Quarterly Cumulative Index Medicus

EDITORIAL STAFF

MORRIS FISHBEIN, M.D.
Editor, Journal American Medical Assn.

MARJORIE HUTCHINS MOORE, Librarian
MAGDALENE FREYDER, Assistant

VOL. 17
JANUARY—JUNE
1935

CHICAGO
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
535 North Dearborn Street

Copyright, 1935
American Medical Association
Five Hundred and Thirty-Five North Dearborn Street
CHICAGO

SUBSCRIPTION PRICE:

Domestic, $12.00 a Year, Payable in Advance
Canadian and Foreign, $14.00 a Year, Payable in Advance

Medical
Library
10-3-38

PREFACE

The QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS is published four times each year, each temporary number covering periodicals received during a three months period, each permanent number the periodicals received during a half year. Issues are published as soon as possible after the completion of the period they cover. The dates of issue are approximately May, August, November and February. The August and February numbers are bound in cloth for permanent preservation.

On pages 41-57, will be found a list of the journals indexed.

The main index is preceded by a list of new books, alphabetized as to authors, followed by a subject classification of the same material.

CONTENTS

New Books 5

Classified List of New Books 25

List of Publishers 37

List of Journals Indexed 41

Index 61

BOOKS PUBLISHED JANUARY—JUNE, 1935

For classified list of new books see page 25. For list of publishers see page 37.

Abrahamson, Isador, Lethargic Encephalitis. With a Foreword by William J. M. A. Maloney. Cloth. Pp. 103. New York.

Abruzzese, Giuseppe, La predisposizione costituzionale ai tumori degli organi genitali nella donna. 25 lire. Pp. 117. Cappelli, 1934.

Adams, E. W.: See Great Britain, Ministry of Health.

Adams, James M., An Experiment in Group Medical Care. Personnel Series, No. 16. Paper, 50 cents. Pp. 8. New York: American Management Ass'n.

Agard, Walter R., Medical Greek and Latin at a Glance. With an Introduction by C. H. Bunting. Photo-Lithoprint Reproduction of Author's Manuscript. Paper, $1.10. Pp. 42. Ann Arbor: Edwards Brothers, Inc.

Agatston, S. A., General Ophthalmology: A Short Treatise for Students and Practitioners. Cloth, $2. Pp. 176. New York: The Author.

Agnoli, Renzo: See Durante, Luigi.

Albeaux-Fernet, Michel, Les cholécystites toxiques. Paper 20 francs. Pp. 180. Arnette.

Alberti, Giuseppe: See Rossi, Arturo.

Alberti, Salvatore, La mortalità antenatale. Pubblicazioni dell'Università Cattolica del Sacro Cuore. Serie VIII: Statistica. Vol. VI. Pp. 150. Milan: Soc. ed. "Vita e pensiero," 1934.

Albessa, Robert G., L'hallucinose pédonculaire. Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 108. Doin.

Alcalá Santaella, Rafael, Los fundamentos científicos y la práctica de la educación física. Paper, 10 pesetas. Pp. 188, with illustrations. Bailly-Bailliere.

d'Allaines, G.: See Veau, Victor.

Alsen, Ola, Schönheit und Lebensfreude durch Körperpflege. Cloth, 3 marks. Pp. 157, with 49 illustrations. Leipzig: Hesse & Becker Verl., 1934.

Alsogaray, Julio, La prostitution en Argentine. Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 256. Paris: Denoël & Steele.

Amabilino, Rosario, Terapia della paralisi progressiva. Pubblicato per cura dell'amministrazione dell'Ospedale psichiatrico [di Palermo]. 12 lire. Pp. 201. Palermo: tip. Assistenziario per i liberati dal carcere, 1934.

American Chemical Society, Fundamentals of Dairy Science, by Associates of Lore A. Rogers, in the Research Laboratories of the Bureau of Dairy Industry, United States Department of Agriculture. American Chemical Society, Monograph Series. Second edition. Cloth, $6. Pp. 616, with illustrations. New York: Book Department, Reinhold Pub. Corporation.

American Child Health Association, Physical Defects: The Pathway to Correction. Cloth, $1.25. Pp. 188. Am. Child Health Assoc., 1934.

American Hospital Association, Hospital Accounting and Statistics: A Manual for American Hospitals. Authorized for Publication by the Trustees of the American Hospital Association upon Recommendation of the Council on Community Relations and Administrative Practice. Cloth, $1. Pp. 85. Chicago: The Association.

American Medical Association, New and Nonofficial Remedies, 1935. Containing Descriptions of the Articles Which Stand Accepted by the Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry of the American Medical Association on January 1, 1935. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 510. A. M. A.

American Public Health Association, Standard Methods of Milk Analysis: Bacteriological and Chemical. Sixth edition. Fabrikoid, $1.50. Pp. 118, with illustrations. Am. Pub. Health Assoc., 1934.

Amid, Mehdi, Le traitement du cancer du rectum par la voie périnéale. Discussion, indications opératoires et résultats. Paper, 12 francs. Pp. 84. Le François.

Ammon, R.: See Nord, F. F.

Anderson, George E., and Eschweiler, Paul Chadbourne, Diet Control: A System of Eleven Hundred Diets for the Prescription of Diabetic, Anti-Obesity and Measured Diets in General. Cloth, $3.50. Loose-Leaf. New York: Gallo & Ackerman, Inc., 1934, 1935.

Andersson, H. C.: See Clendening, Logan.

Andreatti, Gian Battista, La verità sul problema della tubercolosi. 25 lire. Pp. 176, with 165 illustrations. Como: Omarini di Moresi e Noseda, 1934.

Antoine, Tassilo, Physiologie und Pathologie der Wehen: Ergebnisse der Wehenmessung. Paper, 4 marks. Pp. 50, with 43 illustrations. Maudrich.

Armitage, A.: See Wolf, A.

Armitage, Doris Mary, Challenge to Neurasthenia. Fourth edition. Cloth, 3s. 6d. Pp. 97. Heffer.

Armstrong, Edward Franklin, and Armstrong, K. F., The Carbohydrates. Fifth edition. Cloth, $6.50; 15s. Pp. 259. Longmans, 1934.

Armstrong, K. F.: See Armstrong, Edward Franklin.

Arnison, W. D.: See Turner, G. Grey.

Arrigoni, Arturo, and Picchini, Gerolamo, La patologia dell'arteria polmonare. Pp. 83. Milan: tip. E. Gualdoni, 1934.

Artault de Vevey, Sauvez vos artères. Guérison de l'artériosclérose. Paper, 7 francs 50. Pp. 100. Oliven, 1934.

Arthus: See Binet, Léon.

Arzt, Leopold, and Zieler, Karl, editors, Die Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten: Eine zusammenfassende Darstellung für die Praxis. Lieferung 21/22. Band II. Hautkrankheiten entzündlicher Natur, I. Teil, von Gabor Nobl. Hautkrankheiten entzündlicher Natur, II. Teil, von Oscar Nägeli. Hautkrankheiten entzündlicher, vorwiegend beruflicher Natur und ihre Stigmata, von Alfred Perutz. Paper, 16 marks. Pp. 235-540, with 173 illustrations. Lieferung 23/24, Band II. Die Hypertrophien der Epidermis, von M. Oppenheim. Die Hypertrophien des Pigmentes, von M. Oppenheim. Bindegewebshypertrophien, Pachydermien, von Eduard Neuber. Atrophien, von Stefan Robert Brünauer. Neurosen der Haut, von Alfred Perutz. Paper, 18 marks. Pp. 541-828, with 95 illustrations. Urban.

Aschoff, L., Schmidt, M. B., Borst, M., and Pick, L., editors, Veröffentlichungen aus der Gewerbe- und Konstitutionspathologie. Geleitet von W. Koch. Heft 37. Band VIII—(Schluss-) Heft 5. Kraftverkehr und Volksgesundheit: Gibt es chronische Autoabgasschäden? Experimentelle Untersuchungen am Benzinmotor, von M. Schmidtmann. Paper, 4.50 marks. Pp. 44. Fischer, 1934.

Ashworth, Ural S.: See Brody, Samuel.

Atkinson, Thomas George, Oculo-Refractive Cyclopedia and Dictionary. Second edition. Cloth, $5. Pp. 384, with illustrations. Professional Press, 1934.

Audier, Le diagnostic des phlébites des membres. Travail de la clinique médicale de D. Olmer. Paper, 25 francs. Pp. 179. Doin.

Auer, Kurt, Atlas der Anatomie des Kopfes. Mit e. Anh. über Brust- und Bauchhöhle. Cloth, 30 marks. Pp. 266. Munich: Reichsverband deutscher Dentisten.

Axenfeld, Theodor, Lehrbuch und Atlas der Augenheilkunde. Eighth edition edited by Ernst Hertel. Cloth, 33 marks. Pp. 772, with 667 illustrations. Fischer.

Babcock, W. Wayne, A Textbook of Surgery for Students and Physicians. Second edition. Cloth, $10. Pp. 1312, with 1040 illustrations. Saunders.

Bacq, Z. M., and Lapique, L., Les excitants et les paralysants dans le domaine du système nerveux. Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 88. Doin.

von Baeyer, Hans Ritter, Grundlagen der orthopädischen Mechanik. 6.60 marks. Pp. 56, with 180 illustrations. Springer.

Baggio, Gino, Dominici, Leonardo, Brancati, Raffaele, and Gussio, Sebastiano, editors, Manuale di chirurgia dedicato al maestro [Roberto Alessandri] in occasione del XXX anno di insegnamento dagli allievi Ascoli M., Baggio G., ecc. In Five Volumes. 400 lire. Pp. 1026; 811; 787; 842; 749, with illustrations. Pozzi, 1933-34.

Bailey, Hamilton, and Love, R. J. McNeill, A Short Practice of Surgery. Second edition. Cloth, 30s. Pp. 987, with 731 illustrations. Lewis.

Bailey, Harriet, Nursing Mental Diseases. Third edition. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 258. Macmillan.

Bainbridge, William Seaman, The Cancer Problem. Translated [into Arabic] by Yusuf I. K. Hitti and Shakir K. Nassar. Fabrikoid. Beirut, Lebanon: American Press.

——See International Congress of Military Medicine and Pharmacy.

Bainton, Joseph H., and Burstein, Julius, Illustrative Electrocardiography. Cloth, $5. Pp. 258, with 100 illustrations. Appleton-Century.

Baker, Clara Edith: See United States Public Health Service.

Bakke, Sigv. N., Misdannelser og utviklingsanomalier i hvirvelsøilen. Skrifter utgitt av Klaus Hanssens Fond—Nr. XIII. Fra Røntgenavdelingen, Haukeland sykehus. [Malformations and Developmental Anomalies of Spinal Column.] Paper. Pp. 80, with 48 illustrations. Bergen: J. W. Eides Boktrykkeri A/S.

Baldwin, Mabel E., Diet and Like It: A Guide to Pleasant and Healthful Dieting for Those Who Would Reduce and Those Who Would Not Gain. With an Introduction by Daniel C. Darrow. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 230. Appleton-Century.

Balk, Norman, Die Medizin der Lappen. Arbeiten d. dt.-nord. Ges. f. Geschichte d. Medizin, d. Zahnheilkunde u. d. Naturwissenschaften, 11. 2.40 marks. Pp. 60. Greifswald: Bamberg, 1934.

Ballantyne, A. J.: See Cowan, John.

Ballon, Harry C.: See Graham, Evarts Ambrose.

Baló, Josef, Die unsichtbaren Krankheitserreger filtrierbare Vira: Ein Lehrbuch für Ärzte und Tierärzte. Paper, 24 marks. Pp. 311, with 42 illustrations. Karger.

Balthazard, Précis de médecine légale. Fifth edition. Boards, 74 francs. Pp. 600, with 150 illustrations. Baillière.

Banfield, G. E., The Principles and Practice of Accident Insurance. Cloth, 6s. Pp. 209. Pitman.

Banister, H., Psychology and Health. Cloth, $2.50; 7s. 6d. Pp. 256. Macmillan: Cambridge Univ. Press.

Barchi, Luigi, editor, Medici e naturalisti reggiani. Memorie e studi pubblicati in occasione della IIIª riunione dei tisiologi d'Emilia e di Romagna. 20 lire. Pp. 181. Reggio Emilia: tip. f.lli Rossi.

Bard, Philip: See Macleod, J. J. R.

Barrett, James Francis, Elements of Psychology for Nurses. Revised edition. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 421, with illustrations. Bruce.

Barth, Felix, editor, Schweizerischer Medizinalkalender. Jg. LVII, 1935. Übersicht d. Arzneimittel d. Pharm. Helvet. Ed. 5. Leather, 3.60 marks. Various pagination. Basel: Schwabe.

——**and Casparis, Paul,** Schweizerisches Arzneiverordnungs-Büchlein (S.A.B.). Auf Grund d. Pharmacopoea Helvetica, Ed. quinta hrsg. Third edition. Cloth, 13.50 francs. Pp. 371. Berne: Francke, 1934.

——**Leuch, Otto, and Trüeb, Hans, editors,** Schweizerisches medizinisches Jahrbuch, 1935. Cloth, 7.50 marks; 9 Swiss francs. Various pagination. Basel: Schwabe.

Basch, Felix, Was junge Mütter fragen. 1.04 marks. Pp 68. Leipzig, Vienna & Berlin: Steyrermühl.

Batten, Frederick E.: See Thursfield, Hugh.

Bauer, Eduard: See Oertel, Adolf.

Baumann, J.: See Chiray, M.

Baumgartner, Leona, and Fulton, J. F., A Bibliography of the Poem Syphilis Sive Morbus Gallicus, by Girolamo Fracastoro of Verona. Cloth, $5. Pp. 157. Yale; London: Oxford.

Bayliss, L. E.: See Winton, F. R.

Becher, Erwin, and others, editors, Lehrbuch der speziellen pathologischen Physiologie für Studierende und Ärzte. Cloth, 20 marks. Pp. 474, with 55 illustrations. Fischer.

Beck, Bodog F., Bee Venom Therapy: Bee Venom, Its Nature, and Its Effect on Arthritic and Rheumatoid Conditions. Cloth, $5. Pp. 238. Appleton-Century.

Becker, J.: See von Pfaundler, M.

Béclère, Henri: See Duval, Pierre.

Beebe, Elinor Lee, Motor Learning of Children in Equilibrium in Relation to Nutrition. Genetic Psych. Monographs, Vol. XV, no. 2. Paper, $2. Pp. 249, with illustrations. Clark Univ. Press, 1934.

Beesly, Lewis, and Johnston, T. B., Manual of Surgical Anatomy. Revised by J. Bruce and R. Walmsley. Fourth edition. Cloth, 20s. Pp. 733, with 187 illustrations. London: Oxford.

Behre, Alfred, Kurzgefasstes Handbuch der Lebensmittelkontrolle für Lebensmittelchemiker, Verwaltungs- und Gerichtsbehörden sowie Erzeuger, Verkäufer und Verbraucher von Lebensmitteln. Teil 2: Lebensmittelkunde. Cloth, 7.60 marks. Pp. 228. Akadem. Verlagsgesellschaft.

Beitzke, Hermann: See Henke, Friedrich.

Bellucci, Oreste, Salute, tesoro della vita. Consigli di un medico ad un giovane lavoratore. 4 lire. Pp. 191. Rome: Ist. nazionale delle assicurazioni, 1934.

Benedek, Ladislaus, Insulin-Schock-Wirkung auf die Wahrnehmung. 5.50 marks. Pp. 78. Karger.

Bennett, Arnold: See Oakes, Lois.

Bénon, R., Guerre, émotions, commotions, surmenage. Paper, 25 francs. Pp. 220. Vigné.

Bensaude, R., Charrier, J., and others, Maladies de l'intestin. III: Cancer du rectum (diagnostic, traitement chirurgical, radiumthérapie, soins médicaux), lymphosarcome, tumeurs villeuses, polype solitaire, polypose rectocolique, fibromes-myomes, angiomes. Paper, 60 francs. Pp. 367, with 127 illustrations. Masson.

Bequaert, Joseph C.: See Strong, Richard Pearson.

Berardinelli, W.: See Ribeiro, Leonidio.

Beretervide, J. J., and Rosenblatt, S., Glándulas endocrinas y prostitución. Prólogo por Mariano R. Castex. Paper, Pp. 254. Buenos Aires: Libreria y Editorial "El Ateneo," [n. d.]

Berg, Ragnar: See von Kügelgen, Konstantin Franz.

Berglund, Hilding, and Medes, Grace, editors, The Kidney in Health and Disease: In Contributions by Eminent Authorities. With the Collaboration of G. Carl Huber, Warfield T. Longcope and Alfred N. Richards. Cloth, $10. Pp. 754, with 163 illustrations. Lea.

Bergmann, Ernst: See Gohrbandt, Erwin.

Bergonzi, Mario, La ginecomastia: Ipertrofia mammaria dell'uomo adulto. 20 lire. Pp. 95. Cappelli, 1934.

Berkeley, Comyns, A Handbook of Midwifery for Obstetric Dressers, Pupil-Midwives and Midwives. Ninth edition. Cloth, 8s. Pp. 644, with illustrations. Cassell.

——**and Bonney, Victor,** A Textbook of Gynecological Surgery. Third edition. Cloth, 45s. Pp. 876, with illustrations. Cassell.

——**and others, editors,** Midwifery, by Ten Teachers. Fifth edition. Cloth, 18s. Pp. 750. Arnold.

Bernard, Léon: See Bezançon, F.

Bernards, Celia, and Hadwen, Sibylla, Good Foods for Better Health. Boards, $1.50. Pp. 209. Portland, Ore.: Sibylla Hadwen, 1934.

Bernou, A., and Fruchaud, H., Chirurgie de la tuberculose pulmonaire: Indications, techniques, résultats. Paper, 120 francs. Pp. 600, with 234 illustrations. Doin.

Berthold, Franziska, Der chirurgische Operationssaal: Ratgeber für die Vorbereitung chirurgischer Operationen. Neu bearbeitet von Karl Vogeler. Third edition. Paper, 4.50 marks. Pp. 184, with 302 illustrations. Springer.

Betzendahl, Walter, Die Ausdrucksformen des Wahnsinns. Zur Theorie d. endogenen Psychosen. Sonderausg. von: Abhandlungen aus d. Neurologie, Psychiatrie, Psychologie und ihren Grenzgebieten, Heft 73. 12 marks. Pp. 112. Karger.

Bezançon, F., and others, editors, Précis de pathologie médicale. Tome I: Maladies infectieuses (1re partie), par Fernand Bezançon et André Philibert. Second edition. Boards, 50 francs. Pp. 534, with 60 illustrations. Tome II: Maladies infectieuses (2e partie), par Fernand Bezançon et André Philibert. Intoxications, par Léon Bernard et J. Paraf. Second edition. Boards, 50 francs. Pp. 704, with 84 illustrations. Masson.

Bickel, Adolf, Naturgemässe Ernährung und Eiweissstoffwechsel: Eine zusammenfassende Darstellung der Arbeiten meines Laboratoriums zur normalen und pathologischen Physiologie der Ernährung in den Jahren 1932, 1933 und 1934. Vortrag, gehalten in der Sitzung der Berliner medizinischen Gesellschaft am 9. Januar 1935. Paper, 1.20 marks. Pp. 44. Thieme.

Bierry, H., and Rathery, F., Introduction à la physiologie des sucres: Applications à la pathologie et à la clinique. Paper, 54 francs. Pp. 418. Baillière.

Billet, H. R., Le traitement des diverticules pharyngo-œsophagiens par la résection en un temps. Paper, 16 francs. Pp. 114. Arnette.

Binet, Léon, Six conférences de physiologie. Paper, 12 francs. Pp. 74. Masson.

——**and others,** Leçons de physiologie médico-chirurgicale. Paper, 40 francs. Pp. 246, with 57 illustrations. Masson.

Bircher-Benner, Max, Diätetische Heilbehandlung. Erfahrungen und Perspektiven. Mit kasuist. Beitr. von Franklin Bircher-Rey. Cloth, 4.50 marks. Pp. 79. Hippokrates.

——Die Verhütung des Unheilbaren. Wendepunktbücher. Nr. 22. 3.40 marks. Pp. 85. Zurich, Leipzig & Vienna: Wendepunkt-Verl., 1934.

Biroher-Rey, Franklin: See Bircher-Benner, Max.

Bizzarrini, Giotto, Longevità. Libro d'igiene moderna, indispensabile a tutti e comprensibile da tutti. Second edition. 12 lire. Pp. 222. Leghorn: R. Giusti, 1934.

Black, Carl E., editor, Names of Surgical Operations. Compiled and Arranged by the Western Surgical Association Through Its Special Committee. Cloth, $3. Pp. 102. St. Paul, Minnesota: Bruce Pub. Co.

Blacker, C. P., Voluntary Sterilization. Cloth, $1.75; 5s. Pp. 145. New York & London: Oxford, 1934.

Blacktin, S. Cyril, Dust. $6.50. Pp. 296. Cleveland, Ohio: The Sherwood Press.

Blamoutier, P.: See Vallery-Radot, Pasteur.

Blech, Gustavus M., and Lynch, Charles, Medical Tactics and Logistics. Cloth, $4. Pp. 205. Thomas, 1934.

Bloomfield, J. J.: See United States Public Health Service.

Bluemel, C. S., Stammering and Allied Disorders. Cloth, $2. Pp. 182. Macmillan.

Blum, Paul, Précis de thérapeutique pratique. Préface par Prosper Merkien. Paper, 32 francs. Pp. 312. Baillière.

Blumer, George, editor, The Practitioners Library of Medicine and Surgery. Volume VII: Pediatrics. Volume VIII: Therapeutics. Associate Editor: Albert J. Sullivan. Cloth, $10 per volume. Pp. 1211; 1031, with illustrations. Appleton-Century.

Bocci, Balduino, Guida allo studio sperimentale della fisiologia. Second edition. 40 lire. Pp. 583, with 171 illustrations. Rome: Albrighi, Segati e C., 1934.

Bodansky, Meyer, and Fay, Marion, Laboratory Manual of Physiological Chemistry. Third edition. Cloth, $2; 10s. Pp. 274. Wiley; Chapman & Hall, Ltd.

Boecker, E.: See Gundel, Max.

Böhler, Lorenz, The Treatment of Fractures. Fourth English edition. Translated from the fourth German edition by Ernest W. Hey Groves. Cloth, $12; 42s. Pp. 578, with 1,059 illustrations. Wood; Wright.

Böhm, Max, Das menschliche Bein. Seine normale Entwicklung und d. Entstehung d. Wuchsfehler (Hüftluxation, X- and O-Beine, Knick- und Plattfüsse, Klumpfuss). Deutsche Orthopädie, Band IX. Cloth, 20 marks. Pp. 151, with 177 illustrations. Enke.

Böhme, Albrecht, and others, Psychotherapie und Kastration. Die Bedeutung d. Psychotherapie als Erziehungs- und Ausscheidungsmethode für sexuell Abwegige und Sittlichkeitsverbrecher, dargestellt an Fällen aus d. Kriminalpraxis, unter Heranziehung d. Graphologie als Hilfswissenschaft. Mit Einführung in d. Sterilisations- und Kastrationsrecht. . . Cloth, 8 marks. Pp. 183. Lehmann.

Bogert, L. Jean, Nutrition and Physical Fitness. Second edition. Cloth, $3. Pp. 566, with 65 illustrations. Saunders.

Bohnenkamp, Helmuth: See Becher, Erwin.

Bois, D., Les plantes alimentaires chez tous les peuples et à travers les âges. Tome III: Les plantes à épices, à aromates et à condiments. Boards, 60 francs. Pp. 289, with 71 illustrations. Paris: Paul Lechevalier.

Boissier and Charenton, Essai de pathologie générale de l'homme sain à l'homme malade. Paper, 25 francs. Pp. 320. Le François.

Bomskov, Christian, Methodik der Vitaminforschung. Mit einer Einführung von E. Rominger. Paper, 24 marks. Pp. 301, with 92 illustrations. Thieme.

Bonazzi, Oreste, L'impotentia psichica. Rilievi clinici ed osservazioni medico-legali. 20 lire. Pp. 102. Bologna: tip. P. Cuppini, 1934.

Bonney, Victor: See Berkeley, Comyns.

Boorstein, Samuel W., Orthopedics for the Teachers of Crippled Children. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 120. New York: Aidem Pub. Co.

Borden, Mary, Technique du mariage. Traduit de l'anglais par Claudine Chonez. Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 256. Michel.

Borgeson, Gertrude M.: See Rose, Mary Swartz.

Borst, M.: See Aschoff, L.

Bortz, Edward L.: See Piersol, George Morris.

Bottenberg, Heinz, Die Blutegelbehandlung. Ein vielseit. Verfahren d. biolog. Medizin. Cloth, 7 marks. Pp. 128. Hippokrates.

Bourgeois, Robert, Les hydrocéphalies aiguës at subaiguës d'origine otique. Paper, 32 francs. Pp. 178. Masson.

Bourne, Aleck W., Synopsis of Obstetrics and Gynæcology. Sixth edition. Cloth, 15s. Pp. 452. Wright.

Bower, Albert G., and Pilant, Edith B., Communicable Diseases for Nurses. With Foreword by Elizabeth F. Miller. Third edition. Cloth, $3. Pp. 420, with 51 illustrations. Saunders.

Brackett, Catherine Williams, Laughing and Crying of Preschool Children. Child Development Monographs, no. 14. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 106. Teachers College, Columbia Univ., 1934.

Brancati, Raffaele: See Baggio, Gino.

Brannon, Victor De Witt, Employers' Liability and Workmen's Compensation in Arizona. (Univ. of Ariz. Bull., Vol. 5, No. 8: Social Science Bull. No. 7). Paper, 50 cents. Pp. 116. Tucson: University of Arizona, 1934.

Brard, Daniel, Toxicologie du chrome. Exposés de toxicologie et hygiène industrielle, N. 228. Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 82. Hermann.

Brauchle, Alfred, Grundriss der normalen Histologie und mikroskopischen Anatomie. Third edition, revised by Hermann Voss. 6.50 marks. Pp. 148, with 75 illustrations. Thieme.

Bravi, Angelo, La questione dell'emoistioblasto. Rivista sinteticocritica. Pp. 203. Pavia: tip. già Cooperativa, 1934.

Breccia, Gioacchino, Resurrezione. [Difesa antitubercolare]. 10 lire. Pp. 193. Rome: Federazione naz. fascista per la lotta contro la tubercolosi, 1934.

Breitner, Carl: See Kürer, Jacques.

Bridges, Milton Arlanden, Dietetics for the Clinician. Foreword by Herman O. Mosenthal. Second edition. Cloth, $10. Pp. 970. Lea.

Brindeau, La césarienne haute. Iconographie de la Clinique Tarnier, Fascicule II. Paper, 35 francs. Pp. 100, with 44 illustrations. Paris: Librairie Tschann.

Brock, Joachim, editor, Biologische Daten für den Kinderarzt. Grundzüge e. Biologie d. Kindesalters. Band II: Atmungsapparat. Harnorgane. Drüsen mit innerer Sekretion. Nervensystem. Stoffwechsel (Kraftwechsel, Wärmehaushalt. Wasserwechsel, Säurebasenstoffwechsel), bearb. von Joachim Brock, Erwin Thomas und Albrecht Peiper. Cloth, 27.20 marks. Pp. 321, with 38 illustrations. Springer, 1934.

Brody, Samuel, Procter, Robert C., and Ashworth, Ural S., Growth and Development with Special Reference to Domestic Animals. XXXIV. Basal Metabolism, Endogenous Nitrogen, Creatinine and Neutral Sulphur Excretions as Functions of Body Weight. University of Missouri, College of Agriculture, Agric. Exper. Station, Research Bulletin 220. Paper. Pp. 40. Columbia, 1934.

Broome, Edwin Cornelius: See Newmayer, Solomon Weir.

Broomhead, R., A Summary of the Treatment of Fractures and Dislocations. Paper, 3/6. Pp. 39. Leeds: Jowett & Sowry, Ltd., [n. d.].

Bratteaux, Pascal, Hachich: Herbe de folie et de rêve. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 193. Véga, 1934.

Brown, Lloyd T.: See Goldthwait, Joel E.

Bruce, J.: See Beesly, Lewis.

Brünauer, Stefan Robert: See Arzt, Leopold.

Brunner, Friedrich, Grundriss der Krankenpflege. Leitf. für d. Unterricht in Diakonissenanst., Schwesternhäusern, Krankenhäusern, Krankenpflegekursen. Nineteenth edition. Boards, 2.70 marks. Pp. 334. Zurich: Schulthess.

Bruno, Pietro Vittorio, La vita al lume della psicanalisi. 10 lire. Pp. 239. Modena: Guanda (tip. G. Ferraguti e C.), 1934.

Bryan, Edith S., The Art of Public Health Nursing. With an Introduction by Elnora E. Thomson. Cloth, $2. Pp. 296. Saunders.

Bryce, Alexander, Ideal Health. Third edition. Cloth, $2: 5s. Pp. 351. Wood; Wright.

Bucura, Constantin J.: See Velt, Johann.

Büchner, Franz, Weber, Arthur, and Haager, Berthold, Koronarinfarkt und Koronarinsuffizienz in vergleichender elektrokardiographischer und morphologischer Untersuchung. Paper, 12 marks. Pp. 104, with 131 illustrations. Thieme.

Büttner, K.: See Pfeilderer, H.

Bull, H. Cecil H., X-Ray Interpretation. Cloth, $7. Pp. 382, with 280 illustrations. New York & London: Oxford.

Burgdörfer, Friedrich: See Kühn, Alfred.

Burstein, Julius: See Bainton, Joseph H.

Burwinkel, Oskar, Die Herzleiden und die anderen Kreislauferkrankungen. Ihre Ursachen und Bekämpfung Gemeinverständl. Darst. Der Arzt als Erzieher. Heft 1. New edition edited by Gottfried Hübener. 2.70 marks. Pp. 64. Verl. d. Ärztl. Rundschau.

Bush, Lucius M., Common Sense Health: With Simplified Diagnosis and Comparison of Treatments of Common Diseases by Medicine, Osteopathy, Surgery and Other Methods. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 310. Liveright.

Businco, Armando, Anatomia patologica del sistema nervoso. Lezioni, anno scolastico 1933-1934. Pp. 223. Palermo: tip. f.lli Corselli, 1934.

Byron, May, Simple Fare for Sick Folk: Recipes for Feeding Invalids and Convalescents. 1s. Pp. 92. Hodder & Stoughton, 1934.

Cabot, Hugh, The Doctor's Bill. With an Introduction by A. Lawrence Lowell. Cloth, $3. Pp. 313. Columbia Univ. Press.

Cahen, Robert: See Faure-Beaulieu.

Calder, Ritchie, The Conquest of Suffering. Introduction by J. B. S. Haldane. Cloth, 5s. Pp. 182. Methuen. 1934.

Calevaert, D., Essai pour une conception physique de la vie. Paper, 10 francs. Pp. 78. Maloine.

Cambessédès, Traitement de la fièvre ondulante. Paper, 10 francs. Pp. 52. Baillière.

Camentron, Le danger aéro-chimique: Quatre conférences pour les assistantes du devoir national. Fourth edition. Paper, 5 francs. Pp. 80. Paris: Charles-Lavauzelle & Cie.

Cameron, A. T., Recent Advances in Endocrinology. Second edition. Cloth, $5; 15s. Pp. 406, with 55 illustrations. Blakiston; Churchill.

——and Gilmour, C. R., The Biochemistry of Medicine. Second edition. Cloth, $6; 21s. Pp. 518. Wood; Churchill.

Cameron, D. Ewen, Objective and Experimental Psychiatry. Cloth, $3. Pp. 271. Macmillan.

Cameron, Gladys, Essentials of Tissue Culture Technique. With a Chapter on Photomicrography by C. G. Grand. Cloth, $3. Pp. 150, with illustrations. Farrar & Rinehart.

Campbell, Argyll, and Poulton, E. P., Oxygen and Carbon Dioxide Therapy. Foreword by L. Hill. Cloth, $4.25; 12s. 6d. Pp. 195. New York & London: Oxford, 1934.

Campbell, Charles Milton, and Detwiller, Albert Knecht, Colitis: Mucous and Ulcerative Stages of Constipation. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 105, with illustrations. New York: Educational Press.

Campbell, Janet, Maternity Services. 1s. Pp. 56. Faber.

Cantonnet, A., L'ophtalmologie du praticien. Boards, 12 francs. Pp. 146, with 85 illustrations. Maloine.

Canuyt, G., and Wild, Ch., Le traitement des hémorragies et la transfusion sanguine en oto-rhino-laryngologie. Paper, 35 francs. Pp. 206. Masson.

Capdehourat, Eduardo L., La cianosis de los cardiacos negros de Ayerza: Su estudio semiológico, clínico y fisiopatológico. Trabajo de la Cátedra de Clínica Medica de Mariano R. Castex. Paper. Pp. 373, with 55 illustrations. Buenos Aires: Aniceto Lopez, 1934.

Capone, Giovanni, L'astenia psico-organica nell'indirizzo individualistico. 32 lire. Pp. 218. Cappelli, 1934.

Cardini, César, Formulario de cocina dietética: I. Enfermedades del aparato digestivo. Cloth. Pp. 230. Buenos Aires: "El Ateneo," Librería científica y literaria.

Carnot, Paul, Clinique médicale de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Paris. 2e série. Paper, 90 francs. Pp. 416, with 52 illustrations. Baillière. 1934.

Carson, H. W., editor, Modern Operative Surgery. Second edition edited by G. Grey Turner. In Two Volumes. Cloth, $16; 63s. per set. Pp. 868; 896, with 871 illustrations. Wood; Cassell, 1934.

Carter, Edward P.: See Macleod, J. J. R.

Carton, Paul, La cure de soleil et d'exercices chez les enfants. Third edition. Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 111, with 60 illustrations. Le François.

de Carvalho, O., Le typhus. Paper, 50 francs. Pp. 222, with 72 illustrations. Baillière.

de Carvalho e Castro, Paulo, Dissertação: Contribuição para estudo da reserva alcalina na toxemia gravídica. Cadeira de Obstetrícia. Tese de Doutoramento, Faculdade de Medicina de São Paulo. Paper. Pp. 162, with 24 illustrations. São Paulo, 1934.

Cascelli, Giovanni, La sifilide polmonare dell'adulto. 15 lire. Pp. 95, with 28 illustrations. La Spezia: tip. Argiroffo, 1934.

Casparis, Paul: See Barth, Felix.

Cassinis, Ugo, Controllo medico dello sport. 18 lire. Pp. 258. Rome: E. Pinci, 1934.

Cattier, G., La procréation humaine. Second edition. Paper, 35 francs. Pp. 488, with 70 illustrations. Maloine.

Cauchi, Enrico, Fisiologia e patologia dell'urina. Libro II. Pp. 335-720. Milan: E. Sormani, 1934.

Celletti, Luigi, Il manuale dell'infermiere. 15 lire. Pp. 201. Amatrice (Rieti): tip. A. Aniballi, 1933.

Cellin, Gioacchino Giuseppe, La sieroterapia nella poliomielite anteriore acuta. Tesi delle scuole di perfezionamento della facoltà medico-chirurgica, r. Università di Padova. Pp. 107. Padua: tip. Antoniana, 1934.

Celsus, Aurelius Cornelius, Celsus: De Medicina. In Two Volumes. Volume I. With an English Translation by W. G. Spencer. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 499. Harvard; Heinemann.

Cemach, Alexander Isaak, Chirurgische Diagnostik in Tabellenform für Studierende und Ärzte. Sixth edition. Cloth, 18.40 marks. Pp. 131, with 694 illustrations. Lehmann.

Charenton: See Boissier.

Charles, Edward, An Introduction to the Study of the Psychology and Physiology and Biochemistry of the Sexual Impulse Among Adults in Mental and Bodily Health. Cloth, 21s. Pp. 320. London: Boriswood.

Charrier, J.: See Bensaude, R.

Charry, R.: See Rœderer, C.

Charters, Werrett Wallace, and others, Health and Growth Series. In Three Volumes. Cloth, 88 cents; 92 cents; 96 cents. Pp. 363; 423; 460, with illustrations. Macmillan.

Chesky, Victor E.: See Hertzler, Arthur E.

Chesser, Elizabeth Sloan, Vitality: A Book on the Health of Women and Children. Cloth, $2.50; 6s. Pp. 254. New York: Oxford. Methuen.

Chideckel, Maurice, Female Sex Perversion: The Sexually Aberrated Woman as She Is. With a Foreword by S. Wolman. Cloth, $6. Pp. 331. Eugenics Pub. Co.

Chiray, M., Lardennois, G., and Baumann, J., Les colites chroniques: Etude clinique, traitement médical et chirurgical. Avec un exposé de bactériothérapie colitique, par M. Nicolas. Paper, 65 francs. Pp. 429, with 47 illustrations. Masson. 1934.

Chiron, Paul, Eléments de matière médicale homœopathique. Second edition. Paper, 55 francs. Paris: J. Peyronnet & Cie.

Christie, A. C., Economic Problems of Medicine. Cloth, $2. Pp. 242. Macmillan.

Ciampolini, Arnolfo, Il danno professionale nella perizia medica. Guida medico-legale alle valutazioni delle incapacità lavorative. 55 lire. Pp. 560. Milan: Società palermitana edit. medica (tip. Albonico e C.), 1934.

——**L'invalidità da malattie professionali. Guida medico-legale per l'applicazione della legge delle malattie professionali. Con prefazione da Luigi Devoto.** 13 lire. Pp. 228. Turin: S. Lattes e C. (tip. L. Rattero), 1934.

des Cilleuls, J.: See Izard, L.

Cimbal, Walter, Die Neurosen des Kindes- und Jugendalters mit bes. Berücks. von Lernschwäche u. Schwererziehbarkeit. Second edition. 13.50 marks. Pp. 490. Urban.

Clark, Mary Augusta: See National Committee for Mental Hygiene.

Clarke, G., Some Character Traits of Delinquent and Normal Children in Terms of Perseveration Factor. Cloth, 2s. London: Oxford. 1934.

Clendening, Logan, Methods of Treatment. With Chapters on Special Subjects by H. C. Andersson, and others. Fifth edition. Cloth, $10. Pp. 879, with 102 illustrations. Mosby.

Clerc, Principes d'homéopathie spécifique ou application simplifiée de l'homéopathie. Third edition. Paper, 24 francs. Pp. 336. Baillière.

Clermont, André, L'alcoolisation du nerf phrénique dans le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire. Paper, 16 francs. Pp. 135. Le François.

Collina, Mario, La lotta antitubercolare nella legislazione italiana. Second edition. Prefazione da Arcangelo Ilvento. 10 lire. Pp. 145. Rome: Fed. it. naz. fasc. per la lotta contro la tubercolosi, Ufficio propaganda, 1934.

Colombino, Silvio, Terapia urologica moderna. 30 lire. Pp. 217. Turin: tip. C. Accame.

Colwell, Hector A., The Method of Action of Radium and X-Rays on Living Tissues. Awarded the Garton Prize and Gold Medal of the British Empire Cancer Campaign, 1934. Cloth, $5; 15s. Pp. 164, with 34 illustrations. New York & London: Oxford.

Coman, D. R., comp., The Technique of Post Mortem Examination as Practiced in the Pathological Institute of McGill University at the Royal Victoria Hospital, Montreal. Cloth, $1.40. Pp. 47. Renouf, 1934.

Conci, Giulio, Pagine di storia della farmacia. 22 lire. Pp. 351. Milan: Vittoria (Varese, A. Nicola e C.), 1934.

Conklin, Edmund Smith, Principles of Adolescent Psychology. Cloth, $3. Pp. 446. Holt.

Conybeare, J. J., Manual of Diabetes. Cloth, $2; 6s. Pp. 123. New York & London: Oxford.

Coons, Callie Mae, Schiefelbusch, Anna Theresa, Marshall, Gladys Bobeck, and Coons, Robert Roy, Studies in Metabolism During Pregnancy. Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College, Agricultural Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 223. Paper. Pp. 113. Stillwater, Oklahoma.

Coons, Robert Roy: See Coons, Callie Mae.

Copeman, W. S. C., The Treatment of Rheumatism in General Practice. With a Foreword by W. Hale-White. Second edition. Cloth, 9s. Pp. 236. Arnold.

Cornejo, Andres: See Mazza, Salvador.

Cossio, Pedro, Corazón y vasos. Biblioteca de semiología para médicos generales y estudiantes. Boards. Pp. 385, with 266 illustrations. Buenos Aires: "El Ateneo," Librería científica y literaria.

Courbe, J., La farine panifiable et les "améliorants" biologiques de la panification. Paper, 25 francs. Pp. 152. Vigot Frères, 1934.

Courtois, A.: See Marchand, L.

Cowan, John, and Ritchie, W. T., Diseases of the Heart. With Chapter on the Ocular Manifestations of Arterial Disease, by A. J. Ballantyne. Third edition. Cloth, $9; 30s. Pp. 647, with 335 illustrations. Wood; Arnold.

Craig, Alec, Sex and Revolution. Cloth, 4s. 6d. Pp. 144. Allen & Unwin, 1934.

Cristalli, Giuseppe, Introduzione allo studio dell'eugènica: Eredità biologica. 15 lire. Pp. 219. Naples: "Siem." Stab.ind.edit.Meridionali, 1934.

Cristol, Paul, Précis de chimie biologique médicale. Cloth, 80 francs. Pp. 638. Masson.

Cuguillière, P., Précis de phytothérapie. Tome I: Les poudres. Paper, 18 francs. Pp. 137, with 164 illustrations. Maloine, 1934.

Cuilleret, P.: See Gaté, J.

Culligan, Emmett, Controlling Birth Lawfully. Fabrikoid, $2. Pp. 142, with illustrations. Fort Wayne, Indiana: Courtney Co., 1934.

Curti, Agostino, Le lobiti tisiogene. Rilievi clinico-radiologici. 35 lire. Pp. 136. Milan: tip. E. Zerboni.

Cushing, Harvey, Intrakranielle Tumoren. Bericht über 2000 bestätigte Fälle mit d. zugehörigen Mortalitätsstatistik. Mit Erg. d. Verf. übers. und herausgegeben von F. K. Kessel. Cloth, 13 marks. Pp. 139, with 111 illustrations. Springer.

Dahl-Iversen, E., Kønshormonernes Betydning for fysiologiske og pathologiske Tilstande i Corpus Mammæ: En klinisk og eksperimentel Studie. To Forelæsninger udarbejdet til en Konkurrence om et Professorat i Kirurgi ved Københavns Universitet. [Significance of Sex Hormones for Physiology and Pathology of Breast. Clinical and Experimental Study.] Paper. Pp. 55, with 22 illustrations. Copenhagen: J. Jørgensen & Co., 1934.

Dale, Edgar, The Content of Motion Pictures. [Combined with] Children's Attendance at Motion Pictures. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 234; 81. Macmillan.

Dalrymple-Champneys, Weldon: See Great Britain, Ministry of Health.

Dannemann, F.: See Wolf, A.

von Darányi, Julius, Ausbildung in der Hygiene. 1.50 marks. Pp. 52. Budapest: Hygien.Inst.d.Univ.

Davenport, Sara J.: See United States Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines.

Davidson, Maurice, A Practical Manual of Diseases of the Chest. Cloth, $14; 42s. Pp. 540, with 200 illustrations. New York & London: Oxford.

Davis, Carl Henry, editor, Gynecology and Obstetrics. In Three Volumes. Fabrikoid, $35, per set of three volumes. Loose-Leaf, with illustrations. Prior, 1934.

Davis, George G., Salmonsen, Ella M., and Earlywine, Joseph L., The Pneumonokonioses (Silicosis): Bibliography and Laws. With a Foreword by E. R. Le Count. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 482. Chicago: Indust. Med., Inc., 1934.

Deicher, H.: See Schlayer, C. R.

De Kok, Winifred, Guiding Your Child Through the Formative Years, from Birth to the Age of Five. Cloth, $2. Pp. 191. New York: Emerson Books, Inc.

De Kruif, Paul, I cacciatori di microbi. (Microbe hunters). Traduzione e note da Filippo Usuelli. Second edition. 18 lire. Pp. 412. Milan-Verona: A. Mondadori.

——Mikrobenjäger. Übers. von Siegmund Feilbogen. Fourth edition. Cloth, 4.80 marks. Pp. 350, with 65 illustrations. Art. Institut Orell Füssli.

Delamare, V.: See Garnier, M.

Delaunay, H., and Polonowski, M., Le métabolisme de l'ammoniaque. Paper, 18 francs. Pp. 128. Doin.

Delaunay, Paul, La vie médicale aux XVIe, XVIIe et XVIIIe siècles. Paper, 40 francs. Pp. 556, with 114 illustrations. Le François.

Delay, J. P. L., Les astéréognosies. Pathologie du toucher. Préface de G. Guillain. Paper, 65 francs. Pp. 548. Masson.

Delherm, L., Gajdos, Alfred, and Gajdos, M., L'histamine: Pharmacodynamie. Mode d'action sur l'organisme. Méthodes d'utilisation. Indications thérapeutiques. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 144. Vigot Frères.

Delmas, P., and others, L'examen du malade: Guide clinique de l'étudiant et du médecin. Médecine, chirurgie, obstétrique, neurologie et spécialités. Paper, 30 francs. Pp. 318. Masson.

Demel, Rudolf, Diagnostik chirurgischer Erkrankungen. Mit Einschluss d. Differentialdiagnostik und Röntgendiagnostik. Lehrbuch für Studierende und Ärzte. Cloth, 30 marks. Pp. 863, with 847 illustrations. Maudrich.

Demelin, L., Les mains de fer: Etudes sur le forceps. Paper, 10 francs. Pp. 108, with 40 illustrations. Vigot Frères.

Demme, Hans, Die Liquordiagnostik in Klinik und Praxis. Paper, 7 marks. Pp. 205, with 96 illustrations. Lehmann.

Denham, Mary, Planned Parenthood: A Guide to Birth Control. Paper, 3s. 6d. Pp. 136. London: Newnes, 1934.

Deparis, Maurice, Essai sur les névralgies du trijumeau. Paper, 35 francs. Pp. 272. Arnette.

Desliens, Louis, Hémodynamométrie artérielle, veineuse, cardiaque et nouvelles méthodes d'inscription de la pression sanguine. Les injections intra-artérielles. Préface de Paul Portier. Paper, 75 francs. Pp. 560, with 148 illustrations. Vigot Frères.

des Ligneris, M. J. A., Studies on Cell Growth (Part II). The Growth in Vitro of Normal Mouse Cells and of Mouse Cancer Cells (Carcinoma, Sarcoma) in Neutral and Immune Media (Serum Plasma). No. 34, Vol. VI, Publications of the South African Institute for Medical Research, edited by the Director. Paper. Pp. 313-322, with 109 illustrations. South African Inst. Med. Res., 1934.

Despaux, Marguerite, Education physique: Principes, techniques généraux. Préface de M.-O. Auriac. Paper, 7 francs 50. Pp. 112, with illustrations. Doin.

Detwiller, Albert Knecht: See Campbell, Charles Milton.

Devraigne, L., La pratique obstétricale. Paper, 22 francs. Pp. 244, with 39 illustrations. Masson.

Dharmavir, N. R., Public Health in India. Cloth, 5s. Pp. 361, with illustrations. Baillière, 1934.

Diamant-Berger, Lucien, Manuel de pathologie chirurgicale élémentaire. Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 176. Arnette.

Dide, Maurice, L'hystérie et l'évolution humaine. Paper, 12 francs. Pp. 256. Paris: E. Flammarion.

Diepgen, Paul, Deutsche Volksmedizin. Wissenschaftl. Heilkunde und Kultur. Cloth, 7.40 marks. Pp. 136. Enke.

Dingman, Harry W., Selection of Risks for Life Insurance, Health Insurance, Accident Insurance. Cloth, $5 Pp. 380. Cincinnati: National Underwriter Co.

Dittrich, Paul, editor, Handbuch der ärztlichen Sachverständigen-Tätigkeit. Band VI, Teil 2: Der Kindesmord in der ärztlichen Sachverständigen-Tätigkeit, von Paul Dittrich. Boards, 10 marks. Pp. 118, with 50 illustrations. Urban.

Dömel, Elisabeth: See Prüfer, Joachim.

Doerfler, Hans, Für die Praxis. Erprobtes aus d. Gebieten d. inneren, chirurg. u. gynäkol. Medizin. Cloth, 6.50 marks. Pp. 314. Lehmann.

Dolique, Roger: See Duval, Clément.

von Domarus, Alexander, Grundriss der inneren Medizin. Ninth edition. Cloth, 16.80 marks. Pp. 677, with 63 illustrations. Springer.

Dominguez, Francisco, Docteur Carlos J. Finlay: Son centenaire (1933), sa découverte (1881). Paper. Pp. 302. Arnette.

Dominici, Leonardo, La chirurgia del colon, esclusi i tumori, le cisti e l'appendice. Relazione al XLI Congresso della Società italiana di chirurgia. Pp. 173. Manuzio, 1934.

——See Baggio, Gino.

Draper, George, Infantile Paralysis. Cloth, $2. Pp. 167. Appleton-Century.

Dreikurs, Rudolf, An Introduction to Individual Psychology. Foreword by A. Adler. Translated from the German by E. G. Fenning. Cloth, 3s. 6d. Pp. 160. Paul.

Dressler, Wilhelm, Klinische Elektrokardiographie. Mit e. Geleitw. von Carl Julius Rothberger. Third edition. Cloth, 13.50 marks. Pp. 167, with 140 illustrations. Urban, 1934.

Drolet, Godias J., comp.: See New York City, Department of Health, and Committee on Neighborhood Health Development.

Dubs, Die chirurgische Tätigkeit im schweizerischen Gefechts-Sanitätsdienst auf Grund unserer Sanitätsdienstordnung und der Erfahrungen im Weltkrieg. Aus: Schweizer. Monatsschrift f. Offiziere aller Waffen, 1934. 1.80 Swiss francs; 1.45 marks. Pp. 120. Frauenfeld & Leipzig: Huber, 1934.

Duca, Aldo, Esiti remoti delle gravide tubercolose. Direttive terapeutiche, ecc. Pp. 99. Udine: tip. D. Del Bianco e figlio, 1934.

Duceschi, Virgilio, Guida alle esercitazioni di fisiologia e di chimica fisiologica, per gli studenti di medicina. Third edition. 18 lire. Pp. 202. Società edit. libraria.

Duke-Elder, Stewart, The Practice of Refraction. Second edition. Cloth, $4; 12s. 6d. Pp. 383, with 180 illustrations. Blakiston; Churchill.

Dumas, Georges, Nouveau traité de psychologie. Tome IV. Les fonctions et les lois générales. Cloth, 120 francs. Pp. 528. Alcan.

Dunbar, H. Flanders, Emotions and Bodily Changes: A Survey of Literature on Psychosomatic Interrelationships, 1910-1933. Published for the Josiah Macy, Jr., Foundation. Cloth, $5. Pp. 595. Columbia Univ. Press.

Duncan, Garfield G., Diabetes Mellitus and Obesity. With an Introduction by Thomas McCrae. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 215. Lea.

Dupret, S.: See Paltre, F.

Dupuy de Frenelle, Pour diminuer le risque opératoire: Préparation, anesthésie, suites, transfusion, infections. Paper, 40 francs. Pp. 452, with 91 illustrations. Maloine.

Durante, Luigi, and Agnoli, Renzo, La scalenotomia nella cura della tubercolosi polmonare: Tecnica e clinica. 25 lire. Pp. 95. Turin: ed. "Minerva medica," 1934.

Durville, André: See Durville, Gaston.

Durville, Gaston, and Durville, André, La cure végétale. Paper, 30 francs. Paris: Librairie Universum.

Duval, Clément, Duval, Raymonde, and Dolique, Roger, Dictionnaire de la chimie et de ses applications. Préface de H. Luc. Paper, 90 francs. Pp. 780. Hermann.

Duval, Pierre, Roux, Jean Charles, and Bécière, Henri, editors, Radiologie clinique du tube digestif. I. Estomac et duodénum. Fasc. I: Estomac. Fasc. II: Duodénum. Second edition. Cloth, 330 francs. Pp. 252, with illustrations. Masson.

Duval, Raymonde: See Duval, Clément.

Earle, W. R.: See United States Public Health Service.

Earlywine, Joseph L.: See Davis, George G.

Eberhart, Noble Murray, A Treatise on Permanent Wave Burns. Cloth, $2 Pp. 69, with illustrations. Chicago: New Medicine Pub. Co., 1934.

Eckhardt, Hellmut, Die Körperanlage des Kindes und ihre Entwicklung. Ziel u. Weg e. biol. Körpererziehung. Geleitwort von Denker. 1.60 marks. Pp. 51. Enke.

Eckstein, Gustav, Noguchi. New edition. Cloth, $3. Harper, 1934.

Eisendrath, Daniel N., and Rolnick, Harry C., Text-Book of Urology for Students and Practitioners. Third edition. Cloth, $10; 42s. Pp.942, with 711 illustrations. Lippincott, 1934.

Eisenlohr, L. E. S., International Narcotics Control. Cloth, 10s. 6d. Pp. 295. Allen & Unwin, 1934.

Elderton, W. Palin, and Fippard, Richard C., The Construction of Mortality and Sickness Tables: A Primer. Third edition. Cloth, 4s. 6d. Pp. 139. Black.

Ellis, Havelock, Les caractères sexuels physiques, secondaires et tertiaires. Etudes de psychologie sexuelle, XVII. Traduite par Arnold van Gennep. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 260. Paris: Mercure de France, 1934.

——Les caractères sexuels psychiques, secondaires et tertiaires. Etudes de psychologie sexuelle, XVIII. Traduite de l'anglais par A. Van Gennep. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 288. Paris: Mercure de France.

Ellison, John, and others, Sex Ethics: The Principles and Practice of Contraception, Abortion and Sterilization. Cloth, 12s. 6d. Pp. 293, with illustrations. Baillière, 1934.

Elmer, Warren P., and Rose, W. D., Physical Diagnosis. Seventh edition. Cloth, $8. Pp. 919, with 342 illustrations. Mosby.

Emerson, Charles Phillips, The Nervous Patient: A Frontier of Internal Medicine. Cloth, $4. Pp. 453. Lippincott.

Englert, Ludwig, Von altdeutscher Heilkunst. 90 pfennigs. Pp. 56. Leipzig: Bibliogr. Inst.

Ensthaler, Josef, Die oberösterreichische Sanitätsgemeinde. Darst. der für Sanitätsgemeinden und Gemeindeärzte wichtigen Vorschriften unter Berücks. von Erlässen und Entscheidungen nebst Personalstand d. oberösterr. Gemeindeärzte nach d. Stande vom 1. Okt. 1934. 2 marks. Pp. 143. Linz: Buchdr. d. o.-ö Landesregierung, 1934.

d'Eschevannes, Carlos. Le merveilleux corps humain. Paper, 20 francs. Paris: Librairie Téqui.

Eschweiler, Paul Chadbourne: See Anderson, George E.

Eskey, C. R.: See United States Public Health Service.

Esser, A.: See Martineck.

d'Ettorres, Giuseppe. Manuale del massaggio. Ragioni scientifiche e tecnica delle manovre [ecc.]. In appendice: Ginnastica per gli obesi, ricettario. Prefazione da Demetrio Bargellini. 20 lire. Pp. 368, with 158 illustrations. Turin: G. B. Paravia e C., 1934.

Evans, Charles Benjamin Shaffer, Sex Practice in Marriage. Second edition. Cloth, $1.95. Pp. 128. New York: Emerson Books.

Evans, Edgar H. R., The Polygenic Origin of Species: Man and Ape Are Not Related. Cloth, 6s. Pp. 218. London: Houghton & Scott-Snell, 1934.

Exchaquet, L., Le nourrisson, sa physiologie, sa santé. Paper, 36 francs. Lausanne: Payot.

Eyre, John: See Kolle, W.

Fabre, René, Altérations du sang dans les intoxications professionnelles. Paper, 12 francs. Pp. 52. Hermann.

——Leçons de toxicologie. I: Introduction à l'étude de la toxicologie: Généralités sur les poisons. Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 100. Hermann.

Fabris, Ugo, Le viziature pelviche nelle operaie laniere del distretto di Schio in rapporto all'organizzazione del lavoro. Tesi di specializzazione in clinica ostetrico-ginecologica [Pisa]. Pp. 174. Vicenza: tip. G. Rumor, 1934.

Fairlie, H. P.: See Ross, J. Stuart.

Farber, George J.: See Martini, Paul.

Faries, John Culbert, Limbs for the Limbless: A Handbook on Artificial Limbs for Layman and Surgeon. Introduction by Fred H. Albee. Cloth, $2. Pp. 104, with illustrations. New York: Inst. for Crippled and Disabled, 1934.

Farneti, Piero, Massaggio e ginnastica medica nella cura delle affezioni mediche e chirurgiche. 15 lire. Pp. 338. Zanichelli, 1934.

Farris, Edmond J., Anatomy and Physiology Laboratory Guide. Paper, $1. Pp. 127, with illustrations. Lippincott.

Fasten, Nathan, Principles of Genetics and Eugenics: A Study of Heredity and Variation in Plants, Animals and Man. Cloth, $2.80. Pp. 407, with 120 illustrations. Ginn.

Faure-Beaulieu and Cahen, Robert, Néphrites toxiques aiguës. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 150. Doin.

Favari, Pietro, (Dott. Petrus, pseud.), Il medico di se stesso. Libro per famiglia. 4 lire. Pp. 511. Milan-Sesto: S. Giovanni; A. Barfon, 1934.

Fay, Marion: See Bodansky, Meyer.

Ferrio, Luigi, La diagnosi clinica delle malattie interne. Volume IV: Sistema nervoso. Third edition. 100 lire. Pp. 948, with 249 illustrations. Unione tip. edit. Torinese, 1934.

Fessler, Julius: See Ruff, Otto.

Feyel, Pierre, Le tube urinaire dans la série animale. Paper, 40 francs. Pp. 216, with 92 illustrations. Le François.

Fiehrer, Albert: See Pinard, Marcel.

Fielding, Michael, pseud., Parenthood: Design or Accident? A Manual of Birth-Control. Preface by H. G. Wells. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 239. New York: The Vanguard Press.

Fiessinger, Charles, L'hygiène des gens pressés. Tome I: La préservation des maladies. Cloth, 20 francs. Paris: Edit. "A l'Etoile," 1934.

Filby, Frederick A., A History of Food Adulteration and Analysis. Cloth, 10s. Pp. 269. Allen & Unwin, 1934.

Fippard, Richard C.: See Elderton, W. Palin.

Fischer-Wasels, Bernhard, Die Vererbung der Krebskrankheit. Schriften zur Erblehre und Rassenhygiene. 1.80 marks. Pp. 100. Berlin: Metzner.

Fischinger, O.: See Grassberger, R.

Fishbein, Morris, editor, Handbook of Therapy. Tenth edition. Imitation leather, $2. Pp. 765. A.M.A.

Fitch, R. H.: See United States Public Health Service.

Flaum, Ernst: See Jagić, Nikolaus.

Fleming, Berry, Siesta. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 345. Harcourt.

Florkin: See Roche, J.

Forel, August, Rückblick auf mein Leben. Cloth, 8.50 Swiss francs. Pp. 295. Zurich: Europa-Verl.

Forgue, E., Précis de pathologie externe. In Two Volumes. Ninth edition. Boards, 180 francs. Pp. 2,370, with 1,164 illustrations. Doin.

Formicola, Pasquale, Ricerche sperimentali sulla patogenesi delle morte da assideramento. 20 lire. Pp. 66. Portici: tip. Bellavista, 1934.

Forsgren, Erik, Über die Rhythmik der Leberfunktion, des Stoffwechsels und des Schlafes. 6.50 kroner. Pp. 56. Stockholm: Marcus.

Fouchard, René, L'asthme infantile: Pathogénie, traitement, crénothérapie. Paper, 10 francs. Pp. 66. Le François, 1934.

Fracastoro, Girolamo, Fracastor Syphilis or the French Disease. A Poem in Latin Hexameters. With a Translation, Notes, and Appendix, by Heneage Wynne-Finch, and an Introduction by James Johnston Abraham. Cloth, 10/6. Pp. 253. Heinemann.

Franceschelli, Giuseppe, Sul comportamento dell'allergia tubercolinica negli animali (cavie, conigli) trattati col b. c. g., Tesi delle scuole di perfezionamento della facoltà medico-chirurgica, r. Univ. di Padova. 10 lire. Pp. 99. Fidenza: tip. A. Mattioli, 1934.

Freud, Anna, Psycho-Analysis for Teachers and Parents: Introductory Lectures. Translated by Barbara Low. Cloth, $1.75. Pp. 117. New York: Emerson Books, Inc.

Freud, Sigmund, A General Introduction to Psychoanalysis. Translated by Joan Riviere. Revised edition. Cloth, $3.75. Pp. 412. Liveright.

——Introduzione alla psicoanalisi. Nuove lezioni. Traduzione autorizzata di Edoardo Weiss. 12 lire. Pp. 168. Rome: P. Cremonese, 1934.

Friend, G. E., The Schoolboy: A Study of His Nutrition, Physical Development and Health. Foreword by J. C. Drummond. Cloth, 7s.6d. Pp. 128. Heffer.

Fritz, Martin F., A Classified Bibliography on Psychodietetics. Psychological Monographs, Volume XLVI, no. 2; Whole No. 206. Paper, 75 cents. Pp. 53. Psych. Rev. Co., 1934.

Froment, Paul, Le traitement des ulcères gastro-duodénaux. Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 112. Baillière, 1934.

Fruchaud, H.: See Bernou, A.

Füllkrug, Gerhard, Vorfahren und Nachkommen. 2.80 marks. Pp. 159. Bahn.

Fulton, J. F., Some Functions of the Cerebral Cortex. Beaumont Foundation Lectures. Reprinted from the Journal of the Michigan State Medical Society, April-May, 1934. Cloth. Pp. 47. Grand Rapids, [n. d.].

——See Baumgartner, Leona.

Furneaux, W. S., Human Physiology. Standard edition. Cloth, 4s. Pp. 332, with 202 illustrations. Longmans.

Gachlinger, H., Sauvez votre intestin: Conseils aux constipés. Paper, 10 francs. Pp. 160. Oliven, 1934.

Gaitan, Luis, comp., La viruela y su profilaxia en Guatemala. Paper. Pp. 69, with illustrations. Guatemala, C. A., 1934.

Gaitskell, C. E., Radiological Terminology. Paper, 5s. Pp. 90. Churchill, 1934.

Gajdos, Alfred, Les lipases sériques en pathologie hépatique. Préface par Noël Fiessinger. Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 92. Vigot Frères, 1934.

——See Delherm, L.

Gajdos, M.: See Delherm, L.

Gallavardin, L., and Tourniaire, A., Les névroses tachycardiques. Paper, 17 francs. Pp. 120, with 24 illustrations. Masson.

Gallenga, Riccardo, La sindrome d'ipertensione dell'orbita. 25 lire. Pp. 79. Turin: Rosenberg e Sellier, 1934.

Gandy, Maurice, Les ulcères gastro-duodénaux perforés en péritoine libre. Etude clinique et résultats des interventions pratiquées d'urgence. Paper, 16 francs. Pp. 144. Arnette.

Gardiner, S. S., Review of Available Literature on Actinomycosis of the Female Genital Organs. Paper. Pp. 35. Sydney, New South Wales: Butterworth & Co., Ltd.

Gargiulo, Mario, L'indagine radiologica in odontoiatria. 30 lire. Pp. 120. Naples: "Archivio di radiologia" (tip. F. Giannini e figli), 1934.

Garner, Vaughn C.: See Hughes, Daniel E.

Garnier, M., and Delamare, V., Dictionnaire des termes techniques de médecine. Eleventh edition. Boards, 55 francs. Pp. 716. Maloine, 1934.

Garrod, A. E.: See Thursfield, Hugh.

Gaston, Alain, Le traitement des méningites otogènes. Préface de Lemaitre. Paper, 35 francs. Pp. 204. Vigot Frères.

Gaté, J., Thiers, H., and Cuilleret, P., Accidents chimiothérapiques par hypersensibilité. Paper, 30 francs. Pp. 208. Lyon: Libr. Scientifique Camugli, 1934.

Gauger, Kurt, Politische Medizin. Grundriss e. dt. Psychotherapie. 1.80 marks. Pp. 64. Hamburg: Hanseat. Verl. Anst., 1934.

Gauger, Marguerite Elston, Vitamins and Your Health. Cloth, $1.25. Pp. 102. McBride.

Gause, G. F., The Struggle for Existence. Cloth, $3. Pp. 163, with 41 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins, 1934.

Gavois, Henri, La sténose hypertrophique du pylore chez le nourrisson. Etude clinique et thérapeutique. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 168. Arnette.

Geipel, Georg, Anleitung zur erbbiologischen Beurteilung der Finger- und Handleisten. Cloth, 6.20 marks. Pp. 80, with 65 illustrations. Lehmann.

Geis, Jos., and Hüsten, Kaspar, Steuer-Kassenbuch für Ärzte und Zahnärzte nebst Anleitung zur Buchführung. Für d. Praxis bearb. Fourth edition. Cloth, 5 marks. Various pagination. Berlin: Berlinische Verl. Anst.

Geissendörfer, Rudolf, Thrombose und Embolie: Kritische Betrachtungen und Untersuchungen zur Frage der Thrombose und Embolie, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der sogenannten "blanden Fernthrombose" und tödlichen Lungenembolie. Mit einem Geleitwort von R. Stich. Boards, 9 marks. Pp. 159. Barth.

Georgiadès, Patrice, De Freud à Platon. Paper, 12 francs. Paris: Fasquelle éditeurs.

Gerfeldt, Ewald, Unsere Nahrungs- und Genussmittel: Ihre Zusammensetzung, ihre Verfälschung und die lebensmittelrechtlichen Bestimmungen. Paper, 4 marks. Pp. 118. Thieme.

——Das Krankenhaus und seine Betriebsführung. Ein Hand- u. Nachschlageb. über Bau, Einrichtung und Betrieb d. Krankenanstalten in Gesetz, Verwaltungsrecht und Rechtsprechung nach heutiger Geltung f. Krankenhausleiter, Ärzte, Verwaltungsbeamte, Medizinalbeamte, Behörden und Architekten. 5.40 marks. Pp. 110. Fischer.

Gerlach, Walther, and Gerlach, Werner, Clinical and Pathological Applications of Spectrum Analysis with Notes on Spectrography in Chemistry and Mineralogy, and Tables for Qualitative Analysis. Being the Authorized Translation of Part II of "Die chemische Emissionsspektralanalyse." Translated by Joyce Hilger Twyman. Cloth, 15s. Pp. 143, with 50 illustrations. London: Adam Hilger, Ltd., 1934.

Gerlach, Werner: See Gerlach, Walther.

Gerling, Reinhold: See Rafaeli, Max.

Gescher, Julius, Wege zur praktischen Homöopathie. Wissenschaft und Methode. Cloth, 8.50 marks. Pp. 188, with illustrations. Hippokrates.

Ghiron, Mario, Manuale delle malattie dei reni. 25 lire. Pp. 251, with 41 illustrations. Unione tip. edit. Torinese, 1934.

Gibert, Paul, La rœntgenthérapie des fibromyomes de l'utérus et des métropathies hémorragiques. Préface par Antoine Béclère. Paper, 18 francs. Pp. 111. Masson.

Gibson, A. G., Les mycoses de la rate. Paper, 40 francs. Pp. 166, with illustrations. Doin, 1934.

Gildemeister, M., and others, editors, Monographien aus dem Gesamtgebiet der Physiologie der Pflanzen und der Tiere. Band XXXIII: Der Wasserhaushalt des gesunden und kranken Menschen, von Hellmut Marx. Paper, 27 marks. Pp. 335, with 52 illustrations. Springer.

Gilmour, C. R.: See Cameron, A. T.

Giordano, Davide, Lezioni di clinica chirurgica. Volume I. Third edition. 70 lire. Pp. 610. Milan: A. Wassermann e C. (tip. E. Sormani), 1934.

Giraud, D.: See Paltre, F.

Giraud, René, Radiothérapie surrénale et métabolisme de base dans la maladie de Basedow. Paper, 8 francs. Pp. 68. Vigné, 1934.

Girode, Ch.: See Leveuf, Jacques.

Giuffrè, Liborio, La scienza della medicina nella teoria e nella pratica. 8 lire. Pp. 91. Palermo: A. Trimarchi, 1934.

Giuffrè, Mariano, editor, Romulea gens. Lezioni di igiene, assistenza sociale e puericultura [ecc.]. 20 lire. Pp. 207. Palermo: Scuola tip. Ospizio di beneficenza, 1934.

della Giustina, Romeo, Il ricambio energetico nella tubercolosi polmonare. Pp. 62. Pordenone: s. a. Arti grafiche, 1934.

Glanzmann, E., Die rheumatische Infektion im Kindesalter mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Grenzgebiete. Boards, 5.40 marks. Pp. 83, with 36 illustrations. Thieme.

Glaser, Hugo, Österreichs grosse Ärzte. Von Paracelsus bis Holzknecht. 1.05 marks. Pp. 71. Vienna: Steyrermühl.

Gocht, Hermann, editor, Die Röntgen-Literatur. Im Auftr. d. Dt. Röntgenges. und unter Mitarb. d. Literatur-Sonderausschusses. Teil 14. Autoren- und Sachreg., Patentliteratur 1933. Cloth, 41 marks. Pp. 390. Enke.

Gohrbandt, Erwin, Karger, Paul, and Bergmann, Ernst, Malattie chirurgiche dell'infanzia. Traduzione a cura da Guido Oselladore, con note pediatriche da Gaetano Salvioli, e prefazione da Gian Maria Fasiani. In Two Volumes. 150 lire. Pp. 1085. Società edit. libraria, 1934.

Goldenberg, M. A., editor, Nauchnaya deyatelnost Vseukrainskaya Palkhonevrologicheskaya Akademiya, I. [Scientific Work of All-Ukrainian Academy of Neuropsychiatry.] Paper, 2 rubles. Pp. 109. Kharkov, 1934.

Goldschmidt, R.: See Gildemeister, M.

Goldthwait, Joel E., Brown, Lloyd T., Swaim, Loring T., and Kuhns, John G., Body Mechanics in the Study and Treatment of Disease. Cloth, $4; 18s. Pp. 281, with 99 illustrations. Lippincott, 1934.

Goldzieher, Max A., Practical Endocrinology: Symptoms and Treatment. Cloth, $5. Pp. 326, with 41 illustrations. Appleton-Century.

Gomory, Samuel C.: See Henninger, C. H.

Gonin, J., Le décollement de la rétine: Pathogénie; traitement. Paper, 250 francs. With 38 illustrations. Lausanne: Payot.

Goodnow, Minnie, The Technic of Nursing. Third edition. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 511, with 210 illustrations. Saunders.

Gordon, Burgess: See Hughes, Daniel E.

Gordon, R. G., The Neurotic and His Friends. Paper, 2s. 6d. Pp. 85. Methuen, 1934.

Gougerot, Traitement de la syphilis acquise. Paper, 10 francs. Pp. 70. Baillière, 1934.

——See Millian.

Goujon, A., L'eau abondante et pure, c'est la santé. Paper, 10 francs. Pp. 122. Véga.

Gould, Adrian Gordon: See Smiley, Dean Franklin.

Gradenigo, Giuseppe, and Stefanini, Annibale, Guida pratica di acumetria clinica. 25 lire. Pp. 302. Como: "La provincia di Como," 1934.

Gradwohl, R. B. H., Clinical Laboratory Methods and Diagnosis: A Textbook on Laboratory Procedures with Their Interpretation. Cloth, $8.50. Pp. 1028, with 352 illustrations. Mosby.

Graf, Jakob, Vererbungslehre, Rassenkunde und Erbgesundheitspflege. Einführung nach methodischen Grundsätzen. Third edition. Cloth, 6 marks. Pp. 336, with 118 illustrations. Lehmann.

Graham, Evarts Ambrose, Singer, Jacob Jesse, and Ballen, Harry C., Surgical Diseases of the Chest. Cloth, $15. Pp. 1070, with 637 illustrations. Lea.

Graham, J. Ivor: See Haldane, J. S.

Grand, C. G.: See Cameron, Gladys.

Grapow, Hermann, Über die anatomischen Kenntnisse der altägyptischen Ärzte. Morgenland, H. 26. 1.50 marks. Various pagination. Leipzig: Hinrichs.

Grashey: See Siegert, F.

Grassberger, R., editor, Abhandlungen aus dem Gesamtgebiete der Hygiene. Heft 17: Die Bestimmung von Xylol und Xylol-Toluol-Dampfgemischen in der Raumluft, 2. Zum Nachweis von Leichtbenzindämpfen in der Raumluft, 3. Die Zeitabhängigkeit der Farbintensität der Jaffé-Folin'schen Reaktion auf Kreatinin und ihre Bedeutung für die quantitative Bestimmung des Kreatinins, von Alfred Luszczak. Die spektrographische Bestimmung flüchtiger organ. Verbindungen in Luft- und Gebrauchsgegenständen, Mitteilung 2. 3 marks. Pp. 39. Heft 18: Gasgeräte und Veränderungen der Raumluft, von Roland Grassberger, Alfred Luszczak, u. a. 2. Vergleich. Unters. von Gasherd, Kohlenherd, Petroleumofen, Benzinkocher. Zur Frage d. Bestimmung kleiner CO-Mengen mittels d. Drägerschen CO-Messers, von E. Hofmann. 6 marks. Pp. 53. Heft 19: Gasgeräte und Veränderungen der Raumluft, von Roland Grassberger, Alfred Luszczak und andere. 3. Vergleich. Unters. von Gasherd u. elektr. Kochherd, Gasbügeleisen u. Holzkohlebügeleisen. Zur Frage d. Bestimmung kleiner Kohlenoxydmengen in der Luft mittels der Jodpentoxydmethode, von O. Fischinger. 7 marks. Pp. 76. Urban.

Grasset, H., La pyorrhée alvéolaire. Paper, 7 francs 50. Pp. 40, with illustrations. Doin.

Grassi, Virgilio: See d'Ormea, Antonio.

Gray, Carolyn E., Study Guide Test-Book in Anatomy and Physiology. Third edition. Paper, $1. Pp. 104, with illustrations. Macmillan, 1934.

Gray, Roscoe N., Attorneys' Textbook of Medicine. Fabrikoid, $12. Pp. 901. Albany, N. Y.: M. Bender, 1934.

Great Britain, Mines Department, Coal Mines: Regulations and Orders Relating to Safety and Health. New edition. 1s. 6d. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

——Safety Pamphlets. 7, First Aid at Mines. Second edition. 3d. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

Great Britain, Ministry of Health, Report on the Supervision of Milk Pasteurising Plants, by Weldon Dalrymple-Champneys. Reports on Public Health and Medical Subjects, No. 77. Paper, 1s. 3d. Pp. 47. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

——A Review of Certain Aspects of a Recently Recognized Disease of the Blood (Agranulocytosis or Agranulocytic Angina), by E. W. Adams. Reports on Public Health and Medical Subjects, No. 76. Paper, 6d. Pp. 21. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

——Sanatoria: List of Sanatoria, etc., For the Treatment of Persons Suffering From Tuberculosis, 1935. 6d. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

Grebe, Hermann: See Seyderhelm, Richard.

Green, H. L., and Watson, H. H., Physical Methods for the Estimation of the Dust Hazard in Industry (With Special Reference to the Occupation of the Stonemason). Medical Research Council, Special Report Series, No. 199. Paper, 1s. Pp. 56. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

Greenbaum, Sigmund S.: See Prinz, Hermann.

Greenwood, Major, Epidemics and Crowd-Diseases: An Introduction to the Study of Epidemiology. Cloth, $5.50; 21s. Pp. 409. Macmillan; Williams & Norgate, Ltd.

Grégoire, Raymond, Chirurgie de l'œsophage. Paper, 35 francs. Pp. 179, with 31 illustrations. Masson.

Grenet, H., Conférences cliniques de médecine infantile. 3e série. Paper, 40 francs. Pp. 336, with 49 illustrations. Vigot Frères, 1934.

Griffith, Edward F., Modern Marriage and Birth Control. Forewords by Lord Horder, T. W. Pym and C. Mullins. Cloth, 5s. Pp. 221. London: Gollancz.

Grimm, Hermann, Wie helfe ich? Die erste Hilfeleistung bei Unglücksfällen. Lehr- und Lernbüchlein für jedermann, insonderheit für Sanitätsmannschaften . . . In Frage und Antwort gesetzt. Twentieth edition. 30 pfennigs. Pp. 47. Leipzig: Fröhlich.

Groddeck, Georg, The World of Man as Reflected in Art, in Words and in Disease. Cloth, 10s. 6d. Pp. 272. Daniel, 1934.

Groedel, Franz Maximilian, Das Extremitäten-, Thorax- und Partial-Elektrokardiogramm des Menschen. Eine vergleichende Studie. Band I: Text; Band II: 200 Tafeln. Cloth. Pp. 358, with 334 illustrations: 200 plates. Steinkopff, 1934.

Grollman, Arthur, Schlagvolumen und Zeitvolumen des gesunden und kranken Menschen. Ins Deutsche übertr. u. erw. von Hans Baumann. Mit einem Geleitwort von Arthur Weber. Ergebnisse d. Kreislaufforschung, Band V. 26.50 marks. Pp. 278. Steinkopff.

Gruenberg, Benjamin C., Science and the Public Mind. With a Foreword by John C. Merriam. Cloth, $2. Pp. 196. McGraw-Hill.

Gualdoni, Giulio Cesare, La medicazione digitalica. Il digitalia-Gualdoni. Pp. 133. Milan: tip. Elli e Pagani, 1934.

del Guerra, G., Introduzione allo studio della storia della medicina. 10 lire. Pp. 95. Pisa: tip. U. Giardini, 1934.

Guggisberg, Hans, Die Bedeutung der Vitamine für das Weib. 14 marks. Pp. 208. Urban.

Guibert, A., Le paralytique général devant le test des mots d'épreuve. 20 francs. Pp. 123. Maloine.

Guillaumin, Ch. O., La réaction sérointerférométrique de Hirsch. Paper, 6 francs. Pp. 48. Doin.

Guleke, Nikolai: See Kirschner, Martin.

Gullan, M. A., Theory and Practice of Nursing. Fourth edition. Cloth, 9s. Pp. 259. Lewis.

Gumpert, Martin, Hahnemann. Die abenteuerl. Schicksale e. ärztl. Rebellen u. seiner Lehre, d. Homöopathie. Fifth edition. Boards, 5.50 marks. Pp. 256. Berlin: S. Fischer Verl.

Gundel, Max, editor, Die ansteckenden Krankheiten: Ihre Epidemiologie, Bekämpfung und spezifische Therapie. Unter Mitarbeit von E. Boecker, et al. Paper, 35 marks. Pp. 641. Thieme.

Gundolf, Frédéric, Paracelse. Traduit de l'allemand par S. Stelling-Michaud. Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 250. Paris: Editions "Je Sers."

Gunewardene, H. O., Heart Disease in the Tropics. Cloth, Rs. 5/-. Pp. 101. Calcutta: Butterworth.

Gussio, Sebastiano: See Baggio, Gino.

Guthrie, Douglas: See Seth, George.

Guy, John, and Linklater, G. J. I., Hygiene for Nurses. Third edition. Cloth, 5s. Pp. 212. Livingstone.

Haager, Berthold: See Büchner, Franz.

Haberland, Hermann Franz Oskar, editor, Die Differentialdiagnose chirurgischer Erkrankungen einschliesslich der Grenzgebiete mit therapeutischen Hinweisen. Half-leather, 56 marks. Pp. 1180, with 460 illus-

Hadwen, Sibylla: See Bernards, Celia.

Haeberlin, Carl, editor, Lehrbuch der Meeresheilkunde. 12 marks. Pp. 183. Urban.

Halbron, P., Maladies infectieuses. Second edition. Boards, 12 francs. Pp.208. Maloine.

Haldane, J. S., The Philosophy of a Biologist. Cloth, $2.50; 6s. Pp. 167. New York & London: Oxford.

——**and Graham, J. Ivor,** Methods of Air Analysis. Fourth edition. Cloth, 7s. 6d. Pp. 184, with illustrations. London: Griffin.

——**and Priestley, J. G.,** Respiration. New edition. Cloth, 30s. Pp. 507. London: Oxford.

Hall, Fred S., editor, Social Work Year Book 1935: A Description of Organized Activities in Social Work and in Related Fields. Third issue. Cloth, $4. Pp. 698. Russell Sage Foundation.

Halliburton, W. B., and McDowell, R. J. S., Handbook of Physiology. Thirty-third edition. Cloth, $5.50. Pp. 971, with illustrations. Blakiston, 1934.

Hamburger, Jean: See Vallery-Radot, Pasteur.

Hanke, Milton T., Diet and Dental Health. Cloth, 18s. Univ. Chicago Press: Cambridge Univ. Press, 1934.

Harding, Mary Esther, Woman's Mysteries: Ancient and Modern. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 358, with illustrations. Longmans.

Harding, T. Swann, The Popular Practice of Fraud. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 376. Longmans.

Hare, Dorothy C., Simple Instructions for Diabetic Patients. Second edition. Paper, 1s. Pp. 24. Lewis.

Harman, N. Bishop, Aids to Ophthalmology. Eighth edition. Cloth, $1.25; 3s. 6d. Pp. 242, with 203 illustrations. Wood: Baillière.

Harnes, Alvin Russell, Clinical Management of Syphilis. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 71. Macmillan.

Harrington, D.: See United States Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines.

Harrison, Tinsley Randolph, Failure of the Circulation. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 396, with 60 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins.

Harrow, Benjamin, and Sherwin, Carl P., editors, A Textbook of Biochemistry. Cloth, $6. Pp. 797, with 52 illustrations. Saunders.

Hart, Alan L., Doctor Mallory. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 320. Norton.

Hartmann, George W., Gestalt Psychology: A Survey of Facts and Principles. Psychology Series, edited by Albert T. Poffenberger. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 325, with 44 illustrations. New York: The Ronald Press Co.

Hartmann, Oskar: See Ungiehrt, Hans.

Hartwich, Alexander, Praktikum der kleinen Sportverletzungen. 6 marks. Pp. 130, with 23 illustrations. Maudrich.

Harwood, John F., Pseudo-Sciences and Your Three Minds. An Exposé of Astrology, Psychology, Psychiatry, Neurology, Criminology, Hypnotism, Christian Science. Cloth. Pp. 117. New York: The Author, 1934.

Hausenberg, Margarethe, Grundlagen der Säuglings- und Kinderpflege bis zur Schule. Half-cloth, 3.85 marks. Pp. 128, with 550 illustrations. Leipzig & Berlin: Verl. Otto Beyer.

Hausmann, Max, Entstehung und Funktion von Gefässystem und Blut auf cellular-physiologischer Grundlage. Paper, 56 Swiss francs; 44.80 marks. Pp. 704, with 207 illustrations. Basel: Verl. Benno Schwabe & Co.

Hazard, R.: See Richaud, A.

Heaton, Claude Edwin, Modern Motherhood: A Book of Information on Complete Maternity Care: Prenatal, Delivery, Aftercare. Introduction by Hazel Corbin. Cloth, $2. Pp.293. Farrar & Rinehart.

Héderer and Istin, L'arme chimique et ses blessures: Etude générale sur les gaz de guerre. Publication sous le patronage du Ministre de la Marine. Paper, 125 francs. Pp. 650, with 100 illustrations. Baillière, 1934.

Heffter, A.: See Heubner, W.

Helmreich, Egon, Der Rheumatismus im Kindesalter und seine Behandlung. Archiv für Kinderheilkunde, Beihefte. Heft 6. 3.60 marks. Pp. 63. Enke.

Hémardinquer, P., and Piroux, H., Les ondes courtes et ultracourtes. Leurs applications. Paper, 33 francs. Pp. 323. Paris: Dunod.

Hemmerdinger, A., Sauvez votre sympathique. Paper, 10 francs. Pp. 160. Oliven, 1934.

Henke, Friedrich, and Lubarsch, Otto, editors, Handbuch der speziellen pathologischen Anatomie und Histologie. Band IX, Teil 2: Gelenke und Knochen, bearb. von Hermann Beitzke und anderen. Schriftl.: Robert Rössle. Cloth, 159.60 marks. Pp. 680, with 419 illustrations. Springer, 1934.

Henninger, C. H., McKennan, T. M. T., and Gomory, Samuel C., comps., A Survey of Industrial Mental Hygiene. Compiled Under the Auspices of the School of Medicine, University of Pittsburgh. Paper. Pp. 140. Pittsburgh, 1934.

Henseler, Hans, and Prinz, Hans Heinrich, Die praktische Anwendung der Diathermie in der Zahnheilkunde. Third edition. Cloth, 5.50 marks. Pp. 276, with 68 illustrations. Berlin: Radionta-Verl., 1934.

Hertel, Ernst: See Axenfeld, Theodor.

Hertzler, Arthur E., Diseases of the Thyroid Gland. With a Chapter on Hospital Management of Goiter Patients, by Victor E. Chesky. Third edition. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 348, with 181 illustrations. Mosby.

——Surgical Pathology of the Peritoneum. Cloth, $5. Pp. 304, with 201 illustrations. Lippincott.

Hesse, Fritz, Kleines Narkosebuch. Eine Anleitung über Allgemeinnarkose für Schwestern und Heilgehilfen. 2 marks. Pp. 51, with 22 illustrations. Barth.

Hetsch, H.: See Kolle, W.

Heubner, W., and Schüller, J., editors, Handbuch der experimentellen Pharmakologie. Begründet von A. Heffter. Ergänzungswerk. Band I. Enthaltend Beiträge, von H. H. Meyer und L. Lendle. Paper, 32 marks. Pp. 265, with 37 illustrations. Springer.

Higley, Henry Rich, Strabismus: Causes and Correction: A Treatise on Convergent Squint or Strabismus Convergens Concomitans. Second edition. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 212, with illustrations. Pittsfield, Mass.: The Author, 1934.

Himler, L., editor, Notes on Dr. Camp's Lectures in Neurology. Cloth, $3. Pp. 260, with illustrations. Ann Arbor, Michigan: Edwards Bros., Inc., 1934.

Himmelsbach, C. K.: See United States Public Health Service.

Hindhede, Mikkel, Gesundheit durch richtige und einfache Ernährung (Fuldkommen Sundhed og vejen dertil. Ausz.). Gekürzte dt. Ausg. von Lothar Meyer. 5.40 marks. Pp. 196. Barth.

Hinman, Frank, The Principles and Practice of Urology. Cloth, $10. Pp. 1111, with 513 illustrations. Saunders.

Hinsberg, Karl, Medizinisch-chemische Bestimmungsmethoden: Eine Anleitung für Studierende der Medizin und für Laboranten. Teil I: Darstellung der allgemein gebräuchlichen und der wichtigsten quantitativen Methoden. Paper, 4.80 marks. Pp. 93, with 29 illustrations. Springer.

Hirschfeld, Magnus, L'âme et l'amour. Paper, 15 francs. Nouvelle Rev. Franç.

——Men and Women: The World Journey of a Sexologist. English version by O. P. Green. Cloth, $4. Pp. 325. Putnam.

Hoche, Alfred, editor, Handbuch der gerichtlichen Psychiatrie. Third edition. Cloth, 48 marks. Pp. 567. Springer, 1934.

von Hoesslin, H., Vorlesungen über Erkrankungen des Respirationssystems: Mit Ausschluss der Tuberkulose. Boards, 4.20 marks. Pp. 150. Thieme.

——Merkbüchlein für Schwestern. Anleitung zur Bereitstellung von Gebrauchsgegenständen und Instrumenten für Visite sowie diagnost. und kleinere therapeut. Eingriffe. 1.20 marks. Pp. 72. Thieme.

Vom Hofe, Karl, Einführung in die Augenheilkunde für Studenten. 2.50 marks. Pp. 128. Urban.

Hoffer, Henriette: See de Parrel, G.

Hoffman, Frederick L., San Francisco Cancer Survey: Ninth and Final Report. Paper. Pp. 147. Newark: The Prudential Ins. Co. of America, 1934.

Hoffman, Max, Die Lehre vom plötzlichen Tod in Lancisis Werk "De subitaneis mortibus." Abhandlungen zur Geschichte d. Medizin u. d. Naturwissenschaften, Heft 6. 2.60 marks. Pp. 62. Berlin: Ebering.

Hoffmann, Hermann F., Über Ärzte und Patienten. [Aphorismen.] Cloth, 3.40 marks. Pp. 54. Enke.

Hofmann, E.: See Grassberger, R.

Hohlfeld, Martin: See Klose, Erich.

Holmes, Fred G., Tuberculosis: A Book for the Patient. Cloth, $2. Pp. 312. Appleton-Century.

Holzer, Wolfgang, Grundriss der Kurzwellentherapie. Physik, Technik, Indikationen. Einf. in d. physik.-techn. und med. Grundlagen d. Anwendung kurzer elektr. Wellen f. Ärzte und Biologen. Physik und Technik von Wolfgang Holzer. Anwendung von Eugen Weissenberg. Cloth, 8 marks. Pp. 189, with 53 illustrations. Maudrich.

Homans, John, comp., A Textbook of Surgery. Compiled from Lectures and Other Writings of Members of the Surgical Department of the Harvard Medical School. Third edition. Cloth, $8. Pp. 1231, with 517 illustrations. Thomas.

Horwood, Murray P.: See Prescott, Samuel C.

The Hospital Almoner: A Brief Study of Hospital Social Service in Great Britain. Prepared by the Committee of the Hospital Almoners' Association. Cloth, 5s. Pp. 168. Allen & Unwin.

Hough, Garry deN., Jr.: See Landon, John F.

Howard, Frank Eugene, and Patry, Frederick Lorimer, Mental Health: Its Principles and Practice; With Emphasis on the Treatment of Mental Deviations. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 551. Harper.

Howell, William Boyman, F. J. Shepherd—Surgeon: His Life and Times. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 251, with illustrations. Toronto & Vancouver: J. M. Dent & Sons, Ltd., 1934.

Hrdlička, Aleš, Ear Exostoses [Anthropology]. Smithsonian Misc. Coll., Vol. 93, No. 6, Pub'n. 3296. Paper, 50 cents. Pp. 104, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Smithsonian Inst.

Hrouda, Eveline, Barmherzigkeit. Als freiwillige Malteser-Schwester im Weltkrieg. Cloth, 3.40 marks. Pp. 230. Graz: Leykam.

Huber, G. Carl: See Berglund, Hilding.

Huddleson, Mary Pascoe, Food for the Diabetic: What to Eat and How to Calculate It with Common Household Measures. With an Introduction by William S. McCann. Third edition. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 110. Macmillan, 1934.

Hüssy, Paul, Indikationsstellung und Therapie in der geburts-hilflich-gynäkologischen Praxis. Cloth, 9.80 marks; 12 Swiss francs. Pp. 242. Berne: Huber.

Hüsten, Kaspar: See Geis, Jos.

Hughes, Daniel E., Hughes' Practice of Medicine, edited and revised by Burgess Gordon. With Sections on Nervous and Mental Diseases, by Harold D. Palmer, and on Diseases of the Skin, by Vaughn C. Garner. Fifteenth edition. Fabrikoid, $5. Pp. 808, with 61 illustrations. Blakiston.

Humphreys, Humphrey: See Mills, G. Percival.

Hunter, Richard H., Aids to Embryology. Second edition. Cloth, $1.25; 3s. 6d. Pp. 172, with 39 illustrations. Wood: Baillière, 1934.

Hutchings, Richard H., A Psychiatric Word Book: A Lexicon of Terms Employed in Psychiatry and Psychoanalysis Designed for Students of Medicine and Nursing and Psychiatric Social Workers. Fourth edition. Fabrikoid, $1. Pp. 212. Utica, N. Y.: State Hospitals Press.

Illinois, Department of Public Health, Statistical Bulletin: Mortality and Mortality Rates, Accidental Causes, Typhoid Fever, Tuberculosis, Diphtheria, Infants, Heart. Educational Health Circular No. 58. Paper. Pp. 20. Springfield [n. d.].

Ilvento, Arcangelo, La tubercolosi a traverso 1 secoli. Storia di un'idea. Pp. 372. Rome: Fed. it. naz. fasc. per la lotta contro la tubercolosi; Tivoli: tip. A. Chicca, 1933.

International Congress of Military Medicine and Pharmacy, Report on Seventh International Congress of Military Medicine and Pharmacy and Meetings of the Permanent Committee, Madrid, Spain, May 29-June 3, 1933, by William Seaman Bainbridge. Cloth. Pp. 88, with illustrations. Banta, [n. d.].

Irwin, Orvis C., and others, Studies in Infant Behavior. Univ. of Iowa Studies, New Ser. no. 281; Studies in Child Welfare, volume IX, no. 4. Cloth, $1.70. Pp. 174, with illustrations. Iowa City: Univ. of Iowa, 1934.

——See Richards, T. W.

Istin: See Héderer.

Ives, James E.: See United States Public Health Service.

Izard, L., des Cilleuls, J., and Kermarrec, R., La guerre aéro-chimique et les populations civiles. Etude historique, clinique, thérapeutique et préventive. Préface de Niessel. Third edition. Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 243. Paris: Charles-Lavauzelle & Cie.

Jacks, L. V., Mother Marianne of Molokai. Cloth, $2. Pp. 203. Macmillan.

Jacquelin, André, Directives en pratique médicale: Terrains et tendances morbides. Préface de F. Bezançon. Paper, 35 francs. Pp. 207. Masson.

Jägers, Wilhelm, Neues um die Ehe. Fourth-Sixth editions. 3.20 marks. Pp. 132. Cologne: Weiler, 1934.

Jagić, Nikolaus, and Flaum, Ernst, Therapie der Herzkrankheiten. 12 marks. Pp 331. Urban.

Jane, Julio, Etude sur la médecine de l'homme préhistorique. Paper, 7 francs. Pp. 54. Le François.

Jankowsky, Walther, Die Blutsverwandtschaft im Volk und in der Familie. Ein Beitr. zur menschl. Lebenskunde (Anthropologie). 6 marks. Pp. 166, with illustrations. Stuttgart: Schweizerbart, 1934.

von Jaschke, Rudolf Th., Gynaekologie. Ärztliche Bücherei für Fortbildung und Praxis, Band II. Eighteenth edition. Cloth, 6.15 marks. Pp. 206, with 39 illustrations. Berlin: Verl. d. Deutschen Ärzteschaft, 1934.

——Geburtshilfe. Ärztliche Bücherei für Fortbildung und Praxis, Band 1. Sixteenth-Seventeenth editions. Cloth, 7 marks. Pp. 290, with 67 illustrations. Berlin: Verl. d. Deutschen Ärzteschaft.

Jeans, Philip Charles, Essentials of Pediatrics for Nurses. Cloth, $3. Pp. 548, with illustrations. Lippincott, 1934.

Jedlowski, Paolo, L'ematologia nelle malattie mentali e nervose. Con prefazione da Carlo Ceni. 35 lire. Pp. 295. Cappelli, 1934.

Johansson, Sven, Operative Behandlung von Schenkelhalsfrakturen. 10 marks. Pp. 150, with 157 illustrations. Levin & Munksgaard; Thieme, 1934.

John Gabriel, Sister, Through the Patient's Eyes: Hospitals, Doctors, Nurses. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 264. Lippincott.

Johnson, D. G., editor, Health and Strength Annual, 1935. Paper, 1s. Pp. 224. London: Link House.

Johnson, J. M.: See United States Public Health Service.

Johnson, W. Scott: See United States Public Health Service.

Johnston, T. B., A Synopsis of Regional Anatomy. Third edition. Cloth, $4.50; 12s. 6d. Pp. 460. Lea; Churchill.

——See Beesly, Lewis.

Joll, Cecil A., and Ledlie, Reginald C. B., Aids to Surgery. Sixth edition. Cloth. $2.75; 7s. 6d. Pp. 612, with 44 illustrations by H. H. Greenwood. Wood; Baillière.

Jones, Claude E.: See Smollett, Tobias.

Jones, H. E., Life, Growth and Disintegration of Cells, and the Decomposition of Water and Organic Material. Cloth, 7s. 6d. Pp. 86. Glasgow: J. Smith & Son.

Jones, Hiram A., The Administration of Health and Physical Education in New York State. Contribs. to Educ., no. 622. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 161. Teachers College, Columbia Univ., 1934.

Jullien, A., Travaux pratiques de physiologie et principes d'expérimentation. Préface par H. Cardot. Paper, 85 francs. Pp. 500, with 307 illustrations. Baillière, 1934.

Kagan, Solomon R., Contributions of Early Jews to American Medicine. Paper, $1. Pp. 80, with illustrations. Boston: Boston Med. Pub. Co., 1934.

——Jewish Contributions to Medicine in America (1656-1934), with Medical Chronology and Bibliography. Cloth, $5. Pp. 549, with 69 illustrations. Boston: Boston Med. Pub. Co., 1934.

Kahler, Herbert: See United States Public Health Service.

Karger, Paul: See Gohrbandt, Erwin.

Karl, Erich, Systematische und erbbiologische Untersuchungen der Papillarmuster der menschlichen Fingerbeeren. Studien zur Rassenkunde. Band III. 4 marks. Pp. 63. Leipzig: Verl. d. Werkgemeinschaft, 1934.

Karpman, Ben, The Individual Criminal: Studies in the Psychogenetics of Crime. Volume I: Cases 1-5. Nervous and Mental Disease Monograph Series, No. 59. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 317. Nerv. and Ment. Dis. Pub. Co.

Keiter, Friedrich, Russlanddeutsche Bauern und ihre Stammesgenossen in Deutschland. Untersuchungen zur speziellen und allg. Rassenkunde. Auf Grund d. vom Kieler Anthropol. Inst. in d. Flüchtlingslagern Mölln und Prenzlau . . . gemachten Erhebungen . . . Deutsche Rassenkunde, Band XII. Cloth, 10.50 marks. Pp. 88. Fischer, 1934.

Keller-Heerschelmann, Adolf, Nicht mehr herzkrank! Ursachen, Verhütung und Naturheilbehandlung d. Herz- u. Gefässerkrankungen. Falken-Bücherei, Band XIII. 2.40 marks. Pp. 100, with 40 illustrations. Berlin-Lichterfelde: Falken-Verl.

Kemp, Henry W., How to Practice Medicine. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 156. Hoeber.

Kermarrec, R.: See Izard, L.

Kernd'l, Alfred, Die deutsche pharmazeutische Versandindustrie. 4 marks. Pp. 144. Saalfeld Ostpr.: Günther, 1934.

Kerr, Douglas J. A., Forensic Medicine. Cloth, 15s. Pp. 321. Black.

Kersley, G. D., The Rheumatic Diseases: A Concise Manual. Cloth, 6s. Pp. 104. Heinemann, 1934.

Kessler, Henry H., The Crippled and the Disabled: Rehabilitation of the Physically Handicapped in the United States. Cloth, $4. Pp. 337. Columbia Univ. Press.

Kiefer, Otto, Sexual Life in Ancient Rome. Translated from the German by Gilbert and Helen Highet. Cloth, $5; 25s. Pp. 388, with illustrations. Dutton; Routledge.

King, M. R.: See United States Public Health Service.

Kirk, Virginia: See Robinson, Edward S.

Kirschner, Martin, and others. Allgemeine und spezielle chirurgische Operationslehre. Band III, Teil 1: Die Eingriffe am Gehirnschädel, Gehirn, Gesicht, Gesichtsschädel, an d. Wirbelsäule u. am Rückenmark, von Nikolai Guleke und Otto Kleinschmidt. Half-leather, 198 marks. Pp. 1,058, with 979 illustrations. Springer.

Kirstein, Fritz, Leitfaden der Desinfektion für Desinfektoren und Krankenpflegepersonen in Frage und Antwort. Fifteenth edition. Cloth, 4.20 marks. Pp. 110. Springer.

Kisch, Bruno, Vier Vorlesungen über Kreislauffragen, geh. an d. Span. Universidad International de Verano en Santander. 3.60 marks. Pp. 64. Cologne: Kuschbert, 1934.

Kisch, Guido, Die Prager Universität und die Juden 1348—1848. Mit Beiträgen zur Geschichte d. Medizinstudiums. 150 Czechoslovakian crowns. Pp. 239. Moravská Ostrava: Kittl.

Kitchens, W. L., Definite Diagnosis in General Practice. Cloth, $10. Pp. 1,000. Saunders, 1934.

Kleinschmidt, Otto: See Kirschner, Martin.

Klose, Erich, Kinderheilkunde. Ärztliche Bücherei für Fortbildung und Praxis, Band III. Fifteenth edition revised by Martin Hohlfeld. Cloth, 9.45 marks. Pp. 262. Berlin: Verl. d. Dt. Ärzteschaft, 1934.

Knopf, Olga, Women on Their Own. Edited by Alan Porter. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 306. Little.

Knowles, Frederick L.: See United States Public Health Service.

Koch, Ernst Walther, Über die Veränderung menschlichen Wachstums im ersten Drittel des 20. Jahrhunderts. Ausmass, Ursache und Folgen für den Einzelnen und für d. Staat. Aus d. Gesundheitsamt d. Stadt Leipzig. 3 marks. Pp. 56. Barth.

Köhler, Otto, Der Säugling. Seine Entwicklung, Pflege und Ernährung. Mit einem Vorwort von Georg Bessau. Eighth edition. Cloth, 4.20 marks. Pp. 104, with 23 illustrations. Hirzel.

Kötschau, Karl, Zum Aufbau einer biologischen Medizin. Teil 1: Biologisches Denken. Homöopathie. Eine Vortragsreihe, geh. in d. Berliner Akademie f. ärztl. Fortbildung im Winter-Sem. 1933/34. Cloth, 7.50 marks. Pp. 158. Hippokrates.

Koffka, Kurt, Principles of Gestalt Psychology. Cloth, $6; 21s. Pp. 731. Harcourt; Routledge.

Kohiyar, A. J., Medical Case-Taking and Diagnosis. Paper, Rs.3/—. Pp. 133. Bombay: The Medical Bulletin.

Kolle, W., and Hetsch, H., Experimental Bacteriology in Its Applications to the Diagnosis, Epidemiology, and Immunology of Infectious Diseases. In Two Volumes. Translated from the seventh German edition by Dagny Erikson. The English Version edited by John Eyre. Cloth, $16 per set; 30s., each. Pp. 592; 613, with 318 illustrations. Macmillan; Allen & Unwin.

Komora, Paul O.: See National Committee for Mental Hygiene.

Kopaczewski, W., Traité de biocolloïdologie. Vol. IV: Etat colloïdal et biologie. Fascicule 4: Manifestations de la matière vivante. Paper, 30 francs. Pp. 178, with 68 illustrations. Gauthier-Villars.

——Perméabilité cellulaire et problème du cancer. Paper, 40 francs. Pp. 166. Le François.

Koressios, N. T. H., Le venin de cobra: Son action physiologique, ses indications thérapeutiques. Paper, 32 francs. Pp. 214. Maloine.

——See Laignel-Lavastine.

Kornfeld, Werner: See Nobel, Edmund.

Korzendorfer, Andreas, editor, Ärztliches Handbuch für Bayern. Band XLII. Herausgegeben nach amtl. Quellen. Half-cloth, 5 marks. Pp. 314. Munich: Waibel.

Kourilsky, Simonne, La tuberculose pulmonaire de la femme enceinte. Paper, 25 francs. Pp. 188. Arnette.

Kovács, Richard, Electrotherapy and Light Therapy. Second edition. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 696, with 264 illustrations. Lea.

Krause, Arlington C., The Biochemistry of the Eye. The Wilmer Ophthalmological Institute, The Johns Hopkins Hospital and University, Monograph No. 2. Cloth, $3.25. Pp. 264. Johns Hopkins Press; London: Oxford, 1934.

Krauss, W. E.: See Sutton, T. S.

Kroeber, Ludwig, Das neuzeitliche Kräuterbuch. Die Arzneipflanzen Deutschlands in alter und neuer Betrachtung. Band II. Cloth, 9.50 marks. Pp. 248, with 42 illustrations. Hippokrates.

Krouch, Chimiothérapie antipaludéenne par le gamétoxyl. Essais en milieu rural tunisien (Juillet 1933-Mai 1934). Paper, 10 francs. Pp. 136. LeGrand.

Krumbhaar, E. B.: See Laignel-Lavastine.

Kubo, Ino.: Festschrift zu seinem 60. Geburtstag (26. Dezember 1934) von seinen ausländischen Freunden gewidmet. Cloth. Pp. 378, with illustrations. Tokyo: The Herald Press, Ltd., 1934.

von Kügelgen, Konstantin Franz, and Berg, Ragnar, Die Mangelkrankheiten. Avitaminosen. Second edition. Cloth, 4.25 marks. Pp. 110. Hippokrates, 1934.

Kühn, Alfred, Staemmler, Martin, and Burgdörfer, Friedrich, Erbkunde, Rassenpflege, Bevölkerungspolitik. Schicksalsfragen d. dt. Volkes. Herausgegeben von Heinz Woltereck. Cloth, 11 marks. Pp. 298, with illustrations. Leipzig: Quelle & Meyer.

Külbs, Franz, Malattie degli organi circolatori. Traduzione da Giorgio Hanau. 60 lire. Pp. 682, with 194 illustrations. Società edit. libraria, 1934.

Künkel, Fritz, Die Arbeit am Charakter. Die neuere Psychotherapie in ihrer Anwendung auf Erziehung, Selbsterziehung und seelische Hilfeleistung. Eighteenth edition. Cloth, 5.50 marks. Pp. 167. Bahn, 1934.

Kürer, Jacques, Die Behandlung der Kinderzähne unter bes. Berücks. d. Kleinkindes. Bücher für d. zahnärztl. Praxis, Band IV. Mit e. Beitr.: Orthodontische Massnahmen für den Allgemeinzahnarzt, von Carl Breitner. 14.50 marks. Pp. 216, with 209 illustrations. Urban, 1934.

Kürschner, Friedrich, Arzneimittelkunde. Für Krankenschwestern, Pfleger und Pflegerinnen. 1.20 marks. Pp. 89. Dresden: Pahl.

Kuhn, R.: See Gildemeister, M.

Kuhns, John G.: See Goldthwait, Joel E.

Ladekarl, Peter Möller, Über Farbendistinktion bei Normalen und Farbenblinden. 5 kronor. Pp. 128. Copenhagen: Nyt Nordisk Forlag, 1934.

Ladue, William H., A Square Deal for the Narcotic Addict. Paper, $1. Pp. 131. Plattsburg, New York: The Author.

Lagache, Daniel, Les hallucinations verbales et la parole. Paper, 18 francs. Pp. 184. Alcan, 1934.

Laignel-Lavastine and Koressios, N. T. H., Sérothérapie hémolytique de la sclérose en plaques. Paper, 25 francs. Pp. 254. Le François, 1932.

——**and Molinery, Raymond,** French Medicine. Translated by E. B. Krumbhaar. No. 15, Clio Medica: A Series of Primers on the History of Medicine, edited by E. B. Krumbhaar. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 187. Hoeber, 1934.

Lakin, A. T., Emergencies, in Home, Office, Street or Workshop. 1s. Pp. 96. Cassell, 1934.

Lambert, S. M., The Depopulation of Pacific Races. Bernice P. Bishop Museum, Special Publication 23. Paper, $1. Pp. 42. Honolulu, Hawaii: The Museum, 1934.

Landois, Leonard, Landois' Lehrbuch der Physiologie des Menschen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der praktischen Medizin. Bearbeitet von R. Rosemann. Twenty-first edition. Paper, 18 marks. Pp. 858, with 172 illustrations. Urban.

Landon, John F., and Smith, Lawrence W., Poliomyelitis: A Handbook for Physicians and Medical Students Based on a Study of the 1931 Epidemic in New York City. With a Section on the Orthopedic After Care of the Disease, by Garry deN. Hough, Jr. Cloth, $3. Pp. 275. Macmillan, 1934.

Lane, Janet, Your Carriage, Madame! A Guide to Good Posture. Cloth, $1.75; 5s. Pp. 137. Wiley; Chapman & Hall, Ltd.

Lane, W. Arbuthnot, Everywoman's Home Doctor. Cloth, $3. Pp. 512, with illustrations. New York: Wm. Collins, 1934.

——New Health for Everyman. Second edition. Cloth, 2s. 6d. Pp. 202. London: Bles.

Lange, Johannes, Kurzgefasstes Lehrbuch der Psychiatrie. Paper, 7.20 marks. Pp. 254. Thieme.

Langes, Gunther: See Regele, Heinz.

Langlois, Le rhumatisme psoriasique. Paper, 25 francs. Pp. 200. Arnette.

Langton, Edward, Supernatural: The Doctrine of Spirits, Angels and Demons, from the Middle Ages Until the Present Time. Cloth, 15s. Pp. 383. Rider, 1934.

von Lanz, T., and Wachsmuth, W., Praktische Anatomie: Ein Lehr- und Hilfsbuch der anatomischen Grundlagen ärztlichen Handelns. Band I, Teil 3: Arm. Cloth, 29 marks. Pp. 276, with 208 illustrations. Springer.

Lapique, L.: See Bacq, Z. M.

Lardennois, G.: See Chiray, M.

Larsen, Theodore Hubert, Physicians' and Surgeons' Text-Book on Endocrinology and Ready Reference Therapy. Fabrikoid, $10. Pp. 900, with illustrations. Los Angeles: The Author, 1934.

Lasorsa, Giovanni, La fecondità legittima della donna secondo l'età. 15 lire. Pp. 81. Cedam, 1934.

Lattes, Leone, L'individualità del sangue nella biologia, nella clinica e nella medicina legale. Fifth (Second Italian) edition. 50 lire. Pp. 366. Milan: f. lli Treves, 1934.

Launoy, L., Notions de pharmacologie: Leçons sur la toxicité. Paper, 50 francs. Pp. 295. Baillière.

Lauwers, E. E., Introduction à la chirurgie thoracique. Préface de R. Proust. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 112. Masson.

Lawrence, R. D., The Diabetic A B C: A Practical Book for Patients and Nurses. Third edition. Boards, 3s. 6d. Pp. 59. Lewis.

Layton, T. B., Catalogue of the Onodi Collection in the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons of England. Conservator of the Museum: Arthur Keith. Cloth. Pp. 131, with 54 illustrations. London: Headley Brothers, Published in Conjunction with the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1934.

League of Nations, Opium and Other Dangerous Drugs. Estimated World Requirements of Dangerous Drugs in 1934. Paper, 3s. 6d. Pp. 77. Allen & Unwin.

League of Nations, Health Organisation, Report of the Second International Conference on Vitamin Standardisation (London, June 12th to 14th, 1934). League of Nations, Health Organisation. Permanent Commission on Biological Standardisation. Quarterly Bulletin of the Health Organisation of the League of Nations, Vol. III, Extract No. 15. Paper. Pp. 13. Geneva, 1934.

Leakey, L. S. B., The Stone Age Races of Kenya. Appendices by T. W. P. Lawrence, G. Elliot-Smith, F. Colyer, and L. S. B. Leakey. Cloth, $12.75; 38s. Pp. 162. New York & London: Oxford.

Lebel, Mario, Les traumatismes du foie. Traitement et pronostic. Paper, 26 francs. Pp. 260. Arnette.

Leclerc, Henri, Précis de phytothérapie: Essais de thérapeutique par les plantes françaises. Third edition. Paper, 32 francs. Pp. 308. Masson.

Ledlie, Reginald C. B.: See Joll, Cecil A.

Leduc, Jean, Indications et contre-indications du transport par avion dans les affections chirurgicales de l'abdomen, du thorax et du crâne. D'après cent soixante cas nouveaux et vingt-sept publiés antérieurement. Paper. Pp. 192. Saint-Quentin: Imprimerie Moderne, 1934.

Legangneux: See Loir.

Le Gendre, Paul, Du Quartier Latin à l'Académie (réminiscences) suivies du "Crin-crin d'un Mire." Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 536. Le François.

Leix, Rudolf, Zahnärztliche Lichttherapie. Boards, 3.60 marks. Pp. 79, with 22 illustrations. Meusser.

Le Loupp, Charles, Les accidents dus aux barbituriques: Notions pharmacologiques, cliniques, pathogéniques et thérapeutiques. Paper, 12 francs. Pp. 100. Le François.

Le Mang, Erwin: See Rafaeli, Max.

Lemierre, A., Maladies infectieuses; Leçons cliniques professées à l'Hôpital Claude-Bernard. Paper, 60 francs. Pp. 407. Masson.

Lemke, Gertraud, Zweckmässige Ernährung. Der biologische Weg zur Leistungssteigerg und leib-seelischen Harmonie. Herausgegeben von d. Siemens-Studien-Ges. für prakt. Psychologie e. V. Blaue Siemensreihe, H. 13. 1.75 marks. Pp. 68. Homburg: J. Siemens & Co.

Lemoine, Joseph, La diathermie en oto-rhino-laryngologie. Second edition. Paper, 65 francs. Pp. 392, with 235 illustrations. Doin, 1934.

Lendle, L.: See Heubner, W.

Leo, Cosimo, Manuale di chirurgia pratica elementare. Per medici e studenti. 80 lire. Pp. 605. Cordani.

Lepley, William M., Serial Reactions Considered as Conditioned Reactions. Psychological Monographs, Volume XLVI, no. 1; Whole No. 205. Paper, 75 cents. Pp. 63. Psych. Rev. Co., 1934.

LePrince, A., Radiesthésie médicale: Applications de l'art du sourcier à la médecine humaine. Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 200. LeGrand.

Leschi, P. F., L'autopyothérapie dans les affections gangréneuses du poumon. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 103. Vigné.

Leuch, Otto: See Barth, Felix.

Leveuf, Jacques, Girode, Ch., and Monod, R. Ch., Traitement des fractures et luxations des membres. Préface de Pierre Delbet. Second edition. Paper, 50 francs. Pp. 442, with 313 illustrations. Masson.

Lévy-Lebhar, Aide-mémoire des indications de l'électroradiothérapie. Second edition. Paper, 10 francs. Pp. 78. Maloine.

Lewis, Thomas, Herzkrankheiten. Eine Darst. für prakt. Ärzte und Studierende. Fachbücher für Ärzte, Band XVII. Übers. von W. Hess. Mit e. Geleitw. von Franz Volhard. Cloth, 18 marks. Pp. 270, with 45 illustrations. Springer.

Lian, Camille, Le traitement de l'angine de poitrine: Médical, physiothérapique et chirurgical. Paper, 12 francs. Pp. 72. Baillière.

Lichtenstern, Robert, Urologische Operationslehre. 35 marks. Pp. 295, with 231 illustrations. Urban.

Lichtwitz, Leopold, Liesegang, Raphael Eduard, and Spiro, Karl, editors, Medizinische Kolloidlehre. Physiologie, Pathologie und Therapie in kolloidchem. Betrachtung. 75 marks. Pp. 1,084, with 137 illustrations. Steinkopff, 1934.

Lieben, Fritz, Geschichte der physiologischen Chemie. Paper, 20 marks. Pp. 743. Deuticke.

Liebesny, Paul, Kurz- und Ultrakurzwellen. Biologie und Therapie. Strahlentherapie, Sonderband 19. 10 marks. Pp. 208, with 90 illustrations. Urban.

Liesegang, Raphael Eduard: See Lichtwitz, Leopold.

de Lieto, Vollaro Agostino, Elementi di semeiologia e diagnostica delle malattie dell'occhio e degli annessi oculari. Second edition. 60 lire. Pp. 453, with 364 illustrations. Unione tip. edit. Torinese, 1934.

Linklater, G. J. I.: See Guy, John.

Liotta, Matthew A., The Connection Between Religion and Medicine. Cloth, $1.25. Pp. 132. New York: Bernard J. Liotta.

Lipschütz, Alejandro, and Pi-Suñer Bayo, Jaime, Curso práctico de fisiología. Tomo I: Bioquímica y fisiología general. Tomo II: Movimientos secreciones y psicofisiología. Paper, 25 pesetas, each. Pp. 235, with 63 illustrations; 245, with 149 illustrations. Morata, 1934-1935.

Lisi, Gaetano, La diatesi artritica. Con prefazione da Giuseppe Zagari. 18 lire. Pp. 258. Naples: Editrice latina, 1934.

Livingston, W. K., The Clinical Aspects of Visceral Neurology, With Special Reference to the Surgery of the Sympathetic Nervous System. Cloth, $5. Pp. 254, with 46 illustrations. Thomas.

Lloyd-Williams, Katharine G., Anaesthesia and Analgesia in Labour. With a Foreword by Louise McIlroy. Fabrikoid, $2; 5s. Pp. 96. Wood; Arnold, 1934.

Lockhart-Mummery, J. P., Diseases of the Rectum and Colon and Their Surgical Treatment. Second edition. Cloth, $10; 35s. Pp. 605, with 250 illustrations. Wood; Baillière, 1934.

Loeb, Robert F.: See Martini, Paul.

Löbel, Josef, Lebensretter. Detektivromane aus d. Geschichte d. Medizin. Cloth, 4.80 marks. Pp. 328. Zurich: Bibliothek zeitgenössischer Werke.

Loeper, Maurice, and others, Thérapeutique médicale. VIII: Système nerveux. Paper, 50 francs. Pp. 379. Masson.

Logie, H. B., editor, Standard Classified Nomenclature of Disease. Compiled by the National Conference on Nomenclature of Disease. Second edition. Fabrikoid, $3.50. Pp. 870. Commonwealth Fund.

Loir and Legangneux, L'inspection médicale des écoles. Paper, 5 francs. Pp. 46. Baillière.

Loisel, Guy, Les astrocytomes du cervelet de l'enfant. Etude anatomo-clinique, diagnostique, thérapeutique et pronostique. Paper, 40 francs. Pp. 332. Arnette.

Longcope, Warfield T.: See Berglund, Hilding.

Loosli-Ustéri, Marg., Les enfants difficiles et leur milieu familial. Préface de Ed. Claparède. Paper, 22 francs 50. Pp. 230. Paris: Delachaux & Niestlé.

Lorenz, Ernst: See Rominger, Erich.

Love, R. J. McNeill: See Bailey, Hamilton.

Lowenberg, Miriam E., Food for the Young Child. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 154, with illustrations. Ames, Ia.: Collegiate Press, 1934.

Lubarsch, Otto: See Henke, Friedrich.

Ludueña, Froilan P., La naturaleza química y la acción farmacodinámica de los alcaloides del Trichocereus candicans. Paper. Pp. 84. Rosario: Tall. Graf. Pomponio, 1934.

Luetkens, Klaus,. Statistische und histologische Betrachtungen über die Hodgkinsche Granulomatose. 1.50 marks. Pp. 64. Freiburg i. B.: Speyer & Kaerner, 1934.

Lukis, D. H., Problems of Anæsthesia in General Practice. Sir Charles Hastings Prize Essay, 1934. Cloth, 7s. 6d. Pp. 164. Hodder & Stoughton.

Lumière, Auguste, La renaissance de la médecine humorale. Cloth, 20 francs. Pp. 204, with illustrations. Lyons: Imprimerie Léon Sézanne.

Lumsden, L. L.: See United States Public Health Service.

Luszczak, Alfred: See Grassberger, R.

Lynch, Charles: See Blech, Gustavus M.

Lyonnet, B., Les acquisitions récentes dans l'étude et le traitement du diabète sucré. Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 168. Lyons: Librairie scientifique Camugli.

Mabille, Léon, Sauvez votre foie: Conseils aux arthritiques. Paper, 10 francs. Pp. 160. Oliven, 1934.

McAusland, Stuart, The Cure of Hæmorrhoids and Varicose Veins. Second edition. Cloth, 4s. Pp. 85, with illustrations. Bale, 1934.

McCann, Frederick John, The Treatment of Common Female Ailments. Third edition. Cloth, $4.75; 12s. 6d. Pp. 379. Wood; Arnold, 1934.

McCleary, G. F., The Maternity and Child Welfare Movement. Cloth, 7s. 6d. Pp. 227. London: P. S. King & Son, Ltd.

McDonnell, James, A Doctor Talks. Cloth, 5s. Pp. 126. London: Newnes.

McDowell, R. J. S.: See Halliburton, W. B.

Macfarlane, Norman C., Ian Macfarlane, Soldier and Medical Missionary. New edition. Cloth, 1s. 6d. Pp. 187. London: Religious Tract Soc.

McGregor, Alexander Lee, A Synopsis of Surgical Anatomy. With a Foreword by Harold J. Stiles. Second edition. Cloth, $6; 17s. 6d. Pp. 644, with 639 illustrations. Wood; Wright, 1934.

McKennan, T. M. T.: See Henninger, C. H.

Macleod, J. J. R., Physiology in Modern Medicine. Assisted in the Present Edition by Philip Bard, Edward P. Carter, J. M. D. Olmsted, J. M. Peterson, and N. B. Taylor. Seventh edition. Cloth, $8.50. Pp. 1154, with 297 illustrations. Mosby.

Macphee, G. Graham, Studies in the Ætiology of Dental Caries. Cloth, 7s. 6d. Pp. 211. Bale.

Maggiore, Luigi, Manifestazioni cliniche oculari nelle affezioni del naso, dei seni facciali, dell'occhio e della gola. Prefazione da Mario Bertolotti. 60 lire. Pp. 453, with 79 illustrations. Pozzi, 1934.

Magrou, J., L'œuvre scientifique de Maurice Nicolle. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 130. Masson, 1934.

Maillefer, Jean, Recherches sur la sensibilisation des déments précoces à la tuberculose. (Tuberculino-réactions, hémocultures sur milieu de Lœwenstein.) Paper, 16 francs. Pp. 127. Le François.

Malamud, William, Outlines of General Psychopathology. Cloth, $5. Pp. 462. Norton.

Malan, Guido, Sommario di terapia medica. Malattie interne. 30 lire. Pp. 215. Turin: tip. C. Accame.

Maliniak, Jacques W., Sculpture in the Living: Rebuilding Face and Form by Plastic Surgery. Foreword by Wendell C. Phillips. Cloth, $3. Pp. 203, with illustrations. New York: Lancet Press, 1934.

Mantegazza, Paolo, Fisiologia della donna. 6 lire. Pp. 367. Milan: Bietti, 1934.

Maragliano, Giulio, Le modificazioni chimico-fisiche della senescenza. Pp. 206. Genoa: L'avvisatore marittimo, 1934.

Marañon, G., L'age critique. Cloth, 40 francs. Pp. 336. Alcan.

Marchal and de Mero, O. J., La liberté de la conception. Préface de Marcelle Auclair. Paper, 12 francs. Pp. 220. Paris: Editions Médicis.

Marchand, L., and Courtois, A., Les encéphalites psychosiques. Préface de E. Toulouse. Paper, 25 francs. Pp. 144, with 31 illustrations. Le François.

Markovits, Emmerich, Diagnostic radiologique des affections des organes internes. Traduction française, d'après la deuxième édition allemande, par E. Gautot. Cloth, 90 francs. Pp. 276, with 430 illustrations. Paris: Delachaux & Niestlé, 1934.

Marle, Walter, and others, editors, Lexikon der gesamten Therapie mit diagnostischen Hinweisen. Band I: A-L. Fourth edition. Half-leather, 40 marks. Pp. 790, with 480 illustrations. Urban.

Marloth, Kurt, Notverbände und deren Technik [einschliesslich Plast-Notverbände]. Ein Hilfs- und Auskunftsbüchlein f. Laienhelfer. Seventh edition. Paper, 50 pfennigs. Pp. 47, with 106 illustrations. Leipzig: Fröhlich.

Marshall, Gladys Bobeck: See Coons, Callie Mae.

Martial, René, Estomac. Intestin: Intoxications. Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 256, with illustrations. Michel.

Martineck, editor, Arbeit und Gesundheit: Sozialmedizinische Schriftenreihe aus dem Gebiete des Reichsarbeitsministeriums. Heft 25: Nervöse und seelische Störungen bei Teilnehmern am Weltkriege, ihre ärztliche und rechtliche Beurteilung. Teil II: Geisteskrankheiten und organische Nervenstörungen, von Karl Weiler. Paper, 8.50 marks. Pp. 314, with 30 illustrations. Thieme.

——**editor,** Arbeit und Gesundheit: Sozialmedizinische Schriftenreihe aus dem Gebiete des Reichs- und Preussischen Arbeitsministeriums. Heft 26: Pathologisch-anatomische und klinische Untersuchungen von Kriegsverletzungen durch Schädelschüsse, von A. Esser. Paper, 5 marks. Pp. 101, with 34 illustrations. Thieme.

Martini, Paul, Martini's Principles and Practice of Physical Diagnosis, edited by Robert F. Loeb. From the Authorized Translation by George J. Farber. Cloth, $2. Pp. 213, with 30 illustrations. Lippincott.

Marx, Charles, Le fonctionnement de l'estomac après gastrectomie. Paper, 30 francs. Pp. 260. Arnette.

Marx, Hellmut: See Gildemeister, M.

Mary Victor, Sister, comp., Diet Manual, St. Mary's Hospital. Second edition. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 191. Rochester, Minn.: St. Mary's Hospital.

Massengill, Samuel Evans, A Diabetic Guide Written Primarily for the Doctor's Patient and with Suggestions to the Doctor for Assisting Him. Third edition. Cloth, $2. Pp. 214, with illustrations. Bristol, Tenn.: S. E. Massengill Company, 1934.

Masters, Helen: See Tinkler, C. Kenneth.

Matthews, J. B., and Shallcross, R. E., Partners in Plunder: The Cost of Business Dictatorship. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 444. Covici.

Maugeri, Vincenzo, Manuale di pratica sanitaria per uso delle levatrici, corredato di uno speciale dizionario dei termini medici. Prefazione da Fortunato Montuoro. 25 lire. Pp. 170. Milan: Soc. palermitana edit. medica.

Maury, E. A., Guide homéopathique. Paper, 6 francs. Pp. 88. Larousse.

Mayer, Mary E.: See United States Public Health Service.

Mayo Clinic, Collected Papers of the Mayo Clinic and The Mayo Foundation, edited by Richard M. Hewitt and Lloyd G. Potter. Volume XXVI, 1934. Cloth, $11.50. Pp. 1192, with 161 illustrations. Saunders.

Mazza, Salvador, Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas. I: Casos crónicos de enfermedad de Chagas determinados en Jujuy. II: Casos crónicos de enfermedad de Chagas, demostrados en Salta, por Salvador Mazza y Andres Cornejo. Publicación No. 18, Universidad de Buenos Aires, misión de estudios de patología regional Argentina, Jujuy. Paper. Pp. 32, with 25 illustrations. Buenos Aires, 1934.

Mead, Margaret, Sex and Temperament in Three Primitive Societies. Cloth, $3. Pp. 357. New York: Morrow.

Meadows, Catherine, Doctor Moon. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 313. Putnam.

Medes, Grace: See Berglund, Hilding.

Medical Research Council: See Green, H. L.

Megaw, John W. D.: See Rogers, Leonard.

Melby, Elizabeth: See Smiley, Dean Franklin.

Mellalieu, W. Norman, The Boy's Changing Voice. Cloth, 1s. Pp. 34. London: Oxford.

Meller, Josef, Über die bazilläre Ätiologie verschiedener Augenkrankheiten. Sonderausg. von: Abhandlungen aus d. Augenheilkunde und ihren Grenzgebieten, Heft 18. 3 marks. Pp. 43. Karger.

de Mello Malheiro, Nelson, Dissertação: Da reserva alcalina em obstetrícia. Cadeira de Clínica Obstétrica. Tese de Doutoramento. Faculdade de Medicina de São Paulo. Paper. Pp. 52. São Paulo, 1934.

Mellor, Ethel, How Are Your Kidneys? Bladder. Paper, 1s. Pp. 56. Methuen.

Mencière, Jean-Louis, Les fistules biliaires externes post-opératoires. Paper, 35 francs. Pp. 262. Arnette.

Mennell, James, Backache. Second edition. Cloth, $3.50; 10s. 6d. Pp. 227, with 59 illustrations. Blakiston; Churchill.

de Mero, O. J.: See Marchal.

Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, The Mortality from Cancer: A Study of the Experience Among the Industrial Policyholders of the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company 1911 to 1930. Monograph One in a Twenty-Year Mortality Review. Paper. Pp. 91. New York: Metropolitan Life Ins. Co.

——The Mortality from Tuberculosis: A Study of the Experience Among the Industrial Policyholders of the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company 1911 to 1930. Monograph Two in a Twenty-Year Mortality Review. Paper. Pp. 47. New York: Metropolitan Life Ins. Co.

——Unemployment Insurance: A Summary of Some Existing Governmental and Private Plans. Monograph One in a Series on Social Insurance. Revised edition. Paper, gratis. Pp. 81. New York: Metropolitan Life Ins. Co.

Meunier, Léon, La cuisine diététique dans les affections du tube digestif: Estomac, foie, intestin. Paper, 10 francs. Oliven.

Meyer, Ernst, Pflanzliche Therapie. Eine Anleitung mit Beispielen zur Rezeptur. Boards, 4.80 marks. Pp. 202. Thieme.

Meyer, H. H.: See Heubner, W.

Micks, R. H., The Essentials of Materia Medica, Pharmacology and Therapeutics. Cloth, 12s. 6d. Pp. 407. Churchill.

Midulla, Carmelo, Antropologia fisica. Antropometria, accrescimento, tipi morfologici costituzionali nell'adulto e nell'età evolutiva. Con prefazione da Riccardo Versari. Second edition. 40 lire. Pp. 326. Rome: P. Cremonese.

Migliardi, Luigi, Esplorazione della funzionalità renale e prognosi chirurgica in urologia. Relazione al XIII Congresso della Società italiana di urologia, Roma, ottobre 1934. Pp. 230. Turin: "Set," Società edit. torinese, 1934.

Milian, and others, Les directives du traitement antisyphilitique. Fasc. 2, Archives dermato-syphiligraphiques de la clinique de l'Hôpital Saint-Louis, publiées sous la direction de Gougerot. Paper, 30 francs. With illustrations. Maloine.

Miller, Emanuel, Insomnia and Other Disturbances of Sleep. Cloth, 2s. 6d. Pp. 90. Bale.

Milliken, Margaret E.: See Petersen, William F.

Mills, Clarence A., Living With the Weather. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 206. Cincinnati: Caxton Press, 1934.

Mills, G. Percival, and Humphreys, Humphrey, A Text-Book of Surgery For Dental Students. Cloth, 14s. Pp. 354. Arnold.

Milton, R.: See Obermer, E.

Minet, Jean, and others, Manuel de clinique médicale. Boards, 100 francs. Pp. 1280, with 78 illustrations. Doin, 1934.

Mingazzini, Ermanno, Urologia pratica. Compendio ad uso dei medici. Prefazione da Roberto Alessandri. 40 lire. Pp. 419, with 83 illustrations. Pozzi, 1934.

Mirizzi, Pablo L., Clínica quirúrgica. Tomo IV. Paper. Pp. 425, with illustrations. Cordoba: Libreria "El Ateneo." 1934.

Missiroli, Alberto, Lezioni sulla epidemiologia e profilassi della malaria, impartite agli allievi della r. Università durante l'anno scolastico 1933-34. Pubblicate a cura da B. Aureli. 80 lire. Pp. 552. Rome: tip. Armani di M. Courrier, 1934.

Mistal, O. M., Endoscopie et pleurolyse (méthodes d'applications et techniques). Préface par Jacobæus. Bibliothèque de phtisiologie sous la direction de Léon Bernard. Paper, 55 francs. Pp. 436, with 184 illustrations. Masson.

Mistrorigo, Livio, La tubercolosi apicale. Pp. 79. Bassano del Grappa: tip. Bassanesi, già S. Pozzato, 1934.

Miyajima, Mikinosuke, Teacher and Pupil. [Robert Koch and Shibasaburo Kitasato.] Paper. Pp. 44. Tokyo: The Author.

Modena, Gustavo, La morbosità per malattie mentali in Italia nel triennio 1926-27-28. 15 lire. Pp. 117. Rome: tip. Failli, 1933.

Moinson, L., Les troubles glandulaires et leur traitement. Boards, 12 francs. Pp. 129. Maloine.

Moles, Charlotte L., A Guide to Nursing in the Home. Cloth, 3s. 6d. Pp. 128. Rider.

Molinery, Raymond: See Laignel-Lavastine.

Mollet, Guérir sans médicaments rhumatismes, sciatique, névralgies, tuberculose, etc. Paper, 14 francs. Pp. 324. Le François.

Monacelli, Mario, La leishmaniosi cutanea in Italia. Prefazione da Pier Ludovico Bosellini. 25 lire. Pp. 159, with 149 illustrations. Pozzi, 1934.

Monod, R. Ch: See Leveuf, Jacques.

Monteiro Salles, Francisco José, Cisticercose cerebral. Dissertação, tese de doutoramento. Paper. Pp. 82, with illustrations. São Paulo: Fac. de med. e cir., 1934.

Monteverde, Giulio, Cachessia ossifraga (osteomalacia) nelle vacche da latte: Studio etiologico. 7 lire. Pp. 61. Cappelli, 1934.

Moor, C. G., and Partridge, William, Aids to the Analysis of Food and Drugs. Fifth edition, revised by J. R. Nicholls. Cloth, $1.50; 5s. Pp. 322. Wood; Baillière, 1934.

Moore, Eldon, Heredity: Mainly Human. Cloth, 15s. Pp. 351. Chapman & Hall, Ltd., 1934.

Moore, Merrill, Six Sides to a Man: New Sonnets. With an Epilogue by Louis Untermeyer. Cloth, $2. Pp. 173. Harcourt.

Moore, Thomas Verner, Principles of Ethics. Lippincott's Nursing Manuals. Cloth, $3. Pp. 381. Lippincott.

Morgan, O. Gayer, Ophthalmology in General Practice. Cloth, 2s. 6d. Pp. 59. Bale.

Morgan, Thomas Hunt, The Scientific Basis of Evolution. Second edition. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 306, with 45 illustrations. Norton.

Moro, Roberto, Il sanatorio popolare per tubercolosi gen. conte Carlo Petitti di Roreto di Ancarano di Capodistria, nel quinquennio 1929, VII-1933, XI. Prefazione da Alessandro Lustig. Pp. 215. Trieste: tip. Mutilati e combattenti, 1934.

Morris, Robert T., Fifty Years a Surgeon. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 346. Dutton.

Morrow, Clarence Austin, Biochemical Laboratory Methods. Second edition, revised by W. Martin Sandstrom. Cloth, $3.75. Pp. 319. Wiley.

Morse, Minnie Genevieve, Hospital Case Records and the Record Librarian. Paper, $1. Pp. 115. Chicago: Physicians' Record Co., 1934.

Morton, R. A., The Application of Absorption Spectra to the Study of Vitamins and Hormones. Cloth, 10s. 4d. Pp. 70, with 31 illustrations. London: Adam Hilger, Ltd. [n. d.].

Mount Sinai Hospital, New York, The Surgical Technique of Dr. A. A. Berg: A Tribute to Forty Years' Service at the Mount Sinai Hospital. Cloth. Pp. 113, with illustrations. New York: Mt. Sinai Hospital, 1934.

Mount Sinai Hospital, Philadelphia, Diet Manual. Boards. Pp. 73. Philadelphia, 1934.

Moutier, François, Traité de gastroscopie et de pathologie endoscopique de l'estomac. Préface de P. Duval. Paper, 120 francs. Pp. 347, with 113 illustrations. Masson.

Müller, Clotar, Charakteristik der wichtigsten homöopathischen Heilmittel. Fifth edition. Cloth, 2.50 marks. Pp. 149. Leipzig: Schwabe.

Müller, Erich, Briefe an eine Mutter. Ratschläge für d. Ernährung von Mutter und Kind, sowie d. Pflege und Erziehung d. Kindes. Sixth edition. Cloth, 6.80 marks. Pp. 360. Enke, 1934.

Müller, Eugen, and Stiegele, Alfons, Kurze Einführung in die Homöopathie für Apotheker und Ärzte. Mit theoret. und prakt. Anleitung zur Herstellung homöopath. Arzneimittel nebst Vorschriften über Einrichtung homöopath. Apotheken unter Berücks. Second edition of "Homöopath. Arzneibuches." 3 marks. Pp. 80. Stuttgart: Süddeutsche Apotheker-Zeitung, 1934.

Müller, Friedrich, and Seifert, Otto, Taschenbuch der medizinisch-klinischen Diagnostik. Bearb. von Friedrich Müller. Thirty-third edition. Cloth, 14.80 marks. Pp. 498, with 160 illustrations. Bergmann, 1934.

——See Seifert, Otto.

Münz, J., Maimonides (The Rambam): The Story of His Life and Genius. Translated from the German, with an Introduction by Henry T. Schnittkind. Octocentennial edition. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 238. Boston: Winchell-Thomas Co.

Muñoz Ochoa, Miguel: See Strong, Richard Pearson.

Muntsch, Otto, Leitfaden der Pathologie und Therapie der Kampfgaserkrankungen. Third edition. Boards, 11 marks. Pp. 132, with 43 illustrations. Thieme.

——See Wirth, Fritz.

Muskens, L. J. J., Das supra-vestibuläre System bei den Tieren und beim Menschen, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung d. Klinik d. Blicklähmungen, d. sogen. Stirnhirnataxie, d. Zwangsstellungen und d. Zwangsbewegungen. Cloth, 25 marks. Pp. 557. Amsterdam: N. V. Noord-Hollandsche Uitgevers Maatschappij, 1934.

Mutricy, Hubert, Fractures du calcanéum. Le problème thérapeutique qu'elles posent. Paper, 25 francs. Pp. 164, with 33 illustrations. Arnette.

Nägeli, Oscar: See Arzt, Leopold.

Naegeli, Th., and Schulte-Tigges, H., Die künstliche Zwerchfellähmung bei der Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose. Nr. 54, Tuberkulose-Bibliothek, Beihefte zur Zeitschrift für Tuberkulose. Boards, 7.40 marks. Pp. 61, with 49 illustrations. Barth.

Nannizzi, Arturo, Repertorio sistematico dei miceti dell'uomo e degli animali. 100 lire. Pp. 557. Siena: s. a. poligr. Meini, 1934.

National Committee for Mental Hygiene, State Hospitals in the Depression: A Survey of the Effects of the Economic Crisis on the Operation of Institutions for the Mentally Ill in the United States. Report Prepared by Paul O. Komora, Assisted by Mary Augusta Clark and Ralph A. Pierson. Paper. Pp. 126. New York: The Committee, 1934.

National Radium Commission, 5th Annual Report. Appendix: Preliminary Report on Radium Treatment in Cancer of Certain Sites. 9d. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

National Research Council, Organization and Members, 1934-1935. Paper. Pp. 67. Washington, D. C., 1934.

National Society for the Prevention of Blindness, Conserving the Sight of School Children. A Program for Public Schools. Report of the Joint Committee on Health Problems in Education of the National Education Association and the American Medical Association, with the Co-operation of the National Society for the Prevention of Blindness, Inc. Publication 6. Prepared under the Direction of Thomas D. Wood, Chairman. Revised edition. Paper, 35 cents. Pp. 54. New York: The Society.

Nattan-Larrier, L., editor, Traité de microbiologie. Tome II: Bactéries pathogènes (suite). Cloth, 310 francs. Pp. 1140, with 90 illustrations. Doin, 1934.

Neame, Humphrey, and Williamson-Noble, F. A., A Handbook of Ophthalmology. Second edition. Cloth, 12s. 6d. Pp. 353, with illustrations. Churchill, 1934.

Needham, Joseph, A History of Embryology. Cloth, 15s. Pp. 293. Cambridge Univ. Press, 1934.

Neill, A. S., The Problem Child. New edition. Cloth, 5s. Pp. 278. London: Jenkins.

Nelson, Heinrich, Werde alt, bleibe jung. Cloth, 3.80 marks. Pp. 207. Berlin: Scherl.

Neuber, Eduard: See Arzt, Leopold.

Neumann, Alfred, Die Krebsbehandlung in der täglichen Praxis. 24 marks. Pp. 354. Vienna, Leipzig and Bern: Weidmann & Co.

New York City, Department of Health, and Committee on Neighborhood Health Development, Health Center Districts, New York City. Handbook, Statistical Reference Data, Five-Year Period, 1929-1933. District Populations; Local Reports of Births, Infant and Maternal Mortality; Important Causes of Sickness and Death; Analysis by Health Areas of Certain Characteristics of "Sore Spot" Districts, compiled by Godias J. Drolet and Marguerite Prudence Potter. Prepared under Direction of Kenneth D. Widdemer. Third edition. Paper, $1. Pp. 140, with illustrations. New York: The Committee.

New York Tuberculosis and Health Association, Committee on Dental Service, Health Dentistry for the Community: A Study of Present Needs and General Trends in the Provision of Community-wide Dental Care. Cloth, $1. Pp. 85. Univ. Chicago Press.

Newmayer, Solomon Weir, and Broome, Edwin Cornelius, Health and the Human Body. Cloth, 96 cents. Pp. 406, with illustrations. Am. Bk. Co.

Newsholme, Arthur, Fifty Years in Public Health: A Personal Narrative. Cloth, 15s. Pp. 415, with illustrations. Allen & Unwin.

Nico, Paul, Sur la primo-infection tuberculeuse de l'adulte. Paper, 30 francs. Pp. 222. Arnette.

Nicolas, M.: See Chiray, M.

Nicolaysen, Ragnar, Untersuchungen über die Kalkausscheidung bei Hunden. Ein Beitr. zur Physiologie d. Kolons. Skandinavisches Archiv für Physiologie, Band LXIX, Suppl. 4.50 marks. Pp. 66. de Gruyter, 1934.

Niederland, Wilhelm, Hoher Blutdruck und Arterienverkalkung. Schutz vor Kreislaufstörungen und Herzschlag. Wirksame Vorbeugung durch natürl. Lebens- und Heilweise. Falken-Bücherei, Band III. 1.80 marks. Pp. 58. Berlin: Falken-Verl.

——Nervosität! Jedermanns Krankheit. Ursachen, Verhütung und erfolgreiche Heilbehandlung nervöser Leiden. Falken-Bücherei, Band XV. 2.20 marks. Pp. 95. Berlin-Lichterfelde: Falken-Verl.

Nobécourt, P., Clinique médicale des enfants. Volume XII: La syphilis chez l'enfant. Paper, 60 francs. Pp. 340, with 138 illustrations. Masson.

Nobel, Edmund, Kornfeld, Werner, and Ronald, Alexander, Schilddrüsenerkrankungen im Kindesalter. Cloth, 10 marks. Pp. 129, with 73 illustrations. Maudrich.

Nobl, Gabor: See Arzt, Leopold.

Nord, F. F., and Weidenhagen, R., editors, Ergebnisse der Enzymforschung. Bearbeitet von R. Ammon, und anderen. Band IV. Cloth, 31 marks. Pp. 391. Akadem. Verlagsgesellschaft.

Nordin, P., Du mécanisme de la cicatrisation cutanée. Paper, 10 francs. Pp. 88. Le François.

Novak, Emil, The Woman Asks the Doctor. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 189. Williams & Wilkins.

Novak, Marino, Contusioni renali ed infortuni. Pp. 51. Udine: tip. D. del Bianco e figlio, 1934.

Oakes, Lois, and Bennett, Arnold, Materia Medica for Nurses. Cloth, 7s. 6d. Pp. 347. Livingstone, 1934.

Obermer, E., Individual Health: A Technique for the Study of Individual Constitution and Its Application to Health. Volume I: Biochemical Technique, by E. Obermer and R. Milton. Cloth, 15s. Pp. 244, with 61 illustrations. Chapman & Hall, Ltd.

——Health and a Changing Civilisation. Cloth, 3s.6d. Pp. 171. Lane.

Ockel, Gerhard, Moderne Kinderpflege vom Säugling bis zum Schulkind. Verhütung und naturgemässe Behandlung von Krankheiten im Kindesalter. Falken-Bücherei, Band XI. 2.40 marks. Pp. 115, with 34 illustrations. Berlin-Lichterfelde: Falken-Verl., 1934.

O'Connell, John J.: See Söderman, Harry.

Odinet, Jacques, Recherches anatomiques et physiologiques sur le thymus. Leurs applications cliniques et thérapeutiques. Paper, 40 francs. Pp. 340. Arnette.

Odobleja, St., La phonoscopie: Nouvelle méthode d'exploration clinique. Paper, 30 francs. Pp. 205. Doin; Lugoj: Typographie "Corvin," 1934.

Oertel, Adolf, and Bauer, Eduard, Heilpflanzen-Taschenbuch. Ratgeber für naturgemässe Heil- und Lebensweise, e. Gesundheitsbuch in kranken und gesunden Tagen. Nineteenth-Twentieth edition. Cloth, 4.80 marks. Pp. 328. Bonn: Ed. Bauer.

O'Hara, John, The Doctor's Son and Other Stories. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 294. Harcourt.

Olmsted, J. M. D.: See Macleod, J. J. R.

Oppenheim, Moritz, Praktikum der Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten für Studierende und Ärzte. Sixth edition. 12 marks. Pp. 298, with 58 illustrations. Deuticke.

——See Arzt, Leopold.

Orator, Victor, Grundlinien zum Chirurgie-Studium. Teil 1: Spezielle Chirurgie. Second edition. 6.60 marks. Pp. 180, with 54 illustrations. Teil 2: Ein Operationskurs. 3.60 marks. Pp. 77. Teil 3: Allgemeine Chirurgie. 3.60 marks. Pp. 96. Barth.

d'Ormea, Antonio, and Grassi, Virgilio, L'ospedale psichiatrico di S. Nicolò in Siena della Società di esecutori di pie disposizioni; 1818-1934. Pp. 155. Siena: tip. S. Bernardino.

Orzechowski, K., Reorganizacja szpitali M. St. Warszawy i zamierzenia na najbliższą przyszłosc. [Reorganization of Hospitals of Warsaw and Projects for Future Realization.] Paper. Pp. 125, with illustrations. Warsaw: Administration of Hospitals, 1934.

von Ostertag, Robert, Leitfaden für Trichinenschauer. Eine Anweisung f. d. Ausbildung als Trichinenschauer u. f. d. amtl. Prüfungen. Sixth edition. Half-cloth. 4.80 marks. Pp. 152, with 80 illustrations. Schoetz.

Otten, L., De serumprophylaxe tegen tetanus. 5 florijn. Batavia-C.: G. Kolff & Co., 1933.

Pacchierotti, Adriana, Importanza delle cause infettive parenterali nella genesi dell'intossicazione alimentare. Tesi delle scuole di perfezionamento della facoltà medico-chirurgica, r. Univ. di Padova. Pp. 79. Padua: La Garangola, 1934.

Paitre, F., Giraud, D., and Dupret, S., Pratique anatomo-chirurgicale illustrée. Fascicule II: Région abdominale moyenne et rectum. Paper, 115 francs. Pp. 450, with 594 illustrations. Doin.

Palazzi, Silvio, Roentgengrafia. 50 lire. Pp. 84, with 454 illustrations. Hoepli, 1934.

Palazzoli, L'impuissance sexuelle chez l'homme: Etiologie, diagnostic, traitement. Préface par Legueu. Paper, 45 francs. Pp. 284. Masson.

Palmer, Harold D.: See Hughes, Daniel E.

Palumbi, Gennaro, Atlante fotomicrografico di istologia speciale (anatomia microscopica). 37 lire. Pp. 236, with 95 illustrations. Rome: tip. Sansaini, 1934.

Panico, Emanuele, Biomicroscopia del margine palpebrale e della congiuntiva. Con prefazione da Giuseppe Ovio. 60 lire. Pp. 103. Idelson, 1934.

Pantin, Evelyn, Preparing for Motherhood and Training in Infancy and Childhood. Cloth, 3s. 6d. Pp. 170. London: Thorsons.

Paraf, J.: See Bezançon, F.

Pardee, Harold E. B., What You Should Know About Heart Disease. Second edition. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 127. Lea.

Parker, H. T., The Development of Intelligence in Sub-Normal Children. Cloth, 3s. 6d. London: Oxford, 1934.

Parnas, J.: See Gildemeister, M.

Parodi, F., Repos physiologique du poumon par hypotension dans le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire: Observations cliniques et physiologiques. Traduit par Tatiana Parodi. Préface de E. Sergent. Paper, 48 francs. Pp. 232, with 59 illustrations. Masson.

de Parrel, G., and Hoffer, Henriette, Les enfants qu'il faut réadapter: Les enfants qui entendent mal, les enfants qui comprennent mal, les enfants qui parlent mal, les enfants qui respirent mal. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 288, with 59 illustrations. Vigot Frères.

Partridge, William: See Moor, C. G.

Parturier, Gaston, Les syndromes hépato-endocriniens. Préfaces par G. Marañon et P. Sainton. Paper, 30 francs. Pp. 352. Vigot Frères.

Pascault, L., Diagnóstico y tratamiento de los estados endocrinos. Traducida por Sebastian Gomez-Acebo. Boards, 5 pesetas. Pp. 129. Bailly-Bailliere, S. A.

Paskind, Harry A.: See Reese, Hans H.

Paterson, Donald: See Thursfield, Hugh.

Paton, D. Montgomerie, The Interaction of the Lymph and Blood Glands. Cloth, $2.50; 6s. Pp. 146. Wood; Baillière.

Patry, Frederick Lorimer: See Howard, Frank Eugene.

Patterson, Austin M., A German-English Dictionary for Chemists. Second edition. Cloth, $3; 15s. Pp. 411. Wiley; Chapman & Hall, Ltd.

Pauli, P., Sulla sieroterapia della poliomielite anteriore acuta infettiva. 10 lire. Pp. 101. Milan: Ist. sieroterapico milanese, 1934.

Paulian, D., Tumeurs de l'encéphale: Contributions à l'étude anatomo-clinique des tumeurs intra-crâniennes et du repérage ventriculaire. Préface de Clovis-Vincent. Paper, 30 francs. Pp. 216, with 189 illustrations. Masson.

Pazzi, Muzio, Guida pratica per la difesa contro la guerra chimica. Pp. 224. Bologna: O.N.A.I.R., 1934.

Peacock, H. Alan, Elementary Microtechnique. Cloth. $1.90; 5s. 6d. Pp. 200. Longmans; Arnold.

Peiper, Albrecht: See Brock, Joachim.

Peitavino, Fortunato, Rigenerazione umana. 8 lire. Pp. 112. San Remo: ed. de L'eco della Riviera, 1934.

Pende, Nicola, Endocrinologia. Patologia e clinica degli organi a secrezione interna. Con la prefazione alla prima edizione (1916) di Giacinto Viola. Fourth edition. In Two Volumes. 130 lire, per set. Pp. 731; 553. Vallardi, 1934.

Perdrizet, L. E., Aide-mémoire de microbiologie. Fourth edition. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 308. Baillière.

Pergola, J., Myosites: Abcès des muscles. Préface par Lenormant. Paper, 35 francs. Pp. 166. Masson.

Perin, Aurelio, Glicemia e fosfatemia sotto l'influenza dello zucchero e dell'insulina del bambino. Tesi delle scuole di perfezionamento della facoltà medico-chirurgica, r. Univ. di Padova. Pp. 63. Padua: tip. del Seminario, 1934.

Perrando, Gian Giacomo, Manuale di medicina legale ad uso dei medici, giuristi e studenti. Second edition. Pp. 816, with 261 illustrations. Idelson.

Perussio, Felice, and Pugno-Vanoni, Enzo, editors, Trattato di Roentgen e di Curie-terapia. In Two Volumes. 350 lire. Pp. 701; 875. Milan: f.lli Treves, 1934.

Perutz, Alfred: See Arzt, Leopold.

Pescher, Longue vie sans maladie. Paper, 10 francs. Pp. 172. Maloine, 1934.

Pesti, Emil, and Pesti, Ernö, editors, Magyarország Orvosainak Évkönyve és Címtára. 45. évfolyam, 1935. (Aerztliches Jahrbuch von Ungarn und Adressenschema. Jg. 45, 1935.) 9 marks. Pp. 379. Budapest: "Petöfi."

Pesti, Ernö: See Pesti, Emil.

Peterman, M. G.: See Pfaundler, M.

Peters, Albert, Das Trachom. 16 marks. Pp. 289. Karger.

Petersen, William F., and Milliken, Margaret E., The Patient and the Weather. Volume II: Autonomic Dysintegration. Cloth, $6.50. Pp. 530, with 249 illustrations. Ann Arbor: Edwards Brothers, Inc., 1934.

Peterson, J. M.: See Macleod, J. J. R.

Petrus, Dott. (pseud.): See Favari, Pietro.

Petulengro, Gipsy, Romany Remedies and Recipes. 2s. Pp. 43. Methuen.

Peytel, Adrien, La responsabilité des médecins et des chirurgiens. Préface par M. V. Balthazard. Paper, 25 francs. Pp. 201. Baillière.

——Le secret médical. Préface de Duvoir. Paper, 25 francs. Pp. 207. Baillière.

Pezzato, Ferdinando, Tubercolosi e malaria. Pp. 54. Treviso: Soc. an. tip. edit. Trevigiana, 1934.

von Pfaundler, M., and Schlossmann, A., editors, The Diseases of Children: A Work for the Practicing Physician. Written by 61 Eminent Pediatric Authorities. English Translation by the American Editor-In-Chief, M. G. Peterman, with the Cooperation of 21 American Pediatrists. [Translated from the fourth German edition.] In Five Volumes. Cloth, $45; £9 9s., per set. Pp. 544; 512; 689; 575; 546; with 1,129 illustrations. Lippincott.

——**and Schlossmann, A., editors,** Handbuch der Kinderheilkunde: Ein Buch für den praktischen Arzt. Band X: Die Hautkrankheiten des Kindesalters, bearbeitet von J. Becker, et al. Fourth edition. Paper, 169 marks. Pp. 884, with 383 illustrations. Vogel.

Pfeifer, Richard Arwed, Kreislauf und Hirntuberkulose. Unters. zur Pathoangioarchitektonik d. entzündlichen Hirnkrankheiten. 14 marks. Pp. 116, with 81 illustrations. Steinkopff.

Pfleiderer, H., and Büttner, K., Die physiologischen und physikalischen Grundlagen der Hautthermometrie: Mit einem Anhang über weitere physiologische Temperaturmessungen. Mit einem Geleitwort von A. Schittenhelm. Paper, 4.80 marks. Pp. 52. Barth.

Philadelphia Child Health Society. A Nutrition Program and Teaching Outline Developed for Use in the Health Centers and Clinics of the Division of Child Hygiene, Department of Public Health, Philadelphia. Second edition. Paper, $1. Pp. 156. Philadelphia: Philadelphia Child Health Society, 1934.

Philibert, André: See Bezançon, F.

Phillips, M. C., Skin Deep: The Truth About Beauty Aids—Safe and Harmful. Cloth, $2. Pp. 270, with illustrations. New York: Vanguard, 1934.

Picchini, Geroiamo: See Arrigoni, Arturo.

Pick, L.: See Aschoff, L.

Pickworth, F. A., Chronic Nasal Sinusitis and Its Relation to Mental Disorder: An Applied Pathology of Abnormal Conditions of the Nasal Sinuses Found in Mental Hospital Patients. Cloth, 16s. Pp. 156, with 83 illustrations. Lewis.

Pieropan, Aldo, La polmonite franca nel bambino. Tesi delle scuole di perfezionamento della facoltà medico-chirurgica, r. Univ. di Padova. Pp. 64. Padua: tip. del Messaggero, 1934.

Piersol, George Morris, Bortz, Edward L., and others, editors, The Cyclopedia of Medicine. Chief Associate Editors: W. Wayne Babcock, Conrad Berens, P. Brooke Bland, Francis L. Lederer, and A. Graeme Mitchell. Volume XII. TEN-ZONA. Index to Volumes I-XII. Fabrikoid, $120 per set of 12 volumes and Index. Pp. 1004, with illustrations; 415. Davis, 1934.

Pierson, Ralph A.: See National Committee for Mental Hygiene.

Pilant, Edith B.: See Bower, Albert G.

Pinard, Marcel, Fiehrer, Albert, and Tavennec, Marcel, Thérapeutique de la paralysie générale. Paper, 22 francs. Pp. 120. Doin, 1934.

Pincherle, Maurizio, Malattie del ricambio e costituzionali. Fisiopatologia generale delle glandole endocrine, ipotiroidismi dell'età infantile, ecc. Estr. dal Trattato di pediatria diretto da C. Comba e da R. Jemma, vol. II. Pp. 766-899. Vallardi, 1934.

Piroux, H.: See Hémardinquer, P.

Pisani, Eugenio, Il certificato medico prematrimoniale per le malattie sessuali. 25 lire. Pp. 183. Naples: F. Giannini e figli, 1934.

Pisani, Luigi, Studio della funzionalità renale nei riguardi della chirurgia urinaria. Relazione sul tema ufficiale al XX Congresso della Società italiana di urologia, Roma 1934. Pp. 155. Milan: tip. Gilardoni, Chiesa, Galliazzi, 1934.

Pi-Suñer Bayo, Jaime: See Lipschütz, Alejandro.

Podolsky, Edward, Young Women Past Forty: A Modern Sex and Health Primer of the Critical Years. Fabrikoid, $3. Pp. 245. New York: National Library Press, 1934.

Poilleux, Félix, Astragalectomie chez l'adulte. Indications. Résultats. Paper, 25 francs. Pp. 186. Arnette.

Pollitzer, Renato, Malattie gastro-intestinali e della nutrizione nel lattante. Second edition. 12 lire. Pp. 122. Pozzi, 1934.

Polonowski, M.: See Delaunay, H.

Pommerol, Adrien, La responsabilité médicale devant les tribunaux. Etude théorique et pratique de jurisprudence médicale mise au courant des décisions judiciaires les plus récentes. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 218. Libr. du Recueil Sirey.

Pons, H., Les septicémies à bacille perfringens: Etude clinique, anatomique et expérimentale. Paper, 40 francs. Pp. 196. Baillière.

Ponton, T. R., An Alphabetical Nomenclature of Diseases and Operations. Third edition. Fabrikoid, $4.75, loose-leaf. Pp. 198. Chicago: Physicians' Record Co., 1934.

Porak, René, Introduction à l'étude du début des maladies. Paper, 22 francs. Pp. 120. Doin.

Potter, Marguerite Prudence, comp.: See New York City, Department of Health, and Committee on Neighborhood Health Development.

Potts, John, Know Thyself: A Study in Mental Qualities. Cloth, $3. Pp. 267. Dorrance.

Poulton, E. P.: See Campbell, Argyll.

Powell, Eric F. W., Cell Nutrition and Medication: For Layman, Student and Practitioner. Preface by C. J. Innes-Baillie. Cloth, 7s. 6d. Pp. 163. Daniel, 1934.

Prat, Stéphane, Notions d'hygiène militaire et d'administration du Service de Santé. Préface par Oberlé. Paper, 25 francs. Pp. 478. Paris: Charles-Lavauzelle & Cie, 1934.

Prescott, Samuel C., and Horwood, Murray P., Sedgwick's Principles of Sanitary Science and Public Health. Cloth, $4.25. Pp. 654. Macmillan.

Pressat, Claude, Etude sur les accidents groupés chez les tuberculeux pulmonaires et leurs relations avec les conditions atmosphériques. Paper, 25 francs. Pp. 172, with illustrations. Le François.

Priestley, J. G.: See Haldane, J. S.

Prinz, Hans Heinrich: See Henseler, Hans.

Prinz, Hermann, and Greenbaum, Sigmund S., Diseases of the Mouth and Their Treatment: A Text-Book for Practitioners and Students of Medicine and Dentistry. Cloth, $9. Pp. 602, with 298 illustrations. Lea.

Procter, Robert C.: See Brody, Samuel.

Prost, Pierre, Sauvez vos forces nerveuses: Hygiène mentale et nerveuse. Paper, 10 francs. Pp. 160. Oliven, 1934.

Prüfer, Joachim, Dömel, Elisabeth, and others, Die Diätassistentin. Beruf und Ausbildung. Aus Beitr. von Joachim Prüfer und anderen und 4 Arbeiten von Diätassistentinnen zsgest. von Elisabeth Dömel. Mit e. Vorw. von Ludolph Brauer. Theorie und Praxis d. Diätetik, Band IX. Cloth, 4.80 marks. Pp. 126, with illustrations. Hamburg: Hartung, 1934.

——See Schlayer, C. R.

Puente, José J., Insuficiencia ovárica y dermatosis. De la Rev. medico quirurgica de patologia femenina, Tomo IV, No. 22, 1934. Paper. Pp. 55. Buenos Aires, 1934.

——La quellitis glandular simple y estados allegados. Paper. Pp. 72. Buenos Aires: Imprenta Mercatali, 1934.

Pugh, W. T. Gordon, Practical Nursing; Including Hygiene and Dietetics. Ninth edition of "Practical Nursing" by Herbert E. Cuff and W. T. Gordon Pugh. Cloth, 12s. 6d. Pp. 735, with illustrations. Blackwood, 1934.

Pugliese, Angelo, Fisiologia. Third edition. 60 lire. Pp. 846, with 326 illustrations. Hoepli.

Pugno-Vanoni, Enzo: See Perussio, Felice.

Raab, Ernst, Die Kurzwellen in der Medizin. Second edition. Cloth, 4.50 marks. Pp. 182, with 54 illustrations. Berlin: Radionta-Verl.

Rabkin, E., Le trachome et la lutte contre le trachome dans l'Union Soviétique. Trachoma and the Fight Against It in Soviet Union. Trakhoma i borba s ney v Sovetskom Soyuze. Paper. Pp. 47. Kharkov: Association ukrainienne pour relations scientifiques et intellectuelles avec l'étranger, 1934.

Rademaker, G. G. J., Réactions labyrinthiques et équilibre: L'ataxie labyrinthique. Préface de Georges Guillain. Paper, 80 francs. Pp. 262, with 124 illustrations. Masson.

Radermacher, H. J., Prudence et réserve: Simples réflexions sur la méthode Ogino-Knaus-Smulders relative à la continence périodique dans la vie conjugale. Traduit de l'allemand par Lector. Paper, 3 francs. Pp. 64. Mulhouse: Editions Salvator.

Radon, J., Cellulites. Migraines. Névralgies. Leurs traitements physiothérapiques. Paper, 4 francs. Pp. 47. Maloine.

Rafaeli, Max, and others, Das grosse Aufklärungswerk für Braut- und Eheleute. (1. Über die Liebe. Ein Lehrb. d. Geheimnisse d. Glücks in d. Liebe, von Max Rafaeli. Neu bearb. von Erwin Le Mang. 2. Was muss man vor d. Ehe von d. Ehe wissen? von Reinhold Gerling. Neue Bearb. 3. Zeugung, Entwicklung und Geburt des Menschen, von Martin Waegner und Erich Thomasius.) In Three Volumes. Second edition. Cloth, 6 marks. Pp. 467, with 43 illustrations. Dresden: Buchversand Gutenberg.

Randle, Helen, and others, Feeding the Family: Health Cook Book with General Suggestions Regarding Health and Combination of Foods and Health Recipes. Paper, $1.60. Pp. 120. Greenville, S. C.: Helen Randle Health Publications, 1934.

Randolph, Carolina R.: See Walker, W. F.

Rappaport, Friedrich, Mikrochemie des Blutes. Monographien aus dem Gesamtgebiete der Mikrochemie. Mit einem Vorwort von Fritz Silberstein. Paper, 15 marks. Pp. 206, with 51 illustrations. Haim.

Rappin, Gustave, Titres et travaux scientifiques. Paper. Pp. 97, with illustrations. Nantes: Imprimerie de Bretagne.

Rathery, F.: See Bierry, H.

Rau, Isidor, Die Geschlechtskrankheiten. (Ihre Erscheinungen, Verhütung und Heilung.) Allgemeinverständlich dargest. Bücherreihe Sexual-Leben, Band III. Tenth edition. 1.50 marks. Pp. 137. Dresden: Rudolph'sche Verlbh.

Ravina, A., L'année thérapeutique: Médicaments et procédés nouveaux. 9e année, 1934. Paper, 18 francs. Pp. 192. Masson.

Redi, Rodolfo, Su 1713 casi di chirurgia. Pp. 100, with 58 illustrations. Milan: tip. Elli e Pagani, 1934.

Reed, Ruth, The Illegitimate Family in New York City: Its Treatment by Social and Health Agencies. Cloth, 18s. 6d. Columbia Univ. Press; London: Oxford, 1934.

Reese, Hans H., Paskind, Harry A., and Sevringhaus, Elmer L., editors, The 1934 Year Book of Neurology, Psychiatry and Endocrinology. Neurology, edited by Hans H. Reese. Psychiatry, edited by Harry A. Paskind. Endocrinology, edited by Elmer L. Sevringhaus. Cloth, $3. Pp. 782, with 60 illustrations. Yr. Bk. Pub.

Regele, Heinz, and Langes, Gunther, Der Skiarzt. Ärztl. Nothelfer für Skiläufer. 1.25 marks. Pp. 102. Innsbruck: Univ. Verl. Wagner.

Régnier, Paule, The Abbey of Evolayne. Translated from the French by Samuel Sloan. Cloth, $2. Pp. 302. Harcourt.

Rehder, Hans, Der Stuhlgang. Eine Anleitung zur natürl. Ordnung. Third edition. 90 pfennigs. Pp. 63. Berlin: Verl. d. Deutschen Ärzteschaft, 1934.

Reich, Wilhelm, Der Einbruch der Sexualmoral. Zur Geschichte d. sexuellen Ökonomie. Second edition. 8 kronor. Pp. 149. Copenhagen: Verl. f. Sexualpolitik.

Reilly, John S. (Mrs.), Common Sense for Mothers on Bringing up Your Children from Babyhood to Adolescence. With an Introduction by Charles Gilmore Kerley. Cloth, $2; 8s. 6d. Pp. 380, with illustrations. Funk.

Reiner, Rolf C., Rasse, Vererbung und Charakter. Eine grundlegende Einf. in d. europäische Rassenkunde, d. Vererbungs- u. Körperbautypenlehre, d. Konstitutionslehre u. d. Rassenpflege. Mit e. Geleitw. von Walther Jaensch. 4.80 marks. Pp. 115, with 137 illustrations. Berlin & Leipzig: Deutsches Verlagshaus Bong. 1934.

Rempel, H. D., and others, Physical Findings Among Certain Groups of Workers. Employment Stabilization Res. Inst., Pub'n. v. 3, no. 7. Paper, 50 cents. Pp. 23. Univ. Minnesota Press, 1934.

Rendano, Carlo, Ginnastica medica applicata. 3 lire. Pp. 109. Vallardi, 1934.

Reuss, August, Säuglingskrankheiten. Bücher d. ärztl. Praxis, 41. 7.80 marks. Pp. 233. Springer.

Ribeiro, Leonidio, A lepra é capaz de alterar os desenhos papillares das impressões digitaes. Paper. Pp. 15, with 46 illustrations. Rio de Janeiro: Imprensa Nacional, 1934.

——Berardinelli, W., and Roiter, M., Grupo sanguineo dos Indios Guaranys. Paper. Pp. 9. Rio de Janeiro: Imprensa Nacional, 1934.

Richards, Alfred N.: See Berglund, Hilding.

Richards, Laura Elizabeth Howe, Samuel Gridley Howe. Boards, $2.50. Pp. 283, with illustrations. Appleton-Century.

Richards, T. W., and Irwin, Orvis C., Studies in Infant Behavior, 2: Plantar Responses of Infants and Young Children: An Examination of the Literature and Reports of New Experiments. University of Iowa Studies in Child Welfare, Volume XI, No. 1. Cloth, $1.35. Pp. 146, with illustrations. Iowa City: University of Iowa.

Richaud, A., and Hazard, R., Précis de thérapeutique et de pharmacologie. Seventh edition. Boards, 100 francs. Pp. 1257, with 34 illustrations. Masson.

Riesser, Otto, and Taubmann, Gert, Arzneikunde und Arzneiverordnung: Ein Lehrbuch. Paper, 12 marks. Pp. 430. Urban.

Ritchie, W. T.: See Cowan, John.

Rivoire, R., Les acquisitions nouvelles de l'endocrinologie. Second edition. Paper, 36 francs. Pp. 306. Masson.

Robb, Elda, The Energy Requirement of Normal Three- and Four-Year-Old Children Under Standard Basal Metabolism Conditions and During Periods of Quiet Play. Child Development Monographs, no. 16. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 71. Teachers College, Columbia Univ., 1934.

Robert, F., Eléments de sémiologie médicale. Paper, 90 francs. Pp. 732, with 85 illustrations. Doin, 1934.

Roberts, Morley, Malignancy and Evolution: A Biological Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of Cancer. Preface by W. S. Handley. New edition. 5s. Pp. 319. London: Grayson, 1934.

——Warfare in the Human Body: Essays on Method, Malignity, Repair and Allied Subjects. Introduction by A. Keith. New edition. 5s. Pp. 300. London: Grayson, 1934.

Robinson, Edward S., and Kirk, Virginia, Introduction to Psychology with Special Applications to Nursing and Nursing Problems. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 368, with 55 illustrations. Macmillan.

Robinson, William J., The Safe Period, or the Natural Method of Birth Control. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 15. Eugenics Pub. Co.

Roche, J., and Florkin, La fonction respiratoire du sang chez les différentes espèces animales. Paper, 18 francs. Pp. 96. Doin.

Rœderer, C., and Charry, R., Corrections orthopédiques des déformations rachitiques. Paper, 5 francs. Pp. 61, with 45 illustrations. Maloine.

Röttger, Mary, Das bessere Leben. Ein prakt. Ratgeber auf naturgesetzl. Basis für Gesunde und Kranke. 1.50 marks. Pp. 96. Bad Harzburg: Röttger-Verl., 1934.

Roger, G. H., Widal, Fernand, and Teissier, P. J., editors, Nouveau traité de médecine. Fascicule XX: Pathologie du système nerveux (bulbe, nerfs craniens, méninges, moelle). Half-cloth, 130 francs. Pp. 984, with 193 illustrations. Masson.

Rogers, Leonard, and Megaw, John W. D., Tropical Medicine. Second edition. Cloth, 15s. Pp. 559, with illustrations. Churchill, 1934.

Roiter, M.: See Ribeiro, Leonidio.

Rolnick, Harry C.: See Eisendrath, Daniel N.

Rominger, Erich, and Lorenz, Ernst, Richtlinien für die Kost des gesunden und kranken Kindes. Zum Gebr. in Säuglingsmilchküchen, Kinderheimen, Diätabt.d. Kinderkrankenhäuser und im Hause. Second edition. 4.50 marks. Pp. 130. Springer.

Ronald, Alexander: See Nobel, Edmund.

Ronfini, Angelo, Diagnosi clinica delle caverne. Tesi per diploma di perfezionamento nelle malattie dell'apparato respiratorio. Pp. 60. Treviso: Soc.an.tip. edit.Trevigiana, 1934.

Rose, Mary Swartz, and Borgeson, Gertrude M., Child Nutrition on a Low-Priced Diet with Special Reference to the Supplementary Value of an Egg a Day, the Effect of Adding Orange Juice and of Replacing Egg by Liver. Child Development Monographs, Number 17. Paper. Pp. 109. Teachers College, Columbia Univ.

Rose, W. D.: See Elmer, Warren P.

Rosemann, R.: See Landois, Leonard.

Rosen, George, Die Aufnahme der Entdeckung William Beaumont's durch die europäische Medizin. Ein Beitr. zur Geschichte d. Physiologie im 19. Jh. Abhandlungen zur Geschichte d. Medizin u. d. Naturwissenschaften, Heft 8. 2.60 marks. Pp. 68. Berlin: Ebering.

Rosenblatt, S.: See Beretervide, J. J.

Ross, J. Stuart, and Fairlie, H. P., Handbook of Anæsthetics. With a Chapter upon Local Anæsthesia by W. Quarry Wood. Fourth edition. Cloth, $4. Pp. 299, with 66 illustrations. Wood.

Rossi, Arturo, Il diabete. Patogenesi e terapia moderna. Versione italiana da Oscar Lorenzoni. Prefazione da Nicola Pende. Con note di cucina italiana da Giuseppe Alberti. 35 lire. Pp. 337. Hoepli, 1934.

Rostock, Paul, Unfall-Begutachtung. Mit einem Geleitwort von Georg Magnus. 6.80 marks. Pp. 148. Barth.

Rothman, Lodovico, Localizzazioni rettali del linfogranuloma inguinale benigno. Pp. 59. Padua: tip. Antoniana, 1934.

Rousset, Jean, Le radiodiagnostic d'urgence de l'occlusion intestinale aiguë. Paper, 18 francs. Pp. 83, with 22 illustrations. Le François.

Roux, Jean Charles: See Duval, Pierre.

Roy, La pyorrhée alvéolaire. Paper, 60 francs. Pp. 344, with 70 illustrations. Baillière, 1934.

Rubino, Alfredo, Semiotica medica. Fourth edition. Pp. 550. Vallardi, 1934.

Ruef, Dorothy, Health Education in Senior High Schools: A Study of the Qualifications, Status, Affiliations, and Functions of Persons Responsible for Health Education in Senior High Schools, with Special Reference to New Jersey. Teachers College, Columbia University. Contribs. to Educ., No. 636. Published with the Approval of Jesse F. Williams. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 106. Teachers College, Columbia Univ., 1934.

Ruff, Otto, and Fessler, Julius, Gasschutz—Gashilfe gegen Giftgase. Merkbüchlein für Nothelfer bis zum Eingreifen d. Arztes. In Frage u. Antwort zsgest. Fifth edition. 60 pfennigs. Pp. 66, with 60 illustrations. Leipzig: Fröhlich.

Ruge, Ernst, Die Wirbelsäule in der Unfallheilkunde. Hefte zur Unfallheilkunde, H. 18—Monatsschrift für Unfallheilkunde und Versicherungsmedizin, Beih. 12 marks. Pp. 154, with illustrations. Vogel, 1934.

Ruhland, W.: See Gildemeister, M.

Ruppe, Charles, Sémiologie des affections de la bouche et des dents. Paper, 32 francs. Pp. 271, with 53 illustrations. Masson.

Sabrazès, Jean, and Saric, René, Angines lympho-monocytaires, agranulocytoses, leucémies leucopéniques. Paper, 40 francs. Pp. 364. Masson.

Safian, Joseph, Corrective Rhinoplastic Surgery. Cloth, $9. Pp. 218, with 242 illustrations by Joseph Tamerin. Hoeber.

Saggese, Vito, La malattia da virus poliomielitico. Con prefazione da Gennaro Fiore. Pp. 115. Pisa: A. Vallerini, 1934.

St. Aubyn, Gwen, editor, The Family Book: A Guide to Family Life From Before Marriage to the Adolescence of Children, Primarily for Parents. With an Introduction by H. Nicolson. Cloth, 8s. 6d. Pp. 798, with illustrations. London: Barker.

St. Mark's Hospital, London, Collected Papers, Including a History of the Hospital: Centenary Volume, 1835-1935. Compiled by the Medical Committee, April 1935. Boards, 30s. Pp. 440, with 96 illustrations. Lewis.

Salmonsen, Ella M.: See Davis, George G.

Salvioli, Gaetano: See Gohrbandt, Erwin.

de Sanctis, Sante, Guida pratica alla semeiotica neuropsichiatrica della età evolutiva. 25 lire. Pp. 198. Rome: G. Bardi, 1934.

Sanders, B. S.: See United States Public Health Service.

Sandford, K. S., Paleolithic Man and the Nile Valley in Upper and Middle Egypt. Cloth, 31s. 6d. Univ. Chicago Press; Cambridge Univ. Press.

Sandground, Jack H.: See Strong, Richard Pearson.

Sandor, G., Contribution à l'étude des antigènes des microbes pathogènes. Paper, 25 francs. Pp. 140, Doin, 1934.

Sanvenero-Rosselli, Gustavo, La divisione congenita del labbro e del palato. Prefazione da Mario Donati. 60 lire. Pp. 314, with 289 illustrations. Pozzi, 1934.

Saric, René: See Sabrazès, Jean.

Sauné, Louis, L'influence des chercheurs de la "médecine universelle" sur l'œuvre de François Rabelais. Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 80. Le François.

Sayers, R. R.: See United States Public Health Service.

Scalinci, Noè, Il "Liber pro sanitate oculorum" di M°. Davide Armenio, oculista salernitano del secolo XII, noto come "Tractatus de oculis Canamosali." 20 lire. Pp. 109. Idelson, 1934.

Schade, Heinrich, Die Molekularpathologie der Entzündung. Ihre Bedeutung f. d. Krankheitsverstehen und Krankheitsheilen. Eine Einführung für Studierende und Ärzte. 5.50 marks. Pp. 100, with 38 illustrations. Steinkopff.

Schaetz, Ludwig, Bevölkerungspolitik und Rassenhygiene. [Sammlung gesetzl. Bestimmungen.] Schriftenreihe "Medizinalgesetzgebung und Medizinalverwaltung," Band III. 3.20 marks. Pp. 134. Munich & Berlin: Heerschild-Verl., 1934.

Schauinsland, Walter H.: See Wollheim, Robert.

Schede, Franz, Grundlagen der körperlichen Erziehung. 7.50 marks. Pp. 154, with 73 illustrations. Enke.

Scherf, D., Klinik und Therapie der Herzkrankheiten: Vorträge für praktische Ärzte. Paper, 6.60 marks. Pp. 210. Springer.

Scheuhammer, Paula, Du und Dein Körper. Ein Büchlein vom fraul. Wachsen u. Reifen. 90 pfennigs. Pp. 87. Innsbruck, Vienna & Munich: Tyrolia.

Schiefelbusch, Anna Theresa: See Coons, Callie Mae.

Schieppati, Carlo, Chemioterapia transcutanea capillare e cancro. Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 64. Vigot Frères, 1934.

——Chimiothérapie transcutanée capillaire et cancer. Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 64. Vigot Frères, 1934.

——Transcutaneo-capillary chemiotherapy and cancer. Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 66. Vigot Frères, 1934.

Schilder, Paul, The Image and Appearance of the Human Body: Studies in the Constructive Energies of the Psyche. Psyche Monographs, No. 4. Boards, 10/6. Pp. 353. Paul.

Schlayer, C. R., and Prüfer, Joachim, editors, Lehrbuch der Krankenernährung. Teil 1: Allgemeine und spezielle Diätetik, bearbeitet von H. Deicher und anderen. Teil 2: Rezeptsammlung, von J. Prüfer und anderen. Cloth, 8 marks, each. Pp. 250; 308. Urban.

Schliephake, Erwin, Short Wave Therapy: The Medical Uses of Electrical High Frequencies. Authorized English Translation by R. King Brown, from the second German edition. With Foreword by Elkin P. Cumberbatch. Cloth, 21/–. Pp. 238, with 94 illustrations. London: The Actinic Press, Ltd.

Schlossmann, A.: See von Pfaundler, M.

Schmidt, J.: See Trendelenburg, Wilhelm.

Schmidt, M. B.: See Aschoff, L.

Schmidt, Walter, Leistung und Grenzen des Röntgenverfahrens bei der Erkennung tuberkuloser Lungenveränderungen. Eine vergleichende röntgenologisch-klinische und anatomische Betrachtung unter Mitwirkung von H. Wurm. Nr. 57, Tuberkulose-Bibliothek, Beihefte zur Zeitschrift für Tuberkulose, herausgegeben von Franz Redeker und Karl Diehl. Boards, 10 marks. Pp. 80, with 104 illustrations. Barth.

Schmidtmann, M.: See Aschoff, L.

Schotte, Max, Fussbeschwerden und ihre Behandlung. Second edition. Cloth, 8 marks. Pp. 152, with 68 illustrations. Maudrich.

Schubert, Joachim, Topographische Anatomie. Second edition. 5 marks. Pp. 122. Berlin-Zehlendorf: The Author.

Schüller, J.: See Heubner, W.

Schulte-Tigges, H.: See Naegeli, Th.

Schultze, Günter K. F., Hygiene der Frau und ihre biologischen Grundlagen. Wissenschaft und Bildung, 298. Half-cloth, 1.80 marks. Pp. 139. Leipzig: Quelle & Meyer.

Schwartz, Louis: See United States Public Health Service.

Schwartz, Ph., Empfindlichkeit und Schwindsucht. Paper, 63 marks. Pp. 352, with 267 illustrations. Barth.

Schwarz, Heinrich, Die Mikrogasanalyse und ihre Anwendung. Monographien aus dem Gesamtgebiete der Mikrochemie. Paper, 21 marks. Pp. 286, with 52 illustrations. Haim.

Schwenkenbecher, Alfred, Nährstoffgehalt und Nährwert von Speisen. Zur Berechnung von Kostverordnungen zusammengesetzt. Ninth edition. 1.15 marks. Thieme.

Scotland, Department of Health, Incapacitating Sickness in the Insured Population of Scotland, 1933-34. Report. 9d. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

Scott, H. Harold, Some Notable Epidemics. With Preface by W. W. Jameson. Cloth, $4.75; 12s. 6d. Pp. 272. Wood: Arnold, 1934.

Seabury, Katharine, The Fun of Having Children. Cloth, $1.75. Pp. 214. Boston: Lothrop.

Sedgwick, W. T.: See Prescott, Samuel C.

Segall, James L., Sex Life in America. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 288. New York: Bernard Marks, 1934.

Seidelhuber, Victor, No More Seasickness: Cause, Suggestions and Practical Hints to Avoid Seasickness Aboard Ship. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 20. Seattle: The Author.

Seifert, Alfred, Die Apotheker-Familie Linck in Leipzig und ihr Naturalien- und Kunstkabinett (1670-1840). Herausgegeben von d. Ges. f. Geschichte d. Pharmazie. 4 marks. Pp. 76. Mittenwald: Nemayer.

Seifert, Otto, and Mueller, Friedrich, Manual of Physical and Clinical Diagnosis. Translated from the German by E. Cowles Andrus. Second edition. Fabrikoid, $6; 25s. Pp. 572, with 157 illustrations. Lippincott.

——See Müller, Friedrich.

Semizzi, Renato, Etilismo e vinismo: Cause, danni e difesa. Medicina sociale. 20 lire. Pp. 292. Naples: ediz. La medicina sociale (tip. Granito), 1934.

Semon, Henry C. G., An Atlas of the Commoner Skin Diseases. Photography under the Direction of Arnold Moritz. Cloth, $12; 42s. Pp. 221, with 103 illustrations. Wood; Wright, 1934.

della Seta, Eschilo, Vivere sani: Consigli di un medico. 10 lire. Pp. 304. Rome: Ist. nazionale delle assicurazioni, 1934.

Seth, George, and Guthrie, Douglas, Speech in Childhood: Its Development and Disorders. Cloth, 10s.6d. Pp. 234. London: Oxford.

Setterfield, H. E.: See Sutton, T. S.

Sevringhaus, Elmer L.: See Reese, Hans H.

Seyderhelm, Richard, and Grebe, Hermann, Vitamine und Blut: Ein Beitrag zur klinischen Bedeutung der Retikulocyten. Paper, 2.70 marks. Pp. 42. Barth.

Seyfarth, C., Der "Ärzte-Knigge" über den Umgang mit Kranken und über Pflichten, Kunst und Dienst der Krankenhausärzte. Second edition. Boards, 2.60 marks. Pp. 100. Thieme.

Shallcross, R. E.: See Matthews, J. B.

Sherwin, Carl P.: See Harrow, Benjamin.

Shoosmith, F. H., That Youth May Know: Sex-Knowledge for Adolescents. Cloth, 2s. 6d. Pp. 118. London: Harrap.

Short, A. Rendle: See Tidy, H. Letheby.

Sibley, Katharine, Elementary Human Anatomy Based on Laboratory Studies. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 360, with 213 illustrations. Barnes.

Siegert, editor, Machet die Kranken gesund. Verein zur Errichtung evang. Krankenhäuser e. V., Berlin-Schlachtensee, Band II. Boards, 4 marks. Pp. 72. Berlin: Berliner Buch u. Zeitschriften-Verlagsges.

Siegert, F., Archiv und Atlas der normalen und pathologischen Anatomie in typischen Röntgenbildern. Atlas der normalen Ossifikation der menschlichen Hand. Ergänzungsband XLVII, Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Röntgenstrahlen, herausgegeben von Prof. Grashey. Paper, 16 marks. Pp. 43, with 158 illustrations. Thieme.

Siegibauer, Felix, Lehrbuch der normalen Anatomie des Menschen. Third edition. Cloth, 22.50 marks. Pp. 880. Urban.

Sigwald, Le traitement de l'encéphalite léthargique et de ses séquelles. Paper, 10 francs. Pp. 52. Baillière.

Silber, Erwin, Warum magenkrank? Verhütung und Naturheilbehandlung d. Magen- und Darmkrankheiten. Falken-Bücherei, Band XII. 2.20 marks. Pp. 117. Berlin-Lichterfelde: Falken-Verl., 1934.

Silberhorn, Christian, Recken und Strecken. Natürl. Körperübungen zur Erhaltung und Wiedergewinnung d. normalen Organfunktionen. Geleitwort von Otto Rommel. Third edition. Cloth, 4.70 marks. Pp. 143, with 140 illustrations. München: Knorr & Hirth.

Simon, Clément, Nouvelles lettres à un médecin praticien sur la dermatologie et la vénéréologie. Deuxième série. Paper, 35 francs. Pp. 226. Masson.

Singer, Jacob Jesse: See Graham, Evarts Ambrose.

Singleton, Evelyn Ellen, Workmen's Compensation in Maryland. Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science, Series 53, No. 2. Paper, $1.25. Pp. 130. Johns Hopkins Press.

Sirvin, Lucien, Guide théorique et pratique des assurances sociales d'après les solutions de l'administration et de la jurisprudence. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 256. Libr. du Recueil Sirey.

Skinner, E. F., Mind, Body and Health. Boards, 2s. Pp. 48. Lewis.

Small, Victor R., I Knew Three Thousand Lunatics. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 280. Farrar & Rinehart.

Smeeton, M. A., Bacteriology for Nurses. Fourth edition. Cloth, $3. Pp. 352, with 58 illustrations. Macmillan.

Smiley, Dean Franklin, and Gould, Adrian Gordon, Community Hygiene. Second edition. Cloth, $2. Pp. 369, with 91 illustrations. Macmillan.

——**Gould, Adrian Gordon, and Melby, Elizabeth,** The Principles and Practice of Hygiene. Second edition. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 495, with 96 illustrations. Macmillan.

Smith, A. Lapthorn, How to Be Useful and Happy from Sixty to Ninety. Foreword by C. Symonds. Fifth edition. Cloth, 2s. 6d. Pp. 253. Lane, 1934.

Smith, Lawrence W.: See Landon, John F.

Smith, William, Clinical Pathology and the Technique of Collecting Specimens. Cloth, 5s. Pp. 166, with 47 illustrations. Churchill.

Smolensk Medical Institute, Psychiatric Clinic, Skhizofrenii: Trudy psikhiatricheskoy kliniki. Vypusk II. Direktor: N. P. Brukhanskiy. [Schizophrenia: Works of Psychiatric Clinic, Part II.] Paper, 6 rubles. Pp. 286. Smolensk: Izdanie Smolenskogo Meditsinkogo Instituta, 1934.

Smollett, Tobias, An Essay on the External Use of Water. Edited, with Introduction and Notes by Claude E. Jones. Reprinted from Bulletin of the Institute of the History of Medicine, Vol. III, No. 1, January, 1935. Boards, $1. Pp. 82, with portrait. Johns Hopkins Press.

Snyder, Laurence Hasbrouck, The Principles of Heredity. Cloth, $3. Pp. 398, with illustrations. Heath.

Söderman, Harry, and O'Connell, John J., Modern Criminal Investigation. Cloth, $3. Pp. 461, with 110 illustrations. Funk.

Solé, Alphons, and Spranger, Walter, Lehrbuch für Säuglings- und Kinder-Schwestern. Second edition. Cloth, 9.50 marks. Pp. 292, with 217 illustrations. Lehmann.

Solomons, Bethel, A Handbook of Gynæcology. Third edition. Cloth, 15s. Pp. 382, with illustrations. Baillière, 1934.

Sonderegger, Laurenz, Arzt und Kurpfuscher. 1 mark; 1.20 Swiss francs. Pp. 63. Weggis: Rigi-Verl.

Spadolini, Igino, Elementi di fisiologia normale e patologica. Pp. 851, with 141 illustrations. Unione tip. edit. Torinese, 1934.

Spencer, W. G.: See Celsus, Aurelius Cornelius.

Spiegel, Ignaz, Einführung in die erste Hilfe bei Unfällen. Für Samariterkurse und zur Selbstbelehrung gemeinverst. dargest. Sixth edition, revised by Ernst A. Spiegel. 3 marks. Pp. 198. Vienna and Leipzig: Perles.

Spiers, H. Waldo, A Brief Outline of Modern Treatment of Fractures. Cloth, $2. Pp. 129, with 109 illustrations. Wood.

Spiro, Karl: See Lichtwitz, Leopold.

Spranger, Walter: See Solé, Alphons.

Spratt, A. V.: See Spratt, E. R.

Spratt, E. R., and Spratt, A. V., Textbook of Biology. Cloth, 9s.6d. Pp. 654. London: Univ. Tutorial Pr.

Springstun, Humphreys, Doctors and Juries: The Essentials of Medical Jurisprudence. Fabrikold, $2. Pp. 155. Blakiston.

Spurling, R. Glen, Practical Neurological Diagnosis with Special Reference to the Problems of Neurosurgery. Cloth, $4. Pp. 233, with 99 illustrations. Thomas.

Squire, Amos O., Sing Sing Doctor. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 296. Doubleday, Doran.

Staemmler, Martin: See Kühn, Alfred.

Staffieri, David, Las localizaciones extra-intestinales de la amebiasis. (Relato oficial al V.° Congreso nacional de medicina.) Paper. Pp. 212. Rosario: Editorial Medica Lagos, 1934.

Staley, Seward C., The Curriculum in Sports (Physical Education). Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 373. Saunders.

Stanislas, Le rôle des parents en médecine d'enfants. Paper, 20 francs. Paris: Bapaume, 1934.

Stefanini, Annibale: See Gradenigo, Giuseppe.

Sterne, Jean, Essai sur la tension superficielle en médecine. Applications notamment au traitement de l'hypertension artérielle. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 196. Arnette.

Stibbe, E. P., editor, Anatomy for Dental Students: Systemic and Practical. By Six Teachers. Cloth, $6. Pp. 429, with 246 illustrations. Wood, 1934.

Stich, Conrad, Leitfaden für den pharmazeutischen Unterricht. Second edition. 4.50 marks. Pp. 131. Steinkopff.

Stiegele, Alfons: See Müller, Eugen.

Stiles, C. W.: See United States Public Health Service.

Stockmann, Herbert, Die Schlafdrucklähmungen. Med. Diss., Freiburg i. B. 1.50 marks. Pp. 67. Freiburg i. B.: Speyer & Kaerner, 1934.

Stoddard, George D., and Wellman, Beth L., Child Psychology. Cloth, $2.50; 10s.6d. Pp. 419. Macmillan.

Stoeckel, Walter: See Veit, Johann.

Störring, Gustav E., Zur Psychopathologie und Klinik der Angstzustände. Sonderausg. von: Abhandlungen aus d. Neurologie, Psychiatrie, Psychologie und ihren Grenzgebieten, H. 72. 7.80 marks. Pp. 117. Karger, 1934.

Stone, Lee Alexander, Sex Searchlights and Sane Sex Ethics. Sixth edition. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 605, with illustrations. Milwaukee: Caspar, Krueger, Dory, 1934.

Stopes, Marie C., L'amour et le mariage: Contribution nouvelle à la solution des difficultés sexuelles. New edition. Paper, 12 francs. Pp. 204. Paris: Editions Victor Attinger, 1934.

Strasser, Charlot, Kurpfuscher und Gaukler beuten dich aus! 3.50 Swiss francs. Pp. 231. Zurich: Genossenschaftsbuchh.

Strohl, André, Précis de physique médicale. Cloth, 70 francs. Pp. 723, with 320 illustrations. Masson.

Streminger, L., La colibacillose: Etude clinique et thérapeutique. Préface par Legueu. Paper, 45 francs. Pp. 248. Masson.

Strong, Richard Pearson, and others, Onchocerciasis, with Special Reference to the Central American Form of the Disease. Contribs. from Dept. of Tropical Medicine and Inst. for Tropical Biol. and Medicine, no. 6. Cloth, $4. Pp. 234, with 103 illustrations. Harvard, 1934.

Sullivan, Albert J.: See Blumer, George.

Sutton, Richard L., and Sutton, Richard L., Jr., Diseases of the Skin. Ninth edition. Cloth, $12.50; 52s. 6d. Pp. 1433, with 1321 illustrations. Mosby; Kimpton.

Sutton, Richard L., Jr.: See Sutton, Richard L.

Sutton, T. S., Setterfield, H. E., and Krauss, W. E., Nerve Degeneration Associated with Avitaminosis A in the White Rat. Bulletin 545, Ohio Agric. Exper. Station. Paper. Pp. 29. Wooster, Ohio, 1934.

Swaim, Loring T.: See Goldthwait, Joel E.

Swift, Sarah H., Training in Psychiatric Social Work at the Institute for Child Guidance, 1927-33. Cloth, $1.75; 7s. 6d. Pp. 177. Commonwealth Fund; London: Oxford.

Szumlanski, René, La main de l'homme et la main du singe. Considérations sur leurs empreintes. Essai d'interprétation médico-légale et zoologique. Paper, 18 francs. Pp. 82, with 37 illustrations. Le François.

Tahsin, Türkiyede (antraks) dalak yanigi ve savaşi ve Türk universal antraks (T.U.A.) aşisi üzerinde bilgiler. Nebent: Der Milzbrand in d. Türkei u. s. Bekämpfung. T. C. Yüksek Ziraat Enstitüsü Çalişmalarindan, 5. 5 marks. Pp. 76; 82. Angora: Yüksek Ziraat Enstitüsü.

Tandy, Elizabeth C.: See United States Department of Labor, Children's Bureau.

Tarneaud, Jean, Le nodule de la corde vocale. Préface de Sebileau. Paper, 30 francs. Pp. 139. Maloine.

Taubmann, Gert: See Riesser, Otto.

Tavennec, Marcel: See Pinard, Marcel.

Taylor, N. B.: See Macleod, J. J. R.

Teacher, John H., A Manual of Obstetrical and Gynæcological Pathology. Edited by Alice J. Marshall. Cloth, $15.25. Pp. 407, with 320 illustrations. New York and London: Oxford.

Téchoueyres, E., A propos de rien. Paper, 12 francs. Pp. 127. Baillière.

Teissier, P. J.: See Roger, G. H.

Tenney, Horace Kent, Let's Talk About Your Baby. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 85. Madison, Wis.: Kilgore Pr. Co., 1934.

Théohari, A., Traité de thérapeutique. Publié par les soins de Gheorghiou Popesco. In Two Volumes. Paper, 125 francs. Pp. 1307, with illustrations. Masson.

Thiers, H.: See Gaté, J.

Thomas, Erwin: See Brock, Joachim.

Thomas, K.: See Gildemeister, M.

Thomas, William S., The Society of the Cincinnati 1783-1935. New edition. Boards, $5. Pp. 198, with illustrations. Putnam.

Thomasius, Erich: See Rafaeli, Max.

Thompson, J. W.: See United States Public Health Service.

Thompson, Lewis R.: See United States Public Health Service.

Thursfield, Hugh, and Paterson, Donald, editors, Diseases of Children. First edition edited by A. E. Garrod, Frederick E. Batten, and Hugh Thursfield. Third edition with Contributions by 36 authors. Cloth, $10; 50s. Pp. 1152, with 277 illustrations. Wood; Arnold, 1934.

Tidy, H. Letheby, and Short, A. Rendle, editors, The International Medical Annual: A Year Book of Treatment and Practitioner's Index. Fifty-Third Year, 1935. Cloth, $6. Pp. 522, with 124 illustrations. Wood.

Tinkler, C. Kenneth, and Masters, Helen, Applied Chemistry for Students of Household Science and Public Health. Volume I: Water, Detergents, Textiles, Fuels, etc. Third edition. Cloth, 15s. Pp. 308. London: Technical Pr.

Tinto, Edoardo, Dizionario di sessuologia. Fasc. 5. 1 lire, per fasc. Pp. 136. Rome: E. Tinto (tip. Castaldi), 1932-33.

Tison, Pierre, Les lésions inflammatoires du rectum: Etude anatomo-clinique. Paper, 50 francs. Pp. 327. Le François, 1934.

Tissot, Franck, Pronostic et tempérament: De l'importance de la constitution morpho-physiologique dans l'évolution des maladies. Préface par Sergent. Paper, 18 francs. Pp. 108, with 30 illustrations. Vigot Frères.

Tourniaire, A.: See Gallavardin, L.

Trambusti, Bruno, Le indagini sul sistema nervoso vegetativo nell'infanzia. Relazione al XV Congresso italiano di pediatria, Siena, 19-22 settembre 1934—XII. Pp. 83. Turin: "Set," Società edit. torinese, 1934.

Trelles, J. O., Les ramollissements protubérantiels. Paper, 50 francs. Pp. 308, with 100 illustrations. Doin.

Trendelenburg, Wilhelm, and Schmidt, J., Untersuchungen über Vererbung von angeborener Farbenfehlsichtigkeit. Zugl. e. Beitr. zur Theorie d. Farbensysteme. 5 marks. Pp. 71. de Gruyter.

Trüeb, Hans: See Barth, Felix.

Tsang, Yü-Ch'üan, The Functions of the Visual Areas of the Cerebral Cortex of the Rat in Learning and Retention of the Maze. Comparative Psychology Monographs, Vol. X, No. 4, Part 1. Paper, $1. Pp. 56. Johns Hopkins Press, 1934.

Tucker, W. Eldon, Injuries and Their Treatment. Cloth, 9/-. Pp. 173, with 80 illustrations. Lewis.

Tulipan, Louis: See United States Public Health Service.

Tuminello, Biagio. Forme ematogene croniche di tubercolosi polmonare. Pp. 90. Milan: tip. Elli e Pagani, 1934.

Turner, G. Grey, and Arnison, W. D., The Newcastle upon Tyne School of Medicine, 1834-1934. Cloth, 10/. Pp. 224, with 50 illustrations. Newcastle upon Tyne: Andrew Reid & Company, Ltd., 1934.

——See Carson, H. W.

Tusques, Jean, Les caractères ambosexuels et l'ambosexualité des hormones sexuelles. Paper, 15 francs. Pp. 76. Vigot Frères.

Ulman, Michael W., Surgery and Surgical Nursing. Cloth, 10s. 6d. Pp. 380, with illustrations. Faber, 1934.

Unglehrt, Hans, and Hartmann, Oskar, Grundlagen und Technik der Massage. Cloth, 4.50 marks. Pp. 174, with 68 illustrations. Stuttgart: Verl. Bika.

United States Department of Agriculture, Food and Drug Administration, Report of the Chief of the Food and Drug Administration, 1934. Paper, 5 cents. Pp. 18. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1934.

United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Birth, Stillbirth, and Infant Mortality Statistics for the Birth Registration Area of the United States, 1931. Seventeenth Annual Report. Prepared under the Supervision of T. F. Murphy. Cloth, $1. Pp. 236. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1934.

——Birth, Stillbirth, and Infant Mortality Statistics for the Birth Registration Area of the United States, 1932. Eighteenth Annual Report. Prepared under the Supervision of T. F. Murphy. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 228. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1934.

——Mortality Statistics, 1931. Thirty-Second Annual Report. Rate Tables and General Tables for the Death Registration Area in Continental United States, with Supplemental Statistics for Hawaii and the Virgin Islands. Prepared under the Supervision of T. F. Murphy. Cloth, $2. Pp. 519. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

United States Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines, Review of Literature on Effects of Breathing Dusts with Special Reference to Silicosis, by D. Harrington and Sara J. Davenport. Part II-A. U. S. Bureau of Mines, Department of the Interior, Information Circular 6840. Paper. Pp. 69-117. Washington, D.C.

United States Department of Labor, Children's Bureau, Comparability of Maternal Mortality Rates in the United States and Certain Foreign Countries: A Study of the Effects of Variations in Assignment Procedures, Definitions of Live Births, and Completeness of Birth Registration, by Elizabeth C. Tandy. Bureau Publication No. 229. Paper, 5 cents. Pp. 24. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

United States Public Health Service, Epidemiological Study of Plague in the Hawaiian Islands, by C. R. Eskey. Prepared by Direction of the Surgeon General. United States Treasury Department, Public Health Service, Public Health Bulletin No. 213. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 70. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1934.

——Dilaudid (Dihydromorphinone): A Review of the Literature and a Study of Its Addictive Properties, by M. R. King, C. K. Himmelsbach and B. S. Sanders. Prepared by Direction of the Surgeon General. Supplement No. 113 to the Public Health Reports. Paper, 5 cents. Pp. 38. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

——Experimental Studies on Cancer. I. The Influence of the Parenteral Administration of Certain Sugars on the *in* of Malignant Tumors, by Carl Voegtlin, R. H. Fitch, Herbert Kahler, J. M. Johnson and J. W. Thompson. II. The Estimation of the Hydrogen Ion Concentration of Tissues in Living Animals by Means of the Capillary Glass Electrode, by Carl Voegtlin, Herbert Kahler and R. H. Fitch. III. The Influence of Hydrogen Ion Concentration Upon the Reversal of Proteolysis in Oxygenated Extracts of Normal and Neoplastic Tissues, by Mary E. Maver, J. M. Johnson and Carl Voegtlin. IV. A Comparison of the Growth of the Jensen Rat Sarcoma in Subcutaneous and Intramuscular Transplants, by W. R. Earle and Carl Voegtlin. Prepared by Direction of the Surgeon General. National Institute of Health Bulletin No. 164, January 1935. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 58. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

——Key-Catalogue of Parasites Reported for Carnivora (Cats, Dogs, Bears, Etc.) with Their Possible Public Health Importance, by C. W. Stiles and Clara Edith Baker. National Institute of Health Bulletin No. 163 (Continuation of Hygienic Laboratory Bulletin Series). Paper, 20 cents. Pp. 913-1223. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

——The Potential Problems of Industrial Hygiene in a Typical Industrial Area in the United States, by J. J. Bloomfield, W. Scott Johnson and R. R. Sayers. Prepared by Direction of the Surgeon General. Public Health Bulletin No. 216. Paper, 5 cents. Pp. 35. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1934.

United States Public Health Service—Continued

——Report on the St. Louis Outbreak of Encephalitis. Prepared by Direction of the Surgeon General. Public Health Bulletin No. 214. Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 117, with 33 illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

——Skin Hazards in American Industry, by Louis Schwartz and Louis Tulipan. Prepared by Direction of the Surgeon General. United States Treasury Department, Public Health Service, Public Health Bulletin No. 215. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 54. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1934.

——Studies in Illumination. IV. Daylight in Buildings: A Study of the Effect of the Height and Width of Windows and of the Reflecting Power of the Walls and Ceiling Upon the Natural Illumination Within a Building, by James E. Ives, Frederick L. Knowles and Lewis R. Thompson. Prepared by Direction of the Surgeon General. Public Health Bulletin No. 218. Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 52, with 33 illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

——A Survey of Tuberculosis in Louisiana, by L. L. Lumsden. Prepared by Direction of the Surgeon General. Public Health Bulletin No. 219, April 1935. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 76, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

Unwin, J. D., Sexual Regulations and Cultural Behaviour. Cloth, 85 cents; 2s. 6d. Pp. 62. New York & London: Oxford.

Vallery-Radot, Pasteur, Hamburger, Jean, and Blamoutier, P., Les migraines: Etude pathogénique, clinique et thérapeutique. Paper, 45 francs. Pp. 231. Masson.

Van de Velde, Theodor Hendrik, Glückhafte Geburt! Anleitungen für d. Frau und ihre Helfer. 7.80 marks. Pp. 412. Dresden: Reissner, 1934.

——Fit or Unfit for Marriage. Cloth, 10s. 6d. Pp. 374. Chapman & Hall, Ltd., 1934.

Vannier, Léon, La pratique de l'homœopathie. Paper, 65 francs. Pp. 670, with illustrations. Doin, 1934.

Van Stockum, Maria J., New Principles of Anti-Rabic Treatment and Rabies Statistics: A Statistical and Experimental Study. Volume I. Paper, 4.80 guilders. Pp. 204. The Hague: Martinus Nijhoff.

Vaus, Philippa N., The Anatomy of the Leg and Foot for Students and Practitioners of Chiropody. With an Introduction by A. T. Compton. Cloth, $2; 6s. Pp. 107, with 47 illustrations. Wood: Baillière.

Veau, Victor, and d'Allaines, G., Pratique courante et chirurgie d'urgence. Précis de technique opératoire. Ninth edition. Boards, 32 francs. Pp. 314, with 320 illustrations. Masson.

Vecchierello, Hubert, and Worden, John L., A Laboratory Manual of Vertebrate Embryology: A Volume for Use in Colleges and Universities. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 110 with illustrations. Paterson, N. J.: St. Anthony Guild Press.

Veit, Johann, editor, Handbuch der Gynäkologie. Herausgegeben von Walter Stoeckel. Band VIII, Teil 3: Die gonorrhoische Infektion der Genitalorgane, von Constantin J. Bucura. Third edition. Half-leather, 66 marks. Pp. 300, with 45 illustrations. Bergmann, 1934.

Venzmer, Gerhard, Sich dir die Menschen an. Was uns d. biol. Verwandtschaft zwischen Körperform und Wesenskern des Menschen verrät. (Neue, erw. Fassung d. Buches "Körpergestalt und Seelenanlage"). Twelfth edition. Cloth, 3.50 marks. Pp. 81. Stuttgart: Franckh.

——Lebensstoffe unserer Nahrung. Was jeder von d. Vitaminen wissen muss. Cloth, 1.80 marks. Pp. 77. Stuttgart: Franckh.

Verband den Vereine für ärztliche Mission, Ruf und Dienst der ärztlichen Mission. 3.60 marks. Pp. 278, with 70 illustrations. Stuttgart: Evang. Missionsverl.

Viana, Odorico, Manuale di ostetricia, ad uso delle levatrici e delle allieve. Vol. I e II. Prefazione da Ernesto Pestalozza. Premessa da Paolo Gaifami. Second edition. 48 lire, each. Pp. 362, with 205 illustrations; 431, with 210 illustrations. Pozzi, 1934, 1935.

Vianna, Ulysses, and others, Trabalhos neurologicos: Commemorativos do Jubileu de Magisterio do Prof. A. Austregesilo. Paper. Pp. 161, with illustrations. Rio de Janeiro: Editorial Duco, 1934.

Vieira de Moraes, Carlos, Radiokymographia do coração: Contribuição ao estudo da dynamica cardiovascular pelo methodo de Pleikart Stumpf. Paper. Pp. 114, with 41 illustrations. São Paulo: Escolas Profissionaes Salesianas.

Voegtlin, Carl: See United States Public Health Service.

Vogeler, Karl: See Berthold, Franziska.

Voivenel, Paul, Le médecin devant la douleur et devant la mort. Paper, 20 francs. Pp. 320. Paris: Libr. des Champs-Elysées, 1934.

Waaler, Erik, Studies on the Dissociation of the Dysentery Bacilli. Paper. 18.50 kronor. Pp. 176, with 53 illustrations. Dybwad.

Wachsmuth, W.: See von Lanz, T.

Waegner, Martin: See Rafaeli, Max.

Wagoner, Lovisa C., and others, Observation of Young Children. Paper, $2. Pp. 306. McGraw-Hill.

Walker, G. F., The Status of Enzymes and Hormones in Therapy. Boards, 2s. Pp. 48. Wright.

Walker, John, Folk Medicine in Modern Egypt. [The Relevant Parts of the "Tibb al-Rukka, or Old Wives' Medicine of 'Abd al-Rahman Isma'il.'"] Cloth, 7s. 6d. Pp. 128. London: Luzac.

Walker, W. F., Ten Years of Rural Health Work, Rutherford County, Tennessee, 1924-1933. Paper. Pp. 82. Commonwealth Fund.

——**and Randolph, Carolina R.,** Recording of Local Health Work. In Coöperation with the Committee on Administrative Practice of the American Public Health Association. Cloth, $2. Pp. 275, with illustrations. Commonwealth Fund: London: Oxford.

Walmsley, R.: See Beesly, Lewis.

Walsh, William S., Making Our Minds Behave. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 277. Dutton.

Warren, Howard C., editor, Dictionary of Psychology. Cloth, $4.50; 15s. Pp. 382. Houghton; Allen & Unwin.

Washburn, Helen, So You're Going to Have a Baby. Edited by B. Laurie. Cloth, 6s. Pp. 191. London: T. W. Laurie.

Watson, Frederick, Hugh Owen Thomas: A Personal Study. Cloth, $4.25. Pp. 94. New York & London: Oxford, 1934.

Watson, H. H.: See Green, H. L.

Weber, Arthur, Die Elektrokardiographie und andere graphische Methoden in der Kreislaufdiagnostik. Second edition. Paper, 15.60 marks. Pp. 183, with 129 illustrations. Springer.

——See Büchner, Franz.

Weber, Frederick Parkes, Some Thoughts of a Doctor. Preface by W. L. Brown. Cloth, 6s. Pp. 183. Lewis.

Weber, Moritz Hermann Ernst, Otosklerose und Umbau der Labyrinthkapsel. 4.50 marks. Pp. 52. Leipzig: Poeschel & Trepte.

Weidenhagen, R.: See Nord, F. F.

Weiler, Karl: See Martineck.

Weinert, Hans, Biologische Grundlagen für Rassenkunde und Rassenhygiene. Cloth, 12 marks. Pp. 174, with 33 illustrations. Enke, 1934.

Weissenberg, Eugen: See Holzer, Wolfgang.

Weisz, Hans, Die physikalischen und technischen Grundlagen der Hochfrequenzbehandlung: Diathermie: Arsonvalisation: Kurzwellen. Mit einem Geleitwort von J. Kowarschik. Paper, 3.90 marks. Pp. 76, with 36 illustrations. Springer.

Weitz, R., Formulaire des médicaments nouveaux pour 1935. Paper, 56 francs. Pp. 597. Baillière.

von Weizsäcker, Viktor, Ärztliche Fragen. Vorlesungen über allgemeine Therapie. Second edition. 2 marks. Pp. 93. Thieme.

Welch, William Henry: Memorial Meeting in Honor of William Henry Welch, Held at The University Club, Tuesday, May 22, 1934. Boards. Pp. 44. Baltimore: The University Club.

Wellman, Beth L.: See Stoddard, George D.

Welton, Thurston Scott, The Modern Method of Birth Control. Cloth, $3. Pp. 159, with illustrations. New York: Walter J. Black, Inc.

Wentzler, Ernst, Richtige Ernährung! Gesunde Kinder! Kochbuch für Säuglinge und Kinder nebst Anleitungen für die Ernährung aus d. Kinderklinik Berlin-Frohnau, nach neuzeitl. Gesichtspunkten gemeinverst. dargest. Fourth edition. 2 marks. Pp. 104. Dresden: Verl. "Kleine Kinder," 1934.

Wertham, Florence: See Wertham, Frederic.

Wertham, Frederic, and Wertham, Florence, The Brain as an Organ: Its Postmortem Study and Interpretation. With an Introduction by Adolf Meyer. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 538, with 166 illustrations. Macmillan, 1934.

Westermarck, Edward, Histoire du mariage. Tome I: La promiscuité primitive. La valeur de la virginité. 1934. Tome II: L'attraction sexuelle. La jalousie masculine. Traduit de l'anglais par A. Van Gennep. Paper, 24 francs, each. Pp. 312; 352. Paris: Mercure de France.

Western Surgical Association: See Black, Carl E.

Wheeler, John Brooks, Memoirs of a Small-Town Surgeon. Cloth, $3. Pp. 336. Stokes.

Wheelwright, Edith Grey, The Physick Garden: Medicinal Plants and Their History. Cloth, $3; 10s. 6d. Pp. 288, with illustrations. Houghton; London: Cape, 1934.

Whitney, Harvey A. K., Formulary of the University Hospital, University of Michigan, 1934. Cloth, $2.50. Loose-Leaf. Ann Arbor: Edwards Brothers, Inc. [n. d.].

Widal, Fernand: See Roger, G. H.

Widdemer, Kenneth D.: See New York City, Department of Health, and Committee on Neighborhood Health Development.

Wiener, Alexander S., Blood Groups and Blood Transfusion. Cloth, $4. Pp. 220, with 41 illustrations. Thomas.

Wild, Ch.: See Canuyt, G.

Wile, Ira Solomon, Handedness: Right and Left. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 452. Boston: Lothrop, 1934.

Williams, Henry Smith, Drugs Against Men. Cloth, $1.75. Pp. 184. McBride.

Williams, Jesse Feiring, Hygiene and Sanitation: The Essentials of Modern Health Care. Third edition. Cloth, $2. Pp. 372, with 68 illustrations. Saunders.

Williams, Katharine G. Lloyd: See Lloyd-Williams, Katharine G.

Williamson-Noble, F. A.: See Neame, Humphrey.

Wingfield-Stratford, Esmé, New Minds for Old: The Art and Science of Mind-Training. Cloth, $3. Pp. 452. Macmillan.

Winslow, Kenelm, editor, The Family Physician. Third edition of The Home Medical Library, revised by James R. Scott. Cloth, $3. Pp. 489, with illustrations. Phys. & Surg. Bk. Co., 1934.

Winton, F. R., and Bayliss, L. E., Human Physiology. Foreword by C. Lovatt Evans. Second edition. Cloth, $4.50: 15s. Pp. 627, with 221 illustrations. Blakiston: Churchill.

Wirth, Fritz, and Muntsch, Otto, Die Gefahren der Luft und ihre Bekämpfung im täglichen Leben, in der Technik und im Krieg. Ein Hilfsb. für d. Luftschutz-Mann, für d. Arzt und für d. Chemiker. Second edition. Half-cloth, 5.50 marks. Pp. 271, with 57 illustrations. Stilke.

Wiser, M., Comment prévenir et guérir les affections des yeux. Traduit par Roth. Paper, 16 francs. Pp. 154. Doin, 1934.

Witchen, Elsie, Tuberculosis and the Negro in Pittsburgh: A Report of the Negro Health Survey. Paper. Pp. 120, with illustrations. Pittsburgh: Tuberculosis League of Pittsburgh, 1934.

Wolf, A., Dannemann, F., and Armitage, A., A History of Science, Technology and Philosophy in the 16th and 17th Centuries. Cloth, 25s. Pp. 720, with 316 illustrations. Allen & Unwin.

Wolfe, Walter Béran, A Woman's Best Years: The Art of Staying Young. Cloth, $2.25. Pp. 268. Long & Smith, 1934.

Wollheim, Robert, and Schauinsland, Walter H., The Herrmannsdorfer-Sauerbruch Diet. With a Foreword by Joseph Alexander. Paper, $1. Pp. 64. New York: Professional Scientific Service.

Wood, Thomas D.: See National Society for the Prevention of Blindness.

Wood, W. Quarry: See Ross, J. Stuart.

Woods, Linda McClure, Your New Baby: How to Prepare for It and Care for It. Cloth, $2. Pp. 255, with illustrations. McBride.

Woodwark, Stanley, Manual of Medicine. Fourth edition. Cloth, $5. Pp. 619, with illustrations. New York & London: Oxford.

Worcester, Alfred, The Care of the Aged, the Dying and the Dead. Paper, $1. Pp. 77. Thomas.

Worden, John L.: See Vecchierello, Hubert.

Worster, William W., The Office Laboratory. Second edition. Cloth, $2. Pp. 115, with illustrations. San Gabriel, Calif: The Author, 1934.

Wrench, G. T., Healthy Wedded Life. Fourth edition. Cloth, 6s. Pp. 348. Churchill.

Wurm, H.: See Schmidt, Walter.

Wynne-Finch, Heneage: See Fracastoro, Girolamo.

Yonan, Isaac, Malak, Beloved Physician of Teheran. Cloth, $1. Pp. 117. Nashville, Tenn.: Cokesbury Press, 1934.

Zagarese, Francesco, Visceriti e perivisceriti digestive addominali croniche. Con prefazione da R. Paolucci. 40 lire. Pp. 359. Zanichelli, 1934.

Zagdoun, Jacques, La continence naturelle après ablation recto-sigmoidienne pour cancer. Paper, 25 francs. Pp. 160. Arnette.

Zangger Festschrift, Festschrift Heinrich Zangger. Geleitw. von Max Huber. Cloth, 32 marks. Pp. 1056. Zurich, Leipzig & Stuttgart: Rascher.

Zeitlin, Solomon, Maimonides: A Biography. Cloth, $2. Pp. 245. New York: Bloch.

Zieler, Karl: See Arzt, Leopold.

Zimmermann, Arthur, Wie bleibe ich gesund? Eine leichtfassl. Anleitung für e. gesundheitserhaltende Lebensführung. 1.20 marks. Pp. 61. Zurich: Schulthess, 1934.

Zinsser, Hans, Rats, Lice and History: Being a Study in Biography, Which, after Twelve Preliminary Chapters Indispensable for the Preparation of the Lay Reader, Deals with the Life History of Typhus Fever. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 301. Published for the Atlantic Monthly Press. Little.

von Zumbusch, Leo Ritter, Die Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten. Dargest. f. prakt. Ärzte und Studierende. Lehmanns medizinische Lehrbücher, Band XIII. Second edition. Cloth, 6.80 marks. Pp. 249. Lehmann.

CLASSIFIED LIST OF BOOKS

For full bibliographic data see the list arranged by authors on page 5.

ALCOHOL AND HABIT-FORMING DRUGS

Brotteaux, P., Hachich.
Eisenlohr, L. E. S., International Narcotics Control.
Ladue, W. H., A Square Deal for the Narcotic Addict.
League of Nations, Opium and Other Dangerous Drugs. Estimated World Requirements of Dangerous Drugs in 1934.
Semizzi, R., Etilismo e vinismo: Cause, danni e difesa.
United States Public Health Service, Dilaudid (Dihydromorphinone): A Review of the Literature and a Study of Its Addictive Properties.
Williams, H. S., Drugs Against Men.

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY

Feuchard, R., L'asthme infantile: Pathogénie, traitement, crénothérapie.
Gaté, J., Thiers, H., and Cuilleret, P., Accidents chimiothérapiques par hypersensibilité.
Schwartz, P., Empfindlichkeit und Schwindsucht.
Vallery-Radot, P., Hamburger, J., and Blamoutier, P., Les migraines.

ANATOMY, HISTOLOGY

Auer, K., Atlas der Anatomie des Kopfes. Mit e. Anh. über Brust- und Bauchhöhle.
Beesly, L., and Johnston, T. B., Manual of Surgical Anatomy.
Brauchle, A., Grundriss der normalen Histologie und mikroskopischen Anatomie.
Farris, E. J., Anatomy and Physiology Laboratory Guide.
Grapow, H., Über die anatomischen Kenntnisse der altägyptischen Ärzte.
Gray, C. E., Study Guide Test-Book in Anatomy and Physiology.
Johnston, T. B., A Synopsis of Regional Anatomy.
von Lanz, T., and Wachsmuth, W., Praktische Anatomie. Band I, Teil 3: Arm.
McGregor, A. L., A Synopsis of Surgical Anatomy.
Paitre, F., Giraud, D., and Dupret, S., Pratique anatomo-chirurgicale illustrée. Fascicule II: Région abdominale moyenne et rectum.
Palumbi, G., Atlante fotomicrografico di istologia speciale (anatomia microscopica).
Schubert, J., Topographische Anatomie.
Sibley, K., Elementary Human Anatomy Based on Laboratory Studies.
Sieglbauer, F., Lehrbuch der normalen Anatomie des Menschen.
Stibbe, E. P., editor, Anatomy for Dental Students.
Vaus, P. N., The Anatomy of the Leg and Foot.

ANESTHESIA

Hesse, F., Kleines Narkosebuch.
Lloyd-Williams, K. G., Anaesthesia and Analgesia in Labour.
Lukis, D. H., Problems of Anæsthesia in General Practice.
Ross, J. S., and Fairlie, H. P., Handbook of Anæsthetics.

ANTHROPOLOGY, ANTHROPOMETRY, ETHNOLOGY, ETC.

Hirschfeld, M., Men and Women: The World Journey of a Sexologist.
Hrdlička, A., Ear Exostoses [Anthropology].
Jankowsky, W., Die Blutsverwandtschaft im Volk und in der Familie. Ein Beitr. zur menschl. Lebenskunde (Anthropologie).
Keiter, F., Russlanddeutsche Bauern und ihre Stammesgenossen in Deutschland.
Koch, E. W., Über die Veränderung menschlichen Wachstums im ersten Drittel des 20.Jahrhunderts. Ausmass, Ursache und Folgen für den Einzelnen und für d. Staat.
Lambert, S. M., The Depopulation of Pacific Races.
Leakey, L. S. B., The Stone Age Races of Kenya.
Mead, M., Sex and Temperament in Three Primitive Societies.
Miculla, C., Antropologia fisica. Antropometria, accrescimento, tipi morfologici costituzionali nell'adulto e nell'età evolutiva.
Sandford, K. S., Paleolithic Man and the Nile Valley in Upper and Middle Egypt.
Westermarck, E., Histoire du mariage. Tomes I et II.

ATHLETICS AND EXERCISE

Alcalá Santaella, R., Los fundamentos científicos y la práctica de la educación física.
Alsen, O., Schönheit und Lebensfreude durch Körperpflege.
Cassinis, U., Controllo medico dello sport.
Despaux, M., Education physique: Principes, techniques généraux.
Jones, H. A., The Administration of Health and Physical Education in New York State.
Schede, F., Grundlagen der körperlichen Erziehung.
Staley, S. C., The Curriculum in Sports (Physical Education).

AVIATION

See also Military Hygiene, Medicine, Surgery, etc.

Leduc, J., Indications et contre-indications du transport par avion dans les affections chirurgicales de l'abdomen, du thorax et du crâne.

BACTERIOLOGY

Balé, J., Die unsichtbaren Krankheitserreger, filtrierbare Vira.
Cameron, G., Essentials of Tissue Culture Technique.
Kolle, W., and Hetsch, H., Experimental Bacteriology in Its Applications to the Diagnosis, Epidemiology, and Immunology of Infectious Diseases.
Magrou, J., L'œuvre scientifique de Maurice Nicolle.
Nattan-Larrier, L., editor, Traité de microbiologie. Tome II: Bactéries pathogènes (suite).
Peacock, H. A., Elementary Microtechnique.
Perdrizet, L. E., Aide-mémoire de microbiologie.
Pons, H., Les septicémies à bacille perfringens.
Rappin, G., Titres et travaux scientifiques.
Smeeton, M. A., Bacteriology for Nurses.
Strominger, L., La colibacillose.
Waaler, E., Studies on the Dissociation of the Dysentery Bacilli.

BIOLOGY, BIOMETRY, ETC.

Calevaert, D., Essai pour une conception physique de la vie.
Cattier, G., La procréation humaine.
Elderton, W. P., and Fippard, R. C., The Construction of Mortality and Sickness Tables.
Evans, E. H. R., The Polygenic Origin of Species.
Gause, G. F., The Struggle for Existence.
Haldane, J. S., The Philosophy of a Biologist.
Jones, H. E., Life, Growth and Disintegration of Cells, and the Decomposition of Water and Organic Material.
Morgan, T. H., The Scientific Basis of Evolution.
Peitavino, F., Rigenerazione umana.
Spratt, E. R., and Spratt, A. V., Textbook of Biology.

BLOOD AND LYMPHATICS

See also Heart and Circulatory System

Bravi, A., La questione dell'emoistioblasto.
Fabre, R., Altérations du sang dans les intoxications professionnelles.
Great Britain, Ministry of Health, A Review of Certain Aspects of a Recently Recognized Disease of the Blood (Agranulocytosis or Agranulocytic Angina).
Hausmann, M., Entstehung und Funktion von Gefässystem und Blut auf cellular-physiologischer Grundlage.
Jedlowski, P., L'ematologia nelle malattie mentali e nervose.
Lattes, L., L'individualità del sangue nella biologia, nella clinica e nella medicina legale.
Paton, D. M., The Interaction of the Lymph and Blood Glands.
Perin, A., Glicemia e fosfatemia sotto l'influenza dello zucchero e dell'insulina nel bambino.
Rappaport, F., Mikrochemie des Blutes.
Ribeiro, L., Berardinelli, W., and Roiter, M., Grupo sanguineo dos Indios Guaranys.
Roche, J., and Florkin, La fonction respiratoire du sang chez les différentes espèces animales.
Sabrazès, J., and Sarie, R., Angines lympho-monocytaires, agranulocytoses, leucémies leucopéniques.
Seyderhelm, R., and Grebe, H., Vitamine und Blut.
Wiener, A. S., Blood Groups and Blood Transfusion.

BONES, JOINTS AND MUSCLES

von Baeyer, H. R., Grundlagen der orthopädischen Mechanik.
Bakke, S. N., Misdannelser og utviklingsanomalier i Hvirvelsøilen. [Malformations and Developmental Anomalies of Spinal Column.]
Beitzke, H., and others, Handbuch der speziellen pathologischen Anatomie und Histologie. Band IX, Teil 2: Gelenke und Knochen.
Böhler, L., The Treatment of Fractures.
Böhm, M., Das menschliche Bein. Seine normale Entwicklung und d. Entstehung d. Wuchsfehler (Hüftluxation, X- und O-Beine, Knick- und Plattfüsse, Klumpfuss).
Boorstein, S. W., Orthopedics for the Teachers of Crippled Children.
Broomhead, R., A Summary of the Treatment of Fractures and Dislocations.
Esser, A., Pathologisch-anatomische und klinische Untersuchungen von Kriegsverletzungen durch Schädelschüsse.
Faries, J. C., Limbs for the Limbless.
Goldthwait, J. E., Brown, L. T., Swaim, L. T., and Kuhns, J. G., Body Mechanics in the Study and Treatment of Disease.
Johansson, S., Operative Behandlung von Schenkelhalsfrakturen.
Kessler, H. H., The Crippled and the Disabled: Rehabilitation.
Leveuf, J., Girode, C., and Monod, R. C., Traitement des fractures et luxations des membres.
Mennell, J., Backache.
Mutricy, H., Fractures du calcanéum.
Pergola, J., Myosites: Abcès des muscles.
Poilleux, F., Astragalectomie chez l'adulte.
Rœderer, C., and Charry, R., Corrections orthopédiques des déformations rachitiques.
Ruge, E., Die Wirbelsäule in der Unfallheilkunde.
Schotte, M., Fussbeschwerden und ihre Behandlung.
Spiers, H. W., A Brief Outline of Modern Treatment of Fractures.

CHEMISTRY

See also Physiologic Chemistry

Duval, C., Duval, R., and Dolique, R., Dictionnaire de la chimie et de ses applications.
Nord, F. F., and Weidenhagen, R., editors, Ergebnisse der Enzymforschung. Band IV.
Patterson, A. M., A German-English Dictionary for Chemists.
Schwarz, H., Die Mikrogasanalyse und ihre Anwendung.
Society of Chemical Industry in Basle, 1884-1934. Cloth. Pp. 85, with illustrations. Basel: The Society, [n. d.].
Tinkler, C. K., and Masters, H., Applied Chemistry for Students of Household Science and Public Health.

CHILDREN'S DISEASES—HYGIENE

See also Psychology; Tuberculosis

American Child Health Association, Physical Defects: The Pathway to Correction.
Basch, F., Was junge Mütter fragen.
Becker, J., and others, Die Hautkrankheiten des Kindesalters.
Beebe, E. L., Motor Learning of Children in Equilibrium in Relation to Nutrition.
Blumer, G., editor, The Practitioners Library of Medicine and Surgery. Volume VII: Pediatrics.
Brock, J., Thomas, E., and Peiper, A., Biologische Daten für den Kinderarzt. Grundzüge e. Biologie d. Kindesalters. Band II: Atmungsapparat. Harnorgane. Drüsen mit innerer Sekretion. Nervensystem. Stoffwechsel (Kraftwechsel, Wärmehaushalt, Wasserwechsel, Säurebasenstoffwechsel).
Carton, P., La cure de soleil et d'exercices chez les enfants.
De Kok, W., Guiding Your Child Through the Formative Years, from Birth to the Age of Five.
The Dionne Quintuplets Growing Up: Exclusive Pictures. Boards, 50 cents. New York: Platt & Munk.
Eckhardt, H., Die Körperanlage des Kindes und ihre Entwicklung.
Exchaquet, L., Le nourrisson.
Fouchard, R., L'asthme infantile: Pathogénie, traitement, crénothérapie.
Gavois, H., La sténose hypertrophique du pylore chez le nourrisson.
Glanzmann, E., Die rheumatische Infektion im Kindesalter.
Gohrbandt, E., Karger, P., and Bergmann, E., Malattie chirurgiche dell'infanzia.
Grenet, H., Conférences cliniques de médecine infantile.
Hausenberg, M., Grundlagen der Säuglings- und Kinderpflege bis zur Schule.
Helmreich, E., Der Rheumatismus im Kindesalter und seine Behandlung.
Jeans, P. C., Essentials of Pediatrics for Nurses.
Klose, E., Kinderheilkunde.
Köhler, O., Der Säugling.
Lowenberg, M. E., Food for the Young Child.
Müller, E., Briefe an eine Mutter.
Nobécourt, P., Clinique médicale des enfants. Volume XII: La syphilis chez l'enfant.
Nobel, E., Kornfeld, W., and Ronald, A., Schilddrüsenerkrankungen im Kindesalter.
Ockel, G., Moderne Kinderpflege vom Säugling bis zum Schulkind.
Pantin, E., Preparing for Motherhood and Training in Infancy and Childhood.
de Parrel, G., and Hoffer, H., Les enfants qu'il faut réadapter.
Perin, A., Glicemia e fosfatemia sotto l'influenza dello zucchero e dell'insulina nel bambino.
von Pfaundler, M., and Schlossmann, A., editors, The Diseases of Children.
Pieropan, A., La polmonite franca nel bambino.
Pincherle, M., Malattie del ricambio e costituzionali. Fisiopatologia generale delle glandole endocrine, ipotiroidismi dell'età infantile, ecc. Estr. dal Trattato di pediatria.
Pollitzer, R., Malattie gastro-intestinali e della nutrizione nel lattante.
Reilly, J. S. (Mrs.), Common Sense for Mothers on Bringing up Your Children from Babyhood to Adolescence.
Reuss, A., Säuglingskrankheiten.
Robb, E., The Energy Requirement of Normal Three- and Four-Year-Old Children Under Standard Basal Metabolism Conditions and During Periods of Quiet Play.
Rominger, E., and Lorenz, E., Richtlinien für die Kost des gesunden und kranken Kindes.
Rose, M. S., and Borgeson, G. M., Child Nutrition on a Low-Priced Diet.
Seabury, K., The Fun of Having Children.
Solé, A., and Spranger, W., Lehrbuch für Säuglings- und Kinder-Schwestern.
Stanislas, Le rôle des parents en médecine d'enfants.
Tenney, H. K., Let's Talk About Your Baby.
Thursfield, H., and Paterson, D., editors, Diseases of Children.
Trambusti, B., Le indagini sul sistema nervoso vegetativo nell'infanzia.
Wentzler, E., Richtige Ernährung! Gesunde Kinder! Kochbuch für Säuglinge und Kinder.
Woods, L. M., Your New Baby.

CLIMATOLOGY

Mills, C. A., Living With the Weather.
Petersen, W. F., and Milliken, M. E., The Patient and the Weather. Volume II: Autonomic Dysintegration.

CONSTITUTION

Eckhardt, H., Die Körperanlage des Kindes und ihre Entwicklung.
Jacquelin, A., Directives en pratique médicale: Terrains et tendances morbides.
Obermer, E., and Milton, R., Individual Health: A Technique for the Study of Individual Constitution and Its Application to Health. Volume I: Biochemical Technique.
Pincherle, M., Malattie del ricambio e costituzionali. Fisiopatologia generale delle glandole endocrine, ipotiroidismi dell'età infantile, ecc. Estr. dal Trattato di pediatria.
Tissot, F., Pronostic et tempérament: De l'importance de la constitution morpho-physiologique dans l'évolution des maladies.
Venzmer, G., Sieh dir die Menschen an. Was uns d. biol. Verwandtschaft zwischen Körperform u. Wesenskern des Menschen verrät.

DENTISTRY

Gargiulo, M., L'indagine radiologica in odontoiatria.
Grasset, H., La pyorrhée alvéolaire.
Hanke, M. T., Diet and Dental Health.
Henseler, H., and Prinz, H. H., Die praktische Anwendung der Diathermie in der Zahnheilkunde.
Kürer, J., Die Behandlung der Kinderzähne unter bes. Berücks. d. Kleinkindes.
Leix, R., Zahnärztliche Lichttherapie.
Macphee, G. G., Studies in the Ætiology of Dental Caries.
Mills, G. P., and Humphreys, H., A Text-Book of Surgery for Dental Students.
New York Tuberculosis and Health Association, Committee on Dental Service, Health Dentistry for the Community.
Palazzi, S., Roentgengrafia.
Roy, La pyorrhée alvéolaire.
Stibbe, E. P., editor, Anatomy for Dental Students.

DERMATOLOGY

Becker, J., and others, Die Hautkrankheiten des Kindesalters.
Brünauer, S. R., Atrophien.
Eberhart, N. M., A Treatise on Permanent Wave Burns.
Geipel, G., Anleitung zur erbbiologischen Beurtellung der Finger- und Handleisten.
Karl, E., Systematische und erbbiologische Untersuchungen der Papillarmuster der menschlichen Fingerbeeren.
Langlois, Le rhumatisme psoriasique.
Monacelli, M., La leishmaniosi cutanea in Italia.
Nägeli, O., Hautkrankheiten entzündlicher Natur, II Teil.
Neuber, E., Bindegewebshypertrophien, Pachydermien.
Nobl, G., Hautkrankheiten entzündlicher Natur, I. Teil.
Nordin, P., Du mécanisme de la cicatrisation cutanée.
Oppenheim, M., Praktikum der Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten für Studierende und Ärzte.
——Die Hypertrophien der Epidermis.
——Die Hypertrophien des Pigmentes.
Perutz, A., Hautkrankheiten entzündlicher, vorwiegend berufllcher Natur und ihre Stigmata.
——Neurosen der Haut.
Phillips, M. C., Skin Deep: The Truth About Beauty Aids—Safe and Harmful.
Puente, J. J., Insuficiencia ovárica y dermatosis.
——La quellitis glandular simple y estados allegados.
Ribeiro, L., A lepra é capaz de alterar os desenhos papillares das impressões digitaes.
Semon, H. C. G., An Atlas of the Commoner Skin Diseases.
Simon, C., Nouvelles lettres à un médecin praticien sur la dermatologie et la vénéréologie.
Sutton, R. L., and Sutton, R. L., Jr., Diseases of the Skin.
Szumlanski, R., La main de l'homme et la main du singe. Considérations sur leurs empreintes. Essai d'interprétation médico-légale et zoologique.
Tahsin, Türkiyede (antraks) dalak yanigi ve savaşi ve Türk universal antraks (T. U. A.) aşisi üzerinde bilgiler. Nebent: Der Milzbrand in d. Türkei u. s. Bekämpfung.
United States Public Health Service, Skin Hazards in American Industry.
von Zumbusch, L. R., Die Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten.

DIAGNOSIS

See also Radium and Roentgen Rays

Cemach, A. I., Chirurgische Diagnostik in Tabellenform für Studierende und Ärzte.
Delmas, P., and others, L'examen du malade.
Demme, H., Die Liquordiagnostik in Klinik und Praxis.
Elmer, W. P., and Rose, W. D., Physical Diagnosis.
Ferrio, L., La diagnosi clinica delle malattie interne.
Gradwohl, R. B. H., Clinical Laboratory Methods and Diagnosis.
Hinsberg, K., Medizinisch-chemische Bestimmungsmethoden. Teil I: Darstellung der allgemein gebräuchlichen und der wichtigsten quantitativen Methoden.
Kitchens, W. L., Definite Diagnosis in General Practice.
Kohlyar, A. J., Medical Case-Taking and Diagnosis.
Martini, P., Martini's Principles and Practice of Physical Diagnosis.
Morrow, C. A., Biochemical Laboratory Methods.
Müller, F., and Seifert, O., Taschenbuch der medizinisch-klinischen Diagnostik.
Robert, F., Eléments de sémiologie médicale.
Rubino, A., Semiotica medica.
Seifert, O., and Mueller, F., Manual of Physical and Clinical Diagnosis.
Worster, W. W., The Office Laboratory.

DIATHETIC AND DEFICIENCY DISEASES

Beck, B. F., Bee Venom Therapy: Bee Venom, Its Nature, and Its Effect on Arthritic and Rheumatoid Conditions.
Bierry, H., and Rathery, F., Introduction à la physiologie des sucres.
Conférence scientifique internationale du rhumatisme chronique, progressif généralisé. Aix-les-Bains 1934. In Two Volumes. Paper, 80 francs. Pp. 725. Maloine, 1934.
Conybeare, J. J., Manual of Diabetes.
Copeman, W. S. C., The Treatment of Rheumatism in General Practice.
Duncan, G. G., Diabetes Mellitus and Obesity.
Glanzmann, E., Die rheumatische Infektion im Kindesalter.
Hare, D. C., Simple Instructions for Diabetic Patients.
Helmreich, E., Der Rheumatismus im Kindesalter und seine Behandlung.
Huddleson, M. P., Food for the Diabetic: What to Eat and How to Calculate It with Common Household Measures.
Kersley, G. D., The Rheumatic Diseases: A Concise Manual.
von Kügelgen, K. F., and Berg, R., Die Mangelkrankheiten. Avitaminosen.
Langlois, Le rhumatisme psoriasique.
Lawrence, R. D., The Diabetic A B C.
Lisi, G., La diatesi artritica.

DIATHETIC AND DEFICIENCY DISEASES—Continued

Lyonnet, B., Les acquisitions récentes dans l'étude et le traitement du diabète sucré.
Mabille, L., Sauvez votre foie: Conseils aux arthritiques.
Massengill, S. E., A Diabetic Guide.
Rossi, A., Il diabete. Patogenesi e terapia moderna.
Sutton, T. S., Setterfield, H. E., and Krauss, W. E., Nerve Degeneration Associated with Avitaminosis A in the White Rat.

DICTIONARIES, DIRECTORIES AND ENCYCLOPEDIAS

Agard, W. R., Medical Greek and Latin at a Glance.
American Board of Ophthalmology, Directory of the American Board of Ophthalmology. Volume III. Cloth. Pp. 230. Chicago.
Atkinson, T. G., Oculo-Refractive Cyclopedia and Dictionary.
Barth, F., editor, Schweizerischer Medizinalkalender. Jg. LVII, 1935.
——Leuch, O., and Trüeb, H., editors, Schweizerisches medizinisches Jahrbuch, 1935.
Duval, C., Duval, R., and Delique, R., Dictionnaire de la chimie et de ses applications.
Garnier, M., and Delamare, V., Dictionnaire des termes techniques de médecine.
Great Britain, The Medical Register, 1935. Cloth, 21s. Pp. 1688. Constable.
Hutchings, R. H., A Psychiatric Word Book: A Lexicon of Terms Employed in Psychiatry and Psychoanalysis.
Korzendorfer, A., editor, Ärztliches Handbuch für Bayern. Band XLII.
Logie, H. B., editor, Standard Classified Nomenclature of Disease.
Marie, W., and others, editors, Lexikon der gesamten Therapie mit diagnostischen Hinweisen. Band I: A—L.
Medicus: Guide annuaire du corps médical français, 1935. Boards, 30 francs. Pp. 1430. LeGrand.
National Research Council, Organization and Members, 1934-1935.
Patterson, A. M., A German-English Dictionary for Chemists.
Pesti, Emil, and Pesti, Ernö, editors, Magyarország Orvosainak Évkönyve és Címtára. 45. évfolyam, 1935. (Aerztliches Jahrbuch von Ungarn und Adressenschema. Jg. 45, 1935.)
Piersol, G. M., Bortz, E. L., and others, editors, The Cyclopedia of Medicine. Volume XII: TEN-ZONA. Index to Volumes I-XII.
Ponton, T. R., An Alphabetical Nomenclature of Diseases and Operations.
Tinto, E., Dizionario di sessuologia.
Warren, H. C., editor, Dictionary of Psychology.

DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

Albeaux-Fernet, M., Les cholécystites toxiques.
Amid, M., Le traitement du cancer du rectum par la voie périnéale.
Bensaude, R., Charrier, J., and others, Maladies de l'intestin.
Campbell, C. M., and Detwiller, A. K., Colitis.
Cardini, C., Formulario de cocina dietética: I. Enfermedades del aparato digestivo.
Chiray, M., Lardennois, G., and Baumann, J., Les colites chroniques.
Dominici, L., La chirurgia del colon, esclusi i tumori, le cisti e l'appendice.
Duval, P., Roux, J. C., and Béclère, H., editors, Radiologie clinique du tube digestif. I. Estomac et duodénum.
Forsgren, E., Über die Rhythmik der Leberfunktion, des Stoffwechsels und des Schlafes.
Froment, P., Le traitement des ulcères gastro-duodénaux.
Gaehlinger, H., Sauvez votre intestin.
Gandy, M., Les ulcères gastro-duodénaux perforés en péritoine libre.
Grégoire, R., Chirurgie de l'œsophage.
Lebel, M., Les traumatismes du foie.
Lockhart-Mummery, J. P., Diseases of the Rectum and Colon and Their Surgical Treatment.
Martial, R., Estomac, Intestin: Intoxications.
Marx, C., Le fonctionnement de l'estomac après gastrectomie.
Mencière, J. L., Les fistules biliaires externes post-opératoires.
Meunier, L., La cuisine diététique dans les affections du tube digestif.
Moutier, F., Traité de gastroscopie et de pathologie endoscopique de l'estomac.
Nicolaysen, R., Untersuchungen über die Kalkausscheidung bei Hunden. Ein Beitr. zur Physiologie d. Kolons.
Pacchierotti, A., Importanza delle cause infettive parenterali nella genesi dell'intossicazione alimentare.
Parturier, G., Les syndromes hépato-endocriniens.
Rehder, H., Der Stuhlgang.
Rosen, G., Die Aufnahme der Entdeckung William Beaumont's durch die europäische Medizin.
Rothman, L., Localizzazioni rettali del linfogranuloma inguinale benigno.

DIGESTIVE SYSTEM—Continued

Silber, E., Warum magenkrank?
Tison, P., Les lésions inflammatoires du rectum.
Zagarese, F., Visceriti e perivisceriti digestive addominali croniche.
Zagdoun, J., La continence naturelle après ablation recto-sigmoïdienne pour cancer.

EMBRYOLOGY

Hunter, R. H., Aids to Embryology.
Needham, J., A History of Embryology.
Vecchierello, H., and Worden, J. L., A Laboratory Manual of Vertebrate Embryology.

ENDOCRINE GLANDS

Beretervide, J. J., and Rosenblatt, S., Glándulas endocrinas y prostitución.
Cameron, A. T., Recent Advances in Endocrinology.
Dahl-Iversen, E., Kønshormonernes Betydning for fysiologiske og pathologiske Tilstande i Corpus Mammæ. [Significance of Sex Hormones for Physiology and Pathology of Breast.]
Giraud, R., Radiothérapie surrénale et métabolisme de base dans la maladie de Basedow.
Goldzieher, M. A., Practical Endocrinology.
Guillaumin, C. O., La réaction sérointerférométrique de Hirsch.
Hertzler, A. E., Diseases of the Thyroid Gland.
Larson, T. H., Physicians' and Surgeons' Text-Book on Endocrinology and Ready Reference Therapy.
Moinson, L., Les troubles glandulaires et leur traitement.
Nobel, E., Kornfeld, W., and Ronald, A., Schilddrüsenerkrankungen im Kindesalter.
Parturier, G., Les syndromes hépato-endocriniens.
Pascault, L., Diagnóstico y tratamiento de los estados endocrinos.
Pende, N., Endocrinologia.
Puente, J. J., Insuficiencia ovárica y dermatosis.
Reese, H. H., Paskind, H. A., and Sevringhaus, E. L., editors, The 1934 Year Book of Neurology, Psychiatry and Endocrinology.
Rivoire, R., Les acquisitions nouvelles de l'endocrinologie.
Tusques, J., Les caractères ambosexuels et l'ambosexualité des hormones sexuelles.
Walker, G. F., The Status of Enzymes and Hormones in Therapy.

ENTOMOLOGY: SEE PARASITOLOGY AND ENTOMOLOGY

FIRST AID

Great Britain, Mines Department, Safety Pamphlets. 7. First Aid at Mines.
Grimm, H., Wie helfe ich? Der erste Hilfeleistung bei Unglücksfällen.
Hartwich, A., Praktikum der kleinen Sportverletzungen.
Lakin, A. T., Emergencies, in Home, Office, Street or Workshop.
Regele, H., and Langes, G., Der Skiarzt. Ärzti. Nothelfer für Skiläufer.
The Romance of Exploration and Emergency First-Aid from Stanley to Byrd. Cloth. Pp. 160, with illustrations. New York & London: Burroughs Wellcome & Co. [n. d.]
Spiegel, L., Einführung in die erste Hilfe bei Unfällen.

FOODS, DIETETICS, NUTRITION

See also Children's Diseases—Hygiene; Diathetic and Deficiency Diseases

American Public Health Association, Standard Methods of Milk Analysis.
Anderson, G. E., and Eschweiler, P. C., Diet Control.
Baldwin, M. E., Diet and Like It.
Behre, A., Kurzgefasstes Handbuch der Lebensmittelkontrolle für Lebensmittelchemiker, Verwaltungs- und Gerichtsbehörden sowie Erzeuger, Verkäufer und Verbraucher von Lebensmitteln. Teil 2.
Bernards, C., and Hadwen, S., Good Foods for Better Health.
Bickel, A., Naturgemässe Ernährung und Eiweissstoffwechsel.
Bircher-Benner, M., Diätetische Heilbehandlung.
Bogert, L. J., Nutrition and Physical Fitness.
Bois, D., Les plantes alimentaires chez tous les peuples et à travers les âges. Tome III: Les plantes à épices, à aromates et à condiments.
Bomskov, C., Methodik der Vitaminforschung.
Bridges, M. A., Dietetics for the Clinician.
Byron, M., Simple Fare for Sick Folk.
Cardini, C., Formulario de cocina dietética. I. Enfermedades del aparato digestivo.
Courbe, J., La farine panifiable et les "améliorants" biologiques de la panification.
Deicher, H., and others, Allgemeine und spezielle Diätetik.
Durville, G., and Durville, A., La cure végétale.
Filby, F. A., A History of Food Adulteration and Analysis.

FOODS, DIETETICS, NUTRITION—Continued

Fritz, M. F., A Classified Bibliography on Psychodietetics.
Gauger, M. E., Vitamins and Your Health.
Gerfeldt, E., Unsere Nahrungs- und Genussmittel.
Great Britain, Ministry of Health, Report on the Supervision of Milk Pasteurising Plants.
Guggisberg, H., Die Bedeutung der Vitamine für das Weib.
Hanke, M. T., Diet and Dental Health.
Hindhede, M., Gesundheit durch richtige und einfache Ernährung.
League of Nations, Health Organisation, Report of the Second International Conference on Vitamin Standardisation (London, June 12th to 14th, 1934).
Lemke, G., Zweckmässige Ernährung.
Mary Victor, Sister, comp., Diet Manual, St. Mary's Hospital.
Meunier, L., La cuisine diététique dans les affections du tube digestif.
Meyer, E., Pflanzliche Therapie. Eine Anleitung mit Beispielen zur Rezeptur.
Mount Sinai Hospital, Philadelphia, Diet Manual.
von Ostertag, R., Leitfaden für Trichinenschauer. Eine Anweisung f. d. Ausbildung als Trichinenschauer u. f. d. amtl. Prüfungen.
Philadelphia Child Health Society, A Nutrition Program and Teaching Outline.
Prüfer, J., Dömel, E., and others, Die Diätassistentin.
——and others, Lehrbuch der Krankenernährung. Teil 2: Rezeptsammlung.
Randle, H., and others, Feeding The Family: Health Cook Book.
Schwenkenbecher, A., Nährstoffgehalt und Nährwert von Speisen.
Seyderhelm, R., and Grebe, H., Vitamine und Blut.
Venzmer, G., Lebensstoffe unserer Nahrung.
Wollheim, R., and Schauinsland, W. H., The Herrmannsdorfer-Sauerbruch Diet.

GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM

See also Venereal Diseases

Berglund, H., and Medes, G., editors, The Kidney in Health and Disease.
Cauchi, E., Fisiologia e patologia dell'urina. Libro II.
Colombino, S., Terapia urologica moderna.
Eisendrath, D. N., and Rolnick, H. C., Text-Book of Urology for Students and Practitioners.
Faure-Beaulieu and Cahen, R., Néphrites toxiques aiguës.
Feyel, P., Le tube urinaire dans la série animale.
Ghiron, M., Manuale delle malattie dei reni.
Hinman, F., The Principles and Practice of Urology.
Lichtenstern, R., Urologische Operationslehre.
Migliardi, L., Esplorazione della funzionalità renale e prognosi chirurgica in urologia.
Mingazzini, E., Urologia pratica.
Novak, M., Contusioni renali ed infortuni.
Pisani, L., Studio della funzionalità renale nei riguardi della chirurgia urinaria.

GYNECOLOGY, OBSTETRICS

Abruzzese, G., La predisposizione costituzionale ai tumori degli organi genitali nella donna.
Alberti, S., La mortalità antenatale.
Antoine, T., Physiologie und Pathologie der Wehen: Ergebnisse der Wehenmessung.
Berkeley, C., A Handbook of Midwifery.
——and Bonney, V., A Textbook of Gynecological Surgery.
——and others, editors, Midwifery.
Bourne, A. W., Synopsis of Obstetrics and Gynæcology.
Brindeau, La césarienne haute.
Bucura, C. J., Handbuch der Gynäkologie. Band VIII, Teil 3: Die gonorrhoische Infektion der Genitalorgane.
Campbell, J., Maternity Services.
de Carvalho e Castro, P., Dissertação: Contribuição para estudo da reserva alcalina na toxemia gravídica.
Coons, C. M., Schiefelbusch, A. T., Marshall, G. B., and Coons, R. R., Studies in Metabolism During Pregnancy.
Davis, C. H., editor, Gynecology and Obstetrics.
Demelin, L., Les mains de fer: Etudes sur le forceps.
Devraigne, L., La pratique obstétricale.
Doerfler, H., Für die Praxis. Erprobtes aus d. Gebieten d. inneren, chirurg. u. gynäkol. Medizin.
Duca, A., Esiti remoti delle gravide tubercolose.
Gardiner, S. S., Review of Available Literature on Actinomycosis of the Female Genital Organs.
Gibert, P., La rœntgenthérapie des fibromyomes de l'utérus et des métropathies hémorragiques.
Heaton, C. E., Modern Motherhood: A Book of Information on Complete Maternity Care.
Hüssy, P., Indikationsstellung und Therapie in der geburtshilflich-gynäkologischen Praxis.
von Jaschke, R. T., Gynaekologie.
——Geburtshilfe.
Kourilsky, S., La tuberculose pulmonaire de la femme enceinte.
Lasorsa, G., La fecondità legittima della donna secondo l'età.

GYNECOLOGY, OBSTETRICS—Continued

Lloyd-Williams, K. G., Anaesthesia and Analgesia in Labour.
McCann, F. J., The Treatment of Common Female Ailments.
Mantegazza, P., Fisiologia della donna.
Marañon, G., L'age critique.
Marchal and de Mero, O. J., La liberté de la conception.
Maugeri, V., Manuale di pratica sanitaria per uso delle levatrici, corredato di uno speciale dizionario dei termini medici.
de Mello Malheiro, N., Dissertação: Da reserva alcalina em obstetrícia.
Novak, E., The Woman Asks the Doctor.
Pantin, E., Preparing for Motherhood and Training in Infancy and Childhood.
Radermacher, H. J., Prudence et réserve: Simples réflexions sur la méthode Ogino-Knaus-Smulders relative à la continence périodique dans la vie conjugale.
Robinson, W. J., The Safe Period, or the Natural Method of Birth Control.
Solomons, B., A Handbook of Gynæcology.
Teacher, J. H., A Manual of Obstetrical and Gynaecological Pathology.
United States Department of Labor, Children's Bureau, Comparability of Maternal Mortality Rates in the United States and Certain Foreign Countries.
Van de Velde, T. H., Glückhafte Geburt! Anleitungen für d. Frau und ihre Helfer.
Viana, O., Manuale di ostetricia, ad uso delle levatrici e delle allieve. Vol. I e II.
Washburn, H., So You're Going to Have a Baby.
Welton, T. S., The Modern Method of Birth Control.

HEART AND CIRCULATORY SYSTEM

Arrigoni, A., and Picchini, G., La patologia dell'arteria polmonare.
Artault de Vevey, Sauvez vos artères.
Audier, Le diagnostic des phlébites des membres.
Bainton, J. H., and Burstein, J., Illustrative Electrocardiography.
Büchner, F., Weber, A., and Haager, B., Koronarinfarkt und Koronarinsuffizienz in vergleichender elektrokardiographischer und morphologischer Untersuchung.
Burwinkel, O., Die Herzleiden und die anderen Kreislauferkrankungen. Ihre Ursachen und Bekämpfung. Gemeinverständl. Darst.
Capdehourat, E. L., La cianosis de los cardiacos negros de Ayerza.
Cossio, P., Corazón y vasos.
Cowan, J., and Ritchie, W. T., Diseases of the Heart. With Chapter on the Ocular Manifestations of Arterial Disease.
Desliens, L., Hémodynamométrie artérielle, veineuse, cardiaque.
Dressler, W., Klinische Elektrokardiographie.
Gallavardin, L., and Tourniaire, A., Les névroses tachycardiques.
Gallenga, R., La sindrome d'ipertensione dell'orbita.
Geissendörfer, R., Thrombose und Embolie.
Groedel, F. M., Das Extremitäten-, Thorax- und Partial-Elektrokardiogramm des Menschen. Eine vergleichende Studie.
Grollman, A., Schlagvolumen und Zeitvolumen des gesunden und kranken Menschen.
Gunewardene, H. O., Heart Disease in the Tropics.
Harrison, T. R., Failure of the Circulation.
Jagić, N., and Flaum, E., Therapie der Herzkrankheiten.
Keller-Hoerschelmann, A., Nicht mehr herzkrank!
Kisch, B., Vier Vorlesungen über Kreislauffragen.
Külbs, F., Malattie degli organi circolatori.
Lewis, T., Herzkrankheiten.
Lian, C., Le traitement de l'angine de poitrine.
Niederland, W., Hoher Blutdruck und Arterienverkalkung.
Odobleja, S., La phonoscopie: Nouvelle méthode d'exploration clinique.
Pardee, H. E. B., What You Should Know About Heart Disease.
Pfeifer, R. A., Kreislauf und Hirntuberkulose.
Scherf, D., Klinik und Therapie der Herzkrankheiten.
Sterne, J., Essai sur la tension superficielle en médecine. Applications notamment au traitement de l'hypertension artérielle.
Vereinigung der Bad-Nauheimer Ärzte, Klinik der Erkrankungen des Herzmuskels. X. Fortbildungs-Lehrgang in Bad-Nauheim, 20.-23. September 1934. Boards, 10 marks. Pp. 170, with 63 illustrations. Steinkopff, 1934.
Vieira de Moraes, C., Radiokymographia do coração: Contribuição ao estudo da dynamica cardiovascular pelo méthodo de Pleikart Stumpf.
Weber, A., Die Elektrokardiographie und andere graphische Methoden in der Kreislaufdiagnostik.

HEREDITY AND EUGENICS

Cristalli, G., Introduzione allo studio dell'eugènica: Eredità biologica.
Fasten, N., Principles of Genetics and Eugenics.
Fülikrug, G., Vorfahren und Nachkommen.

HEREDITY AND EUGENICS—Continued

Graf, J., Vererbungslehre, Rassenkunde und Erbgesundheitspflege.
Kühn, A., Staemmler, M., and Burgdörfer, F., Erbkunde, Rassenpflege, Bevölkerungspolitik.
Moore, E., Heredity.
Reiner, R. C., Rasse, Vererbung und Charakter.
Snyder, L. H., The Principles of Heredity.
Trendelenburg, W., and Schmidt, J., Untersuchungen über Vererbung von angeborener Farbenfehlsichtigkeit.
Weinert, H., Biologische Grundlagen für Rassenkunde und Rassenhygiene.

HISTORY OF MEDICINE, BIOGRAPHY

Balk, N., Die Medizin der Lappen.
Barchi, L., editor, Medici e naturalisti reggiani.
Baumgartner, L., and Fulton, J. F., A Bibliography of the Poem Syphilis Sive Morbus Gallicus, by Girolamo Fracastoro of Verona.
Celsus, A. C., De Medicina. Volume I.
De Kruif, P., I cacciatori di microbi.
——Mikrobenjäger.
Delaunay, P., La vie médicale aux XVIe, XVIIe et XVIIIe siècles.
Dominguez, F., Docteur Carlos J. Finlay.
Eckstein, G., Noguchi.
Forel, A., Rückblick auf mein Leben.
Fracastoro, G., Fracastor Syphilis or the French Disease.
Glaser, H., Österreichs grosse Ärzte. Von Paracelsus bis Holzknecht.
Grapow, H., Über die anatomischen Kenntnisse der altägyptischen Ärzte.
del Guerra, G., Introduzione allo studio della storia della medicina.
Gundolf, F., Paracelse.
Howell, W. B., F. J. Shepherd—Surgeon.
Jacks, L. V., Mother Marianne of Molokai.
Jane, J., Etude sur la médecine de l'homme préhistorique.
Kagan, S. R., Contributions of Early Jews to American Medicine.
——Jewish Contributions to Medicine in America (1656-1934), with Medical Chronology and Bibliography.
Kisch, G., Die Prager Universität und die Juden 1348—1848. Mit Beiträgen zur Geschichte d. Medizinstudiums.
Laignel-Lavastine, and Molinery, R., French Medicine.
Le Gendre, P., Du Quartier Latin à l'Académie (réminiscences), suivies du "Crin-crin d'un Mire."
Löbel, J., Lebensretter. Detektivromane aus d. Geschichte d. Medizin.
Macfarlane, N. C., Ian Macfarlane, Soldier and Medical Missionary.
Magrou, J., L'œuvre scientifique de Maurice Nicolle.
Miyajima, M., Teacher and Pupil. [Robert Koch and Shibasaburo Kitasato.]
Morris, R. T., Fifty Years a Surgeon.
Münz, J., Maimonides (The Rambam).
Richards, L. E. H., Samuel Gridley Howe.
Rosen, G., Die Aufnahme der Entdeckung William Beaumont's durch die europäische Medizin.
St. Mark's Hospital, London, Collected Papers, Including a History of the Hospital.
Scott, H. H., Some Notable Epidemics.
Seifert, A., Die Apotheker-Familie Linck in Leipzig und ihr Naturalien- und Kunstkabinett (1670-1840).
Smollett, T., An Essay on the External Use of Water.
Thomas, W. S., The Society of the Cincinnati 1783-1935.
Turner, G. G., and Arnison, W. D., The Newcastle upon Tyne School of Medicine, 1834-1934.
Watson, F., Hugh Owen Thomas: A Personal Study.
Weber, F. P., Some Thoughts of a Doctor.
Welch, W. H.: Memorial Meeting in Honor of William Henry Welch.
Wheeler, J. B., Memoirs of a Small-Town Surgeon.
Whbelwright, E. G., The Physick Garden: Medicinal Plants and Their History.
Wolf, A., Dannemann, F., and Armitage, A., A History of Science, Technology and Philosophy in the 16th and 17th Centuries.
Yonan, I., Malak, Beloved Physician of Teheran.
Zeitlin, S., Maimonides.
Zinsser, H., Rats, Lice and History.

HOMEOPATHY

Bika-Leitfaden der homöopathischen Therapie. Cloth, 3.50 marks. Pp. 198. Stuttgart: Verl. Bika, 1934.
Chiron, P., Eléments de matière médicale homœopathique.
Clerc, Principes d'homéopathie spécifique.
Gescher, J., Wege zur praktischen Homöopathie.
Gumpert, M., Hahnemann. Die abenteuerl. Schicksale e. ärztl. Rebellen u. seiner Lehre, d. Homöopathie.
Kötschau, K., Zum Aufbau einer biologischen Medizin. Teil 1: Biologisches Denken. Homöopathie.
Maury, E. A., Guide homéopathique.
Müller, C., Charakteristik der wichtigsten homöopathischen Heilmittel.
Müller, E., and Stiegele, A., Kurze Einführung in die Homöopathie für Apotheker und Ärzte.
Vannier, L., La pratique de l'homœopathie.

HOSPITALS, INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

American Hospital Association, Hospital Accounting and Statistics.
Gerfeldt, E., Das Krankenhaus und seine Betriebsführung.
The Hospital Almoner: A Brief Study of Hospital Social Service in Great Britain.
Morse, M. G., Hospital Case Records and the Record Librarian.
National Committee for Mental Hygiene, State Hospitals in the Depression.
d'Ormea, A., and Grassi, V., L'ospedale psichiatrico di S. Nicolò in Siena della Società di esecutori di pie disposizioni; 1818-1934.
Orzechowski, K., Reorganizacja szpitali M. St. Warszawy i zamierzenia na najbliższą przyszłosc. [Reorganization of Hospitals of Warsaw and Projects for Future Realization.]
L'ospedale di Piacenza, 1471-1934. Pp. 134. Piacenza: Soc. tip. edit. Porta, 1934.
St. Mark's Hospital, London, Collected Papers, Including a History of the Hospital.

HYGIENE—PERSONAL AND PUBLIC

See also Athletics and Exercise; Children's Diseases—Hygiene; Foods, Dietetics, Nutrition; Industrial Medicine and Hygiene

American Chemical Society, Fundamentals of Dairy Science.
Banister, H., Psychology and Health.
Bellucci, O., Salute, tesoro della vita. Consigli di un medico ad un giovane lavoratore.
Bircher-Benner, M., Die Verhütung des Unheilbaren.
Bizzarrini, G., Longevità.
Bryce, A., Ideal Health.
Burwinkel, O., Die Herzleiden und die anderen Kreislauferkrankungen. Ihre Ursachen und Bekämpfung. Gemeinverständl. Darst.
Bush, L. M., Common Sense Health.
Charters, W. W., and others, Health and Growth Series.
Chesser, E. S., Vitality: A Book on the Health of Women and Children.
Le cinéma au service de l'hygiène. Publ. de l'Institut international du cinématographe éducatif. Paper, 75 francs. Pp. 196. Paris: A. Pedone.
von Daránvi, J., Ausbildung in der Hygiene.
Dharmavir, N. R., Public Health in India.
Ensthaler, J., Die oberösterreichische Sanitätsgemeinde.
Family Doctor and Medical Adviser: Treatise on Cleanliness and Health. Paper, 45 cents. Pp. 80. Milwaukee: Caspar, Krueger, Dory.
Favari, P., (Dott. Petrus, pseud.), Il medico di se stesso. Libro per famiglia.
Fiessinger, C., L'hygiène des gens pressés. Tome I: La préservation des maladies.
Friend, G. E., The Schoolboy: A Study of His Nutrition, Physical Development and Health.
Giuffrè, M., editor, Romulea gens. Lezioni di igiene, assistenza sociale e puericultura [ecc.].
Goujon, A., L'eau abondante et pure, c'est la santé.
Grassberger, R., and Luszczak, A., Gasgeräte und Veränderungen der Raumluft. 2. Vergleich. Unters. von Gasherd, Kohlenherd, Petroleumofen, Benzinkocher. Zur Frage d. Bestimmung kleiner CO-Mengen mittels d. Drägerschen CO-Messers.
——**and Luszczak, A.,** Gasgeräte und Veränderungen der Raumluft. 3. Vergleich. Unters. von Gasherd u. elektr. Kochherd, Gasbügeleisen u. Holzkohlebügeleisen. Zur Frage d. Bestimmung kleiner Kohlenoxydmengen in der Luft mittels der Jodpentoxydmethode.
Guy, J., and Linklater, G. J. I., Hygiene for Nurses.
Johnson, D. G., editor, Health and Strength Annual, 1935.
Lane, J., Your Carriage, Madam! A Guide to Good Posture.
Lane, W. A., Everywoman's Home Doctor.
——New Health for Everyman.
Leir and Legangneux, L'inspection médicale des écoles.
Luszczak, A., Die Bestimmung von Xylol und Xylol-Toluol-Dampfgemischen in der Raumluft. 2. Zum Nachweis von Leichtbenzindämpfen in der Raumluft. 3. Die Zeitabhängigkeit der Farbintensität der Jaffé-Folin'schen Reaktion auf Kreatinin und ihre Bedeutung für die quantitative Bestimmung des Kreatinins. Die spektrographische Bestimmung flücht. organ. Verbindungen in Luft- und Gebrauchsgegenständen. Mitteilung 2.
Maragliano, G., Le modificazioni chimico-fisiche della senescenza.
Meller, E., How Are Your Kidneys? Bladder.
Nelson, H., Werde alt, bleibe jung.
Newmayer, S. W., and Broome, E. C., Health and the Human Body.
Newsholme, A., Fifty Years in Public Health: A Personal Narrative.
Obermer, E., Health and a Changing Civilisation.
——**and Milton, R.,** Individual Health: A Technique for the Study of Individual Constitution and Its Application to Health. Volume I: Biochemical Technique.
Pescher, Longue vie sans maladie.
Podolsky, E., Young Women Past Forty: A Modern Sex and Health Primer of the Critical Years.
Potts, J., Know Thyself: A Study in Mental Qualities.
Prescott, S. C., and Horwood, M. P., Sedgwick's Principles of Sanitary Science and Public Health.
Preventive Aspects of Medicine: Lectures Delivered at King's College Hospital Medical School. Cloth, 10s. 6d. Pp. 376. London: "Lancet," 1934.
Röttger, M., Das bessere Leben. Ein prakt. Ratgeber auf naturgesetzl. Basis für Gesunde und Kranke.
Ruef, D., Health Education in Senior High Schools.
St. Aubyn, G., editor, The Family Book.
Schaetz, L., Organisation des öffentl. Gesundheitswesens und amtsärztl. Dienst.
Scheuhammer, P., Du und Dein Körper.
Schultze, G. K. F., Hygiene der Frau und ihre biologischen Grundlagen.
della Seta, E., Vivere sani: Consigli di un medico.
Smiley, D. F., and Gould, A. G., Community Hygiene.
——**Gould, A. G., and Melby, E.,** The Principles and Practice of Hygiene.
Smith, A. L., How to Be Useful and Happy from Sixty to Ninety.
Tinkler, C. K., and Masters, H., Applied Chemistry for Students of Household Science and Public Health.
United States Public Health Service, Key-Catalogue of Parasites Reported for Carnivora (Cats, Dogs, Bears, Etc.) with Their Possible Public Health Importance.
——Studies in Illumination. IV. Daylight in Buildings.
Walker, W. F., Ten Years of Rural Health Work, Rutherford County, Tennessee, 1924-1933.
——**and Randolph, C. R.,** Recording of Local Health Work.
Williams, J. F., Hygiene and Sanitation.
Wolfe, W. B., A Woman's Best Years: The Art of Staying Young.
Wrench, G. T., Healthy Wedded Life.
Zimmermann, A., Wie bleibe ich gesund?

INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE AND HYGIENE

Blacktin, S. C., Dust.
Brard, D., Toxicologie du chrome.
Ciampolini, A., Il danno professionale nella perizia medica. Guida medico-legale alle valutazioni delle incapacità lavorative.
——L'invalidità da malattie professionali. Guida medico-legale per l'applicazione della legge delle malattie professionali.
Davis, G. G., Salmonsen, E. M., and Earlywine, J. L., The Pneumonokonioses (Silicosis).
Fabre, R., Altérations du sang dans les intoxications professionnelles.
Fabris, U., Le viziature pelviche nelle operaie laniere del distretto di Schio in rapporto all'organizzazione del lavoro.
Great Britain, Mines Department, Coal Mines: Regulations and Orders Relating to Safety and Health.
——Safety Pamphlets. 7, First Aid at Mines.
Green, H. L., and Watson, H. H., Physical Methods for the Estimation of the Dust Hazard in Industry.
Haldane, J. S., and Graham, J. I., Methods of Air Analysis.
Henninger, C. H., McKennan, T. M. T., and Gomory, S. C., comps., A Survey of Industrial Mental Hygiene.
Rempel, H. D., and others, Physical Findings Among Certain Groups of Workers.
United States Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines, Review of Literature on Effects of Breathing Dusts with Special Reference to Silicosis.
United States Public Health Service, Skin Hazards in American Industry.
——The Potential Problems of Industrial Hygiene.
Wirth, F., and Muntsch, O., Die Gefahren der Luft und ihre Bekämpfung im täglichen Leben, in der Technik und im Krieg.

INFECTION, IMMUNITY AND SEROLOGY

Guillaumin, C. O., La réaction sérointerférométrique de Hirsch.
Laignel-Lavastine and Koressios, N. T. H., Sérothérapie hémolytique de la sclérose en plaques.
Otten, L., De serumprophylaxe tegen tetanus.
Pons, H., Les septicémies à bacille perfringens.
Sandor, G., Contribution à l'étude des antigènes des microbes pathogènes.
Strominger, L., La colibacillose.
Van Stockum, M. J., New Principles of Anti-Rabic Treatment and Rabies Statistics. Volume I.
Zinsser, H., Rats, Lice and History.

INFECTIOUS DISEASES

See also Tuberculosis; Venereal Diseases

Abrahamson, I., Lethargic Encephalitis.
Bezançon, F., and Philibert, A., Précis de pathologie médicale. Tomes I et II: Maladies infectieuses.
Bower, A. G., and Pilant, E. B., Communicable Diseases for Nurses.
Cambessédès, Traitement de la fièvre ondulante.
de Carvalho, O., Le typhus.
Cellin, G. G., La sieroterapia nella poliomielite anteriore acuta.
Draper, G., Infantile Paralysis.

INFECTIOUS DISEASES—Continued

Gaitan, L., comp., La viruela y su profilaxia en Guatemala.
Greenwood, M., Epidemics and Crowd-Diseases.
Gundel, M., editor, Die ansteckenden Krankheiten.
Halbron, P., Maladies infectieuses.
Jacks, L. V., Mother Marianne of Molokai.
Kolle, W., and Hetsch, H., Experimental Bacteriology in Its Applications to the Diagnosis, Epidemiology, and Immunology of Infectious Diseases.
Krouch, Chimiothérapie antipaludéenne par le gamétoxyl.
Landon, J. F., and Smith, L. W., Poliomyelitis.
Lemierre, A., Maladies infectieuses.
Missiroli, A., Lezioni sulla epidemiologia e profilassi della malaria.
Pauli, P., Sulla sieroterapia della poliomielite anteriore acuta infettiva.
Peters, A., Das Trachom.
Pezzato, F., Tubercolosi e malaria.
Rabkin, E., Le trachome et la lutte contre le trachome dans l'Union Soviétique. (French, English and Russian Texts.)
Ribeiro, L., A lepra é capaz de alterar os desenhos papiliares das impressões digitaes.
Saggese, V., La malattia da virus poliomielitico.
Scott, H. H., Some Notable Epidemics.
Sigwald, Le traitement de l'encéphalite léthargique et de ses séquelles.
United States Public Health Service, Epidemiological Study of Plague in the Hawaiian Islands.
——Report on the St. Louis Outbreak of Encephalitis.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE, TOXICOLOGY, ETC.

Balthazard, Précis de médecine légale.
Brard, D., Toxicologie du chrome.
Camentron, Le danger aéro-chimique.
Ciampolini, A., Il danno professionale nella perizia medica. Guida medico-legale alle valutazioni delle incapacità lavorative.
——L'invalidità da malattie professionali. Guida medico-legale per l'applicazione della legge delle malattie professionali.
Dittrich, P., Der Kindesmord in der ärztlichen Sachverständigen-Tätigkeit.
Fabre, R., Introduction à l'étude de la toxicologie.
Gray, R. N., Attorneys' Textbook of Medicine.
Hoche, A., editor, Handbuch der gerichtlichen Psychiatrie.
Izard, L., des Cilleuls, J., and Kermarrec, R., La guerre aéro-chimique et les populations civiles.
Karpman, B., The Individual Criminal: Studies in the Psychogenetics of Crime.
Kerr, D. J. A., Forensic Medicine.
Lattes, L., L'individualità del sangue nella biologia, nella clinica e nella medicina legale.
Launoy, L., Notions de pharmacologie: Leçons sur la toxicité.
Muntsch, O., Leitfaden der Pathologie und Therapie der Kampfgaserkrankungen.
Pazzi, M., Guida pratica per la difesa contro la guerra chimica.
Perrande, G. G., Manuale di medicina legale ad uso dei medici, giuristi e studenti.
Peytel, A., La responsabilité des médecins et des chirurgiens.
——Le secret médical.
Pommerol, A., La responsabilité médicale devant les tribunaux.
Ruff, O., and Fessler, J., Gasschutz—Gashilfe gegen Giftgase.
Schmidtmann, M., Kraftverkehr und Volksgesundheit: Gibt es chronische Autoabgasschäden? Experimentelle Untersuchungen am Benzinmotor.
Söderman, H., and O'Connell, J. J., Modern Criminal Investigation.
Springstun, H., Doctors and Juries: The Essentials of Medical Jurisprudence.
Szumlanski, R., La main de l'homme et la main du singe. Considérations sur leurs empreintes. Essai d'interprétation médico-légale et zoologique.
Zangger Festschrift, Festschrift Heinrich Zangger.

MEDICINE—PRACTICE OF

Cameron, A. T., and Gilmour, C. R., The Biochemistry of Medicine.
Carnot, P., Clinique médicale de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Paris.
von Domarus, A., Grundriss der inneren Medizin.
Giuffrè, L., La scienza della medicina nella teoria e nella pratica.
Hughes, D. E., Hughes' Practice of Medicine.
Jacquelin, A., Directives en pratique médicale: Terrains et tendances morbides.
Kemp, H. W., How to Practice Medicine.
Liotta, M. A., The Connection Between Religion and Medicine.
Lumière, A., La renaissance de la médecine humorale.
Mayo Clinic, Collected Papers of The Mayo Clinic and The Mayo Foundation.
Minet, J., and others, Manuel de clinique médicale.
Seyfarth, C., Der "Ärzte-Knigge" über den Umgang mit Kranken und über Pflichten, Kunst und Dienst der Krankenhausärzte.

MEDICINE—PRACTICE OF—Continued

Voivenel, P., Le médecin devant la douleur et devant la mort.
Winslow, K., editor, The Family Physician.
Die Wissenschaftliche Ärztegesellschaft Innsbruck, Bericht über die Sitzungen der Wissenschaftlichen Ärztegesellschaft Innsbruck 1932/33. Paper. Pp. 114, with 4 illustrations. Springer, [n. d.].
Woodwark, S., Manual of Medicine.

METABOLISM

Brock, J., Thomas, E., and Peiper, A., Biologische Daten für den Kinderarzt. Grundzüge e. Biologie d. Kindesalters. Band II: Atmungsapparat. Harnorgane. Drüsen mit innerer Sekretion. Nervensystem. Stoffwechsel (Kraftwechsel, Wärmehaushalt, Wasserwechsel, Säurebasenstoffwechsel).
Brody, S., Procter, R. C., and Ashworth, U. S., Growth and Development with Special Reference to Domestic Animals.
Coons, C. M., Schiefelbusch, A. T., Marshall, G. B., and Coons, R. R., Studies in Metabolism During Pregnancy.
Delaunay, H., and Polonowski, M., Le métabolisme de l'ammoniaque.
Forsgren, E., Über die Rhythmik der Leberfunktion, des Stoffwechsels und des Schlafes.
Marx, H., Der Wasserhaushalt des gesunden und kranken Menschen.
Robb, E., The Energy Requirement of Normal Three- and Four-Year-Old Children Under Standard Basal Metabolism Conditions and During Periods of Quiet Play.

MILITARY HYGIENE, MEDICINE, SURGERY, ETC.

Bénon, R., Guerre, émotions, commotions, surmenage.
Blech, G. M., and Lynch, C., Medical Tactics and Logistics.
Camentron, Le danger aéro-chimique.
Dubs, Die chirurgische Tätigkeit im schweizerischen Gefechts-Sanitätsdienst auf Grund unserer Sanitätsdienstordnung und der Erfahrungen im Weltkrieg.
Esser, A., Pathologisch-anatomische und klinische Untersuchungen von Kriegsverletzungen durch Schädelschüsse.
Héderer and Istin, L'arme chimique et ses blessures.
Hrouda, E., Barmherzigkeit. Als freiwillige Malteser-Schwester im Weltkrieg.
International Congress of Military Medicine and Pharmacy, Report on Seventh International Congress of Military Medicine and Pharmacy and Meetings of the Permanent Committee, Madrid, Spain, May 29—June 3, 1933.
Izard, L., des Cilleuls, J., and Kermarrec, R., La guerre aéro-chimique et les populations civiles.
Muntsch, O., Leitfaden der Pathologie und Therapie der Kampfgaserkrankungen.
Pazzi, M., Guida pratica per la difesa contro la guerra chimica.
Prat, S., Notions d'hygiène militaire et d'administration du Service de santé.
Statistik über die Erkrankungen, Verwundungen durch Kriegswaffen, Unfälle und ihre Ausgänge im Kriege 1914—1918. Kriegssanitätsbericht über d. Dt. Marine. 1914—1918, Band II. Herausgegeben von d. Medizinal-abt. d. Marineleitung im Reichswehrministerium. Cloth, 12 marks. Pp. 309. Berlin: Mittler, 1934.
Weiler, K., Nervöse und seelische Störungen bei Teilnehmern am Weltkriege, ihre ärztliche und rechtliche Beurteilung. Teil II: Geisteskrankheiten und organische Nervenstörungen.
Wirth, F., and Muntsch, O., Die Gefahren der Luft und ihre Bekämpfung im täglichen Leben, in der Technik und im Krieg.

MISCELLANEOUS

Dale, E., The Content of Motion Pictures. [Combined with] Children's Attendance at Motion Pictures.
Fleming, B., Siesta.
Groddeck, G., The World of Man as Reflected in Art, in Words and in Disease.
Gruenberg, B. C., Science and the Public Mind.
Hart, A. L., Doctor Mallory.
Harwood, J. F., Pseudo-Sciences and Your Three Minds.
Hoffman, M., Die Lehre vom plötzlichen Tod in Lancisis Werk "De subitaneis mortibus."
Hoffmann, H. F., Über Ärzte und Patienten. [Aphorismen.]
McDonnell, J., A Doctor Talks.
Meadows, C., Doctor Moon.
Moore, M., Six Sides to a Man: New Sonnets.
O'Hara, J., The Doctor's Son and Other Stories.
Régnier, P., The Abbey of Evolayne.
Rostock, P., Unfall-Begutachtung.
Sauné, L., L'influence des chercheurs de la "médecine universelle" sur l'œuvre de François Rabelais.
Seidelhuber, V., No More Seasickness.
Silberhorn, C., Recken und Strecken.
Squire, A. O., Sing Sing Doctor.
Téchoueyres, E., A propos de rien.

MYSTICISM, MAGIC, FAITH-HEALING AND QUACKERY

Harding, T. S., The Popular Practice of Fraud.
Langton, E., Supernatural: The Doctrine of Spirits, Angels and Demons, from the Middle Ages Until the Present Time.
LePrince, A., Radiesthésie médicale.
Sonderegger, L., Arzt und Kurpfuscher.
Strasser, C., Kurpfuscher und Gaukler beuten dich aus!
Walker, J., Folk Medicine in Modern Egypt.

NEUROLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY

Abrahamson, I., Lethargic Encephalitis.
Albessa, R. G., L'hallucinose pédonculaire.
Amabilino, R., Terapia della paralisi progressiva.
Armitage, D. M., Challenge to Neurasthenia.
Bacq, Z. M., and Lapique, L., Les excitants et les paralysants dans le domaine du système nerveux.
Bailey, H., Nursing Mental Diseases.
Benedek, L., Insulin-Schock-Wirkung auf die Wahrnehmung.
Betzendahl, W., Die Ausdrucksformen des Wahnsinns. Zur Theorie d. endogenen Psychosen.
Bonazzi, O., L'impotentia psichica.
Bourgeois, R., Les hydrocéphalies alguës et subalguës d'origine otique.
Businco, A., Anatomia patologica del sistema nervoso.
Cameron, D. E., Objective and Experimental Psychiatry.
Capone, G., L'astenia psico-organica nell'indirizzo individualistico.
Cushing, H., Intrakranielle Tumoren.
Delay, J. P. L., Les astéréognosies. Pathologie du toucher.
Deparis, M., Essai sur les névralgies du trijumeau.
Dide, M., L'hystérie et l'évolution humaine.
Dunbar, H. F., Emotions and Bodily Changes.
Emerson, C. P., The Nervous Patient.
Fulton, J. F., Some Functions of the Cerebral Cortex.
Gallavardin, L., and Tourniaire, A., Les névroses tachycardiques.
Gaston, A., Le traitement des méningites otogènes.
Georgiadès, P., De Freud à Platon.
Goldenberg, M. A., editor, Nauchnaya deyatelnost Vseukrainskaya Psikhonevrologicheskaya Akademiya, I. [Scientific Work of All-Ukrainian Academy of Neuropsychiatry.]
Gordon, R. G., The Neurotic and His Friends.
Guibert, A., Le paralytique général devant le test des mots d'épreuve.
Hemmerdinger, A., Sauvez votre sympathique.
Himler, L., editor, Notes on Dr. Camp's Lectures in Neurology.
Hoche, A., editor, Handbuch der gerichtlichen Psychiatrie.
Hutchings, R. H., A Psychiatric Word Book: A Lexicon of Terms Employed in Psychiatry and Psychoanalysis.
Jedlowski, P., L'ematologia nelle malattie mentali e nervose.
Laignel-Lavastine and Koressios, N. T. H., Sérothérapie hémolytique de la sclérose en plaques.
Lange, J., Kurzgefasstes Lehrbuch der Psychiatrie.
Livingston, W. K., The Clinical Aspects of Visceral Neurology, With Special Reference to the Surgery of the Sympathetic Nervous System.
Loeper, M., and others, Thérapeutique médicale. VIII: Système nerveux.
Loisel, G., Les astrocytomes du cervelet de l'enfant.
Maillefer, J., Recherches sur la sensibilisation des déments précoces à la tuberculose.
Malamud, W., Outlines of General Psychopathology.
Marchand, L., and Courtois, A., Les encéphalites psychosiques.
Miller, E., Insomnia and Other Disturbances of Sleep.
Modena, G., La morbosità per malattie mentali in Italia nel triennio 1926-27-28.
Monteiro Salles, F. J., Cisticercose cerebral.
Niederland, W., Nervosität! Jedermanns Krankheit. Ursachen, Verhütung und erfolgreiche Heilbehandlung nervös-seelischer Leiden.
Paulian, D., Tumeurs de l'encéphale.
Pfeifer, R. A., Kreislauf und Hirntuberkulose.
Pickworth, F. A., Chronic Nasal Sinusitis and Its Relation to Mental Disorder.
Pinard, M., Fiehrer, A., and Tavennec, M., Thérapeutique de la paralysie générale.
Prost, P., Sauvez vos forces nerveuses.
Reese, H. H., Paskind, H. A., and Sevringhaus, E. L., editors, The 1934 Year Book of Neurology, Psychiatry and Endocrinology.
Roger, G. H., Widal, F., and Teissier, P. J., editors, Nouveau traité de médecine. Fascicule XX: Pathologie du système nerveux.
de Sanctis, S., Guida pratica alla semeiotica neuro-psichiatrica della età evolutiva.
Schilder, P., The Image and Appearance of the Human Body: Studies in the Constructive Energies of the Psyche.
Sigwald, Le traitement de l'encéphalite léthargique et de ses séquelles.
Small, V. R., I Knew Three Thousand Lunatics.
Smolensk Medical Institute, Psychiatric Clinic, Skhizofrenii.
Spurling, R. G., Practical Neurological Diagnosis with Special Reference to the Problems of Neurosurgery.

NEUROLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY—Continued

Stockmann, H., Die Schlafdrucklähmungen.
Störring, G. E., Zur Psychopathologie und Klinik der Angstzustände.
Trambusti, B., Le indagini sul sistema nervoso vegetativo nell'infanzia.
Trelles, J. O., Les ramollissements protubérantiels.
United States Public Health Service, Report on the St. Louis Outbreak of Encephalitis.
Vianna, U., and others, Trabalhos neurologicos: Comemorativos do Jubileu de Magisterio do Prof. A. Austregesilo.
Weiler, K., Nervöse und seelische Störungen bei Teilnehmern am Weltkriege, ihre ärztliche und rechtliche Beurteilung. Teil II: Geisteskrankheiten und organische Nervenstörungen.
Wertham, Frederic, and Wertham, Florence, The Brain as an Organ.
Wile, I. S., Handedness: Right and Left.

NURSING

Bailey, H., Nursing Mental Diseases.
Barrett, J. F., Elements of Psychology for Nurses.
Bower, A. G., and Pilant, E. B., Communicable Diseases for Nurses.
Brunner, F., Grundriss der Krankenpflege.
Bryan, E. S., The Art of Public Health Nursing.
Ceiletti, L., Il manuale dell'infermiere.
Goodnow, M., The Technic of Nursing.
Gullan, M. A., Theory and Practice of Nursing.
Guy, J., and Linklater, G. J. I., Hygiene for Nurses.
von Hoesslin, H., Merkbüchlein für Schwestern.
Jeans, P. C., Essentials of Pediatrics for Nurses.
John Gabriel, Sister, Through the Patient's Eyes: Hospitals, Doctors, Nurses.
Kirstein, F., Leitfaden der Desinfektion für Desinfektoren und Krankenpflegepersonen in Frage und Antwort.
Kürschner, F., Arzneimittelkunde. Für Krankenschwestern, Pfleger und Pflegerinnen.
Moles, C. L., A Guide to Nursing in the Home.
Moore, T. V., Principles of Ethics.
Oakes, L., and Bennett, A., Materia Medica for Nurses.
Pugh, W. T. G., Practical Nursing.
Robinson, E. S., and Kirk, V., Introduction to Psychology with Special Applications to Nursing and Nursing Problems.
Siegert, editor, Machet die Kranken gesund.
Smeeton, M. A., Bacteriology for Nurses.
Solé, A., and Spranger, W., Lehrbuch für Säuglings- und Kinder-Schwestern.
Ulman, M. W., Surgery and Surgical Nursing.

OPHTHALMOLOGY

Agatston, S. A., General Ophthalmology.
American Board of Ophthalmology, Directory of the American Board of Ophthalmology. Volume III. Cloth. Pp. 230. Chicago.
Atkinson, T. G., Oculo-Refractive Cyclopedia and Dictionary.
Axenfeld, T., Lehrbuch und Atlas der Augenheilkunde.
Cantonnet, A., L'ophtalmologie du praticien.
Cowan, J., and Ritchie, W. T., Diseases of the Heart. With Chapter on the Ocular Manifestations of Arterial Disease.
Duke-Elder, S., The Practice of Refraction.
Gallenga, R., La sindrome d'ipertensione dell'orbita.
Gonin, J., Le décollement de la rétine.
Harman, N. B., Aids to Ophthalmology.
Higley, H. R., Strabismus: Causes and Correction.
Vom Hofe, K., Einführung in die Augenheilkunde für Studenten.
Krause, A. C., The Biochemistry of the Eye.
Ladekarl, P. M., Über Farbendistinktion bei Normalen und Farbenblinden.
de Lieto, V. A., Elementi di semeiologia e diagnostica delle malattie dell'occhio e degli annessi oculari.
Maggiore, L., Manifestazioni cliniche oculari nelle affezioni del naso, dei seni facciali, dell'occhio e della gola.
Meller, J., Über die bazilläre Ätiologie verschiedener Augenkrankheiten.
Morgan, O. G., Ophthalmology in General Practice.
National Society for the Prevention of Blindness, Conserving the Sight of School Children.
Neame, H., and Williamson-Noble, F. A., A Handbook of Ophthalmology.
Panico, E., Biomicroscopia del margine palpebrale e della congiuntiva.
Peters, A., Das Trachom.
Rabkin, E., Le trachome et la lutte contre le trachome dans l'Union Soviétique. (French, English and Russian Texts.)
Scalinci, N., Il "Liber pro sanitate oculorum" di M°. Davide Armenio, oculista salernitano del secolo XII, noto come "Tractatus de oculis Canamosali."
Trendelenburg, W., and Schmidt, J., Untersuchungen über Vererbung von angeborener Farbenfehlsichtigkeit.
United States Public Health Service, Studies in Illumination. IV. Daylight in Buildings.
Wiser, M., Comment prévenir et guérir les affections des yeux.

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

Bluemel, C. S., Stammering and Allied Disorders.
Bourgeois, R., Les hydrocéphalies aiguës et subaiguës d'origine otique.
Canuyt, G., and Wild, C., Le traitement des hémorragies et la transfusion sanguine en oto-rhino-laryngologie.
Gaston, A., Le traitement des méningites otogènes.
Gradenigo, G., and Stefanini, A., Guida pratica di acumetria clinica.
Kubo, I.: Festschrift: Ino. Kubo zu seinem 60. Geburtstag (26. Dezember 1934).
Layton, T. B., Catalogue of the Onodi Collection in the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons of England.
Lemoine, J., La diathermie en oto-rhino-laryngologie.
Maggiore, L., Manifestazioni cliniche oculari nelle affezioni del naso, dei seni facciali, dell'occhio e della gola.
Mellalieu, W. N., The Boy's Changing Voice.
Muskens, L. J. J., Das supra-vestibuläre System bei den Tieren und beim Menschen, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung d. Klinik d. Blicklähmungen, d. sogen. Stirnhirnataxie, d. Zwangsstellungen und d. Zwangsbewegungen.
Pickworth, F. A., Chronic Nasal Sinusitis and Its Relation to Mental Disorder.
Rademaker, G. G. J., Réactions labyrinthiques et équilibre: L'ataxie labyrinthique.
Sanvenero-Rosselli, G., La divisione congenita del labbro e del palato.
Seth, G., and Guthrie, D., Speech in Childhood: Its Development and Disorders.
Tarneaud, J., Le nodule de la corde vocale.
Weber, M. H. E., Otosklerose und Umbau der Labyrinthkapsel.

PARASITOLOGY AND ENTOMOLOGY

Gardiner, S. S., Review of Available Literature on Actinomycosis of the Female Genital Organs.
Gibson, A. G., Les mycoses de la rate.
Mazza, S., Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas.
Monacelli, M., La leishmaniosi cutanea in Italia.
Monteiro Salles, F. J., Cisticercose cerebral.
Nannizzi, A., Repertorio sistematico dei miceti dell'uomo e degli animali.
Ricerche et studi sulla leishmaniosi viscerale del Mediterraneo. 30 lire. Pp. 191. Catania: V. Muglia, 1933.
Staffieri, D., Las localizaciones extra-intestinales de la ameblasis.
Strong, R. P., and others, Onchocerciasis, with Special Reference to the Central American Form of the Disease.
United States Public Health Service, Key-Catalogue of Parasites Reported for Carnivora (Cats, Dogs, Bears, Etc.) with Their Possible Public Health Importance.

PATHOLOGY

Becher, E., and others, editors, Lehrbuch der speziellen pathologischen Physiologie für Studierende und Ärzte.
Beitzke, H., and others, Handbuch der speziellen pathologischen Anatomie und Histologie. Band IX, Teil 2: Gelenke und Knochen.
Bergonzi, M., La ginecomastia.
Boissier and Charenton, Essai de pathologie générale.
Businco, A., Anatomia patologica del sistema nervoso.
Coman, D. R., comp., The Technique of Post Mortem Examination.
Dahl-Iversen, E., Kønshormonernes Betydning for fysiologiske og pathologiske Tilstande i Corpus Mammae. [Significance of Sex Hormones for Physiology and Pathology of Breast.]
Diamant-Berger, L., Manuel de pathologie chirurgicale élémentaire.
Forgue, E., Précis de pathologie externe.
Formicola, P., Ricerche sperimentali sulla patogenesi delle morte da assideramento.
Gajdos, A., Les lipases sériques en pathologie hépatique.
Luetkens, K., Statistische und histologische Betrachtungen über die Hodgkinsche Granulomatose.
Porak, R., Introduction à l'étude du début des maladies.
Rothman, L., Localizzazioni rettali del linfogranuloma inguinale benigno.
Schade, H., Die Molekularpathologie der Entzündung. Ihre Bedeutung f. d. Krankheitsverstehen und Krankheitsheilen.
Siegert, F., Archiv und Atlas der normalen und pathologischen Anatomie in typischen Röntgenbildern. Atlas der normalen Ossifikation der menschlichen Hand.
Smith, W., Clinical Pathology and the Technique of Collecting Specimens.
Teacher, J. H., A Manual of Obstetrical and Gynaecological Pathology.

PHYSICAL THERAPY INCLUDING ELECTROTHERAPY, LIGHT THERAPY, MASSAGE, ETC.

Carton, P., La cure de soleil et d'exercices chez les enfants.
d'Ettorres, G., Manuale del massaggio.
Farneti, P., Massaggio e ginnastica medica nella cura delle affezioni mediche e chirurgiche.
Hasberlin, C., editor, Lehrbuch der Meereesheilkunde.
Hémardinquer, P., and Piroux, H., Les ondes courtes et ultracourtes. Leurs applications.
Henseler, H., and Prinz, H. H., Die praktische Anwendung der Diathermie in der Zahnheilkunde.
Holzer, W., Grundriss der Kurzwellentherapie.
Kovács, R., Electrotherapy and Light Therapy.
Leix, R., Zahnärztliche Lichttherapie.
Lemoine, J., La diathermie en oto-rhino-laryngologie.
Liebesny, P., Kurz- und Ultrakurzwellen. Biologie und Therapie.
Mennell, J., Backache.
Raab, E., Die Kurzwellen in der Medizin.
Radon, J., Cellulites. Migraines. Névralgies. Leurs traitements physiothérapiques.
Rendano, C., Ginnastica medica applicata.
Schliephake, E., Short Wave Therapy.
Unglehrt, H., and Hartmann, O., Grundlagen und Technik der Massage.
Weisz, H., Die physikalischen und technischen Grundlagen der Hochfrequenzbehandlung.

PHYSICS

Strohl, A., Précis de physique médicale.

PHYSIOLOGIC CHEMISTRY

Armstrong, E. F., and Armstrong, K. F., The Carbohydrates.
Bodansky, M., and Fay, M., Laboratory Manual of Physiological Chemistry.
Cameron, A. T., and Gilmour, C. R., The Biochemistry of Medicine.
Cristol, P., Précis de chimie biologique médicale.
Delaunay, H., and Polonowski, M., Le métabolisme de l'ammoniaque.
Ducceschi, V., Guida alle esercitazioni di fisiologia e di chimica fisiologica.
Gerlach, Walther, and Gerlach, Werner, Clinical and Pathological Applications of Spectrum Analysis with Notes on Spectrography in Chemistry and Mineralogy, and Tables for Qualitative Analysis.
Harrow, B., and Sherwin, C. P., editors, A Textbook of Biochemistry.
Hinsberg, K., Medizinisch-chemische Bestimmungsmethoden. Teil I: Darstellung der allgemein gebräuchlichen und der wichtigsten quantitativen Methoden.
Kopaczewski, W., Traité de biocolloïdologie. Vol. IV: Etat colloïdal et biologie. Fascicule 4: Manifestations de la matière vivante.
Krause, A. C., The Biochemistry of the Eye.
Lichtwitz, L., Liesegang, R. E., and Spiro, K., editors, Medizinische Kolloidlehre. Physiologie, Pathologie und Therapie in kolloidchem. Betrachtung.
Lieben, F., Geschichte der physiologischen Chemie.
Morrow, C. A., Biochemical Laboratory Methods.
Morton, R. A., The Application of Absorption Spectra to the Study of Vitamins and Hormones.

PHYSIOLOGY

Becher, E., and others, editors, Lehrbuch der speziellen pathologischen Physiologie für Studierende und Ärzte.
Bierry, H., and Rathery, F., Introduction à la physiologie des sucres.
Binet, L., Six conférences de physiologie.
——and others, Leçons de physiologie médico-chirurgicale.
Bocci, B., Guida allo studio sperimentale della fisiologia.
Dunbar, H. F., Emotions and Bodily Changes.
d'Eschevannes, C., Le merveilleux corps humain.
Farris, E. J., Anatomy and Physiology Laboratory Guide.
Furneaux, W. S., Human Physiology.
Gray, C. E., Study Guide Test-Book in Anatomy and Physiology.
Haldane, J. S., and Graham, J. I., Methods of Air Analysis.
——and Priestley, J. G., Respiration.
Halliburton, W. B., and McDowell, R. J. S., Handbook of Physiology.
Jullien, A., Travaux pratiques de physiologie et principes d'expérimentation.
Landois, Leonard, Landois' Lehrbuch der Physiologie des Menschen.
Lipschütz, A., and Pi-Suñer Bayo, J., Curso práctico de fisiología.
Macleod, J. J. R., Physiology in Modern Medicine.
Odinet, J., Recherches anatomiques et physiologiques sur le thymus.
Pfleiderer, H., and Büttner, K., Die physiologischen und physikalischen Grundlagen der Hautthermometrie.
Pugliese, A., Fisiologia.
Spadolini, I., Elementi di fisiologia normale e patologica.
Winton, F. R., and Bayliss, L. E., Human Physiology.

PSYCHOLOGY

Banister, H., Psychology and Health.
Barrett, J. F., Elements of Psychology for Nurses.
Brackett, C. W., Laughing and Crying of Preschool Children.
Cimbal, W., Die Neurosen des Kindes- und Jugendalters mit bes. Berücks. von Lernschwäche u. Schwererziehbarkeit.
Clarke, G., Some Character Traits of Delinquent and Normal Children in Terms of Perseveration Factor.
Conklin, E. S., Principles of Adolescent Psychology.
Dreikurs, R., An Introduction to Individual Psychology.
Dumas, G., Nouveau traité de psychologie. Tome IV: Les fonctions et les lois générales.
Fritz, M. F., A Classified Bibliography on Psychodietetics.
Harding, M. E., Woman's Mysteries: Ancient and Modern.
Hartmann, G. W., Gestalt Psychology.
Henninger, C. H., McKennan, T. M. T., and Gomory, S. C., comps., A Survey of Industrial Mental Hygiene.
Howard, F. E., and Patry, F. L., Mental Health.
Irwin, O. C., and others, Studies in Infant Behavior.
Karpman, B., The Individual Criminal: Studies in the Psychogenetics of Crime.
Koffka, K., Principles of Gestalt Psychology.
Lagache, D., Les hallucinations verbales et la parole.
Lepley, W. M., Serial Reactions Considered as Conditioned Reactions.
Loosli-Ustéri, M., Les enfants difficiles et leur milieu familial.
Neill, A. S., The Problem Child.
Parker, H. T., The Development of Intelligence in Sub-Normal Children.
Richards, T. W., and Irwin, O. C., Studies in Infant Behavior, 2: Plantar Responses of Infants and Young Children.
Robinson, E. S., and Kirk, V., Introduction to Psychology with Special Applications to Nursing and Nursing Problems.
Seth, G., and Guthrie, D., Speech in Childhood: Its Development and Disorders.
Skinner, E. F., Mind, Body and Health.
Stoddard, G. D., and Wellman, B. L., Child Psychology.
Swift, S. H., Training in Psychiatric Social Work at the Institute for Child Guidance, 1927-33.
Tsang, Y.-C., The Functions of the Visual Areas of the Cerebral Cortex of the Rat in Learning and Retention of the Maze.
Wagoner, L. C., and others, Observation of Young Children.
Walsh, W. S., Making Our Minds Behave.
Warren, H. C., editor, Dictionary of Psychology.
Wingfield-Stratford, E., New Minds for Old.

PSYCHOTHERAPY AND PSYCHOANALYSIS

Böhme, A., and others, Psychotherapie und Kastration.
Bruno, P. V., La vita al lume della psicanalisi.
Calder, R., The Conquest of Suffering.
Freud, A., Psycho-Analysis for Teachers and Parents.
Freud, S., A General Introduction to Psychoanalysis.
——Introduzione alla psicoanalisi.
Gauger, K., Politische Medizin. Grundriss e. dt. Psychotherapie.
Künkel, F., Die Arbeit am Charakter. Die neuere Psychotherapie in ihrer Anwendung auf Erziehung, Selbsterziehung und seelische Hilfeleistung.

RADIUM AND ROENTGEN RAYS

Bull, H. C. H., X-Ray Interpretation.
Colwell, H. A., The Method of Action of Radium and X-Rays on Living Tissues.
Curti, A., Le lobiti tisiogene. Rilievi clinico-radiologici.
Duval, P., Roux, J. C., and Béclère, H., editors, Radiologie clinique du tube digestif. I. Estomac et duodénum.
Gaitskell, C. E., Radiological Terminology.
Gargiulo, M., L'indagine radiologica in odontoiatria.
Gibert, P., La rœntgenthérapie des fibromyomes de l'utérus et des métropathies hémorragiques.
Gocht, H., editor, Die Röntgen-Literatur. Teil 14: Autoren- und Sachreg., Patentliteratur, 1933.
Lévy-Lebhar, Aide-mémoire des indications de l'électroradiothérapie.
Markovits, E., Diagnostic radiologique des affections des organes internes.
National Radium Commission, 5th Annual Report. Appendix: Preliminary Report on Radium Treatment in Cancer of Certain Sites.
Palazzi, S., Roentgengrafia.
Perussio, F., and Pugno-Vanoni, E., editors, Trattato di Roentgen e di Curie-terapia.
Rousset, J., Le radiodiagnostic d'urgence de l'occlusion intestinale aiguë.
Schmidt, W., Leistung und Grenzen des Röntgenverfahrens bei der Erkennung tuberkulöser Lungenveränderungen.
Siegert, F., Archiv und Atlas der normalen und pathologischen Anatomie in typischen Röntgenbildern. Atlas der normalen Ossifikation der menschlichen Hand.

RESPIRATORY SYSTEM

Blacktin, S. C., Dust.
Davidson, M., A Practical Manual of Diseases of the Chest.
Davis, G. G., Salmonsen, E. M., and Earlywine, J. L., The Pneumonokonioses (Silicosis).
Green, H. L., and Watson, H. H., Physical Methods for the Estimation of the Dust Hazard in Industry.
Haldane, J. S., and Priestley, J. G., Respiration.
von Hoesslin, H., Vorlesungen über Erkrankungen des Respirationssystems: Mit Ausschluss der Tuberkulose.
Leschi, P. F., L'autopyothérapie dans les affections gangréneuses du poumon.
Pieropan, A., La polmonite franca nel bambino.
United States Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines, Review of Literature on Effects of Breathing Dusts with Special Reference to Silicosis.

SEX HYGIENE, SEX INSTINCT, ETC.

Beretervide, J. J., and Rosenblatt, S., Glándulas endocrinas y prostitución.
Böhme, A., and others, Psychotherapie und Kastration.
Bonazzi, O., L'impotentia psichica.
Borden, M., Technique du mariage.
Charles, E., An Introduction to the Study of the Psychology and Physiology and Biochemistry of the Sexual Impulse Among Adults in Mental and Bodily Health.
Chideckel, M., Female Sex Perversion.
Craig, A., Sex and Revolution.
Ellis, H., Les caractères sexuels physiques, secondaires et tertiaires.
——Les caractères sexuels psychiques, secondaires et tertiaires.
Ellison, J., and others, Sex Ethics.
Evans, C. B. S., Sex Practice in Marriage.
Hirschfeld, M., L'âme et l'amour.
——Men and Women: The World Journey of a Sexologist.
Kiefer, O., Sexual Life in Ancient Rome.
Mead, M., Sex and Temperament in Three Primitive Societies.
Palazzoli, L'impuissance sexuelle chez l'homme.
Reich, W., Der Einbruch der Sexualmoral.
Segali, J. L., Sex Life in America.
Shoosmith, F. H., That Youth May Know: Sex Knowledge for Adolescents.
Stone, L. A., Sex Searchlights and Sane Sex Ethics.
Stopes, M. C., L'amour et le mariage.
Tinto, E., Dizionario di sessuologia.
Unwin, J. D., Sexual Regulations and Cultural Behaviour.
Van de Velde, T. H., Fit or Unfit for Marriage.

SOCIAL MEDICINE

Adams, J. M., An Experiment in Group Medical Care.
Alsogaray, J., La prostitution en Argentine.
Banfield, G. E., The Principles and Practice of Accident Insurance.
Blacker, C. P., Voluntary Sterilization.
Brannon, V. De W., Employers' Liability and Workmen's Compensation in Arizona.
Cabot, H., The Doctor's Bill.
Christie, A. C., Economic Problems of Medicine.
Culligan, E., Controlling Birth Lawfully.
Denham, M., Planned Parenthood.
Dingman, H. W., Selection of Risks for Life Insurance, Health Insurance, Accident Insurance.
Fielding, M., pseud., Parenthood: Design or Accident? A Manual of Birth-Control.
Geis, J., and Hüsten, K., Steuer-Kassenbuch für Ärzte und Zahnärzte nebst Anleitung zur Buchführung.
Griffith, E. F., Modern Marriage and Birth Control.
Hall, F. S., editor, Social Work Year Book 1935.
Illinois, Department of Public Health, Statistical Bulletin: Mortality and Mortality Rates, Accidental Causes, Typhoid Fever, Tuberculosis, Diphtheria, Infants, Heart.
Jägers, W., Neues um die Ehe.
Knopf, O., Women on Their Own.
McCleary, G. F., The Maternity and Child Welfare Movement.
Matthews, J. B., and Shallcross, R. E., Partners in Plunder: The Cost of Business Dictatorship.
Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, Unemployment Insurance.
Medena, G., La morbosità per malattie mentali in Italia nel triennio 1926-27-28.
New York City, Department of Health, and Committee on Neighborhood Health Development, Health Center Districts, New York City. Handbook, Statistical Reference Data, Five-Year Period, 1929-1933.
New York Tuberculosis and Health Association, Committee on Dental Service, Health Dentistry for the Community.
Pisani, E., Il certificato medico prematrimoniale per le malattie sessuali.
Rafaeli, M., and others, Das grosse Aufklärungswerk für Braut- und Eheleute.

SOCIAL MEDICINE—Continued

Reed, R., The Illegitimate Family in New York City.
Scotland, Department of Health, Incapacitating Sickness in the Insured Population of Scotland, 1933-34.
Singleton, E. E., Workmen's Compensation in Maryland.
Sirvin, L., Guide théorique et pratique des assurances sociales d'après les solutions de l'administration et de la jurisprudence.
Swift, S. H., Training in Psychiatric Social Work at the Institute for Child Guidance, 1927-33.
United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Birth, Stillbirth, and Infant Mortality Statistics for the Birth Registration Area of the United States, 1931.
——Birth, Stillbirth and Infant Mortality Statistics for the Birth Registration Area of the United States, 1932.
——Mortality Statistics, 1931.
United States Department of Labor, Children's Bureau, Comparability of Maternal Mortality Rates in the United States and Certain Foreign Countries.
Unwin, J. D., Sexual Regulations and Cultural Behaviour.
Verband den Vereine für ärztliche Mission, Ruf und Dienst der ärztlichen Mission.
Worcester, A., The Care of the Aged, the Dying and the Dead.

STOMATOLOGY

Prinz, H., and Greenbaum, S. S., Diseases of the Mouth and Their Treatment.
Ruppe, C., Sémiologie des affections de la bouche et des dents.

SURGERY

See also Anesthesia; Gynecology, Obstetrics

Babcock, W. W., A Textbook of Surgery for Students and Physicians.
Baggio, G., Dominici, L., Brancati, R., and Gussio, S., editors, Manuale di chirurgia dedicato al maestro [Roberto Alessandri].
Bailey, H., and Love, R. J. M., A Short Practice of Surgery.
Beesly, L., and Johnston, T. B., Manual of Surgical Anatomy.
Bernou, A., and Fruchaud, H., Chirurgie de la tuberculose pulmonaire.
Berthold, F., Der chirurgische Operationssaal: Ratgeber für die Vorbereitung chirurgischer Operationen.
Billet, H. R., Le traitement des diverticules pharyngo-œsophagiens par la résection en un temps.
Black, C. E., editor, Names of Surgical Operations.
Carson, H. W., editor, Modern Operative Surgery.
Cemach, A. I., Chirurgische Diagnostik in Tabellenform für Studierende und Ärzte.
Demel, R., Diagnostik chirurgischer Erkrankungen.
Doerfler, H., Für die Praxis. Erprobtes aus d. Gebieten d. inneren, chirurg. u. gynäkol. Medizin.
Dominici, L., La chirurgia del colon, esclusi i tumori, le cisti e l'appendice.
Dupuy de Frenelle, Pour diminuer le risque opératoire.
Gandy, M., Les ulcères gastro-duodénaux perforés en péritoine libre.
Giordano, D., Lezioni di clinica chirurgica.
Gohrbandt, E., Karger, P., and Bergmann, E., Malattie chirurgiche dell'infanzia.
Graham, E. A., Singer, J. J., and Ballon, H. C., Surgical Diseases of the Chest.
Grégoire, R., Chirurgie de l'œsophage.
Guleke, N., and Kleinschmidt, O., Allgemeine und spezielle chirurgische Operationslehre. Band III, Teil 1: Die Eingriffe am Gehirnschädel, Gehirn, Gesicht, Gesichtsschädel, an d. Wirbelsäule u. am Rückenmark.
Haberland, H. F. O., editor, Die Differentialdiagnose chirurgischer Erkrankungen einschliesslich der Grenzgebiete mit therapeutischen Hinweisen.
Hertzler, A. E., Surgical Pathology of the Peritoneum.
Homans, J., comp., A Textbook of Surgery.
Joll, C. A., and Ledlie, R. C. B., Aids to Surgery.
Lauwers, E. E., Introduction à la chirurgie thoracique.
Lebel, M., Les traumatismes du foie.
Leduc, J., Indications et contre-indications du transport par avion dans les affections chirurgicales de l'abdomen, du thorax et du crâne.
Leo, C., Manuale di chirurgia pratica elementare.
Lichtenstern, R., Urologische Operationslehre.
Livingston, W. K., The Clinical Aspects of Visceral Neurology, With Special Reference to the Surgery of the Sympathetic Nervous System.
Lockhart-Mummery, J. P., Diseases of the Rectum and Colon and Their Surgical Treatment.
McGregor, A. L., A Synopsis of Surgical Anatomy.
Maliniak, J. W., Sculpture in the Living: Rebuilding Face and Form by Plastic Surgery.
Marx, C., Le fonctionnement de l'estomac après gastrectomie.
Mencière, J. L., Les fistules biliaires externes post-opératoires.
Migliardi, L., Esplorazione della funzionalità renale e prognosi chirurgica in urologia.

SURGERY—Continued

Mills, G. P., and Humphreys, H., A Text-Book of Surgery for Dental Students.
Mirizzi, P. L., Clínica quirúrgica.
Morris, R. T., Fifty Years a Surgeon.
Mount Sinai Hospital, The Surgical Technique of Dr. A. A. Berg.
Orator, V., Grundlinien zum Chirurgie-Studium. Teil 1: Spezielle Chirurgie. Teil 2: Ein Operationskurs. Teil 3: Allgemeine Chirurgie.
Pacchierotti, A., Importanza delle cause infettive parenterali nella genesi dell'intossicazione alimentare.
Paitre, F., Giraud, D., and Dupret, S., Pratique anatomo-chirurgicale illustrée. Fascicule II: Région abdominale moyenne et rectum.
Pisani, L., Studio della funzionalità renale nei riguardi della chirurgia urinaria.
Redi, R., Su 1713 casi di chirurgia.
Rousset, J., Le radiodiagnostic d'urgence de l'occlusion intestinale aiguë.
Ruge, E., Die Wirbelsäule in der Unfallheilkunde.
Safian, J., Corrective Rhinoplastic Surgery.
Spurling, R. G., Practical Neurological Diagnosis with Special Reference to the Problems of Neurosurgery.
Tucker, W. E., Injuries and Their Treatment.
Ulman, M. W., Surgery and Surgical Nursing.
Veau, V., and d'Allaines, G., Pratique courante et chirurgie d'urgence.

THERAPEUTICS, MATERIA MEDICA, PHARMACOLOGY

American Medical Association, New and Nonofficial Remedies, 1935.
Barth, F., and Casparis, P., Schweizerisches Arzneiverordnungs-Büchlein (S. A. B.). Auf Grund d. Pharmacopoea Helvetica.
Beck, B. F., Bee Venom Therapy: Bee Venom, Its Nature, and Its Effect on Arthritic and Rheumatoid Conditions.
Blum, P., Précis de thérapeutique pratique.
Blumer, G., editor, The Practitioners Library of Medicine and Surgery. Volume VIII: Therapeutics.
Bottenberg, H., Die Blutegelbehandlung. Ein vielseit. Verfahren d. biolog. Medizin.
Campbell, A., and Poulton, E. P., Oxygen and Carbon Dioxide Therapy.
Clendening, L., Methods of Treatment.
Conci, G., Pagine di storia della farmacia.
Cuguillière, P., Précis de phytothérapie. Tome I: Les poudres.
Delherm, L., Gajdos, A., and Gajdos, M., L'histamine.
Dieppen, P., Deutsche Volksmedizin. Wissenschaftl. Heilkunde und Kultur.
Englert, L., Von altdeutscher Heilkunst.
Fishbein, M., editor, Handbook of Therapy.
Gaté, J., Thiers, H., and Cuillieret, P., Accidents chimiothérapiques par hypersensibilité.
Gualdoni, G. C., La medicazione digitalica. Il digitalia-Gualdoni.
Kernd'l, A., Die deutsche pharmazeutische Versandindustrie.
Koressios, N. T. H., Le venin de cobra.
Kroeber, L., Das neuzeitliche Kräuterbuch.
Kürschner, F., Arzneimittelkunde. Für Krankenschwestern, Pfleger und Pflegerinnen.
Launoy, L., Notions de pharmacologie: Leçons sur la toxicité.
Leclerc, H., Précis de phytothérapie.
Le Loupp, C., Les accidents dus aux barbituriques.
Leschi, P. F., L'autopyothérapie dans les affections gangréneuses du poumon.
Ludueña, F. P., La naturaleza química y la acción farmacodinámica de los alcaloides del Trichocereus candicans.
McAusland, S., The Cure of Hæmorrhoids and Varicose Veins.
Malan, G., Sommario di terapia medica. Malattie interne.
Marie, W., and others, editors, Lexikon der gesamten Therapie mit diagnostischen Hinweisen. Band I: A—L.
Marioth, K., Notverbände und deren Technik.
Meyer, H. H., and Lendle, L., Handbuch der experimentellen Pharmakologie. Ergänzungswerk. Band I: Enthaltend Beiträge.
Micks, R. H., The Essentials of Materia Medica, Pharmacology and Therapeutics.
Mollet, Guérir sans médicaments rhumatismes, sciatique, névralgies, tuberculose, etc.
Moor, C. G., and Partridge, W., Aids to the Analysis of Food and Drugs.
Oakes, L., and Bennett, A., Materia Medica for Nurses.
Oertel, A., and Bauer, E., Heilpflanzen-Taschenbuch.
Petulengro, G., Romany Remedies and Recipes.
Powell, E. F. W., Cell Nutrition and Medication.
Ravina, A., L'année thérapeutique.
Richaud, A., and Hazard, R., Précis de thérapeutique et de pharmacologie.
Riesser, O., and Taubmann, G., Arzneikunde und Arzneiverordnung.

THERAPEUTICS, MATERIA MEDICA, PHARMACOLOGY —Continued

Seifert, A., Die Apotheker-Familie Linck in Leipzig und ihr Naturalien- und Kunstkabinett (1670-1840).
Stich, C., Leitfaden für den pharmazeutischen Unterricht.
Théohari, A., Traité de therapeutique.
Tidy, H. L., and Short, A. R., editors, The International Medical Annual.
United States Department of Agriculture, Food and Drug Administration, Report of the Chief of the Food and Drug Administration, 1934.
United States Public Health Service, Dilaudid (Dihydromorphinone): A Review of the Literature and a Study of Its Addictive Properties.
Walker, G. F., The Status of Enzymes and Hormones in Therapy.
Weitz, R., Formulaire des médicaments nouveaux pour 1935.
von Weizsäcker, V., Ärztliche Fragen. Vorlesungen über allgemeine Therapie.
Wheelwright, E. G., The Physick Garden: Medicinal Plants and Their History.
Whitney, H. A. K., Formulary of the University Hospital, University of Michigan, 1934.

TROPICAL MEDICINE AND HYGIENE

Gunewardene, H. O., Heart Disease in the Tropics.
Rogers, L., and Megaw, J. W. D., Tropical Medicine.

TUBERCULOSIS

Andreatti, G. B., La verità sul problema della tubercolosi.
Bernou, A., and Fruchaud, H., Chirurgie de la tuberculose pulmonaire.
Breccia, G., Resurrezione. [Difesa antitubercolare.]
Clermont, A., L'alcoolisation du nerf phrénique dans le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire.
Collina, M., La lotta antitubercolare nella legislazione italiana.
Curti, A., Le lobiti tisiogene. Rilievi clinico-radiologici.
Duca, A., Esiti remoti delle gravide tubercolose.
Durante, L., and Agnoli, R., La scalenotomia nella cura della tubercolosi polmonare.
Franceschelli, G., Sul comportamento dell'allergia tubercolinica negli animali (cavie, conigli) trattati col b. c. g.
della Giustina, R., Il ricambio energetico nella tubercolosi polmonare.
Great Britain, Ministry of Health, Sanatoria: List of Sanatoria, etc., For the Treatment of Persons Suffering From Tuberculosis, 1935.
von Hoesslin, H., Vorlesungen über Erkrankungen des Respirationssystems: Mit Ausschluss der Tuberkulose.
Holmes, F. G., Tuberculosis.
Iivento, A., La tubercolosi a traverso i secoli.
Kourilsky, S., La tuberculose pulmonaire de la femme enceinte.
Maillefer, J., Recherches sur la sensibilisation des déments précoces à la tuberculose.
Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, The Mortality from Tuberculosis.
Mistal, O. M., Endoscopie et pleurolyse.
Mistrorigo, L., La tubercolosi apicale.
Moro, R., Il sanatorio popolare per tubercolosi gen. conte Carlo Petitti di Roreto di Ancarano di Capodistria, nel quinquennio 1929, VII-1933, XI.
Naegeli, T., and Schulte-Tigges, H., Die künstliche Zwerchfellähmung bei der Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose.
Nico, P., Sur la primo-infection tuberculeuse de l'adulte.
Parodi, F., Repos physiologique du poumon par hypotension dans le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire.
Pezzato, F., Tubercolosi e malaria.
Pfeifer, R. A., Kreislauf und Hirntuberkulose.
Pressat, C., Etude sur les accidents groupés chez les tuberculeux pulmonaires et leurs relations avec les conditions atmosphériques.
Ronfini, A., Diagnosi clinica delle caverne.
Schmidt, W., Leistung und Grenzen des Röntgenverfahrens bei der Erkennung tuberkulöser Lungenveränderungen.

TUBERCULOSIS—Continued

Schwartz, P., Empfindlichkeit und Schwindsucht.
Tuminello, B., Forme ematogene croniche di tubercolosi polmonare.
United States Public Health Service, A Survey of Tuberculosis in Louisiana.
Witchen, E., Tuberculosis and the Negro in Pittsburgh.
Wollheim, R., and Schauinsland, W. H., The Herrmannsdorfer-Sauerbruch Diet.

TUMORS, CANCER, ETC.

Abruzzese, G., La predisposizione costituzionale ai tumori degli organi genitali nella donna.
Amid, M., Le traitement du cancer du rectum par la voie périnéale.
Bainbridge, W. S., The Cancer Problem.
Cushing, H., Intrakranielle Tumoren.
des Ligneris, M. J. A., Studies on Cell Growth (Part II). The Growth in Vitro of Normal Mouse Cells and of Mouse Cancer Cells (Carcinoma, Sarcoma) in Neutral and Immune Media (Serum Plasma).
Fischer-Wasels, B., Die Vererbung der Krebskrankheit.
Gibert, P., La rœntgenthérapie des fibromyomes de l'utérus et des métropathies hémorragiques.
Hoffman, F. L., San Francisco Cancer Survey: Ninth and Final Report.
Kopaczewski, W., Perméabilité cellulaire et problème du cancer.
Loisel, G., Les astrocytomes du cervelet de l'enfant.
Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, The Mortality from Cancer.
National Radium Commission, 5th Annual Report. Appendix: Preliminary Report on Radium Treatment in Cancer of Certain Sites.
Neumann, A., Die Krebsbehandlung in der täglichen Praxis.
Paulian, D., Tumeurs de l'encéphale.
Roberts, M., Malignancy and Evolution.
——Warfare in the Human Body.
Schieppati, C., Chemioterapia transcutanea capillare e cancro.
——Chimiothérapie transcutanée capillaire et cancer.
——Transcutaneo-capillary chemiotherapy and cancer.
United States Public Health Service, Experimental Studies on Cancer.
Zagdoun, J., La continence naturelle après ablation recto-sigmoïdienne pour cancer.

VENEREAL DISEASES

See also Neurology and Psychiatry

Baumgartner, L., and Fulton, J. F., A Bibliography of the Poem Syphilis Sive Morbus Gallicus, by Girolamo Fracastoro of Verona.
Bucura, C. J., Handbuch der Gynäkologie. Band VIII, Teil 3: Die gonorrhoische Infektion der Genitalorgane.
Cascelli, G., La sifilide polmonare dell'adulto.
Fracastoro, G., Fracastor Syphilis or the French Disease.
Gougerot, Traitement de la syphilis acquise.
Harnes, A. R., Clinical Management of Syphilis.
Millan, and others, Les directives du traitement antisyphilitique.
Nobécourt, P., Clinique médicale des enfants. Volume XII: La syphilis chez l'enfant.
Oppenheim, M., Praktikum der Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten für Studierende und Ärzte.
Pisani, E., Il certificato medico prematrimoniale per le malattie sessuali.
Rau, I., Die Geschlechtskrankheiten.
Simon, C., Nouvelles lettres à un médecin praticien sur la dermatologie et la vénéréologie.
von Zumbusch, L. R., Die Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten.

VETERINARY MEDICINE

Monteverde, G., Cachessia ossifraga (osteomalacia) nelle vacche da latte.

LIST OF PUBLISHERS

A. M. A.—American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
Adelphi.—Adelphi Company, 449 4th Ave., New York.
Akadem. Verlagsgesellschaft.—Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft m. b. H., Markgrafenstrasse 6, Leipzig C. 1.
Alcan.—Félix Alcan, 108 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.
Allen & Unwin.—George Allen & Unwin, Ltd., Ruskin House, 40 Museum St., London, W. C. 1.
Almqvist & Wiksells.—Almqvist & Wiksells Boktryckeri-A.-B., Uppsala.
Am. Bk. Co.—American Book Company, 88 Lexington Ave., New York.
Am. Child Health Assoc.—American Child Health Association, 50 W. 50th St., New York.
Am. Health Bk. Concern.—American Health Book Concern, 533 Diversey Parkway, Chicago.
Am. Pub. Health Assoc.—American Public Health Association, 50 W. 50th St., New York.
Am. Soc. Control Cancer.—American Society for the Control of Cancer, 1250 Sixth Ave., Rockefeller Center, New York.
Am. Social Hygiene Assoc.—American Social Hygiene Association, Inc., 50 W. 50th St., New York.
Angus & Robertson, Ltd., 89 Castlereagh St., Sydney, N. S. W., Australia.
Appleton-Century.—D. Appleton-Century Company, Inc., 35 W. 32d St., New York; 34 Bedford St., Covent Garden, London, W. C. 2.
Arnette.—Louis Arnette, 2 Rue Casimir-Delavigne, Paris.
Arnold.—Edward Arnold & Co., 41-43 Maddox St., London, W. 1. (American agent—Longmans, Green & Co., 114 Fifth Ave., New York.)
Arrowsmith.—J. W. Arrowsmith, Ltd., 8 Endsleigh Gardens, London, W. C. 1.
Art. Institut Orell Füssli, Dietzingerstr. 3, Zürich, 3, Switzerland.
Association Press.—Association Press, National Council of the Y. M. C. A., 347 Madison Ave., New York.
Badger.—Richard G. Badger, 100 Charles St., Boston.
Bahn.—Friedrich Bahn, Friedrichstrasse 3, Schwerin.
Baillière.—Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 7-8 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W. C. 2. (American Agent—William Wood & Co., Division of Williams & Wilkins Co., Mount Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.)
——J. B. Baillière et fils, 19 Rue Hautefeuille, Paris, 6e.
Bailly-Bailliere, S. A.—Casa editorial Bailly-Bailliere, S. A., Núñez de Balboa, 25, Apartado 56, Madrid, Spain.
Bale.—John Bale, Sons & Danielsson, Ltd., 83-91 Great Titchfield St., Oxford St., London, W. 1. (American Agent—William Wood & Co., Division of Williams & Wilkins Co., Mount Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.)
Banta.—George Banta Publishing Company, 450 Ahnaip St., Menasha, Wis.
Barnes.—A. S. Barnes & Company, 67 W. 44th St., New York.
Barrows.—M. Barrows & Company, 30 Huntington Ave., Boston (17).
Barth.—Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse, 18 b, Leipzig.
Bascou.—L. Bascou, Rue Sala 43-44, Lyon.
Benn.—Ernest Benn, Ltd., Bouverie House, 154 Fleet St., London, E. C. 4.
Bensheimer.—J. Bensheimer, Kaiserring 4/6, Mannheim.
Bergmann.—J. F. Bergmann, Trogerstrasse 56, München 27.
Bircher.—Ernst Bircher, Bern, Switzerland, and Leipzig.
Bisel.—G. T. Bisel Company, 724 Sansom St., Philadelphia.
Black.—A. & C. Black, Ltd., 4, 5 & 6 Soho Square, London, W. 1. (American Agent—The Macmillan Company, 60 5th Ave., New York.)
Blackwood.—William Blackwood & Sons, Ltd., 45 George St., Edinburgh; 37 Paternoster Row, London, E. C. 4.
Blakiston.—P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1012 Walnut St., Philadelphia.
Bobbs.—Bobbs-Merrill Company, 724 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind.
Bohn.—de Erven F. Bohn, Frankestraat 42, Haarlem, Netherlands.
Boni.—Albert & Charles Boni, Inc., 66 Fifth Ave., New York.
Boni & Liveright, Inc.: See Liveright.
Borntraeger.—Verlagsbuchhandlung Gebrüder Borntraeger, Schöneberger Ufer 12a, Berlin W. 35.
Braumüller.—Wilhelm Braumüller, Servitengasse 5, Wien.
Bruce.—The Bruce Publishing Company, 524-544 N. Milwaukee St., Milwaukee, Wis.
Bruhns.—E. Bruhns, Kaufstrasse 15, Riga, Latvia.
Buchh. d. Verbandes d. Ärzte Deutschlands.—Buchhandlung des Verbandes der Ärzte Deutschlands, Plagwitzerstrasse 15, Leipzig C. 1.
Buffarini.—A. Guidi Buffarini, Calle-Junín 845, Buenos Aires.
Bur. Hyg. & Trop. Dis.—Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases, Keppel St., Gower St., London, W. C. 1.
Burton.—Burton Publishing Company, 3629 Central Ave., Kansas City, Mo.
Butterworth.—Butterworth & Co., Ltd., 4-6 Bell Yard, Temple Bar, London, W. C. 2.
——Butterworth & Co., Ltd. (India), Box 251, 6 Hastings St., Calcutta, India.
Cambridge Univ. Press.—Cambridge University Press, St. Dunstan's House, 133-137 Fetter Lane, London, E. C. 4; 100 Princes St., Edinburgh. (American Agent—The Macmillan Company, 60 5th Ave., New York.)
Cappelli.—L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna, Italy.
Carnegie Endowment.—Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 700 Jackson Place, N.W., Washington, D. C.
Carnegie Inst.—Carnegie Institution of Washington, 16th and P Sts., N.W., Washington, D. C.
Casanova.—F. Casanova & Cia., 8 Piazza Carignano, Torino.
Cassell.—Cassell & Co., Ltd., La Belle Sauvage, Ludgate Hill, London, E. C. 4.
Cedam.—Cedam, casa edit. dott. A. Milani, Padova.
Century: See Appleton-Century.
Cervantes.—Editorial Cervantes, Rambler de Cataluña 72, Barcelona.
Chapman & Hall, Ltd., 11 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W. C. 2.
Chem. Catalog Co.—The Chemical Catalog Company, Inc., 330 W. 42d St., New York.
Chem. Found.—The Chemical Foundation, Inc., 654 Madison Ave., New York.
Chem. Pub. Co.—The Chemical Publishing Company, 300 N. 3d St., Easton, Pa.
Chicago Med. Bk. Co.—Chicago Medical Book Company, 435 S. Honore St., Chicago.
Chiron.—Etienne Chiron, 40, Rue de Seine, Paris.
Christopher.—The Christopher Publishing House, 1140 Columbus Ave., Boston, 20.
Christophers, 22 Berners St., Marylebone, London, W. 1.
Churchill.—J. & A. Churchill, Ltd., 40 Gloucester Place, Portman Square, London, W. 1.
Clarasó.—Imprenta Clarasó, Calle de Villarroel, 17, Barcelona.
Clark Univ. Press.—Clark University Press, Worcester, Mass.
Colin.—Librairie Armand Colin, 103 Boulevard Saint Michel, Paris, 5e.
Columbia Univ. Press.—Columbia University Press, 2960 Broadway, New York.
Commonwealth Fund.—Commonwealth Fund, Division of Publications, 41 E. 57th St., New York.
Constable.—Constable & Co., Ltd., 10-12 Orange St., Leicester Square, London, W. C. 2.
Cordani.—A. Cordani, Via Donatello 36, Milano.
Cornhill.—The Cornhill Publishing Company, 368 Congress St., Boston.
Cornish.—Cornish Brothers, Ltd., 39 New St., Birmingham, England.
Covici.—Covici-Friede, Inc., 386 4th Ave., New York.
Coward-McCann.—Coward-McCann, Inc., 55 5th Ave., New York.
Critic & Guide Company, 319 W. 48th St., New York.
Crofts.—F. S. Crofts & Co., 41 Union Sq., W., New York.
Crowell.—Thomas Y. Crowell Company, 393 4th Ave., New York.
Cussac.—Jean Cussac, 40, Rue de Reuilly, Paris.
Daniel.—The C. W. Daniel Co., 46 Bernard St., Russell Square, London, W. C. 1.
Dartnell.—Dartnell Corporation, 4660 Ravenswood Ave., Chicago.
Davis.—F. A. Davis Company, 1914-16 Cherry St., Philadelphia.
Davy.—A. Davy et fils aîné, Paris.
Day.—The John Day Company, Inc., 386 4th Ave., New York.
Delmas.—Les éditions Delmas, 6, Place Saint-Christoly, Bordeaux.
Desfossés.—E. Desfossés, 13, Quai Voltaire, Paris.
Desvigne.—Joannès Desvigne et fils, 36 à 42, Passage de l'Hôtel Dieu, Lyon.
Deuticke.—Franz Deuticke, Helferstorferstrasse 4, Wien 1.
Deutsche Wissensch. Buchh.—Deutsche Wissenschaftliche Buchhandlung, Talstrasse 2, Leipzig C. 1.
Dial.—Lincoln MacVeagh, The Dial Press, Inc., 152 W. 13th St., New York.
Dodd.—Dodd, Mead & Company, Inc., 443-449 4th Ave., New York.
Doin.—Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris 6e.
Dorrance.—Dorrance & Company, Inc., 364 Drexel Bldg., 5th and Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia.

Doubleday, Doran.—Doubleday, Doran & Company, Inc., 75 Franklin Ave., Garden City, New York.
Dougherty.—James T. Dougherty, 1150 St. Nicholas Ave., New York.
Douglas: See Williams & Norgate, Ltd.
Duffield & Green.—Purchased by Dodd, Mead & Company.
Dutton.—E. P. Dutton & Co., Inc., 286-302 4th Ave., New York.
Dybwad.—Jacob Dybwad, Torvet 2, Oslo.
Eichler.—Walter Eichler, Maximilianstrasse 18, Berlin-Lichtenberg.
Engelmann.—Wilhelm Engelmann, Mittelstrasse 2, Leipzig.
Enke.—Ferdinand Enke, Hasenbergsteige 3, Stuttgart.
Eugenics Pub. Co.—The Eugenics Publishing Company, Inc., 317 E. 34th St., New York
L'Expansion Scientifique Française, 23 Rue du Cherche Midi, Paris, 6e.
Faber.—Faber & Faber, Ltd., 24 Russell Sq., London, W. C. 1.
Farrar & Rinehart.—Farrar & Rinehart, Inc., 232 Madison Ave., New York.
Fischer.—Gustav Fischer, Jena, Germany.
Fischers med. Buchh.—Fischers medicinische Buchhandlung, H. Kornfeld, Antonstrasse 15-19, Leipzig C. 1.
Flammarion.—Ernest Flammarion, 26 Rue Racine, Paris, 6e.
Forbes.—Forbes & Company, 443 S. Dearborn St., Chicago.
Froben.—Froben Press, Inc., 15 Mt. Morris Park West, New York.
Füssli: See Art. Institut Orell Füssli.
Funk.—Funk & Wagnalls Company, 354-360 4th Ave., New York; 14 Salisbury Square, London, E. C. 4.
Gauthier-Villars.—Gauthier-Villars, 55, Quai des Grands-Augustins, Paris, 6e.
Ginn.—Ginn and Company, 15 Ashburton Place, Boston; 7 Queen Square, Southampton Row, London, W. C. 1.
Gmelin, Otto: See Verl. d. Ärztl. Rundschau.
Goemaere, 21 rue de la Limite, Bruxelles.
Grant.—Allan Grant, 94 Collins St., Melbourne, Australia.
Green.—W. Green & Son, Ltd., 2 St. Giles St., Edinburgh.
Greenberg.—Greenberg, Publisher, Inc., 449 4th Ave., New York.
Grethlein.—Grethlein & Company, Salomonstrasse 20, Leipzig, C. 1.
de Gruyter.—W. de Gruyter & Co., Genthinerstrasse 38, Berlin W. 10.
Haim.—Akademische Verlags- und Versandbuchhandlung Emil Haim & Co., Maria-Theresienstrasse 10, Wien 1.
Haldeman-Julius Co., Girard, Kansas.
Harcourt.—Harcourt, Brace and Company, Inc., 383 Madison Ave., New York.
Harper.—Harper & Brothers, 49 E. 33d St., New York.
Harrison.—Harrison & Sons, Ltd., 44-47 St. Martin's Lane, London, W. C. 2.
Hartleben.—A. Hartleben, Singerstrasse 12, Wien 1.
Harvard.—Harvard University Press, Randall Hall, Cambridge, Mass.
Haupt.—Paul Haupt Akademische Buchhandlung, Falkenplatz 14, Bern, Switzerland.
Head.—Cloyd J. Head & Company, 304 S. Dearborn St., Chicago.
Heath.—D. C. Heath & Co., 285 Columbus Ave., Boston.
Heffer.—W. Heffer & Sons, Ltd., 4 Petty Cury, Cambridge, England.
Heinemann.—William Heinemann, Ltd., 99 Great Russell St., London, W. C. 1.
Henley.—The Norman W. Henley Publishing Company, 2 W. 45th St., New York.
Hermann.—J. Hermann, 6 rue de la Sorbonne, Paris, Ve.
Herrero.—Hermanos Herrero, 5 Plaza de Concepción, México. D. F.
Hiersemann.—Harry W. Hiersemann, Königstrasse 20, Leipzig.
Hilton.—Hilton & Company, 109 College St., Calcutta.
Hippokrates.—Hippokrates-Verlag. Holzgartenstrasse 7, Stuttgart.
Hirschwald.—A. Hirschwald, Unter den Linden 68, Berlin N. W.
Hirt.—Ferdinand Hirt, Verlagsbuchhandlung, Königstrasse 1, Breslau VI.
Hirzel.—S. Hirzel, Königstrasse 2, Leipzig C 1.
His Majesty's Stat. Off.—His Majesty's Stationery Office, Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W. C. 2. (Many of their publications may be secured in the United States by applying to British Library of Information, 270 Madison Ave., New York.)
Hitchcock.—Frederick H. Hitchcock (The Grafton Press), 105 W. 40th St., New York.
Hodder & Stoughton.—Hodder & Stoughton, Ltd., St. Paul's House, 20 Warwick Square, London, E. C. 4.
Hodge.—William Hodge & Co., Ltd., 12 Bank St., Edinburgh.
Hoeber.—Paul B. Hoeber, Inc., 76 Fifth Ave., New York.
Hölder.—Hölder-Pichler-Tempsky A.-G., Johann Strausgasse 6, Wien 4.
Hoepli.—Soc.an.edit. Ulrico Hoepli, Galleria de Cristoforis, 59, Milano.
Holt.—Henry Holt & Company, Inc., 1 Park Ave., New York.
Houghton.—Houghton Mifflin Company, 2 Park St., Boston (8).
Idelson.—V. Idelson, Via E. de Marinis, 23, Napoli.
Internat. Labour Off.—International Labour Office, Geneva, Switzerland. (American Agent—World Peace Foundation, 40 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, 9.)
Jackson.—Jackson, Wylie & Co., 73 W. George St., Glasgow, C. 2. (American agent—The Macmillan Company, 60 5th Ave., New York.)
Jacobs: See Macrae Smith Co.
Johns Hopkins Press, Homewood, Baltimore.
Jouve.—Jouve & Cie, 15 Rue Racine, Paris.
Junk.—W. Junk, Sächsische Strasse 68, Berlin, W. 15.
Kabitzsch.—Curt Kabitzsch, Salomonstrasse 18b, Leipzig.
Karger.—S. Karger, Karlstrasse 39, Berlin, N. W. 7.
Kimpton.—Henry Kimpton, 263 High Holborn, London, W. C. 1.
Klinkhardt.—Dr. Werner Klinkhardt, Liebigstrasse 2, Leipzig.
Knopf.—Alfred A. Knopf, Inc., 730 5th Ave., New York.
Kornfeld, H.: See Fischers med. Buchh.
Lane.—John Lane, The Bodley Head, Ltd., Vigo St., London, W. 1.
Larousse.—Librairie Larousse, 13-21 Rue Montparnasse, Paris (VIe).
Lea.—Lea & Febiger, 600 S. Washington Sq., Philadelphia.
Le François.—E. Le François, 91 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
LeGrand.—Amédée LeGrand, 93 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
Lehmann.—J. F. Lehmanns Verlag, Paul-Heysestrasse 26, München S. W. 2.
Lépine.—René Lépine, 3 Rue Vézelay, Paris (VIIIe).
Levin & Munksgaard, Nörregade 6, Copenhagen, Denmark.
Lewis.—H. K. Lewis & Co., Ltd., 136 Gower St., London, W. C. 1.
Libr. du Recueil Sirey.—Librairie du Recueil Sirey, 22 Rue Soufflot, Paris Ve.
Lippincott.—J. B. Lippincott Company, 227-231 S. 6th St., Philadelphia; Durham House, 16 John St., Adelphi, London, W. C. 2.
Little.—Little, Brown & Company, 34 Beacon St., Boston.
Liveright.—Liveright Publishing Corporation, 386 4th Ave., New York.
Livingstone.—E. & S. Livingstone, 16 and 17 Teviot Place, Edinburgh. (American agent—William Wood & Co., Division of Williams & Wilkins Co., Mount Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.)
Long & Smith.—Ray Long and Richard R. Smith, Inc., 79 Madison Ave., New York.
Longmans.—Longmans, Green & Co., 114 Fifth Ave., New York; 39 Paternoster Row, London, E. C. 4.
McBride.—Robert M. McBride & Company, 4 West 16th St., New York.
McClurg.—A. C. McClurg & Co., 333 E. Ontario St., Chicago.
McGraw-Hill.—McGraw-Hill Book Company, 330 W. 42nd St., New York; Aldwych House, Aldwych, London, W. C. 2.
Macmillan.—The Macmillan Company, 60 5th Ave., New York; 10 St. Martin's St., Leicester Sq., London, W. C. 2.
Macrae.—Macrae Smith Co., 1712 Ludlow St., Philadelphia.
Maloine.—Norbert Maloine, 27 rue de l'École-de-Médecine, Paris, VIe.
Manuzio.—Società Tipografica A. Manuzio, Via Auguste Valenziani, N. 16, Roma.
Marhold.—Carl Marhold, Mühlweg 14, Halle, Germany.
Marín.—Manuel Marín, Provenza, 273, Barcelona, Spain.
Martinez y Cia.—D. Martinez y Cia, Calle 1 Num. 861, La Plata, Argentina.
Masson.—Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
Maudrich.—Wilhelm Maudrich, Spitalgasse 1 b, Wien IX/2.
Med. Life Press: See Froben.
Meiner.—Felix Meiner, Kurze Str. 8, Leipzig.
Meissner.—Otto Meissner, Hermannstrasse 44, Hamburg 1.
Memminger.—Gebrüder Memminger, Domerpfarrgasse 2, Würzburg.
Merrill.—Charles E. Merrill Company, 381 4th Ave., New York.
Methuen.—Methuen & Co., Ltd., 36 Essex St., London, W. C. 2.
Meusser.—Hermann Meusser, Potsdamer Strasse 75, Berlin W. 57
Michel.—Albin Michel, éditeur, 22 Rue Huyghens, Paris.
Mod. Med.—Modern Medicine Publishing Company, 269 W. Michigan Ave., Battle Creek, Mich.
Mohr.—J. C. B. Mohr, Wilhelmstrasse 18, Tübingen.
Montaigne.—Editions Montaigne, 13 Quai de Conti, Paris, VIe.
Morata.—Javier Morata, Zurbano 1, Madrid.
Mosby.—C. V. Mosby Company, 3523-25 Pine Boulevard, St. Louis.
Müller & Steinicke.—Rudolph Müller & Steinicke, Buchhandlung, Lindwurmstrasse 21, München.
Murby.—Thomas Murby & Co., 1 Fleet Lane, Ludgate Circus, London, E. C. 4.
Murray.—John Murray, 50a Albemarle St., London, W. 1.
N. Y. Acad. Sc.—New York Academy of Sciences, Central Park W. and 77th St., New York.
N. Y. Tuberc. & Health Assoc.—The New York Tuberculosis and Health Association, 386 Fourth Ave., New York.

Nat. Com. Ment. Hygiene.—National Committee for Mental Hygiene, 50 W. 50th St., New York.
Nat. Res. Council.—National Research Council, 2101 Constitution Ave., N.W., Washington, D.C.
Nat. Soc. Prev. Blindness.—National Society for the Prevention of Blindness, Inc., 50 W. 50th St., New York.
Nat. Tuberc. Assoc.—National Tuberculosis Association, 50 W. 50th St., New York.
Nerv. and Ment. Dis. Pub. Co.—Nervous and Mental Disease Publishing Company, 3617 10th St., N. W., Washington, D.C.
Norton.—W. W. Norton & Company, Inc., 70 5th Ave., New York.
Nossent.—Ch. Nossent & Cie, 170 Rue Royale St.-Marie, Bruxelles.
Nouvelle Rev. Franç.—Nouvelle Revue Française, 5, rue Sébastien-Bottin, Paris (VII°).
Nystrom.—A. J. Nystrom & Company, Inc., 3341 Elston Ave., Chicago.
Oldenbourg.—R. Oldenbourg, Komm. Ges., Glückstrasse 8, München 1.
Oliven.—Éditions J. Oliven, 65 Ave. de la Bourdonnais, Paris 7°.
Oliver & Boyd, Tweeddale Court, 14 High St., Edinburgh; 33 Paternoster Row, London, E. C. 4.
Open Court.—Open Court Publishing Company, 149 E. Huron St., Chicago.
Oxford.—Oxford University Press, Amen House, London, E. C. 4.
——Oxford University Press, 114 Fifth Ave., New York.
Paracelso, Larra 6, Madrid.
Paul: See Routledge.
Payot.—Payot & Cie, 106 Boulevard St. Germain, Paris.
Pharm. Press.—The Pharmaceutical Press, 23 Bloomsbury Square, London, W. C. 1.
Phys. & Surg. Bk. Co.—Physicians and Surgeons Book Company, 1170 E. 15th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Pilger.—C. F. Pilger & Company, Puttkamerstrasse 19, Berlin, S. W. 48.
Pitman.—Pitman Publishing Corporation, 2-6 W. 45th St., New York; Sir Isaac Pitman & Sons, Ltd., Pitman House, Kingsway, London, W. C. 2.
Plus Ultra, Argensola, 2, Madrid.
Poinat.—A. Poinat, 21, Rue Cassette, Paris (VI°).
Pozzi.—Luigi Pozzi, Via Sistina, 14, Roma.
Presses Universitaires de France, 49 Boulevard St. Michel (place de la Sorbonne), Paris, V°.
Princeton.—Princeton University Press, Princeton, N. J.
Prior.—W. F. Prior Company, Inc., Hagerstown, Md.
Professional Press.—The Professional Press, Inc., 5 N. Wabash Ave., Chicago.
Prudential.—Prudential Insurance Company of America, Prudential Bldg., Newark, N. J.
Psych. Rev. Co.—Psychological Review Company, Princeton, N. J.
Pulman.—George Pulman & Sons, Ltd., 24 Thayer St., London.
Putnam.—G. P. Putnam's Sons, 2-6 W. 45th St., New York; Putnam & Co., Ltd., 24 Bedford St., Strand, London, W. C. 2.
Ramsay.—W. Ramsay, 233-235 Lonsdale St., Melbourne.
Rand-McNally.—Rand-McNally & Company, 536 S. Clark St., Chicago.
Reinhardt.—Friedrich Reinhardt Aktiengesellschaft, Missionsstrasse 36, Basel, Switzerland.
Renouf.—Renouf Publishing Company, 1433 McGill College Ave., Montreal, Que.
Repertorien.—Repertorienverlag Ludwig Jankau, Salomonstrasse 16, Leipzig, C. 1.
Revell.—Fleming H. Revell Company, 158 5th Ave., New York.
Rider.—Rider & Co., 34-36 Paternoster Row, London, E. C. 4.
Rijks-Inst. v. Pharm.-Therap. Onderzoek. — Rijks-Instituut voor Pharm.-Therap. Onderzoek, Hugo de Groostraat 32, Leiden.
Rockefeller Found.—Rockefeller Foundation, 49 W. 49th St., New York.
Rockefeller Inst. Med. Res.—Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, 66th St. and York Ave., New York.
Rothacker.—Oscar Rothacker, Friedrichstrasse 105 B, Berlin N. 24.
Routledge.—George Routledge & Sons, Ltd., and Kegan Paul, Trench, Trubner & Co., Ltd., Broadway House, 68-74 Carter Lane, London, E.C. 4.
Ruiz Hermanos.—Ruiz Hermanos, editores, 12 Plaza de Santa Ana, Madrid 12.
Russell Sage Foundation, 130 E. 22d St., New York.
S. E. P.—S. E. P., 16 rue Pavée, Paris, 4°.
Safár.—Josef Safár, Schlösselgasse 22, Wien.
Salvat.—P. Salvat, 41 Calle de Mallorca 49, Barcelona.
Saunders.—W. B. Saunders Company, West Washington Square, Philadelphia; 7 Grape St., London, W.C. 2.
Schaper.—M. & H. Schaper, Marienstrasse 8, Hannover.
Schoetz.—Verlagsbuchhandlung von Richard Schoetz, Wilhelmstrasse 10, Berlin S.W. 48.
Scribner.—Charles Scribner's Sons, 597 5th Ave., New York; 23 Bedford Square, London, W.C. 1.
Selwyn & Blount, Ltd., 34 Paternoster Row, London, E.C. 4.
Sézanne.—Léon Sézanne, 75 Rue de la Buire, Paris.
Shaw.—Shaw & Sons, Ltd., Fetter Lane, Fleet St., London, E.C. 4.
Sherratt & Hughes, 34 Cross St., Manchester, England.
Silver.—Silver, Burdett and Company, 41 Union Sq., W., New York.
Simon & Schuster, Inc., 386 4th Ave., New York.
Smith.—Ray Long and Richard R. Smith, Inc., 79 Madison Ave., New York.
Società edit. libraria.—Società editrice libraria, Via Ausónio, N. 22, Milan, Italy.
South African Inst. Med. Res.—South African Institute for Medical Research, Johannesburg.
Springer.—Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.
——Julius Springer, Schottengasse 4, Wien.
Stanford Univ. Press.—Stanford University Press, Stanford University, California.
Stechert.—G. E. Stechert & Company, 31-33 E. 10th St., New York; 2 Star Yard, Carey St., London, W.C. 2.
Steinkopff.—Theodor Steinkopff, Residenzstrasse 32, Dresden, Germany.
Stenderhoff.—Heinrich Stenderhoff, Salzstrasse 9, Münster, Germany.
Stenhouse.—Alexander Stenhouse, Ltd., 56 Bank St., Glasgow, W. 2.
Stilke.—Georg Stilke, Dorotheenstrasse 65, Berlin, N.W. 7.
Stokes.—Frederick A. Stokes Company, 443-449 4th Ave., New York.
Stratford.—Stratford Company, 289 Congress St., Boston (9).
Süddeutsches Verlagsh.—Süddeutsches Verlagshaus G. m. b. H., Birkenwaldstrasse 44, Stuttgart.
Surg. Pub. Co., Chicago.—Surgical Publishing Company of Chicago, 54 E. Erie St., Chicago.
Tauchnitz.—Bernhard Tauchnitz, A. G., Dresdnerstrasse 5, Leipzig C. 1.
Taylor and Francis.—Taylor and Francis, 7½ Red Lion Court, Fleet St., London, E.C. 4.
Teachers College, Columbia Univ.—Bureau of Publications, Teachers College, Columbia University, 525 W. 120th St., New York.
Thacker.—W. Thacker & Company, 2 Creed Lane, Ludgate Hill, London, E.C. 4.
Thacker, Spink & Co., 3 Esplanade, E., Calcutta, India.
Thieme.—Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig C. 1.
Thomas.—Charles C. Thomas, Publisher, 220 E. Monroe St., Springfield, Ill.
Tientsin Press, Tientsin, China.
Treat.—E. B. Treat & Company, 45 E. 17th St., New York.
Unione tip. edit. Torinese. — Unione tipografico editrice Torinese, Torino, Italy.
Univ. California Press.—University of California Press, California Hall, Berkeley, Calif.
Univ. Chicago Press.—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.
Univ. Illinois Press.—University of Illinois Press, Administration Bldg., Urbana, Ill.
Univ. Minnesota Press.—University of Minnesota Press, Minneapolis.
Univ. Missouri.—University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.
Univ. Nebraska Press. — University of Nebraska Press, Lincoln, Neb.
Univ. Penn. Press.—University of Pennsylvania Press, 3622 Locust St., Philadelphia.
Univ. Press of Liverpool.—The University Press of Liverpool, 177 Brownlow Hill, Liverpool.
Univ. Toronto Press.—University of Toronto Press, Toronto, 5, Ontario, Canada.
Urban.—Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105B, Berlin, N. 24.
——Frankgasse 4, Wien IX.
Vaillant-Carmanne.—H. Vaillant-Carmanne, 4 Place Saint-Michel, Liége, Belgium.
Vallardi.—Francisco Vallardi, Via Ausonia 22, Milano.
Van Nostrand.—D. Van Nostrand Company, Inc., 250 4th Ave., New York.
Véga.—Editions Véga, 175 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, VI°.
Verl. d. Ärztl. Rundschau.—Verlag der Ärztlichen Rundschau Otto Gmelin, Bavariaring 10, München 2 S.W.
Vigné.—Librairie médicale Marcel Vigné, 11 et 13 rue de l'École-de-Médecine, Paris, VI°.
Vigot Frères, 23 rue de l'École-de-Médecine, Paris VI°.
Viking.—Viking Press, Inc., 18 E. 48th St., New York.
Vinal.—Harold Vinal, Ltd., 100 Charles St., Boston.
Vir.—Vir Publishing Company. Consolidated with John C. Winston Company.
Vogel.—F. C. W. Vogel, Königstrasse 2, Leipzig, C. 1.
Voss.—Leopold Voss, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig.
Wahr.—George Wahr, Publisher to the University of Michigan, 103-105 N. Main St., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Warwick.—Warwick & York, Inc., 10 E. Center St., Baltimore.
Weber.—J. J. Weber, Reudnitzer Strasse 1/7, Leipzig C. 1.
Wiley.—John Wiley & Sons, Inc., 440 4th Ave., New York.
Wilkens.—Bruno Wilkens Verlag, Schleidenstrasse 6, Hannover-List.

Williams & Norgate, Ltd., 28, Little Russell St., London, W. C. 1.
Williams & Wilkins.—Williams & Wilkins Company, Mount Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
Wilson.—H. W. Wilson Company, 950-972 University Ave., New York.
Winston.—John C. Winston Company, 1006-1016 Arch St., Philadelphia.
Wistar Inst.—Wistar Institute of Anatomy and Biology, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.
Witherby.—H. F. & G. Witherby, 326 High Holborn, London, W. C. 1.
Wood.—William Wood & Company (Division of Williams & Wilkins Company), Mount Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
World Bk. Co.—World Book Company, 333 Park Hill, Yonkers-on-Hudson, New York.
World Peace Found.—World Peace Foundation, 40 Mt. Vernon St., Boston (9).
Wright.—John Wright & Sons, Ltd., Stonebridge House, Colston Ave., Bristol, England. (American Agent—Williams & Wilkins Company, Mount Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.)
Würtemberger.—R. Würtemberger, Ober-Ramstadt bei Darmstadt.
Yale.—Yale University Press, 143 Elm St., New Haven, Conn.
Yr. Bk. Pub.—The Year Book Publishers, Inc., 304 South Dearborn St., Chicago.
Zanichelli.—Nicola Zanichelli, Piazza Galvani, Bologna.

LIST OF JOURNALS INDEXED

The abbreviations used in The Index are here followed by the full title of the journal. Periodicals marked with an asterisk are not regularly indexed.

A.M.A.Bull.—American Medical Association Bulletin. 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. — Association for Research in Nervous and Mental Disease, Proceedings. Williams & Wilkins Company, Mount Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

Acta aerophysiol.—Acta aerophysiologica. Conrad Behre, Kleine Johannisstrasse 19, Hamburg 1.

Acta chir.Scandinav.—Acta chirurgica Scandinavica. P. A. Norstedt & Söner, Stockholm.

Acta dermat.—Acta dermatologica (dermatologia, syphilidologia et urologia). Dermatological Clinic of the Kyoto Imperial Univ., Kyoto.

Acta dermat.-venereol.—Acta dermato-venereologica, Nybrogatan 7, Stockholm.

Acta leidensia scholae med.trop. — Acta leidensia scholae medicinae tropicae. Instituut voor Tropische Geneeskunde, Rapenburg 33, Leiden, Holland.

Acta med.Fac.Vytauti Magni Univ.Kaunas.—Acta medicinae Facultatis Vytauti Magni Universitatis Kaunas. Dr. P. Avižonis, Kaunas, Lithuania.

Acta med.in Keijo.—Continued as Keijo J.Med.

Acta med.Scandinav.—Acta medica Scandinavica. Stockholm.

Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav.—Acta obstetricia et gynecologica Scandinavica. Prof. E. Ahlström, Allmänna Barnbördshuset, Stockholm, 5.

Acta ophth.—Acta ophthalmologica. Levin & Munksgaard, Nørregade 6, København.

Acta orthop.Scandinav.—Acta orthopaedica Scandinavica. Levin and Munksgaard, Nørregade 6, København.

Acta oto-laryng.—Acta oto-laryngologica. Hospital Sabbatsberg, Stockholm.

Acta pædiat.—Acta pædiatrica. Prof. I. Jundell, Ed. 23 Artillerigatan, Stockholm.

Acta paracelsica.—Acta paracelsica. Paracelsus-Gesellschaft, Glückstrasse 8, München. Temporarily discontinued.

Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. — Acta pathologica et microbiologica Scandinavica. Dr. Tage Kemp, Juliane Maries Vej 22, København.

Acta psychiat.et neurol.—Acta psychiatrica et neurologica. Dr. Knud H. Krabbe, Østerbrogade 21, København.

Acta radiol.—Acta radiologica. Tryckerigatan 2, Stockholm. (American agent—Paul B. Hoeber, Inc., 76 5th Ave., New York.)

Acta rheumatol.—Acta rheumatologica. Official Journal of the Ligue Internationale contre le Rhumatisme. Keizersgracht 489, Amsterdam.

Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto.—Acta scholae medicinalis universitatis imperialis in Kioto. Maruzen Company, Ltd., Tokyo.

Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim.—Acta Societatis medicorum fennicae duodecim. S. E. Wichmann, Prof. Ord. Universitatis, Helsingfors.

Acta tuberc.Scandinav.—Acta tuberculosea Scandinavica, Levin & Munksgaard, Nørregade 6, København.

Actas dermo-sif.—Actas dermo-sifiliograficas. Augusto Figueroa, 35, Madrid.

Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid.—Actas de la Sociedad de cirugia de Madrid. Avenida de Pi y Margall 12, Madrid

***Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med.**—Actas y trabajos del quinto Congreso nacional de medicina. Biblioteca Argentina, Pasaje Centeno 50, Rosario.

Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat.—Allgemeine Zeitschrift für Psychiatrie und psychisch-gerichtliche Medizin mit Beilage Zeitschrift für psychische Hygiene. Walter de Gruyter & Company, 38 Genthiner Strasse, Berlin, W 10.

Am.Heart J.—American Heart Journal. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis.

Am.J.Anat.—American Journal of Anatomy. Wistar Institute, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.

Am.J.Cancer.—American Journal of Cancer. 654 Madison Ave., New York.

Am.J.Clin.Path.—American Journal of Clinical Pathology. Williams and Wilkins, Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition.—American Journal of Digestive Diseases and Nutrition. 435-455 Lincoln Bank Tower, Fort Wayne, Ind.

Am.J.Dis.Child.—American Journal of Diseases of Children. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

Am.J.Hyg.—American Journal of Hygiene. 615 N. Wolfe St., Baltimore.

Am.J.Hyg., Monographic Series.—(Listed under Books.)

Am.J.M.Sc.—American Journal of the Medical Sciences. Lea & Febiger, 600 S. Washington Sq., Philadelphia.

Am.J.Nursing.—American Journal of Nursing. 50 W. 50th St., New York.

Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.—American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis.

Am.J.Ophth.—American Journal of Ophthalmology. Ophthalmic Publishing Co., 640 S. Kingshighway, St. Louis.

Am.J.Orthopsychiat.—American Journal of Orthopsychiatry. George Banta Pub. Co., 459 Ahnaip St., Menasha, Wis.

Am.J.Path.—American Journal of Pathology. Dr. F. B. Mallory, 818 Harrison Ave., Boston.

Am.J.Pharm.—The American Journal of Pharmacy. Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Science, 43d St. and Kingsessing Ave., W. Philadelphia.

Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. — American Journal of Physical Anthropology. Wistar Institute, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.

Am.J.Phys.Therapy.—The American Journal of Physical Therapy. 5 N. Wabash Ave., Chicago.

Am.J.Physiol.—American Journal of Physiology. American Physiological Society, Managing Editor, Dr. D. R. Hooker, 19 W. Chase St., Baltimore.

Am.J.Police Sc.—Continued as J.Crim.Law & Criminol.

Am.J.Psychiat.—The American Journal of Psychiatry. The American Psychiatric Association, 2 E. 103rd St., New York.

Am.J.Pub.Health.—American Journal of Public Health and the Nation's Health. 50 W. 50th St., New York.

Am.J.Roentgenol.—American Journal of Roentgenology and Radium Therapy. Charles C. Thomas, 220 E. Monroe St., Springfield, Ill.

Am.J.Surg.—American Journal of Surgery. Paul B. Hoeber, Inc., 76 5th Ave., New York.

Am.J.Syph.& Neurol.—The American Journal of Syphilis and Neurology. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis.

Am.J.Trop.Med.—American Journal of Tropical Medicine. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

Am.Med.—American Medicine. 18 E. 41st St., New York.

***Am.Mercury.**—The American Mercury. 730 Fifth Ave., New York.

Am.Phys.Educ.Rev.—Continued as J.Health & Phys.Educ.

Am.Rev.Tubere.—American Review of Tuberculosis. National Tuberculosis Association. 50 W. 50th St., New York.

***Am.Soc.Clin.Lab.Techn.**—Continued as Bull.Am.Soc.Clin. Lab.Techn.

***An.Casa de Salud Valdecilla.**—Anales de la Casa de Salud Valdecilla. Instituto Médico de Postgraduados. Apartado 119, Santander, Spain.

***An.Fac.de med.de Recife.**—Anais da Faculdade de medicina do Recife. Cadeira de Anatomia Patologica, Faculdade de Medicina, Recife, Pernambuco, Brasil.

An.Hosp.de Santa Cruz y San Pablo: See Ann. de Hosp. de Santa Creu i Sant Pau.

An.de med.int.—Anales de medicina interna. Espasa-Calpe, S. A. Ríos Rosas, 26, Apartado 547, Madrid.

***An.de oto-rino-laring.d.Uruguay.** — Anales de oto-rino-laringologia del Uruguay. 18 de Julio 1056, Montevideo, Uruguay.

***An.de pediat.**—Anales de pediatría. Archivo de la cátedra de pediatría de la facultad de medicina. Rambla Cataluña, 24, pral., Barcelona.

Analyst.—The Analyst. W. Heffer & Sons, Ltd., 4, Petty Cury, Cambridge, England.

Anat.Anz.—Anatomischer Anzeiger. Gustav Fischer, Jena.

Anat.Rec.—Anatomical Record. Wistar Institute, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.

Anesth.& Analg.—Current Researches in Anesthesia and Analgesia. 416 E. Market St., Elmira, N. Y.

***Anesth.et analg.**—Anesthésie et analgésie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Angle Orthodontist.—The Angle Orthodontist. Edward H. Angle Society of Orthodontia, 184 Joralemon St., Brooklyn.

Ann.d'anat.path.—Annales d'anatomie pathologique et d'anatomie normale médico-chirurgicale. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.de méd.de Gand.—Annales et bulletin de la Société royale de médecine de Gand. Dr. P. de Bersaques, rue de la Croix, 6, Gand.

Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.d.sc.méd.et nat.de Bruxelles.—Annales et bulletin de la Société royale des sciences médicales et naturelles de Bruxelles. Dr. J. Thomas, 115, boulevard de Waterloo, Bruxelles.

Ann.de dermat.et syph.—Annales de dermatologie et de syphiligraphie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Ann.Eugenics.—Annals of Eugenics: a Journal for the Scientific Study of Racial Problems. University Press, Cambridge, England.

Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth.—Annales de la Faculté française de médecine et de pharmacie de Beyrouth. Secrétariat des Annales, Faculté de Médecine, Beyrouth (République Libanaise).

Ann.Fac.de med.de São Paulo.—Continued as Ann. Fac. de med. da Univ.de S. Paulo.

Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ.de S.Paulo.—Annaes da Faculdade de medicina da Universidade de S. Paulo. Caixa Postal. 2.921, São Paulo. (Continuation of Ann. Fac. de med. de São Paulo.)

Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau.—Annals de l'Hospital de la Santa Creu i Sant Pau. Arquebisbe Claret, 167, Barcelona.

Ann.d'hyg.—Annales d'hygiène publique, industrielle et sociale. J. B. Baillière & fils, 19 rue Hautefeuille, Paris.

Ann.d'ig.—Annali d'igiene. Via delle Finanze, 14, Roma.

Ann.Inst.d'actinol. — Annales de l'Institut d'actinologie. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de L'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

Ann.Inst.chir.de Bruxelles.—Annales de l'Institut chirurgical de Bruxelles. 58, Square Marie-Louise, Bruxelles.

Ann.Inst.d'hydrol.—Annales de l'Institut d'hydrologie et de climatologie. Dr. Victor Gardette, 23 rue du Cherche-Midi, Paris, 6e.

Ann.Inst.Pasteur.—Annales de l'Institut Pasteur. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Ann.Int.Med.—Annals of Internal Medicine. American College of Physicians, Prince and Lemon Sts., Lancaster, Pa.

Ann.d.Ist.Maragliano.—Annali dell'Istituto Maragliano. 48 Via Montallegro, Genova. (Continuation of Arch. di biol.)

Ann.ital.di chir.—Annali italiani di chirurgia. Via Concezione Montecalvario N. 14, Napoli.

Ann.di laring.,otol.—Annali di laringologia, otologia, rinologia e faringologia. Prof. Dott. C. Bruzzone, Ospedale Maggiore di S. Giovanni, Torino.

Ann.M.Hist.—Annals of Medical History. Paul B. Hoeber, Inc., 76 5th Ave., New York.

Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx.—Continued as Ann. d'oto-laryng.

Ann.d.mal.vén.—Annales des maladies vénériennes. 154 Blvd. Haussmann, Paris, 8e.

Ann.de méd.—Annales de médecine. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Ann.de méd.lég.—Annales de médecine légale, de criminologie et de police scientifique. J. B. Baillière & fils, 19 rue Hautefeuille, Paris.

Ann.di med.nav.e colon.—Annali di medicina navale e coloniale. Direzione Centrale della Sanita Militare Marittima, Ministero della Marina, Roma.

Ann.de méd.phys.—Annales de médecine physique et de physio-biologie. 1 rue des Escrimeurs, Anvers.

Ann.méd.-psychol.—Annales médico-psychologiques. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Ann.d'ocul.—Annales d'oculistique. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

Ann.osp.psichiat.interprov.d.Umbria in Perugia. — Continued as Ann. osp. psichiat. di Perugia.

Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia.—Annali dell'ospedale psichiatrico di Perugia. Presso l'Ospedale Psichiatrico di Perugia. Casella Postale 79, Perugia. (Continuation of Ann.osp.psichiat.interprov.d.Umbria in Perugia.)

Ann.di ostet.e ginec.—Annali di ostetricia e ginecologia. Via Commenda N. 12, Milano.

Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng.—Annals of Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology. Annals Publishing Co., 7200 Wydown Blvd., St. Louis.

Ann.d'oto-laryng.—Les annales d'oto-laryngologie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e. (Continuation of Ann.d.mal.de l'oreille, du larynx, and of Arch.internat.de laryng.)

Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul.—Annali di ottalmologia e clinica oculistica. Clinica Oculistica della R. Università, Genova.

Ann.de parasitol.—Annales de parasitologie humaine et comparée. Masson & Cie. 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Ann.paulist.de med.e cir.—Annaes paulistas de medicina e cirurgia. Caixa Postal 1574, São Paulo, Brasil.

Ann.de physiol.—Annales de physiologie et de physico-chimie biologique. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

Ann.Pickett-Thomson Research Lab.—Annals of the Pickett-Thomson Research Laboratory. Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 8 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W.C. 2.

Ann.di radiol.e fis.med.—Annali di radiologia e fisica medica. L. Cappelli, Via Farini 6, Bologna. (Continuation of Riv. di radiol. e fis. med.)

Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop.—Annales de la Société belge de médecine tropicale. Goemaere, 21 rue de la Limite, Bruxelles.

Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége.—Annales de la Société médico-chirurgicale de Liége. P. Moureau, 47, Rue Villette, Liége.

Ann.Surg.—Annals of Surgery. J. B. Lippincott Co., 227-231 S. 6th St., Philadelphia.

Ann.Trop.Med.—Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology. University Press, 177 Brownlow Hill, Liverpool, England.

Anthrop.Anz.—Anthropologischer Anzeiger. Anthropologisches Institut, Neuhauserstrasse 51/3, München.

Arb.a.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich-japan.Univ. zu Sendai. — Arbeiten aus dem anatomischen Institut der kaiserlich-japanischen Universität zu Sendai. Maruzen u. Cie, Tokyo u. Sendai.

Arb.a.d.dritten Abt.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich.Univ.Kyoto.—Arbeiten aus der dritten Abteilung des anatomischen Institutes der kaiserlichen Universität Kyoto. Kyoto.

Arb.a.d.neurol.Inst.a.d.Wien.Univ.—Arbeiten aus dem neurologischen Institute (österreichisches interakademisches Zentralinstitut für Hirnforschung) an der Wiener Universität. Franz Deuticke, 1 Helferstorferstrasse 4, Wien.

Arb.a.d.path.Inst.d.Univ.Helsingfors. — Arbeiten aus dem pathologischen Institut der Universität Helsingfors. Gustav Fischer, Jena.

Arb.a.d.Staatsinst.f.exper.Therap.—Arbeiten aus dem Staatsinstitut für experimentelle Therapie und dem Georg Speyer-Hause zu Frankfurt a.M., Gustav Fischer, Jena.

Arbeitsphysiol. — Arbeitsphysiologie. Zeitschrift für die Physiologie des Menschen bei Arbeit und Sport. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Arch.am.de med.—Archivos americanos de medicina: revista americana de ciencias médicas. Rodríguez Peña 546, Buenos Aires.

Arch.d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. — Archives d'anatomie, d'histologie et d'embryologie. Librairie Union, 31, place de la Cathédrale, Strasbourg.

Arch.d'anat.micr. — Archives d'anatomie microscopique. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Arch.di antropol.crim.—Archivio di antropologia criminale, psichiatria e medicina legale. Via Legnano, 26, Torino, 118.

Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición. — Archivos argentinos de enfermedades del aparato digestivo y de la nutrición. "Las Ciencias" Librería y casa editora de A. Guidi Buffarini, Junín 845, Buenos Aires.

Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir.—Archivos argentinos de enfermedades del aparato respiratorio. Aniceto López, Córdoba 2082, Buenos Aires.

Arch.argent.de neurol.—Archivos argentinos de neurologia. Bartolome Mitre 1011, Buenos Aires.

Arch.argent.de pediat.—Archivos argentinos de pediatría. Córdoba 2539, Buenos Aires. (Continuation of Arch. latino-am. de pediat.)

***Arch.argent. de psicol. norm., pat., terap. neuro ment.y cien. afines.**—Archivos argentinos de psicología normal y patológica, terapia neuro mental y ciencias afines. Navarro 3099, Buenos Aires.

Arch.ed atti d.Soc.ital.di chir.—Archivio ed atti della Società italiana di chirurgia. Società Tipografica A. Manuzio, Via Auguste Valenziani, 16, Roma.

Arch.f.Augenh.—Archiv für Augenheilkunde. J. F. Bergmann, Trogerstrasse 56, München, 27.

Arch.di biol.—Continued as Ann. d. Ist. Maragliano.

Arch.de biol., Paris.—Archives de biologie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Arch.cardiol.y hemat.—Archivos de cardiología y hematología. Castellana, 30, Madrid.

Arch.Clin.Cancer Research.—Ceased publication.

Arch.Dermat.& Syph.—Archives of Dermatology and Syphilology. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph.—Archiv für Dermatologie und Syphilis. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Arch.Dis.Childhood.—Archives of Disease in Childhood. British Medical Association House, Tavistock Square, London, W.C. 1.

Arch.droit climat.et hyg.—Les archives du droit climatique et de l'hygiène. Supplément de la Gaz. méd. de France. 9, rue de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

Arch.droit méd.et hyg.—Les archives du droit médical et de l'hygiène. Supplément de la Gaz. méd. de France. 9, rue de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

Arch.d'électric.méd.—Archives d'électricité médicale; électrologie, radiologie, curiologie, et de physiothérapie du cancer. J. B. Baillière & fils, 19 rue Hautefeuille, Paris, 6e.

Arch.f.Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ. — Wilhelm Roux' Archiv für Entwicklungsmechanik der Organismen. Forms Abt. D. of Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Biologie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Arch.españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición.—Archivos españoles de enfermedades del aparato digestivo y de la nutrición. Plaza de Ruiz Zorrilla, 11, Madrid.

Arch.españ.de pediat. — Archivos españoles de pediatría. Orellana 3, Madrid.

Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. — Naunyn-Schmiedebergs Archiv für experimentelle Pathologie und Pharmakologie. F. C. W. Vogel, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch.—Archiv für experimentelle Zellforschung besonders Gewebezüchtung (Explantation). Gustav Fischer, Jena.

Arch.Fac.de med.de Zaragoza.—Archivos de la Facultad de medicina de Zaragoza. Zaragoza, España.

Arch.di farmacol.sper.—Archivio di farmacologia sperimentale e scienze affini. Galleria Regina Margherita, N. 12, Roma.

Arch.di fisiol.—Archivio di fisiologia. Ditta Editrice Luigi Niccolai, Via Faenza 52, Firenze.

Arch.franco-belges de chir.—Archives franco-belges de chirurgie. 34, rue Louis Hymans, Bruxelles.

Arch.f.Frauenk.—Archiv für Frauenkunde und Konstitutionsforschung. Curt Kabitzsch, Salomonstrasse, 18B, Leipzig, C. 1. (Temporarily discontinued.)

Arch.gen.di neurol.,psichiat.e psicoanal.—Archivio generale di neurologia, psichiatria e psicoanalisi. Prof. M. Levi Bianchini, Nocera Inferiore (Salerno), Italia.

Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.—Pflügers Archiv für die gesamte Physiologie des Menschen und der Tiere. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol.—Archiv für die gesamte Psychologie. Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft, M. B. H. Leipzig.

Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med.—Sudhoffs Archiv für Geschichte der Medizin und der Naturwissenschaften. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18 B, Leipzig, C. 1.

Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg.—Archiv für Gewerbepathologie und Gewerbehygiene. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Arch.f.Gynäk.—Archiv für Gynäkologie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Arch.f.Hyg.—Archiv für Hygiene und Bakteriologie. R. Oldenbourg, Glückstrasse 8, München, 1.

Arch.Inst.Pasteur de l'Afrique du Nord: See Arch. Inst. Pasteur de Tunis and Arch. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie.

Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie.—Archives de l'Institut Pasteur d'Algérie. Alger, 11-83, Alger, Algérie.

Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Indochine.—Archives des Instituts Pasteur d'Indochine. Imprimerie Nouvelle Albert Portail, Saigon. Indo-China.

Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis.—Archives de l'Institut Pasteur de Tunis. Secretary, Institut Pasteur de Tunis, Tunis.

Arch.Inst.prophylac.—Archives de l'Institut prophylactique. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.

Arch.Inst.du radium de l'Univ.de Paris: See Radiophys. et radiothérapie.

Arch.Int.Med.—Archives of Internal Medicine. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

***Arch.internac.de la hidatid.**—Archivos internacionales de la hidatidosis. Centro de Estudio y Profilaxis de la Hidatidosis, Casilla de Correo 255, Montevideo.

Arch.internat.de laryng.—Continued as Ann.d'oto-laryng.

Arch.internat.de méd.expér.—Archives internationales de médecine expérimentale. Vaillant-Carmanne, 4 Place Saint-Michel, Liége.

Arch.internat.de neurol.—Archives internationales de neurologie. Dr. A. Marie, 11, Rue Las-Cases, Paris, 7°.

Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap.—Archives internationales de pharmacodynamie et de thérapie. Institut de Pharmacodynamie, 3, Quai Baertsoen, Gand.

Arch.internat.de physiol.—Archives internationales de physiologie. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris 6°.

Arch.Ist.biochim.ital.—Archivio dello Istituto biochimico italiano. Via Anelli 1, Milano.

Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol.—Archivio italiano di anatomia e di embriologia. Luigi Niccolai, Via Faenza 52, Firenze.

Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat.—Archivio italiano di anatomia e istologia patologica. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.

Arch.ital.de biol.—Archives italiennes de biologie. Pisa.

Arch.ital.di chir.—Archivio italiano di chirurgia. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.

Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif.—Archivio italiano di dermatologia, sifilografia e venereologia. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.

Arch.ital.di laring.—Archivii italiani di laringologia. R. Vitto-Massei (Ed.), Via Gennaro Serra 24, Napoli, 105.

Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger.—Archivio italiano delle malattie dell'apparato digerente. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.

Arch.ital.per le mal.nerv.e ment.: See Riv. sper. di freniat.

Arch.ital.di otol.—Archivio italiano di otologia, rinologia e laringologia. Via Primo Tatti N.3, Como.

Arch.ital.di urol.—Archivio italiano di urologia. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.

Arch.f.jap.Chir.—Archiv für japanische Chirurgie. Inokoito-Verein, Kaiserliche Chirurgische Universitaetsklinik, Kyoto.

Arch.f.Kinderh.—Archiv für Kinderheilkunde. Ferdinand Enke, Hasenbergsteige 3, Stuttgart.

Arch.f.klin.Chir.—Archiv für klinische Chirurgie. Julius Springer. Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Arch.f.Kriminol.—Archiv für Kriminologie. F. C. W. Vogel, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat.—Archivos latino americanos de cardiología y hematología. 1ª. de las Artes 5, México, D.F.

Arch.latino-am.de pediat. — Continued as Arch.argent.de pediat.

Arch.de lepra.—Archivos de lepra. Dr. A. Benchetrit, Carrera 9ª. Número 18-35, Bogotá, Colombia.

Arch.M.Hydrol.—Archives of Medical Hydrology; being the Journal of the International Society of Medical Hydrology. 109 Kingsway, London, W.C. 2.

Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif.—Archives des maladies de l'appareil digestif et des maladies de la nutrition. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.

Arch.d.mal.du cœur.—Archives des maladies du cœur, des vaisseaux et du sang. J. B. Baillière et fils, 19 rue Hautefeuille, Paris, 6°.

Arch.d.mal.d.reins.—Archives des maladies des reins et des organes génito-urinaires. Gauthier-Villars, 55, Quai des Grands-Augustins, Paris 6°.

Arch.méd.d'Angers.—Archives médicales d'Angers. Dr. Boquel (Ed.), 27 rue St. Martin, Angers.

Arch.méd.belges.—Archives médicales belges (including Le bulletin international, with English translations and summaries). Abbaye de la Cambre, Bruxelles.

Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. — Archives médico-chirurgicales de l'appareil respiratoire. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6°.

Arch.méd.-chir.de Normandie.—Les archives médico-chirurgicales de Normandie. A. Loir, 12 bis, rue de Caligny, Le Havre.

Arch.méd.-chir.de Province.—Archives médico-chirurgicales de Province. 15 Place Emile Zola, Tours.

Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid.—Archivos de medicina, cirugía y especialidades. Larra 6, Apartado 233, Madrid.

Arch.de méd.d.enf.—Archives de médecine des enfants. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.

Arch.de med.inf.—Archivos de medicina infantil. Hospital Universitario, Sala Albertini, Habana.

***Arch.de med.int.**—Archivos de medicina interna. Perseverancia 52, Habana.

Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil.—Archives de médecine et de pharmacie militaires. Charles-Lavauzelle & Cie, 124 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris 6°.

Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav.—Archives de médecine et pharmacie navales. Imprimerie Nationale, Rue de la Convention, n. 27, Paris, 15.

Arch.f.Mikrobiol.—Archiv für Mikrobiologie. Zeitschrift für die Erforschung der pflanzlichen Mikroorganismen. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Arch.néerl.de physiol.—Archives néerlandaises de physiologie de l'homme et des animaux. Martinus Nijhoff, 9 Lange Voorhout, La Haye.

Arch.de neurobiol.—Archivos de neurobiología. Plaza de Santa Ana, 12, Madrid.

Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.—Archives of Neurology and Psychiatry. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

Arch.de oftal.de Buenos Aires.—Archivos de oftalmología de Buenos Aires. Prof. Argañaraz, Hospital N. de Clínicas, Córdoba 2149, Buenos Aires.

Arch.de oftal.hispano-am.—Archivos de oftalmología hispano-americanos. Calle de Cortes 646, Barcelona.

Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. — Archiv für Ohren-, Nasen- und Kehlkopfheilkunde sowie die angrenzenden Gebiete. F. C. W. Vogel, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Arch.d'opht.—Archives d'ophtalmologie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris 6°.

Arch.Ophth.—Archives of Ophthalmology. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

Arch.f.Ophth.—Albrecht von Graefes Archiv für Ophthalmologie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir.—Archiv für orthopädische und Unfall-Chirurgie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Frakturenlehre und der orthopädisch-chirurgischen Technik. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Arch.di ortop.—Archivio di ortopedia. A. Milesi & Figli, Via Campo Lodigiano 5, Milano.

Arch.di ostet.e ginec.—Archivio di ostetricia e ginecologia. Clinica Ostetrica della R. Università-Via S. Andrea delle Dame, 19, Napoli, 52.

Arch.Otolaryng.—Archives of Otolaryngology. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

Arch.di ottal.—Archivio di ottalmologia. Prof. V. Rossi, R. Clinica Oculistica, Pisa.

Arch.di pat.e clin.med.—Archivio di patologia e clinica medica. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.

Arch.Path.—Archives of Pathology. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

Arch.Pediat.—Archives of Pediatrics. E. B. Treat & Co., 45 E. 17th St., New York.

Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay.—Archivos de pediatría del Uruguay. Av. 18 de Julio 1270, Montevideo.

Arch.Phys.Therapy.—Archives of Physical Therapy, X-Ray, Radium, with International Abstract. American Congress of Physical Therapy, Suite 716, 30 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago.

Arch.de physique biol.—Archives de physique biologique. Vigot Frères, 23, rue de l'Ecole-de-Médecine, Paris, 6e.

Arch.f.Protistenk. — Archiv für Protistenkunde. Gustav Fischer, Jena.

Arch.f.Psychiat.—Archiv für Psychiatrie und Nervenkrankheiten. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Arch.de psychol. — Archives de psychologie. Prof. Ed. Claparède (Ed.) 11 Champel, Genève.

Arch.di radiol.—Archivio di radiologia. Prof. Carlo Guarini (Ed.), Via Costantinopoli 101, Casella Postale 367, Napoli.

Arch.roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. — Archives roumaines de pathologie expérimentale et de microbiologie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Arch.di sc.biol.—Archivio di scienze biologiche (fisiologia, farmacologia, patologia sperimentale). L. Cappelli, Via Farini 6, Bologna.

Arch.per le sc.med.—Archivio per le scienze mediche. Via Martiri Fascisti, 15, Torino.

Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. — Archiv für Schiffs- und Tropen-Hygiene, Pathologie und Therapie exotischer Krankheiten. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C.1.

Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier. — Archives de la Société des sciences médicales et biologiques de Montpellier et du Languedoc Méditerranéen. Faculté de Médecine, Salle Theophraste Renaudot, Montpellier.

Arch.f.soziale Hyg.u.Demog.—Ceased publication.

Arch.Surg.—Archives of Surgery. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

Arch.de tisiol.—Archivos de tisiología. Hospital Tornú, Buenos Aires.

Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. — Archivos uruguayos de medicina, cirugía y especialidades. Librería A. Monteverde y Cía. 25 de Mayo, 499, Montevideo, Uruguay.

***Arch.venezol.de cardiol.y hemat.**—Archivos venezolanos de cardiología y hematología. Clínica Córdoba, Caracas, Venezuela.

Arch.f.Verdauungskr. — Archiv für Verdauungs-Krankheiten, Stoffwechselpathologie und Diätetik. S. Karger, Karlstrasse 39, Berlin, N.W.7.

***Arq.brasil.de cardiol.e hemat.** — Arquivos brasileiros de cardiologia e hematologia. Rua dos Ourives, 3, Rio de Janeiro.

Arq.de cir.e ortop.—Arquivos de cirurgia e ortopedia. Rua da Imperatriz, 83, Recife, Pernambuco, Brasil.

Arq.Esc.méd.-cir.de Nova Goa.—Arquivos da Escola médico-cirurgica de Nova Goa. Nova Goa, Indes Portugaises.

Arq.indo.-portug.de méd.e hist.nat.: See Arq. Esc.méd.-cir. de Nova Goa.

Arq.Inst.bact.Camara Pestana.—Arquivos do Instituto bacteriológico Camara Pestana. Lisboa.

Ars méd.,Barcelona.—Ars médica: revista de medicina, cirugia y especialidades. Balmes 152, Barcelona.

Ateneo parmense.—L'ateneo parmense. A cura della R. Università e della Società di medicina e scienze naturali di Parma. Palazzo della R. Università, Parma.

Atti d.Cong.ital.di radiol.med.—Atti del Congresso italiano di radiologia medica. Tipografia Immacolata Concezione, Modena.

Atti d.Cong.naz.di microbiol.—Atti del Congresso nazionale di microbiologia. Istituto Sieroterapico Milanese, Via Darwin 20, Milano. 124.

Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena.—Atti della reale Accademia dei fisiocritici in Siena e Studi della Facoltà medica senese. Preside della Facoltà medico-chirurgica della R. Università di Siena.

Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc.—Australian Journal of Experimental Biology and Medical Science. University of Adelaide. Adelaide.

Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. — Australian and New Zealand Journal of Surgery. Butterworth & Co., Ltd., 8 O'Connell St., Sydney, Australia. (Continuation of J.Coll.Surgeons, Australasia.)

Avenir méd.—L'avenir médical. 18, rue Saint-Nestor, Lyon.

Bahia med.—Bahia medica. Rua Chile n. 6., Bahia, Brasil.

Balneologe.—Der Balneologe. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23-24, Berlin, W. 9. (Continuation of Ztschr. f. d. ges. phys. Therap.)

Beitr.z.Anat.,Physiol.,Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres.—Continued as Beitr. z. prakt. u. theoret. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.

Beitr.z.gerichtl.Med.—Beiträge zur gerichtlichen Medizin. Franz Deuticke, 1 Helferstorferstrasse 4, Wien.

Beitr.z.klin.Chir.—Bruns' Beiträge zur klinischen Chirurgie, Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105B, Berlin, N. 24.

Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk.—Beiträge zur Klinik der Tuberkulose und spezifischen Tuberkulose-Forschung. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path.—Beiträge zur pathologischen Anatomie und zur allgemeinen Pathologie. Gustav Fischer, Jena.

Beitr.z.prakt.u.theoret.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. — Passow-Schaefer Beiträge zur praktischen und theoretischen Hals-, Nasen- und Ohrenheilkunde. S. Karger, Karlstrasse 39, Berlin, N.W. 7. (Continuation of Beitr.z.Anat., Physiol., Path.u.Therap.d.Ohres.)

Ber.ü.d.ges.Gynäk.u.Geburtsh.—Berichte über die gesamte Gynäkologie und Geburtshilfe. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Ber.d.ungar.physiol.Gesellsch.—Issued with Magyar orvosi archivum.

Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch.—Berichte über die Versammlungen der deutschen ophthalmologischen Gesellschaft. J. F. Bergmann, Trogerstrasse 56, München.

Berl.Klinik.—Berliner Klinik. Sammlung klinischer Vorträge. Fischers med. Buchhandlung, H. Kornfeld, Antonstrasse 15-19, Leipzig, C. 1 (Listed under Books.)

Bibliot.f.læger.—Bibliotek for læger. Udgivet med understøttelse af det classenske Litteraturselskab. Levin & Munksgaard, Nørregade 6, København.

Biochem.J.—Biochemical Journal. Cambridge University Press, Fetter Lane, London, E. C. 4. (American Agents—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.)

Biochem.Ztschr.—Biochemische Zeitschrift. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Biochim.e terap.sper.—Biochimica e terapia sperimentale. Società italiana di biochimica. (Supplement, Notiz. d. Ist. vaccin. antituberc.) Via Podgora 5, Milano.

Biog.méd.—Les biographies médicales. Librairie J.-B. Baillière et Fils, 19 rue Hautefeuille, Paris, 6e

Biol.Bull.—The Biological Bulletin. The Marine Biological Laboratory. Prince and Lemon Sts., Lancaster, Pa.

Biol.generalis.—Biologia generalis. E. Haim & Company, Maria-Theresien Strasse 10, Wien I.

Biol.med.,Milano.—Biologia medica. Rivista mensile delle scienze biologiche considerate nei loro rapporti con la medicina. Istituto Nazionale di Chemioterapia, Via del Gracchi, 35, Milano.

Biol.méd.,Paris.—Biologie médicale. Revue mensuelle des sciences biologiques. 21, Rue Jean-Goujon, Paris, 8e

Birmingham M.Rev.—The Birmingham Medical Review. 154 Great Charles St., Birmingham, England.

***Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires.** — Boletín de la Academia nacional de medicina de Buenos Aires. Junín 845, Buenos Aires.

Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico. — Boletín de la Asociación médica de Puerto Rico. Ave. Fernández Juncos, Parada 19, Santurce, Puerto Rico.

***Bol.coll.brasil.de cirurgiões.**—Boletim do collegio brasileiro de cirurgiões. Rua Chile, 15, Rio de Janeiro.

Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia.—Boletín del Instituto internacional americano de protección a la infancia. Prof. Luis Morquio, Dir., Eduardo Acevedo 1494, Montevideo, Uruguay.

Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer.—Boletín del Instituto de medicina experimental para el estudio y tratamiento del cáncer. Av. San Martín, 3351, Buenos Aires.

Bol.Liga contra el cáncer.—Boletín de la Liga contra el cáncer. Edificio del Instituto del Cáncer, Habana.

***Bol.de med.**—Boletín de "Medicina." (Supplement to Medicina, Madrid.) Ayala, 27 (moderno) Madrid.

Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat.—Boletín de la Sociedad cubana de pediatría. Chacón 28, Habana.

***Bol.de tisiol.**—Boletim de tisiologia do Sanatório-Hospital "Rodrigues Semide." Pôrto, Portugal.

Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires.—Boletines y trabajos de la Sociedad de cirugía de Buenos Aires. Junín 845, Buenos Aires.

Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese.—Bollettino dell'Istituto sieroterapico milanese. 20 Via Darwin, Milano, 124.

Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso. — Bollettino delle malattie dell' orecchio, della gola, del naso di tracheo-bronco-esofagoscopia e di fonetica. Piazza Madonna 1, Firenze.

Boll.med.trentino.—Bollettino medico trentino. Via Orfane, 2, Trento.

Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. — Bollettino e memorie della Società piemontese di chirurgia. Clinica Chirurgica della R. Università. Via Accademia Albertina 17, Torino.

Boll.d'ocul.—Bollettino d'oculistica. Clinica Oculistica della R. Univ. Via Lorenzo il Magnifico, 3, Firenze.

Boll.d.Soc.internaz.di microbiol.: See Soc. internaz. di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital.

Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia.—Bollettino della Società medico-chirurgica, Pavia. Tipografia già Cooperativa, Piazza Botta—Via Lanfranco, Pavia.

Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.di Modena. — Bollettino della Società medico-chirurgica di Modena. Tipografia "Immacolata Concezione." Modena.

Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec.—Continued as Ginecologia.

Boll.d.spec.med.-chir.—Continued as Bollettino.

Bollettino.—Bollettino, Opera Pia Poliambulanza "Giuseppe Ronzoni." Conca del Naviglio N. 45, Milano 7/5.

Bordeaux chir.—Bordeaux chirurgical. 6, place Saint-Christoly, Bordeaux.

Boston M.& S.J.—Continued as New England J.Med.

Brain.—Brain. A Journal of Neurology. Macmillan & Company, Ltd., St. Martin's St., London, W.C. 2 (American office—60 Fifth Ave., New York.)

Brasil-med.—Brasil-medico. Rua Rodrigo Silva, 14, Rio de Janeiro.

Bratisl.lekár.listy.—Bratislavské lekárske listy. [With French, German and English summaries.] Bulletin Officiel de l'Univ. (Fac. Med.) de Bratislava, Czechoslovakia.

Bristol Med.-Chir.J.—Bristol Medico-Chirurgical Journal. J. W. Arrowsmith, Ltd., 11 Quay St., Bristol.

Brit.J.Actinotherapy.—Continued as Brit.J.Phys.Med.

Brit.J.Anæsth.—British Journal of Anæsthesia, Sherratt & Hughes, 34 Cross St., Manchester.

Brit.J.Child.Dis.—British Journal of Children's Diseases. Adlard & Son, 21 Hart St., Bloomsbury Square, London, W.C. 1.

Brit.J.Dermat.—British Journal of Dermatology and Syphilis. H. K. Lewis & Co., Ltd., 136 Gower St., London, W.C. 1.

Brit.J.Exper.Biol.—Continued as J.Exper.Biol.

Brit.J.Exper.Path.—The British Journal of Experimental Pathology. H. K. Lewis & Co., Ltd., 136 Gower St., London, W.C. 1.

Brit.J.M.Psychol.—British Journal of Medical Psychology. (Medical Section of British Journal of Psychology.) Cambridge University Press, Fetter Lane, London, E.C.4. (American agents—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.)

Brit.J.Ophth.—The British Journal of Ophthalmology, Geo. E. Pulman & Sons, Ltd., 24 Thayer St., Marylebone, London, W. 1.

Brit.J.Phys.Med.—British Journal of Physical Medicine. 17, Featherstone Bldg., London, W.C. 1. (Incorporating the British Journal of Actinotherapy and Physiotherapy.)

Brit.J.Radiol.—British Journal of Radiology, British Institute of Radiology, 32 Welbeck St., London, W. 1.

Brit.J.Surg.—British Journal of Surgery. John Wright & Sons, Ltd., Bristol. (American agents—William Wood & Co., Mount Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.)

Brit.J.Tubere.—British Journal of Tuberculosis. Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 8 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W.C. 2. (American agent—G. E. Stechert & Co., 31-33 E. 10th St., New York.)

Brit.J.Urol.—British Journal of Urology. Constable & Co., 10 Orange St., Leicester Sq., London, W.C. 2.

Brit.J.Ven.Dis.—The British Journal of Venereal Diseases. Constable & Co., 10 Orange St., Leicester Sq., London, W.C. 2.

Brit.M.J.—British Medical Journal, British Medical Association House, 19 Tavistock Square, London, W.C. 1.

Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop. — Bronchoscopie, œsophagoscopie et gastroscopie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Bruns' Beiträge zur klin.Chir.: See Beitr.z.klin.Chir.

Bruxelles-méd.—Bruxelles-médical. Leopold Mayer (Ed.) 141 rue Belliard, Bruxelles.

Bucureşti med.—Bucureşti medical. Strada Isvor, 6 Bis, Bucureşti, 6.

Budapesti orvosi ujság.—Budapesti orvosi ujság. Kertész-utca 16, Budapest, 7.

Bull.A.Am.M.Coll.—Continued as J.A.Am.M.Coll.

Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris.—Bulletin de l'Académie de médecine. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique.—Bulletin de l'Académie royale de médecine de Belgique. Établissements D'Imprimerie "L'Avenir," 27 Place de Jamblinne de Meux, Bruxelles.

Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons.—Bulletin of the American College of Surgeons, 40 E. Erie St., Chicago.

Bull.Am.Hosp.A.—Bulletin of the American Hospital Association. 18 E. Division St., Chicago.

***Bull.Am.Soc.Clin.Lab.Techn.**—The Bulletin of the American Society of Clinical Laboratory Technicians. 10439 Outer Drive East, Detroit. (Continuation of Am.Soc.Clin.Lab.Techn.)

Bull.Am.Soc.Control Cancer.—Bulletin of the American Society for the Control of Cancer, 1250 6th Ave., Rockefeller Center, New York.

Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer.—Bulletin de l'Association française pour l'étude du cancer. Masson & Cie. 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

***Bull.Assoc.d.méd.de lang.franç.de l'Amérique du Nord.**—Bulletin de l'Association des médecins de langue française de l'Amérique du Nord. 326 est Boulevard Saint-Joseph, Montréal.

Bull.Ayer Clin.Lab., Pennsylvania Hosp. — Bulletin of the Ayer Clinical Laboratory of the Pennsylvania Hospital. Philadelphia.

Bull.Basic Sc.Research.—Bulletin of the Basic Science Research. The Basic Science Research Laboratory; a division of the Institute of Scientific Research, University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Bull.gén.de thérap.—Bulletin général de thérapeutique. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol.—Bulletin d'histologie appliquée à la physiologie et à la pathologie et de technique microscopique. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Bull.Hyg.—Bulletin of Hygiene. Bureau of Hygiene & Tropical Diseases. Keppel St., Gower St., London, W.C. 1.

Bull.Inst.Hist.Med.—Bulletin of the Institute of the History of Medicine. The Johns Hopkins University. Johns Hopkins Press, Baltimore.

Bull.Inst.M.Research, Federated Malay States. — Bulletins from the Institute for Medical Research, Federated Malay States. Kuala Lumpur.

Bull.Inst.Pasteur.—Bulletin de l'Institut Pasteur. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl. méd.—Bulletin international de l'Académie polonaise des sciences et des lettres, Classe de médecine, Polska Akademja Umiejętności, Ul. Sławkowska 17, Kraków.

Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.—Bulletin of the Johns Hopkins Hospital. Johns Hopkins Press, Baltimore.

Bull.M.Library A.—Bulletin of the Medical Library Association. Cleveland Medical Library Association, 11000 Euclid Ave., Cleveland.

Bull.Massachusetts Dept.Ment.Dis.—Bulletin of the Massachusetts Department of Mental Diseases. Gardner State Colony. East Gardner, Mass.

Bull.méd., Paris.—Le bulletin médical. Librairie Arnette, 2 rue Casimir Delavigne, Paris, 6e.

Bull.et mém.Soc.de chir.de Bucarest: See Rev.de chir., Bucureşti.

Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris.—Bulletins et mémoires de la Société des chirurgiens de Paris. 15 rue Vézelay, Paris, 8e.

Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht.—Bulletins et mémoires de la Société française d'ophtalmologie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.et chir.de Bordeaux.—Bulletins et mémoires de la Société de médecine et de chirurgie de Bordeaux. Féret & Fils, 9 Rue de Grassi, Bordeaux.

Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris.—Bulletins et mémoires de la Société médicale des hôpitaux de Paris. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris.—Bulletins et mémoires de la Société de médecine de Paris. 51 rue de Clichy, Paris.

Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.—Bulletins et mémoires de la Société nationale de chirurgie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France.—Bulletins et mémoires de la Société de radiologie médicale de France. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan.—Bulletin of the Naval Medical Association. Navy Dept., Tokyo.

Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York.—Bulletin of the Neurological Institute of New York. Fort Washington Ave. and 168th St., New York.

Bull.New York Acad.Med.—Bulletin of the New York Academy of Medicine. 5th Ave. and 103d St., New York.

Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub.—Bulletin de l'Office international d'hygiène publique. 195 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.

Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt.—Bulletin of the Ophthalmological Society of Egypt, 3 Midan Soliman Pasha, Cairo.

Bull.d'oto-rhino-laryng.—Ceased publication.

Bull.Porto Rico M.A.: See Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico.

Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna. — Bullettino delle scienze mediche. Società Medica Chirurgica, Piazza Galvani, 1, Bologna, 24.

Bull.d.sc.pharmacol.—Bulletin des sciences pharmacologiques. Vigot frères, 23 rue de l'École-de-Médecine, Paris, 6e.

Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland.—Bulletin of the School of Medicine, University of Maryland, 519 W. Lombard St., Baltimore. (Continuation of Bull.Univ.Maryland School Med.)

Bull.Soc.belge de cancérol.: See Cancer, Bruxelles.

Bull.Soc.belge d'opht.—Bulletin de la Société belge d'ophtalmologie. Imprimerie Médicale et Scientifique, 34, rue Botanique, Bruxelles.

Bull.Soc.chim.biol.—Bulletin de la Société de chimie biologique. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.—Bulletin de la Société française de dermatologie et de syphiligraphie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd.—Bulletin de la Société française d'histoire de la médecine et de ses filiales. 3 Avenue Victoria, Paris, 4e.

Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol.—Bulletin de la Société française d'urologie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Bull.Soc.M.Hist.Chicago.—Bulletin of the Society of Medical History of Chicago, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec.—Bulletin de la Société médicale des hôpitaux Universitaires de Québec. Dr. George Racine, 145 Blvd. Langeller, Québec.

Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc.—Bulletin de la Société médicale de Saint Luc, Saint Come, Saint Damien. Dr. Ferrand, 74 rue de l'Université, Paris, 7e.

Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc.—Bulletin de la Société d'obstétrique et de gynécologie de Paris. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris.—Bulletin de la Société d'ophtalmologie de Paris. Dr. Plicque (Treas.), 67, boulevard Raspail, Paris, 6e.

Bull.Soc.path.exot.—Bulletins de la Société de pathologie exotique. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris.—Bulletins de la Société de pédiatrie de Paris. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.

Bull.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier.—Continued as Arch. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier.

Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment.—Bulletin de la Société scientifique d'hygiène alimentaire et d'alimentation rationnelle de l'homme. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.

Bull.Univ.Maryland School Med.—Continued as Bull.School Med., Univ.Maryland.

But.Soc.catalana de pediat.—Butlleti de la Societat catalana de pediatria. Via Laietana, 31, Barcelona.

Caledon.M.J.—Caledonian Medical Journal. 70 Mitchell St., Glasgow.

California & West.Med.—California and Western Medicine, Room 2004, 450 Sutter St., San Francisco.

Canad.J.Med.& Surg.—Canadian Journal of Medicine and Surgery, 145 College St., Toronto.

Canad.J.Research.—Canadian Journal of Research. National Research Council of Canada, Ottawa.

Canad.M.A.J.—Canadian Medical Association Journal, 3640 University St., Montreal.

Canad.Pub.Health J.—Canadian Public Health Journal, 105 Bond St., Toronto.

Canada Lancet & Pract.—The Canada Lancet and Practitioner. Sleepy Hollow Bldg., Toronto. (Incorporated with the Canad. J. Med. & Surg., Jan. 1935.)

Cancer, Bruxelles.—Le cancer publie le Bulletin de la Société belge de cancérologie. 13, rue d'Edimbourg, Bruxelles.

Časop.lék.česk.—Časopis lékařů českých. Vladislavova ulice č. 14, Praha, 2.

Cellule.—La cellule. Recueil de cytologie et d'histologie générale. A. Uystpruyst, Librairie Universitaire, rue de la Monnaie, Louvain.

Centaure.—Le centaure. Supplément de la Gaz.méd.de France. 9, rue de l'Odéon, Paris, 6°.

Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat.—Centralblatt für allgemeine Pathologie und pathologische Anatomie. Gustav Fischer, Jena.

Centralbl.f.Bakt.—Continued as Zentralbl.f.Bakt.

Cervello.—Il cervello. Corso Umberto I, 35, Napoli.

Česká dermat. — Česká dermatologie. Vodičkova ul. 28, Praha, 2.

Ceylon J.Sc., Sect.D., Med.Sc.—Ceylon Journal of Science, Section D., Medical Science. Bacteriological Institute, Colombo, Ceylon.

Chicago M.Rec.: See Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec.

China M.J.—Continued as Chinese M.J.

Chinese J.Physiol.—Chinese Journal of Physiology. Peiping Union Medical College, 5 San Tiao Hutung, Peiping, China.

Chinese M.J.—Chinese Medical Journal. P. U. M. C., Peiping. Continuation of China M.J. and of Nat.M.J. China.

Chir.narz.ruchu.—Chirurgja narządów ruchu i ortopedja polska. Tucholska 10, Warszawa.

Chir.d.org.di movimento.—La chirurgia degli organi di movimento. L. Cappelli, Via Farini 6, Bologna.

Chirurg.—Der Chirurg. Zeitschrift für alle Gebiete der operativen Medizin. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W.9.

Chron.méd.—La chronique médicale. 1 Quai Aulagnier, Asnières sur Seine.

***Cir.y cirujanos.**—Cirugía y cirujanos. Academia Mexicana de Cirugía, México, D.F.

Cir.ortop.y traumatol.—Cirugía ortopédica y traumatología. Apartado 1928, Habana.

***Cleveland Clin.Quart.**—Cleveland Clinic Quarterly. A Bulletin Published by the Staff of the Cleveland Clinic. Cleveland Clinic Foundation, 2020 E. 93rd St., Cleveland.

Climatologie.—Les cahiers de climatologie. Supplément de la Gaz.méd.de France, 9, rue de l'Odéon, Paris, 6°.

Clin.J.—Clinical Journal. H. K. Lewis & Co., Ltd., 136 Gower St., London, W.C. 1.

Clin.y lab.—Clínica y laboratorio. Paseo de María Agustin, 29, Zaragoza, España.

Clin.med.ital.—La clinica medica italiana. Casa Editrice Dott. F. Vallardi, Via Ausonio 22, Milano, 116.

Clin.ostet.—La clinica ostetrica. Rivista mensile di ostetricia, ginecologia e pediatria per i medici pratici. Luigi Pozzi (Ed.), Via Sistina 14, Roma.

Clin.pediat.—La clinica pediatrica. Casella Postale 44, Modena.

Clin.Sc.—Clinical Science Incorporating Heart. Shaw & Sons, Ltd., 7, 8 & 9, Fetter Lane, Fleet St., London, E.C. 4.

Clinique, Paris.—La clinique. Organe du praticien. 18 rue de Grenelle, Paris, 7°.

Cluj.med.—Clujul medical. Clinica Dermatologică, Cluj, România.

***Cold Spring Harbor Symp.,Quant.Biol.**—Cold Spring Harbor Symposia on Quantitative Biology. The Biological Laboratory, Cold Spring Harbor, L. I., N. Y.

Colorado Med.—Colorado Medicine. Official Journal of the Colorado State Medical Society, the Wyoming State Medical Society and the Colorado Hospital Association, 537 Republic Bldg., Denver.

Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc.—Comptes rendus hebdomadaires des séances de l'Académie des sciences. Gauthier-Villars, 55, Quai des Grands-Augustins, Paris, 6°.

Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.—Comptes rendus des séances de la Société de biologie. Masson et Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.

Compt.rend.d. trav. du lab. Carlsberg, série physiol. — Comptes rendus des travaux du laboratoire Carlsberg, série physiologique. Carlsberg Laboratory, Copenhagen.

Crón.méd.,Lima.—La crónica médica. Apartado 2563, Lima.

Crón.méd., Valencia.—Crónica médica. Plaza Emilio Castelar 7, Valencia.

Crón.méd.mex.—Crónica médica mexicana. 1a. Luis Moya 26, México, D.F.

Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana.—Crónica médico-quirúrgica de la Habana. Calle 19 num. 506, Vedado, Habana.

Cuore e circolaz.—Cuore e circolazione. Via Sistina 14, Roma.

Current Researches in Anesth.& Analg.: See Anesth. & Analg.

Dallas M.J.—The Dallas Medical Journal. 1106 Medical Arts Bldg., Dallas, Texas.

De Lamar Lectures: Discontinued.

Delaware State M.J.—Delaware State Medical Journal. 1022 Du Pont Bldg., Wilmington.

Dermat.Wchnschr.—Dermatologische Wochenschrift. Leopold Voss, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C.1.

Dermat.Ztschr.—Dermatologische Zeitschrift. S. Karger, Karlstrasse 39, Berlin, N. W. 7.

Dermosifilografo.—Il dermosifilografo. Via Martiri Fascisti, 15, Torino, 107.

Deutsche med.Wchnschr.—Deutsche medizinische Wochenschrift. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.

***Deutsche Zahn-, Mund- u.Kieferh.**—Deutsche Zahn-, Mund- und Kieferheilkunde. Hermann Meusser, Potsdamer Str. 75, Berlin W. 57.

Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir.—Deutsche Zeitschrift für Chirurgie. F. C. W. Vogel, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W.9.

Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med.—Deutsche Zeitschrift für die gesamte gerichtliche Medizin, Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh.—Deutsche Zeitschrift für Nervenheilkunde. F. C. W. Vogel, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W.9.

Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med.—Deutsches Archiv für klinische Medizin. F. C. W. Vogel, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl.—Deutsches Tuberkulose-Blatt. Sonderbeilage zur Deutschen medizinischen Wochenschrift. Georg Thieme. Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.

Diag.e tec.di lab.—Diagnostica e tecnica di laboratorio. Via S. Teresa (al Museo) N. 8, Napoli. (Continuation of Folia clin., chim.et micr.)

Diagnosi.—La diagnosi. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.

Difesa sociale.—Difesa sociale. Rivista mensile di igiene, previdenza ed assistenza sociale. Istituto Nazionale Fascista della Previdenza Sociale, Via Minghetti, 17 (Palazzo Sciarra) Roma.

Duodecim.—Duodecim, lääketieteellinen aikakauskirja. Matti Wallenius, Fredrikinkatu 27A, Helsinki.

East African M.J.—The East African Medical Journal. East African Standard, Ltd., Nairobi, Kenya Colony. (Continuation of Kenya & East African M.J.)

Echo méd.du Nord.—L'écho médical du Nord. 12 rue Lepelletier, Lille.

Edinburgh M.J.—Edinburgh Medical Journal. Oliver and Boyd, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh.

Encéphale.—L'encéphale, journal de neurologie et de psychiatrie. Supplément: L'hygiène mentale. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6°.

Endocrinol.e pat.costit.—Endocrinologia e patologia costituzionale. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.

Endocrinology.—Endocrinology: Bulletin of the Association for the Study of Internal Secretions, 1930 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles.

Endokrinologie.—Endokrinologie. Zentralblatt für das Gebiet der inneren Sekretion und Konstitutionsforschung. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C.1.

Epidemiol.Rep.,League of Nations.—Monthly Epidemiological Report of the Health Section of the Secretariat, League of Nations. Rapport épidémiologique mensuel de la Section d'Hygiène du Secrétariat. Société des Nations. [With French and English text.] Publications Department, League of Nations, Geneva. (American agent—World Peace Foundation, 40 Mt. Vernon St., Boston.)

Ergebn.d.allg.Path.u.path.Anat.—Ergebnisse der allgemeinen Pathologie und pathologischen Anatomie des Menschen und der Tiere. J. F. Bergmann, Trogerstrasse 56, München, 27.

Ergebn.d.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch.—Ergebnisse der Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte. Forms Abt. III of Zeitschrift für die gesamte Anatomie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W.9.

Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop. — Ergebnisse der Chirurgie und Orthopädie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Ergebn.d.Enzymforsch. — Ergebnisse der Enzymforschung. Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft m. b. H., Leipzig C. 1. (Listed under Books. F. F. Nord & R. Weidenhagen, editors.)

Ergebn.d.ges.Med.—Ergebnisse der gesamten Medizin. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105B, Berlin, N. 24.

Ergebn.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch.—Ergebnisse der gesamten Tuberkuloseforschung. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.

Ergebn.d.Hyg.,Bakt.,Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. — Ergebnisse der Hygiene, Bakteriologie, Immunitätsforschung und experimentellen Therapie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. (Continuation of Jahresb. ü. d. Ergebn. d. Immunitätsforsch.)

Ergebn.d.inn.Med.u.Kinderh.—Ergebnisse der inneren Medizin und Kinderheilkunde. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Ergebn.d.med.Strahlenforsch.—Ergebnisse der medizinischen Strahlenforschung (Röntgendiagnostik, Röntgen-Radium- und Lichttherapie). Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.

Ergebn.d.Physiol.—Ergebnisse der Physiologie und experimentelle Pharmakologie. J. F. Bergmann, Trogerstrasse 56, München, 27.

Eugenical News.—Eugenical News. The Eugenics Research Assoc., Cold Spring Harbor, Long Island, N. Y.

Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly. — Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Monthly. 5 N. Wabash Ave., Chicago.

Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong.—Far Eastern Association of Tropical Medicine. Transactions of the Ninth Congress held in Nanking, China, October 2-8, 1934. National Quarantine Service, 2 Peking Road, Shanghai.

Federation Bull.—Federation Bulletin. The Federation Press, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

Fermentforsch.—Fermentforschung. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105B, Berlin, N. 24.

Finska läk.-sällsk.handl.—Finska läkaresällskapets handlingar. Mercators Tryckeri Aktiebolag, Helsingfors, Finland.

Fisiol.e med.—Fisiologia e medicina. Prof. S. Baglioni, Dir., Casella Postale N. 1190, Roma.

Fiziol.zhur.—Fiziologicheskiy zhurnal. Lopukhinskaya ul. 12, Leningrad 22.

Folia anat.japon. — Folia anatomica japonica. Prof. K. Okajima (Ed.), Yotsuya, Tokyo.

Folia anat. univ. conimb. — Folia anatomica universitatis conimbrigensis. (Propriété de l'Institut d'histologie et d'embryologie et du Laboratoire d'anatomie.) Coimbre, Portugal.

Folia clin.et biol.—Folia clinica et biologica. Av. Brigadeiro Luiz Antonio 519, São Paulo.

Folia clin.,chim.et micr.—Continued as Diag. e tec. di lab.

Folia gynaec. — Folia gynaecologica. Raccolta di lavori originali di ostetricia e ginecologia. Carlo Badiali & C., Officine Grafiche Genovesi, Via Chiabrera 2, Genova. Ceased publication.

Folia haemat.—Folia haematologica. Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft m. b. H., Markgrafenstrasse 6, Leipzig, C. 1. (American agent—G. E. Stechert & Co., 31-33 East 10th St., New York.)

Folia med.—Folia medica. V. Idelson, Via E. de Marinis, 23, Napoli.

Folia med.int.orient.—Folia medicinæ internæ orientalia. P.O.B. 476, Jerusalem.

Folia med.orient. Sect. I: See Folia med. int. orient. **Sect. II:** See Folia oto-laryng. orient. **Sect. III:** See Folia ophth. orient.

Folia neuropath.estoniana.—Folia neuropathologica estoniana. Prof. L. Puusepp, ed., Neurological Clinic, Tartu, Esthonia.

Folia ophth.orient.—Folia ophthalmologica orientalia. P. O. B. 476, Jerusalem.

Folia oto-laryng. Teil I: See Ztschr. f. Laryng., Rhin., Otol.; **Teil II:** See Internat. Zentralbl. f. Ohrenh.

Folia oto-laryng.orient.—Folia oto-laryngologica orientalia. P.O.B. 476, Jerusalem.

Folia pharmacol.japon.—Folia pharmacologica japonica. Institute of Pharmacology in Imperial Univ. of Kyoto.

Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen.—Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Röntgenstrahlen. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.

Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen, Ergänzungsbände. — (Listed under Books.)

Fortschr.d.Med.—Fortschritte der Medizin. Hans Pusch, Saarlandstrasse 13, Berlin, S. W. 11.

Fortschr.d.Neurol.,Psychiat.—Fortschritte der Neurologie, Psychiatrie und ihrer Grenzgebiete. Übersichten und Forschungsergebnisse. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.

Fortschr.d.Therap. — Fortschritte der Therapie. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.

Forze san.—Le forze sanitarie. Corso Vittorio Emanuele, 21, Roma.

Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path.—Frankfurter Zeitschrift für Pathologie. J. F. Bergmann, Trogerstrasse 56, München, 27.

French M.Rev. — French Medical Review. 30 Blvd. des Capucines, Paris; 152 W. 58th St., New York. Temporarily discontinued.

Fukuoka acta med.—Fukuoka acta medica. Medical Faculty, Kyushu Imp. Univ., Fukuoka, Japan.

Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku-Zasshi: See Fukuoka acta med.

Gac.méd.de Carácas.—Gaceta médica de Carácas. Organo de la Academia Nacional de Medicina, Apartado de Correos, 804, Carácas, Venezuela.

Gac.méd.de México.—Gaceta médica de México. Apartado 751, México, D. F.

Gann.—Gann, The Japanese Journal of Cancer Research. Japanese Foundation for Cancer Research, 2 Chome Nishi-Sugamo Toshima-Ku, Tokyo.

Gastro-enterol.—Les cahiers de gastro-enterologie. Supplément de la Gaz. méd. de France. 9, rue de l'Odéon, Paris 6e.

Gaz.clin.—Gazeta clinica. Publicação medica paulista. Rua de S. Bento 14, São Paulo.

Gaz.d.hôp.—Gazette des hôpitaux civils et militaires. 49 rue St.-André-des-Arts, Paris, 6e.

Gaz.med.,Paris.—Continued as Gaz. méd. de France.

Gaz.méd.de France.—Gazette médicale de France et des pays de langue française. (For supplements see under names of supplements.) 9, rue de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

Gazz.internaz.med.-chir.—Gazzetta internazionale di medicina e chirurgia. Scuola Medica Ospedaliera di Napoli, Via Nilo 34, Napoli.

Gazz.d.osp.—Gazzetta degli ospedali e delle cliniche. Dott. Francesco Valiardi, Via Ausonio 22, Milano.

Geneesk.bl.u.klin.en lab.v.d.prakt.—Geneeskundige bladen uit kliniek en laboratorium voor de praktijk. de Erven F. Bohn, Frankestraat 42, Haarlem, Netherlands.

Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië. — Geneeskundig tijdschrift voor Nederlandsch-Indië. G. Kolff & Co., Petjenongan 72, Batavia C, Java.

Genetica.—Genetica. Nederlandsch tijdschrift voor erfelijkheids- en afstammingsleer. Martinus Nijhoff, 's Gravenhage.

Gesundh.u.Erziehg.—Gesundheit und Erziehung. Leopold Voss, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C. 1. (Continuation of Ztschr. f. Schulgesundhpflg.)

Gesundhfürs.f.d.Kindesalt.—Continued as Ztschr.d.Gesundhführ.

Ginecologia.—La ginecologia. S. Lattes & C. Editori, Via Garibaldi 3, Torino. (Continuation of Boll.d.Soc. piemontese di ostet.e ginec.)

Ginek.polska.—Ginekologja polska. Ul. Marszałkowska 110, Warszawa.

Gior.di batteriol.e immunol.—Giornale di batteriologia e immunologia. Ospedale Maria Vittoria, Via Medail, 3 (angolo via Cibrario), Torino, 117.

Gior.di clin.med.—Giornale di clinica medica. Via G. Tommasini 34, Parma.

Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif.—Giornale italiano di dermatologia e sifilologia. Clinica Dermosifilopatica della R. Università di Milano, Via Pace, 9, Milano.

Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop.—Giornale italiano di malattie esotiche e tropicali ed igiene coloniale. Rinnovamento medico, Via Nilo 34, Napoli.

Gior.med.d.Alto Adige. — Giornale medico dell'Alto Adige. Casella Postale 166, Bolzano.

Gior.di med.mil.—Giornale di medicina militare. Ministero della Guerra, Roma.

Gior.d.med.prat.—Giornale del medico pratico. Prof. L. D'Antona, Siena.

Gior.di psichiat.clin.e tecn.manic.—Continued as Gior. di psichiat. e di neuropat.

Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat.—Giornale di psichiatria e di neuropatologia. Ospedale Psichiatrico Provinciale, Ferrara. (Continuation of Gior. di psichiat. clin. e tecn. manic.)

Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino.—Giornale della reale Accademia di medicina di Torino. Torino.

Gior.di tisiol.—Giornale di tisiologia. Via Nilo 34, Napoli 70

Gior.veneto di sc.med.—Giornale veneto di scienze mediche. S. Fantin, 1996, Venezia.

Glasgow M.J.—Glasgow Medical Journal. 70 Mitchell St., Glasgow, C. 1.

Guy's Hosp.Gaz.—Guy's Hospital Gazette. London Bridge, London, S. E. 1.

Guy's Hosp.Rep.—Guy's Hospital Reports. Guy's Hospital, London Bridge, London, S. E. 1.

Gynéc.et obst.—Gynécologie et obstétrique. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris 6e.

Gynécologie.—La gynécologie et la Semaine gynécologique des praticiens réunies. Vigot Frères, 23 Rue de l'École-de-Médecine, Paris, 6e.

Gyógyászat.—Gyógyászat. Kertész-u. 50, Budapest, 7.

Haematologica.—Haematologica Archivio. (I. Archivio; II. Recensioni continued as Haematologica, 1934.) Adolfo Ferrata, Casella Postale 149, Pavia.

Handb.d.biol.Arbeitsmeth.—Handbuch der biologischen Arbeitsmethoden. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105 B, Berlin, N. 24. (Listed under Books. E. Abderhalden, editor.)

Handb.d.Hals- Nasen- Ohrenh.—Handbuch der Hals- Nasen- Ohrenheilkunde. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. (Listed under Books. A. Denker & O. Kahler, editors.)

Handb.d.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr.—Handbuch der Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. (Listed under Books. Josef Jadassohn, editor.)

Handb.d.Ophth.—Kurzes Handbuch der Ophthalmologie. J. Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. (Listed under Books. F. Schieck & A. Brückner, editors.)

Handb.d.Röntgendiag.u.-therap.im Kindesalter. — Handbuch der Röntgendiagnostik und -therapie im Kindesalter. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig C. 1. (Listed under Books. S. Engel & L. Schall, editors.)

Handb.d.spez.path.Anat.u.Histol.—Handbuch der speziellen pathologischen Anatomie und Histologie. J. Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. (Listed under Books. Friedrich Henke & Otto Lubarsch, editors.)

Harefuah.—Harefuah. Medical Journal. Palestine Jewish Medical Assoc. Harefuah, Jerusalem.

Harvey Lect.—Harvey Lectures. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

Heart.—Continued as Clinical Science incorporating Heart.

Hebrew Physician.—The Hebrew Physician. 983 Park Ave., New York.

Helvet.med.acta.—Helvetica medica acta. Benno Schwabe & Co., Klosterberg 27, Basel, 10.

Hereditas.—Hereditas. Mendelian Soc. in Lund. Robert Larsson (Ed.), Adelgatan 3, Lund, Sweden.

Hôpital.—L'hôpital. R. Lépine, 39, rue d'Amsterdam, Paris, 8e.

Hoppe Seyler's Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.: See Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem.

Hosp.argent.—El hospital argentino. Revista quincenal de ciencias médicas. Bdo.de Irigoyen 17, Buenos Aires.

Hosp.Management.—Hospital Management. 537 S. Dearborn St., Chicago.

Hosp.Progr.—Hospital Progress. 1402 S. Grand Blvd., St. Louis.

Hospitalstid.—Hospitalstidende. Gyldendalske Boghandel, Klareboderne 3, København.

Human Biol.—Human Biology. 1901 E. Madison St., Baltimore.

Hyg.ment.—L'hygiène mentale. (Supplément mensuel de l'Encéphale). Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

Hygeia.—Hygeia. 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

Hygiea.—Hygiea. Svenska Läkaresällskapets Expedition, Stockholm 1.

Hygienic Laboratory Bulletin.—Continued as Nat.Inst.Health Bull.

Illinois M.J.—Illinois Medical Journal. 185 N. Wabash Ave., Chicago.

Imago.—Imago. Zeitschrift für psychoanalytische Psychologie, ihre Grenzgebiete und Anwendungen, Internationaler Psychoanalytischer Verlag, Gesellschaft m. b. H., Börsegasse 11, Wien, 1.

Immunität, Allergie u.Infektionskr. — Immunität, Allergie und Infektionskrankheiten. Praktische Ergebnisse der wissenschaftlichen Forschung und klinischen Erfahrung. Verlag der Ärztlichen Rundschau Otto Gmelin, Bavariaring 10, München 2 SW.

Imp.Cancer Research Fund, Scient.Rep.: See Scient. Rep. Invest. Imp. Cancer Research Fund.

Indian J.M.Research.—Indian Journal of Medical Research. Thacker, Spink & Co., P. O. Box 54, Calcutta.

***Indian J.Pediat.**—Indian Journal of Pediatrics. 56-2, Creek Row, Calcutta.

***Indian J.Ven.Dis.**—Indian Journal of Venereal Diseases. 94, 97, Girgaum Road, Bombay, 4.

Indian M.Gaz.—Indian Medical Gazette. Thacker, Spink & Co., P. O. Box 54, Calcutta.

Indian M.Rec.—The Indian Medical Record. 2 Horokumar Tagore Square, Corporation St., Calcutta.

Indian M.Research Mem.—Indian Medical Research Memoirs. Supplementary Series to Indian Journal of Medical Research. Thacker, Spink & Co., P. O. Box 54, Calcutta.

Indust.Doctor.—The Industrial Doctor, Official Journal of the New York State Society of Industrial Medicine. Included in "Industrial Medicine." 714 Trustees Bldg., Lake & Wells Sts., Chicago.

Indust.& Engin.Chem.—Industrial and Engineering Chemistry. Mills Bldg., Washington, D. C.

Indust.Med.—Industrial Medicine. 714 Trustees Bldg., Lake & Wells Sts., Chicago.

Inst.M.Research, Federated Malay States, Bull.: See Bull. Inst.M.Research, Federated Malay States.

Inst.M.Research, Federated Malay States, Studies: See Studies Inst.M.Research, Federated Malay States.

Internat.A.M.Museums Bull.: See J. Tech. Methods.

Internat.Abstr.Surg.: See Surg., Gynec. & Obst.

Internat.Clin.—International Clinics. J. B. Lippincott Co., 227 E. Washington Sq., Philadelphia.

Internat.J.Leprosy.—International Journal of Leprosy. P. O. Box 606, Manila

Internat.J.Med.& Surg.—International Journal of Medicine and Surgery and Surgical Journal. 18 E. 41st St., New York.

Internat.J.Orthodontia.—The International Journal of Orthodontia and Dentistry for Children. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis.

Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis.—International Journal of Psycho-Analysis. Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 8 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W. C. 2.

Internat.J.Surg.: See Internat.J.Med.& Surg.

Internat.M.Digest.—International Medical Digest. W. F. Prior Co., Inc., Hagerstown, Maryland.

Internat.Radiologenkong.—IV. Internationaler Radiologenkongress Zürich 1934. Band I: Teilnehmerverzeichnis und Porträtkatalog. Band II: Referate. Band III: Organisation der Krebsbekämpfung. Band IV: Schlussbericht. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig C. 1.

Internat.S.Digest.—International Surgical Digest. W. F. Prior Co., Inc., Hagerstown, Maryland.

Internat.Zentralbl.f.Ohrenh. — Internationales Zentralblatt für Ohrenheilkunde und Rhino-Laryngologie. Forms Teil II of Folia oto-laryngologica. Curt Kabitzsch, Salomonstrasse, 18b, Leipzig, C. 1.

Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. — Internationale Zeitschrift für Individualpsychologie. Joanelligasse 6, Wien, 6.

Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal.—Internationale Zeitschrift für Psychoanalyse. Internationaler Psychoanalytischer Verlag, Börsegasse 11, Wien, 1.

Irish J.M.Sc.—Irish Journal of Medical Science. Cahill & Co., Ltd., Parkgate Printing Works, Dublin. (American agent, G. E. Stechert & Co., 31-33 East 10th St., New York.)

Isis.—Isis. The Saint Catherine Press, Ltd., 51 rue du Tram, Bruges. Belgium.

J.A.Am.M.Coll.—Journal of the Association of American Medical Colleges. 5 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago.

J.A.M.A.—Journal of the American Medical Association. 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol.—Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology. American Psychological Association, Eno Hall, Princeton, N. J.

J.Allergy.—The Journal of Allergy. C. V. Mosby & Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis.

J.Am.Dent.A.—Journal of the American Dental Association. 212 E. Superior St., Chicago.

J.Am.Dietet.A.—Journal of the American Dietetic Association. 185 N. Wabash Ave., Chicago.

J.Am.Inst.Crim.Law & Criminol.—Continued as J.Crim.Law & Criminol.

J.Am.Inst.Homeop.—Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy. 280 Madison Ave., New York.

J.Am.Pharm.A.—The Journal of the American Pharmaceutical Association. 2215 Constitution Ave., Washington, D. C.

J.Am.Vet.M.A.—Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association, 221 N. LaSalle St., Chicago.

J.Anat.—Journal of Anatomy, Cambridge University Press, Fetter Lane, London, E. C. 4. (American agent—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.)

J.Arkansas M.Soc.—Journal of the Arkansas Medical Society. 610 First National Bank Bldg., Fort Smith.

J.Aviation Med.—The Journal of Aviation Medicine. The Bruce Publishing Co., 2642 University Ave., St. Paul.

J.Bact.—Journal of Bacteriology. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat.—Journal belge de neurologie et de psychiatrie. 10, avenue de la Ramée, Uccle-Bruxelles. (Continuation of J. de neurol. et de psychiat.)

J.Biochem.—Journal of Biochemistry. 11 Itchome Kagacho, Ushigome, Tokyo.

J.Biol.Chem.—Journal of Biological Chemistry. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

J.Bone & Joint Surg.—Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery. Boston Medical Library Bldg., 8 The Fenway, Boston, Mass.

J.Cancer Research.—Continued as Am.J.Cancer.

J.Cancer Research Com.,Univ.Sydney.—Journal of the Cancer Research Committee of the University of Sydney. Sydney, New South Wales.

J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol.—Journal of Cellular and Comparative Physiology. The Wistar Institute, 36th St. & Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.

J.Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A.—The Journal of the Ceylon Branch of the British Medical Association. Colombo.

J.Chemotherapy.—Journal of Chemotherapy. 1720 Lombard St., Philadelphia.

J.de chir.—Journal de chirurgie, Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir.—Journal de chirurgie et annales de la Société belge de chirurgie. Imprimerie Lielens, 18 rue de la Princesse, Bruxelles.

J.Chosen M.A.—The Journal of the Chosen Medical Association. Keijo Imperial University, Chosen, Japan.

J.Clin.Investigation.—Journal of Clinical Investigation. 654 Madison Ave., New York.

J.Coll.Surgeons, Australasia.—Continued as Australian & New Zealand J.Surg.

J.Comp.Neurol.—Journal of Comparative Neurology. Wistar Institute, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.

J.Comp.Path.& Therap.—The Journal of Comparative Pathology and Therapeutics. Sir John M'Fadyean (Ed.), Highlands House, Leatherhead, Surrey.

J.Comp.Psychol.—Journal of Comparative Psychology. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

J.Council Scient.& Indust.Research.—Journal of the Council for Scientific and Industrial Research. Melbourne.

J.Crim.Law & Criminol.—Journal of Criminal Law and Criminology. Northwestern University Press, 357 E. Chicago Ave., Chicago. (Continuation of J.Am.Inst. Crim.Law & Criminol.& Am.J.Police Sc.)

J.Deling.—Continued as J.Juvenile Research.

J.Dent.Research.—Journal of Dental Research. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

J.Egyptian M.A.—Journal of the Egyptian Medical Association, 3 Sharia El-Sanafiri, Abdin, Cairo, Egypt.
J.Exper.Biol.—The Journal of Experimental Biology, Cambridge University Press, Fetter Lane, London, E.C. 4. (Continuation of Brit.J.Exper.Biol.)
J.Exper.Med.—Journal of Experimental Medicine. Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, York Ave. and 66th St., New York.
J.Exper.Psychol.—Journal of Experimental Psychology. Psychological Review Company, Princeton, N. J.
J.Exper.Zoöl.—Journal of Experimental Zoölogy. Wistar Institute, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.
J.Florida M.A.—Journal of the Florida Medical Association. Box 81, Jacksonville.
J.Gen.Physiol.—Journal of General Physiology. Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, York Ave. and 66th St., New York.
J.Genetics.—Journal of Genetics. Cambridge University Press, Fetter Lane, London, E.C. 4.
J.Health & Phys.Educ.—Journal of Health and Physical Education. American Physical Education Association, 311 Maynard, Ann Arbor, Michigan. (Continuation of Am.Phys.Educ.Rev.)
J.Helminthol.—Journal of Helminthology. The Institute of Agricultural Parasitology, Winches Farm Drive, Hatfield Road, St. Albans, England.
J.Hered.—Journal of Heredity. The American Genetic Association, Victor Bldg., 724 9th St., N.W., Washington, D. C.
J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal.—Le Journal de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal. Montréal.
J.Hyg.—Journal of Hygiene. Cambridge University Press, Fetter Lane, London, E.C.4. (American agent—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.)
J.Immunol.—Journal of Immunology. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
J.Indiana M.A.—Journal of the Indiana State Medical Association. 1021 Hume Mansur Bldg., Indianapolis.
J.Indust.Hyg.—Journal of Industrial Hygiene with Abstract of Literature. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
J.Infect.Dis.—Journal of Infectious Diseases. 629 S. Wood St., Chicago.
J.Iowa M.Soc.—Journal of Iowa State Medical Society. Bankers Trust Bldg., Des Moines.
J.Juvenile Research.—Journal of Juvenile Research. Norman Fenton, California Bureau of Juvenile Research, Claremont, California.
J.Kansas M.Soc.—Journal of Kansas Medical Society. Stormont Bldg., Topeka.
J.Kumamoto M.Soc.—The Journal of the Kumamoto Medical Society. Kumamoto Medical Society, Kumamoto Medical University, Japan.
J.Lab.& Clin.Med.—Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Medicine. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis.
J.Laryng.& Otol.—Journal of Laryngology and Otology. Headley Brothers, 109 Kingsway, London, W.C. 2. (American agent—G. E. Stechert & Co., 31-33 E. 10th St., New York.)
J.M.A.Alabama.—Journal of the Medical Association of the State of Alabama. 519 Dexter Ave., Montgomery.
J.M.A.Georgia.—Journal of Medical Association of Georgia. 478 Peachtree St., N.E., Atlanta.
J.M.A.South Africa.—Continued as South African M.J.
J.M.Soc.New Jersey.—Journal of the Medical Society of New Jersey. American Mechanic Bldg., 137-139 E. State St., Trenton, N. J.
J.Maine M.A.—Continued as Maine M.J.
J.Med.—Journal of Medicine. 528 Walnut St., Cincinnati.
J.de méd.de Bordeaux.—Journal de médecine de Bordeaux et du Sud-Ouest. 6, place Saint-Christoly, Bordeaux.
J.de méd.et chir.prat.—Journal de médecine et de chirurgie pratiques. Rue de Nesles, 8, Paris, 6e.
J.méd.franç.—Le journal médical français. A. Poinat, 21, Rue Cassette, Paris, 6e.
J.de méd.de Lyon.—Le journal de médecine de Lyon. Dr. Paul Malot (Ad.) 52 rue Victor Hugo, Lyon.
J.de méd.de Paris.—Journal de médecine de Paris. 53 rue de la Procession, Paris, 15e.
J.Ment.Sc.—Journal of Mental Science. J. & A. Churchill, 40, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, London, W. 1.
J.Michigan M.Soc.—Journal of Michigan State Medical Society, Grand Rapids National Bank Bldg., Grand Rapids.
J.Missouri M.A.—Journal of Missouri State Medical Association. 1023 Missouri Bldg., St. Louis.
J.Morphol.—Journal of Morphology. Wistar Institute, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.
J.Mt.Sinai Hosp.—Journal of the Mount Sinai Hospital. 1 E. 100th St., New York.
J.Nat.M.A.—Journal of the National Medical Association. 30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York.
J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.—Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease. Dr. Smith Ely Jelliffe, 64 W. 56th St., New York.
J.de neurol.et de psychiat.—Continued as J. belge de neurol. et de psychiat.
J.Neurol.& Psychopath.—The Journal of Neurology and Psychopathology. British Medical Association, Tavistock Square, London, W.C. 1.
J.nevropat.i psikhiat.—Continued as Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat. i psikhogig.
***J.New York Acad.Dent.**—The Journal of the New York Academy of Dentistry. 99-129 N. Broadway, Albany.
J.Nutrition.—The Journal of Nutrition. Wistar Institute of Anatomy and Biology, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.
J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp.—Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology of the British Empire. Sherratt & Hughes, 34 Cross St., Manchester.
J.d'obst.et de gynéc.prat.—Journal d'obstétrique et de gynécologie pratiques. 101, rue Royale, Lille.
J.Oklahoma M.A.—Journal of Oklahoma State Medical Association, 203 Ainsworth Bldg., McAlester.
J.Optic.Soc.America.—Journal of the Optical Society of America. American Institute of Physics, 11 E. 38th St., New York.
J.Orient.Med.—The Journal of Oriental Medicine. Oriental Medical Association, Dairen General Hospital, Dairen, S. Manchuria.
J.Outdoor Life.—Journal of Outdoor Life. National Tuberculosis Association, 50 W. 50th St., New York.
J.Parasitol.—Journal of Parasitology. 615 N. Wolfe St., Baltimore.
J.Path.& Bact.—Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology. Oliver & Boyd, Tweeddale Court, High St., Edinburgh.
J.Pediat.—The Journal of Pediatrics. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis.
J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.—Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
J.Philippine Islands M.A.—Journal of the Philippine Islands Medical Association, 547 Herran St., Manila.
J.Physiol.—Journal of Physiology. Cambridge University Press, Fetter Lane, London, E.C. 4.
J.de physiol.et de path.gén.—Journal de physiologie et de pathologie générale. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
J.d.praticiens: See Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap.
J.Prev.Med.—Ceased publication.
J.de psychiat.inf.: See Ztschr. f. Kinderpsychiat.
J.Psycho-Asthenics: See Proc. Am. A. Ment. Deficiency.
J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol.—Journal für Psychologie und Neurologie; Mitteilungen aus dem Gesamtgebiet der Anatomie, Physiologie und Pathologie des Zentralnervensystems sowie der medizinischen Psychologie. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18 B, Leipzig, C. 1.
J.de psychol.norm.et path.—Journal de psychologie normale et pathologique. Félix Alcan, 108 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.
J.Radiol.—Continued as Arch.Physical Therapy.
J.de radiol.et d'électrol.—Journal de radiologie et d'électrologie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
J.Roy.Anthrop.Inst.Great Britain & Ireland.—Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland. 52, Upper Bedford Place, Russell Sq., London, W.C. 1.
J.Roy.Army M.Corps.—Journal of the Royal Army Medical Corps. A.M.D. 2, War Office, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1.
J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv.—Journal of the Royal Naval Medical Service. John Bale, Sons & Danielsson, Ltd., 83-91 Great Titchfield St., London, W. 1.
J.Roy.San.Inst.—Journal of the Royal Sanitary Institute. 90, Buckingham Palace Road, London, S.W. 1.
***J.Shanghai Sc.Inst.**—The Journal of the Shanghai Science Institute. 320 Route Ghisi, Shanghai.
J.Social Hyg.—Journal of Social Hygiene. American Social Hygiene Association, 50 W. 50th St., New York.
J.South Carolina M.A.—Journal of South Carolina Medical Association, Greenville.
***J.South Indian Med.**—Journal of South Indian Medicine. Publicity Officer, South Indian Medical Union, Egmore, Madras.
J.State Med.—Journal of State Medicine. 23 Queen Sq., London, W.C. 1.
J.Tech.Methods.—Journal of Technical Methods and Bulletin of the International Association of Medical Museums. Medical Museum, McGill University, Montreal, Canada.
J.Tennessee M.A.—Journal of Tennessee State Medical Association, 510 Doctors Bldg., Nashville.
J.Thoracic Surg.—The Journal of Thoracic Surgery. C. V. Mosby Company, 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis.
J.Trop.Med.—Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene. John Bale, Sons & Danielsson, Ltd., 83-91 Great Titchfield St., London, W.1.
J.Urol.—The Journal of Urology. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
J.d'urol.—Journal d'urologie médicale et chirurgicale. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
Jahrb.f.Kinderh.—Jahrbuch für Kinderheilkunde. S. Karger, Karlstrasse 39, Berlin, N. W. 7.
Jahrb.f.Morphol.u.mikr.Anat.Abt.I: See Morphol. Jahrb.
Abt.II: See Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch.
Jahrb.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol.—Jahrbücher für Psychiatrie und Neurologie.—Julius Springer, Schottengasse 4, Wien.
Jahresb. ü. d. Ergebn. d. Immunitätsforsch.—Continued as Ergebn.d.Hyg.,Bakt.,Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap.

Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild.—Jahreskurse für ärztliche Fortbildung. J. F. Lehmanns Verlag, Paul-Heysestrasse 26, München, S. W. 2.

Janus.—Janus. E. J. Brill (Ed.) Leiden.

Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol.—Japanese Journal of Dermatology and Urology. Dermato-Urological Clinic of the Tokyo Imperial University, Tokyo.

Jap.J.Exper.Med.—Japanese Journal of Experimental Medicine. Shirokane-Daimachi, Shibaku, Tokyo. (Continuation of Scient. Rep., Gov. Inst. Infect. Dis.)

Jap.J.Gastroenterol. — The Japanese Journal of Gastroenterology. Gastroenterological Association of Japan. Imperial University of Kyoto.

Jap.J.M.Sc.—Japanese Journal of Medical Sciences. (Thirteen Sections.) National Research Council of Japan. The Secretary, National Research Council, Imperial Academy House, Ueno Park, Tokyo.

Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec.—Japanese Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Gynecological and Obstetrical Institute, Imperial University, Kyoto.

Journal-Lancet.—Journal-Lancet. Representing the Medical Profession of Minnesota, North Dakota, South Dakota, and Montana. 218 Essex Bldg., 84 S. 10th St., Minneapolis.

Keijo J.Med.—The Keijo Journal of Medicine. Medical Faculty, Keijo Imperial University, Keijo, Chosen, Japan. (Continuation of Acta med.in Keijo.)

Kekkaku.—Kekkaku, (Tuberculosis). Organ of the Japanese Association for Tuberculosis. Tokyo Municipal Sanatorium, Egota, Nakanoku, Tokyo.

Kentucky M.J.—Kentucky Medical Journal, 519 10th St., Bowling Green.

Kenya & East African M.J.—Continued as East African M.J.

Kinderärztl.Praxis. — Kinderärztliche Praxis, eine Zeitschrift für den praktischen Arzt, den Facharzt und den Sozialarzt. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C.1.

Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med.—Kitasato Archives of Experimental Medicine. Tokyo, Japan.

Klin.med.—Klinicheskaya meditsina. Solyanka 7, Moskva, 28.

Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. — Klinische Monatsblätter für Augenheilkunde und für augenärztliche Fortbildung. Ferdinand Enke, Hasenbergsteige 3, Stuttgart.

Klin.Wchnschr.—Klinische Wochenschrift. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Kolloid-Beihefte.—Kolloid-Beihefte. (Ergänzungshefte zur Kolloid-Zeitschrift.) Theodor Steinkopff, Residenzstrasse 32, Dresden.

Kyoto-Ikadaigaku-Zasshi: See Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto.

***Ladies' Home J.**—Ladies' Home Journal. The Curtis Publishing Co., Independence Sq., Philadelphia.

Lancet.—Lancet, 7 Adam St., Adelphi, London, W. C. 2; Oxford University Press (American Branch), 114 Fifth Ave., New York.

Laryngoscope.—Laryngoscope, 912 S. Kingshighway, St. Louis.

Lattante.—Il lattante. Borgo S. Chiara N. 8, Parma.

Leibesübungen.—Leibesübungen und körperliche Erziehung. Weidmannsche Buchhandlung, Zimmerstrasse 94, Berlin, S. W. 68.

Leprosy Rev.—Leprosy Review. The British Empire Leprosy Relief Association, 29, Dorset Square, London, N. W. 1.

Liége méd.—Liége médical. 4 Place St. Michel, Liége.

Liječn.vjes.—Liječnički vjesnik. Masarikova 13. 1. kat., Zagreb, Jugoslavija.

Liječn.vjes.,glas.—Liječnički vjesnik, glasnik. Masarikova 13. 1. kat., Zagreb, Jugoslavija.

Lisboa méd.—Lisboa médica: jornal mensal de medicina e cirurgia. Hospital Escolar de Santa Marta, Lisboa.

Liverpool Med.-Chir.J.—Liverpool Medico-Chirurgical Journal. Medical Institution, 114, Mt. Pleasant, Liverpool, 3.

Lotta contro la tuberc.—Lotta contro la tubercolosi. Via Nazionale 200, Roma.

Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. — Lues: Bulletin de la Société japonaise de syphiligraphie. Université Impériale de Kyoto.

Lyon chir.—Lyon chirurgical. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Lyon méd.—Lyon médical. 12 Rue de la Barre, Lyon.

M.Ann.District of Columbia.—Medical Annals of the District of Columbia. 1718 M Street, N.W., Washington, D. C.

M.Bull.Vet.Admin.—The Medical Bulletin of the Veterans' Administration. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.

M.Clin.North America.—The Medical Clinics of North America. W. B. Saunders Co., W. Washington Square, Philadelphia.

M.J.Australia.—Medical Journal of Australia, Seamer St., Glebe, N. S. W.

M. J. & Rec.—Continued as M. Rec.

M.Life.—Medical Life. 12 Mount Morris Park, W., New York.

M.Officer.—The Medical Officer, 36-38 Whitefriars St., Fleet St., London, E. C. 4.

M.Rec.—Medical Record. Medical Journal and Record Publishing Co., Inc., 20 Vesey St., New York.

M.Times & Long Island M.J. — Medical Times and Long Island Medical Journal. 95 Nassau St., New York. (Continuation of M.Times, New York.)

Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. — Maandschrift voor kindergeneeskunde. H. E. Stenfert Kroese's Uitgevers-Maatschappij n.v., Leiden. (Continuation of Nederl. maandschr.v.geneesk.)

Magyar orvosi arch. — Magyar orvosi archivum. Dr. Z. Vamossy, Medical Faculty, University of Budapest, Budapest.

Magyar röntgen köz.—Magyar röntgen közlöny. University Roentgen Institute, Üllöi-út. 26, Budapest, 8.

Maine M.J.—Maine Medical Journal. 22 Arsenal St., Portland, Maine. (Continuation of J.Maine M.A.)

Malayan M.J.—Malayan Medical Journal. G. P. O. Box 270, Singapore.

***Marriage Hyg.**—Marriage Hygiene. Kodak House, Hornby Road, Bombay.

Marseille-méd.—Marseille-médical. 40 Allées Léon-Gambetta, Marseille.

Med.argent.—La medicina argentina, Junín 387, Buenos Aires.

Med.doświadcz.i spol.—Medycyna doświadczalna i społeczna. Chocimska 24, Warszawa.

Med.ibera.—La medicina ibera; revista semanal de medicina y cirugía. Lagasca Núm. 36, Madrid.

Méd.inf.—La médecine infantile. 53 rue de la Procession, Paris, 15e.

***Méd.internat.** — La médecine internationale. 13, Rue de Poissy, Paris.

Med.Klin.—Medizinische Klinik. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105B, Berlin, N. 24.

Med.Klin.,Beihefte.—Beihefte zur Medizinischen Klinik. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105B, Berlin, N. 24.

Med.d.lavoro.—La medicina del lavoro. Via S. Barnaba 8, Milano 114.

Med.-Leg.& Criminol.Rev.—The Medico-Legal and Criminological Review. Incorporating the Transactions of the Medico-Legal Society. Baillière, Tindall & Cox. 7 and 8, Henrietta St., London, W. C. 2.

Med.de los niños.—La medicina de los niños. Travesera, 96 y 98-Chalet, Barcelona.

Med.parazitol.i parazit.bolez.—Meditsinskaya parazitologiya i parazitarniya bolezni. Pogodinskaya 10, Moskva, 48. (Continuation of Trop. med. i vet.)

Med.rev.,Bergen.—Medicinsk revue. Utgit av det medicinske selskap i Bergen. J. W. Eides Boktrykkeri A/S. Bergen.

Méd.scolaire.—La médecine scolaire. Revue mensuelle de médecine et d'hygiène scolaires. Librairie Delagrave, 15 rue Soufflot, Paris.

Med.Welt.—Die medizinische Welt. Nornen-Verlag, G. M. B. H., Schöneberger Strasse 10, Berlin S. W. 11.

Med.zhur.—Medichniy zhurnal. Vseukrainska Akademiya Nauk, Kiev, Ukraine.

Médecine.—La médecine. Including Supplément. 1, rue Cassini, Paris, 14e.

Mededeel.v.d.dienst d.volksgezondh.in Nederl.-Indië. — Mededeelingen van den dienst der volksgezondheid in Nederlandsch-Indië. Foreign edition. G. Kolff & Co., Petjenongan 72, Batavia, Java.

Mededeel.inst.v.trop.geneesk.: See Acta leidensia scholae med. trop.

Medicina, Kaunas.—Medicina. Mickevičiaus g. Nr. 11-a, b. 4, Kaunas, Lithuania.

***Medicina, Madrid.**—Medicina. Revista mensual de ciencias médicas. Suplemento: Bol. de med. Ayala, 27 (moderno) Madrid.

Medicina, México.—Medicina. Revista mexicana. Av. Yucatán 29, México, D.F.

Medicine.—Medicine, Analytical Reviews of General Medicine, Neurology and Pediatrics. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.

***Mém.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd.**—Mémoires de l'Académie polonaise des sciences et des lettres, Classe de médecine. Polska Akademja Umiejętności, Ul. Sławkowska 17, Kraków.

Mém.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique.—Mémoires Académie royale de médecine de Belgique. Établissements D'Imprimerie "L'Avenir," 27 Place de Jamblinne de Meux, Bruxelles.

***Mem.Hosp.de Juquery.**—Memorias do Hospital de Juquery. Avenida Brigadeiro Luiz António, 1249, São Paulo.

Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz.—Memorias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz. Caixa postal 926, Rio de Janeiro.

Memphis M.J.—Memphis Medical Journal. 1024 Madison Ave., Memphis, Tenn.

Ment.Hyg.—Mental Hygiene, National Committee for Mental Hygiene, Inc., 372-374 Broadway, Albany, N. Y.

Ment.Welfare.—Mental Welfare. 24 Buckingham Palace Road, London, S.W. 1.

Middlesex Hosp.J.—The Middlesex Hospital Journal. Middlesex Hospital, Mortimer St., London, W. 1.

Mil.Surgeon.—Military Surgeon. Army Medical Museum, Washington, D. C.

Minerva med.—Minerva medica. Via Martiri Fascisti 15, Casella Postale 491, Torino.

Minnesota Med.—Minnesota Medicine, 2642 University Ave., St. Paul.

Mitt.ü.allg.Path.u.path.Anat.—Mitteilungen über allgemeine Pathologie und pathologische Anatomie. Die Kaiserliche Tohoku Univ. zu Sendai, Japan.

Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmitteluntersuch.u.Hyg.—Mitteilungen aus dem Gebiete der Lebensmitteluntersuchung und Hygiene. (Travaux de chimie alimentaire et d'hygiène). Zimmermann & Cie, Bern.

Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir.—Mitteilungen aus den Grenzgebieten der Medizin und Chirurgie. Gustav Fischer, Jena, Germany.

Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto.—Mitteilungen aus der medizinischen Akademie zu Kioto. Kioto-Ikadaigaku Gakujutsu-Kenkyu-Kai, Kyoto.

Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio.—Mitteilungen der medizinischen Gesellschaft zu Tokio. Tokio Igakkai im Physiologischen Institut der Kaiserlichen Universität zu Tokio. Tokio.

Mitt.d.wissensch.Kom.z.Erforsch.u.Bekämpf. d. Kreislaufstör.—Mitteilungen des wissenschaftlichen Komitees zur Erforschung und Bekämpfung der Kreislaufstörungen. Theodor Steinkopff, Residenzstrasse 32, Dresden. (Temporarily discontinued, 1934.)

Mod.Hosp.—Modern Hospital. 919 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago.

Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.—Monatsschrift für Geburtshülfe und Gynäkologie. S. Karger, Karlstrasse 39, Berlin, N. W. 7.

Monatschr.f.Kinderh.—Monatsschrift für Kinderheilkunde. F. C. W. Vogel, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf.—Monatsschrift für Krebsbekämpfung. J. F. Lehmanns Verlag, Paul-Heysestrasse 26, München, S. W. 2.

Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol.—Monatsschrift für Kriminalpsychologie und Strafrechtsreform. Carl Winters Univ. Buchhandlung, Heidelberg.

Monatschr.f.Ohrenh.—Monatsschrift für Ohrenheilkunde und Laryngo-Rhinologie. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Frankgasse 4, Wien, 9.

Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol.—Monatsschrift für Psychiatrie und Neurologie. S. Karger, Karlstrasse 39, Berlin, N. W. 7.

Monatschr.f.Unfallh.—Monatsschrift für Unfallheilkunde und Versicherungsmedizin. F. C. W. Vogel, Linkstrasse 23/24, Berlin, W.9.

Monde méd.,Paris.—Le monde médical. Revue internationale de médecine et de thérapeutique. (French edition). 47 rue du Docteur-Blanche, Paris, 16e.

Montpellier méd.—Montpellier médical. 2 rue de l'Ecole de médecine, Montpellier.

Morgagni.—Il morgagni. Via Ausonio 22, Milano, 116.

Morphol.Jahrb. — Gegenbaurs morphologisches Jahrbuch. Eine Zeitschrift für Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte. Forms Abt. I of Jahrbuch für Morphologie und mikroskopische Anatomie. Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft M. B. H., Leipzig.

Mouth Health Quart.—The Mouth Health Quarterly. American Mouth Health Association, Essex Building, Minneapolis, Minn.

München.med.Wchnschr.—Münchener medizinische Wochenschrift. J. F. Lehmanns Verlag, Paul-Heysestrasse 26, München, S. W. 2.

Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi.—Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi. Nagasaki Igakkwai, Medizinische Fakultät zu Nagasaki, Japan.

Nagoya J.M.Sc.—Nagoya Journal of Medical Science. Nagoya, Japan. (Continuation of Aichi J.Exper.Med.)

Narkose u.Anaesth. — Continued as Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth.

Nat.Inst.Health Bull.—National Institute of Health Bulletin. (Continuation of Hygiene Laboratory Bulletin Series.) U. S. Treasury Department, Public Health Service, Washington, D. C. (Listed under Books.)

Nat.M.J.China.—Continued as Chinese M.J.

Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr.—National Tuberculosis Association Transactions. 50 W. 50th St., New York.

Nature, London.—Nature, weekly illustrated journal of science. Macmillan & Co., Ltd., St. Martin's St., London, W.C. 2.

Nebraska M.J.—Nebraska State Medical Journal. Nebraska State Medical Association, Center McKinley Bldg., Lincoln.

Nederl.maandschr.v.geneesk. — Continued as Maandschr.v. kindergeneesk.

Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. — Nederlandsch tijdschrift voor geneeskunde. Van Eeghenstraat, 129, Amsterdam, Z.

Nederl.tijdschr.v.verlosk.en gynaec.—Nederlandsch tijdschrift voor verloskunde en gynaecologie. de Erven F. Bohn, Frankestraat 42, Haarlem, Netherlands.

Néoplasmes.—Les néoplasmes. Vigot Frères, 23 Rue de l'École-de-Médecine, Paris, 6e.

Néoplasmes, Warsaw: See Nowotwory.

Nervenarzt.—Der Nervenarzt. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

New England J.Med.—New England Journal of Medicine. 8 The Fenway, Boston. (Continuation of Boston M.& S.J.)

***New Humanist.**—The New Humanist. 330 S. Dearborn St., Chicago.

New Orleans M.& S.J.—New Orleans Medical and Surgical Journal, 1430 Tulane Ave., New Orleans.

New York State J.Med.—New York State Journal of Medicine. 33 W. 42nd St., New York.

New Zealand M.J.—The New Zealand Medical Journal. Box 156, Wellington, N. Z.

Newcastle M.J.—The Newcastle Medical Journal. Andrew Reid & Co., Ltd., Newcastle-upon-Tyne, England.

Nord.hyg.tidskr.—Nordisk hygieiniak tidskrift. Levin & Munksgaard, Nørregade 6, København.

Nord.med.tidskr.—Nordisk medicinsk tidskrift. Strandvägen 5A, Stockholm.

Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk.—Norsk magasin for lægevidenskapen. Johannes Bjørnstad, A/S, Oslo.

Northwest Med.—Northwest Medicine. Published by the State Medical Associations of Oregon, Washington and Idaho. Official Journal of Pacific Northwest Medical Association. 543 Stimson Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

Nosokomeion.—Nosokomeion (Quarterly Hospital Review). W. Kohlhammer, Urbanstrasse 12-16, Stuttgart.

Note e riv.di psichiat.—Note e riviste di psichiatria. Prof. F. Ugolotti (Dir.), dell'Ospedale Psichiatrico Provinciale di Pesaro, Pesaro.

Notiz.d.Ist.vaccin.antituberc.—Notiziario dell'Istituto vaccinogeno antitubercolare. Supplement to Biochim.e terap.sper. Via Podgora 5, Milano.

Nourrisson.—Le nourrisson. Revue d'hygiène et de pathologie de la première enfance. J.-B. Baillière et Fils, 19 rue Hautefeuille, Paris, 6.

Novy khir.arkhiv.—Novy khirurgicheskiy arkhiv. Prof. Y. O. Galpern, Ul. Korolenko 22, Dnepropetrovsk.

Nowiny psychjat.—Nowiny psychjatryczne. Krajowy zakład psychjatryczny, Gniezno-Dziekanka, Polsza.

Nowotwory (Néoplasmes).—Nowotwory (Néoplasmes). Biuletyn polskiego komitet do zwalczania raka. ul. Karowa 31, Warszawa.

Nutrition.—Nutrition; annales cliniques, biologiques, thérapeutiques. G. Doin & Cie, 8 Place de L'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

Nutrition Abstr.& Rev.—Nutrition Abstracts and Reviews. The Imperial Bureau of Animal Nutrition, Reid Library, Rowett Institute, Aberdeen, Scotland.

***Octav.reunión Soc.argent.de pat.reg.d.norte.** — Octava reunión de la Sociedad argentina de patología regional del norte. Universidad de Buenos Aires. Buenos Aires.

Ohio State M.J.—Ohio State Medical Journal, 1005 Hartman Theatre Bldg., Columbus.

Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi.—Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi. (Mitteilungen der Med. Gesellschaft zu Okayama.) Universität Okayama, Japan.

Orient.J.Dis.Infants.—Oriental Journal of Diseases of Infants. Children's Clinic, Imperial Univ., Kyoto.

Ortop.i travmatol.—Ortopediya i travmatologiya. Pushkinskaya ul. no. 72, Kharkov.

Orvosi hetil.—Orvosi hetilap. Kertész-utca 16 sz., Budapest 7.

Osp.maggiore.—L'ospedale maggiore. Via Ospedale 5, Milano.

Oto-rhino-laryng.internat.—L'oto-rhino-laryngologie internationale. Librairie Arnette, 2 Rue Casimir-Delavigne, Paris.

Oto-rino-laring.ital. — L'oto-rino-laringologia italiana. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.

Parasitology.—Parasitology. Cambridge University Press, Fetter Lane, London, E.C. 4. (American agent) University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.

Paris chir.—Continued as Tech.chir.

Paris méd.—Paris médical. J.-B. Baillière et Fils, 19 rue Hautefeuille, Paris, 6.

Passow-Schaefer Beitr. z. prakt. u. theoret. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.: See Beitr. z. prakt. u. theoret. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.

Pathologica.—Pathologica; rivista mensile. Via Alessandro Volta, 6, Genova.

Pediatria.—La pediatria. Rivista mensile di medicina e di chirurgia dell'infanzia. S. Andrea delle Dame, Napoli, 157.

Pediatría españ.—La pediatría española. Principe de Vergara, 9, Madrid.

Pediatria d.med.prat.—La pediatria del medico pratico. Casella postale N. 353, Torino.

Pediatria prat.—La pediatria pratica. Casella Postale 44, Modena.

Pennsylvania M.J.—Pennsylvania Medical Journal. 230 State St., Harrisburg.

Pensiero med.—Pensiero medico. Via Petrella, 14, Milano, 4.

Pflüger's Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.: See Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.

Philippine J.Sc.—Philippine Journal of Science. Bureau of Science, Manila, P. I.

Physical Therap.—Physical Therapeutics. 416 E. Market St., Elmira, N. Y. Temporarily discontinued.

Physiol.Rev.—Physiological Reviews. American Physiological Society, D. R. Hooker, managing editor, 19 W. Chase St., Baltimore.

Physiotherapy Rev.—The Physiotherapy Review. 719 Barry Ave., Chicago.

Policlinico (sez.chir.)—Il Policlinico (sezione chirurgica). **(sez.med.)**—Il Policlinico (sezione medica). **(sez. prat.)**—Il Policlinico (sezione pratica). Via Sistina, N. 14, Roma.

Polska gaz.lek.—Polska gazeta lekarska. Including Praktyka lekarska. Ul. Rutowskiego 9, Lwów.

Polskie arch.med.wewnętr.—Polskie archiwum medycyny wewnętrznej. 2 Fredry, Warszawa.

***Pop.Mech.**—Popular Mechanics Magazine, 200 E. Ontario St., Chicago.
Porto Rico Health Rev.—Continued as Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health & Trop.Med.
Porto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med.—Continued as Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med.
Porto Rico Rev.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. — Continued as Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med.
Post-Grad.M.J.—The Post-Graduate Medical Journal. 1, Wimpole St., London, W. 1.
Practitioner.—Practitioner. 6 & 8 Bouverie St., Fleet St., London, E.C. 4.
Prakt.lek.—Supplement to Polska gaz.lek.
Prat.méd.franç.—La pratique médicale française. 41, Rue de Maubeuge, Paris, 9e.
Prat.pediat.—La pratica pediatrica. Dott. Luigi Maranelli (Dir.), Via Ciovasso 4, Milano.
Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique.—Le praticien du Nord de l'Afrique. G. Gaizard, 94 rue Michelet. Alger, Algérie.
Prensa méd.argent.—La prensa médica argentina. Junín 845, Buenos Aires.
Prescriber.—Prescriber. 65 Castle St., Edinburgh, 2.
Presse méd.—La presse médicale. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
Proc.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America.—Abstract of the Proceedings of the Association of Life Insurance Medical Directors of America. Robert A. Fraser, Editor, 800 Ocean Ave., Brooklyn, New York.
Proc.A.Life Insur.Pres.—Proceedings of the Association of Life Insurance Presidents. 165 Broadway, New York.
Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency.—Proceedings and Addresses of the American Association on Mental Deficiency (Formerly American Association for the Study of the Feebleminded) Comprising The Journal of Psycho-Asthenics. Groves B. Smith, Beverly Farm, Godfrey, Illinois.
Proc.Am.A.Study of Feebleminded: See Proc. Am. A. Ment. Deficiency.
Proc.Am.Student Health A.—Proceedings of the American Student Health Association. New York.
Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ.—Proceedings of the Annual Congress on Medical Education, Medical Licensure and Hospitals. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
Proc.California Acad.Med.—Proceedings of the California Academy of Medicine. 384 Post St., San Francisco.
Proc.Connecticut M.Soc.—Proceedings of the Connecticut State Medical Society. 27 Elm St., New Haven.
Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago.—Proceedings of the Institute of Medicine of Chicago. 629 S. Wood St., Chicago.
Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc.—Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences. Constitution Ave. and 21st St., Washington, D. C.
Proc.Roy.Soc.,London,s.B.—Proceedings of the Royal Society, series B (Biological Sciences). Harrison & Sons, Ltd., 44-47 St. Martin's Lane, London, W.C.2.
Proc.Roy.Soc.Edinburgh.—Proceedings of the Royal Society of Edinburgh. Edinburgh.
Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.—Proceedings of the Royal Society of Medicine. Longmans, Green & Co., 39 Paternoster Row, London.
Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.—Proceedings of Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine. The Griffiths Press, 100 Liberty St., Utica, N. Y.
Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. — Proceedings of the Staff Meetings of the Mayo Clinic. Rochester, Minn.
Profilassi.—Profilassi. Via Manzoni 14, Milano.
Progrès méd.—Le progrès médical. 41 Rue des Ecoles. Paris, 5e.
Progresos de la clín.—Los progresos de la clínica. Revista mensual iberoamericana de ciencias médicas. Larra 6, Apartado 4.015, Madrid.
Prophylax.antivén.—La prophylaxie antivénérienne. 25, Boulevard Saint-Jacques, Paris, 14e.
Protoplasma.—Protoplasma. Internationale Zeitschrift für physikalische Chemie des Protoplasten. Gebrüder Borntraeger, Schöneberger Ufer 12a, Berlin W 35.
Przegl.dermat.—Przegląd dermatologiczny. Klinika Dermatologiczna U. W., Koszykowa, 82a, Warszawa.
Psychiat.en neurol.bl. — Psychiatrische en neurologische bladen uitgegeven door de nederlandsche vereeniging voor psychiatrie en neurologie. F. Van Rossen, Amsterdam.
Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. — Psychiatrisch-neurologische Wochenschrift. Carl Marhold, Mühlweg 14, Halle, Germany.
Psychiatric Quart.—Psychiatric Quarterly. State Hospital, Department of Mental Hygiene, Albany, N. Y.
Psychoanalyt.Praxis. — Continued as Psychotherapeut. Praxis.
Psychoanalyt.Quart.—Psychoanalytic Quarterly. 372-374 Broadway, Albany, N. Y.
Psychoanalyt.Rev.—Psychoanalytic Review. 3617 10th St., N.W., Washington, D. C.
Psychol.Monog.—Psychological Monographs. Psychological Review Co., Princeton, N. J. (Listed under Books.)
Psychotherapeut.Praxis. — Psychotherapeutische Praxis. Vierteljahresschrift für praktische ärztliche Psychotherapie. Weidmann & Co., Neubaugasse 29, Wien, 7. (Continuation of Psychoanalyt. Praxis.)
Pub.Health.—Public Health. Society of Medical Officers of Health. 1, Upper Montague St., Russell Sq., London, W. C. 1.
Pub.Health Bull.—Public Health Bulletin. Washington, D. C. (Listed under Books.)
Pub.Health J.—Continued as Canad.Pub.Health J.
Pub.Health Nursing.—Public Health Nursing. 50 W. 50th St., New York.
Pub.Health Rep.—Public Health Reports. Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.
Pub.Health Rep.Supp.—Public Health Reports, Supplements. Washington, D. C. (Listed under Books.)
***Publ.med.**—Publicaciones medicas. Revista mensual de ciencias medicas. Centeno 3195, Buenos Aires.
Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med.—Puerto Rico Journal of Public Health and Tropical Medicine. School of Tropical Medicine, San Juan.
Quaderni radiol.—Quaderni radiologici. Istituto Radiologico dell'Ospedale Civile di Belluno, Italy.
Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations. — Quarterly Bulletin of the Health Organisation of the League of Nations. Publications Department, League of Nations, Geneva. (American Agent—World Peace Foundation, 40 Mt. Vernon St., Boston.)
Quart.J.Exper.Physiol.—Quarterly Journal of Experimental Physiology. Charles Griffin & Co., Ltd., 42 Drury Lane, London, W. C. 2.
Quart.J.Med.—Quarterly Journal of Medicine. Dr. A. G. Gibson, Sec., 27 Banbury Rd., Oxford.
Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol.—Quarterly Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology. The Pharmaceutical Press, 23 Bloomsbury Square, London, W. C. 1. (Continuation of Quart.J.Pharm.& Allied Sc.)
Quart.Rev.Biol.—Quarterly Review of Biology. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
Quest.méd.d'actual.—Questions médicales d'actualité. Doin & Cie, 8 Place de L'Odéon, Paris, 6e.
Radiobiologia.—Radiobiologia, archivio internazionale. San Gregorio, 173 A, Venezia.
Radiog.& Clin.Photog.—Radiography and Clinical Photography. Eastman Kodak Co., Rochester, N. Y.
Radiography.—Radiography. The Society of Radiographers, 32 Welbeck St., London, W. 1.
Radiol.—Les cahiers de radiologie. Supplément de la Gaz. méd. de France. 9, rue de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.
Radiol.med.—La radiologia medica, rivista mensile. E. Zerboni, Via Poerio 13, Milano, 120.
Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec.—Radiological Review and the Chicago Medical Recorder. 337 Hampshire St., Quincy, Ill.
Radiology.—Radiology. A Monthly Journal Devoted to Clinical Radiology and Allied Sciences. Radiological Society of North America, 607 Medical Arts Bldg., Syracuse.
Radiophys.et radiothérapie.—Radiophysiologie et radiothérapie. Recueil de travaux biologiques, techniques et thérapeutiques. Archives de l'Institut du radium de l'Université de Paris et de la Fondation Curie. 1, Rue Pierre-Curie, Paris, 5e.
Rap.épidémiol.,Soc.d.Nations: See Epidemiol.Rep., League of Nations.
Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap.—Rassegna internazionale di clinica e terapia. 18 S. Felice a Piazza Dante, Napoli, 138.
Rassegna ital.d'ottal. — Rassegna italiana d'ottalmologia. Rosenberg & Sellier, 18, Via Maria Vittoria, Torino.
Rassegna med.—Rassegna medica. Dell'Ufficio Scientifico Lepetit S. A., Via Mauro Macchi, 7, Milano.
Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust.—Rassegna di medicina applicata al lavoro industriale. Corso Valentino, 13, Torino.
Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec.—La rassegna d'ostetricia e ginecologia. Riviera di Chiaia 88, Napoli.
Rassegna d.previd.sociale.—Rassegna della previdenza sociale. Via Quattro Novembre, 144, Roma.
Rassegna di studi psichiat.—Rassegna di studi psichiatrici. Tip. S. Bernardino, Via Paolo Mascagni N. 33, Siena.
Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin.—Rassegna di terapia e patologia clinica. V. Idelson, Via E. de Marinis 23, Napoli.
***Red Cross Courier.**—The Red Cross Courier. 17th and D Sts., N.W., Washington, D.C.
***Rehabilitation Rev.**—Rehabilitation Review. American Rehabilitation Committee, Inc., 28 E. 21st St., New York.
Rep.de med.y cir.—Continued as Rev. méd. de Bogotá.
Rep.Nat.Quarantine Serv. — Reports, National Quarantine Service. 2 Peking Road, Shanghai, China.
Rev.d'actinol.—Revue d'actinologie et de physiothérapie. 23 rue du Cherche-Midi, Paris.
Rev.argent.de cardiol.—Revista argentina de cardiología. Santa Fe 3316, Buenos Aires.
Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. — Revista de la Asociación médica argentina. (Including special branches of this association.) Calle Santa Fe 1171, Buenos Aires.
Rev.Assoc.paulista de med.—Revista da Associação paulista de medicina. Caixa Postal 2103, São Paulo.
Rev.belge sc.méd. — Revue belge des sciences médicales. Secrétariat de la Revue, 2 rue du Manège, Louvain.
Rev.biol.e hyg.—Revista de biologia e hygiene. Caixa Postal N. 2921, São Paulo, Brasil.
***Rev.brasil.de cir.**—Revista brasileira de cirurgia. Rua Chile, 15, Rio de Janeiro.

Rev.brasil.de med.e pharm.—Revista brasileira de medicina e pharmacia. Granado & Cia, Rua do Lavradio 32, Rio de Janeiro.
Rev.brasil.de tuberc.—Revista brasileira de tuberculose. Rua Republica do Perú, 87, Rio de Janeiro.
Rev.chilena de pediat.—Revista chilena de pediatría. Sociedad chilena de pediatría, Dr. Baeza Goñi, Vergara 210, Santiago de Chile.
Rev.de chir.,Bucureşti.—Revista de chirurgie si Bulletins et mémoires de la Société de chirurgie de Bucarest. Str. Popa Tatu 30, Bucureşti.
Rev.de chir.,Paris.—Revue de chirurgie. Félix Alcan, 108 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.
Rev.de chir.plastique.—Revue de chirurgie plastique. 2 avenue de l'Astronomie, Bruxelles.
Rev.de cir.de Barcelona.—Revista de cirugía de Barcelona. Via Layetana 31, Barcelona.
Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires.—Revista de cirugía de Buenos Aires. Rivadavia 5611, Buenos Aires.
***Rev.de cir.de São Paulo.**—Revista de cirurgia de São Paulo. Rua Barão de Itapetininga, 18, São Paulo.
Rev.de criminol.,psiquiat.y med.leg.—Revista de criminología, psiquiatría y medicina legal. Dr. Osvaldo Loudet, Penitenciaría Nacional, Buenos Aires.
Rev.cubana de oftal. — Continued as Rev. cubana de oto-neuro-oftal.
Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. — Revista cubana de oto-neuro-oftalmiatría. Apartado 970, Habana.
***Rev.españ.de cir.**—Revista española de cirugía. Francisco Silvela, 40, Madrid.
Rev.españ.de med.y cir.—Revista española de medicina y cirugía. Provenza 273, Barcelona.
Rev.filipina de med.y farm.—Revista filipina de medicina y farmacia. Organo del Colegio Médico-Farmacéutico de Filipinas, Lepanto 879, Manila, P. I.
Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol.—Revue française de dermatologie et de vénéréologie. 39 rue de Liège, Paris, 8e.
Rev.franç.d'endocrinol.—Revue française d'endocrinologie. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.
Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst.—Revue française de gynécologie et d'obstétrique. Including Comptes rendus de la Société française de gynécologie. 23 rue du Cherche-Midi, Paris, 6e.
Rev.franç.de pédiat.—Revue française de pédiatrie. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.
Rev.franç.de phoniatrie. — Revue française de phoniatrie. Norbert Maloine, 27, rue de l'Ecole-de-Médecine, Paris, 6e.
Rev.franç.de psychanal.—Revue française de psychanalyse. Denoël & Steele, 19 rue Amélie, Paris, 7e.
Rev.franç.de puériculture.—Revue française de puériculture. G. Doin & Cie, 8, Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.
Rev.Gastroenterol.—The Review of Gastroenterology. 148 Lafayette St., New York.
Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap.—Revue générale de clinique et de thérapeutique. Journal des praticiens. 8 Square du Croisic (Bd. Montparnasse), Paris.
Rev.de gynec.e d'obst.—Revista de gynecologia e d'obstetricia. Rua de S. José, 66, Rio de Janeiro.
Rev.de hig.y de tuberc.—Revista de higiene y de tuberculosis. Isabel la Católica, 8, Valencia.
Rev.d'hyg.—Revue d'hygiène et de médecine préventive. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales.—Revue d'hygiène et de médecine sociales. Librairie Berger-Levrault 18, rue des Glacis, Nancy.
Rev.ibero-am.de cien.méd.—Revista ibero-americana de ciencias médicas. Príncipe de Vergara 23, pral., Madrid.
***Rev.d'immunol.**—Revue d'immunologie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
Rev.d.Inst.bact.—Revista del Instituto bacteriológico del departamento nacional de higiene. Vélez Sársfield 563, Buenos Aires.
Rev.d.Inst.bact.de Chile.—Revista del Instituto bacteriológico de Chile y de la Sociedad chilena de microbiología e higiene. Av. Borgoño 1470, Santiago.
Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge.—Revue internationale de la Croix-Rouge. 122, rue de Lausanne, Genève.
Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir.—Ceased publication.
Rev.internat.de méd.profess.et sociale.—Revue internationale de médecine professionnelle et sociale. Dr. Fernand Decourt, 95 rue du Cherche-Midi, Paris, 6e.
Rev.internat.du trachome.—Revue internationale du trachome. Ch. Terroux, 8 rue d'Ulm, Paris, 5e.
Rev.de laryng.—Revue de laryngologie, otologie, rhinologie. 6 place Saint Christoly, Bordeaux.
Rev.de méd.,Paris.—Revue de médecine. Félix Alcan, 108 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.
Rev.de med.,São Paulo. — Revista de medicina. Av. Dr. Arnaldo, São Paulo, Brasil.
***Rev.de med.y aliment.**—Revista de medicina y alimentación. Casilla 2364, Santiago de Chile.
Rev.méd.de Barcelona.—Revista médica de Barcelona. Via Layetana 31, Barcelona.
Rev.méd.de Bogotá.—Revista médica de Bogotá. Apartado número 102, Bogotá, Colombia, S. A. (Continuation of Rep. de med. y cir. and Rev. méd. de Colombia.)
Rev.méd.de Canarias.—Revista médica de Canarias. Librería y Tipografía Católica. San Francisco 7, Tenerife, Canary Islands.
Rev.méd.du centre-ouest.—Revue médicale du centre-ouest. 4, Boulevard de Verdun, Poitiers.
Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie.—Revue médico-chirurgicale des maladies du foie, du pancréas et de la rate. Vigot Frères, 23 rue de l'École-de-Médecine, Paris.
Rev.méd.-cir.de Brasil.—Revista médico-cirurgica do Brasil. Rua Sete de Setembro 73-1°, Rio de Janeiro.
Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana.—Revista de medicina y cirugía de la Habana. Dr. Rodríguez Perez, Apartado 155, Habana.
Rev.méd.de Colombia.—Continued as Rev. méd. de Bogotá.
Rev.méd.cubana.—Revista médica cubana. Apartado 422, Habana.
Rev.méd.de l'est.—Revue médicale de l'est et Bulletin de la Société de Médecine de Nancy. Librairie Félix Alcan, 108, Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
Rev.méd.franç.—Revue médicale française. 18 rue de Verneuil, Paris, 7e.
Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am.—Revista médica germano-ibero-americana. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig. C. 1. (Continuation of Revista médica de Hamburgo & Medicina germano-hispano-americana.)
Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop.—Revue de médecine et d'hygiène tropicales. Vigot Frères, 23 Rue de l'École-de-Médecine, Paris.
Rev.méd.latino-am.—Revista médica latino-americana. Calle Córdoba 2088-92, Buenos Aires.
***Rev.méd.de Málaga.**—Revista médica de Málaga. Angel 1, Málaga, España.
Rev.med.de Pernambuco.—Revista medica de Pernambuco. Rua da Aurora 77, Recife, Pernambuco, Brasil.
Rev.méd.peruana.—Revista médica peruana. Apartado 925, Lima.
Rev.méd.del Rosario.—Revista médica del Rosario (República Argentina). Circulo Médico, Calle Italia 663, Rosario de Santa Fe, Argentina.
Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. — Revue médico-sociale de l'enfance. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom.—Revue médicale de la Suisse Romande. Librairie Payot & Cie, 1 rue de Bourg, Lausanne.
Rev.méd.veracruzana.—Revista médica veracruzana. Callejon de Trigueros 11, Vera Cruz, México.
Rev.méd.de Yucatán.—Revista médica de Yucatán. Sociedad Médica Yucateca, Calle 60, No. 543, Mérida, Yucatán.
Rev.neurol. — Revue neurologique. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
***Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo.**—Revista de neurologia e psychiatria de São Paulo. Caixa Postal, 1758, São Paulo.
Rev.d'orthop.—Revue d'orthopédie et de chirurgie de l'appareil moteur. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
Rev.ortop.y traumatol.—Revista de ortopedia y traumatología. Maipú 757, Buenos Aires.
Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo.—Revista oto-laringologica de São Paulo. Rua S. Bento, 17, São Paulo, Brasil.
Rev.d'oto-neuro-ocul.—Continued as Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht.
Rev.oto-neuro-oftal.—Revista oto-neuro-oftalmológica y de cirugía neurológica sud-americana. Casilla Correos 325, Buenos Aires.
Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. — Revue d'oto-neuro-ophtalmologie. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.
Rev.de path.comparée.—Revue de pathologie comparée et d'hygiène générale. 7, rue Gustave-Nadaud, Paris, 16e.
Rev.de phtisiol.—Incorporated in Rev. de la tuberc.
Rev.prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds.—Revue pratique des maladies des pays chauds (Egypte médico-chirurgicale). 10 rue Mosquée Attarine, Alexandrie, Egypt.
Rev.radiol.e clin.—Revista de radiologia e clinica. Praça Senador Florencio, 21, Edificio Wilson, Porto Alegre, Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil.
***Rev.română de urol.**—Revista română de urologie. Str. Putu Cu Plopi, 14, Bucureşti 2.
***Rev.of Rev.**—Review of Reviews. 233 Fourth Ave., New York.
Rev.san.mil.,Bucureşti.—Revista sanitară militară. Spitalul Militar, Regina Elisabeta, Bucureşti.
Rev.san.mil.,Lima.—Revista de sanidad militar: organo del Servicio de Sanidad militar del Perú. Apartado de Correos 1154, Lima.
Rev.san.mil. Madrid.—Revista de sanidad militar. Altamirano, núm. 13, Madrid.
Rev.Scient.Instruments.—Review of Scientific Instruments. Prince & Lemon Sts., Lancaster, Pa.
***Rev.de sensibil.**—Revue de sensibilisation et d'immunobiologie clinique. Librairie Jean Léon, rue Edgar Quinet No. 9, Bucarest I.
Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.—Revista de la Sociedad argentina de biología y su filial la Sociedad de biología de Rosario. Asociación médica argentina, Calle Sante Fe 1171, Buenos Aires.
Rev.ştiinţ.med.—Revista ştiinţelor medicale. Dr. I. Mesrobean, Institut Dr. I. Cantacuzino, Splaiul Independenţii 103, Bucureşti.
Rev.de stomatol.—La revue de stomatologie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol.—Revista sud-americana de endocrinología, inmunología y quimioterapia. Rivadavia 1745, Buenos Aires.
Rev.sud-am.de méd.et de chir. — Revue sud-américaine de médecine et de chirurgie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
Rev.tech.chir.—Continued as Tech. chir.
Rev.de la tuberc.—Revue de la tuberculose. (Incorporating the Rev. de phtisiol.) Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay.—Revista de tuberculosis del Uruguay. Órgano oficial de la Sociedad de tisiología. Casilla de Correo 835, Montevideo.
Rev.tunisienne d.sc.méd.—Continued as Tunisie méd.
***Rev.urol.de S.Paulo.**—Revista urologica de S. Paulo. Rua Barão de Itapetininga, 18, São Paulo.
Rhode Island M.J.—Rhode Island Medical Journal. Rhode Island Medical Society, 106 Francis St., Providence.
Riforma med.—La riforma medica. Via Mariano Semmola 38, Napoli.
Rinasc.med.—Rinascenza medica. Rassegna quindicinale di medicina biologica. Via Cesario Console 3, Napoli, 121.
***Riv.di chir.**—Rivista di chirurgia. R. Clinica Chirurgica, Policlinico, Napoli.
Riv.di clin.med.—Rivista di clinica medica. Via degli Alfani 33, Firenze.
Riv.di clin.pediat.—Rivista di clinica pediatrica. Via Mannelli 115, Firenze.
Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol.e terap.fis.—Rivista di idroclimatologia, talassologia e terapia fisica. Via Pascoli, 37, Milano.
Riv.ital.di ginec.—Rivista italiana di ginecologia. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.
Riv.di malariol.—Rivista di malariologia. Sezione I. Contributi originali. Sezione II. Recensioni. Via della Finanze, 14, Roma, 30
Riv.di neurol.—Rivista di neurologia. Prof. O. Fragnito, R. Clinica Neurologica di Napoli, Napoli.
Riv.osp.—Rivista ospedaliera; giornale di medicina e chirurgia. Via Ludovisi 16, Roma.
Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat.—Rivista d'ostetricia e ginecologia pratica. Via Ruggero di Lauria, 3, Milano.
Riv.oto-neuro-oftal.—Rivista oto-neuro-oftalmologica e radio-neuro chirurgica. Clinica Oculistica, Ospedale S. Orsola, Bologna.
Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc.—Rivista di patologia e clinica della tubercolosi. Via Dante 6, Bologna.
Riv.di pat.nerv.—Rivista di patologia nervosa e mentale. Prof. M. Zalla, Clinica di San Salvi, Firenze, 117.
Riv.di pat.sper.—Rivista di patologia sperimentale. Rosenberg & Sellier, 18, Via Maria Vittoria, Torino, 102.
Riv.di radiol.e fis.med.—Continued as Ann. di radiol. e fis. med.
Riv.san.siciliana.—Rivista sanitaria siciliana. Via Benedetto Civiletti, 12, Palermo.
Riv.sper.di freniat.—Rivista sperimentale di freniatria e medicina legale delle alienazioni mentali. (Archivio italiano per le malattie nervose e mentali). Istituto Psichiatrico di S. Lazzaro, S. Maurizio, Reggio-Emilia, Italia.
Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat.—Rivista di storia delle scienze mediche e naturali. Via dei Bardi 5, Firenze, 113.
***Roč.československ.kardiol.spol.**—Ročenka československé kardiologické společnosti za rok 1933. Société Tchécoslovaque de Cardiologie à Prague. Myslíkova 7, Prague, 2.
Rocznik psychjat.—Rocznik psychjatryczny. Klinika Psychjatryczna, Uniwersytetu Warszawskiego. Ul. Konwiktorska 7, Warszawa.
Röntgenpraxis.—Röntgenpraxis. Beihefte zu Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Röntgenstrahlen. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.
România med.—România medicală. Str. Olari 15, Bucureşti, 4.
Roy.Berkshire Hosp.Rep.—Royal Berkshire Hospital Reports. Reading, Berkshire, England.
Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek.—Rozhledy v chirurgii a gynaekologii. Ed. Gregr & Son, Hálkova 2, Praha II.
Russk.klin.—Continued as Sovet.klin.
S.Clin.North America.—Surgical Clinics of North America. W. B. Saunders Co., W. Washington Square, Philadelphia.
Salubridad.—Salubridad. Organo del Departamento de Salubridad Pública. Paseo de la Reforma y Calle de Lieja, México, D. F.
Samml.zwangl.Abhandl.a.d.Geb.d.Verdauungs-u.Stoffwechs.-Krankh.—Sammlung zwangloser Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiete der Verdauungs- und Stoffwechsel-Krankheiten. Carl Marhold, Mühlweg 26, Halle, Germany. (Listed under books. H. Strauss, editor.)
Sang.—Le sang, biologie et pathologie. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de L'Odéon, Paris, 6e.
São Paulo med.—São Paulo medico. Praça Ramos de Azevedo, 16, São Paulo.
Sborn.lék.—Sborník lékařský. Vladislavova ulice č. 14, Praha, 2.
Schizofrenie.—Schizofrenie. Bollettino trimestrale del primo centro provinciale di studio della demenza precoce. Emilio Rizzatti, dell'Ospedale Psichiatrico della Provincia di Cuneo in Racconigi. Racconigi, Italia.
Schmerz.: Continued as Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth.
Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. — Schmerz Narkose-Anaesthesie. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1. (Continuation of Narkose u. Anaesth. and Schmerz.)
Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat.—Schweizer Archiv für Neurologie und Psychiatrie. Archives Suisses de Neurologie et de Psychiatrie. Art. Institut Orell Füssli, Dietzingerstrasse 3, Zürich, 3.
Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.—Schweizerische medizinische Wochenschrift. Benno Schwabe & Co., Klosterberg 27, Basel, 10.
Science.—Science. Science Press, Grand Central Terminal, New York.
Scient.Monthly.—Scientific Monthly. Science Press, Grand Central Terminal, New York.
Scient.Rep.Gov.Inst.Infect.Dis.—Continued as Jap.J.Exper. Med.
Scient.Rep.Invest.Imp.Cancer Research Fund.—Scientific Report on the Investigations of the Imperial Cancer Research Fund. Taylor & Francis, Red Lion Ct., Fleet St., London, E. C. 4.
Scritti biol.—Scritti biologici raccolti da Luigi Castaldi. Stabilimento Tipografico, San Bernardino, Siena.
Sei-I-Kwai M.J.—Sei-I-Kwai Medical Journal. Jikei-kwai Medical College, Shiba-ku, Tokyo.
Semaine d.hôp.de Paris.—La semaine des hôpitaux de Paris. 23 rue du Cherche-Midi, Paris, 6e.
Semana méd.—La semana médica. Emilio Spinelli, 2240-2248, Calle Córdoba, Buenos Aires.
Sight-Saving Rev.—Sight-Saving Review. National Society for the Prevention of Blindness, Inc., 50 W. 50th St., New York.
Siglo méd.—El siglo médico. Serrano, núm. 58, Madrid.
Sind M.J.—The Sind Medical Journal. Garden Road, Karachi, British India.
Sitzungsb.d.phys.-med.Soz.zu Erlangen. — Sitzungsberichte der physikalisch-medizinischen Sozietät zu Erlangen. Max Mencke, Erlangen.
Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol.—Skandinavisches Archiv für Physiologie. Walter de Gruyter & Co., Genthinerstrasse 38, Berlin, W. 10.
***Soc.argent.de pat.reg.d.norte,octav.reunión.**—See Octav. reunión Soc. argent. de pat. reg. d. norte.
Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. — Società internazionale di microbiologia. Bollettino della sezione italiana. Via C. Darwin 20, Milano, 124.
Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens.—Société de médecine militaire française. Bulletin mensuel. Charles-Lavauzelle & Cie, 124 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.
South African M.J.—South African Medical Journal. Box 643, Cape Town, South Africa. (Continuation of J.M.A.South Africa.)
South.M.J.—Southern Medical Journal. Empire Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.
South.Med.& Surg.—Southern Medicine and Surgery, Charlotte, N. C.
South.Surgeon.—The Southern Surgeon. The Southern Surgeon Pub. Co., 478 Peachtree St., N.E., Atlanta, Ga.
Southwestern Med.—Southwestern Medicine. Official Organ of the New Mexico Medical Society, Arizona State Medical Association, El Paso County (Texas) Medical Society, The Medical and Surgical Association of the Southwest. Dr. W. Warner Watkins, 507 Professional Bldg., Phoenix, Ariz.
Sovet.khir.—Sovetskaya khirurgiya. M. Mogiltsevskiy per., d. 4a kv. 6 L. K. Kudryavtsevoy, Moskva.
Sovet.klin.—Sovetskaya klinika. Gagarinskiy per., d. 37, Moskva, 34. (Continuation of Russk.klin.)
Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig.—Sovetskaya nevropatologiya, psikhiatriya i psikhogigiena. Zubovskaya Pl., B. Bozhemnovskiy per., 11, Moskva. (Continuation of J.nevropat.i psikhiat.)
Sovet.psikhonevrol.—Sovetskaya psikhonevrologiya. ul. K. Libknekhta 4, Kharkov. (Continuation of Sovrem. psikhonevrol.)
Sovet.vestnik oftal.—Sovetskiy vestnik oftalmologii. 2-y Obidenskiy, per., 13, Kv. 4, Ostojenka, Moskva 34.
Sovet.vrach.gaz.—Sovetskaya vrachebnaya gazeta. Pr. 25 Oktyabra, 28 (Dom Knigi), Leningrad, 11.
Sovrem.psikhonevrol.—Continued as Sovet. psikhonevrol.
Sperimentale,Arch.di biol. — Lo sperimentale. Archivio di biologia normale e patologica. (Organo dell'Accademia medico-fisica fiorentina.) Via Alfani 33, Firenze, 115.
Spisy lék.fak.Masaryk.Univ.—Spisy lékařské fakulty Masarykovy University. Dra B. Macků 73, Brno, Czechoslovakia.
Spitalul.—Spitalul. Revistă medicală lunară. Bulevarduh Schitu Măgureanu 2, Bucureşti.
St.Barth.Hosp.J. — St. Bartholomew's Hospital Journal. London, E. C. 1.
St.Barth.Hosp.Rep.—St. Bartholomew's Hospital Reports. John Murray, 50a Albemarle St., London, W. 1.
St. Thomas's Hosp.Gaz.—St. Thomas's Hospital Gazette, St. Thomas's Hospital Library, Albert Embankment, Westminster Bridge, London, S.E. 1.
Stanford Univ.Publ.,Univ.Series,M.Sc.—Stanford University Publications, University Series, Medical Sciences. Stanford University Press, Stanford University, California.
Stat.therm.franç.—Les stations thermales françaises. Supplément de la Gaz. méd. de France. 9, rue de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

State Hosp.Quart.—Continued as Psychiatric Quarterly.
Stomatol.—La stomatologia. Via Farini 1, Modena.
Strahlentherapie.—Strahlentherapie. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105 B, Berlin, N. 24.
Strahlentherapie, Sonderbände.—(Listed under Books.)
Strasbourg méd.—Strasbourg médical, Gazette médicale de Strasbourg. 1a Place de l'Université, Strasbourg.
Studies Inst.M.Research,Federated Malay States. — Studies from the Institute for Medical Research Federated Malay States. Institute for Medical Research, Kuala Lumpur, F.M.S. (Listed under Books.)
Studium.—Studium. Rivista di scienza medica. Corso Umberto I, 35, Napoli.
Sudhoffs Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med.: See Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med.
Surg.,Gynec.& Obst.—Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics with International Abstract of Surgery. Surgical Publishing Co., 54 E. Erie St., Chicago. (British office—8 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W.C. 2.)
***Survey.**—The Survey. Survey Associates, Inc., 112 E. 19th St., New York.
***Survey Graphic.**—Survey Graphic. Survey Associates, Inc., 112 E. 19th St., New York.
Svenska läk.-sällsk. handl. — Svenska läkaresällskapets handlingar. Svenska Läkaresällskapets Expedition, Stockholm 1.
Svenska läk.-tidning.—Svenska läkartidningen. Torsgatan 4, 4 tr., Stockholm.
Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi.—The Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi. Journal of the Medical Association of Formosa. Government Medical College, Formosa, Japan.
Tech.chir.—Technique chirurgicale. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e. (Continuation of Paris chir. and Rev. tech. chir.)
Terapia.—Terapia. Via Darwin, 20, Milano, 124.
Texas State J.Med.—Texas State Journal of Medicine. 208 Medical Arts Building, Fort Worth.
Therap.d.Gegenw. — Therapie der Gegenwart. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105 B, Berlin, N. 24.
Tohoku J.Exper.Med.—The Tohoku Journal of Experimental Medicine. Medical Library, Tohoku Imperial University, Kitayobantyo, Sendai.
Tr.A.Am.Physicians. — Transactions of the Association of American Physicians. Philadelphia.
Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons.—Transactions of the American Association of Genito-Urinary Surgeons. Bruce Publishing Co., 2642 University Ave., St. Paul, Minn.
Tr.Am.A.Study Goiter. — Transactions of the American Association for the Study of Goiter. The Western Journal of Surgery, Obstetrics and Gynecology, 404 Concord Bldg., Portland, Ore.
Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth.—Transactions of the American Academy of Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Omaha, Neb.
Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. — Transactions of the American Gastro-Enterological Association. Boston, Mass.
Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc.—Transactions of the American Gynecological Society. C. V. Mosby Co., 3523 Pine Blvd., St. Louis.
Tr.Am.Hosp.A. — Transactions of the American Hospital Association. 18 E. Division St., Chicago.
Tr.Am.Laryng.A.—Transactions of the American Laryngological Association. Philadelphia.
Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc.—Transactions of the American Laryngological, Rhinological and Otological Society, Inc. Boston, Mass.
Tr.Am.Neurol.A.—Transactions of the American Neurological Association. Philadelphia.
Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc.—Transactions of the American Ophthalmological Society. Dr. Bernard Samuels, 57 W. 57th St., New York City.
Tr.Am.Otol.Soc.—Transactions of the American Otological Society. Reynolds Printing, New Bedford, Mass.
Tr.Am.Pediat.Soc.—Transactions of the American Pediatric Society. Chicago.
Tr.Am.Proct.Soc.—Transactions of the American Proctologic Society. American Printing Company, Birmingham, Ala.
Tr.Am.S.A.—Transactions of the American Surgical Association. J. B. Lippincott Co., 227 S. 6th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Tr.Am.Therap.Soc.—Transactions of the American Therapeutic Society. Louis F. Bishop, Jr., 121 E. 60th St., New York.
Tr.Chicago Path.Soc.—Transactions of the Chicago Pathological Society. Dr. Edwin F. Hirsch, St. Luke's Hospital, Chicago.
Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc.—Published in Edinburgh Medical Journal.
Tr.Hawaii Territor.M.A.—Transactions of the Hawaii Territorial Medical Association. Honolulu.
Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng.—Transactions of the Indiana Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology. Indianapolis.
Tr.Jap.Path.Soc.—Continued as Tr. Soc. path. jap.
Tr.M.Soc.London.—Transactions of the Medical Society of London. Harrison & Sons, Ltd., St. Martin's Lane, London.
Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh. — Published in Edinburgh Medical Journal.
Tr.Nat.A.Prev.Tuberc.—Transactions of the National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis. 21 Hart St., London, W.C. 1.
Tr.New England S.Soc.—Transactions of the New England Surgical Society. New England Journal of Medicine, Boston.
Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom.—Transactions of the Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom. J. & A. Churchill, 40 Gloucester Place, Portman Sq., London.
***Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc.**—Transactions of the Pacific Coast Oto-Ophthalmological Society. 384 Post St., San Francisco.
Tr.Pacific Coast S.A.—Transactions of the Pacific Coast Surgical Association. Western Journal of Surgery, Obstetrics and Gynecology, 404 Concord Bldg., Portland, Ore.
Tr.Roy.Canad.Inst.—Transactions of the Royal Canadian Institute. University of Toronto Press, Toronto.
Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow.—Published in Glasgow Medical Journal.
Tr.Roy.Soc.Edinburgh.—Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh. Williams & Norgate, Ltd., 28 Little Russell St., London, W.C. 1.
Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg.—Transactions of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene. Manson House, 26 Portland Place, London, W. 1.
Tr.Sect.Dermat.& Syph., A.M.A.—Ceased publication.
Tr.Sect.Dis.Child., A.M.A.—Continued as Tr. Sect. Pediat., A. M. A.
Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A.—Transactions of the Section on Laryngology, Otology and Rhinology of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
Tr.Sect.Obst.,Gynec.& Abd.Surg.,A.M.A.—Ceased publication.
Tr.Sect.Ophth.,A.M.A.—Transactions of the Section on Ophthalmology of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
Tr.Sect.Pediat., A.M.A.—Transactions of the Section on Pediatrics of the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago. (Continuation of Tr. Sect. Dis. Child., A. M. A.)
Tr.Sect.Practice Med., A.M.A.—Ceased publication.
Tr.Sect.Surg., Gen.& Abd., A.M.A.—Ceased publication.
Tr.Sect.Urol., A.M.A.—Ceased publication.
Tr.Soc.path.jap.—Transactiones Societatis pathologicae japonicae. Pathological Institute of the Tokyo Imperial University, Tokyo. (Continuation of Tr. Jap. Path. Soc.)
Tr.South.S.A.—Transactions of the Southern Surgical Association. Philadelphia.
Tr.West.S.A.—Transactions of the Western Surgical Association. Bruce Publishing Co., 2642 University Ave., St. Paul, Minn.
Trav.Inst.d'hyg.pub.de l'Etat tchécoslovaque. — Les travaux de l'Institut d'hygiène publique de l'Etat tchécoslovaque. Institut d'Hygiène Publique de l'Etat tchécoslovaque. Imprimerie de l'Etat à Prague.
Trav.du lab.de recherches biol.de l'Univ.de Madrid.—Travaux du laboratoire de recherches biologiques de l'Université de Madrid. L'Institut Cajal, Apartado 7058, Madrid, 7. (Continuation of Rev.trimest.microg.)
Tri-State M.J.—Tri-State Medical Journal. 801 Medical Arts Bldg., Shreveport, Louisiana.
Trop.Dis.Bull.—Tropical Diseases Bulletin. Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases, Keppel St., Gower St., London, W. C. 1.
Trop.med.i vet.—Continued as Med. parazitol. i parazit. bolez.
Tubercle.—Tubercle. John Bale, Sons & Danielsson, Ltd., 83-91 Great Titchfield St., London, W. 1.
Tubercolosi.—Tubercolosi. Giornale di studi e di lotta antitubercolare. Via Ludovisi 16, Roma.
Tuberk.-Biblioth. — Tuberkulose-Bibliothek. (Beiheft zur Zeitschrift für Tuberkulose). Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig. (Listed under Books.)
Tuberkulose.—Die Tuberkulose. O. Gmelin, Bavariaring 10. München 2 S.W.
Türk tip (tib) cem.mec.—Türk tip (tib) cemiyeti mecmuasi. (Bulletins de la Société de médecine turque.) Saka Çikmazi Türk Tip (Tib) Cemiyeti, Istiklâl Caddesi, Beyoğlu, Türkiye.
Tumori.—Tumori. Via S. Damiano, 16, Milano.
Tung-Chi med.Monatschr.—Tung-Chi medizinische Monatsschrift. Medizinischen Fakultät der Tung-Chi Univ., Shanghai.
Tunisie méd.—La Tunisie médicale. Maison du Médecin, 25 av. de Paris, Tunis. (Continuation of Rev.tunisienne d.sc.méd.)
U.S.Nav.M.Bull.—United States Naval Medical Bulletin. Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.
U.S.Vet.Bur.M.Bull.: See M. Bull., Vet. Admin.
Ugesk.f.læger.—Ugeskrift for læger. Den alm. danske lægeforening. 5, Amaliegade, København.
Union méd.du Canada.—L'union médicale du Canada. 418 est, rue Sherbrooke, Montréal.
Univ.California Publ.,Anat.—University of California Publications in Anatomy. University of California Press, Berkeley.

Univ.California Publ.,Physiol. — University of California Publications in Physiology. University of California Press, Berkeley.

Univ.California Publ.,Pub.Health.—University of California Publications in Public Health. University of California Press, Berkeley.

Univ.Hosp.Bull.,Ann Arbor.—University Hospital Bulletin. University Hospital, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor.

Universidad.—Universidad, Revista de cultura y vida universitaria. Zaragoza, España.

Upsala läkaref.förh.—Upsala läkareförenings förhandlingar. Almqvist & Wiksells Boktryckeri-A.-B., Uppsala.

Urol.& Cutan.Rev.—Urologic and Cutaneous Review. 3700 Enright Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

***Urologia.**—Urologia. Rassegna trimestrale di urologia medico chirurgica. Via Simon da Cusighe, 41, Belluno, Venezia, Italy.

Valsalva.—Il valsalva. Rivista mensile di oto-rino-laringojatria. Via Sistina 14, Roma.

Ven.Dis.Inform.—Venereal Disease Information. Superintendent of Documents. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.

Verhandl.d.deutsch.Gesellsch.f.inn.Med. — Verhandlungen der deutschen Gesellschaft für innere Medizin. J. F. Bergmann, Trogerstrasse 56, München.

Verhandl.d.deutsch.orthop.Gesellsch. — Verhandlungen der deutschen orthopädischen Gesellschaft. Beilageheft der Zeitschrift für orthopädische Chirurgie. Ferdinand Enke, Hasenbergsteige 3, Stuttgart.

Verhandl.d.Gesellsch.f.Verdauungs- u.Stoffwechselkr. — Verhandlungen der Gesellschaft für Verdauungs- und Stoffwechselkrankheiten. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.

Verhandl.d.phys.-med.Gesellsch.—Verhandlungen der physikalisch-medicinischen Gesellschaft zu Würzburg, Verlag der Physikalisch-medicinischen Gesellschaft, Würzburg.

Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt.—Veröffentlichungen aus dem Gebiete der Medizinalverwaltung. Richard Schoetz, Wilhelmstrasse 10, Berlin, S. W. 48.

Vestnik khir.—Vestnik khirurgii. E. P. Gesse, Fontanka 68, kv. 32, Leningrad.

Vestnik mikr.,epidemiol.i parazitol.—Vestnik mikrobiologyi, epidemiologyi i parazitologyi. Institut mikrobiologyi i epidemiologyi. Universitetskaya, 46, Saratov.

Vet.Med.—Veterinary Medicine. 75 E. Wacker Dr., Chicago.

Vet.Rec.—The Veterinary Record. 2, Verulam Bldgs., Gray's Inn, London, W. C. 1.

Vida nueva.—Vida nueva. Revista mensual de medicina, cirugía y ciencias auxiliares. Apartado 2562, Habana.

Vie méd.—La vie médicale. 78, Avenue des Champs-Elysées, Paris, 8e.

Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat.—Virchows Archiv für pathologische Anatomie und Physiologie und für klinische Medizin. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Virginia M.Monthly.—Virginia Medical Monthly. 1200 E. Clay St., Richmond.

Voj.-san.glasnik.—Vojno-sanitetski glasnik. Vojna Bolnica, Beograd.

Vrach.delo.—Vrachebnoe delo. Sergievskaya Ploshchad, Moskovskie Ryadi 11, Periodsektor, Kharkov.

Vrach.gaz.—Continued as Sovet.vrach.gaz.

West African M.J.—West African Medical Journal. Lagos.

West.J.Surg.—The Western Journal of Surgery, Obstetrics and Gynecology. 404 Concord Bldg., Portland, Ore.

West Virginia M.J.—West Virginia Medical Journal. Public Library Bldg., Charleston.

Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med.—Wiener Archiv für innere Medizin. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Frankgasse 4, Wien, 9.

Wien.klin.Wchnschr. — Wiener klinische Wochenschrift. Julius Springer, Schottengasse 4, Wien, 1.

Wien.med.Wchnschr.—Wiener medizinische Wochenschrift. Moritz Perles, Seilergasse 4, Wien, 1.

Wisconsin M.J.—Wisconsin Medical Journal, 119 E. Washington Ave., Madison, Wis.

Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. — Wissenschaftliche Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. 2.-9. September 1934. Band I: Erbbiologie. Band II: Carcinom. Band III: Probleme der Bakteriologie, Immunitätslehre und experimentellen Therapie. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig C. 1.

***World Today.**—The World Today. Encyclopaedia Britannica. New York.

Yale J.Biol.& Med.—Yale Journal of Biology and Medicine. 333 Cedar St., New Haven, Conn.

Zentralbl.f.Bakt.—Zentralblatt für Bakteriologie, Parasitenkunde und Infektionskrankheiten (Abteilung 1, Originale). Gustav Fischer, Jena. (Continuation of Centralbl. f. Bakt.)

Zentralbl.f.Chir.—Zentralblatt für Chirurgie. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C. 1.

Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. — Zentralblatt für die gesamte Neurologie und Psychiatrie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W.9.

Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Ophth.—Zentralblatt für die gesamte Ophthalmologie und ihre Grenzgebiete. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W.9.

Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch.—Zentralblatt für die gesamte Tuberkuloseforschung. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W.9.

Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg.—Zentralblatt für Gewerbehygiene und Unfallverhütung. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W.9.

Zentralbl.f.Gynäk.—Zentralblatt für Gynäkologie. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C. 1.

Zentralbl.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh.—Zentralblatt für Hals-, Nasen- und Ohrenheilkunde sowie deren Grenzgebiete, Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W.9.

Zentralbl.f.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr.—Zentralblatt für Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten sowie deren Grenzgebiete. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W.9.

Zentralbl.f.Herz.-u.Gefässkr.: See Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch.

Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. — Zentralblatt für innere Medizin. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C. 1.

Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap.—Zentralblatt für Psychotherapie und ihre Grenzgebiete einschliesslich der medizinischen Psychologie und psychischen Hygiene. S. Hirzel, Königstrasse, 2, Leipzig, C. 1.

Zhur.izuch.rann.detsk.vozr.—Continued as Zhur. rann. detsk. vozr.

Zhur.rann.detsk.vozr.—Zhurnal po rannemu detskomu vozrastu. Solyanka 14, Gos. Nauchnly In't Okhrani Materinstva i Mladenchestva. Moskva, 28. (Continuation of Zhur. izuch. rann. detsk. vozr.)

Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild.—Zeitschrift für ärztliche Fortbildung. Gustav Fischer, Jena.

Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch.—Zeitschrift für Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte. Forms Abt. I of Zeitschrift für die gesamte Anatomie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W.9.

Ztschr.f.Augenh.—Zeitschrift für Augenheilkunde. S. Karger, Karlstrasse 39, Berlin, N. W. 6.

Ztschr.f.Biol.—Zeitschrift für Biologie. J. F. Lehmanns Verlag, Paul-Heysestrasse 26, München, S. W. 2.

Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. — Zeitschrift für Geburtshülfe und Gynäkologie. Ferdinand Enke, Hasenbergsteige 3, Stuttgart.

Ztschr.f.d.ges.Anat.Abt.I.: See Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch.; **Abt. II**: See Ztschr.f.Konstitutionslehre; **Abt. III**: See Ergebn.d.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch.

Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.—Zeitschrift für die gesamte experimentelle Medizin. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W.9.

Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw.—Zeitschrift für das gesamte Krankenhauswesen. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat.—Zeitschrift für die gesamte Neurologie und Psychiatrie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Ztschr.f.d.ges.phys.Therap.—Continued as Balneologe.

Ztschr.d.Gesundhführ.—Zeitschrift der Gesundheitsführung. Mutterschaft, Kindheit, Jugend. Deutschen Vereinigung für Säuglings- und Kleinkinderschutz, Frankstrasse 3, Berlin-Charlottenburg, 5. (Continuation of Gesundhfürs.f.d.Kindesalt.)

Ztschr.f.Gesundhverwalt.u.Gesundhfürs.—Zeitschrift für Gesundheitsverwaltung und Gesundheitsfürsorge. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Ztschr. f. Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. — Zeitschrift für Hals-, Nasen- und Ohrenheilkunde. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr.—Zeitschrift für Hygiene und Infektionskrankheiten. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.—Zeitschrift für Immunitätsforschung und experimentelle Therapie. Gustav Fischer, Jena.

Ztschr.f.Infektionskr.—Zeitschrift für Infektionskrankheiten, parasitäre Krankheiten und Hygiene der Haustiere. Richard Schoetz, Wilhelmstrasse 10, Berlin, S. W. 48.

Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. — Zeitschrift für Kinderforschung. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Ztschr.f.Kinderh.—Zeitschrift für Kinderheilkunde. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W 9.

Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat.—Zeitschrift für Kinderpsychiatrie. (Journal de psychiatrie infantile.) Benno Schwabe & Co., Basel, 10.

Ztschr.f.klin.Med.—Zeitschrift für klinische Medizin. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Ztschr.f.Konstitutionslehre.—Continued as Ztschr.f.menschl. Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre.

Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch.—Zeitschrift für Krebsforschung. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch.—Zeitschrift für Kreislaufforschung zugleich Fortsetzung von Zentralblatt für Herz- und Gefässkrankheiten. Theodor Steinkopff, Residenzstrasse 32, Dresden.

Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge.—Zeitschrift für Krüppelfürsorge. Leopold Voss, Salomonstrasse 18 B, Leipzig, C. 1.

Ztschr.f.Kurortwissensch.—Ceased publication.

Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol.—Zeitschrift für Laryngologie, Rhinologie, Otologie und ihre Grenzgebiete. Forms Teil I of Folia oto-laryngologica. Curt Kabitzsch, Salomonstrasse, 18B, Leipzig, C. 1.

Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre. — Zeitschrift für menschliche Vererbungs- und Konstitutionslehre. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9. (Continuation of Ztschr.f.Konstitutionslehre.)

Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch.—Zeitschrift für mikroskopisch-anatomische Forschung. Forms Abt. II of Jahrbuch für Morphologie und mikroskopische Anatomie. Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft M. B. H., Markgrafenstrasse 6, Leipzig, C. 1.

Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthropol.—Zeitschrift für Morphologie und Anthropologie. E. Schweizerbart'sche Verlagsbuchhandlung, (Erwin Nägele), G.m.b.H. Stuttgart.

Ztschr.f.ophth.Optik. — Zeitschrift für ophthalmologische Optik mit Einschluss der Instrumentenkunde. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir.—Zeitschrift für orthopädische Chirurgie einschliesslich der Heilgymnastik und Massage. Ferdinand Enke, Hasenbergsteige 3, Stuttgart.

Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.—Hoppe-Seyler's Zeitschrift für physiologische Chemie. Walter de Gruyter & Co., Genthinerstrasse 38, Berlin, W. 10.

Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg.: See Allg. Ztschr. f.Psychiat.

Ztschr.f.Psychol.—Zeitschrift für Psychologie. Forms Abt. I of Zeitschrift für Psychologie und Physiologie der Sinnesorgane. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C. 1.

Ztschr.f.Psychol.u.Physiol.d.Sinnesorg.Abt.I: See Ztschr. f.Psychol.; **Abt. II:** See Ztschr.f.Sinnesphysiol.

Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol.—Zeitschrift für Rassenphysiologie. Mitteilungen der deutschen Gesellschaft für Blutgruppenforschung. J. F. Lehmanns Verlag, Paul-Heysestrasse, 26, München, S.W.2.

Ztschr.f.Schulgesundhpflg.—Continued as Gesundh. u. Erziehg.

Ztschr.f.Sinnesphysiol.—Zeitschrift für Sinnesphysiologie. Forms Abt. II of Zeitschrift für Psychologie und Physiologie der Sinnesorgane. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C.1.

Ztschr.f.Stomatol.—Zeitschrift für Stomatologie. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105B, Berlin, N. 24.

Ztschr.f.Tuberk.—Zeitschrift für Tuberkulose. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18B, Leipzig, C.1.

Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. — Zeitschrift für Untersuchung der Lebensmittel. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Ztschr.f.Urol.—Zeitschrift für Urologie. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C.1.

Ztschr.f.urol.Chir.—Zeitschrift für urologische Chirurgie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. — Zeitschrift für Vitaminforschung zugleich Zentralblatt für Vitaminologie und verwandte Ernährungsprobleme. Hans Huber, Bern 16.

Ztschr.f.wissensch.Biol.,Abt.B.: See Ztschr. f. Zellforsch. u. mikr. Anat.; **Abt. D:** See Arch. f. Entwcklngsmechn.d.Organ.

Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr.—Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Mikroskopie und für mikroskopische Technik. S. Hirzel, Königstrasse 2, Leipzig, C.1.

Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. — Zeitschrift für Zellforschung und mikroskopische Anatomie. Forms Abt. B of Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Biologie. Julius Springer, Linkstrasse 23, Berlin, W. 9.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR USE OF QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS

This periodical indexes itself alphabetically, both as to author and subject entries.

Following is a typical citation for an author entry covering an original contribution:

PIÉDELIÈVRE, R., and MARTIN, P. E., Projectiles migrateurs (conditions de pénétration des balles dans les vaisseaux), Presse méd. 41: 1681-1683, Nov. 1, '33

The citation gives the name of the authors, the title of the article in the original language if English, French, German, Spanish, Italian or Portuguese, or in translation if in other languages. Then follow the abbreviation of the title of the periodical, the volume in black-face type, paging, month (day of month if a semimonthly, semiweekly or weekly publication) and year, in order named, e. g., Presse méd. **41:**1681-1683, Nov. 1, '33.

When there are two or more authors for an article the complete entry as shown appears only under the name of the first author. Under the name of each of the joint authors a cross reference is made to the original author entry, thus:

MARTIN, P. E.: See **PIÉDELIÈVRE, R., jt. auth.**

Russian names appear with various spellings in medical literature; for instance, the name Chernikov, V. V., may appear as Tschernikov, W. W., Tschernikoff, W. W., or Tchernikow, W. W. In this index the spelling followed in Russian publications will be maintained, and a cross reference to the original will be made from unusual variations.

A subject entry is prepared by translation of the title if in a foreign language and by shortening to emphasize the significant portions. The author entry cited appears as follows in the subject entry:

BLOOD VESSELS
foreign bodies, migrating projectiles; penetration of bullets into blood vessels, [R. Piédelièvre & P. E. Martin] Presse méd. 41: 1681-1683, Nov. 1, '33

In this index, original articles, biographic material and other medical literature of importance are indexed in one alphabet. In searching for a specific article, the author entry should be consulted if the name of the author is known, since the complete bibliographic reference is to be found after the author's name only. In the subject entry of a foreign title a brief English abstract title, indicating the actual content of the article, is substituted for the author's title, when obscure, ill considered or misleading. In unsigned articles, the complete title in the original language as well as a translation will be found under the subject entry. If the subject only is known, the articles should be sought first under the specific word in the title that defines the subject, e. g., **ANEMIA; ENDOMETRIUM; HEMIPLEGIA;** etc.

Prefixes to chemical compounds denoting numbers of atoms or radicals, or their positions, such as mono, di, tri, ortho, meta and para, are alphabetized under the essential constituents, the prefixes being ignored as far as alphabetical arrangement is concerned. For instance, tri-Brom-Ethanol appears in the Index under "B" as *tri***BROM-ETHANOL,** and diOxyphenylalanine under "O" as *di***OXYPHENYLALANINE.** Likewise, figures representing the position of radicals or side chains are also ignored in the alphabetical classification. Exceptions to this rule include trade names and names of official drugs as, **ACID, trichloracetic; TRINITROPHENOL.**

Articles with titles equivalent to the capitalized heading appear immediately beneath the subject entry with the name of the author only. Unclassified titles then follow in alphabetical order according to title. Subclassifications then follow, of which the arrangement is approximately:

FOR DISEASES

acute	experimental	mortality
blood in	heredity	pathology
complications and sequels	history	prevention
diagnosis	immunity	prognosis
epidemiology and statistics	in infants and children	therapy
etiology and pathogenesis	metabolism in	transmission

FOR ORGANS

abnormalities	examination	pathology
abscess	excision	physiology
anatomy and histology	foreign bodies	roentgenography
calculi	function tests	rupture
cancer	hemorrhage	surgery
cysts	hernia	syphilis
diseases	hypertrophy	tuberculosis
diverticula	infarction	tumors
embryology	innervation	wounds and injuries

Literature referable to organs and regions of the body is classified under the particular organ or region, e. g., **BRAIN, abscess; STOMACH, cancer; FEMUR, fractures.**

Articles on the action of a drug in general or the method of administering it are indexed under the name of the drug; but articles on the action of a drug in a particular disease are indexed under the disease; e. g., an article on "The Action of Tryparsamide" is indexed under Tryparsamide, while an article on "Tryparsamide in General Paralysis" is indexed under **PARALYSIS, GENERAL, therapy.**

Biographies and obituaries appear under the heading **"BIOGRAPHIES"** and **"OBITUARIES,"** with cross references from individual names.

Numerous cross references are supplied from specific names of organs, from diseases, from eponyms, etc.

While the general scheme of indexing in this publication classifies the literature according to a specific arrangement, some subjects are, of necessity, grouped under broad, general headings. A representative list follows:

Acids
Anesthesia
Apparatus
Arteries
Bacteria
Contracture
Enzymes
Fistula
Hospitals
Instruments
Jurisprudence, Medical
Medicine
Muscles
Nerves
Paralysis
Reflex
Sarcoma
Tumors
Vital Statistics
Workmen's Compensation and Insurance

QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS

A

A. P. L. (anterior pituitary-like hormone): See Pregnancy, urine in

A. T. 10 (irradiated ergosterol preparation): See Hemophilia, therapy; Tetany, parathyroid

AALKJÆR, V., Masked fractures of neck of femur, Ugesk. f.læger 97: 321-327, March 14, '35

Über Aussehen, Bildungsstelle und Ursache der Traube-Hering-Mayerschen Blutdruckschwankungen, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 71: 301-322, '35

AARS, C. G., Keratoma plantare sulcatum (Castellani), J. Trop.Med. 37: 372-373, Dec. 1, '34

ABAD, M.: See **ALBERT, J., jt. auth.**

ABADI: See **TZANCK, A., jt. auth.**

ABADI, A.: See **LEVY-VALENSI, J., jt. auth.**

ABADIE, J., A propos de quelques cas d'ulcus peptique. Considérations sur la technique des opérations stomacales, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 61: 521-526, April 13, '35

ABAJIAN, J.: See **COOMBS, H. C., jt. auth.**

ABASCAL, H., Reseña histórica de la medicina ecuatoriana, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana 61: 1-10, Jan. '35

ABATE, A., Circa un caso di tetano guarito con il siero antitetanico Tizzoni, Gior.di med.mil. 82: 1008-1016, Oct. '34

ABATTOIRS

—disadvantages of private slaughterhouses, especially in relation to public health; need for replacing with modern public slaughterhouses, [H. Martel] Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris 112: 844-860, Dec. 26, '34

—electric methods of producing humane slaughter (Benjamin Ward Richardson memorial lecture), [L. Hill] Vet.Rec. 15: 86-89, Jan. 26, '35

—frequency of brucellosis in slaughterhouse animals in Cagliari, [A. Castelli] Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll. d.sez.ital. 6: 456-458, Nov. '34

—frequency of undulant fever in employees in Paris, [Garnier, J. Chabrun & R. Fasquelle-Saint-Yves-Ménard] Rev.de path.comparée 35: 596-599, April '35

—incidence and importance of Brucella infection of swine in packing-houses, [S. H. McNutt] J.Am.Vet.M.A. 86: 183-191, Feb. '35

—undulant fever as professional disease; cases among workers in slaughterhouses, [L. Severi] Ann.d'ig. 44: 813-818, Sept. '34

ABAUNZA, A., Informe psiquiátrico en un caso de normalidad mental, Progresos de la clín. 42: 917-928, Dec. '34

ABAZA, A.: See **LÉVY-FRANCKEL, jt. auth.**

ABAZA, M. S., Tuberculin survey in Egypt, J.Egyptian M.A. 17: 311-326, April '34

ABBATECOLA, B., Studi intorno all'efedrina come antidoto farmacodinamico nel barbiturismo acuto, Riforma med. 50: 1643-1650, Oct. 27, '34

ABBATUCCI, S., Le concours apporté par les missions religieuses dans la lutte contre la lèpre en France et aux Colonies, Presse méd. 43: 313-314, Feb. 23, '35

ABBELOOS, H., Traitement des fractures de clavicule par la suture au fil d'acier, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. 34-32: 95-98, Feb. '35

ABBEY, E. A.: See **STONE, M. J. (Stamford, Conn.), jt. auth.**

ABBOTT, A. C., GOODWIN, A. M., MELTZER, S., and STEPHENSON, E., Effect of pneumothorax and oleothorax on histologic structure of thyroid gland, Arch.Surg. 30: 667-674, April '35

ABBOTT, F. F.: See **ABBOTT, K. H., jt. auth.**

ABBOTT, K. H., and ABBOTT, F. F., Idiopathic anemia of new-born; review of literature and report of 2 cases, Am.J.Dis.Child. 49: 724-735, March '35

ABBOTT, M. E., Faculty of Medicine of McGill University, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 60: 242-253, Feb. '35

Osler pathological collection in Medical Historical Museum of McGill University, J.Tech.Methods 14: 21-27, March '35

William Henry Welch, M.D., LL.D. hon., D.Sc. hon., 1850-1934, J.Tech.Methods 14: 109-110, March '35

William Walter Beattie, B.A., M.D., C.M., 1894-1934, J. Tech.Methods 14: 112-114, March '35

——**and EAKIN, W. W.,** Case of congenital tricuspid insufficiency, J.Tech.Methods 14: 92, March '35

ABBOTT, W. D., Value of encephalography as diagnostic and therapeutic agent, Radiology 23: 672-676, Dec. '34

ABBOUD, M. A., Familial myoclonus, J.Egyptian M.A. 17: 997-999, Dec. '34

——See **SABRI, I. A., jt auth.**

ABDALA, J. R.: See **PÉREZ, M. L., jt. auth.**

ABDERHALDEN, E., Bemerkungen zur Organisation von wissenschaftlichen Kongressen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 21-22, Jan. 4, '35

Die Verwendung der Abwehrferment-Methode zur Differenzierung von Eiweissstoffen, Wissensch. Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. 1: 134-135, '35

ABDERHALDEN, E.—Continued

"Die Vitamine als Nahrungsstoffe und als Heilstoffe," Wissensch. Woche zu Frankfurt a. M. 2: 63-64, '35 [Comment on Stepp's article]

Eine einfache Methode zum Nachweis von Abwehrfermentwirkungen, Med.Klin. 31: 385-386, March 22, '35

——**and WERTHEIMER, E.,** Weitere Beobachtungen über Beziehungen des Vitamin B-Komplexes (insbesondere des Vitamins B_1) zum Kohlehydrathaushalt, Arch.f. d.ges.Physiol. 235: 53-59, '34

ABDERHALDEN REACTION

—use of protective ferment reaction for differentiation of protein substances, [E. Abderhalden] Wissensch. Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. 1: 134-135, '35

ABDOMEN

See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract; Pelvis; Peritoneum; etc.

—body build in infants; effect of retarded growth on dimensions of thoraco-abdominal cavity, [H. & R. M. Bakwin] Am.J.Dis.Child. 49: 870-875, April '35

—body build in infants; growth of thoraco-abdominal cavity, [H. & R. M. Bakwin] Am.J.Dis.Child. 49: 861-869, April '35

—dorsolumbar scoliosis causing important changes in relationship of thoracic and abdominal organs; anatomic study of case, [P. Coulouma & L. Christiaens] Echo méd.du nord 2: 685-696, Oct. 28, '34

—penetration of moist heat applied to abdomen and its effect on intestinal movements, [H. E. Carlson & T. G. Orr] Arch.Surg. 30: 1036-1039, June '35

abscess: See also Abscess, perinephritic; Abscess, retroperitoneal; Abscess, subphrenic

—aberrant ascariasis; 2 ascarides in subcutaneous abscess; case, [C. de Castro Rosa] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 29: 76-79, Feb. '35

—subcutaneous colibacillary abscess of epigastric region, probably of appendicular origin; case, [A. Basset] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 61: 262-268, March 2, '35

—treatment by suction drainage and hyperemia, [M. Tiegel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 244: 694-703, '35

actinomycosis: See Actinomycosis

acute conditions: See also Abdomen, wounds and injuries

—[J. M. T. Finney] New Orleans M.& S.J. 87: 589-600, March '35

—abdominal emergencies, [M. H. Todd] Virginia M. Monthly 61: 665-667, Feb. '35

—abdominal emergencies of childhood, [F. A. R. Stammers] Clin.J. 64: 188-195, May '35

—abdominal symptoms in hemorrhage of corpus luteum; recovery after surgical therapy, [A. Monteiro & M. de Andrade] Bol.coll.brasil.de cirurgiões 5: 64-66, Aug.-Sept. '34

—acute rheumatism with abdominal symptoms, admitted to surgical departments under mistaken diagnosis; cases, [H. Støren] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 96: 35-43, Jan. '35

—auscultation in diagnosis of acute surgical diseases, [A. T. Lidskiy] Vestnik khir. 36: 56-67, '34

—coronary occlusion simulating abdominal emergency, [J. M. T. Finney, Jr. & C. F. Mohr] Am.J.Surg. 28: 629-639, June '35

—criterion of surgery in abdominal syndrome, [U. Valdés] Cir.y cirujanos 2: 261-266, Nov. '34

—dangers of giving morphine to patients with abdominal symptoms before admittance to hospital, [I. Moene] Med.rev.,Bergen 52: 19-22, Jan. '35

—diagnostic importance of primary aspecific peritoneal serositis, [S. Solieri] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 308-316, Feb. 25, '35

—diagnostic problems, [R. T. Frank] S.Clin.North America 15: 361-374, April '35

—difficulties of differential diagnosis in abdominal rheumatism; cases in children, [Hayat] Tunisie méd. 28: 557-561, Nov. '34

—due to torsion of fallopian tube in tubal pregnancy; case, [R. Casanelles] Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau 9: 84-90, Jan. 15, '35

—early diagnosis, [E. C. Alles] J.Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A. 32: 1-27, April '35

—emergency roentgenography in acute syndromes, [L. J. Colaneri] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 23: 94-102, Feb. '35

—humoral (blood) syndrome in acute abdominal conditions, especially intestinal obstruction; therapy with hypertonic solutions of sodium chloride, [M. Ceconi & G. Cigada] Bollettino 8: 229, '34; 8: 289, '35

—in children, [J. Brenneman] Colorado Med. 32: 14-23, Jan. '35

—in infancy and childhood, [C. E. Farr] S.Clin.North America 15: 329-343, April '35

ABDOMEN, acute conditions—Continued
—medical aspects, [S. C. Ketchin] J.M.A.Georgia 24: 19-24, Jan. '35
—morphine as diagnostic agent, [A. A. Zierold] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 10: 297-304, May 8, '35
—need for physicians and surgeons to diminish mortality, [A. G. Barón] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. 38: 77-84, Feb. 15, '35
—neglected aids in diagnosis, [Z. Cope] Clin.J. 63: 483-488, Dec. '34
—rare form due to ruptured uterine sarcoma, [I. Moene] Med.rev.,Bergen 51: 503-507, Nov. '34
—syndrome caused by rupture of large aneurysm of primary iliac artery; death on third day, [R. Broglio] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 6: 854-857, Nov. '34
—unusual conditions in children masked as appendicitis, [W. Obadalek] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 61: 2436-2442, Oct. 20, '34
—urography in differential diagnosis of renal and abdominal diseases, [G. Petrén] Chirurg 7: 1-7, Jan. 1, '35; also, Nord.med.tidskr. 9: 281-286, Feb. 23, '35
—urography in 125 cases of acute renal and abdominal conditions, [H. B. Wulff] Acta radiol. 16: 77-86, '35; also, Chirurg 7: 16-26, Jan. 1, '35; also, Nord.med. tidskr. 9: 292-299, Feb. 23, '35
—value of x-ray in diagnosis, [I. W. Ponemon] Am.J. Surg. 28: 122-128, April '35
—what physician can do for disturbances which seem to threaten patient's life, [C. Ewald] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 48: 513-519, April 26, '35
adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal
anatomy and histology, main posterior lymph channels and their connections with lymphatics of genitourinary system, [A. E. Parker] Am.J.Anat. 56: 409-443, May '35
blood supply, circulation during late pregnancy as shown in aortograms, [W. E. Coutts, L. Opazo, T. Banderas Bianchi & O. S. Donoso] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 29: 566-571, April '35
cancer: See also Cicatrix, cancer
—carcinoma of Retzius cavity simulating pregnancy; case, [Karhausen] Bruxelles-méd. 15: 252-255, Dec. 30, '34
—induced pneumoperitoneum for detection of abdominal metastasis, [M. A. Goldberger] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 1: 256-259, March-April '35
—retroperitoneal cystic tumor (adenocarcinoma) containing aberrant adrenal tissue, [F. C. Hill & J. W. McGee] Am.J.Surg. 27: 357-360, Feb. '35
—single massive metastasis of small uterine epithelioma; case, [M. Samson, L. Berger & L. Larue] Bull.Soc. méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 50-54, Feb. '35
contracture: See Contracture: Myoclonus
cysts, unusual properitoneal blood cyst; case, [H. Kästner] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 61: 2718-2720, Nov. 24, '34
—unusually large retroperitoneal cyst in African native, [D. V. Latham] East African M.J. 11: 291-292, Dec. '34
diagnosis: See also Abdomen, acute conditions; Abdomen, tumors; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, roentgenography; Palpation, abdominal; Pneumoperitoneum
—abdominal conditions in infancy and childhood; differential diagnosis, [J. H. Baumhauer] J.M.A. Alabama 4: 357-360, April '35
—abdominal disease as cause of abdominal symptoms, [F. K. Boland] South.Surgeon 3: 262-270, Dec. '34
—abdominal pain, [J. W. Moore] West Virginia M.J. 31: 22-27, Jan. '35
—abdominal pain often symptom referable to kidney, [G. R. Livermore] J.Tennessee M.A. 28: 27-29, Jan. '35
—abdominal phenomena of allergy, [J. A. Ryle] Lancet 1: 1257-1261, June 1, '35
—abdominal symptom complex in thoracic diseases, [E. Y. Fishenzon] Vrach.delo 17: 417-424, '34
—analysis of pain, [A. L. Rule] J.Tennessee M.A. 28: 105-106, March '35
—appendicitis as cause of pain supposedly due to inguinal hernia; 2 cases, [G. Baz] Cir.y cirujanos 3: 27-28, Jan. '35
—associated diseases of right abdomen, [F. Sciacca] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 42: 51-84, Jan. '35
—diagnosis of cause of pain by specialists (Le drame abdominal vu par les spécialistes), [various authors] Hôpital (no. 378, bis) 23: 170, March '35
—geometric and diagnostic points of some organs, [S. Scigliano] Studium 25: 38-41, Feb. 1, '35
—hints for recognizing patient who will probably not be helped by operation, [W. C. Alvarez] South. Surgeon 4: 156-174, June '35
—interpretation of abdominal pain, [F. K. Boland] South. M.J. 28: 133-137, Feb. '35
—interpretation of pain, [H. C. Edwards] Brit.M.J. 1: 779-781, April 13, '35
—laparoscopy, [H. Kalk] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 97-99, March 5, '35
—mistaken diagnoses in hydronephrosis; 8 cases, [P. Merklen & F. Bilger] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 1436-1442, Nov. 12, '34
ABDOMEN, diagnosis—Continued
—mistaken diagnosis of abdominal symptoms simulating appendicitis, [J. Soler Juliá] Rev.méd.de Barcelona 23: 173-183, Feb. '35
—mucomembranous enterocolitis; clinical study of case with abdominal crises, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. 43: 439-440, March 16, '35
—pain in right iliac fossa, [A. L. McGregor] South African M.J. 9: 148-150, March 9, '35
—painful conditions of subphrenic region, [P. Guillaume-Louis] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 25: 87-96, March '35
—problem of lesions of right upper quadrant, [W. E. Lower] J.Urol. 33: 621-622, June '35
—transvesical diaphanoscopy; plea for its use in differentiating tubal abortion and tubal ruptures from other abdominal conditions, [H. Hellendall] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 505, March 2, '35
diseases: See also Abdomen, diagnosis
—amino-acid curve in blood in associated syndromes of right abdomen, [G. Buttafarri] Riv.san.siciliana 23: 319-328, March 1, '35
—cellulitis of Retzius cavity, [A. de M. Balvanera] Medicina, México 14: 526-531, Oct. 25, '34
—defense of right abdominal syndrome, [S. Solleri] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 5: 62-69, '35
—importance of constitutional variants of sympathetic nervous system in determination of diseases of viscera, [C. Rossi] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 10: 127-147, Feb. '35
—"migrating exudates" in pleura and focal pneumonias in abdominal processes, [L. Udvardy] Röntgenpraxis 6: 785-792, Dec. '34
—pathogenesis of associated diseases of right abdomen, [F. Sciacca] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 42: 51-84, Jan. '35
—relation of anisocoria to alterations of abdominal organs, [G. Mossa] Boll.d'ocul. 13: 1402-1408, Oct. '34
—zinc peroxide in treatment of micro-aerophilic and anaerobic infections, with special reference to group of chronic, ulcerative, burrowing, non-gangrenous lesions of abdominal wall apparently due to micro-aerophilic hemolytic streptococcus, [F. L. Meleney] Ann.Surg. 101: 997-1011, April '35
drainage: See also Abdomen, abscess; Appendectomy; Fistula, abdominal; Peritonitis, therapy; etc.
—mechanical drainage, [G. A. Hendon] Internat.J.Med. & Surg. 48: 7, Jan. '35
—peritoneal drainage; resistance of sinus tract to infection, [P. Shambaugh & R. Boggs] Arch.Surg. 30: 1032-1035, June '35
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, multiple foreign bodies in child, [I. A. Moshchitskiy & K. I. Kolyu] Novy khir.arkhiv 30: 405-407, '34
—foreign body (forceps) remaining 4 years after operation; case, [C. Salgado] Rev.brasil.de cir. 4: 53-68, Feb. '35
—small towel left in abdomen after operation for perforating appendicitis; penetration into ileum; removal after 30 months; cure, [B. von Mezö] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 498-503, March 2, '35
—unusual foreign body, [D. P. Hall] Kentucky M.J. 33: 271-272, June '35
—wandering of foreign bodies out of lumen of intestine into abdominal cavity; case, [W. Porzelt] Zentralbl. f.Chir. 62: 641-644, March 16, '35
gangrene, gangrene of abdominal wall caused by procaine hydrochloride-epinephrine anesthesia in appendectomy; case, [J. M. Fazio] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. de Buenos Aires 18: 1240-1248, Nov. 21, '34
—emphysematous gangrene of abdominal wall following acute intra-abdominal infections; 12 cases, [H. A. Gamble] Am.J.Surg. 28: 389-406, May '35
—gangrenous inflammation of organs, [E. Seifert] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 653-656, April 26, '35
—hospital gangrene following appendectomy; case, [F. Hohmeier] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 1002-1006, April 27, '35
—postoperative progressive necrosis of skin; case, [H. Küppers] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 378-380, Feb. 16, '35
hematoma, intense abdominal contracture in retroperitoneal hematoma caused by traumatic rupture of left kidney, [F. Tondeur] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. 33-31: 470-481, Oct. '34
—"spontaneous" hematoma of abdominal wall; 2 cases, [K. E. Kaarem] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 96: 172-176, Feb. '35
—spontaneous hemorrhage (ecchymosis) of abdominal wall in man with hepatic insufficiency, [Pallasse & Colas] Lyon méd. 155: 167-171, Feb. 10, '35
hemorrhage in: See Hemorrhage, intra-abdominal
innervation, respiratory reflexogenic zones; sympathetic nervous paths of transmission, [V. Monaldi, M. A. Sisti & L. Cati] Lotta contro la tuberc. 5: 996-1002, Sept.-Oct. '34
—innervation of muscles, with reference to surgical incisions, [C. S. White] South.M.J. 28:349-351, April '35
—symptomatology of disturbances, [P. Castellino] Folia med. 20: 735-742, July 15, '34
pain: See also Abdomen, diagnosis; Colic
—angina and atherosclerosis of abdominal arteries, [M. Malyatskaya] Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) 12:1661-1670,'34

ABDOMEN, pain—Continued
—nonsurgical causes of acute pain, [B. I. Comroe] Ann. Surg. 101: 438-444, Jan. '35
—painful epigastric hernias; 2 cases, [Romero Marques] Arq. de cir.e ortop. 2: 335-337, March '35
—radiological aspect of right upper abdominal pain, [L. J. Carter] Canad.M.A.J. 32: 296-298, March '35
—right iliac pain, angio-algic syndrome and manifestations of anxiety, [A. C. Guillaume] Hôpital 23: 56-62, Jan. (B) '35
—significance and treatment, [K. Beckmann] Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. 32: 132-134, March 1, '35
—surgical significance, [E. L. Eliason & W. Erb] S.Clin. North America 15: 21-32, Feb. '35
—with acrodynia; case in child, [Mouriquand, M. Bernheim & Badinand] Lyon méd. [154]: 741-743, Dec. 30, '34
paracentesis, value of exploratory puncture with negative results in suppurative appendicitis; 7 cases, [D. Tassi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 41: 2005-2014, Dec. 24, '34
—facilitating drainage of ascites by abdominal puncture, [M. Dobreff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 379, March 8, '35
—modification of belly trocar, [C. R. Irving] Virginia M.Monthly 62: 93-94, May '35
pressure in, relation of increased pressure to liver lesions of eclampsia, [M. B. Strauss & S. Maddock] Am.J. Path. 10: 821-825, Nov. '34
—functional relations between thorax and abdomen, with particular reference to effect of pleural depressions on abdominal cavity, [V. Monaldi, M. A. Sisti & L. Cati] Lotta contro la tuberc. 6: 44-50, Jan. '35
—new tensiometer for study in relation to gastric ptosis, [M. Leiva Daza] Semana méd. 1: 1069-1071, April 11, '35
—variations, [R. Eisenmenger] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 27: 73-81, Feb. 1, '35
ptosis: See Splanchnoptosis; Stomach, ptosis
rupture, postoperative: See Abdomen, surgery
surgery: See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract, surgery; Omentum, surgery; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Splenectomy; Surgery, postoperative complications; under other subheads of Abdomen; etc.
—acute perforation of gastric ulcer followed by rupture of abdominal wound and complete cure; case, [H. Cantor] Virginia M.Monthly 62: 37-39, April '35
—advantages of early rising after operation, [G. Coniglio] Riv.san.siciliana 23: 120-122, Jan. 15, '35
—changes in plasma proteins following operations under local anesthesia, [A. von Latzka] Arch.f.Gynäk. 158: 426-441, '34
—constant paralytic ileus of every postoperative period, [C. Stajano & J. J. Crotoggini] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 5: 559-572, Dec. '34
—critical study of early rising after operations, [G. Gullotta] Minerva med. 1: 322-325, March 10, '35
—dressing for wounds, [H. N. Shaw] Journal-Lancet 55: 83-84, Feb. 1, '35
—emphysematous gangrene of abdominal wall following acute intra-abdominal infections; 12 cases, [H. A. Gamble] Am.J.Surg. 28: 389-406, May '35
—evisceration following laparotomy; rôle of constitutional factors in pathogenesis; case, [M. Barbiroli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 266-267, Feb. 18, '35
—hints for recognizing patient who will probably not be helped by operation, [W. C. Alvarez] South.Surgeon 4: 156-174, June '35
—immediate rising and operative irradiations, [H. Paschoud] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 61: 520-521, April 13, '35
—improved technic for suture in laparotomy, [M. Akaeda] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 47: 63, Jan. '35
—in children, [P. T. Crymble] Brit.M.J. 1: 189-192, Feb. 2, '35
—innervation of muscles, with reference to incisions, [C. S. White] South.M.J. 28: 349-351, April '35
—open treatment of suppurating wounds following surgical interventions, [T. Warschawsky] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 59: 376-379, Feb. 16, '35
—postoperative disruption of incision, [L. M. Nisnevich] Sovet.klin. 19: 478-487, '33
—postoperative, incisional and recurrent hernias of anterior and lateral wall, [A. P. Heineck] Union méd.du Canada 64: 6, Jan.; 121, Feb. '35; also, Illinois M.J. 67: 529-537, June '35; abstr., West.J. Surg. 43: 33-39, Jan. '35
—postoperative parotitis, [M. T. Green] Tri-State M.J. 7: 1406-1408, Jan. '35
—postoperative progressive necrosis of skin; case, [H. Küppers] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 378-380, Feb. 16, '35
—postoperative therapy in some cases of diseases of abdominal cavity and wall, [B. Lecewicz] Polska gaz.lek. 13: 872-874, Nov. 18, '34
—postoperative treatment based on physiologic principles, [A. Ochsner] South.Surgeon 4: 197-206, June '35
—procedure for closing wall after median supra-umbilical laparotomy: Wilkie technic, [J. Baranger] Rev.de chir., Paris 73: 69-76, Jan. '35
—relaxation of abdominal wall and intestinal tonus in laparotomy, with special consideration of acetylene anesthesia, [E. Mösler] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. 8: 15-25, April '35

ABDOMEN, surgery—Continued
—results of early rising after operations, [G. Lino] Ann.ital.di chir. 13: 1178-1184, Oct. 31, '34
—rôle of phlebitis in early spontaneous postoperative evisceration; 4 cases, [J. Ducuing] Presse méd. 43: 281-282, Feb. 20, '35
—spinal anesthesia with nupercaine in surgery of submesocolic portion, [J. Charrier & P. Houssa] Anesth. et analg. 1: 71-80, Feb. '35
—value of splanchnic anesthesia (Braun method) in surgery of upper abdomen, [L. Frankenthal] Arch.f. klin.Chir. 181: 337-343, '34
—waterproof laparotomy pad of gauze and cellophane, [F. H. Lahey] J.A.M.A. 104: 1990, June 1, '35
tumors: See also Cicatrix, tumors
—abdominal diagnosis and blood picture in woman; genital tuberculosis with atypical blood picture diagnosed as abdominal lymphogranuloma, [E. Schinz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 64: 1011-1013, Nov. 3, '34
—appearance of Schloffer ligature tumor in roentgenogram, [K. Gütig] Med.Klin. 30: 1460-1461, Nov. 2, '34
—clinical aspects of primary retroperitoneal tumors, [C. C. Fleischer-Hansen] Nord.med.tidskr. 9: 608, April 20, '35; 641, April 27, '35
—diagnosis of tumors of retroperitoneal space, [H. Durst] München.med.Wchnschr. 81: 1930-1932, Dec. 13, '34
—diagnostic phases of excretion urography (differentiation of intraperitoneal and retroperitoneal tumors), [A. E. Jones & R. A. Arens] Radiology 24: 169-176, Feb. '35
—fibroma of anterior abdominal wall, [A. Kodíček & J. Stolz] Bratisl.lekár.listy 15: 307-311, March '35
—liposarcoma with ovarian metastases; case, [C. Daniel & A. Babès] Gynécologie 34: 5-20, Jan. '35
—malignant paragangliomas due to accessory abdominal paraganglions; report of case and review of literature, [G. Distefano] Tumori 8: 491-515, '34
—malignant tumor (lymphosarcoma) of upper abdomen, [D. Y. Keith] Kentucky M.J. 33: 172-176, April '35
—pararenal retroperitoneal sympathogonic sympathoma with metastases; case, [P. I. Elizalde & J. L. Monserrat] Hosp.argent. 5: 220-227, Oct. 15, '34
—primary circumscribed purulent myositis of rectus muscle of abdomen simulating evolution of tumor of abdominal wall, [V. Consiglio] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 44: 741-749, Dec. 31, '34
—retroperitoneal embryoma; 2 rare cases, [M. Fukui] Orient.J.Dis.Infants 16: 17-20, Sept. '34
—retroperitoneal ganglioneuroma; case, [A. Plzák] Rozhl. v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) 13: 181-184, '34
—retroperitoneal pararenal ganglioneuroma; excision with double parietal ligature of inferior vena cava, [G. Forni] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 9: 1-7, Jan. '35
—retroperitoneal sarcoma with pain referred to thigh, [D. L. Pow] Brit.M.J. 1: 586, March 23, '35
—retroperitoneal sarcomatosis, [H. F. G. Irwin] Brit. M.J. 2: 1149, Dec. 22, '34
—retroperitoneal teratoma; case, [S. Terasako] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 46: 2430, Oct. '34
—retroperitoneal tumors, [F. Hinman & C. M. Johnson] S.Clin.North America 14: 1359-1387, Dec. '34
—retroperitoneal xanthogranuloma, [C. Oberling] Am.J. Cancer 23: 477-489, March '35
—solenomas in women (myosolenoma, fibrosolenoma and cystic solenoma), [F. Jayle] Presse méd. [42]: 1871-1873, Nov. 17, '34
—tumor of epigastric region treated by roentgen rays, [Gunsett & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 22: 522-523, Oct. '34
wounds and injuries, [M. B. Davis] J.M.A.Alabama 4: 241-244, Jan. '35
—[T. Verebély] Orvosi hetil. 78: 1027-1032, Nov. 10, '34
—acute injuries, [G. S. Dudley] S.Clin.North America 15: 345-359, April '35
—acute perforations of gastro-duodenal area; traumatic origin, [J. Morrow] Minnesota Med. 18: 238-240, April '35
—blunt injuries of abdominal wall and their sequels, [A. Borchard] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 41: 593-597, Dec. '34
—diagnosis of intra-abdominal lesions after blunt trauma, [L. Y. Leyfer] Vrach.delo 17: 473-476, '34
—handling of patients with abdominal trauma and prolapsed viscera during transportation, [B. A. Stekolnikov] Novy khir.arkhiv 30: 517-525, '34
—ileocecal nonspecific granuloma of probable traumatic origin, [P. Gagliardi] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 5: 100-113, '35
—immunitary phenomena in Staphylococcus aureus infections after shock, [E. Pachner] Gior.di batteriol. e immunol. 14: 584-601, March '35
—leukocyte count after blunt injuries, [R. Sommer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 306-309, Feb. 9, '35
—retroperitoneal chyle cyst due to abdominal injury; case, [L. Torraca] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 15: 1125-1129, Oct. 31, '34
—ruptures and contusions of small intestine in course of closed traumatisms of abdomen, with report of 11 cases, [C. Vergoz, E. Ricard & J. Homar] Rev.de chir.,Paris 53: 723-759, Dec. '34
—shotgun wounds, with report of experimental work, [B. C. Willis] Am.J.Surg. 28: 407-427, May '35

ABDOMEN, wounds and injuries—Continued
—significance of ecchymotic mask, [Alevoli] Morgagni 76: 1273-1276, Oct. 21, '34
—splenomegaly after traumatic thrombosis of splenic vein due to gunshot wound; case, [J. Monauni & G. H. Bartsch] Med.Klin. 30: 1595-1597, Nov. 30, '34
—subcutaneous intestinal prolapse of traumatic origin, [P. Rostock] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 971-978, April 27, '35
—subcutaneous traumatic injury and pancreatic necrosis; 2 cases, [W. Röpke] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 992-995, April 27, '35
—traumatic abdomen, [W. L. Estes, Jr.] Internat.J.Med. & Surg. 47: 501, Dec. '34
—traumatic aneurysm of abdominal aorta, [S. H. Averbuck] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 1: 227-231, Jan.-Feb. '35
—traumatic duodenal ulcer in 10 year old boy, [J. Witherspoon] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 2: 135-138, April '35
—traumatic injuries to viscera, [W. E. Lee & J. Gallagher] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. 48: 47-51, Feb. '35
—traumatic slow intraperitoneal hemorrhage with delayed surgical shock; 3 cases, [W. L. Reid] Southwestern Med. 19: 160-162, May '35

ABDOMINAL AORTIC PLEXUS
—anatomic study of lumbo-aortic (called interiliosolar plexus by authors) plexus, [P. Coulouma, R. Garraud & Vanvarseveld] Ann.d'anat.path. 11: 941-953, Dec. '34

ABDULKADIR-LUTFI, Tödliche Intoxikation durch die Samen der Ricinuspflanze, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 416-417, March 15, '35

ABE, A., and ETOO, F., Nutritive value of maize mixed with soy beans, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 22: 24, Feb. '35

——and others, Digestibility of sorghum, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 21: 115, Dec. '34

ABE, K.: See WADA, M., jt. auth.

ABE, T. (Fukuoka), Über das Wesen des Sarkolemmas, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 27: 131-132, Nov. '34
Das Sarkolemma und die sog. Gitterfaser, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 27: 133, Nov. '34

ABE, T. (Tokyo), Sur les résultats de la vaccination antityphoïdique per os, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 26: 1741-1742, Oct. '34

ABECASSIS, A.: See DUVOIR, M., jt. auth.

ABECASSIS, R.: See BENHAMOU, E., jt. auth.

ABEL, A. L., Five year cures of cancer of rectum by radical abdominoperineal excision, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 60: 481-482, Feb. (no. 2A) '35

——See JARMAN, R., jt. auth.

ABEL, H. A.: See ROSENTHAL, N., jt. auth.

ABEL, J. J., EVANS, E. A., JR., HAMPIL, B., and LEE, F. C., Researches on tetanus; toxin of Bacillus tetani is not transported to central nervous system by any component of peripheral nerve trunks, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 56: 84-114, Feb. '35

ABEL, P., Ein Fall von komplizierter Blasen-Scheidenfistel mit operativer Heilung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 498-501, March 2, '35

ABEL, W., Die Vererbung von Antlitz und Kopfform des Menschen, Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthropol. 33: 261-345, '34

ABELIN, I., Über die Wirksamkeit verschiedener Schilddrüsenstoffe. (Beitrag zur Frage der Wertbestimmung von Schilddrüsenpräparaten), Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 177: 359-366, '35
Zur Kenntnis des Fett-Zuckerstoffwechsels, Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. 96: 9-17, '35

——and FINKELSTEIN, N. E., Jodumsatz und Thyroxingehalt der Struma nodosa, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 64: 985-987, Oct. 27, '34

ABELL, I., Diagnosis and treatment of duodenal ulcer, South.M.J. 28: 138-141, Feb. '35
Bilateral nephro- and uretero-lithiasis, Internat.J.Med. & Surg. 48: 19-22, Jan. '35
Diagnosis and treatment of diverticulitis and diverticulosis, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 60: 370-378, Feb. (no. 2A) '35

ABELLÓ PASCUAL, F.: See ABELLÓ PASCUAL, J., jt. auth.

ABELLÓ PASCUAL, J., and ABELLÓ PASCUAL, F., La sección de adherencias pleurales con cánula única, Med.Ibera 2: 545-551, Nov. 10, '34; also, Die Durchtrennung von Pleuraverwachsungen von einer einzigen Einstichstelle aus, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 72: 267-272, '35

ABELOOS: See ONFRAY, R., jt. auth.

ABELSON, L., Control of syphilitic gastric pains by nerve block, Rev.Gastroenterol. 2: 52-53, March '35

ABELSON, S. M.: See HESS, J. H., jt. auth.

ABÉLY, X., Internement des aliénés criminels: juridiction répressive ou juridiction civile? Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 93: 234-253, Feb. '35

——and COULÉON, Tumeur de la région hypophysaire à symptomatologie complexe, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 93: 279-284, Feb. '35

ABER, S., Toxic symptoms in meningococcic meningitis, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1804-1808, Dec. 31, '34

ABERCROMBIE, JOHN (1780-1844)
—note on history of typhoid fever in children, [J. Ruhräh] Am.J.Dis.Child. 49: 191-193, Jan. '35

ABERCROMBIE, W. F. (Birmingham, Ala.), CRANE, W. H., and BRAKEFIELD, J. L., Morphological effects of excess amounts of iodine on thyroid gland of cat, South.M.J. 28: 72-73, Jan. '35

ABERCROMBIE, W. F. (New York), Histological effects of potassium iodide and thyroid substance on thyroid gland of guinea pig in experimental scurvy, Am.J. Path. 11: 469-482, May '35

ABESHOUSE, B. S., Repair of urinary incontinence following prostatectomy by transplantation of gracilis muscle; report of 2 cases, J.Urol. 33: 28-50, Jan. '35
Rupture of kidney pelvis; review of literature, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 60: 710-729, March '35

——and BOGORAD, D. E., Perinephritic abscess and diseases of vertebrae and spinal cord; review of literature and report of case of perinephritic abscess associated with abscess of cord, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 39: 295-301, May '35

——See GOLDSTEIN, A. E., jt. auth.

ABET, H., Zur Technik der Geisseldarstellung nach Gray, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 133: 465-467, March 18, '35

ABHRA
bhasma, inorganic preparations of Indian indigenous medicine, [R. N. Chopra, S. Ghosh & A. Dutt] Indian J.M.Research 22: 285-288, Oct. '34

ABHYANKAR, R. N.: See RAHMAN, S. A., jt. auth.

ABITEBOUL: See WEILL, G. A., jt. auth.

ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES
See also Cripples; Fetus, abnormalities; Hypertrophy; Monsters; Twins; under names of diseases, organs and regions; etc.
—anatomic peculiarities, [R. Lehmann] München.med. Wchnschr. 82: 671-674, April 25, '35
—atypical neurofibromatosis; form characterized by osseous abnormalities and deformities and cutaneous pigmentation, [H. Grenet, R. Ducroquet, P. Isaac-Georges & M. Macé] Presse méd. 42: 2060-2063, Dec. 22, '34
—congenital surgical conditions and malformations in light of heredobiology, [K. H. Bauer] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. 62: 124-151, '34
—demonstration of systemic disease in local deformities as proof of their genetic conditioning, [K. H. Bauer & I. Göttig] Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre 19: 8-31, '35
—early treatment of congenital malformations, [H. Debrunner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 97-99, Jan. 26, '35
—generalized submucous macrodontism with multiple congenital malformations in infant 30 days old, [J. M. Macera & E. Cuille] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 48: 1236-1239, Oct. '34
—heredity of deformities, [E. Goldmeier] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 99: 2-13, March '35
—indications for surgical and orthopedic treatment of children, [C. Springer] Med.Klin. 30: 1581, Nov. 30, '34; 1622, Dec. 7, '34
—most favorable age for operation of visible congenital abnormalities in infants and children, [J. Podiaha] Bratisl.lekár.listy 15: 428-433, March '35
—multiple deformities in one family, [B. D. Knoblauch] South African M.J. 9: 277-279, April 27, '35
—multiple osteo-articular deformities in child 12 years old; question of diagnosis, [E. Apert, R. Liège & J. Denet] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 32: 577-586, Dec. '34
—nature of congenital deformities; chapter on general orthopedics, [H. Debrunner] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 34: 657-708, '34
—neuroblastoma of suprarenal medulla with multiple abnormalities; case, [M. Mittelbach & P. Szekely] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 47: 517-521, '35
—teratogenic effects of threatened abortions; 10 cases, [M. Nageotte-Wilbouchewitch] Presse méd. 42: 2079-2080, Dec. 26, '34

ABORTION
—continuation of pregnancy after curettage, [V. K. Gurladiya] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1759-1764, Dec. 15, '34
—ocular adaptation in artificial abortion, [P. P. Lazarev, N. A. Podzorov, I. I. Yakovlev & L. V. Kuzminykh] Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) 12: 1744-1751, '34
—teratogenic effects of threatened abortions; 10 cases, [M. Nageotte-Wilbouchewitch] Presse méd. 42: 2079-2080, Dec. 26, '34
complications and sequels: See also under various subheads of Abortion, as Abortion, criminal
—death following coagulation of cervix (in cases of previous septic abortion), [R. I. Hiller] J.A.M.A. 104: 1323-1324, April 13, '35
—dynamic classification of postabortal infections, [S. Sazonoff] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 11: 144-151, March 1, '35
—functional disturbances of sex organs (occurrence of sterility) following artificial abortion, [N. Kakuschkin] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 58: 2793-2797, Nov. 24, '34

ABORTION, complications and sequels—Continued
—gangrene of lower extremity following septic abortion; case, [M. Mascaretti] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 16: 330-336, Aug. '34
—glaucoma or transitory hypertension in pregnant woman; disappearance after spontaneous abortion, [A. Dubois] Ann.d'ocul. 172: 142-148, Feb. '35
—intraperitoneal hemorrhage due to perforation of uterine chorionepithelioma after simple abortion; case, [S. Tassovatz] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 23: 667-669, Nov. '34
—postabortal peritoneal complications resembling epidemic; cases, [Voron, E. Rochet & Brochier] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 23: 539-541, Oct. '34
—septic abortion associated with panophthalmitis, [S. Ebergényi] Orvosi hetil. 79: 408-409, April 13, '35
—supravaginal amputation of uterus following septic abortion, [F. C. Hilgenberg] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 1045-1048, May 4, '35
—time factor in therapy of infections after abortion, [R. Mahon] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 29: 1021-1027, Nov. '34
—treatment of septic states associated with pregnancy, [R. Magarey] M.J.Australia 1: 75-82, Jan. 19, '35
—tuberculous meningitis following abortion; case, [Gaujoux, Jean & Malarte] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 23: 580-582, Oct. '34
—uterine inversion during abortion; case, [Hercilio Marrocco] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 29: 123-128, Feb. '35
—value of associating injections of hepatic extract and anatoxin with Dufour method in therapy of tetanus; case of acute generalized postabortal tetanus, [M. Villaret & H. P. Klotz] Bull.méd., Paris 49: 43-44, Jan. 19, '35
criminal: See also Abortion, legislation
—air embolism in abortion, [S. Brückner] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 102-105, Feb. 10, '35
—apiol polyneuritis; case (following attempted abortion), [R. Denison & J. C. Yaskin] J.A.M.A. 104: 1812-1814, May 18, '35
—benign form of acute saturnine nephritis; case following use of lead to produce abortion, [F. Rathery, M. Dérot & Moline] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 1391-1394, Nov. 12, '34; also, J.de méd.de Paris 54: 1090-1091, Dec. 20, '34
—case of grave uterine hemorrhage due to use of lead subacetate taken by oral route to provoke abortion; case of grave vaginal hemorrhage due to use of potassium permanganate tablets taken to provoke abortion, [Voron, E. Rochet & Contamin] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. 24: 222-224, March '35
—cerebral changes following injection of soap solutions into uterus; case, [S. Környey] Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 1502-1505, Oct. 20, '34
—chronic nephritis due to intoxication by apiol; case, [Voron & E. Rochet] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 23: 554-555, Oct. '34
—course and complications, [L. Kovács] Orvosi hetil. 79: 477-478, April 27, '35
—decidual transformation of uterine wall in suspected abortion, [Nippe] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl. Med. 24: 30-35, '34
—detection of method from scrapings of mucous membrane of genital organs, [F. Orsós] Orvosi hetil. 79: 241-243, March 2, '35
—difficulty of diagnosis of extra-uterine pregnancy after abortive maneuvers; 2 cases, [P. Trillat & Cellière] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 23: 523-525, Oct. '34
—diffuse postabortal peritonitis; laparotomy with intra-abdominal instillations of antistreptococcic filtrate-vaccine; recovery of case, [Laffont & Ezes] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 23: 635-637, Nov. '34
—embolic transmission of foreign body (rubber catheter) into heart in abortion, [J. Bláha] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 746-754, March 30, '35; abstr., Bratisl.lekár.listy 15: 170-176, March '35
—expert testimony in trial for abortion, [P. Carlini] Clin.ostet. 37: 233-238, April '35
—foreign body in uterus introduced with probable abortive intent; case, [A. Merlino] Riv.san.siciliana 23: 125-131, Jan. 15, '35
—frequency of abortion in weeks corresponding to phases of menstrual cycle, [B. Boldrini] Arch.di antropol. crim. (supp.) 53: 1338-1342, '33
—gangrenous perforation of uterus following abortion; case, [O. Gosselin] Bruxelles-méd. 15: 220-222, Dec. 23, '34
—left tubal pregnancy; abortive maneuvers followed by retro-uterine hematocele; recovery of case after ablation of fallopian tube, [Voron & Brochier] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 23: 525-526, Oct. '34
—lesions of bladder caused by maneuvers, [P. Meyer] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 24: 241, March '35
—polyneuritis following septic abortion, [J. Heller] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 454-455, Feb. 23, '35
—postabortal anuria accompanied by spastic phenomena: recovery after decapsulation of kidneys and sodium chloride therapy; case, [H. Chabanier, L. Michon, C. Lobo-Onell & E. Lélu] Presse méd. 43: 388-391, March 9, '35

ABORTION, criminal—Continued
—postabortal septicemia due to hemolytic streptococci treated with immunotransfusion; case, [O. Gosselin] Bruxelles-méd. 15: 635-637, April 7, '35; also, Liége méd. 28: 484-490, April 28, '35
—postabortal Staphylococcus aureus septicemia cured by vaccination with living bacteria; case, [A. Mañé] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 1620-1623, Dec. 17, '34
—present practice, [H. D. Frackman] Am.Med. 41: 162-163, March '35
—primary actinomycosis of female genitals after abortion; case, [E. Junghans] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. 98: 193-197, Dec. '34
—problem of artificial abortion and campaign against it, [Braschwitz] Fortschr.d.Med. 53: 108-112, Feb. 11, '35
—results of attempted abortion in heterotopic pregnancy; case, [F. Magnani] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 41: 1933-1935, Dec. 10, '34
—soap solutions as abortifacients, [J. C. Beker] Nederl. tijdschr.v.verlosk.en gynaec. 37: 293-298, '34
—suppuration of eye in metastatic ophthalmia during postabortal septicopyemia; case, [Hartemann & Gault] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 24: 236-237, March '35
—the abortionist, [S. Harris] J.M.A.Alabama 4: 222-224, Dec. '34
—time factor in therapy of infections after abortion, [R. Mahon] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 29: 1021-1027, Nov. '34
—uterine gangrene and infarction, so-called alkaline necrosis, due to use of soap solution to produce abortion, [H. Mondor, M. Lamy & Leroy] Presse méd. 43: 377-381, March 9, '35
—uterine scars at end of pregnancy, apparently due to old perforation following abortion, [R. Fikentscher] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 110: 142-149, '35
diagnosis: See also Abortion, tubal
—Aschheim-Zondek hormone test in medicolegal diagnosis, [S. Busatto & M. Nizza] Arch.di antropol. crim. (supp.) 53: 1366-1377, '33
—differential diagnosis of uterine and tubal abortion, [Massabuau, Guibal & Soulas] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 23: 569-574, Oct. '34
—modifications of Aschheim-Zondek reactions with abortion, [W. Tate, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 29: 594-596, April '35
—value of microscopic study of colostrum in medicolegal diagnosis, [G. Albano] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 43: 311-324, May 31, '34
etiology and pathogenesis, abortion caused by psychic trauma (fright); medicolegal aspects of case, [S. Pilloni] Clin.ostet. 36: 768-775, Dec. '34
—anterohypophyseal functional insufficiency as cause of habitual abortion, [A. C. Kunz] Rev.méd.del Rosario 24: 1163-1170, Nov. '34; also, Semana méd. 1: 894-897, March 21, '35
—effect of estrin (female sex hormone) on uterine reactivity and its relation to experimental abortion, [J. M. Robson] J.Physiol. 84: 121-132, May 13, '35
—frequency of abortion in weeks corresponding to phases of menstrual cycle, [B. Boldrini] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) 53: 1338-1342, '33
—in patients with fibroma, [R. Leibovici] J.de méd.de Paris 54: 1021-1022, Nov. 29, '34
—relation of trauma, [L. E. Burch] South.M.J. 28: 242-244, March '35
—relations to focal infections, [M. Lusena & R. Rubegni] Soc. internaz. di microbiol., Boll. d. sez. ital. 6: 488-490, Dec. '34
—synergism between estrin (female sex hormone) and oxytocin (pituitary preparation), [G. F. Marrian & W. H. Newton] J.Physiol. 84: 133-147, May 13, '35
infectious: See also Bacteria, abortus and melitense group
—allergic reaction in diagnosis of brucellosis in cows; experimental study, [E. Franco & R. Pezzi] Soc. internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 7: 58-66, Feb. '35
—antigenic value of Brucella abortus in excipient fat; experimental studies, [H. Velu & G. Zottner] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 225-226, '35
—bovine origin of focus of undulant fever due to Brucella melitensis, [L. Benussi] Ann.d'ig. 45: 28-31, Jan. '35
—correlated human and bovine brucelliasis; statistical and serological studies, [R. V. Stone & E. Bogen] Am.J.Pub.Health 25: 580-588, May '35
—nature of acquired immunity; immunity of uterine musculature to Brucella abortus; relation to reticulo-endothelial system, [I. L. Kritschewski & N. W. Galanowa] Glor.di batteriol.e immunol. 14: 237-263, Feb. '35
—presence of Brucella abortus in uterine fluid and in milk and of agglutinins in blood sera of so-called ceased reactor cows, [B. A. Beach & G. C. Humphrey] Vet.Med. 30: 8-10, Jan. '35
—use of gelatin in rapid-test preparations of Bacterium abortus antigen; variations in effect of gelatin, in Bacterium abortus antigen preparations, on agglutination titers of bovine serums, [C. R. Donham & C. P. Fitch] J.Infect.Dis. 56: 203-209, March-April '35

ABORTION—Continued
legislation, problem in future criminal law, [G. Prost] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1971-1972, Dec. 21, '34
—emergency interruption of pregnancy and consent in future German law, [B. Steinwallner] Med.Klin. **31:** 499-500, April 12, '35
—legal abortion a social necessity, [J. Fermoselle Bacardí] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **61:** 61-62, Feb. '35
—provisions in German criminal law for legal abortion of pregnancy following rape, [K. Holzapfel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 546-553, March 9, '35
missed, [R. A. Hurd] S.Clin.North America **15:** 397-411, April '35
—diagnosis by means of Friedman test, [H. Morgantini] Semana méd. **2:** 1787-1791, Dec. 6, '34
—retention of dead embryo in uterine cavity; cases, [M. Reiles] Strasbourg méd. **95:** 82-83, Feb. 15, '35; also, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 246-249, March '35
prevention, lutein hormone, progestin, in threatened and habitual abortion, [L. Krohn, F. H. Falls & J. E. Lackner] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 198-206, Feb. '35
—wheat germ extract (in habitual abortions); experimental use, [G. C. M. M'Gonigle] M.Officer **53:** 17, Jan. 12, '35
statistics, analysis of 1,772 abortions and miscarriages with consideration of treatment and prevention, [R. E. Stewart] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 872-875, June '35
therapeutic, legal abortion from medical point of view, [Lévy du Pan] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1153-1154, Dec. 15, '34
—abortion in pulmonary tuberculosis considered as medicolegal problem, [R. Amsler & C. Gigon] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 473-476, April '35
—by anterior hysterotomy, [C. Fátyol] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 178-181, Feb. 16, '35
—failure of spinal anesthesia (Delmas method) to aid in uterine evacuation before sixth month of pregnancy, [Guérin-Valmale]' Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 225-226, March '35
—harmful effects of certain chemical substances (especially Leunbach' paste or provocol) upon uterus of rat, [F. E. D'Amour & N. Kiven] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 503-509, April '35
—indications, [B. Sorrentino] Rinasc.med. **12:** 58-59, Feb. 15, '35
—induction by means of estrin (female sex hormone), [A. L. Robinson, M. M. Datnow & T. N. A. Jeffcoate] Brit.M.J. **1:** 749-753, April 13, '35
—induction of abortion and premature labor—indications, [B. Theron] South African M.J. **9:** 220-222, April 13, '35
—justifiability in cases where parents have hereditary diseases, [K. Höning] Med.Welt **9:** 422-423, March 23, '35
—methods of terminating labor, [A. E. Laubscher] South African M.J. **9:** 222-225, April 13, '35
—metreurysis as method for interruption of pregnancy of 12 weeks' duration, [P. Chaschinsky & S. Jerschow] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **98:** 293-296, Jan. '35
—modifications of lipemia after abortion in tuberculosis, [F. Gasparri] Ginecologia **1:** 321-332, March '35
—otosclerosis in pregnancy; question of indication for abortion, [B. Fialovszky] Valsalva **10:** 923-928, Dec. '34
—technic, [D. F. Lima & R. Marengo] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 435-436, Feb. 27, '35
therapy, [E. Fronticelli] Clin.ostet. **36:** 776-781, Dec. '34
—[P. Schrödl] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1827, Nov. 22, '34 [Comment on Dörfler's article]
—corpus luteum extract, [F. B. Smith & R. A. Johnston] Texas State J.Med. **30:** 748-751, April '35
—dangers of dilatation of uterine cervix by means of metallic bougies in postabortal curettage, [J. Desoubry] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 281-284, March 15, '35
—injection of hypophyseal extract into cervical tissue during curettage, [S. Tassovatz] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 667, Nov. '34
—intrauterine application of carbon in incomplete abortion, [B. H. Carroll] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 349-353, March '35
—management, [R. S. Cron & A. H. Lahmann] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 327-331, May '35
—repeated abortions in woman with thyroid insufficiency; success of opotherapy, [V. Le Lorier & M. Mayer] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 122-128, Feb. '35
—septic abortion, [W. R. Holmes] Journal-Lancet **55:** 67-68, Feb. 1, '35
tubal, differential diagnosis of uterine abortion, [Massabuau, Guibal & Soulas] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 569-574, Oct. '34
—interesting surgical case (two cesarean sections and operation for tubal pregnancy performed on one patient), [K. E. Lowman] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 64-68, Jan. '35
—subsequent development of tubal mole; diagnostic problems of case, [P. Talamo] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec. prat. **16:** 337-338, Aug. '34

ABORTION, tubal—Continued
—transvesical diaphanoscopy; plea for its use in differentiating abortion from other abdominal conditions, [H. Hellendall] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 505, March 2, '35
—with peritoneal inundation; recovery after early intervention, [N. C. Lapeyre & H. Estor] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 79-82, Jan. '35
ABOU BEKER AL-RAZI: See Rhazes
ABOULKER, P., and HERBERT, J. J., Luxation tibiotarsienne, Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 217-219, Feb. '35
ABRAGAM, D., De l'action du titane sur les rats porteurs de sarcomes de Jensen, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 990-991, March 11, '35
Courbes spécifiques de décharge des tissus animaux, cancéreux et normaux, chargés électriquement, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1144-1146, March 25, '35
ABRAHAM, A., Silicose bei Arbeitern einer Quarzschmelze und eines Betriebes zur Herstellung von Schleifmaterial, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **11:** 151-152, Sept.-Dec. '34
ABRAHAM, E. G., Rezidivierender Herpes simplex (menstrualis) des Intermenstruums mit bisher unbekannter Lokalisation, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2616-2619, Nov. 3, '34
ABRAHAM, P., Sur la dissymétrie latérale de la figure humaine, J.de psychol.norm.et path. **31:** 587-596, July 15—Oct. 15, '34
ABRAHAMCZIK, E.: See **RAFF, R., jt. auth.**
ABRAHAMS, A., Physical aspects of psychological disease, Lancet **1:** 473-476, March 2, '35
Vitamins in health and disease, Practitioner **134:** 637-645, May '35
Eye in relation to general medicine, Clin.J. **64:** 229-231, June '35
ABRAMI, P., La splénectomie dans les cirrhoses du foie, Bull.gén.de thérap. **185:** 350-361, '34
Le purpura des hépatiques, Ann.de méd. **37:** 71-79, Jan. '35
ABRAMOVICH, R. I.: See **BRANDENBURGSKIY, G. L., jt. auth.**
ABRAMOVICH, Y. A., Further observations of author's method of treating superficial panaris, Novy khir. arkhiv **31:** 401-407, '34
ABRAMOWICZ, K. I., and ZALESKI, W., Über die Autotransplantation von Kaninchenei erstöcken in die vordere Augenkammer zum Zweck einer frühzeitigen Graviditätsdiagnose, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 634-639, March 16, '35
ABRAMOWITSCH, L. A.: See **MASCHKILLEISSON, L. N., jt. auth.**
ABRAMOWITZ, E. W., Historical points of interest on mode of action and ill effects of mercury, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **10:** 695-705, Dec. '34
Reactions due to phenolphthalein; study of their pathogenesis, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 777-795, June '35
ABRAMSON, B. P., Data on acute appendicitis, Novy khir. arkhiv **32:** 451-471, '34
ABRAMSON, D. I., and WEINSTEIN, J., Characteristic variations in combinations of linear chest electrodes (multi-plane chest leads) resulting from experimental ventricular lesions, Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 382-391, March '35
ABRAMSON, M., Ultraviolet therapy of gonococcal cervicitis; preliminary report, Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 84-87, Feb. '35
ABRAMSON, P. D., Note on use of constant suction drainage of gastro-intestinal tract, Tri-State M.J. **7:** 1449, May '35
ABREU ESPINOSA, P.: See **LANDA BACALLAO, M., jt. auth.**
ABRICOSSOF, L., Les petits signes de l'insuffisance thyroïdienne, Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **3:** 17-21, Jan.-Feb. '35
ABRIKOSOV, A. I., Ueber Amyloidresorption durch Fremdkörperriesenzellen beim Menschen, Centralbl. f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **61:** 193-195, Nov. 15, '34
Morphologic manifestations of allergic reactions in man, Sovet.klin. **19:** 619-636, '33
ABRIKOSSOFF, A. J.: See Abrikosov, A. I.
ABRIN
—immunity obtained by instillations of abrin in conjunctival sac of rabbit; question of local or general immunity, [G. Ramon & R. Richou] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 1058-1061, '34
—injection of abrin incorporated in lanolin into guinea-pigs; effect of lanolin on toxicity and immunizing action of abrin, [G. Ramon, R. Richou & E. Lemétayer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 115-118, '35
ABRUZZESE, G., La predisposizione costituzionale ai tumori degli organi genitali nella donna, Riv.ital.di ginec. (supp.) **17:** 1-115, '34
ABSCESS
See also under names of organs and regions
—responsibility of physician when abscess follows injection, [M. Brocq-Rousseu] Progrès méd., pp. 1860-1863, Nov. 28, '34
Brodie's: See Bones, abscess
Citelli's: See Mouth, abscess
extradural: See Cranium, abscess
fixation, trial in lepra reaction, [M. C. Cruz] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 214-220, April '35

ABSCESS, fixation—Continued
—in therapy of asthma; 5 cases, [I. A. Basso & D. Fossati] Semana méd. 1: 344-346, Jan. 31, '35
—possibility of production to increase amount of complement in serum of guinea-pigs, [I. Kujumgieff] Glor.di batteriol.e immunol. 14: 50-56, Jan. '35
pericostal, [Y. Sakane] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 12: 642-643, '34
perilaryngeal, actinomycotic nature of prelaryngeal abscess, [U. Calamida] Arch.ital.di otol. [45]: 866-869, Dec. '34
—caused by stomatogenous foreign bodies, [E. Persch] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 33: 74-79, Jan. 25, '35
—perilaryngealpharyngeal suppurations, [Truffert & Viela] J.de méd.de Paris 54: 1025-1026, Nov. 29, '34
perimaxillary, perimaxillary phlegmons complicating dental caries, [M. Dechaume] Presse méd. 42: 2007-2008, Dec. 12, '34
perinephritic, casuistics of suppurative perinephritis; clinical study, [G. Durán] Med.ibera 2: 749-755, Dec. 22, '34
—bilateral abscess, [F. W. Slobe] Indust.Med. 4: 114-115, March '35
—case, [G. J. Levy] Memphis M.J. 10: 37, May '35
—case of perirenal abscess and case of lumbar abscess in Pott's disease; differential diagnosis, [V. C. Girardi & F. E. Oliva] Prensa méd.argent. 22: 583-587, March 20, '35
—diagnosis and treatment, [J. R. McVay] J.Missouri M.A. 32: 10-13, Jan. '35
—duodenal fistula due to abscess and following nephrectomy; case report and review of literature, [N. F. Ockerblad & N. G. Gonzales] Am.J.Surg. 28: 105-112, April '35
—empyema necessitatis simulating perinephric abscess and cured by aspiration, [E. H. W. Deane] Lancet 1: 987, April 27, '35
—new sign (lack of renal mobility) for diagnosis of perinephritic abscess, perinephritis, renal carbuncle and cortical abscess of kidney, [C. P. Mathe] Union méd.du Canada 63: 1283-1289, Dec. '34
—with diseases of vertebrae and spinal cord; review of literature and report of case of perinephritic abscess associated with abscess of cord, [B. S. Abeshouse & D. E. Bogorad] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 39: 295-301, May '35
peripharyngeal, caused by otomastoiditis with diffusion of inflammatory process from peritubal cells, [G. Borgheggiani] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso 53: 5-11, Jan. '35
—in children, [J. Comby] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 38: 232-240, April '35
—perilaryngealpharyngeal suppurations, [Truffert & Viela] J.de méd.de Paris 54: 1025-1026, Nov. 29, '34
—treatment of recurrent abscesses; complications after tonsillectomy, [H. Kramm] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 37: 54-58, '34
peritonsillar, acute lymphatic leukemia with symptoms of abscess; case, [A. Pagano] Valsalva 10: 900-909, Dec. '34
—abortive treatment of peritonsillitis, [E. Wodak] Med. Klin. 31: 348, March 15, '35
—local anesthesia in opening of abscesses, [L. Forschner] Med.Klin. 31: 181-182, Feb. 8, '35
—new knife for opening abscess, [R. G. Reaves] Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. 39: 425-427, '34
—problem of tonsillectomy, [F. Zöllner] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 37: 69-70, '34 [Comment on Hofer and Motloch's article]
—rational therapy, [D. M. Rutenburg] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 14-23, Jan. 15, '35
—surgical therapy of phlegmon, [G. Buzoianu] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti 37: 748-755, Sept.-Dec. '34
—surgical therapy; roentgen study, [E. Savarese] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 371-375, March 4, '35
—treatment of recurrent abscesses; complications after tonsillectomy, [H. Kramm] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 37: 54-58, '34
retroperitoneal, with discussion of case, [C. B. Rich] Canad.M.A.J. 32: 169-174, Feb. '35
—appendicular abscesses with extraperitoneal localization; 3 cases, [J. Palacios Macedo] Cir.y cirujanos 2: 317-323, Dec. '34
retropharyngeal, in nurslings, [F. Arancibia & J. M. García Bes] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 48: 1473-1474, Dec. '34
subphrenic, [Brocq] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 48: 774-776, Nov. 24, '34
—[J. D. Hancock] J.Indiana M.A. 28: 228-230, May '35
—anatomicoclinical study and surgical technic, [E. Vasconcelos] Rev.de cir.de São Paulo 1: 335-381, Dec. '34
—clinical aspects, [I. von Szacsvay] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 160: 591-609, '34
—eight cases, [J. Morelle & P. Lacroix] J.de chir.et ann. Soc.belge de chir. 33-31: 425-430, Sept. '34
—four cases, [M. Sœur] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. 33-31: 430-435, Sept. '34
—general study, [J. Cahen & P. Cogniaux] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. 33-31: 365-425, Sept. '34
—with and without pleural effusion, [C. Sauret] Ann. de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau 8: 171-174, May 15, '34

ABSCESS—Continued
tuberculous: See also Bones, tuberculous; Brain, tuberculosis; Femur, tuberculosis; Spine, tuberculosis
—surgical treatment of cold abscesses, [S. D. Volova] Vestnik khir. 35: 40-46, '34
ABSENTEEISM: See Schools, absenteeism
ABSINTH
—histologic substratum of experimental (absinth) epilepsy, [A. D. Surabaschwili] Monatschr.f.Psychiat. u.Neurol. 90: 221-240, Jan. '35
ABSORPTION: See Acid, fatty; Agglutinins; Osmosis and Permeability; Tetanus, toxin; etc.
ABSORPTION SPECTRUM: See Oil, liver oils; Vitamins, D; Vitamins, E
ABT, A. F., Diagnosis of leukemia in childhood, Pennsylvania M.J. 38: 389-395, March '35
Anemia of premature infants; comparative study of blood iron and hemoglobin values in premature infants, Am.J.Dis.Child. 49: 1204-1218, May '35
——**and EPSTEIN, I. M.,** Cevitamic acid (ascorbic acid) in treatment of infantile scurvy, J.A.M.A. 104: 634-636, Feb. 23, '35
ACACIA
—effect of intravenous acacia on physiochemical properties of blood, [A. Christie, N. M. Phatak & M. B. Olney] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 670-672, Feb. '35
—effects of intravenous injections of colloids; deposition of acacia in liver and other organs and its excretion in urine and bile, [M. Andersch & R. B. Gibson] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 52: 390-407, Dec. '34
—gum senegal as cause of polyneuritic crises; experimental study in pigeons, [R. Lecoq] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 117: 994-996, '34
in blood: See Blood, acacia
therapy: See Hemorrhage, therapy; Kidneys, diseases
ACADEMIA NACIONAL DE MEDICINA
—description of rare and curious documents in library, [J. Goyanes y Capdevila] Siglo méd. 94: 741-742, Dec. 29, '34
—history of Academy and its era on two hundredth anniversary, [N. Mariscal y García] Siglo méd. 94: 710-739, Dec. 29, '34
ACANFORA, G., Sulla chemioterapia delle micosi. Influenza di alcune sostanze coloranti sullo sviluppo di un gruppo di miceti del genere Blastomycoides. (Esperienze in vitro), Glor.di batteriol.e immunol. 14: 333-351, Feb. '35
Contributo clinico alla conoscenza della metadissenteria, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 645-656, April 8, '35
ACANTHOSIS
nigricans, benign, [R. Bernhardt] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 170: 533-542, '34
—etiology and clinical aspects, [E. Bodenstein] Dermat. Wchnschr. 99: 1670-1672, Dec. 29, '34
—in gastric carcinoma; case, [K. Damblé] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 1752-1753, Nov. 16, '34
—pathogenesis; relation to condyloma acuminatum; discussion of etiology of cancer; case, [Milian] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 586-589, April 8, '35
ACARIASIS
—accidental dermatosis caused by Tarsonemus; case, [R. Boyé & M. Rivierez] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 27: 759-762, '34
ACARUS, scabiei: See Scabies
ACCARDI, V., Occhio e ghiandole endocrine, Riv.san. siciliana 22: 793-809, June 1, '34
ACCIDENTS
See also First Aid; Railroads; Trauma; etc.
—determination of alcohol content of blood; relation to accidents, [G. Jungmichel] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 161: 71-78, '35
—emergency surgery, [H. C. Frontz] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. 48: 64, Feb. '35
—legal problems of hospital accidents, [D. J. Mangan] Hosp.Progr. 15: 491-495, Dec. '34
—objective study of 175 cases within a hospital, [M. Lewis & M. M. Mirow] Hosp.Management 39: 31, April 15, '35
—physical training for patients injured in accidents, [E. Schüler] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 41: 614-616, Dec. '34
—psychotechnical examination of aptitudes of people who have traffic accidents, as contrasted with those who do not, [W. Moede] Med.Welt 9: 208-211, Feb. 9, '35
—toll of fireworks accidents, [L. Resnick] Sight-Saving Rev. 5: 40-48, March '35
automobile, accidents and the doctor (collection of fees), [E. P. Gallagher] J.Indiana M.A. 28: 41, Jan. '35
—consideration of physical factors in medicolegal appraisal of traffic accidents, [Nippe] Deutsche Ztschr. f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 24: 379-386, '35
—damage to men of Navy, [L. W. Johnson] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 33: 1-14, Jan. '35
—door handle injuries, [H. H. Ogilvie] Texas State J. Med. 31: 9-10, May '35
—hemiplegia as late sequel of cranial injury, [Marchand & Samsœn] Ann.de méd.lég. 14: 798-800, Dec. '34
—highway accidents in Mississippi, [E. C. Parker] New Orleans M.& S.J. 87: 816-817, June '35

ACCIDENTS, automobile—Continued
—prevention of secondary traumata in treatment of fractures, [W. Darrach] New York State J.Med. 35: 568-571, June 1, '35
—septicemic osteomyelitis following accident; large focus in ilium and small focus in jaw; case, [L. Torres Marty & J. Falcón] An.de pediat. 1: 599-610, Oct. '34; also, But.Soc.catalana de pediat. 7: 256-265, Nov.-Dec. '34
—significance of lesions of cervical vertebrae; medico-legal study, [R. Romanese] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) 53: 1641-1644, '33
—tattooing of nose and face following injuries, [W. W. Carter] New York State J.Med. 35: 573-575, June 1, '35
—treatment of facial wounds, [C. L. Straith] J.Michigan M.Soc. 34: 64-70, Feb. '35
industrial: See under Industry and Occupations; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
motor cycle, damage to men of Navy, [L. W. Johnson] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 33: 1-14, Jan. '35
prevention, place of safety education in school health and physical education program, [H. J. Stack] J. Health & Phys.Educ. 6: 3, March '35
—psychologic aspects of prevention among children, [H. Heinis] Gesundh.u.Erziehg. 47: 477-482, Dec. '34
d'ACCINI, R., and GROSSO, B., Micetoma por "Madurella" en el sud de la provincia de Córdoba, Octav. reunión Soc.argent.de pat.reg.d.norte, prim.mit., pp. 281-292, '34
ACCOMMODATION: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
ACCORNERO, S. R.: See CIURLO, L., jt. auth.
ACECOLINE: See cross reference under Acetylcholine
ACEDICON
—influence of various morphine substitutes on respiration of rabbit; value in judging toxic action on man, [B. Wiki] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 55: 173-190, Feb. 25, '35
ACETABULUM
See also Hip Joint
fractures, ischio-acetabular fracture; intrapelvic subluxation of head of femur and fracture of ischiopubic ramus; case, [V. di Franco] Semana méd. 2: 1098-1103, Oct. 11, '34
—case with central luxation of head of femur; successful results of bloodless therapy, [D. A. Coletti] Chir.d.org.di movimento 19: 488-492, Dec. '34
—case with dislocation of head of femur in puerperal eclampsia, [T. Aquino] Rinasc.med. 12: 104, March 15, '35
—injuries involving ilium; new treatment, [S. A. Jahss] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 17: 338-346, April '35
ACETALDEHYDE
—biologic and pharmacodynamic properties, [H. Handovsky] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 238-241, '34
—constant element of pulmonary expiration in man, [W. Libbrecht & L. Massart] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 495-496, '34
in blood: See Blood, chemistry
ACETALS
—narcotic potency of some cyclic acetals, [P. K. Knoefel] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 53: 440-444, April '35
ACETANILID
—poisoning; clinical and experimental study, [S. Payne] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 53: 401-417, April '35
ACETARSONE
therapy: See Amebiasis, therapy; Leukorrhea, therapy; Lupus erythematosus; Malaria, therapy; Paralysis, General, therapy; Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, pregnancy and syphilis; Syphilis, therapy; Trichomoniasis, vaginal; Trypanosomiasis, in animals
toxicity, comparative toxicity of sodium acetarsone and *di*ethylamine acetarsone, [R. Pottier & F. Van den Branden] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 830-832, '34
—aplastic anemia following stovarsol therapy (in syphilis), [D. L. Smith, Jr. & R. A. Lyon] J.Pediat. 6: 624-629, May '35
—blindness caused by acetarsone therapy of general paralysis; 2 cases, [Salgo] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 75-77, Feb. '35
—remarkable action of acetarsone therapy complicated by vesiculo-edematous erythrodermia in general paralysis; case, [A. Sézary & A. Barbé] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 41: 1741-1743, Nov. '34
ACETATES: See Arrhythmia, therapy
ACETONE
See also Acidosis
—process of forming acetone bodies in stomach wall; perfusion experiments, [N. Tsuru] J.Biochem. 21: 259-269, March '35
in blood: See Blood, ketone bodies
in urine: See Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in; Diabetes Mellitus, coma in; Urine, ketone bodies
toxicity, severe ocular disturbances due to inhalation of impure acetone, [G. Weill] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç. d'opht. 47: 412-414, '34
ACETONITRIL: See Cyanides, methyl cyanide
ACETONITRIL TEST (HUNT): See Thyroid, function tests; Thyroid, physiology
ACETYLACETYL
—demonstration in dairy products, especially in butter, [H. Mohler & E. Herzfeld] Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. 26: 34-41, '35
ACETYLARSAN (arsenic preparation): See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds
ACETYLCHOLINE: See Blood, acetylcholine; Bones, fragility; Choline and Choline Derivatives; Eclampsia, therapy; Embolism, retinal; Epilepsy, therapy; Hemianopia; Hemiplegia, therapy; Nerves, optic; Neuralgia, median; Spinal Puncture
ACETYLENE
—practical experiences with Zeller method of treating otogenic and rhinogenic meningitis, [A. Jauerneck] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 51-52, Jan. 10, '35
—three years of experience with method of acetylene insufflation of subarachnoidal space in suppurative meningitis; orbital puncture, [O. Zeller] München. med.Wchnschr. 82: 47-51, Jan. 10, '35
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, acetylene
***di*bromide:** See Bromo-Ethylene
ACETYLHYDROMORPHINE
—respiratory effects of morphine, codeine and related substances; effect of *mono*acetyl-*di*-hydromorphine and *di*acetyl-*di*-hydromorphine on rabbit, [C. I. Wright & F. A. Barbour] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 54: 25-33, May '35
ACETYL-β-METHYLCHOLINE: See Bladder, paralysis; Choline and Choline Derivatives
ACETYLMORPHINE
—*mono*acetylmorphine and *di*acetylmorphine and their hydrogenated derivatives, [N. B. Eddy & H. A. Howes] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 53: 430-439, April '35
—respiratory effects of morphine, codeine and related substances; effect of α-*mono*acetylmorphine and *di*-acetylmorphine (heroin) on rabbit, [C. I. Wright & F. A. Barbour] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 54: 25-33, May '35
addiction, method for testing addiction, tolerance and abstinence in rat; results of application, [C. K. Himmelsbach, G. H. Gerlach & E. J. Stanton] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 53: 179-188, Feb. '35
ACEVEDO, B. S.: See PECO, G., jt. auth.
ACEVEDO D., E., Úlcera digestiva crónica experimental, Arch.españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 17: 716-737, Dec. '34
ACHARD, C., Décès de Marcel Leger, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 116: 1212-1213, '34
Paralysies typhoïdiques, Bull.méd., Paris 48: 669-672, Nov. 3, '34
Tuberculose et grossesse, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 48: 705-711, Nov. 3, '34
Note sur les stations hydro-minérales de l'Algérie, Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris 112: 840-843, Dec. 28, '34
Cancer de l'œsophage, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 49: 65-72, Feb. 2, '35
Infantilisme et cardiopathie, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 49: 209-216, March 30, '35
——and PIETTRE, M., Recherches sur les protéides du tissu hépatique, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 200: 363-366, Jan. 28, '35
——BARIETY, M., and GALLAIS, F., La teneur en fer de la rate et du foie chez le chien. Action des injections intraveineuses de caséinate de soude, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 408-409, '35
ACHÉ JUNIOR, P., Responsabilidade criminal do embriagado, Mem.Hosp.de Juquery, nos. 9-10, pp. 291-313, '32-'33
ACHENBACH, S., Zur Behandlung der Varicocele, Chirurg 6: 747-755, Nov. 1, '34
ACHILLES TENDON: See Reflex, tendon; Tendons
ACHITOUV, E., Aperçu sur les indications de l'auto-hémothérapie; son utilisation comme véhicule médicamenteux, Presse méd. 42: 2016-2017, Dec. 15, '34
ACHLORHYDRIA: See Stomach, acidity
ACHMATOWICZ, L., Deux cas de rupture vésicale, Bull. Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 306-311, Nov. 19, '34
Perforation of large intestine by pine needle, Polska gaz.lek. 14: 317-318, April 28, '35
ACHONDROPLASIA
—case, [C. Roederer] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 32: 688-698, Dec. '34
—dyschondroplasia associated with multiple chondromas, angiomas and fibromas; case, [A. Casini] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 42: 193-218, April '35
—dyschondroplasia (Ollier's disease), with report of case, [D. Hunter & P. Wiles] Brit.J.Surg. 22: 507-519, Jan. '35
—fetal achondroplasia; case, [Plasse & Sarradon] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 24: 227-229, March '35
—fetal; case, [Laquière, Fulconis & Cohen-Solal] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 23: 623-626, Nov. '34
—large enchondromata in case of dyschondroplasia, [J. K. Monro] Lancet 1: 858-860, April 13, '35
—Ollier's dyschondroplasia, with report of 2 cases, [A. Richard, P. V. Dupuis, C. Roederer & R. Froyez] Presse méd. [42]: 1833-1837, Nov. 17, '34
—radio-ulnar dyschondroplasia with radial epiphysial hemiatrophy, [J. Canton] Rev.d'orthop. 22: 58-61, Jan. '35
—tuberculous coxitis in patient with chondrodystrophy; case, [Z. Y. Role] Vestnik khir. 35: 210-212, '34

ACHORION
—Hemispora stellata and Achorion in disease of scalp; case, [M. Pavia] Riv.di clin.pediat. 33: 144-151, Feb. '35
ACHROMIA: See Pigmentation, cutaneous; Vitiligo
ACHYLIA GASTRICA: See Stomach, achylia
ACID
abietic, biologic demonstration of abietic acid and its parent substances; their use in study of cellulose waste products; relation to etiology of Haff disease, [R. Danneel] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 177: 248-259, '35
acetic: See Fermentation, acetic; Vinegar
aceto-acetic: See Urine, ketone bodies
acetylsalicylic: See Salicyl Compounds, acetylsalicylic acid
adenylic, hypoglycemic action, [G. Lanza] Gior.di clin. med. 16: 29-35, Jan. 20, '35
—influence on glycogenesis in liver, [K. Watanabe] J.Biochem. 21: 197-201, March '35
adenylpyrophosphoric, production of glycogenesis and glycolysis in liver and muscle by adenylpyrophosphoric acid, [K. Watanabe] Biochem.Ztschr. 274: 268-273, '34
—influence of bile acids on formation in liver and muscle, [K. Watanabe] J.Biochem. 21: 203-209, March '35
—mechanism of aerobic resynthesis in avian erythrocytes, [A. E. Braunstein & B. A. Severin] Biochem. Ztschr. 276: 359-367, '35
agaric, inhibiting action on sweat secretion, [K. Hattori] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio 48: 1915-1916, Sept. '34
amino: See Amino-Acids
aminoacetic: See also Atrophy, muscular; Dystrophy, muscular; Muscles, diseases; Myasthenia gravis; Myasthenia, therapy
—ability of nephritic patients to deaminize and form urea from ingested glycine, [E. Kirk] J.Clin.Investigation 14: 136-141, Jan. '35
—aminoacetic acid; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. 104: 1239-1241, April 6, '35
—course of blood ammonia curve following intravenous aminoacetic acid tolerance test in liver diseases, [R. Kohn & L. Stein] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 233-235, Feb. 16, '35
—influence of administration on gas metabolism in birds, [Cataldo Zummo] Arch.di fisiol. 34: 119-132, '34
—influence on blood sugar, particularly in diabetes, [A. Reuter] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 95: 217-227, '35
—influence on creatinuria in exophthalmic goiter, [W. Gros] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 57: 177-183, March '35
—influence on excretion of creatine and creatinine, [M. Adams, M. H. Power & W. M. Boothby] Am.J.Physiol. 111: 596-610, April '35
—metabolism, [J. S. Butts & M. S. Dunn] J.Biol.Chem. 109: xiii-xiv, May '35
—reduction by Clostridium sporogenes, [L. H. Stickland] Biochem.J. 29: 889-898, '35
—rôle of carbamino compounds in transport of CO_2 by blood, [W. C. Stadie] Science 81: 207-208, Feb. 22, '35
aromatic, body temperature changes produced by sodium salts of some aromatic acids, [R. K. Brewer & M. S. Dooley] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 778-779, Feb. '35
arsenic: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds
arsenous: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds
ascorbic; ascorbinic: See cross reference under Acid, cevitamic
barbituric: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives
boric: See Boron Compounds; Leukorrhea, therapy
bromacetic, effect on intermediate processes during glycolysis in muscle, [G. Embden & H. J. Deuticke] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 230: 50-62, '34
bromocaproic, effect on rat sarcoma 39, [W. A. Selle & M. Bodansky] Am.J.Cancer 23: 289-296, Feb. '35
carbolic: See Phenol
cevitamic: See Scurvy, in infants and children; Scurvy, prevention; Scurvy, therapy; Vitamins, C
cholelc: See Bile, acids
chromic: See Chromium and Chromium Compounds
citric: See Blood, citrates; Citrates
creatine-phosphoric, resynthesis of phosphocreatine after muscular contraction, [J. & W. C. Sacks] Am.J. Physiol. 112: 116-123, May '35
diacetic: See cross reference under Acid, aceto-acetic
effects, effect of injection into portal vein on excretion of dyes in bile, [T. Sawada] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) 6: 377-379, July '34
—coagulation of blood by various acids, [W. Kopaczewski] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 200: 266-268, Jan. 14, '35
—coagulation of proteins, [W. Kopaczewski] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. 200: 418-421, Jan. 28, '35
—difference in serum coagulation by various acids in various animal species, [W. Kopaczewski] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 339-341, '35
—preparedness for acid burns of eye, [A. B. Middleton] Illinois M.J. 67: 357-360, April '35
—reactions of gonadotropic ("pituitary-like") substances in urine of pregnancy to acids, [A. Westman, E. Jorpes & S. Linde] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 110: 11-18, '34
ACID, effects—Continued
—technic of activation of pancreatic juice by acidification; relation to hydrogen ion concentration, [Lisbonne] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 16: 1306-1313, Sept.-Oct. '34
elaidic, passage of fed acid into tissue phospholipids, [R. G. Sinclair] J.Biol.Chem. 109: lxxxv-lxxxvi, May '35
ethyl-sulphuric: See Urine, sulphur compounds
fatty: See also Blood, fatty acids
—absorption of soluble volatile fatty acids, [R. H. Hughes & E. J. Wimmer] J.Biol.Chem. 108: 141-144, Jan. '35
—bactericidal and hemolytic effect of salts of fatty acids, [H. O. Hettche] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. 83: 506-511, Nov. 2, '34
—contents of fatty acid and lipins in organ tissues of rabbits to which olive oil had been given orally, and on ratios among them, [Y. Soneda] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 53: 4-5, Aug. '34
—contents of fatty acid and lipins in organ tissues of splenectomized rabbits to which olive oil had been given orally, and on ratios among them, [Y. Soneda] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 53: 5-6, Aug. '34
—degree of unsaturation of phospholipid fatty acids of tumor tissue, [F. L. Haven] J.Biol.Chem. 109: xlii, May '35
—deposits in placenta and fetal membranes, [L. Gernez & P. Tison] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 23: 741-742, Dec. '34
—effect of anterior pituitary hormone which controls fat metabolism on saturated and unsaturated fatty acids of liver, [K. J. Anselmino, G. Effkemann & F. Hoffmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 96: 209-220, '35
—glycogen formation after various fatty acids, [H. J. Deuel, Jr., J. S. Butts & L. Hallman] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1351-1352, May '35
—influence of phenanthrene derivatives on total content of organs, [T. Usui] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 53: 10, July '34
—metabolism of brominated fatty acids in animal body, [R. C. Corley, J. T. Tripp & E. R. Newton] J.Biol. Chem. 109: xxiii-xxiv, May '35
—nature of fatty acids excreted during metabolic process in Ascaris, [J. Waechter] Ztschr.f.Biol. 95: 497-501, '34
—new spectroscopic phenomenon in metabolism; conversion of "pro-absorptive" to "absorptive" acids in cow, [W. J. Dann & others] Biochem.J. 29: 138-146, '35
—nutritive value of fatty acids of lard and some of their esters, [S. Lepkovsky, R. A. Ouer & H. M. Evans] J.Biol.Chem. 108: 431-438, Feb. '35
—of phosphatides of beef suprarenals, [W. C. Ault & J. B. Brown] J.Biol.Chem. 107: 607-614, Dec. '34
—seasonal spectroscopic variation in fatty acid fraction in butter fat, [R. G. Booth, S. K. Kon, W. J. Dann & T. Moore] Biochem.J. 29: 133-137, '35
—stool volatile fatty acids; influence of feeding bran pentosan and fiber to man, [W. H. Olmsted, G. Curtis & O. K. Timm] J.Biol.Chem. 108: 645-652, March '35
—studies on fat metabolism; decomposition of unsaturated fatty acids in human organism, [P. E. Verkade & J. van der Lee] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 230: 207-215, '34
—studies on ketosis; quantitative studies on beta-oxidation, [J. S. Butts, C. H. Cutler, L. Hallman & H. J. Deuel, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. 109: 597-613, May '35
—unsaturated fatty acid (vitamin F) deficiency, [M. Oncken] Illinois M.J. 67: 236-239, March '35
formic: See also Rheumatism, therapy
—new applications for old reaction for determination in organic fluids, [M. Pittarelli] Minerva med. 1: 428-429, March 31, '35
α-furfuryl-β-naphthylcinchoninic, action on elimination of uric acid, [L. Liaci] Rassegna di terap.e pat. clin. 7: 89-96, Feb. '35
glutamic: See Dystrophy, muscular; Myasthenia gravis
glycerophosphoric, action of dried preparations of colon bacilli on *alpha*glycerophosphoric and *beta*glycerophosphoric acids, [C. Antoniani] Biochim.e terap. sper. 21: 423-427, Oct. 31, '34
—conversion of natural *l*-phosphoglyceric acid by animal tissue, [H. K. Barrenscheen & H. Beneschovsky] Biochem.Ztschr. 276: 147-167, '35
—isolation from muscle poisoned by fluorides, [G. Embden & T. Ickes] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 230: 63-68, '34
—linking of chemical processes in muscle; specificity of glycerophosphoric acid as phosphate donator, [C. Mann-Lutwak] Biochem.Ztschr. 275: 167-168, '35
—occurrence of optically active phosphoglyceric acid during glycolysis of muscles, [G. Embden, H. J. Deuticke & G. Kraft] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 230: 12-28, '34
—reaction of *mono*-glycerophosphoric and *di*glycerophosphoric acids to hemolysates and to organ extracts; further studies, [W. Schuchardt & A. Vercellone] Biochem.Ztschr. 275: 261, '35
—significance of phosphoglyceric acid for glycolysis in muscles, [G. Embden & H. J. Deuticke] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. 230: 29-49, '34

ACID—Continued
glycuronic: See Urine, glycuronic acid
hexosephosphoric, mechanism of anaerobic decomposition by animal tissues, [N. Ariyama] J.Biochem. **20:** 371-381, Nov. '34
—fate of hexosemonophosphate during aerobic recovery of frog muscle, [A. H. Hegnauer, R. E. Fisher, G. T. Cori & C. F. Cori] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1075-1077, April '35
—hexosemonophosphate changes in muscle in relation to rate of stimulation and work performed, [R. E. Fisher & G. T. Cori] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 5-14, May '35
—mechanism of anaerobic decomposition by animal tissues; comparative studies on ability of various animal tissues to produce methylglyoxal from hexosediphosphoric acid, [S. Nakamura] J.Biochem. **21:** 9-18, Jan. '35
—resorption of hexose*di*phosphoric and hexose*mono*-phosphoric acid from intestines as compared with resorption of other hexoses, [F. Mathieu] Biochem. Ztschr. **276:** 49-54, '35
hippuric: See Urine, hippuric acid
hydrochloric: See also Bladder, inflammation; Pruritus ani; Pruritus vulvae; Septicemia, therapy; Stomach, acidity
—effect of twice repeated administration of hydrochloric acid on external secretion of pancreas, [B. I. Goldshteyn & I. A. Smelyanskiy] Vrach.delo **17:** 449-454, '34
—hypoglycemic effects of intraduodenal injections of diluted hydrochloric acid in Raia clavata, [J. Ledrut] Arch.internat.de physiol. **40:** 322-328, Feb. '35
—parenteral administration; fundamentals, present status and clinical uses, [J. F. Baldor] Rev.méd.cubana **46:** 301-316, March '35
hydrocyanic: See Bedbugs; Cyanides; Fumigation
in diet, calcium, phosphorus and nitrogen retention of children; effects of acid-forming and base-forming diets, [N. J. Davis] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 611-624, March '35
—effects of long continued basic and acid diet, [J. C. Doane] Rev.Gastroenterol. **2:** 119-128, June '35
—use of high protein, low caloric, acid ash diet in obesity, [W. Baumgarten] South.M.J. **28:** 169-171, Feb. '35
intoxication: See Acidosis
iodic: See Blood, iodine
iodo-acetic, action of *mono*iodo-acetic acid on enzymes forming lactic acid in myocardium of rabbit, [R. Montuori] Biochim.e terap.sper. **21:** 257-263, July 31, '34
—action of *mono*iodo-acetic acid on aerobic and anaerobic metabolism of isolated mammalian heart, [G. Moruzzi & B. Tanzi] Ateneo parmense **7:** 1-32, Jan.-Feb. '35
—action of *mono*iodo-acetic acid on glycolysis of blood in vitro; preliminary report, [A. Bertrand & P. Riopel] Bull.Assoc.d.méd.de lang.franç.de l'Amérique du Nord **1:** 83-86, Jan. '35
—dehydrases and hydrogen donators in brains of animals poisoned with *mono*iodo-acetic acid, [H. Waelsch & G. Klepetar] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 60-69, '34
—effect of iodo-acetate on postmortem glycogenolysis in liver, [H. R. Noltie] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **24:** 377-382, Feb. '35
—effect of *mono*iodo-acetic acid on carbohydrate metabolism of rabbit, [Y. Nishida] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 1379-1380, '34
—effect of *mono*iodo-acetic acid on heart muscle, [H. Kosaka] Jap.J.M.Sc.,III,Biophysics **3:** 81*, Sept. '34
—*mono*iodo-acetic acid and formation of dextrose in muscles of animals treated with phlorhizin, [U. Lombroso & G. Sarzana] Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 434-437, '35
—*mono*iodo-acetic acid rigidity of muscle of cold-blooded animal following rhythmic contractions, [F. Lippay & H. Patzl] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 438-447, '35
—lactic acid in metabolism of isolated mammalian heart poisoned with *mono*iodo-acetic acid, [B. Tanzi] Ateneo parmense **7:** 53-62, Jan.-Feb. '35
—mechanism of iodo-acetate poisoning of muscle, [A. Ghaffar] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **25:** 61-67, April '35
—mechanism of poisoning, [P. Ostern] Biochem.Ztschr. **275:** 87-89, '34
—oxygen consumption and respiratory quotient of pigeons poisoned with *mono*iodo-acetic acid following injection of *1-2-4-alpha-di*nitrophenol (thermol), [U. Lombroso & G. Sarzana] Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 442-445, '35
—oxygen consumption of animals brought from low temperatures and poisoned with *mono*iodo-acetic acid, [U. Lombroso & G. Sarzana] Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 438-441, '35
—pharmacologic action of *mono*iodo-acetic acid, [J. Ueda] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 1827-1828, Sept. '34
—simultaneous poisoning of frog's muscle with veratrine and *mono*iodo-acetic acid, [J. Mårtensson] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **71:** 229-237, '35
ACID, iodo-acetic—Continued
—water-soluble diffusible substances and their importance for *mono*acetic-rigidity, [F. Lippay & H. Löning] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 448-452, '35
iodotannic: See Rickets, therapy
kynurenic, influence of *l*-and *dl*-tryptophan and kynurenic acid administration on bile volume and composition, [J. T. Correll, C. P. Berg & D. W. Cowan] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xxiv, May '35
lactic: See also Bacteria, lactic acid group; Blood, lactic acid; Cerebrospinal Fluid, lactic acid; Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Intestines, diseases; Muscles, chemistry; Muscles, physiology; Urine, lactic acid
—action of *mono*iodo-acetic acid on enzymes forming lactic acid in myocardium of rabbit, [R. Montuori] Biochim.e terap.sper. **21:** 257-263, July 31, '34
—chemical content of foci of primary and reinfected processes and their changes after administration of carbon dioxide and lactic acid, [M. S. Gosteff & R. A. Radkewitsch] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **72:** 97-101, '35
—coagulation of serum by lactic acid in tuberculosis, [W. Kopaczewski] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **113:** 334-336, March 5, '35
—concentration in liver of rabbits, [P. A. Bott & D. W. Wilson] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 463-466, May '35
—effect of acidosis on transformations of lactic acid within organism, [E. Apfelbaum] Bull.internat.Acad. polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 57-64, Jan.-Feb. '34
—effect of exercise on metabolism of 3 carbon chain in diabetics, [J. A. Collazo & J. Barbudo] Presse méd. **42:** 1898-1900, Nov. 24, '34
—effect of various substances on lactic acid dehydrogenase in heart muscle, [I. Yamamoto] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **27:** 137, Dec. '34
—first type of formation in organs in course of oxidodynamic metabolism of hexoses (dextrose and maltose) during amytal (barbital preparation) anesthesia in dogs, [M. Wierzuchowski & F. Sekuracki] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 915-918, '34
—formation from *d*-alanine in stomach wall; perfusion experiments, [K. Wakasugi] J.Biochem. **21:** 243-248, March '35
—formation in liver, [P. A. Bott & D. W. Wilson] J. Biol.Chem. **109:** 455-462, May '35
—glucose and lactate consumption of dog's heart, [C. L. Evans, F. Grande & F. Y. Hsu] Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **24:** 347-364, Feb. '35
—glucose and lactate usages of diabetic heart and influence of insulin thereon, [C. L. Evans & others] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **24:** 365-376, Feb. '35
—hyperlactacidemia and test of lactic acid content in hepatic patients, [R. Pellicciotta] Folia med. **20:** 1314-1332, Dec. 15, '34
—in cartilage, [A. Ikuta] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 25-26, March '35
—in metabolism of isolated mammalian heart poisoned with *mono*iodo-acetic acid, [B. Tanzi] Ateneo parmense **7:** 53-62, Jan.-Feb. '35
—influence of muscular exertion on metabolism in diseases of extrapyramidal system, [H. Sugimoto & T. Miyamoto] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **24:** 215-224, Oct. 24, '34
—lactic acid dehydrogenase system, [I. Yamamoto] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **27:** 127-129, Oct. '34
—lactic fermentation of some varieties of Mycotorula isolated from intestine of child, [V. Saggese] Riv.di clin.pediat. **32:** 1047-1051, Sept. '34
—lytic, oxidation and energy metabolism in dog; formation and fixation of lactic acid in organs during hunger, as well as during oxidation of galactose, dextrose and maltose, [M. Wierzuchowski & F. Sekuracki] Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 91-111, '35
—lytic, oxidation and energy metabolism in dog; organic sources of lactic acid following injections of levulose, on basis of control experiments with inosite, acetaldehyde and sodium lactate, [M. Wierzuchowski & F. Sekuracki] Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 112-131, '35
—metabolism in blood and lymph following experimental hepatic lesions; intermediate carbohydrate metabolism of liver, [T. Kikuta] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 232-243, Feb. 28, '35
—metabolism in hepatic patients studied by modifications of respiratory quotient; clinical and experimental researches, [R. Pellicciotta] Folia med. **20:** 1351-1379, Dec. 30, '34
—metabolism in hyperthyroidism, [E. C. Andrus & D. McEachern] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **49:** 65-75, '34
—oxidative disappearance from brain and Pasteur reaction, [K. C. Dixon] Biochem.J. **29:** 973-977, '35
—rôle in carbohydrate metabolism, [J. Almela Guillén] Crón.méd., Valencia **39:** 42-48, Jan. 15, '35
—second type of formation in organism during combustion of hexoses (levulose) accompanied by specific dynamic action; studies on dogs under amytal (barbital preparation) anesthesia, [M. Wierzuchowski & F. Sekuracki] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 919-922, '34
—significance for metabolism in heart, [A. Rühl] Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 1529-1534, Oct. 27, '34

ACID, lactic—Continued
—simplified apparatus for determination, [H. Lieb & M. K. Zacherl] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 231: 88-91, '35
—technic of coagulation of cancerous serum by lactic acid; experimental bases of reaction, [W. Kopaczewski] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. 42: 135-145, March '35
—therapeutic action of lactic acid in sauerkraut, [Roemer] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 18-19, Jan. 3, '35
mandelic: See Urinary Tract, infections
mentholglycuronic, influence of mentholglycuronic acid and salicyluric acid on biliary secretion, [P. Testoni] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 49: 111-114, Oct. 31, '34
—synthesis of paired mentholglycuronic acid in various pathologic conditions in human liver, [B. A. Nasarijanz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 64: 1090-1091, Dec. 1, '34
*para*methylphenylcinchoninic: See cross reference under Neocinchophen
mucoitinsulphuric, isolation from canine gastric juice, [S. A. Komarov] J.Biol.Chem. 109: 177-187, April '35
nitrohydrochloric: See Urinary Tract, infections
nucleic: See Nucleins
organic: See also Urine, organic acids
—action of ultraviolet rays on oxidation of certain acids by crystalline lens, [L. Palmieri] Boll.d'ocul. 13: 1482-1491, Nov. '34
—in human perspiration, [J. Couraud] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 118: 155-156, '35
oxalic: See Blood, oxalates; Oxalates; Urine, oxalates
pantothenic, content of animal tissues, [E. Rohrman, G. E. Burget & R. J. Williams] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 32: 473-474, Dec. '34
phenylcinchoninic: See Cinchophen and Cinchophen Derivatives
phenylpyruvic: See Urine, phenylpyruvic acid
phosphoglyceric: See Acid, glycerophosphoric
phosphoric: See Acid, adenylpyrophosphoric; Acid, creatine-phosphoric; Acid, glycerophosphoric; Acid, hexosephosphoric; Angina Pectoris, therapy; Blood, phosphorus compounds; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds; Rickets, therapy
picric: See Trinitrophenol
pyroracemic: See Acid, pyruvic
pyruvic: See also Blood, pyruvic acid
—formation at expense of lactic acid in muscle, [E. Aubel & E. Simon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 658-659, '34
—linking of chemical processes in muscle; transmission of phosphates by pyruvic acid, [J. K. Parnas, P. Ostern & T. Mann] Biochem.Ztschr. 275: 163-166, '35
—relation of pyruvic acid in brain to certain tissue poisons, [R. A. Peters, H. Rydin & R. H. S. Thompson] Biochem.J. 29: 63-71, '35
salicyluric: See Salicyl Compounds, salicyluric acid
sulphuric, destruction of cadavers; medicolegal study, [J. R. Obiglio, L. Cattaneo & C. L. Carboneschi] Semana méd. 1: 331-335, Jan. 31, '35
tannic: See Burns, therapy; Tannin
thymonucleic: See Nucleins
uric: See Uric Acid

ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM
See also Acidosis; Bile, reaction; Blood, chemistry; Blood, reaction; Hydrogen Ion Concentration; Urine, reaction
—acid-base homogenization of tuberculous pathologic material before submitting it to biologic and cultural tests, [G. Petragnani] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 6: 484-485, Dec. '34
—acid-base value and assimilability of fruit juices, [I. N. Kugelmass] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 2: 242-243, June '35
—after severing nervous connections in dog, [N. F. Popov & E. M. Mikhaylova] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 4) 2: 28-32, '33
—biologic acid-base equilibrium of body, [J. R. Spinner] Fortschr.d.Med. 53: 233-235, April 1, '35
—diagnosis of cerebral rheumatism; semeiologic value of disturbance of acid-base equilibrium, [J. Cathala, E. Friedman & R. Laplane] Presse méd. 43: 41-44, Jan. 9, '35
—digestive physiopathology; saliva as regulator of acid-base equilibrium of digestive tube and of fluids; suggestions concerning pathogenesis of peptic ulcer, [A. Gaggero] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 5: 573-579, Dec. '34
—during grave anemias caused by blood-letting, [S. M. Neuschlosz] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong. nac. de med. 3: 368-375, '34; also, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 95: 637-643, '35
—effect of diet on alkali reserve, especially in tuberculous patients, [I. Sato] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 12: 22, July 24, '34
—effect of various diets on renal regulation of acid-base equilibrium, [L. M. Model, M. G. Kuzin & Z. V. Anshmid] Fiziol.zhur. 17: 100-110, '34
—excretion of porphyrin in urine of rabbits suffering from lead poisoning; dependence on acid-base equilibrium, [H. T. Schreus & H. Poullain] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 177: 543-549, '35

ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM—Continued
—following administration of sodium chloride, [H. Glatzel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 95: 86-94, '34
—hydrogen ion concentration and alkali reserve, [R. Letulle] Clinique, Paris 30: 103-106, March (B) '35
—in bronchial asthma, [G. G. Gazenko, B. A. Kambur & A. A. Klementeva] Klin.med. 13: 236-244, Feb. '35
—in nurslings, [A. Balint] Cluj.med. 15: 676-680, Dec. 1, '34
—in physiopathology, [J. E. Thiéry] Gaz.d.hôp. 107: 1553, Nov. 3, '34; 1585, Nov. 10, '34
—in pregnancy, [J. Botella Llusiá] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. 37: 1093-1103, Oct. 6, '34; also, Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 110: 74-91, '34
—modifications of acid-base coefficient in relation to temperature and duration of meat preservation, [I. A. Smorodinzew & N. N. Krylova] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 16: 1344-1351, Sept.-Oct. '34
—mucus membrane color changes as index to treatment in children, [S. D. Giffen] Ohio State M.J. 31: 109-113, Feb. '35
—new method for determination in food materials, [J. Davidson & J. A. LeClerc] J.Biol.Chem. 108: 337-347, Feb. '35
—nomogram for use in study, [L. Drastich] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 117: 151-154, '34
—renal rickets; report on case with complete acid-base balance studies, [H. A. Salvesen] Acta med.Scandinav. 83: 485-500, '34
—rôle of kidneys in maintaining acid-base equilibrium during narcosis, [S. M. Neuschlosz] Actas y trab. del quinto Cong. nac. de med. 3: 361-367, '34; also, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 95: 627-636, '35
—therapy of disturbances in course of renal diseases, [G. von Farkas] Therap.d.Gegenw. 75: 484-489, Nov. '34
—variations after transfusion of whole blood and of blood substitutes, [E. O. Tatarinov & R. A. Dimshits] Med.zhur. 4: 27-31, '34

ACIDOSIS
See also Blood, ketone bodies
—carbon dioxide tension of alveolar air as index of acidosis in testing renal function, [M. Sorrentino] Rinasc.med. 11: 749-750, Dec. 31, '34
—nature of acidosis, [O. C. M. Davis & F. W. Rixon] Brit.M.J. 1: 525-526, March 16, '35
blood in, red corpuscles, [W. T. W. Paxton] Arch. Dis. Childhood 10: 115-123, April '35
complications and sequels, etiology of senile cataract, with special reference to rôle of acidosis, [P. Satanowsky & P. Kurlat] Semana méd. 2: 1163-1173, Oct. 18, '34
—modifications of glycemia in heat stroke with acidosis, [G. di Macco] Arch.di sc.biol. 20: 411-419, Nov. '34
etiology and pathogenesis, dangers of acidifying salt (ammonium chloride and acid sodium phosphate) therapy in urologic cases, [G. D. Oppenheimer] J. Urol. 33: 22-27, Jan. '35
—diabetogenic (and ketogenic) factor of pituitary, [J. B. Collip] J.A.M.A. 104: 827-832, March 9, '35
experimental, ketosis—relation of pituitary to sex differences therein, [H. J. Deuel, Jr.] California & West.Med. 41: 388-390, Dec. '34
—alkali reserve in blood and in cerebrospinal fluid, [E. de Thurzo & S. Katzenelbogen] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 33: 786-790, April '35
—cellular hypersensitivity due to acidosis in experimental alcoholism, [J. Lévy] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 200: 1069-1072, March 18, '35
—cultural, morphologic and biologic properties of Staphylococcus aureus taken from abscesses of animals subjected to alkaline and acid diets, [G. Pasqualino] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 14: 623-632, March '35
—influence of anoxemia and gaseous acidosis on motility of bird's stomach, [P. Nolf] Arch.internat.de physiol. 41: 57-140, April '35
—morphine acidosis, [N. Rakieten, H. E. Himwich & D. DuBois] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 52: 437-444, Dec. '34
—studies on ketosis; comparative glycogenic and ketolytic action of glucose and some carbohydrate intermediates, [I. Shapiro] J.Biol.Chem. 108: 373-387, Feb. '35
—studies on ketosis; quantitative studies on beta-oxidation, [J. S. Butts, C. H. Cutler, L. Hallman & H. J. Deuel, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. 109: 597-613, May '35
in diabetes: See Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in
in infants and children, so-called acidosis, [R. A. M. Scott] Brit.M.J. 1: 13-14, Jan. 5, '35
—acidosis or alkalosis in infants and children with gastro-intestinal disturbances, chronic nephritis and diabetes mellitus, [A. M. Butler] M.Clin.North America 18: 1205-1225, Jan. '35
—clinical and chemical study of nondiabetic ketosis with acidosis, [D. C. Darrow & M. K. Cary] J.Pediat. 6: 676-694, May '35
—dehydration and acidosis in gastro-enteritis (in infants), [S. Graham] Practitioner 134: 441-450, April '35
—so-called acidosis attacks; plea for more accurate diagnosis, [D. Paterson] Lancet 1: 917-919, April 20, '35

ACIDOSIS—Continued
in nephritis: See Nephritis, blood in
metabolism in, effect of acidosis on transformations of lactic acid within organism, [E. Apfelbaum] Bull. internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 57-64, Jan.-Feb. '34
postoperative, prophylaxis; oral administration of bicarbonate of soda to regulate alkali reserve, [E. Etzel] Rev.de cir.de São Paulo **1:** 127-184, Oct. '34
therapeutic: See Epilepsy, therapy; Urinary Tract, infections
ACKERLY, S., Some developments in psychiatric teaching, South.M.J. **28:** 186-190, Feb. '35
ACKERMANN, A., Prompte Wirkung einer Kalziuminjektion bei sehr bedrohlichem Zustand nach Wespenstich in die Zunge, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1137, Dec. 8, '34
ACKERMANN, H., Stieldrehung der Gallenblase, Arch.f. klin.Chir. **181:** 311-316, '34
A propos du traitement des endocervicites chroniques, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 104-108, Jan. '35
ACKMAN, F. D., Carcinoma of small intestine, Canad. M.A.J. **32:** 634-639, June '35
ACLADIOSIS: See Mycosis, cutaneous
ACNE
—gastric acidity in acne vulgaris; report of fractional gastric analysis in 93 cases, [S. L. Immerman] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 343-347, March '35
conglobata, papulofollicular dermatosis and papillomatous plaques with serpiginous and cicatricial development; question of its belonging to acne conglobata group; recovery after administration of antiscorbutic diet; case, [S. Nicolau] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **6:** 1-20, Jan. '35
—case with cutaneous hyperallergy to Staphylococcus of normal virulence; etiologic significance, [Gougerot & A. Meyer-Heine] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1855-1862, Dec. '34
—of scalp and thorax; case, [A. Sézary & M. Bolgert] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1851-1855, Dec. '34
etiology and pathogenesis, acne due to bromide preparation used therapeutically; case, [R. Bernhardt & K. Potrzobowski] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 112-114, '34
—Krukenberg tumor; acne papulosa, preeclampsia and focal infection in pregnant woman; case, [G. Bud] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 146-149, Feb. 9, '35
—modern conception, [M. H. Noun] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 201-203, April '35
—pathogenesis seen from therapeutic viewpoint, [A. Mauté] Paris méd. **2:** 446-448, Dec. 1, '34
papulonecrotic: See Acne varioliformis
rosacea, secondary syphilis with large lesions of type of acne rosacea; case, [J. Nicolas, J. Rousset & P. Dugois] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 1405-1406, July '34
—etiopathogenesis and therapy, [C. Aguilera Maruri] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **18:** 138-144, March '35
—fractional gastric analysis in diseases of skin; further observation in 316 cases, with special reference to rosacea, [W. H. Brown, M. S. Smith & A. D. McLachlan] Brit.J.Dermat. **47:** 181-190, May '35
—therapy of Cook County Hospital; outline by T. Cornbleet, [B. Fantus] J.A.M.A. **104:** 639-641, Feb. 23, '35
therapy, effect of hormones of sex glands, [M. T. Van Studdiford] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 333-342, March '35
—bacterial vaccine, [A. T. Vişan] Spitalul **55:** 31-32, Jan. '35
—modern management, [M. H. Noun] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 201-203, April '35
—new treatment (neoarsphenamine injections) for recalcitrant pustular acne; preliminary report, [A. W. Sohrweide] South.M.J. **28:** 376-378, April '35
—nutritional treatment, [C. Lerner] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 526-531, April '35
—pathogenesis seen from therapeutic viewpoint, [A. Mauté] Paris méd. **2:** 446-448, Dec. 1, '34
—roentgen rays, [A. Marin] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 231-237, March '35
—therapy of Cook County Hospital; outline by T. Cornbleet, [B. Fantus] J.A.M.A. **104:** 639-641, Feb. 23, '35
—treatment with physiologic solution of sodium chloride locally or by intravenous injection; preliminary report, [H. Goodman] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 828-830, June '35
—vitamins A and D; cases, [C. T. Pearce & L. E. Valker] J.Med. **15:** 567-569, Jan. '35
varioliformis, tuberculous origin of papulonecrotic acne of conjunctiva and cornea; case, [J. L. Pavía & M. Dusseldorp] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1150-1154, Oct. '34; also, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **9:** 363-367, Nov. '34
ACONITINE
—resorptive action of aconitine ointments, and new method for biologic testing and determination of aconitine, [P. Pulewka & H. Grevener] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 74-84, '34
therapy: See Neuralgia, therapy
ACORIA: See Appetite, disturbances
ACOSTA, V. R.: See **JIMÉNEZ DÍAZ, C., jt. auth.**
ACOSTA-SISON, H., Is lower uterine segment exclusively clinical phenomenon? Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 106-109, Jan. '35
——**and GALANG, J. S.,** Reduction of postnatal birth weight loss of newborn, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 130-131, March '35
ACOUSTICS
—demonstration of beat note and other acoustic phenomena, [R. M. Sutton] Science **81:** 255-256, March 8, '35
dell'ACQUA, G., Über die Alkoholämie nach intravenöser Alkoholinjektion, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1789-1791, Dec. 15, '34
Experimentelle Beeinflussung der Leberlipase, Ztschr.f. klin.Med. **128:** 95-97, '35
Osservazioni sulle distrofie muscolari progressive con particolare riguardo al ricambio biochimico, Arch. di pat.e clin.med. **14:** 341-385, April '35
dall'ACQUA, V., and VALSECCHI, R., L'aspetto radiologico della mucosa del colon negli stati patologici, Radiol. med. **21:** 1213-1252, Nov. '34
ACQUAVIVA, R.: See **TOBÉ, F., jt. auth.**
ACRIDINE DYES
effects: See also Malaria, avian; Malaria, prevention
—action of trypaflavine on thymus and lymphoid organs and on megakaryocytes of spleen, suprarenals and pancreas; special reference to karyoklasis, [J. Van Heerswynghels] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **9:** 461-479, March '35
—aspecific agglutination with acridine dyes; relation to phenomenon of dissociation, [N. de Megni] Soc.internaz. di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **7:** 54-58, Feb. '35
—effect of prolonged injection on blood picture of rabbit, [S. Suzuki, T. Sasaki & J. Kurisu] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 637-639, '34
—karyoklastic crises provoked by trypaflavine; study of defense processes in organism, [I. Spadolini] Arch. ital.di anat.e di embriol. **33:** 95-109, '34
—relations between bacteria, ultraviruses, bacteriophages, toxins and enzymes as shown by in vitro action of gonacrine, [C. Levaditi, P. Haber & G. Hornus] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **112:** 573-586, Nov. 13, '34
in urine: See Urine, acridine dyes
therapy: See Arthritis, gonorrheal; Blackwater Fever, therapy; Gonorrhea, therapy; Hemoproteus; Influenza, therapy; Malaria, therapy; Pregnancy, complications; Puerperal Infection, therapy; Pyodermia, therapy; Stomatitis, therapy; Undulant Fever, therapy; Wounds, therapy
toxicity, circulatory disturbances caused by atabrine, [C. D. de Langen & C. J. Storm] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië **74:** 1646-1658, Dec. 4, '34
—cytotoxicologic study of action of trypaflavine on digestive tract, [C. Mayer] Arch.internat.de méd. expér. **9:** 427-459, March '35
—toxic action of gonacrine on genital organs of female white mice, [T. Pawlas] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d. sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 135-143, Jan.-Feb. '34
—toxicity of synthetic anti-malarial remedies (atabrine), [R. N. Chopra & R. N. Chaudhuri] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 1-5, Jan. '35
—yellow discoloration in atabrine therapy, [R. L. Soni] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 211-212, April '35
ACRIFLAVINE (acridine dye): See Undulant Fever, therapy
ACROCEPHALOSYNDACTYLIA: See Acrocephaly; Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
ACROCEPHALY
—acrocephalosyndactylia (Apert syndrome); case, [A. Novis Filho] Brasil-med. **49:** 28-32, Jan. 12, '35
—congenital craniofacial aplasia and malformation of toes (Apert syndrome); case, [R. Guérin] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 171-173, March 10, '35
—oxycephaly; 2 cases, [A. Simon, R. Ramos & W. W. Eldridge] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 516-521, April '35
ACROCYANOSIS: See Cyanosis
ACRODERMATITIS
atrophicans: See Skin, atrophy
continua: See Acrodermatitis perstans
perstans, acrodermatitis continua (Hallopeau); case, [K. Yokoyama] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **37:** 71, March '35
—acrodermatitis continua (Hallopeau) with special consideration of borderline case, [H. Fuhs] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 185-189, Feb. 8, '35
—effect of isomorphous stimuli in acrodermatitis continua (Hallopeau), [R. Bezecny] Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. **171:** 385-394, '35
—Hallopeau's acrodermatitis and pustulous psoriasis; case, [H. Gougerot & O. Eliascheff] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **42:** 447-449, March '35
ACRODYNIA
—[W. Brewer] J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 225-227, June '35
—acrodynia zones in Montmorillon district; possible relation to zones of sweating fever, [Rousseau & Le Blaye] Rev.méd.du centre-ouest **7:** 47-51, Feb. '35
—capillaroscopic examination, [Boucomont & Lafon] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 112-115, March '35

ACRODYNIA—Continued
—case, [A. ten Bokkel Huinink] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 834-839, March 2, '35
—case, [J. M. Sansinenea] Arch.españ.de pediat. **19:** 46-53, Jan. '35
—case of infantile acrodynia with grave vasomotor disturbances, diarrhea, almost complete loss of teeth, considerable atrophy of upper jaw and loosening of palatine mucosa, [R. Pierret, P. Bournoville & G. Lefebvre] Echo méd.du nord **2:** 1008-1012, Dec. 9, '34
—clinical notes on infantile acrodynia, [Péhu] Lyon méd. [154]: 744-746, Dec. 30, '34
—diagnosis of larvate acrodynia in child by tachycardia and increase in arterial pressure, [Mouriquand, Weill & Badinand] Lyon méd. [154]: 696-698, Dec. 23, '34
—erythredema (infantile acrodynia); case, [V. Pardo-Castelló & R. Ibarra Pérez] Arch.de med.inf. **4:** 1-7, Jan.-March '35
—erythredema with myasthenia; case, [G. Milian & David] Rev. franç. de dermat. et de vénéréol. **10:** 461-470, Sept.-Oct. '34
—fatal case in child 12 years old, [P. Giraud & Rouquet] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 503-506, Oct. '34
—Feer's disease; cases, [T. Varga] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 379-380, April 6, '35
—flaccid quadriplegia due to acrodynia; case, [R. Debré, J. Marie & Messimy] J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 1044-1046, Dec. 6, '34
—histologic biopsy examination of patient with myasthenic erythredema, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat. et de vénéréol. **10:** 481, Sept.-Oct. '34
—in childhood; case, [M. Scarzella] Pediatria d.med.prat. **10:** 69-77, Feb. '35
—in region of Avignon, [L. Barre] Lyon méd. [154]: 512-515, Nov. 11, '34
—infantile acrodynia, [H. Eschbach] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **25:** 97-100, March '35
—infantile acrodynia; 2 cases, [H. Roger & J. Fabre] Marseille-méd. **2:** 428-432, Oct. 5, '34
—painful form of larvate acrodynia; 2 cases, [M. Bernheim] Lyon méd. [154]: 698-702, Dec. 23, '34
—possible cause (combined arsenic and lead poisoning), [C. V. Calvin & C. C. Taylor] J.Pediat. **6:** 385-389, March '35
—rectal prolapse in acrodynia; 3 cases, [Mouriquand, Lamy, Weill & Savoye] Lyon méd. **155:** 373-374, March 24, '35
—relation to neuraxitis; 2 cases, [C. Rocaz & J. Boisserie-Lacroix] Paris méd. **1:** 77-80, Jan. 26, '35
—therapy, especially ultraviolet rays, in 6 cases, [P. Duhem & E. Huant] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 527-531, Nov. '34
—therapy of Feer's disease, [E. Jenny] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **64:** 1025-1026, Nov. 10, '34
—with abdominal pain in child, [Mouriquand, M. Bernheim & Badinand] Lyon méd. [154]: 741-743, Dec. 30, '34

ACRODYSTONIA: See under Contracture

ACROKERATOSIS: See Keratosis

ACROMEGALY
—acromegalic gigantism and obesity; case, [G. Marinesco, C. J. Parhon & G. A. Buttu] Rev.franç. d'endocrinol. **13:** 108-118, April '35
—acromegaly and splanchnomegaly, [F. Roberts] Lancet **1:** 25-26, Jan. 5, '35
—acromegaly and syringomyelia, with discussion of case presenting symptoms of both diseases, [L. Langeron & Le Dourneuf] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **12:** 471-478, Dec. '34
—action of urine of persons with acromegaly on growth of young animals, [C. I. Parhon, C. Parhon-Stefanescu & E. Tomorug] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 144-145, '34
—appearance during evolution of tumor of cerebellopontile angle; discovery of acidophil adenoma of pituitary body at autopsy; case, with discussion of neurohypophyseal syndromes occurring with intracranial nonhypophyseal tumors, [A. Baudouin & P. Puech] Rev.neurol. **2:** 816-823, Dec. '34
—case due to mesencephalic syphilis; discussion of mesencephalic center regulating growth, [G. Campailla] Policlinico (sez. med.) **41:** 748-764, Dec. '34
—case with amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, [P. Lechelle, A. Thévenard & M. Coste] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 387-389, March 11, '35
—early acromegaly, [Aquiles Gareiso, Dario Diehl & S. Schere] Arch.argent.de pediat. **5:** 223-224, April '34
—function of diencephalon in relation to development of acromegaly; case associated with pituitary adenoma, [N. Sacchetti] Riv.di pat.nerv. **44:** 433-448, Sept.-Oct. '34
—growth hormone of anterior pituitary, [H. M. Evans] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1232-1237, April 6, '35
—increased excretion of prolan in urine, [A. von Margitay-Becht] Endokrinologie **15:** 153-158, '35
—lethal mutation in rabbit with stigmata of acromegalic disorder, [C. K. Hu & H. S. N. Greene] Science **81:** 25-26, Jan. 4, '35
—roentgen morphology of gastrocolic tract; cases, [P. R. Bize] Rev.neurol. **2:** 900-905, Dec. '34

ACROMEGALY—Continued
—syphilis of pituitary body; case of syphilitic acromegaly, [González Medina & Rieta Sister] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 136-143, Oct. '34
metabolism in, calcium and phosphorus metabolism in case showing marked osteoporosis, [W. de M. Scriver & A. H. Bryan] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 212-219, March '35

ACROMIOCLAVICULAR JOINT: See Shoulder

ACROMION: See under Scapula

ACROSCLEROSIS: See Scleroderma

ACROSTALAGMUS cinnabarinus: See Trichophytosis

ÁCS, M., Beiträge zur Bedeutung der Sehstörungen in der Gestation, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 161-167, Jan. 19, '35
Injuries of ureter in connection with radical gynecologic operations, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 440-441, April 20, '35

ÁCS, NIKOLAUS (MIKLÓS): See Ács, M.

ACTINIC RAYS: See under Heliotherapy and Phototherapy: Ultraviolet Rays

ACTINOGRAPH: See Instruments

ACTINOMYCES
—culture on cucumber slices, [H. Hruszek] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **170:** 670-675, '34

ACTINOMYCOSIS
See also Mycetoma
—allergic reactions of Actinomycetes, [D. R. Mathieson, R. Harrison, C. Hammond & A. T. Henrici] Am.J. Hyg. **21:** 405-421, March '35
—analysis of 12 cases, [E. L. Pope] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 542-544, May '35
—classification of actinomycoses, [C. Naeslund] Nord. med.tidskr. **9:** 441-444, March 23, '35
—in Algeria, [A. Catanei] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **12:** 351-366, '34
—in childhood: clinical study and review, [R. W. B. Ellis] Arch.Dis.Childhood **10:** 1-24, Feb. '35
—lesions in liver and gallbladder produced by association of Staphylococcus aureus, Actinomyces bovis and Oidium albicans, [G. Prussia] Pathologica **26:** 793-801, Dec. 15, '34
—new discoveries, [E. Neuber] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 122-139, '34
—statistics on cases treated in Zurich Surgical Clinic for last 20 years, [H. Gutscher] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **244:** 398, '35
abdominal, case, [K. Fuge & E. Junghans] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **62:** 555-557, March 9, '35
buccal, Actinomycetes and their function in formation of tartar on teeth, [E. Siegel] Arch.f.Hyg. **113:** 223-233, Jan. '35
cerebral, secondary actinomycosis of third ventricle and infundibular region and miliary actinomycosis of brain; case, [A. S. Chernyshev & E. M. Rossels] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 198-204, '32
cervical, kerion due to Nocardia bovis; case, [Gougerot, P. Blum & Duché] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1664-1665, Nov. '34
cutaneous, starting in hilus of lung; confusion with tuberculosis of skin; case, [A. Hecker] Tuberkulose **15:** 8-10, Jan. 10, '35
—dermatitis verrucosa in Japan, [T. Kambayashi] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 471-473, '34
diagnosis, bacteriologic and serologic diagnosis, [C. Naeslund] Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 441-444, March 23, '35
genital, primary actinomycosis of female genitals after abortion; case, [E. Junghans] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **98:** 193-197, Dec. '34
laryngeal, actinomycotic nature of prelaryngeal abscess, [U. Calamida] Arch.ital.di otol. [45]: 866-869, Dec. '34
maxillary, extracts from lymph nodes in therapy; 5 successfully treated cases, [E. Kotanyi] Ztschr.f. Stomatol. **32:** 1170-1177, Oct. 26, '34
—malignancy engrafted on actinomycosis, [F. M. Ruby] J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 271-274, June '35
mesenteric, unusual case of primary actinomycosis involving mesentery of small intestine, [C. J. Tidmarsh] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 205-207, May '35
osseous, appearance 9 years after injury of soft parts, [R. Andreesen] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1011-1014, April 27, '35
pleural, pleuropulmonary actinomycosis; case, [F. Martinez & F. L. Niño] Octav.reunión Soc.argent.de pat. reg.d.norte,prim.mit., pp. 258-280, '34
pulmonary, [F. A. Fiske] S.Clin.North America **15:** 255-262, Feb. '35
—actinomycosis starting in hilus of lung; confusion with tuberculosis of skin; case, [A. Hecker] Tuberkulose **15:** 8-10, Jan. 10, '35
—clinical aspects of primary actinomycosis, [G. Schöneberg] Med.Welt **8:** 1548-1549, Nov. 3, '34
—infection with Actinomyces graminis; case, [W. K. Baer, R. N. Klemmer & L. A. Lewis] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 613-616, May '35
—new species of Actinomyces found in pulmonary abscess; question of classification of organism, [J. A. López Ortega] Ann.d'ig. **44:** 857-867, Oct. '34
—pleuropulmonary actinomycosis; case, [F. Martinez & F. L. Niño] Octav. reunión Soc.argent.de pat.reg.d. norte, prim.mit., pp. 258-280, '34

ACTINOMYCOSIS—Continued
renal, primary actinomycosis; case, [N. S. Moore & S. M. Tapper] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 104-107, Feb. '35
therapy, effect of gold preparations, [E. Neuber] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1175-1179, Dec. 22, '34; also, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 486-490, April 19, '35
thoracic, [F. A. Fiske] S.Clin.North America **15:** 255-262, Feb. '35
thyroidal, experimental actinomycosis of thyroid, [T. Calzolari] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d. fac.med.senese) **2:** 239-294, Aug. '34
tubal, with report of case, including study of cell reactions and tissue reactions, [S. S. Gardiner & D. A. Welsh] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **4:** 279-314, Jan. '35
uterine, [P. Hüssy] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 611-614, March 16, '35
vesical, therapy by protracted fractional roentgen irradiation, [K. Breitländer] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 35-36, Jan. '35

ACTIVITY
—cardiac reserve in relation to continued activity, [O. W. Bethea] Internat.M.Digest **26:** 240-244, April '35
—inexpensive apparatus for measurement of bodily activity, [T. W. Richards] Science **81:** 568, June 7, '35
—pregnancy urine given by mouth to gonadectomized rats: effect on spontaneous activity, [C. P. Richter] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 499-512, Dec. '34
—sex-drive in rats, [J. R. Slonaker] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 176-181, May '35

ACUÑA, M., Valor e indicaciones de la esplenectomía en las enfermedades de la sangre en la infancia, Arch. argent.de pediat. **5:** 629, Nov.; 701, Dec. '34
El lactario como institución médico-social de previsión, Semana méd. **2:** 1913-1917, Dec. 20, '34
——**and de FILIPPI, F.**, Enfermedad de Gaucher en un lactante. Esplenectomía, Semana méd. **1:** 735-740, March 7, '35
——**and GAMBIRASSI, A. C.**, Ictericia hemolítica: estado actual de su tratamiento, Arch.argent.de pediat. **6:** 3-14, Jan. '35
——**and PUGLISI, A.**, Cardiopatías congénitas, Arch.argent.de pediat. **6:** 21-34, Jan. '35
——**and VALLINO, M. T.**, Características radiográficas de la hipertrofia del timo. Sombras atípicas mediastínicas, Semana méd. **2:** 1073-1080, Oct. 11, '34

ACUÑA, P. S., Tuberculosis y maternidad, Semana méd. **1:** 906-907, March 21, '35

ACUPUNCTURE: See Arthritis, therapy; Medicine, in China; Neuralgia, therapy

ADACHI, BUNTARO (1865—)
—anniversary volume in honor of seventieth birthday, Arb.a.d.anat.Inst. d. kaiserlich-japan. Univ. zu Sendai, Hft. 17, pp. 1-227, '35; also, Folia anat.japon. **13:** 1-140, Feb. '35

ADACHI, J., and ITO, S., Insensible perspiration through skin and respiratory passages, and compensatory changes in cutaneous perspiration due to breathing dry or wet air, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **21:** 103-104, Dec. '34
——**See ITO, S. (Mukden), jt. auth.**

ADAIR, F. E., Diagnosis and treatment of breast lesions, New England J.Med. **212:** 336-340, Feb. 21, '35
Attitude of modern surgeon toward cancer problem, J. Med. **16:** 8-14, March '35

ADAIR, F. L., Maternal, fetal, and neonatal morbidity and mortality, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 384-394, March '35
——**See DAVIS, M. E., jt. auth.**

ADAIR, M. E.: See DEAN, H. R., jt. auth.
——**See TAYLOR, G. L., jt. auth.**

ADAM, Gesundheitsbericht des amerikanischen und des englischen Heeres für 1931 und 1932, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **60:** 1642-1643, Oct. 26, '34

ADAM, A., Praktische Aufgaben vorbeugender Gesundheitsfürsorge im Kindesalter, Med.Welt **9:** 536-540, April 13, '35

ADAM, L., Some principles of local anæsthesia, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 675-679, March '35

ADAMANTIADIS, B., Kératite pustuliforme profonde et les diverses formes de la kératite parenchymateuse syphilitique acquise, Ann.d'ocul. **172:** 304-311, April '35

ADAMANTINOMA: See Tumors, adamantinoma

ADAMEŞTEANU, C., and MUNTEANU, V., War wounds of joints, Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti **33:** 673, Nov.; 742, Dec. '34; **34:** 50, Jan.; 114, Feb. '35

ADAMS, A. R. D., Ascariasis of liver, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. **28:** 419-420, Jan. '35
Trypanosomiasis of stock in Mauritius; Trypanosoma vivax, parasite of local stock, Ann.Trop.Med. **29:** 1-18, April '35

ADAMS, A. W., Retrograde jejuno-gastric intussusception, acute and chronic, Brit.M.J. **1:** 248-250, Feb. 9, '35

ADAMS, F. O.: See MOLNER, J. G., jt. auth.

ADAMS, G., and CHATFIELD, C., Classification of fruits and vegetables according to their carbohydrate content, J.Am.Dietet.A. **10:** 383-390, Jan. '35

ADAMS, L. G.: See GRABFIELD, G. P., jt. auth.

ADAMS, L. J., Polycythæmia vera, with special reference to nervous manifestations: analysis of 9 cases, Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 128-132, Feb. '35

ADAMS, L. P., Cholecystitis: report of 2 unusual cases, S.Clin.North America **14:** 1297-1302, Dec. '34

ADAMS, M., POWER, M. H., and BOOTHBY, W. M., Influence of glycine on excretion of creatine and creatinine, Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 596-610, April '35
——**See WEIR, J. F., jt. auth.**

ADAMS, T. W., and POULTON, E. P., New study of heat production in man; fundamental error in indirect calorimetry, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **84:** 473-488, Oct. '34
New study of heat production in man; output of carbon dioxide as measure of heat production in basal metabolism, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **85:** 56-75, Jan. '35

ADAMS, W. E., and SINGER, J. J., Clinical improvement of pulmonary tuberculosis by massive atelectasis; report of 6 cases, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **31:** 373-385, April '35
——**HRDINA, L., and DOSTAL, L. E.**, Vascular changes in experimental atelectasis: morphological, physiological and biochemical, J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 377-398, April '35

ADAMS, W. M., Operation for congenital ptosis of eyelid—case report, Memphis M.J. **10:** 16, April '35

ADAMS-STOKES' DISEASE: See Heart, block

ADAMSON, E. I., Common factor relating to 500 psychiatric patients, Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **58:** 218-225, '34

ADAMSON, H. G., Eczema as clinical entity, and its fundamental or essential lesion, Clin.J. **64:** 133-137, April '35; abstr., Brit.J.Dermat. **46:** 515-518, Dec. '34

ADAMSON, W. A. D.: See KNIGHT, G. C., jt. auth.

ADAMSON, W. B., Psoriasis as possible allergic manifestation, J.Allergy **6:** 294-297, March '35

ADANT, M., L'angiomatose hémorragique familiale (maladie d'Osler), Rev.belge sc.méd. **6:** 665-674, Sept.-Oct. '34; also, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 32-36, Jan. 10, '35
——**and SPEHL, P.**, La spécificité immunologique des thyroglobulines, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 230-231, '34
Etude immunologique comparée des protides iodés et des thyroglobulines, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 232-233, '34

ADAPTATION
—neuropathology and internal environment; study of neuromuscular factors in attention and their bearing upon man's disorders of adaptation, [T. Burrow] Human Biol. **7:** 74-94, Feb. '35

ADAPTOMETER; ADAPTOMETRY: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction

ADARKAR, B. N., Problem of sterilisation in India, Marriage Hyg. **1:** 180-184, Nov. '34

ADDINALL, C. R., Contributions of medicinal chemistry: outline of early and recent accomplishments and objectives of future, Indust.& Engin.Chem. **27:** 533-537, May '35

ADDIS SEDIMENT COUNT: See Urine, examination

ADDISIN (stomach preparation): See Stomach, therapy

ADDISON, THOMAS (1793-1860)
—Addison and his discovery of idiopathic anemia, [E. R. Long] Ann.M.Hist. **7:** 130-132, March '35

ADDISON'S ANEMIA: See Anemia, Pernicious

ADDISON'S DISEASE
—adrenal cortex, [R. F. Loeb] J.A.M.A. **104:** 2177-2182, June 15, '35
—changing relations of tuberculosis and Addison's disease, [A. M. Snell] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 337-344, May 29, '35
—familial appearance, [C. V. Medvei] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 58-68, '35
—interrelation between gonads and other endocrine organs, as shown by excretion of sex hormones in woman with suprarenal insufficiency, [H. Eng] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 6-7, Jan. 5, '35
—relation of adrenal cortex to gonads; Addison's disease complicating pregnancy; case, [S. Thaddea] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **110:** 225-246, '35
blood in, action of corthormona (suprarenal preparation) on electrolytes and water in blood, [G. Marañón, J. A. Collazo, J. Barbudo & I. Torres] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 1153-1156, Oct. 20, '34
—case with normal blood pressure and potassium retention in blood, [C. I. Urechia, L. Dragomir & Mme. Retezeanu] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 300-302, March 4, '35
complications and sequels, gastro-intestinal disturbances, [K. Herman] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **56:** 312-316, Nov. '34
—pituitary gland in Addison's disease, [A. C. Crooke & D. S. Russell] J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 255-283, March '35
diagnosis, digestive symptoms in chronic suprarenal insufficiency, [G. Marañón, P. Sala & G. Argüelles] An.de med.int. **3:** 1019-1029, Nov. '34
—importance of calcification of suprarenals, [A. Beutel] Med.Klin. **30:** 1450-1451, Nov. 2, '34; Röntgenpraxis **7:** 85-87, Feb. '35
—use of salt-poor diet, [R. L. Parker] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 344-348, May 29, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, amyloid degeneration of adrenals as factor in producing symptoms of Addison's disease in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, [I. D. Bronfin & P. H. Guttman] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **31:** 1-24, Jan. '35

ADDISON'S DISEASE, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—carbon bisulphide poisoning causing case, [L. Devoto] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 5: 429-432, '34
—tuberculosis as causative factor, with report of cases, [W. A. Colton] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 31: 333-345, March '35
metabolism in: See also Addison's Disease, therapy
—basal metabolism in chronic suprarenal insufficiency; action of cortical and medullary suprarenal hormones, [G. Marañón, L. Calvo Pena & E. Ossorio Florit] Ann.de méd. 37: 168-181, Feb. '35
—creatinuria, phosphaturia and lactaciduria, [G. Marañón, A. Fernández Cruz & J. A. Collazo] Med.ibera 2: 497-503, Oct. 27, '34
—rôle of sodium in adrenal insufficiency, [R. F. Loeb, D. W. Atchley & J. Stahl] J.A.M.A. 104: 2149-2154, June 15, '35
pathology, roentgenography of suprarenal capsule; case, [P. Salmerón Mora] An.de med.int. 4: 275-285, March '35
—roentgenography of suprarenals, [R. Raguz] An.de med. int. 4: 261-273, March '35
therapy, cure of case by classic suprarenal opotherapy, [P. Merklen & H. Gounelle] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 51: 29-32, Jan. 21, '35
—by whole adrenal gland, [C. S. Hicks & M. L. Mitchell] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 28: 932-940, May '35
—common salt; 12 cases, [G. Maranon, I. A. Collazo & J. Jimena] Presse méd. 43: 505-507, March 30, '35
—disturbances in total carbohydrate metabolism and their alteration by administration of hormone of suprarenal cortex, [S. Thaddea] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 295-297, March 2, '35
—new data on therapy with suprarenal cortex preparation, [G. Widström] Nord.med.tidskr. 8: 1569-1572, Nov. 17, '34
—panirradiation with roentgen rays, [N. Capizzano] Rev.méd.latino-am. 20: 407-410, Jan. '35
—rôle of sodium in adrenal insufficiency (sodium chloride therapy), [R. F. Loeb, D. W. Atchley & J. Stahl] J.A.M.A. 104: 2149-2154, June 15, '35
—use of suprarenal extract (eschatin) and sodium salts; case, [M. A. Blankenhorn & J. M. Hayman, Jr.] Am.J.M.Sc. 189: 419-423, March '35
ADELL, G., Clinical aspects of thrombosis of pulmonary artery, Nord.med.tidskr. 8: 1632-1635, Dec. 1, '34
ADELSTEIN, L. J., and PATTERSON, G. H., Surgical treatment of ependymal glioma of spinal cord, Arch. Surg. 30: 997-1014, June '35
ADENINE: See Blood, adenine nucleotide
ADENITIS: See under Lymph Nodes
ADENO-ACANTHOMA: See Gallbladder, cancer; Stomach, cancer
ADENOCARCINOMA: See Cancer; and under names of organs and regions, as Abdomen, cancer; Bartholin's Glands, cancer; Cecum, cancer; Ear, cancer; Mediastinum, cancer; Stomach, cancer; etc.
ADENOCYSTOFIBROMA: See Tumors, fibrocystadenoma
ADENO-EPITHELIOMA: See Dura Mater, cancer
ADENOFIBROMA: See Tumors, fibro-adenoma
ADENOIDS
—adenoids and glandular formations of pituitary membrane, [R. Argaud & J. Calvet] Oto-rhino-laryng. internat. 18: 673-676, Oct. '34
—craniometric studies of persons with adenoids, [C. Marsigli] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. 41: 62-69, Jan.-Feb. '35
—diseases of Waldeyer ring in trachomatous patients, [A. E. Kolmakova & S. B. Glauberman] Sovet. vestnik oftal. 5: 326-330, '34
—importance of cephalometry in patients with adenoids, [A. Sabatini] Folia clin.et biol. 6: 265-270, Dec. '34
—importance of roentgen diagnosis, with special reference to subsequent disturbances of craniofacial segment, [R. Jonata] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. 8: 469-479, Oct. '34
—nasopharyngeal touch in acute and subacute adenoiditis; cases, [J. A. Calandra] Semana méd. 1: 290-297, Jan. 24, '35
—rhinopharyngeal touch in adenoiditis; therapeutic value in case, [L. Leroux] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 32: 628-633, Dec. '34
—therapy of septicemias due to adenoiditis by nasopharyngeal touch, [R. Rendu] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 38: 83-90, Feb. '35
complications and sequels, adiposogenital syndrome in adult with hyperplasia of pharyngeal and palatine tonsils; roentgen study showing endosellar calcification, [C. Marsigli] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d. naso 52: 654-665, Dec. '34
—importance of hypophyseal changes, [S. Citelli] Minerva med. 1: 105-110, Jan. 27, '35
—influence of hypertrophy of Waldeyer ring on development of children, [T. Bajkay] Orvosi hetil. 78: 1126-1131, Dec. 8, '34
etiology and pathogenesis, adenoid vegetation in nursling and its relation to constitution, [J. Švejcar] Časop. lék.česk. 73: 1413-1419, Dec. 21, '34
excision, tonsils and adenoids, [M. B. Clayton] South. Med.& Surg. 96: 650-653, Dec. '34
—survey in scarlet fever, [G. P. Hunt] New England J. Med. 212: 665-670, April 11, '35
ADENOIDS—Continued
physiology, functional value of adenoid extracts, [E. Chiappe] Arch.ital.di otol. [45]: 689-700, Oct. '34
tuberculosis, in adenoids without normal involution in adults, [C. Marsigli] Valsalva 10: 789-796, Nov. '34
—relation in vitro between tubercle bacilli and tonsillar and adenoid extracts; question of lymphotropism, [E. di Lauro] Minerva med. 2: 883-885, Dec. 22, '34
ADENOLYMPHOMA: See Tumors, adenolymphoma
ADENOMA: See Pituitary Body, tumors; Thyroid, tumors; Tumors, adenoma
ADENOMYOMA: See Tumors, adenomyoma
ADENOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, adenosarcoma
ADENOSINE
—action on perfused heart: further observations, [A. M. Wedd] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1065-1067, April '35
therapy: See Angina Pectoris, therapy
ADENSKAIA-SALGANIC, M. R., Développement précoce du tissu conjonctif dans les amygdales palatines, Rev.de laryng. 55: 1164-1170, Nov. '34
ADEODATO FILHO, J., Um caso de utero unicornio, Rev. de gynec.e d'obst. 28: 519-526, Oct. '34
ADHESIONS
See also Arachnoid; Diaphragm; Genitals, diseases; Larynx, stenosis; Pericarditis; Pleurisy
abdominal, [P. Guillaume-Louis] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Gastro-enterol.), pp. 5-12, Nov. 15, '34; also, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 24: 410-426, Dec. '34
—[E. Kaufman] Gyógyászat 75: 55, Jan. 13, '35; 79, Jan. 20, '35
—abdominal reflex as aid in roentgenologic diagnosis of acquired adhesions of intestines to abdominal wall, [C. Blumensaat] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 61: 2555-2557, Nov. 3, '34
—acute episodes in peri-ileocolitis, [M. Chiray & G. Rosanoff] Presse méd. 43: 665-667, April 24, '35
—amniotic fluid; clinical study (using amfetin in experimental studies on postoperative conditions), [J. T. Lacey] Ann.Surg. 101: 529-535, Jan. '35
—cancerous degeneration of dermoid cysts of ovary with intestinal adhesions, occlusion and perforation; cases, [J. B. Denis, R. Denis & F. Duflant] Lyon méd. 155: 93-98, Jan. 27, '35
—clinical aspects of perivisceritis of subhepatic region, [N. I. Napalkov] Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) 12: 1722-1728, '34
—diagnosis and therapy of adhesions after laparotomy, [A. Fischer] Gyógyászat 75: 52-55, Jan. 13, '35
—gangrenous appendicitis with fistulization into small intestine and strangulation of ileum due to adhesion near ileocecal valve; case, [C. Guidotti] Riforma med. 51: 127-128, Jan. 26, '35
—ionization therapy of perivisceritis, [P. Silvan] Marseille-méd. 2: 607-612, Nov. 15, '34
—mechanical partial obstruction of colon by pericolic membrane, [J. H. Robinson] J.Oklahoma M.A. 28: 79-82, March '35
—painful gastric syndrome and perivisceritis caused by right phrenico-exeresis in pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [U. Baccarani] Riforma med. 51: 399-401, March 16, '35
—perivisceritis; diagnostic study of case, [C. Frugoni] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 41: 1637-1651, Oct. 22, '34
—relation between sheathing perivisceritis and encapsulating peritonitis, [U. Guinard] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. 60: 1192-1194, Nov. 24, '34
—simultaneous roentgen examination of gallbladder and duodenum in diagnosis of periduodenitis, [M. Estiú & V. Nacif] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 48: 1031-1034, Sept. '34
—therapy of postoperative peritoneal adhesions by intradermal injections of procaine hydrochloride, [J. M. Soldevilla] Clin.y lab. 26: 225-229, March '35
ADHESIVE PLASTER
See also Bandaging
—adhesive plaster and lesions produced by it; experimental reproduction of lesions; procedure for determination of quality and state of preservation of adhesive, [F. N. Cosentino] Semana méd. 1: 688-693, Feb. 28, '35
—nonirritant and adhesive qualities of best German zinc oxide tape, [W. Schmidt] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 384-385, March 7, '35
ADIE, WILLIAM JOHN: See Obituaries
ADIE SYNDROME: See Reflex, pupillary; Reflex, tendon
ADIPOCERE
—medicolegal importance of formation in determining time of death, [Matzdorff] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. 24: 246-249, '35
ADIPOSE TISSUE: See Fat; Obesity; Tumors, lipoma
ADIPOSIS DOLOROSA
—procaine hydrochloride in treatment of Dercum's disease; 5 additional cases, [R. Boller] Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 1786-1789, Dec. 15, '34
ADIPOSOGENITAL SYNDROME: See Hypothalamus, tuberculosis; Laurence-Biedl Syndrome; Pituitary Body, diseases; Pituitary Body, tumors
ADLANCO ULTRATHERM: See Diathermy, apparatus

ADLER, A., Die Heilung der Gangrän der Extremitäten mittels Chemosympathektomie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61**: 2916-2921, Dec. 15, '34
ADLER, A. (New York), Zur Massenpsychologie, Internat. Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **12**: 133-141, July-Sept. '34
Der Komplexzwang als Teil der Persönlichkeit und der Neurose, Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **13**: 1-6, Jan.-March '35
Über das Wesen und die Entstehung des Charakters, Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **13**: 29-30, Jan.-March '35 [Comment on Gemelli's article]
ADLER, A. (Vienna), Zur Topik der corticalen Geschmackssphäre, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152**: 25-33, '35
ADLER, F. H., Physiological aspects of diseases of optic nerve, Ann.Surg. **101**: 1-6, Jan. '35
ADLER, H., Röntgendiagnostik der Kehlkopftuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **85**: 556-560, '34
ADLER, LEWIS H., JR.: See Obituaries
ADLER, O., Über die Haltbarkeit natürlicher Eisenwässer, Arch.M.Hydrol. **13**: 5-8, Jan. '35
ADLER, S., and THEODOR, O., Investigations on Mediterranean kala azar; further observations on canine visceral leishmaniasis, Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, **116**: 494-504, Feb. 1, '35
Investigations on Mediterranean kala azar; further observations on Mediterranean sandflies, Proc.Roy. Soc., London, s.B, **116**: 505-515, Feb. 1, '35
Investigations on Mediterranean kala azar; feeding experiments with Phlebotomus perniciosus and other species on animals infected with Leishmania infantum, Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, **116**: 516-542, Feb. 1, '35
Investigations on Mediterranean kala azar; note on Trypanosoma platydactyli and Leishmania tarentolæ, Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, **116**: 543-544, Feb. 1, '35
ADLERCREUTZ, E., Lymphogranulomatose und Röntgentherapie, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 211-218, '34
von ADLER-RACZ, A., Die im klinischen Verlauf der Nierentuberkulose beobachteten Unterschiede und deren Zusammenhang mit dem Verhalten der Erreger in den Kulturen und im Tierversuch, Ztschr.f.urol. Chir. **40**: 327-360, '35
ADLERSBERG, D., Le régime pauvre en graisses dans le diabète simple (sans dénutrition), Bull.gén.de thérap. **186**: 58-72, '35
——and KLAFTEN, E., Zur Kenntnis der Überventilation in der Schwangerschaft und im Wochenbett, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59**: 1026-1039, May 4, '35
ADLERSBERG, G.: See PORGES, O., jt. auth.
ADLERSBERG-PORGES DIET: See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy
ADNOT, A.: See MERKLEN, P., jt. auth.
ADOLESCENCE
—adolescent in industry and his bodily development during puberty, [E. Schlesinger] Arch.f.Hyg. **113**: 335-353, March '35
—constitutional thick skin (adipose membranes) of thick legs in young girls, [S. Romich] Ztschr.f.orthop. Chir. **62**: 379-385, '35
—development of physical force in late childhood and in adolescence; analysis of vital capacity of lungs and of strength of hands, [E. Schlesinger] Arch.de méd. d.enf. **37**: 665-668, Nov. '34
—fractures in region of wrist in childhood, puberty and adolescence, [C. L. Gillies] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25**: 15-17, Jan. '35
—hygiene of the thankless age, [O. Pasteau] Bull.Soc. méd.de Saint Luc **41**: 92-98, March '35
—semi-annual growth of thorax in boy from 13 to 18 years of age, [P. Godin] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32**: 713-719, Dec. '34
—sources and manifestations of sexuality in adolescents, [A. M. Furmanov] Vrach.delo **17**: 673-678, '34
diseases, acute osteomyelitis developing after trauma, [H. Iselin] Chirurg **6**: 797-801, Dec. 1, '34
—adolescent heart, [H. H. Lissner, J. L. C. Goffin & M. H. Rosenfeld] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49**: 353-360, Feb. '35
—analogy between coxa vara adolescentium and kyphosis adolescentium, [I. Boerema] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79**: 871-879, March 2, '35
—anemia; case, [G. Peluso] Prat.pediat. **12**: 441-446, Oct. '34
—causes of voice disturbances, [J. Szendrey-Karper] Budapesti orvosi ujság **33**: 51-53, Jan. 17, '35
—chronic infection of sacro-iliac joints as possible cause of spondylitis, [S. G. Scott] Acta rheumatol. **6**: 7, Dec. '34
—coxa vara adolescentium associated with kyphosis adolescentium; case, [I. Boerema] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **79**: 868-870, March 2, '35
—disturbances of equilibrium of serum proteins in acute osteomyelitis, [P. Lombard] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60**: 1339-1345, Dec. 22, '34
—do children rejected as non-tuberculous develop tuberculosis in adolescence? [G. L. Cox] M.Officer **52**: 234-235, Dec. 8, '34
—eye diseases, [H. Cohen] Hygeia **13**: 246-247, March '35
—forms and sequels of rheumatism and its prophylaxis in U. S. S. R., [W. Markouson] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **37**: 705-713, Dec. '34
ADOLESCENCE, diseases—Continued
—glaucoma, [H. V. Wurdemann] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **14**: 59-61, March '35
—intermittent albuminuria, [A. B. Marfan] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106**: 125-142, Feb. 25, '35
—kala-azar and massive epitrochlear adenitis; case, [d'Elsnitz, G. Bonnet & A. Raybaut] Bull.et.mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51**: 70-72, Jan. 28, '35
—metrorrhagias in adolescence; therapy, [A. Marta] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **43**: 497-509, Aug. 31, '34
—neurologic surgery, with special reference to section of obturator nerve in therapy of spasmodic paralyses; cases, [P. Wertheimer] Lyon chir. **31**: 746-759, Nov.-Dec. '34
—prognosis of tuberculosis, [H. Arima & T. Yamada] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **12**: 37-38, Nov. 24, '34
—puberal goiters; types and origin, [E. R. del Castillo & J. Argonz] Semana méd. **2**: 1625-1630, Nov. 22, '34
—pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. F. Armand-Delille] Tubercle **16**: 337-349, May '35
—pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. Lestocquoy] Monde méd., Paris **44**: 1028-1034, Dec. 1, '34
—scoliosis and functional insufficiency; nonoperative treatment of so-called adolescent scoliosis, [E. D. W. Hauser] Physiotherapy Rev. **15**: 88-91, May-June '35
—sign of extension of head in diagnosis of thyroid hypertrophy, [G. Mouriquand] Lyon méd. **155**: 129-130, Feb. 3, '35
—so-called primary tuberculous pleurisy and primary infection, [A. Courcoux & A. Alibert] Paris méd. **1**: 11-14, Jan. 5, '35
—therapy of acute osteomyelitis, [J. Leveuf] Bull.gén.de thérap. **185**: 392-399, '34
—tumours of posterior cranial fossa, [A. R. D. Pattison] Newcastle M.J. **14**: 170-187, Oct. '34
menstruation in: See under Menstruation
metabolism in, standards for predicting basal metabolism in immediate pre-adult years, [M. E. Stark] Am.J. Physiol. **111**: 630-640, April '35
—mineral metabolism of 23 adolescent girls, [C. C. Wang, M. Kaucher & M. Wing] J.Biol.Chem. **109**: xcv, May '35
precocious puberty, pathogenesis and symptoms of macrogenitosomia praecox, [S. Y. Vaysberg] Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 1808-1811, Dec. 31, '34
—granulosa cell tumor of ovary in child with precocity, [P. B. Bland & L. Goldstein] Rev.méd.cubana **46**: 112-123, Feb. '35
—gynandroid macrogenitosomia; case, [E. Sorrel & Mme. Sorrel Dejerine] Rev.neurol. **63**: 206-211, Feb. '35; also, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61**: 213-218, Feb. 16, '35
—insulogenic stimulation of sexual development, [G. A. & R. L. Williams] J.A.M.A. **104**: 1208-1210, April 6, '35
—with hydrocephalus following postbasic meningitis, [B. Schlesinger] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28**: 149, Dec. '34
psychology of, forms of expression in drawings of boys, [G. Scheer] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **92**: 1-25, '34
—Heuyer-Courthial-Dublineau-Neron character test for adolescents (Portuguese version), [E. de Aguiar Whitaker] Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo **1**: 238-252, Jan.-March '35
—personality changes in female adolescents, [K. Horney] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **5**: 19-26, Jan. '35
—psychoanalysis of asocial adolescents, [M. Schmideberg] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **16**: 22-48, Jan. '35
—thyreogenic neuroses of puberty in relation to innervation of thyroid gland, [N. A. Popow] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **12**: 390-397, Oct. '34
—youth in self-portraits; psychological study of changes in type as depicted in pictures drawn by subject, [A. Busemann] Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. **44**: 63-89, '35
ADOLPH, E F., Effects of carbon dioxide upon urine formation and glomerular blood flow, Am.J.Physiol. **111**: 64-74, Feb. '35
Oxygen tension and urine production in frogs, Am.J. Physiol. **111**: 75-82, Feb. '35
ADOLPH, W. H.: See CHOU, T. P., jt. auth.
——See HSU, P. C., jt. auth.
ADONIDIN (glucoside of Adonis vernalis): See Heart, insufficiency
ADONIS
—Adonis vernalis: methods for extracting active principles, [G. Toni & P. Farini] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **59**: 186-192, April 1, '35
therapy: See Arrhythmia, therapy; Heart, diseases; Heart, insufficiency
ADOPTIONS
—medical guarantees before adoption, [G. d'Heucqueville] Ann.de méd.lég. **15**: 215-220, Feb. '35
ADOVERN (glucoside of Adonis vernalis): See Arrhythmia, therapy
ADRAGNA, N.: See CASTELLANA, A., jt. auth.
ADRENALIN: See cross reference under Epinephrine
ADRENALONE
—intermediate oxidation products of epinephrine, [S. Weinstein & R. J. Manning] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32**: 1096-1097, April '35
—sensitivity of small intestine of rabbit to adrenalone following removal of celiac ganglion, [H. Yamawaki] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13**: 817-836, '35

ADRENALS: See Suprarenals
ADRENIN (suprarenal preparation): See Suprarenal Preparations, effects; Suprarenals, physiology
ADRIAN, E. D., and MATTHEWS, B. H. C., Berger rhythm: potential changes from occipital lobes in man, Brain 57: 355-385, Dec. '34
ADROGUÉ, E., La agudeza visual en el tráfico ferroviario, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 48: 1148-1150, Oct. '34
——See **IBAÑEZ PUIGGARI, M.,** jt. auth.
——and **SENA, J. A.,** Manifestaciones oculares de la insuficiencia hepática, Semana méd. 1: 106-111, Jan. 10, '35
ADSON, A. W., and CRAIG, W. M., Surgical management of brain abscess, Ann.Surg. 101: 7-26, Jan. '35
——and **BENEDICT, W. L.,** Hemangio-endothelioma of orbit; removal through transcranial approach, Tr. Sect.Ophth.,A.M.A., pp. 79-89, '34
——See **BROWN, G. E.,** jt. auth.
——See **FLETCHER, E. M.,** jt. auth.
——See **HORTON, B. T.,** jt. auth.
——See **LILLIE, W. I.,** jt. auth.
——See **VORIS, H. C.,** jt. auth.
——**KERNOHAN, J. W., and WOLTMAN, H. W.,** Cranial and cervical chordomas; clinical and histologic study, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 33: 247-261, Feb. '35
ADSORPTION: See Poliomyelitis, antiserum; Smallpox, vaccination; Tetanus, toxin; Toxemia, alimentary; etc.
AD-VACCINE: See Plague, vaccines
ADVERTISING
See also Food, Committee on Foods (A. M. A.)
—warning against French physicians giving interviews for use in American advertising, [P. Desfosses] Presse méd. 43: 75, Jan. 12, '35
ADVIER, M.: See **MATHIS, C.,** jt. auth.
——See **BLANCHARD, M.,** jt. auth.
——See **BLONDIN, P.,** jt. auth.
AEDES: See Mosquitoes; Yellow Fever
AEHLE, H., Über den Einfluss autoklavierter Milch auf Fortpflanzungsfähigkeit und Grundumsatz (Tierversuche), Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 62: 44-46, '34
AEMMER: See Obituaries
AEROBACTER: See Bacteria, aerobacter
AEROGASTRIA: See Flatulence
AERONAUTICS: See Aviation
AEROPHAGY
—aerogastria caused by intolerance of stomach for air; mechanism and differentiation from aerophagy, [J. Monges] Marseille-méd. 2: 582-588, Nov. 5, '34
—as sequel of postdiphtheric paralysis of deglutition [R. Mittermaier] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. 25: 428-432, '34
—traumatic Claude Bernard-Horner syndrome associated with Dupuytren contracture and paroxysmal anxiety (precordial pain) caused by aerophagy; case, [Laignel-Lavastine, R. Bonnard & M. Gaultier] Rev. neurol. 2: 784-787, Dec. '34
AERTRYCKOSIS: See Salmonella aertrycke
AESCLEPIUS
—cult of Asklepios, [S. d'Irsay] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. 3: 451-482, June '35
AESCULUS
—inhibiting action of horse-chestnut preparation on effects of pilocarpine on intestines, [H. Busquet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 234-236, '35
AFANADOR, A., Traitement de la lèpre par les injections intraveineuses de bleu de méthylène, Bull.Soc.path. exot. 27: 805-806, '34
Inoculation du bacille de Stéfansky dans les veines de rats bloqués, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 116: 1260-1261, '34
Evolution de la formule leucocytaire chez le rat lépreux, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 28: 67-70, '35
——and **BERNARD, P.,** Evolution de la lèpre des rats après inoculations intraveineuses, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 116: 1257-1259, '34
AFANASEV, M. K., Bone fractures in workers of metallurgic and mining industries of Donets basin, Novy khir.arkhiv 31: 462-480, '34
Fractures of spine and of pelvic bones in miners, Novy khir.arkhiv 31: 486-488, '34
AFFONSO, J., Tres casos de osteomielite no peroneo, Arq. de cir.e ortop. 2: 198-206, Dec. '34
Ileus mecanico por ascaridiase, Arq.de cir.e ortop. 2: 226-229, Dec. '34
Hernias epigastricas na infancia, Arq.de cir.e ortop. 2: 338-347, March '35
AFIFI, M. A., Cancer campaign in Egypt, Internat.Radiologenkong. 3: 49-56, '34
AFRICA, C. M., and GARCIA, E. Y., Occurrence of Bertiella in man, monkey and dog in Philippines, Philippine J.Sc. 56: 1-11, Jan. '35
AFTER-IMAGE: See Vision, physiology
AGADJANIAN, K., Méthode réflexologique dans l'étude du mécanisme de l'apparition des fausses images, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 117:1183-1186, '34
AGADJANIAN, N.: See **GUIRAUD, P.,** jt. auth.
AGAPOV, A. I., Case of essential hematuria caused by suprarenal insufficiency and cured by epinephrocrin, Vestnik khir. 34: 155-156, '34
d'AGATA, G., Appare giustificato l'impiego dei tendini artificiali in seta nelle paralisi degli arti? Arch.di ortop. 50: 1207-1209, Dec. 31, '34; also, Ist bei Lähmungen der Extremitäten die Benutzung von künstlichen Sehnen aus Seide gerechtfertigt? Ztschr.f. orthop.Chir. 62: 434-435, '35
AGATE, F. J., JR., and ZWEMER, R. L., Some factors affecting adrenal insufficiency in rat, Am.J.Physiol. 111: 1-8, Feb. '35
AGATI, D.: See **BIGNAMI, G.,** jt. auth.
AGDUHR, E., Studies on influence of some natural fats and their components on animal tissue structures; influence on some organic structures of different fatty substances, fats and fatty oils of vegetables and animals, Upsala läkaref.förh. 39: 307-394, '34
Ergosterin erhöht die Fruchtbarkeit bei den Versuchstieren, und die normalen sexuellen Funktionen steigern ihre Widerstandskraft gegenüber der Toxizität des Ergosterins, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 36: 576-588, '34; also, Ergosterol increases prolific capacity of experimental animals, and normal sexual functions intensify their resisting power against toxicity of ergosterol, Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 4: 54-66, Jan. '35
Studies on influence of some natural fats and their components on animal tissue structures; influence on some organic structures of different components of cod liver oil, Upsala läkaref.förh. 40: 183-387, '35
AGE
—absorption of tetanus toxin by brain tissue of animals of various ages, [A. R. Beebe] J.Immunol. 27: 515-524, Dec. '34
—age distribution of cancer cases treated at Surgical Clinic of Königsberg University during last 40 years, [R. Schmidt-Weyland] Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. 2: 321-337, Nov. '34
—age factor in responsiveness to gonadotropic hormones, [H. Selye, J. B. Collip & D. L. Thomson] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 800-803, Feb. '35
—age incidence of illness and death considered in broad disease groups based on records for 9,000 white families in 18 states visited periodically for 12 months, 1928-31, [S. D. Collins] Pub.Health Rep. 50: 507-525, April 12, '35
—age incidence of mental diseases in 61,161 first admissions to New York and Massachusetts mental hospitals, [N. A. Dayton] M.Rec. 141: 476-477, May 15, '35
—age incidence of specific types of respiratory attacks during epidemic and non-epidemic periods, [S. D. Collins & M. Gover] Am.J.Hyg. 21: 613-627, May '35
—as important factor in amount of light needed by eye, [C. E. Ferree, G. Rand & E. F. Lewis] Arch. Ophth. 13: 212-226, Feb. '35
—calcium content of sclerotic and its variation with age, [A. Sorsby, K. Wilcox & D. Ham] Brit.J.Ophth. 19: 327-337, June '35
—changes in human nerve cells in relation to age, [E. Stanklewitsch] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 22: 80-88, '34
—changes of blood pressure in internal diseases as influenced by age, [I. Csomay & E. Wallner] Budapesti orvosi ujság 32: 989-991, Oct. 25, '34
—comparative results of different methods of study of erythrocyte resistance in relation to age; 46 cases, [E. Gallina] Clin.med.ital. 66: 262-278, March '35
—general view of causes of illness and death at specific ages based on records for 9,000 families in 18 states visited periodically for 12 months, 1928-1931, [S. D. Collins] Pub.Health Rep. 50: 237-255, Feb. 22, '35
—in relation to morphogenesis and morphologic changes in gastric wall, [C. Burruano] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. 34: 1-44, '35
—influence of age of rat on growth of transplanted rat sarcoma, [W. Lewiński] Nowotwory 9: 11-20, '34
—influence on auricular fibrillation in hyperthyroidism, [H. R. Magee & H. L. Smith] Am.J.M.Sc. 189: 683-690, May '35
—influence on infection index in cancer patients, [P. Engel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 112-113, Jan. 25, '35 [Reply to Peller]
—lead content of bones in experimental lead poisoning, according to age of animal, [M. Kasahara & S. I. Nosu] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 177: 272-275, '35
—meningeal tuberculosis; age incidence, [I. M'Cracken] Edinburgh M.J. 42: 131-137, March '35
—morphology of organs of Waldeyer ring at various ages, [L. A. Zaritskiy] Med.zhur. 4: 309-326, '34
—of hospital patients in China; Chinese Medical Association Hospital Survey, [H. S. Gear] Chinese M.J. 49: 160-175, Feb. '35
—pityriasis rosea Gibert; incidence and distribution in relation to age, [T. Benedek] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 170: 581-585, '34
—possible relation of blood groups to age and longevity (study of scapular types), [W. W. Graves] Ann.Int. Med. 8: 747-751, Dec. '34
—relation of eczema, [E. Köhn] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 171: 125-154, '35

AGE—Continued
—relation to retinal detachment, [K. vom Hofe] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **93:** 745-747, Dec. '34
—relation to sinusitis, [C. Bellelli] Gior.di med.mil. **82:** 950-961, Sept. '34
—relation to tuberculosis, [E. Saegler] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **71:** 285-288, '34
—significance of age factor in development of psychopathic traits in preschool children, [E. A. Osipova] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 377-385, '32
—variations in size of nuclei in cytomorphologic evolution of human suprarenal cortex at various ages, [E. Silvestroni] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **34:** 184-230, '35
—vitamin C content of brain and of cerebrospinal fluid and its dependence on age, [F. Plaut & M. Bülow] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1744-1745, Dec. 8, '34
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, age in
middle, sclerosis in middle-aged, [E. Stephan] Ztschr.f. Kreislaufforsch. **26:** 845-852, Nov. 15, '34
—care of feet, [A. T. Fripp] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **10:** 8-10, May '35
—deafness, [C. H. Thomas] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **10:** 10-12, May '35
—dental diseases, [F. Talbot] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **9:** 232-233, April '35
—diet, [J. D. Comrie] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **9:** 224-226, April '35
—diseases and disabilities of eye, [F. A. Williamson-Noble] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **9:** 230-231, April '35
—heart diseases, [E. P. Boas] Hygeia **13:** 312-314, April '35
—nasal catarrh, [A. L. Yates] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **10:** 13-14, May '35
—nervous and mental disorders, [R. D. Gillespie] Brit. J.Phys.Med. **10:** 6-8, May '35
—prevention and treatment of heart disease, [T. East] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **9:** 234-235, April '35
—progressive relaxation and diseases, [E. Jacobson] Brit. J.Phys.Med. **10:** 14-16, May '35
—rheumatism, [M. B. Ray] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **9:** 226-229, April '35
—therapy of disturbances (uricemia and cholesteremia) in patients in the fifties, [Derecq] J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 258-259, March 21, '35
—treatment of chronic bronchitis and asthma, [J. B. Alexander] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **9:** 236-238, April '35
old: See Old Age
AGENA, Ausbau des Krankentransportes im Luftschutz, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 590-592, Dec. 11, '34
AGEUSIA: See Taste
AGGER NASI: See Nose, turbinates
AGGLUTINATION
—new slide and hand shaker for use in slide precipitation and agglutination studies in immunology, [B. S. Levine] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 543-545, Feb. '35
—ultramicro technic for reactions, [C. L. Hudson & S. Mudd] J.Immunol. **28:** 311-320, April '35
bacterial: See also under names of bacteria and diseases, as Bacteria, abortus and melitense group; Bacteria, typhoid group; Salmonella paratyphosus; Staphylococci; Tubercle Bacilli; Typhoid, prognosis; etc.
—action of lemon juice, [P. Lasseur & M. A. Renaux] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **199:** 1454-1456, Dec. 10, '34
—aspecific agglutination with acridine dyes; relation to phenomenon of dissociation, [N. de Megni] Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. **7:** 54-58, Feb. '35
—aspecific agglutination with basic fuchsin in bacterial dissociation, [U. di Aichelburg] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 507-512, March '35
—effect of temperature on immune and colloid reactions, [T. Ishihara] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 2660-2661, Oct. '34
—experimental studies of puerperal infection; effect of pregnancy on agglutinative activity of blood serum, [C. C. Torrance] J.Immunol. **27:** 531-538, Dec. '34
—mode of formation of aggregates, [W. W. C. Topley, J. Wilson & J. T. Duncan] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **16:** 116-120, April '35
—para-agglutination; differentiation of H and O antigens, [J. Frendzlowa & Z. Szymanowski] Med.doświadcz. i spol. **19:** 132-142, '35; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 543-546, '34
group specificity: See also Blood, groups
—additional note on decomposition of group A substances (by Saccharobacterium ovale), [K. Landsteiner & M. W. Chase] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1208, April '35
—blood group ferment of human saliva, [F. Schiff] Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **1:** 144-145, '35
—blood group substances in placenta and umbilical cord, [Y. Fukuda] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **33:** 140-142, Nov. '34
—decomposition of group A substance in horse saliva by Myxobacterium, [K. Landsteiner & M. W. Chase] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 713-714, Feb. '35
—demonstration of group specific substances in human milk and in drops of milk, [G. Strassmann & K. Reisfeld] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **24:** 330-332, '35
AGGLUTINATION, group specificity—Continued
—elimination of group specific substances by saliva, [C. Crema] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1080-1090, '33
—group specific antigens in saliva and gastric and duodenal juice in normal and pathologic conditions, [F. Alonso Burón] Arch.cardiol.y hemat. **16:** 65-97, March '35
—isohemagglutinins, heterohemagglutinins and type-specific agglutinogens in human milk, [Y. Fukuda] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 115, Jan. '35
—presence of blood group substance in eyeball, especially in crystalline lens, [K. Sai] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **33:** 142-143, Nov. '34
—so-called "blood group enzyme" in saliva, [O. Sievers] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1640-1641, Nov. 17, '34
—supplement to study on type-substance of human saliva, [Z. Chin] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 127, Jan. '35
hemagglutination: See also Blood, groups
—agglutination of human erythrocytes by blood serum of eel, [G. Canuto & S. Busatto] Arch.di antropol. crim. (supp.) **53:** 1090-1092, '33
—auto-agglutination of erythrocytes; case, [Thiodet & Ribère] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1389-1391, '34
—Candido reaction; hemagglutinating power of milk from syphilitic women; value in diagnosis of syphilis in wetnurses, [G. Garrasi] Pediatria prat. **11:** 423-428, Nov. '34; comment by Ferraro, Clin.pediat. **17:** 253-254, March '35; reply by Garrasi **17:** 255-257, March '35
—cellular individuality in higher animals, with special reference to individuality of red blood corpuscle, [C. Todd] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, **117:** 358-366, May 1, '35
—degree of micro-agglutinability of erythrocytes in tuberculosis, [L. Tonelli] Tubercolosi **27:** 41-54, Feb. '35
—Hanganatziu-Deicher reaction (increased agglutination of erythrocytes after therapeutic injections of serum) in children, [P. Dudás] Arch.f.Kinderh. **103:** 214-222, '34
—hyperproteinemia, autohemagglutination, renal insufficiency and abnormal bleeding in multiple myeloma, [A. G. Foord] Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 1071-1089, March '35
—mechanism of action of autohemotherapy in cerebral hemorrhage; study of isohemolytic and iso-agglutination and hemagglutination phenomena; 16 cases, [G. Rabboni & S. E. Gurrieri] Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 153-168, March '35
—normal isohemagglutination of toad and of other animals, [Y. Mikami] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 244-245, Feb. 20, '35
—peripheral edema provoked by auto-agglutination of erythrocytes in schizophrenic patients, [A. Dimolescu] Spitalul **54:** 311-312, July-Aug. '34
—relation of reversible hemolysis to iso-hemagglutination reactions, [L. Paolazzi & E. Barengo] Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **14:** 186-187, Feb. '35
—variations in isohemagglutination titer; effect of seasons and of prolonged preservation of serum, [E. von Rosztóczy] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **7:** 23-32, '35
AGGLUTININS
See also under Antigens and Antibodies; Bacteria, abortus and melitense group; Bacteria, coli; Blood, groups; Immunity; Mononucleosis, infectious; Paratyphoid; Pneumococci; Tuberculosis, antigens and antibodies; Typhoid; etc.
—determination in saliva, semen and urine, [S. Busatto] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1111-1124, '33
—effect of ultraviolet rays, [M. Yamanouchi] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 1, Jan. '35
—for sheep and rabbit erythrocytes in human sera, [C. A. Stuart, J. Tallman & E. G. E. Anderson] J. Immunol. **28:** 75-84, Feb. '35
—presence in placental extracts; preliminary report, [L. Rossi] Pediatria prat. **12:** 119-120, March '35
—presence of hemagglutinin in spinal fluid, [F. Klein & H. Wagnerová-Hatríková] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 45-50, Feb. '35
—quantitative measurements of absorption of agglutinins by bacteria, [L. Olitzki] J.Immunol. **28:** 123-131, Feb. '35
—relationship between isolysin and iso-agglutinin, [O. Thomsen] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **7:** 1-16, '35
formation, effect of substances blocking reticulo-endothelial system on production of agglutinin of immune serum, [T. Kubota] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 342-348, Oct. '34
—effect of phenobarbital and chloral hydrate on agglutinin producing action of various drugs, [H. Matsuda] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 108, Jan. 25, '35
—in fish, [O. Nybelin] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **84:** 74-79, Dec. 31, '34
—influence of photodynamic action of ultraviolet rays, [M. Yamanouchi] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 2, Jan. '35
—influence of spleen in diet, [S. Boku, I. Hirai & K. Gon] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 101-102, Dec. 20, '34
—within lymph nodes, [P. D. McMaster & S. S. Hudack] J.Exper.Med. **61:** 783-805, June '35

AGGLUTINOGENS: See Agglutination; Blood, groups; Salmonella suipestifer; Smallpox, vaccination; Tuberculosis, antigens and antibodies

AGGRESSIN

—aggressin power in acute articular rheumatism, [A. Basilicò] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 6: 531-538, July '34

AGLIALORO, M., Un caso di dissociazione di elementi del cordone ombellicale, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 16: 380-384, Sept. '34

Sul comportamento delle reazioni di Wassermann, di Sachs-Witebsky e di Meinicke (M.T.R.) in ostetricia, Riv.san.siciliana 23: 261-272, Feb. 15, '35

AGNELLO, F., Sul "fenomeno di Marcus Gunn," Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 11: 531-544, Sept.-Oct. '34

Schegge calcaree nel segmento anteriore del globo, Boll. d'ocul. 13: 1387-1401, Oct. '34

Sulla iridite leprosa primitiva, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 3: 932-955, Nov.-Dec. '34

Sulla sindrome del nervo nasale, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 11: 672-678, Nov.-Dec. '34

Sopra un caso d'emianopsia doppia con perdita della visione maculare, Arch.di ottal. 42: 39-56, Jan.-Feb. '35

AGNELLO, V., La velocità di sedimentazione delle emazie in rapporto ai rifornimenti nel pneumotorace terapeutico mono- e bilaterale, Riv.san.siciliana 23: 196-213, Feb. 1, '35

Particolare comportamento della capacità vitale in alcuni casi di pneumotorace bilaterale, Lotta contro la tuberc. 6: 149-159, Feb. '35

AGNEW, G. H., Contribution of local hospital councils and near-councils to hospital efficiency and community planning, Tr.Am.Hosp.A. 35: 416-420, '33

Small hospitals must meet special problems, Mod.Hosp. 44: 67-69, March '35

AGNOLI, R., Azione sull'ematopoiesi del siero di animali splenoprivi, Haematologica 15: 813-843, '34

Influenze ormoniche sopra la dinamica del cardiocinetici: azione della tiroide, Arch.di sc.biol. 20: 498-514, Nov. '34

——**and UNTERSTEINER, L.,** Influenza della alimentazione unilaterale sui processi di desaminazione intra-organica; azione della dieta prevalentemente carboidratica, Arch.di sc.biol. 20: 474-485, Nov. '34

——**and VALLEBONA, A.,** Ulteriori osservazioni sull'impiego clinico delle onde corte, con particolare riguardo alle suppurazioni broncopolmonari, Gazz.d. osp. [56]: 375-379, April 7, '35

AGNOSIA: See Aphasia

AGORAPHOBIA

—agoraphobia and its relation to hysterical attacks and to trauma, [E. Weiss] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. 20: 419-438, '34; also, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 16: 59-83, Jan. '35

AGORIO, R.: See **FASCIOLI, A., jt. auth.**

AGOSTINI, C., Sul rapporti tra la gliomatosi centrale e quella periferica in riferimento alla dottrina delle neuro-ecto-dermosi, Riforma med. 50: 1679-1685, Nov. 3, '34

AGOSTINI de MUÑOZ, A., Puericultura y su acción, Semana méd. 1: 946-950, March 28, '35

Espasmofilia e invaginación intestinal, Semana méd. 1: 1078-1081, April 11, '35

d'AGOSTINO, F.: See **ROMEO, F., jt. auth.**

d'AGOSTINO, M., Abolicionismo y reglamentarismo desde el punto de vista de la profilaxis de la sífilis, Semana méd. 2: 1879-1886, Dec. 13, '34

AGRA, A.: See **GAMES, F., jt. auth.**

AGRANOVICH, B. Y.: See **LYASS, M. A., jt. auth.**

AGRANULOCYTOSIS: See Angina, agranulocytic

AGRAPHIA: See Aphasia

AGREN, G., Über die pharmakodynamischen Wirkungen und chemischen Eigenschaften des Secretins, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 70: 10-87, '34

AGRICULTURE: See Industry and Occupations; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance

AGRIFOGLIO, M., Le fratture isolate dell'apofisi odontoidea dell'epistrofeo, Chir.d.org.di movimento 19: 577-589, Feb. '35

AGRONIK, M. A., Sodium thiosulphate as therapeutic agent, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1610-1616, Nov. 15, '34

AGUAYO, M.: See **VARELA, G., jt. auth.**

AGUECI, A., Indicazioni operatorie ed esiti lontani nella tubercolosi renale, Gior.veneto di sc.med. 8: 1265-1350, Dec. '34

Contributo clinico allo studio delle ernie transmesocoliche postoperatorie, Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 3: 338-346, Oct. '34

de AGUIAR WHITAKER, E., Contribuição para o estudo das constituições em patologia mental, Mem.Hosp. de Juquery, nos. 9-10, pp. 191-242, '32-'33

"Tests" de caracter de Heuyer, Courthial, Dublineau e Neron para crianças e adolescentes a partir dos 13 annos, Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo 1: 238-252, Jan.-March '35

——**See GUERNER, F., jt. auth.**

——**See YAHN, M., jt. auth.**

——**YAHN, M., and PEREIRA da SILVA, C.,** A prova da adrenalina (curva da pressão arterial) como meio de diagnostico em psychiatria, Rev.neurol.e psychiat. de São Paulo 1: 47-60, Oct. '34

AGUILAR, A., Aplicaciones principales de las sales magnésicas, Semana méd. 2: 2053-2056, Dec. 27, '34

AGUILAR, O.: See **IZZO, R. A., jt. auth.**

AGUILAR, O. P., and MALENCHINI, M., Diagnóstico de la lobulitis media con ayuda de la posición llamada de "Kreuzhochstellung," Arch.de tisiol. 10: 15, Jan.-March '34

——**HANSEN, J., and LAPLACE, J. M.,** Contracción cráneo-cérvico-tóraco-abdominal como cuadro inicial de una pleuresía purulenta, Arch.de tisiol. 9: 23, '33

AGUILAR, R., Cuadros clínicos pseudo-apendiculares en las neumonías de los niños, Medicina, México 15: 181-185, April 10, '35

AGUILAR ALVAREZ, J., Cánceres del tiroides, Cir.y cirujanos 3: 45-51, Feb. '35

AGUILAR GONZALEZ, J., Un caso de endarteritis obliterante tratado por resección quirúrgica del simpático lumbar, Rev.méd.veracruzana 15: 1364-1367, Jan. 1, '35

AGUILAR y RODRIGUEZ, FLORESTAN: See Obituaries

AGUILERA MARURI, C., Sífilis seudocriptogenética, Actas dermo-sif. 27: 232-235, Nov. '34

Estudio del mecanismo de acción de la intradermoproteinoterapia en la pelada, An.Casa de Salud Valdecilla 6: 1-37, '35; abstr., Etude du mécanisme de l'action de l'intradermoprotéinothérapie dans la pelade, Ann.de dermat.et syph. 6: 137-148, Feb. '35

Acerca de la etiopatogenia y el tratamiento de la rosácea, Rev. españ.de med.y cir. 18: 138-144, March '35

AGUILLON, L., Le "dossier médical," Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique 8: 137-156, March 15, '35

AGUIRRE, D., Notas clínicas sobre el uso de la vacuna antialfa, Med.de los niños 35: 348-350, Nov. '34

AGUIRRE, J. A.: See **LANARI, E. L., jt. auth.**

AGUSTONI, C. B.: See **AYERZA, L., jt. auth.**

AHLBERG, G., Determination of vitamin C content of vegetables by titration according to Tillmans method, Nord.hyg.tidskr. 16: 98-102, '35

AHLBOM, H. E., In der Haut und Subkutis lokalisierte sog. Mischtumoren vom Typ der Schleim- und Speicheldrüsengeschwülste und ihre Behandlung, Acta radiol. 16: 178-184, '35

AHLEN, N., Ein Fall von spontaner Hypoglykämie, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 277-286, '34

AHLGREN, G., Modification of Thunberg methylene blue method with device for stirring contents of vacuum tubes, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 70: 192-198, '34

AHLSTRÖM, C. G., Hypophysial changes in malignant nephrosclerosis, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 12: 232-249, '35

AHLTORP, G., On spontaneous rupture of myoma capsule, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 14: 368-381, '34

AHMAD, B., Observations on chemical method for estimation of vitamin C, Biochem.J. 29: 275-281, '35

Observations on vitamin-A value of halibut-liver oil, Indian M.Gaz. 70: 70-71, Feb. '35

Vitamin C value of some common Indian fruits, vegetables and pulses by chemical method, Indian J.M. Research 22: 789-799, April '35

AHNSJÖ, S., Contribution to differential diagnosis of pneumonia in childhood, Acta pædiat. 17: 439-446, '35

AHRINGSMANN, H., Kann der Arzt in der Allgemeinpraxis die Schwindsucht mit Aussicht auf Erfolg behandeln? Med.Welt 9: 370-372, March 16, '35

AHUJA, M. L., and SINGH, N., On types of meningococci isolated during 1934 epidemic of cerebrospinal meningitis in India, with special reference to manufacture of prophylactic vaccine, Indian J.M.Research 22: 839-848, April '35

AIAZZI MANCINI, M., Studi sperimentali dei riflessi d'inalazione per le vie sopra e sottoglottidee, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 89: 177-194, '35

AIBA, A., Die elektrophysiologische Untersuchung des Ureters, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 3: 107*-109*, Sept. '34

di AICHELBURG, U., L'agglutinazione aspecifica da acidi come mezzo per rivelare lo stato di dissociazione dei germi del gruppo Brucella, Pathologica 26: 785-792, Dec. 15, '34

Fermentation des hydrates de carbone par les germes du type Brucella, Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez. ital. 7: 17-22, Jan. '35

L'agglutinazione aspecifica con la fucsina basica nella dissociazione batterica, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 14: 507-512, March '35

AIELLO, G., La trasfusione del sangue in medicina del lavoro, Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. 6: 43-49, Feb. '35

AIEVOLI, La valutazione traumatologica delle ecchimosi facciali diffuse, Morgagni 76: 1273-1276, Oct. 21, '34

Manifestazioni oftalmoplegiche connesse ad affezioni dentarie, Morgagni 76: 1367-1371, Nov. 11, '34

Forme e concetti dell'edemizzazione iperemica, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 44: 629-633, Nov. 15, '34

L'indirizzo chirurgico nelle ematurie renali di non precisata natura, Morgagni 76: 1427-1428, Nov. 25, '34

Derivazioni biliari esterne ed interne, Morgagni 76: 1542-1544, Dec. 23, '34

Per la diagnostica cranio-cerebrale (fremito cranio-vocale; voce ascoltata; percussione), Morgagni 77: 40-43, Jan. 13, '35

Localizzazioni piogene spleniche essudative, Morgagni 77: 150-152, Feb. 10, '35

AIEVOLI—Continued
Per lo studio della patologia ossea. (Malattia Nicolas-Favre—Malattia Bang), Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 71-76, Feb. [15], '35
Alterazioni flogistiche e neoformative dell'apparato nervoso gastrico, Morgagni **77:** 238-243, March 3, '35
Recenti studi di neuro-patologia gastrica, in rapporto alla terapia chirurgica, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 185-189, March 31, '35
AIGA, Y., Über einen seltenen Fall von operativ dauernd geheiltem Gallenblasenkarzinom, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 212-215, Jan. 26, '35
AIKAWA, T., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über zirkulierende Blutmenge und Operationstrauma, Arch.f. klin.Chir. **181:** 330-336, '34
AIKMAN, J., Problem of accidental poisoning in childhood, Tr.Sect.Pediat., A.M.A., pp. 70-79, '34
AIMARD, J., L'ultra-violet et la lumière artificielle dans les maladies de la nutrition, Nutrition **4:** 301-305, '34
AIMES, A., and PARÈS, L., Condensation du semi-lunaire, Rev.d'orthop. **21:** 596-600, Nov.-Dec. '34
AINHUM
—in Tripolitania; case, [M. Giordano] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **40:** 529-533, Sept.-Oct. '34
AINLEY, F. C., Vomiting of pregnancy, West.J.Surg. **43:** 92-104, Feb. '35
AINSWORTH, C., American standards for exhaust systems, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 703-706, June '35
AINSWORTH-DAVIS, J. C., and SELLORS, T. H., Use of diathermy in surgery, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **9:** 205-209, March '35
AINUS: See under Japan and Japanese
AIR
—atmospheric field of electricity in relation to health, [J. L. Pech] Arch.d'électric.méd. **42:** 441-447, Dec. '34
—bacterial content, [W. Lojander] Acta Soc.med.fenn. duodecim (Ser. A, fasc. 2, art. 5) **17:** 1-36, '34
—cosmic and earth rays in morning and evening air, [H. von Pudor] Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 1153-1156, Dec. 31, '34
—insensible perspiration through skin and respiratory passages, and compensatory changes in cutaneous perspiration due to breathing dry or wet air, [J. Adachi & S. Ito] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **21:** 103-104, Dec. '34
—relation of atmospheric conditions to communicable diseases, [F. Meldinger] Biol.méd., Paris **25:** 201-206, April '35
—relation of iodine content of air in vicinity of salt works to incidence of goiter; experimental studies, [H. Uffenorde] Balneologe **1:** 510-514, Nov. '34
—simplified method for determination of carbon dioxide in air, [J. I. Paly] Rev.d'hyg. **57:** 182-189, March '35
—soluble dry filter for counting bacteria, [P. Oesterle] Arch.f.Hyg. **113:** 137-142, Dec. '34
—sterilizing action of circulating hot air; bactericidal experiments with disinfecting apparatus frigosteril, [F. Breini & R. Hofmann] Arch.f.Hyg. **113:** 305-312, March '35
—studies of air in streets of Munich, [H. Ilzhöfer & H. J. Giese] Arch.f.Hyg. **113:** 195-222, Jan. '35
—use of liquid air in breaking up of animal tissue and certain physicochemical characteristics of powdered tissue, [K. Kushida] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 1376, '34
alveolar: See also Respiration
—carbon dioxide tension as index of acidosis in testing renal function, [M. Sorrentino] Rinasc.med. **11:** 749-750, Dec. 31, '34
—continuous registration of composition with apparatus for recording gas metabolism described by H. Rein, [T. Benzinger & F. Brauch] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1852-1854, Dec. 29, '34; comment by Regelsberger **14:** 165-166, Feb. 2, '35; comment by Rein on Regelsberger's article **14:** 166, Feb. 2, '35
—method of micro-analysis for determining gaseous tension, [F. Meyer] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 693-713, '35
compressed: See also Caisson Disease
—action on regeneration of blood and behavior of blood picture in animals after bloodletting, [A. Gambigliani Zoccoli & M. Leonardi] Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 168-188, '35
—can injuries of meniscus in men who work with pneumatic tools be considered occupational injuries deserving compensation? [K. Regensburger] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2707-2709, Nov. 24, '34
—development of injuries of elbow joints in workers with compressed air tools, [R. Sommer] Beitr.z. klin.Chir. **161:** 37-46, '35
—pneumatic hammers; morbid manifestations in workmen using compressed air tools, [A. Fell] Presse méd. **43:** 668-671, April 24, '35
conditioning: See Ventilation
impurities: See also Carbon Monoxide; Dust; Smoke; etc.
—detection of gas and toxic vapors, [L. Leroux] Rev. d'hyg. **57:** 81-112, Feb. '35
AIR, impurities—Continued
—determination of benzene, [W. A. Cook & J. B. Ficklen] J.Indust.Hyg. **17:** 41-47, March '35
—experimental studies on so-called miasma, [W. Weichardt] Balneologe **1:** 507-510, Nov. '34
—report of experts on causes of accidents occurring in Meuse valley near Liége during heavy fog in December, 1930; air impurities due to nearby industries, [J. Firket] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 2-9, Jan. '35
ionized: See also Asthma, therapy; Cornea, tuberculosis; Influenza, therapy
—action of aero-ions on iso-electric point of muscular colloids, [L. L. Vassiliev, E. E. Goldenberg & A. L. Tchijevsky] Rev.de path.comparée **35:** 437-450, April '35
—effect of unipolarly ionized air on organism, [F. Leiri] Acta med.Scandinav. **84:** 79-89, '34
—effect of various doses on living organism; experimental study, [A. V. Rakhmanov] Klin.med. (no. 9) **12:** 1356-1359, '34
—influence of unipolarly charged air on respiration, [H. Enghoff & E. Bárány] Acta med.Scandinav. **85:** 184-209, '35
—influence of unipolarly ionized air on white blood picture of guinea-pigs, [W. N. Nekludow, E. A. Nekludowa & A. I. Boschewolnow] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **293:** 438-447, '34
—influence upon normal subjects, [L. P. Herrington] J. Clin.Investigation **14:** 70-80, Jan. '35
—investigations into effect of unipolarly ionized air on surface temperature, [G. Edström] Acta med.Scandinav. **83:** 523-543, '34
—natural and artificial atmospheric electric ions, [G. Edström] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 61, pp. 1-83, '35
—natural ionization of mountain air and climatotherapy in tuberculosis, [R. A. Brandan] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 29-38, '34
—new ionization apparatus constructed by General Electric Company of Berlin, [H. Israël & L. Schulz] Balneologe **1:** 503-506, Nov. '34
—new method for production of strongly ionized aerosols from active pharmacologic solutions and from water vapor for inhalation therapy, [A. L. Tchijevsky] Ann.de méd.phys. **28:** 49-69, '35
—physiologic action of artificially ionized air; relation to theory of organic electro-exchange, [L. L. Vassiliev & A. L. Tchijevski] Rev.méd.-cir.do Brasil **42:** 350-356, Dec. '34
—physiologic, therapeutic and hygienic value of ionization, [A. A. Minkh] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 223-227, Feb. 15, '35
—psychophysical effects; experimental studies, [C. Fervers] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1876-1877, Dec. 7, '34
pressure: See also Altitude; Lungs, pressure in
—analysis of circulatory disturbances developing under influence of low pressure, [W. Borgard] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1642-1645, Nov. 17, '34
—condition of circulation on sudden return from low pressure to normal pressure; pathophysiology of sudden drop in aviation; animal experiments showing function tests of circulation, [W. Borgard] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 198-200, Feb. 9, '35
—denitrogenization in divers, [F. Dorello] Ann.di med. nav.e colon. **40:** 650-662, Nov.-Dec. '34
—effect of increased pressure on vital capacity, expiratory force and breath-holding ability, [C. W. Shilling, R. A. Hansen & J. A. Hawkins] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 616-619, Jan. '35
—effect of low pressure on glycogen content of rat, [G. Evans] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 273-277, Dec. '34
—gas metabolism in high-pressure chamber, [S. Kagiyama] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **3:** 109*-110*, Sept. '34
—influence of low atmospheric pressure on lactic acid in blood, [H. Tanaka & F. Motobayashi] Bull.Nav. M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 1, Feb. 1, '35
—influence of low pressure on optic sensitivity, [H. Tanaka & E. Sekiguchi] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 7-8, April 1, '35
—production of experimental catatonia in presence of low pressure, [J. Jongbloed] Arch.néerl. de physiol. **19:** 538-553, '34
—relation to intrapleural pressure, [M. Camis] Arch. ital.de biol. **91:** 185-190, '34
—respiration in stratosphere, [A. Herlitzka] Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 1545-1550, Dec. 16, '34
—velocity of blood flow as influenced by exercise and increased air pressure, [J. A. Hawkins, C. W. Shilling & R. A. Hansen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 457-461, Dec. '34
AIR PASSAGES: See Respiratory Tract
AIRD, I., Perforation of carcinoma of stomach into general peritoneal cavity, Brit.J.Surg. **22:** 545-554, Jan. '35
AISENBERG, E. J., De l'effet de l'hypo et de l'hypertonie sur les mitoses, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **12:** 100-122, March '35
AISNER, M.: See **KING, F. B., jt. auth.**

AISU, T., Ein Fall von arteriellem Angiomyoneurom (Masson), Dermat.Wchnschr. **99:** 1532-1536, Nov. 24, '34

Über eine histologisch dem Brookeschen Epitheliom ähnliche, vegetierende und rezidivierende Hautgeschwulst: Epithelioma cysticum vegetans et recidivans, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 351-371, '35

AITKEN, A. M., Acute iodine burn, Brit.M.J. **1:** 358, Feb. 23, '35

AITKEN, A. P., End results of fractured distal radial epiphysis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 302-308, April '35

AITKEN, HARRY ARTHUR ASHWELL: See Obituaries

AITKEN, R., Rodent ulcer in young, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1044-1045, Dec. 8, '34

AITKEN, R. S., and WILSON, C., Attempt to demonstrate pressor substance in blood in malignant hypertension, Quart.J.Med. **4:** 179-190, April '35

AITOFF, M., Du rôle de la bile dans la vaccination par la voie buccale contre le colibacille, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1298-1301, '34

——**and BIRON, M.**, La valeur de la présence d'agglutinines dans le sang au cours de la vaccination par la voie buccale contre le colibacille, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1297-1298, '34

AIXALÁ, R.: See **FARIÑAS, P. L., jt. auth.**

AJAMIL, L. F., El tratamiento actual de los tumores vesicales, Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **9:** 321-339, Nov. '34

AJELLO, L., Spunti patogenetici di patologia gravidica. (Rapporti fra S. R. E., anemia grave ed osteomalacia in gravidanza), Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 714-735, May 15, '34

Tessuto granulomatoso similtubercolare nella infezione sperimentale da brucella melitense, Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 1526-1531, Oct. 15, '34

AJLER, I.: See **MALAMUD, T., jt. auth.**

AJO, A., Unusual degeneration of cornea; observation of case for 10 years and therapeutic attempts, Duodecim **51:** 170-175, '35

AJURIAGUERRA, J.: See **HEUYER, G., jt. auth.**

——See **TRELLES, J. O., jt. auth.**

AKABORI, S.: See **WALDSCHMIDT-LEITZ, E., jt. auth.**

AKAEDA, M., Studien über Resorption und lokale Reaktion in der Harnblase bei Antigenzuführung; Allgemeines, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 2894-2895, Nov. '34

Studien über Resorption und locale Reaktion der Harnblase bei Antigenzuführung; Blasenimmunisierung mit Roten-Blutkörperchen, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 3074-3075, Dec. '34

Einiges zur Kenntnis über die Höhe des Fundus uteri in den einzelnen Schwangerschaftsmonaten, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 3302-3304, Dec. '34

Über meine subfascial knopfbildenden Fasciennähte bei der abdominalen Laparotomie, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 63, Jan. '35

Statistische Beobachtungen auf Grund der gynäkologischen und tokologischen Laparotomien bei mehr als tausend Fällen, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 164-166, Jan. '35

AKASHI, K., Treatment of amoebiasis with jodochlorhydroxyquinoline, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **33:** 156, Dec. '34

Treatment of amoebiasis with gavano, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 194, Feb. '35

AKAZAKI, K., Ein Beitrag zur Pankreashypoplasie mit Coma diabeticum, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 1842-1843, Sept. '34

AKAZAWA, T.: See **ENDO, M., jt. auth.**

AKERBLOM, N. V., La résection "prolongée" du maxillaire inférieur comme traitement du cancer de cet os, Acta chir.Scandinav. **75:** 513-518, '34

AKERLUND, Å., Ein typisches Röntgenbild bei Konkrementbildung in einer Ureterozele, Acta radiol. **16:** 39-42, '35

AKERRÉN, Y., Einige provozierbare Zeichen veränderter Leberfunktion, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 299-312, '34

AKIF CHAKIR, A propos d'une apophysite tibiale antérieure chez un malade de 59 ans, Rev.d'orthop. **22:** 123-128, March '35

AKIMOTO, K., Consumption of oxygen by acting sweat glands, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 13, Jan. '35

AKIMOV, D. V., Disturbances of hunger sense (bulimia and acoria), Klin.med. **13:** 399-405, March '35

AKINESIA: See Eyelids; Movements

AKKERINGA, L. J., Über das Grundnetz in der Retina, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **36:** 607-614, '34

AKKERMAN, V. I. Inactive forms of processual schizophrenia and their legal-psychiatric significance, Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 3) **2:** 67-81, '33

AKRICHIN N 5; AKRICHIN N 8 (acridine dyes): See Malaria, therapy

AKSU, L., Unusual abnormality of heart, Türk tib cem.mec. **1:** 93, March 1, '35

AKUTSU, T.: See **TERAJIMA, S., jt. auth.**

ALAERTS, Nouvelle théorie sur la vision du relief. La priorité des points périphériques de la rétine, Bull. Soc.belge d'opht.,no. 69, pp. 114-119, '34

ALAGNA, G., and TALLO, F., Sulla diagnosi dei foci tonsillari e sul tropismo elettivo dei batteri in essi contenuti: contributo clinico-sperimentale, Arch.ital. di otol. **47:** 112-134, Feb. '35

ALAJOUANINE, T., and THUREL, R., Les troubles de la miction en pathologie nerveuse, Monde méd., Paris **44:** 953-962, Nov. 1, '34

Les ostéo-arthropathies vertébrales tabétiques (étude radiographique), Presse méd. [42]: 1862-1865, Nov. 17, '34

Ce que nous apprend la pratique de l'alcoolisation du ganglion de Gasser, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **12:** 739-746, Dec. '34

——**BASCOURRET, M., and ANDRÉ, R.**, Sur l'évolution spéciale, chez un tabétique, d'un rhumatisme gonococcique des petites articulations des mains, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 195-201, Feb. 11, '35

——**de MARTEL, T., THUREL, R., and GUILLAUME, J.**, Deux cas de torticolis spasmodique guéris par l'opération de Mackenzie, Rev.neurol. **2:** 601-609, Nov. '34

Un cas d'algie sciatique secondaire à une hémorragie tronculaire. Opération. Guérison, Rev.neurol. **2:** 609-612, Nov. '34

——**MOURE, P., and THUREL, R.**, Sur un cas d'effondrement post-traumatique tardif de la colonne lombaire; son évolution démontrée par des radiographies successives; comparaison avec les arthropathies tabétiques vertébrales, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. **61:** 527-546, April 13, '35

——**PETIT-DUTAILLIS, D., BERTRAND, I., and SCHMITE, P.**, Association chez une même malade de méningiomes multiples du cerveau, de fibrogliomes de l'acoustique et de fibrogliomes radiculaires, Rev. neurol. **2:** 639-648, Nov. '34

——**THUREL, R., and BOUDIN, G.**, Polynévrite syphilitique avec troubles trophiques et ostéoporose diffuse; psychose de Korsakoff, Rev.neurol. **2:** 857-860, Dec. '34

——**THUREL, R., and BOULEY, H.**, Deux cas de poliomyélite antérieure chronique à prédominance cervico-brachiale. Etiologie syphilitique vraisemblable de l'un des cas, Rev.neurol. **2:** 796-800, Dec. '34

AL AKL, F. M., New needle for injection of varicose veins, Am.J.Surg. **27:** 374-375, Feb. '35

ALALIA: See Mutism

ALANINE COMPOUNDS

See also *di*Oxyphenylalanine

—formation of lactic acid from *d*-alanine in stomach wall; perfusion experiments, [K. Wakasugi] J.Biochem. **21:** 243-248, March '35

—metabolism of alanine, [J. S. Butts & M. S. Dunn] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xiii-xiv, May '35

—metabolism of strict anaerobes; oxidation of alanine by Clostridium sporogenes, [L. H. Stickland] Biochem.J. **29:** 889-898, '35

ALARCÓN, D. G., El estado actual de la cirugía pulmonar en la tuberculosis, las supuraciones y los tumores pulmonares, Medicina, México **14:** 623-633, Dec. 25, '34

Los recursos actuales en el tratamiento de la neumonía lobar aguda, Medicina, México **15:** 83-100, Feb. 25, '35

ALARCON CARRASCO, M.: See **MARTINEZ CASTRO, L., jt. auth.**

ALASIA, B., Su di un caso di priapismo idiopatico, Riforma med. **50:** 1980-1984, Dec. 22, '34

ALASTRIM: See Amaas

ALBANESE, A., Autolesionismo ed aggravamento doloso negli infortunati del lavoro, Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1219-1229, '33

ALBANESE, A. R., Frenicectomía; técnica, Semana méd. **2:** 1458-1460, Nov. 8, '34

ALBANI, L., Ricerche sull'azione tireotropa degli ormoni ipofisari, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **48:** 859-868, '34

ALBANO, G., Colostro e stato puerperale, Rassegna d'ostet. e ginec. **43:** 311-324, May 31, '34

Michele Bolaffio (30 ottobre 1883-15 febbraio 1935), Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **44:** 112-114, Feb. 28, '35

ALBARRACIN GODOY, C., and WALTER, G., Toracoplastías parciales, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 713-729, April 10, '35

ALBARRAN, JOAQUIN (1860-1912)

—Albarran and his work, [M. Heitz-Boyer] Presse méd. **42:** 1755-1756, Nov. 7, '34

—influence on modern surgery, [M. Heitz-Boyer] J.d'urol. **38:** 385-400, Nov. '34

ALBEAUX-FERNET, M.: See **FIESSINGER, N., jt. auth.**

——See **RAMOND, L., jt. auth.**

ALBEE OPERATION: See Spine, tuberculosis

ALBENQUE: See **DALOUS, E., jt. auth.**

ALBERDI y GOÑI, J. M., Obesidad constitucional. Con motivo de dos casos de enorme obesidad tipo Fröhlich en dos hermanos, iniciada en la primera infancia, An.de med.int. **3:** 787-823, Sept. '34

ALBERS, E.: See **ALBERS, H., jt. auth.**

ALBERS, E. C., and SHEARD, C., Visual photosensitivity of normal individuals tested by glare-out methods, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 728-729, Nov. 28, '34

Visual photosensitivity in exophthalmic goiter estimated by glarometric methods, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 106-108, Feb. 13, '35

ALBERS, H., and ALBERS, E., Über die Nierenphosphatase. (1. Mitteilung zur Kenntnis der Phosphatasen), Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **232:** 165-188, '35
Über eine einfache Methode zur Darstellung hochaktiver Phosphatasepräparate aus tierischem Material. (2. Mitteilung zur Kenntnis der Phosphatasen), Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. **232:** 189-195, '35
ALBERS-SCHÖNBERG'S DISEASE: See Osteosclerosis fragilis
ALBERT, A. (Ebersteinburg), Wie lässt sich das Anstechen der Lunge bei Pneumothoraxnachfüllung vermeiden? Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **9:** 51-52, March '35
ALBERT, A. (Manila), History, significance and objectives of Child Health Day, Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **25:** 406-408, Sept. '34
ALBERT, B., Injuries of hand, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 3-19, '35
ALBERT, F. (Buenos Aires), Consideraciones prácticas sobre los estados "crupales," Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 291-293, Feb. 6, '35
ALBERT, F. (Liége), Le blocage ventriculaire. Etude physio-pathologique, Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, nos. 2-3, pp. 120-133, '34
ALBERT, J., and ABAD, M., Lobar pneumonia in children under 3 years old, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 29-33, Jan. '35
——and PAULINO, P., Mimicry in ascariasis, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **14:** 463-469, Dec. '34
ALBERT, J. F., A.-R. Frébourg, Chron.méd. **42:** 6-10, Jan. 1, '35
ALBERT, JOSÉ MAYORALGO
—bibliography, [B. Hernandez] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **26:** 115-122, March '35
—work as pediatrist, [A. Castellanos] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **26:** 111-114, March '35
ALBERT, PRINCE CONSORT OF ENGLAND (1819-1861)
—case of Lady Flora Hastings (defense of Sir James Clark, royal physician, including account of his attendance at illness and death of Albert, the Prince Consort), [C. Macdonald] M.J.Australia **1:** 241-247, Feb. 23, '35
ALBERTI, V., Su due casi di tubercolosi polmonare consecutiva ad infortunio sul lavoro. (Nota medico-legale), Med.d.lavoro **25:** 447-450, Dec. 31, '34
ALBERTI, W.: See DEMETROVIC, B., jt. auth.
von ALBERTINI, A., Zum Problem der Endokarditis, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 200-202, March 2, '35
ALBERTONI, PIETRO: See Obituaries
ALBINISM
See also Vitiligo
—family with albinismus circumscriptus, [J. Sanders] Genetica **16:** 435-439, '34; abstr., Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **79:** 1245-1249, March 23, '35
—multiple epitheliomas of skin of basocellular and spinocellular types in albino woman, [D. Gonzalez Marmol] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **10:** 99-107, April '35
—three generations of albinism and twinning, [E. Windle] J.Hered. **26:** 23-24, Jan. '35
—with report of case, [M. Schächter & I. G. Lemlehis] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **10:** 515-520, Nov. '34
ALBO, M., and CAPURRO, R., Colecistectomía en las colecistitis agudas, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **5:** 463-470, Nov. '34
ALBORNOZ, F., Importancia de la desratización permanente y el saneamiento en la profilaxis de la peste bubónica, Rev.d.Inst.bact. **6:** 304-329, July '34
La desinfección del agua de las piletas por la cloriñación, Rev.méd.del Rosario **24:** 1173-1180, Nov. '34
ALBOT, G., and MIGET, A., Etude anatomo-pathologique des endocardites, Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 13-40, Jan. '35
——See CHIRAY, M., jt. auth.
——See MARCHAL, G., jt. auth.
——See MAY, E., jt. auth.
——See STEVENIN, H., jt. auth.
ALBOV, N. A., Reflex-vegetative therapy of Shcherbak, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1816-1820, Dec. 31, '34
ALBRECHT, B., Gasödemgifte und Gegengifte und deren Wertbestimmung (über aktive Immunisierung gegen Gasödem), Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **3:** 128-139, '35
ALBRECHT, H. U., Die praktische Bedeutung und Bewertung der röntgenologischen Kontrastdarstellungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1842-1845, Nov. 30, '34
Röntgenologische Fehldiagnosen am Magendarmkanal, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 663-666, April 26, '35
ALBRICH, K., Zur Behandlung des subkonjunktivalen Glaskörpervorfalls, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **93:** 663-665, Nov. '34
ALBRIGHT, F., Hyperparathyroidism: case with several unusual features, including probably nonrelated chondrosarcoma, Bence-Jones proteinuria, and hyperplasia of all parathyroid tissue, M.Clin.North America **18:** 1109-1116, Jan. '35
——and BLOOMBERG, E., Hyperparathyroidism and renal disease, with note as to formation of calcium casts in this disease, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **27:** 195-202, '34
ALBRIGHT, F.—Continued
——and HALSTED, J. A., Studies on ovarian dysfunction; application of "hormonal measuring sticks" to sorting out and to treatment of various types of amenorrhoea, New England J.Med. **212:** 250-257, Feb. 7, '35
——HALSTED, J. A., and CLONEY, E., Studies on ovarian dysfunction; hormonal "measuring sticks" available for clinical use and values obtained on normal individuals, New England J.Med. **212:** 192-195, Jan. 31, '35
ALBRIGHT, G. C., Leaves from a doctor's notebook, J. Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 233-236, May '35
ALBUMIN
See also under Albuminuria; Blood, proteins; Cerebrospinal Fluid, proteins; Protein
—analysis in biological fluids by quantitative precipitin method, [E. Goettsch & F. E. Kendall] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 221-231, April '35
—assimilation in normal dog and in dog with Eck fistula; blood nitrogens after administration of egg white, [S. Livierato, M. Vagliano & A. Dervenaga] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1088-1090, '34
—drugs capable of altering coagulating action of tannic acid on protein in egg white, [U. Sammartino] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **59:** 1-28, Jan. 1, '35
—equivalence-point ratio of antibody to antigen in ovalbumin precipitates, [S. B. Hooker & W. C. Boyd] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1104-1106, April '35
—immunological study of effects of intense sound vibrations on egg albumin, [E. W. Flosdorf & L. A. Chambers] J.Immunol. **28:** 297-310, April '35
—value of investigating albumin dissolved in fecal matter for diagnosis of tuberculous ulcerative enterocolitis, [F. D. Gómez & G. G. Rubio] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **6:** 162-172, Jan. '35
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
ALBUMINURIA
See also Retinitis, albuminuric
—albuminuria and histogenesis of nephrosis, [J. Bing] Bibliot.f.læger **126:** 508-513, Nov. '34
—behavior of urinary proteins in ultracentrifuge, [A. S. McFarlane] Biochem.J. **29:** 1202-1208, '35
—in appendicitis, [C. Pœnaru Caplesco] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 27-34, Jan. 8, '35
—in diabetes mellitus, [A. Ruiz Moreno] Prensa méd. argent. **21:** 2326-2329, Dec. 5, '34
—influence of excretion of foreign albumins on kidney; experimental study, [L. Brull] Rev.belge sc.méd. **6:** 675-692, Sept.-Oct. '34
—intermittent albuminuria of older children and adolescents, [A. B. Marfan] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 125-142, Feb. 25, '35
—investigations on mechanism of albuminuria (albumin-globulin quotient), [J. Bing] Bibliot.f.læger **126:** 497-507, Nov. '34
—renal origin in experimental uranium nitrate nephritis, [R. Weekers] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 817-818, '34
—tonsillitis and albuminuria, [O. L. V. S. de Wesselow, H. K. Goadby & D. C. L. Derry] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1065-1067, May 25, '35
diagnosis, Castellani method, [G. Amalfitano] Morgagni **76:** 1451-1452, Dec. 2, '34
—biuret method of estimating albumin in urine, [J. Fine] Biochem.J. **29:** 799-803, '35
—new rational methods of determining protein in urine, [E. Sachs] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1923-1924, Dec. 14, '34
—possible error in determination of albuminuria in patients after intravenous injections of sodium thiosulphate, [J. Gaté, J. Champin & C. Boncompain] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 28-30, Jan. '35
—practical method of qualitative research, [A. Balloni] Minerva med. **1:** 259-260, Feb. 24, '35
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, urine in
orthostatic, [J. J. Sérane] Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 156-158, March 2, '35
—case with permanent arterial hypotension, [S. Morabito] Rinasc.med. **12:** 102-103, March 15, '35
—functional albuminuria, [K. Dietl & W. Kohlmaier] Arch.f.Kinderh. **104:** 80-92, '35
—in children, [J. Magaz, F. Vegas & A. de la Granda] Pediatría españ. **23:** 348-354, Oct. '34
ALBUS, G., Beeinflussung der Antikörperkonzentration durch spezifische Desensibilisierung bei Pollenallergie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 703-707, '35
ALCALÁ LÓPEZ, A., Sobre un caso de desplazamiento congénito de ambos cristalinos, Rev.méd.de Málaga **12:** 570-575, Dec. '34
ALCALÁ SANTAELLA, Los centros de crecimiento en las primeras fases del desarrollo en el embrión del pollo, Crón.méd., Valencia **39:** 1-11, Jan. 15, '35
El dolor renal en urología y sus falsas interpretaciones, Med.ibera **1:** 533-536, April 6, '35
de ALCALDE, F., La genealogía y el horóscopo de Maimónides, Siglo méd. **95:** 435-436, April 13, '35
ALCALDE NOY, L., and MARTÍNEZ FRAILE, T., Hemimelia del esqueleto de la pierna derecha; ausencia completa congénita, de la tibia y rótula derechas, An.de pediat. **1:** 717-723, Dec. '34

de ALCANTARA, P., Relações entre a pediatria e a clinica medica. Caracteres da pediatria. Attributos do pediatria, São Paulo med. 7: 81-95, Aug. '34
ALCOBER ALAFONT, T., Distocias de origen genital, Crón.méd., Valencia 38: 734-743, Oct. 15, '34
ALCOCK, N. G., Prostatic hypertrophy, J.A.M.A. 104: 734-738, March 2, '35
ALCOCK, N. S.: See **MARTIN, J. P., jt. auth.**
ALCOHOL
—occurrence of bacteria in some specimens of alcohol, [K. Hansen & E. Biegen] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 95: 1448-1449, Dec. '34
—rapidity of diffusion in organism according to route of administration; amount administered and concentration realized within tissues, [E. Le Breton] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 704-707, '34
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, alcohol
determination: See also Alcoholism, diagnosis
—determination in blood and tissues of quantities comprising limits between 0.1 and 0.5 milligrams, [M. Nicloux, E. Le Breton & Mme. A. Dontcheff] Bull. Soc.chim.biol. 16: 1314-1332, Sept.-Oct. '34
—micromethod for determining ethyl alcohol content of organs, [O. Mollestad] Biochem.Ztschr. 275: 136-146, '34
—simple micromethod for biologic material, [R. N. Harger] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 20: 746-751, April '35
effects, disinfecting and growth inhibiting action on certain bacteria, [W. Lojander] Acta Soc.med.fenn. duodecim (Ser. A, fasc. 2, art. 4) 17: 1-18, '34
—effect of small quantities of alcohol on skill in shooting at target, [W. Lojander] Acta Soc.med.fenn. duodecim (Ser. A, fasc. 2, art. 3) 17: 1-22, '34
—effect on cortical and subcortical activity measured by conditioned reflex method, [W. H. Gantt] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 56: 61-83, Feb. '35
—nature of alcohol tolerance, [A. O. Gettler & A. W. Freireich] Am.J.Surg. 27: 328-333, Feb. '35
—on cardiac inhibition in frog, [C. G. Santesson] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 71: 272, '35 [Addendum]
—on excitability of nerve; chronaximetric study, [A. Gradinesco & C. Degan] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. 32: 826-840, Sept. '34
—on germ cells, [P. Hertwig] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 26: 50-59, Jan. '35
—on spleen volume, [F. D. McCrea, D. F. Marion, W. W. Tyson & W. P. Kavanagh] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 20: 350-352, Jan. '35
in blood: See Blood, alcohol
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, alcohol
metabolism, influence of nature of food in process of digestion on oxidation rate of alcohol in organism; study of dextrose and proteins, [E. Le Breton] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 709-712, '34
—direct demonstration of fact that ethyl alcohol is not source of energy for muscular work of rat, [E. Le Breton] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 62-64, '35
—extent of absorption of alcohol at various intervals after oral administration, [R. N. Harger & H. R. Hulpieu] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1247-1249, May '35
—new microtechnic for quantitative study of alcohol oxidation by tissues in vitro; value for study of conditions of action of alcohol dehydrase, [E. Le Breton] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 64-67, '35
—question of determining oxidation rate of ethyl alcohol in organism by measure of its concentration in blood, [E. Le Breton] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 707-709, '34
—use of ethyl alcohol as fuel in muscular exercise, [A. Canzanelli, R. Guild & D. Rapport] Am.J. Physiol. 110: 416-421, Dec. '34
octyl: See Octyl Alcohol
therapy: See also Angina Pectoris, therapy; Arteriosclerosis, therapy; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives, toxicity; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Epilepsy, therapy; Lungs, abscess; Lungs, diseases; Neuralgia, trigeminal; Pain, therapy; Pelvis, cancer; Pelvis, pain in; Pneumococci, infections; Pneumonia, postoperative; Pruritus vulvae; Puerperal Fever, therapy; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Staphylococci, infections; Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; Uterus, cancer
—technic of alcoholization of phrenic nerves, [H. Fruchaud & M. Thalheimer] J.de chir. 45: 513-533, April '35
toxicity: See also Alcoholism
—bilateral retrobulbar optic neuritis after intravenous alcohol injections in therapy of puerperal infection; case, [V. Morax] Ann.d'ocul. 172: 301-303, April '35
—sequels of alcoholization of gasserian ganglion, [T. Alajouanine & R. Thurel] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 12: 739-746, Dec. '34
wood: See Methyl Alcohol
ALCOHOLISM
See also Delirium tremens; Korsakoff Syndrome; Liver, cirrhosis
—alcohol content of blood and cerebrospinal fluid following oral administration in chronic alcoholism and psychoses, [R. Fleming & E. Stotz] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 33: 492-506, March '35
—alcoholism, tuberculosis and cancer in confines of Beauce and Perche, [P. Durand] Rev.méd.franç. 16: 237-238, March '35
ALCOHOLISM—Continued
—chronic alcoholism: being experiences and conclusions of general practitioner after nearly 14 years of addiction, with recovery, M.J.Australia 2: 840-843, Dec. 29, '34
—compared evolution of alcoholism, tuberculosis and cancer in Avignon, [C. Godlewski] Rev.méd.franç. 16: 253-254, March '35
—compared evolution of alcoholism, tuberculosis and cancer in region of Maritime Alps, [P. de Giovanni] Rev.méd.franç. 16: 265-266, March '35
—compared evolution of alcoholism, tuberculosis and cancer in Roussillon, [Jany] Rev.méd.franç. 16: 257, March '35
—compared evolution of tuberculosis, alcoholism and cancer in department of Doubs, [Daguet] Rev.méd. franç. 16: 231-233, March '35
—considered from viewpoint of Adler's individual psychology, [P. Plottke] Hyg.ment. 29: 250-256, Dec. '34
—evolution in Nord region, [P. Piet] Rev.méd.franç. 16: 223-225, March '35
—evolution in Pas-de-Calais, [J. Deroide] Rev.méd.franç. 16: 227-228, March '35
—in department of Hérault, [M. Carrieu] Rev.méd.franç. 16: 261, March '35
—present status, [W. G. Miles] South.Med.& Surg. 97: 177-180, April '35
—three scourges (alcoholism, cancer and tuberculosis) in northern Brittany, [Deluen] Rev.méd.franç. 16: 229, March '35
—three scourges in France: alcoholism, tuberculosis and cancer, [H. Godlewski] Rev.méd.franç. 16: 195-220, March '35
—tuberculosis, cancer and alcoholism in Seine-et-Oise, [L. Aublant] Rev.méd.franç. 16: 235-236, March '35
—tuberculosis, cancer and alcoholism in southwest France, [F. Piéchaud] Rev.méd.franç. 16: 241-250, March '35
blood in: See also Alcoholism, diagnosis
—picture in alcoholics and changes during first months of abstinence, [I. V. Streichuk] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. 1: 392-395, '32
complications and sequels, alcoholic psychopathies in military milieu and their medicolegal consequences, [Gauthier] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. 102: 1-45, Jan. '35
—alcoholic psychoses, [J. W. Ballard] Delaware State M.J. 7: 89-92, May '35
—alcoholism in etiology of pellagra; alcoholic pseudopellagra, [F. Tazzari] Arch.ital.di dermat., alf. 11: 121-151, Feb. '35
—association of toxic deafness with toxic amblyopia due to tobacco and alcohol, [F. D. Carroll & P. E. Ireland] Arch.Otolaryng. 21: 459-463, April '35
—bilateral apoplectiform deafness caused by neuritis and nuclear lesions in patient with alcoholism and pulmonary tuberculosis, [Halphen, Salomon & Loiseau] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1166-1169, Nov. '34; also, Lyon méd. [154]: 706-710, Dec. 23, '34
—case of hypertensive crises of toxic origin (alcohol); study of pure paroxysmal hypertension, [Monier-Vinard] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 1553-1559, Dec. 3, '34
—changes in liver caused by alcoholic beverages; experimental study, [G. Bucco] Gazz.internas.med.-chir. 45: 9-19, Jan. 15, '35
—diagnosis of alcoholic diseases, [A. M. Rappoport] Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. 1: 385-391, '32
—diagnosis of insanity due to alcoholism by microscopic examination of brain; medicolegal expertise, [Jakob, Delpiano & Novaro] Prensa méd.argent. 22: 43-45, Jan. 2, '35
—effect of ingestion of alcohol on anti-allergic function of spleen (in relation to its uses in therapy); also, possible allergic etiologic factor in glaucoma, [T. M. Paul] Am.Med. 41: 72-76, Feb. '35
—etiology of "alcoholic" polyneuritis, [M. B. Strauss] Am.J.M.Sc. 189: 378-382, March '35
—fish muscle extract in therapy of alcoholic polyneuritis; case, [F. Perniola] Riforma med. 50: 1882-1886, Dec. 8, '34
—Gestalt function in visual motor patterns in organic disease of brain, including alcoholic psychoses, [L. Bender] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 33: 300-329, Feb. '35
—histopathology of dorsal vagus nucleus demonstrated in case of alcoholic polioencephalitis, [H. U. Guizetti] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 135: 129-141, '35
—injurious effects of consumption of alcohol on athletic ability; experimental studies, [H. Sieburg] Arch.f. Hyg. 114: 39-45, April '35
—relation of alcoholism to copper content of liver, [W. Gerlach] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 194-197, March 2, '35
—relation of vitamin B (B_1) intake to neurological changes in alcohol addict, [N. Jolliffe & P. M. Joffe] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1161-1162, April '35
—renal disease in chronic alcoholism, [F. Vogelius] Hospitalstid. 78: 121-131, Jan. 29, '35

ALCOHOLISM, complications and sequels—Continued
—spontaneous nystagmus developing after acute intoxication, [C. G. Bernhard & L. Goldberg] Acta med. Scandinav. **84:** 36-44, '34
—toxic amblyopia due to tobacco and alcohol; treatment with vasodilators; 8 cases, [F. C. Cordes & D. O. Harrington] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 435-444, March '35
—traumatic rupture of bladder in repletion: 2 cases in alcoholics, [A. Cordovil] Rev.méd.-cir.do Brasil **42:** 337-349, Dec. '34
diagnosis, determination of concentration of alcohol in blood and its value to police and to medicolegal experts, [E. Silberstern] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1518-1519, Dec. 14, '34
—determination of alcohol content of blood; relation to accidents, [G. Jungmichel] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 71-78, '35
—experiences with Widmark method of determining alcohol in blood, [C. Hegler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 288-291, Feb. 22, '35
—intradermal reactions with alcohol, [O. Bonazzi] Gior. di psichiat.e di neuropat. **62:** 272-279, '34
—medicolegal problem of drunkenness in criminal court in La Plata; expert testimony in case, [R. Ciafardo] Rev.de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **22:** 74-83, Jan.-Feb. '35
—significance of determination of alcohol in blood for forensic and clinical medicine, [G. Jungmichel] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 365-370, March 7, '35
—technic of determining alcohol in blood according to Widmark method using serial examinations, [H. R. Kanitz] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **24:** 273-274, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, significance of infantile nutritional disturbances in development of alcoholism, [B. S. Robbins] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **22:** 53-59, Jan. '35
experimental, in rat; mechanism of habituation to alcohol, [J. Lévy] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **199:** 973-975, Nov. 5, '34
—action of strong alternating current (1000-3000 volts) in 50 periods on alcoholized rabbits, [E. O. Manoilloff] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 495-496, April 19, '35
—cellular hypersensitivity due to acidosis in alcoholism, [J. Lévy] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1069-1072, March 18, '35
—fixation of alcohol in tissues of animal organisms accustomed to alcohol, [J. Lévy] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 27-46, Jan. '35
—habituation in rats, [J. Lévy] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 17: 13-26, Jan. '35
—habituation to alcohol considered as result of cellular hyposensitivity, [J. Lévy] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 47-59, Jan. '35
hereditary aspects, descendants of alcoholics; heredobiologic study, [E. Gabriel] Arch.f.Psychiat. **102:** 506-537, '34
—congenital unilateral anophthalmos in child; case probably due to alcoholism of parents, [M. Pagliari] Ginecologia **1:** 103-111, Jan. '35
—examination of members of families of patients with delirium tremens, [C. Brugger] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **151:** 740-788, '34
prevention, new Swedish law, [A. Petrén] Svenska läk.-tidning. **31:** 1417-1437, Nov. 16, '34
—combat against alcoholism, [J. Flaig] München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 625-629, April 18, '35
social aspects, alcohol question in Germany, [I. Gonser] Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. **7:** 98-112, '34; in Allg.Ztschr.f. Psychiat. **102,** Hft. 4-8, '34
—alcoholism of murdered person as factor in crime, [M. Milovanović] Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **26:** 31-34, '35
—criminal responsibility of intoxicated person, [P. Aché Junior] Mem.Hosp.de Juquery, nos. 9-10, pp. 291-313, '32-'33
—economic problem of alcohol from hygienic point of view, [Rochaix, P. Sédallian & R. Marceau] Lyon méd. **155:** 3-7, Jan. 5, '35
—question of culpability for crime committed under influence of temporary mental aberration during ordinary alcoholic intoxication: 2 cases, [F. Kauffmann] Med.Welt **9:** 531-534, April 13, '35
therapy, conditioned reflex in therapy, [G. Ichok] Progrès méd., pp. 1742-1745, Nov. 10, '34
—psychology of addiction: psychotherapeutic study, [A. Kronfeld] Psychotherapeut.Praxis **2:** 1-10, March '35
—psychotherapy, [J. S. Galant] Psychotherapeut.Praxis **1:** 193-196, Dec. '34
—question of effective treatment, [I. V. Strelchuk] Sovet. nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 7) **2:** 46-56, '33
—rôle of spinal drainage in chronic alcoholism, [W. Taylor] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 175-176, April '35

ALCOHOLS
—action of aliphatic alcohols on pure cultures of Spirochaeta pallida, [K. Hoshina] Lues: Bull.Soc.japon. de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **11:** 8-10, Aug. '34
—influence of various types on growth of apathogenic acid-fast bacilli, [N. Ohkawa] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 1514-1516, Dec. 20, '34

ALDAO, A.: See **DIOS, R. L., jt. auth.**

ALDEHYDES
See also under names of aldehydes, as Acetaldehyde; Formaldehyde; etc.
—action on antibodies, [L. Olitzki] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 139-140, '35
—aldehyde intoxication in family living in freshly painted room, [J. M. Sijtsema] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 1578-1582, April 6, '35
—histochemical demonstration of aldehyde substances in canine uterus with Feulgen plasmal reaction, [A. Guarna] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **56:** 1339-1345, Sept. 30, '34

ALDENHOFEN, H., Beitrag zur Melorhéostose. Über einen Fall von auf eine Extremität beschränkter Knochenverdichtung (Melorhéostose-Léri. Osteosis hyperostotica monomelica), Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1541-1542, Oct. 27, '34

ALDER, A., Über Spätformen von Chlorose, Folia haemat. **52:** 384-413, '34

ALDRED-BROWN, G. R. P., Chronic rheumatic disorders: investigation of after-effects of spa treatment, Brit.J. Phys.Med. **9:** 215, March '35

ALDRICH, C. A., Growth and development; endocrine glands and growth, J.Pediat. **6:** 392-404, March '35
——See **MUNNS, G. F., jt. auth.**

ALDRICH AND McCLURE TEST: See under Edema

ALDRIDGE, A. H.: See **WARD, G. G., jt. auth.**

ALECHINSKY, A., Influence de l'histamine sur l'allergie cutanée à la tuberculine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1214-1216, '34
——See **CRAPS, M., jt. auth.**

ALEKSANDROVA, L. I., and PANOV, N. I., Permeability of hemato-encephalic barrier in syphilitic diseases of nervous system, Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 7) **2:** 57-61, '33

ALEKSANDROVSKAYA, A. A., Anatomicopathologic changes in rabies, Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 2) **2:** 111-115, '33

ALEKSANDROVSKIY, A. B., Theoretical problems of occupational therapy, Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 4) **2:** 122-128, '33

ALEKSANDROWICZ, J., Serum of patients with postoperative thrombosis and velocity of biologic hemolysis, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 854-855, Nov. 11, '34

Qualitative and quantitative relations of morphologic elements of blood in marrow of sternum and in peripheral vessels in normal and in pathologic states, especially in cases of pernicious anemia, Polskie arch. med.wewnętr. **12:** 367-376, '34

Effect of puncture of peripheral arteries and veins on quantity of blood platelets, Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. **12:** 628-634, '34

ALEKSEEVA, V. I., Case of strong pigmentation of conjunctiva in subconjunctival rupture of sclera and complete aniridia, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 540-544, '34

ALEKSEEV-BERKMAN, I. A., Protozoal invasion of intestines, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 212-222, Feb. 15, '35
——See **LEVITAN, jt. auth.**
——See **SHERMAN, S. I., jt. auth.**

ALENSON: See **JAUSION, jt. auth.**

ALESCHIN, B., Métamorphose des amphibiens comme effet morphogénétique de la glande thyroïde, Bull.d'histol. appliq.à la physiol. **12:** 5-28, Jan. '35

ALESIO, C., Lo spasmo pielo-ureterale nella colica renale, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 404-409, '35
——and **REVIGLIO, G. M.,** Diagnosi delle nefropatie chirurgiche nell'infanzia, Urologia **[1]:** 117-132, Sept. 1, '34

ALESSANDRI, R., Chirurgia delle bronchiectasie, Riforma med. **50:** 1548, Oct. 6, '34

Francesco Durante, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 1675-1677, Oct. 22, '34

Stato attuale della diagnosi e terapia dell'ulcera gastroduodenale, Forze san. **4:** 4-28, Jan. 10, '35; abstr., Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 49-55, Jan. 14, '35

d'ALESSANDRIA, E., Azione patogena sul fegato e sulle vie biliari dello streptococco viridans inoculato nei rami della vena porta o nella cistifellea, Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. **44:** 633-638, Nov. 15, '34

ALESSANDRINI, A., Considérations et remarques à propos de la séro-réaction de Wright, Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **6:** 387-399, Oct. '34
——See **SANARELLI, G., jt. auth.**

ALESSANDRINI, P., L'allergia alimentare, Riv.osp. **24:** 687-702, Dec. '34

Le intolleranze alimentari, Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **3:** 426-443, Nov. '34

d'ALESSANDRO, G., Ricerche siero-ematologiche con particolare riguardo ai sieri neoplastici, Biochim.e terap.sper. **21:** 515-517, Dec. 31, '34
——and **SOFIA, F.,** Osservazioni sul valore dottrinale e pratico della reazione di conferma per la sifilide di E. Witebsky, Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **6:** 673-679, Sept. '34; Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Witebskyschen Bestätigungsreaktion bei Syphilis, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **83:** 478-489, Nov. 2, '34

Ueber die Adsorption von Antikörpern aus Seren Syphilitischer und Tuberkulöser, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. **84:** 237-250, Feb. 14, '35

d'ALESSANDRO, N. V., Contribución al estudio de la vacunación preventiva antitetánica del caballo, Rev. d.Inst.bact. **6:** 182-192, March '34

d'ALESSANDRO, R., Le pleuropatie nell'esercito, Riforma med. **50:** 1540-1543, Oct. 6, '34
ALEUKIA: See Anemia, aplastic
ALEXA, E.: See **SLATINEANU, A., jt. auth.**
ALEXA, I.: See **SLATINEANU, A., jt. auth.**
ALEXANDER, A., Ausbildung und Aufbau der reaktionslosen postoperativen Hirnnarbe, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 114-126, '35
ALEXANDER, B.: See **BROWN, S. (Boston), jt. auth.**
——See **ERNSTENE, A. C., jt. auth.**
ALEXANDER, C. S., Tarsectomy in incomplete ptosis, Texas State J.Med. **30:** 511-514, Dec. '34
ALEXANDER, F., Influence of psychologic factors upon gastro-intestinal disturbances: symposium; general principles, objectives, and preliminary results, Psychoanalyt.Quart. **3:** 501-539, Oct. '34
Concerning genesis of castration complex, Psychoanalyt. Rev. **22:** 49-52, **Jan. '35**
——**and HEALEY, W.,** Ein Opfer der Verbrechermoral und eine nichtentdeckte Diebin; zwei Analysen Krimineller; der Fall Sigrid Amenson, Imago **21:** 5-43, '35
ALEXANDER, G. H., Sedatives: types, uses, and dangers, Am.J.Nursing **35:** 222-229, March '35
ALEXANDER, H. L., and ALEXANDER, J. H., Ionization of nasal mucosa; relationship between reagins in blood and effect of treatment; preliminary report, J.Allergy **6:** 240-243, March '35
ALEXANDER, H. S. A., Health survey in New Mexico; incidents of survey, Southwestern Med. **19:** 4-8, **Jan. '35**
ALEXANDER, J., Observations on total pulmonary lobectomy and pneumonectomy, Ann.Surg. **101:** 393-406, Jan. '35
——See **STRIEDER, J. W., jt. auth.**
ALEXANDER, J. B., Significance and treatment of cough, Practitioner **134:** 83-95, Jan. '35
Treatment of chronic bronchitis and asthma in middle-aged persons, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **9:** 236-238, April '35
ALEXANDER, J. H.: See **ALEXANDER, H. L., jt. auth.**
ALEXANDER, L., and WU, T. T., Cerebral changes in gastro-intestinal infections with terminal cachexia; histopathologic studies on dysentery, with comments on similar observations in intestinal tuberculosis, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 72-122, Jan. '35
ALEXANDER, R. C., Case of anuria, Brit.J.Urol. **7:** 45-49, March '35
ALEXANDER, R. D., Note on case of tropical typhus occurring in Madras, J.South Indian Med. **1:** 89-92, March 15, '35
ALEXANDER VI, POPE (1431-1503)
—death of Alexander VI (Rodrigo Borgia) and secret of Borgias; toxicologic study, [W. Straub] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **65:** 389-392, April 27, '35
ALEXANDRE, A., Etude clinique des manifestations du zona en oto-rhino-laryngologie, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 982-1001, Oct. '34
ALEXANDRESCO, G., LAUTIER, M., and LAUTIER, R., Reumatismo crónico experimental en el mono cinocéfalo, Ars méd., Barcelona **10:** 581-585, Dec. '34
ALEXANDROWSKI, V.: See **LEONTJEW, N., jt. auth.**
ALEXEIEF-BERKMAN: See Alekseev-Berkman, I. A.
ALEXIA: See Aphasia, visual
ALEXIN: See Complement
ALFALFA
—antiscorbutic value of lucerne, [L. F. Levy & F. W. Fox] Biochem.J. **29:** 884-888, '35
ALFARO, V. R., Problems in management of deafness, M. Ann.District of Columbia **4:** 70-73, March '35
ALFEROV, M. V., Operative approach to glenoid cavity of scapula, Vestnik khir. **35:** 164-168, '34
ALFÖLDY, EUGEN (JENŐ): See Alföldy, J.
ALFÖLDY, J., Die Hörfähigkeit nach radikalen Ohroperationen, Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 368-376, '34
Pathology and therapy of lacrimal duct from rhinologic point of view, Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 390-391, April 25, '35
d'ALFONSO, F., Contributo anatomo-clinico allo studio della fistola ceco-appendicolare, Osp.maggiore **22:** 433-439, July '34
ALFRED, H., Challenge of the slums, Hygeia **13:** 122-124, Feb. '35
ALFREDO, J., Arte e cirurgia, Rev.med.de Pernambuco **4:** 191-196, Sept. '34
Angeologia aplicada a arte, Rev.med.de Pernambuco **4:** 218-222, Oct. '34
Alguns casos de amputação intraesfinteriana do réto, em retite cronica estenosante, Arq.de cir.e ortop. **2:** 142-158, Dec. '34
Comentarios a proposito de alguns casos de cirurgia estetica e reparadora, Rev.med.de Pernambuco **4:** 277-301, Dec. '34
Correção cirurgica do colapso narinario, Rev.med.de Pernambuco **5:** 22-26, Jan. '35
ALGILIN: See Dressings
ALHAIQUE, A., Il carcinoma cutaneo precoce e la precancerosi, Rinasc.med. **12:** 106, March 15, '35
Metrite cervicale cronica. Terapia diatermo-coagulante. Rinasc.med. **12:** 155-156, April 15, '35
ALIAGA, E. J.: See **TOMÉ BONA, J. M., jt. auth.**
ALIBERT, A.: See **COURCOUX, A., jt. auth.**
ALIER GÓMEZ, J. J., Resumen de observaciones metabolimétricas basales en enfermos psíquicos, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **23:** 89-102, Feb. '35
ALIMENTARY TRACT: See Digestive Tract
ALIN, EDVARD: See Obituaries
d'ALISE, C., I rapporti tra madre e figlio nella patogenesi delle anomalie dentarie, Riforma med. **51:** 423-424, March 16, '35
ALISEDO, E.: See **de la CUESTA ALMONACID, L., jt. auth.**
ALIVISATOS, C. N., L'emploi de la solution percaïne-novocaïne pour l'anesthésie loco-régionale dans la chirurgie gastro-duodénale, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 71-75, Jan. 15, '35
——See **BENOIT, jt. auth.**
ALIVISATOS, N., A propos d'un kyste hydatique de la face inférieure du foie, ouvert dans le bassinet du rein droit, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 1112-1120, Nov. 3, '34
ALIX, J., and ESTELLES, F., Estudio del neumotórax electivo desde el punto de vista genético, Progresos de la clín. **43:** 156-171, March '35
ALJAWDIN, A., Leberatrophie und Neosalvarsan, Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. **170:** 678-680, '34
ALKALI
—electrodialysis as method of separating and determining bases in biologic fluids; aqueous solutions of carnosine, creatine and creatinine, [S. E. Severin] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **230:** 109-113, '34
effects, effect of injection of alkaline substances into portal vein on excretion of dyes in bile, [T. Sawada] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **6:** 377-379, July '34
—modification of alkali reserve by alkaline preparations, [P. Mahler & K. A. Winter] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **26:** 311-320, '35
—preparedness for alkali burns of eye, [A. B. Middleton] Illinois M.J. **67:** 357-360, April '35
—reactions of gonadotropic ("pituitary-like") substances in urine of pregnancy to bases, [A. Westman, E. Jorpes & S. Linde] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **110:** 11-18, '34
—roentgenologic serial studies of effect of various antacids on emptying of stomach, [A. Beutel & P. Mahler] Med.Klin. **30:** 1656-1657, Dec. 14, '34
in diet, calcium, phosphorus and nitrogen retention of children; effects of acid-forming and base-forming diets, [N. J. Davis] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 611-624, March '35
—effects of long continued basic and acid diet, [J. C. Doane] Rev.Gastroenterol. **2:** 119-128, June '35
—etiology and effect on nephrotic syndrome, [R. B. Hawes & E. C. Vardy] Quart.J.Med. **4:** 1-21, Jan. '35
—influence on uric acid content of blood and excretion of urates, [W. Moraczewski, S. Grzycki, T. Sadowski & W. Gucwa] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 557-562, **April 20, '35**
—this question of alkalinity, [G. A. Harrop] **Pub.Health Nursing 27:** 316-318, June '35
therapy: See Liver, diseases; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Stomach, acidity; Stomach, diseases
ALKALI RESERVE: See Acid-Base Equilibrium; Bile, reaction; Blood, chemistry; Blood, reaction; Cerebrospinal Fluid, hydrogen ion concentration
ALKALOIDS
See also under names of alkaloids, as **Cinchona**; Quinine; Strychnine; etc.
—of Cereus coryne (Salm), [L. Reti, R. I. Arnolt & F. P. Ludueña] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **10:** 437-440, Nov. '34
effects, on cataphoretic velocity of erythrocytes, [H. Shimokawa] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 232, **Feb. '35**
ALKALOSIS
See also Acid-Base Equilibrium; Blood, reaction
—acidosis or alkalosis in infants and children with gastro-intestinal disturbances, chronic nephritis, and diabetes mellitus, [A. M. Butler] M.Clin.North America **18:** 1205-1225, Jan. '35
—alkalotic syndromes and acid-base equilibrium of blood, [G. Monasterio] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **6:** 641-672, Nov. '34
—clinical problem (in renal disease and hypertension), [C. T. Way & E. Muntwyler] Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 818-824, Jan. '35
—dangers of indiscriminate alkali therapy, [C. Sippe] M.J.Australia **1:** 488-490, April 20, '35
—red corpuscles, [W. T. W. Paxton] Arch.Dis.Childhood **10:** 115-123, April '35
—status of kidneys in alkalosis (in alkali therapy of peptic ulcer), [E. H. Berger & M. W. Binger] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1383-1387, April 20, '35
experimental, effect on heat stroke; behavior of glycemia; experimental study, [A. di Grazia] Riv.san. siciliana **22:** 647-651, May 1, '34
—cultural, morphologic and biologic properties of Staphylococcus aureus taken from abscesses of animals subjected to alkaline and acid diets, [G. Pasqualino] Gior. di batteriol. e immunol. **14:** 623-632, March '35
—sexual variation in carbohydrate metabolism; effect of alkalosis in fasting ketonuria in rat, [J. S. Butts, H. J. Deuel, Jr. & L. Haliman] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 898-899, March '35

ALKAPTONURIA: See Urine, alkaptone
ALKIEWICZ, J., Recherches histologiques sur les sillons transversaux des ongles (Beau), Ann.de dermat.et syph. **6:** 36-45, Jan. '35
ALLAN, H., and DODDS, E. C., Hormones in urine following oophorectomy during pregnancy, Biochem.J. **29:** 283-287, '35
ALLAN, R. M., Management of breech presentations, M.J. Australia **1:** 165-171, Feb. 9, '35
ALLAN, W. B.: See THOMAS, H. M., JR., jt. auth.
ALLANTOIN
—biochemical studies; effect of adrenalin injection upon excretion, [T. Miyahara] J.Biochem. **20:** 383-386, Nov. '34
—biochemical studies; effect of yeast nucleate administration upon exogenous excretion, [T. Miyahara] J. Biochem. **20:** 387-393, Nov. '34
in urine: See Urine, allantoin
therapy: See Wounds, therapy
ALLANTOIS
—allantoic membrane of embryo chick and its x-ray reactions; further observations, [W. Moppett] M.J. Australia **2:** 640-649, Nov. 17, '34
ALLARD, L., La sacro-coxalgie de l'adulte, Clinique, Paris **30:** 86-88, March (A) '35
ALLARIA, G. B., Pletora medica nel regno ed immigrazione di medici stranieri, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 1868-1873, Nov. 26, '34
Il problema pediatrico del latte alimentare dopo il III° Congresso Pediatrico Internazionale di Londra, Pediatria d.med.prat. **9:** 321-344, June '34
ALLCROFT, R., and GREEN, H. H., Rapid titrimetric estimation of arsenic in biological material, Biochem.J. **29:** 824-833, '35
ALLEGRETTI, J. E., Sacrocoxalgia, Illinois M.J. **67:** 37-40, Jan. '35
ALLEGRI, A., Cocaina, alcool, dinitrofenolo e bleu di metilene nella intossicazione sperimentale da barbiturici, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **49:** 25-39, '35
ALLEMANN, A., Fielding H. Garrison, M.D., New England J.Med. **212:** 856, May 2, '35
ALLEN, A. W., and WALLACE, R. H., Technique of operation on common bile duct, with special reference to instrumental dilatation of papilla of Vater, Am.J. Surg. **28:** 533-561, June '35
——See GRAYBIEL, A., jt. auth.
——See SNYDER, W. H., jt. auth.
ALLEN, B., and BOLING, J. R., X-ray diagnosis and surgical management of gastric and duodenal lesions, J.Florida M.A. **21:** 233-236, Dec. '34
ALLEN, C., Introjection in schizophrenia, Psychoanalyt. Rev. **22:** 121-137, April '35
ALLEN, C. D., Primary neoplasm in diverticulum of bladder, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 268-269, Jan. '35
Squamous cell carcinoma of bladder, Memphis M.J. **10:** 15-16, March '35
Notes on nephrostomy drainage, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 389-393, June '35
ALLEN, C. I., Case of primary carcinoma of lung; report 4 years after lobectomy, J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 224-230, Feb. '35
——See McCLURE, R. D., jt. auth.
ALLEN, E., Physiology of estrogenic principles, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1498-1502, April 27, '35
Menstruation, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1901-1905, May 25, '35
——and DIDDLE, A. W., Ovarian follicular hormone effects on ovaries, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 83-87, Jan. '35
——See OVERHOLSER, M. D., jt. auth.
——DIDDLE, A. W., and ELDER, J. H., Theelin content of pregnancy urine and placenta of chimpanzee, Am. J.Physiol. **110:** 593-596, Jan. '35
——GARDNER, W. U., and DIDDLE, A. W., Experiments with theelin and galactin on growth and function of mammary glands of monkey, Endocrinology **19:** 305-313, May-June '35
ALLEN, E. B., Menstrual dysfunctions in disorders of personality: their nature and treatment, Endocrinology **19:** 253-268, May-June '35
ALLEN, E. G., Progress in diagnosis and treatment of pernicious anemia, New York State J.Med. **35:** 448-452, April 15, '35
ALLEN, E. S., Congenital hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, Kentucky M.J. **33:** 197-202, April '35
ALLEN, E. V., Diseases of peripheral arteries, J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 133-140, April '35
——and CAMP, J. D., Arteriography; roentgenographic study of peripheral arteries of living subject following their injection with radiopaque substance, J.A. M.A. **104:** 618-624, Feb. 23, '35
——and MacLEAN, A. R., Treatment of sudden arterial occlusion with papaverine hydrochloride: report of case, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 216-220, April 3, '35
——See MASON, P. B., jt. auth.
ALLEN, F. M. B., Intestinal parasites, Practitioner **134:** 502-512, April '35
ALLEN, F. P., Public health aspects of appendicitis mortality in Cincinnati, J.Med. **16:** 119-121, May '35
ALLEN, F. R. W. K., Five cases of rhinosporidiosis, four in females, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 76-77, Feb. '35
Haematocolpos and bilateral haematosalpynx due to traumatic stenosis of vagina, Brit.M.J. **1:** 826, April 20, '35
ALLEN, J. C. B., Unusual case of paresis of leg muscles, M.J.Australia **2:** 847-848, Dec. 29, '34
Thrombosis of colic vessels, M.J.Australia **1:** 279-280, March 2, '35
ALLEN, J. H.: See O'BRIEN, C. S., jt. auth.
ALLEN, K. D. A., and WALTZ, H. D., Simple method for determining degree of inspiration from chest film, Radiology **24:** 225-232, Feb. '35
ALLEN, M., Some aspects of psychology of kindness, Lancet **1:** 1079-1082, May 4, '35
ALLEN, M. L., Fracture of dorsum sella; report of case, Radiology **24:** 111-114, Jan. '35
ALLEN, O., Discussion of Temple treatment of eclampsia, Kentucky M.J. **33:** 30-32, Jan. '35
ALLEN, R. B., and MANN, F. C., Experiments on compensatory renal hypertrophy, Arch.Path. **19:** 341-363, March '35
——BOLLMAN, J. L., and MANN, F. C., Effect of resection of large fractions of renal substance; experimental study, Arch.Path. **19:** 174-184, Feb. '35
——PRATT, C. B., and SHEARD, C., High frequency electric fields and roentgen rays; effects on compensatory hypertrophy of kidney, Arch.Path. **19:** 502-504, April '35
ALLEN, T. D., Some of the changes found in eyes, in control and treatment of which general practitioner and eye physician should coöperate, J.Michigan M. Soc. **34:** 219-224, April '35
ALLEN, W. E., JR., Radiation therapy in carcinoma of cervix, J.Nat.M.A. **27:** 1-3, Feb. '35
ALLEN, W. F., Studies on depressor-cardiac reflex after vagotomy, Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 602-610, Jan. '35
ALLEN, W. M., and MEYER, R. K., Physiology of corpus luteum; inhibition of oestrin by progestin-containing extracts of corpus luteum, Anat.Rec. **61:** 427-439, March 25, '35
ALLENDE, C. I., Fracturas de cráneo. Consideraciones y resultados, sobre once casos operados, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **18:** 1152-1175, Nov. 7, '34
ALLENDE, J. M., Profesor Ernesto Romagosa (1879-1934), Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **13:** 457, Aug. '34
Cáncer del colon descendente, Rev.méd.del Rosario **24:** 879-888, Sept. '34
——and MINUZZI, P. G., La pielografía endovenosa en los traumatismos del riñón, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **18:** 1032-1038, Oct. 3, '34
ALLER ATUCHA, J. F.: See GAREISO, A., jt. auth.
ALLERGENS: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Asthma; Ricin
ALLERGINE (tuberculosis vaccine): See Meningitis, tuberculous; Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy
ALLERGY: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Asthma; Food, allergy; Hay Fever; etc.
ALLERS, R., Die geistige Bedeutung der medizinischen Psychologie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 171-175, Feb. 9, '35
——and BIERER, J., Über ein- und beidhändige Arbeit am Ergographen, Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 490-501, '35
ALLERS, W. D.: See KENDALL, E. C., jt. auth.
ALLES, E. C., Early diagnosis of acute abdomen, J.Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A. **32:** 1-27, April '35
ALLEY, A., Inhibitory effect of histamine on gastric secretion, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 787-794, Jan. '35
ALLEY, O. E.: See TUM SUDEN, C., jt. auth.
ALLEY, R. C., Rectal stricture; relation to lymphopathia venerea, Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **35:** 150-162, '34
Internal hemorrhoids; treatment by non-surgical methods, Kentucky M.J. **33:** 228-235, May '35
ALLIAUME, A.: See DENYS, P., jt. auth.
ALLIEZ, J.: See ROGER, H. (Marseille), jt. auth.
——See CORNIL, L., jt. auth.
ALLINGTON, H. V.: See TAUSSIG, L. R., jt. auth.
ALLIONI, B., Contributo alla iconografia radiologica di cisti polmonare distaccata e afflosciata, Ann.di radiol. e fis.med. **8:** 571-577, Dec. '34
ALLISBAUGH, H. C., and HYDE, R. R., Fractional ultrafiltration, Am.J.Hyg. **21:** 64-93, Jan. '35
ALLISON, V. D.: See BROWN, W. A., jt. auth.
ALLISON, W. L., Treatment of antral disease, Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 241-244, Jan. '35
ALLIUM
sativum: See Garlic
scorodoprasum, influence of constituents on blood picture, [T. Miyamoto] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 33, Feb. '35
ALLONAL
effects, narcotic and other effects of allonal (barbitalamidopyrine preparation), [P. Ranschburg] Gyógyászat **74:** 636-639, Oct. 28, '34
toxicity, histologic changes in central nervous system after acute poisoning, [I. G. Fazekas] Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **90:** 336-344, March '35
ALLOZA FECED, J. F., Aportaciones a la metabolimetría: un nuevo modelo de calorímetro diferencial, Arch. Fac.de med.de Zaragoza **3:** 147-194, '34-'35
ALLPORT, F. H., Individuals and their human environment, A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. **14:** 234-252, '33
ALLYLAMINE
—influence on permeability of prepared animal membranes, [R. Raff & E. Abrahamczik] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **95:** 691-702, '35

ALLYN, W. E., Observations on calcium and phosphorus retention in young child, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **28:** 269-273, May '35

ALMANSA de CARA, S., Aspectos radiográficos originados por lipiodol intramuscular, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 1229-1230, Nov. 10, '34

Relaciones de las deformidades torácicas con la tuberculosis pulmonar, Rev.méd.de Málaga **13:** 685-688, Feb. '35

Sobre "nodulosis subcutánea"; acotaciones a un trabajo de Zorrilla y Polanco, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 155-157, March 15, '35

ALMASANU, S.: See **HAGIESCU, D.,** jt. auth.

ALMASY, F.: See **FREI, W.,** jt. auth.

de ALMEIDA, C., Celula de Kupffer e reticulo-endotelio, Rev.med.de Pernambuco **4:** 213-218, Oct. '34

de ALMEIDA, F., Considerações sobre o diagnostico histopathologico dos mycetomas, Rev.biol.e hyg. **3:** 93-95, Dec. '32

Nota sobre uma denominação generica, Rev.biol.e hyg. **5:** 69-70, Dec. '34

Considerações em torno dos agentes etiologicos das blastomycoses, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **29:** 11-30, Jan. '35

de ALMEIDA, J., Apontamentos sôbre o tratamento cirurgico das úlceras crónicas dos membros inferiores (varicosas e sifilitico-varicosas), Lisboa méd. **12:** 12-57, Jan. '35

de ALMEIDA, W., Dr. João Pinto do Rego Cesar, Brasil-med. **49:** 127-128, Feb. 2, '35

ALMEIDA DIAS: See **EGAS MONIZ,** jt. auth.

de ALMEIDA MARQUES, A.: See **RAMOS, J.,** jt. auth.

de ALMEIDA TOLEDO, P.: See **VILAÇA, C.,** jt. auth.

de ALMEIRA, W., Professor Walter Spielmeyer, Brasil-med. **49:** 278-279, March 23, '35

ALMELA GUILLEN, J., Papel del ácido láctico en el metabolismo de los hidratos de carbono, Crón.méd., Valencia **39:** 42-48, Jan. 15, '35

Neoglucogenia en la diabetes, Crón.méd., Valencia **39:** 121-129, Feb. 15, '35

El ácido láctico en la diabetes, Crón.méd., Valencia **39:** 200-213, March 15, '35

ALMON, L.: See **STOVALL, W. D.,** jt. auth.

ALOE

—evaluation, [A. Viehoever] Am.J.Pharm. **107:** 47-72, Feb. '35

therapy: See Radiations, toxicity; Roentgen Rays, toxicity

ALOE DOUBLE THERAPY LAMP: See Infra-Red Light, apparatus; Ultraviolet Rays, apparatus

ALOI, Contributo allo studio d'una rara malformazione della testa, Arch.di ortop. **50:** 1223-1230, Dec. 31, '34

ALOIN, Epithéliomas spino-cellulaires de la corde vocale, Lyon méd. **155:** 342-343, March 17, '35

ALOISI, M., Sulla struttura dei sistemi vascolari sanguiferi polmonare ed epato-intestinale in rapporto alla regolazione del circolo, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **33:** 726-812, '34

ALOMIA, A.: See **HERNANDO, E.,** jt. auth.

ALONSO, A.: See **ANDREU URRA, J.,** jt. auth.

ALONSO, A. F., Las cataratas traumáticas y su intervención quirúrgica, Gac.méd.de México **65:** 166-173, June '34

ALONSO, E.: See **VILAR, L.,** jt. auth.

ALONSO, J. M. (Culion, P.I.): See **LAGROSA, M.,** jt. auth.

ALONSO, J. M. (Montevideo), Cuerpo extraño del esófago a evolución anormal, An.de oto-rino-laring.d.Uruguay **4:** 85-89, '34

Indicaciones y técnicas operatorias en la otitis media supurada crónica, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **9:** 385-394, Dec. '34

——**and PIETRA, P.,** Les polypes solitaires des fosses nasales, Rev.de laryng. **55:** 1069-1085, Nov. '34

ALONSO ALONSO, L., Los delitos y la responsabilidad de los toxicómanos, Rev.san.mil., Madrid **25:** 33-37, Feb. 15, '35

ALONSO BURÓN, F., Über Temperaturoptima bei Untersuchung gruppenspezifischer Blutantigene, Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 1759, Dec. 8, '34

Los antígenos de grupo en soluciones orgánicas libres de eritrocitos, Arch.cardiol.y hemat. **16:** 65-97, March '35

ALONSO CALATAYUD, L., Hemorragias "post partum," Siglo méd. **95:** 311-313, March 16, '35

ALONSO LEJ, F., Las frontalgias sinusales, Clín.y lab. **26:** 128-164, Feb. '35

ALOPECIA

See also Hair, removal

—alopecia totalis supervening on hirsutism, [A. N. Macbeth] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 369-370, Feb. '35

—congenital; case, [E. Cappelli] Dermosifilografo **10:** 133-153, March '35

—congenital hypotrichosis in uniovular triplets, [K. O. Henckel] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 428-429, March 23, '35

—in leprosy; 200 cases, [L. S. Huizenga] Far East.A. Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 715-720, '34

—local cutaneous histamine reaction in alopecia, [A. Nudemberg] Hosp.argent. **5:** 440-442, Feb. 15-28, '35

—outcome of malignant alopecias, [G. Nobl] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 205-207, Feb. 15, '35

—various forms, [E. Zurhelle] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 4923-4930, Oct. 27, '34

ALOPECIA—Continued

areata, hormonal therapy, [P. Janson] Med.Klin. **30:** 1597, Nov. 30, '34

—in relation to endocrine dysfunction; favorable effect of thymus extract, [L. Spillmann] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 64-69, Jan. '35

—mechanism of action of intradermal protein (milk) therapy; effect on basal metabolism, [C. Aguilera Maruri] An.Casa de Salud Valdecilla **6:** 1-37, '35; abstr., Ann.de dermat.et syph. **6:** 137-148, Feb. '35

—pituitary extract therapy; 9 cases, [A. Versari] Riforma med. **50:** 1415-1421, Sept. 15, '34

—tinea decalvans perstans (caused by variety of Trichophyton violaceum), [A. Castellani] J.Trop. Med. **37:** 368-369, Dec. 1, '34

cicatrisata, alopecic and atrophic cicatricial type of familial folliculitis in hairy regions, [E. Ciambellotti] Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 1721-1740, Nov. 15, '34

—pseudopelade (Brocq's disease); anatomicoclinical and bacteriologic study of case, [X. Vilanova] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 531-541, Feb. '35

etiology and pathogenesis, lichen pigmentosus with alopecia of spinulosus type; clinical and histologic study of case occurring during menopause, [G. Robba] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **75:** 1961-1974, Dec. '34

—bronze diabetes with atrophy of genitals and loss of hair (hepatopancreatogenital syndrome); case, [M. Labbé, R. Boulin & P. Uhry] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1574-1577, Dec. 3, '34

—coincidence of syphilis and alopecia; clinical study, [A. Touraine] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 516-518, March '35

—frequency and significance of positive signs of syphilis and of high basal metabolism rate in alopecia; clinical study, [A. Sézary, A. Horowitz & G. Lévy] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 330-334, Feb. '35

—leprous alopecia; clinical study, [I. Tôyama & S. Ishizu] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **37:** 9-40, Jan. '35

—loss of axillary hair in course of hepatic cirrhosis, [A. Jacob] Presse méd. 42:2076, Dec. 22, '34 [Comment on Capriglione, Berardinelli and da Costa Cruz's article]

therapy: See also Alopecia areata

—cure by thyroid and thymus opotherapy of alopecia of 12 years' duration; results of interferometric examination of endocrine glands; case, [J. Watrin & M. Verain] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 69-71, Jan. '35

—effects of gamma rays, [V. Palumbo] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 600-606, April 1, '35

ALPERN, D. E., and CHERNIKOV, V. V., Untersuchung der vegetativen Asymmetrien als klinisch-experimenteller Weg zur Lösung des Problems der nutritiven Funktionen des vegetativen Nervensystems, Acta med.Scandinav. **85:** 377-396, '35

ALPERS, B. J., Cerebral osteochondroma of dural origin, Ann.Surg. **101:** 27-37, Jan. '35

——See **MARCOVITZ, E.,** jt. auth.

ALPHONSE, P., and BAUMANN, G., La perforation de l'opercule branchial des têtards de Bufo vulgaris dans la métamorphose accélérée par la thyroxine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1277-1279, '34

Indifférence de la peau de jeunes têtards de Bufo vulgaris vis-à-vis de fortes doses de thyroxine, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 567-568, '34

Etude histologique de la perforation de l'opercule branchial dans la métamorphose des batraciens anoures accélérée par la thyroxine, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **117:** 970-972, '34

ALPIN, J., Zur Kasuistik der Pyocele ethmoidalis, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 1009-1011, Aug. '34

Zur Behandlung der kompliziert verlaufenden Oesophagusfremdkörper, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 1172-1185, Oct. '34

ALQUIER, L., Les topiques émanants, Gaz.d.hôp. **107:** 1773-1774, Dec. 12, '34

Pourquoi la physiothérapie doit être reflexogène. Comment elle peut l'être, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **105:** 885-892, Dec. 25, '34

La cellulite, Médecine (supp.) **16:** 1-48, Feb. '35

ALSINA y BOFILL, J.: See **TOLOSA y COLOMER, E.,** jt. auth.

ALSTEAD, S., Iodism, Glasgow M.J. **123:** 196-201, April '35

ALSTON, J. M., and GRIFFITH, A. S., Renal tuberculosis; bacteriological characteristics of tubercle bacilli, Edinburgh M.J. **42:** 175-176, March '35

——**and others,** Leptospiral jaundice among sewer-workers, Lancet **1:** 806-809, April 6, '35

ALTEMEIER, W. A., Report of 459 pregnancy tests, J. Med. **16:** 31-33, March '35

ALTENBURGER, H., and PERAITA, M., Zur Physiologie und Pathologie der Reflexe, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **135:** 298-304, '35

——See **FOERSTER, O.,** jt. auth.

ALTENKAMP, T., Die präoperative Jodbehandlung bei Morbus Basedowi und ihre Auswirkung im histologischen Bilde, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 293-297, '35

Akute Appendizitis bei Bandwurm, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 418-419, March 14, '35

ALTER, Las enfermedades venéreas y el hospital, Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 1061-1066, June '34
ALTER, S. M.: See SHAMBAUGH, N. F., jt. auth.
ALTERI, Crisi stenocardiche da affezioni epato-biliari, Morgagni **76:** 1310-1312, Oct. 28, '34
Valutazione chimica e morfologica del sangue di narcotizzati, Morgagni **76:** 1400-1403, Nov. 18, '34
Per la conoscenza delle ectopie embriogeniche dell'intestino, Morgagni **76:** 1456-1459, Dec. 2, '34
Attualità endocrine nel campo ginecologico, Morgagni **76:** 1514-1516, Dec. 16, '34
Urografia escretiva o discendente, Morgagni **77:** 67-71, Jan. 20, '35
Attualità ormoniche nel campo ginecologico, Morgagni **77:** 214-216, Feb. 24, '35
ALTGAUZEN, A. Y., ROZENFELD, O. A., and PERCHIK, R. M., Double invasion with Opisthorchis felineus and Lamblia intestinalis, Vrach.delo **17:** 555-558, '34
——See KHORUZHENKO, T., jt. auth.
ALTHAUSEN, D. S.: See SINELNIKOV, Z. I., jt. auth.
ALTHAUSEN, T. L., GUNNISON, J. B., MARSHALL, M. S., and SHIPMAN, S. J., Carbohydrate-intolerance and intestinal flora; clinical study based on 60 cases, Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. **36:** 143-174, '33
——See BISKIND, G. R., jt. auth.
——See WEVER, G. K., jt. auth.
ALTINI, G., Contributo allo studio del tempo di coagulazione del sangue nell'infanzia, Prat.pediat. **12:** 539-556, Dec. '34
ALTITUDE
See also Air, pressure; Tuberculosis, climatology in
—respiratory chemistry and mechanism of asthmatic patients in high altitudes and during changes to different altitudes, [E. Wittkower & R. Wolfer] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **26:** 241-258, '35
high: See also Air, pressure; Tuberculosis, climatology in
—air studies, [E. L. MacQuiddy] J.Allergy **6:** 123-127, Jan. '35
—corneoconjunctival lesions in high mountains; biomicroscopic and experimental study, [R. Galienga] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **3:** 806-827, Sept.-Oct. '34
—curative value of climate in mountains of central Germany, [W. Amelung] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 421-427, March 23, '35
—differential count at high altitudes, [R. F. & W. G. Peterson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 723-726, April '35
—dynamics of electrocardiogram of heart patients during mountain climbing; terrain cure, [B. A. Kohan, G. J. Heinrichsdorff & A. B. Kohan] Presse méd. **43:** 20-22, Jan. 5, '35
—effect of climate, [A. Durig] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 445-450, March 21, '35
—effects of hypnotics in high altitude; experimental studies, [E. Thomas] Schwelz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1069-1070, Nov. 24, '34
—further evidence that mammals cannot acclimatize to 10 p.c. oxygen or 20,000 feet altitude, [J. A. Campbell] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **16:** 39-48, Feb. '35
—possible value of inhalation of carbon dioxide in climbing great altitudes, [S. B. Childs, Jr., H. Hamlin & Y. Henderson] Nature, London **135:** 457-458, March 23, '35
—quantitative measuring of capability for exercise, and physiologic influence of high altitude upon human body, [J. Seo, T. Shimada, K. Matsumura & S. Miyasawa] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **3:** 6*-8*, Sept. '34
—question of effect on hypertension, [de Chabanolle & Rivière] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 15-19, Jan. 1, '35
—sojourn and training of child at high altitude, [G. Mouriquand] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **2:** 408-412, Nov.-Dec. '34
—the 1933 Everest climbing expedition and oxygen, [L. Hill] Nature, London **134:** 969-970, Dec. 22, '34
—unified effect of medicinal springs and climate, [E. Bürgi] Arch.M.Hydrol. **13:** 10-11, Jan. '35
ALTMAN, R.: See SHAWAN, H. K., jt. auth.
ALTMANN SMYTHE, J., El problema del menor en estado de peligro, Crón.méd., Lima **51:** 305, June; 325, July; 396, Sept. '34; Rev.de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **21:** 404, July-Aug.; 511, Sept.-Oct.; 631, Nov.-Dec. '34
La eugenesia y la profilaxia del niño en estado de peligro, Crón.méd., Lima **51:** 363-367, Aug. '34
ALTPETER, W., In jedes Menschen Gesichte steht seine Geschichte, Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 1127-1128, Dec. 17, '34
ALTSCHUL, R., Beitrag zur Chromsilberimprägnation der Glia, Arch.f.Psychiat. **102:** 493-505, '34
ALTSCHUL, W., Report concerning effect of radium chloride injections, Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 396-397, June '35
——and SCHILLER, V., Verhütung des Röntgenkaters durch Insulin, Med.Klin. **30:** 1458-1459, Nov. 2, '34
ALTSHULER, I. M., Traumatic neurosis; bio-sociological problem, J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 236-239, April '35
ALTSHULER, M. M., Theoretical explanation of reaction of sedimentation of erythrocytes, Vrach.delo **17:** 515-520, '34
——and KHAZIN, A. N., Differential diagnostic and prognostic value of perifocal white blood picture, especially in ostearthritic tuberculosis, Vestnik khir. **35:** 130-134, '34
ALTSHULER, S. S., Tuberculous infection and disease among student nurses, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **30:** 366-371, '34
ALUM: See Poliomyelitis, prevention
ALUMINUM AND ALUMINUM COMPOUNDS
—effect of feeding high amounts of soluble iron and aluminum salts, [H. J. Deobald & C. A. Elvehjem] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 118-123, Feb. '35
silicate: See Kaolin
sodium aluminum sulphate: See Poliomyelitis, prevention
toxicity, question of aluminum as cause of cancer, [R. Levent] Gaz.d.hôp. **107:** 1535-1537, Oct. 31, '34
utensils: See Cooking and Eating Utensils
ALURRALDE, M., and SEPICH, M. J., Tumor inframedular del cono y epicono, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 1-6, Jan. 2, '35
Síndrome de compresión medular por metástasis tumoral de cápsulas suprarrenales, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 559-568, March 20, '35
Síndrome de hemibalismo (dos observaciones clínicas), Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 609-614, March 27, '35
Hemiplejía cerebelosa sifilítica, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 709-713, April 10, '35
——and SPOTA, B. B., Sobre un caso de tumor de la región silenciosa del cerebro (astrocitoma), Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 311-318, Feb. 13, '35
ALVAGEL (Aloe vera preparation): See Radiations, toxicity
ALVAREZ, A. G.: See WALDORP, C. P., jt. auth.
ALVAREZ, C., Algunos aspectos del bocio exoftálmico, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1373-1377, Dec. '34
——See TEJERINA FOTHERINGHAM, W., jt. auth.
——VIGETTI, E., and PREMOLI, J., Los resultados finales del pneumotórax terapéutico, Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 137-145, Feb. '35
ALVAREZ, J. C., Uretero-pielo-megalía, Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 44-50, Jan. '35
ALVAREZ, MIGUEL
—first physician in Buenos Aires, [F. A. Coni Bazán] Semana méd. **1:** 460-470, Feb. 7, '35
ALVAREZ, W. C., What is wrong with patient who feels tired, weak and toxic? New England J.Med. **212:** 96-104, Jan. 17, '35
Amebaphobia, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 94-95, Feb. 6, '35
Unrecognized "strokes" and gastro-enterologist, Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 90-92, April '35
Small unrecognized strokes: cause of puzzling indigestion, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 293-296, May 8, '35
Hints for recognizing patient who will probably not be helped by abdominal operation, South.Surgeon **4:** 156-174, June '35
——and HINSHAW, H. C., Length of interval between eating of food and appearance of distress caused thereby, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 103-105, Feb. 13, '35
Foods that some people cannot eat, Hosp.Management **39:** 44, April 15, '35
Foods that commonly disagree with people, J.A.M.A. **104:** 2053-2058, June 8, '35
ALVAREZ PEREZ, R., Algunas consideraciones sobre las cefaleas y neuralgias de origen nasal, Siglo méd. **94:** 606-608, Dec. 1, '34; also, Rev.san.mil., Madrid **25:** 1-5, Jan. 15, '35
La electrocoagulación en otorrinolaringología, Siglo méd. **95:** 74-76, Jan. 19, '35
ALVAREZ SIERRA, J., Médicos célebres madrileños; estudios críticobiográficos, Siglo méd. **94:** 395, Oct. 6, '34; 422, Oct. 13, '34; 477, Oct. 27, '34; 595, Nov. 24, '34; **95:** 134, Jan. 26, '35
Dos notas de historia de la tisiología española; nuestra higiene pública en el siglo XVIII; la primera cátedra de tuberculosis que hubo en Europa, Rev. de hig.y de tuberc. **27:** 257-259, Oct. 31, '34
Fallecimiento del Prof. D. Ricardo Lozano y Monzón, Siglo méd. **94:** 590-591, Nov. 24, '34
Estudio sintético y crítico de la vacunación antituberculosa, Rev.de hig.y de tuberc. **27:** 290-292, Nov. 30, '34
El cincuentenario de la vacunación anticolérica, Ferrán y Gimeno, Siglo méd. **95:** 407-410, April 6, '35
ALVARGONZÁLEZ, L., La sedimentación globular en las enfermedades de los huesos, Progresos de la clín. **43:** 106-110, Feb. '35
ALVARO, M. E., Squint measurement with Priestley Smith's improved method, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 143-145, Feb. '35
Ptérygion et trachome, Rev.Internat.du trachome **12:** 32-33, Jan. '35
ALVES, W. D., Bacillary dysentery in Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia, South African M.J. **8:** 835-836, Nov. 24, '34
Unwrapped bread and intestinal bacteria, South African M.J. **9:** 191-192, March 23, '35
ALVES de BARROS, A., Tuberculose, Gaz.clin. **32:** 306-308, Nov. '34
ALVES de LIMA, JOAO: See Obituaries
ALVING, A. S., Dietetic treatment of chronic nephrosis and glomerulonephritis, Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 1179-1182, Nov. 1, '34
——See RHOADS, C. P., jt. auth.
——See VAN SLYKE, D. D., jt. auth.

ALVIS, B. Y., Blepharochalasis; report of case, Tr.Sect. Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 202-216, '34; also, Am.J.Ophth. 18: 238-245, March '35
Telescopic operating loupe, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 39: 405-406, '34
ALWENS, W., and BAUKE, E. E., Zur Differentialdiagnose, Klinik und Therapie funktioneller, sekundärdegenerativer Blutdrüsenstörungen, Endokrinologie 15: 53-67, '34
de ALZAGA, S.: See NAVARRO, J. C., jt. auth.
ALZHEIMER, ALOIS (1864-1915)
—Franz Nissl, 1860-1918; Alois Alzheimer, 1864-1915, [A. W. Young] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 33: 847-852, April '35
ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE: See Insanity, presenile
AMAAS
—culture of alastrim virus on chorio-allantoic membrane of chick embryo, [C. Magarinos Torres & J. de Castro Teixeira] Rev.méd.-cir.do Brasil 43: 81-83, March '35
—differential diagnosis of cytoplasmatic inclusions of alastrim and smallpox, [C. Magarinos Torres & J. de Castro Teixeira] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 505, '34
AMADORI, P., Aneurisma della carotide comune di sinistra. Resezione arterovenosa. Guarigione, Riv. osp. 25: 84-88, Feb. '35
AMAGASAKI, M., Lupus-carcinoma and lupus-sarcoma, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) 37: 72-73, March '35
AMALFITANO, G., Il metodo del Castellani per la ricerca dell'albumina nell'urina, Morgagni 76: 1451-1452, Dec. 2, '34
Su di un caso di metadissenteria in ammalata proveniente dalla Somalia, Morgagni 77: 63-66, Jan. 20, '35
——See CASTELLANI, A., jt. auth.
AMANITA: See Fungi, poisonous
do AMARAL, A., Carlos Chagas, 1879-1934, Rev.biol.e hyg. 5: 55-57, Dec. '34
do AMARAL, Z., Tratamento da varicocele por um novo methodo cirurgico, Rev.urol.de S.Paulo 2: 1-27, July-Aug. '34
do AMARAL FILHO, V., Hydrocephalia e spina bifida, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 29: 24-28, Jan. '35
AMAT, R., Deux cas de pleurésie séro-fibrineuse controlatérale au cours de pneumothorax inefficace. Action favorable de ces pleurésies sur les lésions parenchymateuses, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 16: 142-145, March '35
d'AMATO, H. J., Tratamiento de la úlcera peptica; un nuevo régimen dietético; importancia de su estudio. Arch.españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 17: 662-674, Nov. '34; also, Nuevo régimen dietético para el tratamiento de la úlcera péptica, Semana méd. 2: 2009-2014, Dec. 27, '34
——See NOVARO, R., jt. auth.
d'AMATO, W., BREA, M. M., and RAIMONDI, A., JR., La retracción del lóbulo inferior pulmonar por la frenicectomía en algunos casos de neumotórax, Arch. de tisiol. 11: 56-64, Jan.-March '35
——See RAIMONDI, A. A., jt. auth.
d'AMATO-NOVARO SIGN: See Thorax, tumors
AMAUROSIS: See Blindness
AMBARD, L., La réserve alcaline, Strasbourg méd. 94: 705, Dec. 15, '34; 725, Dec. 25, '34
——and STOLL, A., De la sécrétion rénale chez les cardiaques, Médecine 16: 229-230, March '35
AMBERSON, W. R., and others, On use of Ringer-Locke solutions containing hemoglobin as substitute for normal blood in mammals, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 5: 359-382, Dec. 20, '34
——See McCLANAHAN, H. H., JR., jt. auth.
——See MULDER, A. G., jt. auth.
——See WEBSTER, M. D., jt. auth.
AMBLYOPIA: See Blindness
AMBOCEPTORS
—absence of immunisins in Cubans born after disappearance of yellow fever, [A. Recio] Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris 112: 543-548, Nov. 6, '34
—normal hemolytic amboceptor and quantitative content of alexins in blood serum of patients with acute changes of blood picture, [R. E. Mesik] Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 1587-1591, Nov. 15, '34
—permeability of meninges in general paralysis to normal hemolytic amboceptors and to complement of blood serum, [M. Piolti] Riv.di pat.nerv. 44: 296-317, Sept.-Oct. '34
—permeability of meninges to hemolytic amboceptors provoked by active immunization in schizophrenia, [M. Piolti] Riv.di pat.nerv. 44: 317-332, Sept.-Oct. '34
AMBROSETTO, C., Algia cinetica dello sciatico popliteo esterno, Minerva med. 2: 855-856, Dec. 15, '34
AMBROSIA: See Hay Fever, plants; Ragweed
d'AMBROSIO, F., La vaccinazione endovenosa nella febbre ondulante, Terapia 25: 72-76, March '35
AMBRUS, J., Percussion of spinal column of children, Orvosi hetil. 78: 1103-1106, Dec. 1, '34
Cytologic examinations of meningitic cerebrospinal fluid, Orvosi hetil. 79: 432-435, April 20, '35
AMBULANCES
—modern ambulances, [P. G. C. van Oort] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 75: 13-21, Jan. 8, '35
—motor units for medical service in mobile warfare, [Illiesco] Arch.méd.belges (Bull. internat.) 88: 125-141, March '35
AMEBAE
See also Endamoeba
—Amoeba proteus as material for study of cell division and cell growth, [H. W. Chalkley] Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol. 2: 89-93, '34
AMEBAPHOBIA: See Amebiasis
AMEBIASIS
See also Liver, amebic abscess
—[P. Busse Grawitz] Med.Welt 9: 476-479, April 6, '35
—[J. A. Kolmer] J.Chemotherapy 11: 129-137, Jan. '35
—[C. C. Perry] Ohio State M.J. 31: 181-183, March '35
—[J. P. Simonds] Texas State J.Med. 30: 624-627, Feb. '35
—[F. M. Stites] Kentucky M.J. 33: 220-224, May '35
—[A. S. Welch] J.Missouri M.A. 32: 45-47, Feb. '35
—amebaphobia, [W. C. Alvarez] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 10: 94-95, Feb. 6, '35
—amebic dysentery; public health significance and control, [A. Bolduc] Canad.Pub.Health J. 26: 215-224, May '35
—atypical fulminating case, [T. Brockman] Tr.Am.Proct. Soc. 35: 107-109, '34
—behavior of heart action currents in amebic dysentery, [S. Costantino] Rinasc.med. 11: 619-621, Oct. 31, '34
—case, [A. W. M. Marino] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. 35: 110-112, '34
—Chicago epidemic of amebic dysentery in 1933, [H. N. Bundesen] M.Officer 52: 243-245, Dec. 15, '34
—chronic amebiasis, [H. F. Crawford] Memphis M.J. 10: 9-12, June '35
—chronic amebiasis, exhibiting dysentery for 30 years, [M. A. Desmond] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 2: 63-64, March '35
—clinical amebiasis in relation to public health, [A. C. Reed] Am.J.Pub.Health 25: 396-404, April '35
—clinical and parasitologic study of 2700 cases of intestinal amebiasis, [M. R. Castex & D. Greenway] Prensa méd.argent. 21: 2049-2070, Oct. 31, '34; also, Actas y trab. del quinto Cong. nac. de med. 1: 130-161, '34
—continuation of study of human infestation with Endamoeba histolytica and associated parasites, [A. C. Tenney] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 28: 277-278, May '35
—distant metastases in amebiasis; clinical, parasitologic and pathogenetic study, [L. Morenas] Quest.méd. d'actual. 5: 1-24, Feb. '35
—endamebiasis, [T. Bacmeister] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 28: 274-277, May '35
—extra-intestinal localizations, [D. Staffieri] Actas y trab. del quinto Cong.nac.de med. 1: 162-351, '34
—fatal case in child 2 years old, [F. Lo Presti-Seminerio] Pediatria 43: 314-317, March '35
—further laboratory observations on large number of pensioners who contracted enteric fevers during Great War and returned to residence in England, [W. Broughton-Alcock] J.Trop.Med. 38: 65-66, March 15, '35
—in Campania, [N. Parise] Morgagni 76: 1331-1335, Nov. 4, '34
—in general medicine; preliminary report, [F. D. John & T. L. Dagg] Illinois M.J. 67: 181-182, Feb. '35
—in puerperium, [M. Luis Pérez, D. F. Greenway & D. E. Nölting] Semana méd. 2: 1918-1922, Dec. 20, '34
—intestinal amebiasis, [T. T. Mackie] M.Clin.North America 18: 851-860, Nov. '34
—intestinal and extra-intestinal amebiasis, [G. Franchini] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong. nac.de med. 1: 369-394, '34
—military medicolegal evaluation, [R. Impallomeni] Gior. di med.mil. 82: 1034-1043, Oct. '34
—occurrence of infestations with Endamoeba histolytica associated with water-borne epidemic diseases, [A. V. Hardy & B. K. Spector] Pub.Health Rep. 50: 323-334, March 8, '35
—pyogram of amebic dysentery, [Y. Tsugé] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 21: 95-98, Dec. '34
—search for amebic cysts with 4 nuclei in feces of young pigs, [P. Pavloff] Ann.de parasitol. 13: 155-160, March 1, '35
—small epidemic in province of Turin, [A. Muggia] Pediatria d.med.prat. 9: 651-657, Nov. '34
—three fatal cases, with necropsy findings, [K. V. Kitzmiller] J.Med. 16: 72-84, April '35
carriers, absence of tissue invasion in monkey carriers of Endamoeba histolytica, [R. Hegner] Am.J.Trop. Med. 15: 41-43, Jan. '35
—Endamoeba histolytica and other intestinal protozoa in 1,060 college freshmen, [D. H. Wenrich, R. M. Stabler & J. H. Arnett] Am.J.Trop.Med. 15: 331-345, May '35
—pathogenicity of quadrinucleate cysts obtained from contact-carriers of Endamoeba histolytica, [S. Takemura] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 86, Sept. 20, '34

AMEBIASIS, carriers—Continued
—rat as carrier of Endamoeba histolytica; pathogenicity of histolytica-like ameba found in wild-rat (Mus norvegicus Erxl.), [M. Nagahana] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 89, Oct. 20, '34
complications and sequels, cerebral changes in gastro-intestinal infections with terminal cachexia; histo-pathologic studies on dysentery, with comments on similar observations in intestinal tuberculosis, [L. Alexander & T. T. Wu] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 72-122, Jan. '35
—hemorrhagic form of latent intestinal amebiasis, [M. Anglade & C. Rosenrauch] Progrès méd., pp. 1737-1738, Nov. 10, '34
—lambliasis associated with amebiasis, [G. Rizzuti] Gior.di med.mil. **82:** 1145-1152, Nov. '34
—spontaneous pneumoperitoneum probably due to perforation of amebic intestinal ulcer; case, [S. Manca] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 430-438, March 11, '35
—unrecognized dysentery in patient treated for other diseases, [C. Bonne] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 470-479, March 19, '35
—Vaquez syndrome with complications due to latent dysentery; recovery after acetarsone therapy; histaminic pathogenesis of case, [J. Paviot] J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 33-42, Jan. 20, '35
cutaneous, gangrene of buttock, perineum and scrotum due to Endamoeba histolytica; case, [F. L. & H. E. Meleney] Arch.Surg. **30:** 980-990, June '35
diagnosis, atypical forms of chronic intestinal amebiasis, [J. M. Oviedo Bustos] Hosp.argent. **5:** 273-276, Oct. **30, '34**
—antigens for complement fixation, [C. F. Craig & L. C. Scott] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 958-960, March '35
—chronic intestinal disturbances and amebic infections: medicolegal examination of applicant for war service compensation, [O. Fischer] München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 336-338, Feb. 28, '35
—Endamoeba histolytica; incorrect diagnosis a potential surgical catastrophe, [E. P. Hogan] Am.J.Surg. **28:** 498-530, May '35
—identification of amebas in tissue, [L. S. Meriwether] J.Tech.Methods **14:** 64-65, March '35
—intestinal amebiasis, [T. T. Mackie] New York State J.Med. **35:** 261-266, March 15, '35
—intestinal amebiasis, [J. C. Paterson] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 399-404, April '35
—laboratory diagnosis, [K. F. Meyer & H. G. Johnstone] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 405-414, April '35
—sigmoiditis, [C. Patiño Mayer & A. García Robin] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2299-2308, Dec. 5, '34
—survey for intestinal parasites in soldiers, with special reference to Endamoeba histolytica, [S. Kolde] J. Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 95-96, Nov. 20, '34
—unrecognized dysentery in patient treated for other diseases, [C. Bonne] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 470-479, March 19, '35
epidemiology and statistics, incidence of amebic dysentery in New York City, [R. Olesen & J. Rosenbluth] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 37-43, Jan. 11, '35
—epidemiology, [J. C. Geiger, G. H. Becker & J. P. Gray] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 389-395, April '35
—epidemiology, [S. Mazza] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **1:** 119-129, '34
—food handlers and epidemiology, [H. G. Johnstone & M. K. Iverson] Am.J.Trop.Med. **15:** 197-207, March '35
—parasitic diseases among immigrants in Aikawa village, Kinshu and in Denshodai farm, Eiko, Manchukuo, [E. Kitabatake] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 32, Feb. '35
etiology and pathogenesis, differentiation of intestinal amebas, [D. Greenway] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 892, '34
—infection of mouth in relation to dysentery, with report of case of intestinal amebiasis, [P. Beregoff] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 639-641, June '35
—pathogenesis of intestinal amebiasis, [F. Blanc & L. A. Bordes] Marseille-méd. **1:** 145-155, Feb. 5, '35
experimental, acute amebic dysentery of rats, [E. Kitabatake] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **21:** 57-58, Oct. '34
—dysentery in dogs; acute state, [M. Kubo] J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **21:** 113-114, Dec. '34
—effect of continuous passage of Endamoeba histolytica through dogs, [E. C. Faust & J. C. Swartzwelder] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 954-958, March '35
—excystation and metacystic development of cysts of Endamoeba histolytica in intestine of white rats, [M. Tanabe] Keijo J.Med. **5:** 238-253, Dec. 31, '34; abstr., J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 96, Nov. 20, '34; (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 104, Dec. 20, '34
—factors modifying pathogenic aptitude of amebic dysentery cultures for cats, [R. Deschiens] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **28:** 119-126, '35
—studies of Endamoeba histolytica and other intestinal protozoa in Tennessee; further observations on pathogenicity of certain strains of E. histolytica for kittens, [H. E. Meleney & W. W. Frye] Am.J.Hyg. **21:** 422-437, March '35

AMEBIASIS—Continued
hepatic: See also Liver, amebic abscess
—intermittent fever; recurrent hepatitis, [H. C. Habein] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 145-149, March 6, '35
oral, infection of mouth in relation to dysentery, with report of case of intestinal amebiasis, [P. Beregoff] Canad.M.A.J. **32:**639-641, June '35
therapy, [P. Busse Grawitz] Semana méd. **1:** 525-529, Feb. 14, '35; comment by Barros **1:** 907-908, March 21, '35
—atypical form of chronic sigmoiditis; results of rectal administration of arsenic; case, [C. Patiño Mayer & A. García Robin] Semana méd. **1:** 881-884, March 21, '35
—chemotherapy, [J. A. Kolmer] J.Chemotherapy **11:** 129-137, Jan. '35
—chiniofon therapy of intestinal amebiasis, [P. Millischer] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 99-103, '35
—diagnosis and treatment of intestinal amebiasis, [T. T. Mackie] New York State J. Med. **35:** 261-266, March 15, '35
—dysentery; exudate as guide to treatment, [G. R. Callender] Am.J.Trop.Med. **15:** 189-195, March '35
—Endamoeba histolytica; incorrect treatment a potential surgical catastrophe, [E. P. Hogan] Am.J.Surg. **28:** 498-530, May '35
—flaccid paraplegia following dysentery; arsenic preparations as probable cause; case, [L. Babonneix, M. Lévy & L. Golé] Rev.neurol. **63:** 190-195, Feb. '35
—gavano (ipecac preparation), [K. Akashi] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 194, Feb. '35
—important aspects, [H. H. Anderson] California & West.Med. **42:** 340-345, May '35
—influence of certain foodstuffs (liver, salmon and ventriculin, stomach preparation) on lesions of Endamoeba histolytica infection, [E. C. Faust, L. C. Scott & J. C. Swartzwelder] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 540-542, Dec. '34
—intestinal amebiasis, [F. Blanc & L. A. Bordes] Marseille-méd. **1:** 145-155, Feb. 5, '35
—intestinal amebiasis, [T. T. Mackie] M.Clin.North America **18:** 851-860, Nov. '34
—intestinal amebiasis, [J. C. Paterson] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 399-404, April '35
—intestinal amebiasis in adult, [J. C. Plá & R. V. Talice] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **5:** 585-598, Dec. '34
—intestinal amebiasis in patient showing cachectic, asystolic and syphilitic symptoms, [O. Serefeddin Çelik] Türk tib cem.mec. **1:** 163-164, April 1, '35
—iodochlorhydroxyquinoline (vioform), [K. Akashi] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **33:** 156, Dec. '34
—deRivas thermal method in intestinal amebiasis, [P. Beregoff] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 641-642, June '35
—surgical therapy, [R. A. Marotta] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **1:** 352-366, '34
—therapy of intestinal amebiasis, with special reference to neoarsphenamine therapy by rectal route, [C. Patiño Mayer & J. Ferretti] Semana méd. **2:** 1764-1771, Dec. 6, '34
—Vaquez syndrome with complications due to latent dysentery; recovery after acetarsone therapy; histaminic pathogenesis of case, [J. Paviot] J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 33-42, Jan. 20, '35
transmission, dissemination, [F. W. O'Connor] Tr.A.Am. Physicians **49:** 100-103, '34; also, Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 997-1000, June '35
—Endamoeba histolytica in washings from hands and finger nails of infected persons, [B. K. Spector, J. W. Foster & N. G. Glover] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 163-165, Feb. 8, '35; also, M.Officer **53:** 116, March 23, '35
—significance of house rats as vectors of amebic dysentery, [E. Kitabatake] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **21:** 90-91, Nov. '34
uterine, cervical: case, [T. T. Wu & C. K. Chi] Chinese M.J. **49:** 69-73, Jan. '35
vesical, [R. E. Van Duzen] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 317-318, May '35
AMEGHINO, A., La acción del estado en el mejoramiento de la raza, Rev.de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **22:** 131-152, Jan.-Feb. '35
AMELUNG, W., Über den Einfluss klimatischer Faktoren auf rheumatische Erkrankungen, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **60:** 1602-1604, Oct. 19, '34
Die heilklimatische Bedeutung des deutschen Mittelgebirges, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 421-427, March 23, '35
AMENDOLA, F. H., Acute intestinal obstruction, Ann. Surg. **101:** 1250-1256, May '35
AMENOMORI, J., Ueber die Aktionsströme im Nervensystem und in der Muskulatur des mit Krampfgift vergifteten Tieres, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 1524-1525, Nov. 25, '34
Ueber die Aktionsströme im isolierten Nervensystem und in der Muskulatur unter dem Einfluss der Krampfgifte, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 279-280, March 25, '35
AMENORRHEA
See also Ovary, radiation of
—action of other hormones on elimination curve of estrin (female sex hormone), [P. Ferrigno] Clin. ostet. **37:** 140-144, March '35

AMENORRHEA—Continued
—elimination curve of estrin (female sex hormone) administered to women with amenorrhea, [P. Ferrigno] Clin.ostet. **37:** 129-139, March '35
—hormone tests; behavior of monthly folliculinuria, [L. Antognetti & F. Geriola] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **10:** 92-103, Jan. '35
etiology and pathogenesis, [I. A. Wijsenbeek] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 1798-1804, April 20, '35
—amenorrhea associated with bilateral polycystic ovaries, [I. F. Stein & M. L. Leventhal] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 181-191, Feb. '35
—etiologic diagnosis as basis of success of hormone therapy, [R. Tschertok] Gynéc.et obst. **30:** 423-429, Nov. '34
—importance of early diagnosis of cause in tuberculosis; value of Aschheim-Zondek reaction, [A. C. Artagaveytia & B. R. Anido] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **4:** 249-255, '34
—studies on ovarian dysfunction; application of "hormonal measuring sticks" (detection of prolan A and estrin, female sex hormone, in urine) to sorting out various types of amenorrhoea, [F. Albright & J. A. Halsted] New England J.Med. **212:** 250-257, Feb. 7, '35
prognosis, secondary amenorrhea, [E. W. Winter] Med. Klin. **30:** 1694-1696, Dec. 21, '34
therapy, [I. A. Wijsenbeek] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 1798-1804, April 20, '35
—estrogenic substances, [E. Novak] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1815-1821, May 18, '35
—etiologic diagnosis as basis of success of hormone therapy, [R. Tschertok] Gynéc.et obst. **30:** 423-429, Nov. '34
—hormonal preparations, [K. Heim] Med.Welt **9:** 227-229, Feb. 16, '35
—large doses of estrogenic hormone, [R. Kurzrok, L. Wilson & M. A. Cassidy] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 771-786, June '35
—plea for resumption of method of atmocausis of uterus, [H. Fuchs] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2711-2714, Nov. 17, '34
—progynon (female sex hormone) in primary amenorrhea in patient with hypoplastic uterus, [Janson] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 206, Feb. 9, '35
—secondary amenorrhea, [E. W. Winter] Med.Klin. **30:** 1694-1696, Dec. 21, '34
—ultraviolet irradiation, [F. Gál] Budapesti orvosi ujság **32:** 1057-1061, Nov. 15, '34
—with urine of pregnant women, [B. Simkó] Budapesti orvosi ujság **32:** 1177-1180, Dec. 20, '34
AMENTIA: See Feeblemindedness; Idiocy; Insanity; Mental Diseases; etc.
AMERICAN COLLEGE OF SURGEONS
—Franklin H. Martin and American College of Surgeons, [G. Crile] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 902-904, May '35
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF MEDICINE AND SURGERY
—American Institute of Medicine and Surgery, Inc.: impudent scheme designed to capitalize vanity of physicians and others, J.A.M.A. **104:** 494-495, Feb. 9, '35
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
—functions, [W. L. Bierring] New York State J.Med. **35:** 563-567, June 1, '35
—N. S. Davis, [J. B. Herrick] Bull.Soc.M.Hist.Chicago **4:** 403-413, Jan. '35
Committee on Foods: See under Food
Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, report, [R. L. Wilbur] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1064-1065, March 30, '35
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, work in dermatology and syphilology, [H. N. Cole] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 1-8, Jan. '35
—rôle in control of medicaments in United States, [P. Dally] Presse méd. **43:** 233-235, Feb. 9, '35
AMERICAN SOCIAL HYGIENE ASSOCIATION: See under Social Hygiene
AMERICAN UROLOGICAL ASSOCIATION: See Urology
AMERSBACH, K., Laminariadilatation von Tracheal- und Bronchialstenosen, Med.Klin. **31:** 511-513, April 18, '35
AMESSE, J. W., Control of tuberculosis in childhood, South.M.J. **28:** 276-278, March '35
Present day conceptions of childhood tuberculosis, Southwestern Med. **19:** 151-157, May '35
AMETROPIA: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
AMEUILLE and LEMOINE, J. M., Bronchectasie et thrombose de l'artère bronchique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **50:** 1649-1657, Dec. 17, '34
AMFETIN (amniotic fluid preparation): See Amniotic Fluid
d'AMICO, D., Anisocoria ed appendicite, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 262-265, Feb. 18, '35
AMIDES: See Amines
AMIDO-AZOTOLUENE
—experimental production of tumors by subcutaneous injections of *o*-amido-azotoluene in olive oil solution, [T. Yoshida] Gann **28:** 454-457, '34
AMIDOPYRINE
See also Allonal; Cibalgin; Veramon
effects, identity of reducing substance in urine of normal persons following ingestion, [M. Enklewitz] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **54:** 100-104, May '35
AMIDOPYRINE, effects—Continued
—influence of novalgin on permeability of prepared animal membranes, [R. Raff & E. Abrahamczik] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 691-702, '35
therapy: See Endocarditis, therapy; Fever, therapy; Rheumatic Fever, therapy
toxicity, agranulocytosis after amidopyrine therapy, [P. Stenbeck] Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 81-83, Jan. 19, '35
—agranulocytic angina following ingestion of amidopyrine or barbiturates, [C. H. Watkins] Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **39:** 292-301, '34
—agranulocytosis due to administration of amidopyrine, [T. Rudberg] Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 83-88, Jan. 19, '35
—agranulocytosis due to amidopyrine; experimental and clinical study of 7 new cases, [P. Plum] Lancet **1:** 14-20, Jan. 5, '35
—agranulocytosis in 6 hospital patients subjected earlier to amidopyrine therapy; contribution to etiology of agranulocytosis, [C. Holten, H. E. Nielsen & K. Transbøl] Acta med.Scandinav. **84:** 45-59, '34
—amidopyrine and granulopenia; reappearance of granulocytosis in case of recurring agranulocytosis after large doses of amidopyrine; clinical experiment, [L. R. Limarzi & I. G. Murphy] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 616-622, March '35
—cutaneous allergy following ingestion, [A. E. Taussig] J.Allergy **6:** 291-293, March '35
—detoxification by sodium amytal (barbital preparation), [C. L. Rose] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1242-1243, May '35
—drug hypersensitivity as cause of acute primary granulocytopenia, [T. L. Squier & F. W. Madison] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 175-178, March '35
—etiology of agranulocytosis (rôle of amidopyrine), [C. C. Sturgis & R. Isaacs] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **49:** 328-335, '34
—fatal case of agranulocytosis after administration of klimaxid tablets, [C. Maarssø] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 47-48, Jan. 10, '35
—granulocytopenia after amidopyrine therapy, [B. von Bonsdorff] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **76:** 1072-1106, Dec. '34; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 465-468, March 30, '35
—relation to acute primary granulocytopenia; further observations, [F. W. Madison & T. L. Squier] Tr. Am.Therap.Soc. **34:** 76-82, '34
—secondary effects of amidopyrine therapy, [H. Lotze] Med.Klin. **30:** 1628-1630, Dec. 7, '34
—therapeutic application in endocarditis as cause of agranulocytosis, [K. Němec] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 472-474, April 26, '35
AMIES, C. R.: See **SCHLESINGER, B. (London), jt. auth.**
AMINES
See also under names of amines
—action of certain amines on nictitating membrane; sensitizing and desensitizing effects of previous application of cocaine, [Z. M. Bacq] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **117:** 74-75, '34
—physiology and pharmacology of autonomous nervous system; sensitization and desensitization of nictitating membrane to so-called sympathicomimetic amines by various cocaine substitutes, [Z. M. Bacq & F. Lefèbvre] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49:** 363-378, Feb. 15, '35
—smooth muscle actions of epinephrine substitutes; secondary methyl benzylamine and derivatives of primary phenylaminoethanol, [P. Patek & C. H. Thienes] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **50:** 15-19, March 15, '35
—utilization of amides for supplying nitrogen needs of organism, [M. Mezincesco] Ann.de physiol. **10:** 1041-1058, '34
in urine: See Urine, amines
toxicity, vesical tumors of professional origin, [A. Pio Gaeta] Rassegna d.previd.sociale **21:** 23-58, Nov.-Dec. '34
AMINO-ACIDS
See also Nitrogen; Protein; and under names of amino-acids
—amino-acid content of staple foods, [F. A. Csonka] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xxv, May '35
—behavior in ascitic fluids, [F. Catelli] Riforma med. **50:** 1960-1966, Dec. 22, '34
—effect of roentgen rays on amino-acid content of rat sarcoma, [P. Szendrö, E. Schleicher & L. Kluge] Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 331-335, '35
—effect of various hormones on resorption in intestines; experimental studies, [S. Isawa] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 91, Oct. 20, '34
—further rabbit heart perfusion experiments with amino-acids (in relation to creatine content of cardiac muscle), [G. Decherd, G. Herrmann & O. Davis] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1302-1303, May '35
—oxidation of certain amino-acids by "resting" Bacillus proteus, [F. Bernheim, M. L. C. Bernheim & M. D. Webster] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** vi, May '35
—quantity of certain amino-acids in placenta, [V. Laufberger] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 325-328, March '35
—variations in amino-acid content of finger nails of normal and arthritic individuals, [W. C. Hess] J.Biol. Chem. **109:** xliii, May '35

AMINO-ACIDS—Continued
determination, amino-acid content of most important protein foods; determination in meat, [O. N. Balashova, V. V. Lvova, E. M. Soloveva & A. E. Sharpenak] Fiziol.zhur. **17:** 277-285, '34
—amino-acid content of most important protein foods; method for determination, [O. N. Balashova, V. V. Lvova, E. M. Soloveva & A. E. Sharpenak] Fiziol. zhur. **17:** 268-275, '34
effects, on action of epinephrine [K. Terai] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **20:** 53-54, March 20, '35
—partial supplying of specific endogenous nitrogen by non-essential amino-acids, [M. Mezincesco] Ann.de physiol. **10:** 1011-1040, '34
in blood: See Blood, amino-acids
in urine: See Urine, amino-acids
metabolism, influence of dextrose and insulin on metabolism, [J. P. Bouckaert, P. P. de Nayer & W. Cassiman] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 257-258, '34
—behavior of amino-acids in blood and urine of patients with hepatic diseases, [R. Messina] Folia med. **21:** 16-32, Jan. 15, '35
—in hepatic insufficiency, [C. Sievert] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 532-541, '35
—specific dynamic action, [T. Fukiwake] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **3:** 12*, Sept. '34
therapy: See Angina Pectoris, therapy; Cancer, therapy; Peptic Ulcer, therapy
AMINOMETHYL BENZODIOXANE: See Dioxanes
AMINOMETHYL COUMARANE: See Coumarane Compounds
AMINOPHOSPHATIDE: See Liver, fats and lipoids
AMINOPHYLLINE (theophylline preparation): See Angina Pectoris, therapy; Arteries, coronary
AMIR, M., Il travestitismo in Batavia, Arch.di antropol. crim. **54:** 896-900, Nov.-Dec. '34
Criminal schizophrenics among Bataks, Geneesk.tijdschr. v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 24-33, Jan. 8, '35
AMITOSIS: See Cells, division
AMMON, R., Neue Versuche zur Frage: "Enthält das Blut Acetylcholin?" Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 453-456, March 30, '35
——and VOSS, G., Die acetylcholinzerstörende Wirkung des Blutes, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 393-400, '35
AMMONIA AND AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS
See also Water, purification
—ammonia content of brain in uremia, [J. Štefl & H. Kunzová] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 313-316, '35
—*quaternary* ammonium salts and action currents in nerve, [S. L. Cowan & H. R. Ing] J.Physiol. **84:** 90-110, April 26, '35
—chemical study of human saliva indicating that ammonia is immunizing factor in dental caries, [C. J. & C. T. Grove] J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 247-252, Feb. '35
—nitrogen balance in aerobic cultures determined by Kjeldahl method; rôle of ammonia in nitrogen deficiency, [M. Lemoigne & R. Desveaux] Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **17:** 210-218, Feb. '35
—possible relationship of ammonia in saliva to dental caries, [J. White & R. W. Bunting] J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 468-473, March '35
—relation between formation of ammonia in muscle and muscular activity under aerobic conditions, [J. K. Parnas & W. Lewiński] Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 398-407, '35
—restriction of formation of ammonia in muscle by various alkaline buffer solutions, [T. Mann & P. Ostern] Biochem.Ztschr. **274:** 154-157, '34
ammonium chloride: See also Scleroderma, therapy; Tetany, therapy; Urology, therapy in
—influence on blood sugar and on glycogen and phosphate content of rabbit's muscle, [M. Miyoshi] Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 837-867, '35
in blood: See Blood, ammonia
in urine: See Urine, ammonia
molybdenate: See Molybdenum
toxicity, changes of fat content of blood after experimental ammonium poisoning, [I. G. Fazekas & K. Wagner] Magyar orvosi arch. **35:** 487-489, '34
AMNESIA
See also Anesthesia, paraldehyde
—etiology of temporary amnesia, [F. H. Leavitt] Am.J. Psychiat. **91:** 1079-1088, March '35
—psychopathology of amnesic syndrome; confabulation in patients with Korsakoff syndrome, [G. Körner] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **90:** 177-216, Jan. '35
—toxic psychosis and amnesia as residuals of carbon-monoxide poisoning, [J. O. Boals] M.Bull.Vet. Admin. **11:** 172-174, Oct. '34
AMNION
See also Amniotic Fluid; Fetus, membranes
—disturbances of amniotic development with hypermelia and misplaced supernumerary extremities; case, [B. Hartz] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **94:** 606-610, '35
dropsy of, acute hydramnion of both ova in twin pregnancy, [Audebert & Ribat] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 595-597, Oct. '34
—fetal extrasystolic arrhythmia due to hydramnion, [Barre & Henriet] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 74, Jan. '35
rupture: See Labor, complications
AMNIOTIC FLUID
—action on motility of isolated ureters, [M. Villaret, L. Justin-Besançon, X. J. Contiadès & I. Jancu] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1081-1083, '34
—clinical study (using amfetin in experimental studies on postoperative conditions), [J. T. Lacey] Ann. Surg. **101:** 529-535, Jan. '35
—composition, [A. R. Tankard, D. J. T. Bagnall & F. Morris] Analyst **59:** 806-808, Dec. '34
—exposition of preparation and administration of concentrate, [H. L. Johnson] New England J.Med. **212:** 557-559, March 28, '35
—glutathione content, [T. Guercia] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **42:** 1-16, Jan. '35
—ovarian follicular hormone (amniotin) effects on ovaries (in relation to therapy of gonorrheal vaginitis in children), [E. Allen & A. W. Diddle] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 83-87, Jan. '35
AMNIOTIN (amniotic fluid preparation): See Amniotic Fluid
AMODEO, N. A.: See **SUPINO, L., jt. auth.**
AMOR CRUZ, T.: See **FUENTE HITA, F., jt. auth.**
AMORIM, M., Das Vorkommen krystallinischer Lipoide in den Körnchenzellen und deren histochemische Unterscheidung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **151:** 171-191, '34
AMORIN, C. H., Papel del azufre en las oxidaciones biológicas, Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **5:** 393-398, Oct. '34
AMOROSI, O., Sindrome di calcolosi renale da torsione cronica di cisti ovarica, Arch.ital.di urol. **12:** 234-242, Feb. '35
AMOROSO, E. C., Colchicine and tumour growth, Nature, London **135:** 266-267, Feb. 16, '35
AMOUREUX, G.: See **BERTHELOT, A., jt. auth.**
AMPARO PARRILLA, El mundo consciente de la joven (ensayo de investigación psicológica), Arch.de neurobiol. **14:** 205; 405, '34
AMPHOUX, V.: See **FABRE, R. (Bordeaux), jt. auth.**
AMPRINO, R., and PENATI, F., Die Probeexcision aus dem Knochenmark des Brustbeins. Eine zweckmässige Ergänzung des Verfahrens von Arinkin, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 131-132, Jan. 26, '35
——and BAIRATI, A., Nachtrag zu der Arbeit "Studi sulle trasformazioni delle cartilagini dell'uomo nell'accrescimento e nella senescenza," Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u. mikr.Anat. **22:** 484, '35
AMPULLA OF VATER: See Vater's Ampulla
AMPUTATION
See also Amputation-Stumps
—accidents during 77 arteriographies: amputation of leg necessary after injections of tenebryl (iodine preparation), [Wertheimer & Frieh] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. **61:** 361-363, March 16, '35
—adequate circulation in extremities; arteriography as test for determining its limits; preliminary report based on 30 amputations, [J. R. Veal] J.A.M.A. **104:** 542-545, Feb. 16, '35
—amputation of lower extremities, [M. zur Verth] Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop. **27:** 191-255, '34
—amputations from viewpoint of mortality, technic and physiology; importance of nerve surgery studied in relation to painful amputation-stumps, [R. Leriche] Presse méd. **42:** 1737-1739, Nov. 7, '34
—biologic removal of human extremities, [M. zur Verth] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 525-526, April 4, '35
—controversial points concerning Pirogoff operation, [M. zur Verth] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 82-84, '34
—disarticulation of hip during temporary ligation of common iliac artery or of hypogastric artery, [C. I. Ghitzesco] Presse méd. **43:** 243-245, Feb. 13, '35
—embolism of middle portion of left axillary artery and of brachial artery; axillary perisympathectomy and humeral arteriectomy; disarticulation at elbow for gangrene of hand and forearm, [D. Ferey] Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 546-552, April 13, '35
—femoral arteriectomy in embolism of left femoral artery; failure explained by presence of second embolism at juncture of tibioperoneal trunk and posterior tibial artery; recovery after amputation of thigh, [P. Mathieu, Gérard-Marchant & P. Lance] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 552-553, April 13, '35
—gangrene necessitating amputation at shoulder after arteriography of arm, using tenebryl (iodine preparation); case, [R. Desplas & H. Reboul] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 10-16, Jan. 19, '35
—gangrene necessitating amputation at shoulder following arteriography with tenebryl (iodine preparation); case, [J. Leveuf] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 6-10, Jan. 19, '35
—Gritti-Stokes amputation for gangrene of leg, [J. W. Snyder] South.Surgeon **4:** 101-111, April '35
—interinnomino-abdominal (hind-quarter) amputation, [G. Gordon-Taylor & P. Wiles] Brit.J.Surg. **22:** 671-695, April '35
—intrascapulothoracic amputation (Berger operation); cases, [L. Tarquinio Pontes & T. D. Goulart] Rev. méd.-cir.do Brasil **43:** 5-24, Jan. '35
—intrascapulothoracic disarticulation for fusocellular sarcoma of upper end of humerus, discovered some years later to have been myeloplaxoma, [R. Leriche] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 147-148, Feb. 9, '35

AMPUTATION—Continued
—late results of massive amputations of extremities; medicolegal study, [P. Dervillée] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **111:** 790-792, Nov. 10, '34
—observations on persons after amputation, [F. Külbs] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 217-218, Feb. 8, '35
—phantom arm; case, [T. Riechert] Nervenarzt **7:** 506-511, '34
—prosthesis after traumatic avulsion of shoulder girdle (interscapulothoracic amputation), [B. I. Berliner] Vestnik khir. **35:** 213-214, '34
—tenebryl (iodine preparation) used in arteriography of lower extremity affected with gangrene; emergency amputation; case, [J. Sénèque & Benoît] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 16-18, Jan. 19, '35
—value after trauma of fingers and hand, [F. Carcassonne & A. Léna] Marseille-méd. **2:** 643-651, Nov. 25, '34

AMPUTATION-STUMPS
See also Extremities, artificial
—facial and cervicothoracic hemialgia with anginous and epileptiform attacks following successive amputations for painful phenomena due to amputation of fingers; therapy by procaine hydrochloride injections into first dorsal sympathetic ganglions, [R. Leriche & van der Linden] Lyon chir. **31:** 703-706, Nov.-Dec. '34
—importance of nerve surgery studied in relation to painful amputation-stumps, [R. Leriche] Presse méd. **42:** 1737-1739, Nov. 7, '34
—neuromas of amputation-stumps; surgical therapy, [R. Proust] Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 848-850, Dec. '34
—pain conduction by cutaneous nerves as cause of pain in amputation-stumps, [A. G. Molotkoff] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **181:** 515-522, '35
—source of pain in relation to rational treatment, [A. G. Molotkoff] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 419-423, April '35
—structure of spongiosa in right bony stump after Pirogoff-Günther amputation, [G. Sauser] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **181:** 680-695, '35

AMSLER, M., Une famille de cristallins ectopiques, Bull. et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **47:** 181-189, '34

AMSLER, R., and GIGON, C., Avortement thérapeutique chez une tuberculeuse pulmonaire un problème médico-légal délicat, Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 473-476, April '35

AMTMAN, J. K.: See **GRULEE, C. G., jt. auth.**

AMY, A. C., Hæmoglobinuria on Indian frontier, J.Roy. Army M.Corps **64:** 110-113, Feb. '35

AMYL ALCOHOL: See Anesthesia, *tri*brom-ethanol

AMYL NITRITE: See Nitrites and Nitrite Derivatives, amyl nitrite

AMYLASE
See also Liver, enzymes
—amount in organs of fed and of hungry animals, [W. Seyfarth] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **176:** 745-750, '34
—effect on glycogenolysis in muscle in presence of myosin, [B. Filipowicz] Biochem.Ztschr **275:**62-65,'34
—glycogenolysis in muscle tissue; effect of chemical components of muscle on activity of amylase, [B. Filipowicz] Biochem.Ztschr. **275:** 56-61, '34
—new method of differentiation of amylases and starches, [K. V. Giri] Science **81:** 343-344, April 5, '35
—physiological validity of enzyme (amylase) determinations in tumor tissue (extracts), [F. H. Scharles, P. Robb & W. T. Salter] Am.J.Cancer **23:** 322-327, Feb. '35
—preparation of starch substrates for amylase determinations, [W. R. Thompson] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 201-202, April '35
—value of amylase test as sole proof of sufficient heating of milk, [M. F. Bengen & E. Bohm] Ztschr.f. Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **69:** 146-152, Feb. '35
in blood: See Blood, amylase
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, amylase
therapy: See Digestive Tract, diseases

AMYLENE HYDRATE (*tertiary* **amyl alcohol**)**:** See Anesthesia, *tri*brom-ethanol

AMYLOIDOSIS
—[Barlety] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 72-79, Feb. 1, '35
—amyloid degeneration of adrenals as factor in producing symptoms of Addison's disease in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, [I. D. Bronfin & P. H. Guttman] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **31:** 1-24, Jan. '35
—atypical amyloid disease, [D. Perla & H. Gross] Am.J. Path. **11:** 93-112, Jan. '35
—circumscribed amyloidosis of skin, [A. Matras] Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. **170:** 664-669, '34
—clinical syndromes and characteristic phenomena of renal amyloidosis, [F. Marcolongo & C. Rotta] Arch. per le sc.med. **59:** 103-168, Jan. '35
—essential knowledge of renal amylosis, [R. Sacrez] Rev.de méd.,Paris **51:** 407-416, July '34
—hepatic amylosis; case, [M. Labbé, R. Boulin, I. Bertrand & L. Justin-Besançon] Ann.de méd. **37:** 40-61, Jan. '35
—lipoid nephrosis and amyloidosis in patient with pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. J. Rey, J. C. Rey & D. Vivoli] Rev.méd.latino-am. **20:** 303-308, Dec. '34
—local tumor-like deposits of amyloid in larynx; report of case with review of literature, [R. Kramer & M. L. Som] Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 324-334, March '35

AMYLOIDOSIS—Continued
—localized amyloidosis of cerebral blood vessels; case, [Z. I. Morgenstern] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 334-339, '35
—nephritis due to gold therapy studied in relation to case of amylosis due to sodium gold thiosulphate therapy of case of pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Coste, P. Gauthier-Villars & B. Kreis] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1744-1750, Dec. 31, '34
—plasma cholesterol in amyloid disease (renal), [S. E. King & M. Bruger] Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 1427-1435, May '35
—presence of giant cells absorbing amyloid in amyloid degeneration of spleen, [A. J. Abrikossoff] Centralbl. f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **61:** 193-195, Nov. 15, '34
—primary, [E. Moschcowitz] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **2:** 14-16, May-June '35
—recovery, [H. A. Reimann] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1070-1071, March 30, '35
—renal amyloidosis complicating pulmonary tuberculosis; 2 cases, [R. A. Izzo & J. B. Ferradas] Arch.de tisiol. **10:** 276-280, Oct.-Dec. '34
—tumoral amyloidosis of larynx in boy 11 years old, [A. della Vedova, Jr.] Valsalva **10:** 808-815, Nov. '34
diagnosis, clinical manifestations (congo red test), [M. B. Rosenblatt] Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 678-689, Dec. '34
—modification of iodine reaction to amyloid; results of its application in examination of eye and its adnexa, [V. N. Elconskaya] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 481-483, '34
—subacute renal amyloidosis simulating hypochloremic azotemia; case, [P. von Kiss & E. Kerpel-Fronius] Arch.f.Kinderh. **104:** 158-167, '35
pathology, wrinkled amyloid kidney; pathologic study, [G. Scorpati] Lotta contro la tuberc. **5:** 1003-1011, Sept.-Oct. '34
—amyloid degeneration of nerve cell; spherular amyloid corpuscles; occurrence in 2 cases of myoclonic epilepsy, [L. Marchand] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 1-12, Jan. '35

AMYOT, R., Manifestations tardives d'un gliome cérébral interprétées comme étant celles d'un ramollissement cérébral, Union méd.du Canada **64:** 150-156, Feb. '35
——**and TREPAGNIER, F.,** Contribution à l'étude pathogénique de la maladie de Milroy ou trophœdème de Meige, Union méd.du Canada **64:** 389-399, April '35

AMYOTONIA: See Myatonia

AMYOTROPHY: See Atrophy, muscular

AMYTAL (barbital preparation): See Amidopyrine, toxicity; Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; Strychnine, toxicity

ANACHORESIS: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, pathology

ANACROTISM: See under Pulse

ANALGESIA: See under Anesthesia; Pain; and names of analgesics

ANANIADES, B., and PAPANARGHYROU, N., Recherches sur l'existence de la tuberculose d'origine bovine, chez l'homme, à Salonique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 314-315, '34

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY
See also Arthus Phenomenon; Asthma; Food, allergy; Hay Fever; Tuberculosis, allergy in; etc.
—allergic diseases; critical review, [F. S. Smyth] J. Pediat. **6:** 555-565, April '35
—allergic diseases of skin and their relation to vegetative nervous system, [F. Marquardt] Dermat. Wchnschr. **100:** 409-417, April 13, '35
—allergic factor in colitis, [H. G. Mogena] Arch.d.mal. de l'app.digestif **25:** 57-72, Jan. '35
—allergic phenomena; 100 cases, [F. M. Routh] South. Med.& Surg. **97:** 137-138, March '35
—allergy, [S. A. Anderson] J.M.A.Georgia **24:** 92-95, March '35
—allergy; review of current literature, [F. M. Rackemann] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 141-167, Jan. '35
—anaphylactic shock and epinephrine content of suprarenals, [Z. & S. Kanowoka] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 249-257, Feb. 28, '35
—biologic allergy in new-born infants, [E. Mayerhofer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 57-60, Jan. 12, '35
—classification of sensitization in general pathology; regional desensitization with study of pathogenetic mechanism of cooling, [A. Savulesco] Rev.de sensibil. **1:** 5-22, March '35
—concepts of cutaneous intolerance, [G. Verrotti] Riforma med. **50:** 1955-1959, Dec. 22, '34
—definition of allergic diseases, [L. Aschoff] Med.Klin. **31:** 1-3, Jan. 4, '35
—dermatitis, eczema and other allergoses; review of literature for 1934, [C. W. Beijerinck & J. A. Folpmers] Dermat.Ztschr. **71:** 29-53, March '35
—general anesthesia in allergic patients; review of 204 cases of tonsillectomy and radical antrum operations, [R. H. André & R. C. Grove] New York State J.Med. **35:** 522-528, May 15, '35
—general significance of reaction to various cutaneous tests, [A. Sézary] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 90-96, Jan. '35
—modern views on cutaneous allergy, [A. Scarpa] Gior. di med.mil. **82:** 848-857, Aug. '34
—nonspecific allergy, [A. Meyer] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 41, Jan. 12, '35; 73, Jan. 19, '35

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY—Continued
—parallergy, [E. Moro & W. Keller] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 1-4, Jan. 5, '35
—problem of allergy, [R. J. S. McDowall] Practitioner 134: 581-590, May '35
—protein content of extracts of various allergens; methods for determining small amounts of protein, [R. S. Hubbard & H. Osgood] J.Allergy 6: 231-239, March '35
—relative importance of reticulo-endothelial tissues and circulating antibody in immunity; hypersensitiveness and immunity to foreign proteins; analysis of parts played by tissues and circulating antibody in these 2 states, [F. H. Teale] J.Immunol. 28: 161-182, March '35
—research on allergy during last decade, [E. B. Salén] Svenska läk.-tidning. 32: 558-563, April 5, '35
—Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon, [C. Toscano] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 769-771, April 22, '35
—significance of immunity and anaphylaxis in chronic infectious colitis, [L. B. Berlin, O. O. Shmidt & B. S. Levin] Klin.med. (no. 10) 12: 1460-1467, '34
—sodium chloride tolerance of liver in allergic diseases, [B. Paul & P. von Végh] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 503-504, April 6, '35; also, Orvosi hetil. 78: 1015-1016, Nov. 3, '34
—therapeutic use of localized allergy, [P. D. Garvin & G. M. Frumess] J.A.M.A. 104: 2333-2334, June 29, '35
—tissue reactions in immunity; clinical implications, [R. L. Kahn] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 7: 133-146, Dec. '34
—visual allergy to light and intolerance to light; treatment by tinted lenses, [L. Lehrfeld] Arch.Ophth. 13: 992-1013, June '35
—vitamin, endocrine and allergen relativity, [R. A. Bate] Kentucky M.J. 33: 120-129, March '35
alimentary: See Food, allergy
bacterial, allergic phases of arthritis, [G. T. Brown] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 20: 247-249, Dec. '34
—acne conglobata; case with cutaneous hyperallergy to Staphylococcus of normal virulence; etiologic significance, [Gougerot & A. Meyer-Heine] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 41: 1855-1862, Dec. '34
—allergic factors in pathogenesis of gonorrheal arthritis; clinical study, [S. Genkin & W. Ljachowsky] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 177: 420-431, '35
—allergic reactions to Schick tests after toxoid immunization; 2 cases, [H. J. Freedman] J.Pediat. 6: 695-697, May '35
—allergy and its relation to tuberculosis and rheumatic fever, [W. R. F. Collis] Practitioner 134: 617-626, May '35
—asthma due to bacteria: atopic type, [J. Forman] Ohio State M.J. 31: 200-202, March '35
—elective localization of active local hyperergic inflammation and infection; experimental study, [F. Massimello] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 13: 653-660, Oct. '34
—experimental eclampsia and hyperergy; studies showing that eclampsia is due to hyperfunction of posterior pituitary lobe combined with hyperergic tissue reactions, [R. Knepper] Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 1751-1755, Dec. 8, '34
—experimental hypersensitivity to undenatured H. pertussis protein, [J. J. Miller, Jr. & A. Browne] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 449-452, Dec. '34
—gonorrhea as example of bacterial-allergic processes, [C. Engel & M. R. Vigliani] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 48-51, Jan. 11, '35
—grading of local skin reactivity to bacterial filtrates (Shwartzman phenomenon), [G. Shwartzman] J. Exper.Med. 61: 383-393, March '35
—intradermal antiserum tests; bacterial-specific response not dependent upon serum sensitization but often confused with it, [L. Foshay] J.Allergy 6: 360-364, May '35
—intravascular phenomenon of hyperergic reaction; experimental study, [B. I. Migunov] Klin.med. (no. 9) 12: 1339-1344, '34; also, Acta rheumatol. 6: 9-11, Dec. '34
—local skin reactivity to culture filtrate of Vibrio cholerae as demonstrated by Shwartzman phenomenon, [S. Uyeda] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto 17: 146-158, '34
—phenomena of allergy and anergy in human and experimental brucellosis, [S. Signorelli] Minerva med. 2: 650-652, Nov. 10, '34
—phenomenon (Shwartzman) of local skin reactivity to Bacillus tuberculosis; skin-preparatory and reacting potencies of tuberculin, O.T., and Bacillus tuberculosis culture filtrates, [G. Shwartzman] J.Exper. Med. 61: 369-382, March '35
—Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon in appendix, [S. Latteri] Riv.di pat.sper. 13: 389-405, '34
—Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon in oral mucosa; experimental research, [A. Provvisionato] Stomatol. 33: 209-217, March '35
—Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon in staphylococcic infection and tuberculosis, [L. Michelazzi] Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese 14: 105-112, Feb. '35

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY, bacterial—Continued
—Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon obtained by nucleoprotein extracted from colon bacillus, [F. Gentile] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 13: 1030-1044, Dec. '34
—sensitising properties of gram-negative and gram-positive bacteria, [C. E. Lim & T. J. Kurotchkin] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. 1: 83-90, '34
—Shwartzman phenomenon, [G. Ivánovics] Magyar orvosi arch. 35: 362-370, '34
—Shwartzman phenomenon; immunobiologic explanation and significance in pathology, [T. Kielanowski] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 309-312, April 28, '35
—study of Vibrio filtrates (Shwartzman phenomenon), [R. W. Linton, H. Singh & S. C. Seal] Indian J.M. Research 22: 659-674, April '35
—tests for pneumococcus hypersensitiveness in dogs after recovery from experimental pneumococcus lobar pneumonia, [L. T. Coggeshall] J.Exper.Med. 61: 235-246, Feb. '35
—unusual allergic manifestations in Bacillus dysenteriae infections, [D. N. Silverman & B. G. Efron] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1067-1070, April '35
blood in, action of amidopyrine on decrease of complement in blood during acute and protracted anaphylactic shock, [P. Schnabel] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. 55: 945-948, Nov. 17, '34
—aspecific sensitization by blood platelets, [I. Györffy & L. Sarkady] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 133: 258-259, Jan. 15, '35
—behavior of hemoglobin exchange in allergic diseases in children, [U. Senin] Clin.pediat. 17: 185-217, March '35
—behavior of neutrophil granulocytes from allergic organism in presence of antigen in vitro, [H. G. Haahti] Duodecim 50: 1095-1117, '34
—colloidal characteristics of anaphylactic serum in vitro; variation in antigen-antibody proportion, [A. Lumière & P. Meyer] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 17: 219-226, Feb. '35
—colloidochemical analysis of anaphylactic precipitation, [A. Lumière & P. Meyer] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 16: 1266-1283, Sept.-Oct. '34; comment by Kopaczewski 17: 180-183, Jan. '35; reply by Lumière and Meyer 17: 184-186, Jan. '35
—colloidochemistry of anaphylactic reaction in vitro, [A. Lumière & P. Meyer] Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 1758-1759, Dec. 8, '34
—decrease in complement content in allergic diseases, [B. Paul & M. Pély] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 163-165, Feb. 2, '35
—eosinophilia in allergic conditions; clinical and experimental studies, [C. R. Griebel & Dimitroff] Ztschr.f. Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. 25: 327-331, '34
diagnosis, of allergies, [J. Pratt-Johnson] South African M.J. 8: 905-909, Dec. 22, '34
—action of local and internal factors on reactions to tests of cutaneous hypersensitivity, [A. Sézary] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 42: 106-108, Jan. '35
—care of allergic child, [A. V. Stoesser & E. Shaperman] Minnesota Med. 18: 292-302, May '35
—critical study of certain skin tests for intolerance, [A. Tzanck, A. Bensaude, M. Cachin & Dobkevitch] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 42: 83-88, Jan. '35
—detection of hypersensitiveness, [C. Sutherland] M.J. Australia 1: 549-551, May 4, '35
—nomenclature of biologic phenomena revealed by cutaneous tests, [A. Sézary] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. 42: 180-183, Jan. '35
—nomenclature of skin tests, [A. Tzanck] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 42: 184-188, Jan. '35
—Oriel substance; its use in new method of diagnosis of allergic states in dermatology, [J. Charpy]Ann. de dermat.et syph. 6: 310-325, April '35
—"patch test" as aid in diagnosis, [N. M. Wrong] Canad.M.A.J. 32: 273-275, March '35
—primary point of attack of allergens as basis of allergic tests, [E. Urbach] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 124-126, Jan. 26, '35
—pupillary reaction to light in allergic diseases, [B. S. Beylin] Vrach.delo 17: 375-378, '34
—regional differences in intracutaneous tests; further studies, [W. Schmidt] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 378-379, March 16, '35
—serum opacification and precipitin reactions in sensitized rabbits; uselessness as sensitization tests, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot, G. Mauric & Mme. A. Hugo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 1093-1095, '34
—serum opacification reaction in sensitized rabbits; uselessness as sensitization test, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot, G. Mauric & Mme. A. Hugo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 1091-1093, '34
—significance of opacification reaction in serum of sensitized human being when placed in contact with sensitizing antigen, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot, G. Mauric & Mme. A. Hugo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 991-993, '34
—technic for skin reactions without hemoclastic shock, [H. Gougerot] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 42: 88-89, Jan. '35
—technic on intracutaneous tests and results of routine tests in normal persons, [F. M. Rackemann & F. A. Simon] J.Allergy 6: 184-188, Jan. '35

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY, diagnosis—Continued
—variety of allergic reactions in man; clinical studies, [K. Hansen & E. Nachmann] Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. **177:** 432-448, '35

etiology and pathogenesis: See also Drugs; and under names of substances, as Cinchophen and Cinchophen Derivatives, toxicity; Formaldehyde; Chewing Gum; Lipoids; Pituitary Preparations, toxicity; etc.

—allergic reactions in acute infections, [W. Sarnowiec] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 698-700, Feb. 18, '35
—allergic shock with special reference to local and general anesthesia, [G. L. Waldbott] Tr.Am.Therap. Soc. **34:** 199-206, '34
—allergy from standpoint of general practitioner, [C. K. Weil] J.M.A.Alabama **4:** 351-356, April '35
—allergy; neuroendocrine interpretation (vagotonia and hypoadrenia), [W. V. P. Garretson] M.Rec. **141:** 269-273, March 20, '35
—catgut allergy, with note on use of alloy steel wire for sutures and ligatures, [W. W. Babcock] Am.J. Surg. **27:** 67-70, Jan. '35
—climacteric hypersensitiveness to sun and effort; preliminary report of case, [M. M. Goldberg] J.Allergy **6:** 298-301, March '35
—cold allergy, [I. Rădvan] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **24:** 280-288, March '35
—comparison of provoked and spontaneous anaphylaxis, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot & G. Mauric] Rev.d'immunol. **1:** 74-84, Jan. '35
—constitutional factors in allergy, [H. Petow] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1867-1870, Dec. 7, '34
—dangers of anaphylactic reaction to new suture material, carnofil-Bost, [W. Schmidt-Lange] München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 585-586, April 11, '35
—differentiation of cutaneous states of intolerance; study based on 100 clinical cases, [A. Tzanck, Abadi, Pautrat & E. Sidi] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 108-114, Jan. '35
—etiologic significance of reactions to tests of cutaneous hypersensibility, [A. Sézary] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 96-99, Jan. '35
—factors which produce allergic diseases, [F. E. Haag] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 264-267, Feb. 23, '35
—fatal anaphylactic shock appearing 5 minutes after puncture of hepatic hydatid cyst; case, [R. Lozano y Monzón] Arch.internac.de la hidatid. **1:** 95-99, Dec. '34
—femoral hydatid cyst of tumoral form; death from anaphylactic shock after surgical therapy; case, [M. Bastos Ansart] Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **3:** 151-159, April-June '34; also, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **111:** 815-816, Nov. 20, '34
—fungi as etiologic and sensitizing factors in certain allergies, [J. Cadrecha] Arch.de med.int. **1:** 121-124, '35
—grave accident of anaphylactic type following bee sting; case, [O. Vidovich] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **5:** 336-337, Sept. '34
—hormonal allergy and shock, [C. A. Vargas] Rev.méd. latino-am. **20:** 245-265, Dec. '34
—hormones which reduce blood pressure considered as cause of protein shock, [G. de Nito] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 339-341, March 1, '35
—mental anaphylaxis and its relation to "first agent," [I. Velikovsky] Psychotherapeut.Praxis **2:** 10-16, March '35
—pathogenic significance of reactions to tests of cutaneous hypersensitivity, [A. Sézary] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **42:** 99-105, Jan. '35
—physical allergy; its rôle as manifested in routine study of 325 consecutive allergic cases, [O. Swineford, Jr.] J.Allergy **6:** 175-183, Jan. '35
—problem of hypersensitivity, [S. K. Rosenthal] Acta dermat.-venereol. **15:** 514-522, Dec. '34
—psyche and allergy, [J. H. Schultz] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **60:** 1907-1910, Dec. 14, '34
—rarely observed forms of allergy, [E. B. Salén] Nord. med.tidskr. **9:** 241-246, Feb. 16, '35
—relation between allergy and constitution, [H. von Hoesslin] Med.Welt **9:** 291-294, March 2, '35
—relationship of allergy to autonomic nervous system, [S. Pern] M.J.Australia **1:** 49-52, Jan. 12, '35
—rôle of circulating antigens in origin of anaphylactic shock, [G. Melli] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 255-259, March '35
—specific allergens from menstrual blood; study of endogenous origin of allergic symptom complex, [E. B. Salén] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 494-535, '34
—specific (allergic) and nonspecific cutaneous reactivity under influence of ocean climate, [H. Curschmann] Med.Klin. **30:** 1717-1718, Dec. 28, '34
—substances which determine anaphylaxis, [G. B. Zanda] Biol.med., Milano **11:** 67-80, March '35
—what is allergy? [C. Gernez] Echo méd.du nord **3:** 476-499, March 31, '35

experimental: See also under other subheads of Anaphylaxis and Allergy, as Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; under names of drugs; etc.

—action of anaphylaxis on immunity, [A. Campanini & L. Zanetti] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 513-552, March '35

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY, experimental—Continued
—allergy and hyperreceptive and immunitary reactions in infections due to blastospore fungi, [C. Ninni & C. Fittipaldi] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez. ital. **6:** 474-479, Dec. '34
—anaphylactic reaction of isolated rabbit intestine, [M. Calcinai] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **13:** 993-1001, Dec. '34
—anaphylaxis with pollen, [C. Bernstein, Jr.] J.Exper. Med. **61:** 149-155, Feb. '35
—comparison of provoked and spontaneous anaphylaxis, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot & G. Mauric] Rev.d'immunol. **1:** 74-84, Jan. '35
—dehydrogenative processes in organs and focal inflammations of hyperergic animals, [L. Spadafina] Biochim.e terap.sper. **21:** 305-320, Aug. 31, '34
—dermal reactions of normal and tuberculous guinea-pigs after sensitization by horse serum and serum globulin, [A. Gaiginski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1276-1277, '34
—direct demonstration of peripheral vasodilator action of peptone shock, [H. Hermann, G. Morin & J. Vial] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 250-252, '35
—flaring up of injection sites in allergic guinea-pigs, [L. Dienes & F. A. Simon] J.Immunol. **28:** 321-330, April '35
—formaldehyde and serum proteins; immunologic characteristics, [F. L. Horsfall, Jr.] J.Immunol. **27:** 553-567, Dec. '34
—increased cutaneous reactivity in seacoast climate studied by means of cantharides blister, [D. Weicker] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **94:** 739-747, '34
—incubation period in active anaphylaxis of rabbit, [H. Suma] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 193-194, Jan. '35
—influence of hyperparathyroidism, induced by administration of parathormone (parathyroid preparation), on anaphylaxis, [G. Canger] Riv.di pat.sper. **14:** 71-85, '35
—influence of provoked hyperthermia and hypothermia on anaphylactic shock and on sensitization in rabbit, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot, G. Mauric & Mme. A. Hugo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 989-990, '34
—influence of thyroid preparations on increasing anaphylaxis in actively sensitized guinea-pigs, [T. Biom] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **83:** 373-381, Nov. 2, '34
—local skin reactivity (Shwartzman phenomenon) in rabbits to extract of Ascaris lumbricoides, [J. W. Mu] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 995-997, April '35
—persistence of anaphylactic shock in animals after destruction of spinal cord, [H. Hermann, G. Morin &. J. Vial] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1355-1357, April 8, '35
—production of anaphylaxis with bound precipitins, [H. Ohiwa] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 2482-2484, Oct. '34
—production of Shwartzman phenomenon, using pallida haptens and pallida antibodies, [F. Plaut] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **83:** 490-498, Nov. 2, '34
—quantitative study of serum precipitin in anaphylaxis in rabbit, [C. Jackson] J.Immunol. **28:** 225-239, March '35
—relationship of eosinophil leukocyte, [A. C. P. Campbell, A. M. Drennan & T. Rettie] J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 537-548, May '35
—release of histamine-like substance from lungs of guinea-pigs during anaphylactic shock, [I. de Burgh Daly, S. Peat & H. Schild] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **25:** 33-59, April '35
—sensitization of animals with simple chemical compounds, [K. Landsteiner & J. Jacobs] J.Exper.Med. **61:** 643-656, May '35
—sensitization of human skin to intradermal injections of egg albumin, [M. Giuffrè & M. Lucacer] Biochim. e terap.sper. **21:** 428-430, Oct. 31, '34
—sensitization of human skin to intradermal injections of lipoid and polysaccharide fractions of egg albumin, [M. Giuffrè & M. Lucacer] Biochim.e terap. sper. **21:** 449-452, Nov. 30, '34
—source of histamine in anaphylaxis in guinea-pig, [B. Bartosch] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 307-308, March 2, '35
—studies of inverse anaphylaxis by means of blood pressure measurements in rabbit, [T. Ishihara] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 2339-2340, Sept. '34
—two types of allergic skin reaction, [O. Tezner] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 539-541, April 13, '35

heredity, heredity in allergy, [R. A. Kern] Tr.A.Am. Physicians **49:** 23-30, '34
—action of sodium taurocholate on placental permeability and on hereditary anaphylaxis, [L. Robuschi & A. Costantini] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **7:** 11-17, Jan. '35
—heredity of idiosyncrasy, [E. Hanhart] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **60:** 1757, Nov. 16, '34; 1799, Nov. 23, '34; 1877, Dec. 7, '34; 1916, Dec. 14, '34; 1993, Dec. 28, '34
—transmission of anaphylactic state from mother to offspring; experimental study, [A. Santoni & C. Verrienti] Riv.di pat.sper. **13:** 439-445, '34

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY—Continued
manifestations: See also under names of diseases, as Asthma; Eczema; Epilepsy; Rhus, poisoning; etc.
—abdominal and circulatory phenomena of allergy, [J. A. Ryle] Lancet 1: 1257-1261, June 1, '35
—allergic background of Ménière's disease, [E. Urbach & J. Wilder] Med.Klin. 30: 1420-1422, Oct. 26, '34
—allergic erythematous eruptions in leprosy, [W. H. Hoffmann & P. Ramos Baez] Internat.J.Leprosy 3: 23-32, Jan.-March '35
—allergic gastro-intestinal disturbances, [K. Herman] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 327-329, Feb. 28, '35
—allergic manifestations of chronic infections of biliary tract, [F. Fonseca] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 5: 69-74, Aug. '34
—allergic migraines, [J. Hamburger] Strasbourg méd. 95: 112-116, March 5, '35
—allergic reactions secondary to cutaneous mycosis, specific desensitization by Oriel substance (proteose) from urine; 3 cases, [J. Charpy] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) 42: 203-209, Feb. '35
—allergic theory of toxicoses of pregnancy, [B. Jegorow] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 465-472, Feb. 23, '35
—allergic tissue reactions in kidneys; experimental studies on pathogenesis of diffuse glomerular nephritis and periarteritis nodosa, [M. Masugi & Y. Sato] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 293: 615-664, '34
—allergy and dysmenorrhea, [P. C. Dutta] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 42: 309-317, April '35
—allergy in clinical medicine, [R. A. Cooke] J.M.Soc. New Jersey 32: 15-23, Jan. '35
—allergy in general medicine, [T. D. Cunningham & J. C. Mendenhall] Nebraska M.J. 20: 204-208, June '35
—allergy in its relation to otolaryngology, [K. L. Craft] J.Indiana M.A. 28: 133-138, March '35
—allergy in otorhinolaryngologic practice, [A. B. K. Watkins] M.J.Australia 2: 810-814, Dec. 22, '34
—allergy in relation to diseases of skin, [G. B. Dowling] Practitioner 134: 627-636, May '35
—amenorrhea, syndrome of sensitization of uterine muscle, [A. Savulesco] Rev.de sensibil. 1: 44-47, March '35
—anaphylaxis and allergic disorders, [K. Transbøl] Ugesk.f.læger 96: 1297-1300, Nov. 29, '34
—characteristic symptoms of allergic reactions in man, and conditions under which they manifest themselves; clinical studies, [K. Hansen] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 177: 410-419, '35
—chemical composition of secretions from allergic rhinitis and sinus exudates, [C. C. Buhrmester] Laryngoscope 45: 347-354, May '35
—clinical aspects and therapy of allergic diseases of gastro-intestinal tract and of biliary passages, [E. Urbach] Med.Klin. 30: 1683, Dec. 21, '34; 1721, Dec. 28, '34
—cutaneous allergy in venereal ulcer; behavior of cutaneous reactivity after repeated injections of streptobacillary vaccine, dmelcos (Nicolle's anti-chancroidal vaccine), [F. Brunetti & G. Serra] Dermosifilografo 9: 554-566, Oct. '34
—diagnosis and treatment of vasomotor rhinitis, with especial reference to allergy, [E. M. Rusten] Journal-Lancet 55: 325-329, May 15, '35
—edema of antropyloric region in allergic gastropathies; gastroscopic study, [R. Chevallier] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 129-136, April '35
—etiology of desquamative glossitis in plaques; third case with smooth plaques which should be considered sensitization disease, [Desaux] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 41: 1973-1974, Dec. '34
—hemorrhagic rectocolitis of 7 years evolution; recovery following so-called desensitizing therapy with sodium thiosulphate, [A. Chapuy] Lyon méd. 155: 389-393, March 31, '35
—hyperergic arteritis of coronary and pulmonary vessels during functional tests, [R. Knepper & G. Waaler] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 294: 587-594, '35
—importance of allergy in etiology and treatment of nasal mucous polyps, [R. A. Kern & H. P. Schenck] Tr. Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 64-76, '34
—intestinal infarct without vascular obliteration, probably an anaphylactic manifestation curable by injections of epinephrine, [J. de Fourmestraux] Bruxelles-méd. 15: 487-490, March 3, '35
—intolerance nephritis, [G. Henri] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 48: 852-856, Dec. 29, '34
—is eclampsia an allergic disease? [B. A. Egorov] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 58: 2851-2854, Dec. 1, '34; also, Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 392-395, March 15, '35
—management of allergic manifestations of nose and throat, [J. J. Shea] J.Iowa M.Soc. 25: 193-196, April '35
—manifestations of tissue allergy and anaphylactic shock in absence of complement, [M. & I. Lusena] Boll.d. Ist.sieroterap.milanese 14: 270-279, March '35
—membranous rhinitis associated with allergy; case, [D. B. Kelly] J.Laryng.& Otol. 50: 444-446, June '35
—morphologic manifestations of allergic reactions in man, [A. I. Abrikosov] Sovet.klin. 19: 619-636, '33
—muscular rheumatism (fibrositis), an allergic disease; preliminary report, [R. Bárány & P. Kallós] Acta med.Scandinav. 84: 108-114, '34

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY, manifestations—Continued
—muscular rheumatism, syndrome of sensitization of striated muscle; therapy by regional desensitization, [A. Savulesco] Rev.de sensibil. 1: 23-31, March '35
—mycotic allergies; cases, [O. da Fonseca, Jr.] Rev. méd.-clr.do Brasil 42: 287-297, Sept.-Oct. '34; also, Actas y trab. del quinto Cong. nac. de med. 1: 468-486, '34
—neurofunctional (anaphylactic) angina pectoris and its therapy, [A. Lapeyre] Avenir méd. 32: 45-47, Feb. '35
—normergic and allergic inflammation, [B. S. Kline & A. M. Young] J.Allergy 6: 247-257, March '35
—ocular manifestations of allergy, [R. M. Cutino] M. Times & Long Island M.J. 63: 82, March '35
—ophthalmologic aspect of allergy, [B. J. Larkin] J. Indiana M.A. 28: 267-271, June '35
—pathogenesis of diffuse glomerular nephritis as allergic disease of kidney, [M. Masugi] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 373-376, March 16, '35
—pathogenesis of multiple venous thromboses as allergic reaction of venous system in cancer of genitals, [M. G. Sserdjukoff & B. A. Jegoroff] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 99: 56-63, March '35
—pathogenic problem of so-called critical allergic conjunctivitis; specific sensitization—non-specific sensitization-instability of organic colloids, [H. Lagrange] Brit.J.Ophth. 19: 241-253, May '35; also, Rev.méd.franç. 16: 333-345, April '35
—predisposition to multiple spasms and their relation to allergy, [H. von Hoesslin] München.med.Wchnschr. 81: 1799-1802, Nov. 22, '34
—psoriasis as possible allergic manifestation, [W. B. Adamson] J.Allergy 6: 294-297, March '35
—pulmonary lesions resembling pneumonia as result of allergic shock, [G. L. Waldbott & A. D. Snell] J. Pediat. 6: 229-233, Feb. '35
—purpura rheumatica or anaphylactoid purpura; case, [P. Castellino] Folia med. 20: 1026-1038, Sept. 30, '34
—relation of allergy to ophthalmology, [K. S. Zerfoss] J.Tennessee M.A. 28: 93-99, March '35
—reversible and irreversible allergic inflammation; cases, [B. S. Kline & A. M. Young] J.Allergy 6: 258-272, March '35
—ringworm of extremities due to allergic unbalance, [W. H. Browning] New Orleans M.& S.J. 87: 747-751, May '35
—second reactions of skin, [P. Ravaut] Médecine 15: 830-838, Oct. '34
—sensitization and dermopathologic predisposition in industrial accidents, [F. Berjillos del Rio] Actas dermo-sif. 27: 587-592, Feb. '35
—suggestion for classification of certain allergic dermatoses, [M. B. Sulzberger] J.Michigan M.Soc. 34: 78-84, Feb. '35
—tentative classification of allergic dermatoses, [M. B. Sulzberger, F. Wise & J. Wolf] J.A.M.A. 104: 1489-1490, April 27, '35
—toxic disintegration of proteins in relation to inflammation and allergy, [F. Kauffmann] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. 32: 33, Jan. 15, '35; 68, Feb. 1, '35
—unusual examples of allergic reaction, [G. W. Bray] Practitioner 134: 610-616, May '35
—use of sediment count in investigating etiology and pathogenesis of nephritis with special reference to tonsillar focal infections; study of focal allergic shock, [C. Jiménez Díaz, J. Aparicio, H. Castro-Mendoza & V. R. Acosta] An.de med.int. 3: 985-1007, Nov. '34
—variety of allergic reactions in man; clinical studies, [K. Hansen & E. Nachmann] Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. 177: 432-448, '35
mechanism, influence of drugs on chicken embryo and on its reaction to sera containing Forssman antibodies, [E. Neter & E. Witebsky] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 32: 725-728, Feb. '35
—mechanism of anaphylactic sensitization, [F. Maignon] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 200: 1154-1156, March 25, '35
—mechanism of nonspecific allergy and Shwartzman-Sanarelli phenomenon, [P. Bordet] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 117: 836-837, '34
—mechanism of Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon, [F. Gentile] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 13: 1045-1053, Dec. '34
metabolism in, dehydrogenation processes in various allergic conditions, [M. Mattioli] Folia med. 20: 804-818, July 30, '34
passive, local transmission of cold allergy, [C. E. Benjamins] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 78: 5362-5365, Nov. 24, '34
—studies in mucous membrane hypersensitiveness; passive local sensitization of ophthalmic mucous membrane, [M. Walzer, H. Sherman & L. A. Feldman] J.Allergy 6: 215-218, March '35
—successful passive transmission of hypersensitivity to Ranunculus acer L., [J. Wendlberger] Dermat.Wchnschr. 100: 141-143, Feb. 2, '35
pathology, allergy and immunity; morbid anatomy and experimental pathology, [W. Pagel] Acta med. Scandinav. 84: 422-438, '35

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY—Continued
prevention, antianaphylactic action of ether anesthesia in rabbits, [I. Scimone] Minerva med. **2**: 845-850, Dec. 15, '34
—attempted anaphylactic desensitization of guinea-pig by folliculin (female sex hormone), [C. & L. Gernez] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117**: 27-29, '34
—blood surface tension in relation to protection against shock, [W. Kopaczewski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116**: 1334-1337, '34
—cortin (suprarenal preparation) protection against anaphylactic shock in guinea-pigs, [J. Wolfram & R. L. Zwemer] J.Exper.Med. **61**: 9-15, Jan. '35
—effect of insulin on anaphylaxis, [Y. C. Lee] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24**: 97-98, Nov. 20, '34
—new medicine for serum sickness and shock: polycamphosulphonates, [F. Mercier] Paris méd. **2**: 437-443, Dec. 1, '34
—relationship between anaphylaxis and magnesium chloride, [C. Y. Choi] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24**: 87, Sept. 20, '34
—temporary effacement of sensitization rather than desensitization as result of habituation; interpretation of mechanism of action of method of prevention of simple and anaphylactic shocks, [F. Arloing & L. Langeron] Presse méd. **43**: 1-3, Jan. 2, '35
serum and vaccine: See also Diphtheria, antiserum; Diphtheria, toxoid; Gangrene, antiserum; Mycosis, vaccines; Scarlet Fever, antiserum; Smallpox, vaccination; Tetanus, antiserum; Typhoid, vaccines
—acute anaphylactic shock following intracutaneous test for sensitivity to horse serum; fatal case, [H. J. Freedman] New England J.Med. **212**: 10, Jan. 3, '35
—behavior of cutireaction to tuberculin in serum sickness, [E. Benvenuto] Clin.pediat. **17**: 133-146, Feb. '35
—grave shock following use of horse serum; therapy, [R. Lehman] Monde méd., Paris **45**: 105-111, Feb. 15, '35
—intradermal antiserum tests; bacterial-specific response not dependent upon serum sensitization but often confused with it, [L. Foshay] J.Allergy **6**: 360-364, May '35
—new preventive and curative medicine for serum sickness and shock: polycamphosulphonates, [F. Mercier] Paris méd. **2**: 437-443, Dec. 1, '34
—polyneuritis following serum injections, [P. Vogel] Nervenarzt **8**: 11-17, '35
—sheep and rabbit cell agglutinins in horse serum sickness and infectious mononucleosis, [C. A. Stuart, J. Tallman & E. Brintzenhoff] J.Immunol. **28**: 85-94, Feb. '35
—value of systematic desensitization of subjects treated with serums, [A. Patroni] Terapia **25**: 77-78, March '35
therapy, causal therapy of bronchial asthma and similar allergic diseases with paspat, [F. Steinhaeuser] München.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 64-66, Jan. 10, '35
—action of drugs, [G. B. Zanda] Biol.med., Milano **11**: 67-80, March '35
—allergy from standpoint of general practitioner, [C. K. Weil] J.M.A.Alabama **4**: 351-356, April '35
—antiallergic therapy, [E. Urbach] Med.Klin. **31**: 440, April 5, '35; 476, April 12, '35
—antianaphylactic action of sodium thiosulphate; experimental research, [L. Vernetti Blina] Gior.di clin. med. **16**: 287-296, March 20, '35
—biologic action of metals irradiated with quartz lamp; desensitizing effect on general anaphylactic reactions, [I. M. Goldberg] Acta med.Scandinav. **85**: 147-153, '35
—care of allergic child, [A. V. Stoesser & E. Shaperman] Minnesota Med. **18**: 292-302, May '35
—clinical therapy, [E. B. Salén] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 463-493, '34
—effect of ingestion of alcohol on anti-allergic function of spleen, [T. M. Paul] Am.Med. **41**: 72-76, Feb. '35
—heteroprotein therapy of allergic conditions, [P. Sangiorgi] Rassegna internaz. di clin. e terap. **15**: 1259-1271, Nov. 30, '34
—hydrochloric acid; parenteral use, [J. F. Baldor] Rev.méd.cubana **46**: 301-316, March '35
—influence of gamma rays on anaphylactic and allergic processes in eye, [J. Blaickner] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d. deutsch.ophth.Geselisch. **50**: 232-237, '34
—influence of liver preparations in checking experimental anaphylaxis in actively sensitized guinea-pigs, [H. Wolf] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **83**: 381-385, Nov. 2, '34
—mechanism of action of some so-called desensitizing agents in skin diseases, [L. N. Maschkilleisson & L. A. Abramowitsch] Dermat.Wchnschr. **100**: 313-316, March 16, '35
—modification of antibody concentration by specific desensitization in pollen allergy, [G. Albus] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95**: 703-707, '35
—new curative medicine for serum sickness and shock: polycamphosulphonates, [F. Mercier] Paris méd. **2**: 437-443, Dec. 1, '34
—nonspecific desensitization in allergic skin diseases by means of diet, [M. Gerson] Dermat.Wchnschr. **100**: 441, April 20, '35; 478, April 27, '35

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY, therapy—Continued
—nonspecific desensitization therapy, [A. Engel, C. E. Haeggström & E. B. Salén] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 444-462, '34
—Oriel proteose; results of use in allergic conditions; 3 cases, [Saby, Raymond & Paupard] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42**: 200-203, Feb. '35
—Oriel substance; its use in new method of therapy of allergic states in dermatology, [J. Charpy] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **6**: 310-325, April '35
—Oriel substance (proteose) in urine in allergic diseases, [C. Simon] Bull.méd., Paris **49**: 110-112, Feb. 16, '35
—primary point of attack of allergens as basis, [E. Urbach] Klin.Wchnschr. **14**: 124-126, Jan. 26, '35
—rôle of liver and liver preparations in allergic diseases, [M. J. Gutmann & C. A. Rothenheim] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60**: 1788-1791, Nov. 23, '34
—treatment of allergies, [J. Pratt-Johnson] South African M.J. **8**: 905-909, Dec. 22, '34
—urinary proteose in allergic diseases; preliminary report, [J. Troya Villalba] Actas dermo-sif. **27**: 576-579, Feb. '35
—urinary proteose (Oriel) in therapy of allergic conditions, [P. Savy & H. Thiers] Presse méd. **42**: 1761-1762, Nov. 10, '34
ANAPLASMOSIS
—attempt to ascertain behavior of Anaplasma marginale in ticks transmitting anaplasmosis, [E. V. Cowdry & C. W. Rees] Am.J.Hyg. **21**: 94-100, Jan. '35
ANARDI, T., Osteocondroma sperimentale da catrame, Tumori **8**: 477-490, '34
ANARTHRIA: See Speech, defects
ANASARCA: See Edema
ANASCHA: See Cannabis
ANASTASI, L., La miopia monolaterale, Boll.d'ocul. **14**: 328-351, March '35
ANASTASIA, H. C.: See **PÉREZ FONTANA, V., jt. auth.**
——See **PIAGGIO, A. A., jt. auth.**
ANASTOMOSIS: See Gastro-Enterostomy; Intestines, anastomosis; Ureters, surgery; etc.
ANATOMY
See also under names of organs, regions, etc.
—infra-red photography in anatomy; experimental observations, [L. C. Massopust] Anat.Rec. **61**: 71-79, Dec. 25, '34
—municipal history from anatomical records, [W. M. Cobb] Scient.Monthly 40: 157-162, Feb. '35
—newer knowledge, [W. Groth] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60**: 1682-1683, Nov. 2, '34
—stereoscopic colored photography in interpretation of anatomy, [P. Belou] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 326-336, Sept. '34; also Semana méd. **2**: 1173-1176, Oct. 18, '34
history: See also Anatomy, teaching
—G. B. Morgagni and anatomicopathologic conception of clinic, [A. Castiglioni] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28**: 375-378, Feb. '35
—Bidloo and Cowper, anatomists, [F. Beekman] Ann. M.Hist. **7**: 113-129, March '35
—bootlegging bodies; history of body-snatching, [A. F. Guttmacher] Bull.Soc.M.Hist.Chicago **4**: 353-402, Jan. '35
—development of Greek anatomy, [L. Edelstein] Bull. Inst.Hist.Med. **3**: 235-248, April '35
—dissection riot of 1824 and Connecticut Anatomical Law, [H. Hamlin] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **7**: 275-289, March '35
—Justus Christian von Loder, anatomist, [W. Bargmann] Anat.Anz. **79**: 350-366, Feb. 11, '35
—Paul Tillaux, anatomist and surgeon, [B. Cunéo] Progrès méd., pp. 2033-2043, Dec. 15, '34
—"Varia observata anatomica" of Joh. Rud. Salzmann of Strassburg, [E. Goldschmid] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65**: 263-265, March 16, '35
specimens: See Specimens; Tissue, sections
teaching, experiences with teaching of modelling to students of anatomy at University of Innsbruck, [G. Sauser] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 47: 1378-1382, Nov. 16, '34; comment by Fränkel 48: 306, March 8, '35
—at University of Freiburg in Bremen during academic year 1934-1935, [W. von Möllendorff] München.med. Wchnschr. **82**: 543, April 4, '35
—Paul Tillaux, educator, [A. Siredey] Gaz.d.hôp. **107**: 1791-1794, Dec. 15, '34; also, Progrès méd., pp. 2025-2033, Dec. 15, '34
—pedagogic integration of divisions of anatomy, [O. F. Kampmeier] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 10: 102-114, March '35
ANATOXIN: See Diphtheria, toxoid; Staphylococci, immunity; Tetanus, toxoid; Toxoid; etc.
ANATUBERCULIN (tuberculin preparation): See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions; Tuberculosis, tuberculin therapy
ANAVACCINE: See Gonorrhea, therapy; Immunity
ANAYA, E., La lucha contra el reumatismo, Siglo méd. **95**: 281-282, March 9, '35
ANAYODIN: See cross reference under Chiniofon
ANAZAWA, Y., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über das Verhalten des Toxins und des Anatoxins gegen die verschiedenen Fermente, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **53**: 1-2, Oct. '34
ANCELOT, A.: See **LAUNOY, L., jt. auth.**

ANCHERSEN, P., Type determination of 14 tubercle bacillus strains isolated from patients with tuberculosis of bones and joints, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 61-65, Jan. '35

ANCIAUX, G., La réaction de Brouha dans la pratique gynécologique, Ann.Inst.chir.de Bruxelles **35:** 143-150, Sept. 15, '34

ANCOCHEA, N., and RODRIGUEZ CUEVILLAS, C., Las pruebas vegetativas en la esquizofrenia siguiendo la técnica de Daniélopolu, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 1103-1110, Oct. 6, '34

ANCONA, S., Case of persistence of primary epithelial optic papilla (von Szily), Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 135-149, Jan. 12, '35

ANDERSCH, M., and GIBSON, R. B., Studies on effects of intravenous injections of colloids; deposition of acacia in liver and other organs and its excretion in urine and bile, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **52:** 390-407, Dec. '34

ANDERSEN, A. C., and LEVINE, V. E., Reaction to differentiate vitamin A from carotene by means of antimony trichloride, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 737-741, Feb. '35

ANDERSEN, C., Syndrome de Cushing: basophilie hypophysaire, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 148-151, March '35

ANDERSEN, D. H., Effect of ovarian hormone on pituitary, thyroid, and adrenal glands of spayed female rats, J.Physiol. **83:** 15-25, Dec. 14, '34

ANDERSEN, K., Über die Behandlung der Schenkelhalsbrüche, Acta chir.Scandinav. **76:** 457-469, '35

ANDERSEN, M. S., Electrocardiographic studies on diphtheric myocarditis; myocarditis in fatal diphtheria, Acta med.Scandinav. **84:** 253-267, '34

Electrocardiographic studies on diphtheric myocarditis; electrocardiographic signs of myocarditis in moderate and severe non-fatal diphtheria, Acta med.Scandinav. **84:** 268-296, '34

Electrocardiographic studies on diphtheric myocarditis; comparison between results of clinical and electrocardiographical diagnosis of myocarditis, Acta med. Scandinav. **84:** 297-307, '34

Electrocardiographic studies on diphtheric myocarditis; subsequent course of diphtheric myocarditis, Acta med.Scandinav. **84:** 308-312, '34

ANDERSEN, O., Über Plasmaphosphatase bei normalen und rachitischen Kindern, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **144:** 206-221, '35; also, Plasma phosphatase in normal and rachitic children, Hospitalstid. **78:** 5-18, Jan. 1, '35

ANDERSEN, T., Über Gastroduodenitis, Acta med.Scandinav. **84:** 185-216, '34; also, Gastroduodenitis, Bibliot. f.læger **126:** 447-478, Oct. '34

ANDERSEN, T. T.: See KEMP, S., jt. auth.

ANDERSON, A. S., Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, J.Florida M.A. **21:** 243-245, Dec. '34

ANDERSON, C., Chronique du kala-azar en Tunisie, Arch. Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **23:** 455-464, Dec. '34

Nouveaux essais de culture de Leishmania donovani, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **24:** 130-133, Jan. '35

La leishmaniose viscérale humaine en Tunisie, Bull. Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 544-547, March '35

ANDERSON, C. B. C., Unusual surgical emergency: wound of groin involving femoral vein, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **64:** 270-271, April '35

ANDERSON, C. W., and others, Series of outbreaks of food poisoning in Cardiff during period of 4 months, Lancet **1:** 285-288, Feb. 2, '35

ANDERSON, D. F.: See TOMPSETT, S. L., jt. auth.

ANDERSON, E. B., Hygiene of ice-cream production and conservation: bacteriological aspect of plant cleaning, J.Roy.San.Inst. **55:** 285-295, Dec. '34

Bacteriological standards for ice-cream, J.Roy.San.Inst. **55:** 592-596, May '35

ANDERSON, E. G. E.: See STUART, C. A., jt. auth.

ANDERSON, E. M.: See COLLIP, J. B., jt. auth.

ANDERSON, F. M., and LINDSLEY, D. B., Action potentials from intercostal muscles before and after unilateral pneumectomy, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 623-628, March '35

ANDERSON, G. C., Memorandum on registration and regulation of osteopaths bill, M.Officer **53:** 6-7, Jan. 5, '35

ANDERSON, G. E., and ESCHWEILER, P. C., Diet control; system of 1,100 diets for prescription of diabetic, anti-obesity and measured diets in general, M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 103-108, April '35

——See LAMB, A. E., jt. auth.

ANDERSON, G. V. W., Streptococcal disease, East African M.J. [12]: 6-21, April '35

ANDERSON, G. W. (Boston), Rabies control from standpoint of health officer, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **86:** 76-83, Jan. '35

ANDERSON, G. W. (Toronto): See LINE, W., jt. auth.

ANDERSON, H. F., and SIMPSON, C. A., Pigmented moles and their treatment, Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 54-58, Jan. '35

ANDERSON, H. G., Intrathoracic tuberculosis amongst Chinese, with special reference to province of Szechuan, Tubercle **16:** 241, March; 294, April; 350, May '35

ANDERSON, H. H., Amebiasis—important aspects of its treatment, California & West. Med. **42:** 340-345, May '35

——See EMERSON, G. A., jt. auth.

ANDERSON, J. M., New method of preparation of pollen extracts, J.Allergy **6:** 244-246, March '35

Dermatitis from grapes, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 658-660, May '35

ANDERSON, J. S., Relapse in scarlet fever, Arch.Dis. Childhood **9:** 373-377, Dec. '34

ANDERSON, M. C., Thyroid heart: its problems and treatment, Nebraska M.J. **20:** 44-46, Feb. '35

ANDERSON, N. B., Old age, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 236-239, May '35

ANDERSON, P. M., Glycogen accumulation disease, M.J. Australia **1:** 362-364, March 23, '35

ANDERSON, R., Ambulatory method of treating fractures of patella, Ann.Surg. **101:** 1082-1090, April '35

New method of treating fractures in distal third of femur, Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 625-629, June '35

ANDERSON, R. C.: See CHEN, K. K., jt. auth.

ANDERSON, R. C. (Danville, Ill.), Granuloma inguinale, with report of cases, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 159-162, Oct. '34

ANDERSON, R. K., and FOGELSON, S. J., Digestibility of gastric mucin in vivo, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1204-1206, April '35

ANDERSON, R. L., Backache, West Virginia M.J. **31:** 165-171, April '35

ANDERSON, S. A., Allergy, J.M.A.Georgia **24:** 92-95, March '35

ANDERSON, W. B., Ophthalmomyiasis interna; case report and review of literature, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **39:** 218-239, '34

ANDERSON, W. E.: See LIGHT, A. E., jt. auth.

ANDERSON, W. W., and CATHCART, D. F., Chest conditions in infants and children, J.M.A.Georgia **23:** 456-459, Dec. '34

Primary staphylococcic pneumonia; complicated by empyema, septicemia, multiple abscesses and osteomyelitis of skull and second metacarpal bone of right hand, with recovery, Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1276-1281, May '35

ANDERSON WELL-LEG SPLINT: See Splints

ANDERSSON, S., Nachuntersuchung von operierten Meniskusschäden, besonders mit Rücksicht auf die Prognose, Acta chir.Scandinav. **75:** 534-546, '34

ANDES, J. E., Modified method for determination of blood cholesterol, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 410-415, Jan. '35

ANDIA, E., Importancia de la fotografía infrarroja en la cirugía del sistema nervioso, Hosp.argent. **5:** 417-421, Feb. 15-28, '35

——See GONZALO BOSCH, jt. auth.

ANDO, E.: See KURAUCHI, K., jt. auth.

ANDO, K., and KOMIYAMA, T., Factors influencing speed of flocculation, J.Immunol. **28:** 331-343, May '35

Diphtheria toxin; produced on semi-synthetic medium, J.Immunol. **28:** 345-352, May '35

ANDOLFATO, M., and FEDELI, A., La bilharziosi a Murzuk e nella Hofra, Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **7:** 286-292, Nov. 30, '34

ANDOLZ AGUILAR, F., Vacunación antivariólica sub e intracutánea, Arch.españ.de pediat. **18:** 604-621, Oct. '34

de ANDRADE, G., Sobre os processos cirurgicos empregados no tratamento do descollamento da retina; indicações e resultados, Brasil-med. **49:** 76-98, Jan. 26, '35

de ANDRADE, M.: See MONTEIRO, A., jt. auth.

de ANDRADE FILHO, O.: See CALAZANS LUZ, jt. auth.

ANDRÉ, A., Hernie diaphragmatique droite, opérée par thoraco-phréno-laparotomie, Bull. et mém. Soc. nat.de chir. **61:** 414-422, March 23, '35

ANDRÉ, H., Das Gesetz der Überwindbarkeit des Todes im Gleichnis biologischer Erkenntnis, Med.Welt **9:** 177, Feb. 2, '35; 503, April 6, '35

ANDRÉ, L., Le professeur Albert Domergue (1855-1934), Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **42:** 50-53, Jan. '35

ANDRÉ, R.: See ALAJOUANINE, T., jt. auth.

——See CLERC, A., jt. auth.

ANDRÉ, R. H., and GROVE, R. C., General anesthesia in allergic patients; review of 204 cases of tonsillectomy and radical antrum operations, New York State J.Med. **35:** 522-528, May 15, '35

d'ANDREA, E., Sindrome non comune da ascaridi in gravidanza, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **16:** 305-307, July '34

ANDREASSIAN, L'endocardite zostérienne, Paris méd. **2:** 533-534, Dec. 29, '34

ANDREATTI, G. B., La temperatura nella tubercolosi, Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 161-165, March 15, '35

La broncofonia tossica e la sua importanza nello studio della tubercolosi polmonare, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 201-203, March 31, '35

La interpretazione radiografica nella tubercolosi polmonare, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 238-241, April 15, '35

ANDREEN-SVEDBERG, A., Otto Folin, 1867-1934, Nord. med.tidskr. **8:** 1668-1669, Dec. 8, '34

——See FORBES, W. H., jt. auth.

ANDREESEN, R., Das reizempfindliche Knie, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Meniscusschäden der Bergleute, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 58-72, '34

ANDREESEN, R.—Continued
Über das Auftreten einer Knochenaktynomykose 9 Jahre nach einer Weichteilverletzung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1011-1014, April 27, '35
ANDREEV, A. L., Daraschkewiz theory on pathogenesis of progressive paralysis, Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 409-411, '32
ANDREI, G., and RAVENNA, P., Ricerche sulle infezioni focali; la produzione sperimentale di lesioni simili a quelle del reumatismo articolare acuto, Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **13:** 804-814, Oct. '34
Experimental researches on etiology and on pathogenesis of rheumatic fever, Acta rheumatol. **6:** 12-17, Dec. '34
ANDREITCHEVA, M., Contribution à la chimie biologique du zinc. Influence des sels de zinc sur l'action de la diastase salivaire, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **16:** 1756-1760, Dec. '34
ANDREJEW, S. W., and GEORGIEWSKY, S. J., Über Darmsaftsekretion in Abhängigkeit von der Art der Nahrung, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 156-163, '34
——See **GEORGIEWSKY, S. J., jt. auth.**
ANDREOIU, C.: See **PLATAREANU, V., jt. auth.**
de ANDRÉS BUENO, V., La silicosis de los mineros de carbón en España, Clín.y lab. **26:** 266-275, March '35
ANDRÉU, R.: See **VILANOVA, X., jt. auth.**
ANDREU URRA, J., ALONSO, A., and DOMÍNGUEZ, E., Las ideas de Porges en la etiología y en el tratamiento de la diabetes, An.de med.int. **3:** 771-785, Sept. '34
ANDREW, J., Legislative program for 1935, Colorado Med. **32:** 150, Feb. '35
ANDREWES, C. H., and EDWARDS, J. T., Discussion on influenza in man and animals, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 941-950, May '35
——See **ELFORD, W. J., jt. auth.**
ANDREWS, A. H., Fifth nerve and its reflexes, Texas State J.Med. **30:** 521-525, Dec. '34
ANDREWS, C. G., Mixed tumor in region of submaxillary gland—case report, Memphis M.J. **10:** 19-20, May '35
ANDREWS, E., Surgical shock, Northwest Med. **34:** 122-126, April '35
——See **HARKINS, H. N., jt. auth.**
ANDREWS, FRANK E.
—education, [A. W. Crane] J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 19-26, Jan. '35
ANDREWS, H. S.: See **KINSMAN, J. M., jt. auth.**
ANDREWS, J. C., and RANDALL, A., Metabolism of methionine in case of cystinuria, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 455-456, Dec. '34
——See **JONES, J. H., jt. auth.**
——**JOHNSTON, C. G., and ANDREWS, K. C.,** Absorption and metabolism of cystine and of certain cystine derivatives in dogs with isolated intestinal loops, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** iii, May '35
ANDREWS, K. C.: See **ANDREWS, J. C., jt. auth.**
——See **JONES, J. H., jt. auth.**
ANDREWS, M. N., Case of canine kala-azar occurring in China, Far East. A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 679-681, '34
Examination of faeces for ova of Schistosoma japonicum, Chinese M.J. **49:** 42-46, Jan. '35
Complement fixation reaction in Schistosoma japonicum with cercarial antigen prepared from Oncomelania hupensis, J.Helminthol. **13:** 25-40, Feb. '35
ANDRIC, O.: See **STANOJEVIC, B., jt. auth.**
ANDRIEU: See **DOPTER, jt. auth.**
ANDRIEU, G., Angines et réaction de Schick en pratique hospitalière, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **29:** 103-108, March '35
——**GUICHENÉ, P., and PARNET, J.,** Orchiépididymite streptococcique au cours d'une streptococcie grippale, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1406-1409, Nov. 12, '34
ANDRIEU, L.: See **VITALE, A. J., jt. auth.**
ANDRIEVSKIY, B. Y., and GORODETSKIY, B. M., Klapp operation for varicose veins, Vrach.delo **17:** 771-776, '34
ANDROSTERON (testicular hormone): See Testicles, internal secretion of
ANDROSTINA (testicular preparation): See Testicles, preparations
ANDROTIN (testicular hormone): See Testicles, physiology
ANDRUS, C. L., Anuria following administration of neoarsphenamine; report of case, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 109-114, Jan. '35
ANDRUS, E. C., and McEACHERN, D., Investigation of lactic acid metabolism in hyperthyroidism, Tr.A.Am. Physicians **49:** 65-75, '34
ANDRUS, F. C.: See **MICHAEL, J. C., jt. auth.**
ANDRUS, W. DeW., Report of Chest Tumor Registry, J. Thoracic Surg. **4:** 236-250, Feb. '35
de ANDUIZA, J., Angioma hipertrófico, Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 439-443, Jan. '35
ANÉ, J. N.: See **MENVILLE, L. J., jt. auth.**
ANELLI, D., Lo sfintere pupillare nella serie animale, Boll. d'ocul. **13:** 1461-1481, Nov. '34
Le fibre elastiche palpebrali nella serie animale, Boll. d'ocul. **14:** 202-224, Feb. '35
L'estratto di ghiandola lacrimale nella riparazione delle ulcere corneali, Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 352-359, March '35

ANEMIA
—achresthic anemia, [J. F. Wilkinson & M. C. G. Israëls] Brit.M.J. **1:** 139, Jan. 26, '35; 194, Feb. 2, '35
—anemias and erythropoiesis in leukemic disturbances, [R. Klima] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **26:** 277; 391, '35
—anemias and preventive medicine, [H. A. Cookson] J. Roy.San.Inst. **55:** 457-460, Feb. '35
—chronic anemia not belonging to present classifications; unknown etiology; case, [H. Gounelle & L. Chaudre] Strasbourg méd. **94:** 575-577, Oct. 5, '34
—congenital anemia, [C. W. E. Veldhuysen] Maandschr. v.kindergeneesk. **4:** 197-210, Feb. '35
—following operations on stomach, [H. R. Hartman & G. B. Eusterman] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 829-834, Feb. '35
—gastrectomy and gastro-enterostomy anemia, [S. J. Hartfall] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **84:** 448-467, Oct. '34
—gastric juice in anemias other than pernicious anemia, [P. J. Fouts, O. M. Helmer & L. G. Zerfas] Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 677-684, Dec. '34
—in diffuse renal diseases, [G. Nylander] Acta med. Scandinav., supp. 60, pp. 1-165, '35
—neuro-anemic syndrome; 2 cases, [Laignel-Lavastine, R. A. Schwob & H. Gallot] Rev.neurol. **2:** 787-791, Dec. '34
—new aspects of deficiencies in nutrition, [D. Hunter] Lancet **1:** 1025-1032, May 4, '35
—osteosclerotic (case of marble bone disease), [H. Assmann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 293-297, March 30, '35
—review of more recent advances in study of blood diseases (iron-deficiency anemia), [C. C. Sturgis] Science **81:** 367-371, April 19, '35
—review of recent literature, [C. C. Sturgis & others] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 1001-1081, June '35
—yesterday and to-day, [F. J. O'Donnell] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 591-605, Nov. '34
agranulocytic: See Angina, agranulocytic
aplastic, acute course of abdominal lymphogranuloma with panmyelophthisic blood picture; case, [A. Jezler & S. Scheidegger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 7-10, Jan. 5, '35
—anemia due to ankylostomiasis, with myeloid metaplasia of spleen, [F. R. Ruiz & R. Pineda] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 807-816, '34
—case with unusual blood count due to arsphenamine therapy of syphilis, [I. Levi & G. Robba] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 177-186, Feb. '35
—clinical and experimental study of case of true aleukia (absence of white corpuscles in blood) following benzene poisoning and staphylococcic infection, [L. Israël] Strasbourg méd. **94:** 569, Oct. 5, '34; 589, Oct. 15, '34; 613, Oct. 25, '34
—epistaxis as symptom of aleukia hemorrhagica, [G. Ferraris] Valsalva **10:** 910-923, Dec. '34
—fatal malignant hematic syndrome (agranulocytosis with aplastic anemia) due to gold therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [A. Urgoiti & J. Hermida] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **38:** 117-119, Feb. 28, '35
—following stovarsol (acetarsone) therapy (in syphilis), [D. L. Smith, Jr. & R. A. Lyon] J.Pediat. **6:** 624-629, May '35
—global aplastic myelosis; case, [J. Jacobo Spangenberg] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 661-671, April 3, '35
—global aplastic myelosis developing into lymphoblastic leukemia; clinical and pathologic study of case, [A. Colarizi] Haematologica **16:** 49-82, '35
—idiopathic anemias of aplastic type, [E. B. Bradley] South.M.J. **28:** 27-31, Jan. '35
—panmyelophthisis, [S. Osato, T. Hashimoto & T. Takigawa] Folia haemat. **53:** 42-80, '34
—panmyelophthisis, [A. Schretzenmayr] Med.Klin. **31:** 417-419, March 29, '35
—panmyelophthisis due to gold therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; splenectomy; case, [L. de Marval & G. Bomchil] Semana méd. **1:** 247-249, Jan. 24, '35
—pathogenesis, [A. N. Chistovich] Vrach.delo **17:** 447-450, '34
—pure aplastic anemia in workman due to benzene poisoning, [P. Emile-Weil & Benzaquen] Sang **9:** 328-332, '35
—relation between acute leukemia and aplastic myelosis; case of acute lymphadenosis with terminal pseudo-aplastic global myelosis, [G. Usseglio & R. Olivetti] Minerva med. **1:** 183-191, Feb. 10, '35
—relation to Werlhof's disease, [R. Moracchini] Arch.per le sc.med. **59:** 1-30, Jan. '35
—temporary suspension of activity of blood-forming organs with aleukia and thrombopenia in course of cavernous pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [A. Landau & J. Bauer] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **26:** 41-54, '34
bartonella: See under Bartonella
blood in: See also Anemia, aplastic; Anemia, experimental; Anemia, in infants and children; Anemia, infectious; Anemia, Pernicious, blood in
—behavior of copper in anemic conditions in man and horses, [U. Sarata] Jap.J.M.Sc., II, Biochem. **3:** 55-62, Feb. '35
—effect of gradual loss of blood upon copper content of blood, with copper content of bone-marrow, [U. Sarata] Jap.J.M.Sc., II, Biochem. **3:** 63-66, Feb. '35

ANEMIA, blood in—Continued
—effect of rapid loss of blood followed by intravenous injection of physiological salt solutions upon blood copper content, [M. Itizyo] Jap.J.M.Sc., II, Biochem. 3: 67-72, Feb. '35
—influence of blood transfusion on colloidal osmotic pressure of blood in rabbits, [N. Onozaki] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 25: 1-13, Jan. 31, '35
—new possibilities of practical diagnosis; results of erythrocytometry, [H. E. Bock] München.med.Wchnschr. 81: 1646, Oct. 26, '34; 1686, Nov. 2, '34
—osmotic resistance of reticulocytes; rôle of hemolysis in producing changes in granulofilamentous substance, [G. Patrassi & F. S. Micheli] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 88: 680-692, '34
—pathologic variations of diameter of erythrocytes in anemia due to diseases of lymphatic and hematopoietic systems; 13 cases, [F. Más y Magro] Arch. cardiol.y hemat. 16: 41-46, Feb. '35
—respiration of red blood corpuscles in various forms of anemia, [W. Deutsch] Biochem.J. 28: 2002-2011, '34
—sedimentation reaction; method for correction according to volume percentage of erythrocytes, [M. Jerslid] Ugesk.f.læger 96: 1339-1344, Dec. 6, '34
—so-called pseudo-anemia in relation to volume of circulating blood, [M. Mitsufuji] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 10: 1325-1326, Nov. 20, '34
—stability of electrolytic threshold of serum in anemia due to repeated venesection, [C. Mangili] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) 53: 1531-1533, '33
—Zeiss "Pijper blood-cell tester," [A. Pijper] South African M.J. 9: 205-208, March 23, '35
cerebral: See Brain, anemia
chlorotic: See Anemia, hypochromic; Chlorosis
classification, [R. L. Haden] J.A.M.A. 104: 706-709, March 2, '35
—[V. E. Levine] J.Iowa M.Soc. 25: 198-201, April '35
—[P. B. Matz] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 11: 194-205, Jan. '35
—laboratory as approach to anemic therapy, [T. G. Schnabel] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 20: 714-719, April '35
—red blood cell of man, [R. L. Haden] Internat.Clin. 1: 68-91, March '35
complications and sequels, concurrence of anemia and angina pectoris, [M. Hochrein & K. Matthes] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 177: 1-13, '34
—preleukemic anemia; cases, [G. A. Loretti] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. 3: 792-797, '34
—results of roentgenotherapy of uterine myomas in patients with severe anemia, [F. Bardachzi & H. Herzum] Med.Klin. 30: 1459-1460, Nov. 2, '34
—secondary anemia complicated by extradural endothelioma of thoracic spinal cord exhibiting undescribed physical sign, [F. R. Taylor & W. K. McCain] J.A.M.A. 104: 308-309, Jan. 26, '35
Cooley's: See Pseudoleukemia, infantile
diagnosis: See also Anemia, blood in
—[A. E. Gow] Practitioner 134: 249-261, March '35
—[M. M. Suzman] South African M.J. 8: 871-875, Dec. 8, '34
—[S. L. Vaughan] New York State J.Med. 35: 10-12, Jan. 1, '35
—differential diagnosis, [R. L. Haden] J.A.M.A. 104: 706-709, March 2, '35
—early diagnosis, [G. Denecke] Med.Welt 9: 333-336, March 9, '35
—early diagnosis, [H. U. Gloor] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 455-458, March 22, '35
—extra-anemic symptoms of idiopathic anemia in man whose wife has pernicious anemia, [P. Chevallier, F. Moutier, Z. Ely & R. Moline] Sang 9: 443-444, '35
erythroblastic: See Hematopoietic System, diseases; Pseudoleukemia, infantile
etiology and pathogenesis, macrocytic anemia, [R. Wilson, Jr.] J.South Carolina M.A. 31: 5-9, Jan. '35
—anemia as manifestation of disease in application of law of insurance against professional diseases, [C. Mangili] Arch.di antropol.crim. (quad. no. 11) pp. 69-80, '34
—anemia associated with fish tapeworm (Diphyllobothrium latum) infestation, [T. N. Hunnicutt, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 104: 1984-1986, June 1, '35
—anemias due to deficiency of principle in liver which is effective in treatment of addisonian pernicious anemia, [J. M. Vaughan] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 28: 475-478, March '35
—blood changes following partial or total gastrectomy, [N. Rosenthal & H. A. Abel] Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol. A. 36: 215-225, '33
—discussion on nutritional anemias; rôle of inorganic elements, [J. B. Orr] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 28: 469-475, March '35
—erythrophagic anemia in malignant lymphogranuloma, [L. de Marval, R. G. Pons & J. M. Lascano González] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. 3: 853-856, '34
—esophageal lesions encountered in cases of dysphagia with anemia (Plummer-Vinson syndrome), [J. McGibbon] J.Laryng.& Otol. 50: 329-339, May '35
—evolution of anemia in experimental infection of rabbits with Trypanosoma congolense, [P. Nicolle] Bull. Soc.path.exot. 28: 207-219, '35
ANEMIA, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—grave anemia due to benign gastric tumor; case, [P. Brodin, J. Madier & Mme. Tédesco] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 504-508, April 1, '35
—hemorrhagic syndrome of skin and mucosa and anemic states due to chronic uremia from retention in nephritis, [A. Gualdi] Policlinico (sez. med.) 42: 136-152, March '35
—hyperchromic anemias in experimentally produced disturbances resembling sprue, [E. Rominger & C. Bomskov] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 148-150, Feb. 2, '35
—macrocytic anemia and hepatic (portal) cirrhosis, [D. O. Wright] Am.J.M.Sc. 189: 115-119, Jan. '35
—macrocytic anemia with aplastic features following application of synthetic organic hair dye, [C. W. Baldridge] Am.J.M.Sc. 189: 759-765, June '35
—nature of post-splenectomy anemia, [R. Gottlieb] Canad.M.A.J. 32: 642-644, June '35
—nutritional origin, [L. Gondard] Montpellier méd. 6: 371-392, Dec. 15, '34
—pathogenesis, [Naegeli] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 225-229, Feb. 22, '35
—pathogenesis in ankylostomiasis, [W. O. Cruz] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. 3: 821-827, '34
—relation to hepatic and renal function in experimental cancer in rats, [J. Putnoky & S. Sümegi] Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. 41: 505-514, '35
—summary of causes, [H. Z. Giffin] Wisconsin M.J. 34: 106, Feb. '35
experimental, action of liver on production of pernicious anemia by means of autolysate of colon bacilli, [N. G. Lupu, R. Brauner & K. Sarchisian] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 117: 275-277, '34
—caused by toxin of gas gangrene; comparison with pernicious anemia in man, [K. Fellinger & R. Pfleger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 96: 121-128, '35
—cytolytic anemia, [E. Filo] Sborn.lék. 37: 69-179, '35
—effects of general anesthetic (sodium amytal, barbital preparation) on erythrocyte count following hemorrhage, [R. Elman, D. O. Weiner & W. H. Cole] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 793-796, Feb. '35
—influence of vitamin B_2 on hematopoiesis in experimental (phenylhydrazine) anemia of albino rat, [M. I. Smith & E. F. Stohlman] Pub.Health Rep. 49: 1569-1575, Dec. 28, '34
—leukopenia and anemia in monkey resulting from vitamin (G) deficiency, [P. L. Day, W. C. Langston & C. F. Shukers] J.Nutrition 9: 637-644, May '35
—methods of production, [A. Arthus, M. Lourau & G. Silvestre de Sacy] Sang 9: 226-242, '35
—pathologic variations of diameter of erythrocytes in macrocytic anemia, [F. Más y Magro] Arch.cardiol.y nemat. 15: 377-385, Oct. '34
—phenomena of blood regeneration following administration of digestion products of spleen to dogs intoxicated by phenylhydrazine, [X. Chahovitch, M. Vichnjitch & K. Frajnd] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 44-46, '34
—produced by gastrectomy in rat, [F. T. Jung] Tr.Am. Gastro-Enterol.A. 36: 237-239, '33
—production of loss of hematopoietic elements of gastric secretion and of liver in swine with achlorhydria and anemia, [D. K. Miller & C. P. Rhoads] J.Clin. Investigation 14: 153-172, March '35
—relation of calcium to blood formation, [J. M. Orten, A. H. Smith & L. B. Mendel] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1093-1095, April '35
—relation of posterior lobe of pituitary gland to anemia and to blood formation, [E. C. Dodds & R. L. Noble] Nature, London 135: 788, May 11, '35
—reticulocyte content of various organs of animals, [G. Cerulli & V. Chiodi] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 89: 35-42, '35
goat's milk, case of von Jaksch-Hayem's disease; abuse of goat's milk as etiologic factor, [L. de Castro-Freire] Clin.y lab. 26: 72-78, Jan. '35
—erythrocyte volume index in experimental goat's milk anemia of growing rats; application of results to diagnosis of pernicious anemia in man, [H. Kelting] Arch.f.Kinderh. 104: 212-218, '35
—experimental anemia following diseases similar to sprue; relation to vitamin B in diet, [G. Sothmann] Arch.f.Kinderh. 104: 193-200, '35
—grave anemia in child fed exclusively on goat's milk for 6 months, [L. Weill] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 33: 145-149, Jan. '35
hemolytic: See also Jaundice, hemolytic
—acute, [J. Goudsmit] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 554-564, Feb. 9, '35
—considered as spherocytic disease, [H. Lehndorff] Med. Klin. 31: 74-77, Jan. 18, '35
—familial acholuric jaundice simulating Lederer's anemia, [R. M. Murray-Lyon] Brit.M.J. 1: 50-52, Jan. 12, '35
—hemolytic splenomegaly; clinical and histologic study, [G. Gabbi & G. Bini] Gior.di clin.med. 15: 1124-1135, Oct. 30, '34
—recognition and clinical characteristics, [H. Josephs] Internat.Clin. 2: 139-156, June '35
hypochromic: See also Chlorosis
—after gastric surgery, [G. M. Fasiani & A. Chiatellino] Presse méd. 42: 2080-2084, Dec. 26, '34

ANEMIA, hypochromic—Continued
—after gastric surgery in peptic ulcers, [A. Chiatellino] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 3: 160-198, July '34
—anemia of pregnancy; 60 cases of hypochromatic type, [F. R. Irving] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 29: 850-854, June '35
—chronic idiopathic form, [H. Gounelle & L. Chaudre] Sang 8: 1068-1078, '34
—co-existence of chloranemia and koilonychia; 2 cases, [M. Elovuori] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 395-401, '34
—Faber syndrome (chronic achlorhydric gastritis combined with simple hypochromic anemia) in relation to pernicious anemia, [A. Nyfeldt] Ugesk.f.læger 97: 472-474, April 18, '35
—gastric atrophy and anti-anemic therapy (iron) in diseases without anemia; conception of disease with diverse manifestations of which essential anemias are grave clinical form, [P. Chevallier & others] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 50: 1606-1612, Dec. 10, '34
—idiopathic microcytic hypochromic anemia (simple achlorhydria anemia; chronic microcytic anemia; Witts' anemia), [C. J. C. Britton] New Zealand M.J. 33: 372-376, Dec. '34
—iron and copper therapy in children, [S. Ferro] Gior. veneto di sc.med. 9: 80-92, Feb. '35
—large doses of iron in therapy, [H. Metzger & R. Hoffmann] Sang 9: 78-85, '35
—modern conception concerning certain gastric affections; disturbances of gastric secretion and production of various types of anemia and certain other affections, [J. Friedenwald, T. H. Morrison & S. Morrison] Internat.M.Digest 26: 53-60, Jan. '35
—primary, [J. C. Sharpe] Nebraska M.J. 20: 89-92, March '35
—remarkable roentgenologic findings in stomach in achylic chloranemia, [R. Pape] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen 51: 39-46, Jan. '35
—research for benefit of consumer of commercial remedies for anemia, [W. B. Castle & W. A. Dameshek] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 49: 299-307, '34
in infants and children: See also Anemia, goat's milk; Anemia, splenic; Anemia, Pernicious, in infants and children; Pseudoleukemia, infantile; etc.
—[C. W. Bailey] J.South Carolina M.A. 31: 54-58, March '35
—[L. G. Parsons & W. C. Smallwood] Practitioner 134: 298-316, March '35
—anemia neonatorum, [A. Noll] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 57: 21-28, '34
—anemia of premature infants; comparative study of blood iron and hemoglobin values, [A. F. Abt] Am. J.Dis.Child. 49: 1204-1218, May '35
—association of universal edema of fetus and congenital anemia of new-born, [H. D. Pasachoff & L. Wilson] Am.J.Dis.Child. 49: 411-417, Feb. '35
—cases in infancy, [I. J. Wood] St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. 67: 89-102, '34
—congenital anemia of new-born, [H. D. Pasachoff & L. Wilson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 29: 415-424, March '35
—diagnosis of congenital syphilis in infancy; importance of globular value in syphilitic anemias, [G. Bayley Bustamante] Prensa méd.argent. 22: 245-255, Jan. 30, '35
—favorable evolution of grave case of anemia, probably caused by toxi-infection; case in nursling, [J. Picco & E. Zucal] Arch.argent.de pediat. 5: 425-431, Aug. '34
—idiopathic anemia of new-born; review of literature and report of 2 cases, [K. H. & F. F. Abbott] Am.J.Dis.Child. 49: 724-735, March '35
—in children and adolescents; 3 cases, [G. Peluso] Prat.pediat. 12: 441-446, Oct. '34
—in infancy; 9 cases with special reference to effects of treatment, [A. W. Franklin] St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. 67: 103-130, '34
—iron and iron catalysts in simple anemia, [H. Goldstein] Arch.Pediat. 52: 234-242, April '35
—iron-deficiency anemia; association with gastro-intestinal disease, achlorhydria and hemorrhage, [J. C. Hawksley, R. Lightwood & U. M. Bailey] Arch. Dis.Childhood 9: 359-372, Dec. '34
—lipid and mineral distribution between red blood cells and plasma, [B. N. Erickson & others] J.Biol.Chem. 109: xxx, May '35
—neuroses of vegetative system, anergy and essential hypotension in school children; similarity of 3 syndromes, [T. Guglielmini] Pediatria prat. 12: 5-10, Jan. '35
—prophylaxis of simple anemia in infancy with iron and copper; effect on hemoglobin, weight and resistance to infection, [S. J. Usher, P. N. MacDermot & E. Lozinski] Am.J.Dis.Child. 49: 642-657, March '35
—realimentation anemia in infants after surgical therapy of pyloric stenosis, [G. Mouriquand & L. Weill] Lyon méd. 155: 110-113, Jan. 27, '35
—severe alimentary anemia in child, [E. Paulun] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 61: 334-341, '35
—severe anemia in new-born infants, [A. Hotz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 64: 1047-1049, Nov. 17, '34

ANEMIA, in infants and children—Continued
—therapy of anemia due to iron deficiency in infants; 5 cases, [G. Salvato] Riv.san.siciliana 23: 341-349, March 1, '35
in pregnancy and puerperium, anemia in pregnancy, [D. T. Davies] Practitioner 134: 290-297, March '35
—anemia in pregnancy, [E. Filo] Bratisl.lekár.listy 15: 200-212, March '35
—anemia of pregnancy; 60 cases of hypochromatic type, [F. R. Irving] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 29: 850-854, June '35
—anemias of pregnancy, [N. J. Eastman] Internat.Clin. 2: 257-282, June '35
—influence of food on child-bearing, [V. B. Green-Armytage] Lancet 1: 1253-1255, May 25, '35
—pernicious anemia and pregnancy; case, [F. Corelli] Minerva med. 1: 390-395, March 24, '35
—relation between reticulo-endothelial system, grave anemia and osteomalacia in pregnancy, [L. Ajello] Riv.san.siciliana 22: 714-735, May 15, '34
infectious, cholesteremia in experimental anemia in horses, [G. Guillot & J. Guilhon] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 117: 320-321, '34
Mediterranean: See Pseudoleukemia, infantile
metabolism in, new formed hemoglobin and protein catabolism in anemic dog, [F. S. Daft, F. S. Robscheit-Robbins & G. H. Whipple] J.Biol.Chem. 108: 487-496, Feb. '35
—acid-base equilibrium during grave anemias caused by blood-letting, [S. M. Neuschlosz] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. 3: 368-375, '34; also, Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. 95: 637-643, '35
—quantitative porphyrin metabolism, [J. T. Brugsch] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 95: 482-492, '35
microcytic: See Anemia, hypochromic
pathology, milk anemia, [E. von Haam] South.M.J. 28: 22-27, Jan. '35
pernicious: See **ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS**
prevention, action of antianemic liver extract in experimental toxic anemias, [K. Paschkis & G. Taylor] Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 1538-1539, Oct. 27, '34
pseudoleukemic: See Pseudoleukemia
puerperal: See Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium
sickle-cell, case with multiple infarctions and necropsy, [J. A. Baird] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 11: 169-171, Oct. '34
—etiology (rôle of reticulo-endothelial system), with report of case, [H. A. Robinson] J.Michigan M.Soc. 34: 388-393, June '35
—fatal poisoning with oil of chenopodium in Negro child, [I. J. Wolf] Arch.Pediat. 52: 126-130, Feb. '35
—siderofibrosis of spleen, [L. W. Diggs] J.A.M.A. 104: 538-541, Feb. 16, '35
—vascular accident and hemiplegia in patient, [J. M. Arena] Am.J.Dis.Child. 49: 722-723, March '35
splenic, [J. McMichael] Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 97-116, '34-'35; in Edinburgh M.J. June '35
—associated with splenomegaly in childhood, [R. W. B. Ellis] Practitioner 134: 317-330, March '35
—Banti's disease, [H. Williams & V. H. Cicardo] Prensa méd.argent. 22: 633-639, March 27, '35
—case of splenomegaly with obscure etiology (probably due to Banti's disease of malarial origin), [L. Tarquinio Pontes, N. Burlamaqui Benchimol & T. D. Goulart] Arq.brasil.de cardiol.e hemat. 1: 287-306, Nov. '34
—combination of duodenal ulcer with chronic splenomegaly (Banti's disease); clinical study, [L. Paolazzi] Riv.san.siciliana 23: 106-119, Jan. 15, '35
—diagnostic problems in aleukemic myeloses and myeloid splenomegaly with anemia, erythroblastemia and myelemia, [J. Olmer & J. E. Paillas] Sang 9: 90-95, '35
—Egyptian bilharzian splenomegaly; hematologic study and relation to Banti syndromes, [E. Greppi] Minerva med. 2: 647-650, Nov. 10, '34
—Gaucher's disease, [G. B. Cavazzutti, J. J. Cricco & R. Calandra] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. 17: 865-893, Dec. 15, '34
—Gaucher's disease in adult; case, [Sichel & Warter] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 22: 509-510, Oct. '34
—Gaucher's disease in adult; symptomatology, pathologic anatomy and diagnosis, [P. Merklen & J. Warter] Médecine 16: 233-242, March '35
—Gaucher's disease in infant; death following splenectomy, [M. Acuña & F. de Filippi] Semana méd. 1: 735-740, March 7, '35
—intermittently painful joints, splenomegaly and anemia; 3 cases (gout, Still's disease and Felty syndrome, respectively), [R. Fitz] M.Clin.North America 18: 1053-1066, Jan. '35
—late results of splenectomy in Gaucher's disease; case, [L. de Castro Freire] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 38: 163-166, March '35
—ligation of splenic artery for advanced anemia, [R. B. Watson] Brit.M.J. 1: 821-822, April 20, '35
—ligation of splenic artery in therapy of Banti's disease; 2 cases, [Romero Marques] Arq.de cir.e ortop. 2: 207-212, Dec. '34
—macrocytic anemia in Banti's disease, [D. O. Wright] Ann.Int.Med. 8: 814-817, Jan. '35
—pseudobulbar syndrome (Gaucher's disease in infant); new case, [R. Meyer] Rev.neurol. 2: 612-617, Nov. '34

ANEMIA, splenic—Continued
—reticulofibrosis (sclerosis) of spleen; study of 21 cases of splenomegaly in Banti's disease, [R. Messimy] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 85-90, Jan. '35
—splenectomy in 3 cases of Banti's disease, [Doronsorro] Medicina, Madrid **6:** 191-199, March '35
—splenomegalic anemia with lymphocytemia; case, [A. Casaubon & C. M. Pintos] Arch.argent.de pediat. **5:** 439-444, Aug. '34
—syndrome due to hypersplenia, [M. Soriano Jiménez] An.de med.int. **4:** 155-195, Feb. '35
therapy: See also Anemia, hypochromic; Anemia, in infants and children; Anemia, splenic; etc.
—[H. Z. Giffin] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 106, Feb. '35
—[A. Hittmair] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 140-142, Feb. 1, '35
—[P. B. Matz] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 194-205, Jan. '35
—[Naegeli] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 225-229, Feb. 22, '35
—[M. M. Suzman] South African M.J. **8:** 871-875, Dec. 8, '34
—[S. L. Vaughan] New York State J.Med. **35:** 10-12, Jan. 1, '35
—anemias of nutritional origin, [L. Gondard] Montpellier méd. **6:** 371-392, Dec. 15, '34
—anti-anemic power of chlorophyll, iron salts and copper; experimental study, [L. Binet & M. V. Strumza] Sang **8:** 1041-1047, '34
—antianemic principle in stomach extracts, [S. Dejust-Deflol] Sang **9:** 265-274, '35
—autohemotherapy and heterohemotherapy using blood irradiated with ultraviolet solar rays, [B. Boggian & F. Canova] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **46:** 31-39, Jan. '35
—basic principles, [A. H. Müller] Med.Klin. **31:** 337-339, March 15, '35
—chronic anemia not belonging to present classifications; resistance to present therapies; case, [H. Gounelle & L. Chaudre] Strasbourg méd. **94:** 575-577, Oct. 5, '34
—copper; action on experimental anemia provoked in rats by milk diet, [S. B. Briskas] Rev.de path. comparée **34:** 1783-1785, Dec. '34
—effects of various hematopoietics on dogs with biliary fistulas; administration of blood particles (hemoglobin and erythrocytes), [F. Hashiguchi] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 180-181, Feb. 20, '35
—effects of various hematopoietics on dogs with biliary fistulas; experiments with arsenic, iron, organic preparations, etc., [F. Hashiguchi] J.Kumamoto M. Soc. **11:** 199-200, Feb. 20, '35
—hemoglobin regeneration as influenced by diet (especially liver) and other factors; Nobel Prize lecture, [G. H. Whipple] J.A.M.A. **104:** 791-793, March 9, '35
—in ankylostomiasis, [L. de Marval] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 817-820, '34
—in inoperable carcinoma of stomach, [C. W. Heath] M.Clin.North America **18:** 1183-1190, Jan. '35
—laboratory as approach, [T. G. Schnabel] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 714-719, April '35
—liver extract in secondary anemia, [W. Bloch] Kentucky M.J. **33:** 276-278, June '35
—liver extracts; their preparation, properties, therapeutic indications and application in therapy of anemias complicating pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. F. Defelice] Semana méd. **1:** 1086-1091, April 11, '35
—liver therapy, [A. Pirera] Rinasc.med. **11:** 683, Nov. 30, '34; 715, Dec. 15, '34
—liver therapy; earliest clinical and experimental use; priority, [H. I. Goldstein] Riforma med. **51:** 343-347, March 2, '35; also, M.Life **42:** 207-216, April '35; abstr., Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 496-497, April 19, '35
—liver therapy in anemia due to gastric cancer, [L. Lorenzoni] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16:** 300-324, March 31, '35
—liver therapy; two principal differently acting antianemic factors, [Wichels & I. Höfer] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1601-1602, Nov. 10, '34
—new methods, [L. Weisselberger] Pensiero med. **24:** 43-49, Feb. '35
—recent advances, [J. D. Comrie] Prescriber **29:** 41-47, Feb. '35
—spleen, hemoglobin and erythrocytes in nutritional anemia of rat, [C. J. Hamre & C. D. Miller] Am. J.Physiol. **111:** 578-589, April '35
—symptoms of ileus from retention of iron in cecum following administration of large doses, [H. Sjöberg] Acta med.Scandinav. **85:** 129-135, '35
—treatment of secondary anemia with intravenous injections of iron and arsenic, with special reference to mild nervous and mental symptoms and their response to treatment, [W. M. Bartlett] M.Rec. **141:** 531-534, June 5, '35
—tropical sprue and its modern treatment (including liver extract), [N. H. Fairley] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1192-1194, Dec. 29, '34
—use of lead acetate for production of anemia in animals used for study of hematopoietic products, [A. Arthus, M. Lourau & G. Silvestre de Sacy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 861-863, '34
—vitamin B complex and nutritional anemia in white rat, [J. L. Kyer & F. H. Bethell] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 1-11, May '35

ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS
—experimental anemia caused by toxin of gas gangrene; comparison with pernicious anemia in man, [K. Fellinger & R. Pfleger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 121-128, '35
—extra-anemic symptoms of idiopathic anemia in man whose wife has pernicious anemia, [P. Chevallier, F. Moutier, Z. Ély & R. Moline] Sang **9:** 443-444, '35
—following operations on stomach, [H. R. Hartman & G. B. Eusterman] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 829-834, Feb. '35
—gastric atrophy and anti-anemic therapy (iron) in diseases without anemia; conception of disease with diverse manifestations of which essential anemias are grave clinical form, [P. Chevallier & others] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **50:** 1606-1612, Dec. 10, '34
—isolation of coproporphyrin I from feces of untreated cases, [C. J. Watson] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 116-118, Jan. '35
—relationship between gastric juice volume and erythropoiesis in untreated patients, [S. M. Goldhamer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 476-477, Dec. '34
—review of recent literature, [C. C. Sturgis & others] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 1001-1081, June '35
blood in: See also Anemia, experimental; Anemia, Pernicious, diagnosis; Anemia, Pernicious, therapy
—capillary analysis of human, horse and rabbit serum; hemoglobin chromogram in hyperchromic anemia, [L. Gedda & P. Magnano] Haematologica **16:** 25-46, '35
—clinical studies on erythrocontes present in red bone marrow and in peripheral blood supply, [A. Sokolowski] Folia haemat. **52:** 426-429, '34; also, Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. **12:** 520-524, '34
—eosinophilia, [W. Markert] Sang **9:** 57-63, '35
—erythrocontes and erythropoiesis in Biermer's anemia and in embryos, [A. F. Zanaty] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **293:** 794-809, '34
—megakaryocytes in peripheral blood in progressive pernicious anemia, [P. Introzzi] Haematologica **16:** 217-260, '35
—pathologic variations of diameter of erythrocytes in Biermer's anemia; 9 cases, [F. Más y Magro] Arch. cardiol.y hemat. **16:** 14-27, Jan. '35
—phytopharmacologic experiments according to D. J. Macht; phytotoxic properties of serum, [G. Kingisepp] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1820-1822, Dec. 22, '34
—preliminary basophile stages of megaloblasts, [T. Güse] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **177:** 316-333, '35
—qualitative and quantitative relations of morphologic elements of blood in marrow of sternum and in peripheral vessels, [J. Aleksandrowicz] Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. **12:** 367-376, '34
—reaction (p_H) and carbon dioxide content of venous plasma, [C. P. Emerson, Jr. & O. M. Helmer] Arch. Int.Med. **55:** 254-261, Feb. '35
—Schilling's erythrocontes, [W. Tomaszewski] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 312-314, April 28, '35
—study of leukocytes by supravital staining, [M. E. Varela] Rev.méd.latino-am. **20:** 291-294, Dec. '34
complications and sequels, anemia without achylia with recurring agranulocytosis; case, [L. L. Linneberg] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 31-34, Jan. '35
—associated mental changes, [C. W. Osgood] J.A.M.A. **104:** 2155-2157, June 15, '35
—cancer of transverse colon with anemia and purpura; case, [Pallasse] Lyon méd. **[154]:** 693-695, Dec. 23, '34
—case with Graves' disease, [B. Fleischhans] Časop. lék.česk. **73:** 1456-1457, Dec. 28, '34
—chronic cholecystitis as part of anemia syndrome, [I. Pavel & V. Valter] Sang **8:** 1128-1132, '34
—circulatory disturbances, [E. I. Tsukershteyn & F. D. Poznyak] Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) **12:** 1645-1654, '34
—clinical symptoms resembling gastric cancer in pernicious anemia; probable diagnosis of peptic ulcer, [P. E. Weil & Benzaquen] Sang **9:** 314-316, '35
—effect of protein on carbohydrate tolerance of 2 cases having combined diabetes mellitus and pernicious anemia, [N. Jolliffe, H. Brandaleone & H. Most] J. Clin.Investigation **14:** 357-365, May '35
—funicular myelosis with anemia judged result of industrial trauma; case, [S. I. Nudelman] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **48:** 1333-1338, Nov. '34
—gastric cancer developing in patients after cure of Biermer's disease, with report of case, [P. E. Weil & J. Bernard] Presse méd. **43:** 97-98, Jan. 19, '35
—homonomous mental states in anemia, [H. Cosack] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 145-160, '35
—mental disturbances, [M. Stejfa] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1331-1333, Nov. 30, '34
—papilledema, [E. S. Mills] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 546-548, May '35
—syncytial reticulosis with grave anemia, new syndrome belonging to group of reticulo-endotheliosis, histiocytosis and myelosis, [A. P. Dustin] Bull.Acad.roy. de méd.de Belgique **14:** 642-654, '34
—temporary blindness without hemorrhages; blood transfusion, [P. E. Weil & P. Morax] Ann.d'ocul. **172:** 120-128, Feb. '35

ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS—Continued
diagnosis, [G. R. Minot] M.Clin.North America **18:** 935-944, Jan. '35
—[M. L. Rich] J.Med. **16:** 132-140, May '35
—anemias accompanying tuberculosis which have appearance of pernicious anemias, [E. Jonsson] Acta med. Scandinav. **83:** 505-522, '34
—bone marrow punctures, [E. Segerdahl] Acta med. Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 173-181, '34
—by medullary puncture of sternum, [A. Bécart] Bull. et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **138:** 472-479, Oct. 12, '34
—early abolition of vibratory sense detected by diapason in paresthesia of lower extremities in Biermer's neuro-anemic syndrome; case, [L. Laruelle & L. Massion-Verniory] Rev.neurol. **63:** 222-224, Feb. '35
—erythrocyte volume index in experimental goat's milk anemia of growing rats; application of results to diagnosis of anemia in man, [H. Kelting] Arch.f. Kinderh. **104:** 212-218, '35
—problem of anemia as clinical unit, [T. Tempka] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **85:** 85, Jan. 19, '35; 116, Jan. 26, '35; 148, Feb. 2, '35
—progress, [E. G. Allen] New York State J.Med. **35:** 448-452, April 15, '35
—pyloric hypertrophy resembling cancer of stomach in anemia: roentgen and diagnostic study, [J. Baštecký & S. Váradi] Sang **9:** 41-56, '35; also, Časop.lék. česk. **74:** 119-122, Feb. 1, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, [G. Augeri & P. Magnano] Haematologica **15:** 803-812, '34
—addisonian anemia and carcinoma of stomach in same individual; 3 cases: chronic gastritis as probable basis for both diseases, [T. G. Miller] Internat.Clin. **1:** 167-181, March '35
—alteration of blood resulting in hyperchromic anemia in experimental intoxication from aromatic compounds; relation to pathogenesis of human pernicious anemia, [M. Volterra & E. Ciaranfi] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **88:** 694-717, '34
—anemic syndromes occurring after gastric surgery, [G. M. Fasiani & A. Chiatellino] Presse méd. **42:** 2080-2084, Dec. 26, '34
—bleeding malignant polypoid lesions in cardia of stomach associated with severe anemia; 3 cases, [J. T. Priestley & J. F. Heck] Ann.Surg. **101:** 839-843, March '35
—effect of thyroid on blood formation; clinical studies of thyroid dysfunction in anemia, [J. von Boros & G. Czoniczer] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 3-6, Jan. 5, '35; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 573-575, April 20, '35
—experimental studies on pathogenesis; anemias in agastric dogs that have been artificially infected with Bothriocephalus latus and secretion of Castle's principle in this type of animal, [K. Singer] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **95:** 762-771, '35
—fate of people with unexplained gastric anacidity; follow-up studies, [A. L. Bloomfield & W. S. Polland] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 321-324, May '35
—fragility and maturation of reticulocytes, [C. Mermod & W. Dock] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 52-60, Jan. '35
—hemolytic jaundice with anemia caused by congenital syphilis: case, [A. Florez] Rev.radiol.e clin. **3:** 921-923, July-Sept. '34
—hyperchromic anemia in nephritis with uremia; 2 cases, [A. de Giorgi] Riv.di clin.med. **35:** 902-917, Dec. 31, '34
—in gastric cancer, [M. Labbé & Balmus] Sang **9:** 113-123, '35
—in relation to Faber syndrome (chronic achlorhydric gastritis combined with simple hypochromic anemia), [A. Nyfeldt] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 472-474, April 18, '35
—in relation to glands of stomach, with special reference to glands in pyloric region, [E. Meulengracht] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 841-870, May '35
—modern conception concerning certain gastric affections; disturbances of gastric secretion and production of various types of anemia and certain other affections, [J. Friedenwald, T. H. Morrison & S. Morrison] Internat.M.Digest **26:** 53-60, Jan. '35
—morphologic and functional roentgenologic aspects of gastro-intestinal tract, [R. Pape] Wien.Arch.f.inn. Med. **26:** 161; 431, '35
—mycology of sprue and pernicious anemia, [H. R. Keyes] Am.Med. **41:** 9-13, Jan. '35
—nature and pathogenesis, [J. P. McGowan] Edinburgh M.J. **42:** 293-311, June '35
—nutritional and digestive system aspects, [L. G. Zerfas & B. S. Cornell] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 857-864, Feb. '35
—pathology of blood and gastric secretion, with particular reference to anemia and achylia; their heredopathologic significance, [F. Hoff] München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 531, April 4, '35; 580, April 11, '35
—pernicious anemia improving after removal of adenoma of stomach, [N. B. Christoffersen] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 163-172, '34
—pseudo-aplastic anemia caused by roentgenotherapy of psoriasis; case, [J. M. González & J. P. Picena] Actas y trab. del quinto Cong. nac. de med. **3:** 857-864, '34
—relation of gastric secretion to hematopoiesis, [T. G. Klumpp & S. Koletsky] Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 991-1007, March '35

ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—review of more recent advances in study of blood diseases, [C. C. Sturgis] Science **81:** 367-371, April 19, '35
—so-called hyperchromic anemia in uremia, [C. Salaris & B. Nolli] Gazz.d.osp. **56:** 91-94, Jan. 27, '35; comment by Volterra **56:** 120-122, Feb. 3, '35
experimental: See Anemia, experimental
heart in, angina pectoris, [C. Bloch] Wien.Arch.f.inn. Med. **26:** 143-160, '34
—cardiac hypertrophy in grave anemia in child: case, [Mouriquand, Weill & Edel] Lyon méd. **155:** 200-203, Feb. 17, '35
history, Thomas Addison and his discovery of idiopathic anemia, [E. R. Long] Ann.M.Hist. **7:** 130-132, March '35
in infants and children, cardiac hypertrophy in grave anemia in child: case, [Mouriquand, Weill & Edel] Lyon méd. **155:** 200-203, Feb. 17, '35
in pregnancy and puerperium: See Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium
metabolism in, protein metabolism, [G. Oliva & M. Pescarmona] Arch.per le sc.med. **59:** 307-328, Feb. '35
mortality, in England and Wales, [A. B. Hill] Lancet **1:** 43-46, Jan. 5, '35
—lengthening of life by modern therapy, [P. Stocks] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1013-1017, May 18, '35
pathology, combined sclerosis, [D. L. Liberman] M.Bull. Vet.Admin. **11:** 102-105, Oct. '34
—funicular myelitis, [van Gehuchten] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **14:** 612-623, '34
—neuro-anemic syndrome, [Joltrain] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **14:** 624-627, '34
—psychoneuro-anemic syndromes, [J. C. Rey] Hosp. argent. **5:** 366, Dec. 15-30, '34; **5:** 401, Jan. 15-30, '35; 442, Feb. 15-28, '35; 478, March 15, '35; 513, March 30, '35
—roentgenogram of atrophied gastric mucosa, [R. Pape] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **50:** 327-336, Oct. '34
—subacute combined degeneration of spinal cord, [H. Cohen] Lancet **1:** 1291-1292, June 1, '35
therapy, [G. Augeri & P. Magnano] Haematologica **15:** 803-812, '34
—[P. B. Matz] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 194-205, Jan. '35
—[M. L. Rich] J.Med. **16:** 132-140, May '35
—[J. F. Wilkinson] Practitioner **134:** 27[illegible]283, March '35
—absence of dietary anti-anemia substance in diet causative of canine black tongue, [D. K. Miller & C. P. Rhoads] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 419-421, Dec. '34
—anemias due to deficiency of principle in liver which is effective in treatment of addisonian pernicious anemia, [J. M. Vaughan] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 475-478, March '35
—antianemic substances in urine, [A. Decastello] Med. Klin. **31:** 377-380, March 22, '35
—chemical nature of hematopoietic substance occurring in liver, [H. D. Dakin & R. West] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 489-522, May '35
—congo red, [M. Massa & G. Zolezzi] Minerva med. **2:** 763-771, Dec. 1, '34; also, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 235-237, Feb. 16, '35
—continued investigations on presence of antianemic factor in preparations of dried stomach substance from cardia, fundus and pylorus, and duodenum; preparations from duodenum (preliminary communication), [E. Meulengracht] Acta med.Scandinav. **85:** 79-88, '35
—continued investigations on presence of antianemic factor in preparations of dried stomach substance from cardia, fundus and pylorus regions; preparations from cardia region (preliminary communication), [E. Meulengracht] Acta med.Scandinav. **85:** 50-78, '35; also, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 349-358, March 21, '35
—dietetic therapy, [S. I. Sherman & others] Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 295-305, Feb. 28, '35
—glands of stomach, with special reference to glands in pyloric region, [E. Meulengracht] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 841-870, May '35
—"hämogen," preliminary form of antianemic principle in fractioning of liver, and action of liver in pernicious anemia, [F. Reimann & F. Wabra] Ztschr.f. klin.Med. **128:** 38-57, '35
—interpretation of reticulocyte responses, [G. R. Minot] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **49:** 287-298, '34
—iron, [E. Mogensen] Acta med.Scandinav. **84:** 25-35, '34; also, Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 1368-1372, Dec. 13, '34
—iron and copper contents and hemopoietic activities of stomach and liver preparations, [H. Jackson, L. Klein & J. F. Wilkinson] Biochem.J. **29:** 330-337, '35
—lengthening of life by modern therapy, [P. Stocks] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1013-1017, May 18, '35
—liver extract (concentrated) for parenteral administration, [E. F. Scowen & A. W. Spence] Brit.M.J. **1:** 246-248, Feb. 9, '35
—liver extract; heptomin, new injectable preparation, [B. Strandell] Svenska läk.-tidning. **31:** 1369-1384, Nov. 9, '34
—liver extract; intermittent injections, [E. Segerdahl] Svenska läk.-tidning. **31:** 1706-1717, Dec. 28, '34

ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS, therapy—Continued
—liver extract (intramuscular); massive dosage, [H. J. Gardner & I. J. Wood] M.J.Australia 1: 543-547, May 4, '35
—liver extract; "methemoglobin-production" test for assaying anti-anemic potencies, [W. Deutsch & J. F. Wilkinson] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 16: 33-39, Feb. '35
—liver extract; quantitative studies on increased potency by incubation with normal human gastric juice, [P. J. Fouts, O. M. Helmer & L. G. Zerfas] Ann.Int.Med. 8: 790-797, Jan. '35
—liver extract; respiration of red blood corpuscles, [W. Deutsch] Biochem.J. 28: 2002-2011, '34
—liver extracts; parenteral administration, [I. I. Litvak] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1422-1426, Oct. 15, '34
—liver therapy; anti-anemia potency after gastrectomy in swine, [L. Goodman, A. J. Geiger & L. N. Claiborn] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 810-812, Feb. '35
—liver therapy; development; Nobel lecture, [G. R. Minot] Lancet 1: 361-364, Feb. 16, '35
—liver therapy; discovery, [E. Meulengracht] Nord.med. tidskr. 8: 1437-1440, Oct. 27, '34
—liver therapy; discovery by 3 youngest Nobel Prize winners (George H. Whipple, George Richard Minot and William P. Murphy), [F. Müller] München.med. Wchnschr. 82: 546-547, April 4, '35
—liver therapy; effect of autolysis on potency of liver, [W. B. Castle & M. B. Strauss] J.A.M.A. 104: 798-800, March 9, '35
—liver therapy; increased effectiveness of liver following treatment with animal stomach, gastric mucosa and extract of gastric mucosa, [F. Reimann, A. Breuer & H. Langecker] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 127: 438-456, '34
—mechanism of action of Castle's principle from stomach, [B. Braun] Folia haemat. 53: 27-36, '34; also, Polska gaz.lek. 13: 835-838, Nov. 4, '34
—mechanism of action of parenterally introduced, concentrated normal gastric juice (addisin), [L. Tochowicz] Folia haemat. 53: 16-26, '34; also, Polska gaz.lek. 13: 838-841, Nov. 4, '34
—method of animal experimentation for demonstration of Castle's principle of gastric juice and its clinical significance, [K. Singer] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 200-204, Feb. 9, '35
—organ extracts; mechanism of action in Biermer's anemia, [M. Doulcine & E. Bondarenko] Sang 8: 1048-1067, '34
—progress, [E. G. Allen] New York State J.Med. 35: 448-452, April 15, '35
—research for benefit of consumer of commercial remedies, [W. B. Castle & W. A. Dameshek] Tr.A. Am.Physicians 49: 299-307, '34
—reticulocyte crisis in rats following injection of gastric juice, [H. Fleischhacker & A. Schlesinger] Med. Klin. 31: 182-183, Feb. 8, '35
—review of 56 hospital cases, [J. Mills & R. Herring] Lancet 1: 488-490, March 2, '35
—subacute combined degeneration of spinal cord; complete arrest of lesion with parenteral liver therapy, [M. B. Strauss, P. Solomon, A. J. Schneider & A. J. Patek, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 104: 1587-1592, May 4, '35
—temporary blindness in pernicious anemia without hemorrhages; blood transfusion, [P. E. Weil & P. Morax] Ann.d'ocul. 172: 120-128, Feb. '35
—with special reference to parenteral method (using liver extract), [R. H. Young] Nebraska M.J. 20: 222-224, June '35

ANENCEPHALY: See Monsters, cephalic

ANERGY: See Anemia, in infants and children; Syphilis, allergy in; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions; Undulant Fever

ANES, M. I., Mild injuries in coal mining industry and value of subterranean medical stations, Novy khir. arkhiv 31: 491-500, '34

ANESTHESIA
See also Hospitals, anesthesia department; Surgery; under names of operations, as Tonsillectomy; under names of organs and regions, as Abdomen, surgery; Urinary Tract, surgery; and under names of diseases, as Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
—annual report for 1934 of Section on Anesthesia, [J. S. Lundy & R. M. Tovell] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 10: 257-272, April 24, '35
—Boston Anesthesia Service, [W. F. Temple] Anesth.& Analg. 14: 42-44, Jan.-Feb. '35
—clinical use of anesthetic agents and methods; chairman's address, [J. S. Lundy] J.A.M.A. 104: 2313-2315, June 29, '35
—difficulties and methods in South Africa, [E. G. Van Hoogstraten] Anesth.& Analg. 14: 111-114, May-June '35
—evaluation of risks, [J. B. Woodman] Anesth.& Analg. 14: 72-77, March-April '35
—in surgery, [Fruchaud, J. Nédélec & C. Martin] Arch. méd.d'Angers 39: 33-48, March '35
—in West Virginia, [E. B. Tucker] West Virginia M.J. 31: 49-54, Feb. '35
—most commonly used anesthetics, [E. Glet] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. 7: 97-101, Feb. '35

ANESTHESIA—Continued
—non-asylum treatment for acute mania (by induction of prolonged narcosis), [E. C. Menzies] Canad.M.A.J. 32: 418-419, April '35
—present status, [E. Desmarest] Anesth.et analg. 1: 4-20, Feb. '35
—problem of narcosis and anesthesia, [P. E. A. Nylander] Duodecim 51: 15-36, '35
—problems, [S. Miraglia] São Paulo med. 7: 241-248, Nov. '34
—progress in combating pain, [G. Lotheissen] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 84: 1289-1292, Nov. 24, '34
—prolonged narcosis in therapy of mental diseases, [A. J. Torres López] Rev.ibero-am.de cien.méd. 9: 220-231, Dec. '34; also, Med.argent. 14: 14-19, Jan. '35; also, Medicina, México 15: 127-134, March 10, '35
—recent advances, [P. K. Knoefel] J.Indiana M.A. 28: 217-221, May '35
—rôle of sympathetic nervous system in narcosis; sedative and analgesic action of piperidomethyl-3-benzodioxane (Fourneau 933) and similar derivatives, on animals, [D. Bovet] Anesth.et analg. 1: 21-37, Feb. '35
—should anesthetist be licensed to practice medicine? Administrative aspects, [A. T. McCormack] Proc. Ann.Cong.M.Educ., p. 47, '35
—should anesthetist be licensed to practice medicine? Legal aspects, [W. C. Woodward] Proc.Ann.Cong. M.Educ., pp. 35-37, '35
—should anesthetist be licensed to practice medicine? Point of view of anesthetist, [F. H. McMechan] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 42-43, '35
—should anesthetist be licensed to practice medicine? Point of view of hospital administrator, [A. C. Bachmeyer] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 45-47, '35
—should anesthetist be licensed to practice medicine? Point of view of licensing board, [W. L. Bierring] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 47-48, '35
—should anesthetist be licensed to practice medicine? Point of view of surgeon, [K. A. Meyer] Proc.Ann. Cong.M.Educ., pp. 43-45, '35
—statistics of methods used in surgical clinic of University of Freiburg, [Killian] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. 7: 112-116, Feb. '35
—surgical relaxation, [J. R. Burrows] Anesth.& Analg. 14: 8-11, Jan.-Feb. '35
—theories of narcosis, [K. H. Meyer & H. Hemmi] Biochem.Ztschr. 277: 39-71, '35
—welfare phases of specialty of anesthesia, [S. Gardner] Anesth.& Analg. 14: 49-54, March-April '35
acetylene, danger of explosion, [E. Nielsen] Acta med. Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 592-599, '34
—relaxation of abdominal wall and intestinal tonus in laparotomy, [E. Mösler] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. 8: 15-25, April '35
administration and dosage, bad anesthetic risks; management, [J. M. Wilson] Anesth.& Analg. 14: 12-15, Jan.-Feb. '35
—frequency of pulse as guide in general anesthesia by inhalation, [E. Varela] Cir.y cirujanos 3: 23-25, Jan. '35
—gags and tongue forceps; use and abuse, [W. S. Sykes] Lancet 1: 87-88, Jan. 12, '35
—general rules for administration, [D. Kulenkampff] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. 8: 1-7, April '35
—methods of administration in physician's consulting hour, [F. Hesse] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 671-673, April 26, '35
alcohol, effect of ultraviolet irradiation on anesthetizing power, [W. P. Elhart & O. S. Orth] Anesth.& Analg. 14: 15-19, Jan.-Feb. '35
amyl alcohol: See Anesthesia, *tri*brom-ethanol
amylene hydrate *(tertiary* **amyl alcohol):** See Anesthesia, *tri*brom-ethanol
amytal: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
apparatus: See also Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Anesthesia, chloroform; Anesthesia, ether; Anesthesia, local and regional; Anesthesia, nitrous oxide; Anesthesia, rectal
—**Heidbrink kinet-o-meter acceptable;** report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 104: 397-398, Feb. 2, '35
avertin: See Anesthesia, *tri*brom-ethanol
barbital compounds, amytal; absorption by intact organs of hexoses (dextrose, maltose and galactose) injected at constant rate into blood stream of anesthetized dogs, [M. Wierzuchowski & H. Fiszel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 1019-1022, '34
—amytal; carbohydrate metabolism of liver; sugar output in anesthetized cats, [C. Tsai & C. L. Yi] Chinese J.Physiol. 8: 399-408, Nov. 15, '34
—amytal; effect upon pilocarpine-induced submaxillary and gastric secretion, [M. F. Montgomery] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1287-1290, May '35
—amytal; elective assimilation by various organs of hexoses (levulose) introduced at constant rate into blood stream of anesthetized dogs; comparison with dextrose, [M. Wierzuchowski & H. Fiszel] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 1022-1025, '34

ANESTHESIA, barbital compounds—Continued
—amytal; first type of formation of lactic acid in organs in course of oxidodynamic metabolism of hexoses (dextrose and maltose) in anesthetized dogs, [M. Wierzuchowski & F. Sekuracki] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 915-918, '34
—amytal; intravenous assimilation of hexoses in anesthetized dog; effects of various interventions, [M. Wierzuchowski & H. Fiszel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 913-915, '34
—amytal; second type of formation of lactic acid in organism during combustion of hexoses (levulose) accompanied by specific dynamic action; studies on anesthetized dogs, [M. Wierzuchowski & F. Sekuracki] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 919-922, '34
—amytal sodium; effects of general anesthetic on erythrocyte count following hemorrhage, [R. Elman, D. O. Weiner & W. H. Cole] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 793-796, Feb. '35
—amytal sodium; psycho-pharmacology, [M. W. Thorner] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 81: 161-167, Feb. '35
—amytal; specific dynamic action and oxidation of hexoses introduced into circulation of anesthetized dog, [M. Wierzuchowski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 909-912, '34
—amytal; water content of organs during continuous injection of hexoses in anesthetized dogs, [M. Wierzuchowski & H. Fiszel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 1025-1028, '34
—barbiturates in primiparous labors, [J. E. Tritsch & R. Brown] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 29: 700-710, May '35
—effect of barbital anesthesia upon epinephrine secretion and blood sugar concentration, [H. Sato & T. Degti] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 25: 113-119, Jan. 31, '35
—effect on brain, [L. van der Horst] Arch.f.Psychiat. 102: 682-688, '34
—evipan, [C. S. White & J. L. Collins] Virginia M. Monthly 61: 647-650, Feb. '35
—evipan as general anesthetic in gynecology, [G. Mossadegh] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 23: 489-497, Oct. '34
—evipan as intravenous anesthetic, [R. Jarman & A. L. Abel] Anesth.& Analg. 14: 54-58, March-April '35; also, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 28: 341-346, Jan. '35
—evipan; basal anesthesia in urology, [M. Novak] Arch. ital.di urol. 12: 149-159, Feb. '35
—evipan; combined with local anesthesia in gynecologic laparotomies, [J. Frigyesi] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 58: 2468-2473, Oct. 20, '34
—evipan; cure of complete respiratory paralysis following use, [W. König] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 688-690, March 23, '35
—evipan; hypnosis, anesthesia and toxicity, [A. H. Maloney & R. Hertz] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 54: 77-83, May '35
—evipan in intravenous anesthesia; study of 100 cases, [G. Cousineau] Bull.Assoc.d.méd.de lang.franç.de l'Amérique du Nord 1: 226-230, April '35
—evipan in ocular surgery, [M. Vidaur] Arch.de oftal. hispano-am. 35: 93-95, Feb. '35
—evipan in ophthalmic surgery; further experiences, [T. K. Lyle & F. G. Fenton] Brit.M.J. 1: 763-764, April 13, '35
—evipan in otorhinolaryngology, [Terracol & J. Balmès] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 19: 5-22, Jan. '35
—evipan; intravenous injections, [E. Ortega de la Riva & L. Mingo de Benito] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. 37: 1194-1198, Oct. 27, '34
—evipan; intravenous use for narcosis in symptomatic therapy of traumatic tetanus, [P. Walzel] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 65: 80-81, Jan. 26, '35
—evipan narcosis; morphine as preliminary anesthetic, [K. Vogeler & Kotzoglu] Chirurg 7: 242-245, April 15, '35
—evipan; preliminary report, [A. M. Gillespie] West African M.J. 8: 4-5, July '34
—evipan; preliminary report, [P. J. McNelis] West Virginia M.J. 31: 120-122, March '35
—evipan; repeated use during time when dressing is being changed on knee which has been operated on for abscess and empyema, [J. Bartlakowski] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 61: 2721-2722, Nov. 24, '34
—evipan; results in major operations, [K. Kamniker & G. Rintelen] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 244: 571-577, '35
—evipan sodium, [J. Aussilloux] Montpellier méd. 7: 26-31, Jan. 15, '35
—evipan sodium, [R. Saldaña Debesa] Rev.españ.de cir. 16: 26-35, Jan.-Feb. '34
—evipan sodium anesthesia combined with chloroform inhalation, [A. C. Lovett-Campbell] West African M.J. 8: 2-4, July '34
—evipan sodium anesthesia in monkeys, [C. J. Storm] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 504-505, April 6, '35
—evipan sodium as intravenous anesthetic, [J. R. Veal, A. S. Hamilton & C. L. Farrington] New Orleans M.& S.J. 87: 743-747, May '35
—evipan sodium as intravenous anesthetic for minor surgical operations, [H. K. Wang] Chinese M.J. 49: 357-358, April '35
—evipan sodium; control syringe for intravenous anesthesia, [A. Julia] Anesth.et analg. 1: 109-111, Feb. '35

ANESTHESIA, barbital compounds—Continued
—evipan sodium for brief intravenously administered anesthesia, [E. Goldschmidt] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 85: 78-80, Jan. 12, '35
—evipan sodium; general anesthesia, [J. Orihuela & I. Curbelo-Urroz] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 5: 382-392, Oct. '34
—evipan sodium; general intravenous anesthesia, [P. Serocca] Brit.J.Anæsth. 12: 78-80, Jan. '35
—evipan sodium; general intravenous anesthesia in tropics, [T. Simpson] West African M.J. 8: 5-7, July '34
—evipan sodium in general practice, [P. G. C. van Oort] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 78: 5137-5139, Nov. 10, '34
—evipan sodium in gynecologic and obstetric operations, [A. Valenzi] Clin.ostet. 36: 723-725, Nov. '34
—evipan sodium in obstetrics and gynecology, [E. Weber] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 29: 1071-1078, Dec. '34
—evipan sodium in ophthalmic surgery, with special reference to disadvantages, [I. L. Johnstone] Brit.M.J. 1: 761-763, April 13, '35
—evipan sodium in ophthalmology, [H. Gastelger] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. 7: 70-73, Nov. '34
—evipan sodium in psychiatry, [F. G. von Stockert] Med. Klin. 31: 198-201, Feb. 15, '35
—evipan sodium in surgery of gastro-intestinal tract, [J. M. Madinaveitia & J. Martínez Avial] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. 38: 229-233, April 15, '35
—evipan sodium; intravenous administration, [H. Widenhorn] Anesth.& Analg. 14: 136-139, May-June '35
—evipan sodium; intravenous administration as basal anesthetic, [Dang-Dsche] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. 7: 65-69, Nov. '34
—evipan sodium; intravenous anesthesia, [J. Gautier] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 60: 1140-1144, Nov. 10, '34; Arch.méd.d'Angers 38: 177-183, Dec. '34
—evipan sodium; intravenous injections in general surgery, [C. Scaravelli] Gazz.d.osp. 55: 1420-1421, Nov. 18, '34
—evipan sodium intravenously with intravenous injections of large doses of antitoxin in treatment of tetanus in children, [O. Hoche] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 194-197, Jan. 26, '35
—evipan sodium narcosis; 400 cases, [G. Pettersson] Svenska läk.-tidning. 31: 1465-1468, Nov. 23, '34
—evipan sodium narcosis; 638 cases, [G. Vidfelt] Svenska läk.-tidning. 31: 1469-1476, Nov. 23, '34
—evipan sodium; 104 cases, [A. Raventós Moragas & F. W. Kook] Rev.méd.de Barcelona 22: 218-232, Sept. '34
—evipan sodium; record of 100 consecutive cases, [A. W. Woo] Chinese M.J. 49: 352-356, April '35
—evipan sodium; reflections based on 63 cases, [P. Guy] Lyon chir. 31: 706-711, Nov.-Dec. '34
—evipan sodium; review of 200 cases, [J. Nordentoft] Hospitalstid. 78: 463-475, April 23, '35
—evipan sodium; short and prolonged anesthesia in children, [W. P. Schäffer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 529-532, April 26, '35
—evipan sodium; simplified technic for injection in prolonged anesthesia, [A. Hustin & L. Wybauw] Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 61: 518-519, April 13, '35; abstr., J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. 34-32: 160-164, March '35
—evipan sodium; 30 cases, [E. S. Chellappa] Indian M. Gaz. 69: 685-687, Dec. '34
—evipan sodium; use on inhabitants of southern China, [B. Martin] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 61: 2770-2775, Dec. 1, '34
—evipan sodium; what can be expected of this preparation? [P. Guy] Presse méd. 42: 2101-2102, Dec. 29, '34
—evipan soluble; unique anesthetic for intravenous use, [X. C. Suraci] M.Ann.District of Columbia 4: 29-34, Feb. '35
—evipan; special reference to accidents, [T. Carvallo] Gac.méd.de Carácas 41: 354-357, Dec. 15, '34
—evipan; technic, [A. D. Wright] Lancet 1: 1040-1041, May 4, '35
—evipan; value of intravenous narcosis, [M. P. Pollak] Riforma med. 50: 1583-1584, Oct. 13, '34
—nostal sodium in intravenous narcosis, [H. Helm] Chirurg 6: 742-747, Nov. 1, '34
—nostal sodium in short anesthesia, [E. Vogt] Med.Klin. 31: 519-520, April 18, '35
—pentobarbital sodium analgesia, with report of 205 cases, [J. P. Boylan] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 29: 440-443, March '35
—pentobarbital sodium and scopolamine for relief of pain in 500 deliveries, [C. E. Galloway & P. H. Smith] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 29: 207-215, Feb. '35
—pentobarbital sodium by mouth supplementing paraldehyde (administered rectally) as factor in painless labor, [H. H. Rosenfield & R. B. Davidoff] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 60: 235-238, Feb. '35
—pentobarbital sodium; effect upon serum cholesterol of dogs, [E. H. Bidwell, F. H. Shillito & K. B. Turner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1235-1236, May '35

ANESTHESIA, barbital compounds—Continued
—pentobarbital sodium in obstetrics; different method of administration, [H. F. Burkwell & E. Yse] J.Chemotherapy **11:** 150-152, Jan. '35
—pernocton; experiences during cure of 700 opium addicts by withdrawal treatment, [B. Szentivanyi] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **10:** 184-185, March '35
—pernocton; withdrawal of morphine under twilight sleep; use for ambulant patients, [L. König] Med. Klin. **31:** 246, Feb. 22, '35
—prolonged narcosis in mental disorder: results of treatment in 107 cases, [R. Ström-Olsen & M. L. M. McCowan] J.Ment.Sc. **80:** 658-673, Oct. '34
—rectidon as basal anesthetic, [A. Reichold] Chirurg **6:** 771-774, Nov. 15, '34
—rectidon; twilight sleep in labor, [G. Elsholz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 137-138, Jan. 25, '35
—rectidon; twilight sleep in obstetrics, [E. Schehl] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **7:** 56-64, Nov. '34
—sodium barbital-sodium phenobarbital narcosis in treatment of acute psychoses, [G. F. Witt & T. H. Cheavens] Texas State J.Med. **30:** 517-520, Dec. '34
—treatment for neuropsychiatric syndromes employing twilight narcosis (sodium amytal), [A. L. Skoog] South.M.J. **28:** 468-473, May '35
basal: See Anesthesia, premedication
blood in: See also under other subheads of Anesthesia
—action of anesthesia on anions and cations of plasma, [A. D. Marenzi & R. Gerschman] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 487-490, '34
—chemical and morphologic study, [Alteri] Morgagni **76:** 1400-1403, Nov. 18, '34
—diastatic ferment during narcosis, [A. Thelen] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 554-570, '35
—oxygen saturation of arterial blood and its relation to respiration during narcosis, [K. Kramer & H. Sarre] Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 76-88, '35
blood pressure in: See Blood Pressure, anesthesia and blood pressure
***tri*brom-ethanol,** effect on electrical changes in human heart, [W. R. M. Morton] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **53:** 139-141, Feb. '35
—action of morphine on epinephrine output and blood sugar content in anesthetized dogs, [H. Sato, T. Degti & Y. Satow] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 107-112, Jan. 31, '35
—analeptic effect of coramin, tonocard, metrazol and carbon dioxide, [N. Gyllensvärd] Skandinav.Arch.f. Physiol. **71:** 273-300, '35
—analysis of 185 cases of tetanus from New Orleans Charity Hospital, [F. F. Boyce & E. M. McFetridge] New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 825-829, June '35
—as auxiliary therapeutic measure in tetanus, [H. S. Mitchell] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 415-417, April '35
—as complete anesthetic in children; survey of 700 cases, [J. Boyd] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1120-1122, June 1, '35
—basal anesthesia, [H. Greger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 170-173, Feb. 1, '35
—basal anesthesia; statistics and results of 4 years' experience, [P. Enderle & P. de Moor] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **34-32:** 148-159, March '35
—combined *tri*brom-ethanol and nitrous oxide-oxygen; 600 cases, [Desmarest] Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 59-64, March-April '35
—epinephrine secretion and blood sugar content in anaesthetized dogs, [H. Sato, Y. Satow & T. Degti] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **24:** 485-494, Nov. 30, '34
—general anesthesia, [R. Simon] Strasbourg méd. **94:** 699-703, Dec. 5, '34
—in rectal anesthesia in surgical therapy of advanced cases of malignant tumor, [A. Prudente] Rev.brasil. de cir. **3:** 399-411, Oct. '34
—influence upon acceleration of epinephrine secretion by insulin, [H. Sato, Y. Satow & T. Degti] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **24:** 495-504, Nov. 30, '34
—influence upon renal function, [N. E. Pitt] Lancet **1:** 741-742, March 30, '35
—rationale of therapy of tetanus, [F. F. Boyce & E. M. McFetridge] Internat.S.Digest **19:** 131-144, March '35
—rectal anesthesia, [E. I. Zakharov] Novy khir.arkhiv **30:** 147-180, '34
—rectal anesthesia with mixture of ether, *tri*brom-ethanol and oil in cervicofacial surgery, [M. Jacod] Lyon chir. **32:** 35-42, Jan.-Feb. '35
—rectanol (*tri*brom-ethanol with *tertiary* amyl alcohol), blood transfusion and inhalation of carbogene (oxygen-carbon dioxide mixture) as elements of success in surgical therapy of grave cases, [Dupuy de Frenelle & Bécart] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **139:** 141-148, Feb. 23, '35
—rectanol (*tri*brom-ethanol with *tertiary* amyl alcohol) in therapy of tetanus in children; 2 cases, [L. Guillemot & E. Périer] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 508-513, Oct. '34
—relation between *tri*brom-ethanol and liver function; experimental studies, [T. Kobayashi] J.Biochem. **20:** 405-421, Nov. '34
—technic of combining ethyl chloride with *tri*brom-ethanol basal narcosis, [H. Lessing] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **8:** 25-26, April '35

ANESTHESIA, *tri*brom-ethanol—Continued
—tetanus treated with *tri*brom-ethanol and antitetanic serum; case, [C. Berman] South African M.J. **9:** 315-316, May 11, '35
—use in 220 cases, [R. M. Pool] South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 133-136, March '35
—use of carbogene (oxygen-carbon dioxide mixture) in syncope; case, [Guilleman] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd. de Paris **139:** 220-224, March 23, '35
—use of coramin for combating poisoning from narcotics and hypnotics, from experience of over 200 cases, [H. Killian] Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 23-27, Jan.-Feb. '35
—with special reference to use in proctology, [H. R. Silvers] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **35:** 58-64, '34
calcium chloride, can calcium chloride be administered by lumbar injections in surgery? [S. Bertino] Arch. di farmacol.sper. **59:** 178-185, April 1, '35
carbon dioxide in: See also Anesthesia, *tri*brom-ethanol
—as auxiliary of general anesthesia, [B. Bandera] Cir.y cirujanos **3:** 17-22, Jan. '35
—inhalation in surgical anesthesia and in postoperative therapy, [M. Robin] Bull.méd.,Paris **49:** 165-172, March 9, '35
—rate of absorption of alveolar gases in relation to hyperventilation, [K. E. Lemmer & E. A. Rovenstine] Arch.Surg. **30:** 625-628, April '35
chloro-ethylene, clinical experiences with use of *tri*chloro-ethylene in production of over 300 analgesias and anesthesias, [C. Striker, S. Goldblatt, I. S. Warm & D. E. Jackson] Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 68-71, March-April '35
—statistics on use in Elselberg and Ranzi clinics between 1920 and 1934, [E. Papouschek] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 158, '35
chloroform, apparatus for ether-chloroform anesthesia, [E. A. Lakida] Novy khir.arkhiv **30:** 414-418, '34
—acute tetanus in child 3 years old cured by serotherapy associated with anesthesia, [P. Lereboullet, F. Saint-Girons & J. Odinet] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 52-60, Jan. '35
—combined with evipan sodium (barbital derivative) anesthesia, [A. C. Lovett-Campbell] West African M.J. **8:** 2-4, July '34
—dangers involved in use in eclampsia, [H. Geiger] Med.Welt **9:** 339-341, March 9, '35
—effect of cardiac tonics on circulation affected by narcosis, [B. von Issekutz] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 415-434, '35
—failure to produce chloroform-epinephrine syncope after lumbar sympathectomy, [V. Papilian, I. G. Russu & C. Antonescou] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 471-472, '35
—influence of chronic nicotine poisoning, [G. Perrando] Riv.di pat.sper. **14:** 237-263, '35
—suggested addition of dye, *di*methylamido-azobenzene, to chloroform, as matter of protection against confusing it with ether, [R. Goldhahn] München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 19, Jan. 3, '35
—value of associating injections of hepatic extract and anatoxin with Dufour method in therapy of tetanus; case of acute generalized postabortal tetanus, [M. Villaret & H. P. Klotz] Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 43-44, Jan. 19, '35
—variation in cholesterol content of blood and of different organs in pigeons consequent on administration, [N. C. Datta] Indian J.M.Research **22:** 353-364, Oct. '34
choice of, bad anesthetic risks: their management, [J. M. Wilson] Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 12-15, Jan.-Feb. '35
—choice of anesthetic agents and methods, [J. S. Lundy] Minnesota Med. **17:** 699-703, Dec. '34
—for orthopedic interventions on children, [H. Mündtrath] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1934-1935, Dec. 13, '34
—in presence of gas poisoning, [V. A. Shaak] Vestnik khir. **35:** 72-75, '34
—under conditions of active service, [E. D. D. Dickson] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 371-374, Feb. '35
cocaine, action of certain amines on nictitating membrane; sensitizing and desensitizing effects of previous application of cocaine, [Z. M. Bacq] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 74-75, '34
—beginnings of local anesthesia, [C. Koller] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **(no. 1) 85:** 7-8, '35
—conservation of anesthetic action after sterilization; comparison of author's results with those reported by Dietzel and Steeger, [J. Régnier & R. David] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **41:** 547, Oct.; 595, Nov. '34
—effect of milk injections in reestablishing anesthetic power of cocaine on cornea which has been decreased by morphine addiction, and in reducing anesthetic power of cocaine in normal animals, [G. Bertschik] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 56-59, '34
—fiftieth anniversary of beginning of local anesthesia (Carl Koller), [J. Wolff] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **1:** 195-196, Jan.-Feb. '35
—fifty years of use in ophthalmology, [A. Motolese] Boll.d'ocul. **13:** 1655-1657, Dec. '34

ANESTHESIA, cocaine—Continued
—historical note on beginnings of local anesthesia, [C. Koller] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 84: 1179-1180, Oct. 27, '34
—reduction of effect on cornea of normal eye after parenteral (subcutaneous) administration of milk, [H. Dannenberg] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 177: 53-55, '34
—sensitization of nictitating membrane to sympathetic excitation by cocaine; indirect method for determining nature of substance formed by epinephrinergic sympathetic fibres, [Z. M. Bacq & H. Fredericq] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 76-79, '34
—speech in commemoration of fiftieth anniversary of Dr. Koller's lecture on anesthetizing action on eye, [J. Meller] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 47: 1313-1317, Nov. 2, '34
—therapeutic and differential diagnostic significance of intracutaneous injections of cocaine and its derivatives in visceralgias, [I. Y. Razdolskiy] Klin.med. (no. 9) 12: 1304-1310, '34
complications and sequels: See also Surgery, postoperative complications; and under other subheads of Anesthesia
—biologic changes in organism caused by various modes of anesthesia; general plan of study and first results, [E. Joltrain & D. Morat] Anesth.et analg. 1: 84-106, Feb. '35
—complications of general anesthesia, [V. Capitolin] Româna med. 13: 113, April 15, '35
—outcome; statistical report, [F. Starlinger & H. Kiener] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 182: 15-30, '35
—question of how to avoid accidents in general anesthesia, [P. Menicucci] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 29: 67-74, Feb. '35
—restorative action of coramin after anesthesia, [M. Doss] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 933-934, April 20, '35
—use of coramin for combating poisoning from narcotics and hypnotics, from experience of over 200 cases, [H. Killian] Anesth.& Analg. 14: 23-27, Jan.-Feb. '35
conduction: See also Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Anesthesia, spinal; Anesthesia, splanchnic
—anesthesia of mandibular nerve at foramen ovale; significance in surgical stomatology, [S. N. Weissblatt] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 33: 385-400, April 12, '35
—blocking of superior laryngeal nerve, [E. Malan] Anesth.& Analg. 14: 77-79, March-April '35
—brachial plexus block anesthesia, [T. B. Rhone] Ann. Surg. 101: 1153-1170, May '35
—nerve block anesthesia for tonsillectomy and Horner's syndrome, [Y. Meurman] Acta oto-laryng. 21: 184-189, '34
—technic for nerve blocking for various orthopedic operations, [J. S. Lundy & R. M. Tovell] Brit. J.Anæsth. 12: 52-61, Jan. '35
cyclopropane, comparative study of cyclopropane and ethylene with reference to body saturation and desaturation, [M. H. Seevers, S. F. De Fazio & S. M. Evans] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 53: 90-104, Jan. '35
—postoperative morbidity in 2200 cases, [E. R. Schmidt & R. M. Waters] Anesth.& Analg. 14: 1-3, Jan.-Feb. '35
—signs and phases, [F. T. Romberger] J.Indiana M.A. 28: 18-20, Jan. '35; also, Anesth.& Analg. 14: 65-68, March-April '35
dilaudid, dilaudid-atropine in obstetrics, [O. Kesselkaul] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 623-624, April 18, '35
—intravenous injection, new way of using dilaudid-scopolamine combination for operations under local anesthesia, [M. Siebner] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 388-391, Feb. 16, '35
duracaine: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
E 107: See Anesthesia, *tri*brom-ethanol
effects: See also under other subheads of Anesthesia
—central analgesic and sedative action of sympathicolytic compounds: aminomethyl benzodioxanes, aminocoumaranes and phenhydroxyethylamines, [D. Bovet, A. Simon & F. Depierre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 961-963, '34
—experimental study of influence of narcosis and laparotomy on motility of small intestine, [H. Oettel] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 177: 317-342, '35
—hepatic function in relation to operation and anesthesia; clinical and experimental study, [S. Teneff] Arch.ital.di chir. 39: 221-300, '35
—paralytic action of morphine and of narcosis on intestinal movements, [H. Oettel] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. 7: 127-134, Feb. '35
—prolongation of narcosis by sympathicolytic compounds: piperidomethyl-3-benzodioxane (Fourneau 933), *di*ethylaminomethyl benzodioxane (Fourneau 883), amino-coumaranes and various phenhydroxy-ethylamines, [D. Bovet & A. Simon] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 117: 958-960, '34
epidural: See Anesthesia, spinal
ether: See also Anesthesia, rectal
—action on Staphylococcus aureus infections in rabbits, [M. Peracino] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 13: 901-910, Nov. '34

ANESTHESIA, ether—Continued
—anesthesia with high tension ether; direction and standardization, [M. Tiegel] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 485-496, March 2, '35
—antianaphylactic action in rabbits, [I. Scimone] Minerva med. 2: 845-850, Dec. 15, '34
—apparatus for ether-chloroform anesthesia, [E. A. Lakida] Novy khir.arkhiv 30: 414-418, '34
—association of anesthesia and antiserum in therapy of experimental tetanus; results, [G. M. Giuliani] Arch. ital.di chir. 38: 479-494, '34
—capillaroscopic study of capillary circulation of skin, [A. Chiatellino] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 6: 569-584, Aug. '34
—concentrations in inspired air and in blood required for anesthesia, loss of reflexes and death, [B. H. Robbins] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 53: 251-263, March '35
—convulsions during anesthesia; case, [E. A. Rovenstine] Anesth.& Analg. 14: 40-42, Jan.-Feb. '35
—curious appearance of neoplasms in rats after breaking teeth under ether anesthesia, [P. Q. T. Tibiriça] Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ.de S.Paulo 10: 327-329, '34; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 177-178, '35
—diphtheric polyneuritis with involvement of right cochlear nerve; action of diphtheric antiserum associated with general anesthesia; case, [G. Marchal, P. Soulié & C. Grupper] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 51: 52-55, Jan. 21, '35
—disappearance of lichen planus and persistent urticaria under action of chloroform, ether and ethyl chloride anesthesia; results of injections and ingestion of chloroform; cases, [P. Ravaut, Saller & Bons] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 41: 1546-1555, July '34
—effect of adrenalin, atropine and ether on heart rate of normal dogs and of animals deprived of different parts of autonomic nervous system, [A. Samaan] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 50: 101-127, March 15, '35
—ether convulsions with normal behavior during subsequent ether anesthesia, [F. W. Willway] Brit.M.J. 1: 764, April 13, '35
—flow of blood (measured by modified thermostromuhr method) in relation to anesthesia and operation, [F. C. Mann, H. E. Essex, J. F. Herrick & E. J. Baldes] West.J.Surg. 43: 177-184, April '35
—ideal general anesthetic, [W. N. Kemp] Brit.J.Anæsth. 12: 99-105, April '35
—in gastric resection, [A. J. Gardham] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 65: 78-80, Jan. 26, '35
—influence of chronic nicotine poisoning, [G. Perrando] Riv.di pat.sper. 14: 237-263, '35
—Ombrédanne's mixed anesthesia, [G. Jensen] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. 7: 73-75, Nov. '34
—postnarcotic paresis of branches of facial nerve due to pressure during administration, [M. S. Lisitsyn] Vestnik khir. 36: 17-19, '34
—preventing explosions when high tension vapor is used, [M. Tiegel] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 61: 2908-2911, Dec. 15, '34
—suggested addition of dye, *di*methylamido-azobenzene, to chloroform, as matter of protection against confusing it with ether, [R. Goldhahn] München.med. Wchnschr. 82: 19, Jan. 3, '35
—tracheobronchial aspiration of buccopharyngeal secretion during anesthesia; immediate postoperative bronchoscopic study of 21 patients, [G. Lowenthal] Arch.Otolaryng. 21: 561-573, May '35
—tracheotomic insufflation tube, [G. Tucker] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 43: 1132, Dec. '34
—U. S. P. ether from large drums and ether from small cans labeled "for anesthesia"; comparison in 702 operations, [E. M. Hediger & H. Gold] J.A.M.A. 104: 2244-2248, June 22, '35
—use of coramin to arouse patients from effects, [H. Brack] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 220-221, Feb. 8, '35
ethyl chloride, disappearance of lichen planus and persistent urticaria under action of chloroform, ether and ethyl chloride anesthesia; results of injections and ingestion of chloroform; cases, [P. Ravaut, Saller & Bons] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 41: 1546-1555, July '34
—question of harmlessness, [C. Margraf] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. 8: 28-33, April '35
—syncope due to association of epinephrine and ethyl chloride anesthesia, [H. Hermann & J. Vial] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 439-440, '34
—technic of combining ethyl chloride with *tri*brom-ethanol basal narcosis, [H. Lessing] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. 8: 25-26, April '35
ethylene, comparative study of cyclopropane and ethylene with reference to body saturation and desaturation, [M. H. Seevers, S. F. De Fazio & S. M. Evans] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 53: 90-104, Jan. '35
—capillaroscopic study of capillary circulation of skin, [A. Chiatellino] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 6: 569-584, Aug. '34

ANESTHESIA—Continued
evipan: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
explosions: See Anesthesia, acetylene; Anesthesia, ether
fatalities: See also Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Anesthesia, spinal
—case of Werlhof's disease, hemogenia or thrombopenia in girl 11 years old; death from hepatic insufficiency caused by general anesthetic used in splenectomy, [L. Velasco Blanco, O. Copello & E. M. Echegaray] Arch.am.de med. 10: 123-128, '34
general: See also Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Anesthesia, complications and sequels; Anesthesia, ether; Anesthesia, history; etc.
—allergic shock with special reference to anesthesia, [G. L. Waldbott] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. 34: 199-206, '34
—general and local anesthesia, [S. P. Fedorov] Novy khir.arkhiv 31: 98-99, '34
—in allergic patients, [R. H. André & R. C. Grove] New York State J.Med. 35: 522-528, May 15, '35
—modern anesthesia, [E. Forgue] Montpellier méd. 6: 269-275, Nov. 15, '34
—susceptibility and resistance of tissues to anesthetics, [W. deB. MacNider] Anesth.& Analg. 14: 97-102, May-June '35
Gwathmey's: See Anesthesia, rectal
history: See also Anesthesia, cocaine; Anesthesia, local and regional
—first record of anesthetic in Ontario, [W. K. Colbeck] Canad.M.A.J. 32: 84-85, Jan. '35
—in early Mexico, [Krumm-Heller] Fortschr.d.Med. 53: 97-98, Feb. 4, '35
—of general anesthesia; important names and dates, [E. Forgue] Montpellier méd. 6: 258-262, Nov. 15, '34
in animals: See also Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Anesthesia, vinyl compounds
—dehydrases and hydrogen donators in brains of narcotized and hypnotized animals, and those poisoned with *mono*iodo-acetic acid, [H. Waelsch & G. Klepetar] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 235: 60-69, '34
in dentistry: See also Anesthesia, nitrous oxide; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
—[R. L. Soper] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 48: 501-506, Dec. 8, '34
—anesthetics and their side actions in oral conditions, [B. H. Harms] J.Am.Dent.A. 22: 943-952, June '35
—evaluation of risks, [J. B. Woodman] Anesth.& Analg. 14: 72-77, March-April '35
—fallacies associated with administration of local anesthesia, [E. Reiter] J.Am.Dent.A. 22: 749-756, May '35
—general anesthesia for children, [L. A. Gerlach] Internat.J.Orthodontia 21: 184-195, Feb. '35
in gynecology and obstetrics: See also Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Anesthesia, paraldehyde; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Anesthesia, rectal; Anesthesia, scopolamine; Anesthesia, spinal; Cesarean Section; Uterus, surgery; etc.
—advantages of local anesthesia, [G. Gellhorn] J. Missouri M.A. 32: 143-145, April '35
—alleviation of pain in labor, [L. Kraul] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 84: 1168-1169, Oct. 20, '34
—alleviation of pain; review of literature, [K. Heyrowski] Med.Klin. 30: 1401-1402, Oct. 19, '34
—analgesics in labor, [J. E. Stacey] Brit.M.J. 1: 817-821, April 20, '35
—anesthesia in obstetrics, with special reference to complicated cases, [S. Johnston] Anesth.& Analg. 14: 124-127, May-June '35
—lacerations of perineum during labor should be sutured; use of local anesthesia, [P. Walther] Prat. méd.franç. 16: 56-61, Jan. (B) '35
—local anesthesia in gynecology, [A. A. Davis] Brit. M.J. 1: 636-638, March 30, '35
—methods of shortening time of normal delivery, with simultaneous alleviation of pain by anesthesia, [F. Schenk & F. Friedl] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 151-155, Jan. 19, '35
—narcosis, anesthesia and twilight sleep; review of literature for 1934, [H. Buschbeck] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 99: 82-88, March '35
—obstetric analgesia, [A. T. Stewart] Texas State J.Med. 30: 632-637, Feb. '35
—obstetric anesthesia, [J. de Rezende] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 29: 6-23, Jan. '35
—painless labor, [Sachs] Harefuah 8: ii-iv, Nov.-Dec. '34
—simplification of local anesthesia in gynecologic laparotomies by interpolation of short evipan (barbital derivative) anesthesia, [J. Frigyesi] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 58: 2468-2473, Oct. 20, '34
—tactics in 200 gynecologic operations, [O. Rojas Avendaño] Cir.y cirujanos 2: 241-244, Oct. '34
—technic and justifiability in labor, [F. Krauss] Med. Klin. 30: 1558-1559, Nov. 23, '34
intra-arterial: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
intratracheal, [R. W. Shaw] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 654-664, Dec. '34
intravenous: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Anesthesia, paraldehyde
larocain, contact anesthesia in otorhinolaryngology, [P. Mangabeira Albernaz] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo 2: 494-498, Nov.-Dec. '34

ANESTHESIA, larocain—Continued
—new oily collyrium with larocain base, [A. Terson] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 27-29, Jan. '35
lipson, in spinal anesthesia, [C. Tenconi] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 16: 240-243, June '34
local and regional: See also Anesthesia, conduction; Anesthesia, in dentistry; Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics; under names of local anesthetics, as Anesthesia, cocaine; and under names of various diseases, organs, regions and operations
—absorption of local anesthetics by human tissue and their toxic effects, [G. Bankoff] Brit.J.Anæsth. 12: 106-117, April '35
—action of local anesthetics on respiratory apparatus, [E. F. Hill & A. D. Macdonald] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 53: 454-464, April '35
—allergic shock with special reference to local anesthesia, [G. L. Waldbott] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. 34: 199-206, '34
—apparatus, [J. C. Bloch & Vauthier] Anesth.et analg. 1: 107-108, Feb. '35
—central action of local anesthetics, [W. Keil & E. Gropp] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 177: 18-24, '34
—changes in body temperature following operations under local anesthesia, [E. Hunold & H. Loebell] Med.Klin. 31: 514-517, April 18, '35
—control of corneal sensitivity to various local anesthetics by extirpation of superior cervical ganglion, [K. Arima] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 19: 74-75, Nov. 20, '34
—cutaneous temperature during local anesthesia, [G. Irie] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 21: 59, Oct. '34
—dangers and their prevention, [B. Griessmann] Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 139: 109-120, '35
—defense of loco-regional anesthesia, [P. Jourdan] Hôpital 23: 46-50, Jan. (B) '35
—does anesthetization of auditory canal membrane of guinea-pig with various mixtures of drugs cause histologic changes which persist after 24 hours? [S. Ikebe] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Opera Orig.) 20: 45-47, March 20, '35
—effect of local anesthetics on vagal and sympathetic nerve fibers of isolated heart of frog, [Y. Ozawa] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio 48: 1792-1794, Sept. '34
—fifty years of local anesthesia in otolaryngology, [C. Hirsch] Acta oto-laryng. 21: 256-278, '34
—fifty years of local anesthesia of eye, [W. Comberg] München.med.Wchnschr. 81: 1649-1652, Oct. 26, '34
—general and local anesthesia, [S. P. Fedorov] Novy khir.arkhiv 31: 98-99, '34
—history of development of local anesthesia, [E. Forgue] Montpellier méd. 6: 276-277, Nov. 15, '34
—influence of morphine on effect of various local anesthetics on cornea, [K. Arima] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 19: 80, Jan. 20, '35
—local anesthesia, [H. S. Vaughan] J.New York Acad. Dent. 2: 18-20, March '35
—local anesthesia in therapy of trauma, [A. Trèves] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 138: 604-610, Dec. 14, '34; Hôpital 23: 230-233, March (B) '35
—methods and physiology, [E. Forgue] Montpellier méd. 6: 263-268, Nov. 15, '34
—mixed anesthesia, [C. Fernícola] Prensa méd.argent. 21: 2263-2267, Nov. 28, '34
—phenomena of sensitization and desensitization of nictitating membrane to sympathomimetic substances produced by cocaine substitutes, [Z. M. Bacq & F. Lefèbvre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 75-76, '34
—physiology and pharmacology of autonomous nervous system; sensitization and desensitization of nictitating membrane to so-called sympathicomimetic amines by various cocaine substitutes, [Z. M. Bacq & F. Lefèbvre] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 49: 363-378, Feb. 15, '35
—principles of local anesthesia, [L. Ádám] Surg.,Gynec. & Obst. 60: 675-679, March '35
—surface anesthesia of external auditory canal in guinea-pig; experimental studies, [S. Ikebe] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Opera Orig.) 19: 62, Nov. 20, '34; (Opera Orig.) 20: 1-9; 10-17; 37-44, March 20, '35
—tests of local anesthetics by sciatic nerve block in intact guinea pig, [L. F. Shackell] Anesth.& Analg. 14: 20-22, Jan.-Feb. '35
lumbar: See Anesthesia, nupercaine; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Anesthesia, spinal
magnesium, pharmacodynamic action of magnesium; problem studied in relation to anesthesia, [B. Wiki] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 54: 973-984, Oct. 25, '34
—treatment of eclampsia with magnesium sulphate narcosis, [D. P. Brovkin] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1514-1518, Oct. 31, '34
metabolism in, absorption by intact organs of hexoses (dextrose, maltose and galactose) injected at constant rate into blood stream of dogs under amytal (barbital preparation) anesthesia, [M. Wierzuchowski & H. Fiszel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 1019-1022, '34

ANESTHESIA, metabolism in—Continued
—elective assimilation by various organs of hexoses (levulose) introduced at constant rate into blood stream of dogs under amytal (barbital preparation) anesthesia; comparison with dextrose, [M. Wierzuchowski & H. Fiszel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1022-1025, '34
—first type of formation of lactic acid in organs in course of oxidodynamic metabolism of hexoses (dextrose and maltose) during amytal (barbital preparation) anesthesia in dogs, [M. Wierzuchowski & F. Sekuracki] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 915-918, '34
—intravenous assimilation of hexoses during amytal (barbital preparation) anesthesia in dog; effects of various interventions, [M. Wierzuchowski & H. Fiszel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 913-915, '34
—rôle of kidneys in maintaining acid-base equilibrium during narcosis, [S. M. Neuschlosz] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 361-367, '34; also, Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 627-636, '35
—second type of formation of lactic acid in organism during combustion of hexoses (levulose) accompanied by specific dynamic action; studied on dogs under amytal (barbital preparation) anesthesia, [M. Wierzuchowski & F. Sekuracki] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 919-922, '34
—specific dynamic action and oxidation of hexoses introduced into circulation of dog anesthetized with amytal (barbital preparation), [M. Wierzuchowski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 909-912, '34
—water content of organs during continuous injection of hexoses in course of amytal (barbital preparation) anesthesia in dogs, [M. Wierzuchowski & H. Fiszel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1025-1028, '34
methyl alcohol, effect of ultraviolet irradiation on anesthetizing power of methyl and ethyl alcohols, [W. P. Elhart & O. S. Orth] Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 15-19, Jan.-Feb. '35
morphine: See also Anesthesia, scopolamine
—acidosis, [N. Rakieten, H. E. Himwich & D. DuBois] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **52:** 437-444, Dec. '34
—as preliminary anesthetic in evipan (barbital derivative) narcosis, [K. Vogeler & Kotzoglu] Chirurg **7:** 242-245, April 15, '35
—rôle in differential diagnosis of acute ileus and diffuse peritonitis, [A. N. Ryzhikh] Vestnik khir. **34:** 88-92, '34
nembutal (pentobarbital sodium): See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
nerve-blocking: See Anesthesia, conduction
nitrous oxide, advantages of nitrous oxide and air analgesia in midwifery of general and hospital practice, [J. Elam] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1196-1197, Dec. 29, '34
—apparatus for gas anesthesia (especially in dentistry), [H. P. Price & G. H. Ellingham] Lancet **1:** 1048, May 4, '35
—combined *tri*brom-ethanol and nitrous oxide-oxygen; 600 cases, [Desmarest] Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 59-64, March-April '35
—conscientious, intelligent anesthetization with nitrous oxide-oxygen for dental surgery, [W. H. Archer] Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 127-135, May-June '35
—inhalation anesthesia, [J. Lavoine] Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 79-84, Feb. 2, '35
nostal: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
novocain (procaine hydrochloride): See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
nupercaine, as spinal anesthetic, with special reference to employment of solution of high dilution, [H. S. Jeck] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **27:** 411-419, '34; also, J.Urol. **33:** 623-630, June '35
—amount to be used in spinal anesthesia (Jones method) should be in proportion to length of spine, [J. Baranger] Anesth.et analg. **1:** 81-83, Feb. '35
—local anesthesia, [F. Gottlieb] Rev.de chir.,Bucureşti **38:** 39-43, Jan.-Feb. '35
—lumbar anesthesia; comparison of its blood pressure curve with that of other anesthetic methods, [H. Franken] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **8:** 12-15, April '35
—precautions to take with spinal anesthesia, [A. Hirchberg] Tech.chir. **26:** 298-302, Dec. '34
—resorption through mucous membrane of human bladder, [S. Harild] Hospitalstid. **78:** 281-292, March 12, '35
—spinal anesthesia, [C. Brahu, V. Popa & C. Piuaru] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti **33:** 596-600, Oct. '34
—spinal anesthesia according to Jones method; 250 cases, [H. Franken] Brit.J.Anæsth. **12:** 81, Jan.; 124, April '35
—spinal anesthesia in gastric surgery, [Riche, Mourgue-Molines & Lonjon] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **15:** 701-707, Dec. '34
—spinal anesthesia in surgery of submesocolic portion of abdomen, [J. Charrier & P. Houssa] Anesth.et analg. **1:** 71-80, Feb. '35
—use of metrazol in therapy of vagosympathetic disturbances in spinal anesthesia, [Caldas Barbosa] Rev. brasil.de cir. **3:** 467-473, Nov. '34

ANESTHESIA, nupercaine—Continued
—use of nupercaine-novocain (procaine hydrochloride) solution for locoregional anesthesia in gastroduodenal surgery, [C. N. Alivisatos] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 71-75, Jan. 15, '35
Ombrédanne's: See Anesthesia, ether
panthesin: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
pantocain: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
paraldehyde, advantages as basic amnesic agent in obstetrics (rectal administration), [E. D. Colvin & R. A. Bartholomew] J.A.M.A. **104:** 362-367, Feb. 2, '35
—intravenous anesthesia, [J. A. Beauchemin, R. G. Springer & G. A. Elliott] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 179-184, June '35
—paraldehyde (administered rectally and supplementing pentobarbital sodium by mouth) as factor in painless labor, [H. H. Rosenfield & R. B. Davidoff] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 235-238, Feb. '35
—use of paraldehyde (rectally) in obtaining obstetric analgesia and amnesia, [H. F. Kane & G. B. Roth] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 360-369, March '35
paravertebral, indications and technic of cervical anesthesia, [J. Colomb] Rev.de laryng. **56:** 187-202, Feb. '35
pentobarbital sodium: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
percain: See Anesthesia, nupercaine
peridural: See Anesthesia, spinal
pernocton: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
premedication: See also Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Anesthesia, *tri*brom-ethanol; Anesthesia, paraldehyde
—[H. P. Fairlie & D. S. Middleton] Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc. Edinburgh, pp. 73-96, '34-'35; in Edinburgh M.J. May '35
—basal narcosis, [C. L. Hewer] St.Barth.Hosp.J. **42:** 52-55, Dec. '34
procaine and procaine compounds, action of procaine hydrochloride on muscular tonus and contractures and on decerebrate rigidity, [M. Ozorio de Almeida & H. Moussatché] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 383-386, '34
—blocking of phrenic nerve by anesthetization with procaine-epinephrine solution in treatment of pulmonary infarction, [P. Meissner] München.med. Wchnschr. **81:** 1811, Nov. 22, '34; comment by Peters **81:** 2016, Dec. 27, '34
—changes in tissues after injections of epinephrine and procaine hydrochloride, [F. Buonomo La Rossa] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **15:** 1029-1032, Sept. 30, '34
—considerable relief from anginous pains by procaine hydrochloride anesthesia of stellate ganglion; case, [E. Bakar] Türk tip cem.mec. **1:** 9-13, Jan. 1, '35
—death after injection of epinephrine and procaine hydrochloride; determination of proper dosage; medicolegal aspects, [R. M. Mayer & R. Berg] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **24:** 258-268, '35
—effects of novocainization and total section of nerves of renal pedicle on renal blood flow and function, [C. P. Rhoads, D. D. Van Slyke, A. Hiller & A. S. Alving] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 392-398, Dec. '34
—epileptiform attacks as unusual secondary accident after spinal anesthesia with procaine hydrochloride for cesarean section; case, [R. Fournier] Rev.franç. de gynéc.et d'obst. **30:** 148-153, March '35; Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 191-192, Feb. '35
—facial and cervicothoracic hemialgia with anginous and epileptiform attacks following successive amputations for painful phenomena due to amputation of fingers; therapy by procaine hydrochloride injections into first dorsal sympathetic ganglions, [R. Leriche & van der Linden] Lyon chir. **31:** 703-706, Nov.-Dec. '34
—gangrene of abdominal wall caused by procaine hydrochloride-epinephrine anesthesia in appendectomy; case, [J. M. Fazio] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **18:** 1240-1248, Nov. 21, '34
—hypersensitivity to procaine hydrochloride in artificial pneumothorax therapy, [W. M. MacKay] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **31:** 147-150, Feb. '35
—injections of procaine hydrochloride in simple therapy of anal fissure, [R. Leibovici] J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 349, April 18, '35
—intra-arterial injections of procaine hydrochloride in painful forms of obliterating arteritis, [R. Leriche & R. Fontaine] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 224-225, Feb. 23, '35
—local anesthesia (procaine hydrochloride in dentistry), [K. A. Keith] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **49:** 202-208, May 11, '35
—local anesthesia with procaine hydrochloride as anesthesia of choice in operations on upper maxilla, [M. Aubry] Presse méd. **43:** 592, April 10, '35
—local anesthesia with procaine hydrochloride in gynecology and obstetrics, [A. & A. G. Peralta Ramos] Semana méd. **2:** 1416-1421, Nov. 8, '34
—margin of safety and technic of spinal anesthesia (procaine hydrochloride), [S. F. Fagan] Internat.J. Med.& Surg. **47:** 514-517, Dec. '34

ANESTHESIA, procaine and procaine compounds—Continued
—pantocain; concentrated solution in surgery of tympanum, [P. Mangabeira Albernaz] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **2:** 517-518, Nov.-Dec. '34
—pantocain for lumbar anesthesia in gynecology, [I. Szenteh] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 360-362, March 23, '35; also, Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 121-124, Feb. 7, '35
—pantocain in surgery, [H. Flörcken] München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 92-94, Jan. 17, '35
—pantocain L, new substance for controllable lumbar anesthesia, [W. Rathscheck] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **7:** 116-127, Feb. '35
—periarthritis and its treatment with novocain (procaine hydrochloride) injections, [M. O. Fridland] Vestnik khir. **35:** 86-89, '34
—phenyl procaine, [W. Braker & W. G. Christiansen] J.Am.Pharm.A. **24:** 358-363, May '35
—problems in hydrodynamics of analgesics in subarachnoid fluid of man; diazotized procaine hydrochloride in artificial dural sacs, [G. R. Vehrs] West. J.Surg. **43:** 16-32, Jan. '35
—procaine hydrochloride in treatment of Dercum's disease; 5 additional cases, [R. Boller] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1786-1789, Dec. 15, '34
—procaine hydrochloride infiltrations in therapy of articular injuries, [G. Mangione & R. G. Bugliari] Minerva med. **2:** 885-892, Dec. 22, '34
—regional anesthesia of extremities using procaine hydrochloride by arterial route; 8 cases, [P. Goinard] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 1362-1368, Dec. 29, '34
—spinal anesthesia (duracaine), [E. R. Flint] Brit.M.J. **1:** 197-200, Feb. 2, '35
—spinal anesthesia (procaine hydrochloride), [R. Viswanathan] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 19-20, Jan. '35
—spinal anesthesia (spinocaine), [H. E. Bundy] M.Bull. Vet.Admin. **11:** 99-101, Oct. '34
—technic of and indications for procaine hydrochloride infiltration of lumbar sympathetic, [R. Leriche & R. Fontaine] Presse méd. **[42]:** 1843, Nov. 17, '34
—technic of electrocoagulation; local anesthesia with procaine hydrochloride, [P. Cottenot] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **42:** 468-472, March '35
—technic of procaine hydrochloride block and its effect on trophic condition of tissues, [A. W. Wischnewsky] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 735-746, March 30, '35
—therapeutic value of anesthetic ointment (panthesin), [S. S. Povlin] Am.Med. **41:** 33-34, Jan. '35
—therapy of postoperative peritoneal adhesions by intradermal injections of procaine hydrochloride, [J. M. Soldevilla] Clín.y lab. **26:** 225-229, March '35
—therapy of recurrent and persistent herpes by local injections of procaine hydrochloride; 3 cases, [A. Tzanck & E. Sidi] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1694-1697, Nov. '34
—treatment of pain with intradermal injections of procaine hydrochloride, [S. V. Goltsman & S. I. Karchikyan] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1650-1655, Nov. 30, '34
—use of cocaine substitutes, with special regard to pantocain, [T. Liebermann] Gyógyászat **75:** 47-49, Jan. 1-6, '35; also, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 359-360, March 23, '35
—use of nupercaine-procaine hydrochloride solution in locoregional anesthesia in gastroduodenal surgery, [C. N. Alivisatos] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 71-75, Jan. 15, '35
rectal: See also Anesthesia, *tri*brom-ethanol; Anesthesia, paraldehyde
—in obstetrics (modification of Gwathmey technic by hypodermic injection of scopolamine and morphine), [C. R. Tew] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 289-297, Feb. '35
—injections of ether in therapy of diarrhea in tuberculosis, [M. Lucacer & F. d'Angelo] Rassegna di terap. e pat.clin. **6:** 718-720, Dec. '34
—simple ether oil apparatus, [R. P. Little] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 424, March '35
—with mixture of ether, *tri*brom-ethanol and oil in cervicofacial surgery, [M. Jacod] Lyon chir. **32:** 35-42, Jan.-Feb. '35
rectanol: See Anesthesia, *tri*brom-ethanol
rectidon: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
scopolamine, rectal analgesia in obstetrics (modification of Gwathmey technic by hypodermic injection of scopolamine and morphine), [C. R. Tew] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 289-297, Feb. '35
—intravenous injection, new way of using dilaudid-scopolamine combination for operations under local anesthesia, [M. Siebner] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 388-391, Feb. 16, '35
—study of nembutal (pentobarbital sodium) and scopolamine for relief of pain in 500 deliveries, [C. E. Galloway & P. H. Smith] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 207-215, Feb. '35
sensory: See Nerves, alveolar; Sensation and Sensations, disturbances
spinal: See also Anesthesia, calcium chloride; Anesthesia, lipson; Anesthesia, nupercaine; Anesthesia, paravertebral; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Anesthesia, stovaine

ANESTHESIA, spinal—Continued
—[G. Brown] M.J.Australia **2:** 629-634, Nov. 17, '34
—[E. F. Hill] Brit.J.Anæsth. **12:** 70-77, Jan. '35 [Comment on Sebrechts' article]
—[F. Trempe] Bull.Assoc.d.méd.de lang.franç.de l'Amérique du Nord **1:** 235-239, April '35
—[W. L. Waner] Illinois M.J. **67:** 45-50, Jan. '35
—[P. A. White] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 239-242, May '35
—action in epilepsy, [M. Benvenuti] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **23:** 1347-1362, Nov.-Dec. '34
—action of local anesthetics on respiratory apparatus, [E. F. Hill & A. D. Macdonald] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 454-464, April '35
—analgesia; 1,500 cases, [O. C. King] Ann.Surg. **101:** 690-701, Feb. '35
—aseptic meningitis; another hazard in anesthesia, [H. E. Campbell] Chinese M.J. **49:** 119-131, Feb. '35
—cancer of uterine body; therapy by vaginal hysterectomy under epidural anesthesia, [H. Laffitte] Prat. méd.franç. **16:** 30-35, Jan. (A) '35
—clinical study of sequels, [G. M. Antonioli] Osp.maggiore **22:** 389-399, July '34
—cutaneous temperature during anesthesia, [G. Irie] J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **21:** 59, Oct. '34
—Delmas method in various cases of dystocia during 1933, [J. Arzuaga] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **30:** 27-44, Jan. '35
—Delmas method of conduct of labor in hemorrhage in placenta praevia; 2 cases, [A. Tommaselli] Riforma med. **51:** 113-115, Jan. 19, '35
—epidural anesthesia in vaginal surgery and in obstetrics, [J. M. Mayor y Lizarbe] An.Casa de Salud Valdecilla **5:** 365-400, '34
—experiences with peridural anesthesia according to Dogliotti, [P. Dietz] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **8:** 7-12, April '35
—failure of spinal anesthesia (Delmas method) to aid in uterine evacuation before sixth month of pregnancy, [Guérin-Valmale] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 225-226, March '35
—gallbladder-heart reflexes in man under anesthesia, [R. B. Bettman & S. H. Rubinfeld] Am.Heart J. **10:** 550-552, April '35
—height of anesthesia, [A. Guevara Rojas] Medicina, México **15:** 113-123, March 10, '35
—high anesthesia in surgery and in gynecology, [M. A. Dobrushin] Vestnik khir. **36:** 141-143, '34
—in children, [Prudencio de Pena] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **6:** 89-114, Jan. '35
—in thoracoplastic operations for pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. F. Newton] J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 414-428, April '35
—in treatment of megacolon and obstinate constipation, [S. J. Stabins, J. J. Morton & W. J. M. Scott] Am. J.Surg. **27:** 107-111, Jan. '35
—intra-thecal nerve rootlet block; contributions; new technic, [W. E. Wilson] Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 102-110, May-June '35
—Kirschner method; report on more than 2500 cases, [Philippides] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **181:** 479-511, '35
—metrazol-epinephrine injections in treatment of "white collapse" following lumbar anesthesia; case, [I. Ionescu-Miltiade & T. Burghele] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 513-515, March 2, '35
—Pagés' peridural anesthesia in gynecology; study of 415 interventions in total of 1,431 peridural anesthesias, [V. Ruiz] Rev.méd.latino-am. **20:** 509-543, Feb. '35
—post-anesthetic headache; review of literature and suggestions for treatment, [S. Peluse] Illinois M.J. **67:** 372-377, April '35
—problems, [F. Martín Lagos] Crón.méd.,Valencia **38:** 890-906, Dec. 15, '34
—problems in hydrodynamics of analgesics in subarachnoid fluid of man, [G. R. Vehrs] West.J.Surg. **43:** 16-32, Jan. '35
—question of how to avoid accidents, [P. Menicucci] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **29:** 67-74, Feb. '35
—question of rupture of uterus after extemporaneous evacuation (defense of Delmas method), [P. Delmas] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 70-73, Jan. '35
—recent progress in anesthesia by intralumbar injections, [A. Stauss] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 145-148, April 2, '35
—relation to early deaths due to uremia following prostatectomy, [N. Blaustein] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 7-11, Jan. '35
—segmental peridural anesthesia in urologic surgery, [G. Giordanengo] Rev.română de urol. **2:** 3-16, Feb. '35
—study of 200 anesthesias at General Hospital of Verdun, [A. Bonin] Bull.Assoc.d.méd.de lang.franç.de l'Amérique du Nord **1:** 231-234, April '35
—technic of high anesthesia, [H. G. Gade] Acta chir. Scandinav. **76:** 283-322, '35
—tonus of skeletal muscles in parkinsonism under influence of lumbar anesthesia and narcosis, [K. Yoshida] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **17:** 395-403, '35
—unlooked-for incidents and their prevention, [W. Forssmann] Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 151-162, '35
—use and abuse, [J. P. North] Ann.Surg. **101:** 702-707, Feb. '35
—use of manometer for injection of anesthesia in peridural space, [E. Michell] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 282-285, '35

ANESTHESIA—Continued
spinocaine: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
splanchnic, in gastrectomy, [J. C. Bloch] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 1310-1314, Dec. 15, '34
—value of Braun method in surgery of upper abdomen, [L. Frankenthal] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **181:** 337-343, '34
stovaine, lumbar anesthesia; 1100 cases, [S. I. Mtvarelidze] Vestnik khir. **36:** 103-105, '34
vinyl compounds, vinethene (vinyl ether), [F. E. Shipway] Brit.M.J. **1:** 70-72, Jan. 12, '35; also, Lancet **1:** 82-84, Jan. 12, '35
—vinyl ether anesthesia, [W. Bourne & D. W. Sparling] Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 4-7, Jan.-Feb. '35
—vinyl ether anesthesia in dogs; effects upon normal and impaired liver, [W. Bourne & B. B. Raginsky] Brit.J.Anæsth. **12:** 62-69, Jan. '35
ANESTHESIN: See cross reference under Ethyl Aminobenzoate
ANESTHETICS: See Anesthesia; Narcotics; etc.
ANEURYSM
—aneurysmography with thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation); 6 cases, [P. Frieh & A. Lévy] Lyon chir. **32:** 169-181, March-April '35
aortic, [K. Engel] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1123-1126, Dec. 8, '34
—aortography in case of obliterating aortico-iliac aneurysm; attempted arterial resection; improvement after lumbar sympathectomy, [R. Leriche & P. Frieh] Lyon chir. **32:** 59-61, Jan.-Feb. '35
—arteriosclerosis; dissecting aneurysm of aorta [Cabot case 21042] New England J.Med. **212:** 165-166, Jan. 24, '35
—calcifying hydatid cysts in liver of patient with syphilitic aneurysm, [M. Pinard, C. Debray & A. Corcos] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 597-601, April 8, '35
—case secondary to malignant endocarditis, [Kervarec] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **138:** 633-636, Dec. 29, '34
—clinical course of spontaneous dissecting aneurysm, [S. Weiss] M.Clin.North America **18:** 1117-1141, Jan. '35
—clinical diagnosis of dissecting aneurysm, [J. B. Lounsbury] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **7:** 209-214, Jan. '35
—clinical symptoms and signs of dissecting aneurysm, with report of case diagnosed during life, [J. H. Lawrence] Internat.Clin. **2:** 122-133, June '35
—compression of spinal cord with paraplegia due to syphilitic aneurysm; case with autopsy, [A. Pondé, E. de Araujo & A. Fialho] Rev.méd.latino-am. **20:** 475-493, Feb. '35
—development of aneurysm of descending thoracic aorta, disguised as gastralgia; case, [Pallasse & Colas] Lyon méd. **155:** 61-65, Jan. 20, '35
—dissecting aneurysm of aorta with rupture, [Cabot case 21041] New England J.Med. **212:** 162-164, Jan. 24, '35
—hemoptysis due to rupture of syphilitic aneurysm with intrapulmonary development; differential diagnosis of pulmonary syphilis; case, [R. Messimy, P. Isidor & G. Schmid] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 311-318, March '35
—huge syphilitic aneurysm in woman, [E. Rivas Cabello] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 672-680, March '35
—in Annamese, [C. Massias] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 865-867, '34
—intracranial aneurysm with death (from aortic aneurysm); case, [P. Dorman] Laryngoscope **45:** 366-374, May '35
—inverted generalized thoracic pulsation, [P. Cossio, E. B. del Castillo & S. Gitlin] Semana méd. **2:** 1829-1832, Dec. 13, '34
—massive latent aneurysm of abdominal aorta opening into right renal cavity; case, [R. Kourilsky, H. Damon & C. Debray] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 342-344, March '35
—multiple cupuliform aneurysms on anterior surface of first portion of descending aorta with rupture into posterior mediastinum; subsequent pseudo-aneurysm with secondary ruptures into left pleura and esophagus, [C. D. Constantinescu & N. Manu] Rev.san.mil., Bucuresti **34:** 9-26, Jan. '35
—multiple syphilitic aneurysms in last portion of descending thoracic aorta, [V. Chiodi] Cuore e circolaz. **18:** 576-590, Oct. '34
—of abdominal aorta, [L. F. Bishop, L. F. Bishop, Jr. & M. Trubek] Internat.Clin. **2:** 134-138, June '35
—of abdominal aorta, [W. Hollmann] Röntgenpraxis **6:** 811-814, Dec. '34
—of abdominal aorta in children; case probably due to syphilis, [J. Leal y Leal & A. Martínez] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **38:** 157, March 15, '35
—of thoracic aorta; rare case diagnosed in vivo in girl 12 years old, [W. Mikułowski] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 180-181, March 10, '35
—of thoracic aorta (syphilitic); clinical study of 270 cases, [R. H. Kampmeier] Colorado Med. **32:** 104-109, Feb. '35
—pre-isthmic congenital stenosis of aorta with aneurysm below stricture; anatomicoclinical study of 2 cases, [G. Bini] Cuore e circolaz. **19:** 36-49, Jan. '35
—quadruple syphilitic aneurysm; case, [L. Filip] Roč. československov.kardiol.spol., pp. 132-133, '34

ANEURYSM, aortic—Continued
—reflexotherapy; results 11 years after original treatment, [J. Regnault] Rev.de path.comparée **35:** 297-299, Feb. '35
—rupture into superior vena cava, [W. E. Graham & S. Weissross] Mil.Surgeon **76:** 26-29, Jan. '35
—rupture of abdominal aorta and its branches, [P. Carnot] Monde méd.,Paris **45:** 89-94, Feb. 15, '35
—rupture of aneurysm of thoracic aorta mistaken for extra-uterine pregnancy, [A. I. Zverev] Novy khir. arkhiv **30:** 259-260, '34
—ruptured dissecting aneurysm of abdominal aorta, [Cabot case 21011] New England J.Med. **212:** 26-28, Jan. 3, '35
—saccular aneurysm of thoracic aorta treated by wiring with Colt's apparatus, [T. Thompson, H. S. Souttar & L. Howells] Lancet **1:** 11-14, Jan. 5, '35
—secondary aneurysm as sequel of solitary infectious aortitis; case, [A. Beretta] Pensiero med. **23:** 397-403, Dec. '34
—spontaneous rupture of syphilitic aneurysm of abdominal aorta; case, [E. Weichherz & H. Šafková] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 244-246, March 1, '35
—syphilitic aneurysm, [V. Arroba Juzgado] Medicina, Madrid **6:** 157-190, March '35
—syphilitic aneurysm of aorta and brachiocephalic artery in patient with cavitary tuberculosis, [J. Foix & E. Graunwald] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 1092-1094, Dec. 15, '34
—syphilitic aneurysm of left coronary artery with concurrent aneurysm of sinus of Valsalva, and additional case of Valsalva aneurysm alone, [G. A. C. Snyder & W. C. Hunter] Am.J.Path. **10:** 757-772, Nov. '34
—syphilitic aneurysm with pulmonary tuberculosis erroneously diagnosed as pulmonary cancer; case, [E. Engel] Med.Welt **9:** 51-52, Jan. 12, '35
—traumatic aneurysm of abdominal aorta, [S. H. Averbuck] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **1:** 227-231, Jan.-Feb. '35
—treated with bismuth; case (with syphilitic aortitis), [C. S. Wright] J.Chemotherapy **12:** 177-179, April '35
arteriovenous: See also Aneurysm, carotid; Aneurysm, femoral; Aneurysm, palmar; Aneurysm, popliteal; Aneurysm, temporal
—case of congenital multiple aneurysm, intracerebral and extracerebral, with psychological correlations, [G. V. Dearborn] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **81:** 411-415, April '35
—circulatory changes caused by aneurysms, [J. R. Michans] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1272-1276, Nov. '34
axillary, idiopathic true aneurysm; case, [N. K. Soroko] Novy khir.arkhiv **30:** 260-263, '34
brachiocephalic: See Aneurysm, innominate
cardiac, left mega-auricle; 3 cases, [O. F. Noguera, M. H. Moreau & G. Costa Bertani] Semana méd. **2:** 2022-2032, Dec. 27, '34
—aneurysm and thrombosis of left coronary artery with aneurysms of left ventricle and interventricular septum, [B. Eliasoph] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **2:** 26-29, May-June '35
—chronic aneurysm probably due to tuberculous granuloma of myocardium; autopsy of case, [W. E. Maffei] Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ.de S.Paulo **10:** 353-362, '34
—diagnosis with report of 2 cases, [L. H. Sigler & J. J. Schneider] Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 1033-1046, March '35
—symptomatology of partial aneurysm, [D. Scherf & O. Erlsbacher] Med.Klin. **30:** 1687-1689, Dec. 21, '34
—typical case, [H. Regelsberger] Röntgenpraxis **6:** 806-811, Dec. '34
carotid, arteriovenous jugulocarotid aneurysm; recovery of case after extirpation, [C. Dambrin, L. Dambrin & P. Dambrin] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 1282-1283, Dec. 8, '34
—epileptiform syndrome due to aneurysmal ectasia of parasellar portion of internal carotids, complicated by pancreatic diabetes; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of case, [M. Bufano] Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 1-24, Jan. '35
—intracranial aneurysm with death (from aortic aneurysm); case, [P. Dorman] Laryngoscope **45:** 366-374, May '35
—ocular syndromes in calcification of internal carotid and carotid aneurysm, [E. Filippi-Gabardi] Riv. oto-neuro-oftal. **11:** 591-604, Nov.-Dec. '34
—of left common carotid; arteriovenous resection, [P. Amadori] Riv.osp. **25:** 84-88, Feb. '35
—pulsating exophthalmos due to internal carotid-jugular aneurysm; use of thorium dioxide sol in localization, [T. L. Terry & P. Mysel] Tr.Sect.Ophth.,A.M.A., pp. 187-201, '34
—resulting circulatory disturbances in brain, [C. Tsiminakis] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 238-240, Feb. 22, '35
—total unilateral ophthalmoplegia with aneurysm of internal carotid in cavernous sinus with Foix syndrome of wall of sinus, [M. Ollor] Schweiz.Arch.f. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **35:** 123-127, '35
—traumatic arteriovenous aneurysm of internal carotid artery in cavernous sinus; encephalic arteriography, [J. Larjanko] Duodecim **51:** 46-65, '35

ANEURYSM, carotid—Continued
—traumatic intracranial arteriovenous aneurysm in fracture of base of cranium; exophthalmos and repeated epistaxes; case, [P. Bonnet, Sargnon & Blanc] Lyon méd. **155:** 215-221, Feb. 17, '35
cerebral, leaking aneurysm as cause of third nerve paralysis, with special reference to 2 cases in which diagnosis was confirmed by arterial radiography, [E. Bramwell] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **54:** 205-221, '34
—case of congenital multiple arteriovenous aneurysm, intracerebral and extracerebral, with psychological correlations, [G. V. Dearborn] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **81:** 411-415, April '35
—diagnosis, [A. von Sarbó] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 320-321, March 16, '35
—ruptured aneurysm with hemorrhages into retina and vitreous, [H. P. Wagener & R. F. Foster] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 225-229, April 10, '35
cirsoid, [C. F. Swinton] Lancet **1:** 863, April 13, '35
—pseudo-aneurysmal epithelioma of hand; case, [P. C. Fabre & P. Dambrin] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 380-383, March '35
coronary, syphilitic aneurysm of left coronary artery with concurrent aneurysm of sinus of Valsalva, [G. A. C. Snyder & W. C. Hunter] Am.J.Path. **10:** 757-772, Nov. '34
—aneurysm and thrombosis of left coronary artery with aneurysms of left ventricle and interventricular septum, [B. Eliasoph] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **2:** 26-29, May-June '35
—syphilitic aneurysm of anterior descending branch of left coronary artery; case, [F. C. Seydel] Ztschr.f. Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 265-271, April 15, '35
diagnosis, clinical aspects of true aneurysm, [W. Bross] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 952-955, Dec. 16, '34
dissecting: See Aneurysm, aortic
etiology and pathogenesis, pathogenesis of true aneurysm, [W. Bross] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 952-955, Dec. 16, '34
—traumatic aneurysms; clinical and histologic study, [A. Sostegni] Osp.maggiore **22:** 739-746, Dec. '34
femoral, arteriography and arteriectomy in encysted pulsating hematoma in Hunter's canal, [R. Leriche & P. Frieh] Lyon chir. **31:** 744-746, Nov.-Dec. '34
—arteriovenous aneurysm with asystole; recovery following surgical therapy, [W. Tejerina Fotheringham & C. Alvarez] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 32-38, April 3, '35
—combined pure arterial and arteriovenous aneurysms following gunshot wound of thigh; surgical therapy of case, [J. E. Samson] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 510-513, May '35
—peculiar etiology, [H. Böse] Chirurg **7:** 155-157, March 1, '35
—successful surgical therapy of large aneurysm; case, [E. Bosch] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 351-352, '35
hypogastric, case, [O. Usland] Med.rev.,Bergen **52:** 1-11, Jan. '35
iliac, aneurysm of primary right iliac artery resulting from war wound; death from rupture of aneurysm **15 years after injury,** [Vielle] Arch.de méd.et pharm. mil. **102:** 121-141, Jan. '35
—acute abdominal syndrome caused by rupture of large aneurysm of primary iliac artery; death on third day, [R. Broglio] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **6:** 854-857, Nov. '34
—aortography in case of obliterating aortico-iliac aneurysm; attempted arterial resection; improvement after lumbar sympathectomy, [R. Leriche & P. Frieh] Lyon chir. **32:** 59-61, Jan.-Feb. '35
innominate, syphilitic aneurysm of aorta and brachiocephalic artery in patient with cavitary tuberculosis, [J. Foix & E. Graunwald] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 1092-1094, Dec. 15, '34
—roentgen diagnosis, [C. H. Warfield] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 350-358, March '35
of sinus of Valsalva: See Aneurysm, aortic
palmar, arteriovenous aneurysm of palmar arch; case, [R. Pini & E. A. Pierini] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 159-164, Jan. 23, '35
popliteal, circulatory studies on case of arteriovenous aneurysm, [J. McGuire] Am.Heart J. **10:** 360-366, Feb. '35
—restorative Matas operation in arteriovenous aneurysm; rare postoperative complication, [M. S. Costa] Bol. y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **18:** 1196-1203, Nov. 14, '34
—sympathectomy as preliminary to obliteration, with suggestion as to sympathetic block in cases of ligature, suture, or thrombosis of large arteries, [C. E. Bird] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 926-929, May '35
—therapy of spontaneous aneurysms; 2 cases, [F. M. Bustos] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2323-2326, Dec. 5, '34
—traumatic aneurysm with inflammatory accidents after 16 years of tolerance; recovery after surgical therapy, [G. Panis] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 454-456, March 30, '35
—varicose aneurysm, [H. DeM. Fowler] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 113, March '35
pulmonary, [G. Steiner] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 168-174, March '35
—case, [F. R. d'Ovidio] Hosp.argent. **5:** 390-396, Jan. 15-30, '35

ANEURYSM, pulmonary—Continued
—cor triloculare biatriatum with pulmonary endocarditis lenta; formation of embolic mycotic aneurysms, [M. Peters] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **62:** 52-54, Feb. 28, '35
—dilatation of pulmonary artery in case of congenital heart disease, [H. Joules] Lancet **2:** 1338-1340, Dec. 15, '34
—radiograph representation of dilatation of pulmonary arch, due to aneurysm of pulmonary artery; 4 cases, [L. Holst] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **50:** 349-360, Oct. '34
—round opacity in left pulmonary field with diagnosis of aneurysm, [J. Jalet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd. de France **23:** 187-191, March '35
renal, case, [M. B. Wesson & C. C. Fulmer] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 176-178, Feb. '35
retinal, circulation of blood in retinal arteries and its anomalies in case of exudative retinitis with multiple miliary aneurysms (Leber), [H. Serr] Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 508-516, '35
splenic, rupture; case, [Heüveldop] Centralbl.f.allg.Path. u.path.Anat. **61:** 277-279, Dec. 10, '34
—full-term pregnancy complicated by ruptured aneurysm, [H. Sered & L. M. Steiner] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 606-608, April '35
—with fatal hemorrhage, [G. L. Le Fevre & E. M. Pettis] J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 358-361, June '35
subclavian, with report of case, [G. P. Muller] Ann. Surg. **101:** 568-571, Jan. '35
temporal, analysis of cases reported in literature to June 1, 1934, and report of case of traumatic origin, [N. Winslow & M. Edwards] Am.J.Surg. **28:** 696-702, June '35
—arteriovenous aneurysm; case, [R. Pini & E. A. Pierini] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 159-164, Jan. 23, '35
—tabulation of reported cases and bibliography, [N. Winslow & M. Edwards] Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland **19:** 119, Jan.; 171, April '35
—traumatic arteriovenous aneurysm of right superficial temporal artery and vein, [J. J. Hochfilzer] Minnesota Med. **18:** 158-159, March '35
therapy, two pre-hunterian operations, [D'A. Power] Brit.J.Surg. **22:** 403-405, Jan. '35
—first suture of blood vessel, [F. A. Fender] California & West.Med. **42:** 375-376, May '35
ANGEL, A., From analysis of bed wetter, Psychoanalyt. Quart. **4:** 120-134, Jan. '35
ANGELERI, C., L'angiomatosi emorragica familiare (Osler's disease), Haematologica **16:** 1-24, '35
——See **VIGLIANI, E.,** jt. auth.
——**BATTISTINI, S., and ROBECCHI, A.,** La massa sanguigna circolante nelle malattie articolari croniche, Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **45:** 551-555, Dec. '34
I sali d'oro in sospensione oleosa nella cura delle malattie articolari croniche, Riv.di idroclimat., talassol. e terap.fis. **45:** 556-557, Dec. '34
ANGELESCU, H., and BANU, N. D., Five cases of micronodular type of pulmonary tuberculosis, Rev.ştiinţ. med. **23:** 1324-1337, Oct. '34
——See **BALTACEANU, G.,** jt. auth.
ANGELI, A., La gastroenterostomia plastica (variante ai comuni metodi), Riv.di chir. **1:** 77-82, March '35
ANGELINI, G., Osservazione di febbre ghiandolare, Haematologica **15:** 781-802, '34
ANGELINI, V., L'ammoniaca, l'urea ed il ph urinario nei lattanti sani e con disturbi della nutrizione, Riv.di clin.pediat. **32:** 1310-1342, Nov. '34
de ANGELIS: See FIGARI, F., jt. auth.
d'ANGELO, F., Effetti favorevoli di versamenti pleurici contro ed omolaterali nel corso del pneumotorace terapeutico, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **8:** 853-860, Nov. 30, '34
Beitrag zur Kenntnis des unersättlichen Pneumothorax und seiner Behandlung. (Eine klinisch-röntgenologische und röntgenkymographische Studie), Tuberkulose **15:** 19-24, Jan. 25, '35
——See **LUCACER, M.,** jt. auth.
ANGER
—emotion of anger; psychologic study of emotional processes, [A. Winterstein] Imago **20:** 144-159, '34
ANGERER, H., Zur Pathologie des Steissbeins, Arch.f. klin.Chir. **181:** 427-431, '34
Ueber Verletzungen beim Schilauf, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1515-1517, Dec. 14, '34
Über das perforierte Ulcus und dessen Behandlung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 578-581, '35
von ANGERER, K., and EYER, H., Ein Lichtfilter zum erleichterten Auffinden der nach Ziehl-Neelsen gefärbten Tuberkelbazillen, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 348-349, Feb. 28, '35
ANGHELESCU, V., and CONSTANTINESCU, G. S., Diagnostic observations in case of insufficiency of pulmonary valve, Rev.ştiinţ.med. **24:** 289-297, March '35
ANGINA
See also Throat; Tonsils, infection
agranulocytic, [H. W. Foster] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **28:** 5-8, Jan. '35
—[J. F. Wilkinson] Practitioner **134:** 283-289, March '35

ANGINA, agranulocytic—Continued
—acute agranulocytosis of kala-azar; negative effect of urea stibamine and neostibosan (antimony preparations) on blood of normal rabbits, [L. S. Zia & C. E. Forkner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 536-538, Dec. '34
—acute agranulocytosis of Schultz type; case, [S. Mengoni] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **4:** 474-483, Sept. '34
—acute agranulocytosis—previously unrecognized and important complication of kala-azar, [L. S. Zia & C. E. Forkner] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 667-678, '34
—agranulocytic anemia with retinochoroidal lesions; case (secondary to sinusitis), [A. Lawson] Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **54:** 290-307, '34
—agranulocytosis, [F. W. Burcky] Illinois M.J. **67:** 59-64, Jan. '35
—agranulocytosis, [C. Holten] Nord.med.tidskr. **8:** 1659-1668, Dec. 8, '34
—agranulocytosis, [J. E. Knighton, Jr.] New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 755-759, May '35
—agranulocytosis after amidopyrine therapy, [P. Stenbeck] Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 81-83, Jan. 19, '35
—agranulocytosis and leukemia, [J. R. Loureiro & A. Musso] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 804-806, '34
—agranulocytosis and leukopenia during course of treatment with neoarsphenamine and bismuth, [H. H. A. de Jong] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 4953-4957, Oct. 27, '34
—agranulocytosis; case, [J. de Oliveira Machado] Lisboa méd. **11:** 756-770, Oct. '34
—agranulocytosis complicated by hemorrhagic diathesis with hypocoagulation and decrease in blood platelets, [A. Landau & W. Hejman] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 193-195, March 17, '35
—agranulocytosis: critical review of causes and treatment, historical and general, [P. J. Hanzlik] J. Am.Dent.A. **22:** 487-494, March '35
—agranulocytosis due to administration of amidopyrine, [T. Rudberg] Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 83-88, Jan. 19, '35
—agranulocytosis due to amidopyrine; experimental and clinical study of 7 new cases, [P. Plum] Lancet **1:** 14-20, Jan. 5, '35
—agranulocytosis due to arsphenamine injection; case, [M. Nakamura] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 10-11, April 1, '35
—agranulocytosis due to sulpharsphenamine therapy of arthritis deformans; case, [M. Pinard & C. Debray] Ann.d.mal.vén. **30:** 20-25, Jan. '35
—agranulocytosis due to use of sodium gold thiosulphate in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Alcibiades Pereira] Bol.de tisiol. **1:** 78-81, Oct. '34
—agranulocytosis; etiology and treatment, [H. Jackson, Jr. & F. Parker, Jr.] New England J.Med. **212:** 137-148, Jan. 24, '35
—agranulocytosis followed by recovery; case, [A. Barfred] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 9-13, Jan. 3, '35
—agranulocytosis; important problems, [K. Rohr] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 460-463, March 21, '35
—agranulocytosis in child 2 years old, [G. Blechmann & A. Bohn] Nourrisson **22:** 388-389, Nov. '34
—agranulocytosis in pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [T. Herczog] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 296-297, March 16, '35
—agranulocytosis in 6 hospital patients subjected earlier to amidopyrine therapy; contribution to etiology of agranulocytosis, [C. Holten, H. E. Nielsen & K. Transbøl] Acta med.Scandinav. **84:** 45-59, '34
—agranulocytosis (malignant neutropenia), [R. F. Ridpath] Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 233-251, '34
—agranulocytosis (malignant neutropenia) produced by medicaments, [J. Groen & C. J. Gelderman] Folia haemat. **52:** 430-455, '34
—agranulocytosis; 2 cases, [A. Colarizi] Haematologica **16:** 193-214, '35
—agranulocytosis with cutaneous necrosis; case, [L. Fortier] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 246-250, March '35
—aleukemic leukemia simulating agranulocytosis; case, [E. W. Mitchell & W. O. Ramey] J.Med. **15:** 602-608, Feb. '35
—amidopyrine and granulopenia; reappearance of granulocytosis in case of recurring agranulocytosis after large doses of amidopyrine; clinical experiment, [L. R. Limarzi & I. G. Murphy] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **20:** 616-622, March '35
—buccopharyngeal manifestations in course of leukocytic diseases, [R. Maspétiol] Paris méd. **1:** 211-218, March 9, '35
—case (following use of amytal compound, barbital preparation), [F. T. Ranson] Lancet **1:** 609, March 16, '35
—case treated with pentnucleotide, [G. S. Smith] Lancet **1:** 607-609, March 16, '35
—chronic granulocytopenia of 5 years' duration with recurrent acute attacks; case, [C. L. Stealy] Am. J.M.Sc. **189:** 633-638, May '35
—cutaneous lesions of agranulocytosis, [Dalous & J. Fabre] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **27:** 645-656, Nov. '34

ANGINA, agranulocytic—Continued
—differential diagnosis of acute leukemia, [W. S. Kerlin] New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 759-761, May '35
—drug (amidopyrine) hypersensitivity as cause of acute primary granulocytopenia, [T. L. Squier & F. W. Madison] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 175-178, March '35
—drug (benzene) idiosyncrasy and neutropenia, [R. C. Beck] Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 643-647, Feb. '35
—etiology of agranulocytosis; recent theories, [Mouquin] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 161-164, Feb. 15, '35
—etiology of agranulocytosis (rôle of amidopyrine), [C. C. Sturgis & R. Isaacs] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **49:** 328-335, '34
—experimental production in dogs of acute stomatitis, associated with leukopenia and maturation defect of myeloid elements of bone marrow, [D. K. Miller & C. P. Rhoads] J.Exper.Med. **61:** 173-182, Feb. '35
—failure with pentnucleotide, [J. Fettes & L. E. H. Whitby] Lancet **1:** 205-206, Jan. 26, '35
—fatal case of agranulocytosis after administration of amidopyrine (klimaxid tablets), [C. Maarssø] Ugesk. f.læger **97:** 47-48, Jan. 10, '35
—fatal case treated with pentnucleotide, [L. I. M. Castleden] Lancet **1:** 206, Jan. 26, '35
—fatal malignant hematic syndrome (agranulocytosis with aplastic anemia) due to gold therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [A. Urgoiti & J. Hermida] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **38:** 117-119, Feb. 28, '35
—following ingestion of amidopyrine or barbiturates, [C. H. Watkins] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **39:** 292-301, '34
—four cases treated with pentnucleotide, [D. Hall] Lancet **2:** 1441-1443, Dec. 29, '34
—granulocytopenia, [I. D. Stein] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 353-357, April 20, '35
—granulocytopenia after amidopyrine therapy, [B. von Bonsdorff] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **76:** 1072-1106, Dec. '34; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 465-468, March 30, '35
—granulocytopenic angina; case, [O. Felsenfeld] Časop. lék.česk. **74:** 474-475, April 26, '35
—infectious mononucleosis with transition to agranulocytosis; case, [B. Elmenhoff-Nielsen] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 44-46, Jan. 10, '35
—inhibition of leukogenic activity in rabbit by certain cyclic compounds, [D. R. Climenko] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 823-825, March '35
—involvement of eyelids in course of agranulocytosis, [E. Hossmann] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **85:** 117-120, Jan. '35
—is agranulocytosis a new disease? [F. Stenn] Am.J. Surg. **27:** 558-563, March '35
—lesions of epiglottis in agranulocytosis; case, [F. Carnevale-Ricci] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso **52:** 536-542, Oct. '34
—malignant neutropenia; etiology and treatment, [W. H. Gordon] J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 7-11, Jan. '35
—non-production of granulocytopenia with amidopyrine compound (cibalgin) in some acute infections, [M. M. Kunde, R. P. Herwick, A. Learner & M. Sternback] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **32:** 1121-1125, April '35
—pathogenesis, [H. E. Bock] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **56:** 282, March 30, '35; 321, April 6, '35
—pathogenesis and therapy of agranulocytosis, [B. Nordenfors] Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 106-117, Jan. 18, '35
—pathology of agranulocytosis: absolute granulopenia, [J. C. Norris] South.M.J. **28:** 504-509, June '35
—pernicious anemia without achylia with recurring agranulocytosis; case, [L. L. Linneberg] Norsk mag. f.lægevidensk. **96:** 31-34, Jan. '35
—primary granulocytopenia, [G. J. Kastlin] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 600-603, May '35
—rapid development of tabes with laryngeal stenosis; death due to agranulocytosis, [M. Bouchet & Tsocanakis] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **12:** 692-694, Nov. '34
—relation of amidopyrine to acute primary granulocytopenia; further observations, [F. W. Madison & T. L. Squier] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **34:** 76-82, '34
—review of more recent advances in study of blood diseases, [C. C. Sturgis] Science **81:** 367-371, April 19, '35
—Schultz's angina and erysipelas appearing during therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis with sodium gold thiosulphate, [Milian] Rev. franç. de dermat. et de vénéréol. **11:** 47-49, Jan. '35
—secondary agranulocytosis; case, [B. Larsen] Acta otolaryng. **21:** 13-18, '34
—structure and function of bone marrow in agranulocytosis, [R. P. Custer] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 507-515, April '35
—therapeutic application of amidopyrine in endocarditis as cause of agranulocytosis, [K. Němec] Časop.lék. česk. **74:** 472-474, April 26, '35
—unusual septic exanthem on skin and mucous membranes; differentiation from "local" agranulocytosis, [A. Haenel] Acta dermat.-venereol. **15:** 453-471, Oct. '34

ANGINA—Continued
diphtheric: See under Diphtheria
Henoch's: See Throat, infections
monocytic: See also Glandular Fever
—buccopharyngeal manifestations in course of leukocytic diseases, [R. Maspétiol] Paris méd. 1: 211-218, March 9, '35
—characteristics of lymphatic angina, [E. Otto] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 463-466, March 21, '35
—severe case, [Railliet, Ginsbourg & Jeanson] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 1602-1605, Dec. 10, '34
tuberculous: See Throat, tuberculosis
Vincent's, angina with infectious mononucleosis and hypertrophy of spleen; case, [J. C. Oreggia] An.de oto-rino-laring.d.Uruguay 4: 104-109, '34
—acute benign adenolymphoiditis with late ulcerative angina; case, [G. Rosanoff] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 49: 119-120, Feb. 23, '35
—acute endemic sore throat; cases, [R. Nebinger] Pennsylvania M.J. 38: 596-600, May '35
—fusospirillary stomatitis causing necrosis of lower jaw following bismuth therapy of syphilis; case, [J. Nicolas & J. Rousset] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) 41: 1402-1405, July '34
—local outbreak, [K. V. Veerasingham & A. Somasundaram] Malayan M.J. 10: 21, March '35
—these teeth of mine; Vincent's infection or trench mouth, [D. W. McLean] Hygeia 13: 540-541, June '35
—therapeutics of Cook County Hospital; therapy of fusospirochetosis (fusospirillosis), [B. Fantus] J.A.M.A. 104: 741-742, March 2, '35
—tonsillar tuberculoma and pharyngolaryngeal carcinoma with Vincent's angina, [U. Maggiorotti] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 4: 613-620, Nov. '34
—treatment, [W. H. Norris & W. F. Nowland] Delaware State M.J. 7: 108-109, May '35
—unusual course of fusospirillary angina, [C. Simeoni] Arch.ital.di otol. 47: 100-104, Feb. '35
—Vincent's infection and related diseases; recent studies, J.New York Acad.Dent. 2: 27-32, March '35
ANGINA PECTORIS
—[F. Büchner] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. 8: 1-5, Jan.-Feb. '35
—[J. E. Knighton, Jr.] Tri-State M.J. 7: 1438-1439, April '35
—[R. E. Smith] Kentucky M.J. 33: 11-16, Jan. '35
—anginal syndromes, [D. Pace] Rinasc.med. 12:4, Jan. 15, '35; 26, Jan. 31, '35
—attempt to reproduce epiphrenal syndrome and angina pectoris of gastric origin in man; diaphragmatic pseudo-angina, [A. Lunedei & A. Giannoni] Riv.di clin.med. 35: 649-696, Sept. 30—Oct. 15, '34
—breathlessness and pain in heart disease, [T. East] Clin.J. 64: 93-96, March '35
—cardialgias and aortalgias (angina pectoris), [R. Schmidt] Med.Klin. 31: 37, Jan. 11, '35; 71, Jan. 18, '35; 105, Jan. 25, '35
—circulatory response to exercise in patients, [S. H. Proger, W. R. Minnich & H. Magendantz] Am.Heart J. 10: 511-532, April '35
—clinical and pathological study of coronary sclerosis; incidence in angina pectoris, [F. R. Nuzum, A. H. Elliot & R. D. Evans] Am.Heart J. 10: 367-375, Feb. '35
—clinical aspects, [M. Hochrein] Bratisl.lekár.listy 14: 461-467, Dec. '34
—contemporary views, [L. F. Barker] New York State J.Med. 35: 408-415, April 15, '35
—electrocardiography during attacks; 4 cases, [M. Vela] Arch.cardiol.y hemat. 16: 1-13, Jan. '35
—heart pain of organic origin, [L. Hamman] Internat. Clin. 2: 157-181, June '35
—mechanism of pain production, [L. N. Katz] Am.Heart J. 10: 322-327, Feb. '35
—symptomatology of cardiac pain, [G. Bourne] Brit. M.J. 1: 1109-1112, June 1, '35
complications and sequels, Adams-Stokes attacks in patient with partial heart block, [S. Laufer] Wien. Arch.f.inn.Med. 26: 21-28, '34
—associated myocardial disease, [J. L. Richardson] J.M.A.Georgia 24: 81-83, March '35
diagnosis, [R. Trumpp] Med.Welt 9: 20-21, Jan. 5, '35
—[H. Schüler] Med.Klin. 31: 469-472, April 12, '35
—atypical clinical forms, [E. Doumer] Echo méd.du nord 3: 306-320, Feb. 24, '35
—auricular flutter of 10 years' duration with anginiform crises provoked by attacks of ventricular tachysystole; case, [M. Roch, F. Sciclounoff & P. Duchosal] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 50: 1335-1339, Nov. 5, '34
—electrocardiographic diagnosis, [A. Azpitarte] Arch. cardiol.y hemat. 15: 339-349, Sept. '34
—electrocardiography in atypical angina, [C. Jimenez Diaz & J. Lopez-Brenes] Rev.méd.franç. 16: 115-120, Feb. '35
—false angina pectoris; anginal syndrome due to diaphragmatic hernia of stomach; case, [M. Roch] Presse méd. 42: 1651-1652, Oct. 20, '34; also, Gazz. d.osp. [56]: 266-268, March 10, '35
—gall-bladder disease simulating angina pectoris, [L. K. Gould] J.Indiana M.A. 28: 222-226, May '35
ANGINA PECTORIS, diagnosis—Continued
—lead IV of electrocardiogram in anginal syndromes; extrasystoles and bundle-branch blocks; simultaneous electrocardiographic registration, [A. Battro & J. García del Río] Rev.argent.de cardiol. 1: 192-202, July-Aug. '34
epidemiology and statistics, causes of increase, [R. Singer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 353-360, March 22, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, [C. Lian & H. Welti] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 1327-1330, Oct. 29, '34
—[W. W. Rucks, Jr.] J.Oklahoma M.A. 28: 10-13, Jan. '35
—angina pectoris as premonitory symptom of asystole; cases, [A. Dumas & Loras] Lyon méd. 155: 138-142, Feb. 3, '35; also, Rev.méd.franç. 16: 109-114, Feb. '35
—cardiac pain; presence of pain fibers in nerve plexus surrounding coronary vessels, [L. N. Katz, W. Mayne & W. Weinstein] Arch.Int.Med. 55: 760-772, May '35
—cause of attacks, [F. Munk] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 319-325, Sept. '34; also, Gaz.clin. 32: 290-292, Oct. '34
—clinic on angina pectoris with coronary sclerosis: previous coronary thrombosis, with healed cardiac infarction; long period of freedom but ultimate recurrence of symptoms; hypotension, [F. A. Willius] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 10: 234-239, April 10, '35
—concurrence of anemia and angina pectoris, [M. Hochrein & K. Matthes] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 177: 1-13, '34
—coronary circulation in connection with pathogenesis; experimental studies, [I. Marcu] Cluj.med. 15: 601-604, Nov. 1, '34
—coronary theory, [S. Laufer] Cuore e circolaz. 18: 634-646, Nov. '34
—electrocardiography as diagnostic adjunct in anginal syndrome of coronary sclerosis, [F. A. Willius] Minnesota Med. 18: 20-26, Jan. '35
—in anemia, [C. Bloch] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 26: 143-160, '34
—neurofunctional (anaphylactic) angina pectoris, [A. Lapeyre] Avenir méd. 32: 45-47, Feb. '35
—stenocardiac crises caused by hepatobiliary diseases, [Alteri] Morgagni 76: 1310-1312, Oct. 28, '34
prognosis, [A. M. Wedd & R. E. Smith] Am.J.M.Sc. 189: 690-696, May '35
—in ambulatory cases, [E. S. Smith] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. 48: 1-6, Jan. '35
therapy, [R. Trumpp] Med.Welt 9: 20-21, Jan. 5, '35
—[O. Lürmann] Therap.d.Gegenw. 76: 108-115, March '35
—[H. Schüler] Med.Klin. 31: 469-472, April 12, '35
—[K. S. Smith] Brit.M.J. 1: 988-990, May 11, '35
—amino-acid therapy, [P. Véran] J.de méd.de Paris 55: 96-98, Jan. 31, '35
—circulatory response to exercise in patients; therapeutic implications, [S. H. Proger, W. R. Minnich & H. Magendantz] Am.Heart J. 10: 511-532, April '35
—clinical observations on uses of theophylline calcium salicylate, [T. J. Coogan] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. 34: 137-145, '34
—considerable relief from pains by procaine hydrochloride anesthesia of stellate ganglion; case, [E. Bakar] Türk tip cem.mec. 1: 9-13, Jan. 1, '35
—coronary circulation in connection with therapy; experimental studies, [I. Marcu] Cluj.med. 15: 601-604, Nov. 1, '34
—hypothyroidism induced by complete removal of normal thyroid gland in treatment of chronic heart disease, [H. L. Blumgart & D. Davis] Endocrinology 18: 693-700, Nov.-Dec. '34
—indications for and technic of making paravertebral alcohol injections, [F. Mandl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 490-494, April 19, '35
—irradiation of stellate ganglion, [A. Vaghi] Gior.di clin. med. 16: 179-189, Feb. 10, '35
—management in ambulatory cases, [E. S. Smith] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. 48: 1-6, Jan. '35
—medicinal therapy, [R. Singer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 47: 1353-1356, Nov. 9, '34
—neurofunctional (anaphylactic) angina pectoris, [A. Lapeyre] Avenir méd. 32: 45-47, Feb. '35
—new theories, [L. Roemheld] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 231-232, Feb. 8, '35 [Comment on Dietrich and Schwiegk's article]
—new treatment (aminophylline, theophylline preparation) [J. F. Quigley] Prescriber 29: 197-206, June '35
—paravertebral injections of alcohol (nerve blocking); cases, [P. Morin] Union méd.du Canada 64: 251-254, March '35
—physiologic therapy with adenosine-phosphoric acid from muscles, [W. Sommer] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 292-294, Feb. 21, '35
—recent therapy (use of lacarnol, cardiokinetic muscle extract and kallikrein, circulatory hormone from pancreas), [J. C. Lyter] J.Missouri M.A. 32: 138-141, April '35

ANGINA PECTORIS, therapy—Continued
—report of case 2½ years after operation, [J. Haguenau & J. Lefebvre] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1459-1462, Nov. 19, '34
—roentgen therapy, [E. D. Dubowyi & I. K. Lusers] Röntgenpraxis **6:** 815-817, Dec. '34
—strophanthin (strophanthus preparation), [H. Zimmermann] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 286-289, Feb. 21, '35
—surgical therapy by stellectomy, [C. Lian & H. Welti] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **50:** 1327-1330, Oct. 29, '34
—surgical therapy by stellectomy; case, [J. Diviš] Časop. lék.česk. **73:** 1400-1402, Dec. 14, '34
—surgical treatment of chronic heart disease by complete removal of normal thyroid, [H. L. Blumgart] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 309-313, Feb. 35
—total ablation of thyroid gland, [J. Hepburn] Canad. M.A.J. **32:** 390-393, April '35
—total ablation of thyroid in angina pectoris and congestive failure; summary of results in treating 75 patients during last 18 months, [H. L. Blumgart & others] J.A.M.A. **104:** 17-26, Jan. 5, '35
—total thyroidectomy, [G. Bankoff] Practitioner **134:** 656-664, May '35; Arch.f.klin.Chir. **181:** 590-598, '35
—total thyroidectomy, [M. Kahn] West.J.Surg. **43:** 253-260, May '35
—total thyroidectomy, [W. K. Purks] New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 464-466, Jan. '35
—total thyroidectomy in therapy of angina pectoris without thyrotoxicosis, [G. Arnulf] Presse méd. **42:** 2044-2046, Dec. 19, '34
—treatment of chronic intractable heart disease by total thyroidectomy, [D. D. Berlin & H. L. Blumgart] New York State J.Med. **34:** 1047-1051, Dec. 15, '34
ANGIOCHOLITIS: See Bile Ducts, diseases
ANGIO-ENDOTHELIOMA: See Tumors, angio-endothelioma
ANGIOFIBROMA: See Tumors, fibro-angioma
ANGIOID STREAKS: See Retina, pathology
ANGIOLOGY: See Blood Vessels
ANGIOLUPOID
—[E. Danilevskaia] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 37-39, Jan. '35
ANGIOMA: See Tumors, angioma
ANGIOMATOSIS, HEMORRHAGIC FAMILIAL: See Telangiectasis
ANGIOMYOMA: See Tumors, angiomyoma
ANGIOMYONEUROMA: See Tumors, angioneuromyoma
ANGIONEUROMYOMA: See Tumors, angioneuromyoma
ANGIORETICULOMA: See Tumors, angioma
ANGIOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, angiosarcoma
ANGIOSCOTOMETRY: See Scotoma
ANGIOSPASM: See Arteries, cerebral; Arteries, coronary; Ear, blood supply; Eyes, blood supply; Foot, blood supply; Retina, blood supply; Vasomotor System
ANGLADE, M., and ROSENRAUCH, C., La forme hémorragique de l'amibiase intestinale latente, Progrès méd., pp. 1737-1738, Nov. 10, '34
ANGLE, L. W., Ruptured gastric abscess with gastric carcinoma, J.Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 468-469, Dec. '34
——**and KASSEL, H. W.,** Traumatic ruptured spleen—splenectomy—cure, J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 22-23, Jan. '35
ANGLESIO, B., Sul trattamento di alcune fratture del gomito, Arch.di ortop. **50:** 1109-1114, Dec. 31, '34
Invaginazione del sigma nel retto da tumore maligno, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 409-412, '35
ANGUS, T. C., Convenient electrical suction device for Greenburg-Smith impinger, J.Indust.Hyg. **17:** 114-116, May '35
ANGYAL, L., Beiträge zu der periodischen Schizophrenie und den schizophrenen Dämmerzuständen, Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **102:** 185-216, '34
Über den erworbenen schizophrenen Reaktionstyp, Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **151:** 455-468, '34
Rôle of psychogenic mechanism in chronic schizophrenia, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1017-1019, Nov. 3, '34
ANHALINE: See Hordenine
ANHIDROSIS: See Sweat Glands, diseases
ANICHKOV, S. V., Action of vagotropic and sympathicotropic poisons on various cardiac nodes, Fiziol. zhur. **17:** 318-329, '34; also, Über die Wirkung der vago- und sympathikotropen Gifte auf verschiedene Herzknoten, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 260-271, '35
ANIDO, B. R.: See **ARTAGAVEYTIA, A., jt. auth.**
ANILINE
poisoning, toxicity of *di*phenylamine administered to rabbit by digestive route, [P. Lande, P. Dervillée & R. Collet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 363-365, '34
—vesical tumors of professional origin, [A. Pio Gaeta] Rassegna d.previd.sociale **21:** 23-58, Nov.-Dec. '34
ANILINE DYES: See under Dyes; Indelible Pencil
ANIMALS
diseases: See also Veterinary Medicine; and under names of animals and diseases
—arthropods and their relationship to diseases of domestic animals, [G. W. Rawson] Scient.Monthly **39:** 497-510, Dec. '34
—transmission of disease from animal to man, especially in relation to dogs, [Foveau de Courmelles] Rev.de path.comparée **34:** 1656-1661, Nov. '34
ANIMALS, diseases—Continued
—unification of control of animal diseases and of meat and milk supply, [W. T. MacGregor] J.State Med. **43:** 156-165, March '35
experimentation: See also Guinea-Pigs; Mice
—antivivisection combat, [L. Bernard] Bull.Assoc.d.méd. de lang.franç.de l'Amérique du Nord **1:** 245-248, April '35
—cage-table for use in work on large monkeys, [E. Hocquart & A. Pettit] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1191-1193, '34
—current problems in field of health, [F. J. Jirka] J.Am. Vet.M.A. **86:** 519-525, April '35
—efficacious and harmless method of removing parasites, [A. Wassilieff] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **24:** 134-138, Jan. '35
—ethics of vivisection, [S. W. Lambert] New York State J.Med. **35:** 592-594, June 1, '35
—experimentation and medicine; man's debt to animal world, [A. J. Carlson] Hygeia **13:** 126-128, Feb. '35
—importance and value to scientific medicine, [various authors] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **18:** 3-24, Dec. '34
—methods of handling, [F. J. J. Buytendijk, W. Fischel & P. B. ter Laag] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **19:** 509-528, '34
—new clamp for fixing head of rabbit in operations on labyrinth, [G. Rossi] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **5:** 149-154, March '35
—renewed opposition, [M. B. Visscher] New Humanist **8:** 7-12, Feb.-March '35
—what are the facts? Discussion of medical research, [R. A. Kilduffe] Am.J.Nursing **35:** 40-44, Jan. '35
—why is an antivivisectionist? [C. I. Reed] Illinois M.J. **67:** 134-142, Feb. '35
parasites: See Parasites, in animals
psychology: See Psychology, comparative
ANIONS: See Ions
ANIRIDIA: See Iris, absence of
ANISOCORIA: See under Pupils
ANISOMETROPIA: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
ANISOSPHYGMIA: See Pulse, respiratory
ANITSCHKOW, S. V.: See Anichkov, S. V.
ANKER, H., and LALAND, P., Prolanuntersuchungen bei Emesis und Hyperemesis Gravidarum. Eine vorläufige Mitteilung, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **14:** 310-313, '34
Hormone investigations in pernicious vomiting of pregnancy, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **95:** 1324-1351, Nov. '34
ANKER, M., Über den Einfluss der Muskelarbeit auf den Blutzucker bei Diabetikern. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 239-262, '34
ANKLE
See also Astragalus; Foot; Malleoli
abnormalities, hereditary fusion of bones, [E. L. Kewesch] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **50:** 550-556, Dec. '34
diseases, osseous dystrophies (spontaneous fractures and tibiotarsal arthropathy of left extremity) in neurofibromatosis; case, [G. Armelin] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **34:** 173-177, March '34
dislocations, astragalectomy for old fracture-dislocation of instep; case, [L. A. Weber] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **4:** 120-130, July '34
—internal tibiotarsal luxation; case, [P. Aboulker & J. J. Herbert] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 217-219, Feb. '35
—luxation of talonavicular joint, [P. Huber] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 631-638, '35
fractures, [F. H. Hartshorn] Colorado Med. **32:** 192-195, March '35
—astragalectomy for old fracture-dislocation of instep; case, [L. A. Weber] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **4:** 120-130, July '34
—fracture of instep, with special reference to reduction, [J. E. Samson] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 255-268, March '35
—intra-articular fractures resulting from indirect violence, [V. L. Hart] Minnesota Med. **18:** 97-100, Feb. '35
—vicious consolidations following fractures of instep, [L. Diamant-Berger] Clinique, Paris **29:** 323-328, Dec. (B) '34
roentgenography, [Hill, Thomas, Farmer & Winkler] Radiog.& Clin.Photog. **11:** 14-15, April '35
surgery: See also Extremities, paralysis; Foot, deformities; Poliomyelitis, complications and sequels; and under other subheads of Ankle
—late results of arthrodesis according to Lexer-Bogoraz technic, [I. L. Pevzner] Vestnik khir. **35:** 176-179, '34
—late results of cuneiform resection of bones in badly consolidated Dupuytren fracture; case, [H. Lafitte] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 1353-1355, Dec. 22, '34
—posterior flap approach, [A. S. Lure] Vestnik khir. **35:** 169-170, '34
tumors, osteochondromatosis of knee and ankle; case, [J. G. Chrysospathes] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **62:** 309-314, '34
—osteochondromatosis of tibiotarsal joint; case, [Lagoutte & L. Rousselin] Lyon chir. **32:** 240-242, March-April '35

ANKLE—Continued
wounds and injuries, control test for detection of exaggerated stiffness of tibiotarsal articulation, [H. Dufour] J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 935, Nov. 1, '34
—effusions into upper ankle joint as result of trauma, [K. Bragard] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1937-1939, Dec. 13, '34
—preventing plaster-of-paris from injuring ankle, [C. Haines] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 556, March '35
ANKYLOSIS: See Elbow; Hip Joint; Joints; Spine; etc.
ANKYLOSTOMIASIS: See Hookworm Infestation
ANNAMALAI, D. R.: See MENON, T. B., jt. auth.
ANNECKE, S., Malaria control in Transvaal, South African M.J. **9:** 3-7, Jan. 12, '35
ANNING, C. C. P., Meteorological factors in incidence of malaria in Pietermaritzburg, South African M.J. **8:** 875-878, Dec. 8, '34
ANNOVAZZI, G., Assistenza ortopedica e assicurazione generale contro le malattie, Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **55:** 46-52, Jan. '35
ANOMALIES: See Abnormalities and Deformities; and under names of organs and regions
ANOPHELES: See Encephalitis, Epidemic, transmission; Malaria; Mosquitoes
ANOPHTHALMOS: See Eyes, absence of
ANOREXIA: See Appetite
ANOSSOW, Kriminalistische Motive in den Werken von A. Tschechow. († Juli 1904), Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **26:** 22-30, '35
ANOXEMIA: See Blood, oxygen; Oxygen, deficiency
ANSELM, E., Unsere Erfahrungen mit Prontosil bei Puerperalfieber, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 264, Feb. 15, '35
ANSELME-MARTIN, G.: See RIMBAUD, L., jt. auth.
ANSELMINO, K. J., Hyperemesis gravidarum, Ber.ü.d.ges. Gynäk.u.Geburtsh. **28:** 1-24, '34
——**and HOFFMANN, F.**, Studien zur Physiologie der Milchbildung; das Laktationshormon des Hypophysenvorderlappens, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2770-2775, Nov. 24, '34
Zur Frage der Schilddrüsenfunktion in der Schwangerschaft und des Nachweises von Schilddrüsenhormon im Schwangerenblut, Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 84-93, '35
——**EFFKEMANN, G., and HOFFMANN, F.**, Über die Wirkung des Fettstoffwechselhormons des Hypophysenvorderlappens auf die gesättigten und ungesättigten Fettsäuren der Leber, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **96:** 209-220, '35
——**HEROLD, L., and HOFFMANN, F.**, Über eine adrenalotrope Substanz des Hypophysenvorderlappens, Arch. f.Gynäk. **158:** 531-543, '34
Über eine weitere adrenalotrope Wirkung des Hypophysenvorderlappens, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1724, Dec. 1, '34
Studien zur Physiologie der Milchbildung; experimenteller Aufbau der Brustdrüse und Erzeugung von Laktation bei männlichen Tieren, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 963-969, April 27, '35
ANSERINE
—in mammalian skeletal muscle, [W. A. Wolff & D. W. Wilson] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 565-571, May '35
ANSEROFF, N. J., Die Arterien der langen Knochen des Menschen, Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **103:** 793-812, '34
ANSHMID, Z. V.: See MODEL, L. M., jt. auth.
ANSLINGER, H. J., Narcotic problem in its relation to physicians and surgeons, Am.J.Surg. **28:** 157-159, April '35
ANSON, B. J., and MARTIN, J., JR., Fissula ante fenestram; its form and contents in early life, Arch. Otolaryng. **21:** 303-323, March '35
——**See KABAT, H., jt. auth.**
ANTELAVA, N. V., Alimentary stones in stomach, Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 115-118, Jan. 31, '35
ANTELL, L., Pericardial effusion of rheumatic origin; diagnosis and treatment, Arch.Pediat. **52:** 1-11, Jan. '35
ANTELOBINE (pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Preparations
ANTENUCCI, A. J., Über Pulmonalsklerose, Wien.Arch.f. inn.Med. **26:** 197; 459, '35
ANTHELMINTICS: See Ascariasis, therapy; Calycopterin; Hookworm Infestation, therapy; etc.
ANTHIOMALINE (antimony preparation): See Lymphogranuloma inguinale
ANTHONY, A. J., and HANSEN, R., Schlagvolumen und Minutenvolumen des Herzens am Ende der Schwangerschaft und nach der Entbindung, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **110:** 1-8, '34
Die Pulswellengeschwindigkeit in der Aorta, in der A. femoralis und in der A. brachio-radialis am Ende der Schwangerschaft und nach der Entbindung, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **110:** 8-10, '34
——**and KOCH, A.**, Das Herzminutenvolumen des Gesunden bei wiederholter Bestimmung mit verschiedenen Methoden, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **177:** 158-169, '35
ANTHONY, M., Choice of intracapsular operation by average oculist, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 11-13, Feb. '35
ANTHRACENE: See Emodin
ANTHRACOSIS: See Pneumoconiosis
ANTHRALIN
—dihydroxy-anthranol (anthralin); preliminary report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. **104:** 48-49, Jan. 5, '35
—dioxyanthranol 1-8 (anthralin) as substitute for chrysarobin, [H. Beerman, G. V. Kulchar, D. M. Pillsbury & J. H. Stokes] J.A.M.A. **104:** 26-29, Jan. 5, '35
therapy: See Psoriasis, therapy; Skin, diseases
ANTHRAX
—infection and immunity; critical study of Besredka theory, [A. Donati] Folia clin.et biol. **6:** 257-262, Dec. '34
antiserum: See also Anthrax, immunity; Anthrax, therapy
—specificity of Ramon method to titration, [N. Kossovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1162-1165, '34
bacilli, behavior of Bacillus anthracis and various anthrax-like bacilli cultivated on malt agar, [G. Mennonna] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **13:** 913-916, Nov. '34
—appearance of impedin during volumination, [M. Fukuma] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 70-71, Jan. 1, '35
—dissociation induced by colon bacilli and their filtrates, [F. Virdis] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 36-55, Jan. 20, '35
—serologic identity of substance from capsule of bacilli from animals, and those cultured artificially, [J. Tomcsik & G. Bodon] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **83:** 426-437, Nov. 2, '34
diagnosis, bacteriologic, [K. Petzelt] Med.Welt **8:** 1755-1756, Dec. 15, '34
etiology and pathogenesis, appearance of capsular substance of bacilli in blood of infected animals; its importance for course of infection, [J. Tomcsik & G. Bodon] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **84:** 308-320, March 4, '35
immunity, antibodies in rabbit serum; further studies, [L. Goreczky] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **84:** 61-63, Dec. 31, '34
—behavior of reticulo-endothelial system in experimental anthrax, [S. Marradi Fabroni] Med.d.lavoro **25:** 379-383, Oct. 31, '34
—critique of phagocytic doctrine; protective apparatus of organism, [I. L. Kritschewski & E. S. Heronimus] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 33-49, Jan. '35
—infection and immunity; critical study of Besredka theory, [A. Donati] Folia clin.et biol. **6:** 257-262, Dec. '34
—mechanism; experimental study, [J. Vidal] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1252-1254, '34
—passive immunization of mice with anticapsular immune serum, [J. Tomcsik & G. Bodon] Wissensch. Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **3:** 114-117, '35
—resistance of tuberculous guinea-pigs to anthrax infection; effect of inoculation of anthrax bacilli in foci of inflammation due to tuberculin injection in normal guinea-pigs, [A. Boquet, C. Ninni & J. Bretey] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 311-314. '34
industrial, industrial anthrax, Am.J.Pub.Health (supp.) **25:** 73-85, Feb. '35
—in hide industry, [M. C. Lerner] Semana méd. **1:** 1097-1098, April 11, '35
therapy, serotherapy, [K. Petzelt] Med.Welt **8:** 1755-1756, Dec. 15, '34
ANTHROPOGENY: See under Evolution
ANTHROPOLOGY
See also Craniology; Eugenics; Man, prehistoric; Races; etc.
—anthropology and growth, [T. W. Todd] Science **81:** 259-263, March 15, '35
—biological approaches, [L. W. Parr] Scient.Monthly **40:** 218-226, March '35
—blood groups and morphologic characters from point of view of ethno-anthropologic correlations, [D. Viola] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 891-911, '33
—criminal anthropology in relation to penal laws; have penal codes lost their usefulness? [M. Carrara] Arch.di antropol.crim. **54:** 671-691, Sept.-Oct. '34
—European races of upper palaeolithic, [G. von Bonin] Human Biol. **7:** 196-221, May '35
—postnatal histoarchitectonic development of certain organs, especially cerebral cortex, and its significance in relation to theories of constitution and descent; transformation from Mongolian to European type, [W. H. Stefko] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 19-55, Jan.-Feb. '34
—principles of anthropologic medicine, [E. Heun] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 89, Feb. 23, '35; 99, March 2, '35; 114, March 9, '35
—purpose and value of measurement in anthropology, [V. Lebzelter] Anthrop.Anz. **11:** 240-241, '34
ANTHROPOMETRY
See also under Body; Children; Craniometry; Fetus, development; Growth; Pelvis, measurement; etc.
—correlation between body measurements (indexes) and light athletic exercise, [A. Arnold & W. Wünsche] Leibesübungen, pp. 99-104, March 20, '35
—diagnosis of body types on basis of body indexes, [W. Plattner] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **151:** 374-404, '34
—European races of upper palaeolithic, [G. von Bonin] Human Biol. **7:** 196-221, May '35

ANTHROPOMETRY—Continued
—measurements and observations on certain aboriginal tribes of Szech'uan Province, [W. R. Morse & A. Yoh] Chinese M.J. **48:** 1267-1281, Dec. '34
—purpose and value of measurement in anthropology, [V. Lebzelter] Anthrop.Anz. **11:** 240-241, '34
—relation of dental caries to disease, menstrual experience, and physical measurements of young women, [R. L. Cunningham] J.Dent.Research **14:** 439-444, Dec. '34
—representations of Dante; anthropometric study, [M. Barbara] Arch.di antropol.crim. **54:** 923-936, Nov.-Dec. '34
—scientific detection of paternity by application of anthropometric methods, [J. Weninger] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 10-13, Jan. 4, '35
—studies of 100 Peruvian natives from departments of interior, [A. Hurtado & A. Guzmán Barrón] Rev. san.mil.,Lima **7:** 113-138, Jan.-June '34
—study of students of Chosen Christian College, [R. K. Smith] Chinese M.J. **48:** 1289-1294, Dec. '34
—technic of external body measurements and internal visceral and vascular measurement in cadavers; relation to individual constitution, [U. de Castro] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **10:** 317-353, April '35
ANTHROPOPHAGY: See Cannibalism
ANTIADRENALIN (suprarenal preparation): See Suprarenal Preparations
ANTI-ALPHA VACCINE (FERRAN'S): See Conjunctiva, tuberculosis; Eyes, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, immunity; Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy; Whooping Cough, immunity; Whooping Cough, therapy
ANTIANAPHYLAXIS: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
ANTIBODIES: See Antigens and Antibodies
ANTICOMAN (guanidine preparation): See Guanidine and Guanidine Compounds
ANTIFERMENTS
—antiglyoxalase action of kidney and pancreas preparations, [G. E. Woodward, M. P. Munro & E. F. Schroeder] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 11-27, April '35
—antitryptic activity of synovial fluid in patients with various types of arthritis, [W. F. Holmes, Jr., C. S. Keefer & W. K. Myers] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 124-130, Jan. '35
—inhibition of tryptic digestion of cartilage by synovial fluid from patients with various types of arthritis, [C. S. Keefer, W. F. Holmes, Jr. & W. K. Myers] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 131-135, Jan. '35
—nature of antiglyoxalase in pancreatic secretion, [J. O. Giršavičius, P. H. Efendi & A. P. Ryzhova] Biochem.Ztschr. **274:** 87-94, '34
in blood: See Blood, antiferments
ANTIFETISHISM: See Sex, perversion
ANTIFORMIN: See Sputum, examination
ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES
See also Agglutinins; Immunity; Lipoids; Precipitin; and under specific antigens and reactions, as Cancer, immunity; Cholera, vibrio; Complement, fixation; Lymphogranuloma inguinale; Mononucleosis, infectious; Salmonella aertrycke; Smallpox, vaccination; Tuberculosis, antigens and antibodies; Wassermann Reaction; etc.
—action of aldehydes on antibodies, [L. Olitzki] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 139-140, '35
—acute splenic tumor produced by non-bacterial antigens, [A. R. Rich] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1349-1351, May '35
—antibody content of organs in normal and immunized rabbits, [L. Michelazzi] Riv.di pat.sper. **13:** 345-358, '34
—antigenic differences between related bacterial strains; criticism of mosaic hypothesis, [F. M. Burnet] Brit. J.Exper.Path. **15:** 354-359, Dec. '34
—antigenity of starch, [S. Fujimura] J.Biochem. **21:** 371-380, March '35
—behavior of neutrophil granulocytes from allergic organism in presence of antigen in vitro, [H. G. Haahti] Duodecim **50:** 1095-1117, '34
—chemical changes in serum proteins following parenteral administration of antigenic substances, [T. Wohlfeil & A. Heymer] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **83:** 409-425, Nov. 2, '34
—chemistry of antibodies and serum-proteins; nitrogen distribution and amino-acids; protein carbohydrate groups, [L. F. Hewitt] Biochem.J. **28:** 2080-2087, '34
—colloidal characteristics of anaphylactic serum in vitro; variation in antigen-antibody proportion, [A. Lumière & P. Meyer] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 219-226, Feb. '35
—condition of heterogenous erythrocytes after inoculation in animal organism; study of action of corpuscular antigens, [R. Zanfagna] Glor.di batteriol. e immunol. **14:** 65-80, Jan. '35
—constancy of antigenic character of bacteriophage, [K. Meyer & T. Taslakowa] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **83:** 512-521, Nov. 2, '34
—destructive action of short waves on antigens of venom, with note on effect on bile and cholesterol, [M. Phisalix & F. Pasteur] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **113:** 467-473, April 9, '35
—equivalence-point ratio of antibody to antigen in ovalbumin precipitates, [S. B. Hooker & W. C. Boyd] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1104-1106, April '35

ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES—Continued
—heterophile antigenicity of hamster tissues, [S. Zia & C. K. Hu] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 991-994, April '35
—immunologic study of effects of intense sound vibrations on egg albumin, [E. W. Flosdorf & L. A. Chambers] J.Immunol. **28:** 297-310, April '35
—influence of drugs on chicken embryo and on its reaction to sera containing Forssman antibodies, [E. Neter & E. Witebsky] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 725-728, Feb. '35
—methods for conservation of serum antigens, [H. Ohiwa] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 2287-2288, Sept. '34
—modification of antibody concentration by specific desensitization in pollen allergy, [G. Albus] Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 703-707, '35
—optimum temperatures for studying group specific blood antigens, [F. Alonso Burón] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1759, Dec. 8, '34
—para-agglutination; differentiation of H and O antigens, [J. Frendzlowa & Z. Szymanowski] Med.doświadcz.i spol. **19:** 132-142, '35; abstr., Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 543-546, '34
—permeability of normal and pathologic intestinal mucosa to antigen substances, [Y. Sakai] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 2952-2953, Nov. '34
—precipitation reaction; experiments with antiserum containing 2 antibodies, [H. R. Dean, G. L. Taylor & M. E. Adair] J.Hyg. **35:** 69-74, Feb. '35
—question of various manifestations of antibody activity being due to separate antibodies or immune substance acting differently under various conditions, [F. H. Teale] J.Immunol. **28:** 241-278, April '35
—relation of age of antivirus to its antigen avidity; practical significance of antiviruses, [S. Kishi] Arch. f.jap.Chir. **11:** 1163-1165, Nov. 1, '34
—resorption and local reaction in bladder following introduction of antigens, [M. Akaeda] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 2894-2895, Nov. '34
—ring precipitin test for estimating concentration of antibody in small amounts of immune serum, [J. H. Hanks] J.Immunol. **28:** 95-104, Feb. '35
—rôle of circulating antigens in origin of anaphylactic shock, [G. Melli] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 255-259, March '35
—rôle of precipitin antibody in removal of intravenously injected antigen, [J. T. Culbertson] J.Immunol. **28:** 279-295, April '35
—specific mechanism of antigen-antibody reaction and its modalities, [M. Martiny & H. Pretet] Riforma med. **51:** 370-375, March 9, '35
formation, action of subcutaneous introduction of oxygen on formation of specific antibodies, [J. J. Lipkin, P. B. Podvalny & O. M. Grintzevic] Glor.di batteriol. e immunol. **13:** 661-668, Oct. '34
—critical study of method of testing function of reticulo-endothelial system by means of antibody formation, [I. Nagashima] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 327-329, March 20, '35
—influence of vegetative nervous system, [T. Sasaki & J. Kurisu] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 1025-1027, '34
methylated antigens: See Eyes, tuberculosis; Retinochoroiditis, tuberculous; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
ANTIGLYOXALASE: See Antiferments
ANTIHEMOLYSIN: See Streptococci, hemolytic
ANTILEPROL (chaulmoogra preparation): See Chaulmoogra; Leprosy, therapy; Mycosis fungoides
ANTILIPASE: See Blood, antiferments
ANTIMONY AND ANTIMONY COMPOUNDS
antimony potassium tartrate: See also Antimony and Antimony Compounds, toxicity; Granuloma inguinale; Leukemia, therapy; Schistosomiasis, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, in animals
—effect on in vitro cultures of fibroblasts, [H. Okada] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **19:** 74, Nov. 20, '34
—effects on blood and hematopoietic organs, [S. P. Lucia & J. W. Brown] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **52:** 418-429, Dec. '34
therapy: See Distomiasis, therapy; Granuloma inguinale; Leishmaniasis, therapy; Leukemia, therapy; Lymphogranuloma inguinale; Schistosomiasis, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, in animals
toxicity, acute agranulocytosis of kala-azar; negative effect of urea stibamine and neostibosan (antimony preparations) on blood of normal rabbits, [L. S. Zia & C. E. Forkner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 536-538, Dec. '34
—antimony dermatitis treated with sodium thiosulphate, [A. Fakhry] Lancet **2:** 1394, Dec. 22, '34
—ulcerative granuloma of pudenda treated with intravenous injections of tartar emetic (antimony potassium tartrate) and dusting powder containing calomel (mercurous chloride) and antimony oxide; necrotic colitis; death, [J. B. Cleland] J.Trop.Med. **37:** 371-372, Dec. 1, '34
ANTIPYRETICS: See Fever, therapy
ANTIPYRINE
toxicity, erythema multiforme due to ingestion of kalmine; case, [G. Basch & J. Sainton] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **42:** 453-455, March '35

ANTISEPSIS AND ANTISEPTICS
See also Disinfection and Disinfectants; Sterilization, surgical; Urinary Tract, infections; Wounds; under names of antiseptics; etc.
—antiseptic action of preservatives frequently used in biological products, and effect of these preservatives on potencies of products, [C. Rosenstein & I. Levin] Am.J.Hyg. **21:** 260-279, March '35
—antiseptic properties of wine, [E. Ceriotto] Semana méd. **1:** 529-532, Feb. 14, '35
—effect of dilute solutions of certain antiseptics on viability of tubercle bacilli, [S. R. Douglas & P. Hartley] Tubercle **16:** 97-99, Dec. '34
ANTISERUM: See Diphtheria, antiserum; Serum, immune; Streptococci, antiserum; Toxin and Antitoxin; etc.
ANTISTREPTOLYSIN: See Streptococci, hemolytic
ANTITOXIN: See Diphtheria, antiserum; Scarlet Fever, antiserum; Tetanus, antiserum; Toxin and Antitoxin; etc.
ANTITRYPSIN: See Antiferments; Blood, antiferments
ANTIVENIN: See under Venom
ANTIVIRUS: See Gonorrhea, in infants and children; Infection, therapy; Poliomyelitis, therapy; Staphylococci, aureus; Uterus, cervix; Vaccine; etc.
ANTOGNETTI, L., Studi sull'imbibizione; equilibrio minerale e situazione colloidale ematica, Pathologica **26:** 802-811, Dec. 15, '34
Dati comparativi sulla concentrazione proteica ed elettrolitica del plasma e dei trasudati (versamenti sierosi, liquido sottocutaneo), Pathologica **27:** 182-188, March 15, '35
——**and GERIOLA, F.,** Studi sui "tests" ormonici; comportamento della follicolinuria mensile nelle amenorree, Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **10:** 92-103, Jan. '35
Studi sui "tests" ormonici; l'intermedina, Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **10:** 104-109, Jan. '35
Studi sui "tests" ormonici; comportamento della follicolinuria mensile in seguito alla somministrazione di ormone preipofisario gonadotropo, Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **10:** 286-297, April '35
ANTOINE, G., Le cancer chez les animaux de boucherie, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **14:** 519-536, '34
ANTOINE, G. (Paris), Répartition des poussières siliceuses dans les poumons, Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 108-125, Jan. '35
Sur la présence de particules siliceuses dans les tissus animaux, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 980-982, March 11, '35
ANTOINE, T., Zur Physiologie und Pathologie der Wehen. Ergebnisse der Wehenmessung, Arch.f.Gynäk. **158:** 295-313, '34
ANTOKHINA, V. A.: See BYKHOVSKAYA, A. N., jt. auth.
ANTON, G., and BIRK, E., Über Stoffwechselveränderungen unter chronischer Morphinwirkung; zur Pathologie des Morphins, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 226-234, '35
ANTON, H., Der gegenwärtige Stand der Krebsforschung, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **31:** 678-681, Dec. 1, '34
——**See HETSCH, H., jt. auth.**
d'ANTONA, D., Varianti aerobiche ed anaerobiche del bacillo tetanico, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **13:** 965-992, Dec. '34
Il problema della immunizzazione antitossica con siero ed anatossina, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 305-332, Feb. '35
——**and VALENSIN, M.,** Influenza della sostanza nervosa sull'anatossina tetanica (analogie di unione tossina-antitossina e tossina-cervello), Pathologica **26:** 814-819, Dec. 15, '34
Reattività cutanea alla tossina difterica e tasso di antitossina nel sangue (ulteriore contributo allo studio dell'origine dell'antitossina difterica), Pediatria **43:** 40-47, Jan. '35
Sulla persistenza della difterotossina nel tessuto sottocutaneo della cavia, Pediatria **43:** 431-439, April '35
d'ANTONA, L., Sui rapporti tra mieloma diffuso e mielosi aleucemica. A proposito di un caso di mielosi aleucemica con proteinuria di B.J., Arch.per le sc. med. **58:** 701-720, Nov. '34
Tentativi di terapia glicocollica della distrofia miotonica. Osservazioni sul ricambio creatinico, Atti d.r.Accad. d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d. fac. med. senese) **2:** 647-657, Dec. '34
Sulla probabile patogenesi diencefalica di alcune forme di miopatie progressive, Minerva med. **1:** 355-361, March 17, '35
——**and MAZZETTI, G.,** Localizzazione renale di un bacillo acido-alcool-resistente simulante una tubercolosi renale, Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d.fac.med.senese) **2:** 215-233, Aug. '34
ANTONELLI, G., Ricerche sulla pressione arteriosa media specialmente nelle arteriopatie e cardiopatie arteriose e in rapporto al loro decorso, Cuore e circolaz. **19:** 189-213, April '35
ANTONESCOU, C.: See PAPILIAN, V., jt. auth.
ANTONI, N., LINDBLOM, K., and RYLANDER, G., Ventriculography with iodized oil, Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 92-101, Jan. 19, '35
ANTONIANI, C., L'azione dei preparati secchi di B. coli sugli acidi α e β glicerofosforici da soli e in presenza di acido fosfoglicerico, Biochim.e terap.sper. **21:** 423-427, Oct. 31, '34
ANTONIANI, C.—Continued
——**and USUELLI, F.,** Ricerche sull'influenza delle altissime dosi di vitamina D sulla composizione delle uova, Biochim.e terap.sper. **22:** 1-8, Jan. 31, '35
ANTONIOLI, G. M., Studio clinico sui postumi delle rachianestesie, Osp.maggiore **22:** 389-399, July '34
Contribution à la lymphogranulomatose inguinale subaiguë. (Maladie de Nicolas et Favre), Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **6:** 326-329, Sept. '34
ANTONIOTTI, U.: See CORNIL, L., jt. auth.
ANTONOV, A., Ein Gesetz der Gewichtszunahmen des gesunden Säuglings und seine praktische Anwendung, Acta pædiat. **17:** 113-130, '34
ANTONUCCI METHOD: See Gallbladder, roentgenography
ANTOŠ, S., Case of Westphal-Strümpell's pseudosclerosis, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 155-157, Feb. 8, '35
Polyradiculoneuritis with albumino-cytologic dissociation of cerebro-spinal fluid, Lancet **1:** 1155, May 18, '35
ANTRUM
See also Sinuses, Nasal
—reflex spasm, simulating embolus of central retinal artery; secondary glaucoma following antrum irrigation; complete recovery, [W. F. Swett] Am.J. Ophth. **18:** 359-360, April '35
abnormalities, double maxillary sinuses; rare case of sinusitis of dental origin in supernumerary sinus, [A. Olivé Leite] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **2:** 393-397, Sept.-Oct. '34
cancer, roentgen study, [A. Ratti] Radiol.med. **22:** 1-25, Jan. '35
diseases, acute infection, [G. W. Bounds] New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 612-615, March '35
—aspergilliosis of nose and maxillary antrum, [A. B. Kelly] J.Laryng.& Otol. **49:** 821-828, Dec. '34
—chemical composition of secretions from allergic exudates, [C. C. Buhrmester] Laryngoscope **45:** 347-354, May '35
—chronic disease in adult; treatment and prognosis, [S. S. Hall & H. V. Thomas] West Virginia M.J. **31:** 249-260, June '35
—chronic pyogenic inflammation of antrum and other accessory sinuses; clinical manifestations of its pathology; Semon lecture, 1934, [H. Tilley] J. Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 1-26, Jan. '35
—chronic sinusitis (suspected and unsuspected) in tropics, [C. James] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **28:** 635-644, April '35
—chronic suppurative sinusitis; end results in 200 cases in which patients were operated on by intranasal route, [H. L. Williams] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 126-128, Feb. 20, '35
—double maxillary sinuses; rare case of sinusitis of dental origin in supernumerary sinus, [A. Olivé Leite] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **2:** 393-397, Sept.-Oct. '34
—edema of retina due to acute sinusitis, [H. Dintenfass] Laryngoscope **45:** 138-139, Feb. '35
—endoscopic examination, [J. Layera & F. P. Mascías] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 25-27, Jan. '35
—floor of antrum, [J. W. Gerrie] J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 731-748, May '35
—headaches and latent sinusitis in child; case, [Rouèche & Lévy-Deker] Méd.inf. **42:** 44-48, Feb. '35; also, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 322-323, April 11, '35
—indications for surgical therapy in inflammatory diseases, [F. Ipolyi] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 154-156, Feb. 9, '35
—new instruments for irrigating antrums through middle meatus, [R. G. Reaves] Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 284-285, '34; also, Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 92-93, Jan. '35
—osteomyelitis of frontal bone after ethmoidomaxillary sinusitis; recovery of case after surgical therapy, [F. Games & A. Agra] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 47-49, Jan. '35
—prolapse of mucosa; differentiation of polypi; cases, [G. Fornari] Riforma med. **51:** 87-93, Jan. 19, '35
—relation of impacted teeth to nasal diseases (inflammation of maxillary sinus), [R. Goldmann] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 1073-1077, Sept. '34
—rhinitis complicated by purulent sinusitis and septicemia in new-born infant, [A. Muggia] Pediatria **43:** 202-207, Feb. '35
—roentgenologic examination before and after operation, [E. King] Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 252-258, '34
—sinusitis; statistical investigation, [I. R. Thorburn & L. L. Ratazzi] J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 185-203, March '35
—treatment, [W. L. Allison] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 241-244, Jan. '35
fistula: See Fistula
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Antrum
—phases of diagnostic roentgenology employing opaque media (lipiodol, iodized oil), [O. O. Jones] Tri-State M.J. **7:** 1402, Jan. '35
surgery: See also under other subheads of Antrum
—general anesthesia in allergic patients; review of 204 cases of tonsillectomy and radical antrum operations, [R. H. André & R. C. Grove] New York State J. Med. **35:** 522-528, May 15, '35

ANTRUM, surgery—Continued
—plastic closure of postoperative bucco-antral fistula, [L. Strack] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin.,Otol. **25:** 379-402, '34
—right angle incision in radical (Caldwell-Luc) operation, [L. P. Monson] Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 206-209, Feb. '35
—survey of results of radical operations, [J. B. Potts] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **40:** 464-468, '34
—use of mucous membrane flaps in plastic correction of anterior nasal stenosis, [O. Seyffarth] Ztschr.f. Laryng., Rhin.,Otol. **25:** 403-404, '34
tumors, polypus of Highmore's antrum; case, [A. Tóth] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 995, Oct. 27, '34
—curability of malignant tumors, [G. B. New & C. M. Cabot] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 971-977, May '35
—cylindroma; case, [S. Traina] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso **53:** 169-184, April '35
—primary papilloma, [L. Riegele] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **25:** 267-271, '34
—treatment of malignant disease in upper jaw, [W. D. Harmer] Lancet **1:** 129-133, Jan. 19, '35
ANTUITRIN (pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Preparations: Pregnancy, diagnosis
ANTUITRIN-S: See Pregnancy, urine in
ANURIA: See Urination, disorders; Urine, suppression
ANUS
See also Rectum
absence of, [B. A. Cook] M.J.Australia **2:** 815-816, Dec. 22, '34
anatomy and histology, fistula in ano in relation to perianal intramuscular glands, with reports on 3 cases, [C. Gordon-Watson & H. Dodd] Brit.J.Surg. **22:** 703-709, April '35
artificial: See also Colostomy
—contrivance for closing abdominal anus, [F. Caesar] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2967, Dec. 22, '34
—early intraperitoneal closing of anus in small intestine; recovery of 8 cases, [D. Férey] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 1202-1209, Nov. 24, '34; also, Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 44-48, Jan. 19, '35
—improved colostomy irrigating apparatus, [R. R. Rest] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **35:** 105-106, '34
—intraperitoneal closing of accidental or temporary anus and colonic fistula by Avelino Gutiérrez technic, [Alberto Gutiérrez] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **13:** 349-356, June '34
—intraperitoneal closure of enormous anus; case, [Delore & Gabrielle] Lyon chir. **32:** 219-229, March-April '35
—method of preventing irritation of skin in ileostomy, [D. Smith] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **35:** 104, '34
—Pauchet right hemicolectomy with temporary anus, [J. Pineda] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **39:** 725-728, Nov. 30, '34
atresia: See Anus, imperforate
cancer: See also Rectum, cancer
—melano-epithelioma and hemangio-endothelioma, [N. D. Smith & A. C. Broders] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 74-77, Jan. '35
—relation of fistula in ano to cancer of anal canal, [C. Rosser] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **35:** 65-71, '34
—survey of 25 cases, [C. Rosser] South.M.J. **28:** 527-529, June '35
diseases, use of lactic cultures in peri-anal infections, [P. Chêne] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 56-58, Jan. 15, '35
fissure: See Fissure, anal
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, causing perianal fistula; case, [G. Perardi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 1668-1669, Oct. 22, '34
imperforate, anorectal imperforation with recto-urethral fistula; surgical therapy of imperforation, [E. Cabanes] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 619-620, Nov. '34
—atresia ani with rectovaginal fistula; case, [E. Nakashima] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 1365-1366, '34
—congenital anorectal atresia; case, [D. M. Guigón Costa] Med.ibera **1:** 289-292, Feb. 23, '35
—fatal peritonitis after cesarean section in patient with congenital anal atresia and congenital communicating rectum and vagina, [N. Maggi] Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. **47:** 462-468, '35
pruritus: See Pruritus
sphincter muscle: See Sphincter Muscles
syphilis, anal chancre; arsphenamine therapy; secondary meningeal reaction; case, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **11:** 75-77, Feb. '35
—tabes dorsalis with hypertrophied syphilitic papules on anus; case, [H. Haxthausen] Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 231-232, Feb. 23, '35
tumors, melano-epithelioma and hemangio-endothelioma, [N. D. Smith & A. C. Broders] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 74-77, Jan. '35
ulcers, unusual type of chronic buccal and perianal ulceration, [R. H. Wiseman] Lancet **1:** 84-85, Jan. 12, '35
ANXIETY
See also Heart, pain; Worry
—biologic basis of Freud's theory, [K. Misch] Internat. Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **21:** 62-67, '35
ANXIETY—Continued
—condition of sympathetic nervous system in anxious states, [G. Pellacani] Riv.di pat.nerv. **44:** 558-600, Nov.-Dec. '34
—indications for calcium or agents which fix or mobilize calcium (especially irradiated ergosterol) in states of anxiety, [J. Decourt] Paris méd. **2:** 449-454, Dec. 1, '34
—right iliac pain, angio-algic syndrome and manifestations of anxiety, [A. C. Guillaume] Hôpital **23:** 56-62, Jan. (B) '35
—syndrome of insomnia and anxiety due to gold therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [J. Dutrey] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 121-127, Jan. '35
—vagotonine (pancreatic hormone) therapy, [M. Desruelles, P. Léculier, Mme. Gardien-Jourd'heuil & P. Gardien] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **92:** 398-414, Oct. '34
ANXIETY NEUROSIS: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, anxiety
ANXIONNAZ, R. (Mme.): See **MAZÉ, P., jt. auth.**
ANZÉN, G., Comparative investigation of cutaneous, percutaneous and intracutaneous tuberculin tests in children with special reference to sensitiveness of patch test, Acta pædiat. (supp. 1) **17:** 156-159, '35
A-O (tuberculosis vaccine): See Eyes, tuberculosis
AOJI, S.: See **OHGA, T., jt. auth.**
AOKI, C., Über den Phosphorsäure-Stoffwechsel des Rückenmarks von Kaninchen, bei denen Krämpfe durch Tetanustoxin ausgelöst wurden, Mitt.d.med.Geselisch. zu Tokio **48:** 1580-1581, Aug. '34
AOKI, K., and KONDO, N., Ueber die Koktstabilität der Mitagglutinine, Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **84:** 21-25, Dec. 31, '34
AOKI, T. (Kyoto): See **SUZUKI, S. (Kyoto), jt. auth.**
AOKI, T. (Sapporo), Über den Einfluss der Wasserstoffionenkonzentration auf die Resorption und die Zottenbewegung des Dünndarmes, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **3:** 50°, Sept. '34
AORTA
—dynamic considerations on relation between aortic and ventricular pressure curves, [W. F. Hamilton & F. S. Brackett] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 130-138, May '35
—effect of functional exclusion of aortic wall on blood pressure and pulse; further studies, [K. Hürthle & E. Koch] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 360-366, '35
—method of auscultation of second sound, [A. B. Khavkin] Klin.med. **13:** 134-135, Jan. '35
—mucoid (chromotropic substance) in wall of aorta, [J. Holzinger] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **94:** 227-235, '34
—pulsatory movements of thoracic aorta, [G. A. Weltz] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 152-169, Feb. '35
abnormalities, right aortic arch in roentgen picture, [F. Kuhlmann] Röntgenpraxis **6:** 728-730, Nov. '34
—congenital atresia of aortic orifice, stenosis of ascending aorta, patent foramen ovale, persistent ductus arteriosus, ventricular septum entire and rudimentary left ventricle, [H. R. Wesson & D. C. Beaver] J.Tech. Methods **14:** 86-91, March '35
—interventricular septal defect, dextroposition of aorta, and dilatation of pulmonary artery; case with structural pathogenesis, [R. S. Rosedale] Am.J.Path. **11:** 333-342, March '35
—right arch with persistent left root; case, [W. S. Hastings] J.Tech.Methods **14:** 69-72, March '35
—unusual variation of arch, [E. V. Carvey, S. R. Gaston & H. B. Ferris] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **7:** 317-318, March '35
—variations in arrangement of branches arising from arch in American whites and Negroes, [G. D. Williams & H. W. Edmonds] Anat.Rec. **62:** 139-146, May 25, '35
anatomy and histology, histogenesis of human aorta, [J. L. Jackson] Am.J.Anat. **56:** 305-325, March '35
—size in both sexes; anatomic comparison of 100 cadavers from province of Perugia with same number from Parma, [P. Bezza] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **10:** 12-36, Jan. '35
—topography of unpaired visceral branches of abdominal aorta, [R. George] J.Anat. **69:** 196-205, Jan. '35
aneurysm: See Aneurysm, aortic
calcification, of abdominal aorta, [M. Feldman] Radiology **23:** 700-704, Dec. '34
coarctation: See Aorta, stenosis
diseases, [V. Arroba Juzgado] Medicina, Madrid **6:** 157-190, March '35
—disease of unusual evolution, [C. Evans] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **28:** 100-101, Dec. '34
—distention of external jugular vein as peripheral sign, [L. González Sabathie] Rev.argent.de cardiol. **1:** 267-275, Sept.-Oct. '34
—solaritis; pulsatile erethism of abdominal aorta as symptom, [P. Jacquet] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 199-204, April 1, '35
embolism: See Embolism, aortic
innervation, denervation of carotid sinuses and section of depressor nerves as method of producing arterial hypertension, [M. F. Green, A. F. Degroat & C. H. McDonald] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 513-520, Jan. '35

AORTA, innervation—Continued
—mode of action of certain drugs which stimulate respiration, [S. Wright] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **54:** 1-16, May '35
—**modifications of arterial pressure after section of 4 depressor nerves in dogs,** [C. Heymans & J. J. Bouckaert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 252-255, '34
—nervous mechanism of cardiovascular control, [D. W. Bronk] Harvey Lect., 1933-1934, pp. 245-262, '35
—presence of depressor nerves in birds, [J. F. Nonidez] Anat.Rec. **62:** 47-73, April 25, '35
—rôle of Ludwig-Cyon nerve in regulation of arterial pressure; pathogenesis and clinical types of hypertension, [E. Pesci] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **97:** 295-316, Oct.-Dec. '34
pain, cardialgias and aortalgias (angina pectoris), [R. Schmidt] Med.Klin. **31:** 37, Jan. 11, '35; 71, Jan. 18, '35; 105, Jan. 25, '35
—diagnosis and therapy, [J. Pal] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **10:** 82-87, Dec. '34
pathology, spontaneous rupture caused by diffuse degeneration of tunica media; medicolegal study, [C. Gerin] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1466-1469, '33
roentgenography: See also Aneurysm, aortic; and under other subheads of Aorta
—abdominal circulation during late pregnancy as shown in aortograms, [W. E. Coutts, L. Opazo, T. Banderas Bianchi & O. Sanhueza Donoso] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 566-571, April '35
—diagnostic significance of pulsatory movements in surface kymogram, [A. Kahlstorf & E. Ohnesorge] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 22-29, Jan. '35
—measurement of aorta by means of descending cassette (drop-slide), [E. von Engelmayer] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 197-198, March '35
—**new method for roentgen examination of Holzknecht's space (central pleural space); significance in study of aorta; preliminary report,** [W. Galli] Gazz.d.osp. **56:** 35-37, Jan. 13, '35
—renal hypernephroma; use of aortography in diagnosis; case, [A. Carneiro de Moura] Lisboa méd. **11:** 826-830, Nov. '34
—vasodilating effect of periarterial sympathectomy of femoral artery demonstrated by aortography with thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation), [R. Leriche & R. Fontaine] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1068-1069, March 18, '35
rupture: See also Aneurysm, aortic
—intrapericardial rupture; 2 cases, [R. M. Hardaway & M. M. Green] Am.Heart J. **10:** 384-388, Feb. '35
—spontaneous rupture caused by diffuse degeneration of tunica media; medicolegal study, [C. Gerin] Arch. di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1466-1469, '33
sclerosis, arteriosclerosis; dissecting aneurysm of aorta, [Cabot case 21042] New England J.Med. **212:** 165-166, Jan. 24, '35
—arteriosclerosis of aorta with ulceration and thrombosis, [Cabot case 21031] New England J.Med. **212:** 115-119, Jan. 17, '35
—atherosclerosis, [E. Dormanns] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 298-301, Feb. 21, '35
—roentgen diagnosis of atherosclerosis of thoracic aorta, [A. Baranova] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 175-182, March '35
stenosis, coarctation, [H. A. Farris] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 276-281, March '35
—coarctation; importance and diagnosis, [W. K. Purks & W. P. Robert] South.M.J. **28:** 158-161, Feb. '35
—coarctation in father and son, [W. G. Walker] New England J.Med. **211:** 1192-1195, Dec. 27, '34
—congenital case, [L. da Cunha Motta] Ann.Fac.de med. da Univ.de S.Paulo **10:** 321-325, '34
—congenital stenosis of isthmus in adult, [A. Puyó Villafañe & E. Braun Menéndez] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **48:** 1294-1298, Nov. '34
—histological study of arterioles of muscle and skin from arm and leg in individuals with coarctation of aorta, [A. Graybiel, A. W. Allen & P. D. White] J.Clin. Investigation **14:** 52-56, Jan. '35
—of isthmus; case, [O. A. Rodovalho] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **5:** 337-341, Dec. '34
—of isthmus; 2 cases, [C. J. Jacobson] Hospitalstid. **78:** 293-299, March 12, '35
—pre-isthmic congenital stenosis with aneurysm below stricture; anatomicoclinical study of 2 cases, [G. Bini] Cuore e circolaz. **19:** 36-49, Jan. '35
syphilis: See Aortitis, syphilitic
thrombosis: See Thrombosis, aortic
wounds and injuries, transverse split as result of trauma, [F. Ballotta] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1257-1261, '33

AORTIC VALVE
diseases, value of biologic reaction for rheumatism in determination of etiology, [B. M. Berezovskaya] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1802-1804, Dec. 31, '34
insufficiency, aortic regurgitation; diagnosis and differential diagnosis, [W. A. Beck] J.Nat.M.A. **27:** 19-22, Feb. '35
—atypical localization of murmur, [N. I. Speranskiy] Klin.med. **13:** 33-37, Jan. '35
—causes of variations in arterial blood pressure of upper and lower extremities, [M. Bassi] Riv.di clin.med. **36:** 29-48, Jan. 15-30, '35

AORTIC VALVE, insufficiency—Continued
—new physical vascular system (double systolic-diastolic sound), [C. Grill] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 562-569, '34
—of undetermined origin, [A. Navarro Blasco] Med. ibera **1:** 122-125, Jan. 19, '35
—relative insufficiency in Basedow's disease, [E. Wiechmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 10-11, Jan. 4, '35
—symptomatology, [H. Stanka] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 183, Jan. 31, '35
—velocity of blood in patients with aortic insufficiency and with mitral stenosis in compensated condition, [H. Elias & R. Laub] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 74-76, Jan. 18, '35
stenosis, congenital; case, [E. Laas] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 114-122, Feb. 15, '35
—effort syncopes in stenosis; 3 cases, [L. Gallavardin] Médecine **16:** 197-201, March '35
syphilis, gumma, [H. E. Bank] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 266-267, Jan. '35

AORTITIS
—acute primary infection of abdominal aorta; case, [D. Durán Arrom] Clín.y lab. **25:** 308-315, Oct. '34
—in Annamese, [C. Massias] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 865-867, '34
complications and sequels, secondary aneurysm as sequel of solitary infectious aortitis; case, [A. Beretta] Pensiero med. **23:** 397-403, Dec. '34
diagnosis, [F. Montoreano] Hosp.argent. **5:** 520-521, March 30, '35
syphilitic: See also Cardiovascular Diseases, syphilis
—[V. Arroba Juzgado] Medicina, Madrid **6:** 157-190, March '35
—aneurysm of abdominal aorta in children; case probably due to syphilis, [J. Leal y Leal & A. Martínez] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **38:** 157, March 15, '35
—aneurysm of thoracic aorta; clinical study of 270 cases, [R. H. Kampmeier] Colorado Med. **32:** 104-109, Feb. '35
—aortic aneurysm treated with bismuth; case, [C. S. Wright] J.Chemotherapy **12:** 177-179, April '35
—**aortic aneurysm with pulmonary tuberculosis erroneously diagnosed as pulmonary cancer; case,** [E. Engel] Med.Welt **9:** 51-52, Jan. 12, '35
—calcifying hydatid cysts in liver of patient with syphilitic aneurysm, [M. Pinard, C. Debray & A. Corcos] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 597-601, April 8, '35
—compression of spinal cord with paraplegia due to syphilitic aneurysm; case with autopsy, [A. Pondé, E. de Araujo & A. Fialho] Rev.méd.latino-am. **20:** 475-493, Feb. '35
—diagnosis and therapy, [F. Neri] Morgagni **76:** 1279-1281, Oct. 21, '34
—early diagnosis and clinical course of aortitis in 346 cases of syphilis, [E. P. Maynard, Jr. & others] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 873-894, June '35
—gummatous aortitis due to acquired syphilis; case in young man, [C. Renner] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **26:** 807-814, Nov. 1, '34
—hemoptysis due to rupture of aneurysm with intrapulmonary development; differential diagnosis of pulmonary syphilis; case, [R. Messimy, P. Isidor & G. Schmid] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 311-318, March '35
—huge syphilitic aneurysm in woman, [E. Rivas Cabello] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 672-680, March '35
—Jaccoud-Osler's disease grafted upon chronic aortitis: case, [A. Raybaud, A. Jouve & G. Farnarier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 136-138, Feb. 4, '35
—**malignant endocarditis secondary to aortitis; case,** [L. François & A. Jouve] Marseille-méd. **2:** 726-730, Dec. 15, '34
—multiple aneurysms in last portion of descending thoracic aorta, [V. Chiodi] Cuore e circolaz. **18:** 576-590, Oct. '34
—quadruple syphilitic aneurysm; case, [L. Filip] Roč. československ.kardiol.spol., pp. 132-133, '34
—spontaneous rupture of aneurysm of abdominal aorta; case, [E. Weichherz & H. Šafková] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 244-246, March 1, '35
—**sudden death from aortitis,** [F. P. McNamara] J. Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 147-149, March '35
—symptomatology and early diagnosis, [H. Schlesinger] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **26:**1, '34; **26:** 181; 341, '35
—**syphilitic aneurysm of left coronary artery with concurrent aneurysm of sinus of Valsalva, and additional case of Valsalva aneurysm alone,** [G. A. C. Snyder & W. C. Hunter] Am.J.Path. **10:** 757-772, Nov. '34
—treatment, [H. Elias] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 309, March 8, '35
therapy, roentgenotherapy; preliminary report, [B. Jegorow] Strahlentherapie **52:** 97-100, '35

APARICIO, J.: See JIMÉNEZ DÍAZ, C., jt. auth.

APARISI JIJÓN, T., Breves notas clínicas oftalmológicas en la lepra, Crón.méd., Valencia **39:** 49-59, Jan. 15, '35

APERT, Les groupes sanguins selon les lieux et les races, Rev.de path.comparée **35:** 142-147, Jan. '35

APERT, E., Le lymphatisme de la seconde enfance, Monde méd., Paris **44:** 1017-1020, Dec. 1, '34

APERT, E.—Continued
Tuméfaction parotidienne, Presse méd. 42: 2027-2028, Dec. 15, '34
Alalia congenita guaribile, Gazz.d.osp. 56: 65-68, Jan. 20, '35
——**LIEGE, R., and DENET, J.**, Dystrophie ostéo-articulaire grave chez une fille de 12 ans, Bull.Soc.de pediat.de Paris 32: 577-586, Dec. '34
APERT SYNDROME: See Acrocephaly; Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
APES
—second-generation captive-born chimpanzee, [R. M. Yerkes] Science 81: 542-543, May 31, '35
APFELBACH, G. L., Fractures of neck of femur, Indust. Med. 4: 187-189, April '35
APFELBAUM, E., L'influence de l'acidose sur les transformations de l'acide lactique dans l'organisme, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 57-64, Jan.-Feb. '34
APHAKIA: See Cataract, extraction; Eyes, wounds and injuries; Lens, Crystalline
APHASIA
—[K. Chandra] Indian M.Rec. 55: 1-2, Jan. '35
—after carbon monoxide poisoning in patient with syphilitic arteritis, [D. E. Paulian, I. R. Demetrescu & M. Cardaş] România med. 13: 89, April 1, '35
—cataleptic attacks with aphasia, apraxia and disturbances of instinct; death in cataleptic state; case, [H. Baruk & G. Poumeau-Delille] Rev.neurol. 2: 833-839, Dec. '34
—critical and factual study of basic problems in psychopathology in realm of aphasia, [K. Goldstein] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 34: 230-243, '34
—following administration of tetanus antiserum in syphilitic; case resembling general paralysis, [A. Tzanck, P. Schiff & Abadi] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 536-538, April 1, '35
—in brain tumors, [T. H. Weisenburg] Ann.Surg. 101: 373-382, Jan. '35
—logoplegia; case, [J. R. Beltrán] Arch.argent.de psicol. norm., pat., terap.neuro ment. y cien.afines 1: 13-17, July-Aug. '33
—psychology and aphasia, [S. Dawson] Post-Grad.M.J. 11: 139-144, April '35
—transitory aphasia in patients with arrhythmia, [L. Barraquer Ferré & J. Torruella Pausas] Ann.de Hosp. de Santa Creu i Sant Pau 8: 184-185, May 15, '34
—transitory aphasia in persons injured in left temporoparietal region without cranial lesions; 2 cases, [D. Biolato] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 4: 1746-1760, '34
—treatment of agraphia by kinesthetic stimulation and psychotherapy, [E. M. Glaser] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 81: 47-54, Jan. '35
—treatment of associative aphasia, [L. Stein] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 68: 920-935, Aug. '34
—unusual case of optic and autotopic agnosia, [R. Golant-Ratner] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 89: 349-364, Oct. '34
auditory, pure word deafness combined with inability to understand what is read; case, [J. Kirschner] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 151: 447-454, '34
motor, irrefutable arguments against theory that aphasia is due to lesions of left third frontal convolution; report of case and review of literature, [M. Victoria] Semana méd. 2: 1771-1777, Dec. 6, '34
—pure motor aphasia (so-called anarthria) reeducated by recalling sounds to memory, [J. Froment & A. Feyeux] Lyon méd. 155: 367-369, March 24, '35
sensory: See also Aphasia, auditory; Aphasia, visual
—crossed aphasia with hemiplegia; case, [G. Marinesco, D. Grigoresco & S. Axente] Rev.neurol. 63: 291-295, Feb. '35
visual, optic-constructive agnosia; pathology of optic power of conception, [E. Feuchtwanger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 151: 469-496, '34
—congenital word-blindness and reading disability, [K. Duguid] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 85: 76-93, Jan. '35
—pure word deafness combined with inability to understand what is read; case, [J. Kirschner] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 151: 447-454, '34
APHTHAE: See Sprue; Stomatitis
APHTHAE, EPIZOOTIC: See Foot and Mouth Disease
APICOLYSIS: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
APIOL: See Apium
APIS mellifica: See Bees
APIUM
—pharmacologic study of various apiols, [F. Mercier & L. Vignoli] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 170-172, '35
toxicity, chronic nephritis due to intoxication by apiol used as abortifacient; case, [Voron & E. Rochet] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 23: 554-555, Oct. '34
—apiol polyneuritis; case (following attempted abortion), [R. Denison & J. C. Yaskin] J.A.M.A. 104: 1812-1814, May 18, '35
—polyneuritis caused by *triorthocresyl* phosphate content, [M. Schachter] Biol.med., Milano 11: 31-42, Jan.-Feb. '35
—technic of search for apiol in viscera; medicolegal study of suspected intoxication, [I. Payen] Ann.de méd.lég. 15: 59-61, Jan. '35
APNEA
—acceleration of blood pressure, cardiac rhythm and respiration (in form of apnea) following inhalation of tobacco smoke; experiments on rabbits, [Z. B. Milovanović & Č. Plavšić] Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 1828-1831, Dec. 22, '34
—duration of voluntary apnea under various conditions, [R. Fabre & V. Amphoux] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 141-144, '35
—in infant 3 weeks old; meningeal hemorrhage discovered at autopsy, [L. Ribadeau-Dumas & Mme. Spire-Weil] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 33: 45-47, Jan. '35
—treatment in premature infants by direct introduction of oxygen into stomach, [A. Ylppö] Acta pædiat. (supp. 1) 17: 122-130, '35
—voluntary apnea as test of bulbar respiratory centers; study in toxicosis of pregnancy, [M. Picardi] Boll. d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. 2: 1020-1028, '34
APOMORPHINE
—action of apomorphine hydrochloride upon small intestine in nonanesthetized dogs, [C. M. Gruber & J. T. Brundage] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 863-865, March '35
—effect on Ascaris, [S. Saka & H. Tsuji] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 24: 565-571, Dec. 25, '34
—use as sedative, [H. C. Jelgersma] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 79: 669-673, Feb. 16, '35
APONEUROSIS
See also Colon, surgery; Contracture, Dupuytren's; Fascia; Hand, anatomy and histology; Tendons
—anatomic routes of approach to nerves of upper extremity protected by aponeuroses and intermuscular septums, [J. S. Gareiso] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 18: 433-443, June 20, '34
—heterotopic ossification in spleen under influence of grafts of aponeurosis and vesical mucosa; experimental study, [A. Jung & S. Cemil] Presse méd. 43: 140-142, Jan. 26, '35
—heterotopic osteogenesis obtained by grafting strip of vesical mucosa into muscles or by grafting aponeurosis into bladder; application in bone regeneration; experimental study, [R. Leriche & E. Lucinesco] Presse méd. 43: 137-139, Jan. 26, '35
—principles controlling structure, [H. Rouvière & G. Cordier] Clín.y lab. 26: 1-17, Jan. '35
—rôle in external shape of body, [H. Meige] Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris 112: 340-342, Oct. 23, '34
APOPLEXY: See Brain, hemorrhage
APOSTOLESCU, I., Theory and practice of antidiphtheric vaccination, România med. 13: 80-82, March 15, '35
APPAIX, A.: See **BREMOND, jt. auth.**
APPARATUS
See also under Anesthesia; Blood Pressure; Blood Transfusion; Diathermy; Drainage; Fractures; Inhalation; Injections; Instruments; Laboratories, apparatus; Metabolism; Ophthalmology, apparatus; Orthopedics, apparatus; Pneumothorax, Artificial, apparatus; Splints; Ultraviolet Rays, apparatus; etc.
—amplified heart sounds; use of crystal microphone, [H. A. Sacks & H. Marquis] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 773-774, Feb. '35
—bed chair which enables bedfast patients to sit up comfortably, [O. Muck] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 265, Feb. 14, '35
—breast amputation; draping canopy and forearm holder for use in these cases, [G. S. Foster] Internat.J.Med. & Surg. 48: 125-127, March '35
—cathode ray oscillograph, [F. L. Veale] Radiography 1: 58-64, June '35
—Cayo surgical engine, [E. P. Cayo] Bull.Assoc.d.méd. de lang.franç.de l'Amérique du Nord 1: 81-82, Jan. '35
—chronaxia in clinical practice; apparatus, [C. Goldenberg, Jr., & E. Sudnik] Prensa méd.argent. 21: 2118-2131, Nov. 7, '34
—complex coördinator as performance test in selection of military flying personnel, [N. C. Mashburn] J. Aviation Med. 5: 145-154, Dec. '34
—convenient electrical suction device for Greenburg-Smith impinger, [T. C. Angus] J.Indust.Hyg. 17: 114-116, May '35
—description of apparatus (piezograph) making use of piezo-electric properties of quartz for study of certain biologic phenomena, [D. M. Gomez & A. Langevin] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 199: 890-893, Oct. 29, '34; Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 113: 329-334, March 5, '35
—device for control of hands in facial eczema and thumb-sucking, [F. van der Bogert] Arch.Pediat. 51: 810-811, Dec. '34
—elevating apparatus for wounded and sick, which leaves back free, [J. Saint-Pierre] Presse méd. 42: 2033-2034, Dec. 15, '34
—evacuator, simple vacuum pump, [L. B. Goldin] Novy khir.arkhiv 30: 274-276, '34
—exploratory excision by means of boring apparatus, [Kirschner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 28-30, Jan. 12, '35

APPARATUS—Continued
—for preparation and intravenous administration of various fluids in large quantities, [A. E. Osterberg & G. G. Little] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 241-245, April 17, '35
—for simultaneous displacement of spinal fluid and injection of air for encephalography, [H. D. Piercy] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 1075-1077, May '35
—gas meter for registering single inspirations, [H. Rein & A. Hampel] Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 35-39, '35
—improved colostomy irrigating apparatus, [R. R. Best] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **35:** 105-106, '34
—improved hemostatic bag introduced through urethra, [E. G. Ballenger, O. F. Elder & H. P. McDonald] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 398-399, June '35
—improved irrigating unit, [L. H. Biskind] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **28:** 907-911, Dec. '34
—influence of shoe on gait as recorded by electrobasograph, [R. P. Schwartz, A. L. Heath & W. Misiek] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 406-418, April '35
—Mashburn automatic serial action apparatus for detecting flying aptitude, [N. C. Mashburn] J.Aviation Med. **5:** 155-160, Dec. '34
—method of determining blackboard visibility in school, [R. C. Partridge & D. L. McLean] Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 70-72, Feb. '35
—mucus trap for tracheal insufflation in new-born infants modified for administration of oxygen and carbon dioxide, [M. Berlind] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 887-888, June '35
—new apparatus for ionization of air, constructed by General Electric Company of Berlin, [H. Israël & L. Schulz] Balneologe **1:** 503-506, Nov. '34
—new drug (benzedrine) for treatment of eustachian tube and middle ear, with apparatus for its use, [E. L. Wood] Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 588-590, May '35
—new headlamp, [B. H. Pidcock] Lancet **1:** 30, Jan. 5, '35
—new magnifying glass for diascopy in dermatology, [F. Asbeck] Dermat.Wchnschr. **99:** 1536-1537, Nov. 24, '34
—new method for measuring blood loss during third stage of labor, [J. B. Pastore] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 866-872, June '35
—new obstetric table, [J. Ramírez Olivella] Vida nueva **34:** 269-273, Nov. 15, '34
—new suction device, [O. S. Lowsley] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 554-555, March '35
—practical table for patients confined to bed, [C. O. Segerberg] Nord.med.tidskr. **8:** 1526-1527, Nov. 10, '34
—prevention of postoperative embolism and phlebitis, with description of apparatus employed, [H. A. Gamble] Am.J.Surg. **28:** 93-95, April '35
—respiration in infancy; method of studying rates, volume and character of respiration with preliminary report of results, [J. Deming & A. H. Washburn] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 108-124, Jan. '35
—simplified apparatus for application of suction and pressure to lower extremities in peripheral vascular disease, [J. J. Short] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1814-1815, May 18, '35
—simplified recipient for respiration test according to Douglas-Haldane, [E. A. Müller] Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 424-426, '34
—suction-curet apparatus for endometrial biopsy, [E. Novak] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1497-1498, April 27, '35
—use of principle suction siphonage in surgery, [G. H. Pratt] Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 98-100, May-June '35
—use of vacuum pump instead of water pump in surgery, [S. N. Zhdanovich] Novy khir.arkhiv **30:** 272-274, '34
—visible index filing system for pathological museums, [C. D. T. Mundell] J.Tech.Methods **14:** 52-53, March '35

APPEL, K. E., and BRACELAND, F. J., Modern methods in psychiatry, Am.J.Nursing **35:** 127-135, Feb. '35
——See **BOND, E. D., jt. auth.**

APPELBAUM, E., Influenza bacillus meningitis with recovery, New York State J.Med. **35:** 215-216, March 1, '35

APPELL, A. A., Effect of jejunal feeding on gastric acidity, Arch.Surg. **30:** 875-880, May '35

APPELMAN, J. M., and van THIEL, P. H., Das Isolieren von Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae aus Wasser, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 224-242, Jan. 15, '35

APPELMANS: See **van der STRAETEN, jt. auth.**

APPELMANS, R., and CLAEYSOONE, F., Le rôle de l'hérédité dans l'étiologie de l'ulcère gastro-duodénal, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **33-31:** 463-465, Oct. '34
——See **van GOIDSENHOVEN, F., jt. auth.**

APPENDECTOMY
—acute appendicitis and its treatment, [D. E. Shklovskiy] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 470-473, March 31, '35
—acute appendicitis; review of 614 cases with special reference to drainage, [E. H. Cayford] Canad.M.A. J. **32:** 259-262, March '35
—appendicitis; analysis of 3344 cases with remarks on delayed operation in delayed appendicitis, [W. D. Haggard] Am.J.Surg. **28:** 71-77, April '35

APPENDECTOMY—Continued
—examination of patients after operation for "primary chronic appendicitis," [E. Poppe] Norsk mag.f. lægevidensk. **96:** 395-406, April '35
—for acute appendicitis, [S. R. Feldman] Vestnik khir. **36:** 74-77, '34
—method of handling ruptured appendices, [C. H. Arnold & L. V. Gibson] Nebraska M.J. **20:** 211-216, June '35
—perforated appendix—its management, [A. N. Vaughn] J.Nat.M.A. *27:* 58-62, May '35
—proposal to solve appendicitis problem by prophylactic removal of appendix in childhood, [Robert] Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 1133, Dec. 24, '34
—report of 466 appendectomies performed during years 1930 to 1934, [G. Buzoianu] Spitalul **54:** 306-310, July-Aug. '34
—results in postacute period; cases, [J. García Morán] Arch.españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **17:** 577-582, Oct. '34
—review of 268 appendectomies, [S. H. Newman] Southwestern Med. **19:** 41-52, Feb. '35
—rupture of graafian follicle with hemorrhage into peritoneum and chronic appendicitis; appendectomy, [P. Piccioli] Clin.ostet. **37:** 221-224, April '35
—therapy of appendicitis in rural practice, [T. Areta] Semana méd. **1:** 674-682, Feb. 28, '35
complications and sequels, [J. L. Ransohoff] J.Med. **16:** 128-131, May '35
—appendectomy as possible cause of tuberculosis, [E. Campodónico] Gac.méd.de México **65:** 174-176, June '34
—foreign body (small towel) left in abdomen after operation for perforating appendicitis; penetration into ileum; removal after 30 months; cure, [B. von Mezö] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 498-503, March 2, '35
—gangrene of abdominal wall caused by procaine hydrochloride-epinephrine anesthesia; case, [J. M. Fazio] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **18:** 1240-1248, Nov. 21, '34
—hospital gangrene following operation; case, [F. Hohmeier] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1002-1006, April 27, '35
—in cases of appendicitis treated in small hospital in course of 5 years, [P. Schrödl] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1929-1930, Dec. 13, '34
—intussusception of stump, [A. MacLennan] Glasgow M.J. **123:** 158-160, March '35
—postoperative abscess of Douglas pouch, [V. S. Mayat & E. M. Gindin-Finkinshteyn] Sovet.klin. **19:** 520-529, '33
—postoperative anuria due to renal fragility; double decapsulation and recovery, [J. Leveuf & H. Godard] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 35-45, Jan. '35
—postoperative occlusions, [Hamant, Chalnot & Rothan] Rev.méd.de l'est **63:** 12-30, Jan. 1, '35
—prevention of late complications in acute suppurative appendicitis, with 3 case reports, [J. J. McGrath & S. Eiss] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 112-120, Jan. '35
—therapy of complications in patients with chronic colitis, [J. M. Soldevilla] Arch.españ.de enferm.d.ap. digest.y de la nutrición **17:** 583-589, Oct. '34
indications, in acute appendicitis; clinical study, [J. Jungbluth] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 251-257, Feb. 2, '35
—surgical indications, [G. Piotet] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 154-156, Feb. 16, '35
mortality: See also Appendicitis, mortality
—[T. Eiken] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 485-488, April 25, '35
—operative mortality in acute appendicitis, [L. B. Kline] Mil.Surgeon **76:** 246-250, May '35
technic, [J. L. Ransohoff] J.Med. **16:** 128-131, May '35
—appendectomy without peritonization of stump, [A. A. Nemilov & N. I. Filimonov] Vestnik khir. **34:** 73-77, '34
—appendicitis with peritonitis; treatment without drainage, [A. M. Shipley] South.Surgeon **3:** 308-315, Dec. '34
—fifteen hundred appendectomies without invagination of stump, [K. V. Mramornov] Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 231-237, '34
—gridiron incision in appendicitis, [C. R. Davis] J. Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 85-88, Feb. '35
—modification of technic without invagination of stump, [S. M. Rubashev & D. E. Shklovskiy] Vestnik khir. **34:** 151-152, '34
—postoperative drainage, [I. Boerema] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **79:** 298-311, Jan. 26, '35
—prevention of late postoperative complications in acute suppurative appendicitis, with 3 case reports, [J. J. McGrath & S. Eiss] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 112-120, Jan. '35
—relation of drainage to morbidity following operation for acute suppurative appendicitis, [D. A. Willis & J. M. Mora] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 480-483, March '35
—removal of appendix without burying stump, [M. G. Kamenchik] Vestnik khir. **34:** 66-72, '34
—simple suture for burying stump, [H. Burkard] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2550-2551, Nov. 3, '34
—surgical technic, [G. Piotet] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr **65:** 154-156, Feb. 16, '35
—technic of Hans Lorenz for laparotomy, [J. de Filippi] Semana méd. **1:** 890-893, March 21, '35
—use of cecal drainage in ruptured appendicitis, [G. M. Dorrance & S. W. Nealon, Jr.] New York State J.Med. **35:** 119-120, Feb. 1, '35

APPENDICITIS
See also Abdomen, acute conditions; Abdomen, diagnosis; Appendectomy; Appendix
—[O. de Carvalho] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 5: 179-192, Oct. '34
—[R. D. Joldersma] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 33: 78-83, Jan. '35
—[C. W. Mayo] Southwestern Med. 18: 397-403, Dec. '34
—[J. F. Mitchell] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. 48: 52-53, Feb. '35
—[J. del Toro] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. 10: 396-405, March '35
—analysis of 3344 cases, with remarks on delayed operation in delayed appendicitis, [W. D. Haggard] Am. J.Surg. 28: 71-77, April '35
—atypical course; case, [J. E. W. Brocher & R. Hoffmann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 305-307, March 30, '35
—basal or cellulitic appendicitis, [W. S. Handley] Clin. J. 64: 1-3, Jan. '35
—chronic, [G. C. Blome] J.Iowa M.Soc. 25: 244-247, May '35
—chronic, [Goldscheider & H. Hahn] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 32: 192-194, April 1, '35
—chronic encysted appendicitis, [J. M. Rementería] Rev. españ.de cir. 16: 99-104, March-April '34
—in college students, [F. Roberson] Am.J.Surg. 28: 201-209, May '35
—mesenteriolitis and its significance for symptomatology, diagnosis and clinical aspects of appendicitis and its complications; histologic and clinical studies, [O. Levin] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 160: 491-521, '34
—spontaneous chronic appendicitis, [M. Cerf] Bruxelles-méd. 15: 65-78, Nov. 18, '34
—supravital staining of peritoneal exudate, [G. Molnár] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 161: 216-223, '35; also, Orvosi hetil. 79: 321-324, March 23, '35
acute: See also Appendectomy; Appendicitis, blood in; Appendicitis, diagnosis; Appendicitis, epidemiology and statistics; Appendicitis, etiology and pathogenesis; Appendicitis, in infants and children; Appendicitis, mortality; Appendicitis, pregnancy and appendicitis; Appendix, abnormalities; Appendix, tuberculosis
—appendicitis vs. its complications, [G. H. Reese] Virginia M.Monthly 61: 659-663, Feb. '35
—associated with carcinoma of cecum, [A. G. Banks & R. D. Green] Brit.M.J. 1: 926, May 4, '35
—associated with multiple liver abscesses; case, [F. K. Boland, Jr.] J.M.A.Georgia 24: 102-103, March '35
—case complicated by thrombophlebitis of mesenteric veins with abscesses, [R. J. Stearns] Nebraska M.J. 20: 6-7, Jan. '35
—complicating epidemic parotitis, [W. B. Seelye] Northwest Med. 34: 44-45, Feb. '35
—dangers, [L. Torraca] Riforma med. 50: 1483-1488, Sept. 29, '34
—data, [B. P. Abramson] Novy khir.arkhiv 32:451-471,'34
—"early" perforation, [M. Miyamoto] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 34: 135, Jan. '35
—hemoperitoneum due to partial rupture; case, [G. Jannelli] Riv.di chir. 1: 10-13, Feb. '35
—in rural community, [C. E. Beede] Nebraska M.J. 20: 12-16, Jan. '35
—management, [E. B. Perry] J.Nat.M.A. 27: 22-23, Feb. '35
—medical aspects, [S. C. Ketchin] J.M.A.Georgia 24: 19-24, Jan. '35
—relation to tuberculosis of peritoneum; case, [R. Falcone] Riforma med. 50: 1824-1826, Nov. 24, '34
—rôle of nurse; appendicitis as public health problem, [S. Krech] Pub.Health Nursing 27: 307-309, June '35
—value of exploratory puncture with negative results in suppurative appendicitis; 7 cases, [D. Tassi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 41: 2005-2014, Dec. 24, '34
blood in, blood sedimentation test and its value in differential diagnosis of acute appendicitis, [A. Lesser & H. A. Goldberger] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 60: 157-166, Feb. '35
—leukocyte count in acute appendicitis, [D. A. Robnett] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. 48: 86-92, Feb. '35
—Schilling hemogram, [H. A. Carlson & L. Wilder] Arch.Surg. 30: 325-335, Feb. '35
—sedimentation time as aid in differentiating acute appendicitis and acute salpingitis, [C. T. Smith, T. Harper & A. Watson] Am.J.M.Sc. 189: 383-387, March '35
complications and sequels: See also Appendicitis, acute
—albuminuria, [C. Pœnaru Caplesco] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 113: 27-34, Jan. 8, '35
—appendicular abscesses with extraperitoneal localization; 3 cases, [J. Palacios Macedo] Cir.y cirujanos 2: 317-323, Dec. '34
—association of pylephlebitis, [W. H. Snyder, M. G. Hall & A. W. Allen] New England J.Med. 212: 183-191, Jan. 31, '35
—carcinoma and schistosomiasis; case, [J. Levine & R. A. Marin] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 20: 602-605, March '35
—cicatricial stenosis of esophagus following appendicitis; case, [E. M. Seydell] Tr.Am.Laryng.A. 56: 283, '34

APPENDICITIS, complications and sequels—Continued
—diffuse peritonitis following perforating appendicitis; differential diagnosis of perforating appendicitis and pneumococcic peritonitis, [W. Hertz] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 61: 674, April 26, '35
—dyspepsia and gastric bleeding due to chronic appendicitis, [M. S. Shaine] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 2: 62-63, March '35
—early double enterostomy of small intestine for ileus in postoperative period of appendicular peritonitis; case, [A. Galíndez, M. M. Derqui & E. Mealla] Prensa méd.argent. 21: 1911-1914, Oct. 10, '34
—ether intraperitoneally in abscess, [R. B. McKnight] South.Surgeon 4: 121-130, April '35
—hematuria, [W. McKissock] Lancet 2: 1389-1391, Dec. 22, '34
—hepatic abscesses due to appendicular infection propagated by way of lymphatics, [I. C. Stoia & P. Stănciulescu] Spitalul 54: 451-454, Nov. '34
—nonspecific inflammatory tumors of ileocecal region, [T. Straaten] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 244: 457-462, '35
—periappendicitis without appendicitis; study based on 26,051 appendixes, [H. Gordon] Arch.Path. 19: 185-202, Feb. '35
—primary appendicitis with subsequent gynecologic lesions, [G. Brendolan] Morgagni 76: 1303-1310, Oct. 28, '34
—renal changes after experimentally produced appendicitis, [D. Donati] Rinasc.med. 12: 100-102, March 15, '35
—subcutaneous colibacillary abscess of epigastric region, probably of appendicular origin; case, [A. Basset] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 61: 262-268, March 2, '35
—temporary compression of duodenum due to mesenteric adenopathy caused by appendicular infection; case, [P. Duval & J. C. Roux] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 60: 1239-1243, Dec. 1, '34
—treatment of peritonitis in intermediate and late stages, [K. Reschke] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 161: 64-76, '35
—use of laparophos lamp in treatment of peritonitis following appendicitis, [B. Breitner] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 48: 100-103, Jan. 25, '35
diagnosis: See also Appendicitis, blood in; Appendicitis, in infants and children; Appendicitis, pregnancy and appendicitis
—[O. de Carvalho] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 5: 179-192, Oct. '34
—anisocoria in chronic appendicitis, [K. Schlaepfer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 244: 311-312, '35
—appendicitis as cause of pain supposedly due to inguinal hernia; 2 cases, [G. Baz] Cir.y cirujanos 3: 27-28, Jan. '35
—case of pseudohermaphroditism with mistake in sex; abdominal crisis of ectopic testicles diagnosed as acute appendicitis, [E. Pons Tortella & M. Gállego Berenguer] Rev.méd.de Barcelona 22: 213-217, Sept. '34
—chronic appendicitis, [D. Davis] Virginia M.Monthly 61: 594-596, Jan. '35
—chronic appendicitis; dry clinic, [J. K. Swindt] S. Clin.North America 14: 1527-1535, Dec. '34
—chronic fibroplastic appendicitis simulating tumor of appendix; case, [V. Jura] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 1067-1073, May 4, '35
—critical evaluation of new symptom, [Kiparisov] Novy khir.arkhiv 30: 242-244, '34
—differential diagnosis of acute pneumococcic peritonitis and acute appendicitis, [A. Ciminata] Riforma med. 50: 1903-1906, Dec. 8, '34
—differential diagnosis of deep-lying ureteral calculi, [W. Forssmann] Chirurg 6: 807-812, Dec. 1, '34
—diffuse peritonitis following perforating appendicitis; differential diagnosis of perforating appendicitis and pneumococcic peritonitis, [W. Hertz] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 61: 674, April 26, '35
—Endamoeba histolytica; incorrect diagnosis and treatment a potential surgical catastrophe, [E. P. Hogan] Am.J.Surg. 28: 498-530, May '35
—existence of chronic appendicitis in gastroduodenal ulcers, [E. Castellani] Gazz.d.osp. [56]: 204-206, Feb. 24, '35
—false diagnosis; confusion with colitis and peritonitis of extra-appendicular origin, [G. Plotet] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 65: 154-156, Feb. 16, '35
—hematocolpos simulating acute appendicitis, [I. D. Jones] Lancet 1: 88, Jan. 12, '35
—in cases treated in small hospital in course of 5 years, [P. Schrödl] München.med.Wchnschr. 81: 1929-1930, Dec. 13, '34
—in rural practice, [T. Areta] Semana méd. 1: 674-682, Feb. 28, '35
—Meckel's diverticulum with symptomatology of chronic appendicitis; case, [G. Canavero] Boll.e mem.Soc. piemontese di chir. 4: 1671-1678, '34
—medical aspects, [C. C. Filho] J.Med. 16: 121-124, May '35
—mesenteric lymphadenitis simulating acute appendicitis; quantitative study of size of normal mesenteric lymph nodes, [C. H. Mead] Arch.Surg. 30: 492-527, March '35

APPENDICITIS, diagnosis—Continued
—method of handling ruptured appendices, [C. H. Arnold & L. V. Gibson] Nebraska M.J. **20:** 211-216, June '35
—new succussion method in chronic appendicitis, [A. L. Bilenkin] Vrach.delo **17:** 795-796, '34
—recent views on anisocoria, [D. d'Amico] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 262-265, Feb. 18, '35
—roentgen diagnosis, [N. Stefănescu] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti **34:** 109-113, Feb. '35
—roentgen diagnosis of diseased appendix, [C. Finkelšteinas] Medicina, Kaunas **15:** 555-560, Oct. '34
—roentgen signs of chronic appendicitis, [R. Tanguy] Clinique,Paris **29:** 301-305, Nov. (B) '34
—roentgen study, [J. Martínez de Castro] Medicina, México **15:** 167-176, April 10, '35
—roentgenologic diagnosis of chronic appendicitis, [A. Bejui & L. Holst] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **50:** 344-349, Oct. '34
—sign of retrocecal appendicitis, [A. Riou de Kérangat] J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 1114, Dec. 27, '34
—suitability of roentgenography, [H. Kleinschmidt] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 115-120, '34
—symptomatology of chronic appendicitis; 2 new signs, [J. V. Rutkowski] Monde méd., Paris **45:** 73-79, Feb. 1, '35
—syndrome of acute appendicitis caused by dermoid cyst of right ovary with twisted pedicle; case, [C. Fernicola & A. Fontana] Semana méd. **2:** 1539-1540, Nov. 15, '34
—unilateral renal tuberculosis with symptoms of appendicitis, [G. Finocchiaro de Meo] Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 1455-1466, Oct. 1, '34
—unusual occurrence of phlegmonous appendicitis in partially obliterated appendix; case, [L. Jósa] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 259-262, Feb. 2, '35
—vagaries of appendicitis, [F. H. Flaherty] New York State J.Med. **34:** 1064-1066, Dec. 15, '34
epidemiology and statistics, review of 2 decades of experience, [E. Seifert] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 176-190, '34
—problem of acute appendicitis in New York City, [S. Krech] Bull. New York Acad. Med. **11:** 123-152, March '35; also, New York State J.Med. **35:** 248-260, March 15, '35
—statistical study of 2,921 cases, [P. Merrell] J.Med. **16:** 124-127, May '35
etiology and pathogenesis, [W. H. Bowen] Guy's Hosp. Rep. **84:** 489-509, Oct. '34
—acute appendicitis in tapeworm infestation; case, [T. Altenkamp] München. med. Wchnschr. **82:** 418-419, March 14, '35
—acute appendicitis with purulent peritonitis due to perforation following Ascaris infestation; case, [T. Tosonotti] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 1726-1732, Nov. 5, '34
—appendicitis paratyphosa, [J. B. Mayer] Mitt.a.d. Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **43:** 550-556, '34
—ascariasis as cause, [V. Y. Rozhdestvenskiy] Vestnik khir. **36:** 52-55, '34
—bilharzial appendix, [H. Barsoum] J.Trop.Med. **37:** 387, Dec. 15, '34
—case due to Leptothrix pleuriticus, [F. Gavioli] Gior. ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **7:** 314-318, Dec. 31, '34
—experimental studies, [Y. Miki] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 2521-2522, Oct. '34
—parasitosis, [E. P. Navarini] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 898-906, '34
—perforated appendix—its management, [A. N. Vaughn] J.Nat.M.A. **27:** 58-62, May '35
—periappendicitis due to penetration by Oxyuris vermicularis, [C. G. Bain] Northwest Med. **34:** 14, Jan. '35
—question of etiology in rheumatic fever; case, [G. Costa Bertani & A. Molfino] Semana méd. **1:** 199-202, Jan. 17, '35
—rare form of helminthic appendicitis, [A. Pytel] Rev. de cir.de Barcelona **9:** 35-41, Jan. '35
—relationship to oxyuriasis, [M. Warwick] Am.J.Clin. Path. **5:** 238-248, May '35
—Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon in appendix, [S. Latteri] Riv.di pat.sper. **13:** 389-405, '34
—so-called verminous appendicitis, [F. L. Niño] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 907-917, '34
foreign bodies as cause of: See under Appendix
gangrenous: See Appendix, gangrene
hernial: See Appendix, hernia
history, James Parkinson, 1755-1824; note on history of appendicitis in children, [J. Ruhräh] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 474-476, Feb. '35
in ectopic appendix: See Appendix, abnormalities
in infants and children: See also Appendicitis, history
—[A. Simpson-Smith] Practitioner **134:** 518-524, April '35
—abdominal purpura simulating algid peritonitis with perforation of appendix in child 3 years old, [P. Armand-Delille, Mathey, Pichon & J. F. Porge] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 494-497, Oct. '34
—abdominal surgery, [P. T. Crymble] Brit.M.J. **1:** 189-192, Feb. 2, '35
—acute appendicitis, [Cornet] Arch.méd.belges **87:** 185-188, Dec. '34
—acute appendicitis, [W. E. Fallis] Kentucky M.J. **33:** 208-214, May '35

APPENDICITIS, in infants and children—Continued
—acute appendicitis, [C. S. Stone, Jr.] Arch.Surg. **30:** 346-356, Feb. '35
—acute appendicitis; challenge of its continuing high mortality, [H. W. Hudson, Jr.] New England J.Med. **212:** 670-672, April 11, '35
—acute appendicitis in infancy; review of literature with report of case, [M. M. Simon] Am.Med. **41:** 93-97, Feb. '35
—clinical symptoms of acute appendicitis in pneumonia, [R. Aguilar] Medicina, México **15:** 181-185, April **10,** '35
—crises of acetonemic vomiting simulating appendicitis, [Ertaud & Lucas] Méd.inf. **42:** 96-102, March '35
—diagnosis and therapy, [E. Roviralta] But.Soc.catalana de pediat. **7:** 161-166, July-Aug. '34
—differential diagnosis of chronic appendicitis and syndromes due to congenital syphilis, [W. Mikulowski] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **38:** 147-162, March '35
—in nurslings, [R. Liège & M. Goldstein] Monde méd., Paris **44:** 1035-1040, Dec. 1, '34
—serotherapy in grave appendicitis; cases, [E. Loewenberg] Méd.inf. **42:** 90-96, March '35
—unusual acute abdominal conditions in children masked as appendicitis, [W. Obadalek] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2436-2442, Oct. 20, '34
mortality: See also Appendectomy, mortality
—acute appendicitis in children; challenge of its continuing high mortality, [H. W. Hudson, Jr.] New England J.Med. **212:** 670-672, April 11, '35
—appendicitis at a provincial hospital, [K. Ross] M.J. Australia **1:** 179-181, Feb. 9, '35
—factors that maintain high death rate in acute appendicitis, [J. H. Blackburn] South.M.J. **28:** 141-144, Feb. '35
—public health aspects in Cincinnati, [F. P. Allen] J. Med. **16:** 119-121, May '35
—report of State Society Committee on Appendicitis Mortality, [J. O. Bower] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 257-260, Jan. '35
—review of 1007 cases, with survey of causes of morbidity and mortality, [C. H. Harris] Texas State J.Med. **30:** 579-583, Jan. '35
pathology, autopsy findings, [C. Ewald] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 116-117, Jan. 25, '35
—histopathologic study of appendicitis developing in 2 stages, [I. González Guzmán] Medicina, México **15:** 176-178, April 10, '35
pregnancy and appendicitis, undiagnosed appendicitis at fourth month of pregnancy; case, [Laffont & Ezes] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 513-514, Oct. '34
—acute appendicitis, [I. Santa] Spitalul **55:** 116-117, March '35
—differential diagnosis of simultaneous recurrent appendicitis, extra-uterine and intra-uterine pregnancy, [M. S. Seletskiy] Vestnik khir. **36:** 78-80, '34
—review of literature, [E. Kulka] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **99:** 89-92, March '35
therapy: See Appendectomy; Appendicitis, acute; Appendicitis, in infants and children
traumatic, influence of traumas on appendix and their estimation, [O. Oesch] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 963-965, Oct. 20, '34
tuberculous: See Appendix, tuberculosis
APPENDISTALTINA: See Constipation, therapy
APPENDIX
—colic due to gas in appendix in patients with fermentative colitis; value of surgical therapy, [G. Baz] Medicina, México **15:** 178-181, April 10, '35
—invaginated appendix, [K. Djamchidi] Montpellier méd. **7:** 32-38, Jan. 15, '35
—so-called spontaneous amputation, [L. P. von Avancini] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 107-113, '35
—spontaneous amputation; case, [G. Cardi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 1733-1736, Nov. 5, '34
abnormalities, abnormal location, [I. A. Shcherbina] Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 257-259, '34
—acute retrocecal appendicitis; 26 cases, [A. Nogués] Bol. y trab. de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **18:** 1236-1240, Nov. 21, '34
—diagnostic sign of retrocecal appendicitis, [A. Riou de Kérangat] J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 1114, Dec. 27, '34
—retrocecal appendices, [T. Wolford] New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 622-624, March '35
—retrocecal appendix, [W. A. Guild] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **28:** 152-154, March '35
—retrocecal appendix, [J. L. Meagher] M.J.Australia **1:** 339, March 16, '35
—retroperitoneal appendix, [M. Téri] Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 106-107, Jan. 31, '35
—subdiaphragmatic inversion of organs; appendix on left side, [Le Goff] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd. de France **23:** 111-113, Feb. '35
—subhepatic ectopia of cecum and appendix; 3 cases, [A. Romani] Minerva med. **2:** 850-854, Dec. 15, '34
—unusual position due to partial transposition of large bowel, [H. C. P. Gunewardane] J.Ceylon Br.Brit. M.A. **32:** 45-46, April '35
abscess: See under Appendicitis
absence of, congenital absence in fetus with syphilis; case, [J. Louyot, J. Richon & Lacourt] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 656-657, Nov. '34; also, Nourrisson **23:** 101-103, March '35

APPENDIX, absence of—Continued
—transposition of viscera, behaving as mendelian recessive character with congenital absence of appendix, [W. M. Feldman] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 753-756, April '35
anatomy and histology, roentgen study of lymphatic system; experimental research, [G. Nicolosi] Riv. san.siciliana **22:** 1197-1207, Aug. 15, '34
blood supply, of human appendix, [K. Kawamura] Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 645-647, '34
cancer, carcinoid; 3 cases, [J. L. Monserrat] Hosp.argent. **5:** 285-293, Nov. 15, '34; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1343-1351, Dec. '34
—carcinoid degeneration, [G. A. Pagenstecher, J. M. Moore & H. N. Gonzales] Texas State J.Med. **31:** 15-17, May '35
—carcinoid; rare case, [W. Brackertz & H. Goetze] Chirurg **7:** 169-173, March 15, '35
—carcinoma and schistosomiasis; case, [J. Levine & R. A. Marin] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 602-605, March '35
—papillary cystadenocarcinoma of ovary with invasion to appendix, [Cabot case 21092] New England J.Med. **212:** 397-400, Feb. 28, '35
—primary carcinoid; case, [B. Bencini] Minerva med. **2:** 615-617, Nov. 3, '34
embryology, development of lymph follicles in Japanese embryo, [S. Taketomi] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 85, Jan. 25, '35
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, case (with inflammation), [D. Lazarus] Arch.Pediat. **51:** 802-806, Dec. '34
gangrene, basal gangrene, [F. Orthner] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 92-93, Jan. 26, '35
—gangrenous appendicitis with fistulization into small intestine and strangulation of ileum due to adhesion near ileocecal valve; case, [C. Guidotti] Riforma med. **51:** 127-128, Jan. 26, '35
—gangrenous appendix removed from lumbar hernia, [A. R. C. Higham] Lancet **1:** 612, March 16, '35
—histological and histobacteriologic studies, [M. Miyamoto] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 35, Jan. '35
hernia: See also Appendix, gangrene
—appendices found as contents of femoral herniae, [H. K. Shawan & R. Altman] Ann.Surg. **101:** 1270-1273, May '35
—herniated appendix and herniated appendicitis; clinical and pathologic study of 2 cases, [D. Biolato] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 1605-1634, '34
—inflammation of appendix in strangulated hernia, [R. Bergamaschi] Osp.maggiore **22:** 426-432, July '34
—rare case of chronic appendicitis in left inguinoscrotal hernial sac, [S. Tovaru & R. Nițescu] Spitalul **54:** 415-417, Oct. '34
mucocele, myxoglobulosis of appendix, [G. G. Karavanov] Vestnik khir. **34:** 78-87, '34
—pseudomyxoma of peritoneum due to myxoglobulosis of appendix; case, [G. Arrigoni] Gior.veneto di sc. med. **9:** 141-145, March '35
parasites: See Appendicitis, etiology and pathogenesis
pathology, unusual occurrence of phlegmonous appendicitis in partially obliterated appendix; case, [L. Jósa] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 259-262, Feb. 2, '35
perforation: See Appendicitis
physiology, probable physiologic action; use of appendistaltina, extract from appendix, in therapy of constipation, [B. Boggian & M. Stellatelli] Gior. veneto di sc.med. **8:** 1145-1151, Oct. '34
—influence of extracts of appendicular mucosa on acidity of gastric secretion, [B. Boggian] Riforma med. **51:** 446-481, March 23, '35
roentgenography: See also Appendicitis, diagnosis; and under other subheads of Appendix
—[D. G. Maitland] M.J.Australia **1:** 270-273, March 2, '35
—[F. G. Wood] Brit.M.J. **1:** 640-642, March 30, '35
torsion, volvulus; case, [R. Kodama] München.med. Wchnschr. **81:** 1886-1888, Dec. 6, '34
tuberculosis, acute appendicitis, [E. M. Drissen & R. Zollinger] Ann.Surg. **101:** 740-745, Feb. '35
—appendicitis in child with pulmonary tuberculosis; surgical therapy, [Dreyfus-Sée, Gorecki & Aschkanasy] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 111-114, Jan. '35
tumors, endometriosis of appendix and ovary, [Cabot case 21091] New England J.Med. **212:** 394-397, Feb. 28, '35
—fibroplastic appendicitis; case, [P. M. E. P. Nyst] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 5140-5143, Nov. 10, '34
—simulated by chronic fibroplastic appendicitis; case, [V. Jura] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1067-1073, May 4, '35
APPERLY, F. L., Primary carcinoma of lung in domestic fowl, Am.J.Cancer **23:** 556-557, March '35
APPERMAN, I., Laboratory aids in diagnosis of endocrine disorders; consideration of additional endocrinopathies, M.Rec. **141:** 202, Feb. 20, '35; 233, March 6, '35
APPETITE
disturbances, tetanus of intestinal origin (from eating dirt); case, [E. M. Booth] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 670-674, Dec. '34
APPETITE, disturbances—Continued
—anorexia in infants and school children, [O. Loewy] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 231-234, Feb. 23, '35
—bradyphagic infants and children, [G. Schreiber] Bull. méd., Paris **49:** 121-122, Feb. 16, '35
—disturbances of hunger sense (bulimia and acoria), [D. V. Akimov] Klin.med. **13:** 399-405, March '35
—question whether bulimia is accompanied by megastria, [J. E. Perron] Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 80-83, March '35
—rôle of chloride metabolism in anorexia of certain mental diseases, [M. Cahane] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **93:** 193-196, Feb. '35
APPLEMAN, L. F., Importance of correcting muscular imbalance in relief of asthenopia, Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 588-591, May '35
APPLES
—apple diet in intestinal catarrh, [M. Sussmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1857, Nov. 29, '34
—apple diet in therapy of diarrhea, [J. E. Holst] Ugesk. f.læger **96:** 1335-1339, Dec. 6, '34
—apple diet in therapy of dyspepsia of new-born, [S. Progulski & J. Rosenbusch] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 934-935, Dec. 9, '34
—infant diarrhea, with special reference to apple therapy, [C. A. Tompkins] J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 278-280, June '35
—raw apple diet in diarrhea in children, [M. Pochino] Pediatria d.med.prat. **9:** 707-721, Dec. '34
—vitamin C content, [G. Krauss] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt. **68:** 377-389, Oct. '34
—vitamin C in fresh and powdered apples, [M. Pochino] Pediatria d.med.prat. **10:** 16-34, Jan. '35
APPLEWHITE, C. C., County health departments, J.Florida M.A. **21:** 339-343, Feb. '35
APPLEWHITE, S. C., Vertigo, Texas State J.Med. **30:** 719-721, March '35
de APRAIZ y BUESA, L., Dos casos de fiebitis granulomatosa trombosante, Arch.cardiol.y hemat. **15:** 451-455, Dec. '34
APRAXIA
—anatomic and clinical studies, [G. Marinesco, M. Nicolesco & D. Grigoresco] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **151:** 559-570, '34
—cataleptic attacks with aphasia, apraxia and disturbances of instinct; death in cataleptic state; case, [H. Baruk & G. Poumeau-Delille] Rev.neurol. **2:** 833-839, Dec. '34
AQUEDUCT OF SYLVIUS: See Brain, blood supply; Brain, pathology; Brain, roentgenography
AQUEOUS HUMOR
—cevitamic acid and blood-aqueous humor barrier; preliminary report, [H. Goldmann & W. Buschke] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 239, Feb. 16, '35
—choked disk and papillitis; differential diagnosis by protein content of aqueous, [E. Selinger] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 360-367, Feb. '35
—copper content; determination, [I. I. Nitzescu & I. D. Georgescu] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 97, Jan. 19, '35
—Ehrlich fluorescein test for permeability of blood-aqueous humor barrier in initial stages of cataract after naphthalene poisoning, [W. Straus] Arch.f. Augenh. **108:** 585-591, '34
—influence of vasosensory reflexogenic zones of carotid sinus on pressure of aqueous humor in dog, [D. Michaïl & P. Vancea] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 469-471, '35
—platinum potential and oxidation-reduction equilibrium of aqueous humor of normal and cataractous eyes, [P. Reiss & J. Nordmann] Arch.de physique biol. **12:** 15-36, Jan. '35
—presence of copper; method of determination, [I. I. Nitzescu & I. Georgescu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1135-1137, '34
—protein content of human aqueous; influence of therapeutic measures; significance in papilledema, papillitis and other conditions, [E. Selinger] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 1130-1137, Dec. '34
—refractive index in normal and parathyroidectomized rabbits, [G. Borsellino] Arch.di ottal. **41:** 293-305, Dec. '34
—respiration of lens in relation to vitamin C content of aqueous humor, [H. K. Müller & W. Buschke] Arch. f.Augenh. **108:** 592-596, '34
—vitamin C content in cattle of various ages, [A. Gurewitsch] Arch.f.Augenh. **108:** 572-584, '34
—vitamin C content; relation to pathogenesis of cataract, [G. Bietti] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 3-33, Jan. '35
AQUINAS, THOMAS (1225?-1274)
—psychiatry in writing; psychiatric study of scholasticism, [P. Kopp] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 178-196, '35
AQUINO, T., Una strana lesione dell'anca riportata da una donna in puerperio, Rinasc.med. **12:** 104, March 15, '35
Sinfisi pericardica con sintomatologia da colecistite, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 662-666, April 8, '35
ARA-TAKATA TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Liver, cirrhosis; Liver, diseases; Liver, function tests; Takata Test; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
ARACHNIDISM: See Spiders, bites
ARACHNODACTYLIA: See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities

ARACHNOID
—arachnoiditis of optic chiasm; clinical study, [G. Lo Cascio] Riv.di pat.nerv. 44: 638-665, Nov.-Dec. '34
—arachnoiditis with dorsolumbar localization treated with surgical intervention; case, [I. de Gispert & M. Corachán Llort] Clín.y lab. 26: 100-108, Feb. '35
—associated subacute anterior poliomyelitis and arachnoiditis; case, [A. Thomas, C. Rœderer, J. M. Guillaume & J. O. Trelles] Rev.neurol. 63: 253-268, Feb. '35
—clinical significance of brain hernias and pacchionian granules in region of temporal bone, [L. Mehler & L. Satz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 151: 441-446, '34
—complete blocking of cerebrospinal fluid circulation in arachnoid due to old adhesions in cisterna magna, resulting in clinical symptoms with initial psychic disturbances, [J. de Busscher] Psychiat.en neurol. bl. 39: 35-42, Jan.-Feb. '35
—compression of spinal cord with symptoms of multiple sclerosis; arachnoiditis causing compression; case, [B. Disertori] Minerva med. 1: 384-389, March 24, '35
—conservative therapy of circumscribed spinal arachnoiditis; 2 cases, [C. H. de Leeuw] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Nervenh. 137: 72-81, '35
—cystic spinal arachnoiditis as cause of compression of spinal cord and nerve roots; 3 cases, [R. Soto Romay] Semana méd. 1: 251-260, Jan. 24, '35
—optochiasmal arachnoiditis; diagnosis and therapeutic indications, [P. Puech &. D. Mahoudeau] Gaz.méd. de France, pp. 101-109, Feb. 1, '35
—plastic surgery of dura in treatment of adhesive spinal arachnitis, [E. Rehn] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 5-9, Jan. 5, '35
—rôle of tuberculosis in production of cerebrospinal arachnoiditis, [M. Balado] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 48: 1291-1293, Nov. '34
—so-called optochiasmal arachnoiditis, [T. de Martel & J. Guillaume] Rev.méd.franç. 16: 291-296, April '35
—spinal arachnoiditis with recovery after surgical intervention; case, [A. S. Dimen] Türk tib cem. mec. 1: 78-79, March 1, '35
—surgical therapy in arachnoiditis, [M. Balado] Arch. argent.de neurol. 11: 125-142, Sept.-Oct. '34
—symptoms of adhesive arachnoiditis, [L. Jaburek] Polska gaz.lek. 13: 816-818, Oct. 28, '34
—transitory adhesive arachnoiditis in course of curable Landry syndrome of infectious origin, [G. Marinesco, S. Draganesco & E. Façon] Rev.neurol. 2: 664-667, Nov. '34
ARADAS, A.: See **CHIUCINI, G., jt. auth.**
ARAFA, M. A.: See **BENNETT, T. I., jt. auth.**
ARAGER, J.: See **LEVADITI, C., jt. auth.**
ARAGONA, G., Il comportamento del bromo ematico durante le crisi oculogire del Parkinson postencefalitico, Riv.di pat.nerv. 45: 64-68, Jan.-Feb. '35
ARAI, M.: See **HATANO, S., jt. auth.**
ARAKAWA REACTION: See Oxydase and Peroxydase, reaction
ARAN-DUCHENNE'S DISEASE: See Atrophy, muscular
ARANCIBIA, F., and FUMASOLI, C., Atresia de coana, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 48: 1445-1446, Dec. '34
Contribución al estudio del mongolismo, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. 49: 78-79, Jan. '35
——See del **CARRIL, M. J., jt. auth.**
——and **GARCIA BES, J. M.,** Absceso retrofaríngeo en el lactante, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 48: 1473-1474, Dec. '34
——and **LARGUIA, A.,** Sífilis congénita y arsénico pentavalente, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 48: 1456-1461, Dec. '34
ARANOWITSCH, G. D.: See **POPOW, N. A., jt. auth.**
ARANTES de ALMEIDA, L.: See **FERNANDES, R., jt. auth.**
ARAOZ ALFARO, En el jubileo del Prof. Bernardo Houssay, Semana méd. 2: 1949-1952, Dec. 20, '34
Formas y localizaciones iniciales de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Prensa méd.argent. (supp. 3) 22: 93; (supp. 4) 22: 101; (supp. 5) 22: 115, '35
Neumonias y bronconeumonias infantiles, Prensa méd. argent. (supp. 8) 22: 163; (supp. 9) 22: 171, '35
El papel actual del dispensario en la lucha contra la tuberculosis, Semana méd. 1: 870-873, March 21, '35
ARAPOV, D. A., Symptoms and therapy of anaerobic infection, Novy khir.arkhiv 32: 3-11, '34
de ARAUJO, A., Subsidios para o estudo dum plano de luta anti-tuberculosa na cidade do Pôrto, Bol.de tisiol. 1: 37-47, Oct. '34
de ARAUJO, E., Estado atual da premunição da tuberculose pelo B. C. G., Bahia med. 5: 673, Dec. '34; 6: 5, Jan. '35
——See **PONDE, A., jt. auth.**
ARAUJO, M., Sobre prolapso genital complicado de calculose vesical, Arq.de cir.e ortop. 2: 348-353, March '35
de ARAUJO, O. C., Diverticulo de Meckel, Rev.méd.-cir.do Brasil 43: 46-56, Feb. '35
ARAUJO COELHO, N., Fenestração do mesenterio como causa de obstrução intestinal, Ann. Fac. de med. da Univ.de S. Paulo 10: 365-371, '34
de ARAUJO LIMA, A., As funções encefalicas e os erros do espirito, Gaz.clin. 32: 342-344, Dec. '34
ARAUZ, S. L., and MERCANDINO, C. P., Meningo encefalitis de origen ótico, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 48: 1307-1310, Nov. '34
El tubo espátula de Hasslinger; sus ventajas en las maniobras endoscópicas de la laringe, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. 49: 36-39, Jan. '35
ARAYA, R., El curetaje en el tratamiento de los fibromiomas uterinos hemorrágicos en la vecindad de la menopausa, Rev.méd.latino-am. 20: 381-390, Jan. '35
d'ARBOIS de JUBAINVILLE, B.: See **PERRIN, M., jt. auth.**
ARBOLEDA, A., Complicaciones oculares de origen sinusial, Rev.méd.de Bogotá 44: 995-997, Oct.-Nov. '34
ARBORELIUS, M., Treatment of diabetes mellitus by means of carbohydrate diets, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 127-138, '34
ARBUCKLE, M. F., Clinical diagnosis of primary cancer of lung, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 43: 1174-1191, Dec. '34
——**COWDRY, E. V., and VOTAW, R.,** Effect of radium emanations on laryngeal cartilage, Arch.Otolaryng. 21: 249-264, March '35
ARCANGELI, U., Ancora sulle sindromi da lue ereditaria, Forze san. 4: 73-81, Jan. 20, '35
de ARCE, F., Contribución al estudio psicotécnico de los escolares de la Casa de Caridad, An.de pediat. 1: 506-511, Sept. '34
ARCE, J., Diverticule de l'œsophage. Ligature du pedicule, resection, guérison, Semana méd. 1: 317-321, Jan. 31, '35
——and **BALADO, M.,** Traitement chirurgical des tumeurs cérébrales (opérabilité des tumeurs du 3ème. ventricule), Semana méd. 1: 2-6, Jan. 3, '35
——**IVANISSEVICH, O., and NIÑO, F. L.,** Tumor inflamatorio del dedo índice subsiguiente a una herida de bala, Semana méd. 1: 637-645, Feb. 28, '35
ARCELIN, Examen radiographique d'un diverticule de la première portion du duodénum, Lyon méd. 155: 360-362, March 24, '35
ARCELIN, F.: See **BERNAY, P., jt. auth.**
ARCH SUPPORTS: See Orthopedics, apparatus
ARCHANGELSKI, B., Zur Frage der Pathogenese und Therapie der Eklampsie, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 458-465, Feb. 23, '35
ARCHER, H. E.: See **KLABER, R., jt. auth.**
ARCHER, V. W., Undulant fever, with report of case simulating Pott's disease, South.M.J. 28: 1-4, Jan. '35
——**BLACKFORD, S. D., and WISSLER, J. E.,** Pulmonary manifestations in human tularemia; roentgenologic study based on 34 unselected cases, J.A.M.A. 104: 895-898, March 16, '35
ARCHER, W. H., Conscientious, intelligent anesthetization with nitrous oxid-oxygen for dental surgery, Anesth. & Analg. 14: 127-135, May-June '35
ARCHI, A., Contributo clinico alla conoscenza della poliuria insipida sintomatica, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 23-26, Jan. 7, '35
La formula eritrocitometrica nelle malattie del fegato e delle vie biliari, Clin.med.ital. 66: 165-181, Feb. '35
ARCHIBALD, E., Consideration of dangers of lobectomy, J.Thoracic Surg. 4: 335-351, April '35
ARCHIBALD, R. C.: See **EVANS, H. M., jt. auth.**
ARCHILA, R. A., Relación sobre la fiebre biliosa hemoglobinúrica en Venezuela, Gac.méd.de Carácas 41: 298, Oct. 15, '34; 315, Oct. 31, '34; 326, Nov. 15, '34; 345, Nov. 30, '34; 358, Dec. 15, '34; 375, Dec. 31, '34
ARCUS JUVENILIS: See Cornea, pathology
ARCUS SENILIS: See Cornea, pathology
ARDAIZ, A.: See **SPANGENBERG, J. J., jt. auth.**
ARDELEANU, I.: See **COMŞIA, O., jt. auth.**
ARDEN, F., Value of nux vomica treatment, M.J.Australia 1: 551-554, May 4, '35
ARDIAS, A., La profilassi della sifilide ereditaria rientra nella terapia della gestante sifilitica, Clin.ostet. 37: 172-178, March '35
ARDITI ROCHA, R., Psicología de la vida intelectual. Representación. Memoria,Hosp.argent. 4: 799-808, May 30, '34
Delirios de Magnan sin etapa demencial y otras formas atípicas, Arch.argent.de psicol.norm., pat., terap. neuro ment.y cien.afines 1: 44-47, Sept.-Oct. '33
ARDOUIN, P., Sur un cas d'épithélioma atypique du lobule de l'oreille, Ann.d'anat.path. 11: 844-847, Nov. '34
Sur un cas de procidence anormale du sinus latéral, Ann. d'anat.path. 12: 344-349, March '35
AREA STRIATA: See Brain, anatomy and histology
AREA LEAO, A. E., and LOBO, J., Mycétome du pied à Cephalosporium recifei, n. sp. Mycétome à grains blancs, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 203-205, '34
ARECALINE
—as substitute for pilocarpine and physostigmine, [T. K. Krylov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 6: 115-119, '35
AREFEVA, T. D., and others, Addition of sodium chloride to drinking water of workmen in overheated rooms, Fiziol.zhur. 17: 361-375, '34
ARELLANO, H., Ectopia testicular, Rev.chilena de pediat. 5: 546-554, Oct. '34
ARENA, A. R., Investigación del Mycobacterium tuberculosis en el eritema nudoso, Rev.d.Inst.bact. 6: 170-181, March '34
——See **SORDELLI, A., jt. auth.**

ARENA, J. M., Vascular accident and hemiplegia in patient with sickle cell anemia, Am.J.Dis. Child. **49:** 722-723, March '35

ARENAS, N., Quiste hidático primitivo y solitario del gran epiplón, simulando un quiste del ovario, Semana méd. **1:** 327-330, Jan. 31, '35

Estado actual de la electrocirugía, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 579-583, March 20, '35

——See **CENTENO, A. M., jt. auth.**

——and **SAMMARTINO, R.,** Osteosarcoma del radio; (resección—resultado), Semana méd. **2:** 1258-1266, Oct. 25, '34

ARENAS, R.: See **KOURI, P., jt. auth.**

ARENBERG, H., Paroxysmal auricular flutter with 1:1 auriculo-ventricular ratio, Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 951-958, Feb. '35

ARENDT, J., Tonungsversuche an Röntgenfilmen, Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **50:** 612-615, Dec. '34

ARENS, R. A.: See **JONES, A. E., jt. auth.**

——See **NECHELES, H., jt. auth.**

——See **SAPOZNIK, H. I., jt. auth.**

ARESHEVA, V. G.: See **IORDAN, A., jt. auth.**

ARETA, T., Apendicitis. Práctica rural, Semana méd. **1:** 674-682, Feb. 28, '35

ARETZ, H., Zur Germaninbehandlung des Pemphigus, Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 417-420, April 13, '35

ARGAUD, R., and CALVET, J., Contribution à l'étude des végétations adénoïdes et des formations glandulaires de la pituitaire, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **18:** 673-676, Oct. '34

ARGENTAFFIN CELLS: See Digestive Tract, anatomy and histology; Intestines, cancer

ARGENZIANO, G., La linfogranulomatosi inguinale subacuta di Nicolas e Favre. Rivista sintetico-critica con studio di un caso clinico, Folia med. **20:** 819, July 30, '34; 853, Aug. 15, '34; 929, Aug. 30, '34

Sui rapporti tra la reazione di Wassermann e la velocità di sedimentazione delle emazie nella lue acquisita, Folia med. **20:** 1139-1152, Oct. 30, '34

Un caso di sporotricosi cutanea particolarmente resistente alla terapia, Riforma med. **50:** 1921-1926, Dec. 15, '34

ARGINASE: See Enzymes

ARGININE

in blood: See Blood, arginine

metabolism, decomposition in stomach wall; perfusion experiments, [S. Muraoka] J.Biochem. **21:** 271-277, March '35

—formation of creatine from arginine in stomach wall; perfusion experiments, [Y. Hongo] J.Biochem. **21:** 289-293, March '35

therapy: See Beriberi, avian

ARGONZ, J.: See **del CASTILLO, E. B., jt. auth.**

ARGUE, J. F., Dr. Robert Henry Wynyard Powell, Canad. M.A.J. **32:** 590, May '35

ARGUELLES, G.: See **MARAÑON, G., jt. auth.**

ARGUELLES, M. V., History of B. C. G. vaccination in Philippine Islands, Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **25:** 518-519, Nov. '34

ARGY, W. P., Arthritis; comparison of cystine content of fingernails with sedimentation reaction of blood, J.A.M.A. **104:** 631-632, Feb. 23, '35

ARGYLL ROBERTSON PUPILS: See Pupils, Argyll Robertson

ARGYRIA; ARGYROSIS: See under Silver, toxicity

ARIAS, F. J., and SOLÁ TORINO, J. T., La disentería bacilar en Salta, Semana méd. **2:** 1784-1787, Dec. 6, '34

ARIAS de SILVA, C.: See **RETI, L., jt. auth.**

ARICESCU, D.: See **SĂRĂTEANU, E. F., jt. auth.**

ARIENS KAPPERS, C. U., Santiago Ramon y Cajal, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **38:** 783-785, Sept.-Oct. '34

Phylogenetic development of cerebellum, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **38:** 788-796, Sept.-Oct. '34

Fissuration on frontal lobe of Sinanthropus pekinensis Black, compared with fissuration in Neanderthalmen, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **38:** 907-913, Nov.-Dec. '34

ARIES, C.: See **DECOURT, J., jt. auth.**

ARIMA, H., and YAMADA, T., Untersuchung über die tuberkulöse Infektion im Pubertätsalter; die Prognose der jugendlichen Tuberkulose, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **12:** 37-38, Nov. 24, '34

ARIMA, K., Über die Beeinflussung der Hornhautsensibilität bei Anwendung von verschiedenen Lokalanästhetika durch Exstirpation des Ganglion cervicale superius, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **19:** 74-75, Nov. 20, '34

Über den Einfluss des Morphins auf die Lokalanästhesie der Hornhaut durch verschiedene Lokalanästhetica beim Kaninchen, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **19:** 80, Jan. 20, '35

ARING, C. D., and COBB, S., Muscular atrophies and allied disorders, Medicine **14:** 77-118, Feb. '35

ARINKIN, M. I., and CHISTOVICH, A. N., Clinical picture of plasmocytic leukoses, Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) **12:** 1676-1683, '34

ARISTOVSKIY, V. M., and MINKEVICH, I. S., Method of cultivation of pathogenic anaerobic bacteria on surface of solid media, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 363-373, March 15, '35

ARIYAMA, N., On mechanism of anaerobic decomposition of hexosephosphoric acids by animal tissues, J.Biochem. **20:** 371-381, Nov. '34

ARIZTIA, A., Plan mínimo de asistencia del lactante, Rev. chilena de pediat. **5:** 633-637, Nov. '34

ARJONA, E., Vergleichende chemotherapeutische Untersuchungen über das Aethylapochinin und Optochin, Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **83:** 472-477, Nov. 2, '34

Universität und Medizinstudium in Spanien, Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 1582-1584, Nov. 3, '34

Estudio experimental del tratamiento por el alcohol de la infección neumocócica, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 1321-1324, Dec. 1, '34

——See **HABS, H. (Heidelberg), jt. auth.**

——See **ZIMMERMANN, E., jt. auth.**

ARKADIEVSKAYA, E. M.: See **GUILLERSON, A. B., jt. auth.**

ARKANNIKOVA, A. A., One hundred and forty epinephrectomies in therapy of spontaneous gangrene, Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 217-230, '34

ARKHANGELSKAYA, N., Detachment of Descemet membrane in course of operations on eye, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 546-548, '34

ARKHANGELSKIY, V. N.: See **GERTSENBERG, E. Y., jt. auth.**

ARKWRIGHT, J. A., Viruses as cause of disease, Nature, London **135:** 718-721, May 4, '35

ARLOING, F., and LANGERON, L., De la désensibilisation à l'insensibilisation par accoutumance; interprétation du mécanisme d'action des méthodes de préservation contre les chocs simples et anaphylactiques, Presse méd. **43:** 1-3, Jan. 2, '35

ARMAINGAUD, A.: See Obituaries

ARMAND-DELILLE, P. F., Why pulmonary form of tuberculosis is common in adults and non-pulmonary form in children, Brit.J.Tuberc. **29:** 64-68, April '35

Pulmonary tuberculosis in adolescence and youth, Tubercle **16:** 337-349, May '35

——and **PORGE, J. F.,** Adénopathies multiples et nodosités du cuir chevelu chez un enfant porteur d'un spinaventosa et ayant une formule sanguine à type de lymphocytémie, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 498-500, Oct. '34

——**BABLET, J., and BLOCH, F.,** A propos d'un cas de tumeurs lymphoïdes malignes chez l'enfant, Ann. d'anat.path. **12:** 91-94, Jan. '35

——**FÈVRE, M., and PORGE, J. F.,** Inondation péritonéale par rupture d'une tumeur hépatique de nature néoplasique, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 500-503, Oct. '34

——**MATHEY, PICHON and PORGE, J. F.,** Purpura abdominal simulant une péritonite algide par perforation appendiculaire chez un enfant de 3 ans, Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 494-497, Oct. '34

ARMAND UGÓN, C. V., Lobectomía por bronquiectasia, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **4:** 162-166, '34

Contribución al estudio de la cirugía de los cuerpos extraños del corazón, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **18:** 1078-1095, Oct. 31, '34; also, Semana méd. **1:** 157-164, Jan. 17, '35

ARMANET: See **CREYSSEL, jt. auth.**

——See **BÉRARD, jt. auth.**

ARMANI, L., Cenni sulla radioterapia dei tumori del seno, Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **6:** 858-863, Nov. '34

ARMBRUSTER, T., Praktische Ratschläge für an Kinderlähmung Erkrankte, Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **27:** 189-192, Nov.-Dec. '34

ARMELIN, G., Les dystrophies osseuses de la neurofibromatose (fractures spontanées et arthropathies), Arch. franco-belges de chir. **34:** 173-177, March '34

ARMENISE, P., Necessità dell'analisi strutturale delle psicosi: paranoidismo ed isterismo in ciclotimica, Riv.di pat.nerv. **44:** 267-281, Sept.-Oct. '34

Dei rapporti fra le psicosi depressive e la psicastenia. (Osservazioni statistiche e psicopatologiche), Cervello **13:** 323-384, Nov. 15, '34

Osservazioni sulla reazione di Takata-Ara nel liquido cefalo-rachidiano, Riv.di neurol. **7:** 701-720, Dec. '34

ARMENTANO, L., Central regulation of basal metabolism, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 311-314, March 23, '35

ARMIES: See Hospitals, military; Hygiene and Sanitation, military; Medicine, military; Pharmacy, military; Rations; Recruits; Soldiers and Veterans; Surgery, military; War; Wounded and Sick, transportation

ARMS

See also Extremities; Forearm; Humerus; etc.

—**A C H index** (relation of arm, chest and hip measurements) of nutrition in children, [P. Dally] Méd. scolaire **24:** 25-32, Feb. 1, '35

—comparative development in relation to left and right-handedness, [P. Mazel & R. Pechoux] Ann.de méd. lég. **15:** 333-343, March '35

—form, positions and movements of arms of normal human beings in standing and walking postures in relation to age, sex and constitution, [G. Pieraccini] Scritti biol. **9:** 67-197, '34

—vestibular semeiology: extended arm test, [J. A. Barré & Helle] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **12:** 771-772, Dec. '34

abnormalities, malformations; 3 cases, [M. Dihigo] Vida nueva **34:** 160-181, Sept. 15, '34

—congenital radio-ulnar synosteosis with other malformations; case, [Borrell] Rev.méd.du centre-ouest **7:** 78-81, Feb. '35

ARMS—Continued
amputation: See under Amputation
artificial: See Extremities, artificial
blood supply, etiology of vascular symptoms of cervical rib, [D. M. Blair, F. Davies & W. McKissock] Brit. J.Surg. **22:** 406-414, Jan. '35
—histological study of arterioles of muscle and skin in individuals with coarctation of aorta, [A. Graybiel, A. W. Allen & P. D. White] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 52-56, Jan. '35
—various aspects of posttraumatic vasomotor disturbances, [F. Orban] Liége méd. **28:** 473-482, April 28, '35
—vicarious artery; case, [L. Gómez Oliveros] Siglo méd. **95:** 334-337, March 23, '35
edema, resection of humeral artery at elbow in therapy of traumatic chronic edema in railroad worker, [D. Giordano] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 233-234, April 15, '35
foreign bodies, case in which man was bitten by dog and piece of dog's tooth broke off in wound, [E. Krüger] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 551-552, March 9, '35
fractures: See also Elbow, fractures; Forearm, fractures; and under names of bones, as Humerus, fractures
—problems in treatment, [W. Hoyt] Ohio State M.J. **31:** 417-423, June '35
—radial nerve suture (compound fracture of humerus and compound fracture-dislocation of lower ends of radius and ulna), [F. W. Slobe] Indust.Med. **4:** 114, March '35
gangrene: See under Gangrene
innervation, anatomic routes of approach to nerves of upper extremity protected by aponeuroses and intermuscular septums, [J. S. Gareiso] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **18:** 433-443, June 20, '34
pain in: See also Neuralgia, brachial
—brachialgia, [F. Kino] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **135:** 63-70, '34
paralysis: See Extremities, paralysis; Paralysis, brachial; Paralysis, deltoid
tumors, primary muscular hemangiomas, [M. Mauro] Arch.di ortop. **50:** 827-852, Sept. 30, '34
wounds and injuries, enchondroma of humerus following repeated injuries of arm, [M. Duvoir & L. Pollet] Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 837-840, Dec. '34
—plastic surgery of ulnar nerve after lacerating wound; case, [F. Rabboni] Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 1221-1232, Aug. 15, '34
—resection of humeral artery at elbow in therapy of traumatic chronic edema in railroad worker, [D. Giordano] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 233-234, April 15, '35
—surgical puzzle and solution, [H. H. Rayner] Brit.M.J **1:** 58, Jan. 12, '35
—various aspects of posttraumatic vasomotor disturbances, [F. Orban] Liége méd. **28:** 473-482, April 28, '35
ARMSTRONG, A. R., and KING, E. J., Serum phosphatase in toxic and hæmolytic jaundice, Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 379-383, April '35
ARMSTRONG, CATHERINE: See GREENBERG, B. E., jt. auth.
ARMSTRONG, CHARLES, Effect of experimental local irritation upon susceptibility to vaccine and encephalitis virus (St. Louis type), Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 43-50, Jan. 11, '35
——**and HARRISON, W. T.,** Prevention of intranasally-inoculated poliomyelitis of monkeys by instillation of alum into nostrils, Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 725-730, May 31, '35
——**and WOOLEY, J. G.,** Studies on origin of newly discovered virus which causes lymphocytic choriomeningitis in experimental animals, Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 537-541, April 19, '35
——**See WOOLEY, J. G., jt. auth.**
ARMSTRONG, D. B., Report of special school health studies in New York City, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 15-20, Jan. '35
Can it now be told? J.Health & Phys.Educ. **6:** 5-8, June '35
ARMSTRONG, J. M., Edward Purcell, first physician in Minnesota, Ann.M.Hist. **7:** 169-176, March '35
ARMSTRONG, M. V., Prenatal care, M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 141-142, May '35
ARMSTRONG, P. B., Rôle of nerves in action of acetylcholine on embryonic heart, J.Physiol. **84:** 20-32, April 26, '35
ARMSTRONG, R. W.: See WOOTTON, L. H., jt. auth.
ARMSTRONG, T.: See ARÓSTEGUI, G. E., jt. auth.
ARMSTRONG, W. D., Composition of whole sound teeth, enamel, and dentin, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** lv, May '35
ARNAL, P.: See ROUX, G., jt. auth.
ARNAUD, J., Représentation graphique de l'observation médico-sociale, Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 32-35, Jan. '35
Tubercule sous-pleural constaté à la pleuroscopie et secondairement perforé, Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 197-200, Feb. '35
ARNAUD, M., Fracture de la voûte du crâne avec volumineux épanchement extradural et sous-périosté. Ponction ventriculaire et trépanation. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 1255-1259, Dec. 8, '34
ARNAUD, P.: See PIERI, J., jt. auth.
ARNDT, G., Die Beeinflussung des vegetativen Systems durch die Seeklimafaktoren, Balneologe **2:** 9-16, Jan. '35
Kernstudien zur Unterscheidung von Regeneration und Geschwulstbildung, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **41:** 393-444, '35
ARNESEN, A., Purpura following injection of fibrolysin, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 46-52, Jan. '35
ARNESEN, A. J. A., Zwei Fälle von operierter Ostitis cystica fibrosa, Acta chir.Scandinav. **76:** 382-388, '35
Weitere Erfahrungen mit der Punktionsbehandlung von Pleuraempyemen, Acta chir.Scandinav. **76:** 389-395, '35
ARNESON, A. N.: See QUIMBY, E. H., jt. auth.
——**See HEALY, W. P., jt. auth.**
ARNETH FORMULA: See Leukocytes, count
ARNETT, J. H.: See WENRICH, D. H., jt. auth.
ARNOLD, A. (Leipzig), Der Einfluss der Ermüdung auf die Elastizität des Bindegewebes, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 44-46, Jan. 12, '35
Die Grundlagen der Leibesübungen Jugendlicher, Ztschr. f.Gesundhverwalt.u.Gesundhfürs. **6:** 57-61, Feb. 5, '35
——**and WÜNSCHE, W.,** Die Zusammenhänge zwischen Körpermassen beziehungsweise Indizes und leichtathletischen Übungen, Leibesübungen, pp. 99-104, March 20, '35
ARNOLD, A. (Madison): See ELVEHJEM, C. A., jt. auth.
ARNOLD, C. H. (Lincoln, Neb.), and GIBSON, L. V., Method of handling ruptured appendices, Nebraska M.J. **20:** 211-216, June '35
ARNOLD, C. H. (New Haven, Conn.): See YUDKIN, A. M., jt. auth.
ARNOLD, E.: See DEMOLE, M. J., jt. auth.
ARNOLD, E. M., External otitis due to diphtheria bacillus, Laryngoscope **45:** 346, May '35
ARNOLD, H., Zur Kenntnis der Oesophagusdilatation, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **62:** 49-51, Feb. 28, '35
ARNOLD, H. L., MIDDLETON, W. S., and CHEN, K. K., Action of thevetin, cardiac glucosid, and its clinical application, Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 193-206, Feb. '35
ARNOLD, HORACE DAVID: See Obituaries
ARNOLD, I. A., Fracture problem; present and future status, Kentucky M.J. **33:** 7-11, Jan. '35
ARNOLT, R. I.: See RETI, L., jt. auth.
ARNOULD, E., La tuberculose, l'hérédité et le langage médical, Presse méd. **43:** 354-355, March 2, '35
ARNOULD, J., Réflexions sur le cancer du col restant, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 144-150, Feb. '35
ARNOVLJEVIC, V., and MILOVANOVIĆ, Z. B., L'anisosphygmie respiratoire orthostatique au cours de l'accès d'asthme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 48-50, '34
De l'interprétation correcte des tracés oscillographiques de pouls paradoxal, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 50-52, '34
Les troubles cardio-vasculaires au cours de l'accès d'asthme; étude oscillographique et électrocardiographique, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **28:** 154-175, March '35
Le critère de la pression moyenne dynamique dans les courbes à plateau, Presse méd. **43:** 576-579, April 10, '35
ARNSTEIN, A., Die Mediastinaldrüsentuberkulose im Greisenalter, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1345, Nov. 9, '34; 1383, Nov. 16, '34
Indurative und Zerfallsvorgänge in den mediastinalen Lymphknoten im höheren Alter mit Schädigung der benachbarten Organe; klinische Beobachtungen, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **85:** 343-363, '34
ARNULF, G., Où en est l'étude des parotidites post-opératoires? Essai de mise au point de leur pathogénie, Rev.de chir.,Paris **53:** 680-701, Nov. '34
La thyroïdectomie totale dans le traitement de l'angine de poitrine et des cardiopathies mal compensées sans toxicité thyroïdienne, Presse méd. **42:** 2044-2046, Dec. 19, '34
AROLD, C., Grundsätzliche Fragen bei der Behandlung der Kehlkopftuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. **25:** 320-326, '34
ARON, M., Nouveaux procédés techniques pour la mise en évidence, dans l'urine des cancéreux, d'un principe actif sur le cortex surrénal (avec démonstration), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 85-88, '35
Présence, dans l'urine des cancéreux, de taux élevé d'une gonado-stimuline et mise en évidence de ce principe (avec démonstration), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 88-90, '35
Les corrélations entre les glandes endocrines hormonogènes; étude physiologique et notions physiopathologiques, Strasbourg méd. **95:** 1-9, Jan. 5, '35
ARON REACTION: See Cancer, diagnosis
ARONSOHN, H. G., Pathogenesis of "white bile," Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 695-697, Feb. '35
ARONSON, J. D., Incidence of tuberculous infection in some rural communities in Michigan, Am.J.Hyg. **21:** 543-561, May '35
B C G vaccination in United States, J.Outdoor Life **32:** 207-209, June '35
——**See LONG, E. R., jt. auth.**
ARÓSTEGUI, G., Antonio Mestre, clínico, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **40:** 110-119, Feb. 28, '35

ARÓSTEGUI, G. E., Cirugía torácica, Vida nueva **35:** 165-175, March 15, '35

——and ARMSTRONG, T., Costilla cervical supernumeraria, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **39:** 513-525, Aug. 31, '34

ARRANZ ABRINES, P.: See **CARREÑO CAMACHO, A., jt. auth.**

ARRAUD, C., Notes sur une maladie inconnue: fièvre de Tchentou, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **124:** 540-544, Oct.-Dec. '34

Epidermomycose interdigito-plantaire, Arch. de méd. et pharm.nav. **124:** 544-550, Oct.-Dec. '34

Le sulfate de cuivre en thérapeutique dermatologique, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **124:** 550-556, Oct.-Dec. '34

AR-RAZI: See Rhazes

ARREDONDO BERMEJO, J., Resultados de la paludización en neurosífilis fuera de los centros hospitalarios, Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 862-871, June '34

ARREDONDO y RODRIGUEZ, M., Algunas reflexiones acerca del abuso de la medicación purgante, Med. ibera **2:** 617-627, Nov. 24, '34

ARRHENOBLASTOMA: See Ovary, tumors

ARRHYTHMIA

See also Heart, block; Heart, rate

—[D. B. Stuart] Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 631-634, Feb. '35

—anatomicopathologic study; pathogenesis of aberrant ventricular electrocardiograms, [L. Pescador] An.de med.int. **4:** 25-34, Jan. '35

—auricular flutter of 10 years' duration; case with anginiform crises provoked by attacks of ventricular tachysystole, [M. Roch, F. Scicluonoff & P. Duchosal] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1335-1339, Nov. 5, '34

—cardiac and circulatory reflexes (respiratory arrhythmia, extrasystoles, bradycardia, hypotension) during diphtheria in children, [H. Seckel] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **143:** 269-305, '34

—clinical syndrome due to sino-auricular disturbances; electrocardiographic study; case, [C. Dimitracoff & A. Milew] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **27:** 704-708, Nov. '34

—disturbances of consciousness in various forms of arrhythmia, [M. Štejfa] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 551-558, March '35

—"double command"; study of cases with electrocardiograms showing two independent commands, one auriculoventricular and the other auricular, [E. Géraudel] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **28:** 121-135, March '35

—electrocardiograms of pulsations without coordination, [M. Dubuisson] Arch.internat.de physiol. **40:** 181-188, Dec. '34

—medicolegal evaluation of disturbances of rhythm and efficiency of heart, [A. Pio Gaeta] Arch.di antropol. crim. (supp.) **53:** 1443-1446, '33

—morphologic notes on Géraudel vestibular theory of cardiac mechanism, [G. Brites] Folia anat.univ. conimb. (nos. 1-4) **10:** 21-31, '35

—partial auricular and ventricular fibrillation and flutter, [L. Condorelli] Minerva med. **1:** 73-79, Jan. 20, '35

—problem of sinuventricular coordination, [P. Lukl] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 37-42, Jan. 11, '35

—question of pathologic heart movements; kymographic study, [P. Stumpf] Zentralbl.f.Inn.Med. **56:** 177, March 9, '35; 209, March 16, '35

—Roger's disease and probable stenosis of pulmonary artery with nodal rhythm, [P. Martínez Garcia & F. d'A. Estapé] Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **8:** 267-271, July 15, '34

—sporadic case of Friedreich's disease with cardiac arrhythmia and Cheyne-Stokes' respiration; biologic and electrocardiographic study of case, [F. Rathery, P. Mollaret & J. Sterne] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **50:** 1382-1388, Nov. 5, '34

—studies of conduction disturbances in auricle by means of direct lead of auricular electrocardiogram, [S. Laufer] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **127:** 678-687, '35

—transitory aphasia in patients, [L. Barraquer Ferré & J. Torruella Pausas] Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **8:** 184-185, May 15, '34

—transitory isorhythmic auriculoventricular dissociation; 2 cases, [I. Enescu & N. Vacareanu] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **27:** 691-703, Nov. '34

—vestibular theory of cardiac mechanism, [E. Géraudel] Presse méd. **43:** 297-299, Feb. 23, '35; abstr., Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **112:** 605-609, Nov. 20, '34

asystole, Cheyne-Stokes' respiration in asystole; rôle of intracranial hypertension; case, [P. Carnot, J. Caroli &. A. Fiehrer] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1313-1317, Oct. 29, '34

—cesarean section in case, [L. Wanderley] Rev.de gynec. e d'obst. **29:** 29-34, Jan. '35

—how to treat asystolic conditions with mercurial diuretics, [A. Portocalis] Rev.méd.franç. **16:** 131-139, Feb. '35

—irreducible asystoles, [E. Giraud-Costa] Rev.méd.franç. **16:** 123-128, Feb. '35

—operative indications in Basedow's disease complicated by severe asystole; case, [Bérard & Colson] Lyon chir. **32:** 203-205, March-April '35

—premonitory angina pectoris; cases, [A. Dumas & Loras] Lyon méd. **155:** 138-142, Feb. 3, '35; also, Rev.méd.franç. **16:** 109-114, Feb. '35

ARRHYTHMIA, asystole—Continued

—pure hepatic asystole; 2 cases in cardiac insufficiency; clinical study of partial asystole, [U. Baccarani] Riforma med. **50:** 1747-1750, Nov. 10, '34

—therapy of intestinal amebiasis in patient showing cachectic, asystolic and syphilitic symptoms, [O. Serefeddin Çelik] Türk tib cem. mec. **1:** 163-164, April 1, '35

—with femoral arteriovenous aneurysm; recovery following surgical therapy, [W. Tejerina Fotheringham & C. Alvarez] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 32-38, April 3, '35

auricular fibrillation, auricular flutter and fibrillation, with special reference to differential diagnosis and therapy, [A. Pruche] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **138:** 506-510, Oct. 27, '34

—clinic on rheumatic heart disease: mitral stenosis with cardiac hypertrophy, congestive failure, auricular fibrillation and influence of previous pregnancies, [F. A. Willius] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 330-335, May 22, '35

—during sinus rhythm, [G. Picchini] Cuore e circolaz. **18:** 713-719, Dec. '34

—evaluation of use of quinidine sulphate in persistent auricular fibrillation, [C. M. Kohn & S. A. Levine] Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 923-938, Feb. '35

—functional intraventricular block in patients with tachycardia and auricular fibrillation, [J. Mulder] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 447-454, Feb. 2, '35

—in course of subacute bacterial endocarditis; series of cases, [M. S. Segal] New England J.Med. **212:** 1077-1082, June 6, '35

—in experimental suprarenal insufficiency in dogs, [W. M. Nicholson & L. J. Soffer] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **56:** 236-243, April '35

—in hyperthyroidism; influence of age, [H. R. Magee & H. L. Smith] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 683-690, May '35

—lobar pneumonia and digitalis, [A. E. Cohn & W. H. Lewis, Jr.] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 457-482, April '35

—microfibrillation of Leon Fredericq studied in vitro, [P. D. F. Murray] Arch.internat.de physiol. **40:** 243-256, Dec. '34

—normal auricular fibrillation in mole; peculiar nodal tissue, ganglioneuromuscular node; histologic and electrocardiographic study, [D. Pace] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **27:** 657-690, Nov. '34

—partial fibrillations; new aspect of auricular pathology; value of electrocardiographic study; digitalin (digitalis preparation)-quinidine therapy; 5 cases, [O. Ferreira, Jr.] Presse méd. **43:** 260-262, Feb. 16, '35

—quinidine therapy, [R. J. Cowley] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **39:** 644-650, Oct. 31, '34

—relationship of coronary arteriosclerosis, with special reference to term "arteriosclerotic heart disease," [M. G. Brown] New England J.Med. **212:** 963-967, May 23, '35

—significance and treatment, [W. D. Stroud & L. B. Laplace] Internat.Clin. **1:** 13-38, March '35

—thyroid heart; problems and treatment, [M. C. Anderson] Nebraska M.J. **20:** 44-46, Feb. '35

—thyrotoxicoses and arrhythmias, [P. N. Nikolaev] Sovet.klin. **19:** 705-711, '33

—use of verodigen (digitalis glucoside); biological assay and pharmacological action, [W. D. Stroud & others] Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 710-726, Dec. '34

auricular flutter, auricular fibrillation and flutter, with special reference to differential diagnosis and therapy, [A. Pruche] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **138:** 506-510, Oct. 27, '34

—associated with complete auriculoventricular block; case, [R. C. Bizzozero] Arch.cardiol.y hemat. **16:** 33-37, Feb. '35

—associated with congenital rhabdomyoma of heart, [M. E. Wegman & D. S. Egbert] J.Pediat. **6:** 818-824, June '35

—in course of subacute bacterial endocarditis; series of cases, [M. S. Segal] New England J.Med. **212:** 1077-1082, June 6, '35

—in dorsoventral lead in electrocardiography; 2 cases, [F. Markovits] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 268-269, March 9, '35; also, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 193-196, March 15, '35

—lobar pneumonia and digitalis, [A. E. Cohn & W. H. Lewis, Jr.] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 457-482, April '35

—of 10 years' duration; case with anginiform crises provoked by attacks of ventricular tachysystole, [M. Roch, F. Scicluonoff & P. Duchosal] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1335-1339, Nov. 5, '34

—paroxysmal auricular flutter with 1:1 auriculo-ventricular ratio, [H. Arenberg] Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 951-958, Feb. '35

—partial flutter; new aspect of auricular pathology; value of electrocardiographic study; digitalin (digitalis preparation)-quinidine therapy; 5 cases, [O. Ferreira, Jr.] Presse méd. **43:** 260-262, Feb. 16, '35

diagnosis, absolute arrhythmia, [K. Lühr] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **127:** 392-395, '34

—[G. Bazzicalupo] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 107-112, Feb. 28, '35

—elective auricular leads in diagnosis of auricular functional disturbances, [S. Laufer] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **28:** 98-101, Feb. '35

ARRHYTHMIA, diagnosis—Continued
—practical diagnosis of complete arrhythmia, [C. Aubertin] J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 113, Feb. 7, '35
—value of electrocardiograph, [L. E. Cooley] Arch.Phys. Therapy **15:** 729-733, Dec. '34
etiology and pathogenesis, pathogenesis, [M. Hochrein] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **31:** 669-673, Dec. 1, '34
—complete arrhythmia in acute articular rheumatism, [C. Aubertin] Rev.méd.franç. **16:** 101-103, Feb. '35
—irregularities of pulse in coronary lesions, [C. L. C. van Nieuwenhuizen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 565-571, Feb. 9, '35
—Wenckebach's arrhythmia in scarlet fever, [J. Wickström] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **77:** 151-157, March '35
experimental, effect of lesions of hypothalamus upon heart in monkeys, [J. W. Watts & J. F. Fulton] Ann.Surg. **101:** 363-372, Jan. '35
—fibrillation in chick embryo heart in vitro; character and mechanism of fibrillation, [P. D. F. Murray] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London, s.B, **116:** 452-478, Jan. 1, '35
—fibrillation in chick embryo heart in vitro; effects of excess potassium, calcium, magnesium and sodium, and of high and low osmotic pressures, [P. D. F. Murray] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London, s.B, **116:** 434-451, Jan. 1, '35
—produced by ephedrine after digitalis, [M. H. Seevers & W. J. Meek] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 295-303, March '35
extrasystoles, changes in electrocardiogram following ventricular extrasystoles, [J. von Fernbach] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **177:** 59-64, '34; also, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 33-35, Jan. 12, '35
—determination of site of development of ventricular extrasystoles; clinical and experimental electrocardiographic studies, [H. Baumann & A. Weber] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 18-26, '35
—effect of vagotropic poisons on artificial ventricular extrasystoles, [B. I. Trusevich] Fiziol.zhur. **17:** 330-335, '34
—fetal arrhythmia due to hydramnion, [Barre & Henriet] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 74, Jan. '35
—influence of vagotropic poisons on artificially produced ventricular extrasystoles, [B. I. Trussewitsch] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 148-153, '35
—lead IV of electrocardiogram in anginal syndromes; extrasystoles and bundle-branch blocks; simultaneous electrocardiographic registration, [A. Battro & J. García del Río] Rev.argent.de cardiol. **1:** 192-202, July-Aug. '34
—quinidine and strychnine in treatment of premature contractions, [J. B. Carter & E. F. Traut] Am.J.M. Sc. **189:** 206-215, Feb. '35
—therapy of various types, [E. Frommel] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 51-56, Jan. 25, '35
—ventricular extrasystoles; cinematographic study, [R. Lutembacher] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **27:** 742-748, Dec. '34
therapy, adrenal cortex hormone, [E. M. Josephson] M. Rec. **141:** 250, March 6, '35
—effect of atropine on impaired auriculoventricular conduction in rheumatic fever, [H. G. Bruenn] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 562-564, Dec. '34
—peroral medication with adovern (glucoside of Adonis vernalis), [L. Müller] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 204-207, Feb. 8, '35
—potassium acetate, [G. Palomba] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med. di Torino (parte seconda) **97:** 227-229, July-Sept. '34
—quinidine in tachyarrhythmia, [E. Doumer & R. Cuvelier] Echo méd.du nord **3:** 321-332, Feb. 24, '35
—with special consideration of digitalis, [M. Hochrein] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **31:** 669-673, Dec. 1, '34
ventricular fibrillation, in relation to bound water in cardiac muscle, [N. D. Kehar & E. V. McCollum] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 485-487, Dec. '34
—nature of fibrillation following electric shock and its prevention by acetyl-β-methylcholine chloride, [H. E. Hoff & L. H. Nahum] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 675-680, Jan. '35
—reaction of cat to electrical currents directed through heart, [G. H. Ettinger] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 406-415, March '35
—temporary fibrillation during syncopal crisis in Stokes-Adams syndrome; case, [R. C. Bizzozero] Rev.argent. de cardiol. **1:** 371-379, Nov.-Dec. '34
ventricular flutter, cure of postdiphtheric flutter, [F. Josephthal] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **26:** 15-20, '34
—reaction of cat to electrical currents directed through heart, [G. H. Ettinger] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 406-415, March '35
ARRIGONI, A., Sulla possibilità di una diagnosi elettrocardiografica dell'infezione reumatica, Riforma med. **50:** 1875-1882, Dec. 8, '34
ARRIGONI, C., Contributo allo studio dei corpi estranei nel tubo digerente, Arch.ital.di chir. **38:** 597-615, '34
ARRIGONI, G., Contributo allo studio delle setticemie colibacillari, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **44:** 674-682, Nov. 30, '34
Considerazioni sopra un caso di pseudomixoma del peritoneo da mixoglobulosi dell'appendice, Gior.veneto di sc.med. **9:** 141-145, March '35
ARRIGONI, R., Carlo Lotti, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 86-87, Jan. 14, '35
ARRILLAGA, F. C., and TAQUINI, A. C., Fisiopatogenia de la cianosis en los tumores del mediastino, Arch. urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **5:** 305-311, Sept. '34; also, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **10:** 322-326, Sept.-Oct. '34; also, Semana méd. **2:** 1160-1162, Oct. 18, '34; abstr., La cyanose des compressions du médiastin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1238-1239, '34
Disociaciones auriculo ventriculares transitorias por infarto de miocardio, Rev.argent.de cardiol. **1:** 362-369, Nov.-Dec. '34
ARRILLAGA-AYERZA'S DISEASE: See Arteries, pulmonary
ARROBA JUZGADO, V., Datos de interés en las aortopatías, Medicina, Madrid **6:** 157-190, March '35
ARROUS, JULES: See Obituaries
ARROW POISON: See Poisons and Poisoning
ARROYO LÓPEZ, R.: See del CAÑIZO SUAREZ, J., jt. auth.
ARRUGA, H., Conditions que doit réunir une pince pour l'opération de la cataracte, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç. d'opht. **47:** 205-210, '34
Le repos après l'opération du décollement de la rétine, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **47:** 352-359, '34
Menacho como oculista, Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **34:** 575-583, Nov. '34
Present status of treatment of detachment of retina, Arch.Ophth. **13:** 523-537, April '35
ARSENEAU, J. H.: See BERWALD, W. P. E., jt. auth.
ARSENIC AND ARSENIC COMPOUNDS
See also Acetarsone; Arsphenamines; Mosquitoes, eradication; Tryparsamide
—modified method of estimating arsenic content of Indian food-stuffs, [A. C. Bose] Indian J.M.Research **22:** 697-700, April '35
determination, colorimetric determination of small amounts, [G. Taubmann] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **176:** 751-756, '34
—rapid titrimetric estimation of arsenic in biological material, [R. Allcroft & H. H. Green] Biochem.J. **29:** 824-833, '35
effects, influence of arsenous and arsenic acid and their sodium salts on growth of epithelial cells of iris and on histologic changes in these cells, [K. Sanjô] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **19:** 70-71, Nov. 20, '34
—differences in action of trivalent and of pentavalent compounds on splenic explants from chicken embryo, [H. Okada] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **19:** 79, Jan. 20, '35
—influence of atoxyl (sodium arsanilate), sodium cacodylate, and saviol sodium (arsenic preparation) on growth of in vitro cultures of epithelial cells of iris and on histologic changes in these cells, [K. Sanjô] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **19:** 71-72, Nov. 20, '34
—influence of various arsenic compounds on growth of in vitro cultures of fibroblasts, and morphologic changes produced in the cultures by these compounds, [H. Okada] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **19:** 73-74, Nov. 20, '34
—mechanism of action of arsenic on blood vessels of isolated kidneys, [J. A. Rossin] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49:** 1-26, Oct. 31, '34
—mechanism of arsenite action on medullated nerve, [F. O. Schmitt & R. K. Skow] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 711-719, April '35
—occurrence in serum of lipase which is resistant to atoxyl (sodium arsanilate) following resection of stomach for gastric or duodenal ulcer, [H. Dibold & M. Taubenhaus] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 59-60, Jan. 12, '35 [Comment on Jorns' article]
jaundice from, hepatitis resulting from therapy of syphilis; review of literature, [A. Tzanck, A. Bensaude & M. Cachin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 108-112, Jan. 28, '35
—jaundice following arsphenamine therapy of syphilis; case, [J. A. Mousseau] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 269-275, March '35
therapy: See also Ameblasis, therapy; Anemia, therapy; Chancre, therapy; Granuloma pyogenicum; Leishmaniasis, therapy; Lymphogranuloma, therapy; Psoriasis, therapy; Relapsing Fever, therapy; Stomatitis, ulcerative; Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, therapy
—pediatric eponyms; Fowler solution (potassium arsenite), [W. R. Bett] Brit.J.Child.Dis. **31:** 302-305, Oct.-Dec. '34
toxicity, expert medicolegal study of 3 cases of poisoning, [Fonzes-Diacon, Grynfeltt, Rimbaud & Cavalié] Ann. de méd.lég. **15:** 28-52, Jan. '35
—acrodynia; possible cause (combined arsenic and lead poisoning), [C. V. Calvin & C. C. Taylor] J.Pediat. **6:** 385-389, March '35
—arsenic problem; case of probable arsenic dermatitis from wearing apparel, [M. J. Reuter] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **31:** 811-818, June '35
—arsenical polyneuritis of trunk and extremities, [M. B. Bender] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **2:** 33-37, May-June '35
—blindness after use of acetylarsan, [J. S. Charamis] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 77-81, Feb. '35

ARSENIC AND ARSENIC COMPOUNDS, toxicity—Continued
—chronic arsenic poisoning; histopathology of viscera of guinea-pigs exposed to "mosquito incense" fumes, [P. L. Li & C. S. Yang] Chinese M.J. **49:** 240-245, March '35
—chronic arsenic poisoning; pulmonary tissue changes in guinea-pigs exposed to "mosquito incense" fumes, [C. S. Yang & P. L. Li] Chinese M.J. **49:** 132-138, Feb. '35
—death of Alexander VI (Rodrigo Borgia) and secret of Borgias; toxicologic study, [W. Straub] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **65:** 389-392, April 27, '35
—death of child with congenital syphilis after paroxil therapy, [M. J. del Carril, F. Arancibia & A. Larguía] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 73-77, Jan. '35
—degenerative lesions after use of paroxil in congenital syphilis, [M. J. del Carril, M. J. Vergnolle & I. Díaz Bobillo] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1437-1445, Dec. '34
—diarrhea and vomiting during use of paroxil in therapy of congenital syphilis, [F. Arancibia & A. Larguía] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1456-1461, Dec. '34
—experimental production of nephritis by injections of atoxyl (sodium arsanilate); accompanying changes in Golgi apparatus of urinary tubules, [M. Koi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 298-299, Feb. '35
—flaccid paraplegia following amebic dysentery; arsenic preparations as probable cause; case, [L. Babonneix, M. Lévy & L. Golé] Rev.neurol. **63:** 190-195, Feb. '35
—hydrogen arsenide and its use as warfare gas, [A. Lustig] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **42:** 563-567, March 25, '35
—hydrogen arsenide poisoning of workman, [J. Leclercq & H. Spriet] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 362-366, March '35
—manifestations of arsenism (including hemorrhagic encephalitis and cancer), [A. E. Osterberg, L. A. Brunsting & H. Montgomery] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 152-156, March 6, '35
—method for rapid and easy recognition of acute intoxication, [C. Strzyzowski] Paris méd. **2:** 405-406, Nov. 17, '34
—modification of resorption and elimination of arsenic by absorbents and opiates, [J. Leibowitz] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **64:** 989-992, Oct. 27, '34
—optic neuritis after injections of pentavalent arsenicals, [P. Veil] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 71-75, Feb. '35
—optic neuritis due to use of acetylarsan; 3 cases, [J. Démétriades] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt **27:** 74-75, '34
—polyneuritis due to arsenic poisoning; case, [E. de Vries] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 1671-1673, Dec. 4, '34
—production of experimental blastoma by chronic arsenic poisoning, [J. Cholewa] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **41:** 497-504, '35
—protective action of beryllium in occupational poisoning; experimental study, [S. Marradi Fabroni] Med. d.lavoro **25:** 441-444, Dec. 31, '34
—toxic effects of compounds employed in treatment of disease in United States Navy, 1933, [S. S. Cook & H. D. Campbell] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 131-161, Jan. '35

ARSENITE: See under Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds
ARSENOBENZOL: See Arsphenamines
ARSINE: See cross reference under Hydrogen arsenide
ARSLAN, K., Premiers résultats cliniques d'une nouvelle séméiologie vestibulaire, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 874-878, Sept. '34
d'ARSONVAL, ARSÈNE (1851—)
—d'Arsonval and Claude Bernard, [D. Kobak & G. M. Blech] Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 239-243, April '35

ARSPHENAMINES
—pharmacology and pharmacodynamics in childhood; excretion of arsphenamine by infant organism, [L. von Dobszay & A. Bános] Arch.f.Kinderh. **104:** 94-102, '35
—stability of neoarsphenamines in heat, [F. van den Branden & P. Dumont] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **14:** 497-498, Dec. 31, '34
effects: See also Venereal Diseases, prevention
—distribution of bacteria and immunitary power of rabbits in Staphylococcus aureus infection after injections of small doses of arsphenamines, [G. Serra] Dermosifilografo **10:** 36-43, Jan. '35
—influence of dextrose on effect on tissue cultures, [H. Okada] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **19:** 80-81, Jan. 20, '35
—influence of neoarsphenamine and myosalvarsan (arsphenamine preparation) on growth of in vitro cultures of epithelial cells of iris and on histologic changes in these cells, [K. Sanjô] Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) **19:** 71-72, Nov. 20, '34
—modification of number of blood platelets under influence of neoarsphenamine and sulpharsphenamine, [E. Zunz & O. Vesselovsky] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:**476-479, '34

ARSPHENAMINES—Continued
eruptions, biotropic erythema followed by arsenical erythrodermia; negative Bordet-Wassermann reaction in course of erythrodermia; case, [H. Gougerot & Pham Huu Chi] Ann.d.mal.vén. **29:** 847-849, Nov. '34
—cutaneous defense in curative syphilitic eruption due to single neoarsphenamine injection for nasal gumma; case, [Gougerot, Halphen & W. Stewart] Ann.d. mal.vén. **30:** 279-282, April '35
—cutaneous reactions, [V. G. Nair] Indian J.Ven.Dis. **1:** 28-62, March '35
—developments of secondary manifestations during erythrodermia caused by neoarsphenamine and accompanied by negative seroreactions; case, [A. Fournier] Ann.d.mal.vén. **30:** 200-202, March '35
—"erythema of ninth day"; preliminary report, [H. L. Keim] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 291-315, March '35
—exanthems which simulate pityriasis rosea and lead to atrophy, [D. Steiger-Kazal] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **170:** 530-532, '34
—observations on dermatitis, with special reference to reliability of patch test, [J. W. Jordan & E. D. Osborne] New York State J.Med. **35:** 210-215, March 1, '35
—salvarsanenanthema (arsphenamine-bismuth-enanthema); case with diagnosis, [I. Kjellin] Acta dermat.-venereol. **15:** 525-527, Dec. '34
—two cases, [G. Ronga] Gior.di med.mil. **83:** 40-43, Jan. '35
—unusual cutaneous eruption resembling parasitic eczema and healing with pigmentation, developing in course of combined arsphenamine and mercury treatment of syphilis complicated by tumor of suprarenals, [W. Blume] Dermat.Wchnschr. **99:** 1406-1410, Oct. 27, '34
in blood: See Blood, arsphenamine
injuries: See Arsphenamines, toxicity
jaundice from: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, jaundice from
standardization, evaluation of some derivatives, [M. Rothermundt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 92-95, Jan. 18, '35; also, Siglo méd. **95:** 197-202, Feb. 16, '35
therapy: See also Acne, therapy; Amebiasis, therapy; Anus, syphilis; Arthritis Deformans, therapy; Bladder, inflammation; Chancre, therapy; Frambesia, therapy; Leishmaniasis, therapy; Rat-Bite Fever, therapy; Relapsing Fever, therapy; Staphylococci, aureus; Syphilis, tertiary; Syphilis, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, therapy; Ulcer, tropical; Undulant Fever, therapy; Urinary Tract, diseases
—control of toxicity in relation to therapeutic activity, [A. Zironi] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 188-193, Feb. '35
—effect of reticulo-endothelial system on action of chemotherapeutic agents, as illustrated by arsphenamines, [M. Rothermundt] Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **3:** 238-243, '35
—in vitro experimental study on mechanism of action, [G. Serra] Dermosifilografo **10:** 87-114, Feb. '35
—twenty-fifth anniversary of Ehrlich's introduction of use of arsphenamines, [E. Hoffmann] Dermat.Ztschr. **70:** 309-317, Feb. '35
toxicity: See also Arsphenamines, eruptions
—acute pulmonary edema following neoarsphenamine therapy of syphilis; recovery of case, [C. Iliesco] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 1488-1493, July '34
—acute yellow atrophy of liver caused by neoarsphenamine therapy of syphilis; 2 cases, [A. Aljawdin] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **170:** 678-680, '34
—agranulocytosis and leukopenia during course of treatment with neoarsphenamine and bismuth, [H. H. A. de Jong] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 4953-4957, Oct. 27, '34
—agranulocytosis due to injection; case, [M. Nakamura] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 10-11, April 1, '35
—agranulocytosis due to sulpharsphenamine therapy of arthritis deformans; case, [M. Pinard & C. Debray] Ann.d.mal.vén. **30:** 20-25, Jan. '35
—anuria following administration of neoarsphenamine; case, [C. L. Andrus] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 109-114, Jan. '35
—aplastic anemia with unusual blood count due to arsphenamine therapy of syphilis; case, [I. Levi & G. Robba] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 177-186, Feb. '35
—asthmatic attacks and dyshidrosis due to hypersensitiveness to arsphenamine preparations, [A. Szarvas] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1751-1752, Nov. 16, '34
—author's method of avoiding accidents due to therapy of syphilis; use of aminoacetic acid solution as solvent for neoarsphenamine, [J. Bénech] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 57-64, Jan. '35
—biotropic erythemas due to therapy, [G. I. Meshcherskiy] Sovet.klin. **19:** 1005-1008, '33
—blood diseases caused by arsphenamine, [M. Artom] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **10:** 609-651, Oct. '34
—control in relation to therapeutic activity, [A. Zironi] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 188-193, Feb. '35
—distribution of bacteria and immunitary power of rabbits in Staphylococcus aureus infection after poisoning with arsphenamine, [G. Serra] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **13:** 887-899, Nov. '34

ARSPHENAMINES, toxicity—Continued
—eruption resembling that of measles and purpura with coma vigil due to meningeal reaction in arsphenamine therapy of syphilis, [Milian & Terrasse] Rev. franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **11:** 72-74, Feb. '35
—fluctuations in resistance of rats to neoarsphenamine as observed in routine toxicity tests over period of 4 years, [A. E. Jurist & W. G. Christiansen] J.Am. Pharm.A. **23:** 1171-1174, Dec. '34
—hematologic and biochemical changes in blood after administration of neoarsphenamine, [J. R. Bachromejew & L. N. Pawlowa] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **170:** 543-549, '34
—hemorrhagic encephalitis following administration; case, [L. H. Simons] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 1455-1464, Oct. 23, '34
—hemorrhagic encephalitis (neoarsphenamine) in obstetric patients, [E. D. Plass & E. B. Woods] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 509-517, April '35
—hemorrhagic pancreatitis occurring during treatment with neoarsphenamine, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **10:** 471-480, Sept.-Oct. '34
—influence of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid of diet on sensitization of guinea-pigs to neoarsphenamine, [M. B. Sulzberger & B. L. Oser] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 716-719, Feb. '35
—influence of toxic effects of arsenobenzol (arsphenamine) compounds on Wassermann reaction, [P. C. P. Ingram] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **10:** 274-277, Oct. '34
—influence of vitamin C on development of skin sensitivity to neoarsphenamine in guinea-pig, [C. W. Chapman & C. A. Morrell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 813-815, Feb. '35
—intolerance to sulpharsphenamine in infant 18 months old after intramuscular injection, [Ogliastri & Sidi] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 624-628, Dec. '34
—late absolute intolerance to therapy with nitritoid crises and multiple hemorrhages; case, [Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **11:** 81-86, Feb. '35
—late shock, [H. Mühlpfordt] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 94-95, Jan. 17, '35
—late shock, [Peretzki] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 538, April 4, '35
—ninth day fever due to neoarsphenamine therapy of syphilis; biotropic origin shown in case due to angina, [G. Milian & Boulle] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1917-1920, Dec. '34
—nitritoid crisis; case, [M. Bonnema] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **79:** 39-41, Jan. 5, '35
—ocular reactions; 20 cases, [J. J. Skirball & F. M. Thurmon] Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **19:** 197-209, April '35
—paraplegia following neoarsphenamine preventive therapy of syphilis; case, [A. Sézary & P. Dutheil] Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. **42:** 487-490, March '35
—polyneuritis due to arsphenamines, [G. Milian] Paris méd. **1:** 200-203, March 2, '35
—prophylaxis of accidents due to neoarsphenamines by use of aminoacetic acid solution as solvent; cases, [J. Bénech] Presse méd. **43:** 283-285, Feb. 20, '35
—reactions attending intravenous use, [H. Orr] Canad. M.A.J. **32:** 19-23, Jan. '35
—so-called hemorrhagic encephalitis and myelitis secondary to intravenous arsphenamines; review of 158 cases, [M. A. Glaser, C. P. Imerman & S. W. Imerman] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 64-79, Jan. '35
—sympathicoplegia following neoarsphenamine therapy of syphilis; case, [A. Sézary & F. Layani] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 491-495, March '35
—symptoms of lesions of spinal cord following neoarsphenamine injections, [N. S. Chetverikov & A. Y. Kavyrshin] Klin.med. (no. 9) **12:** 1374-1379, '34
—use of hepatic extracts in prevention of intolerance to large doses given at short intervals in therapy of syphilis, [A. Sebastianelli] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **42:** 749-755, April 22, '35

ART
See also Medicine, in art and literature
—angiology applied to art, [J. Alfredo] Rev.med.de Pernambuco **4:** 218-222, Oct. '34
—color and movement in drawings made by psychopaths, [H. O Pfister] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **34:** 325-365, '34
—fifteenth salon of physicians, [G. Turpin] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** v-xv, March 2, '35
—forms of expression in drawings of adolescent boys, [G. Scheer] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **92:** 1-25, '34
—psychology of caricatures, [E. Kris] Imago **20:** 450-466, '34
—relationship to surgery, [J. Alfredo] Rev.med.de Pernambuco **4:** 191-196, Sept. '34
—use of art technics in treatment of children's behavior problems, [J. Levy] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **58:** 258-260, '34

ARTAGAVEYTIA, A., and ANIDO, B. R., La importancia del diagnóstico precoz de las amenorreas en las tuberculosas. Valor de la reacción de Aschheim-Zondek, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **4:** 249-255, '34
——See **SARNO, A.,** jt. auth.

ARTAL COSTA, J.: See **RINCÓN de ARELLANO, A.,** jt. auth.

ARTAUD, A.: See **CHOSSON, J.,** jt. auth.

ARTERAT: See Vitiligo

ARTERIES
See also Aneurysm; Aorta; Arteriosclerosis; Blood Pressure; Blood Vessels; Embolism; Endarteritis; Periarteritis; Pulse; Thrombosis; Vasomotor System; etc.
—catamnesis and prognosis of hypertonia, [R. Engel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 498-501, March 29, '35
—false arterial hypotonia and latent arterial hypotension, [N. P. Razumov] Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) **12:** 1630-1635, '34
—intestinal necrosis with hypertonia and uremia, [K. Spang] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 340-357, '35
—morphology in otorhinolaryngology, [P. Belou] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 38-46, Feb. '35
—relation of large arteries of trunk to arterial blood supply of tonsils, [R. Brouca] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1003-1009, Sept. '34
—senescence, [S. Janoušek] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 379, April 5, '35; 414, April 12, '35; 436, April 19, '35
anatomy and histology, behavior of interstitial chromotropic substance in normal, anatomicopathologic, physiopathologic and experimental conditions, [G. Bompiani] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **5:** 459-612, July-Aug. '34
—structure of blood vessels studied under normal and experimental conditions; changes in elastic stroma of arterial wall during development of collateral circulation, [S. Sčelkunow] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **103:** 660-678, '34
auditory, origin and course of internal auditory artery, [E. Bozzi] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **4:** 464-473, Sept. '34
brachial, arteriectomy in therapy of Volkmann syndrome; histologic study of obliterated humeral artery; case, [P. Mathieu, P. Padovani, R. Letulle & P. Normand] Presse méd. **[42]:** 1819-1821, Nov. 17, '34
—failure of humeral arteriectomy in case of Volkmann syndrome, [J. Leveuf] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 300-305, March 9, '35
—mechanism of Volkmann contracture; failure of perihumeral sympathectomy and arteriectomy in case later improved by disinsertion of flexor muscles, [R. Leriche] Bull.et mem.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 295-300, March 9, '35
—resection of humeral artery at elbow in therapy of traumatic chronic edema in railroad worker, [D. Giordano] Gazz. internaz. med.-chir. **45:** 233-234, April 15, '35
calcification: See also Arteries, carotid; Arteries, splenic; Arteriosclerosis, carotid
—excessive arterial calcification with accompanying hypogenesis of kidneys; case, [M. Hesse] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 1-7, '34
carotid, electro-angiogram of surviving artery of cattle after stimulation with faradic current, [M. von Dungern] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **94:** 754-765, '34
—gunshot wound of external carotid without hemorrhage; death caused by pulmonary edema and lesion of vagus nerve; medicolegal study, [E. Delannoy & Muller] Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 860-863, Dec. '34
—incoercible arterial epistaxis; recovery of case after ligature of external carotid, [N. von Soubiron] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 60-61, Jan. '35
—influence of vestibular tract on symptomatology of carotid shock, [B. Simonetta & M. Cherubino] Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 189-209, '35
—ligation in monkeys, [M. D. Gardner] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 1034-1036, April '35
—ligature of internal carotid in pulsating exophthalmos; immediate result in case, [H. Germain & G. Camoreyt] Lyon méd. **155:** 341-342, March 17, '35
—necrosing osteitis of temporal bone in otitis; fatal hemorrhage caused by ulcerative lesion of internal carotid: case, [R. Podestá] Semana méd. **2:** 1839-1846, Dec. 13, '34; also, Hosp.argent. **5:** 498-507, March 30, '35
—ocular syndromes in calcification of internal carotid, [E. Filippi-Gabardi] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **11:** 591-604, Nov.-Dec. '34
—physiological considerations in treatment of pulsating exophthalmos, [G. M. Dorrance & P. E. Loudenslager] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 1099-1111, Dec. '34
—pulsating exophthalmos after cranial injury; improvement of symptoms after ligature of internal carotid artery, [H. Germain & G. Camoreyt] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 131-134, Feb. '35; also, Lyon méd. **155:** 335-338, March 17, '35
—results of bilateral ligation of external carotid artery, [A. I. Rakov] Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 171-179, '34
—sympathectomy in certain diseases of optic nerve and retina; cases, [A. Magitot] Ann.d'ocul. **171:** 897-934, Nov. '34; abstr., Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **47:** 381-390, '34
—unilateral absence of internal carotid, [G. Töndury] Morphol.Jahrb. **74:** 625-638, '34
celiac, topography of unpaired visceral branches of abdominal aorta, [R. George] J.Anat. **69:** 196-205, Jan. '35
cerebellar, syndrome of inferior cerebellar artery in connection with syphilitic infection of central nervous system, [V. S. Surat] Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat. i psikhogig. (no. 2) **2:** 116-123, '33

ARTERIES, cerebellar—Continued
—syndrome of superior cerebellar artery and its branches, [C. Davison, S. P. Goodhart & N. Savitsky] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 1143-1174, June '35
—syphilitic cerebellar hemiplegia; case, [M. Alurralde & M. J. Sepich] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 709-713, April 10, '35
cerebral: See also Brain, blood supply
—anatomic study in mentally deficient; preliminary communication, [A. N. Bronfenbrenner & C. W. DeBaun] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **58:** 159-165, '34
—arteriography as new method in diagnosis of brain tumors, [A. E. Kulkov] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 695-699, '32
—complete agenesia of commissura callosa and defective development of left hemisphere with right hemiparesis in mentally sound patient; early embryonic syndrome of anterior cerebral artery, [G. de Morsier & J. J. Mozer] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **35:** 64-95, '35
—diagonally oriented hemianopic scotoma in patient with vascular lesions in cerebral visual sphere, [H. Hoff & O. Pötzl] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 422-432, '35
—disturbances in circulation following arteriography, [G. Bodechtel & F. W. Wichmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **151:** 673-682, '34
—essential intermittent hemiplegias caused by angiospasm, [J. Tinel & G. Pottier] Prat.méd.franç. **15:** 811-817, Dec. (B) '34
—experimental studies on problem of peripheral regulation of vessels; cerebral vascular pain, [H. Hoff & E. Pichler] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 51-53, Jan. 12, '35
—involvement of brain in von Winiwarter-Buerger's disease (thrombo-endangiitis obliterans), [H. Spatz] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **136:** 86-132, '35
—question of sympathetic origin of attacks of migraine; discussion of relation of arterial spasm, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot & J. Hamburger] Presse méd. **42:** 1681-1682, Oct. 27, '34
—roentgenologic examination of human arteries, [K. Yanagisawa] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 1275-1323, '34
—traumatic arteriovenous aneurysm of internal carotid artery in cavernous sinus; encephalic arteriography, [J. Larjanko] Duodecim **51:** 46-65, '35
—vascular pathology of thalamomesencephalic region; anatomicoclinical documents concerning pathology of posterior cerebral artery, [Bacaloglu, J. Nicolesco, C. Raileanu & T. Hornet] Rev.neurol. **2:** 896-900, Dec. 34
—work of Moniz on arteriography, [G. Schaltenbrand] Med.Klin. **31:** 20-21, Jan. 4, '35
choroid, cerebral syphilis with amblyopic pupillary rigidity in patient with partial, central softening in region of sylvian fissure and syndrome involving anterior choroid artery, [M. Monnier & K. M. Walthard] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **90:** 60-74, Nov. '34
—syndrome of anterior choroidal artery; case (following spontaneous subarachnoid hemorrhage), [A. T. Steegmann & D. J. Roberts] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1695-1697, May 11, '35
communicating, subarachnoid hemorrhage due to rupture of posterior communicating artery, [K. Takigawa] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 2251, Sept. '34
coronary, anatomic study of arteries of heart, [M. Vilar Vidal] An.de pediat. **1:** 582-589, Oct. '34
—action of nymphaline, new cardio-active principle from water-lily, on circulation, [E. Leyko & J. Modrakowski] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl. méd., pp. 327-332, May-July '34
—cardiac pain; presence of pain fibers in nerve plexus surrounding coronary vessels, [L. N. Katz, W. Mayne & W. Weinstein] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 760-772, May '35
—clinical manifestations of disease, [J. A. Olle & H. Rykert] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 35-41, Jan. '35
—congenital atresia of tricuspid orifice and anomalous origins of coronary arteries from pulmonary artery, [D. M. Grayzel & R. Tennant] Am.J.Path. **10:** 791-794, Nov. '34
—coronary theory of angina pectoris, [S. Laufer] Cuore e circolaz. **18:** 634-646, Nov. '34
—differential diagnosis of spasm and obliteration, [L. I. Fogelson, L. F. Limcher & M. G. Traynias] Sovet.klin. **19:** 737-748, '33
—disease, [G. M. Piersol & J. Eiman] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **49:** 167-176, '34
—disease; new treatment (aminophyiline, theophyiline preparation), [J. F. Quigley] Prescriber **29:** 197-206, June '35
—effect of intravenous injections of dextrose on circulation, [A. M. Ginsberg, O. O. Stoland & D. T. Loy] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 42-51, Jan. '35
—effect of standardized exercise on 4-lead electrocardiogram; value in study of disease, [L. N. Katz & H. Landt] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 346-351, March '35
—ergotamine as cause of disturbance in perfusion, [O. Zimmermann] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 500-503, April 6, '35
ARTERIES, coronary—Continued
—experimental studies on circulation in connection with pathogenesis and therapy of angina pectoris, [I. Marcu] Cluj.med. **15:** 601-604, Nov. 1, '34
—fatal pericardial hemorrhage following rupture of branch; case, [J. Kowalczykowa] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **293:** 464-471, '34
—histologic study in man, [W. Ueoka] Nagoya J.M.Sc. **8:** 36-45, Nov. '34
—hyperergic arteritis during functional tests, [R. Knepper & G. Waaler] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 587-594, '35
—influence of dextrose on width of coronary artery and pulse frequency in mammalian heart, [H. Salomon] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49:** 445-459, Feb. 15, '35
—involvement in Buerger's disease; report of second known case, [F. van Dooren] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 104-114, Nov. 25, '34
—irregularities of pulse in coronary lesions, [C. L. C. van Nieuwenhuizen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 565-571, Feb. 9, '35
—lesions of coronary arteries and their branches in rheumatic fever, [L. Gross, M. A. Kugel & E. Z. Epstein] Am.J.Path. **11:** 253-280, March '35
—obstruction due to pressure from calcified nodule in myocardium, [F. W. Niehaus] J.A.M.A. **104:** 2171-2173, June 15, '35
—*occlusion:* See also Arteriosclerosis, coronary; Thrombosis, coronary
—occlusion; experimental electrocardiographic study, [J. Garcia del Rio & O. Orias] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 461-463, '34
—occlusion; use of lead IV of electrocardiogram; case, [L. Ortega, Jr.] Rev.méd.cubana **45:** 1020-1033, Oct. '34
—of Chinese heart, [M. T. P'an] Chinese M.J. **48:** 1247-1266, Dec. '34
—rare anomalies; 2 cases, [H. Kockel] Beitr.z.path.Anat. u.z.allg.Path. **94:** 220-226, '34
—reestablishment of cardiac circulation during progressive occlusion; experimental study on dogs, [H. F. Robertson] Am.Heart J. **10:** 533-541, April '35
—rupture of right coronary artery due to extensive arteriosclerosis, [F. Cortese] Pathologica **27:** 227-229, April 15, '35
—spasm as possible factor in producing sudden death, [T. Leary] Am.Heart J. **10:** 338-344, Feb. '35
—syphilis; syphilitic aneurysm of anterior descending branch of left coronary artery; case, [F. C. Seydel] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 265-271, April 15, '35
—syphilitic aneurysm of left coronary artery with concurrent aneurysm of sinus of Valsalva, and additional case of Valsalva aneurysm alone, [G. A. C. Snyder & W. C. Hunter] Am.J.Path. **10:** 757-772, Nov. '34
—treatment of disease, [J. Hepburn] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 42-46, Jan. '35
—tuberculosis of myocardium; report of 6 cases, with observations on involvement of arteries, [Martínez Vargas] Med.de los niños **35:** 355-359, Nov. '34 [Comment on Gouley, Bellet and McMillan's article]
diseases, [R. Siebeck] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 489-495, March 29, '35
—anamnesis and diagnosis, [F. Curtius] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 495-498, March 29, '35
—diabetic arteriopathy, [H. Póvoa] São Paulo med. **7:** 275-290, Dec. '34
—in old age, [H. Fox] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 214-216, March 2, '35
—physical therapy, with special reference to electrotherapy of hypertension; review, [P. M. Besse] Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 81-94, Feb. 25, '35
—recent experiments, [H. Marx] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 502-503, March 29, '35
—value of arteriography in diagnosis and therapy of arterial obliterations, [J. Baumgartner] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 339-350, '35
dorsalis pedis, smearing surface to be palpated with oily substance as aid in palpation of almost imperceptible arterial pulse, [J. Wilder] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1583, Dec. 28, '34
ethmoidal, automatic ligating needle forceps, [F. Smith] Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 590, May '35
femoral, arteriectomy in therapy of endarteritis obliterans; case, [L. Wybauw] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **33-34:** 528-532, Nov. '34
—arteriectomy in therapy of pain in juvenile gangrene of toe; case, [J. Minne & J. Rachez] Echo méd.du nord **3:** 87-91, Jan. 20, '35
—congenital arteriovenous fistula involving common femoral artery visualized by arteriography and confirmed at surgical exploration, [B. T. Horton & R. K. Ghormley] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 139-142, Feb. 27, '35
—effect of arteriovenous fistula on human circulation, [L. B. Laplace] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 497-507, April '35
—injury; case, [J. C. Gillies] Brit.M.J. **1:** 760-761, April 13, '35
—ligation of 2 femoral arteries at Scarpa's triangle; technic, [P. Huard] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 96-100, Jan. '35

ARTERIES, femoral—Continued
—mechanism of inversion of vasodilating action of acetylcholine; action of perifemoral sympathectomy on electrolytic equilibrium of blood, [I. Daïnow] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **9:** 481-517, March '35
—pathogenesis and diagnosis of endarteritis obliterans studied in relation to report of case in femoral artery, [S. Marinacci] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 1687-1692, Oct. 29, '34
—vasodilating effect of periarterial sympathectomy demonstrated by aortography with thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation), [R. Leriche & R. Fontaine] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1068-1069, March 18, '35
gastroduodenal, hemorrhagic duodenal ulcer; therapy by gastrectomy for exclusion and resection of gastroduodenal artery; case, [X. Delore & F. Thiers] Presse méd. **43:** 203-204, Feb. 6, '35
gluteal, livedoid gangrene of buttocks due to arteritis, probably of syphilitic origin; diagnostic study of case, [A. Sézary & R. Bolgert] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1535-1537, July '34
hepatic, abnormal course causing stenosis of hepatic duct, [W. Heller] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 800-802, April 6, '35
—anatomic study, [M. Vilar Vidal] An.de pediat. **1:** 646-648, Nov. '34
—duplication of hepatic branches of tenth pair of nerves in cases of duplication of hepatic artery, [Cordier & P. Coulouma] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 362-368, March '35
humeral: See Arteries, brachial
hyaloid, hemorrhage in Cloquet's canal (syndrome of suspended opacity); case, [C. Dejean] Bull.et mém. Soc.franç.d'opht. **47:** 219-229, '34
hypertension: See Blood Pressure, high
hypogastric, disarticulation of hip during temporary ligation of hypogastric artery, [C. I. Ghitzesco] Presse méd. **43:** 243-245, Feb. 13, '35
iliac, size of heart, aorta and iliac artery determined in both sexes; anatomic comparison of 100 cadavers from province of Perugia with same number from Parma, [P. Bezza] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **10:** 12-36, Jan. '35
—disarticulation of hip during temporary ligation of common iliac artery, [C. I. Ghitzesco] Presse méd. **43:** 243-245, Feb. 13, '35
inflammation: See also Arteries, cerebellar; Arteries, coronary; Arteries, gluteal; Arteries, pulmonary; Arteries, syphilis; Arteries, tuberculosis; Endarteritis; Periarteritis
—ectatic arteritis of forearm due to malignant endocarditis lenta; case; differential diagnosis of rheumatic endocarditis, [N. Flessinger, A. Ravina & R. Messimy] Presse méd. **43:** 321-323, Feb. 27, '35
—gangrene of extremities following acute arteritis in infectious disease (pneumonia); case, [A. de Vincentiis] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **6:** 611-620, Aug. '34
—in Annamese, [C. Massias] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 865-867, '34
—indications and evaluation of contrast substances used for arteriography in study of arterites of extremities, [J. Naulleau & X. J. Contiades] Rev.de chir., Paris **73:** 212-237, March '35
—radiotherapy of diabetic arteritis, and action of radiotherapy on diabetes itself, [L. Langeron & R. Desplats] Nutrition **4:** 263-273, '34
—study of humoral condition in senile arteritis of lower extremities, [G. Etienne, P. L. Drouet, L. Collesson & Neimann] Rev.méd.de l'est **62:** 637-667, Oct. 1, '34
—value of arteriography from point of view of diagnosis and surgical indications, [R. Palma] Riv.di chir. **1:** 21-27, Feb. '35
innominate, obstacles to performance of inferior tracheotomy due to changed topography of organs, [A. S. Lurje] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **43:** 525-527, '34
mammary, comparative morphology; arteries of Bradypus tridactylus L., [R. Locchi & M. B. Erhart] Rev. biol.e hyg. **5:** 77, Dec. '34
—comparative morphology; arteries of Didelphis aurita Wied., [M. B. Erhart & R. Locchi] Rev.biol.e hyg. **5:** 78-79, Dec. '34
meningeal, injuries of middle artery, [E. Winkler] Arch. f.klin.Chir. **182:** 133-142, '35
mesenteric, etiology and symptomatology of "temporary" occlusion, [F. K. Störring] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med. u.Chir. **43:** 583-590, '34
—chronic obstruction of duodenum due to pressure from mesentery, [J. C. Patterson] South.Surgeon **4:** 175-179, June '35
—syndrome of postoperative arteriomesenteric occlusion of duodenum following abdominal intervention; case, [J. A. Cáceres] Rev.méd.peruana **6:** 2001-2004, Sept. '34
—topography of unpaired visceral branches of abdominal aorta, [R. George] J.Anat. **69:** 196-205, Jan. '35
occlusion: See also Arteriosclerosis; Extremities, blood supply; Thrombosis; and under names of arteries, as Arteries, coronary; Arteries, mesenteric; etc.
—sympathectomy as preliminary to obliteration of popliteal aneurysms, with suggestion as to sympathetic block in cases of ligature, suture, or thrombosis of large arteries, [C. E. Bird] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 926-929, May '35

ARTERIES—Continued
pathology, behavior of interstitial chromotropic substance in various anatomicopathologic, physiopathologic and experimental conditions, [G. Bompiani] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **5:** 489-612, July-Aug. '34
—fatty degeneration of intima, [D. Gigante] Ztschr.f. Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 18-23, Jan. 1, '35
permeability, of arterial wall, [F. Lange & M. Sebastian] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 237-248, April 1, '35
popliteal, arteriography of extremity in traumatic rupture of tibioperoneal trunk artery, [C. Lefrançois] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 26-30, Jan. '35
pulmonary, arterial topography of lung, [L. de Carvalho & J. Rocheta] Presse méd. **42:** 2057-2060, Dec. 22, '34
—black cardiac disease, [R. Legrand] Echo méd.du nord **3:** 284-293, Feb. 24, '35
—black cardiac disease (Ayerza-Arrillaga's disease); case, [J. M. de Miguel] Med.ibera **1:** 536-539, April 6, '35
—cardiac anomaly in situs inversus; mirror-picture dextrocardia with partial transposition of heart and incomplete heterotaxy of pulmonary conus; reversed and incomplete torsion of transposed great vessels, pulmonary atresia, patent foramen ovale and interventricular septal defect, [V. Sprenkel] J.Tech. Methods **14:** 80-86, March '35
—disturbances, with analysis of cases observed by author in Caracas, [H. Cuenca] Arch.venezol.de cardiol.y hemat. **1:** 3-52, March '35
—hyperergic arteritis during functional tests, [R. Knepper & G. Waaler] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 587-594, '35
—interventricular septal defect, dextroposition of aorta and dilatation of pulmonary artery; case with structural pathogenesis, [R. S. Rosedale] Am.J.Path. **11:** 333-342, March '35
—measurement of mean pressures in right ventricle and in pulmonary artery in man; normal values and modifications in pathologic conditions, [R. A. Piaggio-Blanco & J. Duomarco] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **5:** 320-335, Sept. '34
—myoplastic sarcoma, [H. Kudlich & W. Schuh] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 113-119, '34
—roentgenography; experimental studies, [G. Bloch & S. Zanetti] Radiol.med. **22:** 267-272, March '35
—Roger's disease and probable stenosis of pulmonary artery with nodal rhythm, [P. Martínez Garcia & F. d'A. Estapé] Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **8:** 267-271, July 15, '34
puncture, effect of puncture of peripheral arteries on quantity of blood platelets, [J. Aleksandrowicz] Polskie arch.med.wewnetr. **12:** 628-634, '34
radial, influence of cuff pressure at 2 lower extremities on pulse curve, [T. Ozawa] Acta scholae med.univ imp.in Kioto **17:** 368-373, April '35
—influence of psychic fatigue on pulse curve, [T. Ozawa] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **17:** 374-377, '35
renal: See also Kidneys, blood supply
—anatomic study of renal nerves in cases of simple or double renal arteries, [P. Coulouma, van Varseveld & Delerue] Rev.de path.comparée **35:** 1-17, Jan. '35
—regulation of arterial circulation in renal cortex, [J. Mathis] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1444-1449, Nov. 30, '34
retinal: See Arteriosclerosis, retinal; Embolism, retinal; Retina, blood supply; Thrombosis, retinal
roentgenography: See also Aneurysm; Aorta, roentgenography; Extremities, blood supply; under other subheads of Arteries; etc.
—[S. Keijser] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 5526-5532, Dec. 8, '34
—changes in roentgenograms of arteries supplying sarcoma following roentgen irradiation of sarcoma, [M. Saito] Gann **28:** 372-375, '34
—contrast solutions and mechanical factors utilized; value of organic iodine compounds, [L. Bazy, H. Reboul & M. Racine] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 198-202, Feb. 16, '35
—fifth primitive arterial arch in roentgenogram, [F. Kuhlmann & G. von der Weth] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1578-1579, Nov. 3, '34
—vasomotor action and dangers of contrast media; clinical and experimental study, [X. J. Contiades, J. Naulleau & G. Ungar] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 187-198, Feb. 16, '35
spasm: See Arteries, cerebral; Arteries, coronary; Eyes, blood supply; Retina, blood supply
sphenopalatine, automatic ligating needle forceps, [F. Smith] Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 590, May '35
—sphenopalatine needle, [R. A. Luongo] Laryngoscope **45:** 311-312, April '35
splenic, calcification, [J. E. Heatley] Radiology **24:** 235, Feb. '35
—ligation for advanced splenic anemia, [R. B. Watson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 821-822, April 20, '35
—ligation in therapy of Banti's disease; 2 cases, [Romero Marques] Arq.de cir.e ortop. **2:** 207-212, Dec. '34
subclavian, right retro-esophageal subclavian artery; case, [P. Huard, D. Hop & Hach] Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 859-860, Nov. '34

ARTERIES, subclavian—Continued
—anomaly of right subclavian artery in Japanese woman, [S. Kikuchi] Arb.a.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich-japan.Univ.zu Sendai, Hft. 17, pp. 153-157, '35
—scalenus anticus (Naffziger) syndrome (due to compression of brachial plexus and subclavian artery by first thoracic rib), [A. Ochsner, M. Gage & M. DeBakey] Am.J.Surg. 28: 669-695, June '35
—severe stenosis, [L. Loos] Med.Welt 8: 1722, Dec. 8, '34
syphilis: See also Aortitis, syphilitic; Arteries, cerebellar; Arteries, coronary; Arteries, gluteal
—aphasia after carbon monoxide poisoning in patient with arteritis, [D. E. Paulian, I. R. Demetrescu & M. Cardaș] România med. 13: 89, April 1, '35
—arteritis as cause of bilateral gangrene of toes; case, [M. Favre & Vachon] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) 42: 369-370, March '35
—diffuse arteritis, [C. L. Derick & G. M. Hass] Am.J. Path. 11: 291-308, March '35
—signs of confusion and dementia in patient with endarteritis, [F. Kerim] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 37: 71, Feb. 9, '35
thymic, origin of superior thymic artery, [J. J. Seabra] Bahia med. 6: 25-27, Feb. '35
thyroid, chemical sympathectomy (phenolization); experimental study, [M. Cattaneo] Arch.per le sc.med. 59: 349-380, March '35; abstr., Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. 95: 1-12, '34
—late results of parathyroidectomy or of resection of inferior thyroid artery in scleroderma; 3 cases, [R. Leriche & A. Jung] Rev.de chir., Paris 73: 77-82, Jan. '35
—peculiarities in topography of inferior thyroid artery in relation to surrounding structures, [A. S. Lurje] Anat.Anz. 79: 113-128, Nov. 22, '34
—presence of constricting muscular growths ("cell buds" or "cell pods") in walls of small arteries, [E. Kux] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 294: 358-364, '35
—topographic and morphologic study of small arterial branch (ramus tracheo-oesophageus) running in median direction from inferior thyroid artery, [A. S. Lurje] Anat.Anz. 79: 200-202, Dec. 17, '34
tuberculosis, arteritis, [W. G. Barnard] J.Path.& Bact. 40: 433-436, May '35
vertebral, wound: medicolegal study of case, [Étienne-Martin & Badr-el-din] Ann.de méd.lég. 14: 782-784, Dec. '34
—ligation in monkeys, [M. D. Gardner] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 32: 1034-1036, April '35
volar arch, injury to deep volar arch; case, [J. C. Gillies] Brit.M.J. 1: 760-761, April 13, '35
wounds and injuries: See also under names of arteries, as Arteries, coronary; Arteries, vertebral; etc.
—question of treatment of healthy satellite vein in traumatic sections of arteries at joining of extremities to trunk: experimental study, [P. Laumonier] Bordeaux chir. 6: 1, Jan.; 67, April '35

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS
—abdominal angina and atherosclerosis of abdominal arteries, [M. Malyatskaya] Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) 12: 1661-1670, '34
—cardiovascular status of diabetic patients after fourth decade of life, [G. Friedman] Arch.Int.Med. 55: 371-394, March '35
—comparative studies of incidence and severity of atherosclerosis in 1000 cadavers of people over 20 years of age, with particular reference to its coexistence with cancer, tuberculosis and syphilis, [E. Dormanns & E. Emminger] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. 293: 545-550, '34
—dermatitis exfoliativa of new-born (Ritter's disease); endocrine lesions and vascular lesions of atheromatous appearance in case, [F. Cailliau & J. Fleury] Ann.d'anat.path. 11: 911-921, Dec. '34
—in relation to working capacity, [V. A. Valdman] Klin. med. 13: 1-8, Jan. '35
—relation of arcus senilis to arteriosclerosis and senility, [C. E. White] New England J.Med. 212: 10-13, Jan. 3, '35
—study of material from institutes of pathologic anatomy of Universities of Florence, Milan and Turin, [B. de Vecchi & W. N. Rogers] Cuore e circolaz. 19: 226-242, April '35
—symptomatology in youth, [I. B. Schulutko] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 16: 26-31, Jan. 15, '35
aortic: See Aorta, sclerosis
auditory, changes of internal ear in arteriosclerosis, [M. Buchband] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 68: 1032-1040, Sept. '34
carotid, roentgen diagnosis of chiasmal lesions caused by atheromatous calcification of internal carotid, [E. Filippi-Gabardi] Bull.d.sc.med.,Bologna 106: 267-281, July-Aug. '34
—atrophy of optic nerve with binasal hemianopsia caused by pressure from atheroma at base of brain; case, [A. Löwenstein] Med.Klin. 31: 176-179, Feb. 8, '35
—localization of arteriosclerosis in cerebral vessels, with particular reference to internal carotid, [J. Dörfler] Arch.f.Psychiat. 103: 180-190, '35
cerebral, case with nontraumatic chronic subdural hematoma, [L. Rojas] Arch.de neurobiol. 14: 445-459, '34

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, cerebral—Continued
—attacks of pathologic somnolence in arteriosclerosis, [G. P. Popova & K. A. Skvortsov] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. 1: 396-399, '32
—biologic therapeutic methods in psychiatric clinic, [V. K. Khoroshko] Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) 12: 1766-1777, '34
—changes in brain in childhood, [N. W. Winkelman & J. L. Eckel] Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. 19: 223-237, April '35
complications and sequels, relation between arteriosclerosis and malignant tumors: autopsy study of 240 cases, [L. Supino] Tumori 8: 599-612, '34
—chorea; case, [M. Mandzjuk] Bratisl.lekár.listy 15: 80-84, Feb. '35
—danger of gangrene of toes in arteriosclerosis obliterans, [N. W. Barker] J.A.M.A. 104: 2147-2149, June 15, '35
—relationship to senile deafness: experimental study, [S. Sonoda] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 13: 251-252, '35
—rupture of right coronary artery due to extensive arteriosclerosis, [F. Cortese] Pathologica 27: 227-229, April 15, '35
coronary, as insurance problem, [A. R. Barnes] Proc.A. Life Insur.M.Dir.America 21: 154-182, '34
—atheroma and myocardial fibrosis, [J. Grant & J. H. Miller] Brit.M.J. 1: 353-354, Feb. 23, '35
—chronic artery disease (myocardosis), [H. C. Atkinson] J.M.A.Georgia 24: 83-86, March '35
—clinic on angina pectoris with sclerosis: previous coronary thrombosis, with healed cardiac infarction; long period of freedom but ultimate recurrence of symptoms; hypotension, [F. A. Willius] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 10: 234-239, April 10, '35
—clinical and pathological study; incidence in hypertension and angina pectoris, [F. R. Nuzum, A. H. Elliot & R. D. Evans] Am.Heart J. 10: 367-375, Feb. '35
—effect of atherosclerotic plaques on diameter of lumen, [J. D. Stewart, E. Birchwood & H. G. Wells] J.A.M.A. 104: 730-733, March 2, '35
—electrocardiographic study of cases of occlusion proved at autopsy at Massachusetts General Hospital, 1914-1934, [H. B. Sprague & E. S. Orgain] New England J.Med. 212: 903-910, May 16, '35
—electrocardiography as diagnostic adjunct in anginal syndrome of sclerosis, [F. A. Willius] Minnesota Med. 18: 20-26, Jan. '35
—four-lead electrocardiogram; study of series of consecutive patients, [A. Bohning & L. N. Katz] Am. J.M.Sc. 189: 833-858, June '35
—in diabetics; study based on autopsy of 70 diabetics, [J. A. Pángaro, J. L. Silvestre & P. Bosq] Semana méd. 1: 740-748, March 7, '35
—in middle-aged, [E. Stephan] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 26: 845-852, Nov. 15, '34
—occlusion simulating acute abdominal emergency, [J. M. T. Finney, Jr. & C. F. Mohr] Am.J.Surg. 28: 629-639, June '35
—pathology, [T. Leary] Am.Heart J. 10: 328-337, Feb. '35
—peroral administration of large doses of coramin in threatening conditions (sclerosis), [L. Koehler] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 61: 11-12, Jan. 4, '35
—relationship to auricular fibrillation, with special reference to term "arteriosclerotic heart disease," [M. G. Brown] New England J.Med. 212: 963-967, May 23, '35
—significance of coronary circulation in arteriosclerotic heart disease, [F. M. Smith, W. D. Paul & H. W. Rathe] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 49: 163-166, '34
diagnosis, clinical diagnosis, [D. Graham] Canad.M.A.J. 32: 29-34, Jan. '35
—recognition of types of arteriosclerosis by oscillometry, [A. Friedlander] J.A.M.A. 104: 297-301, Jan. 26, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, incidence of streptococcal infection in cardiovascular sclerosis, [N. W. Jones & A. L. Rogers] Ann.Int.Med. 8: 834-853, Jan. '35
—arteriosclerosis considered as trophic vegetosis, [L. F. Dmitrenko] Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) 12: 1624-1630, '34
—in diabetes; relationship to plasma cholesterol; effects of high carbohydrate-low calorie diet, [I. M. Rabinowitch] Ann.Int.Med. 8: 1436-1474, May '35
—in old age, [H. Fox] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 214-216, March 2, '35
—rôle of cholesterol and ergosterol, especially of alimentary origin, [A. Gordonoff] Progresos de la clín. 42: 721-732, Sept. '34
experimental, cholesterol-induced atherosclerosis; prevention in rabbits by feeding of organic iodine compound, [I. H. Page & W. G. Bernhard] Arch.Path. 19: 530-536, April '35
lingual, [H. Thiessenhusen] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 294: 32-37, '34
pathology, incidence of streptococcal infection in cardiovascular sclerosis, [N. W. Jones & A. L. Rogers] Ann.Int.Med. 8: 834-853, Jan. '35
—pathologic bases of gastro-intestinal syndromes of arteriosclerotic nature, [F. de Francesco] Osp.maggiore 22: 645, Nov.; 709, Dec. '34

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS—Continued
pontine, hemiplegia and paraplegia due to lesions of pons varolii in arteriosclerosis; case, [J. Lhermitte & J. O. Trelles] Ann.de méd. **36:** 358-394, Nov. '34
prognosis, value of oscillometry in clinical study and prognosis of arteriosclerosis with hypertension, [J. Orgaz] Semana méd. **2:** 1439-1442, Nov. 8, '34
pulmonary, [A. J. Antenucci] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **26:** 197; 459, '35
—diagnostic difficulties in syphilitic, [G. Tedeschi] Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 203-207, March 31, '35
—sclerosis and thrombosis, [J. Polčák] Bratisl.lekár. listy **15:** 433-436, March '35
—so-called primary sclerosis in course of hepatic cirrhosis in young man, [A. Fingerland] Roč.československ.kardiol.spol., pp. 115-124, '34
renal, glomerular changes in arteriosclerotic contraction, [P. Kimmelstiel] Am.J.Path. **11:** 483-496, May '35
retinal, case of subhyaloid exudation, [M. A. Barrada] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt **27:** 59-62, '34
—fundus oculi in diabetes mellitus, [S. H. McKee] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 549-550, May '35
—occlusion of central artery, [H. Scarlett] Ann.Surg. **101:** 318-323, Jan. '35
therapy, clinical value of alternate suction and pressure in treatment of advanced peripheral vascular disease, [E. M. Landis & L. H. Hitzrot] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 305-325, March '35
—conservative treatment in occlusive vascular diseases of extremities: results in 100 cases, [S. Perlow] Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 741-746, Dec. '34
—effect of tissue extracts on muscle pains of ischemic origin (intermittent claudication), [N. W. Barker, G. E. Brown & G. M. Roth] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 36-44, Jan. '35
—heart disease and tuberculosis: diaphragmatic respiration and other efforts to lessen their prevalence, [S. A. Knopf] M.Rec. **141:** 5-11, Jan. 2, '35
—hypertension and arteriosclerosis, [B. Parsons-Smith] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1034-1036, May 18, '35
—influence of iodine on atheromatosis in rabbits, [F. Breusch & H. Thiersch] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 458-470, '35
—obliterative arterial disease treated with muscle extract, [M. Schwartzman] Lancet **1:** 1270-1271, June 1, '35
—of early stage, [G. Denecke] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 65-67, Feb. 1, '35
—peripheral nerve block in obliterative vascular disease of lower extremity; further experience with alcohol injection or crushing of sensory nerves of lower leg, [R. H. Smithwick & J. C. White] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 1106-1114, June '35
—treatment of peripheral vascular disease by means of alternate negative and positive pressure, [E. M. Landis] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 579-583, May '35
—tuberculin, [W. H. Spiers] J.Florida M.A. **21:** 431-434, April '35
ARTERITIS: See Arteries, inflammation; Endarteritis; Periarteritis
ARTHRITIS
See also Arthritis Deformans; Gout; Osteoarthritis; Periarthritis; Rheumatism; and under names of joints
—[W. H. Cole] Journal-Lancet **55:** 1-4, Jan. 1, '35
—acute suppurative arthritis, [J. R. Veal] New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 549-553, Feb. '35
—antitryptic activity of synovial fluid in patients with various types of arthritis, [W. F. Holmes, Jr., C. S. Keefer & W. K. Myers] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 124-130, Jan. '35
—chronic arthritis in human erysipeloid, [S. Kartal] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 332-334, '35
—chronic rheumatism in children, [H. Grenet] Monde méd., Paris **45:** 29-39, Jan. 1-15, '35
—comparison of cystine content of fingernails with sedimentation reaction of blood, [W. P. Argy] J.A.M.A. **104:** 631-632, Feb. 23, '35
—in small children, [G. Paschlau] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1882-1885, Dec. 6, '34
—inhibition of tryptic digestion of cartilage by synovial fluid from patients with various types of arthritis, [C. S. Keefer, W. F. Holmes, Jr. & W. K. Myers] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 131-135, Jan. '35
—medical aspects of chronic arthritis, [R. A. Kinsella] Radiology **24:** 413-418, April '35
—present status of problem of "rheumatism"; review of recent American and English literature on "rheumatism" and arthritis, [P. S. Hench & others] Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 1315, April; 1495, May '35
—purulent aseptic arthritis in infant one month old, [F. Rozen] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 202, March 17, '35
—streptococcic infection and joints, [F. Vacirca] Med. Klin. **31:** 319-321, March 8, '35
—**symposium; general considerations,** [J. C. Parsons] J. Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 61-65, Feb. '35
—test of cutaneous hydrophilia in polyarthritis, [V. A. Ivanov & A. G. Kalinnikov] Klin.med. (no. 9) **12:** 1392-1394, '34
—variations in amino-acid content of finger nails of arthritic individuals, [W. C. Hess] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xliii, May '35

ARTHRITIS—Continued
blood in, leukocyte picture in various forms of chronic polyarthritis, [O. Moltke & A. Søeborg Ohlsen] Nord. med.tidskr. **8:** 1479-1490, Nov. 3, '34; comment by Gording and Bjørn-Hansen **9:** 329-331, March 2, '35
—cholesterol content of plasma, [E. F. Hartung & M. Bruger] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 675-681, April '35
—does morphologic blood picture in chronic polyarthritis indicate infectious etiology of this disease? [G. Kahlmeter] Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 161-169, Feb. 2, '35
—volume of circulating blood in chronic articular diseases, [C. Angeleri, S. Battistini & A. Robecchi] Riv. di idroclimat., talassol. e terap. fis. **45:** 551-555, Dec. '34
classification, etiopathogenesis and classification of chronic rheumatism, [P. Garrido] Progresos de la clín. **42:** 707-721, Sept. '34
—chronic arthritis, [J. W. Gray] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 259-264, May '35
complications and sequels, chronic proliferative arthritis in patients with rheumatic fever, [A. G. Young & H. E. Mac Mahon] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 151-165, Jan. '35
—existence of myocardial and valvular lesions in various forms of chronic polyarthritis, [G. Kahlmeter] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 611-625, '34
—long-continued fever with inflammatory changes in serous and synovial membranes and eventual glomerulonephritis: clinical syndrome of unknown etiology, [H. A. Christian] M.Clin.North America **18:** 1023-1026, Jan. '35
—pathologic changes in fundus oculi, in form of new and old choroiditic foci, in acute polyarthritis, [A. Pillat] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 302-305, March 8, '35
—psoriasis arthropathica (?); case, [E. Rodner] Dermat.Wchnschr. **99:** 1438-1440, Nov. 3, '34
diagnosis, acute arthritis, [W. K. Myers] M.Clin.North America **18:** 989-998, Jan. '35
—cancer, especially of stomach, simulating chronic rheumatism; other more rare clinical forms, [P. Garrido] Progresos de la clín. **43:** 80-84, Feb. '35
—polyarthritis mutilans, [H. Sturaberg] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 5-7, Jan. 4, '35
—practical significance of differentiation between angina, septic rheumatoid conditions, true articular rheumatism and influenza, [V. Schilling] Med.Welt **9:** 261-263, Feb. 23, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, allergic phases, [G. T. Brown] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 247-249, Dec. '34
—arthritides and colon therapy, [J. Gutman] Arch. Phys.Therapy **16:** 162-170, March '35
—arthrosynovitis after administration of thallium acetate; case, [A. Baccaredda] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **48:** 945-956, '34
—articular inflammations of static origin, [A. Saxl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 76-80, Jan. 18, '35
—articular rheumatism, [R. Silvestrini] Gior.di med.mil. **83:** 1-10, Jan. '35
—chronic arthritis in hyperthyroidism and myxedema, [R. T. Monroe] New England J.Med. **212:** 1074-1077, June 6, '35
—chronic primary infectious polyarthritis, [C. Giordano] Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol.e terap.fis. **46:** 61-65, Feb.'35
—"chronic rheumatism" in light of changes in medical point of view, [P. Schober] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 384-386, March 8, '35
—diet in chronic arthritis, [F. C. Hall & W. K. Myers] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 403-410, March '35
—does morphologic blood picture in chronic polyarthritis indicate infectious etiology of this disease? [G. Kahlmeter] Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 161-169, Feb. 2, '35
—etiopathogenesis of chronic rheumatism, [P. Garrido] Progresos de la clín. **42:** 707-721, Sept. '34
—eye, ear, nose and throat aspect, [J. K. von Lackum] J.Iowa M.Soc. **35:** 65-68, Feb. '35
—infectious pseudorheumatism originating in maxillary and ethmoidal sinuses: question of focal infection in etiology of articular rheumatism, [F. J. Collet] Lyon méd. **155:** 161-167, Feb. 10, '35
—intermittently painful joints, splenomegaly and anemia; 3 cases (gout, Still's disease and Felty syndrome, respectively), [R. Fitz] M.Clin.North America **18:** 1053-1066, Jan. '35
—meningococcic polyarthritis in nursling probably due to slow form of meningococcic septicemia, [M. Kobayashi] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **16:** 22, Nov. '34
—Micrococcus tetragenus infection; review of literature, report of non-fatal case with septicemia, meningitis and arthritis and bacteriologic studies, [H. A. Reimann] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 311-319, May '35
—multiple arthritis due to Bacillus suipestifer during first month of life of prematurely born infant, [A. F. Tur & O. O. Gartoch] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **56:** 696-698, '34
—psoriatic arthritis as form of chronic arthritis; case, [M. Levi] Riv.di clin.med. **36:** 68-83, Jan. 15-30, '35
—puerperal infection with suppurative arthritis (streptococcic); 2 cases, [M. Lacomme & R. Couvelaire] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 80-85, Feb. 1, '35
—symposium on arthritis; importance of mechanical trauma in joint pain, [F. C. Hall] M.Clin.North America **18:** 971-987, Jan. '35

ARTHRITIS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—symptomatic arthritis or chronic rheumatism in children, [E. Terrien] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 164-167, March 13, '35
—tonsillitis and joint involvement, [W. Uffenorde] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1599-1602, Oct. 19, '34
—tonsils as foci of systemic infection, [H. A. Nissen] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **39:** 313-326, '34; abstr., New England J.Med. **212:** 1027-1033, May 30, '35
—traumatic arthritis, with special reference to its medical-legal aspect, [E. M. Bick] Indust.Med. **4:** 165-168, April '35
gonorrheal: See also Hip Joint, gonorrhea; Knee, gonorrhea
—allergic and infectious factors in pathogenesis; clinical study, [S. Genkin & W. Ljachowsky] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **177:** 420-431, '35
—chronic polyarthritis, [A. Màrtiri] Riv.di clin.med. **35:** 751-766, Oct. 30—Nov. 15, '34
—evaluation of roentgen findings, [P. J. Kapo] Am.J. Roentgenol. **33:** 359-380, March '35
—fever therapy, [A. U. Desjardins, L. G. Stuhler & W. C. Popp] J.A.M.A. **104:** 873-878, March 16, '35
—fever therapy; results, [P. S. Hench, C. H. Slocumb & W. C. Popp] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1779-1790, May 18, '35
—focal therapy by specific serotherapy, [J. Rizzo & E. A. Pierini] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2132-2136, Nov. 7, '34
—in light of modern methods of treating gonorrhea, [A. Wiedmann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 189-192, Feb. 8, '35
—of hallux; case, [M. Santi] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 52-53, Jan. 31, '35
—premonitory angina in certain gonococcic septicemias preceding articular manifestations; its pathogenic rôle; cases, [J. Claudian & V. Petreaco] Ann.de méd. **37:** 374-381, April '35
—progressive polyarthritis with generalized keratoderma (Vidal-Jacquet syndrome); experimental reproduction of keratoderma; case, [R. J. Weissenbach, P. Fernet, J. Martineau & M. Fourestier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1953-1963, Dec. '34
—results of fever therapy (including use of hypertherm), [P. S. Hench & C. H. Slocumb] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 202-207, March 27, '35
—therapy of acute arthritis by intravenous injections of gonococcic vaccine and gonacrine (acridine dye); 2 cases, [P. Rochet & Thiers] Lyon chir. **32:** 229-233, March-April '35
—therapy with alternate intravenous injections of gonacrine (acridine dye) and gonococcic vaccine, [J. Gaté, H. Thiers & P. Cuilleret] Lyon méd. **155:** 143-149, Feb. 3, '35
—treatment by electropyrexia, [R. F. Atsatt & L. E. Patterson] California & West.Med. **42:** 94-98, Feb. '35
—unusual evolution of arthritis of small joints of hands in tabetic; case, [T. Alajouanine, M. Bascourret & R. André] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 195-201, Feb. 11, '35
metabolism in: See also Arthritis, therapy
—urinary sulphur in chronic nonspecific arthritis, [B. D. Senturia] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 855-861, May '35
pathology, behavior of synovial tissue in human and experimental arthritis, [F. Magrassi] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **5:** 682-710, July-Aug. '34
—chronic primary infectious polyarthritis, [C. Giordano] Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol.e terap.fis. **46:** 61-63, Feb. '35
roentgenography: See also Arthritis, gonorrheal
—diagnosis of chronic arthritis, [H. P. Doub] Radiology **24:** 391-397, April '35
—findings in acute articular rheumatism, infectious articular rheumatism and chronic primary infectious polyarthritis; comparative study, [M. Lupo] Minerva med. **1:** 145-154, Feb. 3, '35
spinal: See Spine, arthritis
syphilitic, chronic arthritis; review of literature and anatomicoclinical study of 4 cases, [P. Lenti] Chir.d. org.di movimento **19:** 465-479, Dec. '34
therapy, [W. H. Cole] Journal-Lancet **55:** 1-4, Jan. 1, '35
—acute suppurative arthritis, [J. R. Veal] New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 549-553, Feb. '35
—acute suppurative arthritis; 36 cases treated by operation, [G. A. L. Inge & F. L. Liebolt] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 86-101, Jan. '35
—arthritides and colon therapy, [J. Gutman] Arch.Phys. Therapy **16:** 162-170, March '35
—balneotherapy; indications, [J. Rother] Med.Klin. **31:** 408-409, March 29, '35
—balneotherapy of chronic polyarthritis in children, [L. Billeš] Bratisl.lekár.listy (supp.) **15:** 24-26, Feb. '35
—Chinese acupuncture; practical experiments, [A. Vinaj] Minerva med. **1:** 481-486, April 14, '35
—chronic arthritis, [J. W. Gray] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 259-264, May '35
—chronic polyarthritis, [E. Basch] Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 22-25, Jan. '35
—chronic polyarthritis, [O. J. Nielsen] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 235-240, Feb. 21, '35
—chronic rheumatism in children, [H. Grenet] Monde méd., Paris **45:** 29-39, Jan. 1-15, '35

ARTHRITIS, therapy—Continued
—chronic toxi-infectious polyarthritis, [I. A. Golyanitskiy & N. I. Kalachov] Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 440-447, '34
—chrysotherapy in chronic arthritis, [A. Mester] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 23-25, Jan. 13, '35
—dermatitis following gold injections, [G. Holmes] Brit. M.J. **1:** 58, Jan. 12, '35
—diet and sunlight in chronic arthritis, [L. Langstroth] California & West.Med. **42:** 145-149, March '35
—diet in chronic arthritis, [F. C. Hall & W. K. Myers] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 403-410, March '35
—endocrine system in relations to chronic rheumatism and chronic articular disorders, with particular consideration of therapy with ovanorm (ovarian preparation), [H. Sauerwald] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1935-1936, Dec. 13, '34
—fever therapy; results for chronic infectious (atrophic) arthritis, [P. S. Hench, C. H. Slocumb & W. C. Popp] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1779-1790, May 18, '35
—fever therapy; results; preliminary report, [C. W. Strickler, Jr.] Univ.Hosp.Bull.,Ann Arbor **1:** 19, June '35
—general practitioner's concept, [W. M. Yater] M.Ann. District of Columbia **4:** 4-11, Jan. '35
—gold, [G. Slot] Practitioner **134:** 788-797, June '35
—gold in chronic rheumatism, [R. J. Weissenbach & F. Françon] J.méd.franç. **24:** 32-36, Jan. '35
—gold in 100 cases of chronic arthritis, [H. S. Pemberton] Lancet **1:** 1037-1038, May 4, '35
—histamine in rheumatism, [A. D. Charters] East African M.J. **[12]:** 22-24, April '35
—hormone and lysatotherapy of thyrogenous and rheumatic polyarthritis, [D. M. Rossiyskiy] Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 1640-1643, Nov. 30, '34
—influence of dietetic and other factors on swelling of tissues; preliminary report, [C. W. Scull & R. Pemberton] Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 1247-1265, April '35
—medical and physiotherapeutic therapy of chronic articular rheumatism, [A. Govaerts] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 19-22, Nov. 4, '34
—medical aspect of chronic arthritis, [S. J. Lang] Illinois M.J. **67:** 470-473, May '35
—medical therapy of chronic articular rheumatism, [M. Loeper] Monde méd.,Paris **45:** 3-9, Jan. 1-15, '35
—mud baths for women, [E. Weiss] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 614-617, March '35
—nonblennorrhagic Vidal syndrome favorably influenced by administration of vitamins; case, [O. Jersild & O. Moltke] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **5:** 977-989, Nov. '34
—oily suspension of gold salts in chronic articular diseases, [C. Angeleri, S. Battistini & A. Robecchi] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **45:** 556-557, Dec. '34
—physiotherapy, [F. R. Ober] M.Clin.North America **18:** 1013-1022, Jan. '35
—posterior pituitary extract in chronic rheumatism; results; [F. Coste & P. Charmant] Paris méd. **2:**443-445, Dec. 1, '34
—predominance of general treatment in early stages of chronic infectious arthritis, [E. Maliwa] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 434-435, April 5, '35
—relative value of radiotherapy, physical therapy, and hyperpyrexia, [J. C. King] Radiology **24:** 411-412, April '35
—results of fever therapy (including use of hypertherm) for chronic infectious (atrophic) arthritis and other forms of "rheumatism," [P. S. Hench & C. H. Slocumb] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 202-207, March 27, '35
—resumé of current concepts, [L. M. Lockie] Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 96-98, May-June '35
—roentgen therapy, [V. P. Tsvetkov] Klin.med. **13:** 440-446, March '35
—rôle of water balance in symptomatology and therapy; preliminary note, [R. Pemberton & C. W. Scull] M.Rec. **140:** 653-654, Dec. 19, '34
—short wave therapy, [E. Last] Med.Klin. **31:** 342-345, March 15, '35
—short wave therapy of traumatic arthritis, [V. Paschetta] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **22:** 609-611, Dec. '34
—sodium gold thiosulphate, [K. Secher] Balneologe **2:** 74-77, Feb. '35
—spa treatment, [M. F. Lautman] South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 5-6, Jan. '35
—surgery as adjunct, [W. C. Campbell] Radiology **24:** 398-410, April '35
—surgical indications in suppurative arthritis, [P. A. Huet] Bull.gén.de thérap. **185:** 414-424, '34
—surgical therapy in articular rheumatism, [R. Massart & G. Vidal-Naquet] Monde méd., Paris **44:** 971-977, Nov. 1, '34
—treatment of chronic atrophic arthritis with autogenous Streptococcus filtrates (antivirus); preliminary report, [A. E. Lamb, G. E. Anderson & L. Nerb] J. Allergy **6:** 273-278, March '35
—treatment of chronic rheumatism with metal solutions which have been subjected to irradiation with ultraviolet rays; biologic action of such metals; clinical studies, [J. M. Goldberg, N. A. Kurschakow & A. M. Markow] Acta rheumatol. **6:** 20-22, Dec. '34

ARTHRITIS, therapy—Continued
—under water therapy, [J. D. Currence] Arch.Phys. Therapy **16:** 291-294, May '35
—use of stock vaccines in chronic arthritis, [K. K. Sherwood] Northwest Med. **33:** 426-430, Dec. '34
—vaccine therapy, [A. Fieschi] Riforma med. **50:** 1530-1531, Oct. 6, '34
—what should patient with arthritis eat? [W. Bauer] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1-6, Jan. 5, '35
tuberculous: See also Tuberculosis, ostearthritic
—arthritis (Poncet); case, [B. Jochweds] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 295-297, April 21, '35
—as form of chronic arthritis; case, [M. Levi] Riv.di clin.med. **36:** 68-83, Jan. 15-30, '35
—bacillemia in course of acute polyarthritis, [C. Reitter & E. Löwenstein] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1569-1572, Dec. 28, '34
—chronic rheumatism of probable tuberculous origin in patient with chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Desmeules] Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 26-29, Jan. '35
—differentiation of Bouillaud's disease and acute articular rheumatism, with report of cases, [P. Nobécourt] Presse méd. **42:** 1697-1700, Oct. 31, '34
—differentiation of Bouillaud's disease and tuberculous rheumatism, [R. Clément] Presse méd. **42:** 1716-1717, Nov. 3, '34
—frequency of tuberculous antecedents in patients with chronic evolutive polyarthritis, [F. Coste, P. Charmant & Viet] Paris méd. **1:** 166-168, Feb. 23, '35
—prevention of secondary infection, with special reference to immunization with Dick toxin, [M. C. Wilkinson] Lancet **2:** 1446-1447, Dec. 29, '34
—rheumatism, [F. Bezançon] Rev.de phtisiol. **15:** 581-599, Sept.-Oct. '34
—rheumatism; case, [I. Bălănescu, I. Gaspar & C. Teodoreanu] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti **34:** 27-29, Jan. '35
—rheumatism (Poncet), [F. Roulet] Zentralbl.f.d.ges. Tuberk.-Forsch. **41:** 545-552, Dec. 20, '34
—senile arthritis; 2 cases, [W. Duncan] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **2:** 38-41, Jan. '35
—tuberculous affections under mask of rheumatic conditions, [Y. D. Tan] Chinese M.J. **49:** 139-147, Feb. '35
—typical results with salicyl therapy of arthritis with presence of tubercle bacilli in blood, [P. Ludewig] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 460-462, April 12, '35

ARTHRITIS DEFORMANS
See also Clavicle; Hip Joint, diseases; Sternum
—chronic generalized progressive rheumatism; discussion at Aix-les-Bains conference, [Ory] Ann.de méd.phys. **27:** 241-245, '34
—classification of chronic rheumatism, [P. Garrido] Progresos de la clín. **42:** 707-721, Sept. '34
—generalized chronic progressive rheumatism, [M. Gaucher] Avenir méd. **32:** 108-112, April '35
—new case of Chauffard-Still syndrome in adult, [J. Graber-Duvernay & F. Gerbay] Lyon méd. **[154]:** 589-601, Dec. 2, '34
—Still's disease or syndrome; case, [L. Velasco Blanco & C. P. Montagna] Arch.am.de med. **11:** 141-149, '35
complications and sequels, psoriasis with chronic ankylotic arthritis; case, [A. Ceconi] Minerva med. **2:** 705-715, Nov. 24, '34
—alkaptonuric arthrosis; case, [H. Breitenfelder] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1058-1063, May 4, '35
—subcutaneous nodes in Still's disease, [G. Scardino] Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 671-678, May 1, '34
—treatment of gastro-intestinal tract in chronic rheumatoid arthritis, [C. L. Hartsock] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **34:** 43-50, '34
diagnosis, chronic rheumatoid arthritis, [W. Rowland] Memphis M.J. **10:** 7-12, Jan. '35
—heart in rheumatic fever and acute rheumatoid (infectious) arthritis, [A. M. Master & H. L. Jaffe] M.Clin.North America **18:** 759-769, Nov. '34
etiology and pathogenesis, chronic primary infectious polyarthritis; clinical, histologic and bacteriologic study, [C. Giordano] Minerva med. **2:** 559-566, Oct. 27, '34
—etiopathogenesis and classification of chronic rheumatism, [P. Garrido] Progresos de la clín. **42:** 707-721, Sept. '34
—physiologic mechanism of constitution of progressive deforming polyarthritis and chronic rheumatism, [R. Leriche] Rev.de chir., Paris **73:** 5-26, Jan. '35
—question of causative relation between industrial trauma and arthritis, [G. Prosperi] Arch.di antropol. crim. (supp.) **53:** 1629-1640, '33; also, Rassegna d. previd.sociale **22:** 34-43, Feb. '35
—rapid development as result of leg fracture; case, [O. Mayr] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **42:** 120-122, March '35
—resistance to fibrinolytic activity of hemolytic streptococcus with special reference to patients with rheumatic fever and rheumatoid (atrophic) arthritis, [W. K. Myers, C. S. Keefer & W. F. Holmes, Jr.] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 119-123, Jan. '35
experimental, production of ankylopoietic arthritis, [K. Sonnenberg] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **293:** 724-737, '34

ARTHRITIS DEFORMANS—Continued
in infants and children, question of Still's disease; anatomicohistologic study of 3 cases, [G. Bini] Pediatria **43:** 15-39, Jan. '35
—intermittently painful joints, splenomegaly and anemia; case of Still's disease, [R. Fitz] M.Clin.North America **18:** 1059-1061, Jan. '35
—pulmonary steatosis in child with generalized ankylosing fibrous rheumatism, [R. Debré, G. Sée & E. Normand] Presse méd. **43:** 142-145, Jan. 26, '35
—Still's disease; case, [C. R. Castilla] Rev.méd.latino-am. **20:** 392-405, Jan. '35
pathology, roentgen findings in acute articular rheumatism, infectious articular rheumatism and chronic primary infectious polyarthritis; comparative study, [M. Lupo] Minerva med. **1:** 145-154, Feb. 3, '35
therapy, associated polyphysiotherapy and chemotherapy in chronic progressive rheumatism, [H. Dausset] Monde méd., Paris **45:** 21-28, Jan. 1-15, '35
—agranulocytosis due to sulpharsphenamine therapy; case, [M. Pinard & C. Debray] Ann.d.mal.vén. **30:** 20-25, Jan. '35
—chronic rheumatoid arthritis, [W. Rowland] Memphis M.J. **10:** 7-12, Jan. '35
—gold salts in rheumatoid arthritis; results of 6 years' experience, [J. Forestier] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 827-840, May '35
—gold therapy in chronic rheumatism, [R. J. Weissenbach & F. Françon] J.méd.franç. **24:** 32-36, Jan. '35
—gold therapy; value in generalized chronic progressive rheumatism, [M. Gaucher] Avenir méd. **32:** 108-112, April '35
—orthopedic phase, [A. F. O'Donoghue] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 68-74, Feb. '35
—parathyroidectomy in case of chronic deforming rheumatism with scleroderma, [C. Bocca] Lyon méd. **155:** 131-133, Feb. 3, '35
—possible rôle of surgery in treatment of progressive polyarthritis and chronic rheumatism, [R. Leriche] Rev.de chir., Paris **73:** 5-26, Jan. '35
—results of parathyroidectomy in 2 cases of ankylosing polyarthritis, [G. Bendandi] Riforma med. **51:** 255-257, Feb. 16, '35
—rheumatoid (atrophic) arthritis and its treatment by gold salts; French view of question, [J. Forestier] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 364-366, June '35
—roentgenotherapy, [G. von Pannewitz] Med.Welt **9:** 15-17, Jan. 5, '35
—sea water therapy of chronic rheumatism, [Bagot] Ann. de méd.phys. **28:** 25-28, '35
—surgical therapy of chronic rheumatism; indications and results, [R. J. Weissenbach] Monde méd., Paris **45:** 40-52, Jan. 1-15, '35
—sympathetic operations (including ablation of stellate ganglions) in chronic polyarthritis; results 4½ years later; case, [R. Leriche & A. Jung] Rev.de chir., Paris **73:** 83-85, Jan. '35
—treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, [W. S. C. Copeman] Clin.J. **63:** 501-504, Dec. '34
—treatment of rheumatoid arthritis with fever induced by diathermy; follow-up study, [C. L. Short & W. Bauer] J.A.M.A. **104:** 2165-2168, June 15, '35
—what should patient with arthritis eat? [W. Bauer] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1-6, Jan. 5, '35
—what to expect of surgical therapy in chronic rheumatism, [R. Massart & G. Vidal-Naquet] J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 69-71, Jan. 24, '35
ARTHRITISM: See Diathesis, arthritic
ARTHRODESIS: See Foot, flat; Poliomyelitis, complications and sequels; and under names of joints
ARTHROPLASTY: See Joints, surgery; and under names of joints
ARTHROPODS
—arthropods and their relationship to diseases of domestic animals, [G. W. Rawson] Scient.Monthly **39:** 497-510, Dec. '34
—bites; two cases, [L. Ayerza, C. B. Agustoni & M. A. Chavarri] Semana méd. **2:** 1701-1704, Nov. 29, '34
ARTHROPSIN (iodine preparation): See Joints, roentgenography
ARTHRORISIS: See Poliomyelitis, complications and sequels
ARTHUS, A., LOURAU, M., and SILVESTRE de SACY, G., Technique pour la préparation d'animaux destinés à l'étude des produits hématopoïétiques, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 861-863, '34
Etude de quelques méthodes expérimentales d'anémie, Sang **9:** 226-242, '35
——DEJUST, S., and PRÉVOST, A., Sur la vaccination intestinale des enterites, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 371-372, April 25, '35
ARTHUS PHENOMENON
—biologic action of metals irradiated with quartz lamp; desensitizing effect on local anaphylactic reactions, [I. M. Goldberg] Acta med.Scandinav. **85:** 147-153, '35
—in gingival mucosa of rabbits, [A. Provvisionato] Stomatol. **32:** 901-909, Oct. '34
—in stomach and bladder; experimental study, [A. Guerrisi] Folia med. **20:** 903-928, Aug. 30, '34
—influence of modifications of cell permeability on local manifestations, [A. Bruni] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **7:** 51-53, Feb. '35

ARTHUS PHENOMENON—Continued
—influence of R factor (testicular extract), [A. E. Doerfles] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 219-226, March '35
ARTICHOKES
—action of extract of Cynara scolymus on cholesterol metabolism, [L. Tixier & M. Eck] J.méd.franç. **24:** 56-61, Feb. '35
—artichoke leaf (Cynara scolymus) in therapeutics; experimental and clinical study, [S. de Sèze] Progrès méd., pp. 1919-1924, Nov. 28, '34
—exogenic and endogenic hypercholesteremia in rabbit; influence of hepatic stimulation by crystallized extract of Cynara scolymus, [M. Eck & J. Desbordes] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 681-683, '34
ARTOM, C., Gli increti della sfera genitale femminile, Rassegna med. **14:** 131, Sept. 30, '34; 177, Dec. 31, '34
La costituzione chimica della follicolina e dei suoi derivati, Biol.med., Milano **10:** 391-403, Nov. '34
ARTOM, M., Contributo allo studio degli accidenti sanguigni da arsenobenzolo, Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. **10:** 609-651, Oct. '34
Mielite da zoster, Dermosifilografo **9:** 529-542, Oct. '34
ARTUS: See PELLÉ, A., jt. auth.
ARTWIŃSKI, E., New method in diagnosis of bone marrow tumors, Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 153, March 3, '35; 175, March 10, '35
Methodologic reflexions on reactive neurosis, Rocznik psychjat., no. 23, pp. 91-100, '34
ARULLANI, C., Ricerche comparative sulla secrezione gastrica provocata, Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **3:** 368-381, Nov. '34
ARUTYUNOV, D. N., Question of neurasthenia as independent disease entity, Vrach.delo **17:** 713-718, '34
ARVANITAKI, A., and BLANC, H., Action des ions H et des ions OH sur la survie, la rythmicité, le tonus, le potentiel d'activité du myocarde de l'escargot, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **32:** 775-791, Sept. '34
——**and CARDOT, H.**, Le potentiel d'action du tissu myocardique en rapport avec les phénomènes mécaniques. Sa variabilité dans le fonctionnement automatique irrégulier, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **32:** 761-774, Sept. '34
——**and FESSARD, A.**, Sur les potentiels retardés de la réponse du nerf de crabe. Action de la vératrine et de la privation d'électrolytes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 419-422, '35
——**CARDOT, H., and JULLIEN, A.**, L'action diastolisante du magnésium, appliquée à l'étude de la structure du cœur des mollusques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 242-244, '35
von ÁRVAY, A., Die Bedeutung des Hypophysenvorderlappen- und des Follikelhormons während der Schwangerschaft und für den Geburtsbeginn, Endokrinologie **14:** 383-394, '34
ARZENO, M.: See de la BARRERA, J. M., jt. auth.
ARZT, L., Hautkrankheiten in Industrie und Gewerbe. Arbeitsfähigkeit, Spitalsbedürftigkeit, Berufsberatung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. (no. 1) **85:** 2-5, '35
Gustav Riehl zum 80. Geburtstag, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 161-162, Feb. 8, '35
Das Radium in der Therapie der Leukämien, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 166-169, Feb. 8, '35
ARZUAGA, J., Mon comportement au cours de quelques dystocies en l'année 1933, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **30:** 27-44, Jan. '35
ASAERT, L.: See BESSEMANS, A., jt. auth.
ASAI, S., and NISHIMARU, Y., Studies on permeability of blood vessel wall, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **3:** 80*-81*, Sept. '34
ASAI, T.: See MATSUMOTO, K., jt. auth.
ASAI, T. (Kyoto), Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Infektion und deren Verhütung nach den intrathorakalen Operationen; über die verschiedenen Bedingungen, durch die es nach der Thorakotomie zur intrapleuralen Infektion kommt, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **11:** 1108, Nov. 1, '34
Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Infektion und deren Verhütung nach den intrathorakalen Operationen; über den Einfluss der Thorakotomie auf die intrapleurale Infektion, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 17-18, Jan. 1, '35
Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Infektion und deren Verhütung nach den intrathorakalen Operationen; über die Wirkung der chirurgischen Prophylaxis gegen die intrathorakale Infektion, Arch.f.jap. Chir. **12:** 427-428, March 1, '35
ASAKURA, T., Immunological studies on transplantable sarcoma of fowls and rabbits, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **53:** 6-7, July '34
ASAMI, S., Concerning carrying of leprosy bacillus by insects, Internat.J.Leprosy **2:** 465-469, Oct.-Dec. '34
——**See OTA, M., jt. auth.**
ASANO, H., Weitere Beiträge zur Frage der Erreger von Impetigo contagiosa albo-staphylogenes (Dohi), Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **144:** 222-225, '35
ASANO, Y., Über die endokrine Funktion der Speicheldrüsen; über den Einfluss der einfachen Exstirpation oder Unterbindung der Parotis und der Submaxillardrüse auf den Zuckerstoffwechsel, Arch.f. jap.Chir. **12:** 155-156, Jan. 1, '35
ASANO, Y.—Continued
Über die endokrine Funktion der Speicheldrüsen; über den Einfluss der kombinierten Exstirpation und Unterbindung der Parotis und der Submaxillardrüse auf den Zuckerstoffwechsel, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 213, Jan. 1, '35
Über die endokrine Funktion der Speicheldrüsen; über den Einfluss der einfachen Exstirpation und Unterbindung der Parotis oder der Submaxillardrüse auf den Blutzuckerspiegel, zu dem es durch verschiedene aus den endokrinen Drüsen hergestellte Präparate kommt, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 255, Jan. 1, '35
Über die endokrine Funktion der Speicheldrüsen; über der Einfluss der kombinierten Exstirpation und Unterbindung der Parotis und der Submaxillardrüse auf den Blutzuckerspiegel, zu dem es durch verschiedene aus den endokrinen Drüsen hergestellte Präparate kommt, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 298, Jan. 1, '35
d'ASARO, F., Eccezionale reperto di bacillo tubercolare avente caratteri culturali e patogeni del bacillo della tubercolosi umana e del bacillo della tubercolosi bovina in un ragazzo affetto da osteoperiostite tubercolare a localizzazioni multiple, Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 1304-1305, Sept. 1, '34
ASATUROV, I. B.: See GILLERSON, A. B., jt. auth.
ASBECK, F. (Hamburg), Grundsätzliches zur Herz- und Grenzperkussion, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1871-1873, Dec. 7, '34
ASBECK, F. (Kiel), Eine neue diaskopische Untersuchungslupe, Dermat.Wchnschr. **99:** 1536-1537, Nov. 24, '34
ASBILL, D. St. P., Diagnostic significance of visual fields, J.South Carolina M.A. **31:** 25-29, Feb. '35
ASCARELLI, ADRIANO, Contributo allo studio delle fistole gastro-digiuno-coliche, Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **8:** 560-568, Oct. '34
ASCARELLI, ATTILIO, Contributo alla morte per solfocarbonismo, Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1231-1239, '33
L'infanticidio dal punto di vista medico-legale. (Considerazioni sulla generica del reato d'infanticidio nel vecchio e nel nuovo codice), Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1239-1248, '33
ASCARELLI, E., Studi sulla IV derivazione e derivazione toracica nei soggetti normali, Cuore e circolaz. **18:** 668-676, Nov. '34
ASCARIASIS
—[C. Lillingston] Hygeia **13:** 60-63, Jan. '35
—aberrant ascariasis; spontaneous expulsion of Ascaris lumbricoides through fistula; clinical study of case, [H. Faz Tabío] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **61:** 57-60, Feb. '35
—aberrant ascariasis; 2 ascarides in subcutaneous abdominal abscess; case, [C. de Castro Rosa] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **29:** 76-79, Feb. '35
—case, [A. Monastra Abate] Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 1082-1087, July 15, '34
—clinical aspect, [R. Girges] J.Trop.Med. **37:** 387-392, Dec. 15, '34
—expulsion of Ascaris through urethra; case, [B. Gongora Triay] Rev.méd.de Yucatán **18:** 40-41, Dec. 31, '34
—human infestations in different parts of Philippine Islands, [M. A. Tubangui, M. Basaca & A. M. Pasco] Philippine J.Sc. **55:** 91-113, Oct. '34
—in children; review, [F. Martillotti] Pediatria **43:** 321-331, March '35
—in otolaryngology, [J. Z. Brailowsky] Rev.de laryng. **55:** 1146-1163, Nov. '34
—of liver, [A. R. D. Adams] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **28:** 419-420, Jan. '35
complications and sequels, acute appendicitis with purulent peritonitis due to perforation following ascariasis; case, [T. Tosonotti] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 1726-1732, Nov. 5, '34
—acute otitis media caused by living Ascaris lumbricoides, [Ko-Gyokukai] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 363, March '35
—ascariasis as cause of surgical diseases, especially appendicitis, [V. Y. Rozhdestvenskiy] Vestnik khir. **36:** 52-55, '34
—epileptic symptom complex, [E. Hofmann] Monatschr. f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **90:** 253-264, Feb. '35
—finding of 2 living ascarides in peritoneum of typhoid patient with perforative peritonitis, [O. Serefeddin Çelik] Türk tib cem.mec. **1:** 82-83, March 1, '35
—ileus, [N. N. Bolyarskiy] Vestnik khir. **36:** 46-51, '34
—ileus; case, [K. Szabó] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 691-693, March 23, '35
—intestinal obstruction, [de Caluwé] J.de chir.et ann.Soc. belge de chir. **33-31:** 466, Oct. '34
—intestinal obstruction in child, [H. Harpøth] Ugesk.f. læger **97:** 80-83, Jan. 17, '35
—intestinal occlusion caused by 1000 ascarides, 700 of which were removed by enterostomy; recovery; case in pregnant woman, [Ho-Dac-Di & Huynh-Tien-Doi] Presse méd. **43:** 629-630, April 17, '35
—mechanical ileus; case, [J. Affonso] Arq.de cir.e ortop. **2:** 226-229, Dec. '34
—meningitis and meningeal reactions due to ascariasis; case, [M. Schachter] Méd.inf. **41:** 329-335, Oct. '34; also, J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 1041-1042, Dec. 6, '34
—meningitis caused by Ascaris lumbricoides; case, [J. Hautefeuille] Ann.de parasitol. **13:** 21-27, Jan. 1, '35

ASCARIASIS, complications and sequels—Continued
—syndrome caused by ascariasis in pregnancy, [E. d'Andrea] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **16:** 305-307, July '34
diagnosis, [R. Girges] J.Trop.Med. **38:** 55-59, March 1, '35
—mimicry in ascariasis, [J. Albert & P. Paulino] J. Philippine Islands M.A. **14:** 463-469, Dec. '34
therapy, anthelmintic studies on alkylhydroxybenzenes: alkylpolyhydroxybenzenes (especially hexylresorcinol), [P. D. Lamson, H. W. Brown & C. B. Ward] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 198-217, Feb. '35
—anthelmintic studies on alkylhydroxybenzenes; isomerism in polyalkylphenols, [P. D. Lamson & others] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 234-238, Feb. '35
—anthelmintic studies on alkylhydroxybenzenes; ortho- and para-n-alkylphenols (especially *o*-*n*-heptylphenol), [P. D. Lamson & others] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 218-226, Feb. '35
—anthelmintic studies on alkylhydroxybenzenes; phenols with other than normal alkyl side chains, [P. D. Lamson & others] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 239-249, Feb. '35
—anthelmintic studies on alkylhydroxybenzenes; 6-n-alkyl-meta-cresols (especially 6-*n*-hexyl-*m*-cresol), [P. D. Lamson & H. W. Brown] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 227-233, Feb. '35
—field studies of anthelmintic action of *ortho*-heptylphenol and 6-hexyl-*meta*-cresol against Ascaris lumbricoides, [P. D. Lamson, D. M. Molloy & H. W. Brown] Am.J.Hyg. **21:** 188-199, Jan. '35
—formula, [G. Rueda Magro] Rev.méd.veracruzana **14:** 1304-1306, Nov. 1, '34
—oil of chenopodium in children, [Schulz-Schmidtborn] Med.Klin. **31:** 47-48, Jan. 11, '35

ASCARIS
—effect of apomorphine, [S. Saka & H. Tsuji] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **24:** 565-571, Dec. 25, '34
—local skin reactivity (Shwartzman phenomenon) in rabbits to extract of Ascaris lumbricoides, [J. W. Mu] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 995-997, April '35
—nature of fatty acids excreted during metabolic process in Ascaris, [J. Waechter] Ztschr.f.Biol. **95:** 497-501, '34
—toxic actions of coelomic fluid of Ascaris; résumé of studies from parasitology laboratory, Keiô-Gijuku University, [M. Koidzumi] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr. Ninth Cong. **1:** 589-599, '34

ASCHAFFENBURG, G., Eine neue Aufgabe für die Erbgesundheitsgerichte, Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **25:** 545-548, '34

ASCHER, E., Die Torsionsdystonie im Kindesalter, Jahrb. f.Kinderh. **144:** 127-163, '35

ASCHERI, A.: See FERNÁNDEZ VERANO, A., jt. auth.

ASCHHEIM, S., Pregnancy tests, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1324-1329, April 13, '35

ASCHHEIM-ZONDEK HORMONE TEST: See Abortion, diagnosis; Pituitary Body, secretion; Placenta, tumors; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Testicles, cancer; Testicles, tumors; Uterus, hydatiform mole

ASCHKANASY: See DREYFUS-SÉE, G., jt. auth.

ASCHKENASY, A.: See JACOB, P., jt. auth.

ASCHMAN, T. H., and HELWIG, F. C., Prolonged retention of fetus from extrauterine pregnancy, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 893-895, June '35

ASCHNER, BERNHARD, Hormonaltherapie in der Gynäkologie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 1224, Nov. 3, '34; 1256, Nov. 10, '34
La thérapeutique constitutionnelle et ses applications à la gynécologie, Progrès méd., pp. 177-185, Feb. 2, '35
Konstitutionstherapie bei weiblichen Geisteskranken, insbesondere bei Jugendirrsinn, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 370, March 30, '35; 405, April 6, '35; 429, April 13, '35

ASCHNER, BERTA, Zur Erbbiologie der Blutkrankheiten: die hämorrhagischen Diathesen, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **127:** 415-433, '34

——and BUCH CASAMOR, A., Zur Klinik des Späteunuchoidismus und Spätkastratentums. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Organotherapie, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 86-88, Jan. 19, '35

ASCHNER, M.: See KLIGLER, I. J., jt. auth.

ASCHNER, P. W., Indications for and principles of surgical therapy in disorders of kidney and ureter, New England J.Med. **211:** 1196-1199, Dec. 27, '34

——See KLEIN, E. (New York), jt. auth.

ASCHOFF, L., Über den Begriff der allergischen Krankheiten, Med.Klin. **31:** 1-3, Jan. 4, '35
Leonhard Jores gestorben 6. Februar 1935, Charles Thorel gestorben 30. Januar 1935, Beitr.z.path.Anat. u.z.allg.Path. **94,** Hft. 3, (preliminary paging) '35
Santiago Ramón y Cajal gestorben 17. Oktober 1934, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **94,** Hft. 3, (preliminary paging) '35
Walter Spielmeyer gestorben 6. Februar 1935, Beitr. z. path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **94,** Hft. 3, (preliminary paging) '35
Ueber die Blutbildung in der Niere, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 193-194, March 2, '35
Über Plethora vera, Med.Klin. **31:** 365-366, March 22, '35

ASCIONE, G., Breve cenno sullo sviluppo della dottrina microbiologica, Studium **25:** 57-61, March 1, '35

——and RESNICOVA, L'azione in vitro dell'anatossina difterica sulla tossina tetanica, Studium **25:** 1-3, Jan. 1, '35

ASCITES
See also Exudates and Transudates; Liver, cirrhosis; Pick's Syndrome
—behavior of amino-acids and dextrose in ascitic fluids, [F. Catelli] Riforma med. **50:** 1960-1966, Dec. 22, '34
diagnosis, development of mucoid cyst on ovary resected 22 years previously for same disorder: differential diagnosis of ascites, [Reeb] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 113-116, Jan. '35
etiology and pathogenesis, acute hepatitis with ascites, [A. N. Ivanov] Klin.med. (no. 10) **12:** 1467-1477, '34
—ascites; diagnostic significance, [R. Hutchison] Clin.J. **64:** 45-47, Feb. '35
—melitococcic hepatitis in hemorrhagic, ascitic or edematous forms of Malta fever, [R. Puig] J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 61-71, Jan. 20, '35
—syndrome of portal hypertension with ascites, [A. Casiello] Rev.méd.del Rosario **24:** 1268, Dec. '34; **25:** 80, Jan. '35
experimental, neoplastic ascites in mouse; results of attempts at transmission of cancer by injection of blood and ascites, [N. Waterman] Riforma med. **51:** 279-280, Feb. 23, '35; also, Bull. Assoc. franç. p. l'étude du cancer **24:** 80-92, Feb. '35
therapy, [R. Hutchison] Clin.J. **64:** 45-47, Feb. '35
—facilitating drainage by abdominal puncture, [M. Dobreff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 379, March 8, '35
—salyrgan (mercury preparation) and merbaphen, [R. G. Mezhebovskiy] Klin.med. **13:** 121-125, Jan. '35

ASCLEPIUS: See Aesculapius

ASCOLI, M., Nuove ricerche siero-ematologiche con particolare riguardo ai tumori maligni, Biochim.e terap. sper. **21:** 343-344, Sept. 30, '34

ASCOLI REACTION: See Cancer, diagnosis; Tumors, diagnosis

ASDELL, S. A., and SEIDENSTEIN, H. R., Theelin and progestin injections on uterus and mammary glands of ovariectomized and hypophysectomized rabbits, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 931-933, March '35

ASDÉRY, H., Les aurides biotropiques, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **11:** 33-36, Jan. '35

ASEPSIS: See Sterilization, surgical

ASGIS, A. J., Protecting dentist's livelihood, Am.Med. **40:** 594-600, Dec. '34
Facial swellings and mouth infection; purpose and method in oral case recording, Am.Med. **41:** 47-53, Jan. '35
Clinical oral electrosurgery, M.Rec. 141: 287-290, March 20, '35

ASHBY, J. E., and MOORE, H. L., Continuous intravenous therapy in infants, J.Pediat. **6:** 88-93, Jan. '35

ASHBY, W. R., and GLYNN, A., Chemistry of brain in mental defective, J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **15:** 193-209, Jan. '35

ASHCROFT, D. W., Two cases of otosclerosis paradoxica, J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 268-270, April '35

ASHE, J. R., Diabetes in children, South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 255-257, May '35

ASHE, W. F., JR., Blood sugar changes after 1-2-4 dinitrophenol, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1062-1063, April '35

ASHER, LEON
(For biography see under Biographies)
Das Verhalten des sympathischen Nervensystems bei der Regulierung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 154, Feb. 16, '35

——and BARRON, D. H., Untersuchungen über die Aktionsströme autonomer Nerven unter physiologischen Bedingungen, Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 127-136, '35

——and CHERVET, N., Nachweis der trophischen Funktion des Sympathicus an der Hornhaut, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1688-1689, Nov. 24, '34

ASHER, M.: See KRAEMER, M., jt. auth.

ASHERSON, N., Early clinical sign of acute mastoiditis; reservoir sign, Lancet **1:** 150-151, Jan. 19, '35
Lateral sinus thrombosis, Clin.J. **64:** 149-154, April '35

ASHFORD, BAILEY KELLY: See Obituaries

ASHFORD, C. A., Glycolysis in brain tissue, Biochem.J. **28:** 2229-2236, '34

——and DIXON, K. C., Effect of potassium on glucolysis of brain tissue with reference to Pasteur effect, Biochem.J. **29:** 157-168, '35

ASHKAR, M. F., and ISSA, I. I., Bilharzial haemospermia, J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 274-283, April '35

ASHLEY, C. G.: See BILDERBACK, J. B., jt. auth.

——See SEARS, H. J., jt. auth.

ASHLEY, D. D., Causative factors in production of painful feet; broader conception of foot problem, M.Rec. **140:** 654-657, Dec. 19, '34
Vigorous function necessary to strength, M.Rec. **141:** 187-190, Feb. 20, '35
Criticism of ordinary shoe, M.Rec. **141:** 276, March 20, '35; 436, May 1, '35

ASHLEY, F.: See BUCHANAN, J. A., jt. auth.

ASHLEY-MONTAGU, M. F., Premaxilla in Primates, Quart.Rev.Biol. **10:** 32, March; 181, June '35

ASHTON, D. C., Digitalis—its uses and dangers, West Virginia M.J. **31:** 19-22, Jan. '35

ASIKIN, R. D.: See ENGELEN, J. C., jt. auth.
ASK, FRITZ GUSTAF: See Obituaries
ASK, O., Zur Kenntnis des metastatischen Uvealkarzinoms, Acta ophth. **12:** 308-347, '34
ASKANAZY, MAX
—special number in honor of his seventieth birthday, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 65-190, Feb. 25, '35
ASKEW, F. A., Surface films of vitamin E concentrates, Biochem.J. **29:** 472-475, '35
ASKEY, S. G., and COLLINS, H. W., Unusual case of cervical spina bifida, Lancet **1:** 26, Jan. 5, '35
ASKLEPIOS: See Aesculapius
ASK-UPMARK, E., Clinical study of vegetative nervous system, Nord.med.tidskr. **8:** 1736-1737, Dec. 22, '34 [Comment on Christensen's article]
Zur Diagnostik der Rückenmarkstumoren, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 161-163, Feb. 2, '35
Fifty years of brain surgery, Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 273-291, Feb. 15, '35
ASMUNDSON, V. S., and WOLFE, M. J., Effect of pregnant mare's serum on immature fowl, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1107-1109, April '35
ASODA, Y., Significance of liver in metabolism of lipoid bodies; lipoid bodies in blood and bile in cases of peroral administration of glucose to rabbits, Jap.J. Gastroenterol. **6:** 42-45, July '34
On influence of calcium diet upon disturbances of liver function; calcium diet and bilirubin metabolism, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **6:** 51-55, Oct. '34
On influence of calcium diet upon disturbances of liver function; calcium diet and metabolism of urobilin bodies, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **6:** 56-60, Oct. '34
ASOH, R., Experimentelle Untersuchung über Heilung von Knochenbrüchen bei Nebennierenfunktion und ihre Beziehung zu den anderen Drüse der inneren Sekretion, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 115-119, Jan. 1, '35
Über den Unterschied zwischen Seiden- und Catgutligaturen betreffs der Entstehungsursachen von Thrombosen und Embolien, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 148, Jan. 1, '35
ASPERGILLOSIS
—of nose and maxillary antrum, [A. B. Kelly] J.Laryng. & Otol. **49:** 821-828, Dec. '34
aural, mycological study of case of otomycosis (Aspergillus candidus), [T. L. Ch'in] Chinese M.J. **49:** 346-349, April '35
cutaneous, pinta; case occurring in Ceylon, [S. E. Fernando] J.Trop.Med. **37:** 375-376, Dec. 1, '34
pulmonary, interesting case, [García Triviño, M. Cambronero & J. Esteban] Siglo méd. **95:** 30-33, Jan. 12, '35
—in new-born chick; preliminary report, [P. Morales Otero & E. Koppisch] Octav.reunión Soc.argent.de pat.reg.d.norte, prim.mit., pp. 143-159, '34
—pneumonomycosis aspergillina; case, [E. Kitabatake & K. P. Liu] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 43, March '35
—primary acute form; case, [C. Sánchez Freijo] Siglo méd. **95:** 222-227, Feb. 23, '35
—secondary aspergillosis (Aspergillus niger) superimposed upon bronchiectasis; case, [G. D. Cannon] J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 533-535, June '35
ASPERGILLUS
—nutritive value of fungi; growth of rats on supplemented and unsupplemented mold proteins, [H. J. Gorcica, W. H. Peterson & H. Steenbock] J.Nutrition **9:** 701-714, June '35
—nutritive value of fungi; vitamin B, G and B_6 content of mycelium of Aspergillus sydowi, [H. J. Gorcica, W. H. Peterson & H. Steenbock] J.Nutrition **9:** 691-700, June '35
—significance of potassium in metabolism of Aspergillus niger, [A. Rippel & G. Behr] Arch.f.Mikrobiol. **5:** 561-577, '34
—therapy of digestive disturbances with amylase of Aspergillus oryzae, [P. Palombi] Terapia **24:** 353-358, Dec. '34
ASPERMIA: See Spermatozoa, development
ASPHYXIA
See also Respiration, disturbances
—acute tuberculous asphyxia of syncopal form; fatal case, [P. Courmont, H. Gardère, M. Levrat & Delaye] Lyon méd. **155:** 73-78, Jan. 20, '35
—cardiovascular reactions in asphyxia, [A. Tournade] Lyon méd. **[154]:** 638-641, Dec. 9, '34
—caused by glass tube in right bronchus of boy 6 years old; tracheotomy and extraction with bronchoscope, [E. Escat & F. Favre] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 143-147, Feb. '35
—cyst of larynx in infancy, [M. Jacobi & H. Rascoff] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 448-459, Feb. '35
—ocular changes; experimental asphyctic cataract, [G. Biozzi] Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 423-447, '35
—significance of ecchymotic mask in thoracic and abdominal injuries, [Alevoli] Morgagni **76:** 1273-1276, Oct. 21, '34
—traumatic asphyxia, [L. K. Pastukhova] Novy khir. arkhiv **31:** 249-254, '34
blood in, carbon dioxide and incoagulability, [M. Mosco] Riv.di pat.sper. **13:** 319-323, '34
—peremptory demonstration of peripheral vasodilator action, [H. Hermann, G. Morin & J. Vial] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 927-929, '34
ASPHYXIA—Continued
experimental, central and peripheral reflex vasomotor action due to blood carbon dioxide, anoxemia and asphyxia, [C. Heymans, S. J. G. Nowak & A. Samaan] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 248-251, '34
—afferent impulses in carotid sinus nerve (nerve of Hering) during asphyxia and anoxemia, [J. Y. Bogue & G. Stella] J.Physiol. **83:** 459-465, March 15, '35
gas: See under Carbon Monoxide, poisoning; Gas, poisoning
local: See also Raynaud's Disease
—local senile asphyxia as precursor of gangrene of extremities, [A. Góes] Bahia med. **6:** 35-39, Feb. '35
—variations in hematic glutathione in local asphyxia of extremities induced by stasis or ischemia, [C. Pegoraro & E. Bertoni] Riv.di clin.med. **36:** 58-68, Jan. 15-30, '35
neonatorum: See also Fetus, asphyxia
—[F. J. Hudson] J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 65-68, Feb. '35
—injections of coramin into fetus and injections of metrazol into mother in therapy of fetal asphyxia and asphyxia neonatorum, [S. L. Sala] Semana méd. **2:** 1290-1291, Oct. 25, '34
—medicinal treatment (with coramin and metrazol), [K. E. Fecht] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2725-2726, Nov. 17, '34 [Comment on Schlör's and Giebels' articles]
—mucus trap for tracheal insufflation in new-born infants modified for administration of oxygen and carbon dioxide, [M. Berlind] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 887-888, June '35
—pulmonary lesions associated with intra-uterine asphyxia, [M. Rosenthal] J.Pediat. **6:** 71-81, Jan. '35
—respiratory failure including so-called asphyxia neonatorum (Goulstonian lecture), [A. Moncrieff] Lancet **1:** 531, March 9, '35; 595, March 16, '35; 664, March 23, '35
—treatment by tracheal intubation, [J. B. Blaikley & G. F. Gibberd] Lancet **1:** 736-739, March 30, '35
prevention, use of large doses of coramin, [F. Wimplinger] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 46-47, Jan. 10, '35
therapy, first aid, [M. Nicloux & R. Legendre] Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris **112:** 652-667, Dec. 4, '34
—airway in asphyxia, [A. B. Murphy] Northwest Med. **34:** 126-129, April '35
—resuscitation, [F. L. Wood] Northwest Med. **34:** 59-60, Feb. '35
—technic of artificial respiration in accidental asphyxia, [Cot & others] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **113:** 109-115, Jan. 22, '35
ASPIDIUM
therapy: See Tapeworm Infestation, therapy
toxicity, methods of counteracting toxicity of male fern, [N. G. Galenkov & M. S. Ayzenshteyn] Vrach.delo **17:** 431-434, '34
ASPINWALL, G. W., Plight of the doctor, Dallas M.J. **21:** 4-7, Jan. '35
ASPIRIN: See Salicyl Compounds, acetylsalicylic acid
ASRIEL, E.: See LIEBEN, F., jt. auth.
ASSAAD, N., First steps of pulmonary tuberculosis, J. Egyptian M.A. **18:** 180-189, March '35
ASSALI, J.: See ROUDIL, G., jt. auth.
von ASSENDELFT, F., Therapeutic malaria. Parasitologic study, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **13:** 679-693, '34
ASSIM, A., Über einen Fall von Pseudohermaphroditismus masculinus completus, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 691-694, March 23, '35
ASSINDER, E., Electric heater for prostatitis, Brit.J.Ven. Dis. **11:** 52-53, Jan. '35
de ASSIS, A., Considerações sobre a imunidade em geral e na tuberculose, Bahia med. **5:** 628-630, Sept. '34
Theobald Smith (1859-1934), Brasil-med. **49:** 130, Feb. 2, '35
ASSMANN, H., Die Darstellung des Frühinfiltrates in Röntgenbild, Internat.Radiologenkong. **2:** 35-37, '34; also, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 1-7, Jan. '35
Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Bönniger "Die Lungenspitze im Röntgenstereobild," Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 86-87, Jan. '35; further comment on Bönniger's article **51:** 88, Jan. '35
Fokale Mandelinfektion und Herzstörungen, Therap.d. Gegenw. **76:** 104-108, March '35
Zur osteosklerotischen Anämie. (Ein Fall von Marmorknochen), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 293-297, March 30, '35
——and DEMBOWSKI, H., Entstehung, Verlauf und Bekämpfung der von einer Grossmolkerei ausgehenden Typhusepidemie im September 1934 in Königsberg i. Pr., Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 325, March 1, '35; 369, March 8, '35
ASSOCIATION
See also Mental Tests
—functions of frontal association area in Primates, [C. F. Jacobsen] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 558-568, March '35
ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN MEDICAL COLLEGES: See Schools, Medical
ASTASIA-ABASIA
—with trembling and mutism as psychoneurotic sequels of grave cranial trauma, [G. Giraud, J. Ravoire & P. Mas] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 71-78, Feb. '35

ASTESIANO: See GIRAUD, P., jt. auth.

ASTHENIA
—acute articular rheumatism followed by asthenomania, [R. Benon] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 207-211, March 25, '35
—chlorophyll in therapy of asthenia due to cancer, [R. Dupont] Bull.méd.,Paris **49:** 117-118, Feb. 16, '35
—chronic asthenia following warfare gassing, [R. Benon] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 743-744, Nov. 10, '34
—differential diagnosis, [R. Benon] Med.argent. **14:** 5-10, Jan. '35
—grave asthenia due to pituitary disorder, [J. Wahlberg] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **76:** 1059-1071, Dec. '34; also, Acta med.Scandinav. **84:** 550-562, '35
—melancholia and asthenomania, [R. Benon] Hôpital **23:** 82-83, Feb. (A) '35
—periodic thirst and periodic asthenia, [R. Benon] Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 39-40, Jan. 19, '35
—permanent paroxysmal asthenia with hypoglycemia due to cortical suprarenal insufficiency, [M. Labbé] J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 137-140, Feb. 14, '35
—personalities of psychopaths with asthenic metabolism, [H. Greving] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **135:** 260-263, '35
neurocirculatory, as endocrine disturbance, [S. J. Essenson] M. Rec. **141:** 205-206, Feb. 20, '35
—inversion of T-wave in lead I or II of electrocardiogram in young individuals, [A. Graybiel & P. D. White] Am.Heart J. **10:** 345-354, Feb. '35

ASTHENOPIA
—eye strain caused by muscular unbalance; muscular asthenopia, [A. Bray] Am.Med. **40:** 577-579, Dec. '34
—importance of correcting muscular imbalance for relief, [L. F. Appleman] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 588-591, May '35
—in color vision, [H. Hartung] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 21-32, Jan. '35

ASTHMA
See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Pollen
—clinical aspects of bronchial asthma, [H. Sugihara] Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. **3:** 259-268, Feb. '35
—clinical aspects of bronchial asthma, [A. Wiehler] Med. Klin. **30:** 1653-1656, Dec. 14, '34
—complement titer of blood in allergic conditions, [E. B. Tilden] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1135-1136, April '35
—crises provoked by acetyl-β-methylcholine; preliminary note, [M. Villaret, Pasteur Vallery-Radot, L. Justin-Besançon & F. Claude] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1343-1346, '34
—effect of low relative humidity at constant temperature on pollen asthma, [B. Z. Rappaport, T. Nelson & W. H. Welker] J.Allergy **6:** 111-122, Jan. '35
—fatal asthma; case with bronchial measurements, [H. M. Bubert & C. G. Warner] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1469-1472, April 27, '35
—fatal case of bronchial asthma, [F. Dias] Indian M. Gaz. **70:** 29, Jan. '35
—forms and symptoms of dyspnea in connection with asthma, [K. Hajós] Gyógyászat **75:** 30-35, Jan. 1-6, '35
—orthostatic respiratory anisosphygmia in course of crises, [V. Arnovljevic & J. B. Milovanovitch] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 48-50, '34
—permanent bronchial dyspnea, [J. Pal] Wien.med. Wchnschr. (no. 1) **85:** 9-11, '35
—respiratory chemistry and mechanism of asthmatic patients in high altitudes and during changes to different altitudes, [E. Wittkower & R. Wolfer] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **26:** 241-258, '35
—status asthmaticus, [A. T. Sterling] J.Allergy **6:** 189-195, Jan. '35
—study of mechanism of crises with special reference to those experimentally produced by choline derivatives, [G. P. Goñalons] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2332-2336, Dec. 5, '34
—urinary proteose in bronchial asthma, [C. Jiménez-Díaz & L. Moreno Enríquez] An.de med.int. **2:** 1091-1108, Dec. '33
—various characteristics, with special reference to spontaneous lysis, of Streptococci isolated from expectoration of patients with chronic asthma, [F. Nitti] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 676-677, '34
blood in, diagnostic, prognostic and etiopathogenic value, [A. I. & B. I. Raponsky] Lyon méd. [154]: 621, Dec. 9, '34; 653, Dec. 16, '34; 717, Dec. 30, '34
—acid-base equilibrium in bronchial asthma, [P. Molinari Tosatti] Arch.per le sc.med. **59:** 485-508, March '35
—eosinophilia in various forms of bronchial asthma, [C. Jiménez Díaz, J. Puig Leal & H. Castro Mendoza] An.de med.int. **4:** 137-154, Feb. '35
cardiac, breathlessness and pain in heart disease, [T. East] Clin.J. **64:** 93-96, March '35
—clinical aspects, [G. Budelmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 52-56, Jan. 10, '35
—dyspnea due to circulatory insufficiency; experimental and clinical study, [J. Syllaba] Roč.československ kardiol.spol., pp. 13-27, '34
—in course of insufficiency and stenosis of mitral valve, [A. Fidler] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 98-102, Feb. 10, '35
—therapy, [D. Rabinavičius] Medicina, Kaunas **16:** 109-111, Feb. '35

ASTHMA—Continued
complications and sequels, hepatic insufficiency; 2 cases, [A. García Donas] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 1325-1326, Dec. 1, '34
—cardiovascular disturbances in course of crises; oscillographic and electrocardiographic study, [V. Arnovljevic & J. B. Milovanovitch] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **28:** 154-175, March '35
—prevention of anaphylactic reaction to serotherapy of diphtheria in asthmatic patients, [P. Freud] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 54-55, Jan. 11, '35
—subcutaneous emphysema and pneumothorax as complications, [A. Pastorino] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **4:** 256-259, '34
diagnosis, differential diagnosis of bronchial asthma, [K. Hansen] Immunität, Allergie u.Infektionskr. (nos. 4-6) **4:** 58-67, '33
—clinical evaluation of positive skin reaction, [A. Colmes] New England J.Med. **212:** 725-727, April 18, '35
—early diagnosis of allergic disease of respiratory tract, [J. A. Clarke, Jr.] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 408-410, March '35
—pulmonary syphilis simulating asthma; cases, [C. Patiño Mayer & A. Vázquez] Rev.méd.latino-am. **20:** 494-508, Feb. '35
etiology and pathogenesis, allergic asthma, [W. Krohn] Immunität, Allergie u.Infektionskr. (nos. 4-6) **4:** 22-35, '33
—asthma and angioneurotic edema, [H. E. Jones] Glasgow M.J. **123:** 154-157, March '35
—asthma caused by locusts; case, [N. Ludmer] Semana méd. **1:** 1025, April 4, '35
—asthma due to bacteria; atopic type, [J. Forman] Ohio State M.J. **31:** 200-202, March '35
—asthma produced by susceptibility to unusual allergens; linseed, insects, tobacco and chicory, [C. Jimenez-Diaz & B. Sanchez Cuenca] J.Allergy **6:** 397-403, May '35
—asthmatic attacks and dyshidrosis due to hypersensitiveness to arsphenamine preparations, [A. Szarvas] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1751-1752, Nov. 16, '34
—biopsychic aspects, [A. A. Friedländer] Psychotherapeut.Praxis **1:** 144-150, Sept. '34
—bronchial asthma, [R. L. Cline] J.Florida M.A. **21:** 289-291, Jan. '35
—bronchial asthma, [H. von Hoesslin] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **60:** 1801-1805, Nov. 23, '34
—bronchial asthma; data favoring rôle of diencephalic center in pathogenesis, [A. Salmon] Studium **25:** 29-38, Feb. 1, '35
—cases of occupational asthma with allergy to simple chemical substances, [A. Bergmann] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **64:** 987-989, Oct. 27, '34
—characteristics of mucoid-encapsulated organisms isolated from cases of bronchial asthma, [E. Mackennon, E. L. Turner & G. B. Khayat] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 552-553, Dec. '34
—discussion on etiology, [H. Rolleston & J. Freeman] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 247-256, Jan. '35
—eosinophilia in allergic conditions; eosinophil concentration in sputum (indicating relative prominence of infective and allergic factors), [F. A. Knott & R. S. B. Pearson] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **85:** 94-101, Jan. '35
—"honey dew" from live oak as cause, [G. H. & E. C. Fondé] J.Allergy **6:** 288-290, March '35
—in Lima, [A. Rotta O.] Rev.méd.peruana **7:** 47-70, Jan. '35
—is asthma an allergic or constitutional disease? [M. M. Gallardo] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **25:** 459-467, Oct. '34
—mold allergy; importance, [S. M. Feinberg] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 254, April '35
—problem, [C. M. Miller] South.M.J. **28:** 338-341, April '35
—psychogenic factors, [C. P. Oberndorf] New York State J.Med. **35:** 41-48, Jan. 15, '35
—rhinolaryngologic factors in pathogenesis of bronchial asthma and its equivalents, [A. Vaida-Voevod & J. Weinstein] Cluj.med. **16:** 82-87, Feb. 1, '35
—rôle of nose, [A. Sercer & V. I. Vuletic] Rev.de laryng. **55:** 1086-1104, Nov. '34
—statistical data on occurrence of nasal diseases in patients with bronchial asthma, [S. Brorson] Ugesk. f.læger **97:** 274-279, Feb. 28, '35
—subintrant asthma ceasing after cholecystectomy for biliary lithiasis; case, [R. Gorlero Pizarro] Semana méd. **2:** 1959-1961, Dec. 20, '34
—unusual etiology, [J. C. van der Sluis] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **78:** 5715, Dec. 22, '34
—vasomotor disturbances of nasal and bronchial tracts; attempt to correlate various theories, [H. G. Tobey] Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 77-92, '34
—vegetative and endocrine disorders as factors in bronchial asthma, [H. Gudehus] Immunität, Allergie u.Infektionskr. (nos. 4-6) **4:** 16-21, '33
experimental, iodeikon (sodium tetraiodophenolphthalein) and asthma, [H. Sugihara] Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int. Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. **3:** 245-257, Feb. '35
heart in, heart volume, [H. Binhold] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 146-155, March 1, '35

ASTHMA—Continued
heredity, idiosyncratic bronchial asthma, [E. Hanhart] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1757, Nov. 16, '34; 1799, Nov. 23, '34; 1877, Dec. 7, '34; 1916, Dec. 14, '34; 1993, Dec. 28, '34
in infants and children, bronchial asthma, [O. Wiese] Immunität, Allergie u.Infektionskr. (nos. 4-6) **4:** 36-48, '33
—asthma and its therapy, [A. Guillot] Avenir méd. **32:** 121-125, April '35
—bronchial asthma, [E. Bauer-Albrechtson] Acta pædiat. (supp. 1) **17:** 307-313, '35
—pollen sensitiveness, [R. B. Pearson] Arch.Dis.Childhood **9:** 353-358, Dec. '34
—significance of tobacco reactions in allergic children, [R. Chobot] J.Allergy **6:** 383-386, May '35
metabolism in, acid-base balance in bronchial asthma, [G. G. Gazenko, B. A. Kambur & A. A. Klementeva] Klin.med. **13:** 236-244, Feb. '35
pathology, anatomic and physiopathologic bases of bronchial asthma, [R. Herbst] Immunität, Allergie u. Infektionskr. (nos. 4-6) **4:** 3-15, '33
—two fatal cases of bronchial asthma, [P. P. Michael & A. H. Rowe] J.Allergy **6:** 150-174, Jan. '35
prevention, whooping cough vaccine definitely prevents bronchial asthma, [E. B. Beaver] Southwestern Med. **19:** 131, April '35
roentgenography, lungs in asthma; frequent and serious error in interpreting roentgenograms, [J. Sédillot] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **138:** 573-576, Nov. 24, '34
—diagnostic value of intratracheal use of iodized oil in cases of intractable asthma, with special reference to its use as contrast medium, [R. M. Balyeat, L. E. Seyler & H. A. Shoemaker] Radiology **24:** 303-314, March '35
therapy: See also Asthma, cardiac; Asthma, in infants and children; etc.
—[G. W. Bray] Brit.M.J. **1:** 119-121, Jan. 19, '35
—[H. Dekker] Med.Welt **9:** 295-299, March 2, '35
—[J. L. Livingstone] Practitioner **134:** 591-600, May '35
—action of highly concentrated spleen extract, [Pasteur Valiery-Radot & P. Blamoutier] Paris méd. **2:** 457-460, Dec. 8, '34
—autohemotherapy in bronchial asthma, [K. Maddox & R. Back] M.J.Australia **1:** 277-278, March 2, '35
—autohemotherapy, new method, [P. Levin] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **48:** 1494-1498, Dec. '34
—bronchial asthma, [V. Heimann] Bull.gén.de thérap. **185:** 453-466, '34
—bronchial asthma, [L. Unger] South.M.J. **28:** 35-39, Jan. '35
—causal therapy of bronchial asthma and similar allergic diseases with paspat, [F. Steinhaeuser] München. med. Wchnschr. **82:** 64-66, Jan. 10, '35
—control of bronchial asthma, [N. F. Shambaugh & S. M. Alter] Science **81:** 210, Feb. 22, '35
—critical evaluation of surgical therapy, [E. Hesse] Immunität, Allergie u.Infektionskr. (nos. 4-6) **4:** 116-130, '33
—discussion on treatment, [H. Rolleston & J. Freeman] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 247-256, Jan. '35
—experimental epinephrine mobilization in allergic diseases; therapeutic conclusions in bronchial asthma, [J. Sellei] Gyógyászat **74:** 641-644, Nov. 4, '34; also, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1548-1551, Dec. 21, '34
—fever therapy; results in severe incapacitating intrinsic asthma; preliminary report, [J. M. Sheldon & W. S. Peck] Univ.Hosp.Bull.,Ann Arbor **1:** 18-19, June '35
—fixation abscess; 5 cases, [I. A. Basso & D. Fossati] Semana méd. **1:** 344-346, Jan. 31, '35
—histamine and typhoid protein compared in control of asthma and hay fever, [N. F. Thiberge] J.Allergy **6:** 282-287, March '35
—internal therapy (medicinal, diet, fever) and roentgenotherapy, [E. Grafe] Immunität, Allergie u.Infektionskr. (nos. 4-6) **4:** 68-77, '33
—iodized oil; value of intratracheal use in cases of intractable asthma, with special reference to physico-chemical mechanism on which its therapeutic value is based, [R. M. Balyeat, L. E. Seyler & H. A. Shoemaker] Radiology **24:** 303-314, March '35
—ionization of nasal mucosa for certain types of asthma, [H. Hays] M.Rec. **141:** 23-25, Jan. 2, '35
—ionized air in bronchial asthma, [I. E. Landsman] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 227-232, Feb. 15, '35
—isalon (ephedrine derivative) in bronchial asthma, [M. Kiese] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 571-572, April 20, '35
—lasting cure of bronchial asthma following malarial therapy; case, [C. Costanzi] Presse méd. **42:** 2099-2100, Dec. 29, '34
—management of intractable asthma, [R. A. Wilson] Southwestern Med. **19:** 22, Jan. '35
—new methods, [L. Hollós] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1294-1297, Oct. 26, '34
—pollen carbohydrate as agent for pollen asthma; preliminary report, [A. H. W. Caulfeild] J.Allergy **6:** 219-226, March '35
—problem, [C. M. Miller] South.M.J. **28:** 338-341, April '35
—protecting patient against allergens and specific desensibilization, [J. van Niekerk] Immunität, Allergie u.Infektionskr. (nos. 4-6) **4:** 106-115, '33
ASTHMA, therapy—Continued
—psychotherapy of bronchial asthma, [E. Jolowicz] Psychotherapeut.Praxis **1:** 150-155, Sept. '34
—psychotherapy of bronchial asthma, [J. H. Schultz] Immunität, Allergie u.Infektionskr. (nos. 4-6) **4:** 88-105, '33
—relation of adrenal glands to allergic phenomena: specific therapeutic effects of cortical adrenal extract, [M. B. Cohen & J. A. Rudolph] J.Allergy **6:** 279-281, March '35
—relation of adrenal glands to allergic phenomena: therapeutic effect of strychnine stimulation of adrenal medulla, [M. B. Cohen & J. A. Rudolph] J. Allergy **6:** 404-405, May '35
—respiratory exercises, [L. Hofbauer] Immunität, Allergie u.Infektionskr. (nos. 4-6) **4:** 78-87, '33
—right vagotomy in grave bronchial asthma; case, [A. Chiasserini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 260-262, Feb. 18, '35
—sulphur injections according to Storm van Leeuwen method in bronchial asthma, [S. G. Gotesfrid] Klin. med. **13:** 244-247, Feb. '35
—surgical therapy of syndromes with respiratory paroxysms, [Motta Maia] Rev.brasil.de cir. **3:** 413-427, Oct. '34
—treatment of chronic bronchitis and asthma in middle-aged persons, [J. B. Alexander] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **9:** 236-238, April '35
—tuberculin; case, [I. Pertierra, B. Fuertes & A. del Rio] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **25:** 468-471, Oct. '34
—urinary proteose in bronchial asthma; no beneficial results, [C. Jiménez-Díaz & L. Moreno Enríquez] An.de med.int. **2:** 1091-1108, Dec. '33
tuberculous, [V. Baar] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 31-35, Jan. 5, '35
—[F. Naranjo Carranza] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 1182-1185, Oct. 27, '34
—bronchial asthma, [G. Schröder] Immunität, Allergie u. Infektionskr. (nos. 4-6) **4:** 49-57, '33
—pulmonary tuberculosis and allergy in asthma, [E. Fränkel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1193-1195, Dec. 29, '34
—sodium gold thiosulphate therapy; 16 cases, [J. A. Cruciani] Semana méd. **2:** 1193-1197, Oct. 18, '34
ASTIGMANOMETER: See Ophthalmology, apparatus
ASTIGMATISM
—combination ophthalmoscope, astigmanometer and axis finder, [H. B. Searcy] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **39:** 418-419, '34
—refraction with cross cylinder, [C. O'Rourke] Tr. Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. **18:** 50-60, '34
ASTRAGALUS
See also Ankle
abnormalities, congenital bilateral hereditary fusion of astragalus and scaphoid, [A. S. Rothberg, J. W. Feldman & O. F. Schuster] New York State J.Med. **35:** 29-31, Jan. 1, '35
fractures, fractures of posterior process; 11 cases, with particular reference to roentgen aspects; importance in relation to workmen's compensation, [E. Dusi] Chir.d.org.di movimento **19:** 321-330, Oct. '34
—fractures of talus and their therapy, [B. F. Divnogorskiy] Sovet.klin. **19:** 586-597, '33
—method of treatment, [H. Westhues] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 995-1002, April 27, '35
ASTRALDI, A., Primary carcinoma of penile urethra, Urol. & Cutan.Rev. **39:** 20-21, Jan. '35
ASTRINSKY and GRINNER, Blennorragie et grossesse, Gynéc.et obst. **30:** 430-448, Nov. '34
ASTROCYTOMA: See Tumors, astrocytoma
ASTROLOGY
—astrology and politics in first years of Elizabeth's reign, [S. V. Larkey] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **3:** 171-186, March '35
ASTROV, M. S., Symptom of echinococcosis of lungs, Vestnik khir. **36:** 39-41, '34
ASTROWE, P. S., and MORGEN, R. A., Dermal absorption of vitamin D, Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 912-922, April '35
ASTRUC, P., Charles Lasègue (1816-1883), Biog.méd. **8:** 33, Oct.; 49, Nov. '34
Un médecin philosophe suisse au XVIII[e] siècle: Johann-Georges Zimmermann (1728-1795), Progrès méd., supp., p. 81, Nov. 28, '34; supp., p. 89, Dec. 15, '34
ASTUNI, A., Intervento operativo in lattante per encefalocistocele sotto-occipitale, Minerva med. **2:** 723-727, Nov. 24, '34
Valutazione delle mercuriopatie ai fini della legge per l'assicurazione contro le malattie professionali, Arch.di antropol.crim. (quad. no. 11), pp. 120-126, '34
ASTVATSATUROV, M. I., Psychosomatic interrelationships in diseases of internal organs, Klin.med. (no. 9) **12:** 1261-1269, '34
Review of contemporary ideas on dream symbolism and its diagnostic significance, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1-10, Jan. 15, '35
ASUERO'S CENTROTHERAPY: See Nose, mucosa
ASZÓDI, Z., Über den Zuckergehalt der Galle, Biochem. Ztschr. **274:** 146-153, '34
ATABRINE (acridine dye): See Acridine Dyes; Blackwater Fever, therapy; Hemoproteus; Malaria, avian; Malaria, prevention; Malaria, therapy; Pregnancy, complications

ATAXIA
acute: See also Ataxia, cerebellar; Pseudotabes
—acute curable polyneuritic ataxia with albuminocytologic dissociation in cerebrospinal fluid; case, [H. Baruk & G. Poumeau-Delille] Rev.neurol. **2:** 830-833, Dec. '34
cerebellar, acute ataxia; 4 cases, [Fribourg-Blanc & Gauthier] Paris méd. **2:** 369-374, Nov. 10, '34
—Friedreich's ataxia showing transitional symptoms of Marie's disease (familial spinocerebellar ataxia), [C. A. Young] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **32:** 626-638, '34
Friedreich's: See Ataxia, hereditary
hereditary, case of Friedreich's disease affecting nerve roots and spinal cord; analogy with Roussy-Lévy's disease, [P. Mollaret & M. Cachin] Rev.neurol. **2:** 583-588, Nov. '34
—abortive form of Friedreich's disease; autopsy study of case, [J. Lhermitte & J. de Massary] Rev.neurol. **63:** 58-65, Jan. '35
—cochleovestibular functions in Friedreich's disease and in other heredodegenerative diseases of same group, [G. Guillain, P. Mollaret & M. Aubry] Rev.neurol. **63:** 36-44, Jan. '35
—familial degeneration of choroid with atactic disturbances, [W. Kapuściński] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **50:** 13-19, '34
—family with congenital cataract and Friedreich's disease, [R. A. Tkachev & E. I. Gorelik] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 691-694, '32
—Friedreich's ataxia; case, [P. von Kiss & I. Fényes] Arch.f.Kinderh. **103:** 237-239, '34
—Friedreich's ataxia in twins; case, [F. T. O'Donnell & M. E. Reed] Arch.Pediat. **52:** 61-63, Jan. '35
—Friedreich's ataxia showing transitional symptoms of Marie's disease (familial spinocerebellar ataxia), [C. A. Young] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **32:** 626-638, '34
—Friedreich's disease; case, [A. Pilon] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 31-35, Jan. '35
—Friedreich's disease with mental disturbances in case with cerebellar atrophy and alterations of spinal ganglia, [J. O. Trelles] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **92:** 760-786, Dec. '34
—Friedreich's disease with progressive and solitary electrocardiographic alterations; case, [G. Guillain & P. Mollaret] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1577-1581, Dec. 3, '34
—genetic and clinical peculiarities of Friedreich's ataxia, [A. E. Kulkov & A. A. Plakkhino] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 3) **2:** 105-111, '33
—hereditary areflexic dysstasia (Roussy-Lévy's disease); relationship to Charcot-Marie's amyotrophy and Friedreich's ataxia; genesis of familial diseases, [G. Roussy & G. Lévy] Rev.neurol. **2:** 763-773, Dec. '34
—sporadic case of Friedreich's disease with cardiac arrhythmia and Cheyne-Stokes' respiration; biologic and electrocardiographic study of case, [F. Rathery, P. Mollaret & J. Sterne] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **50:** 1382-1388, Nov. 5, '34
Leyden's: See Pseudotabes
locomotor: See Tabes Dorsalis
ATCHLEY, D. W.: See LOEB, R. F., jt. auth.
ATCHLEY, F. O., Effects of environmental changes on growth and multiplication in populations of Balantidium, Am.J.Hyg. **21:** 151-166, Jan. '35
ATEBRIN: See cross reference under Atabrine
ATELECTASIS: See Lungs, collapse
ATHEROMA: See Arteriosclerosis; Sebaceous Glands, cysts
ATHEROSCLEROSIS: See Aorta, sclerosis; Arteriosclerosis
ATHETOSIS
—unilateral athetosis following diphtheria; case, [L. van Bogaert & J. de Busscher] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **34:** 612-615, Oct. '34
ATHIAS, M., Santiago Ramón y Cajal, 1852-1934, Lisboa méd. **11:** 831-853, Nov. '34
Organisation de la lutte contre le cancer au Portugal, Internat.Radiologenkong. **3:** 178-181, '34
ATHLETE'S FOOT: See Ringworm
ATHLETICS
See also Exercise; Physical Education and Training
—appreciation of functional dynamics of individual in problem of controlling influence of physical education and sport, [W. Missiuro] Liége méd. **27:** 1462-1469, Nov. 18, '34
—athletic performance as function of growth; speed in sprinting, [H. Gray & F. J. Daly] J.Pediat. **6:** 14-21, Jan. '35
—blood count in athletes, [J. Oláh] Gyógyászat **75:** 265, April 14, '35; 282, April 21, '35
—cinematographic study of gymnastic movements; relationship between center of gravity of body and equilibrium, [W. Knoll & B. Feeser] Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 304-312, '34
—cinematographic study of movements; starting position for short distance running, [W. Knoll & K. H. Mock] Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 335-346, '34
—coaches' problems of leadership in formation of mental health habits, [T. A. Storey] Journal-Lancet **55:** 108-110, Feb. 15, '35
—condition of students at different times of semester, with special consideration of effects of sport holidays, [W. Lojander] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. A, fasc. 2, art. 6) **17:** 1-72, '34
ATHLETICS—Continued
—correlation between body measurements (indexes) and light athletic exercise, [A. Arnold & W. Wünsche] Leibesübungen, pp. 99-104, March 20, '35
—determination of creatinine in urine following exercise, [W. Knoll & J. Kerkow] Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 313-315, '34
—duties of physicians in sport medicine, [U. Cassinis] Difesa sociale **13:** 617-619, Nov. '34
—duties of physicians in youth societies and athletic unions, [W. Schnell] Med.Klin. **30:** 1553-1556, Nov. 23, '34
—hygiene of physical education activities, [T. A. Storey] Journal-Lancet **55:** 110-111, Feb 15, '35
—improvement and stimulation of physical capacity for sports, [O. C. Fernández] Semana méd. **1:** 772-775, March 7, '35
—injurious effects of consumption of alcohol on athletic ability; experimental studies, [H. Sieburg] Arch.f. Hyg. **114:** 39-45, April '35
—investigations on hard muscular work (report to Committee on Hygiene of League of Nations), [E. H. Christensen, A. Krogh & J. Lindhard] Bibliot.f. læger **127:** 1-38, Jan. '35
—massage and gymnastics, [H. Debrunner] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **64:** 1092-1094, Dec. 1, '34
—menstrual function in athletic girls; preliminary report, [M. Nizza] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 1196-1200, '34
—metabolism in children during muscular work; effect of racing on urinary constituents in boys, [I. Nakagawa & K. Kawamo] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 594-602, March '35
—problem of somatic health in physical activities, [E. L. Mercer] Journal-Lancet **55:** 106-108, Feb. 15, '35
—skiing and health, [E. Baader] Med.Welt **8:** 1688-1691, Dec. 1, '34
—studies of sport physiology (in relation to metabolism), [R. Sugimoto, I. Sato & I. Iizumi] Jap.J.M. Sc., III, Biophysics **3:** 6*, Sept. '34
—urinalyses on athletes in tenth Philippine amateur athletic federation games in 1934, [N. Cordero & I. Concepcion] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 83-86, Feb. '35
—wholesome social personality in physical activities, [H. P. McPhee] Journal-Lancet **55:** 111-114, Feb. 15, '35
—young male athlete, [R. Cove-Smith] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **9:** 159-160, Jan. '35
—young woman athlete, [L. McIlroy] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **9:** 161, Jan. '35
cardiovascular aspects, "athletic heart," an unfortunate term, [H. L. Smith] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 122-123, Feb. 20, '35
—circulation and sports, [M. Hochrein] Med.Welt **9:** 119, Jan. 26, '35; 152, Feb. 2, '35
—determination of mitral configuration of heart in young athletes; value in differential diagnosis of mitral insufficiency, [K. Hynek, J. Bastecky & J. Král] Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **5:** 560-564, Nov.-Dec. '34
—forms of cardiac shadow in young gymnasts, [K. Hynek, J. Král & J. Baštecký] Roč.československ.kardiol. spol., pp. 91-114, '34
—influence of fatigue and training on circulatory function of blood after sports, [W. Missiuro & W. Czarnocka] Liége méd. **27:** 1594-1600, Dec. 16, '34
—unusual features of electrocardiogram of sound heart of athlete, [A. Herzum] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1111, Dec. 1, '34
injuries, [W. Knoll] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **7:** 435-447, Nov.-Dec. '34
—accidents and injuries, [W. Wachsmuth & H. Wölk] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 677-680, April 26, '35
—bursa of tendon of biceps femoris and its significance for sport physician, [K. von Dittrich] München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 620-621, April 18, '35
—discussion of muscles, [G. G. Deaver] J.Health & Phys. Educ. **6:** 28-31, Feb. '35
—during skiing, [H. Angerer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1515-1517, Dec. 14, '34
—epiphyseal injuries, [W. von Hayek] Leibesübungen, pp. 21-24, Feb. 20, '35
—eye and sports, [H. Villard] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç. d'opht. **47:** 443-451, '34
—fractures of bodies of cervical vertebrae during swimming and during gymnastic exercises, [H. Heliner] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1615-1619, Oct. 19, '34
—frequency among young people, [A. Mallwitz] Gesundh. u.Erziehg. **47:** 501-508, Dec. '34
—harmful effects of increased bodily function, [F. Mandl] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 1296-1299, Nov. 24, '34
—infra-red and ultraviolet irradiation, [W. A. Troup] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **9:** 172, Jan. '35
—injuries peculiar to modern football, [L. H. Landry] Am.J.Surg. **28:** 601-612, June '35
—injuries received during winter sports, [J. G. Knoflach] Med.Welt **9:** 155-157, Feb. 2, '35
—manipulative surgery, [W. E. Tucker] Brit.J.Phys. Med. **9:** 164-166, Jan. '35
—massage, high frequency and diathermy, [G. A. Richard] J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 1085-1086, Dec. 20, '34

ATHLETICS, injuries—Continued
—meniscal syndrome (perimeniscitis) resulting from football injury, [E. Estor] Rev.d'orthop. **21:** 587-590, Nov.-Dec. '34
—new type of needle holder with spool for supply of aseptic thread suitable for injuries sustained in duelling, [Hillebrand] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 678, April 25, '35
—ocular injuries in sports and in children's games, [H. Villard] Rev.méd.franç. **16:** 347-352, April '35
—of peripheral nervous system, [E. Joki & E. Guttmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 134-135, Jan. 26, '35
—prevention of joint injuries, [F. Heiss] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 421-424, March 15, '35
—rare injury (tearing of left brachial plexus during boxing), [H. Kraus] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1322, Nov. 2, '34
—rider's strain, with notes on muscle strain in general, [M. Smart] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **9:** 166-170, Jan. '35
—rowing injury, [W. Lewis] Brit.M.J. **1:** 925-926, May 4, '35
—significance in etiology of Dupuytren's contraction, [O. Schnitzler] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 248-249, Feb. 14, '35
—skiing technic in prophylaxis, [K. Schütz] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **84:** 1385-1386, Dec. 15, '34
—traumatic lesions in skiers, [G. Vidal-Naquet] Hôpital **23:** 114-116, Feb. (B) '35
—typical injuries, [E. Domanig] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1543-1545, Dec. 21, '34
ATHREPSIA: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances
ATKEY, O. F. H., Leprosy control in southern Sudan; compilation from annual reports for 1929, 1930 and 1931 on medical and health work in Sudan, Internat. J.Leprosy **3:** 73-79, Jan.-March '35
ATKINS, C. N., Record of last year's work at Hobart Infectious Diseases Hospital (Vaucluse), M.J.Australia **1:** 547-549, May 4, '35
ATKINS, RICHARD TRAVIS (1884-1933)
—obituary and bibliography, Tr.Am.Laryng.A. **56:** 301-302, '34
ATKINSON, A. J., "Okrin" as adjuvant in treatment of peptic ulcer; observations upon 22 patients, Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 713-714, Dec. '34
ATKINSON, E. M., Early diagnosis of abscess of brain, Clin.J. **64:** 16-24, Jan. '35
ATKINSON, H. C., Chronic coronary artery disease (myocardosis), J.M.A.Georgia **24:** 83-86, March '35
ATKINSON, J. M., Traumatic subcutaneous emphysema, Am.J.Surg. **27:** 508-512, March '35
ATKINSON, T. G., Ultra-violet light in external eye diseases, Am.J.Phys.Therapy **12:** 6, April '35
ATKINSON, W. B., Business side of medicine, Kentucky M.J. **33:** 16-19, Jan. '35
ATKINSON, W. S., Local anesthesia in ophthalmology, Tr. Am.Ophth.Soc. **32:** 399-451, '34
ATLAS, L. N., and BOWERS, C. A., Metal casts of kidney pelves; method for teaching pyelography, J. Urol. **33:** 12-21, Jan. '35
ATLAS AND AXIS
—acute osteomyelitis, with recovery, [T. H. Wilson] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 902-904, May '35
—extirpation of posterior arc of atlas in therapy of osteitis; case, [Adhemar Nobre & E. Branco Ribeiro] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **28:** 339-341, Oct. '34
—intracranial manifestation of last occipital vertebra, [G. Sauser] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **104:** 159-162, '35
—significance of so-called "vascular holes" in second cervical vertebra, [F. Sestini] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d.fac.med.senese) **2:** 457-472, Oct. '34
dislocations, fracture of odontoid process of axis with atlantoid-axoid dislocation associated with injury of left shoulder; medicolegal study, [P. Lande & P. Dervillée] Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 785-787, Dec. '34
—unassociated with trauma and secondary to inflammatory foci in neck, [J. H. Hess, I. P. Bronstein & S. M. Abelson] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1137-1147, May '35
fractures, fracture of odontoid process of axis; case, [Dervieux & Dérobert] Paris méd. **2:** 390-392, Nov. 17, '34
—fracture of odontoid process of axis with atlantoid-axoid dislocation associated with injury of left shoulder; medicolegal study, [P. Lande & P. Dervillée] Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 785-787, Dec. '34
—isolated fracture of odontoid apophysis of axis, with report of case, [M. Agrifoglio] Chir.d.org.di movimento **19:** 577-589, Feb. '35
—misinterpreted x-rays with special reference to odontoid, [L. P. Kuhn] Indust.Med. **4:** 132-135, March '35
ATLEE, H. B., Pre-sacral sympathectomy for pelvic pain, Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 54-58, Jan. '35
Examination of gynæcological patient, Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 516-523, May '35
ATMANN, R.: See NOVET, D., jt. auth.
ATMOCAUSIS: See Amenorrhea, therapy; Menstruation, disorders
ATMOSPHERE: See Air
ATONIN (pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Preparations
ATOPHAN: See Cinchophen and Cinchophen Derivatives
ATOPHANYL (cinchophen preparation): See Cinchophen and Cinchophen Derivatives
ATOXYL (sodium arsanilate): See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds
ATRIPLICISM: See Chenopodium, toxicity
ATROPHY
See also under names of organs and regions
infantile: See under Celiac Disease; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances
muscular: See also Dystrophy, muscular
—amyotrophy with peculiar distribution; case, [L. Barraquer Ferré] Ars méd., Barcelona **10:** 537-539, Nov. '34
—associated subacute anterior poliomyelitis and arachnoiditis; case, [A. Thomas, C. Rœderer, J. M. Guillaume & J. O. Trelles] Rev.neurol. **63:** 253-268, Feb. '35
—atrophies and allied disorders, [C. D. Aring & S. Cobb] Medicine **14:** 77-118, Feb. '35
—atrophy and degeneration in skeletal muscle (after denervation), [S. S. Tower] Am.J.Anat. **56:** 1-43, Jan. '35
—atypical hypertrophic progressive neuritis beginning in childhood; anatomicoclinical study of case characterized by amyotrophy, abolition of reflexes and disturbances of objective sensitivity, [A. Souques & I. Bertrand] Rev.neurol. **2:** 513-530, Nov. '34
—case of Friedreich's disease affecting nerve roots and spinal cord; analogy with Roussy-Lévy's disease, [P. Mollaret & M. Cachin] Rev.neurol. **2:** 583-588, Nov. '34
—case of subacute anterior poliomyelitis; bulbar astrocytoma found in monkey after attempted transmission of disease, [J. Troisier & others] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 408-415, March 18, '35
—chronic anterior poliomyelitis; two cases with cervicobrachial predominance of lesions, one of which was probably due to syphilis, [T. Alajouanine, R. Thurel & H. Bouley] Rev.neurol. **2:** 796-800, Dec. '34
—creatinine metabolism in progressive atrophy; effect of aminoacetic acid therapy, [C. Scaglioni] Minerva med. **1:** 224-231, Feb. 17, '35
—Erb's juvenile type of myopathy with congenital syphilis and positive Bordet-Wassermann reaction, [P. Larivière] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **3:** 330-334, Sept.-Oct. '34
—hereditary areflexic dysstasia (Roussy-Lévy's disease); relationship to Charcot-Marie's amyotrophy and Friedreich's ataxia; genesis of familial diseases, [G. Roussy & G. Lévy] Rev.neurol. **2:** 763-773, Dec. '34
—hereditary progressive neuropathic (peroneal) atrophy; report of family with unusual manifestations, [S. E. Soltz] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York **4:** 177-206, March '35
—hypertrophic arthritis of cervical vertebrae with thenar muscular atrophy occurring in 3 sisters, [E. G. Zabriskie, C. C. Hare & R. J. Masselink] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York **4:** 207-220, March '35
—kinesitherapy of atrophy and contracture, [V. M. Terrizzano] Semana méd. **2:** 1282-1283, Oct. 25, '34
—monosegmental amyotrophy of left hand, of myelopathic type; case, [M. B. Barbosa Sueiro & L. Pacheco] Lisboa méd. **11:** 816-823, Nov. '34
—neuroleukemic syndrome; case of progressive dystrophy (Aran-Duchenne's disease) with chronic lymphatic leukemia, [A. Sega] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **14:** 387-396, April '35
—progressive syndrome of anterior horns of spinal cord; question of lateral sclerosis or anterior poliomyelitis; case, [Faure-Beaulieu & R. Weismann-Netter] Rev. neurol. **63:** 218-222, Feb. '35
—relation between chronic anterior poliomyelitis or progressive spinal muscular atrophy and antecedent attack of acute anterior poliomyelitis, [L. A. Salmon & H. A. Riley] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York **4:** 35-63, March '35
—simulation of progressive atrophy by exophthalmic goiter, [J. B. Ayer, J. H. Means & J. Lerman] Endocrinology **18:** 701-704, Nov.-Dec. '34
—so-called central muscular atrophy, [C. Černja & V. Piiha] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1227, Nov. 2, '34; 1256, Nov. 9, '34; 1286, Nov. 16, '34
—supernumerary dorsal vertebra with amyotrophy of lower left extremity; recovery after radiotherapy, [P. Le Goff] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 115-116, Feb. '35
—syphilitic amyotrophy; 2 cases, [C. I. Urechia] Arch. internat.de neurol. **53:** 417-419, Oct. '34
—tests of sympathetic nervous system in progressive atrophy, [G. Lucrezi] Morgagni **77:** 203-214, Feb. 24, '35
—unilateral amyotrophy; diagnostic importance for cerebral localization, [N. W. Winkelman & A. Silverstein] Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **19:** 58-76, Jan. '35
unilateral: See also Atrophy, muscular; Epiphyses; Face, atrophy; Hand; Shoulder
—hemiatrophy of trunk and tongue, scoliosis, severe headache and conjugate spasms of eyes and head in patient who had had encephalitis, [B. Conos] Rev. neurol. **63:** 285-287, Feb. '35

ATROPINE
effects, action of tobacco smoking on heart rhythm and mean dynamic arterial pressure before and after paralysis of vagus by atropine in man, [C. Plavchitch & J. B. Milovanovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 36-38, '34
—cardiac activity and sympathetic poisons; effects of intravenous injections of atropine, [G. W. Parade & G. Jäger] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1684-1686, Nov. 24, '34
—dilaudid-atropine in obstetrics, [O. Kesselkaul] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 623-624, April 18, '35
—histologic study of normal human eye under influence of atropine and pilocarpine, [M. Teulières & J. Beauvieux] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **47:** 163-175, '34; also, Arch.d'opht. **52:** 65-77, Feb. '35
—influence of theobromine sodiosalicylate on sugar, lactic acid and alkali reserve of blood of rabbit to which atropine has been previously administered, [Y. Nishida] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 879-880, '35
—on heart rate of normal dogs and of animals deprived of different parts of autonomic nervous system, [A. Samaan] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **50:** 101-127, March 15, '35
—on insulin hypoglycemia; study of mechanism of insulin action, [R. Pucci] Riv.di pat.sper. **14:** 161-176, '35
—pharmacologic properties of new synthetic alkaloid derived from atropine, [J. W. Supniewski & J. Hano] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 507-520, Nov.-Dec. '34
test: See Typhus, diagnosis
therapy: See Arrhythmia, therapy; Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Heart, rate; Insanity, manic-depressive; Pylorus, spasm
toxicity, diseases of conjunctiva; atropine irritation and its prevention, [R. G. Waller] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **54:** 96-101, '34
ATSATT, R. F., and PATTERSON, L. E., Gonorrheal arthritis—its treatment by electropyrexia, California & West.Med. **42:** 94-98, Feb. '35
ATTENTION
—neuropathology and internal environment; study of neuromuscular factors in attention and their bearing upon man's disorders of adaptation, [T. Burrow] Human Biol. **7:** 74-94, Feb. '35
ATTWATER, H. L., Some observations on surgical uraemia, Brit.M.J. **1:** 642-645, March 30, '35
Hydronephrosis and pyonephrosis, Clin.J. **64:** 249-254, June '35
ATTYGALLE, N., Commentary on case of chorionepithelioma with secondary growths in vagina treated by removal of uterus, tubes, ovaries and with local excision of vaginal growths, J.Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A. **31:** 44-50, Dec. '34
Commentary on treatment of 12 cases of placenta praevia, J.Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A. **32:** 38-44, April '35
ATTZ, M., Erfahrungen mit dem Roederschen *pH*-Bestimmungsapparat in Verbindung mit der Temperaturausgleichselektrode, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 467-470, March 18, '35
ATWOOD, A. L., Auxiliary sterilizer, South.M.J. **28:** 481, May '35
ATZERT, W.: See GUTHMANN, H., jt. auth.
AUB, J. C., Biochemical behavior of lead in body, J.A.M.A. **104:** 87-90, Jan. 12, '35
Treatment of obesity, M.Clin.North America **18:** 1191-1204, Jan. '35
AUBARET, E., and JAYLE, G. E., Myopie grave et nanisme par dysmorphie héréditaire thyro-hypophysaire. Dysostose cranienne et faciale, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **12:** 561-567, Sept.-Oct. '34
Atrophie partielle du maxillaire inférieur avec obésité, troubles trophiques et troubles endocriniens de caractère héréditaire et familial, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **12:** 675-679, Nov. '34
AUBEL, E., and SIMON, E., Existence simultanée des deux types de fermentation lactique dans le muscle de chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 400-402, '34
Sur la formation d'acide pyruvique aux dépens de l'acide lactique dans le muscle, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 658-659, '34
Über den Mechanismus der Milchsäurebildung im Muskel, Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 309-316, '35
AUBERTIN, C., L'arythmie complète au cours du rhumatisme articulaire aigu, Rev.méd.franç. **16:** 101-103, Feb. '35
Diagnostic pratique de l'arythmie complète, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 113, Feb. 7, '35
——and PATEY, G., Intoxication fongique (syndrome phalloïdien de type algido-cholériforme) avec anurie et azotémie. Traitement par la rechloruration. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 233-238, Feb. 18, '35
Silicose pulmonaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 615-618, April 8, '35
——LEVY, R., and LEVY-BRUHL, Endocardite pneumococcique greffée sur une lésion congénitale du cœur. Pouvoir toxigène du pneumocoque, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1353-1358, Nov. 5, '34
AUBERTIN, E., LACOSTE, A., and CASTAGNOU, R., Dégénérescence graisseuse du foie chez des chiens à canaux pancréatiques sectionnés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol **118:** 149-151, '35
AUBERTIN, E.—Continued
——See LACOSTE, A., jt. auth.
AUBINEAU, E., Valeur séméiologique du "tubercule de Carabelli-Sabouraud" dans l'hérédo-syphilis oculaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **47:** 438-443, '34
AUBLANT, L., Tuberculose, cancer et alcoolisme en Seine-et-Oise, Rev.méd.franç. **16:** 235-236, March '35
AUBOURG, P., and Le GO, P., Vérification, par oscilloscopie et oscillographie, des courbes des courants employés en électrothérapie. (Démonstration visuelle), Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **[139]:** 28-29, Jan. 11, '35
Syndrome de Raynaud traité par des courants exponentiels de basse fréquence, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **[139]:** 30-33, Jan. 11, '35
AUBRIOT, P., Note sur la pathogénie de certains cas de surdité professionnelle chez les aviateurs, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **19:** 65-68, Feb. '35
AUBRY, E.: See SPILLMANN, L., jt. auth.
AUBRY, M., Les signes cochléaires des tumeurs de l'angle leur valeur diagnostique, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 879-890, Sept. '34
Indications de la trépanation mastoïdienne précoce, Presse méd. **42:** 1708, Oct. 31, '34
Examen otologique de 10 cas de dysostose cranio-faciale de Crouzon, Rev.neurol. **63:** 302-305, Feb. '35
Le choix de l'anesthésie dans les opérations sur le maxillaire supérieur, Presse méd. **43:** 592, April 10, '35
——See GUILLAIN, G., jt. auth.
——See KOURILSKY, R., jt. auth.
——See MOLLARET, P., jt. auth.
AUCHINACHIE, D. W., and EMSLIE, A. R. G., Significance of phosphatase estimations in adult fowl, Biochem.J. **28:** 1993-2001, '34
AUCLAIR, J.: See BINET, L., jt. auth.
AUD, G., Some surgical considerations of tumors of breast, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 122-125, March '35
AUDEBERT and RIBAT, Hydramnios aiguë des deux œufs dans une grossesse gémellaire, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 595-597, Oct. '34
——and GUILHEM, P., Phlébite du post-partum, forme septicémie veineuse subaiguë, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 257-259, March '35
——GUILHEM, P., and GARIPUY, A., Embolie mortelle au cinquième jour après césarienne basse, Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 588-590, Oct. '34
AUDEOUD, G., and BOURDILLON, J., A propos d'un cas de pancréatite aiguë. Etude anatomo-clinique, Arch. d.mal.de l'app.digestif **24:** 1060-1075, Dec. '34
——See KADRNKA, S., jt. auth.
AUDET, G.: See VERMEYLEN, G., jt. auth.
AUDIAT, J., Rétablissement par anélectrotonus de la conduction du nerf supprimée par divers agents, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1042-1044, '34
——and PIFFAULT, C., Action des rayons X sur le nerf isolé. Phénomène de latence. Courbes thermiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1270-1273, '34
AUDIER: See OLMER, D., jt. auth.
——See OLMER, J., jt. auth.
AUDINO, A., Sulla possibilità di indurre nella gestante una reazione emoclasica a mezzo di urina di donna gravida e valore di questa reazione per la diagnosi biologica di gravidanza, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **42:** 129-144, Feb. 35
AUDIO-AMPLIFIER: See Deaf-Mutism
AUDIOMETER: See Hearing, tests
AUDISIO, E.: See PAVLOVSKY, A. J., jt. auth.
AUDITION: See Hearing
AUDRY, CHARLES (1865-1934)
—[Chatellier] Prophylax.antivén. **7:** 43-46, Jan. '35
—[E. Mériel] Lyon chir. **32:** 53-58, Jan.-Feb. '35
—[G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **11:** 125-126, Feb. '35; also, Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** xviii, March 2, '35
—[A. Nanta] Presse méd. **42:** 1930, Nov. 28, '34; also, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **5:** 1071-1075, Dec. '34
—[S. Noguer-More] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 270-272, Nov. '34
—[A. Pasini] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 252, Feb. '35
—life and work, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1632-1635, Nov. '34
AUDRY, J., Le peintre Jehan Perréal et le monstre Milanais, Lyon méd. **155:** 54-57, Jan. 13, '35
AUDRY, M.: See DECOURT, J., jt. auth.
AUER, E. S., Carcinoma of cervix; results of treatment in 136 cases, J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 47-50, Feb. '35
AUER, J., and SEAGER, L. D., Absorption from rabbit's colonic spindle (fusus coli) and adjacent sections of colon, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 504-505, Dec. '34
AUER BODIES: See Leukemia, acute; Leukemia, monocytic
AUERBACH, O.: See GREENBERGER, M. E., jt. auth.
AUERBACH PLEXUS
—action of pilocarpine on secretions of transplanted gastric pouch without Auerbach's plexus, [E. Klein] Arch.Surg. **30:** 277-283, Feb. '35
—intestinal obstruction of unusual etiology in newborn infant; rôle of hypoplasia of Auerbach plexus, [A. Perrot & L. Danon] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 157-165, Feb. '35

AUERBACH PLEXUS—Continued
—neuropathology in mega-esophagus and megacolon, [E. Etzel] Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ.de S.Paulo **10:** 383-395, '34
AUERSPERG, A. P., Kasuistischer Beitrag zur Pathologie der raumzeitlichen Bestimmungen der Wirklichkeit, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **135:** 106-128, '35
AUFRANC, O. E.: See COONSE, G. K., jt. auth.
AUGER, D.: See CHWEITZER, A., jt. auth.
AUGERI, G., and MAGNANO, P., Contributo alla patogenesi e alla terapia dell'anemia perniciosa, Haematologica **15:** 803-812, '34
AUGIER, P., and COSSA, Syndrome d'encéphalite avec rigidité pallidale au cours d'une fièvre boutonneuse méditerranéenne, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 432-436, March 18, '35
AUGSBERGER, G., Ein Fall von Echinococcus beim Menschen, Med.Welt **9:** 163, Feb. 2, '35
AUGSTEIN, E., Ueber die Diphtherie und die aktive Diphtherieschutzimpfung im Kreise Angerburg, Veröffentl. a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **44:** 65-77, '34
AUGUET, A., Mesure du travail et du rendement de la machine vivante; application à l'étude de la valeur bioénergétique du vin, Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment. **23:** 1-26, '35
——See LEFEVRE, J., jt. auth.
AUGUST, H. E., Newer attitudes toward mental abnormalities, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **5:** 49-56, Jan. '35
AUGUSTE, C., Sur la réaction de Bordet-Wassermann dans le sérum débarrassé des globulines. Comparaison avec les réactions de Kahn, Vernes et Hecht, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 885-886, '34
La réaction de Bordet-Wassermann et la réaction de fixation pour la tuberculose dans le sérum débarrassé des globulines précipitables par l'acide chlorhydrique N/300, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **112:** 510-513, Oct. 30, '34
AUGUSTIN, V., Statistical data on heredity of systolic pressure, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 430-432, April 20, '35
AUGUSTINE, D. L.: See SPINK, W. W., jt. auth.
AUJALEU, E.: See COSTEDOAT, A., jt. auth.
——See JAME, L., jt. auth.
AUJESZKY'S DISEASE: See Pseudorabies
AUJOULAT, L.: See Le GRAND, A., jt. auth.
AULAGNIER, R.: See PEHU, M., jt. auth.
AULD, J. W., Dermatitis exfoliativa, with report of 2 cases, Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 411-413, April '35
AULER, H., Über andere Behandlungsarten des Krebses, Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **2:** 134-144, '35
Beiträge zum Gewächsproblem, Med.Welt **9:** 361-364, March 16, '35
Erworbene Bereitschaft und Eigenschaften der bösartigen Zelle, Med.Welt **9:** 473-476, April 6, '35
AULIA, Disturbances of autonomic nervous system, Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 479-484, March 19, '35
AULT, W. C., and BROWN, J. B., Fatty acids of phosphatides of beef suprarenals, J.Biol.Chem. **107:** 607-614, Dec. '34
AURAND, Tuberculose chorio-rétinienne bilatérale. Traitement par l'antigène méthylique, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 603-608, Nov. '34; also, Lyon méd. **155:** 49-53, Jan. 13, '35
Lampe sténopéique d'examen à cadran horaire permettant le repérage des déchirures rétiniennes, Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 61-64, Jan. '35
Un point de technique de la trépanation scléro-cornéenne d'Elliot, Lyon méd. **155:** 338-340, March 17, '35; also, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 135-137, Feb. '35
AURA RIERA, V.: See CARBAJO, J. J., jt. auth.
AURATONE: See Deafness, therapy
AURICULAR FIBRILLATION; AURICULAR FLUTTER: See Arrhythmia
AUSCULTATION
See also Blood Pressure, determination; Heart, sounds; Percussion; Stethoscope; etc.
—coin sign; diagnostic value in pneumoperitoneum, [A. Pozzi] Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 197-214, April '35
—comparative value of auscultation and roentgenography in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Jiménez] Medicina, México **15:** 8-13, Jan. 10, '35
—craniovocal fremitus, auscultated voice and percussion in diagnosis of craniocerebral conditions, [Aievoli] Morgagni **77:** 40-43, Jan. 13, '35
—efficiency and limitations to auscultation in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Debenedetti & F. Sardi] Minerva med. **1:** 79-85, Jan. 20, '35
—importance of bronchophony with cough in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. B. Andreatti] Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 201-203, March 31, '35
—method of auscultation of second aortic sound, [A. B. Khavkin] Klin.med. **13:** 134-135, Jan. '35
—of abdominal cavity in diagnosis of acute surgical diseases, [A. T. Lidskiy] Vestnik khir. **36:** 56-67, '34
—value of subcutaneous injection of histamine as diagnostic aid in pulmonary tuberculosis with slight stetho-auscultatory signs, [G. Luzzatto-Fegiz] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 701-707, April 15, '35
AUSSILLOUX, J., L'anesthésie à l'évipan sodique en pratique chirurgicale, Montpellier méd. **7:** 26-31, Jan. 15, '35
AUSTONI, B., Osteodistrofia fibroso-cistica generalizzata da paratormone, Arch.ital.di chir. **38:** 495-522, '34
AUSTRALIA
—aboriginal mentality, [H. K. Fry] M.J.Australia **1:** 353-360, March 23, '35
—cranio-cerebral survey of Australian aboriginal, [J. L. Shelishear] Chinese M.J. **48:** 1202-1215, Dec. '34
—hair tracts of Australian aboriginal, [J. H. Gray] J. Anat. **69:** 206-225, Jan. '35
—hemoglobin and solids of blood of aborigines and whites, [H. S. H. Wardlaw, H. C. Barry, I. W. McDonald & A. K. McIntyre] Australian J.Exper. Biol.& M.Sc. **13:** 1-7, March '35
—heredity of blood groups in families, [E. A. Shipton] M.J.Australia **1:** 273-277, March 2, '35
AUSTREGESILO, A., GALLOTTI, O., and BITTENCOURT, J., Syndrome des couches lombo-sacrées, Rev.sud-am.de méd.et de chir. **5:** 607-625, Oct. '34
AUSTRIAN, C. R., Diagnosis of diseases of lungs with special reference to tuberculosis, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **56:** 117-138, March '35
AUTO-AGGLUTINATION: See Agglutination, hemagglutination
AUTO-ALGOLAGNIA: See Sex, perversion
AUTOBACTERIOTHERAPY: See Vaccine Therapy
AUTOHEMOTHERAPY: See Serotherapy and Hemotherapy
AUTO-INTOXICATION: See Infection, focal; Toxemia, alimentary
AUTOLYSIS
—autolytic processes in formation of chorionepithelioma, [A. von Szüts] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **61:** 337-344, Dec. 30, '34
—autolyzed liver preparations; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. **104:** 833-834, March 9, '35
—behavior of uric acid in human skin subjected to autolysis, [G. Santori] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **75:** 1933-1944, Dec. '34
—cause of death due to liver autolysis, [E. C. Mason & C. A. Nau] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 769-774, April '35
—effect on potency of liver in treatment of pernicious anemia, [W. B. Castle & M. B. Strauss] J.A.M.A. **104:** 798-800, March 9, '35
—freezing points of normal and neoplastic tissues and their changes during autolysis, [E. Howard] Am.J. Cancer **23:** 87-93, Jan. '35
—frigolability and autolysis of cellular elements of cerebrospinal fluid in general paralysis, [A. Prunell] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 481-482, '35
—influence of thyroxine on fat metabolism; variations in glycogen and in glycolytic and autolytic power of subcutaneous adipose tissue of dogs treated with thyroxine, [G. Scoz & P. L. Micheli] Arch.di sc.biol. (no. 4) **20:** 373-385, Oct. '34
—morphologic reactions to autolysates of irradiated and nonirradiated splenic tissue, [G. Derman & S. Leites] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **293:** 599-607, '34
—necrosis and autolysis; aspects of dystrophic calcification, [F. Koller & F. Leuthardt] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1527-1529, Oct. 27, '34
—organic (cellular) disintegration and its organospecific action, [E. Leupold] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 235-276, '35
—purine decomposition in human liver during autolysis, [J. M. Zdunkiewicz] Med.doświadcz.i spol. **19:** 23-43, '34
—significance of anaerobic organisms in peritonitis due to liver autolysis; bacteriologic study of peritoneal exudates, [H. M. Trusler, J. R. Reeves & H. E. Martin] Arch.Surg. **30:** 371-393, March '35
bacterial: See also Bacteriolysis; Bacteriophage
—action of certain substances taken from bacterial autolysates on smooth muscles of intestines, [B. Borghi & M. Calcinai] Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. **6:** 343-350, Nov. '34
—action of liver on production of pernicious anemia by means of autolysate of colon bacilli, [N. G. Lupu, R. Brauner & K. Sarchisian] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 275-277, '34
—action of very high pressure on autolysins, [J. Basset, E. Wollman, Mme. E. Wollman & M. A. Machebœuf] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1072-1074, March 18, '35
—respiration of acetonic bacteria and bacterial autolysates, [O. Ehrismann] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **116:** 490-494, '34
AUTOMATISM
See also Heart, physiology
—connections of inferior olivary body and their significance in determining direction of fall (compulsory movement), [L. J. J. Muskens] Arch.f.Psychiat. **102:** 558-613, '34
AUTOMOBILES
—advantages of using selective yellow lights, [Bichelonne, A. Monnier & M. Mouton] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 69, pp. 148-154, '34
accidents: See under Accidents
drivers, car and its driver; observations on driving posture, [M. E. Ormsby] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **9:** 170-171, Jan. '35
—new Swiss traffic law and physician; regulations concerning physical and mental examinations of applicants for driver's licenses, [M. H. Remund] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 64: 1161-1164, Dec. 22, '34

AUTOMOBILE, drivers—Continued
—occupational diseases due to gas poisoning, etc., among motorcar drivers, [E. Keeser] Med.Welt **9**: 37-39, Jan. 12, '35
exhaust gas: See Carbon Monoxide
AUTONEPHRECTOMY: See Kidneys, autonephrectomy
AUTOPSIES
See also Cadavers; and under specific headings, as Appendicitis; Heart, infarction; Legs, fractures; Leukemia, monocytic; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; etc.
—[J. C. Hancock] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25**: 225-230, May '35
—anatomicopathologic and statistical study of Japanese, Koreans and Chinese of Manchuria (based on autopsy material of Manchurian Pathologic Institute during last 23 years), [Y. Matsuo] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22**: 45-46, March '35
—chemistry in medicolegal autopsy, [A. O. Gettler] New York State J.Med. **35**: 66-68, Jan. 15, '35
—legal procedures the doctor should know, [G. Gramling] Memphis M.J. **10**: 25-26, Feb. '35
—method of teaching students morbid anatomy at autopsy, [M. McCutcheon] J.Tech.Methods **14**: 18-20, March '35
—obtaining permissions for autopsies, [M. Warwick] Am. J.M.Sc. **189**: 341-346, March '35
—organization of hospital autopsies, [S. S. Vayl] Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 140-146, Jan. 31, '35
—regulations governing legal autopsies in Germany and in other countries, [Walcher] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. **24**: 209-235, '35
—uncertified death: analysis of 200 postmortem examinations done in public mortuaries at request of coroner, [T. S. Keith] Brit.M.J. **1**: 822-824, April 20, '35
AUTOSOMES: See Chromosomes
AUTOSUGGESTION: See Psychotherapy
AUTO-UROTHERAPY: See Urine, therapeutic use of
AUVRAY, M., Volumineux fibrome du creux poplité, Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60**: 1236-1239, Dec. 1, '34; also, Clinique, Paris **30**: 99-100, March (B) '35
AUZEPY, P.: See FLANDIN, C., jt. auth.
AUZIAS-TURENNE, JOSEPH ALEXANDRE: See Biographies
von AVANCINI, L. P., Über die sogenannte Spontanamputation der Appendix, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182**: 107-113, '35
AVERBAKH, M. I., Surgical therapy of lesions of macular region, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5**: 304-308, '34
AVERBUCK, S. H., Traumatic aneurysm of abdominal aorta, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **1**: 227-231, Jan.-Feb. '35
——and FRIEDMAN, W., Circulation time in normal children, Am.J.Dis.Child. **49**: 361-366, Feb. '35
AVERBUKH, S. S., BREVDA, I. S., LUBOTSKY, D. N., and SEMENOVA, O. S., Palatine access to ganglion sphenopalatinum and to second branch of trifacial nerve, Ann.Surg. **101**: 819-826, March '35
AVERBURG, V., Dynamic and plastic fractions in histolysates of Tushnov, Klin.med. **13**: 363-370, March '35
Vital staining of homologous organs by means of histolysates, Klin.med. **13**: 370-373, March '35
AVERSENQ, J.: See SENDRAIL, M., jt. auth.
AVERTIN: See *tri*Brom-Ethanol
AVIATION
—aerochemical peril and defensive measures in next war, [C. Mihăilescu] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **37**: 901-909, Sept.-Dec. '34
—airplane as means of transportation for sick, [K. M. Slotboom] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79**: 1969-1972, April 27, '35
—aviation nurses, [P. Sée] Médecine **15**: 978-981, Dec. '34
—blind flying, [I. H. Jones] J.Aviation Med. **5**: 137-144, Dec. '34
—comparison of Bureau of Air Commerce and military aviation medical examinations, [H. B. Wright] J. Aviation Med. **5**: 128-136, Dec. '34
—complex coördinator as performance test in selection of military flying personnel, [N. C. Mashburn] J. Aviation Med. **5**: 145-154, Dec. '34
—condition of circulation on sudden return from low pressure to normal pressure; pathophysiology of sudden drop in aviation; animal experiments showing functional tests of circulation, [W. Borgard] Klin. Wchnschr. **14**: 198-200, Feb. 9, '35
—construction of rooms in hospitals for protection of patients from aerial attacks, [E. Kopp] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61**: 270-272, Feb. 15, '35
—destruction of mosquitoes in airplanes; preliminary note, [C. L. Williams & W. C. Dreessen] Pub.Health Rep. **50**, 663-671, May 17, '35
—destruction of mosquitoes on airplanes, [T. H. D. Griffitts & C. Michel] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27**: 550-559, March '35
—emergency measures for protection of hospitals during aerial attack, [W. Gerlach] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 586-589, Dec. 11, '34
—from medical point of view, [L. H. Bauer] Hygeia 13: 514-515, June '35
—heterophoria in aviation; significance and its treatment, [P. C. Livingston] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **54**: 337-359, '34
AVIATION—Continued
—hospital problem in organization of protection against aerial attacks, [O. Muntsch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61**: 224-226, Feb. 8, '35
—human element in maintenance of flying security, [G. I. Jones] J.Aviation Med. **6**: 10-13, March '35
—influence of great acceleration of speed on blood pressure, heart rate and respiration during flying, [H. von Diringshofen] Ztschr.f.Biol. **95**: 551-566, '34
—instruction of civil population in principles of first aid in protection against aerial warfare, [F. Kortenhaus] München.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 412-413, March 14, '35
—Mashburn automatic serial action apparatus for detecting flying aptitude, [N. C. Mashburn] J.Aviation Med. **5**: 155-160, Dec. '34
—measures taken before, during and after aerial attacks on civilian population with explosive, fire and poison gas bombs, [L. Bischoff] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65**: 319-326, April 6, '35
—medical and psychophysiologic examination of military aviators, [A. Milano] Arch.argent.de psicol.norm., pat., terap.neuro ment.y cien.afines **1**: 29-35, Sept.-Oct. '33
—medical examinations of aviators in Germany and Poland, [E. Westerberg] Svenska läk.-tidning. **32**: 129-147, Jan. 25, '35
—most important tasks of aviation physician and aviation medicine, [H. von Diringshofen] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61**: 461, March 22, '35; 545, April 5, '35
—nature of congenital disturbances of color perception and their practical importance for employees of aviation service, [H. Caanitz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61**: 306-311, Feb. 22, '35
—neuropsychic aspects of physical examination for flying, [W. S. Jensen] J.Aviation Med. **6**: 3-9, March '35
—new method of testing function of eustachian tube, particularly for examination of aviators, [F. Zöllner] München.med.Wchnschr. **82**: 249-251, Feb. 14, '35
—pathogenesis of deafness among aviators, [P. Aubriot] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **19**: 65-68, Feb. '35
—performance test for flying; preliminary report, [C. R. Glenn] J.Aviation Med. **6**: 14-19, March '35
—problem of protecting hospitals during aerial attacks, [H. Ritter] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 589-590, Dec. 11, '34
—problems arising from effect of high speed on living tissues, [H. V. Würdemann] J.Aviation Med. **6**: 27-29, March '35
—protection of hospitals during aerial attacks, [Neubrand] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 581-586, Dec. 11, '34
—question of possibility of latent poisoning by carbon monoxide in airships, [Beyne & Goett] Arch.de méd. et pharm.nav. **124**: 401-409, Oct.-Dec. '34
—recent progress in aviation medicine, [L. Iverson] J.Florida M.A. **21**: 279-283, Jan. '35
—sanitary aviation, [Hassenforder] Echo méd.du nord **2**: 767-791, Nov. 4, '34
—tests of acoustic orientation in pilots, [B. Casella] Gior.di med.mil. **83**: 123-136, Feb. '35
—transportation of sick to places of safety during aerial attack, [Agena] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 590-592, Dec. 11, '34
—yellow fever menace to India by aerial traffic, [B. P. Khambatta] Sind M.J. **7**: 173-177, March '35
AVITAMINOSIS: See under Deficiency Diseases; Vitamins; and under names of deficiency diseases
AVIZONIS, P., Diathermy in treatment of retinal detachment, Acta med.Fac.Vytauti Magni Univ.Kaunas **2**: 285-326, '34
Le ptérygion et le trachome, Rev.internat.du trachome **12**: 97-98, April '35
AVRAMOIU, P.: See COMŞIA, O., jt. auth.
AVRAMOVICI, A., B. Frenkel, Bucureşti med. **6**: 138, '34
AWDEJEW, M. I., and others, Die Histopathologie des extramuralen Herznervensystems bei plötzlichem ("Herz"-) Tode, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **293**: 351-364, '34
AWTONOMOWA, E. S., and STESSEL, T. A., Nephelometrische Methode zur Bestimmung der Anzahl der Mikrobenleiber in bakteriellen Suspensionen mit Hilfe einer Photozelle, Biochem.Ztschr. **274**: 220-230, '34
AWZEN, A., Ricerche sul reticolo-endotelio nelle infezioni generali e nelle infezioni del sistema nervoso. Reazione mesenchimale nel tifo esantematico; encefalite da tifo esantemaco, Riv.di neurol. **7**: 735-753, Dec. '34
AXENTE, S.: See DRAGANESCO, S., jt. auth.
——See MARINESCU, G., jt. auth.
AXHAUSEN, G., Gibt es traumatische Gaumenspalten? Deutsche Zahn-, Mund- u.Kieferh. **1**: 340-342, '34
Über Gaumenperforationen durch Gummisauger und ihre Behandlung, Deutsche Zahn-, Mund- u.Kieferh. **1**: 343-348, '34

AXILLA
See also Sweat Glands
—loss of axillary hair in course of hepatic cirrhosis, [A. Jacob] Presse méd. **42**: 2076, Dec. 22, '34 [Comment on Capriglione, Berardinelli and da Costa Cruz's article]
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
tuberculosis, [R. Hanks] J.Missouri M.A. **32**: 148-151, April '35
tumors, reticuloma of right axillary region after trauma, [E. Caldarera] Riv.san.siciliana **22**: 1532-1557, Oct. 15, '34
—tumor of sheath of median nerve in patient who had been successfully treated for melanin tumor of axilla, [Bérard, Creyssel & Dargent] Lyon chir. **32**: 115-119, Jan.-Feb. '35
AXIS: See Atlas and Axis
AYAD, H.: **See IBRAHIM, M., jt. auth.**
AYALA, G., Sante de Sanctis (1862-1935), Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42**: 537-539, March 18, '35
AYALA, H., Traitement abortif combiné de la blennorragie, J.d'urol. **39**: 227-228, March '35
AYALA GONZALEZ, R., Anestesia para operaciones de cabeza, cuello y en particular cuerpo tiroides, Cir.y cirujanos **3**: 53-62, Feb. '35
AYER, J. B., MEANS, J. H., and LERMAN, J., Simulation of progressive muscular atrophy by exophthalmic goiter, Endocrinology **18**: 701-704, Nov.-Dec. '34
AYERZA, L., AGUSTONI, C. B., and CHAVARRI, M. A., A propósito de dos picaduras de artrópodos, Semana méd. **2**: 1701-1704, Nov. 29, '34
AYERZA'S DISEASE: See Arteries, pulmonary
AYLWARD, F. X., CHANNON, H. J., and WILKINSON, H., Liver and fat metabolism, Biochem.J. **29**: 169-178, '35
AYNESWORTH, K. H., Stricture of common bile duct; report of case, Am.J.Surg. **28**: 562-574, June '35
AYRES, J. C., Conservation of motherhood, J.Tennessee M.A. **28**: 80-81, Feb. '35
Medical care of indigent, Memphis M.J. **10**:13-14, March '35
AYRES NETTO, P., A proposito de um caso de craneoplastia com enxerto tibial osteo-periostico. (Technica operatoria), Rev.de cir.de São Paulo **1**: 408-438, Feb. '35
AYUYAO, C. D., and BERNARDO, T., Optic atrophy and optic neuritis, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **14**: 482-484, Dec. '34
AYZENSHTEYN, A. V., Recent developments in roentgenotherapy of malignant tumors, Sovet.klin. **19**: 422-432, '33
AYZENSHTEYN, M. S.: **See GALENKOV, N. G., jt. auth.**
AZA, V.: See Vital Aza
AZAN: See Stains and Staining
AZAR, G., Antuitrin "S" in functional menorrhagia of youth, Tri-State M.J. **7**: 1394-1395, Dec. '34
AZÉMAR, R., Les rapports du cancer et de la tuberculose en oto-rhino-laryngologie. Considérations générales, Rev.de laryng. **56**: 329-354, March '35
AZÉRAD, E., Diabète et grossesse. Diabète gravidique pur. Diabète rénal au cours d'une gestation, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50**: 1469-1473, Nov. 19, '34
——**and SALLET, J.**, Régimes en zig-zags, Bull.gén.de thérap. **186**: 73-80, '35
de AZEVEDO, G. V., Tratamento da lithiase do ureter pela cystoscopia operatoria, Rev.urol.de S.Paulo **2**: 53-72, July-Aug. '34
——**See VIEIRA de CARVALHO, R., jt. auth.**
de AZEVEDO, R., Um caso de doença de Recklinghausen, Rev.med.de Pernambuco **4**: 203-213, Oct. '34
Um caso de melanodermia generalisada de etiologia obscura, Rev.med.de Pernambuco **5**: 2-14, Jan. '35
de AZEVEDO ANTUNES, P. C., and LANE, J., Notes on some species of Aedes (Ochlerotatus); Diptera, Culicidae, Rev.biol.e hyg. **5**: 35-40, July '34
AZIM, M. A., Epidemiology and endemiology of schistosomiasis in Egypt, J.Egyptian M.A. **18**: 215-227, April '35
AZNAR MOLINA, J., Clínica del sistema extrapiramidal: el diagnóstico de los síndromes parkinsonianos, Arch.Fac.de med.de Zaragoza **3**: 91-108, '34
AZOCHLORAMIDE (hypochlorite derivative): See Chlorine and Hypochlorite Derivatives
AZOOSPERMIA: See Spermatozoa, development
AZORUBIN S: See Liver, function tests
AZOTEMIA: See Blood, chemistry; Blood, nitrogen; Blood, urea; Uremia
AZOULAY, R.: **See BLECHMANN, G., jt. auth.**
AZPITARTE, A., Contribución al estudio del diagnóstico electrocardiográfico de la angina de pecho, Arch. cardiol.y hemat. **15**: 339-349, Sept. '34
AZUMA, R., and KUMAGAI, H., Studies on uterine activity in unanaesthetized dog by means of chronic uterine fistula; method of experiment; changes in spontaneous activity and effects of various drugs, Mitt.d. med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48**: 2373-2374, Nov. '34
AZZARELLO, C., Contributo allo studio del pneumoperitoneo spontaneo. Osservazione di due casi, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42**: 438-443, March 11, '35
AZZI, A., Die Tuberkelbazillenhämie in ihrer Beziehung zur Pathogenese und Immunität der Tuberkulose, Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **3**: 35-38, '35

B

BAADER, E., Skisport und Gesundheit, Med.Welt **8**: 1688-1691, Dec. 1, '34
BAAGØE, K. H., Polleninhalt der Luft in der Heufiebersaison, Acta med.Scandinav. **84**: 217-223, '34
Urticaria factitia, Ugesk.f.læger **96**: 1211-1214, Nov. 8, '34
BAAR, V., Asthma und Tuberkulose, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85**: 31-35, Jan. 5, '35
BAASTRUP, S., Clinical and serotherapeutical studies on preparalytic stages of poliomyelitis on basis of experience during epidemic in Skive district in 1933, Acta med.Scandinav. **85**: 262-315, '35
BAATZ, H.: **See MEYER, A. W., jt. auth.**
BABA, N., Eine auf sieben Gramm atrophierte Milz einer Erwachsenen, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **33**: 132, Sept. '34
——**and JO, G.**, Ein Fall von Melanosarkom mit reichlichem Gehalt von Langhans'schen und Sternberg'schen Riesenzellen. (Betrachtung über Melanin-Bildung), Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34**: 105-106, Jan. '35
——**and ONO, S.**, Gehäufter Ausbruch von nicht suppurativer Polymyositis bei Menschen und Milchkühen, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **33**: 125-127, Sept. '34
——**OKAMOTO, Y., and FUJII, Y.**, Zwei Fälle von riesigem kavernösen Angiom und deren Ausgang, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **33**: 125, Sept. '34
BABA, S.: **See HATANO, S., jt. auth.**
BABAIANTZ, L., Contribution à l'étude de l'ectopie rénale croisée (à propos d'une variété rare), J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **18**: 561-567, Nov. '34
——**See GILBERT, R., jt. auth.**
von BABARCZY, M., Headsche Zonen bei Lungentuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86**: 33-36, '35
BABASYAN, L. B., Subarachnoid hemorrhages, Sovet. nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1**: 807-813, '32
BABBITT, J. A., Surgery in chronic middle-ear infection, Ann.Surg. **101**: 407-410, Jan. '35
Conservative treatment in diseases of ear, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **43**: 1001-1008, Dec. '34
BABCHIN, I. S., Bilateral radicotomy for spastic torticollis, Novy khir.arkhiv **31**: 576-580, '34
BABCOCK, J. W., Cornelius Godfrey Coakley, 1862-1934, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **10**: 731-732, Dec. '34; Ann. Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **43**: 1213-1214, Dec. '34
BABCOCK, W. W., Catgut allergy, with note on use of alloy steel wire for sutures and ligatures, Am.J. Surg. **27**: 67-70, Jan. '35
Surgical affections of pancreas, S.Clin.North America **15**: 101-115, Feb. '35
Postoperative treatment, South.Surgeon **4**: 63-71, March '35
Organic control of growth and new growth, Am.J.Surg. **28**: 67-70, April '35
BABES, A.: **See DANIEL, C., jt. auth.**
BABICS, A., and VARGHA, F., Fixation of complement in gonorrhea, Orvosi hetil. **79**: 66-68, Jan. 19, '35
BABINOT: **See DIDIEE, J., jt. auth.**
BABINSKI REFLEX: See Reflex, plantar
BABKIN, B. P., "Chemical" phase of gastric secretion and its regulation, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1**: 715-721, Dec. '34
Modes of stimulation of gastric secretion, Nature, London **134**: 1005, Dec. 29, '34
BABLET, J., and BLOCH, F., Sur un cas de tumeur maligne spontanée du cobaye, Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **23**: 686-696, Dec. '34
——**See ARMAND-DELILLE, P. F., jt. auth.**
——**See BERTRAND, I., jt. auth.**
BABLIK, C., Eine Schutzvorrichtung an Mikrotommessern, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **51**: 250-251, Oct. '34
BABOLINI, G., Spondilosi ed in particolare della spondilosi osteofitica; studio clinico e radiologico, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **44**: 705-717, Dec. 15, '34
BABONNEIX, L., Variations saisonnières de la méningite tuberculeuse, Gaz.d.hôp. **107**: 1672-1674, Nov. 24, '34
La vitamine A, Gaz.d.hôp. **107**: 1755-1759, Dec. 8, '34
Les vitamines B, Gaz.d.hôp. **107**: 1827-1833, Dec. 22, '34
Hérédo-syphilis familiale, Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Paris **33**: 28-30, Jan. '35
Quelques cas d'encéphalite aiguë chez l'enfant, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11**: 35-60, Jan. 15, '35
Les vitamines C, Gaz.d.hôp. **108**: 91-100, Jan. 19, '35
Syndrome adiposo-génital guéri, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33**: 153-156, Feb. '35
La vitamine D, Gaz.d.hôp. **108**: 191-200, Feb. 9, '35
——**and JOURDAN (Mme.)**, Un cas de lymphogranulomatose infantile, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32**: 573-577, Dec. '34
Ictère hémolytique traité par la splénectomie, Bull.Soc. de pédiat.de Paris **33**: 24-28, Jan. '35
——**GOLÉ, L., and RUDNANSKI**, Paralysie récurrentielle gauche temporaire au cours d'une maladie mitrale chez une fillette de 10 ans, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32**: 463-465, Oct. '34
——**LÉVY, M., and GOLÉ, L.**, Paraplégie flasque à la suite d'une dysenterie amœbienne, Rev.neurol. **63**: 190-195, Feb. '35

BABSKIY, A. A.: See BARINSHTEYN, L. A., jt. auth.
BABUDIERI, B., Un nuovo procedimento di ricerca del Bacterium coli nelle acque potabili, Ann.d'Ig. **44:** 1025-1035, Dec. '34
——**and CEBBA, I.**, Un caso di anchilosi della colonna cervicale dopo reumatismo articolare acuto, Chir.d. org.di movimento **19:** 499-506, Dec. '34
BABUK, V. V., Median approach to distal portion of femur in osteomyelitis, Vestnik khir. **35:** 171-175, '34
BACALOGLU, C., and ENACHESCU, M., Therapy with calcium salt preparations; their favorable action in chronic rheumatism, Spitalul **54:** 483-491, Dec. '34
——**NICOLESCO, J., RAILEANU, C., and HORNET, T.**, A propos de la pathologie vasculaire thalamo-mésencéphalique. Documents anatomo-cliniques concernant la pathologie de l'artère cérébrale postérieure, Rev.neurol. **2:** 896-900, Dec. '34
——**RAILEANU, C., and ENACHESCU, M.**, Study of neoplastic atrophic cirrhosis, Rev.ştiinţ.med. **23:** 1425-1455, Nov. '34
BACANU, C.: See GASPAR, jt. auth.
——**See NASTA, M., jt. auth.**
BACCARANI, C., Sopra un caso di ulcera gastrica penetrante clinicamente muta in soggetto con stenosi cicatriziale esofagea, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **5:** 95-99, Jan. '35
——**See VIGI, F., jt. auth.**
BACCARANI, U., L'asistolia epatica. Contributo clinico allo studio delle asistolie parziali, Riforma med. **50:** 1747-1750, Nov. 10, '34
Sindrome gastrica e periviscerite da frenico-exeresi destra in soggetto tubercoloso, Riforma med. **51:** 399-401, March 16, '35
BACCAREDDA, A., Sopra un caso di artrosinovite da somministrazione di acetato di tallio, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **48:** 945-956, '34
Le manifestazioni articolari nei trattamenti epilanti e negli stati tossici da tallio, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 45-87, Feb. '35
BACCARINI, L., Contributo allo studio delle orchi-epididimiti croniche cosiddette "aspecifiche," Arch.ital.di chir. **39:** 176-188, '35
BACCI, ANDREA (1524-1600)
—important figure in Italian hydrology, [A. Botto Micca] Riv. di idroclimat., talassol. e terap. fis. **45:** 573, Dec. '34; **46:** 66, Feb. '35
—work of Andrea Bacci in hydrology, [P. Piccinini] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **45:** 507-514, Nov. '34
BACH, D., Les toxines bactériennes et leurs procédés d'atténuation: toxoïdes, anatoxines, cryptotoxines, Biol. méd., Paris **25:** 115-148, March '35
BACH, F., Electrocardiograph: its use in medical practice, St.Barth.Hosp.J. **42:** 119-123, March '35
BACH, H., Behandlung von Wunden, auch Brandwunden, mit ultravioletten Lichte, Med.Welt **9:** 235-237, Feb. 16, '35
BACH, L., Tuberculosis a public health problem, Kentucky M.J. **33:** 186-188, April '35
BACHELARD, P. M., Study of early infancy: plea for cooperation between sciences of medicine, psychology and education, M.J.Australia **1:** 554-557, May 4, '35
BACHMAN, C., Immunologic studies of anti-gonadotropic sera, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 851-854, March '35
——**COLLIP, J. B., and SELYE, H.**, Antigonadotropic substances, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 544-547, Dec. '34
Effects of prolonged œstriol administration upon sex skin of Macaca mulatta, Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B. **117:** 16-21, Feb. 4, '35
BACHMANN, A., La profilaxis de la ancilostomiasis. Su urgencia, Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 347-351, Sept. '34
Sobre la afinidad para la substancia nerviosa de la toxina diftérica, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 929-938, '34
Sobre un virus reforzado de la poroadenitis, Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **10:** 267-269, Sept.-Oct. '34; abstr., Virus renforcé de la poradénite, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1031-1032, '34
El sistema reticulo endotelial y la inmunidad, Prensa méd.argent. (supp. 11) **22:** 211; (supp. 12) **22:** 213, '35
Las rickettsias, Prensa méd.argent. (supp. 14) **22:** 243-254, '35
BACHMANN, P., La coxa-plana, Echo méd.du nord **3:** 33-56, Jan. 13, '35
BACHMEYER, A. C., Should radiologist, pathologist and anesthetist be licensed to practice medicine? Point of view of hospital administrator, Proc.Ann.Cong. M.Educ., pp. 45-47, '35
BACHNER, F., Über die manuelle Placentalösung und die Bedeutung des Pituitrins in der Nachgeburtsperiode, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2676-2681, Nov. 10, '34
BACHROMEJEW, J. R., and PAWLOWA, L. N., Zur Frage der hämatologisch-biochemischen Veränderungen im Blut bei Neosalvarsan-Einführung, Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. **170:** 543-549, '34
BACIGALUPI, M., Sulla utilità della radiografia laterale in coleciatografia, Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **8:** 378-384, Aug. '34
BACIGALUPO, J., Extirpación del bazo y bartonelemia, Actas y trab. del quinto Cong. nac. de med. **3:** 943-946, '34
El ciclo evolutivo del Gongylonema neoplasticum (Fibiger-Ditlevsen) en la Argentina, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 947-949, '34
La evolución de la Fasciola hepática en la República Argentina, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 950-956, '34
BACILLI: See Bacteria
BACILLURIA: See Urine, bacteria
BACK
—nutritional index and strength of dorsal muscles and their interrelationship in Japanese school children, [T. Tsuda] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 1490, Nov. 25, '34
—strength of dorsal muscles in sailors, [M. Ito] Bull. Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 1-2, Dec. 1, '34
—variations in strength of back muscles in course of lumbosciatic symptom complex, [E. M. Steblov] Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 4) **2:** 41-45, '33
wounds and injuries: See also Spine, wounds and injuries
—[F. J. Cotton] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 557-558, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—[B. W. Moffat] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 26-27, Jan. '35
—elephantiasis of back; rôle of trauma and of endocrine dysfunction; surgical therapy; case, [E. Leo] Arch.ital.di chir. **38:** 227-250, '34
—rowing injury, [W. Lewis] Brit.M.J. **1:** 925-926, May 4, '35
BACK, R.: See MADDOX, K., jt. auth.
BACKACHE
—fibrositis, lumbago and sciatica, [C. W. Buckley] Practitioner **134:** 129-146, Feb. '35
—lumbagos and sciaticas, [J. Valls & F. Oleaga Alarcón] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **4:** 1-106, July '34
—need for roentgen examination in various forms of lumbo-ischialgias: diagnostic value, [E. Giubertoni] Minerva med. **1:** 422-426, March 31, '35
—pain syndrome in lumbosacral region, [V. I. Razumovskiy] Klin.med. (no. 9) **12:** 1310-1311, '34
etiology and pathogenesis, [R. L. Anderson] West Virginia M.J. **31:** 165-171, April '35
—anatomical variations in fifth lumbar vertebra as factors in low-back pain, [D. S. O'Connor] Yale J. Biol.& Med. **7:** 147-150, Dec. '34
—back strain and sciatica (due to contracture of iliotibial band), [F. R. Ober] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1580-1583, May 4, '35
—backache: a symptom, [P. B. Magnuson] J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 89-90, March '35
—backache from urological viewpoint, [H. F. H. Jones & T. D. Brown] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 402-404, June '35
—backaches due to malpositions of uterus and dysfunctions of ovaries, [L. E. Lamb] J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 18-21, Jan. '35
—causes and differential diagnosis, [P.Blanco] Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 92-93, May-June '35
—congenital defects of lumbosacral joints, with associated nerve symptoms; study of 12 different types with operative repair, [L. C. Wagner] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 311-327, Feb. '35
—errors in diagnosing etiology of lumbar pain caused by lumbarizations and sacralizations, [C. Rœderer] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **138:** 558-565, Nov. 24, '34
—low back pain; differential diagnosis and treatment, [E. W. Rockey] Northwest Med. **34:** 89-91, March '35
—low back pain; etiology and diagnosis, [F. J. Gaenslen] Indust.Med. **4:** 105-111, March '35
—lumbago and sciatica as symptoms of diseases of hip joint, [V. Schulhof] Gyógyászat **75:** 151-154, Feb. 24, '35
—lumbosacral hypertransition as cause of sciatica and lumbago; clinical and therapeutic study, [M. P. Weil & G. Van Dam] Presse méd. **42:** 1919-1922, Nov. 28, '34
—need for roentgen examination of injured workmen with prolonged backache, [Mauclaire] Ann.de méd. lég. **14:** 818-819, Dec. '34
—pathologic basis for disabled back (affections of intervertebral disks), [G. K. Carpenter] J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 8-13, Jan. '35
—relation of meteorologic conditions and occupation to lumbar pain, [N. A. Podkaminsky] Med.d.lavoro **26:** 3-11, Jan. 31, '35
—rôle of prostate in low backache, [C. G. Hoffman] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 380-381, June '35
—sciatica and lumbago as symptoms of spinal changes, [J. Tructa Raspall] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **23:** 159-172, Feb. '35
—spinal conditions causing fatigue and pain; erroneous diagnoses, [F. G. van Schrick] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **60:** 1833-1837, Nov. 30, '34
—subluxation of apophyseal articulations with bony impingement as cause, [L. A. Hadley] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 209-213, Feb. '35

BACKACHE, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—with special reference to anomalies of lower spine, [M. P. Weil & van Dam] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd. de Paris **138:** 511-518, Oct. 27, '34
therapy, [R. L. Anderson] West Virginia M.J. **31:** 165-171, April '35
—low back pain, [F. J. Gaensler] Indust.Med. **4:** 105-111, March '35
—low back pain; differential diagnosis and treatment, [E. W. Rockey] Northwest Med. **34:** 89-91, March '35
—manipulation in low back conditions, [H. H. Cox] Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 36-38, Jan. '35
—rapid rhythmical movements alternative to osteopathic manipulations for cure of back pain, [T. S. Wilson] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 629-632, March '35
BACKER-GRÖNDAHL, N., Porphyrie ohne Porphyrine, Acta chir.Scandinav. **76:** 227-248, '35
BACKMAN, G., Die Abhängigkeit morphologischer Variationen von Differenzierungs- und Wachstumsgradienten, Anat.Anz. **79:** 78-87, Nov. 6, '34
BACKMUND, Nochmals "Panzerpleura." Bemerkung zur Mitteilung von W. Steffens, Röntgenpraxis **6:** 817, Dec. '34
BACMEISTER, A., Gefahren grippöser Erkrankungen für latente Lungenprozesse, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1580-1583, Oct. 19, '34
Die Entwicklung und die heutige Bewertung der klimatischen Behandlung der Tuberkulose, Balneologe **1:** 481-484, Nov. '34
Fortschritte und Wandlungen in der Lehre von der Tuberkulose, Med.Klin. **30:** 1545-1547, Nov. 23, '34
BACMEISTER, T., Endamebiasis, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **28:** 274-277, May '35
BACON, C., Typical personality trends and conflicts in cases of gastric disturbance, Psychoanalyt.Quart. **3:** 540-557, Oct. '34
BACON, D. K., Blood transfusion in treatment of sepsis, Minnesota Med. **18:** 30-34, Jan. '35
BACON, E. P., Report of 3 years' clinical study of scarlet fever immunization, Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 331-334, Feb. '35
——**See VASTINE, J. H., jt. auth.**
BACON, H. E., Rationale of Jelks operation for rectal stricture, Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **35:** 166-170, '34
——**MURRAY, F. H., and SCHOFIELD, J. D.,** Rationale of Jelk's operation for rectal stricture; preliminary report, Am.J.Surg. **27:** 476-479, March '35
BACQ, Z. M., Action des amines sur la membrane nictitante. Sensibilisation et désensibilisation cocaïniques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 74-75, '34
Recherches sur la physiologie et la pharmacologie du système nerveux autonome; action des alcaloïdes de l'ergot sur la membrane nictitante, Arch.internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49:** 118-123, Oct. 31, '34
Action des antioxygènes sur les effets de l'adrénaline et de l'excitation des nerfs sympathiques, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 179-181, '35
Action de l'ésérine, de la cocaïne et de l'atropine sur les effets de l'excitation des nerfs vasomoteurs péniens, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 181-182, '35
Recherches sur la physiologie et la pharmacologie du système nerveux autonome; nature cholinergique et adrénergique des diverses innervations vasomotrices du pénis chez le chien, Arch.internat.de physiol. **40:** 311-321, Feb. '35
Observations physiologiques sur le cœur, les muscles et le système nerveux d'une ascidie (Ciona intestinalis), Arch.internat.de physiol. **40:** 357-373, Feb. '35
——**and BOVET, D.,** Action sur la membrane nictitante du chat de divers dérivés de l'aminométhylbenzodioxane et de l'aminométhylcoumarane, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 359-361, '35
Dissociation pharmacologique des deux modes de commande nerveuse de la membrane nictitante du chat, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 362-364, '35
——**and BROUHA, L.,** Sympathectomie totale, en une seule opération, chez le chat et le chien (avec présentation d'animaux), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 69-70, '34
——**and FLORKIN, M.,** Mise en évidence, dans le complexe "ganglion nerveux—glande neurale" d'une ascidie ("Ciona intestinalis"), de principes pharmacologiquement analogues à ceux du lobe postérieur de l'hypophyse des vertébrés, Arch.internat. de physiol. **40:** 422-428, March '35
——**and FREDERICQ, H.,** Sensibilisation à l'excitation sympathique par la cocaïne; méthode indirecte pour déterminer la nature de la substance formée par l'excitation des fibres sympathiques adrénergiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 76-79, '34
L'innervation sympathique post-ganglionnaire de la membrane nictitante du chat peut être en partie de nature cholinergique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 482-485, '34
Action adrénolytique d'un dérivé du dioxane (933 F), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 806-808, '34
Analyse de l'action sympathicolytique du 883 F (diéthylaminométhyl-3-benzodioxane), Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **118:** 183-184, '35
BACQ, Z. M., and FREDERICQ, H.—Continued
Recherches sur la physiologie et la pharmacologie du système nerveux autonome; essai d'identification du médiateur chimique libéré dans la membrane nictitante du chat par l'excitation sympathique, Arch. internat.de physiol. **40:** 297-310, Feb. '35
Recherches sur la physiologie et la pharmacologie du système nerveux autonome; modifications apportées par deux dérivés de l'aminométhylbenzodioxane (883 F. et 933 F.) aux effets de l'adrénaline et de l'excitation sympathique sur la membrane nictitante du chat, Arch.internat. de physiol. **40:** 454-466, March '35
——**and LEFÈBVRE, F.,** Les phénomènes de sensibilisation et de désensibilisation aux substances sympathomimétiques provoqués par les succédanés de la cocaïne, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 75-76, '34
Recherches sur la physiologie et la pharmacologie du système nerveux autonome; sensibilisation et désensibilisation aux amines dites sympathicomimétiques; étude de quelques succédanés de la cocaïne, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49:** 363-378, Feb. 15, '35
——**and MONNIER, A. M.,** Recherches sur la physiologie et la pharmacologie du système nerveux autonome: variations de la polarisation des muscles lisses sous l'influence du système nerveux autonome et de ses mimétiques, Arch.internat.de physiol. **40:** 467-484, March '35; abstr., Action du système nerveux autonome et de ses mimétiques sur la polarisation des muscles lisses, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 871-873, '34
——**See MONNIER, A. M., jt. auth.**
——**BROUHA, L., and HEYMANS, C.,** Action des hyperthermisants chez le chat sympathectomisé, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 255-256, '34
BACSICH, P., and GELLERT, A., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Struktur und Funktion des Pectens im Vogelauge, Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 448-460, '35
BACTEREMIA
See also under Leprosy; Pneumococci; Pyemia; Septicemia; Streptococci; etc.
—[L. H. Reeves] Texas State J.Med. **31:** 23-26, May '35
—acute hematogenous osteomyelitis, [R. H. Miller] New England J.Med. **212:** 283-287, Feb. 14, '35
—culture of bacterial agents of disease from circulating blood, [F. Niesner & V. Volencová] Med.Klin. **30:** 1529-1530, Nov. 16, '34
—defense mechanisms of body, [J. P. Simonds] Texas State J.Med. **31:** 26-27, May '35
—modifications of leukocytes and determination of bacteremia in normal and pathologic labor, [T. M. Caffaratto] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 879-894, '34
—passage of bacteria from lungs into blood stream, [W. M. Tuttle & P. R. Cannon] J.Infect.Dis. **56:** 31-37, Jan.-Feb. '35
—postoperative bacteremia; examination of blood of 115 patients, [V. Podetti] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **13:** 911-919, Nov. '34
—serochemical studies in experimental infection with pyogenic bacteria, [N. Shōno] Acta dermat. **23:** 68-70, '34
BACTERIA
See also Diphtheria, bacilli; Meningococci; Milk, bacteriology; Respiratory Tract, bacteriology; Tubercle Bacilli; Typhoid, bacilli; Vagina, bacteriology; Viruses; etc.
—as source of mitogenetic radiations, [C. Cassata] Gior. di batteriol.e immunol. **13:** 878-886, Nov. '34
—bacterial warfare, [R. Dupérié] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 7-9, Jan. 10, '35
—bacteriologic studies on cadavers in anatomy laboratory, [J. Mrugowsky] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **116:** 602-610, '34
—biologic action of hertzian waves, [A. Stefanini] Riforma med. **50:** 1421-1423, Sept. 15, '34
—differentiation according to species, type and phase, [A. Grumbach] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 303-305, March 30, '35
—effect of supersonic waves; further studies, [S. C. Liu & A. C. H. Yen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 485-488, Dec. '34
—in electronic field, [M. Knorr & H. Ruf] Arch.f.Hyg. **113:** 92-107, Nov. '34
—influence of short waves on bacteria, [H. Lippelt & C. Heller] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1745-1749, Dec. 8, '34
—is bacteriologic war possible? [L. Sestini] Ann.di med. nav.e colon. **40:** 549-561, Sept.-Oct. '34
—lactoflavin in micro-organisms, [L. B. Pett] Biochem. J. **29:** 937-944, '35
—reduction potentials of bacterial suspensions, [J. Yudkin] Biochem.J. **29:** 1130-1138, '35
—relation of bacteria and bacterial filtrates to development of mosquito larvae, [L. E. Rozeboom] Am.J. Hyg. **21:** 167-179, Jan. '35
—sensitivity of same bacterial species to alexin and beta lysin, [G. Fischer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 635-638, '34
—use of bacteria in war, [R. Epler] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 203-205, March 17, '35
—what do we mean by bacterial life cycle? [C.-E. A. Winslow] Science **81:** 314-315, March 29, '35

BACTERIA—Continued
abortus and melitense group: See also Abortion, infectious; Undulant Fever
—ability of various types to ferment carbohydrates, [U. di Aichelburg] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez. ital. **7:** 17-22, Jan. '35
—agglutinating potency of blood serum from tuberculous persons for Brucella: diagnostic significance, [E. Valducci] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **6:** 849-853, Nov. '34
—bactericidal properties in blood of animals with varying receptivities to Brucella infections, [V. Gronchi & A. Costantini] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d. sez.ital. **7:** 7-11, Jan. '35
—behavior under influence of bactericidal action of blood of animals with varying receptivities to Brucella infections; differential characteristics of S and R variants, [V. Gronchi & A. Costantini] Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **14:** 145-162, Feb. '35
—comparison of number of Bang bacilli in cream, butter, skim milk and buttermilk, and experiments on preservation of samples of milk for testing purposes, [W. Stockmayer] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 425-435, March 18, '35
—culture on egg media for differentiating bacteria of Brucella group, [E. Tosatti] Pathologica **27:** 230-231, April 15, '35
—differentiation of Bang's bacilli, [H. Dunin-Horkawiczowa] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 937-938, Dec. 9, '34
—differentiation of Brucella, especially of strains isolated in Sicily, [G. di Mino] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **14:** 123-127, Feb. '35
—differentiation of Brucella using egg culture media, [M. de Santis] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 113-122, Feb. '35
—effects of certain environmental influences on longevity of Brucella abortus, suis, [W. H. Feldman & C. Olson, Jr.] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **86:** 153-161, Feb. '35
—fractions of Brucella abortus; alcoholic precipitates prepared from dissociated strain of Brucella abortus and from E. coli and B. subtilis, [R. Gwatkin] Canad.J.Research **12:** 156-160, Feb. '35
—fractions of Brucella abortus; complement fixation and intradermal tests with alcoholic precipitate, [R. Gwatkin] Canad.J.Research **12:** 125-132, Jan. '35
—fractions of Brucella abortus; extract of dried and ground organisms, [R. Gwatkin] Canad.J.Research **12:** 161-164, Feb. '35
—fractions of Brucella abortus; immunity experiments with alcoholic precipitate, [R. Gwatkin] Canad.J. Research **12:** 133-145, Jan. '35
—fractions of Brucella abortus; preparation, toxicity and biochemical nature of alcoholic precipitate, [R. Gwatkin] Canad.J.Research **12:** 115-124, Jan. '35
—fractions of Brucella abortus; residues from whole filtrate and after removal of alcoholic precipitate, [R. Gwatkin] Canad.J.Research **12:** 147-155, Feb. '35
—further studies on unidentified organism (belonging to Alcaligenes melitensis group) isolated by Solis (from cases of septicemia and endocarditis) in Culion Leper Colony, [R. N. Relova] Far East.A. Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 213-219, '34
—influence of bovine serum on infection in guinea pigs, [B. A. Beach] J.Infect.Dis. **56:** 38-40, Jan.-Feb. '35
—isolation of Brucella organisms from raw milk, [M. M. Barratt] J.Comp.Path.& Therap. **48:** 43-50, March '35
—nonspecific acid agglutination as means of studying dissociation of Brucella group, [U. di Aichelburg] Pathologica **26:** 785-792, Dec. 15, '34
—normal bactericidal power of blood and natural receptivity of animals and man to Brucella melitensis and abortus, [V. Gronchi] Pathologica **27:** 83-86, Feb. 15, '35
—pathogenicity for cattle of strains isolated from cases of undulant fever in man, [R. R. Birch & H. L. Gilman] J.Infect.Dis. **56:** 78-83, Jan.-Feb. '35
—phenomena of antibiosis and antagonism of Bacillus caryocyaneus Beijerinck-Dupaix with regard to Brucella melitensis and abortus, [F. Cantani] Gior.ital. di mal.esot.e trop. **8:** 33-40, Feb. 28, '35
—procedures for detection in milk, Am.J.Pub.Health (supp.) **25:** 130-133, Feb. '35
—research on identification of 30 strains isolated in Sardinia, [C. G. Cerruti] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **6:** 399-407, Oct. '34
—rhythmical agglutination; graphic representation, [R. Lévy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 199-202, '34
—spontaneous occurrence of agglutinins in dogs, [W. H. Feldman, F. C. Mann & C. Olson, Jr.] J.Infect.Dis. **56:** 55-63, Jan.-Feb. '35
acid-fast: See also under names of acid-fast bacteria, as Bacteria, mycobacteria; Tubercle Bacilli; etc.
—acid and alcohol-resistant bacteria isolated from malignant lymphogranulomatosis; culture, inoculation and histologic aspects, [J. Sabrazès, F. Le Chulton & R. Laporte] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 379-382, '34
—carotenoid pigments of 2 acid-resistant bacteria, [E. Chargaff & E. Lederer] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **54:** 383-388, March '35
—catalase content of nonpathogenic bacteria, [N. Ohkawa & M. Inouye] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 1210, Oct. 20, '34

BACTERIA, acid-fast—Continued
—influence of various types of carbohydrates and alcohols on growth of nonpathogenic bacilli, [N. Ohkawa] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 1514-1516, Dec. 20, '34
—nonpathogenic bacilli in feces, [T. Nagasaki & T. Ichihara] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 1467-1468, Dec. 20, '34
—nonpathogenic bacilli in oral cavity, [T. Nagasaki & T. Ichihara] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 1461-1462, Dec. 20, '34
—resistance of nonpathogenic bacteria to various physicochemical influences, [M. Inouye] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 1188, Oct. 20, '34
acidophilus: See Milk, Bacillus acidophilus
acne: See Acne
action: See also Fermentation, bacterial; Symbiosis
—chemical action on blood pigment, [M. Kuroya] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 311-320, '34
—origin of pathologic azotemia; bacteria with ureophage and ureogenic activity, [S. Marbais] Soc.internaz. di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **6:** 358-367, Sept. '34
aerobacter, studies on Escherichia-Aerobacter intermediates; cultural characteristics, [R. P. Tittsler & L. A. Sandholzer] J.Bact. **29:** 349-361, April '35
aerobic, of oral cavity in mother and child, [R. Witkowski] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 334-343, Feb. 18, '35
—nitrogen balance in cultures determined by Kjeldahl method; rôle of ammonia in nitrogen deficiency, [M. Lemoigne & R. Desveaux] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 210-218, Feb. '35
aerogenes: See Bacteria, typhoid group
aerogenes capsulatus: See also Gangrene, gas
—dissociation phenomena, [F. Faragó] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 139-148, Jan. 15, '35
—effect of carbon monoxide on fermentation, [C. Schlayer] Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 460-463, '35
—experimental anemia caused by toxin of gas gangrene; comparison with pernicious anemia in man, [K. Fellinger & R. Pfleger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 121-128, '35
—histochemical study of pigments (melanin) found in organism following septicemia, [E. Dalous, J. Fabre, H. Pons & Boulicaud] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 765-767, '34
—in surgical diseases, [H. Uchino] Bull.Nav.M.A.,Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 5-6, Feb. 1, '35
—intracutaneous testing of gas edema toxins and serums in rabbits, [I. W. Sailanowa] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 149-152, Jan. 15, '35
—natural resistance and antibacterial immunity, [A. Pettersson] Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **3:** 123-126, '35
—posttraumatic septicemia following fracture of leg; case with autopsy, [J. M. Jorge & D. Brachetto-Brian] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **18:** 1065-1075, Oct. 17, '34
—puerperal septicemia, [C. A. Gordon] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 745-746, May '35
—some experiments with implantation in intestinal tract, [N. Svartz] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 401-409, '34
—variants; experimental studies, [H. Habs & W. Mohr] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 129-139, Jan. 15, '35
aertrycke: See Salmonella aertrycke
agglutination: See Agglutination; and under names of bacteria
alcaligenes: See Bacteria, abortus and melitense group; Bacteria, typhoid group
anaerobic: See also Bacteria, clostridium; Bacteria, difficilis; Gangrene, gas; Tetanus, bacilli; etc.
—causing peritonitis; experimental researches, [G. Salto] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d. fac. med. senese) **2:** 401-439, Oct. '34
—chemical disinfection, [R. Trauner] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **32:** 1245-1248, Nov. 9, '34
—in biliary passages in cholelithiasis; bacteriologic studies, [K. Ozaki] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 6-8, Feb. '35
—in biliary passages in cholelithiasis; clinical studies, [K. Ozaki] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 5-6, Feb. '35
—in biliary passages in cholelithiasis; experimental studies, [K. Ozaki] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 8-9, Feb. '35
—in human mycetoma, [P. Negroni] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **10:** 327-334, Sept.-Oct. '34; abstr., Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 1239-1240, '34
—infection of peritoneum and pleura, [G. Gerlach] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 531-536, '35
—method of cultivation of pathogenic bacteria on surface of solid media, [V. M. Aristovskiy & I. S. Minkevich] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 363-373, March 15, '35
—rôle in etiology of puerperal diseases; clinical, diagnostic and therapeutic study, [A. N. Morosova, O. A. Komkova, A. M. Moroleva & A. A. Terekhova] Gynéc.et obst. **31:** 128-139, Feb. '35
—search for bacteria in drinking water, [V. Marino] Ann.d'ig. **44:** 960-977, Nov. '34

BACTERIA, anaerobic—Continued
—significance in peritonitis due to liver autolysis; bacteriologic study of peritoneal exudates, [H. M. Trusler, J. R. Reeves & H. E. Martin] Arch.Surg. **30:** 371-393, March '35
—simple cultural technic, [J. Laigret & R. Durand] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **24:** 122-123, Jan. '35
—zinc peroxide in treatment of micro-aerophilic and anaerobic infections, with special reference to group of chronic, ulcerative, burrowing, non-gangrenous lesions of abdominal wall apparently due to micro-aerophilic hemolytic streptococcus, [F. L. Meleney] Ann.Surg. **101:** 997-1011, April '35
antagonism: See also Bacteria, caryocyaneus; Bacteria, coli; Bacteria, typhoid group; Diphtheria, bacilli
—[M. P. Isabolinski & R. M. Sobolewa] Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 107-110, Nov. 20, '34
—clinical importance, [H. Reploh] Med.Welt **9:** 409-411, March 23, '35
—coefficient of growth, [V. Volterra] Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. **199:** 1684-1686, Dec. 26, '34 [Comment on Régnier and Lambin's article]
anthrax: See Anthrax
autolysis: See Autolysis, bacterial
Bang's: See Bacteria, abortus and melitense group
Bargen's: See Bacteria, diplococci
bottle bacillus: See Fungi, culture
Bordet-Gengou's: See Whooping Cough
botulinus: See Botulism
breslaviensis: See Salmonella, enteritidis
brucella: See Bacteria, abortus and melitense group
Calmette-Guérin (B C G): See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, vaccines
carnis, identification of von Hibler's "Bacillus VI" as Bacillus carnis (Klein), [I. C. Hall & N. D. Duffett] J.Bact. **29:** 269-291, March '35
carriers: See Carriers; and under names of diseases, as Diphtheria, carriers; Typhoid, carriers; etc.
caryocyaneus, phenomena of antibiosis and antagonism of Bacillus caryocyaneus Beijerinck-Dupaix with regard to Brucella melitensis and abortus, [F. Cantani] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **8:** 33-40, Feb. 28, '35
chauvaei: See Bacteria, clostridium
cholera vibrio: See Cholera
cholerae-suis: See Salmonella suipestifer
clostridium: See also Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Botulism; Tetanus, bacilli
—anaerobic bacteria; serological agglutination of Clostridium acetobutylicum and related species, [E. McCoy & L. S. McClung] J.Infect.Dis. **56:** 333-346, May-June '35
—antitoxic and anti-infectious power of therapeutic serums; experiments on vibrion septique and Bacillus chauvaei, [M. Weinberg & J. Davesne] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1074-1075, March 18, '35
—intracutaneous testing of gas edema toxins and serums (anti-vibrion septique) in rabbits, [I. W. Ssilanowa] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 149-152, Jan. 15, '35
—metabolism of strict anaerobes (genus Clostridium); reduction of proline by Cl. sporogenes, [L. H. Stickland] Biochem.J. **29:** 288-290, '35
—metabolism of strict anaerobes; oxidation of alanine by Clostridium sporogenes; reduction of glycine (aminoacetic acid) by Clostridium sporogenes, [L. H. Stickland] Biochem.J. **29:** 889-898, '35
—official United States and international unit for standardizing gas gangrene antitoxin (vibrion septique), [I. A. Bengtson] Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 1557-1569, Dec. 28, '34
—proposed international standard for gas gangrene antitoxin (oedematiens), [L. E. Walbum & C. Reymann] Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations, pp. 42-47, Jan. '35
—proposed international standard for gas gangrene antitoxin (vibrion septique), [P. Hartley & P. B. White] Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations, pp. 13-41, Jan. '35
—two anaerobic strains of Bacillus putrificus verrucosus cultured from two gas phlegmons, [S. Hanawa] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 363-365, Feb. 18, '35
coccobacilli, gram-negative Cocci, [J. Jessen] Zentralbl. f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 75-88, Nov. 20, '34
coli: See also Bacteria, typhoid group; Bacteriophage, typhoid-colon group; Pyelitis; Urinary Tract, infections
—action of dried preparations of bacilli on *alpha*-glycerophosphoric and *beta*-glycerophosphoric acids, [C. Antoniani] Biochim.e terap.sper. **21:** 423-427, Oct. 31, '34
—action of liver on production of pernicious anemia by means of autolysate, [N. G. Lupu, R. Brauner & K. Sarchisian] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 275-277, '34
—alcoholic precipitates prepared from dissociated strain of Br. abortus and from E. coli and B. subtilis, [R. Gwatkin] Canad.J.Research **12:** 156-160, Feb. '35
—antagonism between colon bacillus and Staphylococcus aureus, [J. Régnier & S. Lambin] Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. **199:** 1682-1684, Dec. 26, '34
—appearance of impedin during volumination, [M. Fukuma] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 487-489, March 1, '35
BACTERIA, coli—Continued
—appearance of mobile variants and purification of S form caused by passage through porous candle, [G. Buonomini] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **88:** 608-614, '34
—auto-urotherapy of cystitis, [M. Cociu & J. Garotescu] România med. **13:** 7, Jan. 1, '35
—bacterial flora in intestinal diseases and therapeutic action of Bacterium coli-whey preparation, [L. G. Peretts] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 378-385, March 15, '35
—bacteriologic examination of urine in cystitis, [F. Lieb] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 305-307, Feb. 18, '35
—bacteriologic methods for demonstration in water, [A. D. Gorgević] Voj.-san.glasnik **5:** 689-725, '34
—behavior of bacteria introduced into circulating blood of rabbit, [M. J. Demole, E. Arnold & R. Chapuisat] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 13-15, '35
—behavior of bacteria taken from green plants in culture media containing various acids, [G. Ruschmann & W. Meyer] Arch.f.Mikrobiol. **5:** 477-501, '34
—bleeding volume in experimental intoxication, [P. H. Harmon & H. N. Harkins] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1144-1146, April '35
—calculation of number in water and milk, [F. Neri] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 264-280, Feb. '35
—characteristics of bacteria obtained from soil, [H. Nowikówna] Med.doświadcz.i spol. **19:** 184-188, '35
—chronic subcutaneous abscess on sole of foot, [V. Climescu & C. Popescu] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **37:** 722-725, Sept.-Dec. '34
—clinical forms of infections in obstetrics, [J. Courtois & R. Lecoq] Rev.de path.comparée **34:** 1602-1626, Nov. '34
—coli toxin poisoning and glutathione, [S. Yano] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **16:** 16, Sept. '34
—colibacillary psychoses; favorable therapeutic results with Vincent's serum, [H. Hoven] J.belge de neurol. et de psychiat. **35:** 127-134, March '35
—colibacillosis in infants and young children; cases, [Mouriquand & Schœn] Lyon méd. **155:** 105-110, Jan. 27, '35
—colibacillosis; intestinal origin of urinary infections, [C. Perrier & A. Liengme] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 1096-1108, Nov. 25, '34
—colibacillosis; pathogenic and clinical study, [G. Bickel] Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 1037-1062, Nov. 25, '34
—colibacillosis with symptoms of typhoid fever in tropical regions, [J. Trabaud] Médecine **15:** 949-950, Dec. '34
—comparison of agglutinins active against Bacillus coli found in patients with colibacillary pyelonephritis and those found in persons free from colibacillary infection, [R. Kourilsky & Ong Sian Gwan] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 857-858, '34
—comparison of antiseptic action of methenamine and methenamine hydriodide-ethanol, [G. Toussaint, R. Gœtz & M. Vérain] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 194-196, '34
—dietetic, pharmacologic and rational therapy of infections in obstetrics, [J. Courtois & R. Lecoq] Rev. de path.comparée **34:** 1626-1643, Nov. '34
—dissociation of anthrax bacilli induced by colon bacilli and their filtrates, [F. Virdis] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 36-55, Jan. 20, '35
—dissociation of bacilli isolated from acute and chronic suppurative foci, [L. Oiper] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 280-287, March '35
—effect of coli and of paracoli culture filtrates on surviving intestine of rabbit, [K. Hassmann & I. Scharfetter] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **56:** 609-619, '34
—enterogenital syndrome in women; symptoms and therapy, [A. Guillemin] Gynécologie **33:** 605-621, Oct. '34
—etiology of capillary thromboses with fibrin deposits in liver of rabbit after infection, [K. Beischer] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **94:** 501-507, '35
—evidence of specificity of hexosidases; comparison of activity of Escherichia coli and Escherichia communior, [M. Hotchkiss] J.Bact. **29:** 391-398, April '35
—exanthems in sepsis, [V. Willard] Dermat.Ztschr. **70:** 271-278, Jan. '35
—experimental studies on varying toxicity of normal and atypical strains by Catel and Pallaske's method, [W. Catel] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 270-272, Jan. 15, '35 [Comment on Denecke's article]; reply by Denecke (Abt. 1) **133:** 474, March 18, '35
—fermentation inhibiting substance produced by Bacillus coli (in cultures of diphtheria bacilli), [N. Weinstock] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 556-559, Dec. '34
—grave congenital jaundice due to transplacental infection: case, [J. Ravina] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 134-136, Feb. '35
—growth factors: effect on Escherichia coli, [M. Sahyun] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** lxxviii, May '35
—hemolysis, [J. Buchgraber & I. Hlikó] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 449-458, March 18, '35
—hepato-intestinal circulation of bile acids; effect of colon bacilli on bile acids, their distribution and resorption in intestinal tract, and variations in their content in blood of dogs with biliary fistulas, [Y. Yoshida & M. Hirota] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 1455, Dec. 20, '34

BACTERIA, coli—Continued
—immunizing properties of various antiserums, [G. Magheru, A. Magheru & H. Creanga] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 121-124, '34
—in urine of 100 hospitalized patients, [J. Boy] Rev. de méd.,Paris **51:** 399-406, July '34
—indole formation; action of washed suspensions on indole derivatives, [D. D. Woods] Biochem.J. **29:** 649-655, '35
—indole formation; breakdown of tryptophan by washed suspensions, [D. D. Woods] Biochem.J. **29:** 640-648, '35
—infection, [D. Popovici & V. Vintici] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti **34:** 43-49, Jan. '35
—infection of congenital vesical diverticulum; case, [Guillaud-Vallée, Perdoux & Ducellier] Rev.méd.du centre-ouest **7:** 36-41, Feb. '35
—influence of bacterial lipoids on antigenic power, [L. Michelazzi] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 227-231, March '35
—intestinal intoxication; relation to colibacillosis, [M. Chiray & J. Lebon] J.d'obst.et de gynéc.prat. **5:** 15-69, Nov. '34
—intraperitoneal vaccination (with coli-bactragen) in surgery of colon, [E. B. Potter & F. A. Coller] Ann.Surg. **101:** 886-890, March '35
—masked cholecystitis in colibacillosis, [P. Jacquet & S. Thieffry] Presse méd. **43:** 625-626, April 17, '35
—meningitis; case, [T. A. Ratcliffe] Lancet **1:** 1274, June 1, '35
—mercurochrome by buccal route in therapy of colibacillosis and intestinal infection, [C. David] J. de méd.de Paris **55:** 27-28, Jan. 10, '35
—methods for isolation in water; significance of their presence, [C. F. Cerruti] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 237-254, March '35
—microscopic aspects of certain types of colonies, [E. Tosatti] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **89:** 87-96, '35
—morphologic and physiologic variability, [A. Ławrynowicz, H. Piotrowska & J. Szymańska] Med.doświadcz.i społ. **19:** 44-58, '34
—new culture media based on sodium desoxycholate for isolation of intestinal pathogens for enumeration in milk and water, [E. Leifson] J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 581-599, May '35
—new technic for detection in drinking water, [B. Babudieri] Ann.d'ig. **44:** 1025-1035, Dec. '34
—orchiepididymitis, [G. Radaeli] Dermosifilografo **10:** 154-170, March '35
—orchiepididymitis: 2 cases, [Giuliani & Fourat-Besson] Lyon méd. **[154]:** 564-566, Nov. 25, '34
—oxidation-reduction potentials and ferricyanide reducing activities in glucose-peptone cultures and suspensions, [C. E. Clifton & J. P. Cleary] J.Bact. **28:** 561-569, Dec. '34
—oxidation-reduction potentials and ferricyanide reducing activities in peptone cultures and suspensions, [C. E. Clifton, J. P. Cleary & P. J. Beard] J.Bact. **28:** 541-559, Dec. '34
—phlebitis of pregnancy and postpartum of enterococcic and colibacillary origin; case, [Hartemann] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 185-186, Feb. '35
—preparation of antiserum, [M. Weinberg & A. R. Prévot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1269-1270, '34
—presence in tuberculous patients of agglutinins active against Bacillus coli, [R. Kourilsky & Ong Sian Gwan] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 855-857, '34
—prophylaxis of intestinal colibacillosis in children, [M. Gioseffi] Riforma med. **51:** 349-350, March 2, '35
—rod-shaped vaginal and intestinal lactic acid bacteria in human subjects; artificial colonization of lactic acid bacteria to supplant colon and "putrefaction" bacteria in intestine, [W. & G. Henneberg] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 126-127, Jan. 26, '35
—rôle of bile in oral vaccination against colon bacilli, [M. Aïtoff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1298-1301, '34
—rôle of enterorenal syndrome in urinary colibacillosis, [P. Decker] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 1063-1095, Nov. 25, '34
—routine use of modified Eijkman medium in examination of oysters, crabmeat and other substances, [C. A. Perry & A. A. Hajna] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 720-724, June '35
—salpingitis in girl 12 years old, [Caussade, A. Guillemin & Vigneul] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 659-660, Nov. '34
—Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon obtained by nucleoprotein extracted from colon bacillus, [F. Gentile] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **13:** 1030-1044, Dec. '34
—septicemia; clinical study, [G. Arrigoni] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **44:** 674-682, Nov. 30, '34
—septicemia complicating pyonephrosis due to bilateral congenital ureteral strictures, [G. J. Feldstein] Arch.Pediat. **52:** 111-120, Feb. '35
—similarity and frequency of enterohepatic and enterorenal syndromes of colibacillary origin, [G. Vilches y Martínez & J. M. Gonzales Galván] Crón.méd.,Lima **51:** 405, Sept.; 439, Oct. '34
—simultaneous identification of biochemical activities of various types in drinking water, [P. Gori] Diagnosi **14:** 367-370, Nov. '34

BACTERIA, coli—Continued
—slow evolution of chronic infections, [P. Desgeorges] Avenir méd. **31:** 296-302, Dec. '34
—specificity of therapeutic action of gonococcic vaccines in experimental gonorrhea of rabbit; comparison with action of coctigen of coli bacteria, [S. Washio] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **11:** 1412-1414, Nov. 1, '34
—sterilization of dairy utensils; relative efficiency of various methods in destruction of Bacillus coli, [A. G. Lochhead & C. K. Johns] Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 89-94, Feb. '35
—sterol content, [E. Hecht] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **231:** 279-280, '35
—subcutaneous abscess of epigastric region, probably of appendicular origin; case, [A. Basset] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 262-268, March 2, '35
—testicular abscess, [Bouzom] Bordeaux chir. **6:** 152-155, April '35
—therapy of colibacillosis, [E. Joltrain] Rev.de path. comparée **35:** 309-318, March '35
—ulcer of uterine cervix; case, [J. Rouffart-Marin] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 418-419, Feb. 10, '35
—vaccine therapy of infections, [E. Storti] Riforma med. **50:** 1531-1532, Oct. 6, '34
—value of presence of agglutinins in blood in course of oral vaccination, [M. Aïtoff & M. Biron] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1297-1298, '34
—various manifestations of colibacillary infections in children, [G. F. Stefanini] Pediatria prat. **12:** 11-16, Jan. '35
coli-aerogenes group: See Bacteria, typhoid group
corynebacteria: See also Diphtheria, bacilli; Pseudodiphtheria, bacilli; etc.
—Corynebacterium ulcerans infection of palate; first case observed in Rosario, [E. P. Navarini] Semana méd. **2:** 1783-1784, Dec. 6, '34
—isolation of atypical Corynebacterium from human conjunctiva, [C. Gabrielidès & G. Joannidès] Ann. d'oculi. **172:** 148-152, Feb. '35
counting: See also Bacteria, coli
—bacteriologic problems which may be solved with aid of mathematical statistics, [T. Matuszewski] Med. doświadcz.i społ. **18:** 313-328, '34
—comparison of precision of determination of number of micro-organisms in unit volume by means of different modifications in dilution, [J. Supińska] Med. doświadcz.i społ. **18:** 301-312, '34
—mechanising viable count, [J. A. Reyniers] J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 437-454, May '35
—nephelometric method of determining number of microbic bodies in bacterial suspensions with aid of photoelectric cell, [E. S. Awtonomowa & T. A. Stessel] Biochem.Ztschr. **274:** 220-230, '34
—new method of quantitative estimation, [M. Goldin] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1683-1689, Nov. 30, '34
—rapid determination of bacterial content of water and of bacterial suspensions, [W. Schmidt-Lange] Arch. f.Hyg. **113:** 120-136, Nov. '34
—respiration and fermentation and their dependence on bacterial count, [T. Wohlfeil & W. Ewig] Zentralbl. f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 419-424, March 18, '35
—soluble dry filter for counting bacteria in air, [P. Oesterle] Arch.f.Hyg. **113:** 137-142, Dec. '34
crassus, rôle in acute vulvar ulcer in typhoid, [J. Troisier, M. Barlèty & P. Gabriel] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1593-1596, Dec. 10, '34
culture: See also under names of bacteria, as Bacteria, diplococci; Bacteria, lactic acid group; Diphtheria, bacilli; Streptococci, culture; etc.
—action of pregnancy hormones in blood and urine and of commercial gravidic hormones on development of bacteria, [G. Tata] Riv.ital.di ginec. **17:** 347-362, Nov. '34
—comparison of maximal growth rates under optimal conditions, [M. M. Mason] J.Bact. **29:** 103-110, Feb. '35
—cultural requirements; quantitative estimation of bacterial growth, [J. H. Mueller] J.Bact. **29:** 383-387, April '35
—effect of rice bran extract upon growth of organisms from several genera, [A. J. Salle & R. W. Dunn] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 939-942, March '35
—factors influencing size of bacterial populations, [J. P. Cleary, P. J. Beard & C. E. Clifton] J.Bact. **29:** 205-213, Feb. '35
—growth factors; effect on growth of certain pathogens, [M. Sahyun] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** lxxviii, May '35
—growth factors in relation to development of certain "fastidious" bacteria, [S. A. Koser & F. Saunders] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1267-1269, May '35
—multiplication and symbiosis, [E. Gildemeister & M. Neustat] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 101-106, Nov. 20, '34
—new method of microculture with slide-cells, [P. de Gara] Diag.e tec.di lab. **6:** 21-26, Jan. 25, '35
—oligodynamic influence of vaporous substances, [W. Kolle, K. Laubenheimer & H. Vollmar] Wissensch. Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **3:** 1-13, '35
—photometric study of multiplication, [M. Faguet] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 498-500, Feb. 4, '35
—protractor for computing growth rate, [O. Rahn & M. M. Mason] J.Bact. **29:** 99-102, Feb. '35

BACTERIA, culture—Continued
—quinone reaction of bacteria, and very sensitive color reactions with amines, amino acids, peptides, hydrogen peroxide and phenols, [A. Fujita & T. Kodama] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **12:** 160-173, April '35
—resistance in vitro of Leishmania donovani to contamination with bacteria, [L. S. Zia & C. T. Teng] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1010-1012, April '35
—sources of growth factors required by certain "fastidious" bacteria; failure of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid to replace growth-promoting principles, [S. A. Koser, F. Saunders, I. I. Finkle & R. C. Spoelstra] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1270-1271, May '35
—stimulating and inhibiting action of silver and formaldehyde on bacterial growth, and examination of growth curves, [W. Oettel] Arch.f.Hyg. **113:** 71-91, Nov. '34
—survival, growth and flagellation of Leishmania donovani in presence of contamination with bacteria, [L. S. Zia & C. T. Teng] Chinese M.J. **49:** 304-312, April '35
—technic of culturing flagella (Gray method), [H. Abet] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 465-467, March 18, '35
culture media: See also under names of bacteria, as Bacteria, tumefaciens; Diphtheria, bacilli; Tubercle Bacilli, culture; etc.
—bacterial hemoculture in sodium *polyanetholsulphonate*, [E. Friedmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 215, Feb. 9, '35
—bacterial nutrition; separation of growth factors from veal infusion, [S. A. Koser & F. Saunders] J.Infect. Dis. **56:** 305-316, May-June '35
—bacteriostatic action of irradiated dye media, [H. L. Fruitman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 610-612, Jan. '35
—behavior of solid media inoculated with antivirus; experimental research, [L. Schioppa] Soc.Internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. **7:** 93-96, March '35
—behavior of various anthrax-like bacilli cultivated on malt agar, [G. Mennonna] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **13:** 913-916, Nov. '34
—behavior of virulence of certain bacteria cultivated in rabbit blood, [S. Famulari] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 117-121, Jan. '35
—changes in media under influence of micro-organisms, [G. Florence & G. Lafay] Arch.de physique biol. **12:** 37-55, Jan. '35
—chronologic behavior of hydrogen ion concentration in broth cultures of pathogenic bacteria, [I. Peragallo] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 34-39, Jan. '35
—culture on cucumber slices, [H. Hruszek] Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. **170:** 670-675, '34
—experiences with Roeder apparatus for determining hydrogen ion concentration and electrode for equalization of temperature of medium, [M. Attz] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 467-470, March 18, '35
—introduction of use of agar-agar in bacteriologic experiments by Frau Angelina Hesse, [von Gierke] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 273, Feb. 18, '35
—media suggested as substitutes for standard nutrient agar used in routine milk control work, [R. S. Breed] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 663-665, May '35
—new medium with fungous extracts as base, [F. Cantani & L. Procaccini] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **8:** 14-17, Jan. 31, '35
—preparation of sugar media; rapid method, [Z. Morcos] J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 170-173, March '35
—serum medium, [V. Herrick] Bull.Am.Soc.Clin.Lab. Techn. **1:** 54, March '35
—soy bean flour, standard substitute for meat in media; simultaneous experiments with bread medium, [E. Kausch & P. Weiss] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 124-128, Nov. 20, '34
—use of fluid agar media for conservation of bacterial stock, [Pirot] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **125:** 118-125, Jan.-March '35
—use of glycerin for preservation and purification of bacteria, [R. Durand] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **24:** 124-129, Jan. '35
difficilis, intestinal flora in new-born infants, with description of new pathogenic anaerobe, [I. C. Hall & E. O'Toole] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 390-402, Feb. '35
diphtheria: See Diphtheria
diplobacilli, cutaneous lesions of eyelids, face and conjunctiva due to Morax-Axenfeld's diplobacillus, [P. Bailliart & H. Tillé] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 157-159, March '35
diplococci: See also Bacteria, crassus; Gonococci; Meningococci; Pneumococci
—progeny of tubercle bacillus, [S. J. Maher] Am. Rev. Tuberc. **31:** 350-372, March '35
—simple method of producing pure culture of Diplococcus of Bargen in cases of chronic ulcerative colitis, [H. H. van der Zoo de Jong] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **78:** 5537-5540, Dec. 8, '34
—so-called aspecific chronic orchi-epididymitis, with report of case due to Diplococcus mucosus, [L. Baccarini] Arch.ital.di chir. **39:** 176-188, '35
—ten years' experience in treatment of chronic ulcerative colitis (including use of vaccine from Diplococcus of Bargen), [J. A. Bargen] Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. **36:** 49-60, '33

BACTERIA, diplococci—Continued
—vaccine therapy in ulcerative colitis (Diplococcus of Bargen), [S. Lups] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 65, April; 139, May '35
dissociation: See also Bacteria, variability; and under names of bacteria, as Bacteria, abortus and melitense group; Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Staphylococci; Tubercle Bacilli, variability; etc.
—aspecific agglutination with basic fuchsin in bacterial dissociation, [U. di Aichelburg] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 507-512, March '35
—researches on aspecific agglutination with acridine dyes; relation to phenomenon of dissociation, [N. de Megni] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **7:** 54-58, Feb. '35
Ducrey's: See Chancroid
dysentery: See Dysentery
Eberth's: See Typhoid, bacilli
effects of radiation on: See also Bacteria, growth
—action of soft roentgen rays, [B. S. Levin & I. Lominski] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 863-865, March 4, '35
—bactericidal action of certain fluorescent substances, [C. Russo] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **41:** 70-73, Jan.-Feb. '35
—lethal action of sunlight upon bacteria in sea water, [C. E. Zobell & G. F. McEwen] Biol.Bull. **68:** 93-106, Feb. '35
—nature of bactericidal action of monochromatic ultraviolet rays, [J. Buchholz & A. von Jeney] Zentralbl. f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 299-304, Feb. 18, '35
—permeability of fabrics worn in summer to ultraviolet rays, with particular reference to their bactericidal action, [I. Tiggemann] Arch.f.Hyg. **113:** 354-364, March '35
elective localization: See also Larynx, tuberculosis; Staphylococci; Streptococci
—diagnosis of tonsillar foci; elective localization of bacterial contents; clinical and experimental study, [G. Alagna & F. Tallo] Arch.ital.di otol. **47:** 112-134, Feb. '35
—of active local hyperergic inflammation and infection; experimental study, [F. Massimello] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **13:** 653-660, Oct. '34
—rationale of focal infection and elective localization, [A. C. Nickel] M.Rec. **141:** 419-423, May 1, '35
enteritidis: See Salmonella enteritidis
enterococci, dangers presented by enterococci for puerperas, [P. Hauptstein] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **110:** 54-74, '34
—dermatitis in infants; results of intradermoreactions, [Mme. H. Montlaur] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 173-174, Jan. '35
—hemolytic fecal streptococci, [S. D. Henriksen] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 361-373, April '35
—motile Streptococcus, [M. Pownall] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **16:** 155-158, April '35
—phlebitis of pregnancy and postpartum of enterococcic and colibacillary origin; case, [Hartemann] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 185-186, Feb. '35
—rapid recovery of case of erythrodermia desquamativa (Leiner-Moussous' disease) after peroral administration of infinitesimal doses of enterococcic vaccine, [G. Blechmann & Mme. P. J. Ménard] Nourrisson **23:** 89-98, March '35
—transformation of Streptococci into enterococci, [G. Noël] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 497-498, '34
escherichia: See also Bacteria, coli
—evidence of specificity of hexosidases; comparison of activity of Escherichia coli and Escherichia communior, [M. Hotchkiss] J.Bact. **29:** 391-398, April '35
—serologic study of pseudodysentery bacilli, [K. Watanabe] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **84:** 156-164, Feb. 14, '35
—specific and nonspecific variant forms of pseudodysentery bacilli, [K. Watanabe] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **84:** 165-169, Feb. 14, '35
—studies on Escherichia-Aerobacter intermediates; cultural characteristics, [R. P. Tittsler & L. A. Sandholzer] J.Bact. **29:** 349-361, April '35
fecalis alcaligenes: See Bacteria, typhoid group
fermentation: See Fermentation, bacterial
filtrable forms: See Bacteria, coli; Bacteria, lepiseptic-um; Tubercle Bacilli, filtrable forms; Viruses, filtrable; etc.
Fränkel's: See Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus
Friedländer's: See Bacteria, mucosus capsulatus group
funduliformis, primary septicemia; new case, [P. de Font-Réaulx] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 72-76, Jan. 28, '35
—septicemias, [A. Lemierre & H. C. Pham] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 153-168, March 10, '35
fusiformis: See Angina, Vincent's; Spirochetosis
Gärtner's: See Salmonella enteritidis
gas: See Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Gangrene, gas
gonococci: See Gonococci
granulosis: See Trachoma
growth: See also Bacteria, culture; Bacteria, culture media
—volume-increase of bacteria from x-ray irradiation, [T. J. Dietz] Radiology **24:** 31-38, Jan. '35

BACTERIA—Continued
Hansen's: See Leprosy
hemophilus: See Chancroid, bacilli; Influenza, bacilli; Whooping Cough; etc.
von Hibler's Bacillus VI: See Bacteria, carnis
histolyticus: See Bacteria, clostridium
in urine: See Urine, bacteria
influenza: See Influenza
Kiebs-Löffler's: See Diphtheria, bacilli
lactic acid group, intestinal auto-intoxication and lactic biotherapy, [F. González A.] Rev.de med.y aliment. **1:** 284-288, Oct. 15, '34
—comparative studies of long lactic acid bacteria found in vagina, in intestines of infants and in dental caries, [H. Reploh] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 332-334, Feb. 18, '35
—preparations of lactic ferments, [G. Tixier & J. Beck] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 252-267, Feb. '35
—rod-shaped vaginal and intestinal lactic acid bacteria in human subjects; artificial colonization of lactic acid bacteria to supplant colon and "putrefaction" bacteria in intestine, [W. & G. Henneberg] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 126-127, Jan. 26, '35
—use of cultures in peri-anal infections, [P. Chêne] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 56-58, Jan. 15, '35
lepisepticum, filterability, [J. Chapman & C. M. McKee] Am.J.Hyg. **21:** 462-471, March '35
leprosy: See Leprosy
megatherium, ulcerative cutaneous granulomas caused by Schizosaccharomyces hominis Benedek; question of identity with Bacillus megatherium De Bery, [L. Tommasi] Dermosifilografo **9:** 601-607, Nov. '34
—variants; further observations, [G. Knaysi] J.Bact. **29:** 389-390, April '35
melaninogenicum, studies, [E. Liebetruth] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. **116:** 611-616, '35
melitensis: See Bacteria, abortus and melitense group
meningococci: See Meningococci
metabolism: See also under names of various bacteria
—action of electrolytes on bacterial respiration, [C. I. Ciurea] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 145-147, '34
—change in bacterial respiration bearing close resemblance to mutation, [O. Schöbl & T. Komatsu] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **12:** 154-159, April '35
—chemistry of respiration, [W. Frei] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 152-154, Feb. 16, '35
—cytochrome and respiratory system in bacteria, [W. Frei, L. Riedmüller & F. Almasy] Biochem.Ztschr. **274:** 253-267, '34
—respiration and fermentation and their dependence on bacterial count, [T. Wohlfeil & W. Ewig] Zentralbl. f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 419-424, March 18, '35
—respiration of acetonic bacteria and bacterial autolysates, [O. Ehrismann] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **116:** 490-494, '34
metadysentery, attempts to modify fermenting activity, [D. Galigani] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 266-269, March '35
—metadysenteric disturbance in patient from Somaliland, [G. Amalfitano] Morgagni **77:** 63-66, Jan. 20, '35
—metadysentery; clinical study, [G. Acanfora] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 645-656, April 8, '35
—reducing action on 2:6-*di*chlorophenol-indophenol, [M. Calcinai] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 260-265, March '35
micrococci, septicemia due to Micrococcus tetragenus with rheumatoid syndrome; case, [E. Pous Cházaro & T. G. Perrín] Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. **5:** 10-13, Nov.-Dec. '34
—antibiotic action of certain Streptococci in vitro, particularly toward a saprophytic Micrococcus, [E. Dujardin-Beaumetz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1178-1180, '34
—Micrococcus tetragenus infection; review of literature, report of non-fatal case with septicemia, meningitis and arthritis, and bacteriologic studies, [H. A. Reimann] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 311-319, May '35
Milian's: See Skin, gangrene
monocytogenes, comparative researches on efficacy of water-soluble and fat-soluble vaccines for typhoid and for Bacillus monocytogenes infection in rabbits, [C. Dolcini] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **48:** 777-793, '34
—infectious lymphomonocytosis in rabbit, [F. Penati & G. Momigliano Levi] Haematologica **16:** 261-274, '35
—ocular infection induced experimentally, [M. C. Morris & L. A. Julianelle] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 535-541, June '35
Morax-Axenfeld's: See Bacteria, diplobacilli
morgani: See Salmonella morgani
morphology, cytologic study of microbes (coccus, bacillus, Vibrio, Spirillum, Spirochaeta), [A. C. Hollande] Arch.f.Protistenk. **83:** 465-608, '34
—nuclear reaction and its application in bacteriologic studies, [D. Sassuchin] Arch.f.Protistenk. **84:** 186-198, '35
mucosus capsulatus group, characteristics of mucoid-encapsulated organisms isolated from cases of bronchial asthma, [E. Mackennon, E. L. Turner & G. B. Khayat] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 552-553, Dec. '34

BACTERIA, mucosus capsulatus group—Continued
—genito-urinary infections with Friedländer's pneumobacillus, [M. Lévy-Bruhl & M. Viala] J.d'urol. **39:** 193-199, March '35
—influence of *p*H on dissociation of Friedländer's bacillus, [W. Steenken, Jr.] J.Infect.Dis. **56:** 273-276, May-June '35
—mutation of Friedländer's bacillus; chromogenesis in strain observed over period of 18 months, [M. Lévy-Bruhl & Y. Cado] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1160-1162, '34
—pneumopathy due to Friedländer's bacilli; anatomic and diagnostic considerations of case, with special reference to advantages of intraperitoneal inoculation of sputum into guinea-pig, [J. Troisier, M. Bariéty, H. Brocard & Copreaux] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 332-335, March '35
—reticulo-endothelial system as protective apparatus in experimental infection with Bacillus pneumoniae Friedländer, [I. L. Kritschewski & E. E. Golubewa] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **116:** 417-420, '34
—septicemia and meningitis due to Friedländer's pneumobacillus; case, [Railliet, Pérono & Morel] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1693-1695, Dec. 24, '34
mycobacteria: See also Leprosy, bacilli; Tubercle Bacilli; etc.
—biological studies of saprophytic acid-fast organisms; dissociation of Mycobacterium phlei, [S. A. Petroff & W. Steenken, Jr.] J.Infect.Dis. **56:** 277-287, May-June '35
—characteristics of acid-resistant bacillus isolated from hypertrophic tracheobronchial lymph nodes of uninoculated guinea-pig, [U. Battaglini] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 305-307, '35
—description of acid and alcohol resistant Mycobacterium taken from nontuberculous subject, [N. Favia] Diag.e tec.di lab. **5:** 801-804, Oct. 25, '34
—differentiation of tubercle bacilli of human origin, paratuberculosis bacilli and various Streptothrices by means of their reactions to toxicity of sulphuric acid and acetic acid, [A. Saenz, M. Sadettin & L. Costil] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 215-217, '35
—lipin contents of Mycobacteria and their resistance against chemical disinfectants, [T. H. Shen] J.Shanghai Sc.Inst. (Sect. 4) **1:** 157-175, '34
—morphology, [J. McCarter & E. G. Hastings] J.Bact. **29:** 503-513, May '35
—preservation and dissociation of paratuberculosis bacilli from manure in physiologic solution in refrigerator, [I. Warschavsky] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1233-1237, '34
—renal localization of acid-alcohol resistant bacillus with symptoms resembling renal tuberculosis; bacillus identified as paratuberculous form, [L. d'Antona & G. Mazzetti] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d. fac. med. senese) **2:** 215-233, Aug. '34
myxobacteria, decomposition of group A substance in horse saliva by Myxobacterium, [K. Landsteiner & M. W. Chase] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 713-714, Feb. '35
Natto, antagonistic action of Natto bacillus towards bacilli of typhoid group; experiments in vivo, [T. Matsumura] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 1384-1386, '34
neisseria: See Gonococci; Meningococci
oedematiens: See Bacteria, clostridium
Ohara's: See Dysentery
paracoli: See Bacteria, coli
paratuberculosis: See Bacteria, mycobacteria
paratyphoid enteritidis group: See Bacteria, typhoid group; Salmonella
pasteurella, influence of repeated inoculations of Pasteurella vaccines and filtrates of cultures of Pasteurella on evolution of experimental tuberculosis in guinea-pigs, [J. Valtis & F. van Deinse] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 403-404, '35
—systematic study of Pasteurella genus and certain closely related organisms, [G. D. Brigham & L. F. Rettger] J.Infect.Dis. **56:** 225-237, May-June '35
perfringens: See Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus
pertussis: See Whooping Cough
pestis caviae: See Salmonella aertrycke
Pfeiffer's: See Influenza, bacilli
pneumobacillus; pneumoniae: See Bacteria, mucosus capsulatus group
pneumococci: See Pneumococci
Preisz-Nocard's: See Bacteria, pseudotuberculosis
prodigiosus, equilibrium of immunitary defense in experimental infections in animals poisoned with cantharidin, [R. Bortolotti] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **13:** 1067-1085, Dec. '34
—*toxins:* See Tumors, Ewing's
proteus group: See also Rickettsia; Typhus
—acute cholecystitis due to Bacillus proteus; cure by intraduodenal instillation of specific antivirus, [E. Doumer, R. Buttiaux & R. Cuvelier] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 292-300, March '35
—antigenic relationship between Rickettsia prowazeki and Proteus X19, [R. Otto] Wissensch. Woche zu Frankfurt a. M. **3:** 95-106, '35

BACTERIA, proteus group—Continued
—conjunctivitis with Proteus vulgaris; case, [Z. Nizetic] Ann.d'ocul. **171:** 998-1004, Dec. '34
—infection in human subjects, particularly surgical manifestations, [W. Block] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1720-1722, Nov. 8, '34
—lateral sinus thrombosis due to Bacillus proteus, [A. B. P. Smith & S. Miller] Lancet **1:** 862, April 13, '35
—oxidation of certain amino acids by "resting" Bacillus proteus, [F. Bernheim, M. L. C. Bernheim & M. D. Webster] J.Biol. Chem. **109:** vi, May '35
—quantitative measurements of absorption of agglutinins by bacteria, [L. Olitzki] J.Immunol. **28:** 123-131, Feb. '35
—septicemia caused by Proteus vulgaris; cure of case by autovaccine therapy, [A. Deshons] Montpellier méd. **6:** 201-206, Oct. 15, '34
—swarming phenomenon, [A. Russ-Münzer] Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 214-223, Jan. 15, '35
pseudodiphtheria: See Pseudodiphtheria
pseudodysentery: See Bacteria, escherichia
pseudotuberculosis, experimental infection of rabbits by intracerebral, intraspinal and ocular inoculation of Preisz-Nocard bacilli; sensitivity of rabbits to toxin of this bacillus inoculated by same routes, [A. Urbain & G. Guillot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 599-601, '34
pullorum: See Salmonella pullorum
putrificus: See Bacteria, clostridium
pyocyaneus, affinity of variants of strain shown by serologic methods, [G. Buonomini] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **13:** 1023-1028, Dec. '34
—antigenic structure, [G. Bodon] Magyar orvosi arch. **35:** 371-377, '34
—benign course of septicemia; case, [R. Dusso] Riforma med. **51:** 326-330, March 2, '35
—causing corneal ulcers; clinical and bacteriologic study, [D. Giannini] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **62:** 869-880, Oct. '34
—cultural and biochemical characters of certain variants, [G. Buonomini] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **13:** 1015-1022, Dec. '34
—ecthyma; case, [J. R. Marcos & M. E. Mantero] Arch. de pediat.d.Uruguay **6:** 27-30, Jan. '35
—immunity and hyperreceptivity; experimental researches on rabbit, [C. Cassata] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **13:** 824-828, Oct. '34
—immunizatory classification, [K. Kanzaki] Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 89-94, Nov. 20, '34
—influence of heat on specific and nonspecific receptors, [K. Kanzaki] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 99-101, Nov. 20, '34
—keratitis (with foreign body in cornea of workman); 3 cases, [H. A. Shearer] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 447-448, March '35
—lesions produced in uterus of guinea pig by injections of suspensions of bacillus at different stages of sexual cycle, [C. S. Linton, A. A. Kippen & L. Loeb] J.Infect.Dis. **56:** 89-96, Jan.-Feb. '35
—nature of bactericidal and hemolytic portions of pyocyaneus lipoids, [H. O. Hettche] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **83:** 499-505, Nov. 2, '34
—orbital abscess (following foreign body of orbit) and meningitis (due to Bacillus pyocyaneus) with recovery, [M. F. Meyer & J. C. Roeling] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 445-446, March '35
—phenomena of dissociation in Gessard strain, [G. Buonomini] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **13:** 1002-1014, Dec. '34
—preparation of specific and nonspecific colonies, [K. Kanzaki] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 94-98, Nov. 20, '34
—pyocyanuria; case, [P. Jacob & A. Aschkenasy] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 308-310, March 4, '35
ratin: See Salmonella
resistance: See also under names of bacteria, as Bacteria, acid-fast; Bacteria, mycobacteria; Leprosy, bacilli; etc.
—comparison of resistance of bacteria and embryonic tissue to germicidal substances; hexylresorcinol, [A. J. Salle & A. S. Lazarus] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **32:** 1119-1120, April '35
—comparison of resistance of bacteria and embryonic tissue to germicidal substances; mercurochrome, [A. J. Salle & A. S. Lazarus] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1057-1060, April '35
—comparison of resistance of bacteria and embryonic tissue to germicidal substances; merthiolate, [A. J. Salle & A. S. Lazarus] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 665-667, Feb. '35
—comparison of resistance of bacteria and embryonic tissue to germicidal substances; metaphen (mercury preparation), [A. J. Salle & A. S. Lazarus] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 937-938, March '35
—survival of various bacteria in presence of hydrogen sulphide, [E. Duhot & J. Rachcz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 26-27, '34

BACTERIA—Continued
respiration: See Bacteria, metabolism; and under names of bacteria
saccharobacteria, additional note on decomposition of group A substances (by Saccharobacterium ovale), [K. Landsteiner & M. W. Chase] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 1208, April '35
salmonella: See Salmonella
schottmülleri: See Salmonella paratyphosus
Shiga's: See Dysentery
siphonospora, characteristics and localization of floating particles in eye; identity with Siphonospora polymorpha, [J. Elgart] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1364-1365, Dec. 7, '34; comment by Knobloch **73:** 1430-1431, Dec. 21, '34
—von Brehmer's Siphonospora polymorpha in humans and animals afflicted with tumors, [V. Schilling] Wissensch. Woche zu Frankfurt a. M. **2:** 18-22, '35
Sonne's: See Dysentery
spirillum, Vincent's: See Angina, Vincent's; Spirochetosis
spores, killing of spores with mercuric chloride and silver nitrate solutions, [A. Bauer] Arch.f.Hyg. **113:** 65-70, Nov. '34
—influence of some environmental factors upon thermal resistance, [H. R. Curran] J.Infect.Dis. **56:** 196-202, March-April '35
sporogenes: See Bacteria, clostridium
staining: See Stains and Staining
staphylococci: See Staphylococci
Stefansky's: See under Leprosy
streptobacilli: See also Chancroid
—natural occurrence of pleuropneumonia-like organisms in apparent symbiosis with Streptobacillus moniliformis and other bacteria, [E. Klieneberger] J.Path. & Bact. **40:** 93-105, Jan. '35
streptococci: See Streptococci
subtilis, alcoholic precipitates prepared from dissociated strain of Br. abortus and from E. coli and B. subtilis, [R. Gwatkin] Canad.J.Research **12:** 156-160, Feb. '35
—pathogenic for man; case of septicemia and death, [F. Pellegrini] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez. ital. **6:** 492-500, Dec. '34
—rôle in ocular pathology, [J. François] Bull.et mém. Soc.franç.d'opht. **47:** 423-437, '34
suipestifer: See Salmonella suipestifer
terebrans, anaerobic bacillus isolated from 2 cases of gangrenous erysipelas, [H. Brocard & H. C. Pham] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 997-999, '34
—gangrenous erysipelas; clinical and bacteriologic study, with special reference to Bacillus terebrans; 3 cases, [A. Lemierre, H. Brocard & H. C. Pham] Bull.et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **51:** 325-334, March 4, '35
tetanus: See Tetanus
toxins: See Diphtheria, toxin; Pneumococci, toxin; Tetanus, toxin; Toxin and Antitoxin; etc.
tuberculosis: See Tubercle Bacilli
tularense: See Tularemia
tumefaciens, synthetic media suitable for study, [A. Berthelot & G. Amoureux] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **16:** 1558-1560, Nov. '34
typhi flavum: See Bacteria, typhoid group
typhi murium: See Salmonella typhi murium
typhoid group: See also Bacteria, coli; Bacteriophage, typhoid-colon group; Salmonella; Typhoid, bacilli; etc.
—antagonistic action of Natto bacillus towards bacilli of typhoid group; experiments in vivo, [T. Matsumura] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 1384-1386, '34
—Bacillus faecalis alkaligenes Petruschky, [C. Nyberg] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 443-449, March 18, '35
—bacterial variation with special reference to behavior of some mutabile strains of colon bacteria in synthetic media, [I. M. Lewis] J.Bact. **28:** 619-638, Dec. '34
—biochemical study of fermentation of rare sugars by members of colon and aerogenes groups of bacteria; cellobiose, [C. F. Poe & D. E. Klemme] J.Biol. Chem. **109:** 43-46, April '35
—biology of Bacterium typhi flavum, [P. von Gara] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 133: 178-183, Jan. 15, '35
—comparative studies of presumptive test media for coli-aerogenes group, [I. V. Shunk] J.Bact. **29:** 163-172, Feb. '35
—effect of poliomyelitis virus in baby monkeys previously given paratyphoid colon filtrate and vaccine, [J. A. Toomey] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 869-872, March '35
—effect of ultraviolet rays on agglutinability, [M. Yamanouchi] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **27:** 142-143, Dec. '34
—hemoculture of typhoid-paratyphoid bacilli; experimental study on bile culture media, [Y. Kawazoe] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 13: 350, March 25, '35
—injections of combined paratyphoid colon bacillus filtrate and poliomyelitis virus by way of gastro-intestinal tract, [J. A. Toomey] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **32:** 423-425, Dec. '34

BACTERIA, typhoid group—Continued
—new biochemical reaction for differentiation of colon-aerogenes group, [E. Franco] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **7:** 96-103, March '35
—sanitary significance of succession of colon-aerogenes organisms in feces, [L. W. Parr] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 580-583, Jan. '35
—strain of Bacterium coli having antigenic relationship to Salmonella group, [H. Habs & E. Arjona] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 204-209, Jan. 15, '35
—tetrathionate broth, enriching method which can be recommended for demonstration of pathogenic fecal bacteria of typhoid-paratyphoid group, [W. Schäfer] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 458-464, March 18, '35
—types of paratyphoid-enteritidis group observed in current material handled in research department of Robert Koch Institute, [E. Boecker] Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 358-363, Feb. 18, '35
—variability phenomena in coli, paratyphoid and dysentery bacilli due to effect of animal tissue, [H. Meves] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 221-227, '35
uromutabile: See Urinary Tract, infections
variability: See also Bacteria, dissociation; and under names of bacteria, as Bacteria, coli; Bacteria, pyocyaneus; Diphtheria, bacilli; Tetanus, bacilli; etc.
—as background for epidemics, [H. Lotze] Ztschr.f.Hyg. u.Infektionskr. **116:** 576-585, '34
—changes in bacterial respiration bearing close resemblance to mutation, [O. Schöbl & T. Komatsu] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **12:** 154-159, April '35
—importance for phagocytosis, [K. Weinbrenner] Ztschr. f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **83:** 437-463, Nov. 2, '34
—paradoxical relation between zeta potential and suspension stability in S and R variants of intestinal bacteria, [E. W. Joffe & S. Mudd] J.Gen.Physiol. **18:** 599-613, May '35
—physical-chemical difference in antibodies against S and R variants of single bacterial strain, [E. W. Joffe] J.Gen.Physiol. **18:** 615-625, May '35
—technical errors in studies; "metamorphosis of Streptococci into spore-bearing rods," [W. L. Holman & A. E. Carson] J.Infect.Dis. **56:** 165-195, March-April '35
viability: See Bacteria, resistance
vibrio: See also Cholera, vibrio
—antigens of cholera group of vibrios, [A. D. Gardner & K. V. Venkataraman] J.Hyg. **35:** 262-282, May '35; Lancet **1:** 265, Feb. 2, '35
—behavior of cholera and cholera-like vibrios towards blood and milk media, [R. Pollitzer] Rep.Nat.Quarantine Serv., pp. 51-59, '34
—further note upon cholera and related vibrios in Shanghai waters, [R. Pollitzer] Rep.Nat.Quarantine Serv., pp. 61-69, '34
—proteins and carbohydrates of cholera-like vibrios, [R. W. Linton & B. N. Mitra] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **32:** 468-473, Dec. '34
—structure of cholera-like vibrios, [R. W. Linton, D. L. Shrivastava & B. N. Mitra] Indian J.M.Research **22:** 309-312, Oct. '34
—types of specific carbohydrates in cholera-like vibrios, [R. W. Linton & B. N. Mitra] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **32:** 464-468, Dec. '34
virulence: See also Diphtheria, bacilli; Streptococci; Tubercle Bacilli; etc.
—behavior of certain bacteria cultivated in rabbit blood, [S. Famulari] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 117-121, Jan. '35
—chemistry of virulence; soap lather in therapy of cutaneous inflammation, [L. Hallay] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **84:** 1254-1256, Nov. 10, '34
welchii: See Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus
whitmori: See Melioidosis
Yersin's: See Plague
BACTERICIDES: See Germicides
BACTERIOLOGY
—biographical sketches and photographs of leading microbiologists of world (La microbiologia nel mondo), Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 177, Jan.; 659, March '35
—causes of errors in researches made by general practitioner, [F. Eichbaum] Med.Klin. **30:** 1548-1550, Nov. 23, '34
—fixation of smears for bacteriologic study, [F. L. Evans] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 883, May '35
—glass assembly for Seitz bacteriological filters, [W. F. Bruce] Science **81:** 179, Feb. 15, '35
—review of recent American literature, [F. Hoder] Med. Klin. **30:** 1703-1706, Dec. 21, '34
—semi-automatic bacteriological dilution bottle filler, [P. S. Prickett] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 618-619, May '35
history, development of doctrine of microbiology, [G. Ascione] Studium **25:** 57-61, March 1, '35
—introduction of use of agar-agar in experiments by Frau Angelina Hesse, [von Gierke] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 273, Feb. 18, '35
BACTERIOLYSIS
See also Autolysis, bacterial; Bacteriophage; Blood, bactericidal properties
—chemical and physical factors causing bacteriolysis, [A. C. H. Yen] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 303-309, '34
—lysis of Staphylococcus aureus by corresponding principle and its inhibition by normal serum, [W. Mutsaars] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1212-1214, '34
—preparation of specific bacterial carbohydrate substances by electrolysis, [A. C. H. Yen & T. J. Kurotchkin] J.Infect.Dis. **56:** 238-249, May-June '35
—presence of bacteriolysins in placental extracts; preliminary report, [L. Rossi] Pediatria prat. **12:** 119-120, March '35
—produced by irradiated photosensitive substances, [A. Plaisant] Riforma med. **51:** 443-446, March 23, '35; abstr., Ann.d.Ist.Maragliano **4:** 396-398, Sept.-Dec. '34
—sensitivity of same bacterial species to alexin and beta lysin, [G. Fischer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 635-638, '34
BACTERIOPHAGE
See also Bacteriolysis
—action of sodium ricinoleate, [H. Violle] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1152-1154, March 25, '35
—action of very high pressure on spore bacteriophages and on autolysins, [J. Basset, E. Wollman, Mme. E. Wollman & M. A. Machebœuf] Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. **200:** 1072-1074, March 18, '35
—as missing link between one cell organism and inorganic world in evolution of human body, [F. Herb] M.Rec. **141:** 71-76, Jan. 16, '35
—bacteriophage and chronaxia, [S. Marbais] Soc. internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **6:** 343-357, Sept. '34
—drying and assaying of phages, [M. Knorr & H. Ruf] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 289-298, Feb. 18, '35
—effects of centrifugation, [A. Gratia] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **117:** 1228-1230, '34
—in electronic field, [M. Knorr & H. Ruf] Arch.f.Hyg. **113:** 92-107, Nov. '34
—pour plate study, [A. C. H. Yen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **32:** 1006-1010, April '35
action, photometric study, [F. C. Lin] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 488-490, Dec. '34
—metabolism and fermentation of resting bacteriophage; experimental studies, [H. Schüler] Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 254-261, '35
cholera: See also Cholera, immunity; Cholera, therapy
—[J. Morison] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **28:** 563-570, April '35
—in vitro action on properties of cholera vibrios, [A. Damboviceanu & E. Soru] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 295-297, '34
dysentery: See also Dysentery, bacillary
—use in identification of Shigella dysenteriae, A. Pio de Roda] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:**209-213, April '35
influenzal, studies of acute respiratory infections; attempts to demonstrate bacteriophage for influenza bacilli, [D. H. Brainard & W. C. Noble, Jr.] Am.J. Hyg. **21:** 58-63, Jan. '35
nature of, bacteriophagia (hereditary contagious autolysis) and bacteriophages (lysogenic factors)? [E. Wollman] Bull.Inst.Pasteur **32:** 945-955, Oct. 31, '34
—constancy of antigenic character, [K. Meyer & T. Taslakowa] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **83:** 512-521, Nov. 2, '34
—ferment or micro-organism? [H. Bechhold] Ann. paulist.de med.e cir. **28:** 359, Oct.; 489, Nov. '34
occurrence, value of search for bacteriophage in water, [F. Dienert] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **112:** 611-613, Nov. 20, '34
pneumococcic, [F. Balsamelli] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 107-110, Jan. '35
—studies of acute respiratory infections; attempts to demonstrate bacteriophage for pneumococci and influenza bacilli, [D. H. Brainard & W. C. Noble, Jr.] Am.J.Hyg. **21:** 58-63, Jan. '35
staphylococcic: See also Bronchiectasis, therapy; Bronchitis, therapy; Furunculosis, therapy; Impetigo neonatorum; Lungs, abscess; Meningitis, staphylococcic; Staphylococci, aureus; Staphylococci, infections
—[F. M. Burnet & D. Lush] J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 455-469, May '35
—d'Herelle's bacteriophage found in waste water in Córdoba, [G. R. Brusco] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **18:** 14-33, Jan. 15, '35
—methods of maintaining and testing potency, [H. Zaytzeff-Jern & F. L. Meleney] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 862-875, May '35
—nature of formalin (solution of formaldehyde) inactivation, [E. W. Schultz & L. P. Gebhardt] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1111-1112, April '35
streptococcic: See Streptococci, immunity
therapeutic use of: See also Bronchiectasis, therapy; Bronchitis, therapy; Carbuncle, therapy; Furunculosis, therapy; Infection, therapy; Lungs, abscess; Meningitis, staphylococcic; Peritonitis, therapy; Staphylococci, infections; Typhoid, carriers; Typhoid, therapy
—[von Schnizer] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 129-130, Feb. 18, '35

BACTERIOPHAGE, therapeutic use of—Continued
—influence of bacteriophages on phagocytosis of bacteria; experimental study of therapeutic action, [F. Hoder] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **84:** 46-61, Dec. 31, '34
typhoid-colon group: See also Typhoid, carriers; Typhoid, therapy
—d'Herelle's bacteriophage found in waste water in Córdoba, [G. R. Brusco] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **18:** 14-33, Jan. 15, '35
—identification of Eberthella typhi by use of corresponding bacteriophage, [A. Pio de Roda] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 209-213, April '35
—lysogenicity of coliform bacilli, [M. McKie] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **12:** 169-175, Dec. '34
—new heat-stable agglutinogens in sulpestifer group, [P. Levine & A. W. Frisch] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 883-886, March '35
—polyvalency demonstrated by antiphages, [P. Levine & A. W. Frisch] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 886-888, March '35
BACTERIUM: See Bacteria
BACTERIURIA: See Urine, bacteria
BACTEROIDES
—isolation of Bacterium typhosum when mixed with anaerobic, non-spore forming, gram-negative rods (Bacteroides), [S. J. Barringer & G. M. Dack] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1125-1127, April '35
BADELON, P., Traitement chirurgical de la tuberculose pulmonaire (état actuel de la question), Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **125:** 39-55, Jan.-March '35
——**See PERVES, jt. auth.**
BADENSKI, G.: See IONESCO-MIHAIESTI, C., jt. auth.
BADER, A.: See LUDIN, M., jt. auth.
BADER, J., Traitement des épulis de la cavité buccale par la sclérose; Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth **3:** 292-298, Sept. '34
BADGER, G. F.: See GORDON, J. E., jt. auth.
BADINAND: See MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.
BADINAND, L.: See CHALIER, J., jt. auth.
BADINO, P., Due casi di ernia ombelicale congenita, Ginecologia **1:** 265-271, March '35
BADO, J. L.: See VAZQUEZ-ROLFI, D., jt. auth.
BADONNEL, M., Enquête biotypologique sur un groupe d'enfants nés de mères syphilitiques traitées, Prophylax.antivén. **7:** 162-164, March '35
BADOT, Séquelles de traumatismes de la cornée examinées à la lampe à fente, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **47:** 148-151, '34
BADR-EL-DIN: See MARTIN, E. (Lyon), jt. auth.
——**See MAZEL, P., jt. auth.**
BADYLKES, S., EINHORN, E., KUDASCHEWITSCH, W., and SYKOFF, W., Vergleichswert von Butter und Margarine in der Heilernährung. (Klinisch-experimentelle Studie über Ausnutzbarkeit, Magen-Sekretion und -Evakuation), Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **56:** 293-306, Nov. '34
BAENA, V., Untersuchungen über den Einfluss von Knochenmarkextrakt des normalen und milzlosen Tieres auf den Hämoglobinaufbau, Biochem.Ztschr. **274:** 358-361, '34
Über den Einfluss von Rindenhormon und Ascorbinsäure auf die biochemischen Verhältnisse der Muskeltätigkeit, Biochem.Ztschr. **274:** 362-366, '34
Contribución al conocimiento de la relación funcional entre el bazo y el tiroides: con el consumo de oxígeno de los hematíes de animales normales, hipertiroideos y esplenectomizados, An.de med.int. **4:** 69-82, Jan. '35
——**See QUEROL, F., jt. auth.**
BAER, B. F., JR., and SHIPMAN, J. S., Retinal detachment; operative results in series of 22 consecutive, unselected cases, Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 475-478, April '35
BAER, J. L., Some phases of conduct of labor, South.M.J. **28:** 345-349, April '35
Prenatal care for sake of mother and child, Hygeia **13:** 418-420, May '35
——**REIS, R. A., and DeCOSTA, E. J.,** Present-day trend in treatment of fibroids of uterus; analysis of statistics of Michael Reese Hospital during past 11 years, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **28:** 842-856, Dec. '34
BAR, W.: See SCHREUDER, J. T. R., JR., jt. auth.
BAER, W. K., KLEMMER, R. N., and LEWIS, L. A., Infection of lung with Actinomyces graminis; case report, Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 613-616, May '35
BAESEMAN, R. W., Uveal infections, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **31:** 700-703, Dec. '34
BAETJER, A. M., Diffusion of potassium from resting skeletal muscles following reduction in blood supply, Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 139-146, May '35
Effect of potassium (and calcium) on contractions of mammalian skeletal muscle, Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 147-151, May '35
von BAEYER-LORENZ OPERATION: See Hip Joint, dislocations; Hip Joint, surgery
BAEZA, M., Recherches sur les champignons produisant des altérations dans les œufs destinés à la consommation, Ann.de parasitol. **12:** 543-550, Nov. 1, '34
BAEZA GOÑI, A., Centros ambulatorios de higiene maternal e infantil, Rev.chilena de pediat. **5:** 591-594, Nov. '34
BAGGIO, G.: See COMOLLI, A., jt. auth.
von BAGH, K., Quantitative Untersuchungen auf dem Gebiete der Berührungs- und Druckempfindungen, Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 153-177, '35
BAGINSKI, S., Ueber den Einfluss des Luteamins, der wässrigen Fraktion des Ovarienextraktes, auf die Ovarien, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 994-995, Oct. 27, '34
BAGLEY, C., JR., Cerebral lesions, postmortem, in mentally defective children, Am.J.Surg. **28:** 282-306, May '35
BAGLIONI, S., Bartolommeo Eustachio e il suo insegnamento nell'archiginnasio romano, Riv.di storia d.sc. med.e nat. **26:** 1-7, Jan.-Feb. '35
BAGNALL, D. J. T.: See TANKARD, A. R., jt. auth.
BAGNOLESI, U., Sulla disinfezione di materiali organici con soluzioni di sublimato corrosivo 1‰ e acido fenico 1%, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **13:** 1003-1007, Dec. '34
BAGOT, Traitement marin du rhumatisme chronique, Ann. de méd.phys. **28:** 25-28, '35
BAGOTHAY, L., Pathogenesis of pendular knee jerk reflex in connection with case of sclerosis of spinal cord, Gyógyászat **75:** 198-199, March 17, '35
BAGOURY, M. M., Action of acetone and of ketone bodies present in diabetic blood upon heart, Brit.J.Exper. Path. **16:** 25-33, Feb. '35
BAGROV, I. B., Fatal outcome of operation for heart wound due to delay in getting patient to hospital, Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 141-142, '34
BAHL, E., Zur Serumbehandlung der Diphtherie, München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 658-659, April 25, '35
BAHN, C. A., Your eyes and you, Sight-Saving Rev. **4:** 274-281, Dec. '34
Recent advances in treatment of heterophoria and squint, New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 667-671, April '35
BAHNSEN, K.: See BOMSKOV, C., jt. auth.
BAHR, L., and RAUTMANN, H., Einige kritische Bemerkungen zu der Veröffentlichung Dr. Kathes, Dr. Klimmecks und Dr. Standfuss' "Ueber die Gefährlichkeit der Verwendung von Bakterien der Enteritis-Gruppe zur Vertilgung tierischer Schädlinge," Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **44:** 479-496, '35
BAIER, A., Physical defects in industry, Indust.Med. **4:** 168-169, April '35
BAILEY, C. W., Anemia in infants and young children, J.South Carolina M.A. **31:** 54-58, March '35
BAILEY, G. H., and RAFFEL, S., Hemolytic antibodies for sheep and ox erythrocytes in infectious mononucleosis, J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 228-244, March '35
BAILEY, J. H. (Brooklyn), Oculocardiac reflex; report of case exhibiting marked reaction following enucleation of eyeball, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 22-25, Jan. '35
BAILEY, J. H. (Chicago): See HOYNE, A. L., jt. auth.
BAILEY, P., Dr. Gatian G. de Clérambault, J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **81:** 609-610, May '35
——**and CID, J. M.,** Sobre el origen y estructura del glioblastoma multiforme, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 215-230, Jan. 30, '35
——**and LEY, A.,** Estudio anatomo-clínico de un caso de ocurrencia simultánea de dos tumores (glioma y sarcoma) en el hemisferio cerebral de un niño, Arch.de neurobiol. **14:** 673-690, '34
BAILEY, P. (Paris), Introduction to Rankian psychology, Psychoanalyt.Rev. **22:** 182-211, April '35
BAILEY, U. M.: See HAWKSLEY, J. C., jt. auth.
——**See LIGHTWOOD, R., jt. auth.**
BAILEY, W. M., Essential dysmenorrhea, Texas State J. Med. **30:** 755-758, April '35
BAILLEUX, A., A propos des fractures méconnues de la colonne vertébrale et du syndrome de Kümmel-Verneuil, Ann.Inst.chir.de Bruxelles **35:** 134-143, Sept. 15, '34
BAILLIART, P., Le rôle du spasme artériel en pathologie oculaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **47:** 370-376, '34
L'influence de l'arrêt de la circulation sur le cerveau et la rétine, Presse méd. **42:** 2014-2016, Dec. 15, '34
Les causes des spasmes artériels de la rétine, Médecine **16:** 23-24, Jan. '35
A propos d'un cas de nystagmus latent, Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, pp. 66-70, Feb. '35
L'éther benzylcinnamique (solution de Jacobson) dans le traitement des cicatrices de la cornée, Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 86-89, Feb. '35
L'action de l'adrénaline sur les vaisseaux cérébraux et rétiniens, Tunisie méd. **29:** 51-61, Feb. '35
——**and TILLÉ, H.,** Lésions cutanées tenaces des paupières et de la face, et lésions des conjonctives dues au diplobacille de Morax, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 157-159, March '35
BAILLIE, M., Prostatic electroresection, Brit.J.Urol. **7:** 33, March '35
BAILLY, J.: See REMLINGER, P., jt. auth.
BAIN, C. G., Periappendicitis due to penetration by Oxyuris vermicularis, Northwest Med. **34:** 14, Jan. '35
BAINBRIDGE, W. S., Le traitement de la tuberculose péritonéale par l'emploi de l'oxygène par voie intra-abdominale, Arch.méd.belges **88:** 48-52, March '35
BAIRATI, A.: See AMPRINO, R., jt. auth.

BAIRD, J. A., Sickle cell anemia: report of case with multiple infarctions and necropsy, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 169-171, Oct. '34
Nephrosis with hypothyroidism, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 272-273, Jan. '35
BAIRD, J. B.: See BARCLAY, I. B., jt. auth.
BAIRD, K. A., Tic douloureux in young woman, Canad. M.A.J. **32:** 548-549, May '35
BAISAS, F. E.: See RUSSELL, P. F., jt. auth.
BAISI, V., Lo studio del cammino all'indietro nella fisiopatologia del lavoro e nella semeiotica medico-legale, Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1249-1254, '33
Contributo allo studio del cammino patologico con un semplice metodo grafico, Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1254-1257, '33
Capacità lavorativa e claudicazione nella pratica della assicurazione-malattie, Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **55:** 53-57, Jan. '35
BAISOIU, DUMITRU: See Obituaries
BAIZE, P., La stéatonécrose sous-cutanée traumatique des nouveau-nés, Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 23-28, Jan. 12, '35
BAJ, L., Sulla cura cruenta delle fratture della clavicola, Arch.di ortop. **50:** 1073-1082, Dec. 31, '34
BAJC, O., Hirnchirurgische Beobachtungen, Med.Klin. **31:** 483-484, April 12, '35
BAJKAY, T., Beiträge zur Pathologie und Therapie der Zungenphlegmone, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **37:** 107-113, '34
Beiträge zur Chirurgie der Stirnhöhle, Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **68:** 1341-1350, Nov. '34
Influence of hypertrophy of Waldeyer ring on development of children, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1126-1131, Dec. 8, '34
BAJONSKI, Complications of pregnancy, labor and puerperium, Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 89-95, March '35
BAJUSZ, M., Comments on obstetric regulations of Hungary, Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 321-323, April 4, '35
BAKAR, E., Case of considerable relief from anginous pains by anesthesia of stellate ganglion, Türk tip cem.mec. **1:** 9-13, Jan. 1, '35
Special findings in roentgen picture of lung of tuberculous diabetic patient, Türk tip cem.mec. **1:** 25-27, Jan. 1, '35
Roentgen films showing transformations in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis who have been treated with gold salts, Türk tib cem. mec. **1:** 95-101, March 1, '35; Sur les modifications des images radiologiques pulmonaires à la suite de la chrysothérapie, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 425-428, March 18, '35
Un nouveau cas de polynévrite tuberculeuse à forte prédominance motrice, au cours du pneumothorax artificiel, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 338-340, March 4, '35
Case of contralateral pleurisy in course of artificial pneumothorax, Türk tib cem.mec. **1:** 165-168, April 1, '35
BAKER, A. B., Complement fixation as related to resistance and allergy in experimental tuberculosis, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **31:** 54-61, Jan. '35
Nonsuppurative forms of encephalitis, Arch.Path. **19:** 213-232, Feb. '35
Hemorrhagic encephalitis, Am.J.Path. **11:** 185-236, March '35
——See CLAWSON, B. J., jt. auth.
——See DEISSLER, K., jt. auth.
——and WETHERBY, M., Latent tuberculous immune bodies in non-tuberculous individuals, J.Infect.Dis. **56:** 153-164, March-April '35
BAKER, A. H.: See LEPPER, E. H., jt. auth.
BAKER, A. T., Clinical study of inmates sentenced to Sing Sing prison for murder first degree, Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 783-790, Jan. '35
BAKER, C. F., and MARQUIS, W. J., Roentgenological diagnosis of lesions of oesophagus, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 29-32, Jan. '35
BAKER, C. S.: See CRIMM, P. D., jt. auth.
BAKER, E. C., and LEWIS, J. S., JR., Multiple urograms: aid in urological diagnosis, Radiology **24:** 177-182, Feb. '35
Comparison of urinary tract in pregnancy and pelvic tumors, J.A.M.A. **104:** 812-815, March 9, '35
BAKER, J. B., Infant nutrition, with reference to lemon juice feeding, Delaware State M.J. **7:** 303-308, Jan.'35
BAKER, J. N., McALPINE, J. G., and GILL, D. G., Endemic typhus in Alabama, Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 12-21, Jan. 4, '35
BAKER, J. P., JR., Carotid sinus reflex as cause of fainting and convulsions, Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 89-92, May '35
BAKER, J. R., and RANSON, R. M., Spermicidal powers of chemical contraceptives; improved test for suppositories, J.Hyg. **34:** 474-485, Dec. '34
BAKER, J. W.: See MASON, J. T., jt. auth.
BAKER, L. E.: See SILVERMAN, A., jt. auth.
BAKER, R. D., Endocardial tuberculosis, Arch.Path. **19:** 611-635, May '35
BAKER, S. L., Quantitative comparison of effects of beta rays of radium on agent of Rous sarcoma, on bacteriophage, on tetanus toxin and on certain bacteria, antibodies and ferments, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **16:** 148-155, April '35
BAKER, W. F., Economics of dietetics, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **28:** 19-22, Jan. '35
BAKER, W. P., Pyloric obstruction, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **28:** 148-151, March '35
BAKER-BATES, E. T., Case of Cannabis indica intoxication, Lancet **1:** 811, April 6, '35
——and ELLIS, G. R., Empyema complicating new growth of lung, Lancet **1:** 676-677, March 23, '35
BAKERS' ITCH
—battle concerning etiology of eczema, [W. Sorns] Med. Welt **9:** 387-388, March 16, '35
—relation to persulphates used in bleaching flour, [L. Teleky] Med.Welt **8:** 1685, Dec. 1, '34 [Comment on Walger's article]
BAKEWELL, B., High mortality in obstetrics, West.J.Surg. **42:** 692-696, Dec. '34
BAKHTIYAROV, V. A., Narcolepsy, Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 405-409, '32
BAKK, A.: See PITULESCU, P., jt. auth.
BAKLY, M. A. E.: See El-Bakly, M. A.
BAKST, H. J.: See WALKER, B. S., jt. auth.
BAKWIN, H., and BAKWIN, R. M., Body build in infants; anthropometry in new-born, Human Biol. **6:** 612-626, Dec. '34
Body build in infants; growth of cardiac silhouette and thoraco-abdominal cavity, Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 861-869, April '35
Body build in infants; effect of retarded growth on dimensions of cardiac silhouette and thoraco-abdominal cavity, Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 870-875, April '35
Body build in infants; influence of retarded growth on dimensions of ulna and radius, Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 876-883, April '35
Importance of medical supervision during early infancy on infant death rate, New York State J.Med. **35:** 313-316, April 1, '35
BAKWIN, R. M.: See BAKWIN, H., jt. auth.
BAL, V. M.: See BEREZOV, E. L., jt. auth.
BALABAN, Y. M., So-called cardiac epilepsy; attack provoked by oculocardiac reflex, Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 4) **2:** 72-76, '33
BALACESCU, I., and MARIAN, I., Osteosynthesis in Pott's disease in children, Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **38:** 1-11, Jan.-Feb. '35; also, Considérations sur l'opération d'Albee dans le traitement du mal de Pott chez l'enfant, Presse méd. **43:** 645-647, April 20, '35
——POPESCU-SEVERIN, A., and BALUTZA, L'ostéosynthèse par autogreffe intramédullaire dans les fractures de la diaphyse fémorale chez les enfants, Rev.de chir.,Bucureşti **37:** 551-566, July-Aug. '34
BALADO, M., Tratamiento quirúrgico de determinadas afecciones inflamatorias cerebroespinales, Arch. argent.de neurol. **11:** 125-142, Sept.-Oct. '34
Rol de la tuberculosis en la producción de la aracnoiditis cerebro espinal, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1291-1293, Nov. '34
Observaciones al trabajo de los Dres. J. T. Lewis y F. P. Ludueña, sobre "La sensibilidad del ojo a diversas substancias simpático-miméticas después de seccionar las neuronas pre y post-ganglionares del simpático," Semana méd. **1:** 205-206, Jan. 17, '35; reply to Lewis and Ludueña **1:** 471-472, Feb. 7, '35; further comment on Lewis and Ludueña's article **1:** 832-845, March 14, '35
——See ARCE, J., jt. auth.
——and CARRILLO, R., Estudio comparativo de los modernos procedimientos de diagnóstico neuroquirúrgico; resultados de la yodoventriculografía, Semana méd. **1:** 717-734, March 7, '35
——and FRANKE, E., Estudios sobre las vías ópticas: la glioarquitectura del cuerpo geniculado externo del hombre, Arch.argent.de neurol. **12:** 6-14, Jan.-Feb. '35
——and PARDAL, R., Tratamiento quirúrgico de los tumores hipofisarios y perihipofisarios, Arch.argent. de neurol. **11:** 71-114, Aug. '34
——MALBRAN, J., and FRANKE, E., Incongruencia hemianópsica derecha por lesión primitiva del cuerpo geniculado externo izquierdo. (Isópteras internas), Arch.argent.de neurol. **11:** 143-151, Sept.-Oct. '34
BALAKHOVSKIY, S. D., Question of local vitamin deficiency; rôle of carotene in organism and its therapeutic applications, Klin.med. **13:** 392-399, March '35
BĂLĂNESCU, I. V., ZAMFIR, D., and OERIU, S., Study of lipolytic ferments and sedimentation rate in pulmonary tuberculosis, Rev.ştiinţ.med. **23:** 1551-1578, Dec. '34
——GAŞPAR, I., and TEODOREANU, C., Case of tuberculous rheumatism, Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti **34:** 27-29, Jan. '35
——VEBER, T., and GASPAR, I., Administration de vaccin B. C. G. par voie buccale chez des adultes allergiques en bon état de santé et chez des tuberculeux pulmonaires, Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti **34:** 92-99, Feb. '35
——ZAMFIR, D., and POPOVICI, D., Roentgenoscopy of digestive function in tuberculous patients, Rev.san. mil., Bucureşti **33:** 725-731, Dec. '34
BALANITIS: See under Penis
BALANTIDIASIS
—balantidiasis coli, which in some aspects had clinical appearance of rectal cancer and intestinal invagination; case, [J. Meškauskas] Medicina, Kaunas **15:** 560-564, Oct. '34

BALANTIDIASIS—Continued
—in children; 4 cases, [P. Timpano & G. Castorina] Pediatria 43: 449-453, April '35
—infestation with Balantidium coli; 5 concurrent non-symptomatic cases, [T. G. Scott] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 11: 368, April '35
BALANTIDIUM coli: See also Balantidiasis
—effects of environmental changes (different media) on growth and multiplication in populations, [F. O. Atchley] Am.J.Hyg. 21: 151-166, Jan. '35
BALARD and VIAUD, Sur deux cas d'irido-choroïdite purulente métastatique au cours d'infections puerpérales, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 23: 732-734, Dec. '34
——**and MAHON, R.**, L'accouchement prématuré provoqué est-il encore de mise dans la thérapeutique des viciations pelviennes? Rev. franç. de gynéc. et d'obst. 30: 121-139, March '35
BALASHOVA, O. N., LVOVA, V. V., SOLOVEVA, E. M., and SHARPENAK, A. E., Amino-acid content of most important protein foods; method for determination, Fiziol.zhur. 17: 268-275, '34
Amino-acid content of most important protein foods; determination in meat, Fiziol.zhur. 17: 277-285, '34
BALASQUIDE, L. A., Abruptio placentae complicating twin pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 29: 608-609, April '35
BALÁZS, G., Comparative analysis of effects of analeptic agents in cases of intoxication by barbital hypnotics, with special reference to icoral, Orvosi hetil. 78: 1112-1114, Dec. 1, '34; also, Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Wirkung verschiedener Analeptika bei Schlafmittelvergiftungen mit besonderer Rücksicht auf das Icoral, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 85: 327-330, March 16, '35
BALÁZS, J.: See Balázs, G.
BALBONI, G. M., Development in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis from 1696 to present time, New England J.Med. 212: 1020-1027, May 30, '35
BALCET, C., L'azione dell'idroclorato di metilottenilamina sull'occhio, Boll.d'ocul. 13: 1588-1601, Dec. '34
BALCH, F. G., JR., Injection treatment of internal hemorrhoids, New England J.Med. 212: 57-60, Jan. 10, '35
BALCH, J. F., Papillary carcinoma and hypernephroma occurring in same kidney, with report of case, J.Urol. 33: 138-144, Feb. '35
Solitary cyst associated with tuberculosis of kidney; review of literature and case report, J.Urol. 33: 526-530, June '35
——**See WEYERBACHER, A. F., jt. auth.**
BALDASARRE, E. C.: **See SOTO, M., jt. auth.**
BALDASSI, G., Polarimétrie et réfractométrie de serums de cheval, normaux et immuns, en tenant particulièrement compte de la dispersion rotatoire, Soc.internaz. di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 6: 407-414, Oct. '34
BALDES, E. J., Comparison of total osmotic pressures of plasma and edema fluid in man, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 10: 124-125, Feb. 20, '35
——**See MANN, F. C., jt. auth.**
BALDNESS: See Alopecia
BALDOR, J. F., Contribución al empleo de la hormona sexual hipofisaria en la corrección de los disturbios menstruales funcionales y sus manifestaciones asociadas, Rev.méd.cubana 46: 128-190, Feb. '35
La aplicación para-enteral del ácido clorhídrico. Su fundamento. Estado actual y empleo clínico, Rev. méd.cubana 46: 301-316, March '35
BALDRIDGE, C. W., Macrocytic anemia with aplastic features following application of synthetic organic hair dye, Am.J.M.Sc. 189: 759-765, June '35
BALDWIN, J. B., Discussion of merits of removing tonsils by electrocoagulation, Tri-State M.J. 7: 1403, Jan. '35
BALDWIN, R. S., Foreign body abscess of pancreas, J.A.M.A. 104: 1990-1991, June 1, '35
BALDY, JOHN MONTGOMERY: See Obituaries
BALE, W. F., and FRAY, W. W., Method for analysis of dust samples employing x-ray diffraction; preliminary report, J.Indust.Hyg. 17: 30-32, Jan. '35
BALENA, A., Giardiose biliar, Brasil-med. 49: 47-56, Jan. 19, '35
BALEYDIER: **See RHENTER, jt. auth.**
BALFOUR (George John Gordon Bruce), Housing Bill; its merits and defects, Lancet 1: 225-227, Jan. 26, '35
BALFOUR, D. C., Principles of gastric surgery (John B. Murphy oration), Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 60: 257-263, Feb. (no. 2A) '35; also, Contribution à l'étude de la chirurgie gastrique, Bull.Assoc.d.méd.de lang. franç.de l'Amérique du Nord 1: 240-244, April '35
Place of surgery in treatment of carcinoma of alimentary tract, Canad.M.A.J. 32: 245-252, March '35
Jejunal ulcer, Am.J.Surg. 28: 439-451, May '35
——**See GOODWIN, T. W., jt. auth.**
BALFOUR, M. C., Malaria studies in Greece; measurements of malaria, 1930-1933, Am.J.Trop.Med. 15: 301-330, May '35
BALGAIRIES, E., La diphtérie minima des vaccinés, Monde méd., Paris 44: 977-979, Nov. 1, '34
Diphtérie et immunité, Echo méd.du nord 2: 967-974, Dec. 2, '34
——**and SPRIET, H.**, La détermination des groupes sanguins en clinique; l'épreuve de Beth Vincent; les causes d'erreur, Echo méd.du nord 3: 553-562, April 14, '35
BALICE, G., Affezione della coscia a tipo neoplastico da tubercolosi obliterante circoscritta della grande safena, Riv.di chir. 1: 14-20, Feb. '35
BALINA SIGN: See Fingers and Toes, dislocations
BALINT, A., Acid-base equilibrium in nurslings, Cluj.med. 15: 676-680, Dec. 1, '34
BALINT, M., Das Endziel der psychoanalytischen Behandlung, Internat. Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. 21: 36-45, '35
BALINT, P., Identifizierung der Pentose in vier Fällen chronischer Pentosurie, Biochem.Ztschr. 274: 305-312, '34
BALKOW, Zur Bedeutung der Trichomonas vaginalis als Erreger einer Kolpitis purulenta und der "unspezifischen" Urethritis beim Manne, München.med. Wchnschr. 82: 331-332, Feb. 28, '35
BALL, F. I.: **See FOSTER, P. D., jt. auth.**
BALL, G. H., Determination of p_H of living tissue by glass electrode, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 702-704, Feb. '35
BALL, H. A.: **See SAMUELS, L. T., jt. auth.**
BALL, J., Sex behavior of rat after removal of uterus and vagina, J.Comp.Psychol. 18: 419-422, Dec. '34
——**and HARTMAN, C. G.**, Sexual excitability as related to menstrual cycle in monkey, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 29: 117-119, Jan. '35
BALL, R. P., and MARCHBANKS, S. S., Roentgen pelvimetry and fetal cephalometry: new technic; preliminary report, Radiology 24: 77-84, Jan. '35
BALL, W. G., Results of surgical treatment of gastric ulceration, St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. 67: 35-51, '34
BALLANTINE, H. T., Tularemia, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. 48: 58-61, Feb. '35
BALLANTYNE, A. J., Case presenting multiple structural anomalies in eye, probably of embryonic origin, Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom 54: 363-366, '34
BALLARD, J. F., Medieval manuscripts and early printed books illustrating evolution of the medical book from 1250 to 1550, A.D., Bull.M.Library A. 23: 173-183, April '35
BALLARD, J. W., Alcoholic psychoses, Delaware State M.J. 7: 89-92, May '35
BALLARIN, G.: **See COSTANTINI, A., jt. auth.**
BALLARIO, G., Sul secondamento manuale artificiale. Contributo clinico-statistico, Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. 2: 986-1006, '34
Sulla macrosomia fetale. Contributo clinico statistico, Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. 2: 1220-1233,'34
——**and PAGLIARI, M.**, Sulle modificazioni della scala della coagulofiocculazione nelle varie affezioni ginecologiche, Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. 2: 870-878, '34
de BALLEER, J., Zur "silbernen Antisepsis" nach Kruse-Fischer, Med.Welt 8: 1550-1551, Nov. 3, '34
BALLENGER, E. G., ELDER, O. F., and McDONALD, H. P., Improved hemostatic bag introduced through urethra, Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 39: 398-399, June '35
BALLER, G., Ein Beitrag zur Behandlung infizierter Wunden mittels Plättchen aus Viskoseschwamm, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 32: 140-141, March 1, '35
BALLIN, G., and HILLENBERG, E., Bericht über eigene Beobachtungen an 53 nach Friedmann behandelten offenen Lungentuberkulösen, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 71: 227-228, '34
BALLISTICS: See Jurisprudence, Medical, wounds and injuries in
BALLON, H. C., Primary thrombosis of axillary vein, Canad.M.A.J. 32: 414-415, April '35
BALLONI, A., Metodo pratico per la ricerca qualitativa dell'albumina nelle urine, Minerva med. 1: 259-260, Feb. 24, '35
BALLOTTA, F., Aorta trasversalmente spezzata in seguito ad un trauma, Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) 53: 1257-1261, '33
Considerazioni d'indole pratica sui traumatismi cranici, Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) 53: 1265-1273, '33
Alcune considerazioni sul concetto di "ricaduta," Arch. di antropol.crim. (quad. no. 11), pp. 47-53, '34
La menomazione dell'apparato genitale agli effetti delle leggi assicurative, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 16: 395-399, Sept. '34; also, Arch.di antropol.crim. (quad. no. 11), pp. 93-98, '34
Malattie veneree e assicurazione generale contro le malattie, Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) 55: 58-61, Jan. '35
"BALLUNG" (MÜLLER) REACTION: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Neurosyphilis, diagnosis; Syphilis, serodiagnosis
BALMES, A.: **See GIRAUD, G., jt. auth.**
BALMES, J.: **See TERRACOL, J., jt. auth.**
BALMUS: **See LABBÉ, M., jt. auth.**
BALNEOLOGY AND BALNEOTHERAPY
See also Baths; Health, resorts; Thalassotherapy; Water, mineral; and under names of organs and diseases
—balneologic therapy outside health resort, [S. Goldstern] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 156-157, Feb. 16, '35
—balneotherapy in various diseases, [H. Lampert] Fortschr.d.Therap. 11: 150-156, March '35
—balneotherapy of gynecologic diseases in Piŝtany, [E. Cmunt] Bratisl.lekár.listy 15: 180-185, March '35

BALNEOLOGY AND BALNEOTHERAPY—Continued
—importance of colloidal chemistry for balneology; problem of supersaturation, [R. Liesegang & H. Lampert] Balneologe **2:** 16-20, Jan. '35
—importance of vicinity in balneology, [H. Vogt] Med. Welt **9:** 588, April 27, '35
—sitz baths in gynecology, [H. Ernser] München.med. Wchnschr. **81:** 1727-1728, Nov. 8, '34
—teaching of balneology and climatology in European medical schools (excluding Germany), [C. Haeberlin & G. Krauel] Balneologe **1:** 484-487, Nov. '34
—therapeutic value, [H. Vogt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 464-465, March 22, '35
—water as therapeutic agent; its use in sickroom, [Reuter] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 41, Jan. 21, '35; 64, Jan. 28, '35; 88, Feb. 4, '35
BALOARDO, El Hospital de Tavera, en Toledo, Siglo méd. **95:** 398-400, April 6, '35
BALOD, K., Ueber Ophthalmomyiasis interna anterior, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **93:** 657-663, Nov. '34
BALOG, E., Leiomyom des Dünndarms, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 802-803, April 6, '35
von BALOGH, E., Zur Frage der geschwulsterzeugenden Regeneration. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Jenö Follmann, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 276, Feb. 23, '35
BALS, M.: See **NOICA, D., jt. auth.**
BALSAM
—hypersensitivity of skin to Peru balsam, [W. Engelhardt] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 256-258, Feb. 14, '35
therapy: See Gonorrhea, therapy
BALSAMELLI, F., Proprietà immunizzanti e terapeutiche degli antivirus specifici ed aspecifici nell'ipopion gonococcico sperimentale del coniglio, Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **14:** 232-236, March '35
Ricerche di un eventuale batteriofago del pneumococco, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 107-110, Jan. '35
——and CASERIO, E., Ricerche ed osservazioni sopra i vantaggi di una larga utilizzazione dei prodotti caseari nel razionamento dell'esercito, Gior.di med. mil. **82:** 1219-1232, Dec. '34
BALTACEANU, G., ANGELESCU, H., and VASILIU, C., Die Wirkung von Octinum auf die Gallensekretion, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 29-33, '34
——VASILIU, C., and PARASCHIV, M. H., L'action de la folliculine sur la sécrétion biliaire, Compt.rend.Soc. be biol. **117:** 141-143, '34
L'hypophyse antérieure et la sécrétion biliaire, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 279-283, '34
BALTEANU, I.: See **CIUCA, M., jt. auth.**
——See SLĂTINEANU, A., jt. auth.
BALTEANU, J.: See Bălteanu, I.
BALTZLY, R.: See **LAMSON, P. D., jt. auth.**
BALUTZA: See **BALACESCU, I., jt. auth.**
BALVANERA, A. de M., Celulitis del espacio de Retzius, Medicina, México **14:** 526-531, Oct. 25, '34
Resecciones prostáticas. Un análisis de 25 operaciones transuretrales, en pacientes llegados a la clínica, en plena retención de orina. Examen comparativo, Medicina, México **14:** 633-640, Dec. 25, '34
BALYEAT, R. M., Cosmetic dermatitis, Northwest Med. **34:** 12, Jan. '35
——SEYLER, L. E., and SHOEMAKER, H. A., Diagnostic and therapeutic value of intratracheal use of iodized oil in cases of intractable asthma, with special reference to its use as contrast medium and physicochemical mechanism on which its therapeutic value is based, Radiology **24:** 303-314, March '35
BALZA, J.: See **CAEIRO, J. A., jt. auth.**
de BALZAC, HONORÉ (1799-1850)
—medicine and physicians in works of Balzac, [A. Trillat] Presse méd. **43:** 353-354, March 2, '35
BALZANO, I., Ricerche sperimentali di alcune variazioni biologiche consecutive a stimolazioni dei riflessi nasali; variazioni glicemiche in seguito a stimolazione dei riflessi nasali, Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **6:** 595-605, Oct. '34
Contributo allo studio della flora batterica delle fosse nasali nell'individuo sano, con speciale riguardo alla presenza dei cocchi gram-negativi, Arch.ital.di otol. **[45]:** 900-906, Dec. '34
Sulla importanza dei riflessi nasali e auricolari nella patogenesi di certe morti improvvise in acqua, Otorino-laring.ital. **5:** 70-86, Jan. '35
Ricerche sulla eccitabilità dei riflessi nasali per azione dello stimolo idrico e del cloroformio in seguito alla diminuita concentrazione del calcio ione nel sangue, Valsalva **11:** 145-157, March '35
BAMANN, E., and MUKHERJEE, J. N., Über die protoplasmatische Verankerung der Leberesterase. (Zur Kenntnis der Zellverankerung der Enzyme), Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. **229:** 1-14, '34
——MUKHERJEE, J. N., and VOGEL, L., Zur Isolierung der Esterase aus der Leber. (Zur Kenntnis der Zellverankerung der Enzyme), Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **229:** 15-21, '34
——RIEDEL, E., and DIEDERICHS, K., Zur Freilegung der Phosphoesterasen aus der Leber; zur Kenntnis der Phosphatasen, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **230:** 175-184, '34
BAMATTER, F., Weiterer Beitrag zur Aetiologie und Blutchemie des Waterhouse-Friderichsen'schen Syndroms. (Akute Nebennieren-Apoplexie mit Hautblutungen), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 236-238, March 9, '35
BAMBAREN, C. A., Significado y alcances de la eugenesia, Crón.méd.,Lima **51:** 351-354, Aug. '34
El certificado médico prenupcial, Crón.méd.,Lima **51:** 368-370, Aug. '34
Dr. Estanislao Pardo Figueroa, Crón.méd.,Lima **51:** 376-379, Aug. '34
Santiago Ramón y Cajal (1852-1934), Crón.méd.,Lima **51:** 415-416, Oct. '34
BAMBER, G., Chronic pyococcal granulomatosis, resembling Gilchrist's disease, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 360-362, Feb. '35
BAMBER, J. M., Consideration of diagnostic criteria in heart disease, New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 538-541, Feb. '35
Electrocardiographic changes following administration of potassium iodid in syphilitic heart disease, Am.J.M. Sc. **189:** 681-683, May '35
BAMBERGER-MARIE'S DISEASE: See **Osteo-Arthropathy, hypertrophic pulmonary**
BANANAS
—use of banana sugar as carbohydrate in milk mixtures for well babies, [N. O. Pearce] Arch.Pediat. **52:** 292-301, May '35
BAÑARES ZARZOSA, P., Pequeña caverna tuberculosa renal diagnosticada por pielografía endoscópica, Med. ibera **1:** 91-95, Jan. 19, '35
BANCALARI, C. A., Pleuresía controlateral en el curso del neumotórax, Arch.de tisiol. **9:** 88, '33
——See BREA, M. M., jt. auth.
BANCIU, A., MAISLER, A., and POPESCO, C., Métastase strepto-bacillaire profonde dans un cas de chancre mou phagédénique, Presse méd. **43:** 399-400, March 9, '35
——See NICOLAU, S., jt. auth.
BANCROFT, F. W., STANLEY-BROWN, M., and QUICK, A. J., Postoperative thrombosis and embolism, Am.J. Surg. **28:** 648-668, June '35
BANCROFT, W. D., FARNHAM, E. C., and RUTZLER, J. E., JR., One aspect of longevity problem, Science **81:** 152-153, Feb. 8, '35
BAND, D., Renal tuberculosis; histopathology and pathogenesis, Edinburgh M.J. **42:** 162-174, March '35
BANDAGING
See also Dressings
—bandage for cutting off action of quadriceps on patella, [P. Pitzen] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **62:** 193-195, '34
—construction of bandage which covers end of foot; its use in flaccid paralysis, [K. Bragard] München.med. Wchnschr. **81:** 1893, Dec. 6, '34
—description of bandage to be used for dislocated peroneal tendon, [K. Bragard] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 2008-2009, Dec. 27, '34
—development of tar carcinoma in scar following use of protective bandage of insulating tape, [W. Büngeler] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1619-1621, Oct. 19, '34
—for therapy of rupture of extensor aponeurosis of terminal phalanx of finger, [E. Orbach] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **62:** 874-875, April 13, '35
—method of strapping chest for fracture of ribs, [R. Hammond] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 233-234, Jan. '35
—modification of fixation bandage for fractures of leg, [B. Lecewicz] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 79-80, Feb. 3, '35
—new treatment of congenital dislocation of hip joint by means of straddle bandage, [F. Bauer] Med. Klin. **31:** 110-113, Jan. 25, '35; also, Chir.d.org.di movimento **19:** 539-544, Feb. '35
—new uses for prepared rubber emulsion, elastoderma, in surgery, [H. Stocker] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 25-29, Jan. 5, '35
—nu-hesive gauze bandage acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1073, March 30, '35
—practical experiences with rubber-free compression bandages, particularly for varicose veins, [C. Zschocke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 420, March 15, '35
—rubber sponge bandages in treatment of varicose ulcer of leg, [E. A. Immink] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 4937-4943, Oct. 27, '34
—simplest type for injuries and diseases of breast, [S. P. Schilovzeff] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 497-498, March 2, '35
—therapy of puerperal and postoperative thrombophlebitis with adhesive bandage and hirudinization, [E. de Donno] Clin.ostet. **36:** 647-654, Oct. '34
—therapy of slowly healing wounds on fingers after treatment with klebrobinde, adhesive bandage, [W. Leiner] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 301-302, Feb. 21, '35
—treatment for warts (using elastoplast), [S. McAusland] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1123, June 1, '35
—treatment of bed-sore with elastic adhesive plaster, [T. J. A. Carty] Brit.M.J. **1:** 105-106, Jan. 19, '35
BANDEMER, S. L.: See **SCHAIBLE, P. J., jt. auth.**
BANDERA, B., El anhidrido carbónico como auxiliar de la anestesia general, Cir.y cirujanos **3:** 17-22, Jan. '35
BANDERAS BIANCHI, T.: See **COUTTS, W. E., jt. auth.**
BANDHAUER, E., Was soll der praktische Arzt von der Nachbehandlung röntgenbestrahlter Haut wissen? Med.Klin. **30:** 1452-1453, Nov. 2, '34

BANDILLA, O., Über die zusätzliche Untersuchungsart zur Erkennung der Portiokarzinome, Med.Klin. **30:** 1693-1694, Dec. 21, '34
Drastisches Beispiel für die Leistungsfähigkeit der Kolposkopie, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1039-1044, May 4, '35
BANDL RING: See Labor, forceps in
BANDOW: See **JACOBI, J., jt. auth.**
BANERJEA, J. C., Congenital dextrocardia complicated with congenital heart disease, Indian J.Pediat. **2:** 100-106, Jan. '35
Intestinal hæmorrhage in typhoid fever of infants, Indian J.Pediat. **2:** 107-110, Jan. '35
Acute anterior poliomyelitis following primary vaccination in infant, Indian J.Pediat. **2:** 177-179, April '35
BANERJEE, B. N.: See **DATTA, N. C., jt. auth.**
BANERJEE, P., Surgery of ruptured spleen, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 273-279, May '35
BANET, V., and GROS, J. C., Dos casos de resección parcial del maxilar superior por vía bucal, Bol. Liga contra el cáncer **10:** 29-31, Jan. '35
BANG'S DISEASE: See Abortion, infectious; Undulant Fever
BANI, U., Le emopatie chirurgiche, Riv.osp. **25:** 30-37, Jan. '35
BANISTERINE
effects, influence of harmine on blood sugar in rabbit, [K. Tachibana] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **19:** 84, Jan. 20, '35
BANK, H. E., Gumma of aortic valve, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 266-267, Jan. '35
BANKART, A. S. B., Treatment of minor maladies of foot, Lancet **1:** 249-252, Feb. 2, '35
BANKOFF, G., Totale und subtotale Schilddrüsenentfernung als Behandlung von Herzkrankheiten und Angina pectoris, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **181:** 590-598, '35; Total thyroidectomy in treatment of heart disease and angina pectoris, Practitioner **134:** 656-664, May '35
Absorption of local anæsthetics by human tissue and their toxic effects, Brit.J.Anæsth. **12:** 106-117, April '35
BANKS, A. G., and GREEN, R. D., Acute appendicitis associated with carcinoma of caecum, Brit.M.J. **1:** 926, May 4, '35
BANKS, H. S., Note on Ferry's meningococcus antitoxin in treatment of acute cerebro-spinal fever, Lancet **1:** 856-858, April 13, '35
BANOS, A.: See **DOBSZAY, L., jt. auth.**
BANOS, M.: See **GUILLERM, J., jt. auth.**
BANOV, L., Practical side of public health, South.M.J. **28:** 65-67, Jan. '35
BANSSILLON, E., Anomalie funiculaire; faux nœud du cordon; mort de l'enfant pendant le travail, Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 538-539, Oct. '34
——See VORON, J., jt. auth.
BANTA, R.: See **RALLI, E. P., jt. auth.**
BANTI'S DISEASE: See Anemia, splenic
BANTING, F. G., Silicosis, J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 9-12, Jan. '35
BANTU-XOSA: See Negroes
BANTZ, E., Ergebnisse der Pyonephrosenbehandlung, Ztschr.f.Urol. **28:** 724-738, '34
BANU, N. D., Diaphragmatic eventration and diaphragmatic hernia, Spitalul **54:** 370-376, Sept. '34
——See ANGELESCU, H., jt. auth.
BANYAI, A. L., Pulmonary syphilis, Journal-Lancet **55:** 17-19, Jan. 1, '35
Hodgkin's disease and tuberculosis, M.Rec. **141:** 378-380, April 17, '35
BANZET, P., Pathomimie chirurgicale (simulation de perforations gastriques), Presse méd. **42:** 1731-1732, Nov. 3, '34
BAONVILLE, H., LEY, J., and TITECA, J., Meningoencephalite saturnine, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **39:** 23-34, Jan.-Feb. '35
BAPTISTA, BENJAMIN: See Obituaries
BAQUERO GIL, G., and NAVARRO GUTIERREZ, R., Eritrocitos y reticulocitos, leucocitos patológicos, plaquetas y reacciones hemáticas inducidas en la tuberculosis pulmonar, An.de med.int. **3:** 1031-1041, Nov. '34
von BARABÁS, Z., Verwachsung der kleinen Schamlippen im Kindesalter. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Hans Schlack, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1776, Nov. 15, '34
BARAC, G., Le dosage du phénol (C_6H_5OH) ajouté au sang et à l'urine par la diazoréaction à la p-nitraniline, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 259-261, '34
La diazoréaction de l'histidine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 198-200, '35
BARACH, A. L., Use of helium as new therapeutic gas, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 462-464, Dec. '34
Treatment of heart failure by continuous oxygen therapy, Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 79-88, March-April '35
BARACH, J. H., and BOYD, D. H., Hypoproteinemic nephrosis and its treatment with acacia; report of 2 "cured" cases, Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 536-544, April '35
BARAGAR, C. A., DAVIDSON, G. A., McALISTER, W. J., and McCULLOUGH, D. L., Sexual sterilization; 4 years experience in Alberta, Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 897-923, Jan. '35
BARALDI, A., Roentgen-neumo-mastia, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **18:** 1254-1267, Nov. 21, '34
A propósito de las fracturas de la epífisis superior del húmero, Semana méd. **1:** 64, Jan. 3, '35
BARALDI, A.—Continued
——and RUIZ, F. R., Megaloquiria distrófica parcial secundaria a neurinoma del mediano, Rev.méd.del Rosario **24:** 1243-1252, Dec. '34
BARANGER, J., Un procédé de fermeture de la paroi après laparotomie médiane sus-ombilicale (technique de Wilkie), Rev.de chir.,Paris **73:** 69-76, Jan. '35
La hauteur de la colonne vertébrale dans la rachianesthésie, méthode de Jones, Anesth.et analg. **1:** 81-83, Feb. '35
BARANI, A.: See **DIMITRESCU, M. N., jt. auth.**
BARANOVA, A., Über die Röntgendiagnose der Atherosklerose der Brustschlagader, Röntgenpraxis **7:** 175-182, March '35
BARANOVSKIY, D. M., So-called Treitz hernia, Novy khir. arkhiv **32:** 561-564, '34
BARANOWSKI, T., Glycemic curve in various diseases, Prakt.lek. **8:** 173-186, '34
BARANOWSKI, W.: See **WACHHOLZ, L., jt. auth.**
BARANY, E.: See **ENGHOFF, H., jt. auth.**
BARANY, R., and KALLOS, P., Der Muskelrheumatismus (Fibrositis), eine allergische Erkrankung. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Acta med.Scandinav. **84:** 108-114, '34
BARASCIUTTI, A., Un caso di broncospirochetosi di Castellani, Glor.med.d.Alto Adige **6:** 735-743, Oct. '34
BARATOUX, Étude anatomique d'une traînée cellulaire tympano-condylienne et considérations cliniques, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **19:** 74-81, Feb. '35
BARBA, R.: See **DIOS, R. L., jt. auth.**
BARBAN, M. L., Action antirachitique des glycophosphates, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 999-1001, '34
——See LECOQ, R., jt. auth.
BARBARA, M., Malati e malattie (patologia e clinica), Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 951-964, July 1, '34
L'effigie di Dante, Arch.di antropol.crim. **54:** 923-936, Nov.-Dec. '34
BARBAS, M. I., and SCHULUTKO, J. B., Die experimentelle inkretorische Analyse als Indicator der Schwere der diabetischen Affektion, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 729-735, '35
BARBE, A., Les fibres motrices intramédullaires des racines rachidiennes postérieures, Rev.neurol. **63:** 177-187, Feb. '35
——See SÉZARY, A., jt. auth.
BARBEAU, A., Bilan de six ans et demi de malariathérapie à l'hôpital de Bordeaux, Bull.Assoc.d.méd. de lang.franç.de l'Amérique du Nord **1:** 89-100, Jan. '35
BARBELLION, G., Protéinothérapie lactique, Bull.et mém. Soc.de méd.de Paris **139:** 196-198, March 23, '35
BARBELLION, P., Diagnostic de la blennorragie chez la femme, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 806-808, Dec. 8, '34
Qu'est-ce que le gonocoque? Ann.d.mal.vén. **30:** 241-257, April '35
BARBER, A. S.: See **ROBINSON, J. B. C., jt. auth.**
BARBER, H. W., Ætiology and treatment of some conditions affecting eyelids, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **54:** 426-450, '34
BARBER, M. A.: See **RICE, J. B., jt. auth.**
BARBER, R. O., Maldevelopment of jaws, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **49:** 139-143, March 30, '35
BARBER, W. H., Cancer of rectum and rectosigmoid; sacroperineal resection, Am.J.Surg. **27:** 223-225, Feb. '35
BARBERA, G., La funzionalità epatica nei tubercolotici, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 1965-1973, Dec. 17, '34
BARBERA, I., Il glutatione degli espettorati, Morgagni **77:** 35-40, Jan. 13, '35
BARBERÁN, J.: See **GAREISO, A., jt. auth.**
BARBERRY: See Berberis
BARBIER, Myoclonies abdominales rythmées au cours d'un abcès du cerveau, Lyon méd. [154]: 438-443, Oct. 28, '34
——and CLAVEL (Mme.), Wassermann et hyperalbuminose du liquide céphalo-rachidien, Lyon méd. **155:** 300-305, March 10, '35
——and GIRARD, M., Paralysie motrice totale du plexus brachial sans troubles sensitifs. Guérison en deux mois et demi, Lyon méd. [154]: 443-445, Oct. 28, '34
Etat parkinsonien précoce dans les premières heures d'une encéphalite infantile, Lyon méd. **155:** 466-470, April 14, '35
——See TRILLAT, P., jt. auth.
BARBIER, M., Volumineuse hydro-pyo-métrie, à la suite du traitement d'un épithélioma du col utérin par le radium, Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **24:** 31-34, Jan. '35
BARBIER, P., Polypeptidémie, Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 68-70, Jan. 26, '35
BARBIERI, D., Studi sulla granulopessia doppia contemporanea, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **32:** 602-606, '34
——and PASQUALI, L., Ricerche sulla batteriuria, Boll.d. Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **48:** 869-885, '34
——and ROLLA, A., Studio sui tumori trasmissibili, Tumori **9:** 1-17, '35
BARBIERI, S. S., and BARSANTINI, J. C., Síndromes hematológicos por crisoterapia, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **4:** 276-279, '34
BARBIROLI, M., Contributo casistico all'eviscerazione post-laparatomica, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 266-267, Feb. 18, '35

BARBITAL AND BARBITAL DERIVATIVES
See also Allonal; Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Cibalgin; Veramon
—sodium N-methyl-cyclohexenyl-methyl-barbituric acid (evipal or evipan); hypnosis, [A. H. Maloney & R. Hertz] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **54:** 77-83, May '35
—toxicomania for hypnotics of barbital series, [G. de Nito] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **7:** 24-30, Jan. '35
effects: See also Seasickness, prevention
—action of phenobarbital and barbital on sympathetic innervation and smooth musculature of intestines, [B. de Biasio] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **6:** 526-549, Sept. '34
—action of phenobarbital on effect of epinephrine on peripheral blood pressure, [G. Ungar] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 572-574, '34
—antagonism between barbiturates and thyroid: contribution to study of functional constitution, [I. von Zárday & P. Weiner] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **26:** 353-362, '35
—caffeine sodiobenzoate, sodium *iso*-amylethyl barbiturate (sodium amytal), sodium bromide and chloral hydrate; effect on highest integrative functions, [H. G. Wolff & W. H. Gantt] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 1030-1057, May '35
—distribution of barbiturates in brain, [E. & I. Keeser] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 137, Jan. '35 [Comment on Koppanyi, Dille and Krop's article]; reply by Koppanyi and Dille **54:** 84-86, May '35
—effect of phenobarbital and chloral hydrate on agglutinin producing action of various drugs, [H. Matsuda] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 108, Jan. 25, '35
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, barbital compounds
therapy: See Amidopyrine, toxicity; Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy; Chorea, therapy; Epilepsy, therapy; Seasickness, therapy; Strychnine, toxicity; Tetanus, therapy
toxicity, acute barbiturism considered as neurovegetative toxicosis, [J. A. Chavany] Presse méd. **42:** 1957-1959, Dec. 5, '34
—action of strychnine therapy, [E. Kergonou] J.de méd. de Bordeaux **112:** 74-77, Jan. 30, '35
—acute intoxication due to phenobarbital and neurofibrillar network of Donaggio, [G. Colucci] Riv.di neurol. **7:** 665, Oct. '34
—acute intoxication, with special consideration of organic degenerations, [J. Ravn] Hospitalstid. **78:** 19-27, Jan. 1, '35
—acute poisoning and its therapy by strychnine, [G. Izar] Riforma med. **51:** 43-44, Jan. 12, '35
—agranulocytic angina following ingestion of barbiturates, [C. H. Watkins] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **39:** 292-301, '34
—attempt at suicide by ingestion of 9 G. of barbital; treatment after fifth hour by large intravenous doses (0.52 G.) of strychnine; recovery of case, [C. Garin & Gonin] Lyon méd. **155:** 370-372, March 24, '35
—barbituric acid intoxication treated with massive doses of strychnine; case, [S. H. Crona] Hygiea **96:** 753-758, Nov. 30, '34
—barbituric acid poisoning; case, [L. Schaap] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 5226-5229, Nov. 17, '34
—barbituric coma successfully treated with massive doses of strychnine, [S. Milcoveanu] Spitalul **55:** 81-82, Feb. '35
—case of agranulocytic angina (following use of amytal compound), [F. T. Ranson] Lancet **1:** 609, March 16, '35
—clinical and therapeutic study of 11 cases, 3 of which were fatal in spite of intravenous injections of strychnine, coramin and alcohol; autopsy findings, [G. Carrière & C. Huriez] Presse méd. **43:** 465-469, March 23, '35
—comparative analysis of effects of analeptic agents, with special reference to icoral, in cases of intoxication, [G. Balázs] Orvosi hetil. **78:**1112-1114, Dec. 1, '34; also, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 327-330, March 16, '35
—comparative study of cocaine, alcohol, dinitrophenol and methylthionine chloride in experimental barbiturate poisoning, [A. Allegri] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **49:** 25-39, '35
—cutaneous barbiturism, [M. Steiner] Med.Welt **8:** 1584-1586, Nov. 10, '34
—cutaneous manifestations of medication and intoxication by barbiturics, [P. Rimbaud] Montpellier méd. **6:** 402-411, Dec. 15, '34
—dangers of proprietary drugs, [E. Jackson] Colorado Med. **32:** 23-26, Jan. '35
—dehydrogenation processes of animal tissues in barbital poisoning, [E. Zara] Studium **25:** 4-7, Jan. 1, '35
—electrocardiographic study of rabbits poisoned with phenobarbital, [E. Zara] Studium **25:** 88-91, April 1, '35
—ephedrine as pharmacodynamic antidote in acute barbiturism; experimental study, [B. Abbatecola] Riforma med. **50:** 1643-1650, Oct. 27, '34
—exchanges of water, electrolytes and heat during phenylethylhydantoin sickness, [F. V. Rockwell] J. Clin.Investigation **14:** 202-211, March '35

BARBITAL AND BARBITAL DERIVATIVES, toxicity —Continued
—experimental barbiturate atony; preliminary report, [Divry & Evrard] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 170-174, March '35
—habitual use of barbituric acid derivatives in India, [R. N. & G. S. Chopra] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 188-191, April '35
—hematologic changes caused by intoxication; clinical and experimental study, [R. E. Carratalá] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **48:** 1166-1172, Oct. '34
—intravenous injections of charcoal in acute intoxication; experimental study, [B. Ménétrel] Paris méd. **1:** 169-174, Feb. 23, '35
—physiologic therapy by strychnine, [R. Massière & G. Beaumont] Presse méd. **43:** 4-7, Jan. 2, '35
—question of strychnine, coramin or intravenous injections of alcohol in therapy, [G. Carrière & C. Huriez] Clinique, Paris **30:** 27-29, Jan. (B) '35
—sex difference in white rat in tolerance to certain barbiturates, [H. G. O. Holck & M. A. Kanân] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 700-701, Feb. '35
—sodium N-methyl-cyclohexenyl-methyl-barbituric acid (evipal or evipan), [A. H. Maloney & R. Hertz] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **54:** 77-83, May '35
—syndrome, [H. Roger] Marseille-méd. **2:** 420-427, Oct. 5, '34
—tests for presence of barbital, in cerebrospinal fluid and blood; value in diagnosis of poisoning, [R. Fischer & O. Reisch] Zschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 739-753, '35
—two cases, [V. Cordier, P. Lagèze & H. Edel] Lyon méd. [154]: 677-681, Dec. 16, '34
BARBOSA SUEIRO, M. B., and PACHECO, L., Acêrca dum caso de miotrofia monosegmentar, de tipo mielopático, Lisboa méd. **11:** 816-823, Nov. '34
BARBOUR, F. A.: See WRIGHT, C. I., jt. auth.
BARBOUR, H. G., Effects of heavy water on mammalian metabolism, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1365-1369, May '35
——See SHERMAN, H. (New Haven, Conn.), jt. auth.
BARBOUR, O., Suprarenal gland and serotherapy in treatment of whooping cough; clinical study, Arch. Pediat. **52:** 143-151, March '35
BARBUDO, J.: See COLLAZO, J. A., jt. auth.
——See MARAÑÓN, G., jt. auth.
BARCELO, P., Ueber die Arthritis deformans der Wirbelrippengelenke, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 139-140, Feb. 1, '35
BARCELÓ SOLER, J., Estudio sobre úlceras gastro-duodenales con referencia a un caso particular tratado en el dispensario, Arch.españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **17:** 641-655, Nov. '34
BARCIA GOYANES, J. J., Un caso de glioblastoma del IV ventrículo, An.de med.int. **4:** 107-114, Feb. '35
BARCLAY, A. E., Speedier production of finished radiograph, Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 373-384, June '35
BARCLAY, I. B., and BAIRD, J. B., Excretion urography, based upon 385 consecutive cases investigated in large general hospital, Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 201-216, April '35
BARCLAY, J. H., Further report on case of trigeminal neuralgia, Brit.J.Surg. **22:** 887-889, April '35
BARCROFT, J., and MINETT, F. C., Discussion on hæmoglobinuria, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 671-680, April '35
——and others, Conditions of fœtal respiration in goat, J.Physiol. **83:** 192-214, Dec. 31, '34
Utilization of oxygen by uterus in rabbit, J.Physiol. **83:** 215-221, Dec. 31, '34
BARCZI, G., Cortical deaf-mutism, Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 222-224, March 7, '35
BARD, L., Una encuesta internacional a propósito de la lucha contra la toxicomanía, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1183-1189, Oct. '34
Los traumatismos del riñón en su relación con la ley de accidentes del trabajo, Rev.méd.cubana **46:** 390-394, April '35
BARDACH, M.: See BASSET, J., jt. auth.
BARDACHZI, F., and HERZUM, H., Über die Erfolge der Röntgentherapie bei grossen und bei mit starker Anämie einhergehenden Uterusmyomen, Med.Klin. **30:** 1459-1460, Nov. 2, '34
——and SEKELES, W., Die Rolle des Krankenhauses im Kampfe gegen die akuten Infektionskrankheiten, Med.Klin. **30:** 1425-1428, Oct. 26, '34
Zur Diagnosestellung und Behandlung der Lymphogranulomatose, Med.Klin. **30:** 1689-1692, Dec. 21, '34
BARDANZELLU, T., Sul meccanismo di alcune lesioni traumatiche del globo oculare in rapporto alla identificazione del corpo vulnerante, Arch.di antropol. crim. (supp.) **53:** 1273-1284, '33
BARDET, P.: See GILBERT, R., jt. auth.
BARDIN, P.: See HALBRON, PAUL, jt. auth.
——See TIXIER, L., jt. auth.
——See VILLARET, M., jt. auth.
BARDSWELL, N. D.: See McDOUGALL, J. B., jt. auth.
BAREGGI, G., Sono proprio innocui i bacilli tubercolari uccisi al calore? Considerazioni sulle esperienze di raffronto vaccinale, Notiz.d.Ist.vaccin.antituberc., pp. 172-180, Nov.-Dec. '34
BARENGO, E.: See PAOLAZZI, L., jt. auth.
BARETZ, L. H., Injection treatment of hydrocele, M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 9-14, Jan. '35
BARFRED, A., Case of agranulocytosis followed by recovery, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 9-13, Jan. 3, '35

BARG, G. S., and RUDENKO, L. S., La réaction de Bordet-Gengou avec le virus vaccinal dans les cultures de tissus en milieu de Li et Rivers, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 116: 1381-1382, '34

BARG, T. M., Lesions of retinal vessels in malaria, Sovet. vestnik oftal. 6: 100-103, '35

BARGE: See CIRCAN, jt. auth.

BARGEHR, P., Zur Leprafrage, München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 56-57, Jan. 10, '35

BARGEN, J. A., Ten years' experience in treatment of chronic ulcerative colitis, Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. 36: 49-60, '33

——See CURRY, F. S., jt. auth.

——and DIXON, C. F., Chronic ulcerative colitis with associated carcinoma; progress in management, Arch. Surg. 30: 854-864, May '35

——See DIXON, C. F., jt. auth.

——and LEDDY, E. T., Carcinoma of rectum; some causes for poor prognosis, J.A.M.A. 104: 1201-1203, April 6, '35

——See STROHL, E. L., jt. auth.

——See WAKEFIELD, E. G., jt. auth.

——See WESSON, H. R., jt. auth.

——HORTON, B. T., and OSTERBERG, A. E., Chemotherapy of cancer: lead, Am.J.Cancer 23: 762-770, April '35; abstr., Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 10: 65-66, Jan. 30, '35

BARGETON, D.: See BINET, L., jt. auth.

BARGI, L., Insulina e ricambio dei grassi negli epatopazienti, Gior.di clin.med. 15: 1099-1118, Oct. 30, '34

BARGMANN, W., Der Anatom Justus Christian von Loder, Anat.Anz. 79: 350-366, Feb. 11, '35

BARGUES, R.: See DELMAS-MARSALET, P., jt. auth.

BARIETY, M., "L'amylose," Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 11: 72-79, Feb. 1, '35

——See ACHARD, C., jt. auth.

——See TROISIER, J., jt. auth.

——See VILLARET, M., jt. auth.

BARIGOZZI, C., La dominanza e la recessività del nistagmo, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 3: 733-738, Sept.-Oct. '34

BARILARI, D., Inyecciones endorraquídeas de líquido cefalorraquídeo, Actas y trab. del quinto Cong. nac. de med. 3: 347-360, '34

BARILLAS, P. A., Valor clínico actual del quimismo gástrico, Vida nueva 34: 245-262, Oct. 15, '34

BARINSHTEYN, L. A., BABSKIY, A. A., and LITVAK, S. D., Conservation of blood, Novy khir.arkhiv 30: 212-224, '34

BARIUM

See also Enemata; Stomach, function tests; Stomach, roentgenography

—occurrence in human organs and excretions, [W. Gerlach & R. Müller] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 294: 210-212, '34

chloride, effect on oxydation processes in various tissues, [H. G. O. Holck] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 70: 273-294, '34

sulphate: See Barium, toxicity; Peptic Ulcer, therapy

therapy: See also Peptic Ulcer, therapy

—[K. Němec] Bratisl.lekár.listy 15: 62-65, Feb. '35

toxicity, mistaken diagnosis of self-poisoning with paint; symptoms due to use of barium sulphate as contrast medium, [S. Wehrli] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 5: 443-444, '34

BARJAKTAROVIĆ, S. S., Die Behandlung eitriger Adnexaltumoren nach meiner Methode, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 98: 352-361, Feb. '35

BARK, B. I., Content and methods of mental hygiene education in industry, Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. 1: 256-261, '32

BARKAN, G., and KINGISEPP, G., Zur Frage der Gefässwirkung kleinster Jodidkonzentrationen, Klin. Wchnschr. 13: 1795-1796, Dec. 15, '34

BARKAN, H.: See RODIN, F. H., jt. auth.

BARKER, C., Oliver Wendell Holmes visits Yale, Yale J. Biol.& Med. 7: 319-325, March '35

Henry Bronson, M.D.; his address to graduates in medicine, Yale Medical Institution, 1863, Yale J.Biol.& Med. 7: 383-399, May '35

BARKER, L. F., Constitution and internal medicine, A. Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. 14: 81-90, '33

Pneumonia in adults, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 32: 24-29, Jan. '35

Clinical aspects of more important types of human constitution, Rev.Gastroenterol. 2: 1-6, March '35

William Henry Welch, Hygeia 13: 338, April '35

Heredity and environment in relation to handicapped (Beaumont lecture), J.Michigan M.Soc. 34: 197, April; 268, May '35

Contemporary views of angina pectoris and of coronary thrombosis, New York State J.Med. 35: 408-415, April 15, '35

Major and minor medical morals, J.Michigan M.Soc. 34: 352-357, June '35

BARKER, N. W., Axillary thrombophlebitis caused by strain or effort, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 10: 156-160, March 6, '35

Danger of gangrene of toes in thrombo-angiitis obliterans and arteriosclerosis obliterans, J.A.M.A. 104: 2147-2149, June 15, '35

——BROWN, G. E., and ROTH, G. M., Effect of tissue extracts on muscle pains of ischemic origin (intermittent claudication), Am.J.M.Sc. 189: 36-44, Jan. '35

BARKER, P. S., Paroxysmal hemoglobinuria; report of case, Univ.Hosp.Bull.,Ann Arbor 1: 6, April '35

BARKER, S. B.: See HIMWICH, H. E., jt. auth.

BARKHORN, H. C., Wells Phillips Eagleton; citation as honorary member of Medical Society of New Jersey, April 30, 1935, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 32: 314-318, May '35

BARKLEY, A. H., Dr. Charles Caldwell, 1772-1853, Ann. M.Hist. 7: 141-146, March '35

BARKÓ, M., Symptomatologie und Therapie der Neuritis nervi octavi, Internat.Zentralbl.f.Ohrenh. 39: 97-116, '34

Pathogenesis of functional diseases of acoustic nerve in children, Gyógyászat 74: 758-759, Dec. 23-30, '34

BARKÓ, NIKOLAUS (MIKLÓS): See Barkó, M.

BARKSDALE, I. S., TURNER, N. E., and BATES, R. L., Newer management of diphtheria carrier, South.M.J. 28: 378-381, April '35

BARLA-SZABÓ, EUGEN (JENÖ): See Barla-Szabó, J.

BARLA-SZABÓ, J., Über Gewebsreaktionen bei Pneumonie; Einfluss der eitrigen Komplikationen auf die Gewebsreaktion bei Pneumonie, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 61: 101-106, '34

Die Behandlung der Dysenterie mit Hypophysenhinterlappenextrakt, Arch.f.Kinderh. 104: 134-137, '35; also, Therapy of dysentery with extract of posterior lobe of pituitary, Orvosi hetil. 79: 382, April 6, '35

La terapia della poliomielite con le iniezioni di virus antirabico, Pediatria 43: 48-53, Jan. '35; also, Tratamiento de las poliomyelitis con la vacuna de lyssa, Siglo méd. 95: 5-8, Jan. 5, '35; also, Ein Versuch zur kausalen Behandlung der Poliomyelitis, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 81-83, Jan. 18, '35

BARLING, B., Scurvy during treatment for gastric ulcer, Brit.M.J. 1: 358-359, Feb. 23, '35

BARLOW, A., Unusual case of diabetic coma, St.Barth. Hosp.J. 42: 129-130, March '35

BARLOW, O. W.: See JONES, J. L., jt. auth.

BARLOW, R. N., Sternalis muscle in American whites and Negroes, Anat.Rec. 61: 413-426, March 25, '35

BARLOW'S DISEASE: See Scurvy

BARMWATER, K., Teleangiektasia hereditaria hämorrhagia (Osler), Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. 25: 287-291, '34

BARNACLE, C. H., EBAUGH, F. G., and LEMERE, F., Association-motor investigation of psychoneuroses, Am.J.Psychiat. 91: 925 937, Jan. '35

BARNARD, J. E., Microscopical evidence of existence of saprophytic viruses, Brit.J.Exper.Path. 16: 129-133, April '35

——See SCHLESINGER, B. (London), jt. auth.

BARNARD, J. H.: See COOKE, R. A., jt. auth.

BARNARD, W. G., Tuberculous arteritis, J.Path.& Bact. 40: 433-436, May '35

BARNATSKIY, N. S., Flexor-extensor plantar reflexes in man, Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 3) 2: 121-123, '33

BARNÉOUD, J., Le traitement de la bilharziose vésicale par le Dn 7 et le Dn 18, Bruxelles-méd. 15: 166-170, Dec. 9, '34

BARNES, A. R., Coronary sclerosis as insurance problem, Proc.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America 21: 154-182, '34

Electrocardiogram in myocardial infarction; review of 107 clinical cases and 108 cases proved at necropsy, Arch.Int.Med. 55: 457-483, March '35

——See KEPLER, E. J., jt. auth.

BARNES, B. O.: See DIX, A. S., jt. auth.

BARNES, C. S., and KONZELMANN, F. W., Metastatic sarcoma in ruptured ovarian cyst complicating pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 29: 734-736, May '35

BARNES, H. D., Summary of progress in laboratory tests of kidney function, South African M.J. 9: 195-202, March 23, '35

BARNES, H. W., Public health nursing service, Pub.Health 48: 66-68, Nov. '34

BARNES, L. A., and WHITE, B., Antibody response of rabbits during prolonged immunization with type I pneumococcus vaccines, Am.J.Hyg. 21: 35-45, Jan. '35

BARNES, L. P., Importance and ease of prescribing diets, J.South Carolina M.A. 31: 49-54, March '35

BARNES, NOBLE PRICE: See Obituaries

BARNES, R. H.: See MacKAY, E. M., jt. auth.

BARNES, T. C., and WARREN, J., Heart rate in heavy water, Science 81: 346, April 5, '35

BARNETT, L. E., Gaps in our knowledge of hydatid disease: plea for further research and tribute to Professor Félix Dévé, of Rouen, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 4: 211-218, Jan. '35

Formalin in hydatid cyst operations, New Zealand M.J. 34: 1-6, Feb. '35

BARNEY, J. D., and KELLEY, S. B., Value of prolonged preoperative drainage in prostatic obstruction, New England J.Med. 211: 1127-1130, Dec. 20, '34

BARNUM, G. L., Vitamin E content of eggs as related to diet of hen and to hatchability, J.Nutrition 9: 621-635, May '35

BAROLA, A., Linfangioendotelioma dell'orecchio medio, Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso 53: 185-197, April '35

BARON, A.: See SERVANTIE, L., jt. auth.

BARÓN, A. G., Cómo debemos pensar y obrar, médicos y cirujanos, para disminuir la mortalidad en abdomen agudo, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. 38: 77-84, Feb. 15, '35

BARON, F., Un cas de varicelle mortelle chez le nouveau-né par contagion maternelle, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 65-66, Jan. '35

BARON, H. A., Intravenous use of pituitrin in obstetrics, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **42:** 322-326, April '35

BARON, M. E.: See SIGOLOFF, E., jt. auth.

BARONCI, G., Considerazioni sulle emottisi nell'infanzia, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 2015-2022, Dec. 24, '34

BARONE, V., and MOLLO, L., Alterazioni vasali saturnine, Med.d.lavoro **[26]:** 41-64, Feb. 28, '35

BARONI, B., Studi e ricerche sulla calcolosi "intramurale" e sulla calcolosi "interstiziale" della cistifellea, Arch.ital.di chir. **38:** 273-337, '34

BAROUBEK, E., Importance of deep veins in varicosities of lower extremities, Rozhl.v chir.a gynæk. (část chir.) **13:** 91-101, '34

BAROWSKY, H.: See KLEINER, I. S., jt. auth.

BARR, J., Intravenous manganese in treatment of psoriasis; preliminary report of successful cases, J.M.Soc. New Jersey **32:** 376-379, June '35

BARR, J. S.: See KUHNS, J. G., jt. auth.

BARR, M. W., Brief review of life of Isaac Newton Kerlin, M.D., Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **58:** 144-150, '34

BARRACKS: See Hygiene and Sanitation, military

BARRADA, M. A., A few hints on operations for detachment of retina, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt **27:** 22-32, '34

Notes on avascular keratitis and argyrosis of conjunctiva, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt **27:** 57-58, '34

Case of subhyaloid exudation, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt **27:** 59-62, '34

Filaria in macula, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt **27:** 63-67, '34

Case of herpes zoster ophthalmicus, Bull.Ophth.Soc. Egypt **27:** 107-112, '34

——See EL-BAKLY, M. A., jt. auth.

BARRAL: See DUMAS, A., jt. auth.

BARRAL, P.: See CADE, A., jt. auth.

BARRAQUER OPERATION: See Cataract, extraction

BARRAQUER FERRÉ, L., Sobre una forma de amiotrofia de distribución particular, Ars méd.,Barcelona **10:** 537-539, Nov. '34

——and TORRUELLA PAUSAS J., Contribució a l'estudi de les afàsies transitòries dels cardíacs, Ann.de Hosp. de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **8:** 184-185, May 15, '34

BARRAT, Traitement des suppurations broncho-pulmonaires. Etat actuel de la question (1934), Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **125:** 78-98, Jan.-March '35

BARRATT, M. M., Some observations on isolation of Brucella organisms from raw milk, J.Comp.Path.& Therap. **48:** 43-50, March '35

BARRAUD, G., Le nanisme sénile ou progeria, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 983-987, Nov. 15, '34

BARRAUX, A., and GIBELIN, H., A propos d'un cas de cellulo - cervico - brachialite, Soc. de méd. mil. franç., Bull.mens. **29:** 32-36, Feb. '35

A propos d'un hémisyndrome parkinsonien post-commotionnel avec troubles neuro-végétatifs et perturbations métaboliques, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 212-215, April 1, '35

BARRE and HENRIET, Un cas d'arythmie extra-systolique fœtale, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 74, Jan. '35

BARRE, C., Cooperation of physicians in protection of civil population against gas warfare, Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 456, March 15, '35; 493, March 22, '35; 524, March 29, '35

BARRÉ, J. A., Kyste du III° ventricule par cysticerque; étude anatomo-clinique et considérations sur les "complexes sémiologiques" et les "entités étiologico-cliniques," Ann.de méd. **36:** 275-305, Nov. '34

Considérations générales sur les examens vestibulaires. Où en sommes-nous? Que faut-il faire? Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **12:** 641-647, Nov. '34

Sur la question des troubles vestibulaires chez les tabétiques (à propos de "l'Argyll-Robertson des otologistes" du Dr. Cambrelin), Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **12:** 772-776, Dec. '34

Etat de la statique et des réactions vestibulaires dans deux cas de tumeur profonde de la région pariétale gauche, Rev.neurol. **2:** 823-825, Dec. '34

——and HELLE, Séméiologie vestibulaire: épreuve des bras tendus, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **12:** 771-772, Dec. '34

——See RAMADIER, J., jt. auth.

——KABAKER and CHARBONNEL, Sur certains troubles de l'équilibre consécutifs à l'épreuve rotatoire chez l'homme normal, Rev.neurol. **63:** 224-228, Feb. '35

——VINCENT, C., and HELLE, Epilepsie grave, traitée chirurgicalement. Guérison complète depuis 3 ans, Rev.neurol. **63:** 70-75, Jan. '35

BARRE, L., L'acrodynie dans la région avignonnaise, Lyon méd. **[154]:** 512-515, Nov. 11, '34

BARRE-GUILLAIN SYNDROME: See Nerves, roots

BARRELET: See LHERMITTE, J., jt. auth.

BARRE-LIEOU SYNDROME: See Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases; Spine, arthritis

BARRENSCHEEN, H. K., and BENESCHOVSKY, H., Über die Umsetzung natürlicher 1-Phosphoglycerinsäure durch tierische Gewebe, Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 147-167, '35

BARRERA, L.: See ORTIZ PÉREZ, J., jt. auth.

BARRERA, S. E.: See FERRARO, A., jt. auth.

BARRERAS y FERNANDEZ, A., La zurdería desde el punto de vista médico-legal, Vida nueva **35:** 1, Jan. 15, '35; 83, Feb. 15, '35

BARRERAS y FERNANDEZ, ANTONIO (1863—)
—fifty years in medicine, with bibliography, Vida nueva **35:** 1-vi, Jan. 15, '35

BARRETO, M., A bronchoscopia no diagnostico e no tratamento das affecções broncho-pulmonares, São Paulo med. **7:** 97-103, Aug. '34

BARRETT, N. R.: See BOWES, R. K., jt. auth.

BARRETT, P. S.: See GEIGER, J. C., jt. auth.

BARRETT, T. M., Analysis of symptoms in neurasthenia, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 318-325, April '35

BARRIER, HEMATO-ENCEPHALIC: See Meninges, permeability

BARRINGER, B. S., Cystoscopic control by radium of bladder cancer, Am.J.Surg. **28:** 47-54, April '35

Radium treatment of cancer of bladder, Ann.Surg. **101:** 1425-1428, June '35

Prostatic carcinoma, J.Urol. **33:** 616-620, June '35

BARRINGER, S. J., and DACK, G. M., Isolation of Bacterium typhosum when mixed with anaerobic, non-spore forming, gram-negative rods (Bacteroides), Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1125-1127, April '35

BARRINGTON, F. J. F., Length of fibres of centrifugal micturition path in spinal cord of cat, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **24:** 345-346, Feb. '35

del BARRIO, A., La fistulisation interne par l'iridenclésis scléro-ciliaire dans le glaucome, Ann.d'ocul. **171:** 977-998, Dec. '34

BARRIO de MEDINA, Resultados de la röntgenterapia en el tratamiento de algunas dermatosis, Actas dermosif. **26:** 816-819, June '34

del BARRIO MORENO, L., Tuberculosis pulmonar en los enfermos con lesiones de corazón, Progresos de la clín. **42:** 732-734, Sept. '34

Enfermedad diafragmática, Progresos de la clín. **43:** 97-105, Feb. '35

Forma del diafragma en la tuberculosis pulmonar, Arch. de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 130-135, Feb. 28, '35

——See DIEZ FERNANDEZ, C., jt. auth.

——and JIMÉNEZ HUERTA, J. L., Un caso de confusión diagnóstica por anomalía costal, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **38:** 200-202, March 30, '35

BARROETA, P., El diagnóstico biológico de los tumores malignos en relación con los problemas de orden quirúrgico, Cir.y cirujanos **2:** 275-280, Nov. '34

BARRON, D. H., Untersuchungen über die Chronaxie normaler und sympathikusloser Muskeln, Ztschr.f. Biol. **95:** 567-574, '34

Fortgesetzte Untersuchungen über Wärmebildung in normalen und sympathikuslosen Muskeln, Ztschr.f. Biol. **95:** 575-587, '34

——See ASHER, L., jt. auth.

BARRON, E. S. G.: See de MEIO, R. H., jt. auth.

BARRON, L. E., and CURTIS, G. M., Administration of oxygen by intranasal catheter, Ohio State M.J. **31:** 196-200, March '35

——See CURTIS, G. M., jt. auth.

BARROS, E., Espiroquetosis icterohemorrágica, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 45, Jan. 2, '35; 93, Jan. 9, '35; 140, Jan. 16, '35

Amebas, y más amebas, Semana méd. **1:** 907-908, March 21, '35 [Comment on Busse Grawitz's article]

de BARROS, P., Estudo psicanalitico da evolução mental da criança: higiene sexual da idade pre-escolar, Rev.med.de Pernambuco **4:** 238-248, July '34

BARROS COELHO, Anatomia patologica do natí-morto, An.Fac.de med.do Recife **1:** 24-50, '34

BARROS ERHART, M.: See Erhart, M. B.

BARROS LIMA, A proposito de um caso de gastropexia, Arq.de cir.e ortop. **2:** 135-141, Dec. '34

Artrodese extra-articular em coxalgia, Arq.de cir.e ortop. **2:** 284-334, March '35

BARROW, S. C., Hyperinsulinism: 3 cases relieved by radiation, Radiology **24:** 320-325, March '35

BARRUCAND, L., and JEAN-DARROUY, L., Les seins dans l'art et la littérature, Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique **8:** 185-191, March 15, '35

BARRY, G., and others, Production of cancer by pure hydrocarbons, Proc.Roy.Soc., London,s.B, **117:** 318-351, April 1, '35

BARRY, H., JR., and BOUSFIELD, W. A., Quantitative determination of euphoria and its relation to sleep, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **29:** 385-389, Jan.-March '35

BARRY, H. C.: See WARDLAW, H. S. H., jt. auth.

BARRY, J. R., Insect bite followed by gas gangrene in a diabetic; report of case, New England J.Med. **212:** 198, Jan. 31, '35

BARSANTINI, J. C.: See BARBIERI, S. S., jt. auth.

BARSEKOW, M., Die Nielsensche Methode der künstlichen Atmung, Leibesübungen, pp. 475-478, Dec. 5, '34

BARSKIY, B. I., Fundamental problems of rationalization of hospital feeding, Vrach.delo **17:** 537-540, '34

BARSONY, J., Endometriosis of adnexa uteri, Gyógyászat **75:** 293-297, April 28, '35

BARSONY, T., Cholezystographische Erfahrungen, Röntgenpraxis **6:** 804-805, Dec. '34

——and KOPPENSTEIN, E., Die scheinbar epiphrenale Magenblase, Röntgenpraxis **6:** 653-655, Oct. '34

Kardiaverengerung oder Hiatusverengerung? Beiträge zur genauen Lokalisation der Stelle der Verengerung, Röntgenpraxis **7:** 73-79, Feb. '35

BARSONY, T.—Continued
——**and WINKLER, K.,** Pagetsche Krankheit als Nebenbefund, Röntgenpraxis **6:** 730-734, Nov. '34
Diagnosis of osteitis deformans, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 149-150, Feb. 9, '35
BARSOTTI, U., La reazione di deviazione del complemento con l'antigene di Witebski, Klingenstein e Kuhn, nella tubercolosi polmonare, Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia **28:** 137-150, April-Sept. '34
BARSOUM, H., Bilharzial appendix, J.Trop.Med. **37:** 387, Dec. 15, '34
BARTAK, F., Study of vascular tumors of liver, Časop. lék.česk. **74:** 179-184, Feb. 15, '35
BARTELS, E. C., and BLUM, B., Water studies in obesity, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 401-409, Jan. '35
BARTELS, M., Das Augenzittern der Bergleute, Med.Klin. **30:** 1632-1635, Dec. 7, '34
BARTELS, V., Pykniker-Behandlung, Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 963-964, Oct. 22, '34
Der Herzinfarkt und seine Behandlung, Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 1000-1001, Nov. 5, '34
Ein schwieriger Fall von Hautgicht, Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 1053-1054, Nov. 26, '34
BARTEN, H., Über das Vorkommen von Knochenmarksgewebe in den Nebennieren, Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **294:** 139-146, '34
BARTHEL, E. A.: See GOODMAN, H., jt. auth.
BARTHELEMY, Médecine sélective et pratique industrielle, Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 77-79, Feb. 2, '35
Méningite traumatique à staphylocoques. Injection intrarachidienne de bactéstaphyphages. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 321-322, March 9, '35
Deux séquelles tardives de la cholécystectomie: cholécystite calculeuse à six mois de date dans le moignon du cystique; péritonite biliaire par perforation trois mois après guérison complète, Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **61:** 355-358, March 16, '35
BARTHOLI, M.: See LÉVI-VALENSI, A., jt. auth.
BARTHOLIN'S GLAND
—conservative therapy of inflammation, [G. Şeteanu] Spitalul **54:** 362-363, Sept. '34
—endometriosis (of abdominal scar), chronic bartholinitis and ovarian cyst (case), [C. E. Galloway] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 128-129, Jan. '35
cancer, [E. Nemec] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 385-390, March '35
—adenocarcinoma of Bartholin's glands in children, [G. Beckmann] Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 101-104, Jan. 26, '35
gonorrhea: See Gonorrhea
tuberculosis, case, [A. Bassler] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 885-886, June '35
BARTHOLOMEW, R. A.: See COLVIN, E. D., jt. auth.
BARTISCH, GEORG (1535-1607)
—four hundredth anniversary of birth of Bartisch of Königsbrück, oculist and eye surgeon, [R. Greeff] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 378-382, March '35
BARTLAKOWSKI, J., Ein Beitrag zur Biologie und Klinik des Eustrongylus gigas (Riesenpalisadenwurm), Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2670-2672, Nov. 17, '34
Häufige Evipannarkosen bei einem septisch Kranken, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2721-2722, Nov. 24, '34
BARTLE, H., Syphilis—problem in hazardous industry, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 540, Dec. '34
BARTLETT, E. I., Bone tumors, West.J.Surg. **43:** 276-282, May '35
BARTLETT, W. M., Treatment of secondary anemia with intravenous injections of iron and arsenic, with special reference to mild nervous and mental symptoms and their response to treatment, M.Rec. **141:** 531-534, June 5, '35
BARTLEY, S. H., Time of occurrence of cortical response as determined by area of stimulus object, Am.J. Physiol. **110:** 666-674, Jan. '35
Comparative distribution of light in stimulus and on retina, J.Comp.Psychol. **19:** 149-154, Feb. '35
Relation of entoptic stray light to flicker and perception of movement, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1180-1181, April '35
——**and FRY, G. A.,** Indirect method for measuring stray light within human eye, J.Optic.Soc.America **24:** 342-347, Dec. '34
——**See FRY, G. A., jt. auth.**
BARTOLINI, B., and CONTE, L., Iperparatiroidismo ed affezioni scheletriche, Clin.med.ital. **65:** 1170-1185, Dec. '34
BARTON, E. M., Ligation of arteries of conduction system; second attempt to produce heart block in dogs, Arch.Path. **19:** 465-472, April '35
BARTON, J. C.: See THOMAS, G. J., jt. auth.
BARTON FORCEPS: See Labor, forceps in
BARTONE, L., La sierocoagulazione di Weltmann nel morbillo, Folia med. **20:** 969-982, Sept. 15, '34
La terapia antitifica col vaccino Germino. (Contributo clinico), Folia med. **20:** 1256-1283, Nov. 30, '34
BARTONELLA
bacilliformis: See Oroya Fever
canis, association of Bartonella bodies with induced anemia in dog, [C. P. Rhoads & D. K. Miller] J. Exper.Med. **61:** 139-148, Jan. '35
—incidence in splenectomized bile fistula dogs, [R. E. Knutti & W. B. Hawkins] J.Exper.Med. **61:** 115-125, Jan. '35
BARTONELLA—Continued
muris, morphologic study of Bartonella found in splenectomized and nonsplenectomized wild rats and mice in Stanleyville, Belgian Congo, [J. Schwetz] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **14:** 277-311, Sept. 30, '34
—effect of splenectomy on Bartonella in blood of rats, [J. Bacigalupo] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 943-946, '34
—research on Bartonella in blood of splenectomized rats and mice in Stanleyville, Belgian Congo, [J. Schwetz] Ann.de parasitol. **12:** 528-542, Nov. 1, '34
BARTOSCH, R., Über die Herkunft des Histamins bei der Anaphylaxie des Meerschweinchens, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 307-308, March 2, '35
BARTOSZEK, T., Clinical value of Read formula as simplified method for determination of basal metabolism, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 874-876, Nov. 18, '34
BARTRINA, J., Some considerations on insufficiency of vesico-ureteral valve, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 167-172, March '35
El empleo del dióxido de torio coloidal en la urografía ascendente, Crón.méd.,Valencia **39:** 29, Jan. 15, '35; 110, Feb. 15, '35
BARTSCH, E., Die Tuberkelbakterienfärbung nach Osol. Ein Vergleich mit der Färbung nach Ziehl-Neelsen, Ztschr.f.Infektionskr. **47:** 221-226, '35
BARTSCH, G. H.: See MONAUNI, J., jt. auth.
BARTSCH, H., Die Blutsenkungsreaktion nach der Mikromethode, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **9:** 46-48, March '35
BARTUAL, J., Cajal, Crón.méd., Valencia **38:** 785-786, Nov. 15, '34
BARUK, H., Les catatonies toxi-infectieuses; données cliniques, expérimentales et thérapeutiques, Médecine **16:** 145-157, Feb. '35
——**and CAMUS, L.,** Sur une variété de catalepsie biliaire expérimentale. Sa réalisation par certaines biles pathologiques de tubage duodénal. Actions neurotropes comparatives de la bile humaine de tubage duodénal, et de la bile animale. Rôle respectif de leurs principaux constituants chimiques, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **92:** 711-743, Dec. '34
——**and KOURILSKY, R.,** Etude électromyographique d'un cas de contracture hystérique. Comparaison des courants d'action dans l'hystérie et la catatonie, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **93:** 90-98, Jan. '35
——**See KOURILSKY, R., jt. auth.**
——**and POUMEAU-DELILLE, G.,** Un cas d'ataxie aiguë "polynévritique" curable avec dissociation albumino-cytologique, Rev.neurol. **2:** 830-833, Dec. '34
Crises de catalepsie avec aphasie, apraxie, perturbations instinctives, mort en état de mal cataleptique, Rev. neurol. **2:** 833-839, Dec. '34
——**BRIAND, H., CAMUS, L., and CORNU, R.,** L'anxiété biliaire. Données cliniques et expérimentales sur l'action de la bile et des sels biliaires sur les centres neuro-végétatifs (en particulier respiratoires), Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **93:** 177-192, Feb. '35
BASABE, H., Leucocitos, fórmula leucocitaria, e imagen de Arneth, en 211 casos de úlcera gastroduodenal, Arch. argent. de enferm. d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **10:** 61-77, Oct.-Nov. '34
Colapsoterapia en absceso agudo, de evolución desfavorable, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1406-1412, Dec. '34
BASACA, M.: See TUBANGUI, M. A., jt. auth.
BASCAPÉ, A., Considerazioni su di un caso di porpora addominale, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **49:** [121]-[126], '35
BASCH, E., Versuche zur Heilung der chronischen Polyarthritiden, Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 22-25, Jan. '35
BASCH, G., and SAINTON, J., Plaque érythémato-pigmentée fixe et éléments bulleux à type d'érythème polymorphe par ingestion de cachets à base d'antipyrine, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 453-455, March '35
——**and SEIDMANN, P.,** Syndrome hémi-parkinsonien syphilitique amélioré par le traitement spécifique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 486-489, March 25, '35
——**KIPFER and LOGEAIS,** Un cas de syphilis gastrique héréditaire tardive, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 661-666, April 15, '35
BASCHMAKOFF, W. I., and ILJIN-KAKUJEFF, B. I., Die Berechnung von Indices für das Minutenvolumen des menschlichen Herzens bei Ruhe und Arbeit, Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 476-484, '35
BASCOURRET, M., Quatre cents injections consécutives d'ouabaïne chez un cardiaque, Médecine **16:** 214-218, March '35
——**See ALAJOUANINE, T., jt. auth.**
BASDEN, M. M., Combined intrauterine and extrauterine pregnancy, Brit.M.J. **1:** 528, March 16, '35
Case of obstructed labour due to radium stenosis of cervix, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 871-872, May '35
von BASEDOW, KARL ADOLPH (1799-1854)
—life and medical activities of von Basedow, one-time health officer in Merseburg, [K. Wolff] Med.Welt **9:** 34, Jan. 5, '35; 70, Jan. 12, '35
BASEDOW'S DISEASE: See Goiter, Exophthalmic
BASERGA, A., La tecnica della sternopuntura, Riforma med. **50:** 1707, Nov. 3, '34
Recenti osservazioni nel campo della biochimica dell'immunità Biochim.e terap.sper. **22:** 18-24, Jan. 31, '35

BASILAR BONE: See under Occipital Bone
BASILAR MEMBRANE: See Ear, internal
BASILE, G., Sugli effetti della röntgenterapia nella trombosi della vena centrale della retina, Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 236-253, Feb. '35
BASILE, S.: See PAGLIARI, M. (Rome), jt. auth.
BASILICÒ, A., L'equilibrio acido-basico nell'infezione sperimentale da streptococco viridans, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **14:** 214-218, Oct. '34
Sul potere aggressinico nel reumatismo articolare acuto, Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **6:** 531-538, July '34
Infezioni focali e localizzazioni secondarie, Riv.san. siciliana **22:** 1271-1300, Sept. 1, '34
BASKETT, R. F., Modern treatment of nephritis, Tri-State M.J. **7:** 1409-1411, Jan. '35
BASLER, A., Über die relative Schwerpunkthöhe bei Knaben und Mädchen, Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.- u. Konstitutionslehre **19:** 90-95, '35
BASNUEVO, J. G., Sobre el diagnóstico de la Leishmania brasiliensis, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **60:** 526-529, Dec. '34
——See KOURÍ, P., jt. auth.
BASOPHILISM: See Pituitary Body, tumors
BASOPHILS: See Erythrocytes, basophilic stippling; Heart, pathology; Pituitary Body, anatomy and histology; Tissue, connective
BASOV, B. F., and TSATUROVA, T. T., Phototherapy in acute pneumonia, Klin.med. **13:** 229-235, Feb. '35
BASS, A.: See LAMSON, P. D., jt. auth.
BASS, C. C., School of Medicine of Tulane University of Louisiana; founders, benefactors, deans, New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 506-514, Feb. '35
BASS, J. W., Diphtheria immunization and diphtheria rate, Texas State J.Med. **31:** 39-43, May '35
BASSADONE, E.: See JIMENEZ-DIAZ, C., jt. auth.
BASSANI, B., Studi polarografici applicati alla biochimica: la determinazione dello zinco nel sangue, Arch.di sc.biol. **20:** 515-548, Dec. '34
BASSARGETTE: See DAVEO, jt. auth.
BASSET, A., Abcès colibacillaire sous-cutané de la région épigastrique, d'origine vraisemblablement appendiculaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 262-268, March 2, '35
BASSET, J., WOLLMAN, E., MACHEBŒUF, M., and BARDACH, M., Etudes sur les effets biologiques des ultra-pressions: action des pressions élevées sur les tumeurs, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1247-1248, April 1, '35
——WOLLMAN, E., WOLLMAN, E. (Mme.), and MACHEBŒUF, M., Etudes sur les effets biologiques des ultra-pressions; action des pressions très élevées sur les bactériophages des spores et sur les autolysines, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1072-1074, March 18, '35
BASSETT, C. M., Use of dilaudid in general practice, J. Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 178-181, May '35
BASSETT, S. H., Mineral exchanges of man: balances of electrolytes in case of hyperparathyroidism, J.Nutrition **9:** 323-343, March '35
——and VAN ALSTINE, H. E., Mineral exchanges of man: variations in mineral content of diets with constant raw weight formula, J.Nutrition **9:** 175-189, Feb. '35
Mineral exchanges of man; effect of extirpation of parathyroid tumor on balances of electrolytes, J.Nutrition **9:** 345-362, March '35
BASSETT, V. H., Early history of vaccinations against smallpox in southeastern part of United States, J. Florida M.A. **21:** 343-348, Feb. '35
BASSETTI, R., Un caso di linfogranulomatosi maligna, Gior.veneto di sc.med. **8:** 1218-1224, Nov. '34
Su un caso di polinevrite post-varicellosa, Pediatria prat. **11:** 452-457, Dec. '34
BASSI, A.: See SCHIAPARELLI, P., jt. auth.
BASSI, G., L'urobilinuria negli epatici, con speciale riguardo al suo significato in alcune affezioni del fegato, Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **6:** 797-848, Nov. '34
BASSI, M., La pressione arteriosa agli arti superiori ed inferiori nei soggetti normali e nei diversi vizi di cuore, Riv.di clin.med. **35:** 823-848, Nov. 30—Dec. 15, '34
Sulle cause del divario sfigmico tra estremità superiori ed inferiori nell'insufficienza aortica, Riv.di clin.med. **36:** 29-48, Jan. 15-30, '35
Il sistema vascolare periferico nell'intossicazione subacuta da piombo, Clin.med.ital. **66:** 109-126, Feb. '35
BASSI, U.: See CARNEVALE-RICCI, F., jt. auth.
BASSINI OPERATION: See Hernia, inguinal
BASSLER, A., Digestive manifestations of gout; oxygen treatment, M.Rec. **140:** 667-669, Dec. 19, '34
Case of tuberculous infection of Bartholinian gland, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 885-886, June '35
BASSO, I. A., and FOSSATI, D., El absceso de fijación en el asma, Semana méd. **1:** 344-346, Jan. 31, '35
BASSO, J. L., La lucha contra el cáncer en el Instituto de Medicina Experimental de Buenos Aires, Prensa méd. argent. **22:** 192-196, Jan. 23, '35
BASSO, R., Le cisti polmonari, Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **5:** 913-928, Sept.-Oct. '34
BASTAI, P., and DOGLIOTTI, G. C., Hyperparathyroïdie et syndromes angiospastiques; résultats de la parathyroïdectomie partielle dans l'endartérite du type Buerger et dans l'endartérite diabétique; contribution clinique et interprétation physiopathogénique, Presse méd. **42:** 1766-1769, Nov. 10, '34
BASTALICK, J., Simple and effective method of keeping records in order, Hosp.Management **39:** 23, March 15, '35
BASTAN, N., De l'emploi de l'ablation du sac, de la stricturotomie et de la dacryocystorhinostomie dans les affections des voies lacrymales, Ann.d'ocul. **171:** 846-863, Oct. '34
——See HYNEK, K., jt. auth.
BASTEDO, W. A., Functional disorders of colon; mucous colitis, M.Clin.North America **18:** 883-910, Nov. '34
What physician should know about tobacco, M.Rec. **141:** 505-509, June 5, '35
BASTENIE, P., Zur Frage des Basedow-Herzens, Beitr.z. path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **94:** 361-364, '34
Histophysiologie et histopathologie de l'hyperthyroïdie, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **34-32:** 12-44, Jan. '35
BASTIAN'S LAW: See Reflex, tendon
BASTIANELLI, PIETRO: See Obituaries
BASTIANELLI, R., Criteri d'indagine nelle affezioni del nevrasse, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:** 95-208, Jan.-Feb. '35
BASTIANI, F., La glomerulo-nefrite emorragica ed il morbillo, Prat.pediat. **13:** 13-19, Jan. '35
BASTIEN, P.: See DAUCHY, A., jt. auth.
——See COULOUMA, P., jt. auth.
——See DANCOURT, jt. auth.
——See GARRAUD, R., jt. auth.
BASTIN, R.: See BROUHA, M., jt. auth.
BASTOS ANSART, M., Quiste hidatídico óseo de forma tumoral; muerte por shock anafiláctico, Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **3:** 151-159, April-June '34; also, Kyste hydatique à forme de tumeur; mort par choc anaphylactique, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **111:** 815-816, Nov. 20, '34
Posibilidades de la cirugía y de la reeducación en el tratamiento de las parálisis espásticas, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **13:** 523-552, Sept. '34
Porvenir de los traumatizados de cráneo y normas para augurarlo, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **13:** 591-607, Oct '34
Factores de éxito y de fracaso en las trasplantaciones tendinosas, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **13:** 657-673, Nov. '34
——d'HARCOURT, J., and MAZO, L., Contribución al estudio de los tumores de células gigantes de los huesos cortos, Rev.españ.de cir. **16:** 1-13, Jan.-Feb. '34
BASTOS NETTO, C., Tensión arterial en la tuberculosis pulmonar, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **4:** 260-267, '34
BASU, B. N., Complete absence of septum pellucidum, J. Anat. **69:** 394-395, April '35
BASU, K. P., and SARKAR, S. N., Biochemical investigations on different varieties of Bengal rice: chemical composition of various rice samples, Indian J.M. Research **22:** 745-758, April '35
Biochemical investigations on different varieties of Bengal rice; enzymic digestibility of rice starch; action of taka diastase, Indian J.M.Research **22:** 759-763, April '35
BASU, N. K., Sterine als Quelle für Vitamin A, Biochem. Ztschr. **274:** 4-6, '34
Foundation of biochemical method of standardizing vitamin D or irradiated ergosterol, Indian J.M.Research **22:** 199-202, Oct. '34
Sunlight as important aid to action of vitamins in system, Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **3:** 254-256, Oct. '34
BASUNTI, V., Azione dell'acetilcolina sul ricambio dell'energia, Minerva med. **1:** 486-489, April 14, '35
BATANOW, W.: See ISABOLINSKI, M., jt. auth.
BATARCHUKOV, R. A., Case of chloroma of orbit, Sovet. vestnik oftal. **6:** 107-114, '35
BATE, J. T., Injuries to supraspinatus muscle, Internat.J. Med.& Surg. **48:** 148-152, April '35
BATE, R. A., Vitamin, endocrin and allergen relativity, Kentucky M.J. **33:** 120-129, March '35
BATEMAN, G. H., Some cases of acute frontal sinus suppuration, J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 350-354, May '35
BATEMAN, J. B.: See KREUCHEN, K. H., jt. auth.
BATES, C. O., Osteogenetic sarcoma, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 489-490, Nov. '34
BATES, E. O., Quantitative study and interpretation of occurrence of basophile (mast) cells in subcutaneous tissue of albino rat, Anat.Rec. **61:** 231-239, Jan. 25, '35
BATES, G. S., Physicians as dramatists, J.Michigan M. Soc. **34:** 362-369, June '35
BATES, M. W.: See TURNER, C. E., jt. auth.
BATES, R. L.: See BARKSDALE, I. S., jt. auth.
BATES, R. M., Streptococcal septicæmia treated with antitoxin, Lancet **1:** 1154-1155, May 18, '35
BATES, R. W., LAHR, E. L., and RIDDLE, O., Gross action of prolactin and follicle-stimulating hormone on mature ovary and sex accessories of fowl, Am.J. Physiol. **111:** 361-368, March '35
——See RIDDLE, O., jt. auth.
BATES, W., Faulty body mechanics—factor for causing diagnostic errors, Delaware State M. J. **7:** 61-65, April '35

BATHING
death during: See also Drowning
—importance of nasal and aural reflexes in pathogenesis of sudden death in water; experimental study, [I. Balzano] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **5:** 70-86, Jan. '35
—problem of sudden death, [E. Skouge] Deutsches Arch. f.klin.Med. **177:** 151-157, '35
—sudden death while swimming, [R. Klotz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1650-1651, Oct. 26, '34

BATHS
See also Balneology and Balneotherapy; and under names of organs and diseases
—amount of acid-soluble ultrafiltrable iron in serum; changes after water baths, [H. Guthmann, L. Hess & W. Knoblauch] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 349-359, '35
—changes in median respiratory capacity of lungs during baths, [H. Sarre] Balneologe **2:** 101-104, March '35
—experimental studies of effects, [F. Peemöller & O. Lund] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 86-100, '35
—importance of daily bath for infants, [J. K. Friedjung] Med.Klin. **30:** 1394-1395, Oct. 19, '34
—modification of hydrogen ion concentration of blood by water baths, [H. Guthmann, L. Hess & O. Baum] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 656-665, '35
carbonated, action of artificial carbon dioxide baths on peripheral circulation, [I. Enescu & N. Văcăreanu] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **23:** 1504-1514, Nov. '34
—action of autonomic nervous system as explanation for therapeutic value of carbonic acid baths in degenerative cardiac disease, [A. Lambert] New York State J.Med. **35:** 147-156, Feb. 15, '35
—carbon dioxide baths at Buziaş in therapy of circulatory disturbances, [C. Constantiniu] România med. **12:** 266-268, Nov. 1, '34
—circulatory apparatus and carbonated baths, [I. M. Sribner] Acta med.Scandinav. **84:** 602-613, '35
—comparison of effects of various types on cardiovascular system, [F. Chvála & V. Kučera] Časop. lék.česk. **73:** 1254-1256, Nov. 9, '34
—diffusion of carbon dioxide through skin; experiments with water from thermal springs, [K. Kramer] Balneologe **2:** 4-8, Jan. '35
—effect of carbon dioxide baths of Arzni on cardiac patients, [A. A. Gerke, G. N. Karapetyan & I. D. Retinskiy] Klin.med. (no. 9) **12:** 1380-1385, '34
—minute volume of heart during and after carbon dioxide bath, [S. M. Polonskiy & F. A. Getov] Klin.med. **13:** 55-57, Jan. '35
—question of cold douche instead of carbon dioxide bath, [J. Šapiro] Medicina, Kaunas **16:** 112-113, Feb. '35
—treatment of badly healing wounds and gangrene of extremities, [R. Tobet] Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 14-17, Jan. '35
hydro-electric, action of weak electric currents (Stanger bath) on white blood picture, [K. Lilge] Balneologe **2:** 172-178, April '35
—influence on blood pressure, [L. Pavlík] Bratisl.lekár. listy **15:** 405-408, March '35
mineral: See Water, mineral
moor baths: See Baths, mud baths
mud baths, German mud and moor baths, [F. Krone] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1588-1590, Oct. 19, '34
—amount of acid-soluble ultrafiltrable iron in serum: changes after moor baths, [H. Guthmann, L. Hess & W. Knoblauch] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 349-359, '35
—application in stimulation therapy, [L. R. Weiss] Balneologe **2:** 59-65, Feb. '35
—effect of diathermy, galvanization and mud baths on blood pressure and heart rhythm of normal animals, [O. K. Karapetjan & G. L. Frenckell] Balneologe **2:** 54-59, Feb. '35
—effect of moor baths on dry substances and nonprotein bodies in serum, [H. Guthmann, L. Hess & G. Wendland] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 360-372, '35
—mechanism of therapeutic action, [Wehefritz] Balneologe **1:** 529-534, Dec. '34
—modification of hydrogen ion concentration of blood by moor baths, [H. Guthmann, L. Hess & O. Baum] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 656-665, '35
—modification of protein content of serum by moor baths, [H. Guthmann, L. Hess, H. Plotz & J. Keutner] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 645-655, '35
—origin and application of Pistyan baths, [P. Veres] Bucureşti med. **7:** 32; 55, '35
—physical changes in mineral moors during process of weathering, [W. Zörkendörfer] Balneologe **2:** 128-130, March '35
—therapeutic action of moor baths; chemical and physical characteristics of moor used at Dachau, [S. W. Souci] Balneologe **1:** 487-495, Nov. '34
—therapeutic effect of sulphuric mud, [L. Schmidt] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 318-320, March 23, '35
—therapy of arthritis in women and gynecologic diseases, [F. Weiss] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 614-617, March '35

BATHS—Continued
oxygen, radio-oxygen baths and their influence on blood pressure, [L. Pavlík] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 405-408, March '35
salt: See also Thalassotherapy
—permanent results after climatic and salt bathing cures at children's homes, [R. Niemeyer] Balneologe **2:** 166-171, April '35
sea baths: See Thalassotherapy
steam, action of natural steam baths on arterial pressure and on minute volume of cardiac output, [A. Bettòlo & R. de Biasio] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 237-238, April 15, '35
sulphur, in internal diseases, [K. Briest] Med.Welt **8:** 1621-1622, Nov. 17, '34
—application in stimulation therapy, [L. R. Weiss] Balneologe **2:** 59-65, Feb. '35
—in skin diseases, [R. Foerster] Med.Welt **8:** 1622-1623, Nov. 17, '34
—therapeutic effect of sulphuric mineral waters and sulphuric mud, [L. Schmidt] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 318-320, March 23, '35
sun baths: See Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; Light, toxicity
sweat baths: See Baths, thermal
thermal: See also Baths, carbonated
—arm-bath at rising temperature for relief of vascular hypertension, [R. F. Fox] Lancet **1:** 984-985, April 27, '35
—effect of sweat baths on metabolism, [A. Marchionini] Balneologe **2:** 161-166, April '35
—effects of artificial heat on circulation in cold temperate climates, [R. F. Fox] Brit.M.J. **1:** 698-699, April 6, '35
—hot water cures, [A. Krumm-Heller] Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 979, Oct. 29, '34
—subaqueous douche over hepatic region, adjuvant of alkaline cure, [M. Vauthey] Arch.M.Hydrol. **13:** 27-29, April '35
—therapy of rheumatism at health resorts, [O. Vontz] Fortschr.d.Therap. **10:** 658-664, Nov. '34
—under-current douche in England, [G. Holmes, F. G. Thomson & W. Shipton] Arch.M.Hydrol. **13:** 29, April '35
BATINKOV, E. L., Barium sulphate in treatment of gastroduodenal ulcer, Sovet.vrach.gaz., p. 1660, Nov. **30,** '34
BATLLE, R.: See Battle, R.
BATSON, O. V., NESSELROD, J. P., BROWN, L. E., and BERRY, R. A., Special studies in ano-rectal anatomy, Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. 35: 100-101, '34
BATTAGLIA, M., and DEBEUS, V., Tentativi di cura omosieroterapica in ammalati di mente, Gior.di med. mil. **83:** 254-258, March '35
BATTAGLIA, M. I.: See **VACCAREZZA, H. F., jt. auth.**
BATTAGLINI, S., Latticemia e insulina. Latticemia e terapia glucosio-insulinica nei cardiopatici, Riv.san. siciliana **23:** 247-253, Feb. 15, '35
BATTAGLINI, U., Caractères d'un bacille acido-résistant isolé des ganglions trachéo-bronchiques d'un cobaye neuf, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 305-307, '35
——See **LAPORTE, R., jt. auth.**
BATTALORA, G. C., Compression fractures of vertebrae, New Orleans M.& S.J. 87: 609-612, March '35
BATTIGELLI, G., Forma gigante di tubercolosi dei gangli tracheo-bronchiali in un adulto, Radiol.med. **22:** 173-181, Feb. '35
BATTINO VITERBO, N.: See **BERTONI, E., jt. auth.**
BATTISTINI, S., QUAGLIA, F., and ROBECCHI, A., Le modificazioni dello zolfo ematico sotto l'azione della fangoterapia, Riv. di idroclimat., talassol. e terap. fis. **46:** 24-30, Jan. '35
——See **ANGELERI, C., jt. auth.**
BATTLE, R.: See **DELMAS, P., jt. auth.**
BATTLEY, J. C. S., Future of medicine, J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 229-236, April '35
BATTRO, A., and GARCÍA del RÍO, J., La derivación IV en electrocardiografía; síndromes anginosos, extrasístoles y bloqueos de rama; registro electrocardiográfico simultáneo, Rev.argent.de cardiol. **1:** 192-202, July-Aug. '34
BAUDE: See **MOURE, P., jt. auth.**
BAUDET, J. D. Larrey, chirurgien de la Grande Armée, Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. 102: 283-311, Feb. '35
BAUDOIN-PORAK-CLAUDE TEST: See Pituitary Preparations, effects
BAUDOT, R.: See **JEANDELIZE, P., jt. auth.**
BAUDOUIN, A., A. Bianchetière (1875-1934), Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** xxi, Nov. 3, '34
——**and DEPARIS, M.,** Données nouvelles sur les névralgies faciales, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 97-109, Feb. 15, '35
——See **JACQUELIN, A., jt. auth.**
——**and PUECH, P.,** Syndrome acromégalique apparu au cours de l'évolution d'une tumeur de l'angle ponto-cérébelleux. Adénome acidophile de l'hypophyse (des syndromes neuro-hypophysaires au cours des tumeurs intracraniennes non hypophysaires), Rev. neurol. **2:** 816-823, Dec. '34
——**HALBRON, P., and DEPARIS, M.,** L'hémianopsie binasale, Rev.neurol. 2: 551-554, Nov. '34
BAUDOUIN, M., Un monstre déradelphe chez le mouton, Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** iii-vi, March 30, '35

BAUDOUY, C.: See HORNUS, G., jt. auth.

BAUER, A., Über Sporentötung durch Sublimat- und Höllensteinlösungen, Arch.f.Hyg. **113:** 65-70, Nov. '34

BAUER, E., GOLSE, J., and MARQUET, G., Le traitement du syndrome parkinsonien encephalitique par le sulfate d'atropine à haute dose (méthode de Rœmer), Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **93:** 420-429, March '35

BAUER, E. (Hamburg), Neue Gesichtspunkte für die Ernährung mit Kohlehydraten, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57:** 116-123, '35

BAUER, E. L., Virus encephalitis, J.Pediat. **6:** 512-516, April '35

BAUER, EDOUARD (1868-1934)
—obituary and bibliography, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 59-63, Jan. 25, '35

BAUER, F., Die neue Behandlung der angeborenen Hüftverrenkung mit dem Spreizband, Med.Klin. **31:** 110-113, Jan. 25, '35; also, Nuova cura della lussazione congenita dell'anca, Chir.d.org.di movimento **19:** 539-544, Feb. '35

BAUER, H., and STRAUSS, E., Zur Kenntnis des Hämoglobins, Wissensch. Woche zu Frankfurt a. M. **3:** 243-248, '35

BAUER, H. E., and PEERY, T., Lobar pneumonia: treatment and results, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **28:** 1-5, Jan. '35

BAUER, J. (Vienna), Erbpathologie und ihre praktischen Konsequenzen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 1317, Dec. 1, '34; 1352, Dec. 8, '34; 1380, Dec. 15, '34; abstr., Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1460-1462, Nov. 30, '34

Neurologische Störungen bei Thrombangitis obliterans. Bemerkungen zu dem Artikel von K. H. Stauder, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 204, Feb. 9, '35

L'influence des surrénales et de l'hypophyse sur la régulation de la pression artérielle et sur la transformation des caractères sexuels chez l'homme, Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **9:** 395-412, March '35; also, Der Einfluss der Nebennieren und Hypophyse auf die Blutdruckregulation und Umstimmung der Geschlechtscharaktere beim Menschen, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 361-367, March 16, '35

——and FEIL, L., Über den Sturz der Serumlipase durch Thyroxin und dessen Hemmung, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 77-89, '35

Der Einfluss von Keimdrüsen- und Nebennierenrindenhormon auf die Serumlipase, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 90-94, '35

——and OLIARO, T., Patologia ereditaria e sue conseguenze pratiche, Minerva med. **1:** 377-383, March 24, '35

BAUER, J. (Warsaw): See LANDAU, A. (Warsaw), jt. auth.

BAUER, J. H., and COX, H. R., Ultrafiltration of virus of vesicular stomatitis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 567-570, Jan. '35

——and HUGHES, T. P., Ultrafiltration studies with yellow fever virus, Am.J.Hyg. **21:** 101-110, Jan. '35

——See WEBSTER, L. T., jt. auth.

BAUER, K., Über pathologische Reaktionen im embryonalen Organismus nach Einwirkung chemischer und physikalischer Mittel, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 477-536, '35

BAUER, K. H., Über angeborene chirurgische Erkrankungen und Missbildungen im Lichte erbbiologischer Betrachtungsweise, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **62:** 124-151, '34

——and GÖTTIG, I., Der Nachweis einer Systemerkrankung bei örtlichen körperlichen Missbildungen als Beweismittel für deren erbgenetische Bedingtheit (dargestellt am Beispiel der sog. kongenitalen Patellarluxation), Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.-u.Konstitutionslehre **19:** 8-31, '35

BAUER, L. H., Aviation—from medical point of view, Hygeia **13:** 514-515, June '35

BAUER, M., Die Bedeutung der Berufskrankheiten. Zur Forschung, Gesetzgebung und Praxis, Med.Welt **9:** 75-79, Jan. 19, '35

BAUER, R. (Strasbourg), Résultats de l'extériorisation intestinale pour occlusion aiguë du grêle, Rev.de chir.,Paris **53:** 797-803, Dec. '34

——See FONTAINE, RENÉ, jt. auth.

——See FONTES, G., jt. auth.

BAUER, R. (Vienna), Über die Heilwirkung intravenös injizierter Leberextrakte bei hypochlorämischer Azotämie, Med.Klin. **31:** 380-382, March 22, '35

BAUER, S. L., Eczema of children, West Virginia M.J. **31:** 193-195, May '35

BAUER, T., Schwerer Unfall durch Entzündung eines perchlorathaltigen Leuchtsatzes, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **12:** 1-2, Jan.-Feb. '35

BAUER, W., Hyperparathyroidism: correlation of metabolic and microscopic bone changes before and after parathyroidectomy, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **49:** 271-272, '34

What should patient with arthritis eat? J.A.M.A. **104:** 1-6, Jan. 5, '35

Parathyroid glands in health and disease, Virginia M. Monthly **62:** 123-141, June '35

——See BENNETT, G. A., jt. auth.

——See HENCH, P. S., jt. auth.

——See SHORT, C. L., jt. auth.

BAUER, W. W., Public health education through the press, Memphis M.J. **10:** 19-20, Feb. '35

Cooperation in preventive medicine, A.M.A.Bull. **30:** 65-66, May '35

BAUER TEST: See Liver, function tests

BAUER-ALBRECHTSON, E., Some observations on bronchial asthma in children, Acta pædiat. (supp. 1) **17:** 307-313, '35

BAUEREISEN, A., Über Elephantiasis und Schwangerschaft, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2539-2545, Oct. 27, '34

Die Behandlung juveniler Blutungen, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **60:** 1885-1888, Dec. 7, '34

BAUGHMAN, D. S., Volkmann contracture, Journal-Lancet **55:** 158, March 15, '35

BAUGUESS, L. C., Tryptophane metabolism of diphtheria bacillus, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** v, May '35

BAUKE, E. E., Klinische Digitanidstudien bei intestinaler und parenteraler Verabreichung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 371-375, March 8, '35

Fortschritte und Ausblicke der therapeutischen Anwendung von reinem C-Vitamin (l-Ascorbinsäure), Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 200-208, April '35

——See ALWENS, W., jt. auth.

——and KALBFLEISCH, H. H., Chronische Periarteritis nodosa, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **47:** 340-359, '34

——and KOCH, A., Immunbiologische Versuche zur Frage der Funktionsschädigung des Organismus nach Speicherung von Thoriumdioxydsol, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 211-213, Feb. 8, '35

BAUM, H. L., Pneumonic otitis media, Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 96-97, Jan. '35

BAUM, O.: See GUTHMANN, H., jt. auth.

BAUM, S. M.: See HIRSCH, I. S., jt. auth.

BAUMANN, C. A., RIISING, B. M., and STEENBOCK, H., Fat-soluble vitamins; absorption and storage of vitamin A in rat, J.Biol.Chem. **107:** 705-715, Dec. '34

——See SEMB, J., jt. auth.

BAUMANN, EUGEN (JENŐ): See Baumann, J. (Budapest)

BAUMANN, E. D., Über die Magenkrankheiten im klassischen Altertum, Janus **38:** 241-265, Nov.-Dec. '34

BAUMANN, G.: See ALPHONSE, P., jt. auth.

BAUMANN, H., Fortlaufende Registrierung des Venendruckes mittels einer Photozelle, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 306-307, March 2, '35

——See SEITZ, R., jt. auth.

——and WEBER, A., Klinische und experimentelle Studien über das Elektrokardiogramm; Bestimmung des Entstehungsortes von Kammerextrasystolen, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 18-26, '35

BAUMANN, J. (Budapest), Therapy of infected extrauterine pregnancy, Gyógyászat **74:**692-694, Nov. 25,'34

New hormone preparation from urine of pregnant woman and its biological effects, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1138-1141, Dec. 8, '34

Value of counting of labor pains by Frey method, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 121-123, Feb. 2, '35; also, Erfahrungen mit der Frey'schen Wehenzählung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 144-151, Jan. 19, '35

BAUMANN, J. (Marburg), Varizen und variköser Symptomenkomplex, Med.Welt **8:** 1751-1754, Dec. 15, '34

——See EIMER, K., jt. auth.

BAUMANN, J. (Paris), Les hémorragies ovariennes intrapéritonéales non gravidiques, J.de chir. **44:** 865-877, Dec. '34

BAUMANN, T.: See HAGENBACH, E., jt. auth.

BAUMANN-SCHENKER, R., Über das Rundzellensarkom. Lymphosarkom, Retothelsarkom, Rundzellensarkom im engeren Sinne. Zürcher Erfahrungen aus den Jahren 1919-1934, Strahlentherapie **51:** 201-236, '34

Das Hämangio-Endotheliom und seine Strahlensensibilität, Strahlentherapie **52:** 11-19, '35

BAUMECKER, H., Landwirtschaftliche Berufstätigkeit und Unfallkrankheiten, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2897-2907, Dec. 15, '34

Traumatische Schädigungen der Halswirbelsäule und ihre Spätergebnisse, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 127-129, Jan. 24, '35

BAUMEL, J., Le tubage duodénal; sa valeur diagnostique, Montpellier méd. **6:** 181-200, Oct. 15, '34

BAUMGART, K.: See EICHHOLTZ, F., jt. auth.

BAUMGARTEN, F., Ein Test zur Ermittlung der Interessen von Kindern und Erwachsenen, Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. **1:** 143-154, Dec. '34

BAUMGARTEN, W., Use of high protein, low caloric, acid ash diet in obesity, South.M.J. **28:** 169-171, Feb. '35

BAUMGARTNER, E., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Einwirkung einer neuen spezifischen Vakzine, von Solganalum oleosum und einem neuen Kieselsäurepräparat auf das weisse Blutbild chronisch Tuberkulöser, Tuberkulose **15:** 49, Feb. 25, '35; 74, March 10-25, '35

BAUMGARTNER, J., Beitrag zur Kenntnis arterieller Obliterationen. Über die Bedeutung der Arteriographie in der chirurgischen Diagnostik und Therapie, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 339-350, '35

BAUMGARTNER, L., Pituitary basophilism and hypertension, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **7:** 327-354, March '35

BAUMGARTNER, P.: See TOURAINE, A., jt. auth.

BAUMHAUER, J. H., Abdominal conditions in infancy and childhood: differential diagnosis, J.M.A.Alabama **4:** 357-360, April '35

BAUMM, H., Wohlwollen und ärztliche Sachverständigentätigkeit. Med.Welt **8:** 1738-1740, Dec. 8, '34
BAUR, H., Interne Gesichtspunkte zur Behandlung der diabetischen Gangrän, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1641-1644, Oct. 26, '34
BAUSSAN, B.: See **LEREBOULLET, P., jt. auth.**
BAUZÁ, J. A., and OBES POLLERI, J., Las leches ácidas, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **[5]:** 375, Sept.; 406, Oct.; 453, Nov.; 485, Dec. '34; **6:** 5, Jan.; 49, Feb. '35
BAXTER, ANDREW: See Obituaries
BAXTER, J. S.: See **McKELVEY, J. L., jt. auth.**
BAXTER, O. D., Cancer of cervix, J.South Carolina M.A. **31:** 10-12, Jan. '35
BAXTER, S. G., Parallel concentration of enzymes in pancreatic juice, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 108-111, April '35
BAXTER, S. H., Melanoma, Minnesota Med. **18:** 409-412, June '35
BAY, Z., New type of electrocardiograph, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1149-1153, Dec. 15, '34
BAYART, J., and ELAUT, L., Contribution à l'étude de la fonction rénale au cours de la scarlatine, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 386-389, '35
BAYER, F., Os naviculare bipartitum, Ztschr.f.Anat.u. Entwcklngsgesch. **103:** 634-644, '34
BAYER, L.: See **SCHWALM, H., jt. auth.**
BAYER, L. M., and GRAY, H., Obesity treatment by diet, thyroid and dinitrophenol; result on 106 outpatients, Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 86-91, Jan. '35
BAYER, R., Beitrag zur sozialen Krebsbekämpfung, Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. **3:** 109-111, April '35
BAYER, W., Serologische Untersuchungen bei Keuchhusten. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Vaccine-Therapie, Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 301-303, March 2, '35
BAYER 205: See Germanin
BAYLE, Le délire dans les maladies infectieuses aiguës, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **125:** 56-78, Jan.-March '35
——See **HESNARD, A., jt. auth.**
BAYLE, J. C., Le traitement des maladies infectieuses aiguës par l'opothérapie des organes de défense, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **138:** 642-645, Dec. 29, '34
Modifications radiographiques obtenues en six mois et demi dans une forme évolutive de tuberculose pulmonaire par la splénothérapie et le pneumothorax, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **139:** 172-175, March 8, '35
BAYLEY BUSTAMANTE, G., El diagnóstico de la sífilis congénita en la primera infancia. Importancia del valor globular en las anemias sifilíticas, Prensa méd. argent. **22:** 245-255, Jan. 30, '35
——See **SEGERS, A., jt. auth.**
BAYLISS, L. E., COWAN, S. L., and SCOTT, D., JR., Action potentials in Mala nerve before and after poisoning with veratrine and yohimbine hydrochlorides, J.Physiol. **83:** 439-454, March 15, '35
BAYNE-JONES, S., Influence of state upon medical education, New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 809-816, June '35
BAYONOR, E.: See **PEREZ, M. L., jt. auth.**
BAZ, G., Lone calculus of bile ducts, South.M.J. **28:** 67-68, Jan. '35
Hernia inguinal y ciego apéndice, Cir.y cirujanos **3:** 27-28, Jan. '35
Una forma de cólico apendicular; su explicación fisiopatológica y su tratamiento, Medicina, México **15:** 178-181, April 10, '35
Una historia clínica de un enfermo de bocio, Medicina, México **15:** 191-195, April 25, '35
BAZALA, V., Quackery in medicine, Liječn.vjes..glas., pp. 284-295, Sept. '33
Struma ovarii, Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 95-99, March '35
BAZÁN, J., and GONZALEZ COLLAZO, A., La infección autógena en la flegmasía alba dolens (dos nuevas observaciones), Semana méd. **1:** 174-175, Jan. 17, '35
BAZETT, H. C., LAPLACE, L. B., and SCOTT, J. C., Pressure changes induced in vascular system as result of compression of limb, and their effect on indirect measurement of lateral pressures, Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 182-201, May '35
BAZIN, E. V.: See **FOWLER, A. F., jt. auth.**
BAZIN'S DISEASE: See Erythema induratum; Hydroa
BAZLOV, E. A.: See **KHARMANDARYAN, G. I., jt. auth.**
BAZY, L., Tétanos mortel consécutif à une brûlure des membres inférieurs. Plaidoyer en faveur de la généralisation de la vaccination antitétanique, Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 149-158, Feb. 9, '35
——**and CHÊNE, P.,** Fistule œsophago-tracheale d'origine syphilitique, J.de chir. **45:** 370-375, March '35
——**and REBOUL, H.,** Etude critique sur l'artériographie, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 18-21, Jan. 19, '35
——**REBOUL, H., and RACINE, M.,** Etat actuel de l'artériographie des membres, Médecine **15:** 857-866, Nov. '34
Précisions sur les solutions de contraste et les facteurs mécaniques utilisés pour l'artériographie, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 198-202, Feb. 16, '35
BAZY, PIERRE (1853-1934)
—life and work, [R. Proust] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 99-121, Feb. 2, '35
BAZZANO, S., Sull'azione terapeutica del benzoato di soda somministrato per via endovenosa, Clin.med.ital. **66:** 127-150, Feb. '35
BAZZICALUPO, C., Studio della piastrinemia nella tubercolosi polmonare, Gior.di tisiol., pp. 16-19, Jan. 31, '35
Metodi di registrazione strumentale della funzione cardiaca e vasale, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 165-177, March 15, '35
BAZZICALUPO, G., Semiologia del ritmo cardiaco, Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 107-112, Feb. 28, '35
BAZZOCCHI, G., Sull'importanza chirurgica delle formazioni fasciali della regione inguino-femorale (nota preventiva), Arch.ital.di chir. **38:** 221-225, '34
B C G VACCINE (Calmette-Guérin): See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, vaccines
BEACH, B. A., Influence of bovine serum on Brucella infection in guinea pigs, J.Infect.Dis. **56:** 38-40, Jan.-Feb. '35
——**and HUMPHREY, G. C.,** Presence of Br. abortus in uterine fluid and in milk and of agglutinins in blood sera of so-called ceased reactor cows, Vet.Med. **30:** 8-10, Jan. '35
——See **McCARTER, J., jt. auth.**
BEACH, J. R.: See **SCHALM, O. W., jt. auth.**
BEACHAM, H. T.: See **KAHLE, P. J., jt. auth.**
BEALE, S. M., JR., Symposium on newer clinical approaches; newer clinical uses of insulin, Laryngoscope **44:** 966-975, Dec. '34
BEALL, C. R. F., Study of discipline in penal and correctional institution, Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 863-867, Jan. '35
BEALL, K. H., Hypothyrosis, South.M.J. **28:** 565-567, June '35
BEAMS, H. W., and KING, R. L., Effects of ultracentrifuging spinal ganglion cells of rat, with special reference to Nissl bodies, J.Comp.Neurol. **61:** 175-189, Feb. '35
BEANS
See also Soy Beans
—alleged cardiotonic effects of green beans (Phaseolus vulgaris), [H. Leclerc] Presse méd. **42:** 2028, Dec. 15, '34
—antineuritic vitamin (B_1) content of black bean (Phaseolus radiatus), [J. P. Spruyt & W. F. Donath] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 601-602, April 2, '35
BEAR, J., Discussion of Rubin test and hysterosalpingography in sterility, Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 79-83, May '35
BEAR, R. S.: See **SCHMITT, F. O., jt. auth.**
BEARD, H. H.: See **HAAM, E. von, jt. auth.**
BEARD, J. W., Conditions determining melanosis of virus-induced rabbit papilloma (Shope), Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 1334-1336, May '35
——See **ROUS, P., jt. auth.**
BEARD, P. J.: See **CLEARY, J. P., jt. auth.**
——See **CLIFTON, C. E., jt. auth.**
BEARDSLEY, HEZEKIAH: See Biographies
BEASLEY, F. R., Sterilization of the unfit: legal aspect, M.J.Australia **1:** 295-298, March 9, '35
BEATO, V., Über die Pars intermedia der Hypophyse bei den Haustieren, Endokrinologie **15:** 145-152, '35
Introducción al estudio micromorfológico de la neurohipófisis en el embarazo y en la eclampsia, Progresos de la clín. **43:** 85-96, Feb. '35
BEATTIE, B., Some experiences in treatment of young diabetics from point of view of general practitioner, New England J.Med. **212:** 473-479, March 14, '35
BEATTIE, D. A., Needle-holding forceps, Lancet **1:** 276, Feb. 2, '35
BEATTIE, WILLIAM WALTER: See Obituaries
BEATTY, T.: See **GODDARD, V. R., jt. auth.**
BEAU: See **DELHERM, jt. auth.**
BEAU'S LINES: See Nails, pathology
BEAUCHEMIN, J. A., SPRINGER, R. G., and ELLIOTT, G. A., Intravenous anesthesia with paraldehyde, M. Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 179-184, June '35
BEAUDET, E. A.: See **FALES, L. H., jt. auth.**
BEAUFAYS, J., Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Portiotuberkulose, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 796-799, April 6, '35
BEAUMONT, G.: See **MASSIÈRE, R., jt. auth.**
BEAUMONT, G. E., Treatment of haemoptysis, Brit.M.J. **1:** 25-26, Jan. 5, '35
Massive collapse of lung, Brit.M.J. **1:** 314, Feb. 16, '35
——**and GILL, A. M.,** Case of cat-bite fever, Brit.M.J. **1:** 582-583, May 23, '35
BEAUMONT, WILLIAM RAWLINS: See Biographies
BEAUNE, A., Propriétés pharmacodynamiques comparées de quelques glucosides cardiotoniques (ouabaïne, k-strophanthine, convallamarine, cymarine), Bull.d.sc. pharmacol. **41:** 590-594, Nov. '34
de BEAUREPAIRE ARAGÃO, H., Sensibilidade de algumas aves brasileiras ao Plasmodium praecox, Brasil-med. **49:** 157, Feb. 16, '35
——**and PENIDO, J. C.,** Tentativas da inoculação de lepra humana em Didelphideos, Brasil-med. **49:** 267-268, March 23, '35
BEAUVIEUX, J.: See **TEULIÈRES, M., jt. auth.**
BEAVER, D. C., and SNELL, A. M., Nodular granulomatous lesions of liver, spleen, and lymph nodes, probably atypical form of Hodgkin's disease, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **20:** 236-246, Dec. '34
——See **WESSON, H. R., jt. auth.**

BEAVER, E. B., Whooping cough vaccine definitely prevents bronchial asthma, Southwestern Med. **19:** 131, April '35
BÉBOUX: See GAUTIER, P., jt. auth.
BÉCART, A., La ponction de la moelle osseuse sternale dans l'anémie pernicieuse, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **138:** 472-479, Oct. 12, '34
Les causes d'erreur dans la détermination des groupes sanguins, Rev.de path.comparée **35:** 127-133, Jan. '35
Diagnostic rapide des états leucémiques, Bull.et mém. Soc.de méd.de Paris **[139]:** 34-36, Jan. 11, '35
——See DUPUY de FRENELLE, jt. auth.
BECCAGUTTI, G.: See MOLTENI, P., jt. auth.
BECCARI, C., Osservazioni su di un caso di frattura parziale del condilo omerale, con rara associazione di altre lesioni traumatiche del gomito, Arch.di ortop. **50:** 853-875, Sept. 30, '34
BECCARI, E., Quelques observations sur les centres respiratoires médullaires, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1203-1205, '34
BECCHINI, G., Studio in tema di cancerologia polmonare primitiva, Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 89-111, Feb. '35
BECCLE, H. C., On action of certain drugs in schizophrenia, J.Ment.Sc. **81:** 46-60, Jan. '35
BECCO, R., and CINI, C., Sinusitis frontales con senos tabicados, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 40-46, Jan. '35
BECHER, E., Therapie der Urämie, Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 57-61, Feb. '35
Die Einteilung der Nierenkrankheiten, Jahresk.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **26:** 1-7, April '35
Die Entgiftung der Darmgifte, Med.Welt **9:** 518-519, April 13, '35
BECHER REACTION: See under Blood, chemistry
BECHER-RÜDENHOF, F., Ein Fall von Spontanheilung bei allgemeinem Hydrops, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 1327-1328, Dec. 1, '34
BÉCHET, A.: See DOSSOT, R., jt. auth.
BECHET, M., FOURNIER, J., and DELBREIL, J., A propos de la radiographie abdominale sans préparation dans l'occlusion intestinale aiguë, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 456-461, March 30, '35
BECHHOLD, H., Fermento ou ser vivo? Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **28:** 359, Oct.; 489, Nov. '34
BECHTEREW'S DISEASE: See Spine, arthritis
BECK, A., and COSTE, F., Streptococcal complement-fixation reaction in rheumatic diseases, Brit.J.Exper. Path. **16:** 20-25, Feb. '35
BECK, A. L., Symposium on facial nerves: simple surgical method of dealing with salivary calculi in submaxillary ducts, Laryngoscope **44:** 935-940, Dec. '34
BECK, C. S., Contusions of heart, J.A.M.A. **104:** 109-114, Jan. 12, '35
New conception of pericardial disorders. Notes on treatment of pericardial scar, Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **34:** 83-87, '34
Two cardiac compression triads, J.A.M.A. **104:** 714-716, March 2, '35
——See BRIGHT, E. F., jt. auth.
——TICHY, V. L., and MORITZ, A. R., Production of collateral circulation to heart, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 759-761, Feb. '35
BECK, D., Transient bilateral abductor paralysis in coronary artery thrombosis, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **1:** 216-218, Jan.-Feb. '35
BECK, E., Hirnpathologische Arbeiten; der Occipitallappen des Affen (Macacus rhesus) und des Menschen in seiner cytoarchitektonischen Struktur; Macacus rhesus, J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **46:** 193-323, '34
BECK, H.: See JORES, A., jt. auth.
BECK, H. G., William Henry Welch, Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **34:** 15-18, '34
——and MERKEL, W. C., Tularemia: fatal case of typhoid form caused by ingestion of rabbit: autopsy report, South.M.J. **28:** 422-428, May '35
BECK, J.: See TIXIER, G., jt. auth.
BECK, J. C., and GUTTMAN, M. R., Carcinoma of larynx —some conclusions derived from personal experience, Laryngoscope **45:** 163-173, March '35
BECK, K., Über einen operierten Fall von primärem Cholesteatom an der Felsenbeinspitze, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **37:** 117-121, '34
BECK, M. D.: See WYNNS, H. L., jt. auth.
BECK, O., Über die Veränderungen des Kohlehydratstoffwechsels bei toxischer Diphtherie und deren Behandlung mit Traubenzucker und Insulin, Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **62:** 74-81, '34
Über die Behandlung der kindlichen Muskeldystrophie mit Glykokoll, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 296-305, '35
BECK, O. H., Carcinoma of breast, and what is before us, New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 678-681, April '35
BECK, R. C., Drug idiosyncrasy and neutropenia, Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 643-647, Feb. '35
BECK, W. A., Aortic regurgitation, diagnosis and differential diagnosis, J.Nat.M.A. **27:** 19-22, Feb. '35
BECK'S DISEASE: See Osteoarthritis
BEČKA, J., Therapeutic utilization of certain electrolytes in gynecology, Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 165-169, March '35
BECKER, Schizophreniebehandlung vor der Anstaltsaufnahme, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **37:** 198-199, April 27, '35
BECKER, C., Soja bei eitrigen Harninfektionen, Ekzem und Diabetes, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **56:** 260-278, Nov. '34
BECKER, E. R., Mechanism of immunity in murine coccidiosis, Am.J.Hyg. **21:** 389-404, March '35
——and MOREHOUSE, N. F., Effect of skim-milk, lactose, vinegar and iodine on quantitative character of coccidian infection, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1030-1031, April '35
BECKER, G., Wilhelm His †, Duodecim **51:** 191-194, '35
BECKER, G. H.: See GEIGER, J. C., jt. auth.
BECKER, J., Über totale Harnröhrenrupturen, Arch.f.klin. Chir. **181:** 317-321, '34
BECKER, J. E., Increasing food values by mineralization and vitaminization, J.Am.Dietet.A. **10:** 391-397, Jan. '35
BECKER, K. P., Pharmakologische Untersuchungen am menschlichen Magen; zur Alkalitherapie der Supersekretion und Superacidität, Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. **177:** 115-120, '35
BECKER, S. W., PRAVER, L. L., and THATCHER, H., Improved (paraffin section) method for dopa reaction, with considerations of dopa-positive cell, as studied by this method, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 190-195, Feb. '35
——See OBERMAYER, M. E., jt. auth.
——See PRAVER, L. L., jt. auth.
BECKER, W.: See FÜHRER, E., jt. auth.
BECKERHOFF, W.: See SCHEELE, K., jt. auth.
BECKLEY, H., How to organize social service department, Mod.Hosp. **44:** 58-60, Jan. '35
BECKMAN, H., Examen conciso del equilibrio acuoso, Clín.y lab. **25:** 382-407, Nov. '34
BECKMANN, G., Adenokarzinom der Bartholinischen Drüse im jugendlichen Alter, Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 101-104, Jan. 26, '35
BECKMANN, J. W., Neurologic aspects of epidemic of encephalitis in St. Louis, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 732-751, April '35
BECKMANN, K., Der Schmerz und seine Bekämpfung bei abdominalen Erkrankungen, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 132-134, March 1, '35
BÉCLÈRE, A., L'allergie vaccinale après immunisation passive par sérum virulicide, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 217-221, Feb. '35
BÉCLÈRE, C., Les métrorragies mono-symptomatiques chez la femme jeune, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 688-694, Dec. '34
——See QUENU, J., jt. auth.
BÉDARD: See VIDAL, J. (Montpellier), jt. auth.
BEDBUGS
See also Relapsing Fever, transmission
—as housing problem, [A. W. M. Hughes] J.Roy.San. Inst. **55:** 482-490, March '35
—asthma produced by susceptibility to unusual allergens, [C. Jimenez-Diaz & B. Sanchez Cuenca] J.Allergy **6:** 397-403, May '35
—comparison of physiology of 2 species which attack man, [K. Mellanby] Parasitology **27:** 111-122, Feb. '35
—device for eradication, [T. M. P'eng & W. W. Yung] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 503-506, '34
—disinfestation of bug-infested furniture by hydrocyanic acid, [J. J. Jervis] Pub.Health **48:** 203-207, March '35
—influence of low temperatures upon tropical bedbug (Cimex hemipterus Fabricius); experimental studies, [N. Ohmori] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **33:** 139-140, Nov. '34
—simple method of destruction, [J. N. Pacheco] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 75-76, Feb. '35
BEDELL, A. J., Address delivered at dinner tendered Dr. George W. Sargent, April 9, 1935, in honor of his fiftieth year of membership in Ontario County Medical Society, New York State J.Med. **35:** 469-472, May 1, '35
President's address, New York State J.Med. **35:** 517-521, May 15, '35
BEDFORD, D. E., Prognosis in coronary thrombosis, Lancet **1:** 223-224, Jan. 26, '35
BEDFORD, T., and WARNER, C. G., Globe thermometer in studies of heating and ventilation, J.Hyg. **34:** 458-473, Dec. '34
BÉDRINE, H.: See GERNEZ, L., jt. auth.
BEDRNA, J., Surgical therapy of vesicovaginal fistula after radical hysterectomy, Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 155-165, March '35
BED-SORES: See Decubitus
BEEBE, A. R., Absorption of tetanus toxin by brain tissue of animals of various ages, J.Immunol. **27:** 515-524, Dec. '34
BEEBE, N. L., Dinitrophenol poisoning, Colorado Med. **32:** 30-31, Jan. '35
BEECHAM, C. T., Fatality after interposition operation, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 742-743, May '35
BEEDE, C. E., Appendicitis in rural community, Nebraska M.J. **20:** 12-16, Jan. '35
BEEF
—utilization of nitrogen and phosphorus of beef heart by human subjects, [B. L. Kunerth, I. M. Chitwood & M. S. Pittman] J.Nutrition **9:** 685-690, June '35
—utilization of nitrogen and phosphorus of round and liver of beef by human subjects, [Z. Long & M. S. Pittman] J.Nutrition **9:** 677-683, June '35
inspection: See Meat, inspection

BEEKHUIS, W. H., "Plate shaped" cancer of stomach, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 763-767, Feb. 23, '35

BEEKMAN, F., Bidloo and Cowper, anatomists, Ann.M. Hist. **7:** 113-129, March '35

BEEMER, NELSON HENRY: See Obituaries

BEER

—another questionnaire; expert testimony required; price: 6 bottles of beer, J.A.M.A. **104:** 768, March 2, '35

—beverage bottling and beer dispensing; covering everyday problems of sanitary inspector, [F. E. DeGroff] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 336-340, March '35

—favorable influence of stout in case of ulcerative colitis, [J. R. R. Jenkins] St.Barth.Hosp.J. **42:** 145-146, April '35

—in diabetic diet, [S. Strouse, S. Soskin & B. Vidgoff] Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 1028-1032, March '35

BEER, A.: See ZONDEK, H., jt. auth.

BEER, E., Some remarks on 5 year cures in malignant tumors, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 479-480, Feb. (no. 2A) '35

Uric acid crystals and gravel as causative factor in renal colic and anuria, S.Clin.North America **15:** 453-459, April '35

Non-traumatic perforations of upper urinary tract, J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. **2:** 1-5, May-June '35

Symposium on carcinoma of bladder; surgery of bladder tumors, Ann.Surg. **101:** 1412-1415, June '35

Bladder tumors; historical study of treatment and pathology, J.Urol. **33:** 612-615, June '35

BEERENS, J., La péricardite tuberculeuse, Rev.belge sc. méd. **6:** 727-747, Sept.-Oct. '34

BEERMAN, H., KULCHAR, G. V., PILLSBURY, D. M., and STOKES, J. H., Dioxyanthranol 1-8 as substitute for chrysarobin, J.A.M.A. **104:** 26-29, Jan. 5, '35

BEERS, D. N., and MORTON, J. J., Primary carcinoma of liver with hypoglycemia, Am.J.Cancer **24:** 51-55, May '35

——See MORTON, J. J., jt. auth.

BEES

stings, causing keratitis, [E. Delord] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 414-418, Oct. '34

—death caused by sting of Hymenoptera (Apis mellifica); case, [J. L. Vilar-del-Valle] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **5:** 299-302, Sept. '34

—grave accident of anaphylactic type following sting; case, [O. Vidovich] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **5:** 336-337, Sept. '34

venom: See Neuralgia, therapy; Neuritis, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy; Venom

BEESON, B. B., Two great names in syphilology and dermatology; Dr. Auzias-Turenne and syphilization; C. E. Quinquaud, M.D., a versatile dermatologist, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 44-46, Jan. '35

BEETHAM, W. P.: See WAITE, J. H., jt. auth.

BEETLES

—acute endemic ocular diseases caused by beetles (Paederus), [A. Castelli] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **63:** 204-228, March '35

—Brazilian species of Phanaeus beetle causing scarabiasis, [S. B. Pessoa] Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ.de S. Paulo **10:** 279-314, '34

BEEUWKES, H., MAHAFFY, A. F., BURKE, A. W., and PAUL, J. H., Yellow fever protection test surveys in French Cameroons, French Equatorial Africa, Belgian Congo, and Angola, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **28:** 233-258, Nov. '34

BEGER, P. J., Weiteres über die Asbestosiskörperchen. Zugleich Stellungnahme zu den Bemerkungen von E. Beintker, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **293:** 530-539, '34

BEGG, N. D., and HARRIES, E. H. R., Toxic diphtheria; significance of sugar-tolerance curves and value of insulin, with note, Lancet **1:** 480-485, March 2, '35

BEGGI, D., Gli edemi del diabetici, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 79-83, Feb. [15], '35

——and TRONCHETTI, F., Dispepsie tubercolari e quadri pseudo-ulcerosi, Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **3:** 246-265, Sept. '34

BÉGUÉ, Cataracte bilatérale par électrocution, Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 167-170, March '35

BEHAN, R. J., Value of physiotherapy to surgeon, M.Rec. **141:** 181, Feb. 20, '35; 228, March 6, '35

BEHAVIOR

—behavior mechanisms and their phylopathology, [T. Burrow] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **22:** 169-181, April '35

—behavior pattern and behavior morphology, [A. Gesell] Science **81:** 15-18, Jan. 4, '35

—conduct of mentally unstable individuals; marginal psychopathology and ethology, [F. del Greco] Ann. osp.psichiat.di Perugia **28:** 101-108, April-Sept. '34

animal: See Psychology, comparative

children's: See under Children; Delinquency; Infants, psychology

infants': See Infants, psychology

BEHAVIORISM

—evolution of Lashley theory on cortical localization, [S. A. Kharitonov & A. A. Yushchenko] Sovet. nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 7) **2:** 80-87, '33

BEHM, K., Konstitutionsbiologische Gesichtspunkte in der Entsendefürsorge. Ztschr.f.Gesundhverwalt.u. Gesundhfürs. **5:** 539-542, Nov. 20—Dec. 5, '34

——and TOPPIUS, M., Die Ernährung in Kinderheimen, Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **47:** 450-459, Nov. '34

BEHNEMAN, H. M. F., Physical therapy—criticisms and suggestions, California & West.Med. **41:** 393-396, Dec. '34

BEHNER, D. M., Stability of colony morphology and pathogenicity of BCG, Am.Rev.Tubere. **31:** 174-202, Feb. '35

BEHN-ESCHENBURG, HANS: See Obituaries

BEHNEY, C. A., Excision of pelvic autonomic nerves for relief of pain from advanced pelvic carcinoma, Ann. Surg. **101:** 411-417, Jan. '35

BEHNKE, A. R., JOHNSON, F. S., POPPEN, J. R., and MOTLEY, E. P., Effect of oxygen on man at pressures from one to four atmospheres, Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 565-572, Jan. '35

BEHR, C. H., Klima als Heilfaktor und Krankheitsursache, Med.Welt **9:** 196-198, Feb. 9, '35

——See HELD, A., jt. auth.

BEHR, G.: See RIPPEL, A., jt. auth.

BEHR, J., Wünschelrute und Erdstrahlen—und Geologie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 81-83, Jan. 18, '35

BEHR, W., Über einen durch Milzexstirpation geheilten Fall von isolierter Milzvenenstenose, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **26:** 925-930, Dec. 15, '34

BEHREND, A., Portable apparatus for induction of artificial pneumothorax, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 91-94, Feb. 6, '35

BEHREND, C. M., Über Hirnchirurgie, Med.Welt **8:** 1799-1801, Dec. 22, '34

BEHREND, M., Survey of state emergency medical relief during its first year of operation as seen by physician, Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 508-510, April '35

Factors pertinent to reduction of mortality in cholecystectomy, Am. J. Digest. Dis. & Nutrition **2:** 258-260, June '35

BEHRENDT, T., Zur Frage Trauma und Zuckerausscheidung, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **42:** 113-120, March '35

BEHRENS, B., and GRAUBNER, W., Vergleichende Experimente über die atemerregende Wirkung von Lobelin und Kohlensäure auf das morphinisierte Atemzentrum bei Kaninchen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1675-1677, Nov. 2, '34

——and KÄRBER, G., Wie sind Reihenversuche für biologische Auswertungen am zweckmässigsten anzuordnen? Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 379-388, '35

——and TAEGER, H., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Wirksamkeit von Adrenalin und p-l-Sympatol, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 64-85, '35

BEHRENS, C. A., and FERGUSON, W. W., Preservation of purified suspensions of virus of vaccinia, J.Infect. Dis. **56:** 84-88, Jan.-Feb. '35

——and NIELSEN, F. A., Purification of suspensions of virus of vaccinia (iso-electric point method), J.Infect.Dis. **56:** 41-48, Jan.-Feb. '35

BEHRENS, M., Untersuchungen an isolierten Zell- und Gewebebestandteilen; Zerlegung der Schilddrüse in Kolloid, Zellen und Kerne, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **232:** 263-269, '35

von BEHRING, EMIL A. (1854-1917)

—von Behring and experimental therapy, [H. Zeiss] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 429-433, March 23, '35

BEHRMAN, W., Quelques considérations sur la manière de traiter les parties les plus antérieures du septum dans la résection sous-muqueuse de cette formation, Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 248-255, '34

Observations concernant la détermination des positions indifférentes, antérieures et postérieures, dans le nystagmus calorique après un lavage unilatéral (communication provisoire), Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 346-350, '34

BEIJERINCK, C. W., and FOLPMERS, J. A., Dermatitis, Ekzem und andere Allergosen. (Überblick über das Jahr 1934), Dermat.Ztschr. **71:** 29-53, March '35

BEILIN, A., Antony van Leeuwenhoek, 1632-1723; first of microbe hunters, Hygeia **13:** 321, April '35

Louis Pasteur, 1822-1895; pioneer biologist who made modern medicine possible, Hygeia **13:** 435, May '35

Robert Koch, 1843-1910; singularly great doctor of medicine, Hygeia **13:** 507, June '35

BEILIN, D. S., Cholecystographic diagnosis: management and technic for oral cholecystography, Radiology **24:** 218-220, Feb. '35

BEILIN, J. A., Genetische und klinische Analyse des Torsionssyndroms, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 126-144, '35

BEINTKER, E., Über die Asbestosiskörperchen. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Beger, Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **293:** 527-529, '34

Die Reaktion von Kaninchenlungen auf die Einatmung von Kieselgurstaub, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 546-569, '35

Eisenindustrie und Gesundheit, Med.Welt **9:** 111-115, Jan. 26, '35

Eisenindustrie und Gesundheit; die Verfeinerungsverfahren, Med.Welt **9:** 364-366, March 16, '35

BEISBARTH, C., Site of action of drugs on oculo-autonomic system, J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 151-153, April '35

BEISCHER, K., Ein Beitrag zur Entstehung der kapillären Fibrinthrombose, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **94:** 501-507, '35

BEITZ, J., Der Gang der Betrachtung eines Röntgenbildes bei Verdacht auf Knochengelenktuberkulose; spezieller Teil; Tuberkulose des Hüftgelenks, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **9:** 22-27, Feb. '35

BEITZKE, H., Zur Kenntnis des Madurafusses, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **65:** 206-207, March 2, '35
BEJARANO, J., Nueva contribución al estudio clínico de la queilitis glandular, Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 405-407, Jan. '35
Sobre la degeneración coloide del dermis, Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 524-531, Feb. '35
——**and ENTERRIA, E.**, Consideraciones estadísticas sobre sífilis cutáneomucosa, Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 681-686, March '35
——**and GOMEZ ORBANEJA, J.**, Sobre la úlcera vulvar aguda, Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 625-631, March '35
——**and SOTO, J.**, La roentgenterapia en dermatología, Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 785-797, June '34
——**and TOME BONA, J. M.**, Un caso de chancro sifilítico del párpado en una niña de veintisiete meses, Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 544-546, Feb. '35
BEJERANO ORTIZ de ROZAS, E., Absceso cerebral silencioso del lóbulo temporal izquierdo, Rev.ibero-am.de cien.méd. **10:** 23, Jan.; 64, Feb. '35
BEJLIN, J. S., Lobulus accessorius inferior im Röntgenbild, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 47-61, Jan. '35
BEJUL, A., and GOLST, L. L., Die Röntgendiagnose der chronischen Appendizitis, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **50:** 344-349, Oct. '34
BEKER, J. C., Soap solutions as abortifacients, Nederl. tijdschr.v.verlosk.en gynaec. **37:** 293-298, '34
BELAM, F. A., What is scarlet fever? J.Roy.San.Inst. **55:** 569-573, April '35
BELDING, L. C.: See HEWITT, S. R. D., jt. auth.
BELENKIY, G. S., Pathology of digestive organs, Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 279-285, Feb. 28, '35
BELETSKIY, V. K.: See FUTER, D. S., jt. auth.
BELEY, A. P. L., Essais de thérapeutique endocrinienne dans les grands syndromes mentaux chez la femme, Monde méd., Paris **44:** 963-970, Nov. 1, '34
BELFANTI, S., La dégradation des lécithines considérée dans ses rapports avec les ferments du pancréas, Arch.ital.de biol. **91:** 139-154, '34
——**CONTARDI, A., and ERCOLI, A.**, Studies on phosphatases. Influence of some electrolytes on phosphatases of animal tissue. Phosphatases of liver, kidney, serum and bones of rabbit, Biochem.J. **29:** 517-527, '35
Researches on phosphatases; inactivation and reactivation of phosphatases of animal organs, Biochem.J. **29:** 842-846, '35
BELGERI, F., Tumores malignos del aparato visual; su diagnóstico y su tratamiento, Semana méd. **1:** 1048-1055, April 11, '35
——**and DUSSELDORP, M.**, Tumoración inflamatoria episcleral, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1105-1108, Oct. '34
Desprendimiento de la retina. Casos tratados, Semana méd. **2:** 1343-1351, Nov. 1, '34
BELGODERE, G., Supplément à l'histoire de l'érysipéloïde; (inoculation à l'homme du bacille du rouget du porc); (nouvelle observation personnelle), Ann.de dermat.et syph. **6:** 193-228, March '35
BELIN, M.: See MUTERMILCH, S., jt. auth.
BELINFANTE, A. J. G., Therapy of chronic pemphigus with germanin, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 399-405, March 5, '35
BELINOFF, S., Beitrag zur Kasuistik der Meningokele, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 1078-1079, Sept. '34
BELITZ, O. F., Behandlung von gynäkologischen Kranken mit vaginalen Moortampons ausserhalb der Kurorte, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **98:** 284-292, Jan. '35
BELK, W. P.: See PONS, C. A., jt. auth.
BELKNAP, E. L., Control of lead poisoning in worker, J.A.M.A. **104:** 205-210, Jan. 19, '35
BELKOVSKIY, A. V., Question of safety of infiltration anesthesia of inflamed tissues, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1655-1657, Nov. 30, '34
BELL, A. D. C., Infantile scurvy treated with synthetic ascorbic acid, Lancet **1:** 547, March 9, '35
BELL, CHARLES (1774-1842)
—Sir Charles Bell; brief sketch of his life and work (Harveian oration), [E. Bramwell] Edinburgh M.J. **42:** 252-264, May '35
BELL, E. T., Cystic disease of kidneys, Am.J.Path. **11:** 373-418, May '35
BELL, G., Treatment of tetanus, M.J.Australia **1:** 288, March 2, '35
BELL, G. E., Electrical characteristics of constant high-voltage generators for x-ray work; practical observations on half-wave generators, Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 218-226, April '35
——**See KAYE, G. W. C., jt. auth.**
BELL, H. G., and OLNEY, M. B., Acute intussusception in infants, S.Clin.North America **14:** 1303-1309, Dec. '34
BELL, J. C., Apparatus for serial radiography and demonstration of mucosal relief in gastro-intestinal examinations, Radiology **24:** 143-152, Feb. '35
BELL, J. G. Y.: See WADE, H., jt. auth.
BELL, J. K., Intermittent duodenal obstruction, J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 151-155, March '35
BELL, JOHN HENDREN: See Obituaries
BELL, K. R., Cholecystography—advantages of intravenous administration of dye, J.M.A.Georgia **24:** 52-55, Feb. '35
BELL, R., Surgical management of renal calculi, J.M.A. Georgia **24:** 90-92, March '35
BELL, W. B.: See Blair-Bell, W.
BELL, W. P.: See TWEEDY, W. R., jt. auth.
BELLADENAL (belladonna-phenobarbital preparation): See Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy
BELLADONNA: See Atropine; Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy; Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Migraine, therapy
BELLAVIA, A., Affezioni oculari di origine dentaria con particolare riguardo a quelle interpretabili col meccanismo dell'infezione focale, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **3:** 837-859, Nov.-Dec. '34
BELLE: See FAVREAU, jt. auth.
BELLEI, A., La data presumibile del parto, Difesa sociale **13:** 557, Oct.; 669, Dec. '34
BELLELI, D., Il dosaggio del complemento umano in vari stati morbosi, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **13:** 890-912, Nov. '34
——**See TORRIOLI, M., jt. auth.**
BELLELLI, C., Le sinusiti in rapporto all'età, Gior.di med. mil. **82:** 950-961, Sept. '34
BELLELLI, F., Calcio, fosforo, potassio e magnesio nel periodo di guarigione delle fratture, Riforma med. **50:** 1888-1891, Dec. 8, '34
BELLERGAL (ergotamine preparation): See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
BELLET, S.: See WOLFERTH, C. C., jt. auth.
BELLI, C. M., Encefalite epidemica estiva, Rinasc.med. **11:** 629-630, Oct. 31, '34
BELLI, M., L'indagine radiologica nelle bronchiectasie, Arch.di radiol. **10:** 321-353, '34
BELLIN du COTEAU, Les "tennis elbow," Rev.de path. comparée **34:** 1748-1771, Dec. '34
Rôle de l'éducation physique dans les maladies de la nutrition, Nutrition **4:** 381-388, '34
Le mécanisme des entorses du genou et participation méniscale, Rev.de path.comparée **35:** 537-553, April '35
BELLIS, G. L., Occupational therapy in sanatorium administration, Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **35:** 338-345, '33
BELLO, E., Nuevos métodos en cirujía de la litiasis biliar, Rev.méd.peruana **7:** 175-180, Feb. '35
di BELLO, G., Sul decorso della infezione tubercolare nelle cavie vaccinate col bacillo difterico, Studium **25:** 85-88, April 1, '35
Il decorso dell'infezione tubercolare nel diabete renale sperimentale, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 190-201, March 31, '35
BELLO, J. A., Macrostomía unilateral izquierda, Rev.méd. latino-am. **20:** 295-301, Dec. '34
BELLOCQ, G. P. (Mme.): See MEYER, M. (Strasbourg), jt. auth.
BELLON, M. P., Automobiles pour le transport en commun; danger des gaz d'échappement, Ann.d'hyg. **12:** 736-741, Dec. '34
BELLONI, G. B., and MAZZINI, F., Diabete insipido successivo a svuotamento di una cisti intrasellare per via transnasosfenoidale, Cervello **14:** 1-6, Jan. 15, '35
BELLOT, Les muscles abdominaux. Anatomie et physiologie. L'entraînement de la paroi abdominale, Rev. méd.du centre-ouest **7:** 90-109, March '35
BELLOTTI, ORESTE: See Obituaries
BELLUCCI, B., Visualizzazione radiologica del canale dell'ependima in un caso di idromielia, Radiol.med. **21:** 1418-1426, Dec. '34
BELLUCCI, G.: See MICHELAZZI, A. M., jt. auth.
BELLUCCI, I., Microdosaggio dei bromuri e ioduri in presenza di cloruri, Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d.fac.med.senese) **2:** 201-208, Aug. '34
Sul dosaggio del bromo nel sangue e nei tessuti animali, Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d. fac. med. senese) **2:** 209-214, Aug. '34
BELLUCCI, L., Sulla patogenesi dell'ozena, Atti d.r.Accad. d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d.fac.med.senese) **2:** 235-237, Aug. '34; also, Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d. naso **53:** 11-15, Jan. '35
BELLUCCI, O., Le varie forme di tubercolosi nelle rivelazioni statistiche della C. N. M. A. C. (Osservazioni demografiche, ed osservazioni medico-legali in merito al valore della limitazione del rischio coperto "malattie"), Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1284-1295, '33
Ancora sul contenuto medico legale di incapacità al lavoro nell'assicurazione contro le malattie, Arch.di antropol.crim. **54:** 920-922, Nov.-Dec. '34
L'assicurazione contro le malattie, Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **55:** 1-45, Jan. '35
BELLUSCI, C., Perizia medico-legale su di un caso di inversione uterina puerperale, Clin.ostet. **37:** 97-110, Feb. '35
BELLUSSI, A., Spondiloartrite vertebrale e trauma. (Caso clinico), Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1296-1304, '33
BELMONTE, L.: See TOMMASELLI, A., jt. auth.
BELMONTE, V., Über ein Gliom beim Haushuhn, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 329-333, '35
BELONOSCHKIN, B., Der gegenwärtige Stand der Spermatozoenforschung, Arch.f.Gynäk. **158:** 345-363, '34
BELONOVSKIY, G. D., Accomplishments of Calmette-Guérin immunization against tuberculosis, Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 1451-1458, Oct. 15, '34

BELONOVSKIY, G. D.—Continued
Les cultures de leucocytes in vitro et leur rôle dans l'interprétation de certaines questions bactériologiques et médicales, Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **9:** 367-388, Nov. '34
BELOT: See GUEGUEN, jt. auth.
BELOT, J., La physiothérapie, Rev.d'actinol. **10:** 369-372, Sept.-Oct. '34
——**See MOUCHET, ALBERT, jt. auth.**
——**and de VULPIAN, P.**, Tumeur bénigne du fornix, J. de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 115-117, March '35
——**de VULPIAN, P., and MILLOT, J. L.**, Un cas de défaut d'inversion du mésentère commun, Ann.d'anat. path. **11:** 926-929, Dec. '34
BELOTE, G. H., and MARSHALL, D., Metaphen dermatitis; report of 2 cases, J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 172-175, March '35
BELOU, P., La pancromía estereoscópica en la interpretación gráfica anatómica, Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 326-336, Sept. '34; also, Semana méd. **2:** 1173-1176, Oct. 18, '34
La morfología arterial en oto-rino-laringología, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 38-46, Feb. '35
BELOUSOVA, R. V., Retinal hemorrhages in malaria, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 104-106, '35
BELOZOR, I. S., Resection of bursa as method of surgical therapy of chronic bursitis of elbows and knees of occupational origin, Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 79-83, '34
BELSKIY, A. A., Rare case of congenital hydrophthalmos, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 579-580, '34
BELTRAMETTI, L., Le variazioni del volume del sangue circolante provocate dall'azione di alcuni ormoni, Arch.per le sc.med. **58:** 633-684, Oct. '34
Il significato clinico delle variazioni della resistenza globulare dopo la trasfusione di sangue, Haematologica **16:** 277-315, '35
BELTRAN, J. R., Los semialienados y la legislación penal argentina, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1159-1166, Oct. '34
Un caso de logoplegia, Arch.argent.de psicol.norm.,pat., terap.neuro ment.y cien.afines **1:** 13-17, July-Aug. '33
Ejercicio ilegal de la medicina y tentativa de atentado contra la salud pública, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1311-1315, Nov. '34
BELTRAN del RIO, M., El vértigo vascular, Medicina, México **15:** 33, Jan. 25, '35; 68, Feb. 10, '35; 100, Feb. 25, '35
BELTS, A. A., Resection as method of treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcer, Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 305-315, '34
BELUGUE, P.: See MEIGE, H., jt. auth.
BELYAEV, I. A., Muscle transplantation in strabismus, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 129-130, '35
BELYAEVA, V. I., and POSTNIKOV, B. N., Open method in treatment of burns, Vestnik khir. **34:** 93-106, '34
BELZ, F.: See HEUPKE, W., jt. auth.
BENAERTS: See SORREL, E., jt. auth.
BENAERTS, H., Fibromes irradiés et dégénérescences malignes, Rev.méd.franç. **15:** 865-866, Dec. '34
L'invagination intestinale du grand enfant, Hôpital **23:** 23-26, Jan. (A) '35
BENARD, H., Lucien Camus (1867-1934), Paris méd. (annexe) 2: xi-xii, Dec. 29, '34
——**See FIESSINGER, N., jt. auth.**
——**and MERKLEN, F. P.**, Le sinus carotidien et les perturbations tensionnelles, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **50:** 1517-1528, Dec. 3, '34
BENARD, R., POUMAILLOUX, M., and BRINCOURT, Un cas parisien de kala-azar traité par l'uréastibamine, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 262-272, Feb. 25, '35
BENARROCH, E. I., A propos de la réaction de Henry pour la diagnostic du paludisme, Riv.di malariol. (sez. II) **13:** 329-331, '34
BENASSI, E., Errori diagnostici e medico legali in caso di processo stiloideo vertebrale, Arch.di antropol. crim. (supp.) **53:** 1304-1307, '33
BENAVENTE, O.: See BERGARA, R. A., jt. auth.
BENAVENTE FERNANDEZ, F.: See PEÑA MARQUEZ, A., jt. auth.
BENAVIDES, J., Comments and procedure on thick blood film technic, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 289-295, Dec. '34
——**See CLARK, H. C., jt. auth.**
BENCINI, A., La ricerca del bacillo tubercolare nel sangue col metodo di E. Löwenstein, in oftalmologia, Boll. d'ocul. **13:** 1309-1320, Oct. '34
Tubercolosi congiuntivale "benigna," Boll.d'ocul. **13:** 1413-1424, Nov. '34
BENCINI, B., Un caso di carcinoide primitivo dell'appendice vermiforme, Minerva med. **2:** 615-617, Nov. 3, '34
BENDA, C. E., Einige Winke für die Erkennung der Hirntumoren in der Allgemeinpraxis, Med.Welt **8:** 1803, Dec. 22, '34; 1828, Dec. 29, '34
BENDA, R., De l'abus des transfusions sanguines, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **105:** 733-746, Oct. 25, '34
De la chimiothérapie dans la tuberculose pulmonaire, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **10:** 607, Dec. 1, '34; 636, Dec. 15, '34
Des dangers de la transfusion chez les sujets à "sang instable," Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **50:** 1582-1583, Dec. 3, '34
A propos des sujets à sang "instable," Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 148-160, Feb. 4, '35
BENDA, R.—Continued
——**and del POZO, C.**, L'épreuve de la centrifugation dans la détermination des compatibilités sanguines, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 139-148, Feb. 4, '35
——**MOLLARD, H., and LE CANUET, R.**, A propos de l'exploration radiologique du poumon, Paris méd. **1:** 174-177, Feb. 23, '35
BENDANDI, G., Sulla paratiroidectomia, Riforma med. **51:** 255-257, Feb. 16, '35
——**See GALLI, R., jt. auth.**
BENDER, J. A., and HAYMAN, J. M., JR., Experiments on ligation of renal vein, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1018-1020, April '35
——**See HAYMAN, J. M., JR., jt. auth.**
BENDER, J. F., What physical education instructor can do for stuttering student, J.Health & Phys.Educ. **6:** 16, June '35
BENDER, L., Gestalt function in visual motor patterns in organic disease of brain, including dementia paralytica, alcoholic psychoses, traumatic psychoses and acute confusional states, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 300-329, Feb. '35
BENDER, L. F., Pseudohypertrophic progressive muscular dystrophy; preliminary report of cases treated with glycocoll, South.M.J. **28:** 114-119, Feb. '35
——**and PRATT, G. E.**, Treatment of chorea with nirvanol, M.Rec. **141:** 300-301, March 20, '35
BENDER, M. B., Simultaneous closure of all central retinal vessels, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 148-150, Feb. '35
BENDER, MORRIS B., Arsenical polyneuritis of trunk and extremities, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **2:** 33-37, May-June '35
BENDIEN TEST: See Roentgenotherapy
BENDIXEN, P. A., Treatment of fractures of femur, West. J.Surg. **43:** 143-149, March '35
BENDRE, V., Über das Krankheitsbild der varioliformen Pyodermie (Pustulosis varioliformis acuta), Dermat. Wchnschr. **100:** 305-312, March 16, '35
BENECH, J., Syphilis décapitées ou chancres inaccessibles? Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 52-57, Jan. '35
Méthode personnelle pour éviter les accidents dûs aux novarsénobenzènes et réaliser le traitement accéléré de la syphilis, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 57-64, Jan. '35
Prophylaxie des accidents dûs aux novarsénobenzènes; méthode personnelle, Presse méd. **43:** 283-285, Feb. 20, '35
——**and CHICLET, A.**, Réflexions sur l'épidémiologie et la pathologie générale de la syphilis, Ann.d.mal.vén. **29:** 881-888, Dec. '34
Centralisation de la surveillance sanitaire de la prostitution, Ann.d.mal.vén. **30:** 6-14, Jan. '35
——**and SPILLMANN, A.**, Dépistage de la syphilis chez les prostituées débutantes, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 48-52, Jan. '35
BENECKE, E., Zur Frage der Vermännlichungsgeschwülste des Eierstockes (Arrhenoblastoma ovarii R. Meyer) nebst Mitteilung von zwei neuen Fällen, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 38-64, '34
BENEDEK, A., Cephalic version in cases of deflected position of fetus, Gyógyászat **74:** 710-712, Dec. 2, '34
BENEDEK, L., and HUTTL, T., Value of chordotomy in tabetic gastric crisis, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 199, Feb. 23, '35; 232, March 2, '35; 263, March 9, '35
BENEDEK, T., Statistische Untersuchungen zur Kenntnis der Pityriasis rosea Gibert; Häufigkeit, Geschlecht, Lebensalter, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **170:** 581-585, '34
BENEDEK, THERESE, Some factors determining fixation at 'deutero-phallic phase,' Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **15:** 440-458, Oct. '34
de BENEDETTI, A., La campagna antimalarica del comune di Milano negli anni 1931-33, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **13:** 531-538, '34
Outillage mécanique pour la préparation d'une poussière flottante selon le procédé de Benedetti appliqué par le service de délarvisation de la ville de Milan, Rev. d'hyg. **57:** 267-273, April '35
BENEDETTI, G., La gastrite cronica, Riforma med. **51:** 210-218, Feb. 9, '35
BENEDETTI, P., Ulteriore contributo allo studio del collasso massivo del polmone con particolare riguardo al C.M. in corso di emottisi, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **14:** 301-340, Dec. '34
Ricerche cliniche sulla morfologia del cuore; metodo per la valutazione individuale del cuore, Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **10:** 237-285, April '35
BENEDETTI, R., Corpi fibrinosi nella cavità pleurica come rara complicazione in corso di pneumotorace terapeutico, Minerva med. **2:** 686-688, Nov. 17, '34
di BENEDETTO, E.: See HOUSSAY, B. A., jt. auth.
di BENEDETTO, E. J.: See UNGAR, I., jt. auth.
BENEDICT, A. A., GORHAM, J. E., HIGGINS, G. C., and LAUER, A. R., Differential limen for matching spectral colors by subjects with normal color vision, J.Comp.Psychol. **18:** 437-449, Dec. '34
BENEDICT, E. B., Chronic gastritis; clinical discussion based on gastroscopic examination, New England J. Med. **212:** 468-472, March 14, '35
BENEDICT, F. G., Degree of constancy in human basal metabolism, Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 521-530, Jan. '35
——**LEE, R. C., and STRIECK, F.**, Influence of breathing oxygen-rich atmospheres on human respiratory exchange during severe muscular work and recovery from work, Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 266-303, '34

BENEDICT, S. R.: See SUGIURA, K., jt. auth.
BENEDICT, W. L., Crochet hook through both orbits, J.A.M.A. **104:** 395, Feb. 2, '35
——See **ADSON, A. W., jt. auth.**
——and **MONTGOMERY, H.,** Pseudoxanthoma elasticum and angioid streaks, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 205-212, March '35
BENEDIKT SYNDROME
—question of localization of lesions of red nucleus; case, [P. von Kiss & I. Fényes] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. **90:** 149-162, Dec. '34
BENEKE, FRIEDRICH WILHELM (1824-1882)
—as pathologist, [R. Beneke] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **27:** 395-464, '35
BENEKE, R., Friedrich Wilhelm Beneke als Pathologe, Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **27:** 395-464, '35
Ernst Neumann's "fibrinoide Degeneration" bei Endocarditis verrucosa, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 313-316, April 6, '35
BENESCH, F.: See KELLER, K. (Vienna), jt. auth.
BENESCHOVSKY, H.: See BARRENSCHEEN, H. K., jt. auth.
BENESI, O., In memoriam Dr. Hugo Neumann, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **85:** 422-423, April 6, '35
BENET, G., and SPIVEY, C. G., Suture of stab wound of heart; report of case, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1979-1981, June 1, '35
BENETATO, G., Sur l'action antilipasique provoquée du sérum du lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 476-478, '35
BENETAZZO, G., Ricerche sulla reazione di deviazione del complemento nella lebbra, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 143-169, Feb. '35
BENGAL ROSE: See Liver, function tests
BENGEN, M. F., and BOHM, E., Ist die Amylaseprobe zum alleinigen Nachweis genügender Dauererhitzung geeignet? Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Milchamylase, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **69:** 146-152, Feb. '35
BENGOLEA, A. J., and NEGRI, A., La esplenectomía como intervención de urgencia en un caso de púrpura trombocitopénica aguda, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2109-2112, Nov. 7, '34
——and **VELASCO SUAREZ, C.,** L'anesthésie dans la chirurgie des voies biliaires, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 1375-1390, Dec. 29, '34
BENGTSON, I. A., Official United States and international unit for standardizing gas gangrene antitoxin (vibrion septique), Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 1557-1569, Dec. 28, '34
BENHAMOU, E., Le kala-azar en Afrique du Nord. J.méd. franç. **23:** 382-384, Nov. '34
Le traitement des gastrorragies, Presse méd. **42:** 1887-1888, Nov. 21, '34
——and **ABECASSIS, R.,** Les aspects cliniques et thérapeutiques de la tuberculose pulmonaire chez les paludéens, Presse méd. **42:** 2063-2067, Dec. 22, '34
BENINCASA, G., Il bottone d'Oriente e la sua cura, Riv. san.siciliana **22:** 1915-1929, Dec. 15, '34
BENITEZ, J. C.: See GOMEZ, F. D., jt. auth.
BENJAMIN, H. J., Male hormone; summary of laboratory and clinical experiences, Am.Med. **41:** 201-209, April '35
BENJAMIN, H. R., Forms of calcium and inorganic phosphorus in human and animal sera; reply to Greenberg and Larson, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 123-129, April '35
——See **HARDE, E., jt. auth.**
BENJAMIN, J. A., JR., Occurrence of pigment in pars intermedia and pars tuberalis of hypophysis, and in hypophyseal leptomeninges of rat (domestic and wild), Anat.Rec. **61:** 331-339, Feb. 25, '35
BENJAMIN, P. L., Social service with the family, Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. **30:** 292-298, '34
BENJAMIN, P. V., Value of phrenic exairesis in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 207-211, April '35
BENJAMINS, C. E., Local passive transmission of cold allergy, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 5362-5365, Nov. 24, '34
La fonction du saccule, Rev.de laryng. **55:** 1233-1242, Dec. '34
Nasopharyngeal fibroma, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 5434-5441, Dec. 1, '34
——van **DISHOECK, H. A. E., and GERMAN, J. L. M.,** Studies on active substance of grass pollen; activation of small molecular weight active group through colloidal substances, J.Allergy **6:** 335-348, May '35
BEN MILAD, A., Abou Beker al-Razi, clinicien, Tunisie méd. **29:** 95-99, March '35
BENNATI, D., and MAZZUCCO, A., Variations de la pression moyenne artérielle et de la pression moyenne veineuse avec les changements de position, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 483-484, '35
——See **BOURGUIGNON, G., jt. auth.**
BENNER, S., Strahlungsmessungen an mit radiologischen Arbeiten beschäftigtem Personal; Messungen in der Röntgentherapie, Acta radiol. **16:** 185-190, '35
——and **SNELLMAN, B.,** On therapeutic importance of secondary β-rays, Acta radiol. **16:** 233-241, '35
BENNET, CHRISTOPHER (1617-1655)
—Christopher Bennet (author of early book on pulmonary tuberculosis, 1654), [H. Rolleston] Brit.J. Tuberc. **29:** 16-18, Jan. '35
BENNET, K., Septische Osteomyelitis als Ätiologie der sog. typischen Erkrankung der Sesambeine des 1. Metatarsalknochens, Acta chir.Scandinav. **76:** 103-108, '35
BENNETT, A. E., and KEEGAN, J. J., Cerebral neoplasms; diagnosis in absence of generalized intracranial pressure phenomena, J.A.M.A. **104:** 10-17, Jan. 5, '35
——and **GRODINSKY, M.,** Chronic and delayed tetanus: unusually prolonged incubation period in case of tetanus, Nebraska M.J. **20:** 178-179, May '35
BENNETT, ALEXANDER HUGHES (1848-1901)
—Alexander Hughes Bennett and first recorded case in which intracranial tumor was removed by operation, [E. Bramwell] Edinburgh M.J. **42:** 312-315, June '35
BENNETT, D.: See HINES, L. E., jt. auth.
BENNETT, G. A., and BAUER, W., Further studies concerning repair of articular cartilage in dog joints, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 141-150, Jan. '35
BENNETT, G. E., and JONES, H. A., Tuberculosis of diaphysis; report of case, Arch.Surg. **30:** 563-572, April '35
BENNETT, L. C.: See HUNT, V. C., jt. auth.
BENNETT, R. A., Case of Paragonimus hæmoptysis, Clin. J. **64:** 76-78, Feb. '35
BENNETT, T. I., Prognosis in nephritis, Lancet **1:** 41-42, Jan. 5, '35
——**SHAW, M., and ARAFA, M. A.,** Discussion on diagnosis of diseases of stomach, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 769-780, April '35
BENNHOLDT-THOMSEN, C., Epidemiologisch-serologische Untersuchungen beim Keuchhusten, Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **62:** 64-67, '34
——See **de RUDDER, B., jt. auth.**
BENOIST, F.: See LEREBOULLET, P., jt. auth.
BENOIT and ALIVISATOS, C. N., Lélomyome du grêle enclavé dans le pelvis avec volvulus, Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 1221-1228, Dec. 1, '34
——See **CAROLI, J., jt. auth.**
——See **SENEQUE, J., jt. auth.**
BENOIT, G.: See NOVET, D., jt. auth.
BENOIT, MARC: See LASSEUR, P., jt. auth.
BENOIT, MAURICE, Un cas de conjonctivite pseudo-membraneuse non diphtérique s'accompagnant de lésions bucco-pharyngées éruptives, Ann.d'ocul. **172:** 222-225, March '35
BENOIT, P. H., and COPPÉE, G., Stimulation du muscle par des courants à croissance linéaire au moyen d'électrodes de grande surface, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 36-38, '35
BENOIT, W., Calcinosis universalis, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z. allg.Path. **94:** 611-618, '35
BENON, R., Esquirol; essai clinique historique, Rev.de méd., Paris **51:** 449-474, Oct. '34
Malades gazés et asthénie chronique, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 743-744, Nov. 10, '34
Perversité, syphilis, responsabilité, Paris méd. **2:** 407-408, Nov. 17, '34
Aliénation mentale et certificat, Gaz.d.hôp. **107:** 1737-1738, Dec. 5, '34
La astenia.—Diagnóstico diferencial, Med.argent. **14:** 5-10, Jan. '35
Confusion mentale et psychose de Korsakoff, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 58-60, Jan. 15, '35
Soif périodique et asthénie périodique, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 39-40, Jan. 19, '35
Mélancolie et asthéno-manie, Hôpital **23:** 82-83, Feb. (A) '35
Délire et simulation. Perversité, Bull.méd.,Paris **49:** 198-200, March 23, '35
Rhumatisme articulaire aigu et asthénie-manie, J.de méd. et chir.prat. **106:** 207-211, March 25, '35
Note sur l'extase, Bull.méd.,Paris **49:** 267-268, April 20, '35
BENSAUDE, A.: See TZANCK, A., jt. auth.
BENSAUDE, R., Quelques considérations sur l'emploi du sous-nitrate de bismuth en pathologie gastro-intestinale, Bull.gén.de thérap. **186:** 1-4, '35
Thrombose et thrombo-phlébite hémorroïdaires; diagnostic et traitement, Prat.méd.franç. **16:** 83-91, Feb. (A-B) '35
——**HILLEMAND, P., and GENESTOUX, J. M.,** Un nouveau cas d'angiomes circonscrits du tractus intestinal, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 93-97, Jan. '35
BENSHTEYN, I. Y., Levorotatory hyoscyamine and its action on human eye, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 490-496, '34
BENSON, B. B., Riedel's struma, Am.J.Surg. **27:** 361-367, Feb. '35
BENSON, J.: See FOSTER, J., jt. auth.
BENSON, W. T., Treatment of whooping-cough, Brit.M.J. **1:** 657-658, March 30, '35
——and **RANKIN, A. L. K.,** Active immunisation against scarlet fever, Lancet **2:** 1357-1361, Dec. 15, '34
BENTHIN, W., Die Fluortherapie, Med.Welt **8:** 1686-1688, Dec. 1, '34
Diagnose und Therapie inkretorischer Genitalstörungen, Med.Klin. **31:** 233, Feb. 22, '35; 266, March 1, '35; 305, March 8, '35
BENTLEY, N., Treatment of keratitis, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **28:** 15-19, Jan. '35
BENTSATH, A.: See KORANYI, A. (Szeged), jt. auth.
BENUSSI, L., Su di un focolaio di febbre ondulante da Brucella melitensis di origine bovina, Ann.d'Ig. **45:** 28-31, Jan. '35

BENVENUTI, M., La rachianestesia negli epilettici, Rassegna di studi psichiat. **23:** 1347-1362, Nov.-Dec. '34

BENVENUTO, E., Comportamento della cutireazione alla tubercolina nella malattia da siero, Clin.pediat. **17:** 133-146, Feb. '35

BENZALDEHYDE REACTION: See Urine, urobilin

BENZANTHRACENE
—effect of *1:2:5:6-di*benzanthracene on tissue metabolism in mice previously treated with this substance; (preliminary report), [G. Boström] Acta radiol. **16:** 224-232, '35
—effect of interference with vascular supply on induction of *di*benzanthracene tumors, [J. W. Orr] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **16:** 121-126, April '35
—influence of *1:2:5:6-di*benzanthracene on marginal surface tension between oil and serum (relation to development of tar cancer); preliminary report, [O. Reuterwall] Acta radiol. **16:** 149-154, '35
—production of sarcomas in rats with aid of injections of *1:2:5:6-di*benzanthracene, [J. Maisin & M. L. Coolen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 109-111, '34
—production of tumors in fowl with colloidal solution of *1:2:5:6-di*benzanthracene, [I. Berenblum & L. P. Kendal] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **15:** 366-371, Dec. '34
—proliferation stimulating action of *1:2:5:6-di*benzanthracene on Obelia geniculata, [S. P. Reimann & F. S. Hammett] Am.J.Cancer **23:** 343-349, Feb. '35

BENZAQUEN: See **WEIL, P. E., jt. auth.**

BENZAQUEN, L., Quelques indications du gluconate de calcium en phtisiologie, Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 1053-1061, Dec. '34

BENZEDRINE: See Eustachian Tube; Otitis Media, therapy

BENZENE
effects, antisepsis and inhibition of bacterial fertility caused by benzene and some of its halogen derivatives, [A. Morel, A. Rochaix & Y. Dumas] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 445-447, '34
—leukocytic changes after splenectomy; effects of benzene; experimental study, [A. M. Bonanno] Pathologica **26:** 820-831, Dec. 15, '34
poisoning, changes in blood of workers with cellulose lacquer due to benzene poisoning, [J. Jakobsen] Hospitalstid. **77:** 1433-1439, Dec. 18 '34
—blood picture in chronic experimental intoxication due to vapors; preliminary report, [L. Lenzi] Arch.di antropol.crim. (quad. no. 11), pp. 147-152, '34
—causing pure aplastic anemia in workman, [P. Emile-Weil & Benzaquen] Sang **9:** 328-332, '35
—clinical and experimental study of hemopathies due to benzene poisoning and of case of true aleukia (absence of white corpuscles in blood) following benzene poisoning and staphylococcic infection, [L. Israël] Strasbourg méd. **94:** 569, Oct. 5, '34; 589, Oct. 15, '34; 613, Oct. 25, '34
—dangers to health during work in modern varnishing plants using benzene preparations, [J. Teisinger] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 42-45, Jan. 11, '35
—determination of benzene in air, [W. A. Cook & J. B. Ficklen] J.Indust.Hyg. **17:** 41-47, March '35
—drug (benzene) idiosyncrasy and neutropenia, [R. C. Beck] Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 643-647, Feb. '35
—fatal pseudo-anaphylaxis by intramuscular injection of benzene and related substances, [P. E. Steiner] J.Immunol. **27:** 525-530, Dec. '34
—hemopathies due to intoxication, [J. Robert-Lévy] Médecine **16:** 245-252, March '35
—industrial petroleum and benzol intoxication; toxicologic and medicolegal considerations; discussion of nomenclature, [C. Simonin] Paris méd. **2:** 408-412, Nov. 17, '34
—prolonged manifestations, especially purpura, in factory workers; compensation problem, [H. Gounelle & G. Dumas] Sang **9:** 204-206, '35
—respiration and fermentation of tissue in experimental leukemia produced by benzene, [W. Hess] Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. **47:** 522-533, '35
—Schamberg's disease in professional poisoning; case, [G. Quarelli & A. Midana] Rassegna di med.appl. lavoro indust. **6:** 23-28, Feb. '35

BENZINE
—paralysis of peripheral vasomotor system by benzine; epinephrine-benzine syncope, [L. Dautrebande, R. Martinetti & R. Maréchal] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 90-91, '34
poisoning, in industry, [L. M. Frumina & S. S. Fainstein] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **11:** 161-165, Sept.-Dec. '34
—acute poisoning with Russian benzine from Baku; experimental studies, [A. M. Tschernikow, I. D. Gadaskin & I. I. Gurewitsch] Arch.f.Hyg. **113:** 313-328, March '35

BENZINGER, T., and BRAUCH, F., Fortlaufende Registrierung der Zusammensetzung der Alveolarluft mit dem Gaswechselschreiber von H. Rein, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1852-1854, Dec. 29, '34

BENZOATES: See Peptic Ulcer, therapy

BENZOIN TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests

BENZOL: See Benzene

BENZOPYRENE
—action of light and of ozone on cancerigenic action of 1:2 benzopyrene, [J. Maisin & A. De Jonghe] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 111-114, '34
—failure to demonstrate estrogenic action of 1:2 benzopyrene, [V. Carminati] Tumori **9:** 106-114, '35
—production of sarcomas in rats with aid of injections of 1:2 benzopyrene, [J. Maisin & M. L. Coolen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 109-111, '34
—toxic effects of 1:2 benzopyrene on organism of white mice, with special reference to cancerization, [E. Picard & H. Laduron] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 838-840, '34

BENZYL COMPOUNDS: See Cornea, pathology; Trachoma, therapy

BENZYL-EPHEDRINE: See Leprosy, therapy

BEÖTHY, K., Study of cicatrices, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 288-291, March 16, '35

BER, L. S., Generalized fibrous osteodystrophy, Novy khir. arkhiv **31:** 238-248, '34
Comparative evaluation of operative methods in treatment of perforating gastroduodenal ulcers, Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 359-363, '34

BÉRARD and ARMANET, Traumatisme complexe du bassin par écrasement. Large disjonction pubienne. Enfoncement du cotyle. Luxation sacro-iliaque d'un côté. Fracture verticale du bassin et diastasis sacro-iliaque de l'autre côté, Lyon chir. **32:** 207-209, March-April '35

——and COLSON, Epithélioma récidivé occupant la presque totalité de la paupière inférieure sans la caroncule lacrymale, traité il y a dix ans par des aiguilles de radium. Guérison avec intégrité des fonctions, Lyon chir. **32:** 61-63, Jan.-Feb. '35
Gastrostomie de Fontan pour néoplasme de l'œsophage datant d'un an, avec maintien d'un état général parfait et possibilité d'alimentation par les voies naturelles depuis dix mois, Lyons chir. **32:** 64-65, Jan.-Feb. '35
Résultats éloignés d'une intervention palliative pour néoplasme gastrique, récidive, Lyon chir. **32:** 125-127, Jan.-Feb. '35
A propos des indications opératoires dans la maladie de Basedow compliquée d'asystolie sévère, Lyon chir. **32:** 203-205, March-April '35

——CREYSSEL and DARGENT, A propos d'une tumeur de la gaine du médian apparue chez une malade guérie d'une tumeur mélanique de l'aisselle, Lyon chir. **32:** 115-119, Jan.-Feb. '35

BÉRARD, L., and BÉRARD, M., Tétanie d'origine gastrique par sténose serrée ancienne du pylore. Gastro-entéroanastomose. Guérison. Reprise de 18 kg. en un mois et demi, Lyon chir. **32:** 101-103, Jan.-Feb. '35

BÉRARD, M.: See **BÉRARD, L., jt. auth.**

BERARDINELLI, W., Hyperinsulinisme et hypoglycémie au cours d'un adéno-carcinome du pancréas, Presse méd. **42:** 2098, Dec. 29, '34

de BERARDINIS, L., La mortalità per tubercolosi in Italia, Lotta contro la tuberc. **5:** 807-817, Aug. '34

de BERARDINIS, V., L'opoterapia testicolare in alcune forme di nevrosi femminili sulla base di disfunzioni ovariche, Terapia **24:** 358-361, Dec. '34

BERBERINE
—peculiar neuropsychic phenomena (catatonia) in experimental poisoning, [G. Lo Cascio] Schizofrenie **4:** 99-102, March '35
—pharmacodynamic action of berberine sulphate, [M. Soto & P. Sivori] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac. de med. **3:** 503-512, '34

BERBERIS
—pharmacology and therapeutic uses of barberry (Berberis vulgaris), [H. Leclerc] Presse méd. **43:** 480, March 23, '35

BERBEROV, R. G., Syphiloma of ciliary body, Sovet. vestnik oftal. **5:** 565-568, '34

BERBLINGER, W., Zur Kenntnis der Simmondsschen Krankheit (Hypopituitarismus totalis), Endokrinologie **14:** 369-383, '34
Epithelkörperhyperplasie bei Osteodystrophia "deformans" (Paget) und bei abgeheilter Osteodystrophia fibrosa generalisata, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **94:** 558-580, '35

BERCK, M., Angiography by use of viscous radiopaque solutions, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1328-1329, May '35

——See NEUHOF, H., jt. auth.

BERCOFF, A.: See **PÉREZ IBÁÑEZ, R., jt. auth.**

BERCONSKY, I., La cianosis por cortocircuito venoso-arterial, Semana méd. **2:** 1777-1783, Dec. 6, '34

——See COSSIO, P., jt. auth.

BERCONSKY, J.: See Berconsky, I.

BERCOVITZ, N., Hodgkin's disease in Hainan, China, Chinese M.J. **48:** 1070-1071, Oct. '34

BERCOVITZ, Z.: See **GREENE, C. H., jt. auth.**

BERDEZ, G. L.: See **COLLINS, A. N., jt. auth.**

BEREGOFF, P., Calcium therapy in tropical diseases, Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 177-178, Feb. '35
Infection of mouth in relation to dysentery, with report of case of intestinal amœbiasis, Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 639-641, June '35
DeRivas thermal method of treatment in intestinal amœbiasis, Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 641-642, June '35

BERENBLUM, I., Experimental inhibition of tumour induction by mustard gas and other compounds, J. Path.& Bact. **40:** 549-558, May '35

——**and KENDAL, L. P.**, Production of tumours in fowl with colloidal solution of 1 : 2 : 5 : 6-dibenzanthracene, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **15:** 366-371, Dec. '34

BERENCSY, G., and MOSONYI, J., Änderung des Pulsvolumens als Alterserscheinung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **94:** 638-642, '34; also, Changes in peripheral circulation with age, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 294-296, March 16, '35

——**See MOSONYI, J., jt. auth.**

BEREND, M., and FARKAS, E., Chemical composition of gastric mucosa, Magyar orvosi arch. **36:** 72-74, '35

BERENDES, J., Stirnhirnabscess als Folge eines Septumabscesses, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **37:** 148-151, '34

Schwierigkeiten der Differentialdiagnose zwischen Syphilis und Tuberkulose der oberen Luftwege, München. med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1755-1756, Nov. 15, '34

Granuloma gangränescens, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 2005-2006, Dec. 27, '34

BERENGUER de la PAZ, A.: See LÓPEZ FERNÁNDEZ, A., jt. auth.

BERENINI, A., Capacità a delinquere e pericolosità criminale, Arch.di antropol.crim. **55:** 225-238, Jan.-Feb. '35

BERENS, C., Clinical ophthalmic ergograph, Tr.Sect. Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 283-286, '34; also, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 139-142, Feb. '35

Test for fusion and fusion spectacle, Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 287-289, '34; also, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 157, Feb. '35

——**See CHAPMAN, G. H., jt. auth.**

——**CONNOLLY, P. T., and CHAPMAN, G. H.**, La infección focal en las enfermedades de los ojos, Rev. cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **3:** 82-88, July-Oct. '34

——**PAYNE, B. F., and KERN, D.**, Orthoptic training and surgery in hyperphoria and hypertropia combined with lateral deviations, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 508-524, June '35

BERETERVIDE, E. A., Los abscesos de pulmón en el niño (estudio clínico y radiológico), Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 76, Jan. 9, '35; 125, Jan. 16, '35; 164, Jan. 23, '35

BERETERVIDE, J. J., Murmullo hidatídico pulmonar, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2156-2160, Nov. 14, '34

——**and GRAU, C. A.**, Una nueva sal de emetina: el canfosulfonato de emetina, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 671-681, April 3, '35

——**See JAKOB, C., jt. auth.**

——**and RECHNIEWSKI, C.**, Mecanismo de la diuresis mercurial, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2362, Dec. 12, '34; 2391, Dec. 19, '34

——**CARREGA CASAFFOUSTH, C. F., and LASCANO GONZALEZ, J. C.**, Estudio anátomo-clínico de una ictericia hemolítica congénita, con sindrome de obstrucción calculosa del coledoco, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **10:** 134-156, Dec. '34-Jan. '35

——**NEYRA, R. A., and FITTE, O. A.**, Los coagulantes: el control de su acción aplicado a la clínica, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 467-484, March 6, '35

BERETTA, A., Esito di aortite solitaria infettiva. Aneurisma secondario, Pensiero med. **23:** 397-403, Dec. '34

BEREZKIN, F. F., Brodie's abscess, Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 147-164, '34

BEREZOV, E. L., Indications for various types of stomach resection in gastric ulcers, Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 374-388, '34

——**and RYBINSKIY, A. D.**, Postoperative complications in peptic ulcer and their treatment at Zheleznovodsk health resort, Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 355-359, '34

——**BAL, V. M., and VIKHMAN, A. A.**, Experimental data on resection of stomach, Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 315-317, '34

BEREZOVSKAYA, B. M., Value of biologic reaction for rheumatism in determination of etiology of aortic valve lesions, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1802-1804, Dec. 31, '34

BERG, A. A., Report of end-results of subtotal gastrectomy for radical cure of gastric and duodenal ulcer, Tr. Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. **36:** 226-236, '33

BERG, B. N., GROSS, J., McAFEE, J., and ZUCKER, T. F., Blood sugar curves in normal and diabetic dogs after intravenous injection of insulin, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1080-1082, April '35

——**McAFEE, J., and ZUCKER, T. F.**, Effect of epinephrin on normal and diabetic response to insulin, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1358-1359, May '35

BERG, C. P.: See CORRELL, J. T., jt. auth.

BERG, F., Fritz Ask †, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 93: 812-814, Dec. '34

BERG, H. H., Clinical radiology of digestive mucosa; seventeenth Sylvanus Thompson memorial lecture, Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 137-143, March '35

BERG, R.: See MAYER, R. M., jt. auth.

BERGAMASCHI, R., Ernia strozzata ed appendicite, Osp. maggiore **22:** 426-432, July '34

BERGAMINI, M., Le modificazioni del sistema n.vegetativo dell'età del lattante in rapporto agli studi sulla costituzione, Lattante **5:** 538-541, Nov. '34

BERGAMINI, M.—Continued

Elementi clinici e terapeutici su talune forme di sepsi del neonato e del lattante, Lattante **5:** 596-598, Dec. '34

BERGAMOT: See Sabeol

BERGARA, C.: See BERGARA, R. A., jt. auth.

——**See ERRECART, P. L., jt. auth.**

BERGARA, R. A., BERGARA, C., and BENAVENTE, O., Los líquidos modificadores en el tratamiento de las fístulas congénitas de la región lateral del cuello. Un nuevo caso. Curación, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1212-1215, Oct. '34

BERGAUER, V., BOUCEK, J., and PODROUZEK, V., Précipitation périodique pendant le phénomène de Pauli, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 174, '34

Influence du sérum humain sur la cristallisation du chlorure de sodium, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 174-177, '34

Changements dans les ions Cl du sérum sanguin sous l'influence de la thyroïde et de l'hypophyse, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 281-284, '35

ten BERGE, B. S., Clinical application of female sex hormones, Geneesk.bl.u.klin.en lab.v.d.prakt. **33:** 1-32, '35

BERGEL, A.: See BLÖCH, J., jt. auth.

BERGENBAUM, C.: See SZOUR, M., jt. auth.

BERGENSTEIN, O., Aiguille à pointe rentrante pour la transfusion du sang, Presse méd. **43:** 316, Feb. 23, '35

BERGER, C., Untersuchungen zur Methodik von Bestimmungen der Unterschiedsempfindlichkeit des emmetropen Auges, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **71:** 173-199, '35

BERGER, E., and ERLENMEYER, H., Immunochemische Untersuchungen über Pyridin und Pyridinderivate, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 536-537, April 13, '35

——**See ERLENMEYER, H., jt. auth.**

BERGER, E. H., and BINGER, M. W., Status of kidneys in alkalosis, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1383-1387, April 20, '35

BERGER, H. (Jena), Über das Elektrenkephalogramm des Menschen, Arch.f.Psychiat. **102:** 538-557, '34; Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1947-1949, Dec. 21, '34

Über die physiologischen Bedingungen der Bewusstseinserscheinungen, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 65-67, Feb. 9, '35

Über die Entstehung der Erscheinungen des grossen epileptischen Anfalls, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 217-219, Feb. 16, '35

BERGER, H. (Leipzig), Die Behandlung der Schleimhäute mit Grenzstrahlen, Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 514-516, May 4, '35

——**See SPIETHOFF, B., jt. auth.**

BERGER, H. C., Treatment of childhood tuberculosis, J. Missouri M.A. **32:** 20-24, Jan. '35

BERGER, L., Cellules sympathicotropes et cellules de la thèque interne dans l'ovaire fœtal humain, Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **199:** 1336-1338, Dec. 3, '34

BERGER, L. (Lwów), Question of normal or activated cod liver oil in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 935-937, Dec. 9, '34

BERGER, L. (Quebec): See SAMSON, M., jt. auth.

BERGER, M., Dermatologische Beziehungen einzelner Frauenkrankheiten endokrinen Ursprungs, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **65:** 366-367, April 20, '35

BERGER, W. (Berne), and OLLOZ, M., Elektrokardiographische Untersuchungen bei Scharlach und Diphtherie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 992-993, Oct. 27, '34

BERGER, W. (Graz), HARTMANN, J., and LEUBNER, H., Klinische Beiträge zur äusseren Sekretion des Pankreas, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 490-496, April 6, '35

BERGER, W., (Königsberg), Über die Gutzmannsche Druckprobe (mit Klanganalysen), Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin., Otol. **25:** 341-362, '34

BERGER OPERATION: See Amputation

BERGER RHYTHM: See Brain, physiology

BERGERET, A.: See STEVENIN, H., jt. auth.

BERGEROT, J., Le foyer de bilharziose de Djanet, pays Ajjer (Sahara algérien), Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **13:** 47-67, '35

BERGÉS, G.: See PARMENTIER, M., jt. auth.

BERGESIO, LIBERO (1850-1934)

—[F. Vozza] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **56:** 1383, Sept. 30, '34

—life and bibliography, [U. Chiarabba] Gior.d.r.Accad. di med.di Torino (parte prima) **97:** 84-90, Oct.-Dec. '34

BERGGREEN, P., Ist die "Interferometrische Methode" zur Abwehrfermentbestimmung praktisch brauchbar zur Erkennung innersekretorischer Störungen bei Hautkrankheiten? Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 45-49, Jan. 12, '35

BERGLAND, J. M., Obstetrical complications, New England J.Med. **212:** 1033-1036, May 30, '35

BERGLER, E., Zur Problematik des "oralen" Pessimisten. Demonstriert an Christian Dietrich Grabbe, Imago **20:** 330-376, '34

Some special varieties of ejaculatory disturbance not hitherto described, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **16:** 84-95, Jan. '35

——**See JEKELS, L., jt. auth.**

BERGMAN, E., How to improve hospital libraries, Nord. med.tidskr. **8:** 1517-1519, Nov. 10, '34

BERGMAN, G., Use of short waves in medicine, Nord. med.tidskr. **8:** 1450-1456, Oct. 27, '34

BERGMAN, R., and MYRDAL, A., Effect of dwelling on health of tenants, Nord.hyg.tidskr. **16:** 75-97, '35

——INSULANDER, S., and LINDBLAD, Y., Serologically verified epidemic of botulism in Stockholm. Involving 5 members of family, Acta med.Scandinav. **84:** 496-516, '35

BERGMAN, R. A. M., Case of peculiar symmetrical absence of shoulder muscles, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 555-559, April 2, '35

BERGMAN, W. L.: See McNALLY, W. D., jt. auth.

de BERGMANN (Mme.): See DELHERM, jt. auth.

BERGMANN, A., Ueber einige Fälle von gewerblichem Asthma mit Allergie gegen einfache chemische Substanzen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 987-989, Oct. 27, '34

BERGMANN, E., Neuropathische Gelenkerkrankungen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **243:** 761-771, '34

von BERGMANN, F., Analysen der Darmwirkung des Syntropans, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 519-525, '35

von BERGMANN, G., Zur Klinik der Lebererkrankungen, Med.Welt **8:** 1499-1503, Oct. 27, '34

BERGONZI, M., Gynäkomastie und Lebercirrhose, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **293:** 697-723, '34

Peritelioma della rocca petrosa, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **11:** 563-577, Sept.-Oct. '34

BERGQVIST, B., and GRIPWALL, E., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Differentialdiagnose zwischen Splenogranulomatosis siderotica (Nanta) und Lymphogranulomatose. Analyse eines Falles von wahrscheinlich primärer Milz- Lymphogranulomatose, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **12:** 79-114, '35

BERGSTRAND, H., Luteinisierung der Ovarien bei einem Falle von basophilem Hypophysenadenom mit Cushings Symptomenkomplex, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **293:** 413-428, '34

BERGSTRÖM, K., Care of lepers during Middle Ages, Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 246-251, Feb. 8, '35

BERGSTROM, C., Health teaching of posture, J.Health & Phys.Educ. **6:** 51, March '35

BERGSTROM, F. W.: See TAINTER, M. L., jt. auth.

BERGSTROM, V. W.: See MARSHALL, C. J. (Binghamton, N. Y.), jt. auth.

BERHO and CASTILLON, L., Fièvre bilieuse hémoglobinurique; considérations thérapeutiques, Soc.de méd.mil. franç.,Bull.mens. **29:** 89-93, March '35

BERIBERI

—paradoxes observed in colonial experience, [L. Normet] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 287-290, Feb. 26, '35

—relation between digestive disorder and incidence as well as increase of types A and B of so-called beriberi bacillus in intestinal canal, [M. Nishi] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 1699-1700, Aug. '34

—studies on alveolar air, blood gases, vital capacity and minute and stroke volume of heart in beriberi, valvular deficiency and pleurisy, [H. Ihaya] Mitt.d. med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 2167-2169, Nov. '34

avian, changes in capacity of certain tissues to reduce 2:6-*di*chlorophenol-indophenol, [M. Mitolo] Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 102-118, '34

—changes in nervous system in experimental avitaminosis in pigeons, [I. Bertrand, A. F. Liber & Mme. L. Randoin] Arch.d'anat.micr. **30:** 297-380, '34

—experimental polyneuritis in Rhode Island red chickens, [G. Nichita, N. Tuschak & C. Calcef] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 283-286, '34

—experimental polyneuritis in Rhode Island red chickens; effect of administration of beer yeast, [G. Nichita & N. Tuschak] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 286-288, '34

—experimental polyneuritis in white Leghorn chickens, [G. Nichita & G. Iftimesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 289-292, '34

—gum senegal as cause of polyneuritic crises; experimental study in pigeons, [R. Lecoq] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 994-996, '34

—influence of arginine and of liver and stomach extracts on avitaminosis in pigeons, [A. von Jeney] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 379-380, March 16, '35

—influence of glutathione on polyneuritis of pigeons fed with polished rice, [Y. Hirano] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **17:** 8, Jan. '35

—ocular manifestations in experimental beriberi; clinical and anatomicopathologic study, [E. Marchesini & M. Papagno] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **63:** 81-97, Feb. '35

blood in, diastolic pressure in cases admitted to Philippine General Hospital during years 1932-1934, [K. Sugino] Philippine J.Sc. **56:** 21-27, Jan. '35

complications and sequels, clinical observation of beriberi complicated by pregnancy and puerperium, [Y. Fujita] Jap.J.Obst.&Gynec. **17:** 461-477, Dec. '34

—clinical study of avitaminosis in Cuba; pellagroid-beriberi syndrome, [A. Castellanos] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **7:** 5-54, Jan. '35

diagnosis, experimental study on short-timed peroxidase reaction of blood polynuclears of rice-diseased mice; prolongation of shortest peroxidase stain-time as early sign of avitaminosis and mechanism of prolongation in question, [T. Suzuki] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **25:** 201-217, Feb. 28, '35

BERIBERI—Continued

etiology and pathogenesis, experiments in feeding oryzatoxin and rice free from oryzatoxin to man, [K. Ohomori & others] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **12:** 82-100, Jan. '35

—oryzatoxin theory, [I. A. Simpson] Bull.Inst.M.Research, Federated Malay States (no. 1) pp. 1-24, '34

—recent hypotheses, [Tran Cong, VI] Marseille-méd. **1:** 165-176, Feb. 5, '35

experimental, convulsive forms of beriberi or avitaminosis B_1 in dog, [F. R. Pulido & J. A. Collazo] Med. ibera **1:** 561-566, April 13, '35

—functional studies of nervous system, [C. F. Church] Am.J. Physiol. **111:** 660-680, April '35

in infants and children, in nurslings, [I. Maeda] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 289-295, '35

therapy, relationship of vitamins B and C, [J. L. Rosedale & Leong Peng Chong] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 337-344, '34

BERINGER, K., Zur Frage der partiellen Geschäftsunfähigkeit, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **24:** 275-283, '35

BERINI FERRAN, J., Tratamiento médico de la infección mastoidea, Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **9:** 9-20, Jan. 15, '35

BERINSKAYA, A. N., and MEERZON, T. I., Value of determination of velocity of circulation in functional diagnosis of circulatory system, Klin.med. **13:** 70-77, Jan. '35

BERJILLOS del RIO, F., Sensibilización y predisposiciones dermopatológicas en accidentes del trabajo, Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 587-592, Feb. '35

BERKELEY, C., Factors in maternal mortality, M.Officer **53:** 15-16, Jan. 12, '35

Management of normal labour, Practitioner **134:** 705-720, June '35

BERKELEY-HILL, O., Part played by feeling of guilt in ætiology of mental disorders, Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 665-667, Dec. '34

BERKESY, L., Total and neutral chloride contents of gastric juice, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 183-184, Feb. 16, '35

Diagnosis of latent undulant fever, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 347-348, March 30, '35

——See PURJESZ, B., jt. auth.

BERKMAN, J. M., Hyperthyroidism associated with myotonic dystrophy, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 273-275, May 1, '35

——See KEPLER, E. J., jt. auth.

——and PRIESTLEY, J. T., Hydronephrosis with atypical clinical manifestations, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 49-56, Jan. 23, '35

BERKOVICH, E. M., Effect of *bi*carbonate anion on metabolism in muscles, Fiziol.zhur. **17:** 383-388, '34

BERLEMONT, R.: See BOURY, M., jt. auth.

BERLIN, D. D., Recurrent laryngeal nerves in total ablation of normal thyroid gland; anatomical and surgical study, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 19-26, Jan '35

——and BLUMGART, H. L., Treatment of chronic intractable heart disease by total thyroidectomy, New York State J.Med. **34:** 1047-1051, Dec. 15, '34

——See BLUMGART, H. L., jt. auth.

BERLIN, L. B., SHMIDT, O. O., and LEVIN, B. S., Significance of immunity and anaphylaxis in chronic infectious colitis, Klin.med. (no. 10) **12:** 1460-1467, '34

BERLIND, M., Mucus trap for tracheal insufflation in newborn infants modified for administration of oxygen and carbon dioxide, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 887-888, June '35

Anencephalic monster with prenatal diagnosis in previously cæsareanized patient, M.Rec. **141:** 519-520, June 5, '35

BERLINER, A., Verbesserung des Sehvermögens bei getrübten Augenmedien durch Rotfilter. Augenspiegel mit Rotfilter, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1582, Nov. 3, '34

BERLINER, B. I., Prosthesis after traumatic avulsion of shoulder girdle, Vestnik khir. **35:** 213-214, '34

BERLINER, M. L., Acute optic neuritis in demyelinating diseases of nervous system, Arch.Ophth. **13:** 83-98, Jan. '35

BERLUCCHI, C., Su di una speciale forma di grave frenastenia accompagnata da mioscleros. Contributo allo studio dei disturbi psichici che accompagnano le miopatie, Riv.di pat.nerv. **44:** 453-558, Nov.-Dec. '34

BERLYAND, A. S., Hyperthyreoses and circulatory disturbances, Vrach.delo **17:** 369-372, '34

BERLYAND, S. G., Amaurotic idiocy in young children (Tay-Sachs' disease), Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 400-404. March 15, '35

BERMAN, C., Case of tetanus treated with avertin and antitetanic serum, South African M.J. **9:** 315-316, May 11, '35

BERMAN, E.: See BRIKKER, F., jt. auth.

BERMAN, H. H., Treatment of psychoneurosis in state hospitals, Psychiatric Quart. **9:** 105-115, Jan. '35

BERMAN, H. L., Rationale of submucous resection of nasal septum, M.Rec. **141:** 31-32, Jan. 2, '35

Notes on submucous resection of nasal septum, Laryngoscope **45:** 184-187, March '35

BERMAN, L.: See BRUMAN, F., jt. auth.

BERMAN, P., San Fernando plan, Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **9:** 138-145, Jan. '35; also, Care of indigent sick—by San Fernando plan, California & West.Med. **42:** 16-20, Jan. '35

BERMAN, S., Insomnia, South African M.J. **9:** 37-40, Jan. 26, '35

BERMANN, G., El juicio pericial y el de peligrosidad, Crón.méd.,Lima **51:** 165-182, April '34

BERMÚDEZ BERNARDO, J., Continencia cíclica agenésica por enfermedad, Siglo méd. **95:** 364-366, March 30, '35 [Comment on Vital Aza's article]

BERNABEO, E., Anatomia patologica sperimentale delle pericarditi, Ann.ital.di chir. **13:** 1033-1067, Sept. 30, '34

BERNABEO, V., La epatosplenografia in talune condizioni fisiopatologiche sperimentali e le sue possibilità diagnostiche, Ann.ital.di chir. **13:** 1133-1158, Oct. 31, '34

BERNAL, P., Action de la vagotonine chez les hypertendus, Presse méd. **43:** 507-510, March 30, '35

——**See BERNARD, E., jt. auth.**

——**See LAUBRY, C., jt. auth.**

BERNARD, A., Quand faut-il opérer un ulcus gastro-duodénal? J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 1009-1010, Nov. 22, '34

BERNARD, A. (Mlle.): See LEULIER, A., jt. auth.

BERNARD, CLAUDE (1813-1878)

—d'Arsonval and Bernard, [D. Kobak & G. M. Blech] Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 239-243, April '35

—as dramatist, [A. Ferrannini] Riforma med. **50:** 1979, Dec. 22, '34

—as dramatist, [J. M. D. Olmsted] Ann.M.Hist. **7:** 253-260, May '35

—contemplative works, [J. M. D. Olmsted] Bull.Inst.Hist. Med. **3:** 335-354, May '35

—influence of Bernard's experimental methods on medicine, [J. L. Miller] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **10:** 165-172, Dec. 15, '34

—influence on medicine in United States and England, [J. M. D. Olmsted] California & West.Med. **42:** 111, Feb.; 174, March '35

—theory of determinism according to Bernard; its relation to contemporary neurology, [W. Riese] Encéphale **29:** 661-675, Dec. '34

BERNARD, E., Qu'entendre aujourd'hui par typho-bacillose? Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:**205-211, April 1, '35

——**and KLOTZ, P.,** Tuberculose pulmonaire de l'adulte associée à des foyers extrapulmonaires multiples, Paris méd. **1:** 20-26, Jan. 5, '35

——**BERNAL, P., and GONZALEZ, M.,** Les faux fibro-thorax, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 521-527, April 1, '35

——**BOYER, PORGE and GAUTHIER-VILLARS, P.,** Métastases osseuses diffuses d'un cancer du sein avec hypercalcémie et hyperplasie parathyroidienne, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 618-629, April 8, '35

——**TRIBOULET, F., THOREL and MAHIEU,** Volumineux kyste gazeux du poumon chez une enfant de douze ans, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 343-347, March 4, '35

BERNARD, J.: See COSTE, F., jt. auth.

BERNARD, JEAN, Reproduction expérimentale du syndrome hémorragique aurique, Sang **9:** 85-87, '35

Action de l'or sur le sang, Rev.de phtisiol. **15:** 741-779, Nov.-Dec. '34

Recherches sur les perturbations physico-chimiques du sérum sanguin dans le choc opératoire, Strasbourg méd. **94:** 681-698, Dec. 5, '34

——**See DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.**

——**See DUVOIR, M., jt. auth.**

——**See WEIL, P. E., jt. auth.**

BERNARD, L. (Montreal), La lutte antivivisectioniste, Bull.Assoc.d.méd.de lang.franç.de l'Amérique du Nord **1:** 245-248, April '35

BERNARD, L. (Paris), L'utilisation des dispensaires pour le traitement des tuberculeux, Rev.de phtisiol. **15:** 559-580, Sept.-Oct. '34

Mélitococcie et tuberculose, Presse méd. **42:** 1617-1619, Oct. 17, '34

——**and EVEN, R.,** Cavernes et cancers du poumon, Ann. de méd. **37:** 225-240, March '35

BERNARD, LÉON (1872-1934)

—Arch.de tisiol. **10:** 253-255, Oct.-Dec. '34; Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1305-1307, Oct. 29, '34; Pediatria **42:** 1410, Nov. '34; Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **3:** 717-718, Sept. '34; Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **4:** 152-156, '34; Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 1708, Nov. 1, '34; Rev.méd.-cir.do Brasil **42:** 360-361, Dec. '34

—[F. Bocchetti] Lotta contro la tuberc. **5:** 1019-1021, Sept.-Oct. '34

—[A. Courcoux] Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 785-788, Oct. '34

—[C. Ferreira] Gaz.clin. **32: 248-251, Sept. '34**

—[A. B. Marfan] Nourrisson **22:** 399-402, Nov. '34

—[J. Marie] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **10:** 561-563, Nov. 15, '34

—[L. Rivet] Rev.méd.franç. **15:** 727-731, Nov. '34

—[E. Sacquépée] Rev.de phtisiol. **15:** 546-558, **Sept.-Oct. '34**

—[A. Siredey] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **105:** 800-802, Nov. 10, '34

—[G. Vitry] Méd.scolaire **23:** 230-232, Nov. 1, '34; Rev. franç.de puériculture **3:** 1-2, '35

BERNARD, LÉON (1872-1934)—Continued

—Bernard and his work, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1773-1780, Dec. 31, '34

—work on tuberculosis, [M. Lelong] Paris méd. **1:** 30-32, Jan. 5, '35

BERNARD, P.: See AFANADOR, A., jt. auth.

BERNARD, R., Dermatoses et traumatismes, Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 79-80, Nov. 18, '34

Concerning syphilis delayed by insufficient treatment, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 30-32, Jan. '35

Syphilis secondaire et Wassermann négatif, Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 360-361, Jan. 27, '35

La cheilite glandulaire simple ou maladie de Puente, Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 458-467, Feb. 24, '35

Dermatoses professionnelles paradoxales, Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 657-659, April 14, '35

——**and van den BRANDEN, F.,** De la nécessité des séro-réactions parallèles en syphiligraphie (déviation du complément et floculation), **Bruxelles-méd. 15:** 187-196, Dec. 16, '34

BERNARD-HORNER SYNDROME: See Horner Syndrome

BERNARDBEIG, J., Lipome du ligament rond, Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 259-260, March '35

Les formes cliniques des perforations utérines constatées au cours du curettage, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 260-263, March '35

——**and CAUJOLLE, F.,** Sur l'élimination de la quinine par la bile, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 147-151, Jan. 29, '35

BERNARDES de OLIVEIRA, A., Resultados immediatos e tardios em cirurgia gastrica (na ulcera gastro-duodenal e no cancer gastrico), Ann.paulist.de med. e cir. **29:**131, Feb.; 223, March '35

Experiências clínicas com o aparelho de von Petz para sutura mecânica do tubo gastro-intestinal, Rev.Assoc. paulista de med. **5:** 105-122, Sept. '34

Gastroscopia moderna.—Sua applicação como elemento no tratamento operatorio da ulcera duodenal (nota prévia), Brasil-med. **49:** 179-183, Feb. 23, '35

——**and PERNAMBUCO, M. A.,** Estudo experimental acerca do modo pelo qual funccionam as sondas ureteraes. Applicações á prova da phenolsulphophtaleina, Rev.urol.de S.Paulo **2:** 74-92, July-Aug. '34

——**and STRAZZACAPPA, A.,** Sobre a ulcera experimental do jejuno obtida pelo methodo das derivações, Rev. de cir.de São Paulo **1:** 296-334, Dec. '34

BERNARDINI, R., Enervazione dei surreni e ipergliceмia adrenalinica, Riv.di pat.sper. **14:** 15-23, '35

BERNARDO, L.: See TISCORNIA, A., jt. auth.

BERNARDO, T.: See AYUYAO, C. D., jt. auth.

BERNARD-PICHON, J. (Mme.): See DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.

von BERNATH, Z., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Funktion des Reticulo-Endothel-Systems bei der Tuberkulose; Untersuchungen bei mit Tuberkulosebazillen infizierten Kaninchen, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **72:** 193-197, '35

BERNAY, P., and ARCELIN, F., Deux observations de diagnostic radiographique de lithiase pancréatique, Lyon méd. **155:** 458-463, April 14, '35

——**See GARIN, C., jt. auth.**

BERNEICK, E., Beitrag zu den allergischen Krankheiten, Med.Welt **9:** 488-489, April 6, '35

BERNER, F., and MEYTHALER, F., Röntgenologischer Nachweis der Perforationswege von Leber- und Milzechinokokken, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **50:** 337-343, Oct. '34

BERNFELD, K., First cases of scleroma in Palestine, Folia oto-laryng.orient. **1:** 219, '33

BERNFELD, S., Psychoanalytic psychology of young child, Psychoanalyt.Quart. **4:** 3-14, Jan. '35

——**and FEITELBERG, S.,** Bericht über einige psychophysiologische Arbeiten, Imago **20:** 224-231, '34

BERNHARD, C. G., and GOLDBERG, L., Nystagmus spontané par suite d'intoxication aiguë par l'alcool, Acta med.Scandinav. **84:** 36-44, '34

BERNHARD, F., Die Chirurgie der akuten Pankreaserkrankungen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 71-83, Jan. 12, '35

Ursachen, Diagnose und Behandlung der akuten Pankreaserkrankungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 667-669, April 26, '35

BERNHARD, W. G.: See PAGE, I. H., jt. auth.

BERNHARDT, R., Acanthosis nigricans benigna, Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. **170:** 533-542, '34

Die Unnasche Dermatose (Psoriasoid Jadassohn) als atypische Form der Psoriasis vulgaris, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 322-334, '35

——**and POTRZOBOWSKI, K.,** Acne bromata provocata, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 112-114, '34

BERNHARDT SYNDROME: See Nerves, cutaneus femoris lateralis

BERNHEIM, A. R., and GARLOCK, J. H., Parathyroidectomy for Raynaud's disease and scleroderma: preliminary report, Ann.Surg. **101:** 1012-1025, April '35

BERNHEIM, B. M., Graphic method of interpreting blood vessel disease of legs: preliminary report, J.A.M.A. **104:** 994-996, March 23, '35

Decompression of femoral vessels together with Kondoleon operation for congenital elephantiasis in child; report of case, South.M.J. **28:** 320-322, April '35

BERNHEIM, F., BERNHEIM, M. L. C., and WEBSTER, M. D., Oxidation of certain amino acids by "resting" Bacillus proteus, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** vi, May '35

BERNHEIM, M., Deux observations d'acrodynie fruste à forme douloureuse, Lyon méd. [154]: 698-702, Dec. 23, '34

Forme foudroyante de l'encéphalite varicelleuse, Lyon méd. 155: 171-173, Feb. 10, '35

——**See BERTOYE, jt. auth.**

——**and JEANTET, R.,** Un cas de méningite ourlienne primitive, Lyon méd. [154]: 675-677, Dec. 16, '34

——**See MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.**

BERNHEIM, M. L. C.: See BERNHEIM, F., jt. auth.

BERNIER, A.: See MERKLEN, P., jt. auth.

BERNING, H.: See SCHRIDDE, H., jt. auth.

BERNOU, A., and CAMPAUX, Y., Echecs physiologiques immédiats de l'exérèse du nerf phrénique, Presse méd. 43: 166-167, Jan. 30, '35

——**and FRUCHARD, H.,** Du rôle des anastomoses du nerf phrénique dans les récupérations précoces ou tardives de la fonction du diaphragme après exérèse ou alcoolisation du nerf phrénique. L'anastomose du nerf du sous-clavier, Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 1082-1089, Dec. '34

De la fragmentation opératoire des thoracoplasties partielles, Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 1108-1114, Dec. '34

——**See FRUCHAUD, H., jt. auth.**

——**THALHEIMER, M., and FRUCHAUD, H.,** Technique de la section chirurgicale à ciel ouvert des brides et adhérences du pneumothorax thérapeutique, Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 1009-1029, Dec. '34

BERNSTEIN, A., and WEISSELBERGER, H., Experiences with coramin as stimulant of respiratory and circulatory apparatus, Bucureşti med. 7: 24-25, '35

BERNSTEIN, C., JR., Studies on anaphylaxis with pollen, J.Exper.Med. 61: 149-155, Feb. '35

BERNSTEIN, F., and MACHOL, R., Detection of linkage in human families, Proc.Roy.Soc.,London,s.B, 117: 63-68, Feb. 4, '35

BERNSTEIN, I. D., Psychoanalytic extensions of S-R formula, Psychoanalyt.Rev. 22: 158-168, April '35

BERNSTEIN, J., Vergleich und praktischer Wert der Methoden zur Bestimmung des Erythrocytendurchmessers, Folia haemat. 52: 456-464, '34

BERNSTEIN, P., Lymphogranuloma inguinale, carcinoma and syphilis; triad of diseases occurring in one patient, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 29: 718-725, May '35

BERNSTINE, J. B., and CASTALLO, M. A., Gonorrhea in pregnancy: its treatment and relationship to ophthalmia neonatorum, M.Rec. 141: 97-98, Jan. 16, '35

BERNTSEN, A., Ancient and modern fracture treatment, with special reference to Böhler methods, Hospitalstid. 77: 1089-1120, Oct. 9, '34

BERNY, P., Echec de la transmission aux lapins et aux cobayes des bacilles de la lèpre des rats, Bull.Soc. path.exot. 27: 717-719, '34

La bacillurie chez les rats lépreux, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 27: 910-912, '34

Conservation de la vitalité du bacille de Stéfansky chez le cobaye, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 28: 5-7, '35

Un séjour de 24 h. in vitro dans le bleu de méthylène à 0,5p. % n'atténue pas la virulence du bacille de Stéfansky, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 28: 58-59, '35

BERRI, H. D., Incontinencia nocturna de orina por espina bífida oculta, Hosp.argent. 5: 473-476, March 15, '35

BERRIEN, F. K., Study of juvenile patients in mental hospital attending public school, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 29: 434-454, Jan.-March '35

BERRY, G., Deafness as psychological entity, Ann.Surg. 101: 38-43, Jan. '35

BERRY, G. P.: See RIVERS, T. M., jt. auth.

BERRY, J. L., Relation between bronchial and pulmonary circulations in human lung, investigated by radiopaque injections, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 24: 305-314, Feb. '35

BERRY, L. H., Studies in tuberculous meningitis with special reference to racial susceptibility, Illinois M.J. 67: 82-90, Jan. '35

BERRY, M., Short-wave therapy: some clinical experiences, Brit.J.Phys.Med. 9: 137-139, Dec. '34

Short wave therapy: further clinical experiences, Brit.J. Phys.Med. 10: 16-17, May '35

BERRY, M. G., Jaundice in typhoid fever with case report, J.Kansas M.Soc. 36: 111-112, March '35

BERRY, R. A.: See BATSON, O. V., jt. auth.

BERRY, R. J. A., and others, Discussion on mental defects from neurological and psychiatric standpoints, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 28: 783-802, April '35

BERSHTEYN, G. I., Disordered thinking in schizophrenia, Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 3) 2: 57-66, '33

BERT, J. M.: See GIRAUD, G., jt. auth.

——**See EUZIÈRE, jt. auth.**

——**See VIRES, J., jt. auth.**

BERTACCHI, S., Sobre um caso de syndroma infundibulo-tuberiano luetico, Rev.de med.,São Paulo 17: 13-34, Oct. '34

BERTELSMANN, R., Carnofil (ein brauchbares neues chirurgisches Nahtmaterial), Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 568-569, March 9, '35

BERTHA, H., and MAYR, K., Beobachtungen am überlebenden Plexus choroideus im Tierexperiment, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 90: 132-149, Dec. '34

BERTHEAU, M.: See TRIBOULET, F., jt. auth.

BERTHELOT, A., and AMOUREUX, G., Sur quelques milieux synthétiques propres à l'étude de B. tumefaciens, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 16: 1558-1560, Nov. '34

——**van DEINSE, F., and AMOUREUX, G.,** Sur la composition d'un milieu modifiant l'apparence des colonies de bacilles tuberculeux qui s'y développent, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 116: 1243-1245, '34

Remarques d'ordre chimique sur les milieux propres à la culture du Bacille de la tuberculose, Bull.Soc. chim.biol. 16: 1571-1574, Nov. '34

BERTHELSEN, H., Eine objektive Methode zur Bestimmung der genauen Expositionszeit bei der Mikrophotographie, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. 51: 383-387, Jan. '35

BERTHET, E., L'organisation de la lutte contre la tuberculose en Italie, J.de méd.de Lyon 16: 83-86, Feb. 5, '35

Un aspect radiologique paradoxal au cours du pneumothorax thérapeutique: un cas de pneumothorax opaque, Lyon méd. 155: 321-326, March 17, '35

——**See BETHOUX, L., jt. auth.**

——**See SCORPATI, G., jt. auth.**

BERTI, L., Considerazioni etiopatogenetiche sulla intossicazione del lattanti, Pediatria prat. 11: 458-460, Dec. '34

Le diatesi emorragiche nell'infanzia, Pediatria d.med. prat. 9: 552-554, Sept. '34

Sui danni da vaccinazione, Rassegna internaz.di clin. e terap. 15: 1331-1334, Dec. 15, '34

BERTIELLA: See Tapeworm

BERTIN, Considérations sur les récentes acquisitions de la syphiligraphie, Echo méd.du nord 2: 1083-1102, Dec. 30, '34

BERTINI, G., L'anchilostomiasi nella provincia di Firenze dal 1925 al 1930, Ann.d'ig. 45: 32-40, Jan. '35

BERTINO, S., Se il cloruro di calcio possa essere utilmente usato nella pratica chirurgica, per iniezione lombare, Arch.di farmacol.sper. 59: 178-185, April 1, '35

BERTOCCHI, A., Sull'anatomia chirurgica dell'esofago addominale, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 5: 20-36, '35

BERTOLIATTI, J., Un cas de méningite tuberculeuse guérie, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 55: 47-50, Jan. 25, '35

Un cas de méningite cérébro-spinale aiguë primitive à bacille de Pfeiffer, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 55: 307-309, April 25, '35

——**See RATHERY, F., jt. auth.**

BERTOLINI, A.: See MUSSIO-FOURNIER, J. C., jt. auth.

BERTOLOTY, R., Un aspecto de la lucha antivenérea: el problema de la profilaxis social de la gonorrea, Actas dermo-sif. 27: 179-183, Nov. '34

——**and HERRAIZ, L.,** La inmunización activa en blenorragia mediante gonococos vivos, Med.ibera 1: 137-141, Jan. 26, '35; also, Actas dermo-sif. 27: 407-415, Jan. '35

BERTONE, C., Sull'impiego dell'osteotomia sottotrocanterica nella cura delle anchilosi dell'anca in posizione difettosa, esiti di fratture del bacino, Rinasc. med. 11: 654-655, Nov. 15, '34

Sulla terapia dell'invaginamento, Riforma med. 51: 71-74, Jan. 12, '35

BERTONI, E., and BATTINO VITERBO, N., Influenza delle tonsille sul ricambio degli idrati di carbonio e dello zolfo. Comportamento del tasso di glutatione ematico prima e dopo tonsillectomia. Contenuto in glutatione delle tonsille palatine nell'uomo, Valsalva 10: 877-888, Dec. '34

——**See PEGORARO, C., jt. auth.**

BERTOTTO, F. J., TALTAVULL, R. J., and COSTELLO, M., Nuestra primera sección de adherencias pulmonares, Rev.méd.del Rosario 25: 65-79, Jan. '35

BERTOYE and BERNHEIM, M., Deux petites épidémies familiales d'érythème noueux, d'origine tuberculeuse, Lyon méd. 155: 177-178, Feb. 10, '35

BERTRAM, F., Die gegenwärtigen Möglichkeiten einer peroralen medikamentösen Behandlung der Zuckerkrankheit, Med.Welt 8: 1509-1512, Oct. 27, '34

BERTRAND, A., and RIOPEL, P., Note préliminaire sur l'action de l'acide monoiodacétique sur la glycolyse du sang in vitro, Bull.Assoc.d.méd.de lang.franç.de l'Amérique du Nord 1: 83-86, Jan. '35

BERTRAND, F., Le syndrome de Volkmann, Gaz.d.hôp. 108: 505-510, April 13, '35

BERTRAND, G., and NAKAMURA, H., Recherches sur l'importance physiologique du nickel et du cobalt, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 16: 1366-1371, Sept.-Oct. '34

Recherches sur l'importance du manganèse pour les animaux, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 17: 81-87, Jan. '35; also, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 54: 421-427, April '35

BERTRAND, I., and GUILLAIN, J., Sur l'existence d'éléments satellites endo-membraneux dans le segment rénal intermédiaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 344-346, '34

——**See ALAJOUANINE, T., jt. auth.**

——**See DECOURT, J., jt. auth.**

——**See DUVOIR, M., jt. auth.**

——**See GUILLAIN, G., jt. auth.**

——**See LABBÉ, M., jt. auth.**

——**See LENORMANT, C., jt. auth.**

——**See SOUQUES, A., jt. auth.**

——**See TROISIER, J., jt. auth.**

BERTRAND, I.—Continued
——**and van BOGAERT, L.**, Etudes généalogiques, cliniques et histopathologiques sur la forme infantile de l'idiotie amaurotique familiale (Warren-Tay-Sachs), Encéphale **29:** 505-560, Sept.-Oct. '34
——**BABLET, J., and SICE, A.**, Lésions histologiques des centres nerveux dans la trypanosomiase humaine (à propos de deux cas mortels non traités), Ann. Inst.Pasteur **54:** 91-147, Jan. '35
——**LIBER, A. F., and RANDOIN, L. (Mme.)**, Altérations anatomiques du système nerveux au cours de l'avitaminose B expérimentelle, Arch.d'anat.micr. **30:**297-380, '34
BERTRAND, P.: See GUIBAL, J., jt. auth.
BERTRAND-FONTAINE, T., Les indications de la splénectomie, Bull.gén.de thérap. **185:** 341-349, '34
——**and PARLIER, R.**, La splénectomie dans l'hémogénie, Bull.gén.de thérap. **185:** 370-380, '34
BERTSCHIK, G., Über Wiederherstellung der infolge von Gewöhnung an Morphin aufgehobenen Cocainanästhesie der Hornhaut bzw. über Aufhebung derselben bei nicht morphingewöhnten Tieren durch Milch, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 56-59, '34
BERTWISTLE, A. P., Juvenile circumcision; plea for standardised technique, Lancet **1:** 85-86, Jan. 12, '35
BERUTI, J. A., and LEON, J., La punción precoz de la bolsa de las aguas en el parto de prueba por desproporción fetomaterna relativa, Semana méd. **1:** 1033-1041, April 11, '35
——**LEON, J., and DIRADOURIAN, J.**, La inducción del parto por medios puramente médicos en embarazadas con rotura prematura espontánea de las membranas ovulares, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 6-16, Jan. 2, '35
BERUTTI, E., Contributo alla conoscenza della mielite gravidica, Ginecologia **1:** 161-203, Feb. '35
BERVEN, ELIS (1885—)
—The Elis Berven Birthday Book, Acta radiol. **16:** 99-309, '35
BERWALD, W. P. E., ARSENEAU, J. H., and DOOLEY, M. S., Effect of cobalt sulfate on erythrocyte count of splenectomized albino rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 430-431, Dec. '34
BERYLLIUM
—incurable rickets; rôle of "local factor" and of viosterol (irradiated ergosterol) in pathogenesis of rickets due to beryllium, [A. E. Sobel, A. R. Goldfarb & B. Kramer] J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 395-401, Feb. '35
—protective action in occupational lead and arsenic poisoning; experimental study, [S. Marradi Fabroni] Med.d.lavoro **25:** 441-444, Dec. 31, '34
BERZACZY, T., and RUPILIUS, K., Weitere Erfahrungen bei Rattenversuchen über den Vitamin-D-Gehalt von pflanzlichen Oelen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1449-1450, Nov. 30, '34
BESLEY, F. A., Franklin H. Martin—the surgeon, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 893-895, May '35
BESNIER-BOECK'S DISEASE: See Tumors, sarcoid
BESPALOV, V. G., Case of large angioma of liver, Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 559-561, '34
BESREDKA, A., A propos de l'immunisation locale contre la toxine diphtérique, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **54:** 273-277, March '35 [Comment on Ramon and Djourichitch's article]
——**and GROSS, L.**, De l'importance de la porte d'entrée dans l'évolution du sarcome d'Ehrlich, Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **200:** 175-176, Jan. 7, '35
Die Haut als Eingangspforte und Abwehrorgan in der Krebskrankheit. Versuche mit dem Ehrlich'schen Mäusesarkom, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 170-171, Feb. 9, '35
De la cutl-vaccination des souris contre le sarcome, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 790-792, Feb. 25, '35
Schutzimpfung gegen Sarkom, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 369-370, March 30, '35
BESREDKA ANTIVIRUS; VACCINE: See Puerperal Infection, therapy
BESREDKA REACTION: See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
BESREDKA THEORY: See Anthrax
BESSAU, G., Verhütung der wichtigsten Infektionskrankheiten: Diphtherie, Scharlach, Keuchhusten, Masern, Med.Welt **8:** 1645-1649, Nov. 24, '34
Verhütung der wichtigsten Infektionskrankheiten; Tuberkulose, Lues congenita, Med.Welt **8:** 1715-1718, Dec. 8, '34
Arthur Keller †, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. (Hft. 4) **61:** I-II, '35
BESSE, P. M., Aperçu des rapports entre les applications physiothérapiques et les cures thermales et climatiques, Nutrition **4:** 335-339, '34
La physiothérapie des maladies nerveuses. (Physiothérapie des affections "fonctionnelles" du système nerveux), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 149-152, Feb. 16, '35
Considérations sur la physiothérapie des affections artérielles et contribution particulière à l'électrothérapie de l'hypertension, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 81-94, Feb. 25, '35
BESSEMANS, A., History and principal teachings of experimental syphilis, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 219-233, April '35
BESSEMANS, A.—Continued
——**and ASAERT, L.**, Valeur comparative de quelques réactions de fixation du complément ou de floculation dans la syphilis chez l'homme, Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 515-518, March 10, '35
Valeur comparative de quelques réactions de fixation du complément ou de floculation sur le sang et le liquide céphalo-rachidien dans la syphilis expérimentale et dans la spirochétose spontanée du lapin, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 364-368, March 19, '35
——**de POTTER, F., and van HOUTEGHEM, L.**, Données complémentaires sur la diathermothérapie ganglionnaire antisyphilitique chez le lapin, Rev.belge sc.méd. **6:** 725-726, Sept.-Oct. '34
——**van HAELST, J., and de WILDE, H.**, Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Frage der Existenz einer invisiblen Form des Syphiliserregers und des Erregers der spontanen Kaninchenspirochätose, Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **3:** 194-202, '35; Experimental study of problem of existence of invisible form of syphilitic virus, and of spontaneous spirochetosis in rabbits, Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **19:** 161-182, April '35
——**van HEE, J., and van HAELST, J.**, Recherches expérimentales sur l'infectiosité spécifique des ganglions de l'aine chez les paralytiques généraux avant et après des tentatives d'activation locale ou de surinfection, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **54:** 282-298, March '35
BESSON, L., Influence de la température et de la saison sur la mortalité, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 985-987, March 11, '35
BEST, C. H., and HUNTSMAN, M. E., Effect of choline on liver fat of rats in various states of nutrition, J.Physiol. **83:** 255-274, Feb. 9, '35
——**MACLEAN, D. L., and RIDOUT, J. H.**, Choline and liver fat in phosphorus poisoning, J.Physiol. **83:** 275-284, Feb. 9, '35
BEST, E. S., Psychology of pain control, J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 256-267, Feb. '35
BEST, F. (Dresden), Über Vererbung des Netzhautglioms: Bemerkungen zu den Mendelschen Regeln, Ber.ü.d. Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **50:** 9-13, '34
BEST, F. (Frankfurt a.M.), Über die endourethrale Elektrokoagulation der Prostatahypertrophie mit dem nach R. Vogel, Hamburg, modifizierten Katheter, mit einigen Bemerkungen über palliative Prostataoperationen, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **40:** 322-326, '35
BEST, R. R., Surgical considerations and complications in gallbladder disease, Nebraska M.J. **20:** 1-5, Jan. '35
Improved colostomy irrigating apparatus, Tr.Am.Proct. Soc. **35:** 105-106, '34
BESTA, B., Il problema dell'ernia mediastinica attraverso la letteratura, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 141-151, March 15, '35
——**and KUHN, H.**, Untersuchungen über Antagonismus zwischen Diphtheriebacillen und anderen Bakterien, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **116:** 520-536, '34
BE-STILL NUTS: See Thevetia neriifolia
BETASHE, M.: See HASSAN, A., jt. auth.
BETHE, A., Versuche an Medusen als Beispiel eines primitiven neuromuskulären Reaktionssystems, Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. **235:** 288-315, '35
BETHEA, J. A., and PETERSON, W. L., Unilateral fused kidney, Am.J.Surg. **27:** 368-372, Feb. '35
BETHEA, J. M.: See REZNIKOFF, P., jt. auth.
BETHEA, O. W., Thromboplastic agents in clinical medicine, Internat.M.Digest **25:** 375-378, Dec. '34
Treatment of pneumonia, J.Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 445-448, Dec. '34
Vaccines in clinical medicine, Internat.M.Digest **26:** 48-52, Jan. '35
Treatment of pulmonary abscess, Internat.M.Digest **26:** 114-118, Feb. '35
Treatment of headaches, Internat.M.Digest **26:** 177-181, March '35
Cardiac reserve in relation to continued activity, Internat.M.Digest **26:** 240-244, April '35
Sleep, Internat.M.Digest **26:** 306-309, May '35
BETHELL, F. H., Response to infection in bone marrow dyscrasias, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 362-374, Jan. '35
——**See KYER, J. L., jt. auth.**
——**See STURGIS, C. C., jt. auth.**
BETHKE, R. M.: See GERSTENBERGER, H. J., jt. auth.
BÉTHOUX, L., and BERTHET, E., Un cas de primo-infection tuberculeuse avec érythème noueux chez une fillette de onze ans, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 508-510, April 1, '35
——**and GÉNIN, R.**, La sédimentation globulaire au cours de la tuberculose pulmonaire chronique dans la pratique sanatoriale et préventoriale. Etude comparative de 1500 réactions pratiquées chez 250 malades: 200 femmes et 50 enfants, Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 130-150, Feb. '35
BETHUNE, N., Pleural poudrage; new technic for deliberate production of pleural adhesions as preliminary to lobectomy, J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 251-261, Feb. '35
Case of chronic thoracic empyema treated with maggots, Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 301-302, March '35
BETOCCHI, G., Sul potere emo-agglutinante del siero di sangue umano verso alcune specie animali anche in rapporto ai gruppi sanguigni, Arch.di antropol. crim. (supp.) **53:** 1125-1135, '33

BETOCCHI, G.—Continued
Qualche aspetto dell'assicurazione obbligatoria di malattia vigente nelle nuove provincie, Arch.di antropol. crim. (supp.) **55:** 62-68, Jan. '35
BETOULIÈRES, P., Quelques réflexions à propos de l'examen radiologique de l'ulcère de l'estomac avec contrôle opératoire, Montpellier méd. **7:** 14-25, Jan. 15, '35
BETT, W. R., Some pædiatric eponyms; Fowler's solution, Brit.J.Child.Dis. **31:** 302-305, Oct.-Dec. '34
BETTINARDI, G., Le lipasi del siero negli eczemi infantili, Clin.pediat. **17:** 1-20, Jan. '35
La roentgenterapia nelle nefriti (studio clinico sperimentale), Pediatria **43:** 121-152, Feb. '35
BETTINGTON, R. H., Tonsils removed after diathermy treatment, M.J.Australia **2:** 815, Dec. 22, '34
BETTINOTTI, S. I., Presentación de un modelo "pollextractor" de leche de mujer, Arch.argent.de pediat. **5:** 445-448, Aug. '34
El lactario (un organismo médico-social), Semana méd. **2:** 1279-1280, Oct. 25, '34
Absceso de pulmón y pleuresía durante la evolución de una escarlatina, Arch.argent.de pediat. **5:** 750-754, Dec. '34
——**and RANDLE, H.,** Tipo de edificación económica de dispensario para lactantes (anteproyecto), Semana méd. **2:** 1524-1527, Nov. 15, '34
BETTMAN, A. G., Tannic acid-silver nitrate treatment of burns; method of minimizing shock and toxemia and shortening convalescence, Northwest Med. **34:** 46-51, Feb. '35
BETTMAN, R. B., Injury to chest, Internat.J.Med.&Surg. **47:** 462, Nov. '34
——**and RUBINFELD, S. H.,** Gallbladder-heart reflexes in man under spinal anesthesia, Am.Heart J. **10:** 550-552, April '35
BETTMANN, H. W., and SOMMER, L., Various aspects of duodenal ulcer, J. Med. **15:** 546-551, Jan. '35
BETTO, O., Ricerche sperimentali sul prolasso del polmone, Arch.ital.di chir. **39:** 361-387, '35
BETTOLO, A., Su alcune forme di evoluzione tardiva delle pleuro-corticaliti, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **8:** 795-802, Oct. 31, '34
——**and de BIASIO, B.,** Contributo allo studio dell'azione del bagno a vapore naturale sulla pressione arteriosa e sul volume minuto della gettata cardiaca; Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 237-238, April 15, '35
BETZ, C., Neue Gesichtspunkte bei der Behandlung der gesamten glatten Muskulatur, Med.Welt **9:** 127, Jan. 26, '35
BETZ, P.: **See PÄTZOLD, J., jt. auth.**
BETZENDAHL, W., Der Degenerationsbegriff und die endogenen Psychosen, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **89:** 313-319, Oct. '34
BEUKERS, C. M., Value of fingertip massage in localization and therapy of rheumatic muscular pains, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 1103-1111, March 16, '35
de BEULE, F., Introduction à une discussion sur la lithiase vésiculaire, Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.de méd.de Gand **13:** 11-19, Jan.-Feb. '34; also, Rev.belge sc. méd. **6:** 801-809, Nov. '34
BEUTEL, A., Die diagnostische Bedeutung der Nebennierenverkalkungen, Med.Klin. **30:** 1450-1451, Nov. 2, '34; Nebennierenverkalkungen, Röntgenpraxis **7:** 85-87, Feb. '35
Bronchographie, Röntgenpraxis **7:** 157-167, March '35
——**and MAHLER, P.,** Röntgenologische Serienuntersuchungen über den Einfluss verschiedener Antacida auf die Magenentleerung, Med.Klin. **30:** 1656-1657, Dec. 14, '34
BEVAN, A. D., Lewis Linn McArthur, 1858-1934, Proc. Inst.Med.Chicago **10:** 200-203, Jan. 15, '35
BEVERAGES
—beverage bottling; covering everyday problems of sanitary inspector, [F. E. DeGroff] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 336-340, March '35
—in diet in colonies of tropical Africa, [J. Schunck de Goldfiem] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **26:** 277-286, Nov.-Dec. '34
alcoholic: See Alcoholism; and under names of alcoholic beverages
BEVERAGGI, D. H., Estenosis intrínsecas y extrínsecas del segmento ano-recto-sigmoideo, Prensa méd.argent. (supp. [15]) **22:** 255-270, '35
BEYE, H. L., Surgical treatment of pulmonary infection, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 187-190, April '35
BEYEA-COFFEY OPERATION: See Stomach, ptosis
BEYER, W., Gewöhnliche und gesteigerte Sinneswahrnehmung, Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 48-50, Jan. 21, '35
BEYLIN, B. S., Pupillary reaction to light in allergic diseases, Vrach.delo **17:** 375-378, '34
BEYNE and GOETT, Eventualité d'intoxication larvée par l'oxyde de carbone à bord des carlingues d'aéronefs, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **124:** 401-409, Oct.-Dec. '34
Toxicité de certains appareils extincteurs d'incendie et précautions qu'ils comportent dans leur emploi, Arch. de méd.et pharm.nav. **124:** 409-427, Oct.-Dec. '34
BEZANÇON, F., Le rhumatisme tuberculeux, Rev.de phtisiol. **15:** 581-599, Sept.-Oct. '34
——**and WEIL, M. P.,** Climatothérapie et hydrothérapie des rhumatismes chroniques, Monde méd., Paris **45:** 10-20, Jan. 1-15, '35
BEZANÇON, F.—Continued
——**DELARUE, J., and VALET-BELLOT, M.,** Le sort du lipiodol dans le parenchyme pulmonaire chez l'homme, Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 229-261, March '35
BEZCHINSKAYA, N. M.: **See KHARMANDARYAN, G. I., jt. auth.**
BEZECNY, R., Über Übertragungsversuche von Lichen ruber planus durch corneale Implantation auf Kaninchen, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **170:** 615-622, '34
Dermatomyositis, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 242-251, '35
Der isomorphe Reizeffekt bei der Acrodermatitis continua Hallopeau, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 385-394, '35
Zur Frage der ödematösen Form des Herpes, Med.Klin. **31:** 109-110, Jan. 25, '35
——**and SAGHER, F.,** Orale Infektion mit Lymphogranuloma inguinale, Med.Klin. **31:** 270-271, March 1, '35
BEZEMER, F., Case of encephalitis due to lead poisoning, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 1376-1380, Oct. 9, '34
BEZERRA, A., A drenagem nas colecistectomias, Arq.de cir.e ortop. **2:** 169-176, Dec. '34
BEZERRA COUTINHO, Aspectos histologicos das localizações viscerais da esquistosomose de Manson, An. Fac.de med.do Recife **1:** 16-21, '34
BEZNAK, A. B. L., and HARISS, Z., Is ascorbic acid content of suprarenals and liver under control of nervous system? Biochem.J. **28:** 2039-2043, '34
BEZOARS
See also Stomach, foreign bodies
—madstones, with account of several from Virginia, [W. B. Blanton] Ann.M.Hist. **7:** 268-273, May '35
—treatise on bezoar stone by the late Mahmud Bin Masud the Imad-Ul-Din, physician of Ispahan; translated from original Persian, [C. Elgood] Ann. M.Hist. **7:** 73-80, Jan. '35
BEZSSONOFF, N.: **See ROHMER, P., jt. auth.**
BEZSSONOFF REACTION: See under Scurvy
BEZZA, P., Le dimensioni del cuore, dell'aorta e delle arterie iliache comuni determinate sopra 100 individui adulti d'ambo i sessi della provincia di Perugia e confrontate con quelle di altrettanti individui della provincia di Parma. (Ricerche di anatomia quantitativa), Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **10:** 12-36, Jan. '35
La secrezione mucosa della trachea e dei bronchi dopo legatura di un grosso bronco, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **89:** 108-118, '35
BHAGVAT, K., and SREENIVASAYA, M., Non-protein nitrogen of pulses, Biochem.J. **29:** 909-913, '35
BHATNAGAR, S. S.: **See FELIX, A., jt. auth.**
BHATT, J. T., Lumbar puncture; its value as diagnostic and therapeutic agent, Sind M.J. **7:** 113-119, Dec. '34
BHATTACHARYYA, R.: **See WILLIAMS, D. P., jt. auth.**
BIALET-LAPRIDA, Z., Accoutumance de l'ovaire à l'action de la folliculine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 456-457, '34
BIANCALANI, A., Su di un caso di avvelenamento acuto mortale da acido cromico, Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1307-1312, '33
Ricerche sperimentali sulla intossicazione da tetracloruro di carbonio (azione sul cuore isolato, comportamento della pressione arteriosa e della respirazione), Arch.di antropol. crim. (supp.) **53:** 1313-1327, '33
Ricerche sperimentali sulle alterazioni del sistema nervoso centrale nella intossicazione da tetracloruro di carbonio, Riv.di pat.nerv. **44:** 352-362, Sept.-Oct. '34; abstr., Arch.di antropol.crim. (quad. no. 11), pp. 153-155, '34
BIANCANI, E., and BIANCANI, H., Rayonnement et réactions bio-chimiques, Nutrition **4:** 323-333, '34
Réactions des téguments aux excitations physiques, Rev. d'actinol. **10:** 373-384, Sept.-Oct. '34
Action des radiations sur le cholestérol, Progrès méd., pp. 1859-1860, Nov. 28, '34
——**BIANCANI, H., and DOGNON, A.,** Les ultra-sons et leurs actions biologiques, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **32:** 1083-1106, Dec. '34
BIANCANI, H.: **See BIANCANI, E., jt. auth.**
BIANCHERI, T., Decompressione bilaterale parieto-temporo-frontale dei tumori intracranici, Arch.ital.di chir. **38:** 639-644, '34
BIANCHETTI, C. F., A proposito della cura chirurgica di certe epatopatie febbrili non ittierigene, Boll.e mem. Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 12-20, '35
Considerazioni sopra un caso rarissimo di pneumoperitoneo acuto, recidivante, criptogenetico, Boll.e mem. Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 202-210, '35
BIANCHI, A. E., Hamarciomas y hamarcio-blastomas esplénicos, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 647-649, '34
Simpatomas gástricos, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 675-681, '34
——**See CAEIRO, J. A., jt. auth.**
——**See CIEZA RODRIGUEZ, M., jt. auth.**
——**and IRIGOYEN, L.,** Neoformaciones conjuntivas del estómago, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 731-736, '34
BIANCHI, GIACOMO, Criteri per la valutazione della invalidità nella coesistenza di tubercolosi polmonare e di una pneumoconiosi, Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1327-1331, '33

BIANCHI, GIUSEPPE, Sui rapporti ezio-patogenetici fra il cancro e le malattie mentali, Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **62:** 280-285, '34

BIANCHI, L., Contributo alla morfologia del cervello degli Zulu, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **33:** 518-666, '34

BIANCHINI, A., Lo studio radiologico della mammella muliebre, Radiol.med. **22:** 167-172, Feb. '35

BIANCHINI, F., Microglia e reticolo diffuso-pericellulare, Riv.di neurol. **8:** 40-44, Feb. '35

BIASINI, A., Contributo alle ernie fermorali dell'uretere, Arch.ital.di urol. **12:** 3-29, Jan. '35

de BIASIO, B., Ricerche sulla farmacologia del sistema nervoso vegetativo; contributo allo studio del meccanismo d'azione del veronal e del luminal sul sistema nervoso vegetativo e sulla muscolatura liscia, Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **6:** 526-549, Sept. '34

——**See BETTOLO, A., jt. auth.**

——**See LAMI, G., jt. auth.**

BIASOTTI, A., Insufficiency hypophysaire et tolérance au glucose, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 54-56, '34

Hipófisis y tolerancia a la glucosa, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 306-307, '34

BIBBY, B. G., Neglected factors in study of dental caries, J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 222-239, Feb. '35

BIBLE

—spiritual ministry of New Testament writings; comparison with effects of psychoanalytic therapy, [O. Pfister] Imago **20:** 425-443, '34

BIBLIOGRAPHY

medical: See Echinococcosis; Medicine, history; Syphilis, therapy; and under names of individuals, as Black, Davidson; Bruusgaard, Johan Gustav Edvin; Lewis, Bransford; Méndez, Julio; Novaro, Giacomo Filippo; D'Ormea, Antonio; Ramón y Cajal, Santiago; Suker, George Francis; etc.

BIBRING-LEHNER, G., Zum Thema des Übertragungswiderstandes, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **21:** 55-61, '35

BICA de MEDEIROS, A., Contribuição ao tratamento cirurgico da sindrome de estase gastro-duodenal, Rev.radiol.e clin. **3:** 943-947, Oct.-Dec. '34

BICARBONATES: See Carbonates; Sodium bicarbonate; Water, mineral

BICHAT, MARIE FRANÇOIS XAVIER (1771-1802)

—life and work, [M. Genty] Méd.internat. **42:** 421, Nov.; 461, Dec. '34; **43:** 21, Jan.; 61, Feb.; 101, March; 141, April '35

BICHELONNE, Reflets et images parasites dans les verres correcteurs, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **47:** 23-35, '34

——**MONNIER, A., and MOUTON, M.,** Avantages de l'emploi d'une lumière sélective jaune, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 69, pp. 148-154, '34

BICHLMAYR, A., Zur Behandlung der komplizierten Unterkieferbrüche, Med.Welt **9:** 158-160, Feb. 2, '35

BICHOWSKI, Z., Ueber die Hypophyse, Harefuah **8:** vi, Nov.-Dec. '34

BICK, E. M., Fibrosarcoma of extremities, Ann.Surg. **101:** 759-765, Feb. '35

Traumatic arthritis, with special reference to its medical-legal aspect, Indust.Med. **4:** 165-168, April '35

BICKEL, A., Die Harnquotienten als Ausdruck der allgemeinen Stoffwechsellage des Körpers und ihre diagnostische Bedeutung, Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **10:** 93-100, Jan. '35

Naturgemässe Ernährung und Eiweissstoffwechsel, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 533, April 5, '35; 577, April 12, '35

BICKEL, D. A., Device for rupturing membranes, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 130, Jan. '35

BICKEL, G., Les phénomènes douloureux abdominaux de l'hypoglycémie spontanée; hyperinsulinisme à forme d'ulcus duodénal, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **24:** 953-958, Nov. '34

Les phénomènes douloureux abdominaux de l'hypoglycémie spontanée; hyperinsulinisme à forme de lithiase biliaire, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **24:** 959-964, Nov. '34

La colibacillose; étude pathogénique et clinique, Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 1037-1062, Nov. 25, '34

Considérations sur le traitement du coma diabétique, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1120-1122, Dec. 8, '34

Accès d'hypoglycémie convulsive précédant un diabète juvénile grave, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 7-12, Jan. 21, '35

Les adénomes sécréteurs des glandes endocrines, Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 1-28, Jan. 25, '35

——**and MOZER, J. J.,** Considérations sur la curabilité clinique et anatomique de l'infarctus du myocarde, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 95-102, Feb. 25, '35

——**MOZER, J. J., and JUNET, R.,** Diabète avec dénutrition grave. Disparition de la glycosurie et atténuation progressive de l'hyperglycémie à la suite du développement d'un carcinome insulaire du pancréas avec métastases hépatiques massives, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 12-21, Jan. 21, '35

——**MOZER, J. J., and SCICLOUNOFF, F.,** La sédimentation globulaire dans l'infarctus du myocarde; sa signification diagnostique et pronostique, Arch.d.mal. du cœur **28:** 73-85, Feb. '35

BICKENBACH, W., Ergebnisse röntgenologischer Messung des mütterlichen Beckens und kindlichen Kopfes durch Sitzaufnahme, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 918-923, April 20, 35

——**and FROMME, H.,** Über den Follikelhormongehalt des Blutes Eklamptischer, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 496-497, April 6, '35

BIDEAU, R., Un électro-aimant fonctionnant sur secteur alternatif, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 110-115, Feb. '35

BIDGOOD, C. Y., and ROBERTS, D. J., Non-calculus obstructions at ureteropelvic juncture, New England J.Med. **212:** 705-718, April 18, '35

BIDLOO, GODFRIED (1649-1713)

—Bidloo and Cowper, anatomists, [F. Beekman] Ann.M. Hist. **7:** 113-129, March '35

BIDOIRE, A., Granulie des poumons chez une accouchée, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 37-38, Jan. '35

Amaurose brusque par papillo-rétinite chez une éclamptique, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 197-198, March '35

BIDOU, G., Récupération fonctionnelle des impotents. Quand doit-on appareiller une parésie et comment? Évaluation de la parésie, Clinique, Paris **30:** 8-13, Jan. (A) '35

BIDWELL, E. H., SHILLITO, F. H., and TURNER, K. B., Effect of nembutal upon serum cholesterol of dogs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1235-1236, May '35

BIE, C., JR., Some serum investigations of cancer, Acta med.Scandinav. **84:** 614-617, '35

BIE, V., and NISSEN, N. I., Septicemia, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 35-40, Jan. 10, '35

BIEBL, M.: See LÄWEN, A., jt. auth.

BIEDL-LAURENCE SYNDROME: See Laurence-Biedl Syndrome

BIEHL, C., Die akute Mittelohrentzündung—Diagnostische Irrtümer, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 341-342, March 15, '35

BIEHLER, W., Bemerkung zu der Mitteilung von von Issekutz, Leinzinger und von von Issekutz jun.: "Oberflächenaktivität und spasmolytische Wirkung," Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 101-103, '35

BIELING, Über Dosierung klimatischer Heilmittel, Balneologe **2:** 104-111, March '35

BIELING, O., Die fieberhafte Rhinopharyngitis, Med.Welt **9:** 266, Feb. 23, '35

BIELIŃSKI, Z., Characteristic picture of blood pressure curve caused by phenomenon of interference, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 876-878, Nov. 18, '34; abstr., Sur la ligne caractéristique de la courbe de la pression sanguine, causée par le phénomène d'interférence, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1281-1284, '34

——**and MICHAŁOWSKI, E.,** Effect of artificial lowering of pressure in kidney pelvis on amount of secretion of urine, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 967-969, Dec. 23, '34; abstr., L'influence d'une pression négative dans le bassinet, sur la quantité de l'urine excrétée, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 101-102, '35

BIELSCHOWSKY, A., Lectures on motor anomalies of eyes; paralysis of individual eye muscles, Arch. Ophth. **13:** 33-59, Jan. '35

Lectures on motor anomalies of eyes; paralyses of conjugate movements of eyes, Arch.Ophth. **13:** 569-583, April '35

Lectures on motor anomalies of eyes; functional neuroses: etiology, prognosis and treatment of ocular paralysis, Arch.Ophth. **13:** 751-770, May '35

Influence of exophthalmos on function of paretic ocular muscles, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 503-507, June '35

BIELSCHOWSKY, F., and CASTRO MENDOZA, H. J., Un nuevo método gravimétrico para la dosificación de grasas totales en suero o plasma, Arch.de med.,cir. y especialid. **37:** 1230-1233, Nov. 10, '34

——**See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., jt. auth.**

BIEN, G. E.: See LEVINE, V. E., jt. auth.

BIENSTOCK, O.: See GAROFEANU, M., jt. auth.

BIENVENUE, A.: See GOUIN, J., jt. auth.

BIER, A., Beiträge zur Physiologie und Pathologie des Blutkreislaufes, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **293:** 738-793, '34

BIER, O. G., Sur le mécanisme de l'inactivation du troisième composant de l'alexine par les émulsions de levure, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 720-722, '34

——**See de OLIVEIRA CASTRO, G. M., jt. auth.**

——**and ROCHA e SILVA, M.,** Em torno do mecanismo da hemolise fotodinamica, Folia clin.et biol. **6:** 218-223, Oct. '34

BIERER, J.: See ALLERS, R., jt. auth.

BIERICH, R., and ROSENBOHM, A., Über die Rolle des Glutathions im lebenden Gewebe, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **231:** 39-46, '35

Über den Gehalt raschwachsender jugendlicher Gewebe an Ascorbinsäure und Glutathion, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **231:** 47-50, '35

BIERMAN, W., and HOROWITZ, E. A., Treatment of gonorrhea in female by means of systemic and additional pelvic heating, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1797-1801, May 18, '35

——**See HADJOPOULOS, L. G., jt. auth.**

——**See HOROWITZ, E. A., jt. auth.**

BIERMER'S DISEASE: See Anemia, Pernicious

BIERRENBACH de CASTRO, O.: See TEIXEIRA LIMA, A., jt. auth.

BIERRING, E., and NIELSEN, E., Effect of *alpha-di*-nitrophenol on circulation, Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 1425-1427, Dec. 27, '34

BIERRING, W. L., Heart disease, Journal-Lancet **55:** 129, March 1, '35
Should radiologist, pathologist and anesthetist be licensed to practice medicine? Point of view of licensing board, Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 47-48, '35
Relation of State Department of Health to practice of medicine, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 230-231, May '35
Functions of American Medical Association, New York State J.Med. **35:** 563-567, June 1, '35

——**BONE, H. C., and LOCKHART, M. L.,** Use of electrostethograph for recording heart sounds; preliminary report, J.A.M.A. **104:** 628-631, Feb. 23, '35

BIETER, R. N., Action of diuretics injected into one kidney of aglomerular toadfish, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 347-349, March '35
Medical aspects of commoner industrial poisonings, Minnesota Med. **18:** 234-236, April '35

BIETO, E., Estudi anatomopatològic del càncer primitiu del pulmó, Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **8:** 253-266, July 15, '35

BIETTI, G., Sopra una malformazione bilaterale della rima palpebrale, della congiuntiva e della cornea ad aspetto non ancora descritto, Boll.d'ocul. **13:** 1537-1544, Dec. '34
La vitamina C (acido ascorbico) nei liquidi e tessuti oculari: suoi rapporti colla biologia del cristallino, Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 3-33, Jan. '35

BIFFIS, A., Contributo alla conoscenza della curvatura della sclera nel segmento anteriore dell'occhio, Ann. di ottal.e clin.ocul. **63:** 1-12, Jan. '35
Posizione del diaframma irideo nell'occhio, Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 288-295, Feb. '35
Forma paraboloidea delle superfici del cristallino e deviazioni dalla condizione del seni, Ann.di ottal.e clin. ocul. **63:** 192-195, March '35

BIGELOW, GEORGE HOYT: See Obituaries

BIGELOW, M. A., Past and future of educational program of American Social Hygiene Association, J.Social Hyg. **21:** 10-15, Jan. '35

BIGGART, J. H., Diabetes insipidus, Brain **58:** 86-96, March '35

BIGLER, G. R.
—G. R. Bigler, quack; medical mail-order prostate treatment declared fraudulent, J.A.M.A. **104:** 940, March 16, '35

BIGLER, L. G., South Dakota children get new deal in health, Journal-Lancet **55:** 302-305, May 15, '35

BIGLIARDI, I., Sopra di un non comune reperto radiologico di lesione mediastinica, Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 396-400, April 10, '35
Tre casi di cisti del mascellare, Ateneo parmense **7:** 66-72, Jan.-Feb. '35

BIGNAMI, G., Sulla diverticolosi del colon, Arch.di radiol. **10:** 517-531, '35

——**and AGATI, D.,** Fistole duodeno-coledocali, Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **8:** 524-558, Oct. '34

BIGNÉ, J.: See **GONZALEZ MEDINA, R., jt. auth.**

BIGWOOD, E. J.: See **THOMAS, J., jt. auth.**

BIILMANN, G., Case of Basedow's disease in child 5 years old, Hospitalstid. **78:** 238-247, Feb. 26, '35

BILALOV, Y. M., Therapeutic application of mixture of valerian and potassium bromide in tablet form, Klin. med. **13:** 143-144, Jan. '35

BILANCIONI, GUGLIELMO
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Gian Filippo Ingrassia, Valsalva **11:** 56-59, Jan. '35
Importanza della forma anatomica nella patologia otorinolaringologica, Valsalva **11:** 67-75, Feb. '35

BILBAO LUMBRERAS, R., and FRANCO MORANTE, A., Colesterinemia y glicemia en los enfermos tuberculosos, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 1365-1373, Dec. 15, '34
La morfología de los bacilos de Koch en los esputos de los tuberculosos pulmonares, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **38:** 189-193, March 30, '35

BILDERBACK, J. B., and ASHLEY, C. G., Tracheobronchial obstruction produced by tuberculous lymphadenitis; report of case in 2-month-old infant, J.Pediat. **6:** 199-201, Feb. '35

——See **SEARS, H. J., jt. auth.**

BILE
—biliary chlorine under normal conditions and in biliary pathology, [E. Chabrol, R. Charonnat, J. Cottet & M. Cachin] Presse méd. **42:** 1660-1662, Oct. 24, '34
—biliary precipitate characteristic of cholelithiasis, [I. A. Mirsky] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1131-1133, April '35
—biochemical researches in animals with permanent biliary fistulas, [F. Cavazza] Pathologica **27:** 241-250, April 15, '35
—changes in blood crasis after total external derivation of bile, [D. Lioy] Riv.di pat.sper. **14:** 131-151, '35
—chemistry of bile in diseases of thyroid; study of etiology of biliary calculous diathesis, [L. M. Golber] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 159-166, '35
—colloidal osmotic pressure of bile and resorption of chlorine by gallbladder, [J. Frey] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **95:** 13-29, '34
—composition in surgical drainage of biliary tract, [E. Zilocchi] Arch.ital.di chir. **39:** 301-360, '35
—effect of viosterol (irradiated ergosterol) on calcium content of dog's bile, [K. K. Jones & G. H. Laing] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 471-476, Dec. '34
—effects of anesthesia and biliary surgery on composition; 4 cases, [A. Robbio & E. Zilocchi] Arch. ital.di chir. **38:** 742-774, '34
—elimination of quinine by bile, [Bernardbeig & F. Caujolle] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 147-151, Jan. 29, '35
—excretion of calcium in bile of normal and of thyroparathyroidectomized dogs, [S. Tuzioka] J.Biochem. **21:** 219-241, March '35
—experimental production of gastric and duodenal ulcers following total derivation of bile; study of changes in other internal organs, [D. Donati & F. Cavazza] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **5:** 873-890, Sept.-Oct. '34
—geographic-pathologic study of problem of gallstones; examination of bile of Javanese and Chinese with duodenal tube, [J. Potter van Loon] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 1736-1748, Dec. 25, '34
—hemoglobincholia in toxic conditions, [R. Muir & J. F. Heggie] J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 335-344, March '35
—influence of *l*-and *dl*-tryptophan and kynurenic acid administration on bile volume and composition, [J. T. Correll, C. P. Berg & D. W. Cowan] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xxiv, May '35
—internal and external derivation, [Alevoli] Morgagni **76:** 1542-1544, Dec. 23, '34
—limy bile, [R. B. Engelstad] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 407-411, April '35
—method for analysis of small amounts, [A. Douglas-Sauermann] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **231:** 92-95, '35
—method for extraction from bile of substance with biologic properties of Oriel's substance P, [H. Thiers] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 943-944, '34
—modifications in metabolism after total derivation; experimental study, [D. Donati] Riv.di pat.sper. **13:** 447-457, '34
—pathogenesis and therapy of black bile, [M. Mathieu & F. Luccioni] Marseille-méd. **2:** 589-599, Nov. 15, '34
—refractometry, [S. Cserna, K. Engel & T. Epstein] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **56:** 307-311, Nov. '34
—roentgenologic significance of "milk of calcium" bile, [K. Kornblum & W. C. Hall] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 611-623, May '35
—sedimentation rate of erythrocytes after total derivation of bile, [D. Lioy] Rinasc.med. **12:** 149-151, April 15, '35
—significance of iron and copper in man, [E. S. Judd & T. J. Dry] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 609-615, March '35
—significance of liver in metabolism of lipoid bodies; lipoid bodies in blood and bile in cases of peroral administration of glucose to rabbits, [Y. Asoda] Jap. J.Gastroenterol. **6:** 42-45, July '34
—sugar content, [Z. Aszódi] Biochem.Ztschr. **274:** 146-153, '34
acids: See also Bile, salts; Blood, bile acids; Urine, bile acids
—disappearance and reappearance in bile in temporary closure of choledochus, [F. Breusch & C. G. Johnston] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1856-1857, Dec. 29, '34
—effect on blood coagulation, [M. Inaba] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 547-548, Feb. '35
—glycogenesis in liver under influence of cholelc acid, [K. Watanabe] J.Biochem. **21:** 197-201, March '35
—hepato-intestinal circulation; effect of colon bacilli on bile acids, their distribution and resorption in intestinal tract, and variations of amount in blood of dogs with biliary fistulas, [Y. Yoshida & M. Hirota] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 1455, Dec. 20, '34
—importance in calcium metabolism; excretion of calcium in urine and bile of normal and of thyroparathyroidectomized dogs, [S. Tuzioka] J.Biochem. **21:** 219-241, March '35
—influence on elimination of ammonia in urine, [Y. Kawada] J.Biochem. **21:** 213-218, March '35
—influence on formation of adenylpyrophosphoric acid in liver and muscle, [K. Watanabe] J.Biochem. **21:** 203-209, March '35
—influence on sugar excretion threshold of rabbits with gallbladder fistula, [C. Tateishi] J.Biochem. **21:** 55-62, Jan. '35
—production of glycogenesis and glycolysis in liver and muscle by bile acids, [K. Watanabe] Biochem. Ztschr. **274:** 268-273, '34
—significance in carbohydrate metabolism; glycogen formation in liver following administration of portions of hen's egg with cholelc acid, [T. Fukase] J. Biochem. **21:** 111-117, Jan. '35
—therapeutic value, especially of decholin (dehydrocholic acid preparation), [L. Pinelli & G. Fanelli] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 334-354, March 20, '35

BILE, acids—Continued
—use of decholin (dehydrocholic acid preparation) in pediatric practice, [U. Senin & S. Stefanini] Pediatria prat. **12:** 81-89, March '35
action, accelerating action in creating erythrocytes, [S. Oyamada & S. Yamaguchi] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **21:** 77, Nov. '34
—absorption and utilization of carotene and vitamin A in choledochocolonostomized vitamin A deficient rats, [J. D. Greaves & C. L. A. Schmidt] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 492-501, April '35
—biliary anxiety; clinical and experimental study on action of bile on neurovegetative centers, [H. Baruk, H. Briand, L. Camus & R. Cornu] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **93:** 177-192, Feb. '35
—combined and separate effects of bile, pancreatic secretion and trauma in experimental peptic ulcer, [A. M. Graves] Arch.Surg. **30:** 833-853, May '35
—influence of fresh bile on guinea-worm larvae encysted in cyclops; preliminary report, [V. N. Moorthy] Indian M.Gaz. 70: 21-22, Jan. '35
—on phenomenon of evagination in Cysticercus of tapeworm, [A. de Waele] Ann.de parasitol. **12:** 492-510, Nov. 1, '34
—on sensitivity of Lamblia intestinalis to ultraviolet rays, [C. Plavchitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 42-43, '34
—rôle in oral vaccination against colon bacilli, [M. Aïtoff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1298-1301, '34
cholesterol, action of hepatic extracts on elimination of cholesterol, [G. Marañón & J. A. Collazo] An.de med.int. **3:** 843-857, Sept. '34
—action of hormone of suprarenal cortex on cholesterol content, with special reference to effects on persons with suprarenal dysfunction, [G. Marañon & S. A. Collazo] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **13:** 1-23, Feb. '35
—clinical application of some recent knowledge of biliary tract (especially cholesterosis or "strawberry" gallbladder), [E. A. Graham] Harvey Lect., 1933-1934, pp. 176-203, '35
—immediate effects of splenectomy on excretion of cholesterol, [E. Chabrol, R. Charonnat, J.Cottet & M. Cachin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 351-354, '34
—physicochemical conditions of formation of biliary calculi, with special reference to precipitation of bile cholesterol, [V. de Lavergne & P. Kissel] Ann. de méd. **37:** 105-116, Jan. '35
extravasation, biliary peritonitis without perforation; further studies, [E. Ruppanner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 56-58, Jan. 19, '35
—biliary peritonitis without apparent perforation of biliary tract, with clinical study of 2 cases, [G. Bombi] Arch.ital.di chir. **39:** 425-452, '35
—biliary peritonitis without perforation; indications for cholecystectomy, [P. Padovani] Médecine **15:** 906-914, Nov. '34
—intraperitoneal biliary effusion (choleperitoneum) without apparent perforation of biliary tract, [I. Sabadini & E. Curtillet] J.de chir. **45:** 191-232, Feb. '35
—mechanism of death in bile peritonitis, [H. N. Harkins, P. H. Harmon, J. E. Hudson & E. Andrews] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 691-693, Feb. '35
—pathogenesis of biliary peritonitis without perforation, [W. Tejerina Fotheringham] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 8-32, April 3, '35
—so-called biliary peritonitis without perforation, [C. Carli] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d.fac. med.senese) **2:** 373-400, Oct. '34
pigments: See also Bilirubin; Blood, bile pigments; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Urine, bile pigments; Urobilin
—circulation in various types of icterus, [E. Filo] Casop.lék.česk. **73:** 1451-1456, Dec. 28, '34
—genesis, [P. A. Castillo] Arch.de med.int. **1:** 3-77, '35
—metabolism, [H. T. Schreus & C. Carrié] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1670-1675, Nov. 24, '34
—overproduction in splenectomized bile fistula dog, [R. E. Knutti, W. B. Hawkins & G. H. Whipple] J. Exper.Med. **61:** 127-138, Jan. '35
—presence of unidentified bacteria and absence of pigments in bile in case of gangrenous cholecystitis; case, [P. C. Fabre] Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 866-868, Nov. '34
reaction, alkaline reserve and ionic acidity of human bile obtained by duodenal tubage; preliminary report, [M. Chiray & P. Firmin] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 233-242, March '35
retention: See Bile Ducts, obstruction; Jaundice, obstructive
salts: See also Bile, acids; Blood, bile salts; Syphilis, therapy; Trachoma therapy; Varicose Veins, therapy
—action of sodium glycocholate and sodium desoxycholate on development of tubercle bacilli cultures, [D. Galigani] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **6:** 303-307, Sept. '34
—action of sodium glycocholate and sodium taurocholate on heart of frog, [S. Marino & G. Ferro-Luzzi] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **58:** 270-279, Dec. 1, '34

BILE, salts—Continued
—action of sodium taurocholate on placental permeability and on hereditary anaphylaxis, [L. Robuschi & A. Costantini] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **7:** 11-17, Jan. '35
—action on central nervous system, [O. Coquelet] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 114-117, '34
—action on peripheral nerves, [O. Coquelet] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 118-120, '34
—antagonistic action of cholesteryl oleate to bile salts in gastric ulcer formation; preliminary report, [K. Ishii] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **53:** 5-6, Sept. '34
—antagonistic action of lipids to toxic action of bile salts, [K. Ishii] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **53:** 6-8, Sept. '34
—diuretic action, [B. Stanojević & O. Andrić] München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 416-418, March 14, '35
—diuretic action of combined use of mercurial and bile salts, [G. Marengo & F. Massimello] Gior.d.r.Accad. di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **97:** 254-258, July-Sept. '34
—effect of thyroid gland preparation upon formation of gastric ulcer by bile salts, and antagonistic action of cholesteryl oleate, [K. Ishii] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **53:** 8-9, Sept. '34
—immediate effects of splenectomy on excretion of salts, [E. Chabrol, R. Charonnat, J. Cottet & M. Cachin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 351-354, '34
—influence on nervous system following intraspinal usage, [S. S. Lichtman & E. L. Stern] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1201-1204, April '35
—kinetics of hemolysis in cell-taurocholate-serum systems, [E. Ponder & A. S. Gordon] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, **117:** 272-288, April 1, '35
—new procedure for estimation in body fluids based on bile salt hemolysis, [S. S. Lichtman] J.Biol.Chem. **107:** 717-730, Dec. '34
—nutritive regulation of blood circulation by injections of carbon dioxide and cholates into intestine; study of vasomotor action, [A. Fleisch] Arch.internat.de physiol. **40:** 385-397, March '35
—occurrence of taurocholates in snakes and cats, [M. Iwato & K. Watanabe] J.Biochem. **21:** 211-212, March '35
—relationship between toxicity of bile salt and its antagoniser, [K. Ishii] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **53:** 9-10, Sept. '34
—rôle in formation of gastric ulcers, [M. Yoshitomi] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 26-27, March '35
secretion: See also Bile Ducts, physiology; Biliary Tract, drainage; Gallbladder, physiology; Liver, function tests
—[R. de Velasco y Castellanos & L. Rodríguez Sarabia] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **60:** 533-539, Dec. '34
—cholagogic action of Curcuma domestica (temoelavac), [F. Grabe] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **176:** 673-682, '34
—choleretic action of Cichorium intybus L., [F. Grabe & E. Heide] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 22-23, Jan. 5, '35
—choleretic effects of Corbis extract, [J. Kayaba] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 258-286, Feb. 28, '35
—classification of choleretic substances, [G. A. Petrovskiy] Vrach.delo **17:** 697-702, '34
—clinical study based on statistics concerning 300 duodenal tubages, [E. Chabrol & M. Cachin] Presse méd. **43:** 425-428, March 16, '35
—disturbances, [H. Stefan] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **55:** 993-995, Dec. 8, '34
—effect of presence of bile in intestine on its passage into duodenum, [D. E. Kagan] Fiziol.zhur. **17:** 38-44, '34
—effect of various therapeutic agents; experimental study, [E. Chabrol & R. Charonnat] Ann.de méd. **37:** 131-142, Jan. '35
—effects of anterior pituitary preparations, [G. Bălăceanu, C. Vasiliu & M. H. Paraschiv] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 279-283, '34
—effects of octinum on bile secretion; studies on viscosity, refraction index, water content, etc., [G. Bălăceanu, H. Angelescu & C. Vasiliu] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 29-33, '34
—in surgical drainage of biliary tract, [E. Zilocchi] Arch.ital.di chir. **39:** 301-360, '35
—influence of diathermy of liver on secretion of bile by liver; perfusion experiments, [Y. Mitani] J. Biochem. **21:** 309-328, March '35
—influence of mentholglycuronic acid and salicyluric acid, [P. Testoni] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49:** 111-114, Oct. 31, '34
—influence of "wakanyaku" (Japanese-Chinese drugs) on rabbit; experimental studies, [I. Sato] Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 873-874, '35
—inhibiting action of folliculin (female sex hormone), [G. Bălăceanu, C. Vasiliu & M. H. Paraschiv] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 141-143, '34
—research on gastroduodenal function; fermentologic tests on relation between pancreatic and biliary excretion, [A. Ciabattini] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **3:** 420-424, Nov. '34

BILE—Continued
toxicity, experimental biliary catalepsy produced by pathologic biles withdrawn by duodenal tube; comparative neurotropic action of human and animal bile; respective rôle of principal chemical constituents, [H. Baruk & L. Camus] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **92:** 711-743, Dec. '34
white, pathogenesis, [H. G. Aronsohn] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 695-697, Feb. '35
BILE, S., Una movimentata tracheotomia d'urgenza per la presenza di un grosso timo, in un piccolo infermo, "in extremis," affetto da difterite laringea. (Guarigione), Valsalva **11:** 34-38, Jan. '35
BILE DUCTS
See also Biliary Tract; Gallbladder
—modified "T" tube, [T. G. Orr] Ann.Surg. **101:** 816-817, Feb. '35
—regeneration of liver and "pseudotubull," [G. Herxheimer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 177-179, Feb. 23, '35
abnormalities, choledochus cyst with double common bile duct, [W. B. Swartley & S. D. Weeder] Ann.Surg. **101:** 912-920, March '35
anatomy and histology, histology and its correlation with symptomatology of common duct stone, [I. G. Macdonald] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 775-780, April '35
calculi, atypical lithiasis of choledochus; clinical study of case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **42:** 1729-1730, Nov. 3, '34; also, Gazz.d.osp. [**56**]: 350-352, March 31, '35
—are there calculi without jaundice? [A. Dufour] Hôpital **23:** 260-262, April (A) '35
—calculi of choledochus with retention jaundice and perforated duodenal ulcer; case, [P. Carnot & J. Caroli] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 415-419, March 18, '35
—calculous dilatation of stump of cystic duct simulating cholecystitis 6 months after cholecystectomy; case, [Barthélemy] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 355-358, March 16, '35
—calculous obstruction of choledochus persisting for 3 years; cholostatic cirrhosis; recovery after surgical therapy, [M. Brulé & others] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **24:** 1017-1025, Dec. '34
—congenital hemolytic jaundice with syndrome of calculous obstruction; anatomicoclinical study, [J. J. Beretervide, C. F. Cárrega Casaffousth & J. C. Lascano González] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest. y de la nutrición **10:** 134-156, Dec. '34-Jan. '35
—histology of biliary ducts and its correlation with symptomatology of common duct stone, [I. G. Macdonald] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 775-780, April '35
—importance of hypercholesteremia in pathogenesis of hepatic calculosis; relation to gallbladder disturbances; experimental study, [G. M. Giuliani] Arch. ital.di chir. **39:** 61-90, '35
—lone calculus, [G. Baz] South.M.J. **28:** 67-68, Jan. '35
—management of common duct stone and obstruction, [F. M. Douglass] Ohio State M.J. **31:** 329-331, May '35
cancer, obstructive jaundice due to cystic fibro-adenocarcinoma; metastasis to liver; case, [G. Chiucini] Policlinico (sez. med.) **41:** 685-700, Nov. '34
—carcinoma of hepatic duct; case, [S. Leiter] Beitr.z. path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **94:** 599-601, '35
—palliative surgical therapy; case, [F. Lamattina] Semana méd. **1:** 523-524, Feb. 14, '35
—papillary colloid adenocarcinoma of extrahepatic ducts, [W. Walters & P. F. Olson] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 287-288, May 1, '35
—primary epithelioma of extrahepatic biliary tract; 2 cases, [V. Pérez Fontana, H. C. Anastasía & E. Castro] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **13:** 357-364, June '34
—resection of hepatic and common ducts, [R. Demel] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 148-151, '35
cysts, choledochus cyst with double common bile duct, [W. B. Swartley & S. D. Weeder] Ann.Surg. **101:** 912-920, March '35
—x-ray appearances produced by congenital cystic dilatation of common duct, [A. D. Wright] Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 227-230, April '35
dilatation, relationship of cholecystitis and cholecystectomy to dilatation of choledochus, [C. B. Puestow & R. B. Morrison] Ann.Surg. **101:** 599-602, Jan. '35
diseases, choledochitis; relation to etiology of obstructive jaundice, [E. Chabrol & B. Klotz] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 379-384, March 11, '35
—chronic choledocho-odditis, [D. del Valle, Jr. & E. S. Garré] Arch. argent. de enferm. d. ap. digest. y de la nutrición **9:** 79, Oct.-Nov. '33
—jaundice due to choledochitis; therapy by duodenal tubage; 2 new cases, [M. Brulé, J. Cottet & A. Netter] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 370-379, March 11, '35
—late sequels (prolonged suppurative angiocholitis) caused by retention of projectile in hepatic parenchyma after war wound; case; preliminary report, [A. Scalfati & U. Bizzarri] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 498-501, March 18, '35
BILE DUCTS—Continued
drainage: See Biliary Tract, drainage
echinococcosis, rupture of hepatic hydatid cysts into biliary tract, [M. Cieza Rodríguez] Prensa méd. argent. **21:** 2116-2118, Nov. 7, '34
—rupture of hepatic echinococcic cyst into bile ducts; clinical study; 3 cases, [B. Paggi] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **42:** 148-162, March '35
—therapy of hepatic hydatid cysts opening into bile ducts; 2 cases, [G. Ceccarelli] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app. diger. **3:** 233-244, Sept. '34
fistula: See Fistula
innervation, gallbladder stasis resulting from denervation of cystic duct; experimental study, [G. Zampa] Arch.ital.di chir. **39:** 189-219, '35
obstruction: See also Bile Ducts, calculi; Jaundice, obstructive
—alteration in serum bilirubin and bromsulphalein retention in relation to morphological changes in liver and bile passages in cats with total biliary stasis, [A. Cantarow & H. L. Stewart] Am.J.Path. **11:** 561-581, May '35
—clinical study of biliary secretion in case presenting completely obstructed common duct, [L. B. Sheldon] J.A.M.A. **104:** 915-916, March 16, '35
—cytologic studies on liver after ligation of bile ducts, [M. Fukuda] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 1277-1278, Nov. 20, '34
—decompression of obstructed biliary system in cat; serum bilirubin concentration and bromsulphalein retention, [A. Cantarow, H. L. Stewart & S. G. McCool] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 174-177, May '35
—decompression of obstructed biliary system of cat; morphological changes, [H. L. Stewart & A. Cantarow] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 101-108, April '35
—disappearance and reappearance of bile acids in bile in temporary closure of choledochus, [F. Breusch & C. G. Johnston] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1856-1857, Dec. 29, '34
—experimental biliary liver cirrhosis, studied with particular reference to bile ducts and connective tissue on reconstructed models, [K. Nagaoka] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr.Sect.) **28:** 15-17, Feb. '35
—experimental studies on etiology of biliary cirrhosis, with consideration of so-called reticular necroses, [S. Kikuchi] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **94:** 581-598, '35
—generalized blastomycosis (caused by Paracoccidioides brasiliensis) localized in pancreas, causing compression of bile ducts; case, [D. Mosto] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **48:** 986-994, Sept. '34
—histologic changes in suprarenals following ligation of common duct, [S. Fukai] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 2235-2236, Sept. '34
—ligation of common duct in cat, [H. L. Stewart & M. M. Lieber] Arch.Path. **19:** 34-46, Jan. '35
—noncalculous obstructions, [Desmarest] Semaine d. hôp.de Paris **11:** 191-198, April 1, '35
—relation of cystic duct obstruction to deposition of calcium in human gallbladder; case, [E. C. Cutler & R. Boggs] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1226-1227, April 6, '35
—renal changes following obstruction, decompression and operation on biliary tract, [M. M. Lieber & H. L. Stewart] Arch.Path. **19:** 636-646, May '35
—renal changes in biliary stasis and decompression in cats, [H. L. Stewart, A. Cantarow & D. R. Morgan] Arch.Path. **19:** 807-818, June '35
pathology, alteration in serum bilirubin and bromsulphalein retention in relation to morphological changes in liver and bile passages in cats with total biliary stasis, [A. Cantarow & H. L. Stewart] Am.J. Path. **11:** 561-581, May '35
—decompression of obstructed biliary system of cat; morphological changes, [H. L. Stewart & A. Cantarow] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 101-108, April '35
perforation, late sequels of cholecystectomy; case of biliary peritonitis due to perforation 3 months after complete cure, [Barthélemy] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 355-358, March 16, '35
physiology, clinical study of biliary secretion in case presenting completely obstructed common duct, [L. B. Sheldon] J.A.M.A. **104:** 915-916, March 16, '35
—new dye for testing function; clinical applications, [Y. Tada & K. Nakashima] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **6:** 386-395, July '34
—visual methods of studying physiology of common duct; problem of pancreatitis and sphincteritis, [W. Walters & N. W. Thiessen] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 772-775, Dec. 19, '34
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Bile Ducts
—cholangiography during operation: results of second series of 100 operations on biliary tract, [P. L. Mirizzi] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 349-355, March 16, '35
rupture, spontaneous rupture of common duct; sequel of choledochostomy, [W. L. Wolfson & D. R. Levine] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 746-747, March '35

BILE DUCTS—Continued
sphincter: See Sphincter Muscles
stricture, primary inflammatory stricture of common duct, [J. R. Phillips & F. H. Kilgore] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 545, March '35
—of common duct; case, [K. H. Aynesworth] Am.J. Surg. **28:** 562-574, June '35
—recognition of technical errors by means of cholangiography during operation; stenosis of hepatic bile duct due to ligature of cystic duct, [P. L. Mirizzi] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2857-2860, Dec. 8, '34
—stenosis of hepatic duct due to abnormal course of hepatic artery, [W. Heller] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 800-802, April 6, '35
surgery: See also under other subheads of Bile Ducts
—absorption and utilization of carotene and vitamin A in choledochocolonostomized vitamin A deficient rats, [J. D. Greaves & C. L. A. Schmidt] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 492-501, April '35
—common duct injuries and reconstruction, [J. F. Erdmann] South.Surgeon **4:** 180-196, June '35
—plastic replacement of extrahepatic ducts, [H. Kuntzen] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1021-1025, April 27, '35
—recognition of technical errors by means of cholangiography during operation; stenosis of hepatic bile duct due to ligature of cystic duct, [P. L. Mirizzi] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2857-2860, Dec. 8, '34
—reconstruction of common duct, [V. C. Hunt] S.Clin. North America **14:** 1389-1396, Dec. '34
—reconstructive surgery of common duct, [G. Coors] South.M.J. **28:** 351-352, April '35
—spontaneous rupture of common duct; sequel of choledochostomy, [W. L. Wolfson & D. R. Levine] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 746-747, March '35
—surgical management of destruction of common duct without biliary fistula, [F. P. Herff] South.M.J. **28:** 216-218, March '35
—technic of operation on common duct, with special reference to instrumental dilatation of papilla of Vater, [A. W. Allen & R. H. Wallace] Am.J.Surg. **28:** 533-561, June '35
tumors, Courvoisier and pseudo-Courvoisier phenomenon, [E. Melchior] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2606-2608, Nov. 10, '34
BILENKIN, A. L., New succussion method in diagnosis of chronic appendicitis, Vrach.delo **17:** 795-796, '34
BILGER, F.: See MERKLEN, P., jt. auth.
BILHAM, P.: See LAMPITT, L. H., jt. auth.
BILHARZIASIS: See Schistosomiasis
BILIARY TRACT
See also Bile Ducts; Gallbladder; Liver
bacteriology, anaerobic bacteria in cholelithiasis; bacteriologic studies, [K. Ozaki] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 6-8, Feb. '35
—anaerobic bacteria in cholelithiasis; clinical studies, [K. Ozaki] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 5-6, Feb. '35
—anaerobic bacteria in cholelithiasis; experimental studies, [K. Ozaki] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 8-9, Feb. '35
calculi, biliary ileus; clinical study including new diagnostic sign (adoption of right lateral decubitus); 4 cases, [J. M. Delrío & E. L. Ottolenghi] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **18:** 1095-1113, Oct. 31, '34; addendum **18:** 1352-1361, Nov. 28, '34
—anaerobic bacteria in biliary passages in cholelithiasis; bacteriologic studies, [K. Ozaki] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 6-8, Feb. '35
—anaerobic bacteria in biliary passages in cholelithiasis; clinical studies, [K. Ozaki] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 5-6, Feb. '35
—anaerobic bacteria in biliary passages in cholelithiasis; experimental studies, [K. Ozaki] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 8-9, Feb. '35
—chemistry of bile in diseases of thyroid; study of etiology of calculous diathesis, [L. M. Golber] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 159-166, '35
—colloid chemistry of calculus, [S. Kuthy] Gyógyászat **75:** 291-293, April 28, '35
—examination in ultraviolet light, [V. Faber] Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. **47:** 421-428, '34
—formation, [J. E. Sweet] Ann.Surg. **101:** 624-632, Jan. '35
—gallstone formation before age of 30, [G. Lemmel] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **177:** 262-267, '35
—geographic-pathologic study of problem; examination of Javanese and Chinese with duodenal tube, [J. Potter van Loon] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 1736-1748, Dec. 25, '34
—in diabetes, [L. Gravano & J. A. Pángaro] Semana méd. **2:** 1832-1835, Dec. 13, '34
—lithiasis of intrahepatic and extrahepatic biliary tract exclusive of gallbladder, primarily pigmentary and due to atypical hemolysis; case in child, [G. Zorraquín & J. A. Garat] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **18:** 453-461, June 20, '34
—mechanism of duodenal perforation in case, [R. Proust, P. Dreyfus-Le Foyer & Robin] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. **61:** 164-172, Feb. 16, '35
BILIARY TRACT, calculi—Continued
—natural or spontaneous "cholecystostomy" (fistula) with presentation of calculus, [R. Oppelt Sanz] Rev.méd.de Málaga **13:** 675-678, Feb. '35
—new methods of surgery, [E. Bello] Rev.méd.peruana **7:** 175-180, Feb. '35
—zinc content, [K. Ruthardt & H. Hirschmann] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **61:** 275-277, Dec. 10, '34
diseases, allergic manifestations of chronic infections, [F. Fonseca] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **5:** 69-74, Aug. '34
—biliary anxiety; clinical and experimental study on action of bile and bile salts on neurovegetative centers, [H. Baruk, H. Briand, L. Camus & R. Cornu] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **93:** 177-192, Feb. '35
—biliary chlorine in biliary pathology, [E. Chabrol, R. Charonnat, J. Cottet & M. Cachin] Presse méd. **42:** 1660-1662, Oct. 24, '34
—bilirubin in duodenal liquid; value in diagnosis and therapy of diseases of liver and extrahepatic biliary tract, [M. R. Castex & A. López García] Arch. argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **10:** 260-284, Feb.-March '35
—changes in biliary system after cholecystectomy; causes of recurrence of gallbladder symptoms, [S. Eiss & J. H. Whaley, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **101:** 921-926, March '35
—cholesteremia in diseases of liver and biliary tract, [J. Joachim, J. Miesler & J. Syllaba] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1310-1311, Nov. 23, '34
—clinical aspects and therapy of allergic diseases, [E. Urbach] Med.Klin. **30:** 1683, Dec. 21, '34; 1721, Dec. 28, '34
—diagnostic value of urine diastase, [J. Foged] Am.J. Surg. **27:** 439-446, March '35
—dyskinesia, [E. S. Shakhbazyan] Sovet.klin. **19:** 964-997, '33
—erythrocytometric formula in diseases of liver and biliary tract, [A. Archi] Clin.med.ital. **66:** 165-181, Feb. '35
—experimental biliary catalepsy produced by pathologic biles withdrawn by duodenal tube; comparative neurotropic action of human and animal bile; respective rôle of principal chemical constituents, [H. Baruk & L. Camus] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **92:** 711-743, Dec. '34
—forms of noncalculous inflammation, [E. Rosenthal] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 297-308, March 20, '35
—giardiasis; cases, [A. Balena] Brasil-med. **49:** 47-56, Jan. 19, '35
—hepatic apoplexy in chronic angiocholecystitis; case, [M. Pepere] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **5:** 1074-1083, Nov.-Dec. '34
—mental disturbances in biliary infections, [M. Yahn] Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo **1:** 71-78, Oct. '34
—opium, valuable drug in hepatobiliary syndromes, [G. Parturier] Vida nueva **34:** 197-199, Oct. 15, '34
—organotherapy, [H. Stein] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 190-191, Feb. 9, '35
—pathogenic action on liver and bile ducts of Streptococcus viridans inoculated into branch of portal vein or gallbladder, [E. d'Alessandria] Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. **44:** 633-638, Nov. 15, '34
—question of hepato-angiocholitis or angiocholecystitis, [M. E. Binet] Hôpital **23:** 226-228, March (B) '35
—refractory lambliasis; case, [H. Scheidel] Med.Klin. **31:** 485-486, April 12, '35
—septicemia of biliary origin; cases, [F. Ferrer Solervicens] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **22:** 179-196, Sept. '34
—silver cholate, therapy of infections, [J. M. González Galván] Rev.méd.de Málaga **13:** 667-674, Feb. '35; also, Med.ibera **1:** 620-622, April 20, '35
—stenocardiac crises caused by hepatobiliary diseases, [Alteri] Morgagni **76:** 1310-1312, Oct. 28, '34
—surgical therapy of infections, [R. Gaetano] Folia med. **20:** 1039-1044, Sept. 30, '34
—surgical treatment, [R. V. Taylor, Jr.] J.M.A.Alabama **4:** 216-217, Dec. '34
—therapeutic value of dyes in infections, [C. Takahashi] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **6:** 456-492, Oct. '34
—therapeutic value of old popular remedy, radish juice, in diseases of liver and biliary tract, [K. Elmer & H. Henrich] Med.Welt **9:** 406-409, March 23, '35
—therapy, [R. Sáenz de Santa María y Marrón] Arch. españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **17:** 590-599, Oct. '34; also, Med.ibera **2:** 452-455, Oct. 6, '34
—therapy of mental depression in biliary and hepatic diseases, [M. Stern] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1137, Dec. 8, '34
—treatment of infectious hepatic and biliary diseases with curcumen (curcuma preparation), [M. Helmy] Med.Welt **9:** 90-92, Jan. 19, '35
—urinary urobilinogen; value of routine estimation (especially in biliary dysfunction), [P. H. Levinson] J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 17-19, Jan. '35
—value of gastrography for differential diagnosis of gastric catarrh, [E. Kolta & A. Scholtz] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **177:** 224-229, '35

BILIARY TRACT, diseases—Continued
—value of orange tree flower and fruit in hepatobiliary disturbances, [G. Parturier] Vida nueva **34:** 200-202, Oct. 15, '34
drainage: See also Biliary Tract, surgery; Gallbladder, diseases; Gallbladder, excision
—clinical study of bile secretion based on statistics concerning 300 duodenal tubages, [E. Chabrol & M. Cachin] Presse méd. **43:** 425-428, March 16, '35
—clinical type of prolonged jaundice accompanied by hepatomegaly and splenomegaly and curable by means of duodenal tubage; 5 cases, [M. Brulé, J. Cottet & J. Hamburger] Presse méd. **42:** 1713-1716, Nov. 3, '34
—common duct drainage, [D. P. MacGuire] Internat.J. Med.& Surg. **48:** 10, Jan. '35
fistula: See Fistula
pathology, ligation of common duct in cat, [H. L. Stewart & M. M. Lieber] Arch.Path. **19:** 34-46, Jan. '35
roentgenography, opacification of bile duct and gallbladder after ingestion of opaque meal, [P. Cottenot, Chérigié, Lévy & Weyl] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 116-118, Feb. '35
surgery: See also under other subheads of Biliary Tract
—abdominal section; costal edge as supporting point, [P. L. Mirizzi] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 867-870, April 13, '35
—anesthesia, [A. J. Bengolea & C. Velasco Suarez] Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 1375-1390, Dec. 29, '34
—cholangiography during operation; results of second series of one hundred operations, [P. L. Mirizzi] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 349-355, March 16, '35
—diagnostic and prognostic value of anatomicofunctional changes of liver, [M. Donati] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. **61:** 139-147, Feb. 9, '35
—effects of anesthesia and surgery on composition of bile; 4 cases, [A. Bobbio & E. Zilocchi] Arch.ital.di chir. **38:** 742-774, '34
—hepatic function in relation to operation and anesthesia, especially in diseases and in drainage of biliary tract; clinical and experimental study, [S. Teneff] Arch.ital.di chir. **39:** 221-300, '35
—high temperature liver death syndrome, [J. E. Sutton, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 712-713, Feb. '35
—improvements in technic, [W. König] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2968-2980, Dec. 22, '34
—in jaundiced patient, with case reports, [W. O. Floyd] J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 191-197, May '35
—indications and results of internal choledochoduodenostomy, [G. Pototschnig] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 288-297, '35
—mortality; comparison of two six-year periods, [E. L. Eliason & W. Erb] Ann.Surg. **101:** 460-468, Jan. '35
—postoperative renal changes, [M. M. Lieber & H. L. Stewart] Arch.Path. **19:** 636-646, May '35
—secretion and composition of bile in surgical drainage, [E. Zilocchi] Arch.ital.di chir. **39:** 301-360, '35
—so-called liver death syndrome in biliary surgery; experimental study, [F. F. Boyce] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 479-481, Dec. '34
—surgical problems, particularly in regard to postoperative pains, [H. von Haberer] Med.Welt **8:** 1573, Nov. 10, '34; 1613, Nov. 17, '34
BILIMORIA, H. P., Medical inspection of school children, Sind M.J. **7:** 186-193, March '35
BILINOGEN: See Urine, bile pigments
BILIŃSKI, S., Therapy of puerperal fever, Prakt.lek. **8:** 157-166, '34
BILIRUBIN
See also Bile, pigments
—colloidal solution of acid bilirubin; properties and method of preparation; usefulness for study of indirect bilirubin, [B. Varela-Fuentes & P. Recarte] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 900-902, '34
—in duodenal secretion; value in diagnosis and therapy of diseases of liver and extrahepatic biliary tract, [M. R. Castex & A. López García] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **10:** 260-284, Feb.-March '35
determination, question of method for quantitative determination of bilirubin in blood, urine and duodenal liquid, [E. Chabrol & A. Busson] J.méd.franç. **23:** 418-421, Dec. '34
—van den Bergh reaction in xanthochromic cerebrospinal fluid, [S. L. Vaughan & R. S. Hubbard] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 618-620, Jan. '35
formation, posttraumatic hyperbilirubinemia; study of extrahepatic formation of bile pigment, [R. Scholl] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 127-132, '35
in blood: See Blood, bilirubin; Jaundice
in urine: See Urine, bilirubin
metabolism, influence of calcium diet upon disturbances of liver function; calcium diet and bilirubin metabolism, [Y. Asoda] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **6:** 51-55, Oct. '34
BILL, J. P.: See McCLURE, C. W., jt. auth.
BILLARD, CHARLES MICHEL (1800-1832)
—Charles Michel Billard, 1800-1832; note on history of hypertrophy of colon (in infant), [J. Ruhräh] Am.J. Dis.Child. **49:** 736-738, March '35
BILLES, L., Balneotherapy of chronic polyarthritis in children, Bratisl.lekár.listy (supp.) **15:** 24-26, Feb. '35
BILLETER, O. A.: See FREUDENBERGER, C. B., jt. auth.
BILLI, A., Contributo alla conoscenza del peritelioma della mammella, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **15:** 1003-1019, Sept. 30, '34
BILLING, L., Über den Einfluss der vergrössernden Hilfsmittel auf die Resultate bei Prüfung der Festigkeit der Hautkapillaren, Upsala läkaref.förh. **40:** 389-392, '35
BILLMANN, F.: See LABES, R., jt. auth.
BILLROTH OPERATION (II): See Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
BILLS, A. G., Some causal factors in mental blocking, J.Exper.Psychol. **18:** 172-185, April '35
BILLS, C. E., Physiology of sterols, including vitamin D, Physiol.Rev. **15:** 1-97, Jan. '35
Ascorbic acid (vitamin C) and photographic developing action, Science **81:** 257-258, March 8, '35
——MASSENGALE, O. N., and IMBODEN, M., Demonstration of existence of 2 forms of vitamin D in fish liver oils ,Science **80:** 596, Dec. 21, '34
——MASSENGALE, O. N., McDONALD, F. G., and WIRICK, A. M., Action of activated ergosterol in chicken; evidence of existence of only one provitamin D in crude ergosterol, J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 323-330, Feb. '35
——and others, Taxonomic study of distribution of vitamins A and D in 100 species of fish, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** vii, May '35
BINDSCHEDLER, J. J., and SCHNEEGANS, E., A propos de deux cas d'hémorragie intestinale chez le nourrisson, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **11:** 111-114, '35
BINDSLEV, G.: See JENSEN, K. A., jt. auth.
BINET, A., Les autogreffes ovariennes au cours des annexectomies bilatérales, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 92-96, Jan. '35
Les divers facteurs des variations morphologiques chez la femme, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **30:** 140-147, March '35
BINET, L., Le poisson, réactif biologique, Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 370-376, Sept. '34
Capsules surrenales et glutathion, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 274-277, '34
Hypophyse et diabète, Presse méd. **42:** 2000-2002, Dec. 12 '34
Quelques notes sur l'Argentine, Presse méd. **43:** 13-14, Jan. 2, '35
Voyage en Amérique du Sud. (Notes de physiologie), Biol.méd., Paris **25:** 149-166, April '35
——and BARGETON, D., Le pouvoir désaminant du poumon, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **199:** 1245-1247, Nov. 26, '34
——and MINZ, B., Sur une substance sensibilisant à l'acétylcholine formée par le tronc du nerf vague isolé, soumis à l'action du courant électrique, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1029-1031, '34; also, Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **10:** 265-266, Sept.-Oct. '34
——and STRUMZA, M. V., Le pouvoir antianémique de la chlorophylle, des sels de fer et de cuivre. (Etude expérimentale), Sang **8:** 1041-1047, '34
——and WELLER, G., Le taux du glutathion réduit dans le muscle après la contraction, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1239-1241, '34
Le dosage du glutathion réduit dans les tissus, Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **16:** 1284-1296, Sept.-Oct. '34
——LAUDAT, M., and AUCLAIR, J., L'hyperthermie provoquée par les ondes courtes (réactions biochimiques), Presse méd. **42:** 1917-1919, Nov. 28, '34
——VERNE, J., and LUXEMBOURG, F., Les mélanocytes de l'écaille du poisson, réactif in vitro pour le diagnostic biologique de la grossesse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1241-1242, '34
——VIALA, P. J., and BURNSTEIN, M., L'hypochlorémie au cours de l'occlusion intestinale n'est pas un mythe, Paris méd. **2:** 374-376, Nov. 10, '34
BINET, M. E., Hépato-angiocholite ou angio-cholécystite? Hôpital **23:** 226-228, March (B) '35
BING, F. C., and HANZAL, R. F., Method for estimation of serum iron, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1013-1014, April '35
——HANZAL, R. F., and MYERS, V. C., Hypersideremia following oral administration of iron, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** viii, May '35
BING, J., Investigations on mechanism of albuminuria (albuminglobulin quotient), Bibliot.f.læger **126:** 497-507, Nov. '34
Albuminuria and histogenesis of nephrosis, Bibliot.f. læger **126:** 508-513, Nov. '34
BING, R., Syndromes extrapyramidaux réversibles, Schweiz. Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **34:** 213-218, '34
——and ISELIN, H., Kausalgie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1041-1044, Nov. 17, '34
BINGEL, A., Zur Frage der Ausscheidung von Sexualhormonen bei cerebralen Prozessen, Deutsche Ztschr. f.Nervenh. **135:** 214-224, '35
BINGER, M. W.: See BERGER, E. H., jt. auth.
BINGHAM, E. M., Bilateral empyema—closed drainage with Pezzer catheter, California & West.Med. **42:** 264-265, April '35

BINGOLD, K., Über die Bedeutung von Katalase und Hydroperoxyd für den Blutstoffwechsel. Darstellung eines biologischen Blutfarbstoffabbaues auf Grund von Modellversuchen, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **177:** 230-261, '35

Kritisches zur Sepsistherapie, Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 193-200, April '35

BINHOLD, H., Über das Herzvolumen bei Emphysem, Asthma und Tuberkulose der Lungen, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 146-155, March 1, '35

BINI, G., Caso di distrofia muscolare progressiva miopatica famigliare; ricerche anatomiche, Riv.di pat.nerv. **44:** 406-420, Sept.-Oct. '34

Stenosi congenita preistmica dell'aorta con aneurisma a valle, Cuore e circolaz. **19:** 36-49, Jan. '35

Malattia di Still? (Studio anatomo-istologico su 3 casi), Pediatria **43:** 15-39, Jan. '35

——See GABBI, G., jt. auth.

BINKLEY, G. E., Technique of radiation therapy and colostomy in rectal cancer, Am.J.Surg. **27:** 231-236, Feb. '35

BINKS, W.: See KAYE, G. W. C., jt. auth.

BINNING, G., Incidence of goitre amongst Saskatoon school children—1934, Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 533-537, May '35

BINSWANGER, H., Theorie und Therapie der Geisteskrankheiten, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1021-1025, Nov. 10, '34

BINSWANGER, L., Über Psychotherapie. (Möglichkeit und Tatsächlichkeit psychotherapeutischer Wirkung), Nervenarzt **8:** 113; 180, '35

BIOCHEMISTRY: See Chemistry

BIOCHOLINE (choline hydrochloride): See Blackwater Fever, therapy

BIÖRKMAN, C. G. A., Prevention of rheumatism, Arch. Phys.Therapy **16:** 155-159, March '35

BIOGRAPHIES

See also Medicine, history; Obituaries

—biographical sketches and photographs of leading microbiologists of world (La microbiologia nel mondo), Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 177, Jan.; 659, March '35

Alzheimer: See Alzheimer, Alois

Asher, Leon, seventieth birthday, [Frey] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 551, April 13, '35

Auzias-Turenne, Joseph Alexandre, 1812-1870, Dr. Auzias-Turenne and syphilization (vaccination), [B. B. Beeson] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 44-45, Jan. '35

Barreras y Fernández: See Barreras y Fernández, Antonio

von Basedow: See von Basedow, Karl Adolph

Beardsley, Hezekiah, 1748-1790, Doctor Hezekiah Beardsley (supplementary note), [W. R. Steiner] Yale J. Biol.& Med. **7:** 451, May '35

Beaumont, William Rawlins, 1803-1875, Am.J.Surg. **28:** 182, April '35

Bell: See Bell, Charles

Bergesio: See Bergesio, Libero

Bichat: See Bichat, Marie François Xavier

Billard: See Billard, Charles Michel

Blumenau, Leonid Wassiljewitsch, 1862-1931, [E. M. Steblow] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **35:** 200-206, '35

Bretonneau: See Bretonneau, Pierre Fidèle

Burger, Hendrik, 1864—, seventieth birthday, [G. Holmgren] Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 129-133, '34

Caldwell: See Caldwell, Charles

de Camargo: See de Camargo, Antonio Candido

Chaille, Stanford Emerson, 1830-1911, as a student viewed him (Chaille oration), [J. M. Mason] New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 653-660, April '35

Corvisart: See Corvisart, Jean Nicolas

Culpeper, Nicholas, 1616-1654, Am.J.Surg. **27:** 557, March '35

Curie: See Curie, Pierre

Davila, Charles, 1828-1884, influence on Rumanian medicine, [M. Schächter] Chron.méd. **42:** 53-56, March 1, '35

de Nancrède, Charles Beylard Guerard, 1847-1921, [G. C. Penberthy] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 1020-1023, May '35

Disselhorst, Rudolf, 1854-1929, [H. Stieve] Anat.Anz. **79:** 152-172, Nov. 22, '34

Dudley: See Dudley, Benjamin Winslow

Dupuytren, Guillaume, 1777-1835, [W. M. Millar] Am.J. Surg. **27:** 377-385, Feb. '35

—centenary of his death, [J. de Fourmestraux] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** i-vi, March 16, '35

—surgeon of l'Hôtel-Dieu, [P. Ganière] Arch.méd.-chir. de Province **25:** 61-69, Feb. '35

Durand: See Durand, Jean Antoine

du Souchet, Francis de Sire, 1843-1925, [G. H. Weaver] Bull.Soc.M.Hist.Chicago **4:** 454-456, Jan. '35

Eagleton: See Eagleton, Wells Phillips

Elliott: See Elliott, Stephen

von Elsässer: See von Elsässer, Carl Ludwig

Embden: See Embden, Gustav

Erb, Wilhelm Heinrich, 1840-1921, [A. Torkildsen & T. Erickson] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 842-846, April '35

BIOGRAPHIES—Continued

Fabrizius Hildanus: See Fabrizius Hildanus, Wilhelm

Frazier: See Frazier, Charles Harrison

Gerdy, Pierre Nicolas, 1797-1856, [M. Genty] Biog.méd. **8:** 65-80, Dec. '34

Gerhard: See Gerhard, William Wood

Golgi, Camillo, 1843-1926, [J. Chorobski] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 163-170, Jan. '35

Graves, Robert James, 1797-1853, [C. E. Stellhorn] Am. J.Surg. **28:** 183-189, April '35

Guild: See Guild, La Fayette

von Helmholtz, Hermann, 1821-1894, physician, physicist, physiologist and philosopher, [C. Sheard] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 30-31, Jan. 9, '35

Hoffmann, Christoph Ludwig, 1721-1807, [P. Fraatz] Med.Welt **9:** 251-253, Feb. 16, '35

Hoffmann, Friedrich, 1660-1742, two hundred and seventy-fifth anniversary of birth, [P. Diepgen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 389-390, March 8, '35

Hofmann: See Hofmann, Fritz

Horsley, Victor, 1857-1917, [J. P. Evans] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 631-635, March '35

Hubert: See Hubert, Etienne

Hunter, William, 1729-1777, Doctor William Hunter of Newport, [E. B. Krumbhaar] Ann.Surg. **101:** 506-528, Jan. '35

Ingrassias: See Ingrassias, Giovanni Filippo

Itard, Jean Marie Gaspard, 1774-1833, [H. H. Hunsicker] M.Rec. **140:** 682-684, Dec. 19, '34

Jackson: See Jackson, John Hughlings

James, Thomas Chalkley, 1776-1835, pioneer in teaching of obstetrics in America, [H. Thoms] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 289-294, Feb. '35

Judd: See Judd, Gerrit Parmelee

Kerlin, Isaac Newton, 1834-1893, brief review of life, [M. W. Barr] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **58:** 144-150, '34

Kerr, John G., 1824-1901, life of Kerr, 43 years superintendent of Canton Hospital, [C. C. Selden] Chinese M.J. **49:** 366-376, April '35

Kestner: See Kestner, Theodor

Khoroshko, Vasiliy Konstantinovich, 1881—, thirty years of medical and scientific activity, Klin.med. (no. 9) **12:** 1217-1218, '34

Koch: See Koch, Robert

Lagrange: See Lagrange, Fernand

Landouzy: See Landouzy, Hector

Lange, Friedrich Albert: See Lange, Friedrich Albert

Lange, Johannes: See Lange, Johannes

Larrey: See Larrey, Dominique Jean

Lasègue, Charles, 1816-1883, [P. Astruc] Biog.méd. **8:** 33, Oct.; 49, Nov. '34

Laveran, Carlos Luis Alfonso, 1845-1922, [R. Muñoz Carbonero] Crón.méd.,Valencia **39:** 241-242, March 15, '35

Le Gendre, Paul, 1854—, [P. Maurel] Biog.méd. **9:** 309-324, Feb. '35

Lereboullet, Pierre, 1874—, [P. Maurel] Biog.méd. **9:** 293-308, Jan. '35

Lister: See Lister, Joseph

Little, John William, 1810-1894, note on history of spastic diplegia, [J. Ruhräh] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1299-1305, May '35

Livingstone: See Livingstone, David

Lockwood: See Lockwood, Charles Barrett

Lorenz: See Lorenz, Adolf

Mall: See Mall, Franklin Paine

Marfan: See Marfan, Antonin Bernard Jean

Mendel, Gregor Johann, [D. J. Harbou] Scient.Monthly **40:** 313-322, April '35

Méndez: See Méndez, Julio

Mestre: See Mestre, Antonio

von Monakow: See von Monakow, Constantin

Neureutter, Theodor, founder of Czech pediatrics, [J. Brdlík] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 373-379, April 5, '35

Nissl: See Nissl, Franz

d'Ormea: See d'Ormea, Antonio

Parkinson: See Parkinson, James

Pavlov: See Pavlov, Ivan Petrovich

Phillips, Joseph Dana, 1857—, an island doctor, [W. C. Covert] M.Life **41:** 606-611, Dec. '34

Piquer: See Piquer, Andrés

Pokrovskiy, Aleksey Ivanovich, 1880—, [A. Volokonenko] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 301-302, '34

Ponce de León: See Ponce de León, Pedro

Purcell: See Purcell, Edward

Quénu, Edouard, 1852-1933, [C. Lenormant] Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 151-155, March 2, '35

Quinquaud, Charles Eugène, 1842-1894, versatile dermatologist, [B. B. Beeson] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 45-46, Jan. '35

Rabelais: See Rabelais, François

Rieger, Konrad, 1855—, eightieth birthday, [H. Strecker] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 513-514, March 22, '35

Riehl, Gustav, eightieth birthday, [L. Arzt] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 161-162, Feb. 8, '35

Rille, Johann Heinrich, seventieth birthday, [R. Frühwald] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1898-1899, Dec. 6, '34

von Roentgen: See von Roentgen, Wilhelm Konrad

Rollier, August, sixtieth birthday, [Rosselet] Strahlentherapie **51:** 193-200, '34

BIOGRAPHIES—Continued
Rostan: See Rostan, Léon
Rush: See Rush, Benjamin
Sarrazin: See Sarrazin, Michel
Sertürner, Friedrich Wilhelm, 1783-1841, discoverer of morphine; one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of his birth, [G. Kerstein] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. 7: 49-56, Nov. '34
Servetus, Michael, 1509 or 1511-1553, Colorado Med. 32: 118, Feb.; 306, April '35
Sherman, Harry Mitchell, 1854-1921, [E. Rixford] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 60: 117-119, Jan. '35
Siegert, Ferdinand, seventieth birthday, [H. Kleinschmidt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 642, April 19, '35
Sommer: See Sommer, Robert
Spitteler: See Spitteler, Carl
Suker: See Suker, George Francis
Thomas: See Thomas, Hugh Owen
Ulrici, Hellmuth, sixtieth birthday, [K. Diehl] Ztschr.f. Tuberk. 71: 225-226, '34
Valdizán: See Valdizán, Hermilio
Zangger, Heinrich, sixtieth birthday, [E. Bleuler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 64: 1141-1143, Dec. 15, '34
—sixtieth birthday, [Sauerbruch] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 64: 1143, Dec. 15, '34
—sixtieth birthday, [L. Teleky] Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 1735, Dec. 1, '34
Zimmermann: See Zimmermann, Johann Georges
BIOLATO, D., L'appendicocele puro e l'appendicite erniaria. Studio clinico ed anatomo-patologico con rapporto di due casi, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 4: 1605-1634, '34
Afasia transitoria in traumatizzati della regione temporo-parietale sinistra senza lesioni craniche, Boll.e mem. Soc.piemontese di chir. 4: 1746-1760, '34
Ematocele intraparietale gastrico d'origine pancreatica. (Pseudo cisti del pancreas da ulcera gastrica perforata), Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 5: 92-100, '35
BIOLITE INFRARED GENERATORS: See Infra-Red Light, apparatus
BIOLOGIC PRODUCTS
—bactericidal and antiseptic action of preservatives frequently used in biological products, and effect of these preservatives on potencies of products, [C. Rosenstein & I. Levin] Am.J.Hyg. 21: 260-279, March '35
—biological products; establishments licensed for propagation and sale of viruses, serums, toxins, and analogous products, Pub.Health Rep. 50: 147-152, Feb. 1, '35
—government control of veterinary biological products, [G. Hilton] Canad.Pub.Health J. 26: 33-36, Jan. '35
—report of Permanent Commission on Biological Standardisation, Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations, pp. 1-12, Jan. '35
BIOLOGY
—biologic approaches to anthropology, [L. W. Parr] Scient.Monthly 40: 218-226, March '35
—biologic foundations of our social philosophy; presidential address, [C. G. Campbell] Eugenical News 20: 17-25, March-April '35
—biologic rôle of manganese according to works of American biologists, [Vairel] Arch.de méd.et pharm. mil. 101: 765-778, Dec. '34
—certain paradoxical reactions, [H. Bordier] Presse méd. 42: 2013-2014, Dec. 15, '34
—Eleatic school of philosophy in relation to biologic science, [M. Mastrorilli] Morgagni 77: 139-140, Feb. 3, '35
—experimentation from point of view of dignity of human being, [Oliveau] Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc 41: 81-91, March '35
—law of surmountability of death in light of biologic knowledge, [H. André] Med.Welt 9: 177, Feb. 2, '35; 503, April 6, '35
—method in investigation, [R. Enríquez de Salamanca] Medicina, Madrid 6: 200-222, March '35
—methods of research and their evaluation, [P. Filzer] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 26: 66-72, Jan. '35
—photons in biology, [F. Daniels] Science 81: 523-528, May 31, '35
—relationship between biologic processes and energy phenomenon, [A. Boivin] Rev.ştiinţ.med. 24: 29-53, Jan. '35
—significance of cinematography in research, [W. Kolle, K. Laubenheimer & H. Vollmar] Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. 3: 13-18, '35
—small doses in biology, [V. M. Person] Klin.med. 13: 347-353, March '35
—spiral structures in biology and technology, [H. Günther] Biol.generalis (Lief. 1) 11: 245-254, '35
history, Michel Sarrazin, Canadian biologist (Histoire de la médecine au Canada. Un biologiste canadien: Michel Sarrazin, 1659-1734), J.de méd.de Bordeaux 112: 255-256, March 30, '35
BIOMETRY
See also Cells, nuclei; Children, growth and development; Fetus, development; Nutrition
—biometric indices of sexes, [A. Gerő] Endocrinol.e pat. costit. 10: 87-91, Jan. '35
BIOMICROSCOPY: See Cataract; Conjunctivitis; Cornea, blood supply; Cornea, opacity; Diabetes Mellitus, eyes in; Eyes, foreign bodies; Keratitis; Lens, Crystalline
BIOMOTOR: See Respiration, artificial
BIONDI, C., Spunti della mia pratica peritale nel campo della infortunistica, Rassegna d.previd.sociale 21: 27, Oct. '34; 22: 65, Jan. '35
Incapacità al lavoro ed incapacità al guadagno nella assicurazione malattie, Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) 55: 69-73, Jan. '35
Pensiero antico e pensiero moderno sull'ernia inguinale obliqua esterna da sforzo, Rassegna d.previd.sociale 22: 69-73, Feb. '35
BIONDI, G., Die Ganglienzellenveränderung bei der Pseudohypertrophie der unteren Olive, Arch.f.Psychiat. 102: 670-681, '34
BIONDI, G. C., Duodenorenal fistula, J.A.M.A. 104: 1894-1897, May 25, '35
BIONDO, A., Cirrosi ascitogena iperspleno megalica. Scomparsa del versamento addominale in seguito a splenectomia, Riv.osp. 24: 611-619, Oct. '34
Sul valore diagnostico e prognostico della reazione di Takata-Ara nel siero di sangue dei malati di fegato, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 41: 1681-1684, Oct. 29, '34
BIOPHYLAXIS: See Skin, diseases
BIOPSY
See also Acrodynia; Bones, tumors; Breast, cancer; Cancer, diagnosis; Splenomegaly, pathology; etc.
—[S. W. Budd] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. 47: 490-491, Nov. '34
—endometrial biopsy (instrument), [L. M. Randall] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 10: 143-144, Feb. 27, '35
—exploratory excision by means of boring apparatus, [Kirschner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 28-30, Jan. 12, '35
—new device for securing specimens, [O. S. Lowsley] J.Urol. 33: 417-421, April '35
—suction-curet apparatus for endometrial biopsy, [E. Novak] J.A.M.A. 104: 1497-1498, April 27, '35
—trephine modified to secure bone marrow (sternal) biopsies, [E. L. Tuohy & M. G. Gillespie] J.A.M.A. 104: 1404, April 20, '35
BIOT, R., Variaciones de estructura de los órganos genitales masculinos por la acción de hormonas anterohipofisarias en el cobayo, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. 3: 62-66, '34
BIOTROPISM: See Arsphenamines, toxicity; Gold and Gold Compounds, toxicity; Syphilis, therapy
BIOY, E.: See **LEMAIRE, A.,** jt. auth.
——See **LOEPER, M.,** jt. auth.
BIOZZI, G., "Cornea guttata" e reperti associati, Arch.di ottal. 41: 357-373, Dec. '34
Augenveränderungen durch Asphyxie. Die experimentelle asphyktische Katarakt, Arch.f.Ophth. 133: 423-447, '35
BIRCH, C. A., Methyl chloride poisoning, with report of case, Lancet 1: 259-260, Feb. 2, '35
BIRCH, R. R., and GILMAN, H. L., Pathogenicity for cattle of Brucella strains isolated from cases of undulant fever in man, J.Infect.Dis. 56: 78-83, Jan.-Feb. '35
BIRCH, T. W., and HARRIS, L. J., Titration curve of vitamin B_1, Nature, London 135: 654-655, April 27, '35
BIRCHARD, C. C., Remote prognosis in heart disease, Canad.M.A.J. 32: 47-51, Jan. '35
BIRCHER, W., Vom "Nervenzusammenbruch," Psychotherapeut.Praxis 1: 139-144, Sept. '34
BIRCHER DIET: See Food, raw; Fruit, in diet; Vegetables
BIRCHER-BENNER, M., Rohkostkuren und ihre Indikationen, Therap.d.Gegenw. 75: 489-495, Nov. '34
Wie ist die Diphtherie ohne Serumeinspritzung zu behandeln, und wie ist der Diphtheriegefahr ohne Schutzimpfung zu begegnen? Fortschr.d.Med. 53: 101-105, Feb. 11, '35
Zum Problem der Ulkusdiät, München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 496-501, March 28, '35
Progress in nutritional science, M.Officer 53: 185-187, May 11, '35
BIRCHWOOD, E.: See **STEWART, J. D.,** jt. auth.
BIRD, C. E., Sympathetectomy as preliminary to obliteration of popliteal aneurisms, with suggestion as to sympathetic block in cases of ligature, suture, or thrombosis of large arteries, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 60: 926-929, May '35
——See **BROHM, C. G.,** jt. auth.
BIRD, J. C., PANCIERA, Z., and SHAFER, E. G. E., Alpha-dinitrophenol; its purification, with qualitative and quantitative data, Am.J.Pharm. 106: 462-466, Dec. '34
BIRD, W. E., Some problems of state medical editor, A.M.A.Bull. 30: 24-29, Feb. '35
BIRK, E.: See **ANTON, G.,** jt. auth.
BIRK, W., Über familiäre Erkrankungen, Monatschr.f. Kinderh. 62: 173-179, '34
BIRKE, L., Geburtsverletzungen der Nase, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 98: 144-152, Nov. '34
BIRKELO, C. C., Roentgenologist's view of minimal tuberculous lesion, Radiology 23: 686-694, Dec. '34

BIRKELO, C. C.—Continued
——**and GELENGER, S. M.**, Management of productive lesion in pulmonary tuberculosis; study of 500 cases, Radiology **24:** 58-65, Jan. '35
BIRKENHOF, M.: See **TSCHERNJACHIWSKY, A., jt. auth.**
BIRKHAUG, K. E., Etudes sur la dissociation du Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **54:** 19, Jan.; 195, Feb. '35
BIRNBAUM, H.: See **HILGERMANN, R., jt. auth.**
BIRNBERG, T. L., Mumps meningo-encephalitis, Minnesota Med. **18:** 377-382, June '35
BIRÓCZKY, J., and SZENTMIHALYI, I., Medicinal therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, Budapesti orvosi ujság **32:** 1110-1113, Nov. 29, '34
——**See SZENTMIHALYI, I., jt. auth.**
BIROL, A. E., Coffey operation for inoperable vesical fistula, Türk tib cem.mec. **1:** 83-85, March 1, '35
BIRON, M.: See **AITOFF, M., jt. auth.**
BIRTH
injuries: See Infants, New-Born; Paralysis, obstetric
order of: See Family, birth order in
premature: See Infants, premature; Labor, premature
rate: See under Vital Statistics
stillbirth: See Stillbirth
BIRTH CONTROL
—applicability of methods, [C. I. B. Voge] Marriage Hyg. **1:** 127-130, Nov. '34
—as part of medical practice, [J. F. Kearney] Am.Med. **41:** 164-166, March '35
—as possible means of reducing gynecological morbidity, [E. Stone] New England J.Med. **212:** 511-517, March 21, '35
—aspects of contraception for Indian women, [M. C. Stopes] Marriage Hyg. **1:** 143-145, Nov. '34
—birth control and public health, [E. F. Griffith] Pub. Health **48:** 222-225, March '35
—birth control and the law, [A. M. Turano] Am. Mercury **34:** 466-472, April '35
—Catholic Church and birth control—natural and unnatural, [I. W. Cox] Am.Med. **41:** 148-154, March '35
—contraception and prophylaxis, [E. Rout] Am.Med. **41:** 136-140, March '35
—contraception and sterilization in women, [E. Ferreira do Nascimento] Bahia med. **6:** 30-35, Feb. '35
—creation vs. propagation, [I. S. Wile] Am.Med. **41:** 141-147, March '35
—dangers in intra-uterine devices, [V. Ohnesorge] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 875-880, April 13, '35
—dangers of using chemical contraceptives, [K. E. Fecht] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1764-1765, Nov. 15, '34
—discussion of problem, [C. B. Ingraham] Colorado Med. **32:** 26-30, Jan. '35
—does elimination of corpus luteum hormone in urine corroborate Knaus-Ogino theory of periodic fertility and sterility in women? [E. Glaser & O. Haempel] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1711-1714, Dec. 1, '34
—extra-uterine pregnancy in patient wearing intra-uterine pessary, [R. Meyer-Wildisen] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **64:** 1009-1010, Nov. 3, '34
—history of development of contraceptive materials in United States, [A. Kennedy] Am.Med. **41:** 159-161, March '35
—intra-uterine silk star pessaries and extra-uterine pregnancy, [B. Ottow] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **110:** 344-345, '35
—legal status; practical interpretation for doctor's guidance, [R. E. Brown] Am.Med. **41:** 167-170, March '35
—Ogino-Knaus method according to theory of temporary sterility, in relation to Catholic view of morals, [R. P. R. Brouillard] Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc **40:** 363-365, Nov. '34
—Ogino-Knaus method (based on theory of periodic sterility) in relation to Catholic interpretation of morals, [R. P. C. Chaput] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **3:** 321-329, Sept.-Oct. '34
—periodic abstinence in marriage according to Ogino-Smulders theory of periodic sterility, [Pichard] Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc **40:** 346-352, Nov. '34
—physiologic alternation of fertility and sterility during menstrual cycle; Ogino-Knaus method of birth control, [P. Dumas] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **3:** 289-320, Sept.-Oct. '34
—physiologic phases of sterility and fecundity in women; critical study of Ogino-Knaus theories, [L. Devraigne & J. Seguy] Monde méd.,Paris **44:** 985-990, Nov. 15, '34
—physiologic sterility in women and periodic abstinence, [Vital Aza] Rev.méd.cubana **46:** 273-288, March '35; also, Siglo méd. **95:** 250-256, March 2, '35
—population growth and birth control; biological study, [C. A. Gill] J.Hyg. **34:** 502-521, Dec. '34
—practice, [I. T. Riga] Spitalul **55:** 78-80, Feb. '35
—practice of eugenics, [P. W. Laidler] South African M.J. **8:** 823-834, Nov. 24, '34
—present practice, [H. D. Frackman] Am.Med. **41:** 162-163, March '35
—problem, [T. S. Balasubramania Iyer] J.South Indian Med. **1:** 152-159, April 15, '35
BIRTH CONTROL—Continued
—problem of birth decline in its eugenic and social aspects, [R. Hofstätter] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 1153, Oct. 20, '34; 1187, Oct. 27, '34; 1214, Nov. 3, '34
—question of birth control by periodic abstinence in women with irregular menstruation, [J. Bermúdez Bernardo] Siglo méd. **95:** 364-366, March 30, '35 [Comment on Vital Aza's article]; reply by Vital Aza **95:** 400, April 6, '35
—question of periodic continence according to Ogino theory of temporary sterility, [Dauwe] Bull.Soc.méd. de Saint Luc **40:** 353-362, Nov. '34
—safe period, [H. Krauskopf] Am.Med. **41:** 155-158, March '35
—spermicidal powers of chemical contraceptives; improved test for suppositories, [J. R. Baker & R. M. Ranson] J.Hyg. **34:** 474-485, Dec. '34
—time relations between ovulation and conception on basis of 416 cases in which single cohabitation at specific time was followed by pregnancy, [F. Weinstock] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2947-2952, Dec. 15, '34
—unreliability of theory of periodic sterility in women, [P. H. Schumacher] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **99:** 64-69, March '35
—vulvovaginal eschars caused by copper sulphate crystals introduced into vagina for contraceptive purposes, [E. Forlini] Riv.ital.di ginec. **17:** 706-713, Feb. '35
history, technic in Islam and Europe during Middle Ages, [N. E. Himes] Marriage Hyg. **1:** 152-171, Nov. '34
BIRTH-MARK: See under Nevi
BIRYUKOV, D. A., Unconditioned secretion of saliva in response to stimulation with water in man, Fiziol. zhur. **17:** 227-233, '34
Function of chief salivary glands in man, Fiziol.zhur. **17:** 235-242, '34
BIRYUKOV, M. L., Application of lysates in experimental tumors, Klin.med. **13:** 382-385, March '35
BISCARRI de RUBIO, A., La destrucción rápida, eficaz y segura del neumococo "in vivo" y sin perjuicio alguno para nuestro organismo, en sus diversas manifestaciones, una de las cuales, la principal, es la neumonía típica, Clín.y lab. **26:** 294-302, April '35
BISCHOFF, F., and MAXWELL, L. C., Hormones in cancer; resistance factor in normal urine affecting carcinoma 256, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **52:** 378-382, Dec. '34
——**and ELLIOT, A. H.**, Purification of depressor colloid of urine (callicrein), J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 419-427, April '35
——**See MAXWELL, L. C., jt. auth.**
BISCHOFF, H., Über die häufigsten Eingeweidewürmer der Kinder und ihre Behandlung, Kinderärztl.Praxis **6:** 28-39, Jan. '35
Zur Frage der modernen Diagnostik und Therapie des Keuchhustens, Arch.f.Kinderh. **104:** 129-134, '35
BISCHOFF, K. (Berlin), Kräuterpulver für die Leber, Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 91-92, Feb. 4, '35
BISCHOFF, K. (Erlangen), Welche Belichtungszeitverkürzung bringt der Drehstrombetrieb? Röntgenpraxis **7:** 40-46, Jan. '35
BISCHOFF, L., Soziale Fürsorge für Herzkranke, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1072-1074, Nov. 24, '34
Massnahmen vor, während und nach Flugzeugangriffen (mit Brisanz-Sprengbomben, Brandbomben, Giftstoffbomben) auf die Zivilbevölkerung, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 319-326, April 6, '35
BISCOE, F. L., Gastric syphilis, M.Ann.District of Columbia **4:** 34-38, Feb. '35
BISEXUALITY: See Hermaphroditism; Sex, perversion
BISGARD, J. D., Persistent hyperthyroidism; case reports, Nebraska M.J. **20:** 46-50, Feb. '35
Pulmonary tuberculosis—collapse therapy, Nebraska M.J. **20:** 108-111, March '35
Experimental thoracogenic scoliosis, J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 435-442, April '35
Osteogenesis; experimental study, Arch.Surg. **30:** 748-776, May '35
BISHOP, C. A., Value of radioscopy in heart disease, J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 213-217, May '35
BISHOP, E. L.: See **HODGSON, F. G., jt. auth.**
BISHOP, F. W., LEHMAN, E., and WARREN, S. L., Comparison of 3 electrical methods of producing artificial hyperthermia, J.A.M.A. **104:** 910-915, March 16, '35
BISHOP, G. H., and HEINBECKER, P., Responses of mammalian nerve to strong shocks, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 1278-1280, May '35
——**See O'LEARY, J., jt. auth.**
BISHOP, L. F., What contemporary cardiology gives to therapeutics, M.Rec. **141:** 235-239, March 6, '35
Georges Hayem, Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **34:** 11, '34
——**BISHOP, L. F., JR., and TRUBEK, M.**, Aneurysm of abdominal aorta, Internat.Clin. **2:** 134-138, June '35
BISHOP, L. F., JR., Preventing heart attacks, Hygeia **13:** 12-15, Jan. '35
——**See BISHOP, L. F., jt. auth.**

BISHOP, P. M. F., Case of kraurosis vulvæ treated with ovarian extract (œstrin), Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **49:** 158-159, April 13, '35

——**COOK, F., and HAMPSON, A. C.**, Indications for clinical use of progestin; standardised corpus luteum extract, Lancet **1:** 139-142, Jan. 19, '35

BISI, H., and MARFORT, A., Tumor a mielopiaxas del maxilar superior derecho, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1228-1229, Oct. '34

BISKIND, G. R., ALTHAUSEN, T. L., WEVER, G. K., and KERR, W. J., Liver function in hepatic and extra-hepatic diseases; clinico-pathological correlation and evaluation of usefulness of liver function tests, Am. J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 167-172, May '35

——**See WEVER, G. K., jt. auth.**

BISKIND, L. H., Improved irrigating unit, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **28:** 907-911, Dec. '34

BISKUPSKI, F., Gleichstrom- und Wechselstrommessungen an der Taubenhaut, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 405-411, '35

BISMUTH AND BISMUTH COMPOUNDS

—bismuth emetics, [Volmar & Revel] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 327-329, March 5, '35

—bismuth subnitrate; preparation and characteristics, [G. Terrial] Bull.gén.de thérap. **186:** 9-12, '35

*tri*bromphenate: See Skin, diseases

effects, diuretic action of bismuth ammonium citrate; animal experiments, [F. Kisch] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **94:** 643-647, '34

in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, bismuth in urine: See Urine, bismuth

therapy: See also Aortitis, syphilitic; Chancre, therapy; Digestive Tract, diseases; Distomiasis, therapy; Face, syphilis; Frambesia, therapy; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, diseases; Intestines, diseases; Neurosyphilis, therapy; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Puerperal Infection, therapy; Stomach, diseases; Syphilis, bismuth in; Throat, infections

—new bismuth salt; bismuth-iodine-lecithin compound, [Fonseca Ribeiro] Rev.biol.e hyg. **5:** 44-45, July '34

toxicity, accidents in course of antisyphilitic therapy, [E. F. Sarateanu] România med. **13:** 18-21, Jan. 15, '35

—agranulocytosis and leukopenia during course of treatment with neoarsphenamine and bismuth, [H. H. A. de Jong] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 4953-4957, Oct. 27, '34

—aseptic abscess of buttocks following injections of oil-soluble bismuth; cure by puncture unknown to patient; 2 cases, [L. Gerson] Progrès méd., pp. 2113-2114, Dec. 29, '34

—azotemia in course of antisyphilitic therapy, [F. Sărăteanu & D. Aricescu] România med. **13:** 47-49, Feb. 15, '35

—calcium in prevention of dangerous sequels of bismuth therapy in nephritic patients, [V. Junk] Therap.d. Gegenw. **75:** 495-498, Nov. '34

—case of arterial embolism due to bismuth; Freudenthal's local embolic exanthem, [J. M. Tomé Bona] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 336-340, Dec. '34

—case with diagnosis; salvarsanenanthema (arsphenamine-bismuth-enanthema), [I. Kjellin] Acta dermat.-venereol. **15:** 525-527, Dec. '34

—causing livedoid phlyctenular dermatitis; case, [C. Scudero] Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 214-222, Feb. 1, '35

—fatality from exacerbation of latent tuberculosis due to thio-bismol in case of yaws, [C. M. Hasselmann] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 686-691, May '35

—fusospirillary stomatitis causing necrosis of lower jaw following bismuth therapy of syphilis; case, [J. Nicolas & J. Rousset] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 1402-1405, July '34

—generalized cutaneous impregnation with bismuth; case resembling argyria, [H. Gougerot & P. Blum] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 276-278, Feb. '35

—intragluteal calcification after therapy of syphilis; case in woman with familial history of cancer and syphilis, [A. Touraine, L. Golé & Bourdeau] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 297-300, Feb. '35

—question of means of preventing complications of injections into buttocks, [R. Rabut] Hôpital **23:** 149-151, March (A) '35

—question of toxicity of bismuth subnitrate used in disturbances of gastro-intestinal tract, [P. Hillemand, J.Cottet & Dutheil] Bull.gén.de thérap. **186:** 35-43, '35

—simultaneous evolution of erythema nodosum and abscess of buttocks due to muthanol in patient with tuberculous corticopleuritis and syphilis, [C. Flandin, G. Poumeau-Delille & P. Auzepy] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1751-1753, Dec. 31, '34

BISQUERTT S., L., Desviaciones del raquis, Rev.chilena de pediat. **6:** 1-29, Jan. '35

BISSELL, D., Clement Cleveland, 1843-1934, Tr.Am.Gynec. Soc. **59:** 349-351, '34

BISSERY: See GAUTIER, C., jt. auth.

BISSERY, P.: See KREBS, E., jt. auth.

BISSONNETTE, T. H., Modification of mammalian sexual cycles; effects upon young male ferrets (Putorius vulgaris) of constant 8½ hour days and of 6 hours of illumination after dark, between November and June, Biol.Bull. **68:** 300-313, April '35

BISTOURY: See Diathermy, apparatus

BISTRICEANU, I. V., Therapy of diseases of nervous system with short and ultrashort waves, Spitalul **54:** 496-497, Dec. '34

Craniomaxillofacial deep radiothermy with short or ultrashort rays, România med. **12:** 294, Dec. 1, '34

——**See PAULIAN, D., jt. auth.**

BITES: See Dogs, bites; Hyenas, bites; Rat-Bite Fever; etc.

BITTENCOURT, J., Ainda sobre "gravidez topica após ligadura das trompas," Rev.med.de Pernambuco **4:** 247-253, Nov. '34

——**See AUSTREGESILO, A., jt. auth.**

BITTERLING TEST: See Hormones, sex; Pregnancy, diagnosis

BITTERSOHL, H., Gehirnerweichung nach Thrombose im Gebiete der Carotis, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **42:** 183-185, April '35

BITTKER, I. I., Hyperparathyroidism—with blood phosphorus and calcium changes; report of 3 cases, J. Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 381-383, June '35

BITTNER, J. E., JR., Rotating extension splint in fractures of lower leg, Northwest Med. **33:** 433-435, Dec. '34

BIVINGS, L., New device for footprinting and heelprinting without soiling the feet, Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1161-1163, May '35

Classification of weak feet in children and method of analyzing footprints and heelprints, Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1164-1168, May '35

BIX, H., Ein Fall von Grippepneumonie mit Encephalitis und zentraler Azetonurie. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Otto Gerke, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 336, March 15, '35

——**and von CZYHLARZ, E.**, Über Imitation des Salyrganeffektes durch indifferente Mittel, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 344-346, March 23, '35

BIXA

orellana, effect of painting skin with pigment from Bixa orellana, [J. A. Dominguez] Octav.reunión Soc. argent.de pat.reg.d.norte, prim.mit., pp. 357-359, '34

BIXBY, F. L., Place of psychiatry in coordinated correctional program, Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 98-101, Jan. 25, '35

BIZARD, G., and MALATRAY, H., L'avenir des perforations d'ulcères gastro-duodénaux; étude d'une statistique opératoire, Echo méd.du nord **3:** 148-162, Jan. 27, '35

Les péritonites généralisées gonococciques chez la femme, Echo méd.du nord **3:** 163-169, Jan. 27, '35

——**See RAZEMON, P., jt. auth.**

——**VANDENDORP, F., and GARRAUD, R.**, Polyapophysite bacillaire (épitrochlée, coronoïde, petit trochanter, malléole tibiale), Echo méd.du nord **3:** 602-608, April 21, '35

BIZE, P. R., Enurésie essentielle et malformations lombo-sacrées, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 606-613, Dec. '34

Acromégalie et syndrome adiposo-génital; morphologie radiologique gastro-colique, Rev.neurol. **2:** 900-905, Dec. '34

——**See TIXIER, L., jt. auth.**

BIZE, R.: See SCHAEFFER, H., jt. auth.

BIZE, R. A.: See GARCIN, R., jt. auth.

BIZZARRI, U.: See SCALFATI, A., jt. auth.

BIZZARRINI, G., La terapia climatica nella tubercolosi, Riforma med. **50:** 1939-1944, Dec. 15, '34

BIZZOZERO, R. C., Fibrilación ventricular pasajera registrada durante una crisis sincopal en un síndrome de Stokes-Adams, Rev.argent.de cardiol. **1:** 371-379, Nov.-Dec. '34

Bloqueo auriculo-ventricular completo asociado a un aleteo auricular, Arch.cardiol.y hemat. **16:** 33-37, Feb. '35

BJERLÖV, H., Zur Pathogenese des Lungenödems, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 570-575, '34

BJERRE, P., Psychosynthese contra Psychoanalyse, Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **7:** 261-277, '34

BJÖRKENHEIM, E. A., Einseitiges Fehlen des Ovariums und der Tube, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 794-796, April 6, '35

BJØRNEBOE, M., Primäres Melanosarkom des Gehirns, massenhafte Naevi pigmentosi der Haut, ausgedehnte Neurofibromatose der Hautnerven, Frankfurt.Ztschr. f.Path. **47:** 363-373, '34

Etiology of pigmented nevi, Hospitalstid. **78:** 329-336, March 19, '35

BJØRN-HANSEN, H.: See GORDING, R., jt. auth.

BLACHE, J. O., Neuronitis, complication of pregnancy, J.Nat.M.A. **27:** 63-68, May '35

BLACHER, L., Study of hemokines and other small bodies in blood, Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. **12:** 377-381, '34

Recherches expérimentales sur les méthodes d'exploration et sur la morphologie des thrombocytes ainsi que sur leur importance clinique en tant que système autonome, Sang **9:** 147-183, '35

BLACK, B. M., Anomalous synovial cysts, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 172-173, Jan. '35

BLACK, B. W., Organizing hospital service of community, Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **9:** 13-20, April '35

BLACK, C. V., Gonorrheal infections in female, J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 56-60, Feb. '35

BLACK, DAVIDSON
—bibliography of Davidson Black, Chinese M.J. **48:** 1182-1186, Dec. '34
—Davidson Black Memorial Anatomy and Anthropology Number, Chinese M.J. **48:** 1181-1338, Dec. '34
BLACK, J. M., Review of 100 consecutive gall-bladder operations, Brit.M.J. **1:** 11-12, Jan. 5, '35
BLACK, JAMES: See Obituaries
BLACK, M. G.: See STIVERS, G. L., jt. auth.
BLACK, P. T., Anti-ketogenic substance and phlorhizin diabetes, J.Physiol. **84:** 15-19, April 26, '35
BLACK, S. H., and ROSS, H., Blood cholesterol in leprosy; study of total and free cholesterol, cholesterol esters, Van den Bergh reaction, and complement fixation test, Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 50-59, Jan. 11, '35
BLACK, S. O., Vaginal hysterectomy; its indications, advantages and technic, South.Surgeon **3:** 271-276, Dec. '34
Traumatic ulnar neuritis, South.M.J. **28:** 55-58, Jan. '35
BLACK, W. C., and FABER, H. K., Blood vessel tumor of spinal cord in boy aged 9 years, with special reference to new diagnostic syndrome, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1889-1891, May 25, '35
BLACK, W. P., Use of galvanism in hemorrhoids, Tr.Am. Proct.Soc. **35:** 139, '34
BLACK WIDOW SPIDER: See Spiders
BLACKBERG, S. N.: See MENVILLE, L. J., jt. auth.
BLACKBURN, C. B., Sir Richard Stawell oration, M.J. Australia **2:** 665-672, Nov. 24, '34
BLACKBURN, J. H., Factors that maintain high death rate in acute appendicitis, South.M.J. **28:** 141-144, Feb. '35
BLACKER, C. P., Safeguards in voluntary sterilization, Marriage Hyg. **1:** 132-135, Nov. '34
BLACKERT, T., Weitere Erfahrungen mit der Chinin-Calciumbehandlung der Pneumonie, Fortschr.d. Therap. **10:** 723-724, Dec. '34
BLACKFORD, J. M., Late results of cholecystitis, Tr.Am. Gastro-Enterol.A. **36:** 344-351, '33
BLACKFORD, S. D., Pulmonary manifestations in human tularemia; clinical study based on 35 unselected cases, J.A.M.A. **104:** 891-895, March 16, '35
——See ARCHER, V. W., jt. auth.
BLACKIE, W. K., Fatal case of plasmoquine poisoning, South African M.J. **9:** 147-148, March 9, '35
Reticulocytes in blackwater fever, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **28:** 571-578, April '35
BLACKLOCK, D. B., House diseases in tropics, Lancet **1:** 526-529, March 2, '35
BLACKLOCK, J. W. S., Study of tuberculous disease in infancy and childhood, with particular reference to primary sites of infection, Brit.J.Tuberc. **29:** 69-85, April '35
——and GRIFFIN, M. A., Tuberculous meningitis in children, J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 489-502, May '35
——and RANKIN, W., Unusual case of bone regeneration after complete diaphysectomy on 2 occasions, Brit. J.Surg. **22:** 825-828, April '35
BLACKMAR, F., Symposium on newer clinical approaches; autonomic level, Laryngoscope **44:** 959-965, Dec. '34
BLACKWATER FEVER
—bilious hemoglobinuric fever in Venezuela, [R. A. Archila] Gac.méd.de Caráca**s 41:** 298, Oct. 15, '34; 315, Oct. 31, '34; 326, Nov. 15, '34; 345, Nov. 30, '34; 358, Dec. 15, '34; 375, Dec. 31, '34
—clinical study of spleen (especially of contraction), [A. D. Charters] J.Trop.Med. **38:** 1-9, Jan. 1, '35
—hemoglobinuric fever, [M. Soto Longoria] Rev.méd. cubana **45:** 1179-1195, Nov. '34
—laboratory studies; new blood pigment in blackwater fever and other biochemical observations, [N. H. Fairley & R. J. Bromfield] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **28:** 307-334, Nov. '34
—reticulocytes in blackwater fever, [W. K. Blackie] Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **28:** 571-578, April '35
etiology and pathogenesis, bilious hemoglobinuric fever, [L. Castillon] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 199-207, '35
therapy, present therapy of hemoglobinuric fever, with special reference to atabrine (acridine dye) and plasmochin, [M. Soto Longoria] Rev.méd.cubana **45:** 1179-1195, Nov. '34
—bilious hemoglobinuric fever, [Berho & Castillon] Soc. de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **29:** 89-93, March '35
—bilious hemoglobinuric fever, [L. Castillon] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **28:** 199-207, '35
—bilious hemoglobinuric fever; calcium gluconate therapy; 2 cases, [W. van Slype] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 85-87, '35
—bilious hemoglobinuric fever; preventive therapy with biocholine (choline hydrochloride); cases, [Dàng-Hanh-Kiên] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 191-195, Feb. 5, '35
BLADDER
See also Urinary Tract
—behavior of pelvic portion of ureter and bladder in vaginal prolapse, [F. Gasparri] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 1070-1085, '34
—effect of combining quinine with pituitrin, histamine or barium on isolated bladder of rabbit, [K. Kunishô] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **19:** 83-84, Jan. 20, '35
—large concentrically laminated fibrinous balls, unattached, in urinary bladder, [F. P. Weber] J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 351-355, March '35
BLADDER—Continued
—resorption and local reaction in bladder following introduction of antigens, [M. Akaeda] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 2894-2895, Nov. '34
—resorption and local reaction of urinary bladder during immunization with red blood corpuscles, [M. Akaeda] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 3074-3075, Dec. '34
abnormalities: See also Bladder, exstrophy
—congenital hypertrophy of vesical neck; effectivity of dynamic factor, [V. M. Mollá] Crón.méd.,Valencia **39:** 101-109, Feb. 15, '35
anatomy and histology, previously undescribed muscle of vesical neck, [J. L. Monserrat] Hosp.argent. **5:** 302-305, Nov. 15, '34
—previously undescribed muscle of vesical neck, [A. Trabucco] Hosp.argent. **5:** 298-302, Nov. 15, '34
atony: See Bladder, paralysis
calculi, [C. H. Mayo] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 754-755, Dec. 12, '34
—clinical experiences, with special consideration of lithotripsy, [Y. Iga] Acta dermat. **23:** 64-66, '34
—complicating complete genital prolapse; case in elderly woman, [M. Araujo] Arq.de cir.e ortop. **2:** 348-353, March '35
—contraindications of indwelling catheter after operations, [A. Moukbil] Presse méd. **43:** 245-246, Feb. 13, '35
—in China, [G. Olpp] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 179-188, May '35
—in Dalmatia, [J. Račić] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 158-163, March '35
—production and solution; experimental and clinical studies, [C. C. Higgins] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1296-1299, April 13, '35
—roentgenologic contribution to study; case in child 19 months old, [M. Pellini] Pediatria **43:** 310-313, March '35
—urology, old and new (historical notes on calculi), [E. W. Riches] Middlesex Hosp.J., pp. 263-273, Dec. '34
—vesical and prostatic calculi; surgical therapy of case, [Figueiredo Baena] Rev.urol.de S.Paulo **2:** 29-39, July-Aug. '34
cancer, [A. Graham] J.Urol. **33:** 565-569, June '35
—[C. R. O'Crowley] Ann.Surg. **101:** 1407-1411, June '35
—cancerized exstrophy; case, [R. Gayet] Lyon méd. **155:** 296-299, March 10, '35
—cystectomy, method of retroprostatoseminal vesiculocystectomy, [F. Hinman] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 685-688, March '35
—cystoscopic control by radium, [B. S. Barringer] Am.J. Surg. **28:** 47-54, April '35
—diathermy, [V. S. Counseller & W. F. Braasch] Ann. Surg. **101:** 1418-1425, June '35
—diversion of urinary stream, [G. G. Smith] J.Urol. **33:** 179-194, Feb. '35
—gumma resembling tumor; case, [A. von Probstner] Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 273-274, '35
—high frequency currents in therapy, [G. Iacapraro] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud. y trat. del cáncer **11:** 98-150, April '34
—immobilizing retractor which allows direct exposure to x-ray therapy, [D. K. Rose] J.Urol. **33:** 664-668, June '35
—indications for and results of total cystectomy, [W. C. Quinby] New England J.Med. **212:** 501-503, March 21, '35
—management, [M. M. Green] New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 544-549, Feb. '35
—measured dosage in radium treatment, [R. G. Hutchison] Brit.J.Surg. **22:** 663-667, April '35
—metastasis in epithelioma, [A. D. Spooner] Tr.Am.A. Genito-Urin.Surgeons **27:** 81-89, '34
—papillary carcinoma of renal pelvis with metastases in ureter and bladder; x-ray results and autopsy, [R. C. Bryan] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **27:** 177-188, '34
—pathology, [D. M. Gay] Delaware State M.J. **7:** 48-51, March '35
—primary neoplasm in diverticulum, [C. D. Allen] M. Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 268-269, Jan. '35
—radiation therapy; technic, indications and evaluation, [H. Fruchaud] J.d'urol. **39:** 97-118, Feb. '35
—radium treatment, [B. S. Barringer] Ann.Surg. **101:** 1425-1428, June '35
—results, favorable and unfavorable, [R. Pearse] J.Urol. **33:** 570-575, June '35
—squamous cell carcinoma, [C. D. Allen] Memphis M.J. **10:** 15-16, March '35
—standard treatment, [W. E. Lower] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 513-515, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—state of unilateral anuria in malignancy, [A. Randall] Ann.Surg. **101:** 603-604, Jan. '35
—suprapubic cystotomy with excision and irradiation, [A. Hyman] Am.J.Surg. **28:** 5-15, April '35
—surgery, [E. Beer] Ann.Surg. **101:** 1412-1415, June '35
—therapeutic results, [G. Illyés] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 255-258, March 9, '35
—therapy, [E. Torroella] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **10:** 108-112, April '35
—total cystectomy, [W. C. Quinby] Ann.Surg. **101:** 1415-1417, June '35

BLADDER, cancer—Continued
—treatment, [G. G. Smith] **Pennsylvania M.J. 38:** 569-578, May '35
—treatment with external irradiation, [A. L. Dean, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **101:** 1428-1432, June '35
—upper urinary tract in carcinoma ,[J. R. Caulk] Ann. Surg. **101:** 1432-1440, June '35
catheterization, automatic intermittent bladder irrigation apparatus, [J. R. Perdue] J.Urol. **33:** 198-200, Feb. '35
—benefits and dangers in prostatic, postoperative, postpartum and neurogenic obstructions, [D. K. Rose] J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 94-98, March '35
—contraindications of indwelling catheter after operations for calculi, [A. Moukbil] Presse méd. **43:** 245-246, Feb. 13, '35
—embolism following instrumentation and injection of oil into bladder, [J. L. Carr & C. M. Johnson] J.A. M.A. **104:** 1973-1975, June 1, '35
—indications in disturbances of urinary tract, [E. Pastor] Med.Ibera **2:** 517-521, Nov. 3, '34
—new apparatus, [M. Leff] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 749-750, May '35
—simple technic and instrument for passing 28 Fr. whistle tip catheter through McCarthy resectoscope, [J. R. Nicholson] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 43-44, Jan. '35
—technic for self catheterization, [B. M. Palmer] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 253-254, April '35
—temporary indwelling sound in prostatic distention, [E. Chauvin & A. Debbash] Progrès méd., pp. 353-357, March 2, '35
cystoscopy: See also Bladder, cancer; Bladder, diseases
—cystoscopy and urography, [J. P. Robertson & A. B. Lee] Ann.Surg. **101:** 1101-1109, April '35
—new kidney function test; chromocystoscopy using indigo carmine and trypan red, [G. Jasienski] J. d'urol. **38:** 518-529, Dec. '34
—new optics, [E. Damm] Ztschr.f.Urol. **28:** 840-844, '34
—organization of clinic, [H. H. Morton] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 40, Feb. '35
—technic necessary for diagnosis of genito-urinary tuberculosis, [G. J. Thomas, T. J. Kinsella & C. C. Van Winkle] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **27:** 65-70, '34
—therapy of ureteral lithiasis with surgical cystoscopy, [G. V. de Azevedo] Rev.urol.de S.Paulo **2:** 53-72, July-Aug. '34
—value of chromocystoscopy in study of renal and ureteral function, [M. Sorrentino] Riforma med. **50:** 1765-1769, Nov. 17, '34
dilatation and distention, dystocia due to dilatation of fetal bladder, [J. E. Savage] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 276-279, Feb. '35
diseases, bilharziasis in Murzuk and in Hofra, [M. Andolfato & A. Fedeli] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **7:** 286-292, Nov. 30, '34
—bilharziasis; case of European origin, [Heitz-Boyer] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 65-67, Jan. 21, '35
—bilharziasis due to Schistosomum haematobium in Madagascar, [M. Lutrot] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:**243-245, '35
—diagnosis in general practice, [H. Wade] Clin.J. **64:** 66-71, Feb. '35
—distributions of mollusks in Algeria; rôle in transmission of bilharziasis, [H. Gauthier] Arch.Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie **12:** 305-350, '34
—diversion of urinary stream, [G. G. Smith] J.Urol. **33:** 179-194, Feb. '35
—etiology of residual urine, [R. Chwalla] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **47:** 1545-1547, Dec. 21, '34
—experimental mycosis, [C. Calef] Diagnosi **14:** 251-265, Aug. '34
—intra-urethral endoscopic therapy of diseases of vesical neck, [J. M. Lucena] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **22:** 275-288, Oct. '34
—intravenous injections of Dn 7 and Dn 18 (antimony preparations) in bilharziasis, [J. Barnéoud] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 166-170, Dec. 9, '34
—schistosomiasis in children; 9 cases, [C. Viglietta] Pediatria **43:** 54-66, Jan. '35
—semeiology of disturbances of vesical neck, [E. da Costa Manso] Rev.de cir.de São Paulo **1:** 106-114, Aug. '34
—syndromes of bladder neck and genito-urinary diverticula, [A. Valério] Rev.sud-am.de méd.et de chir. **5:** 626-632, Oct. '34
—therapy of actinomycosis by protracted fractional roentgen irradiation, [K. Breitländer] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 35-36, Jan. '35
diverticula, [R. L. Davis] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 93-98, Feb. '35
—[J. A. H. Magoun] J.Urol. **33:** 474-482, May '35
—causing dysuria; case, [A. Pruvost] Clinique, Paris **30:** 92, March (A) '35
—colibacillary infection of congenital diverticulum; case, [Guillaud-Vallée, Perdoux & Ducellier] Rev.méd.du centre-ouest **7:** 36-41, Feb. '35
—diverticular cystocele in right iliac fossa; case, [A. Pagotto] São Paulo med. **7:** 61-66, Aug. '34
—diverticulosis and its therapy, [Gripekoven] Ann.Inst. chir.de Bruxelles **35:** 186-195, Dec. 15, '34
BLADDER, diverticula—Continued
—huge diverticulum complicating prostatic hypertrophy; case, [P. S. Rosenblum] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 173-174, March '35
—primary neoplasm in diverticulum, [C. D. Allen] M. Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 268-269, Jan. '35
—primary tumor of ureter (implanted in bladder diverticulum); new method for complete nephro-ureterectomy, [J. A. C. Colston] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **55:** 361-386, Dec. '34
—strangulated diverticula; case in man with previous inguinal hernia, [A. G. Neumann] Rev.méd.del Rosario **24:** 997-1008, Oct. '34
—surgical therapy; cases, [Gayet] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 319-332, Dec. 17, '34
—technic of surgical therapy, [Heitz-Boyer] Bull.Soc. franç.d'urol. pp. 36-42, Jan. 21, '35
—two cases, [Gayet] Lyon chir. **32:** 212-215, March-April '35
—unusual complications, [H. Puhl] Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 248-256, '35
—with report of unusual case; review of literature, [H. C. Rolnick & P. H. McNulty] Illinois M.J. **67:** 184-188, Feb. '35
drainage: See also Bladder, surgery; Prostatectomy
—applications and methods of puncturing bladder, [L. Rivero Borrel] Cir.y cirujanos **3:** 29-33, Jan. '35
—device for permanent suprapubic drainage following cystostomy, [W. C. Stirling] J.Urol. **33:** 413, April '35
—suction apparatus, [H. H. Parsons] California & West. Med. **42:** 113-114, Feb. '35
—suction drain acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1072, March 30, '35
—tidal drainage; preliminary report of this method of treatment, with description of apparatus, [D. Munro & J. Hahn] New England J.Med. **212:** 229-239, Feb. 7, '35
embryology, development, especially from point of view of histogenesis, [C. E. Sarria] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **22:** 392-431, Nov. '34
exstrophy, radical relief of vesicovaginal fistula; report of unusual case of eversion of bladder through fistulous opening, and review of 60 cases seen at New York Hospital during past 90 years, [T. J. Kirwin & O. S. Lowsley] J.Urol. **33:** 51-63, Jan. '35
—cancerized exstrophy; case, [R. Gayet] Lyon méd. **155:** 296-299, March 10, '35
—surgical treatment, [G. P. Muller] S.Clin.North America **15:** 275-283, Feb. '35
—transplantation of ureter to rectum, [S. Colombino] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 333-341, '35
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, [J. Minder] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **40:** 259-265, '35
—extraction of remaining portion of sound; case, [Cevdet Fuat] Dermat.Wchnschr. **99:** 1410-1411, Oct. 27, '34
—paraffin removed with xylol as solvent; case, [J. H. Turner] J. Urol. **33:** 471-473, May '35
—splinter of wood lodged in bladder, [J. J. Crane & E. E. Moody] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1702-1703, May 11, '35
hemorrhage, of bladder wall and presence of iron cells in urine of patients with cardiac lesions, [F. Wallau] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **40:** 422-425, '35
hernia, [G. P. Grigsby] Kentucky M.J. **33:** 19-23, Jan. '35
—diverticular cystocele in right iliac fossa; case, [A. Pagotto] São Paulo med. **7:** 61-66, Aug. '34
—gracilis muscle transplant in cystocele repair, [R. E. Van Duzen] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 400-401, June '35
—new operation for large cystoceles, [N. Temesváry] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 688-691, March 23, '35
—septic urinous infiltration due to strangulated parietal cystocele, [G. Porta] Ann.ital.di chir. **13:** 1213-1221, Oct. 31, '34
—strangulated diverticula; case in man with previous inguinal hernia, [A. G. Neumann] Rev.méd.del Rosario **24:** 997-1008, Oct. '34
—traumatic interstitial hernia, [R. J. White] Am.J. Surg. **27:** 174-176, Jan. '35
inflammation: See also Bladder, tuberculosis; Pyelocystitis
—amebiasis, [R. E. Van Duzen] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 317-318, May '35
—auto-urotherapy of colibacillary cystitis, [M. Cociu & J. Garotescu] România med. **13:** 7, Jan. 1, '35
—bacteriologic examination of urine, [F. Lieb] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 305-307, Feb. 18, '35
—clinical significance of pneumatosis cystoides of gastro-intestinal canal, and study of emphysematous cystitis, [S. Hoffheinz] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 150-158, Jan. 19, '35
—due to infection with Trichomonas vaginalis, [J. Jäger] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 534-535, April 4, '35
—Hunner's ulcer; 45 cases, [J. E. Young, Jr.] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **2:** 51-55, Jan. '35
—Hunner's ulcers; 2 cases, [F. Kâmil] Ztschr.f.Urol. **28:** 793-798, '34
—incrusted cystitis; cases treated by vesical curettage and intravenous injections of neoarsphenamine, [F. Cifuentes] Progresos de la clín. **43:** 149-156, March '35

BLADDER, inflammation—Continued
—incrusted cystitis; 2 cases, [C. Lepoutre] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 140-142, Feb. '35
—incrusted cystitis, with report of 3 cases, [G. Marion & B. Kogan] Presse méd. [42]: 1812-1815, Nov. 17, '34
—interstitial cystitis (Hunner's ulcer), [J. K. Ormond] J.Urol. **33:** 576-582, June '35
—late results in panmural fibrosis (Hunner's ulcer), [J. L. Crenshaw] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **27:** 109-117, '34
—obscure pseudomembranous trigonitis; trigonitis areata alba, [P. S. Pelouze] Ann.Surg. **101:** 594-598, Jan. '35
—treatment, [W. Grossmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 329-331, Feb. 28, '35
—treatment with weak solutions of hydrochloric acid, [B. A. Nikitin & V. S. Komarova] Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 519-523, '34
innervation, architectonics of vegetative nervous system; new intramural nerve plexuses of bladder, [A. Schabadasch] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **21:** 657-732, '34
—experimental reinnervation of paralysed bladder (by nerve anastomosis), [H. C. Trumble] M.J.Australia **1:** 118-122, Jan. 26, '35
—resection of erector nerves and hypogastric ganglions, [V. Richer] J.de chir. **45:** 54-58, Jan. '35
mucosa: See also Bladder, physiology
—heterotopic ossification in spleen under influence of grafts of aponeurosis and vesical mucosa; experimental study, [A. Jung & S. Cemil] Presse méd. **43:** 140-142, Jan. 26, '35
—heterotopic osteogenesis obtained by grafting strip of vesical mucosa into muscles, or by grafting aponeurosis into bladder; application in bone regeneration; experimental study, [R. Leriche & E. Lucinesco] Presse méd. **43:** 137-139, Jan. 26, '35
—phosphatase in heterotopic bone formation following transplantation of mucosa, [E. M. Regen & W. E. Wilkins] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 250-252, Dec. '34
obstruction: See also Prostate, hypertrophy; Urethra, stricture
—catheterization; benefits and dangers in prostatic, postoperative, postpartum and neurogenic obstructions, [D. K. Rose] J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 94-98, March '35
—cautery punch operation for removal of lesions at orifice in women and children, [J. R. Caulk & J. F. Patton] J.Urol. **33:** 504-512, May '35
—chronic prostatitis; its benefits and dangers in prostatic urogenic obstruction, [D. B. Stutsman] J. Missouri M.A. **32:** 24, Jan. '35
—rare type of valvular obstruction of neck of bladder; 2 cases, [J. R. Learmonth & K. H. Watkins] Brit. J.Surg. **22:** 879-884, April '35
—stenosis of vesical neck, [W. K. Irwin] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **39:** 245-246, April '35
pain, therapy of painful tuberculous cystitis and neoplastic cystalgia by section of erector nerves, [V. Richer] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 294-297, Nov. 19, '34
—non-purulent urethritis in women ("granular urethritis —cystalgia"), [J. K. Ormond] J.Urol. **33:** 483-497, May '35
paralysis, clinical demonstration (in case of tabetic bladder) of effect of mecholyl (acetyl-β-methylcholine chloride), [R. Deakin] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 110-111, Feb. '35
—diagnosis of neurogenic lesions by cystometry; appraisal of method based on experimentation with animals, [J. M. McCaughan & J. H. Hershey] Arch. Surg. **30:** 956-966, June '35
—experimental reinnervation of bladder (by nerve anastomosis), [H. C. Trumble] M.J.Australia **1:** 118-122, Jan. 26, '35
—idiopathic atony, [S. Cooper] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 418-423, June '35
—in diabetic patients, [W. R. Jordan & H. H. Crabtree] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 17-25, Jan. '35
—mecholin (acetyl-β-methylcholine hydrochloride) as adjunct to treatment of certain types of atonic bladder, [K. W. Horn] Univ.Hosp.Bull.,Ann Arbor **1:** 3, March '35
—tidal drainage of bladder; preliminary report of this method of treatment as applied to "cord bladders" with description of apparatus, [D. Munro & J. Hahn] New England J.Med. **212:** 229-239, Feb. 7, '35
—treatment of atonic bladder, [W. F. Braasch & G. J. Thompson] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **27:** 99-108, '34
—use of acetyl-*beta*-methylcholine chloride (mecholyl) in treatment of neurogenic bladder and allied conditions; preliminary report, [J. T. Gernon, E. E. Ewert & R. D. Herrold] M.Rec. **141:** 141-143, Feb. 6, '35
pathology, in patients with carcinoma of cervix uteri before and after radium therapy, [G. Kulitzy] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1059-1061, Nov. 17, '34
—late necrosis after radium therapy of cervical cancer, [L. Dax] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **29:** 1005-1007, Nov. '34

BLADDER, pathology—Continued
—verruga peruana; cases, [L. M. Delgado] Rev.méd. peruana **7:** 91-98, Jan. '35
perforation, caused by abortive maneuvers, [P. Meyer] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 241, March '35
—spontaneous intraperitoneal perforation, [H. W. Cave] Am.J.Surg. **28:** 242-252, May '35
physiology: See also Urination, mechanism
—action of tropine in situ, [R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **117:** 609-612, '34
—effect of potassium salt on permeability of wall of bladder, [K. Hudiwara] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 2841, Nov. '34
—influence of intrarectal administration of hypertonic sodium chloride solution on movements in rabbit, [S. Hirano] Keijo J. Med. **5:** 229-237, Dec. 31, '34
—resorption of nupercaine through mucous membrane of human bladder, [S. Harild] Hospitalstid. **78:** 281-292, March 12, '35
pressure, and disturbed sleep, [D. A. Laird] M.Rec. **141:** 78-80, Jan. 16, '35
—cystometry, [D. K. Rose] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 107-108, Feb. '35
—diagnosis of neurogenic lesions of bladder by cystometry; appraisal of method based on experimentation with animals, [J. M. McCaughan & J. H. Hershey] Arch.Surg. **30:** 956-966, June '35
—surgical treatment of bladders with decreased capacity by resection of presacral sympathetic (superior hypogastric plexus) or by transposition of ureters, [A. von Noszkay] Ztschr.f.Urol. **28:** 829-835, '34
—value of cystometry, [M. Muschat] J.Urol. **33:** 366-387, April '35
prolapse, in roentgenogram, [E. Philipp & H. Kraatz] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 3025-3040, Dec. 22, '34
regurgitation from, insufficiency of vesico-ureteral valve, [J. Bartrina] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 167-172, March '35
—antiperistaltic movements of ureters, [A. Jappelli] Arch.di sc.biol. **20:** 420-429, Nov. '34
—congenital dilatation of bladder, ureter and left renal pelvis with vesico-ureteral reflux; suprapubic drainage and nephro-ureterectomy, [E. Papin & J. Nédelec] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. pp. 84-87, Feb. 18, '35
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Bladder
—study of bladder neck and male urethra, [L. Migliardi] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 345-354, '35
rupture, two cases, [L. Achmatowicz] Bull.Soc.franç. d'urol., pp. 306-311, Nov. 19, '34
—traumatic rupture in repletion; 2 cases in alcoholics, [A. Cordovil] Rev.méd.-cir.do Brasil **42:** 337-349, Dec. '34
—unusual mechanism of rupture of neck and extraperitoneal portion of bladder and simultaneous subcutaneous rupture of left rectus abdominis muscle; case, [G. Scollo] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 221-224, Feb. 11, '35
—with analysis of 22 cases, [P. J. Kahle & H. T. Beacham] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 385-388, June '35
sphincter: See Sphincter Muscles
surgery: See also Prostate, surgery; and under other subheads of Bladder
—application of sodium citrate solution in examinations and operations, [A. Christensen] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 121, Jan. 24, '35
—electrosurgery of bladder and its outlet; indications and dangers, [R. Uebelhör] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **243:** 655-675, '34
—indications and technic of transperitoneal cystostomy, [P. Cifuentes] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **18:** 144-148, March '35
—indications for use of transurethral high frequency currents in operations on neck of bladder, [F. Fuchs] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 149, Feb. 1, '35
—method for suprapubic suction, [J. W. Draper, Jr.] J.Urol. **33:** 411-412, April '35
—new instrument for transurethral electrotomy of vesical neck, [E. Kornitzer & F. F. Leiter] Ztschr.f. urol.Chir. **40:** 462-467, '35
—perineal drainage, [G. Illyés] Brit.J.Urol. **7:** 1-8, March '35
—postoperative complications and their etiology, [U. Isnardi] Semana méd. **2:** 1367-1368, Nov. 1, '34
—replacement of missing urethra in patient with scrotal hypospadias by pedicled flaps from bladder wall: case, [O. Zeller] Med.Welt **9:** 565-567, April 20, '35
—review, [A. J. Scholl & others] Arch.Surg. **30:** 884-907, May '35
—sequels of suprapubic cystostomy and their treatment, [E. Kindt] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 6-8, Jan. 3, '35
—technic of cystostomy, [S. Rolando] Arch.ital.di urol. **11:** 631-637, Nov. '34; Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 303-306, '35
—transperitoneal section, [N. V. Ivantsev] Sovet.klin. **19:** 563-566, '33
—use of oxygen rather than air in cystostomy, [L. Migliardi] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 87-92, '35

BLADDER—Continued
syphilis, [R. Cavalcanti] Rev.med.de Pernambuco **4**: 249-253, July '34
—[F. Kâmil] Ztschr.f.Urol. **29**: 163-167, '35
—gumma resembling cancerous tumor; case, [A. von Probstner] Ztschr.f.Urol. **29**: 273-274, '35
tuberculosis, cutaneous ureterostomy in therapy of persistent cystitis in patients nephrectomized for tuberculosis; 10 cases, [J. Fresnais] J.d'urol. **38**: 315-334, Oct. '34
—primary tuberculosis, [J. Wyler] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **244**: 373-378, '35
—primary tuberculosis; 2 cases, [A. Valerio] J.d'urol. **38**: 530-537, Dec. '34
—therapy of painful cystitis by section of erector nerves, [V. Richer] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 294-297, Nov. 19, '34
—treatment, [T. Hryntschak] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48**: 114-116, Jan. 25, '35
—treatment, [G. J. Thomas, T. J. Kinsella & C. C. Van Winkle] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **27**: 55-63, '34
tumors, carcinoma of kidney and multiple papillomata of ureter and bladder treated by nephrectomy, ureterectomy and total cystectomy; case, [C. A. R. Nitch] Brit.J.Urol. **6**: 349-353, Dec. '34
—cystoradiography, [J. Salleras] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39**: 25-27, Jan. '35
—endometriosis; report of previously published case, [F. Settergren] Acta chir.Scandinav. **75**: 570-574, '34
—experimental production of papillomas by introduction of molecules containing equal mixtures of tar, scarlet red and paraffin, [S. Watanabe] Acta dermat. **23**: 28-31, '34
—fibroma of vesical neck; case, [A. Trabucco] J.d'urol. **38**: 435-441, Nov. '34
—granuloma; unusual case, [A. F. Weyerbacher & J. F. Balch] Am.J.Surg. **27**: 168-170, Jan. '35
—high frequency currents in therapy, [G. Iacapraro] Bol. Inst. de med. exper. para el estud. y trat. del cáncer **11**: 98-150, April '34
—historical study of treatment and pathology, [E. Beer] J.Urol. **33**: 612-615, June '35
—leiomyoma, [F. E. Keene & P. Tompkins] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **29**: 109-112, Jan. '35
—modern therapy, [L. F. Ajamil] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **9**: 321-339, Nov. '34
—myomatous tumors of outlet, [E. Kornitzer] Ztschr.f. urol.Chir. **40**: 367-374, '35
—nephrectomy in papillomas of kidney pelvis; secondary dissemination in bladder; case, [Giuliani] Lyon méd. [**154**]: 434-435, Oct. 28, '34
—of professional origin; amine tumors and aniline tumors, [A. Pio Gaeta] Rassegna d.previd.sociale **21**: 23-38, Nov.-Dec. '34
—papilloma and carcinoma among dye workers, [G. H. Gehrmann] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60**: 555-556, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—pediculated cystic adenoma, [B. Mezö] Orvosi hetil. **79**: 8-10, Jan. 5, '35
—polypi of vertex; 7 cases, [H. Blanc] J.d'urol. **39**: 200-207, March '35
—primary endometriosis; case, [E. Henriksen] J.A.M.A. **104**: 1401-1403, April 20, '35
—roentgen diagnosis and treatment; serial study with pneumocystograms, showing results of treatment by irradiation, [G. E. Pfahler & J. H. Vastine] J.A. M.A. **104**: 609-613, Feb. 23, '35
—sarcoma, [C. E. Jelm] J.Urol. **33**: 599-602, June '35
—suction treatment, [H. Hammel] Ztschr.f.Urol. **29**: 118-120, '35
ulcers, Arthus phenomenon in bladder; experimental study, [A. Guerrisi] Folia med. **20**: 903-928, Aug. 30, '34
—*Hunner's:* See Bladder, inflammation
—late complications in irradiation treatment of cancer of cervix, [Q. U. Newell & H. S. Crossen] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60**: 763-768, April '35
—radium therapy of chronic simple ulcer; case, [G. Implombato] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **8**: 673-679, Dec. '34
wounds and injuries, accidental stab wound, self inflicted, [H. Snelerson] Am.J.Surg. **27**: 334-336, Feb. '35

BLAESS, M. J.: See WOLFE, O., jt. auth.

BLAGA, T. N.: See NAI, D. D., jt. auth.

BLAGMAN, G., Importance de l'analyse bactériologique du sang au cours du rhumatisme aigu (maladie de Bouillaud), Acta rheumatol. **6**: 2-6, Dec. '34

BLAGOVECHENSKY, M. N., and MORGENSTERN, Z. O., Contribution à l'étude des gliomes intraduraux du nerf optique, Ann.d'ocul. **172**: 129-141, Feb. '35

BLAHA, J., Embolische Verschleppung eines Fremdkörpers (Gummikatheter) ins Herz bei einem kriminellen Abortus, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59**: 746-754, March 30, '35; abstr., Embolic penetration of rubber catheter into heart after criminal abortion, Bratisl.lekár.listy **15**: 170-176, March '35

BLAICKNER, J., Über den Einfluss der Gammastrahlen auf den Ablauf anaphylaktischer und allergischer Vorgänge am Auge, Ber.ü. d. Versamml. d. deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. **50**: 232-237, '34

BLAIKLEY, J. B., and GIBBERD, G. F., Asphyxia neonatorum; its treatment by tracheal intubation, Lancet **1**: 736-739, March 30, '35

BLAIR, D. M., and DAVIES, F., Observations on conducting system of heart, J.Anat. **69**: 303-325, April '35

——DAVIES, F., and McKISSOCK, W., Etiology of vascular symptoms of cervical rib, Brit.J.Surg. **22**: 406-414, Jan. '35

BLAIR, E. A.: See ERLANGER, J., jt. auth.

BLAIR, H. A., On relation of direct currents to linearly rising currents as stimuli, Am.J.Physiol. **111**: 515-529, April '35

BLAIR, V. P.: See BROWN, J. B. (St. Louis), jt. auth.

BLAIR-BELL, W., Differentiation and aberrations of sex characteristics, Brit.M.J. **1**: 515-520, March 16, '35

BLAISDELL, F. E., JR., and EISKAMP, E. H., Hereditary deforming chondrodysplasia; report of cases, California & West.Med. **42**: 265-266, April '35

BLAKE, F. G., HOWARD, M. E., and HULL, W. S., Treatment of lobar pneumonia by artificial pneumothorax, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **49**: 119-141, '34

BLAKE, H. K.: See YENIKOMSHIAN, H. A., jt. auth.

BLAKESLEE, A. F., Dinner demonstration of threshold differences in taste and smell, Science **81**: 504-507, May 24, '35

——and SALMON, T. N., Genetics of sensory thresholds: individual taste reactions for different substances, Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **21**: 84-90, Feb. '35

——See SALMON, T. N., jt. auth.

BLALOCK, A., and JOHNSON, H., Indications for and technique of thoracoplasty, J.M.A.Alabama **4**: 269-272, Feb. '35

BLAMOUTIER, P., Urticaire et dermographisme, Hôpital **23**: 17-19, Jan. (A) '35

——See VALLERY-RADOT, PASTEUR, jt. auth.

BLANC: See RENAUD, M., jt. auth.

BLANC, E.: See BONNET, P. (Lyon), jt. auth.

BLANC, F., and BORDES, L. A., Considérations pathogéniques et thérapeutiques sur l'amibiase intestinale, Marseille-méd. **1**: 145-155, Feb. 5, '35

BLANC, G., and GAUD, M., La vaccination contre le typhus exanthématique au Maroc. Premières applications de la méthode par vaccin vivant billé, Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **113**: 407-419, April 2, '35

——and MARTIN, L. A., Iridocyclite expérimentale provoquée par virus typhique, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200**: 865-867, March 4, '35

BLANC, H. (Bordeaux), L'uretère dans les affections pelviennes chez la femme, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **29**: 1008-1013, Nov. '34
Le traitement médical de l'hypertrophie prostatique, J. de méd.de Bordeaux **111**: 844-850, Nov. 30, '34
Les traitements chirurgicaux actuels de l'hypertrophie de la prostate. La prostatectomie va-t-elle disparaître? J.de méd.de Bordeaux **111**: 871-874, Dec. 10, '34
Les polypes du sommet de la vessie, J.d'urol. **39**: 200-207, March '35

——and GUÉRIN, P., Considérations sur un cas d'hydronéphrose bi-latérale chez une femme enceinte opérée de néphrectomie gauche et de néphropexie droite, J.d'urol. **39**: 208-218, March '35

——See LEFÈVRE, H., jt. auth.

BLANC, H. (Lyon): See ARVANITAKI, A., jt. auth.

BLANC, T., A propos d'une nouvelle méthode très active dans le traitement de la syphilis, J.de méd.de Paris **55**: 210-211, March 7, '35

BLANC FORTACIN, J., Nota previa acerca de las resecciones diafisarias en las osteomielitis agudas, Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **3**: 233-237, April-June '34

BLANCHARD: See GAUJOUX, jt. auth.

BLANCHARD, K.: See LEFF, C. O., jt. auth.

BLANCHARD, M., BLONDIN, P., and ADVIER, M., Septicémie pesteuse avec localisation oculaire suivie de guérison, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28**: 235-236, '35

BLANCHARD, P., Chronographe émetteur d'excitation et enregistreur pour temps de réactions auditives et visuelles, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117**: 1103-1105, '34

BLANCHETIÈRE, ALEXANDRE: See Obituaries

BLANCKENBURG, K., Experimentelle Versuche über die Funktion der Blutreservoire bei Vogelmalaria (Proteosoma präcox), Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39**: 116-121, March '35

BLANCO, P., Causes and differential diagnosis of backache, Physiotherapy Rev. **15**: 92-93, May-June '35

BLANCO OTERO, M.: See GARCÍA PALACIOS, F., jt. auth.

BLANCO RAMOS, H., Los cuadros anatómicos de las tuberculosis esqueléticas y su demostración radiográfica y clínica, Rev.de cir.de Barcelona **9**: 89-163, Feb. '35

BLANCO SOLER, C., and PALLARDO PEINADO, L. F., Lipodistrofia insulínica, An.de med.int. **3**: 835-842, Sept. '34

——and HUICI POYALES, M., Un caso de enanismo hipofisario y diabetes insipida, Med.ibera **1**: 254-258, Feb. 16, '35

BLAND, E. F., and WHITE, P. D., Management of children with rheumatic heart disease. Report of 4 cases, M.Clin.North America **18**: 1067-1079, Jan. '35

BLAND, J. O. W., and CANTI, R. G., Growth and development of psittacosis virus in tissue cultures, J. Path.& Bact. **40:** 231-241, March '35

BLAND, P. B., Intracranial injuries of newborn, from standpoint of general practitioner, Delaware State M.J. **7:** 297-303, Jan. '35

——**and CASTALLO, M. A.,** Instruments to facilitate instillation of prophylactic medication of eyes of newborn, J.A.M.A. **104:** 997, March 23, '35

——**and FIRST, A.,** Relationship of stomatological clinic to maternity dispensary, M.Rec. **141:** 281-284, March 20, '35

——**and GOLDSTEIN, L.,** Tumor del ovario a células granulosas, en una niña con desarrollo precoz, Rev. méd.cubana **46:** 112-123, Feb. '35

BLANK, E., Report of case of strangulation (torsion) of gall bladder with perforation and gangrene in boy of 17, New England J.Med. **212:** 197, Jan. 31, '35

BLANK, L.: See NEYDING, M., jt. auth.

BLANKENHORN, M. A., and HAYMAN, J. M., JR., Note on use of suprarenal extract and sodium salts in case of Addison's disease, Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 419-423, March '35

BLANKOFF, B., Su di un nuovo metodo di trattamento della gonilite tubercolare nel bambino, Arch.di ortop. **50:** 813-816, Sept. 30, '34

BLANTON, W. B., Madstones, with account of several from Virginia, Ann.M.Hist. **7:** 268-273, May '35

di BLASI, A.: See INFERRERA, A., jt. auth.

BLASI, R., Contributo alla patologia del lobo azigos ed alla interpretazione delle doppie strie, Radiol. med. **22:** 312-325, April '35

de BLASIO, R., Il pemfigo epidemico dei neonati, Rinasc. med. **11:** 726-727, Dec. 15, '34

La verruca plantare, Rinasc.med. **12:** 83-84, Feb. 28, '35

——**and SCROCCA, P.,** Sull'allergia cutanea al filtrato tubercolare, Rinasc.med. **12:** 34-35, Jan. 31, '35

BLAS MOIA, "Digitalis lanata," Rev.argent.de cardiol. **1:** 233-236, July-Aug. '34

La génesis de la ictericia clínica en las cardiopatías, Rev.argent.de cardiol. **1:** 292-297, Sept.-Oct. '34

A qué nivel conviene mantener la glucemia de los diabéticos con afecciones cardiovasculares? Rev. argent.de cardiol. **1:** 381-385, Nov.-Dec. '34

BLASTOMYCES

—question of generic names of fungi originally called Blastomyces dermatitidis, Gilchrist and Stokes, 1898, [F. de Almeida] Rev.biol.e hyg. **5:** 69-70, Dec. '34

—simple method for staining spores, [T. Castelli] Boll.d. Ist.sieroterap.milanese **13:** 778-780. Oct. '34

BLASTOMYCOIDES: See under Mycosis

BLASTOMYCOSIS

See also Coccidioides; Moniliasis

—etiologic agents, [F. de Almeida] Ann.paulist.de med. e cir. **29:** 11-30, Jan. '35

—generalized blastomycosis (caused by Paracoccidioides brasiliensis); localization in pancreas causing compression of bile ducts; case, [D. Mosto] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **48:** 986-994, Sept. '34

—in Algeria, [A. Catanei] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **12:** 351-366, '34

—paracoccidioidal granuloma, [D. Mosto] Actas y trab. del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 704-717, '34

—presence of filtrable virus in rats dead of diffuse blastomycosis, [F. Sanfelice] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **13:** 883-889, Nov. '34

—systemic blastomycosis with recovery, [H. J. Wing] Illinois M.J. **67:** 551-552, June '35

cutaneous, blastomycosis vegetans; case, [L. M. Pautrier & R. Glasser] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 1452-1456, July '34

—chronic pyococcal granulomatosis, resembling Gilchrist's disease, [G. Bamber] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 360-362, Feb. '35

—dermatitis, [T. Wlassics & A. Dòsa] Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 104-108, Jan. 26, '35; also, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 239-241, March 2, '35

—dermatomycosis in Puerto Rico; case of chromoblastomycosis, [A. L. Carrión & E. Koppisch] Octav.reunión Soc.argent.de pat.reg.d.norte, prim.mlt., pp. 106-142, '34

—experimental chronic blastomycosis in monkeys; study of etiologic agent (Monosporium tulanense), [W. A. DeMonbreun] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 831-854, June '35

—new cases in Santiago del Estero, [E. J. Canal Feijóo, F. J. Viano & E. Dargoltz] Octav.reunión Soc.argent. de pat.reg.d.norte, prim.mlt., pp. 324-335, '34

—onyxis and perionyxis; 7 cases, [F. L. Niño] Octav.reunión Soc.argent.de pat.reg.d.norte, prim.mlt., pp. 201-230, '34

—ulcerative granulomas caused by Schizosaccharomyces hominis Benedek; question of identity with Bacillus megatherium De Bery, [L. Tommasi] Dermosifilografo **9:** 601-607, Nov. '34

osseous, case simulating tarsal scapholditis of young children (Köhler's disease), [M. Meyer, A. Sartory, R. Sartory & J. Meyer] Presse méd. **43:** 558-560, April 6, '35

—skeletal blastomycosis; case, [S. K. Livingston] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 499-505, April '35

BLASTOMYKIN: See Mycosis, vaccines

BLATT, H.: See BUTLER, A. M., jt. auth.

BLATT, M. L., and JACOBS, H. M., Solitary congenital air cyst of lung, Arch.Pediat. **52:** 250-258, April '35

BLATT, P., Die Sphincterkeilexcision in der Technik der Prostatektomie, gleichzeitig ein Beitrag gegen die endovesicale Behandlung der Prostatahypertrophie, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **40:** 294-314, '35

Therapie der Harninfektion, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 368-373, March 22, '35

BLAUBAUM, I., Whooping cough, with particular reference to pertussis vaccine, M.J.Australia **1:** 432-433, April 6, '35

BLAUSTEIN, N., Relation of spinal anesthesia to early deaths due to uremia following prostatectomy, Urol. & Cutan.Rev. **39:** 7-11, Jan. '35

BLAUVELT, H., and WILLWAY, F. W., Plaster-of-paris in treatment of Colles's fracture; simple technique used in 50 consecutive cases, Lancet **1:** 609-612, March 16, '35

BLAZE, J. R., and SIMEONS, A. T. W., Preliminary observations on new soluble atebrin compound, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 185-188, April '35

BLAŽEK, F., Comparative evaluation of various immunization methods against diphtheria, Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1202-1207, Oct. 26, '34

BLAZSÓ, ALEXANDER (SANDOR): See Blazsó, S.

BLAZSÓ, S., Untersuchungen zur Pharmakologie und Pharmakodynamie des Kindesalters: Antipyretica (Tierversuche), Arch.f.Kinderh. **104:** 200-208, '35

L'effet de la strychnine sur l'excitabilité galvanique des nerfs, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49:** 475-481, Feb. 15, '35

——**See KRAMÁR, J., jt. auth.**

——**See PETRANYI, G., jt. auth.**

BLECH, G. M., Dr. Wilhelm His, Mil.Surgeon **76:** 99, Feb. '35

——**See KOBAK, D., jt. auth.**

BLECHA, J.: See BUKOVSKY, A., jt. auth.

BLECHMANN, G., De la théorie à la pratique de la pédiatrie préventive, Méd.inf. **41:** 335-342, Oct. '34; also, J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 1042-1043, Dec. 6, '34

——**and BOHN, A.,** Agranulocytose chez le nourrisson, Nourrisson **22:** 388-389, Nov. '34

——**See MARFAN, A. B., jt. auth.**

——**and MÉNARD, P. J. (Mme.),** Guérison rapide d'une érythrodermie desquamative ou maladie de Leiner-Moussous par l'auto-vaccin entérococcique (per os) à doses infinitésimales, Nourrisson **23:** 89-98, March '35

——**AZOULAY, R., and MÉNARD, P. J. (Mme.),** Lobite et adénites suppurées avec évolution favorable chez un nourrisson vacciné par le B. C. G., Rev.franç.de pédiat. **10:** 619-623, '34

BLECHMANN, M.: See NASTA, M., jt. auth.

——**See PRIBOIANU, D., jt. auth.**

BLEGEN, E.: See HANSEN, K. (Oslo), jt. auth.

BLENCKE, A., Die Betreuung der schwerbeschädigten Arbeitskrüppel während der Behandlung von seiten der Berufsgenossenschaften, Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **27:** 174-184, Nov.-Dec. '34

BLENNORRHAGIA: See Gonorrhea

BLENNORRHEA: See Conjunctivitis, of new-born; Ophthalmia neonatorum

BLEPHARITIS: See Eyelids

BLEPHAROCHALASIS: See Eyelids, diseases

BLEPHAROSPASM: See Eyelids, spasm

BLESSE, F. A., Organisation et entrainement du personnel de notre département médical, spécialement les brancardiers, Arch.méd.belges (Bull. internat.) **88:** 185-190, April '35

BLEULER, E., Heinrich Zangger zum 60. Geburtstage, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1141-1143, Dec. 15, '34

BLEULER, M., Der Rorschach-Versuch als Unterscheidungsmittel von Konstitution und Prozess, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **151:** 571-578, '34

BLEWITT, B., Review of fevers of typhus group (vector unknown) occurring at Ahmednagar during 1933, J. Roy.Army M.Corps **63:** 379-387, Dec. '34

BLINDNESS

See also Ophthalmia neonatorum; Vision, acuity; Vision, defective

—blind people; address of president, [J. M. Wheeler] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **39:** 19-26, '34

—examination of visual field in amblyopic disease, [A. von Graefe] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 117, May; 164, June '35 [Translated reprint]

—examination of working capacity of blind, [E. Y. Levin & D. M. Natanson] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 178-182, '35

—reeducation of blind, [M. E. Raiola] Hygeia **13:** 335-336, April '35

—simulated unilateral blindness, [W. D. Lightfoot] M. Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 309-311, April '35

—training of senses of blind children, [A. Melchior] Acta ophth. **12:** 392-398, '34

color blindness: See Color Blindness

etiology and pathogenesis, [T. H. Farrell] Sight-Saving Rev. **5:** 108-115, June '35

BLINDNESS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—amaurosis due to encephalitis following chicken-pox, [F. J. Spilman] Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. **18:** 71-76, '34
—blindness in cattle associated with constriction of optic nerve and probably of nutritional origin, [L. A. Moore, C. F. Huffman & C. W. Duncan] J. Nutrition **9:** 533-551, May '35
—causes on Faroe Islands, [R. K. Rasmussen] Bibliot.f. læger **126:** 481-496, Nov. '34
—classification, [A. F. MacCallan] Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 338-340, June '35
—cortical blindness of traumatic origin; case, [E. Stincer] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **39:** 575-580, Sept. 30, '34
—disturbances of visual apparatus in toxemias of pregnancy associated with eclampsia or pre-eclamptic state, [R. E. Wright, K. K. Nayar & T. V. Nayudu] Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 19-26, Jan. '35
—double hemianopia with loss of macular vision; case, [F. Agnello] Arch.di ottal. **42:** 39-56, Jan.-Feb. '35
—effect of xerophthalmia and other frequent ocular diseases on increase of blindness in the Netherlands, [J. Tijssen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 5452-5458, Dec. 1, '34
—important factors in rapid loss of vision, with case reports in point, [B. Woodson] Texas State J.Med. **30:** 642-649, Feb. '35
—in Finland, [M. Vannas] Duodecim **51:** 195-218, '35
—infantile and juvenile dementia with amaurosis; question of diagnosis of Tay-Sachs' disease; case, [E. Niessl von Mayendorf] Encéphale **29:** 561-568, Sept.-Oct. '34
—ophthalmosylvian syndrome (unilateral blindness with hemiplegia of opposite side) due to obstruction of central retinal artery, [C. Espildora-Luque] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **34:** 616-621, Nov. '34
—postinfluenzal optic neuritis with temporary blindness; case, [A. Panagia] Gior.di med.mil. **82:** 918-926, Sept. '34
—severe iridocyclitis leading to blindness, quickly and permanently cured by root-tip resection of dental cyst, [J. Lartschneider] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **33:** 257-259, March 8, '35
—sudden amaurosis caused by papilloretinitis in eclampsia; case, [A. Bidoire] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 197-198, March '35
—symposium on prenatal and congenital infections in relation to blindness and impaired vision, [W. F. Snow & others] Sight-Saving Rev. **5:** 51-69, March '35
—temporary blindness in pernicious anemia without hemorrhages; blood transfusion, [P. E. Weil & P. Morax] Ann.d'ocul. **172:** 120-128, Feb. '35
—trachoma in British colonies; relations to blindness: therapeutic aid; preventive measures, [Mac Callan] Rev.internat.du trachome **11:** 173-197, Oct. '34
heredity, [R. E. Wright] Indian M.Rec. **55:** 2-8, Jan. '35
—and Howe Laboratory, [C. E. Keeler] Eugenical News **19:** 110-114, July-Aug. '34
—ophthalmologic defects and diseases in relation to German law on sexual sterilization, [W. Gilbert] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 1-6, Nov. '34
—two pedigrees of blindness in man, [M. D. McQuarrie] J.Genetics **30:** 147-153, Jan. '35
hysterical, diagnosis of blindness complicated by other conditions, [C. Charlin] Ann.d'ocul. **172:** 293-300, April '35
—optokinetic nystagmus, [J. Ohm] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **85:** 65-72, Jan. '35
—recovery of case, [P. Dupuy-Dutemps] Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, pp. 6-14, Jan. '35
—spasm of retinal artery in functional blindness induced by suggestion, [G. Roasenda] Riv.di pat.nerv. **45:** 59-63, Jan.-Feb. '35
night blindness: See Hemeralopia
prevention: See also Vision, conservation
—broad basis, [E. Jackson] Sight-Saving Rev. **4:** 243-252, Dec. '34
—contribution of statistics, [R. G. Hurlin & others] Sight-Saving Rev. **5:** 3-36, March '35
—measures in trachoma and gonorrheal conjunctivitis, [Talbot] Rev.internat.du trachome **12:** 81-90, April '35
—organization in Tunisia, [R. Talbot] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **24:** 119-121, Jan. '35
psychic, mind-blindness, [Niessl von Mayendorf] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 345-382, '35
therapy, acute visual disturbances after loss of blood; case cured by blood transfusion, [A. E. Goldfeder & K. N. Rapoport] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **93:**666-671, Nov. '34; also, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **85:** 31-35, Dec. '34
—visual exercises in amblyopia associated with strabismus, [S. Stenius] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **77:** 51-58, Jan. '35
toxic, amblyopia due to tobacco and alcohol; treatment with vasodilators; 8 cases, [F. C. Cordes & D. O. Harrington] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 435-444, March '35
—after use of acetylarsan (arsenic preparation), [J. S. Charamis] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 77-81, Feb. '35

BLINDNESS, toxic—Continued
—association of toxic deafness with amblyopia due to tobacco and alcohol, [F. D. Carroll & P. E. Ireland] Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 459-463, April '35
—blindness and recovery from acute poisoning with common tansy (Tanacetum vulgare), [C. A. Hughes] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **54:** 610-613, '34
—caused by acetarsone therapy of general paralysis; 2 cases, [Salgo] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 75-77, Feb. '35
—effect of quinine on second and eighth nerves, [J. G. Mitchell] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **31:** 131-132, Jan. '35
—grave quinine poisoning followed by temporary total blindness; therapy of case, [N. L. Chaniotis] Presse méd. **43:** 479-480, March 23, '35
—influence of circulatory disturbances on pathogenesis of functional and anatomic changes in optic nerve and retina in quinine poisoning; relation to blindness, [D. Giannini] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **62:** 1069-1088, Dec. '34
—vascular basis of tobacco amblyopia; treatment with nitroscleran (sodium nitrite), [W. F. Duggan] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 1059-1079, June '35
word blindness: See Aphasia, visual
BLINKOV, S. M.: See **PERVUSHIN, G. V., jt. auth.**
BLISS, A. R., JR., and MORRISON, R. W., Comparative study of absorbability of 6 calcium compounds, J. Am.Pharm.A. **24:** 280-285, April '35
BLISTER FLUID
—comparative researches on complement deviation reaction with tuberculous antigen in blood serum and blister fluid of patients with cutaneous and visceral tuberculosis; preliminary report, [U. Boncinelli] Dermosifilografo **9:** 567-575, Oct. '34
BLISTERS: See Blister Fluid; Vesication
BLIX, G., Contribution to chemistry of primary calculi of small intestine, Acta chir.Scandinav. **76:** 25-34, '35
——RYDIN, H., and ENGLUND, G., Occurrence of vitamin D in herring, Upsala läkaref.förh. **40:** 175-182, '34
BLOCH, A., Gilbert Dutheillet de Lamothe, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 4-7, Jan. '35
BLOCH, C., Angina pectoris und Anämie, Wien.Arch.f.inn. Med. **26:** 143-160, '34
BLOCH, E.: See **MASSELOT, F., jt. auth.**
BLOCH, F.: See **ARMAND-DELILLE, P. F., jt. auth.**
——See BABLET, J., jt. auth.
BLOCH, G., and ZANETTI, S., Ricerche sperimentali sull'arteriografia polmonare, Radiol.med. **22:** 267-272, March '35
BLOCH, H., and MEROLLA, E. F., Masked mastoiditis, J.Pediat. **6:** 630-633, May '35
BLOCH, H. R.: See **WOLFF, jt. auth.**
BLOCH, J. C., Deux observations de plaies par balle du côlon transverse, traitées par l'extériorisation du segment colique blessé, et guéries, Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **60:** 1099-1102, Nov. 3, '34
Ostéome développé aur l'extrémité libre d'un greffon caracoïdien (opération de Oudard pour luxation récidivante de l'épaule). Compression du plexus brachial. Radiothérapie, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 1135-1138, Nov. 10, '34
L'anesthésie splanchnique pour gastrectomie, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 1310-1314, Dec. 15, '34
——and VAUTHIER, Présentation d'un appareil pour anesthésie locale, Anesth.et analg. **1:** 107-108, Feb. '35
BLOCH, O. E., Endometriosis, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 168-170, April '35
BLOCH, V., Six cases of isolated disruption fracture of spinous process of seventh cervical vertebra and first dorsal vertebra, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 358-360, March 21, '35
BLOCH, W., Treatment of secondary anemia with liver extract, Kentucky M.J. **33:** 276-278, June '35
BLOCK, R. J., On nature and origin of proteins, Yale J. Biol.& Med. **7:** 235-252, Jan. '35
——and BRAND, E., On origin of creatine, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** viii-ix, May '35
BLOCK, W., Ueber Proteusinfektion beim Menschen, insbesondere ihre chirurgischen Erscheinungen, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1720-1722, Nov. 8, '34
BLOCK, W. D.: See **CHRISTMAN, A. A., jt. auth.**
BLOCK, Z., and MOTTA, L. M. J., Sobre a photometria de Pulfrich e suas applicações clinica, Brasil-med. **49:** 15, Jan. 5, '35; 34, Jan. 12, '35; 121, Feb. 2, '35; 143, Feb. 9, '35; 161, Feb. 16, '35; 192, Feb. 23, '35; 215, March 2, '35
BLOCH, J., and BERGEL, A., Ovarieller Zyklus und Kohlehydratstoffwechsel; der Ablauf der glykämischen Reaktion nach Dextrosebelastung im normalen Zyklus, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **26:** 233-240, '35
Ovarieller Zyklus und Kohlehydratstoffwechsel; die Galaktosetoleranz, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **26:** 267-276, '35
BLOM, T., Der Einfluss von Schilddrüsenpräparaten auf die experimentelle Anaphylaxie beim aktiv sensibilisierten Meerschweinchen, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. **83:** 373-381, Nov. 2, '34
BLOME, G. C., Chronic appendicitis, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 244-247, May '35
BLOMSTRÖM, H., Contributions to clinic of acute hepatitis, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 293-298, '34

BLOND, K., Zur Pathologie und Therapie des varikösen Symptomenkomplexes des Mastdarms, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **47:** 1409-1412, Nov. 23, '34; abstr., Patologia e terapia del complesso sintomatico varicoso del retto, Gazz.d.osp. **[56]:** 321-323, March 24, '35

BLONDEAU, A., Neuf nouveaux cas d'infraversion duodénale, Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd.de France **23:** 195-199, March '35

——**See COLONIEU, jt. auth.**

——**See SOLOMON, I., jt. auth.**

——**MIRAMOND de LAROQUETTE, and COSTE,** Un cas d'épiphysite tibiale antérieure guérie par les ondes courtes, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 210-211, March '35

BLONDIN, P., ADVIER, M., and RIVOALEN, A., Sur deux cas d'endocardite gonococciques, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 234-235, '35

——**See BLANCHARD, M., jt. auth.**

BLOOD

See also Anemia; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Infants; Infants, New-Born; Leukemia; Pregnancy, blood in; Surgery, blood in; under names of diseases; etc.

—absence of parallelism between intensity of Viale reaction (for determination of epinephrine in blood) and vasoconstrictor action of serums, [E. Dicker] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 804-806, '34

—antithyrotropic protective action, [H. Eitel & A. Loeser] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 737-751, '35; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1677-1678, Nov. 24, '34

—cevitamic acid and blood-aqueous humor barrier; preliminary report, [H. Goldmann & W. Buschke] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 239, Feb. 16, '35

—changes in blood caused by burning; relation to studies on infanticide, [Dervieux & Dérobert] Ann. de méd.lég. **15:** 194-200, Jan. '35

—comparative defensive power of blood against thyroxine in normal tadpoles and in those with hepatic disturbances, [G. Oliva & F. Massimello] Minerva med. **1:** 283-288, March 3, '35

—depressor extracts of human blood and vascular action of extracts of rabbit and dog blood, [I. H. Page] J.Exper.Med. **61:** 97-102, Jan. '35

—effect of moor baths on dry substances and nonprotein bodies in serum, [H. Guthmann, L. Hess & G. Wendland] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 360-372, '35

—Ehrlich fluorescein test for permeability of blood-aqueous humor barrier in initial stages of cataract after naphthalene poisoning, [W. Straus] Arch.f. Augenh. **108:** 585-591, '34

—experimental study on blood vessels; effect of blood serum, [Y. Kosuge] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **17:** 352-356, '35

—fate of blood infused into thoracic cavity; experimental study, [M. Gorokawa] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 1-2, Jan. 1, '35

—in hypophysectomized dogs, [A. S. Parodi] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 240-241, '34

—influence of exclusion of blood pressure regulators (carotid sinus nerves) on vasoconstricting action of blood, [T. Konschegg] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 65-67, Jan. 18, '35

—influence of human blood on crystallization of sodium chloride, [V. Bergauer, J. Boucek & V. Podrouzek] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 174-177, '34

—inhibition of thyroid activity by animal blood, [H. Eitel & A. Loeser] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1742-1744, Dec. 8, '34

—kinetics of elimination of dye water blue from dog plasma after intravenous injection, [A. Hemingway, F. H. Scott & H. N. Wright] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 56-64, May '35

—presence of vasoconstrictor substance in blood, [M. Enomoto] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 2-3, Jan. 20, '35

—prevention of fermentative carcinolysis by proteins and by protective action of serum toward cancer cells, [W. Raab] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 60-94, '35

—quantitative porphyrin metabolism in anemias and in disintegration of blood and tissues, [J. T. Brugsch] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 482-492, '35

—relation between mitogenetic radiations of peripheral blood and of blood of various viscera, [G. Protti] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 755-759, April 22, '35

—study of hemokines and other small bodies in blood, [L. Blacher] Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. **12:** 377-381, '34

—true serum values and manifestations of decomposition in blood, [H. Waelsch] Med.Klin. **31:** 451-453, April 5, '35

—use of Ringer-Locke solutions containing hemoglobin as substitute for normal blood in mammals, [W. R. Amberson & others] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **5:** 359-382, Dec. 20, '34

absorption spectrum: See Blood, spectroscopic study; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds, spectrum

acacia, detection and persistence, [N. M. Keith, M. H. Power & E. G. Wakefield] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 38-41, Jan. 16, '35

BLOOD, acacia—Continued

—spectroscopic determination of gum acacia; rate of disappearance in normal dogs, [S. A. Peoples & N. M. Phatak] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 635-637, Jan. '35

acetaldehyde: See Blood, chemistry

acetone bodies: See Blood, chemistry; Blood, ketone bodies

acetylcholine, leech reactions to acetylcholine and potassium, [K. Gollwitzer-Meier] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1510-1511, Oct. 20, '34

—new studies on question of presence in blood, [R. Ammon] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 453-456, March 30, '35

acid-base equilibrium: See Acid-Base Equilibrium; Blood, chemistry; Blood, reaction

adenine nucleotide, of human blood; determination and content, [M. V. Buell] J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 273-283, Jan. '35

—relation to hemoglobin, hematocrit and red cell count in human blood, [M. V. Buell] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xli-xlii, May '35

agglutination: See Agglutination, hemagglutination; Blood, groups

albumin: See Blood, proteins

alcohol, alcohol content of blood and cerebrospinal fluid following oral administration in chronic alcoholism and psychoses, [R. Fleming & E. Stotz] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 492-506, March '35

—clinical value of determination, [F. Schiler] Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **31:** 623-624, Nov. 1, '34

—determination in blood and tissues of quantities of alcohol comprising limits between 0.1 and 0.5 milligrams, [M. Nicloux, E. Le Breton & Mme. A. Dontcheff] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **16:** 1314-1332, Sept.-Oct. '34

—determination; relation to accidents, [G. Jungmichel] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 71-78, '35

—effect of *1-2-4* = *di*nitrophenol and *o-di*nitrocresol on rapidity with which alcohol content of blood is reduced, [E. M. P. Widmark] Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 268-270, '35

—following intravenous injection of alcohol, [G. dell'Acqua] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1789-1791, Dec. 15, '34

—personal experiences with withdrawing blood for purpose of examining alcohol content; proposal of simple technic, [J. Koller] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 541-542, April 4, '35

—question of determining oxidation rate of alcohol in organism by measure of its concentration in blood, [E. Le Breton] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 707-709, '34

—relation between Widmark factors "beta" and "r" in rabbit and effect of alcohol on its own oxidation in body; comparison between alcohol and sugar curves in blood, [H. H. Meyer] Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 174-182, '35

—significance of determination for forensic and clinical medicine, [G. Jungmichel] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 365-370, March 7, '35

—technic of determination by Widmark method using serial examinations, [H. R. Kanitz] Deutsche Ztschr. f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **24:** 273-274, '35

—Widmark method of determination, [C. Hegler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 288-291, Feb. 22, '35

alkali reserve: See Blood, chemistry; Blood, reaction

amino-acids, action of pituitary preparations on amino-acids in blood and urine in normal subjects and in hepatic diseases, [G. Oliva & G. Marengo] Minerva med. **2:** 872-878, Dec. 22, '34

—action of carbohydrate diet on deamination; experimental study, [R. Agnoli & L. Untersteiner] Arch.di sc.biol. **20:** 474-485, Nov. '34

—amino-acid curve after resection of colon; experimental study, [F. Rabboni] Riv.di pat.sper. **14:** 177-201, '35

—amino-acid curve in associated syndromes of right abdomen, [G. Buttafarri] Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 319-328, March 1, '35

—hepatic function tests in pregnancy, with special reference to determination of amino-acid curve, [E. Robecchi] Ginecologia **1:** 53-97, Jan. '35

—in normal pregnancy, [J. Botella Llusiá] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 1397-1400, Dec. 22, '34

—in pregnancy toxemias, [J. Botella Llusiá] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **38:** 88-89, Feb. 15, '35

—new method of determination of amino-acids and polypeptides in human serum, [E. Cherbuliez & A. Herzenstein] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **112:** 670-673, Dec. 4, '34

—search for amino-acids in blood and urine to test hepatic function in pregnancy, [F. Gasparri] Boll. d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 828-856, '34

ammonia, ammoniogenic power of lung, [L. Binet & D. Bargeton] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **199:** 1245-1247, Nov. 26, '34

—ammoniogenesis; in vitro experiments, [G. Popoviciu & C. Oprisiu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 473-475, '35

—amount of ammonia mother substance in sheep's blood, [J. Heller & A. J. Klisiecki] Biochem.Ztschr. **275:** 362-366, '35

—content and formation, [J. K. Parnas] Biochem.Ztschr. **274:** 158-162, '34

BLOOD, ammonia—Continued
—course of curve following intravenous aminoacetic acid tolerance test in liver diseases, [R. Kohn & L. Stein] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 233-235, Feb. 16, '35
—in healthy individuals, [W. Markert] Polskie arch.med. wewnętr. **12:** 497-514, '34; abstr., **Bull.internat.Acad. polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd.,** pp. 261-267, May-July '34
—variations of amount of ammonia in blood and urine after introduction of urease of soy beans by different routes, [L. Stanoyévitch & S. Petkovitch] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 345-348, '35
amylase, food allergy; preliminary report (relation to pancreatic enzymes; determination of amylase in blood), [A. W. Oelgoetz, P. A. Oelgoetz & J. Wittekind] **Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 1:** 730-737, Dec. '34
—amylase in blood and cerebrospinal fluid in normal conditions and in syphilitic diseases, [N. Fucci] Morgagni **77:** 91-96, Jan. 27, '35
—starch amylase viscosimetry; sensitive precision method for estimation of amylolytic activity applicable to human serum, [W. R. Thompson, R. Tennant & C. H. Wies] **J.Biol.Chem. 108:** 85-104, Jan. '35
analysis: See Blood, examination
antiferments, antilipase in rabbit after repeated injections of lipase; in vitro studies, [G. Benetato] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 476-478, '35
—antitrypsin content of serum in various dermatoses, [I. Miyake & K. Yoshioka] **Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol.** (Abstr. Sect.) **37:** 51-52, Feb. '35
antilipase: See Blood, antiferments
arginine, as cause of nonspecificity in methods of determination of guanidine in blood, [M. Zappacosta] Diag.e tec.di lab. **5:** 919-927, Nov. 25, '34
arsphenamine, pharmacology and pharmacodynamics in children; arsphenamine blood picture, [L. von Dobszay & A. Bános] **Arch.f.Kinderh. 104:** 25-34, '34
bactericidal properties: See also Phagocytes and Phagocytosis
—action of human blood on meningococcus, [N. Silverthorne & D. T. Fraser] **Brit.J.Exper.Path. 15:** 362-366, Dec. '34
—action on diphtheria bacilli, [F. Ciantini] Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **14:** 128-144, Feb. '35
—action on tubercle bacilli in vitro, [G. Petragnani & G. Mazzetti] Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. **7:** 23-30, Jan. '35
—bactericidal power of serum as means of differentiating certain type of pulmonary tuberculosis, [W. Pagel] Tubercle **16:** 256-266, March '35
—bactericidal power of total blood in cancer before and after radium therapy, [E. Tantini] **Tumori 8:** 567-598, '34
—bactericidal properties of serum of tuberculous pregnant women against tubercle bacilli, [G. Tata] Riv. ital.di ginec. **17:** 533-547, Jan. '35
—behavior of Brucella melitensis and abortus under influence of bactericidal action of blood of animals with varying receptivities to Brucella infections; differential characteristics of S and R variants, [V. Gronchi & A. Costantini] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **14:** 145-162, Feb. '35
—determination of bactericidal or inhibiting power of tuberculous blood toward tubercle bacilli; experimental research, [M. de Santis] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **14:** 60-83, Jan. '35
—in animals with varying receptivities to Brucella infections (Brucella melitensis and Brucella abortus), [V. Gronchi & A. Costantini] Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. **7:** 7-11, Jan. '35
—influence of bovine serum on Brucella infection in guinea pigs, [B. A. Beach] **J.Infect.Dis. 56:** 38-40, Jan.-Feb. '35
—nature of substance responsible for trypanocidal effect and its relationship with bactericidal activity of normal human serum, [J. T. Culbertson & P. S. Strong] **Am.J.Hyg. 21:** 1-17, Jan. '35
—normal bactericidal power of blood and natural receptivity of animals and man to Brucella melitensis and abortus, [V. Gronchi] Pathologica **27:** 83-86, Feb. 15, '35
—of fetal and retroplacental blood, [U. Santomauro] Clin.ostet. **37:** 198-204, April '35
—studies on human blood, [W. Lehmann] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. **116:** 495-506, '34
—therapy of staphylococcic infections of skin with staphocolin (vaccine preparation), with particular reference to bactericidal properties of serum; animal experiments, [A. Wahl] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **84:** 88-97, Dec. 31, '34
—variations in diphtheria, [M. T. Casassa] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **13:** 1009-1027, Dec. '34
barbital compounds, tests for presence of soporifics, particularly barbital, in cerebrospinal fluid and blood; value in diagnosis of barbital poisoning, [R. Fischer & O. Reisch] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 739-753, '35
BLOOD—Continued
Bence-Jones protein: See Blood, proteins
bile acids, amount of biliary acids and urobilin in retinitis pigmentosa, [E. P. Navarini & E. Huber] Rev. méd.del Rosario **24:** 1093-1105, Nov. '34
bile pigments: See also Blood, bilirubin
—determination of bile salts in jaundice; comparative study of bile pigments, [E. Chabrol & J. Cottet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 590-595, April 8, '35
bile salts, determination in jaundice; comparative study of bile pigments, [E. Chabrol & J. Cottet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 590-595, April 8, '35
—in serum of cirrhotics, [E. Chabrol & J. Cottet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 595-597, April 8, '35
bilirubin: See also Blood, chemistry; Jaundice; Liver, function tests
—determination; relation to diagnosis of chronic calculous and noncalculous cholecystitis, [A. Busson] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **24:** 971-978, Nov. '34
—diazo reaction in quantitative determination, [N. Fiessinger, A. Gajdos, R. Lefebvre & G. Garon] J.méd. franç. **23:** 400-407, Dec. '34
—dissimulative bilirubinemia, [N. Fiessinger] J.méd. franç. **23:** 413-417, Dec. '34
—importance in neoarsphenamine therapy of syphilis, [E. de Gregorio & E. López Valiente] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 1089-1093, Oct. 6, '34; also, Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 431-439, Jan. '35
—importance of study of pigmentary cholemia in medical practice, [J. Castaigne] J.méd.franç. **23:** 422-430, Dec. '34
—in various vertebrates, [B. Varela-Fuentès & A. Munilla] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 555-557, '34
—limited diazo reaction; technic and indications, [E. Chabrol & A. Busson] J.méd.franç. **23:** 408-412, Dec. '34
—modifications of leukocyte formula and of bilirubinemia after stimulation of vestibular apparatus, [L. Ciurlo & S. R. Accornero] Arch.ital.di otol. **47:** 1-18, Jan. '35
—physiology and pathology, [K. Fellinger & R. Pfleger] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **26:** 321-340, '35
—posttraumatic hyperbilirubinemia; study of extrahepatic formation of bile pigment, [R. Scholl] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **182:** 127-132, '35
—Pulfrich photometry and its clinical uses; determination of bilirubin in serum, [Z. Block & L. M. J. Motta] Brasil-med. **49:** 143-144, Feb. 9, '35
—question of method for quantitative determination, [E. Chabrol & A. Busson] J.méd.franç. **23:** 418-421, Dec. '34
—serum bilirubin, osmotic resistance of erythrocytes to hypotonic salt solutions, and sedimentation reaction in scurvy, [T. Z. Gurevich] Klin.med. **13:** 447-449, March '35
—total and free cholesterol, cholesterol esters, Van den Bergh reaction and complement fixation test in leprosy, [S. H. Black & H. Ross] **Pub.Health Rep. 50:** 50-59, Jan. 11, '35
bromide and bromine: See also Blood, chemistry
—behavior of bromine during oculogyric crises in parkinsonism, [G. Aragona] Riv.di pat.nerv. **45:** 64-68, Jan.-Feb. '35
—bromine in psychoses, [T. J. Hennelly & E. D. Yates] J.Ment.Sc. **81:** 173-183, Jan. '35
—determination of bromine in blood and animal tissues, [I. Bellucci] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d. fac. med. senese) **2:** 209-214, Aug. '34
—distribution of bromide in serum and cerebrospinal fluid, [F. Fremont-Smith, M. E. Dalley & D. H. Sloan] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 764-774, April '35
—microdetermination of bromides and iodides in presence of chlorides, [I. Bellucci] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d. fac. med. senese) **2:** 201-208, Aug. '34
—new method of determination, [R. Indovina] **Biochem. Ztschr. 275:** 286-292, '35
caffeine, elimination of theobromine and caffeine from circulation, [R. A. Hatcher & N. T. Kwit] **J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 52:** 430-436, Dec. '34
calcium: See also Blood, chemistry
—action of parathyroid hormone in normal and hypophysectomized pigeons, [O. Riddle & L. B. Dotti] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 507-509, Dec. '34
—after injections of serum of parathyroidectomized animals, [C. Y. Choi] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 89, Oct. 20, '34
—calcemia and basal metabolism in osteitis deformans; etiopathogenic study, [R. Chiaffarelli] **Studium 24:** 281-286, Nov. 1, '34
—calcium content of cerebrospinal fluid, blood serum and serum ultrafiltrate; relation to clinical findings in 80 neuropsychiatric patients, [J. J. Michaels & O. M. Searle] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 330-341, Feb. '35
—changes in calcium and potassium content after severing nervous connections in organism, [N. F. Popov & E. M. Mikhaylova] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 4) **2:** 24-27, '33
—chlorides and calcium in lepers, [M. Herrera Reyes] Siglo méd. **95:** 394-396, April 6, '35

BLOOD, calcium—Continued
—clinical estimation and significance of calcium-ion concentrations, [F. C. McLean & A. B. Hastings] Am.J. M.Sc. **189:** 601-613, May '35
—colloidal calcium phosphate of blood and calcium partition in serum, [D. M. Greenberg, C. E. Larson & E. V. Tufts] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 647-650, Jan. '35
—daily curves, [M. C. Ehrström] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 97-103, '34
—dental caries; calcium and inorganic phosphorus serum determination, [C. G. Kerley, E. J. Lorenze, Jr. & E. R. Godfrey] J.Pediat. **6:** 665-666, May '35
—diffuse osseous metastases of mammary cancer with hypercalcemia and parathyroid hyperplasia; case, [E. Bernard, Boyer, Porge & Gauthier-Villars] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 618-629, April 8, '35
—effect of detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton); further report, [Y. Uga] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **24:** 516-520, Dec. 25, '34
—effect of small amounts of sodium fluoride on calcium and inorganic phosphorus in rabbit's blood, [S. B. Bogdanović] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 104-108, '35
—emotional imbalance in children; calcium and inorganic phosphorus serum determination, [C. G. Kerley, E. J. Lorenze, Jr. & E. R. Godfrey] New York State J.Med. **35:** 571-572, June 1, '35
—etiology of senile cataract, with special reference to rôle of acidosis and hypocalcemia, [P. Satanowsky & P. Kurlat] Semana méd. **2:** 1163-1173, Oct. 18, '34
—evidence of adsorption experiments on forms of calcium and inorganic phosphorus in serum, [D. M. Greenberg & C. E. Larson] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 105-121, April '35
—experimental hypercalcemic coma, [J. A. Collazo & A. Santos Ruiz] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 1314-1319, Dec. 1, '34
—following operations and transfusions, [W. M. Kreiner & H. Bumiller] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 611-619, '35
—forms of calcium and inorganic phosphorus in human and animal sera, [H. R. Benjamin] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 123-129, April '35 [Reply to Greenberg and Larson]
—high blood calcium (in idiots); cases, [J. S. Brown] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 620-621, May '35
—hypercalcemic and antitetanic effect of extirpation of zone of carotid gland, [J. A. Collazo, R. Resa & A. Fernández Cruz] Med.ibera **1:** 177-179, Feb. 2, '35
—hyperparathyroidism with phosphorus and calcium changes; report of 3 cases, [I. I. Bittker] J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 381-383, June '35
—in duodenal ulcer, [L. Cardenal & J. Sánchez Martínez] Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **3:** 217-223, April-June '34
—in new-born infant, [N. Palacios Costa, F. Escardó & S. Schere] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **10:** 273-278, Sept.-Oct. '34
—in pathologic pregnancies, [P. Labignette] Bull.et mém. Soc.de méd.de Paris **139:** 56-58, Jan. 26, '35
—in pulmonary emphysema; 29 cases, [G. Maire, R. Clogne & Mme. A. Drilhon] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 458-468, March 25, '35
—in scleroderma, [J. S. Covisa & M. Hombria] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 515-523, Feb. '35
—induced hypercalcemia; diagnostic value, [L. di Natale & G. Canger] Osp.maggiore **22:** 517-524, Sept. '34
—influence of infection on action of parathyroid hormone in man, [G. C. Linder] Quart.J.Med. **4:** 131-137, April '35
—influence of percalcit (calcium preparation) and of calcium gluconate administered by various methods on serum calcium, [K. Dirr] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1694-1695, Nov. 2, '34
—inverse relationship between calcium and phosphate, [F. C. McLean & M. A. Hinrichs] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** lxiii, May '35
—ionic calcemia in rheumatic disturbances, [J. Lacapère] Arch.Inst.prophylac. **7:** 48-52, '35
—low calcium tetany of new-born; review of recent literature and report of another proved case, [J. L. Rothstein] J.Pediat. **6:** 644-649, May '35
—osteitis fibrosa cystica and renal calculi without hypercalcemia, [C. L. Robbins] J.A.M.A. **104:** 117-118, Jan. 12, '35
—phosphorus and calcium content of skeleton and serum in simple senile osteoporosis, [E. Rutishauser & A. Maulbetsch] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **94:** 332-344, '34
—phosphorus partition in whole blood and in serum and serum calcium and plasma phosphatase during healing of late rickets, [G. Stearns & E. Warweg] Am.J. Dis.Child. **49:** 79-90, Jan. '35
—postoperative calcemia, based on study of 150 examinations, [R. Leriche & A. Jung] J.de chir. **45:** 1-15, Jan. '35
—postoperative ossification of cicatrices; rôle of calcemia and of specific osteogenetic elements along linea alba; 4 cases, [P. Ljvraga] Arch.ital.di chir. **39:** 29-60, '35
BLOOD, calcium—Continued
—potassium and calcium content in hemolytic shock following blood transfusion; experimental studies, [A. Mincev] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **181:** 250-253, '34
—potassium and calcium in epileptic; preliminary report, [G. Messina Benedetti] Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 33-35, Jan. 1, '35
—potassium, calcium, calcium-potassium ratio and ultrafiltrable calcium in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. de Morais Sarmento & M. J. Bruno da Costa] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 741-744, '34
—question of raising calcium level by transplantation of bones, with special consideration of therapy of otosclerosis, [W. Löwenstein] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 1023-1031, Sept. '34
—reactions of nasal reflexes to water and chloroform stimuli after diminishing concentration of calcium in blood, [I. Balzano] Valsalva **11:** 145-157, March '35
—relationship between calcium and chlorine content of serum and sedimentation rate of blood corpuscles, [G. Kurakane] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **12:** 31, Sept. 24, '34
—relationship between sympathetic nervous system, calcemia and parathyroids; clinical and experimental study, [M. Tabanelli] Arch.ital.di chir. **38:** 189-220, '34
—serum calcium and inorganic phosphorus determination in 294 children, [C. G. Kerley, E. J. Lorenze, Jr. & E. R. Godfrey] Arch.Pediat. **52:** 243-249, April '35
—significance of clinical analysis of total calcium, [M. C. Ehrström] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 58, pp. 1-182, '34
—subcutaneous calcification of penis in diabetic with hypercalcemia; question of hyperparathyroidism; case, [T. Guerrieri] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 1980-1985, Dec. 17, '34
—treatment of parathyroprival tetany; behavior of calcemia following subcutaneous introduction of dead bone (Oppel method); experimental study, [B. Paggi] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **41:** 639-646, Nov. '34
—variations of phosphorus and calcium following administration of strontium salts, [P. Valentini] Clin. pediat. **16:** 993-1006, Dec. '34
carbon compounds: See Blood, chemistry
carbon dioxide: See also Blood, gases
—applicability of rebreathing method for determining mixed venous CO_2 in cases of chronic pulmonary disease, [D. W. Richards, Jr., A. Cournand & N. A. Bryan] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 173-180, March '35
—carbon dioxide and incoagulability of blood in asphyxia, [M. Mosco] Riv.di pat.sper. **13:** 319-323, '34
—cardiac output in relation to unilateral pneumothorax in man, [A. Cournand, N. A. Bryan & D. W. Richards, Jr.] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 181-189, March '35
—central and peripheral reflex vasomotor action due to blood carbon dioxide, anoxemia and asphyxia, [C. Heymans, S. J. G. Nowak & A. Samaan] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 248-251, '34
—effect of pulmonary disease on plasma CO_2 combining power, [E. F. Butler & D. Fairbanks] J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 316-323, Feb. '35
—of arterial blood during muscular work in man, [O. Bøje] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **71:** 61-72, '34
—reaction (*pu*) and carbon dioxide content of venous plasma in pernicious anemia, [C. P. Emerson, Jr. & O. M. Helmer] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 254-261, Feb. '35
—recent work on carbon dioxide transport by blood, [F. J. W. Roughton] Physiol.Rev. **15:** 241-296, April '35
—relation to formation of hydrochloric acid in stomach, [J. Mosonyi, L. Günther & J. Petrányi] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **95:** 670-674, '35
—rôle of carbamino compounds in transport of CO_2 by blood, [W. C. Stadie] Science **81:** 207-208, Feb. 22, '35
—value of blood findings (estimation of blood sugar and carbon dioxide combining power) in prognosis of acidosis in diabetes, [R. M. Parrott] Illinois M.J. **67:** 457-458, May '35
carotene, [Y. S. Khentov & A. M. Shendel] Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 489-493, March 31, '35
—carotenemia and carotenoderma, [D. T. Gandy] South. M.J. **28:** 444-446, May '35
—caused by carrot cure in diabetes mellitus; case, [M. Fernández Muñiz] Vida nueva **34:** 263-267, Oct. 15, '34
—hypercarotenemia diagnosed as jaundice; case, [L. de Gennes & M. Laudat] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 671-674, April 15, '35
catalase, and cevitamic acid; determination of vitamin C deficit, [G. Török & L. Neufeld] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 993-995, Oct. 27, '34; Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1816-1818, Dec. 22, '34
—determination in cancer, [M. Masriera Rubio] Ars méd., Barcelona **10:** 461-463, Sept.-Oct. '34
—determination in various psychoses, [P. Durando] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **62:** 434-451, '34

BLOOD, catalase—Continued
—macrocytosis in relation to catalase index, [B. N. Dubinskaya & A. M. Khalevskaya] Vrach.delo **17:** 779-784, '34
—significance of catalase and of hydrogen peroxide for blood metabolism; demonstration of biologic disintegration of blood pigment on basis of model experiments, [K. Bingold] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **177:** 230-261, '35
cells: See also Erythrocytes; Leukocytes
—changes in morphology in dogs after exclusion of central autonomic innervation, [G. G. Kuvatov] Sovet. nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 6) **2:** 98-100, '33
—comparison of various concentrations of sodium oxalate solution with heparin for determination of packed cell volume, [O. S. Walters & J. W. May] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 385-390, Jan. '35
—diagnostic value of cytologic examination of pus and blood and of determination of hydrogen ion concentration of pus in gonorrhea in girls, [L. S. Sirota] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 222-225, Nov. '34
—granulation, especially in man, [R. Schweizer] Anat. Anz. **79:** 96-106, Nov. 6, '34
—megakaryocytes in peripheral blood in progressive pernicious anemia and in acute leukemic myelosis, [P. Introzzi] Haematologica **16:** 217-260, '35
—megakaryocytosis and plateletemia; hematologic study, [A. Pérez Ara] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **40:** 1-32, Jan. 31, '35
—new data for clinical study of megakaryocytes, [R. S. Gershenovich, K. G. Titov & A. Maksudov] Klin. med. **13:** 97-100, Jan. '35
—qualitative and quantitative relations of morphologic elements of blood in marrow of sternum and in peripheral vessels in normal and in pathologic states, especially in cases of pernicious anemia, [J. Aleksandrowicz] Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. **12:** 367-376, '34
—relation of "fourth morphologic element" of blood (Edelmann's "kinetocytes") to erythrocytes; experimental study, [E. Tridenti, Jr.] Gior.di clin.med. **15:** 1398-1421, Dec. 30, '34
chemistry: See also Electrolytes
—accidents due to disturbance of molecular equilibrium in scarlatinal nephritis; case, [P. Simonin & P. Louyot] Rev.méd.de l'est **63:** 1-8, Jan. 1, '35
—action of corthormona (suprarenal preparation) on electrolytes and water in blood in Addison's disease, [G. Marañón, J. A. Collazo, J. Barbudo & I. Torres] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 1153-1156, Oct. 20, '34
—action of intravenous or subcutaneous injections of oil from Hydrochaerus capybara on glutathione, alkali reserve and calcium, [J. Dutra de Oliveira] Brasil-med. **49:** 23-27, Jan. 12, '35
—action of sodium *poly*anetholsulphonate on physicochemical properties, [E. Zunz, C. Mena-Ugalde & O. Vesselovsky] Sang **9:** 124-146, '35
—activating properties of papain, applied to method of determining physiologically active substances in blood, [A. Purr & M. Russel] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **228:** 198-206, '34
—behavior of aromatic substances studied by Becher xanthoprotein reaction in kidney diseases; relation to uremia and hyperindicanemia determined by Machold method, [C. Scaglioni] Clin.med.ital. **65:** 1044-1050, Nov. '34
—behavior of Weltmann reaction in various diseases, in experimental conditions and in relation to physicochemical properties of serum, [S. Famulari & A. Zindato] Riv.di pat.sper. **13:** 325-343, '34
—biochemical changes after administration of neoarsphenamine, [J. R. Bachromejew & L. N. Pawlowa] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **170:** 543-549, '34
—biochemical researches in blood, bile and liver of animals with permanent biliary fistulas, [F. Cavazza] Pathologica **27:** 241-250, April 15, '35
—biochemical variability of individual in relation to personality and intelligence, [H. Goldstein] J.Exper.Psychol. **18:** 348-371, June '35
—blood-cerebrospinal fluid barrier in mental disorders; distribution ratio of calcium and its relation to that of bromide and to protein content of cerebrospinal fluid, [D. Rothschild & C. N. Hamberg] Am. J.Psychiat. **91:** 1033-1050, March '35
—calcium, phosphorus, potassium and magnesium during healing of fractures, [F. Bellelli] Riforma med. **50:** 1888-1891, Dec. 8, '34
—calcium, potassium and iodine content and Mazoilov and Kottmann reactions in dementia praecox, [J. Povorinsky] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **151:** 314-326, '34
—calcium-potassium equilibrium and alkali reserve in acute peritonitis, [D. Donati] Arch.per le sc.med. **59:** 89-102, Jan. '35
—changes associated with physical exhaustion in normal dog, [F. W. Schlutz, A. B. Hastings & M. Morse] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 622-629, April '35
—changes in biochemistry in pernicious vomiting of pregnancy, [P. V. Zharov & A. M. Koroleva] Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 1646-1650, Nov. 30, '34

BLOOD, chemistry—Continued
—changes in blood and intestinal juice produced by loss of intestinal juice, [R. C. Herrin] J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 547-562, Feb. '35
—changes in inorganic salts (calcium, sodium, potassium and chlorine) and sugar content after attacks of hemoptysis, [G. Kurakane & T. Uesaka] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **12:** 38, Nov. 24, '34
—clinical and chemical study of nondiabetic ketosis with acidosis, [D. C. Darrow & M. K. Cary] J. Pediat. **6:** 676-694, May '35
—clinical method of withdrawal of blood for chemical analysis in laboratory, [P. Cristol & P. Monnier] Montpellier méd. **6:** 75-82, July 15, '34
—comparative data on protein and electrolytic concentration of plasma and transudates, [L. Antognetti] Pathologica **27:** 182-188, March 15, '35
—contracture of rectus abdominis, tetany, calcium and phosphorus, after spinal transection, with and without thyroparathyroidectomy, [H. C. Coombs, J. Abajian & F. H. Pike] Proc.Soc.Exped.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1371-1373, May '35
—correlation of oxidation and phosphorylation in hemolyzed blood in presence of methylene blue (methylthionine chloride) and pyocyanine, [J. Runnström & L. Michaelis] J.Gen.Physiol. **18:** 717-727, May '35
—distribution of residual carbon in blood in malignant tumors, [K. Voit] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1641-1642, Nov. 17, '34
—effect of administration of mineral water, [W. Pfannenstiel] Balneologe **2:** 1-4, Jan. '35
—effect of functional suppression of carotid sinus on epinephrine, sugar and calcium content of blood and on oxygen consumption of dog, [U. S. von Euler & G. Liljestrand] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **71:** 73-84, '34
—effect of *tetra*hydro-β-naphthylamine on carbohydrate metabolism, especially on amount of sugar, lactic acid, acetaldehyde and total acetone in rabbit's blood, [M. Tanaka] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 242-248, '35
—effect of insulin on sugar, lactic acid and protein content of lymph and blood; study of intermediate carbohydrate metabolism of liver, [T. Kikuta] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 148-168, Jan. 31, '35
—effect of intravenous acacia on physiochemical properties, [A. Christie, N. M. Phatak & M. B. Olney] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 670-672, Feb. '35
—effect of local cooling of part of body on carbohydrate metabolism of rabbit, with special consideration of fluctuations in intermediary products of carbohydrate metabolism in blood, [M. Tanaka] Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 203-214, '35
—effect of pituitary body on mineral content, [A. D. Marenzi & R. Gerschman] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 488-489, '35
—effect of pituitrin (pituitary preparation) and epinephrine on sugar, lactic acid and protein content of blood and lymph; study of intermediate carbohydrate metabolism of liver, [T. Kikuta] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 218-231, Feb. 28, '35
—effect of suction with nasal catheter; case, [R. F. Northrop] Arch.Surg. **30:** 1040-1048, June '35
—effect of theobromine sodio-salicylate on blood sugar, lactic acid in blood and alkali reserve of rabbit, [Y. Nishida] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 215-241, '35
—effects of roentgen rays on glycemia, calcemia and chloremia, [S. Zanetti & L. Pinelli] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **8:** 418-443, Aug. '34
—electrolytes in serum of rat, [P. K. & A. H. Smith] J.Biol.Chem. **107:** 673-680, Dec. '34
—essential enuresis in relation to acidity of urine and chemistry of blood, [L. Tixier & P. R. Bize] Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 619-623, Dec. '34
—fat and lipoid content of blood and organs, blood sugar, diuresis and excretion of sodium chloride and urea following administration of thyrotropic anterior pituitary hormone to rabbit, [F. Rothschild & H. Staub] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 189-196, '35
—further studies on etiology and blood chemistry of Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome (acute suprarenal apoplexy with cutaneous hemorrhages), [F. Bamatter] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 236-238, March 9, '35
—guanidine, glucose and calcium content in blood in eclampsia, [V. I. Krieger] M.J.Australia **2:** 746-749, Dec. 8, '34
—humoral condition in senile arteritis of lower extremities, [G. Etienne, P. L. Drouet, L. Collesson & Nelmann] Rev.méd.de l'est **62:** 637-667, Oct. 1, '34
—in anesthetized patients, [Alteri] Morgagni **76:** 1400-1403, Nov. 18, '34
—in course of poisoning due to phenols in experimental animals; sodium thiosulphate therapy, [P. Parenti & E. Pekelis] Riv.di clin.med. **35:** 720-733, Sept. 30-Oct. 15, '34
—in leukemia, [C. Simonetti] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 778-781, '34
—in pre-eclampsia and eclampsia, [H. J. Stander & J. F. Cadden] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **28:** 856-871, Dec. '34

BLOOD, chemistry—Continued
—influence of administration of spleen substance on amount of lactic acid, acetaldehyde and acetone in blood, [S. Tarumi] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 792-796, '35
—influence of blood constituents on oxygen consumption in nerve, [M. Shaffer, T. H. Chang & R. W. Gerard] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 697-710, April '35
—influence of cellular regeneration on physicochemical state of blood; reciprocal interaction: relation to etiology of cancer, [R. Reding] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 390-392, '35
—influence of colloidal mineral substances on physicochemical properties, [L. Antognetti] Pathologica **26:** 802-811, Dec. 15, '34
—influence of diet with extremely low salt content, administered for period of several weeks, on constituents of urine and blood and on blood volume of normal men, [R. Stöhr] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 55-66, '34
—influence of theobromine sodiosalicylate on sugar, lactic acid and alkali reserve of blood of rabbit to which atropine has been previously administered, [Y. Nishida] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 879-880, '35
—influence of various hormones on products of intermediate metabolism in rabbit, with specific reference to lactic acid, acetaldehyde and acetone bodies in blood, [S. Tarumi] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 753-791, '35
—inorganic salts in nutrition; electrolyte balance in serum of rats receiving diet deficient in inorganic constituents, [A. H. & P. K. Smith] J.Biol.Chem. **107:** 681-688, Dec. '34
—lipid and mineral distribution between red blood cells and plasma in normal children and in anemias of childhood, [B. N. Erickson & others] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xxx, May '35
—mechanism of inversion of vasodilating action of acetylcholine; action of perifemoral sympathectomy on electrolytic equilibrium of blood, [I. Dainow] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **9:** 481-517, March '35
—micromethod for determination of biologic carbon, particularly of residual carbon, [V. Ruppert] Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. **231:** 213-225, '35
—mineral equilibrium of blood and cerebrospinal fluid in general paralysis, [R. Molfese & D. De-Alessi] Riv.di neurol. **7:** 607-641, Oct. '34
—mineral salt content in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Kurakane] Kekkaku (Abstr.Sect.) **12:** 30, Sept. 24, '34
—mineral substances of plasma of hypophysectomized dogs, [A. D. Marenzi & R. Gerschman] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 56-57, '34
—modifications in certain components of blood and of liver function tests after diathermy of liver, [C. Gerbi & M. Sosio] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **14:** 397-438, April '35
—modifications of phosphorus, sodium and alkali reserve in animals with renal and thyroid insufficiency, [R. Messina] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **58:** 187-199, Oct. 1, '34
—new method of determining vitamin A content, [E. Rosenthal & C. Szilárd] Biochem.J. **29:** 1039-1042, '35
—peculiarities of biochemistry of blood and of metabolism in infantile nephropathies, [M. S. Masslov] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **10:** 783-824, '34
—physicochemical changes following pneumothorax and phrenico-exeresis treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Risi] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 119-126, '35
—physicochemical changes in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Maragliano] Ann.d.Ist.Maragliano **4:** 178-189, May-Aug. '34
—postpuerperal humoral syndrome; azotemia (blood urea), polypeptidemia and chloremia, [E. Estienny] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 604-605, Oct. '34
—presence of reducing substances in eclamptic patients, [H. Dietel] Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 94-97, '35
—relation between concentration of nitrogenous and aromatic compounds in subjects with very different diseases, [P. Parenti & E. Pekelis] Riv.di clin.med. **36:** 48-57, Jan. 15-30, '35
—relation between uremic reaction (bilirubin content of blood in uremia) and increase in rest nitrogen of nephrogenic and non-nephrogenic origin, as well as between uremic reaction and xanthoprotein reaction according to Becher, [F. Chrometzka & H. Stark] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **127:** 561-577, '34
—resistance of erythrocytes to internal electrolytes, [E. Falik] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 177-184, '35
—salt and water losses in diuretin (theobromine sodiosalicylate) diuresis and their relation to serum nonprotein nitrogen and electrolyte concentrations, [E. Kerpel-Fronius & A. M. Butler] J.Exper.Med. **61:** 157-172, Feb. '35
—serochemical studies in experimental infection of blood with pyogenic bacteria, [N. Shōno] Acta dermat. **23:** 68-70, '34

BLOOD, chemistry—Continued
—sodium, calcium, chloride, urea and acid-base equilibrium in certain nephropathies and cardiopathies, [C. Patiño Mayer & I. Tessieri] Semana méd. **1:** 480-488, Feb. 14, '35
—sodium, potassium, calcium and inorganic phosphorus content during prolonged fast; experimental study, [D. Torrisi] Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 259-269, '35
—stability of electrolytic threshold of serum in anemia due to repeated venesection, [C. Mangili] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1531-1533, '33
—surgery of inferior vena cava, with special reference to effects on blood, liver and kidneys; experimental study, [G. Montemartini] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **41:** 593-638, Nov. '34
—thyroxine and tissue metabolism, [A. H. Scott] Am.J. Physiol. **111:** 107-117, Feb. '35
—total ascorbic (cevitamic) acid content of human blood, [I. A. Mirsky, S. Swadesh & S. Soskin] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1130-1131, April '35
—total concentration of sodium, potassium and calcium in serum and their relationship to shock producing system in blood of cancer patients, [J. Čížek] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 191-200, March '35
—variations of plasmatic residual chromic index in cancer patients due to roentgenotherapy; comparison with glycemia, [M. Polonovski, C. Grandclaude, H. Warembourg & J. Driessens] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 29-31, '34
chlorides: See also Blood, chemistry
—[C. Neyron de Méons] Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth **3:** 338-347, Nov. '34
—acute hypochloruremia after lobar pneumonia, [A. Vančura] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1429-1430, Dec. 21, '34
—arterial hypertension with hyperproteinemia and plasmatic hyperchloremia; influence of chloride-free and protein-free diet, [J. Decourt, M. Audry & R. Lesourd] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1308-1313, Oct. 29, '34
—azotemia due to hypochloremia in infants and children; rechloruration in therapy, [E. Terrien] Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 721-722, Nov. 7, '34
—calcium and chlorides in lepers, [M. Herrera Reyes] Siglo méd. **95:** 394-396, April 6, '35
—case of new agent for clarification of blood; application to determination of chloremia, [M. Paget & Y. Dupont] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 22-23, '34
—changes in sodium chloride ions of serum under influence of thyroid and pituitary preparations, [V. Bergauer, J. Boucek & V. Podrouzek] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 281-284, '35
—chloruremic renal spirochetosis of type of certain war nephrites; case, [Gounelle] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **29:** 48-50, Feb. '35
—clinical value of chloride index, [P. Seltsovskiy & T. Makarenko] Novy khir.arkhiv **30:** 353-362, '34
—dependence of chloride content on gastric acidity at time of digestion, [H. Katuya & K. Kosimizu] J. Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 13-14, Jan. 20, '35
—effect of peroral administration of sodium chloride on sodium chloride content of blood in allergic diseases, [B. Paul & P. Végh] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1015-1016, Nov. 3, '34
—Friend method for estimation, [J. E. Hearn] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 302-303, Dec. '34
—gasometric determination in serum, [J. Sendroy, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** lxxxi, May '35
—gastric secretion and hypochloremia, [R. S. Mach] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 11-13, Jan. 5, '35
—globular-plasma chloride ratio in untreated and "salted" blood, [Mme. S. Raszejowa & A. Stawinski] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **16:** 1692-1707, Dec. '34; also, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 445-460, Oct. '34
—humoral (blood) syndrome in acute abdominal conditions, especially intestinal obstruction; therapy with hypertonic solutions of sodium chloride, [M. Ceconi & G. Cigada] Bollettino **8:** 229, '34; **8:** 289, '35
—hypochloremia, [G. M. Piersol & W. G. Karr] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 500-505, April '35
—hypochloremia in intestinal occlusion; experimental production, [L. Binet, P. J. Viala & M. Burnstein] Paris méd. **2:** 374-376, Nov. 10, '34
—hypochloremia in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Seidelin] Acta tuberc.Scandinav. **8:** 265-270, '35
—hypochloremia simulating uremia treated with sodium chloride in patient with chronic hematuria; case, [G. Herborg] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 13-14, Jan. 3, '35
—hypochloremic uremia in child 10 years old; case, [A. Chwalibogowski] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 97, Feb. 10, '35; 122, Feb. 17, '35
—impairment of kidneys caused by deficiency of sodium chloride in organism, [K. Tschilow] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **47:** 1324-1326, Nov. 2, '34
—importance of globular chloropenia as indication for sodium chloride therapy, especially in nephritis and dehydration, [P. Merklen & H. Gounelle] Rev.de méd., Paris **51:** 357-367, July '34
—in healthy Korean, [M. S. Kim] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 103, Dec. 20, '34

BLOOD, chlorides—Continued
—influence of chloride impoverishment of organism on intestinal activity, [H. Eitel & A. Loeser] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **243:** 781-791, '34
—method for determination of chloride in different elements of blood, [W. L. Dulière] Rev.belge sc.méd. **7:** 10-20, Jan. '35
—new method of determining distribution of ions in blood in hypochloremia, [F. Schmitt] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 238, Feb. 16, '35
—parallelism between chlorine content of blood and of mixed saliva in man, [D. Theodorescu & H. Mathis] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **33:** 271-274, March 8, '35
—plasma chlorides in pneumonia and their clinical significance, [A. F. Fowler] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 482-485, May '35
—postoperative hypochloremia; experimental study in dogs, [F. Zagarese] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **40:** 505-528, Sept.-Oct. '34
—postoperative variations; effect on postoperative humoral phenomena, [P. Cazzamali] Arch.ital.di chir. **38:** 687-741, '34
—quantitative determination, [D. B. Iokhelson] Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 159-160, Jan. 31, '35
—relationship between calcium and chlorine content of serum and sedimentation rate of blood corpuscles, [G. Kurakane] Kekkaku (Abstr.Sect.) **12:** 31, Sept. 24, '34
—serum electrolytes; change in total quantity and osmolal concentration of glucose and chloride in serum after ingestion of glucose by diabetic patients, [F. W. Sunderman & E. S. Williams] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 245-250, March '35
—subacute renal amyloidosis simulating hypochloremic azotemia; case, [P. von Kiss & E. Kerpel-Fronius] Arch.f.Kinderh. **104:** 158-167, '35
—syndrome of grave hypochloremia in acute diffuse glomerular nephritis caused by gonococcic septicemia, [F. Marcolongo] Minerva med. **1:** 45-53, Jan. 13, '35
—therapeutic action of intravenously administered liver extracts in hypochloremic azotemia, [R. Bauer] Med. Klin. **31:** 380-382, March 22, '35
—urinary chlorides in chloropenic cardiac patient; case, [L. Ambard & A. Stoll] Médecine **16:** 229-230, March '35
chlorine: See Blood, chemistry; Blood, chlorides
cholesterol, action of hepatic extracts on cholesteremia and on elimination of cholesterol by bile, [G. Marañón & J. A. Collazo] An.de med.int. **3:** 843-857, Sept. '34
—action of hormone of suprarenal cortex on cholesterol content of blood and bile, with special reference to effects on persons with suprarenal dysfunction, [G. Marañon & S. A. Collazo] Rev.franç. d'endocrinol. **13:** 1-23, Feb. '35
—action of vitamin A on serum cholesterol in man, [F. Lasch] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1534-1536, Oct. 27, '34
—arteriosclerosis in diabetes; relationship between plasma cholesterol and arteriosclerosis; effects of high carbohydrate-low calorie diet, [I. M. Rabinowitch] Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 1436-1474, May '35
—basal metabolism in children of normal and of subnormal intelligence, with blood cholesterol and creatinine values, [H. B. Rothbart] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 672-688, March '35
—behavior of cholesterol content and erythrocyte resistance to saponins in animals subjected to liver diet, [G. Ingrassia] Riv.di pat.sper. **13:** 459-468, '34
—biologic significance; action of epinephrine on cholesteremia in tuberculosis, [L. F. Lunardoni] Tubercolosi **27:** 8-30, Jan. '35
—changes in rabbit's blood after inoculation with smallpox virus, [M. Ishiwari & T. Matsumura] Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 1020-1021, '34
—cholesteremia and fat and lipoid content of suprarenal cortex after splenectomy in animals, [A. Ligas] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **59:** 210-219, May 1, '35
—cholesteremia and fat and lipoid content of suprarenal cortex in pregnancy and after labor, [M. Coppola] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **59:** 232-244, May 1, '35
—cholesteremia; metabolic, clinical and therapeutic aspects, [G. Laroche & A. Grigaut] J.méd.franç. **24:** 47-55, Feb. '35
—cholesterol content and cholesterolytic power of serum in aged persons with various diseases, [M. Eck & J. Desbordes] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 428-429, '34
—cholesterol esterase in blood, [W. M. Sperry & R. Schoenheimer] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** lxxxvi-lxxxvii, May '35
—cholesterol fractions in acute infections, [A. V. Stoesser] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1324-1325, May '35
—cholesterol precipitations in tissue as measure of precipitating or dissolving power of blood, [L. Tixier & M. Eck] J.méd.franç. **24:** 42-46, Feb. '35
—complexity of interpretation of cholesteremia in clinical practice, [J. Castaigne] J.méd.franç. **24:** 65-72, Feb. '35

BLOOD, cholesterol—Continued
—curve after injection of histamine; use as liver function test; clinical application, [P. Stefanutti & C. Campana] Policlinico (sez.med.) **41:** 633-646, Nov. '34
—determination, [G. Tellum] Acta med.Scandinav. **85:** 316-332, '35
—determination of hypercholesteremia in hypothyroidism, [Lesné, Briskas & Lardé] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 60-62, Jan. '35
—effect of histamine, [F. Gœbel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 535-537, '34
—effect of hormone of suprarenal cortex, [C. V. Medvei] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 58-68, '35
—effect of nembutal (pentobarbital sodium) upon serum cholesterol of dogs, [E. H. Bidwell, F. H. Shillito & K. B. Turner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1235-1236, May '35
—effect of thallium acetate on cholesterol content of blood and of suprarenals, [P. Testoni] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49:** 144-164, Nov. 30, '34
—effect of thyrotropic hormone upon serum cholesterol, [C. I. Pugsley] Biochem.J. **29:** 513-516, '35
—exogenic and endogenic hypercholesteremia in rabbit; influence of hepatic stimulation by crystallized extract of Cynara scolymus, [M. Eck & J. Desbordes] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 681-683, '34
—factors influencing variations in infectious diseases, [O. Tomassini] Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 1483-1486, Dec. 2, '34
—glycemia and cholesteremia in pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Bilbao Lumbreras & A. Franco Morante] Arch. de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 1365-1373, Dec. 15, '34
—importance of hypercholesteremia in pathogenesis of hepatic calculosis; relation to gallbladder disturbances; experimental study, [G. M. Giuliani] Arch. ital.di chir. **39:** 61-90, '35
—in diseases of liver and biliary tract, [J. Joachim, J. Miesler & J. Syllaba] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1310-1311, Nov. 23, '34
—in epileptic and spasmophilic convulsions in children, [M. Rampini] Riv.di clin.pediat. **32:** 1281-1309, Nov. '34
—in experimental infectious anemia in horses, [G. Guillot & J. Guilhon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 320-321, '34
—in hypothyroid children; value in diagnosis and therapy, [E. Lesné, Briskas & Lardé] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **11:** 104-110, '35
—in normal children and in those with lipoid nephrosis, [B. Vallespir] Bul.Soc.catalana de pediat. **7:** 169-179, July-Aug. '34
—influence of injections of pepsin, [M. Debray & A. Codounis] J.méd.franç. **24:** 62-64, Feb. '35
—interest for study of cholesterol metabolism of cholesterolytic power of blood, [M. Eck & J. Desbordes] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 429-431, '34
—lipoid metabolism; variation in cholesterol content of blood and of different organs in pigeons consequent on administration of chloroform, [N. C. Datta] Indian J.M.Research **22:** 353-364, Oct. '34
—mixed nephritis with hypercholesteremia; description of corneal lesions, [Michon & Bretagne] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 467-469, Oct. '34
—modified method for determination, [J. E. Andes] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 410-415, Jan. '35
—neuro-endocrine regulation; experimental research, [E. Inglessi] Clin.pediat. **16:** 935-946, Nov. '34
—occurrence and clinical significance; review of literature, [E. Herzfeld & E. Haudek] Folia haemat. **53:** 81-93, '34
—of maternal and fetal blood at conclusion of pregnancy, [D. Rosenbloom] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 908-910, March '35
—pathogenesis of epilepsy; cholesteremic variations and disturbances of lipoid metabolism; critical and experimental study, [L. Jacchia & G. Fattovich] Gior. di psichiat.e di neuropat. **62:** 247-262, '34
—physiologic study, [C. Soula] J.méd.franç. **24:** 40-42, Feb. '35
—plasma cholesterol in arthritis, [E. F. Hartung & M. Bruger] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 675-681, April '35
—plasma cholesterol in tuberculosis and amyloid disease (renal), [S. E. King & M. Bruger] Ann.Int. Med. **8:** 1427-1435, May '35
—relation to thyroxine in therapy of obesity, [M. & E. Lévy] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **24:** 964-971, Nov. '34
—relations between cholesterolytic power of serum and its protein content, [M. Eck & J. Desbordes] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 615-618, '34
—relationship between arteritis deformans and internal secretion of testicle; effect of testicular hormone crystals on blood cholesterol level, [L. Rósa] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 41-42, Jan. 12, '35
—serum phosphatase, bilirubin and cholesterol in experimental jaundice, [A. Bodansky & H. L. Jaffe] J. Biol.Chem. **109:** x, May '35
—simplified technic for colorimetric determination, [R. S. Fidler] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 307-311, Dec. '34
—spontaneous precipitation in plasma specimen, [C. Sannié, R. Huguenin & R. Truhaut] Sang **9:** 355-362, '35

BLOOD, cholesterol—Continued
—spontaneous precipitation in plasma specimen; case, [C. Sannié & R. Truhaut] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1188-1190, '34
—therapy of disturbances (uricemia and cholesteremia) in patients in the fifties, [Derecq] J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 258-259, March 21, '35
—total and free cholesterol, cholesterol esters, Van den Bergh reaction and complement fixation test in leprosy, [S. H. Black & H. Ross] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 50-59, Jan. 11, '35
—variations in children with pulmonary tuberculosis after hospitalization in high altitude, [A. Foa & E. Re] Riv.di clin.pediat. **32:** 1052-1069, Sept. '34
—variations in experimental thallium poisoning, [J. Kurisu] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 253, '35
—Vernes seroflocculation test with resorcinol and cholesteremia in tuberculosis, [F. D. Gómez & J. C. Benitez] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **4:** 98-99, '34
choline: See Blood, acetylcholine
circulation: See also Arteries; Capillaries; Cardiovascular Diseases; Cardiovascular System; Heart, function tests; Heart, physiology; Lungs, blood supply; Plethysmography; Portal Vein; Skin, blood supply; Vasomotor System; Veins; etc.
—abdominal and circulatory phenomena of allergy, [J. A. Ryle] Lancet **1:** 1257-1261, June 1, '35
—arteriovenous fistula; case report with discussion of related circulatory dynamics, [W. M. Hitzig & A. M. Master] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **1:** 269-286, March-April '35
—changes caused by arteriovenous aneurysms, [J. R. Michans] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1272-1276, Nov. '34
—circulation and respiration under influence of direct and alternating currents of low tension; experimental study of electric injuries, [G. Schlomka & G. Schrader] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 615-653, '34
—circulation time in failure of left side of heart, [W. M. Hitzig, F. H. King & A. M. Fishberg] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 112-120, Jan. '35
—circulation time in normal children, [S. H. Averbuck & W. Friedman] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 361-366, Feb.'35
—circulation time in various conditions without cardiac insufficiency, [C. Lian & J. Facquet] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 397-401, March 18, '35
—circulatory factors in development of experimental tumors, [V. Ghiron] Minerva med. **1:** 53-58, Jan. 13, '35
—circulatory response to exercise in patients with angina pectoris; therapeutic implications, [S. H. Proger, W. R. Minnich & H. Magendantz] Am.Heart J. **10:** 511-532, April '35
—circulatory studies on case of arteriovenous aneurysm, [J. McGuire] Am.Heart J. **10:** 360-366, Feb. '35
—collateral circulation after ligation of splenic vein, [L. Löffler] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 223-227, '34
—cyanosis due to arteriovenous short circuit in patients with congenital malformations of heart; 10 cases, [I. Berconsky] Semana méd. **2:** 1777-1783, Dec. 6, '34
—effect of arteriovenous fistula on human circulation, [L. B. Laplace] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 497-507, April '35
—effect of interference with vascular supply on induction of *di*benzanthracene tumors, [J. W. Orr] Brit. J.Exper.Path. **16:** 121-126, April '35
—effects of artificial heat in cold temperate climates, [R. F. Fox] Brit.M.J. **1:** 698-699, April 6, '35
—effects of artificial respiration and jerky compression of thorax (indirect massage of heart) in dog in state of cardiac syncope; experimental study, [A. Tournade, L. Rocchisani & G. Mély] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 1123-1126, '34
—flow of blood (measured by modified thermostromuhr method) in relation to anesthesia (ether) and operation, [F. C. Mann, H. E. Essex, J. F. Herrick & E. J. Baldes] West.J.Surg. **43:** 177-184, April '35
—functional relation of suprarenals to total circulation, [F. Brauch, W. H. Brown & H. Rein] Ztschr. f.Biol. **96:** 40-60, '35
—fundamentals in physiology and pathology of circulation, [R. A. Morison] Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 626-630, Feb. '35
—human calorimetry; temperature distribution, blood flow and heat storage in body in basal condition and after ingestion of food, [A. C. Burton & J. R. Murlin] J.Nutrition **9:** 281-300, March '35
—increase in circulation rate produced by exophthalmic goiter compared with that produced in normal subjects by work, [W. M. Boothby & E. H. Rynearson] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 547-557, April '35
—influence of fatigue and training on circulatory function of blood after sports, [W. Missiuro & W. Czarnocka] Liége méd. **27:** 1594-1600, Dec. 16, '34
—local temperature and peripheral circulation in surgery, [J. Trías] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **17:** 605-608, Dec. '34
—mechanical principles governing regulation, [A. Müller] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 339-341, April 13, '35
—mechanism of circulatory changes accompanying insulin hypoglycemia, [A. C. Ernstene, J. E. F. Riseman, B. Stern & B. Alexander] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 440-447, March '35
BLOOD, circulation—Continued
—methods for determining circulating blood volume and mean and minimum circulation time, [C. Giordano & E. Vigliani] Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **5:** 516-534, Nov.-Dec. '34
—nervous control of function of large arteries in regulating circulation, [A. Schretzenmayr] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 590-599, '35
—neurovascular factor and limitations of muscular exertion in ballet dancers, [L. P. Pressman] Klin.med. **13:** 43-50, Jan. '35
—paroxysmal hypertension in relation to return circulation, [C. Laubry & A. Tzanck] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1562-1567, Dec. 3, '34
—physiologic mechanisms involved in regulation, [A. Fleisch] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 109-113, Feb. 2, '35
—physiology and pathology, [A. Bier] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **293:** 738-793, '34
—pituitary cachexia with disturbance of circulatory regulation; result of treatment with prolan (female sex hormone), [C. S. Hicks & F. S. Hone] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 925-932, May '35
—rate of blood flow in patients receiving *di*nitrophenol, [H. Rosenblum] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1592-1594, May 4, '35
—reciprocity of intestinal motility, circulation of blood in intestinal wall and general circulation; physiologic animal experiment, [K. Okae] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 870-871, '35
—relation between mean arterial pressure and velocity of circulation, [A. Mazzucco] Arch.urug.de med., cir. y especialid. **5:** 405-413, Oct. '34
—significance of determination of velocity of circulation by intravenous injection of calcium chloride, [S. A. Grosman & S. M. Roytershteyn] Klin.med. **13:** 57-62, Jan. '35
—structure of blood vessels studied under normal and experimental conditions; changes in elastic stroma of arterial wall during development of collateral circulation, [S. Sčelkunow] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwckingsgesch. **103:** 660-678, '34
—technic for and results of measuring circulation time in cardiac insufficiency, [C. Lian & J. Facquet] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 393-397, March 18, '35
—utilization of oxygen in periphery in various degrees of experimental stasis, [O. Klein & E. Spiegl] Ztschr.f. klin.Med. **127:** 371-391, '34
—velocity as influenced by exercise and increased air pressure, [J. A. Hawkins, C. W. Shilling & R. A. Hansen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 457-461, Dec. '34
—velocity in patients with aortic insufficiency and with mitral stenosis in compensated condition, [H. Elias & R. Laub] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 74-76, Jan. 18, '35
—velocity of circulation, [O. Parenti] Morgagni **77:** 291-303, March 17, '35
citrates, citric acid content of rabbit's serum as influenced by various diets, [H. Lindholm] Skandinav. Arch.f.Physiol. **70:** 295-302, '34
coagulation: See also Agglutination, hemagglutination; Blood, fibrin; Blood, fibrinogen; Blood, platelets; Thrombin
—action of certain coagulants on coagulation time, [L. Bottacin] Tubercolosi **26:** 363-393, Oct. '34
—action of embryonic extracts of guinea-pig on coagulation of plasma, [P. Mendeleeff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1219-1222, '34
—action of parathyroid extract, [R. Bonnyns] Arch.internat.de physiol. **40:** 189-208, Dec. '34
—action of sex hormones (follicular, luteal and prehypophyseal), [V. Marchisio] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 1175-1195, '34
—action of sodium *poly*anetholsulphonate, [E. Zunz, C. Mena-Ugalde & O. Vesselovsky] Sang **9:** 124-146, '35
—anticoagulating action of dextrose and saccharose from viewpoint of study of thermostability of Spirochaeta antiserum, [G. J. Stefanopoulo & E. Büding] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1173-1175, '34
—anticoagulating action of sodium *poly*anetholsulphonate, [E. Zunz, C. Mena-Ugalde & O. Vesselovsky] Sang **9:** 1-25, '35
—anticoagulating properties of gold salts and of various other salts, [A. Lumière & S. Sonnery] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 443-444, '34
—behavior of Weltmann reaction in various diseases, in experimental conditions and in relation to physicochemical properties of serum, [S. Famulari & A. Zindato] Riv.di pat.sper. **13:** 325-343, '34
—behavior of Weltmann serocoagulation in obstetrics and gynecology, [A. Salvini] Riv.ital.di ginec. **17:** 399-414, Dec. '34
—by various acids, [W. Kopaczewski] Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. **200:** 266-268, Jan. 14, '35
—carbon dioxide and incoagulability of blood in asphyxia, [M. Mosco] Riv.di pat.sper. **13:** 319-323, '34
—cellular elements, particularly red blood corpuscles, as peripheral regulators of coagulating power of blood, [H. Scheuring] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 675-688, '35

BLOOD, coagulation—Continued
—checking by metals in vitro, [H. Häusler & H. Schnetz] Biochem.Ztschr. **275:** 187-203, '35
—clinical experiments with new accelerator of coagulation (coagulasa), [O. Copello, F. Galtieri & J. Kaplan] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **18:** 3-13, Jan. 15, '35
—clinical procedures for study, [L. Girard] Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 71-73, Jan. 26, '35
—coagulability, [V. V. Shubakov] Novy khir.arkhiv **30:** 342-352, '34
—coagulants; control of their action applied to clinical use, [J. J. Beretervide, R. A. Neyra & O. A. Fitte] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 467-484, March 6, '35
—coagulating power in prostatic patients, [G. Riva Crugnola] Osp.maggiore **22:** 605-614, Oct. '34
—coagulating substance (staphylokinase) produced by Staphylococci and its relation to disease, [M. Pijoan] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 476-481, May '35
—coagulation of plasma by sarcomatous extracts from guinea-pigs; relation of coagulating power to growth-accelerating or growth-inhibiting properties of extracts, [P. Mendeleeff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 196-198, '35
—coagulation of serum by cancerigenic chemical agents, [W. Kopaczewski] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 974-976, March 11, '35
—coagulation time in children, [G. Altini] Prat.pediat. **12:** 539-556, Dec. '34
—comparative study of various methods of improving coagulation time and bleeding time; value from preoperative point of view; preliminary report, [N. de França Trench] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **5:** 269-272, Nov. '34
—comparison of coagulating effects on plasma of tissue extracts from organs of normal guinea-pigs and of those with sarcoma, [P. Mendeléeff] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 364-369, '35
—control of coagulation time by sex hormone; variations in hormonal hermaphroditism and experimental sex reversal, [E. Lundberg] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 432-438, '34
—development of serum from coagulated blood, [E. Kylin] Acta med.Scandinav. **84:** 73-78, '34
—difference in serum coagulation by various acids in various animal species, [W. Kopaczewski] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 339-341, '35
—disadvantages of organic macromolecular anticoagulants for prevention of postoperative thromboses, [E. Zunz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1105-1107, Dec. 8, '34
—effect of bile acids, [M. Inaba] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 547-548, Feb. '35
—effect of calcium salts, [J. Matusevich] Semana méd. **1:** 1021-1024, April 4, '35
—effect of caliber of blood vessels on mean bleeding time; question of rôle of vasomotor phenomena, [J. Roskam] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 481-482, '34
—effect of constriction on composition and properties of blood (protein distribution, thrombin content and viscosity), [K. Takeshita] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 644-645, '34
—effect of plasma treated by germanin, [H. Goldie] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 677-681, '34
—effects of lecithin and cephalin on mean bleeding time of rabbits, [J. Roskam & S. Comhaire] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 802-804, '34
—effects of pitressin and pitocin (pituitary preparations) on mean bleeding time, [J. Roskam] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **117:** 71-72, '34
—erythrocyte sedimentation rate, globular resistance and coagulation time in ankylostomiasis, [P. Timpano] Ann.d'ig. **44:** 806-812, Sept. '34
—experimental study on reaction of blood vessels; effect of coagulants of tissue extract, [Y. Kosuge] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **17:** 357-360, '35
—formation of fibrin from thrombin and fibrinogen, [H. Eagle] J.Gen.Physiol. **18:** 547-555, March '35
—hepatic function in relation to variations in coagulating power after suprapubic prostatectomy, [G. Riva Crugnola] Bollettino **8:** 273-286, '34
—hypercoagulability due to intramuscular injection of sodium citrate, [D. de Souza & F. D. M. Hocking] J.Physiol. **83:** 49-55, Dec. 14, '34
—influence of nicotine upon coagulation time in rabbits, [S. Kanowoka] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **24:** 307-312, Oct. 24, '34
—influence of phosphoric acid on serum coagulability, [E. Peyre & E. Colin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1361-1362, '34
—influence of spleen extract on coagulation time, on thrombocytes and on erythrocytes, [E. Haenlein & E. Schliephake] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 79-83, Jan. 19,'35
—influence of splenectomy and of parenterally and perorally administered spleen preparations, [S. Boku, I. Hirai & K. Gon] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 4, Jan. 20, '35
—influence of thyroxine; use in prophylaxis of thrombosis, [F. Kausch] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **98:** 1-9, Oct. '34
—means of foreseeing and preventing postoperative hemorrhages, [P. E. Weil] J.d'urol. **38:** 289-297, Oct. '34

BLOOD, coagulation—Continued
—microchemical analysis of partial reactions occurring at end of process of coagulation, [H. J. Fuchs & Z. Zakrzewski] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1511, Oct. 20, '34
—modification by small quantity of adrenalin of coagulation time in rabbits and cats, [S. Kanowoka] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **24:** 295-306, Oct. 24, '34
—modifications in degree of coagulo-flocculation (Weltmann reaction) in various gynecologic diseases, [G. Ballario & M. Pagliari] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 870-878, '34
—new hepatic function tests in experimental hepatic injuries: Takata-Ara test, Weltmann reaction under heat, determination of thrombin following extirpation of liver, normal and reversed Eck fistula and ligation of portal vein, [R. Jürgens] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **178:** 260-268, '35
—platelets and spontaneous syneresis of clots, [L. M. Tocantins] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 278-286, Dec. '34
—prothrombin in hemophilia and in obstructive jaundice, [A. J. Quick] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** lxxiii-lxxiv, May '35
—relation of thyroid, spleen and iodine to coagulating powers of *p*-oxybenzylguanidine and to its detoxication, [A. Kuroda] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Opera Orig.) **20:** 18-36, March 20, '35
—results of Weltmann serocoagulation reaction and of Takata-Ara test in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Carrière, P. Martin & A. Dufossé] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 460-462, '35
—rôle of coagulating principle (staphylocoagulase) of Staphylococcus aureus in relation to invasiveness of this micro-organism, [V. Menkin & H. D. Walston] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1259-1263, May '35
—rôle of prothrombin and of platelets in formation of thrombin, [H. Eagle] J.Gen.Physiol. **18:** 531-545, March '35
—rôle of reticulo-endothelial system in changes of coagulation rate during shock, [B. Paui & M. Pélyi] Magyar orvosi arch. **35:** 341-344, '34
—specificity of plasma coagulation by embryonic extract of guinea-pig, [P. Mendeleeff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1222-1224, '34
—supposed coagulation of oxalate plasma by trypsin, [J. Mellanby] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London, s.B, **117:**352-357, May 1, '35
—use of anticoagulating substances in preventing postoperative thrombosis, [Zunz] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd. de Belgique **14:** 537-573, '34
—use of staphylocoagulase to determine duration of transformation of proserozyme into serozyme, [E. Zunz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 185-187, '35
—Weltmann coagulation band in syphilis, [G. Sicher & A. Wiedmann] Med.Klin. **30:** 1664-1666, Dec. 14, '34
—Weltmann reaction in measles, [L. Bartone] Folia med. **20:** 969-982, Sept. 15, '34
—Weltmann reaction in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Palacio & F. M. González] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 129-135, Jan '35
—Weltmann reaction in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Voigtländer] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1718-1721, Dec. 1, '34
—Weltmann reaction in relation to protein content of blood, [J. Kretz & O. Kudlac] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **127:** 590-608, '34
—Weltmann reaction in tuberculosis, [E. Friedmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 132, Jan. 26, '35
—Weltmann test in diseases of liver, [M. Kraemer] Am. J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 14-16, March '35
colloids: See also Blood, osmotic pressure; Blood, proteins
—action of pyretogenic substances and of drugs with inhibiting or stimulating effect on sympathetic nervous system, on colloidal equilibrium of serum, [S. Famulari & A. Zindato] Biochim.e terap.sper. **21:**321-328, Aug. 31, '34
—behavior of plasma colloids in recovery from brief severe work and question as to permeability of capillaries to proteins, [A. Keys & H. Taylor] J.Biol. Chem. **109:** 55-67, April '35
—biological lability of fresh sera, [T. Sato] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **3:** 93*-94*, Sept. '34
—colloid lability of serum in various surgical diseases, [K. Yamana] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:**57-59, Jan. 20,'35
—eucolloidal action of certain sulphuric salts in eclampsia, [J. Kabelík & J. Kunc] Bratisl.lekár. listy **15:** 286-288, March '35
color index, hemoglobin coefficient and color index determination of red blood corpuscles in new-born infants, [J. Dhar] Indian J.Pediat. **2:** 76-80, Jan. '35
—in jaundice, [I. Nagashima] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 358, March 20, '35
—new technic of rapid hemochromocytometry, [G. Olivi] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **9:** 99-102, Feb. 35
concentration, microphotometric study of dilution of blood in death by drowning, [D. Macaggi] Diag.e tec.di lab. **5:** 713-720, Sept. 25, '34
—changes in osmotic pressure and total concentration in man during and after muscular work, [F. Grande Covián & A. Krogh] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **71:** 251-259, '35
—hemoglobin and solids of blood of Australian aborigines and whites, [H. S. H. Wardlaw, H. C. Barry, I. W. McDonald & A. K. McIntyre] Australian J.Exper. Biol.& M.Sc. **13:** 1-7, March '35

BLOOD, concentration—Continued
—question of dilution of blood in drowned persons; lack of diagnostic value; critical review, [C. Soutter] J.de méd.de Lyon **15:** 773-780, Nov. 20, '34
—shock due to freezing; shift of body fluids and associated blood concentration changes, [H. N. Harkins] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 432-434, Dec. '34
copper, in pregnancy, [S. L. Tompsett & D. F. Anderson] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **16:** 67-69, Feb. '35
—effect of fasting and different foods, [U. Sarata] Jap.J. M.Sc., II, Biochem. **3:** 73-77, Feb. '35
—effect of gradual loss of blood, [U. Sarata] Jap.J.M.Sc., II, Biochem. **3:** 63-66, Feb. '35
—effect of rapid loss of blood followed by intravenous injection of physiological salt solutions, [M. Itizyo] Jap.J.M.Sc., II, Biochem. **3:** 67-72, Feb. '35
—in anemic conditions in man and horses and in children's blood, [U. Sarata] Jap.J.M.Sc., II, Biochem. **3:** 55-62, Feb. '35
—in relation to menstruation and pregnancy and in men's blood, [U. Sarata] Jap.J.M.Sc., II, Biochem. **3:** 1-8, Feb. '35
—iron and copper in human blood, [A. Sachs, V. E. Levine & A. A. Fabian] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 227-253, Feb. '35
counts: See also Blood, picture; Blood, platelets; Erythrocytes, count; Leukocytes, count
—action of administration of ophidic venom on erythrocytes and leukocytes; experimental study, [J. Vellard & M. Migueloţte-Vianna] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **118:** 19-20, '35
—aplastic anemia with unusual blood count due to arsphenamine therapy of syphilis; case, [I. Levi & G. Robba] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 177-186, Feb. '35
—comparative studies on effect of some guanidine derivatives on formed portions of blood (erythrocytes, leukocytes, platelets), [K. Tachibana] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **19:** 85-86, Jan. 20, '35
—effect of repeated light exercise on albino rats, [G. L. Moorehouse] Am.J.Hyg. **21:** 214-223, Jan. '35
—erythrocytes and reticulocytes, pathologic leukocytes, platelets and induced hematic reactions in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Baquero Gil & R. Navarro Gutiérrez] An.de med.int. **3:** 1031-1041, Nov. '34
—in athletes, [J. Oláh] Gyógyászat **75:** 265, April 14, '35; 282, April 21, '35
—platelet and blood-cell counts in new-born during first two days of life, [D. Rosenbloom] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 906-908, March '35
—value and interpretation, with notes on technic, [L. E. H. Whitby] Practitioner **134:** 262-271, March '35
creatine and creatinine, adsorption of creatine and creatinine by red blood corpuscles, [K. Kácl] Časop. lék.česk. **74:** 70-72, Jan. 18, '35
—basal metabolism in children of normal and of subnormal intelligence, with blood cholesterol and creatinine values, [H. B. Rothbart] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 672-688, March '35
—behavior of creatine bodies in experimental suprarenal insufficiency, [F. Cataliotti] Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 175-195, Feb. 1, '35
—creatinine content in cataract, [A. Rizzo] Riv.san. siciliana **22:** 1450-1454, Oct. 1, '34
—creatinine retention and its importance in course of nephrites, [J. Warter] Rev.de méd., Paris **51:** 391-398, July '34
—creatininemia in experimental nephritis in dogs, [A. Hagi-Paraschiv & E. Cimino-Béranger] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 124-126, '34
—determination, [O. Folin] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **228:** 268-272, '34
—effect of suppression of renal function, [P. Gilliberti] Riv.di pat.sper. **14:** 59-69, '35
—is creatinine found in normal blood? [F. Linneweh] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 293-294, March 2, '35
—isolation experiments on serum creatinine, [O. H. Gaebler] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xxxv, May '35
—method of determination of creatinine, [H. Lieb & M. K. Zacherl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1572-1573, Dec. 28, '34
—precipitation of apparent creatinine from serum ultrafiltrates, [O. H. Gaebler] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 771-773, Feb. '35
—presence of creatinine, [J. M. Hayman, Jr., S. M. Johnston & J. A. Bender] J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 675-691, March '35
—Pulfrich photometry and its clinical uses; determination of amount of creatine and creatinine, [Z. Block & L. M. J. Motta] Brasil-med. **49:** 15-17, Jan. 5, '35
—review of methods of determination of guanidine and author's hypothesis on its relation to creatine bodies in blood in hypertension and nephritis, [M. Zappacosta] Clin.med.ital. **65:** 1115-1128, Dec. '34
—so-called "true creatinine," [G. Ferro-Luzzi] Biochem. Ztschr. **275:** 422-429, '35
cresol: See Blood, phenols
culture: See Blood, examination
dextrose: See Blood, chemistry; Blood Sugar
dialysis, electrodialysis as method of separating and determining bases in biologic fluids; total base content of blood, serum and erythrocytes, [N. P. Meschkowa & S. E. Severin] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **230:** 114-121, '34
BLOOD, dialysis—Continued
—periodic precipitation during Pauli phenomenon (stratification of proteins during electrodialysis), [V. Bergauer, J. Boucek & V. Podrouzek] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **117:** 174, '34
diastase, as indicator of liver function, [M. Somogyi] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 538-540, Dec. '34
—determination by Ottenstein method, [J. Brinck] Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 1686-1688, Nov. 24, '34
—during narcosis, [A. Thelen] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 554-570, '35
—lipase and diastase content in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Y. Yanagisawa] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **11:** 11, May 24, '33
—pancreatic function in pregnancy determined by Katsch method of studying diastase; 45 cases, [V. Marzetti] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 1651-1655, Oct. **22,** '34
—relation of pancreas, [H. J. Dohmen] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. **244:** 620-630, '35
—serum diastase in connection with experimental pancreatic necrosis, [J. Király] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 124-125, Feb. 2, '35
diazo reaction: See Blood, bilirubin; Diazo Reaction
diseases: See Hematopoietic System
effects of light on: See Light, effects; Ultraviolet Rays, effects
effects of roentgen rays on: See Roentgen Rays, effects
electrolytes: See Blood, chemistry; Electrolytes
enzymes: See also Blood, amylase; Blood, diastase; Blood, lipase; etc.
—cataphoretic studies on respiratory co-enzyme of red blood cells, [H. Theorell] Biochem.Ztschr. **275:** 11-18, '34
—enzymatic decomposition of acetylcholine by blood, [R. Ammon & G. Voss] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 393-400, '35
—lipase and esterase in serum; their diagnostic value in pancreatic disease, [M. W. Comfort & A. E. Osterberg] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 271-278, Dec. '34
—origin and significance of serum enzymes (in relation to liver and pancreas), [L. A. Crandall, Jr.] Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 230-235, June '35
epinephrine: See Suprarenals, secretion
esterase: See Blood, enzymes
ether, anesthesia; concentrations in inspired air and in blood required for anesthesia, loss of reflexes and death, [B. H. Robbins] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 251-263, March '35
euglobulin: See Blood, proteins
examination: See also Blood, chemistry; Blood, picture; Blood, stains; Oxydase and Peroxydase, reaction; Stains and Staining; etc.
—ascending diaphot, [S. Katsunuma, S. Hibino, I. Yamada & M. Satomi] Nagoya J.M.Sc. **8:** 117-120, Dec. '34
—blood fibers; microscopic study of morphology in dark field, [L. Kumer & F. J. Lang] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 171-173, Feb. 8, '35
—capillary analysis of human, horse and rabbit serum; hemoglobin chromogram in hyperchromic anemia, [L. Gedda & P. Magnano] Haematologica **16:** 25-46, '35
—comments and procedure on thick blood film technic, [J. Benavides] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 289-295, Dec. '34
—comparative study of cat and horse blood, [H. Vaulont] Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 241-252, '35
—diagnostic examination by infra-red photography, [A. Fröhlich & G. Rodenacker] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 146-147, Jan. 24, '35
—importance for physician, [Naegeli] München.med. Wchnschr. **81:** 1789-1791, Nov. 22, '34
—micromethods for examination with fine scale, [M. Ziegler-Wellmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1631, Nov. 10, '34
—rapid methods for practitioner, [Lipp] München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 99-100, Jan. 17, '35
—routine hospital laboratory examinations; hematology, [M. Warren] Maine M.J. **26:** 36-38, March '35
—simple and practical procedure for simultaneous aerobic and anaerobic hemoculture, [O. Gosselin] Presse méd. **43:** 499, March 27, '35
—use of venule for extraction and transportation of blood for examination, [S. Mazza] Semana méd. **2:** 1280-1281, Oct. 25, '34
fats and lipoids: See also Blood, chemistry; Blood, cholesterol
—alimentary hyperlipemia, [K. Tajima] Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 343-351, '35
—alimentary lipoidemia and effect of posterior pituitary lobe extract in children, [S. Recht & S. Flesch] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **94:** 648-654, '34
—blood fat tolerance tests in malnutrition (treated with insulin) and obesity (treated with pituitary extract), [H. Blotner] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 121-130, Jan. '35
—changes of fat content after experimental ammonium poisoning, [I. G. Fazekas & K. Wagner] Magyar orvosi arch. **35:** 487-489, '34
—cholesterol-induced atherosclerosis; prevention in rabbits by feeding of organic iodine compound, [I. H. Page & W. G. Bernhard] Arch.Path. **19:** 530-536, April '35

BLOOD, fats and lipoids—Continued
—comparative studies of fat and lipoid content in right and left ventricles, [T. Kuriyagawa & others] Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 336-342, '35
—effect of anterior pituitary hormone on fat and acetone content, [O. Steppun & A. Trufanov] Klin.med. (no. 9) **12:** 1229-1235, '34
—effect of raw pancreas upon lipids of completely depancreatized dogs maintained with insulin, [I. L. Chaikoff & A. Kaplan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 934-935, March '35
—excessive lipemia of unknown origin in boy 12 years old, [Opitz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 88-89, Jan. 18, '35
—exchange of lipids in umbilical circulation at birth, [E. M. Boyd & K. M. Wilson] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 7-15, Jan. '35
—fat absorption; value as index of function of liver, [M. Sullivan & J. A. B. Fershtand] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 834-841, May '35
—fat content in hypophysectomized animals, [J. M. Muñoz] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 242, '34
—fat content in relation to pathogenesis of obesity; resistance to lipoitrin (pituitary preparation), [W. Raab] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1284-1288, Oct. 26,'34
—fats in schizophrenia, [A. T. Brice, Jr.] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **81:** 613-632, June '35
—infantile allergic eczema; serum lipids, with special reference to saturation of fatty acids, [H. K. Faber & D. B. Roberts] J.Pediat. **6:** 490-493, April '35
—influence of acute infection and artificial fever on plasma lipids, [A. V. Stoesser & I. McQuarrie] Am. J.Dis.Child. **49:** 658-671, March '35
—influence of nutritional lipemia on blood sugar curves following administration of epinephrine or insulin, [H. J. Hamburger] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 96-97, Jan. 19, '35
—intermediate fat metabolism in pregnancy; nutrient fat and blood fat, [O. Bokelmann & A. Bock] Arch.f. Gynäk. **158:** 505-530, '34
—intoxication by tissue lipoids (lipoidemia) apropos of intoxication by polypeptides (hyperpolypeptidemia) in various conditions characterized by tissue changes, [P. Etienne-Martin] Presse méd. **43:** 361-363, March 6, '35
—lipemia in pregnancy complicated by tuberculosis, [F. Gasparri] Ginecologia **1:** 240-259, Feb. '35
—lipids in puerperium, [E. M. Boyd] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 797-805, June '35
—lipoid granules of leukocytes, [M. Nakamura] Bull. Nav.M.A.,Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 4-5, Feb. 1, '35
—lipoids in various mental diseases, [H. Claude, J. Dublineau & Bonnard] Biol.méd.,Paris **25:** 97-114, March '35
—lipopenia of fever, [E. M. Boyd] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 500-506, May '35
—modifications of lipemia after therapeutic abortion in tuberculous pregnancy, [F. Gasparri] Ginecologia **1:** 321-332, March '35
—nature of difference in phospholipid content of oxalated and heparinized plasma, [L. H. Schmidt] J. Biol.Chem. **109:** 449-453, May '35
—new gravimetric method for determining total fats in serum or plasma, [F. Bielschowsky & H. J. Castro Mendoza] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 1230-1233, Nov. 10, '34
—postoperative lipemia, [G. Iesu] Ann.ital.di chir. **13:** 877-890, Aug. 31, '34
—reaction of lipids in leukocytes to fever and infection, [E. M. Boyd] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 205-213, Feb. '35
—relation between iodine count and bound sugar in diabetic blood, [T. Hashimoto] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 552, '35
—remarks on trephones and lipoid nature of inhibiting power of blood; relation to cancer, [P. Lemay] Néoplasmes **13:** 272-275, Sept.-Oct. '34
—results of fat tolerance tests and blood sugar estimations performed on patients affected with peptic ulcer, with discussion of factors possible in etiology of peptic ulcer, [M. A. Schnitker & E. S. Emery, Jr.] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 834-840, Feb. '35
—Rückert method for fractional quantitative determination of fatty substances in serum, [B. Lawætz & P. Vogt-Møller] Hospitalstid. **77:** 1061-1075, Oct. 2, '34
—significance of liver in metabolism of lipoid bodies; lipoid bodies in blood and bile in cases of peroral administration of glucose to rabbits, [Y. Asoda] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **6:** 42-45, July '34
fatty acids, plasma fatty acids after adrenalin injection in normal subjects and in patients with liver disease; prognostic significance, [C. M. Jones & J. W. Fish] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 143-152, March '35
—effect of acute infection on iodine number of serum fatty acids, [A. V. Stoesser] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1326-1327, May '35
—infantile allergic eczema; serum lipids, with special reference to saturation of fatty acids, [H. K. Faber & D. B. Roberts] J.Pediat. **6:** 490-493, April '35

BLOOD—Continued
fibrin: See also Blood, coagulation
—antifibrinolytic titer of commercial antistreptococcus serums, [J. K. Van Deventer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1117-1118, April '35
—enzyme-concentration method of titrating bacterial fibrinolysins, [R. R. Madison] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **32:** 445-446, Dec. '34
—fibrinolytic activity of hemolytic streptococci in relation to source of strains and to cultural reactions, [W. S. Tillett] J.Bact. **29:** 111-130, Feb. '35
—fibrinolytic enzyme of hemolytic streptococci, [R. L. Garner] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xxxvi-xxxvii, May '35
—fibrinolytic Streptococci from lower animals, [R. R. Madison] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 444-445, Dec. '34
—influence of defibrinated blood on development of experimental peritonitis; mechanism of immunizing action, [N. Toro] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **6:** 593-610, Aug. '34
—new method of determining plasma fibrin, [S. Rosenfeld & A. S. Wiener] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 788-791, Feb. '35
—occurrence of antifibrinolytic properties in blood of patients with acute hemolytic streptococcus infections, [W. S. Tillett] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 276-284, March '35
—resistance to fibrinolytic activity of hemolytic streptococcus with special reference to patients with rheumatic fever and rheumatoid (atrophic) arthritis, [W. K. Myers, C. S. Keefer & W. F. Holmes, Jr.] J.Clin. Investigation **14:** 119-123, Jan. '35
—stability of streptofibrinolysin, [R. R. Madison & J. K. Van Deventer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1041-1043, April '35
—susceptibility of "hybrid" fibrins to Streptococcus fibrinolysins, [R. R. Madison] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 641-644, Jan. '35
fibrinogen: See also Blood, coagulation
—after roentgen irradiation; primary effect of roentgen rays, [A. Held & H. Hülbach] Strahlentherapie **51:** 664-671, '34
—micro-Kjeldahl technic for determination, [H. R. Garbutt & R. S. Hubbard] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 758-761, April '35
formation: See also Erythrocytes, production; Hematopoietic System; Leukocytes
—action of compressed air on regeneration of blood and behavior of blood picture in animals after bloodletting, [A. Gambigliani Zoccoli & M. Leonardi] Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 168-188, '35
—action of serum of splenectomized animals on hematopoiesis, [R. Agnoli] Haematologica **15:** 813-843, '34
—biologic action of metals irradiated with quartz lamp on hematopoiesis, [I. M. Goldberg & V. G. Boudyline] Acta med.Scandinav. **85:** 136-146, '35
—copper and iron in human blood, [A. Sachs, V. E. Levine & A. A. Fabian] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 227-253, Feb. '35
—differential diagnosis of leukemic states, with particular reference to immature cell types, [R. R. Kracke & H. Garver] J.A.M.A. **104:** 697-702, March 2, '35
—hematopoietic function of liver in relation to liver therapy of anemia, [A. Pirera] Rinasc.med. **11:** 683, Nov. 30, '34; 715, Dec. 15, '34
—hemoglobin exchange in Basedow's disease; endocrine regulation of blood metabolism, [L. Cotti] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **14:** 156-180, Oct. '34
—in bone marrow, [W. Gohs] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 103-112, '34
—in kidney, [L. Aschoff] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 193-194, March 2, '35
—mechanism of action of roentgen rays; relation to eventual hemotherapy with irradiated blood in leukemia, [L. Rosselli del Turco] Riv.di clin.med. **35:** 863-876, Nov. 30—Dec.15, '34
—nervous centers regulating hematopoiesis, with special reference to cerebral centers, [J. O. Trelles & J. Ajuriaguerra] Clín.y lab. **26:** 91-99, Feb. '35
galactose: See Liver, function tests
gases: See also Blood, carbon dioxide; Blood, oxygen; etc.
—analysis by means of filter cell, [J. Plesch] Biochem. Ztschr. **276:** 198-214, '35
—changes in human cerebral blood flow consequent on alterations in blood gases, [F. A. Gibbs, E. L. Gibbs & W. G. Lennox] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 557-563, April '35
—effect of ligation of portal and splenic veins on blood gases and blood volume, [T. Naegeli & E. Derra] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 86-89, Jan. 26, '35
—influence of manipulation during blood transfusion, [N. Kiguchi & T. Matsushige] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 811-816, '35
—method of micro-analysis for determining gaseous tension in alveolar air, blood and human tissues, [F. Meyer] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 693-713, '35
—studies of total pulmonary capacity and its subdivisions; relationship to oxygen saturation and carbon dioxide content of arterial blood, [A. Hurtado, N. L. Kaltreider & W. S. McCann] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 94-105, Jan. '35

BLOOD—Continued
globulin: See Blood, proteins
glutathione: See Blood, chemistry; Blood, sulphur compounds
glycerophosphatase: See Blood, phosphatase
glycogen, [E. Unsheim] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 129-158, '35
glycolysis: See under Blood Sugar
groups: See also Agglutination, hemagglutination; Blood Transfusion; Paternity
—amount of complement in various groups, with special consideration of variations according to sex, syphilitic seroreaction and antisyphilitic therapy, [K. Yoshida] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 3, Jan. '35
—amyotonia congenita with familial incidence, [S. Hurwitz & M. Gerstle, Jr.] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 1317-1323, June '35
—are test serums for determination always reliable? [H. Bürkle-de la Camp] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 45-46, Jan. 12, '35
—blood groups and Bordet-Wassermann reaction in syphilitic mothers and children and effect of specific therapy on this reaction in children with various blood groups, [J. Zienkiewicz] Med.doświadcz.i spol. **19:** 79-90, '34
—blood groups and morphologic characters from point of view of ethno-anthropologic correlations, [D. Viola] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 891-911, '33
—causes of error in determination, [A. Bécart] Rev. de path.comparée **35:** 127-133, Jan. '35
—clinical determination by Vincent's rapid macroscopic agglutination test; value and causes of error, [E. Balgairies & H. Spriet] Echo méd.du nord **3:** 553-562, April 14, '35
—comparative study in man and other mammals, [P. Rode] Rev.de path.comparée **35:** 96-101, Jan. '35
—comparison of agglutinogens in rabbits with those in man, [W. C. Boyd & D. Feldman] J.Immunol. **27:** 547-551, Dec. '34
—constancy and heredity of sensitivity of erythrocytes (subgroups B, M and N) to iso-agglutination, [I. Moskow] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **24:** 333-342, '35
—constancy of human blood groups, [W. Schultz & W. Ehrhardt] Arch.f.Kriminol. **95:** 220-226, Nov.-Dec. '34
—correlation with morphologic characters, [F. Nicoletti] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 871-891, '33
—deviation from usual grouping; case of mother belonging to M group, child to N group, [W. Crome] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **24:** 167-175, '35; abstr., München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1856, Nov. 29, '34
—differences in Formosan savages according to their place of habitation, [Y. Maruyama & T. Wakeshima] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **33:** 155-156, Dec. '34
—distribution among children in Campania, Italy, [V. Moricca] Pediatria **43:** 288-297, March '35
—distribution among inhabitants of Nagasaki, [M. Taniguchi] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 305-306, March 25, '35
—distribution in Botocudos Indians of Rio Doce, [A. Vianna Martins & A. Tavares Bastos] Brasil-med. **49:** 108-109, Jan. 26, '35
—doctrine of subgroups from biologic and clinical points of view; new "extra-receptors" found in immunity experiments, [E. Carlinfanti] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **13:** 829-845, Oct. '34
—factor H, [F. Schiff] Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **1:** 145, '35
—factors M and N in combination with 4 blood groups and their relation to etiology of mental diseases, [R. Hilgermann & H. Birnbaum] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **94:** 722-725, '34
—factors of individualization of human blood and their applications in legal medicine, [P. Moureau] Liége méd. **28:** 417-434, April 14, '35
—false modifications due to errors in determination, [P. E. Weil & M. Lamy] Rev.de path.comparée **35:** 104-109, Jan. '35
—fixity, [Troisier] Rev.de path.comparée **35:** 101-104, Jan. '35
—hemagglutinating power of human serum toward blood of certain animals; relation to blood groups, [G. Betocchi] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1125-1135, '33
—heredity in Australian families, [E. A. Shipton] M.J. Australia **1:** 273-277, March 2, '35
—heredity of agglutinogens M and N of Landsteiner and Levine: additional theoretico-statistical considerations, [A. S. Wiener] Human Biol. **7:** 222-239, May '35
—identification of blood stains by means of blood group determination, [J. Jadin] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **9:** 325-339, Nov. '34
—in certain diseases, [P. Moureau] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 228-230, '34
—in Fukien Province, [H .E. Campbell] Chinese M.J. **48:** 1066, Oct. '34
BLOOD, groups—Continued
—in Hottentots, [A. Pijper] South African M.J. **9:** 192-195, March 23, '35
—in legal medicine, [L. Lattes] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 848-871, '33
—in Ligurian population, [D. Macaggi & G. M. Gibelli] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1093-1110, '33
—in relation to frequency and clinical forms of pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Fochi] Rinasc.med. **11:** 717-720, Dec. 15, '34
—in relation to homotransplantation of skin, [I. M. Ishchenko] Med.zhur. **4:** 59-68, '34
—in relation to malignant tumors of female genital organs and breasts, [M. Matoušek] Bratisl.lekár. listy **15:** 334-343, March '35
—in relation to tuberculosis, [F. C. S. Bradbury] Tubercle **16:** 113-119, Dec. '34
—"incompatibility" between blood of same type due to presence of irregular agglutinin of hitherto unknown receptor, [A. Zacho] Hospitalstid. **78:** 225-238, Feb. 26, '35
—influence of temperature on fixation of group specific antibodies, [F. Hahn] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 427-428, March 23, '35
—medicolegal examination of burglar, including study of wounds; identification of blood stains by method of precipitant serums and study of blood groups, [L. Desclaux] Paris méd. **2:** 400-405, Nov. 17, '34
—mental disorders with biological background (blood groups and racial type), [F. N. Walker] Canad. M.A.J. **32:** 509-515, May '35
—method for determination of agglutinins in serum of nurslings during first months of life, [A. Ponsold] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **24:** 60-68, '34
—nature of agglutinins of O-group in human blood, [J. Morzycki] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **84:** 80-87, Dec. 31, '34
—normal hemolysins of goat's erythrocytes in both sexes according to blood groups, with special consideration of their relation to seroreaction and antisyphilitic therapy, [K. Yoshida] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 29, March '35
—normal hemolysins of goat's erythrocytes in various blood groups, with special consideration of their relation to seroreaction and antisyphilitic therapy, [K. Yoshida] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 4, Jan. '35
—occurrence of Landsteiner-Levine M and N blood types in Dutch East Indies, [S. Postmus] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 1416-1430, Oct. 23, '34
—of Bulgarians, [P. Ganeff] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **7:** 43-46, '35
—of Guaranian Indians of Brazil, [L. Ribeiro] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 777-778, '34
—of Kiangsu Chinese in Kao-Chiao, Shanghai, [S. Y. Yang & D. G. Lai] Chinese J.Physiol. **9:** 43-45, Feb. 15, '35
—of Rwala Arabs, [W. M. Shanklin] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 754-755, Feb. '35
—optimum temperatures for studying group specific blood antigens, [F. Alonso Burón] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1759, Dec. 8, '34
—possible relation to age and longevity (study of scapular types), [W. W. Graves] Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 747-751, Dec. '34
—preservation of groups in blood kept in refrigeration, [L. Servantié] Rev.de path.comparée **35:** 151-152, Jan. '35
—progress in study and its medicolegal application, [K. Laubenheimer] Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **1:** 128-134, '35
—progress in study of human blood groups; review of literature, [N. Yudina] Med.zhur. **4:** 169-180, '34
—quantitative determination of agglutinogens in legal medicine, [L. Lattes] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1074-1080, '33
—reciprocal influence of group-specific serums in relation to time of their mixture, [C. Crema] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1410-1413, '33
—relation between type specific carbohydrates of pneumococci and blood group specific substance A, [E. Witebsky, E. Neter & H. Sobotka] J.Exper.Med. **61:** 703-715, May '35
—relation of distribution to clarifying problem of origin of human races, [E. Peyre] Rev.de path.comparée **35:** 113-126, Jan. '35
—relation to cause of icterus-neonatorum, [Y. Fukuda] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 360, March '35
—relation to interpretation of Schick tests in Tunisian Mussulmans, [G. Le Mer & M. Chauzy] Arch.Inst. Pasteur de Tunis **24:** 114-118, Jan. '35
—relation to place and to race, [Apert] Rev.de path. comparée **35:** 142-147, Jan. '35
—relation to predisposition to cancer, [J. Fišer & J. Reiss] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 212-215, March '35
—relation to predisposition to scarlet fever, [A. Vossschulte & K. Ziegler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 262-263, Feb. 15, '35
—significance in inoculation malaria, [I. M. Derby] Am. J.Psychiat. **91:** 881-895, Jan. '35
—specific group receptors in tissues and organs of human beings, [Y. G. Kucherenko] Med.zhur. **4:** 79-108, '34

BLOOD, groups—Continued
—studies of group B and relationship between A and B receptors in group AB, [E. Worsaae] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **7:** 17-22, '35
—study of family with hereditary polydactylia and similar blood groups, [T. Shōji & T. Ninoyu] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 273, March 35
—study of group B characteristics in man, [W. Fischer] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **84:** 136-148, Feb. 14, '35
—surprising weakness of group specific reactivity in adults, [W. Fischer & F. Hahn] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **84:** 177-178, Feb. 14, '35
—technic for determination of M and N characters, [H. Eibel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **24:** 242-245, '35
—technic of determination in people who have died following blood transfusion, [E. D. Schött] Acta med. Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 205-211, '34
—technic of examination in tropics, [S. Postmus] Genecsk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 1411-1415, Oct. 23, '34
—technic; security in blood transfusions, [Le Rasle] Rev.de path.comparée **35:** 134-138, Jan. '35
—theory and medicolegal application, [P. Levine] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **20:** 785-800, May '35
—variability, [G. Rosenthal] Rev.de path.comparée **35:** 147-151, Jan. '35
—variability; clinical limitations, [N. Kossovitch] Rev. de path.comparée **35:** 93-96, Jan. '35
guanidine: See also Blood, chemistry
—arginine as cause of nonspecificity in methods of determination of guanidine, [M. Zappacosta] Diag.e tec.di lab. **5:** 919-927, Nov. 25, '34
—clinical aspects of hyperguanidinemia, [E. Pekelis & P. Parenti] Riv.di clin.med. **35:** 849-862, Nov. 30—Dec. 15, '34
—in normal and sick children, [A. Dordi] Riv.di clin. pediat. **33:** 59-71, Jan. '35
—review of methods of determination of guanidine and author's hypothesis on its relation to creatine bodies in blood in hypertension and nephritis, [M. Zappacosta] Clin.med.ital. **65:** 1115-1128, Dec. '34
hemoglobin: See Blood, color index; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
hormones: See Hormones; Ovary, hormone; Secretin; Suprarenals, secretion; Thyroid; Thyroxine
imidazoles, determination, [M. Loeper, A. Lesure & A. Thomas] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **16:** 1385-1409, Nov. '34
—imidazole crisis at critical period in certain diseases, [M. Loeper, M. Perrault & E. Bioy] Presse méd. **42:** 1973, Dec. 8, '34
—of parenteral origin, [M. Loeper, M. Perrault & A. Lesure] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 578-579, '34
in feces: See Feces, blood in
in pregnancy: See under Pregnancy
indican: See also Blood, chemistry; Blood, indoxyl
—indican test on blood and urine in renal insufficiency, [S. H. Polayes & E. A. Eckert] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 681-688, April '35
—significance and prognostic importance of xanthoprotein reaction and indicanemia in toxemia of pregnancy, [A. La Delfa] Clin.ostet. **36:** 677-683, Nov. '34
indoxyl, origin, [B. A. Houssay, P. Mazzocco & D. Potick] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **10:** 307-315, Sept.-Oct. '34; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1235-1237, '34
—comparative amount of azotemia and indoxylemia in experimental hepatonephritis provoked by uranium, [M. Eck & J. Desbordes] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 344-347, Feb. '35
—concentration of indoxyl compounds (indican), [H. Sharlit] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 850-854, May '35
—rôle of organs in elimination of indoxyl, [B. A. Houssay, P. Mazzocco & D. Potick] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **10:** 316-321, Sept.-Oct. '34; abstr., Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 1237-1238, '34
injections: See Blood Transfusion; Serotherapy and Hemotherapy
iodine: See also Blood, chemistry
—after total thyroidectomy in man, [G. M. Curtis, L. E. Barron & F. J. Phillips] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 813-816, May '35
—basal metabolism and iodemia in myelogenous leukemia; changes produced by *di*iodotyrosine, [R. Dassen & E. B. del Castillo] Semana méd. **2:** 1854-1855, Dec. 13, '34
—clinical significance in Basedow's disease and dysthyreoses, and therapeutic effect of hydrolysates on its variations, [L. A. Jakobsson & F. S. Tschernjak] Acta med.Scandinav. **84:** 147-156, '34
—in pathologic conditions, [M. R. Castex, M. Schteingart & R. Ferramola] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest. y de la nutrición **9:** 5, Oct.-Nov. '33
—in patients with circulatory disease, [F. Kisch] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1317-1320, Nov. 2, '34
—in rickets, [A. Nitschke] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **56:** 690-692, '34 [Comment on Toepfer's and Fasold's articles]; reply by Toepfer **56:** 693-694, '34; reply by Fasold **56:** 695, '34
—in various diseases, with special consideration of cancer, [E. Vermes] Gyógyászat **75:** 199, March 17, '35; 217, March 24, '35; 232, March 31, '35
BLOOD, iodine—Continued
—influence of preparations of hypophysis upon nonprotein nitrogen and urea in blood and iodic acid in serum of normal and hypophysectomised dogs, [Y. Tokizaki] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **53:** 5, Oct. '34
—influence of resorcinol and phloroglucin on iodic acid content of serum in tuberculous animals, [S. Yamagami & M. Nishigaki] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **12:** 41, Dec. 24, '34
—Luton method of intraparenchymal injections of iodine in therapy of goiter; variations in basal metabolism and iodine content of blood, [P. C. Borsotti] Minerva med. **2:** 566-573, Oct. 27, '34
—microdetermination of bromides and iodides in presence of chlorides, [I. Bellucci] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit. in Siena (Studi d. fac. med. senese) **2:** 201-208, Aug. '34
—studies by use of new chemical method (diagnostic application), [D. R. McCullagh] Cleveland Clin. Quart. **2:** 15-37, Jan. '35
ions: See under Blood, calcium; Blood, thiocyanates; Ions
iron, comparison of values for hemoglobin determined by Newcomer method and calculated from iron content, [H. W. Josephs] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **56:** 50-56, Jan. '35
—amount of acid-soluble, ultrafiltrable iron in serum; changes after moor and water baths, [H. Guthmann, L. Hess & W. Knoblauch] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 349-359, '35
—anemia of premature infants; comparative study of iron and hemoglobin values, [A. F. Abt] Am.J.Dis. Child. **49:** 1204-1218, May '35
—comparison of wet and dry ashing methods for determination, [A. A. Fabian, A. Sachs & V. E. Levine] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 662-664, Jan. '35
—copper and iron in human blood, [A. Sachs, V. E. Levine & A. A. Fabian] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 227-253, Feb. '35
—determination of hemoglobin and iron in pregnant women, [K. U. Toverud] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 381-389, April '35
—hypersideremia following oral administration of iron, [F. C. Bing, R. F. Hanzal & V. C. Myers] J.Biol. Chem. **109:** viii, May '35
—method for estimation of serum iron, [F. C. Bing & R. F. Hanzal] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1013-1014, April '35
—variability of non-hemoglobin iron, [T. G. Klumpp] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 351-355, May '35
ketone bodies: See also Blood, chemistry
—action of acetone and of ketone bodies present in diabetic blood upon heart, [M. M. Bagoury] Brit.J. Exper.Path. **16:** 25-33, Feb. '35
—amounts of acetone bodies of guinea pigs fed on vitamin C free diet, [J. Shimada] J.Biochem. **20:** 395-404, Nov. '34
—can acetonemic vomiting be provoked in children? [J. Ström] Acta pædiat. (supp. 1) **17:** 272-281, '35
—carbohydrate metabolism; ketone bodies in different diseases; summary of results and final conclusions, [J. Roguski] Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. **12:** 668-684, '34
—crises of acetonemic vomiting in childhood simulating appendicitis, [Ertaud & Lucas] Méd.inf. **42:** 96-102, March '35
—effect of anterior pituitary hormone on fat and acetone content, [O. Steppun & A. Trufanov] Klin.med. (no. 9) **12:** 1229-1235, '34
—epinephrine ketonemia as hepatic function test, [G. Coggi] Minerva med. **1:** 318-322, March 10, '35
—functional relation of pineal gland and anterior pituitary lobe; action on ketonemia, [S. Piandaca] Biochim.e terap.sper. **22:** 9-17, Jan. 31, '35
—hourly differences in ketonemic reaction after carbohydrate alimentation, [E. Cecchieri] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **14:** 125-155, Oct. '34
—hypoketonemic action of subcutaneous injections of sulphur in postoperative hyperketonemia, [G. Cavalli] Riforma med. **51:** 281-284, Feb. 23, '35
—in pregnancy toxemia, [A. J. M. Holmer] Nederl.tijdschr.v.verlosk.en gynaec. **38:** 1-58, '35
—influence of pathologic processes in skin on experimental hyperketonemia, [A. Midana & L. del Grande] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 208-222, '35
—micromethod for determination of acetone, [O. Canton] Biochem.Ztschr. **274:** 45-50, '34
—periodic acetonemic vomiting in children, [J. Siegl] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 84: 1208, Nov. 3, '34; 1241, Nov. 10, '34
—periodic vomiting with acetonemia in children, with report of 23 cases, [G. A. Schiavone] Semana méd. **1:** 424-456, Feb. 7, '35
—Pulfrich photometry and its clinical uses; determination of acetone bodies, [Z. Block & L. M. J. Motta] Brasil-med. **49:** 192-194, Feb. 23, '35
—therapy of acetonemic vomiting in children, [W. Hensle] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1992-1993, Dec. 28, '34

BLOOD—Continued
lactic acid: See also Blood, chemistry; Muscles, physiology
—action of extract of anterior pituitary lobe; experimental study, [A. D. Marenzi] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117**: 464-465, '34
—action of insulin in diabetes, [J. A. Collazo, J. Puyal & I. Torres] Med.Ibera **2**: 755-758, Dec. 22, '34
—action of lactic acid in autoglycolysis of blood in vitro, [J. Dulcy] Montpellier méd. **6**: 96-106, July 15, '34
—action of posterior pituitary lobe; experiments on dogs, [A. D. Marenzi] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117**: 457-458, '34
—after peroral administration of invert sugar in acute infectious diseases (typhus and pneumonia), [E. Y. Sterkin, F. M. Vengerova & M. Y. Shenderovich] Vrach.delo **17**: 701-708, '34
—carbohydrate metabolism in cardiac insufficiency studied by determination of lactic acid; interest for dextrose-insulin therapy of insufficiency, [R. di Monte] Clin.med.ital. **65**: 1062-1067, Nov. '34
—comparative study of Mendel-Goldschelder and Friedemann-Kendall methods of determination, [G. Ingvarsson] Biochem.Ztschr. **276**: 297-308, '35
—concentrations of lactic acid in blood and liver of rabbits, [P. A. Bott & D. W. Wilson] J.Biol.Chem. **109**: 463-466, May '35
—dextrose and insulin therapy in cardiac insufficiency; relation to lactic acid in blood, [S. Battaglini] Riv. san.siciliana **23**: 247-253, Feb. 15, '35
—difference between disappearance of sugar and formation of lactic acid during glycolysis of blood, [Z. Dische & C. Rand] Biochem.Ztschr. **276**: 132-146, '35
—during pregnancy and puerperium, [J. Tuzsonné Truka] Magyar orvosi arch. **35**: 482-486, '34; also, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **110**: 137-141, '35
—hyperglycemic and hyperlactacidemic action of toxic, specific and antigenic complex isolated from Salmonella aertrycke, [A. Boivin & L. Mesrobeanu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117**: 273-275, '34
—hyperlactacidemia and test of lactic acid content in hepatic patients, [R. Pellicciotta] Folia med. **20**: 1314-1332, Dec. 15, '34
—in cardiac patients; effect of venous stasis, [C. Giordano & L. Griva] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **97**: 242-246, July-Sept. '34
—in diabetes, [J. Almela Guillén] Crón.méd., Valencia **39**: 200-213, March 15, '35
—in hypophysectomized dogs, [A. D. Marenzi] Actas y trab. del quinto Cong. nac. de med. **3**: 245-248, '34; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117**: 53-54, '34
—in liver diseases; basal values; provoked variations and their significance as function test, [F. Kayser & N. Masius] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118**: 207-210, '35
—in puerperal infections, [G. Tata] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **56**: 1347-1359, Sept. 30, '34
—influence of low atmospheric pressure, [H. Tanaka & F. Motobayashi] Bull.Nav.M.A.Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **24**: 1, Feb. 1, '35
—influence of theobromine sodiosalicylate on sugar and lactic acid content in rabbits with severed spinal cords, [Y. Nishida] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13**: 546-547, '35
—influences of lipoid on carbohydrate metabolism; changes in glucose and lactic acid in blood and of latter in urine of rabbits caused by injection of cholesterol and lecithin, [N. Hosaka] Jap.J.Exper. Med. **12**: 455-495, Oct. 20, '34
—metabolic effects of clamping visceral arteries, splanchnic vasoconstriction and adrenal and hepatic stimulation; with special reference to calorigenic action of adrenin and sympathin, [F. R. Griffith, Jr. & F. E. Emery] Am.J.Physiol. **111**: 369-381, March '35
—metabolism in blood and lymph following experimental hepatic lesions; study of intermediate carbohydrate metabolism of liver, [T. Kikuta] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **25**: 232-243, Feb. 28, '35
—of human blood in various pathologic conditions, [J. Roguski] Bull. internat. Acad. polon. d.sc.et d.lett., Cl. méd., pp. 235-249, May-July '34
—oxygen utilization and lactic acid production in extremities during rest and exercise in subjects with normal and in those with diseased cardiovascular systems, [S. Weiss & L. B. Ellis] Arch.Int.Med. **55**: 665-680, April '35
—simple method for determination, [J. Ernst & J. Truka] Magyar orvosi arch. **35**: 386-391, '34
—variations of and conditions for determination, [F. Kayser & N. Masius] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117**: 1171-1173, '34
lead, spectrographic determination in serum, [I. B. Wexler & A. E. Sobel] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32**: 719-722, Feb. '35
—thirty-minute spectrographic micro-method for detection of pathological lead in peripheral blood, [H. Blumberg & T. F. M. Scott] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **56**: 32-36, Jan. '35
levulose, new method for determination, [L. D. Scott] Biochem.J. **29**: 1012-1016, '35

BLOOD, levulose—Continued
—new technic for Yamada colorimetric cryogenine method for microdetermination, [H. Okamura] Jap.J.M.Sc., II, Biochem. **3**: 9-14, Feb. '35
lipase: See also Blood, enzymes
—behavior of lipase in blood and cerebrospinal fluid in dementia praecox, [A. Vitello] Schizofrenie **4**: 81-95, March '35
—decrease in serum lipase due to thyroxine; its prevention, [J. Bauer & L. Feil] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128**: 77-89, '35
—diastase and lipase content in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Y. Yanagisawa] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **11**: 11, May 24, '33
—examination of cerebrospinal fluid, serum and plasma for lipase (Brickner method) in normal subjects, in multiple sclerosis and in hepatic diseases; negative results, [A. Rivela Greco] Note e riv.di psichiat. **64**: 1-39, Jan.-March '35
—in leprosy, [A. Pooman] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39**: 70-74, Feb. '35
—influence of follicular hormone, male sex hormone, and hormone of suprarenal cortex on serum lipase, [J. Bauer & L. Feil] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128**: 90-94, '35
—lipolytic ferments and sedimentation rate in pulmonary tuberculosis, [I. V. Bălănescu, D. Zamfir & S. Oeriu] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **23**: 1551-1578, Dec. '34
—occurrence in serum of lipase which is resistant to atoxyl (sodium arsanilate) following resection of stomach for gastric or duodenal ulcer, [H. Dibold & M. Taubenhaus] Klin.Wchnschr. **14**: 59-60, Jan. 12, '35 [Comment on Jorns' article]
—serum lipase in eczema in infants and children, [G. Bettinardi] Clin.pediat. **17**: 1-20, Jan. '35
lipoids: See Blood, fats and lipoids
magnesium: See also Blood, chemistry
—in osteitis fibrosa, [J. Marx] Orvosi hetil. **79**: 351-353, March 30, '35
—physiologic variations, [L. & J. Velluz] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117**: 417-418, '34
manganese, in various nervous and mental diseases, [C. I. Urechia, G. Pamfil & Mme. Retezeanu] Paris méd. **2**: 330-331, Oct. 27, '34
methyl alcohol, technic of determination of methyl alcohol in blood and tissues, [M. Nicloux] Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **17**: 194-202, Feb. '35
mineral content: See Blood, chemistry
nitrogen: See also Blood, chemistry
—ability of nephritic patients to deaminize and form urea from ingested glycine (aminoacetic acid), [E. Kirk] J.Clin.Investigation **14**: 136-141, Jan. '35
—abnormal quantities in patient with pulmonary emphysema, [G. Leiner] Klin.Wchnschr. **14**: 535-536, April 13, '35
—albumin assimilation in normal dog and in dog with Eck fistula; blood nitrogens after administration of egg white, [S. Livierato, M. Vagliano & A. Dervenaga] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117**: 1088-1090, '34
—azotemia due to hypochloremia in infants and children; rechloruration in therapy, [E. Terrien] Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48**: 721-722, Nov. 7, '34
—azotemias, [W. Nonnenbruch] Med.Klin. **31**: 101-104, Jan. 25, '35
—changes in blood in high intestinal obstruction; duodenal stenosis with hyperazotemia and gastric tetany, [O. Høegh-Guldberg] Ugesk.f.læger **96**: 1300-1308, Nov. 29, '34
—changes in residual nitrogen during experimental ileus in rabbit, following production of intestinal inflammation by injection of various phlogistic substances, [H. Kuribayashi] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24**: 83-84, Sept. 20, '34
—chloroprival azotemia, [K. Buinewitsch] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **60**: 1651, Oct. 26, '34; also, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **64**: 1010-1011, Nov. 3, '34
—clinical value of azotemia in psychiatry, [Hesnard & Bayle] Clinique, Paris **30**: 75-76, Feb. (B) '35
—decreased function of liver and decrease in noncoagulable nitrogen in blood and urine during increase in protein decomposition, [W. Milbradt] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **95**: 519-531, '35
—diuresis following administration of salyrgan (mercury preparation); effect on specific gravity, total nitrogen and colloid osmotic pressure of plasma of normal and of edematous dogs, [A. H. Bryan, W. A. Evans, Jr., M. N. Fulton & E. A. Stead, Jr.] Arch. Int.Med. **55**: 735-744, May '35
—early azotemic nephritis in scarlet fever, [A. Lemierre] Prat.méd.franç. **15**: 743-765, Dec. (A) '34
—effect of administered glucose upon amino-nitrogen content, [J. M. Luck, B. L. Davis, Jr. & W. Van Winkle, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32**: 1039-1041, April '35
—effect of adsorbing substances on residual nitrogen content in experimental ileus of rabbit, [H. Kuribayashi] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24**: 85, Sept. 20, '34
—influence of preparations of hypophysis upon nonprotein nitrogen and urea in blood and iodic acid in serum of normal and hypophysectomised dogs, [Y. Tokizaki] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **53**: 5, Oct. '34

BLOOD, nitrogen—Continued
—influence of suprarenal cortical hormone on coagulable and noncoagulable nitrogen, [S. Fiandaca] Biochem. e terap.sper. **21:** 233-238, June 30, '34
—micromethod for determination of nonprotein nitrogen, [H. Irving & J. C. Forbes] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 316-317, Dec. '34
—nature of hyperazotemia in acute hepatitis; need for differentiation of hepatonephritis and hepatitis with extrarenal hyperazotemia, [B. Varela & Rubino] Ann.de méd. **37:** 290-304, March '35
—nature of nitrogenous constituents in petroleum ether extract of plasma, [D. D. Van Slyke, I. H. Page, E. Kirk & L. E. Farr] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 837-838, March '35
—nonprotein nitrogen content in healthy Korean adults, [H. S. Lee] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 104, Dec. 20, '34
—prognosis of coronary thrombosis based on nonprotein nitrogen, [C. L. Steinberg] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 279-285, Dec. '34
—pyloric stenosis with tetany and azotemia; case, [R. Opsahl] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 81-84, Jan. '35
—ratio of residual nitrogen in blood and in cerebrospinal fluid in healthy persons and in patients with renal disease, [G. Straube & E. Leitritz] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1779-1782, Dec. 15, '34
—residual nitrogen and xanthoprotein reaction in blood obtained during death agony and from cadavers, [F. Wuhrmann] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **127:** 499-513, '34
—residual nitrogen of blood and urine in kidney diseases under influence of muscular extract injection, [Z. Czeżowska & J. Jaworska] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 235-237, March 31, '35
—rôle of lungs in variations of nitrogen retention in pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Fuente Hita & T. Amor Cruz] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 1177-1182, Oct. 27, '34
—significance of postoperative rises of nonprotein nitrogen, [H. A. Derow] New England J.Med. **212:** 509-511, March 21, '35
—silent form of nitrogen retention in renal insufficiency, [L. Rimbaud] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **112:** 867-872, Dec. 26, '34
—solubility of nitrogen in corpuscles, [E. F. Yang] Chinese J.Physiol. **8:** 383-396, Nov. 15, '34
—subacute renal amyloidosis simulating hypochloremic azotemia: case, [P. von Kiss & E. Kerpel-Fronius] Arch.f.Kinderh. **104:** 158-167, '35
—transitory anuria with prolonged hyperazotemia in subject with single kidney after operation for renal tuberculosis, [Perrucci] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 342-344, '35
—urea ratio (urea nitrogen per cent of total nonprotein nitrogen) as measure of renal function, [H. O. Mosenthal & M. Bruger] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 411-419, March '35
occult: See Feces, blood in
opsonins, relationship between complement and opsonin of normal serum, [J. Gordon & F. C. Thompson] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **16:** 101-108, Feb. '35
—complement-fixation and opsonification tests of smooth and rough tubercle bacilli with serum of patients suffering from different grades of tuberculosis, [R. Tunnicliff, K. M. Howell & N. Hirschberg] J.Infect. Dis. **56:** 111-115, March-April '35
osmotic pressure, action of intravenous injections of hypertonic solutions on osmotic concentration of blood and organs of animals after unilateral nephrectomy, [S. Saitta] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **40:** 635-649, Nov.-Dec. '34
—changes in osmotic pressure and total concentration of blood in man during and after muscular work, [F. Grande Covián & A. Krogh] Skandinav.Arch.f. Physiol. **71:** 251-259, '35
—colloid osmotic tension of serum in surgical diseases, [M. P. Sokolovskiy] Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 308-315, '34
—colloid osmotic theory of edema in light of clinical facts, [P. N. Nikolaev] Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) **12:** 1599-1612, '34
—comparison of total osmotic pressures of plasma and edema fluid in man, [E. J. Baldes] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 124-125, Feb. 20, '35
—determination of colloidal osmotic pressure in serum and similar fluids, [A. Keys & H. Taylor] J.Biol. Chem. **109:** 47-53, April '35
—diuresis following administration of salyrgan (mercury preparation); effect on specific gravity, total nitrogen and colloid osmotic pressure of plasma of normal and of edematous dogs, [A. H. Bryan, W. A. Evans, Jr., M. N. Fulton & E. A. Stead, Jr.] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 735-744, May '35
—influence of blood transfusion on colloidal osmotic pressure in normal and anemic rabbits, [N. Onozaki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 1-13, Jan. 31, '35
—influence of infusions of gum solutions on colloidal osmotic pressure, [N. Onozaki & Y. Sanada] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 120-130, Jan. 31, '35
—influence of muscular exertion on metabolism in diseases of extrapyramidal system; colloidal osmotic pressure of blood, [T. Miyamoto & H. Sugimoto] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **24:** 238-248, Oct. 24, '34

BLOOD, osmotic pressure—Continued
—influence of vegetative poisons on colloidal osmotic pressure, [N. Onozaki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 131-147, Jan. 31, '35
—molecular weight and osmotic pressure of serum globulins, [A. Roche & J. Bracco] Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **16:** 1479-1497, Nov. '34
—oncotic pressure and acid-base equilibrium in mercury bichloride poisoning, [I. Róth & N. Szent-Györgyi] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 205-208, Feb 23, '35
—postoperative variations: study of 25 cases, [P. Cazzamali] Arch.ital.di chir. **38:** 575-596, '34
—protein fractions, colloidal osmotic (oncotic) pressure and disturbance of acid-base equilibrium in nephrosis due to mercuric chloride, [E. Roth & N. von Szent-Györgyi] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1792-1795, Dec. 15, '34
—serum colloidal osmotic pressure in normal pregnancy (in relation to occurrence of edema), [W. J. Dieckmann] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1127-1129, April '35
—significance of relation between protein concentration and so-called colloidal osmotic pressure, [A. Grönwall] Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 223-233, '35
—vapor pressure of human blood by Hill's thermo-electric method; apparatus and technic, [R. W. Culbert] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 547-563, May '35
ovarian hormone in: See Ovary, hormone
oxalates, disturbances of oxalemia, oxaluria and oxalic acid metabolism in liver diseases, [F. Marcolongo] Clin.med.ital. **65:** 1068-1112, Nov. '34
—adrenaline and insulin as factors causing variations in oxalic acid level, [S. Suzuki] Jap.J.M.Sc., II, Biochem. **3:** 23-31, Feb. '35
—behavior of oxalic acid in some physiological and pathological conditions, [S. Suzuki] Jap.J.M.Sc., II. Biochem. **3:** 37-39, Feb. '35
—blood oxalic acid as influenced by colloid sulphur and silver, [S. Suzuki] Jap.J.M.Sc., II, Biochem. **3:** 33-35, Feb. '35
—body temperature and oxalic acid, [S. Suzuki] Jap.J. M.Sc., II, Biochem. **3:** 45-50, Feb. '35
—etiologic and clinical study, [J. Villar Caso] Rev. méd.de Barcelona **22:** 197-204, Sept. '34
—in pregnant women and in fetus, [F. Putzu Doneddu] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **58:** 201-232, Nov. 1, '34
—method of determination, [B. Schuler & F. Rennkamp] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 508-513, '35
—normal oxalic acid content and its dependence on diet, [B. Schuler & F. Rennkamp] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **94:** 673-688, '34
—oxalemia and intestinal fermentation, [W. Melocchi] Gior.di clin.med. **15:** 1389-1397, Dec. 30, '34
—oxalemia and oxaluria in cardiovascular diseases, especially insufficiency, [C. Scaglioni] Riforma med. **51:** 164-169, Feb. 2, '35
—oxalemia and oxaluria in renal diseases with or without renal insufficiency; clinical study, [C. Scaglioni] Riforma med. **51:** 359-363, March 9, '35
—oxalic acid in hibernation, [S. Suzuki] Jap.J.M.Sc., II, Biochem. **3:** 51-53, Feb. '35
—physical symptoms of psychasthenia; relation to tuberculosis and oxalemia, [G. P. Toye] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **93:** 11-18, Jan. '35
—relation of oxalic acid to thyroid, [S. Suzuki] Jap.J. M.Sc., II, Biochem. **3:** 41-44, Feb. '35
—state of oxalic acid in blood and its concentration after injection of sodium oxalate, [S. Suzuki] Jap. J.M.Sc., II, Biochem. **3:** 19-22, Feb. '35
oxygen: See also Blood, gases
—afferent impulses in carotid sinus nerve (nerve of Hering) during asphyxia and anoxemia, [J. Y. Bogue & G. Stella] J.Physiol. **83:** 459-465, March 15, '35
—balance of oxygen tension in alveoli and blood, [K. Kramer & H. Sarre] Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 89-100, '35
—central and peripheral reflex vasomotor action due to blood carbon dioxide, anoxemia and asphyxia, [C. Heymans, S. J. G. Nowak & A. Samaan] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 248-251, '34
—comparison of effects of anoxemia and carbon dioxide saturation on costal and abdominal breathing, [R. Gesell & C. Moyer] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **24:** 331-336, Feb. '35
—conditions of fetal respiration in goat, [J. Barcroft & others] J.Physiol. **83:** 192-214, Dec. 31, '34
—determination in presence of ether by modification of Van Slyke-Neill technic, [J. L. Shaw & V. Downing] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 405-417, April '35
—effect of anoxemia on pyloric sphincter, [E. J. Van Liere, G. Crisler & I. A. Wiles] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 330-334, March '35
—effect of digitalis on acute cardiac dilatation produced by anoxemia, [E. J. Van Liere, G. Crisler & J. E. Hall] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **52:** 408-417, Dec. '34
—influence of anoxemia and gaseous acidosis on motility of bird's stomach, [P. Nolf] Arch.internat.de physiol. **41:** 57-140, April '35
—influence of respiration on oxygen saturation of arterial blood, [K. Matthes] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **176:** 683-696, '34

BLOOD, oxygen—Continued
—mechanism of delay in gastric emptying time caused by anoxemia, [G. Crisler, E. J. Van Liere & I. A. Wiles] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2**:221-224, June '35
—method for continuous registration of oxygen content of circulating blood in unopened vessels, [K. Kramer] Ztschr.f.Biol. **96**: 61-75, '35
—method of determining amount of "vacat oxygen" (i. e., amount necessary for complete oxidation of organic substances), [W. Roman] Biochem.Ztschr. **276**: 57-60, '35
—methylene blue (methylthionine chloride) and anoxemia, [G. Crisler] Am.J.Physiol. **110**: 580-583, Jan. '35
—oxygen dissociation curves of bird blood, [E. H. Christensen & D. B. Dill] J.Biol.Chem. **109**: 443-448, April '35
—oxygen saturation of arterial blood and its relation to respiration during narcosis, [K. Kramer & H. Sarre] Ztschr.f.Biol. **96**: 76-88, '35
—solubility of oxygen in red blood corpuscles, [E. F. Yang] Chinese J.Physiol. **8**: 365-381, Nov. 15, '34
—utilization of oxygen by uterus in rabbit, [J. Barcroft & others] J.Physiol. **83**: 215-221, Dec. 31, '34
oxygen consumption, effect of oxygen intake on blood of normal man, [A. Hitzenberger & H. Molenaar] Klin. Wchnschr. **13**: 1599-1600, Nov. 10, '34
—functional relation between spleen and thyroid as shown by oxygen consumption of erythrocytes in normal, hyperthyroid and splenectomized animals, [V. Baena] An.de med.int. **4**: 69-82, Jan. '35
—oxygen utilization and lactic acid production in extremities during rest and exercise in subjects with normal and in those with diseased cardiovascular systems, [S. Weiss & L. B. Ellis] Arch.Int.Med. **55**: 665-680, April '35
parasites: See also Hemoproteus; Malaria; Trypanosoma; etc.
—effect of splenectomy on latent infection, Eperythrozoon coccoides, in white mice, [J. Marmorston] J. Infect.Dis. **56**: 142-152, March-April '35
—Erythrocytonucleophaga ranae gen. nov., spec. nov., nuclear parasite of red blood cells in green frog (Rana esculenta L.), [M. Ivanić] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133**: 1-6, Nov. 20, '34
—infections with Eperythrozoon coccoides Schilling, 1928; effect of splenectomy, [G. M. de Oliveira Castro & E. Seller] Rev.méd.-cir.do Brasil **42**: 249-251, Aug. '34
—morphologic study of Eperythrozoa found in splenectomized and nonsplenectomized wild rats and mice in Stanleyville, Belgian Congo, [J. Schwetz] Ann. Soc.belge de méd.trop. **14**: 277-311, Sept. 30, '34
—research on Eperythrozoa in blood of splenectomized rats and mice in Stanleyville, Belgian Congo, [J. Schwetz] Ann.de parasitol. **12**: 528-542, Nov. 1, '34
peptides: See also Blood, chemistry
—cardiovascular insufficiency and hepatic insufficiency; clinical and experimental study based on disturbances of protein function of liver (hyperpolypeptidemia), [O. Postranecky] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **28**: 86-97, Feb. '35; also, Časop.lék.česk. **73**: 1366-1370, Dec. 7, '34
—clinical significance of polypeptides in blood and their relation to protein metabolism, [O. Sokolnikov, E. Bukharina, V. Glebova & N. Gurevich] Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) **12**: 1612-1618, '34
—intoxication by polypeptides (hyperpolypeptidemia), especially following surgical interventions and burns, [P. Duval, J. C. Roux & Goiffon] Presse méd. **42**: 1785-1787, Nov. 14, '34
—intoxication by polypeptides (hyperpolypeptidemia), especially in relation to hepatic and renal insufficiency and tissue changes, [N. Fiessinger] Presse méd. **42**: 1787-1790, Nov. 14, '34
—intoxication by tissue lipoids (lipoidemia) apropos of intoxication by polypeptides (hyperpolypeptidemia) in various conditions characterized by tissue changes, [P. Etienne-Martin] Presse méd. **43**: 361-363, March 6, '35
—measurement of tyrosine index of polypeptides of serum, [Goiffon & J. Spaey] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **16**: 1675-1685, Dec. '34
—new method of determination of amino-acids and polypeptides in human serum, [E. Cherbuliez & A. Herzenstein] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **112**: 670-673, Dec. 4, '34
—polypeptidemia, [P. Barbier] Bull.méd.,Paris **49**: 68-70, Jan. 26, '35
—polypeptidemia in general paralysis; lack of relation to results of Wassermann reaction and Kahn test, [A. Prunell] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118**: 479-481, '35
—researches on postoperative hyperpolypeptidemia, [M. Tabanelli & A. Ercoli] Riv.di pat.sper. **14**: 265-309, '35
peroxydase reaction: See Oxydase and Peroxydase, reaction
phenols, determination of phenol added to blood and urine by diazo reaction with *p*-nitraniline; modification of Theis-Benedict method, [G. Barac] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117**: 259-261, '34

BLOOD, phenols—Continued
—phenol content in hepatic and renal diseases, [D. Yanagihara] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24**: 105, Dec. 20, '34
—recent studies on determination in normal and diseased subjects; fractional distillation of free and combined phenols and saturation of blood with phenol and *para*cresol, [E. Pekelis & P. Parenti] Riv.di clin.med. **35**: 791-803, Oct. 30—Nov. 15, '34
phosphatase, phosphorus partition in whole blood and in serum and serum calcium and plasma phosphatase during healing of late rickets, [G. Stearns & E. Warweg] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49**: 79-90, Jan. '35
—plasma glycerophosphatase in processes of osseous demineralization caused by neurectomy, [M. Pisa] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **89**: 76-80, '35
—plasma phosphatase in normal and rachitic children, [O. Andersen] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **144**: 206-221, '35; also, Hospitalstid. **78**: 5-18, Jan. 1, '35
—plasma phosphatase in rheumatic disturbances, [C. Jimenez-Diaz, S. Clariana & E. Bassadone] Klin. Wchnschr. **14**: 277-278, Feb. 23, '35
—serum phosphatase, bilirubin and cholesterol in experimental jaundice, [A. Bodansky & H. L. Jaffe] J.Biol.Chem. **109**: x, May '35
—serum phosphatase in toxic and hemolytic jaundice, [A. R. Armstrong & E. J. King] Canad.M.A.J. **32**: 379-383, April '35
—significance of estimations in adult fowl, [D. W. Auchinachie & A. R. G. Emslie] Biochem.J. **28**: 1993-2001, '34
phospholipids: See Blood, fats and lipoids
phosphorus compounds: See also Blood, chemistry
—amount of inorganic *ortho*phosphates, [J. Cayla] Montpellier méd. **6**: 107-115, July 15, '34
—calcium and phosphorus content of skeleton and serum in simple senile osteoporosis, [E. Rutishauser & A. Maulbetsch] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **94**: 332-344, '34
—clinical significance of phosphorus content and distribution ratio in serum and spinal fluid, [J. Thurzó] Gyógyászat **75**: 243, April 7, '35; 262, April 14, '35; 278, April 21, '35
—decreased glycolysis and increase in easily split, acid-soluble phosphorus after long, fatiguing work; experimental studies, [Z. Dische & K. Sachs] Biochem. Ztschr. **274**: 346-357, '34
—dental caries; calcium and inorganic phosphorus serum determination, [C. G. Kerley, E. J. Lorenze, Jr. & E. R. Godfrey] J.Pediat. **6**: 665-666, May '35
—during development and healing of rickets; lack of relationship between level of plasma phosphorus and rachitic state, [J. Warkany] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49**: 318-326, Feb. '35
—effect of feeding high amounts of soluble iron and aluminum salts, [H. J. Deobald & C. A. Elvehjem] Am.J.Physiol. **111**: 118-123, Feb. '35
—effect of small amounts of sodium fluoride on calcium and inorganic phosphorus in rabbit's blood, [S. B. Bogdanović] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178**: 104-108, '35
—emotional imbalance in children: calcium and inorganic phosphorus serum determination, [C. G. Kerley, E. J. Lorenze, Jr. & E. R. Godfrey] New York State J.Med. **35**: 571-572, June 1, '35
—evidence of adsorption experiments on forms of calcium and inorganic phosphorus in serum, [D. M. Greenberg & C. E. Larson] J.Biol.Chem. **109**: 105-121, April '35
—forms of calcium and inorganic phosphorus in human and animal sera, [H. R. Benjamin] J.Biol.Chem. **109**: 123-129, April '35 [Reply to Greenberg & Larson]
—hyperparathyroidism with blood phosphorus and calcium changes; 3 cases, [I. I. Bittker] J.Michigan M.Soc. **34**: 381-383, June '35
—influence of fluorides on phosphorus content of blood and on total phosphorus metabolism of rabbit, [L. Rek] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177**: 343-349, '35
—influence of thyroid and thymus on behavior of phosphatemia and glycemia, [P. Schiaparelli & A. Bassi] Riv.di clin.pediat. **32**: 1217-1232, Oct. '34
—inverse relationship between calcium and phosphate, [F. C. McLean & M. A. Hinrichs] J.Biol.Chem. **109**: lxiii, May '35
—metabolism of blood phosphorus in course of diphtheric angina, tuberculous meningitis and measles in childhood, [E. Lesné, P. Zizine & S. B. Briskas] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116**: 1309-1311, '34
—modifications of amount of inorganic phosphorus in blood and urine in experimental scurvy, [A. Leone] Riv.di clin.pediat. **32**: 1195-1216, Oct. '34
—organic acid-soluble phosphorus of erythrocytes of various vertebrates, [S. E. Kerr & L. Daoud] J. Biol.Chem. **109**: 301-315, April '35
—phosphatemia and rickets, [G. Frontali] Klin.Wchnschr. **14**: 289-293, March 2, '35
—phosphatemia in premature infants, [J. P. Garrahan & C. M. Pintos] Arch.argent.de pediat. **5**: 432-438, Aug. '34

BLOOD, phosphorus compounds—Continued
—phosphatemia in rickets of nursling, [J. P. Garrahan & E. Muzio] Arch.argent.de pediat. **6:** 15-20, Jan. '35
—phosphoric acid in pregnant women, [E. Momigliano] Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. **6:** 351-408, Nov. '34
—phosphorus content of blood and urine in various diseases, [T. Ihlo] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 3, Jan. 20, '35
—phosphorus partition in whole blood and in serum and serum calcium and plasma phosphatase during healing of late rickets, [G. Stearns & E. Warweg] Am.J. Dis.Child. **49:** 79-90, Jan. '35
—serum calcium and inorganic phosphorus determination in 294 children, [C. G. Kerley, E. J. Lorenze, Jr. & E. R. Godfrey] Arch.Pediat. **52:** 243-249, April '35
—use of sodium fluoride as blood anticoagulant in phosphorus determinations, [J. C. J. Burkens] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 4944-4950, Oct. 27, '34; abstr., Biochem.J. **29:** 796-798, '35
—variations of phosphorus and calcium following administration of strontium salts, [P. Valentini] Clin. pediat. **16:** 993-1006, Dec. '34
physical properties, behavior of Weltmann reaction in various diseases, in experimental conditions and in relation to physicochemical properties of serum, [S. Famulari & A. Zindato] Riv.di pat.sper. **13:** 325-343, '34
—action of sodium *polyanetholsulphonate* on physicochemical properties, [E. Zunz, C. Mena-Ugalde & O. Vesselovsky] Sang **9:** 124-146, '35
—colloidal studies of physical and biologic changes in serum treated with different types of starches, [A. Lumière & P. Meyer] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 382, March 16, '35
—effect of intravenous acacia on physicochemical properties of blood, [A. Christie, N. M. Phatak & M. B. Olney] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 670-672, Feb. '35
—influence of colloidal mineral substances on physicochemical properties, [L. Antognetti] Pathologica **26:** 802-811, Dec. 15, '34
—physical and physicochemical changes in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Maragliano] Ann.d.Ist.Maragliano **4:** 178-189, May-Aug. '34
—physicochemical changes following pneumothorax and phrenico-exeresis treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Risi] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 119-126, '35
picture: See also Blood, examination; Erythrocytes, count; Leukocytes, count; Leukocytes, morphology
—action of compressed air on regeneration of blood and behavior of blood picture in animals after bloodletting, [A. Gambigliani Zoccoli & M. Leonardi] Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 168-188, '35
—action of trypan blue in experimental tuberculosis; relation to reticulo-endothelial system, [R. Messina] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **59:** 93-139, March 1, '35
—blood picture, reproduction and general condition during daily exposure to illuminating gas, [I. R. Williams & E. Smith] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 611-615, Jan. '35
—blood picture, sedimentation of red blood corpuscles and thick drop method as aids in differential diagnosis of gynecologic diseases, [M. Schönfeld] Časop. lék.česk. **73:** 1397-1400, Dec. 14, '34
—changes after total external derivation of bile, [D. Lioy] Riv.di pat.sper. **14:** 131-151, '35
—changes caused by barbituric intoxication; clinical and experimental study, [R. E. Carratalá] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **48:** 1166-1172, Oct. '34
—changes in clinical thrombophlebitis and their diagnostic significance, [P. Windfeld] Acta chir.Scandinav. **75:** 469-484, '34
—changes in course of acute experimental thallium poisoning, [H. Urabe] Acta dermat. **23:** 103-112, '34
—changes in course of chronic experimental thallium poisoning, [H. Urabe] Acta dermat. **24:** 26-34, '34
—changes in persons exposed by occupation to radium and roentgen rays, [J. Engelbreth-Holm] Ugesk.f. læger **97:** 241-246, Feb. 21, '35
—changes in psychoses following administration of hormonal substances, [K. Küppers] Med.Welt **8:** 1539-1540, Nov. 3, '34
—changes in sulphur pyretotherapy, [J. Hamel, M. Chavarot, J. Dumont & J. Lalanne] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **93:** 111-114, Jan. '35
—changes in workers with cellulose lacquer due to benzene poisoning, [J. Jakobsen] Hospitalstid. **77:** 1433-1439, Dec. 18, '34
—chemical and morphologic study in anesthetized patients, [Alteri] Morgagni **76:** 1400-1403, Nov. 18, '34
—diagnosis of cancer by observation of changes, [F Gutwirth] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1580-1583, Dec. 28, '34
—does morphologic picture in chronic polyarthritis indicate infectious etiology of this disease? [G. Kahlmeter] Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 161-169, Feb. 2, '35
—effect of low pressure on Necturus maculosus, [A. S. Gordon] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 820-822, March '35

BLOOD, picture—Continued
—effect of malaria on total volume and on elements of circulating blood, [G. Petrányi & I. Fischer] Magyar orvosi arch. **35:** 345-350, '34
—effect of prolonged injection of acridine dye on rabbit, [S. Suzuki, T. Sasaki & J. Kurisu] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 637-639, '34
—effects of potassium antimonyl tartrate, [S. P. Lucia & J. W. Brown] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **52:** 418-429, Dec. '34
—evolution of anemia and other blood changes in experimental infection of rabbits with Trypanosoma congolense, [P. Nicolle] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 207-219, '35
—experimental study of effect of autotransfusion, [T. Kubota] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **18:** 73-85, Feb. '35
—hematologic and biochemical changes after administration of neoarsphenamine, [J. R. Bachromejew & L. N. Pawlowa] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **170:** 543-549, '34
—hematological standards of healthy persons, [C. Price-Jones, J. M. Vaughan & H. M. Goddard] J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 503-519, May '35
—hemocatatonistic power of spleen; relation of blood crasis to induced hypersplenism, [A. Pozzan] Patologica **27:** 145-157, March 15, '35
—in alcoholics and changes during first months of abstinence, [I. V. Strelchuk] Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 392-395, '32
—in chronic experimental intoxication due to benzene vapors; preliminary report, [L. Lenzi] Arch.di antropol.crim. (quad. no. 11), pp. 147-152, '34
—in chronic phenol poisoning in rabbit caused by breathing cresol vapor, [W. Laux] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2848-2856, Dec. 8, '34
—in gynecology and obstetrics, [K. Kretter] Polska gaz. lek. **13:** 857-859, Nov. 11, '34
—in hepatic cirrhosis, [G. Russo] Riv.di clin.med. **36:** 1-28, Jan. 15-30, '35
—in human fasciolopsiasis (F. buski), [S. Young] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 563-566, '34
—in inflammatory diseases of eye, [H. Sjögren] Hygiea **97:** 225-242, March 31, '35
—in small pox patients, [T. Sada & G. Noda] J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 52, March '35
—in typhoid of splenectomized patient, [R. G. Mezhebovskiy] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1756-1759, Dec. 15, '34
—influence of central nervous system; experimental research, [M. Gavazzeni & U. Borghetti] Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir.,Pavia **48:** 941-944, '34
—influence of chromium electro-plating; experimental study, [S. Galloro] Folia med. **20:** 791-803, July 30, '34
—influence of constituents of Allium scorodoprasum, [T. Miyamoto] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 33, Feb. '35
—interpretation of hemograms in infectious diseases, [N. N. Bobrov] Klin.med. **13:** 9-16, Jan. '35
—Kahler-Bozzolo's disease; clinical and hematologic study of case, [A. Spanio] Gior. veneto di sc.med. **8:** 1111-1125, Oct. '34
—leukocytic and other blood pictures following short wave therapy of Mikulicz's disease, [L. H. Stieböck] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1422, Nov. 23, '34 [Comment on Groag's article]; reply by Groag **47:** 1422-1423, Nov. 23, '34
—menstrual influence, [A. W. Rowe & M. C. Guagenty] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 253-256, Dec. '34
—modifications after excision of suprarenals in animals, [L. La Grutta] Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 871-880, June 15, '34
—modifications in course of intra-uterine radium therapy of uterine fibromyomas and hemorrhagic ovariometropathies, [A. B. Guillerson & E. M. Arkadievskaya] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 167-169, April '35
—normal hemolytic amboceptor and quantitative content of alexins in serum of patients with acute changes of blood picture, [R. E. Mesik] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1587-1591, Nov. 15, '34
—of infantile sepsis, [P. Klenerman] Arch.Dis.Childhood **9:** 343-352, Dec. '34
—posterior lobe of pituitary gland; relationship to stomach and to blood picture, [E. C. Dodds, G. M. Hills, R. L. Noble & P. C. Williams] Lancet **1:** 1099-1100, May 11, '35
—prognostic significance in acute diseases of mucosa of upper respiratory and food passages, [B. Kecht] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **138:** 324-339, '34
—reaction of human organism to intravenous administration of typhoid vaccines; studies on effect of pyretotherapy on blood picture, [L. von Wikulill & E. Menninger-Lerchenthal] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1264-1265, Oct. 19, '34
—significance of blood picture and of biologic leukocyte curve in ophthalmology, [H. Schmelzer] Ber. ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **50:** 203-208, '34
—significance of digestive tract; review of literature, [H. Hirschfeld & A. Sioris] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **57:** 45-72, Jan. '35

BLOOD—Continued
pigments: See also Blood, bilirubin; Blood, carotene; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; etc.
—differentiation of pigments in human serum, [F. Verzár, H. Süllmann & A. Vischer] Biochem.Ztschr. **274:** 7-15, '34
—new blood pigment in blackwater fever and other biochemical observations, [N. H. Fairley & R. J. Bromfield] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **28:** 307-334, Nov. '34
—significance of catalase and of hydrogen peroxide for blood metabolism; demonstration of biologic disintegration of blood pigment on basis of model experiments, [K. Bingold] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **177:** 230-261, '35
—staining of cornea by blood pigment, [D. J. Wood] South African M.J. **9:** 142-144, March 9, '35
plasma: See Serum; and various subheads under Blood
platelets: See also Blood, counts; Purpura
—action of staphylococcic secretions; rôle in production of postoperative thrombi, [O. Gengou] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **54:** 428-441, April '35
—agranulocytosis complicated by hemorrhagic diathesis with hypocoagulation and decrease in blood platelets, [A. Landau & W. Hejman] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 193-195, March 17, '35
—aspecific sensitization by platelets, [I. Györffy & L. Sarkady] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 258-259, Jan. 15, '35
—demonstration of presence of true nuclear substance in thrombocytes, [K. Voit & H. Kempa] Ztschr.f. Biol. **95:** 635-638, '34
—determination of number in pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. Bazzicalupo] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 16-19, Jan. 31, '35
—effect of disintegration of platelets on serum albumin-globulin ratio, [S. Comhaire, J. Roskam & R. Vivario] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 72-74, '34
—effect of puncture of peripheral arteries and veins, [J. Aleksandrowicz] Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. **12:** 628-634, '34
—effect of splenectomy and other operative procedures as determined volumetrically, [W. I. Evans & W. M. Fowler] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 512-515, Dec. '34
—effect of splenectomy on count, [S. Wahlqvist] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 184-205, '34
—enumeration, [I. Olef] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 416-436, Jan. '35
—fixation of platelets and use of glucose in microscopic technic, [G .C. van Walsem] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **51:** 394-395, Jan. '35
—free nuclei and reticular platelets in malaria, [R. Gosio] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **13:** 423-434, '34
—in tissue cultures, [E. Delorenzi] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **17:** 78-95, '35
—influence of spleen extract on coagulation time, on thrombocytes and on erythrocytes, [E. Haenlein & E. Schliephake] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 79-83, Jan. 19, '35
—megakaryocytosis and plateletemia; hematologic study, [A. Pérez Ara] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **40:** 1-32, Jan. 31, '35
—method of making count and its practical use, particularly in diagnosis of carcinoma, [K. Noeff] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 235-238, Feb. 22, '35
—methods of exploration and morphology; clinical importance, [L. Blacher] Sang **9:** 147-183, '35
—modification of number under influence of neoarsphenamine and sulpharsphenamine, [E. Zunz & O. Vesselovsky] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 476-479, '34
—modified technic for enumeration, [H. Lempert] Lancet **1:** 151, Jan. 19, '35
—new discoveries in regard to relation between platelets and coagulation, [K. Lenggenhager] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 278-280, March 23, '35
—number of thrombocytes and leukocytes in adrenalectomized rats, [H. A. Shecket, D. L. Friedman & L. B. Nice] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 608-610, Jan. '35
—origin, [L. Martino] Haematologica **16:** 177-191, '35
—percentage of hemoglobin compared to volume of erythrocytes; importance of this relation in correcting van Allen determination of volume of platelets, [K. K. Nygaard & D. L. Duxbury] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 767-772, April '35
—prognostic value of count in tuberculous children, [C. Palenzona] Pediatria d.med.prat. **9:** 598-603, Oct. '34
—relationship to trypanocidal action of human serum, [M. Fujibayashi] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **27:** 122-123, Oct. '34
—rôle of prothrombin and of platelets in formation of thrombin, [H. Eagle] J.Gen.Physiol. **18:** 531-545, March '35
—rôle of spleen in regulation of number in mammals, [A. U. Messina] Riv.di pat.sper. **13:** 299-318, '34
—study of counts under various influences, [M. Hayase] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **3:** 88*-90*, Sept. '34
—various technics of counting platelets in pediatrics, [A. Castellanos] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **7:** 103-117, Feb.-March '35

BLOOD—Continued
porphyrin, determination in fetus and new-born, [R. Fikentscher] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 569-571, April 20, '35
—in plasma and erythrocytes in various conditions, [E. Vigliani & C. Angeleri] Clin.med.ital. **66:** 5-12, Jan. '35
—quantitative determination by luminescence of amount of porphyrin excreted in blood and urine; value as liver function test and for problems of nutrition, [K. Franke & R. Fikentscher] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 171-172, Jan. 31, '35
potassium: See also Blood, chemistry
—Addison's disease with normal blood pressure and potassium retention; case, [C. I. Urechia, L. Dragomir & Mme. Retezeanu] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 300-302, March 4, '35
—calcium and potassium content in hemolytic shock following blood transfusion; experimental studies, [A. Mincev] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **181:** 250-253, '34
—calcium and potassium in epileptic; preliminary report, [G. Messina Benedetti] Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 33-35, Jan. 1, '35
—calcium, potassium, calcium-potassium ratio and ultrafiltrable calcium in blood in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. de Morais Sarmento & M. J. Bruno da Costa] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 741-744, '34
—changes in calcium and potassium content after severing nervous connections in organism, [N. F. Popov & E. M. Mikhaylova] Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 4) **2:** 24-27, '33
—effect of epinephrine on potassium content of serum, [H. Schwarz] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 628-634, '35
—evidence for potassium shift from plasma to muscles in response to increased carbon dioxide tension, [W. O. Fenn & D. M. Cobb] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 41-55, May '35
—in different forms of diabetes mellitus, [F. Rathery & J. Bertoliatti] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 875-878, '34
—leech reactions to acetylcholine and potassium, [K. Gollwitzer-Meier] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1510-1511, Oct. 20, '34
—serum potassium in fever, [L. Kallós-Deffner] Acta med.Scandinav. **85:** 221-228, '35
—variations in diabetes mellitus with pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Rathery & J. Bertoliatti] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **116:** 1346-1349, '34
preservation, [L. A. Barinshteyn, A. A. Babskiy & S. D. Litvak] Novy khir.arkhiv **30:** 212-224, '34
—experimental data, [Y. M. Irger & others] Novy khir. arkhiv **32:** 53-86, '34
—preservation of groups in blood kept in refrigeration, [L. Servantié] Rev.de path.comparée **35:** 151-152, Jan. '35
pressure: See **BLOOD PRESSURE**
proteins: See also Blood, chemistry; Blood, colloids
—acid-base condition of blood; influence of protein concentration on colorimetric p_H determination of serum, [H. W. Robinson, J. W. Price & G. E. Cullen] J. Biol.Chem. **109:** lxxiv-lxxv, May '35
—action of hydrotropic bodies (neoarsphenamine, germanin, heparin and sulphosalicylic acid) on serum proteins, complement and Bordet-Wassermann reaction, [B. Zabłocki & S. Sierakowski] Med.doświadcz. i spol. **19:** 59-78, '34
—arterial hypertension with hyperproteinemia and plasmatic hyperchloremia; influence of chloride-free and protein-free diet, [J. Decourt, M. Audry & R. Lesourd] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **50:** 1308-1313, Oct. 29, '34
—behavior of pathological sera in ultracentrifuge, [A. S. McFarlane] Biochem.J. **29:** 1175-1201, '35
—behavior of plasma colloids in recovery from brief severe work and question as to permeability of capillaries to proteins, [A. Keys & H. Taylor] J.Biol. Chem. **109:** 55-67, April '35
—Bence-Jones protein in serum, [D. M. Kydd] J.Biol. Chem. **107:** 747-753, Dec. '34
—Bence-Jones proteinemia in multiple myeloma, [A. Cantarow] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 425-428, March '35
—biuret method of estimating albumin and globulin in serum and urine, [J. Fine] Biochem.J. **29:** 799-803, '35
—change following diuresis due to salyrgan (mercury preparation), [A. O. Schally] Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. **177:** 368-376, '35
—changes in plasma proteins following abdominal operations under local anesthesia, [A. von Latzka] Arch. f.Gynäk. **158:** 426-441, '34
—changes in protein content of erythrocytes after food intake; experiments, [G. Petrányi & A. Blazsó] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **94:** 689-695, '34
—chemical changes in serum proteins following parenteral administration of antigenic and nonantigenic substances, [T. Wohlfeil & A. Heymer] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **83:** 409-425, Nov. 2, '34

BLOOD, proteins—Continued
—chemistry of antibodies and serum proteins; nitrogen distribution and amino-acids; protein carbohydrate groups, [L. F. Hewitt] Biochem.J. **28:** 2080-2087, '34
—clinical specificity of various serologic reactions governed by euglobulins, [V. Chorine] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **116:** 1252-1255, '34
—combining of digitalis substances with protein bodies, [L. Lendle & F. Pusch] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 550-563, '35
—disturbances of equilibrium of serum proteins in acute osteomyelitis of adolescents, [P. Lombard] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 1339-1345, Dec. 22, '34
—dog plasma protein given by vein utilized in body metabolism of dog; horse plasma and dog hemoglobin not similarly utilized, [W. T. Pommerenke, H. B. Slavin, D. H. Kariher & G. H. Whipple] J. Exper.Med. **61:** 283-297, Feb. '35
—effect of constriction on composition and properties of blood (protein distribution, thrombin content and viscosity), [K. Takeshita] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 644-645, '34
—effect of disintegration of platelets on serum albumin-globulin ratio, [S. Comhaire, J. Roskam & R. Vivario] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 72-74, '34
—effect of low calorie, low protein diet, [W. C. Cutting & R. D. Cutter] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1053-1056, April '35
—effect of various protein rations on serum protein concentration of rat, [A. L. Bloomfield] J.Exper.Med. **61:** 465-471, April '35
—effect of venesection and of blood transfusion on distribution of plasma proteins, [K. Takeshita] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 643-644, '34
—formaldehyde and serum proteins; immunologic characteristics, [F. L. Horsfall, Jr.] J.Immunol. **27:** 553-567, Dec. '34
—fractional precipitation with alcohol, [S. M. Neuschlosz & L. Widder] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 391-395, '34
—globulin in serum in schizophrenia, [C. Caramazza] Schizofrenie **4:** 23-33, March '35
—hyperglobulinemia as biologic variety of altered protein metabolism in multiple myeloma, [A. dalla Volta] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **14:** 182-213, Oct. '34
—hyperproteinemia, [H. Bürkel] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **127:** 552-560, '34
—hyperproteinemia, autohemagglutination, renal insufficiency and abnormal bleeding in multiple myeloma, [A. G. Foord] Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 1071-1089, March '35
—hypoproteinemic nephrosis and its treatment with acacia; 2 "cured" cases, [J. H. Barach & D. H. Boyd] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 536-544, April '35
—idiopathic hypoproteinemia; case, [C. L. Cope & H. K. Goadby] Lancet **1:** 1038-1040, May 4, '35
—in relation to Weltmann coagulation reaction, [J. Kretz & O. Kudlac] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **127:** 590-608, '34
—influence of hyperglobulinemia on Wassermann reaction and Kahn test, [A. Prunell] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 552-554, '34
—is it justifiable to consider serum protein as specific organ? [E. Kylin] Svenska läk.-tidning. **31:** 1659-1681, Dec. 21, '34; Med.Klin. **31:** 171-176, Feb. 8, '35
—mode by which protein digestive products combine when they pass into blood, [B. Lustig] Biochem. Ztschr. **274:** 313-319, '34
—modification of protein content of serum by moor baths, [H. Guthmann, L. Hess, H. Plotz & J. Keutner] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 645-655, '35
—modifications of serum proteins in general paralysis; relation to Wassermann reaction and Kahn test, [A. Prunell & J. Galmès] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 551-552, '34
—nutritional edema in dog; development of hypoproteinemia on diet deficient in protein, [A. A. Weech, E. Goettsch & E. B. Reeves] J.Exper.Med. **61:** 299-317, March '35
—nutritional edema in dog: hypoalbuminemia and augmentation of tissue fluid, [A. A. Weech, E. Goettsch & E. B. Reeves] J.Exper.Med. **61:** 717-734, May '35
—origin of plasma proteins, [J. Mělka] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 696-700, April '35
—osmotic pressure and molecular weight of serum globulins, [A. Roche & J. Bracco] Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **16:** 1479-1497, Nov. '34
—peculiar serum protein, precipitated by Hayem's solution, occurring in multiple myeloma, [B. M. Jacobson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1257-1258, May '35
—periodic precipitation during Pauli phenomenon (stratification of proteins during electrodialysis), [V. Bergauer, J. Boucek & V. Podrouzek] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 174, '34
—plasma protein in liver diseases, with special reference to Laënnec's cirrhosis, [G. Lazzaro & C. Gullini] Policlinico (sez. med.) **41:** 701-720, Dec. '34
—plasma protein regeneration controlled by diet; systematic standardization of food proteins for potency in protein regeneration; fasting and iron feeding, [W. T. Pommerenke, H. B. Slavin, D. H. Kariher & G. H. Whipple] J.Exper.Med. **61:** 261-282, Feb. '35

BLOOD, proteins—Continued
—plasma proteins in hypophysectomized dogs, [I. Goldberg] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 249-250, '34
—polarimetric study of serum in course of separation of globulins, [C. Legrand] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 24-26, '34
—protein balance in syphilis; albumins of serum and Vernes perethynol reaction, [G. Lefrou & P. Bonnet] Arch.Inst.prophylac. **7:** 22-28, '35
—protein fractions, colloidal osmotic (oncotic) pressure and disturbance of acid-base equilibrium in nephrosis due to mercuric chloride, [E. Roth & N. von Szent-Györgyi] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1792-1795, Dec. 15, '34
—protidemia in pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. A. Izzo & M. Sagastume] Semana méd. **2:** 1332-1337, Nov. 1, '34
—relation of plasma proteins to ascites and edema in cirrhosis of liver, [W. K. Myers & C. S. Keefer] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 349-359, March '35
—relation to refractometric examination of normal and syphilitic serums, [M. Paić & V. Deutsch] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 119-121, '35
—relations between cholesterolytic power of serum and its protein content, [M. Eck & J. Desbordes] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 615-618, '34
—serum proteins in pyogenic infections, with special reference to surgical infections, [B. W. McKenzie & J. Elliott] South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 7-10, Jan. '35
—significance of relation between protein concentration and so-called colloidal osmotic pressure, [A. Grönwall] Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 223-233, '35
—solubility of plasma proteins; dependence on *p*H, temperature, and lipid content in concentrated solutions of potassium phosphate and application to their separate precipitation, [A. M. Butler, H. Blatt & H. Southgate] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 755-767, May '35
—specific rotatory power, rotatory dispersion and polarimetric determination of serum proteins, [M. Paić & V. Deutsch] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 978-980, March 11, '35
—studies of edema, especially edema of renal origin, [E. J. Kirk] Am.J.Clin.Path. **5:** 21-39, Jan. '35
—Takata-Ara test in pulmonary tuberculosis; relation to behavior of serum proteins, [U. de Michelis & R. Olivetti] Minerva med. **1:** 214-218, Feb. 17, '35
—ultracentrifugal analysis of normal and pathological serum fractions, [A. S. McFarlane] Biochem.J. **29:** 1209-1226, '35
—ultracentrifugal protein sedimentation diagram of normal human, cow and horse serum, [A. S. McFarlane] Biochem.J. **29:** 660-693, '35
—union of diphtheria and tetanus toxins in blood proteins, [E. Kylin] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 93-102, '34
—use of protective ferment reaction for differentiation of protein substances, [E. Abderhalden] Wissensch. Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **1:** 134-135, '35
—variation in serum protein in eczematous children, [D. Steiger-Kazal] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **5:** 930-935, Oct. '34
—variations in relation to functioning of liver, [R. Messina] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **58:** 280-304, Dec. 1, '34
—variations of hydroprotein relation in blood of arteries and veins; rôle in etiology of edema, [P. Stefanutti] Policlinico (sez.med.) **42:** 65-78, Feb. '35
—"vehicular function" of plasma proteins in relation to follicular hormone, [B. Brunelli] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49:** 262-271, Jan. 15, '35
pyruvic acid, pyruvate in vitamin B_1 deficiency, [R. H. S. Thompson & R. E. Johnson] Biochem.J. **29:** 694-700, '35
quinine, relationship between quinine concentration in circulating blood and parasite count in monkey malaria, [R. N. Chopra, S. K. Ganguli & A. C. Roy] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 62-65, Feb. '35
reaction: See also Acid-Base Equilibrium: Acidosis; Blood, chemistry; Hydrogen Ion Concentration
—acid change in shed blood; studies on *p*H estimated by glass electrode, [H. Yoshimura] J.Biochem. **21:** 335-353, March '35
—acid-base balance in hyperthermia, [W. H. Danielson & R. M. Stecher] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1015-1016, April '35
—acid-base condition; influence of protein concentration on colorimetric *p*H determination of serum, [H. W. Robinson, J. W. Price & G. E. Cullen] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** lxxiv-lxxv, May '35
—acid-base equilibrium and alkalotic syndromes, [G. Monasterio] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **6:** 641-672, Nov. '34
—acid-base equilibrium in bronchial asthma, [P. Molinari Tosatti] Arch.per le sc.med. **59:** 485-508, March '35
—acid-base equilibrium in experimental infection due to Streptococcus viridans, [A. Basilico] Arch.di pat. e clin.med. **14:** 214-218, Oct. '34
—action of anesthesia on anions and cations of plasma, [A. D. Marenzi & R. Gerschman] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 487-490, '34

BLOOD, reaction—Continued
—alkali reserve, [L. Ambard] Strasbourg méd. **94:** 705, Dec. 15, '34; 725, Dec. 25, '34
—alkali reserve in blood and in cerebrospinal fluid in experimental acidosis, [E. de Thurzo & S. Katzenelbogen] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 786-790, April '35
—alkali reserve in hypoglycemia produced by administration of insulin in normal persons and in those with diabetes, [M. Tripodi] Policlinico (sez.med.) **42:** 111-128, Feb. '35
—alkali reserve in leprosy, [M. Herrera] Actas dermosif. **27:** 55-59, Oct. '34
—alkali reserve in pregnancy, [E. delli Veneri] Riv. d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **17:** 21-24, Jan. '35
—alkali reserve in pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. Gutman] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 1974-1984, Oct. 17, '34
—critical temperature of serum; ionic equilibrium in relation to temperature; hydrogen ion concentration, [P. Lecomte du Noüy & V. Hamon] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **54:** 442-460, April '35
—determination of iso-electric point of erythrocytes by means of staining, with special emphasis on resistance of cell membrane to penetration of stains, [M. Seki] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **94:** 655-662, '34
—effect of diuretics on alkali reserve, [G. Gottsegen] Gyógyászat **75:** 77-79, Jan. 20, '35
—effect of physical training on blood volume, hemoglobin, alkali reserve and osmotic resistance of erythrocytes, [J. E. Davis & N. Brewer] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1276-1277, May '35
—effects of fatigue on acid-base balance of serum of normal dog, [M. Morse & F. W. Schlutz] J.Biol. Chem. **109:** lxix, May '35
—electrodialysis as method of separating and determining bases in biologic fluids; total base content of blood, serum and erythrocytes, [N. P. Meschkowa & S. E. Severin] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **230:** 114-121, '34
—experimental production of eclampsia by guanidine intoxication; effect on acid-base equilibrium, [J. L. Wodon] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **30:** 72-78, Feb. '35
—gaseous exchange and alkali reserve in cardiac patients in various degrees of decompensation, [N. F. Eynis] Klin.med. **13:** 17-21, Jan. '35
—hydrogen ion concentration in Europeans of temperate zone as compared with that of inhabitants of tropics, [G. M. Streef] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 559-563, April 2, '35
—hydrogen ion concentration of serum inactivated by heat, [P. Lecomte du Noüy & V. Hamon] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 337-338, '34
—hydrogen ion concentration, with special reference to cancer patients; clinical study, [G. Selvaggi] Tumori **8:** 393-433, '34
—in ozena, [J. Malecki] Rev.de laryng. **56:** 203-208, Feb. '35
—influence of chronic intermittent excitation of subdiaphragmatic branches of vagus on hydrogen ion concentration in dog, [K. Kacl] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 177-178, '34
—influence of morphine on blood sugar and alkali reserve of plasma in vagotomized, splanchnicotomized and thyroidectomized rabbits, [H. Gyoku] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **19:** 70, Nov. 20, '34
—interpretation of drift in potential in quinhydrone p_H method on blood or blood serum, [M. E. Hanke & M. Johnson] J.Bilo.Chem. **109:** xl-xli, May '35
—iso-electric point of fixed erythrocytes of dog, man and rabbit, [T. Nishimura] Folia anat.japon. **12:** 357-361, Oct. '34
—measurements of blood p_H by glass electrode, [H. Yoshimura] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **3:** 4*-6*, Sept. '34
—modification of alkali reserve by alkaline preparations and by drugs which check secretion, [P. Mahler & K. A. Winter] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **26:** 311-320, '35
—modification of hydrogen ion concentration by water and moor baths, [H. Guthmann, L. Hess & O. Baum] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 656-665, '35
—oncotic pressure and acid-base equilibrium in mercury bichloride poisoning, [I. Róth & N. Szent-Györgyi] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 205-208, Feb. 23, '35
—physicochemical disturbances of blood serum in surgical shock with special reference to iso-electric points, [J. Bernard] Strasbourg méd. **94:** 681-698, Dec. 5, '34
—protein fractions, colloidal osmotic (oncotic) pressure and disturbance of acid-base equilibrium in blood in nephrosis due to mercuric chloride, [E. Roth & N. Szent-Györgyi] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1792-1795, Dec. 15, '34
—rate of change of alkali reserve after ingestion of salts of organic compounds, [J. Cape] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xvii, May '35
—reaction (p_H) and carbon dioxide content of venous plasma in pernicious anemia, [C. P. Emerson, Jr. & O. M. Helmer] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 254-261, Feb. '35
—relation between alkali reserve of plasma and that of cerebrospinal fluid in healthy and sick children, [S. Moschini] Pediatria **43:** 407-421, April '35

BLOOD, reaction—Continued
—relation of hydrogen ion concentration to growth of transplantable rabbit sarcoma; experimental study, [H. Sakaino] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 165-166, Feb. 25, '35
—relations between capillaroscopy and acid-base equilibrium in mental work, [R. Messina] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **58:** 242-252, Nov. 1, '34
—Van Slyke-Cullen method for determination of alkali reserve of plasma, [V. Deulofeu & others] Semana méd. **2:** 1138-1140, Oct. 11, '34
reducing properties: See Blood Sugar
refracting properties, polarimetry and refractometry of normal and immune horse serums in relation to rotary dispersion, [G. Baldassi] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **6:** 407-414, Oct. '34
—postoperative modifications of refractometric index; relation to etiology of oliguria, [P. Cazzamali] Arch. ital.di chir. **39:** 1-28, '35
—refractometric examination of normal and syphilitic serums; relation to protein content, [M. Paic & V. Deutsch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 119-121, '35
—refractometric index and viscosity of serum in blockage of reticulo-endothelial system, [F. Rabboni] Biochim.e terap.sper. **21:** 270-283, July 31, '34
regeneration: See Anemia; Anemia, Pernicious; Blood, formation
secretin: See Secretin
sedimentation: See also Tuberculosis, blood in
—application of test in tuberculosis of kidneys and epididymis, [R. Bouchard-Potocki] J.d'urol. **39:** 45-54, Jan. '35
—arthritis; comparison of cystine content of fingernails with sedimentation reaction, [W. P. Argy] J.A.M.A. **104:** 631-632, Feb. 23, '35
—blood picture, sedimentation and thick drop method as aids in differential diagnosis of gynecologic diseases, [M. Schönfeld] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1397-1400, Dec. 14, '34
—diagnostic value of sedimentation rate in congenital heart diseases, [S. Moschini] Riv.di clin.pediat. **33:** 152-166, Feb. '35
—diameter of erythrocytes and sedimentation rate in various acute poisonings, [T. Hashimoto] Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 1016-1017, '34
—effect of ultraviolet rays, [M. Murayama] J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 9-10, Jan. '35
—exactness with which degree of genital inflammation may be estimated by measuring sedimentation rate, [H. Guthmann & W. Neuhaus] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **98:** 157-167, Nov. '34
—factors influencing rate, [T. H. Cherry] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **20:** 257-271, Dec. '34
—factors influencing test, [F. Boerner & H. F. Flippin] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 583-589, March '35
—factors influencing test, [P. N. Stepanov & E. A. Tutaeva] Klin.med. **13:** 100-104, Jan. '35
—in cancer in presence of cancer antigen and its diagnostic importance, [S. Sterling-Okuniewski] Nowotwory **9:** 5-10, '34
—in cardiac diseases and circulatory disturbances, [A. Torelli] Pensiero med. **24:** 3, Jan.; 49, Feb. '35
—in diseases of bones, [L. Alvargonzález] Progresos de la clín. **43:** 106-110, Feb. '35
—in gynecology and obstetrics, [K. Kretter] Polska gaz. lek. **13:** 857-859, Nov. 11, '34
—in inflammatory diseases of eye, [H. Sjögren] Hygiea **97:** 225-242, March 31, '35
—in myocardial infarction; diagnostic and prognostic significance; 5 cases, [G. Bickel, J. Mozer & F. Sciclounoff] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **28:** 73-85, Feb. '35
—influence of blood stasis, [Y. Kosuge] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **17:** 364-367, '35
—method of determination and diagnostic value, [F. Frimberger] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 165, March 15, '35; 194, April 1, '35
—micromethod of determination, [H. Bartsch] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **9:** 46-48, March '35
—microsedimentation in 6 stages and its use in gynecology and obstetrics, [F. Heimann] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **98:** 266-270, Jan. '35
—microsedimentation reaction with Landau's pipet, [O. Wanscher] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 415-419, April 4, '35
—modifications of rate in course of intra-uterine radium therapy of uterine fibromyomas and hemorrhagic ovariometropathies, [A. B. Guillerson & E. M. Arkadievskaya] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 167-169, April '35
—practical value of Steiger's micromethod, [M. Ungar] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 276-277, April 14, '35
—practical value of test, [W. J. Stainsby] M.Clin.North America **18:** 911-915, Nov. '34
—rapid determination, [Holzapfel] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 66, Jan. 10, '35
—rate after total derivation of bile, [D. Lioy] Rinasc. med. **12:** 149-151, April 15, '35
—rate as aid in differentiating acute appendicitis and acute salpingitis, [C. T. Smith, T. Harper & A. Watson] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 383-387, March '35
—rate; critical study, [M. Schachter & A. Klein] Bull. méd., Paris **48:** 687-693, Nov. 10, '34
—rate in alveolar pyorrhea, [T. Hosaka] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 20, Jan. '35

BLOOD, sedimentation—Continued
—rate in ankylostomiasis, [G. Scuderi] Riforma med. **51:** 133-137, Jan. 26, '35
—rate in gynecology and obstetrics, [D. T. Gorostiaga] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 587, March 20, '35; 639, March 27, '35
—rate in opium addicts, [J. Oh] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **33:** 136, Nov. '34
—rate in patients with kala-azar, [H. L. Chung] Chinese M.J. **48:** 1101-1112, Nov. '34
—relation between Wassermann reaction and sedimentation rate in acquired syphilis, [G. Argenziano] Folia med. **20:** 1139-1152, Oct. 30, '34
—relationship between calcium and chlorine content of serum and sedimentation rate, [G. Kurakane] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **12:** 31, Sept. 24, '34
—retarded rate, [G. Roesler & J. Meisel] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **60:** 1677-1678, Nov. 2, '34
—sedimentation rate and resistance of erythrocytes in eczema; experiments with rabbit, [N. Tanoue] Jap. J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **36:** 69, Oct. '34
—sedimentation rate, globular resistance and coagulation time of blood in ankylostomiasis, [P. Timpano] Ann.d'ig. **44:** 806-812, Sept. '34
—serum bilirubin, osmotic resistance of erythrocytes to hypotonic salt solutions, and sedimentation reaction in scurvy, [T. Z. Gurevich] Klin.med. **13:** 447-449, March '35
—simple and accurate method for standardizing cell volume percentage of any blood for sedimentation test, [H. L. Chung] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 633-638, March '35
—standardized technic for test, [M. M. Wintrobe & J. W. Landsberg] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 102-115, Jan. '35
—suspension-stability-reaction (S. R.) during later course of scarlet fever, [F. Möller] Acta pædiat. **17:** 377-385, '35
—technic and estimation of reaction, [E. Forster] Med. Klin. **31:** 446-448, April 5, '35
—technic and standardization of reaction, [J. Lafont] Progrès méd., pp. 321-327, Feb. 23, '35
—technics for tests in otorhinolaryngology, [R. Bompet] Rev.méd.latino-am. **20:** 72-85, Oct. '34
—test in anemia; method for correction of sedimentation according to volume percentage of erythrocytes, [M. Jersild] Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 1339-1344, Dec. 6, '34
—test; value in differential diagnosis of acute appendicitis, [A. Lesser & H. A. Goldberger] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **60:** 157-166, Feb. '35
—theoretical explanation of test, [M. M. Altshuler] Vrach.delo **17:** 515-520, '34
—use of sedimentation reaction and Schilling hemogram in some pediatric conditions, [A. T. Martin & S. L. Ellenberg] Arch.Pediat. **52:** 285-291, May '35
—various methods, [A. I. Raponsky] Paris méd. **2:** 461-468, Dec. 8, '34
serum: See Serum; and other subheads under Blood
sodium compounds: See also Blood, chemistry
—clinical amount of sodium in serum, cerebrospinal and serous fluids, [J. Fourcade] Montpellier méd. **6:** 88-95, July 15, '34
—determination in human red blood cells, [F. W. Oberst] J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 153-160, Jan. '35
—leech method of blood analysis; new micro method, [Y. Uga] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **24:** 324-325, Nov. 30, '34
—semimicrodetermination, [J. Boucher & P. Marchand] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **124:** 374-377, July-Sept. '34
specific gravity, diuresis following administration of salyrgan (mercury preparation); its effect on specific gravity, total nitrogen and colloid osmotic pressure of plasma of normal and of edematous dogs, [A. H. Bryan, W. A. Evans, Jr., M. N. Fulton & E. A. Stead, Jr.] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 735-744, May '35
spectroscopic study: See also Blood, lead; Blood, stains
—use of irradiated blood in connection with cancer, [B. E. Hyde] Ohio State M.J. **31:** 349-357, May '35
staining: See Oxydase and Peroxydase, reaction; Stains and Staining
stains, identification by means of blood group determination, [J. Jadin] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **9:** 325-339, Nov. '34
—blood groups; medicolegal application, [P. Levine] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 785-800, May '35
—forensic demonstration, [O. Schmidt] Deutsche Ztschr. f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **24:** 419-424, '35
—medicolegal examination of burglar, including study of wounds; identification of stains by method of precipitant serums and study of blood groups, [L. Desclaux] Paris méd. **2:** 400-405, Nov. 17, '34
—microcrystallographic examination in medicolegal practice, [M. Bornand] Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u. Hyg. **26:** 15-18, '35
—spectrography of fluorescence for recognition of stains, [I. del Carpio] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1170-1174, '33
—use of Pulfrich's photometer in determination of amount of blood lost by victim, [I. del Carpio] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1164-1169, '33
—value of hemin crystals in forensic medicine; new methods for obtaining them, [V. M. Palmieri] Diag. e tec.di lab. **5:** 836-847, Oct. 25, '34

BLOOD—Continued
sugar: See **BLOOD SUGAR**
sulphur compounds: See also Blood, chemistry
—behavior of glutathione after excision of suprarenal capsule, [R. Ferrari] Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 364-373, '35
—clinical and diagnostic value of sulphatemia in renal insufficiency, [C. Jiménez Díaz & L. Lara] An.de med.int. **4:** 13-24, Jan. '35
—determination of inorganic sulphate in serum of normal persons, [W. S. Hoffman & R. Cardon] J.Biol. Chem. **109:** 717-727, May '35
—effect of dextrose ingestion on serum inorganic sulphate, [M. R. Mattice, M. Bruger & M. Deren] J. Biol.Chem. **109:** lx-lxi, May '35
—effects of thymus, suprarenal cortex and parathyroid extracts on reduced glutathione in blood in early life; experiments on dogs, [E. Inglessi & A. Cabitto] Pediatria **42:** 1421-1431, Dec. '34
—glutathione, [J. Hano & J. W. Supniewski] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 483-506, Oct. '34
—glutathione and psoriasis; sulphur therapy in psoriasis with hypothionemia, [M. Gallego Burín] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 29-33, Oct. '34
—glutathione during gold therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Colognese] Lotta contro la tuberc. **6:** 51-57, Jan. '35
—glutathione in children with various diseases, [P. Molteni & G. Beccagutti] Riv.di clin.pediat. **32:** 1038-1046, Sept. '34
—glutathione in human cancer, [J. W. Schoonover] Am. J.Cancer **23:** 311-314, Feb. '35
—glutathione in normal children and in wet nurses, [P. Molteni & G. Beccagutti] Riv.di clin.pediat. **32:** 1025-1037, Sept. '34
—glutathione in normal human blood, [G. G. Villela & J. Gomes Campos] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **29:** 1-16, '34
—glutathione in pulmonary tuberculosis; prognostic value, [F. Capelli] Clin.med.ital. **66:** 182-187, Feb. '35
—glutathione in respiratory disturbances, [M. S. Vovsi, I. A. Itsikson & A. P. Yakovleva] Sovet.klin. **19:** 676-684, '33
—glutathionemia and old age; slight variations in same normal individual, [J. Paraf, J. Desbordes & R. Delétang] Ann.de méd. **37:** 219-223, Feb. '35; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1359-1361, '34
—glutathionemia in gastric and duodenal ulcers, [J. R. Goyena & M. J. Otero] Arch.argent.de enferm.d. ap.digest.y de la nutrición **10:** 107-120, Dec. '34—Jan. '35
—glutathionemia in pellagra, [J. Nitzulescu, I. Ornstein & Téodoru] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 227-231, Feb. '35
—glycolysis and glutathione, [S. Morgulis] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** lxviii, May '35
—influence of starvation and administration of glucose on amount of reduced glutathione in rabbits, [Y. Hirano] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **16:** 25-26, Nov. '34
—influence of tonsils on carbohydrate and sulphur metabolism; glutathione content of blood before and after tonsillectomy; glutathione content of human tonsils, [E. Bertoni & N. Battino Viterbo] Valsalva **10:** 877-888, Dec. '34
—influence of various disturbances of liver function upon amount of reduced glutathione in rabbits, [Y. Hirano] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **16:** 23, Nov. '34
—microtitrimetric method for determining sulphates in plasma, [E. Ølgaard] Biochem.Ztschr. **274:** 181-188, '34
—mineral sulphur in relation to renal function, [Popescu Buzeu] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti **34:** 122-125, Feb. '35
—modifications in various articular diseases after fangotherapy, [S. Battistini, F. Quaglia & A. Robecchi] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **46:** 24-30, Jan. '35
—plasma and erythrocyte glutathione in human cancer, [J. W. Schoonover] Am.J.Cancer **23:** 315-321, Feb. '35
—preventive therapy of puerperal infection by increasing glutathionemia, [H. J. Lemeland] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **138:** 570-572, Nov. 24, '34
—relation between basal metabolism and glutathione, [B. Braier] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 385-390, '34
—variations in glutathione in local asphyxia of extremities induced by stasis or ischemia, [C. Pegoraro & E. Bertoni] Riv.di clin.med. **36:** 58-68, Jan. 15-30, '35
suprarenal secretion in: See Suprarenals, secretion
surface tension, comparative study of surface tension of blood and lymph of dog, [N. L. Cosmovici & P. Jitariu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 520-521, '34
—erythrocyte sedimentation rate and surface tension in ankylostomiasis, [G. Scuderi] Riforma med. **51:** 133-137, Jan. 26, '35
—in relation to protection against shock, [W. Kopaczewski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1334-1337, '34

BLOOD, surface tension—Continued
—influence of *1:2:5:6-di*benzanthracene on marginal surface tension between oil and serum (relation to development of tar cancer); preliminary report, [O. Reuterwall] Acta radiol. **16:** 149-154, '35
suspension stability: See Blood, sedimentation
temperature, new method for study of effect of temperature changes of blood on heat regulating center of mid-brain, [E. I. Sinelnikov & T. P. Gugel-Morozova] Fiziol.zhur. **17:** 353-359, '34
theobromine, elimination of theobromine and caffeine from circulation, [R. A. Hatcher & N. T. Kwit] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **52:** 430-436, Dec. '34
thiocyanates, examination of blood and urine for thiocyanate ion in kidney diseases, [H. Inoue & M. Yamashita] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 1-2, Jan. 20, '35
thioneine, effect of diet upon albino rat, [V. R. Potter & K. W. Franke] J.Nutrition **9:** 1-10, Jan. '35
thyroid hormone in: See Thyroid; Thyroxine
thyroxine: See Thyroxine
transfusion: See **BLOOD TRANSFUSION**
trypanocidal action: See Trypanosomiasis
tryptophan, and erythrocyte sedimentation rate in pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Musso] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **6:** 307-311, Sept. '34
—importance of behavior of tryptophan in mental patients, [A. Campana] Riv.di pat.nerv. **45:** 69-86, Jan.-Feb. '35
—variations in total tryptophan content of serum in hepatic diseases and other pathologic conditions, [G. Oliva & M. Pescarmona] Arch.per le sc.med. **58:** 797-820, Dec. '34
urea: See also Blood, chemistry; Blood, nitrogen
—abnormally high urea; case, [D. E. Dunnill] Brit. M.J. **1:** 154, Jan. 26, '35
—azotemia in course of antisyphilitic bismuth therapy, [F. Sărăţeanu & D. Aricescu] România med. **13:** 47-49, Feb. 15, '35
—azotemia in senile pruritus; 35 cases, [A. Sézary & P. Lefèvre] J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 963-964, Nov. 8, '34
—azotemic curves in retained hemorrhages of digestive tube, [L. V. Sanguinetti] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap. digest.y de la nutrición **9:** 68, Oct.-Nov. '33
—azotemic hemoptysis, [D. Hagiescu & S. Almăşanu] Spitalul **55:** 101-102, March '35
—case of chronic encephalitis with epileptic crises accompanied by great increase in blood urea content; probable rôle of lesions of central nervous system in pathogenesis of hyperazotemia, [G. Bruni] Clin. med.ital. **66:** 279-294, March '35
—*clearance:* See Urea, coefficient
—comparative amount of azotemia and indoxylemia in experimental hepatonephritis provoked by uranium, [M. Eck & J. Desbordes] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 344-347, Feb. '35
—danger of azotemia with hypotension in tropics, [J. Trabaud] Rev.prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds **14:** 815-817, June '34
—determination by means of hydrolysis at high temperature, [J. Cavalcanti] Rev.biol.e hyg. **3:** 96-101, Dec. '32
—dynamic equilibrium of sugar and urea in normal and pathologic conditions, [E. Pribram] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 184-187, Feb. 23, '35
—experimental hepatonephritis in rabbit; modifications of ureogenesis in relation to doses of uranium nitrate, [M. Eck & J. Desbordes] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 341-343, Feb. '35
—hyperazotemia in tertian malaria; case, [G. Ferro-Luzzi] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **13:** 585-600, '34
—in early stages of scarlet fever, [P. Gautier] Rev.méd. de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 115-121, Feb. 25, '35
—in pregnancy, eclampsia and puerperium, [J. Botella Llusiá] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 1156-1160, Oct. 20, '34; abstr., Gynéc.et obst. **31:** 30-38, Jan. '35
—lack of value of normal azotemia in surgical prognosis, [P. Duval] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 1144-1149, Nov. 10, '34
—leech method of blood analysis; new micro method, [M. Hasegawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **24:** 326-328, Nov. 30, '34
—micromethod for determination in 0.1 cc. of blood, [R. M. Ferro & A. Martínez Borado] Actas y trab. del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 445-451, '34
—micromethod suitable for serial examinations, [A. W. Wittermans] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 311-319, Jan. 26, '35
—modification of Karr method for determination, [M. Landa Bacallao & P. Abreu Espinosa] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **61:** 51-56, Feb. '35
—modifications in children with scarlet fever; study in 50 cases, [P. Gautier, Béboux, Henny & Pérroulaz] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **11:** 91-103, '35
—normal content, [C. Riebeling] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 427, March 23, '35 [Comment on Straube and Hofmann's article]; reply by Straube **14:** 427, March 23, '35
BLOOD, urea—Continued
—noticeable increase after labor; puerperal azotemia, [E. Estienny] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 592-595, Oct. '34
—origin of pathologic azotemia; bacteria with ureophage and ureogenic activity, [S. Marbais] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **6:** 358-367, Sept. '34
—pyelonephritis with azotemia complicating pregnancy; case, [E. Lévy-Solal, M. Sureau & Lauret] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 615-617, Nov. '34
—slight hyperazotemia considered as nutritional disease; therapy, [Lévy-Darras] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **139:** 167-171, March 8, '35
uric acid, influence of alkalies and vegetable diet on uric acid content of blood and excretion of urates, [W. Moraczewski, S. Grzycki, T. Sadowski & W. Gucwa] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 557-562, April 20, '35
—influence of various substances on changes in uric acid, [Y. Nukita] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **20:** 50-51; 51, March 20, '35
—Pulfrich photometer and its clinical uses; determination of uric acid in serum, [Z. Block & L. M. J. Motta] Brasil-med. **49:** 34-36, Jan. 12, '35
—therapy of disturbances (uricemia and cholesteremia) in patients in the fifties, [Derecq] J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 258-259, March 21, '35
urobilin, amount of biliary acids and urobilin in retinitis pigmentosa, [E. P. Navarini & E. Huber] Rev.méd. del Rosario **24:** 1093-1105, Nov. '34
—green fluorescence in serum; clinical significance in determining urobilin content, [W. Brunner] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 121-123, Jan. 26, '35
—retention in nephritic patients, [G. Oliva & F. Massimello] Arch.per le sc.med. **59:** 467-484, March '35
vessels: See **BLOOD VESSELS**
viscosity, blood and plasma viscosity determined by method of concentric cylinders, [J. T. Brundage] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 659-665, Jan. '35
—effect of constriction on composition and properties of blood (protein distribution, thrombin content and viscosity), [K. Takeshita] Mitt.a.d med.Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 644-645, '34
—refractometric index and viscosity of serum in blockage of reticulo-endothelial system, [F. Rabboni] Biochim.e terap.sper. **21:** 270-283, July 31, '34
—technic for determining index of leukocyte viscosity, [G. F. Capuani] Diag.e tec.di lab. **6:** 27-31, Jan. 25, '35
volume, action of epinephrine on volume of circulating blood, [E. Levin] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **10:** 456-462, Nov. '34
—and size of erythrocytes in primary and secondary polyglobulia, [S. Deleonardi] Cuore e circolaz. **18:** 653-668, Nov. '34
—bleeding volume in experimental colon bacillus intoxication, [P. H. Harmon & H. N. Harkins] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1144-1146, April '35
—change in amount of circulating blood in cardiac insufficiency with special regard to diverse positions of body, [T. Vizer] Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 289-291, March 28, '35
—circulating blood volume and operative trauma; experimental studies, [T. Aikawa] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **181:** 330-336, '34
—circulating blood volume in cardiac compensation and decompensation, [E. Levin] Rev.sud-am.de méd.et de chir. **5:** 657-673, Nov. '34; also, Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 111-128, Feb. '35
—circulating blood volume in chronic articular diseases, [C. Angeleri, S. Battistini & A. Robecchi] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **45:** 551-555, Dec. '34
—circulating blood volume in normal persons, [M. Mitsufuji] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 1309-1310, Nov. 20, '34
—circulating blood volume in pneumonia and bronchopneumonia, [E. Levin] Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 35-43, Jan. '35; also, Semana méd. **1:** 611-615, Feb. 21, '35
—clinical studies in circulatory adjustments; clinical evaluation of studies of circulating blood volume, [A. A. Goldbloom & I. Libin] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 484-511, March '35
—during collapse in alimentary intoxication of nurslings, [H. Seckel] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **144:** 80-86, '35
—effect of epinephrine in polyglobulia, [S. Deleonardi & A. Parino] Cuore e circolaz. **19:** 30-36, Jan. '35
—effect of ligation of portal and splenic veins on blood gases and volume, [T. Naegeli & E. Derra] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **65:** 86-89, Jan. 26, '35
—effect of malaria on total volume and on elements of circulating blood, [G. Petrányi & I. Fischer] Magyar orvosi arch. **35:** 345-350, '34
—effect of physical training on blood volume, hemoglobin, alkali reserve and osmotic resistance of erythrocytes, [J. E. Davis & N. Brewer] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1276-1277, May '35
—experimental freezing; bleeding volume, general and local temperature changes, [H. N. Harkins & P. H. Harmon] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1142-1143, April '35

BLOOD, volume—Continued
—**immediate action of intravenous ouabain (crystallized strophanthin) on volume of circulating blood,** [E. Levin] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **10:** 453-455, Nov. '34
—**influence of diet with extremely low salt content, administered for period of several weeks, on constituents of urine and blood and on blood volume of normal men,** [R. Stöhr] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 55-66, '34
—**influence of epinephrine on amount of circulating plasma and blood in chronic enlargement of spleen,** [W. Grunke] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **127:** 542-551, '34
—**influence of muscular exercise on circulating blood volume in normal and pathologic conditions,** [E. Levin] Rev.méd.del Rosario **24:** 1135-1149, Nov. '34
—**measurement of serum volume,** [F. W. Sunderman] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xci, May '35
—**methods for determining circulating blood volume and mean and minimum circulation time,** [C. Giordano & E. Vigliani] Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **5:** 516-534, Nov.-Dec. '34
—**modifications in circulating blood volume in liver diseases,** [G. Casolo] Morgagni **76:** 1395-1400, Nov. 18, '34
—**pathogenesis of circulatory changes in pulmonary tuberculosis,** [J. Molnár] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 59-66, '35
—**relation to certain glands of internal secretion; effect of thyroid and gonad ablation,** [M. Friedlander, N. Laskey & S. Silbert] Endocrinology **19:** 342-346, May-June '35
—**so-called pseudo-anemia in relation to circulating blood volume,** [M. Mitsufuji] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 1325-1326, Nov. 20, '34
—**use of congo red to determine behavior of blood volume in fever,** [M. Piccaluga] Studium **25:** 62-67, March 1, '35
—**variations due to action of certain hormones,** [L. Beltrametti] Arch.per le sc.med. **58:** 633-684, Oct. '34
water content: See also Blood, chemistry; Blood, concentration
—**distribution in pregnant and non-pregnant women,** [F. W. Oberst & E. D. Plass] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** lxxi, May '35
—**in certain diseases, especially those with edema,** [M. Tripodi & E. Serianni] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **14:** 221-246, Dec. '34
—**quantity of circulating water,** [J. Fliederbaum] Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. **12:** 382-402, '34; abstr., Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl. méd., pp. 251-260, May-June '34
—**solvent water in normal mammalian erythrocyte,** [A. K. Parpart & J. C. Shull] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **6:** 137-150, April 20, '35
—**total hydremia, water in plasma and water in erythrocytes,** [C. Jiménenz Díaz, F. Bielschowsky & J. R. Miñón] An.de med.int. **4:** 225-241, March '35
—**variations of hydroprotein relation in blood of arteries and veins; rôle in etiology of edema,** [P. Stefanutti] Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 65-78, Feb. '35
xanthoprotein reaction: See also Blood, chemistry
—**rest nitrogen and xanthoprotein reaction in blood obtained during death agony and from cadavers,** [F. Wuhrmann] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **127:** 499-513, '34
—**significance and prognostic importance of xanthoprotein reaction and indicanemia in toxemia of pregnancy,** [A. La Delfa] Clin.ostet. **36:** 677-683, Nov. '34
zinc, polarigraphic determination, [B. Bassani] Arch.di sc.biol. **20:** 515-548, Dec. '34

BLOOD PRESSURE
See also Arteries, pulmonary; Aorta; Extremities, blood pressure in; Eyes, blood pressure in; Retina, blood supply
—**action of natural steam baths on arterial pressure and on minute volume of cardiac output,** [A. Bettòlo & B. de Biasio] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 237-238, April 15, '35
—**action of tobacco smoking on mean dynamic arterial pressure before and after paralysis of vagus by atropine in man,** [C. Plavchitch & J. B. Milovanovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 36-38, '34
—**Addison's disease with normal pressure and potassium retention in blood; case,** [C. I. Urechia, L. Dragomir & Mme. Retezeanu] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 300-302, March 4, '35
—**arterial tension in hypophysectomized dogs,** [E. Braun Menéndez] Actas y trab. del quinto Cong. nac.de med. **3:** 267-268, '34
—**arterial tension in pulmonary tuberculosis,** [C. Bastos Netto] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **4:** 260-267, '34
—**behavior of mean pressure in childhood in various conditions,** [E. Tagliaferri] Pediatria **42:** 1441-1451, Dec. '34
—**blood pressure and heart rate; experimental studies,** [E. Koch] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **56:** 2-13, Jan. 5, '35
—**blood pressure and its disturbances,** [H. Kahler] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 337-340, March 15, '35
—**carotid sinus and its relation to pressure disturbances,** [H. Bénard & F. P. Merklen] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1517-1528, Dec. 3, '34

BLOOD PRESSURE—Continued
—**determination of mean intraventricular pressure during evacuation time in man; relation to maximum arterial pressure,** [J. Duomarco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 887-890, '34; also, Rev.argent.de cardiol. **1:** 281-285, Sept.-Oct. '34
—**diastolic pressure in beriberi cases admitted to Philippine General Hospital during years 1932-1934,** [K. Sugino] Philippine J.Sc. **56:** 21-27, Jan. '35
—**early response to venesection with observations on so-called bloodless venesection,** [W. A. Brams & J. S. Golden] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 813-819, June '35
—**effect of decerebration,** [E. Braun Menéndez] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 265-266, '34
—**effect of periodic changes in amplitude of respiration,** [C. Fenning] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 464-470, Dec. '34
—**effect of phrenic nerve on pressure; experimental observations,** [Matsneva] Vestnik khir. **34:** 18-22, '34
—**effect of venesection on arterial and venous pressures, with especial reference to failure of left and right heart,** [H. F. Robertson & F. Fetter] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 305-310, May '35
—**experimental studies on relation to kidneys,** [L. Braun & B. Samet] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 662-674, '35
—**failure to find pressor substances in patients with toxemia of pregnancy,** [D. Hurwitz & L. T. Bullock] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 613-619, May '35
—**heredity of type,** [L. Buday] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 427-430, April 20, '35
—**in normal and pathologic conditions of childhood,** [V. Migliori] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **14:** 440-468, April '35
—**influence of diencephalon on arterial pressure,** [E. Braun Menéndez] Rev.argent.de cardiol. **1:** 337-359, Nov.-Dec. '34
—**influence of diphtheria toxin on reflex vasosensory regulation of arterial pressure,** [P. Regniers & G. de Vleeschhouwer] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49:** 80-90, Oct. 31, '34
—**influence of physical exercises on arterial pressure, especially on mean pressure,** [de Chalsemartin] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 34-46, Nov. 11, '34
—**influence of suprarenals and hypophysis on regulation of arterial pressure,** [J. Bauer] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **9:** 395-412, March '35; also, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 361-367, March 16, '35
—**mean arterial pressure and mean intraventricular pressure,** [J. Duomarco & R. A. Piaggio Blanco] Arch. urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **5:** 312-319, Sept. '34; comment by Mazzucco **5:** 399-404, Oct. '34
—**mean arterial pressure in arterial and cardiac diseases,** [G. Antonelli] Cuore e circolaz. **19:** 189-213, April '35
—**mean arterial pressure in pulmonary tuberculosis,** [M. Perrin & B. d'Arbois de Jubainville] Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 1030-1052, Dec. '34
—**mean dynamic arterial pressure in children,** [A. Piccioli] Riv.di clin.pediat. **32:** 1086-1119, Sept. '34
—**mean dynamic or effective pressure; physical and clinical study,** [A. Pruche] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd. de Paris **139:** 175-180, March 8, '35
—**mean dynamic pressure during physiologic puerperal state,** [M. L. Pérez & A. C. Taquini] Rev.de gynec. e d'obst. **28:** 569-585, Nov. '34
—**mean pressure; physiologic and clinical study,** [C. Darnaud] Gaz.d.hôp. 108: 297, March 2, '35; 331, March 9, '35
—**of children in course of various acute diseases, especially pneumonia,** [P. Elvine & L. Zelditsch] Arch. de méd.d.enf. **38:** 133-146, March '35
—**of divers after immersion,** [S. Galloro] Folia med. **20:** 1183-1201, Nov. 15, '34
—**relation between mean arterial pressure and velocity of circulation,** [A. Mazzucco] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **5:** 405-413, Oct. '34
—**relation to pulse wave,** [M. Wakimoto] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 2102-2103, Sept. '34
—**relations between mean intraventricular pressure and mean arterial pressure; question of mechanical value of ventricular diastole,** [J. Duomarco & R. A. Piaggio Blanco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 890-893, '34; also, Rev.argent.de cardiol. **1:** 287-290, Sept.-Oct. '34
—**relationship of blood sugar level to systemic pressure,** [H. Kosterlitz] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, **117:** 436-454, May 1, '35
—**rôle of Ludwig-Cyon nerve and carotid sinus in regulation of arterial pressure,** [E. Pesci] Gior.d.r.Accad. di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **97:** 295-316, Oct.-Dec. '34
—**rôle of nervous system in regulation of arterial pressure,** [C. Heymans] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **14:** 594-611, '34
—**statistical data on heredity of systolic pressure,** [V. Augustin] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 430-432, April 20, '35
anesthesia and blood pressure, nupercaine lumbar anesthesia; comparison of its blood pressure curve with that of other anesthetic methods, [H. Franken] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **8:** 12-15, April '35

BLOOD PRESSURE—Continued
determination: See also Blood Pressure, intracardiac; Blood Pressure, venous
—apparatus for determining arterial pressure, [P. Noguès] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 160-165, March '35; abstr., Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1357-1360, April 8, '35
—arterio-oscillograph for registering pressure, [P. Genaud] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **29:** 85-88, March '35
—can diastolic pressure be determined by reading oscillogram at time of its greatest oscillation? [J. T. Giesen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 856-868, March 2, '35
—comparative studies on minute volume of human heart determined by acetylene method or by measurement of blood pressure and pulse, [F. Neukirch] Hospitalstid. **78:** 383-392, April 2, '35
—criterion of mean dynamic pressure in cases with flattened oscillographic curves, [V. Arnovljevic & J. B. Milovanovitch] Presse méd. **43:** 576-579, April 10, '35
—description of apparatus (piezograph) making use of piezo-electric properties of quartz, [D. M. Gomez & A. Langevin] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **199:** 890-893, Oct. 29, '34; Presse méd. **42:** 1732, Nov. 3, '34; Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 329-334, March 5, '35
—determination of mean dynamic arterial pressure by oscillographic method; study on isolated artery or artery in situ, [I. Djuricic & J. B. Milovanovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 352-355, '35
—development of physical methods of examining heart, [A. Weber] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 511-512, March 29, '35
—errors in customary interpretation of methods of bloodless determination, [A. von Korányi] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **85:** 313-314, March 16, '35
—experimental apparatus for rhythmical irrigation of segment of extremity; use in control of value of clinical methods of measuring arterial pressure, [P. Dodel & G. Dastugue] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 236-238, '35
—exploration of arterial pressure by pulsatory method, [H. J. Frossard] Rev.de méd., Paris **51:** 594-604, Dec. '34
—new electrosphygmomanometer, [A. Kanatsoulis] Presse méd. **42:** 1913, Nov. 24, '34
—optic method, [E. Friedländer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 120-121, Jan. 26, '35
—oscillatory method for determination of systolic pressure, [A. Eldahl] Bibliot.f.læger **127:** 105-118, March '35
—oscillo-complement, new instrument (Oscillo-complément de G. Boulitte), Presse méd. **42:**1756, Nov. 7, '34
—oscillometric criterion in measure of minimum pressure and mean effective pressure; rôle of time factor, [R. Pons] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 299-301, '35
—prediction of basal metabolism from pulse pressure and pulse rate, [I. M. Rabinowitch] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 135-142, Feb. '35
—pressure changes induced in vascular system as result of compression of limb, and their effect on indirect measurement of lateral pressures, [H. C. Bazett, L. B. Laplace & J. C. Scott] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 182-201, May '35
—pulsotensiometer, new apparatus for measuring arterial pressure, [R. Giroux] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **139:** 79-81, Feb. 8, '35
—pulsotensiometer, new instrument (Pulso-tensiomètre de René Giroux), Presse méd. **43:** 37-38, Jan. 5, '35
—question of precision of oscillometric determinations of arterial pressure, [J. B. Milovanovitch] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 356-358, '35
—registration by sphygmanometer cuff, [O. F. Ranke] Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 207-217, '35
—relative duration of systolic complex of electrocardiogram in arterial hypertension, [A. F. Nanclares & J. E. Israel] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 729-739, April 10, '35
—silent gap, [I. Pines & D. Scherf] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1721-1722, Dec. 1, '34
—simple measure of thyroid dysfunction (estimation of basal metabolism rate from formula based on pulse rate and pulse pressure), [R. Conard] J.Med. **15:** 565-567, Jan. '35
—through auscultation of heart, [V. F. Martynov] Vrach.delo **17:** 487-488, '34
—velocity of pulse wave under cuff, [G. Zopff] Ztschr. f.Biol. **96:** 11-14, '35
effects of drugs on: See also Blood Pressure, high; Blood Pressure, low; Blood Pressure, venous
—action of alkaloids of Trichocereus candicans (hordenine and candicine) on arterial pressure of sympathectomized dogs, [F. P. Ludueña] Actas y trab. del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 470-473, '34
—action of phenobarbital on effect of epinephrine on peripheral blood pressure, [G. Ungar] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 572-574, '34

BLOOD PRESSURE, effects of drugs on—Continued
—action of sparteine on inversion of hypertensive effects of epinephrine provoked by 3 phenoxyethylamines, [R. Hazard] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 89-91, Jan. 2, '35
—changes in normals and in hypertensives after intravenous epinephrine and histamine, [W. Gordon & G. Levitt] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 367-372, May '35
—effect of aniline dyes in decreasing blood pressure due to central and peripheral stimulation of vagus nerves by these dyes, [E. Tsunoda & T. Funakoshi] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 803-810, '35
—effect of camphor on pupillary and vascular reaction to epinephrine, [J. Szelőczey] Magyar orvosi arch. **36:** 51-55, '35
—effect of camphor on vascular reaction to epinephrine, [J. Szelőczey] Magyar orvosi arch. **36:** 37-50, '35
—effect of *tri*cresol and chlorbutanol on pressor action of epinephrine, [A. I. Mokhnacheva] Fiziol.zhur. **17:** 142-148, '34
—effect of epinephrine, [D. P. Orahovats & T. Gotsev] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 367-376, '35
—effect of methylhistamine and hydroxyethylglyoxaline in dog, [J. G. Schnedorf & A. C. Ivy] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 777-778, Feb. '35
—effect of sex hormones; experiments with folliculin (female sex hormone), [S. Liebhart] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 173, March 10, '35; 196, March 17, '35
—effect of sex hormones; hormone from corpus luteum, [S. Liebhart] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 213-216, March 24, '35
—effects of lacarnol, myofort and myostriatol (cardiokinetic muscle extracts) on arterial tension, [H. Lastman] Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. **12:** 635-639, '34
—epinephrine test (curve of arterial pressure) as means of diagnosis in psychiatry, [E. de Aguiar Whitaker, M. Yahn & C. Pereira da Silva] Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo **1:** 47-60, Oct. '34
—experimental researches on carbon tetrachloride toxicity (action on isolated heart, behavior of arterial pressure and of respiration), [A. Biancalani] Arch. di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1313-1327, '33
—factors conditioning hypotensive action of sodium nitrite: effect of injections on dogs poisoned by hydrocyanic acid, [E. Hug] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **10:** 451-452, Nov. '34
—hormones which reduce pressure considered as cause of protein shock, [G. de Nito] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 339-341, March 1, '35
—hypertensive action of inhalations of amyl nitrite on man, [R. Maréchal] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49:** 272-294, Jan. 15, '35
—hypertensive action of octinum, [E. Ettinger & L. Popper] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 575-576, April 20, '35
—hypotension caused by oil of chenopodium, [L. Donatelli] Pediatria **43:** 161-176, Feb. '35
—hypotensive action of organ extracts, especially renal extract, [J. Dadlez & W. Koskowski] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 95-97, '35
—hypotensive circulatory hormones: their place in cardiovascular physiology, [E. Frommel] Rev.méd. de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 985-1000, Oct. 25, '34
—hypotonic plants in popular medicine, [H. Vorwahl] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **32:** 115-116, Feb. 15, '35
—influence of ephedrine upon epinephrine discharge, blood pressure and blood sugar content in non-fastened, non-anesthetized dogs, [W. Takahashi, T. Inaba & M. Wada] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 310-331, Feb. 28, '35
—influence of hydrastine on hypertensive effects of epinephrine, [R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 980-983, '34
—inversion of action of epinephrine and of other hypertensive substances, [V. Susanna] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49:** 460-469, Feb. 15, '35
—pharmacodynamic investigation of autonomic nervous system in schizophrenia: effect of intravenous injections of epinephrine on blood pressure and pulse rate, [H. Freeman & H. T. Carmichael] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **33:** 342-352, Feb. '35
—physiologic action of cations, [K. Okae] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 1381-1382, '34
—relationship between arterial and intracranial pressure and effects produced by various pharmacodynamic substances, [A. S. Yuzhelevskiy & A. M. Zaytseva] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 742-763, '32
—rôle of suprarenal medulla on hypertensive action of nicotine, [M. Wada] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 14-33, Jan. 31, '35
high: See also Portal Vein, blood pressure in
—acetyl-β-methylcholine (mecholin or mecholyl); observations concerning its action on blood pressure, skin temperature and heart, as exhibited by electrocardiogram of hypertensive patients, [I. H. Page] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 55-64, Jan. '35
—action of vagotonine (pancreatic hormone), [P. Bernal] Presse méd. **43:** 507-510, March 30, '35
—action of vagotonine (pancreatic hormone), [G. Norsa] Gazz.d.osp. **[56]:** 197-199, Feb. 24, '35
—acute hypertension in course of hemorrhage of pons varolii: case, [L. de Gennes] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1560-1562, Dec. 3, '34

BLOOD PRESSURE, high—Continued
—alkalosis, clinical problem (in renal disease and hypertension), [C. T. Way & E. Muntwyler] Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 818-824, Jan. '35
—alleged increase of sensitivity of vascular response to epinephrine following injection of plasma from nephritic patients, [I. H. Page] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 371-374, March '35
—anesthesia of carotid sinus in man; relation to pathogenesis of hypertension, [A. Francaviglia] Cuore e circolaz. **18:** 646-653, Nov. '34
—application of kidney function test in scarlet fever to determine whether hypertension can occur without kidney disturbances, [J. Bayart & L. Elaut] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 386-389, '35
—arm-bath at rising temperature for relief of hypertension, [R. F. Fox] Lancet **1:** 984-985, April 27, '35
—arterial hypertension as functional condition and its therapy, [F. Kauffmann] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 222, April 15, '35; 251, May 1, '35
—arterial hypertension in Annamese, [C. Massias] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **27:** 867-869, '34
—arterial hypertension in children, [R. Pierret & G. Lefebvre] Echo méd.du nord **2:** 799-810, Nov. 11, '34
—arterial hypertension in old age, [R. Eiselt] Časop. lék.česk. **74:** 173, Feb. 15, '35; 213, Feb. 22, '35
—arterial hypertension with hyperproteinemia and plasmatic hyperchloremia; influence of chloride-free and protein-free diet, [J. Decourt, M. Audry & R. Lesourd] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1308-1313, Oct. 29, '34
—arteriolar infarction (hemorrhages associated with hypertension), [J. C. Meakins] Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 661-668, Dec. '34
—arteriolar lesions of skeletal muscle in hypertension, [R. W. Scott, D. P. Seecof & A. A. Hill] Am.Heart J. **10:** 355-359, Feb. '35
—as symptom and when it may be called malignant, [E. Schisler] J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 56-59, Feb. '35
—as underwriting problem, [W. Bolt] Proc.A.Life Insur. M.Dir.America **21:** 183-233, '34
—associated with carcinoma of suprarenal cortex, [A. Lyall] Brit.M.J. **1:** 354-355, Feb. 23, '35
—associated with uveitis, [M. F. Weymann] California & West.Med. **42:** 106-108, Feb. '35
—attacks of mental confusion and gangrene of fingers in early stages of nephritis with arterial hypertension; later development of leukocytosis and eosinophilia of blood; case, [Costedoat] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 656-660, April 15, '35
—attempt to demonstrate pressor substance in blood in malignant hypertension, [R. S. Aitken & C. Wilson] Quart.J.Med. **4:** 179-190, April '35
—basophilic adenoma of pituitary; case of "pituitary hypertension," terminating in cerebral apoplexy, [B. A. Gouley] Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 1294-1301, April '35
—biologic unity of hypertensive arterial disease, [E. J. Stieglitz] J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 70-78, Feb. '35
—blood pressure and kidney disease, [R. Chwalla] Ztschr.f.Urol. **28:** 753-774, '34
—cardiovascular response to subcutaneous injection of epinephrine and pituitrin in essential hypertension, [A. H. Elliot & F. R. Nuzum] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 215-220, Feb. '35
—case of hypertensive crises of toxic origin (alcohol); study of pure paroxysmal hypertension, [Monier-Vinard] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1553-1559, Dec. 3, '34
—causes and therapy, [Romeuf] Avenir méd. **32:** 80-82, March '35
—cerebellopontile syndrome caused by curable meningeal hemorrhages of spasmodic evolution in old man with hypertension, [H. Roger] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **12:** 582-586, Sept.-Oct. '34
—cerebrospinal fluid pressure in arterial hypertension, [G. W. Pickering] Clin.Sc. **1:** 397-413, Dec. '34
—changes after intravenous epinephrine and histamine, [W. Gordon & G. Levitt] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 367-372, May '35
—chronic arterial hypertension resulting from disturbances of nervous system, [J. J. Izquierdo] Arch. latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. **4:** 185-201, Sept.-Oct. '34
—chronic hypertensive nephritis with hypotrophy, migraine, painful abdominal attacks and fatal eclampsia in girl 8½ years old, [L. Garot] Arch.de méd. d.enf. **38:** 91-98, Feb. '35; also, Liége méd. **28:** 297-314, March 17, '35
—clinical and pathological study of coronary sclerosis; incidence in hypertension, [F. R. Nuzum, A. H. Elliot & R. D. Evans] Am.Heart J. **10:** 367-375, Feb. '35
—clinical diagnosis, [D. Graham] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 29-34, Jan. '35
—"cold test" in pregnancy; preliminary report of its use in prenatal care, [L. M. Randall, S. E. Murray & R. D. Mussey] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 362-365, March '35
—concentric hypertrophy of heart and toxogenic hypertension, [J. Pal] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 116-119, Jan. 26, '35

BLOOD PRESSURE, high—Continued
—contrast in clinical features of Simmonds' disease and essential hypertension; etiology of high blood pressure, [E. Kylin] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 222-228, '34
—criteria for evaluating therapeutic measures, [G. E. Brown] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 324-327, May 22, '35
—death of patient with paroxysmal hypertension following injection of evatmine (pituitary-suprarenal preparation), [J. Paraf] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **50:** 1677-1678, Dec. 17, '34
—denervation of carotid sinuses and section of depressor nerves as method of producing arterial hypertension, [M. F. Green, A. F. Degroat & C. H. McDonald] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 513-520, Jan. '35
—diagnosis and treatment of malignant hypertension, [C. P. Howard] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 621-624, June '35
—diagnosis of arterial hypertension; critical review, [G. Lucrezi] Morgagni **76:** 1335-1342, Nov. 4, '34
—diagnosis of larvate acrodynia in child by tachycardia and increase in arterial pressure, [Mouriquand, Weill & Badinand] Lyon méd. **[154]:** 696-698, Dec. 23, '34
—diathermy of carotid sinus in therapy; 16 cases, [M. Sorrentino] Riforma med. **51:** 284-290, Feb. 23, '35
—diet, [Guéde] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 171-175, Feb. 15, '35
—due to cranial trauma; case, [A. Weissmann] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 494-495, April 19, '35
—Duroziez sign in patients with arterial hypertension, with special reference to its relation to capillary pulsation and forward flow of blood during diastole, [S. Brown & B. Alexander] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 285-291, March '35
—effect of adrenal cortex hormone on hypertension, [E. M. Josephson] M.Rec. **141:** 250, March 6, '35
—effect of renal denervation on level of arterial blood pressure and renal function in essential hypertension, [I. H. Page & G. J. Heuer] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 27-30, Jan. '35
—effect on cardiovascular system, [W. B. Kinlaw] South. Med.& Surg. **97:** 61-63, Feb. '35
—effective method of control (use of sine wave machine), [W. F. Brokaw] Ohio State M.J. **31:** 448, June '35
—effects of emotional excitement on pulse, blood pressure, and blood sugar of normal human beings, [D. P. Morris] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **7:** 401-420, May '35
—effects of excessive salt ingestion on arterial pressure in diabetic children, [I. McQuarrie] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 239-240, April 10, '35
—electrotherapy; review, [P. M. Besse] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 81-94, Feb. 25, '35
—essential hypertension, with special reference to renal phase, [J. Mancera Sánchez] Med.ibera **1:** 142-156, Jan. 26, '35
—etiology of arterial hypertension and eclampsia, [M. Scheps] Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. **12:** 515-519, '34
—etiology of essential hypertonia, [E. Kylin] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 470-473, March 30, '35
—examination of capillary circulation of conjunctiva in general arterial hypertension, [A. Rollin] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 628-636, Dec. '34
—formulas of ventricular predominance in arterial hypertension, [M. R. Castex, R. López Ramírez & A. Nanclares] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 457-463, March 6, '35
—future of patients, [H. Paillard] Progrès méd., pp. 265-269, Feb. 16, '35
—heart disease in patients with uterine myoma; clinical study of 50 cases, [F. Fetter & T. G. Schnabel] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 609-625, April '35
—hyperplesia, [G. E. F. Sutton] Practitioner **134:** 205-216, Feb. '35
—hypertension and arteriosclerosis, [B. Parsons-Smith] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1034-1036, May 18, '35
—hypertension and diabetes due to hypersecretion of anterior pituitary hormone, [E. Kylin] Ztschr.f. Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 1-13, Jan. 1, '35
—hypertension and nephritis; etiologic relationship, [F. Rathery] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **50:** 1567-1573, Dec. 3, '34; also, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 29-32, Jan. 10, '35
—hypertensive heart, most common form of so-called chronic myocarditis, [E. A. Guynes] J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 100-104, March '35
—hypertensive optic neuritis, [F. Terrien] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 273-277, April 27, '35
—hypertensive patient as surgical risk, [M. Trubek] S. Clin.North America **15:** 295-299, April '35
—influence of caffeine on associated syndromes of arterial hypertension and endocranial hypertension of cerebrospinal fluid, [E. Castellani] Osp.maggiore **22:** 540-544, Sept. '34
—influenced by ingestion of powdered whey, [L. L. Stanley] M.Rec. **141:** 251-252, March 6, '35
—kidney glomerulus of hypertension produced experimentally by pituitary excess, [R. F. Blount] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 650-651, Jan. '35
—lead intoxication in etiology of hypertonia, [N. A. Vigdortchik] J.Indust.Hyg. **17:** 1-6, Jan. '35

BLOOD PRESSURE, high—Continued
—left unilateral velopharyngolaryngeal myoclonic syndrome in pseudobulbar paralysis in patient with hypertension, [P. Mollaret, H. Desoille & P. Perreau] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 44-48, Jan. 21, '35
—malignant hypertension (cerebral form, malignant pseudo-uremia), [J. Olivet] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 47-51, Jan. 12, '35
—malignant hypertension—splanchnic nerve resection, [C. Koenigsberger] Minnesota Med. 18: 242, April '35
—malignant nephrosclerosis (malignant hypertension), [H. E. MacMahon & J. H. Pratt] Am.J.M.Sc. 189: 221-235, Feb. '35
—management of essential hypertension, [E. L. Tuohy] Minnesota Med. 18: 354-360, June '35
—marked oversecretion of epinephrine in permanent hypertension; therapy by unilateral suprarenalectomy; case, [R. Leriche, H. Hermann & P. Etienne-Martin] Presse méd. 43: 449-451, March 20, '35
—modern therapy, [E. Rubino] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 45: 94-98, Feb. [15], '35
—modifications of arterial pressure after section of 4 depressor nerves in dogs, [C. Heymans & J. J. Bouckaert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 252-255, '34
—nephropathies of hypertensive type in pregnancy; 6 cases, [J. Voron & H. Pigeaud] Gynéc.et obst. 30: 401-414, Nov. '34
—neurosurgical treatment of essential hypertension, [A. Torkildsen] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 9: 489-493, '34
—ophthalmologic aspects, [M. Weisz] Gyógyászat 74: 701-703, Nov. 25, '34
—pancreas as blood pressure regulator (use of pancreas extract in hypertension), [H. Halprin] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 32: 357-361, June '35
—paroxysmal arterial hypertension due to nervous excitement, [M. Villaret, P. Harvier, M. Bariéty & L. Justin-Besançon] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 1548-1553, Dec. 3, '34
—paroxysmal arterial hypertension due to suprarenal tumors, [M. Labbé] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 1535-1537, Dec. 3, '34
—paroxysmal hypertension in relation to return circulation, [C. Laubry & A. Tzanck] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 1562-1567, Dec. 3, '34
—paroxysmal hypertension of medullosuprarenal origin; clinical and therapeutic study, [F. van Goidsenhoven & R. Appelmans] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique 14: 672-694, '34
—paroxysmal hypertension; various types; review, [E. Donzelot] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 1510-1516, Dec. 3, '34; also, J.de méd.de Paris 55: 10-12, Jan. 3, '35
—pathogenesis of paroxysmal hypertension, [Mouquin] Bull.méd.,Paris 49: 209-213, March 30, '35; abstr., Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 1528-1535, Dec. 3, '34
—permanent arterial hypertension; clinical study of case, [L. Ramond] Gazz.d.osp. [56]: 407-409, April 14, '35
—pituitary basophilism and hypertension, [L. Baumgartner] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 7: 327-354, March '35
—pituitary body and arterial hypertension, [M. Schächter] Bucureşti med. 7: 23-24, '35
—pituitary body and suprarenals in conditions of hypertonic plethora, [E. Greppi] Rassegna med. 14: 151-159, Sept. 30, '34
—polycystic kidney in adult with almost total destruction of useful parenchyma; clinical appearance of hyperazotemic hypertensive nephritis with very slow increase in nitrogen retention, [G. Giraud, J. Ravoire & J. M. Bert] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 15: 673-681, Dec. '34
—presence of substance in cerebrospinal fluid which increases blood sugar, particularly in essential hypertension, [E. Kylin, T. Kjellin & H. Kristensson] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 177: 139-143, '35
—pressor substances from body fluids of man in health and disease, [I. H. Page] J.Exper.Med. 61: 67-96, Jan. '35
—pressure response to standard stimulus in white and Negro races, [E. H. Schwab, D. L. Curb, J. L. Matthews & V. E. Schulze] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 583-585, Jan. '35
—primary octyl alcohol; physiologic and therapeutic effects, [Sterne] Médecine 16: 221-226, March '35
—prognosis of general hypertension on basis of changes in blood vessels of retina, [J. Brana & P. Radnai] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 93: 455-465, Oct. '34
—psychoanalytic observation on essential hypertension, [L. B. Hill] Psychoanalyt.Rev. 22: 60-64, Jan. '35
—psychogenic origin of organic diseases, [E. Moschcowitz] New England J.Med. 212: 603-611, April 4, '35
—pulmonary hypertension, [A. de Paula] Arq.brasil.de cardiol.e hemat. 1: 257-284, Nov. '34
—question of effect of high altitude, [de Chabanolle & Rivière] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 15-19, Jan. 1, '35
—question of hypertension as sequel of cerebral concussion, [Hartleben] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. 55: 1041-1043, Dec. 29, '34
BLOOD PRESSURE, high—Continued
—radiotherapeutic treatment (applied to pituitary and suprarenals), [J. H. Hutton] Radiology 24: 330-341, March '35
—recent therapies, [R. Boucomont] Bull.méd.,Paris 49: 218-222, March 30, '35
—relation between basophilic invasion of neurohypophysis and hypertensive disorders, [C. Spark] Arch.Path. 19: 473-501, April '35
—relation of glaucoma, [P. Weinstein] Arch.Ophth. 13: 181-186, Feb. '35
—relation to genesis of gout, [S. C. Das Gupta] Indian M.Rec. 55: 97-105, April '35
—relationship of extrinsic renal nerves to origin of experimental hypertension, [I. H. Page] Am.J. Physiol. 112: 166-171, May '35
—relative duration of systolic complex in arterial hypertension, [A. F. Nanclares & J. E. Israel] Prensa méd.argent. 22: 729-739, April 10, '35
—renal function in course of paroxysmal hypertension; study in patient with gastric tabetic crises, [L. de Gennes] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 1537-1542, Dec. 3, '34
—renal symptoms in paroxysmal hypertension, [C. Laubry & P. Bernal] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 1543-1547, Dec. 3, '34
—retinopathies; essential hypertension; diffuse glomerular nephritis; correlation of retinal states with blood-pressure, renal functional status, etc., [E. B. Gresser] Am.J.Ophth. 18: 426-431, May '35
—review of methods of determination of guanidine and author's hypothesis on its relation to creatine bodies in blood in hypertension and nephritis, [M. Zappacosta] Clin.med.Ital. 65: 1115-1128, Dec. '34
—roentgenotherapy, [E. Bordet] Bull.méd.,Paris 49: 213-215, March 30, '35
—rôle of individual reactions in causation of paroxysmal hypertension, [A. Tzanck] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 1615-1618, Dec. 10, '34
—rôle of Ludwig-Cyon nerve and carotid sinus in regulation of arterial pressure; pathogenesis and clinical types of hypertension, [E. Pesci] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) 97: 295-316, Oct.-Dec. '34
—semeiologic value of arterial hypertension after cranial traumas; relation of pressure of cerebrospinal fluid; 6 cases, [P. Wertheimer & P. Frieh] Presse méd. 43: 99-102, Jan. 19, '35
—severe progressive hypertension with vasospastic features; case, [B. T. Horton] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 10: 17-21, Jan. 9, '35
—solitary juvenile nonevolutive arterial hypertension of sympathetic origin, [A. Tournlaire] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 167-169, Feb. 15, '35
—splanchnic section; preliminary report, [M. M. Peet] Univ.Hosp.Bull.,Ann Arbor 1: 17-18, June '35
—splenomegalic polyglobulia with arterial hypertension and urobilinuria; case, [S. Deleonardi] Riv.san. siciliana 22: 1031-1055, July 15, '34
—surgical therapy, [J. Meillere] Bull.méd.,Paris 49: 215-218, March 30, '35
—surgical treatment (section of anterior nerve roots) of essential hypertension, [I. H. Page & G. J. Heuer] J.Clin.Investigation 14: 22-26, Jan. '35
—systolodiastolic constant in cardiovascular diseases with and without hypertension; 109 cases, [Espejo Solá] Semana méd. 1: 1043-1048, April 1[illegible]5
—therapeutic methods; review, [G. Lucrezi] rgagni 77: 179-188, Feb. 17, '35
—therapy of arterial hypertension, [A. Si Osp. maggiore 22: 401, July; 468, Aug. '34
—therapy of arterial hypertension with ct of Crataegus oxyacantha (sedoton), [A. Sim Gior.di clin.med. 16: 56-83, Jan. 20, '35
—thermal water therapy, [Guédé] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 106: 254-259, April 10, '35
—transverse diameter of heart in hypertension, with clinical measurements checked by postmortem studies, [F. R. Nuzum & A. H. Elliot] Arch.Int. Med. 55: 293-303, Feb. '35
—treatment of hypertonia in psychiatric cases, [J. Klüber] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 37: 69-71, Feb. 9, '35
—treatment of severe essential hypertension; effects of surgical procedures applied to sympathetic nervous system (bilateral resection of anterior spinal nerve roots), [G. E. Brown, W. M. Craig & A. W. Adson] Minnesota Med. 18: 134-138, March '35
—tyramine, substance which raises blood pressure in pale hypertension, [H. A. Heinsen & H. J. Wolf] Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 1688-1689, Nov. 24, '34
—value of autohemotherapy in arterial hypertension, [V. M. Buscaino & V. Longo] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 16: 124-127, Feb. 15, '35
—value of oscillometry in clinical study and prognosis of arteriosclerosis with hypertension, [J. Orgaz] Semana méd. 2: 1439-1442, Nov. 8, '34
—vasoconstrictive power of blood in arterial hypertension, [C. Giordano, O. Maestri & G. Ceruti] Minerva med. 2: 673-679, Nov. 17, '34

BLOOD PRESSURE—Continued
in surgery: See also Blood Pressure, anesthesia and blood pressure
—comparison of free thoracotomy with overpressure procedure on basis of hemodynamic data (pulse rate and blood pressure) after operation in rabbit, [Z. Ishihara] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **11:** 1067-1068, Nov. 1, '34
intracardiac, determination of mean intraventricular pressure during evacuation time in man; relation to maximum arterial pressure, [J. Duomarco] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 887-890, '34; also, Rev.argent. de cardiol. **1:** 281-285, Sept.-Oct. '34
—dynamic considerations on relation between aortic and ventricular pressure curves, [W. F. Hamilton & F. S. Brackett] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 130-138, May '35
—mean arterial pressure and mean intraventricular pressure, [J. Duomarco & R. A. Piaggio Blanco] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **5:** 312-319, Sept. '34; comment by Mazzucco **5:** 399-404, Oct. '34
—measurement of mean pressures in right ventricle and in pulmonary artery in man; normal values and modifications in pathologic conditions, [R. A. Piaggio Blanco & J. Duomarco] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **5:** 320-335, Sept. '34
—relations between mean intraventricular pressure and mean arterial pressure; question of mechanical value of ventricular diastole, [J. Duomarco & R. A. Piaggio Blanco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 890-893, '34; also, Rev.argent.de cardiol. **1:** 287-290, Sept.-Oct. '34
—study of resistance of heart and its immediate activity, with special reference to intracardiac pressure, [V. V. Zikeev & N. A. Yudenich] Presse méd. **42:** 1770-1771, Nov. 10, '34; also, Klin.med. **13:** 86-91, Jan. '35
low, [W. E. Fisher] M.J.Australia **1:** 110-118, Jan. 26, '35
—cardiac and circulatory reflexes during diphtheria in children, [H. Seckel] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **143:** 269-305, '34
—chronic glaucoma and therapeutic arterial hypotension, [J. Gallois] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 165-167, March '35
—chuchuara; respiratory and circulatory effects, [R. Hamet & R. Colas] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49:** 425-431, Feb. 15, '35
—clinic on angina pectoris with coronary sclerosis; previous coronary thrombosis, with healed cardiac infarction; long period of freedom but ultimate recurrence of symptoms; hypotension, [F. A. Willius] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 234-239, April 10, '35
—danger of azotemia with hypotension in tropics, [J. Trabaud] Rev.prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds **14:** 815-817, June '34
—depressor extracts of human blood and vascular action of extracts of rabbit and dog blood, [I. H. Page] J. Exper.Med. **61:** 97-102, Jan. '35
—depressor substances in extracts of intestine, [J. H. Gaddum & H. Schild] J.Physiol. **83:** 1-14, Dec. 14, '34
—diuresis in hypotension; relation of respiratory insufficiency, [P. L. Violle] Presse méd. **43:** 163-165, Jan. 30, '35
—effect of postural changes, [C. H. Lutterloh] J. Arkansas M.Soc. **31:** 172-174, March '35
—experimental study of various circulatory analeptics, [P. Regniers & G. de Vleeschhouwer] Arch.internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **50:** 65-93, March 15, '35
—false arterial hypotonia and latent arterial hypotension, [N. P. Razumov] Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) **12:** 1630-1635, '34
—mechanism of hypotensive action of cobra venom, [M. Kuczarow] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 102, Feb. 10, '35
—neuroses of vegetative system, anergy and essential hypotension in school children; similarity of 3 syndromes, [T. Guglielmini] Pediatria prat. **12:** 5-10, Jan. '35
—peripheral vascular system, with special reference to hypotension, in subacute lead poisoning; 22 cases, [M. Bassi] Clin.med.ital. **66:** 109-126, Feb. '35
—permanent arterial hypotension with orthostatic albuminuria; case, [S. Morabito] Rinasc.med. **12:** 102-103, March 15, '35
—postural hypotension; case, [W. F. Croll, R. J. Duthie & J. A. MacWilliam] Lancet **1:** 194-198, Jan. 26, '35
—postural hypotension with syncope; case cured with ephedrine sulphate, [C. R. Weis] Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 920-922, Feb. '35
—postural hypotension with tachycardia, [T. A. Hughes & M. Yusaf] Lancet **1:** 1101-1102, May 11, '35
—production of epinephrine in experimental shock; its rôle in vasoconstriction, defense against hypotension, [F. Domenech Alsina] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1251-1252, '34
—reaction of hypophysectomized dogs to hypotension produced by bleeding, [E. Braun-Menendez] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 453-454, '34
—transient hypotension as factor in cerebral thrombosis, [O. H. P. Pepper] Ann.Surg. **101:** 296-302, Jan. '35

BLOOD PRESSURE—Continued
variations: See also Blood Pressure, effects of drugs on; Blood Pressure, venous
—acceleration following inhalation of tobacco smoke; experiments on rabbits, [Z. B. Milovanović & Č. Plavšić] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1828-1831, Dec. 22, '34
—apparent points of contact between daily course of magnetic components of earth together with certain solar elements, and diastolic pressure of human beings, [A. Martínez Alvarez] Puerto Rico J.Pub. Health & Trop.Med. **10:** 388-395, March '35
—arterial pressure in relation to perfusion of renal vessels, [K. Unna] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 515-519, '35
—arterial tension in chronic nephritis, [J. E. Dubé] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **4:** 1-14, Jan.-Feb. '35
—cardiac output and related functions under basal and postprandial conditions; clinical study, [S. A. Gladstone] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 533-546, April '35
—characteristic picture of pressure curve caused by phenomenon of interference, [Z. Bieliński] Polska gaz. lek. **13:** 876-878, Nov. 18, '34; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **117:** 1281-1284, '34
—continuous observation after section of vagus and sympathetic nerves in neck of rabbit, [T. Otsuka] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 258, March 25, '35
—contracture of heart atrium, observed as after-effect of raised arterial pressure and its significance in connection with subnormal phase of blood pressure, [K. Hukuda & T. Suzuki] Nagoya J.M.Sc. **8:** 1-18, Nov. '34
—depressor action of extracts of burned skin, [H. N. Harkins, W. C. Wilson & C. P. Stewart] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 913-914, March '35
—direct response of vasomotor and cardio-inhibitory centers to variations in arterial pressure, [U. Sacchi] Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 84-101, '34
—effect of caffeine, coffee and decaffeinated coffee on blood pressure pulse rate of men of various ages, [K. Horst & W. L. Jenkins] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **53:** 385-400, April '35
—effect of diathermy, galvanization and mud baths on normal animals, [O. K. Karapetjan & G. L. Frenckell] Balneologe **2:** 54-59, Feb. '35
—effect of functional exclusion of aortic wall on blood pressure and pulse; further studies, [K. Hürthle & E. Koch] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 360-366, '35
—effect of injury of lobulus posterior medianus (Ingvar) of cerebellum in nonanesthetized, nonfastened dogs, [M. Wada, M. Seo & K. Abe] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **3:** 46*-48*, Sept. '34
—effects of introduction of electrolytes into cisterna of dogs, [M. F. Mason, H. Resnik, Jr. & T. R. Harrison] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** lix-lx, May '35
—experimental studies of inverse anaphylaxis by means of blood pressure measurements in rabbit, [T. Ishihara] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 2339-2340, Sept. '34
—hypophyseal-suprarenal insufficiency and Schellong-Strisower phenomenon (paradoxical lowering of blood pressure), [J. Ratner] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **127:** 713-728, '35
—in course of experimental scurvy in guinea-pigs, [N. Söderström] Upsala läkaref.förh. **40:** 393-401, '35
—in internal diseases as influenced by sex and age, [I. Csomay & E. Wallner] Budapesti orvosi ujság **32:** 989-991, Oct. 25, '34
—in renal tuberculosis, [C. G. Morlock & B. T. Horton] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 803-808, June '35; abstr., Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 101-102, Feb. 13, '35
—in various nervous syndromes, [A. de Lachica D.] Medicina, México **14:** 509, Oct. 25, '34; 548, Nov. 10, '34; 583, Nov. 25, '34; 598, Dec. 10, '34
—influence of great acceleration of speed during flying, [H. von Diringshofen] Ztschr.f.Biol. **95:** 551-566, '34
—influence of high tension high frequency currents on human pressure, [R. F. von Fischer] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **64:** 1013-1015, Nov. 3, '34
—influence of hydro-electric, radioactive and radio-oxygen baths, [L. Pavlík] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 405-408, March '35
—instantaneous variations of arterial blood pressure; experimental and clinical study by new method of cardiovascular exploration, direct piezography, [D. M. Gomez & A. Langevin] Presse méd. **42:** 1959-1961, Dec. 5, '34
—lowering of arterial tension during febrile diseases, [A. Dumas] Lyon méd. [154]: 557-564, Nov. 25, '34; also, Rinasc.med. **12:** 51-52, Feb. 15, '35
—nature, place of formation and cause of Traube-Hering-Mayer's variations, [V. Aalkjær] Skandinav. Arch.f.Physiol. **71:** 301-322, '35
—pathogenesis of circulatory changes in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Molnár] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 59-66, '35
—pressure characteristics studied by means of stimulation of carotid sinus nerves, [K. Schneyer] Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. **235:** 176-183, '34
—pressure reduction under influence of pyelovenous reflux, [K. Liedholm] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 497-500, April 6, '35

BLOOD PRESSURE, variations—Continued
—variations of mean arterial pressure caused by changes of position, [D. Bennati & A. Mazzucco] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 483-484, '35
—vascular control of intra-ocular pressure; experimental observations, [B. W. Rycroft] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **54:** 315-326, '34
—voluntarily induced increases in rates of certain "involuntary" physiological processes of human subject, [T. M. Carpenter, R. G. Hoskins & F. A. Hitchcock] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 320-328, Dec. '34
venous: See also Portal Vein, blood pressure in
—and posture in normal young women, [J. M. McIntire & A. H. Turner] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 16-21, Jan. '35
—changes after thoracoplasty; significance in relation to extent of rib removal, [R. H. Overholt & L. S. Pilcher, Jr.] J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 269-280, Feb. '35
—clinical importance with simplified technic for its determination by direct method, [W. G. Leaman, Jr.] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 244-247, Jan. '35
—continuous registration by means of photo-electric cell, [H. Baumann] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 306-307, March 2, '35
—effect of choline, [F. Markovits] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 355-356, March 30, '35
—effect of rapid infusion; test of cardiac reserve, [J. L. Caughey, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 973-975, March '35
—in ophthalmology; preliminary report, [A. Tiscornia & L. Bernardo] Semana méd. **2:** 1442-1445, Nov. 8, '34
—individual variations in marginal vein of ear in rabbits making them useless in study of pressure in pregnancy, [R. Damade, L. Servantie, R. Mahon & R. Silverie] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 146-147, '35
—influence of diuresis, [B. Groák] Deutsches Arch.f. klin.Med. **177:** 407-409, '35
—influence of phrenicectomy and alcoholization of phrenic nerve on peripheral pressure in pulmonary tuberculosis, [I. Vasilesco] Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 178-192, Feb. '35
—relation to pressure of spinal fluid, [F. Tvaroh] Časop. lék.česk. **74:** 205-210, Feb. 22, '35
—significance in circulatory disturbances, [L. Vass & J. Boskó] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 185-187, Feb. 16, '35
—under normal and pathologic conditions, [B. Groák] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **177:** 403-406, '35
—variations caused by changes of position, [D. Bennati & A. Mazzucco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 483-484, '35

BLOOD SUGAR
See also Blood, chemistry; Blood, levulose; Carbohydrates; Dextrose; Diabetes Mellitus; Insulin; etc.
—behavior after irradiation of spleen, [F. Rabboni] Biochim.e terap.sper. **22:** 56-64, Feb. 28, '35
—blood sugar content in splenectomized animals, [R. del Zoppo] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **58:** 175-186, Oct. 1, '34
—blood sugar level after cutting off pancreatic duct in rabbits, [T. Degti] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **24:** 368-373, Nov. 30, '34
—capillary and venous glycemia, [O. Postranecky] Bratisl.lekár.listy **14:** 435-447, Nov. '34
—corticoadrenal influence on blood sugar mobilization, [R. L. Zwemer & R. C. Sullivan] Endocrinology **18:** 730-738, Nov.-Dec. '34
—difference between disappearance of sugar and formation of lactic acid during glycolysis, [Z. Dische & C. Rand] Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 132-146, '35
—distribution of glucose, [J. M. D. Olmsted] Am.J. Physiol. **111:** 551-553, April '35
—does normal mental function depend on normal blood sugar concentration? [E. Powell] Tri-State M.J. **7:** 1421, Feb. '35
—effect of puncture of heat regulating center on blood sugar and on amount of glycogen and various phosphates contained in muscles of rabbit, [M. Miyoshi] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 1022, '34
—effects of roentgen rays on human blood sugar, [K. Brochner-Mortensen] Strahlentherapie **51:** 675-684, '34
—endocrine function of salivary glands; influence of combined extirpation and ligation of parotid and submaxillary glands on blood sugar count resulting from administration of substances obtained from various endocrine glands, [Y. Asano] Arch.f.jap. Chir. **12:** 298, Jan. 1, '35
—endocrine function of salivary glands; influence of simple extirpation and ligation of parotid or submaxillary gland on blood sugar count resulting from administration of substances obtained from various endocrine glands, [Y. Asano] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 255, Jan. 1, '35
—equilibrium; physiologic oscillations and renewing of blood sugar, [H. Delaunay] Biol.med.,Milano **10:** 405, Nov.; 459, Dec. '34
—evaluation of Staub-Traugott phenomenon in children, with particular reference to regulation of blood sugar in new-born, [H. P. Bott] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57:** 160-172, '35
—factors affecting glycolysis in vitro and in vivo, [F. Y. Hsu] J.Physiol. **84:** 173-186, May 13, '35

BLOOD SUGAR—Continued
—glycemic reaction and exposure to light, [R. W. J. Müller] Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 416-420, '35
—glycemic reaction in hypophysectomized rabbits, [G. Kusunoki & K. Nakamura] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1832, Dec. 22, '34
—glycolysis and glutathione, [S. Morgulis] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** lxviii, May '35
—glycolysis in goat, [J. T. Cutler] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **32:** 921-926, March '35
—hormonal (pituitary) regulation in nursling, [H. Schönfeld] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 241-248, '35
—importance of phosphoric acid ester for outcome and regulation of glycolysis; splitting of hexosephosphoric acid ester into triosephosphoric acid ester as first stage in glycolysis; formation of fructose phosphoric acid ester from dextrose and glyceric aldehyde by intact erythrocytes; explanation of so-called Harden-Young fermentation equation, [Z. Dische] Biochem.Ztschr. **274:** 51-74, '34
—in new-born child; relation to weight, [U. Ferri & E. Giudilli] Pediatria **43:** 298-305, March '35
—influence of acid secretion of stomach on blood sugar content after histamine stimulus, [S. Marino & F. Romeo] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **58:** 233-241 Nov. 1, '34
—influence of changes in gastric and duodenal functions on alimentary glycemic curve, [M. Pellegrini] Atti d. r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d. fac. med. senese) **2:** 479-494, Oct. '34
—influence of psyche (conditioned reflex), [E. Filia] Minerva med. **1:** 256-259, Feb. 24, '35
—influence of thyroid and thymus on behavior, [P. Schiaparelli & A. Bassi] Riv.di clin.pediat. **32:** 1217-1232, Oct. '34
—liver glycogen, with note on blood sugar level, [M. C. Hrubetz & L. B. Dotti] J.Biol.Chem. **107:** 731-733, Dec. '34
—modifications of glycolytic power of blood after splenectomy, [F. Cataliotti] Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 1709-1718, Nov. 15, '34
—permeability of rabbit erythrocytes to dextrose, [T. Tamura] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **3:** 88*, Sept. '34
—quantitative changes in blood sugar and hepatic glycogen in splenectomized animals, [D. Zorzi] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **58:** 253-269, Dec. 1, '34
—regulation in exercise, [D. B. Dill, H. T. Edwards & S. Mead] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 21-30, Feb. '35
—relation between Widmark factors "beta" and "r" in rabbit and effect of alcohol on its own oxidation in body; comparison between alcohol and sugar curve in blood, [H. H. Meyer] Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 174-182, '35
—relationship of blood sugar level to systemic blood pressure, [H. Kosterlitz] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, **117:** 436-454, May 1, '35
—rôle of central organs (liver) and peripheral tissues in regulation in healthy persons, [J. V. Grott] Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 140-161, Feb. '35
—rôle of liver in regulation, [N. Chaves] Rev.med.de Pernambuco **4:** 267-273, Dec. '34
—rôle of suprarenals in glucide metabolism, [L. F. Leloir] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 308-311, '34
—rôle of sympathetic nervous system in regulation, [E. Filia] Minerva med. **1:** 489-494, April 14, '35
—spontaneous variations in normal conditions, [A. García Donas] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **38:** 158-160, March 15, '35 [Comment on Outeiriño Núñez's article]; reply by Outeiriño Núñez **38:** 243-245, April 15, '35
—variations after stimulation of nasal reflexes, [I. Balzano] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **6:** 595-605, Oct. '34
—variations in splenectomized patients, [A. J. R. E. van Schoonhoven van Beurden] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 5622-5627, Dec. 15, '34
determination, influence of cold on behavior of epinephrine secretion from suprarenal glands with simultaneous determination of blood sugar fluctuation; further study, [M. Wada, M. Seo & K. Abe] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **3:** 44*-46*, Sept. '34
—by colorimetric method of Crecelius-Seifert, [F. Erden] Türk tib cem.mec. **1:** 181-185, April 1, '35
—by Crecelius-Seifert method, [H. Rosegger] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 343-344, March 9, '35
—factors influencing reduction of alkaline copper reagents by glucose, [W. H. Forbes & A. Andreen-Svedberg] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **70:** 168-185, '34
—galactose tolerance as measured by Folin micro and macro methods (in schizophrenic patients), [J. M. Looney & E. M. Jellinek] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** lvii-lviii, May '35
—method for determination of so-called bound blood sugar, [M. Nakamura] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 1456-1460, Nov. 25, '34
—method for practitioner, [C. Hablützel] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **64:** 1032-1033, Nov. 10, '34
—methods, with particular reference to determination of so-called "bound" sugar, [H. Braun] Biochem.Ztschr. **275:** 433-447, '35
—new technic for Yamada colorimetric cryogenine method for true dextrose, [H. Okamura] Jap.J.M.Sc., II, Biochem. **3:** 9-14, Feb. '35

BLOOD SUGAR, determination—Continued
—use of new agent for clarification of blood, [M. Paget & Y. Dupont] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 881-882, '34
—use of permanent standard in Folin-Wu method, [S. S. Rosebery] M.J.Australia **1:** 461-463, April 13, '35
effects of drugs on: See also Blood Sugar, hyperglycemia; Blood Sugar, hypoglycemia; Blood Sugar, in various conditions
—action of carbon dioxide; influence of sympathetic nervous system, [D. Cordier] Ann.de physiol. **10:** 1135-1152, '34
—action of epinephrine on normal infants, [G. Sanpaolesi] Riv.di clin.pediat. **32:** 1153-1158, Oct. '34
—action of insulin on hemoglycolysis in normal and diabetic individuals, [G. Chiti] Minerva med. **1:** 110-117, Jan. 27, '35
—action of *monoiodo*-acetic acid on glycolysis of blood in vitro; preliminary report, [A. Bertrand & P. Riopel] Bull.Assoc.d.méd.de lang.franç.de l'Amérique du Nord **1:** 83-86, Jan. '35
—action of lactic acid in autoglycolysis of blood in vitro, [J. Dulcy] Montpellier méd. **6:** 96-106, July 15, '34
—action of lupanine and of infusion of seeds of Lupinus albus on normal glycemia, [A. Clementi & D. Torrisi] Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 270-291, '35
—action of morphine on epinephrine output and blood sugar content in dogs, anesthetized with avertin (*tri*brom-ethanol), [H. Sato, T. Degti & Y. Satow] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 107-112, Jan. 31, '35
—action of piperidomethyl-3-benzodioxane (Fourneau 933) in dog, [E. Zunz & J. Perla] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 473-476, '34
—aminoacetic acid, [A. Reuter] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 217-227, '35
—ammonium chloride, [M. Miyoshi] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto **13:** 837-867, '35
—blood sugar during high carbohydrate ingestion, [J. H. Talbott] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xci-xcii, May '35
—effect of barbital anesthesia upon epinephrine secretion and blood sugar concentration, [H. Sato & T. Degti] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 113-119, Jan. 31, '35
—effect of injection of placental extracts, [M. Gonfiantini] Riv.ital.di ginec. **17:** 218-237, Oct. '34
—effect of insulin, guanidine and synthalin B (guanidine preparation); experimental study, [R. Locascio] Riforma med. **50:** 1719-1725, Nov. 10, '34
—effects of pituitrin, pitressin and pitocin (pituitary preparations) upon copper-reducing substances in serum of dogs, [A. R. McIntyre, R. F. Sievers & H. F. Elias] Endocrinology **19:** 298-304, May-June '35
—glucose equivalents of various sugars and effect of parenteral administration of various carbohydrates on free and bound sugar, [M. Nakamura] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 1456-1460, Nov. 25, '34
—influence of administration of copper, [S. Ussolzew] Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 431-433, '35
—influence of conline on rabbit, [C. Carbonaro & G. Occhino] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **6:** 705-717, Dec. '34
—influence of ephedrine upon epinephrine discharge, blood pressure and blood sugar content in non-fastened, non-anesthetized dogs, [W. Takahashi, T. Inaba & M. Wada] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 310-331, Feb. 28, '35
—influence of harmine on rabbit, [K. Tachibana] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **19:** 84, Jan. 20, '35
—influence of nutritional lipemia on blood sugar curves following administration of epinephrine or insulin, [H. J. Hamburger] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 96-97, Jan. 19, '35
—influence of sodium bicarbonate injections on modifications of glycemia by epinephrine, [V. Papilian & V. Preda] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 472-473, '35
—influence of sympathetic poisons on animals with severed spinal cord and on those to which ergotamine (ergot preparation) had been previously administered, [Y. Hiraoka] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 511-545, '35
—influence of theobromine sodiosalicylate on sugar and lactic acid content in rabbits with severed spinal cords, [Y. Nishida] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 546-547, '35
—influences of lipoid on carbohydrate metabolism; changes in glucose content of blood of rabbits caused by injection of cholesterin and lecithin, [N. Hosaka] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **12:** 455-495, Oct. 20, '34
—nicotine, [Y. Hiraoka] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 552-554, '35
—parasympathetic poisons (choline and pilocarpine), [Y. Hiraoka] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:**869-870, '35
—pituitary hormones and blood sugar level, [M. C. Hrubetz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 842-843, March '35
—portal and hepatic blood sugar after glucose administration, [G. Giragossintz & J. M. D. Olmsted] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 668-670, Feb. '35
—relation between effects of epinephrine and of copper, [H. Handovsky] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49:** 230-238, Nov. 30, '34

BLOOD SUGAR, effects of drugs on—Continued
—rôle of suprarenal medulla on hypertensive and hyperglycemic action of nicotine, [M. Wada] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **25:** 14-33, Jan. 31, '35
—sympathetic poisons, [Y. Hiraoka] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto **13:** 433-478, '35
—variations in blood sugar and their modification by epinephrine and insulin; experimental studies on animals, [H. Holmgren] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 104-115, '34
hyperglycemia: See also Diabetes Mellitus
—[A. P'i y Suñer & J. A. Collazo] An.de med.int. **2:** 1067-1090, Dec. '33
—action of toxic, specific and antigenic complex isolated from Salmonella aertrycke, [A. Boivin & L. Mesrobeanu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 273-275, '34
—changes after *1-2-4-di*nitrophenol, [W. F. Ashe, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1062-1063, April '35
—differences in epinephrine hyperglycemia according to blood vessel into which epinephrine is injected, [Y. Suganuma] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **19:** 87-88, Jan. 20, '35
—due to morphine; clinical and experimental study, [M. Sendrail & Y. Vassal] Paris méd. **2:** 529-533, Dec. 29, '34
—due to reflex action from oral mucous membrane, [R. Pannhorst] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **127:** 688-696, '35
—effects of emotional excitement on normal human beings, [D. P. Morris] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **7:** 401-420, May '35
—epinephrine hyperglycemia after suprarenal denervation, [R. Bernardini] Riv.di pat.sper. **14:** 15-23, '35
—hyperglycemic action of posterior lobe of hypophysis, [B. A. Houssay & E. di Benedetto] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 260, '34
—hyperglycemic constituent of posterior lobe pituitary extract, [D. V. Holman & H. C. Ellsworth] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 377-384, March '35
—in diseases of pancreas, [A. Puech & P. Rimbaud] Montpellier méd. **7:** 168-175, March 15, '35
—in fasted rabbits following injury in pituitary region, [D. J. Dawson & A. Milne] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **25:** 69-76, April '35
—in rats in which cataract was produced by vitamin G-deficient diet and by lactose-containing diet, [P. L. Day] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xxvi-xxvii, May '35
—increase in blood sugar by diastase; preliminary report, [J. Weinmann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1547, Dec. 21, '34
—influence of morphine in vagotomized, splanchnicotomized and thyroidectomized rabbits, [H. Gyoku] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **19:** 70, Nov. 20, '34
—influence of rate at which epinephrine is injected on its hyperglycemic action, [Y. Suganuma] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **19:** 88, Jan. 20, '35
—mechanism of initial hyperglycemia caused by insulin and guanidine; experimental study, [R. Locascio] Minerva med. **1:** 288-293, March 3, '35
—morphine hyperglycemia; experimental studies, [P. T. Shen] J.Biochem. **21:** 173-195, Jan. '35
—note on insular hormone, [N. B. Laughton & A. B. Macallum] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** lii-liii, May '35
—presence of substance in cerebrospinal fluid which increases blood sugar, particularly in essential hypertension, [E. Kylin, T. Kjellin & H. Kristensson] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **177:** 139-143, '35
—produced by *tetra*methylammonium iodide, [B. Tanzi] Biochim.e terap.sper. **21:** 401-408, Oct. 31, '34
—provoked hyperglycemia in diphtheria; relation to carbohydrate metabolism and indications for dextrose and insulin therapy; 10 cases, [I. Natin & C. da Rin] Semana méd. **1:** 1055-1058, April 11, '35
—rôle in furunculosis; importance in therapy, [G. Métivet] Presse méd. **43:** 371, March 6, '35
—rôle in staphylococcic infections, especially furunculosis; effect on clinical course and bacteriophage therapy, [A. Raiga, J. Martineau & H. Chabanier] Presse méd. **43:** 179-182, Feb. 2, '35
—strychnine hyperglycemia, [P. T. Shen] J.Biochem. **20:** 481-490, Nov. '34
—vegetable extracts and blood sugar, [P. S. Jorgensen & E. V. Lynn] J.Am.Pharm.A. **24:** 389-392, May '35
hypoglycemia: See also Pancreas, cancer; Pancreas, diseases; Pancreatitis
—[P. L. Dent] West Virginia M.J. **31:** 268-271, June '35
—[A. P'i y Suñer & J. A. Collazo] An.de med.int. **2:** 1067-1090, Dec. '33
—accidents in insulin therapy of diabetes, [G. Dreyfus & M. H. Salemblez] Arch.méd.d'Angers **39:** 17-19, Feb. '35
—action of adenylic acid, [G. Lanza] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 29-35, Jan. 20, '35
—adrenal disease in relationship to hypoglycemia and death, [J. C. Norris] Am.J.Clin.Path. **5:** 120-130, March '35
—alkali reserve in hypoglycemia produced by administration of insulin in normal persons and in those with diabetes, [M. Tripodi] Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 111-128, Feb. '35
—blood sugar curves in normal and diabetic dogs after intravenous injection of insulin, [B. N. Berg, J. Gross, J. McAfee & T. F. Zucker] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 1080-1082, April '35

BLOOD SUGAR, hypoglycemia—Continued
—calcium or sugar imbalance, [L. D. Inskeep] Northwest Med. **33:** 435-437, Dec. '34
—chronic endogenous hypoglycemia with neuropsychiatric syndrome, [L. Stone] J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 13-21, Jan. '35
—clinical experiences with hypoglycemia (due to vegetative imbalance), [J. M. Nielsen] J.Am.Dietet.A. **11:** 1-6, May '35
—convulsive hypoglycemia preceding grave juvenile diabetes; case, [G. Bickel] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **51:** 7-12, Jan. 21, '35
—decreased glycolysis and increase in easily split acid-soluble phosphorus in blood after long fatiguing work; experimental studies, [Z. Dische & K. Sachs] Biochem.Ztschr. **274:** 346-357, '34
—due to hyperinsulinism, [A. Laurinsich] Pediatria **43:** 218-222, Feb. '35
—due to hyperthermic and radioactive surroundings, [M. Sendrail, R. Molinery & J. Averseng] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 322-323, '34
—effect of "chronic" experimental liver damage on blood sugar response to insulin, [R. G. Sprague] Am.J. Physiol. **110:** 488-489, Dec. '34
—effect of detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton) on hypoglycemic action of insulin; influence of different intervals between yakriton and insulin administrations; preliminary report, [A. Takamatsu & Y. Uga] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **24:** 521-528, Dec. 25, '34
—effect of several guanidine compounds, [G. S. Samuelsen] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **54:** 17-24, May '35
—effects of intraduodenal injections of diluted hydrochloric acid in Raia clavata, [J. Ledrut] Arch.internat.de physiol. **40:** 322-328, Feb. '35
—effects of suprarenal enervation on insulin hypoglycemia; experimental study, [D. Caltabiano] Morgagni **77:** 235-238, March 3, '35
—essential hypoglycemia in diabetes; case, [L. Szyfman & J. Wajnsztok] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 29-30, Jan. 13, '35
—*di*ethylaminomethyl-3-benzodioxane (Fourneau 883) and piperidomethyl-3-benzodioxane (Fourneau 933) do not modify action of insulin in dog, [E. Zunz, J. Perla & F. Jourdan] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49:** 470-474, Feb. 15, '35
—hypoglycemic action of pancreatic diathermy, [A. Robecchi] Minerva med. **2:** 905-909, Dec. 29, '34
—in rabbit after intoxication by ingestion of carbon tetrachloride, [P. M. Dervillée & R. Castagnou] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 365-367, '34
—influence of atropine on insulin hypoglycemia; mechanism of insulin action, [R. Pucci] Riv.di pat.sper. **14:** 161-176, '35
—influence of gastric acidity on hypoglycemia caused by gastric and duodenal tubage, [G. Cozzutti] Riforma med. **51:** 244-255, Feb. 16, '35
—insulin hypoglycemia; mechanism of neurologic symptoms, [W. Dameshek & A. Myerson] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 1-18, Jan. '35
—insulin in therapy of convalescents; consideration of hypoglycemia, [Degand] Arch.méd.belges **87:** 188-191, Dec. '34
—mechanism of circulatory changes accompanying insulin hypoglycemia, [A. C. Ernstene, J. E. F. Riseman, B. Stern & B. Alexander] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 440-447, March '35
—pancreatic and tissular origin of hypoglycemic action of incretine prepared from duodenal mucosa by pepsin hydrolysis, [J. La Barre & J. Ledrut] Arch. internat. de physiol. **40:** 209-226, Dec. '34
—permanent paroxysmal asthenia with hypoglycemia due to cortical suprarenal insufficiency, [M. Labbé] J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 137-140, Feb. 14, '35
—postinsulin hypoglycemia in diabetics, [J. Penson & J. Wohl] Presse méd. **43:** 63-65, Jan. 12, '35
—presence in urine of substance which causes hypoglycemia, [F. Colombo] Riforma med. **50:** 1763-1765, Nov. 17, '34
—production by thyrotropic hormone of anterior pituitary lobe, [E. Zunz & J. La Barre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 262-264, '34
—relation to pathogenesis of epilepsy, [P. Pagniez & P. Salles] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **113:** 267-268, Feb. 19, '35
—Simmonds' disease with recurring attacks of hypoglycemic shock resembling hysteria; case, [E. Kylin] Svenska läk.-tidning. **31:** 1338-1342, Nov. 2, '34
—spontaneous hypoglycemia; case, [N. Ahlén] Acta med. Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 277-286, '34
—spontaneous hypoglycemia; case, [R. I. Theisen] J. Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 94-96, Feb. '35
—sugar metabolism; symptomatic relation to neurologic and psychiatric disorders, [H. R. Masters] South. M.J. **28:** 254-258, March '35
—sugar utilization in hypophysectomized rabbits, [P. O. Greeley] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1070-1072, April '35
—symptomatology and pathogenesis of spontaneous hypoglycemia, [T. Stenström] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 263-276, '34

BLOOD SUGAR, hypoglycemia—Continued
—symptomatology of insulin hypoglycemia, [A. M. Cooke] Lancet **2:** 1274-1275, Dec. 8, '34
—therapy of schizophrenia by means of insulin hypoglycemia and hypoglycemic shock, [M. Sakel] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **84:** 1211, Nov. 3, '34; 1265, Nov. 17, '34; 1299, Nov. 24, '34; 1326, Dec. 1, '34; 1353, Dec. 8, '34; 1383, Dec. 15, '34; 1401, Dec. 22, '34; **85:** 35, Jan. 5, '35; 68, Jan. 12, '35; 94, Jan. 19, '35; 121, Jan. 26, '35; 152, Feb. 2, '35; 179, Feb. 9, '35
—time curve after insulin, [M. C. Hrubetz] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 384-386, Dec. '34
—with primary carcinoma of liver, [D. N. Beers & J. J. Morton] Am.J.Cancer **24:** 51-55, May '35
in various conditions: See also Blood Sugar, hyperglycemia; Blood Sugar, hypoglycemia
—action of bilateral subdiaphragmatic vagotomy in heat stroke; experimental study, [G. di Macco] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **88:** 569-578, '34
—behavior of glycemia in burns, [F. Rabboni] Biochim.e terap.sper. **21:** 461-466, Nov. 30, '34
—blood sugar levels in eclampsia, [C. R. Mays & W. M. McCord] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 405-414, March '35
—carbohydrate metabolism; glycemia in chronic circulatory insufficiency, [J. Roguski] Polskie arch.med. wewnętr. **12:** 656-667, '34
—carbohydrate metabolism in dermatoses, [R. G. Medina] Actas dermo- sif. **27:** 474-483, Jan. '35
—carbohydrate metabolism in endogenous manic-depressive psychosis, [J. M. Sacristán] Arch.de neurobiol. **14:** 691-748, '34
—carbohydrate metabolism in mental diseases; comparative behavior of glycemic and glycorrhachic curves after epinephrine injections, especially in dementia praecox, [L. Telatin] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **62:** 343-380, '34
—changes in course of blood sugar curves during several infectious diseases, [M. Petrunkin] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57:** 138-152, '35
—dynamic equilibrium of sugar and urea in blood in normal and pathologic conditions, [E. Pribram] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 184-187, Feb. 23, '35
—effect of alkalosis on heat stroke; behavior of glycemia; experimental study, [A. di Grazia] Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 647-651, May 1, '34
—effect of injury of lobulus posterior medianus (Ingvar) of cerebellum on blood sugar content in nonanesthetized, nonfastened dogs, [M. Wada, M. Seo & K. Abe] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **3:** 46*-48*, Sept. '34
—effect of insulin on glycemia in heat stroke, [G. di Macco] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49:** 329-337, Jap. 15, '35
—effect of oxygen inhalation on tuberculous patients, [R. O. Drabkina] Vrach.delo **17:** 489-492, '34
—effect of pilocarpine in heat stroke, [M. Sardo] Riv. san.siciliana **22:** 1125-1129, Aug. 1, '34
—epinephrine secretion and blood sugar content in dogs anesthetized with avertin (*tri*brom-ethanol), [H. Sato, Y. Satow & T. Degti] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **24:** 485-494, Nov. 30, '34
—experimental glycemic curve after administration of levulose in liver diseases, [D. Ceccarelli] Riv.osp. **24:** 591-610, Oct. '34
—glycemia and glycemic curve in various phases of heart diseases; studies after administration of dextrose and insulin; 10 cases, [S. Romano] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 1841-1844, Nov. 26, '34
—glycemia in pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Bilbao Lumbreras & A. Franco Morante] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 1365-1373, Dec. 15, '34
—glycemia in pulmonary tuberculosis without diabetes, [R. A. Izzo & M. Sagastume] Semana méd. **2:** 1149-1156, Oct. 18, '34
—glycemic curve in various diseases, [T. Baranowski] Prakt.lek. **8:** 173-186, '34
—glycolytic power of blood in intestinal obstruction; experimental research, [G. Nicolosi] Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 1359-1378, Sept. 15, '34
—glycoregulating mechanism in experimental convulsive crisis, [M. Prados y Such & S. Obrador Alcalde] Arch.de neurobiol. **14:** 71-78, '34
—glycoregulation in pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Re] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **8:** 933-950, Dec. 31, '34
—glycorrhachia in various diseases and its relations to glycemia, [M. R. Castex & M. Schteingart] Hosp. argent. **5:** 347-353, Dec. 15-30, '34
—in cataract and in glaucoma, [I. M. Markus & D. B. Yudkevich] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 189-194, '35
—in internal disorders, [F. W. Lapp & H. Dibold] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **177:** 40-47, '34
—in tuberculosis, [Llopis Llorente] Crón.méd.,Valencia **38:** 701-714, Oct. 15, '34
—influence of morphine on glycoregulation in mental disturbances, [L. Valenciano & L. Ortega] Arch.de neurobiol. **14:** 191-197, '34
—influence of roentgen irradiation on rabbits; applicability for blood sugar tests, [J. Engelbreth-Holm] Strahlentherapie **52:** 101-114, '35
—initial phase of glycemic curve in hepatic patients after ingestion of dextrose, [A. Gugliucci] Morgagni **76:** 1479-1483, Dec. 9, '34

BLOOD SUGAR, in various conditions—Continued
—modifications in heat stroke and acidosis, [G. di Macco] Arch.di sc.biol. **20:** 411-419, Nov. '34
—ovarian cycle and carbohydrate metabolism; glycemic reaction following dextrose tolerance test during normal cycle, [J. Blöch & A. Bergel] Wien.Arch.f. inn.Med. **26:** 233-240, '35
—protein sugars in hepatic diseases, [V. Gaudio & E. Hinrichsen] Minerva med. **2:** 909-913, Dec. 29, '34
—relation between muscle glycogen, liver glycogen and blood sugar in fasting rabbits, [H. Schönfeld] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 346-347, March 9, '35
—results of blood sugar estimations performed on patients affected with peptic ulcer, with discussion of factors possible in etiology of peptic ulcer, [M. A. Schnitker & E. S. Emery, Jr.] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 834-840, Feb. '35
—study of glycemia in experimental suprarenal insufficiency of dogs, [G. Fréchinos] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **15:** 629-664, Nov. '34
—sugar content and glycolysis in blood in patients with "Hasami" fever, [S. Muraoka, Y. Tanaka, S. Kotorii & N. Tsuru] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 1362, Oct. 25, '34
—variability during fasting in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [V. Fici & V. Maccone] Lotta contro la tuberc. **5:** 1199, Dec. '34; **6:** 117, Feb. '35
—variation in experimental hyperthermia, [J. Slosse] Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.d.sc.méd.et nat.de Bruxelles, no. 1 (Annales), pp. 1-36, '34
—variations of plasmatic residual chromic index in cancer patients due to roentgenotherapy; comparison with glycemia, [M. Polonovski, C. Grandclaude, H. Warembourg & J. Driessens] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 29-31, '34

BLOOD TRANSFUSION
See also Anemia; Anemia, Pernicious; Blood, groups
—[E. Dick] Gyógyászat **75:** 167-170, March 3, '35
—[J. Foged] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 433-444, April 11, '35
—[B. N. Gusev] Klin.med. **13:** 105-109, Jan. '35
—[N. I. Livshits] Sovet.klin. **19:** 300-308, '33
—abuse, [R. Benda] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **105:** 733-746, Oct. 25, '34
—annual report for 1934 of Section on Anesthesia, including data on transfusion, [J. S. Lundy & R. M. Tovell] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 257-272, April 24, '35
—blood calcium following transfusions, [W. M. Kreiner & H. Bumiller] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 611-619, '35
—centrifugation test in determination of compatibility, [R. Benda & C. del Pozo] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 139-148, Feb. 4, '35
—clinical application, [A. P. Parker] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 324-327, Feb. '35
—clinical significance of variations in globular resistance after transfusion, [L. Beltrametti] Haematologica **16:** 277-315, '35
—clinical study, with report of 47 cases, [J. Tenconi] Semana méd. **1:** 176-191, Jan. 17, '35
—effect on distribution of plasma proteins, [K. Takeshita] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 643-644, '34
—efficacy in case of postpartum eclampsia complicated by severe retinal hemorrhages, [Guérin-Valmale & J. Sedan] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 166-168, Feb. '35
—emergency transfusion (report of Civil Hospital in Strasbourg for 1934), [G. Canuyt] Strasbourg méd. **95:** 49-53, Feb. 5, '35
—for hemorrhage before, during and since the World War, [E. Jeanbrau] Strasbourg méd. **95:** 54-59, Feb. 5, '35
—grave visual disorders after hemorrhage; case cured by transfusion, [A. E. Goldfeder & K. N. Rapoport] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **93:** 666-671, Nov. '34; also, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **85:** 31-35, Dec. '34
—hemocatatonistic power of spleen; behavior of minimal resistance of erythrocytes toward epinephrine test after massive homogenous transfusion, [A. Pozzan] Pathologica **27:** 87-93, Feb. 15, '35
—hemorrhage in relation to shock; experimental effect of intravenous injections of blood on rate of adrenal secretion resulting from hemorrhage, [N. E. Freeman] Ann.Surg. **101:** 484-493, Jan. '35
—human blood types, with special consideration of preliminary serologic tests in blood transfusion, [J. Clausen] Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 88-92, Jan. 19, '35
—in ambulatory patients in dispensary, [K. K. Vlados & V. P. Kutukova] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1572-1583, Nov. 15, '34
—in industrial medicine, [G. Aiello] Rassegna di med. appl.lavoro indust. **6:** 43-49, Feb. '35
—in internal medicine, [W. Schultz] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 37-39, Jan. 15, '35
—in obstetrics and gynecology, [A. P. Nikolaev] Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 1583-1587, Nov. 15, '34
—in postoperative paralytic ileus, [E. Serigós & M. Guerrero] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **9:** 76, Oct.-Nov. '33
—in therapy of pyemia, [O. A. Levin & N. G. Kartashevskiy] Vestnik khir. **36:** 106-110, '34

BLOOD TRANSFUSION—Continued
—in therapy of septic hemorrhages, [L. E. Korytkin-Novikov] Vestnik khir. **34:** 164-165, '34
—in therapy of tuberculous hemoptysis, [M. Rignani & G. Savani] Ateneo parmense **6:** 501-509, Nov.-Dec. '34
—in treatment of disease, [J. H. F. Jayasuriya] J.Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A. **31:** 1-20, Dec. '34
—in treatment of sepsis, [D. K. Bacon] Minnesota Med. **18:** 30-34, Jan. '35
—in treatment of septic diseases of early childhood, [H. Mischke] Kinderärztl.Praxis **6:** 145-149, April '35
—in treatment of various skin disorders; unusually successful results in case of pemphigus vulgaris, [G. Scherber] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:**211-213, Feb. 15,'35
—influence on colloidal osmotic pressure of blood in normal rabbits, [N. Onozaki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 1-13, Jan. 31, '35
—influence on intestinal circulation and intestinal motility, [T. Sohma] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 883, '35
—mechanism of action; modifications of blood exchange, [G. Pellegrini] Haematologica **16:** 101-171, '35
—mercuric chloride poisoning treated by exsanguination-transfusion (with sodium thiosulphate intravenously); case, [E. H. Hashinger & J. F. Simon] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 231-236, Dec. '34
—question of transfusion as medical treatment according to definition of social insurance laws, [R. Schubert] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 541-542, Nov. 13, '34
—recent progress in Russia, [V. N. Shamov & G. G. Karavanov] Vrach.delo **17:** 753-756, '34
—results in gynecology and obstetrics, [M. Reeb] Strasbourg méd. **95:** 60-64, Feb. 5, '35
—results in 1242 cases; review of literature, [A. Filatov, J. Majanc, N. Kartaševskij & M. Doepp] Beitr.z. klin.Chir. **161:** 309-324, '35
—transfusion of plasma as means of hemostasis, [A. Filatov & N. Kartaševskij] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 441-445, Feb. 23, '35
—transfusion of preserved blood obtained during therapeutic venesection in 1933, [D. M. Grozdov] Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 416-432, '34
—unstable blood; study of its behavior in presence of blood of universal donors, [R. Benda] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 148-160, Feb. 4, '35
—variations in acid-base balance after transfusion of whole blood and of blood substitutes, [E. O. Tatarinov & R. A. Dimshits] Med.zhur. **4:** 27-31, '34
autotransfusion, irradiated transfusion in treatment of infections, [V. K. Hancock & E. K. Knott] Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 22-26, Jan.-Feb. '35
—experimental study; effect on character of blood, [T. Kubota] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **18:** 73-85, Feb. '35
—to counteract operative shock, [S. L. Doshoyants] Sovet.khir. (no. 1) **6:** 57-58, '34
—use of irradiated blood in connection with cancer (including spectroscopic study of blood), [B. E. Hyde] Ohio State M.J. **31:** 349-357, May '35
citrated blood in, laboratory studies on conditions under which hemolysis occurs in preserved citrated blood, [J. Lindenbaum & X. Stroikova] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **243:** 727-735, '34
—Landsberg three-way apparatus, [M. Glauberman] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2782-2783, Dec. 1, '34 [Comment on Landsberg and Kartaševskij's article]
—osmotic resistance of erythrocytes in preserved citrated blood, [M. Doepp] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **243:** 736-740, '34
—phagocytic activity of leukocytes in conserved blood, [G. G. Karavanov] Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 87-91, '34
—preservation of blood; use in 2 cases, [V. T. Ionesco] Sang **8:** 1122-1125, '34
—preserved blood in clinical practice, [G. Jeanneney] Clin.y lab. **26:** 25-28, Jan. '35
—simple apparatus for keeping citrated blood warm during injection, [L. Heddick] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 321-322, Dec. '34
—transfusion of citrated blood preserved by refrigeration, [G. Jeanneney & J. Viéroz] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 1305-1310, Dec. 15, '34
—transfusion of preserved blood; technic and apparatus; preliminary report, [R. Palazzo & J. Tenconi] Semana méd. **2:** 1179-1193, Oct. 18, '34
complications and sequels, determination of error in blood grouping one year after death of patient, [P. Moureau] Liége méd. **27:** 1558-1563, Dec. 9, '34
—diseases transmitted in transfusion, [H. Hendrick] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **10:** 185-195, Jan. 15, '35
—factors conditioning transmission of syphilis, [H. J. Morgan] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 808-813, June '35
—hemolytic shock cured by Gesse-Filatov method; case, [A. G. Bogina] Vestnik khir. **36:** 143-145, '34
—hemosiderosis of spleen after transfusion, [H. Kunz & H. Weber] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **181:** 263-267, '34
—mistakes, dangers and unforeseen complications as observed in author's experience with 1300 cases, [E. Hesse] Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop. **27:** 106-190, '34
—nature of hemolytic shock in transfusion; pathogenesis of changes in heart and blood vessels; experimental studies, [J. Petroff, A. Filatov, L. Bogomolova & X. Stroikova] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **181:** 209-226, '34

BLOOD TRANSFUSION, complications and sequels—Continued
—paradoxical blood reactions, [C. Simonin] Strasbourg méd. **95:** 72-77, Feb. 5, '35
—potassium and calcium content of blood in hemolytic shock following transfusion; experimental studies, [A. Mincev] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **181:** 250-253, '34
—question of danger of transfusions in course of chronic splenomegalies; 3 fatal cases, [E. Chabrol, M. Cachin & F. Siguier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1448-1451, Nov. 19, '34
—renal activity following hemolytic shock due to transfusion of heterogenous and autohemolyzed blood; experimental studies, [W. Iljin] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **181:** 240-249, '34
—renal shock and anuria following transfusion; case, [Daumerie, Bruens & Wauters] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 324-331, Jan. 20, '35
—rôle of central nervous system in pathogenesis of vascular disorders in hemolytic shock following transfusion, [P. Wesselkin, J. Lindenbaum & N. Kartaševskij] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **181:** 227-239, '34
—ruptured pregnancy in closed rudimentary horn of bicornate uterus; external migration of spermatozoon; urinary suppression following transfusion, [C. A. Gordon] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 279-282, Feb. '35
—secondary shock after transfusion, [P. Meyer & A. Stoll] Strasbourg méd. **95:** 69-71, Feb. 5, '35
—severe general reactions and fatal complications, [K. K. Vlados & Y. S. Meerzon] Sovet.klin. **19:** 918-926, '33; also, Sang **9:** 375-388, '35
—shock resulting from transfusion in therapy of postoperative bronchopneumonia in children; case, [A. Vallette & B. Tassovatz] Strasbourg méd. **94:** 562-563, Sept. 25, '34
—technic of determining blood groups of people who have died following transfusion, [E. D. Schött] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 205-211, '34
—transmission of syphilis, [H. W. Jones, T. K. Rathmell & C. Wagner] Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **19:** 30-38, Jan. '35
—variability of blood groups: relation to accidents after transfusions, [A. Tzanck] Rev.de path.comparé **35:** 109-112, Jan. '35
donors, comparison of results obtained by blood grouping and direct matching, [B. T. Horton & C. H. Watkins] Minnesota Med. **17:** 711-714, Dec. '34
—British Red Cross transfusion service, [P. L. Oliver] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **49:** 108-113, March 16, '35
—card index for hospital record of donors of immune blood, [H. Kämmerer] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 586-587, April 11, '35
—community control of professional donors, [E. H. L. Corwin] New York State J.Med. **35:** 317-320, April 1, '35
—effects of transfusions, [J. W. Martin & J. T. Myers] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 593-597, March '35
—evaluation by examination of psychophysical condition, [T. Chvilivickij] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **181:** 383-394, '34
—organization in U. S. S. R., [E. Burceva] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **181:** 193-208, '34
history, [F. Purpura] Gior.di med.mil. **82:** 1210-1213, Dec. '34
—transfusion as practiced by Russian surgeons of nineteenth century, [A. N. Maksimenkov] Novy khir. arkhiv **30:** 196-211, '34
immunotransfusion, association with vaccine therapy; experimental study, [R. Pellicciotta] Folia med. **20:** 959-966, Sept. 15, '34
—card index for hospital record of donors, [H. Kämmerer] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 586-587, April 11, '35
—hemography-controlled nonspecific immunotransfusions in treatment of septicemia and other acute infections, [W. J. Crocker, E. H. Valentine & W. Brody] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 482-495, Feb. '35
—in streptococcic septicemia of otitic origin, [Guéguen & Belot] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1083-1088, Nov. '34; also, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **125:** 99-107, Jan.-March '35
—in therapy of postabortal septicemia due to hemolytic streptococci: case, [O. Gosselin] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 635-637, April 7, '35; also, Liége méd. **28:** 484-490, April 28, '35
—in therapy of typhus, [C. Carrillo y Cárdenas] Medicina,México **15:** 185-187, April 10, '35
—results in puerperal sepsis, [M. L. Pérez & R. Echevarría] Rev.méd.cubana **45:** 1162-1178, Nov. '34
in infants and children: See also Blood Transfusion, complications and sequels
—[J. Siegl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1360-1365, Nov. 9, '34
—clinical data on transfusion in pediatrics, [I. L. Raygorodskiy & E. M. Turchina] Vrach.delo **17:** 381-390, '34
—ethylhydrocuprcine therapy and transfusion in pneumococcic empyema following grave bronchopneumonia in child, [B. Tassovatz] Strasbourg méd. **94:** 550-553, Sept. 25, '34
—in case of grave acute nephritis with coma, [B. Tassovatz & C. Jung] Strasbourg méd. **94:** 556-557, Sept. 25, '34

BLOOD TRANSFUSION, in infants and children—Continued
—in malnutrition of infancy, [M. L. Thomson] Arch. Dis.Childhood **10:** 109-114, April '35
—in therapy of capillary bronchitis in infants; 2 cases, [B. Tassovatz] Strasbourg méd. **94:** 564-565, Sept. 25, '34
—in therapy of cholera infantum; 2 cases, [B. Tassovatz & E. Schneegans] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **10:** 599-602, '34; also, Strasbourg méd. **94:** 558-559, Sept. 25, '34
—in therapy of erysipelas in new-born infants and nurslings; cases, [G. Phelizot & B. Tassovatz] Strasbourg méd. **94:** 560-561, Sept. 25, '34
—indications for transfusion in various forms of bronchopneumonia in infants, [P. Rohmer & B. Tassovatz] Strasbourg méd. **94:** 545-549, Sept. 25, '34; Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 561-565, Nov. '34
—intraperitoneal transfusion in diseases of nurslings, [P. Svastits] Kinderärztl.Praxis **6:** 51-58, Feb. '35
in surgery, [H. Kunz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1586-1591, Dec. 28, '34
—rectanol (*tri*brom-ethanol with *tertiary* amyl alcohol), blood transfusion and inhalation of carbogene (oxygen-carbon dioxide mixture) as elements of success in surgical therapy of grave cases, [Dupuy de Frenelle & Bécart] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **139:** 141-148, Feb. 23, '35
—results of use during 15 years at Surgical Clinic A, [R. Leriche & R. Fontaine] Strasbourg méd. **95:** 65-68, Feb. 5, '35; also, Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 385-388, March 20, '35
indications: See also Blood Transfusion, in infants and children
—[F. A. Knott] Practitioner **134:** 331-346, March '35
—continuous drip transfusion, with case records of very large transfusions, [H. L. Marriott & A. Kekwick] Lancet **1:** 977-981, April 27, '35
—dangers of blood transfusion in patient with "unstable blood," [R. Benda] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1582-1583, Dec. 3, '34
—in internal medicine, [K. K. Vlados & M. S. Dultsin] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1566-1572, Nov. 15, '34
—in 1242 cases: review of literature, [A. Filatov, J. Majanc, N. Kartaševskij & M. Doepp] Beitr.z.klin. Chir. **161:** 309-324, '35
—in pregnant women for treatment of gynecologic conditions; further experiences, [K. Ehrhardt & H. Winkler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 127-130, Jan. 25, '35
—medical indications and conditions, [M. C. Lottrup] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 300-302, March 7, '35
—value of transfusion in obstetrics and gynecology, [T. Koller & A. Rascher] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 106, Jan. 26, '35
technic: See also Blood Transfusion, citrated blood in
—[R. Boller] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 60, Jan. 12, '35 [Comment on Stefan's article]
—[F. A. Knott] Practitioner **134:** 331-346, March '35
—[F. Purpura] Gior.di med.mil. **82:** 1210-1213, Dec. '34
—anticipating some difficulties during transfusion of unmodified blood, [M. DeBakey] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 85-92, Jan. '35
—apparatus, [M. Popescu] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **37:** 743-747, Sept.-Dec. '34
—choice of anesthetic agents and methods and suggestion to facilitate transfusion, [J. S. Lundy] Minnesota Med. **17:** 699-703, Dec. '34
—complications, indications and results of 500 transfusions, [O. O. Schuberth & G. Söderlund] Nord. med.tidskr. **9:** 601-608, April 20, '35
—construction of apparatus, [V. A. Bogdanov] Novy khir.arkhiv **30:** 569-571, '34
—continuous drip transfusion, with case records of very large transfusions, [H. L. Marriott & A. Kekwick] Lancet **1:** 977-981, April 27, '35
—evaluation of customary methods on basis of 1800 cases, with particular reference to authors' autosuction method, [A. Filatov & N. Kartaševskij] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **181:** 448-454, '34
—improved apparatus, [S. Hirsch] Ann.Surg. **101:** 813-814, Feb. '35
—in small provincial hospitals, [P. G. Shatunov] Vestnik khir. **34:** 124-129, '34
—influence of manipulation during transfusion on blood gases, [N. Kiguchi & T. Matsushige] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 811-816, '35
—needle with reentrant point, [O. Bergenstein] Presse méd. **43:** 316, Feb. 23, '35
—with description of new apparatus, [P. Bosi] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **42:** 99-102, Jan. 21, '35

BLOOD VESSELS
See also Arteries; Capillaries; Cardiovascular System; Endarteritis; Periarteritis; Vasomotor System; Veins; etc.
—angiology applied to art, [J. Alfredo] Rev.med.de Pernambuco **4:** 218-222, Oct. '34
—experimental studies in repair, [O. J. Dixon] Tr.Sect. Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 118-138, '34
—right iliac pain, angio-algic syndrome and manifestations of anxiety, [A. C. Guillaume] Hôpital **23:** 56-62, Jan. (B) '35

BLOOD VESSELS—Continued
anastomosis: See also Retina, blood supply; Veins, cardinal
—arteriovenous anastomosis in surgery of large vessels; experimental study in dogs, [V. Lozzi] Rinasc.med. **12:** 53-55, Feb. 15, '35
anatomy and histology, changes in caliber in infants during growth, [L. Dentici] Anat.Anz. **79:** 376-383, Feb. 11, '35
diseases: See also Cardiovascular Diseases
—association of retinal arterial spasm and general vascular diseases, [J. Gallois] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 437-439, Oct. '34
—clouding of vision and early retinal arteritis as possible diagnostic signs of general vascular lesions, [J. Gallois] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **138:** 600-603, Dec. 14, '34
—peripheral circulation in schizophrenic and symptomatic catatonia, [P. Tomescu] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **23:** 1287-1323, Oct. '34
—peripheral disease; significance for general practitioners and specialists, [G. de Tákats] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1463-1467, April 27, '35
effects of drugs on, action of artificial carbon dioxide baths on peripheral circulation, [I. Enescu & N. Văcăreanu] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **23:** 1504-1514, Nov. '34
—effect of iodides in weak concentration on vascular system, [G. Barkan & G. Kingisepp] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1795-1796, Dec. 15, '34
foreign bodies, migratory intravascular projectiles; report of case and review of literature, [E. Curtillet] J.de chir. **44:** 715-737, Nov. '34
murmurs, Duroziez sign in normal subjects and in patients with arterial hypertension, with special reference to its relation to capillary pulsation and forward flow of blood during diastole, [S. Brown & B. Alexander] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 285-291, March '35
—new physical vascular system (double systolic-diastolic sound) in aortic insufficiency, [C. Grill] Acta med. Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 562-569, '34
pathology, dermatitis exfoliativa of new-born (Ritter's disease); vascular lesions of atheromatous appearance in case, [F. Cailliau & J. Fleury] Ann.d'anat. path. **11:** 911-921, Dec. '34
—in epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, [A. I. Geymanovich & N. I. Golik] Vrach.delo **17:** 455-462, '34
—intravascular phenomenon of hyperergic reaction; experimental study, [B. I. Migunov] Klin.med. (no. 9) **12:** 1339-1344, '34; also, Acta rheumatol. **6:** 9-11, Dec. '34
permeability: See also Capillaries, permeability; Osmosis and Permeability
—[S. Asai & Y. Nishimaru] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **3:** 80*-81*, Sept. '34
—effect of vital staining with trypan blue and congo red, [P. Vonwiller] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1050-1051, Nov. 17, '34
—resistance in children, [N. Lindquist] Acta pædiat. (supp. 1) **17:** 247-260, '35
physiology, effect of change in reaction of medium on blood vessels and vasomotor nerves, [V. Novak] Fiziol.zhur. **17:** 84-88, '34
—finger plethysmography as method of studying mechanisms by which peripheral vessels are regulated, [R. H. Goetz] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 271-287, '35
roentgenography: See also Aorta, roentgenography; Arteries, roentgenography; Brain, blood supply; Extremities, blood supply; Veins, azygos; etc.
—angiography by use of viscous radiopaque solutions, [M. Berek] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1328-1329, May '35
—vasography, [L. Fariñas Mayo & M. Robau Cartaya] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **10:** 1-28, Jan. '35
surgery: See also Aneurysm, therapy; Embolism, therapy; Veins, surgery; under other subheads of Blood Vessels; etc.
—clamps for suture of blood vessels without shutting off blood stream, [G. M. Shpuga] Novy khir.arkhiv **30:** 276-278, '34
—intermediate metabolism of carbohydrates, according to data obtained following experimental angiostomy, [E. S. London, E. F. Iwanenko & M. J. Prochorowa] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **228:** 243-248, '34
—participation of ornithine, citrullin and arginine in normal formation of urea in liver after angiostomy, [H. A. Krebs] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **230:** 278-279, '34 [Comment on London, Alexandry and Nedswedski's article]; reply by London **230:** 279, '34
—production of sinistrolateral tonogenic dilatation of heart in animal experiment, by constricting greater circulation by means of mercury embolism and ligation of blood vessels, [G. Döring] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **94:** 766-784, '34
—thread-carrying pincers for ligating blood vessels, [C. Castaldo] Presna méd.argent. **22:** 285-286, Feb. 6, '35
syphilis: See Aortitis, syphilitic; Cardiovascular Diseases, syphilis; Phlebitis, syphilitic; etc.
tumors, [C. F. Geschickter & L. E. Keasbey] Am.J.Cancer **23:** 568-591, March '35
BLOOD VESSELS—Continued
wounds and injuries, application of viable muscle in injuries, [O. J. Dixon] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 1055-1065, Dec. '34; also, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol. Soc. **40:** 438-446, '34
BLOODGOOD, J. C., Biopsy in breast lesions in relation to diagnosis, treatment and prognosis, Tr.Am.S.A. **52:** 402-412, '34
Comedo carcinoma (or comedo-adenoma) of female breast, Am.J.Cancer **22:** 842-853, Dec. '34
Value of preoperative irradiation in bone tumors; whether for biopsy or any type of operative procedure including amputation, Am.J.Surg. **27:** 35-42, Jan. '35
Borderline breast tumors; biopsy and postbiopsy treatment, J.A.M.A. **104:** 439-445, Feb. 9, '35
Permanent results of irradiation for inoperable cancer, and remarks on irradiation as preoperative treatment in operable cancer of breast, Am.J.Surg. **28:** 490-497, May '35
BLOODLETTING: See Leeches; Venesection
BLOOMBERG, E.: See **ALBRIGHT, F., jt. auth.**
BLOOMFIELD, A. L., Effect of various protein rations on serum protein concentration of rat, J.Exper.Med. **61:** 465-471, April '35
Diagnosis of early cancerous changes in peptic ulcer, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1197-1201, April 6, '35
——**and POLLAND, W. S.,** Fate of people with unexplained gastric anacidity; follow-up studies, J.Clin. Investigation **14:** 321-324, May '35
BLOOMFIELD, J. J., and JOHNSON, W. S., Potential problems of industrial hygiene in typical industrial area, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 415-424, April '35
——**SAYERS, R. R., and GOLDMAN, F. H.,** Urinary excretion of silica by persons exposed to silica dust, Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 421-424, March 29, '35
BLOOR, W. R., and SNIDER, R. H., Cholesterol in muscle, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** lx-x, May '35
——**See JORDAN, W. R., jt. auth.**
——**See MATTHEWS, V. J., jt. auth.**
BLOSSOM, H., and LORENTE de NÓ, R., Equipment for study of physiology of ear and of nervous system, Acta-oto-laryng. **21:** 149-158, '34
BLOT, M.: See **COTTENOT, P., jt. auth.**
BLOTNER, H., Blood fat tolerance tests in malnutrition and obesity, Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 121-130, Jan. '35
BLOUNT, R. F., Kidney glomerulus of hypertension produced experimentally by pituitary excess, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 650-651, Jan. '35
BLOUNT, W. P., Orthopedic treatment of infantile paralysis, Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **35:** 682-686, '33
BLUE DISEASE: See Cyanosis
BLUE SPOT
—familial mongolian spots in 4 children, [G. Natoli] Pediatria d.med.prat. **10:** 108-117, Feb. '35
BLUMEL, KARL HEINZ: See Obituaries
BLUMEL, P., Über die angeborenen Harnleitererweiterungen, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **160:** 522-527, '34
Die operative Behandlung der Stimmbandlähmungen, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 103-106, '35
BLUM, B.: See **BARTELS, E. C., jt. auth.**
BLUM, H. N., Subconjunctival injections of adrenalin in venous thrombosis, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 54-55, Jan. '35
BLUM, P., Le lichen plan, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **105:** 774-783, Nov. 10, '34
——**See GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.**
BLUM, V., Behandlung der Prostataentzündung, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **47:** 1358-1360, Nov. 9, '34
BLUM PHENOMENON: See Chlorides, metabolism
BLUMBERG, A., and RUSSELL, R. L., Intrathoracic changes in tularemia, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 77-83, Oct. '34
BLUMBERG, H., Growth deficiency disease, curable by wheat germ oil, J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 227-238, Jan. '35
——**and SCOTT, T. F. M.,** Thirty-minute spectrographic micro-method for detection of pathological lead in peripheral blood, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **56:** 32-36, Jan. '35
BLUME, W. (Göttingen), Sind mechanische Ursachen für die Entstehung des Promontoriums verantwortlich zu machen? Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **103:** 498-518, '34
BLUME, W. (Hannover), Über einen eigenartigen, an parasitäres Ekzem erinnernden, unter Pigmentation abheilenden Hautausschlag im Verlauf einer kombinierten Luesbehandlung, kompliziert durch Nebennierentumor, Dermat.Wchnschr. **99:** 1406-1410, Oct. 27, '34
BLUMENAU, LEONID WASSILJEWITSCH: See Biographies
BLUMENFELD, L., Local anesthesia in tonsillectomy, Am. Med. **40:** 570-575, Dec. '34
BLUMENSAAT, C., Der Bauchdeckenreflex als Hilfsmittel bei der röntgenologischen Beurteilung erworbener Darm-Bauchwandadhäsionen, Zentralbl. f. Chir. **61:** 2555-2557, Nov. 3, '34
BLUMENTAL, N. L., Wandering spleen with torsion of pedicle, Sovet.klin. **19:** 512-519, '33
Total extirpation of stomach for cancer, Sovet.klin. **19:** 940-947, '33
BLUMENTHAL, F. (Belgrade), Consideraciones generales sobre el origen y la biología de los tumores malignos, Ars méd., Barcelona **10:** 379-400, Sept.-Oct. '34

BLUMENTHAL, F. (Belgrade)—Continued
Die neuen Versuche einer internen Krebsbehandlung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1061-1066, Nov. 24, '34
BLUMENTHAL, F. (Berlin), Allgemeine Betrachtungen über die Hauttuberkulose, Ergebn.d.ges.Med. **19:** 235-258, '34
BLUMENTHAL, R. W.: See OESTERLIN, E. J., jt. auth.
BLUMER, G., On importance of observation and induction in diagnosis, with some remarks on errors in diagnosis, Rhode Island M.J. **18:** 20-27, Feb. '35
BLUMGART, H. L., Surgical treatment of chronic heart disease by complete removal of normal thyroid, Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 309-313, Feb. '35
——**See BERLIN, D. D., jt. auth.**
——**and DAVIS, D.,** Hypothyroidism induced by complete removal of normal thyroid gland in treatment of chronic heart disease, Endocrinology **18:** 693-700, Nov.-Dec. '34
——**and others,** Total ablation of thyroid in angina pectoris and congestive failure; summary of results in treating 75 patients during last 18 months, J.A.M.A. **104:** 17-26, Jan. 5, '35
BLUNCK, G., Erfolgiose Impfung mit Karzinomzellsaft, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1933-1934, Dec. 13, '34
BOALS, J. O., Toxic psychosis and amnesia as residuals of carbon-monoxide poisoning, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 172-174, Oct. '34
BOAS, E. P., Treatment of early heart failure, M.Clin. North America **18:** 741-758, Nov. '34
Heart diseases of middle life, Hygeia **13:** 312-314, April '35
BOAS, H., Can positive seroreaction in syphilis disappear without treatment? Hospitalstid. **77:** 1197-1199, Oct. 30, '34; also, Kann eine positive Seroreaktion bei Syphilis ohne Behandlung negativ werden? Dermat. Ztschr. **70:** 318-320, Feb. '35
——**and NEERGAARD, I. C.,** Does positive Wassermann reaction occasionally occur in febrile pulmonary diseases? Hospitalstid. **77:** 1439-1443, Dec. 18, '34; also, Kommt eine positive Wassermann-Reaktion gelegentlich bei febrilen Lungenaffektionen vor? Dermat. Ztschr. **71:** 6-10, March '35
BOASE, A. J., Ocular filariasis, East African M.J. **11:** 326-328, Jan. '35
BOATTINI, G., Contributo allo studio della terapia delle cirrosi epathiche ascitogene, Minerva med. **1:** 457-461, April 7, '35
BOBBIO, A., Ricerche sperimentali sulla permeabilità delle linfoghiandole invase dalla tubercolosi, Arch.per le sc.med. **59:** 329-348, Feb. '35
——**and ZILOCCHI, E.,** Studio sugli effetti dell'intervento operatorio riguardo la composizione della bile, Arch. ital.di chir. **38:** 742-774, '34
BOBBITT, R. M., Resection in prostatic carcinoma, West Virginia M.J. **31:** 202-203, May '35
BOBEK, K., Therapy of uremia, with report of case, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 72-73, Jan. 18, '35
BOBES, S.: See PROCA, G., jt. auth.
BOBO, J. S., Management of varicose veins and ulcers, J.M.A.Alabama **4:** 309-312, March '35
BOBONE, T., Ancora di una cura dell'otosclerosi, Boll.d. mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso **52:** 549-552, Oct. '34
BOBROV, N. N., Interpretation of hemograms in infectious diseases, Klin.med. **13:** 9-16, Jan. '35
BOCAGE: See THIBAUT, jt. auth.
BOCCA, C., Intervention sur les parathyroïdes dans un cas de rhumatisme déformant avec sclérodermie, Lyon méd. **155:** 131-133, Feb. 3, '35
Diverticules duodénaux avec syndrome de linite plastique de l'estomac, Lyon méd. **155:** 326-328, March 17, '35
BOCCABELLA, M., Sul valore di una nuova reazione per la ricerca del glucosio nelle urine, Pensiero med. **24:** 14-16, Jan. '35
BOCCANERA, S., Origem da palavra sifilis, Gaz.clin. **33:** 24-25, Jan. '35
Correlações funccionaes do pancreas e do figado no diabetes, Brasil-med. **49:** 163-168, Feb. 16, '35
BOCCHETTI, F., La terapia climatica della tubercolosi, Lotta contro la tuberc. **5:** 800-806, Aug. '34 [Reply to Pende]
Léon Bernard, 1872-1934, Lotta contro la tuberc. **5:** 1019-1021, Sept.-Oct. '34
BOCCIA, D., Coma, síncope y colapso: diagnóstico y tratamiento, Semana méd. **2:** 1707-1717, Nov. 29, '34
——**See PATIÑO MAYER, C., jt. auth.**
BOCHALLI, Unmöglichkeiten. Auch ein Beitrag zum künstlichen Pneumothorax. Zum Aufsatz von Knüsli, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **9:** 48-51, March '35
BOCHENSKI, K., Kakuschkin operation in cases of retroflexion of uterus, Ginek.polska **13:** 511-517, July-Sept. '34
Uterine hemorrhages, Prakt.lek. **9:** 1-14, '35
BOCHEREL, P.: See PIERRET, R., jt. auth.
BOCK, A.: See BOKELMANN, O., jt. auth.
BOCK, H. E., Neue Möglichkeiten praktischer Anämiediagnostik. (Ergebnisse der Erythrozytometrie), München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1646, Oct. 26, '34; 1686, Nov. 2, '34
Über Atemkrisen bei Taboparalyse; Beitrag zum Mechanismus angiospastischer Insulte und des paralytischen Anfalls, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **55:** 961, Nov. 24, '34; 977, Dec. 1, '34
BOCK, H. E.—Continued
Über die Pathogenese der Agranulocytose (Typus Schultz) und anderer leukopenischer Zustände, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **56:** 282, March 30, '35; 321, April 6, '35
BOCK-DILL-TALBOTT METHOD: See Heart, function tests
BODANSKY, A., and JAFFE, H. L., Serum phosphatase, bilirubin, and cholesterol in experimental jaundice, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** x, May '35
BODANSKY, M., Observations on origin of creatine, J. Biol.Chem. **109:** xl, May '35
Effect of thyroid and thyroxine on concentration of creatine in heart, muscle, liver, and testes of albino rat, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 615-622, May '35
——**and PILCHER, J. F.,** Creatine content of heart in experimental cardiac hypertrophy due to hyperthyroidism, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 597-598, Jan. '35
——**See SELLE, W. A., jt. auth.**
BODANSKY, O., and DAWSON, W. T., Subnormal temperatures from poisoning in relation to toxicity determination, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 749-750, Feb. '35
BODART, A., Gomme intracérébelleuse caséifiée à symptomatologie démentielle et tumorale, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 33-41, Jan. '35
Les affections nerveuses et mentales à l'armée belge; tableaux statistiques des années 1932 et 1933, Arch. méd.belges **88:** 17-26, Feb. '35
BODE, E., Über Corpus luteum-Blutungen, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **61:** 2963-2967, Dec. 22, '34
BODE, H. G., Zum Problem der Röntgen-Dauerepilation, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 178-181, Feb. 8, '35
BODECHTEL, G., Über Blutbrechen bei organischen Nervenkrankheiten, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **177:** 268-282, '35
Zur Behandlung von Miktionsstörungen mit männlichem Sexualhormon, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 219-221, Feb. 7, '35
——**and HICKL, W.,** Hemiballismus bei doppelseitiger Schädigung des Corpus Luysii, Arch.f.Psychiat. **102:** 654-669, '34
——**and KINKELIN, W.,** Versuche über die Wirkung eines pflanzlichen Verdauungsfermentes beim Menschen, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 413-416, March 14, '35
——**and WICHMANN, F. W.,** Cerebrale Kreislaufstörungen nach der Arteriographie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **151:** 673-682, '34
BODENSTEIN, E., Beitrag zur Ätiologie und Klinik der Acanthosis nigricans, Dermat.Wchnschr. **99:** 1670-1672, Dec. 29, '34
BODLANDER, J. W.: See FRAWLEY, J. M., jt. auth.
BODON, G., Antigenic structure of Bacillus pyocyaneus, Magyar orvosi arch. **35:** 371-377, '34
——**See TOMCSIK, J., jt. auth.**
BODY
—body-build and its inheritance, [C. B. Davenport] A. Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. **14:** 21-27, '33
—effect of asymmetry of human body on localization of nervous disorders; 33 cases, [S. di Mauro] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 1685-1687, Oct. 29, '34
—influence of different factors on morphology of women, [A. Binet] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **30:** 140-147, March '35
—rôle of aponeuroses in external shape, [H. Meige] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **112:** 340-342, Oct. 23, '34
fluids: See Fluids
height: See also Children, height and weight
—average weight in relation to stature in Italian army, [D. Viola] Gior.di med.mil. **82:** 998-1003, Oct. '34
—of males between ages of 18 and 28 years, [O. Kunze] Leibesübungen, pp. 435-444, Nov. 20, '34
—prognosis of adult stature in boy 13 years old, [P. Godin] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 506-508, Oct. '34
—vital function studies; influence of abnormal sitting height indices on weight and lung volume predictions, [A. W. Rowe] Human Biol. **7:** 240-255, May '35
mind and body: See under Mind
weight: See also Children, height and weight; Infants, weight; Obesity; Thinness; etc.
—average weight in relation to stature in Italian army, [D. Viola] Gior.di med.mil. **82:** 998-1003, Oct. '34
—basis of standard tables, [P. L. McKinlay] Glasgow M.J. **123:** 71-85, Feb. '35
—constitution and weight norms, [P. Uhlenbruck] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **177:** 299-315, '35
—effect of various thyroid preparations, [M. Krogh & A. L. Lindberg] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 163-164, Feb. 7, '35
—effects of light and dark environment on changes in normal and hypophysectomized frogs, [M. E. Jones & F. R. Steggerda] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1369-1371, May '35
—gastric tetany caused by old contracted stenosis of pylorus; cure after gastro-enterostomy and gain of 18 kilograms in 1½ months; case, [L. & M. Bérard] Lyon chir. **32:** 101-103, Jan.-Feb. '35
—influence in experimental infections of white rats with Trypanosoma rhodesiense, [J. F. Corson] Ann.Trop. Med. **28:** 525-534, Dec. '34

BODY, weight—Continued
—influence of product of perfusion of thyroid on weight, [O. V. Hykes] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 163-165, '34
—of males between ages of 18 and 28 years, [O. Kunze] Leibesübungen, pp. 435-444, Nov. 20, '34
—optimal body weight, [T. E. W. Feltkamp] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 1908-1912, April 27, '35
—variations in tuberculosis in relation to season, [P. O. Dezeo] Arch.de tisiol. **9:** 19, '33
—vital function studies; influence of abnormal sitting height indices on weight and lung volume predictions, [A. W. Rowe] Human Biol. **7:** 240-255, May '35

BODY-SNATCHING: See Cadavers

BÖCK, J., Ueber die medikamentöse Behandlung des Glaukoms, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1591-1592, Dec. 28, '34; reply to Hamburger **48:** 336, March 15, '35

BOECK, W. C., and COOK, W. C., Unusual right diaphragmatic hernia, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 705-707, Dec. '34

BOECK SARCOID: See Tumors, sarcoid

BOECKER, E., Ueber die bei dem laufenden Material des Untersuchungsamtes des Instituts "Robert Koch" beobachteten Typen der Paratyphus-Enteritis-Gruppe, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 358-363, Feb. 18, '35
Die Bekämpfung der Tollwut, Ztschr.f.Gesundhverwalt. u.Gesundhfürs. **6:** 121-129, March 20, '35

BÖHLER, L., Behandlung der Schenkelhalsbrüche, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1330-1331, Nov. 2, '34
Die Fixationsdauer bei der Behandlung von Wirbelbrüchen, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 298-308, '35
Operative Behandlung der Schenkelhalsbrüche mit der extraartikulären Methode von Sven Johansson, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 137-145, Jan. 19, '35
Die Technik der Knochenbruchbehandlung, Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **10:** 165-174, March '35

BÖHLER METHOD: See Fibula, fractures; Fractures, therapy; Humerus, fractures; Tibia, fractures

BÖHM, ALEXANDER (Sandor): See Böhm, S.

BOEHM, F. (Berlin), Anthropophagy: its forms and motives, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **16:** 9-21, Jan. '35

BÖHM, F. (Prague), and GRÜNER, G., Meinicke serum reaction in tuberculosis, Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 25-36, Jan. '35; Zur Kenntnis der Meinickeschen Serumreaktion auf Tuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 37-44, '35

BOEHM, G., Berichtigung zu meiner Arbeit: "Ueber die Feinstruktur der Linsenkapsel," Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **93:** 525-526, Oct. '34

BÖHM, R., FLASCHENTRÄGER, B., and LENDLE, L., Über die Wirksamkeit von Substanzen aus dem Krotonöl, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 212-220, '35

BÖHM, S., and SPANYAR, P., Rôle of choline in seborrheic diseases, Gyógyászat **74:** 644-646, Nov. 4, '34
Functional changes of sweat glands and sebaceous glands in seborrhea, Gyógyászat **74:** 667-668, Nov. 11, '34

——See OTTENSTEIN, B., jt. auth.

BOEHM, W., Ueber die Ursache, Verbreitungsweise und Bekämpfung der Bartflechte, Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d. Med.-Verwalt. **44:** 317-332, '35

BÖHME, A., Die Silikose, Ergebn.d.ges.Med. **19:** 489-524, '34

BÖHME, L.: See GUTHMANN, H., jt. auth.

BÖHMIG, R., and KRÜCKEBERG, B., Untersuchungen über die diagnostischen Schwierigkeiten bei chronischen Veränderungen der Mitralklappe (mit Beitrag zur normalen Histologie), Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg. Path. **94:** 163-219, '34

BÖHNING, F.: See MARCHIONINI, A., jt. auth.

BØJE, O., Der CO_2-Gehalt des arteriellen Blutes während Muskelarbeit beim Menschen, Skandinav.Arch.f. Physiol. **71:** 61-72, '34

BOEMINGHAUS, H., Über geschlechtsverändernde Geschwülste der Nebennieren, Ztschr.f.Urol. **28:** 798-811, '34
Zur Chirurgie der Harnleitersteine, Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 14-41, '35
Zur Sterilisierungsoperation. Begründung der spermientötenden Instillation in den Samenleiter, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **62:** 9-20, Jan. 5, '35
Zur Durchspülung des Samenleiters bei der Sterilisierungsoperation, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 690-691, March 23, '35
Zur Sterilisierung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1015-1018, April 27, '35

——and ZEISS, L., Zur Erholungsfähigkeit mechanisch bedingter Stauungszustände im Nierenbecken- Harnleitersystem. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Indikation der operativen Behandlung bei Harnleiterstein), Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 83-99, '35

BOENHEIM, F., Contribution to pathology of malnutrition, Acta med.Scandinav. **84:** 115, '34; **84:** 355, '35

BÖNNIGER, M., "Die Lungenspitze im Röntgenstereobild," Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 87, Jan. '35 [Reply to Assmann]

BÖÖK, T., Allergy changes in conscripts who showed negative reaction to tuberculin at beginning of their service, Duodecim **50:** 1018-1025, '34

BOER, H. D., Activation de la forme filtrable du bacille tuberculeux par l'extrait acétonique de bacilles de Koch, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 772-774, '34
Un cas de "réaction dissociée" au filtrat de voiles jeunes de bacilles de Koch chez un enfant de huit ans, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1156-1158, '34

——and van DEINSE, F. J. H., Case of dissociated skin reaction to tuberculin, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 1094-1102, March 16, '35

de BOER, S., Gleichzeitige direkte und indirekte Ableitung des Elektrokardiogramms mittels zweier Saitengalvanometer bei Fröschen nach Vergiftung mit Digitalis, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 155-172, March 1, '35

BOEREMA, I., Drainage after appendectomy, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 298-311, Jan. 26, '35
Case of coxa vara adolescentium associated with kyphosis adolescentium, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 868-870, March 2, '35
Analogy between coxa vara adolescentium and kyphosis adolescentium, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 871-879, March 2, '35

BOERI, G., Terapia aspecifica, Riforma med. **50:** 1534-1537, Oct. 6, '34
I fondamenti razionali e biologici della terapia aspecifica, Morgagni **77:** 5-16, Jan. 6, '35

BOERIU, V.: See PARVULESCU, jt. auth.

BOERMA, N. J. A. F., Two cases of full term extra-uterine pregnancy, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 4958-4963, Oct 27, '34

BOERNER, F., Use of dilute HCl as diluent for counting leucocytes, Bull.Am.Soc.Clin.Lab.Techn. **1:** 55-56, March '35

——and FLIPPIN, H. F., Study of some of the factors influencing sedimentation test, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 583-589, March '35

——and MUDD, S., Determination of phagocytic power of whole blood or plasma—leukocyte mixtures for clinical or experimental purposes; description of improved method, with representative findings, Am.J. M.Sc. **189:** 22-35, Jan. '35

BOERNER-PATZELT, D., Über den Einfluss der Fixierung auf die Färbbarkeit der Panethschen Körnerzellen bei der Maus, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **22:** 596-606, '35

BÖRNGEN, Erfolge bei Diphtheriebazillenträgern mit Zitronensaft, Med.Klin. **31:** 347, March 15, '35

BOERO, R. A.: See MOLFINO, A. H., jt. auth.

BÖSE, H., Eigenartige Ätiologie eines Aneurysma der Arteria femoralis, Chirurg **7:** 155-157, March 1, '35

BOETERS, Zur Entmannung von Sittlichkeitsverbrechern, Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **25:** 579-582, '34

BOEV, V. T., Influence of thyroid function on results of Volhard test, Vrach.delo **17:** 425-432, '34

BOFILL DEULOFEU, El cultivo experimental de tejidos y su importancia en cancerología, Ars méd., Barcelona **10:** 473-477, Sept.-Oct. '34

BOGANI, G. A.: See CERVINI, P. R., jt. auth.

BOGASON, P., Spontaneous exsufflation from pneumothorax, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 361-362, March 21, '35

BOGDANOV, V. A., Construction of apparatus for blood transfusion, Novy khir.arkhiv **30:** 569-571, '34

BOGDANOVIC, M., Proof of pituitary origin of eclampsia, Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 99-102, March '35

BOGDANOVIC, S. B., Über die Wirkung kleiner Fluornatriummengen auf den Gehalt des Kaninchenserums an Calcium und anorganischem Phosphor, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 104-108, '35

BOGDANOWA, A. D., Les ruptures de l'utérus, Rev.franç. de gynéc.et d'obst. **29:** 961-977, Oct. '34

BOGDANSKIY, I. M.: See SIMON, I. G., jt. auth.

BOGDATJAN, M. G., SLUZKAJA, B. A., and LOKSCHINA, F. A., Ätiologie und Pathogenese des Rheumatismus und der rheumatischen Veränderungen des Myokards, Acta med.Scandinav. **83:** 610-624, '34

BOGEN, E., Cause of breast cancer, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 245-250, March '35

——See STONE, R. V., jt. auth.

BOGETTI, H.: See MAZZINI, O. F., jt. auth.

BOGETTI, M., Contributo alio studio dei tumori primitivi benigni della salpinge, Ginecologia **1:** 211-226, Feb. '35

BOGGESS, J. S., Menace of human defective, Kentucky M.J. **33:** 33-39, Jan. '35

BOGGIAN, B., L'influenza degli estratti di mucosa appendicolare sulla secrezione gastrica, Riforma med. **51:** 446-451, March 23, '35

——and CANOVA, F., Auto ed eteroemoterapia irradiata coi raggi ultravioletti della gamma solare nella cura delle anemie, Riv.di idroclimat..talassol.e terap.fis. **46:** 31-39, Jan. '35

——and STELLATELLI, M., Su di una probabile azione fisiologica dell'appendice, Gior.veneto di sc.med. **8:** 1145-1151, Oct. '34

BOGGON, R. H.: See WALLACE, C. S., jt. auth.

BOGGS, R.: See CUTLER, E. C., jt. auth.

——See SHAMBAUGH, P., jt. auth.

BOGINA, A. G., Case of hemolytic shock cured by Gesse-Filatov method, Vestnik khir. **36:** 143-145, '34

BOGLIOLO, L., Studi sulle leishmaniosi; le così dette "riserve del virus" leishmaniosico, Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **40:** 534-548, Sept.-Oct. '34

BOGLIOLO, L.—Continued
Sopra una malformazione rarissima dell'apparecchio circolatorio e del peritoneo in un soggetto di sei giorni con situs viscerum inversus partialis, Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **5:** 996-1017, Nov.-Dec. '34
Studi sulle leishmaniosi; sui rapporti tra sistema reticolo istiocitario e leishmanie, Pathologica **26:** 735-739, Nov. 15, '34
Studi sulle leishmaniosi. Prime ricerche ed osservazioni sui flebotomi della Sardegna Phl. Parroti var. sardous, var. n., Ann.d'ig. **45:** 41-47, Jan. '35
BOGOJAWLENSKI, N. A., MELIKOWA, T. A., and DEMIDOWA, A. J., Die viszerale Leishmaniose bei Kindern des Kasach'schen Distrikts, Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 205-211, May '35
BOGOJAWLENSKY, K. S., Studien über Zellengrösse und Zellenwachstum; über Beziehungen zwischen Struktur und Volumen der somatischen Kerne bei Larven von Anopheles maculipennis, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u. mikr.Anat. **22:** 47-53, '34
BOGOMOLETS, A. A., Mechanism of regulation of carbohydrate metabolism, Sovet.klin. **19:** 604-612, '33
BOGOMOLETS, O. O., Fundamental principles of cancer therapy, Med.zhur. **4:** 1-4, '34
BOGOMOLOVA, L.: See PETROFF, J., jt. auth.
BOGORAD, D. E.: See ABESHOUSE, B. S., jt. auth.
BOGORAZ, N. A., Über das Geschwür des experimentell hungernden Magens, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **181:** 554-570, '35; abstr., Experimental ulcer of fasting stomach, Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) **12:** 1716-1722, '34
BOGORAZ-LEXER OPERATION: See Ankle, surgery
BOGORODITSKIY, N. I., Causes of chromatopsia frequently observed after cataract extraction, Sovet. vestnik oftal. **5:** 576-578, '34
BOGOSLAVSKIY, V. M., Surgical treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcer, Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 342-346, '34
BOGOSLOVSKY, A. J., Über die Abhängigkeit der elektrischen Empfindlichkeit des Auges von den verschiedenen Adaptationsbedingungen, Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 105-114, '34
BOGUE, J. Y., and STELLA, G., Afferent impulses in carotid sinus nerve (nerve of Hering) during asphyxia and anoxæmie, J.Physiol. **83:** 459-465, March 15, '35
BOHEC, J., Le mal de mer, Arch.méd.-chir.de Normandie, pp. 2843-2859, Dec. '34
BOHLER, E., and REILES, M., Considérations sur vingt-deux cas de tumeurs praevias observées pendant l'accouchement, Gynécologie **34:** 175-204, March '35; abstr., 22 cas de tumeurs prævia pendant l'accouchement observés à la Maternité, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 665-667, Nov. '34
Dystocie par acanthopelvis, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 671-673, Nov. '34
BOHLER, L., Réduction et traitement des luxations de la colonne cervicale, Presse méd. **42:** 2047, Dec. 19, '34
BOHM, E.: See BENGEN, M. F., jt. auth.
BOHN, A.: See BLECHMANN, G., jt. auth.
BOHNENKAMP, H., Über die Behandlung der paroxysmalen Tachykardie, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 404-406, March 23, '35
Über die Erweiterung der klinischen Aufgaben durch soziale Krankenhausfürsorge, Med.Welt **9:** 419-421, March 23, '35
BOHNING, A., and KATZ, L. N., Four-lead electrocardiogram in coronary sclerosis; study of series of consecutive patients, Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 833-858, June '35
BOHNSTEDT, R. M., Untersuchungen über Ausscheidung von Prolan A und Follikulin im Harn von Hautkranken, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1675-1677, Nov. 24, '34
Experimentelle Studien über die Beziehungen zwischen Haut und innersekretorischem System, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 475-500, '35
BOHRER, J. V., Lobectomy for bronchiectasis in children, J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 352-368, April '35
BOHROD, M. G.: See IRELAND, H. J., jt. auth.
——See SPRENGER, A., jt. auth.
BOICE, E. S., Surgery in diabetes, South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 245-248, May '35
BOICO, V., La capacità vitale e la portata respiratoria massima nella tubercolosi pleuro-polmonare, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **8:** 779-788, Oct. 31, '34
BOIDÉ: See PILOD, jt. auth.
BOIES, L. R., Brushes for cleaning tracheotomy tubes, Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 205, Feb. '35
BOIGEY, M., N'abusons pas des néologismes, Presse méd. **43:** 483-484, March 23, '35
BOILS: See Carbuncle; Furunculosis
BOISSEAU, R., and NODENOT, L., Enquête épidémiologique sur la tuberculose en Afrique Equatoriale Française d'après la cuti-tuberculination, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 782-795, '34
BOISSERIE-LACROIX, Un pèlerinage à Palluau chez le Dr. Bretonneau, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **25:** 17-28, Jan. '35
BOISSERIE-LACROIX, J.: See ROCAZ, C., jt. auth.
BOISSEVAIN, C. H., Decomposition of tuberculoprotein, starch and gelatin by dry grinding, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **31:** 542-546, May '35
Comparison of antigenic properties of defatted tubercle bacilli and their derived proteins, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **31:** 547-552, May '35
de BOISSEZON, P., Modifications histologiques du poumon au cours de l'immunisation du lapin contre les hématies de mouton, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 223-225, '35
BOISSON, G., Sur un cas de maladie de Ritter von Rittersheim consécutif à un pemphigus épidémique des nouveau-nés; en faveur de la pathogénie infectieuse et contagieuse de la dermatite exfoliative des nouveau-nés, Nourrisson **23:** 28-29, Jan. '35
BOIVIN, A., Les phénomènes biologiques et l'energétique, Rev.stiint.med. **24:** 29-53, Jan. '35
——and MESROBEANU, L., Sur l'action hyperglycémiante du complexe toxique, spécifique et antigénique isolé à partir du bacille d'ærtrycke, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 273-275, '34
——MESROBEANU, L., and MESROBEANU, I., Sur la teneur du bacille d'ærtrycke en substance polysaccharidique spécifique et antigénique, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **117:** 271-273, '34
BOIX POU, M.: See ZORRAQUÍN, G., jt. auth.
BOJLÉN, K., Paroxysmal hemoglobinuria in 5-year-old child with congenital syphilis, Acta pædiat. (supp. 1) **17:** 324-333, '35
BOK, S. T., Messungen an den Ganglienzellen der Grosshirnrinde; die Einheitlichkeit der einzelnen Hauptzonen, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **36:** 645-650, '34
BÓKAY, J., Use of pottery feeding vessels in Roman period on basis of archeologic discoveries in Hungary, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 106-108, Jan. 26, '35
BOKELMANN, O., Die Bedeutung der röntgenologischen Untersuchung der Sella turcica für die Beurteilung der sexuellen Funktionsstörungen beim Weibe; klinische Untersuchungen, Arch.f.Gynäk. **158:** 173-212, '34
Schwangerschaftstoxikosen, Ztschr. f. ärztl. Fortbild. **32:** 137, March 1, '35; 173, March 15, '35
——and BOCK, A., Beitrag zum intermediären Fettstoffwechsel in der Schwangerschaft; Nahrungsfett und Blutfett, Arch.f.Gynäk. **158:** 505-530, '34
——and SCHERINGER, W., Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Eiweissstoffwechsels und der Nierenfunktion bei der Nephropathia und Eclampsia gravidarum, Arch.f. Gynäk. **158:** 442-475, '34
ten BOKKEL HUININK, A., Otitis media in nurslings, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **4:** 219-223, March '35
Case of acrodynia, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 834-839, March 2, '35
BOKRÉTAS, A.: See JENDRASSIK, L., jt. auth.
BOKU, S., HIRAI, I., and GON, K., Studien über die Antikörperbildung beschleunigende Substanz in der Milz; ueber den Einfluss der Milzdiät auf die Hämolysin- und Agglutininbildung, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 101-102, Dec. 20, '34
Über den Einfluss von Milzfunktion auf die Blutgerinnung; über den Einfluss von Milzexstirpation, Milzdiät und Milzextrakt auf die Blutgerinnung, J. Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 4, Jan. 20, '35
BOLAFFI, R., Sull'ormonuria preipofisaria nei tumori maligni dell'utero: considerazioni e ricerche, Riv. ital.di ginec. **17:** 191-217, Oct. '34
Sulla vagina senile con particolare riguardo alle rotture da colto nelle donne in menopausa, Riv.ital.di ginec. **17:** 431-466, Dec. '34
Sull'istidinuria nel campo ostetrico-ginecologico: sua utilizzazione per la diagnosi precoce della gravidanza, Riv.ital.di ginec. **17:** 489-532, Jan. '35
BOLAFFIO, MICHELE: See Obituaries
BOLAND, F. K., Abdominal disease as cause of abdominal symptoms, South.Surgeon **3:** 262-270, Dec. '34
Interpretation of abdominal pain, South.M.J. **28:** 133-137, Feb. '35
Presidential address; progress in surgery, Am.J.Surg. **28:** 193-200, May '35
BOLAND, F. K., JR., Appendicitis associated with multiple liver abscesses; report of case, J.M.A.Georgia **24:** 102-103, March '35
BOLDO
—lack of cholecystokinetic effect; cholecystographic study using sodium tetraiodophenolphthalein after ingestion of boldo, [R. Grailly & G. Mandillon] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1114-1116, '34
BOLDRINI, B., Ricerche sperimentali sulla menotossina, Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1332-1338, '33
Sulla frequenza dell'aborto nelle date corrispondenti alle fasi del ciclo mestruale individuale, Arch.di antropol. crim. (supp.) **53:** 1338-1342, '33
Un procedimento di fissazione di pezzi anatomici per collezione, Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1342-1343, '33
Criteri generali di valutazione delle menomazioni in materia di assicurazione contro le malattie professionali, Arch.di antropol.crim. (quad. no. 11), pp. 18-22, '34
Modificazioni della tecnica per la colorazione istologica con il metodo Gallego per le fibre elastiche, Ateneo parmense **6:** 510-512, Nov.-Dec. '34
BOLDUC, A., Amoebic dysentery; its public health significance and control, Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 215-224, May '35

BOLDYREFF, W., Academician I. P. Pavlov, Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition 1: 747-754, Dec. '34
Dry natural digestive juices: their properties and laboratory and clinical use, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 2: 33-36, March '35
BOLE, R., Value of H and O agglutination technic in routine Widal examinations, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 20: 638-648, March '35
BOLEY, J. P., History of cæsarean section, Canad.M.A.J. 32: 557-559, May '35
BOLGERT, M.: See **SÉZARY, A., jt. auth.**
——See **BRODIN, P., jt. auth.**
BOLGERT, R.: See **SÉZARY, A., jt. auth.**
BOLING, J. R.: See **ALLEN, B., jt. auth.**
BOLLER, R., Die Novocainbehandlung des Morbus Dercum, Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 1786-1789, Dec. 15, '34
Zur Frage der Bluttransfusion. Erwiderung auf den Artikel von Hermann Stefan, Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 60, Jan. 12, '35
——and **MAKRYCOSTAS, K.,** Erfahrungen mit der kombinierten Spül- und Jodölbehandlung des nicht tuberkulösen Pleuraempyems, Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 1825-1828, Dec. 22, '34
BOLLETTINO, A., Parziale agenesia dell'intestino (contributo clinico ed anatomo-pathologico), Pediatria 43: 192-201, Feb. '35
BOLLI, E. V., Su di un raro caso di osteoartrite acromioclavicolare destra, manifestazione unica tardiva di lues acquisita ignorata, Diagnosi 14: 167-182, June '34
Di un caso di pionefrosi in rene ectopico sacro-iliaco-pelvico, Urologia [1]: 189-201, Dec. 1, '34
BOLLIGER, A., and GOULSTON, E., On action of picric acid on globin and haemoglobin, Australian J.Exper. Biol.& M.Sc. 13: 23-26, March '35
BOLLMAN, J. L., and MANN, F. C., Compensatory hypertrophy of remaining kidney after nephrectomy following transplantation of its ureter into duodenum, Arch.Path. 19: 28-33, Jan. '35
——See **ALLEN, R. B., jt. auth.**
——See **FELDMAN, W. H., jt. auth.**
——See **MANN, F. C., jt. auth.**
——**MANN, F. C., and POWER, M. H.,** Utilization of galactose following complete removal of liver, Am. J.Physiol. 111: 483-491, April '35
BOLLOT, M., Gilbert Dutheillet de Lamothe (1886-1934). Presse méd. 42: 1913, Nov. 24, '34
BOLOGA, V. L., Crisis in medical thought and in historical synthesis, M.Life 42: 202-206, April '35
BOLOGOVA, T. A., Cytology of follicle in follicular conjunctivitis, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 5: 309-310, '34
——See **PILMAN, N. I., jt. auth.**
BOLOTTE, Myopie traumatique, Arch.d'opht. 51: 662-670, Oct. '34
BOLT, R. A., Climatic and operative treatment of spinal tuberculosis, Am.J.Pub.Health 25: 483-484, April '35
BOLT, W., Hypertension as underwriting problem, Proc.A. Life Insur.M.Dir.America 21: 183-233, '34
BOLTANSKI, E., Météorologie médicale et médecine scolaire, Méd.scolaire 24: 3-5, Jan. 1, '35
Syphilis nord-africaine et localisations nerveuses, Presse méd. 43: 417-418, March 13, '35
La surveillance sanitaire des pèlerinages au Hedjaz, Presse méd. 43: 444, March 16, '35
BOLTON, C.: See **DENNIS, WAYNE, jt. auth.**
BOLTON, J. S., Evolution of mind (Lumleian lecture), Lancet 1: 659, March 23, '35; 728, March 30, '35
BOLUS ALBA: See Tonsils, infection
BOLYARSKIY, N. N., Ileus due to ascarides, Vestnik khir. 36: 46-51, '34
BOMBASSEI, M. G., Osservazioni cliniche fatte a Cavarzere su circa 650 bambini colpiti da disturbi post-vaccinici in seguito a iniezioni di anatossina a dose unica dell'istituto sieroterapico nazionale, Clin.pediat. 16: 913-934, Nov. '34
BOMBELLI, U.: See **TOMMASINI MATTIUCCI, A., jt. auth.**
BOMBI, G., Contributo alla clinica dell'innesto ovarico omoplastico nella cura della disfunzione ovarica, Riv.san.siciliana 22: 1381-1389, Sept. 15, '34
La peritonite biliare senza perforazione apparente delle vie biliari, Arch.ital.di chir. 39: 425-452, '35
BOMCHIL, G.: See **de MARVAL, L., jt. auth.**
BOMMER, Salzarme Kost und Gefässsystem, Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 1542-1548, Oct. 27, '34
BOMPET, R., Técnicas para la eritrosedimentación en otorinolaringología, Rev.méd.latino-am. 20: 72-85, Oct. '34
BOMPIANI, G., Sul significato fisio-patologico della sostanza cromotropa nelle arterie. Rassegna critica e ricerche sperimentali, Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. 5: 489-612, July-Aug. '34
BOMPIANI, R., Ernesto Pestalozza, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 43: 748-750, Dec. 31, '34
BOMSKOV, C., and BAHNSEN, K., Biologische Standardisierung des Hormons der Nebennierenrinde, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 178: 1-14, '35
——See **ROMINGER, E., jt. auth.**
de BONA, G., I preparati salvarsanici nella terapia di alcune affezioni tropicali (febbre ricorrente—sodoku—framboesia del tropico—ulcera tropicale), Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. 7: 263, Oct. 31, '34; 301, Nov. 30, '34
BONABA, J.: See **MORQUIO, L., jt. auth.**
BONACCI, H., Nuevo medio de cultivo para el Trypanosoma cruzi Chagas, 1909, Rev.d.Inst.bact. 6: 242-247, March '34
——See **DIOS, R. L., jt. auth.**
BONADIES, A., Tre casi di rottura di cuore, Cuore e circolaz. 18: 590-601, Oct. '34
Contributo alla diagnostica della gastrite cronica, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 41: 1921-1932, Dec. 10, '34; abstr., La gastrite cronica, Forze san. 4: 337-349, Feb. 28, '35
BONAFÉ, L., Le traitement de la tuberculose intestinale chez les tuberculeux pulmonaires, Rev.de phtisiol. 15: 644-670, Sept.-Oct. '34
BONAFOS: See **LAFFONT, jt. auth.**
BONAIN, A., Les récentes expériences sur les animaux, en vue de fixer la physiologie de l'audition. Exposition et critique, Biol.méd.,Paris 24: 589-635, Dec. '34
BONAMIS, P.: See **COURTOIS, R., jt. auth.**
BONANNI, G., Il contagio tubercolare ereditario e le basi della prevenzione infantile. (Osservazioni cliniche), Gior.di tisiol., pp. 239-243, Nov. 30, '34
BONANNO, A. M., Milza e globuli bianchi, Pathologica 26: 758, Nov. 15, '34; 820, Dec. 15, '34; 27: 48, Jan. 15, '35; 106, Feb. 15, '35
BONAPACE, L., Sopra un caso di scarlattina recidivante, Pediatria prat. 11: 445-451, Dec. '34
BONAPARTE, M., Introduction à la théorie des instincts, Rev.franç.de psychanal. 7: 217; 417, '34
Passivität, Masochismus und Weiblichkeit, Internat. Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. 21: 23-29, '35
"Murders in the Rue Morgue," Psychoanalyt.Quart. 4: 259-293, April '35
BONASERA VIZZINI, G., La funzionalità tiroidea e la reattività cutanea nei paralitici progressivi, Riv.san. siciliana 23: 406-415, March 15, '35
BONAZZI, O., Tipico caso di pseudologia fantastica a sfondo politico militare in giovanetta mitomane, Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) 53: 1344-1350, '33
Sulla estensione da darsi nella figura del "delinquente per tendenza" (Art. 108) alle "fatalità organiche provenienti dal vero e proprio campo patologico," Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) 53: 1350-1356, '33
Necessità che la elettiva competenza del giudice di sorveglianza sia integrata da una specifica cultura di psicopatologia forense, Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) 53: 1356-1360, '33
Ripetuti invii a giudizio dinanzi al magistrato di una tipica "perseguitata persecutrice," Arch.di antropol. crim. (supp.) 53: 1360-1365, '33
L'alcool intradermo-reazione per la diagnosi dell'alcoolismo, Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 62: 272-279, '34
BONCINELLI, U., Prime ricerche comparative sulla reazione di deviazione del complemento con antigene tubercolare, nel siero di sangue e nel liquido di bolla di ammalati di tubercolosi cutanea e viscerale. (Nota preliminare), Dermosifilografo 9: 567-575, Oct. '34
BONCOMPAIN, C.: See **GATÉ, J., jt. auth.**
BOND, E. D., Management of convalescent children, Pennsylvania M.J. 38: 591-593, May '35
——and **APPEL, K. E.,** Post-encephalitic personality disorders; their nature and treatment, Ann.Surg. 101: 44-48, Jan. '35
BOND, JAMES WILLIAM: See Obituaries
BOND, M.: See **WIDDOWS, S. T., jt. auth.**
BONDARENKO, E.: See **DOULCINE, M., jt. auth.**
BONDARENKO, V. D., Catheter for dilatation of ureters in case of calculi, Vrach.delo 17: 475-476, '34
BONDURANT, W. W., JR., Bradycardias and tachycardias; bedside diagnosis and treatment, South.M.J. 28: 562-565, June '35
BONE, D. D.: See **KEETON, R. W., jt. auth.**
BONE, H. C.: See **BIERRING, W. L., jt. auth.**
BONELL, G.: See **MONTICELLI, M., jt. auth.**
BONES
See also under names of bones
—comparative study of various technics for preparing specimens for museum presentation, [G. Wagoner & H. H. Nuckols] J.Tech.Methods 14: 35-49, March '35
—comparative value of skeletal index in determination of constitutional morphologic type, [O. Machado de Sousa] Rev.biol.e hyg. 5: 46-47, July '34
—new apparatus for extracting fat from bones by means of carbon tetrachloride, [G. Sauser] Anat.Anz. 79: 216-223, Dec. 17, '34
—rapid method for decalcification, [M. P. Clapp] Bull. Am.Soc.Clin.Lab.Techn. 1: 31-32, Jan. '35
—rapid method of preparing clean specimens from fresh or fixed material, [H. L. H. H. Green] Anat.Rec. 61: 1-3, Dec. 25, '34
abscess: See also Bones, tuberculosis; Osteomyelitis
—Brodie's abscess, [F. F. Berezkin] Novy khir.arkhiv 32: 147-164, '34
—multiple abscesses; case, [E. Callaway] J.M.A.Georgia 24: 73, Feb. '35
atrophy, familial form of osseous dystrophy (Morquio's disease); case in 2 brothers, [L. Morquio] Arch. de méd.d.enf. 38: 5-24, Jan. '35

BONES, atrophy—Continued
—acute atrophy roentgenologically demonstrated, [G. I. Turner] Vestnik khir. **35:** 186-196, '34
—familial dystrophy with multiple exostoses, [H. A. Yenikomshian & H. K. Blake] Radiology **24:** 623-625, May '35
—familial occurrence of bilateral macular coloboma in association with apical dystrophy of hands and feet, [A. Sorsby] Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 65-90, Feb. '35
—in neurofibromatosis, [P. M. van Wulfften Palthe] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 280-282, Feb. 5, '35
—rare familial dystrophy (Morquio's disease) in 2 brothers, [G. Giraud & J. M. Bert] Arch.Soc.d.sc. méd.et biol.de Montpellier **15:** 684-696, Dec. '34
blood supply: See also Bones, marrow
—arteries of long bones in man, [N. J. Anseroff] Ztschr. f.Anat.u.Entwckingsgesch. **103:** 793-812, '34
—rôle of nutritive arteries of long bones in formation of calius and in calcification of medullary cavity, [Kien Houang] Presse méd. **42:** 2074-2076, Dec. 22, '34
calcification: See Bones, growth
cancer, carcinoma of prostate with metastases, [R. C. Graves & R. E. Militzer] J.Urol. **33:** 235-251, March '35
—consolidation of spontaneous fractures developing after metastases in bones, [R. Hummel] Fortschr.a.d.Geb. d.Röntgenstrahlen **50:** 529-537, Dec. '34
—diathermocoagulation in therapy, [M. Kroeff] Rev. brasil.de cir. **4:** 89-114, March '35
—diffuse metastases of mammary cancer with hypercalcemia and parathyroid hyperplasia; case, [E. Bernard, Boyer, Porge & Gauthier-Villars] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 618-629, April 8, '35
—epithelialization of chronic osteomyelitic cavities; precancerous lesion, [A. Brunschwig] Radiology **24:** 627-630, May '35
—metastases, [Cássio Vilaça & P. de Almeida Toledo] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **5:** 59-68, Aug. '34
—metastases of mammary epithelioma simulating multiple myeloma; case, [G. Marchal, L. Mallet, P. Soulié & G. Albot] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 256-262, Feb. 25, '35
—metastases of primary cancer of liver, with special consideration of primary hepatic cancer in children, [K. E. Surbek & J. J. T. Vos] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië **75:** 239-248, Feb. 5, '35
—metastatic cancer, [W. A. Fort] Radiology **24:** 96-98, Jan. '35
—multiple metastases of latent renal epithelioma; discovery at autopsy; case, [R. Messimy & P. Isidor] Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 957-959, Dec. '34
—radium therapy of metastases of mammary cancer; technic, [A. Santoro d'Emidio] Radiol.med. **21:** 1286-1297, Nov. '34
—results of high voltage x-ray treatment in metastatic carcinoma, [G. C. McElfatrick] Delaware State M.J. **7:** 41-47, March '35
—secondary cancer; cancerous anemia with myelemia, [J. Paviot, A. Guichard & M. Plauchu] J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 45-58, Jan. 20, '35
—secondary marble bones (metastases from prostatic cancer), [F. P. Weber] Lancet **1:** 377-378, Feb. 16, '35
composition, calcium and phosphorus content in simple senile osteoporosis, [E. Rutishauser & A. Maulbetsch] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **94:** 332-344, '34
—calcium and phosphorus content in various experimental conditions, particularly in hypervitaminosis A, [J. A. Collazo, J. Sánchez-Rodríguez & I. Torres] An.de med.int. **3:** 825-834, Sept. '34
—chemical analyses of burned bone ashes; expert testimony on infanticide, [Simonin & Thivolle] Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 704-716, Nov. '34
—chemical structure of salts in bones of normal and rachitic rats, [R. Klement] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **229:** 22-24, '34 [Comment on Marek, Wellmann and Urbányi's article]; reply by Marek, Wellmann and Urbányi **229:** 24, '34
—chemicocolloidal composition; new observations, [P. Topa & C. Crinteanu] România med. **13:** 57-58, March 1, '35
—determination of traces of lead in bone, [G. R. Lynch, R. H. Slater & T. G. Osler] Analyst **59:** 787-806, Dec. '34
—effect of bone extract on skeletal growth and phosphatase content of bones of creeper fowl, [W. Landauer, E. Upham & F. Rubin] J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 121-126, Jan. '35
—lead content in experimental lead poisoning, according to age of animal, [M. Kasahara & S. I. Nosu] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 272-275, '35
—lead content in subjects suffering from lead poisoning and those exposed to it, [F. Weyrauch & H. Müller] Arch.f.Hyg. **114:** 46-55, April '35
—modifications of phosphatase activity after neurectomy, [M. Pisa] Biochim.e terap.sper. **21:** 497-505, Dec. 31, '34
—prosthodontist's interest in mineralization and demineralization, [B. S. Gardner] J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 995-999, June '35

BONES, composition—Continued
—roentgen studies on fate of calcium in bones of retained dead rabbit fetuses; evaluation of "decalcification" as roentgenographic diagnostic criterion of death of fetus in utero, [J. W. Lawlah & P. C. Hodges] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 10-24, Jan. '35
—use of purpurin to determine presence of calcium after vitamin D therapy of experimental rickets, [L. Buturini] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **49:** 149-152, '35
conduction: See under Hearing, tests
cysts: See Bones, syphilis; Bones, tuberculosis; Osteitis fibrosa; and under names of bones
deformities: See Abnormalities and Deformities; Osteitis deformans; Poliomyelitis; Rickets; etc.
diseases: See also Osteitis; Osteochondritis; Osteomyelitis; Typhoid, complications and sequels; etc.
—appearance of actinomycosis of bones 9 years after injury of soft parts, [R. Andreesen] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **62:** 1011-1014, April 27, '35
—Besnier-Boeck's disease with involvement of bones and lymph nodes; case, [R. J. Weissenbach, P. Lehmann, J. Martineau & M. Kaplan] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 253-270, Feb. '35
—blastomycosis; case, [S. K. Livingston] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 499-505, April '35
—consistent differences in point of attack and degree of action of hormonal preparations ,particularly parathormone (parathyroid hormone), and of organic and inorganic substances (metals) on different portions of skeleton, [E. Rutishauser, P. Favarger & M. Queloz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 209-213, March 2, '35
—demineralization of skeleton; report of 5 cases with different proved etiology, [S. K. Livingston] Am.J. Surg. **27:** 464-475, March '35
—diagnosis and therapy, [R. Kienböck] Med.Klin. **30:** 1445-1449, Nov. 2, '34
—diagnosis of benign diseases, [R. Kienböck] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 57-58, Jan. 11, '35
—disorders of metabolism, [J. H. Mayer] Guy's Hosp. Gaz. **49:** 174-180, April 27, '35
—erythrocyte sedimentation, [L. Alvargonzález] Progresos de la clín. **43:** 106-110, Feb. '35
—metabolic criteria of hyperparathyroidism (in bone diseases without involvement of parathyroid), [C. L. Robbins & D. M. Kydd] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 220-227, March '35
—nervous system and bone diseases, [K. H. Stauder] Fortschr.d.Neurol.,Psychiat. **7:** 106, March; 127, April '35
—plasma glycerophosphatase in processes of demineralization caused by neurectomy, [M. Pisa] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **89:** 76-80, '35
—relation between hyperparathyroidism and skeletal diseases; surgical therapy, with special reference to parathyroidectomy, [B. Bartolini & L. Conte] Clin. med.ital. **65:** 1170-1185, Dec. '34
—study of nutritional factors (especially vitamin deficiency) with special reference to their effect on teeth and bone, Angle Orthodontist **5:** 9-26, Jan. '35
—value of roentgenography of bones in diagnosis of Barlow's disease; case in child, [A. Chiemi] Pediatria **43:** 67-71, Jan. '35
—xanthomatosis generalisata; report of case simulating osteitis fibrosa cystica, [D. H. Shelling & A. F. Voshell] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 592-608, April '35
dystrophy: See Bones, atrophy; Osteitis fibrosa; Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis; Osteochondritis dissecans
embryology, comparative histology of blood and connective tissue; origin of fundamental substance of bones in mammals, [G. Jasswoïn] Arch.d'anat.micr. **30:** 411-452, '34
—roentgen study of ossification, [G. Tata] Ann.di radiol. e fis.med. **9:** 26-54, Feb. '35
fractures: See Fractures
fragility: See also Osteosclerosis fragilis
—anemia with erythroblastosis and skeletal changes, primarily osteoporotic; cases, [F. Paradiso] Pediatria d.med.prat. **9:** 519-551, Sept. '34
—basophilic adenoma (pituitary basophilism); case with clinical improvement of systemic manifestations after irradiation of pituitary, [M. G. Wohl, J. R. Moore & B. R. Young] Radiology **24:** 53-57, Jan. '35
—calcium and phosphorus content of skeleton and blood serum in simple senile osteoporosis, [E. Rutishauser & A. Maulbetsch] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **94:** 332-344, '34
—calcium and phosphorus metabolism in case of acromegaly showing marked osteoporosis, [W. de M. Scriver & A. H. Bryan] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 212-219, March '35
—case seen in Gold Coast, [F. M. Purcell] Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. **28:** 533-534, March '35
—congenital osteopsathyrosis; clinical study of case, [M. Pagliari] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 1234-1249, '34
—Cushing syndrome (osteoporotic adiposogenital syndrome); clinical study, [C. Gamna] Minerva med. **2:** 553-559, Oct. 27, '34
—Cushing syndrome (osteoporotic adiposogenital syndrome); problems of pathogenesis and nosography, [C. Gamna] Minerva med. **2:** 593-602, Nov. 3, '34

BONES, fragility—Continued
—diagnosis and treatment of posttraumatic painful osteoporosis, [L. G. Herrmann] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 510-513, Dec. '34; also, J.Med. **16:** 21-27, March '35
—heredity of osteopsathyrosis, [H. Stiasny] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **62:** 634-637, March 16, '35
—maternal bone graft in case of osteopsathyrosis, [C. Ketelbant] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **34-32:** 172-173, March '35
—mineral metabolism in osteogenesis imperfecta; summary with report of case, [W. W. Swanson & V. Iob] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 958-963, April '35
—osteogenesis imperfecta, [K. R. Sokolenko & M. M. Ostrovskaya] Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 165-170, '34
—osteogenesis imperfecta and blue sclera; clinical study, [C. Galeazzi] Boll.d'ocul. **13:** 1602-1618, Dec. '34
—osteopsathyrosis in mother and daughter; biologic study of 2 cases by means of interferometry; discovery of parathyroid and pituitary disturbances, [Crouzon, A. Macé de Lépinay & di Matteo] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1672-1677, Dec. 17, '34
—Sudeck syndrome (painful posttraumatic osteoporosis); therapy with acetylcholine and calcium, [A. Trenchs] Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **8:** 243-252, July 15, '34
—syndrome of blue sclera (deafness, fragility of bones and blue sclera); case, [P. Bonnet & L. Paufique] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 48-52, Jan. '35; also, Lyon méd. **155:** 209-212, Feb. 17, '35
—syndrome of blue sclera with fragile bones and lax joints; case, [P. Bonnet & P. Wertheimer] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 119-123, Feb. '35; also, Lyon méd. **155:** 306-309, March 10, '35
—syphilitic polyneuritis with trophic disturbances and diffuse osteoporosis; case, [T. Alajouanine, R. Thurel & G. Boudin] Rev.neurol. **2:** 857-860, Dec. '34
grafting: See Bones, transplantation
growth: See also Bones, embryology
—base of cranium in hereditary craniofacial dysostosis, [O. Crouzon] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **113:** 151-156, Jan. 29, '35
—biochemistry of osteogenesis, [M. E. Pusitz] Medicina, México **14:** 567-574, Nov. 25, '34
—biology of ossification in light of recent research, [I. I. Grigorescu] Spitalul **55:** 24-27, Jan. '35
—bone changes in growing animals in chronic lead poisoning; roentgen study, [F. Colapinto] Med.d. lavoro **25:** 444-446, Dec. 31, '34
—craniofacial dysostosis (Crouzon's disease) in healthy family, [P. Burton & A. Ley] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 57-64, Feb. '35
—craniofacial dysostosis; isolated case, [A. Van Lint, L. van Bogaert & R. Thienpont] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 65-70, Feb. '35
—development of calcifying mechanism in avian cartilage and osteoid tissue, [H. B. Fell & R. Robison] Biochem.J. **28:** 2243-2253, '34
—development of calcifying mechanism in long bones of rabbit, [J. S. F. Niven & R. Robison] Biochem.J. **28:** 2237-2242, '34
—effect of bone extract on skeletal growth and phosphatase content of bones of creeper fowl, [W. Landauer, E. Upham & F. Rubin] J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 121-126, Jan. '35
—formation of bones in tissue culture; development of so-called primary substance, [F. Roulet] Arch.f. exper.Zellforsch. **17:** 1-42, '35
—grave myopia and dwarfism caused by hereditary thyrohypophyseal dysmorphism; craniofacial dysostosis, [E. Aubaret & G. E. Jayle] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **12:** 561-567, Sept.-Oct. '34
—growth and calcification studied on in vitro cultures of femurs from chicken embryos, [M. Yoshitomi] J.Biochem. **21:** 37-54, Jan. '35
—hereditary craniofacial dysostosis (Crouzon's disease); case, [P. Joiris] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 69, pp. 40-47, '34
—importance of thyroid and parathyroid activity of maternal organism for formation of bones in suckling rats, [A. Nitschke] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **62:** 33-38, '34
—influence of vascularization on normal and heterotopic osteogenesis; experimental study, [G. M. Giuliani] Arch.ital.di chir. **38:** 645-686, '34
—masked hypothyroidism in children; osseous development as aid in diagnosis, [G. B. Dorff] J.Pediat. **6:** 788-798, June '35
—normal development of centers of ossification, [E. Stettner] Kinderärztl.Praxis **6:** 105-108, March '35
—osteogenesis; experimental study, [J. D. Bisgard] Arch.Surg. **30:** 748-776, May '35
—osteogenesis; experimental study, [R. Leriche] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 1184-1191, Nov. 24, '34
—osteogenesis in case of marble bones in child, [O. H. Dijkstra] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 131-141, Feb. '35
—primary angiogenic bone formation, [I. Krompecher] Magyar orvosi arch. **35:** 418-425, '34
—rare congenital anomaly of middle ear in cleidocranial dysostosis, [G. Russo-Frattasi] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **4:** 484-502, Sept. '34

BONES, growth—Continued
—results of otologic examination in Crouzon's craniofacial dysostosis; 10 cases, [M. Aubry] Rev.neurol. **63:** 302-305, Feb. '35
—roentgenographic interpretation of lesions, [C. G. Sutherland] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 45-47, Jan. 16, '35
—shortening of extremities after healing of fractures; later fate of fractures sustained during period of growth, [K. Vossschulte] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **41:** 597-602, Dec. '34
—two cases of childhood myxedema, reported for purpose of emphasizing importance of bone-age studies, [C. K. Canelo & H. Lisser] Endocrinology **19:** 21-32, Jan.-Feb. '35
hypertrophy: See under Hypertrophy
marmoration: See Osteosclerosis
marrow: See also Bones, tumors
—aplastic anemia due to ankylostomiasis, with myeloid metaplasia of spleen, [F. R. Ruiz & R. Pineda] Actas y trab. del quinto Cong. nac. de med. **3:** 807-816, '34
—Bence-Jones proteinemia in multiple myeloma, [A. Cantarow] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 425-428, March '35
—biology of megakaryocytes cultured in vitro; action of blood from splenic vein; relation to etiology of Werlhof's disease, [M. Torrioli & V. Puddu] Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 129-134, March '35
—biology of megakaryocytes cultured in vitro; action of liver and muscle extracts, [M. Torrioli & M. Galeazzi] Policlinico (sez. med.) **41:** 647-651, Nov. '34
—biology of megakaryocytes cultured in vitro; effect of splenic extracts of graduated concentrations, [M. Torrioli & D. Belleli] Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 214-219, April '35
—clinical expressions of insufficiency, [W. S. Middleton & O. O. Meyer] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 231-234, April '35
—clinical studies on erythrocontes present in red bone marrow and in peripheral blood supply in various diseases, particularly pernicious anemia, [A. Sokolowski] Folia haemat. **52:** 426-429, '34; also, Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. **12:** 520-524, '34
—culture in vitro, [L. Spadafina] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **17:** 43-67, '35
—diagnosis of pernicious anemia by medullary puncture of sternum, [A. Bécart] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **138:** 472-479, Oct. 12, '34
—diagnostic value of sternal puncture in clinical hematology, [C. Reich] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 515-520, April '35
—differential cell counts, with special reference to estimation of infrequently appearing cell types, [E. B. Krumbhaar & R. P. Custer] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 630-633, May '35
—effect of gradual loss of blood upon copper content of blood, with copper content of marrow, [U. Sarata] Jap.J.M.Sc., II, Biochem. **3:** 63-66, Feb. '35
—erythrocyte production in pigeon, [H. E. Jordan & E. P. Johnson] Am.J.Anat. **56:** 71-95, Jan. '35
—etiologic and pathologic factors in polycythemia vera, [P. Reznikoff, N. C. Foot & J. M. Bethea] Am.J.M. Sc. **189:** 753-759, June '35
—experimental production in dogs of acute stomatitis, associated with leukopenia and maturation defect of myeloid elements of bone marrow, [D. K. Miller & C. P. Rhoads] J.Exper.Med. **61:** 173-182, Feb. '35
—exploratory excision from bone marrow of sternum; useful supplement of Arinkin method, [R. Amprino & F. Penati] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 131-132, Jan. 26, '35
—formation of blood and vessels in bone marrow, [W. Gohs] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 103-112, '34
—giant cells in animals treated with roentgen rays, [M. Torrioli & S. Fiorentini] Pathologica **27:** 37-41, Jan. 15, '35
—heterotopic marrow in wall of inferior vena cava (thoracic portion), [G. Brites & J. Cunha] Folia anat.univ.conimb. (nos. 1-4) **10:** 9-16, '35
—hyperglobulinemia as biologic variety of altered protein metabolism in multiple myeloma, [A. dalla Volta] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **14:** 182-213, Oct. '34
—hyperproteinemia, autohemagglutination, renal insufficiency and abnormal bleeding in multiple myeloma, [A. G. Foord] Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 1071-1089, March '35
—influence of marrow extracts from normal animals and those without spleens on building up of hemoglobin, [V. Baena] Biochem.Ztschr. **274:** 358-361, '34
—Kahler-Bozzolo's disease; clinical and hematologic study of case, [A. Spanlo] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **8:** 1111-1125, Oct. '34
—"medullary lymphadenosis"; further studies, [A. F. Zanaty] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 80-102, '34
—metastases of mammary epithelioma simulating multiple myeloma; case, [G. Marchal, L. Mallet, P. Soulié & G. Albot] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 256-262, Feb. 25, '35
—method of diagnostic sternal puncture, [R. Klima & H. Rosegger] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 541-542, April 13, '35
—modified technic for sternal puncture and its value in hematologic diagnosis, [C. Reich] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 286-288, Dec. '34
—multiple erythroblastoma, [L. Loi & L. Roiello] Arch. ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **5:** 960-974, Nov.-Dec. '34

BONES, marrow—Continued
—multiple myeloma, [Cabot case 21012] New England J.Med. **212:** 28-30, Jan. 3, '35
—multiple myeloma, [Cabot case 21052] New England J. Med. **212:** 204-206, Jan. 31, '35
—multiple myeloma, [K. Horsch] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 195-204, '35
—multiple myeloma, diffuse, [Cabot case 21082] New England J.Med. **212:** 353-356, Feb. 21, '35
—multiple myeloma (relation of parathyroid), [N. Enzer & B. Lieberman] Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 1062-1070, March '35
—myeloid change localized in sternal marrow and in spleen in case of erythremia, [E. Houcke] Echo méd.du nord **3:** 78-86, Jan. 20, '35
—occurrence of marrow tissue in suprarenals, [H. Barten] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 139-146, '34
—peculiar serum protein, precipitated by Hayem's solution, occurring in multiple myeloma, [B. M. Jacobson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1257-1258, May '35
—problem of so-called myelomas in connection with case of hemocytoblastoma, [B. V. Mlionov] Sovet.khir. (no. 1) **6:** 25-33, '34
—punctures; their diagnostic use in pernicious anemia, [E. Segerdahl] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 173-181, '34
—qualitative and quantitative relations of morphologic elements of blood in marrow of sternum and in peripheral vessels in normal and in pathologic states, especially in cases of pernicious anemia, [J. Aleksandrowicz] Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. **12:** 367-376, '34
—rabbit marrow as detector of mitogenetic action, [R. Brauner & E. Soru] Sang **8:** 1125-1128, '34
—racial and geographic origin of patients suffering from polycythemia vera; pathological findings in marrow, [P. Reznikoff, N. C. Foot, J. M. Bethea & E. F. Du Bois] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **49:** 273-276, '34
—relation between diffuse myelomatosis and aleukemic myelosis; case of aleukemic myelosis with Bence-Jones proteinuria, [L. d'Antona] Arch.per le sc.med. **58:** 701-720, Nov. '34
—response to infection in marrow dyscrasias, [F. H. Bethell] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 362-374, Jan. '35
—rôle in genesis of mallein antibodies, [T. Phéloukis] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 316-317, '34
—sternal marrow aspirated during life; cytology in health and in disease, [R. H. Young & E. E. Osgood] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 186-203, Feb. '35
—sternal puncture method of obtaining marrow during life, [E. E. Osgood] J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 112-114, March '35
—structure and function in agranulocytosis, [R. P. Custer] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 507-515, April '35
—technic of sternal puncture, [A. Baserga] Riforma med. **50:** 1707, Nov. 3, '34
—trephine modified to secure marrow (sternal) biopsies, [E. L. Tuohy & M. G. Gillespie] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1404, April 20, '35
—tumor-like formation of heterotopic bone marrow in pararectal adipose tissue (rectosacrococcygeal space); case, [H. Kudlich] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u. path.Anat. **62:** 83-84, March 10, '35
—use of extracts in therapy of hyperthyreosis, [K. Hajós & E. Kemény] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 1199-1201, Oct. 27, '34
Paget's disease: See Osteitis deformans
pathology, [K. Thompson] Birmingham M.Rev. **10:** 28-32, March '35
—action of parathormone (Collip) on bone tissue, [A. Wilton] Acta paediat. **17:** 72-82, '34
—changes in adult and growing animals in chronic lead poisoning; roentgen study, [F. Colapinto] Med.d. lavoro **25:** 444-446, Dec. 31, '34
—changes in leukemias, [L. F. Craver & M. M. Copeland] Arch.Surg. **30:** 639-646, April '35
—discussion of Hand-Christian-Schüller's disease on basis of complete examination of skeleton; case, [G. Gerstel] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 278-303, '34
—familial multiple changes in epiphyses and osseous aseptic necroses; preliminary report, [S. Ribbing] Upsala läkaref.förh. **39:** 433-448, '34
—how bone defects heal, [F. Wenger] Fortschr.a.d.Geb. d.Röntgenstrahlen **50:** 562-569, Dec. '34
—hyperparathyroidism (due to adenoma); clinical diagnosis and operative technic of parathyroidectomy, [F. H. Lahey & G. E. Haggart] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 1033-1051, June '35
—in lymphogranuloma and Bang's disease, [E. Alevoli] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 71-76, Feb. [15], '35
—in malignant lymphogranuloma; roentgen study, [M. Camplani] Radiol.med. **22:** 39-46, Jan. '35
—in malignant uterine and ovarian tumors, [H. L. Kottmeier] Acta radiol. **16:** 275-294, '35
—limitations of, and conditions necessary for roentgenologic reproduction of pathologic changes, [L. Löffler] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **243:** 687-692, '34
—parathyroid hormone action, [J. B. Collip, L. I. Pugsley, H. Selye & D. L. Thomson] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **15:** 335-336, Dec. '34
—roentgenographic interpretation, [C. G. Sutherland] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 45-47, Jan. 16, '35
BONES, pathology—Continued
—subchondral necrosis; relation to injuries, [V. Schaefer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 170-178, Jan. 19, '35
—tuberous sclerosis with unusual lesions, [J. S. Gottlieb & G. R. Lavine] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 379-388, Feb. '35
—xanthomatosis involving bone (lipoid-histiocytosis); case reports and roentgen findings, [L. A. Smith] Radiology **24:** 521-534, May '35
physiology, of metabolism, [R. V. Coxon] Guy's Hosp. Gaz. **49:** 152-157, April 13, '35
regeneration: See also Callus; Fingers and Toes; Fractures, healing; Tibia, osteomyelitis
—effect of plugging bone cavities with pigeon muscle; experimental study, [A. Cioffi] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **15:** 962-974, Sept. 15, '34
—effect of plugging; experimental study, [M. K. Chachava] Vestnik khir. **35:** 54-59, '34
—heterotopic osteogenesis obtained by grafting strip of vesical mucosa into muscles, or by grafting aponeurosis into bladder; experimental study, [R. Leriche & E. Lucinesco] Presse méd. **43:** 137-139, Jan. 26, '35
—influence of prostatic hormone; experimental study, [C. Calef] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **41:** 647-678, Dec. '34
roentgenography: See also Fractures; Osteitis; under other subheads of Bones; etc.
—iconography of bone pathology: cranial epidermoid cyst; Apert's acrocephalosyndactylia; osteoporosis in sprue nostras and lumbar hemivertebra, [R. Gilbert, S. Kadrnka & P. Bardet] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **18:** 618-625, Dec. '34
sarcoma: See Bones, tumors
softening: See Osteomalacia
surgery: See also Abnormalities and Deformities; Fractures; Orthopedics; under other subheads of Bones; and under names of bones and bone diseases
—cytotoxic action of various metals on bone tissue cultured in vitro without acceleration of growth; contribution to biologic study of osteosynthesis, [G. Menegaux, D. Odiette & P. Moÿse] Presse méd. [42]: 1844-1848, Nov. 17, '34
—healing processes after fresh osteotomy, [K. Kratochwil] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **62:** 323-326, '34
—influence of various metals on fixation of mineral compounds in cultures of osteoblasts; biologic study of osteosynthesis, [G. Menegaux & D. Odiette] Presse méd. **43:** 152-155, Jan. 26, '35
—reflex blood pressure and respiratory variations in bone surgery; relation to type of anesthetic used; clinical and experimental study, [R. Pazzagli] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **88:** 635-663, '34
syphilis: See also under names of bone diseases, as Osteartritis; Osteochondritis; Osteoperiostitis; and under names of bones, as Femur, syphilis; Tibia, syphilis; etc.
—histologic mechanism in childhood, [Péhu & A. Pollcard] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 190-194, Feb. '35
—late congenital syphilis with grave lesions of bones; rare case, [F. Pollano & G. Serra] Dermosifilografo **9:** 585-600, Nov. '34
—polyneuritis with trophic disturbances and diffuse osteoporosis; case, [T. Alajouanine, R. Thurel & G. Boudin] Rev.neurol. **2:** 857-860, Dec. '34
—skeleton of children whose mothers received antisyphilitic therapy during pregnancy, [P. R. Cervini & G. A. Bogani] Arch.argent.de pediat. **6:** 41-51, Jan. '35
—various anatomic forms of syphilis of long bones, especially rare form simulating essential cyst of bone, [E. Sorrel & Mme. Sorrel-Déjerine] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 478-488, Oct. '34
transplantation: See also Bones, fragility; Calcaneum, fractures; Femur, fractures; Jaws, surgery; Scaphoid Bone, Carpal, fractures; Shoulder, dislocations; Tuberculosis, osteartritic; etc.
—present status, [J. Knobloch] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **13:** 191-199, '34
—question of raising calcium level of blood by transplantation of bones, with special consideration of therapy of otosclerosis, [W. Löwenstein] Monatschr. f.Ohrenh. **68:** 1023-1031, Sept. '34
—treatment of parathyroprival tetany; behavior of calcemia following subcutaneous introduction of dead bone (Oppel method); experimental study, [B. Paggi] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **41:** 639-646, Nov. '34
—treatment of postoperative tetany after thyroidectomy with transplantation of small bone according to Oppel method, [M. M. Levin] Novy khir.arkhiv **30:** 225-234, '34
tuberculosis: See also Tuberculosis, osteartritic; and under names of bones
—active surgical therapy, [S. Kofmann & R. Tarlo] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **62:** 415-426, '35
—anatomic picture with roentgen and clinical diagnosis, [H. Blanco Ramos] Rev.de cir.de Barcelona **9:** 89-163, Feb. '35
—bacillary polyapophysitis (of epitrochlea, coronoid, small trochanter and tibial malleolus); case, [G. Bizard, F. Vandendorp & R. Garraud] Echo méd.du nord **3:** 602-608, April 21, '35

BONES, tuberculosis—Continued
—difficulties of differential diagnosis of fibrous osteodystrophy, [S. A. Reynberg] Vestnik khir. **35:** 215-218, '34
—experimental, [A. N. Chistovich & I. S. Vinogradov] Vestnik khir. **35:** 60-64, '34
—in relation to trauma, [F. V. Caro] Monatschr.f. Unfallh. **41:** 557-561, Nov. '34
—multiple adenopathies and nodes of scalp in child with spina ventosa and lymphocytic blood formula, [P. F. Armand-Delille & J. F. Porge] Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris **32:** 498-500, Oct. '34
—multiple cystic osteitis; case, [E. Spira] Med.Klin. **30:** 1457-1458, Nov. 2, '34
—multiple cystoid osteitis (Jüngling's disease) and tuberculoid tissue changes in other organs, [W. Heyden] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 23-29, '35
—new classification of diaphyseal tuberculosis of long bones of extremities, [G. Jasienski] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **34:** 178-182, March '34
—operative treatment of foci in vicinity of joint, [K. E. Herlyn] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **181:** 523-528, '35
—osteitis tuberculosa multiplex cystica; case, [D. R. Chisholm] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 302-304, March '35
—osteitis tuberculosa multiplex cystica, with report of 2 cases, [J. H. Vastine & E. P. Bacon] Radiology **24:** 22-30, Jan. '35
—pathologic anatomy according to Ferrán's phthisiogenetic theory regarding bacterial variability, [O. Felsenfeld] Med.de los niños **35:** 351-354, Nov. '34; also, Rev.de hig.y de tuberc. **27:** 319-321, Dec. 31, '34
—reinfection of lungs, [N. Sysak] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **294:** 445-447, '35
—roentgen study of 2 atypical cases, [U. Nuvoli] Ann. di radiol.e fis.med. **8:** 480-489, Oct. '34
—surgical therapy of ossifluent abscess, [M. Gamboa] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1426-1428, Dec. '34
—surgical therapy; 3 cases, [A. Silanos] Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 1512-1513, Dec. 9, '34
tumors: See also Tumors, myeloma; and under names of bones
—[E. I. Bartlett] West.J.Surg. **43:** 276-282, May '35
—[R. D. Schrock] South.M.J. **28:** 213-215, March '35
—atlas of pathological anatomy, Brit.J.Surg. (supp.) **22:** 417-444, Jan. '35
—chondromatosis with regression under effect of intervention at a distance; osteogenic chondromatosis of tumoral form, [R. Leriche] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 307-316, March 9, '35
—deep roentgenotherapy in osteosarcoma; 3 cases remaining cured for 3 to 5 years, [V. del Giudice] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **11:** 75-85, April '34
—diagnosis and therapy of osteogenic sarcoma, [F. Tománek] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **13:** 134-176, '34
—endothelial myeloma or Ewing sarcoma (results of therapy, including use of Coley's erysipelas and prodigiosus toxins), [W. B. Coley] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 7-18, Jan. '35
—Ewing sarcoma in child 1½ years old, [A. R. Meyer] Acta pædiat. **17:** 142-155, '34
—five-year cures of osteogenic sarcoma and of Ewing sarcoma accepted by Registry of Bone Sarcoma, [B. C. Crowell] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 48-49, Jan. '35
—giant cell sarcoma of long bones, [H. W. Hotz] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **293:** 493-508, '34
—giant cell sarcomas, [F. R. Ruiz & E. A. Rossi] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 359-392, Feb. 20, '35
—giant cell tumor, [H. Platt] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 318-329, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—giant cell tumors of short bones, [M. Bastos Ansart, J. d'Harcourt & L. Mazo] Rev.españ.de cir. **16:** 1-13, Jan.-Feb. '34
—Hodgkin's disease of skeleton without glandular involvement; case report proved by autopsy, [S. K. Livingston] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 189-194, Jan. '35
—malignant changes in so-called benign giant cell tumor, [W. B. Coley] Am.J.Surg. **28:** 768-820, June '35
—malignant tumors: Lady Jones lecture, [H. Platt] Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 1) **43:** 42-61, '35
—Memorial Hospital conference on treatment of sarcoma, [E. A. Codman] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 3-6, Jan. '35
—metastases to bones, [Cássio Vilaça & P. de Almeida Toledo] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **5:** 59-68, Aug. '34
—metastatic tumors of marrow, [K. Horsch] Beitr.z.klin. Chir. **161:** 195-204, '35
—new method in diagnosis of marrow tumors, [E. Artwiński] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 153, March 3, '35; 175, March 10, '35
—osseous metastases of lymphogranulomatosis; cases, [Gunsett, Sichel, Bouton & Cornu] Bull.et mém.Soc. de radiol.méd.de France **22:** 519-522, Oct. '34
—osteogenetic sarcoma, [C. O. Bates] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 489-490, Nov. '34
—osteogenic tumors, [J. D. Tidaback & A. Galasso] J. M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 7-11, Jan. '35
—osteosarcoma in young women; 3 cases, [Huguet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **22:** 601-608, Dec. '34

BONES, tumors—Continued
—place of biopsy in sarcoma, [J. Ewing] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 26-28, Jan. '35
—primary malignant tumors; differential diagnosis; importance in selection of treatment, [C. C. Simmons] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 19-25, Jan. '35
—reticulo-endotheliomas; 3 cases, [Gunsett, Sichel & Bouton] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **22:** 524-526, Oct. '34
—roentgen diagnosis, [Géry, Gunsett & Sichel] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 235-238, March '35
—roentgen studies, [E. Meiseis] Nowotwory **9:** 21-67, '34
—roentgenologic diagnosis, [R. Kienböck] Internat. Radiologenkong. **2:** 9-12, '34
—roentgenotherapy of sarcomas, [K. Goldhamer] Strahlentherapie **51:** 636-649, '34
—sarcoma; experimental and pathological study of rôle of periosteum in formation of bone in various primary bone tumors, [A. Brunschwig & P. H. Harmon] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 30-40, Jan. '35
—sarcoma in children, [O. Copello] Arch.am.de med. **10:** 112-122, '34
—sarcomas; malignant tumors; personal statistics, [R. Mathey-Cornat] Internat.Radiologenkong. **2:** 14-16, '34
—surgical treatment of osteogenic sarcoma, [H. W. Meyerding] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 29-34, Jan. '35
—therapy of Ewing sarcoma; statistical survey of results in Zürich, [R. Stewart-Harrison] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 37-38, Jan. '35
—three cases, [P. Nogueira] Rev.de cir.de São Paulo **1:** 93-105, Aug. '34
—treatment of osteogenic sarcoma by irradiation, [B. L. Coley] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 43-47, Jan. '35
—tumors and irradiation, [L. C. Kress & B. T. Simpson] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 651-654, June '35
—value of preoperative irradiation; whether for biopsy or any type of operative procedure including amputation, [J. C. Bloodgood] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 35-42, Jan. '35
typhoid bone disease: See Typhoid, complications and sequels
wounds and injuries: See also Fractures
—delayed healing in scorbutic animals; successful treatment with cevitamic acid, [A. von Jeney & B. von Korpássy] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2836-2847, Dec. 8, '34
—diagnosis and treatment of posttraumatic painful osteoporosis, [L. G. Herrmann] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 510-513, Dec. '34; also, J.Med. **16:** 21-27, March '35
—functional radiotherapy of sympathetic and suprarenals in vasomotor sequels of trauma, [R. Desplats] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **18:** 575-579, Nov. '34; also, Strahlentherapie **52:** 263-269, '35
—relation to subchondral necrosis of bones, [V. Schaefer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 170-178, Jan. 19, '35
—Sudeck syndrome (painful posttraumatic osteoporosis); therapy with acetylcholine and calcium, [A. Trenchs] Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **8:** 243-252, July 15, '34
BONET, THEOPHILE (1620-1689)
—[S. Picaza] Rev.méd.cubana **45:** 1034-1044, Oct. '34
BONFIELD, J. P., Case of traumatic rupture of spleen, Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 422-423, April '35
BONFIGLIOLI, L., L'alienazione mentale nel Polesine nel quinquennio 1930-34. Considerazioni statistico-cliniche, Note e riv.di psichiat. **64:** 73-114, Jan.-March '35
BONGKREK: See Food, poisoning
BONHOMME, L., La dysostose hypophysaire. (Maladie de Schüller—Syndrome de Christian). Xanthomatose crânio-hypophysaire, Rev.méd.franç. **16:** 355-368, April '35
BONHOMME, R.: See **DENECHAU, D.,** jt. auth.
BONILLA, J.: See **HARO, F.,** jt. auth.
BONIN, A., Quelques observations sur une statistique de 200 rachi-anesthésies (l'Hôpital Général de Verdun), Bull.Assoc.d.méd. de lang.franç. de l'Amérique du Nord **1:** 231-234, April '35
von BONIN, G., European races of upper palaeolithic, Human Biol. **7:** 196-221, May '35
BONINO, M., A propos d'une souche microbienne particulière dans l'urine de malades atteints de tuberculose renale, Soc. internaz. di microbiol., Boll.d. sez.ital. **6:** 446-451, Nov. '34
BÓNIS, F., History of hemophilic family, Gyógyászat **75:** 42-43, Jan. 1-6, '35
de BONIS, G., L'urobilinuria nelle affezioni tubercolari delle sierose, Osp.maggiore **22:** 485-493, Aug. '34
BÓNIS, I., Function of thyroid gland and iodine metabolism, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 99-100, Jan. 26, '35
Pathologic obesity, Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 361-364, April 18, '35
BONIVENTO, F., Un caso di stenosi ipertrofica del piloro guarito mediante l'operazione di Weber-Rammstedt, Pediatria **43:** 72-75, Jan. '35
BONNAMOUR and DUPLANT, Un nouveau cas de rein atrophié, rein tuberculeux et exclus, Lyon méd. [154]: 465-469, Nov. 4, '34
BONNARD: See **CLAUDE, H.,** jt. auth.

BONNARD, R., Le citrate de soude en hématologie. De la toxicité du citrate de soude.—De son rôle hémostatique.—De l'emploi des sérums citratés artificiels, Sang 8: 1079-1103, '34

——**See LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, jt. auth.**

BONNARDEL, R., Sur la relation entre l'énergie liminaire et la durée des stimuli dans l'excitation du cœur de grenouille au moyen de décharges de condensateurs, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 297-299, '35

BONNE, C., Unrecognized amebic dysentery in patient treated for other diseases, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 75: 470-479, March 19, '35

Pathologic anatomy of primary pneumonic plague, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 75: 564-571, April 2, '35

BONNE, W. M., Quinine therapy of croupous pneumonia, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 74: 1353-1363, Oct. 9, '34

Vaccination against dysentery, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 75: 485-486, March 19, '35

BONNEAU, R., Note de pratique chirurgicale: vérification de la plaie prostatique après la prostatectomie, Tech. chir. 26: 303, Dec. '34

La réduction des luxations de l'épaule, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 49: 107-108, Feb. 16, '35

BONNEFOI, A.: See LEVADITI, C., jt. auth.

BONNEMA, M., Case of nitritoid crisis, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 79: 39-41, Jan. 5, '35

BONNER, J., and THIMANN, K. V., Studies on growth hormone of plants; fate of growth substance in plant and nature of growth process, J.Gen.Physiol. 18: 649-658, May '35

BONNET, F.: See HANÓN, J. L., jt. auth.

BONNET, G., and du BOURGUET, Indications de la rachisynthèse, Rev.de chir., Paris 53: 654-679, Nov '34

——**See COT, jt. auth.**

BONNET, G. (Nice): See d'ŒLSNITZ, M., jt. auth.

BONNET, G. (Paris): See CARRIÉ, P. A., jt. auth.

BONNET, H., and NÉLIS, P., Action de la toxine staphylococcique injectée dans le canal rachidien chez le lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 866-868, '34

——**See NÉLIS, P., jt. auth.**

BONNET, L., A propos du traitement des prolapsus génitaux des femmes âgées, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 24: 195-196, March '35

BONNET, P. (Lyon), Fracture du crâne irradiée à l'orbite et aux sinus périorbitaires. Pneumencéphale à développement progressif. Paralysie du moteur oculaire commun et du pathétique, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 612-614, Nov. '34

——**and BLANC, E.,** Ischémie de la rétine à la suite d'hémorragies utérines, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 52-55, Jan. '35; also, Lyon méd. 155: 212-215, Feb. 17, '35

——**and BUSSY, J.,** Papillorétinite exsudative d'origine dentaire, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 56-61, Jan. '35

Sidérose oculaire, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 124-129, Feb. '35; also, Sidérose oculaire. Valeur de l'examen biomicroscopique dans le diagnostic de localisation des corps étrangers intra-oculaires, Lyon méd. 155: 309-314, March 10, '35

——**and PAUFIQUE,** Ophtalmomalacie post-opératoire. Action favorable de l'injection intraoculaire de liquide céphalo-rachidien, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 525-529, Oct. '34; also, Lyon méd. [154]: 515-518, Nov. 11, '34

Syndrome des sclérotiques bleues, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 48-52, Jan. '35; also, Lyon méd. 155: 209-212, Feb. 17, '35

Soulèvement "en coupole" de la rétine symptomatique probablement d'un sarcome de la choroïde, Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 129-131, Feb. '35; also, Lyon méd. 155: 314-316, March 10, '35

Les manifestations du diabète sur l'appareil visuel, J.de méd.de Lyon 16: 171-192, March 20, '35

——**and WERTHEIMER, P.,** Syndrome des sclérotiques bleues, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 119-123, Feb. '35; also, Lyon méd. 155: 306-309, March 10, '35

——**SARGNON and BLANC, E.,** Anévrysme artérioso-veineux traumatique de la base du crâne. Exophtalmie. Epistaxis à répétition, Lyon méd. 155: 215-221, Feb. 17, '35

BONNET, P. (Pointe-à-Pitre): See LEFROU, G., jt. auth.

BONNET-ROY, F., Quelques remarques à propos de la sympathicothérapie, Bull.méd.,Paris 49: 129-130, Feb. 16, '35

BONNEVIE, P., Technic of tuberculin tests; epicutaneous tuberculin reactions and demonstration of high degrees of tuberculin sensitivity; character of tuberculin sensitivity in tuberculosis of skin, Hospitalstid. 77: 1293-1326, Nov. 13, '34

Milkers' nodules; infection from "false cowpox" with paravaccinal virus, Ugesk.f.læger 97: 143-147, Jan. 31, '35

BONNEY, V., Functional derangement of intestine that follows abdominal operations (Bradshaw lecture), Lancet 2: 1323-1329, Dec. 15, '34

BONNYNS, R., Action de l'extrait parathyroïdien sur la coagulation sanguine, Arch.internat.de physiol. 40: 189-208, Dec. '34

BONOLA, A., Alcune indicazioni per l'intervento cruento nella terapia delle fratture recenti, Arch.di ortop. 50: 801-812, Sept. 30, '34

BONOLI, P. L., Meningite tubercolare cerebrale e spinale e sindrome di Froin. (Contributo clinico ed anatomo patologico), Policlinico (sez. prat.) 41: 2022-2025, Dec. 24, '34

BONOPERA, A., Saggio comparativo su terreno Petragnani glicerinato e con cera, per la cultura del bacillo di Koch da materiali patologici bovini, Atti d.r.Accad.d. fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d. fac. med. senese) 2: 295-301, Aug. '34

BONORINO, A. O.: See PIERINI, L. E., jt. auth.

BONORINO UDAONDO, C., Critérium du traitement de l'ulcère gastro-intestinal dans la thérapeutique médicale, Presse méd. 42: 1621-1623, Oct. 17, '34

——**CENTENO, A. M., and MAISSA, P. A.,** Investigaciones radiológicas sobre la mucosa cólica, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 9: 41, Oct.-Nov. '33

——**MAISSA, P. A., and SANGUINETTI, L. V.,** Interpretación diagnóstica de las insuficiencias pilóricas, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 10: 225-238, Feb.-March '35

——**PEREYRA KÄFER, J., and ZUNINO, H.,** Bismutoterapia endorraquídea, Prensa méd.argent. 22: 509-538, March 13, '35

BONS: See RAVAUT, P., jt. auth.

von BONSDORFF, B., Granulocytopenia after amidopyrine therapy, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 76: 1072-1106, Dec. '34; abstr., Granulocytopenie nach Amidopyrinmedikation, Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 465-468, March 30, '35

BONSIGNORE, A.: See MARTINI, E., jt. auth.

BONTE: See THOYER-ROZAT, jt. auth.

BONVICINI, G., Cesare Lombroso. 25 Jahre nach seinem Tode, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 84: 1368-1370, Dec. 8, '34

Professor Dr. Guglielmo Bilancioni, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 85: 110, Jan. 19, '35

Sante de Sanctis, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 85: 278-279, March 2, '35

BOONE, J. E., Use of some common drugs in urology, J. South Carolina M.A. 31: 34-37, Feb. '35

BOOTH, E. M., Case of tetanus of intestinal origin, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 670-674, Dec. '34

Case of spasmus nutans, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 43-45, Jan. '35

BOOTH, R. G., KON, S. K., DANN, W. J., and MOORE, T., Study of seasonal variation in butter fat; seasonal spectroscopic variation in fatty acid fraction, Biochem.J. 29: 133-137, '35

——**See DANN, W. J., jt. auth.**

——**KON, S. K., and GILLAM, A. E.,** Relative biological efficiencies of vitamin A and carotene of butter, Biochem.J. 28: 2169-2174, '34

BOOTHBY, W. M., Treatment of postoperative parathyroid insufficiency, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 10: 87-91, Feb. 6, '35

——**See ADAMS, M., jt. auth.**

——**and RYNEARSON, E. H.,** Increase in circulation rate produced by exophthalmic goiter compared with that produced in normal subjects by work, Arch.Int.Med. 55: 547-557, April '35

BOOTS, J. L., Chinese skull of second century, J.Am. Dent.A. 22: 292-295, Feb. '35

BOPP, W., Ein Fall von diabetischem und urämischen Koma, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 218-219, Feb. 8, '35

BOPPE, Arthroses déformantes du genou et pied plat valgus, Presse méd. 42: 2077-2079, Dec. 26, '34

BOQUET, A., Remarques à propos d'un bacille acido-résistant, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 662-664, '34

——**See DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.**

——**NINNI, C., and BRETEY, J.,** Sur la résistance des cobayes tuberculeux à l'infection charbonneuse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117:311-314, '34

BOQUET, P., Caractères d'un bacille acido-résistant isolé d'un cobaye inoculé avec un liquide pathologique d'origine humaine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 659-661, '34

BOQUET-NÈGRE REACTION: See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis

BOQUIST, H. S., SIMONS, J. H., and MYERS, J. A., Pregnancy following extrapleural thoracoplasty; case report, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 31: 48-49, Jan. '35

BORAK, J., Die strahlentherapeutische Bedeutung der Epitheliolyse mit spezieller Berücksichtigung der oropharyngo-laryngealen Karzinome, Strahlentherapie 51: 480-525, '34

Über radiogene Hyperkeratosen der Schleimhaut, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 294: 304-314, '34

Über regionäre Hautreaktionsunterschiede, Strahlentherapie 52: 74-84, '35

Die Cholecystographie als Untersuchungsmethode bei Pankreastumoren, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 399-400, March 29, '35

Treatment of hyperthyroidism by roentgen irradiation of pituitary gland, Radiology 24: 535-549, May '35

BORAWSKI, W., L'aménagement de services d'observation et de traitement des maladies contagieuses dans les petites et grandes villes, Nosokomeion 5: 237-244, '34

BORCHARD, A., Über stumpfe Verletzungen der Bauchwand und des Bauches und ihre Unfallsfolgen, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **41:** 593-597, Dec. '34

BORCHARDT, L., Gesunderhaltung des Erbguts, Erkennung und Fernhaltung von Erbschäden, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **60:** 1987-1991, Dec. 28, '34

BORCH-JOHNSEN, E., Der Fall eines auf traumatischer Basis entstandenen Ulcus ventriculi call., Acta chir. Scandinav. **76:** 427-429, '35

Ein Fall von Ulcus pept. jejuni duplex, Acta chir. Scandinav. **76:** 431-433, '35

BORDA, J. T., Algunas consideraciones con respecto a las demencias orgánicas, Rev.de criminol.,psiquiat.y med. leg. **21:** 665-674, Nov.-Dec. '34

BORDAS, L'emploi de certains produits pour l'amélioration des farines, Ann.d'hyg. **12:** 701-722, Dec. '34

Les nitrites dans les saumures, Ann.d'hyg. **13:** 57-61, Feb. '35

L'emploi de liquides inflammables ou toxiques dans les salons de coiffure, Ann.d'hyg. **13:** 167-175, March '35

BORDAS JANÉ, R., Resultados obtenidos con la piretoterapia química en los enfermos mentales, Rev.méd. de Barcelona **22:** 371-380, Nov. '34

BORDES, L. A.: See BLANC, F., jt. auth.

BORDET, La radiothérapie dans l'hypertension, Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 213-215, March 30, '35

——See DELHERM, jt. auth.

BORDET, F., Les indications chirurgicales dans le traitement des suppurations pulmonaires, Bull.gén.de thérap. **185:** 442-452, '34

BORDET, P., Mécanisme de l'allergie non spécifique et du phénomène de Shwartzman-Sanarelli, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 836-837, '34

BORDET-GENGOU REACTION: See Gonorrhea, diagnosis; Smallpox, vaccine

BORDET-WASSERMANN REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis; Wassermann Reaction

BORDIER, H., Quel est le meilleur traitement de la verrue plantaire? Arch.d'électric.méd. **42:** 313-315, Aug.-Sept. '34

Technique et avantages de la diathermo-coagulation dans le traitement des épithéliomas cutanés, Arch.d'électric.méd. **42:** 329-331, Aug.-Sept. '34

Sur certaines réactions paradoxales en biologie, Presse méd. **42:** 2013-2014, Dec. 15, '34

Les effets chatoyants de la moire sont le résultat d'une imperfection de notre acuité visuelle, Paris méd. **2:** 535-536, Dec. 29, '34

La paralysie infantile est souvent guérissable, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 20-22, Jan. 12, '35

Radiotherapy combined with diathermy and galvanization in infantile paralysis; Bordier method, Arch.Phys. Therapy **16:** 263-267, May '35

BORDJOŠKI, M., Zur Klinik und Therapie der ausgetragenen vereiterten Bauchfellschwangerschaft, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2965-2969, Dec. 15, '34

——and MILOCHEVITCH, S., Sur un cas de pied de Madura en Yougoslavie produit par une espèce nouvelle d'Actinomyces, Actinomyces brumpti n. sp., Ann.de parasitol. **13:** 36-51, Jan. 1, '35

BORDO, C. A.: See WALDORP, C. P., jt. auth.

BOREL, G., Les yeux culbutés postluétiques paralysie subite, absolue, durable symétrique et isolée des droits supérieurs, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **47:** 404-411, '34

BOREL, J.: See LÉVY-VALENSI, J., jt. auth.

BOREL-MAISONNY, S., Les troubles de la parole, Rev. franç.de puériculture **2:** 279-297, Nov. '34

Les mécanismes normaux et pathologiques de la phonation vus au laryngoscope, Rev.franç.de phoniatrie **3:** 29-48, Jan. '35

BORG, J. F., Hyperparathyroidism, Minnesota Med. **18:** 65-66, Feb. '35

BORGARD, W., Analyse der im Unterdruck auftretenden Kreislaufänderungen, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1642-1645, Nov. 17, '34

Über das Verhalten des Kreislaufs bei plötzlicher Rückkehr vom Unterdruck zum Normaldruck. Beitrag zur Pathophysiologie des Sturzfluges, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 198-200, Feb. 9, '35

BORGBJÆRG, A., Ernährungsbehandlung der Gallenblasenerkrankungen, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 312-335, '34

BORGERINI, A., Postencephalitic parkinsonism and its treatment, Klin.med. (no. 9) **12:** 1320-1321, '34

BORGHEGGIANI, G., Su un caso di ascesso perifaringeo da oto-mastoidite per probabile alterazione e diffusione dalle cellule peritubariche, Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d. gola, d.naso **53:** 5-11, Jan. '35

BORGHESAN, E., Struttura e patogenesi di un cheloide mastoideo, Valsalva **11:** 76-79, Feb. '35

BORGHETTI, U., Sul comportamento del ricambio purinico nel diabete insipido, Biochim.e terap.sper. **21:** 409-422, Oct. 31, '34

——See GAVAZZENI, M., jt. auth.

BORGHI, B., and CALCINAI, M., L'azione di alcune sostanze ricavate da autolisati batterici sulla muscolatura liscia intestinale, Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. **6:** 343-350, Nov. '34

BORGHOFF, J. A., Epithelial new-growths, Nebraska M.J. **20:** 96-100, March '35

BORGIA, RODRIGO: See Alexander VI, Pope

BORGLUM, F. L., Nineteen cases of pneumonia in members of Civilian Conservation Corps with no deaths, M. Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 258-261, Jan. '35

BORISOW, G. W.: See RYSS, S., jt. auth.

BORISSOWA, K., and HEBEBRAND, W., Die Krankenbettenabteilung als standardisiertes Element (die Pflegeeinheit), Nosokomeion **5:** 256-269, '34

BORMAN, E. K., WEST, D. E., and MICKLE, F. L., Laboratory examinations of milk handlers, Am.J. Pub.Health **25:** 557-570, May '35

von BORMANN, F., Vergleich der therapeutischen Wirksamkeit des nativen und des gereinigten und konzentrierten Diphtherieheilserums an Hand der conjunctivalen Diphtherie der Tiere, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **62:** 68-73, '34

Stand der Vakzinetherapie, Fortschr.d.Therap. **10:** 641-649, Nov. '34

Sui sintomi precoci delle malattie infettive nell'infanzia, Gazz.d.osp. **56:** 152-154, Feb. 10, '35

Früh- und Fehldiagnosen bei Infektionskrankheiten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 245-249, Feb. 15, '35

BORMANN, J., Ekiatante Effekte der Röntgenbehandlung der Erysipels, Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 181-183, Feb. 9, '35

BORNA DISEASE

—pathogenesis and histology in animal experiment, [H. Pette & S. Környey] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **136:** 20-63, '35

—pathologic similarities in rabies; study of peripheral neurons, [Y. Manouélian] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 862-863, March 4, '35

BORNAND, M., La transmission des maladies parasitaires par les rats. La lutte contre les rongeurs, Mitt.a.d. Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **25:** 372-377, '34

La recherche microcristallographique du sang en médecine légale, Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **26:** 15-18, '35

BORNEOL

—pharmacologic action of acetic acid esters and some substitute acetic acid esters of borneol, [H. Tsuji] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **24:** 374-379, Nov. 30, '34

BORNSTEIN, B., Phobia in 2½ year old child, Psychoanalyt.Quart. **4:** 93-119, Jan. '35

BORNSTEIN, S., Child analysis, Psychoanalyt.Quart. **4:** 190-225, Jan. '35

BORNSZTAJN, M., Mechanism of development of reactive psychic disturbances, Rocznik psychjat., no. 23, pp. 28-43, '34

BOROK, M. R., Basic clinical problems in tuberculosis, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 357-363, March 15, '35

BORON COMPOUNDS

effects, action of boric acid on tubercle bacilli, [F. Figari, L. Sivori & de Angelis] Ann.d.Ist.Maragliano **4:** 394-395, Sept.-Dec. '34

therapy: See Leukorrhea, therapy

toxicity, cutaneous lesions caused by reducing remedies containing boric acid, [A. M. Memmesheimer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 418, March 15, '35

BOROS, E., Irradiated oil in treatment of colitis, M.Rec. **140:** 681, Dec. 19, '34

BOROS, J., Cardiac diseases and symptoms in region surrounding heart, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 59, Jan. 19, '35; 92, Jan. 26, '35

——and CZONICZER, G., Effect of thyroid hormone on blood-formation, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 3-6, Jan. 5, '35; abstr., Klinische Angaben über die Wirkung der Schilddrüse auf die Blutbildung, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 573-575, April 20, '35

BOROVSKY, M. P., Diphtheria of penis, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1399-1401, April 20, '35

BOROWIECKI, S., Classification of reactive psychic disturbances and their relation to so-called neuroses, Rocznik psychjat., no. 23, pp. 9-27, '34

BORRAS, P. E., Irradiación dolorosa alta tipo síndrome de neuralgia frénica en las hemorragias endoperitoneales de origen anexial, Rev. de cir. de Buenos Aires **13:** 334-348, June '34

Los nuevos conceptos sobre la ovulación y su correlación con el ciclo femenino, Rev.méd.del Rostrio **25:** 1-8, Jan. '35

BORRELL, Subluxation congénitale de la hanche; traitement ambulatoire; guérison, Rev.méd.du centre-ouest **7:** 24-28, Jan. '35

Un cas de synostose radio-cubitale, Rev.méd.du centre-ouest **7:** 78-81, Feb. '35

BORRELLI, F., Calcioterapia nell'enuresi essenziale, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16:** 184-193, Feb. 28, '35

BORRIES, G. V. T., Diagnostic significance of myopathies in diseases of ear, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 75-77, Jan. 17, '35

BORRONI, V., Considerazioni su di caso di neurofibrosarcomatosi, Tumori **8:** 454-470, '34

BORSALINO SEMERIA, A. M., Sul preteso numero di iodio dell'urina, Biochim.e terap.sper. **21:** 506-514, Dec. 31, '34

BORSARELLI, F., Ricerche sulla durata utile dell'elioterapia, Pediatria d.med.prat. **10:** 78-84, Feb. '35

BORSCHEWSKY, A. S.: See KAGAN, E. M., jt. auth.

BORSELLINO, G., Indice di refrazione dell'umore acqueo e contenuto in calcio del corpo vitreo nei conigli paratiroidectomizzati, Arch.di ottal. **41:** 293-305, Dec. '34

Cataratta da scarica elettrica di corrente industriale. Contributo clinico e biomicroscopico, Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 446-457, March '35

BORSOTTI, I., Ricerche sperimentali sul tropismo dei germi. Studio di alcuni ceppi di stafilococco isolati da colecistiti umane, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **49:** 41-68, '35

Ricerche batteriologiche nelle infezioni della cistifellea, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **49:** 105-120, '35

Un caso di osteomielite acuta nel pube, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **49:** [127]-136, '35

BORSOTTI, P. C., Sul trattamento del gozzo con il metodo Luton. Studio sul meccanismo d'azione delle iniezioni intraparenchimatose attraverso le variazioni del metabolismo basale e della iodemia, Minerva med. **2:** 566-573, Oct. 27, '34

Su alcuni meccanismi che possono influenzare l'apertura e la chiusura dello sfintere di Oddi, Boll.e mem.Soc. piemontese di chir. **5:** 269-277, '35

——**and ZANETTI, L.,** Sul movimenti della cistifellea, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 211-221, '35

BORST, M., Experimentelle Erzeugung von Uterusgewächsen durch Ovarialhormone, Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **2:** 1-5, '35

BORTOLOTTI, R., Sull'opportunità di estendere le indicazioni all'operazione di Jacobeus, Lotta contro la tuberc. **5:** 1094-1100, Nov. '34

BORTOLOTTI, RENATO, Equilibri delle difese immunitarie dell'organismo. Infezione sperimentale da Bacterium prodigiosum in animali intossicati con cantaridina, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **13:** 1067-1085, Dec. '34

BORTOLOZZI, M., Le moderne reazioni sierologiche per la sifilide sul sangue cadaverico, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **13:** 669-684, Oct. '34

Contributo allo studio della sifilide gastrica, Arch.ital.d. mal.d.app.diger. **3:** 382-403, Nov. '34

Osservazione di un caso di "piede di Madura" nel Veneto, Chir.d.org.di movimento **19:** 611-621, Feb. '35

Della tubercolosi dell'utero, Pathologica **27:** 113-120, Feb. 15, '35

BORTS, I. H.: See **HARDY, A. V., jt. auth.**

BORTZ, E. L., SINDONI, A., JR., and HOBSON, E. M., Dinitro compounds and weight reduction, Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 170-174, Dec. '34

BORY, L.: See **HENRY, A., jt. auth.**

BORZA, Z. Ş., and TOTOIANU, I., Cancer of colon and its surgical therapy, Cluj.med. **16:** 16-26, Jan. 1, '35

BORZELL, F. F., Organized medicine and social insurance, Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 513-517, April '35

BOSC, B.: See **VIGNE, P. (Lyon), jt. auth.**

BOSCH, E., Erfolgreiche operative Drosselung eines grossen Aneurysma der Arteria femoralis, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 351-352, '35

BOSCH, G., Mecanismo afectivo del delirio, Arch.argent. de psicol.norm.,pat., terap.neuro ment.y cien.afines **1:** 2-9, July-Aug. '33

BOSCHEWOLNOW, A. I.: See **NEKLUDOW, W. N., jt. auth.**

BOSCHI, G., Augusto Marie, 1865-1934, Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **62:** 339-341, '34

Les hypomésocéphalies, Arch.internat.de neurol. **53:** 377-382, Sept. '34

Physiopathologie du liquide céphalo-rachidien; vue d'ensemble, Vie méd. **15:** 1069-1073, Dec. 10, '34

Criteri di indagine nelle affezioni del nevrasse. Parte neurologica, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:** 19-94, Jan.-Feb. '35

——**and CAMPAILLA, G.,** Meningioma in sede rolandica inferiore controllato all'intervento operatorio, Minerva med. **1:** 197-201, Feb. 10, '35

BOSCH MARIN, J., and CORTES de los REYES, L., La fiebre tifoidea en Valencia, Crón.méd., Valencia **39:** 225-235, March 15, '35

BOSCO, I., Un caso di dermatosi lineare pruriginosa lichenoide facilmente eczematizzabile, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 129-142, Feb. '35

BOSE, A. C., Modified method of estimating arsenic-content of Indian food-stuffs, Indian J.M.Research **22:** 697-700, April '35

BOSHAMER, K., Entstehung und Verhütung von Nierensteinrezidiven, Chirurg **6:** 829-834, Dec. 15, '34

BOSI, P., Contributo alla tecnica della trasfusione del sangue; un nuovo apparecchio, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 99-102, Jan. 21, '35

BOSIO, B., ¿La prostitución es una "cualidad" inherente a una determinada nacionalidad, raza o credo religioso? (Aporte al estudio de un tema de medicina social), Semana méd. **1:** 302-306, Jan. 24, '35

BOSKÓ, J.: See **VASS, L., jt. auth.**

BOSQ, P., Megaesófago y cáncer, Hosp.argent. **5:** 436-440, Feb. 15-28, '35

——See **PANGARO, J. A., jt. auth.**

BOSQUET, A.: See **CATHALA, J., jt. auth.**

——See **CHIRAY, M., jt. auth.**

BOSS, J., Ueber den Tod durch übermässige Nahrungsaufnahme, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. **64:** 1149-1151, Dec. 15, '34

BOSS, M., Hans Behn-Eschenburg †, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **20:** 561-562, '34

BOSSALINO, G., Assenza congenita monoculare del movimento di lateralità, associata a paresi del m. retto superiore del lato opposto, e agenesia dei seni frontali, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **11:** 679-697, Nov.-Dec. '34

La formula leucocitaria nel tracomatosi prima, durante e dopo l'autoemoterapia, Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 225-235, Feb. '35

BOSSERT, O., Die kindliche Tetanie, Kinderärztl.Praxis **6:** 64-68, Feb. '35

BOSSI, L. A., JR., La gástrula en los mamíferos, Semana méd. **2:** 1204-1218, Oct. 18, '34

Crecimiento, diferenciación y multiplicación celular, Semana méd. **1:** 785-792, March 7, '35

BOSSI, V., Ricerche sul modo di guarigione delle lesioni sperimentali dei tendini, Arch.ital.di chir. **38:** 433-478, '34

BOSTROEM, A., Erbbiologie und Psychiatrie, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1665-1670, Nov. 24, '34

Die Begutachtung der behandelten Paralytiker, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **24:** 75-97, '35; abstr., Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 161-166, Feb. 1, '35

BOSTRÖM, G., Effect of 1: 2: 5: 6-dibenzanthracene on tissue metabolism in mice previously treated with this substance; (preliminary report), Acta radiol. **16:** 224-232, '35

BOSWELL, D. W., Severe dyspituitarism in child, Brit.M.J. **1:** 252, Feb. 9, '35

BOSWELL, H., General practitioner and tuberculosis, New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 443-446, Jan. '35

BOTAL'S DUCT: See Ductus Arteriosus

BOTELLA LLUSIÁ, J., Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Säure-Base-Gleichgewichts in der Schwangerschaft, Ztschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **110:** 74-91, '34; also, Contribución al estudio del equilibrio ácido base en el embarazo, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 1093-1103, Oct. 6, '34

Estudios sobre la urea sanguínea en el embarazo y el puerperio. (Contribución al problema de la azotemia puerperal), Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 1156-1160, Oct. 20, '34; abstr., Etudes sur l'urée du sang pendant la grossesse et la puerpéralité; contribution au problème de l'azotémie puerpérale, Gynéc.et obst. **31:** 30-38, Jan. '35

Estudios sobre la ureogenesis placentaria, Progresos de la clín. **42:** 864, Nov.; 936, Dec. '34; Die Harnstoffbildung der menschlichen Placenta, Arch.f. Gynäk. **159:** 27-34, '35; Über Harnstoffbildung der Placenta, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 25, Jan. 5, '35

Los aminoácidos de la sangre en el embarazo normal, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 1397-1400, Dec. 22, '34

Los aminoácidos de la sangre en las toxemias gravídicas, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 88-89, Feb. 15, '35

BOTEZ, M., and DIMITRIU, A., Invagination of cecum, România med. **13:**58-59, March 1, '35

BOTEZ, N.: See **STOIAN, C., jt. auth.**

BOTH, E., Sättigungsspannungen in ionisierten Gasen, Strahlentherapie **52:** 143-151, '35

BOTHE, A. E., Neurocytoma of kidney, Ann.Surg. **101:** 418-421, Jan. '35

Effect of roentgen therapy upon tumors of kidney, Am.J. Roentgenol. **33:** 529-536, April '35

Tissue changes in mixed tumors of kidney after roentgen therapy, J.Urol. **33:** 434-442, May '35

BOTHE, F. A., Hyperthyroidism associated with pregnancy, Ann.Surg. **101:** 422-428, Jan. '35

Preoperative, operative, and postoperative management of diabetes, S.Clin.North America **15:** 239-253, Feb. '35

BOTHE, W.: See **WOLLSCHITT, H., jt. auth.**

BOTHRIOCEPHALUS: See Tapeworm Infestation

BOTRYOMYCOSIS hominis: See Granuloma pyogenicum

BOTT, H. P., Über die Bewertung des Staub-Traugott-Effektes im Kindesalter unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Blutzuckerregulation bei Frühgeborenen, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57:** 160-172, '35

BOTT, P. A., and WILSON, D. W., Lactic acid formation in liver, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 455-462, May '35

Concentrations of lactic acid in blood and liver of rabbits, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 463-466, May '35

BOTTACIN, D., I fattori eziologici dell'emetismo nel lattante, Clin.pediat. **16:** 949-964, Nov. '34

BOTTACIN, L., Durata del tempo di coagulazione del sangue dopo l'introduzione di alcune sostanze coagulanti, Tubercolosi **26:** 363-393, Oct. '34

BOTTARO, L. P., Peritonitis por perforación tífica, tratada por la enterostomía valvular de Witzel, Arch. urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **5:** 580-584, Dec. '34

BOTTENBERG, H., Erwin Liek, ein deutscher Arzt und sein Lebenswerk, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 472-474, March 21, '35

BOTTERELL, E. H., and KING, E. J., Phosphatase in fractures, Lancet **1:** 1267-1270, June 1, '35

BOTTIN, J., Contribution à l'étude de l'anatomie des canaux excréteurs du pancréas chez le chien, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 825-827, '34

Les causes de la mort à la suite d'une fistule pancréatique complète chez le chien, Liége méd. **28:** 445-462, April 21, '35; abstr., Causes de la mort du chien porteur d'une fistule pancréatique complète, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 827-829, '34

BOTTINI, ENRICO (1837-1903)
—priority of Bottini's work on use of carbolic acid in antiseptic surgery, [V. Marino] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 67-68, Jan. 14, '35
BOTTO MICCA, A., Una grande figura di idrologo italiano: Andrea Bacci, Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol.e terap.fis. **45:** 573, Dec. '34; **46:** 66, Feb. '35
BOTTOS, C., Sulle possibilità di istituire un pnx dopo la frenicoexeresi, Glor.veneto di sc.med. **9:** 13-17, Jan. '35
BOTULISM
—diagnosis of paralysis of accommodation; consideration of diphtheric paralysis; botulism as cause; 6 cases, [L. Rivet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 174-176, Feb. 4, '35
—four cases, [B. Kallstenius] Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 609-613, April 18, '35
—recovery; case, [W. G. Nash] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1199, Dec. 29, '34
antiserum, standardization, [E. W. Glotowa & A. K. Dankerowitz] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 155-158, Jan. 15, '35
clostridium, frozen vegetables; further studies, [R. P. Straka & L. H. James] J.Bact. **29:** 313-322, March '35
epidemiology and statistics, serologically verified epidemic in Stockholm involving 5 members of family, [R. Bergman, S. Insulander & Y. Lindbiad] Acta med.Scandinav. **84:** 496-516, '35
immunity, experimental immunization of man, [I. M. Velikanov] Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) **12:** 1802-1806, '34
therapy, beneficial results of serotherapy, [I. M. Velikanov & M. K. Kolesnikova] Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) **12:** 1807-1812, '34
BOUČEK, B., Specialism in medical practice, Časop.lék. čeak. **74:** 33-36, Jan. 11, '35
BOUCEK, J.: See BERGAUER, V., jt. auth.
BOUCHARD, M.: See MALLET, L., jt. auth.
BOUCHARD-POTOCKI, R., L'épreuve de la sédimentation globulaire en urologie, J.d'urol. **39:** 45-54, Jan. '35
BOUCHER, J., and MARCHAND, P., Semi-microdosage du sodium dans le sérum sanguin, Arch.de méd.et pharm. nav. **124:** 374-377, July-Sept. '34
BOUCHET, M., Sur les signes objectifs du vertige chez les traumatisés du crâne, Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 807-813, Dec. '34
——and TSOCANAKIS, Tabès à marche aigue, à forme laryngée. Terminaison par agranulocytose, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **12:** 692-694, Nov. '34
BOUCKAERT, J. J., Au sujet de l'action stimulante vasomotrice centrale des extraits de lobe postérieur d'hypophyse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 242-245, '34
——See HEYMANS, C., jt. auth.
——and NOWAK, S. J. G., Exclusion des chaines ganglionnaires sympathiques chez le chien avec maintien de l'innervation sympathique des surrénales (chiens sympathectomisés à surrénales innervées), Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 246-248, '34
BOUCKAERT, J. P., and COLLE, J., L'expression mathématique générale de la loi de l'excitabilité électrique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 104-109, '34
——de NAYER, P. P., and CASSIMAN, W., Influence de l'insuline et du glucose sur le métabolisme des acides aminés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 257-258, '34
——de NAYER, P. P., and DESMANET, J. L., Lésions hépatiques et rénales après injection sous-cutanée de glucose, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 94-96, '34
——de NAYER, P. P., and van OOSTVELDT, M., Les effets toxiques de l'injection de glucose, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 91-93, '34
BOUCOMONT and LAFON, R., Recherches capillaroscopiques dans l'acrodynie, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol. de Montpellier **16:** 112-115, March '35
BOUCOMONT, J.: See POLICARD, A., jt. auth.
BOUCOMONT, R., A propos de quelques traitements récents de l'hypertension, Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 218-222, March 30, '35
——See VILLARET, M., jt. auth.
BOUDIN, G.: See ALAJOUANINE, T., jt. auth.
——See GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.
——See HARVIER, P., jt. auth.
BOUDREAU, L'encéphalite épidémique et son traitement, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 170-171, March 10, '35
BOUDREAU, F. G., Preventive rôle of hospitals, Nosokomeion **5:** 223-228, '34
BOUDRY, A., Clinique et thérapeutique pharmacodynamique et thermale des états de fatigue chez l'enfant, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Stat. therm. franç.), no. 7, pp. 12-14, '35
"Dos rond" hypotonique et hypotonie générale en pédiâtrie, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **139:** 62-67, Jan. 26, '35
BOUDYLINE, V. G.: See GOLDBERG, J. M., jt. auth.
BOUGAULT, J., Notice nécrologique sur M. G. Meillère (1860-1934), Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **112:** 557-562, Nov. 13, '34
BOUGIES
—combined urethral dilating bougie and catheter, [M. Paul] J.Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A. **31:** 65-66, Dec. '34; also, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 300, May '35
BOUGIES—Continued
—formation of knots in dilating bougie between 2 cicatricial stenoses in esophagus; technic of disengaging bougie, [B. Wiskovsky & F. Dreyschuh] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 37-46, Jan. '35
—notes on esophagus cases, [H. P. Mosher] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 1154-1164, Dec. '34
BOUILLAUD'S DISEASE: See Rheumatic Fever
BOULAY, Dilatation de l'œsophage consécutive à une tumeur du cardia, contrôlée par l'intervention chirurgicale, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 19-20, Jan. '35
BOULET, RODOLPHE: See Obituaries
BOULEY, H.: See ALAJOUANINE, T., jt. auth.
BOULEZ, N.: See CAILLOT, J., jt. auth.
——See BROCHIER, A., jt. auth.
BOULICAUD: See DALOUS, E., jt. auth.
BOULIN, P., La silicose dans l'état de Massachusetts, Ann. d'hyg. **12:** 678-680, Nov. '34
BOULIN, R., Les agents thérapeutiques renforçateurs de l'insuline, Nutrition **4:** 181-195, '34
Les infections dans le diabète, Rev.de stomatol. **37:** 4-8, Jan. '35
——See LABBÉ, M., jt. auth.
BOULLE, S.: See GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.
——See MILIAN, G., jt. auth.
BOUMAN, K. H., Destruction of substantia nigra and hypokinetic rigidity; preliminary report, Psychiat. en neurol.bl. **39:** 235-245, March-April '35
BOUMAN, L., Psychic disturbances in Weil's disease, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 1078-1084, March 16, '35
BOUNDS, G. W., Acute infection of maxillary sinus or antrum of Highmore, New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 612-615, March '35
BOUNHIOL, J. J.: See SABRAZÈS, J., jt. auth.
BOURBON, O. P., Interstitial keratitis, Am.Med. **41:** 231-235, April '35
BOURDEAU: See TOURAINE, A., jt. auth.
BOURDILLON, J.: See AUDEOUD, G., jt. auth.
BOURG, R., Etude des modifications provoquées par la gravidine au niveau de l'ovaire et du tractus génital, chez la chatte; modifications chez la chatte impubère, Arch.de biol., Paris **46:** 47-146, '35
BOURGAIN, M.: See Le CHUITON, F., jt. auth.
BOURGAULT, E., Méthodes de traitement sanglant des fractures, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **4:** 15-28, Jan.-Feb. '35
BOURGEOIS, Les inconvénients de l'amygdalectomie totale chez les très jeunes enfants, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1152-1157, Nov. '34; also, Lyon méd. **[154]:** 609-618, Dec. 2, '34
BOURGEOIS, F.: See COURTOIS-SUFFIT, M., jt. auth.
BOURGEOIS, P. (Montreal), Contribution to study of renal anomalies, Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 630-634, June '35
BOURGEOIS, P. (Paris), and LEVERNIEUX, J., 850 cas de tuberculose pulmonaire confirmée traitée par les sels d'or, Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 72-82, Jan. '35
——de JESENSKY and LAGAILLARDE, J., La poussée menstruelle des tuberculeuses; action thérapeutique de la folliculine. Fièvre menstruelle et troubles des règles, Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 6-26, Jan. '35
——de JESENSKY and LEVERNIEUX, J., Néphrite aurique œdémateuse; étude histo-chimique des lésions rénales, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1657-1665, Dec. 17, '34
——THIEL, H., and BROUTMAN, J., Accident mortel de la chrysothérapie; syndrome de Landry associé à une érythrodermie aurique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 90-92, Jan. 28, '35; also, J.de méd. de Paris **55:** 376-378, April 25, '35
——THIEL, H., and LEVERNIEUX, J., Les sels d'or dans le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire "confirmée" de l'adulte, Presse méd. **43:** 548-552, April 6, '35
BOURGEON, R.: See GOINARD, P., jt. auth.
BOURGIN, P.: See MASSIAS, C., jt. auth.
BOURGUET, J., Nouvelles remarques sur la résection bicondylienne et sur la section de la branche montante du maxillaire inférieur dans le traitement chirurgical du prognathisme. Présentation d'opérés, Rev.de stomatol. **37:** 152-169, March '35
——and HAAS, E., Sinusite fronto-ethmoïdale extériorisée, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 107-110, Feb. '35
BOURGUIGNON, G., Double inclinaison et double chronaxie vestibulaire par excitation mono-auriculaire chez l'homme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1289-1292, '34
Klassifizierung von 24 Ionen in chemische Familien nach ihrer vasomotorischen Aktion bei der transcerebralen Dielektrolyse, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **135:** 289-298, '35
Interpretierung der physiologischen Bedeutung normaler und pathologischer Sehnenreflexe an Hand der Chronaxie, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **136:** 15-20, '35
——and BENNATI, D., Chronaxie vestibulaire bi-auriculaire et mono-auriculaire chez le chat et le lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1292-1294, '34
——See RIBADEAU-DUMAS, L., jt. auth.

BOURGUIGNON, G. C., Les réactions cellulaires tumorales dues à Schistosoma mansoni dans le grand épiploon de l'homme, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **14:** 257-261, Sept. 30, '34
Nouveau cas de lèpre diagnostiqué au Congo belge chez un Européen, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **14:** 389-392, Dec. 31, '34
BOURGUIGNON, J.: See RAUTUREAU, R., jt. auth.
BOURNE, G. (Canberra), Synthesis of vitamin C by luteal tissue, Nature, London **135:** 148-149, Jan. 26, '35
BOURNE, G. (London), Duodenal feeding in treatment of peptic ulcer, St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **67:** 29-34, '34
Symptomatology of cardiac pain, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1109-1112, June 1, '35
BOURNE, W., and RAGINSKY, B. B., Vinyl ether (vinesthene) anaesthesia in dogs: effects upon normal and impaired liver, Brit.J.Anæsth. **12:** 62-69, Jan. '35
——and SPARLING, D. W., Some aspects of vinyl ether (vinethene) anesthesia, Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 4-7, Jan.-Feb. '35
BOURNOVILLE, P.: See PIERRET, R., jt. auth.
BOURSIER, AUGUSTE: See Obituaries
BOURY, M., Le diagnostic histologique de la syphilis, Echo méd.du nord **2:** 1124-1128, Dec. 30, '34
——and BERLEMONT, R., Traitements de la syphilis, Echo méd.du nord **2:** 1103-1116, Dec. 30, '34
BOUSFIELD, W. A.: See BARRY, H., JR., jt. auth.
BOUSLOG, J. S., and others, Roentgenologic studies of infant's gastrointestinal tract, J.Pediat. **6:** 234-248, Feb. '35
BOUTON: See GUNSETT, jt. auth.
BOUVIER, G., Mukupa: rage canine congolaise? (Lomani-Kasai), Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 821-825, '34
Note sur les tsé-tsés et les trypanosomes du secteur nord "Pastorale," Katanga, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **14:** 401-407, Dec. 31, '34
——and van SLYPE, W., Pseudo-myiase rampante, Ann. Soc.belge de méd.trop. **14:** 409-411, Dec. 31, '34
BOUWERS, A., Über moderne Aufnahmetechnik, Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **50:** 588-596, Dec. '34
BOUYOUCOS, B. G., Sur le mécanisme de la diurèse provoquée par les composés mercuriels organiques du type "neptal" ou "salyrgan," Presse méd. **43:** 221-224, Feb. 9, '35
BOUZOM, Sur un cas d'abcès testiculaire à colibacilles, Bordeaux chir. **6:** 152-155, April '35
BOVERI, R., and LOOK, W., Lässt sich die Diphtherieserumbehandlung durch eine unspezifische Antigentherapie ergänzen? Arch.f.Kinderh. **104:** 1-18, '34
BOVERO, A., Santiago Ramón y Cajal (1852-1934), Folia clin.et biol. **6:** 287-291, Dec. '34
BOVET, D., Les actions sédatives et analgésiques du piperidinométhyl benzodioxane (F. 933) et des dérivés voisins chez l'animal; contribution à l'étude du rôle du système nerveux sympathique dans la narcose, Anesth.et analg. **1:** 21-37, Feb. '35
——See BACQ, Z. M., jt. auth.
——and SIMON, A., Prolongation de la narcose par le piperidinométhylbenzodioxane (933 F) et les dérivés voisins, aminocoumaranes et phénoxyéthylamines sympathicolytiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 958-960, '34
——SIMON, A., and DEPIERRE, F., Action centrale analgésique et sédative des aminométhylbenzodioxanes, des aminocoumaranes et des phénoxyéthylamines sympathicolytiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 961-963, '34
BOVIN, E., Edvard Alin, Hygiea **97:** 209-219, March 31, '35
BOW, M. R., Municipal hospitals in Alberta, Canad.Pub. Health J. **26:** 53-61, Feb. '35
BOWEN, C. F., Some observations on interpretation of x-ray films, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 102-105, March '35
BOWEN, W. H., Study of etiology of appendicitis, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **84:** 489-509, Oct. '34
BOWEN'S DISEASE: See Cancer, precancerous conditions
BOWER, G. C., and SCHEIN, G., Sedimentation test in psychotic patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, Psychiatric Quart. **9:** 263-270, April '35
BOWER, J. C.: See MARTIN, L. H., jt. auth.
BOWER, J. O., Report of State Society Committee on Appendicitis Mortality, Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 257-260, Jan. '35
BOWERS, A. T., Strangulated hernia: factors influencing mortality, Ohio State M.J. **31:** 28-30, Jan. '35
BOWERS, C. A.: See ATLAS, L. N., jt. auth.
BOWES, J. H., and MURRAY, M. M., Chemical composition of teeth; estimation of fluorine and fluorine content of normal teeth, Biochem.J. **29:** 102-107, '35
BOWES, R. K., and BARRETT, N. R., Use of vital staining and wet films in diagnosis of lesions of cervix, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 1072-1076, June '35
BOWIE, JOHN CUNNINGHAM: See Obituaries
BOWING, H. H., and FRICKE, R. E., Dosage and technique in treatment of carcinoma of uterine fundus with radium, Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 50-53, Jan. '35
BOWLEGS: See Legs, deformities
BOWLER, J. P., Medical education and research, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 730-731, Nov. 28, '34
BOWMAN, D. E., VISSCHER, J. P., and MULL, J. W., Possible application of chemical reactions in determination of pregnancy, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 522-524, Dec. '34
Properties of hormones in female urine, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xi-xii, May '35
BOWMAN, J. E.: See LUCCHESI, P. F., jt. auth.
BOWMAN-VISSCHER REACTION: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
BOX, C. R., Typhoid fever; its chief complications, Brit. M.J. **1:** 538-540, March 16, '35
BOXING: See Athletics
BOY, J., Recherche des colibacilles dans les urines de 100 malades hospitalisées, Rev.de méd., Paris **51:** 399-406, July '34
BOYCE, F. F., Experimental study of so-called liver death syndrome in biliary surgery, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 479-481, Dec. '34
——and McFETRIDGE, E. M., Rationale of therapy of tetanus, with special reference to avertin, Internat. S.Digest **19:** 131-144, March '35
Analysis of 185 cases of tetanus from New Orleans Charity Hospital, with special note on avertin, New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 825-829, June '35
BOYD, D. H.: See BARACH, J. H., jt. auth.
BOYD, E., Method of establishing probable limits of normal variation in weight of organs, Anat.Rec. **62:** 1-6, April 25, '35
BOYD, E. M., Reaction of lipids in blood leucocytes to fever and infection, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 205-213, Feb. '35
Rôle of placenta in fat metabolism of rabbit foetus, Biochem.J. **29:** 985-993, '35
Relation of lipid composition to physiological activity in ovaries of pregnant and pseudopregnant rabbits, J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 607-617, March '35
Lipopenia of fever, Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 500-506, May '35
Blood lipids in puerperium, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 797-805, June '35
——and WILSON, K. M., Exchange of lipids in umbilical circulation at birth, J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 7-15, Jan. '35
BOYD, GEOFFREY: See Obituaries
BOYD, J., Avertin as complete anaesthetic in children; survey of 700 cases, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1120-1122, June 1, '35
BOYD, J. D., Normal nutrition during childhood, J.Pediat. **6:** 249-261, Feb. '35
——See DRAIN, C. L., jt. auth.
BOYD, J. E. M., Indian typhus; patient's views, J.Roy. Army M.Corps **63:** 394-398, Dec. '34
BOYD, J. S. K., Bacillus dysenteriæ, Schmitz, with brief note on certain other non-mannite fermenting bacilli, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **64:** 289-299, May '35
BOYD, L. J., Homeric medicine, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **28:** 176-183, March '35
BOYD, M. F., CAIN, T. L., JR., and MULRENNAN, J. A., Insectary rearing of Anopheles quadrimaculatus, Am. J.Trop.Med. **15:** 385-402, May '35
——See HANSON, H., jt. auth.
——STRATMAN-THOMAS, W. K., and KITCHEN, S. F., Studies on benign tertian malaria; instance of natural refractoriness in Caucasian to inoculation with Plasmodium vivax, Am.J.Hyg. **21:** 364-365, March '35
BOYD, M. L., How to increase physician's income and at same time reduce cost of medical care, South.M.J. **28:** 180-185, Feb. '35
President's address; report concerning organization of Southeastern Branch of American Urological Association, J.Urol. **33:** 603-606, June '35
BOYD, R. W.: See WEICHERT, C. K., jt. auth.
BOYD, W., Idea of clinical-pathological museum, J.Tech. Methods **14:** 10-18, March '35
BOYD, W. C., and FELDMAN, D., Comparison of agglutinogens in rabbits with those in man, J.Immunol. **27:** 547-551, Dec. '34
——See HOOKER, S. B., jt. auth.
BOYDEN, E. A., "Phrygian cap" in cholecystography; congenital anomaly of gallbladder, Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 589-602, May '35
BOYDYK, R. I., and PAROMOVA, M. P., Virus carriers in exanthematous typhus, Klin.med. **13:** 427-432, March '35
BOYÉ, Cas probables de fièvre jaune à Port Gentil (Gabon), Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **26:** 2106-2107, Dec. '34
Application en Afrique occidentale française du procédé de vaccination de Laigret contre la fièvre jaune, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **26:** 2136-2139, Dec. '34
BOYE, B., Frequency of neuroses and number of attempted suicides cared for at Sabbatsberg Hospital during years 1926 to 1933, Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 252-257, Feb. 16, '35
BOYÉ, G., Le carnet de santé, Rev.méd.franç. **16:** 7-16, Jan. '35
BOYÉ, R., and RIVIEREZ, M., Un cas de dermatose accidentelle du type sarcoptique, provoquée par un Tarsonémus, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 759-762, '34
BOYER: See BERNARD, E., jt. auth.
BOYER, C.: See SAVY, P., jt. auth.
BOYER, J.: See TZANCK, A., jt. auth.

BOYKIN, J. T.: See **GARREY, W. E., jt. auth.**
BOYLAN, J. P., Pentobarbital sodium analgesia, with report of 205 cases, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 440-443, March '35
BOYLAND, E., and BOYLAND, M. E., Studies in tissue metabolism; lactic dehydrogenase, xanthine oxidase and nucleosidase in tumour and muscle extracts, Biochem.J. **29:** 1097-1101, '35
BOYLAND, M. E.: See **BOYLAND, E., jt. auth.**
BOYNE, H. N., Oral cancer, Nebraska M.J. **20:** 102-105, March '35
BOYNTON, L. C.: See **JORDAN, S. M., jt. auth.**
BOYNTON, P. L., and McGAW, B. H., Characteristics of problem children, J.Juvenile Research **18:** 215-222, Oct. '34
BOYNTON, R. E., Dysmenorrhea: treatment with calcium, Am.J.Nursing **35:** 122-124, Feb. '35
Controlled study of treatment of dysmenorrhea, Journal-Lancet **55:** 84-87, Feb. 1, '35
Declining death rate from tuberculosis in children; analysis of tuberculosis deaths in Minnesota from 1915 to 1932, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1875-1878, May 25, '35
BOZOVIC, V., Kolpopiastik bei Carcinoma colli uteri. Eine neue chirurgische Methode—als Ergänzung zur Wertheim'schen Operation, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 694-708, March 23, '35
BOZZELLI, R., Studio comparativo sul comportamento della cavia, del coniglio e del cane, trattati con inoculazioni simultanee di virus rabbico fisso e di strada. Ricerche sperimentali, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 281-304, Feb. '35
BOZZETTI, G., La realizzazione pratica della stratigrafia, Radiol.med. **22:** 257-267, March '35
BOZZI, E., Osservazioni sull'origine e sul decorso dell'arteria uditiva interna, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **4:** 464-473, Sept. '34
BOZZOLA, J. A., Polinosis (fiebre del heno), Semana méd. **1:** 845-847, March 14, '35
BOZZOLO-KAHLER'S DISEASE: See Bones, marrow
BRAASCH, W. F., and THOMPSON, G. J., Treatment of atonic bladder, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **27:** 99-108, '34
——See **COOK, E. N., jt. auth.**
——See **COUNSELLER, V. S., jt. auth.**
——See **THOMPSON, G. J., jt. auth.**
——See **WALTERS, W., jt. auth.**
BRAATZ, E., Mein neuer Tretwaschtisch, Med.Welt **8:** 1768-1769, Dec. 15, '34
BRACCI-TORSI, H., Contributo clinico ed istologico alle cisti dell'iride, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **63:** 65-73, Jan. '35
BRACCO, J.: See **ROCHE, A., jt. auth.**
BRACCO, R., Contributo clinico alla calcolosi prostatica, Boll.et mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 129-145, '35
BRACELAND, F. J.: See **APPEL, K. E., jt. auth.**
BRACHETTO-BRIAN, D., A propósito del artículo "La lucha contra el cáncer en el Instituto de Medicina Experimental de Buenos Aires," por Juan L. Basso, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 289-291, Feb. 6, '35
——See **JORGE, J. M., jt. auth.**
——and **PALACIOS, G.,** Torsión intravaginal del cordón espermático, Bol. y trab. de la Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires **18:**1334-1339, Nov. 28, '34
BRACHIAL PLEXUS
See also Anesthesia, conduction; Neuralgia, brachial; Neuritis, brachial; Paralysis, brachial
—arthritis deformans of cervical vertebrae with sensory and motor disturbances of brachial plexus; need for roentgen exploration of cervical column, [M. Segre] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **8:** 346-376n, Aug. '34
—distribution of sympathetic fibers in man, [M. Wrete] Upsala läkaref.förh. **40:** 1-94, '34
—etiology of vascular symptoms of cervical rib, [D. M. Blair, F. Davies & W. McKissock] Brit.J.Surg. **22:** 406-414, Jan. '35
—Oudard operation for recurring luxation of shoulder followed by osteoma developing on free end of caracoidal graft and causing compression of brachial plexus; roentgenotherapy, [J. C. Bloch] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 1135-1138, Nov. 10, '34
—radicular syndrome of inferior brachial plexus due to osseous dystrophy (cervical rib); case, [J. C. Montanaro & R. Sánchez Elía] Semana méd. **2:** 2006-2009, Dec. 27, '34
—rare sport injury (tearing of left brachial plexus during boxing), [H. Kraus] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1322, Nov. 2, '34
—scalenus anticus (Naffziger) syndrome (due to compression of brachial plexus and subclavian artery by first thoracic rib), [A. Ochsner, M. Gage & M. DeBakey] Am.J.Surg. **28:** 669-695, June '35
BRACHIALGIA: See Arms, pain in; Neuralgia, brachial
BRACHMAN, D. S., Tuberculosis and pregnancy, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 880-883, June '35
BRACHWITZ, G. P. R., 30 Jahre Geisteskrankenbehandlung in Deutsch-Ostafrika, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **102:** 362-369, '34
BRACHYDACTYLIA: See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
BRACHYMETAPODY: See Metacarpus, abnormalities; Metatarsus, abnormalities
BRACK, H., Coramin als Weckmittel nach Äthernarkose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 220-221, Feb. 8, '35
BRACKERTZ, W., and GOETZE, H., Ein seltener Fall von Appendix-Carcinoid, Chirurg **7:** 169-173, March 15, '35
BRACKETT, F. S.: See **HAMILTON, W. F., jt. auth.**
BRADBURY, F. C. S., Tuberculosis in relation to blood groups, Tubercle **16:** 113-119, Dec. '34
BRADFORD, JOHN ROSE: See Obituaries
BRADFORD FRAME: See Orthopedics, apparatus
BRADLAW, R., Inheritance of dwarfed or absent maxillary lateral incisors in 3 generations, Internat.J.Orthodontia **21:** 439-444, May '35
BRADLEY, C., Some nervous and mental problems of childhood: illustrative case report, Rhode Island M.J. **18:** 2, Jan. '35
BRADLEY, E. B., Idiopathic anemias of aplastic type, South.M.J. **28:** 27-31, Jan. '35
Treatment of tetanus, Kentucky M.J. **33:** 235-240, May '35
BRADLEY, J. F., Endocrine therapy in menstrual disorders, Memphis M.J. **10:** 9-12, March '35
BRADSHAW, H., Organization of anesthesia service, Bull. Am.Hosp.A. **9:** 131-133, Jan. '35
BRADSHAW, R. W., What university expects from Student Health Service, Journal-Lancet **55:** 13, Jan. 1, '35
New values in student health, Journal-Lancet **55:** 50-51, Jan. 15, '35
BRADSHAW, T. L., Compound, comminuted fracture of both maxillae and mandible, Internat.J.Orthodontia **21:** 260-262, March '35
BRADY, H. A., Transillumination in orchitic atrophy, M. Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 138-141, Oct. '34
BRADY, L., Renal lesions caused by Staphylococcus, with special reference to kidney carbuncle, Internat.Clin. **2:** 210-228, June '35
BRADYCARDIA: See Heart, rate
BRADYPHAGIA: See Appetite, disturbances
BRÆSTRUP, P. W., Nonspecific chronic epididymitis, Hospitalstid. **78:** 85-96, Jan. 22, '35
BRAGARD, K., Spitzfussbandage für schlaffe Lähmungen, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1893, Dec. 6, '34
Der Erguss im (oberen) Sprunggelenk. (Neue Untersuchungsergebnisse), München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1937-1939, Dec. 13, '34
Bandage gegen Luxation der Peronealsehnen, München. med.Wchnschr. **81:** 2008-2009, Dec. 27, '34
BRAGAW, G. D., Nervous and mental manifestations of pellagra, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 358-360, April '35
BRAGG, W. H., X-rays and coarse structure of materials; fifteenth Mackenzie Davidson memorial lecture, Brit. J.Radiol. **8:** 144-154, March '35
BRAGMAN, L. J., Congenital partial hemihypertrophy; report of case involving right lower extremity only, Arch.Pediat. **52:** 53-57, Jan. '35
Case of John Ruskin; study in cyclothymia, Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 1137-1159, March '35
Incontinence in familial spastic paralysis, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 628-630, March '35
Nathan Jacobson and Henry Leopold Elsner; bibliographies of 2 distinguished Syracuse physicians, M. Life **42:** 142-150, March '35
BRAHDY, L., Frost-bites among employees of city of New York during winter of 1933-1934, J.A.M.A. **104:** 529-532, Feb. 16, '35
Mechanics of physical signs in lower trunk injuries, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 802-817, April '35
BRAHDY, M. B., Triplegia following tonsillectomy; embolic occlusion of arteries of spinal cord, Am.J.Dis. Child. **49:** 716-721, March '35
——and **SCHWARTZ, L. H.,** Rupture of suppurative cervical adenitis into middle ear, New York State J.Med. **35:** 117-119, Feb. 1, '35
——**LENARSKY, M., SMITH, L. W., and GAFFNEY, C. A.,** Rapid method for identification of diphtheria bacilli; also new method for identification of carriers of diphtheria bacilli, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1881-1883, May 25, '35
——and others, Comparison of rapid (Folger-Solé) method and routine Loeffler's method for diagnosis of diphtheria, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 548-551, Dec. '34
BRAHIC, J., RECORDIER, M., LENA, D., and DUMON, G., Quelques considérations sur les granulies froides, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 997-1000, Nov. 15, '34
BRAHMACHARI, B. B., Values of constants in analysis of ghi for detection of adulteration, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 71-74, Feb. '35
BRAHME, L., On justification of tonsillectomy in certain forms of sciatica, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 540-556, '34
BRAHU, C., POPA, V., and PIUARU, C., Spinal anesthesia with percain, Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti **33:** 596-600, Oct. '34
BRAIER, B., El glutatión de los tejidos de ratas portadoras de tumores experimentales alimentados con dieta deficiente en cistina, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 380-384, '34
Metabolismo basal y glutatión intrahemático, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 385-390, '34
BRAILLON, J.: See **MAY, E., jt. auth.**
——See **PAISSEAU, G., jt. auth.**
BRAILOWSKY, J. Z., L'ascaridiase en oto-laryngologie, Rev.de laryng. **55:** 1146-1163, Nov. '34

BRAILSFORD, J. F., Serial radiographic appearances of neuropathic shoulder-joint, Brit.J.Surg. **22:** 424-427, Jan. '35
Osteochondritis, Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 87-134, Feb. '35

BRAIN
See also Cerebellum; Corpus Callosum; Corpus Striatum; Dura Mater; Hypothalamus; Lenticular Nucleus; Medulla Oblongata; Meninges; Nervous System; Pons Varolii; Thalamus; etc.
—absorption of tetanus toxin by brain tissue of animals of various ages, [A. R. Beebe] J.Immunol. **27:** 515-524, Dec. '34
—cerebral malnutrition: cause, effect and suggestions for treatment, [E. Powell] Am.Med. **40:** 554-558, Dec. '34
—evolution of mind (Lumleian lecture), [J. S. Bolton] Lancet **1:** 728-736, March 30, '35
—"extinction" phenomenon on stimulation of cerebral cortex, [J. G. Dusser de Barenne & W. S. McCulloch] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 524-527, Dec. '34
—finding of differentiated tissue of cerebral cortex in dermoid cyst, [O. Hajek] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 286-290, Feb. 2, '35
—heat tone of cerebral cortex under stimulation and during rest or suspension of function, [S. Feitelberg & H. Lampl] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 726-736, '35
—method of measuring heat tone of cerebral cortex, [S. Feitelberg & H. Lampl] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **177:** 600-613, '35
—occurrence of thyrotropic hormone in central nervous system and in cerebrospinal fluid, [A. Schittenhelm & B. Eisler] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 121-123, '35
—we have reason to think . . ., [W. L. Brown] Brit. M.J. **1:** 1-5, Jan. 5, '35
abnormalities: See also Macrocephaly; Microcephaly
—complete absence of septum pellucidum, [B. N. Basu] J.Anat. **69:** 394-395, April '35
—complete agenesia of commissura callosa and defective development of left hemisphere with right hemiparesis in mentally sound patient; early embryonic syndrome of anterior cerebral artery, [G. de Morsier & J. J. Mozer] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **35:** 64-95, '35
—complete agenesia of corpus callosum combined with cystic degeneration in brain, heterotopic choroid plexus and microgyria; case, [A. Juba] Arch.f. Psychiat. **102:** 731-748, '34
—dentate fascia and its relation to sense of smell; case of combined defect of olfactory portion of brain, [S. Oldberg] Upsala läkaref.förh. **39:** 395-406, '34
—familial form of congenital adiposogenital dystrophy with pigmentary degeneration of retina, mental deficiency and polydactylia; rôle of embryonic involution of mesencephalon in pathogenesis, [P. Rolandi Ricci] Ann.d.Ist.Maragliano **4:** 337-374, Sept.-Dec. '34
—Little's disease with idiocy in patient with status verrucosus deformis; clinical and pathologic study, [F. Guidi] Riv.di pat.nerv. **44:** 628-638, Nov.-Dec. '34
abscess: See also Brain, tuberculosis
—[P. G. Flothow] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **22:** 58-66, '34
—abscess of frontal lobe as late complication of radical operation for otitis media, [O. Seyffarth] Ztschr.f. Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **25:** 432-433, '34
—abscesses of left stratum opticum and caudate nucleus and of right frontal lobe with streptococcic meningitis and ventriculitis following putrid pleurisy; diagnostic difficulties; case, [A. Thomas, P. Cochez & J. O. Trelles] Rev.neurol. **63:** 247-253, Feb. '35
—clinical notes on 2 cases in frontal lobe, [P. Sander] J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 33-41, Jan. '35
—consequent to latent head trauma, [A. P. Smith] M. Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 337-341, April '35
—diagnosis, [R. H. Micks] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 618-621, Nov. '34
—diagnosis and treatment, [H. Cairns & C. Donald] J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 73-104, Feb. '35
—diagnosis and treatment, [S. Scott] J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 106-125, Feb. '35
—diagnosis in general—rhinogenic abscess in particular, [H. D. McIntyre] J.Med. **16:** 182-188, June '35
—early diagnosis, [E. M. Atkinson] Clin.J. **64:** 16-24, Jan. '35
—external rupture of "capsule" with pericapsular brain necrosis, [J. E. J. King] Ann.Surg. **101:** 190-200, Jan. '35
—five consecutive recoveries, with special reference to Mosher drain and pneumographic visualization of abscess cavity, [A. Kaplan] Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 385-405, April '35
—frontal lobe abscess as complication of abscess of nasal septum, [J. Berendes] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **37:** 148-151, '34
—Gradenigo syndrome and suppuration of cerebral ventricles as complications of acute suppurative otitis media; case with autopsy findings, [E. K. Mitchell & A. Silverstein] Laryngoscope **45:** 214-226, March '35

BRAIN, abscess—Continued
—history of surgical treatment of otogenic abscess of brain, [L. M. Davidoff] Laryngoscope **45:** 295-306, April '35
—in child; case diagnosed even roentgenologically as paramedian tumor, [F. K. Kessel] Nervenarzt **8:** 189-194, '35
—intracranial complications of otitis media and mastoiditis; statistical studies with survey of 10,000 necropsies, [C. B. Courville & J. M. Nielsen] Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 19-60, '34
—ophthalmic symptoms, [A. Cowan] Ann.Surg. **101:** 56-63, Jan. '35
—otogenic abscesses observed at Erlangen clinic during years 1929 to 1934, [H. Richter] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **138:** 227-235, '34
—otogenous abscess of parietal lobe; review of literature and report of 6 cases, [C. B. Courville & J. M. Nielsen] Arch.Surg. **30:** 930-955, June '35
—postoperative cyst in mastoid cavity producing symptoms of abscess, [H. L. Williams] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 315-316, May 15, '35
—pseudo-abscess of brain: intracranial disease during otitis media simulating encephalic abscess, [J. M. Nielsen & C. B. Courville] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 972-987, Dec. '34
—pseudotumoral form of brain abscess of otitic origin; recovery after operation; 2 cases, [J. Guillaume] Rev.neurol. **2:** 810-816, Dec. '34
—rhythmic abdominal myoclonia in course of abscess, [Barbier] Lyon méd. **[154]:** 438-443, Oct. 28, '34
—silent abscess of left temporal lobe in otitis media; case, [E. Bejerano Ortiz de Rozas] Rev.ibero-am.de cien.méd. **10:** 23, Jan.; 64, Feb. '35
—softening or otogenic abscess; diagnostic study of case, [L. Ramond] Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 1573-1577, Dec. 23, '34
—surgical management, [A. W. Adson & W. M. Craig] Ann.Surg. **101:** 7-26, Jan. '35
—surgical therapy of encapsulated abscesses; cure of 2 cases in which abscesses were removed without being opened or punctured, [P. Puech & J. A. Chavany] Rev.neurol. **2:** 801-810, Dec. '34
—temporal lobe abscess of otitic origin, [O. B. McGillicuddy] J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 32-36, Jan. '35
—thrombosis of rolandic veins with postinfluenzal abscess; hypertensive syndrome with hemiplegia, jacksonian epilepsy and photophobia, [C. M. Ramírez Corría] Arch.de med.int. **1:** 139-144, '35
—with intrathoracic suppuration, [F. B. DeWitt] M. Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 328-331, April '35
—with reports of 2 cases, [E. Watson-Williams] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **51:** 231-246, '34
anatomy and histology: See also Brain, embryology
—anatomy of central nervous system of Japanese, [K. Kodama] Folia anat.japon. **12:** 423-444, Dec. '34
—anatomy of parietal lobe, [J. O. Trelles & M. Leconte] Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 125-130, Jan. 26, '35
—column of nuclei in mesencephalic raphe of certain mammals; relation to black substance and "periretrorubric" formations of Foix and Nicolesco, [L. Castaldi & C. Maxia] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **33:** 188-211, '34
—corticifugal fiber connections of cortex of Macaca mullatta; occipital region, [F. A. Mettler] J.Comp. Neurol. **61:** 221-256, April '35
—corticospinal fibers arising in premotor area of monkey as demonstrated by Marchi method, [M. A. Kennard] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 698-711, April '35
—corticospinal fibers arising in premotor area of monkey; distribution of bouton terminations, [E. C. Hoff] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 687-697, April '35
—cranio-cerebral survey of Australian aboriginal, [J. L. Shellshear] Chinese M.J. **48:** 1202-1215, Dec. '34
—cyto-architectonic structure of occipital lobe of Macacus rheaus, [E. Beck] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **46:** 193-323, '34
—cyto-architectonic subfields of area striata in man, [G. Ngowyang] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **46:** 351-363, '35
—development, structure and relation of optic nerve, optic tract, optic chiasm and lamina terminalis; anatomic and comparative study, [R. Staderini] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **33:** 1-13, '34
—differentiation of peripheral and central acoustic apparatus in frog, [O. Larsell] J.Comp.Neurol. **60:** 473-527, Dec. '34
—discussion on mental defects from neurological and psychiatric standpoints, [R. J. A. Berry & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 783-802, April '35
—double cortical representation of macula and projection of area striata in external geniculate body of man, [A. Juba] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **93:** 595-608, Nov. '34
—fissuration on frontal lobe of Sinanthropus pekinensis Black, compared with fissuration in Neanderthal man, [C. U. Ariëns Kappers] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **38:** 907-913, Nov.-Dec. '34
—frontal lobe of Primates; relation of cyto-architecture to functional activity, [P. C. Bucy] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 546-557, March '35
—measurements in mental defectives, [E. W. Gray] Proc. Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **58:** 207-217, '34

BRAIN, anatomy and histology—Continued
—measuring ganglion cells of cortex; their uniformity in each cortical zone, [S. T. Bok] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **36:** 645-650, '34
—mechanism of development of insula of Reil, [E. Landau] Arch.d'anat., d'histol.et d'embryol. **18:** 373-382, '34
—membranous parts of brain, meninges and their blood vessels in Amblystoma, [C. J. Herrick] J.Comp.Neurol. **61:** 297-346, April '35
—micromorphology of infant's brain, with particular reference to development of glia, [H. N. Roback & H. J. Scherer] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 365-413, '35
—morphology in Zulus, [L. Bianchi] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **33:** 518-666, '34
—newer results in comparative anatomic investigation of midbrain of mammals, particularly its structure in man, [E. Grünthal] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **81:** 14-23, Jan. '35
—nucleus of Darkschewitsch and nucleus interstitialis in man, [W. R. Ingram & S. W. Ranson] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **81:** 125-137, Feb. '35
—olivary nucleus of anterior quadrigeminal body in dog, [S. Ohashi] Arb. a. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserlich-japan. Univ.zu Sendai, Hft. 17, pp. 183-194, '35
—photographs of ashed sections of human brain, [H. Wulf] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **151:** 192-205, '34
—postnatal histoarchitectonic development of cortex; significance in relation to theories of constitution and descent, [W. H. Stefko] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d. sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 19-55, Jan.-Feb. '34
—preoptic zone; similarity of structure to that of hypothalamus, [G. Roussy & M. Mosinger] Rev.neurol. **2:** 655-659, Nov. '34
—problem of human development, based on morphogenetic study of brain and cranium, [M. Westenhöfer] Med.Welt **8:** 1566-1570, Nov. 3, '34
—Reichert's innominate substance and its connections, [G. Roussy & M. Mosinger] Rev.neurol. **2:** 873-875, Dec. '34
—relation of microglia to diffuse pericellular reticulum in brains of experimental animals, [F. Bianchini] Riv.di neurol. **8:** 40-44, Feb. '35
—research on form of brain of Javanese in eastern Java, [H. W. Lubberhuizen] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 577-598, April 2, '35
—several cytoarchitectonic and morphologic peculiarities in brain of sculptor, [L. Horn & O. Pötzl] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 5-10, Jan. 4, '35
—structural background of cerebral functions, [M. de Crinis] Med.Welt **9:** 437-442, March 30, '35
anemia, disease of nervous system of circulatory origin, [C. J. Fishman] J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 1-5, Jan. '35
—in artificially produced epilepsy, [F. Lorenz] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 18-19, '35
—resistance of encephalobulbar centers; experimental study, [C. Heymans, F. Jourdan & S. J. G. Nowak] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 470-473, '34
aneurysm: See Aneurysm, cerebral
atrophy: See also Encephalitis periaxialis diffusa
—atypical case of Pick's disease with echolalia and palilalia, [J. Grasse] Arch.f.Psychiat. **102:** 689-705, '34
—crossed atrophy of cerebellum; pathologic study of case, [G. B. Hassin] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 917-928, May '35
—familial olivopontocerebellar atrophy; 2 cases in brothers, [C. Jakob, J. J. Beretervide & E. Caballero] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 1997-2017, Oct. 24, '34
—Pick's disease, [H. M. Piñero & R. Orlando] Rev.de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **22:** 43-59, Jan.-Feb. '35
—Pick's disease; anatomicoclinical study, [S. Gullotta & M. Leusser] Riv.sper.di freniat. **59:** 33-82, March 31, '35
—Pick's disease; anatomicoclinical study of case, with particular reference to pallido-olivary degeneration, [G. Guillain, I. Bertrand & P. Mollaret] Ann.de méd. **36:** 249-274, Nov. '34; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 342-344, '34
—Pick's disease, with report of case and some differential points, [A. Gordon] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 80-81, March '35
blood pressure in, malignant hypertension (cerebral form, malignant pseudo-uremia), [J. Olivet] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 47-51, Jan. 12, '35
blood supply: See also Aneurysm, cerebral; Arteries, cerebral; Arteriosclerosis, cerebral; Thrombosis, cerebral; Veins, cerebral; etc.
—acetylcholine in therapy of visual disturbances (hemianopia) due to vascular diseases, [J. François] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 5632-5637, Dec. 15, '34
—action of epinephrine on vessels, [P. Bailliart] Tunisie méd. **29:** 51-61, Feb. '35
—anomalies of circulus arteriosus as found in arteriographic examination, [S. Ökrös] Magyar orvosi arch. **35:** 472-475, '34
—arterial changes in childhood, [N. W. Winkelman & J. L. Eckel] Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **19:** 223-237, April '35
—arteries of base of brain in Chinese, [K. Miyashita] J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 28-31, Feb. '35
BRAIN, blood supply—Continued
—blood flow during sleep in man, [F. A. Gibbs, E. L. Gibbs & W. G. Lennox] Brain **58:** 44-48, March '35
—cerebral circulation; action of narcotic drugs on pial vessels, [J. E. Finesinger & S. Cobb] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **53:** 1-33, Jan. '35
—cerebral circulation; comparative effect of ergotamine tartrate (ergot preparation) on arteries in pia, dura and skin of cats, [J. L. Pool & G. I. Nason] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 276-282, Feb. '35
—cerebral lesions resulting from vascular spasms in epilepsy, [W. Penfield] Union méd.du Canada **63:** 1275-1282, Dec. '34; also, Bull.Assoc.d.méd.de lang. franç.de l'Amérique du Nord **1:** 55-60, Jan. '35
—changes in human blood flow consequent on alterations in blood gases, [F. A. Gibbs, E. L. Gibbs & W. G. Lennox] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 557-563, April '35
—circulation in rabbit's brain, [H. Winterstein] Arch.f. d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 377-388, '35
—circulatory disturbances resulting from carotid aneurysms, [C. Tsiminakis] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 238-240, Feb. 22, '35
—disease of nervous system of circulatory origin, [C. J. Fishman] J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 1-5, Jan. '35
—effect of ergotamine tartrate on cerebral circulation of man, [W. G. Lennox, E. L. Gibbs & F. A. Gibbs] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 113-119, Jan. '35
—effect of mechanical stimulation of duodenum, colon and stomach on cerebral circulation and intracranial pressure, [J. Vandolah & L. A. Crandall, Jr.] Am. J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 853-854, Feb. '35
—endocranial vessels of Amblystoma tigrinum, [P. G. Roofe] J.Comp.Neurol. **61:** 257-293, April '35
—evolution of technic of angiography, [Egas Moniz] Progrès méd., pp. 1777-1781, Nov. 17, '34
—further studies on influence of nerves on perfusion of brain; reaction to stimulation of carotid sinus and sympathetic nerves, [K. Gollwitzer-Meier & P. Eckardt] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 501-518, '35
—importance of angiography in diagnosis of cerebral angiomas, [Egas Moniz] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 174-183, Feb. 5, '35
—influence of arrest of circulation, [P. Bailliart] Presse méd. **42:** 2014-2016, Dec. 15, '34
—lipofuscin-like substance in vascular walls of human brain, [S. Masayama] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **21:** 111-112, Dec. '34
—localized amyloidosis of vessels; case, [Z. I. Morgenstern] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 334-339, '35
—membranous parts of brain, meninges and their blood vessels in Amblystoma, [C. J. Herrick] J.Comp.Neurol. **61:** 297-346, April '35
—multiple sclerosis; "encephalitis" and sclerotic plaques produced by venular obstruction, [T. J. Putnam] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 929-940, May '35
—ophthalmosylvian syndrome (unilateral blindness with hemiplegia of opposite side) due to obstruction of central retinal artery, [C. Espildora-Luque] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **34:** 616-621, Nov. '34
—pathogenesis and diagnostic significance of Brudzinski reflex in vascular lesions, [Z. L. Lure] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 4) **2:** 18-23, '33
—physiology and morphology of hemato-encephalic barrier, [L. Stern] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **34:** 601-607, Oct. '34
—relation of arteries to roots of nerves in posterior cranial fossa in man, [J. C. Watt & A. N. McKillop] Arch.Surg. **30:** 336-345, Feb. '35
—rôle of carotid sinus in regulating perfusion, [M. & D. Schneider] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 350, '35 [Addendum]
—small unrecognized strokes: cause of puzzling indigestion, [W. C. Alvarez] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 293-296, May 8, '35
—unrecognized "strokes" and gastro-enterologist, [W. C. Alvarez] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 90-92, April '35
—vascular accidents unassociated with cardiovascular disease, [J. St. C. Elkington] Lancet **1:** 6-11, Jan. 5, '35
calcification: See also Brain, tumors
—[T. Dale] Acta radiol. **15:** 628-634, '34
—familial appearance of form of oligophrenia in which symmetrical calcium deposits in brain, particularly in basal ganglion, are visible in roentgenograms, [R. Fritzsche] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **35:** 1-29, '35
—focal calcification of brain and dura of hydrocephalic idiot child, [G. Rukstinat] Arch.Path. **19:** 47-52, Jan. '35
—histochemical study of calcium and iron in epileptic, [O. Cesar] Mem.Hosp.de Juquery, nos. 9-10, pp. 243-251, '32-'33
—in Equidae and Bovidae, [E. W. Hurst] Am.J.Path. **10:** 795-798, Nov. '34
—roentgenologically visible calcification in patient with cerebral hemiplegia and jacksonian epilepsy beginning in childhood, [A. Subirana & F. Tosquelles] Rev.neurol. **2:** 875-879, Dec. '34
cancer, epithelioma following avulsion of scalp; case, [E. L. Burns] Arch.Surg. **30:** 266-276, Feb. '35

BRAIN, cancer—Continued
—diagnostic difficulties in metastatic cancer; 2 cases, [G. Michetti] Riv.osp. **25:** 67-83, Feb. '35
—metastatic cancer; clinical study, [H. Roger & J. E. Paillas] Presse méd. **42:** 2093-2096, Dec. 29, '34
—primary stenosing cancer of principal bronchus with cerebral metastasis; autopsy of case, [L. A. Chiodin] Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 9-28, Jan. '35
—ventricular diffusion of metastatic cancer probably of mammary origin; pathologic study of case, [V. Scaffidi, Jr.] Riv.di neurol. **8:** 92-102, Feb. '35
chemistry, ammonia content in uremia, [J. Stefl & H. Kunzová] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 313-316, '35
—biochemistry, [A. Palladin] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **16:** 1193-1210, Sept.-Oct. '34
—chloride and total phosphorus content in normal guinea-pigs and in those with inanition or chronic and acute scurvy; magnesium content of striated muscles, [A. Michaux] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **199:** 1460-1462, Dec. 10, '34
—cholesterol content of grey and white substances in certain psychoses, [M. Cahane] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **92:** 415-418, Oct. '34
—dehydrases and hydrogen donators in narcotized and hypnotized animals, and those poisoned with *mono*-iodo-acetic acid, [H. Waelsch & G. Klepetar] Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 60-69, '34
—distribution of barbiturates, [E. & I. Keeser] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 137, Jan. '35 [Comment on Koppanyi, Dille and Krop's article]
—effect of potassium on glycolysis of tissue with reference to Pasteur effect, [C. A. Ashford & K. C. Dixon] Biochem.J. **29:** 157-168, '35
—experimentally produced convulsions; effect on thujone convulsions of insulin and of variations in water content of brain, [H. M. Keith] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **33:** 353-359, Feb. '35
—further studies on C vitamin in brain and cerebrospinal fluid, [F. Plaut & M. Bülow] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 84-97, '35
—glycolysis in tissue, [C. A. Ashford] Biochem.J. **28:** 2229-2236, '34
—in mental defective, [W. R. Ashby & A. Glynn] J. Neurol.& Psychopath. **15:** 193-209, Jan. '35
—influence of diet on lipid content of rat's brain, [A. V. Stoesser, K. A. Petri & I. McQuarrie] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 761-762, Feb. '35
—oxydase, catalase, glycolysis and glycogenolysis in rabbit kept in temperature of less than 38° C. and of patients with summer encephalitis, [H. Maruyama] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **27:** 134-136, Nov. '34
—relation of pyruvic acid in brain to certain tissue poisons, [R. A. Peters, H. Rydin & R. H. S. Thompson] Biochem.J. **29:** 63-71, '35
—remarks on distribution of barbiturates, [T. Koppanyi & J. M. Dille] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **54:** 84-86, May '35 [Reply to E. and I. Keeser]
—vitamin C content of brain and of cerebrospinal fluid and its dependence on age, [F. Plaut & M. Bülow] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1744-1745, Dec. 8, '34
comparative anatomy and physiology: See Brain, anatomy and histology; Brain, blood supply; Brain, embryology; Brain, localization of function; Brain, physiology
compression: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, pressure; Cranium, pressure in
concussion: See Brain, wounds and injuries
cysticercosis: See also Brain, echinococcosis
—[M. B. Krol & V. F. Chervakov] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 160-179, '32
—case, [C. Wickel] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 560-563, Nov. 17, '34
—causing cyst of third ventricle; anatomicoclinical study and consideration of semeiologic complexes and etiologicoclinical entities, [J. A. Barré] Ann. de méd. **36:** 275-305, Nov. '34
—meningo-encephalitis caused by Cysticercus cellulosae, [V. B. Dolgopol & M. Neustaedter] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 132-147, Jan. '35
—syndrome of endocranial hypertension with eosinophilia of cerebrospinal fluid; diagnosis as cysticercosis, [F. di Maggio] Gior.di med.mil. **82:** 1233-1243, Dec. '34
cysts, complete agenesia of corpus callosum combined with cystic degeneration in brain, heterotopic choroid plexus and microgyria; case, [A. Juba] Arch. f.Psychiat. **102:** 731-748, '34
—caused by obstetric traumatism, [A. S. Dimen] Türk tib cem.mec. **1:** 80-81, March 1, '35
—colloid cyst of third ventricle; case operated on, with recovery, [J. E. Paterson & M. Leslie] Brit.M.J. **1:** 920-922, May 4, '35
—colloid cyst of third ventricle; sudden death, [V. Eskelund] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 118-119, Jan. 24, '35
—congenital cysts of septum pellucidum, [W. Tönnis] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1018-1021, April 27, '35
—ependymal cyst in quadrigeminal region; case, [W. B. Hamby & W. J. Gardner] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 391-398, Feb. '35
—retrochiasmal cyst with suprasellar symptoms, [R. Nissen & A. S. Dimen] Türk tib cem.mec. **1:** 102-104, March 1, '35

BRAIN—Continued
diseases: See also Blindness, etiology and pathogenesis; Encephalitis; Insanity; Mental Diseases; etc.
—association of Basedow's disease and infantile encephalopathy; effects of thyroidectomy, [M. Labbé, R. Boulin, Uhry & Balmus] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 28, Jan. 21, '35 [Addendum]
—barrier function and relationships between cerebrospinal fluid, blood and nervous elements of brain, [L. Y. Stefanenko] Klin.med. **13:** 411-416, March '35
—bilateral disease of cortical centers in personality disturbances (Kleist), [E. Niessl von Mayendorf] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **90:** 241-253, Feb. '35
—bilateral disturbances of sensibility in unilateral diseases of brain; preliminary report, [G. Bychowsky & M. Eidinow] Nervenarzt **7:** 498-506, '34
—bronchial asthma; data favoring rôle of diencephalic center in pathogenesis, [A. Salmon] Studium **25:** 29-38, Feb. 1, '35
—centrogenic forms of exophthalmic goiter and related disorders, [A. Schittenhelm] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 401-404, March 23, '35
—cerebral origin of disturbances in sodium chloride metabolism, [I. Molnár & Z. Gruber] Deutsches Arch.f. klin.Med. **177:** 29-39, '34; also, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 116-121, Feb. 2, '35
—changes in size and shape of visual images, [L. van Bogaert] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **34:** 717-725, Dec. '34
—clinical significance of flexion reflex, [J. Rothfeld] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **12:** 648-660, Nov. '34
—coexistence of presenile insanity with endocrine and cerebral syndromes, [Laignel-Lavastine, G. d'Heucqueville & R. A. Schwob] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **92:** 606-610, Nov. '34
—deficiencies of mesencephalon (hypomesencephalia), [G. Boschi] Arch.internat.de neurol. **53:** 377-382, Sept. '34
—diagnosis of cerebral rheumatism; semeiologic value of delirium of death, cerebral disorder and disturbance of acid-base equilibrium, [J. Cathala, E. Friedman & R. Laplane] Presse méd. **43:** 41-44, Jan. 9, '35
—diagnostic value of histologic examination of punctates, [R. Gaupp, Jr.] Nervenarzt **7:** 593-598, '34
—diencephalopituitary syndrome; creatinine metabolism in diabetes insipidus, [S. Caccuri] Arch.di pat.e clin. med. **14:** 266-299, Dec. '34
—emaciation of cerebral origin, [H. Stefan] München. med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1608-1610, Oct. 19, '34
—evaluation of topical diagnosis in otoneurology, [E. Charschak] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 1324-1332, Nov. '34
—excretion of sex hormones in urine in presence of pathologic processes, [A. Bingel] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **135:** 214-224, '35
—function of diencephalon in relation to development of acromegaly; case of pituitary adenoma associated with acromegaly, [N. Sacchetti] Riv.di pat.nerv. **44:** 433-448, Sept.-Oct. '34
—gestalt function in visual motor patterns in organic disease of brain, including dementia paralytica, alcoholic psychoses, traumatic psychoses and acute confusional states, [L. Bender] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 300-329, Feb. '35
—grasping reflex as symptom of lesion of frontal lobe, [N. N. Pyatnitskiy] Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 6) **2:** 20-44, '33
—in children; encephalographic diagnosis, [K. Rupilius] Arch.f.Kinderh. **103:** 156-184, '34
—in course of acute articular rheumatism, [G. Gottsegen] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 280-281, March 23, '35
—indications for and technic of using contrast methods in diagnosis, [G. Schaltenbrand] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **136:** 191-211, '35
—influence of amyl nitrite on pressure of cerebrospinal fluid in normal and pathologic brains, [H. Stefan] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1858-1859, Dec. 29, '34
—interparietal syndrome (disordered perception of patient's own body associated with psychosensory disturbances) in mental diseases, [M. O. Gurevich] Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 152, '32; (no. 3) **2:** 1, '33
—irrefutable arguments against theory that motor aphasia is due to lesions of left third frontal convolution; report of case and review of literature, [M. Victoria] Semana méd. **2:** 1771-1777, Dec. 6, '34
—isopathic treatment of lead encephalopathy, [H. Kolodziej] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 92-93, Jan. 19, '35
—latent muscular rigidity of wrist as symptom of lesion of central motor nuclei; value in diagnosis of parkinsonism and pseudobulbar syndromes, [D. Noica & S. Draganesco] Rev.neurol. **63:** 75-79, Jan. '35
—lead encephalopathy; case, [K. C. Eden] Lancet **1:** 490-491, March 2, '35
—lesion of tegmentum, [B. D. Dobrokhotov] Sovet. nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 5) **2:** 97-98, '33

BRAIN, diseases—Continued
—lipoid content of tissues in cases of status epilepticus, toxic encephalopathy and chronic leptomeningitis, [D. M. Cowie & M. C. Magee] Am.J.Dis.Child. 49: 884-893, April '35
—localization of disturbances in corpora quadrigemina and in cerebellopontile angle, [A. Jaumandreu] Ann. de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau 8: 165-170, May 15, '34
—luteoglandol (corpus luteum preparation) in treatment of mental and cerebral disturbances accompanying menstrual disorders, [M. Kastan] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 65: 141, Feb. 9, '35
—manifestations following acute otitis media in infancy and in early childhood, with particular reference to occurrence of jacksonian convulsions, conjugate deviation of head and eyes and hemiplegia, [C. B. Courville & J. M. Nielsen] Am.J.Dis.Child. 49: 1-27, Jan. '35
—measurement of skin temperature in centrally controlled febrile disorders, [F. W. Kroll] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 135: 232-245, '35
—mental conditions in diseases of frontal lobe, [A. Silveira] São Paulo med. 7: 167-193, Oct. '34
—methods for diagnosis, [R. Bastianelli] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 12: 95-208, Jan.-Feb. '35
—neurologic orientation in psychiatry; study of lesions of brain producing mental disturbances, [G. R. Lafora] Arch.de neurobiol. 14: 291-313, '34
—new symptoms relating to rotation reflex and symmetrical synkinesis; usefulness in diagnosis of parietal disturbances, [A. Stief] Riforma med. 50: 1602-1604, Oct. 20, '34
—organic dementias, [J. T. Borda] Rev.de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. 21: 665-674, Nov.-Dec. '34
—origin and mechanism of visual hallucinations in peduncular syndromes; cases, [J. Lhermitte] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 92: 556-569, Nov. '34
—physiopathology and anatomicoclinical syndromes of parietal lobe, [R. Orlando] Semana méd. 1: 11-30, Jan. 3, '35; also, Arch.argent.de neurol. 12: 15-52, Jan.-Feb. '35
—physiopathology of paracentralofrontal region, [I. T. & M. Niculescu] România med. 13: 108-109, April 15, '35
—physiopathology of parietal lobe, [J. O. Trelles & M. Leconte] Gaz.d.hôp. 108: 157-161, Feb. 2, '35
—probable diencephalic origin of certain progressive myopathies, [L. d'Antona] Minerva med. 1: 355-361, March 17, '35
—secondary actinomycosis of third ventricle and infundibular region and miliary actinomycosis of brain; case, [A. S. Chernyshev & E. M. Rossels] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. 1: 198-204, '32
—sense organ, brain and hallucination, [C. T. van Valkenburg] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 1913-1920, April 27, '35
—significance of optomotor reactions in clinical diagnosis, [H. W. Stenvers] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 152: 197-207, '35; also, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 289-297, Jan. 26, '35
—spasmodic states of levator palpebrae superioris due to focal cerebral lesion; case, [G. Roussy & G. Lévy] Rev.neurol. 2: 454-468, Oct. '34
—"syndrome of premotor cortex" (Fulton) and definition of terms "premotor" and "motor," with consideration of Jackson's views on cortical representation of movements, [F. M. R. Walshe] Brain 58: 49-80, March '35
—trigeminocervical reflex, [S. M. Weingrow] Laryngoscope 45: 375-385, May '35
—unilateral amyotrophy; diagnostic importance for cerebral localization, [N. W. Winkelman & A. Silverstein] Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. 19: 58-76, Jan. '35
—upper motor neuron lesions: analysis of syndromes of motor and premotor areas, [J. F. Fulton & H. R. Viets] J.A.M.A. 104: 357-362, Feb. 2, '35
—vision and its disturbances in relation to cerebral lesions, [W. Harris] Lancet 1: 1139-1144, May 18, '35
—visual hallucinations in connection with local lesions of sensory apparatus, [S. P. Ronchevskiy] Sovet. nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 3) 2: 38-56, '33
echinococcosis, and ocular complications (optic atrophy and papillary stasis respectively in 2 cases), [V. Saba] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 63: 13-41, Jan. '35
edema, indirect effects of brain swelling, edema, etc., and their importance in diagnosis, surgery and prognosis of brain tumors, [B. Ostertag] Med.Welt 8: 1801-1803, Dec. 22, '34
—surgical therapy in arachnoiditis, cerebral edema and ependymitis, [M. Balado] Arch.argent.de neurol. 11: 125-142, Sept.-Oct. '34
—water intoxication; fatal human case, with clinical, pathologic and experimental studies, [F. C. Helwig, C. B. Schutz & D. E. Curry] J.A.M.A. 104: 1569-1575, May 4, '35
embryology, development of motor nuclei of hindbrain of chick, Gallus domesticus, [L. B. Eckardt & R. Elliott] J.Comp.Neurol. 61: 83-99, Feb. '35
—neurofibrillar differentiations in prosencephalon of mouse of from 4 to 15 millimeters, [J. F. Tello] Trav.du lab.de recherches biol.de l'Univ.de Madrid 29: 339-395, '34

BRAIN, embryology—Continued
—origin of cephalic mesenchyme, [M. Martínez García] Rev.méd.de Barcelona 23: 219-228, March '35
excision: See Decerebration
extracts, action of emulsions of brain substance on tetanus anatoxin, [D. d'Antona & M. Valensin] Pathologica 26: 814-819, Dec. 15, '34
foreign bodies, intracranial projectiles with roentgen diagnosis 15 to 20 years after war; 12 cases, [Mutel] Rev.méd.de l'est 63: 81-99, Feb. 1, '35
hematoma, parieto-occipital fracture with tear of dura mater, prolapse of brain and hematoma, followed by facial and antebrachial paralysis and jacksonian epilepsy; recovery of case after surgical therapy, [C. M. Ramírez Corría] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 7: 69-72, Jan. '35
—triple hematoma; case, [G. Tata] Clin.ostet. 37: 210-216, April '35
hemorrhage: See also Encephalitis, hemorrhagic; Infants, New-Born, hemorrhage in
—[E. M. Hammes] Journal-Lancet 55: 31, Jan. 15, '35
—apoplexy; clinical study, [E. Gómez y Merino] Rev. ibero-am.de cien.méd. 10: 11, Jan.; 41, Feb. '35
—arteriolar infarction (hemorrhages associated with hypertension), [J. C. Meakins] Ann.Int.Med. 8: 661-668, Dec. '34
—autohemotherapy in apoplexy, [N. Ronco] Terapia 24: 335-337, Nov. '34
—autohemotherapy in hemorrhage and its sequels, [R. Colella & G. Pizzillo] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 85: 341-344, March 23, '35
—basophilic adenoma of pituitary; report of case of "pituitary hypertension," terminating in apoplexy, [B. A. Gouley] Ann.Int.Med. 8: 1294-1301, April '35
—causing decerebrate rigidity in man, [N. F. Mazylo] Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 4) 2: 11-17, '33
—cerebromeningeal hemorrhage; cytochemical changes of cerebrospinal fluid, [O. Lange] Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo 1: 157-172, Jan.-March '35
—circulatory disturbances in brain; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of 50 cases of apoplexy, [F. Hiller] Arch.f.Psychiat. 103: 1-53, '35
—during eclampsia, [J. Pejchal] Bratisl.lekár.listy 15: 413-415, March '35
—epilepsy and neurovegetative system; case of epilepsy with vagosympathetic disturbance complicated by acute pulmonary edema and cerebral hemorrhage, [P. Klotz] Bull.méd.,Paris 49: 197, March 23, '35
—etiology and therapy, [K. Westphal] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. 7: 409-415, Nov.-Dec. '34
—hemorrhages and softening; statistical data concerning arterial pressure, state of cerebrospinal fluid, mortality rate and age and sex of patients, [F. Sciclounoff] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 54: 1149-1152, Dec. 25, '34
—in carbon monoxide poisoning, [G. Panning] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 24: 194-203, '35
—intramuscular autohemotherapy, new treatment; 7 cases; preliminary report, [R. Colella & G. Pizzillo] Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat. 152: 337-344, '35; also, Med. argent. 14: 1-5, Jan. '35; also, Riv. di pat.nerv. 45: 116-127, Jan.-Feb. '35; also, Forze san. 4: 212-219, Feb. 10, '35; also, Wien. med.Wchnschr. 85: 341-344, March 23, '35; also, Presse méd. 43: 574-576, April 10, '35
—mechanism of action of autohemotherapy; study of isohemolytic and iso-agglutination and hemagglutination phenomena in blood; 16 cases, [G. Rabboni & S. E. Gurrieri] Policlinico (sez. med.) 42: 153-168, March '35
—nondiabetic coma in diabetes mellitus; case due to apoplexy, [L. H. Garlepy & A. Gratton] Union méd. du Canada 64: 385-388, April '35
—pathogenesis of apoplectic seizure, [K. Westphal] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 31: 700-703, Dec. 15, '34
—phlebography in deep hemorrhage; case, [Egas Moniz] Rev.neurol. 2: 886-890, Dec. '34
—pseudobulbar paralysis following late traumatic apoplexy; case, [T. A. Kandou] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 78: 5638-5646, Dec. 15, '34
—repeated lumbar punctures of spinal drainage; diagnostic and therapeutic value in traumatic and allied lesions of central nervous system, [W. Sharpe] J.A.M.A. 104: 959-965, March 23, '35
—sanguineous apoplexy; pathogenetic study, [A. Capogrossi] Riv.osp. 25: 5-29, Jan. '35
—subcutaneous injections of carbon dioxide in therapy of traumatic "cerebral asphyxia" and its vascular complications, [G. Zorraquín, M. Boix Pou & L. Urcaray] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 18: 1203-1215, Nov. 14, '34
—therapy, [G. Hanau] Gazz.d.osp. 56: 1-3, Jan. 6, '35
—therapy, [K. Westphal] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 1794-1796, Nov. 23, '34
—therapy of "cerebral coma" in apoplectic attacks by subcutaneous injections of carbon dioxide, [G. Zorraquín] Rev.méd.cubana 46: 1-14, Jan. '35
—vascular accidents unassociated with cardiovascular disease, [J. St. C. Elkington] Lancet 1: 6-11, Jan. 5, '35

BRAIN—Continued
hernia, clinical significance of brain hernias and pacchionian granules in region of temporal bone, [L. Mehler & L. Satz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **151:** 441-446, '34
—encephalocele, [W. M. Craig] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 327-329, May 22, '35
—occipital cephalocele; case, [S. González] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 1291-1293, Nov. 24, '34
—parieto-occipital fracture with tear of dura mater, prolapse of brain and hematoma, followed by facial and antebrachial paralysis and jacksonian epilepsy; recovery of case after surgical therapy, [C. M. Ramírez Corría] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **7:** 69-72, Jan. '35
—surgical therapy of suboccipital encephalocystocele in infant; case, [A. Astuni] Minerva med. **2:** 723-727, Nov. 24, '34
inflammation: See Encephalitis
insufflation of: See also Brain, roentgenography
—intraventricular insufflation with air in therapy of convulsive crises, especially in epilepsy, [D. Paulian, I. R. Demetresco, C. Fortunesco & M. Cardas] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **10:** 648-649, Dec. 15, '34
iron in, deposits in postencephalitic parkinsonism, [S. Kingo] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **27:** 142, Dec. '34
—histochemical study of calcium and iron in brain of an epileptic, [O. Cesar] Mem.Hosp.de Juquery, nos. 9-10, pp. 243-251, '32-'33
localization of function: See also Brain, diseases; Brain, pathology; Brain, tumors; Cerebellum, physiology; Hypothalamus; Vision, physiology
—acoustic value of several components of auditory pathway, [F. A. Mettler, G. Finch, E. Girden & E. Culler] Brain **57:** 475-483, Dec. '34
—afferent path of light reflex; review of literature, [H. W. Magoun & S. W. Ranson] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 862-874, May '35
—can conditioned reflexes be formed outside of cerebral cortex? [J. ten Cate] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **19:** 469-481, '34
—case of acromegaly due to mesencephalic syphilis; discussion of mesencephalic center regulating growth, [G. Campailla] Policlinico (sez. med.) **41:** 748-764, Dec. '34
—central path of light reflex; study of effect of lesions, [H. W. Magoun & S. W. Ranson] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 791-811, May '35
—cerebral localization of associated reflex movements of hands, [A. Stief & B. Joó] Gyogyaszat. **75:** 147-148, Feb. 24, '35; also, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 97-99, March 2, '35
—conditioned visual reflexes in dog following extirpation of left occipital lobe, [B. M. Rosenzweig] Acta med. Scandinav. **85:** 169-183, '35
—cortical area concerned with coordinated walking in rat, [N. R. F. Maier] J.Comp.Neurol. **61:** 395-405, April '35
—cortical autonomic epilepsy, [J. W. Watts & C. H. Frazier] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **81:** 168-175, Feb. '35
—cortical localization of sphere of taste, [A. Adler] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 25-33, '35
—demonstration of encephalic control of micturition by electrical stimulation, [O. R. Langworthy & L. C. Kolb] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **56:** 37-49, Jan. '35
—dentate fascia and its relation to sense of smell (case of combined defect of olfactory portion of brain), [S. Oldberg] Upsala läkaref.förh. **39:** 395-406, '34
—diaschisis and cerebral tumors, [V. Chalilol] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **62:** 381-395, '34
—direct response of vasomotor and cardio-inhibitory centers to variations in arterial pressure, [U. Sacchi] Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 84-101, '34
—disorders of motor function following ablation of part of "leg area" of cortex in man, [F. M. R. Walshe] Brain **58:** 81-85, March '35
—effect of cortical stimulation on gastric movements in monkey, [D. Sheehan] J.Physiol. **83:** 177-184, Dec. 31, '34
—effect of picrotoxin on olfactory sphere as shown in electrogram, [B. Hasama] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 578-586, '35
—effect of thyroxine on heat regulating center in thalamencephalon, [B. von Issekutz & B. von Issekutz, Jr.] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 442-449, '35
—effects of ethyl carbamate on cortical sigmoid zone; production of experimental catatonia in dogs, [E. Mondio] Riv.di pat.sper. **14:** 101-120, '35
—evolution of Lashley theory on cortical localization, [S. A. Kharitonov & A. A. Yushchenko] Sovet. nevropat., psikhiat. i psikhogig. (no. 7) **2:** 80-87, '33
—frontal lobe in man; clinical study of maximum removals, [W. Penfield & J. P. Evans] Brain **58:** 115-133, March '35
—frontal lobe of Primates; relation of cyto-architecture to functional activity, [P. C. Bucy] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 546-557, March '35
—function of brain in olfaction; effects of large cortical lesions on olfactory discrimination, [H. G. Swann] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 257-262, March '35
BRAIN, localization of function—Continued
—functions of frontal association area in Primates, [C. F. Jacobsen] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:**558-568, March '35
—functions of frontal lobe, [A Silveira] Rev.neurol.e psychiat. de São Paulo **1:** 196-228, Jan.-March '35
—influence of bilateral extirpation of occipital lobes on conditioned facial reflexes, [B. M. Rosenzweig] Acta med.Scandinav. **84:** 386-400, '35
—influence of central nervous system on blood crasis; experimental research, [M. Gavazzeni & U. Borghetti] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **48:** 941-944, '34
—influence of cortex on gastro-intestinal movements, [J. W. Watts] J.A.M.A. **104:** 355-357, Feb. 2, '35
—influence of diencephalon on arterial pressure, [E. Braun Menéndez] Rev.argent.de cardiol. **1:** 337-359, Nov.-Dec. '34
—influence of extirpation of cortex of one hemisphere on conditioned ocular reflexes and on visual field in dog, [B. M. Rosenzweig] Acta med.Scandinav. **84:** 401-421, '35
—influence of extirpation of motor region of brain on chemical changes in muscles, [S. Fomine & S. Epelbaum] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 128-135, Jan. '35
—interrelationship between thyroid, pituitary body and mesencephalon, [A. Sturm] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **55:** 897-903, Nov. 3, '34
—is there a "moral center" in brain? [N. S. Yawger] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 265-270, Feb. '35
—localization of sleep mechanism, [S. N. Rowe] Brain **58:** 21-43, March '35
—maintenance of light reflex after destruction of superior colliculus in cat, [H. W. Magoun] Am.J. Physiol. **111:** 91-98, Feb. '35
—mechanism of certain cerebral optic reactions, [G. G. J. Rademaker] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **39:** 43-51, Jan.-Feb. '35
—nervous centers regulating hematopoiesis, [J. O. Trelles & J. Ajuriaguerra] Clín.y lab. **26:** 91-99, Feb. '35
—new method for study of effect of temperature changes of blood on heat regulating center of mid-brain, [E. I. Sinelnikov & T. P. Gugel-Morozova] Fiziol.zhur. **17:** 353-359, '34
—observations following left (dominant) temporal lobectomy; case, [J. C. Fox, Jr. & W. J. German] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 791-806, April '35
—problems in central regulation and pathology of muscle tonus, [E. M. Steblow] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **90:** 345-364, March '35
—psychologic discussion on cerebral localization of sensations, [R. Ruyer] J.de psychol.norm.et path. **31:** 555-580, July 15—Oct. 15, '34
—rôle of cortex in narcolepsy; classification of narcolepsy and allied disorders, [M. Levin] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **15:** 236-241, Jan. '35
—rôle of diencephalic nuclei in mechanism of epileptic crises, [A. Salmon] Presse méd. **43:** 405-408, March 13, '35
—rôle of frontal lobe in development of nystagmus, [J. Ohm] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **37:** 122-139, '34
—sleep center and its relations to diplopia in drowsiness, [E. Rozner] Med.Klin. **31:** 205-207, Feb. 15, '35
—"syndrome of premotor cortex" (Fulton) and definition of terms "premotor" and "motor"; with consideration of Jackson's views on cortical representation of movements, [F. M. R. Walshe] Brain **58:** 49-80, March '35
—vasomotor disturbances resulting from cortical lesions, [M. A. Kennard] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 537-545, March '35
—word of criticism on designation "localization of function in cerebral cortex," [J. G. Dusser de Barenne] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 1081, May '35
pathology, Alzheimer's disease; clinicopathologic study of 5 cases, [D. Rothschild] Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 485-519, Nov. '34
—Alzheimer's disease or partial sylvian softening; differential diagnosis of case, [P. Guiraud & N. Agadjanian] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **92:** 600-605, Nov. '34
—anatomicopathologic changes of brain stem in dementia praecox, [A. M. Meerloo & G. P. Frets] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **38:** 921-926, Nov.-Dec. '34
—anatomicopathologic changes of central nervous system and etiology of paralysis following antirabic vaccination, [A. Tschernjachiwsky & M. Birkenhof] Trav.du lab.de recherches biol.de l'Univ.de Madrid **29:** 263-305, '34
—argentophil deposits in brains of cancer patients, [K. Neubürger & A. Rösch] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 537-545, '35
—cerebral poliomyelitis; clinical and pathologic study, [U. Mancini] Riv.osp. **24:** 501-513, Aug. '34
—cerebral syphilis with amblyopic pupillary rigidity in patient with partial, central softening in region of sylvian fissure and syndrome involving anterior choroid artery, [M. Monnier & K. M. Walthard] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **90:** 60-74, Nov. '34
—cerebromeningeal lesions in new-born infants, [C. Carreño & N. Alberto Yanzón R.] Semana méd. **1:** 760-766, March 7, '35; also, Arch.am.de med. **11:** 150-161, '35

BRAIN, pathology—Continued
—changes following injection of soap solutions into uterus; case, [S. Környey] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1502-1505, Oct. 20, '34
—changes in cortex produced by thermocoagulation; suggestion to neurosurgery, [J. G. Dusser de Barenne & H. M. Zimmerman] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 123-131, Jan. '35
—changes in gastro-intestinal infections with terminal cachexia; histopathologic studies on dysentery, with comments on similar observations in intestinal tuberculosis, [L. Alexander & T. T. Wu] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 72-122, Jan. '35
—dementia of paralytic type with negative humoral syndrome; anatomic study of cerebral lesions in case previously diagnosed as general paralysis, [Hamel, Poursines, Lalanne & Chavarot] Rev.méd.de l'est **63:** 65-77, Jan. 15, '35
—destruction of substantia nigra and hypokinetic rigidity; preliminary report, [K. H. Bouman] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **39:** 235-245, March-April '35
—diagnosis of insanity due to alcoholism by microscopic examination of brain; medicolegal expertise, [Jakob, Delpiano & Novaro] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 43-45, Jan. 2, '35
—dilatations of cavum septi pellucidi and cavum vergae, [E. P. Pendergrass & P. J. Hodes] Ann.Surg. **101:** 269-295, Jan. '35
—disturbances of hearing in pathology of intracerebral acoustic tract and of cortical auditory sphere, [G. Gastaldi] Riv.sper.di freniat. **59:** 137-158, March 31, '35
—Dr. Hughlings Jackson's principles, [O. Sittig] Post-Grad.M.J. **11:** 135-138, April '35
—effect of barbital compounds, [L. van der Horst] Arch. f.Psychiat. **102:** 682-688, '34
—encephalomyelitis accompanied by myelin destruction experimentally produced in monkeys, [T. M. Rivers & F. F. Schwentker] J.Exper.Med. **61:** 689-702, May '35
—experimental production in cat of condition simulating pseudobulbar palsy, [O. R. Langworthy & L. C. Kolb] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 571-577, April '35
—external rupture of "capsule" of abscess with pericapsular brain necrosis, [J. E. J. King] Ann.Surg. **101:** 190-200, Jan. '35
—further contributions to histopathology of experimental adrenalin intoxication, [A. Stief & L. Tokay] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. **81:** 633-648, June '35
—glial changes in cortex at some distance from cerebral tumor, [F. Suarez Lopez] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **152:** 383-398, '35
—hemorrhages and softening; statistical data concerning arterial pressure, state of cerebrospinal fluid, mortality rate and age and sex of patients, [F. Scicolounoff] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 1149-1152, Dec. 25, '34
—histologic changes after acute allonal poisoning, [I. G. Fazekas] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **90:** 336-344, March '35
—histologic changes in acute lye poisoning, [L. Jankovich & J. Incze] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **24:** 188-193, '35
—histologic substratum of experimental (absinth) epilepsy; patho-architectonics of epilepsy, [A. D. Surabaschwili] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **90:** 221-240, Jan. '35
—histopathologic changes, [I. Schükrü] Arch.f.Psychiat. **102:** 645-653, '34
—histopathologic changes in acute phosphorus poisoning; 2 cases, [S. Takeya] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 10-15, Feb. '35
—Jarisch-Herxheimer reaction in trypanosomiasis, with note on morular cells of Mott, [F. P. Mackie] Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **28:** 377-384, Jan. '35
—juvenile amaurotic family idiocy; case, [R. M. Norman] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **15:** 219-229, Jan. '35
—late manifestations of cerebral glioma diagnosed as those of softening of brain; case, [R. Amyot] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 150-156, Feb. '35
—lesions in Vaquez's disease; case, [M. Duvoir, I. Bertrand & J. Bernard] Sang **9:** 103-105, '35
—lesions, postmortem, in mentally defective children, [C. Bagley, Jr.] Am.J.Surg. **28:** 282-306, May '35
—lesions resulting from vascular spasms in epilepsy, [W. Penfield] Union méd.du Canada **63:** 1275-1282, Dec. '34; also, Bull.Assoc.d.méd.de lang.franç.de l'Amérique du Nord **1:** 55-60, Jan. '35
—lipoid inclusions in cells of cerebral cortex, [M. Mandelstamm] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **94:** 508-542, '35
—lipoidophilia in senile drusen or plaques, [M. Liebers] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **90:** 332-335, March '35
—nature of cylindraxile changes in senile plaques, [P. Divry] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **34:** 726-732, Dec. '34
—paralyses of cortical origin; physiological analysis of flaccid and spastic states in monkeys and chimpanzees, [J. F. Fulton] Proc.California Acad. Med., pp. 1-20, '33-'34

BRAIN, pathology—Continued
—pathology of nucleus amygdalae in congenital chorea; case, [C. Urechia & N. Elekes] Encéphale **30:** 55-68, Jan. '35
—physiopathology and anatomicoclinical syndromes of pàrietal lobe, [R. Orlando] Semana méd. **1:** 11-30, Jan. 3, '35; also, Arch.argent.de neurol. **12:** 15-52, Jan.-Feb. '35
—posttraumatic softening; delayed symptoms suggesting interval hemorrhage following minor injury to head, [C. B. Courville & C. W. Olsen] West.J.Surg. **43:** 219-223, April '35
—producing lesions in rats without opening skull, [W. Dennis & C. Bolton] Science **81:**297-298, March 22,'35
—question of localization of lesions of red nucleus in Benedikt syndrome; case, [P. von Kiss & I. Fényes] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **90:** 149-162, Dec. '34
—relation of frontal lobes to visceral function, [J. W. Watts] M.Ann.District of Columbia **4:** 99-105, April '35
—sensitivity of brain to roentgen and radium rays, [W. Scholz] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 189-193, Feb. 9, '35; abstr., Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **136:** 133-138, '35
—sequelae of icterus gravis neonatorum and their relation to kernikterus, [H. M. Zimmerman & H. Yannet] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 418-430, Feb. '35
—significance of panic and states of consciousness in grasping movements, [A. M. Rabiner] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **33:** 976-985, May '35
—softening after thrombosis in region of carotid artery; case, [H. Bittersohl] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **42:** 183-185, April '35
—softening or otogenic abscess; diagnostic study of case, [L. Ramond] Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 1573-1577, Dec. 23, '34
—unclassified organic psychosis, [R. W. Waggoner & K. Lowenberg] Ann.Surg. **101:** 357-362, Jan. '35
—value of grasping reflex (Janicewsky) for localization of lesions of frontal lobe; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of prefrontal softening, [E. Zito] Policlinico (sez. med.) **41:** 736-747, Dec. '34
—vascular pathology of thalamomesencephalic region; anatomicoclinical documents concerning pathology of posterior cerebral artery, [Bacaloglu, J. Nicolesco, C. Raileanu & T. Hornet] Rev.neurol. **2:** 896-900, Dec. '34
physiology: See also Brain, localization of function; Decerebration
—action of crystalline vitamin B_1 on tissue oxidation of chronic avitaminous pigeon's brain, [H. Rydin] Biochem.J. **29:** 860-865, '35
—action of drugs on chronic decorticated preparation, [F. A. Mettler & E. Culler] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **52:** 366-377, Dec. '34
—attempt to explain basis of schizophrenic disorders by theory of cerebral physiology, [M. Mikorey] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **136:** 138-185, '35
—autonomic responses to electrical stimulation of hypothalamus, preoptic region and septum, [S. W. Ranson, H. Kabat & H. W. Magoun] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 467-477, March '35
—Berger rhythm (electrencephalogram); potential changes from occipital lobes in man, [E. D. Adrian & B. H. C. Matthews] Brain **57:** 355-385, Dec. '34
—brain respiration, a chain of reactions, as revealed by experiments upon catatorulin effect, [R. A. Peters, H. Rydin & R. H. S. Thompson] Biochem.J. **29:** 53-62, '35
—central action of epinephrine in electrogram, [B. Hasama] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 655-661, '35
—central action of local anesthetics, [W. Kell & E. Gropp] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 18-24,'34
—central regulation of basal metabolism, [L. Armentano] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 311-314, March 23, '35
—central regulation of metabolism, [F. Strieck, Grünthal & A. Urra] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **135:** 224-232, '35
—cortical integrations, [J. Mazurkiewicz] Bull.internat. Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 333-347, May-July '34
—disturbances after laminar thermocoagulation of motor cortex, [J. G. Dusser de Barenne] Brain **57:** 517-526, Dec. '34
—effect of alcohol on cortical and subcortical activity measured by conditioned reflex method, [W. H. Gantt] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **56:** 61-83, Feb. '35
—effect of morphine on oxygen consumption of brain tissue in rat, [E. G. Gross & I. H. Pierce] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 156-168, Feb. '35
—electrical potentials from intact human brain, [H. H. Jasper & L. Carmichael] Science **81:** 51-53, Jan. 11, '35
—electrobiologic processes in human cortex, [O. Foerster & H. Altenburger] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **135:** 277-288, '35
—functions of brain and erroneous doctrines of the mind, [A. de Araujo Lima] Gaz.clin. **32:** 342-344, Dec. '34
—human electrencephalogram, [H. Berger] Arch.f.Psychiat. **102:** 538-557, '34; Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1947-1949, Dec. 21, '34

BRAIN, physiology—Continued
—influence of central nervous system on mitogenetic properties of nerve, [L. W. Latmanisowa] Ann.de physiol. **10:** 1170-1176, '34
—influence of narcotics on activity of cortex in rabbits; bioelectric study, [R. W. Range] J.f.Psychol.u. Neurol. **46:** 364-370, '35
—mitogenetic excitation of central nervous system, [A. Gurwitsch] Ann.de physiol. **10:** 1153-1165, '34
—mitogenetic excitation of nervous system during monochromatic lighting of eye, [A. Gurwitsch] Ann.de physiol. **10:** 1166-1169, '34
—neurodynamics of central nervous system, [J. Mazurkiewicz] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 349-364, May-July '34
—neurohypophysis: hypophyseal-diencephalon system, [J. Sanz Ibáñez] Arch.de neurobiol. **14:** 499; 643, '34
—of frontal lobe, [B. Kamm] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 329-333, March 9, '35
—of parietal lobe, [J. O. Trelles & M. Leconte] Gaz.d. hôp. **108:** 125-130, Jan. 26, '35
—organic bases for memory, [C. Jakob] Rev.de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **22:** 84-114, Jan.-Feb. '35
—oxidative disappearance of lactic acid from brain and Pasteur reaction, [K. C. Dixon] Biochem.J. **29:** 973-977, '35
—pattern of cortical injury in rat and its relation to mass action, [N. R. F. Maier] J.Comp.Neurol. **60:** 409-436, Dec. '34
—phylogeny of functions in infants, [A. Peiper] Med. Welt **8:** 1668-1670, Nov. 24, '34
—physical nature of mental processes, [G. Crile] Tr.Am. Laryng.A. **56:** 63-69, '34
—potential rhythms of cortex during sleep, [A. L. Loomis, E. N. Harvey & G. Hobart] Science **81:** 597-598, June 14, '35
—relation of irradiation of temporal region to calcium metabolism, [R. Jonata] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **9:** 1-20, Feb. '35
—relation of principle of physiological polarity and symmetry and doctrine of cerebral dominance to perception of symbols, [G. A. Kelly] J.Exper.Psychol. **18:** 202-213, April '35
—resistance of encephalobulbar centers to anemia: experimental study, [C. Heymans, F. Jourdan & S. J. G. Nowak] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 470-473, '34
—respiratory metabolism of excised brain tissue: effects of some drugs on brain oxidations, [S. B. Wortis] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 1022-1029, May '35
—structural background, [M. de Crinis] Med.Welt **9:** 437-442, March 30, '35
pressure in: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, pressure; Cranium, pressure in
puncture: See Brain, diseases; Brain, tumors; Cisterna Magna, puncture
roentgenography: See also Arteries, cerebral; Veins, cerebral; and under other subheads of Brain
—analysis of shadows seen in pneumograms of ventricles, [A. Torkildsen] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **9:** 465-488,'34
—apparatus for simultaneous displacement of spinal fluid and injection of air for encephalography, [H. D. Piercy] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 1075-1077, May '35
—comparative study of modern procedures: results of ventriculography with iodized oil, [M. Balado & R. Carrillo] Semana méd. **1:** 717-734, March 7, '35
—demonstration of normal structures by means of encephalography; ventricles, interventricular foramina and aqueduct of Sylvius, [L. M. Davidoff & C. G. Dyke] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York **4:** 91-132, March '35
—descending ventriculography with iodized oil, [O. Dyes] Nervenarzt **7:** 553-562, '34
—encephalographic experiences; medicolegal deductions, [E. S. Gurdjian & H. A. Jarre] Radiology **24:** 85-95, Jan. '35
—encephalography in Alzheimer's disease, [W. C. Menninger] Radiology **23:** 695-699, Dec. '34
—encephalography with report of cases, [P. T. Crosby] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 225-235, April '35
—indications and technic of pneumo-encephalography in diagnosis of various brain diseases, [G. Liuzzo] Riv. osp. **24:** 485-500, Aug. '34
—new syringe for injecting air in ventricular pneumography and in lumbar puncture (Seringue à injection d'air pour repérages ventriculaires et ponction lombaire), Strasbourg méd. **94:** 646, Nov. 15, '34
—relation between leukocytosis and meningeal irritation; encephalographic study, [H. Schaerber] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **136:** 288-299, '35
—reliability of pneumography of anterior horn, [E. Scheel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **137:** 55-71, '35
—results of encephalography in epilepsy, [A. Wand] Med.Klin. **31:** 48-50, Jan. 11, '35
—significance of abnormally shaped subarachnoid cisterns as seen in encephalogram; correlation with clinical cases, [C. G. Dyke & L. M. Davidoff] Am.J. Roentgenol. **32:** 743-756, Dec. '34
—technic and diagnostic value of ventriculography and encephalography, [B. Schlesinger] Fortschr.a.d.Geb. d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 221-247, March '35
BRAIN, roentgenography—Continued
—technic of outlining ventricles in infants and children; diagnostic value, [R. Meyer] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 239-250, March '35
—value of encephalography as diagnostic and therapeutic agent, [W. D. Abbott] Radiology **23:** 672-676, Dec. '34
—ventriculography, [R. Garcin] Progrès méd., pp. 1781-1796, Nov. 17, '34
—ventriculography, [L. Laruel] Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 7) **2:** 23-30, '33
—ventriculography in epilepsy, [D. Paulian & S. Sfinţescu] Spitalul **55:** 58-61, Feb. '35
—ventriculography in tumor of choroid plexus; case, [L. Estella] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 1160-1164, Oct. 20, '34
—ventriculography with iodized oil, [N. Antoni, K. Lindblom & G. Rylander] Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 92-101, Jan. 19, '35
rupture, rupture of brain stem in cases of traumatic sudden death, [C. H. Hochman & F. M. Kramer] Psychiatric Quart. **9:** 271-278, April '35
sclerosis: See Encephalitis periaxialis diffusa; Sclerosis
softening: See Brain, pathology
surgery: See also Cerebellum, surgery; and under other subheads of Brain
—changes in cortex produced by thermocoagulation; suggestion to neurosurgery, [J. G. Dusser de Barenne & H. M. Zimmerman] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 123-131, Jan. '35
—excision of frontal lobe after craniocerebral injury; recovery of 2 cases without sequels, [L. Calegari] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **48:** 927-939, '34
—fifty years of surgery, [E. Ask-Upmark] Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 273-291, Feb. 15, '35
—formation of reactionless postoperative scar, [A. Alexander] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 114-126, '35
—frontal lobe in man: clinical study of maximum removals, [W. Penfield & J. P. Evans] Brain **58:** 115-133, March '35
—grave epilepsy treated by surgical removal of section of cortex; complete cure maintained since operation 3 years ago; case, [J. A. Barré, C. Vincent & Helle] Rev.neurol. **63:** 70-75, Jan. '35
—importance of infra-red photography, [E. D. Andia] Hosp.argent. **5:** 417-421, Feb. 15-28, '35
—indications and technic, [C. M. Behrend] Med.Welt **8:** 1799-1801, Dec. 22, '34
—neurosurgery in Russia and in foreign countries, [P. Emdin] Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 616-638, '32
—observations following left (dominant) temporal lobectomy; case, [J. C. Fox, Jr. & W. J. German] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 791-806, April '35
—operations on brain and general surgery with consideration of anatomy and physiology of cerebrospinal fluid system, [F. Schörcher] München.med. Wchnschr. **81:** 1924-1928, Dec. 13, '34
—progress in neurosurgery and its significance for practicing physician, [H. Koelbcke] Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 1, Jan.; 89, Feb.; 142, March '35
—relation of ophthalmology and other departments at University Hospital; reminiscences, [G. E. de Schweinitz] Ann.Surg. **101:** 64-75, Jan. '35
—visual pathways in man with particular reference to macular representation, [W. Penfield, J. P. Evans & J. A. MacMillan] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 816-834, April '35
syphilis: See Neurosyphilis
tuberculosis, anatomicoclinical study of intracranial tuberculoma, [D. Paulian, I. Bistriceanu & V. Ionescu] Spitalul **54:** 395-400, Oct. '34
—colliquified tuberculoma, [J. W. Williams] M.Rec. **141:** 13-14, Jan. 2, '35
—single tubercle of oculomotor nucleus in child with fatal tuberculous meningitis, [C. Duc] Rassegna ital. d'ottal. **3:** 925-931, Nov.-Dec. '34
—tuberculous abscesses of brain secondary to tuberculosis (tuberculoma) of cecum, [C. W. Rand] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 229-235, Feb. '35
tumors: See also Brain, roentgenography; Cerebellum; Corpus Callosum; Cranium, tumors; Dura Mater, tumors; Hypothalamus; Meninges, tumors; etc.
—[P. Nayrac] Echo méd.du nord **2:** 811-823, Nov. 11, '34
—[W. J. C. Verhaart] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 249-262, Feb. 5, '35
—[J. M. de Villaverde] Med.Ibera **1:** 273-280, Feb. 16, '35
—Alexander Hughes Bennett and first recorded case in which intracranial tumor was removed by operation, [E. Bramwell] Edinburgh M.J. **42:** 312-315, June '35
—anatomy and pathology of external meningeal spaces of brain; swelling of cisterna in presence of tumors, [H. Spatz & G. J. Stroescu] Nervenarzt **7:** 481-498, '34
—angiomatosis: clinical and pathologic study, [C. Panara] Riv.di neurol. **7:** 579-606, Oct. '34
—angiosarcoma; case, [R. Nissen] Türk tib cem.mec. **1:** 114, March 1, '35
—aphasia, [T. H. Weisenburg] Ann.Surg. **101:** 373-382, Jan. '35

BRAIN, tumors—Continued
—arising from nodules in calamus scriptorius, [W. Jermulowicz] Nervenarzt **7:** 550-552, '34
—arteriography as new method in diagnosis, [A. E. Kulkov] Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 690-699, '32
—as met with in general practice, [L. B. Cox] M.J. Australia **1:** 425-431, April 6, '35
—auditory verbal hallucinations in case of astrocytoma of left temporal lobe, [Egas Moniz & R. Loff] Encéphale **30:** 20-29, Jan. '35
—bilateral paralysis of facial and abducent nerves as remote effect, [W. G. Spiller] Ann.Surg. **101:** 329-337, Jan. '35
—calcified oligodendroglioma of left frontal lobe; importance of roentgen signs, [J. Saucier] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 407-411, April '35
—case of concomitant central gliomatosis (oligodendroglioma) and peripheral gliomatosis (neurofibromatosis); discussion in relation to doctrine of neuroectodermoses, [C. Agostini] Riforma med. **50:** 1679-1685, Nov. 3, '34
—case of tumor? Encephalitis? [G. Muhl] Acta pædiat. **17:** 309-311, '34
—cerebral abscess in child diagnosed even roentgenologically as paramedian tumor; case, [F. K. Kessel] Nervenarzt **8:** 189-194, '35
—cerebrospinal fluid in patients with tumors, [N. Skiöld] Nord.med.tidskr. **8:** 1626-1631, Dec. 1, '34
—cerebrospinal fluid obtained by lumbar and by ventricular puncture, [C. C. Hare] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York **4:** 64-90, March '35
—changes in brain tissue due to margaritoma (cholesteatoma), [J. Dretler] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d. lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 543-565, Nov.-Dec. '34
—changes in ocular fundus of patients, [E. F. Voronkina] Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 794-807, '32
—clinical and histopathologic analysis of intraventricular tumors, [D. S. Futer & V. K. Beletskiy] Sovet. nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 204-212, '32
—clinical study of syndrome of corpora quadrigemina; 4 cases, [M. R. Castex & A. F. Camauer] Crón.méd., Lima **51:** 153-164, April '34
—complex symptomatology of tumor in hypophyseal region, [X. Abély & Couléon] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **93:** 279-284, Feb. '35
—complicating pregnancy, [W. H. Meade] J.Michigan M. Soc. **34:** 293, May '35
—cutaneocerebral angiomas; case, [J. S. Charamis] Rev. d'oto-neuro-opht. **12:** 755-757, Dec. '34
—decerebrate rigidity in children, [E. S. Thorpe, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **101:** 338-346, Jan. '35
—decompression in therapy, [J. Pólya] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 283-287, March 16, '35
—dermoid, [P. Phillips & D. M. Stone] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **51:** 247-252, '34
—diagnosis and treatment, [O. Foerster] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1737-1742, Dec. 8, '34
—diagnosis by examination of cerebrospinal fluid, [O. Glettenberg] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **136:** 226-235, '35
—diagnosis in absence of generalized intracranial pressure phenomena, [A. E. Bennett & J. J. Keegan] J.A.M.A. **104:** 10-17, Jan. 5, '35
—diagnosis of tumors of temporal lobe, [R. Lemke] Arch.f.Psychiat. **102:** 706-730, '34
—diagnostic significance of polyopia in tumors of occipital lobe, [H. Hoff & O. Pötzl] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 433-450, '35
—diaschisis and tumors, [V. Challiol] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **62:** 381-395, '34
—differential diagnosis of certain frontal tumors and tumors of posterior cerebral fossa; meningioma of right olfactory region, with Delmas-Marsalet test positive on both sides and persisting after ablation of tumor; case, [P. Mollaret, M. David & M. Aubry] Rev.neurol. **2:** 588-596, Nov. '34
—diffuse sclerosis simulating frontal tumor; case, [L. Coenen] Encéphale **29:** 683-706, Dec. '34
—early mental disturbances; 4 cases, [B. Pommé & J. Dechaume] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **92:** 581-593, Nov. '34
—endothelioma at base of cranium; clinical and pathologic study, [A. Ferrannini] Arch.per le sc.med. **59:** 169-192, Jan. '35
—epileptiform attacks in gliomas of cerebral hemispheres; preliminary report, [C. F. List] Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor **1:** 14, May '35
—etiologic diagnosis of hemiplegia with progressive evolution; case due to neoplasms, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **42:** 1909-1910, Nov. 24, '34
—examination of cerebrospinal fluid, [H. Demme] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **136:** 211-225, '35
—experiences in Palestine, [M. Pappenheim] Harefuah **9:** 1-111, Jan.-Feb. '35
—facial paralysis in tumors of frontal lobe; personal observations, [V. Dimitri] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 25-31, Jan. 2, '35

BRAIN, tumors—Continued
—frontal lobe tumor with akinetico-hypertonic syndrome of extrapyramidal type, [P. Ottonello] Riv.di pat. nerv. **45:** 1-53, Jan.-Feb. '35
—glial changes in cortex at some distance from tumor, [F. Suarez Lopez] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 383-398, '35
—glioblastoma of left hemisphere with Gerstmann syndrome; melanophorotropic reaction in frog due to urine of patient; case, [J. C. Mussio-Fournier & F. Rawak] Rev.neurol. **2:** 681-685, Nov. '34
—glioma in domestic fowl, [V. Belmonte] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 329-333, '35
—glioma in puerperal period confused with cerebral embolism; case, [A. Martinetti] Clin.ostet. **37:** 216-221, April '35
—glioma of frontal lobe and of corpus callosum; case, [A. S. Dimen] Türk tib cem.mec. **1:** 76-78, March 1, '35
—glioma of frontal lobe with anomalies of pineal gland; clinical and pathologic study of case, [I. I. Lyssunkin] Riv.di neurol. **8:** 56-73, Feb. '35
—huge astrocytoma of silent region of brain; case, [M. Alurralde & B. B. Spota] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 311-318, Feb. 13, '35
—importance of angiography in diagnosis of angiomas, [Egas Moniz] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **113:** 174-183, Feb. 5, '35
—importance of eye symptoms in diagnosis and localization, [H. G. A. Gjessing] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **54:** 581-602, '34
—in childhood; review of 38 cases, [C. W. Rand & R. J. Van Wagenen] J.Pediat. **6:** 322-339, March '35
—in children, [O. Marburg] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 257, March 1, '35; 294, March 8, '35
—in general practice, [A. A. McConnell] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 611-617, Nov. '34
—indications and technic of resection of single cerebral lobes, [W. Tönnis] Chirurg **7:** 233-239, April 15, '35
—indirect effects of hydrocephalus, brain swelling, edema, etc., and their importance in diagnosis, surgery and prognosis of tumors, [B. Ostertag] Med. Welt **8:** 1801-1803, Dec. 22, '34
—influence of cortex on gastro-intestinal movements, [J. W. Watts] J.A.M.A. **104:** 355-357, Feb. 2, '35
—inhibition of spontaneous pathologic nystagmus; importance in prognosis of surgical therapy of endocranial tumors, [E. Pallestrini] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **11:** 545-562, Sept.-Oct. '34
—intracranial tumors of mesenchymal origin; 2 cases of fibroblastoma of cerebral hemisphere in children less than 5 years old, [A. Ley] Rev.de cir.de Barcelona **9:** 9-34, Jan. '35
—late manifestations of glioma diagnosed as those of softening of brain; case, [R. Amyot] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 150-156, Feb. '35
—medulloblastoma, [A. S. Chernyshev & K. G. Terian] Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 179-190, '32
—mental symptoms in cases of tumor of frontal lobe, [I. Strauss & M. Keschner] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 986-1007, May '35
—mesencephalic tumor diagnosed as lethargic encephalitis; case, [A. Camauer & J. J. Sacon] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **48:** 1279-1282, Nov. '34
—mixed tumors; 2 cases, [H. E. Harding & A. E. Nalsh] Lancet **1:** 77-80, Jan. 12, '35
—multiform glioblastomas; histologic study of 3 cases, [D. Paulian & I. Bistriceanu] Ann.de méd. **37:** 359-373, April '35
—multiglandular syndromes resembling Simmonds' disease (pituitary cachexia), with case report, [A. Weinstein] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 245-253, Feb. '35
—neurosurgery, [C. Vincent] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 89-92, Feb. 1, '35
—neurosurgery in children and adolescents, [W. Tönnis] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **62:** 216-218, '34
—new method for spontaneous ventriculography, [H. Peiper] Röntgenpraxis **6:** 641-645, Oct. '34
—occurrence of different types of mental changes, [E. Sachs] South.M.J. **28:** 122-125, Feb. '35
—of frontal lobe; clinical observations in series verified microscopically, [H. C. Voris, A. W. Adson & F. P. Moersch] J.A.M.A. **104:** 93-99, Jan. 12, '35
—papilloma of fourth ventricle; case, [I. Zsakó] Gyógyászat **74:** 689-692, Nov. 25, '34
—pathology of angiomas; 9 cases, [A. Wolf & S. Brock] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York **4:** 144-176, March '35
—pleocytosis of cerebrospinal fluid, [J. Rothfeld] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 849, Nov. 11, '34; 869, Nov. 18, '34; also, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **135:** 90-105, '35
—polymorphous glioma associated with tuberous sclerosis; pathologic study of case, [F. Visintini] Riv.di pat. nerv. **44:** 282-295, Sept.-Oct. '34
—practical hints for diagnosis, [C. E. Benda] Med.Welt **8:** 1803, Dec. 22, '34; 1828, Dec. 29, '34
—presence of lipiodol (iodized oil) in brain after ascending myelography simulating roentgen picture of calcified tumor, [H. Scheuermann] Hospitalstid. **77:** 1450-1452, Dec. 25, '34
—presence of meningioma in inferior rolandic region confirmed in operation; case, [G. Boschi & G. Campailla] Minerva med. **1:** 197-201, Feb. 10, '35

BRAIN, tumors—Continued
—present day classification, [Z. L. Lure] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. 1: 226-230, '32
—primary melanosarcoma of brain, pigmented nevi of skin, extensive neurofibromatosis of cutaneous nerves (Recklinghausen's disease); case, [M. Björneboe] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 47: 363-373, '34
—prognosis, [A. Schmincke] Med.Welt 8: 1796-1798, Dec. 22, '34
—prognosis in intracranial tumors, [J. E. Paterson] Glasgow M.J. 123: 113-129, March '35
—pseudotumoral form of abscess of otitic origin; recovery after operation; 2 cases, [J. Guillaume] Rev. neurol. 2: 810-816, Dec. '34
—psychic symptomatology, [A. Campana] Riv.di pat.nerv. 45: 87-116, Jan.-Feb. '35
—recognition and treatment, [W. Tönnis] Zentralbl.f. Chir. 61: 2489-2497, Oct. 27, '34
—rhinorrhea (cerebrospinal) and neoplasms, [R. E. Britt] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 81: 654-661, June '35
—roentgen diagnosis, [D. O. Vasiliu] Spitalul 55: 28-30, Jan. '35
—roentgen diagnosis and ventriculography in surgery, [H. Köbcke] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. 7: 422-428, Nov.-Dec. '34
—roentgen study of tumors of pituitary region, [P. Puech & L. Stuhl] Presse méd. [42]: 1849-1853, Nov. 17, '34
—roentgenologic aspects of brain and its meninges, [F. Schörcher & W. Büssem] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 663-666, April 25, '35
—roentgenologic signs, [O. Dyes] Internat.Radiologenkong. 2: 206-208, '34
—roentgenotherapy in children, [W. Schwenk] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 62: 219-224, '34
—severe itching of nose as symptom of tumor of temporal lobe, [R. Wartemberg] Gazz.d.osp. 56: 11-13, Jan. 6, '35
—simultaneous occurrence of 2 tumors (glioma and sarcoma) in cerebral hemisphere in child 6 years old; anatomicoclinical study, [P. Bailey & A. Ley] Arch.de neurobiol. 14: 673-690, '34
—spirometric studies, [R. Exner] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 36: 577-580, Dec. 1, '34
—static disturbances and vestibular reactions in patients with deep tumors of left parietal region; 2 cases, [J. A. Barré] Rev.neurol. 2: 823-825, Dec. '34
—successful operative intervention for endothelioma, [S. Shteynberg & I. A. Promptov] Sovet.klin. 19: 372-378, '33
—surgery, [O. Baje] Med.Klin. 31: 483-484, April 12, '35
—surgical therapy of perihypophyseal tumors, [M. Balado & R. Pardal] Arch.argent.de neurol. 11: 71-114, Aug. '34
—surgical therapy; technic and results in tumors of third ventricle, [J. Arce & M. Balado] Semana méd. 1: 2-6, Jan. 3, '35
—symptomatology of tumors at base of third ventricle, [V. V. Kramer & A. S. Chernyshev] Sovet.klin. 19: 805-839, '33
—syndrome of myasthenia gravis pseudoparalytica masked as basal tumor; case, [L. Deutsch] Nervenarzt 8: 194-199, '35
—tumor of fourth ventricle; case, [F. Schupfer] Minerva med. 1: 10-16, Jan. 6, '35
—tumor of left frontal lobe in connection with manic-depressive psychosis, [L. G. Chlenov & O. K. Vishnevskaya] Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 2) 2: 52-59, '33
—tumors and their differentiation from encephalitis; 5 cases, [S. Eckerström] Acta med.Scandinav. 85: 244-261, '35
—tumors and trauma; clinical study, [L. Salvi] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 16: 256-262, March 15, '35
—tumors of olfactory lobe; brief study of symptomatology of tumors of temporal lobe, [F. K. Kessel] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 90: 94-112, Nov. '34
—value of ventriculopuncture in diagnosis, [Y. M. Pavlonskiy] Novy khir.arkhiv 31: 539-546, '34
—vegetative disturbances of cerebral origin, [J. H. Globus] New York State J.Med. 35: 101-108, Feb. 1, '35
—ventricular localization in case of double cerebral tumor, [S. H. Tiner] Türk tip cem.mec. 1: 34-35, Feb. 1, '35
—ventriculographic prediction of true character, [H. Peiper] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 51: 113-118, Feb. '35
—ventriculography and encephalography, [P. Nayrac] Clinique, Paris 30: 73-74, Feb. (B) '35
—ventriculography in benign tumors of third ventricle, [M. Corachán Llort & F. Serra Salsas] Ars méd., Barcelona 11: 1-4, Jan. '35
—ventriculography in diagnosis, [L. C. E. Lindon] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 4: 271-278, Jan. '35
—visualization of suprasellar tumors by encephalography; 9 cases, [W. B. Hamby & W. J. Gardner] Am.J. Roentgenol. 33: 1-9, Jan. '35
—without definite neurologic symptoms, [J. A. Huard & M. Samson] Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 428-431, Dec. '34

BRAIN—Continued
ventriculography: See Brain, roentgenography; Brain, tumors
wounds and injuries: See also Cerebellum; Cranium, wounds and injuries; Head, wounds and injuries; Infants, New-Born; etc.
—astasia-abasia, trembling and mutism as psychoneurotic sequels of grave trauma, [G. Giraud, J. Ravoire & P. Mas] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 16: 71-78, Feb. '35
—biology and therapy, [E. J. Meier] Schweiz.Arch.f. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 35: 49-54, '35
—concussions and contusions, [Reichardt] Arch.f.orthop. u.Unfall-Chir. 35: 7-24, '34
—cortical blindness of traumatic origin; case, [E. Stincer] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 39: 575-580, Sept. 30, '34
—diagnosis of traumatic lesions, [E. Grünthal] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 65: 277-278, March 23, '35
—disturbance of cerebral function in concussion, [C. P. Symonds] Lancet 1: 486-488, March 2, '35
—disturbances of depth perception in metamorphopsia following injury, [H. Hoff & O. Pötzl] Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. 90: 305-326, March '35
—fractures of bones of face and skull, [G. M. Dorrance & P. E. Loudenslager] S.Clin.North America 15: 71-83, Feb. '35
—healing of wounds after electrocoagulation, [F. M. Lisitsa & S. Y. Minkin] Novy khir.arkhiv 30: 495-502, '34
—question of hypertension as sequel of concussion, [Hartleben] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. 55: 1041-1043, Dec. 29, '34
—sequels; diagnosis and management, [A. D'Errico] Texas State J.Med. 31: 28-31, May '35
—skull fractures and cranial injuries; treatment and sequels, [O. J. Fay] West.J.Surg. 43: 150-155, March '35
—suggestions as to care of cases, [R. N. Greene] J. Florida M.A. 21: 387-388, March '35
—therapy of posttraumatic cerebral pressure with hypertonic dextrose solution, [K. Kamniker & W. Sinnreich] Chirurg 7: 239-242, April 15, '35
—trauma and nervous system, with special reference to head injuries and classification of post-traumatic syndromes; analysis of 100 cases, [I. S. Wechsler] J.A.M.A. 104: 519-526, Feb. 16, '35
—treatment, [H. Jackson] Indust.Med. 4: 112-113, March '35
—treatment by tamponade and lumbar puncture (Demmer method), [E. J. Meier] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 244: 245-251, '35
—treatment of acute and chronic cases by methods of dehydration, [T. Fay] Ann.Surg. 101: 76-132, Jan. '35
—tumors and trauma; clinical study, [L. Salvi] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 16: 256-262, March 15, '35
—unusual injury, [A. H. Tickell] California & West.Med. 42: 32, Jan. '35
BRAIN, R. T., Skin diseases in children, Practitioner 134: 492-501, April '35
BRAIN, W. R., Some varieties of acute optic and retrobulbar neuritis, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom 54: 221-232, '34
Epilepsy, Post-Grad.M.J. 11: 145-149, April '35
BRAINARD, D. H., and NOBLE, W. C., JR., Studies of acute respiratory infections; attempts to demonstrate bacteriophage for pneumococci and influenza bacilli, Am.J.Hyg. 21: 58-63, Jan. '35
——See **NOBLE, W. C., JR., jt. auth.**
BRAITHWAITE, J. V., Giantism, virilism, and pseudohermaphroditism, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 28: 148, Dec. '34
BRAKEFIELD, J. L.: See **ABERCROMBIE, W. F. (Birmingham, Ala.), jt. auth.**
BRAKELY, E., Electrocardiogram in children with milder degrees of chronic rheumatic heart disease, Arch. Pediat. 51: 749-757, Dec. '34
BRAKER, W., and CHRISTIANSEN, W. G., Local anesthetics—phenyl procaine, J.Am.Pharm.A. 24: 358-363, May '35
BRAKHAGE, G., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Mumpsmeningitis mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Liquordiagnostik, München.med.Wchnschr. 81: 1975-1976, Dec. 20, '34
BRALEY, J.: See **SIMON, C., jt. auth.**
BRALEZ, J.: See **GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.**
BRAM, I., Youth may remain at 40, depending on your thyroid, M.Rec. 141: 196-199, Feb. 20, '35
BRAMBILLA, S., and GIORGETTI, G., Quatre années d'observation clinique (158 cas et 2300 injections) sur la valeur thérapeutique du syntarsol dans le traitement de la syphilis, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 341-346, April 13, '35
BRAMIGK, F. W., High rectal pain relieved by elimination and also by "test-free" diets, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 1: 899-900, Feb. '35
BRAMKAMP, R. G., Protein content of subcutaneous edema fluid in heart disease, J.Clin.Investigation 14: 34-36, Jan. '35
BRAMMER, F. E., Contract practice, West Virginia M.J. 31: 215-221, May '35

BRAMS, W. A., and GOLDEN, J. S., Early response to venesection with observations on so-called bloodless venesection, Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 813-819, June '35

BRAMWELL, C., Some recent advances in cardiology, Lancet **2:** 1431-1434, Dec. 29, '34

Prognosis of heart disease in pregnancy, Lancet **1:** 629-630, March 16, '35

Sounds and murmurs produced by auricular systole, Quart.J.Med. **4:** 139-147, April '35

Gallop rhythm, Quart.J.Med. **4:** 149-163, April '35

Treatment of heart disease in pregnancy, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1132-1133, June 1, '35

BRAMWELL, E., Upon leaking aneurysm of cerebral arteries as cause of third nerve paralysis, with special reference to 2 cases in which diagnosis was confirmed by arterial radiography; note upon ætiology of recurrent and periodic ocular palsy and ophthalmoplegic migraine, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **54:** 205-221, '34

Sir Charles Bell; brief sketch of his life and work (Harveian oration), Edinburgh M.J. **42:** 252-264, May '35

Alexander Hughes Bennett and first recorded case in which intracranial tumour was removed by operation, Edinburgh M.J. **42:** 312-315, June '35

BRAN

—stool volatile fatty acids; influence of feeding bran pentosan and fiber to man, [W. H. Olmsted, G. Curtis & O. K. Timm] J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 645-652, March '35

BRANA, J., and RADNAI, P., Die Prognose der Hypertonie auf Grund der Gefässveränderungen im Augenhintergrund, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **93:** 455-465, Oct. '34

BRANCALEONE, PIETRO: See Obituaries

BRANCH, A., Tuberculin P.P.D. (purified protein derivative), Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 550-551, May '35

BRANCHIAL APPARATUS

See also Fistula, branchial

—branchial carcinoma; lateral cervical neoplasm, [G. Crile & J. E. Kearns, Jr.] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 703-709, March '35

—malignant epithelial tumors of neck; carcinoma of branchiogenic origin, [R. L. Oliver] Am.J.Cancer **23:** 16-44, Jan. '35

—nerve impulses from branchial pressure receptors in dogfish, [L. Irving, D. Y. Solandt & O. M. Solandt] J.Physiol. **84:** 187-190, May 13, '35

BRAND, E., and CAHILL, G. F., Cystinuria; metabolism of serine, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 545-546, May '35

——See BLOCK, R. J., jt. auth.

——CAHILL, G. F., and HARRIS, M. M., Cystinuria; metabolism of cystine, cysteine, methionine, and glutathione, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 69-83, April '35

BRAND, W. W., Stillborn, Ohio State M.J. **31:** 24-28, Jan. '35

BRANDALEONE, H.: See JOLLIFFE, N., jt. auth.

BRANDAN, R. A., Electricidad iónica del aire y climatoterapia de la tuberculosis, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 29-38, '34

La sierra de Córdoba y climatoterapia de la tuberculosis, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir. **2:** 609-632, Sept.-Oct. '34

BRANDENBURG, K., Calmette-Impfung in Gothenburg, Med.Klin. **30:** 1667-1668, Dec. 14, '34

BRANDENBURGSKIY, G. L., and others, Effect of sanatorium treatment during weekly free-day on working capacity and on cardiovascular system of manual laborers, Vrach.delo **17:** 527-532, '34

BRANDESKY, W., Zur Therapie der Harnleitersteine, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1652-1658, Oct. 26, '34

von BRANDIS, H. J., Über freie Fettgewebsverpflanzung in der plastischen Gesichtschirurgie, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **244:** 228-232, '34

Nephralgia cicatricea, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 674-680, March 23, '35

BRANDON, B. B., Malaria diagnosis and treatment, Dallas M.J. **21:** 10-11, Feb. '35

BRANDSCH, K., Zur Schwangerschaftsdiagnose durch Histidinnachweis im Urin, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 132-134, Jan. 19, '35

BRANDT, A., Über die chronische Kohlenoxydvergiftung und ihre besondere Wirkung auf das Zentralnervensystem, Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 433-442, '34

BRANDT, H. (Cologne), Ein Fall von generalisierter Xanthomatose mit Dysregulation innerhalb des Lipoidstoffwechsels, Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 11-17, Jan. 5, '35

BRANDT, H. (Münster), Beitrag zur Encephalitis congenita (Virchow), Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **293:** 487-492, '34

BRANDT, M. L., Normal separation of placenta, M.Rec. **141:** 88-89, Jan. 16, '35

Spontaneous rupture of uterus during pregnancy following previous classical cesarean section, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 743-744, May '35

BRANDT, R., Rudolf Müller †, Dermat.Ztschr. **70:** 183, Nov. '34

Konstitution bei Hautkrankheiten, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 22, Jan. 4, '35; **41,** Jan. 11, '35

BRANDT, W. (Bonn), Fortschritte in der Erkenntnis der biologischen Bedeutung des schweren Wasserstoffs, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 521-526, April 13, '35

BRANDT, W. (Cologne), Über die Wirkung von Kupfer auf Eingeweidewürmer, Med.Klin. **30:** 1399-1400, Oct. 19, '34

Die Bedeutung der Rassen- und Konstitutionsanatomie der Organe für die praktische Medizin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 445-446, March 22, '35

BRANION, H. D., DRAKE, T. G. H., and TISDALL, F. F., Vitamin D content of egg yolk, Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 9-12, Jan. '35

BRANISTEANU, D., and FAINITA, I., Die dyspeptischen Störungen bei Kranken mit chronischer Herzinsuffizienz, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **57:** 15-25, Jan. '35

——and MOISUC, C., Sur l'étude radiologique de la muqueuse du gros intestin, Presse méd. **43:** 392-394, March 9, '35

BRANTMAY, H.: See NAVILLE, F., jt. auth.

BRANTON, A. F., Problems of hospitals in small towns and rural areas, Journal-Lancet **55:** 239-241, April 15, '35

BRASCHI, M., Sulla genesi della leucocitosi nella pertosse, Pediatria **43:** 396-406, April '35

BRASCHWITZ, Die Abtreibung und ihre Bekämpfung, Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 108-112, Feb. 11, '35

BRASH, J. C.: See SMYTH, K. C., jt. auth.

BRASS, J., Encephalitis nach Kuhpockenimpfung, Beitr.z. path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **94:** 236-244, '34

BRATESCU, A., and FITZIG, H., Therapy of congenital syphilis with spirocid, Rev.ştiinţ.med. **24:** 298-304, March '35

BRATT, I., Über die Heilungsarbeit bei der Neurosebehandlung, Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **7:** 286-295, '34

BRATZ, EMIL

(For obituary see under Obituaries)

El sistema graduado en neuropsiquiatría social, Arch.de neurobiol. **14:** 117-135, '34

BRAUCH, F., BROWN, W. H., and REIN, H., Über den funktionellen Einbau der Nebenniere in den Gesamtkreislauf, Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 40-60, '35

——See BENZINGER, T., jt. auth.

BRAUCHLE, A., Seelische Naturheillehre, Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 2-5, Jan. 7, '35

Gesunde Morgenübungen, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 76-78, Feb. 1, '35

Die naturärztliche Behandlung der Diphtherie, Fortschr. d.Med. **53:** 84, Feb. 4, '35

BRAUDE, R., and GRSCHEBIN, S., Die Hautkrankheiten in der Burjato-Mongolei und ihre Charakteristik, Acta dermat.-venereol. **15:** 436-451, Oct. '34

BRAUER, E., Recent researches on suprarenal gland, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 39-42, Jan. '35

BRAUER, L., Therapeutisches zur Erkrankung der Luftwege, Med.Welt **8:** 1653-1656, Nov. 24, '34

Las bases científicas de la colapsoterapia pulmonar, Actas y trab. del quinto Cong. nac. de med. **1:** 487-493, '34

La insuficiencia respiratoria, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **1:** 494-515, '34; also, Prensa méd. argent. (supp. 1) **22:** 67; (supp. 2) **22:** 73, '35

BRAUER OPERATION: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy

BRAULT, J., Mélano-sarcome de la choroïde, Union méd.du Canada **63:** 1296-1297, Dec. '34

BRAUN and VESSAF, V., Experimental bases of sero- and vaccinotherapy of lobar pneumonia, Türk tib cem. mec. **1:** 152-161, April 1, '35

BRAUN, A., Zur Geschichte des englischen Schweisses, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1981, Dec. 20, '34

Gesundes und Krankes bei Schopenhauer, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 64-65, Jan. 11, '35

BRAUN, B., Der Mechanismus der therapeutischen Einwirkung des Castleschen Prinzips bei der perniziösen Anämie, Folia haemat. **53:** 27-36, '34; also, Mechanism of therapeutic action of Castle's principle from stomach in course of Biermer's disease, Polska gaz. lek. **13:** 835-838, Nov. 4, '34

BRAUN, E., Die Mörderin Henny Dehn, Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **25:** 450-472, '34

Die vermindert Zurechnungsfähigen, Med.Klin. **30:** 1513-1516, Nov. 16, '34

Manisch-depressiver Formenkreis, Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. **7:** 47-56, Feb. '35

BRAUN, H., Eine Studie zur Methodik der Blutzuckerbestimmung mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des sogenannten gebundenen Zuckers, Biochem.Ztschr. **275:** 433-447, '35

BRAUN, L., and SAMET, B., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Beziehungen zwischen Blutdruck und Niere, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 662-674, '35

BRAUN, P., FREY-RAGU (Mme.), and MEYER, A., La tuberculose occulte des "cracheurs de bacilles," Gaz. méd.de France, pp. 229-231, March 1, '35

BRAUN, R., Über Cataracta diabetica und Insulinbehandlung, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 222-227, Feb. 16, '35

BRAUN OPERATION: See Intestines, anastomosis

von BRAUNBEHRENS, H., Die Röntgenkymographie und ihre derzeitige praktische Bedeutung für die Diagnostik, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **31:** 650-652, Nov. 15, '34

Ein Farbfettstift für die Röntgendurchleuchtung, Röntgenpraxis **7:** 50-51, Jan. '35

BRAUNE, Ueber den Einfluss fleischloser Kost auf die Geistestätigkeit des Menschen, Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d. Med.-Verwalt. **44:** 583-608, '35

BRAUNE, B., Über die Beziehung der Motilität und Irritabilität der glatten Muskulatur im Intestinaltraktus zu den Dogielschen intramuralen Ganglienzellentypen, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **144:** 164-171, '35

BRAUNER, R., and SORU, E., La moelle osseuse du lapin comme détecteur de l'effet mitogénétique, Sang **8:** 1125-1128, '34

——**See LUPU, N. G., jt. auth.**

BRAUN-FERNWALD, R., Hubert Peters †, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **59:** 129-130, Jan. 19, '35

BRAUN-MENENDEZ, E., Réaction des chiens hypophysoprives à l'hypotension provoquée par la saignée, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 453-454, '34

El diencéfalo y la presión arterial, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 265-266, '34

Hipófisis y presión arterial en el perro, Actas.y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 267-268, '34

La influencia del diencéfalo sobre la presión arterial, Rev.argent.de cardiol. **1:** 337-359, Nov.-Dec. '34

——**See PUYÓ VILLAFAÑE, A., jt. auth.**

BRAUNSTEIN, A. E., and SEVERIN, B. A., Über den Mechanismus der aeroben Resynthese der Adenylpyrophosphorsäure in Vogelerythrocyten, Biochem. Ztschr. **276:** 359-367, '35

BRAUN-VALLON (Mme.): See CROUZON, jt. auth.

BRAUSIL, B., and BUDAK, M., Beitrag zur Behandlung der parathyreopriven Tetanie, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **26:** 423-430, '35

BRAV, A., Bilateral macular coloboma; case report, Am.J. Ophth. **17:** 1151-1152, Dec. '34

Eye strain caused by muscular unbalance: muscular asthenopia, Am.Med. **40:** 577-579, Dec. '34

BRAVETTA, G., Poliglobulia e psiconevrosi isterica, Note e riv.di psichiat. **64:** 129-147, Jan.-March '35

BRAVO, F.: See WULFF, L. M. R., jt. auth.

BRAVO, F. (Santiago), La diuresis hidromineral y la cura de diuresis, Clín.y lab. **26:** 341-343, April '35

BRAVO, J., and FERNÁNDEZ de la PORTILLA, J., Estado actual de la lucha antivenérea en España, Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 948-957, June '34

BRAVO GARCÍA, R., Tratamiento de la osteomielitis aguda, Clín.y lab. **25:** 324-329, Oct. '34

Ideas actuales acerca del tratamiento de la enuresis nocturna, Clín.y lab. **25:** 484-490, Dec. '34

Consideraciones diagnósticas sobre un caso de pseudomastolditis, Clín.y lab. **26:** 165-168, Feb. '35

BRAVO y DÍAZ-CAÑEDO, J., Pie equino-varus paralítico de origen traumático, Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **3:** 213-215, April-June '34

——**and HUERTAS, A.,** Quilotórax traumático, Med.ibera **1:** 379-382, March 9, '35

BRAXTON HICKS MANEUVER: See Labor, version

BRAY, G. W., Treatment of asthma, Brit.M.J. **1:** 119-121, Jan. 19, '35

Some unusual examples of allergic reaction, Practitioner **134:** 610-616, May '35

BRAY, M. M., HAWKS, J. E., and DYE, M., Food consumption of preschool children, J.Am.Dietet.A. **10:** 309-316, Nov. '34

BRAY, R. S., and LEET, W., Giardiasis: clinical study, Rhode Island M.J. **18:** 10-12, Jan. '35

BRAY-WEVER PHENOMENON: See Ear, internal

BRAYNES, S. N., and GALPERIN, S. I., Mitogenetic radiation of sympathetic nerve of cat, Fiziol.zhur. **17:** 81-83, '34

BRAYNIN, A., Roentgenologic appearance of lungs in patients with cutaneous tuberculosis, Klin.med. **13:** 213-216, Feb. '35

BRAYTSEV, V. Y., Treatment of acute gangrenous and suppurative processes of lungs, Vestnik khir. **36:** 99-102, '34

——**and ZAEVA, S. P.,** Pathogenesis and therapy of gas gangrene, Novy khir.arkhiv **30:** 472-486, '34

BRDLÍK, J., Theodor Neureutter, founder of Czech pediatrics, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 373-379, April 5, '35

BREA, M. M., BANCALARI, C. A., and RAIMONDI, A., JR., La interrupción transitoria del frénico en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar por la frénico-presura, Arch.de tisiol. **9:** 37, '33

——**See d'AMATO, W., jt. auth.**

——**See IVANISSEVICH, O., jt. auth.**

BREAD

—comparative nutritional value of white and black bread, especially in cases of constipation, [W. Neumann] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 1322-1326, Dec. 1, '34

—determination of bacteria on external surface, [Z. A. Ignatovich & R. B. Gokhberg] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1812-1816, Dec. 31, '34

—evaluation of breads prepared from bolted and from unbolted flours and comparison of rye and wheat breads, [W. Heupke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1823-1827, Nov. 30, '34

BREAD—Continued

—for diabetic patients, [J. Koblic] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 124, Feb. 1, '35; 157, Feb. 8, '35

—nutritional value of whole grain bread, [A. Burkardt] Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 1151-1152, Dec. 31, '34

—unwrapped bread and intestinal bacteria, [W. Alves] South African M.J. **9:** 191-192, March 23, '35

—white bread from point of view of alimentary hygiene and economy, [A. Gauducheau] Ann.d'hyg. **12:** 723-735, Dec. '34

BREAST

—breast care, with special reference to use of camphor in oil in suppression of milk secretion after stillbirths, and at time infant is weaned; presidential address, [L. G. McNeile] West.J.Surg. **43:** 61-70, Feb. '35

—effect of theelin (female sex hormone) and progestin (ovarian hormone) injections on uterus and mammary glands of ovariectomized and hypophysectomized rabbits, [S. A. Asdell & H. R. Seldenstein] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 931-933, March '35

—human breast and its function, [L. R. DeBuys] South. M.J. **28:** 272-275, March '35

—in art and literature, [L. Barrucand & L. Jean-Darrouy] Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique **8:** 185-191, March 15, '35

—saturnism in infant 4 months old due to lead subacetate solution applied to breasts of mother, [R. Stoop] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **38:** 99-101, Feb. '35

—structure and function of axillary apocrine glands in relation to state of sexual glands and breasts in men and women, [C. Panà] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **88:** 580-606, '34

abnormalities: See also Breast, hypertrophy

—intracanalicular fibro-adenoma of accessory mammary node on thoracic wall; case, [P. Pattarin] Tumori **8:** 534-555, '34

—supernumerary mammary gland tissue on labia minora, [W. F. Mengert] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 891-892, June '35

abscess, suppurative mastitis as complication of pregnancy and puerperium, [A. L. Dippel & R. A. Johnston] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 258-263, Feb. '35

anatomy and histology, morphologic asymmetry and anatomic and physiologic differences in breasts of women, [G. Pieraccini] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **33:** 71-94, '34

—cytology of mammary gland of albino rat; experimentally induced conditions, [K. R. Jeffers] Am.J.Anat. **56:** 279-303, March '35

—cytology of mammary gland of albino rat; pregnancy, lactation and involution, [K. R. Jeffers] Am.J.Anat. **56:** 257-277, March '35

bleeding nipple: See Breast, hemorrhage

cancer: See also Breast, Paget's disease

—[O. H. Beck] New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 678-681, April '35

—[M. Cutler] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 383-389, April '35

—[H. H. Davis] Nebraska M.J. **20:** 148-153, April '35

—[W. P. Nicolson, Jr.] J.M.A.Georgia **24:** 14, Jan.; 55, Feb. '35

—[J. J. Noonan] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 131-134, March '35 **'35**

—adenocarcinoma due to folliculin (female sex hormone) in mice, [A. Lacassagne] Paris méd. **1:** 233-240, March 16, '35

—artificial menopause, [G. W. Taylor] New England J. Med. **211:** 1138-1140, Dec. 20, '34

—bilateral carcinoma; 2 cases, [O. N. Meland] Am.J. Cancer **24:** 69-71, May '35

—borderline tumors; biopsy and postbiopsy treatment, [J. C. Bloodgood] J.A.M.A. **104:** 439-445, Feb. 9, '35

—cancer is curable, [W. T. Coughlin] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 472-473, Feb. (no. 2A) '35

—cancer is curable, [H. A. Royster] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 474-475, Feb. (no. 2A) '35

—cancer is curable, [T. A. Shallow] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 464-465, Feb. (no. 2A) '35

—cancer is curable, [H. H. Trout] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 476, Feb. (no. 2A) '35

—carcinoma and pregnancy, [M. Farati] Riv.ital.di ginec. **17:** 548-576, Jan. '35

—carcinomatous degeneration of cystadenoma papilliferum; 2 cases, [Y. Ohmura] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2710-2717, Nov. 24, '34

—cause (non-lactation), [E. Bogen] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 245-250, March '35

—chronic cystic mastitis; practical management in cancer clinic, [H. Rogers & I. T. Nathanson] New England J.Med. **212:** 551-556, March 28, '35

—classification of malignancy; prognostic importance of histologic factors, [N. Toro] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **42:** 17-48, Jan. '35

—combined surgical and irradiation treatment, [A. Schwyzer] Minnesota Med. **17:** 683-691, Dec. '34

—comedo-carcinoma (or comedo-adenoma) of female breast, [J. C. Bloodgood] Am.J.Cancer **22:** 842-853, Dec. '34

—Cryptomyces pleomorpha: new organism isolated from blood of case of metastasized carcinoma, [O. C. Gruner] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 15-19, Jan. '35

BREAST, cancer—Continued
—cysts and cancer, [A. R. Kilgore] Internat.S.Digest **19:** 195-201, April '35
—diagnosis and treatment, [F. E. Adair] New England J.Med. **212:** 336-340, Feb. 21, '35
—diffuse intraduct carcinoma, [E. H. Lepper & A. H. Baker] Brit.J.Surg. **22:** 415-423, Jan. '35
—diffuse osseous metastases with hypercalcemia and parathyroid hyperplasia; case, [E. Bernard, Boyer, Porge & Gauthier-Villars] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 618-629, April 8, '35
—discussion on prevention and treatment of metastases (including use of colloidal lead selenide), [A. T. Todd, S. G. Scott & H. Coke] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 681-694, April '35
—end results in treatment, [H. F. Hirsche] Internat.J. Med.& Surg. **48:** 43-45, Jan. '35
—epithelioma made up of independent secreting cells with metastases of unusual type, resembling plastic linitis; case, [J. V. Jørgensen] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **12:** 192-202, '35
—epithelioma with multiple metastases in dog, [R. Sammartino] Hosp.argent. **5:** 458-461, March 15, '35
—evaluation of degree of malignancy according to histologic picture, [A. Kristoff] Med.rev., Bergen **51:** 551-557, Dec. '34
—five year cures of cancer and of melanoma, [A. C. Scott, Jr.] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 465-466, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—hereditary carcinoma of mice; description of 100 consecutive tumors, [F. C. Pybus & E. W. Miller] Newcastle M.J. **14:** 151-169, Oct. '34
—high voltage radiation treatment, [R. L. Smith] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 42-43, Jan. '35
—hypophysectomy and tumor growth; supplementary statement, [L. T. Samuels & H. A. Ball] Am.J.Cancer **23:** 801-803, April '35
—in relation to blood groups, [M. Matoušek] Bratisl. lekár.listy **15:** 334-343, March '35
—in relation to life insurance; expert testimony in case, [S. I. Nudelman] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1172-1179, Oct. '34
—increased secretory activity of thyroid in mouse with dendritic epithelioma, [L. Mercier & L. Gosselin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 762-763, '34
—interstitial radium treatment; description of radical technic, [R. G. Hutchison] Brit.J.Surg. **22:** 465-474, Jan. '35
—normal pregnancy and delivery in patient with liver completely infiltrated by metastases, [B. Ottow] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **110:** 212-214, '35
—ocular metastasis; case, [Heintz] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 69, pp. 25-31, '34
—operability, [V. C. Hunt] Northwest Med. **34:** 129-132, April '35
—osseous metastases of epithelioma simulating multiple myeloma; case, [G. Marchal, L. Mallet, P. Soulié & G. Aibot] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 256-262, Feb. 25, '35
—permanent results of irradiation for inoperable cancer; irradiation as preoperative treatment in operable cancer, [J. C. Bloodgood] Am.J.Surg. **28:** 490-497, May '35
—possible effect of oil of thyme on incidence of spontaneous cancer in mice, [L. C. Strong] Am.J.Cancer **23:** 297-299, Feb. '35
—possibilities of irradiation treatment, [B. F. Schreiner & W. H. Wehr] Radiol.Rev. & Chicago M. Rec. **57:** 87-93, April '35
—postoperative prognosis; results after from 7 to 20 years in series of cases studied with reference to rapidity of preoperative growth, [E. M. Stanton] Arch.Surg. **30:** 629-634, April '35
—present day methods in therapy, [W. Goldschmidt] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 1236-1237, Nov. 10, '34
—present status of radiologist in treatment, [J. P. Rousseau] J.South Carolina M.A. **31:** 30-34, Feb. '35
—present status of therapy, [A. Ostrčil] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1189-1194, Oct. 26, '34
—prognosis from symptoms, histologic study, degree of maturity and malignogram, [W. Siemens] Arch.f. klin.Chir. **181:** 599-639, '35
—prophylaxis, [S. delle Chiaje] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 350-355, Jan. 27, '35
—question of value of so-called preventive postoperative roentgenotherapy, [Laquerriere] Union méd. du Canada **64:** 38-45, Jan. '35
—radiotherapy, [L. Armani] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **6:** 858-863, Nov. '34
—radium and other irradiation therapy, [G. Perry] Radiol.Rev. & Chicago M.Rec. **57:** 55-57, March '35
—radium dosage and technic, [G. W. Taylor] Am.J. Roentgenol. **32:** 730-734, Dec. '34
—radium therapy of osseous metastases; technic, [A. Santoro d'Emidio] Radiol.med. **21:** 1286-1297, Nov. '34
—relative value of surgery, radium and roentgen therapy, [I. Levin] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 59-70, Jan. '35
—results of radium and roentgen therapy of postoperative local and lymphoglandular recurrence; 122 cases, [A. Ratti & C. Picchio] Tumori **9:** 62-77, '35

BREAST, cancer—Continued
—risk of cancer in cystic disease, [A. R. Kilgore] West. J.Surg. **43:** 243-252, May '35
—roentgenotherapy, [D. Negru] Spitalul **54:** 441-450, Nov. '34
—Schimmelbusch's disease of breast and Dr. A. Lacassagne's experiments on mice (cancer development after injection of estrin, female sex hormone), [L. Cheatle] Brit.J.Surg. **22:** 710-715, April '35
—simultaneous radium and roentgen therapy, [F. Melchart & W. Schloss] Strahlentherapie **52:** 20-30, '35
—study of 65 cases of cancer recurrent after operation, [S. Withers] Colorado Med. **32:** 100-104, Feb. '35
—surgical considerations, [G. Aud] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 122-125, March '35
—symptoms and histology, [K. Ebhardt] Beitr.z.klin. Chir. **161:** 13-18, '35
—technic and results of irradiation; review of 1,129 private cases, [G. E. Pfahler & J. H. Vastine] Am.J. Roentgenol. **33:** 41-49, Jan. '35
—technic for total ablation of cancerous breast and supraclavicular ganglions, [Fiolle] J.de chir. **45:** 49-53, Jan. '35
—ten years of surgery, [W. A. Coventry & R. J. Moe] Minnesota Med. **18:** 131-134, March '35
—treatment, [H. M. Moran] M.J.Australia **1:** 484-486, April 20, '35
—unilateral carcinoma treated by surgical operation and radiation, [S. W. Harrington] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 499-504, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—unusual cancers, [D. Lewis & C. F. Geschickter] South.Surgeon **4:** 112-120, April '35
—ventricular diffusion of metastatic cancer probably of mammary origin; pathologic study of case, [V. Scaffidi, Jr.] Riv.di neurol. **8:** 92-102, Feb. '35
—x-ray and radium treatment, [G. Perry] Illinois M.J. **67:** 129-134, Feb. '35
cysts, [A. R. Wiley] J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 13-15, Jan. '35
—chronic cystic mastitis, [M. J. Tendler] Memphis M. J. **10:** 7-13, Feb. '35
—chronic cystic mastitis; further report on nature of process, [J. S. Rodman] Am.J.Surg. **28:** 452-460, May '35
—chronic cystic mastitis; practical management in cancer clinic, [H. Rogers & I. T. Nathanson] New England J.Med. **212:** 551-556, March 28, '35
—cystic disease, [P. Klingenstein] Ann.Surg. **101:** 1144-1152, May '35
—cysts and cancer, [A. R. Kilgore] Internat.S.Digest **19:** 195-201, April '35
—pathogenesis of cystic fibrosis, [G. Selvaggi] Ateneo parmense **6:** 456-472, Sept.-Oct. '34
—risk of cancer in cystic disease, [A. R. Kilgore] West. J.Surg. **43:** 243-252, May '35
—Schimmelbusch's disease and Dr. A. Lacassagne's experiments on mice (cancer development after injection of estrin, female sex hormone), [L. Cheatle] Brit.J.Surg. **22:** 710-715, April '35
—therapy of Reclus' disease, [F. Jerez Veguero] Rev. méd.de Canarias **4:** 38-40, Feb. '35
diseases, [W. P. Nicolson, Jr.] J.M.A.Georgia **24:** 55-59, Feb. '35
—clinical and pathologic consideration of more common lesions, [W. L. A. Wellbrock] J.South Carolina M.A. **31:** 76-83, April '35
—diagnosis and treatment, [F. E. Adair] New England J.Med. **212:** 336-340, Feb. 21, '35
—procedure to be followed in diagnosis of hardness (lumps), [G. Lotheissen] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 437-438, April 5, '35
—simplest type of bandage for diseases, [S. P. Schilovzeff] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 497-498, March 2, '35
—surgery, [V. Mahadevan] J.South Indian Med. **1:** 3-16, Jan. 15, '35
fat necrosis, with xanthomatous degeneration; case, [B. Paggi] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **42:** 102-115, Feb. '35
feeding: See Infants, feeding
hemorrhage, bleeding breast, [L. Z. Frank-Kamenetskiy] Sovet.klin. **19:** 414-421, '33
hypertrophy, Aschheim-Zondek hormone test in testicular tumor and gynecomastia; case, [F. Schiassi] Arch. di pat.e clin.med. **14:** 247-264, Dec. '34
—causes of hyperpigmentation in pregnancy; experimental studies of effect of folliculin (female sex hormone) on formation of pigment in skin and breast; possible relation of latter to local hypertrophy, [G. Guldberg] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 213-261, '34
—continuation of organic function of female breast after plastic operation; case, [E. Reese] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 3011-3012, Dec. 29, '34
—fibro-adenoma with beginning of cancerous degeneration in gynecomastia in syphilitic; case, [A. Cornejo] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 641-642, '34
—grave dysfunction of thymus accompanied by disturbances in other endocrine glands and gynecomastia; histologic and critical study, [C. Cioni] Endocrinol. e pat.costit. **10:** 165-187, Feb. '35
—gynecomastia, [A. S. Rovnov] Sovet.klin. **19:** 402-413, '33

BREAST, hypertrophy—Continued
—gynecomastia and hepatic cirrhosis, [M. Bergonzi] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **293:** 697-723, '34
—gynecomastia; case, [A. C. Dey] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 77-78, Feb. '35
—gynecomastia; case, [S. Ramdas] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 78, Feb. '35
—gynecomastia during hyperthyroidism; 2 cases, [P. Starr] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1988-1990, June 1, '35
—gynecomastia in males; relation of endocrine glands and intersexual hermaphroditism, [C. Patiño Mayer, A. R. Rossi & D. Boccia] Semana méd. **2:** 1088-1092, Oct. 11, '34
—hyperplasia in hepatic cirrhosis; review of recent literature, [R. Silvestrini] Diagnosi **14:** 420-423, Dec. '34
—massive hypertrophy and fibro-adenoma; case, [A. Touraine & P. Renault] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 300-302, Feb. '35
—new points of view in regard to corrective surgery of pendulous breasts, together with description of new method, [H. Ehrenfeld] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 628-634, March 16, '35
—question of gynecomastia due to hepatic cirrhosis, [J. M. González Galván] Arch.españ.de enferm.d.ap. digest.y de la nutrición **17:** 705-708, Dec. '34; also, Clin.y lab. **26:** 114-116, Feb. '35
—recent advances in plastic surgery with special reference to vascularization of implants, [H. M. Golden] Illinois M.J. **67:** 175-181, Feb. '35
—testicular chorionepithelioma with gynecomastia and complete pregnancy reactions (pituitary changes and positive Aschheim-Zondek test), [R. M. Entwisle & J. A. Hepp] J.A.M.A. **104:** 395-396, Feb. 2, '35
inflammation: See also Breast, abscess; Breast, cysts
—acute mastitis of puerperium, [A. A. Moon & B. Gilbert] J. Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **42:** 268-282, April '35
—autohemotherapy of puerperal mastitis, [L. Sinn] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 133-134, Jan. 24, '35
—chronic interstitial mastitis, [F. d'Abreu] Brit.J.Surg. **22:** 456-464, Jan. '35
—chronic traumatic mastitis in man; unusual histologic aspects, [G. Canalis] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16:** 128-132, Feb. 15, '35
—giant cells of chronic mastitis, [V. Faber & M. Rottenstein] Gyógyászat **74:** 663-667, Nov. 11, '34
—importance of puerperal galactophoritis in pediatrics, [S. Magni] Lattante **6:** 86-90, Feb. '35
—mastitis and puerperal psychosis, [S. Ito] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 373-377, Oct. '34
—problem of breast feeding during mastitis, [M. Schlegel] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 191-193, '35
—prophylaxis of suppurative mastitis, [G. E. Steblin-Kaminskiy] Sovet.klin. **19:** 998-1000, '33
—puerperal mastitis, [K. Holzapfel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 969-972, April 27, '35
—roentgen irradiation in therapy of initial stage of puerperal mastitis, [K. Heyrowsky] Fortschr.a. Therap. **11:** 21-26, Jan. '35
lactation: See Lactation
milk: See Infants, feeding; Lactation; Milk, human
Paget's disease, case with deep glandular localizations of rapid evolution, [A. Jung & F. Woringer] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 1441-1443, July '34
—anatomicopathologic study, [E. Ciotola] Rev.méd.peruana **7:** 23-46, Jan. '35
—case with deep intracanalicular cancer, [L. M. Pautrier & F. Woringer] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 1438-1441, July '34
—new case without any trace of deep tumor in breast, but with initial lesion in form of cancerous nodule in milk duct below breast, [L. M. Pautrier & F. Woringer] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 1813-1817, Dec. '34
—pathogenesis of Paget's disease and associated lesions, [R. Muir] Brit.J.Surg. **22:** 728-737, April '35
—psoriasiform carcinoma of skin, [L. Savatard] Brit. J.Dermat. **47:** 51-64, Feb. '35
—with report of 3 cases, [A. Louste & F. Cailliau] Presse méd. [42]: 1838-1842, Nov. 17, '34
pathology, lipogranulomatosis, [S. Ciechanowski] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 4, Jan. 6, '35; 21, Jan. 13, '35
pendulous: See also Breast, hypertrophy
—new surgical technic for restoration, [E. Verrier] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **18:** 68-70, Feb. '35
physiology: See also Lactation
—effect of folliculin (female sex hormone) and corpus luteum extract on mammae of adult guinea-pig; experiments with daily administration of small doses for several months and of large doses for 2½ months, [E. Dahl-Iversen] Hospitalstid. **78:** 393-407, April 9, '35
—endocrine effects on mammary glands of female rats, [C. K. Weichert, R. W. Boyd & R. S. Cohen] Anat. Rec. **61:** 21-43, Dec. 25, '34
roentgenography, pneumography, [A. Baraldi] Bol.y trab. de la Soc.de clr.de Buenos Aires **18:** 1254-1267, Nov. 21, '34
—practical value, [Gunsett & Sichel] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **18:** 611-614, Dec. '34

BREAST, roentgenography—Continued
—technic of study of female breast, [A. Bianchini] Radiol.med. **22:** 167-172, Feb. '35
—use in diagnosis, [R. Ledoux-Lebard, J. Garcia-Calderon & A. Espaillat] Paris méd. **1:** 92-99, Feb. 2, '35
supernumerary: See Breast, abnormalities
surgery: See also under other subheads of Breast
—breast amputation; draping canopy and forearm holder for use in these cases, [G. S. Foster] Internat.J. Med.& Surg. **48:** 125-127, March '35
—marks of alignment in plastic surgery, [Claoué] Bull. et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **139:** 130-134, Feb. 23, '35
—plastic surgery, [Genesio Salles] Bahia med. **5:** 623-624, Sept. '34
—restorative surgery, [J. W. Maliniak] Bull.Assoc.d. méd.de lang.franç.de l'Amérique du Nord **1:** 199-206, April '35
—routes of access in reparative surgery, [Claoué] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **139:** 205-212, March 23, '35
—seasponge as postoperative dressing following radical mastectomy, [T. Harrold] J.M.A.Georgia **24:** 119-120, April '35
—use of skin flaps for cosmetic plastic surgery, [E. Eitner] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 625-627, March 16, '35
tuberculosis, diagnosis, clinical significance and treatment in female, [S. L. Shneyder] Sovet.khir. (no. 1) **6:** 14-25, '34
—eight cases, [J. L. McGehee & H. C. Schmeisser] Am. J.Surg. **28:** 461-488, May '35
—in form of galactocele; case, [E. Camelot & J. Desorgher] J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 299-300, April 4, '35
tumors, [J. F. Erdmann] South.Surgeon **3:** 277-289, Dec. '34
—[J. Harkink] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 1490-1493, Nov. 6, '34
—[D. Lewis] New England J.Med. **211:** 1088-1089, Dec. 13, '34
—[B. A. Nelson] J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 101-103, March '35
—areolar route for extirpation of benign tumors, [R. Finochietto] Hosp.argent. **4:** 791-793, May 30, '34
—biopsy in relation to diagnosis, treatment and prognosis, [J. C. Bloodgood] Tr.Am.S.A. **52:** 402-412, '34
—carcinomatous degeneration of cystadenoma papilliferum; 2 cases, [Y. Ohmura] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2710-2717, Nov. 24, '34
—fibro-adenoma with beginning of cancerous degeneration in gynecomastia in syphilitic; case, [A. Cornejo] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 641-642, '34
—lipoma of male breast, [T. E. Holland] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 74, Jan. '35
—massive hypertrophy and fibro-adenoma; case, [A. Touraine & P. Renault] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 300-302, Feb. '35
—perithelioma recurring after several months as sarcoma; case, [A. Billi] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **15:** 1003-1019, Sept. 30, '34
—Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis with enormous "royal" tumor of breast and numerous small disseminated lesions; case, [Gougerot, J. Meyer & W. Stewart] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 429-431, March '35
—recurrent fibro-angioma of male breast; case, [G. de Pol] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **41:** 679-685, Dec. '34
—sarcoma, [G. Brites] Folia anat.univ.conimb. (art. 12) **9:** 1-20, '34
wounds and injuries, chronic traumatic mastitis in man: unusual histologic aspects, [G. Canalis] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16:** 128-132, Feb. 15, '35
—simplest type of bandage for injuries, [S. P. Schilovzeff] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 497-498, March 2, '35

BREAST PUMP
—poliextractor, apparatus for simultaneous aspiration of milk from several women, [S. I. Bettinotti] Arch. argent.de pediat. **5:** 445-448, Aug. '34

BREBNER, I. W., Surgical conditions of liver, including gall-bladder, South African M.J. **8:** 867-871, Dec. 8, '34

BREDNOW, W., Einfluss hoher Atropindosen auf das morphologische und motorische Verhalten des Magens beim Enzephalitiker, Röntgenpraxis **7:** 183-184, March '35

BREECH PRESENTATION: See Labor, presentation

BREED, R. S., Media suggested as substitutes for standard nutrient agar used in routine milk control work, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 663-665, May '35

BRÉHIER, G.: See **GRENET, H., jt. auth.**

BREHME, T., Aufgaben und Bedeutung der Kinderheilkunde im neuen Deutschland, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **62:** 183-185, '34

BRÉHON, La fibrose des mineurs. Enquête portant sur tout le personnel d'une fosse, Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 67-71, Jan. '35

——See LECLERCQ, J., jt. auth.

BREINL, F., Neue Beiträge zur Frage der Immunität bei experimenteller Kaninchensyphilis, Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **84:** 195-208, Feb. 14, '35

BREINL, F.—Continued
——**and HOFMANN, R.**, Über die Sterilisationsleistung bewegter Heissluft, Arch.f.Hyg. **113:** 305-312, March '35
BREIPOHL, W., Über den Wert der Proben auf Vollständigkeit der Placenta, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 155-160, Jan. 19, '35
Eine seltene Metastasierung eines Magenkarzinoms in den Uterus, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 871-875, April 13, '35
——**See CLAUBERG, C., jt. auth.**
BREITENFELDER, H., Ein Fall von Arthrosis alcaptonurica, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1058-1063, May 4, '35
BREITLÄNDER, K., Zur Aktinomykosebehandlung innerer Organe nach der protrahiert-fraktionierten Methode, Röntgenpraxis **7:** 35-36, Jan. '35
BREITMANN, M. G., Problem of draining abdominal cavity in cases of general peritonitis, Ann.Surg. **101:** 662-670, Feb. '35
BREITNER, B., Zur Vollsalz-Frage, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 29-30, Jan. 5, '35
Ueber retroviszerale Strumen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 59, Jan. 19, '35
Erfahrungen mit der Laparophos-Lampe, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 100-103, Jan. 25, '35
Gutartige Mischgeschwulst der Ohrspeicheldrüse mit vorwiegend intraoraler Ausbreitung, Med.Klin. **31:** 510-511, April 18, '35
BREITWIESER, C. J., and HIBBEN, J. S., Comparative analysis of heat production; physical analysis of high frequency, radio frequency and conductive heat, Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 228-234, April '35
BREKKE, A., Pseudarthrosis colli femoris, Acta chir. Scandinav. **76:** 352-359, '35
BREMER, F., and MOLDAVER, J., Nouvelles recherches sur la spécialisation fonctionnelle des muscles squelettiques chez les anoures. Etude du comportement réflexe des deux faisceaux de l'iléofibulaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 818-820, '34
Etude de l' "afterdischarge" réflexe des muscles toniques des anoures, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 821-825, '34
——**and TITECA, J.**, Nouvelles recherches sur la paralysie thermique du nerf. Essai d'interprétation de son mécanisme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 371-376, '35
BREMER, G., Über tuberöse Hirnsklerose mit bedeutenden Anomalien im Gebiss und im Durchbruch der Zähne, Acta med.Scandinav. **84:** 90-103, '34
BRÉMOND and APPAIX, A., A propos d'un cas unique de corps étranger de l'œsophage, Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 62-64, Jan. '35
BRENDOLAN, G., Appendicite e lesioni ginecologiche; appendicite primitiva e lesioni ginecologiche conseguenti, Morgagni **76:** 1303-1310, Oct. 28, '34
Considerazioni sopra 44 casi di ulcera piloro-duodenale curati con la duodeno-sfinterectomia, Riv.di chir. **1:** 83-99, March '35
BRENIZER, A. G., Ureteral transplantations; modifications of methods, Am.J.Surg. **28:** 210-233, May '35
BRENKMAN, C. J., and others, Results of active immunization with T. A. U. (toxin-antitoxin mixture "Utrecht") in Amsterdam and Rotterdam, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 5691-5713, Dec. 22, '34
BRENNAN, J. R.: See DUDLEY, S. F., jt. auth.
BRENNEMAN, J., Acute abdominal conditions in children, Colorado Med. **32:** 14-23, Jan. '35
BRENNER, E. C., Operability of carcinoma of stomach, M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 35-36, Feb. '35
BRENNER, F., Fettzellen in Schilddrüsenadenomen, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **62:** 113-114, March 20, '35
BRENNER, O., Observations on acute rheumatism and rheumatic heart disease based on 227 clinical cases occurring at Queen's Hospital in 5 years 1924-1928, and on 133 autopsy cases occurring in 10 years 1924 to 1933, Birmingham M.Rev. **9:** 193-224, Dec. '34
BRENNER TUMOR: See Ovary, tumors
BRENTANO, C., Moderne Diabetesprobleme, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 365, March 8, '35; 409, March 15, '35
BRESCIANO, T. B., La reazione di Weltmann applicata al liquor nelle malattie mentali, Schizofrenie **4:** 13-22, March '35
BRESGEN, C., Zur Kenntnis der Knochenbildung in der Aderhaut, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **85:** 217-220, Feb. '35
BRESLER, J., Endogen oder reaktiv? Nebst einigen Bemerkungen zum Sterilisiergesetz, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **36:** 517-523, Oct. 27, '34
Santiago Ramón y Cajal, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 59-60, Feb. 2, '35
BRESOWSKY, M., Zur Frage des sog. impulsiven Irreseins, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **90:** 113-132, Dec. '34
BRESSLER, J. L., A strabismometer, Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 298-299, '34
BRESTER, A., Gout, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 1212-1218, March 23, '35
——**and HULST, L. A.**, Case of pellagra probably secondary to intestinal tuberculosis, Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **79:** 158-166, Jan. 12, '35
BRESTKIN, M. P., and MOLCHANOV, N. S., Effect of local thermal stimuli on secretory function of stomach, Fiziol.zhur. **17:** 253-263, '34
BRETAGNE: See MICHON, jt. auth.
BRETEY, J.: See BOQUET, A., jt. auth.
——**See NÈGRE, L., jt. auth.**
BRETON (Mme.), L'assistance maternelle et protection de l'enfance, Médecine **15:** 986-993, Dec. '34
BRETON, A., Syphilis et tuberculose, Echo méd.du nord **2:** 1129-1140, Dec. 30, '34
——**and DEGAND, A.**, Façon nouvelle et personnelle de concevoir l'éléphantiasis acquis des membres inférieurs chez l'enfant, Echo méd.du nord **2:** 824-829, Nov. 11, '34
——**See INGELRANS, P., jt. auth.**
——**See PIERRET, R., jt. auth.**
BRETON, M., Lésions articulaires et osseuses observées chez un syphilitique, Rev.d'orthop. **21:** 603-606, Nov.-Dec. '34
BRETONNEAU, PIERRE FIDÈLE (1778-1862)
—[S. Picaza] Rev.méd.cubana **45:** 1034-1044, Oct. '34
—pilgrimage to Palluau to home of Bretonneau, [Bolserie-Lacroix] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **25:** 17-28, Jan. '35
BRETSCHNEIDER, S.: See von GRÖER, F., jt. auth.
BRETTE, Un cas de fracture spontanée du tibia après prélèvement de greffon, Rev.d'orthop. **22:** 67-70, Jan. '35
BREUER, A.: See REIMANN, F., jt. auth.
BREUER, F., Rippenumhülsung zur Behandlung von Pseudarthrosen der langen Röhrenknocken, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 445-451, '35
BREUER, M. J., Psychic element in actiology of tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **31:** 233-239, Feb. '35
Liver function testing, Nebraska M.J. **20:** 170-171, May '35
BREUIL, De quelques résultats obtenus par la méthode de Lœwenstein en pratique courante de laboratoire, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **124:** 363-374, July-Sept. '34
BREUSCH, F., and HOFER, E., Über das Verhältnis des schweren Wassers zum leichten im Organismus, Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 1815-1816, Dec. 22, '34
——**and JOHNSTON, C. G.**, Zum Verschwinden und Wiedererscheinen der Gallensäuren in der Galle bei vorübergehendem Choledochusverschluss, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1856-1857, Dec. 29, '34
——**and SCALABRINO, R.**, Die quantitativen Verhältnisse der Leberlipoide, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **94:** 569-578, '34
——**and THIERSCH, H.**, Der Einfluss des Jods auf die Kaninchenatheromatose, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 458-470, '35
BREVDA, I. S.: See AVERBUKH, S. S., jt. auth.
BREW, M.: See BUKEY, F. S., jt. auth.
BREWER, D., Development of theory of epidemics during present century, Pub.Health **48:** 69-77, Nov. '34
Influence of school medical work, M.Officer **52:** 264-265, Dec. 29, '34
BREWER, E. D.: See ELSBERG, C. A., jt. auth.
BREWER, J. I.: See JONES, H. O., jt. auth.
BREWER, N.: See DAVIS, J. E. (Chicago), jt. auth.
BREWER, R. K., and DOOLEY, M. S., Body temperature changes produced by sodium salts of some aromatic acids, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 778-779, Feb. '35
BREWER, W., Acrodynia, J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 225-227, June '35
BREYER, G., Case of simultaneous occurrence of arachnodactylia and microphthalmia, Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 78-80, Jan. 24, '35
BREYRE, C., Considérations sur le traitement des diverticules de l'œsophage, Liége méd. **28:** 269-275, March 10, '35
BREYTMAN, M. Y., Sudden death in endocrinologic diseases, Klin.med. **13:** 330-336, March '35
——**KRAKOVYAK, G. M., and RETROVSKAYA, S. I.**, New morphologic classification of constitutional types, Sovet.klin. **19:** 646-656, '33
BRIAN, R. M., and GERUNDO, M., Chorea gravidarum, J.Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 461-463, Dec. '34
BRIAND, H.: See BARUK, H., jt. auth.
BRICE, A. T., JR., Blood fats in schizophrenia, J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. **81:** 613-632, June '35
BRICKER, J.: See GESELL, R., jt. auth.
BRICKNER, R. M., Quinine therapy in cases of multiple sclerosis over 5 year period, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 1235-1254, June '35
——**and GRANT, R. E.**, Electrical stimulation of nerve muscle preparation without contact, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 1240-1242, May '35
BRICOUT, C., Auguste Boursier (1856-1934), Presse méd. **42:** 1971, Dec. 5, '34
BRIDGES, K. M. B., Le développement des émotions chez le jeune enfant, Union méd.du Canada **64:** 15, Jan.; 130, Feb.; 374, April; 491, May '35
BRIDGES, M. A., Modern approach to diet therapy, Mod. Hosp. **44:** 98, Jan. '35
BRIDGES, R. F., Preparation of suspensions for Weil-Felix test, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **64:** 153-162, March '35
BRIEGLEB, K., Kritische Betrachtungen zur Frage der Myasthenie, Med.Welt **8:** 1807, Dec. 22, '34

BRIEST, K., Schwefelbäder; in der Inneren Medizin, Med. Welt **8:** 1621-1622, Nov. 17, '34
BRIGGS, L. H., Relapsing fever, California & West.Med. **42:** 350-354, May '35
BRIGGS, P. R., Granuloma inguinale, New England J.Med. **212:** 330-331, Feb. 21, '35
BRIGGS, W. T., Etiology and therapy of non-tuberculous kidney infections: review, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 149-155, March '35
BRIGHAM, G. D., and RETTGER, L. F., Systematic study of Pasteurella genus and certain closely related organisms, J.Infect.Dis. **56:** 225-237, May-June '35
BRIGHT, E. A.: See LOWMAN, C. L., jt. auth.
BRIGHT, E. F., and BECK, C. S., Nonpenetrating wounds of heart; clinical and experimental study, Am.Heart J. **10:** 293-321, Feb. '35
——See QUINBY, W. C., jt. auth.
BRIGHT'S DISEASE: See Nephritis
BRIKKER, F., ZILBERT, I., BERMAN, E., and LOYBMAN, A., Experimental biologic analysis of glass transmitting ultraviolet rays, Vrach.delo **17:** 785-788, '34
BRIL, E. Y.: See MOSHKOVSKIY, I. I., jt. auth.
——See OLKHOVSKAYA, M. V., jt. auth.
BRILL, A. A., Remarks introductory to symposium on relation of psychoanalysis to psychiatry, Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 1089-1092, March '35
Psychiatric approach to problem of homosexuality, Journal-Lancet **55:** 249-252, April 15, '35
BRILLIANT GREEN: See Dyes; Eyes, diseases; Leishmaniasis, therapy; Pyodermia, therapy
BRINCHMANN, A., Further experiences of vaccination with B.C.G., Acta pædiat. (supp. 1) **17:** 208-216, '35
BRINCK, J., Hyper- und Hypoglykämie bei Pankreatitis, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **127:** 488-498, '34
Die Technik der Diastasebestimmung im Blut nach Ottenstein, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1686-1688, Nov. 24, '34
BRINCOURT: See PRUVOST, P., jt. auth.
——See BENARD, R., jt. auth.
BRINDEAU, A., De la colpotomie dans les suites de couches pathologiques, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 275-276, March 15, '35
Ecchymoses spontanées sur la face d'un fœtus né en siège décomplété mode des fesses, Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 457-459, April '35
Notice nécrologique sur M. Champetier de Ribes (1848-1935), Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 435-436, April 9, '35
——HINGLAIS, H., and HINGLAIS, M., Recherches sur les propriétés physiologiques du prolan, Presse méd. **42:** 1657-1660, Oct. 24, '34
Diagnostic biologique du chorio-épithéliome malin chez la femme, après évacuation d'une môle hydatiforme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 46-50, '35
——KOURILSKY, R., and KOURILSKY, S., La tuberculose pulmonaire chez les femmes enceintes, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 478-486, March 25, '35
——RIEHL, HINGLAIS, H., and HINGLAIS, M., Présence d'une forte quantité d'hormones lutéinisantes dans les urines dans un cas de kyste lutéinique, Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 38-40, Jan. '35
BRINDLEY, G. V., Peptic ulcer: its complications, Texas State J.Med. **31:** 18-23, May '35
BRINGS, L., Myome und maligne Uterustumoren, Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **58:** 2775-2779, Nov. 24, '34
BRINKMANN, E., Die Begutachtung der Querfortsatzbrüche, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 804-805, April 6, '35
BRIÑON PASTOR, A., Tuberculosis y embarazo (bilateralización en curso de neumotórax artificial), Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 1379-1381, Dec. 15, '34
BRINTZENHOFF, E.: See STUART, C. A., jt. auth.
BRISARD, C., Un cas de déformation congénitale du type mongolien des phalangines des deux auriculaires, Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 897-899, Dec. '34
BRISKAS, S. B., Action du cuivre sur l'anémie provoquée chez de jeunes rats par le régime lacté exclusif, Rev.de path.comparée **34:** 1783-1785, Dec. '34
——See LESNÉ, E., jt. auth.
BRISOTTO, P., Di qualche pratica modifica nello strumentario per la tonsillectomia, Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola,d.naso **53:** 74-77, Feb. '35
BRISTOL, L. D., Enzyme or catalyst theory of cancer, M. Rec. **141:** 11-13, Jan. 2, '35
Health factors for relief workers, M.Rec. **141:** 225-227, March 6, '35
Pre-employment physical examinations, Indust.Med. **4:** 199-201, April '35
First aid and its relation to accident prevention, Indust.Med. **4:** 261-263, May '35
BRITES, G., Le sarcome de la mamelle, Folia anat.univ. conimb. (art. 12) **9:** 1-20, '34
Encore les surrénales accessoires, sous-capsulaires, dans le rein de l'homme, Folia anat.univ.conimb. (nos. 1-4) **10:** 1-8, '35
Quelques notes morphologiques à propos de la théorie vestibulaire du mécanisme cardiaque de M. E. Géraudel, Folia anat.univ.conimb. (nos. 1-4) **10:** 21-31, '35
——and CUNHA, J., Hétérotopie de la moelle osseuse dans la paroi de la veine cave inférieure (portion thoracique), **Folia anat.univ.conimb. (nos. 1-4) 10:** 9-16, '35
BRITISH AND FOREIGN MEDICAL REVIEW: See Periodicals
BRITT, R. E., Rhinorrhea and neoplasms of central nervous system, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **81:** 654-661, June '35
BRITTAIN, H. A., Crippled child, J.State Med. **43:** 36-42, Jan. '35
BRITTON, C. J. C., Idiopathic microcytic hypochromic anæmia (simple achlorhydria anæmia; chronic microcytic anæmia; Witts' anæmia), New Zealand M.J. **33:** 372-376, Dec. '34
——See KIMBELL, N. K. B., jt. auth.
BRITTON, J. A., Industry as factor in tuberculosis problem, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **30:** 200-203, '34
Industrial medical service, Indust.Med. **4:** 53-54, Feb. '35
Silicosis, Southwestern Med. **19:** 73-75, March '35
BRITTON, S. W.: See SILVETTE, H., jt. auth.
BRIZARD, A.: See TOURAINE,A., jt. auth.
BRIZIO, G. V., Statistica e considerazioni sulla distribuzione geografica dei tumori maligni nel Tortonese, Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **6:** 775-795, Oct. '34
Proposte pratiche sulla costituzione di consorzi per la vigilanza igienica, Difesa sociale **14:** 78-82, Feb. '35
BRJOSOVSKY, A. G., De l'opération du kyste hydatique du poumon avec plèvre indemne en un temps et sans drainage, J.de chir. **44:** 708-714, Nov. '34
BROAD LIGAMENT
—relation between mesosigmoid and left infundibulopelvic ligament, [E. Cova] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **33:** 67-70, '34
abscess, acute dilatation of ureter following circumscribed abscess of base of broad ligament; case, [H. Lefèvre & H. Blanc] Bordeaux chir. **6:** 129-132, April '35
cysts, polyuria following rupture of parovarian cyst into peritoneum, [G. Olariu & I. Săbăilă] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **23:** 1202-1212, Sept. '34
—old but effective treatment, [H. A. Duncan] M.Rec. **141:** 529-530, June 5, '35
—parovarian cysts; clinical study, [R. Fagiani] Osp. maggiore **22:** 677-681, Nov. '34
—parovarian pedicled cyst and ovarian dermoid cyst in girl 12 years old, [J. Vanverts] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 203-204, March '35
tumors, interligamentous fibroid tumor, [V. S. Counseller] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 161-163, March 13, '35
BROADBENT, W., Clinical sign of malignant disease of lung, Lancet **2:** 1278, Dec. 8, '34
Kernig's sign in infants, Lancet **1:** 745, March 30, '35
BROADY, R. A.: See BROWN, C. F., jt. auth.
BROCA, R.: See MONOD, R. C., jt. auth.
——See DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.
BROCARD, H., and PHAM, H. C., Sur un bacille anaérobie isolé dans deux cas d'érysipèle gangréneux: Bacillus terebrans, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 997-999, '34
——See LEMIERRE, A., jt. auth.
——See TROISIER, J., jt. auth.
BROCHER, J. E. W., and HOFFMANN, R., Atypisch verlaufende Appendizitiden, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 305-307, March 30, '35
BROCHIER, A., De l'emploi de l'hormone folliculaire chez le prématuré débile, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 542, Oct. '34
Les vomissements graves de la gestation. Considérations sur leur pronostic et leur traitement, J.de méd.de Lyon **15:** 793-798, Dec. 5, '34
——and BOULEZ, N., A propos d'un cas d'apoplexie utéro-placentaire d'origine traumatique probable; difficultés du diagnostic, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 215-217, March '35
——See GAUCHERAND, J., jt. auth.
——See PÉHU, M., jt. auth.
——See PIGEAUD, H., jt. auth.
——See VORON, J., jt. auth.
BROCK, H. J., and HUBBARD, R. S., Glycosuria and lactosuria of pregnant and of lactating women, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 27-33, March '35
BROCK, R. C., Simple instrument for finger extension, Lancet **1:** 382, Feb. 16, '35
BROCK, S.: See WOLF, A., jt. auth.
BROCKBANK, W., Diagnosis and treatment of bronchiectasis, Clin.J. **64:** 143-145, April '35
BROCKETT, S. H., SPIERS, M. A., and HIMWICH, H. E., Lipid components of lymph of thoracic duct of dog, Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 342-347, Dec. '34
BROCKLESBY, H. N., and LARGE, R. G., Blended fish oils for medicinal purposes: preliminary laboratory and clinical tests, Canad.M.A.J. **32:**292-295, March '35
BROCKMAN, J. M., Symposium on toxemias of pregnancy; diagnosis and prevention, Memphis M.J. **10:** 14, Feb. '35
BROCKMAN, T., Atypical, fulminating case of amebiasis, Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **35:** 107-109, '34
BROCKMEYER, G., Über das Dunkelzittern kleiner Kinder, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **85:** 121-132, Jan. '35
BROCQ, Les abcès sous-phréniques, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 774-776, Nov. 24, '34
BROCQ, P., Traitement des pancréatities aiguës: état actuel de la question, Presse méd. **43:** 217-219, Feb. 9, '35

BROCQ, P.—Continued
——**and DUPEUX, B.**, Nouvelle statistique d'opérations de Le Fort; résultats de 14 cas de cloisonnement large du vagin pour prolapsus génital complet chez des femmes âgées, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 128-134, Feb. '35
BROCQ'S DISEASE: See Alopecia cicatrisata
BROCQ-DUHRING'S DISEASE: See Dermatitis multiformis
BROCQ-WILSON'S DISEASE: See Dermatitis exfoliativa
BROCQ-ROUSSEU, M., La responsabilité du médecin lorsqu'un abcès survient à la suite d'une injection, Progrès méd., pp. 1860-1863, Nov. 28, '34
BRODER, S. B.: See **HASSIN, G. B., jt. auth.**
BRODERICK, F. W., Mouth as autobiography, M.Rec. **141:** 285-287, March 20, '35
Dental lesions as first sign of disturbance of physiological function, J.State Med. **43:** 352-360, June '35
BRODERS, A. C.: See **MOERSCH, H. J., jt. auth.**
——See **PRIESTLEY, J. T., jt. auth.**
——See **SMITH, N. D., jt. auth.**
BRODGEN, W., METTLER, F. A., and CULLER, E., Experimentally increased intracranial pressure, Arch. Otolaryng. **21:** 464-465, April '35
BRODHEAD, G. L., Better obstetrics, M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 137, May '35
BRODIE, A. G., Significance of tooth form, Angle Orthodontist **5:** 41-54, Jan. '35
BRODIE, E. L., Office technic of circumcision in adult; preliminary report of new method, M.Rec. **141:** 534-535, June 5, '35
BRODIE, M., Experimental poliomyelitis in monkey without demonstrable lesions in central nervous system, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **32:** 409-413, Dec. '34
Active immunization against poliomyelitis, Am.J.Pub. Health **25:** 54-67, Jan. '35
Active immunization in monkeys against poliomyelitis with germicidally inactivated virus, J.Immunol. **28:** 1-18, Jan. '35
Attempts to produce poliomyelitis in refractory laboratory animals, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 832-836, March '35
Infection of monkeys with virus of poliomyelitis in human spinal cords, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 838-841, March '35
Rôle of convalescent serum in preparalytic poliomyelitis, J.Immunol. **28:** 353-361, May '35
——See **GOLDBERG, S. A., jt. auth.**
——See **GOODMAN, C., jt. auth.**
——**GOLDBERG, S. A., and STANLEY, P.**, Transmission of virus of poliomyelitis to mice, Science **81:** 319-320, March 29, '35
BRODIE'S ABSCESS: See Bones, abscess
BRODIER, L.: See **MILIAN, G., jt. auth.**
BRODIN, P., BOLGERT, M., and PLACA, A., A propos d'un épithélioma primitif du foie révélé par une métastase vertébrale, Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 355-359, March '35
——**HEIM de BALSAC, R., and TEDESCO (Mme.)**, Etude radiologique de l'appareil cardio-vasculaire des vieillards, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Radiol.), pp. 310-316, Feb. 15, '35
——**MADIER, J., and TEDESCO (Mme.)**, Anémie grave par tumeur bénigne de l'estomac, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 504-508, April 1, '35
BRODNY, M. L.: See **GREENBERG, B. E., jt. auth.**
BRODSKIY, A. S., DYKHNO, A. M., and KHEYFITS, A. V., Aseptic dressings, Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 25-34, '34
BRODY, H.: See **BRAHDY, M. B., jt. auth.**
BRODY, W.: See **CROCKER, W. J., jt. auth.**
BRØCHNER-MORTENSEN, K., Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Röntgenbestrahlung auf den Blutzucker bei Menschen, Strahlentherapie **51:** 675-684, '34
Über Bilirubinbelastung als Leberfunktionsprobe, Acta med.Scandinav. **85:** 1-32, '35
Untersuchung der Leberfunktion bei Patienten mit akuten febrilen Leiden, Acta med.Scandinav. **85:** 229-243, '35
BROEMSER, P., Über die optimalen Beziehungen zwischen Herztätigkeit und physikalischen Konstanten des Gefässsystems, Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 1-10, '35
BRØSTE, K.: See **CHRISTIANSEN, V., jt. auth.**
BROGDEN, W. E., Review of end results of 57 cases of slipped upper femoral epiphysis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 179-183, Jan. '35
BROGGI, E., Sostanze volatili riducenti del liquido cefalorachidiano. (Alcoolrachia), Rassegna di studi psichiat. **23:** 1040-1069, Sept.-Oct. '34
——See **MAZZETTI, G., jt. auth.**
BROGLIE, M., Der traumatische Diabetes und seine Begutachtung, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1939-1941, Dec. 13, '34
BROGLIO, R., Sindrome addominale acuta da rottura di un voluminoso aneurisma dell'iliaca primitiva. Morte sopravvenuta in terza giornata, Gior.med.d. Alto Adige **6:** 854-857, Nov. '34
BROHM, C. G., and BIRD, C. E., Primary repair of severed parotid duct; method of fixation of inlying dowel, J.A.M.A. **104:** 733-734, March 2, '35
BROKAW, K.: See **FRIES, M. E., jt. auth.**
BROKAW, W. F., Blood pressure; effective method of control, Ohio State M.J. **31:** 448, June '35
BROKSCHMIDT, W., Die Vergesellschaftung von Lungentuberkulose mit Lungencarcinom, Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **86:** 49-58, '35
BROLUMIN: See Epilepsy, therapy
mono-**BROM SALIGENIN:** See Bromsalizol
BROMBERG, L.: See **MENNINGER, W. C., jt. auth.**
BROMBERG, W., Schizophrenic-like psychoses in defective children, Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **58:** 226-257, '34
BROMER, A. W.: See **STROUD, W. D., jt. auth.**
***tri*-BROM-ETHANOL**
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, *tri*brom-ethanol
toxicity, habituation of tenches, [J. Lévy] Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **17:** 60-66, Jan. '35
***tri*-BROM-ETHYL ALCOHOL:** See *tri*Brom-Ethanol
BROMFIELD, R. J.: See **FAIRLEY, N. H., jt. auth.**
BROMIDE AND BROMINE
—biologic storage of bromine in hen's eggs and in animal organism, [B. Purjesz, L. Berkesy & K. Gönczy] Magyar orvosi arch. **35:** 405-412, '34
—blood-cerebrospinal fluid barrier (Walter bromide test) with special reference to changes in general paralysis and in dementia praecox, [J. H. Masserman] Psychiatric Quart. **9:** 48-54, Jan. '35
—bromine content of human organism, [H. Zondek & A. Beer] Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 315-327, '32
—bromine in tissues, [T. F. Dixon] Biochem.J. **29:** 86-89, '35
—chronic addiction to bromural, [E. Christiani] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 95-96, Jan. 17, '35; comment by Wuth **82:** 474, March 21, '35
—chronic addiction to bromural, [J. Meyer] München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 535-536, April 4, '35
—meningeal permeability to bromine and to diphtheric antitoxin in normal children, [V. Mengoli & V. Migliori] Riv.di clin.pediat. **32:** 1343-1366, Nov. '34
—permeability of hemato-encephalic barrier to bromine in relation to circulation of cerebrospinal fluid; case of internal hydrocephalus blocked by tumor of cerebellum, [B. Disertori] Riv.di pat.nerv. **45:** 165-178, Jan.-Feb. '35
—results of repeated determinations of blood-cerebrospinal fluid barrier (Walter bromide method), [H. W. Lovell & J. R. Brown] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 516-520, Dec. '34
determination, of bromine in animal tissues, [I. Bellucci] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d.fac. med.senese) **2:** 209-214, Aug. '34
effects, caffeine sodiobenzoate, sodium *iso*-amylethyl barbiturate (sodium amytal), sodium bromide and chloral hydrate; effect on highest integrative functions, [H. G. Wolff & W. H. Gantt] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 1030-1057, May '35
in blood: See Blood, bromide and bromine
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, bromide and bromine
metabolism, of bromine and of brominated fatty acids in animal body, [R. C. Corley, J. T. Tripp & E. R. Newton] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xxiii-xxiv, May '35
—physiologic and clinical rôle of bromine metabolism, [L. A. Jacobson] Presse méd. **43:** 452-454, March 20, '35
therapy: See also Whooping Cough, therapy
—application of mixture of valerian and potassium bromide in tablet form, [Y. M. Bilalov] Klin.med. **13:** 143-144, Jan. '35
—biologic storage of bromine in hen's eggs and in animal organism; therapeutic application of brominized eggs, [B. Purjesz, L. Berkesy & K. Gönczy] Magyar orvosi arch. **35:** 405-412, '34
—clinical value of medicated eggs (presence of iodine and bromine in eggs), [T. Scarrone] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **15:** 1214-1224, Nov. 15, '34
toxicity, acne due to bromide preparation used therapeutically; case, [R. Bernhardt & K. Potrzobowski] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 112-114, '34
—bromide intoxication, [E. H. Hashinger & C. C. Underwood] J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 183-189, May '35
—bromide intoxication, [C. W. Tidd] Southwestern Med. **19:** 87-89, March '35
—squamous and bullous bromoderma; case, [T. Sugino] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **36:** 99, Nov. '34
—toxicity of intravenous injections of sodium bromide; experimental study, [A. & G. Patoir] Ann.de méd. lég. **15:** 53-58, Jan. '35
BROMODERMA: See under Bromide and Bromine
BROMO-ETHYLENE
—pharmacology of acetylene *di*bromide (*s-di*bromo-ethylene), [A. W. Downs & D. R. Climenko] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **52:** 355-365, Dec. '34
BROMOFORM (bromine preparation): See Whooping Cough, therapy
BROMSALIZOL
—pharmacologic and therapeutic study, [D. I. Macht & F. Dunning] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 127-140, Nov. '34
BROMSULPHALEIN: See Liver, function tests
BROMURAL (bromine compound): See under Bromide and Bromine
BRON, G. B., Hemotherapy of erysipelas in new-born, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 52-53, Jan. 15, '35
BRONAUGH, W., Spinal cord tumor—report of case, West Virginia M.J. **31:** 75-78, Feb. '35

BRONCHI
—mucous secretion of trachea and bronchi after ligature of large bronchus; experimental researches, [P. Bezza] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **89:** 108-118, '35
—technic of bronchial lavage; demonstration with patient, [M. M. Minter] South.M.J. **28:** 328-330, April '35
anatomy and histology, architecture of terminal sections of bronchi of human lung; pulmonary acinus, [W. Grethmann] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **31:** 261-298, March '35
—micro-incineration of ciliated cells, [A. Policard] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **36:** 631-636, '34
blood supply, relation between bronchial and pulmonary circulations in human lung, investigated by radiopaque injections, [J. L. Berry] Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **24:** 305-314, Feb. '35
calculi, case, [C. Molè] Rinasc.med. **12:** 154, April 15, '35
cancer: See also Lungs, cancer
—[P. Schwarzmann] Gyógyászat **75:** 71-74, Jan. 20, '35
—bronchoscopic biopsy in series of 32 cases, [C. L. Jackson & F. W. Konzelmann] J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 165-187, Dec. '34
—bronchoscopy as means of diagnosis and therapy, [de Landtsheer] Arch.méd.belges **87:** 169-175, Nov. '34
—carcinoma, suppurative pneumonitis and bronchiectasis, interlobar empyema (lobectomy), [H. Lilienthal] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 50-51, Jan. '35
—diagnosis, [A. Kenner] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 117-125, '35
—diagnosis and treatment of primary carcinoma, [M. P. Susman] J.Cancer Research Com.,Univ.Sydney **6:** 148-154, Feb. 1, '35
—effect of radium emanations on laryngeal cartilage, [M. F. Arbuckle, E. V. Cowdry & R. Votaw] Arch. Otolaryng. **21:** 249-264, March '35
—muciparous epithelioma of bronchial stem with early predominant intrapulmonary metastases; case, [R. Huguenin & Radulesco] Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 847-850, Nov. '34
—primary carcinoma; massive involvement of heart and pericardium, [N. M. Matheson] Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 248-251, April '35
—primary stenosing cancer of principal bronchus with cerebral metastasis; autopsy of case, [L. A. Chiodin] Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 9-28, Jan. '35
—roentgenotherapy of malignant bronchial and pulmonary tumors; further experiences, [G. Herrnheiser] Strahlentherapie **52:** 425-459, '35
—serial bronchography in early diagnosis, [P. L. Fariñas] Am.J.Roentgenol. **32:** 757-762, Dec. '34
—silicosis and primary carcinoma; case, [M. J. Fine & J. V. Jaso] J.A.M.A. **104:** 40-43, Jan. 5, '35
cysts, bronchiectasis and cysts; differential diagnosis, [C. López Blanco & L. Lago Ferreiro] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 233-237, April 15, '35
dilatation: See Bronchiectasis
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, tracheobronchial
diseases: See also Bronchiectasis; Bronchitis; Bronchopneumonia
—bronchomoniliasis; preliminary report, [J. W., R. S. & Z. M. Flinn] Southwestern Med. **19:** 183-188, June '35
—bronchoscopy in diagnosis and therapy of bronchopulmonary diseases, [M. Barreto] São Paulo med. **7:** 97-103, Aug. '34
—direct intrabronchial therapy as best and most rapid means in chronic bronchopulmonary diseases, [R. Slerpes] Siglo méd. **94:** 570-581, Nov. 24, '34
—endoscopy in diagnosis of esophago-tracheobronchial lesions, [J. Mingo] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2165-2180, Nov. 14, '34
—metrazol-quinine in therapy of bronchopulmonary diseases, [L. Schreiber] Cluj.med. **16:** 42-44, Jan. 1, '35
—moniliasis; cases, [F. L. Niño] Octav.reunión Soc. argent.de pat.reg.d.norte, prim.mit., pp. 239-257, '34
—mycosis of respiratory tract observed in Argentina, [F. L. Niño] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2017-2025, Oct. 24, '34; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1261-1271, Nov. '34
—therapy of bronchopulmonary suppurations; present status of question, [Barrat] Arch.de méd.et pharm. nav. **125:** 78-98, Jan.-March '35
echinococcosis, secondary bronchogenetic pulmonary echinococcosis; case, [J. D. Méndez] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **48:** 1027-1031, Sept. '34
—secondary metastatic bronchogenic echinococcosis of lung in case of multiple cysts of liver and lungs; anatomic and pathogenic study, [G. Giunti] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **88:** 415-439, '34
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
lymph nodes: See under Lymph Nodes
obstruction: See also Bronchi, syphilis; Bronchi, tuberculosis
—[C. F. Gómez González] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **60:** 411-426, Oct. '34
—bilateral obstruction, [A. S. Hall] Lancet **1:** 1154, May 18, '35
—mucous secretion of trachea and bronchi after ligature of large bronchus; experimental researches, [P. Bezza] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **89:** 108-118, '35
BRONCHI, obstruction—Continued
—rate of absorption of alveolar gases in relation to hyperventilation, [K. E. Lemmer & E. A. Rovenstine] Arch.Surg. **30:** 625-628, April '35
—tracheobronchial obstruction after operation for pulmonary abscess; emergency bronchial operation, [R. Monod & A. Soulas] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 22-26, Jan. '35
—tracheobronchial obstruction produced by tuberculous lymphadenitis; case in 2-month-old infant, [J. B. Bilderback & C. G. Ashley] J.Pediat. **6:** 199-201, Feb. '35
—use of bronchoscopy in diagnosis of causes of obstruction complicating pulmonary atelectasis, [A. Soulas] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 76-79, Jan. '35
pathology, two fatal cases of bronchial asthma, [P. P. Michael & A. H. Rowe] J.Allergy **6:** 150-174, Jan. '35
—fatal asthma; case with bronchial measurements, [H. M. Bubert & C. G. Warner] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1469-1472, April 27, '35
perforation, operation on mediastinal teratoma perforating into bronchus, [J. Diviš] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 18-19, Jan. 4, '35
physiology, action of acetylcholine; experimental study, [B. A. Houssay & O. Orias] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 61-62, '34
—perfused lungs of guinea-pig (nature of nerve-supply to pulmonary vessels), [A. S. Dale & B. Narayana] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **25:** 85-97, April '35
roentgenography: See also Bronchiectasis, roentgenography; Lungs, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; and under other subheads of Bronchi
—[E. Huizinga] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **37:** 87-106, '34
—[G. W. Parade] Med.Klin. **30:** 1483-1486, Nov. 9, '34
—acute iodism following lipiodol (iodized oil) bronchography, [J. G. Scadding] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1147-1148, Dec. 22, '34
—bronchography, [L. Laub] Gyógyászat **75:** 101-104, Feb. 3, '35
—bronchopneumography with toriofanina (thorium dioxide preparation), [Guerreri d'Antona & S. Zanetti] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **8:** 606-619, Dec. '34
—clinical and bronchographic diagnosis of pulmonary suppurations and of suppurative neoplasms, [R. Piaggio-Blanco & V. García-Capurro] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **6:** 180-195, Jan. '35
—diagnostic roentgenology employing opaque media (lipiodol, iodized oil), [O. O. Jones] Tri-State M.J. **7:** 1402, Jan. '35
—diagnostic value of study of bronchovascular tract, [Emile Sergent & G. Poumeau-Delille] Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 789-800, Oct. '34
—importance of bronchography in early diagnosis of primary carcinoma of lungs, [A. A. Raimondi & V. de Pablo] Arch.de tisiol. **10:** 256-266, Oct.-Dec. '34
—intrathoracic neoplasms; value of bronchography, [R. Piaggio Blanco & F. García Capurro] Arch.argent. de enferm.d.ap.respir. **2:** 633-676, Sept.-Oct. '34
—practical observations on use of iodized oil, [L. R. Sante] Am.J.Roentgenol. **32:** 763-768, Dec. '34
—simplified pernasal method of introduction of lipiodol (iodized oil), [L. Leroux] Paris méd. **1:** 161-164, Feb. 16, '35
—technic and diagnostic value, [A. Beutel] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 157-167, March '35
—transcutaneous method of bronchography with new instrument, [J. Sorgo] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 462-464, April 12, '35
spasm: See also Asthma
—fatal pseudo-anaphylaxis by intramuscular injection of benzene and related substances, [P. E. Steiner] J. Immunol. **27:** 525-530, Dec. '34
spirochetosis: See Spirochetosis, bronchopulmonary
stenosis: See also Bronchi, cancer
—chronic stenosis, [L. Eloesser] Internat.Clin. **2:** 191-209, June '35
—dilatation of stenosed trachea and bronchi with Laminaria, [K. Amersbach] Med.Klin. **31:** 511-513, April 18, '35
syphilis, bronchopulmonary syphilis resembling ganglio-pulmonary tuberculosis in nursling, [M. Lelong, H. Gavois & J. Segrestaa] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 972-974, Nov. 15, '34
—massive left atelectasia due to obstruction of left bronchi; case, [J. Hermida] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 84-87, Feb. 15, '35
—spontaneous mediastinal emphysema in patient with bronchitis, [R. Domenighini] Gazz.d.osp. **56:** 7-11, Jan. 6, '35
tuberculosis: See also Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis
—bronchial obstruction as complication of pulmonary tuberculosis under artificial pneumothorax: case, [W. I. Werner] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **31:** 44-47, Jan. '35
—intrapulmonary infection of bronchogenic origin, [C. J. Johannesson] Northwest Med. **34:** 176-178, May '35

BRONCHIAL GLANDS: See Lymph Nodes
BRONCHIECTASIS
—[W. Brockbank] Clin.J. **64:** 143-145, April '35
—[A. T. Edwards] Post-Grad.M.J. **11:** 44-50, Jan. '35
—chronic bronchiectatic bronchopulmonitis, [A. Omodei-Zorini] Riforma med. **50:** 1537-1538, Oct. 6, '34
—clinical and surgical study, [G. A. Chiurco] Atti d.r. Accad.d.fisiocrit. in Siena (Studi d. fac. med. senese) **2:** 361-371, Oct. '34
—medicolegal consideration, especially in workmen, [A. Pio Gaeta] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1442-1443, '33
—study of 100 proved cases, [E. Fletcher] J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 460-472, June '35
complications and sequels, cerebral abscess and intrathoracic suppuration, [F. B. DeWitt] M.Bull.Vet. Admin. **11:** 328-331, April '35
—secondary aspergillosis (Aspergillus niger) superimposed upon bronchiectasis; case, [G. D. Cannon] J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 533-535, June '35
diagnosis: See also Bronchiectasis, roentgenography
—[W. E. Lloyd] Brit.M.J. **1:** 165-167, Jan. 26, '35
—[F. T. Lord] M.Clin.North America **18:** 1041-1051, Jan. '35
—bronchiectasis and bronchial cysts; differential diagnosis, [C. López Blanco & L. Lago Ferreiro] Arch. de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 233-237, April 15, '35
—bronchoscopy and bronchoscopic diagnosis, [F. Lasagna] Riforma med. **50:** 1549, Oct. 6, '34
—chronic non-tuberculous lung infections, [J. O. Parramore] J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 118-121, March '35
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Bronchiectasis, in infants and children
—[H. von Hoesslin] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1839-1842, Nov. 30, '34
—[E. Huizinga] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 151-157, Jan. 12, '35
—acquired bronchiectasis, [E. Vidari] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **48:** 761-775, '34
—bronchopulmonary suppurations secondary to pulmonary cancer, [O. Ivanissevich, R. C. Ferrari & M. M. Brea] Semana méd. **2:** 1477-1481, Nov. 15, '34
—experimental study; mechanical production by traction, [E. Fiorini] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **42:** 85-101, Feb. '35
—thrombosis of bronchial artery as cause; case in patient with pulmonary tuberculosis, [Ameuille & J. M. Lemoine] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **50:** 1649-1657, Dec. 17, '34
in infants and children, [O. Wiese] Kinderärztl.Praxis **6:** 59-64, Feb. '35
—atelectasia as cause, [L. Vilar & E. Alonso] Crón. méd., Valencia **39:** 188-199, March 15, '35
—atelectatic or compensatory bronchiectasis, [L. Findlay] Arch.Dis.Childhood **10:** 61-84, April '35
—bronchiectasis as source of scarlet fever dissemination, [H. Spencer] New England J.Med. **212:** 196-197, Jan. 31, '35
—cerebellar syndrome in child with bronchiectasis, [M. Pincherle] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 221-233, April 15, '35
—chronic (non-tuberculous) lung disease, [A. G. Maitland-Jones] Practitioner **134:** 470-479, April '35
—etiologic study in child with thrombosis of bronchial artery; autopsy study after death due to pulmonary gangrene following pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Léon-Kindberg & G. Dreyfus-Sée] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 48-51, Jan. 21, '35
—lobectomy, [J. V. Bohrer] J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 352-368, April '35
—prognosis, [W. G. Wyllie] Lancet **1:** 1169-1170, May 18, '35
roentgenography, appearance of lung fields in atelectatic bronchiectasis, [R. H. Overholt] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **31:** 121-133, Feb. '35
—bronchography, [I. S. Schapiro & L. Jaches] New York State J.Med. **35:** 441-447, April 15, '35
—bronchography in diagnosis, [L. Sipavičius] Medicina, Kaunas **16:** 170-175, March '35
—case, [W. Neuhaus] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **50:** 569-571, Dec. '34
—diagnostic value; technic, [M. Belli] Arch.di radiol. **10:** 321-353, '34
—importance, [A. Vallebona] Radiol.med. **22:** 329-361, April '35
—reactivated bronchiectasis with roentgen image of mediastinal pleurisy, [V. Marín] Ars méd., Barcelona **11:** 5-7, Jan. '35
—subcutaneous emphysema following subcricoid injection of lipiodol (iodized oil), [A. A. Robertson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 701, April 6, '35
—technic and value, [A. Vallebona] Riforma med. **50:** 1539-1540, Oct. 6, '34
—unusual case of marked congenital bronchiectasis, [E. Ruckensteiner & H. Hörtnagl] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **50:** 571-578, Dec. '34
therapy: See also Bronchiectasis, in infants and children
—[A. T. Edwards] Post-Grad.M.J. **11:** 44-50, Jan. '35
—[W. E. Lloyd] Brit.M.J. **1:** 165-167, Jan. 26, '35
—[F. T. Lord] M.Clin.North America **18:** 1041-1051, Jan. '35
BRONCHIECTASIS, therapy—Continued
—bronchoscopy, [F. Lasagna] Riforma med. **50:** 1549, Oct. 6, '34
—bronchoscopy, [A. Peroni] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 96-110, Jan. '35
—carcinoma of bronchus, suppurative pneumonitis and bronchiectasis, interlobar empyema (lobectomy), [H. Lilienthal] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 50-51, Jan. '35
—dangers of lobectomy, [E. Archibald] J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 335-351, April '35
—general principles of surgical treatment, [H. M. Davies] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 97-107, March '35
—lobectomy, [C. V. Armand Ugón] Rev.de tuberc.d. Uruguay **4:** 162-166, '34
—lobectomy; indications and technic, [M. Iselin] Médecine **15:** 894-905, Nov. '34
—lung fixation in severe bronchiectasis, [E. J. Grace] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 39, Feb. '35
—pleural poudrage; new technic for deliberate production of pleural adhesions as preliminary to lobectomy, [N. Bethune] J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 251-261, Feb. '35
—preliminary report on clinical application of polyvalent Staphylococcus bacteriophage in bronchoscopy, [W. F. Moore & J. W. Love] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 91-95, Jan. '35
—pulmonectomy; preliminary report on 2 cases in which entire lung has been successfully removed, [G. A. Mason] Brit.M.J. **1:** 299-300, Feb. 16, '35
—surgical therapy, [R. Alessandri] Riforma med. **50:** 1548, Oct. 6, '34
—surgical treatment, [A. Graham Bryce] Brit.M.J. **1:** 350-353, Feb. 23, '35
—technic of bronchial lavage; demonstration with patient, [M. M. Minter] South.M.J. **28:** 328-330, April '35
—technic of one-stage lobectomy, [R. Monod & J. Demirleau] J.de chir. **45:** 376-395, March '35
—total removal of right lung, [E. Windsberg] J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 231-235, Feb. '35
—value of bronchoscopy; cases, [A. Peroni, L. Pietrantoni & G. Pittiani] Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 42-64, Jan. '35
BRONCHITIS
—[T. S. Nelson] Practitioner **134:** 26-38, Jan. '35
—acute and chronic bronchitis, [H. von Hoesslin] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1719-1722, Nov. 9, '34
—pulmonary manifestations in human tularemia; clinical study based on 35 unselected cases, [S. D. Blackford] J.A.M.A. **104:** 891-895, March 16, '35
—pulmonary manifestations in human tularemia; roentgenologic study based on 34 unselected cases, [V. W. Archer, S. D. Blackford & J. E. Wissler] J.A. M.A. **104:** 895-898, March 16, '35
—various characteristics, with special reference to spontaneous lysis, of Streptococci isolated from expectoration of patients, [F. Nitti] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 676-677, '34
etiology and pathogenesis, bronchitis following subacute poisoning caused by inhalations of hydrogen sulphide and other noxious gases during work in caisson; medicolegal expertise, [G. Colella] Rassegna d.previd.sociale **21:** 57-76, Oct. '34
mycotic: See Bronchi, diseases
prognosis, in children, [B. Schlesinger] Practitioner **134:** 50-61, Jan. '35
spirochetal: See Spirochetosis, bronchopulmonary
syphilitic: See Bronchi, syphilis
therapy, [T. S. Nelson] Practitioner **134:** 26-38, Jan. '35
—acute bronchitis, [R. A. Young] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1111-1112, Dec. 15, '34
—capillary bronchitis in infants; blood transfusion; 2 cases, [B. Tassovatz] Strasbourg méd. **94:** 564-565, Sept. 25, '34
—chronic bronchitis and emphysema, [R. A. Young] Brit.M.J. **1:** 261-263, Feb. 9, '35
—chronic bronchitis and its therapy by intrabronchial route, [J. de la Fuente Gómez] Siglo méd. **95:** 284, March 9, '35; 313, March 16, '35
—chronic bronchitis in middle-aged persons, [J. B. Alexander] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **9:** 236-238, April '35
—during acute period, [Carles] Hôpital **22:** 644-647, Nov. (A) '34
—in children, [B. Schlesinger] Practitioner **134:** 50-61, Jan. '35
—preliminary report on clinical application of polyvalent Staphylococcus bacteriophage in bronchoscopy, [W. F. Moore & J. W. Love] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 91-95, Jan. '35
—respiratory reeducation in pseudotuberculous rhinobronchitis, [G. Neppi Modona] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 270-273, Dec. 31, '34
—simple method, [W. Doreck] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 222-223, Feb. 7, '35
—treatment of acute bronchitis, Internat.M.Digest **26:** 182-187, March '35
BRONCHO-ALVEOLITIS: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
BRONCHOMONILIASIS: See Bronchi, diseases
BRONCHOMYCOSIS: See Bronchi, diseases
BRONCHOPHONY: See Auscultation

BRONCHOPNEUMONIA
See also Pneumonia
—classification in childhood, with particular reference to bronchopneumonia in measles, [G. Sanpaolesi] Riv.di clin.pediat. **32:** 1409-1429, Dec. '34
—in infancy and childhood, [G. Aráoz Alfaro] Prensa méd.argent. (supp. 8) **22:** 163; (supp. 9) **22:** 171, '35
—peculiar aspects in children; cases, [V. Zamorani] Riv.di clin.pediat. **33:** 40-58, Jan. '35
—preliminary analysis of series of cases of pneumonia among natives over period of 9 years, [H. L. Heimann & F. V. Stephen-Lewis] South African M.J. **9:** 179-181, March 23, '35
blood in, plasma chlorides and their clinical significance, [A. F. Fowler] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 482-485, May '35
—volume of circulating blood, [E. Levin] Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 35-43, Jan. '35; also, Semana méd. **1:** 611-615, Feb. 21, '35
complications and sequels, chronic bronchiectatic bronchopulmonitis, [A. Omodei-Zorini] Riforma med. **50:** 1537-1538, Oct. 6, '34
—chronic nephritis with renal atrophy in infant with recurrent bronchopneumonia, [Ribadeau-Dumas, M. Lévy, Gaucher & Mignon] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 64-70, Jan. 28, '35
—ethylhydrocupreine therapy and blood transfusion in pneumococcic empyema following grave bronchopneumonia in child, [B. Tassovatz] Strasbourg méd. **94:** 550-553, Sept. 25, '34
—pulmonary and pleural gangrene after bronchopneumonia in child; recovery of case after therapy with oxygenated water, Dakin solution (surgical solution of chlorinated soda) and blood transfusions, [B. Tassovatz] Strasbourg méd. **94:** 554-555, Sept. 25, '34
—respiratory obstruction following spontaneous surgical emphysema (in infant), [J. Cook] Lancet **1:** 547-548, March 9, '35
diagnosis, atypical bronchopneumonia, [M. Leffkowitz & C. Schieber] Harefuah **8:** iv-v, July-Aug. '34
etiology and pathogenesis, mechanism of propagation of experimental bronchogenic bronchopneumonias, [L. Cornil & M. Mosinger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 5-7, '34
—pathogenesis of bronchopneumonia in diphtheria, [C. Comba] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **13:** 769-777, Oct. '34
immunity, prophylaxis of bronchopneumonia in diphtheria, [C. Comba] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **13:** 769-777, Oct. '34
—use of lyso-vaccine (Duchon's) in prevention of bronchopneumonia as complication of measles, [Christou] Rev.de path.comparée **34:** 1667-1671, Nov. '34
influenzal: See under Influenza
prevention, synephrin in prophylaxis of postoperative bronchopneumonia, [A. Pohl] Fortschr.d.Therap. **10:** 717-722, Dec. '34
prognosis, in children, [B. Schlesinger] Practitioner **134:** 50-61, Jan. '35
therapy, in children, [B. Schlesinger] Practitioner **134:** 50-61, Jan. '35
—in nurslings; rôle of terrain and constitution, [M. Schachter] J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 980-982, Nov. 15, '34
—indications for blood transfusion in various forms of bronchopneumonia in infants, [P. Rohmer & B. Tassovatz] Strasbourg méd. **94:** 545-549, Sept. 25, '34; Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris **32:** 561-565, Nov. '34
—maternal hemotherapy in acute pneumopathies in children: 2 cases, [F. Tascón Alonso] Siglo méd. **95:** 257-258, March 2, '35
—shock resulting from blood transfusion in postoperative bronchopneumonia in children; case, [A. Vallette & B. Tassovatz] Strasbourg méd. **94:** 562-563, Sept. 25, '34

BRONCHOSCOPY
See also Bronchi, cancer; Bronchi, diseases; Bronchi, obstruction; Bronchiectasis, diagnosis; Bronchiectasis, therapy; Bronchitis, therapy; Foreign Bodies; Larynx, stenosis; Lungs, abscess; Lungs, cancer; Lungs, diseases; Lungs, suppuration; Lungs, syphilis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, complications and sequels
—critical evaluation of various types of illumination used in broncho-esophagoscopy, [F. Haslinger] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 1157-1171, Oct. '34
—device for protection of teeth, [S. Israel] J.A.M.A. **104:** 462-463, Feb. 9, '35
—extension bronchoscope, [G. Tucker] Ann.Otol.,Rhin. & Laryng. **43:** 1208, Dec. '34
—peroral endoscopy; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [L. H. Clerf] Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 342-363, March '35
—practical considerations, [E. M. Seydell] J.Kansas M. Soc. **35:** 451-455, Dec. '34
—technic and value of direct bronchoscopy, [E. Katzschmann] Med.Welt **9:** 445, March 30, '35; 483, April 6, '35

BRONCHOSCOPY—Continued
—tracheobronchial aspiration of buccopharyngeal secretion during ether anesthesia; immediate postoperative bronchoscopic study of 21 patients, [G. Lowenthal] Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 561-573, May '35
—tracheobronchial endoscope, [J. M. Robison] Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 465-466, April '35
history, tracheobroncho-esophagoscopy in Italy, [A. Orlandini] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d. naso **53:** 131-140, March '35
BRONFENBRENNER, A. N., Colloidal gold test in feebleminded, Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **58:** 139-143, '34
——**and DeBAUN, C. W.,** Anatomical study of brain arteries in mentally deficient; preliminary communication, Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **58:** 159-165, '34
——**and RENFROE, O. J.,** Basal metabolism in mentally deficient, Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **58:** 97-100, '34
BRONFIN, I. D., and GUTTMAN, P. H., Amyloid degeneration of adrenals as factor in producing symptoms of Addison's disease in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **31:** 1-24, Jan. '35
BRONK, D. W., Nervous mechanism of cardio-vascular control, Harvey Lect., 1933-1934, pp. 245-262, '35
——**and FERGUSON, L. K.,** Nervous control of intercostal respiration, Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 700-707, Jan. '35
——**and STELLA, G.,** Response to steady pressures of single end organs in isolated carotid sinus, Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 708-714, Jan. '35
BRONNER, A. F.: See **HEALY, W., jt. auth.**
BRONSON, H. A., Concerning irregular practitioners, Journal-Lancet **55:** 237-238, April 15, '35
BRONSON, HENRY (1804-1893)
—address to graduates in medicine, Yale Medical Institution, 1863, [C. Barker] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **7:** 383-399, May '35
BRONSTEIN, I. P.: See **HESS, J. H., jt. auth.**
BRONZINI, A., Presentazione di una operata di adenoma dell'ipofisi, Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso **53:** 15-21, Jan. '35
BROOK, WILLIAM HENRY BREFFIT: See Obituaries
BROOKE, G. E., Tropical aphthæ, or sprue, and its treatment, J.Trop.Med. **38:** 29-33, Feb. 1, '35
BROOKE, H. C., Proposal for free vaccine clinic in Baltimore in 1802, Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **3:** 83-91, Jan. '35
Mediaeval poem on gout remedy, Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **3:** 163-164, Feb. '35
BROOKE'S DISEASE: See Sweat Glands, tumors
BROOKES, B., Visiting nurse programme as teaching unit, Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 150-151, March '35
BROOKES, T. P., Dislocations of cervical spine; some predisposing causes, J.A.M.A. **104:** 902-906, March 16, '35
BROOKS, B., Coordination of fundamental sciences and clinical branches in diagnosis and treatment of disease, J.A.Am.M.Coll. **10:** 70-72, March '35
BROOKS, C. M., Ketogenic diet in general practice, Newcastle M.J. **15:** 41-46, Jan. '35
BROOKS, H., Failing heart: its recognition and management, M.Clin.North America **18:** 727-739, Nov. '34
Individualism and medicine, New York State J.Med. **35:** 498-502, May 1, '35
BROOKS, H. L., Interesting case of aniridia, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 62-63, March '35
Radium in treatment of nasal polypi, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 92-94, April '35
BROOKS, J. D.: See **MATROS, N. H., jt. auth.**
BROOKS, M. M., What is cyanmethemoglobin? Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1113-1114, April '35
BROOKS, P. B., Some observations on milk-borne infection, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **86:** 342-347, March '35
BROOKS, W. D. W.: See **HURTADO, A., jt. auth.**
BROOM, J. C.: See **BROWN, H. C., jt. auth.**
BROOME, L. R.: See **NICHOLLS, J. B., jt. auth.**
BRORSON, S., Statistical data on occurrence of nasal diseases in patients with bronchial asthma, Ugesk. f.læger **97:** 274-279, Feb. 28, '35
BROSCH, J.: See **GERLACH, F., jt. auth.**
BROSIUS, W. L., Clinical observations on effects of APL (antultrin-S) on testicle, Endocrinology **19:** 69-76, Jan.-Feb. '35
BROSS, W., Clinical aspects and pathogenesis of true aneurysm, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 952-955, Dec. 16, '34
——**and KUBIKOWSKI, P.,** Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Adsorptionsfähigkeit der roten Blutkörperchen in Beziehung zu den im Blut kreisenden Stoffen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Adrenalins und die biologische Bedeutung dieses Phänomens, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 212-228, '35
BROTHERS, C. R. D., Some observations on etiology of general paralysis of insane, M.J.Australia **1:** 332-334, March 16, '35
BROUCA, R., Irrigación arterial de la amígdala palatina. Sus relaciones con gruesos troncos arteriales, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1003-1009, Sept. '34
BROUET, G.: See **TROISIER, J., jt. auth.**
BROUGH, R. N., Important task lies with record librarian, Mod.Hosp. **44:** 63-64, Feb. '35

BROUGHTON-ALCOCK, W., Further laboratory observations on large number of pensioners who contracted malaria and enteric fevers during Great War and returned to residence in England, J.Trop. Med. **38**: 65-66, March 15, '35

BROUHA, L., and DESCLIN, L., Influence de la technique opératoire sur les résultats de la cryptorchidie expérimentale chez le rat et chez le cobaye, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117**: 67-69, '34

Considérations sur quelques problèmes de physiologie utéro-ovarienne. A propos d'un article de M. Watrin & H. Brabant, Arch.de biol., Paris **46**: 263-272, '35

Recherches sur les hormones du corps jaune, Bruxelles-méd. **15**: 586-588, March 24, '35

——See **BACQ, Z. M.**, jt. auth.

BROUHA, M., L'épreuve du travail dans le traitement des bassins limite, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **14**: 710-721, '34

A propos du décollement prématuré du placenta normalement inséré, Liége méd. **28**: 389-402, April 7, '35

——and **BASTIN, R.**, Hémorragie péritonéale consécutive à une apoplexie de l'ovaire, Bruxelles-méd. **15**: 197-198, Dec. 16, '34; also, Liége méd. **27**: 1605-1608, Dec. 23, '34

BROUHA TEST: See Placenta, tumors; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Testicles, tumors

BROUILLARD, R. P. R., La méthode Ogino-Knaus et la morale catholique, Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc **40**: 363-365, Nov. '34

BROUN, D.: See **TIFFENEAU, M.**, jt. auth.

BROUSSY, J.: See **DEJEAN, C.**, jt. auth.

BROUSTET, A propos d'un article de D. Routier et van Bogaert sur: Contribution à l'étude clinique du bruit de galop, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **27**: 754-755, Dec. '34

BROUTMAN, J.: See **BOURGEOIS, P. (Paris)**, jt. auth.

BROUWER, B., Referat über die klinische Differentialdiagnostik des Zerebellums, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **38**: 847-867, Sept.-Oct. '34

BROUWER, G., Initial stage and contagiousness of tuberculosis, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **4**: 106-114, Dec. '34

BROUWER-FROMMANN, H. M., Unusual form of diaphragmatic relaxation; differential diagnosis of phrenic paralysis and congenital diaphragmatic hernia, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **4**: 129-142, Jan. '35

BROVKIN, D. P., Effect of magnesium sulphate on diuresis, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1511-1513, Oct. 31, '34

Treatment of eclampsia with magnesium sulphate narcosis, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1514-1518, Oct. 31, '34

BROWDER, J., and MYERSON, M. C., Surgical method for prevention of thrombophlebitis of cavernous sinus; report of case, Arch.Otolaryng. **21**: 574-583, May '35

BROWN, A. (Omaha), Hyperplastic goitre with temporary cardiac changes; case studies in goitre, Nebraska M.J. **20**: 50-52, Feb. '35

BROWN, A. (Toronto): See **ROSS, J. R.**, jt. auth.

——See **SILVERTHORNE, N.**, jt. auth.

——See **TISDALL, F. F.**, jt. auth.

BROWN, A. L., Chronic uveitis: bacteriologic and immunologic considerations, Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 111-133, '34

BROWN, B. H., and LEWIS, H. B., Specific rotation of cystine excreted in cystinuria, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **32**: 1100-1102, April '35

BROWN, C. F., and BROADY, R. A., Cerebro-spinal meningitis; report of epidemic in South Hunan, Chinese M.J. **49**: 155-159, Feb. '35

BROWN, E. G., Deaths from excessive heat in Kansas, 1934, Pub.Health Rep. **50**: 546-548, April 19, '35

BROWN, E. P., and POST, L. T., Social service in ophthalmology, Am.J.Ophth. **18**: 119-122, Feb. '35

BROWN, E. V. L., and KATZ, D., Salzmann's nodular corneal dystrophy: its pathologic process and suggested therapy, Arch.Ophth. **13**: 598-613, April '35

BROWN, E. W.: See **MITCHELL, A. G.**, jt. auth.

BROWN, F., Annihilate tuberculosis? J.Outdoor Life **32**: 102-103, March '35

BROWN, F. M., and CHADWICK, L. E., Simple method for making low-power photomicrographs, Science **81**: 233, March 1, '35

BROWN, G., Spinal anæsthesia, M.J.Australia **2**: 629-634, Nov. 17, '34

Post-operative pulmonary complications, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **4**: 256-259, Jan. '35

BROWN, G. B., Significance of hemolytic streptococcus found in throat cultures, Kentucky M.J. **33**: 224-227, May '35

BROWN, G. E., Disturbances in peripheral circulation: clinic in medicine, Minnesota Med. **18**: 139-143, March '35

Criteria for evaluating therapeutic measures in hypertension, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10**: 325-327, May 22, '35

——See **BARKER, N. W.**, jt. auth.

——See **GOLDSMITH, G. A.**, jt. auth.

——See **NYGAARD, K. K.**, jt. auth.

BROWN, G. E.—Continued

——**CRAIG, W. M., and ADSON, A. W.**, Treatment of severe essential hypertension; effects of surgical procedures applied to sympathetic nervous system, Minnesota Med. **18**: 134-138, March '35

BROWN, G. M., Use of diathermy for treatment of strictures of rectum, Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **35**: 147-148, '34

BROWN, G. T., Allergic phases of arthritis, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **20**: 247-249, Dec. '34

W. Storm van Leeuwen, Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **34**: 12-13, '34

BROWN, H., and KOLMER, J. A., Sodium formaldehyde sulphoxylate in experimental acute mercurial poisoning, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **52**: 462-467, Dec. '34

——See **KLAUDER, J. V.**, jt. auth.

BROWN, H. A.: See **NAFFZIGER, H. C.**, jt. auth.

BROWN, H. C., Serological diagnosis of Weil's disease, Brit.M.J. **1**: 411-413, March 2, '35

——and **BROOM, J. C.**, Importance of electric charge in certain aspects of immunity, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **28**: 357-376, Jan. '35

BROWN, H. E., Mental disorder and the law, South African M.J. **9**: 264-268, April 27, '35

BROWN, H. H., Relation of trauma to infection and its importance in surgery, Clin.J. **63**: 493-501, Dec. '34

BROWN, H. P., JR., Arthroplasty of elbow, Ann.Surg. **101**: 793-796, Feb. '35

BROWN, H. W., and LAMSON, P. D., Oral toxicity of ortho-n-alkylphenols to white rats, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32**: 592-594, Jan. '35

Oral toxicity of 6-alkyl-meta-cresols, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53**: 264-272, March '35

——See **LAMSON, P. D.**, jt. auth.

BROWN, J. B. (Columbus, O.), and KLOTZ, N. J., Studies on chemistry of mixed human saliva: attempts to correlate chemical composition of mixed human saliva with rate of secretion, J.Dent.Research **14**: 435-438, Dec. '34

——See **AULT, W. C.**, jt. auth.

BROWN, J. B. (St. Louis), and BLAIR, V. P., Repair of defects resulting from full thickness loss of skin from burns, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60**: 379-389, Feb. (no. 2A) '35

——and **TUNG, P. C.**, Osteomyelitis of jaws, South.Surgeon **4**: 12-26, March '35

——**BLAIR, V. P., and BYARS, L. T.**, Repair of surface defects, from burns and other causes, with thick split skin grafts, South.M.J. **28**: 408, May; 529, June '35

BROWN, J. E., JR., Convulsions in infancy; statistical study of 400 cases, Ohio State M.J. **31**: 423-430, June '35

BROWN, J. H., Significance of signs and symptoms in heart disease, Colorado Med. **32**: 364-369, May '35

BROWN, J. R.: See **LOVELL, H. W.**, jt. auth.

BROWN, J. S., High blood calcium; case reports, Pennsylvania M.J. **38**: 620-621, May '35

BROWN, J. W.: See **MUIR, D. C.**, jt. auth.

BROWN, J. W. (Austin, Tex.), Local health activities in Texas, Southwestern Med. **19**: 8-11, Jan. '35

BROWN, J. W. (San Francisco): See **LUCIA, S. P.**, jt. auth.

BROWN, K.: See **TOLLEFSON, D. G.**, jt. auth.

BROWN, L., Robert Koch, 1843-1910: American tribute, Ann.M.Hist. **7**: 99, March; 292, May '35

——and **SAMPSON, H. L.**, Tentative working classification to facilitate treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.J.M.Sc. **189**: 325-330, March '35

Medical aspects of surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Nat.Tubere.A.Tr. **30**: 86-99, '34

BROWN, L. E.: See **BATSON, O. V.**, jt. auth.

BROWN, L. M., Hallucination as true sensory phenomenon, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **11**: 312-317, April '35

BROWN, L. T., X-ray study of diaphragm; correlation to body mechanics in children; application to treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17**: 133-140, Jan. '35

BROWN, M. G., Relationship of coronary arteriosclerosis to auricular fibrillation with special reference to term "arteriosclerotic heart disease," New England J.Med. **212**: 963-967, May 23, '35

——See **FRIEDLANDER, R. D.**, jt. auth.

——See **SAWYER, M. E. M.**, jt. auth.

BROWN, M. J., Twinning in Hebard family, J.Hered. **26**: 115-116, March '35

BROWN, M. S., JR., and POLESHUCK, R., Familial renal glycosuria, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20**: 605-608, March '35

BROWN, O. H., Purpura hemorrhagica from food sensitization; successful treatment by dietary regulation and use of digestants; case report, Southwestern Med. **19**: 131-132, April '35

BROWN, P., Curtis Herman Jennings, 1876-1934, Am.J. Roentgenol. **33**: 244-245, Feb. '35

BROWN, P. K., Tuberculosis control in railway health insurance program, Am.J.Pub.Health **25**: 741-748, June '35

BROWN, P. T., Injury of ureter in pelvic surgery, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **28**: 879-887, Dec. '34

Ectopic pregnancy, Am.J.Surg. **27**: 80-84, Jan. '35

BROWN, P. W., and LOGAN, A. H., "Genito-intestinal reflex": case report, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10**: 185, March 20, '35

BROWN, R. (Albany, N. Y.), Precipitation and complement-fixation reactions with pneumococcus soluble specific substance, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 481-483, Dec. '34
Specific carbohydrate from pneumococcus type VIII, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 859-860, March '35
BROWN, R. (New York): See TRITSCH, J. E., jt. auth.
BROWN, R. (Santa Barbara, Calif.), Epiphyseal separation distal end of femur, with avulsion of internal condyle, S.Clin.North America **14:** 1311-1314, Dec. '34
Pulmonary embolism, S.Clin.North America **14:** 1315-1317, Dec. '34
Santa Barbara Clinic looks ahead, West.J.Surg. **42:** 706-709, Dec. '34
Medical economics, Southwestern Med. **19:** 145-147, May '35
BROWN, R. E., Legal status of contraception; practical interpretation for doctor's guidance, Am.Med. **41:** 167-170, March '35
BROWN, R. J., Case of septicæmia resulting from cat bite, Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 182-183, Feb. '35
BROWN, R. K., Study of solar radiation in region of Assuan; introduction, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **9:** 141-142, Dec. '34
BROWN, S. (Boston), and ALEXANDER, B., Duroziez's sign in normal subjects and in patients with arterial hypertension, with special reference to its relation to capillary pulsation and forward flow of blood during diastole, J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 285-291, March '35
BROWN, S. (Cincinnati), Ovarian gas cyst; case report, J.Med. **16:** 85-86, April '35
——and McCARTHY, J. E., Study of esophagus in relation to heart, aorta, and thoracic cage, Radiology **24:** 131-142, Feb. '35
BROWN, S. H., Howard Forde Hansell, A.M., M.D., Am.J. Ophth. **18:** 74-75, Jan. '35
BROWN, T. D.: See JONES, H. F. H., jt. auth.
BROWN, T. K., Puerperal infection, J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 5-9, Jan. '35
——SOULE, S. D., and KLEINE, H. L., Le pyridium dans le traitement de la vaginite gonococcique des petites filles, Bull.Assoc.d.méd.de lang.franç.de l'Amérique du Nord **1:** 252-253, April '35
BROWN, T. R., Referred digestive symptoms in disease elsewhere, Rev.Gastroenterol. **1:** 261-269, Dec. '34
BROWN, W.: See BUZZARD, E. F., jt. auth.
BROWN, W. (Aberdeen), Meningeal tuberculosis, Edinburgh M.J. **42:** 126-130, March '35
BROWN, W. A., and ALLISON, V. D., Carriers and return cases in scarlet fever, J.Hyg. **35:** 283-299, May '35
BROWN, W. H.: See BRAUCH, F., jt. auth.
BROWN, W. H. (Glasgow), SMITH, M. S., and McLACHLAN, A. D., Fractional gastric analysis in diseases of skin: further observation in 316 cases, with special reference to rosacea, Brit.J.Dermat. **47:** 181-190, May '35
BROWN, W. J., We have reason to think . . ., Brit.M.J. **1:** 1-5, Jan. 5, '35
Sir Charles Hastings lecture on art and fashion in medicine, Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 93-98, March 16, '35
Progress in medicine during past 25 years, Brit.M.J. **1:** 909-911, May 4, '35
BROWN, W. P., Pediatrician and school health, Arch. Pediat. **52:** 137-139, Feb. '35
BROWN-SEQUARD CONVULSIONS: See Convulsions, experimental
BROWN-SEQUARD SYNDROME
—following pseudotumoral compression of spinal cord of syphilitic origin, [Roques, R. Sorel, Planques & Pons] Rev.neurol. **2:** 667-671, Nov. '34
—with cerebellar disturbances; case following spinal injury, [D. Noica & M. Bals] Rev.neurol. **63:** 288-290, Feb. '35
BROWNE, A.: See MILLER, J. J., JR., jt. auth.
BROWNE, D., Talipes equino-varus, Practitioner **134:** 525-537, April '35
BROWNE, F. J.: See CAMERON, I. D., jt. auth.
BROWNE, H. W., Is hospital complete without social service department? Hosp.Management **39:** 15, May 15, '35
BROWNE, W. H., Use of folluteln in dysmenorrhea, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 113-116, Jan. '35
BROWNELL, H., JR., Medical care and hospitalization of indigent sick, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **11:** 29-37, Jan. '35
BROWNFIELD, B.: See THOMPSON, I. M., jt. auth.
BROWNING, A. J., Glaucoma; some practical considerations, Northwest Med. **34:** 6-9, Jan. '35
BROWNING, C. H., and GULBRANSEN, R., Variation in chemotherapeutic susceptibility associated with change in virulence of strain of Trypanosoma brucei, J.Hyg. **35:** 180-184, May '35
Combined treatment of experimental trypanosome infections by chemotherapeutic agents, J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 425-431, May '35
BROWNING, W. H., Allergic diarrheas, Tri-State M.J. **7:** 1426, Feb. '35
Ringworm of extremities due to allergic unbalance, New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 747-751, May '35
BROWNLEE, M. A.: See STRANG, J. M., jt. auth.
BRUCE, G. J. G.: See Balfour
BRUCE, G. M., Ocular divergence: its physiology and pathology, Arch.Ophth. **13:** 639-660, April '35
BRUCE, J. W., Treatment of diarrhoea in infancy, Kentucky M.J. **33:** 145-149, March '35
BRUCE, W. F., Glass assembly for Seitz bacteriological filters, Science **81:** 179, Feb. 15, '35
BRUCELLA ABORTUS; BRUCELLA MELITENSIS: See Bacteria, abortus and melitense group
BRUCH, E., Über doppelseitige Verknöcherung der Ohrmuschel, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. **25:** 434-435, '34
BRUCH, H. A.: See MARINESCU, G., jt. auth.
BRUCK, A. J., Contribution à la classification du trachome, Rev.internat.du trachome **12:** 24-32, Jan. '35
Applicability of Krönlein operation for removal of cysticercus of posterior half of eye, Arch.Ophth. **13:** 1042-1050, June '35
BRUCK, F., Spontanheilung, Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 95, Feb. '35
BRUCKMÜLLER, I., Zur Frage der Beziehungen zwischen Anfallstod bei Epilepsie und meteorologischen Verhältnissen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **151:** 691-695, '34
BRUDA, P., Prostigmin in therapy of postoperative intestinal paresis and urinary retention, Cluj.med. **16:** 90-92, Feb. 1, '35
BRÜCKE, E. T.: See HAYASI, K., jt. auth.
BRÜCKE, F. T., Über die Wirkung von Acetylcholin auf die Pilomotoren, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 7-9, Jan. 5, '35
Über die nikotinartige Wirkung des Cholins, des Azetylcholins und des Cholazyls auf sympathische Ganglienzellen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 532-542, '35
von BRÜCKE, H., Über ischämische Darmstenose, Arch.f. klin.Chir. **182:** 95-106, '35
Über Oberschenkelbrüche, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 405-432, '35
——See KNOFLACH, J. G., jt. auth.
——See SGALITZER, M., jt. auth.
BRÜCKNER, Angebliche Ischias, Med.Klin. **30:** 1565, Nov. 23, '34
BRÜCKNER, J., Nachtrag zu meiner Mitteilung "Über eine empfindliche und spezifische Reaktion des Ergosterins," Biochem.Ztschr. **274:** 465, '34
BRÜCKNER, S., Peritonitis chronica fibrosa incapsulata, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2672-2675, Nov. 17, '34
Air embolism in criminal abortion, Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 102-105, Feb. 10, '35
BRÜEL, O., Psychotherapie im Norden, Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **7:** 277-286, '34
On genetic relations of certain obsessional-neurotic character traits (integrity-complex), J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **81:** 43-46, Jan. '35
Moving picture as psychotraumatic experience for children: psychotherapy, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 305-309, March 7, '35
Analysis of compulsive washing neurosis, Nord.med. tidskr. **9:** 496-500, March 30, '35
BRÜHL, R., Der Icterus neonatorum, Ber.ü.d.ges.Gynäk.u. Geburtsh. **27:** 225-238, '34
BRÜLL, Z., Alimentäre Galaktosurie bei Lungenerkrankungen, Med.Klin. **30:** 1422-1423, Oct. 26, '34
Der Wasserversuch bei Parenchym-Ikterus, Med.Klin. **30:** 1493-1494, Nov. 9, '34
——See FROEHLICH, E., jt. auth.
BRÜNING, F., Die erste ärztliche Behandlung von Unfallwunden, Fortschr.d.Therap. **10:** 650-653, Nov. '34
BRÜNING, H., Zur Frage der Verwurmung mecklenburgischer Kinder, Arch.f.Kinderh. **104:** 170-173, '35
Die Verteilung der Todesstunden bei Kindern, München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 510-511, March 28, '35
BRUENN, H. G., Effect of atropine on impaired auriculoventricular conduction in rheumatic fever, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 562-564, Dec. '34
——See LEVY, R. L., jt. auth.
BRUENS: See DAUMERIE, jt. auth.
BRUETSCH, W. L., and DeARMOND, M., Parkinsonian syndrome due to trauma; clinico-anatomical study of case, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **81:** 531-543, May '35
BRUGER, M., State of cholesterol and nature of cholesterol-protein complex in pathological body fluids, J.Biol. Chem. **108:** 463-470, Feb. '35
Diabetes mellitus and hyperthyroidism; report of case with fasting blood sugar of 1,500 mg. per 100 cubic centimeters in absence of coma, J.A.M.A. **104:** 2163-2164, June 15, '35
——See HARTUNG, E. F., jt. auth.
——See KING, S. E., jt. auth.
——See MATTICE, M. R., jt. auth.
——See MOSENTHAL, H. O., jt. auth.
BRUGGER, C., Familienuntersuchungen bei Alkoholdeliranten, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **151:** 740-788, '34
BRUGI, G., Sopra un caso di lacinia anomala nell'atrio sinistro del cuore, Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d. fac. med. senese) **2:** 495-505, Oct. '34
BRUGNINI, H.: See MAS, J. F., jt. auth.
BRUGSCH, H. (Essen), Die Behandlung der malignen Diphtherie, Med.Klin. **31:** 243-245, Feb. 22, '35

BRUGSCH, H. (Halle), Neuzeitige Vitaminbehandlung im Kindesalter, Med.Klin. **30:** 1587-1589, Nov. 30, '34
Ueber die Verwendbarkeit der Kartoffelstärke in der Säuglingsnahrung, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 504-505, March 28, '35
BRUGSCH, J.: See MISSKE, B., jt. auth.
BRUGSCH, J. T., Untersuchungen des quantitativen Porphyrinstoffwechsels beim gesunden und kranken Menschen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 471-481, '35
Untersuchungen des quantitativen Porphyrinstoffwechsels beim gesunden und kranken Menschen; der Porphyrinstoffwechsel bei Anämien, sowie bei Blut- und Gewebszerfall, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 482-492, '35
Untersuchungen des quantitativen Porphyrinstoffwechsels beim gesunden und kranken Menschen; der Porphyrinstoffwechsel bei Lebererkrankungen, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **95:** 493-507, '35
Die praktische Bedeutung der Messung der Erythrozytengrössen, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **26:** 48-54, March '35
BRUGSCH, T., Konstitutionstherapie, Konstitutionshygiene, Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 9-13, Jan. '35
Die Synthese in der Medizin, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 458-460, March 21, '35
Mechanisch bedingter Ikterus, Med.Klin. **31:** 366-371, March 22, '35
BRUGSCH REACTION: See Jaundice, prognosis
BRUHN, J. M., Respiratory metabolism of infrahuman primates, Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 477-484, Dec. '34
BRUHN, W., Über die Varicen der Zunge, Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **294:** 27-31, '34
de BRUIN, M.: See de LANGE, C., jt. auth.
BRULÉ, M., Polymorphisme des colopathies à trichocéphale et au Lamblia, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 566-568, Sept. 1, '34
La spirochétose ictérigène à forme d'ictère catarrhal, Ann.de méd. **37:** 62-70, Jan. '35
——**COTTET, J., and HAMBURGER, J.,** Sur un type clinique d'ictère prolongé avec hépatomégalie et splénomégalie curable par tubages du duodénum, Presse méd. **42:** 1713-1716, Nov. 3, '34
——**COTTET, J., and NETTER, A.,** Deux nouveau cas d'ictère par cholédocite traités par tubage du duodénum, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 370-379, March 11, '35
——**HILLEMAND, P., and HAMBURGER, J.,** Un cas d'angiomes circonscrits multiples du tractus intestinal, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **24:** 1078-1084, Dec. '34
——**HILLEMAND, P., MALLARMÉ, J., and TRELLES, O.,** Paralysie unilatérale du voile du palais, du pharynx, du larynx, avec syndrome de Claude Bernard-Horner par foyer septique bulbaire au cours d'une endocardite maligne subaiguë, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **50:** 1475-1481, Nov. 26, '34
——**and others,** Obstruction lithiasique du cholédoque persistant depuis trois ans. Cirrhose cholostatique. Guérison opératoire, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **24:** 1017-1025, Dec. '34
BRULL, L., Influence de l'excrétion d'albumines étrangères sur le rein, Rev.belge sc.méd. **6:** 675-692, Sept.-Oct. '34
BRUMAN, F., and BERMAN, L., Ernährung und Schilddrüsenfunktion; der Einfluss von Cyaniden auf die Funktion und das histologische Bild der Rattenschilddrüse, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 724-728, '35
——**and MILDWURF, A.,** Ernährung und Schilddrüsenfunktion; der Einfluss von Acetonitril und Jodkali auf den Grundumsatz und das histologische Bild der Schilddrüse, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 228-232, '35
——**GOLDMAN, H., and JENNY, F.,** Untersuchungen zum Studium des Trainiertseins; die Atmung der trainierten Muskulatur, Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 453-454, '35
BRUMBY, P. B., Rôle of glucose in surgery, New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 446-453, Jan. '35
BRUMMELKAMP, R., Frequent occurrence of gastric ulcer in Chinese in light of animal experiments, Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 1710-1712, Dec. 25, '34
On microcephalia vera, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **39:** 246-252, March-April '35
BRUMPT, E., Au sujet des changements de propriétés biologiques des germes chez divers hôtes vecteurs vicariants, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 830-831, '34
La lymphogranulomatose inguinale doit être nommée bubon climatique, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 162-165, Feb. 5, '35
Paludisme aviaire: Plasmodium gallinaceum n. sp. de la poule domestique, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 783-785, Feb. 25, '35
Contribution à l'étude de l'action cancérigène des helminthes; rôle du Gongylonema neoplasticum, Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 66-75, Feb. 25, '35
Paludisme aviaire; Plasmodium paddae n. sp. du calfat (Padda oryzivora). Utilisation de ce parasite pour les recherches chimiothérapiques du paludisme, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 967-970, March 11, '35
——**and GALLIARD, H.,** Grande sensibilité du spermophile d'Europe, Citillus citillus, au virus du kala-azar chinois, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 21-23, '35
BRUMPT TEST: See Trypanosomiasis, diagnosis
BRUN, C.: See MARCHAL, G., jt. auth.
BRUN, G. C.: See DAM, H., jt. auth.
BRUN, J.: See PIC, A., jt. auth.
——**See DUFOURT, A., jt. auth.**
BRUN, R. G., A propos des kystes hydatiques de la rate (quelques réflexions cliniques, radiologiques et thérapeutiques), Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 1194-1201, Nov. 24, '34; also, Quelques réflexions cliniques et thérapeutiques sur les kystes hydatiques de la rate, Tunisie méd. **29:** 1-12, Jan. '35
BRUNDAGE, D. K., Sickness among male industrial employees during third quarter and first 9 months of 1934, Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 95-98, Jan. 25, '35
Sickness among male industrial employees during final quarter of 1934 and entire year, Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 557-559, April 26, '35
BRUNDAGE, J. T., Blood and plasma viscosity determined by method of concentric cylinders, Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 659-665, Jan. '35
——**See GRUBER, C. M., jt. auth.**
BRUNEAU, Les opérations mutilantes du globe oculaires pendant les trente dernières années, Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, pp. 424-428, Oct. '34
BRUNELLI, B., Proposta di nuovi metodi per il controllo biologico dei preparati follicolinici e luteinici, Arch. internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49:** 212-221, Nov. 30, '34
Sulla presenza nel corpo luteo di una sostanza ad azione "insulinosimile," Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49:** 222-229, Nov. 30, '34
Ormoni ovarici e ricambio idrocarbonato (contributo sperimentale), Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **49:** 243-258, Jan. 15, '35
Sulla "funzione veicolante" delle proteine plasmatiche per l'ormone follicolare, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49:** 262-271, Jan. 15, '35
Sulla possibilità di provocare la fissazione locale di ormoni circolanti, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49:** 295-301, Jan. 15, '35
BRUNET, Alexandre de Tralles, un précurseur de la médecine militaire, navale et coloniale au VIe siècle, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **124:** 277-298, July-Sept. '34
BRUNETTI, F. (Turin), and SERRA, G., Contributo allo studio dei fenomeni allergici cutanei nell'ulcera venerea: sul comportamento della reattività cutanea di fronte a ripetute iniezioni intradermiche di vaccino streptobacillare, Dermosifilografo **9:** 554-566, Oct. '34
BRUNETTI, F. (Venice), Guglielmo Bilancioni, Boll.d.mal. d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso **53:** 104-112, Feb. '35
Sui criteri di operabilità dei blastomi laringei, Valsalva **11:** 94-101, Feb. '35
BRUNFELS, OTTO (1488-1534)
—four hundredth anniversary of death of Brunfels, municipal medical officer in Bern in 1532, [A. Merckling] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1053, Nov. 17, '34
BRUNI, A., Osservazioni e ricerche sulla microcultura del bacillo tubercolare, Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 100-105, Jan. 15, '35
Influence des modifications de la perméabilité cellulaire sur les manifestations locales du phénomène d'Arthus, Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. **7:** 51-53, Feb. '35
BRUNI, C., Pyelotomy and nephrotomy in renal lithiasis, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 302-307, May '35
BRUNI, G., L'iperazotemia nelle malattie e lesioni del sistema nervoso centrale; contributo allo studio della sua patogenesi; caso di encefalite cronica con ricorrenti crisi convulsive accompagnate da forte aumento del tasso ureico sanguigno, Clin.med.ital. **66:** 279-294, March '35
BRUNI, N., È la sifilide in aumento negli eserciti? Studi e considerazioni relativi all'andamento epidemiologico della sifilide fra le truppe di terra e di mare nelle varie nazioni, Gior.di med.mil. **82:** 785-814, Aug. '34
BRUNI, P., Eccezionale reperto ottenuto con la pielografia retrograda. (Urografia da eliminazione destra ottenuta con la pielografia retrograda sinistra), Riforma med. **50:** 1886-1887, Dec. 8, '34
von BRUNN, Berufsberatung, besonders vom Standpunkt des Schularztes aus, Ztschr.f.Gesundhverwalt.u.Gesundhfürs. **5:** 487-489, Nov. 5, '34
von BRUNN, W., Zur Geschichte der Blutstillung, Med.Welt **9:** 107-108, Jan. 19, '35
Der Krieg als Lehrmeister der Chirurgie, München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 243-246, Feb. 14, '35
BRUNNER, C., Tubargravidität nach Eileiterimplantation, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2715-2716, Nov. 17, '34
BRUNNER, H., Das Verhalten des Schläfebeines bei den Akustikustumoren, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 1279, Nov.: 1492, Dec. '34
Zur Pathologie und Klinik der Acusticustumoren, Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 383-387, March 16, '35
BRUNNER, W., Beitrag zur Pathogenese der multiplen, symmetrischen Lipomatose (Madelungsche Krankheit), Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 333-338, '35
Die klinische Bedeutung de grünen Fluorescenz im Blutserum, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 121-123, Jan. 26, '35

BRUNNER'S GLANDS: See under Duodenum
BRUNNSTRÖM, S., Faulty weight bearing, with special reference to position of thigh and foot, Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 83-87, May-June '35
BRUNO, A., Erosioni cervicali ed endocerviciti. Trattamento mediante diatermo-coagulazione, Clin.ostet. **37:** 224-229, April '35
BRUNO, F., Il pneumotorace artificiale è il metodo di cura di elezione dell'echinococcosi polmonare, Riforma med. **50:** 1639-1643, Oct. 27, '34
BRUNO, G., Sulla presenza e sul probabile significato delle così dette ossa sesamoidi interfalangee del primo dito, Anat.Anz. **79:** 311-314, Jan. 22, '35
Die Bewegungen der beiden letzten Metatarsalknochen und die Reserveelastizität des Fusses während des Ganges. Die Bedeutung der Articulatio cuboideometatarsalis, Chirurg **7:** 84-86, Feb. 1, '35
Os styloideum carpi in un uomo adulto. Contributo alla conoscenza delle così dette ossa soprannumerarie del carpo, Anat.Anz. **79:** 390-396, Feb. 11, '35
Bänder des Fussgewölbes und Mechanismus der Metatarsalknochenbrüche, Chirurg **7:** 209-214, April 1, '35
BRUNO, S. R.: See de MARVAL, L., jt. auth.
BRUNO da COSTA, M. J.: See de MORAIS SARMENTO, A., jt. auth.
BRUNS: See FRUBÖSE, jt. auth.
——See WILLFÜHR, jt. auth.
BRUNS, HENRY DICKSON: See Obituaries
BRUNS, O.: See THIEL, K., jt. auth.
——See WYRSCH, R., jt. auth.
BRUNSCHWIG, A., Epithelialization of chronic osteomyelitic cavities; pre-cancerous lesion, Radiology **24:** 627-630, May '35
——and HARMON, P. H., Studies in bone sarcoma; experimental and pathological study of rôle of periosteum in formation of bone in various primary bone tumors, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 30-40, Jan. '35
BRUNSTING, L. A.: See OSTERBERG, A. E., jt. auth.
BRUOTH, V., Megacolon sigmoideum in adult, Bratisl. lekár.listy (supp. 11) **14:** 155-162, Nov. '34
BRUSCO, G. R., El bacteriófago de d'Herelle, Rev.sud-am. de endocrinol. **18:** 14-33, Jan. 15, '35
BRUUSGAARD, JOHAN GUSTAV EDVIN (1869-1934)
—Dermat.Ztschr. **70:** 183, Nov. '34; Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 484, Jan. '35
—obituary and bibliography, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1630-1632, Nov. '34
BRUZZONE, C., Lesioni auricolari da scarica elettrica, Ann.di laring., otol. **34:** 147-150, '34
Prof. Dott. Guglielmo Bilancioni, Ann.di laring., otol. **34:** 190-192, '34; also, Minerva med. **1:** 136, Jan. 27, '35
BRYAN, A. H. (Boston), EVANS, W. A., JR., FULTON, M. N., and STEAD, E. A., JR., Diuresis following administration of salyrgan; its effect on specific gravity, total nitrogen and colloid osmotic pressure of plasma of normal and of edematous dogs, Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 735-744, May '35
BRYAN, A. H. (Montreal): See SCRIVER, W. de M., jt. auth.
BRYAN, A. W., Neuralgias of head and neck, Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 320-327, May '35
BRYAN, C. S., Microscopic diagnosis of infectious mastitis, Vet.Med. **30:** 149-155, April '35
BRYAN, H. F.: See MACHT, D. I., jt. auth.
BRYAN, N. A.: See COURNAND, A., jt. auth.
——See RICHARDS, D. W., JR., jt. auth.
BRYAN, R. C., Papillary carcinoma of renal pelvis with metastases in ureter and bladder; x-ray results and autopsy, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **27:** 177-188, '34
Right paraduodenal hernia, Am.J.Surg. **28:** 703-730, June '35
BRYANT, B. L., Warwick ionization treatment for hay fever and hyperesthetic rhinitis with report of cases, J.Med. **15:** 598-601, Feb. '35
BRYANT, J., Endemic retino-choroiditis in Anglo-Egyptian Sudan and its possible relationship to Onchocerca volvulus, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **28:** 523-532, March '35
BRYANT, K. K.: See MAHONEY, J. F., jt. auth.
BRYNGELSON, B.: See FINK, W. H., jt. auth.
BRYULLOVA, L. P., Hemolytic action of hydrocarbons, Fiziol.zhur. **17:** 389-391, '34
BSTEH, O., Zur Kenntnis der Pneumatosis cystoides intestini, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **181:** 707-714, '35
Vermeidung postoperativer Duodenalfistein. Zum Aufsatze W. Noetzel "Erfahrungen über Operationen beim Magen- u.Zwölffingerdarmgeschwür," Zentralbl. f.Chir. **62:** 862-863, April 13, '35
Zur Feststellung der Resezierbarkeit eines tiefsitzenden Duodenalulcus, Chirurg **7:** 249-253, April 15, '35
BUBANI, L., La deviazione del setto nasale nell'età della scuola, Pediatria d.med.prat. **9:** 345-349, June '34
La carie del primo molare nell'età scolare, Pediatria d. med.prat. **9:** 513-518, Sept. '34
BUBERT, H. M., and WARNER, C. G., Fatal asthma; report of case with bronchial measurements, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1469-1472, April 27, '35
BUBIS, J. L., Surgical needle, Am.J.Surg. **27:** 373, Feb. '35
BUBLITSCHENKO, L., and DERTSCHINSKY, E., Eine neue Methodik der Gewinnung des Sekrets des Uterusinhalts der puerperalen Gebärmutter, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **58:** 2722-2724, Nov. 17, '34
BUBO
—value of specific dmelcos (Nicolle's antichancroidal vaccine) as diagnostic and therapeutic aid in different types of inguinal bubo, [T. P. Yü] Dermat. Wchnschr. **99:** 1642-1646, Dec. 22, '34
chancroid: See Chancroid
climatic: See Lymphogranuloma inguinale
BUCALOSSI, A., Corioretinite adesiva da diatermocoagulazione superficiale e da causticazioni chimiche della sclera, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **62:** 1039-1068, Dec. '34
BUCCIANTE, L., and LURIA, S., Trasformazioni nella struttura dei muscoli volontari dell'uomo nella senescenza, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **33:** 110-187, '34
BUCCIANTI, E., Il significato dell'onda Q nella terza derivazione dell'elettrocardiogramma nei soggetti senza lesione coronarica, Clin.med.ital. **66:** 151-164, Feb. '35
——and ROSSI, G., La resistenza osmotica degli eritrociti arteriosi e venosi nello scompenso circolatorio da cardiopatia, Minerva med. **2:** 840-844, Dec. 15, '34
BUCCO, G., Contributo clinico-sperimentale allo studio delle alterazioni renali nelle brucellosi, Riforma med. **50:** 1490-1497, Sept. 29, '34
Alterazioni del fegato da bevande alcooliche. Ricerche sperimentali, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 9-19, Jan. 15, '35
Ricerche sulla funzione cromagoga del fegato per il rosa-bengala, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 35-51, Jan. 31, '35
BUCHANAN, A. S., Medicine applied to business, Tri-State M.J. **7:** 1392-1393, Dec. '34
BUCHANAN, D. N.: See BUCY, P. C., jt. auth.
BUCHANAN, J. A., and ASHLEY, F., Scientific results of neglect in treatment of pneumonia, M.Rec. **141:** 21-22, Jan. 2, '35
BUCHANAN, J. C. R., and SANDERSON, I., Ulcers in native African; further investigation, Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. **28:** 505-510, March '35
BUCHANAN, K. S.: See SURE, B., jt. auth.
BUCHANAN, L., and MICHAELSON, C., Pathological sequel to case of "family degeneration of cornea" reported 30 years ago, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **54:** 110-118, '34
BUCHBAND, M., Zur Kenntnis der Veränderungen des Innenohres bei Atherosklerose, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 1032-1040, Sept. '34
BUCHBINDER, L., Heterophile phenomena in immunology, Arch.Path. **19:** 841-880, June '35
——See DESKOWITZ, M., jt. auth.
BUCH CASAMOR, A.: See ASCHNER, BERTA, jt. auth.
BUCHER, C. J., and FETTER, T. R., Renal tuberculosis; plea for early diagnosis, Radiology **24:** 160-164, Feb. '35; Diagnosis of renal tuberculosis, Am.J.Surg. **28:** 113-116, April '35
BUCHGRABER, J., and HILKÓ, I., Ueber die Frage der Colihämolyse, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 449-458, March 18, '35
BUCHHOLZ, J., and von JENEY, A., Ueber das Wesen der bakteriziden Wirkung von monochromatischen ultravioletten Strahlen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 299-304, Feb. 18, '35
BUCHNER, E. F., Undistorted radiography in obstetrics, J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 30-31, Jan. '35
de BUCK, A., and SWELLENGREBEL, N. H., Behaviour of Dutch Anopheles atroparvus and messeae in winter under artificial conditions, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **13:** 404-416, '34
BUCKLEY, C. W., Fibrositis, lumbago and sciatica, Practitioner **134:** 129-146, Feb. '35
BUCUR, V.: See MARINESCU, G., jt. auth.
BUCURA, C., Praktische Ergebnisse der gynäkologischen Endokrinologie, Med.Klin. **30:** 1626-1628, Dec. 7, '34
BUCY, P. C., Vasomotor changes associated with paralysis of cerebral origin, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 30-52, Jan. '35
Frontal lobe of Primates; relation of cyto-architecture to functional activity, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 546-557, March '35
——and BUCHANAN, D. N., Teratoma of spinal cord, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 1137-1114, June '35
——and KREDEL, F. E., Meningioma of tuberculum sellae with hyperostosis; report of case with autopsy findings, Am.J.Path. **10:** 805-810, Nov. '34
——See WALKER, A. E., jt. auth.
von BUD, G., Durch Herdexstirpation zur Heilung gebrachtes Eczema graviditatis (Dermatose), Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2619-2622, Nov. 3, '34
Über den Kaiserschnitt in der Längsachse, Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **98:** 210-213, Dec. '34
Case of Krukenberg tumor, acne papulosa, preeclampsia and focal infection in pregnant woman, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 146-149, Feb. 9, '35
BUDAK, M.: See BRAUSIL, B., jt. auth.
BUDAKOV, L.: See TSYP, V., jt. auth.
BUDAY, L., Heredity of type of blood pressure, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 427-430, April 20, '35

BUDD, S. W., Biopsy, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 490-491, Nov. '34

BUDD'S DISEASE: See Thrombosis, hepatic

BUDDE, O., Zur Kenntnis der Ursachen psychischer Abwegigkeiten beim Kinde, Ztschr.d.Gesundhführ. **1:** 463-468, Oct. '34

BUDDINGH, G. J.: See GOODPASTURE, E. W., jt. auth.

BUDELMANN, G., Zur Klinik des Asthma cardiale, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 52-56, Jan. 10, '35

BUDER, Die Psychiatrie Albert Zellers, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **102:** 217-231, '34

BUDLOVSKY, G., Kerato- et Erythrodermia variabilis, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 204-207, '35

BUDNITZ, J., MILLER, M., and FERRIS, H. B., Unusual diaphragmatic hernia found in course of dissection of white male, aged 60, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **7:** 129-132, Dec. '34

BUDOVSKAYA, A. G.: See RATNER, S. I., jt. auth.

BUDZINSKAYA-SOKOLOVA, S. B., Evaluation of diagnoses made by first aid physicians, Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 137-140, Jan. 31, '35

BUÉ, V., Tuberculose pulmonaire et état puerpéral, Echo méd.du nord **2:** 863-894, Nov. 25, '34

von BÜBEN, I., Die Organisation der Krebsbekämpfung in Ungarn, Internat.Radiologenkong. **3:** 203-207, '34

BÜCHNER, F., A propósito de la angina de pecho, Rev. méd.german.-ibero-am. **8:** 1-5, Jan.-Feb. '35

BÜCKLERS, M., Zur Absorption des sichtbaren Spektralabschnittes durch die menschliche Linse, Arch.f. Augenh. **108:** 479-497, '34

Über den Kontusionsstar, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. **50:** 172-180, '34

Klinische und histologische Untersuchungen über den flächenhaften Kapselstar, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 289-304, March '35

BÜDING, E.: See STEFANOPOULO, G., jt. auth.

BÜDINGEN, F., Resorption und Excretion in Wasser gelöster Stoffe aus dem Dickdarm, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **95:** 126-139, '35

BÜHLER, C., El curso de la vida humana; un problema psicológico, Arch.de neurobiol. **14:** 1-14, '34

BÜHLER, E., Über die funktionelle Architektur der menschlichen Kehlkopfknorpel, Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthropol. **33:** 227-260, '34

BÜHLER, F.: See SCHITTENHELM, A., jt. auth.

BÜHN, S., Therapy of purulent tuberculous pleurisy, Prakt.lek. **9:** 17-21, '35

BÜHRMANN, I., Die Wirkung einiger Chinolinderivate auf Pneumokokken und Streptokokken in vitro, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **84:** 300-307, March 4, '35

BUEKER, E. D.: See SCHMITT, F. O., jt. auth.

BÜLBRING, E., and BURN, J. H., Sympathetic dilator fibres in muscles of cat and dog, J.Physiol. **83:** 483-501, March 15, '35

BÜLBRING, L.: See van BEVERWIJK, A., jt. auth.

BUELL, M. V., Adenine nucleotide content of human blood; determination and content, J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 273-283, Jan. '35

Relation of adenine nucleotide to hemoglobin, hematocrit, and red cell count in human blood, J.Biol. Chem. **109:** xii-xiii, May '35

BÜLOW, M.: See PLAUT, F., jt. auth.

BÜLTMANN, Die Bedeutung der Wochenhilfe für die Förderung eines gesunden Nachwuchses, Ztschr.d. Gesundhführ. **1:** 469-476, Oct. '34

BÜNGELER, W., Akute Miliartuberkulose nach Ausschabung bei tuberkulöser Endometritis, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f. Path. **47:** 313-322, '34; addendum **47:** 558, '35

Die Entwicklung eines Narbenkarzinoms nach Behandlung mit technischem Isolierband, München.med. Wchnschr. **81:** 1619-1621, Oct. 19, '34

Die neugegründete Staatliche Akademie für praktische Medizin zu Danzig, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 551-554, April 5, '35

Der anatomische Nachweis der intestinalen Autointoxikation, Med.Welt **9:** 515-518, April 13, '35

BUENO, R., Un caso de astrocitoma intravermiano, Arch. de neurobiol. **14:** 79-87, '34

Un caso de miotonía atrófica, Arch.de neurobiol. **14:** 199-204, '34

BUENO, R. M., Embarazos ectópicos. Estudio estadístico comentado, Semana méd. **2:** 1369-1377, Nov. 1, '34

BUERGER'S DISEASE: See Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans

BÜRGERS, T. J., Die Diphtherie in Ostpreussen, Med. Welt **9:** 255-258, Feb. 23, '35

Der Typhus in Ostpreussen und die Lehren aus der letzten Typhusepidemie in Königsberg i. Pr., Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 329-331, March 1, '35

BÜRGI, E., Unified effect of medicinal springs and climate, Arch.M.Hydrol. **13:** 10-11, Jan. '35

Das Schaffen des Geistesarbeiters, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 473-475, March 22, '35

BÜRKEL, H., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Hyperproteinämie, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **127:** 552-560, '34

BÜRKER, K., Ein neuer einfacher Hämoglobinometer, der Orthohämometer, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1815-1816, Nov. 22, '34

Über Elektrotonus des Nerven, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 580-582, Dec. 1, '34

BUERKI, R. C., Do your capital dollars earn full service dividends? Mod.Hosp. **44:** 37-39, Feb. '35

BÜRKLE-de la CAMP, H., Das reizempfindliche Kniegelenk, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 50-58, '34

Sind die Testsera zur Bestimmung der Blutgruppe immer zuverlässig? Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 45-46, Jan. 12, '35

BÜSSEM, W.: See SCHORCHER, F., jt. auth.

BÜSSOW, H., and ESSEN, K. W., Über den Galvanischen Hautreflex bei endogener Depression, Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **90:** 326-332, March '35

BÜTTNER: See JACOBI, J., jt. auth.

BÜTTNER, H. E., and ROBBERS, H., Schwere Urämie mit Harnstoff- und Kochsalzablagerungen auf der Haut, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 372-373, March 16, '35

BÜTTNER, W. (Kiel) and WIENERT, K., Dauerbrunst und Follikelpersistenz. (Experimentelle Untersuchungen an Kaninchen), Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 64-83, '35

BUETTNER, W. (Riga), Äquifinalität der Funktion, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 425-427, March 15, '35

BUFANO, M., Sindrome epilettiforme da ectasia aneurismatica delle carotidi interne nel tratto parasellare, complicata da diabete pancreatico. (Contributo clinico ed anatomopatologico), Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 1-24, Jan. '35

Sopra una forma pseudotifoidea della setticemia streptococcica di origine focale (contributo alla clinica delle infezioni focali), Policlinico (sez.prat.) **42:** 169, Feb. 4, '35; 215, Feb. 11, '35

——See PENDE, N., jt. auth.

BUFE, E., Vereinigung von Bettstelle und Nachttisch (Riesenburger Bettvorrichtung), Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **36:** 620-621, Dec. 22, '34

BUFFÉ, POMMÉ, B., GERMAIN, H., and RAYMOND, Epithélioma de l'amygdale. Propagation à la base du crâne, Lyon méd. **155:** 429-433, April 7, '35

BUFFERS

—advantages of buffer action in treatment of eczema, [A. Papendieck] Dermat.Ztschr. **70:** 269-270, Jan. '35

—neutralization curves and curves of buffer action in normal and pathologic crystalline lenses, [J. Nordmann] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 412-414, Oct. '34

—new and promising treatment (combined solution of sodium citrate and sodium chloride buffered with a salt) for chronic ulcerative colitis, [J. F. Montague] M.Rec. **140:** 670-671, Dec. 19, '34

—reaction of buffer solution and of ophthalmic drugs; further note, [S. R. Gifford] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 78-82, Jan. '35

—restriction of formation of ammonia in muscle by various alkaline buffer solutions, [T. Mann & P. Ostern] Biochem.Ztschr. **274:** 154-157, '34

BUGARD, P., L'interprétation psychanalytique du mythe d'Orphée et son application au symbolisme musical, Rev.franç.de psychanal. **7:** 320-371, '34

BUGLIARI, R. G.: See MANGIONE, G. (Padua), jt. auth.

BUGNARD, L., and HILL, A. V., Effect of frequency of excitation on thermal response of medullated nerve, J.Physiol. **83:** 383-393, March 15, '35

Effect of frequency of excitation on total electric response of medullated nerve, J.Physiol. **83:** 394-406, March 15, '35

Further analysis of effects of high-frequency excitation of nerve, J.Physiol. **83:** 416-424, March 15, '35

Electric excitation of fin nerve of Sepia, J.Physiol. **83:** 425-438, March 15, '35

BUGYI, I., Über die Radikaloperation des Hallux valgus, Chirurg **7:** 137-144, March 1, '35

BUHMANN, A. Bacteriologic findings in pityriasis simplex and in eczematous pityriasis simplex, Nord.med. tidskr. **8:** 1692-1696, Dec. 15, '34

BUHRFEIND, F.: See EISMAYER, G., jt. auth.

BUHRMESTER, C. C., Chemical composition of secretions from allergic rhinitis and sinus exudates, Laryngoscope **45:** 347-354, May '35

BUINEWITSCH, K., Zur Frage der chlorofreien Azotämie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1651, Oct. 26, '34; also, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1010-1011, Nov. 3, '34

Capillaropathia obliterans circumscripta acuta, Zentralbl. f.inn.Med. **55:** 1009-1015, Dec. 15, '34; also, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 257-260, April '35

Morbus morsus muris, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 175-177, March '35

BUIS, J., Two cases of trichinosis, Nebraska M.J. **20:** 179-180, May '35

BUISSON, P. (Marseille): See GIRAUD, P., jt. auth.

——See OLMER, D., jt. auth.

——See OLMER, J., jt. auth.

BUISSON, P. (Turin), Sul problema terapeutico dei tumori maligni, Arch.di radiol. **10:** 354-363, '34

BUITER, H. W. C.: See SMITH, J. H., jt. auth.

BUJADOUX, La part du sympathique dans les troubles oculaires d'origine nasale, Lyon méd. [154]: 478-489, Nov. 4, '34

BUJARD, E., Remarques sur l'architecture fonctionnelle du cartilage de quelques anneaux trachéaux, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **12:** 73-84, Feb. '35

Quelques données expérimentales sur les réactions de coloration des fibres élastiques par la résorcine-fuchsine de Weigert et par l'acide fuchsine-sulfureux de Schiff, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 103-109, Feb. 25, '35

BUJAS, Z., Quelques remarques sur le contraste et l'inhibition à la suite d'excitations gustatives simultanées, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1304-1306, '34
Le temps d'action des stimuli de la sensibilité gustative, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1307-1309, '34
BUKA, A. J., Mated Bradford frame, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 230-232, Jan. '35
BUKEY, F. S., and BREW, M., Study of emptying time of stomach with reference to pills and tablets, J.Am. Pharm.A. **23:** 1217-1219, Dec. '34
BUKHARINA, E.: See SOKOLNIKOV, O., jt. auth.
BUKHMAN, P. I., Clinical aspects of cervical ribs, Klin. med. (nos. 11-12) **12:** 1831-1837, '34
BUKHSHTAB, L. B., Rational classification of so-called rheumatic diseases, Sovet.klin. **19:** 765-768, '33
Visceral rheumatism in light of author's biologic reaction, Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) **12:** 1596-1599, '34
BUKIN, S. G., Injection therapy of varicose veins, Vrach. delo **17:** 563-568, '34
BUKOSKI, H., Automatic liquid dispenser, Am.J.Pub. Health **25:** 749-750, June '35
BUKOVSKY, A., POLIŠČUK, P., and BLECHA, J., Polymorphism of tubercle bacillus; involution granule; leptotrichotic forms in sputum and blood, Časop.lék. česk. **73:** 1422-1428, Dec. 21, '34
BULBOCAPNINE
effects, acute intoxication in dog, [D. J. Kok] Encéphale **29:** 602-608, Nov. '34
—rôle in production of catatonia-like phenomena in man, [B. Spagnoli] Schizofrenie **3:** 463-469, Dec. '34
—substances which are antagonistic to bulbocapnine, [Divry & Evrard] Psychiat.eu neurol.bl. **39:** 58-64, Jan.-Feb. '35
BULGACH, R. A., Treatment of spontaneous pneumothorax, Vrach.delo **17:** 533-534, '34
BULIMIA: See Appetite, disturbances
BULKINA, I. G.: See RATNER, S. I., jt. auth.
BULL, C., Diet for convalescent and aged, Post-Grad.M.J. **11:** 77-82, Feb. '35
BULL, P., Treatment and prognosis of hypernephroma, Acta chir.Scandinav. **76:** 270-280, '35
——and STANG, J., Total gastrectomy for cancer with after-examinations of intestinal resorption, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 165-172, Feb. '35
BULL, W. H. B., Thoracic surgery—some recent advances, New Zealand M.J. **34:** 15-21, Feb. '35
BULLET WOUNDS: See Wounds, gunshot
BULLIARD, H., and LEHMANN, P., Priapisme chez le rat après télérœntgenthérapie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1377-1379, '34
——LEHMANN, P., and HARTMANN, H., Le priapisme des rayons X et l'appareil génital, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1379-1380, '34
BULLOCH, W., Theobald Smith, 1859-1934, J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 621-635, May '35
BULLOCK, H., Stricture of urethra after traumatic rupture with resulting recto-urethral fistula, M.J.Australia **1:** 492-493, April 20, '35
BULLOCK, L. T., GREGERSEN, M. I., and KINNEY, R., Use of hypertonic sucrose solution intravenously to reduce cerebrospinal fluid pressure without secondary rise, Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 82-96, May '35
——See HURWITZ, D., jt. auth.
BULLOCK, W. O., Dr. Benjamin Winslow Dudley, Ann.M. Hist. **7:** 201-213, May '35
BULLOWA, J. G. M., Simple method for calibration of clinical oxygen regulators, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 526-531, Feb. '35
Pneumonia; modern methods of control, Hygeia **13:** 214-217, March '35
——and WILCOX, C., Incidence of bacteremia in pneumonias and its relation to mortality, Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 558-573, April '35
——and WISHIK, S. M., Complications of varicella; their occurrence among 2,534 patients, Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 923-926, April '35
——See WISHIK, S. M., jt. auth.
——SMITH, L. W., and QUIGLEY, T. B., Use of pentnucleotide in measles and in pertussis, Am.J.Dis. Child. **49:** 91-93, Jan. '35
BULMAN, F., La medicación yódica, Gac.méd.de México **65:** 254-266, Sept.-Oct. '34
BULMER, E., Histidine treatment of peptic ulcer, with note on 52 cases, Lancet **2:** 1276-1278, Dec. 8, '34
Osteomalacia in Great Britain; record of 4 cases, Lancet **1:** 740-741, March 30, '35
BULSON, E. L., Petrositis and consideration of Gradenigo's syndrome; report of 2 cases in which Gradenigo's syndrome occurred, Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. **18:** 84-100, '34
BULYNIN, I. I., Technic of surgical knot, Vestnik khir. **35:** 183-185, '34
BUMBACESCU, M.: See URECHIA, C. I., jt. auth.
BUME, G. F., Ein eigenartiger Fall von Lungenatelektase bei künstlichem Pneumothorax, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **72:** 340-343, '35
BUMILLER, H.: See KREINER, W. M., jt. auth.
BUMM, E., Chronische Stauungszustände an den Extremitäten, Med.Klin. **31:** 414-416, March 29, '35
BUMPART, H., L'évolution des fibromes utérins au cours de la grossesse, et leur traitement, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 246-248, April 13, '35
BUMPUS, H. C., JR.: See WOODRUFF, S. R., jt. auth.
BUNCE, A. H., Notes on history of Medical Association of Georgia, 1920-1935, J.M.A.Georgia **24:** 159-181, May '35
BUNCH, G. H., Suppurative pericarditis, Am.J.Surg. **28:** 613-628, June '35
BUNDESEN, H. N., Chicago epidemic of amœbic dysentery in 1933, M.Officer **52:** 243-245, Dec. 15, '34
Health hazards in plumbing, Mod.Hosp. **44:** 71-74, April '35
BUNDLE OF HIS: See Heart, block; Heart, calcification; Heart, conductive system
BUNDY, H. E., Spinal anesthesia, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 99-101, Oct. '34
Duodenal fistula, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 270-271, Jan. '35
BUNGE, A., Argucias y hechos sobre la vacuna Friedmann, Semana méd. **1:** 1025-1030, April 4, '35 [Reply to Perez]
BUNIONS: See Fingers and Toes, hallux valgus
BUNKER, H. A., JR., Three brief notations relative to castration complex, Psychoanalyt.Quart. **4:** 341-343, April '35
BUNKER, J. W. M., and HARRIS, R. S., Clinical status of vitamin D milks, New England J.Med. **211:** 1140-1147, Dec. 20, '34
——See HARRIS, R. S., jt. auth.
——See WYMAN, E. T., jt. auth.
BUNKLEY, T. F., Dystocia, fetal and maternal, Texas State J.Med. **30:** 751-754, April '35
BUNNELL-PAUL TEST: See Mononucleosis, infectious
BUNNEY, W. E., Pipettes for use in routine sterility tests, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 207-208, Feb. '35
Diphtheria studies; use of intradermal injections of toxin-toxoid mixtures in diphtheria immunization, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 623-632, May '35
BUNO, W., Histiocytes des méninges et des plexus choroïdes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 558-560, '34
——See MUSSIO-FOURNIER, J. C., jt. auth.
BUNTING, R. W., Diet and dental caries, J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 114-122, Jan. '35
——See WHITE, J., jt. auth.
BUOGO, G.: See SCHIAPARELLI, P., jt. auth.
BUONI, JACOMO ANTONIO
—sixteenth century physician of Ferrara, [V. Casoli] Clin.pediat. **16:** 965-984, Nov. '34
BUONOMINI, G., La migrazione per candela porosa come incitante di varianti molto mobili e purificazione di forme S del B. coli, Sperimentale.Arch.di biol. **88:** 608-614, '34
L'influenza del passaggio per organismo animale sulle varianti "S" ed "R" del B. tifico, Atti d.r.Accad.d. fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d.fac.med.senese) **2:** 317-319, Aug. '34; also, L'influence du passage par un organisme animal sur les variantes "S" et "R" du B. typhique, Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. **6:** 437-439, Nov. '34
La variabilità del "B. pyocyaneus" Gessard, Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **13:** 1002-1014; 1015-1022; 1023-1028, Dec. '34
Tentativi di cultura omogenea di bacilli tubercolari, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **89:** 98-107, '35
BUONOMO La ROSSA, F., Sulle alterazioni dei tessuti consecutive ad iniezioni di adrenalina e novocaina, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **15:** 1020-1032, Sept. 30, '34
BURCEVA, E., Die Blutspenderorganisation in der USSR., Arch.f.klin.Chir. **181:** 193-208, '34
BURCH, F. E., Retinal detachment, Minnesota Med. **18:** 201-205, April '35
BURCH, J. C.: See McCLELLAN, G. S., jt. auth.
BURCH, L. E., Relation of trauma to abortion, premature delivery and uterine bleeding, South.M.J. **28:** 242-244, March '35
BURCHAM, T. A., Power of organization, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 282-283, June '35
BURCHARD, H., Chronische Ernährungsstörungen jenseits des Säuglingsalters, Med.Klin. **31:** 390-393, March 22, '35
BURCKHARDT, W., Papillomatöse, verruköse Dermatose nach Erysipelas migrans, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 391-394, '35
——See DANBOLT, N., jt. auth.
BURCKY, F. W., Agranulocytosis, Illinois M.J. **67:** 59-64, Jan. '35
BURDEN, N. J., Aspects of college hygiene, J.Health & Phys.Educ. **6:** 12, Feb. '35
BURDET, R., and POSTHUMUS MEYJES, F. E., Pathogénie de la syringomyélie. Etude anatomo-clinique à propos d'un cas, Encéphale **30:** 137-147, Feb. '35
BURDICK, H. O., and PINCUS, G., Effect of oestrin injections upon developing ova of mice and rabbits, Am.J. Physiol. **111:** 201-208, Feb. '35
BURDICK NASAL-CATHETER OXYGEN HUMIDIFIER: See Oxygen, therapy
BURDICK THERAPEUTIC BAKER: See Thermotherapy
BURDOCK
—eye injuries caused by burdock, [I. M. Sapir] Sovet. vestnik oftal. **5:** 393-396, '34

BURFORD, C. E., Influence of Dr. Bransford Lewis on urology in St. Louis, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 119-125, Feb. '35
BURFORD, T. H.: See DIDDLE, A. W., jt. auth.
BURGER, C., Our efforts to improve obstetrical results, J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **41:** 968-977, Dec. '34
BURGER, H., Beitrag zur Röntgendiagnostik pathologischer Veränderungen des Kiefergelenkes, Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **25:** 366-369, '34
Unsere Erfahrungen mit der Tonsillektomie, Med.Klin. **31:** 238-240, Feb. 22, '35
BURGER, HENDRIK
(For biography see under Biographies)
Gleichzeitige Stimmband- und Diaphragmalähmung, Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 1-12, '34
Atypical, papillomatous hypertrophy of tonsils, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 421-430, Feb. 2, '35
BURGER, K., Die Bedeutung der Fruchtblase in der Erweiterung des Muttermundes, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2611-2615, Nov. 3, '34
BURGER, P., Jumeaux monoamniotiques, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 116-118, Jan. '35
BURGESS, P., Leonard Wood Memorial; its origin, purposes and activities, Internat.J.Leprosy **2:** 395-402, Oct.-Dec. '34
BURGET, G. E., Accessible closed loops of small intestine and colon, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 722-724, Dec. '34
——See ROHRMAN, E., jt. auth.
BURGHELE, T.: See HORTOLOMEI, N., jt. auth.
——See IONESCU MILTIADE, I., jt. auth.
BURGHI, S. E., Clasificación y patogenia de los estados distróficos, Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **5:** 269-295, Sept. '34
BURHANS, R. A.: See CUMMING, R. E., jt. auth.
BURIAN, F., Plastic surgery of injured and crippled hand, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **13:** 252-270, '34
Plastic surgery of facial defects, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 261-263, March 8, '35
BURIAN, H., Über die rosenkranzartigen Pigmentstreifen im Augenhintergrund, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **84:** 293-302, Nov. '34
BURKARD, H., Einfache Naht zur Versenkung des Appendixstumpfes, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2550-2551, Nov. 3, '34
BURKARD, P., Über Spontanheilungen von Krebsen. Mit einem eigenen Fall, Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. **3:** 44-49, Feb. '35
BURKARDT, A., Die Bedeutung des Vollkornbrotes, Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 1151-1152, Dec. 31, '34
BURKE, A. W.: See BEEUWKES, H., jt. auth.
BURKE, G. T., and HAMID, M. A., Unusual case of jaundice associated with Hodgkin's disease, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 147-148, March '35
BURKE, H. E., Detection of mineral particles in sputum in silicosis, J.Indust.Hyg. **17:** 27-29, Jan. '35
BURKENS, J. C. J., Use of sodium fluoride as blood anticoagulant in blood phosphorus determinations, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 4944-4950, Oct. 27, '34; abstr., Biochem.J. **29:** 796-798, '35
——and LINDEBOOM, G. A., Atelectasis in pulmonary tumors, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 968-979, March 9, '35
BURKITT, R. W., Case of leprosy treated by intravenous injections of methylene-blue, East African M.J. **11:** 356-358, Feb. '35
BURKWELL, H. F., and YSE, E., Use of nembutal in obstetrics; different method of administration, J. Chemotherapy **11:** 150-152, Jan. '35
BURLAMAQUI BENCHIMOL, N., Cuidados post-operatorios em cirurgia gastrica, Rev.méd.-cir.do Brasil **43:** 32-39, Jan. '35
——See de SAO THIAGO, A., jt. auth.
——See TARQUINIO PONTES, L., jt. auth.
de BURLET, H. M., Die Ungleichwertigkeit der Bogengänge, Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwckingsgesch. **104:** 79-102, '35
de BURLET, M., Über die Topographie der Ganglienzellen der Labyrinth-Sinnesendstellen, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat. Forsch. **36:** 559-566, '34
BURLINGHAM, D. T., Child analysis and the mother, Psychoanalyt.Quart. **4:** 69-92, Jan. '35
Mittellungsdrang und Geständniszwang, Imago **20:** 129-143, '34
BURMAN, M. S., and GOLD, A. M., Glomus tumor; brief clinical study of glomus anglo-myo-neurome artériel of Barré and Masson, New York State J.Med. **35:** 618-620, June 15, '35
——See SUTRO, C. J., jt. auth.
BURN, J. H.: See BÜLBRING, E., jt. auth.
BURN, J. L., Enquiry into hours of sleep of 2,000 school children, M.Officer **53:** 207-209, May 25, '35
BURNAND, R., Le traitement des formes aigues de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 151-177, Feb. '35
BURNAZYAN, A. I., Etiology and pathogenesis of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 669-683, '32
BURNELL, G. H., Congenital valvular obstruction of posterior urethra, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **4:** 322-326, Jan. '35
BURNET, E., La crise économique et la médecine, Presse méd. **43:** 194-195, Feb. 2, '35
BURNET, F. M., Antigenic differences between related bacterial strains: criticism of mosaic hypothesis, Brit. J.Exper.Path. **15:** 354-359, Dec. '34
Psittacosis in Australian parrots, M.J.Australia **2:** 743-746, Dec. 8, '34
Attempt to propagate poliomyelitis virus in developing egg, M.J.Australia **1:** 46-48, Jan. 12, '35
——and LUSH, D., Staphylococcal bacteriophages, J.Path. & Bact. **40:** 455-469, May '35
——and ROUNTREE, P. M., Psittacosis in developing egg, J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 471-481, May '35
BURNET, W. S., Attenuation of measles by adult serum, Lancet **1:** 631-633, March 16, '35
BURNET REACTION: See Undulant Fever, diagnosis
BURNETT, C. T., Congestive heart failure, Southwestern Med. **19:** 113-120, April '35
BURNETT, E. C., and McMENEMEY, W. H., Rupture of normal spleen in pregnancy, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1122-1123, June 1, '35
BURNETT, J. H., Fracture of (navicular) carpal scaphoid, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 529-531, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
BURNETT, R. L., Physical training in Royal Navy, J.Roy. Nav.M.Serv. **21:** 8-16, Jan. '35
BURNHAM, GEORGE HERBERT: See Obituaries
BURNIER, Traitement du lichen plan par les injections de tuberculine, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 449-453, March '35
——See GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.
BURNIER, R., Etiologie du lupus érythémateux, J.de méd. et chir.prat. **105:** 761-766, Nov. 10, '34
BURNS
See also Cicatrix; Esophagus, wounds and injuries; Iodine and Iodine Compounds, toxicity; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds; Roentgen Rays, burns and injuries; etc.
—depressor action of extracts of burned skin, [H. N. Harkins, W. C. Wilson & C. P. Stewart] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 913-914, March '35
—review of burn cases treated in Glasgow Royal Infirmary during past hundred years (1833-1933), with some observations on present-day treatment, [J. Dunbar] Glasgow M.J. **122:** 239-255, Dec. '34
—study of toxin, [G. Nagamitu] Jap.J.M.Sc.,III,Biophysics **3:** 81*-82*, Sept. '34
—tar burns; case, [W. Dracklé] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1961-1962, Dec. 21, '34
blood in, behavior of glycemia, [F. Rabboni] Biochim.e terap.sper. **21:** 461-466, Nov. 30, '34
—intoxication by polypeptides (hyperpolypeptidemia), [P. Duval, J. C. Roux & Goiffon] Presse méd. **42:** 1785-1787, Nov. 14, '34
complications and sequels: See also Cicatrix
—autoplasty using digital flap in therapy of stubborn ulcers resulting from burns received in childhood, [A. Chauvenet] Bordeaux chir. **6:** 18-25, Jan. '35
—extensive burns, [M. Stanley-Brown] S.Clin.North America **15:** 375-385, April '35
—prophylaxis of tetanus following burns, [P. Fasal] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 181-182, Feb. 8, '35
—repair of defects resulting from full thickness loss of skin from burns, [J. B. Brown & V. P. Blair] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 379-389, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—repair of surface defects, from burns and other causes, with thick split skin grafts, [J. B. Brown, V. P. Blair & L. T. Byars] South.M.J. **28:** 408, May; 529, June '35
jurisprudence of: See Infanticide; Jurisprudence, Medical
therapy, [A. M. Clark & R. Cruickshank] Lancet **1:** 201-204, Jan. 26, '35
—[B. Holmgren] Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 413-420, March 16, '35
—[M. E. Pusitz] J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 148, April '35
—[J. J. Robb] Brit.M.J. **1:** 466-467, March 9, '35
—Davidson tannic acid treatment; 10 year results, [R. D. McClure & C. I. Allen] Am.J.Surg. **28:** 370-388, May '35
—extensive burns, [M. Stanley-Brown] S.Clin.North America **15:** 375-385, April '35
—extensive cutaneous burns; ultraviolet light as adjunct to the repair of defects, [H. M. Trusler] J. Indiana M.A. **28:** 113-118, March '35
—open method, [V. I. Belyaeva & B. N. Postnikov] Vestnik khir. **34:** 93-106, '34
—plaster casts in therapy (Un nuevo tratamiento de las quemaduras por el enyesado), Med.argent. **14:** 49-50, March '35
—practical therapy, [V. Gomoiu] Spitalul **54:** 302-305, July-Aug. '34
—tannic acid, [E. Desjardins] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **3:** 410-416, Nov.-Dec. '34
—tannic acid, [P. Hansen] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 1-6, Jan. 3, '35
—tannic acid, [G. C. Penberthy] J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 1-4, Jan. '35
—tannic acid; principles, advantages, method and results of application, [F. Masmonteil] Bull.et mém.Soc.d. chirurgiens de Paris **27:** 91-96, Feb. 1, '35
—tannic acid-silver nitrate; method of minimizing shock and toxemia and shortening convalescence, [A. G. Bettman] Northwest Med. **34:** 46-51, Feb. '35
—thermal burns and their treatment, [H. M. Lowell] J.Med. **16:** 28-30, March '35
—ultraviolet therapy, [H. Bach] Med.Welt **9:** 235-237, Feb. 16, '35

BURNS, ALLAN (1781-1813)
—anatomist, surgeon and cardiologist, [J. B. Herrick] Bull.Soc.M.Hist.Chicago **4:** 457-483, Jan. '35
BURNS, B. I., Distribution of sympathetic nerve fibers to hind limb of cat, J.Comp.Neurol. **61:** 191-219, April '35
BURNS, C. L. C., Birmingham Child Guidance Clinic; review of 2 years' work, Ment.Welfare **16:** 1-7, Jan. '35
BURNS, E., Genito-urinary tuberculosis, New Orleans M. & S.J. **87:** 615-618, March '35
BURNS, E. L., Epithelioma following avulsion of scalp; report of case, Arch.Surg. **30:** 266-276, Feb. '35
BURNS, E. M.: See **REESE, H. H., jt. auth.**
BURNS, H. A., and MARK, H., Minnesota plan for control of tuberculosis, Journal-Lancet **54:** 777-780, Dec. 15, '34
BURNS, H. S., and VISSCHER, M. B., Influence of various anions of lyotropic series upon sodium and chloride content of fluid in intestine, Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 490-498, Dec. '34
BURNS, J. W., Breech: method of dealing with aftercoming head, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **41:** 923-929, Dec. '34
BURNS, W. J., Wayne County Medical Society, Detroit, demonstration, J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 138-140, March '35
BURNSTEIN, M.: See **BINET, L., jt. auth.**
BURR, H. S.: See **ZUCKERMAN, S., jt. auth.**
BURRAGE, WALTER LINCOLN: See Obituaries
BURRELL, L. S. T., Abscess of lung, St.Thomas's Hosp. Gaz. **34:** 439-441, Dec. '34
Death following artificial pneumothorax refill, Brit.J. Tuberc. **29:** 48, Jan. '35
Artificial pneumothorax and its complications, Clin.J. **64:** 24-28, Jan. '35
Diagnosis and treatment of empyema, Practitioner **134:** 7-13, Jan. '35
Reinfection in tuberculosis, Tubercle **16:** 145-152, Jan. '35
Acute pneumothorax, Brit.M.J. **1:** 67-68, Jan. 12, '35
BURROW, T., Neuropathology and internal environment; study of neuromuscular factors in attention and their bearing upon man's disorders of adaptation, Human Biol. **7:** 74-94, Feb. '35
Behavior mechanisms and their phylopathology, Psychoanalyt.Rev. **22:** 169-181, April '35
BURROWS, H., Pathological conditions induced by oestrogenic compounds in coagulating gland and prostate of mouse, Am.J.Cancer **23:** 490-512, March '35
Extrusion of cells in tubules of epididymis, Nature, London **135:** 546, April 6, '35
BURROWS, J. R., Surgical relaxation, Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 8-11, Jan.-Feb. '35
BURROWS, S. M., Tuberculosis survey of Dinkas in eastern district, Bahr-el-Ghazal Province—southern Sudan, Tubercle (supp.) pp. 16-30, Jan. '35
BURROWS, W., and JORDAN, E. O., Oxidation-reduction potentials in Salmonella cultures; development of potential levels characteristic of species, J.Infect. Dis. **56:** 255-263, May-June '35
BURRUANO, C., Rapporto tra la lunghezza delle tube e le dimensioni dell'utero umano, Scritti biol. **9:** 257-267, '34
Contributo allo studio della vascolarizzazione dell'ovaio, Scritti biol. **9:** 269-306, '34
Studio sulla morfogenesi e sulle modificazioni di struttura dell'apparato digerente dell'uomo nei rapporti con l'età, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **34:** 1-44, '35
BURSA
inflammation: See also Bursa, tuberculosis
—bursa of tendon of biceps femoris and its significance for sport physician, [K. von Dittrich] München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 620-621, April 18, '35
—calcification of intradeltoid bursa mucosa in Duplay's disease; 2 cases, [C. Rolim & R. de Moraes] São Paulo med. **7:** 57-60, Aug. '34
—causes and treatment, [E. Freund] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1326-1329, Nov. 2, '34
—hernia of knee joint (semimembranous traumatic bursitis); case, [F. Grospić] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **62:** 326-329, '34
—hygromas with riziform granules in epicondyloid and bicipital bursa; clinical and roentgen study of chronic bursitis, [S. Kadrnka & R. Mach] Rev. d'orthop. **22:** 26-35, Jan. '35
—iliopectineal bursitis and femoral neuritis; case, [J. Elgart] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **13:** 220-223, '34
—resection of bursa as method of surgical therapy of chronic bursitis of elbows and knees of occupational origin, [I. S. Belozor] Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 79-83, '34
—subdeltoid bursitis; case, [N. Donadio] Riforma med. **50:** 1670-1671, Oct. 27, '34
—subdeltoid bursitis; treatment by physical therapy, [N. H. Polmer] New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 829-832, June '35
omentalis, dermoid cyst of lesser omental bursa, [K. Meyer & P. Shapiro] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 551-553, March '35
BURSA, omentalis—Continued
—so-called "pseudocysts" of pancreas resulting from bursitis omentalis and causing necrosis of tail of pancreas; anatomic and roentgenologic study, [F. Gerth] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 8-22, Jan. '35
tuberculosis, bursitis of both subdeltoid bursae; case, [A. E. Deacon] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 175-176, March 13, '35
BURSTON, S. R., Modern treatment of diabetes mellitus, M.J.Australia **1:** 231-239, Feb. 23, '35
BURTON, A. C., Human calorimetry; average temperature of tissues of body, J.Nutrition **9:** 261-280, March '35
——**and MURLIN, J. R.,** Human calorimetry; temperature distribution, blood flow and heat storage in body in basal condition and after ingestion of food, J.Nutrition **9:** 281-300, March '35
——**See MURLIN, J. R., jt. auth.**
BURTON, C. F., Notes on case of uterine fibromyomata complicating pregnancy, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **64:** 191-193, March '35
BURTON, E. M., Shark attacks along South Carolina coast, Scient.Monthly **40:** 279-283, March '35
BURTON, E. W., Secondary glaucoma, South.M.J. **28:** 461-464, May '35
BURTON, F. E., State infirmary, New England J.Med. **211:** 1158-1159, Dec. 20, '34
BURTON, P., and LEY, A., Dysostose cranio-faciale (maladie de Crouzon) dans une famille saine, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 57-64, Feb. '35
BURWELL, C. S., Prevention or postponement of death from heart failure (Cutter lecture), New England J. Med. **212:** 108-114, Jan. 17, '35
——**and YOUMANS, J. B.,** Methods and objectives in organization of outpatient department of teaching hospital, J.A.Am.M.Coll. **10:** 65-69, March '35
BUSACCA, A. (Rome), Dell'uso dei sedativi nei fenomeni di eccitazione sessuale da uretrite gonococcica, Folia clin.et biol. **6:** 273-280, Dec. '34
Di una semplificazione del calcolo della escrezione oraria delle sostanze disciolte nell'urina (débit), Arch.di farmacol.sper. **59:** 140-144, March 1, '35
BUSACCA, A. (São Paulo), Über das Vorhandensein von Rickettsien-ähnlichen Körperchen in den trachomatösen Geweben und über das Vorkommen von spezifischen Veränderungen in Organen von mit Trachom-Virus geimpften Tieren, Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 41-59, '34
Histidin in der Therapie einiger schmerzhafter Augensyndrome, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **93:** 535-538, Oct. '34
Ptosi transitorie e ptosi permanenti nel tracoma, Rev. internat.du trachome **11:** 204-213, Oct. '34
Die normale Limbusregion bei der Spaltlampenmikroskopie und in histologischen Präparaten. (Einleitung zum Studium des Limbusregion- und Hornhauttrachoms), Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **93:** 634-652, Nov. '34
Trachom der "Lunula," Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **93:** 789-794, Dec. '34
Recherches sur l'étiologie du trachome et sur la localisation du trachome à la cornée, Rev.biol.e hyg. **5:** 86-94, Dec. '34
On structure of Herbert's pits, Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 26-31, Jan. '35; abstr., La structure des fossettes de Herbert (reliquats de nodules trachomateux de la région du limbe cornéen), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 715-716, '34
Die trachomatöse avaskuläre Keratitis, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **94:** 202-235, Feb. '35
BUSATTO, S., Sulle agglutinine dei liquidi organici, Arch. di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1111-1124, '33
Sul significato delle concause preesistenti nell'assicurazione contro le malattie professionali, Arch.di antropol.crim. (quad. no. 11), pp. 36-46, '34
Infanticidio per arma bianca, Arch.di antropol.crim. **55:** 239-266, Jan.-Feb. '35
——**See CANUTO, G., jt. auth.**
——**and NIZZA, M.,** La reazione di Aschheim e Zondek nella diagnosi medico-legale di pregresso aborto, Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1366-1377, '33
——**and de VECCHI, R.,** Contributo alla conoscenza di un nuovo metodo di diagnosi biologica di gravidanza, Boll. d. Soc. piemontese di ostet. e ginec. **2:** 1201-1205, '34
BUSCAINO, V. M., and LONGO, V., Azione ipotensiva dell'autoemoterapia, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16:** 124-127, Feb. 15, '35
BUSCH, E.: See **CHRISTIANSEN, V., jt. auth.**
zum BUSCH, J. P., Ärztliches aus dem Tagebuche des Samuel Pepys, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 475-478, March 22, '35
Volksgesundheitliches aus England, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 307-309, March 30, '35
BUSCHAN, G., "Knabe oder Mädchen" im Völkerglauben, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1736-1737, Nov. 8, '34
Die Verunstaltungen des kindlichen Körpers in der Völkerkunde, Kinderärztl.Praxis **6:** 72-81, Feb. '35
Der Kaiserschnitt in der Völkerkunde, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 148-150, March 1, '35
In welcher Stellung kommen die Frauen auf der Erde nieder? Eine völkerkundliche Betrachtung, Med. Welt **9:** 582-585, April 20, '35

BUSCHBECK, H., Fortschritte der gynäkologischen Hormontherapie, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **98:** 344-351, Feb. '35

Narkose, Anästhesie und Dämmerschlaf, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **99:** 82-88, March '35

BUSCHKE, W., Zur Frage der Einwirkung des Melanophorenhormons auf die Dunkeladaptation des menschlichen Auges, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1785-1786, Dec. 15, '34

Tiefe Hornhautblutung bei Sklero-Keratitis, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 189-192, Feb. '35

——**See GOLDMANN, H., jt. auth.**

——**See MÜLLER, H. K., jt. auth.**

BUSEMANN, A., Jugend im Selbstbildnis. Ein Beitrag zur Psychologie geistigen Werkschaffens im Jugendalter, Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. **44:** 63-89, '35

BUSH, C., Tuberculosis service of Alameda County, California & West.Med. **42:** 381-383, May '35

BUSH, G. B., Case of right sided diaphragmatic hernia, Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 333-335, May '35

BUSH, H. W., Education of public in hygiene, M.Officer **52:** 254-256, Dec. 22, '34

BUSHER, H., Automatic hypodermic injector, Science **81:** 256, March 8, '35

BUSHMICH, D. G., Localization of changes in ocular fundus, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 185-192, '34

BUSHNELL, L. F.: See CHRISTOPHER, F., jt. auth.

BUSHNELL, W. F., Trichinosis as public health problem, Journal-Lancet **55:** 42-46, Jan. 15, '35

BUSLER, H. S., Evaluation of Schilling index in acute mastoiditis, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **28:** 12-15, Jan. '35

BUSNITZA, T.: See DORNESCO, G. T., jt. auth.

BUSQUET, H., Effet inhibiteur de la pilocarpine sur l'intestin imprégné par le marron d'Inde, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 234-236, '35

BUSS, O., Ärzte und Laien als Bahnbrecher für gesundheitliche Betätigung. Eine geschichtlich-kritische Studie, Med.Welt **9:** 249-250, Feb. 16, '35

de **BUSSCHER, J.**, Complete blocking of cerebrospinal fluid circulation in arachnoid due to old adhesions in cisterna magna, resulting in clinical symptoms with initial psychic disturbances, Psychiat.en neurol. bl. **39:** 35-42, Jan.-Feb. '35

——**and van BOGAERT, L.**, Sur la polynévrite familiale hypertrophique progressive (type fruste de l'adulte). (Etude de la famille Le . . .), J.belge de neurol. et de psychiat. **35:** 152-169, March '35

——**See van BOGAERT, L., jt. auth.**

BUSSE, O., and KLEHMET, Hypophysenvorderlappenhormon-Ausscheidung beim Genitalkarzinom der Frau, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 7-9, Jan. 5, '35

BUSSE GRAWITZ, P., Nuevas orientaciones en la terapéutica de la amebiasis, Semana méd. **1:** 525-529, Feb. 14, '35

Die Amöbenkrankheit, Med. Welt **9:** 476-479, April 6,'35

BUSSER, F.: See PAPIN, E., jt. auth.

BUSSON, A., Sur l'intérêt de doser la cholémie pigmentaire dans trois cas cliniques particuliers, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **24:** 971-978, Nov. '34

Du traitement médical des ulcères gastro-duodénaux, Bull.méd.,Paris **48:** 724-727, Nov. 24, '34

——**See CHABROL, E., jt. auth.**

——**See DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.**

——**See RACHET, J., jt. auth.**

BUSSON, B., Experimentelle Tuberkulose des Zentralnervensystems mit Fehlen eines Primärkomplexes und der für Tuberkulose charakteristischen Pathologie, Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **3:** 52-59, '35

Experimentelle Beiträge zur Pathogenese der tuberkulösen Infektion und der Entstehung des Primärkomplexes, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 385-389, March 29, '35

BUSSY, J., Les paralysies de la convergence, J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 207-213, March 20, '35

——**See BONNET, P. (Lyon), jt. auth.**

BUSTAMANTE, M., Historiales clínicos de neurosis obsesiva, Arch.de neurobiol. **14:** 749-787, '34

BUSTAMANTE, M. E., La coordinación de los servicios sanitarios federales y locales como factor de progreso higiénico en México, Gac.méd.de México **65:** 179-228, July-Aug. '34

de **BUSTAMANTE y SIRVÉN, A. S.**, Accolina y eclampsia, Rev.méd.cubana **46:** 124-128, Feb. '35

BUSTILLO, V., Estudio del paludismo en Banes, Rev.méd. cubana **46:** 15-25, Jan. '35

BUSTINZA, P.: See TELLO-VALDIVIESO, F., jt. auth.

BUSTOS, F. M., Aneurismas espontáneos de los miembros (consideraciones sobre el tratamiento), Prensa méd. argent. **21:** 2323-2326, Dec. 5, '34

BUSTOS QUEZADA, R., Contribución a la obra de Ferrán, Med.de los niños **35:** 341-347, Nov. '34

BUSUTTI, G., Ascesso del setto nasale di origine dentaria, Arch.ital.di otol. [45]: 726-731, Oct. '34

BUTENANDT, A., Neuere Ergebnisse der Keimdrüsen- und Hypophysenhormonforschung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 71-78, Jan. 12, '35

——**and DANNENBAUM, H.**, Über Androsteron; Isolierung eines neuen, physiologisch unwirksamen Sterinderivates aus Männerharn, seine Verknüpfung mit Dehydro-androsteron und Androsteron: ein Beitrag zur Konstitution des Androsterons, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **229:** 192-208, '34

BUTENANDT, A.—Continued

——**and TSCHERNING, K.**, Über Androsteron, ein krystallisiertes männliches Sexualhormon; Isolierung und Reindarstellung aus Männerharn, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **229:** 167-184, '34

Über Androsteron; seine chemische Charakterisierung, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **229:**185-191, '34

BUTLER, A. M., Acidosis or alkalosis in infants and children with gastro-intestinal disturbances, chronic nephritis, and diabetes mellitus, M.Clin.North America **18:** 1205-1225, Jan. '35

Dietary management of diabetics at diabetic clinic of infants' and children's hospitals, Boston, Mass., New England J.Med. **212:** 760-763, April 25, '35

——**See KERPEL-FRONIUS, E., jt. auth.**

——**See MacKAY, E. M., jt. auth.**

——**BLATT, H., and SOUTHGATE, H.**, Solubility of plasma proteins; dependence on *p*H, temperature, and lipid content in concentrated solutions of potassium phosphate and application to their separate precipitation, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 755-767, May '35

BUTLER, C., and FRANGELLA, A. C., Consideraciones sobre los tumores mixtos cancerizados de la glándula sub-maxilar, Arch. urug. de med., cir. y especialid. **5:** 353-363, Oct. '34

BUTLER, C. S., On initial lesion in treponematosis framboesiana, Am.J.Clin.Path. **5:** 231-237, May '35

BUTLER, E. F., and FAIRBANKS, D., Effect of pulmonary disease on blood gas content; effect on plasma CO_2 combining power, J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 316-323, Feb. '35

BUTLER, E. G., Effect of x-rays on tissue regeneration, Scient.Monthly **39:** 511-518, Dec. '34

BUTLER, F. O., Sterilization, California & West.Med. **42:** 26-29, Jan. '35

BUTLER, G. G.: See STEVENSON, W. D. H., jt. auth.

BUTLER, H. W.: See THURINGER, J. M., jt. auth.

BUTLER, R. W., Paraplegia in Pott's disease, with special reference to pathology and etiology, Brit.J.Surg. **22:** 738-768, April '35

BUTOIANO, M.: See Obituaries

BUTSCH, W. L., and MUSSEY, R. D., Significant symptoms of pelvic endometriosis: report of case, Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 10-12, Jan. 2, '35

BUTT, E. M., and FOORD, A. G., Heterophile antibody reaction in diagnosis of infectious mononucleosis, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 538-542, Feb. '35

BUTTAFARRI, G., Il comportamento della curva amminoacidemica nelle sindromi associate dell'addome destro, Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 319-328, March 1, '35

BUTTER

—carotenoids, [A. E. Gillam & I. M. Heilbron] Biochem. J. **29:** 834-836, '35

—comparison of number of Bang bacilli in cream, butter, skim milk and buttermilk, and experiments on preservation of samples of milk for testing purposes, [W. Stockmayer] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 425-435, March 18, '35

—comparison of value of butter and margarine in therapeutic diets; clinical and experimental studies based on their complete utilization by organism and on their effects on secretory and evacuatory function of stomach, [S. Badylkes, E. Einhorn, W. Kudaschewitsch & W. Sykoff] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **56:** 293-306, Nov. '34

—demonstration of acetylacetyl, [H. Mohler & E. Herzfeld] Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **26:** 34-41, '35

—new spectroscopic phenomenon in fatty acid metabolism; conversion of "pro-absorptive" to "absorptive" acids in cow, [W. J. Dann & others] Biochem. J. **29:** 138-146, '35

—nutritive value, [N. C. Datta & B. N. Banerjee] Indian J.M.Research **22:** 341-351, Oct. '34

—relative biological efficiencies of vitamin A and carotene, [R. G. Booth, S. K. Kon & A. E. Gillam] Biochem.J. **28:** 2169-2174, '34

—seasonal spectroscopic variation in fatty acid fraction in butter fat, [R. G. Booth, S. K. Kon, W. J. Dann & T. Moore] Biochem.J. **29:** 133-137, '35

—spectrophotometric determination of carotene in butter fat, [H. G. Wiseman & C. A. Cary] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** ci-cii, May '35

BUTTERFIELD, C. T., Studies of sewage purification: zooglea-forming bacterium isolated from activated sludge, Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 671-684, May 17, '35

BUTTERFIELD, P. M., New female urethroscope and infant vaginoscope, J.Urol. **33:** 310-314, March '35

BUTTERWORTH, T., Pityriasis rosea; clinical varieties and etiology, Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 400-403, March '35

BUTTIAUX, R.: See TIPREZ, J., jt. auth.

——**See DOUMER, E., jt. auth.**

BUTTNER, E. E., Endemic goitre in Langkloof Valley, South African M.J. **9:** 187-189, March 23, '35

BUTTOCKS

—dry limited papillomatous tuberculosis in shape of cauliflower, [P. J. Michel] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 1428-1430, July '34

BUTTOCKS—Continued
—intragluteal calcification after bismuth therapy of syphilis; case in woman with familial history of cancer and syphilis, [A. Touraine, L. Golé & Bourdeau] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 297-300, Feb. '35
—question of means of preventing complications in bismuth injections into buttocks, [R. Rabut] Hôpital **23:** 149-151, March (A) '35
abscess, aseptic abscess following injections of oil-soluble bismuth; cure by puncture unknown to patient; 2 cases, [L. Gerson] Progrès méd., pp. 2113-2114, Dec. 29, '34
—simultaneous evolution of erythema nodosum and abscess due to muthanol (bismuth preparation) in patient with tuberculous corticopleuritis and syphilis, [C. Flandin, G. Poumeau-Delille & P. Auzepy] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1751-1753, Dec. 31, '34
gangrene, gas gangrene of thigh and buttock; case treated by oxygen irrigation, [W. B. Fiddian-Green] Lancet **2:** 1280, Dec. 8, '34
—gangrene of buttock, perineum and scrotum due to Endamoeba histolytica; case, [F. L. & H. E. Meleney] Arch.Surg. **30:** 980-990, June '35
—livedoid gangrene due to arteritis of gluteal artery, probably of syphilitic origin; diagnostic study of case, [A. Sézary & R. Bolgert] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1555-1557, July '34
BUTTS, J. S., and DUNN, M. S., Metabolism of glycine and alanine, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xiii-xiv, May '35
——**See DEUEL, H. J., JR., jt. auth.**
——**CUTLER, C. H., HALLMAN, L., and DEUEL, H. J., JR.,** Studies on ketosis; quantitative studies on β oxidation, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 597-613, May '35
——**DEUEL, H. J., JR., and HALLMAN, L.,** Sexual variation in carbohydrate metabolism; effect of alkalosis on fasting ketonuria in rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 898-899, March '35
BUTTS, W. W., Ownership of hospital records, Hosp.Management **39:** 18-20, May 15, '35
BUTTU, G.: See DRAGANESCU, STATE, jt .auth.
BUTTU, G. A.: See MARINESCU, G., jt. auth.
BUTTURINI, L., Sull'impiego della purpurina nel riconoscimento dell'azione della vitamina D, Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir.,Pavia **49:** 149-152, '35
BUVAT, Le GAC and MAUVOISIN, Délire onirique avec agitation confuse consécutif à l'injection de venin de cobra; mort au 6e jour, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd. de Paris **138:** 577-579, Nov. 24, '34
BUXBAUM, E., Exhibitionistic onanism in 10-year-old boy, Psychoanalyt.Quart. **4:** 161-189, Jan. '35
BUXTON, BERTRAM HENRY: See Obituaries
BUXTON, C. E., and HUMPHREYS, L. G., Effect of practice upon intercorrelations of motor skills, Science **81:** 441-442, May 3, '35
BUXTON, J. B., Some aspects of rôle of tuberculin in control of tuberculosis; president's address, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 257-264, Jan. '35
——**See GRIFFITH, A. S., jt. auth.**
BUYTENDIJK, F. J. J., FISCHEL, W., and ter LAAG, P. B., Beiträge zur Analyse der tierischen Handlung, Arch. néerl.de physiol. **19:** 509-528, '34
BUZOIANU, G., Report of 466 appendectomies performed during years 1930 to 1934, Spitalul **54:** 306-310, July-Aug. '34
Clinical importance of fistula sign in chronic otitis media, Rev.de chir.,Bucureşti **37:** 576-581, July-Aug. '34
Surgical therapy of peritonsillar phlegmon, Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **37:** 748-755, Sept.-Dec. '34
Symptomatology of violent headache of nasal origin, Spitalul **54:** 401-403, Oct. '34
Therapy of malignant nasopharyngeal tumors, Spitalul **55:** 55-57, Feb. '35
Present-day technic in trepanation of mastoid process, Cluj.med. **16:** 119-122, March 1, '35
BUZZARD, E. F., WILLIAMSON-NOBLE, F. A., and BROWN, W., Symposium on functional diseases of eye, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **54:** 375-420, '34
BUZZARD, I., Pregnancy following ovarian resection, M.J. Australia **2:** 848, Dec. 29, '34
BUZZO, A., and CARRATALA, R. E., Estudio experimental comparativo de la acción antidótica de substancias metahemoglobinizantes en la intoxicación determinada por el cianuro de potasio, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2099-2106, Nov. 7, '34
Modificaciones al primitivo tratamiento con hiposulfito de sodio de la intoxicación cianhídrica, Semana méd. **2:** 1757-1764, Dec. 6, '34
BYARS, L. T.: See BROWN, J. B. (St. Louis), jt. auth.
BYCHOWSKI, G., Certain problems of schizophrenia in light of cerebral pathology, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **81:** 280-298, March '35
BYCHOWSKY, G., and EIDINOW, M., Doppelseitige Sensibilitätsstörungen bei einseitigen Gehirnherden. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Nervenarzt **7:** 498-506, '34
BYCHOWSKY, M., FRAENKEL, J., and EISENBERG, M., Röntgenstrahlen als Mittel für die Bekämpfung des Diphtheriebazillenträgertums, Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen **50:** 586-588, Dec. '34
BYKHOVSKAYA, A. N., ANTOKHINA, V. A., and MAKSIMOVA, M. K., Capillaroscopic study of peripheral circulation in functional neuroses in connection with certain hydrotherapeutic measures, Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 7) **2:** 62-67, '33
BYKHOVSKY, D., and GOUCHANSKY, M., Rôle du Trichomonas vaginalis dans l'apparition des colpites et leur traitement, Ann.d.mal.vén. **30:** 92-114, Feb. '35
BYRD, H. G., Anaphylaxis following administration of pituitrin, Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 713-714, March '35
BYRON, GEORGE GORDON (1788-1824)
—poetic inspiration in relation to mental disturbances; special study of Byron's psychosis, [J. Lévy-Valensi] Hyg.ment. **30:** 21-42, Feb. '35

C

CAANITZ, H., Vom Wesen der angeborenen Farbensinnstörungen und ihrer praktischen Bedeutung für Marine, Eisenbahn und Luftfahrt, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 306-311, Feb. 22, '35
CABALLERO, E.: See JAKOB, C., jt. auth.
CABALLERO, G. M., Dermato-muco-miositis (segunda observación publicada en Cuba), Arch.de med.int. **1:** 114-120, '35
CABALLERO, R., Introducción a las lecciones sobre "Los Aphorismos" de Hipócrates, Semana méd. **2:** 2032-2034, Dec. 27, '34
——**and d'ONOFRIO BOTANA, R.,** Necesidad de incorporar a los planes de estudios de medicina, la historia de las doctrinas médicas, Semana méd. **2:** 1433-1439, Nov. 8, '34
CABANES, E., Un cas d'imperforation ano-rectale avec fistule rectale dans l'urètre; opération; guérison, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 619-620, Nov. '34
CABBAGE
—goitrigenous properties of cabbage in various regions of Czechoslovakia, [H. Pelc & R. Watzel] Časop.lék. česk. **73:** 1329-1331, Nov. 30, '34
—iodine in cabbage, [J. F. McClendon & C. E. Holdridge] Biochem.J. **29:** 272-274, '35
CABELLO CAMPOS, J. M., Cholecystographia, Ann.paulist. de med.e cir. **29:** 235-245, March '35
CABITTO, A., Sui rapporti potassio-guanidinici; contributo alla patogenesi della spasmofilia. (Ricerche sperimentali), Pediatria **42:** 1322-1328, Nov. '34
La leishmaniosi infantile in Liguria (considerazioni epidemiologiche e cliniche), Clin.pediat. **17:** 21-48, Jan. '35
——**See INGLESSI, E., jt. auth.**
CABITTO, L., Sul comportamento del "fenomeno di ostacolo" di Donaggio nell'epilessia, Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **62:** 263-268, '34
CABITTO TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
de CABO MORALES, J., Infecciones locales y diabetes, Rev.méd.de Málaga **12:** 561-569, Dec. '34
CABOT, C. M.: See NEW, G. B., jt. auth.
CABOT, H., Examination of certain newer conceptions of treatment of infections of urinary tract, Proc.California Acad.Med., pp. 21-48, '33-'34
——**WALTERS, W., and COUNSELLER, V. S.,** Principles of treatment of hypospadias, J.Urol. **33:** 400-407, April '35
CABOT, R. C., Challenge to medical profession of today, Nosokomeion **5:** 217-219, '34
CABOT ROVIRA de CASELLAS, J., El veneno de cobra como antiálgico en las neoplasias, Crón.méd.,Valencia **39:** 214-224, March 15, '35
CABRERA SANCHEZ, B.: See KRAL, J., jt. auth.
CACACE, La higiene antimalárica escolar, Med.de los niños **35:** 396-409, Dec. '34
CACCHIONE, A., Su tre casi atipici d'idiozia amaurotica familiare con particolare reperto degenerativo della cornea, Note e riv.di psichiat. **64:** 149-164, Jan.-March '35
CACCURI, S., Contributo allo studio delle sindromi neuroipofisarie. Il ricambio della creatinina nel diabete insipido, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **14:** 266-299, Dec. '34
CACERES, J. A., Sindrome de oclusión duodenal arteromesentérica post-operatorio, Rev.méd.peruana **6:** 2001-2004, Sept. '34
CACHERA, R.: See CARNOT, P., jt. auth.
——**See VILLARET, M., jt. auth.**
CACHEXIA
—in opium addicts, [Soubigou] Arch.de méd.et pharm. nav. **124:** 304-339, July-Sept. '34
—therapy of intestinal amebiasis in patient showing cachectic, asystolic and syphilitic symptoms, [O. Serefeddin Çelik] Türk tib cem.mec. **1:** 163-164, April 1, '35
pituitary: See Pituitary Body, diseases; Pituitary Body, tumors
CACHIN, M.: See CHABROL, E., jt. auth.
——**See MOLLARET, P., jt. auth.**
——**See TZANCK, A., jt. auth.**
CACIOPPO, S., L'operazione delle cataratte, alla stregua dei loro caratteri fisici ed anatomici, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **63:** 42-64, Jan. '35
CACOSMIA: See Halitosis

CACTUS
—action of alkaloids of Trichocereus candicans (hordenine and candicine) on arterial pressure of sympathectomized dogs, [F. P. Ludueña] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 470-473, '34
—alkaloid of Cereus coryne (Salm), [L. Reti, R. I. Arnolt & F. P. Ludueña] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **10:** 437-440, Nov. '34
—new data on pharmacologic action of candicine, [F. P. Ludueña] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **10:**441-446, Nov. '34
CADAVERS
—amplification of Gräff method of removing upper air and food passages and organs of hearing from cadaver, [G. O. E. Lignac] Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 222-227, '34
—bacteriologic studies in anatomy laboratory, [J. Mrugowsky] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **116:** 602-610, '34
—bootlegging bodies; history of body-snatching, [A. F. Guttmacher] Bull.Soc.M.Hist.Chicago **4:** 353-402, Jan. '35
—destruction by sulphuric acid; medicolegal study, [J. R. Obiglio, L. Cattaneo & C. L. Carboneschi] Semana méd. **1:** 331-335, Jan. 31, '35
—determination of chlorides, [C. Soutter] Ann.de méd. lég. **15:** 385-405, April '35
—dissection riot of 1824 and Connecticut Anatomical Law, [H. Hamlin] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **7:** 275-289, March '35
—identification or recognition; medicolegal study, [J. R. da C. Doria] Brasil-med. **49:** 17-20, Jan. 5, '35
—methods of recovering cadavers from water after drowning, [P. Chavigny] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 434-436, April '35
—municipal history from anatomical records, [W. M. Cobb] Scient.Monthly **40:** 157-162, Feb. '35
—rest nitrogen and xanthoprotein reaction in blood, [F. Wuhrmann] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **127:** 499-513, '34
—serologic reactions for syphilis in cadavers; medicolegal and pathologic study, [M. Bortolozzi] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **13:** 669-684, Oct. '34
—technic of external body measurements and internal visceral and vascular measurement in cadavers: relation to individual constitution, [U. de Castro] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **10:** 317-353, April '35
CADDEN, J. F.: See **STANDER, H. J., jt. auth.**
CADE, A., and BARRAL, P., L'insulinothérapie dans les ulcères gastro-duodénaux, J.méd.franç. **24:** 94-97, March '35
CADE, S.: See **MacCALLAN, A. F., jt. auth.**
CADET de GASSICOURT, ANDRÉ
—Joseph Souberbielle as described in thesis by Cadet de Gassicourt, [V. Genty] Progrès méd., supp., pp. 9-15, Feb. 23, '35
CADIOT, PIERRE JUSTE: See Obituaries
CADMAN, S. P., Eulogy of Lewis Stephen Pilcher, M.D., LL.D., Ann.Surg. **101:** 659-661, Feb. '35
CADO, Y.: See **LEVY-BRUHL, jt. auth.**
CADRECHA, J., Los hongos como factores etiológicos y sensibilizantes en ciertas alergias, Arch.de med.int. **1:** 121-124, '35
CADUCEUS: See Insignia
CADY, L. D., Pain of emotional origin, J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 190-194, May '35
CAEIRO, A., Vacunación antituberculosa-vacuna Friedmann, Semana méd. **2:** 1197-1204, Oct. 18, '34
——and del VILLAR, I., Reacciones biológicas en el diagnóstico y pronóstico de la tuberculosis, Hosp.argent. **5:** 257-269, Oct. 30, '34
CAEIRO, J. A., La esteclectomía, Semana méd. **1:** 557-596, Feb. 21, '35
——and CLEMANT, A., Duodenitis hemorrágica erosiva ulcerosa, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **10:** 39-54, Oct.-Nov. '34
——See YRIART, jt. auth.
——MALBRAN, J., and BALZA, J., Resultados obtenidos en el tratamiento quirúrgico de la retinitis pigmentaria por la extirpación del ganglio estelar, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2245-2256, Nov. 28, '34
——YRIART, DAGNINO, A., and BIANCHI, A. E., La dilodotirosina en la preparación pre-operatoria del bocio exoftálmico, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **18:** 1339-1347, Nov. 28, '34
CAESAR, F., Behelfsmässiger Verschluss des Bauchafters, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2967, Dec. 22, '34
CAFFARATTO, T. M., Modificazioni leucocitarie e indici batterici durante il parto normale e patologico, Boll. d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 879-894, '34
Il prolasso del funicolo. Contributo clinico-statistico, Boll.d.soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 960-985, '34
——and CAVAGNINO, L., Sulle granulazioni basofile patologiche dei leucociti nelle affezioni ostetriche e ginecologiche, Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 1206-1219, '34
CAFFARENA, R., Progresos de la química inmunológica, Rev.méd.de Málaga **13:** 617-627, Jan. '35
CAFFEINE
See also Coffee
determination, in biologic fluids and in tissues, [A. F. Kunz] Biochem.Ztschr. **275:** 270-285, '35
CAFFEINE—Continued
effects, action of caffeine and strychnine on epileptiform attack produced by sudden chilling of spinal cord of frog, [M. Ozorio de Almeida & M. Vianna Dias] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 206-208, '34
—caffeine sodiobenzoate, sodium *isoamylethyl* barbiturate (sodium amytal), sodium bromide and chloral hydrate; effect on highest integrative functions, [H. G. Wolff & W. H. Gantt] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 1030-1057, May '35
—effect of caffeine and theobromine upon digitalis toxicity; experimental study, [H. B. Haag & J. D. Woodley] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 465-473, April '35
—on "inhibition of delay," [St. C. A. Switzer] J.Comp. Psychol. **19:** 155-175, Feb. '35
—on associated syndromes of arterial hypertension and endocranial hypertension of cerebrospinal fluid, [E. Castellani] Osp.maggiore **22:** 540-544, Sept. '34
—reversible coagulation in living tissue (antagonistic action of caffeine and sodium thiocyanate), [H. E. Merriam & J. E. Rutzler, Jr.] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **20:** 608-612, Dec. '34
—tension output of caffeinized muscles, [G. Saslow & E. C. Webster] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 142-155, Feb. '35
—ventricular response in caffeine-nicotine antagonism, [R. H. Cheney] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **54:** 42-52, May '35
in blood: See Blood, caffeine
CAFFIER, P., Blasenscheidenfisteln, Ber.ü.d.ges.Gynäk.u. Geburtsh. **27:** 593-620, '34
Blutig infarzierter Uterus, der wegen vorzeitiger Plazentarlösung nach Porro amputiert wurde, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **110:** 339-341, '35
CAHANE, M., Sur la teneur en cholestérol de la substance grise et de la substance blanche du cerveau dans certaines psychoses, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **92:** 415-418, Oct. '34
Le rôle du métabolisme du chlore dans l'anorexie et la sitiophobie de certains malades, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **93:** 193-196, Feb. '35
——CAHANE, T., and HENRICH, A., Neue Gesichtspunkte in der Pathogenese einiger Psychosen, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 556, Nov. 17, '34; **570, Nov.** 24, '34
CAHANE, T.: See **CAHANE, M., jt. auth.**
CAHEN, J., and COGNIAUX, P., Les abcès sous-phréniques, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **33-31:** 365-425, Sept. '34
CAHEN, P., Traitement des plaies du cœur et du péricarde, J. de méd.de Paris **55:** 7-10, Jan. 3, '35
CAHEN, R., Organisation du contrôle biologique des médicaments à l'étranger, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **42:** 43-50, Jan. '35
CAHILL, G. F., Medical and surgical treatment of calculous anuria, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1306-1309, April 13, '35
——See BRAND, E., jt. auth.
CAHILL, MARK FRANCIS: See Obituaries
CAHUZAC: See **LAPASSET, jt. auth.**
CAIGER, H., Reminiscences of an old fossil, South African M.J. **8:** 837-839, Nov. 24, '34
CAILLIAU, F., Le problème du rôle de la dyskératose dans les affections épithéliomateuses du tégument, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **10:** 576-585, Nov. 15, '34
——and FLEURY, J., Dermatite exfoliatrice du nourrisson (maladie de Ritter von Rittersheim). Lésions endocriniennes et lésions vasculaires d'apparence athéromateuse, Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 911-921, Dec. '34
——See JUSTER, jt. auth.
——See LEVY-FRANCKEL, jt. auth.
——See LOUSTE, A., jt. auth.
——See WEISSENBACH, R. J., jt. auth.
CAILLOT, J., Un cas de grossesse interstitielle opérée avant rupture, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 543-546, Oct. '34
Deux cas de très volumineuses tumeurs solides de l'ovaire (11 et 15 kilogs), Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 55-56, Jan. '35
——and BOULEZ, N., Deux cas de dégénérescence épithéliomateuse de kystes dermoïdes de l'ovaire, Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 546-549, Oct. '34
CAIN, A., and OLIVIER, J., Ectopie totale de l'estomac dans l'hémithorax droit avec hernie colique, Presse méd. **42:** 2071-2073, Dec. 22, '34
Crises vagotoniques symptomatiques d'une cholélithiase latente, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 16-20, Jan. 10, '35
CAIN, G., Le traitement de l'incontinence d'urine par l'hypophyse antérieure à haute dose, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 93-101, Jan. '35
CAIN, J. C.: See **KEMP, H. A., jt. auth.**
CAIN, T. L., JR.: See **BOYD, M. F., jt. auth.**
CAIRNS, H., and DONALD, C., Diagnosis and treatment of abscess of brain, J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 73-104, Feb.'35
CAISSON DISEASE
—"caisson disease" of hip joints, [H. Frank] München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 457-458, March 21, '35
—cutaneous manifestations (marmorization) in caisson disease; case, [K. Mellinghoff] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **127:** 457-459, '34
—protection of workmen against accidents, [Ruyssen, Jr.] Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 864-868, Dec. '34

CAIZZONE, G., Sarcoma primitivo dello stomaco. (Contributo clinico), Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **3:** 299-315, Oct. '34

CAJORI, F. A., Lactase activity of intestinal mucosa of dog and some characteristics of intestinal lactase, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 159-168, April '35

——**and KARR, W. G.,** Absorption of glucose and galactose from intestine of dog, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xiv, May '35

CAJUPUT OIL: See Oil; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in

CALALB, G., Dysentery and paradysentery, Rev.ştiinţ. med. **23:** 1109-1134, Sept. '34

CALAMIDA, U., Ascesso prelaringeo di natura actinomicotica, Arch.ital.di otol. [45]: 866-869, Dec. '34

CALAMUS SCRIPTORIUS: See Brain, tumors

CALAMY, J., A propos du traitement aurothérapique de la tuberculose pulmonaire, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 183-185, Feb. 28, '35

CALANDRA, J. A., El tacto rinofaríngeo en las adenoiditis agudas y subagudas, Semana méd. **1:** 290-297, Jan. 24, '35

CALANDRA, R.: See CAVAZZUTTI, G. B., jt. auth.

CALANDRE, L., and RICO, B., Significación clínica de la sístole ventricular de larga duración, Arch.cardiol.y hemat. **15:** 407-416, Nov. '34

CALATOZZOLO, Un caso non comune di mola vescicolare, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **17:** 5-12, Jan. '35

CALATRONI, C. J., Accoutumance de l'ovaire à l'action prolongée de la folliculine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 452-453, '34

CALAZANS LUZ, de ANDRADE FILHO, O., and OSORIO, P., Do emprego do leitelho nos disturbios nutritivos do lactente, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **28:** 652-661, Dec. '34

CALCAGNO, O.: See ROFFO, A. H., jt. auth.

CALCANEUM

fractures, results of osseous graft; 3 cases, [H. Lafitte] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 1348-1352, Dec. 22, '34

—as typical injury of those engaged in naval warfare, [G. Magnus] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 314, Feb. 22, '35

—fracture of body of calcaneum, [T. A. Outland] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 487-493, April '35

—Lenormant operation; 6 cases, [R. Goffin & C. Van Graefschepe] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **34-32:** 165-167, March '35

—new method of treatment, [H. Westhues] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **62:** 995-1002, April 27, '35

—simple clamp for reducing fractures of calcaneum and tibial tuberosities, [R. M. Yergason] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 225-227, Jan. '35

—treatment, [H. K. Conn] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 392-405, April '35

—treatment, [G. R. Dunn] Minnesota Med. **18:** 183-185, March '35

—treatment, [W. A. Morrison & R. J. Flamson] S.Clin. North America **14:** 1459-1464, Dec. '34

—two unusual causes, [F. Jimeno-Vidal] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 316-318, Feb. 9, '35

tuberculosis, surgical therapy, [A. N. Sovetova] Vestnik khir. **35:** 47-53, '34

CALCAÑO, J., Un nuevo tratamiento de la infección puerperal: acción de la vapregine, Gac.méd.de Caracas **41:** 245, Aug. 31, '34; 259, Sept. 15, '34; 285, Sept. 30, '34

CALCEF, C.: See NICHITA, G., jt. auth.

CALCHI NOVATI, G., and COSSALI, C., Di una caratteristica alterazione delle dita delle mani nei mungitori, Radiol.med. **22:** 27-38, Jan. '35

CALCIFEROL (vitamin D preparation): See Rickets, therapy

CALCIFICATION

See also Bones, growth; Brain, calcification; Fractures, healing; Heart, calcification; Shoulder, diseases; Teeth, development; etc.

—calcinosis; case, [A. K. M. M. Rahman] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 212, April '35

—calcinosis circumscripta; case, [G. Wilson] J.A.M.A. **104:** 391-393, Feb. 2, '35

—calcinosis universalis; case, [W. Benoit] Beitr.z.path. Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **94:** 611-618, '35

—calcinosis with sclerodermal in adult female, [I. R. Milne] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1072, May 25, '35

—calcium gout; 3 cases, [M. Favre, J. F. Martin & P. P. Ravault] J.de méd.de Lyon **15:** 815-827, Dec. 20, '34

—necrosis and autolysis; aspects of dystrophic calcification, [F. Koller & F. Leuthardt] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1527-1529, Oct. 27, '34

—progressive lipogranulomatosis (lipocalcinogranulomatosis) of musculature; pathogenesis of progressive osteoplastic myopathy, [Teutschlaender] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 451-453, March 30, '35

—Rothmund syndrome with scleroderma and cutaneous calcification; relation to lesions of parathyroid, [G. Sannicandro] Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. **11:** 88-120, Jan. '35

—scleroderma with generalized calcification; results of parathyroidectomy; case, [V. Puddu] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 1801-1807, Nov. 19, '34

CALCINAI, M., L'azione dell'acido ascorbico sulla diffusione di alcuni colori e sulla colorazione vitale, Biochim.e terap.sper. **21:** 190-199, May 31, '34

Azioni leucocitarie e produzione di immuncorpi; anatossina difterica, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **13:** 865-876, Nov. '34

Ricerche sulla reazione anafilattica dell'intestino isolato di coniglio, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **13:** 993-1001, Dec. '34

L'azione riducente di bacilli metadissenterici (Castellani) rispetto al 2-6 diclorofenolindofenolo, Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **14:** 260-265, March '35

——**See BORGHI, B., jt. auth.**

——**and GALIGANI, D.,** L'influenza dell'acido ascorbico sul ricambio gassoso nella cavia normale e nella cavia a dieta scorbutigena, Biochim.e terap.sper. **21:** 227-232, June 30, '34

CALCINOSIS: See Calcification

CALCIO-CORAMIN (calcium-coramin): See Coramin

CALCIUM AND CALCIUM COMPOUNDS

—calcium and phosphorus content of offspring after feeding vitamin D to mother rat, [W. W. Swanson & L. V. Iob] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 43-46, Jan. '35

—calcium content of sclerotic and its variation with age, [A. Sorsby, K. Wilcox & D. Ham] Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 327-337, June '35

—calcium content of sputum in pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. Puder & T. Herczog] Gyógyászat **74:** 695-697, Nov. 25, '34; also, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **85:** 364-368, '34

—calcium in liver of calves during embryonic development, [G. Roussel & Mme. Z. Gruzewska] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 863-864, '34

—comparative study of absorbability of 6 calcium compounds, [A. R. Bliss, Jr. & R. W. Morrison] J.Am. Pharm.A. **24:** 280-285, April '35

—distribution in leafy vegetables, [P. C. Hsü & W. H. Adolph] Chinese M.J. **49:** 325-327, April '35

—refractive index of aqueous humor and calcium content of vitreous humor in normal and parathyroidectomized rabbits, [G. Borsellino] Arch.di ottal. **41:** 293-305, Dec. '34

—rickets and tetany due to low calcium diets, [A. T. Shohl] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** lxxxv, May '35

—roentgen studies on fate of calcium in bones of retained dead rabbit fetuses; evaluation of "decalcification" as roentgenographic diagnostic criterion of death of fetus in utero, [J. W. Lawlah & P. C. Hodges] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 10-24, Jan. '35

—setting free of calcium during stimulation of cardiac nerves, [A. Lánczos] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 752-754, '35

—state of calcium in fluids of body; conditions affecting ionization of calcium, [F. C. McLean & A. B. Hastings] J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 285-322, Jan. '35

carbonate: See also Osteomyelitis, therapy

—optic characteristics of crystals in calculi, [E. Pillet] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 151-153, March 18, '35

—roentgenologic significance of "milk of calcium" bile, [K. Kornblum & W. C. Hall] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 611-623, May '35

caseinate, albuminose milk made from calcium caseinate and recolac, [A. Castellanos] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **6:** 265-277, Oct. '34

chloride: See also Anesthesia, calcium chloride; Peritoneum, tuberculosis; Pleurisy, tuberculous

—accelerating function of parathyroids by homogenous transplantation or by injection of heterogenous extracts with simultaneous peroral administration of calcium chloride; influence on healing process in fractured bones, [T. Kanematsu] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 245-246, Feb. '35

—action on gastric secretion, [A. Marinello] Arch.ital.d. mal.d.app.diger. **3:** 114-121, July '34

—cutaneous changes caused by calcium chloride used in freezing ice cream bars, [M. Oppenheim] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 207-209, Feb. 15, '35

—effect on oxidation processes in various tissues, [H. G. O. Holck] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **70:** 273-294, '34

—reactivation of latent malaria by intravenous injections, [C. A. Videla] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2378-2380, Dec. 12, '34; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1402-1406, Dec. '34

—significance of determination of velocity of circulation by intravenous injection, [S. A. Grosman & S. M. Roytershteyn] Klin.med. **13:** 57-62, Jan. '35

cyanamide: See Cyanamide

deposits: See also Calcification

—relation of cystic duct obstruction to deposition of calcium in human gallbladder; case, [E. C. Cutler & R. Boggs] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1226-1227, April 6, '35

determination, in feces, [R. Vigni] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d. fac. med. senese) **2:** 473-478, Oct. '34

—calcium and its determination, [Mol] Arch.méd.belges **88:** 80-87, April '35

—human saliva; technical procedure for calcium analysis, [W. W. Wainwright] J.Dent.Research **14:** 425-434, Dec. '34

—photometric method, [L. Jendrassik & F. Takács] Biochem.Ztschr. **274:** 200-204, '34

CALCIUM AND CALCIUM COMPOUNDS—Continued
effects, analysis of fatigue in nerve-muscle preparation (effect of calcium on nerve end-organs), [I. Waldow] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 147-155, '34
—dependence of effect of narcotics on muscle on concentration of calcium solution and importance of calcium in stimulation of motor nerve endings, [H. Schein & O. Riesser] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 463-474, '35
—effect of calcium salts in coagulation of blood, [J. Matusevich] Semana méd. **1:** 1021-1024, April 4, '35
—effect of potassium (and calcium) on contractions of mammalian skeletal muscle, [A. M. Baetjer] Am. J.Physiol. **112:** 147-151, May '35
—experimental goiter; functional, chemical and histologic studies (in relation to calcium and iodine), [C. A. Hellwig] Arch.Path. **19:** 364-371, March '35
—form of calcium which acts on heart, [K. Pohle] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 109-147, '35
—influence of calcium diet upon disturbances of liver function; calcium diet and bilirubin metabolism, [Y. Asoda] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **6:** 51-55, Oct. '34
—influence of calcium diet upon disturbances of liver function; calcium diet and metabolism of urobilin bodies, [Y. Asoda] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **6:** 56-60, Oct. '34
—influence of percalcit administered by various methods on calcium content of serum, [K. Dirr] München. med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1694-1695, Nov. 2, '34
—reaction between gossypol and calcium and its physiological importance, [W. D. Gallup & R. Reder] J. Biol.Chem. **109:** xxxvi, May '35
—relation of cholesterol to action of calcium on heart muscle, [S. Mentl, F. Karásek & V. Kruta] Arch. internat.de physiol. **40:** 158-172, Dec. '34
—relation to blood formation, [J. M. Orten, A. H. Smith & L. B. Mendel] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1093-1095, April '35
gluconate: See also Blackwater Fever, therapy; Spiders, bites; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
—influence of calcium gluconate administered by various methods on calcium content of serum, [K. Dirr] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1694-1695, Nov. 2, '34
—scarlatiniform exanthem caused by intravenous injection, [M. T. Malato] Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 1740-1743, Nov. 15, '34
hydroxide: See also Diarrhea, in infants and children
—action of lime water (solution of calcium hydroxide) in feeding of healthy infants, [A. Castellanos] Bol. Soc.cubana de pediat. **6:** 301-309, Oct. '34
in blood: See Blood, calcium
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, calcium
in urine: See Urine, calcium compounds
lactate: See Trichinosis
levulose phosphate: See Rickets, therapy
metabolism, action of vigantol (irradiated ergosterol), parathyroid hormone and anterior pituitary hormone on calcium metabolism, [R. Molfese] Gior.d.r.Accad. di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **97:** 230-241, July-Sept. '34
—calcium and disease, [V. R. Mason & L. Gunther] Internat.Clin. **1:** 149-166, March '35
—calcium and phosphorus balance in experimental hyperfunction and hypofunction of parathyroids, [G. Melli & B. Levi della Vida] Arch.d.sc.biol. (no. 4) **20:** 303-328, Oct. '34
—calcium and phosphorus content of bones and teeth in various experimental conditions, particularly in hypervitaminosis A, [J. A. Collazo, J. Sánchez-Rodríguez & I. Torres] An.de med.int. **3:** 825-834, Sept. '34
—calcium and phosphorus metabolism in case of acromegaly showing marked osteoporosis, [W. de M. Scriver & A. H. Bryan] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 212-219, March '35
—calcium and phosphorus metabolism in osteomalacia; further studies on response to vitamin D of patients with osteomalacia, [S. H. Liu & others] Chinese M.J. **49:** 1-21, Jan. '35
—calcium and phosphorus retention in young child, [W. E. Allyn] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **28:** 269-273, May '35
—calcium fixation power of lungs after thoracoplasty; experimental study, [I. Tomassini] Riv.di pat.e clin. d.tuberc. **8:** 789-794, Oct. 31, '34
—calcium or sugar imbalance, [L. D. Inskeep] Northwest Med. **33:** 435-437, Dec. '34
—clinical application of study, [E. Oliver, S. Montejo, A. Oliver & J. Planelles] Med.ibera **1:** 1-12, Jan. 5, '35
—correlation of mineral metabolism and vegetative nervous system in thyroid disease, [J. E. Klein] Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 798-804, Jan. '35
—determination and significance of calcium in saliva of tuberculous patients, [O. Tempestini] Stomatol. **32:** 910-942, Oct. '34
—distribution of calcium and phosphorus in various organs and tissues of rats having excess or deficiency of parathyroid hormone, [P. Molinari-Tosatti] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **88:** 504-525, '34

CALCIUM AND CALCIUM COMPOUNDS, metabolism—Continued
—effect of viosterol (irradiated ergosterol) on calcium content of dog's bile, [K. K. Jones & G. H. Laing] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 471-476, Dec. '34
—extirpation of zone of carotid corpuscle; correlation between parathyroids and carotid corpuscle in regulation of calcium, [R. Resa, A. F. Cruz & J. A. Collazo] An.de med.int. **4:** 243-254, March '35
—heredity and susceptibility in cancer in relation to fixation of calcium in organism, [E. Harde] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1349-1351, '34
—in tuberculosis in relation to Ferrier method of therapy, [V. Trenga] Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique **7:** 543-547, Nov. 15, '34
—indications for calcium or agents which fix or mobilize calcium (especially irradiated ergosterol) in states of anxiety and hyperemotivity, [J. Decourt] Paris méd. **2:** 449-454, Dec. 1, '34
—influence of ultraviolet rays on galvanic excitability, measured in calcium-stable (nonpregnant) and calcium-labile (pregnant) women, [H. Guthmann & H. Mäurer] Strahlentherapie **52:** 167-178, '35
—low calcium tetany of new-born as problem for obstetrician, [A. M. Hellman & J. L. Rothstein] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 686-690, May '35
—metabolic criteria of hyperparathyroidism (in bone diseases without involvement of parathyroid), [C. L. Robbins & D. M. Kydd] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 220-227, March '35
—metabolism and deficiency as rhinological and otolaryngological problem, [H. G. Preston] Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 694-697, March '35
—method for determination of calcium equilibrium, [W. L. Dulière] Rev.belge sc.méd. **6:** 787-796, Nov. '34
—parathyroid glands in health and disease, [W. Bauer] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 123-141, June '35
—relation of irradiation of temporal region, [R. Jonata] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **9:** 1-20, Feb. '35
—rôle in determination of tuberculosis, [G. Capuani & C. Salaris] Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. **7:** 69-122, March '35
—rôle of calcium and phosphorus metabolism in latent tuberculosis in children, [G. Popoviciu] Rev.franç. de pédiat. **10:** 624-629, '34
—state of calcium in fluids of body in health and in disease, [F. C. McLean & A. B. Hastings] Tr.A.Am. Physicians **49:** 76-81, '34
—utilization of calcium salts by children, [G. Stearns & P. C. Jeans] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 428-430, Dec. '34
—vitamin D therapy; effect on calcium metabolism in eczema; value of concomitant administration of calcium; clinical and experimental study, [M. Comel] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 89-128, Feb. '35
exalate, case of cystine renal calculi and case of calcium oxalate ureteral calculus, [H. Curchod] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 29-36, Jan. 25, '35
oxide: See Tuberculosis, therapy
phosphate: See Blood, calcium; Rickets, therapy
silicate: See Stomach, acidity
therapy: See also Anxiety; Blackwater Fever, therapy; Bones, fragility; Diarrhea, in infants and children; Dysmenorrhea, therapy; Eczema, therapy; Emotions; Fractures, therapy; Fractures, ununited; Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy; Infection, therapy; Intestines, hemorrhage; Larynx, edema; Leukorrhea, therapy; Liver, diseases; Mental Diseases, therapy; Myopia, therapy; Nephritis, therapy; Neuralgia, trigeminal; Osteomyelitis, therapy; Otorhinolaryngology, surgery in; Peritoneum, tuberculosis; Pleurisy, tuberculous; Pneumonia, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy; Rickets, therapy; Spiders, bites; Stomach, acidity; Tonsillectomy, hemorrhage in; Tremor; Trichinosis; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; Urination, incontinence; Wasps, stings
—[E. C. Houle] Southwestern Med. **19:** 204-207, June '35
—[E. C. Warner] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **49:** 197-200, May 11, '35
—basic principles, [S. de Candia] Minerva med. **1:** 325-328, March 10, '35
—buccal route, [J. R. Pereira] Brasil-med. **49:** 124-127, Feb. 2, '35
—calcium salt preparations, [C. Bacalogiu & M. Enăchescu] Spitalul **54:** 483-491, Dec. '34
—enteral and parenteral administration, [Hoesch] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 461-465, March 30, '35
—in tropical diseases, [P. Beregoff] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 177-178, Feb. '35
—parenteral therapy, [R. Unger] Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 69-71, Feb. '35
—theoretical and practical aspects in children's diseases, [W. Spranger] Med.Welt **8:** 1766-1767, Dec. 15, '34
toxicity: See also Calcium and Calcium Compounds, chloride; Calcium and Calcium Compounds, gluconate
—febrile attacks due to intravenous injections, [C. Renda] Gazz.d.osp. [**56**]: 292, March 17, '35
—manifestations of calcium shock, [M. Moschini] Ann. d'Ig. **44:** 798-805, Sept. '34

CALCULI
See also Bile Ducts; Bronchi; Gallbladder; Kidneys; Urinary Tract; etc.
—optic characteristics of calcium carbonate and cystine crystals in calculi, [E. Pillet] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 151-153, March 18, '35
CALDARERA, E., La "triade siero-ematologica di Maurizio Ascoli" per la diagnosi di tumori maligni, Riforma med. **50:** 1915-1918, Dec. 15, '34
Su di un reticuloma della regione ascellare destra consecutivo a trauma, Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 1532-1557, Oct. 15, '34
CALDAS BARBOSA, O emprego dos corretivos vagosimpaticos em raqueanestesia, Rev.brasil.de cir. **3:** 467-473, Nov. '34
CALDERINI, G., Inversione totale dell'utero puerperale mantenutasi per quattro mesi, Ginecologia **1:** 98-102, Jan. '35
CALDERÓN HERNÁNDEZ, A., Eritema indurado de Bazin y tubercúlides papulonecróticas. Serología positiva, Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 703-709, March '35
CALDEYRO, J., Fácil realización de un neumotórax, con resultado terapéutico muy bueno, en un enfermo cuya radiografía parecería contraindicar dicho tratamiento, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **4:** 268-270, '34
CALDWELL, B. W., Future trends in hospital management and service, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **19:** 4-7, March '35
Economic crises that affect medical practice, J.M.A. Alabama **4:** 341-346, April '35
CALDWELL, CHARLES (1772-1853)
—[A. H. Barkley] Ann.M.Hist. **7:** 141-146, March '35
CALDWELL, J., On interactions of 2 strains of plant virus; experiments on induced immunity in plants, Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, **117:** 120-139, March 1, '35
CALDWELL, J. A., Fractures of femur in children, J.Med. **15:** 559-561, Jan. '35
CALDWELL, W. E., and MOLOY, H. C., and D'ESOPO, D. A., Roentgenologic study of mechanism of engagement of fetal head, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **28:** 824-841, Dec. '34
CALDWELL-LUC OPERATION: See Antrum, surgery
CALEF, C., Micosi sperimentali della vescica, Diagnosi **14:** 251-265, Aug. '34
L'influenza dell'ormone prostatico sulla formazione del callo osseo, Policlinico (sez. chir.) **41:** 647-678, Dec. '34
CALEGARI, L., Sopra due casi di asportazione traumatica di un lobo frontale guariti senza reliquati, Boll.d. Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **48:** 927-939, '34
CALICETI, P., La laringe, le amigdale e la mucosa del faringe nei reperti autoptici di morti per tbc. polmonare, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **5:** 1-25, Jan. '35
CALIENDO, M., Sulla semeiotica dell'apparato vestibolare, Gior.di med.mil. **83:** 238-244, March '35
CALIGARIS, L., Su di un caso di malattia di Buerger, Biol.med., Milano **10:** 431-436, Nov. '34
CALKINS, L. A., Third stage of labor; relationship of blood loss to preceding labor pains, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 231-234, Feb. '35
CALL, M., General summary and management of nephritis, South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 117-121, March '35
CALLANDER, C. L., RUSK, G. Y., and NEMIR, A., Mechanism, symptoms, and treatment of hernia into descending mesocolon (left duodenal hernia): plea for change in nomenclature, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 1052-1071, June '35
CALLAO, V.: See GARCÍA LÓPEZ, P., jt. auth.
CALLAWAY, E., Multiple bone abscesses; report of case, J.M.A.Georgia **24:** 73, Feb. '35
CALLAWAY, J. L., Method for sterilizing shoes against fungi, J.M.A.Alabama **4:** 319, March '35
CALLENDER, G. R., Tumors and tumor-like conditions of lymphocyte, myelocyte, erythrocyte and reticulum cell, South.M.J. **28:** 152-158, Feb. '35
Amebic dysentery; exudate as guide to treatment, Am.J. Trop.Med. **15:** 189-195, March '35
CALLEWAERT, H., and TITECA, J., Syndrome mélancolique délirant symptomatique d'une encéphalite au début, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 27-32, Jan. '35
CALLICREIN: See cross reference under Kallikrein
CALLIPHORA; CALLIPHORINAE: See under Flies
CALLIS, H. A., Diet in chronic nephritis, M.Rec. **141:** 149-150, Feb. 6, '35
CALLOW, R. K.: See ROWLANDS, I. W., jt. auth.
CALLUS
See also Fractures, healing
—etiology and therapy of callosities formed at point of insertion of Achilles tendon, [O. Frisch] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **65:** 104-105, Jan. 26, '35
—unilateral central and annular scotoma produced by callus from fracture extending into optic canal: 2 cases, [W. I. Lillie & A. W. Adson] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 90-99, '34
CALMETTE-GUÉRIN (B C G) VACCINE: See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, vaccines
CALOMEL: See Mercury, mercurous chloride
CALOMELOL (mercurous chloride preparation): See Mercury, mercurous chloride
CALORIMETER; CALORIMETRY: See Heat, production; Metabolism; Temperature, Body
CALTABIANO, D., Effetti della enervazione dei surreni sulla ipoglicemia insulinica, Morgagni **77:** 235-238, March 3, '35
CALTABIANO, R., Sul metodo di Sturmdorf per operazioni di plastica sulla cervice, Clin.ostet. **37:** 29-33, Jan. '35
CALTHROP, G. T.: See GREGORY, H. H. C., jt. auth.
CALTHROP, LIONEL: See Obituaries
de CALUWÉ, Obstruction intestinale par ascaris, J.de chir. et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **33-31:** 466, Oct. '34
Fistule gastro-jéjuno-colique, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **33-31:** 467-469, Oct. '34
CALVÉ'S DISEASE: See Osteochondritis
CALVERT, E. G. B., and SANGUINETTI, H. H., Case of neoplastic disease belonging to Hodgkin group, Lancet **2:** 1444-1445, Dec. 29, '34
CALVERY, H. O., Analysis of type II pneumococcus specific precipitate, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1099-1100, April '35
——**and FREYBERG, R. H.,** Some analyses of samples of Bence-Jones protein, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 739-743, May '35
——**HEIDELBERGER, M., and KENDALL, F. E.,** Chemical analysis of type II pneumococcus specific precipitate, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xv, May '35
CALVET, J. (Paris), Sur 43 cas d'ulcères perforés de l'estomac et du duodénum, Presse méd. **43:** 22-25, Jan. 5, '35
CALVET, J. (Toulouse): See ARGAUD, R., jt. auth.
CALVIN, C. V., and TAYLOR, C. C., Acrodynia: its possible cause, J.Pediat. **6:** 385-389, March '35
CALVO, S. G., and MUÑUZURI GALÍNDEZ, J., Polquillodermia reticular pigmentaria (melanosis de Riehl), Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 18-21, Oct. '34
CALVO MELENDRO, J., Evolución espontánea del quiste hidatídico del pulmón, Med.ibera **2:** 441, Oct. 6, '34; 465, Oct. 13, '34
La curación por vómica en los quistes hidatídicos grandes, superficiales y supurados, Progresos de la clín. **43:** 3-13, Jan. '35
CALVO PENA, L.: See MARAÑON, G., jt. auth.
de CALVO y NIETO, A.: See GONZALEZ RUBIO, L., jt. auth.
CALYCOPTERIN
—anthelminthic constituent of leaves of Calycopteris floribunda, [A. N. Ratnagiriswaran, K. B. Sehra & K. Venkataraman] Biochem.J. **28:** 1964-1967, '34
CALZADA, L.: See MUSSIO-FOURNIER, J. C., jt. auth.
CALZAVARA, G., Reazione di Donaggio e reazione di Kottmann negli epilettici dopo l'accesso convulsivo. Nota preventiva, Riv.di pat.nerv. **44:** 687-689, Nov.-Dec. '34
CALZOLARI, T., Actinomicosi sperimentale della tiroide, Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d. fac. med. senese) **2:** 239-294, Aug. '34
Studi sui capillari della corticale del rene. Comportamento dei capillari della zona corticale del rene dopo enervazione, simpatectomia e decapsulazione. (Ricerche sperimentali), Arch.ital.di urol. **12:** 160-199, Feb. '35
Studi sui capillari della corticale del rene. Comportamento dei capillari della zona corticale nei processi di ipertrofia del rene, Arch.ital.di urol. **12:** 425-462, April '35
de CAMARGO, ANTONIO CANDIDO
—seventieth anniversary; work as surgeon (Prof. A. C. de Camargo), [various authors] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **5:** 291-332, Dec. '34
CAMAUER, A. F., Acciones biológicas fundamentales del complejo túbero-infundíbulo-hipofisario (diencéfalo-hipofisario). Hormonas hipofisarias (reales e hipotéticas), Hosp.argent. **5:** 191-200, Sept. 30, '34
Curiosidades médicas: a propósito de un interesante caso de hiperosmia, Hosp.argent. **5:** 319-323, Nov. 30, '34
——**See CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.**
——**and SACON, J. I.,** Parálisis unilateral global de los nervios de la base del cráneo por cordoma de la sincondrosis fisalífora. (Sindrome de Guillain y Garcín), Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1251-1256, Nov. '34
Tumor mesocefálico a forma de encefalitis letárgica, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1279-1282, Nov. '34
CAMBELL, ARCHIBALD: See Obituaries
CAMBESSÉDÈS: See ROUX, J. C., jt. auth.
CAMBESSÉDÈS, H., A propos d'une épidémie sévère de rougeole enrayée par les injections de trois centimètres cubes de sang de convalescents, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **26:** 234-238, Sept.-Oct. '34 [Comment on Goarnisson's article]
——**See KREBS, E., jt. auth.**
——**See TANON, L., jt. auth.**
CAMBON, Placenta prævia central avec expulsion non hémorragique, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 173-174, Feb. '35
——**SARRADON, P., and SARRADON, A.,** Cyclocéphale; rhinocéphale, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 226-227, March '35

CAMBOULIVES: See **DEJEAN, C., jt. auth.**
CAMBRONERO, M.: See **GARCIA TRIVIÑO, F., jt. auth.**
CAMELOT, E., and DESORGHER, J., Tuberculose mammaire à forme de galactocele (galactocele tuberculeux), J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 299-300, April 4, '35
CAMERER, J. W., and SCHLEICHER, R., Beitrag zur Frage der konstitutionellen Fett- und Magersucht an Hand von Beobachtungen an eineiigen Zwillingen, Ztschr. f. menschl. Vererb.- u. Konstitutionslehre **19:** 32-39, '35
Zur Ätiologie des "schnellenden Fingers". Mitteilung von gleichzeitigem Vorkommen bei eineiigen Zwillingen, Med.Klin. **31:** 245-246, Feb. 22, '35
CAMERON, C., Point of entry in tuberculous infection, Lancet **2:** 1275-1276, Dec. 8, '34
Meningeal tuberculosis as terminal feature in pulmonary tuberculosis, Edinburgh M.J. **42:** 154-161, March '35
CAMERON, G.: See **GRAND, C. G., jt. auth.**
CAMERON, I. D., GIBBERD, G. F., HOLLINS, T. J., and BROWNE, F. J., Discussion: how can results of ante-natal care be improved? Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 453-468, Feb. '35
CAMERON, J., Craniometric memoirs; comparative study of intertemporal and interangular dimensions of frontal bone, J.Anat. **69:** 226-232, Jan. '35
CAMERON, J. A. P., Two cases of gout recorded with commentary, Malayan M.J. **9:** 206-207, Dec. '34
CAMERON, P.: See **SEEGAL, B. C., jt. auth.**
CAMERON, W.: See **CAMERON, W. G., jt. auth.**
CAMERON, W. G., and CAMERON, W., Disease in pituitary area, Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **22:** 23-42, '34
CAMERON, W. M., Case of cerebrospinal meningitis: illustrating certain of the principles of treatment of disease, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **64:** 260-266, April '35
CAMES, O., La estrangulación interna en los operados del estómago, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **13:** 564-575, Sept. '34
CAMESCASSE, J., Sur le traitement du "zona" par le "vaccin antistaphylococcique," Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **112:** 587-589, Nov. 13, '34
Le chlorhydrate de cocaïne contre les crampes d'estomac, Presse méd. **42:** 1801-1802, Nov. 14, '34
Conjonctivites simples: deux formules, Presse méd. **43:** 291-292, Feb. 20, '35
CAMINOPETROS, J., Addition à la liste des Phlébotomes signalés pour la première fois en Grèce, Bull.Soc. path.exot. **28:** 44-46, '35
——CONTOS, B., PHELOUKIS, T., and PAGONIS, A., Action curative dans la fièvre boutonneuse d'un sérum expérimental de cheval préparé, Bull.Soc.path. exot. **28:** 22-30, '35
CAMINOPETROS, L., and PHOTAKIS, B., Etude histologique des lésions pulmonaires, provoquées chez le lapin par inoculation dans le poumon du virus de la maladie de Nicolas et Favre. La réaction spécifique du système réticulo-endothélial, Bull.Soc. path.exot. **28:** 81-85, '35
CAMIS, M., Pression intrapleurale et pression atmosphérique, Arch.ital.de biol. **91:** 185-190, '34
CAMITZ, H., On bifurcation operation by v. Baeyer-Lorenz procedure, and "low osteotomy" of Schanz, Acta orthop.Scandinav. **5:** 261-357, '34
CAMMANN, O., Der Einfluss von Muskelkontraktionen auf die Durchströmungsgrösse der Beinmuskeln am Frosch, Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 227-235, '35
CAMOREYT, G.: See **GERMAIN, H., jt. auth.**
CAMP, J. D.: See **ALLEN, E. V., jt. auth.**
——See MOERSCH, H. J., jt. auth.
——See SNELL, A. M., jt. auth.
CAMPAILLA, G., L'acromegalia di origine mesocefalica, Policlinico (sez. med.) **41:** 748-764, Dec. '34
——See BOSCHI, G., jt. auth.
CAMPANA, A., Circa il valore del comportamento del triptofano nel siero di sangue di malati mentali, Riv.di pat.nerv. **45:** 69-86, Jan.-Feb. '35
Sulla sintomatologia psichica dei tumori cerebrali, Riv. di pat.nerv. **45:** 87-116, Jan.-Feb. '35
CAMPANA, C.: See **STEFANUTTI, P., jt. auth.**
CAMPANACCI, D., Colecistopatie metapleuritiche, Minerva med. **2:** 757-763, Dec. 1, '34
Morte improvvisa in soggetto con stenosi mitralica e pleurite sinistra post-traumatica. (Perizia medico-legale), Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 249-254, Feb. 28, '35
CAMPANI, A., Per una organizzazione dispensariale totalitaria. Nuove proposte e iniziative, Difesa sociale **13:** 607-610, Nov. '34
Dove penetra il bacillo di Koch nell'organismo con maggior frequenza? Tubercolosi **26:** 405-408, Nov. '34
Tubercolosi polmonari di origine traumatica contusiva diretta del torace, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tubere. **8:** 878-880, Nov. 30, '34
CAMPANINI, A., and ZANETTI, L., Anafilassi e immunità. (Ricerche sperimentali), Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 513-552, March '35
CAMPAUX, Y.: See **BERNOU, A., jt. auth.**
CAMPBELL, A., Unusual intra-thoracic foreign body; case report, Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 196, March '35
CAMPBELL, A. C. P., DRENNAN, A. M., and RETTIE, T., Relationship of eosinophile leucocyte to allergy and anaphylaxis, J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 537-548, May '35
CAMPBELL, A. M., Excessive cigarette smoking in women and its effect upon their reproductive efficiency, J. Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 146-151, March '35
CAMPBELL, C. B., Dermatological conditions encountered by otolaryngologist and ophthalmologist, M.Ann. District of Columbia **4:** 14, Jan. '35
CAMPBELL, C. G., Presidential address: biological foundations of our social philosophy, Eugenical News **20:** 17-25, March-April '35
CAMPBELL, C. M., Personality and psychoses, A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. **14:** 169-179, '33
CAMPBELL, D., Treatment of parathyroid tetany, Lancet **1:** 369-372, Feb. 16, '35
CAMPBELL, D. G., Posture: gesture toward life, Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 43-47, March-April '35
CAMPBELL, E. H., Affections of sphenopalatine ganglion, Ann.Surg. **101:** 429-437, Jan. '35
CAMPBELL, H. D.: See **COOK, S. S., jt. auth.**
CAMPBELL, H. E., Blood groups in Fukien Province, Chinese M.J. **48:** 1066, Oct. '34
Aseptic meningitis; another hazard in spinal anaesthesia, Chinese M.J. **49:** 119-131, Feb. '35
CAMPBELL, H. L.: See **SHERMAN, H. C., jt. auth.**
CAMPBELL, J. A., Further evidence that mammals cannot acclimatize to 10 p. c. oxygen or 20,000 feet altitude, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **16:** 39-48, Feb. '35
Reproduction and cancer, Nature, London **135:** 396, March 9, '35
——and TAYLOR, H. J., Modification of Krogh's micro-method of gas analysis, J.Physiol. **84:** 219-222, May 13, '35
CAMPBELL, K. C., Method for ovarian transplantation on rabbits used for Aschheim-Zondek test for pregnancy, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 520-522, Feb. '35
CAMPBELL, L. K., Weight reduction with high protein diets, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 843-849, May '35
CAMPBELL, M., Sherlock Holmes and Dr. Watson, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **48:** 524, Dec. 22, '34; **49:** 2, Jan. 5, '35; 27, Jan. 19, '35
CAMPBELL, M. F., Cancer of penis; surgical treatment, Am.J.Surg. **28:** 55-60, April '35
CAMPBELL, O. J., Treatment of fractures of lower end of humerus, Minnesota Med. **18:** 192-195, March '35
CAMPBELL, R. M.: See **DAVIDSON, L. S. P., jt. auth.**
CAMPBELL, W. C., Operation for repair of internal and external lateral ligaments of knee joint, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **60:** 214-215, Feb. '35
Surgery as adjunct to treatment of arthritis, Radiology **24:** 398-410, April '35
Fractures of patella, South.M.J. **28:** 401-408, May '35
CAMPBELL OPERATION: See Extremities, paralysis; Poliomyelitis, complications and sequels
CAMPHOR
See also Emetine and Emetine Compounds, camphosulphonate
effects: See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy, prevention
—action of vitacamphor on minute and stroke volume of heart, [H. Ihaya] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 2442, Dec. '34
—breast care, with special reference to use of camphor in oil in suppression of milk secretion after stillbirths, and at time infant is weaned; presidential address, [L. G. McNeile] West.J.Surg. **43:** 61-70, Feb. '35
—comparative action of camphor, cyclosal and metrazol, [V. Savich] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1418-1422, Oct. 15, '34
—experimental researches on 2 opposite effects, [V. C. Troteanu] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **24:** 158-165, Feb. '35
—experiments on biologic control of outcome of schizophrenia by producing epileptic attacks with injections of camphor and metrazol, [L. von Meduna] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 235-262, '35
—on epinephrine reaction; experiments on permeability and adsorption, [J. Szelőczey & B. Kolonits] Magyar orvosi arch. **36:** 56-62, '35
—on pupillary and vascular reaction to epinephrine, [J. Szelőczey] Magyar orvosi arch. **36:** 51-55, '35
—on vascular reaction to epinephrine, [J. Szelőczey] Magyar orvosi arch. **36:** 37-50, '35
therapy: See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy, serum and vaccine; Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Heart, diseases
—value of camphor as analeptic, [U. S. von Euler & F. Sjöstrand] Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 493-496, March 30, '35
toxicity, experimental researches on 2 opposite effects, with special consideration of toxicity, [V. C. Troteanu] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **24:** 158-165, Feb. '35
CAMPHOSULPHONATES: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, prevention; Anaphylaxis and Allergy, serum and vaccine; Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Emetine and Emetine Compounds, camphosulphonate
CAMPIONI, T., Un caso di psicosi maniaco depressiva in una bambina di 9 anni, Rassegna di studi psichiat. **23:** 1159-1174, Sept.-Oct. '34
Intorno alla patogenesi degli otoematomi negli alienati, Rassegna di studi psichiat. **23:** 1241-1252, Sept.-Oct. '34

CAMPIONI, T.—Continued
L'educazione del frenastenici e l'Istituto Medico-psico-pedagogico per anormali psichici minorenni annesso all'Ospedale Psichiatrico di S. Niccolò in Siena, Rassegna di studi psichiat. **23:** 1253-1345, Sept.-Oct. '34
——**See GIANNELLI, V., jt. auth.**
CAMPLANI, M., Contributo alla conoscenza radiologica delle lesioni scheletriche in corso di linfogranuloma maligno, Radiol.med. **22:** 39-46, Jan. '35
CAMPODÓNICO, E., La tuberculosis y la cirugía mutilante, Gac.méd.de México **65:** 174-176, June '34
CAMPOS GARCÍA, E., La profilaxis del puerperio con el tartrato de ergotamina (ginergeno), Med.ibera **1:** 230-232, Feb. 9, '35
CAMPOS IGUAL, J., Consideraciones sobre la tuberculosis laríngea, Rev.de hig.y de tuberc. **27:** 201-207, Aug. 31, '34
CAMPOS MARTÍN, R., and GALLEGO CALATAYUD, S., El tratamiento del linfogranuloma venéreo por la antigenoterapia específica, Crón.méd., Valencia **38:** 813-825, Nov. 15, '34
CAMPS
—control of camping grounds in interests of public health, with special reference to seaside camping grounds, [F. L. Godfrey] J.Roy.San.Inst. **55:** 412-418, Jan. '35
—purposes and advantages of daily summer colonies in prevention of tuberculosis in children, [O. Cozzolino] Rassegna med. **14:** 197-209, Dec. 31, '34
—sanitation of mountain playgrounds with respect to contamination of streams, [C. G. Gillespie] Am.J. Pub.Health **25:** 599-604, May '35
—Summer Day Camp of Bangor, [A. W. Fellows] Maine M.J. **26:** 18-21, Feb. '35
CAMPS, F. E., Acute tonsillitis; account of some recent streptococcal infections, Brit.M.J. 1 : 1061-1065, May 25, '35
CAMPTODACTYLIA: See Contracture
CAMUS: See **KLEIN, jt. auth.**
CAMUS, LOUIS, Nouveau cathéter gastro-duodénal pour tubage duodénal rapide, Presse méd. **43:** 94-95, Jan. 16, '35
Présentation d'un nouveau catheter gastro-duodénal susceptible d'utilisation en médecine mentale, Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **93:** 102-106, Jan. '35
——**See BARUK, H., jt. auth.**
CAMUS, LUCIEN
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Rapport général sur les vaccinations et les revaccinations pratiquées en France, en Algérie et dans les pays de protectorat pendant l'année 1933 et aux colonies pendant l'année 1932, présenté au nom de la commission permanente de la vaccine, Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris **112:** 351-509, Oct. 30, '34
CANALE, P., Lo stato attuale della sierologia e della sierodiagnosi della tubercolosi. (Rivista sinteticocritica), Riv.di clin.med. **35:** 917-926, Dec. 31, '34
CANAL FEIJÓO, E. J., VIANO, F. J., and DARGOLTZ, E., Nuevos casos de blastomicosis en Santiago del Estero, Octav. reunión Soc. argent. de pat. reg. d.norte, prim.mit., pp. 324-335, '34
CANALIS, G., Singolari aspetti istologici di una mastite cronica traumatica in un uomo, Rassegna internaz. di clin.e terap. **16:** 128-132, Feb. 15, '35
CAÑALS ALVAREZ, D., Fibromiomas y embarazo, Arch. de med.,cir.y especialid. **38:** 194-196, March 30, '35
CANAVAN, M. M., and HEMSATH, F. A., Histology of midolivary region of medulla oblongata in new-born infant; observations on vessels and cells, Am.J.Dis. Child. **49:** 101-107, Jan. '35
CANAVAN, W. P. N., Present status of malaria in Oklahoma, Am.J.Trop.Med. **15:** 225-230, March '35
CANAVERO, G., Un caso di diverticolo di Meckel con sintomatologia di appendicite cronica, Boll.e mem. Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 1671-1678, '34
Sulla cura cruenta della frattura della scapola, Arch. di ortop. **50:** 791-799, Sept. 30, '34
CANAVERO, M., Contributo sperimentale sugli ascessi aspiratori del polmone, Policlinico (sez. chir.) 42: 1-28, Jan. '35
CANCER
See also Sarcoma; Tumors; and under names of organs and regions
—[H. Auler] Med.Welt **9:** 361-364, March 16, '35
—[G. Miescher] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 979-985, Oct. 27, '34
—[A. Primrose] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 233-238, March '35
—[J. H. Vaughan] Southwestern Med. **19:** 83-86, March '35
—alcoholism, tuberculosis and cancer in confines of Beauce and Perche, [P. Durand] Rev.méd.franç. **16:** 237-238, March '35
—alcoholism, tuberculosis and cancer in Seine-et-Oise, [L. Aublant] Rev.méd.franç. **16:** 235-236, March '35
—alcoholism, tuberculosis and cancer in southwest France, [F. Piéchaud] Rev.méd.franç. **16:** 241-250, March '35
—alcoholism, tuberculosis and cancer; 3 scourges in France, [H. Godlewski] Rev.méd.franç. **16:** 195-220, March '35
CANCER—Continued
—alcoholism, tuberculosis and cancer: 3 scourges in northern Brittany, [Deluen] Rev.méd.franç. **16:** 229, March '35
—biophysics and cancer, [Foveau de Courmelles] Néoplasmes **13:** 193-227, July-Aug. '34
—cancer education in medical schools (Lewis Linn McArthur lecture), [R. B. Greenough] Proc.Inst. Med.Chicago **10:** 226-235, March 15, '35
—chemistry, [A. von Christiani] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **41:** 445-447, '35
—compared evolution of alcoholism, tuberculosis and cancer in Avignon, [C. Godlewski] Rev.méd.franç. **16:** 253-254, March '35
—compared evolution of alcoholism, tuberculosis and cancer in department of Doubs, [Daguet] Rev.méd. franç. **16:** 231-233, March '35
—compared evolution of alcoholism, tuberculosis and cancer in region of Maritime Alps, [P. de Giovanni] Rev.méd.franç. **16:** 265-266, March '35
—compared evolution of alcoholism, tuberculosis and cancer in Roussillon, [Jany] Rev.méd.franç. 16: 257, March '35
—etiology, diagnosis, pathology and therapy, [P. Guillaume-Louis] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **25:** 3-9, Jan. '35
—evolution and outcome, [T. de Martel] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 1390-1394, Dec. 29, '34
—evolution in Nord region, [P. Piet] Rev.méd.franç. **16:** 223-225, March '35
—evolution in Pas-de-Calais, [J. Deroide] Rev.méd. franç. **16:** 227-228, March '35
—in Mediterranean region of Languedoc, [G. Roux] Rev. méd.franç. **16:** 263, March '35
—infection index of patients, [S. Peller] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 111-112, Jan. 25, '35 [Comment on Engel's article]
—influence of age on infection index in patients, [P. Engel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 112-113, Jan. 25, '35 [Reply to Peller]
—Japanese Foundation for Cancer Research, [T. Watanabe] Internat.Radiologenkong. **3:** 135-137, '34
—late recurrences, [H. Hartmann] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 281-283, Feb. 26, '35
—philosophy of malignancy, [R. López Nussa] Bol.Asoc. méd.de Puerto Rico **27:** 1-2, Jan. '35
—present status of research, [H. Anton] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **31:** 678-681, Dec. 1, '34
—prevention, diagnosis and treatment, [S. J. Wilson] Texas State J.Med. **30:** 696-697, March '35
—problem as related to general practitioner, [O. B. Ross] South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 182-185, April '35
—problem in malignancy, [V. L. Minehart] M.Bull.Vet. Admin. **11:** 342-343, April '35
—problem in Porto Rico, [J. del Toro] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **27:** 3-7, Jan. '35
—question of spontaneous healing, [E. Sieber] Časop. lék.česk. **73:** 1225-1227, Nov. 2, '34
—results of modern clinical research, [J. Ewing] J.Med. **16:** 15-20, March '35
—review of recent literature, [R. Leroux & P. Gauthier-Villars] Rev.méd.franç. **15:** 775-785, Nov. '34
—social and economic aspects (cancer program of 27 nations), [A. Soiland] Radiology **24:** 213-217, Feb. '35
—spontaneous healing; case, [P. Burkard] Monatschr. f.Krebsbekämpf. **3:** 44-49, Feb. '35
—survey of Missouri, [F. L. Rector] J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 25, Jan.; 61, Feb.; 105, March '35
adenocarcinoma: See under other subheads of Cancer; and under names of organs and regions
antiserum, certain effects of tumor-immune rat sera revealed by cinematography, [T. Lumsden, T. Macrae & E. Skipper] J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 418-419, March '35
blood in: See also Cancer, diagnosis; Cancer, roentgenotherapy; Cancer, therapy
—action of serum and defibrinated cancerous blood on motor function of isolated uterus, [A. Tommaselli] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **41:** 701-712, Dec. '34
—bactericidal power of total blood before and after radium therapy, [E. Tantini] Tumori **8:** 567-598, '34
—characteristics of serum, [G. d'Alessandro] Biochim.e terap.sper. **21:** 515-517, Dec. 31, '34
—characteristics of serum, [M. Ascoli] Biochim.e terap. sper. **21:** 343-344, Sept. 30, '34
—characteristics of serum, [S. Fiandaca] Biochim.e terap.sper. **21:** 518-521, Dec. 31, '34
—determination of catalases, [M. Masriera Rubio] Ars méd., Barcelona **10:** 461-463, Sept.-Oct. '34
—diagnosis of cancer by observation of changes in blood picture, [F. Gutwirth] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1580-1583, Dec. 28, '34
—distribution of residual carbon in blood, [K. Voit] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1641-1642, Nov. 17, '34
—effects of artificially induced lymphopenia in cancer-resistant and cancer-susceptible rats, [M. F. Guyer, F. E. Mohs & E. M. Shebesta] Arch.Path. **19:** 66-74, Jan. '35
—glutathione in human cancer, [J. W. Schoonover] Am. J.Cancer **23:** 311-314, Feb. '35
—hydrogen ion concentration; clinical study, [G. Selvaggi] Tumori **8:** 393-433, '34

CANCER, blood in—Continued
—iodine content, [E. Vermes] Gyógyászat **75:** 199, March 17, '35; 217, March 24, '35; 232, March 31, '35
—method of making thrombocyte count: practical use in diagnosis, [K. Noeff] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 235-238, Feb. 22, '35
—plasma and erythrocyte glutathione in human cancer, [J. W. Schoonover] Am.J.Cancer **23:** 315-321, Feb. '35
—question of relationship between certain blood groups and disposition to cancer, [J. Fišer & J. Reiss] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 212-215, March '35
—serum investigations, [C. Bie, Jr.] Acta med.Scandinav. **84:** 614-617, '35
—total concentration of sodium, potassium and calcium in serum; relationship to shock producing system in blood of cancer patients, [J. Čížek] Bratisl. lekár.listy **15:** 191-200, March '35
cells, chemistry of cancer, [E. McDonald] Lancet **2:** 1478-1481, Dec. 29, '34
—acquired preparedness and properties of malignant cell, [H. Auler] Med.Welt **9:** 473-476, April 6, '35
—carbohydrate and phosphate metabolism of malignant tumors in man and in experimental sarcoma in rabbits, [M. Miyoshi & Y. Nishida] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto **13:** 881-882, '35
—certain effects of tumor-immune rat sera revealed by cinematography, [T. Lumsden, T. Macrae & E. Skipper] J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 418-419, March '35
—chemistry of glycolysis in tissue, [C. Frisch & R. Willheim] Biochem.Ztschr. **277:** 148-151, '35
—Heidenhain's law of growth in constant proportions, as applied to cancer problem, [W. Schmitz] Ztschr. f.Krebsforsch. **41:** 372-381, '34
—modifications of chondriomes in Flexner-Jobling tumors during development in white rats, [E. Grynfeltt] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **199:** 1161-1162, Nov. 19, '34
—multiplication of chondriosomes during proliferation of neoplastic cells in Flexner-Jobling tumors, [E. Grynfeltt] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 55-57, Feb. '35
—new double staining method with congo red and methylthionine chloride (Komuro method); use for differentiating character of cells, [H. Komuro] Gann **28:** 384-387, '34
—normal and malignant cells, [W. H. Lewis] Science **81:** 545-553, June 7, '35
—physiology, [A. Fischer] Hospitalstid. **77:** 1173-1189, Oct. 30, '34
—prevention of fermentative carcinolysis by proteins and by protective action of blood serum toward cancer cells, [W. Raab] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 60-94, '35
—quantitative study of mitochondria in various grades of squamous cell carcinoma, [Z. K. Cooper & M. G. Seelig] Arch.Path. **19:** 524-529, April '35
—Quensel method used in search for neoplastic cells in organic fluids, [F. P. Tinozzi] Diag.e tec.di lab. **5:** 889-904, Nov. 25, '34
—specific curves of discharge from normal and cancerous tissue after electric charge, [D. Abragam] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1144-1146, March 25, '35
—use of Liesegang rings in study of mitogenetic radiations, with special reference to radiations of adenocarcinoma, [A. E. Roffo, Jr.] Bol.Inst.de med.exper. para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **11:** 17-50, April '34; also, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **10:** 297-305, Sept.-Oct. '34
—variations of chrondriome in cells of human malignant and experimental tumors, [E. Grynfeltt & P. Maury] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 15-18, Jan. '35
clinics, clinics and services in general hospitals, [R. B. Greenough] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 441-445, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—cancer service in approved general hospitals, [R. A. Herring] Bull.Am.Soc.Control Cancer **17:** 2-4, April '35
—Charles Grandclaude, assistant director of Anticancer Center of Lille, [R. Coliez] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Radiol.), pp. 307-308, Feb. 15, '35
—first year's operation of clinic at Fulton State Hospital, [F. H. Spencer, D. A. Robnett & E. Fischel] J. Missouri M.A. **32:** 59-61, Feb. '35
—functions, [J. G. Spackman] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **28:** 263-266, May '35
—Nassau County Tumor Clinic, [J. L. Neff] Memphis M.J. **10:** 21-23, Feb. '35
complications and sequels, associated lymphogranulomatosis; case, [M. Prates] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path. Anat. **61:** 385-390, Jan. 15, '35
—changes of spleen, [S. Tajiri] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 316-317, March 25, '35
—chlorophyll in therapy of asthenia due to cancer, [R. Dupont] Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 117-118, Feb. 16, '35
—comparative studies of incidence and severity of atherosclerosis in 1000 cadavers of people over 20 years of age, with particular reference to its coexistence with cancer, [E. Dormanns & E. Emminger] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **293:** 545-550, '34

CANCER, complications and sequels—Continued
—etiopathogenic relation of cancer to mental diseases, [G. Bianchi] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **62:** 280-285, '34
—relation between arteriosclerosis and malignant tumors; autopsy study of 240 cases, [L. Supino] Tumori **8:** 599-612, '34
—thrombophlebitis, [T. G. I. James & N. M. Matheson] Practitioner **134:** 683-684, May '35
diagnosis: See also Cancer, blood in
—action of urinary extracts on suprarenals of rabbits; lack of value in diagnosis, [G. Roussy, C. Oberling & P. Guérin] Presse méd. **42:** 1641-1642, Oct. 20, '34
—application of serologic test of Ascoli, [E. Ponzi] Ateneo parmense **6:** 595-599, Nov.-Dec. '34
—Aron reaction (presence of specific principle in urine capable of acting on suprarenals): negative results, [P. Desaive & L. Coheur] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **9:** 391-394, March '35; also, Liége méd. **28:** 361-370, March 31, '35
—attitude of modern surgeon toward problem, [F. E. Adair] J.Med. **16:** 8-14, March '35
—authors' technic for serodiagnosis, [V. Carulla Riera & B. A. Cuevas] Ars méd., Barcelona **10:** 457-460, Sept.-Oct. '34
—biologic diagnosis in relation to surgical therapy, [P. Barroeta] Cir.y cirujanos **2:** 275-280, Nov. '34
—biologic methods for early detection, [P. Tisserandet] Néoplasmes **13:** 316-320, Nov.-Dec. '34
—cancer simulating chronic rheumatism; other more rare clinical forms, [P. Garrido] Progresos de la clín. **43:** 80-84, Feb. '35
—clinical experiences with Links reaction for early diagnosis, [H. Weber & F. Schüle] Chirurg **6:** 765-770, Nov. 15, '34
—clinical verification of diagnostic methods, [L. Simon] Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **2:** 50-54, '35
—Costa reaction; results in 200 cases, [R. H. Kampmeier] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 531-538, Feb. '35
—determination of blood pigment by indophenol blue-oxygen method, [E. Sehrt] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 624-625, April 18, '35
—diagnosis of apparent and hidden cancer by indophenol blue-oxygen reaction in blood, [E. Sehrt] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 615-617, April 18, '35
—early diagnosis, [A. Läwen] Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. **2:** 337-338, Nov. '34 [Comment on Hahn's article]
—early diagnosis, [J. Weinberg] Nebraska M.J. **20:** 125-126, April '35
—effect of alcoholic extract of urine of cancer patients on suprarenals; evaluation of biologic test (Aron) for cancer, [C. Negri] Riforma med. **51:** 200-204, Feb. 9, '35
—everyday problems, [E. Fischel] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 100-105, Feb. '35
—failure of Roffo test in pregnancy; chemical interpretation, [L. M. Correa] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **11:** 67-73, April '34
—Fuchs test, [F. Friedl & E. Kulka] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2896-2900, Dec. 8, '34
—Fuchs test and its modification according to Chrometzka and Gottlebe, [V. Kafka, Jr.] Bratisl.lekár. listy **15:** 21-25, Jan. '35
—Fuchs test; results, [V. Kafka, Jr.] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **41:** 369-371, '34
—Gruskin skin test, [J. McFarland, J. H. Clark & M. Friedman] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 468-474, Feb. '35
—heredity and its value as aid in early diagnosis, [M. T. Macklin] Edinburgh M.J. **42:** 49-67, Feb. '35
—indophenol blue-oxygen reaction in blood, [E. Sehrt] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 19-22, Jan. 5, '35
—influence of various salts (potassium chloride, calcium chloride, sodium acetate, potassium acetate and calcium acetate) on flocculation of hydrosols (organ extracts) by human serums, [M. L. Chevrel-Bodin & M. Cormier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 764-765, '34
—instruments for taking biopsy specimens with description of new model, [K. Lindblom] Acta radiol. **16:** 295-300, '35
—Links test in early diagnosis, [L. Riedl] Časop.lék. česk. **74:** 160, Feb. 8, '35; comment by Němec **74:** 219-220, Feb. 22, '35
—melanocyte reaction of preparations of pituitary body and urine of cancer patient, [R. Umezawa] Jap.J. Obst.& Gynec. **18:** 2-15, Feb. '35
—method of indophenol blue-oxygen reaction in blood, [E. Sehrt] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 613-621, March 16, '35
—new technic for demonstration in urine of substance which acts on suprarenal cortex, [M. Aron] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 85-88, '35
—newer methods, [L. C. Cohn] West Virginia M.J. **31:** 97-102, March '35
—ninhydrin test of serum, [H. Lehmann-Facius & F. Witting] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1714-1715, Nov. 9, '34
—presence of large amount of gonado-stimuline (substance which acts on ovaries) in urine; demonstration and diagnostic significance, [M. Aron] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 88-90, '35

CANCER, diagnosis—Continued
—principal serologic reactions, [B. A. Cuevas] Ars méd., Barcelona **10:** 451-456, Sept.-Oct. '34
—results of Freund-Kaminer intracutaneous reaction, [M. W. Mettenleiter] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1519-1521, Dec. 14, '34
—review of recent theories, [V. Manninger] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 171-173, Feb. 16, '35
—Schubert-Dannmeyer test, [E. R. Holliday & F. C. Smith] Am.J.Cancer **23:** 339-342, Feb. '35
—sedimentation of red blood corpuscles in presence of cancer antigen and its diagnostic importance, [S. Sterling-Okuniewski] Nowotwory **9:** 5-10, '34
—serodiagnosis, [L. H. Peretz & A. J. Newler] Ztschr. f.Krebsforsch. **41:** 267-280, '34
—serologic diagnosis, with especial consideration of Lehmann-Faclus test, [S. Nakagawa, T. Takasugi, S. Ogawa & J. Yoshida] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1755-1758, Dec. 8, '34
—serology; fourth annual survey of literature covering period from October 1, 1933 to September 30, 1934, [E. Tscherne] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **98:** 362-373, Feb. '35
—significance of predisposition, [G. Klein] Wissensch. Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **2:** 39-49, '35; also, Nord. med.tidskr. **9:** 42-49, Jan. 12, '35
—specific and nonspecific reactions, [L. Hirszfeld, W. Halber & Z. Szwojnicka] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 154-158, Feb. 2, '35
—technic of coagulation of serum by lactic acid; experimental bases of reaction, [W. Kopaczewski] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **42:** 135-145, March '35
—why cancer is not recognized early, [W. C. MacCarty] Am.J.Cancer **22:** 831-837, Dec. '34
epidemiology and statistics: See also Cancer, mortality
—age distribution of cases treated at Surgical Clinic of Königsberg University during last 40 years, [R. Schmidt-Weyland] Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. **2:** 321-337, Nov. '34
—frequency in city of Jassy, [I. Gheorghiu & N. Vornicescu] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **24:** 73-78, Jan. '35
—incidence in Vienna in 1933, [F. Krutina] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **47:** 1481-1482, Dec. 7, '34
—incidence of tumors, benign and malignant, in hospital patients in China, [H. S. Gear] Chinese M.J. **49:** 261-272, March '35
—is cancer becoming more prevalent? [C. W. Hennington] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 185-187, June '35
—is increase real or apparent? [O. Strauss] Monatschr. f.Krebsbekämpf. **3:** 65-74, March '35
—morbidity or mortality statistics? [K. Weiss] Ztschr. f.Krebsforsch. **41:** 515-520, '35
—second group of anatomicopathologic statistics on cancer from Metropolitan St. Stephan Hospital in Budapest, 1919-1933, [L. von Kenessey & E. von Zalka] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **41:** 324-335, '34
—statistical study, [D. C. Hilton] Nebraska M.J. **20:** 153-155, April '35
—statistics and considerations on geographic distribution in Tortona, [G. V. Brizio] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **6:** 775-795, Oct. '34
—studies of houses and families which are threatened with cancer in Baden, [Hecht] Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. **3:** 33-43, Feb. '35
—survey of cases in hospitals of Bridgeport, Conn., 1928-1932, inclusive, [W. F. Wild] Am.J.Cancer **22:** 878-903, Dec. '34
epithelioma: See also Skin, cancer; under other subheads of Cancer; and under names of organs and regions
—giant cells of epithelial tumors, [D. Mosto] Actas y trab. del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 682-686, '34
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Cancer, occupational; Cancer, precancerous conditions; Cancer, tar
—[E. H. Kettle] St.Barth.Hosp.J. **42:** 101-104, Feb. '35
—action of helminths; rôle of Gongylonema neoplasticum; experimental study, [E. Brumpt] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 66-75, Feb. 25, '35
—von Brehmer's Siphonospora polymorpha in humans and animals afflicted with tumors, [V. Schilling] Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **2:** 18-22, '35
—cancer and causation, [G. W. Nicholson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 650-651, March 30, '35
—cancer and theory of organizers, [C. H. Waddington] Nature, London **135:** 606-608, April 20, '35
—carcinoma as manifestation of nutrition; importance of diet in its therapy, [E. Freund] Bucureşti med. **7:** 45-46, '35
—carcinomas produced by action of sunlight; experimental study, [A. H. Roffo] Bull.Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer **23:** 590-616, Dec. '34
—carcinomatous changes in virus-induced papillomas of skin of rabbit, [P. Rous & J. W. Beard] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 578-580, Jan. '35
—causation, [H. E. Eggers] Nebraska M.J. **20:** 121-123, April '35
—circulatory factors in development of experimental tumors, [V. Ghiron] Minerva med. **1:** 53-58, Jan. 13, '35
—clinical nature, [J. S. Turberville] J.Florida M.A. **21:** 331-335, Feb. '35

CANCER, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—contact spread of cancer and progressive carcinogenesis in relation to recent cancer research, [D. A. Welsh] J.Cancer Research Com., Univ. Sydney **6:** 119-130, Feb. 1, '35
—effect of growth hormones from pineal and pituitary glands on tumor growth, [P. Engel] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **41:** 488-496, '35
—enzyme or catalyst theory, [L. D. Bristol] M.Rec. **141:** 11-13, Jan. 2, '35
—epithelioma of face following phosphorus burn; case, [J. Gaté] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 1432-1434, July '34
—estrogenic hormones and carcinogenesis, [L. Loeb] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1597-1601, May 4, '35
—general study of origin and biology, [F. Blumenthal] Ars méd., Barcelona **10:** 379-400, Sept.-Oct. '34
—growth of tissue in relation to cancer, [C. Champy] Paris méd. **1:** 227-233, March 16, '35
—harmful effect of iron in precancerous and cancerous conditions, [E. Duroux] Progrès méd., pp. 313-314, Feb. 23, '35
—in relation to enzyme activity, [M. Copisarow] Protoplasma **22:** 137-144, Sept. '34
—influence of cellular regeneration on physicochemical state of blood; reciprocal interaction; relation to etiology of cancer, [R. Reding] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 390-392, '35
—initial lesions produced by various bacteria associated with tar and other irritating chemical substances, [G. Magheru, E. C. Craciun & A. Ursu] Arch.roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. **7:** 235-364, Sept. '34
—is there a cancer germ? [K. Ismail] Türk tib cem. mec. **1:** 122-127, March 1, '35
—lupus carcinoma, [M. Amagasaki] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **37:** 72-73, March '35
—malpighian epithelioma of hand resulting from occupational injury, [M. Duvoir & A. Abecassis] Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 833-836, Dec. '34
—manifestations of arsenism, [A. E. Osterberg, L. A. Brunsting & H. Montgomery] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 152-156, March 6, '35
—methods of studying effect of endocrine glands, [Y. M. Landau] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 319-320, Feb. 28, '35
—modern attitude toward traumatic cancer; Bulkley lecture, [J. Ewing] Arch.Path. **19:** 690-728, May '35; also, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **11:** 281-333, May '35
—modern views on problem, [J. P. Lockhart-Mummery] Brit.M.J. **1:** 867-869, April 27, '35
—new method for measuring carcinogenicity (of mineral oils), [C. C. Twort & R. Lyth] J.Hyg. **35:** 125-129, Feb. '35
—parasitic cancer, [G. Lavier] Rev.méd.franç. **15:** 765-773, Nov. '34; also, Echo méd.du nord **2:** 1065-1076, Dec. 23, '34
—pathogenesis of acanthosis nigricans; relation to condyloma acuminatum; discussion of etiology of cancer; case, [Milian] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 586-589, April 8, '35
—predisposition to cancer and its diagnostic and therapeutic significance, [G. Klein] Wissensch. Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **2:** 39-49, '35; also, Nord.med. tidskr. **9:** 42-49, Jan. 12, '35
—problem; present position with regard to prevention, [P. P. Cole] J.State Med. **43:** 272-281, May '35
—production of cancer by use of ultraviolet and sunlight, [A. H. Roffo] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **41:** 448-467, '35
—progress of research, [D. A. Welsh] J.Cancer Research Com., Univ.Sydney **6:** 113-118, Feb. 1, '35
—proposal of new method of research, [S. König] Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. **3:** 17-18, Jan. '35
—question of aluminum as cause, [R. Levent] Gaz.d. hôp. **107:** 1535-1537, Oct. 31, '34
—relation between leukemia and cancer, [C. Oberling & M. Guérin] Rev.méd.franç. **15:** 755-763, Nov. '34
—relation to certain habits of life, [J. Flaig] Fortschr.d. Med. **52:** 1061-1062, Nov. 26, '34
—remarks on trephones and lipoid nature of inhibiting power of blood; relation to cancer, [P. Lemay] Néoplasmes **13:** 272-275, Sept.-Oct. '34
—review of recent theories on pathogenesis, [V. Manninger] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 171-173, Feb. 16, '35
—rôles of heredity and environment, [C. J. Lynch] Bull. Am.Soc.Control Cancer **17:** 1-4, Feb. '35
—studies on internal organs of mice painted with carcinogenic agents, [J. M. & C. C. Twort] Am.J.Cancer **23:** 52-80, Jan. '35
—the hundred cancer bacteria, [A. Lumière] Avenir méd. **31:** 255-256, Nov. '34
experimental: See also Breast, cancer; Cancer, blood in; Cancer, tar; Colon, cancer; Peritoneum, cancer; Pleura, cancer; Sarcoma, experimental; Tumors, experimental; Uterus, cancer; etc.
—[V. Carulla Riera] Ars méd., Barcelona **10:** 401-450, Sept.-Oct. '34
—action of light and of ozone on cancerigenic action of 1:2 benzopyrene, [J. Maisin & A. De Jonghe] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 111-114, '34
—action of very high pressure on, [J. Basset, E. Wollman, M. A. Machebœuf & M. Bardach] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1247-1248, April 1, '35

CANCER, experimental—Continued
—cancer growth and ovarian function, [H. Kondo] Jap. J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 452-460, Dec. '34
—chemistry of estrogenetic substances, [E. Friedmann] Nature, London **135:** 622-623, April 20, '35
—coagulation of serum by cancerigenic chemical agents, [W. Kopaczewski] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 974-976, March 11, '35
—cultivation of tissues and its importance in cancerology, [Bofill Deulofeu] Ars méd., Barcelona **10:** 473-477, Sept.-Oct. '34
—demonstration of causative agent of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma in organs of mouse, [W. A. Collier] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **41:** 303-306, '34
—demonstration of tumor growth-inhibiting factor from normal human connective tissue, [J. J. Morton & D. N. Beers] J.Exper.Med. **61:** 59-66, Jan. '35
—effect of interference with vascular supply on induction of *di*benzanthracene tumors, [J. W. Orr] Brit. J.Exper.Path. **16:** 121-126, April '35
—effect of various goiter-producing diets on growth of carcinoma and sarcoma in animals, [K. Sugiura & S. R. Benedict] Am.J.Cancer **23:** 541-549, March '35
—experimental approach to cancer problem; 4 important phases of research; avian tumors in relation to general problem of malignancy (Thayer lectures), [J. B. Murphy] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **56:** 1-31, Jan.'35
—experimental production in Doris by introduction of masses of pure and tarred celloidin, [A. Labbé] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **23:** 647-685, Dec. '34
—Golgi apparatus in relation to vacuolation in basophiles of anterior pituitary of castrate and of cancerous rats, [M. F. Guyer & P. E. Claus] Anat.Rec. **61:** 57-69, Dec. 25, '34
—hormones in cancer; resistance factor in normal urine affecting carcinoma 256, [F. Bischoff & L. C. Maxwell] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **52:** 378-382, Dec. '34
—influence of thymus and spleen on mouse carcinoma, [P. Engel] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 1348-1350, Dec. 8, '34
—nature of amphibian organization center; induction by synthetic polycyclic hydrocarbons, [C. H. Waddington & D. M. Needham] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, **117:** 310-317, April 1, '35
—neoplastic ascites in mouse; results of attempts at transmission of cancer by injection of blood and ascites, [N. Waterman] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **24:** 80-92, Feb. '35; also, Riforma med. **51:** 279-280, Feb. 23, '35
—production by pure hydrocarbons, [G. Barry & others] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, **117:** 318-351, April 1, '35
—relation of anemia to hepatic and renal function in rats, [J. Putnoky & S. Sümegi] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **41:** 505-514, '35
—scarlet red as possible carcinogenic agent; experimental study, [C. T. Eckert, Z. K. Cooper & M. G. Seelig] Arch.Path. **19:** 83-90, Jan. '35
—toxic effects of 1:2 benzopyrene on organism of white mice, [E. Picard & H. Laduron] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 838-840, '34
extracts, new therapy of cancer (intravenous and intramuscular injections of extract of vegetable cancer); experiments on humans, [A. G. Domínguez] Bol. Liga contra el cáncer **10:** 33-64, Feb. '35
—unsuccessful vaccination with cell juice, [G. Blunck] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1933-1934, Dec. 13, '34; comment by Münz **82:** 266-267, Feb. 14, '35
growth: See Cancer, cells; Cancer, experimental; Cancer, tar; etc.
heredity, [F. Kröning] Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a. M. **1:** 150-162, '35
—failure to transmit carcinogenic agents from pregnant mouse embryos in utero, [C. C. Little & S. G. Warner] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 866-869, March '35
—hereditary mammary carcinoma of mice; description of 100 consecutive tumours, [F. C. Pybus & E. W. Miller] Newcastle M.J. **14:** 151-169, Oct. '34
—heredity and its value as aid in early diagnosis, [M. T. Macklin] Edinburgh M.J. **42:** 49-67, Feb. '35
—heredity and susceptibility in relation to fixation of calcium in organism, [E. Harde] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1349-1351, '34
—racial differences in susceptibility to artificial tumors in rabbits and their inheritance, [T. Marchlewski] Bull. internat. Acad. polon. d. sc. et d. lett., Cl.méd., pp. 171-188, March-April '34
—resistance to tar induced tumors in rabbits; resistance of synthetic genotype, [T. Marchlewski] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 189-195, March-April '34
—review of literature, [O. Strauss] Med.Klin. **31:** 217-221, Feb. 15, '35
—rôle, [M. T. Macklin] Medicine **14:** 1-75, Feb. '35
—rôles of heredity and environment, [C. J. Lynch] Bull. Am.Soc.Control Cancer **17:** 1-4, Feb. '35
—studies of houses and families which are threatened with cancer in Baden, [Hecht] Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. **3:** 33-43, Feb. '35

CANCER—Continued
immunity, antiblastic defense produced by lymphatic system, [L. G. Guilera] Ars méd., Barcelona **10:** 464-472, Sept.-Oct. '34
—effects of artificially induced lymphopenia in cancer-resistant and cancer-susceptible rats, [M. F. Guyer, F. E. Mohs & E. M. Shebesta] Arch.Path. **19:** 66-74, Jan. '35
—flocculation method for demonstration of antigenic functions specific for cancer; superiority to complement fixation, [O. Sievers] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **41:** 307-316, '34
—fractioning of neoplastic antigens; further experimental studies, [E. Morelli] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **13:** 621-634, Oct. '34; abstr., Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. **83:** 521-526, Nov. 2, '34
—in ascites carcinoma in mouse, [W. A. Collier] Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. **41:** 317-323, '34
—reaction of organism to cancer; immunitary mechanism, [F. Figari & L. Sivori] Ann.d.Ist.Maragliano **4:** 107-148, May-Aug. '34
—relation between spleen, reticulo-endothelial system and cancer, [P. Q. T. Tibiriçá] Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ.de S.Paulo **10:** 331-344, '34
—reproduction and cancer, [J. A. Campbell] Nature, London **135:** 396, March 9, '35
—resistance of organism against onset of cancer; significance in therapy, [W. Caspari] Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **2:** 22-34, '35
—stabilization and purification of specific anticancer bodies, [T. Lumsden & T. F. Macrae] Biochem.J. **28:** 1968-1973, '34
—unsuccessful vaccination with carcinoma cell juice, [G. Blunck] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1933-1934, Dec. 13, '34; comment by Münz **82:** 266-267, Feb. 14, '35
in animals: See Tumors, in animals
in infants and children, anatomic and pathogenic study of myopathies apropos of case of Leyden-Moebius type with terminal generalized miliary cancer in boy of 16; etiologic rôle of endocrine and sympathetic nervous disturbances, [R. Poinso & Y. Pournines] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **12:** 357-389, Oct. '34
—basocellular epithelioma of palate in girl 18 years old; recovery, [J. Piquet] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 917-918, Sept. '34
—bilateral epithelioma of limbus in boy of 5; case, [A. H. Lowther] Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 264-266, May '35
—bone metastases of primary cancer of liver, with special consideration of primary hepatic cancer in children, [K. E. Surbek & J. J. T. Vos] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 239-248, Feb. 5, '35
—cancer of transverse colon in 7 year old boy, [D. B. Pfeiffer & J. K. W. Wood] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1227-1229, April 6, '35
—carcinoma of rectum in 11 year old boy, [D. Smith] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **35:** 116, '34
—carcinoma of thyroid gland; 5 cases in young individuals, [E. B. Potter & W. R. Morris] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 546-550, March '35
—carcinoma of thyroid gland, with report of case, [A. B. Taylor & B. M. Wilkinson] Arch.Dis.Childhood **10:** 99-108, April '35
—incidence and primary location, [H. Rosenberg] Ztschr. f.Krebsforsch. **41:** 230-238, '34
—malignant neoplasms of upper respiratory tract in young; 5 cases, [M. Friedman & S. Rubenfeld] Am. J.Cancer **22:** 786-800, Dec. '34
—malignant tumors of testicle in children; case in infant one year of age, [E. E. Lauwers & P. Derycke] Rev.belge sc.méd. **6:** 797-800, Nov. '34
—peritoneal inundation caused by rupture of hepatic tumor, probably of malignant nature, in child, [P. F. Armand-Delille, M. Fèvre & J. F. Porge] Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 500-503, Oct. '34
—primary adenocarcinoma of pancreas in 15 year old boy, [P. A. Mielcarek] Am.J.Path. **11:** 527-533, May '35
—primary cancer of liver in child 14 months old, [Péclard] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 245-247, March 25, '35
—primary carcinoma of liver in boy 13 years old, [E. Gjørup] Hospitalstid. **78:** 211-216, Feb. 19, '35
—primary carcinoma of liver in child, [E. N. Jamieson] Edinburgh M.J. **42:** 247-251, May '35
—rare tumors, [Vignard] Avenir méd. **32:** 115-118, April '35
—unusual tumor (malignant adenoma) of liver in baby, [F. W. McRae] Am.J.Surg. **28:** 575-581, June '35
melanocarcinoma, metastatic melanocarcinoma with apparent recovery, [J. J. Eller & I. L. Schonberg] Am. J.M.Sc. **189:** 240-245, Feb. '35
metastases: See also Bones, cancer
—adenoacanthoma of gall bladder with invasion and obstruction of duodenum and metastases to liver and pancreas, [Cabot case 21051] New England J.Med. **212:** 202-204, Jan. 31, '35
—cancer of acromion secondary to cylindrical cancer of body of uterus removed surgically 6 years earlier; case, [H. Fobe] Presse méd. **43:** 567-568, April 6, '35

CANCER, metastases—Continued
—cancer of breast (epithelioma made up of independent secreting cells) with metastases of unusual type, resembling plastic linitis; case, [J. V. Jørgensen] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **12:** 192-202, '35
—cancer of uterus showing extensive glandular involvement; case, [C. M. Gwillim & N. M. Matheson] J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **42:** 318-321, April '35
—carcinoid (argentaffin) tumors of small intestine; 3 cases with metastases, [E. M. Humphreys] Am.J. Cancer **22:** 765-775, Dec. '34
—carcinoma of stomach with multiple secondary deposits in colon, [T. P. Lawrence & G. H. Steele] Lancet **1:** 321-322, Feb. 9, '35
—carcinoma of thyroid with multiple metastases, [R. H. McClellan] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 353-356, Feb. '35
—carcinoma of thyroid with multiple metastases and elephantiasic transformation of left leg; case, [T. Sasaki] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 176-178, Feb. 25, '35
—carcinoma of transverse colon with diffuse peritoneal metastases, [Cabot case 21022] New England J.Med. **212:** 72-73, Jan. 10, '35
—Cryptomyces pleomorpha: new organism isolated from blood of case of metastasized carcinoma of breast, [O. C. Gruner] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 15-19, Jan. '35
—cutaneous metastases in field of roentgen irradiation in cancer of lips and regional lymph nodes, [F. H. Marschall] Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 137-141, Feb. 2, '35
—diabetes with grave denutrition; disappearance of glycosuria and progressive attenuation of hyperglycemia following development of carcinoma of islands of Langerhans with massive hepatic metastases; case, [G. Bickel, J. J. Mozer & R. Junet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 12-21, Jan. 21, '35
—diagnostic difficulties in metastatic cancer of brain; 2 cases, [G. Michetti] Riv.osp. **25:** 67-83, Feb. '35
—diagnostic problem of causation of dyspnea (metastatic adenocarcinoma of stomach); case with autopsy, [L. M. Gaines] J.A.M.A. **104:** 632-634, Feb. 23, '35
—diffuse hematogenous metastases in lungs secondary to cancer of rectum; case, [L. Elzaguirre] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 153-155, March 15, '35
—discussion on prevention and treatment of metastases in carcinoma mammae (including use of colloidal lead selenide), [A. T. Todd, S. G. Scott & H. Coke] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 681-694, April '35
—elements constituting metastatic adeno-epithelioma of dura mater; rôle of microglia; case, [G. Marinesco & M. Goldstein] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 101-112, Feb. '35
—in epithelioma of urinary bladder, [A. D. Spooner] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **27:** 81-89, '34
—induced pneumoperitoneum for detection of abdominal metastasis, [M. A. Goldberger] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **1:** 256-259, March-April '35
—initial polyglobulia in case of primary rectal cancer with multiple metastases; clinical syndrome of primary cancer of pancreas, [D. Hagiescu, I. Stoia & C. Trocmaier] Spitalul **54:** 263-265, June '34
—injection of lymphatic system in operations for cancer, [A. N. Syzganov] Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 225-229, '34
—lymphotropic and transplantable epithelioma in uterus of rat, [M. & P. Guérin] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **23:** 632-646, Dec. '34
—mammary epithelioma with multiple metastases in dog, [R. Sammartino] Hosp.argent. **5:** 458-461, March 15, '35
—medullary compression due to spinal metastasis of suprarenal epithelioma; case, [M. Alurralde & M. J. Sepich] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 559-568, March 20, '35
—metastasis in choroid from adenocarcinoma of testis, [I. Goldstein & D. Wexler] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 207-211, Feb. '35
—metastasis of squamous cell carcinoma from wrist to axilla without demonstrable intervening growth; study by serial sections, [E. R. Long] Am.J.Cancer **23:** 797-800, April '35
—metastatic cancer of brain; clinical study, [H. Roger & J. E. Paillas] Presse méd. **42:** 2093-2096, Dec. 29, '34
—metastatic melanocarcinoma with apparent recovery, [J. J. Eller & I. L. Schonberg] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 240-245, Feb. '35
—metastatic uveal carcinoma, [O. Ask] Acta ophth. **12:** 308-347, '34
—miliary carcinomatosis; case, [F. N. Voskresenskiy] Klin.med. **13:** 135-139, Jan. '35
—miliary carcinosis developed from cancer of stomach in boy 19 years old, [E. Schie] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 374-380, April '35
—muciparous epithelioma of bronchial stem with early predominant intrapulmonary metastases; case, [R. Huguenin & Radulesco] Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 847-850, Nov. '34
—normal pregnancy and delivery in patient whose liver is completely infiltrated by metastases of mammary cancer, [B. Ottow] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **110:** 212-214, '35

CANCER, metastases—Continued
—obstructive jaundice due to cystic fibro-adenocarcinoma of bile ducts; metastases to liver; case, [G. Chiucini] Policlinico (sez. med.) **41:** 685-700, Nov. '34
—ocular metastasis of cancer of breast; case, [Heintz] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 69, pp. 25-31, '34
—ovarian metastasis, [S. Warren & W. B. Macomber] Arch.Path. **19:** 75-82, Jan. '35
—papillary carcinoma of renal pelvis with metastases in ureter and bladder; x-ray results and autopsy, [R. C. Bryan] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **27:** 177-188, '34
—peculiar vascular transportation and generalization of carcinoma without local metastasis; contribution to knowledge of metastatic growth, [H. Oertel] J.Path. & Bact. **40:** 323-334, March '35
—primary apical lung carcinoma, [P. E. Steiner & B. F. Francis] Am.J.Cancer **22:** 776-785, Dec. '34
—primary bronchogenic carcinoma with metastases; case, [D. J. Louis] Illinois M.J. **67:** 552-554, June '35
—primary carcinoma of adrenal; case (with pulmonary metastases), [S. W. Donaldson & S. C. Howard] Am.J.Cancer **24:** 75-77, May '35
—primary carcinoma of bronchus; massive involvement of heart and pericardium, [N. M. Matheson] Brit.J. Radiol. **8:** 248-251, April '35
—primary carcinoma of lung with metastasis into spinal cord; case, [K. Kitsugawa, S. Usuki & R. Takamura] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 199, Feb. 25, '35
—primary carcinoma of seminal vesicles metastasizing into spinal column in case of posttraumatic Kümmell's disease with doubtful clinical symptoms, [W. Trachsler] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **41:** 382-392, '34
—primary epithelioma of liver revealed by spinal metastasis; case, [P. Brodin, M. Boigert & A. Placa] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 355-359, March '35
—primary stenosing cancer of principal bronchus with cerebral metastasis; autopsy of case, [L. A. Chiodin] Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 9-28, Jan. '35
—radium in treatment of metastatic epidermoid carcinoma of cervical lymph nodes, [D. Quick] Am.J. Roentgenol. **33:** 677-681, May '35
—rare metastasis of gastric carcinoma into uterus, [W. Breipohl] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 871-875, April 13, '35
—relation of cell type to metastasis in bronchogenic carcinoma, [P. C. Samson] Am.J.Cancer **23:** 754-761, April '35
—renal epidermoid cancer; hepatic metastasis, cirrhosis and tuberculosis of liver; case, [I. C. Stoia & P. Stănciulescu] Spitalul **54:** 418-419, Oct. '34
—roentgenotherapy, [H. Herzum] Med.Klin. **30:** 1524-1526, Nov. 16, '34
—secondary neoplasms of cranial vault; roentgen study, [F. Cardillo] Radiol.med. **22:** 205-224, March '35
—single massive abdominal metastasis of small uterine epithelioma; case, [M. Samson, L. Berger & L. Larue] Bull. Soc. méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 50-54, Feb. '35
—surgical exeresis of cancerous submaxillary lymph nodes, especially in cancer of lip, [J. Ducuing, P. Fabre & P. Dambrin] Tech.chir. **27:** 1-30, Jan. '35
—technic for total ablation of cancerous breast and supraclavicular ganglions, [Fiolle] J.de chir. **45:** 49-53, Jan. '35
—transplantation of uninjured tumor cells, [O. Gates & S. Warren] New England J.Med. **212:** 759-760, April 25, '35
—ventricular diffusion of metastatic cancer probably of mammary origin; pathologic study of case, [V. Scaffidi, Jr.] Riv.di neurol. **8:** 92-102, Feb. '35
—way in which pulmonary cancer metastasizes into supraclavicular, cervical and axillary lymph nodes; relation of these metastases to lymph vessels of lungs, [M. Takino] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **17:** 211-242, '34; Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **85:** 561-573, '34

mortality: See also Cancer, epidemiology and statistics
—[C. A. Stayton] J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 177-182, April '35
—cause of mortality of women with carcinoma of genital organs, [D. Jílek] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 273-282, March '35
—frequency of cancer deaths in same house and in neighbouring houses, [P. Stocks] J.Hyg. **35:** 46-63, Feb. '35
—in Germany in 1932, [O. Strauss] Med.Klin. **30:** 1702-1703, Dec. 21, '34
—mortality in curietherapy of uterine cancer; means of prevention, [Gosset & Wallon] Arch.d'électric.méd. **42:** 279-287, July '34
—opinions based on cancer work in Australia, [H. M. Moran] Internat.Radiologenkong. **3:** 62-71, '34
—organization of cancer campaign in Great Britain, [A. B. Smallman] Internat.Radiologenkong. **3:** 105-122, '34
—placing responsibility for increasing mortality, [E. G. C. Williams] Illinois M.J. **67:** 255-259, March '35

CANCER—Continued
multiple, in patient with choroidal endothelioma, [D. Giannini] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **62:** 852-868, Oct.'34
—coexistence in patient of 3 histologically different tumors (ovary, uterus and suprarenals), [Kullkowska & Hoerner] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 662-665, Nov. '34
—multiple epitheliomas of skin of basocellular and spinocellular types in albino woman, [D. Gonzalez Marmol] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **10:** 99-107, April '35
—of different histologic types; 3 cases, [G. B. Cottini] Dermosifilografo **9:** 608-613, Nov. '34
—successive cancers in tabetic; case, [A. Touraine & P. Renault] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1561-1564, July '34
occupational, malpighian epithelioma of hand resulting from occupational injury, [M. Duvoir & A. Abecassis] Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 833-836, Dec. '34
—cancer due to chronic irritation; etiology and prevention, [O. Teutschlaender] Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **2:** 5-17, '35
—of air passages, [Koelsch] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 454-470, '34
—of bladder among dye workers, [G. H. Gehrmann] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 555-556, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—relation between pneumoconiosis and pulmonary cancer, [A. Feil] Presse méd. **43:** 212, Feb. 6, '35
—tar cancer of lip in fishermen, [P. Shambaugh] J.A.M.A. **104:** 2326-2329, June 29, '35
—utility of lanolin (hydrous wool fat) as protective measure against mineral-oil and tar dermatitis and cancer, [C. C. & J. M. Twort] J.Hyg. **35:** 130-149, Feb. '35
pain in: See also Pancreas, cancer; Pelvis, cancer; Septum, vesicovaginal; Uterus, cancer
—cobra venom; effect on pain and on evolution of malignant tumors, [J. Lavedan] Paris méd. **1:** 221-227, March 16, '35; abstr., Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 195-201, Feb. 5, '35
—cobra venom therapy, [J. Cabot Rovira de Casellas] Crón.méd.,Valencia **39:** 214-224, March 15, '35
—cobra venom therapy, [G. Odlo de Granda] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **10:** 113-116, April '35
—oneiric delirium with confused agitation following injection of cobra venom in therapy of pain; death on sixth day, [Buvat, Le Gac & Mauvoisin] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **138:** 577-579, Nov. 24, '34
—results of therapy by venom of Lachesis alternatus; 8 cases, [H. Ramírez Calderón] Semana méd. **2:** 1109-1113, Oct. 11, '34; also, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **11:** 87-96, April '34
—therapy, [J. Haguenau] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:**110-117, Feb. 15, '35
—use of cobra venom in treating pain in otorhinolaryngologic cancer; 5 cases, [E. Liveriero] Boll.d.mal.d. orecchio, d.gola, d.naso **53:** 69-73, Feb. '35
pathology, [W. J. Deadman] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 238-244, March '35
—argentophil deposits in brains of cancer patients, [K. Neubürger & A. Rösch] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 537-545, '35
—local processes in cancerization, [L. Kreyberg] Nord. med.tidskr. **9:** 20-21, Jan. 5, '35 [Comment on Bang and Guldberg's article]
—rôle of surgical pathologist in cancer problem, [L. C. Todd] South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 188-190, April '35
precancerous conditions: See also Breast, Paget's disease
—beginning cancer and precancerous lesions, [Teutschlaender] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **62:** 213-215, April 20, '35
—Bowen's disease, [M. Schubert] Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 333-337, March 23, '35
—breast cysts and cancer, [A. R. Kilgore] Internat.S. Digest **19:** 195-201, April '35
—diagnosis and treatment of common precancerous lesions of skin, [H. J. Farrell] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 241-251, April '35
—early cutaneous cancer and precancerous conditions; differentiation, [A. Alhaique] Rinasc.med. **12:** 106, March 15, '35
—early cutaneous carcinoma, [R. L. Sutton, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **104:** 433-439, Feb. 9, '35
—epithelialization of chronic osteomyelitic cavities; precancerous lesion, [A. Brunschwig] Radiology **24:** 627-630, May '35
—glandular cheilitis, precancerous condition of lower lip, [Pérochon & Veluet] Rev.méd.du centre-ouest **6:** 291-295, Nov. '34
—harmful effect of iron, [E. Duroux] Progrès méd., pp. 313-314, Feb. 23, '35
—lesions of cervix uteri, with comments on Schiller test, [E. Henriksen] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 635-644, March '35
—leukoplakia buccalis and cancer, [S. H. Sturgis & C. C. Lund] New England J.Med. **212:** 7-9, Jan. 3, '35
—malignancy engrafted on actinomycosis, [F. M. Ruby] J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 271-274, June '35
—precancerous epitheliomatosis (Bowen's disease) of palate and fauces, [W. Howarth] J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 28-32, Jan. '35
—precancerous lesions and early cancer, [W. M. Sheridan] J.South Carolina M.A. **31:** 13-14, Jan. '35

CANCER, precancerous conditions—Continued
—recognition and prevention of epithelioma, [M. T. Van Studdiford] New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 684-686, April '35
—risk of cancer in cystic disease of breast, [A. R. Kilgore] West.J.Surg. **43:** 243-252, May '35
—sebaceous cyst; importance as precancerous lesion, [M. J. Stone & E. A. Abbey] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 512-515, April '35
—two cases of erythroplasia of hyperplastic type in syphilis; significance as precancerous condition, [A. Touraine, Solente & P. Renault] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 339-342, Feb. '35
prevention, combat against cancer, [V. Mikoláš] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **13:** 249-252, '34
—anticancer campaign in Greece, [A. Lambadaridès] Internat.Radiologenkong. **3:** 102-104, '34
—campaign in Egypt, [M. A. Afifi] Internat.Radiologenkong. **3:** 49-56, '34
—cancer problem; present position with regard to prevention, [P. P. Cole] J.State Med. **43:** 272-281, May '35
—combat in Institute of Experimental Medicine of Buenos Aires, [J. L. Basso] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 192-196, Jan. 23, '35; comment by Mosto **22:** 286-289, Feb. 6, '35; comment by Brachetto-Brián **22:** 289-291, Feb. 6, '35
—contribution to cancer control; need of securing physicians' cooperation in gathering statistics, [R. Bayer] Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. **3:** 109-111, April '35
—enlightenment of public and preventive methods as practiced in United States, [B. Gebhard] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 268-269, Feb. 15, '35
—experiments showing inhibiting action of splenic extracts and prolan (pituitary preparation) on growth of cancer tissue, [F. Ludwig & J. von Ries] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **65:** 5-7, Jan. 5, '35
—health examination in relation to cancer in women, [R. Ellis] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **31:** 211-213, May '35
—important lines of attack, [B. C. Russum] Nebraska M.J. **20:** 123-125, April '35
—in Persia, [M. K. Hessaby] Internat.Radiologenkong. **3:** 169-170, '34
—most appropriate measures, [A. Hintze] Monatschr.f. Krebsbekämpf. **3:** 15-16, Jan. '35
—New Zealand campaign and organization, [C. de Monchaux] Internat.Radiologenkong. **3:** 143-150, '34
—organization in Italy, [G. Ichok] Rev.d'hyg. **57:** 124-134, Feb. '35
—organization of anticancer campaign in Hungary, [I. von Büben] Internat.Radiologenkong. **3:** 203-207, '34
—organization of anticancer campaign in Jugoslavia, [S. Tassovatz] Internat.Radiologenkong. **3:** 138-142, '34
—organization of anticancer campaign in Tatar Republic, U.S.S.R., [R. Gassul] Internat.Radiologenkong. **3:** 197-198, '34
—organization of campaign in Austria, [G. Schwarz] Internat.Radiologenkong. **3:** 159-167, '34
—organization of campaign in Belgium, [J. Maisin] Internat.Radiologenkong. **3:** 72-78, '34
—organization of campaign in Germany, [K. Weiss] Internat.Radiologenkong. **3:** 89-91, '34
—organization of campaign in Great Britain, [A. B. Smallman] Internat.Radiologenkong. **3:** 105-122, '34
—organization of campaign in Ireland, [O. Chance] Internat.Radiologenkong. **3:** 123-127, '34
—organization of campaign in Italy, [G. G. Palmieri] Internat.Radiologenkong. **3:** 128-134, '34
—organization of campaign in Netherlands, [D. den Hoed] Internat.Radiologenkong. **3:** 151-154, '34
—organization of campaign in Norway, [S. A. Heyerdahl] Internat.Radiologenkong. **3:** 155-157, '34
—organization of campaign in Poland, [Z. Stankiewicz] Internat.Radiologenkong. **3:** 172-176, '34
—organization of campaign in Portugal, [M. Athias] Internat.Radiologenkong. **3:** 178-181, '34
—organization of campaign in Spain, [C. Gil Gil] Internat.Radiologenkong. **3:** 191-195, '34
—organization of campaign in Switzerland, [A. Rosselet] Internat.Radiologenkong. **3:** 185-189, '34
—organization of campaign in U.S.S.R., [G. I. Charmandarjan] Internat.Radiologenkong. **3:** 182-183, '34
—organization of fight, [M. J. A. des Ligneris] South African M.J. **9:** 306-309, May 11, '35
—organized measures, [G. Forssell] Acta radiol. **16:** 99-128, '35
—periodic health survey in women, [E. S. Hoffman] J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 374-376, June '35
—report of German National Committee for period covering April 1, 1933, to March 31, 1934 (Mitteilungen des Deutschen Reichsausschusses für Krebsbekämpfung 1. IV. 1933 bis 31. III. 1934), Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **41:** 521-538, '35
—results of 23 years of work, [O. Kingreen] Beitr.z.klin. Chir. **161:** 19-33, '35
—survey of Missouri, [F. L. Rector] J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 25, Jan.; 61, Feb.; 105, March '35
—what success may be expected from complete utilization of all aids now available, [L. Zukschwerdt & W. Gaiser] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 207-210, Feb. 7, '35

CANCER—Continued
prognosis, based on experiences in Bier's Clinic, [A. Hintze] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 163-166, Jan. 31, '35
—consideration of microscopic appearance, [E. H. Lawson] New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 682-684, April '35
—factors which determine prognosis, [A. Hintze] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 283-286, Feb. 21, '35
—with especial reference to visible neoplasms, [E. N. Kime] Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 282-284, May '35
radiotherapy: See also Cancer, radium therapy; Cancer, roentgeotherapy; Cancer, therapy; and under names of organs and regions
—clinical aspects, [H. B. Hunt] Nebraska M.J. **20:** 127-132, April '35
—consideration of microscopic appearance, [E. H. Lawson] New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 682-684, April '35
—enzyme action in relation to biological effects of radiation, [G. Harker] J.Cancer Research Com., Univ. Sydney **6:** 159-161, Feb. 1, '35
—factors which determine success or failure, [M. J. Sittenfield] Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **57:** 65-69, March '35
—foundations of organization for campaign against cancer, [G. Forssell] Acta radiol. **16:** 99-128, '35; abstr., Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 977-979, Oct. 27, '34
—methods of roentgen and radium therapy, [H. Holfelder] Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **2:** 91-107, '35
—modern treatment, [H. G. F. Edwards] Dallas M.J. **21:** 42-46, May '35
—results obtained during last 3 years at Institute of Radiotherapy of Municipal Hospital in Vienna, [L. Schönbauer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 389-392, March 29, '35
—rôle in problem of malignancy, [E. E. Shepley] Canad. M.A.J. **32:** 252-258, March '35
—rôle of radiologist in cancer problem, [F. M. Hodges] South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 185-187, April '35
—very intensive irradiation of certain types of cancer; general considerations and preliminary experiences, [H. Lammers] Strahlentherapie **52:** 51-60, '35
radium therapy: See also Cancer, radiotherapy; and under names of organs and regions
—[J. D. Leitch] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 684-690, June '35
—[R. W. Raven] Post-Grad.M.J. **11:** 70-76, Feb. '35
—bactericidal power of total blood after therapy, [E. Tantini] Tumori **8:** 567-598, '34
—cure of inoperable malignant tumors within 2 years, [G. Venturelli] Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 1396-1398, Nov. 11, '34
—curietherapy; law of the square of distances, [L. Imbert] Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth **4:** 1-7, Jan. '35
—future, [I. J. Murphy] Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **57:** 73-76, March '35
—indications and limitations, [M. Cutler] J.Med. **15:** 562-565, Jan. '35
—pitfalls, [F. E. Simpson] Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **57:** 77-79, March '35
—radium versus radon implants or seeds, [H. Swanberg] Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **57:** 59-61, March '35
—surgical use of radium, [E. Fischel] Texas State J.Med. **30:** 558-561, Jan. '35
—treatment of cancer by radium (report of National Radium Commission), Brit.M.J. **1:** 314-315, Feb. 16, '35
—treatment of low grade epidermoid carcinoma by means of radium needles, [O. N. Meland] California & West.Med. **41:** 390-392, Dec. '34
—types of malignant disease treated at Cancer Relief and Research Institute in Manitoba, [D. Nicholson] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 492-500, May '35
roentgenotherapy: See also Cancer, metastases; Cancer, radiotherapy; Cancer, therapy; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage; and under names of organs and regions
—[E. G. Mayer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1268-1270, Oct. 19, '34
—high voltage treatment, [R. L. Smith] Nebraska M.J. **20:** 133-137, April '35
—modified "Coutard" roentgen (high voltage) therapy, [J. M. & C. L. Martin] J.A.M.A. **104:** 605-609, Feb. 23, '35
—purpose and importance of filtration by Coutard method, [J. Jovin] Strahlentherapie **52:** 344-348, '35
—recent developments, [A. V. Ayzenshteyn] Sovet.klin. **19:** 422-432, '33
—three years' experiences with extremely hard rays, [E. von Schubert] Strahlentherapie **51:** 271-299, '34
—variations of plasmatic residual chromic index due to roentgenotherapy; comparison with glycemia, [M. Polonovski, C. Grandclaude, H. Warembourg & J. Driessens] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 29-31, '34
serodiagnosis: See Cancer, diagnosis
statistics: See Cancer, epidemiology and statistics; Cancer, mortality
syphilis and cancer, [T. M. van Leeuwen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 646-651, Feb. 16, '35
—activating action of primosecondary and tertiary syphilis on epithelioma: 2 cases, [H. Gougerot, P. Blum, Degos & Pham-Huu-Chi] Paris méd. **1:** 190-193, March 2, '35

CANCER, syphilis and cancer—Continued
—intragluteal calcification after bismuth therapy of syphilis; case in woman with familial history of cancer and syphilis, [A. Touraine, L. Golé & Bourdeau] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 297-300, Feb. '35
—lymphogranuloma inguinale, carcinoma and syphilis; triad of diseases occurring in one patient, [P. Bernstein] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 718-725, May '35
—malpighian epithelioma of lung associated with pulmonary syphilis, [A. Cornejo] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 515-522, '34
—of esophagus, [A. Touraine] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **41:** 1711-1715, Nov. '34; Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **10:** 564-570, Nov. 15, '34
—principal relationships, [Limouzi] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Radiol.), pp. 324-329, Feb. 15, '35
—results of introduction of fragment of chancre into cancers of mice, [C. Levaditi & J. Arager] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 770-772, '34
—spinocellular epithelioma of base of tongue in heredosyphilitic 23 years of age, [Millian & Delamare] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1541-1542, July '34
—statistical study of syphilis in first 10,000 autopsies at Institute of Pathologic Anatomy of Royal University of Milan; association of cancer, [A. Frates] Clin. med.ital. **65:** 1015-1043, Nov. '34
—successive cancers in tabetic; case, [A. Touraine & P. Renault] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1561-1564, July '34
—suprasyphilitic epithelioma of palm of hand; case, [A. Touraine & Solente] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 415-420, March '35
—two cases of erythroplasia of hyperplastic type in syphilis; significance as precancerous condition, [A. Touraine, Solente & P. Renault] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 339-342, Feb. '35
tar, action of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid on tumor metabolism; preliminary note on effects observed following injections into mice with tar-induced neoplasms, [D. L. Woodhouse] Biochem.J. **28:** 1974-1976, '34
—attempt to inhibit development in mice, [J. R. Davidson] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 364-366, April '35
—attempts to produce experimental cancer in ovaries of rats and rabbits, [F. Spirito] Riv.ital.di ginec. **17:** 415-430, Dec. '34
—condition of subcutaneous connective tissue during development; importance of mesenchyme in development, [L. T. Larionow & G. W. Jasswoin] Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. **41:** 341-357, '34
—correlation between malignancy and rate of growth of tar warts in mice, [J. C. Mottram] Am.J.Cancer **22:** 801-830, Dec. '34
—development in scar following use of protective bandage of insulating tape, [W. Büngeler] München.med. Wchnschr. **81:** 1619-1621, Oct. 19, '34
—effects of injections of tar and implantation of Ehrlich's cancer in peritoneal and pleural cavities, [L. Giacobbi] Tumori **8:** 373-392, '34
—epithelioma in sympathectomized albino rabbit, [R. B. Raney] Am.J.Cancer **23:** 98-103, Jan. '35
—experimental inhibition of tumor induction by mustard gas and other compounds, [I. Berenblum] J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 549-558, May '35
—experimental production in Doris by introduction of masses of pure and tarred celloidin, [A. Labbé] Bull. Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **23:** 647-685, Dec. '34
—glycolysis and respiration of tissues in experimental cancer, [D. E. Ryvkina] Vrach.delo **17:** 509-516, '34
—influence of *1:2:5:6-di*benzanthracene on marginal surface tension between oil and serum (relation to development of tar cancer); preliminary report, [O. Reuterwall] Acta radiol. **16:** 149-154, '35
—influence of magnesium treatment on development in mice, [L. Kreyberg & S. S. Nielsen] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **12:** 165-180, '35; also, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **95:** 1389-1404, Dec. '34
—initial lesions produced by various bacteria associated with tar; study on etiology of cancer, [G. Magheru, E. C. Craciun & A. Ursu] Arch.roumaines de path. expér.et de microbiol. **7:** 235-364, Sept. '34
—lesions induced in lungs by intravenous injection of tar, [J. P. Simonds & J. S. Curtis] Arch.Path. **19:** 287-302, March '35
—of lip in fishermen, [P. Shambaugh] J.A.M.A. **104:** 2326-2329, June 29, '35
—origin in mice, whether from single cells or many cells, [J. C. Mottram] J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 407-414, March '35
—resistance to tar induced tumours in rabbits; resistance of synthetic genotype, [T. Marchlewski] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 189-195, March-April '34
—statistics on survival of mice after removal of cancer: toxic rôle of cancer; histologic study of tumors, [F. Vlès, A. de Coulon, A. Ugo & J. L. Nicod] Arch.de physique biol. **11:** 333-351, Oct. '34

CANCER—Continued
therapy: See also Cancer, radiotherapy; Cancer, radium therapy; Cancer, roentgenotherapy
—[J. Weinberg] Nebraska M.J. **20**: 125-126, April '35
—additional methods, [H. Auler] Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **2**: 134-144, '35; comment by Forssman **2**: 144-145, '35
—against pessimism in treatment, [A. Hintze] München. med.Wchnschr. **82**: 210-213, Feb. 7, '35
—attitude of modern surgeon toward problem, [F. E. Adair] J.Med. **16**: 8-14, March '35
—avertin (*tri*bromethanol) in rectal anesthesia in surgical therapy of advanced cases, [A. Prudente] Rev.brasil.de cir. **3**: 399-411, Oct. '34
—biologic diagnosis in relation to surgical therapy, [P. Barroeta] Cir.y cirujanos **2**: 275-280, Nov. '34
—brief resumé of methods of palliative surgical treatment, [A. H. Storck] New Orleans M.& S.J. **87**: 686-688, April '35
—campaign in British Empire, [K. G. Zimmer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60**: 1726-1727, Nov. 9, '34
—carcinoma as manifestation of nutrition; importance of diet in therapy, [E. Freund] Bucureşti med. **7**: 45-46, '35
—care and treatment of chronic cases, [I. I. Kaplan] Am.J.Roentgenol. **32**: 740-742, Dec. '34
—chemotherapy as most successful aid to radiotherapy, [F. Nahmmacher] Strahlentherapie **51**: 305-308, '34
—chemotherapy: lead, [J. A. Bargen, B. T. Horton & A. E. Osterberg] Am.J.Cancer **23**: 762-770, April '35; abstr., Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10**: 65-66, Jan. 30, '35
—choice of agents, [E. Fischel] Texas State J.Med. **30**: 688-691, March '35
—cobra venom; effect on evolution of malignant tumors, [J. Lavedan] Paris méd. **1**: 221-227, March 16, '35; abstr., Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **113**: 195-201, Feb. 5, '35
—combined injections of urine and milk in early stages of cancer and in relapses, [F. Schürer] Fortschr.d. Med. **53**: 105-107, Feb. 11, '35
—course of cancer during pregnancy and puerperium in relation to new theories on therapy, [V. Negrilă] România med. **12**: 268-269, Nov. 1, '34
—curability, [E. S. Judd & M. T. Hoerner] Rev.Gastroenterol. **2**: 7-17, March '35
—curability, [F. H. Martin] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60**: 452-453, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—cures, [M. R. Reid & W. M. Millar] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60**: 457-459, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—cures of long standing following surgical treatment; cases treated in Bavaria, [W. Menninger] Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. **41**: 217-229, '34
—diathermocoagulation, [M. Kroeff] Rev.brasil.de cir. **4**: 89-114, March '35
—effect of amino-acids and ultrapeptones of cancerous tissue, [F. Figari & L. Sivori] Ann.d.Ist.Maragliano **4**: 107-148, May-Aug. '34
—end results in surgical treatment, [J. F. Smith] Wisconsin M.J. **34**: 234-236, April '35
—everyday problems, [E. Fischel] Wisconsin M.J. **34**: 100-105, Feb. '35
—factors causing delay in operative therapy, [F. M. Smith] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60**: 45-54, Jan. '35
—Fichera method (organotherapy by injection), [G. Schulte & W. Lütteken] Strahlentherapie **52**: 247-251, '35
—five year cures, [E. Beer] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60**: 479-480, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—five year cures at St. Luke's Hospital, [F. C. Wood & B. R. Shore] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60**: 461-463, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—five year cures in Detroit hospitals, [H. C. Saltzstein] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60**: 460, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—follow-up results among 596 consecutive patients treated radically in Henry Ford Hospital from 1916 through 1929, [R. D. McClure & A. B. McGraw] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60**: 454-456, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—function of treatment, [R. S. Ferguson] Bull.Am.Soc. Control Cancer **17**: 1-3, March '35; also, J.Am.Inst. Homeop. **28**: 266-268, May '35
—fundamental principles, [O. O. Bogomolets] Med.zhur. **4**: 1-4, '34
—in Denmark, [J. Juul] Internat.Radiologenkong. **3**: 80-87, '34
—laboratory test of "hoxin" as claimed cancer "cure," [C. C. Little & A. M. Cloudman] J.A.M.A. **104**: 1815, May 18, '35
—limits of operability of malignant tumors by electrosurgery, [A. Prudente] Rev.de cir.de São Paulo **1**: 185-206, Oct. '34
—method of testing substances for their effectiveness, [B. Lustig & H. Wachtel] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **41**: 468-482, '35
—nature of trephones; relation to therapy, [P. Lemay] Néoplasmes **13**: 228-233, July-Aug. '34
—new methods of internal therapy, [F. Blumenthal] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64**: 1061-1066, Nov. 24, '34
—new therapy (intravenous and intramuscular injections of extract of vegetable cancer); experiments on humans, [A. G. Domínguez] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **10**: 33-64, Feb. '35

CANCER, therapy—Continued
—newer methods, [L. C. Cohn] West Virginia M.J. **31**: 97-102, March '35
—opinions based on cancer work in Australia, [H. M. Moran] Internat.Radiologenkong. **3**: 62-71, '34
—organization of anticancer campaign in Belgium, [J. Maisin] Internat.Radiologenkong. **3**: 72-78, '34
—palliative treatment, [S. A. Swenson] Nebraska M.J. **20**: 143-146, April '35
—predisposition to cancer and its therapeutic significance, [G. Klein] Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **2**: 39-49, '35; also, Nord.med.tidskr. **9**: 42-49, Jan. 12, '35
—present status, [O. Lambret] Echo méd.du nord **3**: 93-106, Jan. 27, '35
—present status, [A. Ostrčil] Časop.lék.česk. **73**: 1189-1194, Oct. 26, '34
—principles, [J. S. Turberville] J.Florida M.A. **21**: 331-335, Feb. '35
—problems, [P. Bulsson] Arch.di radiol. **10**: 354-363, '34
—question of advisability of operation, [A. Wolff] Fortschr.d.Med. **53**: 182-185, March 11, '35
—question of value of so-called preventive postoperative roentgenotherapy, [Laquerriere] Union méd. du Canada **64**: 38-45, Jan. '35
—report of campaign in France, [R. Ledoux-Lebard] Internat.Radiologenkong. **3**: 93-100, '34
—resistance of organism against onset of cancer; significance in therapy, [W. Caspari] Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **2**: 22-34, '35
—results of chlorophyll therapy, [R. Dupont & G. Duhamel] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **24**: 15-30, Jan. '35
—review of literature, [O. Strauss] Med.Klin. **30**: 1532, Nov. 16, '34; 1566, Nov. 23, '34; 1601, Nov. 30, '34
—sclerosing injections into lymphatic system, [P. Moure, Grasset and Rouault] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60**: 1164-1171, Nov. 17, '34
—short wave therapy; cancer campaign investigation, [R. G. Canti] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **10**: 18, May '35
—should conservative operations be dispensed with? [W. Goldschmidt] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65**: 46-47, Jan. 12, '35
—snake venom; changes in blood after therapy, [J. Vellard & M. Miguelote-Vianna] Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. **200**: 98-100, Jan. 2, '35
—survivals, without recurrence, of from 5 to 25 years, [R. S. Cathcart] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60**: 453, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—therapy and general practitioner, [C. A. Stayton] J. Indiana M.A. **28**: 177-182, April '35
—ultrashort waves, [E. Haschè & W. A. Collier] Strahlentherapie **51**: 309-311, '34
—use of irradiated blood (including spectroscopic study of blood), [B. E. Hyde] Ohio State M.J. **31**: 349-357, May '35
—value of surgery, [G. Forni] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **8**: 1177-1197, Nov. '34
—value of surgical as compared with radiotherapy, [V. Schmieden] Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **2**: 110-122, '35
—venom and extracts of vipers, [L. Piton] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **112**: 645-647, Nov. 27, '34
—venom of Lachesis alternatus; results: 8 cases, [H. Ramírez Calderón] Semana méd. **2**: 1109-1113, Oct. 11, '34; also, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **11**: 87-96, April '34
—where are we going? Discussion of most successful methods, [A. Hintze] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60**: 1910-1913, Dec. 14, '34
transplantation: See Lungs, cancer; Uterus, cancer
tuberculosis and cancer, adenocarcinoma of sweat glands located on lupus scar on upper lip; discussion of relation of tuberculosis and cancer, [V. Pelagatti] Tumori **8**: 434-453, '34
—approach to problem of stomach, [T. Cherry] M.J. Australia **2**: 737-743, Dec. 8, '34
—bronchiogenic cancer combined with tuberculosis of lungs, [B. M. Fried] Am.J.Cancer **23**: 247-266, Feb.'35
—cancer of larynx and tuberculosis, [J. Rebattu, Mounier-Kuhn & Grouès] Rev.de laryng. **55**: 1243-1281, Dec. '34
—carcinoma developed in tuberculous oviduct, [J. Stolz & O. Machátová] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15**: 465-472, March '35
—of lungs, [W. Brokschmidt] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86**: 49-58, '35
—relation between cancer and tuberculosis in otorhinolaryngology, [R. Azémar] Rev.de laryng. **56**: 329-354, March '35
—thyroid cancer simulating thyroid tuberculosis in course of pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [N. D. Rosso & F. P. Onorato] Arch.de tisiol. **11**: 22-30, Jan.-March '35
urine in: See also Cancer, diagnosis
—determination of phenols, [L. Servantie & A. Baron] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118**: 147-149, '35
—effect of various drugs on hydrogen ion concentration, [M. Morimune] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **12**: 1022-1023, '34
—pathochemistry, [M. Weiss] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48**: 454-457, April 12, '35
CANČIK, J. A., Purification of sewage in cities, Časop.lék. česk. **73**: 1245-1247, Nov. 9, '34

CANCRUM ORIS: See Stomatitis, gangrenous
CANDELA, N., Sulla profilassi dell'oftalmoblenorrea dei neonati, Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 1839-1845, Dec. 1, '34
Ernesto Pestalozza, Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 84-86, Jan. 1, '35
de CANDIA, S., Conceptos modernos relativos a la alimentación de las personas sanas y de los enfermos, Arch.españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **17:** 709-715, Dec. '34
Estratti glandolari totali ed ormoni puri, Minerva med. **1:** 58-59, Jan. 13, '35
Le basi moderne della terapia calcica, Minerva med. **1:** 325-328, March 10, '35
——**and GALLI, T.,** Azione di un pasto frutto-vegetariano e di un pasto carneo sulla funzionalità epatica, Riforma med. **51:** 3-5, Jan. 5, '35
CANDICINE: See under Cactus
CANDIDA: See under Mycosis
CANDIDO REACTION: See Syphilis, diagnosis
CANDOLIN, Y., Über die durch Pneumokokken und ihnen verwandte Bakterien verursachte kryptogenetische Peritonitis, Acta chir.Scandinav. (supp. 34) **76:** 1-224, '34
CANELO, C. K., and LISSER, H., Two cases of childhood myxedema, reported for purpose of emphasizing importance of bone-age studies, Endocrinology **19:** 21-32, Jan.-Feb. '35
Case of diabetes insipidus controlled with powdered pituitary posterior lobe extract applied intranasally, as snuff, California & West.Med. **42:** 178-180, March '35
CANESTRI, I. F., Sobre un caso de litiasis ureteral, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1054-1056, Sept. '34
CANESTRO, C., Traitement des surdités métasyphilitiques par la malariathérapie, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 864-867, Sept. '34
CANGER, G., Sulla influenza dell'iperparatiroidismo, determinato mediante introduzione di paratormone, sulla anafilassi, Riv.di pat.sper. **14:** 71-85, '35
——**See di NATALE, L., jt. auth.**
CAÑIZARES, R., Valor diagnóstico de la ginecografía en oncología, Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **10:** 65-96, March '35
CAÑIZARES VERSÓN, R., La ablación amplia del muñón cervical en las enfermas en que se ha practicado la histerectomía subtotal, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **39:** 613-620, Sept. 30, '34
del CAÑIZO SUÁREZ, J., and ARROYO LÓPEZ, R., Sobre un caso de enanismo hipofisario, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **38:** 120-124, Feb. 28, '35
CANNABIS
—Cannabis indica intoxication: case, [E. T. Baker-Bates] Lancet **1:** 811, April 6, '35
—psychoses due to Anaschá, [N. Skliar] Allg.Ztschr.f. Psychiat. **102:** 304-312, '34
—use of Rorschach test in hashish intoxication, [Fraenkel] Hyg.ment. **30:** 66-68, March '35
CANNADAY, J. E., and COOKE, W. L., Buerger's disease, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 15, Jan. '35
CANNAVÒ, L., Diabete e gravidanza. Due casi di regressione di sintomatologia diabetica in gravidanza, Riforma med. **50:** 1411-1415, Sept. 15, '34
Nuovi problemi di medicina sociale, Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 633-646, May 1, '34
Grave forma di diabete magro giovanile postanginoso. Tonsillectomia. Guarigione clinica, Riforma med. **50:** 1559-1561, Oct. 13, '34
Ricerche sul virus bottonoso siciliano, Riforma med. **50:** 1799-1804, Nov. 24, '34
CANNIBALISM
—anthropophagy; forms and motives, [F. Bochm] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **16:** 9-21, Jan. '35
CANNING AND CANNED FOODS
See also Industry and Occupations
—canning of fresh fruit and vegetables in relation to health, [T. Rendle] J.State Med. **43:** 145-155, March '35
—control of processing of canned foods in California, [J. R. Esty] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 165-170, Feb. '35
—examination of tinned foods, [W. S. Walton] J.Roy. San.Inst. **55:** 600-610, May '35
—home canning and public health, [F. W. Tanner] Am. J.Pub.Health **25:** 301-313, March '35
—proper processes for home canners, [F. W. Tanner] J.Am.Dietet.A. **11:** 18-27, May '35
—vitamin B (B_1) content of animal tissues, [C. A. Elvehjem, W. C. Sherman & A. Arnold] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xxix-xxx, May '35
CANNON, A. B., White sponge nevus of mucosa (naevus spongiosus albus mucosae), Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 365-370, March '35
CANNON, D. J., Menstruation and menstrual disorders, J.Obst.& Gynæc.Brit.Emp. **42:** 88-106, Feb. '35
Resection of presacral nerve and inferior mesenteric ganglion for dysmenorrhœa complicated by severe constipation (achalasia of pelvi-rectal sphincter), Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 168-181, April '35
CANNON, G. D., Secondary aspergillosis (Aspergillus niger) superimposed upon bronchiectasis: report of case, J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 533-535, June '35
CANNON, I. M., Some social and personal problems of surgical patients, Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **9:** 34-39, Jan. '35
Some lessons learned from 25 years of social work with tuberculous patients, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **30:** 299-304, '34
CANNON, P. R.: See TUTTLE, W. M., jt. auth.
CANNON, W. B., Stresses and strains of homeostasis (Mary Scott Newbold lecture), Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 1-14, Jan. '35
——**See ROSENBLUETH, A., jt. auth.**
CANNULA
See also Tracheotomy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; etc.
—silver cannula for securing permanent drainage in surgical therapy of dacryocystitis and stenosis of nasolacrimal duct: successful use in case, [Sevillano] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **35:** 88-92, Feb. '35
—tracheal cannula; its form and application, [T. Hünermann] Internat.Zentralbl.f.Ohrenh. **39:** 193-204, '34
—valve cannula for treatment of spontaneous pneumothorax, [A. V. Wirta] Duodecim **50:** 1026-1029, '34
CANOVA, F.: See BOGGIAN, B., jt. auth.
CANOVA, S.: See TULLIO, P., jt. auth.
CANTACUZENE, JEAN: See Obituaries
CANTANI, A., Sulla necessità di incrementare la lotta contro la sifilide e sui benefici risultati che ne potranno ottenere, Forze san. **4:** 219-220, Feb. 10, '35
CANTANI, F., A proposito del lavoro di Favia e Zuppante: "Sopra una nuova reazione di flocculazione nella sifilide (R.R.C.)," Diag.e tec.di lab. **5:** 848-850, Oct. 25, '34
La reazione rapida Cantani nella sierodiagnosi della lue, Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **7:** 313-314, Dec. 31, '34
A propos de la deuxième réaction rapide Cantani (R. R. C. II), Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez. ital. **7:** 49-50, Feb. '35
Contributo sperimentale sul B. caryocyaneus Beijerinck-Dupaix con particolare riguardo allo studio dei fenomeni di antibiosi e di antagonismo rispetto alle brucelle melitensis ed abortus bang, Gior.ital.di mal. esot.e trop. **8:** 33-40, Feb. 28, '35
——**and PROCACCINI, L.,** Su di un nuovo terreno di cultura, Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **8:** 14-17, Jan. 31, '35
CANTANI REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
CANTAROW, A., Bence-Jones proteinemia in multiple myeloma, Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 425-428, March '35
Progress in medicine: cholesterol metabolism, Internat. Clin. **1:** 237-279, March '35
——**and STEWART, H. L.,** Alteration in serum bilirubin and bromsulphalein retention in relation to morphological changes in liver and bile passages in cats with total biliary stasis, Am.J.Path. **11:** 561-581, May '35
——**See STEWART, H. L., jt. auth.**
——**GARTMAN, E., and RICCHIUTI, G.,** Hepatic function; effect of cholecystectomy on hepatic function, Arch. Surg. **30:** 865-874, May '35
——**STEWART, H. L., and McCOOL, S. G.,** Decompression of obstructed biliary system in cat; serum bilirubin concentration and bromsulphalein retention, Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 174-177, May '35
——**STUCKERT, H., and GARTMAN, E.,** Studies of hepatic function; hepatic function during pregnancy, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 36-43, Jan. '35
CANTELE, P., Vertigini ed interventi sul simpatico cervicale, Gior.veneto di sc.med. **9:** 69-72, Feb. '35
——**and SCARPA, A.,** I riflessi oto-vasomotori nelle applicazioni cliniche. (Nota preventiva), Arch.ital. di otol. [45]: 884-886, Dec. '34
CANTELMO, G., L'anatossivaccinazione antidifterica e la convenienza della sua simultaneità con la jenneriana, Folia med. **20:** 1153-1164, Oct. 30, '34
CANTELMO, O., Come si procede alla palpazione generale dell'addome, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16:** 84, Jan. 31, '35; 144, Feb. 15, '35
CANTHARIDES
—increased cutaneous reactivity in seacoast climate studied by means of cantharides blister, [D. Welcker] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **94:** 739-747, '34
CANTHARIDIN
—equilibrium of immunitary defense in experimental infections with Bacillus prodigiosus in animals poisoned with cantharidin, [R. Bortolotti] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **13:** 1067-1085, Dec. '34
therapy: See Pleurisy, therapy; Pneumonia, therapy; Tuberculosis, ostearthritic
CANTI, R. G., Short wave therapy; cancer campaign investigation, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **10:** 18, May '35
——**See BLAND, J. O. W., jt. auth.**
CANTIN, Y., Volvulus of small intestine herniated through abnormal orifice in mesentery, Lancet **1:** 1216, May 25, '35
CANTON, J., Un cas de dyschondroplasie radio-cubitale inférieure avec hémiatrophie épiphysaire radiale, Rev.d'orthop. **22:** 58-61, Jan. '35
CANTONE, C., Un caso di inversione uterina puerperale, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **43:** 682-695, Nov. 30, '34
CANTONI, O., Mikromethode zur Bestimmung des Acetons im Blute, Biochem.Ztschr. **274:** 45-50, '34

CANTONNET, A., L'ophtalmologie française en 1933-1934, Médecine **16:** 3-8, Jan. '35
Le zona ophtalmique, Clinique, Paris **30:** 3-4, Jan. (A) '35

CANTONNET, H.: See CANTONNET, P., jt. auth.

CANTONNET, P., and CANTONNET, H., La infección tuberculosa en los niños vacunados al nacimiento con el B. C. G.; la vacunación antituberculosa desde el punto de vista práctico, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **4:** 199-214, '34

——**and LIEUTIER, H.**, Investigación del bacilo de Koch en el niño. (Lavaje de estómago. Cultivos. Inoculación al cobayo), Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **[5]:** 401-405, Oct. '34

——**VOLPE, A., and CANTONNET, H.**, Procesos de retracción hemitorácicos de origen tuberculoso. Fibrotórax del niño, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **4:**112-135, '34

CANTOR, C., Sinusitis in children, M.J.Australia **1:** 13-18, Jan. 5, '35

CANTOR, H., Acute perforation of gastric ulcer followed by rupture of abdominal wound and complete cure—report of case, Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 37-39, April '35

CANTOR, M. O.: See LEITHAUSER, D. J., jt. auth.

CANTOR, S. J., Case of Huntington's chorea, M.J.Australia **2:** 650, Nov. 17, '34

CANUTO, G., Probativo esame istologico in un caso di autolesionismo, Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1381-1387, '33
Sul concetto di malattia professionale, Arch.di antropol. crim. (quad. no. 11), pp. 3-17, '34

——**and BUSATTO, S.**, Sulla agglutinazione dei globuli rossi umani con siero di anguilla, Arch.di antropol. crim. (supp.) **53:** 1090-1092, '33

CANUYT, G., La transfusion sanguine d'urgence, Strasbourg méd. **95:** 49-53, Feb. 5, '35

CANZANELLI, A., GUILD, R., and RAPPORT, D., Use of ethyl alcohol as fuel in muscular exercise, Am.J. Physiol. **110:** 416-421, Dec. '34

——**SEGAL, M., and RAPPORT, D.**, Utilization of calorigenic action of diiodothyronine and thyroxine in muscular exercise, Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 410-415, Dec. '34

CAPALDI, B., Contributo allo studio per l'esatta riproduzione delle condizioni di irradiazione con micro-onde, Arch.di sc.biol. **20:** 430-441, Nov. '34

CAPALDO, L., Il comportamento della velocità di sedimentazione degli eritrociti nell'abbandono del pnx artificiale, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **8:** 970-977, Dec. 31, '34

CAPE, J., Rate of change of alkali reserve after ingestion of salts of organic compounds, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xvii, May '35

CAPELLE, W., Vorschlag einer einfachen und radikalen Operationsmethode bei Darminvagination, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **243:** 745-748, '34
Tracheotomien während und nach grossen Halsbrustoperationen (Kropfoperationen), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 58, Jan. 19, '35

CAPELLI, A., Su di una rara forma di paraplegia periodica. (Contributo clinico ed anatomo-patologico), Riv.di pat.nerv. **44:** 382-406, Sept.-Oct. '34

CAPELLI, F., Contributo allo studio del glutatione nella tubercolosi polmonare, Clin.med.ital. **66:** 182-187, Feb. '35

CAPILLARIES
See also Blood Vessels; Pulse, capillary; Skin, blood supply; Vasomotor System
—behavior of capillaries of cortical zone of kidney after enervation, sympathectomy and decapsulation; experimental study, [T. Calzolari] Arch.ital.di urol. **12:** 160-199, Feb. '35
—capillaries of heart demonstrated by injecting perfused hearts; preliminary report, [T. J. Dry & H. L. Smith] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 189-191, March 20, '35
—clinical spectroscopy; quantitative distribution of lead in body or its physiopathologic retention as reciprocal of capillary system, [L. E. Gaul & A. H. Staud] New York State J.Med. **35:** 621-623, June 15, '35
—examination in premature infants, [G. Sanna] Riv.di clin.pediat. **32:** 1430-1453, Dec. '34
—minute structure of pericapillary sheaths of spleen in hedge-hog, [F. Loreti] Haematologica **16:** 85-98, '35
—morphology, [M. Volterra & F. Schupfer] Arch.ital. di anat.e di embriol. **33:** 844-858, '34
capillaroscopy: See also Skin, blood supply
—anatomic and functional state of capillaries in syphilis, [E. Cortella] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d. fac. med. senese) **2:** 321-358, Aug. '34
—anatomic and functional state of capillaries in various diseases of female genital tract, [G. Romaniello] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit. in Siena (Studi d.fac.med. senese) **2:** 509-576, Dec. '34
—biomicroscopic study of capillaries of limbus corneae in trachoma and other ocular diseases, [G. Fontana] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **3:** 888-901, Nov.-Dec. '34
—capillarography during pregnancy, [M. L. Pérez, A. C. Taquini & F. de B.Otero] Rev.méd.del Rosario **24:** 983-991, Oct. '34

CAPILLARIES, capillaroscopy—Continued
—capillaromicroscopic studies of patients with complaints which are influenced by weather, [K. Franke] Med. Klin. **31:** 18-20, Jan. 4, '35
—capillary development and its relation to intelligence of children with mongolism, [S. D. Leader & M. Grozin] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1169-1176, May '35
—cutaneous capillaries of new-born, [H. Schwalm] Arch. f.Kinderh. **103:** 129-137, '34
—in acrodynia, [Boucomont & Lafon] Arch.Soc.d.sc. méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 112-115, March '35
—modifications of capillary morphology and resistance in meningococcic meningitis, [N. Martinetti] Cuore e circolaz. **19:** 100-122, Feb. '35
—of peripheral circulation in functional neuroses in connection with certain hydrotherapeutic measures, [A. N. Bykhovskaya, V. A. Antokhina & M. K. Maksimova] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 7) **2:** 62-67, '33
—of renal cortex; behavior of capillaries in cortical zone in hypertrophy after nephrectomy, [T. Calzolari] Arch.ital.di urol. **12:** 425-462, April '35
—relations to acid-base equilibrium in mental work, [R. Messina] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **58:** 242-252, Nov. 1, '34
—studies in children, with particular reference to possible relationship between structure of capillaries and intelligence, [M. Schiller] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **151:** 700-717, '34
circulation: See also Blood, circulation
—[L. Rodríguez Sarabia & R. de Velasco y Castellanos] Rev.méd.cubana **45:** 1056-1063, Oct. '34
—examination of circulation of conjunctiva in general arterial hypertension, [A. Rollin] Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, pp. 628-636, Dec. '34
—in organic hemiplegia, [G. Marinescu, H. A. Bruch & N. Vasilescu] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **127:** 578-589, '34
—in suprarenal body of mice under physiological conditions and influence of drugs, [T. Sjöstrand] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **71:** 85-122, '34
diseases, acute circumscribed obliterating capillaropathy, [K. Buinewitsch] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **55:** 1009-1015, Dec. 15, '34; also, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 257-260, April '35
—acute insufficiency, [F. Schmidt] Gyógyászat **74:** 753-754, Dec. 23-30, '34
—atony, [R. Klotz] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **26:** 814-818, Nov. 1, '34
permeability, capillary resistance; decrease of resistance in patients on gastro-intestinal diet, especially ulcer diet, and its response to vitamin C (from hips), [P. Schultzer] Acta med.Scandinav. **83:** 544-554, '34
—behavior of plasma colloids in recovery from brief severe work and question as to permeability of capillaries to proteins, [A. Keys & H. Taylor] J. Biol. Chem. **109:** 55-67, April '35
—capillary resistance; improbability of C avitaminosis as etiological factor in peptic ulcer, [P. Schultzer] Acta med.Scandinav. **83:** 555-564, '34; also, Hospitalstid. **77:** 1190-1196, Oct. 30, '34
—effect of cevitamic acid injections on capillary resistance, [G. Dalldorf & H. Russell] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1701-1702, May 11, '35
—influence of magnifying aids on results in tests of resistance of cutaneous capillaries, [L. Billing] Upsala läkaref.förh. **40:** 389-392, '35
—lowered capillary resistance in patients with achylia; effects of vitamin C administration, [P. Schultzer & O. Grils] Hospitalstid. **78:** 496-503, April 30, '35
—modifications of capillary resistance in meningococcic meningitis, [N. Martinetti] Cuore e circolaz. **19:** 100-122, Feb. '35
—resistance of cutaneous capillaries determined by Goethlin's apparatus in relation to vitamin C, [G. Dessy] Clin.y lab. **25:** 471-478, Dec. '34
—results of tests of capillary resistance by Göthlin method, [S. Ekvall] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 50-67, '34
—simultaneous investigations into gingivitis and strength of capillaries in children; results of treatment of subnormal capillary strength with cevitamic acid, [W. Nordenmark] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **70:** 186-191, '34; also, Nord.med.tidskr. **8:** 1490-1493, Nov. 3, '34
—study of peripheral vascular system, with special reference to hypotension and capillary permeability, in subacute lead poisoning: 22 cases, [M. Bassi] Clin.med.ital. **66:** 109-126, Feb. '35
—tests carried out on 200 persons with Göthlin method for determining strength of skin capillaries and statistical treatment of results, [H. Geschwind & N. Rundqvist] Upsala läkaref.förh. **40:** 403-420, '35
physiology, [M. Volterra & F. Schupfer] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **33:** 844-858, '34
—[P. Roboz] Gyógyászat **75:** 259, April 14 '35; 281, April 21, '35; 297, April 28, '35
—contractility, [S. Endô] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **36:** 98-99, Nov. '34
—function of endothelial cells, [E. Petráček] Česká dermat. **15:** 179-186, '35

CAPILLARIES, physiology—Continued
—functional state of capillaries in various diseases of female genital tract, [G. Romaniello] Atti d.r.Accad. d.fisiocrit. in Siena (Studi d. fac. med. senese) **2:** 509-570, Dec. '34
CAPILLAROGRAPHY: See Capillaries, capillaroscopy
CAPISTRANO PEREIRA, Novo processo de tratamento cirurgicõ das dacryocystites, Rev.brasil.de cir. **4:** 19-26, Jan. '35
CAPITELLUM: See under Humerus
CAPITOLIN, V., Complications of general anesthesia, Româna med. **13:** 113, April 15, '35
CAPIZZANO, N., Tratamiento de la enfermedad de Addison por la pan-irradiación, Rev.méd. latino-am. **20:** 407-410, Jan. '35
CAPOCACCIA, M., Le alterazioni dell'ovaio nella colesteatosi sperimentale, Ann.d.Ist.Maragliano **4:** 163-177, May-Aug. '34
Sull'azione calcificante dell'ergosterina irradiata nella tubercolosi sperimentale, Ann.d.Ist. Maragliano **4:** 275-287, Sept.-Dec. '34
——**and EREDE, U.,** Les limites histophysiologiques du système réticulo-histiocytaire. Peut-on admettre une influence de la grossesse sur le système réticulo-histiocytaire, Ann.de méd. **36:** 428-448, Dec. '34
CAPOGROSSI, A., L'apoplessia sanguigna, Riv.osp. **25:** 5-29, Jan. '35
CAPON, N. B., Diseases of newly born, Practitioner **134:** 403-414, April '35
CAPONE-BRAGA, P., Sulla cura delle osteomieliti croniche con larve di mosche, Bollettino **8:** 381-389, '35
CAPORALE, L., Le idronefrosi dinamiche e la simpatectomia dell'uretere, Minerva med. **2:** 892-895, Dec. 22, '34; also, Dynamic hydronephroses and sympathectomy of ureter, J.Urol. **33:** 83-96, Feb. '35
Sulla tubercolosi renale, Forze san. **4:** 220-228, Feb. 10, '35
Nuovi concetti e nuove direttive sulla cura delle vesciculiti, delle prostatiti croniche e delle azoospermie: la terapia diretta per le vie naturali, Minerva med. **1:** 499-501, April 14, '35
CAPPA, O., Un caso di anchilosi bilaterale della mandibola, d'origine traumatica, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 59-62, Jan. 14, '35
CAPPELL, D. F., Endosteal fibroma of fibula, Brit.J. Surg. **22:** 891-895, April '35
——**and MATHERS, R. P.,** Plasmacytoma of petrous temporal bone and base of skull, J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 340-349, May '35
CAPPELLI, E., Alopecia congenita, Dermosifilografo **10:** 133-153, March '35
CAPPELLI, J., Pseudo uretrite purulenta da streptobacillo di Ducrey, Dermosifilografo **10:** 69-74, Feb. '35
CAPPS, R. B.: See WEISS, S., jt. auth.
CAPRI, A., Sulla possibilità di una cura chirurgica del diabete (deficienza surrenale e diabete pancreatico), Forze san. **3:** 2265-2273, Dec. 20-30, '34
CAPRIOARA, D., Atypical cranioclasis in case of grave mitral disease, Cluj.med. **16:** 136-139, March 1, '35
CAPROKOL: See Hexylresorcinol
CAPUA, A., Ricerche sul meccanismo di produzione della colecistografia rapida, Arch.di radiol. **10:** 370-376, '34
Colecistografia rapida. Un più razionale metodo, Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **8:** 386-398, Aug. '34
Immagine ad anello in ulcera neoplastica dell'esofago, Radiol.med. **21:** 1414-1418, Dec. '34
CAPUANI, G. F., Nouvelle technique posologique pour le traitement aurique de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Presse méd. **43:** 3-4, Jan. 2, '35
Nota di tecnica per la ricerca dell'indice di viscosità dei leucociti, Diag.e tec.di lab. **6:** 27-31, Jan. 25, '35
——**and SALARIS, C.,** Il calcio nella tubercolosi, Arch. Ist.biochim.Ital. **7:** 69-122, March '35
CAPURRO, R.: See ALBO, M., jt. auth.
CAPUSSOTTI, F., Considerazioni sull'opportunità di praticare l'osteosintesi in alcuni casi di frattura chiusa della tibia, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **44:** 749-753, Dec. 31, '34
CAPUTO, L., Bismuto e bismutoterapia in una breve sintesi di storia, di biochimica e di clinica sifilografica, Folia med. **20:** 873-883, Aug. 15, '34
CAPYBARA OIL: See Oil
CARABBA, V., Gastrostomy; clamp method, Am.J.Surg. **27:** 484-486, March '35
——**See WADHAMS, R. P., jt. auth.**
CARABELLI TUBERCLE: See Teeth, Carabelli tubercle
CARALPS MASSÓ, A., A propósito del nuevo instrumental de Graf para la neumolisis intrapleural u operación de Jacobaeus, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **22:** 482-498, Dec. '34
CARAMAZZA, C., Le globuline del siero del sangue nelle schizofrenie, Schizofrenie **4:** 23-33, March '35
CARAMAZZA, F., La prova biologica in alcune lesioni oculari di sospetta natura tubercolare, Rassegna ital. d'ottal. **3:** 871-887, Nov.-Dec. '34
Neuroretinite settica da "Streptococcus viridans" anemolitico di Schottmüller, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **4:** 19-45, Jan.-Feb. '35
——**See de TONI, G., jt. auth.**
CARAVIAS, D. E., Embarazos ectópicos, Semana méd. **1:** 260-283, Jan. 24, '35
——**See LEON, J., jt. auth.**
——**See SALA, S. L., jt. auth.**
CARBAJO, J. J., GARCIA BLANCO, S., and AURA RIERA, V., Nota clínica sobre el tratamiento de las hemoptisis tuberculosas por las inyecciones subcutáneas de oxígeno, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 19-22, Jan. 15, '35
CARBAMINOYLCHOLINE: See Choline and Choline Derivatives; Glaucoma, therapy
CARBOGENE (oxygen-carbon dioxide mixture): See Anesthesia, tribrom-ethanol; Carbon Monoxide, poisoning; Extremities, blood supply; Gas, poisoning; Syncope, therapy
CARBOHYDRATES
See also Dextrose; Glycogen; Lactose; Starch; Sucrose; Sugars; etc.
—antigenic structure of variants of Staphylococcus aureus; carbohydrates of rough and smooth forms, [R. E. Hoffstadt & W. M. Clark] J.Infect.Dis. **56:** 250-254, May-June '35
—available carbohydrate of fruits; determination of glucose, fructose, sucrose and starch, [E. M. Widdowson & R. A. McCance] Biochem.J. **29:** 151-156,'35
—carbohydrates of cholera and cholera-like vibrios, [R. W. Linton & B. N. Mitra] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 468-473, Dec. '34
—chemistry of antibodies and serum-proteins; nitrogen distribution and amino-acids; protein carbohydrate groups, [L. F. Hewitt] Biochem.J. **28:** 2080-2087, '34
—classification of fruits and vegetables according to their carbohydrate content, [G. Adams & C. Chatfield] J.Am.Dietet.A. **10:** 383-390, Jan. '35
—complex polysaccharide fraction from cells of human type of tubercle bacillus, H 37, [M. Heidelberger & A. E. O. Menzel] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1150-1151, April '35
—digestive ferments and digestion of carbohydrates, [R. de Velasco y Castellanos & L. Rodríguez Sarabia] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **60:** 503-508, Nov. '34
—effects of cold on fat and carbohydrate content of liver, [A. Lánczos] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 422-427, '35
—estimation of fermentable carbohydrates in rabbit liver, [C. B. Purves] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **24:** 383-389, Feb. '35
—estimation of fermentable carbohydrates in rabbit liver; isolation of reducing dextrin, [C. B. Purves] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **24:** 391-395, Feb. '35
—micro-organism which decomposes specific carbohydrate of pneumococcus type VIII, [G. M. Sickles & M. Shaw] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 857-858, March '35
—pollen carbohydrate as therapeutic agent for pollen asthma; preliminary report, [A. H. W. Caulfeild] J.Allergy **6:** 219-226, March '35
—polysaccharide of vitreous humor, [K. Meyer & J. W. Palmer] J.Biol.Chem. **107:** 629-634, Dec. '34
—precipitation of bacterial polysaccharides with calcium phosphate; pneumococcus, [L. D. Felton, G. Kauffmann & H. J. Stahl] J.Bact. **29:** 149-161, Feb. '35
—precipitin reaction between type III pneumococcus polysaccharide and homologous antibody; quantitative study and theory of reaction mechanism, [M. Heidelberger & F. E. Kendall] J.Exper.Med. **61:** 563-591, April '35
—preparation of specific bacterial carbohydrate substances by electrolysis, [A. C. H. Yen & T. J. Kurotchkin] J.Infect.Dis. **56:** 238-249, May-June '35
—relation between type specific carbohydrates of pneumococci and blood group specific substance A, [E. Witebsky, E. Neter & H. Sobotka] J.Exper.Med. **61:** 703-715, May '35
—specific and antigenic polysaccharide substance in Salmonella aertrycke, [A. Boivin, L. Mesrobeanu & I. Mesrobeanu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 271-273, '34
—specific carbohydrate from pneumococcus type VIII, [R. Brown] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 859-860, March '35
—types of specific carbohydrates in cholera and cholera-like vibrios, [R. W. Linton & B. N. Mitra] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 464-468, Dec. '34
effects, effect of parenteral administration of various carbohydrates on free and bound blood sugar, [M. Nakamura] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 1456-1460, Nov. 25, '34
—influence of various types of carbohydrates on growth of apathogenic acid-fast bacilli, [N. Ohkawa] J. Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 1514-1516, Dec. 20, '34
—studies on ketosis; comparative glycogenic and ketolytic action of glucose and some carbohydrate intermediates, [I. Shapiro] J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 373-387, Feb. '35
in diet, effects of thyroparathyroidectomy and carbohydrate intake on action of anterior pituitary extracts (antuitrin), [O. H. Gaebler] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 584-592, Jan. '35
—action on deamination; experimental study, [R. Agnoli & L. Untersteiner] Arch.di sc.biol. **20:** 474-485, Nov. '34

CARBOHYDRATES, in diet—Continued
—blood sugar and respiratory exchange during high carbohydrate ingestion, [J. H. Talbott] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xci-xcii, May '35
—calorigenic action of fat and carbohydrate in pancreatic diabetes, [G. C. Ring] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 124-129, May '35
—carbohydrate-intolerance and intestinal flora; clinical study based on 60 cases, [T. L. Althausen, J. B. Gunnison, M. S. Marshall & S. J. Shipman] Tr.Am. Gastro-Enterol.A. **36:** 143-174, '33
—hourly differences in ketonemic reaction after carbohydrate alimentation, [E. Cecchieri] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **14:** 125-155, Oct. '34
—in treatment of diabetes mellitus, [M. Arborelius] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 127-138, '34
—in treatment of diabetes mellitus, [J. N. Cruickshank] Glasgow M.J. **123:** 293-303, May '35
—influence on intestinal protozoa in vitro and in vivo, [R. Hegner & L. Eskridge] Am.J.Hyg. **21:** 121-134, Jan. '35
—liver glycogen from derivatives of glucose, [W. T. Salter, P. D. Robb & F. H. Scharles] J.Nutrition **9:** 11-23, Jan. '35
—low fat and high carbohydrate (Porges-Adlersberg) diet in therapy of diabetes mellitus, [O. Porges & G. Adlersberg] Presse méd. **42:** 1739-1740, Nov. 7, '34 [Comment on Chabanier and Lobo-Onell's article]
—new ideas, [E. Bauer] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57:** 116-123, '35
—respective value of various carbohydrates, [E. Lesné & R. Clément] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1313-1315, '34
—treatment of diabetes with insulin (after 10 years); contrasting effects of normal and of older diabetic diets (high carbohydrate-low fat diets), [H. R. Geyelin] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1203-1208, April 6, '35
—treatment of obesity with diet relatively deficient in carbohydrates, [P. Hanssen] Hospitalstid. **78:** 441-448, April 16, '35
—use of liberal carbohydrate diet in treatment of diabetes mellitus, [E. Tolstoi] M.Clin.North America **18:** 831-849, Nov. '34
—value of so-called high carbohydrate diet in therapy of diabetes mellitus; 6 cases, [A. Gandellini] Riforma med. **51:** 83-86, Jan. 19, '35
metabolism: See also Blood Sugar; Dextrose; etc.
—action of thyroxine on carbohydrates in liver, [R. Sternheimer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 422-424,'34
—after administration of carbohydrates; disturbances in hepatic disorders; insulin-dextrose-water tolerance test, [R. Meier & E. Schmiedt] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **95:** 277-287, '35
—assimilation in various forms of tuberculosis of childhood, particularly in tuberculous pulmonary infiltrates, [E. Mahr] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **72:** 1-11, '35
—carbohydrate and phosphate metabolism of malignant tumors in man and in experimental sarcoma in rabbits, [M. Miyoshi & Y. Nishida] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 881-882, '35
—changes in morphine addiction; pathology of morphine, [G. Anton & E. Birk] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 226-234, '35
—changes in toxic diphtheria; response to dextrose and insulin, [O. Beck] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **62:** 74-81,'34
—clinical examination, with consideration of its modification by creatine, [D. Jahn] Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. **177:** 121-138, '35
—disturbances in total carbohydrate metabolism in Addison's disease and their alteration by administration of hormone of suprarenal cortex, [S. Thaddea] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 295-297, March 2, '35
—dynamics of intermediate carbohydrate and cholesterol metabolism in experimental thyrotoxicoses, [N. Kotschneff & B. M. Schlepakoff] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 403-415, '35
—effect of *tetra*hydro-β-naphthylamine, especially on amount of sugar, lactic acid, acetaldehyde and total acetone in rabbit's blood, [M. Tanaka] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 242-248, '35
—effect of hypothalamic lesions and stimulation of autonomic nervous system, [L. Davis, D. Cleveland & W. R. Ingram] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 592-615, March '35
—effect of *mono*iodo-acetic acid on rabbit, [Y. Nishida] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 1379-1380, '34
—effect of irradiation with ultraviolet and visible rays, [L. Pincussen] Strahlentherapie **51:** 537-540, '34
—effect of local cooling of part of body on carbohydrate metabolism of rabbit, with special consideration of fluctuations in intermediary products of metabolism in blood, [M. Tanaka] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 203-214, '35
—effect of organic dietary constituents upon chronic fluorine toxicosis in rat, [P. H. Phillips & E. B. Hart] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 657-663, May '35
—effect of sympathetic nerves, [M. Fujii] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 2609-2610, Oct. '34
—effects of adrenalin injection in moderate work, [D. B. Dill, H. T. Edwards & R. H. de Meio] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 9-20, Feb. '35

CARBOHYDRATES, metabolism—Continued
—effects of ultraviolet light, [S. Rothman] Strahlentherapie **51:** 364, '34 [Comment on Kallós and Kallós-Deffner's article]; reply by Kallós and Kallós-Deffner **52:** 368, '35
—formation of carbohydrate from fat in liver of rat, [C. L. Gemmill & E. G. Holmes] Biochem.J. **29:** 338-349, '35
—formation of carbohydrates from non-glycerol fraction of lipoids in rat, [I. A. Mirsky & S. Soskin] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1273-1275, May '35
—functional significance of suprarenal cortex in total carbohydrate metabolism; experimental studies, [S. Thaddea] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 600-626, '35
—further studies on methylglyoxal and other cleavage products of anoxybiontic carbohydrate metabolism, [M. Goldenberg, F. Gottdenker & C. J. Rothberger] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 201-211, '35
—further studies on relation of vitamin B complex (particularly vitamin B_1), [E. Abderhalden & E. Wertheimer] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 53-59, '34
—hypertrophy and hyperplasia of islands of Langerhans in human pancreas with reference to metabolism of carbohydrates, [C. Cioni] Sperimentale, Arch. di biol. **88:** 527-563, '34
—in acute suprarenal insufficiency, [Y. G. Uzhanskiy] Med.zhur. **4:** 263-278, '34
—in cardiac insufficiency; study by determination of lactic acid in blood; interest for dextrose-insulin therapy of insufficiency, [R. di Monte] Clin.med.ital. **65:** 1062-1067, Nov. '34
—influence of body type on changes in tolerance in diabetes, [A. Leszler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1873-1876, Dec. 7, '34
—influence of female sex hormones; experimental studies, [S. Lehwirth] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 78-83, Jan. 12, '35
—influence of parasympathetic nervous system, [M. Fujii] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 2926-2927, Nov. '34
—influence of tonsils, [E. Bertoni & N. Battino Viterbo] Valsalva **10:** 877-888, Dec. '34
—influence of various irradiated oats, [L. Pincussen] Strahlentherapie **51:** 685-688, '34
—influences of extracts of various endocrine organs on intermediate metabolism of normal and hypophysectomised dogs, [T. Ichijo] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **53:** 4-6, July '34
—intermediate metabolism, according to data obtained following experimental angiostomy, [E. S. London, E. F. Iwanenko & M. J. Prochorowa] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **228:** 243-248, '34
—interrelations of fats and carbohydrates in metabolism in children, [H. Knauer & R. Stadler] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **62:** 85-92, '34
—liver function and metabolism in cardiac patients, [E. Melchionda] Cuore e circolaz. **18:** 693-712, Dec.'34
—mechanism of regulation, [A. A. Bogomoletz] Sovet. klin. **19:** 604-612, '33
—modifications in tolerance of carbohydrates and in diuresis after roentgen irradiation of temporal region in diabetes mellitus; clinical study, [R. Jonata] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **8:** 651-671, Dec. '34
—of heart muscle in insufficiency, [R. Sekiguchi] Jap. J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med.,Pediat.& Psychiat. **3:** 161-211, Feb. '35
—of liver; sugar output in amytalized cats, [C. Tsai & C. L. Yi] Chinese J.Physiol. **8:** 399-408, Nov. 15, '34
—operations and metabolism, [H. Fuss] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **60:** 1627-1629, Oct. 26, '34
—proposed new method for biologic control of follicular and lutein preparations; their effects on carbohydrate metabolism as shown by their action on glycogen content of liver, [B. Brunelli] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49:** 212-221, Nov. 30, '34
—protein and carbohydrate metabolism in experimental traumatic shock, [G. Sirec i & A. Patania] Riv.san. siciliana **22:** 736-752, May 15, '34
—provoked hyperglycemia in diphtheria; relation to carbohydrate metabolism and indications for dextrose and insulin therapy; 10 cases, [I. Natin & C. da Rin] Semana méd. **1:** 1055-1058, April 11, '35
—relation of creatinine in urine, [G. del Guerra] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **88:** 823-830, '34
—relation of salt and water to oxidation of dextrose, [J. A. Johnston & J. W. Maroney] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1240-1255, May '35
—relation to ovarian hormone; experimental study, [B. Brunelli] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49:** 243-258, Jan. 15, '35
—relation to uric acid and oxalic acid metabolism in diabetes mellitus, [M. Maio] Riv.di pat.sper. **13:** 469-485, '34
—response of adrenalectomized rats to phlorhizination, [G. Evans] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1246-1247, May '35
—rôle of lactic acid, [J. Almela Guillén] Crón.méd., Valencia **39:** 42-48, Jan. 15, '35
—specific dynamic action of protein, fat and carbohydrate during pregnancy, [H. Wyandt & F. L. Dunn] Biochem.Ztschr. **277:** 15-16, '35
—sweat reducing substances in yeast dermatoses, [T. Cornbleet] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1976-1979, June 1, '35

CARBOHYDRATES, metabolism—Continued
—symposium on diabetes; fallacies in some physiological conclusions concerning carbohydrate metabolism, [G. H. Tuttle] M.Rec. **141:** 325-328, April 3, '35
—treatment of diabetes with reference to endogenous periodicity of carbohydrate metabolism, [J. Möllerström] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 145-161, '34
therapy: See Liver, pathology
CARBON COMPOUNDS
—hyperleukocytosis produced by intravenous injections of suspensions of carbon, [A. Lumière & S. Sonnery] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 999-1002, March 18, '35
—micromethod for determination of biologic carbon, [V. Ruppert] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **231:** 213-225, '35
—technic of determination of carbon particles in lung, [E. Kahane] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 102-107, Jan. '35
therapy: See Abortion, therapy; Lymphangitis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
CARBON DIOXIDE
See also Air, alveolar; Baths, carbonated; Metabolism; Respiration; Sodium bicarbonate; Tissue, respiration; Water, mineral
—bicarbonate elimination through salivary glands under nervous and chemical stimulation, [H. H. McClanahan, Jr. & W. R. Amberson] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **53:** 189-197, Feb. '35
—carbamino compounds and carbon dioxide transport, [C. A. Daly & D. B. Dill] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xxv-xxvi, May '35
—chemical relationships and physiological importance of carbamino compounds of CO_2 with hemoglobin, [J. K. W. Ferguson & F. J. W. Roughton] J.Physiol. **83:** 87-102, Dec. 14, '34
—oxidative reserve as source of anaerobic carbon dioxide in heart muscle, [W. O. Fenn] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **5:** 347-358, Dec. 20, '34
determination, direct chemical estimation of carbamino compounds of CO_2 with hemoglobin, [J. K. W. Ferguson & F. J. W. Roughton] J.Physiol. **83:** 68-86, Dec. 14, '34
—rapid and practical method using very simple apparatus, [S. Mihaéloff] Ann.d'hyg. **13:** 22-27, Jan. '35
—simplified method for determination in air, [J. I. Paly] Rev.d'hyg. **57:** 182-189, March '35
effects, experiments showing comparative stimulating action of lobeline and of carbon dioxide on morphinized respiratory center in rabbits, [B. Behrens & W. Graubner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1675-1677, Nov. 2, '34
—chemical content of foci of primary and reinfected processes and their changes after administration of carbon dioxide and lactic acid, [M. S. Gosteff & R. A. Radkewitsch] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **72:** 97-101, '35
—evidence for potassium shift from plasma to muscles in response to increased carbon dioxide tension, [W. O. Fenn & D. M. Cobb] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 41-55, May '35
—in production of oxygen poisoning, [L. Massart] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 265-266, '34 [Comment on Hill's article]
—nutritive regulation of blood circulation by injections of carbon dioxide and cholates into intestine; study of vasomotor action, [A. Fleisch] Arch.internat.de physiol. **40:** 385-397, March '35
—on glycemia; influence of sympathetic nervous system, [D. Cordier] Ann.de physiol. **10:** 1135-1152, '34
—on tonus of peripheral veins in man, [H. Méan] Arch. internat.de physiol. **40:** 429-453, March '35
—on urine formation and glomerular blood flow, [E. F. Adolph] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 64-74, Feb. '35
—possible value of inhalation in climbing great altitudes, [S. B. Childs, Jr., H. Hamlin & Y. Henderson] Nature, London **135:** 457-458, March 23, '35
in anesthesia: See Anesthesia, carbon dioxide in
in blood: See Blood, carbon dioxide
metabolism, influence of light on excretion by various organs, [K. Momonoi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 513-514, Feb. '35
snow: See also Leprosy, therapy; Retina, detached; Verruca, therapy
—sparklet pocket CO_2 snow outfit acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **104:** 833, March 9, '35
therapy: See also Anesthesia, *tri*brom-ethanol; Asphyxia neonatorum; Brain, hemorrhage; Carbon Monoxide, poisoning; Cranium, fractures; Extremities, blood supply; Gas, poisoning; Lungs, diseases; Surgery, postoperative complications; Syncope, therapy
—new technic for therapeutic inhalations of oxygen and carbon dioxide; description of apparatus, [H. Magne] Presse méd. **42:** 1938-1940, Dec. 1, '34
CARBON DISULPHIDE
poisoning, behavior of suprarenal capsule in experimental poisoning; effect of fatigue, [A. Cuneo] Med.d. lavoro **25:** 407-418, Nov. 30, '34
—causing Addison's disease; case, [L. Devoto] Arch.f. Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 429-432, '34
—genital changes in experimental poisoning, [D. Porcaro] Ginecologia **1:** 311-320, March '35
CARBON DISULPHIDE, poisoning—Continued
—medicolegal study of death caused by poisoning in workmen, [A. Ascarelli] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1231-1239, '33
—ovarian and uterine changes in experimental poisoning; preliminary report, [D. Porcaro] Boll.d.Soc. piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 948-950, '34
CARBON MONOXIDE
determination, rapid and practical method for revealing carbon monoxide in air using very simple apparatus, [S. Mihaéloff] Ann.d'hyg. **13:** 22-27, Jan. '35
—method for detection and determination in air, [A. A. Christman & W. D. Block] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xx, May '35
effects, on fermentation of tetanus and gas gangrene bacilli, [C. Schlayer] Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 460-463, '35
poisoning, appearance of exophthalmic goiter following poisoning; case, [W. Raab] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1482-1484, Dec. 7, '34
—aphasia after poisoning in patient with syphilitic arteritis, [D. E. Paulian, I. R. Demetrescu & M. Cardaş] România med. **13:** 89, April 1, '35
—automobiles for public transportation; danger from exhaust gas, [M. P. Bellon] Ann.d'hyg. **12:** 736-741, Dec. '34
—blood picture, reproduction, and general condition during daily exposure to illuminating gas, [I. R. Williams & E. Smith] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 611-615, Jan. '35
—cerebral hemorrhage in poisoning, [G. Panning] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **24:** 194-203, '35
—chronic poisoning; experimental studies, [A. Tcherkess, M. Dounaievski & K. Karpenko] Arch.internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49:** 45-77, Oct. 31, '34
—chronic poisoning in workers, especially in Germany, [H. Symanski] Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **6:** 29-35, Feb. '35
—effects of chronic poisoning on central nervous system, [A. Brandt] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 433-442, '34
—in industry: 3 cases, [C. Tovo] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1698-1705, '33
—methylene blue (methylthionine chloride) and anoxemia, [G. Crisler] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 580-583, Jan. '35
—nervous disturbances (mental and paralytic) following acute poisoning, [Cot & Guilleman] Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 457-462, April 3, '35
—peripheral nerve lesions after intoxication, [W. Kat] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 5022-5031, Nov. 3, '34
—psychic-nervous sequels, [E. Christiani] Med.Welt **8:** 1469-1470, Oct. 20, '34
—question of possibility of latent poisoning in airships, [Beyne & Goett] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **124:** 401-409, Oct.-Dec. '34
—recent advances in treatment, [O. M. Solandt] Canad. Pub.Health J. **25:** 592-598, Dec. '34
—therapy with intravenous injections of methylthionine chloride and inhalations of carbogene (oxygen-carbon dioxide mixture), [H. Limousin & B. Griffiths] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 510-513, April 16, '35
—toxic psychosis and amnesia as residuals, [J. O. Boals] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 172-174, Oct. '34
—unusual case of car gas poisoning, [M. J. Garber] South African M.J. **9:** 18, Jan. 12, '35
CARBON TETRACHLORIDE
toxicity, [Emara] J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 3-14, Jan. '35
—acute poisoning from new insecticide containing mainly carbon tetrachloride and *tri*chloro-ethylene; case, [B. E. Wälinder] Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 2-9, Jan. 4, '35
—alterations of central nervous system; experimental study, [A. Biancalani] Riv.di pat.nerv. **44:** 352-362, Sept.-Oct. '34; abstr., Arch.di antropol.crim. (quad. no. 11), pp. 153-155, '34
—experimental researches (action on isolated heart, behavior of arterial pressure and of respiration), [A. Biancalani] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1313-1327, '33
—experimental study on action of repeated inhalations, [P. Lande & P. Dervillée] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 25-27, Jan. '35
—hypoglycemia in rabbit after intoxication by ingestion, [P. M. Dervillée & R. Castagnou] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 365-367, '34
—in industry, [H. F. Smyth] Indust.Med. **4:** 12-15, Jan. '35
—intoxication, [A. Hassan & M. Salah] J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 207-214, April '35
—intoxication in workman after inhalation of vapors, [P. Lande & P. Dervillée] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 21-24, Jan. '35
—pathological findings on case of poisoning, [A. S. Mohamed] J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 15-16, Jan. '35
—toxic nephritis following exposure to carbon tetrachloride and smoke fumes, [S. F. Dudley] J.Indust. Hyg. **17:** 93-110, May '35
—toxicity of carbon tetrachloride used as fire extinguisher and precautions for use in navy, [Beyne & Goett] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **124:** 409-427, Oct.-Dec. '34

CARBONARO, C., and OCCHINO, G., Influenza della conina sul tasso glicemico nel coniglio, Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **6:** 705-717, Dec. '34

CARBONATES
—bicarbonate elimination through salivary glands under nervous and chemical stimulation, [H. H. McClanahan, Jr. & W. R. Amberson] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **53:** 189-197, Feb. '35
—effect of bicarbonate anion on metabolism in muscles, [E. M. Berkovich] Fiziol.zhur. **17:** 383-388, '34

CARBONERO, M. S.: See **HOMBRIA, M., jt. auth.**

CARBONESCHI, C. L.: See **CARRATALÁ, R. E., jt. auth.**
——See **OBIGLIO, J. R., jt. auth.**

CARBUNCLE
—death due to blood poisoning from carbuncle on back resulting from furunculosis sustained during war service; compensation granted; case, [H. Stursberg] Med.Klin. **31:** 454-455, April 5, '35
—mechanism, [A. Guillaume] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 336-339, March '35
malignant: See Anthrax
prognosis, [P. H. Mitchiner] Lancet **1:** 507, March 2, '35
renal: See Nephritis
therapy, [A. Guillaume] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 336-339, March '35
—bacteriophage in injection treatment, [H. G. Pretty] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 24-29, Jan. '35
—electrocoagulation of furuncles and carbuncle, [A. Faria Costa] Lisboa méd. **12:** 66-69, Jan. '35
—furuncles and carbuncles, [W. H. Whitmore] U.S.Nav. M.Bull. **33:** 243-250, April '35
—on back of neck, [E. B. Williams] Illinois M.J. **67:** 467, May '35
—roentgen, [W. B. Firor] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 71-74, Jan. '35

CARCASSONNE, F., and LÉNA, A., Contribution à l'étude de la valeur des amputations après les traumatismes des doigts et de la main, Marseille-méd. **2:** 643-651, Nov. 25, '36

CARCINOID: See Appendix, cancer; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, cancer; Intestines, cancer; Uterus, cancer

CARCINOMA: See Cancer; and under names of organs and regions

CARCO, P., Sulla partecipazione del seno frontale dell'uomo alle modificazioni della meccanica respiratoria, Otorino-laring.ital. **5:** 110-136, March '35

CARCOPINO, E.: See **d'ŒLSNITZ, M., jt. auth.**

CARCY, Syndrome hépatique et cure sulfatée calcique, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Stat. therm. franç.), no. 7, pp. 45-46, '35

CARDAS, M.: See **PAULIAN, D., jt. auth.**

CARDELLE, G., Consideraciones sobre el tratamiento de la pleuresía serofibrinosa tuberculosa en la infancia, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **7:** 73-80, Jan. '35

CARDELLO, G., Influenza dell'acetilcolina sul campo visivo in affezioni del nervo ottico, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **3:** 764-793, Sept.-Oct. '34

CARDEN, W. A., Note on case of psoriasis, South African M.J. **9:** 81, Feb. 9, '35

CARDENAL, L., and SÁNCHEZ MARTÍNEZ, J., Calcio y úlcera del duodeno, Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **3:** 217-223, April-June '34

CARDENAS, C. F., Polineuritis tuberculosa, Arch.de med. int. **1:** 85-95, '35
Aparato para neumotórax artificial terapéutico, Arch.de med.int. **1:** 147-149, '35

CARDENAS, MANUEL: See **TOMÉ BONA, J. M., jt. auth.**

CARDENAS, MARIO: See **ORTIZ PEREZ, J., jt. auth.**

CARDERERA, M.: See **MONTAÑES, P., jt. auth.**

CARDI, G., Considerazioni sopra un caso di amputazione spontanea dell'appendice, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 1733-1736, Nov. 5, '34

CARDIA: See Esophagus, stricture; Esophagus, tumors; Stomach, cancer; Stomach, cardiospasm; Stomach, diverticula; Stomach, tumors; Stomach, wounds and injuries

CARDIA, A., and LIGAS, A., Contributo alla conoscenza delle complicazioni polmonari post-operatorie e del loro trattamento preventivo, Forze san. **3:** 1860-1871, Oct. 20, '34

CARDIAZOL: See Metrazol

CARDILLO, F., Le compressioni neoplastiche endorachidee e la loro dimostrabilità radiologica, Riv.di neurol. **8:** 74-91, Feb. '35
Le neoplasie secondarie della volta cranica dal punto di vista radiologico, Radiol.med. **22:** 205-224, March '35

CARDINALI, G., L'autoemoterapia in varie forme morbose dell'infanzia (vomiti ricorrenti, corea minore, enuresi notturna), Pediatria prat. **12:** 1-4, Jan. '35
Alcune considerazioni igieniche sul latte, Pediatria prat. **12:** 101-118, March '35

CARDINI, M., Nel campo dell'igiene sociale. Il matrimonio e il problema demografico nell'antica Roma, Morgagni **76:** 1387-1388, Nov. 11, '34

CARDIOCHRONOGRAPH: See Heart, rate

CARDIOLOGY: See Cardiovascular Diseases; Heart

CARDIOLYSIS: See Heart, diseases

CARDIORENAL DISEASES: See under Cardiovascular Diseases

CARDIOSPASM: See Stomach, cardiospasm

CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES
See also Blood Vessels; Heart
—cardiovascular status of diabetic patients after fourth decade of life, [G. Friedman] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 371-394, March '35
—dynamic aspects of symptomatology, [T. P. Wolfe] Am. J.Psychiat. **91:** 563-574, Nov. '34
—in Basedow's disease, [V. Jonáš] Ann.de méd. **37:** 269-289, March '35
—in children, [K. Stolte] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 1-4, Jan. 1, '35
—instantaneous variations of arterial blood pressure; experimental and clinical study by new method, direct piezography, [D. M. Gomez & A. Langevin] Presse méd. **42:** 1959-1961, Dec. 5, '34
—local puerperal disturbances and circulatory system, [E. M. Kaplun & F. I. Witenstein] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2550-2554, Oct. 27, '34
—oxygen utilization and lactic acid production in extremities during rest and exercise, [S. Weiss & L. B. Ellis] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 665-680, April '35
—recent advances, [C. Wilson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 93-96, Jan. 19, '35
—review for 1933, [P. D. White & H. B. Sprague] New England J.Med. **211:** 1095-1103, Dec. 13, '34
—review of literature for 1933 and 1934, [C. Lian & J. Facquet] Rev.méd.franç. **16:** 141-188, Feb. '35
—review of recent literature, [A. Clerc] Médecine **16:** 173-194, March '35
—review of recent literature, [M. Poumailloux & R. Castéran] Rev.de méd., Paris **51:** 548-593, Dec. '34
—study of esophagus in relation to heart, aorta and thoracic cage, [S. Brown & J. E. McCarthy] Radiology **24:** 131-142, Feb. '35
—systemic diseases, [D. O. Krylov] Klin.med. **13:** 159-167, Feb. '35
—systolodiastolic constant in cardiovascular diseases with and without hypertension; 109 cases, [J. Espejo Solá] Semana méd. **1:** 1043-1048, April 11, '35
—uncertified death; analysis of 200 postmortem examinations done in public mortuaries at request of coroner, [T. S. Keith] Brit.M.J. **1:** 822-824, April 20, '35
—venous system of thorax; value in cardiology, [T. Ortiz y Ramírez] Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. **5:** 14-28, Nov.-Dec. '34
blood in, clinical studies in circulatory adjustments; clinical evaluation of studies of circulating blood volume, [A. A. Goldbloom & I. Libin] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 484-511, March '35
—erythrocyte sedimentation rate in cardiac diseases and circulatory disturbances, [A. Torelli] Pensiero med. **24:** 3, Jan.; 49, Feb. '35
—iodine content in circulatory disease, [F. Kisch] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1317-1320, Nov. 2, '34
—mean arterial pressure in arterial and cardiac diseases, [G. Antonelli] Cuore e circolaz. **19:** 189-213, April '35
—velocity of pulse wave in different arterial regions, [G. Eismayer & F. Buhrfeind] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 243-249, '35
complications and sequels, application of novurit (mercury preparation) in acute disturbances of blood circulation combined with edema, [M. Límová] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1317-1319, Nov. 23, '34
—clinical and necropsy findings in cases of toxemia of pregnancy with prolonged follow-up; relation to cardiovascular disease, [W. W. Herrick & A. J. B. Tillman] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **49:** 207-213, '34; also, Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 643-664, April '35
—origin of Basedow syndrome, [D. O. Krylov] Sovet. klin. **19:** 700-704, '33
—question of glycemic level to be maintained in diabetic patients with cardiovascular diseases, [Blas Moia] Rev.argent.de cardiol. **1:** 381-385, Nov.-Dec. '34
diagnosis, analysis of circulatory disturbances developing under influence of low atmospheric pressure, [W. Borgard] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1642-1645, Nov. 17, '34
—nature, place and interpretation of radiologic semeiology in cardiology, [D. Routier & R. Heim de Balsac] Presse méd. **42:** 1642-1643, Oct. 20, '34
—roentgen study of cardiovascular system of aged, [P. Brodin, R. Heim de Balsac & Mme. Tedesco] Gaz. méd.de France (supp. Radiol.), pp. 310-316, Feb. 15, '35
—significance of venous pressure, [L. Vass & J. Boskó] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 185-187, Feb. 16, '35
epidemiology and statistics, causes of increase, [R. Singer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 353-360, March 22, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, after pneumectomy; experimental study, [A. Gascón] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. de Buenos Aires **18:** 1287-1311, Nov. 28, '34
—circulatory disturbances caused by plasmochin and atabrine (acridine dye), [C. D. de Langen & C. J. Storm] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 1646-1658, Dec. 4, '34
—circulatory disturbances in exophthalmic goiter, [V. Jonáš & J. Hořejší] Roč.československ.kardiol.spol., pp. 28-90, '34

CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—circulatory disturbances in pernicious anemia, [E. I. Tsukershteyn & F. D. Poznyak] Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) **12:** 1645-1654, '34
—comparison of cardiovascular system in youth and old age, [G. Galli] Gazz.d.osp. **56:** 94-98, Jan. 27, '35
—due to collapsotherapy, [J. Lardanchet] J.de méd.de Lyon **15:** 731-740, Nov. 5, '34
—effect of hypertension, [W. B. Kinlaw] South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 61-63, Feb. '35
—hyperthyreoses and circulatory disturbances, [A. S. Berlyand] Vrach.delo **17:** 369-372, '34
—in asphyxia, [A. Tournade] Lyon méd. [154]: 638-641, Dec. 9, '34
—in course of asthmatic crises; oscillographic and electrocardiographic study, [V. Arnovljevic & J. B. Milovanovitch] Arch. d. mal. du cœur **28:** 154-175, March '35
—nature of hemolytic shock in blood transfusion; pathogenesis of changes in heart and blood vessels; experimental studies, [J. Petroff, A. Filatov, L. Bogomolova & X. Stroikova] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **181:** 209-226, '34
heredity, heart disease among veterans; hereditary and familial factors in causation of cardiovascular disease, [P. B. Matz] New England J.Med. **212:** 977-978, May 23, '35
kidney disease with, imidazole retention in cardiorenal diseases, [M. Loeper, M. Perrault & A. Lesure] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 433-435, '34
—in Negro, [J. C. Norris] J.South Carolina M.A. **31:** 95-99, May '35
—urinary chlorides in chloropenic cardiac patient; case, [L. Ambard & A. Stoll] Médecine **16:** 229-230, March '35
metabolism in, oxalemia and oxaluria, [C. Scaglioni] Riforma med. **51:** 164-169, Feb. 2, '35
syphilis: See also Aortitis, syphilitic; Arteries, syphilis; Heart, syphilis; etc.
—[A. Moncada] Clín.y lab. **26:** 245-255, March '35
—newer concepts, [F. A. Willius] J.Tennessee M.A. **27:** 494-497, Dec. '34
—pathogenesis of syphilis of aorta and of heart, [F. Herzog] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 316-319, March 16, '35
therapy, carbon dioxide baths at Buzias in therapy of circulatory disturbances, [C. Constantiniu] România med. **12:** 266-268, Nov. 1, '34
—belladenal (belladonna-phenobarbital preparation), with particular reference to constitutional factors, [F. Lehr] Med.Klin. **31:** 214-216, Feb. 15, '35
—circulatory action of certain organ extracts, [F. Lange] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **26:** 11-27, Feb. '35
—coramin as stimulant of circulatory apparatus, [A. Bernstein & H. Weisselberger] Bucureşti med. **7:** 24-25, '35
—effect of sanatorium treatment during weekly free-day on working capacity and on cardiovascular system of manual laborers, [G. L. Brandenburgskiy & others] Vrach.delo **17:** 527-532, '34
—influence of fish muscle extract on cardiovascular tonicity; 3 cases, [F. Perniola] Riforma med. **50:** 1562-1565, Oct. 13, '34
—intestinal and parenteral use of digilanid (digitalis preparation); clinical studies, [E. E. Bauke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 371-375, March 8, '35
—mechanical therapeutic measures in circulatory disorders, [G. Schlomka] Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 65, Feb.; 134, March '35
—metrazol, metrazol-quinine, metrazol-ephedrine and digitalis in therapy of circulatory disturbances, [H. Mayr] Med.Klin. **31:** 86, Jan. 18, '35
—therapy of acute conditions of circulatory system, [A. Mut] Rev.ibero-am.de cien.méd. **9:** 171-187, Nov. '34
—uses and abuses of digitalis, [W. Galli] Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 1477-1480, Dec. 2, '34

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM
See also Arteries; Blood Vessels; Heart; Vasomotor System; etc.
—comparison in youth and old age, [G. Galli] Gazz.d.osp. **56:** 94-98, Jan. 27, '35
—work being done in Argentina, [L. Binet] Presse méd. **43:** 13-14, Jan. 2, '35
abnormalities, rare malformations of circulatory apparatus and peritoneum in subject 6 days old with partial situs inversus, [L. Bogliolo] Arch.ital. di anat.e istol.pat. **5:** 996-1017, Nov.-Dec. '34
effects of drugs on, cardiovascular response to subcutaneous injection of epinephrine and pituitrin in essential hypertension, [A. H. Elliot & F. R. Nuzum] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 215-220, Feb. '35
—biologic researches on electrocardiogram after central or peripheral exclusion, [G. M. Cataldi] Cuore e circolaz. **19:** 87-99, Feb. '35
—carbonated baths and circulatory apparatus, [I. M. Sribner] Acta med.Scandinav. **84:** 602-613, '35
—comparison of effects of various types of carbonated baths, [F. Chvála & V. Kučera] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1254-1256, Nov. 9, '34
—effect of *alpha-di*nitrophenol on circulation, [E. Bierring & E. Nielsen] Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 1425-1427, Dec. 27, '34

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, effects of drugs on—Continued
—effect of some cardiac tonics on circulation affected by chloroform narcosis, [B. von Issekutz] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 415-434, '35
—effects of methylglyoxal, [M. Goldenberg, F. Gottdenker & C. J. Rothberger] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **176:** 653-672, '34
—immediate action of digitalis on hemodynamics in normal subjects, [C. Giordano & E. Vigliani] Minerva med. **2:** 832-839, Dec. 15, '34
—velocity of pulse wave in different arterial regions; measurement in repose and under influence of drugs in persons with normal function, [G. Eismayer & W. Saeger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 233-242, '35
function tests: See also Heart, function tests
—cardiovascular physical fitness test; Schneider index, J.Aviation Med. **6:** 30-31, March '35
—clinical value of study of velocity of circulation, [A. L. Vilkovyskiy, F. A. Getov & I. Y. Sakovich] Klin. med. **13:** 62-70, Jan. '35
—condition of circulation on sudden return from low pressure to normal pressure; pathophysiology of sudden drop in aviation; animal experiments showing function tests of circulation, [W. Borgard] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 198-200, Feb. 9, '35
—correlation of energetic and hemodynamic functions in different types of work, [E. M. Kagan, B. J. Kustanovitsch & A. S. Borschewsky] Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 502-524, '35
—evaluation of state of cardiovascular system by means of function test of Liljestrand and Zander, [M. L. Reyngold] Klin.med. **13:** 51-55, Jan. '35
—functional differences in men and women, [W. Schochrin] Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 427-434, '34
—testing function during physician's consulting hour, [H. Rosin] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 102-105, Feb. 15, '35
—value of determination of velocity of circulation, [A. N. Berinskaya & T. I. Meerzon] Klin.med. **13:** 70-77, Jan. '35
insufficiency, cations in blood in decompensation, [A. Fidler] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 13-18, Jan.-Feb. '34; also, J.de physiol.et de path. gén. **32:** 1121-1124, Dec. '34
—carbohydrate metabolism; glycemia in chronic circulatory insufficiency, [J. Roguski] Polskie arch.med. wewnętr. **12:** 656-667, '34
—cardiovascular insufficiency and hepatic insufficiency; clinical and experimental study based on disturbances of protein function of liver (hyperpolypeptidemia), [O. Postranecky] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **28:** 86-97, Feb. '35; also, Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1366-1370, Dec. 7, '34
—circulatory decompensation in diabetics, [L. R. Grote] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **26:** 922-925, Dec. 15, '34
—circulatory failure, [L. Motley] Memphis M.J. **10:** 12-15, April '35
—compensation and decompensation, [R. Siebeck] Ztschr. f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 125, March 1, '35; 157, March 15, '35
—dyspnea due to circulatory insufficiency; experimental and clinical study, [J. Syllaba] Roč.československ.kardiol. spol., pp. 13-27, '34
—metrazol-epinephrine injections in treatment of "white collapse" following lumbar anesthesia; case, [I. Ionescu-Miltiade & T. Burghele] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **62:** 513-515, March 2, '35
—oxalemia and oxaluria, [C. Scaglioni] Riforma med. **51:** 164-169, Feb. 2, '35
—problem of circulatory decompensation, [M. D. Strazhesko] Med.zhur. **4:** 7-13, '34
—relationship between thoracic deformity, circulatory insufficiency and respiratory disturbances, [L. Hofbauer] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **26:** 27-36, Feb. '35
—respiration and circulation in pregnant women with pulmonary and thoracic disturbances, [R. Hansen] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **110:** 121-137, '35
—studies in patients with single functioning lungs, [A. M. Master, H. L. Jaffe & S. Dack] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 1215-1217, April '35
physiology, [E. J. Van Liere] West Virginia M.J. **31:** 14-17, Jan. '35
—methods of instrumental registration of functions, [C. Bazzicalupo] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 165-177, March 15, '35
—nervous mechanism of control, [D. W. Bronk] Harvey Lect., 1933-1934, pp. 245-262, '35
—optimal relations between cardiac activity and physical constants of vascular system, [P. Broemser] Ztschr. f.Biol. **96:** 1-10, '35
—problems of circulation during physical exertion, [E. Simonson] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 267-270, Feb. 23, '35
—thyroid and circulation, [F. Kisch] Wien.Arch.f.inn. Med. **26:** 297-310, '35
roentgenography: See also Cardiovascular Diseases, diagnosis
—in medical practice, [T. Ortiz y Ramírez & J. Martínez de Castro] Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. **5:** 1-9, Nov.-Dec. '34

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, roentgenography—Continued
—kymography of heart and large blood vessels, [S. Věšín] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 264, March 8, '35; 296, March 15, '35
—kymography; results of year's work, [P. Cottenot & R. Heim de Balsac] Arch.d'électric.méd. **42:** 385-398, Nov. '34
CARDON, R.: See HOFFMAN, W. S., jt. auth.
CARDONER i PLANAS, A., and PAREDES, D. D., Contribució a l'estudi del shock, Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **9:** 28-37, Jan. 15, '35
CARDOT, H.: See ARVANITAKI, A., jt. auth.
CAREDDU, G., and PRETO, G., Influenza dei raggi ultra violetti sulle vitamine A, B e C contenute nel latte vaccino fresco, Riv.di clin.pediat. **33:** 167-209, Feb. '35
CARES, R.: See GORDON, M. B., jt. auth.
CAREY, E. J., Medical economics in new rôle: new subject finds its place in curriculum of medical school, Memphis M.J. **10:** 19, April '35
CAREY, H. U., and HUNT, H. M., Chemical nature of cataract in the diabetic, New England J.Med. **212:** 463-468, March 14, '35
CARICATURES: See under Art
CARILLON: See GUILLERMIN, jt. auth.
CARL, E. E., Cataract extractions: report of 108 intracapsular and 47 extracapsular, Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 37-38, Jan. '35
Removal of foreign body from nose of infant, Arch. Otolaryng. **21:** 591, May '35
CARLAN, D., ¡Han matado a un hombre! Siglo méd. **94:** 613-615, Dec. 1, '34
CARLE, M., Réflexions cliniques et philosophiques sur les névropathies urinaires, Avenir méd. **32:** 23-25, Jan.'35
Pour le depistage des porteuses de germes, Ann.d.mal. vén. **30:** 1-5, Jan. '35
Sur une éruption automnale due à un acare: l' "août at," Paris méd. **1:** 51-55, Jan. 19, '35
CARLES, Traitement de la bronchite à la période de crudité, Hôpital **22:** 644-647, Nov. (A) '34
CARLETON, A., Flexor carpi radialis brevis vel profundus, J.Anat. **69:** 292-293, Jan. '35
CARLETON, H. H., Habit and illness, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **52:** 41-56, '35
CARLETON, H. M.: See WEISSBERGER, A., jt. auth.
CARLI, C., Contributo allo studio della "cosidetta" peritonite biliare senza perforazione. (Ricerche sperimentali e sintesi critica), Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d. fac. med. senese) **2:** 373-400, Oct. '34
CARLIER, G., Sur les chancres syphilitiques extra-génitaux et sur leur valeur dans la syphilis infantile, Echo méd.du nord **2:** 1147-1158, Dec. 30, '34
CARLILL, H., Hypnotism, Lancet **1:** 61-66, Jan. 5, '35
CARLINFANTI, E., La dottrina dei sottogruppi sanguigni dal punto di vista biologico e clinico. Nuovi extraricettori rivelati con esperienze immunitarie, Boll.d. Ist.sieroterap.milanese **13:** 829-845, Oct. '34
CARLINI, P., In tema di procurato aborto, Clin.ostet. **37:** 233-238, April '35
CARLINO, R. F.: See LIMA, D. F., jt. auth.
CARLISLE, G. L., Clinical significance of changes in first heart sound, South.M.J. **28:** 269-270, March '35
CARLONI, G., Sulla frequenza delle cardiopatie congenite osservate in un quinquennio presso la Clinica Pediatrica di Cagliari, Pediatria prat. **11:** 411-415, Nov. '34
CARLOS, INFANTE OF SPAIN (1545-1568)
—psychiatric study, [E. Müller] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 129-132, March 16, '35
CARLOTTO, A., Considerazioni su alcuni casi di brucellosi, Gior.veneto di sc.med. **9:** 35-42, Jan. '35
CARLSON, A. J., Experimentation and medicine; man's debt to animal world, Hygeia **13:** 126-128, Feb. '35
CARLSON, G. D., Clinical photography as valuable adjunct to radiology in selected cases, Texas State J.Med. **31:** 32-33, May '35
CARLSON, H. A., and WILDER, L., Schilling hemogram in appendicitis, Arch.Surg. **30:** 325-335, Feb. '35
CARLSON, H. E., and ORR, T. G., Effect of enemas on intestinal motility, Arch.Surg. **30:** 881-883, May '35
Penetration of moist heat applied to abdomen and its effect on intestinal movements, Arch.Surg. **30:** 1036-1039, June '35
——See OCKERBLAD, N. F., jt. auth.
CARLSON, J. G., Rapid method for removing cover glasses of microscope slides, Science **81:** 365, April 12, '35
CARLSON, L.: See ROBERTS, L. J., jt. auth.
CARLSON, W. A., Atabrine and plasmoquin in treatment of malaria, Mil.Surgeon **76:** 314-318, June '35
CARLSON, W. E.: See GREEN, R. G., jt. auth.
CARLTON, R. L., Pellagra from public health standpoint, South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 12-14, Jan. '35
CARLU, L.: See WEISSENBACH, R. J., jt. auth.
CARLUCCI, G. A., Osteochondroma of femur; case report, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 204-208, Jan. '35
CARMACK, JOHN WALTER
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Comments on treatment of thrombo-phlebitis of lateral sinus, Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **40:** 333-343, '34
Conservative treatment of pharynx, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 995-1000, Dec. '34
CARMALT JONES, D. W., Presidential address: medical curriculum, New Zealand M.J. **34:** 75-85, April '35
CARMAN, J. A., Note on use of tinfoil in treatment of abrasions and ulcers, J.Trop.Med. **37:** 376-377, Dec. 1, '34
CARMENA, M., Zur Kenntnis des zeitlichen Verlaufs der spezifisch-dynamischen Stoffwechselsteigerung, Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 85-92, '34
Schreibdruck bei Zwillingen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 19-24, '35
CARMICHAEL, D. A., Tuberculosis in childhood, Canad. M.A.J. **32:** 670-673, June '35
CARMICHAEL, E. A.: See UPRUS, V., jt. auth.
CARMICHAEL, E. B., Rattlesnake venom; properties, detoxification, and treatment following bite by rattlesnake, J.M.A.Alabama **4:** 281-284, Feb. '35
La Fayette Guild, Ann.M.Hist. **7:** 147-155, March '35
CARMICHAEL, F. A., Some observations on virus diseases, J.Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 459-461, Dec. '34
CARMICHAEL, H. T.: See FREEMAN, H., jt. auth.
——See LINDER, F. E., jt. auth.
CARMICHAEL, L.: See JASPER, H. H., jt. auth.
CARMICHAEL, R., DAVIE, T. B., and STEWART, M. J., Adenolymphoma of salivary glands, J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 601-615, May '35
CARMINATI, V., Metodo per la differenziazione dell'olio minerale dai grassi nei tessuti, Sperimentale, Arch. di biol. **88:** 564-567, '34
Sulla presunta azione estrogena dell'idrocarburo cancerogeno "1-2 benzo-pirene," Tumori **9:** 106-114, '35
CARMINE: See Reticulo-Endothelial System, staining
CARMODY, M. G.: See JONES, T. E., jt.auth.
CARNAZZO, S. J., and RUSSUM, B. C., Intrapontine tumor: report of one case, Nebraska M.J. **20:** 177-178, May '35
CARNEIRO de MOURA, A., Um caso de hipernefroma com aortografia, Lisboa méd. **11:** 826-830, Nov. '34
CARNEIRO MONTEIRO, J., Resecção perineal da uretra num caso de estreitamento intransponivel. Controle radiologico pre e post-operatorio, Rev.radiol.e clin. **3:** 911-916, July-Sept. '34
CARNELLI, R., Considerazioni teorico-cliniche sulla miomectomia conservatrice, causa di rottura spontanea dell'utero in travaglio, Clin.ostet. **36:** 693-701, Nov. '34
CARNEVALE-RICCI, F., Lesione epiglottica in un caso di agranulocitosi, Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d. gola, d.naso **52:** 536-542, Oct. '34
Ematoma sottodurale tardivo susseguente ad atto operatorio sulla regione mastoidea, Arch.ital.di otol. **47:** 105-111, Feb. '35
——and BASSI, U., Le alterazioni professionali dell'orecchio. (Ricerche con l'audiometro), Med.d.lavoro **26:** 12-23, Jan. 31, '35
CARNEVALI, G.: See GIACANELLI, V. U., jt. auth.
CARNOFIL: See Sutures
CARNOSINE
—electrodialysis as method of separating and determining bases in biologic fluids; aqueous solutions of carnosine, creatine and creatinine, [S. E. Severin] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **230:** 109-113, '34
—in mammalian skeletal muscle, [W. A. Wolff & D. W. Wilson] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 565-571, May '35
CARNOT, P., Le Dr. Paul Ravaut, Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** ix-xi, Nov. 24, '34; also, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **50:** 1443-1446, Nov. 19, '34
Les ruptures anévrysmatiques de l'aorte abdominale et de ses branches, Monde méd., Paris **45:** 89-94, Feb. 15, '35
Le Dr. Armaingaud, Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** xvi, April 6, '35
——and CACHERA, R., Le diagnostic et la surveillance radiologiques des grands abcès du foie par ponctions et injections aéro-lipiodolées, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **24:** 988-999, Nov. '34
——and CAROLI, J., Ulcère érythrémique du duodénum (polyglobulie et hyperchromémie gastrogène), Arch. d.mal.de l'app.digestif **24:** 1091-1099, Dec. '34
Calculs cholédociens; ictère par rétention; ulcère perforé du duodénum, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 415-419, March 18, '35
——and GAEHLINGER, H., La pathologie digestive en 1935, Paris méd. **1:** 281-294, April 6, '35
——See RENAULT, J., jt. auth.
——CAROLI, J., and COPPO, M., Les érythrémies hyperchyliques, Paris méd. **1:** 312-315, April 6, '35
——CAROLI, J., and FIEHRER, A., Respiration de Cheyne-Stokes dans l'asystolie: rôle de l'hypertension intracranienne, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1313-1317, Oct. 29, '34
CARO, F. V., Knochentuberkulose und Unfall, Monatschr. f.Unfallh. **41:** 557-561, Nov. '34
CARO, J., Note sur la lutte contre la syphilis dans les établissements français de l'Océanie, Arch. Inst. prophylac. **6:** 411-413, '34
CAROCA, F., and KOREF, O., Über uteruswirksame Substanzen im Blute Schwangerer und Gebärender, Endokrinologie **15:** 244-250, '35
CAROL, W. L. L., and van KRIEKEN, J. A., Zur Histopathologie des Erythema annulare von Lehndorff und Leiner, Acta pædiat. **17:** 372-376, '35

CAROLI, J., and BENOIT, Les ictères dits "médicaux" et leur traitement chirurgical (étude clinique, pathogénique et thérapeutique), Rev.de chir., Paris **73:** 27-68, Jan. '35

——**See CARNOT, P., jt. auth.**

——**and CORMAN, L.,** La constitution morphologique des ulcéreux, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 26-56, Jan. '35

——**and FERROIR, J.,** L'urticaire et l'ictère catarrhal, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 604-609, April 8, '35

CARON and NODET, C. H., Syndrome de Korsakoff, avec atteinte grave des quatre membres, à évolution partiellement régressive ou au moins fixée provisoirement, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **93:** 442-447, March '35

CARON, A.: See TIPREZ, J., jt. auth.

CARON, S., and DESROCHERS, G., Syndrome sympathique cervical postérieur (maladie de Barré-Liéou), Bull. Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 386-391, Nov. '34

Sur un cas d'ataxie cérébelleuse aiguë de Leyden, Bull. Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 55-60, Feb. '35

——**See PAINCHAUD, C. A., jt. auth.**

CAROTENE

See also Vitamins, A: Xanthochromia

—carotenoid pigments of 2 acid-resistant bacteria, [E. Chargaff & E. Lederer] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **54:** 383-388, March '35

—carotenoids of butter, [A. E. Gillam & I. M. Heilbron] Biochem.J. **29:** 834-836, '35

—clinical characteristics of carotene (provitamin A) used in treatment of external diseases of eye, [R. S. Kaptsiovskaya] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 242-244, '34

—dosage, [L. Reti & C. Arias de Silva] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 424-427, '34

—fate of carotene injected into circulation of rat, [J. C. Drummond & R. J. Macwalter] J.Physiol. **83:** 236-242, Dec. 31, '34

—isolation, [L. Reti] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 416-423, '34

—local action, [L. R. Dejust] Rev.de path.comparée **34:** 1771-1777, Dec. '34

—properties of carotenes from certain roots and leaves at various stages of development, [G. Mackinney] J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 45-49, Jan. '35

—spectrophotometric determination in butter fat, [H. G. Wiseman & C. A. Cary] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** ci-cii, May '35

—vitamin A therapy (local application of carotene in oily solution) in ulcerative rectocolitis; 4 cases, [J. Rachet & A. Busson] Paris méd. **1:** 308-312, April 6, '35

in blood: See Blood, carotene

CAROTENODERMA; CAROTENOSIS: See Xanthochromia

CAROTENOIDS: See under Carotene

CAROTHERS, R. G., Some problems in compound fracture, J.Med. **15:** 552-553, Jan. '35

Advance of surgery—its phases during past 25 years, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 69-71, Feb. '35

Added problems presented by gas gangrene and tetanus in compound fractures, Am.J.Surg. **28:** 821-830, June '35

CAROTID GLAND

innervation, histologic study, [G. Muratori] Arch.ital. di anat.e di embriol. **33:** 421-442, '34

physiology, extirpation of zone of carotid gland; correlation between parathyroids and carotid gland in regulation of calcium, [R. Resa, A. F. Cruz & J. A. Collazo] An.de med.int. **4:** 243-254, March '35

—hypercalcemic and antitetanic effect of extirpation of zone of carotid gland, [J. A. Collazo, R. Resa & A. Fernández Cruz] Med.ibera **1:** 177-179, Feb. 2, '33

tumors, [T. M. Joyce & S. L. Dlack] S.Clin.North America **14:** 1397-1400, Dec. '34

—diagnosis, [V. Schmieden & L. Mahler] Med.Klin. **31:** 513-514, April 18, '35

—struma of accessory glomus caroticum; case, [F. Rössing] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **181:** 571-574, '35

CAROTID SINUS

—afferent impulses in carotid sinus nerve (nerve of Hering) during asphyxia and anoxemia, [J. Y. Bogue & G. Stella] J.Physiol. **83:** 459-465, March 15, '35

—analysis of rate and amplitude of breathing, [R. Gesell & C. Moyer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 849-851, March '35

—anesthesia in man; relation to pathogenesis of hypertension, [A. Francaviglia] Cuore e circolaz. **18:** 646-653, Nov. '34

—blood pressure characteristics studied by means of stimulation of carotid sinus nerves, [K. Schneyer] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 176-183, '34

—cardiovascular reflexes of carotid sinus in birds, [P. Van der Linden] Arch.internat.de physiol. **40:** 59-82, Nov. '34

—carotid sinus and epilepsy, [G. Marinesco & A. Kreindler] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 1-8, '35

—carotid sinus and its relation to disturbances of blood pressure, [H. Bénard & F. P. Merklen] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1517-1528, Dec. 3, '34

—carotid sinus nerve, [C. F. Code & W. T. Dingle] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 129-132, Feb. 27, '35

CAROTID SINUS—Continued

—denervation of carotid sinuses and section of depressor nerves as method of producing arterial hypertension, [M. F. Green, A. F. Degroat & C. H. McDonald] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 513-520, Jan. '35

—diathermy in therapy of hypertension; 16 cases, [M. Sorrentino] Riforma med. **51:** 284-290, Feb. 23, '35

—effect of compression on blood circulation rate, [M. Gavazzeni] Minerva med. **1:** 361-362, March 17, '35

—effect of functional suppression on epinephrine, sugar and calcium content of blood and on oxygen consumption of dog, [U. S. von Euler & G. Liljestrand] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **71:** 73-84, '34

—further studies on influence of stimulation of carotid sinus nerve on perfusion of brain, [K. Gollwitzer-Meier & P. Eckardt] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 501-518, '35

—Hering reflex in pulmonary tuberculosis, [I. G. Gavrilman] Klin.med. **13:** 77-83, Jan. '35

—histologic study of innervation, [G. Muratori] Arch.ital. di anat.e di embriol. **33:** 421-442, '34

—influence of blood pressure regulators (carotid sinus nerves) on vasoconstricting action of blood, [T. Konschegg] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 65-67, Jan. 18, '35

—influence of depressor and carotid sinus nerves on heart of dog, [M. Marmorstein, N. Koulik & M. Loukatscher] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **32:** 1128-1139, Dec. '34

—influence of various alkaloids of *iso*quinoline group on carotid sinus vasomotor reflexes, [F. Mercier & J. Delphaut] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 15-16, '34

—influence of vasosensory reflexogenic zones on ocular circulation and pressure of aqueous humor in dog, [D. Michail & P. Vancea] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 469-471, '35

—mode of action of certain drugs which stimulate respiration, [S. Wright] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **54:** 1-16, May '35

—modifications of arterial pressure after section of 4 depressor nerves in dogs, [C. Heymans & J. J. Bouckaert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 252-255, '34

—nervous mechanism of cardiovascular control, [D. W. Bronk] Harvey Lect., 1933-1934, pp. 245-262, '35

—presence of depressor nerves in birds, [J. F. Nonidez] Anat.Rec. **62:** 47-73, April 25, '35

—pressoreceptor heart reflex, [K. Schneyer] Ztschr.f. Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 217-226, April 1, '35

—reflex as cause of fainting and convulsions, [J. P. Baker, Jr.] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 89-92, May '35

—reflex hypersensitivity, [H. M. Moses & S. S. Feinstein] Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 1413-1420, May '35

—relation of depressor nerves to diuresis; rôle of epinephrine secretion; experimental study, [J. Malméjac] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 163-166, '35

—response to steady pressures of single end organs in isolated carotid sinus, [D. W. Bronk & G. Stella] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 708-714, Jan. '35

—rôle in regulating perfusion of brain, [M. & D. Schneider] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 350, '35 [Addendum]

—rôle of Ludwig-Cyon nerve and carotid sinus in regulation of arterial pressure; pathogenesis and clinical types of hypertension, [E. Pesci] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **97:** 295-316, Oct.-Dec. '34

CAROTIN: See Carotene

CAROZZI, L., Médecins et réparation des maladies professionelles, Arch. f. Gewerbepath. u. Gewerbehyg. **5:** 583-591, '34

CARP, E. A. D. E., Die Anwendung der Psychoanalyse als Form von Psychotherapie, Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **7:** 317-329, '34

CARPENTER, C. C., Classification of nephritis and pathology of kidney and other tissues concerned, South. Med.& Surg. **97:** 67-69, Feb. '35

CARPENTER, G. K., Pathologic basis for disabled back, J. Tennessee M.A. **28:** 8-13, Jan. '35

——**See WILKINS, W. E., jt. auth.**

CARPENTER, T. M., HOSKINS, R. G., and HITCHCOCK, F. A., Voluntarily induced increases in rates of certain "involuntary" physiological processes of human subject, Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 320-328, Dec. '34

CARPINACCI, A.: See VELASCO SUAREZ, C., jt. auth.

del CARPIO, I., L'uso del fotometro graduale di Pulfrich per la determinazione quantitativa del sangue, Arch. di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1164-1169, '33

La spettrografia di fluorescenza per il riconoscimento di tracce di sangue, Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1170-1174, '33

I metodi fotometrici nello studio delle ferite da arma da fuoco, Arch.di antropol.crim. **54:** 901-919, Nov.-Dec. '34

——**and GIORDANO, A.,** L'identificazione biologica delle impronte digitali, Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1414-1421, '33

CARPOTROCHE brasiliensis: See Chaulmoogra

CARPUS: See Wrist

CARR, C. J.: See KRANTZ, J. C., JR., jt. auth.

CARR, D., Automatic hilar ligature for lobectomy, J. Thoracic Surg. **4:** 327-328, Feb. '35

CARR, F. B., GOODALE, R. H., and ROCKWELL, A. E. P., Persistent truncus arteriosus in man aged 36 years, Arch.Path. **19:** 833-837, June '35

CARR, J. G., Medical economics, Illinois M.J. **67:** 228-236, March '35

CARR, J. L., and JOHNSON, C. M., Embolism following instrumentation and injection of oil into urinary bladder, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1973-1975, June 1, '35

CARRANCA y TRUJILLO, R., Valor clínico de la colecistografía, Med.argent. **14:** 10-14, Jan. '35; also, Hosp. argent. **5:** 509-513, March 30, '35

CARRARA, M., L'antropologia criminale e la "analogia" nel diritto penale. Il crepuscolo dei codici? Arch.di antropol.crim. **54:** 671-691, Sept.-Oct. '34

CARRARA, N., L'anafilassi da latte vaccino. (Contributo clinico-sperimentale), Pediatria **42:** 1296-1321, Nov. '34

Contributo alla conoscenza delle complicazioni purulente nell'erisipela del neonato, Pediatria **43:** 184-191, Feb. '35

CARRARO, A., Rottura spontanea della vagina da ematocolpo per impervietà congenita, Clin.ostet. **37:** 155-159, March '35

CARRASCO CADENAS, E., La diabetes en su aspecto social y sanitario, Progresos de la clín. **42:** 697-707, Sept. '34

El primer comedor gratuito para diabéticos en España. (La labor sanitaria del comedor-dispensario), Arch. de med.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 1149-1153, Oct. 20, '34

CARRATALÁ, R. E., Modificaciones hematológicas determinadas por la intoxicación barbitúrica. Observaciones clínicas y experimentales, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1166-1172, Oct. '34

——See BUZZO, A., jt. auth.

——and CARBONESCHI, C. L., Estudio químico experimental sobre la toxicidad y fijación del manganeso en el organismo animal, Publ.med. **1:** 37-42, April '35

——and de MUÑOZ, A. A., Toxicología; acción de la adrenalina y de analépticos cardio-respiratorios en la intoxicación determinada por la morfina, Rev.méd. latino-am. **20:** 175-180, Nov. '34

CARREGA, N.: See ROGER, H. (Marseille), jt. auth.

CARREGA CASAFFOUSTH, C. F., El tratamiento de las ictericias, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 39-43, Jan. 2, '35

El valor clínico de la opoterapia hepática, Hosp.argent. **5:** 396-399, Jan. 15-30, '35

——See BERETERVIDE, J. J., jt. auth.

——and NEYRA, R. A., Hepatitis nodular específica, Hosp. argent. **4:** 793-796, May 30, '34

CARREL, A., Technique pour l'étude simultanée des propriétés structurales et fonctionnelles des cellules, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1144-1146, '34

CARREÑO, C., and SEOANE, M., Septicemia del recién nacido, Arch.am.de med. **10:** 129-133, '34

Melena del recién nacido, Arch.am.de med. **11:** 192-197, '35

——and YANZÓN R., N. A., Lesiones cerebromeníngeas del recién nacido, Arch.am.de med. **11:** 150-161, '35; also, Semana méd. **1:** 760-766, March 7, '35

CARREÑO CAMACHO, A., and ARRANZ ABRINES, P., La vacunación B. C. G. por vía digestiva, sus efectos inmediatos y variación de la leucocitaria media, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **38:** 16-18, Jan. 15, '35

CARRERA, J. L., Estudios estadísticos sobre tabes. Consideraciones pertinentes. El líquido céfalo-raquídeo en la tabes, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **17:** 705-721, Oct. 15, '34

Observaciones sobre parálisis general progresiva. Contribución a su estudio, hecha en un servicio de dermatosifiliografía, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2033-2038, Oct. 24, '34

Précocité élective de la réaction de Sordelli-Miravent au début de la syphilis, Ann.d.mal.vén. **29:** 826-829, Nov. '34

Tratamiento precoz de la sífilis y sus resultados a la luz de los exámenes sistemáticos del líquido céfalorraquídeo, Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 366-368, Dec. '34; reply to Bejarano **27:** 547-550, Feb. '35

Nuevo estudio estadístico acerca de los primeros períodos de la sífilis, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 274-285, Feb. 6, '35

Sobre reforma de la lucha antivenérea municipal, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 405-406, Feb. 20, '35

CARRERAS, G., Azione di alcune acque minerali sull'intestino isolato di coniglio, Riv.di idroclimat., talassol. e terap.fis. **45:** 558-560, Dec. '34

CARRERAS, J. M., and CORNEJO, A., Sobre un voluminoso tumor mixto de parótida, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 650-655, '34

CARRÈRE and CUVIER, Un traitement biologique et l'hypertrophie des amygdales, Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique **8:** 73-74, Feb. 15, '35

CARRI, M. A.: See FERNÁNDEZ, J. G., jt. auth.

CARRIÉ, C., Die Ursache der Porphyrin-Fluoreszenz in der Mundhöhle und auf der Haut, Dermat.Ztschr. **70:** 189-193, Dec. '34

——and HEROLD, L., Die Porphyrinausscheidung in der normalen und pathologischen Schwangerschaft, Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 196-198, Feb. 9, '35

——and von MALLINCKRODT-HAUPT, A. S., Die Porphyrinbildung durch pathogene Hautpilze, Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. **170:** 521-529, '34

——See SCHREUS, H. T., jt. auth.

CARRIÉ, P. A., and BONNET, G., Les urticaires d'origine digestive, Nutrition **5:** 11-27, '35

CARRIÈRE, G., Une visite au centre médico-chirurgical de Rochester (U. S.), Echo méd.du nord **2:** 955-966, Dec. 2, '34; also, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **10:** 623-627, Dec. 15, '34

——and HURIEZ, C., Traitement de l'intoxication aiguë par les barbituriques. Strychnine? Coramine? Alcool intraveineux? Clinique, Paris **30:** 27-29, Jan. (B) '35

Discussion clinique et thérapeutique de onze cas de comas barbituriques dont trois mortels malgré des injections intraveineuses de strychnine-coramine-alcool, Presse méd. **43:** 465-469, March 23, '35

——MARTIN, P., and DUFOSSÉ, A., La séro-coagulation de Weltmann et la réaction de Takata-Ara dans la tuberculose pulmonaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 460-462, '35

CARRIERS

See also Diphtheria, carriers; Typhoid, carriers; Venereal Diseases, transmission; etc.

—coexistence of pathologic bacteria; carriers and bacteria given off by carriers; study of causes of error in experiments with infectious diseases, [C. Nicolle] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **6:** 3°-22°, Jan. '35

—question in relation to sickness insurance, [F. Domenici] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **55:** 74-89, Jan. '35

CARRIEU, M., L'alcoolisme dans le département de l'Hérault, Rev.méd.franç. **16:** 261, March '35

del CARRIL, M. J., and LARGUÍA, A., Pleuresía serofibrinosa en la primera infancia, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1239-1246, Oct. '34

——and DÍAZ BOBILLO, I., Fiebre tifoidea a forma meníngea en el lactante, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 436-439, Feb. 27, '35

——and MARTÍNEZ, B., El esquema de Arneth en el lactante, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1447-1454, Dec. '34

——and PFLAUM, A., Meningitis neumocócica en el recién nacido, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1465-1469, Dec. '34

——and VIDAL, J., Erisipela del recién nacido, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **48:** 1469-1473, Dec. '34

——ARANCIBIA, F., and LARGUÍA, A., Sífilis congénita y arsénico pentavalente, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 73-77, Jan. '35

——ARANCIBIA, F., LARGUÍA, A., and VERGNOLLE, M. J., Coqueluche y hemorragia meníngea, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **49:** 65-72, Jan. '35

——VERGNOLLE, M. J., and DÍAZ BOBILLO, I., Sífilis congénita y arsénico-pentavalentes, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **48:** 1437-1445, Dec. '34

CARRILLO, R., Encefalitis esclero-atrofiante (esclerosis difusa); estudio anátomo-patológico y clínico, Semana méd. **2:** 1114-1128, Oct. 11, '34

Don Santiago Ramón y Cajal; vida, obra, ejemplo; 1 de mayo 1852—17 de octubre 1934, Semana méd. **2:** 1401-1413, Nov. 8, '34

——See BALADO, M., jt. auth.

CARRILLO y CÁRDENAS, C., La immuno-transfusión en el tratamiento del tifo, Medicina, México **15:** 185-187, April 10, '35

CARRIÓN, A. L., El granuloma inguinal en Puerto Rico; informe preliminar, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **27:** 14-23, Jan. '35

Observations on dermatomycosis in Puerto Rico; further report on etiology of epidermophytosis, Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **10:** 255-261, March '35

——and KOPPISCH, E., Observaciones sobre las dermatomicosis en Puerto Rico; comunicación de un caso de cromoblastomicosis, Octav. reunión Soc. argent. de pat. reg.d.norte, prim.mit., pp. 106-142, '34

CARRION'S DISEASE: See Oroya Fever

CARRIS, L. H., Eye health for atypical children, Sight-Saving Rev. **4:** 267-273, Dec. '34

——See HURLIN, R. G., jt. auth.

CARRO, S., Formas discretas de la peritonitis tuberculosa, Rev.de hig.y de tuberc. **28:** 6-7, Jan. 31, '35

Diagnóstico diferencial de los procesos ulcerosos gastroduodenales, Rev.ibero-am.de cien.méd. **10:** 89-94, March '35

La leucocitosis en los tumores malignos de aparato digestivo, Siglo méd. **95:** 362-363, March 30, '35

CARROLL, B. H., Intrauterine application of carbon in incomplete abortion, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 349-353, March '35

CARROLL, D., Some observations on treatment of delinquents, Ment.Welfare **16:** 31-37, April '35

CARROLL, F. D., and IRELAND, P. E., Association of toxic deafness with toxic amblyopia due to tobacco and alcohol, Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 459-463, April '35

CARROLL, G. G., Spontaneous pneumothorax coincident with esophagoscopy; report of 2 cases, Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 515-526, May '35

CARROTS

—carotinemia caused by carrot cure in diabetes mellitus; case, [M. Fernández Muñiz] Vida nueva **34:** 263-267, Oct. 15, '34

—dried carrots as sources of vitamin C, [N. Jarussowa] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **68:** 391-394, Oct. '34

—question of toxicity of vitamin A; experiments using carotene and lipids from carrots, [J. T. Lewis, L. Retl & R. Penchansky] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong. nac.de med. **3:** 428-432, '34

CARROTS—Continued
—treatment of oxyuriasis with carrot extract, [H. Januschke] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 1253-1254, Nov. 10, '34
CARRUTHERS, F. W., New type of fracture band, J. Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 228-229, Jan. '35
Knee joint, J. Arkansas M.Soc. **31:** 167-171, March '35
CARSON, A. E.: See **HOLMAN, W. L., jt. auth.**
CARTAGENOVA, L., Sul valore pratico della ricerca del bacillo tubercolare nel contenuto gastrico del bambino, Pediatria prat. **11:** 385-389, Oct. '34
La ricerca dei bacilli tubercolari nel contenuto gastrico del ragazzo, Prat.pediat. **12:** 439-440, Oct. '34
CARTEAUD, A.: See **GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.**
CARTER, J. B., Clinical value of electrocardiography, Illinois M.J. **67:** 158-160, Feb. '35
——**and TRAUT, E. F.,** Quinidin and strychnin in treatment of premature contractions, Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 206-215, Feb. '35
CARTER, L. J., Radiological aspect of right upper abdominal pain, Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 296-298, March '35
CARTER, R. M., Fractures of femur, Indust.Med. **4:** 233-235, May '35
CARTER, W. W., Clinical observations on influence of nasal septum on development of nose and palatal arch, Laryngoscope **45:** 355-365, May '35
Tattooing of nose and face following automobile injuries, New York State J.Med. **35:** 573-575, June 1, '35
CARTIER, Le pharmacien dans l'armée, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 20-26, Jan. 10, '35
CARTILAGE
See also Joints; Osteochondritis; Ribs; Tumors, chondroma; etc.
—cartilaginous inclusions in rachitic bones and their possible relationship to cartilaginous tumors, [P. E. McMaster] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 373-391, April '35
—cartilaginous nodules in scrapings of uterus, [E. von Gierke] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **62:** 145-149, March 30, '35
—changes in human cartilage during growth and senescence, [R. Amprino & A. Bairati] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch. u.mikr.Anat. **22:** 484, '35 [Addendum]
—experimental production in kidneys of rabbit, [G. M. Giuliani] Anat.Anz. **79:** 449-451, March 8, '35
—formation in tissue culture; development of so-called primary substance, [F. Roulet] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **17:** 1-42, '35
—genesis of cartilaginous tissue; application to mixed tumors of salivary glands; rôle of mucins, [E. Téchoueyres] Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 905-910, Dec. '34
—glycogen and lactic acid, [A. Ikuta] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 25-26, March '35
—heterotopic chondrogenesis; osteogenic chondromatosis of tumoral form, [R. Leriche] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 307-316, March 9, '35
—influence of vascularization on normal and heterotopic chondrogenesis; experimental study, [G. M. Giuliani] Arch.ital.di chir. **38:** 645-686, '34
—inhibition of tryptic digestion of cartilage by synovial fluid from patients with various types of arthritis, [C. S. Keefer, W. F. Holmes, Jr. & W. K. Myers] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 131-135, Jan. '35
laryngeal: See Larynx
tracheal: See Trachea
triticeous: See Ligaments, hyothyroid
CARTLAND, G. F., MEYER, R. K., MILLER, L. C., and RUTZ, M. H., Comparison of theelin prepared from stallion urine, human urine, and from theelol, with notes on colorimetric estimation of theelin and theelol, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 213-220, April '35
CARTON, P.: See **MORIN, H. G. S., jt. auth.**
CARTONI, C., Le interferenze tra assicurazione infortuni ed assicurazione malattie nei riguardi degli indennizzi della incapacità temporanea, Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1390-1396, '33
CARTWRIGHT, H. H., Some good and bad procedures in obstetrics, Texas State J.Med. **30:** 711-715, March '35
CARTY, J. R., Standardizing x-ray technique, Mod.Hosp. **44:** 106, March '35
CARTY, T. J. A., Treatment of bed-sore with elastic adhesive plaster, Brit.M.J. **1:** 105-106, Jan. 19, '35
CARULLA, J. E.: See **GONALONS, G. P., jt. auth.**
CARULLA RIERA, V., Sobre cancerología experimental, Ars méd., Barcelona **10:** 401-450, Sept.-Oct. '34
——**and CUEVAS, B. A.,** Nuestra técnica para el serodiagnóstico del cáncer, Ars méd., Barcelona **10:** 457-460, Sept.-Oct. '34
CARUNCLE, lacrimal: See under Lacrimal Organs
CARUSI, R., and MANZONE, L., Di una farina priva di carboidrati nella dieta diabetica, Minerva med. **2:** 916-919, Dec. 29, '34
de CARVALHO, A., and VIDAL, C., Sur l'influence du ciment dans l'évolution de la tuberculose, Lisboa méd. **12:** 91-105, Feb. '35; abstr., Quelques essais sur l'influence du ciment sur le développement de la tuberculose chez le cobaye, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 734-736, '34
——**See de CARVALHO, L., jt. auth.**
de CARVALHO, H.: See **de CARVALHO, L., jt. auth.**
de CARVALHO, L., A luta contra a tuberculose em Portugal, Lisboa méd. **11:** 873-906, Dec. '34
de CARVALHO, L.—Continued
——**and de CARVALHO, A.,** O modo de acção do pneumotorax artificial, Lisboa méd. **11:** 941-948, Dec. '34
——**and de CARVALHO, H.,** Uma modificação à reacção de Vernes, Lisboa méd. **11:** 729-736, Oct. '34
——**and ROCHETA, J.,** Topographie artérielle du poumon, Presse méd. **42:** 2057-2060, Dec. 22, '34
——**and VASCO de LACERDA,** A operação de Jacobaeus (secção das aderencias pleurais). Técnica de Maurer, Lisboa méd. **11:** 907-924, Dec. '34
——**VIDAL, C., and ROCHETA, J.,** Imagens arteriais do hilo e topografia arterial do pulmão, Lisboa méd. **11:** 925-940, Dec. '34
de CARVALHO, O., Apendicites, Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **5:** 179-192, Oct. '34
CARVALLO, T., Accidentes y peligros del raspado uterino, Gac.méd.de Carácas **41:** 289-292, Oct. 15, '34
La invaginación intestinal: reflexiones clínicas y recursos de técnica, Gac.méd.de Carácas **41:** 321-326, Nov. 15, '34
A propósito del evipán, Gac.méd.de Carácas **41:** 354-357, Dec. 15, '34
CARVEY, E. V., GASTON, S. R., and FERRIS, H. B., Unusual variation of aortic arch, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **7:** 317-318, March '35
CARVILL, LIZZIE MAUD: See Obituaries
CARY, C. A.: See **WHITTIER, E. O., jt. auth.**
——See **WISEMAN, H. G., jt. auth.**
CARY, M. K.: See **DARROW, D. C., jt. auth.**
CASA, N., Il trattamento medico dell'ulcera gastro duodenale secondo i più moderni concetti, Gior.di clin. med. **16:** 254-273, Feb. 28, '35
CASADESÚS, F., Consideraciones prácticas inspiradas en mi casuística de cuerpos extraños en las vías aéreas y digestivas, Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **17:** 602-605, Dec. '34
Erreurs de diagnostic dans trois cas de corps étrangers des voies aéro-digestives supérieures, Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 9-11, Jan. '35
CASALTA: See **VERDEUIL, jt. auth.**
CASANEGRA, A.: See **IZZO, R. A., jt. auth.**
CASANELLES, R., Embaràs simultani de trompa i uter, Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **8:** 277, July 15, '34
Abdòmen agut per torsió de trompa amb gestació, Ann. de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **9:** 84-90, Jan. 15, '35
CASANO, V., Le iniezioni intracardiache nella pratica medica, Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 755-765, May 15, '34
CASANO PAPI, L., Atebrin ed associazione atebrin-plasmochina nella malaria, Rassegna internaz. di clin. e terap. **16:** 133-143, Feb. 15, '35
CASANOVAS, J., Melanoma de la carúncula, Arch.de oftal. hispano-am. **35:** 71-74, Feb. '35
CASARIEGO, A. G., and GÁLVEZ FERMÍN, N., Seminoma pélvico-abdominal, Bol. Liga contra el cáncer **9:** 381-386, Dec. '34
——**and PUGET, E.,** Cuerpos extraños del periné (fragmentos de Madera). Rotura de la uretra.—Uretrotomia externa, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **40:** 49-50, Jan. 31, '35
CASAS FERNANDEZ, J., La sineciología y las plantas medicinales de Sierra Nevada, Siglo méd. **95:** 231-235, Feb. 23, '35
CASASSA, M. T., Sulle variazioni del poteri battericida e fagocitario del sangue nel decorso della difterite, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **13:** 1009-1027, Dec. '34
CASAUBÓN, A., Clínica de la uremia infantil, Semana méd. **2:** 1493-1502, Nov. 15, '34
——**and COSSOY, S.,** Consideraciones a propósito de un caso de megadiafragma derecho, Arch.argent.de pediat. **5:** 596-602, Oct. '34
——**and PINTOS, C. M.,** Anemia esplenomegálica con linfocitemia, Arch.argent.de pediat. **5:** 439-444, Aug. '34
——**COSSOY, S., and PINTOS, C. M.,** El neumotórax espontáneo en la infancia, Semana méd. **1:** 793-806, March 14, '35
CASAZZA, R., La vaccinoterapia antigonococcica, Riforma med. **50:** 1532-1534, Oct. 6, '34
CASCIO ROCCA, G., and PARRINO, G., Sull'etiologia tubercolare del pemfigo. Osservazioni sperimentali e cliniche, Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 471-496, April 1, '35
CASE, J. T., Franklin H. Martin, M.D., C.M.G., D.P.H., LL.D., D.SC., D.S.M., F.A.C.S., 1857-1935, Am.J. Roentgenol. **33:** 548-550, April '35
Diverticular sarcoma of stomach, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 185-188, May '35
CASE, T. C., L'ascesso del polmone. (Con speciale riguardo alla cura del Dr. Connors col tamponamento), Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 492-498, March 18, '35
CASE RECORDS
See also Hospitals, records
—charts for following evolution of diabetes, [J. E. Virasoro] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2384-2386, Dec. 12, '34
—facial swellings and mouth infection; purpose and method in oral case recording, [A. J. Asgis] Am. Med. **41:** 47-53, Jan. '35
—form for use in epidemiologic survey and in establishing prophylaxis in leprosy, [P. Montañés] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 86-89, Oct. '34

CASE RECORDS—Continued
—fractional urine (diabetic) chart, [D. W. Kramer] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 657-659, March '35
—graphic representation of medicosocial history of tuberculous patients; need for standardization and simplification of methods, [J. Arnaud] Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 32-35, Jan. '35
—leprosy case progress chart, [H. W. Wade & J. J. du P. le Roux] Internat.J.Leprosy **3:** 33-42, Jan.-March '35
—need for everyone to have complete medical record, [L. Agullon] Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique **8:** 137-156, March 15, '35
—purpose and function of school health records, [E. E. Kleinschmidt] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 281-295, March 1, '35
CASEAL: See Rheumatism, therapy
CASEC: See Calcium and Calcium Compounds, caseinate
CASEIN
—comparative effect of pancreatin on casein and gelatin, [P. Efendi] Fiziol.zhur. **17:** 45-51, '34
—enzymatic efficiency in avitaminosis: influence of vitamin B deficiency on tryptic and ereptic digestion of casein, [B. Sure, M. C. Kik & K. S. Buchanan] J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 19-26, Jan. '35
—iron content of spleen and liver in dogs; effect of intravenous injections of sodium caseinate, [C. Achard, M. Bariety & F. Gallais] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 408-409, '35
—technic for study of tryptic-ereptic digestion of proteins, [B. Sure, M. C. Kik & K. S. Buchanan] J. Biol.Chem. **108:** 11-18, Jan. '35
determination, method for milk, [R. Vladesco] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 128-130, '34
in diet: See Protein, in diet
CASELLA, B., Prove di orientamento acustico, Gior.di med. mil. **83:** 123-136, Feb. '35
CASERIO, E., Osservazioni e ricerche sul latte pasteurizzato, Ann.d'ig. **44:** 1013-1019, Dec. '34
La viscosità del latte in rapporto ad alcuni trattamenti termici, Ann.d'ig. **44:** 1020-1024, Dec. '34
——**See BALSAMELLI, F., jt. auth.**
——**and PERAGALLO, F.,** Sulla tecnica del conteggio della carica batterica del latte, Ann.d'ig. **44:** 978-985, Nov. '34
CASIDA, L. E., Production of ovulation by gonadotrophic extracts, Endocrinology **18:** 714-720, Nov.-Dec. '34
CASIELLO, A., Neumotorax expontáneo benigno por ruptura de burbujas sub-pleurales, Rev.méd.del Rosario **24:** 1156-1162, Nov. '34
Síndrome ascítico-hipertensión portal, Rev. méd. del Rosario **24:** 1268, Dec. '34; **25:** 80, Jan. '35
Reumatismo cardio-articular, Semana méd. **1:** 414-424, Feb. 7, '35
CASIER, H.: See **HEYMANS, C., jt. auth.**
CASIMIROA
edulis, pharmacodynamic and cardiocirculatory action of extract from seeds: preliminary report, [E. Ramírez & M. D. Rivero] Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. **5:** 44-57, Jan.-Feb. '35
CASIMIRO CASIMIRO, F., El bocio en las Guillerías y en Collsacabra. (Contribución al estudio del bocio en Cataluña), Ars méd.,Barcelona **10:** 540-564, Nov. '34
CASINI, A., Su di un caso di discondroplasia associato ad angiomi e fibromi multipli, Policlinico (sez. chir.) **42:** 193-218, April '35
CASKEY, C. R., Birthmarks; observations on treatment, California & West.Med. **41:** 385-388, Dec. '34
CASO, G., La terapia con le onde corte ed ultracorte, Folia med. **21:** 85-94, Jan. 30, '35
CASOLI, V., Un medico del 500, Jacomo Antonio Buoni, dottor Ferrarese, Clin.pediat. **16:** 965-984, Nov. '34
CASOLO, G., Le modificazioni della massa sanguigna circolante nelle malattie del fegato, Morgagni **76:** 1395-1400, Nov. 18, '34
CASON, H., Attempt to condition hand withdrawal responses in human subjects, J.Exper.Psychol. **18:** 307-317, June '35
CASONI REACTION: See Echinococcosis, diagnosis
CASPARI, W., Über die Abwehrmassnahmen des Organismus gegen die Entstehung der Krebskrankheit und ihre Bedeutung für den Heilungsvorgang, Wissensch. Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **2:** 22-34, '35
CASSANO, C., La ghiandola linfatica nella intossicazione tubercolinica; ricerche sperimentali, Pathologica **27:** 1-9, Jan. 15, '35
CASSASA, C. S. B.: See **SNOW, W., jt. auth.**
CASSATA, C., Immunità ed iperrecettività con il B. piocianeo. Ricerche sperimentali sul coniglio, Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **13:** 824-828, Oct. '34
I batteri come sorgente di radiazioni mitogenetiche, Gior. di batteriol.e immunol. **13:** 878-886, Nov. '34
CASSELMAN, A. J., When is a person with venereal disease dangerous? Pub.Health Nursing **27:** 186-189, April '35
CASSETTA, M., Sulla lobite tubercolare, Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **6:** 694-717, Sept. '34
CASSIANO, H. D., Fracturas do condylo externo humeral. Tratamento. Evolução, Rev.de cir.de São Paulo **1:** 460-476, Feb. '35
CASSIDY, J. M., and MACCHIA, B. J., Polyposis of duodenum and jejunum; report of instance, Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 755-758, Dec. '34
CASSIDY, M., Influenza, St. Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. **35:** 14-16, Feb. '35
Congestive failure, Brit.M.J. **1:** 837-839, April 20, '35
CASSIDY, M. A.: See **KURZROK, R., jt. auth.**
CASSIMAN, W.: See **BOUCKAERT, J. P., jt. auth.**
CASSINIS, G., Un caso di volvolo entero-colico, da colon mobile per mancato saldamento del meso. Operazioni plastiche sul meso. Guarigione, Boll.e mem. Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 160-181, '35
CASSINIS, U., Il medico e lo sport, Difesa sociale **13:** 617-619, Nov. '34
Rendimento lavorativo con alimentazione ricca di proteine vegetali e animali, Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 384-399, '35
Studi sulla fatica. Numero degli eritrociti; tasso emoglobinico; valore e resistenza globulare in rapporto col fenomeno d'ostacolo nella corsa, Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 400-406, '35
Studi sulla fatica. Formula leucocitaria; schema di Arneth in rapporto col fenomeno di Donaggio nella corsa, Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 407-413, '35
CASSITTO, F., Sulla rottura traumatica di una idronefrosi, Gior.di med.mil. **82:** 815-825, Aug. '34
CASSITY, G. H., Etiology and treatment of chronic cholecystitis, Tri-State M.J. **7:** 1454, May '35
CASSOU, R., Epiphysite vertébrale: considérations cliniques et radiologiques, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull. mens. **29:** 109-114, March '35
CASTAGNOU, R.: See **DERVILLEE, P., jt. auth.**
——**See AUBERTIN, E., jt. auth.**
——**See LACOSTE, A., jt. auth.**
CASTAIGNE, J., L'importance de la recherche de la cholémie pigmentaire en médecine pratique, J.méd. franç. **23:** 422-430, Dec. '34
La complexité de l'interprétation de la cholestérolémie en clinique humaine, J.méd.franç. **24:** 65-72, Feb. '35
——**and CHAUMERLIAC, J.,** Quelques ulcus gastro-duodénaux traités par l'histidine, J.méd.franç. **24:** 92-93, March '35
CASTALDI, L., Effetti biologici e terapeutici delle onde hertziane, Rassegna internaz. di clin.e terap. **16:** 3, Jan. 15, '35: 64, Jan. 31, '35
——**and MAXIA, C.,** La colonna del nuclei del rafe mesencefalico di alcuni mammiferi. Suoi rapporti con la sostanza nera ed osservazioni sulla formazione peritretrorubrica di Foix e Nicolesco, Arch. ital. di anat.e di embriol. **33:** 188-211, '34
CASTALDO, C., Nuevas pinzas pasahilos, Prensa méd. argent. **22:** 285-286, Feb. 6, '35
CASTALLO, M. A.: See **BERNSTINE, J. B., jt. auth.**
——**See BLAND, P. B., jt. auth.**
CASTAÑEDA, B., and LAMI, R. E., Mastoiditis aguda localizada en una apófisis ocupada por un goma sifilítico, Hosp.argent. **5:** 200-201, Sept. 30, '34
CASTAÑO, E.: See **ELIZALDE, G., jt. auth.**
CASTAY, Le mal de Pott chez les sujets de race noire, Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **101:** 817-821, Dec. '34
CASTELLA, A., L'operació de Jacobeus-Maurer, Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **8:** 296-308, Sept. 15, '34
CASTELLANA, A., and ADRAGNA, N., La terapia associata calcio-vaccinica nel trattamento delle malattie da infezione, Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 678-680, May 1, '34
CASTELLANI, A., Tinea imbricata (tokelau). Short general account with report of case in European, J.Trop. Med. **37:** 363-368, Dec. 1, '34
Tinea decalvans perstans, J.Trop.Med. **37:** 368-369, Dec. 1, '34
——**and JACONO, I.,** Forme ed aspetti insoliti del Coccidioides immitis "in vivo," Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **40:** 625-634, Nov.-Dec. '34
Acladiosis and paracladiosis, J.Trop.Med. **37:** 360-363, Dec. 1, '34
——**DOUGLAS, M., REDAELLI, P., and AMALFITANO, G.,** Examination of saliva, J.Trop.Med. **38:** 81-87, April 1, '35
CASTELLANI, E., L'influenza della caffeina sul quadro associato dell'ipertensione arteriosa e dell'ipertensione endocranica, Osp.maggiore **22:** 540-544, Sept. '34
Appendicite cronica e ulcera gastro-duodenale, Gazz.d. osp. **[56]:** 204-206, Feb. 24, '35
CASTELLANI'S DISEASE: See Spirochetosis, bronchopulmonary
CASTELLANOS, A., Consideraciones sobre las leches albuminosas, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **6:** 265-277, Oct. '34
Sobre algunas confusiones existentes en las diluciones de leche condensada, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **6:** 291-300, Oct. '34
El agua segunda de cal; su acción en la alimentación del niño sano y enfermo, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **6:** 301-309, Oct. '34
Sobre los accidentes y complicaciones más frecuentes de la pilorotomía extramucosa (operación de Fredet-Rammstedt), Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **6:** 355-380, Nov.-Dec. '34

CASTELLANOS, A.—Continued
Contribución al estudio clínico de las avitaminosis "B" en Cuba; el síndrome pelagroide-beri-bérico, Bol.Soc. cubana de pediat. **7:** 5-54, Jan. '35
El conteo de plaquetas en pediatría; sus diversas técnicas, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **7:** 103-117, Feb.-March '35
Pediatras ilustres, Dr. José Albert, Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **26:** 111-114, March '35
——**and VEGA UMPIERRE, T.**, Estudio del porcentaje de grasas, hidratos de carbono y proteínas en las mezclas de casec y recolac, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **6:** 279-289, Oct. '34
CASTELLENGO, L.: See ROJAS, P., jt. auth.
CASTELLI, A., Lesioni oculari tossiche bilaterali da anchilostomiasi, Boll.d'ocul. **13:** 1517-1527, Nov. '34
La fréquence de la brucellose chez les animaux d'abattoir dans la province de Cagliari, Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. **6:** 456-458, Nov. '34
Oftalmozoosi endemica da "Paederus" (caratteristica affezione oculare acuta endemica provocata da insetti), Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **63:** 204-228, March '35
——**See VENCO, L., jt. auth.**
CASTELLI, T., Di un metodo semplice per la colorazione delle spore del blastomiceti, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **13:** 778-780, Oct. '34
CASTELLINO, P., Pelliosi reumatica tipo Schönlein o porpora anafilattoide, Folia med. **20:** 1026-1038, Sept. 30, '34
La sintomatologia clinica della nevrosi celiaca, Folia med. **20:** 735-742, July 15, '34
CASTERAN, R.: See POUMAILLOUX, M., jt. auth.
CASTEX, M. R., La insuficiencia respiratoria, Prensa méd. argent. (supp. 49) **21:** 7; (supp. 50) **21:** 17; (supp. 51) **21:** 31; (supp. 52) **21:** 45, '34; (supp. 1) **22:** 59, '35
——**and CAMAUER, A. F.**, Patología clínica de los tubérculos cuadrigéminos, Crón.méd.,Lima **51:** 153-164, April '34
——**and di CIÓ, A. V.**, El anhídrico carbónico y el carbógeno en el tratamiento de las arteriopatías periféricas, Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 337-346, Sept. '34
——**and GREENWAY, D.**, Consideraciones parasitológicas y clínicas sobre 2700 casos de ameblasis intestinal, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **1:** 130-161, '34; also, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2049-2070, Oct. 31, '34
——**and LÓPEZ GARCÍA, A.**, La urobilina en el líquido duodenal, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **10:** 5-34, Oct.-Nov. '34
El colesterol en el líquido duodenal, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **10:** 239-259, Feb.-March '35
La bilirrubina en el líquido duodenal, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **10:** 260-284, Feb.-March '35
——**and SCHTEINGART, M.**, El yodo en el líquido céfalo-raquídeo, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **10:** 263-264, Sept.-Oct. '34
La glucorraquia: sus relaciones con la glucemia, Hosp. argent. **5:** 347-353, Dec. 15-30, '34
——**LÓPEZ RAMÍREZ, R., and NANCLARES, A. F.**, Fórmulas de predominio ventricular en la hipertensión arterial, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 457-463, March 6, '35
——**SCHTEINGART, M., and FERRAMOLA, R.**, La yodemia en los estados patológicos, Arch.argent.de enferm.d. ap.digest.y de la nutrición **9:** 5, Oct.-Nov. '33
CASTIGLIONI, A., Panorama della medicina americana, Minerva med. **2:** 665-672, Nov. 17, '34
Guglielmo Bilancioni (2 Luglio 1881—6 Gennaio 1935), Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat. **26:** 36-39, Jan.-Feb. '35
Padua and its English scholars, Lancet **1:** 184-185, Jan. 19, '35
G. B. Morgagni and anatomico-pathological conception of clinic, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 375-378, Feb. '35
Medical school at Padua and renaissance of medicine (Nathan Lewis Hatfield lecture), Ann.M.Hist. **7:** 214-227, May '35
CASTIGLIONI, H.: See IVANISSEVICH, O., jt. auth.
CASTILLA, C. R., Recidiva de sarampión: un caso de 20 días, Semana méd. **2:** 1966-1968, Dec. 20, '34
Síndrome de Still, Rev.méd.latino-am. **20:** 392-405, Jan.'35
del CASTILLO, E. B., and ARGONZ, J., Los bocios de la pubertad, Semana méd. **2:** 1625-1630, Nov. 22, '34
——**See COSSIO, P., jt. auth.**
——**See DASSEN, R., jt. auth.**
CASTILLO, M., Los estímulos fisioquímicos de la crenoterapia frente a las manifestaciones cutáneas del reumatismo, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2256-2263, Nov. 28, '34
CASTILLO, P. A., Pigmentogenesis biliar, Arch.de med.int. **1:** 3-77, '35
CASTILLON, L., Fièvre bilieuse hémoglobinurique, considérations thérapeutiques et pathogéniques, Bull. Soc.path.exot. **28:** 199-207, '35
——**See BERHO, jt. auth.**
CASTIN, P., GARDIEN-JOURD'HEUIL (Mme.) and GARDIEN, P., Essais de traitement de l'anxiété par la vagotonine, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **93:** 51-63, Jan. '35
CASTLE, W. B., and DAMESHEK, W., Research for benefit of consumer of commercial remedies for anemia, Tr. A.Am.Physicians **49:** 299-307, '34
——**and STRAUSS, M. B.**, Effect of autolysis on potency of liver in treatment of pernicious anemia, J.A.M.A. **104:** 798-800, March 9, '35
——**MEYER, O. O., and CHEW, W. B.**, Negative results of treatment of chronic myelogenous leukemia as deficiency disease, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 660-661, Jan. '35
CASTLEDEN, L. I. M., Agranulocytic angina; fatal case treated with pentnucleotide, Lancet **1:** 206, Jan. 26, '35
CASTLEMAN, B., and MALLORY, T. B., Pathology of parathyroid gland in hyperparathyroidism; study of 25 cases, Am.J.Path. **11:** 1-72, Jan. '35
CASTOLDI, A., Tratamiento biológico de las meningitis neumocóccicas, Semana méd. **2:** 1717-1720, Nov. 29, '34
Importancia de la punción del bazo para el diagnóstico de los procesos infecciosos, Semana méd. **1:** 517-520, Feb. 14, '35
CASTOR OIL
—castor oil vapor as purgative, [G. G. Macphee] Brit. M.J. **2:** 1045, Dec. 8, '34
—rôle of purgative action in production of alimentary disturbances, [R. Lecoq & J. Savare] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **42:** 161-169, March '35
CASTORINA, G.: See TIMPANO, P., jt. auth.
CASTRATION
See also Eunuchoidism; Gonads, excision; Ovary, excision; Ovary, radiation of; Sterilization, sexual
—total emasculation for cancer of penis; case, [L. Grenade] Liége méd. **27:** 1637-1638, Dec. 30, '34
complex: See Psychoanalysis
effects, clinical aspects of late eunuchoidism and late effects of castration; proposal of organotherapy, [B. Aschner & A. Buch Casamor] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 86-88, Jan. 19, '35
—changes in anterior hypophysis of male albino rat, [E. T. Ellison & J. M. Wolfe] Endocrinology **19:** 160-168, March-April '35
—effect of male hormone on protein metabolism of castrate dogs, [C. D. Kochakian] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 1064-1065, April '35
—endocrinological relationships of prostatic hypertrophy; clinical and experimental studies; preliminary report, [C. L. Deming, R. H. Jenkins & G. van Wagenen] J.Urol. **33:** 388-399, April '35
—Golgi apparatus in relation to vacuolation in basophiles of anterior pituitary of castrate rats, [M. F. Guyer & P. E. Claus] Anat.Rec. **61:** 57-69, Dec. 25, '34
—on parathyroid glands; experimental study, [L. Imperati] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **88:** 799-809, '34
—priapism produced by roentgen irradiation in rats; effects on genitals; results of castration, [H. Bulliard, P. Lehmann & H. Hartmann] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1379-1380, '34
—psychologic consequences of sterilization and castration in male, [I. H. Schultz] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 161-165, March 15, '35
—relation to vitamin A-deficiency in rat, [K. E. Mason & J. M. Wolfe] J.Nutrition **9:** 725-734, June '35
—results of parabiosis of female rats with castrated and hypophysectomized rats, [T. Martins & R. F. de Mello] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1258-1260, '34
CASTRO, E.: See PÉREZ FONTANA, V., jt. auth.
de CASTRO, F., Note sur la régénération fonctionnelle hétérogénétique dans les anastomoses des nerfs pneumogastrique et hypoglosse avec le sympathique cervical, Trav.du lab.de recherches biol.de l'Univ.de Madrid **29:** 397-416, '34
de CASTRO, J. R., and PARREIRA, H., Teratoma quístico branquial del mediastino (adenocarcinoma), An.de med.int. **3:** 935-959, Oct. '34
de CASTRO, U., Studio sulla grandezza e sulla variabilità del diametro dei globuli rossi nei sani, Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **10:** 200-230, Feb. '35
Ricerche di antropometria viscerale in rapporto alla costituzione individuale, Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **10:** 317-353, April '35
de CASTRO-FREIRE, L., Un caso de anemia, de v. Jaksch-Hayem (influencia del factor alimenticio: leche de cabra), Clín.y lab. **26:** 72-78, Jan. '35
De la splénectomie dans la maladie de Gaucher, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **38:** 163-166, March '35
——**and MARQUES PINTO, J.**, Diagnóstico bacteriológico da tuberculose infantil (estudo comparativo da cultura e inoculação), Lisboa méd. **12:** 183-203, March '35
de CASTRO LIMA, O., Perturbações nasaes no curso da esquistosomose, Bahia med. **6:** 27-30, Feb. '35
——**See FALCÃO, P., jt. auth.**
CASTRO MENDOZA, H. J.: See BIELSCHOWSKY, F., jt. auth.
——**See JIMÉNEZ DÍAZ, C., jt. auth.**
CASTRONUOVO, G., Cure fisiche ed idrominerali nelle malattie dei paesi caldi, Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **7:** 258, Oct. 31, '34; 295, Nov. 30, '34; 319, Dec. 31, '34

CASTRONUOVO, G.—Continued
Due gravi e mal note malattie africane: chilopa o onyalai; chinkumbi o chiufa o kanyemba, Riforma med. **50:** 1695-1696, Nov. 3, '34; also, Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **7:** 285-286, Nov. 30, '34
Le avitaminosi secondarie ad odiassimilazione, Gior.ital. di mal.esot.e trop. **8:** 17-18, Jan. 31, '35
Sanatori antimalarici e loro utilità, Gior.ital.di mal.esot. e trop. **8:** 25-27, Feb. 28, '35
Un caso di presumibile micosi, Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **8:** 55-57, March 31, '35
——**and GERACITANO, A.,** Le melanine e l'emozoina malarica, Riforma med. **50:** 1841-1845, Dec. 1, '34; also, Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **8:** 1-5, Jan. 31, '35
CASTRO PALOMINO, J., and ROMERO, O., Sobre un caso de tricobasalloma, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **40:** 105-109, Feb. 28, '35
de **CASTRO PINTO, R.,** Gynatresia com hematocolpos e hematometrio: coito urethral, Brasil-med. **49:** 299-301, March 30, '35
de **CASTRO ROSA, C.,** A proposito de um caso de ascaridose aberrante, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **29:** 76-79, Feb. '35
de **CASTRO TEIXEIRA, J.: See MAGARINOS TORRES, C., jt. auth.**
CASTROVIEJO, R., Experimental detachment of retina; permanent retinal detachments produced in rabbits' eyes, Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 1112-1117, Dec. '34
Keratoplasty; report of cases with special reference to complicated ones, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 80-88, Feb. '35
Photography of eye with miniature camera, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 353-356, April '35
Goniophotography; photography of angle of anterior chamber in living animals and human subjects, Am. J.Ophth. **18:** 524-527, June '35
CASTROVIEJO OPERATION: See Cornea, surgery
CASTS
—acute dilatation of stomach with perforation following body cast application, [A. Conley & D. S. Miller] Indust.Med. **4:** 185-186, April '35
—complete acromioclavicular luxation; cast for nonsurgical reduction, [C. E. Ottolenghi & E. H. Lagomarsino] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **4:** 157-165, Oct. '34
—correction of axial dislocation of bone fractures embedded in plaster casts, [E. Dániel] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1109-1111, Dec. 1, '34
—disadvantages of Vorschütz method of treating complicated fractures and defects of lower jaw with plaster of paris bandage fastened to each side of jaw by screw arm, [M. Wassmund] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 914-921, April 20, '35
—peg leg cast for freedom from weight-bearing in diseases of hip in children, [J. Riosalido] Arch.españ.de pediat. **18:** 535-537, Sept. '34
—plaster casts in therapy of burns (Un nuevo tratamiento de las quemaduras por el enyesado), Med. argent. **14:** 49-50, March '35
—plaster of paris in treatment of Colles's fracture; simple technic used in 50 consecutive cases, [H. Blauvelt & F. W. Willway] Lancet **1:** 609-612, March 16, '35
—preventing plaster of paris from injuring ankle, [C. Haines] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 556, March '35
—removal of plaster of paris casts made easy by preliminary soaking in water, [H. D. Grossman] Am.J. Surg. **27:** 267, Feb. '35
—treatment of fractures with plaster of paris cast, [S. H. Freeman] J.Nat.M.A. **27:** 6-8, Feb. '35
CASU, C., Indagini cliniche sulla istidinoreazione di R. K. Adler per la diagnosi di gravidanza, Rassegna d'ostet. e ginec. **43:** 272-291, May 31, '34
CASUCCIO, C., Aspetti radiografici di alcune particolarità anatomiche del bacino, Chir.d.org.di movimento **19:** 622-630, Feb. '35
——**See PUTTI, V., jt. auth.**
CATADYN: See Water, purification
CATALANOTTI, V., Prove della funzionalità epatica. Rivista sintetico-critica. Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16:** 199, Feb. 28, '35; 263, March 15, '35; 338, March 31, '35
CATALASE
—catalase content of cultures of acid-fast leprosy bacilli, [N. Ohkawa & M. Inouye] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 1295-1296, Nov. 20, '34
—catalase content of nonpathogenic acid-fast bacteria, [N. Ohkawa & M. Inouye] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 1210, Oct. 20, '34
—significance of presence in feces in diagnosis and prognosis of intestinal diseases, [S. Kemp & T. T. Andersen] Hospitalstid. **77:** 1349-1407, Nov. 27, '34
in blood: See Blood, catalase
CATALDI, G. M., Influenze extracardiache sull'elettrocardiogramma? Ricerche biologiche sull'elettrocardiogramma dopo esclusione del centro o della periferia, Cuore e circolaz. **19:** 87-99, Feb. '35
CATALDO, J.: See CORSELLAS, M. F., jt. auth.
CATALEPSY
—attacks with aphasia, apraxia and disturbances of instinct; death in cataleptic state; case, [H. Baruk & G. Poumeau-Delille] Rev.neurol. **2:** 833-839, Dec. '34
CATALEPSY—Continued
—experimental biliary catalepsy produced by pathologic biles withdrawn by duodenal tube; comparative neurotropic action of human and animal bile; respective rôle of principal chemical constituents, [H. Baruk & L. Camus] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **92:** 711-743, Dec. '34
CATALINA, A., Sobre la pancreatitis aguda, Med.ibera **1:** 587-590, April 13, '35
CATALIOTTI, F., Ricerche sperimentali sulle modificazioni del potere glicolitico del sangue nella splenectomia, Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 1709-1718, Nov. 15, '34
Comportamento dei corpi creatinici del sangue nella insufficienza surrenale sperimentale, Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 175-195, Feb. 1, '35
La resistenza emoglobinica nello shock traumatico sperimentale, Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 559-576, April 15, '35
CATANEI, A., Recherches parasitologiques et expérimentales sur la sporotrichose, les blastomycoses et l'actinomycose, en Algérie, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **12:** 351-366, '34
CATAO NEWTON, Dilatações ureterais, Bahia med. **6:** 12-18, Jan. '35
CATAPHORESIS: See Erythrocytes; Hydrogen Ion Concentration; Ionization; Streptococci
CATAPLEXY
—narcolepsy and cataplexy, [W. M. van der Scheer] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 5114-5126, Nov. 10, '34
CATARACT
—cataphoresis in determination of hydrogen ion concentration of pathologic crystalline lenses, [S. Kreimer & J. Nordmann] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 83-85, '35
—cholesterol content of cataractous human lenses, [P. W. Salit & C. S. O'Brien] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 227-237, Feb. '35
—cryoscopic point of cataractous lens, [S. Kreimer & J. Nordmann] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 472-474, Oct. '34
—diabetic cataract; incidence and morphology in 126 young patients, [C. S. O'Brien, J. M. Molsberry & J. H. Allen] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 217-230, '34
—diabetic cataracts and insulin therapy, [R. Braun] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 222-227, Feb. 16, '35
—hydrogen ion concentration of cataractous lens, [S. Kreimer & J. Nordmann] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris pp. 474-476, Oct. '34
—in diabetic; chemical nature, [H. U. Carey & H. M. Hunt] New England J.Med. **212:** 463-468, March 14, '35
—neutralization and buffer action curves in cataractous lenses, [J. Nordmann] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 412-414, Oct. '34
—physicochemical study of cataractous crystalline lens, [J. Nordmann] Arch.d'opht. **52:** 78, Feb.; 170, March '35
—platinum potential and oxidation-reduction equilibrium of cataractous lens, [P. Reiss & J. Nordmann] Arch. de physique biol. **12:** 15-36, Jan. '35
—quantitative determination of urea in cataractous lens, [G. Grümer-Schmoll] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. **50:** 161-166, '34
blood in: See also Cataract, senile
—creatinine content, [A. Rizzo] Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 1450-1454, Oct. 1, '34
—glycemia, [I. M. Markus & D. B. Yudkevich] Sovet. vestnik oftal. **6:** 189-194, '35
—sugar in rats in which cataract was produced by vitamin G-deficient diet and by lactose-containing diet, [P. L. Day] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xxvi-xxvii, May '35
complications and sequels, heterochromia, frequent complication of unilateral cataract, [J. Valroff] Médecine **16:** 27-31, Jan. '35
—calcification of cataract demonstrated by roentgenography, [L. Weekers & P. Dumont] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 69, pp. 17-20, '34
—case with familial atrophic myotonia (Steinert's disease), [H. Pichette & G. Desrochers] Bull.Soc.méd. d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 33-41, Feb. '35
—Werner syndrome; heredofamilial disorder with scleroderma, bilateral juvenile cataract, precocious graying of hair and endocrine stigmatization, [B. S. Oppenheimer & V. H. Kugel] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **49:** 358-370, '34
congenital: See also Cataract, heredity
—associated with anomaly of ciliary body, [R. H. Merrill] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 15-19, Jan. '35
—in family with Friedreich's disease, [R. A. Tkachev & E. I. Gorelik] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 691-694, '32
—pathogenetic mechanism; experimental researches on chemical character and immunitary processes in lens, [L. Palmieri] Boll.d'ocul. **13:** 1635-1647, Dec. '34
—rare type, [R. E. Wright & K. K. Nayar] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 158, Feb. '35
diagnosis, classification of complicated cataract; importance for differential diagnosis, [M. Ibáñez Puiggari & E. Adrogué] Semana méd. **2:** 1228-1232, Oct. 25, '34

CATARACT—Continued
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Cataract, congenital; Cataract, senile
—bacterial etiology of human cataract; experimental study, [I. de Vecchi] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **63:** 98-104, Feb. '35
—cataract and spasmophilia; research in relation to experimental tetany due to guanidine, [A. Rubino] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 153-171, Jan. '35
—classification of complicated cataract; importance for differential diagnosis, [M. Ibáñez Puiggari & E. Adrogué] Semana méd. **2:** 1228-1232, Oct. 25, '34
—Ehrlich fluorescein test for permeability of blood-aqueous humor barrier in initial stages of cataract after naphthalene poisoning, [W. Straus] Arch.f. Augenh. **108:** 585-591, '34
—function of parathyroids in development in children, [O. A. Romanova-Bokhon] Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 143-151, '34; also, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 67-75, '35
—pathogenesis; further experimental studies, [N. K. Monjukowa & M. J. Fradkin] Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 378-382, '35
—pathogenesis; new experimental studies, [N. K. Monjukowa & M. J. Fradkin] Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 328-338, '35
—physics of infra-red cataract and its evaluation by physicists, [W. F. Schnyder] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **94:** 366-369, March '35
—relation of pathogenesis to vitamin C content of liquids and tissues of eye, especially aqueous humor and crystalline lens, [G. Bietti] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 3-33, Jan. '35
—relation to vitamin C in crystalline lens, [H. K. Muller] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 69, pp. 65-70, '34
—Rothmund syndrome with scleroderma and cutaneous calcification; relation to lesions of parathyroid, [G. Sannicandro] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **11:** 88-120, Jan. '35
—vitamin C content of cataractous lens in cattle of various ages, [A. Gurewitsch] Arch.f.Augenh. **108:** 572-584, '34
experimental, in rats fed on high lactose rations, [H. S. Mitchell & W. M. Dodge] J.Nutrition **9:** 37-49, Jan.'35
—asphyctic cataract, [G. Biozzi] Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 423-447, '35
—formation in rats fed on diet containing galactose, [A. M. Yudkin & C. H. Arnold] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 836-837, March '35
—in rats fed on galactose, [H. S. Mitchell] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 971-973, March '35
extraction: See also Cataract, traumatic and industrial
—author's procedure in senile cataract, [E. Kalt] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **47:** 195-204, '34
—capsulectomy and capsulotomy; comparative study, [G. Guerrieri] Boll.d'ocul. **13:** 1505-1516, Nov. '34
—causes of chromatopsia frequently observed after extraction, [N. I. Bogoroditskiy] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 576-578, '34
—choice of intracapsular operation by average oculist, [M. Anthony] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 11-13, Feb. '35
—closure of incision, [C. N. Spratt] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 573-574, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—conditions which pincers should fulfil, [H. Arruga] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **47:** 205-210, '34
—description of new forceps, [F. Csillag] Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 29-31, Jan. 10, '35
—electrosurgery, [A. Moreu] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **34:** 527-536, Oct. '34
—favorable action of intra-ocular injection of cerebro-spinal fluid in postoperative ophthalmomalacia, [P. Bonnet & Paufique] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 525-529, Oct. '34; also, Lyon méd. **[154]:** 515-518, Nov. 11, '34
—followed by epithelial cyst of iris; case, [J. Charamis & Sfalagako] Arch.d'opht. **52:** 167-169, March '35
—hand cupping glass for total extraction of senile cataract, [A. Rochon-Duvigneaud & P. Noguès] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 643-652, Dec. '34
—intracapsular, [S. C. Howell] South.Surgeon **3:** 290-293, Dec. '34
—intracapsular extraction of senile cataract, [C. P. Clark] Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. **18:** 30-50, '34
—intracapsular; 100 cases, [M. Z. Popov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 76-79, '35
—intracapsular; report on fifth hundred successive extractions, [A. Knapp] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 823-828, May '35
—iridotomy in removal of zonular cataract; case, [A. J. Manes] Semana méd. **2:** 1631-1632, Nov. 22, '34
—keratitis bullosa of both eyes after extraction, [J. G. Lindberg] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **93:**781-789, Dec.'34
—late infection after extraction; case successfully treated. [R. Hartleib] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **93:** 526-527, Oct. '34
—lid control sutures in intracapsular operation for senile cataract, [J. L. McCool] South.M.J. **28:** 245-249, March '35

CATARACT, extraction—Continued
—management of 100 consecutive operations, [E. G. Gill & J. A. Pilcher, Jr.] Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 663-665, Feb. '35
—method of deepening anterior chamber, [H. J. Howard] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 461-462, May '35
—morphology of hyaloid membrane after total extraction, [F. Poyales & Moreno] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **47:** 211-218, '34
—new after-cataract technic, [D. M. Yazujian] Am.J. Ophth. **18:** 556, June '35
—production of akinesia of eyelids, [W. Kapuściński] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **47:** 191-195, '34
—proper time for removal, [F. M. Cooper] J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 57-58, Feb. '35
—psychosis following operations; 3 cases, [E. C. Russell] Ann.Surg. **101:** 313-317, Jan. '35
—reattachment of retina after discission of soft cataract, [M. L. Hine] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 353-354, Feb. '35
—relation to physical and anatomic characteristics of cataract, [S. Cacioppo] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **63:** 42-64, Jan. '35
—removal of hereditary cataracts by aspiration; early restoration of single binocular vision following operation, [O. Wolfe & M. J. Blaess] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 95-96, April '35
—report of 108 intracapsular and 47 extracapsular extractions, [E. E. Carl] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 37-38, Jan. '35
—retinal detachment in aphakia, [C. D. Shapland] Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **54:** 176-196, '34
—summary of 100 Barraquer extractions, [O. Wolfe] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 556, June '35
—sutures for lid control, [W. D. Horner] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 33-35, Jan. '35
heredity, clinical and heredomedical studies of combination of oligophrenia and congenital cataract, [T. Sjögren] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 263-292, '35
—congenital, hereditary and familial forms, with study of central pulverulent cataract, [A. Russo] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **63:** 105-126, Feb. '35
—family tree showing unusual frequency of cataract, [O. Huber] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **85:** 310-313, March '35
—removal by aspiration; early restoration of single binocular vision following operation, [O. Wolfe & M. J. Blaess] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 95-96, April '35
morgagnian, glaucoma in 3 cases, [A. W. Mulock Houwer] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 324-330, Feb. 19, '35
occupational: See Cataract, traumatic and industrial
pathology, biomicroscopy and histology with polarized light, [B. Strampelli] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 34-125, Jan. '35
—superficial capsular cataract; clinical and histologic studies, [M. Bücklers] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 289-304, March '35
senile: See also Cataract, extraction
—aging lens, [R. von der Heydt] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 545-546, June '35
—chemistry of lens; growth and senescence, [A. C. Krause] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 71-77, Jan. '35
—etiology, with special reference to rôle of acidosis and hypocalcemia, [P. Satanowsky & P. Kurlat] Semana méd. **2:** 1163-1173, Oct. 18, '34
—medical treatment; general and constitutional; specific and local, [A. E. Davis] M.Rec. **141:** 273, March 20, '35; 323, April 3, '35; 367, April 17, '35
—pathogenetic theory, [P. Lehotzky] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 325, March 23, '35
—percentage incidence and surgical significance of different forms, [J. Foster & J. Benson] Tr.Ophth.Soc. U.Kingdom **54:** 127-145, '34
therapy, vitamin C in cataract due to naphthalene poisoning, [H. K. Müller & W. Buschke] Arch.f.Augenh. **108:** 597-599, '34
traumatic and industrial, contusion cataract, [M. Bücklers] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **50:** 172-180, '34
—action of lightning on eye; rôle in production of polar cataract, [J. Mawas] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 175-178, March '35
—bilateral cataract due to electricity injury, [Bégué] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 167-170, March '35
—cataract due to electric shock after contact with high tension wires, [G. Borsellino] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 446-457, March '35
—origin in glass workers, [H. Goldmann] Ann.d'ocul. **172:** 13-41, Jan. '35
—traumatic cataract; surgical therapy, [A. F. Alonso] Gac.méd.de México **65:** 166-173, June '34
CATARRH: See Conjunctivitis, vernal; Intestines, diseases; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Rhinitis; etc.
CATATONIA: See under Dementia Praecox
CATATONIN: See Urine, catatonin

CATATORULIN
—brain respiration, a chain of reactions, as revealed by experiments upon catatorulin effect, [R. A. Peters, H. Rydin & R. H. S. Thompson] Biochem.J. **29:** 53-62, '35
CATCHPOLE, H. R., COLE, H. H., and PEARSON, P. B., Studies on rate of disappearance and fate of mare gonadotropic hormone following intravenous injection, Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 21-26, May '35
ten CATE, J., Können die bedingten Reaktionen sich auch ausserhalb der Grosshirnrinde bilden? Arch.néerl. de physiol. **19:** 469-481, '34
CATECHOL: See Pyrocatechin
CATEL, W., Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Denecke: "Experimentelle Versuche über verschiedene Giftigkeit von normalen und anormalen Colistämmen nach der Methode Catel und Pallaske," Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 270-272, Jan. 15, '35
Die Frühdiagnose der Poliomyelitis, Med.Klin. **31:** 437-438, April 5, '35
CATELLI, F., Ricerche sul comportamento degli aminoacidi e del glucosio nei liquidi ascitici, Riforma med. **50:** 1960-1966, Dec. 22, '34
CATERPILLARS
—ophthalmia caused by caterpillars, with report of 9 cases, [H. Villard & C. Dejean] Arch.d'opht. **51:** 625, Oct.; 719, Nov. '34
CATEULA, J., Soporte localizador para irradiaciones ultravioletas, Semana méd. **2:** 1540-1541, Nov. 15, '34
CATGUT: See Sutures
CATHALA, J., La rétention chlorurique, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 693-694, Oct. 27, '34
Le syndrome hydropigène rénal, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 788-790, Dec. 1, '34
——**and BOSQUET, A.,** Indications physiopathologiques et traitement des diarrhées du nourrisson, Paris méd. **2:** 360-368, Nov. 3, '34
——**and de FONT-REAULX, P.,** Syndrome lenticulaire type Wilson. Discussion du rôle éventuel de la vaccination antityphique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **51:** 527-531, April 1, '35
Septicémie veineuse streptococcique. Réitération septicémique provoquée par un choc curateur, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 666-670, April 15, '35
——**and GOUYEN,** Sténose fonctionnelle pyloro-duodénale du nourrisson, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 678-683, Dec. '34
——**FRIEDMAN, E., and LAPLANE, R.,** Sur le diagnostic du rhumatisme cérébral; valeur séméiologique du délire de mort; désordre cérébral et trouble de l'équilibre acide-base, Presse méd. **43:** 41-44, Jan. 9, '35
——**RAVINA, A., and de FONT-REAULX, P.,** Dilatation atonique du myocarde, sans insuffisance cardiaque dans un cas de myxœdème acquis de l'adulte, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1665-1672, Dec. 17, '34
CATHARTICS
See also under names of cathartics
—abuse of purgatives, [M. Arredondo y Rodríguez] Med. ibera **2:** 617-627, Nov. 24, '34
—catharsis in acute upper respiratory infections, [F. N. Mfiler] Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 972-973, Feb. '35
—syndrome of dehydration with chloropenia and azotemia artificially provoked and maintained by use of laxatives; case, [P. Merklen, H. Gounelle & A. Adnot] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1332-1335, Nov. 5, '34
—use of purgatives, [V. E. Henderson] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 538-540, May '35
CATHCART, D. F.: See ANDERSON, W. W., jt. auth.
CATHCART, E. P., and HUTCHISON, R., Nutrition and public health, Pub.Health **48:** 286-291, May '35
CATHCART, J. W., Radiologist and goiter problem, Texas State J.Med. **30:** 703-706, March '35
CATHCART, R. S., Cancer survivals, without recurrence, of from 5 to 25 years, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 453, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
CATHEPSIN: See Enzymes
CATHETERIZATION: See Bladder, catheterization; Ureters, catheterization; etc.
CATHETERS
See also Bladder, catheterization; Ureters, catheters
—combined urethral dilating bougie and catheter, [M. Paul] J.Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A. **31:** 65-66, Dec. '34; also, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 300, May '35
—new gastroduodenal catheter for rapid duodenal tubage, [L. Camus] Presse méd. **43:** 94-95, Jan. 16, '35
CATHEY, A. D., Abruptio placentae, Tri-State M.J. **7:** 1434, April '35
CATHODE RAYS
—inhibition of growth in pollen and mold under cathode ray exposure, [C. P. Haskins & C. N. Moore] Radiology **23:** 710-719, Dec. '34
—radiobiologic experiments with rays of high intensity (rapid rays), [H. Langendorff] Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **2:** 108-110, '35
CATHOLYSIS: See Retina, detached
CATI, L.: See MONALDI, V., jt. auth.
CATINO, J. P., Clasificación del tratamiento de la lepra, Semana méd. **2:** 1872-1874, Dec. 13, '34
CATIONS: See Ions
CATO, E., Plastic repair of patulous anus by means of fascia lata strips, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **4:** 315-317, Jan. '35
CATRON, L., Studies on bacterial localization; effects of specific immunization and of gum acacia medium on localization of type I pneumococci in mice, J.Exper. Med. **61:** 735-752, June '35
CATS
bites: See also Rat-Bite Fever, transmission
—case of septicemia resulting from bite, [R. J. Brown] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 182-183, Feb. '35
—cat-bite fever; case, [G. E. Beaumont & A. M. Gill] Brit.M.J. **1:** 582-583, March 23, '35
CATTANEO, C.: See KLOPSTOCK, F., jt. auth.
CATTANEO, D., Azione dei raggi roentgen su alcune forme iperplastiche nella congiuntiva tracomatosa, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **3:** 661-682, Sept.-Oct. '34
CATTANEO, F., Il trattamento cruento delle fratture e lussazione inveterata del gomito col metodo transolecranico, Arch.di ortop. **50:** 741-756, Sept. 30, '34
CATTANEO, L.: See OBIGLIO, J. R., jt. auth.
CATTANEO, M., Ricerche sperimentali sull'ormone surrenotropo dell'ipofisi, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 1715-1742, '34
——**and GABETTI, C.,** Studio sperimentale sulla simpatectomia chimica delle arterie tiroidee. (Fenolizzazione delle arterie tiroidee), Arch.per le sc.med. **59:** 349-380, March '35; abstr., Cattaneo, M., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die chemische Sympathektomie der Schilddrüsenarterien. (Phenolisierung der Arteriae thyreoideae), Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 1-12, '34
CATTELL, M., and GERARD, R. W., "Inhibitory" effect of high-frequency stimulation and excitation state of nerve, J.Physiol. **83:** 407-415, March 15, '35
——**See FORBES, A., jt. auth.**
CATTELL, R. B. (Boston), Surgical treatment of ulcerative colitis, J.A.M.A. **104:** 104-109, Jan. 12, '35
——**See LAHEY, F. H., jt. auth.**
CATTELL, R. B. (Leicester), Perseveration and personality: some experiments and hypothesis, J.Ment.Sc. **81:** 151-167, Jan. '35
CATTERINA, A., L'operazione di Bassini e i procedimenti di Brenner, Hackenbruch-Drüner, Schmieden e Kirschner, Arch.ital.di chir. **38:** 73-119, '34
L'operazione di Bassini, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 1636-1671, '34
Sulla lussazione congenita del capitello del radio, Chir. d.org.di movimento **19:** 480-487, Dec. '34
CATTLE-PLAGUE: See Rinderpest
CAUBARRERE, N. L., Un tipo de fístula del esófago, An. de oto-rino-laring.d.Uruguay **4:** 77-84, '34
CAUCHI, J., and SMITH, E. C., Analysis of 1758 Schick tests in Nigerian natives, Lancet **2:** 1393, Dec. 22, '34
CAUDA EQUINA: See Spinal Cord
CAUER, H., Einiges über chemische Klimatologie, Tuberkulose **15:** 93-99, April 10, '35
CAUGHEY, J. L., JR., Effect of rapid infusion on venous pressure: test of cardiac reserve, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 973-975, March '35
CAUJOLLE, F., and ROCHE, P., Elimination et localisation des molybdates d'ammonium et de sodium chez le chien, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 489-492, April 16, '35
——**See BERNARDBEIG, J., jt. auth.**
CAULFEILD, A. H. W., Preliminary report upon pollen carbohydrate as therapeutic agent for pollen asthma, J.Allergy **6:** 219-226, March '35
CAULK, J. R., External perineal urethrotomy with invagination and resection of impermeable stricture of penile urethra, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **27:** 351-358, '34
Some ureteral problems, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 111-119, Feb. '35
Upper urinary tract in carcinoma of bladder, Ann.Surg. **101:** 1432-1440, June '35
——**and PATTON, J. F.,** Cautery punch operation for removal of obstructive lesions at vesical orifice in women and children, J.Urol. **33:** 504-512, May '35
CAUSALGIA: See under Neuralgia
CAUSSADE, GUILLEMIN, A., and VIGNEUL, Salpingite à colibacille chez une enfant de 12 ans, Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 659-660, Nov. '34
CAUSSADE, G., Tuberculose pulmonaire évolutive à type exsudatif, chez un sujet âgé; réactivation d'un foyer éteint depuis cinquante-quatre ans; méningo-encéphalite tuberculeuse terminale, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 311-315, March 4, '35
——**LÉVY-FRANCKEL, and PETRE, J.,** Erythème polymorphe et tuberculides papulo-nécrotiques concomitants à une tuberculose pleurale et pulmonaire évolutive, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 81-87, Jan. 28, '35
CAUSSADE, L., Conception actuelle de l'organisation et du fonctionnement des consultations de nourrissons, Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales **14:** 79-85, March '35
CAUSSE, Oreille et accidents du travail, J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 1026-1027, Nov. 29, '34

CAUSSE, J., Etude anatomo-clinique des tumeurs osseuses dysgénétiques ou ostéomes du sinus frontal, Ann. d'oto-laryng., pp. 1113-1149, Nov. '34
CAUSSE, R., Séméiologie des affections des amygdales palatines, Presse méd. **43**: 535-536, April 3, '35
——See **RAMADIER, J.**, jt. auth.
CAUSSIMON, J.: See **LEURET, E.**, jt. auth.
CAUSTIC SODA: See Sodium hydroxide
CAUSTICS
—accidental penetration into orbit of caustic liquids applied by nasal route; 2 cases, [M. Dusseldorp] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **9**: 402-405, Dec. '34
CAUTERY AND CAUTERIZATION
See also Prostate, inflammation; Uterus, cervix; etc.
—inflammation of cornea caused by cauterization in avitaminotic guinea-pigs, [V. Finucci] Arch.ital.di chir. **39**: 519-528, '35
CAUTERY PUNCH: See Bladder, obstruction; Prostate, surgery
CAUVY, G., La douleur, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **139**: 118-122, Feb. 23, '35
CAVAGLIANO, B., I lavoratori della terra che sono colpiti da anchilostomiasi non meritano di essere assicurati contro la infezione stessa considerandola infortunio agricolo o come malattia professionale (legge 1929)? Med.d.lavoro **25**: 418-423, Nov. 30, '34
CAVAGNINO, L., Sull'uso di un estere di colina in alcuni stati di tossicosi gravidica, Ginecologia **1**: 333-356, March '35
——See **CAFFARATTO, T. M.**, jt. auth.
CAVALCANTI, J., Dosagem da uréa no sangue pelo methodo da hydrolyse em alta temperatura, Rev.biol.e hyg. **3**: 96-101, Dec. '32
CAVALCANTI, R., Sifilis vesical, Rev.med.de Pernambuco **4**: 249-253, July '34
CAVALIÉ: See **FONZES-DIACON**, jt. auth.
CAVALLI, G., Sull'azione ipochetonemizzante dello solfo, Riforma med. **51**: 281-284, Feb. 23, '35
CAVALLI, M.: See **OTTAVIANI, G.**, jt. auth.
CAVANAUGH, J. A., Mucoceles of frontal sinus, Laryngoscope **45**: 205-213, March '35
CAVANIGLIA, A., Su di un caso di microftalmo unilaterale, Gior.di med.mil. **82**: 1030-1033, Oct. '34
CAVARZERE, E., Alterazioni istologiche della vescichetta biliare nelle colecistiti, Minerva med. **2**: 606-611, Nov. 3, '34
CAVAZZA, F., Su di alcune ricerche biochimiche nel sangue, nella bile e nel fegato di animali con fistola biliare permanente, Pathologica **27**: 241-250, April 15, '35
——See **DONATI, D.**, jt. auth.
CAVAZZUTTI, G. B., and GARCIA DIAZ, G., ¿Micosis esplénica? Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **17**: 781-788, Nov. 15, '34
——**CRICCO, J. J., and CALANDRA, R.**, Enfermedad de Gaucher, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **17**: 865-893, Dec. 15, '34
CAVE, E. F., Combined anterior-posterior approach to knee joint, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17**: 427-430, April '35
——See **KUHNS, J. G.**, jt. auth.
CAVE, H. W., Spontaneous intraperitoneal perforation of bladder, Am.J.Surg. **28**: 242-252, May '35
CAVENGT, S., La enfermedad celiaca, Arch.españ.de pediat. **19**: 21-45, Jan. '35
CAVERNOMA: See Tumors, angioma
CAVERNOUS SINUS
—total unilateral ophthalmoplegia with aneurysm of internal carotid in sinus with Foix syndrome of wall of sinus, [M. Olloz] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **35**: 123-127, '35
—traumatic arteriovenous aneurysm of internal carotid artery in sinus; encephalic arteriography, [J. Larjanko] Duodecim **51**: 46-65, '35
phlebitis: See Phlebitis, sinus
thrombophlebitis; thrombosis: See Thrombosis, sinus
CAVETT, J. W., RICE, C. O., and McCLENDON, J. F., Thyroxine and iodine content of normal and pathological thyroglobulin, J.Biol.Chem. **109**: xvii-xviii, May '35
——See **HOLDRIDGE, C. E.**, jt. auth.
CAVINA OPERATION: See Pituitary Body, tumors
CAVINS, A. W., Report on scarlet fever immunization, J.Indiana M.A. **28**: 283-284, June '35
CAVUM SEPTI PELLUCIDI; CAVUM VERGAE: See Brain, pathology
CAWADIAS, A. P., Modern science and practice of nutrition, J.State Med. **43**: 323-334, June '35
CAWSTON, F. G., Creeping eruption at Natal coast, J. Trop.Med. **37**: 374-375, Dec. 1, '34
Treatment of bilharzia diseases by antimonium potassium tartrate, with consideration of claims advanced for other remedies, J.Trop.Med. **37**: 385-386, Dec. 15, '34
Elephantiasis in South Africa and Basutoland, J.Trop. Med. **38**: 34, Feb. 1, '35
Artificial sources of schistosome infection and cure of patients, J.Trop.Med. **38**: 105-106, May 1, '35
CAYFORD, E. H., Acute appendicitis; review of 614 cases with special reference to drainage, Canad.M.A.J. **32**: 259-262, March '35
CAYLA, A., Argyrisme cutané par abus de sels d'argent ingérés pendant trois ans, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33**: 31-34, Jan. '35
CAYLA, J., Sur le dosage des ortho-phosphates inorganiques dans les milieux biologiques, Montpellier méd. **6**: 107-115, July 15, '34
CAYO, E. P., Description d'un appareil désigné sous le nom de: "Cayo surgical engine," Bull.Assoc.d.méd.de lang. franç.de l'Amérique du Nord **1**: 81-82, Jan. '35
CAZAMIAN, P., Le mal de mer. Prévention. Traitement, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112**: 143-152, Feb. 28, '35
CAZORLA, J.: See **GAY PRIETO, J.**, jt. auth.
CAZZAMALI, P., Studii sulle variazioni umorali post-operatorie; la pressione osmotica, Arch.ital.di chir. **38**: 575-596, '34
Studii sulle variazioni umorali post-operatorie; le modificazioni cloremiche e loro interferenze sui fenomeni umorali post-operatorii, Arch.ital.di chir. **38**: 687-741, '34
Studii sulle variazioni umorali post-operatorie; le modificazioni dell'indice refrattometrico, Arch.ital.di chir. **39**: 1-28, '35
——**and de NEGRI, A.**, L'ipercloria e l'iperidria tissulare post-operatorie, Riv.di pat.sper. **14**: 203-230, '35
CAZZANIGA, A., Su taluni problemi di medicina assicurativa attinenti alle infezioni, Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53**: 929-945, '33
CEBALLOS, A., and GOMEZ, O. L., Técnica para el tratamiento de la úlcera péptica postgastroenterostomía, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **13**: 553-563, Sept. '34
CEBBA, I.: See **BABUDIERI, B.**, jt. auth.
CEBIONE: See cross reference under Acid, cevitamic
CECCARELLI, D., Sulle curve glicemiche sperimentali da levulosio nelle epato-patie, Riv.osp. **24**: 591-610, Oct. '34
CECCARELLI, G., Sul volvolo del cieco, Arch.ital.d.mal.d. app.diger. **3**: 11-38, May '34
Sul trattamento delle cisti da echinococco del fegato aperte nelle vie biliari. (Considerazioni su due casi), Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **3**: 233-244, Sept. '34
CECCHIERI, E., Curva chetonemica dopo carico alimentare idrocarbonato, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **14**: 125-155, Oct. '34
CECCHINI, A., and PERAZZI, A., Rilievi clinico-statistici sulla frequenza e nosologia delle sindromi morbose pseudo-tubercolari e tubercolari spente, accolte nel sanatorio di Vialba nel triennio 1931-1933, Lotta contro la tuberc. **6**: 161-167, Feb. '35
ČECH, A., and PENKAVA, J., Problem of glycolysis, Časop.lék.česk. **73**: 1357-1362, Dec. 7, '34
——See **DIENSTBIER, J.**, jt. auth.
CECIL, A. B., Extrusion operation for tuberculosis of epididymis, J.Urol. **33**: 160-167, Feb. '35
CECONI, A., Arthropathia psoriatica, Minerva med. **2**: 705-715, Nov. 24, '34
CECONI, M., and CIGADA, G., La sindrome umorale nell'addome acuto e la terapia ipertonica, Bollettino **8**: 229, '34; **8**: 289, '35
CECUM
abnormalities, congenital ectopy; physical and roentgen signs; case, [J. Martínez de Castro] Medicina, México **14**: 532-535, Oct. 25, '34
—malposition of cecum and terminal portion of ileum; impossibility of differential roentgen diagnosis of cecal volvulus, [G. Piotet] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54**: 1153-1155, Dec. 25, '34
—subhepatic ectopia of cecum and appendix; 3 cases, [A. Romani] Minerva med. **2**: 850-854, Dec. 15, '34
abscess, circumscribed abscesses and their treatment, [H. Pich] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161**: 107-116, '35
cancer, multiple adenocarcinomata of cecum and transverse colon, [Cabot case 21081] New England J.Med. **212**: 350-353, Feb. 21, '35
—associated acute appendicitis, [A. G. Banks & R. D. Green] Brit.M.J. **1**: 926, May 4, '35
diverticula, solitary diverticula, [H. Thomsen] Hospitalstid. **78**: 45-52, Jan. 8, '35
fistula: See Fistula
gangrene, so-called primary acute typhlocolitis; case due to gangrene, [R. Soupault & R. Leroy] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106**: 21-29, Jan. 10, '35
invagination: See Intussusception
obstruction, symptoms of ileus from retention of iron in cecum following administration of large doses of iron, [H. Sjöberg] Acta med.Scandinav. **85**: 129-135, '35
perforation, diastasic perforation of normal cecum resulting from obstruction of colon, [D. V. Saeltzer & G. K. Rhodes] Ann.Surg. **101**: 1257-1263, May '35
—opening of ovarian cysts into intestine; case of fecaloma in dermoid cyst, [D. Mavrodin] Gynécologie **34**: 60-70, Jan. '35
tuberculosis, tuberculous abscesses of brain secondary to tuberculosis (tuberculoma) of cecum, [C. W. Rand] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60**: 229-235, Feb. '35
tumors, intestinal intussusception at tumors, [E. Ehnmark] Acta chir.Scandinav. **76**: 147-211, '35
—lymphosarcoma (primary in cecum) with ovarian involvement in child, [R. B. Wright] Am.J.Cancer **24**: 65-68, May '35

CECUM, tumors—Continued
—submucous lipoma; case, [A. M. Gordon] J.Iowa M. Soc. **25:** 92-94, Feb. '35
—surgical therapy, [E. Troján] Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 145-152, Feb. 14, '35
ulcers, nonspecific simple ulcer, [W. Thaler] München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 255-256, Feb. 14, '35
volvulus: See Intestines, volvulus
CEFALY, A., Cura delle mialgie acute, Rinasc.med. **12:** 111, March 15, '35
CELEBONOVIC, M. Z., "Vorsicht mit Salyrgan" bei schwerer Herzschwäche. (Zur Arbeit von Karl Srnetz), München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 388-389, March 7, '35
CELESTIN BLUE: See Stains and Staining, methods
CELESTINO da COSTA, A., XAVIER MORATO, M. J., and PORTELA GOMES, F., La réaction splénique à l'injection de graisses par voie vasculaire, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 728-730, '34
CELIAC DISEASE
—[S. Cavengt] Arch.españ.de pediat. **19:** 21-45, Jan. '35
—case showing unusual features, [K. D. Keele] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **28:** 663-665, April '35
—chronic intestinal indigestion; 3 cases with autopsy findings, [J. H. Hess & O. Saphir] J.Pediat. **6:** 1-13, Jan. '35
—gastric secretion, [J. W. Ogilvie] Arch.Dis.Childhood **10:** 93-98, April '35
—in Egypt, [I. Sabri & M. A. Abboud] J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 190-197, March '35
—new aspects of deficiencies in nutrition, [D. Hunter] Lancet **1:** 1025-1032, May 4, '35
—nontropical sprue (chronic idiopathic steatorrhea), [A. M. Snell, J. D. Camp & C. H. Watkins] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 177-184, March 20, '35
—nontropical sprue: clinical observations, [A. M. Snell] South.M.J. **28:** 516-520, June '35
—with unusual features, [H. Thursfield] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **28:** 154-156, Dec. '34
therapy, idiopathic steatorrhea (nontropical sprue); metabolic studies during treatment; case, [J. F. Weir & M. Adams] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 743-746, Dec. 5, '34
—liver extract in steatorrhea, [J. F. Touw] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 5210-5225, Nov. 17, '34
CELICE, J., and LEREBOULLET, J., Les maladies de l'appareil respiratoire en 1935, Paris méd. **1:** 133-150, Feb. 16, '35
CELLI, P., Über das Gaumencylindrom, Frankfurt.Ztschr. f.Path. **47:** 469-484, '35
CELLIÈRE: See TRILLAT, P., jt. auth.
CELLINA, M., Ricerche sulla determinazione del tipo dei bacilli di Koch nella tubercolosi renale umana, Boll. d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 1-20, Jan. '35
CELLO, R. J.: See SCHWEIZER, F., jt. auth.
CELLS
See also Blood, cells; Cancer, cells; Golgi Apparatus; Neuroglia; Phagocytes and Phagocytosis; Protoplasm; Tissue; etc.
—alteration in sensitivity of cells towards radiation produced by cold and by anaerobiosis, [J. C. Mottram] Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 32-39, Jan. '35
—cytolytic properties of staphylococcic cultures, [O. Gengou] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **9:** 413-426, March '35
—effect of acid and alkaline solutions on tissue sections from organs, and their relation to karyolysis, [B. Manstein] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 120-130, '34
—fibroma of gums with rich lymphoplasmocytic exudate; case, [J. Lavera & A. P. Pecci Saavedra] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 31-35, Jan. 2, '35
—habituation to alcohol considered as result of cellular hyposensitivity, [J. Lévy] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 47-59, Jan. '35
—hydrogen as cellular poison, [W. Libbrecht & L. Massart] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 66-67, '34
—mast cells of human pituitary and of mammalian pituitary in general; preliminary note, [J. H. Gray] J. Anat. **69:** 153-158, Jan. '35
—normal and malignant cells, [W. H. Lewis] Science **81:** 545-553, June 7, '35
—present possibilities and future of histochemistry, [J. Turchini] Montpellier méd. **6:** 83-87, July 15, '34
—principal differences between animal and vegetable cells, [V. Jabonero Sánchez] Clin.y lab. **26:** 18-21, Jan. '35
—quantum theory in radiobiology, [A. Lacassagne] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **18:** 553-560, Nov. '34; also, Radiophys.et radiothérapie **3:** 215-231, Dec. '34
—reaction of omental tissues to trypan blue injected intraperitoneally with special reference to interrelationships between cell types, [J. S. Latta & D. I. Rutledge] Am.J.Anat. **56:** 481-511, May '35
—sexual characters in body cells, [A. Partos] Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 95, '34; **95:** 322; 331, '35
—vitamin A in animal and plant cells, [P. Joyet-Lavergne] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 346-348, Jan. 21, '35
division: See also Cancer, cells; Chromosomes
—action of certain oxidative stimulants and depressants (*4-6-dinitro-o-cresol* and cyanides), [G. H. A. Clowes & M. E. Krahl] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xxi, May '35
CELLS, division—Continued
—amitosis and serial arrangement of nuclei in smooth muscle fibers, [P. Stöhr, Jr.] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat. Forsch. **36:** 525-534, '34
—Amoeba proteus as material for study, [H. W. Chalkley] Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol. **2:** 89-93, '34
—centriole and its rôle in mitosis as seen in living cells, [L. R. Cleveland] Science **81:** 598-600, June 14, '35
—checking division by roentgen rays, [K. Erdmann] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 470-485, '35
—chemistry of division, [C. Voegtlin] Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol. **2:** 84-89, '34
—cytologic study of amitosis in cells of atypical malpighian epithelioma of uterine cervix in woman, [E. Grynfeltt] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **15:** 665-668, Dec. '34
—easy way to observe phenomena of karyokinesis, [A. Fernández Taquechel] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **39:** 643, Oct. 31, '34
—effect of hypotonic and hypertonic conditions in culture media, [E. J. Alsenberg] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **12:** 100-122, March '35
—effect of roentgen irradiation on Mesotaenium caldariorum, [A. Forssberg] Acta radiol. **15:** 603-607, '34
—experimental study; cinematographic registration, [J. Comandon, P. de Fonbrune & J. Jolly] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 975-977, '34
—factors controlling cell multiplication (glutathione and vitamin A), [P. Joyet-Lavergne] Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. **199:** 1339-1341, Dec. 3, '34
—growth, differentiation and multiplication, [L. A. Bossi, Jr.] Semana méd. **1:** 785-792, March 7, '35
—Gurvich mitogenetic rays and nervous conduction, [A. van Harreveld] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **19:** 584-592, '34
—influence of central nervous system on mitogenetic properties of nerve, [L. W. Latmanisowa] Ann.de physiol. **10:** 1170-1176, '34
—inhibition of activity by x-radiations of different qualities, [W. H. Love] M.J.Australia **1:** 247-248, Feb. 23, '35
—mitogenetic action at a distance in embryology, [J. Magrou] Arch.d'électric.méd. **42:** 420-424, Nov. '34
—mitogenetic action; rabbit bone marrow as detector, [R. Brauner & E. Soru] Sang **8:** 1125-1128, '34
—mitogenetic excitation of central nervous system, [A. Gurwitsch] Ann.de physiol. **10:** 1153-1165, '34
—mitogenetic excitation of nervous system during monochromatic lighting of eye, [A. Gurwitsch] Ann.de physiol. **10:** 1166-1169, '34
—mitogenetic radiation, [Gourvitch] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **54:** 259-267, Feb. '35
—mitogenetic radiation of sympathetic nerve of cat, [S. N. Braynes & S. I. Galperin] Fiziol.zhur. **17:** 81-83, '34
—mitogenetic radiation; physical and biologic studies, [K. H. Kreuchen & J. B. Bateman] Protoplasma **22:** 243-273, Oct. '34
—mitogenetic radiations, [G. Marinesco] Arch.d'électric. méd. **42:** 359-383, Oct. '34
—mitogenetic radiations, [S. Salkind] Internat.Radiologenkong. **2:** 105-111, '34
—mitogenetic radiations; bacteria as source, [C. Cassata] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **13:** 878-886, Nov. '34
—mitogenetic radiations; problem, [W. Friedrich] Internat.Radiologenkong. **2:** 111-114, '34
—mitogenetic radiations; use of Liesegang rings in study, with special reference to radiations of rat fusocellular sarcoma and adenocarcinoma, [A. E. Roffo, Jr.] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **11:** 17-50, April '34; also, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **10:** 297-305, Sept.-Oct. '34
—modifications of Golgi zone of periovocyte cells in relation to development of ovocyte and beginning of mitosis of maturation before ovulation and formation of yellow bodies in rabbit, [R. Moricard] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **199:** 1448-1450, Dec. 10, '34
—relation between mitogenetic radiations of peripheral blood and of blood of various viscera, [G. Protti] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 755-759, April 22, '35
—rôle of endosomase, [G. van Camp] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 169-179, Jan. '35
—type of atypical karyokinesis, [A. Fernández Taquechel] Rev. de med. y cir. de la Habana **39:** 611-612, Sept. 30, '34
giant: See also Bones, marrow; Sarcoma, giant cell; Tumors, giant cell
—action of trypaflavine (acridine dye) on thymus and lymphoid organs and on megakaryocytes of spleen, suprarenals and pancreas; special reference to karyoklasis, [J. Van Heerswynghels] Arch.internat. de méd.expér. **9:** 461-479, March '35
—generalized dissemination in lymphoid tissue in prodromal stage of measles, [B. M. Hathaway] Arch. Path. **19:** 819-824, June '35
—melanosarcoma containing large number of Langhans and Sternberg giant cells; study on melanin formation, [N. Baba & G. Jo] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 105-106, Jan. '35
—of chronic mastitis, [V. Faber & M. Rottenstein] Gyógyászat **74:** 663-667, Nov. 11, '34

CELLS, giant—Continued
—pathogenesis of cell produced by foreign body; experimental studies, [M. Maeta] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 5, Jan. '35
—presence of cells absorbing amyloid in amyloid degeneration of spleen, [A. J. Abrikossoff] Centralbl.f. allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **61:** 193-195, Nov. 15, '34
growth: See also Tissue, culture
—Amoeba proteus as material for study, [H. W. Chalkley] Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol. **2:** 89-93, '34
—chemistry of growth, [O. Rahn] Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol. **2:** 57-62; 63-69, '34
—chemistry of growth, [C. Voegtlin] Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol. **2:** 84-89, '34
—effects of x-radiation; general survey of radiobiology, [G. L. Clark] Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol. **2:** 249-263, '34
—growth, differentiation and multiplication, [L. A. Bossi, Jr.] Semana méd. **1:** 785-792, March 7, '35
—size and growth; demonstration of rhythmic growth, [E. M. Wermel & W. W. Portugalow] Ztschr.f. Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **22:** 185-194, '35
hydrogen ion concentration: See Tissue, reaction
inclusions, cultivation of virus of infectious ectromelia, with observations on formation of inclusion bodies in vitro, [A. W. Downie & C. A. McGaughey] J. Path.& Bact. **40:** 147-159, Jan. '35
—action of sodium taurocholate in trachoma; relation to theory of etiologic rôle of inclusions, [S. Padovani] Rev.internat.du trachome **12:** 94-97, April '35
—differential diagnosis of cytoplasmatic inclusions of alastrim and smallpox, [C. Magarinos Torres & J. de Castro Teixeira] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 505, '34
—distribution of nuclear inclusions in wild animals, [E. V. Cowdry, A. M. Lucas & H. Fox] Am.J.Path. **11:** 237-252, March '35
—inclusions characteristic of yellow fever in rabbits, animals reputed to be refractory to pathogenic action of virus, [S. Nicolau, L. Kopciowska & M. Mathis] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1332-1334, '34
—intramacrogliar inclusions in disseminated sclerosis, [P. Guiraud] Encéphale **29:** 676-682, Dec. '34
—intranuclear inclusions in nervous system in yellow fever; experimental studies, [S. Nicolau, Mme. L. Kopciowska & M. Mathis] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **53:** 455-508, Nov. '34
—nuclear inclusions suggestive of virus action in salivary glands of monkey, Cebus fatuellus L., [E. V. Cowdry & G. H. Scott] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 709-711, Feb. '35
—rôle of hog cholera virus in production in conjunctival epithelium (in relation to trachoma), [M. C. Morris] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1281-1282, May '35
—significance of intranuclear acidophil bodies in renal epithelium, [G. Galvano] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **13:** 1061-1066, Dec. '34
metachondria: See Cells, morphology
mitochondria, impregnation of chondriome and other tissue elements in paraffin sections by tungsten-silver or molybdenum-silver complexes, [J. Marquez] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 986-988, '34
—chondriome of hepatic cell of Cnesterodon decemmaculatus (Jen.) in various stages of nutrition, [P. Rojas, E. de Robertis & L. Castellengo] Actas y trab. del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 105-110, '34
—in human liver; examination of material secured at operation, [K. Taniguchi] Jap.J.M.Sc., V, Path. **2:** 23-81, Dec. '34
—modifications of chondriomes in cells of Flexner-Jobling tumors during development in white rats, [E. Grynfeltt] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **199:** 1161-1162, Nov. 19, '34
—multiplication of chondriosomes during proliferation of neoplastic cells in Flexner-Jobling tumors, [E. Grynfeltt] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 55-57, Feb. '35
—of epithelial cells of uterus and vagina, [G. Honda] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **13:** 31-57, Feb. 20, '35
—quantitative study in various grades of squamous cell carcinoma, [Z. K. Cooper & M. G. Seelig] Arch. Path. **19:** 524-529, April '35
—structure of decidual cells, with special consideration of occurrence of chondriosomes, [C. von Numers] Arb.a.d.path.Inst.d.Univ.Helsingfors **8:** 199-205, '35
—variations of chondriome in cells of human malignant and experimental tumors, [E. Grynfeltt & P. Maury] Arch. Soc.d. sc. méd. et biol. de Montpellier **16:** 15-18, Jan. '35
morphology, application of infra-red microphotography in cell research, [S. Prát & K. Hrubý] Protoplasma **22:** 145-152, Sept. '34
—changes in size produced by nitrogen hunger, [E. M. Wermel & M. W. Ssinewa] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u. mikr.Anat. **21:** 749-756, '34
—effect of roentgen irradiation on cell volume in Mesotaenium caldariorum, [A. Forssberg] Acta radiol. **15:** 603-607, '34
—effects of medicaments (quinine, arsphenamine, germanin, etc.), [G. Roskin] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. **84:** 251-267, Feb. 14, '35
CELLS, morphology—Continued
—effects of x-radiation; general survey of radiobiology, [G. L. Clark] Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant. Biol. **2:** 249-263, '34
—metachondria of epithelial cells of uterus and vagina, [G. Honda] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **13:** 31-57, Feb. 20, '35
—method of measuring cells, [R. Vavra] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **117:** 168-170, '34
—technic for simultaneous study of structural and functional properties of cellules, [A. Carrel] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 1144-1146, '34
—ultraviolet microscopy as means of studying structure, [R. W. G. Wyckoff] Cold Spring Harbor Symp.,Quant. Biol. **2:** 39-46, '34
nuclei: See also Cells, inclusions
—action of hypotonic and hypertonic solutions on cells cultivated in vitro; preliminary report, [G. Vercellana] Ateneo parmense **6:** 402-404, Sept.-Oct. '34
—action of trypaflavine (acridine dye) on thymus and lymphoid organs and on megakaryocytes of spleen, suprarenals and pancreas; special reference to karyoklasis, [J. Van Heerswynghels] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **9:** 461-479, March '35
—amitosis and serial arrangement of nuclei in smooth muscle fibers, [P. Stöhr, Jr.] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat. Forsch. **36:** 525-534, '34
—biometric studies of endometrial cells, [C. J. McCormack] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 24-29, Jan. 9, '35
—celestin blue as stain, [A. C. Lendrum] J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 415-416, March '35
—demonstration of presence of true nuclear substance in thrombocytes, [K. Voit & H. Kempa] Ztschr.f. Biol. **95:** 635-638, '34
—Feulgen nuclear reaction, [A. Eichhorn & R. Franquet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 326-328, '34
—Feulgen nuclear reaction in various stages of development of malaria parasites, [A. Missiroli & E. Mosna] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **13:** 553-558, '34
—karyoklastic crises provoked by trypaflavine (acridine dye); study of defense processes in organism, [I. Spadolini] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **33:** 95-109, '34
—migration of lymphoid cells (lymphocytes) through renal canaliculi and phenomenon of karyoanabiosis, [F. Loreti] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **103:** 679-693, '34
—nuclear reaction and its application in protozoologic and bacteriologic studies, [D. Sassuchin] Arch.f. Protistenk. **84:** 186-198, '35
—permeability of membrane to vital stains, [L. Monné] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1197-1199, April '35
—problem of vital structure, [K. Zelger] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **22:** 607-632, '35
—question of formation of binucleate liver cells; effect of prolan on infantile mice, [B. P. Chwatow & M. J. Solowiej] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **22:** 586-595, '35
—relationship between structure and volume of somatic nuclei of larvae of Anopheles maculipennis, [K. S. Bogojawlensky] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **22:** 47-53, '34
—studies of nuclei as means of differentiating between regeneration and tumor formation in tissue, [G. Arndt] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **41:** 393-444, '35
—variations in size in cytomorphologic evolution of human suprarenal cortex at various ages, [E. Silvestroni] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **34:** 184-230, '35
permeability: See Osmosis and Permeability
physiology: See also Oxidation; Tissue, respiration
—effect of poisonous gases on cell metabolism, [J. Jány & C. Sellei] Biochem.Ztschr. **275:** 234-241, '35
—hydrogen ion concentration of living cells and its significance in cell physiology and cell differentiation, [J. Spek] Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **1:** 49-53, '35
—mechanism of stimulation by foreign substances, [G. Orzechowski] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 229-251, '35
—technic for simultaneous study of structural and functional properties of cellules, [A. Carrel] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 1144-1146, '34
staining: See under Stains and Staining
CELLULIA: See Cellulitis
CELLULITIS
See also under names of organs, regions and diseases, as Abdomen, diseases; Appendicitis; Pelvis, diseases; etc.
—[L. Alquier] Médecine (supp.) **16:** 1-48, Feb. '35
—cellulia, [A. Tesoriere] Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 167-174, Feb. 1, '35
—relation to endocrine disturbances, [G. Laroche & H. Vacher] Bull.Assoc.d.méd.de lang.franç.de l'Amérique du Nord **1:** 61-70, Jan. '35
therapy, [J. J. Robb] Brit.M.J. **1:** 466-467, March 9, '35
—new method of manual therapy, [de Fresquet & Lang] Monde méd., Paris **44:** 1006-1007, Nov. 15, '34
CELLULOSE
—biochemical method for determining indigestible residue (crude fiber) in feces: lignin, cellulose, and non-water-soluble hemicelluloses, [R. D. Williams & W. H. Olmsted] J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 653-666, March '35

CELLULOSE—Continued
—biologic demonstration of abietic acid and its parent substances; their use in study of cellulose waste products; relation to etiology of Haff disease, [R. Danneel] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 248-259, '35
—gastric dystonia and cellulose deficiency, [N. Flessinger] Rev.Gastroenterol. **1:** 280-288, Dec. '34
CELORIA, J.: See CODINO, S., jt. auth.
CELSUS, AURELIUS CORNELIUS (53 B.C.-7 A.D.)
—Celsus' "On Medicine" and ancient medical sects, [O. Temkin] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **3:** 249-264, April '35
CEMENT
—experimental study of influence on evolution of tuberculosis; rôle in industrial tuberculosis, [A. de Carvalho & C. Vidal] Lisboa méd. **12:** 91-105, Feb. '35; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 734-736, '34
CEMENT WORKERS: See under Industry and Occupations
CEMIL, S.: See JUNG, A., jt. auth.
CENGIAROTTI, G. B., Sul sintoma descritto dal Comolli nelle fratture di scapola, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 1890-1892, Dec. 3, '34
CENTANNI, E., Origine, natura e applicazione del principio della risoluzione naturale della malattia, Minerva med. **1:** 41-45, Jan. 13, '35
CENTENO, A. M., and ARENAS, N., Tumores paranefríticos; sobre un caso de fibrosarcoma, Prensa méd. argent. **21:** 2442-2452, Dec. 26, '34
——See BONORINO UDAONDO, C., jt. auth.
CENTINI, D., Risultati a distanza sui paralitici progressivi trattati con cure piretogene in confronto a non trattati, Rassegna di studi psichiat. **23:** 1103-1137, Sept.-Oct. '34
CENTONI, E., and LENCI, E., La cura della tubercolosi intestinale col pneumoperitoneo. (Contributo clinico), Minerva med. **1:** 154-157, Feb. 3, '35
CENTOSCUDI, C., Il pneumoperitoneo nella cura delle affezioni tubercolari del polmone (nota preventiva), Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **6:** 632-634, Aug. '34
CENTROTHERAPY: See Nose, mucosa
CENTURION, J. J., LÓPEZ FERNANDEZ, F., and SALA PANISELLO, F., El carcinoma primitivo del pulmón; contribución al estudio de su diagnóstico en general, Arch.de med.int. **1:** 78-84, '35
CEPERO GARCÍA and COMAS CESPEDES, La diatermia en las iritis, Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **3:** 50-62, March-June '34
Nuestro bisturí eléctrico para oftalmología y sus aplicaciones en el tratamiento del cáncer, Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **3:** 118-131, Nov.-Dec. '34
CEPHALALGIA: See Headache
CEPHALIC INDEX: See Craniometry
CEPHALIN: See under Lipoids; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
CEPHALOCELE: See Brain, hernia
CEPHALOMETRY: See Craniometry
CEPHALOPLEGIA: See Poliomyelitis, complications and sequels
CEPHALOSPORIUM: See Mycetoma; Nails, mycosis
CERBONE, R., and GATTO, N., Ricerche sulla emolisi specifica; sul potere litico spontaneo dei sieri per le emazie eterologhe. Capacità alessinica sec. Buchner, Riv.di pat.sper. **14:** 25-46, '35
CERDEIRO, A.: See GAREISO, A., jt. auth.
CEREBELLOPONTILE ANGLE
—cerebellopontile syndrome caused by curable meningeal hemorrhages of spasmodic evolution in old man with hypertension, [H. Roger] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **12:** 582-586, Sept.-Oct. '34
—localization of disturbances, [A. Jaumandreu] Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **8:** 165-170, May 15, '34
—syndrome, [J. Fernández Escobar] Medicina, Madrid **6:** 1-19, Jan. '35
tumors, binasal hemianopia, review of literature and report of case with acoustic neurinoma, [A. Baudouin, P. Halbron & M. Deparis] Rev.neurol. **2:** 531-554, Nov. '34
—appearance of acromegaly during evolution; discovery of acidophil adenoma of pituitary body at autopsy; case, with discussion of neurohypophyseal syndromes occurring with intracranial nonhypophyseal tumors, [A. Baudouin & P. Puech] Rev.neurol. **2:** 816-823, Dec. '34
—diagnostic difficulties in tumor of acoustic nerve in right cerebellopontile angle; case, [M. Padoan] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **9:** 180-192, March '35
—diagnostic value of cochlear signs, [M. Aubry] Ann. d'oto-laryng., pp. 879-890, Sept. '34
—glioma in general paralysis; anatomicopathologic study of case, [Laignel-Lavastine & A. F. Liber] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **23:** 567-577, Dec. '34
—latent tumor revealed by development of acute syndrome of sclerosis in plaques; diagnostic value of roentgenography of petrous bone in Stenvers position and of various peculiarities associated with contralateral Babinski sign; case, [R. Garcin, Petit-Dutaillis, J. Sigwald & R. A. Bize] Rev.neurol. **2:** 866-872, Dec. '34
CEREBELLOPONTILE ANGLE, tumors—Continued
—otoneurologic significance of spontaneous nystagmus in tumors, [G. S. Taimmerman & A. S. Chernyshev] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat. i psikhogig. **1:** 479-499, '32
—papilloma; case, [J. C. Montanaro & J. L. Hanón] Semana méd. **1:** 873-880, March 21, '35
—roentgen diagnosis, [Devic, Giraud & M. Girard] Lyon méd. **155:** 236-239, Feb. 24, '35
—tumor of acoustic nerve developed in cerebellopontile angle; case, [A. Esposito] Gior.di clin.med. **15:** 1136-1145, Oct. 30, '34
CEREBELLUM
—[G. Jelgersma] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **38:** 828-846, Sept.-Oct. '34
abscess, acute abscess; case, [G. E. Shambaugh, Jr.] Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 406-413, April '35
—from otologic, neurologic and ophthalmologic points of view, [J. Ramadier & others] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **13:** 1, Jan.; 85, Feb. '35
—suppuration of middle ear complicated by labyrinthitis, sinus thrombosis, cerebellar abscess and cerebellar hernia with complete recovery; case, [J. L. Stein] J.Pediat. **6:** 340-342, March '35
anatomy and histology, human cerebellum, [C. Winkler] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **38:** 798-812, Sept.-Oct. '34
—comparative anatomy; connecting paths of flocculus in primates, [T. Ziehen] Anat.Anz. **80:** 25-37, April 1, '35
—phylogenetic development, [C. U. Ariëns Kappers] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **38:** 788-796, Sept.-Oct. '34
cysts, benign cysts, with report of 2 cases, [D. O. Vasiliu] Ann.Surg. **101:** 347-356, Jan. '35
diseases, differential diagnosis of cerebellar symptoms, [B. Brouwer] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **38:** 847-867, Sept.-Oct. '34
—in course of Brown-Séquard syndrome; case following spinal injury, [D. Noica & M. Bals] Rev.neurol. **63:** 288-290, Feb. '35
—late reappearance of extrapyramidal syndrome, sequel of discrete epidemic neuraxitis, complicated by cerebellar and pyramidal syndrome and followed by death, [G. Giraud, A. Balmès & J. Zakhajm] Arch. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **15:** 696-701, Dec. '34
—syndrome in child with bronchiectasis, [M. Pincherle] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 221-233, April 15, '35
hemorrhage, causing sudden death in young persons, [A. Zannoni] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1721-1734, '33
—atypical eclampsia with acute hemorrhage, [F. Rhemann] Gyógyászat **75:** 246-247, April 7, '35
pathology, atrophy with hypertonia of parkinsonian type, [A. Grossoni] Osp.maggiore **22:** 481-484, Aug. '34
—cortical degeneration, [J. Lhermitte] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 379-390, Feb. '35
—crossed atrophy; pathologic study of case, [G. B. Hassin] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 917-928, May '35
—familial degeneration in association with epilepsy; report of two cases, one with pathological findings, [F. T. Thorpe] Brain **58:** 97-114, March '35
—Friedreich's disease with mental disturbances in case with cerebellar atrophy and alterations of spinal ganglia, [J. O. Trelles] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **92:** 760-786, Dec. '34
—in multiple sclerosis, [W. Jermulowicz] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Nervenh. **135:** 1-10, '34
—olivo-ponto-cerebellar atrophy, ponto-cerebellar encephalitis and so-called acute Leyden-Westphal's ataxia, [M. G. Zhislin] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 212-219, '32
—parenchymatous cortical atrophy (subacute encephalitis), [H. L. Parker & J. W. Kernohan] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 959-975, May '35
—transneuronic degeneration in cerebellum and spinal cord; experimental research, [G. Moruzzi] Ateneo parmense **6:** 513-559, Nov.-Dec. '34
physiology, [G. G. J. Rademaker] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **38:** 814-825, Sept.-Oct. '34
—localization of function demonstrated by transneuronic degeneration; experimental study, [G. Moruzzi] Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 340-363, '35
—relationship to reflex motor activity; relation to postural tonus, [G. Moruzzi] Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 293-339, '35
—rôle in function of fixation and of equilibration, [D. Noica] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **32:** 841-843, Sept. '34
surgery: See also under other subheads of Cerebellum
—intracranial operations in sitting position, [W. J. Gardner] Ann.Surg. **101:** 138-145, Jan. '35
—technic of access, [M. Spinetti] Riv.di chir. **1:** 34-42, Feb. '35
syphilis: See Neurosyphilis
tumors, astrocytoma of vermis; case, [R. Bueno] Arch. de neurobiol. **14:** 79-87, '34
—astrocytoma of vermis; clinical study of 20 cases in children, [G. Loisel] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 133-141, Feb. 1, '35
—benign tumors in children, [I. I. Lissounkin & A. D. Levacheva] Marseille-méd. **2:** 718-725, Dec. 15, '34
—brain lesions and duodenal ulcer; 2 cases, [F. C. Grant] Ann.Surg. **101:** 156-166, Jan. '35

CEREBELLUM, tumors—Continued
—case with fitful occurrences of loss of tonus, monocular diplopia and binocular triplopia, [R. Klein & R. Stein] Arch.f.Psychiat. **102:** 478-492, '34
—case with ocular and otitic (nystagmus and hearing disorder) manifestations, [B. Pommé & H. Germain] Lyon méd. **[154]:** 448-454, Oct. 28, '34
—caseous intercerebellar gumma with symptoms of dementia and tumor; diagnostic and pathologic study, [Bodart] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 33-41, Jan. '35
—central disturbances of hearing: case, [K. Vogel] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. **25:** 265-267, '34
—cystic hemangioblastoma of cerebellum; osteoma of falx cerebri and juxtaspinal cerebellar masses; case, [Laignel-Lavastine & A. F. Liber] Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 929-936, Dec. '34
—glioblastoma of fourth ventricle; case, [J. J. Barcia Goyanes] An.de med.int. **4:** 107-114, Feb. '35
—medulloblastoma of midline; surgical therapy with transitory cure, [C. M. Ramírez Corría] Bol.Soc. cubana de pediat. **6:** 349-353, Nov.-Dec. '34
—mid-line tumor; death by spontaneous rupture of heart; case, [C. G. Pantin] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **85:** 126-128, Jan. '35
—of midline, [N. M. Itsenko] Klin.med. (no. 9) **12:** 1366-1373, '34
—papillary stasis caused by tumor revealed by head injury, [P. Marx] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 478-483, Oct. '34
—permeability of hemato-encephalic barrier to bromine in relation to circulation of cerebrospinal fluid; case of internal hydrocephalus blocked by tumor of cerebellum, [B. Disertori] Riv.di pat.nerv. **45:** 165-178, Jan.-Feb. '35
—psychosis associated with midline tumor; case, [L. Stone & W. C. Menninger] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 399-405, Feb. '35
wounds and injuries, effect of injury of lobulus posterior medianus (Ingvar) upon blood pressure, blood sugar content and epinephrine secretion in non-anesthetized, non-fastened dogs, [M. Wada, M. Seo & K. Abe] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **3:** 46*-48*, Sept. '34
—penetrating wounds, [H. L. Foss] Am.J.Surg. **28:** 323-340, May '35

CEREBROSPINAL FEVER: See Meningitis

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID
See also Cisterna Magna, puncture; Meninges, permeability; Spinal Puncture
—artificial encephalohydrorrhea caused by too frequent lumbar punctures, [F. Kehrer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1949-1950, Dec. 21, '34
—barrier function and relationships between cerebrospinal fluid, blood and nervous elements of brain, [L. Y. Stefanenko] Klin.med. **13:** 411-416, March '35
—cerebrospinal rhinorrhea following multiple fracture of skull which involved left frontal sinus and left orbit: case, [A. Lawson] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **54:** 307-315, '34
—critical review of certain physiopathologic points, [M. Riser] Encéphale **30:** 30-39, Jan. '35
—interpretation of findings on examination, [G. A. Goldsmith] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 229-234, April 10, '35
—intraspinal injections, [D. Barilari] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 347-360, '34
—meningeal permeability in liquorrhea nasalis; case, [F. Roeder] Arch.f.Psychiat. **103:** 159-170, '35
—modifications in neurolytic action induced by ultraviolet rays, [A. Rivela Greco] Note e riv.di psichiat. **63:** 515-534, Oct.-Dec. '34
—physiopathology, [G. Boschi] Vie méd. **15:** 1069-1073, Dec. 10, '34
—presence of hemagglutinin in spinal fluid, [F. Klein & H. Wagnerová-Hatríková] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 45-50, Feb. '35
—problems in hydrodynamics of analgesics in subarachnoid fluid of man; diazotized novocain (procaine hydrochloride) in artificial dural sacs, [G. R. Vehrs] West.J.Surg. **43:** 16-32, Jan. '35
—rhinorrhea and neoplasms of central nervous system, [R. E. Britt] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **81:** 654-661, June '35
albumin: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, proteins; Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
alcohol, alcohol content of blood and cerebrospinal fluid following oral administration in chronic alcoholism and psychoses, [R. Fleming & E. Stotz] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 492-506, March '35
—behavior of volatile reducing substances (alcohol) in normal persons and in various nervous and mental diseases, [E. Broggi] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **23:** 1040-1069, Sept.-Oct. '34
amylase, in cerebrospinal fluid and in blood in normal conditions and in syphilitic diseases, [N. Fucci] Morgagni **77:** 91-96, Jan. 27, '35
barbital compounds, tests for presence of soporifics, particularly barbital, in cerebrospinal fluid and blood; value in diagnosis of barbital poisoning, [R. Fischer & O. Reisch] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 739-753,'35

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID—Continued
bismuth, failure of bismuth to penetrate into cerebrospinal fluid; study in relation to therapy of neurosyphilis, [A. Sézary, A. Barbé & Lackenbacher] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1369-1372, Nov. 5, '34
—penetration of bismuth into central nervous system, [C. T. Huang] Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 367-371, March 30, '35
blood in, diagnosis in fluid contaminated by blood: "bloody tap," [P. Solomon] New England J.Med. **212:** 55-57, Jan. 10, '35
—in meningeal hemorrhage of new-born infants, [B. Tassovatz] Strasbourg méd. **94:** 666-667, Nov. 25, '34; also, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 673-676, Nov. '34; also, Nourrisson **23:** 85-88, March '35
bromide and bromine: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, chemistry
—distribution of bromide in blood serum and cerebrospinal fluid, [F. Fremont-Smith, M. E. Dailey & D. H. Sloan] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 764-774, April '35
calcium: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, chemistry
—calcium content of cerebrospinal fluid, blood serum and serum ultrafiltrate; relation to clinical findings in 80 neuropsychiatric patients, [J. J. Michaels & O. M. Searle] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 330-341, Feb. '35
—changes in spasmophilia; clarification of certain difficulties in differential diagnosis of spasmophilic convulsions, [S. Siwe] Acta pædiat. **17:** 157-183, '34
cells, acute benign lymphocytic leptomeningitis simulating tuberculous meningitis; case, [M. Fiore] Gior.di med.mil. **82:** 927-929, Sept. '34
—acute primary lymphocytic meningitis due to mumps; clinical study of case, [A. Martinelli] Pediatria **42:** 1452-1455, Dec. '34
—albuminocytologic dissociation in acute curable polyneuritic ataxia; case, [H. Baruk & G. Poumeau-Delille] Rev.neurol. **2:** 830-833, Dec. '34
—albuminocytologic dissociation with polyradiculoneuritis, [S. Antôs] Lancet **1:** 1155, May 18, '35
—benign inflammatory syndromes of meninges (acute benign lymphocytic meningitis, meningism, serous meningitis), [L. Cotti] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 215-233, Feb. 28, '35
—cell count as additional method of utilizing fluid for diagnostic purposes, [J. Hempel] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 1-11, '35
—cellular aseptic meningitis; cases, [G. Nordwall] Acta psychiat. et neurol. **9:** 285-349, '34
—curable tuberculous meningeal episodes; benign acute lymphocytic meningitis, [G. Paisseau & Mme. Laquerrière] Ann.de méd. **37:** 205-218, Feb. '35
—cytochemical changes in cerebromeningeal hemorrhage, [O. Lange] Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo **1:** 157-172, Jan.-March '35
—cytochemical changes produced by repeated punctures in dog, [E. M. Steblov & A. B. Mandelboym] Sovet. nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 6) **2:** 86-97, '33
—cytologic changes in general paralysis after malarial and chemotherapy, [S. Rousset & B. Tassovatz] Encéphale **30:** 40-54, Jan. '35
—etiology of epidemic lymphocytic meningitis (acute serous meningitis), [K. Hoesch] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **56:** 401-411, May 4, '35
—frigolability and autolysis of cellular elements in general paralysis, [A. Prunell] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 481-482, '35
—Guillain-Barré syndrome (curable polyradiculoneuritis with albumino-cytologic dissociation in cerebrospinal fluid); new case in infant, [R. Meyer] Rev. neurol. **2:** 617-622, Nov. '34
—lymphocytic meningitis; case, [P. Ujlaki] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 1540-1545, Nov. 6, '34
—lymphocytic meningitis due to intestinal worms, [J. de Dios Ugarte] Pediatría españ. **23:** 370-383, Nov. '34
—new case of benign acute lymphocytic meningitis, [F. de Oliveira Bastos] Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo **1:** 41-46, Oct. '34
—pleocytosis in cases of brain tumor, [J. Rothfeld] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 849, Nov. 11, '34; 869, Nov. 18, '34; also, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **135:** 90-105, '35
—poliomyelitic serous meningitis and tuberculous meningitis; differential cytodiagnosis, [B. Tassovatz] Strasbourg méd. **94:** 657-661, Nov. 25, '34; also, Presse méd. **43:** 285-286, Feb. 20, '35
—studies on origin of newly discovered virus which causes lymphocytic choriomeningitis in experimental animals, [C. Armstrong & J. G. Wooley] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 537-541, April 19, '35
—syndrome of endocranial hypertension with eosinophilia of cerebrospinal fluid; diagnosis as cerebral cysticercosis, [F. di Maggio] Gior.di med.mil. **82:** 1233-1243, Dec. '34
—variations of leukocytes and albumin in general paralysis in relation to level of puncture, [A. Sézary & A. Barbé] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 401-408, March 18, '35
—Vernes resorcinol reaction in diagnosis of benign lymphocytic meningitis of undetermined origin, [J. Quérangal des Essarts] Arch.Inst.prophylac. **6:** 388-396, '34

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID—Continued
chemistry, calcium, potassium, magnesium and phosphorus content in otogenic meningitis, [T. Gotoh] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 1262, Oct. 25, '34
—blood-cerebrospinal fluid barrier in mental disorders: distribution ratio of calcium and its relation to that of bromide and to protein content of cerebrospinal fluid, [D. Rothschild & C. N. Hamberg] Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 1033-1050, March '35
—cevitamic acid in mental diseases, [G. Ganfini] Riv. sper.di freniat. **59:** 108-116, March 31, '35
—cytochemical changes in cerebromeningeal hemorrhage, [O. Lange] Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo **1:** 157-172, Jan.-March '35
—cytochemical changes produced by repeated punctures in dog, [E. M. Steblov & A. B. Mandelboym] Sovet. nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 6) **2:** 86-97, '33
—effects of introduction of electrolytes into cisterna on blood pressure of dogs, [M. F. Mason, H. Resnik, Jr. & T. R. Harrison] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** lix-lx, May '35
—influence of diet on vitamin C content; possibility of diagnosing vitamin C deficiency by examining cerebrospinal fluid, [F. Plaut & M. Bülow] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 324-336, '35; abstr., Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 276-277, Feb. 23, '35
—mineral equilibrium of blood and cerebrospinal fluid in general paralysis, [R. Molfese & D. De-Alessi] Riv.di neurol. **7:** 607-641, Oct. '34
—presence of substance which increases blood sugar, particularly in essential hypertension, [E. Kylin, T. Kjellin & H. Kristensson] Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. **177:** 139-143, '35
—vitamin C content of brain and of cerebrospinal fluid and its dependence on age, [F. Plaut & M. Bülow] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1744-1745, Dec. 8, '34
—vitamin C; further studies, [F. Plaut & M. Bülow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 84-97, '35
circulation, complete blocking of circulation in arachnoid due to old adhesions in cisterna magna, resulting in clinical symptoms with initial psychic disturbances, [J. de Busscher] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **39:** 35-42, Jan.-Feb. '35
—operations on brain and general surgery with consideration of anatomy and physiology of cerebrospinal fluid system, [F. Schörcher] München.med. Wchnschr. **81:** 1924-1928, Dec. 13, '34
diastase, [O. J. Nielsen] Hospitalstid. **77:** 1139-1143, Oct. 16, '34
—amylolytic power, [N. Moulson] J.Ment.Sc. **80:** 684-691, Oct. '34
drainage: See also Alcoholism, therapy; Cisterna Magna, puncture; Meningitis, otitic; Meningitis, therapy; Spinal Puncture
—clinical aspects of forced perivascular drainage of central nervous system, [G. M. Retan] New York State J.Med. **35:** 295-304, April 1, '35
—technic of withdrawal and normal characteristics of lumbar and suboccipital cerebrospinal fluid in various species of monkeys, [P. Mollaret] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1095-1097, '34
Froin syndrome: See Xanthochromia
globulin: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
hydrogen ion concentration, alkali reserve in blood and in cerebrospinal fluid in experimental acidosis, [E. de Thurzo & S. Katzenelbogen] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 786-790, April '35
—determination of protein by means of acid binding power, [E. Freudenberg] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57:** 108-115, '35
—relation between alkali reserve of plasma and that of cerebrospinal fluid in healthy and sick children, [S. Moschini] Pediatria **43:** 407-421, April '35
imidazoles, in certain conditions, [M. Loeper, M. Perrault, E. Bloy & A. Lesure] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 576-578, '34
in various diseases: See also Meningitis; Neurosyphilis; Paralysis, General; Syphilis; and under other subheads of Cerebrospinal Fluid
—Brucella paramelitensis; relation to nervous complications of undulant fever, [P. Trerotoli] Soc.internaz. di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. **7:** 92-93, March '35
—cerebrospinal fluid obtained by lumbar and by ventricular puncture in tumors of brain, [C. C. Hare] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York **4:** 64-90, March '35
—changes in herpes zoster, [D. Schüssler] Dermat. Wchnschr. **100:** 381-386, April 6, '35
—diagnosis of cerebral tumors and meningioma by examination of cerebrospinal fluid, [O. Glettenberg] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **136:** 226-235, '35
—examination in brain diseases, [H. Demme] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **136:** 211-225, '35
—examination in dysthymia, [G. Donegani] Schizofrenie **3:** 487-503, Dec. '34
—experimental observations on extradural abscess, [T. Khoruzhenko & A. Y. Altgauzen] Vrach.delo **17:** 719-728, '34
—in generalized herpes zoster; 16 cases, [A. Touraine] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 500-505, March '35
—in multiple sclerosis, [H. Demme] Nervenarzt **7:** 603-609, '34
CEREBROSPINAL FLUID, in various diseases—Continued
—in patients with cerebral tumors, [N. Skiöld] Nord. med.tidskr. **8:** 1626-1631, Dec. 1, '34
—lumbar and suboccipital cerebrospinal fluid in experimental poliomyelitis in monkeys, [P. Mollaret & B. Erber] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1098-1100, '34
—lumbar and suboccipital cerebrospinal fluid in experimental yellow fever in Macacus rhesus, [P. Mollaret & G. J. Stefanopoulo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1101-1103, '34
—relationship between cerebrospinal fluid and rectal temperatures in psychic and neuro-organic disorders, [T. Dalsgaard-Nielsen] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 83-106, Feb. '35; also, Hospitalstid. **78:** 449-463, April 23, '35
—researches on transmissibility of malaria by means of injections of cerebrospinal fluid, its filtrates and by filtrates of blood of malarialized patients, [G. Mazzetti & E. Broggi] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **23:** 1364-1392, Nov.-Dec. '34
—syndromes and analytic characteristics of cerebrospinal fluid in nonsyphilitic diseases of nervous system, [A. Sellek Azzi] Arch.de med.inf. **3:** 828-832, Oct.-Dec. '34
iodine, study of 25 patients with various diseases, [M. R. Castex & M. Schteingart] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **10:** 263-264, Sept.-Oct. '34
lactic acid, sugar and lactic acid content in cancer of female genitals, [A. Mashbitz & Mazkevitsch] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 577-581, March 9, '35
levulose, resorcinol (fructose or levulose) reaction, [R. S. Hubbard & H. R. Garbutt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 986-987, March '35
lipase, behavior of lipase in blood and cerebrospinal fluid in dementia praecox, [A. Vitello] Schizofrenie **4:** 81-95, March '35
—examination of cerebrospinal fluid and blood serum and plasma for lipase (Brickner method) in normal subjects, in multiple sclerosis and in hepatic diseases: negative results, [A. Rivela Greco] Note e riv. di psichiat. **64:** 1-39, Jan.-March '35
magnesium: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, chemistry
mineral content: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, chemistry
nitrogen, ratio of residual nitrogen in blood and in cerebrospinal fluid in healthy persons and in patients with renal disease, [G. Straube & E. Leitritz] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1779-1782, Dec. 15, '34
phosphorus: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, chemistry
—clinical significance of phosphorus content and distribution ratio in blood serum and spinal fluid, [J. Thurzó] Gyógyászat **75:** 243, April 7, '35; 262, April 14, '35; 278, April 21, '35
—determination in normal and pathologic conditions, [Delmas-Marsalet & R. Bargues] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **93:** 197-202, Feb. '35
—relationship between inorganic phosphorus and sugar content of spinal fluid, [P. Ujsághy] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 381-382, April 6, '35
pituitary secretion in, direct excretion of pituitary colloid into soft hypothalamic meninges in guinea-pig, [R. Collin & J. de Oliveira e Silva] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 183-185, '34
—occurrence of thyrotropic hormone, [A. Schittenhelm & R. Eisler] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 121-123, '35
—presence of prehypophysial hormones during pregnancy (Aschheim-Zondek test), [A. Taddei] Arch. di ostet.e ginec. **41:** 621-634, Oct. '34
potassium: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, chemistry
pressure: See also Cranium, pressure in
—cerebral neoplasms: diagnosis in absence of generalized intracranial pressure phenomena, [A. E. Bennett & J. J. Keegan] J.A.M.A. **104:** 10-17, Jan. 5, '35
—clinical significance of subarachnoid pressure, [A. I. Zlatoverov] Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 524-533, '32
—determination following cranial injuries, [Heyde] Arch. f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 31, '34
—effect of anisotonic solution, [Jorns] Chirurg **7:** 201-206, April 1, '35
—effect of venesection on arterial, spinal fluid and venous pressures with especial reference to failure of left and right heart, [H. F. Robertson & F. Fetter] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 305-310, May '35
—effects of alterations in posture, [J. Loman, A. Myerson & D. Goldman] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 1279-1295, June '35
—in arterial hypertension, [G. W. Pickering] Clin.Sc. **1:** 397-413, Dec. '34
—increase in intraspinal tension, [M. B. Krol] Klin. med. (no. 9) **12:** 1258-1261, '34
—influence of amyl nitrite on normal and pathologic brains, [H. Stefan] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1858-1859, Dec. 29, '34
—papillary stasis in acute neurotropic infections; rôle of cerebrospinal hypertension, [P. Merklen] Paris méd. **2:** 413-415, Nov. 24, '34
—physical and physiologic factors influencing pressure, [A. S. Yuzhelevskiy] Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 500-523, '32

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID, pressure—Continued
—relation between pressure of spinal fluid and venous pressure, [F. Tvaroh] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 205-210, Feb. 22, '35
—**semeiologic value of arterial hypertension after cranial traumas; relation of pressure of cerebrospinal fluid: 6 cases, [P. Wertheimer & P. Frieh] Presse méd. 43:** 99-102, Jan. 19, '35
—syndromes of hypertension, [L. Papadato] Acta med. Scandinav. **85:** 33-49, '35
—**temperature after mastoidectomy; value of Queckenstedt test, [F. Hartung] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo 2:** 399-406, Sept.-Oct. '34
—use of hypertonic sucrose solution intravenously to reduce pressure without secondary rise, [L. T. Bullock, M. I. Gregersen & R. Kinney] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 82-96, May '35
proteins: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, chemistry
—albuminocytologic dissociation in acute curable polyneuritic ataxia; case, [H. Baruk & G. Poumeau-Delille] Rev.neurol. **2:** 830-833, Dec. '34
—albuminocytologic dissociation with polyradiculoneuritis, [S. Antós] Lancet **1:** 1155, May 18, '35
—analyses; comparative study of methods, [B. S. Walker & H. J. Bakst] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 312-314, Dec. '34
—clinical significance of fractional study in neuropsychiatry, [A. E. Kulkov & V. I. Veyland] Klin. med. (no. 9) **12:** 1240-1247, '34
—determinaton by means of acid binding power, [E. Freudenberg] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57:** 108-115, '35
—diagnostic significance of "ring phenomenon" appearing after evaporation of drop of cerebrospinal fluid; relation to amount of albumin in fluid, [M. Rossi] Riv.di neurol. **7:** 721-734, Dec. '34
—experiences with examinations of spinal fluid in psychiatric hospital, [C. Ortmann] Hospitalstid. **78:** 142-153, Feb. 5, '35
—experimental basis for determination with aid of photoelectric cell, [F. Roeder] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **151:** 718-728, '34
—"globulinoscopic" reading of results of globulin test, [J. Thurzó & G. Markovits] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1019-1020, Nov. 3, '34
—Guillain-Barré syndrome (curable polyradiculoneuritis with albumino-cytologic dissociation in cerebrospinal fluid); new case in infant, [R. Meyer] Rev.neurol. **2:** 617-622, Nov. '34
—method for determination of albumin, [G. Jona] Pediatria d.med.prat. **9:** 699-706, Dec. '34
—variations of leukocytes and albumin in general paralysis in relation to level of puncture, [A. Sézary & A. Barbé] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 401-408, March 18, '35
sodium, clinical amount of sodium in blood serum, cerebrospinal and serous fluids, [J. Fourcade] Montpellier méd. **6:** 88-95, July 15, '34
sugar, amount of reducing substance found in lumbar punctate by fractioned lumbar puncture, [S. Izikowitz] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **9:** 235-251, '34
—carbohydrate metabolism in mental diseases; comparative behavior of glycemic and glycorrhachic curves after epinephrine injections, especially in dementia praecox, [L. Telatin] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **62:** 343-380, '34
—effect of intravenous injection of sucrose and glucose upon reducing power of cerebrospinal fluid, before and after hydrolysis, [M. I. Gregersen & L. Wright] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 97-108, May '35
—glycorrhachia in various diseases and its relations to glycemia, [M. R. Castex & M. Schteingart] Hosp. argent. **5:** 347-353, Dec. 15-30, '34
—lactic acid and sugar content in cancer of female genitals, [A. Mashbitz & Mazkevitsch] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **59:** 577-581, March 9, '35
—pure meningeal spirochetosis; case with 2 recidivations and hyperglycorrhachia, [P. Halbron & H. P. Klotz] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 514-517, April 1, '35
—relationship between inorganic phosphorus and sugar content of spinal fluid, [P. Ujsághy] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 381-382, April 6, '35
—stability, [P. G. Schube] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 752-753, April '35
tests, [B. Gruskin] Am.J.Clin.Path. **5:** 162-164, March '35
—blood Wassermann test in 500 cases of neurosyphilis with positive cerebrospinal fluids, [W. C. Menninger & L. Bromberg] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 698-707, April '35
—colloidal benzoin test in human trypanosomiasis; diagnostic and prognostic value, [G. Guillain & S. de Sèze] Ann.de méd. **36:** 395-408, Nov. '34
—colloidal carbon flocculation test; further observations, [P. G. Schube] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 314-316, Dec. '34
—colloidal gold reaction in 500 cases of neurosyphilis, [W. C. Menninger & L. Bromberg] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 383-385, Jan. '35
—colloidal gold test (Lange) in feebleminded, [A. N. Bronfenbrenner] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **58:** 139-143, '34
CEREBROSPINAL FLUID, tests—Continued
—color reaction in cerebrospinal meningitis, [R. Reitler] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **28:** 405-406, Jan. '35
—colored Meinicke flocculation reaction (M.T.R.) in diagnosis of neurosyphilis, [G. Muggia] Note e riv. di psichiat. **63:** 535-566, Oct.-Dec. '34
—comparative estimation of fluid from cisternal and lumbar punctures in syphilitic patients, [K. A. Moskvin, L. M. Markuss & V. N. Vassilieva] Am.J. Syph.& Neurol. **19:** 77-87, Jan. '35
—comparative value of complement fixation reactions and flocculation reactions in blood and cerebrospinal fluid of experimental syphilis and in spontaneous spirochetosis of rabbit, [A. Bessemans & L. Asaert] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **113:** 364-368, March 19, '35
—comparative value of some complement fixation and flocculation tests, [A. Bessemans & L. Asaert] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 515-518, March 10, '35
—**diagnostic value of new Meinicke reaction (M. K. R. II) in neurosyphilis, [F. Solana] Arch.cardiol.y hemat. 15:** 417-420, Nov. '34
—diagnostic value of various reactions, with special reference to Cabitto test, [G. Curti] Note e riv.di psichiat. **63:** 487-502, Oct.-Dec. '34
—Donaggio reaction ("obstruction phenomenon") in urine and cerebrospinal fluid in artificial fever provoked by diathermy, [C. Delfini] Policlinico (sez. med.) **41:** 664-673, Nov. '34
—evaluation of most practical methods for study in nervous diseases, [A. E. Kulkov & V. I. Veyland] Sovet.klin. **19:** 869-882, '33
—examination in neurosyphilis by means of citochol extracts (modification of Sachs-Witebsky reaction), [G. Ruska-Prüsse] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 133-134, Jan. 26, '35
—Fowweather goldsol reaction; further experiments, [W. Herrmann] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **84:** 279-294, March 4, '35
—in acquired syphilis, especially in nonapparent neurosyphilis, [G. Vial] Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 225, Feb. 16, '35; 259, Feb. 23, '35
—in 28 syphilitics with irreducible Wassermann reactions, [P. Chevallier & M. Colin] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1948-1953, Dec. '34
—juvenile paretic neurosyphilis studies; laboratory findings, [W. C. Menninger] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 806-812, May '35
—lack of specificity of Wassermann test in cerebrospinal fluid with high albumin content; case of cystic leptomeningitis with positive reaction, [Barbier & Mme. Clavel] Lyon méd. **155:** 300-305, March 10, '35
—lumbar puncture and cerebrospinal fluid in 2,000 cases of mental deficiency, [K. C. L. Paddle] J.Ment.Sc. **80:** 674-683, Oct. '34
—Müller's conglobation reaction in blood serum and cerebrospinal fluid in diseases of nervous system, [A. Gruszecka] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 6-8, Jan. 6, '35
—new colloidal reaction with Viscum album (mistletoe), [M. Nagy] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **151:** 579-584, '34
—persistent abnormalities (Wassermann-fastness) of spinal fluid in treated neurosyphilis; their prognostic import, [M. J. Goodman & J. E. Moore] Arch.Int. Med. **55:** 826-833, May '35
—positive Wassermann reaction in patients with tumors of neuraxis, [A. Sézary & J. Terrasse] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **6:** 21-35, Jan. '35
—semeiology of modifications, [L. Rouquès] Presse méd. **43:** 251-252, Feb. 13, '35
—silicotungstic acid reaction for precipitating globulin, [M. Nagy] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 126-127, Feb. 2, '35
—specificity of new Meinicke clarification reaction (M. K. R. II), [E. Christiani] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1660-1661, Oct. 26, '34
—standard method of obtaining solutions of colloidal gold for Lange reaction, [R. Y. Macchi Campos] Actas y trab. del quinto Cong. nac. de med. **3:** 875-876, '34
—statistical study of tabes with particular reference to results of antisyphilitic therapy; value of examination of cerebrospinal fluid, [J. L. Carrera] Rev. sud-am.de endocrinol. **17:** 705-721, Oct. 15, '34
—Takata-Ara test, [P. Armenise] Riv.di neurol. **7:** 701-720, Dec. '34
—value of clinical signs in diagnosis where tests are atypical, [A. Vanelli] Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia **28:** 111-119, April-Sept. '34
—Vernes resorcinol reaction in diagnosis of benign lymphocytic meningitis of undetermined origin, [J. Quérangal des Essarts] Arch.Inst.prophylac. **6:** 388-396, '34
—Weltmann reaction in mental diseases, [T. B. Bresciano] Schizofrenie **4:** 13-22, March '35
therapeutic use of, favorable action of intra-ocular injection in ophthalmomalacia after cataract operation, [P. Bonnet & Paufique] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 525-529, Oct. '34; also, Lyon méd. **[154]:** 515-518, Nov. 11, '34
—indications for autotherapy and heterotherapy, [I. di Pace] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **44:** 753-760, Dec. 31, '34

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID—Continued
tryptophan, significance for diagnosis of tuberculous meningitis, [H. M. Schumacher] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **56:** 626-630, '34
tubercle bacilli in: See Meningitis, tuberculous; Tubercle Bacilli
urea, normal content, [C. Riebeling] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 427, March 23, '35 [Comment on Straube and Hofmann's article]; reply by Straube **14:** 427, March 23, '35
xanthochromia: See Xanthochromia
CEREBRUM: See Brain
CEREUS coryne: See Cactus
CERF, A. E., and GOLDMAN, S. A., Bacillus paratyphosus alpha as cause of urinary tract infections; report of case, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 320-322, May '35
CERF, M., L'appendicite chronique d'emblée, Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 65-78, Nov. 18, '34
CERIOTTO, E., Las propiedades antisépticas del vino, Semana méd. **1:** 529-532, Feb. 14, '35
CERNADAS, P. V., Las indicaciones quirúrgicas en la úlcera gastroduodenal, Semana méd. **2:** 1963-1965, Dec. 20, '34
CERNJA, C., and PITHA, V., Central muscular atrophy, Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1227, Nov. 2, '34; 1256, Nov. 9, '34; 1286, Nov. 16, '34
CERNOCH, A., Indication and prognosis of stimulation therapy in septic puerperal diseases, Bratisl.lekár. listy **15:** 185-191, March '35
CERNOEVIĆ, A., Case of intraligamentous pregnancy at term, Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 176-179, March '35
de **CERQUEIRA FALCÃO, E.,** Sobre a accentuada preferencia dos suicidas pela ingestao de cyanêto de potassio, na cidade do Salvador (Bahia) e em Buenos-Aires, Brasil-med. **49:** 145-149, Feb. 9, '35
CERRUTI, C. F., Alcuni rilievi e ricerche intorno all'isolamento e al significato del B. coli nell'acqua, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 237-254, March '35
CERRUTI, C. G., Recherches sur l'identification de trente souches de "Brucelle" isolées en Sardaigne, Soc. internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. **6:**399-407, Oct.'34
CERRUTI, T., Mi programa de técnica microscópica y sus fundamentos, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 117-121, '34
Analogías sugeridas por el examen de un feto humano de treinta milímetros, entre las inflexiones organográficas ectodérmicas cefálicas del anfioxus y el epitelio adamantino, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong. nac.de med. **3:** 122-129, '34
CERTIFICATES, MEDICAL: See Industry and Occupations; Insane, certification; Jurisprudence, Medical
CERTONCINY, A.: See **FORESTIER, J., jt. auth.**
CERULLI, G., La colorazione di Jeddeloh nella diagnosi istologica differenziale tra tumori nervosi e muscolari, Diag.e tec.di lab. **5:** 905-907, Nov. 25, '34
I neurinomi periferici e la loro diagnosi differenziale istologica, Pathologica **27:** 19-31, Jan. 15, '35
——**and CHIODI, V.,** Ricerche sul contenuto in reticulociti dei diversi organi di animali anemizzati sperimentalmente, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **89:** 35-42, '35
CERUMEN
—study of ceruminal glands and cerumen, and particularly their relation to axillary osmidrosis in Japanese, [T. Nagashima] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **36:** 118-119, Dec. '34
CERUTI, G.: See **GIORDANO, C., jt. auth.**
CERUTTI, P., Manifestazioni cutanee e ipersensibilità alla luce nella porfiria, Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. **11:** 3-65, Jan. '35
CERVERA, E., VARELA, G., and PARADA GAY, M. A., Gérmenes asociados con la infección tifosa en las ratas, Medicina, México **15:** 29-33, Jan. 25, '35; abstr., Germes associés à l'infection typhique chez les rats, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 127-128, '35
CERVIA, T., and MARTÍN HERRERA, J. G., A propósito de la tisis de un lactante, Rev.méd.de Canarias **3:** 351-358, Oct. '34
——**and MAFFIOTTE, P.,** Algunas consideraciones sobre el influjo de la vivienda en la endemia tuberculoso, con motivo de los resultados de nuestras encuestas sociales, Rev.méd.de Canarias **4:** 2-10, Jan. '35
——**DOMÍNGUEZ, P., and MARTÍN HERRERA, J. G.,** La fórmula hematológica focal en la tos ferina y su influencia sobre la tuberculosis, An.de med.int. **3:** 1043-1050, Nov. '34
——**MARTÍN HERRERA, J. G., and MAFFIOTTE, P.,** Los lóbulos supernumerarios del pulmón y su tuberculosis (con motivo de nuestros 16 casos), Rev.méd.de Canarias **4:** 41-56, Feb. '35
CERVICAL PLEXUS
—innervation of musculus sternalis; case, [K. Mårtensson] Upsala läkaref.förh. **39:** 407-421, '34
CERVINI, P. R., and BOGANI, G. A., El esqueleto de los hijos de madres que recibieron tratamiento antisifilítico durante el embarazo, Arch.argent.de pediat. **6:** 41-51, Jan. '35
——**CHIODI, E., and CRESPI, S. L.,** Hallazgo de bacilos disentéricos en trastornos nutritivos de niños de la primera infancia, en la localidad de General Villegas (Prov. de Buenos Aires), Semana méd. **1:** 340-343, Jan. 31, '35
CERVIX: See Uterus, cervix
CESAR, O., Estudo histo-quimico sôbre o cálcio e o ferro no cérebro de um epilético, Mem.Hosp.de Juquery, nos. 9-10, pp. 243-251, '32-'33
de CESARE, G., Il potere sterilizzante di alcune sostanze chimiche sul latte sul vino e sul succo di pomodoro, Gior.di med.mil. **82:** 1004-1007, Oct. '34
CESAREAN SECTION
—abdominal pregnancy of 6½ months; difficulties of diagnosis; recovery following surgical therapy, [L. Devraigne, J. Ravina & Leroy] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 40-45, Jan. '35
—abdominal section in therapy of placenta praevia centralis, [E. Forlini] Ateneo parmense **6:** 405-422, Sept.-Oct. '34
—analytical study in hospital service of 9,000 deliveries, [E. G. Waters & B. Leavitt] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 535-540, April '35
—anencephalic monster with prenatal diagnosis in previously cesareanized patient, [M. Berlind] M.Rec. **141:** 519-520, June 5, '35
—cesarean section and its abuses, [H. J. Stander] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 559-562, April '35
—fifty sections without mortality, [J. Duval] Arch.méd.-chir.de Normandie, pp. 2991-3001, March '35
—for looping of umbilical cord diagnosed during labor; case, [R. de Guchteneere, P. Lahaye & M. Foulon] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 611-613, March 31, '35
—gleanings from 146 sections, [W. C. Hearin] J.South Carolina M.A. **31:** 83-87, April '35
—hemorrhagic infarction of pregnant uterus which was amputated by Porro operation following premature separation of placenta, [P. Caffier] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **110:** 339-341, '35
—in contemporary obstetrics, [T. Wiczyński] Polska gaz. lek. **14:** 63, Jan. 27, '35; 77, Feb. 3, '35
—interesting surgical case (two cesarean sections and operation for tubal pregnancy performed on one patient), [K. E. Lowman] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 64-68, Jan. '35
—mortality of new-born, [E. Sedlis] Ginek.polska **13:** 519-530, July-Sept. '34
—pathologic hypertrophy of uterine cervix complicating labor; recovery after section and subtotal hysterectomy, [C. Maret] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 669-670, Nov. '34
—present conception of low section, [F. López Fernández] Vida nueva **34:** 305-315, Dec. 15, '34
—review of 486 consecutive operations at Women's Hospital, Melbourne, [W. I. Hayes] M.J.Australia **2:** 799-807, Dec. 22, '34
—statistics on results of sections performed at First Obstetric Clinic of University of Prague from 1873 to 1933, [K. Klaus] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 288-307, March '35
—transverse cervical section; critical analysis of 150 consecutive cases, [R. J. Heffernan] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 860-866, June '35
—uteroplacental apoplexy ("Couvelaire" uterus) treated by cervical section, [J. H. Moore] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 529-530, March '35
—vaginal versus abdominal technic in major obstetrics, [J. Hofbauer] J.Med. **16:** 192-199, June '35
complications and sequels, fatal pulmonary embolism during fifth day after low section; case, [Audebert, Guilhem & A. Garipuy] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 588-590, Oct. '34
—convulsions probably due to cerebromeningeal hemorrhage in new-born infant delivered by cesarean section with no traumatism; grave results, [V. Zerbino] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **6:** 21-26, Jan. '35
—epileptiform attacks as unusual secondary accident after spinal anesthesia with procaine hydrochloride; case, [R. Fournier] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 191-192, Feb. '35; Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **30:** 148-153, March '35
—fatal peritonitis after section in patient with congenital anal atresia and congenital communicating rectum and vagina, [N. Maggi] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f. Path. **47:** 462-468, '35
—late results of low section, [P. Trillat] Gynécologie **33:** 743-760, Dec. '34
—partial elimination of uterine cicatrix by vaginal route following low section; case, [M. Rocmans] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 468-469, Feb. 24, '35
—rupture of uterus after cervical section, [G. Nagy] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 314-317, March 23, '35
—spontaneous rupture of scar during labor; clinical and histologic study of case, [A. Tommaselli & L. Belmonte] Riforma med. **50:** 1845-1851, Dec. 1, '34
—spontaneous rupture of uterus during pregnancy following previous classical section, [M. L. Brandt] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 743-744, May '35
—urinary fistulas after low cesarean section, [Reeb] Gynécologie **34:** 137-145, March '35; abstr., Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 192-194, Feb. '35
history, [J. P. Boley] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 557-559, May '35
—[K. L. Pickrell] Bull.Soc.M.Hist.Chicago **4:** 414-453, Jan. '35

CESAREAN SECTION, history—Continued
—in eighteenth century, [P. Meyer] Gynécologie **33:** 733-742, Dec. '34
—practice in early times and among primitive peoples, [G. Buschan] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 148-150, March 1, '35
in animals, abdominal section in monkeys; study of pathology of delivery in monkeys and difficult labor in animals kept in menageries, [K. Keller & F. Benesch] Arch.f.Gynäk. **158:** 739-745, '34
indications, classic high section, [P. Guéniot] Gynécologie **33:** 761-770, Dec. '34
—disadvantages of pelvic as compared with cesarean section; case, [K. Holzapfel] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **98:** 31-34, Oct. '34
—hysterectomy in uteroplacental apoplexy due to premature separation of placenta; 3 cases, [A. Gingllinger] Gynéc.et obst. **31:** 8-18, Jan. '35
—in late toxemia, [S. B. Tucker] Texas State J. Med. **30:** 591-593, Jan. '35
—in woman with asystole, [L. Wanderley] Rev.de gynec. e d'obst. **29:** 29-34, Jan. '35
—massive edema of external genitals as indication; case, [A. Zlatmann] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **30:** 79-84, Feb. '35
—surgical therapy of grave hemorrhages, with special reference to low section, [F. S. Vilalta] Rev.méd. cubana **46:** 215-222, Feb. '35
—unusual indications; 4 cases, [A. Marsili] Clin.ostet. **37:** 74-81, Feb. '35
—when is section indicated? [P. A. D'Acierno] M.Rec. **141:** 525-529, June 5, '35
postmortem, case, [W. E. Hoffman] West Virginia M.J. **31:** 78, Feb. '35
—with living fetus; case, [B. Savona] Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 432-442, March 15, '35
technic, in longitudinal axis, [G. von Bud] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **98:** 210-213, Dec. '34
—intravenous injection of extracts of posterior pituitary lobe, [M. Vaccari] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 937-944, '34
—low section by Marruz-Vilalta technic for placenta praevia, [C. Colmeiro Laforet] Rev.de cir.de Barcelona **8:** 39-44, July-Aug. '34; also, Rev.méd.cubana **46:** 295-301, March '35
—low section with exclusion, [L. Michon] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 66-68, Jan. '35
—transverse section of inferior segment, [G. Revoltella] Clin.ostet. **37:** 164-171, March '35
—under local anesthesia in grave cardiopathies, [L. M. Machado] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **28:** 586-592, Nov. '34
—use of Farabeuf lever in extraction of fetal head in low section, [H. Vermelin] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 89-91, Jan. '35
CESARI, A. M., Stenosi mitralica con comunicazione interauricolare, Cuore e circolaz. **19:** 213-226, April '35
CESIUM
—effects of salts on frog's heart, [B. Kisch & P. Gilliberti] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 142-146, '35
de CESPEDES: See GAUJOUX, jt. auth.
CESTAN, RISER and PLANQUES, De la neuro-myélite optique, Rev.neurol. **2:** 741-762, Dec. '34
CESTARI, A., Annotazioni anatomiche sulla fossetta sovratonsillare, Anat.Anz. **79:** 292-296, Jan. 22, '35
CETRANGOLO, A. A., Las alteraciones pato-morfológicas de la tuberculosis pulmonar y sus relaciones con la terapia, Arch.de tisiol. **11:** 41-46, Jan.-March '35
Cavernas suspendidas, Arch.de tisiol. **11:** 74-78, Jan.-March '35
Neumotórax espontáneo controlateral en una tuberculosis pulmonar, Semana méd. **1:** 884-886, March 21, '35
——**and PASSALACQUA, H.,** Algunas consecuencias de la frenicectomía, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2462-2468, Dec. 26, '34
CETRARIA
—medical uses of Cetraria islandica (Iceland moss), [H. Leclerc] Presse méd. **42:** 1692, Oct. 27, '34
CEVDET FUAT, Extraktion eines in der Blase verbliebenen Sondenteils, Dermat.Wchnschr. **99:** 1410-1411, Oct. 27, '34
CHABANIER, H., FEY, B., and LOBO-ONELL, C., Considérations sur trois crises d'anurie observées chez une lithiasique, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 301-305, Nov. 19, '34
——**See RAIGA, A., jt. auth.**
——**LOBO-ONELL, C., and GAUME, P.,** Sur la décapsulation dans les glomérulo-néphrites, Bull.Soc.franç. d'urol., pp. 153-159, March 18, '35
——**MICHON, L., LOBO-ONELL, C., and LELU, E.,** Anurie post-abortive; phénomènes spastiques, décapsulation, rechloruration, guérison, Presse méd. **43:** 388-391, March 9, '35
CHABANNES, H. P.: See DUTREY, jt. auth.
de CHABANOLLE and RIVIÈRE, Hypertension artérielle et altitude, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 15-19, Jan. 1, '35
CHABAS, J., La tuberculosis simultánea con otras enfermedades, Rev.de hig.y de tuberc. **27:** 236-243, Sept. 30, '34
CHABÉ: See JEANNENEY, G., jt. auth.
de CHABERT: See HEUYER, G., jt. auth.
CHABRE, P.: See CHEVALLIER, A., jt. auth.
CHABREYROUX, Traitement spécifique des infections intestinales, Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 336-338, Jan. 20, '35
CHABRILLAT, Note sur la fièvre de trois jours, Bull.Soc. path.exot. **27:** 762-766, '34
CHABROL, E., and BUSSON, A., La diazo-réaction limite: sa technique et ses indications, J.méd.franç. **23:** 408-412, Dec. '34
Comment doser la bilirubine dans le sang, les urines et le liquide duodénal? J.méd.franc. **23:** 418-421, Dec. '34
——**and CACHIN, M.,** Recherches cliniques sur la sécrétion biliaire à propos d'une statistique récente de 300 tubages duodénaux, Presse méd. **43:** 425-428, March 16, '35
——**and CHARONNAT, R.,** Les agents thérapeutiques de la sécrétion biliaire, Ann.de méd. **37:** 131-142, Jan. '35
——**and COTTET, J.,** Le dosage des sels biliaires du sang chez les ictériques, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 590-595, April 8, '35
Recherches sur les sels biliaires dans le sérum des cirrhotiques, Bull.et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **51:** 595-597, April 8, '35
——**and KLOTZ, B.,** A propos des cholédocites, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 379-384, March 11, '35
——**CACHIN, M., and SIGUIER, F.,** La transfusion sanguine est-elle sans danger au cours des splénomégalies chroniques, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **50:** 1448-1451, Nov. 19, '34
——**CHARONNAT, R., COTTET, J., and CACHIN, M.,** Des effets immédiats de la splénectomie sur l'excrétion des principes biliaires, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 351-354, '34
Le chlore biliaire, Presse méd. **42:** 1660-1662, Oct. 24, '34
CHABRUN, J.: See GARNIER, M. (Paris), jt. auth.
——**See LEREBOULLET, P., jt. auth.**
CHACE, A. F., Medical aspects of peptic ulcer with special reference to diagnosis and treatment, Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 866-870, Feb. '35
CHACHAVA, M. K., Experimental study on effect of plugging of bones on regeneration, Vestnik khir. **35:** 54-59, '34
CHADWICK, H. D., Incidence of tuberculosis in school children, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **86:** 375-381, March '35
Prolongation of life, New England J.Med. **212:** 566-570, March 28, '35
CHADWICK, L. E.: See BROWN, F. M., jt. auth.
CHAFFEE, E. L., and LIGHT, R. U., Method for remote control of electrical stimulation of nervous system, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **7:** 83-128, Dec. '34; addendum **7:** 441-450, May '35
CHAFFEE, M. A.: See STONE, R. S., jt. auth.
CHAGAS, C., Estado actual da trypanosomiase americana, Rev.biol.e hyg. **5:** 58-64, Dec. '34
CHAGAS, CARLOS (1879-1934)
—Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 797-799, '34; Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 647, '34; Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **26:** 1885-1886, Nov. '34; Rev.méd.peruana **6:** 2161, Nov. '34; Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **112:** 556, Nov. 13, '34; Med.Ibera **2:** cdxxxiv, Nov. 24, '34; Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **3:** 921-922, Nov.-Dec. '34; Quart.Bull.Health Organ.,League of Nations **3:** 730-731, Dec. '34; Semana méd. **2:** 1911, Dec. 13, '34; Rev.de hig.y de tuberc. (Pag.de hig., no. 176) **27:** 93, Dec. 31, '34; Riv.san. siciliana **23:** 246, Feb. 1, '35; J.Parasitol. **21:** 122-123, April '35
—[A. do Amaral] Rev.biol.e hyg. **5:** 55-57, Dec. '34
—[R. Dujarric de la Rivière] Rev.méd.franç. **16:** 95, Feb '35
—[P. Farreras] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **18:** 131-132, March '35
—[Faustos Campos] Vie méd. **15:** 1083-1084, Dec. 10, '34
—[F. Mesnil] Presse méd. **42:** 2087, Dec. 26, '34
—[F. Munk] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1977, Dec. 21, '34; München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 23, Jan. 3, '35
—Chagas and his work, [Marchoux] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **112:** 786-792, Dec. 18, '34; Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** xvi-xviii, Jan. 5, '35
—life and work, including bibliography, [E. Villela] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **29:** 1-xxiii, '34
—number in his honor, [various authors] Rev.méd.-cir.do Brasil **42:** 317-335, Nov. '34
CHAGAS, E., Infection expérimentale de l'homme par le Trypanosoma cruzi, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 390-392, '34
L'infection expérimentale chez l'homme par le Schizotrypanum cruzi, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 290-292, '35
CHAGAS' DISEASE: See Trypanosomiasis
CHAGLASSIAN, H. T.: See HOMMA, H., jt. auth.
CHAHOVITCH, X., and VICHNJITCH, M., Case of sarcoma of tongue, Voj.-san.glasnik **5:** 763-766, '34
——**VICHNJITCH, M., and FRAJND, K.,** Les phénomènes de régénérescence du sang des chiens intoxiqués par la phénylhydrazine, à la suite de l'administration des produits de digestion de la rate, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **117:** 44-46, '34

CHAHOVITCH, X.—Continued
——**VICHNJITCH, M., FRAJND, K., and SCHVARTZ,** Action des produits de digestion des poumons tuberculeux sur les bacilles de Koch, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 46-47, '34
CHAIKOFF, I. L., and KAPLAN, A. (Berkeley, Calif.), Effect of raw pancreas upon blood lipids of completely depancreatized dogs maintained with insulin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 934-935, March '35
——**See KAPLAN, A., jt. auth.**
——**and LARSON, P. S.,** Effect of insulin on purine metabolism of Dalmatian coach-dog, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 85-95, April '35
——**See LARSON, P. S., jt. auth.**
——**LARSON, P. S., and READ, L. S.,** Influence of epinephrine on purine metabolism of ordinary and Dalmatian breeds of dogs, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 395-404, April '35
CHAILLE, STANFORD EMERSON: See Biographies
de CHAISEMARTIN, Pression artérielle et exercices physiques. (Considérations pratiques), Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 34-46, Nov. 11, '34
——**See LAROCHE, G., jt. auth.**
CHAJES, B., Allergische Ekzeme unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Gewerbeekzems, Harefuah **8:** iv-v, Sept.-Oct. '34
CHAKRAVARTI, D. C., Thrombo-angiitis obliterans, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 16-19, Jan. '35
CHALAM, B. S.: See NEWMAN, C. D., jt. auth.
CHALAZION: See Eyelids, tumors
CHALCOSIS: See Copper
CHALIER, A., L'ostéosynthèse dans les fractures fermées de la diaphyse du fémur, Avenir méd. **32:** 25-29, Jan. '35
——**and CHALIER, J.,** Sur le pronostic et le traitement du tétanos, Lyon chir. **32:** 109-111, Jan.-Feb. '35
CHALIER, J., Abcès pulmonaire gangreneux au cours de la fièvre typhoïde. Guérison, Lyon méd. **[154]:** 475-477, Nov. 4, '34
——**See CHALIER, A., jt. auth.**
——**PLAUCHU, M., and BADINAND, L.,** A propos d'un cas de méningite ourlienne, Lyon méd. **[154]:** 472-475, Nov. 4, '34
CHALKLEY, H. W., Amoeba proteus as material for study of cell division and cell growth, Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol. **2:** 89-93, '34
CHALLAMEL, A., A propos du traitement des ascites cirrhotiques, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 153-154, March 9, '35
CHALLIOL, V., Diaschisi e tumori cerebrali, Glor.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **62:** 381-395, '34
Sante de Sanctis, 7 Febbraio 1862—20 Febbraio 1935—XIII, Riv.sper.di freniat. **59:** ix-xvi, March 31, '35
CHALMETA, A.: See GORIS, A., jt. auth.
CHALMETA, C.: See GORIS, A., jt. auth.
CHALNOT: See HAMANT, jt. auth.
CHALONE: See Ovary, hormone
CHALOUPKA, A. J.: See REIS, R. A., jt. auth.
CHAMBERLAIN, W. E., and YOUNG, B. R., Ossification (so-called "calcification") of normal laryngeal cartilages mistaken for foreign body; correlation of roentgen and histologic findings, Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 441-450, April '35
CHAMBERS, F. S., Corrective appliance for scoliosis, J. Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 219-224, Jan. '35
CHAMBERS, H., Histological classification of cancers of uterine cervix and relation between growth structure and results of radium treatment, Am.J.Cancer **23:** 1-15, Jan. '35
Results of radiotherapy in cervix cancer, Lancet **1:** 606-607, March 16, '35
CHAMBERS, L. A.: See FLOSDORF, E. W., jt. auth.
CHAMBERS, R., Disposal of dyes by proximal tubule cells of chick mesonephros in tissue culture, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1199-1200, April '35
——**See GRAND, C. G., jt. auth.**
CHAMBERS, W. H., HIMWICH, H. E., and KENNARD, M. A., Glucose excretion after exercise in experimental diabetes, J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 217-225, Jan. '35
CHAMPETIER de RIBES, CAMILLE LOUIS ANTOINE: See Obituaries
CHAMPIN, J.: See GATÉ, J., jt. auth.
CHAMPION, M. E., Comments on experiment in child health in Michigan, J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 297-300, May '35
CHAMPOUILLON, S., Essais de vaccination antituberculeuse par le B.C.G. chez les enfants indigènes de Mécheria (département d'Oran), Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **12:** 435-445, '34
CHAMPSAUR: See JAUSION, H., jt. auth.
CHAMPY, C., Action des glandes génitales sur le plumage des oiseaux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 326-328, '35
Mutations de la sensibilité des caractères influencée par la chalone ovarienne, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 423-426, '35
Croissance des tissus; régénération et cancer, Paris méd. **1:** 227-233, March 16, '35
CHANCE, B., Short studies on history of ophthalmology; coming of ophthalmoscope into England, Arch. Ophth. **13:** 348-361, March '35
CHANCE, O., Organization of cancer campaign in Ireland, Internat.Radiologenkong. **3:** 123-127, '34

CHANCRE
—**lack of importance of date of appearance of positive seroreaction in course of primary syphilis, [J. Golay]** Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 1145-1148, Dec. 25, '34
—**new statistical study of first periods, [J. L. Carrera]** Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 274-285, Feb. 6, '35
—**question of syphilis without chancre or of inaccessible chancres, [J. Bénech]** Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 52-57, Jan. '35
—**reaction at site of primary lesion after intravenous superinfection and reinfection; experiments on rabbits, [K. Shime]** Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **11:** 15-16, Oct. '34
—**statistical data on primary sclerosis, [M. Yano & T. Endo]** Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **11:** 13-14, Aug. '34
complications and sequels, syphilitic jaundice during seronegative period of hard chancre; case, **[J. M. Lévine]** Ann.d.mal.vén. **29:** 889-898, Dec. '34
diagnosis, [A. L. Culpepper & J. K. Howles] New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 618-620, March '35
—**[O. Kren]** Indian J.Ven.Dis. **1:** 63-68, March '35
—**action of first arsenical series on seroreactions, [Xavier Vilanova & R. Andréu]** Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 241-249, Nov. '34
—**chancriform pyodermitis of elbow; first case observed in Greece, [P. Photinos]** Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1745-1747, Nov. '34
—**diagnostic value of chancrous allergy; Ito-Reenstierna intradermoreaction, [E. de Gregorio]** Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 207-216, Nov. '34
—**elective precocity of Sordelli-Miravent reaction, [J. L. Carrera]** Ann.d.mal.vén. **29:** 826-829, Nov. '34
—**histologic diagnosis, [M. Boury]** Echo méd.du nord **2:** 1124-1128, Dec. 30, '34
—**question of chancriform pyodermitis; case, [P. Navarro Sala]** Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 317-320, Dec. '34
experimental: See Syphilis, experimental; Syphilis, reinfection
extragenital, importance in infantile syphilis, **[G. Carlier]** Echo méd.du nord **2:** 1147-1158, Dec. 30, '34
—**anal chancre with arsphenamine therapy; secondary meningeal reaction; case, [G. Milian]** Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **11:** 75-77, Feb. '35
—**masked forms of tonsillar chancres of bilateral pseudophlegmonous anginous type; 2 cases, [P. Halbron & H. P. Klotz]** Paris méd. **1:** 165-166, Feb. 23, '35
—**multiple chancre, [M. Pinard & C. Debray]** Rev. franç. de dermat.et de vénéréol. **10:** 538-541, Nov. '34
—**multiple primary lesions, [H. J. T. Hiemcke]** Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 1085-1094, March 16, '35
—**of eyelid in girl 27 months old, [J. Bejarano & J. M. Tome Bona]** Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 544-546, Feb. '35
—**of rectal ampulla; case, [A. Leuret, G. Maynier & J. Leuret]** Gaz.méd.de France, p. 364, April 15, '35
—**triple chancre of base of tongue; case, [L. Danel]** Ann.d.mal.vén. **29:** 845-846, Nov. '34
lymphogranulomatous: See Lymphogranuloma inguinale
soft: See Chancroid
therapy, [A. L. Culpepper & J. K. Howles] New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 618-620, March '35
—**action of first arsenical series on seroreactions; value of combined arsenic and bismuth in attack therapy, [Xavier Vilanova & R. Andréu]** Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 241-249, Nov. '34
—**atypical syphilis with recidivating nervous symptom (cephalalgia) in patient given arsenic therapy for intestinal lambliasis before syphilitic contamination and during development of chancre, [X. Vilanova]** Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 652-656, March '35
—**cure by plant extracts, [K. Kahnt]** Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 1152-1153, Dec. 31, '34
—**present method of combining arsenic and bismuth in treatment of primary syphilis, [E. Ramel]** Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **64:** 957-963, Oct. 20, '34
—**results of use of neosalvarsan in early active syphilis, [A. Peña Márquez & F. Benavente Fernández]** Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 216-222, Nov. '34
—**significance of bismuth, [L. Török]** Orvosi hetil. **79:** 367-369, April 6, '35

CHANCROID
—**cutaneous allergy in venereal ulcer; behavior of cutaneous reactivity after repeated injections of streptobacillary vaccine, dmelcos (Nicolle's anti-chancroidal vaccine), [F. Brunetti & G. Serra]** Dermosifilografo **9:** 554-566, Oct. '34
—**extra-genital soft chancres, [R. Teixeira]** Rev.méd. latino-am. **19:** 1325-1330, Sept. '34
—**soft chancre of tongue; first case observed in Greece, [P. Photinos]** Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1744-1745, Nov. '34
bacilli, statistical data concerning isolation from pus in chancroidal buboes, [S. Nicolau & A. Banciu] Ann. d.mal.vén. **29:** 801-807, Nov. '34
complications and sequels, deep streptobacillary metastasis in case of phagedenic soft chancre, **[A. Banciu, A. Maisler & C. Popescu]** Presse méd. **43:** 399-400, March 9, '35
—**mixed infection of lymphogranulomatosis, syphilis and chancroid; case, [E. Gregorio]** Clin.y lab. **26:** 239-244, March '35

CHANCROID—Continued
diagnosis, value of specific dmelcos (Nicolle's antichancroidal vaccine) as aid in different types of inguinal bubo, [T. P. Yü] Dermat.Wchnschr. **99:** 1642-1646, Dec. 22, '34
—venereal ulcer of urethra caused by Ducrey's bacillus; differential diagnosis of purulent urethritis, [J. Cappelli] Dermosifilografo **10:** 69-74, Feb. '35
etiology and pathogenesis, gangrenous venereal ulcer, [I. Saidac & T. Teodosiu] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti **33:** 647-651, Nov. '34
—involuntary auto-inoculation with Ducrey's bacilli; case, [Rondet & de Tanouarn] Arch.de méd.et pharm. nav. **124:** 339-341, July-Sept. '34
therapy, cutaneous allergy in venereal ulcer; behavior of cutaneous reactivity after repeated injections of streptobacillary vaccine, dmelcos (Nicolle's antichancroidal vaccine), [F. Brunetti & G. Serra] Dermosifilografo **9:** 554-566, Oct. '34
—gangrenous venereal ulcer, [I. Saidac & T. Teodosiu] Rev.san.mil., Bucuresti **33:** 647-651, Nov. '34
—iodoform (iodine compound), [Masure & Quéro] Arch. de méd.et pharm.nav. **124:** 359-363, July-Sept. '34
—new treatment (solution of formaldehyde), [L. H. Jacobsen] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 172-173, March '35
—review of literature, [H. Döllken] Dermat.Ztschr. **70:** 207-208, Dec. '34
—value of specific dmelcos (Nicolle's antichancroidal vaccine) as aid in different types of inguinal bubo, [T. P. Yü] Dermat.Wchnschr. **99:** 1642-1646, Dec. 22, '34
vaccines: See also Chancroid, diagnosis; Chancroid, therapy
—histologic lesions due to intradermoreactions with antichancroid vaccine and Frei antigen, [A. Sézary, G. Lévy-Coblentz, Mauric & Lenègre] Bull. Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1502-1506, July '34
—influence of therapeutic fever produced by dmelcos (Nicolle's antichancroidal vaccine) on cutaneous allergy to tuberculin in man, [C. Gernez & C. Marchandise] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 462-464, '35

CHANDLER, A. C., Review of recent work on rate of acquisition and loss of hookworms, Am.J.Trop.Med. **15:** 357-370, May '35

CHANDLER, F. G., Treatment of pleurisy, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1209-1210, Dec. 29, '34
Thoracic surgery; introductory chapter, Post-Grad.M.J. **11:** 7-10, Jan. '35
Treatment of lung abscess, Brit.M.J. **1:** 429-430, March 2, '35

CHANDLER, G. E., New needle for injection into nasosphenopalatine ganglion, Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 341, March '35

CHANDLER, G. P., Crural paresis accompanying herpes zoster, Lancet **1:** 1042-1043, May 4, '35

CHANDLER, L. R., Bilateral suprarenal apoplexy due to trauma. Report of case in adult, S.Clin.North America **14:** 1319-1324, Dec. '34

CHANDLER, W. W., Formation of sanitary districts in recreation areas, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 479-480, April '35

CHANDRA, K., Aphasia, Indian M.Rec. **55:** 1-2, Jan. '35

CHANG, C., Orr treatment of osteomyelitis and compound fractures, Chinese M.J. **48:** 1126-1133, Nov. '34
Subtotal division of sensory root of fifth nerve for treatment of trigeminal neuralgia. (Report of eleven cases), J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **21:** 74-76, Nov. '34
Some observations on northern Chinese skulls, Chinese M.J. **48:** 1282-1288, Dec. '34
Treatment of open fractures of shaft of femur; new femoral screw-traction cradle, Chinese M.J. **49:** 111-118, Feb. '35

CHANG, H. C. (Chicago), So-called neutral red 'vacuome' and Golgi apparatus, Anat.Rec. **62:** 95-103, April 25, '35

CHANG, H. C. (Peiping), Rate of formation of acetylcholine in placenta in vitro, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1001-1003, April '35

CHANG, T. H., SHAFFER, M., and GERARD, R. W., Influence of electrolytes on respiration in nerve, Am. J.Physiol. **111:** 681-696, April '35
——See **SHAFFER, M.,** jt. auth.

CHANG, Y. H.: See **YOUNG, M. P.,** jt. auth.

CHANIAL, G.: See **NICOLAS, J.,** jt. auth.

CHANIOTIS, N. L., L'empoisonnement grave par la quinine; cécité totale consécutive, son traitement, Presse méd. **43:** 479-480, March 23, '35

CHANNON, H. J., and WILKINSON, H., Choline and "cholesterol" fatty liver, Biochem.J. **28:** 2026-2033, '34
Protein and dietary production of fatty livers, Biochem. J. **29:** 350-356, '35
——See **AYLWARD, F. X.,** jt. auth.

CHANTRAINE, H., Wann ist eine Empfindlichkeitssteigerung des Films ein Fortschritt? Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **50:** 376-381, Oct. '34

CHANTRIOT, A propos de deux cas d'argyrides rubéoliformes, Bull.Soc.franç de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1976-1979, Dec. '34

CHANUTIN, A., and LUDEWIG, S., Renal function studies in partially nephrectomized rats, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xviii-xix, May '35

CHAO, I., Action of electrolytes on electrical stimulation of skeletal muscle, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **6:** 1-19, April 20, '35
——See **ENGEL, G. L.,** jt. auth.

CHAOUL, H., Die Röntgennahbestrahlung des Lippenkrebses, Strahlentherapie **52:** 221-225, '35

CHAPMAN, A. A.: See **CHAPMAN, J. (Sweetwater, Tex.),** jt. auth.

CHAPMAN, C. W., and MORRELL, C. A., Influence of vitamin C on development of skin sensitivity to neoarsphenamine in guinea pig, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **32:** 813-815, Feb. '35

CHAPMAN, G. H., and BERENS, C., Crystal violet agar as differential medium for Staphylococci, J.Bact. **29:** 437-448, May '35
——See **BERENS, C.,** jt. auth.

CHAPMAN, J. (Baltimore) and McKEE, C. M., Filterability of Bacterium lepisepticum, Am.J.Hyg. **21:** 462-471, March '35

CHAPMAN, J. (Sweetwater, Tex.) and CHAPMAN, A. A., Typhus-like fever contracted from o'possum fleas; preliminary report, Texas State J.Med. **31:** 36-39, May '35

CHAPMAN, R. M., Psychoanalysis in psychiatric hospitals, Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 1093-1101, March '35

CHAPMAN, V. A., Safety spectacles for color-blind, Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 35-37, Jan. '35

CHAPPELL, R. S., Program for prevention of deafness, Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. **18:** 61-71, '34

CHAPPLE, C. C., Congenital dislocation of hip in infancy, J.Pediat. **6:** 306-315, March '35

CHAPUISAT, R.: See **DEMOLE, M. J.,** jt. auth.

CHAPUT, R. P. C., La méthode Ogino-Knaus devant la morale catholique, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **3:** 321-329, Sept.-Oct. '34

CHAPUY, A., Recto-colite hémorragique évoluant depuis sept ans. Guérison par un traitement dit désensibilisant, Lyon méd. **155:** 389-393, March 31, '35
——See **GONNET,** jt. auth.
——See **PIC, A.,** jt. auth.

CHARACHE, H., Primary lymphosarcoma of intestine, Am. J. Surg. **27:** 171-173, Jan. '35

CHARACHON: See **COLLET, F. J.,** jt. auth.

CHARACTER
—application of character test in psychiatric cases, [G. Preda] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **24:** 75-80, Jan. '35
—education and care of children with psychic and character disturbances, [R. Simonini] Pediatria prat. **12:** 45-61, Feb. '35
—formation as observed in well baby clinic; preliminary report, [M. E. Fries, K. Brokaw & V. F. Murray] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 28-42, Jan. '35
—heredity, [G. Pfahler] Med. Welt **8:** 1700-1704, Dec. 1, '34
—heredity of character traits, [P. Schröder] Nervenarzt **8:** 169-174, '35
—Heuyer-Courthial-Dublineau-Neron character test for children and adolescents (Portuguese version), [E. de Aguiar Whitaker] Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo **1:** 238-252, Jan.-March '35
—nature and development, [A. Gemelli] Internat.Ztschr. f.Individualpsychol. **13:** 7-28, Jan.-March '35; comment by Adler **13:** 29-30, Jan.-March '35
—of an epileptic, [D. Moraitis] Internat.Ztschr.f. Individualpsychol. **12:** 179-184, July-Sept. '34
—peculiarities of character changes in schizophrenia, [B. D. Fridman] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 5) **2:** 17-23, '33
—postencephalitic perversity; 10 cases, [T. Fracassi & A. P. Quaranta] Rev.méd.del Rosario **24:** 889-909, Sept. '34
—regression of syndrome of "instinctive perversions" after encephalitis: case, [L. Le Guillant] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **93:** 121-133, Jan. '35
—school composition as material for study of character of school child, [W. Schuster] Internat.Ztschr.f. Individualpsychol. **12:** 233-257, Oct.-Dec. '34
—significance of heredity and environment for character of a people, [R. von Ungern-Sternberg] München. med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1807-1809, Nov. 22, '34
—symptomatic epilepsy in one of identical twins; study of epileptic character, [W. Freeman] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **15:** 210-218, Jan. '35
—technic of psychoanalysis of resistance and character, [H. Staub] Rev.franç.de psychanal. **7:** 282-318, '34
—typologic characterology, [F. Giese] Arch.de neurobiol. **14:** 521-535, '34

CHARAMIS, J. S., Lèpre oculaire, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 418-422, Oct. '34
Favus de la paupière inférieure, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 422-423, Oct. '34
Angiome cutanéo-cérébral, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **12:** 755-757, Dec. '34
Cécité par suite de l'emploi d'acétylarsan, Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 77-81, Feb. '35
——**and SFALAGAKO,** Kyste épithélial de l'iris, Arch. d'opht. **52:** 167-169, March '35

CHARBONNEAU, J. H., Essai thérapeutique sur la vulvo-vaginite gonococcique des petites filles, Union méd. du Canada **64:** 20-23, Jan. '35

CHARBONNEL and PIECHAUD, F., Névralgie du glosso-pharyngien gauche. Neurectomie sous-cranienne. Guérison, Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 1171-1173, Nov. 17, '34

——**See BARRÉ, J. A., jt. auth.**

CHARBONNET, P. N., Intestinal obstruction complicating pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 591-593, April '35

CHARCOAL: See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives, toxicity; Infection, therapy; Parotitis, therapy; Puerperal Infection, therapy; Septicemia, therapy; Skin, diseases

CHARCOT'S DISEASE: See Sclerosis, amyotrophic lateral

CHARCOT-MARIE'S DISEASE: See Atrophy, muscular

CHARGAFF, E., and LEDERER, E., Sur les pigments caroténoïdes de deux bactéries acido-résistantes, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **54:** 383-388, March '35

——**and SCHAEFER, W.,** Chemical and immunological properties of various fractions of Bacillus Calmette-Guérin (B C G), J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xix, May '35

CHARGIN, L., LEIFER, W., and HYMAN, H. T., Studies of velocity and response to intravenous injections; application of intravenous drip method to chemotherapy as illustrated by massive doses of arsphenamine in treatment of early syphilis, J.A.M.A. **104:** 878-883, March 16, '35

CHARITE, A. J., and KHAUSTOV, N. W., Flavin content of animal tissues under different conditions, Biochem.J. **29:** 34-37, '35

CHARITIES, medical: See Economics, Medical; Hospitals, economics

CHARLANNE: See **PERDOUX, jt. auth.**

CHARLATANISM: See Quackery

CHARLES, J. A., Organisation of domiciliary medical service, Pub.Health **48:** 170-172, Feb. '35

CHARLES, RICHARD HAVELOCK: See Obituaries

CHARLEUX and others, Sur une observation de paralysie unilatérale des nerfs craniens par épithélioma tubaire, Lyon méd. **155:** 399-404, March 31, '35

CHARLIER, Sterilocat, ein neuer, praktischer Nahtmaterialbehälter für chirurgische Operationen, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **62:** 641, March 16, '35

CHARLIN, C., El tracoma oculto, Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **34:** 584-594, Nov. '34

Les affections oculaires provoquées par des cils dans la chambre antérieure, Ann.d'ocul. **172:** 225-226, March '35

L'amaurose hystérique compliquée, Ann.d'ocul. **172:** 293-300, April '35

CHARLONE, R., Investigación del bacilo de Koch en el contenido estomacal. Lavaje y sondaje del estómago en ayunas, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **[5]:** 441-452, Nov. '34

CHARLTON-SCHULTZ REACTION: See Scarlet Fever, skin tests

CHARMANDARJAN, G. I.: See Kharmandaryan, G. I.

CHARMANT, P.: See **COSTE, F., jt. auth.**

CHARONNAT, R., La chimie des noyaux atomiques. La radioactivité artificielle, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **41:** 604, Nov.; 667, Dec. '34

——**See CHABROL, E., jt. auth.**

CHAROSKY, L., Metabolismo basal en la tuberculosis pulmonar. Consideraciones sobre 240 casos, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1256-1261, Nov. '34

——**See GONZALEZ, H. D., jt. auth.**

CHARPY, J., Contribution à l'étude des réactions secondes allergiques, par la recherche de la substance d'Oriel, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 203-209, Feb. '35

Une nouvelle méthode d'analyse et de traitement des états allergiques en dermatologie, la substance urinaire d'Oriel. Ann.de dermat.et syph. **6:** 310-325, April '35

CHARRIER, J., La jéjunostomie utilisée comme traitement des troubles du transit alimentaire après gastrectomie, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 288-292, March '35

——**and HOUSSA, P.,** L'anesthésie rachidienne à la percaïne dans la chirurgie de l'étage sus-mésocolique de l'abdomen, Anesth.et analg. **1:** 71-80, Feb. '35

CHARSCHAK, E., Zur Chirurgie der Epiglottiszysten, Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 236-242, '34

Verwertung der topischen Diagnostik in der Oto-Neurologie, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 1324-1332, Nov. '34

CHARTERS, A. D., Clinical study of spleen in blackwater fever, J.Trop.Med. **38:** 1-9, Jan. 1, '35

Abdominal hydrocele, with record of 2 cases, Brit.M.J. **1:** 470-472, March 9, '35

Histamine in treatment of rheumatism, East African M.J. **[12]:** 22-24, April '35

CHARTON: See **PATEL, jt. auth.**

CHARUGIN, A. I., Infection of hand and fingers in surgeons, Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 414-417, '34

CHARVAT, J., Function of suprarenal cortex, Časop.lék. česk. **73:** 1217-1223, Nov. 2, '34

Therapy of adiposogenital dystrophy, Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1223-1225, Nov. 2, '34

CHARVET: See **VERRIÈRE, P., jt. auth.**

CHASCHINSKY, P., and JERSCHOW, S., Über Metreuryse als Verfahren der Unterbrechung einer über zwölf Wochen dauernden Schwangerschaft, Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **98:** 293-296, Jan. '35

CHASE, M. W.: See **LANDSTEINER, K., jt. auth.**

CHASE, S. B., Infective thrombophlebitis secondary to neck infections, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 252-259, May '35

CHASE, W. H., Infections in new-born; clinical and anatomical analysis, with special reference to pneumonia, Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 2-8, Jan. '35

CHASSANG, J.: See **KORESSIOS, N. T., jt. auth.**

CHASTENET de GÉRY: See **LHERMITTE, J., jt. auth.**

CHASTENET de GÉRY, JEAN: See Obituaries

de CHATEL, A., Diagnosis of myocardial diseases, Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 365-368, April 18, '35

CHATELLIER, Charles Audry (1865-1934), Prophylax. antivén. **7:** 43-46, Jan. '35

CHATELLIER, H. P., Quelques considérations sur les complications auriculaires de la scarlatine, Bull.gén.de thérap. **185:** 405-413, '34

A propos des trépano-ponctions des ventricules latéraux en otologie, Médecine **16:** 67-72, Jan. '35

CHATFIELD, C.: See **ADAMS, G., jt. auth.**

CHATTERJI, K. D.: See **DE, M. N., jt. auth.**

CHATTERJI, K. R.: See **MUIR, E., jt. auth.**

CHATTERJI, S. N., Age of danger for leprosy, Internat.J. Leprosy **3:** 82-83, Jan.-March '35

——**See MUIR, E., jt. auth.**

CHATTERTON, C. C., Acute fractures of spine, Minnesota Med. **18:** 88-90, Feb. '35

CHAUCHARD, A., and CHAUCHARD, B., Les effets des agents sympatho- et parasympathomimétiques sur l'excitabilité de l'innervation sécrétoire de la glande sous-maxillaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 318-320, '35

CHAUCHARD, B.: See **CHAUCHARD, A., jt. auth.**

CHAUDHRI, J. R.: See **YACOB, M., jt. auth.**

CHAUDHURI, K. C., Vaccinia generalisata in newborn, Indian J.Pediat. **2:** 111-115, Jan. '35

CHAUDHURI, R. N.: See **CHOPRA, R. N., jt. auth.**

CHAUDRE, L.: See **GOUNELLE, H., jt. auth.**

CHAUFFARD-STILL'S DISEASE: See Arthritis Deformans

CHAUFFEUR'S FRACTURE: See Radius, fracture

CHAUFFEURS: See Automobiles, drivers

CHAULMOOGRA

—Brazilian chaulmoogra: Carpotroche brasiliensis; review, [H. C. de Souza-Araujo] Internat.J.Leprosy **3:** 49-66, Jan.-March '35

—decomposition products in chaulmoogra oils, [H. I. Cole] Internat.J.Leprosy **3:** 81-82, Jan.-March '35

therapy: See Larynx, tuberculosis; Leprosy, therapy; Mycosis fungoides; Trachoma, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy

toxicity, eosinophilia and lung infarction following intravenous oil injections, as shown after therapeutic use of antileprol, [J. Engelbreth-Holm] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1605-1612, Nov. 10, '34; also, Hospitalstid. **78:** 29-45, Jan. 8, '35; comment by Löffler, Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 297-299, March 2, '35

CHAULPHOSPHATE (chaulmoogra preparation): See Leprosy, therapy

CHAUME, J.: See **HARO, F., jt. auth.**

CHAUMERLIAC, J.: See **CASTAIGNE, J., jt. auth.**

CHAUMET, G., Métastases ganglionnaires des tumeurs du testicule traitées par les rayons X, Bull.et mém.Soc. de radiol.méd.de France **22:** 492-497, Oct. '34

Les données actuelles sur la radiothérapie; essai de mise au point, Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth **3:** 325-337, Nov. '34

Les algies scapulo-brachiales et leur traitement par les agents physiques, Presse méd. **42:** 2053-2057, Dec. 22, '34

CHAUSSE, P. E., De la guérison de l'incontinence nocturne d'urine par la psychothérapie, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 1005-1011, Oct. 25, '34

CHAUSSIN, J., LAUGIER, H., and ROUSSEAU, S., Répercussions du travail musculaire sur les éliminations urinaires, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1322-1324, '34

CHAUSSINAND, R.: See **DOROLLE, jt. auth.**

CHAUVENET, A., Autoplastie de la main par lambeaux digitaux, Bordeaux chir. **6:** 18-25, Jan. '35

Première note sur la pratique de la chirurgie d'urgence, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 203-207, March 20, '35

Sur le traitement des ulcères gastro-duodénaux (complications alguës exceptées), Bordeaux chir. **6:** 80-128, April '35

CHAUVILLON, P.: See **SÉZARY, A., jt. auth.**

CHAUVIN, E., Technique du traitement curiethérapique du cancer de la prostate, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 291-303, '35

Calcification rénale de nature douteuse, paraissant correspondre à de vieilles lésions tuberculeuses exclues, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 94-108, Feb. 18, '35

——**and DEBBASH, A.,** La sonde à demeure provisoire chez les prostatiques distendus, Progrès méd., pp. 353-357, March 2, '35

CHAUZY, M.: See **LE MER, G., jt. auth.**

CHAVANNAZ, J., and PÉRENNEC, R. J. L., Les fractures isolées fermées des apophyses transverses lombaires, Rev.de chir.,Paris **73:** 329-350, April '35

CHAVANNE, L., Vertiges et cephalée par corps étranger de l'oreille y séjournant depuis vingt ans, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **19:** 69, Feb. '35
CHAVANY, J. A., Le barbiturisme aigu, toxicose neuro-végétative, Presse méd. **42:** 1957-1959, Dec. 5, '34
Le traitement de la syringomyélie par la roentgentherapie, Rev.d'actinol. **10:** 513-523, Nov.-Dec. '34
Scoliose et paraplégie. A propos d'un cas de cypho-scoliose compliqué de paraplégie, Rev.neurol. **2:** 860-866, Dec. '34
Maladies du système nerveux et méthodes pyrétothérapiques (en dehors de la malariathérapie), J.de méd. et chir.prat. **105:** 842-849, Dec. 10, '34
Le traitement physiothérapique des algies faciales, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 97-105, Feb. 10, '35
La thérapeutique des états parkinsoniens par l'atropine à hautes doses, Bull.méd.,Paris **49:** 128-129, Feb. 16, '35
——**See PUECH, P., jt. auth.**
CHAVAROT, M.: See HAMEL, J., jt. auth.
CHAVARRI, M. A.: See AYERZA, L., jt. auth.
CHAVARRIA, P.: See ROTTER, W., jt. auth.
CHAVASSE, B., Thermoplasty of extra-ocular muscles and posterior partial myotomy, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **54:** 506-524, '34
CHAVERIAT, A.: See GATÉ, J., jt. auth.
CHAVES, N., O figado em face do mecanismo glicoregulador, Rev.med.de Pernambuco **4:** 267-273, Dec. '34
CHAVES FERREIRA, J., Observações sobre os esporozoitos do Plasmodium praecox (relictum), Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **13:** 559-562, '34
CHAVES VELANDO, L. A., Eugenesia y educación sexual, Crón.méd.,Lima **51:** 359-363, Aug. '34
CHAVEZ, I., El reumatismo cardíaco; diagnóstico de su carácter evolutivo, Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. **4:** 163-176, Sept.-Oct. '34
CHAVIGNY, P., Knebelung und Fesselung insbesondere im Zusammenhang mit Versicherungsbetrug, Arch.f. Kriminol. **95:** 188-201, Nov.-Dec. '34
Le médecin comme chef, comme organisateur, Strasbourg méd. (supp.) **95:** 9, Jan. 15, '35; (supp.) **95:** 21, Jan. 25, '35; (supp.) **95:** 29, Feb. 15, '35; (supp.) **95:** 45, Feb. 25, '35; (supp.) **95:** 53, March 5, '35; (supp.) **95:** 57, March 15, '35
Repêchage des cadavres, Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 434-436, April '35
CHAYKOVSKIY, V. K., Lutin in treatment of hemorrhagic metropathies, Vrach.delo **17:** 765-770, '34
CHAZAL, Le rhodanate de potassium, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 207-208, Feb. 15, '35
CHEATLE, L., Schimmelbusch's disease of breast and Dr. A. Lacassagne's experiments on mice, Brit.J.Surg. **22:** 710-715, April '35
CHEAVENS, T. H.: See WITT, G. F., jt. auth.
CHEAVIN, W. H. S., Micrology records in medical science; value of low power photomicrography, Middlesex Hosp.J., pp. 55-63, March '35
CHECHAN: See SABADINI, jt. auth.
CHEEK
cancer: See Mouth, cancer
tuberculosis, true verrucous tuberculosis of mucous surface; case, [L. M. Pautrier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 1822-1826, Dec. '34
tumors, mixed tumor; case, [L. Jame & A. Sohier] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 463-468, March '35
CHEESE
—advantages of extensive use in soldiers' rations, [F. Balsamelli & E. Caserio] Gior.di med.mil. **82:** 1219-1232, Dec. '34
—housewife looks at Committee on Foods (A.M.A.); Committee acceptance of cheese, [D. W. McCray] Hygeia **13:** 56, Jan. '35
CHEEVER, A. W., Progress in diagnosis and treatment of syphilis, 1934, New England J.Med. **212:** 882-885, May 9, '35
CHEILITIS: See under Lips
CHEIROPOMPHOLYX: See Pompholyx
CHEKHOV, ANTON PAVLOVICH (1860-1904)
—criminalistic motives in his works, [Anossow] Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **26:** 22-30, '35
CHELEY, G. E., Surgery of ductless glands, Colorado Med. **32:** 460-463, June '35
CHELLAPPA, E. S., Sodium evipan anæsthesia—study of 30 cases, Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 685-687, Dec. '34
CHELOKHANOWA, V.: See KARASSIK, V., jt. auth.
CHEMISTRY
—application of biochemistry in medicine, [A. de la Granda] Siglo méd. **94:** 373, Oct. 6, '34; 402, Oct. 13, '34; 457, Oct. 27, '34; 489, Nov. 3, '34; 545, Nov. 17, '34; 581, Nov. 24, '34; 602, Dec. 1, '34; 631, Dec. 8, '34
—biochemical aspects of constitution, [M. A. Goldzieher] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. **14:** 122-137, '33
—biochemistry and heredodegeneration, [K. Schaffer] Arch.f.Psychiat. **103:** 171-179, '35
—colloidochemical problems in medicine, [K. Hinsberg] Med.Klin. **31:** 301-305, March 8, '35
—contributions of medicinal chemistry; outline of early and recent accomplishments and objectives of future, [C. R. Addinall] Indust.& Engin.Chem. **27:** 533-537, May '35
CHEMISTRY—Continued
—development of pathologic chemistry in retrospect and prospect, [E. Freund] Siglo méd. **95:** 145-151, Feb. 2, '35
—humoral medicine and chemistry, [A. Lumière] Avenir méd. **32:** 69-78, March '35
—natural chemical factors in growth and development, [F. S. Hammet] Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant. Biol. **2:** 78-83, '34
—of cell growth, [O. Rahn] Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol. **2:** 57-62; 63-69, '34
—of cell growth and division, [C. Voegtlin] Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol. **2:** 84-89, '34
—of death, [O. Rahn] Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant. Biol. **2:** 70-77, '34
—oligochemistry, [R. Wernicke] Rev.d.Inst.bact. **6:** 434-445, Nov. '34
—photons in chemistry, [F. Daniels] Science **81:** 523-528, May 31, '35
—progress in immunology, [R. Caffarena] Rev.méd.de Málaga **13:** 617-627, Jan. '35
—specific chemical factors influencing growth and differentiation, [F. Gudernatsch] Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol. **2:** 94-106, '34
history, development of symbols, [I. W. D. Hackh] Scient. Monthly **40:** 199-217, March '35
CHEMOTHERAPY
See also under names of diseases and chemotherapeutic agents, as Arsphenamines, therapy; Cancer, therapy; Genito-Urinary Tract, tuberculosis; Leprosy, therapy; Metals, therapy; Pneumococci, infections; etc.
—colloidochemical properties of chemotherapeutically active substances; relation to their constitution, [R. Labes & F. Billmann] Biochem.Ztschr. **274:** 75-86, '34
—experimental studies on antagonistic action of chemotherapeutic substances, [A. Hasskó] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. **116:** 669-671, '35
—experimental studies on mechanism of action of chemotherapeutic substances, [A. Hasskó] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. **116:** 660-668, '35
—**Le Clerc's account of origin of chemotherapy, [J. E. Klein]** Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 324-328, March '35
—modern and fundamental problems, [E. Meneghetti] Biol.med.,Milano **11:** 5-28, Jan.-Feb. '35
CHEMOTROPISM: See under Lymphocytes
CHEN, F. K.: See CHENG, C. L. (Peiping), jt. auth.
CH'EN, G., and Van DYKE, H. B., Amount of thyroid-stimulating hormone in anterior pituitary of thyroidectomized rabbit, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 484-485, Dec. '34
——**See Van DYKE, H. B., jt. auth.**
CHEN, H. I.: See TUNG, P. C., jt. auth.
CHEN, K. C.: See LIU, S. H. (Peiping), jt. auth.
CHEN, K. K., ANDERSON, R. C., FREIHAGE, L. J., and CHOU, T. Q., Pharmacological action of ephedine, Chinese J.Physiol. **9:** 17-20, Feb. 15, '35
——**See ARNOLD, H. L., jt. auth.**
——**ROSE, C. L., ANDERSON, R. C., and CHOU, T. Q.**, Pharmacological action of fritimine, Chinese J.Physiol. **9:** 21-26, Feb. 15, '35
CHEN, M. P.: See WANG, C. H., jt. auth.
CH'EN, W. K., Preparation of specific soluble substance from vaccinia virus, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 491-494, Dec. '34
CHEN, W. L., and ROSE, G., Untersuchungen ueber die Verbreitung der menschlichen Paragonimiasis im Talbezirk von Landin (Provinz Chekiang, Hsien Shaoshing), Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 519-524, '34
CHÊNE, P., L'emploi de la bouillie lactique en proctologie, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 56-58, Jan. 15, '35
——**See BAZY, L., jt. auth.**
CHENEY, C. O., Research and teaching activities of Psychiatric Institute during past year, Psychiatric Quart. **9:** 5-19, Jan. '35
——**and LANDIS, C.**, Program for determination of therapeutic effectiveness of psychoanalytic method, Am.J. Psychiat. **91:** 1161-1165, March '35
CHENEY, R. H., Comparative effect of caffeine per se and caffeine beverage (coffee) upon reaction time in normal young adults, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 304-313, March '35
Ventricular response in caffeine-nicotine antagonism, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **54:** 42-52, May '35
CHENEY, W. F., Visceroptosis, California & West.Med. **41:** 403-404, Dec. '34
CHENG, C. L. (Nanking): See FENG, C. T., jt. auth.
CHENG, C. L. (Peiping), and CHEN, F. K., Behaviour of Wassermann and Kahn reactions in response to antisyphilitic treatment, Chinese M.J. **48:** 1134-1142, Nov. '34
CHENOPODIUM
quinoa: See Quinoa
therapy: See Ascariasis, therapy
toxicity, fatal poisoning with oil of chenopodium in Negro child with sickle-cell anemia, [I. J. Wolf] Arch.Pediat. **52:** 126-130, Feb. '35
—atriplicism; two cases, [K.Y. Yu] Chinese M.J. **49:** 148-154, Feb. '35

CHENOPODIUM, toxicity—Continued
—hypotension and respiratory disturbances caused by oil of chenopodium, [L. Donatelli] Pediatria **43:** 161-176, Feb. '35
CHERBULIEZ, E., Zur Frage der physikalisch-chemischen Grundlagen der Schlammtherapie, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **64:** 1166-1167, Dec. 22, '34
——**and HERZENSTEIN, A.,** Etude de la teneur du sérum sanguin de l'homme en amino-acides et polypeptides, à l'aide d'un nouveau procédé de dosage global de ces corps, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **112:** 670-673, Dec. 4, '34
CHÉRIGIÉ: See COTTENOT, P., jt. auth.
CHERKES, L. A., Etiology of pellagra, Vrach. delo **17:** 691-698, '34
CHERNAVKIN, L. A.: See PAKHOMOV, P. P., jt. auth.
——**See YUSHCHENKO, A. A., jt. auth.**
CHERNIKOV, V. V.: See LITVAK, L. B., jt. auth.
——**See ALPERN, D. E., jt. auth.**
CHERNOGOROV, I. A., Pathogenesis of acute and chronic liver atrophy, Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) **12:**1585-1595,'34
CHERNORUK, V. G.: See MELEKHOV, D. E., jt. auth.
CHERNOV, N. V., and ITTSIGSON, B. L., Serotherapy of scarlet fever, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1744-1751, Dec. 15, '34
CHERNUKHA: See FRIDLYANDSKIY, jt. auth.
CHERNYSHEV, A. S., and ROSSELS, E. M., Case of secondary actinomycosis of third ventricle and infundibular region and miliary actinomycosis of brain, Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 198-204, '32
——**See KRAMER, V. V., jt. auth.**
——**and TERIAN, K. G.,** Medulloblastoma of brain, Sovet. nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 179-190, '32
——**See TSIMMERMAN, G. S., jt. auth.**
CHERRY, T., Cancer and tuberculosis: approach to problem of stomach, M.J.Australia **2:** 737-743, Dec. 8, '34
CHERRY, T. H., Factors influencing sedimentation rate of erythrocytes, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 257-271, Dec. '34
CHERUBINO, M.: See SIMONETTA, B., jt. auth.
CHERVAKOV, V. F.: See KROL, M. B., jt. auth.
CHERVET, N.: See ASHER, L., jt. auth.
CHESNEY, A. M., Contributions of experimental syphilis to our knowledge of that disease, Proc.California Acad.Med., pp. 49-67, '33-'34
CHEST: See Thorax
CHESTERMAN, C. C., Poradéno-lymphitis ou sixième maladie vénérienne au Congo belge, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **14:** 413-420, Dec. 31, '34
CHETTI, C. R., Viper snake bite: treatment and recovery, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 266, May '35
CHETVERIKOV, N. S., Study of meningitis in septicopyemia, Sovet.klin. **19:** 903-907, '33
——**and KAVYRSHIN, A. Y.,** Symptoms of lesions of spinal cord following neosalvarsan injections, Klin. med. (no. 9) **12:** 1374-1379, '34
CHETWOOD, C. H., and MASON, M., Internal urinary antisepsis by dye product picochrome; preliminary report, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 241-245, April '35
CHEVAL, M., Los injertos de útero, Clín.y lab. **25:** 373-381, Nov. '34
CHEVALIER: See ESQUIER, jt. auth.
CHEVALLIER, A., and CHABRE, P., Le dosage de la vitamine A dans les huiles, par la méthode spectrophotométrique, Bull. Soc. chim. biol. **16:** 1451-1478, Nov. '34
——**and CHORON, Y.,** Recherches sur la présence de la vitamine A et de la substance A^1 dans le tissu hépatique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 159-162, '35
——**CHORON, Y., and GUILLOT, J.,** Sur la production d'une substance A', au cours de l'irradiation, dans une solution de vitamine A, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 10-13, '34
CHEVALLIER, C. H., Pathogénie et traitement des rectites prolifférantes et sténosantes, Clinique, Paris **30:** 89, March (A) '35; 107, March (B) '35
CHEVALLIER, P., Sur le traitement des urticaires graves par l'insuline, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1735-1736, Nov. '34
Le prurigo leucodermique, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 1069-1073, Dec. 15, '34
Les gastropathies muettes ou presque muettes et leur importance en pathologie générale, Paris méd. **1:** 300-307, April 6, '35
——**and COLDBERG, R.,** La grande hémogénie idiopathique, Rev.de méd.,Paris **51:** 475-504, Nov. '34
——**and COLIN, M.,** L'état du liquide céphalo-rachidien de 28 syphilitiques dont le Wassermann du sang est résistant, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1948-1953, Dec. '34
——**See HARVIER, P., jt. auth.**
——**and MOUTIER, F.,** Gastrite aiguë polymorphe achlorhydrique coïncidant avec une éruption d'eczéma parakératosique, Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **25:** 97-99, Jan. '35
Les gastrites atrophiques en aires, Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **25:** 193-198, Feb. '35
Les gastrites atrophiques diffuses, Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **25:** 198-203, Feb. '35
——**COLIN, M., and MOLINE, R.,** La langue blanche pileuse ou finement épineuse et les hyperkératoses papillaires de la langue, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 347-351, Feb. '35
CHEVALLIER, P.—Continued
——**MOUTIER, F., ELY, Z., and MOLINE, R.,** Symptômes extra-anémiques d'anémie idiopathique chez le mari d'une femme atteinte d'anémie pernicieuse de Biermer, Sang **9:** 443-444, '35
——**MOUTIER, F., and SEVAUX, A.,** L'expression clinique des achlorhydries, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 203-207, Feb. '35
——**SCHŒNGRUNN, A., and MOLINE, R.,** Un cas de glossite papuleuse (papulo-exulcéreuse) aiguë, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 87-90, Jan. 28, '35
——**and others,** Etudes nosographiques et thérapeutiques sur le prurigo leucodermique (prurit vulvaire et prurit anal idiopathiques), Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **41:** 1719-1732, Nov. '34
La gastrite atrophique des urticariens, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1732-1735, Nov. '34
L'examen de l'estomac et la cure de fer dans les glossites dorsales, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1736-1741, Nov. '34
Chlorose sans anémie, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **138:** 580-585, Nov. 24, '34
Glossite mamelonnée et gastrite mamelonnée, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1934-1938, Dec. '34
Erythrodermie régionale bénigne avec gastrite atrophique en aire bordée de gastrite hypertrophique, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1942-1945, Dec. '34
L'atrophie gastrique et la thérapeutique anti-anémique dans des affections sans anémie. Conception d'une maladie à manifestations diverses dont les anémies essentielles ne sont que des formes cliniques graves, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1606-1612, Dec. 10, '34
CHEVALLIER, R., L'œdème fugace de la région antropylorique au cours des gastropathies allergiques. Etude gastroscopique, Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 129-136, April '35
CHEVASSU, M., and MORET, F., L'exploration radiographique de l'urètre et de la prostate, Strasbourg méd. **95:** 101-104, Feb. 25, '35; also, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 302-309, Feb. 26, '35
CHEVREL-BODIN, M. L., and CORMIER, M., Influence de quelques sels (chlorure de potassium et de calcium, acétate de sodium, de potassium et de calcium) sur la floculation des hydrosols (extraits d'organes) par des sérums humains, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 764-765, '34
CHEVREMONT, M., Recherches sur les variations du métabolisme du thymus de cobaye, chez l'embryon et le jeune, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 190-192, '35
Nouvelles recherches sur le rôle du métabolisme tissulaire, dans la radiosensibilité, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 192-195, '35
——**See FIRKET, J., jt. auth.**
CHEW, W. B., STETSON, R. P., SMITH, G. V., and SMITH, O. W., Estrogenic, luteal and gonadotropic hormones in hemophilia, Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 431-444, March '35
——**See CASTLE, W. B., jt. auth.**
CHEWING GUM
—allergy to chicle; preliminary report, [A. I. Kleinman] J.A.M.A. **104:** 455-456, Feb. 9, '35
CHEYNE-STOKES' RESPIRATION: See Respiration, Cheyne-Stokes'
CHEYROU-LAGRÈZE, La vie de l'enfant, Arch.de méd.d. enf. **37:** 714-720, Dec. '34
CHEYSSIN, E., Structure de l'oocyste et perméabilité de ses membranes chez les coccidies du lapin, Ann.de parasitol. **13:** 133-146, March 1, '35
CHI, C. K., Typhoid infection of ovarian cyst complicating pregnancy; report of case, Chinese M.J. **49:** 179-183, Feb. '35
——**See WU, T. T., jt. auth.**
CHI, Y. F., and READ, B. E., Vitamin C content of Chinese foods and drugs, Chinese J.Physiol. **9:** 47-61, Feb. 15, '35
CHIAFFARELLI, R., Calcemia e metabolismo basale in un Pagetico con speciale riguardo al problema eziopatogenetico, Studium **24:** 281-286, Nov. 1, '34
delle CHIAJE, S., La prophylaxie dans la lutte contre le cancer chez la femme, Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 350-355, Jan. 27, '35
CHIALE, G. F., Dieta lattea e ricambio idrico in affezioni cutanee diffuse, Gior.ital.di dermat.e alf. **75:** 1615-1652, Oct. '34
CHIAPPE, E., Ricerche sul valore funzionale degli estratti di tonsilla e di vegetazioni adenoidi, Arch.ital.di otol. **[45]:** 689-700, Oct. '34
Ricerche sperimentali sul valore immunitario della anatossina difterica in animali teofillinizzati e splenectomizzati, Valsalva **11:** 16-33, Jan. '35
CHIAPPONI, L.: See MONTPELLIER, J., jt. auth.
CHIAPPORI, G. A., Asistencia bucodental, pre-escolar y escolar, obligatoria y gratuita (proyecto de ley), Semana méd. **1:** 385-387, Jan. 31, '35
de CHIARA, C., Contributo allo studio dell'etiologia del mughetto dei lattanti a Roma, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **13:** 993-1002, Dec. '34
CHIARABBA, U., Libero Bergesio (1850-1934), Gior.d.r. Accad.di med.di Torino (parte prima) **97:** 84-90, Oct.-Dec. '34

CHIARI, H., Die pathologisch-anatomischen Veränderungen bei einigen durch Stoffwechselstörungen bedingten Speicherkrankheiten, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 1292-1296, Nov. 24, '34

Ueber die "invasiven Fähigkeiten" des Bakterium enteritidis Gärtner, insbesondere seine Rolle als Erreger eitriger Entzündungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:**1511-1513, Dec. 14, '34

Rheumatism from clinical-pathological standpoint, Newcastle M.J. **15:** 1-16, Jan. '35

——**and KUNZ, H.**, Experimenteller Beitrag zur Serumtherapie der Peritonitis, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **181:** 715-720, '35

CHIARI'S DISEASE: See Thrombosis, hepatic

CHIARIELLO, A. G., Francesco Durante, 1844-1934, Ann. ital.di chir. **13:** 1132, Sept. 30, '34

L'osteocondrite ischio-pubica, Ann.ital.di chir. **13:** 1222-1231, Oct. 31, '34

Contributo clinico alla cura delle fratture esposte, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 17-23, Jan. 7, '35

CHIARUGI, GIULIO

—dedication of volume on occasion of seventy-fifth birthday, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **33:** 1-930, '34

CHIASM, OPTIC: See Optic Chiasm

CHIASSERINI, A., Vagotomia destra in un caso di asma bronchiale grave, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 260-262, Feb. 18, '35

CHIATELLINO, A., Osservazioni sulle anemie ipocromiche da resezione gastrica, Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **3:** 160-198, July '34

Osservazioni sulla circolazione capillare della cute in alcune forme di narcosi, Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **6:** 569-584, Aug. '34

Fratture longitudinali della rotula, Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **6:** 664-672, Sept. '34

Documentazione radiografica dell'attività di un nuovo enterocinetico, Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **6:** 729-734, Oct. '34

——**See FASIANI, G. M., jt. auth.**

——**and OSELLADORE, G.**, Lesioni epatiche nel corso di affezioni infiammatorie e litiasiche della colecisti, Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **3:** 199-232, Sept. '34

——**and RAVASINI, G.**, Ricerche sulla dissociazione negli stafilococchi; agglutinazione da tripaflavina e Gram-resistenza degli stafilococchi nei focolai suppurativi, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **13:** 815-823, Oct. '34

CHICK, H., COPPING, A. M., and EDGAR, C. E., Water-soluble B-vitamins; components of vitamin B_2. Biochem.J. **29:** 722-734, '35

——**See ORR, J. B., jt. auth.**

CHICKENPOX

complications and sequels, chickenpox as serious complication of puerperium; case, [T. Kohlhage] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 160-161, Jan. 19, '35

—amaurosis due to encephalitis following chicken-pox, [F. J. Spilman] Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. **18:** 71-76, '34

—complications of varicella; occurrence among 2,534 patients, [J. G. M. Bullowa & S. M. Wishik] Am. J.Dis.Child. **49:** 923-926, April '35

—complications of varicella: surface complications, [S. M. Wishik & J. G. M. Bullowa] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 927-932, April '35

—effect of chickenpox on tuberculin reactions in children, [V. Sacco] Pediatria **43:** 177-183, Feb. '35

—papillary edema after chickenpox; case, [J. Lijó Pavía & M. Victoria] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 1-6, Jan. '35

—polyneuritis: case, [R. Bassetti] Pediatria prat. **11:** 452-457, Dec. '34

—violent form of encephalitis due to varicella: fatal case, [Bernheim] Lyon méd. **155:** 171-173, Feb. 10, '35

herpes zoster and chickenpox, case of zona following exposure to chickenpox, [P. Vigne] J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 1067-1068, Dec. 13, '34

—chickenpox followed by zona of upper jaw; second attack of chickenpox appearing simultaneously with glossopharyngeal zona; relationship of viruses, [H. Gounelle & J. Warter] Strasbourg méd. **94:** 637-638, Nov. 5, '34

—relation between virus of zoster and varicella, [J. M. Lewin] Dermat.Ztschr. **70:** 346-349, Feb. '35

—relationship, [E. Krebs & H. Cambessédès] Ann.d'hyg. **13:** 17-21, Jan. '35

—symposium on interrelations (Wie sind die Beziehungen zwischen Zoster und Varizellen zu beurteilen?) [various authors] Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 209-214, Feb. 16, '35

—two instances of occurrence of both diseases in same family, [J. Pelet] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 315-316, April 25, '35

—varicella following exposure to herpes zoster: 6 cases, [E. W. Cowern] Journal-Lancet **55:** 142-143, March 1, '35

immunity, cultivation of virus in chorio-allantoic membrane of chick embryo, with special references to preparation of bacteria-free vaccine and prophylactic inoculation, [T. Taniguchi, Y. Kogita, M. Hosokawa & S. Kuga] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **13:** 19-30, Feb. 20, '35

therapy, [K. Oxenius] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 294-295, Feb. 21, '35

CHICKENPOX—Continued

transmission, fatal case in new-born infant due to maternal infection, possibly by transplacental transmission, [F. Baron] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 65-66, Jan. '35

virus: See also Chickenpox, herpes zoster and chickenpox

—cultivation in chorio-allantoic membrane of chick embryo; with special references to preparation of bacteria-free vaccine and prophylactic inoculation, [T. Taniguchi, Y. Kogita, M. Hosokawa & S. Kuga] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **13:** 19-30, Feb. 20, '35

CHICLE: See Chewing Gum

CHICLET, A.: See **BENECH, J., jt. auth.**

CHICORY

—asthma produced by susceptibility to unusual allergens, [C. Jimenez-Diaz & B. Sanchez Cuenca] J.Allergy **6:** 397-403, May '35

—choleretic action of Cichorium intybus L., [F. Grabe & E. Heide] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 22-23, Jan. 5, '35

CHIDSEY, J. L., and DYE, J. A., Increase in insulin secretion following injection of epinephrine and its relation to high liver glycogen values obtained, Am. J.Physiol. **111:** 223-229, Feb. '35

CHIEFFI, A., Sul valore dell'indagine radiologica per la diagnosi di malattia di Barlow, Pediatria **43:** 67-71, Jan. '35

Contributo allo studio del favismo nella infanzia, Pediatria **43:** 361-389, April '35

CHILBLAINS: See Lupus pernio

CHILD, S. P., Cooperative state tuberculosis control program, J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 240-246, June '35

CHILD GUIDANCE: See under Mental Hygiene

CHILD LABOR: See Industry and Occupations

CHILD WELFARE

See also Infant Welfare; Tuberculosis, prevention

—all-year program, [J. Fajardo] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **25:** 409-411, Sept. '34

—centers for postnatal care of nurslings, preschool and school children, [O. Schwarzenberg] Rev.chilena de pediat. **5:** 638-640, Nov. '34

—children outside the home, [Coutelier] Ann.d'hyg. **13:** 34-37, Jan. '35

—collaboration of health insurance "caisses" and puericulture organizations in combat against infant mortality on both sides of Vosges Mountains, [J. L. Stroh] Ann.d'hyg. **13:** 121-138, March '35

—concept and integral problem of health of school child at home and at school; organization of and proposed law concerning cooperative society for safeguarding child health, [C. de Tommaso] Semana méd. **2:** 1529-1537, Nov. 15, '34

—county children's council and its value in public health program, [E. W. Prothro] Texas State J. Med. **31:** 43-45, May '35

—does child health conference interfere with private practice? [V. L. Ellicott] M.Ann.District of Columbia **3:** 308-311, Dec. '34

—experiment in child health in Michigan, [M. E. Champion] J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 297-300, May '35

—healthy commonwealth (need for public health nursing), [G. C. Dunham] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **25:** 420-422, Sept. '34

—Huddersfield scheme, [J. M. Gibson] J.Roy.San.Inst. **55:** 491-506, March '35

—indications for use and control of results obtained in dispensaries for children and youths, [T. Fürst] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1614-1619, Nov. 10, '34

—institutions for protection and welfare of children in France, [E. Debbas] J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 110-117, Feb. '35

—medical and nonmedical observation on beneficial effects of outings for mothers and children at Bad Sulza, [H. Pfister] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 157, April 6, '35; 169, April 13, '35

—medical service in children's health centers from point of view of constitutional biology, [H. Isbert] Ztschr. f.Gesundhverwalt.u.Gesundhfürs. **5:** 531-539, Nov. 20—Dec. 5, '34

—mental factors in welfare, [I. D. Suttie] Pub.Health **48:** 294-301, May '35

—modern care of children in Italy, [G. de Toni] Kinderärztl.Praxis **6:** 164-169, April '35

—organization of service in Algeria, [Lasnet] Rev. d'hyg. **57:** 6-29, Jan. '35

—organization of toddlers' consultations, [M. Emslie] M.Officer **53:** 25-27, Jan. 19, '35

—permanent results after climatic and salt bathing cures at children's homes, [R. Niemeyer] Balneologe **2:** 166-171, April '35

—playgrounds, open spaces for children and cheap housing, [E. Couture] J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 1107-1113, Dec. 27, '34

—practical tasks in preventive care, [A. Adam] Med. Welt **9:** 536-540, April 13, '35

—progress of public health as it relates to child; critical review, [H. C. Stuart] J.Pediat. **6:** 839-849, June '35

—protection of infants and children in French Guinea, [I. & M. V. Deen] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **3:** 121-132, March-April '35

CHILD WELFARE—Continued
—puericulture; organization in Buenos Aires, with special reference to work in feeding normal infants and those with nutritional disturbances, [A. Agostini de Muñoz] Semana méd. **1:** 946-950, March 28, '35
—serum prophylaxis of measles in institutions, [M. Danilevich] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 403-409, March 15, '35
—significance and objectives of Child Health Day, [A. Albert] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **25:** 406-408, Sept. '34
—South Dakota children get new deal in health, [L. G. Bigler] Journal-Lancet **55:** 302-305, May 15, '35
—study of native children of American countries and work being done for them; résumé of answers to questionnaire, [E. Fournié] Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec. a la infancia **8:** 113-263, Oct. '34
—survey of children's health protective measures in Texas, [H. T. Nesbit] Texas State J.Med. **30:** 573-579, Jan. '35
—tasks, with reference to accomplishments of past 25 years and present problems, [F. Rott] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **62:** 225-248, '34

CHILDREN
See also Infants; Pediatrics; Schools; and under names of diseases and organs, as Heart, diseases; Nephritis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; etc.
—abdominal surgery, [P. T. Crymble] Brit.M.J. **1:** 189-192, Feb. 2, '35
—anesthesias for orthopedic interventions, [H. Mündtrath] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1934-1935, Dec. 13, '34
—avertin (*tri*brom-ethanol) as complete anesthetic; survey of 700 cases, [J. Boyd] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1120-1122, June 1, '35
—European surgery and orthopedics, [O. R. Maróttoli] Arch.argent.de pediat. **5:** 652-669, Nov. '34
—evipan sodium (barbital derivative) for short and prolonged anesthesia, [W. P. Schäffer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 529-532, April 26, '35
—"exponere filios" (exclusion of unfit sons) in ancient Greece and Rome, [L. Maccone] Pediatria prat. **11:** 429-434, Nov. '34
—indications for surgical and orthopedic treatment, [C. Springer] Med.Klin. **30:** 1581, Nov. 30, '34; 1622, Dec. 7, '34
—most favorable age for operation of visible congenital abnormalities in infants and children, [J. Podlaha] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 428-433, March '35
—sources and manifestations of sexuality, [A. M. Furmanov] Vrach.delo **17:** 673-678, '34
—spinal anesthesia, [Prudencio de Pena] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **6:** 89-114, Jan. '35
backward: See Children, nervous and mental disabilities
convalescent: See under Convalescence
crippled: See Cripples
delinquent: See Children, nervous and mental disabilities; Delinquency
diseases: See also Pediatrics; and under names of organs and diseases
—ammonia coefficient in urine, [G. Lupi] Riv.di clin. pediat. **32:** 1166-1194, Oct. '34
—autohemotherapy in various diseases (recurrent vomiting, chorea minor and nocturnal enuresis), [G. Cardinali] Pediatria prat. **12:** 1-4, Jan. '35
—blood pressure in course of various acute diseases, [P. Eivine & L. Zelditsch] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **38:** 133-146, March '35
—debilitated child, [W. E. Snell] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **9:** 181-182, Feb. '35
—errors in training in relation to disease; common observations in pediatric practice, [K. Hofmeier] Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **48:** 10-14, Jan. '35
—four principal types of seasonal curve of diseases, [P. Woringer] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **10:** 565-587, '34
—glutathione in blood of children with various diseases, [P. Molteni & G. Beccagutti] Riv.di clin.pediat. **32:** 1038-1046, Sept. '34
—guanidinemia, [A. Dordi] Riv.di clin.pediat. **33:** 59-71, Jan. '35
—*heliotherapy and phototherapy:* See Heliotherapy and Phototherapy
—importance of immature white blood cells, [W. A. McGee] South.M.J. **28:** 43-46, Jan. '35
—importance of meteorologic factors, [M. Monticelli & G. Bonell] Clin.pediat. **16:** 1016-1059, Dec. '34
—indications and dosage of drugs in various diseases, [H. Januschke] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 227-229, Feb. 23, '35; abstr., Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 436, April 5, '35
—indications for stimulating mineral water therapy, [F. Grossi] Pediatria **43:** 332-337, March '35
—laboratory aids to diagnosis, [N. Schuster] Practitioner **134:** 549-559, April '35
—medicinal therapy, [H. Mautner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 85, Jan. 18, '35
—modern vitamin therapy, [H. Brugsch] Med.Klin. **30:** 1587-1589, Nov. 30, '34
—mucus membrane color changes as index to treatment, [S. D. Giffen] Ohio State M.J. **31:** 109-113, Feb. '35

CHILDREN, diseases—Continued
—pathologic anatomy, [Martinez Vargas] Med.de los niños **36:** 107-118, April '35
—review of recent literature, [P. Lereboullet & F. Saint Girons] Paris méd. **2:** 333-345, Nov. 3, '34
—roentgenotherapy, [L. Freund] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 282-284, March 9, '35
—theoretical and practical aspects of calcium therapy, [W. Spranger] Med.Welt **8:** 1766-1767, Dec. 15, '34
—use of decholin (dehydrocholic acid preparation), [U. Senin & S. Stefanini] Pediatria prat. **12:** 81-89, March '35
—use of vitamins A and D, [W. Kaupe] München.med. Wchnschr. **81:** 1885-1886, Dec. 6, '34
—value of Zambrini reaction in saliva, [H. Grenet & P. Isaac-Georges] Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 37, Jan. 9, '35
—vitamin factors in therapeutics, [G. Vidal Jordana] An.de pediat. **1:** 557-581, Oct. '34
education and training: See also Children, nervous and mental disabilities; Delinquency; Schools
—avoiding errors in training, [H. Siegmund] Therap.d. Gegenw. **76:** 27-29, Jan. '35
—errors in training in relation to disease; common observations in pediatric practice, [K. Hofmeier] Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **48:** 10-14, Jan. '35
—good practice in modern education; pediatrician and pedagogue, [P. D. Smith] J.Pediat. **6:** 287-296, March '35
—grandmother as pedagogical problem, [H. Vollmer] Kinderärztl.Praxis **6:** 157-160, April '35
—problem of training in view of mental disposition of first years of life, [H. Schlack] München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 131-132, Jan. 24, '35
—profession of parenthood as psychologist sees it, [S. Roy] Indian J.Pediat. **2:** 172-176, April '35
—psychic immunity and child training; psychoanalytic study, [J. K. Friedjung] Acta pædiat. **17:** 411-425, '35
—psychoanalysis and future of education, [E. Homburger] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **4:** 50-68, Jan. '35
—psychoanalysis and training of young child, [A. Freud] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **4:** 15-24, Jan. '35
—psychoanalysis in pedagogy, [A. Dion] Bull.Assoc.d. méd. de lang. franç. de l'Amérique du Nord **1:** 211-220, April '35
—readaptation of deaf and dysiaiic children, [G. de Parrel] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 3-7, Jan. 5, '35
—the only child, [H. Christoffel] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. **1:** 176-183, Feb. '35
—training of senses of blind children, [A. Melchior] Acta ophth. **12:** 392-398, '34
growth and development: See also Adolescence; Children, height and weight
—A C H index (relation of arm, chest and hip measurements) of nutrition, [P. Daily] Méd.scolaire **24:** 25-32, Feb. 1, '35
—athletic performance as function of growth; speed in sprinting, [H. Gray & F. J. Daly] J.Pediat. **6:** 14-21, Jan. '35
—biometric study from birth to twelfth year in province of Pavia, [T. Valle] Pediatria d.med.prat. **10:** 44-58, Jan. '35
—body growth, [M. Mazzeo] Folia med. **20:** 1045, Sept. 30, '34; 1100, Oct. 15, '34
—contour of chest according to nationality, [S. A. Weisman] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1180-1184, May '35
—contour of chest according to weight and height, [S. A. Weisman] Am.J.Dis. Child. **49:** 47-51, Jan. '35
—contour of chest; environment, [S. A. Weisman] Am.J. Dis.Child. **49:** 52-59, Jan. '35
—development of musculature in children of school age, [A. Ruotsalainen] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57:** 67-74, '34
—development of physical force in late childhood and in adolescence; analysis of vital capacity of lungs and of strength of hands, [E. Schlesinger] Arch. de méd.d.enf. **37:** 665-668, Nov. '34
—development of trunk width and trunk width index, [C. B. Davenport] Human Biol. **7:** 151-195, May '35
—effect of heredity and environment on development, [G. Schorsch] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **90:** 1-59, Nov. '34
—growth and basal metabolism; changes in basal metabolism during year, [I. Nakagawa] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1232-1239, May '35
—growth disturbances with premature development of certain secondary sex characters in child 4 years old, [R. Debré, J. Marie & Mme. Bernard-Pichon] Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 173-179, Feb. '35
—hepatomegaly with disturbances of growth and glucide metabolism, [P. Mauriac] Paris méd. **2:** 525-528, Dec. 29, '34
—increased bodily growth of school children since the war, [G. Wolff] Lancet **1:** 1006-1011, April 27, '35
—influence of diabetes, [M. Labbé] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 757-758, Nov. 17, '34
—influence of hypertrophy of Waldeyer ring, [T. Bajkay] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1126-1131, Dec. 8, '34
—influence of present economic crisis on nutrition and physical development in Vienna, [W. Kornfeld & E. Nobel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 142-144, Feb. 1, '35
—influence of thermal cures on growth, [J. Gay] Gaz. méd.de France (supp. Stat. therm. franç.), no. 7, pp. 7-8, '35

CHILDREN, growth and development—Continued
—insulogenic stimulation of sexual development, [G. A. & R. L. Williams] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1208-1210, April 6, '35
—normal development, [H. T. Nesbit] Dallas M.J. **21:** 24, March '35
—of diabetic children, [H. J. John] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 855-857, Feb. '35
—of diabetic children, [M. Labbé & Gringoire] Nutrition **4:** 145-167, '34
—orthopedic surgery in constitutional disturbances of growth, [M. Ruiz Moreno] Semana méd. **1:** 99-102, Jan. 10, '35
—Pende syndrome of matronism, [C. Patiño Mayer, A. R. Rossi & D. Boccia] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **17:** 693-704, Oct. 15, '34
—physical development of Korean school children in Keijo, [M. Tei & K. Sai] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 94-95, Nov. 20, '34
—physical examination; importance of physical training in their development, [Cheyrou-Lagrèze] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **37:** 714-720, Dec. '34
—physical measurement and nutritional status, [H. H. Mitchell] J.Pediat. **6:** 316-321, March '35
—physiology of youth, [T. W. Todd] J.Med. **15:** 595-597, Feb. '35
—progress of physical maturity and mental expansion, [T. W. Todd] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. **14:** 55-65, '33
—range and standard deviations of certain physical measurements in healthy children, [W. P. Lucas & H. B. Pryor] J.Pediat. **6:** 533-545, April '35
—selective mortality in childhood, [C. E. Palmer & W. M. Gafafer] Am.J.Hyg. **21:** 608-612, May '35
—successful use of fresh thymus opotherapy in case of retarded growth, [J. Sédillot] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd. de Paris **139:** 58-61, Jan. 26, '35
—variations in physique and growth in different geographic regions of United States; physical measurement studies, [C. E. Palmer & S. D. Collins] Pub. Health Rep. **50:** 335-347, March 8, '35
height and weight: See also Children, growth and development
—effect of Basedow's disease on statural growth, [G. Lodi] Clin.pediat. **17:** 147-158, Feb. '35
—further studies on growth and economic depression; comparison of weight and weight increments of elementary-school children in 1921-27 and in 1933-34, [C. E. Palmer] Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 1453-1469, Dec. 7, '34
—have Filipinos increased in size in last 20 years? [I. Concepcion] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 195-203, April '35
—in Bunyoro, Uganda, [E. A. C. Langton] East African M.J. **11:** 316-325, Jan. '35
—increase during last 2 decades; causes and results, [E. W. Koch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 143-144, Jan. 25, '35
—influence of thermal cure, [A. Debidour] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Stat. therm. franç.), no. 7, pp. 15-16, '35
—investigation of records taken in school medical inspections in county borough of Croydon, [M. N. Karn] Ann.Eugenics **6:** 83-107, Oct. '34
—of school children in Finland, [A. Ruotsalainen] Duodecim **50:** 944-964, '34
—value of certain supplements to diet, [T. W. Simpson & E. C. Wood] M.Officer **53:** 125, March 30, '35; 135, April 6, '35
—value of increased supply of vitamin B_1 and iron in diet, [J. R. Ross & P. Summerfeldt] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1185-1188, May '35
—weight curve in tuberculous children, [E. Pezza] Gior. di tisiol., pp. 265-269, Dec. 31, '34
hospitals: See Hospitals, children's
hygiene and health: See also Child Welfare; Schools, health education and hygiene; Schools, medical inspection
—effect of continued unemployment on health of school children in depressed area, [H. W. O. Frew] Glasgow M.J. **123:** 8-13, Jan. '35
—influencing bodily development of young children, [F. Kirchberg] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 67-69, Jan. 28, '35
—physical exercise of healthy and sick child from medical point of view, [A. Sałamańczuk] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 969-973, Dec. 23, '34
—symposium on health and disease; "occupational diseases," [H. B. Wilcox & M. T. Sweeny] Hygeia **13:** 38, Jan.; 136, Feb. '35
—symposium on health and disease; task of training, [H. B. Wilcox & M. T. Sweeny] Hygeia **13:** 232, March '35
illegitimate: See Illegitimacy
metabolism: See Metabolism, in infants and children; under names of diseases; etc.
nervous and mental disabilities: See also Dementia; Dementia Praecox, in infants and children; Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Feeblemindedness; Korsakoff Syndrome; Mental Hygiene
—advisory department for deductional questions and teaching of psychopathology of childhood at pediatric clinic of Norrtull's Hospital, Stockholm; points of interest and experiences, [W. Wernstedt] Acta pædiat. (supp. 1) **17:** 284-292, '35

CHILDREN, nervous and mental disabilities—Continued
—aiding backward school children, [A. Otto] Gesundh.u. Erziehg. **48:** 38-43, Feb. '35
—causes and treatment of mental retardation, [P. Tomescu] România med. **12:** 298-299, Dec. 1, '34
—causes of psychic aberrations, [O. Budde] Ztschr.d. Gesundhführ. **1:** 463-468, Oct. '34
—characteristics of problem children, [P. L. Boynton & B. H. McGaw] J.Juvenile Research **18:** 215-222, Oct. '34
—common factor (faulty parental attitude) relating to 500 psychiatric patients, [E. I. Adamson] Proc.Am. A.Ment.Deficiency **58:** 218-225, '34
—demands of therapeutic educational consultation bureau in dealing with problem children, [P. H. C. Tibout] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **4:** 93-105, Dec. '34
—development of amoral insensitive psychopathic children, [F. Kramer & R. von der Leyen] Ztschr.f. Kinderforsch. **43:** 305-422, '34
—diagnostic value of early memories, [E. Stern] Arch. internat.de neurol. **54:** 1-11, Jan. '35
—differential diagnostic data on symptomatology of nervous disturbances, [E. von Lederer & S. Ederer] Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. **43:** 300-304, '34
—"difficult" child considered as biologic problem, [S. Ederer] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **144:** 11-23, '35
—discussion of advisability of psychoanalysis for neuroses in children, [F. Hamburger] Med.Klin. **31:** 265-266, March 1, '35
—economic, social and hereditary background of inmates of schools for retarded children, [E. Helwig] Ztschr. f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **116:** 480-489, '34
—education and care of children with psychic and character disturbances, [R. Simonini] Pediatria prat. 12: 45-61, Feb. '35
—effect of attempted sexual relations with children under 14 years on development of mental diseases and character anomalies, [A. Rasmussen] Acta psychiat. et neurol. **9:** 351-434, '34
—emotional imbalance; calcium and inorganic phosphorus blood serum determination, [C. G. Kerley, E. J. Lorenze, Jr. & E. R. Godfrey] New York State J.Med. **35:** 571-572, June 1, '35
—etiological factors in production of neuroses and their treatment, [S. Z. Orgel] Arch.Pediat. **52:** 325-334, May '35
—excerpt from analysis of dog phobia, [E. Stgrba] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **4:** 135-160, Jan. '35
—fatigue and nervousness, [M. Seham] Internat.Clin. 2: 105-121, June '35
—following head traumas, [G. Ssouhareva & D. Einhorn] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. **1:** 165-176, Feb. '35
—from analysis of bed wetter, [A. Angel] Psychoanalyt. Quart. **4:** 120-134, Jan. '35
—hypermotility neurosis, [E. von Lederer & S. Ederer] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **143:** 257-268, '34
—hypnoreactive and hypersomniac states in youthful psychopaths, [J. S. Galant & J. Zimmer] Kinderärztl.Praxis **6:** 97-101, March '35
—instability; 20 cases, [C. Troili] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 209-215, Feb. 11, '35
—is special journal for child psychiatry necessary? [F. Hamburger] Arch.f.Kinderh. **104:** 102-105, '35
—juvenile patients in mental hospital attending public school, [F. K. Berrien] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **29:** 434-454, Jan.-March '35
—mental "ethisms" (neurotic habits), [F. Hamburger] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **62:** 191-195, '34; abstr., Arch. f.Kinderh. **104:** 92-94, '35
—need for social readjustment, [de Parrel] Bull.et mém. Soc.de méd.de Paris **139:** 89-98, Feb. 8, '35
—nervous and difficult children, [A. Vallejo Nágera] Medicina, Madrid **6:** 223-235, March '35
—neuroses, [A. Endtz] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 4: 252-260, March '35
—neuroses, [F. Hamburger] Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **48:** 33-37, Feb. '35
—obsessive-compulsive states and their treatment, [M. B. Hall] Arch.Dis.Childhood **10:** 49-59, Feb. '35
—old questions and new program in field of neuropsychiatry, [S. de Sanctis] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 1: 133-141, Dec. '34
—pathologic development and psychopathies, [N. Oseretzky] Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. **44:** 16-34, '34
—phobia in 2½ year old child, [B. Bornstein] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **4:** 93-119, Jan. '35
—play as therapeutic measure; practical application of principles of individual psychology, [S. Reiss] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **12:** 169-178, July-Sept. '34
—prevention of nervous and mental instability, [O. W. Hill] South.M.J. **28:** 39-43, Jan. '35
—problem children of preschool age, [A. I. Vinokurova] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 818-829, '32
—problems; illustrative case report, [C. Bradley] Rhode Island M.J. **18:** 2, Jan. '35
—profound disturbances in nutritional and excretory habits of 4½ year old boy; analytic treatment in school setting, [A. Pörtl] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **4:** 25-36, Jan. '35

CHILDREN, nervous and mental disabilities—Continued
—psychiatric social work with maladjusted child of normal intelligence, [I. J. Dalzell] Canad.Pub. Health J. **25:** 602-604, Dec. '34
—psychiatry in care, [F. G. Ebaugh] Ment.Hyg. **19:** 223-237, April '35
—psychopathic traits acquired through faulty education (paradosis) simulating inherited psychosis, [A. Stärcke] Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. **79:** 1820-1828, April 20, '35
—psychotechnical study of school children of Charity Home, with special reference to slow and unstable children, [F. de Arce] An.de pediat. **1:** 506-511, Sept. '34
—record of day-by-day development of psychopathic child from birth, [M. Tramer] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. **1:** 154, Dec. '34; **1:** 187, Feb. '35
—recreation—factor in therapy, [A. D. Deniston] Delaware State M.J. **7:** 114-117, May '35
—rejected child, [K. Pensimus] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **4:** 37-49, Jan. '35
—relation between refraction and development of brain; study of incidence of hypermetropia in subnormal children, [F. Stocker] Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 131-137, '34
—respiratory insufficiency as cause of mental laziness, [G. Robin] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 790-792, Dec. 1. '34
—significance of age factor in development of psychopathic traits in preschool children, [E. A. Osipova] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 377-385, '32
—significance of nervousness in childhood (in development of adult neuroses), [G. W. Dishong] Nebraska M.J. **20:** 7-12, Jan. '35
—study of 50 state hospital children, [H. F. Hoffman] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **58:** 273-282, '34
—tests of motor skill in abnormal children, [M. Porati] Osp.maggiore **22:** 665-676, Nov. '34
—thermal cures in nervous children, [C. E. Macé de Lépinay] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Stat. therm. franç.), no. 7, pp. 17-18, '35
—treatment of problem children in psychiatric hospital, [H. W. Potter] Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 869-880, Jan. '35
—unusual neurologic and psychic sequels of encephalitis due to measles; 2 cases, [R. Ruggeri] Pediatria **42:** 1329-1339, Nov. '34
—use of art techniques in treatment of behavior problems, [J. Levy] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **58:** 258-260, '34
nutrition: See Diet and Dietetics; Nutrition; and various headings under Children
physical examination: See Physical Examination, of infants and children; Schools, medical inspection
physically defective: See also Abnormalities and Deformities; Cripples; Posture, defects
—eye health for atypical children, [L. H. Carris] Sight-Saving Rev. **4:** 267-273, Dec. '34
—mental hygiene, [H. Sutton] M.J.Australia **1:** 417-425, April 6, '35
—need for social readjustment, [de Parrel] Bull.et mém. Soc.de méd.de Paris **139:** 89-98, Feb. 8, '35
—report of special school health studies in New York City, [D. B. Armstrong] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 15-20, Jan. '35
psychology: See also Adolescence, psychology of; Children, education and training; Children, nervous and mental disabilities; Infants, psychology; Intelligence; Mental Hygiene; Mental Tests; Psychoanalysis
—[P. A. Nouvilas] Siglo méd. **95:** 446-453, April 20, '35
—child nature and child's emotional needs, [M. M. Link] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 19-21, Jan. '35
—cultural, social, economic and family conditions as important factors in popularity or unpopularity of girls in public school, [M. Zillig] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **92:** 121-140, '34
—development of emotions in young child, [K. M. B. Bridges] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 15, Jan.; 130, Feb.; 374, April; 491, May '35
—genetic psychology and psychoanalysis, [R. de Saussure] Imago **20:** 282-315, '34
—in relation to conditioned reflexes, [A. Peiper] Kinderärztl.Praxis **5:** 551-560, Dec. '34
—individual psychological study of twins who have been reared apart, [H. Orgler] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **13:** 35-46, Jan.-March '35
—mental factors in welfare, [I. D. Suttie] Pub.Health **48:** 294-301, May '35
—personality of neglected children, and experimental method of studying lies told by them as compared with those told by normal children, [W. Ruzicka] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **92:** 505-540, '34
—psychic development, [M. Mazzeo] Folia med. **20:** 1211-1218, Nov. 15, '34
—psychoanalytic study of mental development in childhood; sexual hygiene of pre-school age, [P. de Barros] Rev.med.de Pernambuco **4:** 238-248, July '34
—psychologic aspects of accident prevention, [H. Heinis] Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **47:** 477-482, Dec. '34
—school composition as material for study of character of school child, [W. Schuster] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **12:** 233-257, Oct.-Dec. '34
—symbolic play, [J. Piaget] Arch.de neurobiol. **14:** 357-361, '34
CHILDS, S. B., JR., HAMLIN, H., and HENDERSON, Y., Possible value of inhalation of carbon dioxide in climbing great altitudes, Nature, London **135:** 457-458, March 23, '35
CHILLA, A., La sifilide del polmone, Folia med. **20:** 983-994, Sept. 15, '34
L'ascesso epatico, Folia med. **20:** 1081-1093, Oct. 15, '34
CHILOMASTIX
—cytological studies of Chilomastix (Protozoa, Flagellata) of man and other mammals, [Q. M. Geiman] J.Morphol. **57:** 429-459, June 5, '35
—Sphaerita chilomasticis, n. sp., from intestines of guinea-pig, [A. M. da Cunha & J. Muniz] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 208-210, '34
CHILOPA: See Hemorrhage
CHIMENTI, A. (Bari), Ricerche sulla batteriemia tubercolare in gravidanza con il metodo di Loewenstein, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **44:** 98-104, Feb. 28, '35
CHIMENTI, A. (Cosenza), Osteomielite necrosante del mascellare superiore in rapporto al tifo addominale, Stomatol. **33:** 53-56, Jan. '35
CHIMPANZEES: See Apes
CHIN: See under Face
CHIN, K.: See **TOMOISHI, T.,** jt. auth.
CHIN, S., Studies on experimental trypanosomiasis; studies on histological findings of internal organs of mice and rats infected with Trypanosoma equiperdum (dourine), Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **53:** 7-9, Aug. '34
CH'IN, T. L., Mycological study of case of otomycosis, Chinese M.J. **49:** 346-349, April '35
CHIN, Z., Supplement to study on type-substance of human saliva, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 34: 127, Jan. '35
CHINA AND CHINESE
See also Blood, groups; Drugs, Chinese; Hospitals, in China; Medicine, in China; Public Health, in China; etc.
—anthropological and roentgenological observations on pelves of Chinese women, [H. E. Scheyer] Chinese M.J. **48:** 1228-1234, Dec. '34
—appearance of basophilic granules in erythrocytes in healthy infants in Mukden, [T. Kuwano & H. Kondo] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 23, Feb. '35
—arteries of base of brain, [K. Miyashita] J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 28-31, Feb. '35
—Chinese skull of second century (description of teeth), [J. L. Boots] J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 292-295, Feb. '35
—comparison of polynuclear count in healthy and diseased subjects in Mukden and in Great Britain, [H. C. Pai] J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 381-389, March '35
—coronary arteries of Chinese heart, [M. T. P'an] Chinese M.J. **48:** 1247-1266, Dec. '34
—creatinuria in adult Chinese males, [L. G. Djen & B. S. Platt] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 379-386, '34
—cutaneous nerves of Chinese foot, [M. T. P'an] Chinese M.J. **48:** 1235-1246, Dec. '34
—development of upper eyelid of Chinese with special reference to Mongolic fold, [I. C. Wen] Chinese M.J. **48:** 1216-1227, Dec. '34
—experiences with use of evipan sodium (barbital derivative) anesthesia on inhabitants of southern China, [B. Martin] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2770-2775, Dec. 1, '34
—food of inhabitants of province of Shansi, [A. Legendre] Presse méd. **43:** 461, March 20, '35
—maternity work in China, [R. E. Tottenham] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 665-669, Dec. '34
—measurements and observations on certain aboriginal tribes of Szech'uan Province, [W. R. Morse & A. Yoh] Chinese M.J. **48:** 1267-1281, Dec. '34
—northern Chinese skulls, [C. Chang] Chinese M.J. **48:** 1282-1288, Dec. '34
—problems of alimentary and social hygiene in relation to Chinese consumption of rice, [Kien Houang, G. Roost & van Kuyck-Wolfers] Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg. aliment. **22:** 216-224, '34
—size of hyoid bone, [K. Miyashita] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 6, Jan. '35
—tuberculin reactions of Hong Kong Chinese, with special reference to use of tuberculo-protein, [L. J. Davis & J. S. Guzdar] J.Hyg. **35:** 300-302, May '35
—vallate lingual papillae in Chinese, [K. Miyashita] J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 17-18, Jan. '35
—vitamin C content of Chinese foods, [Y. F. Chi & B. E. Read] Chinese J.Physiol. **9:** 47-61, Feb. 15, '35
diseases, enforcement of health aspects of Factory Law, [W. W. Yung] Chinese M.J. **48:** 1146-1158, Nov. '34
—age, sex and monthly distribution of hospital patients: Chinese Medical Association Hospital Survey, [H. S. Gear] Chinese M.J. **49:** 160-175, Feb. '35
—analysis of cholera problem in China, with special reference to Shanghai, [J. W. H. Chun] Rep.Nat. Quarantine Serv., pp. 39-49, '34
—anatomicopathologic and statistical study of Japanese, Koreans and Chinese in Manchuria (based on autopsy material of Manchurian Pathologic Institute during last 23 years), [Y. Matsuo] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 45-46, March '35
—case of chorea, [M. P. Young & Y. H. Chang] Chinese M.J. **49:** 260, March '35

CHINA AND CHINESE. diseases—Continued
—cerebrospinal meningitis: epidemic in South Hunan, [C. F. Brown & R. A. Broady] Chinese M.J. **49:** 155-159, Feb. '35
—distribution of kala-azar in southern district of Manchukuo, [Mo Ten Sei] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 35-36, Feb. '35
—dysentery agglutinins among Chinese, [D. H. Wong] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 155-161, '34
—epidemic types of dysentery bacilli appearing in various districts of Shanghai in 1933, [L. Y. Hong & H. Ono] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 163-168, '34
—epidemiological observation on so-called "Manchuria fever" in city of Hsinking, Manchukuo, in 1933, [Y. Ozaki & I. Ohtsuka] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 26-27, Feb. '35
—examination of prisoners at Paoshan, Kiangsu Province, for microfilariae of Wuchereria bancrofti Cobbold, [S. M. K. Hu] Chinese M.J. **48:** 1143-1145, Nov. '34
—exanthematous typhus in northern China, [J. Tchang & S. Lotsong] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 221-248, '34
—frequent occurrence of gastric ulcer in Chinese in light of animal experiments, [R. Brummelkamp] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 1710-1712, Dec. 25, '34
—geographic-pathologic study of problem of gallstones; examination of Javanese and Chinese with duodenal tube, [J. Potter van Loon] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië **74:** 1736-1748, Dec. 25, '34
—history of leprosy, [L. S. Huizenga] Rep.Nat.Quarantine Serv., pp. 89-108, '34
—Hodgkin's disease in Hainan, China, [N. Bercovitz] Chinese M.J. **48:** 1070-1071, Oct. '34
—hydatid disease, [H. H. Loucks] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 567-571, '34
—incidence of tumors, benign and malignant in hospital patients, [H. S. Gear] Chinese M.J. **49:** 261-272, March '35
—intrathoracic tuberculosis amongst Chinese, with special reference to province of Szechuan, [B. G. Anderson] Tubercle **16:** 241, March; 294, April; 350, May '35
—life history of Paragonimus in China; preliminary report, [H. Vogel, K. Wu & J. Y. C. Watt] Far East. A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 509-517, '34
—modern conception of osteomalacia and its importance to China, [J. P. Maxwell] Chinese M.J. **49:** 47-52, Jan. '35
—occurrence, distribution and seasonal prevalence of rat-fleas, with note on their relation to bubonic plague, [C. Y. Wu] Rep.Nat.Quarantine Serv., pp. 27-37, '34
—pestilence and plague, [L. T. Wu] Rep.Nat.Quarantine Serv., pp. 1-25, '34
—rare case of tinea imbricata in inhabitant of Manchukuo, [T. Terai] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 34, Feb. '35
—review of cardiac cases in Changsha treated in Hsiang-Ya Hospital, 1929-1932, [L. F. Wilson] Chinese M.J. **49:** 53-58, Jan. '35
—types of Phlebotomus in China, and etiology of sand-fly fever, [F. H. Yang] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr. Ninth Cong. **1:** 495-502, '34
—unknown disease, Tchentou fever, [C. Arraud] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **124:** 540-544, Oct.-Dec. '34
—vesical neck obstruction, with discussion on hypertrophy of prostate among Chinese, [E. T. Kam] Chinese M.J. **49:** 219-228, March '35

CHINARD, G., Early treatise on tropical medicine, Bull. Inst.Hist.Med. **3:** 313-319, April '35

CHING, R. E., Neoarsphenamine therapy in undulant fever —case report, Memphis M.J. **10:** 35-36, April '35

CHINI, V., Contributo allo studio delle granulomatosi streptococciche nell'infezione focale sperimentale, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **88:**440-455, '34
Brevi considerazioni intorno al significato di alcune cutireazioni nell'eritema nodoso, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **14:** 163-176, Feb. '35
——**and CORELLI, F.,** Ricerche sulle infezioni focali. Il problema del neurotropismo elettivo degli streptococchi, Riv.di neurol. **8:** 1-39, Feb. '35

CHINIARA, J.: See FROGE, jt. auth.

CHINIOFON: See Amebiasis, therapy; Trachoma, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, therapy

CHINKUMBI: See Rectum, diseases

CHINOSOL (oxyquinoline sulphate): See Oxyquinoline sulphate

CHIODI, E., Spirochète ictéro-hémorragique des rats de Buenos Aires, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 451-452, '34
La Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae en las ratas de la Argentina, Rev.d.Inst.bact. **6:** 342-346, July '34

——**See CERVINI, P. R., jt. auth.**

CHIODI, V., Aneurismi multipli luetici dell'ultima porzione dell'aorta toracica discendente, Cuore e circolaz. **18:** 576-590, Oct. '34

——**See CERULLI, G., jt. auth.**

CHIODIN, L., Perforación intestinal sarampionosa? Rev. méd.del Rosario **24:** 1237-1242, Dec. '34

CHIODIN, L. A., Infarto de miocardio, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 636-640, '34; Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 146-185, Feb. '35
Cáncer estenosante primitivo de bronquio principal, Rev. méd.del Rosario **25:** 9-28, Jan. '35

CHIOLERO, J., Un cas de lymphogranulomatose primitive de l'œsophage, Ann.d'anat.path. **12:**305-310, March '35

CHIORAZZO, G., Sulla presenza di fibre vasomotrici polmonari nel nervo frenico. (Ricerche sperimentali), Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 161-167, '35

CHIOSA, L.: See MARZA, V. D., jt. auth.

CHIOVENDA, M., Ricerche batteriologiche su materiale anatomico in 42 casi di polmonite fibrinosa lobare acuta, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **13:** 781-803, Oct. '34

——**and PAGANI, M.,** Gliosi del nervo ottico, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **3:** 703-732, Sept.-Oct. '34

CHIPPAUX, C.: See ROCHER, H. L., jt. auth.

CHIRAY, M., and JAME, R., Les dyspepsies gastriques des affections non ulcéreuses du duodénum, Presse méd. **42:** 1933-1935, Dec. 1, '34

——**and FIRMIN, P.,** La réserve alcaline et l'acidité ionique de la bile humaine prélevée par tubage duodénal: note préliminaire, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 233-242, March '35

——**and LEBON, J.,** L'intoxication d'origine intestinale et ses rapports avec la colibacillose, J.d'obst.et de gynéc.prat. **5:** 15-69, Nov. '34

——**and LOMON, A.,** Histoire clinique et radiologique d'un ulcère du bulbe duodénal chez un hérédo-syphilitique suivi pendant huit années consécutives, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Gastro-enterol.), pp. 3-9, March 15, '35

——**and ROSANOFF, G.,** Les épisodes aigus au cours des péri-iléo-colites, Presse méd. **43:**665-667, April 24, '35

——**ALBOT, G., and BOSQUET, A.,** L'ictère catarrhal prolongé, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **24:** 905-951, Nov. '34

CHIRICEANU, D., Vaccinotherapy of benign lymphogranuloma (Nicolas-Favre's disease), Rev.ştiinţ.med. **23:** 1456-1473, Nov. '34

CHISHOLM, A. J., and GAUSS, H., Anorectal tuberculosis, J.A.M.A. **104:** 2067-2072, June 8, '35

——**HILLKOWITZ, P., and FRESHMAN, A. W.,** Sarcoma of rectum, Colorado Med. **32:** 301-302, April '35

CHISHOLM, D. R., Case of osteitis tuberculosa multiplex cystica, Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 302-304, March '35

CHISTONI, A., and FORESTI, B., I politionati di potassio come antidoti nella intossicazione cianidrica (ricerche sperimentali), Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **49:** 439-444, Feb. 15, '35

CHISTOVICH, A. N., Pathogenesis of aplastic anemias, Vrach.delo **17:** 447-450, '34
Über die Veränderungen des Lungenparenchyms und Stromas bei der Entzündung; über die Genese der Alveolarphagozyten, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **22:** 457-466, '35

——**See ARINKIN, M. I., jt. auth.**

——**and VINOGRADOV, I. S.,** Experimental tuberculosis of bones, Vestnik khir. **35:** 60-64, '34

CHITI, G., Azione dell'insulina sulla emoglicolisi in condizioni normali e nel diabete, Minerva med. **1:** 110-117, Jan. 27, '35

CHITWOOD, I. M.: See KUNERTH, B. L., jt. auth.

CHIUCINI, G., Ittero da stasi consecutivo a fibro-adenocarcinoma cistico delle vie biliari, Policlinico (sez. med.) **41:** 685-700, Nov. '34
Ricerche sulla specificità della intradermoreazione in inferme affette da tubercolosi polmonare con la melitina di Burnet, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 570-583, March '35

——**and ARADAS, A.,** Aurodermoreazione ed auroterapia nella tubercolosi polmonare; la sensibilità cutanea ai sali d'oro come guida alle indicazioni della auroterapia nella t. b. c. polmonare, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 365-370, March 4, '35

CHIUFA: See Rectum, diseases

CHIURCO, G. A., Contributo al quadro clinico-operatorio delle bronchiectasie, Atti d. r. Accad. d. fisiocrit. in Siena (Studi d. fac. med. senese) **2:** 361-371, Oct. '34
Seltener Fall eines umfangreichen Lipoms des Oberschenkels, Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. **3:** 13-15, Jan. '35

CHIZHOVA, M. A., Case of raphania, Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 7) **2:** 73-77, '33

CHLENOV, L. G., Statistical method in study of sensations, Klin.med. (no. 9) **12:** 1292-1298, '34

——**and VISHNEVSKAYA, O. K.,** Tumor of left frontal lobe in connection with manic-depressive psychosis, Sovet. nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 2) **2:** 52-59, '33

——**and VOLF, A.,** Working capacity in tabes, Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 4) **2:** 33-40, '33

CHLOASMA: See Pigmentation, cutaneous

CHŁOPICKI, W., Mechanism of development of reactive disturbances, especially in hysteria, Rocznik psychjat., no. 23, pp. 44-55, '34

CHLORAL HYDRATE
—effect on agglutinin producing action of various drugs, [H. Matsuda] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 108, Jan. 25, '35
—effect on highest integrative functions, [H. G. Wolff & W. H. Ganit] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 1039-1057, May '35

CHLORAMINE (chlorine preparation): See Cornea, ulcers
CHLORANEMIA: See Anemia, hypochromic; Chlorosis
CHLORETONE: See Chlorobutanol
CHLORIDES
See also Calcium and Calcium Compounds, chloride; Magnesium chloride; Sodium chloride; etc.
—action of diuretics on chloride content of organs of rats, [K. A. Winter] Med.Klin. **30:** 1727-1728, Dec. 28, '34
—biliary chlorine under normal conditions and in biliary pathology, [E. Chabrol, R. Charonnat, J. Cottet & M. Cachin] Presse méd. **42:** 1660-1662, Oct. 24, '34
—colloidal osmotic pressure of bile and resorption of chlorine by gallbladder, [J. Frey] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **95:** 13-29, '34
—dextrose, residual nitrogen and chloride content of effusion liquids, [G. C. Dogliotti & T. Todorow] Riv.di clin.med. **35:** 787-790, Oct. 30—Nov. 15, '34
—influence of various anions of lyotropic series upon sodium and chloride content of fluid in intestine, [H. S. Burns & M. B. Visscher] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 490-498, Dec. '34
—origin and significance of neutral chloride in secretions of duodenum, [C. M. Wilhelmj, L. C. Henrich, I. Neigus & F. C. Hill] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 15-20, May '35
—parallelism between chloride content of blood and of mixed saliva in man, [D. Theodorescu & H. Mathis] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **33:** 271-274, March 8, '35
—relation of sodium to chlorine in milk of shorthorn and Guernsey cows, [T. S. G. Jones & W. L. Davies] Biochem.J. **29:** 978-981, '35
—resorption by gallbladder in relation to intravesical pressure, [J. Frey] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **94:** 785-789, '34
—sodium and chloride in frog muscle, [W. O. Fenn, D. M. Cobb & B. S. Marsh] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 261-272, Dec. '34
determination, tissue chlorides, [K. A. Winter] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **94:** 663-672, '34
—enzymatic histochemistry; microdetermination of chloride in tissues, [K. Linderstrøm-Lang, A. H. Palmer & H. Holter] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **231:** 226-230, '35
—in cadavers, [C. Soutter] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 385-405, April '35
—volumetric determination in biologic media rich in lipoids, [B. Drevon] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 136-155, Jan. '35
in blood: See Blood, chlorides
in stomach secretion: See Stomach, acidity; Stomach, secretion
in urine: See Urine, chlorides
metabolism, action of dechlorurated diet on polyuria in diabetes insipidus; case, [J. Decourt, L. Meyer, M. Audry & R. Lesourd] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1695-1702, Dec. 24, '34
—after operations, [J. T. R. Schreuder, Jr. & W. Bär] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 219-222, Feb. 16, '35
—cerebral origin of disturbances in sodium chloride metabolism, [I. Molnár & Z. Gruber] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **177:** 29-39, '34; also, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 116-121, Feb. 2, '35
—chloride exchange in nephritis; experimental studies, [K. Kinugawa] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 853-915, '34
—chloride retention in nephritis, [Cathala] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 693-694, Oct. 27, '34
—chloropenia, [R. A. Luriya & V. N. Toparskaya] Sovet. klin. **19:** 664-675, '33
—chloroprival azotemia, [K. Buinewitsch] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **60:** 1651, Oct. 26, '34; also, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **64:** 1010-1011, Nov. 3, '34
—clinical pre-edema and post-edema: test of chloride equilibrium, [Gómez González] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **61:** 11-15, Jan. '35
—dependence of effect of insulin in severe diabetes on water and sodium chloride metabolism, [N. Poczka & F. Steigerwaldt] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 20-47, '35
—function of lungs in sodium chloride metabolism, [S. Ryu] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 96, Nov. 20, '34
—hormonal regulation in children, [G. Török & L. Neufeld] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 73-87, '34
—hypochloremia due to vomiting; chloropenia with anachlorhydria in gastric cancer; 2 cases, [R. S. Mach] Presse méd. **43:** 342-344, March 2, '35
—in pemphigus and in certain exudative dermatoses, [M. Runtová] Česká dermat. **15:** 145-152, '34
—in various types of meningitis; diagnostic value in tuberculous meningitis, [A. Prunell] Prensa méd. argent. **22:** 61-76, Jan. 9, '35
—increase of chlorides and water in tissues after operation; experimental study, [P. Cazzamali & A. de Negri] Riv.di pat.sper. **14:** 203-230, '35
—intervention of gastric mucosa in chlorine metabolism as shown by function test, [Mancera Sánchez & J. de Pablo González] Med.ibera **2:** 649-655, Dec. 1, '34
—mercuric chloride poisoning in attempted suicide; effect on metabolism, [G. Lolli] Riv.osp. **24:** 563-571, Sept. '34
—nature and clinical picture of Blum phenomenon; case, [P. A. Sainz] Arch.de med.inf. **3:** 747-758, July-Sept. '34
CHLORIDES, metabolism—Continued
—physiopathology of diabetes insipidus, with special reference to question of sodium chloride metabolism, [G. Dreyfus] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1755-1756, Dec. 31, '34
—regulation of water and chloride metabolism in diabetes insipidus under influence of merbaphen and pituitary extracts, [A. Landau & J. Wajsman] Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. **12:** 441-474, '34
—rôle in anorexia and sitophobia of certain mental diseases, [M. Cahane] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **93:** 193-196, Feb. '35
—rôle of sodium chloride in metabolism during urologic disturbances, particularly in hypertrophy of prostate, [L. Strauss] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **40:** 242-258, '35
—salt and water losses in diuretin (theobromine sodiosalicylate) diuresis and their relation to serum nonprotein nitrogen and electrolyte concentrations, [E. Kerpel-Fronius & A. M. Butler] J.Exper.Med. **61:** 157-172, Feb. '35
—severe uremia with deposits of urea and sodium chloride on skin, [H. E. Büttner & H. Robbers] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 372-373, March 16, '35
—sodium chloride tolerance of liver in allergic diseases, [B. Paul & P. von Végh] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1015-1016, Nov. 3, '34; also, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 503-504, April 6, '35
—syndrome of dehydration with chloropenia and azotemia artificially provoked and maintained by use of laxatives; case, [P. Merklen, H. Gounelle & A. Adnot] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1332-1335, Nov. 5, '34
—unusual case of diabetes insipidus associated with hydropigenous nephritis; nature and pathogenesis of diabetes insipidus and renal edema; relation of disturbances of water and chloride metabolism, [A. Landau & J. Wajsman] Rev.belge sc.méd. **6:** 763-786, Nov. '34; also, Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. **12:** 475-496, '34
—water intoxication; fatal human case, with clinical, pathologic and experimental studies, [F. C. Helwig, C. B. Schutz & D. E. Curry] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1569-1575, May 4, '35
CHLORINATED LIME: See under Chlorine and Hypochlorite Derivatives
CHLORINE AND HYPOCHLORITE DERIVATIVES
See also Chlorides; Swimming Pools; Water, purification
—effect of concentration of chloride and hydrogen ions and of ferments on digestive power of pancreatic juice, [F. Czubalski & B. Zawadzki] Bull.internat. Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 307-315, May-July '34
effects, effect of chlorine inhalations on organism of nursling and on bacterial flora of upper respiratory passages, [Y. E. Vitkina, P. G. Kats, Y. V. Sokolova & L. G. Gefter] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1732-1737, Dec. 15, '34
—bactericidal action of azochloramide (hypochlorite derivative), [F. C. Schmelkes & E. S. Horning] J.Bact. **29:** 323-331, March '35
—disinfection of infected foci with weak solution of chlorinated lime, [A. A. Smorodintsev & N. D. Uspenskiy] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 153-159, Jan. 31, '35
—relation of action of chlorine to bacterial death, [C. S. Mudge & F. R. Smith] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 442-447, April '35
in blood: See Blood, chemistry; Blood, chlorides
therapy: See Cornea, ulcers; Diphtheria, ulcers
toxicity, chronic poisoning of rabbits with low concentrations of chlorine, and development of offspring of rabbits subjected to poisoning before pregnancy; experimental studies, [R. M. Skljanskaja & J. L. Rappoport] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 276-287, '35
—chlorine gas burns of inside of right cheek, anterior and posterior pillars, right side of soft palate, posterior pharyngeal wall, larynx, trachea and bronchi, [P. S. Stout] Laryngoscope **45:** 307-308, April '35
CHLOROBUTANOL
—effect of *tricre*sol and chlorobutanol on pressor action of epinephrine, [A. I. Mokhnacheva] Fiziol.zhur. **17:** 142-148, '34
CHLORO-ETHANE
toxicity, experimental hepatic insufficiency; hepatic lesions in *tetra*chloro-ethane intoxication in guinea-pigs, [F. Meersseman] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 931-934, '34
—experimental hepatic insufficiency; Maillard coefficient in course of acute *tetra*chloro-ethane intoxication in guinea-pigs, [F. Meersseman, L. Perrot & E. Franque] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 934-936, '34
di-**CHLORO-ETHYL SULPHIDE**
See also Gas, poisoning
—experimental inhibition of tumor induction by mustard gas and other compounds, [I. Berenblum] J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 549-558, May '35
—mechanism of action of *monodi*chloro-ethyl sulphide on animal skin, [F. Walter] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d. sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 521-541, Nov.-Dec. '34

CHLORO-ETHYLENE
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, chloro-ethylene
toxicity, acute poisoning from new insecticide containing mainly carbon tetrachloride and *tri*chloro-ethylene; case, [B. E. Wålinder] Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 2-9, Jan. 4, '35
—fatal ethylene *di*chloride poisoning, [W. C. Hueper & C. Smith] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 778-784, June '35
—industrial poisoning from *tri*chloro-ethylene, [H. Persson] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 410-422, '34
—poisoning of workman, [C. Vallée & J. Leclercq] Ann. de méd.lég. **15:** 10-12, Jan. '35
CHLOROFORM
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, chloroform
determination, simple technic for detection of small traces in vaccine lymph, [K. S. Shah] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 263-264, May '35
therapy: See Lichen planus; Urticaria, therapy
toxicity, experimental hepatic insufficiency; hepatic lesions in course of acute chloroform intoxication in guinea-pigs, [F. Meersseman] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 931-934, '34
—experimental hepatic insufficiency; Maillard coefficient in course of acute chloroform intoxication in guinea-pigs, [F. Meersseman, L. Perrot & E. Franque] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 934-936, '34
—influence of thyroxine and epinephrine on fat content of fatty liver resulting from chloroform poisoning, [K. Tsuda] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 80-96, Jan. 31, '35
CHLOROMA: See Tumors, chloroma
CHLOROPENIA: See Blood, chlorides; Chlorides, metabolism
CHLOROPHENOL SODIUM: See Mycosis, cutaneous
CHLOROPHENYL PHENOL SODIUM: See Mycosis, cutaneous
CHLOROPHYLL
—green leaf as form of "living sun"; its chlorophyll; value for man, [J. Poucel] Marseille-méd. **1:** 189-231, Feb. 15, '35
—parallelism between vitamin C and chlorophyll in plants, [A. Giroud, R. Ratsimamanga & C. P. Leblond] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 232-251, Feb. '35; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 612-614, '34
—reduction of silver salts in presence of chloroplasts; relation to presence of cevitamic acid, [A. Giroud, C. P. Leblond & R. Ratsimamanga] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **117:** 614-615, '34
—relation between chlorophyll content and rate of photosynthesis, [W. E. Fleischer] J.Gen.Physiol. **18:** 573-597, March '35
therapy: See Anemia, therapy; Asthenia; Cancer, therapy; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis
CHLOROPLASTS: See under Chlorophyll
CHLOROSIS
See also Anemia, hypochromic
—late forms, [A. Alder] Folia haemat. **52:** 384-413, '34
—without anemia, [P. Chevallier & others] Bull.et mém. Soc.de méd.de Paris **138:** 580-585, Nov. 24, '34
CHMELEWSKY, W. N., Behandlung der spitzen Kondylome mit der Quarzlampe, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **99:** 177-182, April '35
CHOANAE: See Nose
CHOBOT, R., Significance of tobacco reactions in allergic children, J.Allergy **6:** 383-386, May '35
CHOCOLATE
—research on chocolate for diabetic patients, [L. Wohlfeiler] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 878-879, Nov. 18, '34
CHODKOWSKI, K., L'influence des vitamines sur le développement et la marche de la tuberculose pulmonaire expérimentale chez les lapins, Bull.internat.Acad. polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 269-294, May-July '34
CHODŹKO, W., and TUBIASZ, S., Endemic goiter in Poland, Med.doświadcz.i spol. **18:** 410-433, '34
CHOI, C. Y., Relationship between anaphylaxis and magnesium chloride, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 87, Sept. 20, '34
Blood calcium content after injections of blood serum of parathyroidectomized animals, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 89, Oct. 20, '34
CHOI, Y. T., Development of tubercle bacilli in tissue cultures, Keijo J.Med. **5:** 258-266, Dec. 31, '34
CHOKED DISK: See Neuritis, optic
CHOLAGOGUES: See Bile, secretion
CHOLAK, J.: **See KEHOE, R. A., jt. auth.**
CHOLANGEITIS: See Bile Ducts, diseases
CHOLAZYL (acetylcholine derivative): See Choline and Choline Derivatives, effects
CHOLECYSTECTOMY: See Gallbladder, excision
CHOLECYSTITIS: See under Gallbladder
CHOLECYSTODUODENOSTOMY: See Gallbladder, surgery
CHOLECYSTOGRAPHY: See Gallbladder, roentgenography
CHOLECYSTOSTOMY: See Gallbladder, surgery
CHOLEDOCHODUODENOSTOMY: See Biliary Tract, surgery
CHOLEDOCHOSTOMY: See Bile Ducts, surgery
CHOLELITHIASIS: See Bile Ducts, calculi; Biliary Tract, calculi; Gallbladder, calculi
CHOLEMIA: See Blood, bilirubin
CHOLEPERITONEUM: See Peritoneum, echinococcosis; Peritonitis
CHOLERA
—in India, [A. J. H. Russell] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr. Ninth Cong. **1:** 389-398, '34
antiserum: See Cholera, therapy
avian, immunity in chicken cholera, [C. Hallauer] Ztschr. f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **116:** 456-479, '34
bacteriophage: See Bacteriophage, cholera; Cholera, immunity; Cholera, therapy
carriers, of Vibrio cholerae who enter Ceylon from South India, [L. Nicholls] Indian J.M.Research **22:** 713-744, April '35
—search at Tor Quarantine Hospital for carriers among pilgrims returning from Hedjaz; preliminary report, [W. Doorenbos] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 268-272, Feb. '35
epidemiology and statistics: See also Cholera, history
—analysis of problem in China, with special reference to Shanghai, [J. W. H. Chun] Rep.Nat.Quarantine Serv., pp. 39-49, '34
—cholera in 1933-34, Epidemiol.Rep.,League of Nations **13:** 251-255, Nov.-Dec. '34
history, cholera letters; philatelic curiosity, [F. Lickint] Med.Welt **9:** 285-288, Feb. 23, '35
—control of cholera in army post 100 years ago, Mil. Surgeon **76:** 321-322, June '35
—fiftieth anniversary of discovery of vaccination, [Martínez Vargas] Med.de los niños **36:** 65-75, March '35
—fiftieth anniversary of vaccination against cholera; rôles of Ferrán and Gimeno in discovery and propagation of method, [Alvarez-Sierra] Siglo méd. **95:** 407-410, April 6, '35
—history of 1832 epidemic in Yorkshire, [E. A. Underwood] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 603-616, March '35
—in Netherland East Indies, [D. Schoute] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 890-906, March 2, '35
—origin of Pettenkofer's soil theory in connection with epidemic in Munich in 1854; critical and historical study, [W. Rimpau] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **44:** 369-478, '35
immunity: See also Cholera, history
—bacteriophage, [J. Morison] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **28:** 563-570, April '35
—bacteriophage, essential oils and vaccination and their effects on mortality, [J. Morison, E. M. Rice & R. A. Haythornthwaite] Indian J.M.Research **22:** 317-339, Oct. '34
—bacteriophage used in prevention in India, [J. Raynal] Rev.d'hyg. **56:** 669-690, Nov. '34
—use of bacteriophage in North Arcot District, Madras Presidency, in 1933, [K. C. K. E. Raja] Indian J.M. Research **22:** 397-424, Oct. '34
infantum: See Diarrhea, in infants and children
mortality, effects of bacteriophage, essential oils and vaccination, [J. Morison, E. M. Rice & R. A. Haythornthwaite] Indian J.M.Research **22:**317-339,Oct.'34
therapy, bacteriophage, essential oils and vaccination and their effects on mortality, [J. Morison, E. M. Rice & R. A. Haythornthwaite] Indian J.M.Research **22:**317-339, Oct. '34
—new antiserum; preliminary note, [H. Ghosh] Brit.M.J. **1:** 56-57, Jan. 12, '35
vaccines: See Cholera, history
vibrio, antigenic structure; 2 acid-soluble protein fractions, [R. W. Linton & B. N. Mitra] Indian J.M. Research **22:** 295-308, Oct. '34
—antigenic structure; dissociation and changes in chemical structure, [R. W. Linton, D. L. Shrivastava & B. N. Mitra] Indian J.M.Research **22:** 633-657, April '35
—antigenic structure; specific carbohydrate content and serology of acid-soluble fractions, [R. W. Linton, B. N. Mitra & S. C. Seal] Indian J.M.Research **22:** 617-631, April '35
—antigens, [A. D. Gardner & K. V. Venkataraman] Lancet **1:** 265, Feb. 2, '35; J.Hyg. **35:** 262-282, May '35
—appearance of impedin during voluminations of El Tor vibrio, [M. Fukuma] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 54-55, Jan. 1, '35
—behavior towards blood and milk media, [R. Pollitzer] Rep.Nat.Quarantine Serv., pp. 51-59, '34
—effect of use of living or dead suspensions of vibrios on agglutination titer, [R. W. Linton & S. C. Seal] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 68-69, Feb. '35
—in Shanghai waters; further note, [R. Pollitzer] Rep. Nat. Quarantine Serv., pp. 61-69, '34
—in vitro action of bacteriophage on properties of vibrios, [A. Dumbroviceanu & E. Soru] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 295-297, '34
—influence of inoculation with tautsugamushi virus upon function of antibody production; experimental studies on Vibrio cholerae agglutinin, [M. Ishiwari] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 548-549, '35
—local skin reactivity to culture filtrate of Vibrio cholerae as demonstrated by Shwartzman phenomenon, [S. Uyeda] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **17:** 146-158, '34
—proteins and carbohydrates of cholera and cholera-like vibrios, [R. W. Linton & B. N. Mitra] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 468-473, Dec. '34

CHOLERA, vibrio—Continued
—serological study, [Y. N. Yang] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 421-429, '34
—structure of cholera and cholera-like vibrios, [R. W. Linton, D. L. Shrivastava & B. N. Mitra] Indian J. M.Research **22:** 309-312, Oct. '34
—studies concerning immunological variability, [S. Takano] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **12:** 101-138, April '35
—study of vibrio filtrates (Shwartzman phenomenon), [R. W. Linton, H. Singh & S. C. Seal] Indian J.M. Research **22:** 659-674, April '35
—thermal death-point of vibriolysins, [W. Omar] J. Egyptian M.A. **18:** 162-167, March '35
—types of specific carbohydrates in cholera and cholera-like vibrios, [R. W. Linton & B. N. Mitra] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 464-468, Dec. '34
CHOLESTEATOMA: See Ear, tumors; Tumors, cholesteatoma
CHOLESTEROL
—absorption from gastro-intestinal tract, [S. A. Portis] Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. **36:** 121-135, '33
—cholesterol content of cataractous human lenses, [P. W. Salit & C. S. O'Brien] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 227-237, Feb. '35
—cholesterol content of grey and white substances in certain psychoses, [M. Cahane] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **92:** 415-418, Oct. '34
—cholesterol not a lipoid, [C. F. Gómez González] Crón. méd.-quir.de la Habana **60:** 457-465, Nov. '34
—cholesterol pleurisy; case, [J. N. Lorenzen] Hospitalstid. **78:** 219-220, Feb. 19, '35
—deposits of cholesterol and fatty acids in placenta and fetal membranes, [L. Gernez & P. Tison] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 741-742, Dec. '34
—effect of thallium acetate on cholesterol content of suprarenals, [P. Testoni] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49:** 144-164, Nov. 30, '34
—effect of undernutrition and of specific vitamin deficiency on liver lipids of cholesterol-fed rats, [R. Okey & H. L. Gillum] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** lxxii, May '35
—esterification of cholesterol after its resorption from intestine, [E. Frölicher & H. Süllmann] Biochem. Ztschr. **274:** 21-33, '34
—heliotropism and skin cholesterol in relation to skin cancer, [A. H. Roffo] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **17:** 608-610, Dec. '34
—heliotropism; relation to skin cancer, [A. H. Roffo] Arch.d'électric.méd. **42:** 425-430, Nov. '34
—in duodenal liquid as test of hepatic function, [M. R. Castex & A. López García] Arch.argent.de enferm.d. ap.digest.y de la nutrición **10:** 239-259, Feb.-March '35
—in muscle, [W. R. Bloor & R. H. Snider] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** lx-x, May '35
—pericorneal and corneal cholesterol ring (arcus juvenilis corneae), [W. Kapusciński] Bull.et mém.Soc. franç.d'opht. **47:** 151-163, '34
—presence of cholesterol esters in eyeball of fish; ontogenetic and phylogenetic studies, [J. Mori] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 2816-2817, Nov. '34
—provitamin D potencies, absorption spectra, and chemical properties of heat-treated cholesterol, [M. L. Hathaway & F. C. Koch] J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 773-782, March '35
—rôle of cholesterol and ergosterol, especially of alimentary origin, in production of arteriosclerosis, [A. Gordonoff] Progresos de la clín. **42:** 721-732, Sept. '34
—spectrography of cholesterol and its derivatives, [A. H. Roffo, O. Calcagno & A. E. Roffo] Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **17:** 203-209, Feb. '35
—spectroscopic evidence for different modifications resulting from simple chemical treatment, [E. S. Miller & others] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** lxv-lxvi, May '35
—state of cholesterol and nature of cholesterol-protein complex in pathological body fluids, [M. Bruger] J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 463-470, Feb. '35
—vitamin D content of ointment bases containing cholesterol, [A. S. von Mallinckrodt-Haupt] Ztschr.f. Vitaminforsch. **4:** 1-39, Jan. '35
determination, application to colorimeter of Schoenheimer and Sperry method for determination of total and free cholesterol, [F. Fitz] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 523-527, May '35
—fixed color standard, [A. Shapiro, H. Lerner & E. Posen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1360-1361, May '35
—microgravimetric determination with torsion balance, [L. Jendrassik & A. Bokrétás] Magyar orvosi arch. **36:** 17-23, '35
—Pulfrich photometer and its clinical uses, [Z. Block & L. M. J. Motta] Brasil-med. **49:** 215-217, March 2, '35
—quantitative determination of free and esterized forms, [W. Kröner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 138-139, Feb. 9, '35
—sterols in bacteria, and particularly in tubercle bacillus; method of testing for presence of cholesterol, [E. Hecht] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **231:** 29-38, '35

CHOLESTEROL—Continued
effects, antagonistic action of cholesteryl oleate to bile salts in gastric ulcer formation; preliminary report, [K. Ishii] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **53:** 5-6, Sept. '34
—antagonistic action of lipids to toxic action of bile salts, [K. Ishii] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **53:** 6-8, Sept. '34
—cholesterol-induced atherosclerosis; prevention in rabbits by feeding of organic iodine compound, [I. H. Page & W. G. Bernhard] Arch.Path. **19:** 530-536, April '35
—choline and "cholesterol" fatty liver, [H. J. Channon & H. Wilkinson] Biochem.J. **28:** 2026-2033, '34
—effect of thyroid gland preparation upon formation of gastric ulcer by bile salts, and antagonistic action of cholesteryl oleate, [K. Ishii] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **53:** 8-9, Sept. '34
—effects of long-continued feeding in rats, [W. M. Sperry & V. A. Stoyanoff] J.Nutrition **9:** 131-155, Feb. '35
—relation of cholesterol to action of calcium on heart muscle, [S. Menti, F. Karásek & V. Kruta] Arch. internat.de physiol. **40:** 158-172, Dec. '34
—relationship between toxicity of bile salt and its antagoniser, [K. Ishii] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **53:** 9-10, Sept. '34
in bile: See Bile, cholesterol
in blood: See Blood, cholesterol
irradiated: See under Rickets
metabolism, action of radiations, [E. & H. Biancani] Progrès méd., pp. 1859-1860, Nov. 28, '34
—action of extract of artichoke (Cynara scolymus), [L. Tixier & M. Eck] J.méd.franç. **24:** 56-61, Feb. '35
—cholesteremia; metabolic, clinical and therapeutic aspects, [G. Laroche & A. Grigaut] J.méd.franç. **24:** 47-55, Feb. '35
—cholesterol tolerance in skin diseases, [F. Marquardt] Dermat.Wchnschr. **99:** 1475-1480, Nov. 10, '34
—corneal cholesterol arcs and rings and their relation to other cholesterol precipitations in organism, [M. H. Paillard] Presse méd. **43:** 471-473 March 23, '35
—dynamics of intermediate metabolism in experimental thyrotoxicoses, [N. Kotschneff & B. M. Schlepakoff] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 403-415, '35
—effect of antiadrenalin, [L. M. Golber] Vrach.delo **17:** 571-574, '34
—effect of diet on liver cholesterol in chickens, [W. M. Sperry & V. A. Stoyanoff] J.Nutrition **9:** 157-161, Feb. '35
—effects of long-continued feeding in rats, [W. M. Sperry & V. A. Stoyanoff] J.Nutrition **9:** 131-155, Feb. '35
—experimental study of *di*hydrocholesterol balance in rats, [H. Dam & G. C. Brun] Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 274-276, '35
—in xanthoma, [L. Nékám, Jr. & B. Ottenstein] Magyar orvosi arch. **36:** 63-71, '35
—influence of ovarian castration on gallbladder; experimental attempt to produce cholesterosis, [G. Zampelli] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 151-161, March 15, '35
—interest for study of metabolism of cholesterolytic power of blood, [M. Eck & J. Desbordes] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 429-431, '34
—progress in medicine, [A. Cantarow] Internat.Clin. **1:** 237-279, March '35
—relation of spleen to metabolism in tissues, [M. Hirota] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 1286, Nov. 20, '34
—reticulohistiocytic system; histophysiologic limits; rôle in metabolism; question of influence of pregnancy, [M. Capocaccia & U. Erede] Ann.de méd. **36:** 428-448, Dec. '34
—rôle of spleen, [F. Goebel] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d. sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 411-416, May-July '34
—studies in lipoid metabolism; variation in cholesterol content of blood and of different organs in pigeons consequent on administration of chloroform, [N. C. Datta] Indian J.M.Research **22:** 353-364, Oct. '34
—vitamin A and metabolism, [J. A. Collazo, I. Torres & Sanchez-Rodriguez] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1678-1682, Nov. 24, '34
therapy: See Liver, tuberculosis
CHOLESTERYL OLEATE: See Cholesterol
CHOLEVAL (colloidal silver preparation): See Trichomoniasis, vaginal
CHOLEWA, J., Experimentelle Blastome allein durch chronische Arsenvergiftung, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **41:** 497-504, '35
CHOLINE AND CHOLINE DERIVATIVES
See also Bile
—acetylcholine content of nerves, brain and spinal cord, [H. Kwiatkowski] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 154-158, '35
—alleged occurrence of acetylcholine in saliva, [O. S. Gibbs] J.Physiol. **84:** 33-40, April 26, '35
—cardio-depressor substance (acetylcholine?) released by dorsal nerve root stimulation, [O. W. Tiegs] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **12:** 161-167, Dec. '34
—choline and acetylcholine content of human placenta, [E. Strack, H. Geissendörfer & E. Neubaur] Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. **229:** 25-36, '34

CHOLINE AND CHOLINE DERIVATIVES—Continued
—choline and liver fat in phosphorus poisoning, [C. H. Best, D. L. Maclean & J. H. Ridout] J.Physiol. **83:** 275-284, Feb. 9, '35
—choline in organism; rôle in humoral transmission of nervous excitation in vertebrates, [J. Gautrelet] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 238-243, Feb. 12, '35
—cholinergic nature of various vasomotor innervations of dog's penis, [Z. M. Bacq] Arch.internat. de physiol. **40:** 311-321, Feb. '35
—enzymatic decomposition of acetylcholine by blood, [R. Ammon & G. Voss] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 393-400, '35
—*beta*-methylcholine chloride and its acetyl ester, [R. T. Major & J. K. Cline] J.Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. **54:** 131-135, May '35
—presence of substances resembling acetylcholine in skin dialysate, [B. Ottenstein & A. Böhm] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 275-276, Feb. 23, '35
—production of vasodilating substances (histamine and acetylcholine) in skin by physical therapy; preliminary report, [K. Harpuder] Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 23-27, Jan. '35
—rate of formation of acetylcholine in placenta in vitro, [H. C. Chang] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1001-1003, April '35
—rôle in seborrheic diseases, [S. Böhm & P. Spanyár] Gyógyászat **74:** 644-646, Nov. 4, '34
effects, ability of acetylcholine to produce contractions in normal striated muscles of mammalfers, [A. & E. F. Simonart] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49:** 302-328, Jan. 15, '35
—acetyl-β-methylcholine (mecholin or mecholyl); action on blood pressure, skin temperature and heart, [I. H. Page] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 55-64, Jan. '35
—action of acetylcholine and vagus on heart following administration of some poisons which affect cardiac vagus, [I. Pines] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49:** 91-110, Oct. 31, '34
—action of acetylcholine on bronchi; experimental study, [B. A. Houssay & O. Orias] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 61-62, '34
—action of acetylcholine on energy exchange, [V. Basunti] Minerva med. **1:** 486-489, April 14, '35
—action of acetylcholine on pilomotor muscles, [F. T. Brücke] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 7-9, Jan. 5, '35
—action of acetylcholine on pressure of retinal vessels, [G. Pohoryles] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **3:** 794-805, Sept.-Oct. '34
—action of aceytl-β-methylcholine on ventricular rhythms induced by adrenalin, [M. H. Nathanson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1297-1299, May '35
—action of carbaminoylcholine on normal eye, [C. Galeazzi] Boll.d'ocul. **13:** 1443-1460, Nov. '34
—antagonism of curare, ethyl cyanide and hemolymph toward inhibiting action of acetylcholine on heart of Helix pomatia; influence of physostigmine, [J. Gautrelet & N. Halpern] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 412-414, '35
—carbaminoylcholine and clinical uses of choline derivatives [A. & E. Simonart] Rev.belge sc.méd. **6:** 716-724, Sept.-Oct. '34
—chemical mediation of sympathetic vasodilator nerve impulses, [A. Rosenblueth & W. B. Cannon] Am. J.Physiol. **112:** 33-40, May '35
—choline and "cholesterol" fatty liver, [H. J. Channon & H. Wilkinson] Biochem.J. **28:** 2026-2033, '34
—crises provoked in asthmatics by acetyl-β-methylcholine; preliminary note, [M. Villaret, Pasteur Vallery-Radot, L. Justin-Besançon & F. Claude] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1343-1346, '34
—effect of choline on venous pressure, [F. Markovits] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 355-356, March 30, '35
—effect of eserine and acetylcholine on gastro-intestinal motility in normal dogs, [R. Frank, L. Zimmerman & H. Necheles] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 686-689, Feb. '35
—effect of pressor principle of posterior lobe of pituitary body (pitressin) on liver-fat after feeding of choline chloride, [B. Mukerji & H. B. van Dyke] Chinese J.Physiol. **9:** 69-74, Feb. 15, '35
—effects of acetyl-β-methylcholine on gastric acidity of monkeys, [J. H. Ferguson & E. R. B. Smith] J. Physiol. **83:** 455-458, March 15, '35
—electrogram of toad's heart-atrium under action of potassium chloride, acetylcholine and vagus stimulation, [S. Matuoka] Nagoya J.M.Sc. **8:** 91-109, Dec. '34
—formation in isolated vagus nerve during electric excitation of substance which sensitizes muscles to acetylcholine, [L. Binet & B. Minz] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **117:** 1029-1031, '34; also, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **10:** 265-266, Sept.-Oct. '34
—further observations on physiology and pharmacology of sympathetic ganglion (liberation of acetylcholine), [W. Feldberg & A. Vartiainen] J.Physiol. **83:** 103-128, Dec. 14, '34
—influence of epinephrine on reactions to acetylcholine of blood vessels of isolated ear of rabbit, [G. Katz & A. Schwartz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1410-1412, '34

CHOLINE AND CHOLINE DERIVATIVES, effects—Continued
—mechanism of inversion of vasodilating action of acetylcholine; action of perifemoral sympathectomy on electrolytic equilibrium of blood, [I. Dainow] Arch. internat.de méd.expér. **9:** 481-517, March '35
—nature of ventricular fibrillation following electric shock and its prevention by acetyl-β-methylcholine chloride, [H. E. Hoff & L. H. Nahum] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 675-680, Jan. '35
—nicotine-like action of choline, acetylcholine and cholazyl (acetylcholine derivative) on sympathetic ganglion cells, [F. T. Brücke] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **177:** 532-542, '35
—on liver fat of rats in various states of nutrition, [C. H. Best & M. E. Huntsman] J.Physiol. **83:** 255-274, Feb. 9, '35
—probability that part of postganglionary sympathetic innervation of nictitating membrane of cats is cholinergic, [Z. M. Bacq & H. Fredericq] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 482-485, '34
—quantitative action of acetylcholine and histamine on guinea-pig uterus, [M. D. Webster] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 340-346, March '35
—research on presence and rôle of choline in relation to menstrual cycle and state of puerperium, [E. Sasso] Riv.ital.di ginec. **17:** 325-346, Nov. '34
—responses of batrachian alimentary canal to autonomic drugs: Xenopus laevis (South African clawed toad) to acetylcholine, [N. Sapeika] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49:** 115-117, Oct. 31, '34
—rôle of nerves in action of acetylcholine on embryonic heart, [P. B. Armstrong] J.Physiol. **84:** 20-32, April 26, '35
—study of mechanism of asthmatic crises, with special reference to those experimentally produced by choline derivatives, [G. P. Goñalons] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2332-2336, Dec. 5, '34
—true methylcholines, [A. Simonart] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **54:** 105-130, May '35
in blood: See Blood, acetylcholine
metabolism, formation of creatine from choline in stomach wall; perfusion experiments, [Y. Hongo] J. Biochem. **21:** 295-299, March '35
therapy: See also Blackwater Fever, therapy; Bladder, paralysis; Bones, fragility; Eclampsia, therapy; Embolism, retinal; Epilepsy, therapy; Glaucoma, therapy; Hemianopia; Hemiplegia, therapy; Nerves, optic; Neuralgia, median; Pregnancy, toxemia; Spinal Puncture
—action of lactic acid and choline in sauerkraut, [Roemer] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 18-19, Jan. 3, '35
toxicity, acute erosive acetylcholine gastritis and its pathogenesis; experimental studies on hormonal production of peptic ulcer, [H. Hanke] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **95:** 77-85, '34
CHOLZOFF, B. N.: See Kholtsov, B. N.
CHOMET, B., Über epidemisches Auftreten von Gelbsucht bei Wiener Kindern, Med.Klin. **30:**1428-1431, Oct.26,'34
CHONDRIOME; CHONDRIOSOME: See Cells, mitochondria
CHONDROBLASTOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, chondrosarcoma
CHONDRODYSPLASIA, hereditary deforming: See Exostoses
CHONDRODYSTROPHIA FETALIS: See Achondroplasia
CHONDROMA: See Tumors, chondroma
CHONDROMALACIA: See Patella, diseases
CHOPRA, G. S.: See **CHOPRA, R. N., jt. auth.**
CHOPRA, R. N., Drug addiction in India and its treatment, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 121-131, March '35
——**and CHAUDHURI, R. N.,** Some observations on toxicity of synthetic anti-malarial remedies, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 1-5, Jan. '35
——**and CHOPRA, G. S.,** Habitual use of barbituric acid derivatives in India, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 188-191, April '35
——**and DAS, N. N.,** Improved method of recording amplified electrical changes in tissues for pharmacological work, Indian J.M.Research **22:** 777-784, April '35
——**and GHOSH, S.,** Some common indigenous remedies, Indian J.M.Research **22:** 263-270, Oct. '34
——**See GHOSH, S., jt. auth.**
——**CHOWHAN, J. S., and DE, N.,** Biological assay of digitalis preparations in tropics, Indian J.M.Research **22:** 271-277, Oct. '34
——**CHOWHAN, J. S., and LAL, S.,** Biological assay of digitalis preparations in tropics; potency of lanadigin (glucoside of D. lanata) and its relation to standard digitalis powder (B.P. 1932), Indian J.M. Research **22:** 279-283, Oct. '34
——**GANGULI, S. K., and ROY, A. C.,** On relationship between quinine concentration in circulating blood and parasite count in monkey malaria, Indian M. Gaz. **70:** 62-65, Feb. '35
——**GHOSH, S., and DUTT, A.,** Some inorganic preparations of Indian indigenous medicine; abhra bhasma, Indian J.M.Research **22:** 285-288, Oct. '34
——**GUPTA, J. C., and ROY, A. C.,** Action of emetine on activity of adrenal and thyroid glands, Indian J.M.Research **22:** 771-776, April '35

CHOPRA REACTION: See Leishmaniasis, diagnosis
CHOQUARD: See **MOULONGUET, A., jt. auth.**
CHORAZAK, T., Berufskennzeichen in Form einer Keratosis follikularis bei einem Lithographen, Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 255-257, March 2, '35
——**and ZISCH, K.,** La valeur diagnostique de la réaction d'opacification de Meinicke dans la syphilis expérimentale des lapins, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 129-134, Jan.-Feb. '34
CHORDOMA: See Tumors, chordoma
CHORDOTOMY: See Spinal Cord, surgery
CHOREA
—case (in Chinese), [M. P. Young & Y. H. Chang] Chinese M.J. **49:** 260, March '35
—chorea and psychosis, [A. Lewis & L. Minski] Lancet **1:** 536-538, March 9, '35
—gravidarum, [R. M. Brian & M. Gerundo] J.Kansas M. Soc. **35:** 461-463, Dec. '34
—in children; etiology, clinical findings and treatment, [S. Wetchler] Arch.Pediat. **51:** 783-798, Dec. '34
complications and sequels, chronic chorea minor with familial disposition to skin diseases; case, [Y. P. Wang] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **90:** 163-169, Dec. '34
—latent cardiac complications following Sydenham's chorea, [H. Schwarz & S. D. Leader] Am.J.Dis. Child. **49:** 952-957, April '35
etiology and pathogenesis, [G. Tripi] Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 1467-1472, Oct. 1, '34
—arteriosclerotic chorea; case, [M. Mandzjuk] Bratisl. lekár.listy **15:** 80-84, Feb. '35
—chorea minor following injury of nose: case, [S. Muraoka & G. Ikeda] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 327, March 25, '35
—choreatic syndrome of right upper extremity as manifestation of monosymptomatic cerebral syphilis, [F. T. Münzer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 12-18, '35
—hemichorea associated with lesion of corpus luysi, [J. P. Martin & N. S. Alcock] Brain **57:** 504-516, Dec. '34
—in congenital syphilis, [I. M. Perelman] Sovet. nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 4) **2:** 77-84, '33
—in neurosyphilis, [H. A. Hewins] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 363-364, April '35
—is chorea a manifestation of rheumatic fever? [J. R. Gerstley, S. A. Wile, E. I. Falstein & M. Gayle] J.Pediat. **6:** 42-50, Jan. '35
—latent cardiac complications following Sydenham's chorea (as evidence of rheumatic origin of chorea), [H. Schwarz & S. D. Leader] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 952-957, April '35
—pathogenesis of infectious chorea, [V. N. Russkikh & E. S. Krylova] Sovet.klin. **19:** 883-889, '33
—puerperal chorea; case, [S. Mayeda] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 1246-1247, Oct. 25, '34
—recurrent gravidic hemichorea; case, [U. Fraccaroli] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **44:** 129-133, Feb. 28, '35
hereditary, Huntington's chorea; case, [S. J. Cantor] M.J.Australia **2:** 650, Nov. 17, '34
—diagnosis and symptomatology of Huntington's chorea, [W. Tieke] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 82-83, Feb. 16, '35
—Huntington's chorea in twins, [A. J. Rosanoff & L. M. Handy] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 839-841, April '35
—Huntington's chorea without choreatic movements, [A. Leroy] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **39:** 52-57, Jan.-Feb. '35
—pathology of nucleus amygdalae in congenital chorea; case, [C. Urechia & N. Elekes] Encéphale **30:** 55-68, Jan. '35
—pure Huntington's chorea in siblings, with presentation of their genealogic background, [K. Wasum] Arch. f.Psychiat. **103:** 78-100, '35
Huntington's: See Chorea, hereditary
posthemiplegic: See Athetosis
therapy, [T. D. Jones] M.Clin.North America **18:** 1081-1092, Jan. '35
—[G. Tripi] Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 1467-1472, Oct. 1, '34
—chorea treated by injection of distilled water, [G. A. Stephens] Lancet **2:** 1394, Dec. 22, '34
—effect of fever therapy on rheumatic carditis associated with chorea, [L. P. Sutton & K. G. Dodge] J.Pediat. **6:** 494-511, April '35
—nirvanol (phenylethylhydantoin, barbital derivative), [L. F. Bender & G. E. Pratt] M.Rec. **141:** 300-301, March 20, '35
—phenobarbital in chorea minor, [H. Flesch] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **85:** 324-327, March 16, '35
CHORINE, V., Spécificité clinique de quelques réactions sérologiques commandées par les euglobulines, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1252-1255, '34
Mécanisme et application de la réaction de Henry, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **13:** 807-822, '34
Floculation du sérum dans l'eau distillée pure ou additionnée de mélanine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 335-338, '35
——**See MARCHOUX, E., jt. auth.**
——**GUILLINY, R., and MONTESTRUC, E.,** Inoculation de bacilles de Stéfansky dans la chambre antérieure de l'œil du rat, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1261-1262, '34
CHORINE, V.—Continued
——**PRUDHOMME, R., and KŒCHLIN, D.,** Floculation du sérum dans l'eau distillée et réaction de Henry, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1255-1257, '34
CHORION
—surface of chorionic villi of placenta at end of pregnancy; quantitative histology, [A. K. Christoffersen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 641-644, '34
—treatment of retention, [F. Eberhart] Med.Welt **8:** 1583-1584, Nov. 10, '34
CHORIONEPITHELIOMA: See Placenta, tumors
CHORIORETINITIS: See Retinochoroiditis
CHOROBSKI, J., Camillo Golgi, 1843-1926, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 163-170, Jan. '35
CHOROID
abnormalities, histopathology of coloboma of choroid and optic-nerve entrance, [M. L. Folk] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 1126-1129, Dec. '34
—irregular colobomata, [P. Möller Ladekarl] Acta ophth. **12:** 255-266, '34
blood supply, rôle of vortex veins in development of acute glaucoma, [F. Schieck] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **50:** 69-73, '34
cancer, metastasis from adenocarcinoma of testis, [I. Goldstein & D. Wexler] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 207-211, Feb. '35
diseases, sclerotic and septic diseases, [W. Gilbert] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 335-349, March '35
inflammation: See also Retinochoroiditis
—experimental choroiditis produced with aid of pyrometric electrode (diathermocoagulation); anatomic study of lesions of human eye, [L. Coppez] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **47:** 327-338, '34
—inefficacy of iridectomy for glaucomatous manifestations accompanying certain forms of choroiditis, [C. Lacat] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **47:** 291-296, '34; also, Ann. Fac. franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth **3:** 348-352, Nov. '34
—pathologic changes in fundus oculi, in form of new and old choroiditic foci, in acute polyarthritis, [A. Pillat] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 302-305, March 8, '35
—therapy of Cook County Hospital; therapy of choroiditis; outline by S. R. Gifford, [B. Fantus] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1821-1822, May 18, '35
ossification, in diabetic patient, [C. Bresgen] Ztschr.f. Augenh. **85:** 217-220, Feb. '35
pathology, diffuse sclerosis; case, [J. L. Pavia] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **9:** 359-363, Nov. '34
—familial degeneration with atactic disturbances, [W. Kapuściński] Ber.ü.d.Versamml. d. deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. **50:** 13-19, '34
—pigmented streaks of ocular fundus, [H. Burian] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **84:** 293-302, Nov. '34
—trachoma follicles in choroid after inoculation of trachoma material into interior portion of eye, [A. von Szily] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 320-326, March '35
tuberculosis: See also Retinochoroiditis, tuberculous
—[W. Gilbert] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 335-349, March '35
—choroid tubercle in rudimentary polyserositis, [H. Mayrhofer] Tuberkulose **15:** 109-111, April 25, '35
—stellate figure in macula in case of tuberculous choroiditis and retinitis proliferans, [J. M. Levitt] M.Rec. **141:** 386, April 17, '35
tumors, clinical and pathologic study of retroretinal hemorrhage; differential diagnosis, [M. Corrado] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **62:** 1009-1023, Dec. '34
—corneal hemianesthesias, [J. Sédan] Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, pp. 620-623, Dec. '34
—endothelioma in patient with multiple cancer, [D. Giannini] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **62:** 852-868, Oct. '34
—melanosarcoma causing detachment of retina; case, [J. Brault] Union méd.du Canada **63:** 1296-1297, Dec. '34
—melanosarcoma with iridodialysis, hypotonia and corneal hemianesthesia, [J. Sédan, G. Ourgaud & J. Morenon] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 623-627, Dec. '34
—retinal elevation as probable symptom of sarcoma; case, [P. Bonnet & L. Pauflique] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 129-131, Feb. '35; also, Lyon méd. **155:** 314-316, March 10, '35
—sarcoma of uveal tract following trauma, [E. Stieren] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 149-159, '34
CHOROID PLEXUS
See also Cerebrospinal Fluid
—complete agenesia of corpus callosum combined with cystic degeneration in brain, heterotopic choroid plexus and microgyria; case, [A. Juba] Arch.f.Psychiat. **102:** 731-748, '34
anatomy and histology, histiocytes studied by means of staining, [W. Buno] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 558-560, '34
—occurrence and origin of silver-stained formations in epithelium, [E. von Zalka] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z. allg.Path. **94:** 404-411, '35

CHOROID PLEXUS—Continued
pathology, primary nature of metastatic foci in choroid plexus as compared with meningeal changes during pathogenesis of epidemic meningitis; conditions governing continuance and disappearance of infection in inflamed foci, [K. Lewkowicz] Bull.internat.Acad. polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 149-169, March-April '34
—in meningitis, [M. B. Tsuker] Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat. i psikhogig. (no. 4) **2:** 85-89, '33
permeability: See Meninges, permeability
physiology, studies of surviving choroid plexus in animal experiment, [H. Bertha & K. Mayr] Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **90:** 132-149, Dec. '34
tumors, papilloma; case, [A. Fehr] Deutsche Ztschf.f. Chir. **244:** 252-258, '35
—angioreticuloma with Gamna areas, [B. de Vecchi & G. Patrassi] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 242-246, March 9, '35
—psammoma of choroid plexus of lateral ventricle; case, [Christophe, Divry & Moreau] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **34:** 733-738, Dec. '34
—ventriculography; case, [L. Estella] Arch.de med., cir. y especialid. **37:** 1160-1164, Oct. 20, '34
CHORON, Y.: See CHEVALLIER, A., jt. auth.
CHOROSCHKO, V.: See Khoroshko, V. K.
CHOSSON, J., and ARTAUD, A., A propos d'un cas de métrite du col traitée par diathermo-coagulation, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 154-156, Feb. '35
CHOU, C. H.: See TANG, F. F., jt. auth.
CHOU, S. K.: See LIU, S. H. (Peiping), jt. auth.
CHOU, T. P., and ADOLPH, W. H., Copper metabolism in man, Biochem.J. **29:** 476-479, '35
CHOU, T. Q., Constituents of European Datura stramonium cultivated in China, Chinese J.Physiol. **9:** 77-81, Feb. 15, '35
——See CHEN, K. K., jt. auth.
CHOUCROUN, N., and PELTIER, M., Sur l'ultravirus de la lèpre murine, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 785-787, Feb. 25, '35
CHOUKE, K. S., Constitution of sheath of rectus abdominis muscle, Anat.Rec. **61:** 341-349, Feb. 25, '35
CHOWDHARY, T. C. B., Non-specific protein therapy (milk injection), Indian M.Rec. **54:** 364-370, Dec. '34
CHOWHAN, J. S.: See CHOPRA, R. N., jt. auth.
CHOWN, B., Dr. T. Glendenning Hamilton, Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 710-711, June '35
CHRIST, K., Die Perihellampe, eine Kombination von Ultraviolett- und Infrarot-Strahlen, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 548, April 5, '35
CHRISTENSEN, A., Application of sodium citrate solution in examinations and operations of urethra and bladder, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 121, Jan. 24, '35
CHRISTENSEN, E. H., and DILL, D. B., Oxygen dissociation curves of bird blood, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 443-448, April '35
——KROGH, A., and LINDHARD, J., Investigations on hard muscular work (report to Committee on Hygiene of League of Nations), Bibliot.f.læger **127:** 1-38, Jan. '35
CHRISTENSEN, K., Innervation of nasal mucosa, with special reference to its afferent supply, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 1066-1083, Dec. '34
CHRISTIAENS, L.: See COULOUMA, P., jt. auth.
——See RAZEMON, P., jt. auth.
——See VANDENDORP, F., jt. auth.
CHRISTIAN, H. A., James Jackson (1815) and digitalis; historical note, New England J.Med. **212:** 54, Jan. 10, '35
Long-continued fever with inflammatory changes in serous and synovial membranes and eventual glomerulonephritis; clinical syndrome of unknown etiology, M.Clin.North America **18:** 1023-1026, Jan. '35
Tribute to Professor Folin, Science **81:** 37-38, Jan. 11, '35
CHRISTIAN-SCHÜLLER SYNDROME: See Schüller-Christian Syndrome
von CHRISTIANI, A., Beiträge zur Chemie des Carcinoms, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **41:** 445-447, '35
CHRISTIANI, E., Über psychisch-nervöse Folgezustände nach Kohlenoxydvergiftung, Med.Welt **8:** 1469-1470, Oct. 26, '34
Erfahrungen mit der neuen Meinicke-Klärungsreaktion (M. K. R. II) im Liquor cerebrospinalis, München. med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1660-1661, Oct. 26, '34
Chronische Bromuralsucht, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 95-96, Jan. 17, '35
CHRISTIANSEN, S., Case of symmetrical mucinous degenerations of skin in syphilitic patient, Hospitalstid. **77:** 1327-1334, Nov. 13, '34
CHRISTIANSEN, T., Uræmia as cause of death in massive hæmorrhage from peptic ulcer, Acta med.Scandinav. **85:** 333-345, '35
On massive hemorrhage in peptic ulcer, Acta med. Scandinav. **84:** 374-385, '35
CHRISTIANSEN, V., and others, Review of Danish material from 1907 to 1931 on surgery of intracranial tumors, Hospitalstid. **77:** 1201-1292, Nov. 6, '34
CHRISTIANSEN, W. G.: See JURIST, A. E., jt. auth.
——See BRAKER, W., jt. auth.
——See JONES, W. S., jt. auth.
——See MONESS, E., jt. auth.
CHRISTIE, A., PHATAK, N. M., and OLNEY, M. B., Effect of intravenous acacia on physio-chemical properties of blood, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 670-672, Feb. '35
CHRISTIE, C. D., Clinical significance of achlorhydria, Ohio State M.J. **31:** 101-104, Feb. '35
CHRISTIE, J. M.: See WHITBY, L. E. H., jt. auth.
CHRISTIE, W. F., Prodigious infants, Brit.M.J. **1:** 373-374, Feb. 23, '35
CHRISTISON, M. H., Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen der 3 Typen (Typus gravis, intermedius und mitis) des Diphtheriebazillus in Berlin und deren Bedeutung, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 59-74, Nov. 20, '34
CHRISTMAN, A. A., and BLOCK, W. D., Method for detection and determination of carbon monoxide in air, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xx, May '35
CHRISTMANN, F., Resultado del tratamiento quirúrgico en cinco casos de secuelas poliomielíticas definitivas de miembros inferiores, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1056-1064, Sept. '34
——and NACIF, V., La dextro-flexión de Estiú en la visualización del nicho de la pequeña curva del estómago, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1035-1036, Sept. '34
CHRISTOFFEL, H., Das Alleinkind, Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. **1:** 176-183, Feb. '35
CHRISTOFFERSEN, A. K., La superficie des villosités choriales du placenta à la fin de la grossesse (étude d'histologie quantitative), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 641-644, '34
CHRISTOFFERSEN, N. R., Pernicious anemia subsided after removal of adenoma of stomach, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 163-172, '34
CHRISTOPHE, DIVRY P., and MOREAU, Un cas de psammome des plexus choroïdes du ventricule latéral, J. belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **34:** 733-738, Dec. '34
CHRISTOPHE, J.: See CROUZON, O., jt. auth.
CHRISTOPHER, F., Intestinal obstruction, Illinois M.J. **67:** 515-517, June '35
——and BUSHNELL, L. F., Conservative treatment of fracture of capitellum, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 489-492, April '35
——and REICHMAN, H. R., Costovertebral dislocation of first and second ribs, J.A.M.A. **104:** 546-547, Feb. 16, '35
CHRISTOPHERSEN, T., Case of arachnodactylia (dystrophia mesodermalis congenita), Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 85-94, Jan. '35
CHRISTOU, Sur les accidents du traitement Finikoff (accidents mortels, accidents graves, accidents sérieux), Rev.de path.comparée **34:** 1661-1666, Nov. '34
Lysats-vaccins à titre préventif dans les broncho-pneumonies secondaires à la rougeole, Rev.de path.comparée **34:** 1667-1671, Nov. '34
CHROMATOMYCOSIS: See Blastomycosis
CHROMATOPSIA: See Vision, colored
CHROMETZKA, F., and STARK, H., Die Beziehungen zwischen urämischer Reaktion und nephrogen und nichtnephrogen bedingter Reststickstofferhöhung, sowie zwischen der urämischen Reaktion und der Xanthoproteinreaktion nach Becher, Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **127:** 561-577, '34
——and GOTTLEBE, Der Einfluss der Tusche-Blockade auf die Harnsäuresynthese beim Hahn, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 457-459, March 30, '35
——and KÜHL, H., Über Änderungen im Purinstoffwechsel des Hundes durch Tuschespeicherung, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **95:** 140-148, '35
——See SCHITTENHELM, A., jt. auth.
CHROMIUM AND CHROMIUM COMPOUNDS
toxicity, acute potassium *bi*chromate poisoning, [M. Goldman & R. H. Karotkin] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 400-403, March '35
—alterations in respiratory tracts of metal polishers in chromium plating industry; cases, [S. Galloro] Folia med. **21:** 3-15, Jan. 15, '35
—chromium and its compounds in industrial hygiene, [M. Déribéré] Ann.d'hyg. **13:** 7-16, Jan. '35
—influence of chromium electroplating on blood picture; experimental study, [S. Galloro] Folia med. **20:** 791-803, July 30, '34
—prevention of harmful effects of chromium electroplating, [V. Mauro] Med.d.lavoro **[26]:** 64-69, Feb. 28, '35
—professional dermatitis caused by chromium, [G. Franck] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 39-40, Jan. '35
—rapid death caused by ingestion of chromic acid with suicidal intent, [A. Biancalani] Arch.di antropol. crim. (supp.) **53:** 1307-1312, '33
—skin sensitivity to *bi*chromate, [C. E. Hercus & H. D. Purves] Lancet **1:** 985-987, April 27, '35
CHROMOCHOLOSCOPY: See Liver, function tests
CHROMOCYSTOSCOPY: See Bladder, cystoscopy
CHROMODIAGNOSIS: See Stomach, function tests

CHROMOSOMES
See also Heredity
—experimental alteration of sex chromosomes into autosomes and vice versa, as illustrated by Lebistes, [Ö. Winge] Compt.rend.d.trav.du lab.Carlsberg, série physiol. **21:** 1-49, '34
—in man, [G. Heberer] Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre **19:** 96-130, '35
—modification of theory of x-chromosome in determination of sex, [A. Fernández Taquechel] Vida nueva **34:** 187-190, Sept. 15, '34
—new method for studying somatic chromosomes in man, [M. E. Varela & F. A. Saez] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **10:** 421-422, Nov. '34
—practical study of miotic process in courses on histology and embryology, [P. Rojas] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 140-141, '34
—present status of problem in humans, [P. Rojas & F. A. Saez] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 69-74, '34
CHROMO-URINOGRAPHY: See Kidneys, function tests
CHRONAXIA
—action of vagotonine (pancreatic hormone) and of excitation of vagus nerve on chronaxia of sciatic-gastrocnemius preparation of Rana temporaria, [A. Le Grand, L. Aujoulat & G. Gamelin] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 19-22, '34
—application of chronaximetry to industrial hygiene particularly to examination of lead workers, [F. H. Lewy] J.Indust.Hyg. **17:** 73-78, May '35
—bacteriophage and chronaxia, [S. Marbais] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **6:** 343-357, Sept. '34
—bi-auricular and mono-auricular vestibular chronaxia in cat and rabbit, [G. Bourguignon & D. Bennati] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1292-1294, '34
—chronaxia and the eye, [L. L. Mayer] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 254-262, Feb. '35
—chronaxia as measure of tissue sensibility, [J. Šopauskas] Medicina, Kaunas **16:** 73-86, Feb. '35
—chronaxic interpretation of inversion of movements of nostrils in respiratory insufficiency in children, [L. Ribadeau-Dumas & G. Bourguignon] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **10:** 556-562, '34
—chronaximetric examination of lead workers subjected to different degrees of exposure; comparative study, [R. E. Lane & F. H. Lewy] J.Indust.Hyg. **17:** 79-92, May '35
—chronaximetric study of decerebrate rigidity, [G. Sudo] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 566, Feb. '35
—chronaximetry in diseases of central nervous system, [D. A. Markov] Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 6) **2:** 54-85, '33
—chronaximetry in diseases of peripheral nervous system, [D. A. Markov & N. G. Kantor] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 5) **2:** 66-96, '33
—chronaximetry in physiology and pathology of sensorimotor apparatus of man, [D. A. Markov] Sovet. nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 730-742, '32
—chronaximetry in so-called primary muscular diseases: myopathy, myotonia, myasthenia, [D. A. Markov & N. G. Kantor] Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 2) **2:** 10-39, '33
—dependence of chronaxia of motor nerve on flexibility of its muscle, [K. Hayasi & G. Rittler] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **235:** 50-52, '34
—dependence of chronaxia of nerves on frequency of stimulation, [K. Hayasi & E. T. Brücke] Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. **235:** 31-42, '34
—double inclination of head and double vestibular chronaxia due to mono-auricular excitation in man, [G. Bourguignon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1289-1292, '34
—effect of central nervous system on excitability of peripheral nerves studied by means of section and stimulation of nervous system of frog, [S. Tawast-Rancken] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **71:** 211-220, '35
—effect of methyl and ethyl alcohol on excitability of nerve; chronaximetric study, [A. Gradinesco & C. Degan] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **32:** 826-840, Sept. '34
—effect of phosphates on chronaxia changes in muscles during work, [L. V. Latmanizova] Fiziol.zhur. **17:** 377-381, '34
—effects of sympathomimetic and parasympathomimetic agents (drugs acting on sympathetic and chorda tympani) on excitability of secretory innervation of submaxillary gland; chronaximetric study, [A. & B. Chauchard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 318-320, '35
—electric excitation of phrenic nerve to study normal motor function of diaphragm; changes after phrenicectomy in pulmonary tuberculosis, [D. Douady & R. Michel] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **9:** 461-487, '34
—in clinical practice; apparatus, [C. Goldenberg, Jr., & E. Sudnik] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2118-2131, Nov. 7, '34
—in myasthenia; variations under influence of certain drugs, [P. E. Maspes & A. Romero] Riv.di neurol. **7:** 667-681, Dec. '34
—influence of mental work on muscular chronaxia, [L. G. Schermann] Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 446-452, '35
CHRONAXIA—Continued
—interpretation of physiologic significance of normal and pathologic tendon reflexes in relation to chronaxia, [G. Bourguignon] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **136:** 15-20, '35
—of normal and sympathectomized muscles, [D. H. Barron] Ztschr.f.Biol. **95:** 567-574, '34
—of radial muscles in lead poisoning; clinical significance, [J. Weiser] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 445-453, '34
—of subordination in turtle, [M. Lapicque] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 583-586, '34
—physical importance, [S. Sakamoto] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **3:** 112°-115°, Sept. '34
—relation between liminary energy and duration of stimuli in excitation of frog heart by discharges from condensers, [R. Bonnardel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 297-299, '35
—relation between sympathicolytic property and action on muscular chronaxia of certain chemicals, [L. & M. Lapicque] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1045-1046, '34
—rôle in clinical medicine, [P. P. Lazarev] Klin.med. (no. 9) **12:** 1219-1224, '34
—theory and application to clinical neurology (with special reference to case of facial palsy); presentation of portable chronaximeter, [H. W. Newman] California & West.Med. **42:** 154-157, March '35
—two types of emotivity during human life cycle, defined by results of studies of vestibular chronaxia, [J. Skrzypińska] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 365-392, May-July '34
—variations in vestibular chronaxia of medical students before and after examination, [J. Skrzypińska] Rocznik psychjat., no. 23, pp. 131-142, '34
CHRONAXIMETER: See Chronaxia
CHRONOGRAPH
—for emission of excitations and registration of visual and auditory reaction time, [P. Blanchard] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1103-1105, '34
CHRUSCHTSCHOW, M., Über einen eigenartigen intraepidermoidalen adenoiden Naevus in systematischer Ausbreitung am rechten Bein, Dermat.Ztschr. **71:** 19-22, March '35
CHRYSAROBIN
therapy: See Psoriasis, therapy
toxicity, action of ultraviolet rays in preventing dermatitis following therapeutic use of chrysarobin in psoriasis vulgaris, [L. N. Maschkilleisson & L. A. Abramowitsch] Dermat.Wchnschr. **99:** 1614-1615, Dec. 15, '34
CHRYSOMYIA: See Myiasis
CHRYSOPA: See Flies
CHRYSOSPATHES, J., Seltene Lokalisation von kartilaginären Exostosen, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 565-566, '34
Fall von Osteochondromatose des Knie- und Fussgelenks, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **62:** 309-314, '34
CHRYSSOWERGIS, B., Die praktische Differentialdiagnose in der Streptokokkengruppe, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 435-443, March 18, '35
CHU, C. F.: See LEE, C. U., jt. auth.
CHU, H. I.: See LIU, S. H. (Peiping), jt. auth.
CHUCHUARA
—respiratory and circulatory effects, [R. Hamet & R. Colas] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49:** 425-431, Feb. 15, '35
CHUECO OPERATION: See Fistula, biliary
CHUINARD, E. G.: See MANVILLE, I. A., jt. auth.
CHUKANOV, V. A., Supplementary surgical interventions for inadequate artificial pneumothorax, Klin.med. **13:** 209-212, Feb. '35
CHUN, J. W. H., Analysis of cholera problem in China with special reference to Shanghai, Rep.Nat.Quarantine Serv., pp. 39-49, '34
Analysis of 37 heat stroke cases, Rep.Nat.Quarantine Serv., pp. 81-87, '34
CHUNG, H. L., Sedimentation rate of blood of patients with kala-azar, Chinese M.J. **48:** 1101-1112, Nov. '34
Simple and accurate method for standardizing cell volume percentage of any blood for sedimentation test, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **20:** 633-638, March '35
CHURAEV, I. Y., New plantar reflex, Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 3) **2:** 112-117, '33
CHURCH, C. F., Functional studies of nervous system in experimental beriberi, Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 660-680, April '35
——See WHIPPLE, D. V., jt. auth.
CHURCH, G. T.: See WALTERS, W., jt. auth.
CHURCH, R. E., and HINTON, J. W., Study of 671 cases of peptic ulcer with special emphasis on 114 post-operated cases, New York State J.Med. **34:** 1079-1084, Dec. 15, '34
——See HINTON, J. W., jt. auth.
CHURCHES
—church number, J.Social Hyg. **21:** 205-252, May '35
CHURCHILL, E. D., Œsophageal surgery, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 417-423, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
CHVALA, F., and KUČERA, V., Comparison of effects of various types of carbonated baths on cardiovascular system, Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1254-1256, Nov. 9, '34

CHVILIVICKIJ, T., Versuch einer psycho-physiologischen Untersuchung der Blutspender zwecks Bewertung derselben. Arch.f.klin.Chir. **181:** 383-394, '34

CHVOSTEK SIGN
—in new-born, [L. E. Herczfeld] Gyógyászat **75:** 106, Feb. 3, '35

von CHWALIBOGOWSKI, A., Case of hypochloremic uremia in child 10 years old, Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 97, Feb. 10, '35; 122, Feb. 17, '35

——See von GRÖER, F., jt. auth.

CHWALLA, R., Blutdruck und Nierenkrankheiten, Ztschr. f.Urol. **28:** 753-774, '34

Zur Aetiologie des Restharns, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1545-1547, Dec. 21, '34

Einiges über Hydrokele und Varikokele, Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 256-272, '35

CHWATOW, B. P., and SOLOWIEJ, M. J., Zur Frage der Bildung zweikerniger Leberzellen. (Einfluss des Prolans auf die Leber infantiler Mäuse), Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **22:** 586-595, '35

CHWEITZER, A., Recherches sur les lois de la stimulation électrique des nerfs, envisagée comme une variation d'intensité de sens constant, Arch.internat.de physiol. **40:** 398-421, March '35

——and AUGER, D., Interprétation de quelques particularités des seuils d'ouverture au moyen de la loi qui relie la variation de courant excitatrice à l'intensité initiale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 650-653, '34

CHYDENIUS, J. J., Über die Pathologie und Therapie der rektovaginalen Endometriosen, Arb.a.d.path.Inst.d. Univ.Helsingfors **8:** 153-198, '35

CHYLANGIOMA: See Mesentery, cysts

CHYLE: See Chylothorax; Mesentery, cysts

CHYLIFEROUS VESSELS: See Lacteals

CHYLOTHORAX
—traumatic chylothorax, [J. Bravo y Díaz-Cañedo & A. Huertas] Med.ibera **1:** 379-382, March 9, '35
—traumatic intrathoracic rupture of thoracic duct with chylothorax; case with recovery, [O. R. Lillie & G. W. Fox] Ann.Surg. **101:** 1367-1376, June '35

CHYMO-TRYPSIN: See Enzymes, proteolytic

CHYMO-TRYPSINOGEN: See Proteins

CIABATTINI, A., Ricerche sulla funzione gastro-duodenale. Indagini fermentologiche sui rapporti fra escrezione pancreatica ed escrezione biliare, Arch.ital.d.mal.d. app.diger. **3:** 420-424, Nov. '34

——See MESSINI, M., jt. auth.

CIAFARDO, R., El problema médicolegal de la ebriedad en la justicia del crimen de La Plata, Rev.de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **22:** 74-83, Jan.-Feb. '35

——and DIAZ, A., Imputabilidad y constitución individual, Rev.de criminol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **21:**458-469, July-Aug. '34

CIAMBELLOTTI, E., Dermatofollicolite familiare alopecico-atrofico-cicatriciale sistematica delle regioni pelose, Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 1721-1740, Nov. 15, '34

CIANCIARULO, J., and MALCOLM, W. G., Hemolytic streptococcus toxins and antitoxins; concentration of scarlet fever Streptococcus antitoxin, J.Immunol. **28:** 47-54, Jan. '35

CIANTINI, F., La immunoterapia nel morbo di Heine-Médin, Terapia **24:** 293-302, Oct. '34

Su alcuni casi di associazione della scarlattina con le malattie del gruppo tifo-paratifo, Riv.di clin.pediat. **32:** 1367-1374, Nov. '34

Ricerche sul potere battericida del siero verso il bacillo della difterite, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 128-144, Feb. '35

CIARANFI, E.: See VOLTERRA, M., jt. auth.

CIARDI-DUPRÉ, G., Sui cambiamenti anatomici delle trombe uterine dipendenti dall'età, Arch.ital.di anat. e di embriol. **33:** 902-919, '34

CIAUDO: See GAUJOUX, jt. auth.

CIBALGIN
—non-production of granulocytopenia with amidopyrine compound in some acute infections, [M. M. Kunde, R. P. Herwick, A. Learner & M. Sternback] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1121-1125, April '35

therapy: See Pain, therapy

CIBILS AGUIRRE, R., Fundamentos para establecer la ley de vacunación antidiftérica obligatoria, Arch.argent. de pediat. **5:** 449-480, Aug. '34

——and COSENTINO, F. N., Escarlatinas quirúrgicas Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2345-2362, Dec. 12, '34

——and TETES, R., Tabes infantil, Arch.argent.de pediat. **5:** 177-211, April '34

CICALA, G., Sui diverticoli dell'intestino, Arch.ital.di anat. e istol.pat. **5:** 975-986, Nov.-Dec. '34

CICARDO, V. H.: See WILLIAMS, H. (Buenos Aires), jt. auth.

CICATRIX
See also Cesarean Section; Esophagus, stricture; Intestines, tuberculosis; Iris, pathology; Wounds, healing; etc.
—[K. Beöthy] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 288-291, March 16, '35
—formation of bone in postoperative scar, [L. M. Estrin] Sovet.klin. **19:** 473-477, '33
—heterotopic bone formation associated with adenocarcinoma in abdominal scar, [A. Clark] Brit.J.Surg. **22:** 889-890, April '35
—nephralgia cicatricea following fibrous perinephritis, [H. J. von Brandis] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 674-680, March 23, '35

CICATRIX—Continued
—ossification of laparotomy cicatrix; case following operation for peptic ulcer, [M. Marinelli] Semana méd. **1:** 950-951, March 28, '35
—postoperative ossification; rôle of calcemia and of specific osteogenetic elements along linea alba; 4 cases, [P. Ljvraga] Arch.ital.di chir. **39:** 29-60, '35
—structure and pathogenesis of keloid formed on cicatrix of mastoid operation, [E. Borghesan] Valsalva **11:** 76-79, Feb. '35
—study of keloids with description of case of cicatricial keloid in mastoid region, [G. B. Fornari] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **4:** 552-565, Nov. '34

cancer, adenocarcinoma of kidney recurrent after 20 years (in scar of nephrectomy), [R. C. Graves & R. E. Mabrey] New England J.Med. **212:** 416-417, March 7, '35
—acute cancer developing on scar of burn, [L. Cornil & J. Lamy] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **24:** 39-45, Jan. '35
—cutaneous epithelioma developed on traumatic scar of accidental origin; medicolegal study, [E. Delannoy & J. Driessens] Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 828-832, Dec. '34
—development of tar carcinoma in scar following use of protective bandage of insulating tape, [W. Büngeler] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1619-1621, Oct. 19, '34
—heterotopic bone formation associated with adenocarcinoma in abdominal scar, [A. Clark] Brit.J.Surg. **22:** 889-890, April '35

therapy, extensive cutaneous burns; ultraviolet light as adjunct to the repair of burn defects (use in preparation of granulation tissue for skin grafting), [H. M. Trusler] J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 113-118, March '35
—is hydrotherapy justifiable measure in cicatricial pain? [Silberborth] Med.Klin. **31:** 113-114, Jan. 25, '35
—plastic surgery of contraction after burns, [N. Grzywa] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 1539-1540, Nov. 6, '34
—possible uses of Reverdin skin flap for plastic surgery, primarily for covering skin defects, and secondarily for scar contractures, [W. Ehalt] München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 669-671, April 25, '35
—repair of surface defects, from burns and other causes, with thick split skin grafts, [J. B. Brown, V. P. Blair & L. T. Byars] South.M.J. **28:** 408, May; 529, June '35
—scarring of face and neck with keloid from burn treated with radium and plastic operation; case, [G. B. New] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 283-285, May 1, '35
—surgical treatment of smallpox scars, [M. O. Gurvich] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp.421-422, March 15, '35
—treatment (with skin grafts) of deformities from burns, [O. L. Miller & W. M. Roberts] South.Surgeon **4:** 52-62, March '35

tumors, endometriosis (of abdominal scar), chronic bartholinitis, and ovarian cyst (case), [C. E. Galloway] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 128-129, Jan. '35
—angiomatous polypus resembling cancer formed in cicatrix of extirpated uterus; case, [G. Györy] Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 124-125, Feb. 7, '35
—endometriosis of laparotomy scar, [D. González Mármol] Rev.méd.cubana **46:** 385-390, April '35

CICERI, C., and GABRIELLI, S., Studi sulle variazioni della glicemia alimentare indotte dalla alcoolizzazione degli splancnici. Tentativi di cura del diabete mellito, Arch.ital.di chir. **38:** 121-160, '34

CICHORIUM intybus: See Chicory

CID, J. M., Contribución a la citología de los meningiomas, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong. nac. de med. **3:** 747-752, '34

——See BAILEY, P., jt. auth.

CIECHANOWSKI, S., Lipogranulomatosis of breast, Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 4, Jan. 6, '35; 21, Jan. 13, '35

CIENFUEGOS, E., Hemoterapia en el lactante, Rev.chilena de pediat. **5:** 461-470, Sept. '34

Concepto moderno del consultorio de lactante, Rev. chilena de pediat. **5:** 609-616, Nov. '34

CIERI, R., Interstitial injection of iodine in cystic goiter, Bucureşti med. **6:** 127-128, '34

CIÉZAR, A. L.: See NAVARRO MARCO, V., jt. auth.

CIEZA RODRIGUEZ, L. F., TAU, R., and ZABLUDOVICH, S., Coleperitoneo hidático, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1017-1026, Sept. '34

CIEZA RODRIGUEZ, M., La abertura de los quistes hidatídicos del hígado en las vías biliares; algunas consideraciones sugeridas por la experiencia, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2116-2118, Nov. 7, '34

——and BIANCHI, A. E., Primer caso de simpatoma simpatoblástico gástrico registrado en la Argentina, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **18:** 1225-1235, Nov. 21, '34

CIFERRI, R., and REDAELLI, P., Sulla posizione sistematica dell'agente patogeno del farcino equino, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **13:** 846-853, Oct. '34

De la position systématique du "Coccidioides immitis" Stiles, Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **6:** 373-376, Oct. '34

Contribuzioni alla sistematica delle Torulopsidaceae, Arch.f.Mikrobiol. **6:** 9-72, '35

——See REDAELLI, P., jt. auth.

CIFUENTES, L.: See FUENTE HITA, F., jt. auth.
CIFUENTES, P., Las cistitis incrustadas. (Comentarios sobre una serie de casos tratados con raspado vesical e inyecciones de neosalvarsán), Progresos de la clín. **43:** 149-156, March '35
Sobre la talla transperitoneal, Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **18:** 144-148, March '35
CIGADA, G.: See CECONI, M., jt. auth.
CIGARETTES: See under Tobacco
CIGNOLI, F., Farmacopea Panamericana; algunos antecedentes y argumentos que abonan en pro de su creación. Necesidad de establecer un intercambio efectivo entre las Comisiones Redactoras de Farmacopea de los países de América con miras a su unificación. Semana méd. **1:** 221-224, Jan. 17, '35
Los formularios nacionales. Su objeto. Algunas de las ediciones recientemente aparecidas. Formularios Internacionales. Hacia el Formulario Nacional Argentino, Semana méd. **1:** 1098-1101, April 11, '35
CIGNOLIN: See Anthralin
CILIA
—ciliary motion in nasal mucosa, [E. Renvall] Nord.med. tidskr. **9:** 175-179, Feb. 2, '35
—effect of various drugs on ciliated epithelium; studies on frog's esophagus, [K. Viktorow] Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 61-65, '34
—formation of ciliary apparatus in epithelium of fallopian tubes, [P. von Mihálik] Anat.Anz. **79:** 259-268, Jan. 22, '35
—method of preparing isolated cells of ciliated epithelium from mucous membranes, [L. Poska-Teiss] Ztschr.f. wissensch.Mikr. **51:** 238-243, Oct. '34
—micro-incineration of ciliated cells of bronchi, [A. Policard] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **36:** 631-636, '34
—principles underlying ciliary activity in respiratory tract; independence of tracheal cilia in vivo of drug and neurogenous stimuli, [A. M. Lucas & L. C. Douglas] Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 285-296, March '35
CILIARY BODY: See Iridocyclitis; Uvea
CILIARY PROCESSES: See Uvea
CILLEY, E. I. L., LEDDY, E. T., and KIRKLIN, B. R., Dangers of roentgenoscopy and methods of protection against them; some considerations of size of beam used in roentgenoscopic examination, Am.J.Roentgenol. **32:** 805-807, Dec. '34
Dangers of roentgenoscopy and methods of protection against them; protective power of barium-filled stomach, Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 88-92, Jan. '35
——KIRKLIN, B. R., and LEDDY, E. T., Dangers of roentgenoscopy and methods of protection against them; detailed consideration of doses received by fingers of examiner, Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 390-395, March '35
CIMBAL, W., Gedanken zu einer vergleichenden Psychotherapie, Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **7:** 304-312, '34
Über kombinierte Konstitutionstherapie der Verstimmungszustände von verschiedener Herkunft, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung von Photodyn, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 133-136, March 23, '35
CIMEX: See Bedbugs
CIMINATA, A., Ancora sulla diagnosi differenziale della peritonite acuta pneumococcica, Riforma med. **50:** 1903-1906, Dec. 8, '34
CIMINO, S., Su un caso non comune di osteomielite cronica, Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 895-906, June 15, '34
Sulla spondilite melitense, Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 1077-1082, July 15, '34
Fistole biliari esterne ed alterazioni istologiche della cistifellea, Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 1208-1220, Aug. 15,'34
CIMINO, T., A propos de l'auto-ouro-thérapie, J.d'urol. **39:** 55-57, Jan. '35 [Comment on Jausion's article]
CIMINO-BERANGER, E.: See HAGI-PARASCHIV, A., jt. auth.
CIMOCA, V., Therapy of syphilis with neosalutan, Spitalul **54:** 357-358, Sept. '34
CINCHONA
See also Quinidine; Quinine; etc.
—history of cinchona; uses and legends during 300 years since its discovery, [A. Giovannola] Riv.di malariol. (sez. II) **13:** 169-174, '34
therapy: See also Malaria, therapy
—clinical application of cinchonidine, [D. M. Rossiyskiy] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1691-1692, Nov. 30, '34
toxicity, toxicity of quinine, quinidine, hydroquinidine and hydrocinchonidine in guinea pig, [W. T. Dawson & H. P. Harms] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 595-597, Jan. '35
CINCHONIDINE: See under Cinchona
CINCHOPHEN AND CINCHOPHEN DERIVATIVES
effects, elimination of uric acid from rats' liver by action of phenylcinchoninic acid (cinchophen) and ethyl ester of *para*methylphenylcinchoninic acid (tolysin or neocinchophen), [O. Fürth & E. Edel] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 105-112, Jan. '35
in urine: See Urine, cinchophen
toxicity, experimental production of acute ulcerative gastritis by parenteral administration of atophanyl, [H. Hanke] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **94:** 313-331, '34; abstr., Internat.Clin. **1:** 233-236, March '35
—fatal case of subacute yellow atrophy of liver after cinchophen, [T. N. Fraser] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1195-1196, Dec. 29, '34
CINCHOPHEN AND CINCHOPHEN DERIVATIVES, toxicity—Continued
—hepatic lesions due to cinchophen, [H. Habs] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 173-174, Feb. 1, '35
—hepatotrophic cinchophen intoxication; personal observation of case with cirrhosis, ascites and generalized edema, [R. Dassen] Semana méd. **1:** 122-127, Jan. 10, '35
—isolation of coproporphyrin I from urine in case of cinchophen cirrhosis, [C. J. Watson] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 106-109, Jan. '35
—pathogenic and practical significance of rare phenomena of atophan hypersensitivity, [P. Sangiorgi] Rinasc.med. **11:** 721-723, Dec. 15, '34
—peptic ulcers produced by feeding cinchophen to mammals other than the dog, [S. O. Schwartz & J. P. Simonds] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1133-1134, April '35
CINEMATOGRAPHY: See Moving Pictures
CINI, C.: See BECCO, R., jt. auth.
CINTRA do PRADO, F., A dor na cholecystite, Ann.paulist. de med.e cir. **28:** 447, Nov.; 561, Dec. '34
Sôbre o tratamento preventivo da cólica hepática, Rev. Assoc. paulista de med. **5:** 245-248, Nov. '34
di CIÓ, A. V.: See CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.
CIOCCO, A., Statistical approach to problem of tone localization in human cochlea, Human Biol. **6:** 714-721, Dec. '34
——See PEARL, R., jt. auth.
CIOFFI, A., Sulla impiombatura delle ossa con muscolo di piccione. (Contributo sperimentale), Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **15:** 962-974, Sept. 15, '34
CIONI, C., Contributo alla conoscenza dei fenomeni di ipertrofia e di iperplasia delle isole di Langerhans del pancreas umano. (Con riferimenti al ricambio degli idrati di C.), Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **88:** 527-563, '34
Sopra un caso di grave disfunzione del timo accompagnata da ginecomastia. Studio istologico e critico, Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **10:** 165-187, Feb. '35
Studio sulle formazioni pseudovalvolari dell'endocardio ventricolare, Pathologica **27:** 158-182, March 15, '35
CIONINI, A., and ROBECCHI, A., Sulla patologia e la clinica dei versamenti articolari nell'osteoartrosi deformante, Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol.e terap.fis. **46:** 49-54, Feb. '35
Studi sui versamenti articolari nelle artropatie croniche, Arch.per le sc.med. **59:** 509-552, March '35
della CIOPPA, A., Le acque minerali usate per via inalatoria nei riflessi curativi, profilattici, sociali ed economici, Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **45:** 561-564, Dec. '34
CIOTOLA, E., Enfermedad de Paget, Rev.méd.peruana **7:** 23-46, Jan. '35
CIPOLLARO, A. C.: See MacKEE, G. M., jt. auth.
CIRCAN and BARGE, Trois cas de fractures verticales de la rotule, Rev.d'orthop. **22:** 62-66, Jan. '35
CIRCULATION: See Blood, circulation
CIRCULATORY DISEASES: See Blood, circulation; Blood Vessels; Cardiovascular Diseases
CIRCULATORY SYSTEM: See Blood, circulation; Blood Vessels; Cardiovascular System
CIRCULUS ARTERIOSUS: See Brain, blood supply
CIRCUMCISION
—[W. S. Pugh] S.Clin.North America **15:** 461-470, April '35
—diphtheria of penis (due to circumcision by diphtheria carrier), [M. P. Borovsky] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1399-1401, April 20, '35
—juvenile circumcision; plea for standardised technic, [A. P. Bertwistle] Lancet **1:** 85-86, Jan. 12, '35
—office technic in adult; preliminary report of new method, [E. L. Brodie] M. Rec. **141:** 534-535, June 5, '35
—tetanus following circumcision, [M. Gosden] Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **28:** 645-648, April '35
history, references in the Talmud to circumcision in familial hemophilia, [M. Sendrail & A. Shnydérovitz] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** 1-11, Feb. 23, '35
CIRERA SALSE, L., El talco medio fisioterápico contra los oxiuros vermiculares, But.Soc.catalana de pediat. **7:** 167-168, July-Aug. '34
CIRERA VOLTA, R., A propósito de un caso de reumatismo osteálgico, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **22:** 468-473, Dec. '34
CIRILLO, N., Sulla struttura delle vie spermatiche umane. La disposizione delle tonache muscolari, particolarmente in corrispondenza delle pareti dei condotti ejaculatori, Scritti biol. **9:** 3-29, '34
Contributo sperimentale allo studio del meccanismo della ejaculazione spermatica, Scritti biol. **9:** 223-255, '34
CIRIO, C. R., and MURRAY, E. G., Cirugía conservadora en ginecología. Indicaciones y resultados, Prensa méd. argent. **21:** 2078-2087, Oct. 31, '34
Cirugía restitutiva funcional endócrina. Estudio experimental sobre injertos de ovario y útero. Su aplicación en ginecología, Semana méd. **2:** 1661-1701, Nov. 29, '34
CISLAGHI, F., Sopra un caso di malattia di Heine-Medin in un neonato di 15 giorni, Pediatria **42:** 1456-1459, Dec. '34
CISLER, J., Paralysis of recurrent nerve as cause of dyspnea, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 117-119, Feb. 1, '35

CISTARO, A., Verruca spinosa gigante dell'ugola, Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso **52:** 594-603, Nov. '34

CISTERNA MAGNA
—anatomy and pathology of external meningeal spaces of brain; swelling of cisterna in presence of brain tumors, [H. Spatz & G. J. Stroescu] Nervenarzt **7:** 481-498, '34
—complete blocking of cerebrospinal fluid circulation in arachnoid due to old adhesions in cisterna magna, resulting in clinical symptoms with initial psychic disturbances, [J. de Busscher] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **39:** 35-42, Jan.-Feb. '35
—significance of abnormally shaped subarachnoid cisterns as seen in encephalogram; correlation with clinical cases, [C. G. Dyke & L. M. Davidoff] Am.J.Roentgenol. **32:** 743-756, Dec. '34
injections into, action of staphylococcic toxin injected into spinal canal of rabbit by suboccipital route, [H. Bonnet & P. Nélis] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 866-868, '34
—mechanism of action of staphylococcic toxin injected into spinal canal of rabbit by suboccipital route [P. Nélis & H. Bonnet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 136-138, '35
—symptoms of disturbance of nervous system caused by intracisternal administration of pituitrin (pitultary preparation) in dogs, [S. Stief & L. Tokay] Gyógyászat **74:** 629-631, Oct. 28, '34; also, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **37:** 193-195, April 27, '35
—tetanus cured after simultaneous intraspinal and suboccipital serum injections, [J. Nordentoft] Ugesk.f. læger **97:** 116-118, Jan. 24, '35
puncture: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid; Head, wounds and injuries; Meningitis, therapy; Paralysis, General, cerebrospinal fluid in
—in hospitals, [W. Horn] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 582-583, Dec. 1, '34
—is it safe to perform ambulant occipital puncture in consulting room? [H. J. Schmitz] Dermat.Wchnschr. **99:** 1648-1649, Dec. 22, '34
—practical comments on indications and technic, [A. Werner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1884, Dec. 7, '34
—significance of cisternal puncture and roentgen diagnosis in forensic medicine, [G. Schuster] Gyógyászat **75:** 227-229, March 31, '35
—technic in various species of monkeys, [P. Mollaret] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1095-1097, '34

CITELLI, S., Sulla grande importanza delle alterazioni ipofisarie negli adenoidei, Minerva med. **1:** 105-110, Jan. 27, '35

CITOCHOL (SACHS-WITEBSKY) REACTION: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Syphilis, serodiagnosis

CITRATES
See also Blood Transfusion, citrated blood in
effects, action of sodium citrate on endogenous nitrogen metabolism during feeding with lipoid diet, [C. Zummo] Arch.internat.de physiol. **40:** 129-139, Dec. '34
—application of sodium citrate solution in examinations and operations of urethra and bladder, [A. Christensen] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 121, Jan. 24, '35
—hypercoagulability of blood due to intramuscular injection of sodium citrate, [D. de Souza & F. D. M. Hocking] J.Physiol. **83:** 49-55, Dec. 14, '34
—rate of change of alkali reserve after ingestion of salts of organic compounds, [J. Cape] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xvii, May '35
—sodium citrate in hematology; toxicity, hemostatic rôle and use of artificial citrated solutions, [R. Bonnard] Sang **8:** 1079-1103, '34
in blood: See Blood citrates
metabolism, determination and metabolism of citric acid, [C. C. Sherman, L. B. Mendel & A. H. Smith] J. Biol.Chem. **109:** lxxxiii-lxxxiv, May '35
therapy: See Colitis, ulcerative

CITRONELLA
—Indo-Chinese tea made from leaves of citronella and plantain; medical uses, [H. Leclerc] Presse méd. **43:** 192, Feb. 2, '35

CIUCA, M., BALTEANU, I., and CONSTANTINESCO, N., Contribution à l'étude expérimentale du typhus exanthématique. Maladie inapparente du chat, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 511-513, '34
Contrôle expérimental de la forme inapparente du typhus exanthématique chez l'homme, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 514-516, '34

——See SLATINEANU, A., jt. auth.

CIUREA, C. I., Action des électrolytes sur la respiration bactérienne, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 145-147, '34

CIURLO, L., and GUALCO, S., La costituzione nella balbuzie e nella blesità (analisi costituzionalistica-ereditaria), Arch. ital. di otol. **[45]:** 789-828, Nov. '34

——and ACCORNERO, S. R., Modificazione della formula leucocitaria e della bilirubinemia in seguito a stimolazione dell'apparato vestibolare, Arch.ital.di otol. **47:** 1-18, Jan. '35

——GUALCO, S., and JELLINEK, A., Ortofonia ed ortogenesi nell'Istituto Biotipologico Ortogenetico di Genova, Riforma med. **51:** 123-126, Jan. 26, '35

CIVIL WORKS ADMINISTRATION
—Civil Works Administration and Emergency Relief Administration malaria control program in the South, [L. L. Williams, Jr.] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 11-14, Jan. '35

CIVILIAN CONSERVATION CORPS
—analysis of physical examinations at Richmond, Virginia, October 1 to 15, 1934, [N. Mercer] Mil.Surgeon **76:** 88-91, Feb. '35
—as viewed by district surgeon, [H. C. Michie] Mil.Surgeon **76:** 181-191, April '35
—maintaining asepsis in dispensaries, [A. L. Jenks, Jr.] Mil.Surgeon **76:** 295-297, June '35
—nineteen cases of pneumonia in members with no deaths, [F. L. Borglum] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 258-261, Jan. '35
—upper respiratory catarrh ("common cold") as seen in camp during first four months of 1934, [B. M. Randolph] Mil.Surgeon **76:** 298-313, June '35

CIVILIZATION
—Mediterranean civilization and Latin mentality, [G. Etienne] Rev.méd.de l'est **62:** 780-801, Dec. 1, '34

CÍŽEK, J., Total concentration of sodium, potassium and calcium in blood serum and their relationship to shock producing system in blood of cancer patients, Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 191-200, March '35

CLAASSEN, H. L., Fungi, J.Med. **15:** 608-615, Feb. '35

CLAEYSOONE, F.: See APPELMANS, R., jt. auth.

CLAHR, J.: See DEUTSCH, J., jt. auth.

CLAIBORN, L. N.: See GOODMAN, L. (New Haven, Conn.), jt. auth.

CLAIRMONT, P., Zur Anwendung der Laparophoslampe, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 546-549, March 9, '35

CLAMANN, H. G., Die magnetischen Eigenschaften einiger tierischer Faserstoffe, Ztschr.f.Biol. **95:** 639-640, '34

CLAMPS
—for suture of blood vessels without shutting off blood stream, [G. M. Shpuga] Novy khir.arkhiv **30:** 276-278, '34
—gastrostomy; clamp method, [V. Carabba] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 484-486, March '35
—joiner's clamp as compressor in treatment of fractures, [Deubner] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:**710-712,'34
—new lobectomy clamp, [W. H. C. Romanis & T. H. Sellors] Lancet **1:** 868, April 13, '35
—simple clamp for reducing fractures of calcaneum and tibial tuberosities, [R. M. Yergason] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 225-227, Jan. '35
—Spasokukotskiy's stomach clamp in surgical practice, [M. A. Derzhavets] Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 370-373, '34

CLANTON, R. A., Acute mastoid, New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 534-537, Feb. '35

CLAOUÉ, Le réperage opératoire en chirurgie réparatrice mammaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **139:** 130-134, Feb. 23, '35
Chirurgie réparatrice mammaire: la voie d'accès opératoire, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **139:** 205-212, March 23, '35

CLAPP, C. A., Iris inclusion operations for glaucoma, with especial reference to iridotasis, Tr.Am.Ophth. Soc. **32:** 191-208, '34

CLAPP, M. P., Rapid method for decalcification of bone, Bull.Am.Soc.Clin.Lab.Techn. **1:** 31-32, Jan. '35

CLARA, M., Untersuchungen über Wachstum und Regeneration der Nierenepithelien, Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **104:** 103-132, '35
Untersuchungen über die spezifische Färbung der Körnchen in den basalgekörnten Zellen der Darmepithels durch Beizenfarbstoffe: Beitrag zur Theorie der Hämatoxylinfärbungen, Ztschr. f. Zellforsch. u. mikr.Anat. **22:** 318-352, '35
Über die Diazokuppelungsreaktion zum Nachweis der ortho- und para-Phenole in der histologischen Technik, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **51:** 316-337, Jan. '35

CLAREBOUT, G.: See MOUCHET, R., jt. auth.

CLARIANA, S.: See JIMENEZ-DIAZ, C., jt. auth.

CLARK, A., Surgical shock, Glasgow M.J. **123:** 1-7, Jan. '35
Heterotopic bone formation associated with adenocarcinoma in abdominal scar, Brit.J.Surg. **22:** 889-890, April '35

CLARK, A. J., Individual variation in response to drugs, Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 1-16; 17-18, '34-'35; in Edinburgh M.J. Jan.; Feb. '35

CLARK, A. L., and KELTZ, B. F., Simplified treatment of bacilluria, J.A.M.A. **104:** 289-291, Jan. 26, '35

——MOOR, H. D., and HARREL, D. G., Effect of ketogenic diet on infections of urinary tract, South.M.J. **28:** 453-456, May '35

CLARK, A. M., and CRUICKSHANK, R., Observations on treatment of burns, Lancet **1:** 201-204, Jan. 26, '35

CLARK, C. P., Effect of malaria upon certain syphilitic conditions of eye, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **32:** 452-484, '34
Intracapsular extraction of senile cataract, Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. **18:** 30-50, '34

CLARK, F. H., Pigmented mole, J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 53-55, Feb. '35

CLARK, G.: See HARRISON, T. R., jt. auth.

CLARK, G. A., Development of blood-pressure reflexes, J.Physiol. **83:** 229-235, Dec. 31, '34

CLARK, G. L., Effects of x-radiation on cell structure and growth; general survey of radiobiology, Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol. **2:** 249-263, '34
Contributions to radiology of Professor William Duane, Radiology **24:** 499-500, April '35
CLARK, H. C., Venomous snakes and snake bite accidents in Panama, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **2:** 46-47, Jan. '35
——and BENAVIDES, J., Cattle reservoir for equine trypanosomiasis in Panama; additional notes on subject, Am.J.Trop.Med. **15:** 285-299, May '35
——See KOMP, W. H. W., jt. auth.
CLARK, H. M., Prepubertal reversal of sex difference in gonadotropic hormone content of pituitary gland of rat, Anat.Rec. **61:** 175-192, Jan. 25, '35
Sex difference in change in potency of anterior hypophysis following bilateral castration in newborn rats, Anat.Rec. **61:** 193-202, Jan. 25, '35
CLARK, J. B., Calculus replacement of prostate; report of case, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **27:** 1-6, '34
CLARK, J. G., Cerebro-spinal fluid in tuberculous meningitis, Edinburgh M.J. **42:** 146-153, March '35
CLARK, J. H. (Baltimore): See SZCZYGIEL, A., jt. auth.
CLARK, J. H. (Philadelphia): See McFARLAND, J., jt. auth.
CLARK, JAMES (1788-1870)
—case of Lady Flora Hastings (defense of Sir James Clark, royal physician, including account of his attendance at illness and death of Albert, the Prince Consort), [C. Macdonald] M.J.Australia **1:** 241-247, Feb. 23, '35
CLARK, M. A.: See KOMORA, P. O., jt. auth.
CLARK, R. V., Imagination in public health, Pub.Health **48:** 58-63, Nov. '34
Maternal mortality, J.Roy.San.Inst. **55:** 684-695, June '35
CLARK, S. K., Few of the pitfalls in diagnosis and treatment of gastrointestinal disorders, Canad.J.Med.& Surg. **77:** 7-20, Jan. '35
CLARK, W., Infra-red photography, J.Tech.Methods **14:** 59-63, March '35
CLARK, W. B., Common ocular phorias and their management, South.M.J. **28:** 546-551, June '35
CLARK, W. L., Neoplastic lesions of accessory sinuses and orbit: their treatment by combined methods, M.Rec. **141:** 409, May 1, '35; 464, May 15, '35; 509, June 5, '35
CLARK, W. M. (Baltimore), Potential energies of oxidation-reduction systems and their biochemical significance, Harvey Lect., 1933-1934, pp. 67-115, '35
Walter Jones, Science **81:** 307-308, March 29, '35
CLARK, W. M. (Seattle): See HOFFSTADT, R. E., jt. auth.
CLARKE, F. C., Glimpse of past: what of future? Canad. M.A.J. **32:** 71-74, Jan. '35
CLARKE, J. A., JR., Early diagnosis of allergic disease of respiratory tract, Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 408-410, March '35
CLARKE, J. F., History of medicine in Jefferson County, Iowa, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 52, Jan.; 109, Feb.; 163, March; 220, April; 276, May; 322, June '35
CLARKE, L. P.: See FINDLAY, G. M., jt. auth.
CLARKE, R. W.: See GOLDRING, W., jt. auth.
CLASON, S., Über die Notwendigkeit, septische Fälle möglichst streng zu isolieren. Erfahrungen an der Entbindungsanstalt Stockholm—Süd, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **14:** 289-300, '34
CLASOXINES: See Mycosis, vaccines
CLAUBERG, C., Grundlagen für die moderne Therapie mit weiblichen Sexualhormonen, Med.Welt **9:** 367, March 16, '35; 449, March 30, '35
——and BREIPOHL, W., Zur Regulierung der Hypophyse durch das Ovarium, Arch.f.Gynäk. **158:** 567-581, '34
Follikel- und Luteohormon in ihrer Rückwirkung auf den Hypophysenvorderlappen, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 119-121, Jan. 26, '35
CLAUDE, A., Properties of causative agent of chicken tumor; chemical properties of chicken tumor extracts, J.Exper.Med. **61:** 27-40, Jan. '35
Properties of causative agent of chicken tumor; chemical composition of purified chicken tumor extracts containing active principle, J.Exper.Med. **61:** 41-57, Jan. '35
CLAUDE, F.: See VILLARET, M., jt. auth.
CLAUDE, H., Psychose paranoïaque à type paraphrénique d'allure mystique avec démonopathie et zoopathie, Encéphale **29:** 589-601, Nov. '34
Exhibitionnisme; délire de persécution (psychose paranoïde); état hypochondriaque, évolution paranoïde secondaire. Impulsion au meurtre, Rev.gén. de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 769-772, Nov. 24, '34
Sur quelques délires de persécution, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 129-131, March 2, '35
——and COSTE, F., Sur les relations de la tuberculose et de la démence précoce, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1356-1359, '34
——DUBLINEAU, J., and BONNARD, Les lipides du sang dans les maladies mentales, Biol.méd., Paris **25:** 97-114, March '35
CLAUDE-BAUDOIN-PORAK TEST: See Pituitary Preparations, effects
CLAUDIAN, J., and PETRESCO, V., Angine prémonitoire dans certaines gonococcies à déterminations articulaires; son rôle pathogénique, Ann.de méd. **37:** 374-381, April '35
CLAUDICATION
—working capacity and claudication: value of sickness insurance, [V. Baisi] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **55:** 53-57, Jan. '35
intermittent, effect of tissue extracts on muscle pains of ischemic origin, [N. W. Barker, G. E. Brown & G. M. Roth] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 36-44, Jan. '35
—gangrene of foot caused by arteriography with tenebryl (iodine preparation), [R. Monod, M. Iselin, Racine & Reboul] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 183-187, Feb. 16, '35
—recent studies on dysbasia intermittens angiosclerotica, [I. von Gönczy] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1786-1788, Nov. 23, '34
CLAUS, M., Über den feineren Gefässaufbau gesunder und kranker Lungen, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **37:** 245-258, '35
CLAUS, P. E.: See GUYER, M. F., jt. auth.
CLAUSEN, J., Human blood types with special consideration of preliminary serologic tests in blood transfusion, Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 88-92, Jan. 19, '35
CLAUSEN, S. W., Nutrition and infection, J.A.M.A. **104:** 793-798, March 9, '35
——and McCOORD, A. B., Conditions influencing storage of vitamin A in rat, J. Biol.Chem. **109:** xx-xxi, May '35
CLAUSTROPHOBIA
—[B. D. Lewin] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **4:** 227-233, April '35
CLAVEL (Mme.): See BARBIER, jt. auth.
CLAVELIN and SARROSTE, Six observations d'ostéo-arthrite tuberculeuse du pied chez l'adulte, traitées par la désarticulation temporaire, Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **60:** 1399-1405, Dec. 29, '34
CLAVEL NOLLA, M., Contribución al estudio del núcleo pulposo intervertebral, An.Casa de Salud Valdecilla **5:** 415-495, '34
CLAVERO NUÑEZ, A., Tratamiento de la esterilidad femenina, Medicina, Madrid **6:** 298-338, April '35
CLAVICLE
—development of human clavicle, [I. Fazzari] Arch.Ital. di anat.e di embriol. **32:** 575-601, '34
—rôle in respiratory mechanism, [M. Loreti] Riv.di pat. e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 73-84, Feb. 28, '35
cleidocranial dysostosis: See Bones, growth
dislocations: See Shoulder, dislocations
fractures, surgical therapy of old and recent fractures, [J. Verbrugge] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **33-31:** 537-543, Dec. '34
—surgical therapy; clinical and roentgen study, [L. Baj] Arch.di ortop. **50:** 1073-1082, Dec. 31, '34
—therapy, [F. Zanuso] Arch.di ortop. **50:** 1135-1146, Dec. 31, '34
—therapy with steel wire suture, [H. Abbeloos] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **34-32:** 95-98, Feb. '35
pathology, changes in sternoclavicular joint due to age (arthritis deformans) and wasting away, [P. Langen] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **293:** 381-408, '34
percussion: See Percussion, of clavicle
roentgenography, lateral view; demonstration by new technic, [H. B. Philips] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 202-203, Jan. '35
syphilis, five cases, [H. E. Conwell] South.M.J. **28:** 11-16, Jan. '35
tuberculosis, [H. B. Macey] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 289-291, May 8, '35
tumors, malignant nephroma with metastatic involvement of left clavicle; case, [J. E. M. Thomson & C. F. Ferciot] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 77-79, Feb. '35
CLAVUS: See Corns
CLAWFOOT: See Foot, deformities
CLAWSON, B. J., Relation of allergy and lesions in animals vaccinated with B C G, Arch. Path. **19:** 673-678, May '35
——and BAKER, A. B., Relation of allergy to antibody content in animals vaccinated with B C G, J.Infect. Dis. **56:** 297-300, May-June '35
CLAXTON, W. A., Significance of tuberculin reaction in tuberculosis control, J.Florida M.A. **21:** 241-243, Dec. '34
CLAY, R. D., and LAWRENCE, R. D., Insulin-resistant diabetic, Brit.M.J. **1:** 697-698, April 6, '35
CLAYE, A. M., Some midwifery problems, Clin.J. **64:** 12-16, Jan. '35
CLAYSON, D. H. F., Bacteria and ice cream, J.Roy.San. Inst. **55:** 280-284, Dec. '34
CLAYTON, M. B., Tonsils and adenoids, South.Med.& Surg. **96:** 650-653, Dec. '34
CLEARY, E. W., Light inexpensive frame for transfixion-wire traction on fractures of forearm and leg, J. Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 494-496, April '35
Fractures of forearm or leg; traction machine for facilitating either closed or operative reduction, California & West.Med. **42:** 380-381, May '35
CLEARY, J. P., BEARD, P. J., and CLIFTON, C. E., Studies of certain factors influencing size of bacterial populations, J.Bact. **29:** 205-213, Feb. '35
——See CLIFTON, C. E., jt. auth.
CLEFT PALATE: See Palate
CLEGHORN, R. A., and JENDRASSIK, L., Photometrische Stickstoffbestimmung, Biochem.Ztschr. **274:** 189-193, '34

CLEISZ, L., La femme enceinte et le chirurgien, Bull. méd., Paris **49:** 116-117, Feb. 16, '35

CLELAND, J. B., Ulcerative granuloma of pudenda treated with intravenous injections of tartar emetic and dusting powder containing calomel and antimony oxide; necrotic colitis; death, J.Trop.Med. **37:** 371-372, Dec. 1, '34

CLEMANT, A.: See CAEIRO, J. A., jt. auth.

CLÉMENT, C., A propos des cures d'amaigrissement par la nitrophénine, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **10:** 617-619, Dec. 1, '34

CLÉMENT, G., Le professeur César Roux (1857-1934): l'homme et le chirurgien, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 257-290, April 25, '35

CLÉMENT, J.: See LIAUTARD, jt. auth.

CLÉMENT, R., Maladie de Bouillaud et tuberculose, Presse méd. **42:** 1716-1717, Nov. 3, '34

Encéphalites épidémiques (unité ou pluralité?), Presse méd. **43:** 302-305, Feb. 23, '35

Les accidents des bains de soleil, Presse méd. **43:** 430-433, March 16, '35

——See LESNÉ, E., jt. auth.

CLEMENTI, A., and TORRISI, D., L'azione dell'alcaloide lupanina e dell'infuso di semi di lupinus albus sulla glicemia normale e sulla glicosuria e iperglicemia diabetica, Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 270-291, '35

CLEMESHA, W. W., Brief account of natural history of malaria in Ceylon, Ceylon J.Sc., Sect.D., Med.Sc. (pt. 3) **3:** 157-172, Dec. 8, '34

CLEMMER, J. J., and HANSMANN, G. H., Origin of chorionepitheliomas and of emboli from trophoblastic fragments enclosed in myometrium, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 526-534, April '35

CLEMMESEN, J.: See KREBS, C., jt. auth.

CLEMMESEN, V., Method of rapid and reliable analysis of many urine samples at one time, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 87-89, Jan. 17, '35

de CLERAMBAULT, GATIAN: See Obituaries

CLERC, A., Sur les maladies du cœur et des vaisseaux, Médecine **16:** 173-194, March '35

Considérations générales sur l'insuffisance cardiaque, Presse méd. **43:** 569-572, April 10, '35

Leçon d'ouverture; Chaire de Clinique Médicale de la Pitié, Faculté de Médecine de Paris, Presse méd. **43:** 641-645, April 20, '35

——ZADOC-KAHN, B., and ANDRÉ, R., Considérations sur l'évolution de la dissociation auriculo-ventriculaire, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 259-266, Feb. 19, '35

CLERC, M., Sur l'obligation de la déclaration et de la désinfection des maladies contagieuses, Médecine **15:** 994-997, Dec. '34

CLERF, L. H., Peroral endoscopy in otolaryngological practice, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 573-576, Feb. (no. 2A) '35

Peroral endoscopy; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 342-363, March '35

——and MANGES, W. F., Congenitally short esophagus, Rev.Gastroenterol. **2:** 18-23, March '35

——See MANGES, W. F., jt. auth.

CLERICI, A., Il metodo di Rubbrecht nella cura del cherato ipopion, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **3:** 683-690, Sept.-Oct. '34

CLERMONT, A., L'alcoolisation du nerf phrénique dans le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire, J.de méd. et chir.prat. **105:** 861-874, Dec. 10, '34

CLEVELAND, CLEMENT: See Obituaries

CLEVELAND, D.: See DAVIS, L., jt. auth.

CLEVELAND, H. H., Progressive health work in public schools, Maine M.J. **25:** 242-246, Dec. '34

CLEVELAND, L. R., Centriole and its rôle in mitosis as seen in living cells, Science **81:** 598-600, June 14, '35

CLEVELAND, W. H.: See GRAY, A. L., jt. auth.

CLEVENGER, W. F., Modified technique used in simple mastoid surgery, Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. **18:** 76-83, '34

CLIFFORD, S. H., Reduction of premature infant mortality through determination of fetal size in utero; attempt to control weight at birth according to complication of pregnancy present, Tr.Sect.Pediat., A. M.A., pp. 119-132, '34

CLIFFORD, W. M., Effect of halogen salts on clotting of milk by trypsin, Biochem.J. **29:** 1059-1063, '35

CLIFTON, B. H., Tetany following thyroidectomy: report of 2 cases with 4 years' observation, South.Surgeon **4:** 131-136, April '35

CLIFTON, C. E., and CLEARY, J. P., Oxidation-reduction potentials and ferricyanide reducing activities in glucose-peptone cultures and suspensions of Escherichia coli, J.Bact. **28:** 561-569, Dec. '34

——See CLEARY, J. P., jt. auth.

——CLEARY, J. P., and BEARD, P. J., Oxidation-reduction potentials and ferricyanide reducing activities in peptone cultures and suspensions of Escherichia coli, J.Bact. **28:** 541-559, Dec. '34

CLIMACTERIC

See also Menopause

—from viewpoint of mental disorders, [F. P. Norbury] M.Rec. **140:** 657-659, Dec. 19, '34

CLIMACTERIC—Continued

—psychoneuroses of male climacteric, [S. S. Sergievskiy] Klin.med. (no. 9) **12:** 1278-1285, '34

—psychoses of involutionary period, [M. Prados y Such] Arch.de neurobiol. **14:** 137-155, '34

CLIMATE

See also Altitude; Health, resorts; Thalassotherapy; Tropics; Tuberculosis, climatology in; Weather

—as both causative and therapeutic agent in disease, [C. H. Behr] Med.Welt **9:** 196-198, Feb. 9, '35

—Brückner's climate periods in relation to epidemiology of diphtheria in Europe, [W. Schwarz & G. Fachini] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57:** 29-53, '34; comment by Wolter **57:** 173-181, '35; reply by Schwarz and Fachini **57:** 182-184, '35

—chemical climatology, [H. Cauer] Tuberkulose **15:** 93-99, April 10, '35

—climatic importance of Mediterranean region in history, [G. Cristel] Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol.e terap. fis. **45:** 567-572, Dec. '34

—climatotherapy and hydrotherapy in chronic rheumatism [F. Bezançon & M. P. Weil] Monde méd., Paris **45:** 10-20, Jan. 1-15, '35

—cures in associated hydromineral and climatic therapy of syndrome of lymphatism, [Molinéry] Med.de los niños **35:** 269-278, Sept. '34

—dosage in climatotherapy, [Bieling] Balneologe **2:** 104-111, March '35

—functional changes observed during trip in hot moist climate, [C. Busatti] Minerva med. **2:** 682-686, Nov. 17, '34

—influence of climate at Jericho and around Dead Sea on health and recovery, shown by 7 years' experience, [O. Pickmann-Feinberg] Harefuah **8:** ii-iii, July-Aug. '34

—influence of climatic conditions in mines on achievement of miners, [A. Hasse] Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 455-475, '35

—influence of climatic factors on distribution of epidemic malaria in Indo-China, [H. G. S. Morin & P. Carton] Rev.d'hyg. **57:** 262-266, April '35

—influence of climatic factors on rheumatic diseases, [W. Amelung] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1602-1604, Oct. 19, '34

—lack of value of change of climate in therapy of Mediterranean fever, [Hayat] Tunisie méd. **28:** 607-610, Dec. '34

—menarche in Norwegian women and its relation to climate, [B. Skerlj] Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 12-21, '35

—meteorologic-physical-physiologic study; climate of Agra (Tessin), [C. Dorno] Strahlentherapie **51:** 349-354, '34

—permanent results after climatic and salt bathing cures at children's homes, [R. Niemeyer] Balneologe **2:** 166-171, April '35

—physiology of skin in relation to hydroclimatic therapy, [G. La Torre] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **45:** 525-527, Nov. '34

—relation between use of physiotherapy and thermal or climatic cures, [P. M. Besse] Nutrition **4:** 335-339, '34

—relation of eczema to climate, occupation and age, [E. Köhn] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 125-154, '35

—teaching of balneology and climatology in European medical schools (excluding Germany), [C. Haeberlin & G. Krauel] Balneologe **1:** 484-487, Nov. '34

—therapeutic value, [H. Vogt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 464-465, March 22, '35

—therapeutic value of climate in region of Lake of Garda, [E. Silvano] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **46:** 1-10, Jan. '35

—value of hydro-climato-thalassotherapy in battle for increased population, [R. Gestri] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **45:** 515-517, Nov. '34

CLIMENKO, D. R., Inhibition of leucogenic activity in rabbit by certain cyclic compounds, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 823-825, March '35

——See DOWNS, A. W., jt. auth.

CLIMESCU, V., and IANAȘ, A., Early resection in acute osteomyelitis, Rev.de chir., București **37:** 612-622, July-Aug. '34

Case of pituitary dysostosis (Schüller-Christian syndrome), Rev.de chir., București **37:** 716-721, Sept.-Dec. '34

——and POPESCU, C., Chronic subcutaneous abscess on sole of foot due to Bacillus coli infection, Rev.de chir., București **37:** 722-725, Sept.-Dec. '34

CLINE, J. K.: See MAJOR, R. T., jt. auth.

CLINE, R. L., Bronchial asthma, J.Florida M.A. **21:** 289-291, Jan. '35

CLINICS

See also Mental Hygiene, clinics; Neuropsychiatry, clinics; Ophthalmology, clinics; Outpatient Department; Surgery, clinics; and under names of various diseases and organs, as Cancer, clinics; Smallpox, vaccination; etc.

—Chicago hospital and clinic survey—1934, Bull.Am. Hosp.A. **9:** 34-49, April '35

—clinic habit, [C. H. Parkes] Illinois M.J. **67:** 354-357, April '35

—medical service in clinics during depression, [D. J. Sandweiss] M.Rec. **141:** 49-53, Jan. 2, '35

CLINODACTYLIA: See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
CLITORIS
—surgery; 2 cases, [F. Luque] Actas Soc.de clr.de Madrid 3: 231-232, April-June '34
CLOCK, R. O., Present status of sterility of surgical catgut sutures, with particular reference to American made catgut, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 60: 202-205, Feb. '35
CLOETTA, M., Grundsätzliches zur Diuresetherapie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 64: 1101-1103, Dec. 8, '34
CLOGNE, R.: See **MAIRE, G.,** jt. auth.
——See **VALETTE, P.,** jt. auth.
CLONEY, E.: See **ALBRIGHT, F.,** jt. auth.
CLONORCHIOSIS
—clinical pathophysiological and therapeutical aspects of human clonorchiosis, [I. H. Otto] Far East.A.Trop. Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. 1: 543-561, '34
—therapy of human infection with Clonorchis sinensis (Kobbold) by means of gold injections; preliminary report, [I. H. Otto & Tschan Tsching Ji] Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 39: 99-106, March '35
CLOPTON, M. B., Harvey Gilmer Mudd, 1857-1933, Tr.Am. S.A. 52: 565-567, '34
CLOQUET'S CANAL: See Arteries, hyaloid
CLOQUET'S GLAND: See Lymph Nodes
CLOSE, H. G., Basophil adenoma of pituitary gland with renal changes, Brit.M.J. 1: 356-357, Feb. 23, '35
CLOSTRIDIUM: See Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Bacteria, clostridium; Botulism; Tetanus, bacilli
CLOTHIER, J. V., Return of symptoms after successful removal of pituitary tumor; complete restoration of central and perimetric vision by medical treatment, Arch.Ophth. 13: 819-822, May '35
CLOTHING
—hygienic aspects of modern clothing for women, [M. Gumpertz] Fortschr.d.Med. 52: 1046-1048, Nov. 19, '34
—hygienic importance of white clothing, [H. von Pudor] Fortschr.d.Med. 53: 169-170, March 4, '35
—new aspect of problem; arguments against nudity, [Nussbaum] Rev.de path.comparée 34: 1777-1783, Dec. '34
—permeability of fabrics worn in summer to ultraviolet rays, with particular reference to their bactericidal action, [I. Tiggemann] Arch.f.Hyg. 113: 354-364, March '35
—probable arsenic dermatitis from wearing apparel; case, [M. J. Reuter] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 31: 811-818, June '35
CLOUDMAN, A. M.: See **LITTLE, C. C.,** jt. auth.
CLOUSE, R. C., Effect of grape as compared with other fruit juices on urinary acidity and excretion of organic acids, J.Nutrition 9: 593-610, May '35
CLOW, A. D.: See **WEBSTER, L. T.,** jt. auth.
CLOWES, G. H. A., and KRAHL, M. E., Action of certain oxidative stimulants and depressants on respiration and cell division, J.Biol.Chem. 109: xxi, May '35
CLUBFOOT: See under Foot, deformities
CLUTE, H. M., and SWINTON, N. W., Hyperthyroidism in aged, Ann.Surg. 101: 1181-1189, May '35
——**and WARREN, S.,** Prognosis of thyroid cancer, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 60: 861-874, April '35
CLUTTON'S JOINTS: See Knee, syphilis
CLYSTER: See Enemata
CMUNT, E., Balneotherapy of gynecologic diseases in Piešťany, Bratisl.lekár.listy 15: 180-185, March '35
COADY, H.: See **McKHANN, C. F.,** jt. auth.
CO-AGGLUTININS: See under Immunity
COAGULASA: See Blood, coagulation
COAKLEY, CORNELIUS GODFREY: See Obituaries
COATE, J. D., Congenital gigantism, Radiog.& Clin.Photog. 11: 16-17, April '35
COATES, G. M., Diagnosis of chronic infection of tonsils in relation to indications for operation in cases of chronic focal infection, New England J.Med. 212: 52-54, Jan. 10, '35; abstr., Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 60: 580-581, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
Running ears and practice of medicine, Pennsylvania M.J. 38: 320-324, Feb. '35
——See **ERSNER, M. S.,** jt. auth.
——**ERSNER, M. S., and MYERS, D.,** Roentgen changes in petrous portion of temporal bone without clinical manifestations, Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 179-216, '34
COATES, VINCENT MIDDLETON: See Obituaries
COATNEY, G. R., Effect of atebrin and plasmochin on haemoproteus infection of pigeon, Am.J.Hyg. 21: 249-259, March '35
COATS' DISEASE: See Retinitis, exudative
COBALT
—comparative study of action of simple and complex compounds, [F. Hendrych & J. Escobar-Bordoy] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 178: 167-177, '35
—physiologic importance in diet, [G. Bertrand & H. Nakamura] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 16: 1366-1371, Sept.-Oct. '34
toxicity, effect of cobalt sulphate on erythrocyte count of splenectomized albino rat, [W. P. E. Berwald, J. H. Arseneau & M. S. Dooley] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 430-431, Dec. '34
COBALT, toxicity—Continued
—effect of splenectomy on production of cobalt polycythemia, [J. M. Orten] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1091-1093, April '35
COBB, C. M., Progressive catarrhal deafness (tympanic arthritis), Am.Med. 41: 22-25, Jan. '35
COBB, D. M.: See **FENN, W. O.,** jt. auth.
COBB, S., and MIXTER, W. J., Lingual spasm, Ann.Surg. 101: 49-55, Jan. '35
——See **ARING, C. D.,** jt. auth.
——See **FINESINGER, J. E.,** jt. auth.
COBB, S. A., Traumatic surgery of hand, Maine M.J. 26: 33-36, March '35
COBB, W. M., Municipal history from anatomical records, Scient.Monthly 40: 157-162, Feb. '35
COBLENTZ, W. W., and STAIR, R., Ultra-violet transmission changes in glass as function of wave-length of radiation stimulus, Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. 20: 630-635, Dec. '34
COBRA: See Snakes; Venom
COBURN, H. C., JR., OSTRANDER, F. R., and GILLESPIE, J. O., Typhoid fever in vaccinated, Mil.Surgeon 76: 133-137, March '35
COCA
—history, alkaloid content and description of coca alkaloids; discussion of laws of 1930 and 1931 pertaining to sale and use, [A. Goris, A. Chalmeta & C. Chalmeta] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. 41: 577, Nov.; 645, Dec. '34
—proposed law for suppression of use of coca leaves in Argentina, [A. M. Giménez] Semana méd. 2: 1892-1895, Dec. 13, '34
COCAINE
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, cocaine
effects, influence of cocaine and related drugs on diffusion of melanophore hormone produced by posterior pituitary lobe extract, [H. Matsuda] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 20: 54-55, March 20, '35
therapy: See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives, toxicity; Stomach, pain
COCCIDIA
—structure and permeability of membranes in oocyst of Elmeria in rabbits, [E. Cheyssin] Ann.de parasitol. 13: 133-146, March 1, '35
COCCIDIOIDES
—blastomycosis of suprarenal gland due to Coccidioides immitis, without lymphatic lesions and with foci of fibrosis in lungs, [A. Penna de Azevedo] Mem.Inst. Oswaldo Cruz 29: 189-193, '34
—coccidioidal granuloma, with report of 18 cases with 2 apparent cures, [E. D. Sorsky & C. E. Nixon] California & West.Med. 42: 98-106, Feb. '35
—coccidioidal infection of oral mucosa; first case observed in South America; history of hypoblastomycosis americana, [A. Lutz] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 28: 585-601, '34
—systematic position of Coccidioides immitis Stiles, [R. Ciferri & P. Redaelli] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 6: 373-376, Oct. '34
—unusual forms and aspects of Coccidioides immitis in vivo, [A. Castellani & I. Jacono] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. 40: 625-634, Nov.-Dec. '34
COCCIDIOSIS
—coccidia of man, [T. B. Magath] Am.J.Trop.Med. 15: 91-129, March '35
—effect of skim-milk, lactose, vinegar and iodine on quantitative character, [E. R. Becker & N. F. Morehouse] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1030-1031, April '35
—mechanism of immunity in murine coccidiosis, [E. R. Becker] Am.J.Hyg. 21: 389-404, March '35
—meningo-encephalomyelitis with coccidiosis, [B. Galli-Valerio] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 213-214, March 2, '35
COCCOBACILLI: See Bacteria, coccobacilli
COCCYGODYNIA: See under Coccyx
COCCYX
See also Sacrococcygeal Region
—as hindrance to delivery, [B. Ottow] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. 110: 211-212, '35
—congenital partial defect of sacrum and coccyx, [R. Kienböck & A. Zimmer] Röntgenpraxis 7: 111-113, Feb. '35
—pathology, [H. Angerer] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 181: 427-431, '34
—traumatic coccygodynia caused by previous fracture of coccyx, [M. Montanari Reggiani] Rassegna internaz. di clin.e terap. 15: 1305-1313, Dec. 15, '34
COCHARD, Sur l'utilisation de la réaction de Vernes à la résorcine pour le dépistage des tuberculeux, à l'incorporation, Arch.Inst.prophylac. 6: 398-408, '34
COCHEMS, S. K., Los Angeles County Medical Association—its new home, California & West.Med. 41: 376-379, Dec. '34
COCHEZ, P.: See **THOMAS, A. (Paris),** jt. auth.
COCHLEA: See Ear, internal; Hearing, physiology
COCHLIOMYIA: See Myiasis
COCHRANE, R. G., Epidemiology and prevention of leprosy, Internat.J.Leprosy 2: 385-394, Oct.-Dec. '34
Leprosy in England, Internat.J.Leprosy 3: 71-72, Jan.-March '35

COCHRANE, R. G.—Continued
Leprosy in West Indies, Leprosy Rev. **6:** 65-71, April '35
Leprosy situation in England, Leprosy Rev. **6:** 88-91, April '35
COCIU, M., and GAROTESCU, J., Auto-urotherapy of colibacillary cystitis, România med. **13:** 7, Jan. 1, '35
COCKAYNE, E. A., Favourite prescriptions: Pharmacopoeia of Middlesex Hospital, Practitioner **134:** 685-692, May '35
——**KRESTIN, D., and SORSBY, A.,** Obesity, hypogenitalism, mental retardation, polydactyly, and retinal pigmentation: Laurence-Moon-Biedl syndrome, Quart. J.Med. **4:** 93-120, April '35
COCKE, C. H., Pleural shock, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **31:** 404-412, April '35
COCKERELL, O. J., On errors involved in determination of cooling powers and air velocities with kata-thermometer, J.Hyg. **35:** 255-261, May '35
COCQ, V., and MERCKEN, F., L'assistance obstétricale au Congo belge (y compris le Ruanda-Urundi), Gynéc. et obst. **31:** 401-516, April '35
COCTIGEN: See Bacteria, coli; Gonorrhea, therapy; Staphylococci, albus; Staphylococci, immunity; Tubercle Bacilli
COD LIVER OIL
See also Rickets
—effect of ingested cod liver oil, shark liver oil and salmon oil upon composition of blood and milk of lactating cows, [C. M. McCay & L. A. Maynard] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 29-37, April '35
—effect on thyroid gland; further studies, [T. C. Sherwood & W. G. Luckner] J.Nutrition **9:** 123-129, Feb. '35
—fate of antirachitic factor in chicken; effective levels and distribution of factor from cod liver oil and from irradiated ergosterol in certain tissues of chicken, [W. C. Russell, M. W. Taylor & D. E. Wilcox] J.Biol.Chem. **107:** 735-746, Dec. '34
—iodine content of American cod liver oil, [A. D. Holmes & R. E. Remington] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 94-100, Jan. '35
—McKesson's vitamin concentrate of cod liver oil omitted from N.N.R., J.A.M.A. **104:** 1503-1504, April 27, '35
—preparation of cod liver oil with high content of vitamins A and D, [I. A. Golyanitskiy & K. M. Rozental] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1689-1691, Nov. 30, '34
—Scott's emulsion of cod liver oil omitted from N.N.R. and Scott's cod liver oil concentrate tablets unacceptable for N.N.R., J.A.M.A. **104:** 2256-2257, June 22, '35
therapy: See Eyes, tuberculosis; Rickets, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; Wounds, therapy
toxicity, influence on organic structures of different components of cod liver oil, [E. Agduhr] Upsala läkaref. förh. **40:** 183-387, '35
CODE, C. F., and DINGLE, W. T., Carotid sinus nerve, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 129-132, Feb. 27, '35
CODEINE
addiction, [D. Slight] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 69-71, Jan. '35
—method for testing addiction, tolerance and abstinence in rat; results of its application to several morphine alkaloids, [C. K. Himmelsbach, G. H. Gerlach & E. J. Stanton] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 179-188, Feb. '35
effects, morphine, codeine and their derivatives; *di*hydrocodeinone (dicodid), [N. B. Eddy & J. G. Reid] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **52:** 468-493, Dec. '34
—comparison of motor effects of morphine, codeine and *di*hydromorphinone hydrochloride (dilaudid) on Thierry fistulae, [R. P. Walton & C. F. Lacey] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **54:** 53-60, May '35
—respiratory effects of morphine, codeine and related substances; effect of *di*hydrocodeinone (dicodid) on respiratory activity of rabbit, [C. I. Wright & F. A. Barbour] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 34-45, Jan. '35
in urine: See Urine, codeine
therapy: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
toxicity, influence of various morphine substitutes (acedicon, codeine, dilaudid and eukodal, cocaine derivative) on respiration of rabbit; value in judging toxic action on man, [B. Wiki] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 173-190, Feb. 25, '35
CODINO, S., and CELORIA, J., Radioterapia en la parálisis infantil (comunicación previa), Rev.méd. del Rosario **24:** 1031-1033, Oct. '34
CODMAN, E. A., Memorial Hospital conference on treatment of bone sarcoma, Am.J.Surg. **27:** 3-6, Jan. '35
CODOUNIS, A.: See DEBRAY, M., jt. auth.
CODVELLE, F., Hygiène militaire et hygiène sociale, Rev. d'hyg. **57:** 241-261, April '35
CODY, C. C., JR., Sickness insurance, Texas State J.Med. **30:** 594-597, Jan. '35
COE, F. O.: See OTELL, L. S., jt. auth.
COE, G. C.: See FREILICH, E. B., jt. auth.
——**See MILLER, L. F., jt. auth.**
COELIAC DISEASE: See Celiac Disease
COELST, Le professeur Jacques Joseph, Rev.de chir. plastique, pp. 83-84, Oct. '34
COENEN, L., Un cas de sclérose diffuse ayant simulé une tumeur frontale, Encéphale **29:** 683-706, Dec. '34
CO-ENZYME: See Blood, enzymes
COERPER, C., Über Aufgaben und Arbeitsziele der Frauenkliniken in der Gegenwart, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1889-1891, Dec. 7, '34
Zur eugenischen Praxis des Kinderarztes, Kinderärztl. Praxis **6:** 68-71, Feb. '35
CŒUR: See MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.
COFFEE
See also Caffeine
—comparative effect of caffeine per se and caffeine beverage (coffee) upon reaction time in normal young adults, [R. H. Cheney] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 304-313, March '35
—decaffeinated coffees; caffeine content and food value, [A. Guillaume & C. Lefranc] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **42:** 14-23, Jan. '35
—effect of caffeine, coffee and decaffeinated coffee upon blood pressure, pulse rate and simple reaction time of men of various ages, [K. Horst & W. L. Jenkins] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 385-400, April '35
—history, [W. Heupke] Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 230-238, April '35
—housewife looks at Committee on Foods (A.M.A.); Committee acceptance of coffee and cereal beverages, [D. W. McCray] Hygeia **13:** 354, April '35
—pharmacology and chemistry of coffee and its substitutes, [A. Holste & S. S. Miholić] Arch.f.Hyg. **113:** 108-111, Nov. '34
COFFEY OPERATION: See Ureters, surgery
COFFEY-BEYEA OPERATION: See Stomach, ptosis
COFFIN, LEWIS AUGUSTUS (1856-1933)
—Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **40:** 479-480, '34
—obituary and bibliography, Tr.Am.Laryng.A. **56:** 287-288, '34
COFFIN, M., Primo-inoculation tuberculeuse cutanée et adénite satellite traitées chirurgicalement, Bull.Soc. de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 535-541, Nov. '34
Observations d'enfants ayant ingéré du vaccin B.C.G. peu après la naissance et contaminés au cours des années suivantes, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 541-555, Nov. '34
COFFMAN, L. D., Medicine and public service, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 446-449, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
COGGESHALL, L. T., Tests for pneumococcus hypersensitiveness in dogs after recovery from experimental pneumococcus lobar pneumonia, J.Exper.Med. **61:** 235-246, Feb. '35
——**and ROBERTSON, O. H.,** Study of repeated attacks of experimental pneumococcus lobar pneumonia in dogs, J.Exper.Med. **61:** 213-234, Feb. '35
COGGI, G., Sulla chetonemia adrenalinica quale prova funzionale epatica, Minerva med. **1:** 318-322, March 10, '35
COGNIAUX, P., La rupture isolée du grêle, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **33-31:** 553-562, Dec. '34
——**See CAHEN, J., jt. auth.**
COGSWELL, H. D.: See TRUSLER, H. M., jt. auth.
COHEN: See LEVY-SOLAL, E., jt. auth.
COHEN, A., Gout (podagra), M.Rec. **141:** 456-459, May 15, '35
COHEN, A. E., Present status of methods used in treatment of hay fever, Kentucky M.J. **33:** 24-26, Jan. '35
COHEN, A. I., Allergy and its relationship to sinusitis and allied nasal conditions, Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 265-271, March '35
COHEN, C.: See DEAN, H. T., jt. auth.
COHEN, HENRY, Additional component of convergence-accommodation reflex, Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 267, May '35
Early ocular sign in facial paresis, Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 267, May '35
Subacute combined degeneration of spinal cord, Lancet **1:** 1291-1292, June 1, '35
COHEN, HYMAN, Eye book, Hygeia **13:** 64, Jan.; 148, Feb.; 246, March; 346, April; 451, May; 535, June '35
COHEN, M. (New York) and SULZBERGER, M. B., Essential shrinkage of conjunctiva in case of probable epidermolysis bullosa dystrophica, Arch.Ophth. **13:** 374-390, March '35
——**and SCARFF, J. E.,** Unilateral exophthalmos produced by meningioma of middle cranial fossa; report of case, Arch.Ophth. **13:** 771-778, May '35
COHEN, M. (San Francisco): See EPSTEIN, N. N., jt. auth.
COHEN, M. B., and RUDOLPH, J. A., Studies on relation of adrenal glands to allergic phenomena; on specific therapeutic effects of cortical adrenal extract in asthma, J.Allergy **6:** 279-281, March '35
Studies on relation of adrenal glands to allergic phenomena; therapeutic effect of strychnin stimulation of adrenal medulla in asthma, J.Allergy **6:** 404-405, May '35
COHEN, M. J., Post-traumatic psychosis, South African M.J. **9:** 15-16, Jan. 12, '35
First South African institution for epileptics, South African M.J. **9:** 299-300, May 11, '35
COHEN, R. S., Effect of experimentally produced hyperthyroidism upon reproductive and associated organs of male rat, Am.J.Anat. **56:** 143-159, Jan. '35
——**See WEICHERT, C. K., jt. auth.**

COHEN, S. L., MARRIAN, G. F., and WATSON, M. C., Excretion of œstrin during pregnancy, Lancet **1:** 674-676, March 23, '35

COHEN, S. M.: See MURDICK, P. P., jt. auth.

COHEN, V., Influence favorable de l'opothérapie sur le retard de formation génitale chez un garçon de 15 ans présentant un syndrome adiposo-génital pur, Tunisie méd. **29:** 85-89, March '35

COHEN-BOOTH, G., Paralysis agitans. (Entstehungsbedingungen und Beeinflussungsmöglichkeiten), Nervenarzt **8:** 69-83, '35

COHEN-BOULAKIA, Sur le traitement du trachome, Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 513-514, Oct. '34

COHEN-SOLAL: See LAQUIERE, jt. auth.

COHEUR, L.: See DESAIVE, P., jt. auth.

COHN, A. E., and LEWIS, W. H., JR., Lobar pneumonia and digitalis, Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 457-482, April '35

——See DeGRAFF, A. C., jt. auth.

COHN, G.: See HYVERT, jt. auth.

COHN, I., Masses in groin, Internat.Clin. **2:** 229-256, June '35

COHN, L., and RECTOR, J. M., Precocious dentition in newlyborn; report of case, Arch.Pediat. **52:** 121-125, Feb. '35

COHN, L. C., Some of the newer methods for diagnosis and treatment of cancer, West Virginia M.J. **31:** 97-102, March '35

COHN, M.: See HYVERT, jt. auth.

COIMBRA, A., A proposito de alguns casos de tenosinovite, Arq.de cir.e ortop. **2:** 159-168, Dec. '34

COIN TEST: See Auscultation

COITUS

—dyspareunia as one of causes of menstrual disorders, [J. Trapl] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 345-348, March 29, '35

—ejaculatio praecox, [M. Marcuse] Harefuah **8:** v-vii, July-Aug. '34

—ejaculatio praematuro, [G. S. Peterkin] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **39:** 335-338, May '35

—experimental neurosis hypnotically induced in case of ejaculatio praecox, [M. H. Erickson] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **15:** 34-50, '35

—gynatresia with hematocolpos and hematometra; urethral coitus; surgical therapy of case, [R. de Castro Pinto] Brasil-med. **49:** 299-301, March 30, '35

—precocious ejaculation, [P. Hartenberg] J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 275-276, March 28, '35

—senile vagina; rupture after coitus in women in menopause, [R. Bolaffi] Riv.ital.di ginec. **17:** 431-466, Dec. '34

—special varieties of ejaculatory disturbance not hitherto described, [E. Bergler] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **16:** 84-95, Jan. '35

COKE, H.: See TODD, A. T., jt. auth.

COLA, G., Ulteriore contributo al trattamento della malattia di Heine-Medin con il metodo Bordier, Lattante **5:** 575-580, Dec. '34

Osservazioni radiologiche nelle pericarditi acute e croniche (cardiofibrechia), Radiol.med. **22:** 125-146, Feb. '35

Pericoli, accidenti e controindicazioni della terapia ultravioletta, Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 328-338, March 1, '35

——and LO MONACO, G., Saggi di radiochimografia polmonare, Radiol.med. **22:** 297-311, April '35

COLANERI, L. J., La radiologie d'urgence dans les syndromes abdominaux algus, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France **23:** 94-102, Feb. '35

COLAPIETRA, F., Simulazione di epilessia in schizofrenico delinquente, Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia **28:** 131-135, April-Sept. '34

Fattori predisponenti delle psicopatie encefalitiche, Ann. osp.psichiat.di Perugia **28:** 151-155, April-Sept. '34

COLAPINTO, F., Alterazioni ossee dal punto di vista radiologico in animali adulti e in via di accrescimento nel saturnismo cronico, Med.d.lavoro **25:** 444-446, Dec. 31, '34

COLARIZI, A., Mielosi globale aplastica con esito in leucemia linfoblastica. (Studio clinico e anatomo-patologico), Haematologica **16:** 49-82, '35

Contributo allo studio dell'agranulocitosi, Haematologica **16:** 193-214, '35

Osservazioni clinico-statistiche ed epidemiologiche sulla leishmaniosi in Roma, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 413-429, March 11, '35

COLAS: See PALLASSE, jt. auth.

COLAS, R.: See HAMET, R., jt. auth.

COLAVECCHIO, A., Sulla atresia intestinale congenita, Clin.ostet. **36:** 684-692, Nov. '34

COLBECK, W. K., First record of anæsthetic in Ontario, Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 84-85, Jan. '35

COLBERT, C.: See DELAY, jt. auth.

COLBORNE, J., and DUNCAN, D., Interesting müllerian remnant, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **21:** 162-164, April '35

COLBURN, W. O., Infantile eczema, Nebraska M.J. **20:** 21-22, Jan. '35

COLBY, F. H., Progress in urology, 1933, New England J. Med. **212:** 346-349, Feb. 21, '35

COLCHICINE

—action on ovary of white mouse, [F. J. Lits] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 393-396, '35

therapy: See Tumors, therapy

COLCHICUM

therapy, [H. Schwahn] Med.Welt **8:** 1730-1731, Dec. 8, '34

COLCLOUGH, J. A., Surgical complications of ringworm of feet, New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 823-825, June '35

COLD

See also under Temperature

—rhigophobia (fear of cold); psychoanalytic study, [N. Perrotti] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **21:** 68-77, '35

effects: See also Refrigeration

—alteration in sensitivity of cells towards radiation produced by cold and by anaerobiosis, [J. C. Mottram] Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 32-39, Jan. '35

—behavior of Rous tumor virus to freezing, [J. K. Miller & H. E. Eggers] Am.J.Cancer **23:** 94-97, Jan. '35

—classification of sensitization in general pathology; regional desensitization with study of pathogenetic mechanism of cooling, [A. Savulesco] Rev.de sensibil. **1:** 5-22, March '35

—clinical significance of biologic reaction to cold, especially in rheumatic fever, [S. G. Moiseev & N. N. Krekshin] Klin.med. **13:** 438-440, March '35

—cold allergy, [I. Rădvan] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **24:** 280-288, March '35

—effect of cooling body on infection of Streptococcus hemolyticus scarlatinae and Diplococcus pneumoniae, [N. Nishikawa] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 7, Jan. '35

—effect of repeated stimuli on mice, [T. Yamada] Mitt. d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 2052, Oct. '34

—endotoxin of typhoid bacilli obtained by repeated freezing, [B. Zablocki & J. Morzycki] Med.doświadcz i.społ. **19:** 189-200, '35; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 789-791, '34

—etiopathogenic mechanism of urticaria due to cold, [A. Midana & F. Franchi] Dermosifilografo **9:** 614-622, Nov. '34

—experimental freezing; bleeding volume, general and local temperature changes, [H. N. Harkins & P. H. Harmon] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1142-1143, April '35

—experimental studies on influence of low temperatures upon tropical bedbug (Cimex hemipterus Fabricius), [N. Ohmori] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr.Sect.) **33:** 139-140, Nov. '34

—experimental studies on rheumatism due to cooling, [Y. Yasukawa] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **94:** 543-557, '35

—freezing points of normal and neoplastic tissues and their changes during autolysis, [E. Howard] Am. J.Cancer **23:** 87-93, Jan. '35

—gaseous metabolism and respiratory quotient in phlorhizinized pigeons subjected to low temperature, [G. Sarzana] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **44:** 665-674, Nov. 30, '34

—local passive transmission of cold allergy, [C. E. Benjamins] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 5362-5365, Nov. 24, '34

—on behavior of epinephrine secretion from suprarenal glands with simultaneous determination of blood sugar fluctuation; further study, [M. Wada, M. Seo & K. Abe] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **3:** 44°-46°, Sept. '34

—on development of tetanus; experimental study, [R. Palma] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **13:** 755-768, Oct. '34

—on fat and carbohydrate content of liver, [A. Lánczos] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 422-427, '35

—oxygen consumption of animals brought from low temperatures and poisoned with *mono*iodo-acetic acid, [U. Lombroso & G. Sarzana] Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 438-441, '35

—paroxysmal hemoglobinuria due to cold, [L. Ferrannini] Minerva med. **1:** 209-213, Feb. 17, '35

—rhythmic sensation of cold in hand held motionless in water, [M. Omori] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **3:** 170°-171°, Sept. '34

—rôle in pathology, [J. Zaldo] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **18:** 203-207, April '35

—shock due to freezing; composition of edema fluid, [H. N. Harkins & J. E. Hudson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 434-435, Dec. '34

—shock due to freezing; shift of body fluids and associated blood concentration changes, [H. N. Harkins] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 432-434, Dec. '34

—urticaria caused by cold, [A. W. Dubbs] J.A.M.A. **104:** 116-117, Jan. 12, '35

—use of below-freezing temperatures for maintenance of meningococcus cultures (Neisseria intracellularis Weichselbaum), [A. M. Pabst] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 732-737, May 31, '35

—use of low temperatures in culture and transportation of surgical maggots, [S. W. Simmons] Arch.Surg. **30:** 1015-1023, June '35

therapeutic use of, [G. Solente] Rev.d'actinol. **10:** 415-419, Sept.-Oct. '34

—apparatus for constant cooling to replace ice bag, [E. Curchod] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 259-260, March 16, '35

COLDBERG, R.: See CHEVALLIER, P., jt. auth.

COLDS: See Respiratory Tract, diseases: Rhinitis

COLE, C. E. C., ROGERS, S. O., NORWICH, A. C., and LOUGHEED, G. W., Primary carcinoma of liver of unusually massive proportions, Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 420-422, April '35

COLE, FRANK HOBILL: See Obituaries
COLE, H. H., and SAUNDERS, F. J., Concentration of gonad-stimulating hormone in blood serum and of oestrin in urine throughout pregnancy in mare, Endocrinology **19:** 199-208, March-April '35
——**See CATCHPOLE, H. R., jt. auth.**
COLE, H. I., Note on decomposition products in chaulmoogra oils, Internat.J.Leprosy **3:** 81-82, Jan.-March '35
COLE, H. N., Work of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry in dermatology and syphilology, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 1-8, Jan. '35
——**and DRIVER, J. R.,** Radium dosage and technique in carcinoma of skin, with special reference to interstitial irradiation with platinum iridium needles, Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 682-689, May '35
——**See SOLLMANN, T., jt. auth.**
COLE, L. G., Small intestine, Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. **36:** 240-250, '33
COLE, P. P., Cancer problem—present position with regard to prevention, J.State Med. **43:** 272-281, May '35
COLE, S. W., Relative food values of glucose and sucrose (cane sugar), Lancet **1:** 431-432, Feb. 23, '35
COLE, V. V., and CURTIS, G. M., Iodine balance studies on white rat, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xxii, May '35
——**DUNN, R. H., and CURTIS, G. M.,** Intrapulmonic absorption of iodine, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 327-330, March '35
COLE, W. H. (St. Louis): See ELMAN, R., jt. auth.
——**See RAINEY, W., jt. auth.**
COLE, W. H. (St. Paul), Open treatment of congenital dislocation of hip; operative technique with some of its complications, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 18-24, Jan.'35
Arthritis, Journal-Lancet **55:** 1-4, Jan. 1, '35
——**and WILLIAMSON, G. A.,** Fractures of carpal navicular bone, Minnesota Med. **18:** 81-83, Feb. '35
COLE-GRAHAM TEST: See Gallbladder, roentgenography
COLEBROOK, L., Treatment of puerperal fever by antistreptococcal serum; some new evidence and a retrospect, Lancet **1:** 1085-1089, May 11, '35
COLECTOMY: See Colon, cancer; Colon, dilatation; Colon, surgery; Sigmoid, surgery
COLELLA, G., Bronchite in seguito ad avvelenamento subacuto da inalazione di idrogeno solforato e forse anche di altri gas nocivi durante lavoro in cassone. (Perizia medico-legale), Rassegna d.previd.sociale **21:** 57-76, Oct. '34
COLELLA, R., Sifilide nervosa congenita e acquisita, Riv. di pat.nerv. **45:** 127-136, Jan.-Feb. '35; also, La sifilis del sistema nervioso (nota recapitulativa), Med.argent. **14:** 45-48, March '35
——**and PIZZILLO, G.,** Eine neue Behandlung der Gehirnblutung und ihrer Folgen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **152:** 337-344, '35; also, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 341-344, March 23, '35; also, Un nuevo tratamiento de la hemorragia cerebral y sus efectos. (Nota preventiva), Med.argent. **14:** 1-5, Jan. '35; also, Una nuova cura dell'emorragia cerebrale e dei suoi effetti. Nota preventiva, Riv.di pat.nerv. **45:** 116-127, Jan.-Feb. '35; also, Forze san. **4:** 212-219, Feb. 10, '35; also, Un nouveau traitement de l'hémorragie cérébrale, Presse méd. **43:** 574-576, April 10, '35
COLEMAN, C. C., Chronic subdural hematoma: diagnosis and treatment, Am.J.Surg. **28:** 341-363, May '35
COLEMAN, E. P., Acute mesenteric lymphadenitis, West. J.Surg. **43:** 193-198, April '35
COLEMAN, J. M., and RUPRECHT, R. W., Effect of fertilizers and soil types on mineral composition of vegetables, J.Nutrition **9:** 51-62, Jan. '35
COLEMAN, L. C., Practical application of our present knowledge of tuberculosis particularly as it applies to children, Kentucky M.J. **33:** 255-259, June '35
COLEMAN, W., and WRIGHT, A. M., William Chittenden Lusk, 1868-1934, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **11:** 160-163, March '35
COLET: See Tetany
COLETTI, D. A., A proposito di un caso di frattura del cotile con lussazione centrale della testa del femore, Chir.d.org.di movimento **19:** 488-492, Dec. '34
COLEY, B. L., Treatment of osteogenic sarcoma by irradiation, Am.J.Surg. **27:** 43-47, Jan. '35
COLEY, W. B., Endothelial myeloma or Ewing's sarcoma, Am.J.Surg. **27:** 7-18, Jan. '35
Malignant tumor of synovial membrane of knee-joint; excision; recurrence; second excision and postoperative treatment, Ann.Surg. **101:** 805-809, Feb. '35
Malignant changes in so-called benign giant-cell tumor, Am.J.Surg. **28:** 768-820, June '35
COLEY'S TOXINS: See Tumors, Ewing's
COLI-BACTRAGEN: See Bacteria, coli
COLIC
—diastasis of rectus abdominis muscles in children (recurrent umbilical colic), [J. K. Friedjung] Arch. f.Kinderh. **104:** 168-170, '35
appendicular: See Appendix
biliary: See Gallbladder, calculi
lead: See Lead, poisoning
rectal: See Rectum, pain
renal: See Kidneys, pain
COLICHÓN, H.: See JIMÉNEZ FRANCO, J., jt. auth.
COLIEZ, R., Dispositifs de sécurité contre l'oubli des filtres en rœntgenthérapie, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France **23:** 118-126, Feb. '35
Charles Grandclaude, sous-directeur du Centre Anticancéreux de Lille (1890-1934), Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Radiol.), pp. 307-308, Feb. 15, '35
L'anatomie radiologique des angles coliques et du rectosigmoïde dans les positions transverses, Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 150-168, March '35
COLILLAS, D.: See VERNENGO, M. J., jt. auth.
COLIN: See DELORD, E., jt. auth.
COLIN, E.: See PEYRE, E., jt. auth.
COLIN, M.: See CHEVALLIER, P., jt. auth.
COLIN-RUSS, A., Human foot perspiration, its nature and interactions with footwear, J.Hyg. **35:** 199-206, May '35
COLITIS
—chronic colitis, [V. N. Rozanov & I. V. Yurasov] Sovet.klin. **19:** 948-963, '33
—clinical aspects in children, [E. A. Gornitskaya, F. V. Shults, S. A. Gavrilov & M. S. Sokovich] Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 1397-1408, Oct. 15, '34
—review of recent literature, [P. Carnot & H. Gachlinger] Paris méd. **1:** 281-294, April 6, '35
balantidium: See Balantidiasis
complications and sequels, therapy of complications following appendectomy in chronic colitis, [J. M. Soldevilla] Arch.españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **17:** 583-589, Oct. '34
—appendicular colic due to gas in appendix in patients with fermentative colitis: value of surgical therapy, [G. Baz] Medicina,México **15:** 178-181, April 10, '35
—phlegmon of small and large intestine on basis of erosive colitis, [G. E. Konjetzny] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 978-987, April 27, '35
diagnosis, art of diagnosis and its importance in digestive pathology; difficulty of diagnosis in case of colitis, [R. Savignac] Vida nueva **34:** 191-196, Oct. 15, '34
—nonspecific or idiopathic colitis, [S. A. Loewenberg] M. Rec. **141:** 80, Jan. 16, '35; 129, Feb. 6, '35
—roentgen picture of various types, [R. Gilbert, S. Kadrnka & L. Babaiantz] Paris méd. **1:** 111-113, Feb. 2, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, gastric insufficiency in chronic colitis, [F. Morer Ramón & F. Forcada Gelabert] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **22:** 205-212, Sept. '34
—allergic factor, [H. G. Mogena] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **25:** 57-72, Jan. '35
—hemorrhagic rectocolitis associated with pancreatic syndrome, [J. C. Roux, A. Girault & Cambessedès] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **24:** 1087-1091, Dec. '34
—in children, [E. A. Gornitskaya, F. V. Shults, S. A. Gavrilov & M. S. Sokovich] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1397-1408, Oct. 15, '34
—is colitis a deficiency disease? [E. C. Davis] Tr.Am. Proct.Soc. **35:** 93-96, '34
—primary colitis with subsequent rectal stricture due to lymphogranuloma virus; case, [P. Mocquot, C. Levaditi & L. Reinié] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **113:** 320-325, March 5, '35
—significance of immunity and anaphylaxis in chronic infectious colitis, [L. B. Berlin, O. O. Shmidt & B. S. Levin] Klin.med. (no. 10) **12:** 1460-1467, '34
—so-called primary acute typhlocolitis; case due to gangrene, [R. Soupault & R. Leroy] J.de méd.et chir. prat. **106:** 21-29, Jan. 10, '35
—ulcerative granuloma of pudenda treated with intravenous injections of tartar emetic (antimony potassium tartrate) and dusting powder containing calomel (mercurous chloride) and antimony oxide; necrotic colitis; death, [J. B. Cleland] J.Trop.Med. **37:** 371-372, Dec. 1, '34
mucous, colon dysfunction, [H. G. Rudner] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **31:** 143-148, Feb. '35
—clinical study, [C. J. Drueck] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 285-287, June '35
—functional disorders of colon, [W. A. Bastedo] M.Clin. North America **18:** 883-910, Nov. '34
—increased irritability of gastro-intestinal tract; discussion of disturbed physiology, [B. A. Rhinehart] Radiology **24:** 1-6, Jan. '35
—irradiated oil (petrolatum) in treatment, [E. Boros] M.Rec. **140:** 681, Dec. 19, '34
—irritable colon—common condition, commonly misunderstood, [T. D. Davis] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 144-148, June '35
—irritable colon syndrome, [C. J. Laus] Radiology **24:** 572-590, May '35
—surgical aspects of spastic colon and prediverticular state, [A. L. d'Abreu] Lancet **2:** 1385-1388, Dec. 22, '34
—typical personality trends and conflicts in cases of spastic colitis, [G. W. Wilson] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **3:** 558-574, Oct. '34
spastic: See Colitis, mucous
therapy, nonspecific or idiopathic colitis, [S. A. Loewenberg] M.Rec. **141:** 80, Jan. 16, '35; 129, Feb. 6, '35
—cure at Plombières in therapy of hemorrhagic purulent rectocolitis, [R. Stieffel] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Stat. therm. franç.), no. 7, pp. 37-39, '35

COLITIS, therapy—Continued
—hemorrhagic rectocolitis of 7 years' evolution; recovery following so-called desensitizing therapy with sodium thiosulphate, [A. Chapuy] Lyon méd. **155:** 389-393, March 31, '35
—vaccines, [M. H. Smith] Am.Med. **41:** 88-92, Feb. '35
tuberculous: See Intestines, tuberculosis
ulcerative, changes in gastro-intestinal tract in deficiency states, with special reference to small intestine; roentgenologic and clinical study of 40 cases (of ulcerative colitis and sprue), [T. T. Mackie & R. E. Pound] J.A.M.A. **104:** 613-618, Feb. 23, '35
—chronic colitis, [L. A. Riely] South.M.J. **28:** 370-376, April '35
—chronic colitis, [H. G. Rudner] South.M.J. **28:** 429-434, May '35
—chronic colitis with associated carcinoma; progress in management, [J. A. Bargen & C. F. Dixon] Arch. Surg. **30:** 854-864, May '35
—chronic rectocolitis; case, [E. S. Weiler] Rev.méd.del Rosario **24:** 929-935, Sept. '34
—deficiency factor, [T. T. Mackie] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **35:** 97-99, '34
—factor of deficiency states, [T. T. Mackie] J.A.M.A. **104:** 175-178, Jan. 19, '35
—favorable influence of stout; case, [J. R. R. Jenkins] St.Barth.Hosp.J. **42:** 145-146, April '35
—hepatic insufficiency in colitis, [R. Saccone & H. D. Repetto] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **10:** 179-188, Dec. '34-Jan. '35
—identity of viruses causing inguinal lymphogranulomatosis and certain forms of vegetating rectocolitis; experimental study, [C. Levaditi, P. Mollaret & L. Reinié] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **113:** 439-457, April 9, '35
—idiopathic colitis with report of unusual case, [T. H. Morrison] Rev.Gastroenterol. **2:** 24-31, March '35
—management of idiopathic colitis, [M. Kraemer & M. Asher] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 275-281, May '35
—new and promising treatment (combined solution of sodium citrate and sodium chloride buffered with a salt) for chronic colitis, [J. F. Montague] M.Rec. **140:** 670-671, Dec. 19, '34
—nonspecific colitis, terminal (distal) ileitis and bacillary dysentery; their common pathogenesis, [J. Felsen] New York State J.Med. **35:** 576-578, June 1, '35
—simple method of producing pure culture of Diplococcus Bargen in cases of chronic colitis, [H. H. van der Zoo de Jong] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 5537-5540, Dec. 8, '34
—surgical treatment, [R. B. Cattell] J.A.M.A. **104:** 104-109, Jan. 12, '35
—surgical treatment, [S. M. Jordan & E. D. Kiefer] Tr. Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. **36:** 61-69, '33
—ten years' experience in treatment of chronic colitis (including use of vaccine from Diplococcus of Bargen), [J. A. Bargen] Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. **36:** 49-60, '33
—ulcerative colitis, [Cabot case 21071] New England J. Med. **212:** 305-307, Feb. 14, '35
—ulcerative colitis, [Cabot case 21072] New England J. Med. **212:** 307-309, Feb. 14, '35
—ulcerous and hemorrhagic rectocolitis, [J. Rachet] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 169-178, March 15, '35
—vaccine therapy (Diplococcus of Bargen), [S. Lups] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 65, April; 139, May '35
—value of investigating albumin dissolved in fecal matter for diagnosis of tuberculous ulcerative enterocolitis, [F. D. Gómez & G. G. Rubio] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **6:** 162-172, Jan. '35
—vitamin A therapy (local application of carotene in oily solution) in rectocolitis; 4 cases, [J. Rachet & A. Busson] Paris méd. **1:** 308-312, April 6, '35
COLLAGEN
—of placenta, [B. Tenney, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 819-825, June '35
—substitute for Hornowsky's combination for demonstration of elastin, muscular and collagen fibers on basis of azan staining method, [R. von Volkmann & F. Strauss] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **51:** 244-249, Oct. '34
COLLAPSE
—collapse and syncope caused by stopping return circulation, [P. E. Morhardt] Vie méd. **16:** 109-113, Feb. 10, '35
—coma, syncope and collapse; differential diagnosis and therapy, [D. Boccia] Semana méd. **2:** 1707-1717, Nov. 29, '34
—diagnosis of predisposition, [S. Rusznyák, S. Karády & D. Szabó] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1670-1672, Nov. 2, '34
—of obese patients, [F. Kisch] Med.Klin. **31:** 148-149, Feb. 1, '35
—quantity of blood during collapse in alimentary intoxication of nurslings, [H. Seckel] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **144:** 80-86, '35
COLLART, P.: See GASTINEL, P., jt. auth.
COLLAZO, I. A.: See Collazo, J. A.
COLLAZO, J. A., and BARBUDO, J., Diabète et exercice; contribution à l'étude du métabolisme des tricarbonés dans le diabète, Presse méd. **42:** 1898-1900, Nov. 24, '34
——**and FERNANDEZ CRUZ, A.,** La creatinuria provocada en la distrofia muscular progresiva, An.de med.int. **4:** 3-12, Jan. '35
Acción anticreatinúrica de los extractos hepáticos en las distrofias musculares, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **38:** 125-130, Feb. 28, '35
——**See MARAÑON, G., jt. auth.**
——**See PÉREZ MOREIRAS, C., jt. auth.**
——**See PI y SUÑER, A., jt. auth.**
——**See PULIDO, F. R., jt. auth.**
——**See RESA, R., jt. auth.**
——**and SANTOS-RUIZ, A.,** Tetania experimental en el perro y vitamina D, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 1185-1194, Oct. 27, '34
Coma hipercalcémico experimental, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 1314-1319, Dec. 1, '34
Existencia de la vitamina C en los animales refractarios al escorbuto, Med.ibera **1:** 325-326, March 2, '35
——**PUYAL, J., and TORRES, I.,** Diabetes y lactacidemia (acción de la insulina), Med.ibera **2:** 755-758, Dec. 22, '34
——**RESA, R., and FERNANDEZ CRUZ, A.,** Efecto hipercalcémico y antitetánico de la extirpación de la zona del corpúsculo carotideo, Med.ibera **1:** 177-179, Feb. 2, '35
——**SÁNCHEZ-RODRÍGUEZ, J., and TORRES, I.,** Hipervitaminosis A: contenido de calcio-fósforo en los tejidos óseo y dentario, en diferentes condiciones experimentales, An.de med.int. **3:** 825-834, Sept. '34
——**TORRES, I., and SÁNCHEZ-RODRÍGUEZ, J.,** Das A-Vitamin und der Cholesterinstoffwechsel, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1678-1682, Nov. 24, '34
COLLAZO, S. A.: See MARAÑON, G., jt. auth.
COLLE, E.: See RAVASINI, G., jt. auth.
COLLE, J., Influence de l'intensité préexistante sur l'effet excitant d'une variation de courant, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **117:** 96-99, '34
Inhibition de l'excitation électrique par un courant de sens inverse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 99-104, '34
L'effet excitant d'un élément de courant électrique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 808-813, '34
——**See BOUCKAERT, J. P., jt. auth.**
COLLEDGE, L., Dr. J. W. Bond, J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 231, March '35
Mr. T. Jefferson Faulder, J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 386-387, May '35
COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS OF PROVINCE OF QUEBEC
—organization and functions, [A. Vallée] Presse méd. **43:** 333-334, Feb. 27, '35
COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF PHILADELPHIA
—Dr. Richard Mead and the motto of College of Physicians of Philadelphia, [D. Riesman] M.Life **42:** 187-201, April '35
COLLEGES: See Education, Medical; Schools, Medical; Universities
COLLEMBOLA: See Thysanura
COLLER, F. A., and YGLESIAS, L., Infections of lip and face, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 277-290, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
——**and MADDOCK, W. G.,** Studies in water requirements of surgical patients, Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 140-144, May-June '35
——**See MADDOCK, W. G., jt. auth.**
——**See POTTER, E. B., jt. auth.**
——**See RANSOM, H. K., jt. auth.**
COLLES FRACTURE: See Radius, fractures
COLLESSON, L.: See ETIENNE, G., jt. auth.
——**See MATHIEU, L., jt. auth.**
COLLET, F. J., Adénopathie cancéreuse du ganglion de Poirier, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 148-150, Feb. '35
Pseudo-rhumatisme infectieux d'origine sinusienne, Lyon méd. **155:**161-167, Feb. 10, '35
Papillome géant du larynx, Lyon méd. **155:** 225-232, Feb. 24, '35
Mastoïdites diabétiques, Lyon méd. **155:** 445-458, April 14, '35
——**and CHARACHON,** Angiome du larynx, Lyon méd. **155:** 404-408, March 31, '35
——**and MAYOUX, R.,** La tuberculose de la mastoïde (d'après 24 observations personnelles), Ann.d'oto-laryng., p. 12, Jan.; p. 151, Feb. '35
COLLET, R.: See LANDE, P., jt. auth.
COLLET-VERNET SYNDROME: See Paralysis, cranial
COLLEVATI, U., Bactériophagothérapie expérimentale intra-oculaire antistaphylococcique, Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. **6:** 500-516, Dec. '34
COLLEY, T., Case of inflammatory pseudo-tumour of orbit, Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 93-95, Feb. '35
COLLICULUS SEMINALIS: See Urethra
COLLIE, ROBERT JOHN: See Obituaries
COLLIER, J. P., Some of the common indications for splenectomy, with case reports, J.M.A.Alabama **4:** 301-309, March '35
COLLIER, JAMES STANSFIELD: See Obituaries

COLLIER, W. A., Über den Nachweis des Agens des Ehrlichschen Ascitescarcinoms in den Organen der Maus, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **41:** 303-306, '34
Die Immunitätsverhältnisse beim Ascitescarcinom der Maus, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **41:** 317-323, '34
——**See HASCHE, E., jt. auth.**
COLLIN, R., and de OLIVEIRA e SILVA, J., Sur l'excrétion directe de colloïde hypophysaire dans la méninge molle de l'hypothalamus chez le cobaye, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 183-185, '34
COLLINELLI, G., Statistica delle tubercolosi cutanee osservate presso la Clinica Dermosifilopatica di Bologna negli anni 1896-1932, Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. **11:**173-195, Feb. '35
COLLINS, A. N., and BERDEZ, G. L., Ossifying hemangioendothelioma, Minnesota Med. **18:** 157-158, March '35
COLLINS, BARRY KEYTE TENISON: See Obituaries
COLLINS, C.: See COLLINS, C. E., jt. auth.
COLLINS, C. E., Alvagel as therapeutic agent in treatment of roentgen and radium burns, Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **57:** 137-138, June '35
——**and COLLINS, C.**, Roentgen dermatitis treated with fresh whole leaf of Aloe vera, Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 396-397, March '35
COLLINS, D. H., and DIBLE, J. H., Method of expressing silica content of lung, J.Hyg. **35:** 64-68, Feb. '35
COLLINS, F. K., Aseptic intestinal resection and anastomosis without sutures, West.J.Surg. **43:** 260-264, May '35
COLLINS, H. W.: See ASKEY, S. G., jt. auth.
COLLINS, J. L.: See WHITE, C. S., jt. auth.
COLLINS, S. D., General view of causes of illness and death at specific ages based on records for 9,000 families in 18 states visited periodically for 12 months, 1928-1931, Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 237-255, Feb. 22, '35
Age incidence of illness and death considered in broad disease groups based on records for 9,000 white families in 18 states visited periodically for 12 months, 1928-31, Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 507-525, April 12, '35
——**and GOVER, M.**, L'épidémie d'influenza de l'hiver 1932-1933 dans un groupe d'environ 95 villes des Etats-Unis, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **26:** 1732-1738, Oct. '34
Age incidence of specific types of respiratory attacks during epidemic and non-epidemic periods, Am.J. Hyg. **21:** 613-627, May '35
——**See PALMER, C. E., jt. auth.**
——**and PENNELL, E. H.**, Use of logistic curve to represent prevalence of defective vision among persons of specific ages above 30 years, Human Biol. **7:** 257-266, May '35
——**See PERROTT, G. St. J., jt. auth.**
COLLINS, W. D., Organization of Columbia County Department of Health, New York State J.Med. **34:** 1067-1069, Dec. 15, '34
COLLIP, J. B., Interrelationships among urinary, pituitary and placental gonadotropic factors, J.A.M.A. **104:** 556-558, Feb. 16, '35
Diabetogenic, thyrotropic, adrenotropic and parathyrotropic factors of pituitary, J.A.M.A. **104:** 827, March 9, '35; 916, March 16, '35
——**and ANDERSON, E. M.**, Studies on thyrotropic hormone of anterior pituitary, J.A.M.A. **104:** 965-969, March 23, '35
——**See BACHMAN, C., jt. auth.**
——**See SELYE, H., jt. auth.**
——**PUGSLEY, L. I., SELYE, H., and THOMSON, D. L.**, Observations concerning mechanism of parathyroid hormone action, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **15:** 335-336, Dec. '34
COLLIS, W. R. F., Bacterial allergy and its relation to tuberculosis and rheumatic fever, Practitioner **134:** 617-626, May '35
COLLODION
membrane, calibration of graded membranes, [W. J. Elford & J. D. Ferry] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **16:** 1-14, Feb. '35
—use in study of tuberculous ultravirus, [F. Fonseca] Lisboa méd. **12:** 58-65, Jan. '35 [Reply to Sanarelli]
COLLOIDS
See also Acacia; Blood, colloids; Gold and Gold Compounds, colloidal; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds; etc.
—action of aero-ions and of colloidal solutions on isoelectric point of muscular colloids, [L. L. Vassiliev, E. E. Goldenberg & A. L. Tchijevsky] Rev.de path. comparée **35:** 437-450, April '35
—colloidochemical problems in medicine, [K. Hinsberg] Med.Klin. **31:** 301-305, March 8, '35
—colloids and their significance in medicine, [W. Schemensky] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 27-30, Jan. '35
—effect of roentgen rays on colloid content of rat sarcoma, [P. Szendrö, E. Schleicher & L. Kluge] Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 331-335, '35
—importance of colloidal chemistry for balneology: problem of supersaturation, [R. Liesegang & H. Lampert] Balneologe **2:** 16-20, Jan. '35
COLLORIDI, F., Il tipo costituzionale nelle donne portatrici di fibromiomi uterini, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **56:** 1137-1202, Aug. 31, '34
COLLOTHOR (thorium dioxide preparation): See Fistula, anorectal
COLMAN, J. D., New Jersey gives emergency aid to hospitals and poor, Mod.Hosp. **44:** 55-57, April '35
COLMAN, WALTER STACY: See Obituaries
COLMAN LERNER, M.: See Lerner, M. C.
COLMEIRO LAFORET, C., Cesáreas por placenta previa: la técnica Marruz-Vilalta, Rev.de clr.de Barcelona **8:** 39-44, July-Aug. '34; also, Rev.méd.cubana **46:** 295-301, March '35
COLMES, A., Clinical evaluation of positive skin reaction in asthma, urticaria, vasomotor rhinitis and seasonal hay fever, New England J.Med. **212:** 725-727, April 18, '35
COLOBOMA: See Choroid, abnormalities; Eyelids, abnormalities; Macula Lutea; Nerves, optic
COLOGNESE, G., Studio della glutationemia nel trattamento aurico della tubercolosi polmonare, Lotta contro la tuberc. **6:** 51-57, Jan. '35
COLOMB, J., L'anesthésie paravertébrale cervicale, Rev.de laryng. **56:** 187-202, Feb. '35
COLOMBA, N., Lo strabismo concomitante dal punto di vista medico-legale, Gior.di med.mil. **83:** 245-253, March '35
COLOMBI, C., LONG, M., and TOSATTO, A., Contributo allo studio dei metodi di controllo dei preparati d'insulina, Biochim.e terap.sper. **21:** 378-384, Sept. 30, '34
COLOMBINO, C., Distopia renale congenita bilaterale complicata da forma tubercolare, Arch.ital.di urol. **12:** 143-148, Feb. '35
COLOMBINO, S., Estrofia della vescica operata col trapianto degli ureteri nel retto, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 333-341, '35
COLOMBO, E.: See PECO, G., jt. auth.
COLOMBO, F., Sulla presenza di una sostanza ipoglicemizzante nelle urine, Riforma med. **50:** 1763-1765, Nov. 17, '34
COLON
See also Cecum; Gastro-Intestinal Tract; Intestines; Sigmoid
—defective position, [G. Pasqualino] Forze san. **4:** 82-89, Jan. 20, '35
—interposition of colon following induced phrenic paralysis, [P. Slavin] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 481-485, April '35
—left diaphragmatic gigantism caused by permanent gastrocolic pressure, [A. J. Heidenreich, G. L. Heidenreich & J. B. Orlando] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 620-633, March 27, '35
abnormalities, roentgen diagnosis and clinical significance; résumé of 10 years' study, [J. L. Kantor] Radiology **23:** 651-662, Dec. '34
—defective position, [G. Pasqualino] Forze san. **4:** 82-89, Jan. 20, '35
—enterocolic volvulus caused by mobile colon with nonadherence of mesocolon; recovery after plastic operation, [G. Cassinis] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 160-181, '35
—retroposition of transverse colon; 2 cases, [P. E. Truesdale] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1697-1700, May 11, '35
—right dolichocolon revealed by insufflation, [Poirot] Bull. et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 215-217, March '35
—surgical treatment of congenital and acquired defects of colon and rectum, [J. M. Lynch] Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. **36:** 251-256, '33
adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal
anastomosis: See Colon, surgery; Intestines, anastomosis
cancer, [C. W. Heald] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 693-697, Dec. '34
—[F. J. Hodges] Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann.Arbor **1:**5, April '35
—[T. S. Ralford] Ann.Surg. **101:** 863-885, March '35
—associated with chronic ulcerative colitis: progress in management, [J. A. Bargen & C. F. Dixon] Arch. Surg. **30:** 854-864, May '35
—cancer and its surgical therapy, [J. S. Lastra] Bol. Liga contra el cáncer **9:** 353-380, Dec. '34
—cancer and its surgical therapy, [Z. S. Borza & I. Totolanu] Cluj.med. **16:** 16-26, Jan. 1, '35
—cancer of transverse colon, [D. del Valle, Jr.] Arch. argent. de enferm. d. ap. digest.y de la nutrición **9:** 61, Oct.-Nov. '33
—cancer of transverse colon in 7 year old boy, [D. B. Pfeiffer & J. K. W. Wood] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1227-1229, April 6, '35
—carcinoma of stomach with multiple secondary deposits in colon, [T. P. Lawrence & G. H. Steele] Lancet **1:** 321-322, Feb. 9, '35
—carcinoma of transverse colon with diffuse peritoneal metastases, [Cabot case 21022] New England J.Med. **212:** 72-73, Jan. 10, '35
—coincident scirrhous lesions of stomach and colon; cases, [M. L. Sussman] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 205-208, Feb. '35
—diagnosis and treatment, [J. S. Horsley] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 233-238, Jan. '35
—diagnosis, therapy and prognosis, [J. Quénu] J.de méd. et chir.prat. **105:** 809-817, Nov. 25, '34

COLON, cancer—Continued
—gastrectomy and partial colectomy in single operation for gastric glandular epithelioma adherent to transverse colon; recovery of case, [J. Duval] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 340-341, March 16, '35
—malignancies of colon with especial reference to those of rectal zone, [J. F. Erdmann] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 881-888, Feb. '35
—multiple adenocarcinomata of cecum and transverse colon, [Cabot case 21081] New England J.Med. **212:** 350-353, Feb. 21, '35
—of descending colon; case, [J. M. Allende] Rev.méd.del Rosario **24:** 879-888, Sept. '34
—of transverse colon; case with pernicious anemia and purpura, [Pallasse] Lyon méd. **[154]:** 693-695, Dec. 23, '34
—pathologic factors in curability, [L. M. Larson] Minnesota Med. **18:** 212-218, April '35
—surgical management of malignant lesions, [G. B. Kent] Colorado Med. **32:** 378-384, May '35
—technic for production of abdominal artificial anus for introduction of cancerigenic substances into isolated segment of colon in rat, [F. Thomas] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 384-386, '35
dilatation, acute volvulus of pelvic colon due to megacolon and retractile mesosigmoiditis; case, [V. Soldevilla] Med.Ibera **1:** 61-65, Jan. 12, '35
—case treated by prolonged drainage, and aseptic electrosurgical resection and anastomosis, [L. R. Whitaker] Rev.Gastroenterol. **1:** 270-279, Dec. '34
—Charles Michel Billard, 1800-1832; note on history of hypertrophy of colon (in infant), [J. Ruhräh] Am. J.Dis.Child. **49:** 736-738, March '35
—congenital megacolon, [L. Opper] Am.J.Path. **11:** 365-372, March '35
—development after surgical anastomosis of colon in treatment of chronic constipation, [P. Zander] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 638-640, March 16, '35
—**Hirschsprung's disease**; case, [Le Blaye & Huet] Rev. méd.du centre-ouest **6:** 271-276, Nov. '34
—innervation of intestinal wall in man; clinical and histologic study of etiology of so-called idiopathic megacolon, [T. Takajasu] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 1955-1956, Oct. '34
—**megacolon sigmoideum in adult, [V. Bruoth] Bratisl.** lekár.listy (supp. 11) **14:** 155-162, Nov. '34
—neuropathology of Auerbach plexus in mega-esophagus and megacolon, [E. Etzel] Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ. de S.Paulo **10:** 383-395, '34
—pulmonary fusospirochetosis in patient with mega-esophagus and megacolon; case, [J. Alves Meira] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **28:** 435, Nov.; 577, Dec. '34
—spinal anesthesia in treatment of megacolon and obstinate constipation, [S. J. Stabins, J. J. Morton & W. J. M. Scott] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 107-111, Jan. '35
—surgical therapy by resection of anal or of pelvirectal sphincters; 5 cases, [A. Corrêa Netto] Rev. de cir.de São Paulo **1:** 249-295, Dec. '34
—technic of colectomy in megasigmoid; case, [R. P. Penín] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **13:** 365-367, June '34
—volvulus of megasigmoid, [E. G. Voznesenskiy] Novy khir.arkhiv **30:** 271-272, '34
diseases, systemic infection from colon, [C. J. Drueck] Illinois M.J. **67:** 275-279, March '35
—arthritides and colon therapy, [J. Gutman] Arch.Phys. Therapy **16:** 162-170, March '35
diverticula: See Intestines, diverticula
fistula: See Fistula
hemorrhage: See Colitis
hypertrophy: See Colon, dilatation
inflammation: See Colitis
innervation, of distal colon, [G. A. G. Mitchell] Edinburgh M.J. **42:** 11-20, Jan. '35
—innervation of intestinal wall in man; clinical and histologic study of etiology of so-called idiopathic megacolon, [T. Takajasu] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 1955-1956, Oct. '34
invagination: See Intussusception
irritable: See Colitis, mucous
lavage: See Enemata
megacolon: See Colon, dilatation
motility: See Intestines, motility
obstruction: See Adhesions, abdominal; Intestines, obstruction
parasites: See Intestines, parasites; Lambliasis
pathology, melanosis; case, [M. J. Synnott] Tr.Am.Proct. Soc. **35:** 122-127, '34
—melanosis; clinical significance, [A. J. Zobel & D. A. Susnow] Arch.Surg. **30:** 974-979, June '35
pelvic: See Sigmoid
physiology, absorption and excretion in segments of colon of man, [F. S. Curry & J. A. Bargen] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 667-674, March '35
—absorption from rabbit's colonic spindle (fusus coli) and adjacent sections of colon, [J. Auer & L. D. Seager] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 504-505, Dec. '34
—in resorption and excretion of substances dissolved in water, [F. Büdingen] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 126-139, '35

COLON—Continued
ptosis: See Splanchnoptosis
roentgenography: See Colitis; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, roentgenography; Intestines, roentgenography; under other subheads of Colon; etc.
spasm: See Colitis
stasis: See Intestines, stasis
stenosis: See Intestines, stenosis
surgery: See also Colitis; Colostomy; and under other subheads of Colon
—accessible closed loops, [G. E. Burget] Am.J.Digest.Dis. & Nutrition **1:** 722-724, Dec. '34
—amino-acid curve in blood after resection; experimental study, [F. Rabboni] Riv.di pat.sper. **14:** 177-201, '35
—development of megacolon after surgical anastomosis of colon in treatment of chronic constipation, [P. Zander] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 638-640, March 16, '35
—ileosigmoidostomy by button-sound method; procedure permitting surgery of colon without anastomotic suture, [Y. Delagenière] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 372-380, March 23, '35
—ileosigmoidostomy by process of button-carrier forceps, [H. Lardennois] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 514-517, April 13, '35
—in various conditions, with exception of tumors, cysts and appendicitis, [L. Dominici] Riforma med. **50:** 1544-1548, Oct. 6, '34
—intraperitoneal vaccination (with coli-bactragen), [E. B. Potter & F. A. Coller] Ann.Surg. **101:** 886-890, March '35
—mobilization of descending colon as operative maneuver, [C. F. Dixon] Ann.Surg. **101:** 971-973, March '35
—Pauchet right hemicolectomy with temporary anus, [J. Pineda] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **39:** 725-728, Nov. 30, '34
—right hemicolectomy followed by ileocolic anastomosis in therapy of intestinal fistula, [A. Dragoş & B. Galisciuc] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti **33:** 601-603, Oct. '34
—therapy of rectal prolapse by means of aponeurotic colopexy, [A. Radsiewsky] Lyon chir. **31:** 682-688, Nov.-Dec. '34
—vaccination preceding operations as protection against peritonitis, [C. F. Dixon & J. A. Bargen] New York State J.Med. **35:** 529-532, May 15, '35
tuberculosis: See Intestines, tuberculosis
tumors, myoma, [H. H. Varner & J. L. Green, Jr.] Southwestern Med. **19:** 218, June '35
—polyposis; case with hippocratic fingers and hyperpigmentation of skin, [H. Metzger, J. Ohlmann & M. Haiff] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 90-95, Jan. '35
—roentgen study of benign tumors; roentgen sign of lipoma, [W. Zawadowski] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 162-166, April '35
—surgical procedures for neoplasms of right half of colon, [C. S. Krause] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 303-304, June '35
ulcer: See Colitis, ulcerative
volvulus: See Intestines, volvulus
wounds and injuries: See Intestines, wounds and injuries
COLONIC SPINDLE: See Colon, physiology
COLONIEU, MIRAMOND de LAROQUETTE and BLONDEAU, A., Du traitement de la blennorragie par les ondes courtes, Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de France **23:** 212-213, March '35
COLONNA, P. C., New type of reconstruction operation for old ununited fracture of neck of femur, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 110-122, Jan. '35
COLOPEXY: See Colon, surgery
COLOR BLINDNESS
—among Negroes, [K. B. M. Crooks] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **19:** 453-454, Oct.-Dec. '34
—artificial daylight in its application to isochromatic tables of Ishihara, [P. E. Kisin] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 80-89, '35
—color distinctions in color blind subjects, [P. M. Ladekarl] Acta ophth., supp. 3, pp. 1-128, '34
—color vision and its anomalies, [A. Polack] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **47:** 401-403, '34
—comparison of pseudo-isochromatic tables of Stilling, Nagel and Ishihara by daylight and by artificial light, [P. E. Kisin & B. Eidelmann] Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 298-320, '35
—congenital blindness for blue, [H. Oloff] Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. **94:** 11-20, Jan. '35; abstr., Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **50:** 195-196, '34
—critical study of methods of diagnosing daltonism (research in Belgian navy), [M. de Laet & P. Vande Calseyde] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **15:** 46-60, '35
—leukoscope for examination of partially color blind, [A. Tschermak-Seysenegg] Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 410-422, '35
—modified Stilling tables for diagnosis, [A. Y. Samoylov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 192-195, '34
—nature of congenital disturbances of color perception and their practical importance for employees of naval, railroad and aviation service, [H. Caanitz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 306-311, Feb. 22, '35

COLOR BLINDNESS—Continued
—safety spectacles for color blind, [V. A. Chapman] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 35-37, Jan. '35
—testing of color sense with tables of Ishihara; value as safety measure, [R. Onfray & P. J. Petit] Ann. d'ocul. **172:** 213-221, March '35; abstr., Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris **113:** 96, Jan. 22, '35
—traffic signal apparatus for testing color blindness, [W. Trendelenburg] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **93:** 433-439, Oct. '34

COLOR HEARING: See Pseudochromesthesia

COLOR PERCEPTION
—[H. E. Roaf] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **54:** 604-610, '34
—absorption of visible part of spectrum through human lens, [M. Bücklers] Arch.f.Augenh. **108:** 479-497, '34
—acuity of vision for colored lights in various conditions of ocular adaptation, [E. Engelking] Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. **93:** 577-590, Nov. '34
—asthenopia in color vision, [H. Hartung] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 21-32, Jan. '35
—color distinctions in normal subjects, [P. M. Ladekarl] Acta ophth., supp. 3, pp. 1-128, '34
—contraction of color fields in neurosyphilis, [W. M. Muncy] Rhode Island M.J. **18:** 9, Jan. '35
—differential limen for matching spectral colors by subjects with normal color vision, [A. A. Benedict, J. E. Gorham, G. C. Higgins & A. R. Lauer] J.Comp. Psychol. **18:** 437-449, Dec. '34
—hereditary and constitutional relationships of predominant form and color perception, [K. F. Lüth] Ztschr.f. menschl.Vererb.-u.Konstitutionslehre **19:** 61-81, '35
—physiologic significance of acuity of color vision in various conditions of adaptation, [E. Engelking] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **50:** 196-202, '34
—study of specific color thresholds by means of Pulfrich graduated photometer, [H. Meister] Ztschr.f.Sinnesphysiol. **65:** 217-231, '34

COLORIMETER AND COLORIMETRY: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, determination; Blood, cholesterol; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds, determination; Urine, peptides; etc.

COLOSTOMY
See also Anus, artificial
—colostomy (for rectal cancer), [W. B. Gabriel & O. V. Lloyd-Davies] Brit.J.Surg. **22:** 520-538, Jan. '35
—late results of radium using technic of Neumann and Coryn in therapy of inoperable cancer of rectum; establishment of iliac anus, [R. Gauducheau] Bull. Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **24:** 125-128, Feb. '35
—technic for production of abdominal artificial anus for introduction of cancerigenic substances into isolated segment of colon in rat, [F. Thomas] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 384-386, '35
—technic of radiation therapy and colostomy in rectal cancer, [G. E. Binkley] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 231-236, Feb. '35

COLOSTRUM
—carotene and vitamin A content, [J. Semb, C. A. Baumann & H. Steenbock] J.Biol.Chem. **107:** 697-703, Dec. '34
—elimination of iodine, [A. W. Elmer & W. Rychlik] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 530-532, '34
—study of antenatal secretion of human mammary gland and comparison between this and secretion obtained directly after birth, [S. T. Widdows & others] Biochem.J. **29:** 1145-1166, '35
—value of microscopic study in medicolegal diagnosis of abortion, [G. Albano] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **43:** 311-324, May 31, '34

COLPITIS: See under Trichomoniasis, vaginal; Vagina

COLPOCLEISIS: See Uterus, prolapse; Vagina, prolapse

COLPOPERINEOPLASTY: See Perineum, surgery; Vagina, surgery

COLPORRHAPHY: See Vagina, surgery

COLPOSCOPY: See Uterus, cancer; Vagina, examination

COLQUHOUN, DANIEL: See Obituaries

COLRAT, A., Parésie congénitale des mouvements de latéralité des yeux vers la gauche, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **12:** 672-674, Nov. '34
La papille normale et ses variétés. Diagnostic de début de la stase papillaire, J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 203-206, March 20, '35

COLSON: See BÉRARD, jt. auth.

COLSON, A.: See MARTIN, R., jt. auth.

COLSTON, J. A. C., Primary tumor of ureter; new method for complete nephro-ureterectomy, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **55:** 361-386, Dec. '34
Complete nephroureterectomy; new method employing principle of electro-coagulation to intramural portion of ureter, J.Urol. **33:** 110-130, Feb. '35

COLTON, W. A., Tuberculosis as causative factor in Addison's disease, with report of cases, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **31:** 333-345, March '35

COLUCCI, G., Sulla intossicazione acuta da luminal e rete neurofibrillare di Donaggio, Riv.di neurol. **7:** 665, Oct. '34

COLVIN, E. D., and BARTHOLOMEW, R. A., Advantages of paraldehyde as basic amnesic agent in obstetrics, J.A.M.A. **104:** 362-367, Feb. 2, '35

COMA
See also Brain, hemorrhage; Cranium, fractures; Diabetes Mellitus, coma in; Liver, diseases; Myxedema, complications and sequels; Nephritis, in infants and children; Uremia; etc.
—coma, syncope and collapse; differential diagnosis and therapy, [D. Boccia] Semana méd. **2:** 1707-1717, Nov. 29, '34
—experimental hypercalcemic coma, [J. A. Collazo & A. Santos Ruiz] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 1314-1319, Dec. 1, '34

COMANDO, H. N., Primary isolated lymphogranulomatosis of stomach; report of case, Arch.Surg. **30:** 228-235, Feb. '35

COMANDON, J., and de FONBRUNE, P., Fabrication simplifiée de micro-instruments: scalpels de verre et électrodes métalliques isolées, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1351-1353, '34
Méthodes pour l'obtention et l'utilisation des micropipettes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1353-1356, '34

——de FONBRUNE, P., and JOLLY, J., Etude expérimentale de la division cellulaire. Nouvel enregistrement cinématographique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 975-977, '34

COMAS CESPEDES: See CEPERO GARCIA, jt. auth.

COMBA, C., Patogenesi e profilassi della broncopolmonite nella difterite, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **13:** 769-777, Oct. '34

COMBEMALE, Edmond Rolants (1869-1934), Echo méd.du nord **2:** 831-834, Nov. 18, '34

COMBERG, W., Experimentelles und Klinisches über das Hornhautepithel, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. **50:** 209-212, '34
Fünfzig Jahre Lokalanästhesie des Auges, München.med. Wchnschr. **81:** 1649-1652, Oct. 26, '34

COMBS, J. J., Artificial pneumothorax, South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 139-141, March '35

COMBY, G.: See Comby, J.

COMBY, J., Les chordomes chez les enfants, Arch.de méd. d.enf. **37:** 671-679, Nov. '34
Cause e prognosi dell'epilessia infantile, Rinasc.med. **11:** 686-687, Nov. 30, '34
Thalassanémie ou anémie méditerranéenne, Arch.de méd.d. enf. **37:** 732-741, Dec. '34
A propos de l'érythème noueux, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **50:** 1740-1742, Dec. 24, '34; also, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 259-260, March 21, '35
Traitement des paralysies diphtériques, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1756-1760, Dec. 31, '34
Le syndrome de Klippel-Feil, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **38:** 37-43, Jan. '35
Hémorragies intracraniennes des nouveau-nés, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **38:** 102-111, Feb. '35
Les abcès pérpharyngiens infantiles, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **38:** 232-240, April '35

COMEDO-CARCINOMA: See Breast, cancer

COMEL, G., Colesteatoma gigante della rocca petrosa, Boll. d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso **52:** 573-585, Nov. '34

COMEL, M., Dermatologia funzionale, Minerva med. **2:** 865-872, Dec. 22, '34
La vitamina D nell'eczema; sua azione sul metabolismo del calcio, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 89-128, Feb. '35

COMESSATTI, G., Osservazioni radiologiche sulla tubercolosi intestinale, Minerva med. **2:** 913-915, Dec. 29, '34
Tono polmonare in collasso-terapia, Riv.di pat.e clin.d. tuberc. **9:** 195-198, March 31, '35

COMETTO, C. S., Resultado de la investigación sobre la temperatura de 55,000 alumnos de las escuelas primarias de la provincia de Buenos Aires, Semana méd. **1:** 769-772, March 7, '35

COMFORT, M. W., Constitutional hepatic dysfunction, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 57-61, Jan. 23, '35
Significance of nonhemolytic elevation in concentration of serum bilirubin giving indirect van den Berg reaction, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 279-282, May 1, '35

——and OSTERBERG, A. E., Lipase and esterase in blood serum; their diagnostic value in pancreatic disease, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 271-278, Dec. '34

——See ROZENDAAL, H. M., jt. auth.

COMHAIRE, S., ROSKAM, J., and VIVARIO, R., Plaquettes sanguines et rapport albumine-globuline du sérum, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 72-74, '34

——See GAROT, L., jt. auth.

——See ROSKAM, J., jt. auth.

COMI, L., Ormone cortico-surrenale e glicogeno muscolare, Biochim.e terap.sper. **21:** 453-460, Nov. 30, '34

COMMELININ: See Stains and Staining, blood stain

COMMITTEE ON FOODS (A. M. A.): See under Food

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES
See also Epidemiology; Exanthems; Hospitals, contagious diseases in; Immunity; Measles; Meningitis; Syphilis; etc.
—chief infectious diseases in Mediterranean division of German army during World War, [H. Trembur] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 639-641, April 19, '35

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES—Continued
—effect of acute diseases on reaction of skin to tuberculin, [A. G. Mitchell, W. E. Nelson & T. J. LeBlanc] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 695-702, March '35; correction **49:** 1308, May '35
—in France in 1934; review of literature, [L. Tanon] Médecine **15:** 929-946, Dec. '34
—infectious diseases in Singapore, [C. C. B. Gilmour] Malayan M.J. **10:** 9-13, March '35
—minimal infections, [N. Hallows] Practitioner **134:** 513-517, April '35
—recent additions to our knowledge and their significance, [C. J. McSweeney] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 108-116, March '35
—recent studies, [H. Ziemann] Med.Klin. **31:** 121, Jan. 25, '35; 153, Feb. 1, '35; 186, Feb. 8, '35
—record of last year's work at Hobart Infectious Diseases Hospital (Vaucluse), [C. N. Atkins] M.J.Australia **1:** 547-549, May 4, '35
—significance of latent form in beginning and decline of infectious diseases, [C. Nicolle] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **24:** 1-7, Jan. '35
—simultaneous existence of several infectious diseases, [E. Stransky] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 175-181, '35
blood in, factors influencing variations of cholesteremia, [O. Tomassini] Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 1483-1486, Dec. 2, '34
complications and sequels, infection index of patients with cancer, [S. Peller] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 111-112, Jan. 25, '35 [Comment on Engel's article]
—influence of age on infection index in cancer patients, [P. Engel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 112-113, Jan. 25, '35 [Reply to Peller]
—influence of infectious diseases on heart; review of literature, [G. W. Parade] Med.Klin. **31:** 23-26, Jan. 4, '35
—relation of dental caries to disease, menstrual experience, and physical measurements of young women, [R. L. Cunningham] J.Dent.Research **14:** 439-444, Dec. '34
diagnosis, early and mistaken diagnosis of infectious diseases, [F. von Bormann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 245-249, Feb. 15, '35
—early symptoms of infectious diseases in children, [F. von Bormann] Gazz.d.osp. **56:** 152-154, Feb. 10, '35
epidemiology and statistics: See also Vital Statistics
—communicable disease meter; device for recording and comparing current incidence, [R. Olesen] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 702-712, May 24, '35
—prevalence in Palestine, [I. Kligler & J. Gurevitz] Harefuah **8:** i-ii, Nov.-Dec. '34
etiology and pathogenesis, relation of atmospheric conditions, [F. Meidinger] Biol.méd.,Paris **25:** 201-206, April '35
hospitals: See Hospitals, isolation
immunity, fluctuations, [G. Meyer zu Hörste] Monatschr. f.Kinderh. **61:** 94-100, '34
—development of immunity as essence of infectious diseases, [G. Jürgens] Med.Welt **9:** 258, Feb. 23, '35; 330, March 9, '35; 442, March 30, '35
—infection and immunity: passive immunity in contagious diseases: critical review, [J. A. Toomey] J. Pediat. **6:** 698-704, May '35
—sera and vaccines in pediatric practice, [H. L. Moore] Tri-State M.J. **7:** 1404-1405, Jan. '35
metabolism in, changes in course of blood sugar curves during several infectious diseases, [M. Petrunkin] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57:** 138-152, '35
prevention: See also Hospitals, contagious diseases in; Quarantine; and under names of communicable diseases
—danger of infection in closed children's institutions and means of prevention, [E. Lövegren] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **76:** 859-864, Oct. '34; also, Acta pædiat. (supp.) **17:** 50-55, '35
—elimination of milk-borne disease, [W. C. Davison] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 72-78, Jan. '35
—men and masses (Chadwick lecture), [F. R. Seymour] M.Officer **53:** 35, Jan. 26, '35; 45, Feb. 2, '35; 55, Feb. 9, '35
—obligatory declaration and disinfection, [M. Clerc] Médecine **15:** 994-997, Dec. '34
—present practice of terminal disinfection; answers from various countries to questionnaire of International Office of Public Hygiene (La pratique actuelle de la désinfection terminale dans la défense contre les maladies contagieuses), [various authors] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. (supp.) **26:** 1-136, Nov. '34
—prevention of contagion and its most interesting aspects in Marruecos, [F. Queipo Camó] Med.ibera **1:** 605-615, April 20, '35
—prolongation of life, [H. D. Chadwick] New England J. Med. **212:** 566-570, March 28, '35
—report of Committee on Hygiene and Communicable Diseases for 1933, [L. Martin] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **112:** 564-572, Nov. 13, '34
—suppression of terminal disinfection, especially by means of formalin (solution of formaldehyde) fumes, [J. Drbohlav] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 103-115, Jan. '35
transmission, heterogenous infection chains as occupational diseases, [K. F. Meyer] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u. Gewerbehyg. **5:** 501-582, '34

COMOLLI, A., and BAGGIO, G., Nuovi criterii nell'interpretazione patogenetica delle ernie dello hiatus esofageo, Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **3:** 316-322, Oct. '34
COMOLLI SIGN: See Scapula, fractures
COMPAGNON, A.: See **REILLY, J., jt. auth.**
COMPERE, E. L., and PHEMISTER, D. B., Tibial peg shelf in congenital dislocation of hip, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 60-72, Jan. '35
COMPLEMENT
—action of amidopyrine on protein allergy of joints and on decrease of complement in blood during acute and protracted anaphylactic shock, [P. Schnabel] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **55:** 945-948, Nov. 17, '34
—action of bile and gelatin on autonomous anticomplementary power of serum, [F. Gentile] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **13:** 752-754, Oct. '34
—action of hydrotropic bodies (neoarsphenamine, germanin, heparin and sulphosalicylic acid) on serum proteins, complement and Bordet-Wassermann reaction, [B. Zabłocki & S. Sierakowski] Med.doświadcz. i spol. **19:** 59-78, '34
—action of subcutaneous introduction of oxygen on complementary and hemolytic power of serum and on formation of specific antibodies, [J. J. Lipkin, P. B. Podvalny & O. M. Grintzevic] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **13:** 661-668, Oct. '34
—alexin deficiency caused by experimental hyperthermia, [H. Vincent & F. Morel] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 279-281, Jan. 21, '35
—amount of complement in various blood groups, with special consideration of variations according to sex, syphilitic seroreaction and antisyphilitic therapy, [K. Yoshida] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr.Sect.) **28:** 3, Jan. '35
—behavior of spontaneous lytic power of blood (Buchner's alexin) after total suppression of renal function, [M. Tortora] Riv.di pat.sper. **13:** 377-388, '34
—complement titer of blood in allergic conditions, [E. B. Tilden] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1135-1136, April '35
—decrease in complement content of blood in allergic diseases, [B. Paul & M. Pély] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 163-165, Feb. 2, '35
—determination of human complement in various diseases, [D. Belleli] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **13:** 890-912, Nov. '34
—experimental studies of physical, chemical and serologic changes of serum after inactivation by galvanic current, [A. Fabián] Česká dermat. **15:** 130-132, '34; addendum **15:** 166-168, '34
—filtrability of components of alexin, [P. S. Strong & J. T. Culbertson] J.Hyg. **34:** 522-524, Dec. '34
—influence of stasis on hemolytic complement: contribution to rationale of Bier's passive hyperemia, [T. W. B. Osborn] J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 617-619, May '35
—manifestations of tissue allergy and anaphylactic shock in absence of complement, [M. & I. Lusena] Boll.d. Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 270-279, March '35
—mechanism of inactivation of third component of alexin by yeast emulsion, [O. Bier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 720-722, '34
—methods for conservation of serum antigens and of complement, [H. Ohiwa] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 2287-2288, Sept. '34
—nature and mechanism of action of complement in specific hemolysis; experimental study, [V. Scaffidi] Riv.di pat.sper. **14:** 1-13, '35
—normal hemolytic amboceptor and quantitative content of alexins in serum of patients with acute changes of blood picture, [R. E. Mesik] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1587-1591, Nov. 15, '34
—permeability of meninges in general paralysis to normal hemolytic amboceptors and to complement of serum, [M. Piolti] Riv.di pat.nerv. **44:** 296-317, Sept.-Oct. '34
—possibility of producing fixation abscess to increase amount of complement in serum of guinea-pigs, [I. Kujumgieff] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 50-56, Jan. '35
—presence in cerebrospinal fluid in various pathologic conditions of central nervous system, [L. D. Fothergill] J.Pediat. **6:** 374-381, March '35
—presence of nonspecific anticomplementary substance in human serum in endocarditis lenta, [T. Ushijima] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 82, Sept. 20, '34
—relationship between complement and opsonin of normal serum, [J. Gordon & F. C. Thompson] Brit.J. Exper.Path. **16:** 101-108, Feb. '35
—sensitivity of same bacterial species to alexin and beta lysin, [G. Fischer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 635-638, '34
—spontaneous lytic power of serum (Buchner's alexin) for heterologous erythrocytes, [R. Cerbone & N. Gatto] Riv.di pat.sper. **14:** 25-46, '35
—varying complementary power of serum of ox, dog and sheep in "anticat" lytic system; comparison with natural lytic system, [T. Sessa & M. Tortora] Riv.di pat.sper. **14:** 87-89, '35

COMPLEMENT—Continued
deviation: See Condyloma; Leprosy, serology; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis; etc.
fixation: See also Bacteria, abortus and melitense group; Gonorrhea, diagnosis; Leprosy, serology; Moniliasis; Pneumococci, immunity; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; Wassermann Reaction; etc.
—attempts to increase sensitivity of reaction by using minimal hemolysis (minimalysis) as indication, [P. Schwarz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1451-1455, Nov. 30, '34
—by blood of children in presence of embryonic extracts, in relation to anti-embryonic sensibilizer, [L. Nattan-Larrier, L. Grimard-Richard & S. Nougès] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1282-1284, '34
—effects of hyperpyrexia induced by physical means upon complement-fixing antibodies, [L. G. Hadjopoulos & W. Bierman] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 227-230, Dec. '34
—influence of temperature on fixation of group specific antibodies, [F. Hahn] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 427-428, March 23, '35
—recovery of fixed complement, [B. von Fenyvessy] Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **3:** 187-189, '35
—serum solutions during complement fixation, [T. Link] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **84:** 25-34, Dec. 31, '34
COMPLIGON (gonococcic vaccine): See Gonorrhea, diagnosis
COMPTON, K. T., Government's responsibilities in science, Science **81:** 347-355, April 12, '35
COMRIE, J. D., Some recent advances in treatment of anaemias, Prescriber **29:** 41-47, Feb. '35
Century of medicine in Edinburgh School, 1750 to 1850, Newcastle M.J. **15:** 17-29, Jan. '35
Favourite prescriptions; Pharmacopœia of Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh, Practitioner **134:** 360-372, March '35
Diet in middle age, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **9:** 224-226, April '35
COMROE, B. I., Non-surgical causes of acute abdominal pain, Ann.Surg. **101:** 438-444, Jan. '35
Thomsen's disease (myotonia congenita), Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 714-720, May '35
——**See PENDERGRASS, E. P., jt. auth.**
COMȘIA, O., AVRAMOIU, P., and ARDELEANU, I., Serodiagnosis of syphilis by Kahn test, Cluj.med. **16:** 125-130, March 1, '35
COMTOIS, A., Un cas de favus du cuir chevelu, traité et guéri par la radiothérapie, Union méd.du Canada **63:** 1290-1293, Dec. '34
CONARD, R., Simple measure of thyroid dysfunction, J. Med. **15:** 565-567, Jan. '35
CONCEPCION, I., Have Filipinos increased in size in last 20 years? J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 195-203, April '35
——**See CORDERO, N., jt. auth.**
CONCEPTION: See Impregnation
de CONCILIIS, N., Ricerche sulla fosfatasi retinica, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **88:** 793-797, '34
Azione della florizina sulla glicolisi retinica, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **89:** 82-86, '35
CONCUSSION: See Brain, wounds and injuries; Eyes, wounds and injuries; etc.
CONDE GARGOLLO, E.: See de la PEÑA, A., jt. auth.
CONDIMENTS
—in diet in colonies of tropical Africa, [J. Schunck de Goldfiem] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **26:** 277-286, Nov.-Dec. '34
—medicinal uses of plants ordinarily used as foods and condiments, [W. Ripperger] Med.Welt **9:** 232-234, Feb. 16, '35
CONDIT, W. H., Carcinoma in cervical polyp, Journal-Lancet **55:** 87-88, Feb. 1, '35
CONDORELLI, L., Fibrillazione e flutter parziali degli atri e dei ventricoli, Minerva med. **1:** 73-79, Jan. 20, '35
——**and CORTESE, O.,** Ricerche farmacologiche e cliniche su un glucoside della Digitalis lanata (lanadigina), Clin.med.ital. **66:** 205-261, March '35
CONDYLOMA
See also Syphilis
—complement deviation in condyloma acuminatum, [C. Maderna] Riforma med. **51:** 93-94, Jan. 19, '35
—intradermoreaction with specific antigen in patients with condyloma acuminatum, [C. Maderna] Riforma med. **50:** 1604-1611, Oct. 20, '34
—Langerhans cells in benign and malignant neoplasms (condyloma acuminatum, verruca pigmentosa, dermoid cysts and carcinomas), [B. M. Klein & A. Missriegler] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 280-300, '35
—papulous pseudosyphilis, [H. Höcker] Dermat.Wchnschr. **99:** 1469-1475, Nov. 10, '34
—pathogenesis of acanthosis nigricans: relation to condyloma acuminatum: discussion of etiology of cancer: case, [Milian] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 586-589, April 8, '35
—ultraviolet ray treatment of condyloma acuminatum, [W. N. Chmelewsky] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **99:** 177-182, April '35
CONE, R. C., Carcinoma of prostate; case reports, Urol. & Cutan.Rev. **39:** 101-104, Feb. '35
CONE, R. E., Sigmoid diverticulitis and urinary tract infection: case reports, South.M.J. **28:** 535-536, June '35
CONFALONE, R., Aspetti economico-sociali della questione del latte, Gior.di med.mil. **82:** 1044-1051, Oct. '34
CONGO RED: See Amyloidosis; Anemia, Pernicious, therapy; Diathesis, hemorrhagic; Dyes; Hemophilia, therapy; Liver, function tests; Reticulo-Endothelial System; Stains and Staining
CONI BAZAN, F. A., El primer hospital y el primer médico de Buenos Aires, Semana méd. **1:** 460-470, Feb. 7, '35
El primer examen de medicina realizado en Buenos Aires, Semana méd. **1:** 1071-1078, April 11, '35
CONIGLIO, G., Sopra l'alzata precoce degli operati, Riv. san.siciliana **23:** 120-122, Jan. 15, '35
CONIINE: See Conium
CONIUM
—influence of coniine on blood sugar in rabbit, [C. Carbonaro & G. Occhino] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **6:** 705-717, Dec. '34
toxicity, poisoning with water hemlock; case, [V. Eskelund] Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 1257-1258, Nov. 22, '34
CONJUNCTIVA
—Betti method of disinfection of conjunctival sac before intra-ocular operations, [A. E. Goldfeder] Sovet. vestnik oftal. **6:** 168-172, '35
—diagnostic significance of measurement of conjunctival sac in trachoma, with special consideration of shortened longitudinal diameter, [K. Takasaki] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 75-77, Jan. 20, '35
—early diagnosis of measles; Meyer semilunar fold sign, [M. Schachter] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **10:** 616-618, '34
—isolation of atypical Corynebacterium from human conjunctiva, [C. Gabriélidès & G. Joannidès] Ann. d'ocul. **172:** 148-152, Feb. '35
—mucous membrane hypersensitiveness; passive local sensitization of ophthalmic mucous membrane, [M. Walzer, H. Sherman & L. A. Feldman] J.Allergy **6:** 215-218, March '35
—temperature changes in conjunctiva in relation to application of heat and cold to skin, [G. H. Gowen] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 331-333, April '35
abnormalities, anomalous bulboconjunctival pouch, [T. Fiszman] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **84:** 313-315, Nov. '34
—unusual bilateral malformations of rima palpebrarum, conjunctiva and cornea, [G. Bietti] Boll.d'ocul. **13:** 1537-1544, Dec. '34
anatomy and histology, comparative anatomy in animals and man, [M. V. Olontseva & A. I. Pokrovskiy] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 340-346, '34
—lattice fibers, [R. Schmidt] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **85:** 24-26, Dec. '34
blood supply, capillary pulse, [A. Rollin] Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, pp. 143-147, March '35
—examination of capillary circulation in general arterial hypertension, [A. Rollin] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 628-636, Dec. '34
cysts, unusual case of cystic degeneration, [K. vom Hofe] Ber. ü. d. Versamml. d. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **50:** 65-69, '34
—use of sclerosing solutions in therapeutics, [M. F. Weymann] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 323-330, April '35
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, conjunctival
diseases, hydrogen ion concentration of tears; relation to conjunctival lesions, [G. N. Hosford & A. M. Hicks] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 14-25, Jan. '35
—conjunctival manifestations of measles, especially during incubation period; possible immunologic and diagnostic significance, [G. de Toni, F. Caramazza & G. Puglisi-Duranti] Pediatria **43:** 249-273, March '35
—therapy, [W. Kreibig] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 148-149, Feb. 1, '35
—yeast-like fungous infection; case, [A. A. Drake] J. Missouri M.A. **32:** 6-10, Jan. '35
parasites: See Eyes, parasites
pathology, argyrosis, [M. A. Barrada] Bull.Ophth.Soc. Egypt **27:** 57-58, '34
—chemical nature of argyrosis, [T. Fiore] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 360-370, March '35
—essential shrinkage in case of probable epidermolysis bullosa dystrophica, [M. Cohen & M. B. Sulzberger] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 374-390, March '35
—hyperplasia due to defects of refraction, [S. Zingale] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **4:** 108-119, Jan.-Feb. '35
—rôle of hog cholera virus in production of inclusions in epithelium (in relation to trachoma), [M. C. Morris] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1281-1282, May '35
—strong pigmentation in case of subconjunctival rupture of sclera and complete aniridia, [V. I. Alekseeva] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 540-544, '34
surgery, construction of artificial conjunctival sac by free transplantation of epidermis preliminary to prosthesis, [A. Herschendörfer] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **84:** 284-292, Nov. '34
—plastic surgery of conjunctival sac, [N. I. Medvedev] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 203-206, '35
—restoration of conjunctival cavity after enucleation of eyeball, [M. Esteban] Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **3:** 94-96, July-Oct. '34
—technic of reconstruction of insufficient lower conjunctival arch, [M. Z. Popov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 215-216, '34
—transplantation of conjunctiva and buccal mucous membrane in Elliot operation, [R. Kaleff] Ztschr.f. Augenh. **85:** 73-81, Jan. '35

CONJUNCTIVA, surgery—Continued
—treatment of relapsing corneal ulceration by modified peridectomy, [W. J. W. Ferguson] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom **54:** 102-109, '34
syphilis, sclerosis of palpebral conjunctiva; case, [A. Versari] Riforma med. **50:** 1685-1686, Nov. 3, '34
—syphiloma; case, [V. Dinulescu, S. Neştianu & C. Paraipan] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti **34:** 100-101, Feb.'35
tuberculosis, "benign" form; case, [A. Bencini] Boll. d'ocul. **13:** 1413-1424, Nov. '34
—different reactions of infections and reinfections of guinea-pig and rabbit conjunctivas to various types of tubercle bacilli, [A. Ferrari] Arch.di ottal. **41:** 274-290, June-Nov. '34
—erythema nodosum and phlyctenular conjunctivitis with benign primary tuberculous infection in adult; case, [P. Jacquet, S. Thieffry & A. Hau] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 420-425, March 18, '35
—Ferrán's anti-alpha vaccine in therapy of phlyctenular conjunctivitis, [A. Schweitzer & A. Osorio] Med.de los niños **35:** 382-386, Nov. '34
—phlyctenular conjunctivitis in children, with particular reference to its relation to tuberculous infection, [S. A. Siwe] Acta tuberc.Scandinav. **8:** 225-264, '35
—primary lesion on conjunctiva with erythema nodosum, [H. Niklasson] Acta ophth. **12:** 244-248, '34
—prognosis of primary infection, [V. Morax & E. Rist] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 252-254, Feb. 19, '35
—tuberculin allergy and phlyctenular conjunctivitis, [M. Vannas] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 49-62, Jan. '35
—tuberculous origin of papulonecrotic acne of conjunctiva and cornea; case, [J. L. Pavía & M. Dusseldorp] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1150-1154, Oct. '34; also, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **9:** 363-367, Nov. '34
—with report of unusual case, [H. Neame] Tr.Ophth.Soc. U.Kingdom **54:** 76-95, '34
tumors, bilateral lymphoma of plica semilunaris; clinical and pathologic study of case, [C. Galeazzi] Boll. d'ocul. **13:** 1321-1335, Oct. '34
—granuloma of bulbar conjunctiva complicated by adenopathy; 2 cases, [Valière-Vialeix] Ann.d'ocul. **171:** 808-813, Oct. '34
—plasmocytoma; case, [Soetojo] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië **75:** 599-601, April 2, '35
—plasmocytoma; case, [L. Tajkef] Ann.d'ocul. **171:** 934-944, Nov. '34
wounds and injuries: See Eyes, wounds and injuries
CONJUNCTIVITIS
See also Keratoconjunctivitis; Ophthalmia
—due to Proteus vulgaris; case, [Z. Nizetic] Ann.d'ocul. **171:** 998-1004, Dec. '34
—epibulbar metastatic subconjunctivitis in epidemic parotitis, [H. Rieger] Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 505-507, '35
—two formulas for therapy of simple conjunctivitis, [J. Camescasse] Presse méd. **43:** 291-292, Feb. 20, '35
diagnosis, chronic unilateral hypertrophic conjunctivitis; case, [A. Fine] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 247-250, Feb. '35
diphtheric: See Diphtheria, conjunctival
etiology and pathogenesis, atropine irritation and its prevention, [R. G. Waller] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **54:** 96-101, '34
—acute purulent conjunctivitis due to meningococcus; case, [S. R. Gifford & A. A. Day] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 1038-1041, June '35
—clinical and bacteriological investigation, [I. C. Michaelson] Glasgow M.J. **123:** 185-195, April '35
—etiologic diagnosis, [P. Thygeson] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A. M.A., pp. 134-148, '34
—lesions of eyelids, face and conjunctiva due to Morax-Axenfeld's diplobacillus, [P. Bailliart & H. Tillé] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 157-159, March '35
—nondiphtheric pseudomembranous conjunctivitis with eruptive buccopharyngeal lesions of unknown origin; case, [M. Benoit] Ann.d'ocul. **172:** 222-225, March '35
—ocular manifestations of allergy, [R. M. Cutino] M. Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 82, March '35
—peculiar psychogenic vasoneurotic syndrome in eye and nose (conjunctivitis, rhinorrhea, restricted vision in one eye), [C. L. van Steeden] München. med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1726-1727, Nov. 8, '34
—pseudomembranous conjunctivitis due to pneumococci, [P. Giani] Pediatria d.med.prat. **9:** 91-99, Feb. '34
experimental, corneoconjunctival lesions in high mountains; biomicroscopic and experimental study, [R. Gallenga] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **3:** 806-827, Sept.-Oct. '34
follicular, [W. F. Cotten] New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 553-554, Feb. '35
—acute conjunctivitis, Béal's type; 7 cases, [P. Thygeson] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 853-854, May '35
—cytology of follicle, [T. A. Bologova] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 309-310, '34
—differential diagnosis of trachoma, [A. Bruck] Rev.internat.du trachome **12:** 24-32, Jan. '35
—folliculosis in children, [A. N. Golovin] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 314-317, '34
—secondary follicular infection in old trachoma, [M. Meyerhof] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt **27:** 52-56, '34
gonorrheal, prophylactic measures against blindness, [Talbot] Rev.internat.du trachome **12:** 81-90, April '35

CONJUNCTIVITIS—Continued
granular: See Trachoma
membranous, chronic pseudomembranous conjunctivitis; case, [K. vom Hofe] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. **50:** 65-69, '34
of new-born, [C. W. Rutherford] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 7-9, Jan. '35
—experiments on infection with paratrachoma (inclusion blennorrhea), [K. Lindner] Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 479-504, '35
—inclusion blennorrhea, [S. H. McKee] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 36-46, Jan. '35; abstr., Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 119-122, Feb. '35
—rôle of inclusion virus in eye of new-born and in female genitals; relation to gonorrhea, [F. Hamburger] Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 90-104, '34
Parinaud's, [S. R. Gifford] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **93:** 484-489, Oct. '34
phlyctenular: See Conjunctiva, tuberculosis
syphilitic: See Conjunctiva, syphilis
therapy, reaction of buffer solution and of ophthalmic drugs; further note, [S. R. Gifford] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 78-82, Jan. '35
vernal, [T. R. Yanes] Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **3:** 132-133, Nov.-Dec. '34
—pathogenic problem of so-called critical allergic conjunctivitis; specific sensitization—non-specific sensitization-instability of organic colloids, [H. Lagrange] Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 241-253, May '35; also, Rev.méd.franç. **16:** 333-345, April '35
—symposium on hay fever, [A. E. Leggett] Kentucky M.J. **33:** 26-28, Jan. '35
CONLEY, A., and MILLER, D. S., Acute dilatation of stomach with perforation following body cast application, Indust.Med. **4:** 185-186, April '35
CONN, H. R., Treatment of fractures of os calcis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 392-405, April '35
CONN, J. H., Psychiatric diagnosis in general practice, Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland **19:** 166-170, April '35
CONN, L. C., and VANT, J. R., Care and prevention of impetigo neonatorum, Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 75, Jan. '35
CONN, S. D., Une pneumonie grippale avec des spasmes phrenoglotiques, Bucureşti med. **7:** [4]-5, '35
CONNAN, D. M., Public health service and prevention of disease, J.State Med. **43:** 233-236, April '35
CONNELL, J. H., and HAAM, E. von, Labelling museum specimens, J.Tech.Methods **14:** 50-51, March '35
CONNOLLY, M. P., How successful is health education among working people? Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **30:** 286-290, '34
CONNOLLY, P. T.: See **BERENS, C., jt. auth.**
CONOS, B., Hémiatrophie linguale, scoliose, hémiatrophie du tronc avec intégrité des membres, céphalée intense, spasme conjugué de la tête et des yeux chez un ancien encéphalitique, Rev.neurol. **63:** 285-287, Feb. '35
CONRAD, A., Anamnesis of toxic goiter patient, Am.J. Psychiat. **91:** 521-527, Nov. '34
CONRAD, S. J., Diagnosis of "neurosis," J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 233-235, June '35
CONSANGUINITY: See under Marriage
CONSCIOUSNESS
—[L. Kopelowitsch] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 43-45, Jan. 26, '35
—conscious world of young woman; psychological investigation of university students, [Amparo Parrilla] Arch.de neurobiol. **14:** 205; 405, '34
—oneiric consciousness considered from standpoint of pathologic psychology and physiology of psychoses, [A. L. Epstein] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **34:** 219-229, '34
—physiologic background, [H. Berger] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **37:** 65-67, Feb. 9, '35
—significance of panic and states of consciousness in grasping movements, [A. M. Rabiner] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **33:** 976-985, May '35
CONSIGLIERE, R., MARTINEZ, E. C. V., and SOUBRIÉ, A., Las anginas tuberculosas, Semana méd. **2:** 1508-1521, Nov. 15, '34
CONSIGLIO, V., Su un caso di miosite purulenta circoscritta primitiva del muscolo retto dell'addome simulante un tumore arapida evoluzione della parete addominale, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **44:** 741-749, Dec. 31, '34
L'ernia crurale primitiva voluminosa e la sua patogenesi. (Contributo clinico-patogenetico), Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 19-20, Jan. 15, '35
Considerazioni sul meccanismo di formazione dell'ernia inguino-superficiale acquisita, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16:** 77-83, Jan. 31, '35
CONSOLI, N. (Catania), La funzionalità epatica nelle tossicosi gravidiche saggiata con la reazione emoclasica secondo Jacchia, Riv.ital.di ginec. **17:** 293-304, Nov. '34
Diagnosi chimico-ormonale di gravidanza. Modifiche alla reazione di Cuboni, Clin.ostet. **37:** 65-74, Feb. '35
CONSOLI, N. (Palermo), La lotta contro la malaria in Sicilia durante l'anno 1932 e l'azione svolta dal provveditorato alle opere. Relazione per la campagna dell'anno 1932 a cura del delegato sanitario, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **13:** 487-529, '34

CONSOLI, V., Sterilità e fibromi, Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 1130-1145, Aug. 1, '34
CONSTANT, A. B., Contribution à l'étude de l'ulcère peptique expérimental chronique; rôle des parathyroïdes, Rev.de chir., Paris **73:** 275-296, April '35
CONSTANTINE, K. W., Glaucoma, New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 453-457, Jan. '35
CONSTANTINESCO, N., Sur le neurotropisme du sarcome de Rous, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 589-591, '34
——**See CIUCA, M., jt. auth.**
——**See PARVULESCU, jt. auth.**
CONSTANTINESCU, C.: See MANICATIDE, M., jt. auth.
CONSTANTINESCU, C. D., and MANU, N., Multiple cupuliform aneurysms on anterior surface of first portion of descending aorta with rupture into posterior mediastinum; subsequent pseudo-aneurysm with secondary ruptures into left pleura and esophagus, Rev. san.mil., Bucuresti **34:** 9-26, Jan. '35
CONSTANTINESCU, G. S.: See ANGHELESCU, V., jt. auth.
CONSTANTINESCU, I.: See NASTA, M., jt. auth.
CONSTANTINESCU, N. N., and TARCOVEANU, Mercurochrome in therapy of gonorrhea, Rev.română de urol. **2:** 63-69, Feb. '35
CONSTANTINESCU, S.: See PITULESCU, P., jt. auth.
CONSTANTINIU, C., Carbon dioxide baths at Buziaș in therapy of circulatory disturbances, România med. **12:** 266-268, Nov. 1, '34
CONSTIPATION
See also Intestines, stasis
—[G. Evans] St.Barth.Hosp.J. **42:** 154-157, May '35
—[H. J. Spencer] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 7-13, March '35
complications and sequels, chronic constipation, [D. Wajskopf] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 73-89, Jan. '35
—in children; effects upon body mechanisms, [I. A. Frisch] J.Pediat. **6:** 784-787, June '35
etiology and pathogenesis, roentgenographic study of gastro-intestinal motility in rachitic rats, [R. S. Harris & J. W. M. Bunker] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 25-30, Jan. '35
—chronic constipation, [D. Wajskopf] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **25:** 73-89, Jan. '35
therapy: See also Cathartics
—[G. Evans] St. Barth.Hosp.J. **42:** 154-157, May '35
—appendistaltina, extract from appendix, [B. Boggian & M. Stellatelli] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **8:** 1145-1151, Oct. '34
—chronic hypokinetic constipation in older persons, [N. Ortner] Med.Klin. **31:** 15-17, Jan. 4, '35
—comparative nutritional value of white and black bread; cases, [W. Neumann] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 1322-1326, Dec. 1, '34
—development of megacolon after surgical anastomosis of colon in treatment of chronic constipation, [P. Zander] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 638-640, March 16, '35
—management, [G. Peco & E. Colombo] Semana méd. **1:** 249-250, Jan. 24, '35
—newer methods (denervation of adrenals), [G. Crile] New York State J.Med. **35:** 422-428, April 15, '35
—pharmacology of anthracene laxatives in relation to therapy of chronic constipation, [M. Soto, P. N. Sívori & E. C. Baldasarre] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 493-497, '34
—resection of presacral nerve (superior hypogastric plexus) and inferior mesenteric ganglion for dysmenorrhea complicated by severe constipation (achalasia of pelvi-rectal sphincter), [D. J. Cannon] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 168-181, April '35
—spinal anesthesia in treatment of megacolon and obstinate constipation, [S. J. Stabins, J. J. Morton & W. J. M. Scott] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 107-111, Jan. '35
—therapeutic exercise, [H. G. Würthle] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 24-28, Jan. 14, '35
—treatment of severe constipation by physiologic surgical release (lumbar sympathectomy), [P. G. Flothow] Northwest Med. **34:** 80-84, March '35
—water therapy (drinking, intestinal irrigation, etc.), [H. G. Würthle] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 45-48, Jan. 21, '35
CONSTITUTION
See also Mental Diseases, constitution in
—biochemical aspects, [M. A. Goldzieher] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. **14:** 122-137, '33
—blood groups and morphologic characters from point of view of ethno-anthropologic correlations, [D. Viola] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 891-911, '33
—constitution and diathesis in childhood, [C. P. Lapage] Practitioner **134:** 393-402, April '35
—constitution and internal medicine, [L. F. Barker] A. Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. **14:** 81-90, '33
—constitutional analysis of stuttering, [A. Schulmann] Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 49-51, Jan. 17, '35
—constitutional biology in relation to care of convalescents, [K. Behm] Ztschr.f.Gesundhverwalt.u. Gesundhfürs. **5:** 539-542, Nov. 20—Dec. 5, '34
—constitutional dermatoses, [J. T. Ingram] Brit.M.J. **1:** 877-878, April 27, '35
—constitutional diathesis in infants, [L. Velasco Blanco] Arch.am.de med. **10:** 101-111, '34
CONSTITUTION—Continued
—constitutional effects of x-rays as determined by blood serum tests (Bendien vanadic acid test), [S. G. Scott & F. Hernaman-Johnson] Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 365-372, June '35
—constitutional factor in myopia, [T. Henderson] Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **54:** 451-459, '34
—constitutional factors in allergy, [H. Petow] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1867-1870, Dec. 7, '34
—constitutional factors in psychosexual development; comparative study of heterosexual, homosexual and narcissistic types of adjustment, [G. W. Henry] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. **14:** 287-300, '33
—constitutional hyperhemolysis with hypochromic microcytosis, [G. Usseglio, E. Massobrio & F. de Matteis] Minerva med. **1:** 449-457, April 7, '35
—constitutional influence on clinical features of cutaneous diseases, [E. Petráček] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1385-1389, Dec. 14, '34
—constitutional morphology of human teeth and jaws, [H. Günther] Ergebn.d.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **29:** 145-304, '34
—constitutional obesity and thinness as observed in uniovular twins, [J. W. Camerer & R. Schleicher] Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre **19:** 32-39, '35
—constitutional obesity; enormous obesity of Fröhlich type beginning in infancy, in brother and sister, [J. M. Alberdi y Goñi] An.de med.int. **3:** 787-823, Sept. '34
—constitutional predisposition to tumors of female genital organs, [G. Abruzzese] Riv.ital.di ginec. (supp.) **17:** 1-115, '34
—constitutional therapy and constitutional hygiene, [T. Brugsch] Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 9-13, Jan. '35
—constitutional therapy and its applications in gynecology, [B. Aschner] Progrès méd., pp. 177-185, Feb. 2, '35
—correlation between blood groups and morphologic characters, [F. Nicoletti] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 871-891, '33
—descriptive and anthropometric signalment of head in relation to constitutional habitus, [E. Scatamacchia] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1666-1678, '33
—evaluation of terms "delinquency by tendency" and "organic predisposition from real pathologic conditions," [O. Bonazzi] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1350-1356, '33
—evisceration following laparotomy; rôle of constitutional factors in pathogenesis; case, [M. Barbiroli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 266-267, Feb. 18, '35
—form, positions and movements of arms of normal human beings in standing and walking postures in relation to age, sex and constitution, [G. Pieraccini] Scritti biol. **9:** 67-197, '34
—grave menace to racial future; new symptoms of progressive deficiency of vigor in Belgian youth, as shown by examination of recruits, [C. Sillevaerts & A. Govaerts] Mém.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique (no. 3) **25:** 1-95, '34
—hereditary and constitutional analysis of patients having speech defects (stammering and buzzing defect), [L. Ciurlo & S. Gualco] Arch.ital.di otol. **[45]:** 789-828, Nov. '34
—importance of constitutional variants of sympathetic nervous system in determination of diseases of abdominal viscera, [C. Rossi] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **10:** 127-147, Feb. '35
—in relation to medical service in schools, [T. Fürst] Ztschr. f. Gesundhverwalt. u. Gesundhfürs. **5:** 509-523, Nov. 20—Dec. 5, '34
—in skin diseases, [R. Brandt] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 22, Jan. 4, '35; 41, Jan. 11, '35
—individual constitution in relation to soundness of mind; expert testimony in case, [R. Ciafardo & A. Díaz] Rev.de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **21:** 458-469, July-Aug. '34
—influence on development and chronicity of otitis media in children, [L. Maffeo] Morgagni **77:** 255, March 3, '35
—investigation of constitution and condition of small vessels (arterioles and capillaries) in cases of juvenile gangrene, [F. Nikišin] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **13:** 102-127, '34
—is asthma an allergic or constitutional disease? [M. M. Gallardo] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **25:** 459-467, Oct. '34
—man as complete organism—in health and disease, [G. Draper] New York State J.Med. **34:** 1052-1063, Dec. 15, '34
—medical service in children's convalescent homes and health centers from point of view of constitutional biology, [H. Isbert] Ztschr. f. Gesundhverwalt. u. Gesundhfürs. **5:** 531-539, Nov. 20—Dec. 5, '34
—modifications of sympathetic nervous system in relation to constitution of infants, [M. Bergamini] Lattante **5:** 538-541, Nov. '34
—morphologic constitution of patients with peptic ulcers; value in diagnosis, [J. Caroli & L. Corman] Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 26-56, Jan. '35

CONSTITUTION—Continued
—of delinquents, [C. A. Luzzatti] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1522-1529, '33
—orthopedic surgery in constitutional disturbances of growth in children, [M. Ruiz Moreno] Semana méd. **1:** 99-102, Jan. 10, '35
—orthosympathetic and parasympathetic synergy and constitutional theories, [G. Pellacani] Gior.di psichiat. e di neuropat. **62:** 396-433, '34
—pathogenesis of spontaneous form of idiopathic benign pneumothorax; hereditary and constitutional pneumothorax, [E. Liverani] Minerva med. **2:** 878-883, Dec. 22, '34
—physical constitution and disease; absence of correlation between anatomic constitution and predisposition to diabetes mellitus, cholecystitis and peptic ulcer, [J. Feigenbaum & D. Howat] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 445-456, March '35
—pneumonias of infants; clinical, etiologic and roentgenodiagnostic picture; rôle of tuberculosis, constitutional and hygienic factors and living conditions, [J. Dombrowskaya] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **11:** 69-90,'35
—postnatal histoarchitectonic development of certain organs, especially cerebral cortex, and its significance in relation to theories of constitution and descent, [W. H. Stefko] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d. sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 19-55, Jan.-Feb. '34
—practical questions in modern German medical literature, [K. Wehrlin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1035-1036, Nov. 10, '34
—present status of study of heredity and constitution, [G. Just] Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.-u.Konstitutionslehre **19:** 1-7, '35
—psychophysiologic predisposition to industrial accidents; tests for prevention, [A. Gemelli] Rassegna di med. appl.lavoro indust. **5:** 503-515, Nov.-Dec. '34
—relation of constitutional and hereditary factors to speech defects; etiologic diagnosis and therapy at Biotypologic Orthogenetic Institute of Genoa, [L. Ciurlo, S. Gualco & A. Jellinek] Riforma med. **51:** 123-126, Jan. 26, '35
—relation of constitutional endocrinology to dental pathology, [N. Pende] Stomatol. **32:** 1033-1043, Nov. '34
—relation to adenoid vegetation in nursling, [J. Švejcar] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1413-1419, Dec. 21, '34
—rôle in pathology of leprosy, [A. A. Shteyn] Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 1501-1505, Oct. 31, '34
—rôle of endocrine-vegetative constitution in various diseases, [I. Zárday] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1055-1059, Nov. 17, '34
—significance of doctrine of constitution in prophylaxis and therapy, [W. Schulz] Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 61-67, Feb. '35
—somatological differences associated with diseases of heart in white males, [R. Pearl & A. Ciocco] Human Biol. **6:** 650-713, Dec. '34
—technic of external body measurements and internal visceral and vascular measurement in cadavers; relation to individual constitution, [U. de Castro] Endocrinol. e pat.costit. **10:** 317-353, April '35
—therapy of bronchopneumonia in nurslings; rôle of terrain and constitution, [M. Schachter] J.de méd. de Paris **54:** 980-982, Nov. 15, '34
—value of constitutional therapy for practical medicine, [L. Glesinger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 1279-1281, Nov. 17, '34
—vital improvement of individual constitution, [N. Pende] Vie méd. **16:** 103-106, Feb. 10, '35
tuberculosis and constitution, constitutional terrain in pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. Patiño Mayer, A. R. Rossi & D. Boccia] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 1897-1900, Oct. 10, '34
—contagion, heredity and constitution, [J. Valdés Lambea] Siglo méd. **94:** 430, Oct. 20, '34; 463, Oct. 27, '34; 486, Nov. 3, '34; 520, Nov. 10, '34; 552, Nov. 17, '34
—in adults, [K. Diehl] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **85:** 495-518, '34
—in children, [K. Klare] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **85:** 483-495, '34
—morphologic and functional importance of mesenchyme in pulmonary and laryngeal tuberculosis, [O. Gianni] Ateneo parmense **6:** 430-436, Sept.-Oct. '34; also, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 85-88, Feb. 28, '35
—relation of bodily form and constitutional anomalies to pulmonary tuberculosis, [W. Schüler] Ztschr.f. Tuberk. **71:** 292-301, '34
—relation of constitution to pathologic anatomy of hematogenic and lymphogenic pulmonary tuberculosis, [W. H. Stefko] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc. et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 201-215, March-April '34
—research on hereditary factors and their relation to prevention, [K. Schrempf] Ztschr.f.Gesundhverwalt. u.Gesundhfürs. **6:** 25-34, Jan. 20, '35
types: See also Constitution, tuberculosis and constitution; Mental Diseases, constitution in
—abnormal body structure and congenital ectopy of lens; relation to arachnodactylia, [F. P. Weber] München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 291-292, Feb. 21, '35

CONSTITUTION, types—Continued
—antagonism between barbiturates and thyroid; contribution to study of functional constitution, [I. von Zárday & P. Weiner] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **26:** 353-362, '35
—belladenal (belladonna-phenobarbital preparation) in cardiovascular disorders, with particular reference to constitutional factors, [F. Lehr] Med.Klin. **31:** 214-216, Feb. 15, '35
—biotypes of children born of treated syphilitic mothers, [M. Badonnel] Prophylax.antivén. **7:** 162-164, March '35
—clinical aspects of more important types of human constitution, [L. F. Barker] Rev.Gastroenterol. **2:** 1-6, March '35
—comparative value of skeletal index in determination of constitutional morphologic type, [O. Machado de Sousa] Rev.biol.e hyg. **5:** 46-47, July '34
—constitution and weight norms, [P. Uhlenbruck] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **177:** 299-315, '35
—constitutional aspects of personality types, with special consideration of cycloid and schizoid, [E. Kahn] A.Research Nerv. & Ment.Dis., Proc. **14:** 138-149, '33
—diagnosis of body types on basis of body indexes, [W. Plattner] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **151:** 374-404, '34
—endocrine aspects, [W. Timme] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. **14:** 91-121, '33
—gymnastics and dietary regime for pyknic type, [V. Bartels] Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 963-964, Oct. 22, '34
—hereditary and constitutional problems in research work of school physician, [W. Zeller] Med.Klin. **30:** 1598-1599, Nov. 30, '34
—hereditary and constitutional relationships of predominant form and color perception, [K. F. Lüth] Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre **19:** 61-81, '35
—importance of study of fingerprints in racial and constitutional investigations, [H. Kirchmair] München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 529-531, April 4, '35
—influence of soft tissues on determination of morphologic types by Viola method, [A. Marrassini] Ateneo parmense **6:** 395-401, Sept.-Oct. '34
—influence on changes in carbohydrate tolerance in diabetes, [A. Leszler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1873-1876, Dec. 7, '34
—medical examination of healthy individuals and determination of constitutional types, [E. Schröder] Ztschr. f. Gesundhverwalt. u. Gesundhfürs. **5:** 524-531, Nov. 20—Dec. 5, '34
—migraine physique, [E. J. Stieglitz] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 359-364, March '35
—new morphologic classification, [M. Y. Breytman, G. M. Krakovyak & S. I. Retrovskaya] Sovet.klin. **19:** 646-656, '33
—of women with uterine fibromyomas, [F. Colloridi] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **56:** 1137-1202, Aug. 31, '34
—ontogenetic patterning of infant behavior; psychomorphological approach to problem of constitution and type, [A. Gesell] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. **14:** 66-80, '33
—predominating morphologic type of soldiers with exudative pleurisy, [G. Piccoli] Gior.di med.mil. **82:** 1214-1218, Dec. '34
—racial and constitutional anatomy of organs in their significance for practical medicine, [W. Brandt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 445-446, March 22, '35
—relation between allergy and constitution, [H. von Hoesslin] Med.Welt **9:** 291-294, March 2, '35
—relation of body structure to suicide, [G. Weyrich] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **24:** 284-300, '35
—size of heart, aorta and iliac artery determined in both sexes; anatomic comparison of 100 cadavers from province of Perugia with same number from Parma, [P. Bezza] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **10:** 12-36, Jan. '35
—studies of personality type and physical constitution; relation of personality type to tissue function, particularly with regard to electric resistance of skin, [F. Fricke] Ztschr.f.Psychol. **134:** 62-99, '35
—typologic and physical study of school children, [J. Moreno Ceniceros] Arch.españ.de pediat. **18:** 728-746, Dec. '34
CONTAMIN, R.: See **VORON, J.,** jt. auth.
CONTARDI, A.: See **BELFANTI, S.,** jt. auth.
CONTARGYRIS, A., Die Köhlersche Krankheit und Tuberkulose, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **62:** 330-332, '34
CONTE, G., Azione della timofisina, Clin.ostet. **36:** 782-785, Dec. '34
CONTE, L.: See **BARTOLINI, B.,** jt. auth.
CONTE, M.: See **RATHERY, F.,** jt. auth.
CONTI, L., Die Zukunft des Gesundheitswesens, Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 55-57, Jan. 15, '35
CONTIADES, X. J., and NAULLEAU, J., Quelques résultats de l'artériographie dans les affections artérielles et les tumeurs, Presse méd. [42]: 1866-1870, Nov. 17, '34
——See **NAULLEAU, J.,** jt. auth.
——and **POLITIS, A. M.,** A propos du traitement chirurgical des fractures sous-articulaires récentes d'un plateau tibial par enfoncement, Presse méd. **43:** 44-46, Jan. 9, '35

CONTIADES, X. J.—Continued
——**See VILLARET, M., jt. auth.**
——**NAULLEAU, J., and UNGAR, G.,** Sur l'action vasomotrice et les dangers des produits de contraste utilisés en artériographie. Recherches expérimentales et résultats cliniques. Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 187-198, Feb. 16, '35
CONTINI, V., Contributo allo studio dei papillomi del bacinetto. (A proposito di un caso di papilloma di un calice renale), Arch.ital.di urol. **12:** 127-142, Jan. '35
CONTOS, B.: See CAMINOPETROS, J., jt. auth.
CONTRACEPTION: See Birth Control
CONTRACTURE
See also Cicatrix
—acrodystonia (physiopathic reflex contracture) of thumb; case, [H. Iselin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 252, March 16, '35
—action of curare; experimental study, [M. Ozorio de Almeida & H. Moussatché] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 499-501, '34
—action of procaine hydrochloride on muscular tonus and contractures, [M. Ozorio de Almeida & H. Moussatché] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 383-386, '34
—back strain and sciatica (due to contracture of iliotibial band), [F. R. Ober] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1580-1583, May 4, '35
—congenital camptodactylia of thumb; case, [L. Racugno] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 1742-1746, '34
—cranio-cervico-thoracic-abdominal contraction as initial stage of purulent pleurisy, [O. P. Aguilar, J. Hansen & J. M. Laplace] Arch.de tisiol. **9:** 23, '33
—intense abdominal contracture in retroperitoneal hematoma caused by traumatic rupture of left kidney, [F. Tondeur] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **33-31:** 470-481, Oct. '34
—Magnus-Kleyn tonic neck reflex and early contracture; analogy to decerebrate rigidity, [E. M. Steblow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **151:** 418-440, '34
—polyneuritic alcoholic dementia and contracture of flexor muscles of hand, [P. Courbon & L. Mars] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **93:** 437-442, March '35
—so-called "Carolinian hand," contracture of fingers prevalent among inhabitants of Caroline Islands, [K. Iseki] Acta dermat. **23:** 98-99, '34
Dupuytren's, contracture and its relation to trauma and occupation, [C. H. Schröder] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 140-149, '34; abstr., Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 125-127, '34
—distribution of palmar aponeurosis in relation to contraction of thumb, [W. F. Harper] J.Anat. **69:** 193-195, Jan. '35
—functional therapy of finger contractures, [E. Orbach] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 572-579, '34
—genealogical table showing appearance in siblings, [H. Debrunner] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **62:** 321-323, '34
—hemithoracic pain following zona, with disturbances of cutaneous pigmentation; bilateral contracture of palmar aponeuroses; case, [R. Poinso, M. Recordier & P. Sarradon] Marseille-méd. **1:** 20-29, Jan. 5, '35
—radium therapy, [F. Tománek] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 46-47, Jan. 11, '35
—significance of occupational and sport injuries in etiology, [O. Schnitzler] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 248-249, Feb. 14, '35
—three cases, [E. Mazzoni] Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 1323-1329, Oct. 28, '34
—traumatic Claude Bernard-Horner syndrome associated with Dupuytren contracture and paroxysmal anxiety (precordial pain) caused by aerophagy; case, [Laignel-Lavastine, R. Bonnard & M. Gaultier] Rev.neurol. **2:** 784-787, Dec. '34
—unusual case of contracture of palmar fascia of both hands, [S. Koster] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 674-678, Feb. 16, '35; also, Rev.neurol. **63:** 281-285, Feb. '35
ischemic, abortive treatment of Volkmann ischemia, [M. E. Pusitz] J.Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 448-451, Dec. '34
—arteriectomy in therapy of Volkmann syndrome; histologic study of obliterated humeral artery; case, [P. Mathieu, P. Padovani, R. Letulle & P. Normand] Presse méd. [42]: 1819-1821, Nov. 17, '34
—failure of humeral arteriectomy in case of Volkmann syndrome, [J. Leveuf] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 300-305, March 9, '35
—mechanism of Volkmann contracture; failure of perihumeral sympathectomy and arteriectomy in case later improved by disinsertion of flexor muscles, [R. Leriche] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 295-300, March 9, '35
—periarterial sympathectomy in Volkmann syndrome of lower extremity; anatomic study, [R. Dieulafé] Rev. d'orthop. **22:** 18-25, Jan. '35
—Volkmann contracture, [D. S. Baughman] Journal-Lancet **55:** 158, March 15, '35
—Volkmann contracture; therapeutic study, [J. & M. d'Harcourt] Medicina, Madrid **6:** 237-275, April '35
CONTRACTURE, ischemic—Continued
—Volkmann syndrome, [F. Bertrand] Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 505-510, April 13, '35
—Volkmann syndrome; case, [C. Olivé Gumá & J. Soler i Roig] Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **8:** 198-200, May 15, '34
therapy, correction appliance for fingers and wrist, [F. Howitt] Lancet **2:** 1394-1395, Dec. 22, '34
—kinesitherapy, [V. M. Terrizzano] Semana méd. **2:** 1282-1283, Oct. 25, '34
—surgery of muscles and tendons, [A. B. Gill] S.Clin. North America **15:** 203-212, Feb. '35
CONTRI, J.: See HARO, F., jt. auth.
CONTUSIONS: See Heart, wounds and injuries; Intestines, wounds and injuries; Kidneys, wounds and injuries; etc.
CONUS MEDULLARIS: See Spinal Cord
CONVALEN: See Convallaria; Heart, insufficiency
CONVALESCENCE
—constitutional biology in relation to care of convalescents, [K. Behm] Ztschr.f.Gesundhverwalt.u. Gesundhfürs. **5:** 539-542, Nov. 20—Dec. 5, '34
—convalescents in health units, [L. A. Turner] New England J.Med. **211:** 1159-1161, Dec. 20, '34
—diet for convalescent and aged, [C. Bull] Post-Grad. M.J. **11:** 77-82, Feb. '35
—feeding of children in homes for convalescents, [K. Behm & M. Toppius] Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **47:** 450-459, Nov. '34
—insulin therapy; consideration of hypoglycemia, [Degand] Arch.méd.belges **87:** 188-191, Dec. '34
—management of convalescent children, [E. D. Bond] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 591-593, May '35
—medical service in children's convalescent homes from point of view of constitutional biology, [H. Isbert] Ztschr. f. Gesundhverwalt. u. Gesundhfürs. **5:** 531-539, Nov. 20—Dec. 5, '34
—mental hygiene of convalescent children, [W. S. Langford] Pub.Health Nursing **27:** 242-248, May '35
—Paul Parquet Center of Infantile Hygiene, convalescent center under Public Health Department of Paris, [M. Maillet] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **2:** 437-446, Nov.-Dec. '34
—physical exercise in convalescence of children, [H. Roueche] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **3:** 87-89, March-April '35
—therapeutic procedure for gradual restoration of normal functions during convalescence from internal diseases, [A. Kenner] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 1172, Oct. 20, '34
—training of respiration as method of restoring working capacity of convalescents, [H. Lottermoser] Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 997-999, Nov. 5, '34
—value of institutional rehabilitation of malnourished and recently ill children, [R. A. Higgons] Arch. Pediat. **52:** 73-89, Feb. '35
CONVALLAMARIN: See Convallaria
CONVALLARIA
—comparative pharmacodynamic properties of ouabain (crystallized strophanthin), k-strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) convallamarin and cymarin; action on heart, [A. Beaune] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **41:** 590-594, Nov. '34
—convalen, new preparation, [K. D. Sargin] Klin.med. **13:** 109-114, Jan. '35
CONVULSIONS
See also Eclampsia; Epilepsy; Spasmophilia
—carotid sinus reflex as cause of fainting and convulsions, [J. P. Baker, Jr.] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 89-92, May '35
—carotid sinus reflex hypersensitivity, [H. M. Moses & S. S. Feinstein] Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 1413-1420, May '35
—chronic toxic nephritis; uremia with tonic convulsions; case, [J. P. Legault] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **4:** 38-43, Jan.-Feb. '35
—clinical lecture on "spasms," "turns," and "seizures," [A. D. Fordyce] Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 2) **42:** 176-181, '34
—convulsions probably due to cerebromeningeal hemorrhage in new-born infant delivered by cesarean section with no traumatism; grave results, [V. Zerbino] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **6:** 21-26, Jan. '35
—convulsive hypoglycemia preceding grave juvenile diabetes; case, [G. Bickel] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 7-12, Jan. 21, '35
—during ether anesthesia; case, [E. A. Rovenstine] Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 40-42, Jan.-Feb. '35
—ether convulsions with normal behavior during subsequent ether anesthesia, [F. W. Willway] Brit.M.J. **1:** 764, April 13, '35
—in infancy; statistical study of 400 cases, [J. E. Brown, Jr.] Ohio State M.J. **31:** 423-430, June '35
—tonic convulsive crises and contractures in patient with lacunar protuberantial lesions without actual hemorrhage, [G. Giraud, J. Ravoire & J. M. Bert] Arch. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **15:** 668-673, Dec. '34
experimental, rôle of section of sciatic nerve in production of Brown-Séquard epilepsy in guinea-pig, [P. Pagniez, A. Plichet & R. Laplane] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **116:** 1319, '34

CONVULSIONS, experimental—Continued
—cause of indol convulsions in frogs, [B. I. Yanai] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 385-400, Feb. 28, '35
—convulsive forms of experimental beriberi or avitaminosis B_1 in dog, [F. R. Pulido & J. A. Collazo] Med.ibera **1:** 561-566, April 13, '35
—produced by laudanosine; rôle of spinal cord, [F. Mercier & J. Delphaut] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 168-170, '35
—specificity of Streptococci isolated in studies of diseases of nervous system; experimental reproduction of persistent sneezing and convulsions, [E. C. Rosenow] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **81:** 138-160, Feb. '35
therapy, intraventricular insufflation with air in convulsive crises, [D. Paulian, I. R. Demetresco, C. Fortunesco & M. Cardas] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **10:** 648-649, Dec. 15, '34
CONWELL, H. E., Syphilis of clavicle: report of 5 cases, South.M.J. **28:** 11-16, Jan. '35
CONYBEARE, J. J., Dyspepsia, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **49:** 167-174, April 27, '35
CONZETT, D. C., Methods of treatment in malpositions of uterus, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 139-142, March '35
COOGAN, T. J., Some clinical observations on uses of theophylline calcium salicylate, Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **34:** 137-145, '34
COOGLE, C. P., Malaria diagnosis, Texas State J.Med. **30:** 768-772, April '35
COOK, A., Obstetrics in Uganda, Practitioner **134:** 748-761, June '35
COOK, B. A., Non-development of rectum and anus, M.J. Australia **2:** 815-816, Dec. 22, '34
Spina bifida with myelo-meningocœle, M.J.Australia **1:** 148, Feb. 2, '35
COOK, C. E., Evaluation of chest pathology, Indust.Med. **4:** 55-57, Feb. '35
COOK, E. N., and BRAASCH, W. F., Further studies on use of ketogenic diet for bacilluria, J.Urol. **33:** 583-588, June '35; abstr., Further studies on use of ketogenic diet, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 737-739, Dec. 5, '34
——**See THOMPSON, G. J., jt. auth.**
COOK, F.: See BISHOP, P. M. F., jt. auth.
COOK, J., Respiratory obstruction following spontaneous surgical emphysema, Lancet **1:** 547-548, March 9, '35
Femoral hernia associated with partially descended testis, Lancet **1:** 934, April 20, '35
COOK, J. W.: See BARRY, G., jt. auth.
COOK, S. S., Efficacy of typhoid prophylaxis in United States Navy, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 251-257, March '35; also, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 169-177, April '35
——**and CAMPBELL, H. D.,** Toxic effects of arsenical compounds employed in treatment of disease in United States Navy, 1933, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 131-161, Jan. '35
COOK, T. W., Case of abnormal reproduction during sleep, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **29:** 465-470, Jan.-March '35
COOK, W. A., and FICKLEN, J. B., Determination of benzene in air, J.Indust.Hyg. **17:** 41-47, March '35
COOK, W. C.: See BOECK, W. C., jt. auth.
COOKE, A. M., Symptomatology of insulin hypoglycæmia, Lancet **2:** 1274-1275, Dec. 8, '34
Leonardo da Vinci, St.Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. **35:** 63-69, April '35
COOKE, J. V., Here's a workable group plan for individual hospital, Hosp.Management **39:** 25, April 15, '35
COOKE, R. A., Allergy in clinical medicine, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 15-23, Jan. '35
——**STULL, A., HEBALD, S., and BARNARD, J. H.,** Clinical and serologic study of relationship of giant (Ambrosia trifida) and low (Ambrosia artemisiaefolia) ragweed pollen, J.Allergy **6:** 311-334, May '35
COOKE, W. E., Modern views on silicosis, J.Hyg. **35:** 207-218, May '35
COOKE, W. L.: See CANNADAY, J. E., jt. auth.
COOKE, W. R., Management of cases of persistent active phase of adnexoperitonitis, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **28:** 872-878, Dec. '34
COOKING AND EATING UTENSILS
—aluminium as factor contributing to rise and progress of different pathologic processes in organism, [A. L. Tchijevsky & T. S. Tchijevskaya] Acta med. Scandinav. **83:** 501-504, '34
—restaurant hygiene, [A. S. O'Hara] Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 151-153, March '35
COOKSEY, W. B., Coronary thrombosis: follow-up studies with especial reference to prognosis, J.A.M.A. **104:** 2063-2065, June 8, '35
COOKSON, H. A., Anæmias and preventive medicine, J. Roy.San.Inst. **55:** 457-460, Feb. '35
COOLEN, M. L.: See MAISIN, J., jt. auth.
COOLEY, L. E., Value of electrocardiograph in cardiac disease, Arch.Phys.Therapy **15:** 729-733, Dec. '34
Longevity after coronary thrombosis in young individual, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 30-32, Jan. '35
COOLEY, T. B.: See ERICKSON, B. N., jt. auth.
COOLEY SYNDROME: See Pseudoleukemia, infantile
COOMBS, H. C., ABAJIAN, J., and PIKE, F. H., Contracture of rectus abdominis, tetany, calcium and phosphorus, after spinal transection, with and without thyroparathyroidectomy, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1371-1373, May '35
COONEY, C. J.: See SHIVERS, C. H. de T., jt. auth.
COONSE, G. K., FOISIE, P. S., ROBERTSON, H. F., and AUFRANC, O. E., Traumatic and hemorrhagic shock, experimental and clinical study, New England J.Med. **212:** 647-663, April 11, '35
COOPER, C. N.: See GIBBON, W. H., jt. auth.
COOPER, E. L., Some aspects of pathology of pulmonary tuberculosis and impressions of surgical treatment abroad, M.J.Australia **1:** 83-90, Jan. 19, '35
COOPER, F. M., Proper time for removal of cataracts, J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 57-58, Feb. '35
COOPER, G. M., and WALTER, A. W., Application of Neufeld reaction to identification of types of pneumococci, with use of antisera for 32 types, Am.J. Pub.Health **25:** 469-474, April '35
COOPER, M. J., Associated movements of tongue in epidemic encephalitis controlled by voluntary effort, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 148-154, Jan. '35
COOPER, S., Idiopathic atony of bladder, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **39:** 418-423, June '35
COOPER, Z. K., and SEELIG, M. G., Quantitative study of mitochondria in various grades of squamous cell carcinoma, Arch.Path. **19:** 524-529, April '35
——**See ECKERT, C. T., jt. auth.**
COORS, G., Reconstructive surgery of common bile duct, South.M.J. **28:** 351-352, April '35
COPE, C. L., and GOADBY, H. K., Study of case of idiopathic hypoproteinæmia, Lancet **1:** 1038-1040, May 4, '35
COPE, F.: See ERICKSON, B. N., jt. auth.
COPE, O., and MARKS, H. P., Further experiments on relation of pituitary gland to action of insulin and adrenaline, J.Physiol. **83:** 157-176, Dec. 31, '34
COPE, Z., Some neglected aids in diagnosis of acute abdominal conditions, Clin.J. **63:** 483-488, Dec. '34
COPELAND, A. J., Muruts of North Borneo; malaria and racial extinction, Lancet **1:** 1233-1239, May 25, '35
COPELAND, J. W., Twenty-one years experience in insurance medical service in city of Norwich, J.State Med. **43:** 72-87, Feb. '35
COPELAND, M. M.: See CRAVER, L. F., jt. auth.
COPELLO, O., Sarcoma de los huesos en los niños, Arch. am.de med. **10:** 112-122, '34
——**See VELASCO BLANCO, L., jt. auth.**
——**GALTIERI, F., and KAPLAN, J.,** Sobre un nuevo agente acelerador de la coagulación de la sangre. Experimentación clínica de la coagulasa, Rev.sudam.de endocrinol. **18:** 3-13, Jan. 15, '35
COPEMAN, W. S. C., Treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, Clin.J. **63:** 501-504, Dec. '34
COPISAROW, M., Malignant growth in relation to enzyme activity, Protoplasma **22:** 137-144, Sept. '34
COPLAN, H. M., and SAMPSON, M. M., Effects of deficiency of iodine and vitamin A on thyroid gland of albino rat, J.Nutrition **9:** 469-487, April '35
COPLANS, M., Immature rabbit as experimental urinary and fæcal typhoid carrier: effect of hexamine treatment, J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 521-535, May '35
COPPA, E., L'uso dell'acetilcolina nel trattamento degli accidenti nervosi nel pneumotorace terapeutico, Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **7:** 9-14, Jan. '35
Su la terapia medica dell'ulcera gastro-duodenale, Folia med. **21:** 59-75, Jan. 30, '35
COPPÉE, G., La pararésonance dans l'excitation par les courants alternatifs sinusoïdaux, Arch.internat.de physiol. **40:** 1-58, Nov. '34
——**See BENOIT, P. H., jt. auth.**
COPPER
—bilateral absorption of intraocular copper with chalcosis in one eye; case, [F. C. Cordes & D. O. Harrington] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 348-352, April '35
—copper and "inorganic" iron contents of human tissues, [S. L. Tompsett] Biochem.J. **29:** 480-486, '35
—copper content of human and animal organs, [W. Gerlach] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 171-197, '34
—excretion in urine and feces and its relation to copper content of diet, [S. L. Tompsett] Biochem.J. **28:** 2088-2091, '34
—iron and copper contents and hemopoietic activities of stomach and liver preparations, [H. Jackson, L. Klein & J. F. Wilkinson] Biochem.J. **29:** 330-337, '35
—relation of alcoholism to copper content of liver and to cirrhosis, [W. Gerlach] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 194-197, March 2, '35
—removal of lead and copper from drinking water, [K. Höll] Arch.f.Hyg. **113:** 296-304, Feb. '35
determination, copper content of aqueous humor and its determination, [I. I. Nitzescu & I. D. Georgescu] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 97, Jan. 19, '35
—effect of gradual loss of blood upon copper content of blood, with copper content of bone-marrow, [U. Sarata] Jap.J.M.Sc., II, Biochem. **3:** 63-66, Feb. '35
—presence of copper in aqueous humor; method of determination, [I. I. Nitzescu & I. Georgescu] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1135-1137, '34

COPPER—Continued
effects: See also Anemia, in infants and children
—effect of cupric, manganous and ferric chlorides upon cardiac explants in tissue culture, [D. C. Hetherington & M. E. Shipp] Biol.Bull. **68:** 215-230, April '35
—influence of administration on blood sugar, [S. Ussolzew] Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 431-433, '35
—permanent antiseptic value of copper-cellulose tampons and their uses, [von Linden] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 157-158, Feb. 16, '35
—relation between effects of epinephrine and of copper on blood sugar, [H. Handovsky] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49:** 230-238, Nov. 30, '34
in blood: See Blood, copper
in urine: See Urine, copper
metabolism, in man, [T. P. Chou & W. H. Adolph] Biochem.J. **29:** 476-479, '35
—discussion on nutritional anemias; rôle of inorganic elements in nutritional anemia, [J. B. Orr] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 469-475, March '35
—significance of iron and copper in bile of man, [E. S. Judd & T. J. Dry] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 609-615, March '35
poisoning, vulvovaginal eschars caused by copper sulphate crystals introduced into vagina for contraceptive purposes, [E. Forlini] Riv.ital.di ginec. **17:** 706-713, Feb. '35
therapy: See Anemia, hypochromic; Anemia, therapy; Intestines, parasites; Lacrimal Organs, obstruction; Skin, diseases; Staphylococci, infections; Streptococci, infections; Uterus, cervix
COPPEZ, L., Choroidites expérimentales pratiquées à l'aide de l'électrode pyrométrique. Etude anatomique des léstons de l'œil humain, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **47:** 327-338, '34
Detachment of retina; treatment by means of pyrometric electrode, Arch.Ophth. **13:** 1-2, Jan. '35
COPPING, A. M.: See CHICK, H., jt. auth.
COPPO, M., and FRUGONI, P., Sull'importanza delle paratiroidi nella regolazione del contenuto totale in magnesio dell'organismo, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **89:** 67-74, '35
Ricerche sperimentali sui rapporti tra ormone paratiroideo e vitamina D, Arch.per le sc.med. **59:** 253-292, Feb. '35
——See CARNOT, P., jt. auth.
——and PISA, M., Über die Wirkung kleiner Nebenschilddrüsenhormondosen auf das Magnesium des Organismus, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 675-681,'35
COPPOLA, M., Sul tasso colesterinemico e sul contenuto in grassi e lipoidi della corteccia surrenale in gravidanza e dopo il parto, Arch.di farmacol.sper. **59:** 232-244, May 1, '35
COPPOLINO, J. F., Prophylaxis of congenital syphilis, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 714-718, May '35
COPPRIDGE, W. M., Rupture of male urethra, South.M.J. **28:** 69-72, Jan. '35
COPREAUX: See TROISIER, J., jt. auth.
COPROLITH: See Feces, impacted
COPROPORPHYRIN: See Porphyrin and Porphyrin Compounds: Urine, coproporphyrin
COPROSTASIS: See Feces, impacted
COQUELET, O., Action des sels biliaires sur le système nerveux central, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 114-117, '34
Action des sels biliaires sur les nerfs périphériques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 118-120, '34
Tumeur de l'ampoule de Vater, avec image lacunaire du duodénum, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **34-32:** 99-102, Feb. '35
CORACHAN, M., El Dr. Ricardo Lozano, Ars méd., Barcelona **11:** iii-iv, Jan. '35
Mesenteritis retractil, patogenia y orientación diagnóstica, Clin.y lab. **26:** 29-41, Jan. '35
CORACHAN LLORT, M., and SERRA SALSAS, F., La ventriculografía de los tumores benignos del III ventrículo, Ars méd., Barcelona **11:** 1-4, Jan. '35
——See de GISPERT, I., jt. auth.
——See TRUETA RASPALL, J., jt. auth.
CORACOCLAVICULAR JOINT: See Shoulder
CORACOID PROCESS: See under Scapula
CORAMIN
effects, effect of coramin and calcio-coramin (calciumcoramin) on Starling's heart-lung preparation, [K. Mezey] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 235-247, '35
—comparison of action of metrazol and coramin on respiratory center of human subjects when injected subcutaneously, [H. Steininger & E. Gaubatz] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 159-160, Feb. 2, '35
therapy: See also Anesthesia, *tri*brom-ethanol; Anesthesia, complications and sequels; Anesthesia, ether; Asphyxia neonatorum; Asphyxia, prevention; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives, toxicity; Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy; Fetus, asphyxia; Hypnotics, toxicity
—[J. Skursky] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 1337-1339, Dec. 1, '34
—peroral administration of large doses of coramin in threatening conditions (food poisoning, coronary sclerosis), [L. Koehler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 11-12, Jan. 4, '35
CORBILLON: See PINARD, M., jt. auth.
CORBIS: See Mollusks
CORBUS, B. C., Skin test for diagnosis of gonococcus infections; preliminary report, Illinois M.J. **67:** 521-524, June '35
CORCOS: See SORREL, E., jt. auth.
CORCOS, A.: See PINARD, M., jt. auth.
CORD, M., Les cavernes tuberculeuses précosto-vertébrales, Rev.de phtisiol. **15:** 710-740, Nov.-Dec. '34
CORDARO, G., Azione del prolan e di estratti preipofisari sulla capacitá fecondativa degli animali, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **41:** 570-577, Sept. '34
CORDERO, C., Sugli effetti della cosidetta colorazione vitale doppia (bleu-pirrolo e litio-carminio) del globo oculare. Contributo allo studio del cosidetto S.R.I. dell'occhio, Arch.di ottal. **41:** 241-259, June-Nov. '34
Su di un caso di esoftalmo intermittente, Arch.di ottal. **42:** 18-38, Jan.-Feb. '35
CORDERO, N., and CONCEPCION, I., Urinalyses on athletes in tenth Philippine amateur athletic federation games, in 1934, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 83-86, Feb. '35
CORDES, F. C., and HARRINGTON, D. O., Toxic amblyopia due to tobacco and alcohol: treatment with vasodilators; report of 8 cases, Arch.Ophth. **13:** 435-444, March '35
Bilateral absorption of intraocular copper with chalcosis in one eye: report of case, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 348-352, April '35
Epinephrine bitartrate: uses other than in treatment of glaucoma, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 451-453, May '35
CORDES, W.: See ENGELHARDT, W., jt. auth.
CORDIER, Considérations sur l'orientation actuelle des recherches sur l'anatomie du système nerveux sympathique, Echo méd.du nord **2:** 627-632, Oct. 28, '34
——and COULOUMA, P., Le parasympathique pelvien, Echo méd.du nord **2:** 633-673, Oct. 28, '34
Le sympathique cervico-céphalique, Echo méd.du nord **2:** 697-764, Oct. 28, '34
Description morphologique et classification des pièces tératologiques du Musée d'Anatomie de Lille, Echo méd.du nord **2:** 1029-1043, Dec. 16, '34
Quelques remarques sur la disposition des branches hépatiques de la Xe paire dans les cas de duplicité de l'artère hépatique, Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 362-368, March '35
Les rameaux solaires droit et gauche du pneumogastrique ventral. Leurs relations avec les plexus diaphragmatiques inférieurs, Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 368-374, March '35
CORDIER, D., Action de l'acide carbonique sur la glycémie. Influence du système nerveux, Ann.de physiol. **10:** 1135-1152, '34
——and MAGNE, H., Eléments de toxicologie militaire, Paris méd. **1:** 317-332, April 13, '35
CORDIER, G., Le diagnostic des principales lésions du testicule et de l'épididyme, Presse méd. **42:** 1753-1754, Nov. 7, '34
——See ROUVIÈRE, H., jt. auth.
CORDIER, V., LAGÈZE, P., and EDEL, H., A propos de deux observations d'intoxication par les barbituriques, Lyon méd. [154]: 677-681, Dec. 16, '34
CORDINER, G. R. M.: See LOW, G. C., jt. auth.
CORDIVIOLA, L. A.: See GHISO, P., jt. auth.
CORDOLIANI, S.: See SAUTET, J., jt. auth.
CORDOVIL, A., Chordomas (sobre um caso de chordoma sacro-coccygiano), Rev.brasil.de cir. **3:** 443-463, Nov. '34
Rupturas traumaticas de bexiga em repleção, Rev.méd.-cir.do Brasil **42:** 337-349, Dec. '34
CORDUA, R., Erfahrungen aus dem Weltkrieg als Infanteriearzt, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 431-432, March 15, '35
di CORE, A., Guglielmo Bilancioni, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16:** 115-117, Jan. 31, '35
COREA MANNO, N.: See MORETTI, P., jt. auth.
CORELLI, F., Osservazioni cliniche sulle artriti e ricerche microscopiche e batteriologiche sull'essudato articolare nel reumatismo articolare acuto, Riforma med. **50:** 1449-1457, Sept. 22, '34
Anemia perniciosa e gravidanza con speciale riguardo alla gravidanza in anemia perniciosa, Minerva med. **1:** 390-395, March 24, '35
——See CHINI, V., jt. auth.
CORET, A., Algunos casos de leucocitorreacción de Gouin con neosalvarsán, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **23:** 22-30, Jan. '35
CORFINI, F., Il vigantolo per via sottocutanea nella tubercolosi sperimentale, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **8:** 737-743, Sept. 30, '34
CORI, C. F.: See HEGNAUER, A. H., jt. auth.
CORI, G. T.: See FISHER, R. E., jt. auth.
——See HEGNAUER, A. H., jt. auth.
de' CORI, R., "Epitelioma carcinomatoso" della cornea. Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 305-316, March '35
CORIA, N. A.: See GLASER, R. W., jt. auth.
CORKILL, A. B., MARKS, H. P., and SOSKIN, S., Effects of sympathetic stimulation and of adrenaline on muscle glycogen, J.Physiol. **83:** 26-33, Dec. 14, '34
CORLEY, R. C., KRAMER, A. W., and WOLF, P. A., Factors influencing creatine content of muscles, J.Biol. Chem. **109:** xxiii, May '35

CORLEY, R. C.—Continued
—**TRIPP, J. T., and NEWTON, E. R.**, Metabolism of bromine and of brominated fatty acids in animal body, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xxiii-xxiv, May '35
CORMACK, R. P., Some subjects for medical research in East Africa, East African M.J. **11:** 276-285, Dec. '34
CORMAN, L.: See **CAROLI, J., jt. auth.**
CORMENY, G. F.: See **HASKELL, C. C., jt. auth.**
CORMIA, F. E., and STEWART, S. G., Nickel dermatitis: report of 11 cases, Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 270-272, March '35
CORMIER, M.: See **CHEVREL-BODIN, M. L., jt. auth.**
CORMIO, A., Milieu solide pour la culture du pneumocoque, Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. **6:** 311-314, Sept. '34
CORN
—are potato starch and cornstarch of equal value from standpoint of physiology of nutrition? [F. Fischler] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 57-58, Jan. 10, '35
—nutritional disease of childhood (associated with maize diet), [N. A. D. Sharp] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **28:** 411-412, Jan. '35
—nutritive value of maize mixed with soy beans, [A. Abe & F. Etoo] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 24, Feb. '35
—phytin phosphorus of corn component of rachitogenic diet, [R. S. Harris & J. W. M. Bunker] J.Nutrition **9:** 301-309, March '35
CORN SYRUP: See Glucose
CORNBLEET, T., Use of maize oil (unsaturated fatty acids) in treatment of eczema: preliminary report, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 224-226, Feb. '35
Therapy of acne and acne rosacea, J.A.M.A. **104:** 639-641, Feb. 23, '35
Sweat reducing substances in yeast dermatoses, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1976-1979, June 1, '35
CORNEA
—cellular respiration in cornea, [W. Rauh] Ber.ü.d. Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **50:** 212-214, '34
—corneal hemianesthesias in choroid tumors, [J. Sédan] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 620-623, Dec. '34
—detachment of Descemet membrane in course of operations on eye, [N. Arkhangelskaya] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 546-548, '34
—experimental and clinical study of epithelium, [W. Comberg] Ber. ü. d. Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **50:** 209-212, '34
—influence of morphine on effect of various local anesthetics on cornea, [K. Arima] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **19:** 80, Jan. 20, '35
—influence of shortening of eyeball (Lindner operation for detachment of retina) on curvature and sensitivity of cornea, [F. Ramach] Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 321-327, '35
—melanosarcoma of choroid with iridodialysis, hypotonia and corneal hemianesthesia, [J. Sédan, G. Ourgaud & J. Morenon] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 623-627, Dec. '34
—occupational factors in increased sensitivity of cornea of workers in automobile factory, [B. B. Protopopov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 94-99, '35
—phenomena of permeability and diffusion in cornea: experimental study, [G. Guerrieri] Boll.d'ocul. **13:** 1545-1587, Dec. '34
—sensitivity in epiphora, [B. I. Tikhvinskiy] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 120-125, '35
—staining by blood-pigment, [D. J. Wood] South African M.J. **9:** 142-144, March 9, '35
abnormalities, unusual bilateral malformations of rima palpebrarum, conjunctiva and cornea, [G. Bietti] Boll.d'ocul. **13:** 1537-1544, Dec. '34
abscess, annular abscess following trachoma; case, [P. Hermann] Arch.d'opht. **51:** 671-677, Oct. '34
anatomy and histology, normal limbus region as observed in slit lamp microscopy and in histologic preparations, [A. Busacca] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **93:** 634-652, Nov. '34
blood supply, biomicroscopic study of capillaries of limbus corneae in trachoma and other ocular diseases, [G. Fontana] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **3:** 888-901, Nov.-Dec. '34
cancer, bilateral epithelioma of limbus in boy of 5; case, [A. H. Lowther] Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 264-266, May '35
—epithelioma; clinical and histologic study, [R. de' Cori] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 305-316, March '35
conical, nasal fundus ectasy in superior and inferior conus, [W. Löhlein] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **93:** 439-446, Oct. '34
—fistulizing trephination in therapy; case, [Rasquin] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 69, pp. 11-13, '34
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, corneal
diseases: See also Trachoma
—hydrogen ion concentration of tears; relation to corneal lesions, [G. N. Hosford & A. M. Hicks] Arch. Ophth. **13:** 14-25, Jan. '35
—mycosis of cornea and meibomian glands caused by Acrostalagmus cinnabarinus Corda, [S. Fazakas] Magyar orvosi arch. **35:** 337-340, '34
—physostigmine treatment, [V. P. Kalashnikov] Sovet. vestnik oftal. **5:** 441-453, '34
CORNEA—Continued
edema, bilateral; case, [L. Hambresin] Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, pp. 484-488, Oct. '34
—incidence of glaucoma in Greece and Turkey, with particular reference to occurrence of corneal edema, [A. Trantas] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **47:** 277-291, '34
embryology, comparative study, [E. Redslob] Arch. d'anat..d'histol.et d'embryol. **19:** 135-229, '35
foreign bodies: See Eyes, foreign bodies
hematoma, deep hematoma in sclerokeratitis, [W. Buschke] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 189-192, Feb. '35
hemorrhage, hematic disciform infiltration; case, [R. Nectoux] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 147-151, March '35
—hematic disciform infiltration; 2 cases, [F. Schousboë & G. Morard] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 17-21, Jan. '35
herpes, in relation to trauma, [K. Schmidt] Ber.ü.d. Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **50:** 217-222, '34
—microscopic picture, [W. Grüter] Ber.ü.d.Versamml. d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **50:** 223-230, '34
inflammation: See Keratitis; Keratoconjunctivitis
innervation, nerve impulses from receptors in cornea, [S. S. Tower] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 590-592, Jan. '35
—of human cornea, [T. Schornstein] Arch.f.Augenh. **108:** 601-613, '34
—trophic function of sympathetic nerve, [L. Asher & N. Chervet] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1688-1689, Nov. 24, '34
opacity, cornea guttata associated with pigmentation of posterior surface; 2 cases, [G. Biozzi] Arch.di ottal. **41:** 357-373, Dec. '34
—chemical injury in new-born (supposedly by silver nitrate), with report of experiments, [S. Trattner] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 163-165, June '35
—corneal grafts, with report of case, [B. W. Rycroft & G. Handelsman] Brit.M.J. **1:** 919-920, May 4, '35
—corneal transplantation, [E. O. Kirwan] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 61-62, Feb. '35
—familial degeneration inherited through 6 generations and clinically demonstrated in 13 individuals, [R. Frykholm] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 76-81, Jan. '35
—girdle opacity and cornea guttata; biomicroscopic and pathogenic study, [G. Sala] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **3:** 860-870, Nov.-Dec. '34
—girdle opacity; therapy, [J. François] Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, pp. 636-642, Dec. '34
—ionization of potassium or sodium iodide and sodium salicylate alone or in combination; therapeutic value, [J. M. Vila Ortiz, Jr.] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **35:** 25-35, Jan. '35
—local quinine therapy in cases of old opacities, [E. Selinger] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 829-832, May '35
—pathological sequel to case of "family degeneration of cornea" (Groenouw's keratitis) reported 30 years ago, [L. Buchanan & C. Michaelson] Tr.Ophth.Soc. U.Kingdom **54:** 110-118, '34
—primary calcareous degeneration, [D. Michail] Cluj. med. **16:** 71-75, Feb. 1, '35
—successful corneal graft, with demonstration of case, [J. W. T. Thomas] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 195-200, Dec. '34
—therapy of band-shaped opacity, [J. Petres] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 157-158, Feb. 9, '35
—therapy of old opacities with Schuberg eye salve (ethylmorphine hydrochloride preparation), [A. D. Nowkirischky] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **93:** 496-501, Oct. '34
—transplantation of cornea, [V. P. Filatov] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 321-347, March '35
—treatment with subconjunctival injections of dionin (ethylmorphine hydrochloride), [F. Fahim] Bull. Ophth.Soc.Egypt **27:** 93-97, '34
—unusual bilateral degeneration in child, [H. Müller] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **93:** 474-477, Oct. '34
—unusual degeneration; observation of case for 10 years and therapeutic attempts, [A. Ajo] Duodecim **51:** 170-175, '35
pannus: See Trachoma
pathology, degeneration after alcohol injections in gasserian ganglion in therapy of trigeminal neuralgia, [L. Venco] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **11:** 616-644, Nov.-Dec. '34
—cholesterol arcs and rings and their relation to other cholesterol precipitations in organism, [M. H. Paillard] Presse méd. **43:** 471-473, March 23, '35
—familial amaurotic idiocy, with special reference to degeneration of cornea; 3 cases, [A. Cacchione] Note e riv.di psichiat. **64:** 149-164, Jan.-March '35
—fatty degeneration of cornea and sclera; anatomic studies of scleritis, [P. A. Jaensch] Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 361-377, '35
—fatty degeneration; semeiologic value, [F. Terrien] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 145-149, March 9, '35
—in mixed nephritis with hypercholesteremia; description of lesions, [Michon & Bretagne] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 467-469, Oct. '34

CORNEA, pathology—Continued
—Jacobson solution (benzyl cinnamic ester) in therapy of cicatrices, [P. Bailliart] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 86-89, Feb. '35
—marginal degeneration; case, [J. M. Höhr Castán] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **35:** 74-88, Feb. '35
—oxyphilous corpuscles found only in corneal epithelium of rabid rabbits and mice, [C. Levaditi, R. Schoen & J. Levaditi] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 586-589, '34
—pericorneal and corneal cholesterol ring (arcus juvenilis corneae), [W. Kapuscinski] Bull.et mém. Soc.franç.d'opht. **47:** 151-163, '34
—relation of arcus senilis to arteriosclerosis and senility, [C. E. White] New England J.Med. **212:** 10-13, Jan. 3, '35
—Salzmann's nodular dystrophy; pathologic process and suggested therapy, [E. V. L. Brown & D. Katz] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 598-613, April '35
—two unusual clinical manifestations in same patient: complete avulsion of iris in nonperforating injury and keratocele in marginal dystrophy of cornea, [W. Schlodtmann] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **85:** 82-87, Jan. '35
pigmentation, cornea guttata associated with pigmentation of posterior surface; 2 cases, [G. Biozzi] Arch. di ottal. **41:** 357-373, Dec. '34
—extrapyramidal disorders, corneal ring and pigmentary cirrhosis developing in course of African trypanosomiasis; case, [L. van Bogaert] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **9:** 495-509, '34
surgery: See also Glaucoma, therapy; and under other subheads of Cornea
—experimental grafts of devitalized corneal tissue, [J. W. T. Thomas] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **54:** 119-126, '34
—grafting—reparative and optical, [R. E. Wright] Brit. J.Ophth. **19:** 341-347, June '35
—intraocular foreign body removed by means of 2 incisions, [T. Wassenaar] South African M.J. **9:** 301-302, May 11, '35
—keratoplasty; report of cases with special reference to complicated ones, [R. Castroviejo] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 80-88, Feb. '35
—new trephine for plastic surgery, [R. Friede] Arch.f. Augenh. **108:** 568-571, '34
—partial transplantation, [A. G. Vasyutinskiy] Sovet. vestnik oftal. **6:** 29-34, '35
—plastic surgery by Castroviejo technic, [A. Sánchez Arbide] Rev.de clr.de Buenos Aires **13:** 367-368, June '34
—technic of transplantation,[V. P. Filatov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 22-28, '35
—transplantation, [V. P. Filatov] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 321-347, March '35
—transplantation, [V. P. Strakhov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 454-460, '34
syphilis: See Keratitis, interstitial
tattooing, followed by keratitis; case, [M. Estéban] Rev. cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **3:** 65-66, March-June '34
transplantation: See Cornea, opacity; Cornea, surgery
tuberculosis, ionized air in therapy of keratitis in scrofulous and in tuberculous patients, [N. I. Pilman, A. E. Kolmakova & V. A. Nikonov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 346-356, '34
—tuberculous origin of papulonecrotic acne of conjunctiva and cornea; case, [J. L. Pavía & M. Dusseldorp] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1150-1154, Oct. '34; also, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **9:** 363-367, Nov. '34
tumors, melanosarcoma at limbus; case, [E. R. Cunningham] Chinese M.J. **49:** 63-68, Jan. '35
ulcers, [W. Steele] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 472-475, Nov. '34
—artificial fever therapy in treatment; preliminary report, [E. L. Whitney] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1794-1797, May 18, '35
—aspects in treatment, [A. R. Irvine] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **13:** 448-449, Jan. '35
—autohemotherapy, [A. P. Zakharov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 437-441, '34
—caused by Bacillus pyocyaneus; clinical and bacteriologic study, [D. Giannini] Ann.di ottal.e clin. ocul. **62:** 869-880, Oct. '34
—congenital bilateral palpebral coloboma complicated by corneal ulcer with hypopyon; case, [J. M. Vila Ortiz, Jr.] Rev.méd.del Rosario **24:** 941-944, Sept. '34
—etiology of rodent ulcer, [A. M. Rodigina] Sovet. vestnik oftal. **5:** 422-428, '34
—fractional sterilization by heat, [N. H. Turner] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 23-28, April '35
—in relation to paralytic lagophthalmos, [F. Visalli] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **11:** 698-706, Nov.-Dec. '34
—malnutrition in relation to ulceration of cornea in gonorrheal ophthalmia neonatorum, [C. E. Walker, Jr.] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 1146-1147, Dec. '34
—new experiences with ultraviolet therapy of serpiginous ulcers, [W. Hoffmann] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. **50:** 237-242, '34
—oculoglandular tularemia (case with nasal diphtheria), [H. G. Merrill & L. W. Oaks] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **22:** 203-212, '34; also, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 453-457, May '35
—rodent ulcer, [O. Wiedersheim] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 171-183, Feb. '35
CORNEA, ulcers—Continued
—Rubbrecht operation in therapy of hypopyon, [A. Clerici] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **3:** 683-690, Sept.-Oct. '34
—serpiginous ulcer with hypopyon, [G. F. Rochat] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 5190-5196, Nov. 17, '34
—therapy of ulcer with hypopyon, [Verriest] Arch.méd. belges **88:** 1-7, Jan. '35
—treatment, [C. F. Yerger] Illinois M.J. **67:** 267-270, March '35
—treatment of relapsing ulceration by modified peridectomy, [W. J. W. Ferguson] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom **54:** 102-109, '34
—treatment of serpiginous ulcer, [A. F. Rumyantseva] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 406-421, '34
—treatment of suppurating ulcers with chloramine (chlorine preparation), [I. A. Danilevskiy] Sovet. vestnik oftal. **5:** 434-437, '34
—treatment of ulcus serpens, [T. Krylov & I. Levin] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 430-434, '34
—trepanation according to Zonderman in treatment of creeping ulcers, [Y. K. Varshavskiy] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 428-430, '34
—trepanation of cornea in therapy of serpiginous ulcer, [J. N. Schewtschuk] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **84:** 307-312, Nov. '34
—value of extracts of lacrimal glands in therapy, [D. Anelli] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 352-359, March '35
vascularization: See Trachoma
wounds and injuries: See Eyes, wounds and injuries
CORNEANU, M., Physical exercise as therapeutic factor, Spitalul **54:** 325, July-Aug.; 363, Sept.; 422, Oct. '34; **55:** 33, Jan.; 109, March '35
CORNEJO, A., Epitelioma malpigiano de pulmón asociado con sífilis pulmonar, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong. nac.de med. **3:** 515-522, '34
Fibroadenoma con comienzo de degeneración cancerosa en ginecomastia, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 641-642, '34
——**See CARRERAS, J. M., jt. auth.**
——**See MAZZA, S., jt. auth.**
CORNELL, B. S., Decentralization in medicine, J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 29-31, Jan. '35
——**See ZERFAS, L. G., jt. auth.**
CORNELL, R. L., Incidence of tuberculosis among cattle belonging to Wachagga tribe in Tanganyika Territory, E. Africa, J.Comp.Path.& Therap. **47:** 320-329, Dec. '34
CORNELL, V. H., Paul Edgar McNabb, M.D., Major, Medical Corps, U. S. A., 1887-1934, J.Tech.Methods **14:** 111, March '35
James Francis Coupal, M. A., M.D., 1884-1935, J.Tech. Methods **14:** 114-116, March '35
——**See YATER, W. M., jt. auth.**
CORNELLI, G., Sul comportamento della pressione sottoglottica durante la fonazione, Arch.ital.di otol. **[45]:** 701-719 Oct. '34
CORNER, G. W., Corpus luteum therapy, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1899-1901, May 25, '35
CORNET, L'appendicite aiguë chez l'enfant, Arch.méd. belges **87:** 185-188, Dec. '34
CORNET, E., Etude pathogénique et clinique du trachome. Sa classification nouvelle, Bull. et mém. Soc. franç. d'opht. **47:** 95-142, '34
CORNIA, I., Il problema della tubercolosi nelle zone montane, Difesa sociale **14:** 71-77, Feb. '35
CORNIL, L., and MOSINGER, M., Sur les mécanismes de propagation des broncho-pneumonies expérimentales bronchogènes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 5-7, '34
——**and LAMY, J.,** Sur le cancer aigu des brûlures, Bull. Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **24:** 39-45, Jan. '35
——**and PAILLAS, J. E.,** Sur l'action hypoglycémiante de l'extrait testiculaire dans le diabète sucré, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 406-408, '35
——**ANTONIOTTI, U., and PAILLAS, J. E.,** Sur l'étude interférométrique des glandes endocrines dans le diabète sucré, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 129-131, '35
——**MOSINGER, M., and HARVEY, R.,** Les réactions ganglionnaires et spléniques, consécutives aux injections intra-péritonéales de suc de tomate, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 8-10, '34
——**PAOLI, J., and ALLIEZ, J.,** Considérations sur les effets de la parathyroïdectomie unilatérale dans la maladie de Parkinson, Progrès méd., pp. 217-221, Feb. 9, '35
CORNILLE: See MINET, J., jt. auth.
CORNISH, R. E.: See EVANS, H. M., jt. auth.
CORNS
—development of clavus and deformities of toes, [A. Hennicke] Arch.f.Hyg. **113:** 112-119, Nov. '34
CORNU: See GUNSETT, jt. auth.
CORNU, R.: See BARUK, H., jt. auth.
CORNU CARTILAGINEUM: See Neck, abnormalities
CORNUT, P.: See PIGEAUD, H., jt. auth.
CORNWALL, E. E., Analytical report of 21 cases of lobar pneumonia treated by special method, M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 4, Jan. '35
CORONEDI, G., A proposito di solfoterapia, Minerva med. **1:** 16-20, Jan. 6, '35

CORONERS AND MEDICAL EXAMINERS
—evolution of medical examiner and his present day problems, [W. E. Freeman] Maine M.J. **26:** 3, Jan.; 22, Feb. '35
—notifying the coroner, [B. B. Jaffa] Mod.Hosp. **44:** 69, June '35
CORPORA QUADRIGEMINA: See Brain, anatomy and histology; Brain, diseases; Brain, tumors
CORPORIN (ovarian hormone): See Ovary, hormone
CORPUS CALLOSUM
—certain brain measurements in mental defectives, [E. W. Gray] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **58:** 207-217, '34
absence of, complete agenesia combined with cystic degeneration in brain, heterotopic choroid plexus and microgyria; case, [A. Juba] Arch.f.Psychiat. **102:** 731-748, '34
—complete agenesia of commissura callosa and defective development of left hemisphere with right hemiparesis in mentally sound patient; early embryonic syndrome of anterior cerebral artery, [G. de Morsier & J. J. Mozer] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **35:** 64-95, '35
tumors, glioma of frontal lobe and of corpus callosum; case, [A. Ş. Dimen] Türk.tib cem.mec. **1:** 76-78, March 1, '35
CORPUS GENICULATUM
—corpus geniculatum mediale of type of convoluted gray matter in gibbon, [G. Fuse] Arb.a.d.anat.Inst.d. kaiserlich-japan.Univ.zu Sendai, Hft. 17, pp. 195-201, '35
—double cortical representation of macula and projection of area striata in external geniculate body of man, [A. Juba] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **93:** 595-608, Nov. '34
—glial structure of human external geniculate body, [M. Balado & E. Franke] Arch.argent.de neurol. **12:** 6-14, Jan.-Feb. '35
—optic system of teleost, Holocentrus; primary optic pathways and corpus geniculatum complex, [R. G. Meader] J.Comp.Neurol. **60:** 361-407, Dec. '34
—representation of areas of retina in lateral geniculate body, [G. G. Penman] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **54:** 232-270, '34
—right incongruent hemianopia (with internal isopters) due to primary lesion of left external corpus geniculatum, [M. Balado, J. Malbrán & E. Franke] Arch.argent.de neurol. **11:** 143-151, Sept.-Oct. '34
CORPUS LUTEUM
See also Ovary
—disturbances in formation in C-avitaminosis and in diphtheria, [J. von Gagyi] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **293:** 674-681, '34
—reaction of ovaries of mature female rats to injections of estrin (female sex hormone), [J. M. Wolfe] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 757-759, Feb. '35
—theories of histogenesis, [G. Cristalli] Rassegna d'ostet. e ginec. **43:** 267-271, May 31, '34
abscess, after influenzal pneumonia, [T. Schwarz] Rozhl. v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **13:** 253-256, '34
anatomy and histology, existence of cyclic modifications of Golgi's zone of lutein cells during period of regression of corpus luteum in rat, [R. Moricard] Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 843, Nov. '34
—human corpus luteum, [J. P. Pratt] Arch.Path. **19:** 380-425, March '35
cysts: See Ovary, cysts
hemorrhage, acute abdominal symptoms; recovery after surgical therapy, [A. Monteiro & M. de Andrade] Bol.coll.brasil.de cirurgiões **5:** 64-66, Aug.-Sept. '34
—peritoneal inundation; case, [J. Ortiz Pérez, L. Barrera, M. Cárdenas & J. A. Rodríguez Feo] Rev.méd. cubana **46:** 223-227, Feb. '35
—two cases, [E. Bode] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2963-2967, Dec. 22, '34
hormone: See Hormones, sex; Ovary, hormone; Ovary, therapy
pathology, human corpus luteum, [J. P. Pratt] Arch. Path. **19:** 545-562, April '35
physiology, dependence on ovarian follicles and formation of hormones in ovary, [A. Westman] Arch.f. Gynäk. **158:** 476-504, '34
—duration of corpus luteum after pregnancy, [A. Ruotolo] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **59:** 145-177, April 1, '35
—factors in development of postgravidic corpus luteum, [A. Ruotolo] Clin.ostet. **36:** 609-616, Oct. '34
—human corpus luteum, [J. P. Pratt] Arch.Path. **19:** 380-425, March '35
—influence on gas metabolism, [O. Riml & E. Engelhart] Arch.f.Gynäk. **158:** 317-320, '34
—influence on glycogen content of liver, [E. Engelhart & O. Riml] Arch.f.Gynäk. **158:** 314-316, '34
—prolongation of pregnancy in rat by injection of human pregnancy urine extract, [E. C. Hoopes & J. L. King] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 507-514, April '35
—rôle in uterine activity of rabbits, [J. Tóth] Magyar orvosi arch. **35:** 351-361, '34
—sex specific differences in anterior pituitary lobe of guinea-pigs; luteinizing effects on rats of preparation of pituitaries of males and females, [A. Lipschütz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 331-333, '35
—synthesis of vitamin C by luteal tissue, [G. Bourne] Nature, London **135:** 148-149, Jan. 26, '35
CORPUS LUTEUM—Continued
rupture, causing peritoneal hemorrhage; case, [A. H. Molfino & R. A. Boero] Semana méd. **1:** 457-460, Feb. 7, '35
CORPUS LUYSI: See Hypothalamus
CORPUS STRIATUM
See also Lenticular Nucleus
diseases, discussion of 2 catatonic states most closely related to striatal diseases, and of systemic involvement in schizophrenia, [K. Leonhard] Arch.f. Psychiat. **103:** 101-121, '35
—functional disorders of liver in striatal diseases, [K. Haug] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **89:** 320-336, Oct. '34
—interpretation and classification of capsulo-thalamic syndromes; 3 cases, [V. E. Ventura] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **23:** 1409-1437, Nov.-Dec. '34
—striatal epilepsy, [G. Soeken] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **46:** 329-350, '35
CORRADETTI, A., Sulle modalità dell'accoppiamento dell'Anopheles maculipennis atroparvus, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **13:** 417-422, '34
Ricerche sugli incroci tra le varietà di Anopheles maculipennis, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **13:** 707-720, '34
CORRADO, A., Sull'ipermetropia di grado elevato, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **4:** 87-107, Jan.-Feb. '35
CORRADO, GAETANO: See Obituaries
CORRADO, M., Sulla incostanza dei rapporti fra grado di deviazione e condizioni ottico-funzionali nello strabismo concomitante, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **62:** 817-851, Oct. '34
Sul problema etiologico dell'atrofia eredo-familiare del nervo ottico (malattia di Leber), Ann.di ottal.e clin. ocul. **62:** 913-937, Nov. '34
Contributo clinico ed istopatologico alle emorragie retroretiniche (con particolare riguardo alla diagnosi differenziale con i tumori coroideali), Ann.di ottal. e clin.ocul. **62:** 1009-1023, Dec. '34
CORRADO GIORDANO, Contributo clinico alla conoscenza delle sindromi paramalariche. Eredo-malaria, Gazz. d.osp. **55:** 1448-1451, Nov. 25, '34
CORRAL, T.: See IZQUIERDO, S., jt. auth.
CORRAN, J. W., Chemist in food industry, J.State Med. **43:** 102-108, Feb. '35
CORREA, L. M., La reacción de Roffo en las embarazadas. Interpretación química de su signo, Bol.Inst.de med. exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **11:** 67-73, April '34
CORRÊA NETTO, A., Paralisia tardia do nervo cubital conseqüente a frátura do condilo externo do humero; sindroma de Mouchet, Rev.de cir.de São Paulo **1:** 3-25, Aug. '34
Tratamento do megaesôfago pela dilatação retrógrada intragástrica, Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ.de S.Paulo **10:** 397-403, '34
Tratamento do megaesôfago pelo balão dilatador hidrostático, Rev.de cir.de São Paulo **1:** 207-232, Oct. '34
Tratamento cirúrgico do megacolo pela resecção dos chamados esfíncteres funcionaes do intestino grosso (observação de 5 casos curados), Rev.de cir.de São Paulo **1:** 249-295, Dec. '34
CORRÊA NETTO, P., Infecções cronicas (estomatologia), Gaz.clin. **32:** 334-335, Dec. '34
CORRELL, J. T., BERG, C. P., and COWAN, D. W., Influence of *l*- and *dl*- tryptophane and kynurenic acid administration on bile volume and composition, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xxiv, May '35
CORSELLAS, M. F., and CATALDO, J., Estómago en cascada, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2408-2415, Dec. 19, '34
CORSETS
—simple supporting girdle for correction of faulty posture, [O. Mayr] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1622-1623, Oct. 19, '34
CORSON, E. F.: See KNOWLES, F. C., jt. auth.
CORSON, J. F., Influence of dose of trypanosomes and of body weight in experimental infections of white rats with Trypanosoma rhodesiense, Ann.Trop.Med. **28:** 525-534, Dec. '34
Action of 'Bayer 205' on Trypanosoma rhodesiense in white rats infected by tsetse-flies, Ann.Trop.Med. **28:** 535-547, Dec. '34
Resistance of white rats to infection with Trypanosoma rhodesiense through eating infected tissues of rats, Ann.Trop.Med. **28:** 589, Dec. '34
Experimental transmission of Trypanosoma rhodesiense through antelopes and Glossina morsitans to man, J.Trop.Med. **38:** 9-11, Jan. 1, '35
Further observations on francolin and guinea-fowl as reservoirs of Trypanosoma rhodesiense, J.Trop.Med. **38:** 46-47, Feb. 15, '35
High rate of salivary gland infection of Glossina morsitans with Trypanosoma rhodesiense, Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. **28:** 501-504, March '35
CORT, W. W.: See FOSTER, A. O., jt. auth.
CORTADA, F.: See SIMARRO, J., jt. auth.
CORTEGGIANI, E., Action de la nicotine sur le cœur de la tortue. Amphochronose. Antagonisme vis-à-vis de l'iodométhylate d'hexaméthylènetétramine, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 133-136, '35
CORTELEZZI, E. D., Quellitis exfoliativa, Semana méd. **1:** 62-63, Jan. 3, '35

CORTELLA, E., Ricerche sullo stato anatomico e funzionale dei capillari nel periodo recente della sifilide. Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d. fac. med. senese) 2: 321-358, Aug. '34
CORTÉS de los REYES, L.: See BOSCH MARÍN, J., jt. auth.
CORTESE, F., Rottura di un'arteria coronaria del cuore per arteroscleirosi, Pathologica 27: 227-229, April 15, '35
CORTESE, O.: See CONDORELLI, L., jt. auth.
CORTEZO, F. J., and GONZALEZ DELEITO, F., Acerca del "Tratado de las causas y síntomas mórbicos," atribuídos a Maimónides, Siglo méd. 95: 431-434, April 13, '35
CORTHORMONA (suprarenal preparation): See Suprarenal Preparations, effects
CORTI'S ORGAN: See Ear, internal; Hearing, physiology
CORTIN (suprarenal preparation): See Suprarenal Preparations
CORVETTO, ANIBAL: See Obituaries
CORVIN-KRUPSKI, R., Neue Beheife zur Behandlung von Sigmatismen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 85: 262-264, March 2, '35
CORVISART, JEAN NICOLAS (1755-1821)
—Am.J.Surg. 27: 177, Jan. '35
—teaching and therapy of heart diseases in eighteenth century, [J. Lankhout] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 78: 5471-5485, Dec. 1, '34
CORWIN, E. H. L., Community control of professional blood donors, New York State J.Med. 35: 317-320, April 1, '35
CORYLLOS, P. N., Wie führen Ruhe- und Kollapsbehandlung zur Heilung der Lungentuberkulose? Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 243: 701-706, '34
Über die Bedeutung der Atelektase für den Verlauf der Lungentuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 85: 339-342, '34
CORYNANTHINE
—comparison of epinephrinolytic effects of corynanthine, yohimbine and ergotamine (ergot preparation); studies of uterine contractions, [E. Rothlin & R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 33-36, '35
—question of therapeutic use, [R. Hamet] Progrès méd., pp. 54-57, Jan. 12, '35
—sympathicolytic action, [E. Rothlin & R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 978-979, '34
CORYNEBACTERIA: See Bacteria, corynebacteria
CORYZA: See Respiratory Tract, diseases
COSACK, H., Homonome Zustandsbilder bei perniziöser Anämie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 152: 145-160, '35
COSENTINO, F. N., Tela adhesiva; lesiones que produce: reproducción experimental; procedimientos para determinar la calidad y estado de conservación de las telas, Semana méd. 1: 688-693, Feb. 28, '35
——See CIBILS AGUIRRE, R., jt. auth.
COSGROVE, S. A., Regulation and control of obstetrical practice in institutions of non-staff physicians, Bull. Am.Coll.Surgeons 19: 12-16, March '35
COSMETICS
See also Nostrums
—cosmetic dermatitis, [R. M. Balyeat] Northwest Med. 34: 12, Jan. '35
—cosmetic measures for preservation of acidity of skin surface in man, [I. R. Spinner] Fortschr.d.Med. 53: 95-97, Feb. 4, '35
—cosmetic powders as carriers of infection, [Schnitter] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 1724, Nov. 9, '34
—dermatitis due to application of dandruff cream (containing quinine sulphate), [D. W. Johnson] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 39: 173, March '35
—dermatitis, due to facial cream, caused by methyl heptine carbonate, [M. J. Hoffman & J. Peters] J.A.M.A. 104: 1072, March 30, '35
—truth about cosmetics, [J. W. Ephraim] Am.Mercury 34: 492-498, April '35
COSMIC RAYS: See under Radiations
COSMOVICI, N. L., and JITARIU, P., Etude comparative de la tension superficielle de la lymphe et du sang du chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 520-521, '34
COSSA: See AUGIER, P., jt. auth.
COSSA, P., Sclérose en plaques et rhumatisme, Rev.neurol. 63: 66-68, Jan. '35
COSSALI, C., and COZZUTTI, G., Le forme anomale della linfogranulomatosi maligna, Clin.med.Ital. 66: 13-94, Jan. '35
——See CALCHI NOVATI, G., jt. auth.
COSSAR, B., Attività del Dispensario Regina Elena dall'ottobre 1928 al giugno 1934. Riassunto delle principali teorie sull'inizio della tubercolosi polmonare nell'adulto. Considerazioni. Terapia. Prove sierologiche. (Enzimo reazione di Sivori). Dati statistici, Gior.di tisiol., pp. 244-260, Nov. 30, '34
COSSE, F., Examen clinique d'un malade oculaire, Hôpital 23: 118-121, Feb. (B) '35
COSSERAT: See SEILHAN, jt. auth.
COSSIO, P., Insuffisance cardiaque inapparente, Rev.méd. franç. 16: 105-107, Feb. '35
——and BERCONSKY, I., La cyanose des malformations congénitales du cœur, Arch.d.mal.du cœur 28: 19-46, Jan. '35
COSSIO, P.—Continued
——and LASCALEA, L., Un nuevo signo auscultatorio de bloqueo total auriculo-ventricular, Rev.argent.de cardiol. 1: 276-279, Sept.-Oct. '34
——See PADILLA, T., jt. auth.
——del CASTILLO, E. B., and GITLIN, S., Latido torácico universal invertido, Semana méd. 2: 1829-1832, Dec. 13, '34
COSSOY, S., Nefrosis lipóidica y nefropatías mixtas en la infancia, Semana méd. 1: 502-515, Feb. 14, '35
——See CASAUBON, A., jt. auth.
COSSU, B.: See MORACCHINI, R., jt. auth.
COSSU, D., Contributo clinico-radiologico allo studio delle calcificazioni paracondiloidee del femore. (Malattia di Pellegrini-Stieda), Rassegna d.previd.sociale 22: 44-58, Feb. '35
COSTA, A. J.: See MELGAR, R., jt. auth.
COSTA, E., Mortalidad infantil, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 6: 317-333, Nov.-Dec. '34
COSTA, M. S., Operación de Matas. Variedad restaurativa. Complicación rara en un caso de aneurisma arterio-venoso, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 18: 1196-1203, Nov. 14, '34
COSTA REACTION: See Cancer, diagnosis; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
COSTA BERTANI, G., and MOLFINO, A., Apendicitis y fiebre reumática, Semana méd. 1: 199-202, Jan. 17, '35
——See NOGUERA, O. F., jt. auth.
COSTABILE BARNABEI, M., Il compito e la responsabilità del medico fiduciario nella raccolta dell'anamnesi per i contratti di assicurazione vita, Arch.di antropol. crim. (supp.) 53: 1211-1217, '33
COSTADONI, A., Sul valore diagnostico della siero-reazione di Hinton per la sifilide, Diag.e tec.di lab. 5: 721-737, Sept. 25, '34
COSTA LENNON, R., Lesiones oculares del tifus exantemático, Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. 34: 595-616, Nov. '34
COSTA MANDRY, O., Bacillary dysentery in Puerto Rico, Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health & Trop. Med. 10: 308-348, March '35
da COSTA MANSO, E., Semiologia do colo da bexiga, Rev. de cir.de São Paulo 1: 106-114, Aug. '34
COSTANTINI, A., Sulla presenza di fluoro nel latte di animali intossicati sperimentalmente con fluoruro di sodio, Biochim.e terap.sper. 21: 337-342, Sept. 30, '34
Osservazioni sulla dissociazione del bacillo del tifo, Gior. di batteriol.e immunol. 14: 352-361, Feb. '35
Azione della luce filtrata attraverso schermi colorati sul processo di guarigione delle ferite, Pathologica 27: 102-106, Feb. 15, '35
——and BALLARIN, G., Ricerche sulla peristalsi intestinale: azione di vari sali iniettati endovena (osservazioni fatte attraverso una lamina trasparente posta in sostituzione di parte della parete addominale), Arch.ital.di chir. 39: 401-424, '35
——See GRONCHI, V., jt. auth.
——See ROBUSCHI, L., jt. auth.
COSTANTINI, G., La cessazione del pneumotorace artificiale, Lotta contro la tuberc. 5: 679-688, July '34
COSTANTINI, H., Pour la conservation de l'utérus après salpingo-ovariectomie bilatérale, Presse méd. 42: 1878-1880, Nov. 21, '34
——and CURTILLET, E., Diagnostic radiologique des kystes hydatiques suppurés du poumon, Presse méd. 43: 150-152, Jan. 26, '35
Etude anatomo-clinique et thérapeutique des kystes hydatiques du poumon, Rev.de chir..Paris 73: 297-328, April '35
COSTANTINI, P., Un geniale ed ottimo strumento per ottenere rapidamente il parto prematuro artificiale, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 16: 339-344, Aug. '34
COSTANTINO, S. (Messina), Ricerche sperimentali sulla vitiligine: fisiopatologia della circolazione cutanea, Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. 11: 79-87, Jan. '35
COSTANTINO, S. (Palermo), Le correnti d'azione del cuore nella dissenteria amebica, Rinasc.med. 11: 619-621, Oct. 31, '34
COSTANZI, C., Guérison durable d'un cas d'asthme bronchique avec la malariathérapie, Presse méd. 42: 2099-2100, Dec. 29, '34
COSTE: See BLONDEAU, A., jt. auth.
COSTE, F., La névralgie sciatique rhumatismale. Diagnostic et directives thérapeutiques, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 49: 97-99, Feb. 16, '35
A propos de la lutte anti-rhumatismale, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 11: 127-131, March 1, '35
La névralgie sciatique rhumatismale. Orientation thérapeutique, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 49: 193-196, March 23, '35
——See BECK, A., jt. auth.
——and BERNARD, J., Erythème noueux et néphrite après section de brides chez une tuberculeuse, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 1680-1693, Dec. 24, '34
——and CHARMANT, P., Traitement posthypophysaire des rhumatismes chroniques, Paris méd. 2: 443-445, Dec. 1, '34
——See CLAUDE, H., jt. auth.
——and MORIN, M., Spondylolyse et spondylolisthésis, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 385-387, March 11, '35

COSTE, F.—Continued
——**CHARMANT, P., and VIET,** Fréquence des antécédents tuberculeux chez les sujets atteints de polyarthrite chronique évolutive, Paris méd. **1:** 166-168, Feb. 23, '35
——**GAUTHIER-VILLARS, P., and KREIS, B.,** Néphrite aurique et amylose, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1744-1750, Dec. 31, '34
COSTE, M.: See LECHELLE, P., jt. auth.
——**See THEVENARD, A., jt. auth.**
COSTEDOAT, A., Néphrite chronique douloureuse pseudo-lithiasique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1362-1366, Nov. 5, '34
Le projet de réforme du code pénal, J.de méd.de Lyon **15:** 761-766, Nov. 20, '34
Hypertension artérielle avec néphrite ayant débuté par des accès de confusion mentale et de la gangrène des doigts. Leucocytose et éosinophilie sanguines à la période d'état, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 656-660, April 15, '35
——**and AUJALEU, E.,** Myasthénie et glucides, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1366-1368, Nov. 5, '34
COSTELLO, M.: See BERTOTTO, F. J., jt. auth.
COSTEN, J. B., Group of symptoms frequently involved in general diagnosis, typical of sinus and ear disease and of mandibular joint pathology, J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 184-190, May '35
COSTESCU, P.: See STOIAN, C., jt. auth.
COSTIL, L.: See SAENZ, A., jt. auth.
COSTINESCU, G.: See DINULESCU, V., jt. auth.
COT and GUILLEMAN, Contribution à l'étude des troubles nerveux consécutifs à l'intoxication oxycarbonée aiguë, Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 457-462, April 3, '35
——**and others,** Technique de réanimation dans les asphyxies accidentelles, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **113:** 109-115, Jan. 22, '35
COTTALORDA, J., Remarques anatomiques, cliniques et thérapeutiques sur les cholécystites aiguës, Gaz.méd. de France (supp. Gastro-enterol.), pp. 12-16, Nov. 15, '34
COTTE, G., and MATHIEU, J., Quelques cas de phlébites spontanées au cours de l'évolution des myomes utérins, Lyon chir. **31:** 730-736, Nov.-Dec. '34
COTTE OPERATION: See Dysmenorrhea, therapy; Gynecology, surgery in; Uterus, cancer
COTTEN, W. F., Follicular conjunctivitis, New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 553-554, Feb. '35
COTTENOT: See LEROUX, LOUIS, jt. auth.
——**See ROUGET, J., jt. auth.**
COTTENOT, P., A propos de la technique de l'électrocoagulation, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 468-472, March '35
——**and BLOT, M.,** Les rayons ultra-violets en thérapeutique, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 105-116, Feb. 10, '35
——**and HEIM de BALSAC, R.,** Une année de kymographie cardio-vasculaire, Arch.d'électric.méd. **42:** 385-398, Nov. '34
——**and LEDINH THI,** La thérapeutique par les ondes courtes, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 86-96, Feb. 10, '35
——**See MARCHAL, G., jt. auth.**
——**See SERGENT, EMILE, jt. auth.**
——**CHÉRIGIÉ, LÉVY and WEYL,** Un cas d'opacification du cholédoque et de la vésicule biliaire au cours de l'ingestion d'un repas opaque, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 116-118, Feb. '35
COTTET, JEAN: See BRULÉ, M., jt. auth.
——**See CHABROL, E., jt. auth.**
——**See HILLEMAND, P., jt. auth.**
COTTET, JULES, L'emploi du sous-nitrate de bismuth dans le traitement des troubles para-digestifs, Bull.gén.de thérap. **186:** 27-34, '35
Cure de diurèse et fonction uréo-secrétoire, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Stat.therm.franç.), no. 7, pp. 31-34, '35
Remarques sur l'importance du rôle de l'eau dans la sécrétion rénale, Presse méd. **43:** 402-403, March 13, '35
COTTI, L., Il ricambio emoglobinico nel morbo di Basedow. Contributo allo studio della regolazione endocrina del ricambio ematico, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **14:** 156-180, Oct. '34
Raffronti clinici a proposito di alcune sindromi meningee infiammatorie benigne (meningite linfocitaria acuta benigna, meningismo e meningite sierosa), Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 215-233, Feb. 28, '35
A proposito di alcuni rumori cardiovascolari di soffio in due soggetti con lesioni mediastiniche, Cuore e circolaz. **19:** 129-142, March '35
COTTIN, G., Della fistola gastro-digiuno-colica, Gior.veneto di sc.med. **8:** 1205-1217, Nov. '34
COTTINI, G. B., Sul comportamento degli ormoni prepofisari (prolan A e B) in alcune dermatosi, Gior. ital.di dermat.e sif. **75:** 1653-1685, Oct. '34
Ulteriore contributo allo studio di un caso di micosi fungoide à tumeurs d'emblée, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **48:** 795-815, '34
Tubercolosi e micosi fungoide? . . . Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **48:** 887-925, '34
Tre casi di epiteliomi multipli di diverso tipo istologico, Dermosifilografo **9:** 608-613, Nov. '34
Su di un caso di diabete sifilitico, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 376-381, March 4, '35
COTTIS, G. W., and INGHAM, H. W., Non-drainage treatment of peritonitis, New York State J.Med. **35:** 49-55, Jan. 15, '35
COTTLE, M. H., Ventriculocordectomy with surgical diathermy; case report, Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 219, April '35
COTTON
—medical uses of cotton plant, Gossypium herbaceum, [H. Leclerc] Presse méd. **43:** 72, Jan. 12, '35
COTTON, F. J., Back injuries, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 557-558, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
COTTON, F. S., and DILL, D. B., On relation between heart rate during exercise and that of immediate post-exercise period, Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 554-556, April '35
COTTON, T. F., Treatment of rheumatic carditis, Brit.M.J. **1:** 889-891, April 27, '35
COTTONSEED
—cottonseed allergy and gin, [H. Stevens] J.Allergy **6:** 393-396, May '35
COTTRELL, A. J., What shall we do about x-ray negative pulpless tooth? J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 198-200, May '35
COUES, W. P., Fracture of coracoid process of scapula, New England J.Med. **212:** 727-728, April 18, '35
COUGH
See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
—as a symptom, [F. M. Ruby] Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. **18:** 129-135, '34
—effect of diaphragmatic paralysis upon efficiency of cough, [J. Fine & A. Starr] J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 525-532, June '35
—significance, [J. B. Alexander] Practitioner **134:** 83-95, Jan. '35
therapy, [J. B. Alexander] Practitioner **134:** 83-95, Jan. '35
—indications for rectal administration of ether in infants, [F. Ugarte] Semana méd. **1:** 1091-1093, April 11, '35
—obstructive atelectasis following removal of foreign body from lung due to viscid secretion and inhibition of cough by morphine, [G. Tucker & C. C. Wolferth] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 1202-1207, Dec. '34
—parenteral administration of cough remedies in therapy of pulmonary diseases, [J. G. Nemes] Gyógyászat **75:** 113-114, Feb. 3, '35
—sedative medicaments, [P. Harvier] Bull.gén.de thérap. **185:** 480-488, '34
—symptomatologic significance and therapy, [L. Heumann] Gyógyászat **75:** 287-288, April 21, '35
COUGHLIN, W. T., Symposium: cancer is curable; cancer of breast, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 472-473, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
Surgical relief of pain about head and face, South.M.J. **28:** 395-401, May '35
COULAUD, E., État allergique durable, obtenu chez les animaux de laboratoire, par injection sous-cutanée de bacilles tuberculeux morts, enrobés dans la paraffine solide, Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 850-855, Oct. '34
COULEON: See ABELY, X., jt. auth.
COULOMB, P.: See SEDAN, J., jt. auth.
de COULON, A.: See VLÈS, F., jt. auth.
COULOUMA, P., La terminaison des nerfs pneumogastriques chez le fœtus humain, Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 374-380, March '35
——**and CHRISTIAENS, L.,** Etude anatomique d'une scoliose dorso-lombaire entrainant des modifications importantes dans les rapports des organes thoraciques et abdominaux, Echo méd.du nord **2:** 685-696, Oct. 28, '34
——**See CORDIER, jt. auth.**
——**See TRÉSARIEUX, P., jt. auth.**
——**BASTIEN, P., and DAUCHY, A.,** L'innervation des surrénales chez l'homme et le chien, Rev.de path. comparée **35:** 450-485, April '35
——**GARRAUD, R., DELERUE, A., and Van VARSEVELD,** Sur un cas de duplicité du segment sous-wolffien de la veine cave inférieure par suite de l'horizontalité de l'anastomose cardino-cardinale inférieure; persistance du segment interilio-spermatique de la veine cardinale inférieure gauche, Echo méd.du nord **3:** 252-265, Feb. 17, '35
——**GARRAUD, R., and Van VARSEVELD,** Le plexus lombo-aortique ou inter-ilio-solaire, Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 941-953, Dec. '34
——**Van VARSEVELD and DELERUE, A.,** Les nerfs du rein dans les cas d'artère rénale simple et double, Rev.de path.comparée **35:** 1-17, Jan. '35
COULTER, J. L. S., Education and the cigarette, J.Roy. Nav.M.Serv. **21:** 37-39, Jan. '35
COULTER, J. S., and MOLANDER, C. O., Therapeutic exercise, J.A.M.A. **104:** 118, Jan. 12, '35; 213, Jan. 19, '35
COUMARANE COMPOUNDS
—action of various derivatives of aminomethyl benzodioxane and of aminomethyl coumarane on nictitating membrane of cat, [Z. M. Bacq & D. Bovet] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 359-361, '35
—central analgesic and sedative action of sympathicolytic compounds: amino-coumaranes, [D. Bovet, A. Simon & F. Depierre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 961-963, '34

COUMARANE COMPOUNDS—Continued
—prolongation of narcosis by sympathicolytic compounds: amino-coumaranes. [D. Bovet & A. Simon] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 958-960, '34
COUNSELLER, V. S., Conservatism in gynecology, Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 36-37, Jan. 16, '35
Interligamentous fibroid tumor, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 161-163, March 13, '35
——**and BRAASCH, W. F.,** Diathermy for carcinoma of bladder, Ann.Surg. **101:** 1418-1425, June '35
——**See CABOT, H., jt. auth**
——**See DESJARDINS, A. U., jt. auth.**
——**See MENVILLE, J. G., jt. auth.**
——**and PRIESTLEY, J. T.,** Present conception of renal lithiasis, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1309-1314, April 13, '35
——**See RANDALL, L. M., jt. auth.**
COUPAL, JAMES FRANCIS: See Obituaries
COURAUD, J., Sur la répartition des acides organiques dans la sueur humaine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 155-156, '35
COURBIÈRES, M.: See MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.
COURBON, P., Psychophysiologie du suicide. Le suicide non pathologique, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **92:** 384-397, Oct. '34
——**and MARS, L.,** Démence alcoolique polynévritique et contracture des fléchisseurs de la main, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **93:** 437-442, March '35
COURCOUX, A., Léon Bernard, 1872-1934, Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 785-788, Oct. '34
Albert Giraud (1890-1934), Presse méd. **42:** 1781, Nov. 10, '34
Traitement des hémoptysies tuberculeuses, Clinique, Paris **29:** 313-315, Dec. (A) '34
——**and ALIBERT, A.,** Pleurésie tuberculeuse dite primitive et primo-infection, Paris méd. **1:** 11-14, Jan. 5, '35
COURMONT, P., GARDÈRE, H., and PICHAT, P., Action bactéricide des sels d'or pour le bacille de Koch "in vitro" et "in vivo," J.de méd.et chir.prat. **105:** 746-751, Oct. 25, '34
——**GARDÈRE, H., LEVRAT, M., and DELAYE,** Asphyxie tuberculeuse aiguë à forme syncopale, Lyon méd. **155:** 73-78, Jan. 20, '35
COURNAND, A., BRYAN, N. A., and RICHARDS, D. W., JR., Cardiac output in relation to unilateral pneumothorax in man, J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 181-189, March '35
——**See RICHARDS, D. W., JR., jt. auth.**
COURRIADES, H.: See GUYOT, J., jt. auth.
COURRIER, A.: See BRULÉ, M., jt. auth.
COURRIER, R., Recherches sur la teneur en substance œstrogène des testicules normaux et ectopiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1117-1120, '34
——**and GROS, G.,** Action des substances urinaires gonadotropes chez la femelle impubère du singe, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1392-1395, '34
Action des substances urinaires gonadotropes chez le singe mâle impubère. Etude cytologique de la réaction diastématique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1396-1398, '34
COURTHIAL-DUBLINEAU-NERON-HEUYER TEST: See Character
COURTNEY, R. H., Acute congestive glaucoma in previously hypotonic eye—case report, Virginia M. Monthly **61:** 667-668, Feb. '35
COURTOIS, A.: See MARCHAND, L., jt. auth.
COURTOIS, J., and LECOQ, R., Evolution, prophylaxie et traitement des infections; les formes cliniques des colibacilloses obstétricales, Rev.de path.comparée **34:** 1602-1626, Nov. '34
Evolution, prophylaxie et traitement des infections; le traitement diététique, pharmacologique et raisonné des colibacilloses obstétricales, Rev.de path.comparée **34:** 1626-1643, Nov. '34
COURTOIS, R., La tuberculose pulmonaire chez les houilleurs belges, Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 84-94, Jan. '35
——**and BONAMIS, P.,** Pleurésies provoquées et injections massives en plèvre saine d'huile goménolée, Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 955-980, Nov. '34
COURTOIS-SUFFIT, M., and BOURGEOIS, F., Responsabilité médicale. Sérothérapie antitétanique, Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 184-190, Jan. '35; also, Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 111-113, Jan. 23, '35
COURTY, L., La maladie de Recklinghausen (ostéose parathyroïdienne), Rev.de chir.,Paris **73:** 182-211, March '35
COURVILLE, C. B., and NIELSEN, J. M., Intracranial complications of otitis media and mastoiditis. Statistical study with survey of 10,000 necropsies, Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 19-60, '34
Cerebral manifestations following acute otitis media in infancy and in early childhood, with particular reference to occurrence of jacksonian convulsions, conjugate deviation of head and eyes and hemiplegia, Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1-27, Jan. '35
Otogenous abscess of parietal lobe; review of literature and report of 6 cases, Arch.Surg. **30:** 930-955, June '35
——**See NIELSEN, J. M., jt. auth.**
——**and OLSEN, C. W.,** Post-traumatic cerebral softening; delayed symptoms suggesting interval hemorrhage following minor injury to head, West.J.Surg. **43:** 219-223, April '35
COURVOISIER SIGN: See Gallbladder, dilatation
COUSIN, Médecin et assurances, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **25:** 111-114, March '35
COUSIN, G., MONNIER, A., and MOUTON, M., Sur l'emploi d'une lumière sélective pour réduire l'éblouissement, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **47:** 62-69, '34
COUSINEAU, A., Housing in Montreal, Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 15-25, Jan. '35
——**and LEGG, F. G.,** Hydrocyanic acid gas and other toxic gases in commercial fumigation, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 277-294, March '35
COUSINEAU, G., Considérations préliminaires sur un nouvel anesthésique intra veineux: l'évipan. 100 cas, Bull. Assoc. d.méd.de lang.franç.de l'Amérique du Nord **1:** 226-230, April '35
COUSSIEU, P., and MASPÉTIOL, R., Le noma, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 21-27, Jan. 1, '35
COUTARD, H., De la rœntgenthérapie des cancers du pharynx, Internat.Radiologenkong. **2:** 87-92, '34; also, Radiophys. et radiothérapie **3:** 203-212, Dec.'34; also, Über Röntgentherapie der Pharynxkarzinome, Strahlentherapie **52:** 1-10, '35
COUTARD METHOD: See Cancer, roentgenotherapy; Larynx, cancer; Pharynx, cancer; Throat, cancer
COUTELEN, F., Sur les dangers immédiats et éloignés de la ponction des kystes hydatiques, Echo méd.du nord **3:** 11-13, Jan. 6, '35
La longévité de la filaire Loa loa (Guyot 1778) et des embryons de filaires. A propos d'un cas de filariose diurne, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 126-134, '35
Un cas exceptionnel de pseudoparasitisme humain par des collemboles, Echo méd.du nord **3:** 385-387, March 10, '35
Echinococcose du foie et médecine légale; à propos d'un cas de mort subite, Echo méd.du nord **3:** 539-543, April 7, '35
——**and PIEDELIÈVRE,** Un cas de mort subite chez un porteur de kyste hydatique du foie, Bull.Soc.path. exot. **28:** 103-107, '35
COUTELIER, L'enfance hors du foyer familial, Ann.d'hyg. **13:** 34-37, Jan. '35
COUTINHO, A., Um novo medicamento no tratamento da bouba, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **28:** 555-559, Dec. '34
COUTO, MIGUEL: See Obituaries
COUTTS, W. E., Thrombo-lymphangite de la verge d'origine lymphogranulomateuse, Ann.d.mal.vén. **30:** 26-28, Jan. '35
Beitrag zur Behandlung erster Stadien Ulcus chronicum elephantiasicum vulvae, Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 232-233, Feb. 23, '35
——**and MARTINI HERRERA, J.,** Experimental transmission of lymphogranuloma inguinale to guinea-pigs, J.Trop.Med. **38:** 53-55, March 1, '35
——**and PONCE, T.,** Complement fixation in diagnosis of lymphogranulomatosis venerea, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 629-630, March '35
——**OPAZO, L., BANDERAS BIANCHI, T., and SANHUEZA DONOSO, O.,** Abdominal circulation during late pregnancy as shown in aortograms, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **29:** 566-571, April '35
COUTURAT, J., Ecrans colorés pour projections stéréoscopiques, Presse méd. **43:** 619-620, April 13, '35
COUTURE, E., Jardins de jeux, espaces libres pour enfants et habitations à bon marché, J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 1107-1113, Dec. 27, '34
La méliloïdose. Etat actuel de la question, Rev.d'hyg. **57:** 190-208, March '35
COUVELAIRE, R., A propos de la pathogénie et du traitement de l'œdème aigu du pancréas, Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **60:** 1259-1264, Dec. 8, '34
——**See LACOMME, M., jt. auth.**
COVA, E., Rapporti fra mesosigma e legamento infundibulopelvico sinistro, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **33:** 67-70, '34
Ernesto Pestalozza, Riv.ital.di ginec. **17:** I-III, Jan. '35
COVA, FELICE: See Obituaries
COVALI, N.: See PLATAREANU, V., jt. auth.
COVENTRY, W. A., and MOE, R. J., Ten years of surgery for cancer of breast, Minnesota Med. **18:** 131-134, March '35
COVERT, W. C., An island doctor, M.Life **41:** 606-611, Dec. '34
COVE-SMITH, R., Young male athlete, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **9:** 159-160, Jan. '35
COVEY, G. W., Erythroblastosis; report of case presenting erythroblastic tumor in thoracic cavity, Am.J.Path. **11:** 551-560, May '35
COVILI-FAGGIOLI, G., Contributo allo studio delle riniti pseudomembranose, Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola,d.naso **53:** 121-131, March '35
COVINGTON, N. G., Significance of traumatized tissue response to ultraviolet rays, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **86:** 135-147, Feb. '35
COVISA, J. S., and HOMBRIA, M., Esclerodermia y calcemia, Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 515-523, Feb. '35
COWAN, A. (Columbus, O.): See SHONG, G., jt. auth.
COWAN, A. (Philadelphia), Ophthalmic symptoms in brain abscess, Ann.Surg. **101:** 56-63, Jan. '35
Some factors concerned in correction of aphakia, Tr.Sect. Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 100-110, '34
COWAN, D. W.: See CORRELL, J. T., jt. auth.

COWAN, S. L., and ING, H. R., Quaternary ammonium salts and action currents in nerve, J.Physiol. **84:** 90-110, April 26, '35

——**See BAYLISS, L. E., jt. auth.**

COWAN, T. E., Hearing tests with Cowan picture test frame; description and routine, M.Officer **53:** 107-108, March 16, '35

COWARD, K. H., Biological standardisation of vitamins, Nutrition Abstr.& Rev. **4:** 705-714, April '35

COWDRY, E. V., and REES, C. W., Attempt to ascertain behavior of Anaplasma marginale in ticks transmitting anaplasmosis, Am.J.Hyg. **21:** 94-100, Jan. '35

——**See ARBUCKLE, M. F., jt. auth.**

——**and SCOTT, G. H.,** Nuclear inclusions suggestive of virus action in salivary glands of monkey, Cebus fatuellus L., Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 709-711, Feb. '35

——**LUCAS, A. M., and FOX, H.,** Distribution of nuclear inclusions in wild animals, Am.J.Path. **11:** 237-252, March '35

COWELL, S. J., Diet and disease, Nature,London **135:** 716-718, May 4, '35

COWERN, E. W., Varicella following exposure to herpes zoster: report of 6 cases, Journal-Lancet **55:** 142-143, March 1, '35

COWGILL, G. R.: See ROE, J. H., jt. auth.

——**See DANN, M., jt. auth.**

COWIE, D. M., Protection of monkeys against intracerebral inoculation of virulent poliomyelitis virus by vaccination with phenolized poliomyelitis vaccine, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 632-634, Jan. '35

——**and MAGEE, M. C.,** Studies on lipoids and lipoid diseases; lipoid content of tissues in cases of status epilepticus, toxic encephalopathy and chronic leptomeningitis, Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 884-893, April '35

COWLES, A. G., Oscar Laertius Norsworthy, 1871-1935, Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 402-403, March '35

Urinary antiseptics and conditions that favor their action, Texas State J.Med. **30:** 759-761, April '35

COWLEY, R. J., La inyección de sangre de adulto como terapéutica profiláctica de la poliomielitis aguda anterior, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **39:** 529-532, Aug. 31, '34

La quinidina en el tratamiento de la fibrilación auricular, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **39:** 644-650, Oct. 31, '34

COWPER, WILLIAM (1666-1709)

—Bidloo and Cowper, anatomists, [F. Beekman] Ann. M.Hist. **7:** 113-129, March '35

COWPER'S GLAND, gonorrhea: See Gonorrhea

COWPOX

—cowpox infections in man, [A. Kristjansen] Ugesk.f. læger **97:** 141-143, Jan. 31, '35

—milkers' nodules; infection from "false cowpox" with paravaccinal virus, [P. Bonnevie] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 143-147, Jan. 31, '35

—nodules of goat milkers; clinical, anatomicopathologic and experimental study of 4 cases; preliminary report, [J. Gay Prieto, J. Cazorla & M. Rodriguez] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 631-644, March '35

COX, A., Future of preventive medicine, J.State Med. **43:** 132-144, March '35

COX, A. J., JR., and RODGERSON, E. B., Action of thallium in experimental animals, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 653-655, Jan. '35

——**See McNAUGHT, J. B., jt. auth.**

COX, D. M., Female endocrinology, Kentucky M.J. **33:** 265-270, June '35

COX, G. H., Correction of recent and old fractures of nose, Laryngoscope **45:** 188-197, March '35

COX, G. L., Do children rejected as non-tuberculous develop tuberculosis in adolescence? M.Officer **52:** 234-235, Dec. 8, '34

COX, H. H., Manipulation in low back conditions, Arch. Phys.Therapy **16:** 36-38, Jan. '35

COX, H. R.: See BAUER, J. H., jt. auth.

COX, I. W., Catholic Church and birth control—natural and unnatural, Am.Med. **41:** 148-154, March '35

COX, L. B., Tumour of brain as met with in general practice, M.J.Australia **1:** 425-431, April 6, '35

COX, T. E., and RICEN, E., Acute myeloblastic leukemia: report of case, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 265-272, April '35

COX, W., Dermoid cyst of ovary, J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 62-63, Feb. '35

COX, W. L. S., Improvised shelter for use with field ambulance, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **64:** 243-246, April '35

COXA MAGNA: See Hip Joint, diseases

COXA PLANA: See Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis

COXA VARA: See Hip Joint, deformities

COXALGIA: See Hip Joint, diseases; Hip Joint, tuberculosis

COXITIS: See under Hip Joint

COXON, R. V., Physiology of bone metabolism, Guy's Hosp. Gaz. **49:** 152-157, April 13, '35

COYNE, A.: See NECHELES, H., jt. auth.

COZZOLINO, O., Su alcuni frequenti errori e pregiudizi di talassoterapia, Lattante **5:** 495-496, Oct. '34

Scopi e vantaggi delle colonie climatiche estive diurne nella lotta antitubercolare infantile, Rassegna med. **14:** 197-209, Dec. 31, '34

COZZOLINO, O.—Continued

Contributo clinico-statistico ed etiopatogenetico allo studio dell'idiozia mongoloide o mongolismo, Lattante **6:** 3-20, Jan. '35

Il rachitismo; malattia puerile sociale e popolare, e come si può evitarlo, Lattante **6:** 55-63, Feb. '35

COZZUTTI, G., Sull'importanza dell'acidità gastrica nell'ipoglicemia da sondaggio duodenale, Riforma med. **51:** 244-255, Feb. 16, '35

——**See COSSALI, C., jt. auth.**

CRABS

—routine use of modified Eijkman medium in examination, [C. A. Perry & A. A. Hajna] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 720-724, June '35

CRABTREE, H. H.: See JORDAN, W. R., jt. auth.

CRACIUN, E. C., Sur les reticulo-sarcomes apparus en dehors des ganglions, Rev.ştiinţ.med. **24:** 266-275, March '35

——**See MAGHERU, G., jt. auth.**

CRAFT, K. L., Allergy in its relation to otolaryngology, J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 133-138, March '35

CRAGIN, D. B.: See EMERSON, W. R. P., jt. auth.

CRAIG, C. B., and HARE, C. C., Sweating reaction in patients with diseases of spinal cord; study of reaction produced by injection of pilocarpine hydrochloride, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 478-491, March '35

CRAIG, C. F., and SCOTT, L. C., Observations on antigens for complement fixation in amebiasis, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 958-960, March '35

CRAIG, J. D.: See KOJIS, F. G., jt. auth.

CRAIG, J. W., Chronic idiopathic spontaneous pneumothorax, Brit.J.Tuberc. **29:** 112-114, April '35

CRAIG, L. C.: See JACOBS, W. A., jt. auth.

CRAIG, MAURICE: See Obituaries

CRAIG, R., and WILSON, C., Microtome knife holder for safety razor blades, Science **81:** 404-405, April 26, '35

CRAIG, W. M., Physiology, pathology, and treatment of craniocerebral injuries, New England J.Med. **212:** 777-780, April 25, '35

Encephalocele, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 327-329, May 22, '35

——**See ADSON, A. W., jt. auth.**

——**See BROWN, G. E., jt. auth.**

——**MOERSCH, H. J., and VINSON, P. P.,** Treatment of intractable cardiospasm by bilateral cervicothoracic sympathetic ganglionectomy: report of case, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 749-753, Dec. 12, '34

CRAIG, W. S.: See MACGREGOR, A. R., jt. auth.

CRAIGIE, J., and WISHART, F. O., Agglutinogens of strain of vaccinia elementary bodies, Brit.J.Exper. Path. **15:** 390-398, Dec. '34

CRAMP, A. J., Some obesity "cures" and "treatments," Hygeia **13:** 50, Jan. '35

CRAMPON, WAREMBOURG and WATTEL, Epidémie d'angines rouges à bacille diphtérique, Echo méd.du nord **3:** 437-440, March 24, '35

CRAMPTON, C. B.: See SCHNEIDER, E. C., jt. auth.

CRANCE, A. M., Necessity for standardization of treatment of bacilluria, J.A.M.A. **104:** 285-288, Jan. 26, '35

——**and MALONEY, T. W.,** New acid medication in treatment of bacilluria; preliminary report, J.Urol. **33:** 657-663, June '35

CRANDALL, L. A., JR., Origin and significance of blood serum enzymes, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 230-235, June '35

——**See VANDOLAH, J., jt. auth.**

CRANE, A. W., Education of Frank Andrews, J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 19-26, Jan. '35

CRANE, J. J., and MOODY, E. E., Splinter of wood lodged in urinary bladder, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1702-1703, May 11, '35

CRANE, L. T., What factors should determine need and size of out-patient service in community? Tr.Am. Hosp.A. **35:** 555-558, '33

CRANE, W. H.: See ABERCROMBIE, W. F. (Birmingham, Ala.), jt. auth.

CRANIOCLASIS: See Embryotomy

CRANIOLOGY

—abnormal sutures of palatal vault; study of 1165 craniums in Institute of Criminal Anthropology of Naples, [A. Zona] Stomatol. **33:** 223-244, March '35

—craniocerebral survey of Australian aboriginal, [J. L. Shellshear] Chinese M.J. **48:** 1202-1215, Dec. '34

—efferent foramina of cranium in inhabitants of Kyushu, Japan, [K. Hori] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 115-116, Jan. 20, '35

—fissuration on frontal lobe of Sinanthropus pekinensis Black, compared with fissuration in Neanderthal man, [C. U. Ariëns Kappers] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **38:** 907-913, Nov.-Dec. '34

—observations on northern Chinese skulls, [C. Chang] Chinese M.J. **48:** 1282-1288, Dec. '34

—supra-orbital and frontal foramina in skulls of inhabitants of Kyushu, Japan, [Y. Kameda] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 102-104, Jan. 20, '35

—Tasmanian crania in collections in the Commonwealth, [J. Wunderly] M.J.Australia **1:** 455-461, April 13, '35

—thickness of cranial wall of Finns, [N. Pesonen] Duodecim **51:** 132-138, '35

CRANIOLOGY—Continued
—types of Siamese skulls, [H. Petri] Anthrop.Anz. **11**: 253-259, '34
—wormian bones of skull in inhabitants of Kyushu, Japan; statistical study, [M. Uemura] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11**: 88-89, Jan. 20, '35
CRANIOMETRY
—cephalic index, [Kruse] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60**: 1755-1756, Nov. 16, '34
—correlation of facial features, [F. Keiter] Anthrop.Anz. **11**: 243-253, '34
—cranial and orbital capacity of Finnish, [N. Piipanoja] Duodecim **50**: 1154-1160, '34
—craniofacial index of skull of Japanese and Ainus, [S. Hara] Folia anat.japon. **13**: 113-140, Feb. '35
—craniometric memoirs; comparative study of intertemporal and interangular dimensions of frontal bone, [J. Cameron] J.Anat. **69**: 226-232, Jan. '35
—descriptive and anthropometric signalment of head in relation to constitutional habitus, [E. Scatamacchia] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53**: 1666-1678, '33
—estimation of fetal maturity by new method of x-ray cephalometry: bearing on clinical midwifery, [L. N. Reece] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28**: 489-504, March '35
—fetal cephalometry in utero and determination of fetal maturity, [H. Thoms] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29**: 876-879, June '35
—heredity of shape of face and head, [W. Abel] Ztschr. f.Morphol.u.Anthropol. **33**: 261-345, '34
—importance of cephalometry in patients with adenoids, [A. Sabatini] Folia clin.et biol. **6**: 265-270, Dec. '34
—of persons with adenoids, [C. Marsigli] Ann.di med. nav.e colon. **41**: 62-69, Jan.-Feb. '35
—results of roentgenologic measurements of maternal pelvis and of fetal head made in sitting position, [W. Bickenbach] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59**: 918-923, April 20, '35
—roentgen fetal cephalometry; new technic; preliminary report, [R. P. Ball & S. S. Marchbanks] Radiology **24**: 77-84, Jan. '35
CRANIOPAGUS: See Monsters, double
CRANIOTABES
—Carl Ludwig von Elsässer, 1808-1874; note on history of craniotabes, [J. Ruhräh] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49**: 1008-1011, April '35
—congenital craniotabes with special reference to frequency, [J. P. Garrahan & J. C. Traversaro] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **48**: 1429-1434, Dec. '34
CRANIOTOME: See Cranium, surgery
CRANIOTOMY: See under Cranium, surgery; Embryotomy
CRANIUM
See also Craniology; Craniometry; Frontal Bone; Occipital Bone; Parietal Bone; Temporal Bone; etc.
—fractures of temporal bone; functional and anatomic relation to other cranial bones, [V. Tanturri] Ann. de méd.lég. **14**: 856-859, Dec. '34
abnormalities: See also Acrocephaly; Macrocephaly; Microcephaly; etc.
—bony protuberances in temporal and nuchal regions in Micronesians, [K. Hasebe] Arb.a.d.anat.Inst.d. kaiserlich-japan.Univ.zu Sendai, Hft. 17, pp. 1-9, '35
—plagiocephaly and unilateral hypertelorism in epileptic, [Divry & E. Evrard] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35**: 75-82, Feb. '35
abscess, jacksonian attacks in connexion with extradural abscess of frontal lobe, [D. Y. Richardson] Brit.M.J. **2**: 1101, Dec. 15, '34
anatomy and histology, problem of human development, based on morphogenetic study of cranium, [M. Westenhöfer] Med.Welt **8**: 1566-1570, Nov. 3, '34
blood supply, increase of circulation of diploe of cranial vault in Paget's disease of bones; case with autopsy, [Egas Moniz, Almeida Dias & L. Pacheco] Lisboa méd. **12**: 114-123, Feb. '35
cancer, secondary neoplasms of cranial vault; roentgen study, [F. Cardillo] Radiol.med. **22**: 205-224, March '35
—tonsillar epithelioma with invasion of base of cranium; case, [Buffé, Pommé, H. Germain & Raymond] Lyon méd. **155**: 429-433, April 7, '35
diseases, cranial localization of atypical Paget's disease as cause of persistent headache; case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **42**: 2103-2104, Dec. 29, '34
—importance of roentgen diagnosis of adenoids, with special reference to subsequent disturbances of craniofacial segment, [R. Jonata] Ann.di radiol.e fis. med. **8**: 463-479, Oct. '34
—intracranial complications of cholesteatoma, [J. Léval] Budapesti orvosi ujság **32**: 1011-1014, Nov. 1, '34
—intracranial disease during otitis media simulating encephalic abscess, [J. M. Nielsen & C. B. Courville] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **43**: 972-987, Dec. '34
—mortality from otogenic intracranial complications, [M. Tamari] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68**: 1190, Oct.; 1310, Nov. '34
foreign bodies, question of bullet splinter inside or outside of cranium; roentgen diagnosis in case claiming compensation for war injury, [R. Kaiser] Röntgenpraxis **6**: 749-753, Nov. '34
CRANIUM, foreign bodies—Continued
—need of roentgen examination of slight cranial wounds to determine intracranial projectiles; relation to disability and compensation in war veterans, [Mutel] Ann.de méd.lég. **15**: 424-433, April '35
—total hypoglossal paralysis, partial spinal paralysis and transitory sympathetic paresis due to projectile in base of cranium; syndrome of condyloid-lacerum posterius foramina, [P. Roques] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. **60**: 1161-1164, Nov. 17, '34
fractures, cerebrospinal rhinorrhea following multiple fracture of skull which involved left frontal sinus and left orbit; case, [A. Lawson] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom **54**: 307-315, '34
—bone changes recorded in roentgenograms, [O. Dyes] Nervenarzt **8**: 57; 121; 175, '35
—clinical picture of fractures of base observed in 250 cases, [A. D. Kartavova] Vestnik khir. **34**: 142-146, '34
—early therapeutic indications, [C. Lenormant] Progrès méd. pp. 1875-1887, Nov. 28, '34
—extending to orbit and to peri-orbital sinuses; progressive development of pneumocephalus, and paralysis of third and fourth cranial pairs, [P. Bonnet] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 612-614, Nov. '34
—fracture of cranial vault with massive extradural and subperiosteal hemorrhage; recovery of case after ventricular puncture and trepanation, [M. Arnaud] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60**: 1255-1259, Dec. 8, '34
—fractures of base, [B. G. Gertsberg, N. N. Malinovskiy & E. M. Fiyate] Vestnik khir. **36**: 119-125, '34
—intracranial pneumatocele following fracture; roentgenographic and surgical observations of case, [Dereux & Swynghedauw] Rev.neurol. **2**: 629-634, Nov. '34
—meningococcal meningitis following fracture, [B. G. Maegraith] Lancet **1**: 863, April 13, '35
—ocular complications of fractures of base, [L. Iribarren] Semana méd. **1**: 348-364, Jan. 31, '35
—parieto-occipital fracture with tear of dura mater, prolapse of brain and hematoma, followed by facial and antebrachial paralysis and jacksonian epilepsy; recovery of case after surgical therapy, [C. M. Ramírez Corría] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **7**: 69-72, Jan. '35
—prognosis, [A. A. Zierold] Minnesota Med. **18**: 187-189, March '35
—resection of posterior edge of occipital foramen and of posterior arc of atlas (suboccipital drainage) for grave accidents after fracture of base; case, [F. Papin] Bordeaux chir. **6**: 137-140, April '35
—results in 11 cases of surgical therapy, [C. I. Allende] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **18**: 1152-1175, Nov. 7, '34
—study of 100 cases followed from 5 to 13 years, [D. E. Earley] J.A.M.A. **104**: 2332-2333, June 29, '35
—subcutaneous injections of carbon dioxide in therapy of traumatic "cerebral asphyxia" and its vascular complications, [G. Zorraquín, M. Boix Pou & L. Urcaray] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **18**: 1203-1215, Nov. 14, '34
—surgical intervention in concealed fracture associated with rare clinical symptom complex, [O. A. Sokolov] Vestnik khir. **34**: 168-170, '34
—therapy of "cerebral coma" in cranial fractures by subcutaneous injections of carbon dioxide, [G. Zorraquín] Rev.méd.cubana **46**: 1-14, Jan. '35
—traumatic intracranial arteriovenous aneurysm in fracture of base; exophthalmos and repeated epistaxes; case, [P. Bonnet, Sargnon & E. Blanc] Lyon méd. **155**: 215-221, Feb. 17, '35
—treatment and sequelae, [O. J. Fay] West.J.Surg. **43**: 150-155, March '35
—treatment of fractures of base, [Hesse] München.med. Wchnschr. **81**: 1605-1608, Oct. 19, '34
—unilateral central and annular scotoma produced by callus from fracture extending into optic canal; 2 cases, [W. I. Lillie & A. W. Adson] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 90-99, '34
—ventricular blockage in fractures of base; physiopathologic study, [F. Albert] Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, nos. 2-3, pp. 120-133, '34
hemorrhage, fracture of cranial vault with massive extradural and subperiosteal hemorrhage; recovery of case after ventricular puncture and trepanation, [M. Arnaud] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60**: 1255-1259, Dec. 8, '34
ossification: See also Bones, growth; Craniotabes; Schüller-Christian Syndrome
—dystocia due to early synostosis of fetal cranium, [L. Tomasi] Clin.ostet. **36**: 757-763, Dec. '34
—extra-uterine development of bones of cranial vault, [G. Scalori] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **32**: 557-574, '34
—sequence of epiphyseal union, third molar eruption and suture closure in Eskimos and American Indians, [T. D. Stewart] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **19**: 433-452, Oct.-Dec. '34

CRANIUM—Continued
osteomyelitis, secondary to acute suppurative frontal sinusitis. [H. I. Lillie] Proc.Staff Meet..Mayo Clin. **9:** 781-783, Dec. 26, '34
—Pott's puffy tumor, with description of case, [T. H. Sellors] Post-Grad.M.J. **11:** 119-122, March '35
pathology, multiple paralysis of cranial nerves with osseous lesions of base of cranium due to tumor and visible in roentgenograms; case, [J. Paviot & others] Lyon méd. **155:** 418-422, April 7, '35
pressure in: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, pressure
—acute syndrome of hypertension at onset of disseminated sclerosis; case, [M. P. Weil, V. Oumansky & H. P. Klotz] Rev.neurol. **2:** 826-830, Dec. '34
—attempts to reproduce acute pulmonary edema by means of endocranial compression, [P. Manunza] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1534-1537, '33
—blood pressure in retinal veins of rabbit in presence of increased intracranial pressure: experimental studies, [J. G. Lindberg] Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 191-210, '35
—cerebral decompression in therapy of brain tumors, [J. Pólya] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 283-287, March 16, '35
—Cheyne-Stokes' respiration in asystole; rôle of intracranial hypertension; case, [P. Carnot, J. Caroli & A. Fiehrer] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1313-1317, Oct. 29, '34
—effect of mechanical stimulation of duodenum, colon and stomach on cerebral circulation and intracranial pressure, [J. Vandolah & L. A. Crandall, Jr.] Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 853-854, Feb. '35
—experimentally increased pressure, [W. Brodgen, F. A. Mettler & E. Culler] Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 464-465, April '35
—fracture of cranial vault with massive extradural and subperiosteal hemorrhage; recovery of case after ventricular puncture and trepanation, [M. Arnaud] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 1255-1259, Dec. 8, '34
—influence of caffeine on associated syndromes of arterial hypertension and endocranial hypertension of cerebrospinal fluid, [E. Castellani] Osp.maggiore **22:** 540-544, Sept. '34
—new technic for surgical therapy of traumatic ventricular blockage; 11 cases, [F. Valdes Villareal] J.de chir. **44:** 852-864, Dec. '34
—relationship to arterial pressure and effects produced by various pharmacodynamic substances, [A. S. Yuzhelevskiy & A. M. Zaytseva] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 742-763, '32
—resection of posterior edge of occipital foramen and of posterior arc of atlas (suboccipital drainage) for grave accidents after fracture of cranial base: case, [F. Papin] Bordeaux chir. **6:** 137-140, April '35
—retinitis proliferans and hypertension, [P. Kiewe] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **35:** 41-48, '35
—syndrome of hypertension with eosinophilia of cerebrospinal fluid; diagnosis as cerebral cysticercosis, [F. di Maggio] Gior.di med.mil. **82:** 1233-1243, Dec. '34
—syndrome of jacksonian epilepsy in general paralytic cured by temporary decompressive trephining; case, [R. Melgar & A. J. Costa] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2025-2033, Oct. 24, '34
—technic of bilateral parietotemporofrontal decompression in intracranial tumors, [T. Biancheri] Arch.Ital. di chir. **38:** 639-644, '34
—therapy of posttraumatic cerebral pressure with hypertonic dextrose solution, [K. Kamniker & W. Sinnreich] Chirurg **7:** 239-242, April 15, '35
—thrombosis of rolandic veins with postinfluenzal cerebral abscess; hypertensive syndrome with hemiplegia, jacksonian epilepsy and photophobia, [C. M. Ramírez Corría] Arch.de med.int. **1:** 139-144, '35
—trephining-puncture operation of lateral ventricles: indications in otology, [H. P. Chatellier] Médecine **16:** 67-72, Jan. '35
—ventricular blockage in fractures of cranial base; physiopathologic study, [F. Albert] Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, nos. 2-3, pp. 120-133, '34
roentgenography: See also Brain, roentgenography; Sella Turcica; Temporal Bone; under other subheads of Cranium; etc.
—axial projections of cranial vertex, [E. Lysholm] Acta radiol. **15:** 683-684, '34
—description of apparatus for examination of cranium with technic of dissociation of shadows, [G. Bozzetti] Radiol.med. **22:** 257-267, March '35
shape of: See also Acrocephaly; Craniometry; Cranium, abnormalities
—forms, methods and nature of artificial deformations, [J. Imbelloni] Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthropol. **33:** 164-189, '34
softening: See Craniotabes
steeple skull: See Acrocephaly
surgery: See also Trephining; and under other subheads of Cranium
—air embolism after operations on posterior fossa: 2 cases with favorable outcome, [I. S. Kudrin] Vestnik khir. **36:** 146-147, '34

CRANIUM, surgery—Continued
—cranioplasty with tibial osteoperiosteal transplant; technic, [P. Ayres Netto] Rev.de cir.de São Paulo **1:** 408-438, Feb. '35
—*decompressive:* See Cranium, pressure in
—intracranial operations in sitting position, [W. J. Gardner] Ann.Surg. **101:** 138-145, Jan. '35
—new gouge forceps for trephining posterior fossa, [Y. M. Pavlonskiy] Vrach.delo **17:** 535-536, '34
—position of patients during operations on posterior cranial fossa, [W. Tönnis] Chirurg **7:** 50-52, Jan. 15, '35
—technic of cranioplasty with bone graft from ribs, [I. Făgărăşanu] Spitalul **54:** 318-322, July-Aug. '34
—technic of craniotomy; description of new craniotome, [G. Egidi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 1974-1980, Dec. 17, '34
tumors, aural manifestations of lipoid granulomatosis (xanthomatosis) of skull, [F. L. Lederer, H. G. Poncher & N. D. Fabricant] Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 27-40, Jan. '35
—changes in sella turcica in intracranial tumors situated far from sellar region, [M. Lüdin] Acta radiol. **16:** 48-50, '35
—chordomas; clinical and histologic study, [A. W. Adson, J. W. Kernohan & H. W. Woltman] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 247-261, Feb. '35
—diagnosis and treatment of intracranial tumors, [E. Murphy] M.J.Australia **1:** 139-142, Feb. 2, '35
—diagnosis of intracranial tumors, [R. M. Downes] M.J. Australia **1:** 103-106, Jan. 26, '35
—diagnosis of tumors of base, [H. Demme] Ztschr.f. Laryng., Rhin.,Otol. **25:** 243-252, '34
—multiple paralysis of cranial nerves with osseous lesions of base of cranium due to tumor and visible in roentgenograms; case, [J. Paviot & others] Lyon méd. **155:** 418-422, April 7, '35
—papilloma of posterior cranial fossa without internal hydrocephalus; case, [E. Dahl-Iversen] Lyon chir. **31:** 689-691, Nov.-Dec. '34
—plasmacytoma of petrous temporal bone and base of skull, [D. F. Cappell & R. P. Mathers] J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 340-349, May '35
—primary intracranial neoplasms; report of 30 cases, [W. N. Powell] Texas State J.Med. **30:** 505-511, Dec. '34
—roentgen diagnostic significance of erosion of optic canals in study of intracranial tumors, [H. K. Pancoast] Ann.Surg. **101:** 246-255, Jan. '35
—surgery of intracranial tumors; review of Danish material from 1907 to 1931, [V. Christiansen & others] Hospitalstid. **77:** 1201-1292, Nov. 6, '34
—surgical therapy of tumors of posterior fossa, [I. Oljenick] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **38:** 869-888, Sept.-Oct. '34
—technic of bilateral parietotemporofrontal decompression in intracranial tumors, [T. Biancheri] Arch.Ital. di chir. **38:** 639-644, '34
—trauma and sarcoma, [J. J. M. Shaw] Lancet **1:** 860-862, April 13, '35
—treatment of intracranial tumors, [N. G. Sutton] M.J. Australia **1:** 142-148, Feb. 2, '35
—tumors of posterior cranial fossa occurring in childhood and adolescence, [A. R. D. Pattison] Newcastle M.J. **14:** 170-187, Oct. '34
—unilateral paralysis of nerves of base of cranium due to chordoma of physaliform synchondrosis (Guillain-Garcin syndrome), [A. F. Camauer & J. I. Sacon] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1251-1256, Nov. '34
—value of ocular examination in intracranial tumors, [G. Weill] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **12:** 765-768, Dec. '34
wounds and injuries: See also Brain, wounds and injuries; Head, wounds and injuries; Infants, New-Born, injuries
—alterations in ocular fundus following injuries, [P. Guerra] Minerva med. **1:** 461-465, April 7, '35
—Argyll Robertson sign following injury, [L. Genet] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 520-524, Oct. '34
—chronic posttraumatic subdural hematoma; recovery of case after surgical intervention, [Swynghedauw & Dereux] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 1155-1161, Nov. 17, '34
—closed trauma, [V. P. Nedokhlebov] Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 488-490, '34
—determination of previous mental and nervous condition of patient before deciding on workman's compensation after injury, [T. Vasiliu & J. Stanesco] Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 776-781, Dec. '34
—dextrose tolerance tests after injuries, [K. Scheele & W. Beckerhoff] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 553-555, March 9, '35
—diagnosis of cerebrospinal fluid pressure following injuries, [Heyde] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 31, '34
—differential diagnosis of intracranial lesions, [T. A. Shallow] S.Clin.North America **15:** 159-181, Feb. '35
—ear and cranial trauma, [A. B. Murphy] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **22:** 43-57, '34

CRANIUM, wounds and injuries—Continued
—examination of labyrinthine apparatus after trauma, [J. Piquet & M. Muller] Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 801-806, Dec. '34
—frequently occurring lesions and their treatment, especially after-treatment, [H. Wulff] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 405-411, April 4, '35
—functional examination of retinal circulation in epilepsy and in subjective disturbances following injuries, [J. Dubar & R. Targowla] Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 814-817, Dec. '34
—future of patients; norms for prognosis, [M. Bastos Ansart] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **13:** 591-607, Oct. '34
—hemiplegia as late sequel of injury received in automobile accident, [Marchand & Samsœn] Ann.de méd. lég. **14:** 798-800, Dec. '34
—hypertension due to trauma; case, [A. Weissmann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 494-495, April 19, '35
—indications for lumbar puncture after injuries, [H. Hanke] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 577-579, April 20, '35
—meningeal hematoma as late complication in workman; medicolegal study, [P. Mazel, J. Dechaume & Badr-el-din] Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 788-797, Dec. '34
—neurosurgical therapy of late sequels (subdural hematomas and late posttraumatic epilepsy), [Tönnis] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 29-31, '34
—objective signs of vertigo after injury, [M. Bouchet] Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 807-813, Dec. '34
—practical considerations on mechanism of production; 3 cases, [F. Ballotta] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1265-1273, '33
—pulsating exophthalmos after injury; improvement of symptoms after ligature of internal carotid artery, [H. Germain & G. Camoreyt] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 131-134, Feb. '35; also, Lyon méd. **155:** 335-338, March 17, '35
—question of syndromes of extrapyramidal tract following trauma, [M. Schachter] Marseille-méd. **1:** 30-36, Jan. 5, '35
—relation to syphilitic hemiplegia; medicolegal study, [R. Sorel & J. Lasserre] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 406-423, April '35
—spinoventricular lavage in therapy of meningitis following cranial trauma, [C., L. & P. Dambrin] Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 317-321, March 9, '35
—staphylococcic meningitis following gunshot wound of temple; recovery after intraspinal injections of staphylococcic bacteriophage, [Barthélemy] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 321-322, March 9, '35
—therapy of open injuries and its results, [Wanke] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 24-29, '34
CRANOR, K.: See **DEARMONT, N., jt. auth.**
CRAPS, M., and ALECHINSKY, A., Application de l'histidine au traitement local de certaines lésions cutanées, Presse méd. **42:** 2100-2101, Dec. 29, '34
CRASNEANSCHI (Mme.): See **GANDY, C., jt. auth.**
CRATAEGUS oxyacantha: See Blood Pressure, high
CRAVER, L. F., Treatment of more important lymphadenopathies, with special reference to irradiation, M.Clin.North America **18:** 703-726, Nov. '34
Five year survivals in lymphatic tumors, Surg.,Gynec. & Obst. **60:** 485, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
——and COPELAND, M. M., Changes of bones in leukemias, Arch.Surg. **30:** 639-646, April '35
CRAWFORD, A. M., Further studies on pathological significance of leucocytic reaction in tuberculosis; presentation of leucocytic index with calculator to facilitate its computation, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **31:** 611-620, June '35
CRAWFORD, B. L.: See **KLOPP, E. J., jt. auth.**
CRAWFORD, D. G., Notes on collection of books by members of I. M. S. and other early writers, Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **28:** 657-662, April '35
CRAWFORD, G. M.: See **OLIVER, E. L., jt. auth.**
CRAWFORD, H. F., Chronic amebiasis, Memphis M.J. **10:** 9-12, June '35
CRAWFORD, J. H., Compulsory health insurance—why we oppose it, Memphis M.J. **10:** 28, May '35
——and McDANIEL, W. S., Some observations on mercurial diuretics, Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 1266-1273, April '35
CRAWFORD, R. A.: See **STRAUSS, A. A., jt. auth.**
CRAWFORD, R. R.: See **JORDAN, E. O., jt. auth.**
CREAM
—comparison of number of Bang bacilli in cream, butter, skim milk and buttermilk, and experiments on preservation of samples of milk for testing purposes, [W. Stockmayer] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 425-435, March 18, '35
CREANGA, H.: See **MAGHERU, G., jt. auth.**
CREATINE AND CREATININE
See also Acid, creatine-phosphoric
—action of exogenous phosphorus on creatine content of muscles, [G. del Guerra] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **88:** 811-822, '34
—clinical examination of carbohydrate metabolism with consideration of its modification by creatine, [D. Jahn] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **177:** 121-138, '35
—colloidal properties of creatinine compounds, [G. Denigès] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 67-69, Jan. 30, '35
CREATINE AND CREATININE—Continued
—creatine content of heart in experimental cardiac hypertrophy due to hyperthyroidism, [M. Bodansky & J. F. Pilcher] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 597-598, Jan. '35
—creatine content of heart muscle; further studies, [C. R. Linegar & V. C. Myers] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1016-1018, April '35
—creatine content of normal and infarcted heart muscle of dog, [G. Herrmann & G. Decherd] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1304-1305, May '35
—effect of sympathetic nervous system on creatine content of muscles of dog, [Y. Hiraoka] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 615-632, '34
—effect of sympathetic nervous system on creatine content of muscles of frog, [Y. Hiraoka] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 573-604, '34
—electrodialysis as method of separating and determining bases in biologic fluids; aqueous solutions of creatine and creatinine, [S. E. Severin] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **230:** 109-113, '34
—further rabbit heart perfusion experiments with amino-acids (in relation to creatine content of cardiac muscle), [G. Decherd, G. Herrmann & O. Davis] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1302-1303, May '35
—total creatinine content of perfused rabbit hearts, [G. Herrmann, G. Decherd & P. Erhard] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 547-548, Dec. '34
determination, determination of creatinine by Somogyi precipitation method; use in Rehberg test, [G. Ferro-Luzzi, A. Saladino & S. Santamaura] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **96:** 250-255, '35
—method for creatinine, [H. Lieb & M. K. Zacherl] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **232:** 41-46, '35
in blood: See Blood, creatine and creatinine
in urine: See Urine, creatine and creatinine
metabolism, creatine mobilization in myocardial damage, [G. Herrmann & G. Decherd] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 477-478, Dec. '34
—aminoacetic acid therapy of myotonic dystrophy; study of creatine metabolism, [L. d'Antona] Atti d.r.Accad. d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d.fac.med.senese) **2:** 647-657, Dec. '34
—comparative study of urea, creatinine and sulphate elimination by kidneys, [C. Jiménez Díaz & V. Gilsanz] An.de med.int. **3:** 1089-1094, Dec. '34
—creatinine clearance during hyperthermia of diathermy and fevers, [W. H. Grant & G. Medes] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **20:** 345-349, Jan. '35
—creatinine metabolism in progressive muscular atrophy; effect of aminoacetic acid therapy, [C. Scaglioni] Minerva med. **1:** 224-231, Feb. 17, '35
—diencephalopituitary syndrome; creatinine metabolism in diabetes insipidus, [S. Caccuri] Arch.di pat.e clin. med. **14:** 266-299, Dec. '34
—effect of thyroid and thyroxine on concentration of creatine in heart, muscle, liver and testes of albino rat, [M. Bodansky] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 615-622, May '35
—elimination of creatinine in gastric juice of normal persons and in those with renal insufficiency, [L. Martínez de Castro] Siglo méd. **95:** 258-261, March 2, '35
—factors influencing creatine content of muscles, [R. C. Corley, A. W. Kramer & P. A. Wolf] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xxiii, May '35
—formation of creatine from arginine in stomach wall; perfusion experiments, [Y. Hongo] J.Biochem. **21:** 289-293, March '35
—formation of creatine from choline in stomach wall; perfusion experiments, [Y. Hongo] J.Biochem. **21:** 295-299, March '35
—formation of creatinine from creatine in stomach wall; perfusion experiments, [Y. Hongo] J.Biochem. **21:** 279-287, March '35
—in healthy children and in those with muscular diseases, [H. Kleinschmidt] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **62:** 56-59, '34
—influence of thyroid administration on creatine metabolism in myxedema of adults, [E. Shorr, H. B. Richardson & J. S. Mansfield] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **32:** 1340-1342, May '35
—origin of creatine, [R. J. Block & E. Brand] J.Biol. Chem. **109:** viii-ix, May '35
—origin of creatine, [M. Bodansky] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xi, May '35
—relation of creatine metabolism to myopathy; action of aminoacetic acid; case, [Mouriquand, Schœn & Simon] Lyon méd. **155:** 46-48, Jan. 13, '35
—synthesis of creatine and creatinine in presence of protein deficiency, [G. Mourot] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **199:** 1341-1343, Dec. 3, '34
—value of Rehberg test in study of diathermic diuresis, [F. Vannucci & W. Melocchi] Clin.med.ital. **66:** 95-104, Jan. '35
CREEPING ERUPTION
—creeping eruption (caused by Ankylostoma braziliense) at Natal coast, [F. G. Cawston] J.Trop.Med. **37:** 374-375, Dec. 1, '34

CREER, W. S., Collodion-gauze splint, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1199, Dec. 29, '34
Treatment of hammer-toe, Brit.M.J. **1:** 527-528, March 16, '35
CREEVY, C. D., Confusing clinical manifestations of malignant renal neoplasms, Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 895-916, June '35
CREISCHER, L., Gesundheitlicher Überwachungsdienst und Aufklärungsarbeit an den Schulen, insbesondere an den Gymnasien und Berufsschulen, Ztschr.f. Gesundhverwalt.u.Gesundhfürs. **5:** 465-468, Oct. 20, '34
CREMA, C., Sull'eliminazione delle sostanze gruppo-specifiche per la saliva, Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1080-1090, '33
Sull'influenza reciproca dei sieri gruppo-specifici in relazione all'epoca della loro mescolanza, Arch. di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1410-1413, '33
CREMATION
—from hygienic, psychologic and religious points of view, [C. Hoyos] Rev.méd.cubana **45:** 1271-1285, Dec. '34
CRENOTHERAPY: See Water, mineral
CRENSHAW, J. L., Late results in panmural fibrosis of bladder, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **27:** 109-117, '34
CRESOL
—effect of *tricresol* and chlorbutanol on pressor action of epinephrine, [A. I. Mokhnacheva] Fiziol.zhur. **17:** 142-148, '34
in blood: See Blood, phenols
toxicity, chronic phenol poisoning in rabbit caused by breathing cresol vapor; studies on blood picture, [W. Laux] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2848-2856, Dec. 8, '34
CRESOLS
—oral toxicity of *6*-alkyl-*meta*-cresols, [H. W. Brown & P. D. Lamson] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 264-272, March '35
therapy: See Ascariasis, therapy; Hookworm Infestation, therapy; Trichocephaliasis
CRESPI, S. L.: See CERVINI, P. R., jt. auth.
CRESPO, L.: See HERRAIZ, L., jt. auth.
CRESYL PHOSPHATE
—polyneuritis caused by *triorthocresyl* phosphate content of apium, [M. Schachter] Biol.med., Milano **11:** 31-42, Jan.-Feb. '35
CRETIN, A.: See LOUBAT, jt. auth.
CRETINISM
See also Myxedema
—congenital myxedema; 2 cases, [W. Malavasi] Lattante **5:** 497-510, Oct. '34
—endemic goiter and cretinism; clinical and medico-social aspects, [J. Wackmann] Forze san. **4:** 141-156, Jan. 30, '35
—therapy of endocrinopathic dysplogia in cretinism, [C. H. Voelker] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **5:** 64-65, Jan. '35
history, pediatrics in art; cretin or mongol, or both together, [J. Ruhräh] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 477-478, Feb. '35
prevention, new viewpoints in regard to prophylaxis of endemic goiter and cretinism, [J. Eugster] Therap. d.Gegenw. **76:** 115-119, March '35
CRETZU, V.: See STOICHITZA, N. N., jt. auth.
CREYSSEL, ARMANET and VERRIÈRE, Contusions du rein. Hématuries récidivantes. Intérêt de l'urographie intraveineuse dans ces cas d'urgence, Lyon chir. **31:** 736-738, Nov.-Dec. '34
——**See BERARD, jt. auth.**
CREYX, M., and LASSALLE-SAINT-JEAN, V., Intoxication aiguë par le chlorhydrate de morphine chez le lapin normal. Recherche de la dose mortelle correspondant à l'injection du produit par différentes voies, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 372-373, '34
CRIADO, M. F., Sobre la urticaria crónica, Med.Ibera **1:** 515-522, March 30, '35
CRICCO, J. J.: See CAVAZZUTTI, G. B., jt. auth.
CRICE, T. J., Drug addicts, Kentucky M.J. **33:** 216-220, May '35
CRICHTON-MILLER, H., Stewardship of mental health, Lancet **1:** 1292-1295, June 1, '35
CRIDER, B., Relationship of eye muscle balance to sighting eye, J.Exper.Psychol. **18:** 152-154, Feb. '35
CRIDER, J. O.: See THOMAS, J. E., jt. auth.
CRILE, G., Pathologic physiology of neuroglandular system, Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 276-280, Feb '35
Physical nature of mental processes, Tr.Am.Laryng.A. **56:** 63-69, '34
Etiology and treatment of gallbladder disease, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **2:** 3-8, Jan. '35
Energy background of genesis of gall stones and of prevention of immediate postoperative shock and of later digestive disturbances, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 818-825, April '35
Newer methods of treating peptic ulcer, constipation, and indigestion, New York State J.Med. **35:** 422-428, April 15, '35
Franklin H. Martin and American College of Surgeons, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 902-904, May '35
Adrenal sympathetic system, and its diseases, J.M.Soc. New Jersey **32:** 367-368, June '35
——**and KEARNS, J. E., JR.,** Branchial carcinoma; lateral cervical neoplasm, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 703-709, March '35

CRIME AND CRIMINALS
See also Abortion, criminal; Delinquency; Fingerprints; Homicide; Infanticide; Jurisprudence, Medical; Prisons and Prisoners; Punishment; Rape; etc.
—abnormal sutures of palatal vault; study of 1165 craniums in Institute of Criminal Anthropology of Naples, [A. Zona] Stomatol. **33:** 223-244, March '35
—binding and gagging, especially in relation to simulated robberies of insured persons, [Chavigny] Arch.f.Kriminol. **95:** 188-201, Nov.-Dec. '34
—can criminal be reformed? [L. Vervaeck] Monatschr. f.Krim.-Psychol. **25:** 441-449, '34
—crime and the individual, [W. Healy] A.Research Nerv. & Ment.Dis.,Proc. **14:** 253-263, '33
—criminal anthropology in relation to penal laws; have penal codes lost their usefulness? [M. Carrara] Arch.di antropol.crim. **54:** 671-691, Sept.-Oct. '34
—criminalistic motives in works of Anton Chekhov, [Anossow] Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **26:**22-30, '35
—doctors and detectives, [N. Kendal] St.Thomas's Hosp. Gaz. **35:** 24-35, Feb. '35
—examples of cooperation between physicians and police in unraveling crimes, [A. von Steinmeister] Med. Welt **8:** 1785-1787, Dec. 15, '34
—forensic medicine and criminalistics, [H. Merkel] Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 1809-1815, Dec. 22, '34
—normal criminal, [J. G. Wilson] Scient.Monthly **40:** 163-166, Feb. '35
—physical associations in adults with behavior problems, [A. W. Rowe & M. Van Waters] Endocrinology **19:** 129-143, March-April '35
—plastic surgery and criminals; surgeon's responsibility, [J. E. Hoover] Am.J.Surg. **28:**156, April '35
—proposed methods for criminalistic study, [S. Soler] Rev. de criminol., psiquiat.y med. leg. **21:** 587-594, Sept.-Oct. '34
—rôle of physician in combat against criminality, [E. Neymark] Rev.de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **21:** 706-715, Nov.-Dec. '34
—use of invisible rays in criminology, [C. A. Mitchell] Med.-Leg.& Criminol.Rev. **3:** 3-20, Jan. '35
criminal responsibility: See also Delinquency
—crimes and responsibility of toxicomaniacs, [L. Alonso Alonso] Rev.san.mil., Madrid **25:** 33-37, Feb. 15, '35
—criminal status of imperfectly cured schizophrenics under terms of § 51 of new German penal code, [R. Niedenthal] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **102:** 232-240, '34
—expert testimony on responsibility, [H. Többen] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **24:** 98-113, '35
—expert testimony on responsibility for crime committed in state of unconsciousness; case, [A. Teixeira Lima & O. Bierrenbach de Castro] Rev.neurol.e psychiat. de São Paulo **1:** 61-65, Oct. '34
—medical positivism and penal responsibility; psychologic interpretation of human acts from legal and social points of view, [N. Sengès] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **93:** 19, Jan. '35; (pt. 1) **93:** 203, Feb. '35
—medicolegal problem of drunkenness in criminal court in La Plata; expert testimony in case, [R. Ciafardo] Rev.de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **22:** 74-83, Jan.-Feb. '35
—of intoxicated person, [P. Aché Junior] Mem.Hosp.de Juquery, nos. 9-10, pp. 291-313, '32-'33
—perversity in relation to syphilis and responsibility, [R. Benon] Paris méd. **2:** 407-408, Nov. 17, '34
—question of culpability for crime committed under influence of temporary mental aberration during ordinary alcoholic intoxication; 2 cases, [F. Kauffmann] Med.Welt **9:** 531-534, April 13, '35
psychologic and psychiatric aspects: See also Crime and Criminals, criminal responsibility; Delinquency; Jurisprudence, Medical, psychiatry in
—attempted murder of fiancée by young man during state of mental confusion, [O. Kinberg] Svenska läk.-tidning. **31:** 1321-1338, Nov. 2, '34
—attempted parricide in patient with dementia praecox; apparent premeditation of crime, [G. Genil-Perrin & M. Lebreuil] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 306-309, March '35
—case reports from realm of criminalistic psychotherapy; neurotic with murder phantasies, [F. Kapp] Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **103:** 1-13, '35
—case reports from realm of criminalistic psychotherapy; neurotic with polytropic criminal tendencies, [F. Kapp] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **103:** 14-25, '35
—clinical study of inmates sentenced to Sing Sing Prison for murder first degree, [A. T. Baker] Am. J.Psychiat. **91:** 783-790, Jan. '35
—crimes of unintelligible motivation as representing initial symptom of insidiously developing schizophrenia; study of comparative effects of penitentiary vs. hospital régime on such cases, [A. W. Hackfield] Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 639-668, Nov. '34
—criminal biology and its importance in examination of criminals in provincial hospitals, [Frommer] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 593-594, Dec. 8, '34
—criminal schizophrenics among Bataks, [M. Amir] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 24-33, Jan. 8, '35
—criminality, [M. Klein] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **14:** 312-315, '34

CRIME AND CRIMINALS, psychologic and psychiatric aspects—Continued
—death threats in persons with schizoid temperament; protection of society, [E. de Greeff] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **34:** 676-690, Nov. '34
—etiologic factors in criminology, [G. Langfeldt] Med. rev.,Bergen **51:** 481-502, Nov. '34
—homicide by paranoic; medicolegal study of case, [A. Teixeira Lima & F. Guerner] Rev.neurol.e psychiat. de São Paulo **1:** 232-237, Jan.-March '35
—homicide by patient with general paralysis after malarial therapy, [G. Vermeylen & P. Vervaeck] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 300-305, March '35
—hypochondria with secondary paranoid evolution in patient with impulse toward murder, [H. Claude] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 769-772, Nov. 24, '34
—internment of criminal insane according to repressive or civil jurisdiction, [X. Abély] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **93:** 234-253, Feb. '35
—is there a "moral center" in brain? [N. S. Yawger] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 265-270, Feb. '35
—murder, from point of view of psychiatrist, [W. N. East] Med.-Leg.& Criminol.Rev. **3:** 61-92, April '35
—murder of her illegitimate child by schizoid woman in state of psychologic maladjustment, [O. Kinberg] Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 582-596, April 12, '35
—pathologic false confession of murder, [J. Lackerbauer] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **103:** 152-174, '35
—preliminary to psychotherapy of criminals, [B. Karpman] J.Crim.Law & Criminol. **25:** 918-927, March-April '35
—psychiatry and criminal law, [B. Glueck & others] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **81:** 192-212, Feb. '35
—psychoanalysis and criminology, [H. Staub] Rev.franç. de psychanal. **7:** 469-489, '34
—psychologic study of murderess, Henny Dehn, [E. Braun] Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **25:** 450-472, '34
—psychology and psychopathology of incendiarism, [R. Michel] Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **25:** 472-519, '34
—question of homicide or suicide; endocrine explanation of mysterious crime (suicide of castrated woman), [Escande de Messières] Clinique, Paris **30:** 42-44, Feb. (A) '35
—scope of problem of delinquency and crime and contributions of psychiatry, [G. M. Lott] J.Crim.Law & Criminol. **26:** 61-73, May '35
—sentiment of injustice in criminal pathology, [E. de Greeff] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **93:** 361-384, March '35
—simulation of epilepsy in criminal schizophrenic; case, [F. Colapietra] Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia **28:** 131-135, April-Sept. '34
—states of doubt and certainty in relation to crime of jealousy, [S. di Frisco] Arch.di antropol.crim. **54:** 708-713, Sept.-Oct. '34
—stealing in confusional conditions; cases, [G. Genil-Perrin & M. Lebreuil] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 310-320, March '35
—study of simulation; stereotypes of protection or defense, [R. Rocha & R. S. Silva] Med.argent. **13:** 561-563, Sept. '34
—survey of personalities of 242 persons who committed sex crimes, [G. Kort] Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **25:** 587-610, '34
—thieves and punishment, [E. Y. Williams] J.Crim.Law & Criminol. **26:** 52-60, May '35
—undiscovered thief and victim of criminal morality; case of Sigrid Amenson, [F. Alexander & W. Healy] Imago **21:** 5-43, '35
—what is solution to problem of care of psychopathic criminals? [A. Petrén] Svenska läk.-tidning. **31:** 1513-1534, Nov. 30, '34
sterilization of criminals: See Sterilization, sexual
CRIMENI, V., Di un caso mortale di embolia gassosa massiva, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **17:** 25-29, Jan. '35
Di un caso di seminoma. Contributo clinico ed istopatologico, Rinasc.med. **12:** 9-10, Jan. 15, '35
Sulla maggiore radiosensibilità del cancro in uteri fibromatosi, Rinasc.med. **12:** 79-81, Feb. 28, '35
CRIMM, P. D., and SHORT, D. M., Qualitative blood cell changes in rat due to vitamin A, Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 397-405, March '35
Vitamin A content of human liver, Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 571-573, April '35
Qualitative blood cell changes in the human due to vitamin A, J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 175-177, April '35
——**STRAYER, J. W., and BAKER, C. S.,** Thoracoplasty; report of 50 consecutive cases, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **31:** 393-400, April '35
de CRINIS, M., Über den Abbau der Grosshirnleistungen, Med.Welt **9:** 437-442, March 30, '35
CRINTEANU, C., Study of syphilitic osteoperiostitis, Spitalul **54:** 274-277, June '34
——**See TOPA, P., jt. auth.**
CRIPPLES
—crippled child, [H. A. Brittain] J.State Med. **43:** 36-42, Jan. '35
—sociobiologic value, [H. Landwehr] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1512-1513, Oct. 20, '34
care of, special orthopedic stations for workers who have been crippled in industrial accidents, [A. Blencke] Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **27:** 174-184, Nov.-Dec. '34
CRIPPLES, care of—Continued
—clinical indications for assignment to institutions, [J. Rey] Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **28:** 15-21, Jan.-Feb. '35
—orthopedic problem in Ireland, [C. Somerville-Large] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 82-88, Feb. '35
—outside of institutions, [F. Schede] Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **28:** 6-15, Jan.-Feb. '35
CRISAFULLI, GUGLIELMO: See Obituaries
CRISALBINE: See Gold and Gold Compounds, sodium gold thiosulphate
CRISLER, G., Methylene blue and anoxemia, Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 580-583, Jan. '35
——**See VAN LIERE, E. J., jt. auth.**
——**VAN LIERE, E. J., and WILES, I. A.,** Mechanism of delay in gastric emptying time caused by anoxemia, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 221-224, June '35
CRISP, R. H., Some aspects of sterilization of the unfit, M.J.Australia **1:** 303-305, March 9, '35
CRISPOLTI, E., Pellagra e gravidanza, Clin.ostet. **36:** 741-757, Dec. '34
CRISTALLI, G., A proposito dell'istogenesi del corpo luteo, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **43:** 267-271, May 31, '34
Un caso di "tick-fever" a tipo esantematico-petecchiale, Rinasc.med. **11:** 723-724, Dec. 15, '34
CRISTEA, M., Carcinoma of cervix uteri in course of pregnancy, Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **38:** 26-38, Jan.-Feb. '35
CRISTEL, G., L'importanza climatica del Mediterraneo nella storia, Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap. fis. **45:** 567-572, Dec. '34
CRISTIANI, E., Azione ed assorbimento del galattosio e del levulosio nel cuore di rana, Clin.med.ital. **66:** 188-194, Feb. '35
CRISTINI, R., Osservazioni sul "fenomeno d'ostacolo" del Donaggio, Riv.di neurol. **7:** 642-664, Oct. '34
CRISTOFOVICI, S., Modification of meatotome, Bucureşti med. **7:** 6, '35
CRISTOL, P., and MONNIER, P., De la clinique au laboratoire: les prélèvements de sang en vue des analyses chimiques, Montpellier méd. **6:** 75-82, July 15, '34
CRITCHLEY, A. M., Mantoux tuberculosis test in children. J.State Med. **43:** 335-338, June '35
CROCCO, M. P., Anomalie congenite degli arti superiori, Rinasc.med. **11:** 688, Nov. 30, '34
CROCKER, W. J., VALENTINE, E. H., and BRODY, W., Hemography—controlled nonspecific immunotransfusions in treatment of septicemia and other acute infections, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 482-495, Feb. '35
CROFT, C. R., Contraction ring: treatment by amyl nitrite, with observations on pharmacological action of nitrite, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 481-488, March '35
CROHN, B. B., Functional and nervous disorders of stomach and alimentary tract, Am.J.Digest.Dis.&Nutrition **1:** 773-777, Jan. '35
——**See KLEIN, E. (New York), jt. auth.**
——**and ROSENAK, B. D.,** Exhibition of books shown at Graduate Fortnight illustrating progress of gastroenterology: October 22—November 2, 1934, Bull. New York Acad.Med. **11:** 74-97, Feb. '35; abstr., Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 264-270, June '35
CROLL, W. F., DUTHIE, R. J., and MacWILLIAM, J. A., Postural hypotension; report of case, Lancet **1:** 194-198, Jan. 26, '35
CROME, W., Über Blutgruppenfragen: Mutter M, Kind N, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **24:** 167-175, '35; abstr., München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1856, Nov. 29, '34
CROMIE, D., Idiopathic torsion of omentum, Brit.M.J. **1:** 106, Jan. 19, '35
CRON, R. S., and LAHMANN, A. H., Management of abortion, Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 327-331, May '35
——**See OESTERLIN, E. J., jt. auth.**
CRONA, S. H., Case of barbituric acid intoxication treated with massive doses of strychnine, Hygiea **96:** 753-758, Nov. 30, '34
CRONK, H. L., School medical inspection, Pub.Health **48:** 253-257, April '35
CROOKE, A. C., and RUSSELL, D. S., Pituitary gland in Addison's disease, J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 255-283, March '35
CROOKS, K. B. M., Notes on color-blindness among Negroes, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **19:** 453-454, Oct.-Dec. '34
CROSBY, P. T., Encephalography with report of cases, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 225-235, April '35
CROSNIER, Les méningites gonococciques primitives vraies et fausses, Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 143-145, Jan. 30, '35
——**See DOPTER, jt. auth.**
CROSS, D. M.: See HOLT, L. E., JR., jt. auth.
CROSS, J. B., Cyst of urachus, J.Urol. **33:** 408-410, April '35
CROSSEN, H. S.: See NEWELL, Q. U., jt. auth.
CROSSEN, R. J., Gonorrheal vaginitis in children treated by diathermy; one- to three-year follow-up, J. Pediat. **6:** 82-87, Jan. '35
New electrode for conization of cervix, J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 125-128, April '35
CROSSMON, G., Paraffin block cooler for use with microtome, Science **81:** 466-467, May 10, '35

CROSTI, A., Contributo alla conoscenza dei quadri clinici e dermatologici della periarterite nodosa e degli eventuali loro rapporti con l'infezione reumatica, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 15-43, Feb. '35
CROTALUS: See under Venom
CROTOGGINI, J. J.: See **STAJANO, C., jt. auth.**
CROTON OIL
—action of substances obtained from croton oil, [R. Böhm, B. Flaschenträger & L. Lendle] Arch.f.exper.Path. u. Pharmakol. **177:** 212-220, '35
CROUCH, S. S., Heredity; viewed and reviewed by orthodontist, Internat.J.Orthodontia **21:** 523-530, June '35
CROUP
—practical study, [F. Albert] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 291-293, Feb. 6, '35
diphtheric: See Diphtheria, laryngeal
CROUSHORE, J. E., and LEVIN, S. J., Rhinological management of allergic individual, J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 369-373, June '35
CROUZON, O., La base du crâne dans la dysostose craniofaciale héréditaire, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 151-156, Jan. 29, '35
Notice nécrologique sur M. Jeanselme (1858-1935), Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 477-483, April 16, '35
——**and CHRISTOPHE, J.,** Compressions médullaires dans la neurofibromatose, Monde méd., Paris **44:** 1049-1053, Dec. 15, '34
——**CHRISTOPHE, J., and BRAUN-VALLON (Mme.),** Sur les ophtalmoplégies familiales; un cas d'apparition tardive, Médecine **16:** 117-122, Feb. '35
——**MACÉ de LÉPINAY, A., and di MATTEO,** Ostéopsathyrose chez la mère et chez la fille. Etude biologique de ces deux cas, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **50:** 1672-1677, Dec. 17, '34
CROUZON'S DISEASE: See Bones, growth
CROVA, B., Case rurali attraverso i secoli, Difesa sociale **13:** 497-504, Sept. '34
CROVERI, P., Un nuovo micete: "Trichosporon Uffreduzzii," Ciferri e Croveri, 1934, N.Sp. patogena per l'uomo, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 1706-1714, '34
Contributo alla vaccinoterapia endovenosa della Brucellosi umana, Terapia **25:** 68-72, March '35
CROWELL, B. C., Five-year cures of osteogenic sarcoma and of Ewing's sarcoma accepted by Registry of Bone Sarcoma, Am.J.Surg. **27:** 48-49, Jan. '35
CROWELL, M. F.: See **McCAY, C. M., jt. auth.**
CROWNHART, J. G., Federal emergency relief, Minnesota Med. **17:** 695-698, Dec. '34
Medical legislation, Memphis M.J. **10:** 23-25, May '35
CROWTHER, W. E. L. H., Some aspects of medical practice in Van Diemen's Land, 1825-1839, M.J.Australia **1:** 511-519, April 27, '35
CRUCHET, R., Sur un cas canadien de parkinsonisme postencéphalitique ayant motivé une demande de pension militaire, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 223-227, March 30, '35
CRUCIANI, J. A., La sanocrisina en el tratamiento del asma tuberculosa, Semana méd. **2:** 1193-1197, Oct. 18, '34
CRUESS-CALLAGHAN, G., Method for micro-determination of magnesium, Biochem.J. **29:** 1081-1085, '35
CRUICKSHANK, J. N., Carbohydrates in treatment of diabetes mellitus, Glasgow M.J. **123:** 293-303, May '35
CRUICKSHANK, M. M., Two cases of diaphragmatic hernia, Edinburgh M.J. **42:** 221-226, April '35
CRUICKSHANK, R.: See **CLARK, A. M., jt. auth.**
CRUSTACEA
—crustaceans harmful to man, [H. P. Fróes] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil **43:** 57-67, Feb. '35
CRUTCHFIELD, W. G., Management of acute head injuries, South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 74-77, Feb. '35
CRUVEILHIER: See **LESAGE, jt. auth.**
CRUVEILHIER, L.: See **HAGUENAU, J., jt. auth.**
CRUZ, A. F.: See **RESA, R., jt. auth.**
CRUZ, F. Z., Report of fatal case of anaphylactic shock in Sara, Iloilo, Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **26:** 12-14, Jan. '35
CRUZ, M. C., Trial of high fat diet and fixation-abscess in lepra reaction, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 214-220, April '35
CRUZ, W. O., Patogenia de la anemia en la anquilostomiasis, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 821-827, '34
CRYING: See Weeping
CRYMBLE, P. T., Abdominal surgery in children, Brit. M.J. **1:** 189-192, Feb. 2, '35
CRYNES, S. F.: See **SCHAUFFLER, G. C., jt. auth.**
CRYOSCOPY: See Duodenum, contents; Lens, Crystalline; Stomach, contents
CRYOTHERAPY: See Cold, therapeutic use of
CRYPTOCOCCI
—affinity between Histoplasma capsulatum, Cryptococcus farcinimosus and Cryptococcus muris; suggestion for their classification in genus Histoplasma, [P. Redaelli & R. Ciferri] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll. d.sez.ital. **6:** 376-379, Oct. '34
CRYPTOMYCES pleomorpha: See Fungi
CRYPTORCHIDISM: See Testicles, undescended
CRYPTOTOXIN: See Toxin and Antitoxin
CRYSTAL VIOLET: See Dyes
CRYSTALLINE LENS: See Lens, Crystalline
CSAPODY, I., Fixation of artificial eye in conjunctival sac made of skin graft, Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 337-343, April 11, '35
von CSEH, EMMERICH (IMRE): See Cseh, I.
CSEH, I., Histologische Untersuchungen des Herzens eines an Commotio cordis Verstorbenen, Deutsche Ztschr.f. d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **24:** 322-329, '35
Congenital inguinal hernia as cause of sudden death in nursling, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 297-298, March 16, '35
CSEKEY, L., Cases of paranoid psychosis in connection with nephrosclerosis, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 150-152, Feb. 9, '35
CSELEY, P., Case of microphthalmos, Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 125, Feb. 7, '35
CSÉPAI, K., Significance of cause in forensic medicine, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 395-402, April 13, '35
CSERNA, S., ENGEL, K., and EPSTEIN, T., Refraktometrische Untersuchungen der Gallenflüssigkeit, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **56:** 307-311, Nov. '34
CSILLAG, A., and CZUNFT, W., Die Röntgenuntersuchung der Speicheldrüsen mit Kontrastfüllung. ("Sialoadenographie"), Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 329-342, '34
CSILLAG, F., Description of new ophthalmologic forceps used in cataract extraction, Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 29-31, Jan. 10, '35
CSINADY, J., Examination of hearing by new instrument, Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 217-222, March 7, '35
CSOMAY, I., and WALLNER, E., Changes of blood pressure in internal diseases as influenced by sex and age, Budapesti orvosi ujság **32:** 989-991, Oct. 25, '34
CSONKA, F. A., Amino acid content of staple foods, J. Biol.Chem. **109:** xxv, May '35
CUBBINS, W. R., Franklin H. Martin, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 891-892, May '35
——**See FEY, A., jt. auth.**
CUBITUS: See Forearm
CUBOID BONE
—movements of last 2 metatarsal bones and reserve elasticity of foot during walking; significance of cuboidmetatarsal articulation, [G. Bruno] Chirurg **7:** 84-86, Feb. 1, '35
CUBONI, E., Come si dosano gli estratti di lobo posteriore di ipofisi, Terapia **25:** 12-18, Jan. '35
CUBONI REACTION: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
CUCHE: See VORON, J., jt. auth.
CUCUMBERS
See also Pickles
—fresh and salted cucumbers as sources of vitamin C, [N. Jarussowa] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **68:** 391-394, Oct. '34
CUENCA, H., Diagnóstico topográfico del infarto del miocardio no diferenciado, Gac.méd.de Carácas **41:** 228-234, Aug. 15, '34
Afecciones de la arteria pulmonar con análisis de algunos de los casos observados por nosotros en Caracas, Arch.venezol.de cardiol.y hemat. **1:** 3-52, March '35
CUÉNOD, A., Nouvelles recherches sur le trachome. Note préliminaire, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **24:** 86-91, Jan. '35
Note préliminaire sur la présence d'éléments inframicrobiens dans les follicules trachomateux, Arch. d'opht. **52:** 145-152, March '35
CUESTA ALMONACID: See de la Cuesta Almonacid
CUEVAS, B. A., Las principales reacciones serológicas en cancerología, Ars méd., Barcelona **10:** 451-456, Sept.-Oct. '34
——**See CARULLA RIERA, V., jt. auth.**
CUFF, C. H., and GOSDEN, M., Acute intussusception in adult, Brit.J.Surg. **22:** 623-625, Jan. '35
CUILLE, E.: See MACERA, J. M., jt. auth.
CUILLERET, P.: See GATÉ, J., jt. auth.
CUKOR, I., Practical significance of hepatic function in surgery, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1053-1055, Nov. 17, '34
CULBERT, R. W., Vapor pressure of human blood by Hill's thermoelectric method. Apparatus and technique, J. Biol.Chem. **109:** 547-563, May '35
CULBERTSON, C. G.: See HARVEY, V. K., jt. auth.
CULBERTSON, J. T., Rôle of precipitin antibody in removal of intravenously injected antigen, J.Immunol. **28:** 279-295, April '35
Antibody production by rabbit against ectoparasite, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1239-1240, May '35
——**and STRONG, P. S.,** Trypanocidal action of normal human serum. Nature of substance responsible for trypanocidal effect and its relationship with bactericidal activity of normal human serum, Am.J.Hyg. **21:** 1-17, Jan. '35
——**See STRONG, P. S., jt. auth.**
CULEX: See under Mosquitoes
CULICIDAE: See Mosquitoes
CULION LEPER COLONY: See under Leprosy
CULLEN, G. E.: See ROBINSON, H. W., jt. auth.
CULLEN, GEORGE MATHESON: See Obituaries
CULLEN SIGN: See Pregnancy, extra-uterine
CULLER, E., and METTLER, F. A., Conditioned behavior in decorticate dog, J.Comp.Psychol. **18:** 291-303, Dec. '34
——**See BRODGEN, W., jt. auth.**
——**See METTLER, F. A., jt. auth**
——**FINCH, G., and GIRDEN, E.,** Function of round window in hearing, Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 416-425, March '35

CULLINS, J. G., MORGAN, H. P., and SEYMOUR, W., Super-diathermy in treatment of dementia paralytica, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 217-222, Jan. '35
CULLOM, M. M., Association of sinus disease and middle ear infection, Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 143-161, '34
Septum forceps, Laryngoscope **45:** 309-310, April '35
CULOTTA, C. S., HARVEY, D. F., and GORDON, E. F., Whooping cough; experimental study, J.Pediat. **6:** 743-752, June '35
CULP, C. F.: See FAVORITE, G. O., jt. auth.
CULPEPER, NICHOLAS: See Biographies
CULPEPPER, A. L., and HOWLES, J. K., Recognition and treatment of primary syphilitic lesions, New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 618-620, March '35
CULTS: See Medicine, cults
CULTURE
—evolution, [G. Róheim] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **15:** 387-418, Oct. '34
—psychoanalytic treatment, [M. E. Opler] Psychoanalyt. Rev. **22:** 138-157, April '35
CULTURE MEDIA: See Bacteria, culture media; Balantidium coli; Diphtheria, toxin; Tissue, culture; etc.
CULTY, R., De la radiographie des maxillaires, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 37-39, Jan. '35
CUMMER, C. L., Educational possibilities of scientific programs at state and county meetings, A.M.A.Bull. **30:** 19-24, Feb. '35
CUMMING, H. S., La vaccination contre la fièvre typhoïde aux Etats-Unis, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **26:** 1739-1740, Oct. '34
La spirochétose ictérohémorragique (maladie de Weil) et les ictères infectieux aux Etats-Unis, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **26:** 1749-1756, Oct. '34
Sur la fièvre scarlatine, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **26:** 1980-1981, Nov. '34
——and others, Evaluation of serodiagnostic tests for syphilis in United States: report of results, Ven. Dis.Inform. **16:** 189-201, June '35; also, J.A.M.A. **104:** 2083-2087, June 8, '35
CUMMING, R. E., Physiology of urinary tract; consideration of factors relating to both pathology and treatment, J.Urol. **33:** 589-598, June '35
——and BURHANS, R. A., Experiences with gonococcus filtrate (Corbus-Ferry) and other forms of intradermal therapy in treatment of gonorrhea, J.A.M.A. **104:** 181-186, Jan. 19, '35
CUMMINGS, C. J., Controlling surgical technique, Mod. Hosp. **44:** 45-47, April '35
CUMMINGS, G. D.: See YOUNG, C. C. (Lansing, Mich.), jt. auth.
CUMMINS, H., Morphology of palmar hypothenar dermatoglyphics in man, Human Biol. **7:** 1-23, Feb. '35
Attempts to alter and obliterate finger-prints, J.Crim. Law & Criminol. **25:** 982-991, March-April '35
CUMMINS, S. L., Problem of acute pulmonary phthisis of young females, Brit.J.Tuberc. **29:** 4-11, Jan. '35
Contact with infection in tuberculosis; its rôle in disease production and protection, Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 1-8, Jan. '35
Studies of tuberculosis among African natives; general introduction, Tubercle (supp.) pp. 7-15, Jan. '35
CUNDO, A., Sulla genesi delle cellule granulo-grassose del Gluge e di quelle a bastoncello del Nissl, Folia med. **20:** 1094-1099, Oct. 15, '34
CUNEO, Fracture de l'extrémité inférieure du radius, Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 759-760, Nov. 17, '34
Le syndrome de Raynaud, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 277-279, April 27, '35
CUNEO, A., Comportamento delle capsule surrenali nel solfocarbonismo sperimentale ed affaticamento, Med. d.lavoro **25:** 407-418, Nov. 30, '34
CUNEO, B., Tillaux anatomiste et chirurgien, Progrès méd., pp. 2033-2043, Dec. 15, '34
Les localisations ano-rectales de la maladie de Nicolas-Favre, Paris méd. **1:** 294-300, April 6, '35
da CUNHA, A. M., Sur la culture des Rickettsia du typhus exanthématique de São Paulo dans la membrane chorio-allantoïde de l'embryon de poulet, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 392-394, '34
——and MUNIZ, J., Observations sur un parasite des flagellés du genre Chilomastix, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 208-210, '34
CUNHA, F., Diverticula of upper end of stomach, Am.J. Surg. **27:** 252-266, Feb. '35
CUNHA, J., Ganglion de Remak chez l'homme, Folia anat. univ.conimb. (nos. 1-4) **10:** 17-20, '35
——See BRITES, G., jt. auth.
da CUNHA MOTTA, L., Estenose congenita da aorta, Ann. Fac.de med.da Univ.de S.Paulo **10:** 321-325, '34
CUNNIFFE, E. R., Double echinococcus cyst of liver treated by marsupialization, Ann.Surg. **101:** 1442-1447, June '35
CUNNINGHAM, E. R. (Chengtu), Melano-sarcoma at limbus; report of case, Chinese M.J. **49:** 63-68, Jan. '35
CUNNINGHAM, E. R. (Nashville, Tenn.), Short review of development of medical education and schools of medicine, Ann.M.Hist. **7:** 228-241, May '35
CUNNINGHAM, J., and FRASER, A. G. L., Further observations on Indian relapsing fever; serology of relapsing fever in human beings, Indian J.M.Research **22:** 595-616, April '35
CUNNINGHAM, R. L., Relation of dental caries to disease, menstrual experience, and physical measurements of young women, J.Dent.Research **14:** 439-444, Dec. '34
Tuberculosis among university women, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **31:** 576-583, May '35
CUNNINGHAM, R. S., Advantages obtained from cooperation of several departments in research programs, J.A.Am.M.Coll. **10:** 81-85, March '35
CUNNINGHAM, T. D., and MENDENHALL, J. C., Allergy in general medicine, Nebraska M.J. **20:** 204-208, June '35
——See BOUSLOG, J. S., jt. auth.
CUPEI, Die Bedeutung der Fascia transversalis für die Entstehung der Leistenhernie, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **42:** 122-128, March '35
CUPEY, H., Über Spätresultate nach Handwurzelverletzungen, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **42:** 161-183, April '35
CUPPARI, A., Sarcoma del rene in una bambina di tre anni, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **44:** 566-569, Oct. 15,'34
Importanza e scelta delle reazioni dermiche per la profilassi della tubercolosi nell'infanzia, Gior.di tisiol., pp. 228-230, Oct. 31, '34
Su di un caso di osteocondrite eredoluetica (pseudo paralisi di Parrot), Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **44:** 723-724, Dec. 15, '34
CUPREINE DERIVATIVES
—influence of site of subcutaneous injection upon toxicity figures, [W. T. Dawson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 596-597, Jan. '35
CUPULA: See Ear, internal
CURARE
effects, curarizing poisons and muscular fatigue, [O. Dehennot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 318-320, '34
—on contractures; experimental study, [M. Ozorio de Almeida & H. Moussatché] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 499-501, '34
—on muscular potassium in guinea-pig, [A. Leulier & G. Vanhems] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 256-257, '35
—pharmacology of curare and its constituents, [R. West] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 565-578, March '35
—phenomenon of "tetanized single contraction" in curarized skeletal muscle, [K. Schütz] Ztschr.f.Biol. **95:** 445-453, '34
therapy: See also Tetanus, therapy
—therapeutics of curare and its constituents, [R. West] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 565-578, March '35
CURARINE (curare preparation): See Tetanus, therapy
CURB, D. L.: See SCHWAB, E. H., jt. auth.
CURBELO, P. G., La electro-resección transuretral de la próstata, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **26:** 351-353, Nov. '34
CURBELO-URROZ, I.: See ORIHUELA, J., jt. auth.
CURCHOD, E., Les médecins d'autrefois devant le problème des sourds-muets, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 1163-1187, Dec. 25, '34
Appareils à réfrigération constante pour remplacer la poche à glace, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 259-260, March 16, '35
CURCHOD, H., Calculs rénaux de cystine, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 29-36, Jan. 25, '35
CURCIO, G., L'emorragia nella tonsillectomia e la calcioterapia preventiva, Arch.ital.di otol. **47:** 153-166, March '35
CURCUMA
—cholagogic action of Curcuma domestica (temoelavac), [F. Grabe] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **176:** 673-682, '34
—resorption and elimination of curcumin, [N. Henning & O. Künzel] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1611, Oct. 19, '34; comment by Grabe **81:** 1982-1983, Dec. 20,'34
therapy: See Biliary Tract, diseases; Intestines, diseases
CURCUMEN (curcuma preparation): See Biliary Tract, diseases; Intestines, diseases
CURCUMIN (curcuma preparation): See Curcuma
CURET: See under Apparatus
CURIE, MARIE SKLODOWSKA (1867-1934)
—Radiog.& Clin.Photog. **11:** [n.p.] April '35
—[G. Forssell] Acta radiol. **15:** 685-688, '34
—[C. Guarini] Arch.di radiol. **10:** 642-645, '35
—[S. Laborde] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **24:** 5-12, Jan. '35
—[C. Regaud] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 1-12, Jan. '35
—life and work, [L. G. Guilera] Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **9:** 258-261, Jan. 15, '35
—Pierre and Marie Sklodowska Curie, [P. Farreras] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **17:** 487, Oct.; 599, Dec. '34; **18:** 1, Jan. '35
—work, Med.ibera **1:** ccxcvii-ccxcix, April 27, '35
CURIE, PIERRE (1859-1906)
—Pierre and Marie Sklodowska Curie, [P. Farreras] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **17:** 487, Oct.; 599, Dec. '34; **18:** 1, Jan. '35
CURIESES, A., De la cuestión sexual: algunos errores freudianos, Siglo méd. **94:** 636-638, Dec. 8, '34
CUROTTO, A. D., Contribución al estudio de la fibromatosis uterina en el Perú, Rev.méd.peruana **7:** 193-199, Feb. '35
CURPHEY, T. J., Susceptibility to pneumococcus infection as measured by species-specific agglutinins, J.Immunol. **28:** 55-74, Jan. '35

CURPHEY, W. C., Postoperative dilatation of stomach, J. Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 68-70, Feb. '35
CURRAN, B. A., Some of the observations of Dr. T. Wingate Todd on growth and development of head and face, Angle Orthodontist **5:** 124-135, April '35
CURRAN, D., and SLATER, E., Mental disorder in general practice; plea for clinical psychiatry, Lancet **1:** 69-71, Jan. 12, '35
——See **WOLFF, H. G., jt. auth.**
CURRAN, H. R., Influence of some environmental factors upon thermal resistance of bacterial spores, J.Infect. Dis. **56:** 196-202, March-April '35
CURRAN, J. A.: See **MAYNARD, E. P., JR., jt. auth.**
CURRAN OPERATION: See Glaucoma, therapy
CURRENCE, J. D., Under water therapy in arthritis, Arch. Phys.Therapy **16:** 291-294, May '35
CURRENT, A. C., Oral pathology and general health, South.Med.& Surg. **96:** 654-655, Dec. '34
CURRY, D. E.: See **HELWIG, F. C., jt. auth.**
CURRY, F. S., and BARGEN, J. A., Studies on absorption and excretion in segments of colon of man, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 667-674, March '35
CURRY, G. J., Patient before operation, J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 316-317, May '35
CURRY, J., PRATT, R., and TRELEASE, S. F., Does dilute heavy water influence biological processes? Science **81:** 275-277, March 15, '35
de CURSAY, G. L.: See **DUVOIR, M., jt. auth.**
CURSCHMANN, H., Über die spezifische und unspezifische Hautreaktivität bei Seeklimaeinwirkungen, Med.Klin. **30:** 1717-1718, Dec. 28, '34
Zur Morbidität der Leukämien, insbesondere auch im höheren Alter, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 285-288, Feb. 22, '35
Innermedizinische Indikationen der Seebäder, Med.Klin. **31:** 405-408, March 29, '35
CURTI, G., A proposito di nuove proposte di reazioni nel liquido cefalorachidiano. (La reazione di Cabitto), Note e riv.di psichiat. **63:** 487-502, Oct.-Dec. '34
CURTILLET, E., Les projectiles intra-vasculaires migrateurs, J.de chir. **44:** 715-737, Nov. '34
——See **COSTANTINI, H., jt. auth.**
——See **SABADINI, I., jt. auth.**
CURTIS, A. H., Obstructive lesions of uterus and their complications, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 930-940, May '35
CURTIS, F., and RAZEMON, P., Adénome glandulaire baso-cellulaire de la pointe de la langue chez une malade de seize ans, Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 799-810, Nov. '34
CURTIS, G.: See **OLMSTED, W. H., jt. auth.**
CURTIS, G. M., BARRON, L. E., and PHILLIPS, F. J., Blood iodine studies; blood iodine after total thyroidectomy in man, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 813-816, May '35
——See **BARRON, L. E., jt. auth.**
——See **COLE, V. V., jt. auth.**
CURTIS, J. S.: See **SIMONDS, J. P., jt. auth.**
CURTISS, C. C., Diabetic management by general practitioner, M.Rec. **141:** 331-335, April 3, '35
CURTIUS, F., Erbbiologie und Nervenkrankheiten, Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 1777-1779, Dec. 15, '34
Anamnese und Diagnose der Erkrankungen des arteriellen Systems, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 495-498, March 29, '35
CURUCHET, R. E.: See **MARTINI, T., jt. auth.**
CUSHING, H., O professor de clinica e o curriculum medico, São Paulo med. **7:** 67-80, Aug. '34
Psychiatrists, neurologists and the neurosurgeon, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **7:** 191-207, Jan. '35
Humanizing of science, Science **81:** 137-143, Feb. 8, '35
CUSHING SYNDROME: See Pituitary Body, tumors
CUSHMAN, B., Doctor George Francis Suker, 1869-1933, Illinois M.J. **67:** 259-262, March '35
Women and Children's Hospital, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 753-754, March '35
CUSTER, R. P., Studies on structure and function of bone marrow; bone marrow in agranulocytosis, Am.J.M. Sc. **189:** 507-515, April '35
——**and KRUMBHAAR, E. B.**, Histopathology of hemopoietic tissues in hemophilia; unexplored field, Am. J.M.Sc. **189:** 620-630, May '35
——See **KRUMBHAAR, E. B., jt. auth.**
CUSUMANO, A., Infezione focale e localizzazione secondaria nell'occhio (contributo sperimentale sul tropismo elettivo batterico), Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **4:** 46-57, Jan.-Feb. '35
CUTHBERT, F. P.: See **de TAKÁTS, G., jt. auth.**
CUTHBERT, F. S., and IVY, A. C., Influence of chicken liver feeding on depancreatized dogs, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 1209-1210, April '35
Absorption of carbon particles from gastro-intestinal tract, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1272-1273, May '35
CUTHBERTSON, D. P., and MACKEY, W. A., Parathyroid glands; review of anatomy, physiology and pathology of parathyroid glands, with observations on 3 new cases of generalized osteitis fibrosa cystica, Glasgow M.J. **123:** 249-292, May '35
CUTINO, R. M., Ocular manifestations of allergy, M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 82, March '35
CUTIS LAXA: See Skin, abnormalities
CUTIS VERTICIS GYRATA: See under Scalp
CUTLER, C. H.: See **BUTTS, J. S., jt. auth.**
CUTLER, C. W., JR., Acute osteomyelitis of lower jaw, S.Clin.North America **15:** 483-494, April '35
Organizing central supply room for hospital service, New York State J.Med. **35:** 485-490, May 1, '35
CUTLER, COLMAN WARD
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
——See **SNOW, W. F., jt. auth.**
CUTLER, E. C., Preoperative and postoperative treatment of toxic thyroid patient, J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 139-145, March '35
——**and BOGGS, R.**, Relation of cystic duct obstruction to deposition of calcium in human gallbladder; report of case, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1226-1227, April 6, '35
CUTLER, J. T., Glycolysis in blood of goat, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 921-926, March '35
CUTLER, M., Indications and limitations of radium in treatment of cancer, J.Med. **15:** 562-565, Jan. '35
Lymphosarcoma; clinical, pathologic and radiotherapeutic study, with report of 30 cases, Arch.Surg. **30:** 405-441, March '35
Cancer of breast, Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 383-389, April '35
Radium dosage and technique in carcinoma of tonsil, pharynx, and larynx, Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 690-693, May '35
CUTTER, I. S., Address at formal dedication exercises of University of Maryland Hospital at Peabody Institute, Baltimore, Maryland, December 15, 1934, Bull. School Med.Univ.Maryland **19:** 157-163, April '35
CUTTER, R. D.: See **CUTTING, W. C., jt. auth.**
CUTTING, W. C., and CUTTER, R. D., Effect of low calorie, low protein diet on blood proteins, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1053-1056, April '35
——See **TAINTER, M. L., jt. auth.**
CUVELIER, R.: See **DOUMER, E., jt. auth.**
CUVIER: See **CARRÈRE, jt. auth.**
CUYLER, W. K., Extraction of estrin from female urine after acidification with various acids, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1352-1357, May '35
CYANAMIDE
—toxicity of calcium cyanamide, [F. Schoofs] **J.State Med. 43:** 116-118, Feb. '35
CYANIDES
See also Bedbugs; Flies, eradication; Fumigation
effects, action of certain oxidative stimulants and depressants on respiration and cell division, [G. H. A. Clowes & M. E. Krahl] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xxi, May '35
—influence of cyanides (in Hunt acetonitril test) on function and histology of rat thyroid, [F. Bruman & L. Berman] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 724-728, '35
—inversion of anticatalytic action on heart, [G. Moruzzi] Ateneo parmense **7:** 35-49, Jan.-Feb. '35
—on aerobic and anaerobic metabolism of isolated mammalian heart, [G. Moruzzi & B. Tanzi] Ateneo parmense **7:** 1-32, Jan.-Feb. '35
methyl cyanide, resistance of doubly suprarenalectomized rats to acetonitril, [T. Degti] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **24:** 468-484, Nov. 30, '34
—influence on basal metabolism and on histologic picture of thyroid, [F. Bruman & A. Mildwurf] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 228-232, '35
poisoning, antidotes for hydrocyanic intoxication; advantages of combination of *di*hydroxyacetone and thiosulphate, [C. Heymans & H. Handovsky] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 83-86, '34
—combined inhalation of amyl nitrite and intravenous injections of methylthionine chloride and sodium nitrite; recovery of case, [L. Gastaldi] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **5:** 303-304, Sept. '34
—comparison of antidotal action of substances producing methemoglobin in potassium cyanide poisoning, [A. Buzzo & R. E. Carratalá] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2099-2106, Nov. 7, '34
—control of cyanide action; cyanohydrin equilibria in vivo and in vitro, [E. K. Marshall, Jr. & M. Rosenfeld] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **52:** 445-461, Dec. '34
—factors conditioning hypotensive action of sodium nitrite; effect of injections on dogs poisoned by hydrocyanic acid, [E. Hug] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **10:** 451-452, Nov. '34
—great predominance of suicide by ingestion of potassium cyanide in São Salvador (Bahia) and in Buenos Aires, [E. de Cerqueira Falcão] Brasil-med. **49:** 145-149, Feb. 9, '35
—hydrocyanic acid poisoning; medicolegal discussion of 5 cases, [F. de Negris Marella] Rassegna di med.appl. lavoro indust. **5:** 535-548, Nov.-Dec.'34
—hydrogen cyanide poisoning; case, [F. Faria] Brasil-med. **49:** 210-213, March 2, '35
—lack of antidotal value of potassium *poly*thionate in potassium cyanide intoxication; experimental study, [A. Chistoni & B. Foresti] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49:** 439-444, Feb. 15, '35
—modifications of primary sodium thiosulphate; treatment of potassium cyanide intoxication; association of injections of sodium nitrite and inhalation of amyl nitrite, [A. Buzzo & R. E. Carratalá] Semana méd. **2:** 1757-1764, Dec. 6, '34

CYANIDES, poisoning—Continued
—recent advances in treatment, [O. M. Solandt] Canad. Pub.Health J. **25:** 592-598, Dec. '34
—significance of potassium carbonate in caustic action of potassium cyanide, [H. Elbel] Deutsche Ztschr. f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **24:** 25-29, '34
—therapy, [E. Hug] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 455-459, '34
—what is cyanmethemoglobin? [M. M. Brooks] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1113-1114, April '35
CYANMETHEMOGLOBIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
CYANOHYDRIN: See under Cyanides
CYANOSIS
—acrocyanosis and papulonecrotic tuberculids; case, [J. Ramos e Silva] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **3:** 999-1005, Nov.-Dec. '34
—acrocyanosis; case, [R. Lascano] Hosp.argent. **5:** 323-330, Nov. 30, '34
—congenital cyanosis (blue disease) in nurslings; case, [P. Giraud] Marseille-méd. **2:** 709-717, Dec. 15, '34
—critical study of pathogenesis of peripheral circulatory disturbances; acrocyanosis, [M. Villaret, L. Justin-Besançon, R. Cachera & R. Boucomont] Arch.d.mal. du cœur **27:** 725-741, Dec. '34
—cyanosis of central origin due to thrombosis of posterior cerebral artery; case, [C. Jiménez Díaz] Progresos de la clín. **43:** 77-79, Feb. '35
—due to arteriovenous short circuit in patients with congenital malformations of heart; 10 cases, [I. Berconsky] Semana méd. **2:** 1777-1783, Dec. 6, '34
—due to congenital malformations of heart; 10 cases, [P. Cossio & J. Berconsky] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **28:** 19-46, Jan. '35
—erroneous diagnosis, [E. Magnus-Alsleben] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 503-507, March 29, '35
—extreme cyanosis of doubtful etiology, [R. Whishaw] M.J.Australia **2:** 751-752, Dec. 8, '34
—localized traumatic cyanosis in new-born [J. H. Telfair & J. A. Gaines] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 125-126, Jan. '35
—of hands and Basedow's disease; case, [L. Ferrabouc & A. Jude] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **29:** 72-74, Feb. '35
—physiopathogenesis of cyanosis in tumors of mediastinum; rôle of compression of superior vena cava; 3 cases, [F. C. Arrillaga & A. C. Taquini] Arch. urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **5:** 305-311, Sept. '34; also, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **10:** 322-326, Sept.-Oct. '34; also, Semana méd. **2:** 1160-1162, Oct. 18, '34; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1238-1239, '34
—unilateral supramalleolar erythrocyanosis; case, [A. Thomas] Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 1452-1454, Nov. 25, '34
—with arteriovenous short circuit; diagnosis of case, [J. L. Rodríguez-Candela & M. Frade y Fernández] Medicina, Madrid **6:** 276-284, April '35
CYCLITIS, heterochromic: See Iris, pigmentation
CYCLOCEPHALUS: See Monsters, cephalic
CYCLODIALYSIS: See Glaucoma, therapy
CYCLODUCTION: See Eyes, movements
CYCLOPROPANE: See Anesthesia, cyclopropane
CYCLOSAL
—comparative action of camphor, cyclosal and metrazol, [V. Savich] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1418-1422, Oct. 15, '34
CYCLOTHYMIA: See Insanity, manic-depressive
CYLINDROMA: See Tumors, cylindroma
CYMARIN
—comparative pharmacodynamic properties of ouabain (crystallized strophanthin), k-strophanthin (strophanthus preparation), convallamarin and cymarin; action on heart, [A. Beaune] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **41:** 590-594, Nov. '34
CYNARA scolymus: See Artichokes
CYSTADENOCARCINOMA: See Appendix, cancer; Ovary, cancer
CYSTADENOLYMPHOMA: See Tumors, adenolymphoma
CYSTADENOMA: See Tumors, cystadenoma
CYSTALGIA: See Bladder, pain
CYSTICERCUS
See also Brain, cysticercosis; Echinococcosis
—action of bile on phenomenon of evagination in Cysticercus, [A. de Waele] Ann.de parasitol. **12:** 492-510, Nov. 1, '34
—cysticercosis (Taenia solium), [H. B. F. Dixon & D. W. Smithers] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **64:** 227, April; 300, May '35
—effect of cooking on Cysticercus cellulosae, J.Roy. Army M.Corps **64:** 92-100, Feb. '35
—transmission to offspring of immunity against infection with metazoan (cestode) parasite, [H. M. Miller, Jr.] Am.J.Hyg. **21:** 456-461, March '35
CYSTICODUODENOSTOMY: See Gallbladder, diseases
CYSTINE AND CYSTEINE
—arthritis; comparison of cystine content of fingernails with sedimentation reaction of blood, [W. P. Argy] J.A.M.A. **104:** 631-632, Feb. 23, '35
—cystine nephrolithiasis; report of 2 cases, [L. Herman & W. E. Lee] Ann.Surg. **101:** 746-753, Feb. '35
—cystine renal calculi; case, [H. Curchod] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 29-36, Jan. 25, '35
CYSTINE AND CYSTEINE—Continued
—in body, [M. Monden] Jap.J.M.Sc.,III,Biophysics **3:** 112*, Sept. '34
—optic characteristics of cystine crystals in calculi, [E. Pillet] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 151-153, March 18, '35
—physiologic biochemistry and pathology of cystine, [C. Strzyzowski] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 37-38, Jan. 25, '35
determination, iodometric determination of cysteine, [T. F. Lavine] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 141-145, April '35
in diet, effect of fasting, refeeding, and of variations in cystine content of diet on composition of tissue proteins of white rat, [W. C. Lee & H. B. Lewis] J.Biol.Chem. **107:** 649-659, Dec. '34
—availability of *d*- and *l*-homocystine for growth purposes, [H. M. Dyer & V. du Vigneaud] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 477-480, May '35
—glutathione content of tissues of rats with fusocellular sarcomas, fed with diet deficient in cystine, [B. Braier] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 380-384, '34
—influence of administration of cystine on metabolism following nutrition with biologically inferior proteins, [W. Rahmsdorf] Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 425-430, '35
—physiological availability of *pentocystine* and of homomethionine, [H. M. Dyer & V. du Vigneaud] J.Biol. Chem. **108:** 73-78, Jan. '35
—substitution of certain cystine derivatives for cystine in growth of rats, [J. H. Jones, K. C. Andrews & J. C. Andrews] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xlvii, May '35
in urine: See Urine, cystine and cysteine
metabolism, metabolism of *l*- and *dl*-cystine in growing dogs maintained on diets of various protein contents, [J. A. Stekol] J.Biol.Chem. **107:** 641-648, Dec. '34
—absorption and metabolism of cystine and of certain cystine derivatives in dogs with isolated intestinal loops, [J. C. Andrews, C. G. Johnston & K. C. Andrews] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** lii, May '35
—cystinuria; metabolism of cystine, cysteine, methionine and glutathione, [E. Brand, G. F. Cahill & M. M. Harris] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 69-83, April '35
—is cystine sulphoxide intermediate in oxidative metabolism of cystine? [G. Medes] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** lxiv, May '35
—metabolism of cystine in relation to supplying nitrogen need, intestinal absorption and oxidation coefficient, [E. F. Terroine, M. Mezincesco & S. Valla] Ann.de physiol. **10:** 1059-1082, '34
CYSTITIS: See Bladder, inflammation
CYSTOCELE: See Bladder, hernia
CYSTOMA: See Tumors, cystoma
CYSTOMETRY: See Bladder, pressure
CYSTOPYELITIS: See Pyelocystitis
CYSTOSCOPY: See Bladder
CYSTOSTOMY; CYSTOTOMY: See Bladder, cancer; Bladder, surgery
CYSTS
See also under names of organs and regions
—in or alongside of hernial sacs, [G. H. Edington] Lancet **1:** 670-672, March 23, '35
—treatment, [K. Lenggenhager] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 134-136, Feb. 9, '35
branchial: See Fistula, branchial
dermoid: See Tumors, dermoid
echinococcus: See Echinococcosis
epidermoid: See Lips, cysts
CYTOCHROME: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
CYTOID BODIES
—[A. J. McLean] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 391-403, March '35
CYTOLOGY: See Cells
CYTOLYSIS: See Cells
CYTOSIDERIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds, formation
CZARNETZKY, E. J.: See **WEISS, C., jt. auth.**
CZARNOCKA, W.: See **MISSIURO, W., jt. auth.**
CZERNY, Professor Arthur Keller †, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **144:** 126, '35
CZERNY, L. I.: See **MANKOWSKY, B. N., jt. auth.**
CZERNY, M., Über schweres Wasser, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 300-301, Feb. 22, '35
CZEYDA-POMMERSHEIM, F., Surgical therapy of typhoid intestinal perforations, Gyógyászat **75:** 275-278, April 21, '35
CZEŻOWSKA, S.: See Czeżowska, Z.
CZEŻOWSKA, Z., Action of renal extract in cases of bilateral renal diseases, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 829-833, Nov. 4, '34
——**and JAWORSKA, J.,** Residual nitrogen of blood and urine in kidney diseases under influence of muscular extract injection, Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 235-237, March 31, '35
——**and MIERZECKI, H.,** Manifestations cutanées diffuses dans la lymphogranulomatose maligne, Acta dermat.-venereol. **15:** 501-513, Dec. '34

von CZIKE, A., and SZÉL, J., Wasserausscheidung durch die Atmung; über renale und extrarenale Wasserausscheidung bei Hyperthyreosen, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **95:** 47-54, '34

CZONICZER, G.: See BOROS, J., jt. auth.

CZUBALSKI, F., and ZAWADZKI, B., L'effet de la concentration des ions de chlore, des ions d'hydrogène et des ferments sur le pouvoir digestif du suc pancréatique, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl. méd., pp. 307-315, May-July '34

CZUNFT, W.: See CSILLAG, A., jt. auth.

von CZYHLARZ, E.: See BIX, H., jt. auth.

CZYŻEWICZ, A., Value of pelvic measurements in prognosis of labor, Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 102-108, March '35

D

D', Da—For proper names beginning with prefixes "d" or "da" see under name following prefix with exception of English names.

DAAN, A., Short wave therapy, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 1921-1942, April 27, '35

d'ABREU, A. L., Surgical aspects of spastic colon and prediverticular state, Lancet **2:** 1385-1388, Dec. 22, '34

d'ABREU, F., Chronic interstitial mastitis, Brit.J.Surg. **22:** 456-464, Jan. '35

Three unusual cases of renal disease, Brit.J.Urol. **7:** 34-40, March '35

DACHARRY, E.: See ZUCCOTTI, A. S., jt. auth.

D'ACIERNO, P. A., When is cæsarean section indicated? M.Rec. **141:** 525-529, June 5, '35

DACK, G. M.: See BARRINGER, S. J., jt. auth.

DACK, S.: See MASTER, A. M., jt. auth.

——See GLADSTONE, S. A., jt. auth.

da COSTA, A. F. W., Case of strangulated hernia, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 24-25, Jan. '35

Entire absence of uterus, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 27-28, Jan. '35

DACRYADENITIS: See Lacrimal Organs

DACRYOCYSTITIS: See Lacrimal Organs

DACRYOCYSTORHINOSTOMY: See Lacrimal Organs, diseases; Lacrimal Organs, surgery

DACTYLOLYSIS SPONTANEA: See Ainhum

DADDI, G.: See OMODEI-ZORINI, A., jt. auth.

DADLEZ, J., and KOSKOWSKI, W., L'action hypotensive des extraits d'organes et spécialement de l'extrait rénal, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 95-97, '35

A propos des substances hyperthermisantes, et spécialement du dinitrophénol, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 97-99, '35

L'action mélanophorique des extraits d'organes, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 99-101, '35

DAFT, F. S., ROBSCHEIT-ROBBINS, F. S., and WHIPPLE, G. H., New formed hemoglobin and protein catabolism in anemic dog, J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 487-496, Feb. '35

DAGAND, H., L'état mental d'un dément précoce au début analysé par lui-même, Marseille-méd. **2:** 757-765, Dec. 25, '34

DAGG, T. L.: See JOHN, F. D., jt. auth.

DAGGS, R. G., Studies on lactation; technic for studying lactation in rats, J.Nutrition **9:** 575-580, May '35

——See DAY, C. D. M., jt. auth.

——and TOMBOULIAN, R. L., Studies on lactation; effect of various dietary principles on lactation in rats, J.Nutrition **9:** 581-592, May '35

DAGNEAU, P. C., and ROGER, J. P., Thoracoplastie élective, Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 352-355, Oct. '34; also, J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 1114-1116, Dec. 27, '34

Thoracoplasties et pleurésies purulentes tuberculeuses, Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 10-15, Jan. '35; also, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 378-380, April 25, '35

——TREMPE, F., and LANGLOIS, M., Hernie ombilicale diverticulaire atypique, Méd.inf. **41:** 345-348, Oct. '34; also, J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 1065-1067, Dec. 13, '34

DAGNELIE, J.: See LISON, L., jt. auth.

DAGNINO, A.: See CAEIRO, J. A., jt. auth.

——See YRIART, jt. auth.

DAGUET, Evolution comparée de la tuberculose, de l'alcoolisme et du cancer dans le département du Doubs, Rev.méd.franç. **16:** 231-233, March '35

DAHL, E., Metaplastic bone formation in heart, suprarenals, trachea and lungs, Med.rev., Bergen **52:** 97-112, March '35

DAHLBERG, G., Decimals in statistics, Upsala läkaref. förh. **40:** 109-112, '34

DAHLE, M., Ruptur von normaler Milz ohne bekannte Ursache. Spontanruptur? Acta chir.Scandinav. **75:** 519-533, '34

DAHL-IVERSEN, E., Un cas de tumeur de la fosse cranienne postérieure sans hydrocéphalie interne, Lyon chir. **31:** 689-691, Nov.-Dec. '34

Effect of folliculin and corpus luteum extract on mammae of adult guinea-pig: experiments with daily administration of small doses for several months and of large doses for 2½ months, Hospitalstid. **78:** 393-407, April 9, '35

DAHR, P., Ueber eine in der Sprechstunde durchführbare Trockenblutprobe auf Lues. Erfahrungen an 1000 vergleichenden Untersuchungen aus der Beratungsstelle für Geschlechtskranke. Leiter: Stadtarzt Dr. med. Morschhäuser, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1723-1726, Nov. 8, '34

DAICHMAN, I., Sudden death due to pulmonary embolism in case of puerperal endometritis associated with unsuspected suppuration in ruptured symphysis pubis, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 582-584, April '35

DAILEY, M. E.: See FREMONT-SMITH, F., jt. auth.

DAILY, L., Bronchoscopic irrigation and aspiration in treatment of lung abscess, Texas State J.Med. **30:** 499-504, Dec. '34

DAINELLI, M., Ricerche sperimentali sull'uso di estratti di tessuti a scopo emostatico, Ann.ital.di chir. **13:** 989-1032, Sept. 30, '34

DAINOW, I., Etude des phénomènes d'inversion dans l'action de l'acétylcholine, Arch.internat.de méd. expér. **9:** 481-517, March '35

DAIRYING

See also Milk, supply

—milk supply (washing bottles), Am.J.Pub.Health (supp.) **25:** 160-165, Feb. '35

—sterilization of dairy utensils; relative efficiency of various methods in destruction of B. coli, [A. G. Lochhead & C. K. Johns] Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 89-94, Feb. '35

—treatment of creamery and cheese factory wastes, [A. V. DeLaporte] Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 138-142, March '35

DAKIN, H. D., and WEST, R., Observations on chemical nature of hematopoietic substance occurring in liver, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 489-522, May '35

DAKIN, WILLIAM RADFORD: See Obituaries

DAKIN SOLUTION: See Lungs, gangrene; Pleura, gangrene

DALBERGIA nigra: See Wood

DALCHAU, K., Kurzwellentherapie in der Gynäkologie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1765-1767, Nov. 16, '34

DALE, A. E., Thyroid gland, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 54-57, Feb. '35

DALE, A. S., and NARAYANA, B., Observations on perfused lungs of guinea-pig, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **25:** 85-97, April '35

DALE, H., Walter Ernest Dixon memorial lecture; pharmacology and nerve-endings, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 319-332, Jan. '35

DALE, T., Intracranial calcifications, Acta radiol. **15:** 628-634, '34

DALÉN, A., Fritz Gustaf Ask †, Hygiea **96:** 721-727, Nov. 15, '34

DALLAS, D. A., One thousand consecutive deliveries in private practice—critical study, California & West. Med. **42:** 20-25, Jan. '35

DallaVALLE, J. M.: See DREESSEN, W. C., jt. auth.

DALLDORF, G., and RUSSELL, H., Effect of cevitamic acid injections on capillary resistance, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1701-1702, May 11, '35

DALLY, J. F. H., Prevention of rheumatism in young children, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **9:** 185-187, Feb. '35

DALLY, P., Revivals, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **10:** 552-558, Nov. 1, '34

L'index de nutrition A C H, Méd.scolaire **24:** 25-32, Feb. 1, '35

Le contrôle des médicaments aux Etats-Unis, Presse méd. **43:** 233-235, Feb. 9, '35

Social insurance in France, A.M.A.Bull. **30:** 42-44, March '35

DALMADY, Z., Pharmacologic studies of various drugs, Budapesti orvosi ujság **32:** 1153-1162, Dec. 13, '34

D'ALONZO, C. A., "Science" of medical superstition, Delaware State M.J. **7:** 29-34, Feb. '35

DALOUS, E., and FABRE, J., Les lésions cutanées de l'agranulocytose, Arch. d. mal. du cœur **27:** 645-656, Nov. '34

——ALBENQUE and STILLMUNKES, Hémoptysie terminée par un œdème aigu du poumon, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1497-1500, Nov. 26, '34; also, J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 1091-1093, Dec. 20, '34

——FABRE, J., PONS, H., and BOULICAUD, Etude histochimique des pigments des septicémies à Bacillus perfringens, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 765-767, '34

DALSACE, J.: See LE LORIER, V., jt. auth.

DALSGAARD-NIELSEN, E., Some cases of defect in visual field from foreign bodies in retina, Acta ophth. **12:** 249-254, '34

On arterial loops in vitreous, Acta ophth. **12:** 385-391, '34

DALSGAARD-NIELSEN, T., La température du liquide céphalo-rachidien dans les affections psychiques et neuro-organiques, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 83-106, Feb. '35; also, Relationship between spinal and rectal temperatures in psychic and neuro-organic disorders, Hospitalstid. **78:** 445-463, April 23, '35

DALTONISM: See Color Blindness

DALY, C. A., and DILL, D. B., Carbamino compounds and carbon dioxide transport, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xxv-xxvi, May '35

DALY, C. D., Menstruation complex in literature, Psychoanalyt.Quart. **4:** 307-340, April '35

DALY, F. J.: See GRAY, H., jt. auth.
DALZELL, I. J., Psychiatric social work with maladjusted child of normal intelligence, Canad.Pub.Health J. 25: 602-604, Dec. '34
DAM, La valeur éducative de la cinésithérapie, Ann.de méd.phys. 27: 265-267, '34
DAM, H., Antihæmorrhagic vitamin of chick: occurrence and chemical nature, Nature, London 135: 652-653, April 27, '35
——**and BRUN, G. C.,** Ein Dihydrocholesterinbilanzversuch an der Ratte. Biochem.Ztschr. 276: 274-276, '35
——See SCHOENHEIMER, R., jt. auth.
DAMADE, R., SERVANTIE, L., MAHON, R., and SILVERIE, R., Variations individuelles de la pression veineuse de la veine marginale de l'oreille du lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 146-147, '35
DAMASCELLI, O., La portata respiratoria nei vecchi, Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 10: 298-316, April '35
DAMBLÉ, K., Über Akanthosis nigricans bei Magenkarzinom, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 1752-1753, Nov. 16, '34
DAMBOVICEANU, A., and SORU, E., Action in vitro du bactériophage sur les propriétés des vibrions cholériques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 295-297, '34
DAMBRIN, C., DAMBRIN, L., and DAMBRIN, P., Anévrisme jugulo-carotidien; extirpation; guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 60: 1282-1283, Dec. 8, '34
Le lavage spino-ventriculaire dans le traitement des méningites consécutives aux traumatismes craniens, Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 61: 317-321, March 9, '35
DAMBRIN, L.: See DAMBRIN, C., jt. auth.
DAMBRIN, P., Anomalie bilatérale du gros orteil, Rev. d'orthop. 21: 607-609, Nov.-Dec. '34
——See DAMBRIN, C., jt. auth.
——See DUCUING, J., jt. auth.
——See FABRE, P. C., jt. auth.
DAMBROSI, R. G., Páncreas y glucogénesis muscular, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. 3: 324-326, '34
DAMEL, C. S., and RODRIGUEZ VILLEGAS, R., Osteoma de la órbita, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 48: 1091-1095, Oct. '34
Neurinoma de la órbita, Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. 35: 1-14, Jan. '35
——See RODRIGUEZ VILLEGAS, R., jt. auth.
DAMESHEK, W., and MYERSON, A., Insulin hypoglycemia; mechanism of neurologic symptoms, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 33: 1-18, Jan. '35
——See CASTLE, W. B., jt. auth.
DAMEZ: See GARDÈRE, C., jt. auth.
DAMM, E., Eine neue Cystoskopoptik, Ztschr.f.Urol. 28: 840-844, '34
DAMM, P. N., Treatment of irregular glandular hyperplasia with pregnancy blood, Ugesk.f.læger 97: 387-391, March 28, '35; abstr., Über die Behandlung glandulär-cystischer Hyperplasie mit Schwangerenblut, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 567-571, March 9, '35
DAMON, H.: See KOURILSKY, R., jt. auth.
D'AMOUR, F. E., and KIVEN, N., Harmful effects of certain chemical substances upon uterus of rat, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 29: 503-509, April '35
DANBOLT, N., Darier's disease combined with disseminated keratoderma on hands and feet (Hopf's verruciform acrokeratosis and Brauer's keratoma dissipatum) in familial occurrence in 3 generations, Norsk mag.f. lægevidensk. 96: 246-258, March '35
——**and BURCKHARDT, W.,** Untersuchungen über die Terpentinöl-Überempfindlichkeit mit der Läppchenprobe, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 171: 252-259, '35
DANCENIS, F., Syndrome de Landry à forme sensitivomotrice, Gaz.d.hôp. 107: 1643-1644, Nov. 21, '34
DANCING
—neurovascular factor and limitations of muscular exertion in ballet dancers, [L. P. Pressman] Klin.med. 13: 43-50, Jan. '35
DANCOURT and BASTIEN, P., Sur un cas de persistance du bulbe artériel, Echo méd.du nord 3: 445-447, March 24, '35
DANDINI, E., Su di un caso di meningite cerebro-spinale a decorso quasi asintomatico, Gazz.d.osp. [56]: 320-321, March 24, '35
DANDRUFF CREAM: See Cosmetics
DANDY OPERATION: See Neuralgia, trigeminal
DANEL, L., Triple chancre syphilitique de la base de la langue, Ann.d.mal.vén. 29: 845-846, Nov. '34
DANELIUS, G.: See FREILICH, E. B., jt. auth.
DANERS, H., Ausgetragene ektopische Schwangerschaft, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 212-218, Jan. 26, '35
DANESI, H., Utero didelfo y carcinoepitelioma, Semana méd. 1: 368-370, Jan. 31, '35
DANFORTH, C. H., and PRICE, J. B., Failure of theelin and thyroxin to affect plumage and eye-color of blackbird, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 675-678, Feb. '35
——**and FISHER, J. K.,** Inability of testicular hormone to masculinize plumage and eye-color of female Brewer's blackbird, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1115-1117, April '35
DANG-DSCHE, Unsere Erfahrungen über die intravenöse Evipan-Natrium-Basisnarkose, Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. 7: 65-69, Nov. '34
DANG-HANH-KIÊN, Le paludisme à Phong-Thô, Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris 113: 183-191, Feb. 5, '35
La fièvre bilieuse hémoglobinurique et son traitement préventif par la biocholine intraveineuse, Bull.Acad. de méd.,Paris 113: 191-195, Feb. 5, '35
DANGOUMAU, A., Action sur le rachitisme expérimental des pâtes de froment irradiées, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 111: 875-889, Dec. 10, '34
DANIEL, Case of ankylostomiasis diagnosed by duodenal tube, Cluj.med. 16: 134-136, March 1, '35
DANIEL, C., and BABES, A., Du liposarcome avec métastases; le liposarcome abdominal avec métastases ovariennes, Gynécologie 34: 5-20, Jan. '35
DANIEL, E., Correction of axial dislocation of bone fractures embedded in plaster casts, Orvosi hetil. 78: 1109-1111, Dec. 1, '34
DANIEL, GABOR, Thoracoplasty in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, Orvosi hetil. 78: 990-991, Oct. 27, '34
DANIEL, GASTON, Les résultats de la rœntgenthérapie dans les affections chirurgicales inflammatoires, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 22: 585-590, Dec. '34
Les avantages et les indications respectifs de la rœntgenthérapie dans les fibromes, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 22: 590-595, Dec. '34
DANIEL, I., and MAVRU, A., Peroxydolytic action of mineral waters of Olanesti, Rev.ştiinţ.med. 24: 276-279, March '35
DANIELOPOLU TEST: See Nervous System, Sympathetic, function tests
DANIELS, A. L., and EVERSON, G. J., Relation of manganese to congenital debility, J.Nutrition 9: 191-203, Feb. '35
——**and others,** Study of protein needs of preschool children, J.Nutrition 9: 91-107, Jan. '35
DANIELS, F., Photons in chemistry and biology, Science 81: 523-528, May 31, '35
DANIELS, G. E., Neuroses associated with gastro-intestinal tract, Am.J.Psychiat. 91: 529-540, Nov. '34
DANIELS, L. E., Subdural hematoma, a not infrequent sequela of head injury, Colorado Med. 32: 376-378, May '35
DANIELS, L. P., Pericarditis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 78: 5614-5621, Dec. 15, '34
DANIELSON, W. H., and STECHER, R. M., Acid-base balance of blood in hyperthermia, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 32: 1015-1016, April '35
DANILATOS, G., Entonnoir modifié pour préserver les bateaux contre les rats, Presse méd. 43: 598, April 10, '35
DANILEVICH, M., Serum prophylaxis of measles in institutions for children, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 403-409, March 15, '35
DANILEVSKAIA, E., Angio-lupoid, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 39: 37-39, Jan. '35
DANILEVSKIY, I. A., Treatment of suppurating corneal ulcers with chloramine, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 5: 434-437, '34
DANILOV, I. V., Treatment of cicatricial stenosis of esophagus, Sovet.klin. 19: 530-540, '33
DANIŢA, C., Clinical study of so-called colet (gastro-intestinal tetany), Spitalul 55: 73-77, Feb. '35
DANKEROWITZ, A. K.: See GLOTOWA, E. W., jt. auth.
DANKMEIJER, J., Congenital absence of tibia, Anat.Rec. 62: 179-194, May 25, '35
DANN, M., and COWGILL, G. R., Vitamin C requirement of guinea pig, J.Nutrition 9: 507-519, April '35
DANN, W. J., Transmission of vitamin A from parents to young in mammals; effect of liver reserves of mother on transmission of vitamin A to foetal and suckling rat, Biochem.J. 28: 2141-2146, '34
——See BOOTH, R. G., jt. auth.
——**and others,** New spectroscopic phenomenon in fatty acid metabolism. Conversion of "pro-absorptive" to "absorptive" acids in cow, Biochem.J. 29: 138-146, '35
DANNEEL, R., Ein biologischer Nachweis von Abietinsäure und ihren Stammsubstanzen und seine Anwendung auf die Untersuchung von Sulfitzellstoffabwässern, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 177: 248-259, '35
DANNENBAUM, H.: See BUTENANDT, A., jt. auth.
DANNENBERG, H., Aufhebung der Cocainanästhesie der Hornhaut des Auges normaler Tiere durch Milch, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 177: 53-55, '34
DANNMEYER-SCHUBERT TEST: See Cancer, diagnosis
DANNO, H., Über den Einfluss der Hyperinterrenalisierung auf die weiblichen Geschlechtsorgane der Ratte, Jap. J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 59-91, March '35
DANON, L.: See PERROT, A., jt. auth.
DANTCHAKOFF, V., and TOURNON, G., Le problème du repeuplement germinal des gonades greffées, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 432-435, '35
Comportement d'ébauches gonadiques stérilisées précocement et greffées aussitôt après leur stérilisation sur un embryon non irradié, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 435-438, '35
DANTE, ALIGHIERI (1265-1321)
—representations of Dante: anthropometric study, [M. Barbara] Arch.di antropol.crim. 54: 923-936, Nov.-Dec. '34
DANY, H., Un précurseur, Fernand Lagrange (1845-1909), Nutrition 4: 461-464, '34

DANZIGER, L., Pathology and therapy of stomatitis aphthosa, Gyógyászat **75:** 154, Feb. 24, '35; 166, March 3, '35
DANZIS, M., Sub-total versus total hysterectomy, J.M.Soc. New Jersey **31:** 695-699, Dec. '34
DAOUD, L.: See KERR, S. E., jt. auth.
DAPSY, A., Über die Röntgenbehandlung der entzündlichen Erkrankungen der Uterusadnexe, Strahlentherapie **52:** 85-96, '35
DARANYI, G., Value of Calmette's vaccine in experimentation on animals, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 339-341, March 30, '35
——**and von VITEZ, S.**, Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkung der Mehlbehandlungsmittel, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **68:** 597-612, Dec. '34
von DARANYI, JULIUS (GYULA): See Darányi, G.
DARASCHKEWIZ THEORY: See Paralysis, General, etiology and pathogenesis
D'ARCY, C. E., Anne Mackenzie oration; problem of maternal welfare, M.J.Australia **1:** 385-399, March 30, '35
DARGENT: See BÉRARD, jt. auth.
DARGENT, M., Les nerfs du grand dentelé, Ann.d'anat. path. **12:** 293-303, March '35
DARGET, R., Rein unique atteint de néphrite bacillaire, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 332-340, Dec. 17, '34
Pyonéphrose par vaisseau anormal, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 87-94, Feb. 18, '35
DARGOLTZ, E.: See CANAL FEIJÓO, E. J., jt. auth.
DARIER, J., and TZANCK, A., Pemphigus und Dermatitis Duhring und die sogenannten Übergangsfälle, Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 73-76, Jan. 19, '35
——**SÉZARY, A., and TZANCK, A.**, La question des tests en dermatologie, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 75-78, Jan. '35
DARIER'S DISEASE: See Keratosis follicularis
DARIU, L. P.: See IANCU, A., jt. auth.
DARK, E. P., Use of heat and light in various cases, M.J. Australia **2:** 752-753, Dec. 8, '34
DARK FIELD ILLUMINATION: See Microscopy; Muscles, anatomy and histology; Syphilis, diagnosis
DARKSCHEWITSCH'S NUCLEUS: See Brain, anatomy and histology
DARLING, G. B.: See GORDON, J. E., jt. auth.
DARLING, H. C. R., Surgical treatment of chronic duodenal ulcer, M.J. Australia **2:** 843-847, Dec. 29, '34
DARMSTAEDTER, E., Die Erforschung der Typhus-Aetiologie. Ein Ueberblick, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1772-1774, Nov. 15, '34
Anfänge und Entwicklungslinien der modernen Schlafmittel, Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **7:** 101-111, Feb. '35
DARNALL, J. R., Hemochromatosis: review of literature and report of 3 cases, Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 1121-1137, March '35
DARNALL, W. E., Can we prevent cancer of cervix? M. Rec. **141:** 520-522, June 5, '35
DARNAUD, C., La tension moyenne; étude physiologique et clinique, Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 297, March 2, '35; 331, March 9, '35
DARRACH, W., Prevention of secondary traumata in treatment of automobile fractures, New York State J.Med. **35:** 568-571, June 1, '35
DARRAS: See MINET, J., jt. auth.
DARROW, C. W.: See FREEMAN, G. L., jt. auth.
DARROW, D. C., and YANNET, H., Symptomatic therapy in malignant diphtheria, Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 60-68, Jan. '35
Changes in distribution of body water accompanying increase and decrease in extracellular electrolyte, J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 266-275, March '35
——**and CARY, M. K.**, Clinical and chemical study of non-diabetic ketosis with acidosis, J.Pediat. **6:** 676-694, May '35
DART, G. H., Inoculation against diphtheria, M.Officer **53:** 217-219, June 1, '35
DART, R. A., Content of first year of study in medicine, South African M.J. **9:** 108-110, Feb. 23, '35
DARTIGUES, L., De la greffe homéogène à la greffe hétérogène par "antihumanisation." Monde méd., Paris **44:** 991-996, Nov. 15, '34
Joseph Thomas (1872-1934), Néoplasmes **13:** 305-308, Nov.-Dec. '34
Polynéoplasies associées ou successives, Bull.et mém. Soc.de méd.de Paris **139:** 84-88, Feb. 8, '35
DARWIN TUBERCLE: See Ear, external
DARWIS AMAR and GREVENSTUK, A., Bongkrek poisoning, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 104, Jan. 22, '35; 366, Feb. 19, '35
DAS, N. N.: See CHOPRA, R. N., jt. auth.
DAS GUPTA, C. R.: See NAPIER, L. E., jt. auth.
DAS GUPTA, S. C., Genesis of gout; its relation to blood pressure and antagonism to tuberculosis, Indian M. Rec. **55:** 97-105, April '35
DASSEN, R., Estudio sobre la intoxicación cincofénica hepatotropa y de una observación personal con cirrosis, ascitis y edemas, Semana méd. **1:** 122-127, Jan. 10, '35
——**and del CASTILLO, E. B.**, El metabolismo basal y la yodemia en la leucemia mielógena. Sus modificaciones con la diyodotirosina, Semana méd. **2:** 1854-1855, Dec. 13, '34
DASSEN, R.—Continued
——**FISHER, A., and FUSTINONI, O.**, La prueba de Gordon en el diagnóstico de la linfogranulomatosis maligna, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1397-1402, Dec. '34
DASSONVILLE, R., Essais de prémunition antituberculeuse d'enfants indigènes d'Algérie par le vaccin B.C.G. buccal à Laghouat (Sud algérois), Arch.Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie **12:** 446-455, '34
DASTUGUE, G.: See DODEL, P., jt. auth.
D'ATH, E. F., Legal and ethical obligations of medical practitioners; Medical Practitioners Act and Medical Council, New Zealand M.J. **33:** 366-372, Dec. '34
Legal and ethical obligations of medical practitioners; medical evidence, New Zealand M.J. **34:** 22-29, Feb. '35
DATNOW, M. M.: See ROBINSON, A. L., jt. auth.
DATTA, N. C., Studies in lipoid metabolism; variation in cholesterol content of blood and of different organs in pigeons consequent on administration of chloroform, Indian J.M.Research **22:** 353-364, Oct. '34
——**and BANERJEE, B. N.**, Studies on nutritive value of milk and milk products, Indian J.M.Research **22:** 341-351, Oct. '34
DATURA
—constituents of European Datura stramonium cultivated in China, [T. Q. Chou] Chinese J.Physiol. **9:** 77-81, Feb. 15, '35
—poisoning of native family by Datura metel L. at Ghardaïa, [L. Garnier] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **13:** 68-71, '35
—stramonium poisoning; review of literature and report of 2 cases, [R. E. Jennings] J.Pediat. **6:** 657-664, May '35
DAU, H.: See PIJPER, A., jt. auth.
DAUBENTON, F., Pneumonia as it occurs on Witwatersrand in non-Europeans, South African M.J. **9:** 257-259, April 27, '35
DAUBRESSE-MORELLE, E., and SOLÉ, H., Pseudo-tumeurs blanches, Ann.Inst.chir.de Bruxelles **35:** 151-169, Oct. 15, '34
Un cas de syphilis pulmonaire, Ann.Inst.chir.de Bruxelles **35:** 170-176, Nov. 15, '34
DAUCHY, A., and BASTIEN, P., Les nerfs de la langue, Echo méd.du nord **2:** 674-676, Oct. 28, '34
——**See COULOUMA, P., jt. auth.**
DAUDEN VALLS and de la CUESTA ALMONACID, L., Proyecto de organización de la enseñanza, ejercicio e instituciones dermosifiliográficas de España, Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 891-898, June '34
DAUKSYS, J., T wave of low amplitude, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 303-308, April '35
DAUM, H., Versuche über die Urform der basophilen Substanz in den Erythrocyten, Folia haemat. **53:** 1-15, '34
DAUM, K.: See OHLSON, M. A., jt. auth.
DAUMERIE, BRUENS and WAUTERS, Choc rénal et anurie, suite de transfusion sanguine, Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 324-331, Jan. 20, '35
DAUSSAT, C., Nomenclatures. Classifications et statistique des maladies, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 237-242, March 1, '35
DAUSSET, H., La physiothérapie des maladies rhumatismales chroniques, Nutrition **4:** 275-287, '34
Polyphysiothérapie et chimiothérapie associées dans le traitement des rhumatismes chroniques progressifs, Monde méd., Paris **45:** 21-28, Jan. 1-15, '35
——**See SAINTON, jt. auth.**
DAUTREBANDE, L., L'action sur le système vasomoteur de certains solvants volatils utilisés dans l'industrie (benzol, éther de pétrole, acétate d'amyle, vernis cellulosique); la syncope adrénaline-benzol et adrénaline-éther de pétrole, Médecine **16:** 202-213, March '35
Bases théoriques du dosage biologique des médicaments, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 385-389, April 27, '35
——**and ZUNZ, E.**, La nécessité du contrôle des spécialités pharmaceutiques, Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** iii-x, Dec. 1, '34
——**MARTINETTI, R., and MARÉCHAL, R.**, La paralysie du système vasomoteur périphérique par l'éther de pétrole. La syncope éther de pétrole-adrénaline, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 90-91, '34
DAUWE, La question de la continence périodique, Bull. Soc.méd.de Saint Luc **40:** 353-362, Nov. '34
DAUWE, F., Electrocardiographie clinique, Ann.et bull. Soc.roy.de méd.de Gand **13:** 55-100, May-June '34; also, Rev.belge sc.méd. **7:** 21-66, Jan. '35
DAVENPORT, C. B., Body-build and its inheritance, A. Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. **14:** 21-27, '33
Development of trunk width and trunk width index, Human Biol. **7:** 151-195, May '35
DAVENPORT, S. J.: See HARRINGTON, D., jt. auth.
DAVEO and BASSARGETTE, Pemphigus épidémique du nouveau-né et maladie de Ritter, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 150-153, Feb. '35
DAVESNE, J.: See WEINBERG, M., jt. auth.
DAVID: See MILIAN, G., jt. auth.
DAVID, C., Présentation d'un nouvel hystéroscope à optique télescopique permettant de faire la biopsie et la diathermocoagulation sous le contrôle de la vue, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **138:** 496-498, Oct. 27, '34

DAVID, C.—Continued
Les infections gonococciques génitales d'emblée chez l'homme, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **138:** 499-505, Oct. 27, '34
Traitement de la colibacillose et des infections intestinales et urinaires par la dibromoxy-mercuri-fluoresceïne ou flavurol par voie buccale, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 27-28, Jan. 10, '35
DAVID, H., Paratyphusausscheider beim Tier und ihre Bedeutung für den Menschen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1377-1378, Nov. 16, '34
——**and HALBERSTAM, D.,** Über eine Hausepidemie typhöser Erkrankungen durch das Bacterium enteritidis Breslau, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **56:** 620-625, '34
DAVID, J. C.: See DEY, B. B., jt. auth.
DAVID, K., and de JONGH, S. E., Some biological properties of equilin, Biochem.J. **29:** 371-377, '35
DAVID, L.: See KLOTZ, H. P., jt. auth.
DAVID, L. T.: See LANDAUER, W., jt. auth.
DAVID, M., Peep into Papworth; village settlement for tubercular, Indian M.Rec. **55:** 33-39, Feb. '35
DAVID, M. (Paris) and HARTMANN, E., Les symptômes oculaires dans les méningiomes de la petite aile du sphénoïde, Ann.d'ocul. **172:** 177-212, March '35
——**and MAHOUDEAU, D.,** Les méningiomes de la petite aile du sphénoïde, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 111-131, Feb. 1, '35
——**See MOLLARET, P., jt. auth.**
DAVID, R.: See RÉGNIER, J., jt. auth.
DAVID, W. E., Paralytic ileus cured with prostigmin, Lancet **1:** 1100-1101, May 11, '35
DAVID-CHAUSSÉ, R., Le prurit vulvaire; considérations étiologiques et notions de thérapeutique courante, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **29:** 1014-1020, Nov. '34
DAVIDENKOV, S. N., Contribution of genealogic method to work of neuropathologist, Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat. i psikhogig. **1:** 459-465, '32
DAVID-GALATZ, R., JR., Brûlures de l'œsophage par les caustiques, Paris méd. **1:** 82-87, Jan. 26, '35
DAVIDOFF, L. M., History of surgical treatment of otogenic abscess of brain, Laryngoscope **45:** 295-306, April '35
——**and DYKE, C. G.,** Demonstration of normal cerebral structures by means of encephalography; ventricles, interventricular foramina, and aqueduct of Sylvius, Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York **4:** 91-132, March '35
——**See DYKE, C. G., jt. auth.**
DAVIDOFF, R. B.: See ROSENFIELD, H. H., jt. auth.
DAVIDOVIĆ, S., Fractures and luxations of pelvis, Vojsan.glasnik **5:** 726-749, '34
DAVIDOW, D. M., Ectopic pregnancies: review of 218 cases, J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 376-381, June '35
DAVIDOW, I. E., Particularités architecturales de l'apophyse zygomatique de l'os temporal et leur signification clinique (Étude anatomique et clinique), Rev.de laryng. **56:** 253-328, March '35
DAVIDSOHN, I., Infectious mononucleosis, Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1222-1231, May '35
DAVIDSON, A. M., Address, M.J.Australia **1:** 479-484, April 20, '35
DAVIDSON, C. F., Physical therapy in muscular dystrophy, Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 13-14, Jan.-Feb. '35
DAVIDSON, C. L., Twisted ovarian cyst; procedure to prevent fatality from embolism, Am.J.Surg. **27:** 79, Jan. '35
DAVIDSON, G. A.: See BARAGAR, C. A., jt. auth.
DAVIDSON, G. M., Nature of schizophrenia, M.Rec. **140:** 660-662, Dec. 19, '34
DAVIDSON, H. J., Economic problems of physicians of Washington, Northwest Med. **34:** 18-21, Jan. '35
DAVIDSON, J. (Edinburgh), Action of retrorsine on rat's liver, J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 285-295, March '35
DAVIDSON, J. (Washington, D. C.), and LeCLERC, J. A., New method for determination of acid-base balance in food materials, J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 337-347, Feb. '35
DAVIDSON, J. F., Present-day health problems in rural area, J.State Med. **43:** 92-101, Feb. '35
DAVIDSON, J. R., Attempt to inhibit development of tar-carcinoma in mice, Canad. M.A.J. **32:** 364-366, April '35
DAVIDSON, L. S. P., CAMPBELL, R. M., RAE, H. J., and SMITH, J., Weil's disease (leptospirosis); clinical and bacteriological study of 19 cases occurring chiefly among fish workers, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1137-1142, Dec. 22, '34
DAVIDSON, M. (London), Carcinoma of stomach: problems in differential diagnosis, Post-Grad.M.J. **11:** 221-225, June '35
DAVIDSON, M. (New York), Simple device for measuring stereopsis, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 356-359, April '35
DAVIE, T. B., Renal-adrenal adherence, Brit.J.Surg. **22:** 428-432, Jan. '35
——**See CARMICHAEL, R., jt. auth.**
DAVIES, A. W., and MOORE, T., Vitamin A and carotene: elimination of vitamin A from livers of rats previously given massive doses of vitamin A concentrate, Biochem.J. **29:** 147-150, '35
DAVIES, CHARLES OWEN: See Obituaries
DAVIES, D. T., Anæmia in pregnancy, Practitioner **134:** 290-297, March '35
DAVIES, D. T.—Continued
——**GRAHAM HODGSON, H., and WHITBY, L. E. H.,** Study of pneumococcal pneumonia, Lancet **1:** 791, April 6, '35; 849, April 13, '35; 919, April 20, '35
DAVIES, F.: See BLAIR, D. M., jt. auth.
DAVIES, G. F. S., Pulmonary embolism, M.J.Australia **1:** 171-178, Feb. 9, '35
Hodgkin's disease, M.J.Australia **1:** 199-212, Feb. 16, '35
DAVIES, H. M., Surgery of pulmonary tuberculosis, Post-Grad.M.J. **11:** 17-24, Jan. '35
General principles of surgical treatment for pulmonary tuberculosis and bronchiectasis, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 97-107, March '35
Treatment of cavities in pulmonary tuberculosis, Brit. J.Tuberc. **29:** 91-99, April '35
DAVIES, I. G., Problem of day-baby, M.Officer **53:** 117, March 23, '35
DAVIES, J. W., Preperitoneal layer—its gynecological application, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 941-945, May '35
DAVIES, W. L.: See JONES, T. S. G., jt. auth.
DAVIES, W. S., Malignant uveitis, Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor **1:** 2-3, March '35
Megalophthalmus; report of case, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 542-544, June '35
DAVIES-COLLEY, ELEANOR: See Obituaries
DAVILA, CHARLES: See Biographies
DÁVILA, M., Embriología humana, Rev.méd.peruana **6:** 2009-2023, Sept. '34
——**See WEISS, PEDRO, jt. auth.**
DAVIS, A. A., Surgical anatomy of presacral nerve, J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **41:** 942-954, Dec. '34
Local anaesthesia in gynaecology, Brit.M.J. **1:** 636-638, March 30, '35
DAVIS, A. E., Medical treatment of senile cataract; general and constitutional: specific and local, M.Rec. **141:** 273, March 20, '35; 323, April 3, '35; 367, April 17, '35
DAVIS, A. G., Fractures of spine, Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 583-588, May '35
DAVIS, B. L., JR.: See LUCK, J. M., jt. auth.
DAVIS, C. F., JR., Coronary occlusion without pain, West Virginia M.J. **31:** 82-83, Feb. '35
DAVIS, C. M., Self-selection of food by children, Am.J. Nursing **35:** 403-410, May '35
DAVIS, C. R., Carcinoma of duodenum; case report, Am. J.Cancer **23:** 337-338, Feb. '35
Gridiron incision in appendicitis, J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 85-88, Feb. '35
DAVIS, D. (Boston) and WEISS, S., Rheumatic heart disease; life history of severe form of disease, Am. Heart J. **10:** 486-494, April '35
——**See BLUMGART, H. L., jt. auth.**
DAVIS, D. (Richmond, Va.), Diagnosis of chronic appendicitis, Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 594-596, Jan. '35
DAVIS, D. D., and LAW, C. R., Gonadectomy and new secondary sexual character in frogs, Science **81:** 562-564, June 7, '35
DAVIS, D. J., Unity of human and veterinary medicine, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **86:** 258-269, March '35
DAVIS, D. M., Surgical mortality of the Southwest; presidential address, Southwestern Med. **19:** 33-34, Feb. '35
——**See PENNINGTON, J. W., jt. auth.**
DAVIS, E., Carcinoma of prostate, Nebraska M.J. **20:** 161-165, May '35
DAVIS, E. C., Is colitis a deficiency disease? Tr.Am.Proct. Soc. **35:** 93-96, '34
DAVIS, E. D. D., Meningitis arising from ear and nose, Clin.J. **64:** 7-12, Jan. '35
DAVIS, G. E., Weil-Felix reaction in experimental Rocky Mountain spotted fever and certain other typhus-like diseases, Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 404-412, March 22, '35
Tularaemia; susceptibility of white-tailed prairie dog, Cynomys leucurus Merriam, Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 731-732, May 31, '35
DAVIS, G. G., HANELIN, H. A., and MOUZAKEOTIS, T. C., Tularemia; discussion of Francis' disease, with case histories, Indust.Med. **4:** 119-122, March '35
DAVIS, H., and others, Experimental stimulation deafness, Science **81:** 101-102, Jan. 25, '35
——**See FORBES, A., jt. auth.**
DAVIS, H. A., Relation of water and electrolytes to metabolism, Science **81:** 493-494, May 17, '35
DAVIS, H. H., Progress of surgery; review of literature for last 6 months of 1934, Nebraska M.J. **20:** 60-63, Feb. '35
Carcinoma of breast, Nebraska M.J. **20:** 148-153, April '35
DAVIS, J. B.: See HALPERT, B., jt. auth.
DAVIS, J. C., Conservative treatment of chronic discharging ear, Nebraska M.J. **20:** 100-102, March '35
DAVIS, J. E. (Chicago) and BREWER, N., Effect of physical training on blood volume, hemoglobin, alkali reserve and osmotic resistance of erythrocytes, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1276-1277, May '35
DAVIS, J. E. (Perry Point, Md.), Practicable objectives of physical education in treatment of mentally ill, Psychiatric Quart. **9:** 237-262, April '35

DAVIS, J. S., JR., and DELARIO, A. J., Chemical study of lymph in experimental pneumonia, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **20:** 460-467, Feb. '35

DAVIS, L., Neurological surgery, Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 309-318, May '35

——**CLEVELAND, D., and INGRAM, W. R.,** Carbohydrate metabolism; effect of hypothalamic lesions and stimulation of autonomic nervous system, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 592-615, March '35

DAVIS, L. J., and GUZDAR, J. S., Tuberculin reactions of Hong Kong Chinese, with special reference to use of tuberculo-protein, J.Hyg. **35:** 300-302, May '35

——**GUZDAR, J. S., and FERNANDO, F. S.,** Scarlatina immunity in Hong Kong, J.Hyg. **35:** 161-168, May '35

DAVIS, M. B., Abdominal injuries, J.M.A.Alabama **4:** 241-244, Jan. '35

DAVIS, M. E., and HARTMAN, C. G., Changes in vaginal epithelium during pregnancy in relation to vaginal cycle, J.A.M.A. **104:** 279-285, Jan. 26, '35

——**and others,** New active principle in ergot and its effects on uterine motility; preliminary report, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 155-167, Feb. '35

DAVIS, M. M., and KROEGER, G., Recent changes in German health insurance under Hitler government, New England J.Med. **212:** 1037-1042, May 30, '35

DAVIS, N. C., Investigation of possible vectors of Wuchereria bancrofti (Cobbold) in Bahia, Brazil, J.Parasitol. **21:** 21-26, Feb. '35

DAVIS, N. E., Proper interpretation of hospital service, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **19:** 24-26, March '35

DAVIS, N. J., Calcium, phosphorus and nitrogen retention of children; effects of acid-forming and base-forming diets, Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 611-624, March '35

DAVIS, NATHAN SMITH (1817-1904)
—[J. B. Herrick] Bull.Soc.M.Hist.Chicago **4:** 403-413, Jan. '35

DAVIS, O.: See DECHERD, G., jt. auth.

DAVIS, O. C. M., and RIXON, F. W., Nature of acidosis, Brit.M.J. **1:** 525-526, March 16, '35

DAVIS, R. L., Diverticula of bladder, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 93-98, Feb. '35

DAVIS, ROBERT HILL: See Obituaries

DAVIS, S. C.: See THOMAS, C. A., jt. auth.

DAVIS, T. D., Irritable colon—common condition, commonly misunderstood, Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 144-148, June '35

DAVIS, T. L.: See GREENBERG, B. E., jt. auth.

DAVIS, T. M., Prostatic resection, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 372-377, June '35

DAVIS, W., Diamond Jubilee of Ramsey County Medical Society, Minnesota Med. **18:** 386-388, June '35

DAVIS, W. C., Practical ophthalmoscopy, Ohio State M.J. **31:** 439-441, June '35

DAVIS, W. T., Eye complications in diabetes, South.Med. & Surg. **97:** 249-253, May '35

——**and SHEPPARD, E.,** Juvenile macular exudative retinitis (Junius), Arch.Ophth. **13:** 960-970, June '35

DAVIS-OLLIER-REVERDIN GRAFTS: See Skin, grafts

DAVISON, C., and SELBY, N. E., Hypothermia in cases of hypothalamic lesions, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 570-591, March '35

——**GOODHART, S. P., and SAVITSKY, N.,** Syndrome of superior cerebellar artery and its branches, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 1143-1174, June '35

DAVISON, M. A., Adequate prenatal care, Texas State J. Med. **30:** 706-710, March '35

DAVISON, W. C., Elimination of milk-borne disease, Am. J.Dis.Child. **49:** 72-78, Jan. '35

DAVITAMON A (vitamin A preparation): See Vitamins, A

DAVSON, H.: See DUKE-ELDER, W. S., jt. auth.

DAVY, A. O.: See HARVEY, C., jt. auth.

DAVY, L., Factors to be considered in immature female rat titration of pregnancy urine, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 927-931, March '35

——**and SEVRINGHAUS, E. L.,** Analysis of errors inherent in pregnancy tests based on Aschheim-Zondek reaction, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **28:** 888-901, Dec. '34

DAVYDOV, M. S., Recurrent pyogenic parotitis, Sovet. klin. **19:** 1001-1004, '33

DAVYDOVSKIY, I. V., Critical review of theories on acute rheumatism, Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) **12:** 1577-1585, '34

DAWSON, D. J., and MILNE, A., Hyperglycæmia in fasted rabbits following injury in pituitary region, Quart.J. Exper.Physiol. **25:** 69-76, April '35

DAWSON, G. W., Closure of large postauricular fistulas and depressions, Lancet **1:** 1101, May 11, '35

DAWSON, J. R., JR., Rapid method for demonstration of Negri bodies, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 659-663, March '35

——**See WEBSTER, L. T., jt. auth.**

DAWSON, SHEPHERD
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Effect of disease on intellect, Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc. Glasgow, pp. 9-13, '34-'35; in Glasgow M.J. Dec. '34
Psychology and aphasia, Post-Grad.M.J. **11:** 139-144, April '35

DAWSON, W. T., and HARMS, H. P., Toxicity of quinine, quinidine, hydroquinidine and hydrocinchonidine in guinea pig, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 595-597, Jan. '35

——**See BODANSKY, O., jt. auth.**

DAWYDOW, I. E., Zur unblutigen Entfernung von Fremdkörpern aus der Trachea im Kindesalter, Monatschr. f.Ohrenh. **68:** 936-941, Aug. '34

DAX, L., Radium-nécrose tardive de la vessie après curiethérapie d'un cancer du col utérin, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **29:** 1005-1007, Nov. '34

DAY, A. A.: See GIFFORD, S. R., jt. auth.

DAY, B., Some notes on extraction accidents and jurisprudence thereon, J.Egyptian M.A. **17:** 327-343, April '34

DAY, C. D. M., DAGGS, R. G., and SEDWICK, H. J., High sugar diets and dental caries in white rat, J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 913-925, June '35

DAY, H. B., Emotional causes of somatic diseases, Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **28:** 425-430, Jan. '35

DAY, K. M., Treatment of chronic suppurative otitis media, Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 505-507, April '35

DAY, P. L., Blood sugar in rats in which cataract was produced by vitamin G-deficient diet and by lactose-containing diet, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xxvi-xxvii, May '35

——**LANGSTON, W. C., and SHUKERS, C. F.,** Leukopenia and anemia in monkey resulting from vitamin deficiency, J.Nutrition **9:** 637-644, May '35

DAYAL, S., Tonsillectomy by combination of dissection and guillotine operation, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 215-217, April '35

DAYRAS, J.: See DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.

DAYTON, N. A., Influence of size of family upon characteristics of mentally deficient; survey of 20,473 retarded children in public schools of Massachusetts, Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 799-832, Jan. '35
Age incidence of mental diseases in 61,161 first admissions to New York and Massachusetts mental hospitals, M.Rec. **141:** 476-477, May 15, '35

De—For proper names beginning with prefix "de" see under name following prefix with exception of English names

DE, M. N., and CHATTERJI, K. D., Epidemic dropsy with special reference to development of cutaneous nodules, Indian J.Pediat. **2:** 159-167, April '35

DE, N.: See CHOPRA, R. N., jt. auth.

DE, N. K.: See SANKARAN, G., jt. auth.

DEACON, A. E., Tuberculous bursitis of both subdeltoid bursae: report of case, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 175-176, March 13, '35

DEAD
—problem of disposition of dead in crowded areas, [P. H. Jones] J.State Med. **43:** 112-115, Feb. '35

DEADMAN, W. J., Cancer—pathological aspect, Canad.M. A.J. **32:** 238-244, March '35

DEAF
—facial expression of patients who are hard of hearing, [O. Muck] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 145-146, Jan. 24, '35
—readaptation of deaf and dyslalic children, [G. de Parrel] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 3-7, Jan. 5, '35

DEAF-MUTISM
—analysis of a case of apparent deaf-mutism, [H. G. van der Waals] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **39:** 98-103, Jan.-Feb. '35
—comparative value of tuning fork and oto-audion in testing hearing of deaf-mutes, [B. Langenbeck] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen-u.Ohrenh. **37:** 173-179, '34 [Addendum]
—cortical deaf-mutism, [G. Bárczi] Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 222-224, March 7, '35
—deaf-mutism and mental disturbances as causes of incapacity to make will; expert testimony after death of testator, [L. V. López] Rev.de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **22:** 60-73, Jan.-Feb. '35
—examinations of hearing, [J. Némal] Gyógyászat **74:** 705-707, Dec. 2, '34
—experimental studies of static function (vertigo), [I. Yasuhara] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 385-386, Feb. '35
—genetic study of family, [G. Donáth] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1088-1089, Nov. 24, '34; also, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 260-261, Feb. 14, '35
—Pedro Ponce de León, monk who originated system for instruction of deaf-mutes, [F. Gías Bayona] Siglo méd. **95:** 202, Feb. 16, '35; 227, Feb. 23, '35
—physicians of former times and the problem of deaf-mutism, [E. Curchod] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 1163-1187, Dec. 25, '34
—plea for early treatment (use of audio-amplifier and teletactor), [P. Franklin] Lancet **1:** 316-318, Feb. 9, '35
—static functions (nystagmus) in deaf-mutes, [I. Yasuhara] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **3:** 36*-37*, Sept. '34
—testing amount of hearing by bone conduction; pedagogical significance, [A. Malherbe, R. Vilenski & N. Herman] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 988-989, March 11, '35

DEAFNESS
See also Ear, diseases; Hearing; Otitis Media; Otosclerosis
—analysis of over 4,000 cases of educational deafness studied during past 25 years, [M. Yearsley] Brit. J.Child.Dis. **31:** 272, Oct.-Dec. '34; **32:** 21, Jan.-March '35
—as psychological entity, [G. Berry] Ann.Surg. **101:** 38-43, Jan. '35
—association of spastic symptom complex (spastic spinal paralysis) with bilateral deafness and with endocrine disorders, [M. Weigel] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **136:** 272-281, '35
—clinical observations on chronic deafness in children, [J. A. Keen] J.Laryng.& Otol. **49:** 782-820, Dec. '34
—experimental stimulation deafness, [H. Davis & others] Science **81:** 101-102, Jan. 25, '35
—in middle aged, [C. H. Thomas] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **10:** 10-12, May '35
—in relation to stammering, [J. Roese] Internat.Zentralbl.f.Ohrenh. **39:** 257-281, '34
—progressive catarrhal deafness (tympanic arthritis), [C. M. Cobb] Am.Med. **41:** 22-25, Jan. '35
—relation to speech disturbances, [H. Loebell] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 619-621, April 19, '35
—syndrome of blue sclera, deafness and fragility of bones; case, [P. Bonnet & L. Paufique] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 48-52, Jan. '35; also, Lyon méd. **155:** 209-212, Feb. 17, '35
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Deafness, occupational
—association of toxic deafness with toxic amblyopia due to tobacco and alcohol, [F. D. Carroll & P. E. Ireland] Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 459-463, April '35
—bilateral apoplectiform deafness caused by neuritis and nuclear lesions in patient with alcoholism and pulmonary tuberculosis, [Halphen, Salomon & Loiseau] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1166-1169, Nov. '34; also, Lyon méd. [154]: 706-710, Dec. 23, '34
—central disturbances of hearing; case of cerebellar tumor, [K. Vogel] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **25:** 265-267, '34
—cerebellar tumor with ocular and otitic (nystagmus and hearing disorder) manifestations; case, [B. Pommé & H. Germain] Lyon méd. [154]: 448-454, Oct. 28, '34
—effect of certain eye diseases on auditory function, [S. Kompanejetz] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **138:** 292-300, '34
—effect of quinine on second and eighth nerves, [J. G. Mitchell] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **31:** 131-132, Jan. '35
—prenatal medication as possible etiologic factor in newborn, [H. M. Taylor] Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 217-232, '34
—prenatal medication (quinine in labor and in treatment of malaria) as possible etiologic factor in new-born; further observations, [H. M. Taylor] South.M.J. **28:** 125-130, Feb. '35
—progressive labyrinthine deafness in young people, [S. Kompanejetz] Folia oto-laryng.orient. **1:** 237, '33
—relationship between senile deafness and arteriosclerosis; experimental study, [S. Sonoda] Mitt.a. d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 251-252, '35
—symposium on eighth nerve; diagnosis of hearing impairments, [I. H. Jones & V. O. Knudsen] Laryngoscope **45:** 24-47, Jan. '35
occupational, experimental studies on pathogenesis in textile mills, [N. Takezawa] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 923-952, '34
—pathogenesis of deafness among aviators, [P. Aubriot] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **19:** 65-68, Feb. '35
—professional alterations of ear; research with audiometer, [F. Carnevale-Ricci & U. Bassi] Med.d.lavoro **26:** 12-23, Jan. 31, '35
—results of hearing tests in workers with statistical machines, [J. S. Sobin] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 1051-1061, Sept. '34
prevention, [R. S. Stevenson] J.State Med. **43:** 218-224, April '35
—program, [R. S. Chappell] Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. **18:** 61-71, '34
tests: See Hearing, tests
therapy, can physics help deaf child? [P. M. T. Kerridge] Lancet **1:** 104-108, Jan. 12, '35
—auratone not acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1905-1906, May 25, '35
—development of theory of hearing and of galvanotherapy on basis of study of after-images and electrical nerve phenomena in various sensory areas, [E. Kupfer] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 1462-1491, Dec. '34
—diathermy in chronic deafness; new technic, [D. M. Yazujian] Laryngoscope **45:** 230-235, March '35
—hearing reclamation and preservation in moderately deafened child; management and treatment based on 10 years of clinical and laboratory research, [E. P. Fowler] Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 162-178, '34; also, NewYork State J.Med. **35:** 287-294, April 1, '35
—in middle aged, [C. H. Thomas] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **10:** 10-12, May '35

DEAFNESS, therapy—Continued
—malarial therapy of metasyphilitic deafness, [C. Canestro] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 864-867, Sept. '34
—practical application of electric apparatus; laboratory experiments, [Riegele & F. Wethlo] Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **37:** 59-64, '34
—problems in management, [V. R. Alfaro] M.Ann. District of Columbia **4:** 70-73, March '35
—sonotone hearing aid acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **104:** 561-562, Feb. 16, '35
—symposium on eighth nerve; artificial aids to hearing, [V. O. Knudsen & I. H. Jones] Laryngoscope **45:** 48-69, Jan. '35
—use of mineral waters of Vinadio, [U. Melzi] Pensiero med. **24:** 95-104, March '35
word deafness: See Aphasia, auditory
DEAK, B., Relation between myoma and cardiac insufficiency, Gyógyászat **75:** 195-198, March 17, '35
DEAKIN, R., Clinical demonstration of effect of "mecholyl," Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 110-111, Feb. '35
DEAL, D., Traumatic injury to chest, Indust.Med. **4:** 178-179, April '35
De-ALESSI, D.: See MOLFESE, R., jt. auth.
DEAMIDASE: See Enzymes
DEAN, A. L., JR., Epithelioma of penis, J.Urol. **33:** 252-283, March '35
Treatment of bladder cancer with external irradiation, Ann.Surg. **101:** 1428-1432, June '35
DEAN, H. R., TAYLOR, G. L., and ADAIR, M. E., Precipitation reaction; experiments with antiserum containing 2 antibodies, J.Hyg. **35:** 69-74, Feb. '35
DEAN, H. T., Mottled enamel in cattle, Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 206-210, Feb. 15, '35
——DIXON, R. M., and COHEN, C., Mottled enamel in Texas, Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 424-442, March 29, '35
DEAN, J., Perforated ulcer, Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 251-254, April '35
DEAN, J. O., and MOUNTIN, J. W., Job analysis of rural sanitation officer; Brunswick-Greensville health administration studies, Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 1529-1543, Dec. 21, '34
DEAN, L. W., Tonsils, their function and indications for their removal, Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin.,A.M.A., pp. 35-51, '34
DEANE, E. H. W., Empyema necessitatis simulating perinephric abscess and cured by aspiration, Lancet **1:** 987, April 27, '35
DEANER, S., Case of chronic disseminated pulmonary tuberculosis with erythema nodosum, Brit.M.J. **1:** 357-358, Feb. 23, '35
DEARBORN, G. V., Case of congenital multiple arteriovenous aneurysm intra- and extra-cerebral, with psychological correlations, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **81:** 411-415, April '35
DEARING, A. H., Report of injuries admitted to hospital ship in one year, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 14-27, Jan. '35
DeARMOND, M.: See BRUETSCH, W. L., jt. auth.
DEARMONT, N., and CRANOR, K., Shoes in relation to children's feet, J.Health & Phys.Educ. **6:** 20-22, Jan. '35
DEATH
—chemistry of death, [O. Rahn] Cold Spring Harbor Symp.,Quant.Biol. **2:** 70-77, '34
—death-feigning mechanism in neurosis and its phylogenetic origin, [M. Helfand] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **81:** 524-530, May '35
—electric activity of heart after clinical death of man; effect of intracardiac injections of epinephrine, [C. Laubry & R. Degos] Rev.de méd.,Paris **51:** 539-547, Dec. '34
—hours at which children die, [H. Brüning] München. med. Wchnschr. **82:** 510-511, March 28, '35
—law of surmountability of death in light of biologic knowledge, [H. André] Med.Welt **9:** 177, Feb. 2, '35; 503, April 6, '35
—should physician tell dying patient the truth? [J. Riising] Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 1429-1432, Dec. 27, '34
causes: See also Death, sudden; Infants, mortality
—[W. M. Yater & H. H. Hussey] M.Ann.District of Columbia **4:** 119-124, May '35
—after urological operations; study based upon 168 cases with 119 autopsies, [A. Hyman & W. H. Mencher] J.Urol. **33:** 315-329, March '35
—autopsy one year after death to determine cause in relation to trauma; compensation denied, [P. Schröder] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **41:** 561-565, Nov. '34
—changing cause in diabetes mellitus, [J. M. Flynn] Am. J.M.Sc. **189:** 157-162, Feb. '35
—course of rheumatic heart disease in adults; factors pertaining to age at initial infection, development of cardiac insufficiency, duration of life and cause of death, [A. C. DeGraff, C. Lingg & A. E. Cohn] Am.Heart J. **10:** 459-477, April '35
—death from overeating, [J. Boss] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1149-1151, Dec. 15, '34
—due to liver autolysis, [E. C. Mason & C. A. Nau] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **60:** 769-774, April '35
—general view of causes of illness and death at specific ages based on records for 9,000 families in 18 states visited periodically for 12 months, 1928-1931, [S. D. Collins] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 237-255, Feb. 22, '35

DEATH, causes—Continued
—in acute portal obstruction, [R. Elman & W. H. Cole] Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. **36:** 136-142, '33
—in high acute intestinal obstruction, [M. C. Rous] South African M.J. **8:** 909-912, Dec. 22, '34
—in old age: metabolic failure, [F. Moor] Lancet **1:** 257-259, Feb. 2, '35
—life insurance in service of America's health, [R. A. Fraser] Proc.A.Life Insur.Pres. **28:** 53-69, '34
—mechanism of death in bile peritonitis, [H. N. Harkins, P. H. Harmon, J. E. Hudson & E. Andrews] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 691-693, Feb. '35
—uncertified death: analysis of 200 post-mortem examinations done in public mortuaries at request of coroner, [T. S. Keith] Brit.M.J. **1:** 822-824, April 20, '35
certification, new Canadian death certificate, [W. R. Tracey] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 430-431, April '35; also, Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 157-159, April '35
—physician and the new Canadian death certificate, [R. D. Defries & A. H. Sellers] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 431-435, April '35; also, Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 160-167, April '35
instinct: see Psychoanalysis
rate: See Vital Statistics, death rate
sudden: See also Bathing, death during
—[L. Hamman] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **55:** 387-415, Dec. '34
—acute encephalitis as cause, [G. Muhl] Acta pædiat. (supp. 1) **17:** 314-323, '35
—cardiac clinics; clinic on subacute bacterial endocarditis; sudden death; postmortem findings, [F. A. Willius] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 73-78, Jan. 30, '35
—causes and prevention, [N. Pende] Minerva med. **2:** 785-789, Dec. 8, '34
—congenital inguinal hernia as cause in nursling, [I. Cseh] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 297-298, March 16, '35
—coronary spasm as possible factor, [T. Leary] Am. Heart J. **10:** 338-344, Feb. '35
—due to rupture of hepatic hydatid cyst; medicolegal study of case, [F. Coutelen] Echo méd.du nord **3:** 539-543, April 7, '35
—from syphilitic aortitis, [F. P. McNamara] J.Iowa M. Soc. **25:** 147-149, March '35
—government's interest in violent and sudden death, [O. T. Schultz] Hygeia **13:** 40-42, Jan. '35
—in endocrinologic diseases, [M. Y. Breytman] Klin.med. **13:** 330-336, March '35
—of excessive smokers, [S. Schönberg] Deutsche Ztschr. f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **24:** 401-405, '35
—of person with colloid cyst of third ventricle, [V. Eskelund] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 118-119, Jan. 24, '35
—pathogenesis, [A. R. Moritz] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **34:** 97-101, '34
—question of relationship to bone marrow tumors of suprarenals, [E. Riester] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path. Anat. **61:** 273-275, Dec. 10, '34
—rupture of brain stem in cases of traumatic sudden death, [C. H. Hochman & F. M. Kramer] Psychiatric Quart. **9:** 271-278, April '35
DEAVER, G. G., Athletic injuries—discussion of muscles, J.Health & Phys.Educ. **6:** 28-31, Feb. '35
DeBACKER, L. J.: See KOSTAL, O. A., jt. auth.
DeBAKEY, M., Anticipating some difficulties during transfusion of unmodified blood, Am.J.Surg. **27:** 85-92, Jan. '35
——**See OCHSNER, A., jt. auth.**
DeBAUN, C. W.: See BRONFENBRENNER, A. N., jt. auth.
DEBBAS, E., Institutions for protection and welfare of children in France, J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 110-117, Feb. '35
DEBBASH, A.: See CHAUVIN, E., jt. auth.
de BEER, E. J., JOHNSTON, C. G., and WILSON, D. W., Composition of intestinal secretions, J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 113-120, Jan. '35
DEBENEDETTI, E. (Asti, Italy) and SARDI, F., Efficienza e limiti dell'ascoltazione nella tubercolosi polmonare, Minerva med. **1:** 79-85, Jan.20, '35
DEBENEDETTI, E., (La Plata, Argentina), Estetoscopía interna, Semana méd. **2:** 1724, Nov. 29, '34
Estetoscopía, interna uterina, Semana méd. **1:** 529, Feb. 14, '35
DEBENHAM, R. K., Retrograde intussusception of jejunum following gastro-jejunostomy, Brit.M.J. **1:** 250, Feb. 9, '35
DeBERE, C. J., Ionization treatment of pruritus ani, Tr. Am.Proct.Soc. **35:** 144-145, '34
DEBEUS, V.: See BATTAGLIA, M., jt. auth.
DEBEYRE, A., L'évolution de la plaie de guerre; suture secondaire, Echo méd.du nord **3:** 365-384, March 10, '35
——**and VANDENDORP, F.,** Le relief de la muqueuse œsophagienne, Echo méd.du nord **3:** 532-534, April 7, '35
DEBIASI, E., and ROMUSSI, P., L'iniezione endovenosa di preparati postipofisari nella cura delle metrorragie post partum da atonia dell'utero, Clin.ostet. **37:** 2-17, Jan. '35
——**and MENINI, A.,** Sulla prognosi clinica dell'infezione puerperale, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **44:** 20-53, Jan. 31, '35
DEBIDOUR, A., Influence de la cure thermale sur le poids et la taille chez l'enfant, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Stat. therm. franç.), no. 7, pp. 15-16, '35
DEBILITY: See Infants, premature
DEBONO, J. E., Treatment of undulant fever, Lancet **1:** 374-375, Feb. 16, '35
DEBRAY, A.: See MAY, E., jt. auth.
DEBRAY, C.: See PINARD, M., jt. auth.
——**See KOURILSKY, R., jt. auth.**
DEBRAY, M., Les injections de pepsine dans le traitement des ulcères gastriques et duodénaux, J.méd.franç. **24:** 82-88, March '35
——**and CODOUNIS, A.,** Influence des injections de pepsine sur le cholestérol sanguin, J.méd.franç. **24:** 62-64, Feb. '35
——**and SALMON, A. R.,** Les gastro-entérostomisés qui souffrent, J.méd.franç. **24:** 105-108, March '35
DEBRÉ, R., Louis Vaillard (1850-1935), Presse méd. **43:** 441-442, March 16, '35
——**and BUSSON, A.,** La vitamine A, son métabolisme, son rôle dans certains états pathologiques chez l'homme, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **10:** 413-470, '34
——**and PERRAULT, M.,** La dispersion du bacille de Koch, jugée par l'étude bactériologique et histologique des organes et tissus prélevés post mortem. Résultats obtenus chez les tuberculeux pulmonaires adultes, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **118:** 28-30, '35
La dispersion du bacille de Koch jugée par l'étude bactériologique et histologique des organes et tissus prélevés post mortem. Résultats obtenus chez les nourrissons issus de parents tuberculeux et chez les nourrissons atteints de lésions initiales de tuberculose, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 31-33, '35
——**See RAMON, G., jt. auth.**
——**and SÉMELAIGNE, G.,** La colibacillose urinaire du nourrisson, J.d'obst.et de gynéc.prat. **5:** 3-14, Nov. '34; abstr.J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 357-358, April 18, '35
Hypertrophie musculaire généralisée du petit enfant, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 699-706, Dec. '34
——**BOQUET, A., SAENZ, A., and LELONG, M.,** Bacilles tuberculeux aviaires dans l'organisme d'un nourrisson, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 211-219, Feb. 18, '35
——**GERNEZ, C., and SÉE, G.,** Crises myopathiques paroxystiques avec hémoglobinurie, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1640-1649, Dec. 17, '34
——**MARIE, J., and BERNARD-PICHON, J. (Mme.),** Troubles de la croissance (accélération du développement squelettique) et apparition prématurée de certains caractères sexuels secondaires (hypertrichose pubienne et axillaire, hypertrophie du clitoris) chez une enfant de quatre ans, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 173-179, Feb. '35
——**MARIE, J., DAYRAS, J., and BERNARD, J.,** Rachitisme tardif avec nanisme et néphrite chronique, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 69-85, Jan. '35
——**MARIE, J., and MESSIMY,** Forme quadriplégique de l'acrodynie, J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 1044-1046, Dec. 6, '34
——**MIGNON, M., and BERNARD-PICHON, J. (Mme.),** La pneumonie du lobe cardiaque chez l'enfant, Gaz. méd.de France, pp. 969-972, Nov. 15, '34
——**RAMON, G., and UHRY, P.,** A propos des paralysies diphtériques, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 116-123, Jan. 28, '35
——**SAENZ, A., and BROCA, R.,** La bacillémie tuberculeuse—son intérêt au début de la tuberculose de l'enfant, Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **3:** 39-46, '35
——**SÉE, G., and NORMAND, E.,** La stéatose pulmonaire, Presse méd. **43:** 142-145, Jan. 26, '35
DEBRIE, M.: See LÉVI-VALENSI, A., jt. auth.
DEBRUNNER, H., Zeitgenössische Urteile über Friedrich Hessings Wesensart. Aus dem Briefwechsel Anna v. Helmholtz', Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 549-552, '34
Vom Wesen der angeborenen Missbildungen. Einige Kapitel aus der allgemeinen Orthopädie, Arch.f. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 657-708, '34
Sippschaftstabelle einer Familie mit Dupuytrenscher Kontraktur, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **62:** 321-323, '34
Repetitorium der Massage, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1092, Dec. 1, '34: 1154, Dec. 15, '34; 1167, Dec. 22, '34; **65:** 17, Jan. 5, '35; 122, Feb. 2, '35
Zur Sofortbehandlung der angeborenen Missbildung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 97-99, Jan. 26, '35
DEBUCH, L., Ein Beitrag zur Behandlung der Leberzirrhose mit der Talmaschen Operation, Mitt.a.d. Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **43:** 566-582, '34
de BURGH DALY, I., PEAT, S., and SCHILD, H., Release of histamine-like substance from lungs of guinea-pigs during anaphylactic shock, Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **25:** 33-59, April '35
DeBUYS, L. R., Human breast and its function, South. M.J. **28:** 272-275, March '35
DECASTELLO, A., Über antianämisch wirksame Substanzen im Harn, Med. Klin. **31:** 377-380, March 22, '35
DECCACHE, W., Os regimes dieteticos no diabetes, Brasil-med. **49:** 252-258, March 16, '35

DECEREBRATION
See also Rigidity, decerebrate
—clinical manifestations of traumatic decerebration, [A. J. Rosanoff] Psychiatric Quart. **9:** 116-128, Jan. '35
—conditioned behavior in decorticate dog, [E. Culler & F. A. Mettler] J.Comp.Psychol. **18:** 291-303, Dec. '34
—effect on blood pressure, [E. Braun Menéndez] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 265-266, '34
—hyperglycemia in fasted rabbits following injury in pituitary region, [D. J. Dawson & A. Milne] Quart. J.Exper.Physiol. **25:** 69-76, April '35
—isometric measurement of quadriceps tendon reflex of decerebrate cat, [U. Kurihara] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch. zu Tokio **48:** 2287-2288, Nov. '34
—optic reactions of decerebrate pigeons, [J. A. Visser & G. G. J. Rademaker] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **19:** 482-501, '34
—postural and muscular reflexes in decerebrate dogs, [S. Obrador Alcalde] Arch.de neurobiol. **14:** 537-547, '34
—technic of extirpation of dog's brain, [L. Gerez & S. Obrador Alcalde] An.Casa de Salud Valdecilla **6:** 39-44, '35

DECHAUME, J., PALIARD, F., and FERRAGNE, G., La névrite interstitielle hypertrophique et progressive. "Schwannite hyperplasique neuro-hypertrophiante," J.de méd.de Lyon **15:** 829-848, Dec. 20, '34

——**See MAZEL, P., jt. auth.**

——**See POMMÉ, B., jt. auth.**

DECHAUME, M., Tumeurs hyperplasiques des maxillaires; considérations sur la pathogénie des tumeurs osseuses hyperplasiques, Progrès méd., pp. 1985-1993, Dec. 8, '34
Phlegmons périmaxillaires (complications de la carie dentaire), Presse méd. **42:** 2007-2008, Dec. 12, '34
Gomme de la branche montante du maxillaire inférieur, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 231-234, Feb.'35
Enostose et nodule de calcification du maxillaire inférieur, Rev.de stomatol. **37:** 109-112, Feb. '35
Paralysie faciale de type périphérique d'origine dentaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **139:** 123-127, Feb. 23, '35
Hémi-spasme facial d'origine dentaire, Bull.et mém.Soc. de méd.de Paris **139:** 127-129, Feb. 23, '35

——**GERSON, MUNIER, N., and LECLERCQ,** Traitement des stomatites par les colorants d'acridine, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 472-475, March '35

——**VRASSE and DELIBEROS,** Quelques observations d'affections cutanées d'origine dentaire, Rev.de stomatol. **37:** 12-24, Jan. '35

DECHERD, G., HERRMANN, G., and DAVIS, O., Further rabbit heart perfusion experiments with amino-acids, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1302-1303, May '35

——**See HERRMANN, G., jt. auth.**

DECHIGI, M., L'evoluzione del problema post-assistenziale dei tubercolotici, Lotta contro la tuberc. **5:** 856, Aug.; 1102, Nov. '34; **6:** 168, Feb. '35

DECHOLIN (dehydrocholic acid preparation): See Bile, acids

DECIDUA
—development of decidua capsularis and its significance during implantation of human ovum, [J. Florian] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 12-21, Jan. '35
—structure of decidual cells with special consideration of occurrence of chondriosomes, [C. von Numers] Arb.a.d.path.Inst.d.Univ.Helsingfors **8:** 199-205, '35
—structure of parietal decidua in early phase of human pregnancy, [G. Morosi] Riv.ital.di ginec. **17:** 761-769, Feb. '35
—study of decidual cells, [J. Florian] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 216-221, March '35
ectopic, [O. Hajek] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 218-220, Jan. 26, '35
—coexistence of epithelioma of glandular origin and chorionepithelioma in same uterus; massive decidual reaction of tumoral stroma, [F. Ladreyt & A. Drugman] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **24:** 64-72, Jan. '35
—decidual reaction and its significance in endometriosis, [C. V. Weller] Am.J.Path. **11:** 287-290, March '35
—decidual reaction in cervical polyp and in os uteri; case, [J. Gosau] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2473-2476, Oct. 20, '34
—decidual reaction in cervix uteri, [J. Ostrčil] Časop.lék. česk. **74:** 96-98, Jan. 25, '35
—decidual reaction of cervix and hemorrhages during pregnancy, [T. Schwarz] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 460-465, March '35
—decidual transformation of uterine wall in suspected abortion, [Nippe] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl. Med. **24:** 30-35, '34
—formation in cervical polyps; diagnostic significance, [H. Willer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 979-982, April 27, '35
—peritoneal reaction in pelvic peritoneum in pregnancy, [R. Sammartino] Hosp.argent. **5:** 507-509, March 30, '35

DECIDUOMA MALIGNUM: See Placenta, tumors

DECKARD, P. A., Psoriasis, Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 160-163, Dec. '34

DECKER, H. B.: See KNOWLES, F. C., jt. auth.

DECKER, H. R., Primary malignant tumors of thymus gland, with report of 2 cases, J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 445-459, June '35

DECKER, P., Colibacillose urinaire, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 1063-1095, Nov. 25, '34
A propos de la thérapeutique opératoire de la sténose hypertrophique du pylore chez le nourrisson, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 81-83, Jan. 26, '35

DeCOSTA, E. J.: See BAER, J. L., jt. auth.

DECOULX and PATOIR, G., Contusion thoracique et spirochétose pulmonaire, Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 851-855, Dec. '34

DeCOURSEY, E., First fatal case of Chagas' disease observed on Isthmus of Panama, Am.J.Trop.Med. **15:** 33-40, Jan. '35

DECOURT, F., Les médecins praticiens et la médecine social dans les milieux internationaux de Genève, Presse méd. **43:** 268-269, Feb. 16, '35

DECOURT, J., Les indications du calcium et des agents fixateurs ou mobilisateurs du calcium dans les états d'hyperémotivité anxieuse, Paris méd. **2:** 449-454, Dec. 1, '34
Deux cas de brucellose observés à Paris et dans la région parisienne. Réflexions sur l'emploi thérapeutique de la mélitine, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **51:** 112-116, Jan. 28, '35
Diabète insipide. Etude de la composition du sang et de ses variations sous diverses influences (régime déchloruré, traitement hypophysaire, épreuve de la soif), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 468-478, March 25, '35

——**and ARIÉS, C.,** Sur un cas de kala-azar observé à Paris chez une adulte et rapidement guéri par la stibiothérapie, Bull.et.mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 272-279, Feb. 25, '35

——**and HAMBURGER, M.,** Poly-radiculo-névrite infectieuse. Evolution ultérieure d'un syndrome parkinsonien, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1503-1507, Nov. 26, '34

——**and PERREAU, P.,** Syndrome congénital caractérisé par une double paralysie faciale, une double paralysie de la VI[e] paire et un double pied bot, Bull.et mém. Soc. méd.d.hôp. de Paris **51:** 547-550, April 1, '35

——**AUDRY, M., and LESOURD, R.,** Hypertension artérielle avec hyperprotidémie et hyperchlorémie plasmatique. Influence des régimes déchloruré et déprotéiné, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1308-1313, Oct. 29, '34

——**BERTRAND, I., and MALINSKI, A.,** Strumite syphilitique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1702-1706, Dec. 24, '34

——**MATHIEU, P., and MEYER, L.,** Syndrome de sclérose latérale amyotrophique consécutif à une encéphalite léthargique. Signes extrapyramidaux associés, Rev. neurol. **2:** 596-600, Nov. '34

——**MEYER, L., AUDRY, M., and LESOURD, R.,** Diabète insipide. Action du régime déchloruré sur la polyurie. Considérations sur l'élimination des chlorures, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1695-1702, Dec. 24, '34

DECOURT, P., Etudes sur la prophylaxie collective du paludisme, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 176-183, '35

DECREF, J., El seguro obligatorio de enfermedad, Siglo méd. **95:** 363-364, March 30, '35

DECUBITUS
—changes in gluteal muscles and their significance in development of bed-sores, [W. C. Meyer] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 159-170, '34
—therapy of Cook County Hospital, [B. Fantus] J.A.M.A. **104:** 46-48, Jan. 5, '35
—treatment with elastic adhesive plaster, [T. J. A. Carty] Brit.M.J. **1:** 105-106, Jan. 19, '35

DECURTINS, F., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Persönlichkeit Franz Grillparzers (1791-1872), Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **102:** 313-330, '34

DEEDS, C. R., Treatment of hemorrhoids—a critique, J. Med. **16:** 207-209, June '35

DEELMAN, H. T., Regenerative gastritis or gastric carcinoma? Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 5016-5021, Nov. 3, '34

DEEN, I., and DEEN, M. V., De la protection de l'enfance en Guinée française, Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **3:** 121-132, March-April '35

DEEN, M. V.: See DEEN, I., jt. auth.

DEER FLY FEVER: See Tularemia

DEERY, E. M., Nerve supply of ventricular ependyma. Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York **4:** 133-143, March '35

DE FAZIO, S. F.: See SEEVERS, M. H., jt. auth.

DEFECATION
—child analysis (in case of inability to defecate), [S. Bornstein] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **4:** 190-225, Jan. '35

DEFECTIVES
See also Children, nervous and mental disabilities; Children, physically defective; Cripples; Feeblemindedness; etc.
—heredity and environment in relation to handicapped (Beaumont lecture), [L. F. Barker] J.Michigan M. Soc. **34:** 197, April; 268, May '35
—menace of human defective, [J. S. Boggess] Kentucky M.J. **33:** 33-39, Jan. '35
—physical defects in industry, [A. Baier] Indust.Med. **4:** 168-169, April '35

DEFELICE, L. F., Extractos de hígado; su elaboración, propiedades e indicaciones terapéuticas; tratamiento opoterápico de las anemias de origen baciloso, Semana méd. **1:** 1086-1091, April 11, '35

DEFICIENCY DISEASES
See also Diet and Dietetics; Nutrition; Protein, in diet; Scurvy; Vitamins; etc.
—changes in gastro-intestinal tract in deficiency states, with special reference to small intestine; roentgenologic and clinical study of 40 cases (of ulcerative colitis and sprue), [T. T. Mackie & R. E. Pound] **J.A.M.A. 104:** 613-618, Feb. 23, '35
—clinical studies of avitaminoses, [H. Rasmussen] Med. rev., Bergen **52:** 113-123, March '35
—conditioned deficiency diseases in internal medicine, [J. Goudsmit] Geneesk.bl.u.klin.en lab.v.d.prakt. **32:** 317-350, '35
—deficiency factor in colitis, [T. T. Mackie] Tr.Am. Proct.Soc. **35:** 97-99, '34
—diet and disease, [S. J. Cowell] Nature, London **135:** 716-718, May 4, '35
—diet in health and disease, [J. H. Musser] J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 81-84, March '35
—do we lack vitamins? Vitamins and deficiency diseases, [H. Muller] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 1125-1144, Dec. 25, '34
—etiology of "alcoholic" polyneuritis, [M. B. Strauss] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 378-382, March '35
—gastro-intestinal affections from vitamin deficiency, [E. Schlödt] Acta med.Scandinav. **84:** 456-495, '35
—military hygiene; vitamins and avitaminosis, [F. Valladolid] Rev.san.mil., Madrid **25:** 5, Jan. 15, '35; 37, Feb. 15, '35
—modern diet and child bearing problem, [D. T. Quigley] Illinois M.J. **67:** 339-345, April '35
—negative results of treatment of chronic myelogenous leukemia as deficiency disease, [W. B. Castle, O. O. Meyer & W. B. Chew] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 660-661, Jan. '35
—new aspects of deficiencies in nutrition, [D. Hunter] Lancet **1:** 1025-1032, May 4, '35
—nutrition and infection, [S. W. Clausen] **J.A.M.A. 104:** 793-798, March 9, '35
—phases of curability and incurability of alimentary dystrophies; study based on clinical research and observation of experimental scurvy in guinea-pigs, [G. Mouriquand] Presse méd. **43:** 489-491, March 27, '35
—relation of vitamin deficiency to toxemia of pregnancy, [R. A. Ross] South.M.J. **28:** 120-122, Feb. '35
—researches on alimentary dystrophies with "specific" and general phases, [G. Mouriquand] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 378-382, March 26, '35
—results of insufficient alimentation, [M. Labbé] Presse méd. **43:** 201-203, Feb. 6, '35
—sprue and vitamin deficiency, [L. Nicholls] Ceylon J.Sc.,Sect.D., Med.Sc. (pt. 3) **3:** 173-176, Dec. 8, '34
—study of nutritional factors (especially vitamin deficiency) with special reference to their effect on teeth and bone, Angle Orthodontist **5:** 9-26, Jan. '35
—ulcerative colitis; factor of deficiency states, [T. T. Mackie] J.A.M.A. **104:** 175-178, Jan. 19, '35
—vitamins and avitaminoses, [C. Verdozzi] Ann.d'ig. **44:** 933-959, Nov. '34
—vitamins in health and disease, [A. Abrahams] Practitioner **134:** 637-645, May '35
—vitamins in relation to normal growth and dentition in children, [S. Goldberg] M.Rec. **141:** 18-21, Jan. 2, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, secondary avitaminosis due to lack of assimilation, [G. Castronuovo] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **8:** 17-18, Jan. 31, '35
experimental, behavior of reticulo-endothelial system in avitaminosis, [C. Scaglioni] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol. pat. **5:** 835-854, Sept.-Oct. '34
—effect of infra-red radiation on growth of vitamin deficient rats, [A. Szczygiel] Am.J.Hyg. **21:** 229-232, Jan. '35
—effect of undernutrition and of specific vitamin deficiency on liver lipids of cholesterol-fed rats, [R. Okey & H. L. Gillum] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** lxxii, May '35
—inflammation of cornea caused by cauterization in avitaminotic guinea-pigs, [V. Finucci] Arch.ital.di chir. **39:** 519-528, '35
—liver function of animals fed on diet deficient in vitamins, [S. Saiki] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **6:** 357-364, July '34
pathology, pathology of avitaminosis, [H. S. Thatcher] Illinois M.J. **67:** 145-155, Feb. '35

DEFORMITIES: See Abnormalities and Deformities

DEFRIES, R. D., and SELLERS, A. H., Physician and the new Canadian death certificate, Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 431-435, April '35; also, Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 160-167, April '35

DEFRISE, A., Ricerche di citofisiologia renale. Il nefrone bisegmentale, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **33:** 693-717, '34

DEGA, W., Zur Frage der Behandlung der Schenkelhalstuberkulose, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **62:** 405-415, '35

De GALANTHA, E., Technic for preservation and microscopic demonstration of nodules in gout, Am.J.Clin. Path. **5:** 165-166, March '35

DEGAN, C.: See GRADINESCO, A., jt. auth.

DEGAND, L'insuline, médicament des convalescents et quelques considérations sur l'hypoglycémie, Arch. méd.belges **87:** 188-191, Dec. '34

DEGAND, A.: See BRETON, A., jt. auth.

DEGANELLO, M.: See GASBARRINI, A., jt. auth.

DEGE, H. A., Zur Frage der Nachbehandlung Sterilisierter, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1006-1008, April 27, '35

DEGENERATION
—etiology of degenerative-dystrophic manifestations in congenital syphilis, [A. M. Petrov] Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 1506-1511, Oct. 31, '34
—typus degenerativus amstelodamensis (de Lange), [R. Vedder] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 993-995, March 9, '35
amyloid: See Amyloidosis
colloid, colloid secretion or degeneration in hypothalamus, [P. Divry] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **34:** 649-658, Nov. '34
—of skin, [J. Bejarano] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 524-531, Feb. '35
fatty, experiments on value of various therapeutic agents in fatty degeneration of liver due to phosphorus poisoning; efficacy of carbohydrates, particularly levulose, in causing renewed formation of glycogen which disappears after poisoning, [S. Nagao] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **24:** 529-554, Dec. 25, '34
—functional modifications of sciatic nerve in state of wallerian degeneration, [J. Titeca] Arch.internat.de physiol. **41:** 1-56, April '35
—of cornea and sclera; anatomic studies of scleritis, [P. A. Jaensch] Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 361-377, '35
—of cornea; semeiologic value, [F. Terrien] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 145-149, March 9, '35
—of intima, [D. Gigante] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 18-23, Jan. 1, '35
—of kidney, [B. A. Rogalskiy] Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 255-257, '34
—of kidneys, [P. I. Kiryushchenkov] Sovet.klin. **19:** 559-562, '33
—of kidneys, [A. I. Sorkina] Novy khir.arkhiv **30:** 410-412, '34
—of liver, [V. Uher] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 159-176, '35
—of liver following suppression of exocrine secretion of pancreas (section of pancreatic duct) in dogs; histopathology, [A. Lacoste, E. Aubertin & R. Castagnou] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 151-155, '35
—of liver in dogs after section of pancreatic duct, [E. Aubertin, A. Lacoste & R. Castagnou] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 149-151, '35
—of tendons, [A. Lazzeroni] Pathologica **26:** 755-757, Nov. 15, '34
—pulmonary steatosis in child with generalized ankylosing fibrous rheumatism, [R. Debré, G. Sée & E. Normand] Presse méd. **43:** 142-145, Jan. 26, '35
fibroid, fatal hemorrhage from esophageal varix with fibroadenia of spleen in small child, [O. Raisch] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 925-929, April 20, '35
hyaline, hyaline bodies on discs, [F. C. Plummer] Brit. J.Ophth. **19:** 215-216, April '35
wallerian: See Degeneration, fatty
xanthomatous: See Xanthoma

DEGEORGES, M.: See TOBE, F., jt. auth.

DEGLUTITION
disorders, bulbar poliomyelitis; review of laryngological aspects with case reports, [V. K. Hart & F. E. Motley] South.Med.& Surg. **96:** 646-647, Dec. '34
—aerophagy as sequel of postdiphtheric paralysis of deglutition, [R. Mittermaier] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin., Otol. **25:** 428-432, '34
—crico-pharyngeal functional stenosis, [F. S. Mainzer] Laryngoscope **45:** 386-388, May '35
—dysphagia as principal symptom in disease of mitral valve, [S. Vesín] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1262-1264, Nov. 9, '34
—dysphagia roentgenologically considered, [L. S. Otell & F. O. Coe] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 117-126, April '35
—dysphagic form of cancer of pancreatic body, [J. Govaerts] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **34-32:** 127-130, Feb. '35
—esophageal lesions encountered in cases of dysphagia with anemia (Plummer-Vinson syndrome), [J. McGibbon] J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 329-339, May '35
—high resection of superior laryngeal nerve in dysphagias of laryngeal origin, [D. M. Routenbourg] Rev.de laryng. **56:** 355-360, March '35
—iodine ionization in therapy of pain causing dysphagia in laryngeal tuberculosis, [R. Grain & A. Tardieu] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **138:** 630-632, Dec. 29, '34
—pathogenesis and therapy of painful dysphagia, [J. Safranek] Gyógyászat **75:** 24-30, Jan. 1-6, '35
—tetanus of dysphagic form; case, [J. Vires, Deshons & J. M. Bert] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 19-21, Jan. '35

DEGLUTITION, disorders—Continued
—therapy of painful swallowing, [J. Sobin] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 967-971, Oct. '34
—torsion spasm with disturbances of deglutition in child with wide open mouth, [C. I. Urechia & Mme. Retezeanu] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 191-195, Feb. 11, '35
—treatment of spasmodic dysphagia by sympathetic denervation, [L. Rogers] Brit.J.Surg. **22:** 829-832, April '35
DEGOS: See GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.
DEGOS, R.: See LAUBRY, C., jt. auth.
DEGOTTE, J.: See DUBOIS, A., jt. auth.
DeGRAFF, A. C., and LINGG, C., Course of rheumatic heart disease in adults: influence of type of valvular lesion on course of rheumatic heart disease, Am. Heart J. **10:** 478-485, April '35
——LINGG, C., and COHN, A. E., Course of rheumatic heart disease in adults; factors pertaining to age at initial infection, development of cardiac insufficiency, duration of life and cause of death, Am. Heart J. **10:** 459-477, April '35
DEGRAIS, P., Le bourgeon charnu inflammatoire (ancien botryomycome); son traitement par le radium, Bull. méd., Paris **49:** 112-115, Feb. 16, '35
DE GRANGE, J. T., First aider looks at snakes, Red Cross Courier **14:** 9-10, Jan. '35
DEGROAT, A. F.: See GREEN, M. F., jt. auth.
——See LEVY, J. S., jt. auth.
——See SURE, B., jt. auth.
DeGROFF, F. E., Beverage bottling and beer dispensing: covering everyday problems of sanitary inspector, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 336-340, March '35
DEGTI, T., Blood sugar level after cutting off pancreatic duct in rabbits, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **24:** 368-373, Nov. 30, '34
Resistance of doubly suprarenalectomized rats to acetonitril, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **24:** 468-484, Nov. 30, '34
Relation between life-span of white rats doubly suprarenalectomized and compensatory hypertrophy of accessory cortical tissue, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 332-363, Feb. 28, '35
——See SATO, H., jt. auth.
DEHENNOT, O., Les poisons curarisants et la fatigue musculaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 318-320, '34
DEHNE, E., Allgemeine Folgen von Bänderrissen und Spätfolgen des medialen Bänderrisses am Ellbogen, sowie Vorschläge zu dessen Behandlung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **243:** 716-726, '34
deHOLL, G.: See DENISON, G. A., jt. auth.
DEHYDRASE: See Enzymes
DEHYDRATION
See also Blood, concentration
—adequate hydration in infancy, [H. E. Irish] Illinois M.J. **67:** 143-145, Feb. '35
—changes in diagnostic skin fold in exsiccation of nurslings, [J. Jochims & G. Hansen] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **57:** 85-88, '35
—composition of tissues, [B. Hamilton & R. Schwartz] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 745-753, May '35
—dehydration and acidosis in gastro-enteritis (in infants), [S. Graham] Practitioner **134:** 441-450, April '35
—dehydration and intoxication (in infants), [I. A. Sabri] J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 69-76, Feb. '35
—importance of globular chloropenia as indication for sodium chloride therapy, especially in nephritis and dehydration, [P. Merklen & H. Gounelle] Rev.de méd., Paris **51:** 357-367, July '34
—quantitative study; preliminary report, [W. G. Maddock & F. A. Coller] Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor **1:** 19-20, June '35
—relation of dehydration and hypoglycemia to pathogenesis of epilepsy, [P. Pagniez & P. Salles] Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 267-268, Feb. 19, '35
—relation to renal function; preliminary report, [R. H. Freyberg] Univ.Hosp.Bull.,Ann Arbor **1:** 20, June '35
—syndrome of dehydration with chloropenia and azotemia artificially provoked and maintained by use of laxatives; case, [P. Merklen, H. Gounelle & A. Adnot] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1332-1335, Nov. 5, '34
—theory and practice of parenteral fluid administration, [A. F. Hartmann] Tr.Sect.Pediat., A.M.A., pp. 216-231, '34
therapeutic, in acute and chronic cases of cerebral trauma, [T. Fay] Ann.Surg. **101:** 76-132, Jan. '35
—in hydrogenoid obesity, [J. Hansen] Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 1000, Nov. 5, '34
DEHYDRO-ANDROSTERON (testicular hormone): See Testicles, internal secretion of
DEHYDROGENASE: See Enzymes
DEHYDROGENATION: See Oxidation: Tissue, respiration
DEICHER-HANGANATZIU REACTION: See Agglutination, hemagglutination
DEILMANN, F. W., and KUTSCHER, E., Über das Verhalten des Eiweissstickstoffes im Sekret bei akuten und chronischen Nebenhöhlenentzündungen, Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **37:** 165-172, '34
DEISSLER, K., and BAKER, A. B., Citochol reaction for diagnosis of syphilis; comparison with Kahn and Wassermann reactions, Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **19:** 48-57, Jan. '35
DEJEAN, C., L'hémorragie du canal de Cloquet (syndrome de l'opacité suspendue), Bull.et mém.Soc.franç. d'opht. **47:** 219-229, '34
Tumeur maligne épibulbaire engainée dans un muscle droit. Danger des biopsies incomplètes, Arch.Soc.d. sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 93-96, Feb. '35
——and BROUSSY, J., Neuro-épithéliome de la rétine (faux gliome) bilatéral et héréditaire. Particularités histologiques, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 96-101, Feb. '35
——and CAMBOULIVES, La réaction d'agglutination de Hollande, son application au diagnostic des tuberculoses oculaires latentes, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 63-66, Feb. '35
——See DELORD, E., jt. auth.
——See VILLARD, H., jt. auth.
de JESUS, P. I.: See de LEON, W., jt. auth.
DEJUST, Médecin traitant et physiothérapeute, J.de méd. de Paris **54:** 1063-1064, Dec. 13, '34
DEJUST, L. H., Action locale des vitamines. Ergostérol et carotène, Rev.de path.comparée **34:** 1771-1777, Dec. '34
DEJUST, S.: See ARTHUS, A., jt. auth.
DEJUST-DEFIOL, S., Le principe antianémique des extraits gastriques, Sang **9:** 265-274, '35
DEKEYSER, L., Les complications cutanées des traitements antisyphilitiques, Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 377, Feb. 3, '35; 571, March 24, '35
DEKHTEREV, V. V., Comparative evaluation of therapeutic methods in diseases of nervous system, Sovet.klin. **19:** 840-848, '33
DEKKER, H., Über Heilung von allergischen Krankheiten, besonders von Asthma, Med.Welt **9:** 295-299, March 2, '35
DEKKING, H. M., Infrarotphotographie des Auges; das Pigment, Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 20-25, '34
de KRUIF, P., In case of pneumonia, Ladies' Home J. **52:** 27, Jan. '35
DEKRYSIL (*di*nitro-*o*-cresol): See Obesity, therapy
DELAGENIÈRE, Y., L'iléo-sigmoïdostomie par la méthode du bouton-sonde. Procédé de sécurité permettant de faire toute la chirurgie du côlon sans aucune suture anastomotique. Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 372-380, March 23, '35
DELAHAYE, A., Traitement de la tumeur blanche du genou chez l'adulte, Bull.méd., Paris **48:** 759-762, Dec. 8, '34
DELALANDE, J., and MARX, C., Les aspects radiologiques de l'estomac après gastrectomie, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Gastro-enterol.), pp. 17-20, March 15, '35
DELAMARE: See MILIAN, G., jt. auth.
DELANNOY and GELLÉ, A propos d'un cas de grossesse extra-utérine évoluée jusqu'à terme, Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **23:** 521, Oct. '34
DELANNOY, E., and DRIESSENS, J., Epithélioma cutané développé sur une cicatrice traumatique d'origine accidentelle, Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 828-832, Dec. '34
——and MULLER, M., Plaie sèche de la carotide externe par coup de feu. Mort par œdème aigu du poumon (lésion du pneumogastrique), Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 860-863, Dec. '34
De La PEÑA, E.: See MATHE, C. P., jt. auth.
DELAPLACE, S. (Mme.), Sept années de pratique du traitement des adénites bacillaires par les rayons ultra-violets, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **139:** 180-185, March 8, '35
DeLAPORTE, A. V., Treatment of creamery and cheese factory wastes, Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 138-142, March '35
DELARIA, A., Sull'importanza sociale della ginnastica e specie di quella respiratoria applicata nell'età infantile, Pediatria **42:** 1460-1486, Dec. '34
DELARIO, A. J., and MEYERS, F. R., Deep roentgen ray therapy in treatment of disturbances of autonomic system, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 287-297, May '35
——See DAVIS, J. S., JR., jt. auth.
DELARUE, J., Les images radiologiques pseudo-cavitaires des poumons collabés par pneumothorax artificiel, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 1021-1024, Dec. 1, '34
——See BEZANÇON, F., jt. auth.
——See DONZELOT, E., jt. auth.
——See GASTINEL, P., jt. auth.
——See MARTIN, R., jt. auth.
DELATER, G., Nouveautés dans le matériel et les indications de la fibrose curative des varices, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 177-180, Feb. 15, '35
DELAUNAY, H., L'equilibrio glicemico. Le oscillazioni fisiologiche ed il rinnovamento dello zucchero del sangue, Biol.med., Milano **10:** 405, Nov.; 459, Dec. '34
Sur le mécanisme et la signification biologique de la rétention d'urée chez les poissons sélaciens, J.de méd. de Bordeaux **112:** 69-72, Jan. 30, '35
DELAUNAY, P., Vieux médecins sarthois. Un médecin auxiliaire de la marine sous le Second Empire, Julien Letessier, Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **28:** 287-297, Sept.-Oct. '34

DELAVILLE, M.: See **DUPOUY, R., jt. auth.**
DELAY, COLBERT, C., and MOLLARD, H., Réflexions sur 74 phrénicectomies, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 1025-1032, Dec. 1, '34
DELAYE: See **COURMONT, P., jt. auth.**
DELAYE (Paris), A propos des kystes hydatiques pulmonaires; diagnostic et traitement, Rev.de chir..Paris **73:** 147-157, Feb. '35
DELBAERE, L. J., Eleven hundred and forty-seven examinations of syphilitic serum according to new cataphoretic serum reaction, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **78:** 5442-5451, Dec. 1, '34; also, Serumuntersuchungen auf Lues mit einer neuen kataphoretischen Reaktion, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **84:** 268-278, Feb. 14, '35
DELBOVE, P.: See **RAGIOT, C., jt. auth.**
DELBREIL, J.: See **BECHET, M., jt. auth.**
DELCOURT-BERNARD, E., Action de l'iode dans l'hypothyroïdie, Rev.belge sc.méd. **6:** 749-762, Nov. '34
DELEITO, F. G.: See González Deleito, F.
de LEON, W., de JESUS, P. I., and RAMOS, J. M., Weights of visceral organs of Filipinos in different diseases, Philippine J.Sc. **54:** 495-522, Aug. '34
DELEONARDI, S., Studi emodinamici sulle poliglobulie; massa sanguigna e volume dei globuli nelle poliglobulie primitive e secondarie, Cuore e circolaz. **18:** 653-668, Nov. '34
Sugli aspetti clinici e funzionali di un caso di poliglobulia vera con ipertensione arteriosa (pletora poliglobulica splenomegalica con ipertensione e urobilinuria), Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 1031-1055, July 15, '34
——and PARINO, A., Studi emodinamici sulle poliglobulie; variazione della massa sanguigna circolante sotto l'influenza dell'adrenalina, Cuore e circolaz. **19:** 30-36, Jan. '35
DELERUE, A., Contribution à l'étude des veines du cerveau, Echo méd.du nord **2:** 680-684, Oct. 28, '34
——See COULOUMA, P., jt. auth.
DELÉTANG, R.: See **PARAF, J., jt. auth.**
DELFINI, C., Ricerche con la reazione del Donaggio sull'urina e sul liquor nella diatermia generale, Policlinico (sez. med.) **41:** 664-673, Nov. '34
DELFINO, V. (Genoa), Contributo allo studio della secrezione acida dello stomaco nei casi di ulcera gastrica e duodenale col metodo del sondaggio frazionato, Pathologica **27:** 261-267, April 15, '35
DELFINO, V. (Rio de Janeiro), Algo sobre organización psiquiátrica e higiene mental, Arch.argent.de psicol.norm., pat., terap.neuro ment.y cien.afines **1:** 39-40, Sept.-Oct. '33
DELGADO, H., El concepto de degeneración en psiquiatría, Rev.méd.peruana **6:** 2049-2063, Oct. '34
La obra psiquiátrica del Dr. Hermilio Valdizán, Rev.méd. peruana **6:** 2167-2173, Dec. '34
DELGADO, L. M., El brote de verruga en la vejiga, Rev. méd.peruana **7:** 91-98, Jan. '35
DELGADO, R., Tratamiento de las hemorroides por las inyecciones esclerosantes; complicaciones graves observadas, Rev. méd.del Rosario **24:** 1034-1037, Oct. '34
——and REMUÑAN, R., Hidatidosis muscular, Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 51-54, Jan. '35
DELGADO A., M. J., Eugenesia y sociología indígena, Crón.méd.,Lima **51:** 371-374, Aug. '34
DELHAYE, A. (Mme.) and Van BOGAERT, L., Sur l'extension intrapulmonaire d'un fibrome du disque intervertébral, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1493-1496, Nov. 26, '34
DELHERM and BEAU, La radiothérapie du sympathique, Monde méd., Paris **44:** 1054-1066, Dec. 15, '34
Traitement électro-radiothérapique de la maladie de Basedow, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 77-86, Feb. 10, '35
——and DEVOIS, A., Les courants de haute fréquence dans les maladies de la nutrition, Nutrition **4:** 253-262, '34
——and FAINSILBER (Mme.), Note sur les applications directes intracavitaires des ondes courtes (vagin-rectum), Presse méd. **43:** 51-52, Jan. 9, '35
——and FISCHGOLD, Définition des ondes courtes, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **18:** 580-582, Nov. '34
Les courants de d'Arsonval diminuent l'excitabilité neuromusculaire, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **199:** 1688-1690, Dec. 26, '34
——BORDET, THOYER-ROZAT and FISCHGOLD, Epreuves fonctionnelles du cœur et radiokymographie, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1339-1342, Nov. 5, '34
——SAVIGNAC, THOYER-ROZAT and FAINSILBER (Mme.), Le collothor dans l'exploration des fistules ano-rectales, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 122-123, March '35
——THOYER-ROZAT and de BERGMANN (Mme.), Considérations sur la valeur pratique de la méthode de Sandström en cholécystographie, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **22:** 542-545, Nov. '34
DELIAL: See Rickets, therapy
DELIBEROS: See **DECHAUME, M., jt. auth.**
DELIĆ, M., Durchbruch des spondylitischen Abscesses in die Luftröhre, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 634-636, '34

DELINQUENCY
—basal metabolism of 21 "problem boys," [A. T. Orner] J.Juvenile Research **19:** 13-19, Jan. '35
—behavior of children from broken homes, [B. Silverman] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **5:** 11-18, Jan. '35
—child criminals considered from medical point of view and according to Adler individual psychologic theory, [M. Schächter] Clin.pediat. **16:** 1009-1015, Dec. '34
—chronic post-encephalitis in juvenile delinquents, [M. Molitch] Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 843-861, Jan. '35
—close of another chapter in criminology, [W. Healy, A. F. Bronner & M. E. Shimberg] Ment.Hyg. **19:** 208-222, April '35
—constitution of delinquents, [C. A. Luzzatti] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1522-1529, '33
—criteria for estimating value of psychiatric service in field of criminology, [B. Glueck] Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 693-705, Nov. '34
—evaluation of terms "delinquency by tendency" and "organic predisposition from real pathologic conditions," [O. Bonazzi] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1350-1356, '33
—in Cleveland and Cuyahoga County during depression period, [M. E. Kirkpatrick] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **5:** 43-48, Jan. '35
—medicolegal aspects of predisposition to delinquency, [G. Bermann] Crón.méd., Lima **51:** 165-182, April '34
—medicolegalist in relation to imposing penalty on minors, [L. Falcone] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1518-1521, '33
—mental ability of delinquent boys, [H. A. Lane & P. A. Witty] J.Juvenile Research **19:** 1-12, Jan. '35
—necessity for careful training of delinquent children, [G. Heuyer] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. **1:** 184-187, Feb. '35
—"One Thousand Juvenile Delinquents," [H. B. Elkind & M. Taylor] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **5:** 66-69, Jan. '35 [Reply to S. and E. Glueck]
—present status of problem of delinquent children, [P. Guillain] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Arch. droit méd. et hyg.), pp. 3-4, Dec. 15, '34
—problem of defective delinquent, [M. Harrington] Proc. Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **58:** 166-182, '34
—problem of minor with predisposition to delinquency, [J. Altmann Smythe] Crón.méd.,Lima **51:** 305, June; 325, July; 396, Sept. '34; Rev.de criminol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **21:** 404, July-Aug.; 511, Sept.-Oct.; 631, Nov.-Dec. '34
—psychiatry and problems of delinquency, [M. S. Gregory] Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 773-781, Jan. '35
—relation between capacity for becoming delinquent and criminal dangerousness, [A. Berenini] Arch.di antropol.crim. **55:** 225-238, Jan.-Feb. '35
—relation between mental alienation and delinquency; importance of study of personality, [D. Pisani] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1624-1628, '33
—relation between mental level and syphilis in juvenile delinquents (boys), with report of case of juvenile general paralysis of insane, [M. Molitch & A. K. Eccles] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **81:** 276-279, March '35
—results of examination of charges of delinquency for purpose of sterilization, [A. Gregor] Ztschr.f.psych. Hyg. **7:** 33-40, '34; in Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **102,** Hft. 4-8, '34
—rôle of eugenics in prevention of predisposition to delinquency, [J. Altmann Smythe] Crón.méd.,Lima **51:** 363-367, Aug. '34
—saving of children and adolescents in physical and moral danger; interpellation of Louis Roilin and its necessary consequences, [E. Martin & V. Mouret] Avenir méd. **31:** 286-296, Dec. '34
—statistical study of delinquency in mental alienation in women, [N. Rojas & C. Fernández Speroni] Semana méd. **1:** 477-480, Feb. 14, '35
—treatment of delinquents, [D. Carroll] Ment.Welfare **16:** 31-37, April '35

DELIRIUM
See also Insanity
—affective mechanism, [Gonzalo Bosch] Arch.argent.de psicol.norm.,pat.,terap.neuro ment.y cien.afines **1:** 2-9, July-Aug. '33
—after quinine administration, [J. C. Dutta] Indian M. Gaz. **70:** 30, Jan. '35
—delirium of interpretation with characteristics of persecution in old man without mental deficiency, [G. Stefanacci] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **23:** 1222-1240, Sept.-Oct. '34
—diagnosis of cerebral rheumatism; semeiologic value of delirium of death, cerebral disorder and disturbance of acid-base equilibrium, [J. Cathala, E. Friedman & R. Laplane] Presse méd. **43:** 41-44, Jan. 9, '35
—Magnan's delirium (chronic hallucinatory) without dementia, and other atypical forms, [R. Arditi Rocha] Arch. argent. de psicol. norm., pat., terap. neuro ment. y cien.afines **1:** 44-47, Sept.-Oct. '33
—nature of delirium and allied states; dysergastic reaction, [H. G. Wolff & D. Curran] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 1175-1215, June '35

DELIRIUM—Continued
—psychotic hemorrhagic encephalitis (encephalitis accompanied by acute delirium); pathologic study of 11 cases, [L. Marchand & A. Courtois] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **92:** 359-383, Oct. '34
—secondary delirium after malarial therapy of general paralysis, [A. Fascioli & R. Agorio] Rev.de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **21:** 549-563, Sept.-Oct. '34; also, Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **5:** 481-494, Nov. '34
—syndrome of melancholia and delirium symptomatic of initial phase of encephalitis, [H. Callewaert & J. Titeca] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 27-32, Jan. '35
tremens, examination of members of families of patients, [C. Brugger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **151:** 740-788, '34
—optic hallucinations and optic eidetic imagery, [E. Popow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **151:** 327-330, '34
—rôle of liver in origin of alcoholic psychoses, [J. Prokop & O. Skaličková] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1301, Nov.23, '34; 1339, Nov. 30, '34
DELIUS, L., Klinischer Bericht über einen Fall von Herzblock bei Ventrikelseptumdefekt, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **26:** 801-807, Nov. 1, '34
Klinischer Bericht über einen Fall von vorübergehendem Herzblock mit abnormer Kammereigenfrequenz, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **177:** 107-114, '35
DELLAERT, R.: See NYSSEN, R., jt. auth.
DELLEPIANE, G., Sulla degenerazione cistica e pseudocistica del fibriomioma uterino, Boll.d.Soc.Piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 911-936, '34
Lesioni ureterali nel corso di interventi operativi e loro trattamento, Ginecologia **1:** 5-25, Jan. '35
DELLEPIANE RAWSON, R., and SANCHEZ MORENO, L., Resección parcial del maxilar superior. (Técnica de Sebileau), Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1304-1306, Nov. '34
DELMAS, A., and TOYE, G. P., Trou déchiré postérieur, Gaz.d.hôp. **107:** 1759-1762, Dec. 8, '34
——See TOYE, G. P., jt. auth.
DELMAS, F. A., Psychose périodique et démence précoce, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt.2) **92:** 570-580, Nov. '34
DELMAS, P., Rupture utérine après évacuation extemporanée de l'utérus, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 70-73, Jan. '35
——and BATTLE, R., Come comportarsi in caso di viziatura pelvica, Riforma med. **50:** 1375-1376, Sept. 8, '34
Incision profonde du col pour procidence du cordon chez une éclamptique, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 87-88, Jan. '35
DELMAS METHOD: See Abortion, therapeutic; Labor, complications; Placenta praevia
DELMAS-MARSALET, P., Le problème de la démence précoce, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 195-203, March 20, '35
——and BARGUES, R., Le dosage du phosphore dans le liquide cephalo-rachidien normal et pathologique, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **93:** 197-202, Feb. '35
DELMAS-MARSALET TEST: See Ear, internal
DELON, J., Deux types histologiques de tumeur maligne du rein chez l'enfant, Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 215-217, Feb. '35
DELORD, E., Kératite par piqûre d'abeille, Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, pp. 414-418, Oct. '34
——COLIN and DEJEAN, C., Le procédé en vanne de Truc, Arch.d'opht. **51:** 763-774, Dec. '34
DELORE and GABRIELLE, Fermeture intrapéritonéale d'un énorme anus artificiel, Lyon chir. **32:** 219-229, March-April '35
DELORE, G., L'état actuel de nos idées sur l'évolution des cavernes pulmonaires tuberculeuses, Progrès méd., pp. 314-321, Feb. 23, '35
DELORE, X., and HSU, P. Y., A propos de deux cas d'ulcères de l'estomac. Considérations radiologiques et thérapeutiques sur l'ulcère aigu, Lyon méd. **155:** 353-356, March 24, '35
——and THIERS, F., Ulcère duodénal hémorragique traité par la gastrectomie pour exclusion et la résection de l'artère gastro-duodénale, Presse méd. **43:** 203-204, Feb. 6, '35
DELORENZI, E., I trombociti nelle colture dei tessuti, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **17:** 78-95, '35
——See LEVI, G., jt. auth.
DELORME-REHN OPERATION: See Rectum, prolapse
DELORT, J.: See PRUVOST, P., jt. auth.
DELORT, M., Les causes, les conditions d'apparition, les aspects des ulcères gastriques et duodénaux: les signes positifs et les signes négatifs de ceux de la petite courbure de l'estomac, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Gastro-enterol.), pp. 17-24, Nov. 15, '34
DELPHAUT, J., Sur l'antagonisme adrénaline-laudanosine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1011-1013, '34
——See MERCIER, F., jt. auth.
DELPIANO: See JAKOB, C., jt. auth.
DELPRAT, G. D.: See WEEKS, A., jt. auth.
DELREZ, L., van PEE, P., DESAIVE, P., and DUMONT, P., Considérations à propos de 100 cas de sarcomes, Rev.belge sc.méd. **7:** 1-9, Jan. '35
DELRÍO, J. M., and OTTOLENGHI, E. L., Ileus biliar, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **18:** 1095-1113, Oct. 31, '34; addendum **18:** 1352-1361, Nov. 28, '34
DELRUE, G., and Van DAMME, J., Variations de la teneur en chlore du suc gastrique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 488-490, '34
DELUCA, F. A., Sobre la clasificación de los monstruos, Semana méd. **2:** 1632-1636, Nov. 22, '34
——See PERALTA RAMOS, A., jt. auth.
DELUEN, Les trois fléaux en Bretagne du nord, Rev.méd. franç. **16:** 229, March '35
DELUSIONS
See also Dementia Praecox; Insanity, delusional; Mental Diseases; etc.
—in alcoholic psychosis, [J. Wyrsch] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **103:** 67-75, '35
Miller's: See Insanity, religious
DELVALLEZ, G.: See LANGERON, L. (Lille), jt. auth.
DELVAUX, L'extraction directe des calculs urétéraux, Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 551-556, March 17, '35
DELVIGNE, Un cas d'urètre double, Liége méd. **28:** 61-67, Jan. 20, '35
DELVILLE, P., L'hétérochronisme neuro-musculaire, Arch. internat.de physiol. **40:** 83-128, Nov. '34
DEMANEZ, P., Le réflexe conditionnel dans la pathogénie du bégalement, Rev.franç.de phoniatrie **3:** 25-28, Jan. '35
——See GUNS, P., jt. auth.
DEMANT, P., L'effet de l'énervation hépatique sur la stabilité du glycogène du foie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 323-326, '34
DEMAREZ: See WAREMBOURG, jt. auth.
DEMAS, C. J., Medical education and hospitals in Greece, M.Ann.District of Columbia **4:** 42-46, Feb. '35
DEMBO, L. H.: See RITTINGER, F., jt. auth.
DEMBOWSKI, H.: See ASSMANN, H., jt. auth.
De MEILLON, B., and EVANS, A. M., Two new anophelines from South Africa, Ann.Trop.Med. **29:** 91-94, April '35
de MEIO, R. H., KISSIN, M., and BARRON, E. S. G., Sobre el mecanismo de la acción catalítica de colorantes reversibles sobre la respiración celular, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 433-444, '34
——See DILL, D. B., jt. auth.
DEMEL, R., Chirurgie und Tuberkulose, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 66-70, Jan. 19, '35
Beitrag zur Resektion des Ductus hepaticus und choledochus wegen Carcinoms, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 148-151, '35
Die Entwicklung und die Grundlagen der chirurgischen Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 309-315, March 2, '35
Moderne Frakturenbehandlung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 340-341, March 15, '35
Der heutige Stand der Diagnose und der Therapie bei Pneumokokkenperitonitis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 658-660, April 26, '35
DEMEL-KURLOFF-FOÀ BODIES: See Leukocytes, morphology
DEMENTIA
See also Dementia Praecox; Insanity; etc.
—caseous intercerebellar gumma with symptoms of dementia and tumor; diagnostic and pathologic study, [Bodart] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 33-41, Jan. '35
—dementia infantilis; clinical study of 2 cases, [W. López Albo] Arch.de neurobiol. **14:** 549-566, '34
—dynamics of breakdown of personality (dementia), [A. A. Perelman] Klin.med. (nos.11-12) **12:** 1757-1766, '34
—in children, [G. Heuyer, J. Dublineau & de Chabert] Arch.internat.de neurol. **53:** 459, Nov.; 523, Dec. '34
—infantile and juvenile dementia with amaurosis; question of diagnosis of Tay-Sachs' disease; case, [E. Niessl von Mayendorf] Encéphale **29:** 561-568, Sept.-Oct. '34
—of paralytic type with negative humoral syndrome; anatomic study of cerebral lesions in case previously diagnosed as general paralysis, [Hamel, Poursines, Lalanne & Chavarot] Rev.méd.de l'est **63:** 65-77, Jan. 15, '35
—organic dementias, [J. T. Borda] Rev.de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **21:** 665-674, Nov.-Dec. '34
—signs of confusion and dementia in patient with syphilitic endarteritis, [F. Kerim] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **37:** 71, Feb. 9, '35
paralytica: See Paralysis, General
senile, [J. F. McGreevy] Delaware State M.J. **7:** 104-106, May '35
—nature of cylindraxile changes in senile plaques, [P. Divry] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **34:** 726-732, Dec. '34
DEMENTIA PRAECOX
—acquired schizophrenic reaction type; 3 cases, [L. von Angyal] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **151:** 455-468, '34
—acute schizophrenia, [Vermeylen] Psychiat.en neurol. bl. **39:** 94-97, Jan.-Feb. '35

DEMENTIA PRAECOX—Continued
—alcohol content of blood and cerebrospinal fluid following oral administration in psychoses, [R. Fleming & E. Stotz] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 492-506, March '35
—attempted parricide in patient; apparent premeditation of crime, [G. Genil-Perrin & M. Lebreuil] Ann. de méd.lég. **15:** 306-309, March '35
—auto-analysis of mental condition in initial period, [H. Dagand] Marseille-méd. **2:** 757-765, Dec. 25, '34
—behavior of lipase in blood and cerebrospinal fluid, [A. Vitello] Schizofrenie **4:** 81-95, March '35
—biometric study of relation between oral and rectal temperatures in normal and schizophrenic subjects, [F. E. Linder & H. T. Carmichael] Human Biol. **7:** 24-46, Feb. '35
—body temperatures of persons with schizophrenia and of normal subjects; effect of changes in environmental temperature, [J. S. Gottlieb & F. E. Linder] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 775-785, April '35
—caloric stimulation of labyrinth in schizophrenia, [R. Joó & L. Meduna] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 26-29, Jan. 19, '35
—catatonia in light of psychologic and psychiatric research, [H. Stadelmann] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 529-532, Nov. 3, '34
—catatonia; review, [P. Meignant] Presse méd. **42:** 2017-2021, Dec. 15, '34
—changes in blood-cerebrospinal fluid barrier (Walter bromide test), [J. H. Masserman] Psychiatric Quart. **9:** 48-54, Jan. '35
—changes in function found in schizophrenic thought disorder, [K. Zucker & W. H. de B. Hubert] J.Ment. Sc. **81:** 1-45, Jan. '35
—"corrugator phenomenon" (wrinkling of forehead), phenomenon frequently met with in schizophrenics, [V. Frankl] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 161-162, '35
—crimes of unintelligible motivation as representing initial symptom of insidiously developing schizophrenia; study of comparative effects of penitentiary vs. hospital régime on such cases, [A. W. Hackfield] Am.J.Psychiat **91:** 639-668, Nov. '34
—criminal schizophrenics among Bataks, [M. Amir] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 24-33, Jan. 8, '35
—death threats in persons with schizoid temperament; protection of society [E. de Greeff] J.belge de neurol. et de psychiat. **34:** 676-690, Nov. '34
—defective symptoms in mild forms of schizophrenia, [G. E. Sukhareva] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 5) **2:** 24-38, '33
—discussion of 2 catatonic states most closely related to striatal diseases, and of systemic involvement in schizophrenia, [K. Leonhard] Arch.f.Psychiat. **103:** 101-121, '35
—disordered thinking in schizophrenia, [G. I. Bershteyn] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 3) **2:** 57-66, '33
—early form, [C. Forni-Brambilla & R. Ruggeri] Schizofrenie **3:** 449-462, Dec. '34
—effects of ethyl carbamate on cortical sigmoid zone; production of experimental catatonia in dogs, [E. Mondio] Riv.di pat.sper. **14:** 101-120, '35
—electromyographic study of case of hysteric contracture; comparison of action currents in hysteria and catatonia, [H. Baruk & R. Kourilsky] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **93:** 90-98, Jan. '35
—examination of sympathetic nervous system by Danielopolu method in schizophrenia, [N. Ancochea & C. Rodriguez Cuevillas] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 1103-1110, Oct. 6, '34
—experimental and biologic catatonia, [H. de Jong] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **39:** 89-93, Jan.-Feb. '35
—fatal catatonias, [K. H. Stauder] Arch.f.Psychiat. **102:** 614-634, '34
—inactive forms of processual schizophrenia and their legal-psychiatric significance, [V. I. Akkerman] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 3) **2:** 67-81, '33
—interruption of thought processes, with loss of tonus and sudden attacks of dizziness in schizophrenia, [G. Kloos] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 541-543, Nov. 10, '34
—introjection in schizophrenia, [C. Allen] Psychoanalyt. Rev. **22:** 121-137, April '35
—menstrual disorders in psychoses, [M. van der Beek] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 844-849, March 2, '35
—murder of her illegitimate child by schizoid woman in state of psychologic maladjustment, [O. Kinberg] Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 582-596, April 12, '35
—peculiar neuropsychic phenomena (catatonia) in experimental berberine poisoning, [G. Lo Cascio] Schizofrenie **4:** 99-102, March '35
—peculiarities of character changes in schizophrenia, [B. D. Fridman] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 5) **2:** 17-23, '33
—permeability of meninges to hemolytic amboceptors provoked by active immunization in schizophrenia, [M. Piolti] Riv.di pat.nerv. **44:** 317-332, Sept.-Oct. '34
—pharmacodynamic investigation of autonomic nervous system in schizophrenia; effect of intravenous injections of epinephrine on blood pressure and pulse rate, [H. Freeman & H. T. Carmichael] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **33:** 342-352, Feb. '35
—problems of schizophrenia in light of cerebral pathology, [G. Bychowski] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **81:** 280-298, March '35
—psychologic problem, [P. Delmas-Marsalet] J.de méd. de Bordeaux **112:** 195-203, March 20, '35
—psychology of schizophrenia, [L. S. Vygotskiy] Sovet. nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 352-364, '32
—question of mild forms of schizophrenia, [I. N. Vvedenskiy] Klin.med. (no. 9) **12:** 1286-1292, '34
—relation of periodic manic-depressive insanity and dementia praecox in same family, [F. Achille-Delmas] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **92:** 570-580, Nov. '34
—rôle of bulbocapnine in production of catatonia-like phenomena in man, [B. Spagnoli] Schizofrenie **3:** 463-469, Dec. '34
—schizophrenia; review of literature, [W. Skalweit] Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. **7:** 143-161, April '35
—schizophrenic personality with special regard to psychologic and organic concomitants, [R. G. Hoskins & E. M. Jellinek] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. **14:** 211-233, '33
—simulation of epilepsy in criminal schizophrenic; case, [F. Colapietra] Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia **28:** 131-135, April-Sept. '34
—uniovular twins with schizophrenia appearing only in one, [F. Wigers] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **9:** 541-556, '34

blood in, calcium, potassium and iodine content and Manoilov and Kottmann reactions, [J. Povorinsky] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **151:** 314-326, '34
—fats in schizophrenia, [A. T. Brice, Jr.] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **81:** 613-632, June '35
—peripheral edema provoked by auto-agglutination of erythrocytes in schizophrenic patients, [A. Dimolescu] Spitalul **54:** 311-312, July-Aug. '34
—serum globulin in schizophrenia, [C. Caramazza] Schizofrenie **4:** 23-33, March '35

complications and sequels, apparent recovery from dementia praecox after attack of typhus fever, [J. Helman] South African M.J. **9:** 48, Jan. 26, '35
—mixed psychoses (manic-depressive insanity combined with dementia praecox), [Wickel] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **37:** 178-179, April 13, '35
—peripheral circulation in schizophrenic and symptomatic catatonia, [P. Tomescu] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **23:** 1287-1323, Oct. '34
—typical epileptic seizures in course of schizophrenia; 2 cases, [E. F. Falsey] New England J.Med. **212:** 153-155, Jan. 24, '35
—uniovular twins; schizophrenia and tuberculosis, [G. E. Reed] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 180-182, Feb. '35

diagnosis, findings in cerebrospinal fluid in schizophrenic, cyclothymic and true endogenous psychoses; significance for differential diagnosis, [P. Kopp] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **151:** 656-672, '34
—differential diagnosis of schizophrenia, multiple sclerosis and dementia paralytica, [J. van der Bruggen] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **39:** 166-182, March-April '35
—extent and classification of schizophrenic reactions, [M. Serejski] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 310-323, '35
—genuine and symptomatic types, [M. Rosenfeld] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 61-65, Feb. 9, '35
—medicolegal diagnosis of schizophrenia; relationship of theory and practice in psychiatry, [W. Eliasberg] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **39:** 130-147, March-April '35
—mirror sign, [P. Ostancow] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **92:** 787-790, Dec. '34
—periodic schizophrenia and schizophrenic twilight states; case, [L. von Angyal] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **102:** 185-216, '34
—problem of schizophrenia-like reactions, [D. E. Melekhov & V. G. Chernoruk] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 6) **2:** 118-135, '33
—Rorschach form perception test as means of differentiating between schizoid constitution and schizophrenic process, [M. Bleuler] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **151:** 571-578, '34
—symptoms and pathogenesis of schizophrenoid syndrome and related conditions in syphilitic psychoses, [A. S. Shmaryan] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 3) **2:** 12-23, '33

etiology and pathogenesis, hepatic disorders in mentally diseased, with particular reference to course of disease, hepatic function and food intake in schizophrenia, [O. Lingjaerde] Acta psychiat.et neurol., supp. 5, pp. 1-319, '34
—attempt to explain basis of schizophrenic disorders by theory of cerebral physiology, [M. Mikorey] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **136:** 138-185, '35
—catatonia and vegetative nervous system, [C. Petroff] Arch.f.Psychiat. **103:** 54-77, '35

DEMENTIA PRAECOX, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—etiologic problem, [P. Delmas-Marsalet] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 195-203, March 20, '35
—intradermal and cutaneous reactions to tuberculin in schizophrenia, [G. Tripi] Schizofrenie **4:** 63-79, March '35
—nature of schizophrenia, [G. M. Davidson] M.Rec. **140:** 660-662, Dec. 19, '34
—physiopathology and clinical aspects of chronic suprarenal intoxication in pathogenesis of schizophrenia, [Epshteyn] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 3) **2:** 82-95, '33
—presence in urine of substance which may produce catatonic symptoms, [H. de Jong] Psychiat.en neurol. bl. **38:** 914-920, Nov.-Dec. '34
—production of experimental catatonia in presence of low air pressure, [J. Jongbloed] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **19:** 538-553, '34
—relations between tuberculosis and dementia praecox, [H. Claude & F. Coste] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1356-1359, '34
—rôle of psychogenic mechanism in chronic schizophrenia, [L. Angyal] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1017-1019, Nov. 3, '34
—schizophrenia with diabetes insipidus, Fröhlich syndrome and epilepsy in subject with tuberculous lesions of hypothalamus and relative integrity of pituitary body, [G. Pighini & M. Fraulini] Riv.sper. di freniat. **59:** 83-107, March 31, '35
—schizophrenic forms of metencephalitis, [A. M. Dubinin] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 2) **2:** 85-97, '33
—schizophrenoid syndrome in epidemic encephalitis, [E. Kaganovskaya] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 3) **2:** 25-37, '33
—search for tubercle bacilli in blood of patients, [E. Goria] Schizofrenie **4:** 35-62, March '35
—significance of presence of tuberculous virus in group of psychopaths (particularly schizophrenics), [A. Puca] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 543-550, Nov. 10, '34
—symptoms and pathogenesis of schizophrenoid syndrome and related conditions in syphilitic psychoses, [A. S. Shmaryan] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 3) **2:** 12-23, '33
—toxi-infectious catatonias; clinical, experimental and therapeutic considerations, [H. Baruk] Médecine **16:** 145-157, Feb. '35
—tuberculosis and schizophrenia, [C. Martínez Almoyna] Medicina, Madrid **6:** 285-297, April '35
heredity, combination of manic-depressive and schizophrenic hereditary traits; discussion of posthumously published manuscript by Dr. Karl Tuczek: "Die Kombination des manisch-depressiven und schizophrenen Erbkreises," [H. F. Hoffmann] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 508-511, Oct. 20, '34
—genetic and clinical analysis of family G; problem of heredity of schizophrenia, [A. G. Galachyan] Sovet. nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 5) **2:** 39-50, '33
—hereditary factors in causation, [H. M. Pollock, B. Malzberg & R. G. Fuller] Psychiatric Quart. **9:** 129, Jan.; 287, April '35
—likelihood that schizophrenia will manifest itself in twins, [H. Luxenburger] Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. **7:** 174-184, '34; in Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **103,** Hft. 1-4, '35
—probability of familial manifestations of schizophrenia, [B. Schulz] Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. **7:** 161-174, '34; in Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **103,** Hft. 1-4, '35
history, Doña Juana of Aragón and Castilla; sketch of life with special reference to her mental condition (schizophrenia), [A. Vallejo Nágera] Bol.de med. **3:** 11, Jan. 1, '35
in infants and children, clinical aspects of schizophrenia in very young children, [E. Grebelskaja-Albatz] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **34:** 244, '34; **35:** 30, '35
—dementia infantilis; clinical study of 2 cases, [W. López Albo] Arch.de neurobiol. **14:** 549-566, '34
—prepuberal schizophrenia, infanto-puerile dementia praecox and dementia praecocissima; case of schizophrenia praecocissima, [W. López Albo] Arch.de neurobiol. **14:** 181-190, '34
—schizophrenic-like psychoses in defective children, [W. Bromberg] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **58:** 226-257, '34
metabolism in, disorders in certain forms of schizophrenia, [D. Jahn] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **135:** 245-260, '35
—galactose tolerance as measured by Folin micro and macro blood sugar methods (in schizophrenic patients), [J. M. Looney & E. M. Jellinek] J.Biol. Chem. **109:** lvii-lviii, May '35
pathology, anatomicopathologic changes of brain stem, [A. M. Meerloo & G. P. Frets] Psychiat.en neurol. bl. **38:** 921-926, Nov.-Dec. '34
prognosis, schizophrenia, [A. J. Lewis] Lancet **1:** 339-341, Feb. 9 '35
—after-histories of discharged mental patients, [L. H. Wootton, R. W. Armstrong & D. Lilley] J.Ment.Sc. **81:** 168-172, Jan. '35

DEMENTIA PRAECOX—Continued
therapy, in 1934, [N. Péron] Bull.gén.de thérap. **185:** 301-312, '34
—action of certain drugs (gonadal hormones and yohimbine) in schizophrenia, [H. C. Beccle] J.Ment.Sc. **81:** 46-60, Jan. '35
—association of gold therapy and sulphur pyretotherapy in 3 cases, [J. Dublineau & Dorémieux] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **93:** 505-513, March '35
—biologic methods for schizophrenia in psychiatric clinic, [V. K. Khoroshko] Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) **12:** 1766-1777, '34
—constitutional therapy in female schizophrenic patients, [B. Aschner] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 370, March 30, '35; 405, April 6, '35; 429, April 13, '35
—experiments on biologic control of outcome of schizophrenia by producing epileptic attacks with injections of camphor and metrazol, [L. von Meduna] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 235-262, '35
—indications and contraindications for occupational therapy in schizophrenia, [A. I. Gurevich, A. I. Kulakov, A. P. Skorik & L. A. Feldman] Sovet. nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 7) **2:** 68-72, '33
—insulin hypoglycemia and hypoglycemic shock in schizophrenia, [M. Sakel] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 1211, Nov. 3, '34; 1265, Nov. 17, '34; 1299, Nov. 24, '34; 1326, Dec. 1, '34; 1353, Dec. 8, '34; 1383, Dec. 15, '34; 1401, Dec. 22, '34; **85:** 35, Jan. 5, '35; 68, Jan. 12, '35; 94, Jan. 19, '35; 121, Jan. 26, '35; 152, Feb. 2, '35; 179, Feb. 9, '35
—intravenous injections of hypotonic and hypertonic solutions; therapeutic value, [G. B. Hassin & S. B. Broder] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1955-1957, June 1, '35
—*di*nitrophenol, [I. Finkelman & W. M. Stephens] J. Neurol.& Psychopath. **15:** 230-235, Jan. '35
—*di*nitrophenol and *3:5 di*nitro-*ortho*-cresol in schizophrenia; preliminary report, [J. M. Looney & R. G. Hoskins] Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 1009-1017, March '35
—prolonged gold therapy, [Hyvert, Stoerr, G. Cohn & M. Cohn] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **93:** 497-505, March '35
—scarcity of pyretogenic reactions, [O. Meco] Riv.di pat. nerv. **44:** 677-686, Nov.-Dec. '34
—sulphur pyretotherapy in hebephrenia; cases, [M. Piolti] Schizofrenie **3:** 443-447, Dec. '34
—sulphur pyretotherapy in schizophrenia; further studies, [E. Rizzatti] Schizofrenie **4:** 7-9, March '35
—therapy of schizophrenia by injections of placental blood, [J. S. Galant] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **90:** 265-287, Feb. '35
—treatment of schizophrenic before admission to institution, [Becker] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 198-199, April 27, '35
urine in, folliculin (female sex hormone) in schizophrenic women, [V. Kafka] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 30-31, Jan. 5, '35
—polyuria in schizophrenia, [F. H. Sleeper] Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 1019-1031, March '35
DEMEREC, M., Gene and its rôle in ontogeny, Cold Spring Harbor Symp.,Quant.Biol. **2:** 110-117, '34
DEMETER DIET: See under Diet and Dietetics, disease and diet
DEMETRESCO, I. R.: See **PAULIAN, D., jt. auth.**
DEMETRIADES, J., Trois cas de nevrite optique dus a l'emploi de l'acetylarsan, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt **27:** 74-75, '34
DEMETROVIĆ, B., and ALBERTI, W., Über den Einfluss der Fokusstruktur auf die Glanz- und Dunkelstreifen in Röntgenaufnahmen, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **50:** 597-605, Dec. '34
DEMIDOWA, A. J.: See **BOGOJAWLENSKI, N. A., jt. auth.**
DEMIDOWA, L. W., Ueber die geringste zur Erzeugung der experimentellen Malaria nötige Plasmodium praecox Zahl, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **13:** 872-877, Nov. '34
——See **KRITSCHEWSKI, I. L., jt. auth.**
DEMING, C. L., Ectopic vaginal ureter, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **27:** 297-313, '34
——**JENKINS, R. H., and van WAGENEN, G.,** Some endocrinological relationships of prostatic hypertrophy: clinical and experimental studies; preliminary report, J.Urol. **33:** 388-399, April '35
DEMING, J., and WASHBURN, A. H., Respiration in infancy; method of studying rates, volume and character of respiration with preliminary report of results, Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 108-124, Jan. '35
DEMIRLEAU, J., L'anesthésie en chirurgie thoracique, Médecine **15:** 917-924, Nov. '34
——See **MONOD, R., jt. auth.**
DEMME, H., Liquorbefunde bei multipler Sklerose, Nervenarzt **7:** 603-609, '34
Die Diagnose der Tumoren an der Schädelbasis, Ztschr.f. Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. **25:** 243-252, '34
Liquorbefunde bei Hirngeschwülsten, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **136:** 211-225, '35
DEMODEX
—evolutive cycle of Demodex folliculorum hominis as seen by microphotography, [F. Fuss] Ann.de dermat. et syph. **6:** 326-331, April '35
DEMOGRAPHY: See Vital Statistics

DEMOLE, M. J., ARNOLD, E., and CHAPUISAT, R., Recherches sur le comportement du colibacille introduit dans le sang circulant du lapin, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 13-15, '35
——**See FROMMEL, E., jt. auth.**
DeMONBREUN, W. A., Experimental chronic cutaneous blastomycosis in monkeys; study of etiologic agent, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 831-854, June '35
de MONCHAUX, C., New Zealand anti-cancer campaign and organization, Internat.Radiologenkong. **3:** 143-150, '34
DEMONCHY VACCINE: See Gonorrhea, therapy
DEMONOPATHY: See under Insanity, delusional
DEMOULIN, P., Vaccination antidiphtérique, Liége méd. **28:** 1-9, Jan. 6, '35
de NANCRÈDE, CHARLES BEYLARD GUERARD: See Biographies
DENARD, F.: See MOREL, A., jt. auth.
DENÉCHAU, D., A propos de l'épidémie de poliomyélite de la région saumuroise, Arch.méd.d'Angers **38:** 172-175, Nov. '34
——**and BONHOMME, R.,** A propos de la migraine duodénale. Deux faits inédits et longuement suivis pouvan s'y rapporter, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 363-369, March 11, '35
——**and RAFFAULT, J.,** Un cas de bradycardie atteignant 10 pulsations à la minute avec crises convulsives donnant le tableau du syndrome de Stokes-Adams liée à une diphtérie pharyngée, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1358-1362, Nov. 5, '34
DENECKE, G., Die Herzinsuffizienz und ihre Behandlung, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **31:** 697-700, Dec. 15, '34
Die frühe Arteriosklerose und ihre Behandlung, Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 65-67, Feb. 1, '35
Die Frühdiagnose der Blutarmut in der Praxis, Med. Welt **9:** 333-336, March 9, '35
DENECKE, K., and MALAMOS, B., Über das makrozytäre Blutbild bei der Malaria, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 51-63, Feb. '35
DENECKE, KARL, Richtigstellung zu "Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Denecke" von W. Catel, Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 474, March 18, '35
DENET, J.: See APERT, E., jt. auth.
DENGEL, J., Kasuistischer Beitrag zur Pemphigus-Behandlung mit Germanin, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 371-372, March 7, '35
DENGLER, S., Über einen folgenschweren Spätzustand nach einer Spondylitis infectiosa, Ztschr.f.orthop. Chir. **62:** 241-247, '34
Zur Histologie beim angeborenen Plattfuss, Ztschr.f. orthop.Chir. **63:** 43-47, '35
DENGUE
—epidemic in Miami, [G. N. MacDonell] J.Florida M.A. **21:** 392-395, March '35
—in Florida, 1934, and its significance, [T. H. D. Griffitts] J.Florida M.A. **21:** 395-397, March '35
immunity, [W. B. Sharp & E. Hollar] Am.J.Trop.Med. **15:** 247-264, May '35
DENIER, A., La téléroentgenthérapie totale dans le traitement des maladies de peau, Rev.d'actinol. **10:** 412-414, Sept.-Oct. '34; also, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France **22:** 497-498, Oct. '34
DENIG OPERATION: See Trachoma, therapy
DENIGES, G., Propriétés colloïdogènes des composés créatiniques, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 67-69, Jan. 30, '35
DENIS, J. B., DENIS, R., and DUFLANT, F., Etude de deux cas de dégénérescence cancéreuse de kystes dermoïdes de l'ovaire. (Accidents intestinaux: adhérences, occlusion, perforation), Lyon méd. **155:** 93-98, Jan. 27, '35
DENIS, MAURICE: See Obituaries
DENIS, R., A propos du drainage en chirurgie gastrique, Lyon chir. **32:** 93-94, Jan.-Feb. '35
——**See DENIS, J. B., jt. auth.**
DENISON, G. A., Rabies; prevalence, treatment, control, J.M.A.Alabama **4:** 314-319, March '35
——**and deHOLL, G.,** Bacillary dysentery in infants and children; clinical and bacteriologic study of 35 cases, J.Infect.Dis. **56:** 124-141, March-April '35
DENISON, R., Endocrinology; present-day summary, Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 313-320, Feb. '35
——**See GESCHICKTER, C. F., jt. auth.**
——**and YASKIN, J. C.,** Apiol polyneuritis; report of case, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1812-1814, May 18, '35
DENISON, W. C., Prickle cell epitheliomata of ear with involvement of facial nerve in tympanum, Laryngoscope **44:** 927-930, Dec. '34
DENISTON, A. D., Recreation—factor in therapy, Delaware State M.J. **7:** 114-117, May '35
DENK, W., Beitrag zum Thromboembolieproblem, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 72-74, Jan. 18, '35
Risultati della cura chirurgica dell'ittero cronico, Gazz.d. osp. **56:** 122-125, Feb. 3, '35
DENMAN, IRA OSCAR: See Obituaries
DENNETT, ROGER HERBERT: See Obituaries
DENNIE, C. C., and SILVA, L. C., The pestilence; Francisco Lopez de Villalobos; translated and transposed from the Spanish, Bull.Soc.M.Hist.Chicago **4:** 484-532, Jan. '35
DENNINGER, H. S., Prehistoric syphilitic lesions; example from North America, Southwestern Med. **19:** 202-204, June '35
DENNIS, FREDERICK SHEPARD: See Obituaries
DENNIS, WAYNE, and BOLTON, C., Producing brain lesions in rats without opening skull, Science **81:** 297-298, March 22, '35
DENNIS, WILFRED: See PREY, D., jt. auth.
De NORMANDIE, R. L., Comparability of maternal mortality rates in United States and certain foreign countries, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 610-612, April '35
DeNOTE, A.: See GRUBER, C. M., jt. auth.
DENT, P. L., Hypoglycemia, West Virginia M.J. **31:** 268-271, June '35
DENTICI, L., Il calibro dei vasi nel bambino come segno di accrescimento, Anat.Anz. **79:** 376-383, Feb. 11, '35
DENTISTRY
See also Hospitals, dental service in; Teeth
—**American foundations** and dental public health, [J. A. Salzmann & H. Strusser] J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 976-985, June '35
—**dental cripples and high cost of dental service,** [J. S. Dohan] J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 191-198, Feb. '35
—**expert odontologist** and odontologic expertise, [J. Obiglio] Hosp.argent. **5:** 202-209, Sept. 30, '34
—**health service and the public,** [M. William & B. B. Palmer] J.New York Acad.Dent. **2:** 1-17, March '35
—**importance of dentistry** regarding life insurance examination, [M. D. Gibbs] Tri-State M.J. **7:** 1396-1397, Dec. '34
—**nonulcerative tuberculosis** of mouth following dental procedure; case, [C. B. Rein & M. H. Feldman] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 858-860, June '35
—**obligatory free buccodental service** for preschool and school children; proposal of law, [G. A. Chiappori] Semana méd. **1:** 385-387, Jan. 31, '35
—**protecting dentist's livelihood,** [A. J. Asgis] Am.Med. **40:** 594-600, Dec. '34
—**psychology of pain control,** [E. S. Best] J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 256-267, Feb. '35
anesthesia in: See Anesthesia, in dentistry
history: See also Teeth, malocclusion
—**history and development** in Mexico, [H. G. Whittlesey] J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 989-995, June '35
medicine and dentistry, cooperation of physician and dentist in prevention and early recognition of disease, [R. G. McLean] J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 72-75, Jan. '35
—**dental cripples and high cost of dental service; relation to medical and dental professions,** [J. S. Dohan] J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 191-198, Feb. '35
—**dividing line between surgery and dentistry,** [H. Pichler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 83-85, Jan. 18, '35
—**mouth as autobiography,** [F. W. Broderick] M.Rec. **141:** 285-287, March 20, '35
—**relation,** [L. M. S. Miner] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 15-21, Jan. '35
—**unity of preventive dentistry and newer preventive medicine,** [C. H. Mayo] Mil.Surgeon **76:** 289-293, June '35
—**value of teaching stomatology** in medical curriculum, [F. R. Ruiz & E. A. Rossi] Semana méd. **2:** 1877-1879, Dec. 13, '34
operative, illumination for operations, [H. E. Harvey & C. V. Rault] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 214-219, April '35
preventive, general plan for dental health service, [E. M. Quinby] Internat.J.Orthodontia **21:** 56-77, Jan. '35
—**these teeth of mine; golden age of prevention,** [D. W. McLean] Hygeia **13:** 144, Feb. '35
—**unity of preventive dentistry and newer preventive medicine,** [C. H. Mayo] Mil.Surgeon **76:** 289-293, June '35
DENTITION: See under Teeth
DENYS, P., and ALLIAUME, A., Modification du pouvoir agglutinogène et de l'agglutinabilité d'une souche homogène de bacilles de Koch, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 200-202, '35
Sur la transformation d'une souche de bacilles de Koch du type homogène d'Arloing en type classique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 202-204, '35
DENZER, B. S.: See KARELITZ, S., jt. auth.
DEOBALD, H. J., and ELVEHJEM, C. A., Effect of feeding high amounts of soluble iron and aluminum salts, Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 118-123, Feb. '35
DEONTOLOGY: See Ethics, Medical
DEPARIS, M.: See BAUDOUIN, A., jt. auth.
DEPERSONALIZATION: See Personality
DEPIERRE, F.: See BOVET, D., jt. auth.
DEPILATION: See Hair, removal
DEPOLOVICH, P. P., Rôle of uvula in etiology of certain colds, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1524-1526, Oct. 31, '34
DePORTE, J. V., and PARKHURST, E., Homicide in New York State; statistical study of victims and criminals in 37 counties in 1921-1930, Human Biol. **7:** 47-73, Feb. '35
DEPRAT, Peste bubonique et dératisation, Ann.d'hyg. **13:** 78-100, Feb. '35

DEPRESSION
See also Insanity
—[E. Snowden] Practitioner 134: 772-779, June '35
—galvanic skin reflex in endogenous depression, [H. Büssow & K. W. Essen] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. 90: 326-332, March '35
—outlook of depressed patient, interested in planned gambling, before and after his attempt at suicide, [N. Israeli] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 5: 57-63, Jan. '35
—practical note on suicide, [F. Dillon] Brit.M.J. 2: 1098-1100, Dec. 15, '34
—psychogenesis, [E. Jung] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 34: 267-279, '34
therapy, in biliary and hepatic diseases, [M. Stern] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 64: 1137, Dec. 8, '34
—combined constitutional therapy of depressions of various origins, with particular reference to effect of photodyn (hematoporphyrin hydrochloride), [W. Cimbal] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 37: 133-136, March 23, '35
—hematoporphyrin therapy of endogenous depression, [J. Hühnerfeld] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 37: 181-187, April 20, '35
DEPRESSION, ECONOMIC: See Economic Conditions
DEPTH PERCEPTION: See Space, perception
DePUY, C. A., Prolonged analgesia in malignancies, West. J.Surg. 43: 105-112, Feb. '35
DERADELPHUS: See Monsters, double
DerBRUCKE, M. G., Extract of thymus in pregnancy, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. 28: 912-914, Dec. '34
Ergot and ergotamine tartrate in puerperal prophylaxis, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 29: 272-275, Feb. '35
DERBY, I. M., Significance of blood groups in inoculation malaria, Am.J.Psychiat. 91: 881-895, Jan. '35
DERBYSHIRE, A. J.: See DAVIS, H., jt. auth.
DERCUM'S DISEASE: See Adiposis Dolorosa
DERECQ, La thérapeutique dans les troubles de la cinquantaine, J.de méd.de Paris 55: 258-259, March 21, '35
DEREN, M.: See MATTICE, M. R., jt. auth.
DEREUX, J., Développement exagéré de toutes les cavités pneumatiques du crâne et de la face, Ann.d'anat. path. 11: 836-840, Nov. '34
——See HAYEM, A., jt. auth.
——and SWYNGHEDAUW, Pneumatocèle intracranienne. Constatations opératoires, Rev.neurol. 2: 629-634, Nov. '34
——See SWYNGHEDAUW, jt. auth.
DERIBÉRÉ, M., Le chrome et ses composés dans l'hygiène industrielle, Ann.d'hyg. 13: 7-16, Jan. '35
DERICK, C. L., and HASS, G. M., Diffuse arteritis of syphilitic origin, Am.J.Path. 11: 291-308, March '35
DERIPHYLLIN (theophyllin preparation): See Respiration, Cheyne-Stokes'
DERIVAUX, R. C.: See ROBINSON, C. S. (Nashville, Tenn.), jt. auth.
DERMACENTOR: See Ticks
DERMAN, G. L., and DUBINSKAYA, B. N., Pathologic anatomy and laboratory-clinical diagnosis, Vrach. delo 17: 645-648, '34
——and LEITES, S., Experimentell-morphologische Studien über den Einfluss von Autolysaten unbestrahlten und bestrahlten Milzgewebes, Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. 293: 599-607, '34
DERMATITIS
See also Acrodermatitis; Eczema; Neurodermatitis; etc.
—clinical study of water metabolism, [I. Takada] Jap.J. Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) 37: 8, Jan. '35
—cytologic study of cutaneous inflammatory processes artificially provoked in various conditions with special reference to eosinophils and mast cells, [G. Radaeli & G. Rossi] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. 11: 152-172, Feb. '35
—enterococcic dermatitis in infants; results of intradermoreactions, [Mme. H. Montlaur] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. 42: 173-174, Jan. '35
—febrile infectious dermatitis with polymorphic manifestations in girl 15 months old with staphylococcic septicemia, [J. Gaté, P. Cuilleret & A. Freidel] Nourrisson 23: 25-27, Jan. '35
—identity of antidermatitis factor, [A. G. Hogan & L. R. Richardson] J.Biol.Chem. 109: xliii-xliv, May '35
—infectious eczematoid dermatitis, [O. H. & H. R. Foerster] Wisconsin M.J. 34: 305-309, May '35
—pathologic excretion of sex hormone in dysmenorrheal dermatitis (Polland-Matzenauer); case, [E. Urbach & S. Kitamura] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 271-274, Feb. 23, '35
—pigmented purpuric lichenoid dermatitis; condition resembling Schamberg's disease, [F. Wise & J. Wolf] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 31: 445-451, April '35
—relationship of dermatitis in chicks to lack of vitamin B_2 and to dietary egg-white, [J. G. Lease & H. T. Parsons] Biochem.J. 28: 2109-2115, '34
—review of literature for 1934, [C. W. Beijerinck & J. A. Folpmers] Dermat.Ztschr. 71: 29-53, March '35
—rôle of tissue substances in changing intensity of cutaneous inflammation after repeated irritations, [L. Török] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 85: 319-320, March 16, '35
—streptococcal dermatoses, [J. Kinnear] Brit.M.J. 1: 291-294, Feb. 16, '35
DERMATITIS—Continued
—tolerance of Fundulus parvipinnis to certain bactericidal substances (in relation to prevention of infectious dermatitis), [C. E. Zobell & N. A. Wells] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 704-706, Feb. '35
arsphenamine: See Arsphenamines
atrophicans: See Skin, atrophy
blastomycetic: See Blastomycosis, cutaneous
bullosa, etiology and pathogenesis of dermatitis due to contact with figs; rôle of light; preliminary report, [M. Kitchevatz] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 41: 1751-1759, Nov. '34
—occupational bullosa caused by Pastinaca sativa (parsnip), [S. Dicker] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 55: 310-314, April 25, '35
exfoliativa, of new-born (Ritter's disease); endocrine lesions and vascular lesions of atheromatous appearance in case, [F. Cailliau & J. Fleury] Ann.d'anat. path. 11: 911-921, Dec. '34
—case following epidemic pemphigus neonatorum; argument in favor of infectious and contagious pathogenesis of dermatitis exfoliativa of new-born, [G. Boisson] Nourrisson 23: 28-29, Jan. '35
—diagnostic difficulties in dermatitis exfoliativa generalisata subacuta (Wilson-Brocq) in course of pregnancy, [A. Trýb] Bratisl.lekár.listy 15: 583-586, March '35
—Ritter's disease; case, [C. Rufz] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 48: 1434-1437, Dec. '34
—Ritter's disease or acute epidermolysis in new-born infant, [M. Porati] Osp.maggiore 22: 615-619, Oct. '34
—theory that Ritter's disease is very acute form of epidemic pemphigus of new-born infants; cases, [Daveo & Bassargette] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 24: 150-153, Feb. '35
—with report of 2 cases, [J. W. Auld] Canad.M.A.J. 32: 411-413, April '35
gangrenosa: See Skin, gangrene
gonorrheal: See Keratosis, gonorrheal
herpetiformis: See Dermatitis multiformis
medicamentosa: See Drugs, eruptions; and under names of drugs, as Bromide and Bromine; Chrysarobin, toxicity; Iodine and Iodine Compounds; etc.
multiformis, pemphigus and Duhring's dermatitis and so-called transitional cases, [J. Darier & A. Tzanck] Dermat.Wchnschr. 100: 73-76, Jan. 19, '35
—association of urticarious prurigo (strophulus) and painful dermatitis multiformis of Brocq-Duhring; case, [H. Gougerot & P. Blum] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 41: 1892-1894, Dec. '34
—symposium on final outcome of Duhring's disease (Welches ist der schliessliche Ausgang der Duhringschen Krankheit?), [various authors] Dermat. Wchnschr. 100: 21-27, Jan. 5, '35; comment by Jordan 100: 184, Feb. 9, '35
occupational: See under Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
radiodermatitis: See Radiations, toxicity; Roentgen Rays, toxicity
rat-bite: See Rat-Bite Fever
rhus: See Rhus, poisoning
seborrheic: See Seborrhea
therapy, [H. Haldin-Davis] Brit.M.J. 1: 289-291, Feb. 16, '35
—chemistry of bacterial virulence; soap lather in therapy of cutaneous inflammation, [L. Hallay] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 84: 1254-1256, Nov. 10, '34
—itching legs and zinc glycerogelatin (Unna's dressing), [W. A. Pusey] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 31: 701, May '35
vegetans, pyodermitis vegetans; case, [J. Watrin] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) 42: 41-43, Jan. '35
venenata: See also Mercury, poisoning; Nickel; Perfume; Plants, poisonous; Podophyllum; Quebracho; Venom; etc.
—contact dermatitis; preliminary investigation (patch tests with plant oil), [M. F. Engman, Jr., M. Moore & R. L. Kile] South.M.J. 28: 442-444, May '35
—cosmetic dermatitis, [R. M. Balyeat] Northwest Med. 34: 12, Jan. '35
—cutaneous mycotic infections and contact dermatitis, [O. S. Ormsby] Journal-Lancet 55: 295-301, May 15, '35
—toxicodermia medusica, [A. Dostrovsky] Harefuah 8: vii, Nov.-Dec. '34
verrucosa: See Actinomycosis, cutaneous
DERMATOGLYPHICS: See under Hand
DERMATOLOGY
—boundaries, [T. W. Murrell] South.M.J. 28: 176-178, Feb. '35
—functional dermatology, [M. Comel] Minerva med. 2: 865-872, Dec. 22, '34
—necessity for reorganization teaching and functioning of dermatovenereologic institutions of Spain, [J. Gay Prieto] Actas dermo-sif. 26: 880-888, June '34
—project for organization of dermosyphilographic teaching, practice and institutions in Spain, [E. Alvarez Sáinz de Aja] Actas dermo-sif. 26: 872-880, June '34
—project for organization of dermosyphilographic teaching, practice and institutions in Spain, [Dauden Valls & de la Cuesta Almonacid] Actas dermo-sif. 26: 891-898, June '34

DERMATOLOGY—Continued
—project for organization of dermosyphilographic teaching, practice and institutions in Spain, [Garrido] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 904-905, June '34
—project for organization of dermosyphilographic teaching, practice and institutions in Spain, [A. Martínez Navarro] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 898-904, June '34
—review of recent literature, [H. Gougerot] Médecine **15:** 761-822, Oct. '34
—review of recent literature, [G. Milian & L. Brodier] Paris méd. **1:** 45-51, Jan. 19, '35
—study and teaching of medicine, with particular reference to fields of dermatology and syphilology, [W. Kerl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 169-171, Feb. 8, '35
—trends and problems of modern dermatology, [F. Flarer] Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 87-99, Jan. 15, '35
—work of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry in dermatology and syphilology, [H. N. Cole] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 1-8, Jan. '35
history, C. E. Quinquaud, M. D., a versatile dermatologist, [B. B. Beeson] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **39:** 45-46, Jan. '35
—early nineteenth century dermatology and the brothers Mahon, [T. Rosenthal] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **10:** 706-717, Dec. '34
progress, in 1934, [H. P. Towle & J. L. Grund] New England J.Med. **211:** 1200-1207, Dec. 27, '34
radiotherapy; radium therapy; roentgenotherapy in: See Radium, therapy; Roentgenotherapy; under names of diseases; etc.
ultraviolet rays in: See Ultraviolet Rays, therapy
DERMATOLYSIS: See Skin, abnormalities
DERMATOMYCETES: See Fungi
DERMATOMYCOSIS: See Mycosis, cutaneous
DERMATOMYOSITIS
—[V. P. Sydenstricker & D. R. Thomas, Jr.] Ann.Int. Med. **8:** 959-965, Feb. '35
—dermatomucosomyositis; report of second case in Cuba, [G. M. Caballero] Arch.de med.int. **1:** 114-120, '35
—dermatomyositis and poikiloderma atrophicans vasculare (Jacobi) with changes in muscles, [J. J. Zoon] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 223-237, '35
—summary of literature and report of case with commentary, [E. S. Stuckey] Brit.J.Dermat. **47:** 85-109, March '35
—two cases, [R. Bezecny] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 242-251, '35
DERMATOPHYTOSIS: See Mycosis, cutaneous
DERMATOSES: See Dermatitis; Eczema; Skin, diseases; etc.
DERMER, L.: See **PALMER, R. G., jt. auth.**
DERMOFIBROMATOSIS: See Neurofibromatosis
DERMOGRAPHIA
See also Urticaria factitia
—blue dermographism, [P. W. Koschewnikow] Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 238-241, '35
—in mother and new-born child, [L. Piccone] Atti d.r. Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d. fac. med. senese) **2:** 571-594, Dec. '34
—practical application of dermographism, [D. I. Zamaraev] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1820-1825, Dec. 31, '34
—variations in dermographic reactions of skin treated with ultraviolet irradiations, [M. Tirinnanzi] Osp. maggiore **22:** 553-565, Sept. '34
DERMOID CYSTS: See Ovary, tumors; Tumors, dermoid
DERMOVACCINE: See Smallpox, vaccine
DEROBERT: See **DERVIEUX, jt. auth.**
——See **MELISSINOS, jt. auth.**
——See **PIÉDELIÈVRE, jt. auth.**
DEROIDE, J., L'évolution des fléaux: alcoolisme, tuberculose, cancer dans le Pas-de-Calais, Rev.méd.franç. **16:** 227-228, March '35
DEROM, E., Ostéomyélite aiguë à début atypique. Résection diaphysaire. Guérison, J.de chir.et ann.Soc. belge de chir. **34-32:** 170-171, March '35
DÉROT, M., L'urticaire par effort, Nutrition **5:** 55-68, '35
——See **RATHERY, F., jt. auth.**
DEROUAUX and FANIELLE, Maladie hypophysaire de Simmonds, Liége méd. **28:** 329-341, March 24, '35
——**FANIELLE and LECOMTE,** Un cas de spirochétose ictéro-hémorragique, Liége méd. **27:** 1505-1512, Dec. 2, '34
DEROW, D.: See **HOROWITZ, E. A., jt. auth.**
DEROW, H. A., Significance of postoperative rises of blood nonprotein nitrogen, New England J.Med. **212:** 509-511, March 21, '35
DERQUI, M. M.: See **GALINDEZ, A., jt. auth.**
——See **ROMANO, N., jt. auth.**
DERQUI, S. B., Sindrome de desprendimiento prematuro de la placenta normalmente insertada, Hosp.argent. **5:** 231-246, Oct. 15, '34
DERRA, E.: See **NAEGELI, T., jt. auth.**
D'ERRICO, A., Cerebral injury sequelae: their diagnosis and management, Texas State J.Med. **31:** 28-31, May '35
DERRY, D. C. L.: See **de WESSELOW, O. L. V. S., jt. auth.**
DERSCHEID, C., and TOUSSAINT, P., L'évolution de la technique de la thoracoplastie antituberculeuse. Retour à la manière de Brauer sur un mode électif de siège apical, Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 47-55, Nov. 11, '34
DERTSCHINSKY, E.: See **BUBLITSCHENKO, L., jt. auth.**
DERVENAGA, A.: See **LIVIERATO, S., jt. auth.**
DERVIEUX and DEROBERT, Modifications apportées dans les poumons des nouveau-nés par la combustion, Ann.de méd. lég. **14:** 665, Nov.; 891, Dec. '34
Un cas de fracture de l'apophyse odontoide de l'axis, Paris méd. **2:** 390-392, Nov. 17, '34
De la carbonisation du sang, Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 194-200, Jan. '35
——**DEROBERT and FOURAULT,** Deux cas de momification naturelle, Paris méd. **2:** 386-389, Nov. 17, '34
DERVILLEE, P., A propos des séquelles tardives des grandes amputations; considérations médico-légales, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **111:** 790-792, Nov. 10, '34
——**and CASTAGNOU, R.,** Etude sur les variations du taux de la glycémie chez le lapin soumis à l'intoxication par le tétrachlorure de carbone en ingestion, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 365-367, '34
——See **LANDE, P., jt. auth.**
DERYCKE, P.: See **LAUWERS, E. E., jt. auth.**
DERZHAVETS, M. A., Spasokukotskiy's stomach clamp in surgical practice, Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 370-373, '34
De SA, H. D., Spontaneous intrapartum rupture of uterus in case of placenta praevia, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **41:** 963-967, Dec. '34
DESAI, B. G.: See **NIYOGI, S. P., jt. auth.**
DESAIVE, P., Un cas de pyo-pneumothorax à étiologie rare, Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 140-142, Dec. 2, '34
——**and COHEUR, L.,** A propos de la réaction d'Aron pour le diagnostic du cancer, Arch.internat.de méd. expér. **9:** 391-394, March '35; also, Liége méd. **28:** 361-370, March 31, '35
——See **DELREZ, L., jt. auth.**
DESANA, G., La reazione di Takata-Ara nelle malattie mentali, Note e riv.di psichiat. **64:** 115-127, Jan.-March '35
deSAUSSURE, H. W., and TOWNSEND, E. W., Purpura hemorrhagica in pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 597-599, April '35
DESAUX, A., Contribution à l'étiologie des glossites desquamatives en aires. Troisième cas de plaque "lisse" ou "fauchée" de la langue pouvant être considérée comme une maladie de sensibilisation, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1973-1974, Dec. '34
Intradermo-réactions dans certaines dermatoses paraissant d'origine digestive. (Note préliminaire), Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 159-166, Jan. '35
——**and PRETET,** Intradermo-réactions obtenues avec l'extrait, glycérine et filtré sur bougie, de squames d'un psoriasis. (Note préliminaire), Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **42:** 167-173, Jan. '35
de SAVITSCH, E., STEWART, J. D., HANSON, L., and WALSH, E. N., Influence of orange juice on experimental tuberculosis in guinea pigs, Nat.Tuberc. A.Tr. **30:** 130-135, '34
DESBONNETS, G., and DESBONNETS, H., La hernie crurale prévasculaire, J.de chir. **44:** 691-707, Nov. '34
——See **LANGERON, L. (Lille), jt. auth.**
DESBONNETS, H.: See **DESBONNETS, G., jt. auth.**
DESBORDES, J.: See **ECK, M., jt. auth.**
——See **PARAF, J., jt. auth.**
DESCARPENTRIES, Traitement chirurgical des fractures du col du fémur, Arch.franco-belges de chir. **34:** 163-169, March '34
DESCEMET MEMBRANE: See under Cornea
DESCHAMPS L., A., Las hemiplejias transitorias de los cardiacos, Rev.méd.veracruzana **14:** 1306-1309, Nov. 1, '34
El bismuto en la infección puerperal. Nota previa, Rev. méd.veracruzana **14:** 1319-1320, Nov. 1, '34
DESCHIENS, R., Modification de l'aptitude pathogène, pour le chat, de l'amibe dysentérique en culture, Bull.Soc. path.exot. **28:** 119-126, '35
Crises épileptiques périodiques dans un cas d'oxyurose chez le chimpanzé, Presse méd. **43:** 404-405, March 13, '35
DESCLAUX, L., Examen médico-légal d'un cambrioleur; identification des taches de sang de l'inculpé par la méthode des sérums précipitants et l'étude des groupes sanguins, Paris méd. **2:** 400-405, Nov. 17, '34
DESCLIN, L.: See **BROUHA, L., jt. auth.**
DESCOMPS, H., Affections de l'appareil respiratoire, Bull. gén.de thérap. **185:** 435-441, '34
Position du pneumothorax artificiel dans la thérapeutique de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Bull.gén.de thérap. **185:** 467-479, '34
DESEÖ, D., Rôle of hearing in spatial orientation, Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 385-389, April 25, '35
DESFOSSES, P., Le nouveau service d'électroradiologie de l'Hôpital de la Pitié, Presse méd. **42:** 1779-1780, Nov. 10, '34
La guerre chimique, Presse méd. **42:** 1929-1930, Nov. 28, '34
Attention aux "interviews" américains, Presse méd. **43:** 75, Jan. 12, '35
La question des étudiants et médecins étrangers en France, Presse méd. **43:** 277-280, Feb. 16, '35
Quelques chiffres sur les études médicales en France. Presse méd. **43:** 593-597, April 10, '35

DESGEORGES, P., L'évolution à longue échéance des infections colibacillaires chroniques, Avenir méd. **31:** 296-302, Dec. '34
DESGREZ, H., L'électro-radiologie en 1935, Paris méd. **1:** 89-92, Feb. 2, '35
Ombre satellite de la deuxième côte; essai d'interprétation, Paris méd. **1:** 115-116, Feb. 2, '35
DESHONS, A., Septicémie à proteus; guérison par auto-vaccinothérapie, Montpellier méd. **6:** 201-206, Oct. 15, '34
——**See VIRES, J., jt. auth.**
DESJACQUES, Ossification para-articulaire interne du genou probablement métatraumatique, Rev.d'orthop. **22:** 140-141, March '35
——**and DOUCET-BON**, Inondation péritonéale par torsion d'une trompe saine, Lyon chir. **32:** 205-206, March-April '35
——**and MICHEL**, Fracture de la première côte, Lyon méd. **155:** 271-272, March 3, '35
——**DOR and DOUCET-BON**, Ulcère perforé du jéjunum, Lyon chir. **32:** 215-217, March-April '35
DESJARDINS, A. U., Fever therapy, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 196-199, March 27, '35
——**COUNSELLER, V. S., and GIANTURCO, C.**, Results of treatment in tumors of testis, Am.J.Surg. **27:** 71-78, Jan. '35
——**STUHLER, L. G., and POPP, W. C.**, Fever therapy for gonococcic infections, J.A.M.A. **104:** 873-878, March 16, '35
DESJARDINS, E., Le traitement des brûlures par l'acide tannique, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **3:** 410-416, Nov.-Dec. '34
DESKOWITZ, M., and SHAPIRO, A., Numerical relations of unstable variant of Salmonella aertrycke, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 573-577, Jan. '35
——**and BUCHBINDER, L.**, Species of Salmonella producing water-soluble pigment, J.Bact. **29:** 293-298, March '35
des LIGNERIS, M. J. A., Organization of fight against cancer, South African M.J. **9:** 306-309, May 11, '35
DESMANET, J. L.: See BOUCKAERT, J. P., jt. auth.
DESMAREST, L'état actuel de la question d'anesthésie, Anesth.et analg. **1:** 4-20, Feb. '35
Six hundred cases of anesthesia by means of combined tribromethanol and nitrous oxid-oxygen, Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 59-64, March-April '35
Les obstructions non calculeuses des voies biliaires, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 191-198, April 1, '35
DESMEULES, R., Pneumothorax spontané au cours d'un pneumothorax bilatéral, Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 370-371, Oct. '34
Rhumatisme chronique d'origine tuberculeuse probable, Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 26-29, Jan. '35
Sels d'or et tuberculose pulmonaire, Bull.Assoc.d.méd.de lang.franç.de l'Amérique du Nord **1:** 221-222, April '35
DESMOMA: See Tumors, fibroma
DESMOND, M. A., Chronic amebiasis, exhibiting dysentery for 30 years, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 63-64, March '35
DESNOS, E.: See STEFANOPOULO, G., jt. auth.
DESOILLE, H., Le problème des pneumokonioses, Médecine (supp.) **15:** 1-56, Oct. '34
——**See LABBÉ, M., jt. auth.**
——**See MOLLARET, P., jt. auth.**
D'ESOPO, D. A.: See CALDWELL, W. E., jt. auth.
D'ESOPO, L. M.: See LAVIETES, P. H., jt. auth.
DESORGHER: See FAVREAU, jt. auth.
DESORGHER, J.: See CAMELOT, E., jt. auth.
DESOUBRY, J., Des dangers de la dilatation extemporanée du col utérin par bougies métalliques, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 281-284, March 15, '35
de SOUZA, D., and HOCKING, F. D. M., Hypercoagulability of blood due to intramuscular injection of sodium citrate, J.Physiol. **83:** 49-55, Dec. 14, '34
DESPLAS, B., and REBOUL, H., Accidents de l'artériographie, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 10-16, Jan. 19, '35
——**See FIESSINGER, N., jt. auth.**
——**LENORMAND, J., and FOURNIAL, R.**, Action de l'histidine sur les ulcères gastro-duodénaux, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 233-237, Feb. 23, '35
——**RAVINA, A., RONNEAUX, G., and SAINTON, J.**, Cancer de l'estomac à forme de tumeur pédiculée intragastrique, Presse méd. [**42**]: 1860-1861, Nov. 17, '34
DESPLATS, R., Radiothérapie fonctionnelle sympathique et glandulaire dans les séquelles de traumatisme, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **18:** 575-579, Nov. '34; also, Über die Wirkung von Röntgenbestrahlungen des Sympathikus und der Nebennieren bei traumatisch bedingten Funktionsstörungen, Strahlentherapie **52:** 263-269, '35
——**See LANGERON, L. (Lille), jt. auth.**
DESPONS, J., Troubles trophiques de la muqueuse nasale dans la maladie de Basedow, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **111:** 843-844, Nov. 30, '34
——**See PORTMANN, G., jt. auth.**
DESROCHERS, G.: See CARON, S., jt. auth.
——**See PICHETTE, H., jt. auth.**
DESRUELLES, M., LECULIER, P., GARDIEN-JOURD'HEUIL (Mme.), and GARDIEN, P., A propos de quelques cas d'anxiété guéris ou améliorés par la vagotonine, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **92:** 398-414, Oct. '34
DESRUELLES, M.—Continued
——**MASSOT, J. L., and GARDIEN, P.**, Choc émotif et guérisons de psychoses, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **93:** 385-393, March '35
DESSAIGNES, C.: See MOREL, A., jt. auth.
DESSERTS
—housewife looks at Committee on Foods (A. M. A.); Committee acceptance of dessert powders, [D. W. McCray] Hygeia **13:** 542-545, June '35
DESSY, G. (Milan), La chimiothérapie des mycoses; Torulopsis-mycose; expériences "in vitro," Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. **7:** 79-91, March '35
DESSY, G. (Perugia), Sobre la resistencia de los capilares cutáneos determinada con el aparato de Goethlin, Clín.y lab. **25:** 471-478, Dec. '34
Sul contenuto in glucosio della saliva in individui normali ed in diabetici, Diagnosi **14:** 327-337, Nov. '34
DESSY, S., † Gaetano Viale, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **81:** 83-84, Feb. 15, '35
DESTREE, P., Influence de l'hyperthermie sur la sécrétion gastrique, Ann. et bull. Soc. roy. d. sc. méd. et nat. de Bruxelles, nos. 2-4, pp. 17-31, '34
DESVEAUX, R.: See LEMOIGNE, M., jt. auth.
DESYMPATONE: See Pancreas, therapy
de TAKATS, G., Peripheral vascular disease; its significance for general practitioners and specialists, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1463-1467, April 27, '35
Surgery in diabetes, J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 177-183, May '35
——**and CUTHBERT, F. P.**, Effect of suprarenal denervation and splanchnic section on sugar tolerance of dogs, Arch.Surg. **30:** 151-161, Jan. '35
DETERMINISM: See under Neurology
de THURZO, E., and KATZENELBOGEN, S., Alkali reserve in blood and in cerebrospinal fluid in experimental acidosis, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 786-790, April '35
DETOXIN (glutathione preparation): See Gynecology, therapy in
DÉTRIE, J.: See TOUSSAINT, G., jt. auth.
——**See VINCENT, H., jt. auth.**
DETWILER, S. R., Development of spinal ganglia following transplantation of spinal cord with or without somites, Anat.Rec. **61:** 441-455, March 25, '35
DEUBNER, Der elastische Drahtzug an Fingern und Zehen, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 709, '34
Die Schreinerzwinge als Kompressarium, Arch.f.orthop. u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 710-712, '34
DEUEL, H. J., JR., Ketosis—relation of pituitary to sex differences therein, California & West.Med. **41:** 388-390, Dec. '34
——**See BUTTS, J. S., jt. auth.**
——**BUTTS, J. S., and HALLMAN, L.**, Effect of diet on ketonuria in rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 897-898, March '35
Glycogen formation after various fatty acids, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1351-1352, May '35
DEULOFEU, V., and others, A propósito de la determinación de la reserva alcalina por el método de Van Slyke y Cullen, Semana méd. **2:** 1138-1140, Oct. 11, '34
DEUTERIUM
—[M. Czerny] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 300-301, Feb. 22, '35
—[L. Justin-Besançon] Presse méd. **42:** 1900-1902, Nov. 24, '34
—biologic significance of heavy hydrogen, [W. Brandt] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 521-526, April 13, '35
—concentration in human organism, [G. Orbán] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 193-194, Feb. 16, '35
—deuterium and its compounds in relation to biology, [H. C. Urey] Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol. **2:** 47-56, '34
—disinfection experiments, [G. Lockemann] Wissensch. Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **3:** 170-176, '35
—does dilute heavy water influence biological processes? [J. Curry, R. Pratt & S. F. Trelease] Science **81:** 275-277, March 15, '35
—effects on mammalian metabolism, [H. G. Barbour] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1365-1369, May '35
—elimination of water from human body, [G. Hevesy & E. Hofer] Nature, London **134:** 879, Dec. 8, '34
—germicidal action, [R. Dujarric de la Rivière & E. Roux] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 984-985, March 11, '35
—heart rate in heavy water, [T. C. Barnes & J. Warren] Science **81:** 346, April 5, '35
—heavy water and medicine, [M. Racine] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 232-233, March 1, '35
—in animal body, [E. J. McDougall, F. Verzár, H. Erlenmeyer & H. Gaertner] Nature, London **134:** 1006-1007, Dec. 29, '34
—permeability of living cells to deuterium oxide, [B. Lucké & E. N. Harvey] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **5:** 473-482, Feb. 20, '35
—physiologic and biochemical aspects, [J. Mělka] Bratisl. lekár.listy **15:** 50-62, Feb. '35
—ratio of water to deuterium oxide in organism, [F. Breusch & E. Hofer] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1815-1816, Dec. 22, '34
—taste of heavy water, [H. C. Urey & G. Failla] Science **81:** 273, March 15, '35

DEUTICKE, H. J.: See EMBDEN, G., jt. auth.
DEUTICKE, P., Über spontane Nierenfisteln, Arch.f.klin. Chir. **182:** 69-94, '35
DEUTSCH, B., Über Hämoglobinkonzentrationsbestimmung im Blute, Biochem.Ztschr. **274:** 299-304, '34
DEUTSCH, H., Don Quijote und Donquijotismus, Imago **20:** 444-449, '34
Über einen Typus der Pseudoaffektivität ("Als ob"), Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **20:** 323-335, '34
DEUTSCH, J., and CLAHR, J., Recurrent tubal gravidity on same side, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 889-890, June '35
DEUTSCH, L., Über das Syndrom der Myasthenia gravis pseudoparalytica unter dem Bilde eines basalen Hirntumors, Nervenarzt **8:** 194-199, '35
Zur Frage der Kleptomanie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 208-234, '35
DEUTSCH, N., Generalized public health nursing service in cities, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 475-478, April '35
DEUTSCH, V.: See LEVADITI, C., jt. auth.
——See PAIC, M., jt. auth.
DEUTSCH, W., Observations on respiration of red blood corpuscles of normal subjects and in various forms of anæmia, Biochem.J. **28:** 2002-2011, '34
——and SCHLAPP, W., Adrenaline content of suprarenal glands in scurvy and in inanition, J.Physiol. **83:** 478-482, March 15, '35
——and WILKINSON, J. F., "Methæmoglobin-production" test for assaying anti-anæmic potencies of liver extracts, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **16:** 33-39, Feb. '35
DEUTSCHLÄNDER, K., Zur Behandlung der suprakondylären Überstreckungsbrüche des Oberarms, Chirurg **6:** 733-742, Nov. 1, '34
DEUTSCHLÄNDER'S DISEASE: See Metatarsus, diseases
DEUTSCHMANN, R., Die Behandlung der Netzhautablösung mit Jodtinktur und Kohlensäureschnee, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 349-355, March '35
DEUTSCHMANN, W., Zur Bedeutung der Lungenspitzenaufnahme, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **71:** 229-231, '34
DEVASAGAYAM, A., Notes on some intestinal affections of Tamil coolies, Malayan M.J. **9:** 200-204, Dec. '34
DEVAUX: See MILIAN, G., jt. auth.
DÉVÉ, C., A propos de la médecine de contrôle, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 350-354, April 18, '35
DÉVÉ, F., L'echinococcose experimentale de la souris blanche, Arch.internac.de la hidatid. **1:** 85-94, Dec. '34
DÉVÉ, FÉLIX
—gaps in our knowledge of hydatid disease; plea for further research and tribute to Professor Félix Dévé, of Rouen, [L. E. Barnett] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **4:** 211-218, Jan. '35
DEVEGAN (acetarsone preparation): See Leukorrhea, therapy; Trichomoniasis, vaginal
DEVEGNEY, F. E. C., New agent for stimulating metabolism: dinitro-o-cyclopentylphenol (prep. 2769/1) and its action on basal metabolic rate, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **15:** 360-362, Dec. '34
de VERA, B.: See LARA, C. B., jt. auth.
DEVÈZE, P.: See MARGAROT, J., jt. auth.
DEVÈZE, R., L'amino-acidurie et l'ammoniurie au cours de la néphrite uranique aiguë chez le chien, le lapin et le rat, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1111-1112, '34
L'organo-acidurie au cours de la néphrite aiguë à l'urane chez le chien, le lapin et le rat, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1113-1114, '34
DEVIC, GIRARD, M., and SCHERER, Un cas de sclérose en plaques avec symptomatologie extrapyramidale, Lyon méd. **155:** 275-280, March 3, '35
——GIRAUD and GIRARD, M., A propos du diagnostic radiologique des tumeurs ponto-cérébelleuses, Lyon méd. **155:** 236-239, Feb. 24, '35
DeVILBISS, L. A., Preliminary report on sterilization of women by intrauterine coagulation of tubal orifices, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 563-565, April '35
DEVINE, C. B., Ultraviolet ray in treatment of erysipelas, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 365-367, April '35
DEVOIS, A.: See DELHERM, jt. auth.
DEVOTO, L., Schwefelkohlenstoff und Nebenniere (Addisonsche Krankheit?), Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 429-432, '34
Per l'alimentazione nazionale razionale ed economica della gente del lavoro, Med.d.lavoro **26:** 24-35, Jan. 31, '35
DEVRAIGNE, L., Ruptures insidieuses de l'utérus gravide, Presse méd. **42:** 1683-1685, Oct. 27, '34
Causes de la stérilité conjugale, Rev.méd.franç. **15:** 851-857, Dec. '34
A propos de la dénatalité, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **112:** 676-680, Dec. 4, '34
Pelvimétrie bi-ischiatique et épisiotomie, Bull.méd., Paris **48:** 779-781, Dec. 15, '34
Anomalies de position de l'utérus gravide, Prat.méd. franç. **16:** 3-20, Jan. (A) '35
De la môle hydatiforme et de ses complications, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 1-11, Jan. 1, '35
——and LAENNEC, T., L'obstétrique et la gynécologie en 1933-1934, Rev.méd.franç. **15:** 869-887, Dec. '34
——and SEGUY, J., Recherche des phases physiologiques de stérilité et de fécondabilité de la femme; étude critique des théories de Knaus et d'Ogino, Monde méd., Paris **44:** 985-990, Nov. 15, '34
DEVRAIGNE, L.—Continued
——RAVINA, J., and LEROY, Grossesse abdominale de 6 mois ½; difficultés du diagnostic; opération; guérison, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 40-45, Jan. '35
DEWEESE, CORNELIUS: See Obituaries
de WESSELOW, O. L. V. S., GOADBY, H. K., and DERRY, D. C. L., Tonsillitis and albuminuria, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1065-1067, May 25, '35
DEWEY, E. T.: See GREEN, R. G., jt. auth.
DeWITT, F. B., Cerebral abscess and intrathoracic suppuration, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 328-331, April '35
DEXIN (dextrin-maltose preparation): See Infants, feeding
DEXTRALITY: See Left and Right-Handedness
DEXTRIN
—estimation of fermentable carbohydrates in rabbit liver; isolation of reducing dextrin, [C. B. Purves] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **24:** 391-395, Feb. '35
DEXTRIN-MALTOSE
See also Infants, feeding
—anaphylactogenic properties of malted sugars and corn syrup (glucose), [B. Ratner & H. L. Gruehl] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 307-317, Feb. '35
—new dextrin-maltose mixture and its clinical uses, [G. Malyoth] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **62:** 24-27, '34
DEXTROCARDIA: See Heart, displacement: Viscera, transposition
DEXTROSE
See also Blood Sugar; Carbohydrates; Sugars
—absorption of glucose and galactose from intestine of dog, [F. A. Cajori & W. G. Karr] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xiv, May '35
—behavior of amino-acids and dextrose in ascitic fluids, [F. Catelli] Riforma med. **50:** 1960-1966, Dec. 22, '34
—determination of fermentable sugar in muscle, [A. Steiner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 968-971, March '35
—dextrose, residual nitrogen and chloride content of effusion liquids, [G. C. Dogliotti & T. Todorow] Riv.di clin.med. **35:** 787-790, Oct. 30—Nov. 15, '34
—fat formation from sucrose and glucose, [S. Feyder] J.Nutrition **9:** 457-468, April '35
—*mono*iodo-acetic acid and formation of dextrose in muscles of animals treated with phlorhizin, [U. Lombroso & G. Sarzana] Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 434-437, '35
—of saliva in normal and diabetic individuals, [G. Dessy] Diagnosi **14:** 327-337, Nov. '34; comment by Luisada, Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 134-135, March '35
—permeability of red cell membrane to glucose, [K. A. Klinghoffer] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 231-242, March '35
—rates of absorption and glycogenesis from various sugars, [S. Feyder & H. B. Pierce] J.Nutrition **9:** 435-455, April '35
—relative food values of glucose and sucrose (cane sugar), [S. W. Cole] Lancet **1:** 431-432, Feb. 23, '35
—resorption from intestines of isotonic solutions of dextrose and sorbose, as compared with resorption of sodium sulphate, [F. Verzár & L. Laszt] Biochem. Ztschr. **276:** 28-39, '35
—resorption of dextrose and xylose by intestines under different hydrogen ion concentration, [L. Laszt] Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 40-43, '35
effects, action and absorption of dextrose in heart of frog; studies on dextrose alone and in combination with insulin or cardiokinetic drugs, [A. Matera] Clin.med.ital. **65:** 1186-1191, Dec. '34
—alterations in liver glycogen following thyroid, iodine and glucose feedings, [W. D. Frazier & H. Frieman] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 27-29, Jan. '35
—changes in minute and stroke volume following intravenous infusions of hypertonic (sodium chloride) and hypotonic (dextrose) solutions, [N. Onozaki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **24:** 580-603, Dec. 25, '34
—effect of administered glucose upon amino nitrogen content of blood, [J. M. Luck, B. L. Davis, Jr. & W. van Winkle, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1039-1041, April '35
—effect of equivalent amounts of dextrose and starch on glycemia and glycosuria in diabetics, [M. Wishnofsky & A. P. Kane] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 545-550, April '35
—effect of intravenous injection of sucrose and glucose upon reducing power of cerebrospinal fluid, before and after hydrolysis, [M. I. Gregersen & L. Wright] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 97-108, May '35
—effect of intravenous injections on coronary circulation, [A. M. Ginsberg, O. O. Stoland & D. T. Loy] Arch. Int.Med. **55:** 42-51, Jan. '35
—effect of secretin and dextrose on respiration of pancreatic tissue, [K. Kitajima] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 1315-1316, Oct. 25, '34
—hepatic and renal lesions after subcutaneous injections, [J. P. Bouckaert, P. P. de Nayer & J. L. Desmanet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 94-96, '34
—influence of dextrose and insulin on metabolism of amino-acids, [J. P. Bouckaert, P. P. de Nayer & W. Cassiman] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 257-258, '34

DEXTROSE, effects—Continued
—influence of starvation and administration of glucose on amount of reduced glutathione in blood of rabbits, [Y. Hirano] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **16:** 25-26, Nov. '34
—on effect of arsphenamines on tissue cultures, [H. Okada] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **19:** 80-81, Jan. 20, '35
—on effect of mercury preparations on in vitro cultures of fibroblasts, [K. Hirashima] Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) **19:** 82-83, Jan. 20, '35
—on emptying of stomach; effect of varying concentrations in both normal stomachs and after various gastric operations, [C. G. Johnston & I. S. Ravdin] Ann.Surg. **101:** 500-505, Jan. '35
—on heart volume, width of coronary artery and pulse frequency in mammalian heart, [H. Salomon] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **49:** 445-459, Feb. 15, '35
—on respiratory exchange in suprarenalectomized dogs, [A. Morales Elizalde] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong. nac.de med. **3:** 312-319, '34
—on serum inorganic sulphate, [M. R. Mattice, M. Bruger & M. Deren] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** lx-lxi, May '35
—renal elimination of water and dextrose after intravenous injections of hypertonic, isotonic and hypotonic solutions of dextrose in animal nephritis caused by cantharidin, [G. Ravasini & R. de Prato] Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 70-83, '34
—renal elimination of water and dextrose after intravenous injections of hypertonic, isotonic and hypotonic solutions of dextrose in animal nephritis caused by potassium bichromate, [G. Ravasini & R. de Prato] Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 30-39, '34
—respiratory metabolism studies in hyperinsulinism following ingestion of glucose, [I. M. Rabinowitch & A. F. Fowler] J.Nutrition **9:** 205-232, Feb. '35
—significance of liver in metabolism of lipoid bodies: lipoid bodies in blood and bile in cases of peroral administration of glucose to rabbits, [Y. Asoda] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **6:** 42-45, July '34
—sodium, chloride and protein changes induced by adrenalectomy and glucose administration, [H. Silvette & S. W. Britton] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 305-311, March '35
—studies in serum electrolytes; change in total quantity and osmolal concentration of glucose and chloride in serum after ingestion of glucose by diabetic patients, [F. W. Sunderman & E. S. Williams] J.Clin. Investigation **14:** 245-250, March '35
—sugar consumption of surviving frog's heart; dependence on amount of work done by heart and on number of single factors controlling work product, [N. Scheinfinkel] Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 178-184, '35
—toxic effects of injections, [J. P. Bouckaert, P. P. de Nayer & M. van Oostveldt] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 91-93, '34
glycolysis: See also Blood Sugar
—action of phlorhizin on retinal glycolysis, [N. de Concilliis] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **89:** 82-86, '35
—anaerobic glycolysis in kidneys, [H. Jost] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **230:** 96-108, '34
—carbohydrate metabolism; relation of salt and water to oxidation of dextrose, [J. A. Johnston & J. W. Maroney] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1240-1255, May '35
—chemistry of cancer, [E. McDonald] Lancet **2:** 1478-1481, Dec. 29, '34
—chemistry of glycolysis in cancer tissue, [C. Frisch & R. Willheim] Biochem.Ztschr. **277:** 148-151, '35
—co-enzyme of glycolysis from tumors, [H. Kraut & R. W. Neffen] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **232:** 270-279, '35
—correlation of oxidation and phosphorylation in hemolyzed blood in presence of methylene blue (methylthionine chloride) and pyocyanine, [J. Runnström & L. Michaelis] J.Gen.Physiol. **18:** 717-727, May '35
—detoxication of process, [F. Eichholtz & K. Baumgart] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 161-166, '35
—effect of fluorides and bromacetic acid on intermediate processes during glycolysis in muscle, [G. Embden & H. J. Deuticke] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **230:** 50-62, '34
—effect of insulin on glycolytic action of isolated heart of cat and rabbit, [B. Tanzi] Ateneo parmense **6:** 575-594, Nov.-Dec. '34
—effect of potassium on glycolysis of brain tissue with reference to Pasteur effect, [C. A. Ashford & K. C. Dixon] Biochem.J. **29:** 157-168, '35
—fate of dextrose when introduced into animal organism by parenteral route, [S. Tarumi] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto **13:** 797-802, '35
—glucose and lactate consumption of dog's heart, [C. L. Evans, F. Grande & F. Y. Hsu] Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **24:** 347-364, Feb. '35
—glucose and lactate usages of diabetic heart and influence of insulin thereon, [C. L. Evans & others] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **24:** 365-376, Feb. '35
—in brain tissue, [C. A. Ashford] Biochem.J. **28:** 2229-2236, '34
—induction of cell glycolysis, [F. Lipmann] Biochem. Ztschr. **276:** 234-238, '35

DEXTROSE, glycolysis—Continued
—influence of nature of food in process of digestion on oxidation rate of alcohol in organism; study of dextrose and proteins, [E. Le Breton] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 709-712, '34
—influence of sodium thioglycollate on glycolytic enzyme system of muscle extract, [L. Michaelis & C. V. Smythe] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **32:** 825-827, March '35
—influence of thyroxine on fat metabolism; variations in glycogen and in glycolytic and autolytic power of subcutaneous adipose tissue of dogs treated with thyroxine, [G. Scoz & P. L. Micheli] Arch.di sc. biol. (no. 4) **20:** 373-385, Oct. '34
—intermediate stages of glycolysis in striated muscle, [G. Embden & H. Jost] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **230:** 69-89, '34
—mechanism of anaerobic decomposition of hexosephosphoric acids by animal tissues, [N. Ariyama] J. Biochem. **20:** 371-381, Nov. '34
—occurrence of optically active phosphoglyceric acid during glycolysis of muscles, [G. Embden, H. J. Deuticke & G. Kraft] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **230:** 12-28, '34
—of tissues in experimental tar cancer, [D. E. Ryvkina] Vrach.delo **17:** 509-516, '34
—problem, [A. Čech & J. Pěnkava] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1357-1362, Dec. 7, '34
—production of glycogenesis and glycolysis in liver and muscle by bile acids and adenylpyrophosphoric acid, [K. Watanabe] Biochem.Ztschr. **274:** 268-273, '34
—relation between growth of tissue, glycolysis and oxygen pressure; studies on tissue cultures, [E. Knake] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **243:** 633-654, '34
—resorption of dextrose by large intestine, [S. Maekawa] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **3:** 50*-51*, Sept. '34
—rôle of glutathione in anaerobic tissue glycolysis, [A. Geiger] Biochem.J. **29:** 811-823, '35
—significance of phosphoglyceric acid for glycolysis in muscles, [G. Embden & H. J. Deuticke] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **230:** 29-49, '34
—sugar utilization in eviscerated rabbits, [D. R. Drury] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 289-292, March '35
—tissue respiration and anaerobic glycolysis, [Y. Yanagisawa] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **11:** 12-15, May 24, '33
in blood: See Blood, chemistry; Blood Sugar
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, sugar
in urine: See Urine, dextrose; Urine, sugar
therapy: See Cranium, pressure in; Diphtheria, therapy; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, diseases; Heart, diseases; Heart, insufficiency; Paralysis, General, therapy; Surgery, preoperative care
tolerance: See also Blood Sugar
—application of concept of filtration-reabsorption to study of renal pathology, [P. Govaerts] Paris méd. **2:** 305-309, Oct. 20, '34
—blood glucose clearance; determination by microinterval method; studies in normal and diabetic persons, [R. M. McKean, G. R. Myers & E. C. Von der Heide] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 702-714, May '35
—carbohydrate metabolism after administration of carbohydrates, and its disturbances in hepatic disorders; insulin-dextrose-water tolerance test, [R. Meier & E. Schmiedt] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 277-287, '35
—effect of epinephrine and insulin on sugar elimination threshold in diabetics, [Tateishi & Hashimoto] Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 636-637, '34
—effect of hypnotics, [H. Tod] Biochem.J. **29:** 914-918, '35
—effect of protein on carbohydrate tolerance of 2 cases having combined diabetes mellitus and pernicious anemia, [N. Jolliffe, H. Brandaleone & H. Most] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 357-365, May '35
—effect of suprarenal denervation and splanchnic section on dogs, [G. de Takáts & F. P. Cuthbert] Arch. Surg. **30:** 151-161, Jan. '35
—in hepatic disorders, [E. Schmiedt] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **95:** 288-294, '35
—in hypophysectomized dogs, [A. Biasotti] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 54-56, '34
—influence of spleen extract and bile acid on sugar excretion threshold of rabbits with gallbladder fistula, [C. Tateishi] J.Biochem. **21:** 53-62, Jan. '35
—new alimentary test, [W. G. Exton & A. R. Rose] Proc.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America **21:** 254-280, '34
—relation of hypophysis; experimental study in dogs, [A. Biasotti] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 306-307, '34
—sugar excretion threshold of rabbits under influence of fractions of liver extract, [C. Tateishi] J.Biochem. **21:** 77-88, Jan. '35
—sugar excretion threshold of splenectomized rabbits under influence of hepatic and splenic extracts, [C. Tateishi] J.Biochem. **21:** 63-76, Jan. '35
—sugar excretion threshold of splenectomized rabbits under influence of vegetative nerve poisons, [C. Tateishi] J.Biochem. **21:** 89-100, Jan. '35

DEXTROSE, tolerance—Continued
—tests after cranial injuries, [K. Scheele & W. Beckerhoff] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 553-555, March 9, '35
—toxic diphtheria; significance of sugar tolerance curves and value of insulin, with note, [N. D. Begg & E. H. R. Harries] Lancet **1:** 480-485, March 2, '35
DEY, A. C., Case of gynæcomastia, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 77-78, Feb. '35
Case of polycystic disease of kidneys, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 82, Feb. '35
DEY, B. B., PILLAY, P. P., DAVID, J. C., and RAJAMANIKAM, N., Chemistry and pharmacological action of Toddalea aculeata, Indian J.M.Research **22:** 765-770, April '35
DEZEO, P. O., Variaciones de peso del tuberculoso relacionadas a las estaciones, Arch.de tisiol. **9:** 19, '33
DEZER, C. N., Diseases of external ear, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 139-144, March '35
DHAR, J., Hæmoglobin coefficient and colour index determination of red blood corpuscles in newborn infants, Indian J.Pediat. **2:** 76-80, Jan. '35
DHARMENDRA: See NAPIER, L. E., jt. auth.
DHAWAN, K. R., Die religiösen Zeremonien im Lichte der Psychotherapie, Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 225-230, March 25, '35
DHONT, C. M., KLARENBEEK, A., SCHÖFFNER, W. A. P., and VOET, J., Leptospiroses in dogs and significance of Leptospira canicola, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **78:** 5197-5208, Nov. 17, '34
Di—For proper names beginning with prefix "di" see under name following prefix with exception of English names.
DIABETES, BRONZE: See Hemochromatosis
DIABETES INNOCENS
—case, [D. Rubinsteinowa] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 293-295, April 21, '35
DIABETES INSIPIDUS
See also Schüller-Christian Syndrome
blood in, composition of blood and its variation under influence of dechloridation of diet, pituitary therapy and thirst test, [J. Decourt] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 468-478, March 25, '35
complications and sequels, xanthomatosis of orbit (lipogranuloma) in patient, [R. M. Rogers] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 1141-1145, Dec. '34
etiology and pathogenesis, [J. H. Biggart] Brain **58:** 86-96, March '35
—after epidemic encephalitis, [L. E. Himler] J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 350-352, June '35
—experimental diabetes; relation to anterior and posterior lobes of hypophysis, [C. P. Richter] Am. J.Physiol. **110:** 439-447, Dec. '34
—following evacuation of intrasellar cyst through nose and sphenoid, [G. B. Belloni & F. Mazzini] Cervello **14:** 1-6, Jan. 15, '35
—is diabetes a genito-hypophyseal disorder? [F. Lickint] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1672-1673, Nov. 2, '34
—pituitary nanism and diabetes insipidus; case, [C. Blanco Soler & M. Huici Poyales] Med.Ibera **1:** 254-258, Feb. 16, '35
—progressive muscular dystrophy with polyuria and polydipsia; case, [R. Flinker] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **135:** 71-73, '34
—rôle of nuclei of tuber cinereum in mechanism of diabetes and of diuresis, [A. Salmon] Rev.franç. d'endocrinol. **13:** 81-107, April '35
—schizophrenia with diabetes, Fröhlich syndrome and epilepsy in subject with tuberculous lesions of hypothalamus and relative integrity of pituitary body, [G. Pighini & M. Fraulini] Riv.sper.di freniat. **59:** 83-107, March 31, '35
—symptomatic insipid polyuria; clinical study of case resulting from pericarotid lymphangitic propagation to hypothalamus of infection following fracture of petrous bone, [A. Archi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 23-26, Jan. 7, '35
—unusual case associated with hydropigenous nephritis; nature and pathogenesis of diabetes insipidus and renal edema; relation of disturbances of water and chloride metabolism, [A. Landau & J. Wajsman] Rev.belge sc.méd. **6:** 763-786, Nov. '34; also, Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. **12:** 475-496, 34
metabolism in, action of dechlorurated diet on polyuria; study of urinary elimination of sodium chloride; case, [J. Decourt, L. Meyer, M. Audry & R. Lesourd] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **50:** 1695-1702, Dec. 24, '34
—diencephalopituitary syndrome; creatinine metabolism, [S. Caccuri] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **14:** 266-299, Dec. '34
—disturbance in regulation of osmotic pressure, [T. Epstein] Folia med. **21:** 76-85, Jan. 30, '35
—physiopathology of diabetes, with special reference to question of sodium chloride metabolism, [G. Dreyfus] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1755-1756, Dec. 31, '34
—purine metabolism, [U. Borghetti] Biochim.e terap. sper. **21:** 409-422, Oct. 31, '34
—regulation of water and chloride metabolism under influence of merbaphen and pituitary extracts, [A. Landau & J. Wajsman] Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. **12:** 441-474, '34
DIABETES INSIPIDUS—Continued
therapy, case cured by rachicentesis, [C. Rizzo] Gior.di med.mil. **82:** 826-834, Aug. '34
—case controlled with powdered pituitary posterior lobe extract applied intranasally, as snuff, [C. K. Canelo & H. Lisser] California & West.Med. **42:** 178-180, March '35
—intermedin and pitmelanin (pituitary preparations); preliminary report of 5 cases, [H. H. Turner] Endocrinology **19:** 275-283, May-June '35
—problems in treatment with extract of posterior lobe of hypophysis, [F. Mainzer] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **26:** 101-120, '34
DIABETES MELLITUS
See also Blood Sugar
—[S. R. Burston] M.J.Australia **1:** 231-239, Feb. 23, '35
—as railroad medical problem, [T. B. Futcher] Internat. J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 478-481, Nov. '34
—charts for following evolution of diabetes, [J. E. Virasoro] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2384-2386, Dec. 12, '34
—clinical experience with diabetes applied to life insurance, [E. P. Joslin] Proc.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America **21:** 87-93, '34
—diseases of metabolism; review of certain recent contributions, [R. M. Wilder & D. L. Wilbur] Arch. Int.Med. **55:** 304-343, Feb. '35
—experimental incretory analysis as indicator of severity of diabetic disorder, [M. J. Barbas & J. B. Schulutko] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 729-735, '35
—functional correlation between external and internal pancreatic secretions; research in diabetes, [G. Macchioro] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **6:** 744-774, Oct. '34
—functional correlations between pancreas and liver, [S. Boccanera] Brasil-med. **49:** 163-168, Feb. 16, '35
—in Bogotá, [F. Gnecco Mozo] Rev.méd.de Bogotá **44:** 935-992, Sept. 15, '34
—modern problems, [C. Brentano] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 365, March 8, '35; 409, March 15, '35
—pancreas and diabetes; study of physiology and clinical physiology, [A. Puech & P. Rimbaud] Montpellier méd. **7:** 176-189, March 15, '35
—recent views on trends and characteristics, [H. R. Parker] South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 260-264, May '35
—relationship to renal glycosuria, [S. Vatcher & M. Douglas] J.Trop.Med. **38:** 117-122, May 15, '35
—sanitary and social aspects, [E. Carrasco Cadenas] Progresos de la clín. **42:** 697-707, Sept. '34
acidosis in, diagnosis of acidosic coma in patient with diabetes and nephritis, [M. Labbé] Presse méd. **42:** 1691-1692, Oct. 27, '34
—alkali reserve in hypoglycemia produced by administration of insulin, [M. Tripodi] Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 111-128, Feb. '35
—anti-ketogenic substance and phlorhizin diabetes, [P. T. Black] J.Physiol. **84:** 15-19, April 26, '35
—grave acidosis in child with malaria; case, [M. Monnerot-Dumaine] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg. trop. **26:** 268-271, Nov.-Dec. '34
—value of blood findings (estimation of blood sugar and carbon dioxide combining power) in prognosis, [R. M. Parrott] Illinois M.J. **67:** 457-458, May '35
blood in: See also Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes
—action of acetone and of ketone bodies present in diabetic blood upon heart, [M. M. Bagoury] Brit.J. Exper.Path. **16:** 25-33, Feb. '35
—action of insulin on lactacidemia, [J. A. Collazo, J. Puyal & I. Torres] Med.Ibera **2:** 755-758, Dec. 22, '34
—effect of raw pancreas upon lipids of completely depancreatized dogs maintained with insulin, [I. L. Chaikoff & A. Kaplan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 934-935, March '35
—essential hypoglycemia in case of diabetes, [L. Szyfman & J. Wajnsztok] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 29-30, Jan. 13, '35
—lactic acid, [J. Almela Guillén] Crón.méd.,Valencia **39:** 200-213, March 15, '35
—potassium in different forms of diabetes, [F. Rathery & J. Bertoliatti] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 875-878, '34
—rapid cholecystography in diabetics; relation to hyperglycemia, [G. Zappalà] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 139-142, Jan. 28, '35
—relation between iodine count and bound sugar, [T. Hashimoto] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 552, '35
—serum electrolytes; change in total quantity and osmolal concentration of glucose and chloride in serum after ingestion of glucose by diabetic patients, [F. W. Sunderman & E. S. Williams] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 245-250, March '35
blood pressure in, effects of excessive salt ingestion on carbohydrate metabolism and arterial pressure in children, [I. McQuarrie] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 239-240, April 10, '35
clinics, first free dining room for diabetics in Spain; public health aspects of dining room dispensary, [E. Carrasco Cadenas] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 1149-1153, Oct. 20, '34

DIABETES MELLITUS—Continued

coma in: See also Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in

—[A. Marble, H. F. Root & P. White] New England J.Med. **212:** 288-297, Feb. 14, '35

—complicating mandibular osteophlegmon; case, [Thibault & Lambert] Rev.de stomatol. **37:** 1-3, Jan. '35

—degenerative lesions of liver and coma, [M. Labbé, R. Boulin & Balmus] J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 277-280, Paris **51:** 21-27, Jan. 21, '35; also, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 277-280, March 28, '35

—diabetic and uremic coma; case, [W. Bopp] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 218-219, Feb. 8, '35

—differentiation of hyperglycemic and hypoglycemic coma and therapeutic procedure, [Tiemann] Ztschr. f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 105-109, Feb. 15, '35

—disturbances of sugar metabolism in course of meningeal hemorrhages; etiology of coma; case, [F. Rathery, J. Hesse & L. Roy] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 441-444, March 18, '35

—hypoplasia of pancreas in patient who died of coma, [K. Akazaki] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 1842-1843, Sept. '34

—nondiabetic coma in diabetes; two cases, one due to cerebral apoplexy, the other to uremia, [L. H. Garlepy & A. Gratton] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 385-388, April '35

—secretion of urine, [R. A. McCance & R. D. Lawrence] Quart.J.Med. **4:** 53-79, Jan. '35

—spontaneous subarachnoid hemorrhage simulating coma, with report of 2 cases, [H. C. Jamieson & J. W. Scott] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 540-542, May '35

—symptoms, [A. Vesa] Duodecim **51:** 221-237, '35

—therapy, [G. Bickel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1120-1122, Dec. 8, '34

—treatment, [H. O. Mosenthal] New York State J.Med. **35:** 157-159, Feb. 15, '35

—unusual case, [A. Barlow] St.Barth.Hosp.J. **42:** 129-130, March '35

—ventilation of lungs in incipient stage, [H. E. Nielsen] Hospitalstid. **78:** 247-251, Feb. 26, '35

—without presence of diacetic acid or acetone in urine, [F.Neuhoff] J. Missouri M.A. **32:** 235-236, June '35

complications and sequels: See also Diabetes Mellitus, eyes in; Diabetes Mellitus, pregnancy and diabetes; Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes; etc.

—action of intercurrent infection, [R. Boulin] Rev.de stomatol. **37:** 4-8, Jan. '35

—acute hepatitis in diabetic with severe acidosis and suppression of urine, [H. F. Root] New England J. Med. **212:** 545-547, March 28, '35

—acute myocardial infarction, with rupture of interventricular septum complicated by hyperglycemia without glycosuria: case, [E. J. Kepler, J. M. Berkman & A. R. Barnes] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 209-213, April 3, '35

—application of sucrose in therapy of suppurative wounds, [P. Escudero & J. Orgaz] Semana méd. **2:** 1232-1234, Oct. 25, '34

—arteriopathy, [H. Póvoa] São Paulo med. **7:** 275-290, Dec. '34

—arteriosclerosis; relationship between plasma cholesterol and arteriosclerosis; effects of high carbohydrate-low calorie diet, [I. M. Rabinowitch] Ann.Int. Med. **8:** 1436-1474, May '35

—biliary lithiasis, [L. Gravano & J. A. Pángaro] Semana méd. **2:** 1832-1835, Dec. 13, '34

—cardiovascular status of diabetic patients after fourth decade of life, [G. Friedman] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 371-394, March '35

—circulatory decompensation, [L. R. Grote] Ztschr.f. Kreislaufforsch. **26:** 922-925, Dec. 15, '34

—clinical value of alternate suction and pressure in treatment of advanced peripheral vascular disease, [E. M. Landis & L. H. Hitzrot] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 305-325, March '35

—coronary arteriosclerosis; study based on autopsy of 70 diabetics, [J. A. Pángaro, J. L. Silvestre & P. Bosq] Semana méd. **1:** 740-748, March 7, '35

—dermatitis gangrenosa, [S. S. Riven] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 550-554, April '35

—diabetes and its complications, [H. G. Thompson] West Virginia M.J. **31:** 1-5, Jan. '35

—diabetes and pituitary gland; case of diabetes with intercurrent pituitary lesion and concomitant improvement of diabetes, [A. Lyall & J. A. Innes] Lancet **1:** 318-321, Feb. 9, '35

—diabetes as complicating factor in recovery from industrial injuries, [L. S. McKittrick] Internat.J.Med. & Surg. **47:** 527-529, Dec. '34

—diabetes with grave denutrition; disappearance of glycosuria and progressive attenuation of hyperglycemia following development of carcinoma of islands of Langerhans with massive hepatic metastases; case, [G. Bickel, J. J. Mozer & R. Junet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 12-21, Jan. 21, '35

—diverticula of duodenum, [W. B. Thorning, Jr. & H. F. Root] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 17-20, March '35

—dual nature of action of insulin upon heart, [S. Soskin, L. N. Katz & R. Frisch] Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 900-906, Feb. '35

DIABETES MELLITUS, complications and sequels—Continued

—effect of protein on carbohydrate tolerance of 2 cases having combined diabetes and pernicious anemia, [N. Jolliffe, H. Brandaleone & H. Most] J.Clin. Investigation **14:** 357-365, May '35

—gastroduodenal ulcer, [A. J. Leser] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 143-147, '35

—glossopharyngeal neuralgia caused by diabetes; case, [I. Márer] Gyógyászat **74:** 725-726, Dec. 9, '34

—hyperglycemia and hypoglycemia in pancreatitis; case, [J. Brinck] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **127:** 488-498, '34

—hyperglycemias in diseases of pancreas and symptoms of pancreatic disturbance in diabetes, [A. Puech & P. Rimbaud] Montpellier méd. **7:** 168-175, March 15, '35

—hyperparathyroidism in relation to angiospastic syndromes; results of partial parathyroidectomy in diabetic endarteritis; clinical study and physiopathogenic interpretation, [P. Bastai & G. C. Dogliotti] Presse méd. **42:** 1766-1769, Nov. 10, '34

—hyperthyroidism, [M. Yriart, A. Dagnino & J. A. Caeiro] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1377-1383, Dec. '34

—hyperthyroidism; case with fasting blood sugar of 1,500 mg. per 100 cubic centimeters in absence of coma, [M. Bruger] J.A.M.A. **104:** 2163-2164, June 15, '35

—hypophyseal involvement, [F. Mainzer] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 114-115, Feb. 2, '35

—infantilism and diabetes, [M. Labbé] Rinasc.med. **12:** 31-33, Jan. 31, '35

—infection of urinary tract, [T. P. Sharkey & H. F. Root] J.A.M.A. **104:** 2231-2235, June 22, '35

—insect bite (wasp sting) followed by gas gangrene; case, [J. R. Barry] New England J.Med. **212:** 198, Jan. 31, '35

—interferometric study of endocrine glands, [L. Cornil, U. Antoniotti & J. Paillas] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 129-131, '35

—local applications of insulin in therapy of ulcers, [I. Ymaz] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1481-1483, Dec. '34

—local infections, [J. de Cabo Morales] Rev.méd.de Málaga **12:** 561-569, Dec. '34

—mastoiditis; cases, [F. J. Collet] Lyon méd. **155:** 445-458, April 14, '35

—Mendez method of therapy of suppurative wounds, [L. G. Gret] Semana méd. **1:** 346-348, Jan. 31, '35

—neuropathy; lipid constituents of nerves correlated with clinical data, [W. R. Jordan, L. O. Randall & W. R. Bloor] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 26-41, Jan. '35

—paralysis of bladder, [W. R. Jordan & H. H. Crabtree] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 17-25, Jan. '35

—peripheral nervous complications (neuralgias, paralyses), [M. Labbé, R. Boulin, L. Justin-Besançon & H. Desoille] Nutrition **4:** 169-180, '34

—problems, [L. A. Riely] J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 43-47, Feb. '35

—pulmonary abscess in grave diabetes; recovery of case, [G. Etienne & P. Louyot] Paris méd. **2:** 321-325, Oct. 27, '34

—question of glycemic level to be maintained in patients with cardiovascular diseases, [Blas Mola] Rev. argent.de cardiol. **1:** 381-385, Nov.-Dec. '34

—radiotherapy of diabetic arteritis, and action of radiotherapy on diabetes itself, [L. Langeron & R. Desplats] Nutrition **4:** 263-273, '34

—renal lesions and dysfunction, [M. Roch] Riforma med. **51:** 319-321, March 2, '35

—subcutaneous calcification of penis in diabetic with hypercalcemia; question of hyperparathyroidism; case, [T. Guerrieri] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 1980-1985, Dec. 17, '34

—surgical aspects of gangrene, [E. Seifert] München. med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1645-1646, Oct. 26, '34; Zentralbl. f.Chir. **61:** 2602-2606, Nov. 10, '34

—treatment, [H. F. Root] Internat.Clin. **1:** 124-148, March '35

—treatment, [E. Wiechmann] Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 164-170, March '35

—treatment of gangrene from viewpoint of internist, [H. Baur] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1641-1644, Oct. 26, '34

—treatment of peripheral vascular disease by means of alternate negative and positive pressure, [E. M. Landis] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 579-583, May '35

diagnosis, new rational methods of determining protein and dextrose in urine, [E. Sachs] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **60:** 1923-1924, Dec. 14, '34

—blood glucose clearance; determination by micro-interval method, [R. M. McKean, G. B. Myers & E. C. Von der Heide] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 702-714, May '35

—lack of value of interferometry, [F. Rathery & P. Laurent-Gérard] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 93-97, Jan. 28, '35

—significance of laboratory findings, [F. B. Johnson] South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 257-259, May '35

—simulation of diabetes for 17 years; case, [G. Jungmichel] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1809-1811, Nov. 22, '34

DIABETES MELLITUS—Continued
dietetic therapy: See Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes; etc.
epidemiology and statistics, interpretation of variations in incidence, [E. P. Joslin, L. I. Dublin & H. H. Marks] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 163-192, Feb. '35
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children
—convulsive hypoglycemia preceding grave juvenile diabetes; case, [G. Bickel] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **51:** 7-12, Jan. 21, '35
—development of various types, [L. R. Grote] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 41, Jan. 11, '35; 84, Jan. 18, '35
—diabetes caused by industrial accidents, [Poenaru Căplescu] Spitalul **55:** 4-9, Jan. '35
—diabetes due to hyperfunction of anterior lobe of pituitary, [E. Kylin] Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 530-535, April 6, '35
—diabetogenic factor of pituitary, [J. B. Collip] J.A.M.A. **104:** 827, March 9, '35; 916, March 16, '35
—epileptiform syndrome due to aneurysmal ectasia of parasellar portion of internal carotids, complicated by pancreatic diabetes; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of case, [M. Bufano] Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 1-24, Jan. '35
—evolution, [M. Labbé] Nutrition **4:** 129-143, '34
—glycoregulating function of islands of Langerhans; general physiopathology of pancreatic diabetes, [A. Puech & P. Rimbaud] Montpellier méd. **7:** 151-153, March 15, '35
—hypertension and diabetes due to hypersecretion of anterior pituitary hormone, [E. Kylin] Ztschr.f. Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 1-13, Jan. 1, '35
—in war pensioners, [S. Vatcher & M. Douglas] J.Trop. Med. **38:** 93-100, April 15, '35
—interpretation of variations in incidence, [E. P. Joslin, L. I. Dublin & H. H. Marks] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 163-192, Feb. '35
—new problems, particularly in regard to pathogenesis of symptoms, [H. Schur] Med.Klin. **30:** 1617-1622, Dec. 7, '34
—physical constitution and disease; absence of correlation between anatomic constitution and predisposition to diabetes, [J. Feigenbaum & D. Howat] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 445-456, March '35
—Porges theories, [J. Andreu Urra, A. Alonso & E. Domínguez] An.de med.int. **3:** 771-785, Sept. '34
—psychologic factors, [W. C. Menninger] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **81:** 1-13, Jan. '35
—question of trauma as cause; medicolegal study of case in war veteran, [T. Behrendt] Monatschr.f. Unfallh. **42:** 113-120, March '35
—relation between pituitary body and diabetes; review, [L. Binet] Presse méd. **42:** 2000-2002, Dec. 12, '34
—symposium on endocrine system in pathology of diabetes (Das endokrine System in der Pathologie und Therapie des Diabetes), [various authors] Med.Klin. **31:** 10, Jan. 4, '35; 41, Jan. 11, '35; 168, Feb. 8, '35
—traumatic diabetes, [Timpe] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 112-114, '34
—traumatic diabetes, [G. I. Vaynshteyn] Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 118-123, Jan. 31, '35
—traumatic diabetes and its estimation, [M. Broglie] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1939-1941, Dec. 13, '34
experimental: See also Diabetes Mellitus, metabolism in; Diabetes Mellitus, phlorhizin; etc.
—adrenalectomized-depancreatized and hypophysectomized-depancreatized cats, [C. N. H. Long & F. D. W. Lukens] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** lvi-lvii, May '35
—diuresis of hyperthyroidism, [A. S. Dix, J. M. Rogoff & B. O. Barnes] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 616-618, Jan. '35
—effect of adrenalectomy and hypophysectomy upon diabetes in (depancreatized) cat, [C. N. H. Long & F. D. W. Lukens] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 743-745, Feb. '35
—pancreatic diabetes in pancreatectomized-sympathectomized animals, [J. T. Lewis & E. S. Turcatti] Actas y trab. del quinto Cong. nac. de med. **3:** 334-337, '34
—suprarenals in diabetes produced by pancreatectomy, [L. F. Leloir] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 459-461, '34
eyes in, [P. Bonnet & L. Paufique] J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 171-192, March 20, '35
—[W. T. Davis] South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 249-253, May '35
—acute congestive glaucoma in previously hypotonic eye; case, [R. H. Courtney] Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 667-668, Feb. '35
—biomicroscopic examination; changes in anterior segment and vitreous humor with slit-lamp, [G. Villani] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **62:** 881, Oct.; 977, Nov. '34
—cataract; incidence and morphology in 126 young patients, [C. S. O'Brien, J. M. Molsberry & J. H. Allen] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 217-230, '34
—cataracts and insulin therapy, [R. Braun] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 222-227, Feb. 16, '35
DIABETES MELLITUS, eyes in—Continued
—chemical nature of cataract, [H. U. Carey & H. M. Hunt] New England J.Med. **212:** 463-468, March 14, '35
—does hypertonia play essential part in development of retinitis? [Y. Koyanagi] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 355-366, March '35
—fundus oculi, [M. L. Folk & S. Soskin] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 432-437, May '35
—fundus oculi, [S. H. McKee] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 549-550, May '35
—new discoveries concerning ocular involvements and their control by internal therapy, [M. Taubenhaus] Med.Klin. **30:** 1390-1394, Oct. 19, '34
—ossification of choroid, [C. Bresgen] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **85:** 217-220, Feb. '35
—pseudo-orbital tumor, [V. La Rocca] M.Rec. **141:** 338-340, April 3, '35
—refraction changes, [K. O. Granström] Acta med. Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 232-238, '34
—retinitis, [H. P. Wagener, T. J. S. Dry & R. M. Wilder] New England J.Med. **211:** 1131-1137, Dec. 20, '34
—retinitis proliferans; case, [G. C. Struble] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 1137-1140, Dec. '34
—visual mechanism in diabetes mellitus; comparative study of 2002 diabetics, and 457 non-diabetics for control, [J. H. Waite & W. P. Beetham] New England J.Med. **212:** 367, Feb. 28, '35; 429, March 7, '35
heredity, [L. R. Grote] Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 1329-1331, Oct. 28, '34
—[R. A. Kern] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **49:** 23-30, '34
—heredobiology, [E. Müller] Med.Klin. **31:** 277-280, March 1, '35
—incidence and character of hereditary diabetes, [K. Maddox & M. Scott] M.J.Australia **1:** 7-13, Jan. 5, '35
—social and medical aspects of problem, [E. P. Joslin] M.Clin.North America **18:** 1033-1040, Jan. '35
—studies of diabetic twins, [R. Pannhorst] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1950-1952, Dec. 21, '34
in infants and children: See also Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in
—[J. R. Ashe] South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 255-257, May '35
—asymptomatic diabetes manifested by periodic vomiting; case in child 14 years old, [A. Tetreault] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 514-515, May '35
—clinical record and postmortem pathology, [H. J. John] J.Pediat. **6:** 211-225, Feb. '35
—diabetes neonatorum; probable case, [E. Lewis & H. Eisenberg] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 408-410, Feb. '35
—dietary management at diabetic clinic of infants' and children's hospitals, Boston, Mass., [A. M. Butler] New England J.Med. **212:** 760-763, April 25, '35
—effects of excessive salt ingestion on carbohydrate metabolism and arterial pressure, [I. McQuarrie] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 239-240, April 10, '35
—grave form of postanginal juvenile diabetes; recovery following tonsillectomy; case, [L. Cannavò] Riforma med. **50:** 1559-1561, Oct. 13, '34
—growth of diabetic children, [H. J. John] Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 855-857, Feb. '35
—growth of diabetic children, [M. Labbé & Gringoire] Nutrition **4:** 145-167, '34
—hepatomegaly with disturbances of growth and glucide metabolism, [P. Mauriac] Paris méd. **2:** 525-528, Dec. 29, '34
—influence on growth, [M. Labbé] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 757-758, Nov. 17, '34
—juvenile diabetics and hyperinsulinism; further observations, [A. A. Herold] South.M.J. **28:** 438-440, May '35
—management, [J. A. O'Donnell] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 610-613, May '35
—prognosis in Finland, [P. Forssell] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl. **77:** 98-123, Feb. '35
—treatment of young diabetics from point of view of general practitioner, [B. Beattie] New England J. Med. **212:** 473-479, March 14, '35
insulin in: See also Insulin; and under other subheads of Diabetes Mellitus, as Diabetes Mellitus, blood in; Diabetes Mellitus, metabolism in; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes; etc.
—[E. Grafe] Med.Welt **8:** 1503-1508, Oct. 27, '34
—[J. C. O'Day] Am.Med. **41:** 80-82, Feb. '35
—administration early in morning, [J. Tillgren & K. Ingolf] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 138-145, '34
—blood sugar curves in dogs after intravenous injection of insulin, [B. N. Berg, J. Gross, J. McAfee & T. F. Zucker] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1080-1082, April '35
—difficulties of therapy, [E. E. Fromgoldt] Sovet.klin. **19:** 787-794, '33
—efficacy of insulin administered by rectal route, [C. Montefusco] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **15:** 953-961, Sept. 15, '34
—hypoglycemic accidents, [G. Dreyfus & M. H. Salembier] Arch.méd.d'Angers **39:** 17-19, Feb. '35
—Insulin lipodystrophy, [C. Blanco Soler & L. F. Pallardo Peinado] An.de med.int. **3:** 835-842, Sept. '34

DIABETES MELLITUS, insulin in—Continued
—insulin-refractory diabetes complicated by impairment of liver, [R. Engel] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1682-1684, Nov. 24, '34
—insulin-resistance, [M. Labbé & R. Boulin] Gaz.méd. de France, pp. 9-12, Jan. 1, '35
—postinsulin hypoglycemia, [J. Penson & J. Wohl] Presse méd. **43:** 63-65, Jan. 12, '35
—rapid reduction of insulin-resistance by irradiation of pituitary region; case, [E. Merle] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 35-39, Jan. 21, '35
—requirements of outpatients, [R. M. Murray Lyon] Edinburgh M.J. **42:** 241-246, May '35
—resistance, [R. D. Clay & R. D. Lawrence] Brit.M.J. **1:** 697-698, April 6, '35
—resistance, [A. Pirera] Rinasc.med. **12:** 49-50, Feb. 15, '35
—symptomatology of insulin hypoglycemia, [A. M. Cooke] Lancet **2:** 1274-1275, Dec. 8, '34
—technic, [G. Izar] Rassegna med. **14:** 147-150, Sept. 30, '34
—vitamin B as possible substitute for insulin, [W. von Drigalski] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **57:** 1-8, Jan. '35
—when is insulin dangerous? [H. Hill] South.M.J. **28:** 441-442, May '35
metabolism in: See also Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children; Diabetes Mellitus, phlorhizin; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes
—action of insulin on hemoglycolysis, [G. Chiti] Minerva med. **1:** 110-117, Jan. 27, '35
—application of concept of filtration-reabsorption to study of renal pathology, [P. Govaerts] Paris méd. **2:** 305-309, Oct. 20, '34
—calorigenic action of fat and carbohydrate in pancreatic diabetes, [G. C. Ring] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 124-129, May '35
—cycle of research on blood sugar; rôle of central organs (liver) and peripheral tissues in regulation of glycemia, [J. V. Grott] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 140-161, Feb. '35
—dependence of effect of insulin in severe diabetes on water and sodium chloride metabolism, [N. Poczka & F. Steigerwaldt] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 20-47, '35
—dextrose content of saliva, [G. Dessy] Diagnosi **14:** 327-337, Nov. '34; comment by Luisada, Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 134-135, March '35
—disturbances, [S. Isaac] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 449-451, March 30, '35
—edema in diabetes; relation to insulin therapy, [D. Beggi] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 79-83, Feb. [15], '35
—effect of epinephrine and insulin on sugar elimination threshold, [Tateishi & Hashimoto] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 636-637, '34
—effect of epinephrine on response to insulin, [B. N. Berg, J. McAfee & T. F. Zucker] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 1358-1359, May '35
—effect of equivalent amounts of dextrose and starch on glycemia and glycosuria, [M. Wishnofsky & A. P. Kane] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 545-550, April '35
—effect of exercise on metabolism of 3 carbon chain, [J. A. Collazo & J. Barbudo] Presse méd. **42:** 1898-1900, Nov. 24, '34
—fallacies in some physiological conclusions concerning carbohydrate metabolism, [G. H. Tuttle] M.Rec. **141:** 325-328, April 3, '35
—glucose and lactate usages of diabetic heart and influence of insulin thereon, [C. L. Evans & others] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **24:** 365-376, Feb. '35
—glucose excretion after exercise in experimental diabetes, [W. H. Chambers, H. E. Himwich & M. A. Kennard] J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 217-225, Jan. '35
—glycogen formation, [F. D. W. Lukens] Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 727-733, Dec. '34
—increase of respiratory quotient and utilization of sugar in experimental diabetes in depancreatized dogs, [A. L. Loubatières] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol. de Montpellier **15:** 597-627, Oct. '34
—influence of aminoacetic acid on blood sugar, [A. Reuter] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 217-227, '35
—influence of body type on changes in carbohydrate tolerance, [A. Leszler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1873-1876, Dec. 7, '34
—influence of muscular exertion on blood sugar; preliminary report, [M. Anker] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 239-262, '34
—intradermal salt solution test (McClure and Aldrich), [F. E. Leivy & S. E. Rynes] M.Rec. **141:** 335-338, April 3, '35
—lipids of skin in experimental diabetes, [V. J. Matthews, J. K. Newton & W. R. Bloor] J.Biol. Chem. **108:** 145-151, Jan. '35
—liver lipids in completely depancreatized dogs maintained with insulin, [A. Kaplan & I. L. Chaikoff] J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 201-216, Jan. '35
—measurement of area of provoked hyperglycemia, [B. Osman] Türk tib cem.mec. **1:** 168-180, April 1, '35
—metabolism of single depancreatized dog showing action of cellular (or tissue) insulin, [G. H. Tuttle] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 1-3, Jan. '35

DIABETES MELLITUS, metabolism in—Continued
—neoglycogenesis, [J. Almela Guillén] Crón.méd.,Valencia **39:** 121-129, Feb. 15, '35
—nyctohemeral rhythm of glycoregulation and sensitivity to insulin, [E. Martin & F. Sciclounoff] Presse méd. **42:** 1936-1938, Dec. 1, '34
—physiology of surviving mammalian heart; consumption of various types of sugars by surviving hearts from cats with pancreatic diabetes, [R. von Pomóthy] Biochem.Ztschr. **275:** 448-454, '35
—relation between carbohydrate, uric acid and oxalic acid metabolism, [M. Maio] Riv.di pat.sper. **13:** 469-485, '34
—spontaneous variations of glycemia, [A. García Donas] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **38:** 158-160, March 15, '35 [Comment on Outeiriño Núñez's article]; reply by Outeiriño Núñez **38:** 243-245, April 15, '35
—studies on diabetes mellitus, based on examinations of blood sugar and urine taken from patients at intervals of 2 hours, both day and night, [A. Vesa] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 57, pp. 1-201, '34
—twenty-four-hour blood sugar curves, [A. Vesa] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, p. 97, '34
mortality, changing cause of death, [J. M. Flynn] Am. J.M.Sc. **189:** 157-162, Feb. '35
—clinical experience with diabetes applied to life insurance, [E. S. Dillon] Proc.A.Life Insur.M.Dir. America **21:** 96-113, '34
—diabetic coma, [A. Marble, H. F. Root & P. White] New England J.Med. **212:** 288-297, Feb. 14, '35
—lengthening of life by modern therapy, [P. Stocks] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1013-1017, May 18, '35
—statistical status, [G. H. Gowen] Illinois M.J. **67:** 360-365, April '35
pathology, alteration of endocrine glands in diabetes mellitus and bronze diabetes; 28 cases, [M. Labbé & M. Petresco] Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 761-786, Nov. '34
—anatomicoclinical study of pancreas, [A. Puech & P. Rimbaud] Montpellier méd. **7:** 154-167, March 15, '35
phlorhizin, action of methylthionine chloride, [A. Gatto & O. Papa] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **44:** 593-594, Oct. 31, '34
—anti-ketogenic substance and phlorhizin diabetes, [P. T. Black] J.Physiol. **84:** 15-19, April 26, '35
—behavior of diuresis and phlorhizin glycosuria after irradiation of temporal region; experimental study, [R. Jonata] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **8:** 633-650, Dec. '34
—elimination of nondigested starch in pigeons, [G. Sarzana] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **44:** 557-561, Oct. 15, '34
—gaseous metabolism and respiratory quotient in phlorhizinized pigeons subjected to low temperature, [G. Sarzana] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **44:** 665-674, Nov. 30, '34
pregnancy and diabetes, [B. C. Nalle] South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 248-249, May '35
—birth of giant children, [L. Fischer] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **59:** 249-260, Feb. 2, '35
—case of pure pregnancy diabetes, [E. Azérad] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1469-1473, Nov.19, '34
—dangers; 3 cases, [L. Frank] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **16:** 514-519, Dec. '34
—dietetic therapy; 5 cases, [P. B. Landabure] Semana méd. **1:** 994-1000, April 4, '35
—disturbances of metabolism and urinary excretion provoked by pregnancy; case, [M. Labbé, Escalier & G. Dreyfus] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1417-1421, Nov. 12, '34
—fetal hypoglycemia due to hyperinsulinism, [W. H. Gordon] J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 167-171, March '35
—regression of diabetic symptoms during pregnancy; 2 cases, [L. Cannavò] Riforma med. **50:** 1411-1415, Sept. 15, '34
—social and medical aspects of problem of heredity, [E. P. Joslin] M.Clin.North America **18:** 1033-1040, Jan. '35
—suprarenal hemorrhage in new-born infant born normally at term of diabetic mother, [Voron, Pigeaud & Cuche] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 536-537, Oct. '34
prevention, measures to be adopted in prevention of diseases of ductless glands, [S. Woodwark] J.State Med. **43:** 262-271, May '35
prognosis: See also Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in; Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children
—in adults, [G. Graham] Lancet **1:** 166-167, Jan. 19, '35
surgery in diabetics: See also Diabetes Mellitus, complications and sequels; Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes
—[E. S. Boice] South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 245-248, May '35
—[G. de Takats] J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 177-183, May '35
—[I. N. Rybushkin & G. F. Kalmykov] Sovet.klin. **19:** 289-299, '33
—diabetic regime in surgical cases, [A. H. Terry] New York State J.Med. **35:** 159-160, Feb. 15, '35
—possibility of surgical therapy (partial excision of suprarenals and pancreatic diabetes), [A. Capri] Forze san. **3:** 2265-2273, Dec. 20-30, '34

DIABETES MELLITUS, surgery in diabetics—Continued
—preoperative and postoperative management, [W. E. Leonard] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 277-281, Feb. '35
—preoperative, operative, and postoperative management, [F. A. Bothe] S.Clin.North America **15:** 239-253, Feb. '35
syphilis and diabetes, case; recovery after mercury therapy, [G. B. Cottini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 376-381, March 4, '35
therapy: See also under other subheads of Diabetes Mellitus, as Diabetes Mellitus, coma in; Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Diabetes Mellitus, surgery in diabetics; etc.
—[H. F. Root] Internat.Clin. **1:** 124-148, March '35
—[H. G. Thompson] West Virginia M.J. **31:** 1-5, Jan. '35
—action of carbohydrate-free flour, tresfarin, in diet, [R. Carusi & L. Manzone] Minerva med. **2:** 916-919, Dec. 29, '34
—action of incretine (preparation from duodenum) on glycosuria of depancreatized dogs, [J. La Barre & J. Ledrut] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1210-1212, '34
—action of lupanine and of infusion of seeds of Lupinus albus on glycosuria and hyperglycemia, [A. Clementi & D. Torrisi] Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 270-291, '35
—action of Phyllanthus sellowianus on glycemia of normal and diabetic dog; experimental study to determine therapeutic value, [T. C. Minnhaar] Rev.méd. del Rosario **24:** 1106-1123, Nov. '34
—administration of sodium chloride, [A. R. MacLean] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 321-324, May 22, '35
—advantages and dangers of green vegetable regimen for diabetics under insulin treatment, [P. Mauriac & R. Saric] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 382-383, April 27, '35
—agents which supplement action of insulin (various chemical agents, hormones, vitamins, etc.), [R. Boulin] Nutrition **4:** 181-195, '34
—analysis of meat and fish used in high carbohydrate-low calorie diets, [A. F. Fowler & E. V. Bazin] J.Am.Dietet.A. **11:** 14-17, May '35
—antidiabetic properties of duodenal extracts, [J. La Barre] Ann. et bull. Soc. roy. d. sc. méd. et nat. de Bruxelles, no. 1, pp. 3-13, '34
—attempts to reduce symptoms of experimental diabetes (in pancreatectomized dogs) by irradiation of hypophysis, [W. A. Selle, J. J. Westra & J. B. Johnson] Endocrinology **19:** 97-104, Jan.-Feb. '35
—auto-observation of cure at Boulou (Eastern Pyrenees), [M. Druelle] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **139:** 149-151, Feb. 23, '35
—beer in diet, [S. Strouse, S. Soskin & B. Vidgoff] Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 1028-1032, March '35
—bread and pastry in diet, [J. Koblic] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 124, Feb. 1, '35; 157, Feb. 8, '35
—carbohydrate diets, [M. Arborelius] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 127-138, '34
—carbohydrates, [J. N. Cruickshank] Glasgow M.J. **123:** 293-303, May '35
—carotinemia caused by carrot cure; case, [M. Fernández Muñiz] Vida nueva **34:** 263-267, Oct. 15, '34
—clinical application of duodenal extract (Macallum-Laughton), [G. G. Duncan, N. P. Shumway, T. L. Williams & F. Fetter] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 403-418, March '35
—clinical experience with diabetes applied to life insurance, [E. S. Dillon] Proc.A.Life Insur.M.Dir. America **21:** 96-113, '34
—convenient method of establishing diet and insulin therapy, [Sister Mary Edwina] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 728-730, Dec. '34
—diabetes mellitus; principles and practice of dietetic treatment in outpatient clinic, [S. H. Wang] Chinese M.J. **49:** 201-218, March '35
—diabetic and low calorie foods; nutritive values, [V. R. Goddard, F. M. Sandifur & T. Beatty] J.Am. Dietet.A. **11:** 7-13, May '35
—diet, [R. N. Larimer] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 242-244, May '35
—diet containing soy bean flour, [C. Becker] Arch.f. Verdauungskr. **56:** 260-278, Nov. '34
—diet control; system of 1,100 diets, [G. E. Anderson & P. C. Eschweiler] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 103-108, April '35
—diet for pancreatic diabetic patients treated with insulin, [E. Frank] Türk tib cem.mec. **1:** 145-150, April 1, '35
—diet poor in fat in simple diabetes (without denutrition), [D. Adlersberg] Bull.gén.de thérap. **186:** 58-72, '35
—dietetic problems, [F. W. Lapp] Fortschr.d.Therap. **10:** 729-735, Dec. '34
—dietetic therapy, [W. Deccache] Brasil-med. **49:** 252-258, March 16, '35
—feeding the diabetic, [L. L. Smith] Kentucky M.J. **33:** 192-197, April '35
—from standpoint of internist, [G. R. Wilkinson] South. Med.& Surg. **97:** 243-244, May '35
—Galega officinalis, [M. Stirnadel] Therap.d.Gegenw. **75:** 565-567, Dec. '34
—hypoglycemic action of pancreatic diathermy, [A. Robecchi] Minerva med. **2:** 905-909, Dec. 29, '34

DIABETES MELLITUS, therapy—Continued
—hypoglycemic action of testicular extract; clinical study, [L. Cornil & J. E. Paillas] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **118:** 406-408, '35
—improvement of physical and mental capacity of diabetics by proper therapy, [A. Lublin] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **8:** 16-22, Jan.-Feb. '35
—indications for and effects of galegine (guanidine preparation) and Galega officinalis; cases, [G. Parturier & G. Hugonot] Presse méd. **43:** 258-260, Feb. 16, '35
—influence of chicken liver feeding on depancreatized dogs, [F. S. Cuthbert & A. C. Ivy] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 1209-1210, April '35
—insulin-resistant diabetes mellitus; rapid reduction of resistance by irradiation of pituitary region; case, [E. Merle] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 35-39, Jan. 21, '35
—lengthening of life by modern therapy, [P. Stocks] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1013-1017, May 18, '35
—low fat and high carbohydrate (Porges-Adlersberg) diet, [O. Porges & G. Adlersberg] Presse méd. **42:** 1739-1740, Nov. 7, '34 [Comment on Chabanier and Lobo-Oneil's article]
—management by general practitioner, [C. C. Curtiss] M.Rec. **141:** 331-335, April 3, '35
—management in private practice, [W. B. Jordan] Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 697-702, March '35
—modern treatment, [S. R. Burston] M.J.Australia **1:** 231-239, Feb. 23, '35
—modifications in carbohydrate tolerance and in diuresis after roentgen irradiation of temporal region; clinical study, [R. Jonata] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **8:** 651-671, Dec. '34
—neglected dietetic aids; inulin containing vegetables, [H. Eckenfels] Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 1017-1019, Nov. 12, '34
—new "soy-water bread" and use of soy flour, [F. Schellong] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 487-490, April 6, '35
—Porges theories of dietetic therapy, [J. Andreu Urra, A. Alonso & E. Domínguez] An.de med.int. **3:** 771-785, Sept. '34
—present possibilities of peroral medicinal therapy, [F. Bertram] Med.Welt **8:** 1509-1512, Oct. 27, '34
—present problems, [E. Kestermann] Balneologe **2:** 49-51, Feb. '35
—present status of dietetic therapy, [F. Šimer] Bratisl. lekár.listy **14:** 486-492, Dec. '34
—protein diet, [A. Filippini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 1955-1956, Dec. 10, '34
—radiotherapeutic treatment (applied to pituitary and suprarenals), [J. H. Hutton] Radiology **24:** 330-341, March '35
—radiotherapy of diabetic arteritis, and action of radiotherapy on diabetes itself, [L. Langeron & R. Desplats] Nutrition **4:** 263-273, '34
—recent views, [H. R. Parker] South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 260-264, May '35
—research on chocolate, [L. Wohlfeiler] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 878-879, Nov. 18, '34
—simplified diets and use of insulin in uncomplicated diabetes, [S. Harris] J.Nat.M.A. **27:** 49-58, May '35
—sorbitol feeding, [M. Labbé & R. Boulin] Nutrition **4:** 197-221, '34
—studies on diabetes mellitus, based on examinations of blood sugar and urine taken from patients at intervals of 2 hours, both day and night; significance of results for therapy, [A. Vesa] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 57, pp. 1-201, '34
—symposium on endocrine system in diabetes (Das endokrine System in der Pathologie und Therapie des Diabetes), [various authors] Med.Klin. **31:** 10, Jan. 4, '35; 41, Jan. 11, '35; 168, Feb. 8, '35
—therapy of various types, [L. R. Grote] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 41, Jan. 11, '35; 84, Jan. 18, '35
—treatment with insulin (after 10 years); contrasting effects of normal and of older diabetic diets (high carbohydrate-low fat), [H. R. Geyelin] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1203-1208, April 6, '35
—use of liberal carbohydrate diet, [E. Tolstoi] M.Clin. North America **18:** 831-849, Nov. '34
—value of so-called high carbohydrate diet; 6 cases, [A. Gandellini] Riforma med. **51:** 83-86, Jan. 19, '35
—value of two-diet system (extreme variations in protein and fat), [W. von Drigalski] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **57:** 113-119, March '35
—variations of alimentary glycemia due to alcoholization of splanchnic nerves; application in therapy; 5 cases, [C. Ciceri & S. Gabrielli] Arch.ital.di chir. **38:** 121-160, '34
—vegetable "insulin," [H. Labbé] Progrès méd., pp. 1867-1871, Nov. 28, '34
—water cure at Vichy, [H. G. Roubeau] Nutrition **4:** 223-237, '34
—with reference to endogenous periodicity of carbohydrate metabolism, [J. Möllerström] Acta med. Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 145-161, '34
tuberculosis and diabetes, dietetic therapy, [L. Llabrés] Rev.de hig.y de tubere. **27:** 229-236, Sept. 30, '34
—diabetes and pulmonary tuberculosis; clinical study of 21 cases, [R. A. Izzo, A. Casanegra & J. B. Ferradás] Semana méd. **1:** 913-918, March 28, '35

DIABETES MELLITUS, tuberculosis and diabetes—Continued
—diabetes as affecting care of tuberculous patient, [C. C. Orr] South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 253-255, May '35
—evolutive fibrocaseous tuberculosis of right apex; improvement after insulin therapy and pneumothorax, [H. Secousse & G. Lacoste] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **111:** 759-762, Oct. 30, '34
—hypoglycemia caused by work in diabetic with pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Schicht & O. Garré] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2280-2282, Nov. 28, '34
—phrenicectomy in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Labbé, J. E. Thiéry & J. Olivier] Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 209-217, Feb. '35
—pulmonary tuberculosis and diabetes; evolutive forms of tuberculosis; diagnostic and therapeutic study, [J. Valdés Lambea & J. Fontán Maquieira] Progresos de la clín. **42:** 845-854, Nov. '34
—roentgen aspects of pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Sayago, T. Villafañe Lastra & I. Wolaj] Semana méd. **1:** 818-819, March 14, '35
—special findings in roentgen picture of lung, [E. Bakar] Türk tip cem.mec. **1:** 25-27, Jan. 1, '35
—variations of potassium content of blood in diabetics with pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Rathery & J. Bertoliatti] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1346-1349, '34
urine in: See also Diabetes Mellitus, therapy
—"acidity quotient" in 2 cases, and "acidity function" of kidneys, [F. Sander] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **94:** 748-753, '34
—albuminuria, [A. Ruiz Moreno] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2326-2329, Dec. 5, '34
—fractional urine chart, [D. W. Kramer] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **20:** 657-659, March '35
—is urobilinogen test frequently positive? [E. Wiechmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1760-1761, Nov. 16, '34
—lactic acid, [J. Almela Guillén] Crón.méd., Valencia **39:** 200-213, March 15, '35
—qualitative tests of urine sugar with "glycurettes," [P. Saling] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1761, Nov. 16, '34
—secretion of urine in coma, [R. A. McCance & R. D. Lawrence] Quart.J.Med. **4:** 53-79, Jan. '35
DIABETES, RENAL
—benign meliturias, [T. D. Masters] Illinois M.J. **67:** 351-354, April '35
—case in course of pregnancy, [E. Azérad] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1469-1473, Nov. 19, '34
—course of tuberculous infection in experimental renal diabetes, [G. di Bello] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 190-201, March 31, '35
—etiology of diabetes in war pensioners, [S. Vatcher & M. Douglas] J.Trop.Med. **38:** 93-100, April 15, '35
—familial glycosuria, [M. S. Brown, Jr. & R. Poleshuck] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 605-608, March '35
—study of relationship to diabetes mellitus, etiology and diagnosis based on records of war pensioners treated under Ministry of Pensions, [S. Vatcher & M. Douglas] J.Trop.Med. **38:** 117-122, May 15, '35
DIACETYL: See Acetylacetyl
DIACK, S. L., and FAGAN, E. P., Intestinal obstruction due to gallstones, S.Clin.North America **14:** 1325-1330, Dec. '34
——See **JOYCE, T. M., jt. auth.**
DIACONO, H., Réversibilité de certains précipités metalloprotéiques par action du thiosulfate de sodium. Comportement sérologique du complexe provenant de sérums hémolytiques et de sérums syphilitiques, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **199:** 1686-1687, Dec. 26, '34
DIAGNOSIS
See also under names of specific diseases, tests, etc.
—analytic research based on 7,408 diagnoses made on 2,300 patients, [F. R. Taylor] South.Med.& Surg. **96:** 638-645, Dec. '34
—evaluation of diagnoses made by first aid physicians, [S. B. Budzinskaya-Sokolova] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 137-140, Jan. 31, '35
—exhibit of books and memorabilia illustrative of history of physical diagnosis throughout the ages, [W. E. & H. F. Robertson] M.Life **42:** 129-141, March '35
—importance of history taking and complete examination, [A. B. Harvey] New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 688-691, April '35
—importance of observation and induction, [G. Blumer] Rhode Island M.J. **18:** 20-27, Feb. '35
—introduction to psychic diagnosis, [P. J. van Coller] South African M.J. **9:** 313, May 11, '35
—pathologic anatomy and laboratory-clinical diagnosis, [G. L. Derman & B. N. Dubinskaya] Vrach.delo **17:** 645-648, '34
—problem of diagnosis of diseases in their incipiency, [L. H. Lanier] Tri-State M.J. **7:** 1421, March '35
—symptoms and signs, [E. Rist] Brasil-med. **49:** 1-10, Jan. 5, '35
eye symptoms: See Eyes, diagnostic significance; Pupils, diagnostic significance
laboratory: See Laboratories, diagnosis
methods, of clinical diagnosis, [V. K. Vasilenko] Med. zhur. **4:** 343-381, '34
—intuition and exactness in diagnosis, [R. Drenkhahn] Med.Welt **9:** 282-284, Feb. 23, '35
DIAGNOSIS, methods—Continued
—usefulness and importance of some clinical methods, considered from general practitioner's point of view, [H. Weber] Med.Welt **8:** 1471, Oct. 20, '34; 1544, Nov. 3, '34
mistaken: See also Surgery, diagnosis in
—faulty body mechanics—factor for causing diagnostic errors, [W. Bates] Delaware State M.J. **7:** 61-65, April '35
—importance of observation and induction, with some remarks on errors, [G. Blumer] Rhode Island M.J. **18:** 20-27, Feb. '35
—what is wrong with patient who feels tired, weak and toxic? [W. C. Alvarez] New England J.Med. **212:** 96-104, Jan. 17, '35
surgical: See Surgery, diagnosis in
DIALYSIS
See also Blood, dialysis; Osmosis and Permeability
electrodialysis: See also Blood, dialysis
—as method of separating and determining bases in biologic fluids; aqueous solutions of carnosine, creatine and creatinine, [S. E. Severin] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **230:** 109-113, '34
DIAMANT-BERGER, L., Cals vicieux du cou-de-pied, Clinique, Paris **29:** 323-328, Dec. (B) '34
L'hématome spontané du scrotum révélateur d'une tumeur maligne du testicule, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 67-68, Jan. 15, '35
DIAPATHY: See Drugs, therapy
DIAPERS: See under Infants, care
DIAPHANOSCOPY: See Abdomen, diagnosis; Iris, pathology
DIAPHOT METHOD: See Blood, examination
DIAPHRAGM
—differentiation between real adhesions of diaphragm and lungs and pseudo-adhesions of inflammatory or mechanical nature, [C. Malpeli] Minerva med. **1:** 117-122, Jan. 27, '35
—gaseous distention of stomach in normal condition of diaphragm, [A. J. & G. L. Heidenreich] Prensa méd. argent. **22:** 568-579, March 20, '35
—thoracic-digestive syndrome; signs of displacement of stomach and intestines into thorax, [A. J. & G. L. Heidenreich] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 35-39, Jan. 2, '35
anatomy and histology, [P. E. Truesdale] J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 429-434, April '35
diseases, acute primary diaphragmitis (Hedblom syndrome), [M. Joannides] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 566-570, April '35
—gaseous distention of stomach in pathologic condition of diaphragm, [A. J. & G. L. Heidenreich] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 568-579, March 20, '35
—primary and secondary disturbances, [L. del Barrio Moreno] Progresos de la clín. **43:** 97-105, Feb. '35
embryology, relation between muscular and tendinous portion in embryonic development, [S. Levi] Arch. ital.di anat.e di embriol. **33:** 920-930, '34
eventration: See also Hernia, diaphragmatic
—eventration and hernia, [N. D. Banu] Spitalul **54:** 370-376, Sept. '34
—left diaphragmatic gigantism caused by permanent gastrocolic pressure, [A. J. Heidenreich, G. L. Heidenreich & J. B. Orlando] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 620-633, March 27, '35
—megadiaphragm and eventration; question of terminology, [A. J. & G. L. Heidenreich] Prensa méd. argent. **21:** 2406-2408, Dec. 19, '34
—megadiaphragm; 2 cases, [J. Torruella Pausas] Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **9:** 21-27, Jan. 15, '35
—progressive eventration and scoliosis; case, [E. Frommel & M. Demole] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1030-1032, Nov. 10, '34
—right megadiaphragm; case, [A. Casaubon & S. Cossoy] Arch.argent.de pediat. **5:** 596-602, Oct. '34
—sign of reappearing dullness in diagnosis of wallet-shaped stomach in eventration, [A. J. & G. L. Heidenreich] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 1907-1911, Oct. 10, '34
—unusual form of diaphragmatic relaxation; differential diagnosis of phrenic paralysis and congenital diaphragmatic hernia, [H. M. Brouwer-Frommann] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **4:** 129-142, Jan. '35
hernia: See Hernia, diaphragmatic
innervation, mechanism of return of diaphragmatic function after phrenicectomy; study of case of pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. P. Heudtlass & O. Garré] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 337-340, Feb. 13, '35
—right and left solar branches of ventral vagus nerve; relations with inferior diaphragmatic plexuses, [Cordier & P. Coulouma] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 368-374, March '35
—rôle of anastomoses of phrenic nerve in early or late recovery of diaphragmatic function after exeresis or alcoholization; subclavian anastomosis, [A. Bernou & H. Fruchaud] Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 1082-1089, Dec. '34
—rôle of anastomosis of subclavian nerve in innervation; resection of nerve in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Rautureau, O. Monod, A. Piot & J. Bourguignon] Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 1067-1076, Dec. '34

DIAPHRAGM—Continued
motility, behavior of diaphragm in relation to respiration in pregnancy at term, [E. Robecchi] Boll.d Soc. piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 1037-1061, '34
—electric excitation of phrenic nerve to study normal motor function of diaphragm; changes after phrenicectomy in pulmonary tuberculosis, [D. Douady & R. Michel] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **9:** 461-487, '34
—influence on laryngeal movements during respiration and phonation, [M. Scalzitti] Valsalva **10:** 888-900, Dec. '34
—on side of pneumothorax, [L. Vajda] Tuberkulose **14:** 371-375, Dec. 25, '34
paralysis: See Paralysis, phrenic
paralysis (induced): See Nerves, phrenic; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
relaxation: See Diaphragm, eventration
roentgenography, false appearance of epiphrenal stomach in roentgen pictures of diaphragm, [T. Bársony & E. Koppenstein] Röntgenpraxis **6:** 653-655, Oct. '34
—form of diaphragm in pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. del Barrio Moreno] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 130-135, Feb. 28, '35
—in children, [K. Rupilius] Kinderärztl.Praxis **6:** 114-125, March '35
—mediastino-diaphragmatic triangular shadows due to retraction of inferior lobe, [R. F. Vaccarezza, G. Pollitzer & R. Ferretti] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 538-546, March 13, '35
—x-ray study; correlation to body mechanics in children; application to treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. T. Brown] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 133-140, Jan. '35
rupture, following slight trauma, [K. R. Tattersall & E. B. Harvey] Brit.M.J. **1:** 879, April 27, '35
—with report of 2 cases, [R. Magee] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 506-509, May '35
tumors, benign tumor; case, [J. J. Spangenberg, H. Gattini & M. Sloer] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 17-21, Jan. 2, '35
wounds and injuries, diaphragmatic hernia due to perforating wound, [W. Fischer] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 22-27, Jan. '35
DIAPHRAGMATIC PLEXUS: See Diaphragm, innervation
DIARRHEA
See also Dysentery
—[J. L. Kantor] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 1-7, March '35
—pregenital trends in case of chronic diarrhea, [M. Levine] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **3:** 583-588, Oct. '34
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Diarrhea, in infants and children
—allergic diarrheas, [W. H. Browning] Tri-State M.J. **7:** 1426, Feb. '35
—chronic diarrhea, [R. Upham] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 112-114, April '35
—diarrhea as only symptom of tuberculous peritonitis, [S. Carro] Rev.de hig.y de tuberc. **28:** 6-7, Jan. 31, '35
—from bacteriologic point of view, [C. Nyberg] Duodecim **51:** 38-44, '35
—lambliasis (possible cause), [A. H. Little] New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 602-606, March '35
—pathogenesis of diarrhea immediately after eating, [M. Royer] Semana méd. **2:** 1961-1963, Dec. 20, '34
in infants and children: See also Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances
—action of lime water (solution of calcium hydroxide), [A. Castellanos] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **6:** 301-309, Oct. '34
—bacteriologic study of summer diarrheas, [P. García López, V. Callao & J. Outelriño Núñez] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 1343-1349, Dec. 8, '34
—blood transfusion in therapy of cholera infantum; 2 cases, [B. Tassovatz & E. Schneegans] Rev.franç. de pédiat. **10:** 599-602, '34; also, Strasbourg méd. **94:** 558-559, Sept. 25, '34
—diarrhea and vomiting during use of paroxil (arsenic preparation) in therapy of congenital syphilis, [F. Arancibia & A. Larguía] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1456-1461, Dec. '34
—etiopathogenesis of cholera infantum, [L. Berti] Pediatria prat. **11:** 458-460, Dec. '34
—in infants, [A. G. Dow] Nebraska M.J. **20:** 22-24, Jan. '35
—infant diarrhea with special reference to apple therapy, [C. A. Tompkins] J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 278-280, June '35
—physiopathologic indications and treatment in infants, [J. Cathala & A. Bosquet] Paris méd. **2:** 360-368, Nov. 3, '34
—raw apple diet, [M. Pochino] Pediatria d.med.prat. **9:** 707-721, Dec. '34
—so-called "hidden type" of mastoiditis as causative factor in infancy, [C. K. Lewis] South.M.J. **28:** 62-65, Jan. '35
—specific prophylaxis and therapy of summer diarrhea, [S. J. Schaferstein] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **144:** 24-34, '35
—therapy in infants; new points of view, [E. Schiff] Arch.Pediat. **51:** 769-776, Dec. '34
—treatment in infancy, [J. W. Bruce] Kentucky M.J. **33:** 145-149, March '35
DIARRHEA—Continued
therapy: See also Diarrhea, in infants and children
—apple diet, [J. E. Holst] Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 1335-1339, Dec. 6, '34
—rectal injections of ether in therapy of diarrhea in tuberculosis, [M. Lucacer & F. d'Angelo] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **6:** 718-720, Dec. '34
tropical: See Sprue
DIAS, A., Diagnostico precoce do cancer do estomago, Rev.radiol.e clin. **3:** 935-942, Oct.-Dec. '34
DIAS, E., Persistance de l'infection par le Schizotrypanum cruzi chez l'homme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 506-507, '34
Trypanosoma cruzi ou Schizotrypanum cruzi? Mem.Inst. Oswaldo Cruz **29:** 203-215, '34
Le xénodiagnostic appliqué à la trypanosomiase américaine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 287-289, '35
——See VILLELA, E. (Rio de Janeiro), jt. auth.
DIAS, F., Fatal case of bronchial asthma, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 29, Jan. '35
DIASCHISIS: See Brain, localization of function
DIASCOPY: See Skin, diseases
DIASIO, F. A., Granuloma annulare; report of case, Urol. & Cutan.Rev. **39:** 33-37, Jan. '35
Blood capillaries in normal skin, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 325-329, May '35
DIASTASE
—diastatic power of liver and kidneys studied in human cadavers, [V. Getreuer & G. Obersohn] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **96:** 51-59, '35
—in milk, [M. Kuttner & M. Somogyi] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 564-566, Dec. '34
—increase in blood sugar by diastase; preliminary report, [J. Weinmann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1547, Dec. 21, '34
—supplemental view on influence of vitamin-B upon action of diastase, [K. Hirano] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **17:** 5-6, Jan. '35
in blood: See Blood, diastase
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, diastase
in urine: See Urine, diastase
DIATHERMY
See also Gynecology; Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in; and under names of diseases, organs and regions; etc.
—action of electromagnetic waves and of fluorescent dyes on heart of Batrachia, [A. E. Roffo, Jr.] Arch. d'électric.méd. **42:** 448-459, Dec. '34
—action of electropyrexia produced by short wave irradiations on guinea-pig infected with virus of exanthematous typhus, [P. Giroud & P. Haber] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 407-409, '34; also, Arch.Inst. Pasteur de Tunis **24:** 84-85, Jan. '35
—d'Arsonval currents diminish neuromuscular excitability, [L. Delherm & H. Fischgold] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **199:** 1688-1690, Dec. 26, '34
—biologic action of hertzian waves, [A. Grimaldi] Seritti biol. **9:** 333-335, '34
—biologic action of hertzian waves; effects on bacteria, [E. Stefanini] Riforma med. **50:** 1421-1423, Sept. 15, '34
—biologic action of short waves; action on beer yeast, [G. Izar & P. Moretti] Riforma med. **51:** 199-200, Feb. 9, '35
—biologic and therapeutic application of ultrashort waves, [S. Fiandaca] Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 1564-1568, Oct. 15, '34
—biologic and therapeutic effects of hertzian waves, [L. Castaldi] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16:** 3, Jan. 15, '35; 64, Jan. 31, '35
—biophysical conditions in ultrashort wave therapy, [F. P. Habicht] Strahlentherapie **51:** 532-536, '34
—changes in temperatures of tissues after systemic applications of short wave electric fields, [C. Sheard & C. B. Pratt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 763-766, Feb. '35
—cicatrization in diathermocoagulation, [A. Zimmern & A. Pecker] Rev.d'actinol. **10:** 385-387, Sept.-Oct. '34
—comparison of 3 electrical methods of producing artificial hyperthermia, [F. W. Bishop, E. Lehman & S. L. Warren] J.A.M.A. **104:** 910-915, March 16, '35
—craniomaxillofacial deep radiothermy with short or ultrashort rays, [I. V. Bistriceanu] România med. **12:** 294, Dec. 1, '34
—definition of short waves, [Delherm & Fischgold] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **18:** 580-582, Nov. '34
—destructive action of short waves on antigens of venom, with note on effect on bile and cholesterol, [M. Phisalix & F. Pasteur] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **113:** 467-473, April 9, '35
—diathermocoagulation, [V. Paschetta] Bull.et mém.Soc. de radiol.méd.de France **22:** 612-613, Dec. '34
—Donaggio reaction ("obstruction phenomenon") in urine and cerebrospinal fluid in artificial fever provoked by diathermy, [C. Delfini] Policlinico (sez. med.) **41:** 664-673, Nov. '34
—effect of short and ultrashort waves on inorganic and organic compounds, [E. Hasché & H. Leunig] Strahlentherapie **52:** 179-186, '35
—effect on blood pressure and heart rhythm of normal animals, [O. K. Karapetjan & G. L. Frenckell] Balneologe **2:** 54-59, Feb. '35

DIATHERMY—Continued
—electrocardiographic modifications produced by application of short waves; experimental study, [A. E. Roffo, Jr. & A. C. Taquini] Bol.Inst.de med.exper. para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **11:** 53-66, April '34; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 454-455, '34
—exact reproduction of conditions of irradiations with short waves, [B. Capaldi] Arch.di sc.biol. **20:** 430-441, Nov. '34
—high frequency electric fields and roentgen rays; effects on compensatory hypertrophy of kidney, [R. B. Allen, C. B. Pratt & C. Sheard] Arch.Path. **19:** 502-504, April '35
—hyperthermia provoked by short waves; biochemical reactions, [L. Binet, M. Laudat & J. Auclair] Presse méd. **42:** 1917-1919, Nov. 28, '34
—influence of diathermy of liver on secretion of bile by liver; perfusion experiments, [Y. Mitani] J.Biochem. **21:** 309-328, March '35
—influence of high tension high frequency currents on human blood pressure, [R. F. von Fischer] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1013-1015, Nov. 3, '34
—influence of short waves on bacteria, [H. Lippelt & C. Heller] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1745-1749, Dec. 8, '34
—influence of ultrashort waves on heat regulation in rabbit, [A. Strassburger & E. Schliephake] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 1-17, '34
—influence of wave length on distribution of heat in body during ultrashort wave therapy, [A. Gebbert] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1563-1565, Nov. 3, '34
—medical application of ultrashort waves, [O. Schulhof] Gyógyászat **75:** 211, March 24, '35; 234, March 31, '35
—modifications in certain components of blood and of liver function tests after diathermy of liver, [C. Gerbi & M. Sosio] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **14:** 397-438, April '35
—moot aspects of short and ultrashort wave therapy, [C. K. Gale] Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 80-83, Feb. '35
—penetrative and selective heat effects of short and ultrashort waves; experimental study with unicellular organisms and with electrolytes, [C. K. Gale] Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 271-277, May '35
—physical, physiologic and therapeutic study, [Mignot] Arch.de. méd.et pharm.mil. **102:** 239-282, Feb. '35
—physics of short waves; therapeutic properties, [S. Jean] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 1007-1019, '34
—problems in ultrashort wave therapy, [E. Schliephake] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1547-1548, Dec. 21, '34
—question of electrodes in short wave therapy, [Telemann & Fritsch] Med.Klin. **31:** 54-56, Jan. 11, '35
—radiathermy in medicine, [D. Kobak] Arch.Phys. Therapy **16:** 5-18, Jan. '35
—results of short wave and ultrashort wave therapy (radiathermy), [D. H. Kling] Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 88-95, Feb. '35
—short wave diathermy, [A. Eldinow] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **28:** 307-311, Jan. '35
—short wave diathermy, [J. Wilson] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 312-315, Jan. '35
—short wave diathermy; preliminary report, [F. H. Krusen] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1237-1239, April 6, '35
—short wave therapy, [P. Cottenot & Ledinh Thi] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 86-96, Feb. 10, '35
—short wave therapy, [A. Daan] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **79:** 1921-1942, April 27, '35
—short wave therapy, [O. Glide] Medicina, Kaunas **16:** 153-161, March '35
—short wave therapy, [G. Morisi] Forze san. **4:** 164-173, Jan. 30, '35
—short wave therapy, [J. de Nobele] Ann.de méd.phys. **28:** 3-13, '35; also, Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 543-550, March 17, '35
—short wave therapy, [E. Pflomm] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2557-2559, Nov. 3, '34; comment by Raab **62:** 752-755, March 30, '35
—short wave therapy, [G. M. Reviglio] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **97:** 317-331, Oct.-Dec. '34
—short wave therapy, [E. Schliephake] Strahlentherapie **52:** 193-205, '35
—short wave therapy, [W. J. Turrell] Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 278-281, May '35; also, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 301-307, Jan. '35
—short wave therapy; application in medicine, [G. Dupeyrac] Marseille-méd. **2:** 669-683, Dec. 5, '34
—short wave therapy; clinical experiences, [M. Berry] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **9:** 137-139, Dec. '34
—short wave therapy; critique of present status, [E. Raab] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 380-384, March 8, '35
—short wave therapy; further clinical experiences, [M. Berry] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **10:** 16-17, May '35
—short wave therapy; review, [M. Verde] Pediatria **43:** 211-217, Feb. '35
—short wave therapy; review of indications, [G. Izar] Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 1191-1194, Aug. 15, '34
—short wave therapy; survey of foundations and indications, [L. H. Stieböck] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 403, April 6, '35; 433, April 13, '35
—short wave therapy; technic, apparatus and indications, [E. Schliephake] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 140-141, Feb. 9, '35

DIATHERMY—Continued
—short wave therapy; year's work, [J. Wilson] Brit.J. Phys.Med. **9:** 203-205, March '35
—therapeutic value of short and ultrashort waves; 2 cases, [G. Caso] Folia med. **21:** 85-94, Jan. 30, '35
—thermal changes produced in tissues by local applications of radiothermy, [C. B. Pratt & C. Sheard] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 766-771, Feb. '35; also, Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 268-271, May '35
—tissue heating by short wave diathermy; biologic observations, [B. Mortimer & S. L. Osborne] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1413-1419, April 20, '35
—ultrashort radio waves as therapeutic agent, [A. J. Ginsberg] M.Rec. **140:** 651-653, Dec. 19, '34
—use of heat in various cases, [E. P. Dark] M.J.Australia **2:** 752-753, Dec. 8, '34
—use of short waves in medicine, [G. Bergman] Nord. med.tidskr. **8:** 1450-1456, Oct. 27, '34
—value of Rehberg test in study of diathermic diuresis, [F. Vannucci & W. Melocchi] Clin.med.ital. **66:** 95-104, Jan. '35
apparatus: See also Prostate, surgery; Tonsillectomy, technic and instruments
—Adlanco ultratherm acceptable (short wave diathermy); report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1705-1706, May 11, '35
—bipolar diathermic urethrotomy in urethral stricture; technic and instruments, [J. J. Gazzolo] Rev.méd. latino-am. **19:** 1293-1302, Sept. '34
—comparative analysis of heat production; physical analysis of high frequency, radio frequency and conductive heat (electric blanket), [C. J. Breitwieser & J. S. Hibben] Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 228-234, April '35
—direct intracavitary application of short waves in rectum and vagina; description of instruments, [Delherm & Mme. Fainsilber] Presse méd. **43:** 51-52, Jan. 9, '35
—electric bistoury; value and technic of use, [F. Marta] Gazz.d.osp. **[56]:** 257-259, March 10, '35
—electrode which simplifies technic of electrosurgical treatment of retinal detachments, [M. J. Schoenberg] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 252-253, Feb. '35
—electropyrexia with inductotherm, [H. E. Kimble, H. J. Holmquest & J. G. Marshall] Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 14-16, Jan.-Feb. '35
—Graf's new instrument for intrapleural pneumolysis, [A. Caralps Massó] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **22:** 482-498, Dec. '34
—Graf's surgical thoracoscope for thoracocautery, [H. Kalk] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **72:** 262-267, '35
—improved thoracoscope with electrodes for division of intrapleural adhesions, [J. A. Moore] J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 324-326, Feb. '35
—inductotherm acceptable (short wave diathermy); report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1706-1707, May 11, '35
—instruments for diathermic therapy of chronic endocervicitis, [H. Ackermann] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 104-108, Jan. '35
—means of application and clinical value of electropyrexia, with special reference to apparatus, [C. A. Neymann] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 241-251, Dec. 30, '34
—new electrode for conization of cervix, [R. J. Crossen] J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 125-128, April '35
—new therapeutic electrode, [F. W. Law] Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 96-99, Feb. '35
—short-stop bident electrode for diathermic treatment of separated retina designed for rapid performance with minimal loss of fluid, [C. B. Walker] Arch. Ophth. **13:** 1056-1058, June '35
—support for electrodes, [M. E. Dihigo] Vida nueva **34:** 182-186, Sept. 15, '34
—ultrashort wave generators with spark gap (Générateurs à ondes ultra-courtes à éclateurs), Presse méd. **43:** 237, Feb. 9, '35
—Victor electrosurgical machine acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **104:** 2186, June 15, '35
—Victor micro-surgical diathermy unit acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **104:** 398, Feb. 2, '35
complications and sequels, experimental choroiditis produced with aid of pyrometric electrode (diathermocoagulation); pathologic study of human eye, [L. Coppez] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **47:** 327-338, '34
—burns produced by radio short wave and ultra-short wave therapy and their prevention, [D. H. Kling] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1981-1984, June 1, '35
—ocular lesions produced by diathermocoagulation in vitreous humor; experimental study, [G. Puglisi-Duranti] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 383-445, March '35
surgical: See also Diathermy, apparatus; and under specific headings, as Prostate, surgery; Retina, detached; Tonsillectomy; Uterus, cervix; etc.
—[J. C. Ainsworth-Davis & T. H. Sellors] Brit.J.Phys. Med. **9:** 205-209, March '35
—electrosurgery; discussion of indications, advantages, disadvantages and warnings concerning its use, [H. E. Mock] J.A.M.A. **104:** 2341-2350, June 29, '35

DIATHERMY, surgical—Continued
—indications and results of short wave therapy, [A. Lob] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1812-1815, Nov. 22, '34
—present status of electrosurgery, [N. Arenas] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 579-583, March 20, '35
—short wave fulguration and coagulation, [L. H. Stiebock] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 433-435, April 13, '35
—technic of electrocoagulation; local anesthesia with procaine hydrochloride, [P. Cottenot] Bull.Soc. franç. de dermat.et syph. **42:** 468-472, March '35
technic: See also Diathermy, apparatus; Diathermy, surgical
—dosage of short waves, [F. Dohnal] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 145-148, Feb. 2, '35
—influence of arrangement of electrodes in ultrashort wave therapy on distribution of heat in body, [J. Pätzold & P. Betz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **94:** 696-707, '34
—new method of electrocoagulation, [F. Marta] Presse méd. **42:** 1802, Nov. 14, '34
—new methods in short wave therapy, [J. Kowarschik] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1493-1497, Oct. 20, '34; Med. Klin. **30:** 1661, Dec. 14, '34; 1698, Dec. 21, '34
—short wave therapy; Kowarschik method; physical aspects, [H. Weisz] Balneologe **2:** 154-156, April '35
DIATHESIS
—[J. Vires] Montpellier méd. **6:** 172-180, Oct. 15, '34
—constitution and diathesis in childhood, [C. P. Lapage] Practitioner **134:** 393-402, April '35
—constitutional diathesis in infants, [L. Velasco Blanco] Arch.am.de med. **10:** 101-111, '34
arthritic, [Zachariae] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 215-219, March 25,'35
calculous: See Biliary Tract, calculi
exudative: See also Eczema, in infants and children; Prurigo; Seborrhea; etc.
—metabolism in constitutional dystrophy with exudative diathesis and influence of increased protein supply on this metabolism, [I. Jundell] Acta paediat. (supp. 1) **17:** 229-232, '35
—salt-free diet for mother in therapy of cutaneous manifestations of exudative diathesis in nurslings; 9 cases, [V. Sacco] Pediatria **42:** 1432-1440, Dec. '34
—so-called circular caries of milk teeth as diagnostic sign, [P. Oravecz] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **32:** 1439-1450, Dec. 28, '34
hemorrhagic: See also Blood, platelets; Hemophilia; Purpura; Scurvy; etc.
—atypical diathesis, [E. Gjørup] Hospitalstid. **78:** 299-305, March 12, '35
—bleeding tendency in jaundice, [A. C. Ivy, P. F. Shapiro & P. Melnick] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 781-784, April '35
—clinical aspects and therapy, [E. Risak] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 144-146, Feb. 1, '35
—effect of viosterol (irradiated ergosterol) in jaundice, [R. W. McNealy, P. F. Shapiro & P. Melnick] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 785-801, April '35
—hereditary pseudo-hemophilia, [R. S. Handley & A. M. Nussbrecher] Quart.J.Med. **4:** 165-178, April '35
—heredobiology of diseases of blood, [B. Aschner] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **127:** 415-433, '34
—in children, [L. Berti] Pediatria d.med.prat, **9:** 552-554, Sept. '34
—in infants, [F. Schweizer, R. J. Cello & O. H. Senet] Arch.argent.de pediat. **5:** 725-733, Dec. '34
—prognosis and treatment, [H. Lehndorff] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **47:** 1329-1330, Nov. 2, '34
—pseudohemophilia, [A. W. Lindsey] Eugenical News **19:** 145, Nov.-Dec. '34
—pulmonary hemorrhage in tuberculosis and hemorrhagic diathesis, [J. Leitner] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 100-116, '35
—splenectomy in hemogenia, [T. Bertrand-Fontaine & R. Parlier] Bull.gén.de thérap. **185:** 370-380, '34
—splenectomy in hemogenia; indications and results, [M. Levrat] J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 13-17, Jan. 5, '35
—temporary suspension of activity of blood-forming organs with aleukia and thrombopenia in course of cavernous pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [A. Landau & J. Bauer] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **26:** 41-54, '34
—usefulness of preoperative and postoperative biologic examinations in relation to hemorrhagic syndromes (hemogenia), [R. Letulle] Presse méd. **42:** 1771-1773, Nov. 10, '34
—value of congo red in preoperative treatment of diathesis in jaundice; clinical and experimental study, [R. Grasso] Ann.ital.di chir. **13:** 865-876, Aug. 31, '34
—without jaundice in patients with biliary fistula, [O. Orth] Chirurg **7:** 144-147, March 1, '35
perforative: See Peptic Ulcer, perforated
phosphatic: See Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
uric acid: See Gout
DIAZ, A.: See CIAFARDO, R., jt. auth.
DIAZ ALBERTINI, A., Trabajos del Instituto "Finlay" en relación con la fiebre amarilla, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **40:** 67-74, Feb. 28, '35
El doctor Le-Roy como higienista, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **61:** 104-107, March '35
DIAZ BOBILLO, I.: See del CARRIL, M. J., jt. auth.
——See MONTEVERDE, R., jt. auth.
DIAZ-CANEJA, E., Los problemas histofisiológicos de la retina, según Ramón y Cajal, An.Casa de Salud Valdecilla **5:** 403-414, '34
L'ophtalmoscopie et la photographie de la rétine en lumière infra-rouge, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **47:** 69-72, '34
DIAZ de GUIJARRO, E., Esterilización y matrimonio eugénico, Rev.de criminol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **21:** 473-482, July-Aug. '34
DIAZ GARCIA, M., Cáncer del estómago, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **27:** 8-11, Jan. '35
DIAZ LEON, L'organisation et le fonctionnement du service de santé de l'armée paraguayenne, Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge **17:** 182-193, March '35
DIAZ NIELSEN, J. R., Consideraciones respecto al diagnóstico y a la frecuencia actual de la heredolúes en primera infancia, Semana méd. **1:** 682-688, Feb. 28, '35
DIAZO REACTION
See also Blood, bilirubin
—determination of phenol added to blood and urine by diazo reaction with p-nitraniline; modification of Theis-Benedict method, [G. Barac] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **117:** 259-261, '34
—diazo developing reaction for demonstration of *ortho*-phenols and *para*phenols in histologic technic, [M. Clara] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **51:** 316-337, Jan. '35
—diazo reaction with *p*-nitraniline in determination of histidine in aqueous solution or added to blood or urine, [G. Barac] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 198-200, '35
DIAZ ORERO, E., Anomalía de inserción de los músculos extensor corto y extensor largo del pulgar, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **39:** 733-735, Nov. 30, '34
Músculo estilohioideo profundo, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **39:** 799-801, Dec. 31, '34
DIAZ-RUBIO, M.: See JIMENEZ-DIAZ, C., jt. auth.
DIAZ y GOMEZ, E., Algunos puntos de técnica en el tratamiento de los flemones difusos de la mano y antebrazo, Med.ibera **1:** 436-442, March 16, '35
DIBBLE, E. H., JR., and JONES, J. J., Report of case of tubercular orchitis, J.Nat.M.A. **27:** 15-18, Feb. '35
DIBLE, J. H.: See COLLINS, D. H., jt. auth.
DIBOLD, H., and TAUBENHAUS, M., Atoxylresistente Lipase im Serum nach Magenresektion. Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von G. Jorns, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 59-60, Jan. 12, '35
——See LAPP, F. W., jt. auth.
DICK, E., Blood transfusion, Gyógyászat **75:** 167-170, March 3, '35
DICK, P. G., Rôle of x-ray in industrial hygiene, Illinois M.J. **67:** 246-251, March '35
DICK TEST: See under Scarlet Fever
DICKENS, CHARLES (1812-1870)
—Dickens' doctors, [H. Pomeranz] M.Life **42:** 56-98, Feb. '35
DICKER, E., Absence de parallélisme entre l'intensité de la réaction de Viale et l'action vaso-constrictive des sérums, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 804-806, '34
DICKER, S., Un cas de dermite bulleuse professionnelle par le Pastinaca sativa (panais), Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 310-314, April 25, '35
DICKIE, L. F. N.: See THOMPSON, W. O., jt. auth.
DICKINSON, A. M., Schilling hemogram: its value to surgeon, New York State J.Med. **34:** 1085-1088, Dec. 15, '34
DICKSON, A. T. B., Use of ultra-violet light in treatment of pre-eclamptic toxæmia, Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 83-100, '34-'35; in Edinburgh M.J. June '35
DICKSON, E. D. D., Choice of anæsthetic under conditions of active service, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 371-374, Feb. '35
DICKSON, F. D., Shelf operation in treatment of congenital dislocation of hip, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 43-47, Jan. '35
DICKSON, J. A., Treatment of tuberculosis of hip in children, Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 51-52, March-April '35
DICKSON, J. P.: See STEWART, C. P., jt. auth.
DICKSON, JOHN FOREST: See Obituaries
DICODID (codeine derivative): See under Codeine
DIDDLE, A. W., and BURFORD, T. H., Study of set of quadruplets, Anat.Rec. **61:** 281-293, Feb. 25, '35
——See ALLEN, E., jt. auth.
DIDE, M., La mémoire. Psychogénèse et pathogénèse, J.de psychol.norm.et path. **31:** 697-721, Nov. 15-Dec. 15, '34
DIDIÉE, J., Radiothérapie de la maladie de Nicolas et Favre, Rev.d'actinol. **10:** 454-458, Sept.-Oct. '34
Séméiologie radiologique de la luxation récidivante de l'épaule, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Radiol.), pp. 317-323, Feb. 15, '35
——and BABINOT, Paravent protecteur transportable à grand écran fixe réalisé par le service de santé militaire pour les opérations de radioscopie systématique, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 124-126, March '35
DIECKMANN, W. J., Renal function in toxemias of pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 472-488, April '35
Serum colloid osmotic pressure in normal pregnancy, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1127-1129, April '35

DIECKMANN, W. J.—Continued
——**and MICHEL, H. L.**, Thermal study of vasomotor lability in pregnancy; preliminary report, Arch.Int. Med. **55:** 420-430, March '35
DIEDERICHS, K.: See BAMANN, E., jt. auth.
de DIEGO LÓPEZ, A., ¿El tratamiento de las várices debe ser cruento o incruento? Med.ibera **1:** 292, Feb. 23, '35; 326, March 2, '35
DIEHL, D.: See GAREISO, A., jt. auth.
DIEHL, H. S., Common cold, New York State J.Med. **35:** 109-116, Feb. 1, '35
Treatment of common cold, J.Indust.Hyg. **17:** 48-65, March '35
——**See MYERS, J. A., jt. auth.**
DIEHL, K., Konstitution und Tuberkulose im Erwachsenenalter, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **85:** 495-518, '34
Festschrift zum 60. Geburtstag von H. Ulrici. Zum Geleit, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **71:** 225-226, '34
DIELECTROLYSIS: See Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy; Ionization
DIENCEPHALON: See under Brain, diseases; Brain, localization of function; Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Hypothalamus
DIENERT, F., De l'utilité de la recherche du bactériophage dans les eaux, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **112:** 611-613, Nov. 20, '34
Etude de la clarification des eaux par les microbes, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1253-1254, April 1, '35
DIENES, L., and SIMON, F. A., Flaring up of injection sites in allergic guinea pigs, J.Immunol. **28:** 321-330, April '35
DIENST, A., Über die Ätiologie und Pathogenese der Eklampsie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Beschaffenheit des Herzens, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **99:** 13-24, March '35
DIENSTBIER, J., and ČECH, A., Rare case of renal pains in anomaly of renal veins, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 45-46, Jan. 11, '35
DIEPENBROCK, A. B., McGINNIS, J. J., YOELL, R. A., and MORGAN, J. W., Lymphopathia venerea, California & West.Med. **42:** 176-177, March '35
DIEPGEN, P., Wahrheit und Dichtung in der Medizingeschichte, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 278-279, Feb. 23, '35
Zum 275. Geburtstag Friedrich Hoffmanns (geboren am 19. Februar 1660), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 389-390, March 8, '35
DIERICHS, R., Zur Wahl des Öls für den Oleothorax, Beitr. z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **85:** 604-605, '34
DIERKER, B. J., Management of cases of apparent sterility, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 304-307, June '35
DIERYCK, J.: See MACHEBŒUF, M., jt. auth.
DIET AND DIETETICS
See also Food; Hospitals, dietetics; Nutrition; Rations; Vitamins; under names of diseases, as Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; and under names of foods, as Milk
—death from overeating, [J. Boss] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1149-1151, Dec. 15, '34
—effect of dietary changes upon urinary reaction, [F. C. Neff] South.M.J. **28:** 172-176, Feb. '35
—effects of early postoperative feeding, [O. I. Sohlberg] Minnesota Med. **18:** 382-384, June '35
—feeding of children in homes for convalescents, [K. Behm & M. Topplus] Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **47:** 450-459, Nov. '34
—food consumption of preschool children, [M. M. Bray, J. E. Hawks & M. Dye] J.Am.Dietet.A. **10:** 309-316, Nov. '34
—for convalescent and aged, [C. Bull] Post-Grad.M.J. **11:** 77-82, Feb. '35
—hygienic diet, [M. Hindhede] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 34-47, '34
—in health and disease, [J. H. Musser] J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 81-84, March '35
—in middle age, [J. D. Comrie] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **9:** 224-226, April '35
—modern dietary systems and their hygienic significance, [T. Fürst] Tuberkulose **15:** 99-104, April 10, '35
—my quarrel with Fräulein Dr. Christiansen concerning question of diet of Danish people, [H. Hindhede] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1860-1861, Nov. 29, '34
—normal oxalic acid content of blood and its dependence on diet, [B. Schuler & F. Rennkamp] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **94:** 673-688, '34
—of preschool child, [E. Pritchard] Practitioner **134:** 429-440, April '35
—practical dietary studies conducted by college students in nutrition, [H. S. Mitchell] J.Am.Dietet.A. **11:** 28-32, May '35
—predisposition, suggestion and will power in question of diet, [H. Wiesner] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 117-120, Feb. 11, '35
—principles of dietetics, [R. J. S. McDowall] Post-Grad. M.J. **10:** 417-421, Dec. '34
—problem of Argentine population, [E. Pierangeli] Semana méd. **2:** 1128-1132, Oct. 11, '34
—problems of low cost dietary, [E. E. Hawley] J.Am. Dietet.A. **10:** 325-332, Nov. '34

DIET AND DIETETICS—Continued
—recent ideas of nutrition, [R. S. Reeves] Am.Med. **41:** 218-226, April '35
—recipes for wholesome and cheap diets, [H. H. F. Henderson] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **4:** 164-176, Jan. '35
—study of food freely selected by college coöperative housekeeping group, [R. Wheeler & R. Mallay] J.Am. Dietet.A. **10:** 453-458, March '35
—types of rations, [F. A. de Moura Campos] Brasil-med. **49:** 101-108, Jan. 26, '35
—value of certain supplements to diet of children, [T. W. Simpson & E. C. Wood] M.Officer **53:** 125, March 30, '35; 135, April 6, '35
—wholesome and cheap diet, [E. Gorter] Maandschr.v. kindergeneesk. **4:** 160-163, Jan. '35
adequate, food identification, [A. L. Walters] J.Am.Dent. A. **22:** 967-975, June '35
—rational and economical national diet for Italian working class, [L. Devoto] Med.d.lavoro **26:** 24-35, Jan. 31, '35
deficient: See also Deficiency Diseases; Salts; Vitamins; and under names of deficiency diseases
—dietetic deficiencies and susceptibility to infection, with special reference to children, [H. M. M. Mackay] Lancet **2:** 1462-1466, Dec. 29, '34
—effect of generally deficient diet upon resistance of dogs to hookworm infestation; further studies, [A. O. Foster & W. W. Cort] Am.J.Hyg. **21:** 302-318, March '35
—effect of low calory, low protein diet on blood proteins, [W. C. Cutting & R. D. Cutter] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1053-1056, April '35
—effects of deficient diet, with or without extraction of teeth, on teeth and jaws of guinea-pigs, [S. Forshufvud] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 279-292, March '35; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 144-146, '35
—hemorrhages in gastric mucosa in young rats fed insufficient quantity of normal food, [E. Schlœdt & P. Schultzer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 266-269, '35
disease and diet: See also under names of diseases, as Arthritis, etiology and pathogenesis; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Eyes, diseases; Nephritis, therapy; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Thrombosis, coronary; etc.
—[S. J. Cowell] Nature, London **135:** 716-718, May 4, '35
—advertising dealing with treatment of disease or nutrition of sick, or recommending any special type of diet; Committee on Foods, J.A.M.A. **104:** 398, Feb. 2, '35
—alimentary incompatabilities in diets for patients with combination of diseases, [J. M. González Galván] Rev.méd.latino-am. **20:** 60-70, Oct. '34
—among various groups of population in various parts of Sweden, [M. Odin] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 10-34, '34
—dissociated diet in nonglycosuric disturbances, [G. Dreyfus & M. H. Salemblez] Bull.gén.de thérap. **186:** 81-87, '35
—economics of dietetics, [W. F. Baker] J.Am.Inst. Homeop. **28:** 19-22, Jan. '35
—experiences with Demeter diet in various diseases, [J. Schulz] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 9-11, Jan. 7, '35
—forced feeding under hypnosis, [E. Wittkower] Psychotherapeut.Praxis **1:** 214-215, Dec. '34
—gymnastics and dietary regime for pyknic type, [V. Bartels] Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 963-964, Oct. 22, '34
—historical and general facts, [H. Weiss] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **60:** 1925-1927, Dec. 14, '34
—importance and ease of prescribing diets, [L. P. Barnes] J.South Carolina M.A. **31:** 49-54, March '35
—modern approach to diet therapy, [M. A. Bridges] Mod. Hosp. **44:** 98, Jan. '35
—modern concepts of nutrition of well and sick persons, [S. de Candia] Arch.españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **17:** 709-715, Dec. '34
—modern science and practice of nutrition, [A. P. Cawadias] J.State Med. **43:** 323-334, June '35
—newer methods of diet therapy, [D. M. Lyon] Clin.J. **64:** 184-188, May '35
—question of therapeutic diets, [A. Ferrannini] Riforma med. **50:** 1402-1403, Sept. 8, '34
—revelations of detailed diet histories obtained in practice of ophthalmology and otolaryngology; comparison with accepted dietary standards, [R. M. Moose] Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 64-70, Jan. '35
—review of literature, [A. E. Lampé] Jahresk.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **26:** 34-47, March '35
—symposium on newer clinical approaches; nutritional influences, [W. Weston] Laryngoscope **44:** 948-958, Dec. '34
—therapeutic diets, [H. Weiss] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 549, April 5, '35; 636, April 19, '35
—too high caloric content of alimentary rations in health and in disease; critical study, [G. Leven] Clinique, Paris **30:** 39-41, Feb. (A) '35
—zigzag diets, [E. Azérad & J. Sallet] Bull.gén.de thérap. **186:** 73-80, '35

DIET AND DIETETICS—Continued

experimental studies: See also Diet and Dietetics, deficient; Growth, experimental studies; Nutrition, experimental studies; Protein, in diet; Vitamins; etc.

—alimentary value of mannite and sorbitol in relation to dietary equilibrium, [R. Lecoq] Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. **199:** 894-896, Oct. 29, '34

—citric acid content of rabbit's serum as influenced by various diets, [H. Lindholm] Skandinav.Arch.f. Physiol. **70:** 295-302, '34

—effect of diet on liver cholesterol in chickens, [W. M. Sperry & V. A. Stoyanoff] J.Nutrition **9:** 157-161, Feb. '35

—effect of diet upon blood thioneine of albino rat, [V. R. Potter & K. W. Franke] J.Nutrition **9:** 1-10, Jan. '35

—effect of fasting and different foods upon copper content of blood, [U. Sarata] Jap.J.M.Sc., II, Biochem. **3:** 73-77, Feb. '35

—effect of liquid diet on vital stability of mice kept in high temperature, [S. Kapran] Med.zhur. **4:** 41-56, '34

—effect of various diets on renal regulation of acid-base equilibrium, [L. M. Model, M. G. Kuzin & Z. V. Anshmid] Fiziol.zhur. **17:** 100-110, '34

—functional changes in gastro-intestinal tract in rats submitted to various diets, [L. Pozzi] Arch.ital.d. mal.d.app.diger. **3:** 266-278, Sept. '34

—influence of diet on amount of volatile reducing substances in urine, [S. Hoflund] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **71:** 238-250, '35

—influence of diet on lipid content of rat's brain, [A. V. Stoesser, K. A. Petri & I. McQuarrie] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 761-762, Feb. '35

—influence of kind of food ingested on amylolytic properties of intestinal contents, [S. Georgiewsky & S. Andrejew] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 428-437, '35

—influence of kind of food ingested on secretory activity of intestines; experiments, [S. W. Andrejew & S. J. Georgiewsky] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 156-163, '34

—reduction of islets of Langerhans in pancreas of fish by means of diet, overeating and lack of exercise. [W. N. Hess] J.Exper.Zoöl. **70:** 187-195, April 5, '35

—reserve store of hemoglobin producing substances in growing dogs as influenced by diet, [F. S. Robscheit-Robbins & G. H. Whipple] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 27-32, May '35

—variations in bacterial index of oral cavity effected by special diets and by fasting, [G. Pejrone] Stomatol. **32:** 1086-1097, Dec. '34

fat in: See Fat, in diet

fruit in: See under Fruit; and names of fruits

history: See also Diet and Dietetics, disease and diet

—advice on diet and hygiene given to pilgrims on way to Holy Land, [E. Jeanselme] Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist. de la méd. **29:** 17-39, Jan.-Feb. '35

—early dietetics, [S. T. Rorer] J.Am.Dietet.A. **10:** 289-295, Nov. '34

—medical works of Maimonides and his treatise on dietetics, [L. Gershenfeld] M.Life **42:** 3-34, Jan. '35; abstr., Am.J.Pharm. **107:** 14-28, Jan. '35

ketogenic: See Epilepsy, therapy; Urinary Tract, infections

lactation and diet: See under Lactation

liver in: See Liver, in diet

metabolism and diet: See under Metabolism

milk in: See Infants, feeding; Milk

pregnancy and diet: See under Pregnancy

protein in: See under Protein

reproduction and diet: See under Reproduction

salt-free: See also Inflammation, therapy; Lactation, diet in; Pregnancy, diet in; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids; Urinary Tract, calculi; Vasomotor System, diseases

—influence of diet with extremely low salt content, administered for period of several weeks, on constituents of urine and blood and on blood volume of normal men, [R. Stöhr] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 55-66, '34

—practical application of Gerson diet, [W. von Weisl] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 185-188, March 11, '35

—use in diagnosis of Addison's disease, [R. L. Parker] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 344-348, May 29, '35

teaching, university teaching of nutrition and dietetics in United States, [M. S. Rose] Nutrition Abstr.& Rev. **4:** 439-446, Jan. '35

teeth and diet: See under Teeth

therapeutic: See Diet and Dietetics, disease and diet; and under names of diseases, as Anemia, Pernicious, therapy; Eczema, in infants and children; Epilepsy, therapy; Neurodermatitis; Rheumatism, therapy; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, therapy; etc.

vegetables in: See under Vegetables; and names of vegetables

DIETEL, F., Hautmilien, Dermat.Wchnschr. **99:** 1637-1640, Dec. 22, '34

Pathogenese, Differentialdiagnose und Behandlung der akuten Epididymitis, Med.Klin. **31:** 165-168, Feb. 8, '35

DIETEL, F. G., Das gonadotrope Hormon des Hypophysen-Vorderlappens, Ber.ü.d.ges.Gynäk.u.Geburtsh. **27:** 369-394, '34

——and PROBST, V., Zur Entstehungsweise und Behandlung des Strahlenkaters, Strahlentherapie **52:** 270-281, '35

DIETEL, H., Reduzierende Substanzen im Blute Eklamptischer, Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 94-97, '35

DIETERICH, O., Die naturgemässe Behandlung von Diphtherie als Ergänzung der Serumbehandlung, Med. Welt **9:** 126-127, Jan. 26, '35

DIETHELM, O., Personality concept in relation to graphology and Rorschach test, A.Research Nerv.& Ment. Dis.,Proc. **14:** 278-286, '33

DIETL, K., and KOHLMAIER, W., Zur Frage der funktionellen (orthostatischen) Albuminurie, Arch.f.Kinderh. **104:** 80-92, '35

DIETSCH, J. R.: See **JORGE, J. M.,** jt. auth.

DIETZ, P., Unsere Erfahrungen mit der periduralen Anästhesie nach Dogliotti, Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **8:** 7-12, April '35

DIETZ, T. J., Volume-increase of bacteria from x-ray irradiation, Radiology **24:** 31-38, Jan. '35

DIEUAIDE, F. R., Medical education and curriculum at Peiping Union Medical College, Chinese M.J. **48:** 1017-1045, Oct. '34

DIEULAFÉ, R., La sympathectomie péri-artérielle dans le syndrome de Volkmann du membre inférieur et ses bases anatomiques, Rev.d'orthop. **22:** 18-25, Jan. '35

DIEZ, J., Las complicaciones atelectasiantes postoperatorias del pulmón, Prensa méd.argent. (supp. 10) **22:** 185; (supp. 11) **22:** 199, '35

DIEZ FERNANDEZ, C., and del BARRIO MORENO, L., Sobre las adenopatías tuberculosas traqueobronquiales del adulto, Crón.méd.,Valencia **39:** 83-100, Feb. 15, '35

——and LAGO FERREIRO, L., Sobre el concepto de tuberculosis cerrada, Siglo méd. **95:** 344-345, March 23, '35

DIFFRE, H.: See **MERKLEN, L.,** jt. auth.

DIGESTION: See Digestive Tract, physiology; Intestines, physiology; Pancreas, physiology; Stomach, function tests; Stomach, physiology

DIGESTIVE TRACT

See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract; Intestines; Stomach; etc.

—dry natural digestive juices; properties and laboratory and clinical use, [W. N. Boldyreff] Am.J.Digest.Dis. & Nutrition **2:** 33-36, March '35

—effectiveness of active constituents of Folia digitalis and strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) when applied to various portions of digestive canal; changes in effectiveness following addition of ethyl alcohol and glycerin, [H. Koike] Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) **19:** 88-89; 89-90, Jan. 20, '35

abnormalities, partial transposition of digestive tract with sinistroposition of large intestine complicated by other abnormalities, [I. Sachodnik] Arch.d'anat., d'histol.et d'embryol. **18:** 275-297, '34

—congenital anomalies, [W. F. Manges & L. H. Clerf] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 657-669, May '35

anatomy and histology, morphology of argentaffin cells, [S. Morita] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 257-260, '35

bacteriology, intradermoreaction to emulsions of bacteria in dermatoses seemingly of digestive origin; preliminary report, [A. Desaux] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 159-166, Jan. '35

cancer, place of surgery in treatment, [D. C. Balfour] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 245-252, March '35

—in relation to dyspepsia, [M. J. Smyth] J.State Med. **43:** 251-261, May '35

—successful therapy of cases of cancer of upper air and food passages; various methods, with special reference to use of electric bistoury and diathermocoagulation, [J. Duflos] Rev.méd.de l'est **63:** 117-133, Feb. 15, '35

diseases: See also Dyspepsia

—[G. S. Belenkly] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 279-285, Feb. 28, '35

—anatomically demonstrated results of disturbances in tonus and motility of digestive tract in encephalitis patients who were treated with atropine, [H. Siegmund] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 453-454, March 21, '35

—basal metabolism in disturbances, [G. Pérez Díaz & B. Jiménez] Arch.españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **17:** 656-661, Nov. '34

—in patient with heart lesions; effects of diet, [Levitan & Alexeief-Berkman] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 162-179, Feb. '35

—insulin as therapeutic agent, [I. R. Jankelson & J. Norman] Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. **36:** 322-334, '33

—manifestations of gout; oxygen treatment, [A. Bassler] M.Rec. **140:** 667-669, Dec. 19, '34

—maxims concerning clinical aspects, [R. Schmidt] Med. Klin. **31:** 438-440, April 5, '35

—nutritional and digestive system aspects of pernicious anemia, [L. G. Zerfas & B. S. Cornell] Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 857-864, Feb. '35

—referred digestive symptoms in disease elsewhere, [T. R. Brown] Rev.Gastroenterol. **1:** 261-269, Dec. '34

DIGESTIVE TRACT, diseases—Continued
—relation to incidence, as well as increase of types A and B of so-called beriberi bacillus in intestinal canal, [M. Nishi] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 1699-1700, Aug. '34
—roentgenoscopy of digestive function in tuberculous patients, [Bălănescu, Zamfir & D. Popovici] Rev.san. mil.,Bucureşti **33:** 725-731, Dec. '34
—secondary avitaminosis due to lack of assimilation, [G. Castronuovo] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **8:** 17-18, Jan. 31, '35
—significance of interaction of digestive juices in surgical pathology, [J. Hofhauser] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 62-66, Jan. 19 '35
—skin and nutrition, [W. V. Hayes] Rev.Gastroenterol. **2:** 144-146, June '35
—therapy with amylase of Aspergillus oryzae, [P. Palombi] Terapia **24:** 353-358, Dec. '34
—urticarias of digestive origin, [P. A. Carrié & G. Bonnet] Nutrition **5:** 11-27, '35
—use of bismuth subnitrate in paradigestive disturbances, [J. Cottet] Bull.gén.de thérap. **186:** 27-34, '35
—value of roentgen examination in unusual forms of disease, [J. Pinke] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 261-273, March '35
foreign bodies: See also Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, foreign bodies; Intestines, foreign bodies; Stomach, foreign bodies; etc.
—[C. Arrigoni] Arch.ital.di chir. **38:** 597-615, '34
—passage of open brooches through digestive tract; 2 cases, [E. Sorrel, L. Mérigot & Benaerts] Bull.Soc. de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 470-478, Oct. '34
mucosa: See Digestive Tract, roentgenography
pathology, cytotoxicologic study of action of trypaflavine (acridine dye), [C. Mayer] Arch.internat.de méd. expér. **9:** 427-459, March '35
—review of recent literature, [L. Norpoth] Med.Klin. **31:** 522-525, April 18, '35
physiology: See also Intestines, physiology; Stomach, secretion; etc.
—cardiac output and related functions under basal and postprandial conditions; clinical study, [S. A. Gladstone] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 533-546, April '35
—digestibility of gastric mucin in vivo, [R. K. Anderson & S. J. Fogelson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1204-1206, April '35
—digestibility of sorghum, [A. Abe & others] J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **21:** 115, Dec. '34
—digestion of fat from raw plant tissue; significance for physiology and pathology of human digestion, [H. Weiss] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **57:** 42-45, Jan. '35
—effect of margarine on external secretion of digestive organs, [S. Ryss & G. W. Borisow] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **57:** 184-203, March '35
—ferments and digestion of fats, carbohydrates and proteins, [R. de Velasco y Castellanos & L. Rodríguez Sarabia] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **60:** 503-508, Nov. '34
—importance of circulation and absorption of digestive juices, [G. P. Goñalons & J. E. Carulla] Arch.argent. de enferm. d. ap. digest. y de la nutrición **10:** 285-292, Feb.-March '35
—influence of liver cell constituents injected parenterally into rabbits on gaseous metabolism at time of taking food, [F. Kobayashi] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **12:** 553-590, Dec. 20, '34
—new studies on digestibility of our foods, [H. Steudel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 580-588, '35
—responses of batrachian alimentary canal to autonomic drugs: Xenopus laevis (South African clawed toad) to acetylcholine, [N. Sapeika] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49:** 115-117, Oct. 31, '34
—review of recent literature, [L. Norpoth] Med.Klin. **31:** 522-525, April 18, '35
—saliva as regulator of acid-base equilibrium of digestive tube and of fluids, [A. Gaggero] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **5:** 573-579, Dec. '34
—significance for composition of blood; review of literature, [H. Hirschfeld & A. Sioris] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **57:** 45-72, Jan. '35
—significance of interaction of digestive juices in surgical pathology, [J. Hofhauser] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 62-66, Jan. 19, '35
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Digestive Tract
—clinical radiology of mucosa; seventeenth Sylvanus Thompson memorial lecture, [H. H. Berg] Brit.J. Radiol. **8:** 137-143, March '35
—dysphagia roentgenologically considered, [L. S. Otell & F. O. Coe] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 117-126, April '35
—problems in diagnosis and their solution by radiologic examination, [B. R. Kirklin] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 549-563, March '35
syphilis, [G. Zamanillo y González Camino] Progresos de la clín. **42:** 938-973, Dec. '34
DIGGLE, F. H., Case of laryngeal endothelioma, J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 204-205, March '35
——and STOPFORD, J. S. B., Posterior inferior cerebellar and vertebral thrombosis, Lancet **1:** 1214-1215, May 25, '35
DIGGS, L. W., Siderofibrosis of spleen in sickle cell anemia, J.A.M.A. **104:** 538-541, Feb. 16, '35
DIGILANID (digitalis preparation): See Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy
DIGITALIN (digitalis preparation): See Arrhythmia, auricular fibrillation; Arrhythmia, auricular flutter
DIGITALIS AND DIGITALIS PREPARATIONS
—adsorption of digitalis and strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) by various substances with and without addition of protein, [F. Pusch] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **177:** 564-573, '35
—combining of digitalis substances with protein bodies in blood, [L. Lendle & F. Pusch] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **177:** 550-563, '35
—comparison of Digitalis purpurea and Digitalis lanata, [I. Simon] Minerva med. **1:** 305-309, March 10, '35
—Digitalis lanata, [Blas Moia] Rev.argent.de cardiol. **1:** 233-236, July-Aug. '34
—distribution, value and clinical use of digitalis in province of Salamanca, [D. de la Peña Hernández] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 1117-1141, Oct. 13, '34
—glucosides of Digitalis lanata, [R. Lutembacher] Monde méd.,Paris **45:** 62-72, Feb. 1, '35
—officinal preparations, [O. Merkelbach] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 392-393, April 27, '35
—physicochemical properties of digitalis and related glucosides; capillary activity and permeability studied on Traube cell, [W. Schmelzer] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **177:** 614-621, '35
administration and dosage, effectiveness of active constituents of Folia digitalis and strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) when applied to various portions of digestive canal; changes in effectiveness following addition of ethyl alcohol and glycerin, [H. Koike] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **19:** 88-89; 89-90, Jan. 20, '35
—rectal absorption of digitalis in cats, [W. A. Purdum] J.Am.Pharm.A. **24:** 374-379, May '35
effects, immediate action of digitalis on hemodynamics in normal subjects, [C. Giordano & E. Vigliani] Minerva med. **2:** 832-839, Dec. 15, '34
—influence of digitoxin (digitalis preparation) and strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) on oxidative processes; experiments on model and on breathing surviving heart muscle tissue, [K. Salomon & O. Riesser] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 450-462, '35
—on appearance of lead IV, [H. Strauss & L. N. Katz] Am.Heart J. **10:** 546-549, April '35
—pharmacologic study of glucoside of Digitalis lanata (lanadigin), [L. Condorelli & O. Cortese] Clin.med. ital. **66:** 205-261, March '35
—verodigen (digitalis glucoside); biological assay and pharmacological action, [W. D. Stroud & others] Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 710-726, Dec. '34
standardization, biological assay in tropics, [R. N. Chopra, J. S. Chowhan & N. De] Indian J.M.Research **22:** 271-277, Oct. '34
—biological assay in tropics; potency of lanadigin (glucoside of D. lanata) and its relation to standard digitalis powder (B. P. 1932), [R. N. Chopra, J. S. Chowhan & S. Lal] Indian J.M.Research **22:** 279-283, Oct. '34
—evaluation of digitalis preparations on human subjects, [E. Edens] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 414-417, March 23, '35
—new principles, [B. Nielsen] Acta med.Scandinav. **84:** 315-354, '35
—testing potency of digitalis preparations according to Focke method using Formosan Rana tigerina Daudin instead of Japanese Rana nigromaculata Hallowell, [B. Ko] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **33:** 150-151, Nov. '34
—toxicity of national standard of powdered digitalis in relation to international standard, [J. Lévy & K. Otterström] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **16:** 1518-1530, Nov. '34
—verodigit as cardiac drug, [G. V. Tutaev & Z. A. Makarova] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1591-1597, Nov. 15, '34
therapy: See also Arrhythmia, auricular fibrillation; Arrhythmia, auricular flutter; Arrhythmia, therapy; Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy; Heart, dilatation; Heart, diseases; Heart, insufficiency; Heart, rate; Pneumonia, therapy
—comparison of Digitalis purpurea and Digitalis lanata, [I. Simon] Minerva med. **1:** 305-309, March 10, '35
—distribution, value and clinical use of digitalis in province of Salamanca, [D. de la Peña Hernández] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 1117-1141, Oct. 13, '34
—effects of digitalis dispert in comparison with other digitalis preparations, [J. Irás] Gyógyászat **74:** 654-656, Nov. 4, '34
—glucosides of Digitalis lanata, [R. Lutembacher] Monde méd.,Paris **45:** 62-72, Feb. 1, '35
—indications and methods, [H. Löhr] Med.Welt **9:** 397-402, March 23, '35

DIGITALIS AND DIGITALIS PREPARATIONS, therapy —Continued
—James Jackson, 1815 and digitalis; historical note, [H. A. Christian] New England J.Med. **212:** 54, Jan. 10, '35
—uses and dangers, [D. C. Ashton] West Virginia M.J. **31:** 19-22, Jan. '35
toxicity, [D. C. Ashton] West Virginia M.J. **31:** 19-22, Jan. '35
—cardiac irregularities produced by ephedrine after digitalis, [M. H. Seevers & W. J. Meek] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **53:** 295-303, March '35
—effect of caffeine and theobromine; experimental study, [H. B. Haag & J. D. Woodley] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **53:** 465-473, April '35
—quantitative study of cumulation in digitalis glucosides, [W. Heubner & A. von Nyáry] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **177:** 60-73, '34
—simultaneous direct and indirect lead by means of 2 galvanometers in electrocardiography of frog's heart after digitalis poisoning, [S. de Boer] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 155-172, March 1, '35
—toxicity of national standard of powdered digitalis in relation to international standard, [J. Lévy & K. Otterström] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **16:** 1518-1530, Nov.'34
DIGITOXIN (digitalis preparation): See Digitalis and Digitalis Preparations
DIGITUS SUPERDUCTUS; DIGITUS VARUS: See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
DIGONNET, De la thérapeutique des présentations du front, Rev.méd.franç. **15:** 841-843, Dec. '34
DIHIGO, M., Notas sobre tres casos de malformaciones de las extremidades superiores, Vida nueva **34:** 160-181, Sept. 15, '34
Presentación de un soporte para electrodos diatérmicos, Vida nueva **34:** 182-186, Sept. 15, '34
DIJKSTRA, O. H., L'ostéogénèse dans la maladie des os marmoréens, Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 131-141, Feb. '35
DIKANSKAYA, E. M.: See GITIK, A. S., jt. auth.
DILAUDID
—action on gut, [G. A. Emerson & C. R. Moodey] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 637-639, Jan. '35
—addiction; case, [J. N. Wakeman] J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 141-142, April '35
—comparative study of actions of morphine and dilaudid on intact small intestine of dog, [C. M. Gruber & J. T. Brundage] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 120-136, Jan. '35
—comparison of motor effects of morphine, codeine and *di*hydromorphinone hydrochloride (dilaudid) on Thierry fistulae, [R. P. Walton & C. F. Lacey] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **54:** 53-60, May '35
—effects of *di*hydromorphinone hydrochloride (dilaudid) on intestinal activity of unanesthetized dogs, [J. B. Mitchell, Jr. & B. K. Harned] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **53:** 331-339, March '35
—effects of papaverine hydrochloride and *di*hydromorphinone hydrochloride (dilaudid) upon nonanesthetized dog's intestine subjected to different internal pressures, [C. M. Gruber & J. T. Brundage] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 445-453, April '35
—influence of various morphine substitutes on respiration of rabbit; value in judging toxic action on man, [B. Wiki] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 173-190, Feb. 25, '35
—respiratory effects of morphine, codeine and related substances; effect of dilaudid on respiratory activity of rabbit, [C. I. Wright & F. A. Barbour] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 34-45, Jan. '35
—studies of morphine, codeine and their derivatives, [N. B. Eddy & J. G. Reid] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **52:** 468-493, Dec. '34
therapy: See Pain, therapy
DILIBERTO, U., Ricerche di elettrofonocardiografia; studio clinico e grafico della stenosi mitralica, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 597-600, April 1, '35
DILL, D. B., EDWARDS, H. T., and MEAD, S., Blood sugar regulation in exercise, Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 21-30, Feb. '35
——See CHRISTENSEN, E. H., jt. auth.
——See COTTON, F. S., jt. auth.
——See DALY, C. A., jt. auth.
——EDWARDS, H. T., and de MEIO, R. H., Effects of adrenalin injection in moderate work, Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 9-20, Feb. '35
——FORBES, W. H., and HENDERSON, L. J., Errors in calculated *pH* in hemoglobin solutions with little available base, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xxvii, May '35
DILL-TALBOTT-BOCK METHOD: See Heart, function tests
DILLE, J. M.: See KOPPANYI, T., jt. auth.
DILLER, T., Benjamin Rush (M.D.); his life and work, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 158-164, April '35
DILLINGER, G. A., Two common sources of focal infection, M.Rec. **141:** 428-432, May 1, '35
DILLON, E. S., Clinical experience with diabetes mellitus applied to life insurance, Proc.A.Life Insur.M.Dir. America **21:** 96-113, '34
DILLON, F., Practical note on suicide, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1098-1100, Dec. 15, '34
DILLON, J. G., and GUREWITSCH, J. B., Herzmessungen in dorsoventralen und schrägen Durchmessern und ihre klinische Bedeutung, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 180-190, Feb. '35
——See LEWIN, A. E., jt. auth.
DILLON, M. L., Ocular tuberculosis, West Virginia M.J. **31:** 145-158, April '35
DIMEN, A. Ş., Case of glioma of frontal lobe and of corpus callosum, Türk tib cem.mec. **1:** 76-78, March 1, '35
Case of spinal arachnoiditis with recovery after surgical intervention, Türk tib cem.mec. **1:** 78-79, March 1, '35
Brain cyst caused by obstetric traumatism, Türk tib cem. mec. **1:** 80-81, March 1, '35
——See NISSEN, R., jt. auth.
DIMITRACOFF, C., and MILEW, A., Un syndrome clinique dû à des troubles sino-auriculaires, avec étude électrocardiographique, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **27:** 704-708, Nov. '34
DIMITRESCU, M. N., WEINSTEIN, I., and BARANI, A., Immunity and antivirus therapy in otolaryngology and stomatology, Cluj.med. **16:** 32-38, Jan. 1, '35
DIMITRI, V., La parálisis facial en los tumores del lóbulo frontal (observaciones personales), Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 25-31, Jan. 2, '35
Segunda observación anátomo-clínica de distonía muscular deformante, Semana méd. **1:** 77-93, Jan. 10, '35
DIMITRIU, A.: See BOTEZ, M., jt. auth.
DIMITRIU, C. C., Importance of gastric chemistry in diagnosis of gastroduodenal ulcers, Rev.ştiinţ.med. **23:** 1275-1286, Oct. '34
——See SIMICI, D., jt. auth.
DIMITRIU, V., Therapy of pseudarthrosis of femoral neck, Spitalul **54:** 314-317, July-Aug. '34
Case of multiple osteogenic exostoses, Cluj.med. **15:** 675-676, Dec. 1, '34
DIMITROFF: See GRIEBEL, C. R., jt. auth.
DIMITRY, T. J., Pterygium geography for United States of America, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 45, March '35
Pterygium polyp, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 156-159, June '35
DIMOLESCU, A., Peripheral edema provoked by autoagglutination of erythrocytes in schizophrenic patients, Spitalul **54:** 311-312, July-Aug. '34
——See OBREGIA, A., jt. auth.
DIMSHITS, R. A., and ZILBERMAN, F. A., Variations in gaseous exchange after grave hemorrhages, Med.zhur. **4:** 35-37, '34
——See TATARINOV, E. O., jt. auth.
DIMSON, S. B.: See FLETCHER, E., jt. auth.
DIMTZA, A., Über Gasbrandinfektion nach subcutaner Injektion von Arzneimitteln, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 387-390, '35
DINABURG, B. M., Exit of bullet per vias naturales 18 years after war wound, Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 103, '34
DINERSHTEYN, Z. M., Raising standards of medical scientific work in Russia, Vrach.delo **17:** 629-634, '34
DINGEMANSE, E., FREUD, J., and LAQUEUR, E., Differences between male hormone extracts from urine and from testes, Nature, London **135:** 184, Feb. 2, '35
DINGER, J. E., Value of laboratory examinations in clinical diagnosis, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 1634-1645, Dec. 4, '34
Significance of occurrence of acid-fast saprophytes in sputum for bacteriologic diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 347-365, Feb. 19, '35
DINGLE, J. H.: See NORTON, J. F., jt. auth.
DINGLE, W. T.: See CODE, C. F., jt. auth.
DINGUIZLI, BECHIR: See Obituaries
DINITROPHENOL: See Nitrophenol
DINOPSYLLUS lypusus: See under Plague
DINSMORE, J. C., Financial and personal elements that concern business office, Mod.Hosp. **44:** 51-55, Jan. '35
DINTENFASS, H., Accidental injury of lateral (transverse) sinus during mastoidectomy; review of literature with results of questionnaire, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **40:** 40-65, '34
Edema of retina due to acute maxillary sinusitis, Laryngoscope **45:** 138-139, Feb. '35
Unusual improvement in tachycardia following tonsillectomy, M.Rec. **141:** 135-136, Feb. 6, '35
DINULESCU, V., COSTINESCU, G., and HALUNGA, V., Two cases of orbital varicocele, Rev.san.mil.,Bucureşti **33:** 732-737, Dec. '34
——NEŞTIANU, S., and PARAIPAN, C., Case of conjunctival syphiloma, Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti **34:** 100-101, Feb. '35
DIODRAST (iodine preparation): See Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
DION, A., Psychanalyse et pédagogie, Bull.Assoc.d.méd.de lang.franç.de l'Amérique du Nord **1:** 211-226, April '35
DIONESOV, S. M., LEBEDINSKIY, A. V., and TURTSAEV, Y. P., Effect of reflex stimuli (cold) on sensitivity of dark-adapted eye to light, Fiziol.zhur. **17:** 23-31, '34

DIONIN: See cross reference under Ethylmorphine Hydrochloride

DIOS, R. L., and KNOPOFF, R., Sobre Ixodoidea de la República Argentina, Rev.d.Inst.bact. **6:** 359-412, July '34

——**See FÜLLEBORN, F., jt. auth.**

——**and others,** Paludismo y parásitos intestinales en el Territorio de Misiones, Rev.d.Inst.bact. **6:** 458-505, Nov. '34

DIOSCORIDES, PEDANIOS (c. 50 A.D.)

—discussion of his work and refutation of accusations made against him, [G. M. Piccinini] Biol.med., Milano **10:** 439-457, Dec. '34

de DIOS UGARTE, J., Meningitis linfocitaria vermiana, Pediatría españ. **23:** 370-383, Nov. '34

——**See LÓPEZ ALBO, W., jt. auth.**

DIOXANE (*di*ethylene *di*oxide): See Ethylene Oxide

DIOXANES

—action of piperidomethyl-3-benzodioxane (Fourneau 933) and *di*ethylaminomethyl benzodioxane (Fourneau 833) on effects of epinephrine and of sympathetic excitation on nictitating membrane of cat, [Z. M. Bacq & H. Fredericq] Arch.internat.de physiol. **40:** 454-466, March '35

—action of piperidomethyl-3-benzodioxane (Fourneau 933) on neuromuscular transmission of excitation in nictitating membrane of cat, [A. M. Monnier & Z. M. Bacq] Arch.internat.de physiol. **40:** 485-510, March '35; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 873-875, '34

—action of various derivatives of aminomethyl benzodioxane and of aminomethyl coumarane on nictitating membrane of cat, [Z. M. Bacq & D. Bovet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 359-361, '35

—analysis of sympathicolytic action of *di*ethylaminomethyl benzodioxane (Fourneau 833); studies on nictitating membrane, [Z. M. Bacq & H. Fredericq] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 183-184, '35

—central analgesic and sedative action of sympathicolytic compounds: aminomethyl benzodioxanes, [D. Bovet, A. Simon & F. Depierre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 961-963, '34

—epinephrinolytic action of piperidomethyl-3-benzodioxane (Fourneau 933); studies on nictitating membrane of cat, [Z. M. Bacq & H. Fredericq] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 806-808, '34

—*di*ethylaminomethyl-3-benzodioxane (Fourneau 883) and piperidomethyl-3-benzodioxane (Fourneau 933) do not modify hypoglycemic action of insulin in dog, [E. Zunz, J. Perla & F. Jourdan] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49:** 470-474, Feb. 15, '35

—prolongation of narcosis by sympathicolytic compounds: piperidomethyl-3-benzodioxane (Fourneau 933) and *di*ethylaminomethyl benzodioxane (Fourneau 883), [D. Bovet & A. Simon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 958-960, '34

—sedative and analgesic action of piperidomethyl-3-benzodioxane (Fourneau 933) and similar derivatives, on animals; study of rôle of sympathetic nervous system in narcosis, [D. Bovet] Anesth.et analg. **1:** 21-37, Feb. '35

DIPHTHERIA

—[N. Gebbie & H. M. Leete] Pub.Health **48:** 173-179, Feb. '35

—[A. B. Spahr] West Virginia M.J. **31:** 203-207, May '35

—conduct of rural physician in suspected diphtheria epidemic, [L. Pedraza Carrasco] Arch.Fac.de med.de Zaragoza **3:** 41-90, '34

—diphtheric angina in military hospital practice, [G. Andrieu] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **29:** 103-108, March '35

—diphtheric angina in new-born infant; case, [Voron, Brochier & Contamin] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 210-213, March '35

—extensive membranes removed and photographed, [M. G. Tull] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1967-1968, June 1, '35

—extrafaucial, [F. T. Grey] Pub.Health **48:** 94-97, Dec. '34

—in infant 14 days old, [C. Zubizarreta & J. E. Herrán] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 440-443, Feb. 27, '35

—in tropics; subclinical disease in Negroes, [G. Kinneard] Brit.M.J. **1:** 201-202, Feb. 2, '35

—problem of diphtheria, Lancet **1:** 170, Jan. 19, '35; 228, Jan. 26, '35

—problems, [A. Wolff] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 141-142, Feb. 25, '35

—tests of renal function; 20 cases, [C. de Murtas] Riv. di clin.pediat. **33:** 327-349, March '35

anatoxin: See Diphtheria, immunity; Diphtheria, toxoid

antiserum: See also Diphtheria, conjunctival; Diphtheria, immunity; Diphtheria, therapy; Diphtheria, toxin-antitoxin; Paralysis, diphtheric

—avidity of concentrated and unconcentrated serums, [F. Modern] Rev.d.Inst.bact. **6:** 152-158, March '34

—demonstration of increase of globulin in antitoxins by precipitation reaction, [G. L. Taylor] J.Hyg. **35:** 174-179, May '35

—determination of antitoxin by viscometric method, [P. Lecomte du Noüy & V. Hamon] Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. **200:** 1250-1251, April 1, '35

DIPHTHERIA, antiserum—Continued

—factors influencing speed of flocculation, [K. Ando & T. Komiyama] J.Immunol. **28:** 331-343, May '35

—importance of composition of toxin for production of antitoxin, [S. Schmidt] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **12:** 7-23, '35

—influence of physico-chemical factors on Ramon's flocculation, [T. Komiyama] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **21:** 107, Dec. '34

—is Ramon's flocculation a specific reaction between toxin and antitoxin? [T. Komiyama] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **21:** 107, Dec. '34

—meningeal permeability to bromine and to antitoxin in normal children, [V. Mengoli & V. Migliori] Riv. di clin.pediat. **32:** 1343-1366, Nov. '34

—method of intracutaneous injection in rabbits for evaluation of antitoxin, [C. Jensen] Bibliot.f.læger **127:** 128-140, March '35

—practicability of Ramon's flocculation reaction, [T. Komiyama] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **21:** 108, Dec. '34

—prevention of anaphylactic reaction to serotherapy in patients with asthma, [P. Freud] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 54-55, Jan. 11, '35

—production of antitoxin in animal after experimental production of diphtheric paralysis, [G. Ruelle] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **54:** 185-194, Feb. '35

—rapid method of hyperimmunization of horses against toxin, [K. Kurauchi, T. Komiyama & E. Ando] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **21:** 62, Oct. '34

—recovery of antitoxin flocculated by toxin or toxoid by use of sodium amino-naphthalene-*tri*sulphonate, [H. Goldie] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 220-223, '35

—relation of incidence of serum disease to square root of amount of antiserum injected, [T. D. Gerlough] J.Infect.Dis. **56:** 317-320, May-June '35

—serum sickness following diphtheria, [S. Kato] Mitt.a. d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 875-878, '35

—speed of Ramon's flocculation, [T. Komiyama] J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **21:** 109-110, Dec. '34

antitoxin: See Diphtheria, antiserum; Diphtheria, immunity; Diphtheria, therapy

aural, external otitis, [E. M. Arnold] Laryngoscope **45:** 346, May '35

bacilli, antagonism to other bacilli, [B. Besta & H. Kuhn] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **116:** 520-536, '34

—bactericidal properties of blood, [F. Ciantini] Boll.d. Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 128-144, Feb. '35

—bacteriologic study of malignant diphtheria, [R. Poinso] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 47-52, Jan. '35

—clinical value of bacteriologic examination, [J. W. Wolff] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 83-89, Jan. 22, '35

—coccus forms, [T. C. Grubb] J.Infect.Dis. **56:** 64-77, Jan.-Feb. '35

—comparison of rapid (Folger-Solé) method and routine Loeffler method for diagnosis, [M. B. Brahdy & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 548-551, Dec. '34

—cultural requirements, [J. H. Mueller] J.Bact. **29:** 515-530, May '35

—culture and forms, [M. Gundel & C. J. Tietz] Ztschr. f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **116:** 439-455, '34

—differentiation of various types, [I. Gorrieri] Soc. internaz. di microbiol., Boll. d. sez. ital. **6:** 314-317, Sept. '34

—elaboration of pigment, [M. Palé & M. Philippe] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 173-175, Jan. 7, '35

—experiences with Clauberg culture medium and type differentiation, [H. O. Hettche] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 88-90, Jan. 19, '35

—experimental immunization with living diphtheria bacilli; comparative study of pathogenic power and immunizing power of bacillus, [G. Ramon] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 952-956, '34

—experimental research on diphtheric and pseudodiphtheric bacilli, [L. Molina] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **48:** 825-857, '34

—fermentation inhibiting substance produced by B. coli (in cultures of diphtheria bacilli), [N. Weinstock] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 556-559, Dec. '34

—isolation of virulent and highly toxigenic strain, [G. F. Leonard & A. Holm] Am.J.Pharm. **107:** 174-176, April '35

—Löffler or Clauberg culture medium for bacteriologic diagnosis? [B. Kemkes] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1631, Oct. 26, '34

—mechanism of intracutaneous method for test of virulence, [E. I. Turewitsch & W. A. Kotschetowa] Gior. di batteriol.e immunol. **13:** 635-652, Oct. '34

—new method for staining metachromatic granules, [F. Martorana] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **44:** 641, Nov. 15, '34

—occurrence of 3 types (gravis, intermedius and mitis) in Berlin and their significance, [M. H. Christison] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 59-74, Nov. 20, '34

—rapid method for identification; also new method for identification of carriers, [M. B. Brahdy, M. Lenarsky, L. W. Smith & C. A. Gaffney] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1881-1883, **May 25, '35**

DIPHTHERIA, bacilli—Continued
—simple and cheap culture medium, [F. Hill] Zentralbl. f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 121-123, Nov. 20, '34
—special media, [L. K. Sai] Acta scholae med.univ.imp. in Kioto **17:** 338-351, '35
—three types; current predominance of gravis type in Berlin, [F. Schiff & M. Werber] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 259-262, Feb. 15, '35
—tryptophan metabolism, [L. C. Bauguess] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** v, May '35
—use of thermos bottle as improvised thermostat during rapid diagnostic culture, [R. Neurath] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1266, Oct. 19, '34; comment by Kaiser **47:** 1455, Nov. 30, '34; reply by Neurath **47:** 1455, Nov. 30, '34
—value of Clauberg's culture medium, [P. Polónyi] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 471-473, March 18, '35 [Reply to Clauberg]
blood in: See also Diphtheria, therapy
—in malignant diphtheria, [R. Poinso] Sang **9:** 26-40,'35
—metabolism of blood phosphorus in course of diphtheric angina in childhood, [E. Lesné, P. Zizine & S. B. Briskas] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1309-1311, '34
carriers, chlorine inhalation in treatment; preliminary report, [Y. P. Umanskiy] Vrach.delo **17:** 533-536, '34
—common angina in carriers; differential diagnosis of diphtheric angina, [Dopter] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **112:** 801-809, Dec. 18, '34
—diphtheria cross-infection in scarlet fever ward, [T. Seager] Lancet **1:** 1243-1244, May 25, '35
—disinfection with methyl violet, [A. Meyer] Med.Klin. **31:** 87-89, Jan. 18, '35
—does presence of diphtheria bacilli in nose and auditory meatus constitute danger of infection for people associating with carriers? [T. Hünermann] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1661-1662, Oct. 26, '34
—new method for identification, [M. B. Brahdy, M. Lenarsky, L. W. Smith & C. A. Gaffney] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1881-1883, May 25, '35
—newer management, [I. S. Barksdale, N. E. Turner & R. L. Bates] South.M.J. **28:** 378-381, April '35
—results of treatment with lemon juice, [Börngen] Med. Klin. **31:** 347, March 15, '35
—roentgen rays as means of treatment, [M. Bychowsky, J. Fraenkel & M. Eisenberg] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **50:** 586-588, Dec. '34
—treatment, [H. Schroeder] Internat.Zentralbl.f.Ohrenh. **40:** 1-10, '35
complications and sequels: See also Diphtheria, heart in; Paralysis, diphtheric
—disturbances in formation of corpus luteum, [J. von Gagyi] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **293:** 674-681, '34
—malignant angina due to association of long diphtheric bacilli and Streptococci; recovery of case after associated antidiphtheric and Vincent's serum therapy, [Guez] Tunisie méd. **29:** 90-94, March '35
—pathogenesis and prophylaxis of bronchopneumonia, [C. Comba] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **13:** 769-777, Oct. '34
—postdiphtheric pseudotabes, [von Witzleben] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **136:** 64-67, '35
—surgical emphysema complicating diphtheria with pregnancy, [H. R. McAleenan] Brit.M.J. **1:** 764, April 13, '35
—unilateral athetosis following diphtheria; case, [L. van Bogaert & J. de Busscher] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **34:** 612-615, Oct. '34
conjunctival, catarrhal conjunctivitis, [J. Francois] Brit. J.Ophth. **19:** 1-19, Jan. '35
—comparison of therapeutic value of purified and concentrated antiserum in animals, [von Bormann] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **62:** 68-73, '34
—conjunctival and corneal complications of diphtheria in child, [A. Favory] Médecine **16:** 16-20, Jan. '35
—conjunctivitis; 2 cases, [V. C. Rambo] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 26-27, Jan. '35
corneal, conjunctival and corneal complications of diphtheria in child, [A. Favory] Médecine **16:** 16-20, Jan. '35
diagnosis: See also Diphtheria, bacilli
—common angina in diphtheria carriers; differential diagnosis of diphtheric angina, [Dopter] Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris **112:** 801-809, Dec. 18, '34
—malignant diphtheria, [B. A. Peters] Brit.M.J. **1:** 585-586, March 23, '35
epidemiology and statistics, [N. Gebbie & H. M. Leete] Pub.Health **48:** 173-179, Feb. '35
—Brückner's climate periods in relation to epidemiology in Europe, [W. Schwarz & G. Fachini] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **57:** 29-53, '34; comment by Wolter **57:** 173-181, '35; reply by Schwarz and Fachini **57:** 182-184, '35
—diphtheria as general public health problem, [J. Riddell] M.Officer **53:** 195-198, May 18, '35
—epidemiologic aspects of diphtheria in hospital for contagious diseases in Milan from 1905 to 1932, [F. Pontieri] Pediatria **43:** 275-287, March '35
—figures on distribution of morbidity in various provinces of Germany during 1933 and 1934, [K. Pohlen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 58-60, Jan. 11, '35
DIPHTHERIA, epidemiology and statistics—Continued
—immunization and diphtheria rate, [J. W. Bass] Texas State J.Med. **31:** 39-43, May '35
—in Chile, [J. Mobarec Marcos] Rev.chilena de pediat. **6:** 30, Jan.; 72, Feb. '35
—in East Prussia, [T. J. Bürgers] Med.Welt **9:** 255-258, Feb. 23, '35
—incidence in Angerburg district, [E. Augstein] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **44:** 65-77, '34
—influence of sickness insurance on diphtheria morbidity and mortality, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1335-1336, April 13, '35
—outbreak of diphtheria in secondary school, [J. C. Saunders] M.Officer **52:** 263-264, Dec. 29, '34
—problem in St. Louis, [E. Sigoloff] J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 103-105, March '35
—Schick reaction; relation to endemic diphtheria in France, [Fricker] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **102:** 47-119, Jan. '35
—statistical data, [S. Kato] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 633-636, '34
experimental, action of diphtheric toxin in animals after thyroidectomy, [P. Locatelli] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **49:** 137-148, '35
heart in, bradycardia with 10 pulsations a minute and convulsive crises presenting picture of Adams-Stokes' disease due to pharyngeal diphtheria; case, [D. Denechau & J. Raffault] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **50:** 1358-1362, Nov. 5, '34
—cardiac and circulatory reflexes (respiratory arrhythmia, extrasystoles, bradycardia, hypotension) in children, [H. Seckel] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **143:** 269-305, '34
—cure of postdiphtheric ventricular flutter, [F. Josephthal] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **26:** 15-20, '34
—electrocardiographic signs of myocarditis in moderate and severe non-fatal diphtheria, [M. S. Andersen] Acta med.Scandinav. **84:** 268-296, '34
—electrocardiographic studies, [W. Berger & M. Olloz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 992-993, Oct. 27, '34
—electrocardiographic studies on myocarditis; comparison between results of clinical and electrocardiographical diagnosis, [M. S. Andersen] Acta med. Scandinav. **84:** 297-307, '34
—electrocardiographic studies on myocarditis in fatal diphtheria, [M. S. Andersen] Acta med.Scandinav. **84:** 253-267, '34
—electrocardiographic studies on myocarditis; subsequent course, [M. S. Andersen] Acta med.Scandinav. **84:** 308-312, '34
—electrocardiography, [G. Fanielle] Liége méd. **28:** 190-196, Feb. 17, '35
—impairment of heart, [H. Wasilkowska-Krukowska] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 198-202, March 17, '35
—simple auriculoventricular block in malignant angina lenta with grave acute myocarditis and polyneuritis; recovery of case, [I. Natin & C. da Rin] Semana méd. **2:** 1956-1959, Dec. 20, '34
—unusual case of partial block of right Tawara's bundle branch, [S. Tuchiya] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **17:** 1-2, Jan. '35
history, Bretonneau, Löffler and Behring; their contributions to knowledge of diphtheria, [L. Englert] Med.Welt **8:** 1676-1679, Nov. 24, '34
—brief historical and bibliographical review of combat in Spain, [L. M. Sáinz de los Terreros & L. Larrú Fernández] Progresos de la clín. **42:** 875-882, Nov. '34
immunity, [E. Balgairies] Echo méd.du nord **2:** 967-974, Dec. 2, '34
—[M. Gundel] Med.Klin. **31:** 308-310, March 8, '35
—[P. Troch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 265, Feb. 15, '35
—action of solganal and solganal B (gold preparations) on diphtheria toxin and antigenic properties of resultant atoxic derivatives, [E. Grasset] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **116:** 1220-1223, '34
—active immunization in Angerburg district, [E. Augstein] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **44:** 65-77, '34
—allergic reactions to Schick tests after toxoid immunization; 2 cases, [H. J. Freedman] J.Pediat. **6:** 695-697, May '35
—analysis of 1758 Schick tests in Nigerian natives, [J. Cauchi & E. C. Smith] Lancet **2:** 1393, Dec. 22, '34
—anatoxin; practical application to active immunization in man, [G. Ramon] J.méd.franç. **23:** 334-336, Oct. '34
—anatoxin vaccination; practical results in Belgium, particularly of immunization in 2 stages with anatoxin naturally rich in antigenic units (20 to 30 units), [G. Ramon, G. Timbal & P. Nélis] J.méd.franç. **23:** 354-360, Oct. '34
—answers to objections to vaccination, [P. Demoulin] Liége méd. **28:** 1-9, Jan. 6, '35
—antibodies in serum from Philippines, [J. A. Doull, N. P. Hudson & R. C. Hahn] Am.J.Hyg. **21:** 540-542, May '35
—antigenic power of mixture of diphtheric toxin and vitamin C, [E. Harde & M. Philippe] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **199:** 738-739, Oct. 15, '34

DIPHTHERIA, immunity—Continued
—associated vaccination; experimental research and clinical applications, [G. Ramon & M. Djourichitch] J.méd.franç. **23:** 348-353, Oct. '34
—benign vaccinal reactions in associated vaccinations with T. A. B. (typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine) and diphtheric toxoid, [Henri, Guilleman & Passa] Soc. de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **29:** 55-64, Feb. '35
—city health officer looks at diphtheria prevention, [H. Williams] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 425-429, April '35
—combating diphtheria, [A. Wolff] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 81-83, Feb. 4, '35
—comparative evaluation of various immunization methods, [F. Blažek] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1202-1207, Oct. 26, '34
—course of tuberculous infection in guinea-pigs vaccinated with diphtheria bacilli, [G. di Bello] Studium **25:** 85-88, April 1, '35
—diphtheria and its control, [L. M. Henikoff] J.Am.Inst. Homeop. **28:** 335-339, June '35
—diphtheria cross-infection in scarlet fever ward, [T. Seager] Lancet **1:** 1243-1244, May 25, '35
—diphtheria—dreaded scourge, [L. Gershenfeld] Hygeia **13:** 400, May '35
—diphtheria in persons with negative Schick reaction: effect of intercurrent grippal infection on Schick reaction, [F. Meersseman & P. Renard] Presse méd. **43:** 572-574, April 10, '35; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **117:** 936-938, '34
—diphtheric anatoxin and social medicine, [G. Ramon] J.méd.franç. **23:** 337-340, Oct. '34
—duration of anatoxin immunity, [V. F. Madon & A. Foa] Pediatria d.med.prat. **10:** 105-107, Feb. '35
—effect of scarlet fever as determined by Schick test, [F. G. Kojis & J. D. Craig] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 383-389, Feb. '35
—effectiveness of double anatoxin vaccination of infants, [A. I. Gorokhovnikova, M. P. Vagner-Sakharova & N. A. Kalinskaya] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1751-1754, Dec. 15, '34
—evaluation of antitoxin in serum and vaccination experiments with concentrated and purified formol toxoid, [H. Holzapfel] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 280-288, '35
—evaluation of modern prophylactics (with use of Schick and Maloney tests), [C. J. McSweeney] Brit.M.J. **1:** 103-105, Jan. 19, '35
—evaluation of various procedures of immunization: resumé of their advantages and disadvantages, [H. L. Fuerstman] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 126-130, March '35
—experimental immunization with living bacteria, [G. Ramon] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **199:** 985-988, Nov. 5, '34
—experimental immunization with living diphtheria bacilli; comparative study of pathogenic power and immunizing power of bacillus, [G. Ramon] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 952-956, '34
—experimental study on local antitoxic immunity, [F. Magrassi] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **13:** 953-992, Dec. '34
—"focal reactions" in diphtheric allergy; local skin reaction to toxoid injections and to toxoid content of Löwenstein immunizing ointment, [J. Siegl] Arch. f.Kinderh. **103:** 223-227, '34
—fundamentals for establishing obligatory vaccination, [R. Cibils Aguirre] Arch.argent.de pediat. **5:** 449-480, Aug. '34
—general and local immunity, [G. Ramon, R. Richou & M. Djourichitch] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **199:** 1456-1458, Dec. 10, '34
—immunization, [A. H. Flickwir] South.M.J. **28:** 185-186, Feb. '35
—immunization and diphtheria rate, [J. W. Bass] Texas State J.Med. **31:** 39-43, May '35
—immunization by inhalation; experimental studies, [W. Silberschmidt] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1089-1090, Dec. 1, '34
—immunization by means of single dose of alum-precipitated toxoid (A. P. T.), [E. A. Underwood] Lancet **1:** 137-139, Jan. 19, '35
—immunization by one injection, [V. K. Volk] Am.J. Pub.Health **25:** 430-433, April '35
—immunization campaign in Austria, [G. Pöch & C. N. Leach] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 113-118, Feb. '35
—immunization in action, [D. J. Thomas & N. G. Howell] Lancet **1:** 579-581, March 9, '35
—immunization in preschool children in Assumption Parish, La., 5 year period 1929-1933, [P. M. Payne] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 162-164, Feb. '35
—immunization in private practice, [K. G. Woodward] Illinois M.J. **67:** 244-246, March '35
—immunization with single injection of alum toxoid, [D. G. Lal] Chinese M.J. **49:** 340-345, April '35
—immunization with single injection of highly purified formol-toxoid and Al $(OH)_3$, [C. N. Leach, C. Jensen & G. Pöch] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 451-459, Feb. '35
—immunizing power of anatoxin in animals after treatment with theophylline and after splenectomy, [E. Chiappe] Valsalva **11:** 16-33, Jan. '35

DIPHTHERIA, immunity—Continued
—improvements in vaccination with anatoxins, [G. Ramon] J.méd.franç. **23:** 344-347, Oct. '34
—in Chile, [J. Mobarec Marcos] Rev.chilena de pediat. **6:** 30, Jan.; 72, Feb. '35
—in Negroes in Belgian Congo, [G. Ramon & P. Nélis] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **14:** 457-467, Dec. 31, '34
—inactivation of toxin in vivo and in vitro by crystalline vitamin C (ascorbic or cevitamic acid), [C. W. Jungeblut & R. L. Zwemer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1229-1234, May '35
—individual as factor in immunity; adult persons with high "natural levels" of antitoxin, [J. M. Neill & others] Am.J.Hyg. **21:** 571-587, May '35
—individual as factor in immunity; amounts of natural antitoxin possessed by adult people, [J. Y. Sugg, L. V. Richardson & J. M. Neill] Am.J.Hyg. **21:** 562-570, May '35
—individual as factor in immunity; antitoxic responses of groups of guinea pigs, [J. M. Neill, J. Y. Sugg & L. V. Richardson] J.Immunol. **28:** 363-383, May '35
—individual as factor in immunity: titers of individual guinea pigs at times remote from last injection of antigen, [J. Y. Sugg, L. V. Richardson & J. M. Neill] J.Immunol. **28:** 385-398, May '35
—inoculation against diphtheria, [G. H. Dart] M.Officer **53:** 217-219, June 1, '35
—inoculation against diphtheria, [C. K. Millard] M. Officer **53:** 85, March 2, '35; 95, March 9, '35
—interpretation of Schick tests in Tunisian Mussulmans: relation to blood groups, [G. Le Mer & M. Chauzy] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **24:** 114-118, Jan. '35
—leukocytic action and production of immune bodies after inoculation with anatoxin, [M. Calcinai] Boll. d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **13:** 865-876, Nov. '34
—mechanism of immunity produced by anatoxin: experimental study, [G. Ramon, R. Debré & G. Sée] Rev.d'immunol. **1:** 85-101, Jan. '35
—mechanism of immunizing action of toxin applied to skin of experimental animals, [G. Ramon, M. Djourichitch & R. Richou] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1149-1152, '34
—method of testing protective value of vaccine: experiments with animals, [W. Kolle & R. Prigge] Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **3:** 62-80, '35
—minimum diphtheria in vaccinated persons, [E. Balgairies] Monde méd., Paris **44:** 977-979, Nov. 1, '34
—modified attack of diphtheria following antitoxin immunization, [S. Harris] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1123, June 1, '35
—natural immunization in an institution, [C. C. Young, G. D. Cummings & M. E. Wilson] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 43-48, Jan. '35
—observations on 650 children in Cavarzere with disturbances following immunization with single injections of anatoxin from National Serotherapeutic Institute, [M. G. Bombassei] Clin.pediat. **16:** 913-934, Nov. '34
—one dose alum toxoid in immunization, [A. A. Walker] Tr.Sect.Pediat., A.M.A., pp. 17-24, '34
—"one-shot" immunization, [W. A. Murphy] M.Officer **53:** 177-178, May 4, '35
—organization of preventive vaccination in large city (Duisburg-Hamborn), [M. Gundel] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 310-312, Feb. '35
—organization of prophylactic inoculation in large city, [M. Gundel & F. Müller-Voigt] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **60:** 1663-1666, Nov. 2, '34
—persistence of toxin in subcutaneous tissue of guinea-pig, [D. d'Antona & M. Valensin] Pediatria **43:** 431-439, April '35
—practical technic of vaccination by nasal route, [A. Sabelli] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **10:** 378-383, Nov. '34
—presence of diphtheria antitoxin of natural origin in natives of West Africa, [G. Ramon & P. Nélis] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1248-1250, '34
—prevention of diphtheria, [C. J. McSweeney] Irish J.M. Sc., pp. 76-81, Feb. '35
—prevention of diphtheria, [H. H. Pansing] Ohio State M.J. **31:** 436-438, June '35
—prevention of most important infectious diseases, [G. Bessau] Med.Welt **8:** 1645-1649, Nov. 24, '34
—preventive vaccination and results obtained at Kalisz during 1933 and 1934, [B. Koszutski] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 67-69, Jan. 27, '35
—production in rabbit by instillations of toxin in conjunctival sac; question of local or general immunity, [G. Ramon & R. Richou] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **117:** 1062-1066, '34
—prophylaxis by combined passive and active immunization, [E. Kauert] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1723, Nov. 8, '34
—question of immunity without vaccination, [M. Bircher-Benner] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 101-105, Feb. 11, '35
—question of necessity of vaccinating infants and children, [Plumier] Liége méd. **27:** 1541-1556, Dec. 9, '34
—recent trends in prophylaxis, [J. C. Saunders] Irish J. M.Sc., pp. 117-123, March '35
—recommended procedures for diphtheria immunization, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 712-714, June '35

DIPHTHERIA, immunity—Continued
—relation between cutaneous reaction to diphtheria toxin and amount of antitoxin in blood; further study of origin of antitoxin, [D. d'Antona & M. Valensin] Pediatria **43:** 40-47, Jan. '35
—relations between Schick test, antitoxin titer and susceptibility, [C. N. Leach & G. Pöch] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 271-272, March 1, '35
—result of 6 years' vaccination in schools in French city, [P. Poulain] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **113:** 201-207, Feb. 5, '35
—results obtained in relatively small community using single dose toxoid method for immunization, [H. J. Shelley] New York State J.Med. **35:** 19-20, Jan. 1, '35
—results of active immunization with T. A. U. (toxin-antitoxin mixture "Utrecht") in Amsterdam and Rotterdam, [C. J. Brenkman & others] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 5691-5713, Dec. 22, '34
—results of injection into experimental animals of toxin mixed with different substances, with special reference to lanolin, [G. Ramon, R. Richou & E. Lemétayer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 108-111, '35
—Schick immunity and diphtheria infection, [E. A. Underwood] Lancet **1:** 364-369, Feb. 16, '35
—Schick reaction; relation to endemic diphtheria in France, [Fricker] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **102:** 47-119, Jan. '35
—Schick test and active immunization in relation to epidemic diphtheria, [H. J. Parish & J. Wright] Lancet **1:** 600-604, March 16, '35
—Schick test in military hospital practice, [G. Andrieu] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **29:** 103-108, March '35
—specific anatoxins in antidiphtheric and antitetanic vaccinations; survey of present status of associated vaccinations, [G. Ramon] Rev.d'immunol. **1:** 37-73, Jan. '35
—state control of prophylaxis in Great Britain, with some experiments illustrating attempts to apply more quantitative methods of potency determination, [P. Hartley] Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **3:** 81-89, '35
—successful immunization program in Sioux Falls, [W. E. Donahoe] Journal-Lancet **55:** 41, Jan. 15, '35
—theory and practice of vaccination, [I. Apostolescu] România med. **13:** 80-82, March 15, '35
—toxic and immunizing action of toxin when applied to skin, [G. Ramon & M. Djourichitch] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **54:** 5-18, Jan. '35; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1147-1149, '34; comment by Besredka, Ann. Inst.Pasteur **54:** 273-277, March '35; reply by Ramon **54:** 278-281, March '35
—transitory paralysis of palate following diphtheric immunization with anatoxin, [L. Schloppa] Prat. pediat. **12:** 531-533, Dec. '34
—use of alum precipitated toxoid, [W. T. Harrison] Am. J.Pub.Health **25:** 298-300, March '35
—use of intradermal injections of toxin-toxoid mixtures in immunization, [W. E. Bunney] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 623-632, May '35
—use of toxoid unprecipitated, toxoid precipitated and toxin-antitoxin flocculi, [W. H. Park] Am.J.Pub. Health **25:** 620-622, May '35
—vaccination, [Fasbender] Liége méd. **28:** 10-23, Jan. 6, '35
—vaccination with 2 injections of anatoxin with increased antigenic content, [G. Sée] Rev.d'hyg. **56:** 645-653, Nov. '34
—value of combined active and passive immunization, [P. Ritossa] Pediatria **42:** 1411-1420, Dec. '34
—value of simultaneous vaccination with antidiphtheric anatoxin and smallpox vaccine, [G. Cantelmo] Folia med. **20:** 1153-1164, Oct. 30, '34
—variations in bactericidal and phagocytic power of blood in diphtheria, [M. T. Casassa] Gior.di batteriol. e immunol. **13:** 1009-1027, Dec. '34
—vitamin C and toxin, [C. K. Greenwald & E. Harde] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1157-1160, April '35
laryngeal, following measles, [W. Dow] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 14-16; 17-18, '34-'35; in Glasgow M.J. Dec. '34; Jan. '35
—clinical types of croup, [S. D. Nosov] Klin.med. **13:** 254-258, Feb. '35
—emergency tracheotomy for large thymus in child, [S. Bile] Valsalva **11:** 34-38, Jan. '35
—intubation in therapy of acute stenosis, [G. Merelli & G. Fiori] Arch.ital.di otol. **[45]:** 887-899, Dec. '34
—scarlatinal necrosis simulating diphtheria; cases, [A. Künsági] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 152-154, Feb. 9, '35
—value of intubation, [L. Molinari] Gior.veneto di sc. med. **8:** 1126-1141, Oct. '34
metabolism in: See also Diphtheria, therapy
—lipoid metabolism in experimental intoxication of rabbit, [Y. Murata] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 1851-1852, Sept. '34
mortality, diphtheria mortality in large cities of United States in 1934, J.A.M.A. **104:** 2182-2186, June 15, '35
—Is prognosis more favorable? Statistical study of mortality, [G. Fachini & W. Schwarz] Pediatria **43:** 390-395, April '35

DIPHTHERIA—Continued
nasal, oculoglandular tularemia complicated by intranasal diphtheria; case, [H. G. Merrill & L. W. Oaks] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **22:** 203-212, '34; also, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 453-457, May '35
of eyelids, primary diphtheria of lower eyelid; case, [J. Gay Prieto, E. Linde & Montijano] Actas dermosif. **27:** 583-586, Feb. '35
paralysis following: See Paralysis, diphtheric
pathology, changes in pituitary body, [J. Gagyi] Magyar orvosi arch. **35:** 435-442, '34
—histologic aspects of vasomotor centers in death from diphtheria, [P. von Kiss & B. Hechst] Jahrb.f. Kinderh. **143:** 363-371, '34
penile, diphtheria (due to circumcision by diphtheria carrier) of penis, [M. P. Borovsky] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1399-1401, April 20, '35
pharyngeal, bradycardia with 10 pulsations a minute and convulsive crises presenting picture of Adams-Stokes' disease due to diphtheria; case, [D. Denechau & J. Raffault] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1358-1362, Nov. 5, '34
—epidemic of red angina, [Crampon, Warembourg & Wattel] Echo méd.du nord **3:** 437-440, March 24, '35
prevention: See also Diphtheria, history; Diphtheria, immunity
—[F. Hube] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 84-85, Feb. 4, '35
—[P. Troch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 265, Feb. 15, '35
prognosis, recent theories concerning late malignant diphtheria, [J. Mézard] Clinique,Paris **29:** 288-290, Nov. (A) '34
—Is prognosis more favorable? Statistical study of mortality, [G. Fachini & W. Schwarz] Pediatria **43:** 390-395, April '35
pseudodiphtheria: See Pseudodiphtheria
Schick test: See Diphtheria, immunity; Diphtheria, toxin
therapy, [E. Thomas] Fortschr.d.Therap. **10:** 653-658, Nov. '34
—[M. Gundel] Med.Klin. **31:** 308-310, March 8, '35
—[F. Hube] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 84-85, Feb. 4, '35
—[A. Joe] Brit.M.J. **1:** 711-714, April 6, '35
—[H. H. Pansing] Ohio State M.J. **31:** 436-438, June '35
—active biologic therapy by haptinogenin; 8 cases, [L. G. Gret & J. C. González Podestá] Semana méd. **2:** 1103-1109, Oct. 11, '34
—biologic therapy, [A. Brauchle] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 84, Feb. 4, '35
—can serotherapy be supplemented by use of nonspecific therapeutic antigens? [R. Boveri & W. Look] Arch. f.Kinderh. **104:** 1-18, '34
—changes in carbohydrate metabolism in toxic diphtheria and their response to dextrose and insulin, [O. Beck] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **62:** 74-81, '34
—combined use of serum and silargetten (colloidal silver preparation), [A. Sàlat] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1768-1770, Nov. 15, '34
—critical evaluation of serotherapy, [A. Heymer] Fortschr.d.Therap. **10:** 711-716, Dec. '34
—effectiveness of therapeutic serums, [U. Grüninger] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 125-127, Jan. 24, '35; comment by Zischinsky **82:** 678-679, April 25, '35
—have we put too high value on serum? [E. Feer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 373-375, April 27, '35
—malignant angina due to association of long diphtheric bacilli and Streptococci; recovery of case after associated antidiphtheric and Vincent's serum therapy, [Guez] Tunisie méd. **29:** 90-94, March '35
—malignant diphtheria, [H. Brugsch] Med.Klin. **31:** 243-245, Feb. 22, '35
—malignant diphtheria, [B. A. Peters] Brit. M.J. **1:** 585-586, March 23, '35
—natural methods as supplement to serotherapy, [O. Dieterich] Med.Welt **9:** 126-127, Jan. 26, '35
—new method of preventive therapy of reactions to antiserum and of complications, [L. Schekter] Rev.gén. de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 103-104, Feb. 16, '35
—new method with antitoxic serum, [A. I. Jarotzky] M. Rec. **141:** 125-128, Feb. 6, '35
—prevention of anaphylactic reaction to serotherapy in patients with asthma, [P. Freud] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 54-55, Jan. 11, '35
—provoked hyperglycemia in diphtheria; relation to carbohydrate metabolism and indications for dextrose and insulin therapy; 10 cases, [I. Natin & C. da Rin] Semana méd. **1:** 1055-1058, April 11, '35
—question of serotherapy, [W. Winsch] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 86-87, Feb. 4, '35
—question of therapy without serum injection, [M. Bircher-Benner] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 101-105, Feb. 11, '35
—serotherapy, [E. Bahl] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 658-659, April 25, '35
—serotherapy, [J. Kostrzewski] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 249-251, April 7, '35
—serotherapy, [Plumier] Liége méd. **27:** 1477-1490, Nov. 25, '34
—serotherapy in light of hematology; hematologic and clinical study, [J. Lange] Acta pædiat. **17:** 238-298, '34

DIPHTHERIA, therapy—Continued
—serotherapy of hypertoxic form [G. Tron] Riv.di clin. pediat. **33:** 301-312, March '35
—serum sickness following diphtheria, [S. Kato] Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 875-878, '35
—symptomatic therapy in malignant diphtheria, [D. C. Darrow & H. Yannet] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 60-68, Jan. '35
—therapy of malignant diphtheria with strong doses of strychnine, [G. Paisseau, J. Braillon & C. Vaille] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 101-106, Jan. '35
—toxic diphtheria; significance of sugar-tolerance curves and value of insulin, with note, [N. D. Begg & E. H. R. Harries] Lancet **1:** 480-485, March 2, '35
—use and misuse of serotherapy, [P. Pierantoni] Prat. pediat. **12:** 447-453, Oct. '34
—value of antitoxin; clinical and experimental studies, [A. Hottinger & E. Wieland] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1164-1166, Dec. 22, '34
—value of serum [P. E. Morhardt] Vie méd. **16:** 313-314, April 10, '35
toxin: See also Diphtheria, immunity; Diphtheria, toxoid
—affinity for nervous tissue, [A. Bachmann] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 929-938, '34
—allergic reactions to Schick tests after toxoid immunization; 2 cases, [H. J. Freedman] J.Pediat. **6:** 695-697, May '35
—colloidal osmotic pressure, [H. Goldie] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **116:** 1301-1304, '34
—effect on heart of dog as observed in Starling heart-lung preparation, [M. L. Reyngold] Klin.med. **13:** 258-265, Feb. '35
—experimental studies on reaction of tetanus and diphtheria toxin and toxoid to various enzymes, [Y. Anazawa] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **53:** 1-2, Oct. '34
—importance of composition of toxin for production of antitoxin, [S. Schmidt] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **12:** 7-23, '35
—inactivation in vivo and in vitro by crystalline vitamin C (ascorbic or cevitamic acid), [C. W. Jungeblut & R. L. Zwemer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1229-1234, May '35
—influence of compounds of germanin series and their primary group, [H. Goldie] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 42-45, '35
—influence of variations of composition of culture media on production, [G. Loiseau & M. Philippe] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1214-1216, '34
—influence on reflex vasosensory regulation of arterial pressure, [P. Regniers & G. de Vleeschhouwer] Arch. internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49:** 80-90, Oct. 31, '34
—method of intracutaneous injection in rabbits for evaluation, [C. Jensen] Bibliot.f.læger **127:** 128-140, March '35
—produced on semi-synthetic medium, [K. Ando & T. Komiyama] J.Immunol. **28:** 345-352, May '35
—production in relation to volume of culture medium, [G. Loiseau & M. Philippe] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1056-1058, '34
—production on semisynthetic medium, [T. Komiyama] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **21:** 60, Oct. '34
—purification by calcium-phosphate. Studies on diphtheria toxin, [T. Komiyama] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **21:** 61, Oct. '34
—stability of toxin for Schick test, [F. Modern] Rev.d. Inst.bact. **6:** 44-50, Nov. '33
—stability of various specific functions, [S. Schmidt & I. Fjord-Nielsen] Acta path. et microbiol. Scandinav. **12:** 1-6, '35
—union of diphtheria and tetanus toxins in blood proteins, [E. Kylin] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 93-102, '34
toxin-antitoxin: See also under Diphtheria, immunity
—experimental signs of fusion of toxin with antitoxin, [A. Sordelli & J. Ferrari] Rev.d.Inst.bact. **6:** 132-140, March '34
toxoid: See also Diphtheria, immunity
—effect of temperature on antigenic value, [O. R. Povitzky] J.Immunol. **28:** 215-223, March '35
—experimental studies on reaction of tetanus and diphtheria toxin and toxoid to various enzymes, [Y. Anazawa] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **53:** 1-2, Oct. '34
—"focal reactions" in diphtheric allergy; local skin reaction to toxoid injections and to toxoid content of Löwenstein immunizing ointment, [J. Siegl] Arch.f. Kinderh. **103:** 223-227, '34
—from toxin produced on semi-synthetic medium, [K. Ando & T. Komiyama] J.Immunol. **28:** 345-352, May '35
—in vitro action on tetanus toxin, [G. Ascione & Resnicova] Studium **25:** 1-3, Jan. 1, '35
—merthiolate (mercury compound) versus phenol as preservative for toxoids—diluted and undiluted at icebox and room temperatures, [O. R. Povitzky & M. Eisner] J.Immunol. **28:** 209-213, March '35
—method for measuring antigenic value, [T. Tanaka] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **12:** 363-369, Aug. 20, '34

DIPHTHERIA, toxoid—Continued
—observations on 650 children in Cavarzere with disturbances following immunization with single injections of anatoxin from National Serotherapeutic Institute, [M. G. Bombassei] Clin.pediat. **16:** 913-934, Nov. '34
—precipitation by alum; studies on diphtheria toxin, [T. Komiyama] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 42, March '35
—purification; studies on diphtheria toxin, [T. Komiyama] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 27, Feb. '35
—scientific introduction to study, [G. Ramon] J.méd. franç. **23:** 328-333, Oct. '34
—transitory paralysis of palate following diphtheric immunization with anatoxin, [L. Schioppa] Prat.pediat. **12:** 531-533, Dec. '34
tracheobronchial, surgical treatment, [J. D. Fouts] Ohio State M.J. **31:** 184-186, March '35
transmission, familial occurrence; question of its contagiousness, [J. Langer] Med.Klin. **31:** 382-384, March 22, '35
vaccines: See Diphtheria, immunity
vulvovaginal, vulvovaginitis; case, [K. Oxenius] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 142-143, '34
wound diphtheria, question of increase in incidence; treatment, [E. Melchior] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 481-485, March 2, '35
DIPHYLLOBOTHRIUM: See Tapeworm Infestation
DIPLEGIA: See Paralysis
DIPLOCOCCI: See Bacteria, diplococci
DIPLOPIA
—cerebellar tumor with fitful occurrences of loss of tonus, monocular diplopia and binocular triplopia; case, [R. Klein & R. Stein] Arch.f.Psychiat. **102:** 478-492, '34
—sleep center and its relations to diplopia in drowsiness, [E. Rozner] Med.Klin. **31:** 205-207, Feb. 15, '35
DIPPEL, A. L., and JOHNSTON, R. A., Suppurative mastitis as complication of pregnancy and puerperium, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 258-263, Feb. '35
DIPTERA: See Flies; Myiasis; Tsetse Fly
DIRADOURIAN, J.: See **BERUTI, J. A., jt. auth.**
——See **LEON, J., jt. auth.**
DIRCKZE, H. A.: See **SWEET, W. C., jt. auth.**
von DIRINGSHOFEN, H., Die Wirkung von gradlinigen Beschleunigungen und von Zentrifugalkräften auf den Menschen; experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss hoher Beschleunigungen auf Blutdruck, Herzschlag und Atmung des Menschen im Motorflug. Ztschr.f.Biol. **95:** 551-566, '34
Die wichtigsten Aufgaben des Fliegerarztes und der Luftfahrtmedizin, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 461, March 22, '35; 545, April 5, '35
DIROFILARIA: See Filariasis
DIRR, K., Der Einfluss von glyzerinsaurem und von glukonsaurem Kalzium auf den Kalziumgehalt des Serums bei verschiedener Zufuhr, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1694-1695, Nov. 2, '34
DISABILITIES: See Eyes, wounds and injuries; Soldiers and Veterans, disabilities; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance; etc.
DISCHE, Z., Untersuchungen über die Bedeutung der Phosphorsäureester für den Ablauf und Steuerung der Blutglykolyse; Abbau der Hexosephosphorsäureester zu Triosephosphorsäureestern als erste Stufe der Glykolyse. Bildung eines Fructosephosphorsäureesters aus Glucose und Glycerinaldehyd durch intakte Erythrocyten. Versuch einer Erklärung der sogenannten Harden-Youngschen Gärungsgleichung, Biochem. Ztschr. **274:** 51-74, '34
——**and RAND, C.,** Zur Frage der Differenz zwischen Zuckerschwund und Milchsäurebildung bei der Blutglykolyse, Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 132-146, '35
——**and SACHS, K.,** Herabsetzung der Glykolyse und Erhöhung des leicht abspaltbaren säurelösilchen Phosphors im Blut nach langdauernder, ermüdender Arbeit, Biochem.Ztschr. **274:** 346-357, '34
DISEASE
See also Constitution; Diagnosis; Medicine; Public Health; etc.
—address (functional disorders and the general practitioner), [G. Weigall] M.J.Australia **1:** 37-40, Jan. 12, '35
—classification and nomenclature of diseases, [G. I. Lifshits] Vrach.delo **17:** 789-794, '34
—clinical syndromes, [M. P. Konchalovskiy] Sovet.klin. **19:** 657-663, '33
—economic significance of health and disease, [R. Uhlirz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 297, March 8, '35; 327, March 15, '35
—natural healing by intercurrent diseases; review of literature, [E. Neter] Ergebn.d.ges.Med. **19:** 63-96, '34
—nature, [H. Lungwitz] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 150, March 30, '35; 163, April 6, '35; 174, April 13, '35
—nomenclature, classification and statistics, [C. Daussat] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 237-242, March 1, '35
—origin, nature and applications of principle of natural resolution, [E. Centanni] Minerva med. **1:** 41-45, Jan. 13, '35
—problems in pathologic and clinical study, [M. Barbara] Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 951-964, July 1, '34

DISEASE—Continued
—spontaneous recovery, [F. Bruck] Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 95, Feb. '35
—weights of visceral organs of Filipinos in different diseases, [W. de Leon, P. I. de Jesus & J. M. Ramos] Philippine J.Sc. **54:** 495-522, Aug. '34
chronic, physical therapy, [I. M. Leavy] Arch.Phys. Therapy **16:** 145-149, March '35
—what the hospital owes the chronic disease patient, Mod.Hosp. **44:** 73-75, June '35
diet and disease: See under Diet and Dietetics
etiology and pathogenesis, are terrestrial rays harmful? [W. Friedrich] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 83-84, Jan. 18, '35
—climate as causative agent, [C. H. Behr] Med.Welt **9:** 196-198, Feb. 9, '35
—humoral causes, [A. Lumière] Avenir méd. **32:** 34-38, Feb. '35
—importance of meteorologic factors in human pathology, [P. Stanganelli] Morgagni **76:** 1535-1542, Dec. 23, '34
—meteoropathology, [N. Pende & M. Bufano] Riforma med. **50:** 1519-1520, Oct. 6, '34
—new ideas, [P. Skvirskiy] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1477-1498, Oct. 31, '34
—rôle of cold and emotion, [J. Zaldo] Rev.españ.de med. y cir. **18:** 203-207, April '35
—rôle of focal infection, [M. Lusena] Rassegna internaz. di clin.e terap. **15:** 1130-1148, Oct. 31, '34
—significance of habit in clinical pathology, [F. Hamburger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 97-100, Jan. 25, '35
in famous persons: See Albert, Prince Consort of England; Carlos, Infante of Spain; Francis, Saint; Händel, Georg Friedrich; Hauser, Kaspar; Ivan IV, Emperor of Russia; Juana, Queen of Spain; Paul I, Emperor of Russia; Peter III, Emperor of Russia; Ruskin, John; Schopenhauer, Arthur; Syphilis, history; Tuberculosis, history; William II, King of the Netherlands; William III, King of England
incidence: See Epidemiology; Vital Statistics, morbidity
industrial: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
physical-mental relationships: See also Emotions; Insanity, manic-depressive; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; etc.
—body and soul from physician's point of view, [A. Josefson] Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 360-362, Feb. 22, '35
—effect of disease on intellect, [S. Dawson] Tr.Roy. Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 9-13, '34-'35; in Glasgow M.J. Dec. '34
—habit and illness, [H. H. Carleton] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **52:** 41-56, '35
—mental strain masking as physical disease, [J. F. McDonald] Hygeia **13:** 206-209, March '35
—mistakes which general practitioner is likely to make if he does not take into consideration the psychogenesis of functional disturbances; symposium (Rundfrage. Psychotherapie und praktischer Arzt. Welche Kunstfehler begeht der praktische Arzt, wenn er die Psychogenese der funktionellen Störungen nicht berücksichtigt?), [various authors] Psychotherapeut. Praxis **1:** 218-222, Dec. '34
—physical aspects of psychological disease, [A. Abrahams] Lancet **1:** 473-476, March 2, '35
—problems in differential diagnosis; 3 cases, [W. H. Dunn] New York State J.Med. **35:** 491-494, May 1, '35
—psychalgias or algias of psychic predominance; psychoanalytic study, [M. Victoria] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 30, Feb.; 69, March '35
—psychiatric diagnosis in general practice, [J. H. Conn] Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland **19:** 166-170, April '35
—psychogenic origin of organic diseases, [E. Moschcowitz] New England J.Med. **212:** 603-611, April 4, '35
—psychoses complicating other diseases, [E. Kahn] Yale J. Biol. & Med. **7:** 215-223, Jan. '35
—psychosomatic interrelationships in diseases of internal organs, [M. I. Astvatsaturov] Klin.med. (no. 9) **12:** 1261-1269, '34
—scope and teaching of psychobiology, [A. Meyer] J.A. Am.M.Coll. **10:** 93-98, March '35
—trends in modern medicine and research as related to psychiatry, [H. F. Dunbar] Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 541-562, Nov. '34
—what is wrong with patient who feels tired, weak and toxic? [W. C. Alvarez] New England J.Med. **212:** 96-104, Jan. 17, '35
transmission: See also under Animals, diseases; Carriers; Milk; Mosquitoes; etc.
—in blood transfusion, [H. Hendrick] Proc.Inst.Med. Chicago **10:** 185-195, Jan. 15, '35
DISEGNI: See RUGGIERO, jt. auth.
DISERTORI, B., Sindrome di Parinaud per esiti di polioencefalite superiore di Wernicke, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **11:** 483-493, Sept.-Oct. '34
Permeabilità della barriera emato-liquorale al Br e circolazione del liquor. A proposito di un caso di idrocefalo interno bloccato per tumore del cervelletto, Riv.di pat.nerv. **45:** 165-178, Jan.-Feb. '35
Compressioni del midollo spinale simulanti la sclerosi in placche. Un caso di aracnoidite e un caso di tumore. Verifica chirurgica, Minerva med. **1:** 384-389, March 24, '35
DISGERMINOMA: See Tumors, seminoma
DISHONG, G. W., Significance of nervousness in childhood, Nebraska M.J. **20:** 7-12, Jan. '35
DISINFECTION AND DISINFECTANTS
See also Antisepsis and Antiseptics; Bacteria, resistance; Germicides; Sterilization, surgical; Wounds; and under names of disinfectants
—critical study of principal chemical disinfectants; their application, [Olschanietzki] Rev.d'hyg. **57:** 299-320, April '35
—disinfection and prophylaxis, [T. Kunzmann] Zentralbl. f.inn.Med. **55:** 881-889, Oct. 27, '34
—effect of various disinfectants on Spirochaeta pallida, [J. W. Supniewski & J. Hano] Bull.internat.Acad. polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 461-481, Oct. '34
—laboratory testing of disinfectants, [L. P. Garrod] Brit. M.J. **1:** 5-8, Jan. 5, '35
—obligatory declaration and disinfection in contagious diseases, [M. Clerc] Médecine **15:** 994-997, Dec. '34
—present opinion in regard to final disinfection, [W. Silberschmidt] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 207-209, March 2, '35
—present practice of terminal disinfection in prophylaxis of contagious diseases; answers from various countries to questionnaire of International Office of Public Hygiene (La pratique actuelle de la désinfection terminale dans la défense contre les maladies contagieuses), [various authors] Bull.Office internat. d'hyg.pub. (supp.) **26:** 1-136, Nov. '34
—suppression of terminal disinfection, [J. Drbohlav] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 103-115, Jan. '35
—testing of disinfectants in presence of organic matter, [L. P. Garrod] J.Hyg. **35:** 219-237, May '35
DISLOCATIONS
See also under names of joints, as Hip Joint, dislocations; Shoulder, dislocations; etc.
—complicated dislocations, [T. T. Thomas] Ann.Surg. **101:** 633-646, Jan. '35
—general practitioner and treatment of dislocations, [E. Sonntag] Med.Welt **9:** 480-483, April 6, '35
—steel screws for reducing dislocations complicated with fractures, [S. A. Nowotelnov] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 713-717, '34
DISPARGEN (colloidal silver preparation): See Silver, colloidal
DISPENSARIES: See Child Welfare; Infant Welfare; Outpatient Department; Tuberculosis, dispensaries; etc.
DISSECTION: See Anatomy; Autopsies; Embryology; Kidneys, anatomy and histology; Tissue, sections; etc.
DISSELHORST, RUDOLF: See Biographies
DISTEFANO, G., Paragangliomi da paraganglio addominale accessorio, Tumori **8:** 491-515, '34
DISTEMPER
—can distemper be transmitted by man? [E. Henricsson] Nord.hyg.tidskr. **15:** 251-256, '34
—connections between influenza in human beings and distemper in dogs, [J. Nörr] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 455, March 21, '35
—insusceptibility of young puppies to distemper virus, [C. A. Slanetz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1227-1229, May '35
DISTOMIASIS
—blood picture in human fasciolopsiasis (Fasciolopsis buski), [S. Young] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 563-566, '34
—case of Paragonimus hemoptysis, [R. A. Bennett] Clin.J. **64:** 76-78, Feb. '35
—cholecystitis; unusual case (containing liver flukes), [L. P. Adams] S.Clin.North America **14:** 1297-1302, Dec. '34
—developmental cycle of Opisthorchis felineus, [H. Vogel] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 619-624, '34
—double invasion with Opisthorchis felineus and Lamblia intestinalis, [A. Y. Altgauzen, O. A. Rozenfeld & R. M. Perchik] Vrach.delo **17:** 555-558, '34
—hepatic distomiasis in Nord region, [J. Tiprez & R. Buttiaux] Echo méd.du nord **2:** 994-998, Dec. 9, '34
—hepatic distomiasis produced by Fasciola hepatica, [P. N. Ortiz] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **1:** 246-250, March-April '35
—infestation with Fasciola hepatica; case observed in Istanbul, [Fethi] J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 87-88, Feb. 5, '35
—life history of Paragonimus in China; preliminary report, [H. Vogel, K. Wu & J. Y. C. Watt] Far East. A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 509-517, '34
—prevalence of human paragonimiasis in valley of Landin, [W. L. Chen & G. Rose] Far East.A.Trop. Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 519-524, '34
—problem of opisthorchiasis, [I. I. Gelfgat, E. S. Shulman & S. S. Magid] Vrach.delo **17:** 769-772, '34
diagnosis, cutaneous allergy and complement fixation reaction in trematode infections, [O. Wagner] Ztschr. f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **84:** 225-236, Feb. 14, '35
therapy, experimental results of agents used in distomiasis caused by Fasciola hepatica, [H. Lièvre] Ann.de parasitol. **12:** 511-520, Nov. 1, '34
—increased effectiveness of fuadin (antimony compound) when combined with emetine, bismuth or mercury in feline opisthorchiasis, [F. Eichholtz & A. Erhardt] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **38:** 524-534, Dec. '34

DISTOMIASIS, therapy—Continued
—new application of emetine; action toward Fasciola hepatica infestation, [P. Kourí, J. G. Basnuevo & R. Arenas] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **60:** 427-430, Oct. '34; also, Rev.méd.cubana **45:** 1045-1048, Oct. '34; also, Arch.de med.inf. **4:** 21-23, Jan.-March '35
—value of emetine hydrochloride in Fasciola hepatica infestation, [P. Kourí, J. G. Basnuevo & J. Fermoselle Bacardí] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **60:** 511-513, Dec. '34; also, Arch.de med.int. **1:** 145-146, '35
DITERIKHS, M. M., General principles of classification of articular diseases, Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 35-59, '34
DITTEL, L. G., Glandubolin bei Menstruationsstörungen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 1309-1310, Nov. 24, '34
von DITTRICH, K., Ueber die Bursa der Biceps-femoris-Sehne und ihre Bedeutung für den Sportarzt, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 620-621, April 18, '35
——and TAPFER, S., Über Spondylolisthesis, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **59:** 850-859, April 13, '35
DIURESIS AND DIURETICS
See also Diabetes Insipidus; Kidneys, function tests; Kidneys, physiology; Water, metabolism
—action of diuretics on chloride content of organs of rats, [K. A. Winter] Med.Klin. **30:** 1727-1728, Dec. 28, '34
—advanced cardiac insufficiency; results of intensive ambulatory treatment with diuretic measures, [M. Friedenson] New York State J.Med. **35:** 165-168, Feb. 15, '35
—behavior of diuresis and phlorhizin glycosuria after irradiation of temporal region; experimental study, [R. Jonata] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **8:** 633-650, Dec. '34
—change in protein content of blood following diuresis due to salyrgan (mercury preparation), [A. O. Schally] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **177:** 368-376, '35
—discovery and indications for use of merbaphen as diuretic, [R. Heilig & A. Vogl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 400-401, March 29, '35
—diuresis and vitamin A, [G. Dominici, G. Oliva & M. Pescarmona] Minerva med. **2:** 715-718, Nov. 24, '34
—diuresis as therapeutic method in cardiac insufficiency, [R. Schoen] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **56:** 145-153, Feb. 23, '35
—diuresis cure and urea secretory function of kidneys, [J. Cottet] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Stat. therm. franç.), no. 7, pp. 31-34, '35
—diuresis following administration of salyrgan (mercury preparation); effect on specific gravity, total nitrogen and colloid osmotic pressure of plasma of normal and of edematous dogs, [A. H. Bryan, W. A. Evans, Jr., M. N. Fulton & E. A. Stead, Jr.] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 735-744, May '35
—diuresis in hypotension; relation of respiratory insufficiency, [P. L. Violle] Presse méd. **43:** 163-165, Jan. 30, '35
—diuresis of hyperthyroidism, [A. S. Dix, J. M. Rogoff & B. O. Barnes] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 616-618, Jan. '35
—diuretic action of bile salts, [B. Stanojević & O. Andrić] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 416-418, March 14, '35
—diuretic action of bismuth ammonium citrate; animal experiments, [F. Kisch] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **94:** 643-647, '34
—diuretic action of combined use of mercurial and bile salts, [G. Marengo & F. Massimello] Gior.d.r.Accad. di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **97:** 254-258, July-Sept. '34
—diuretic action of organic mercury compounds, [H. U. Simmert] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 530-532, April 13, '35
—diuretic action of salyrgan and merbaphen, complex mercury compounds, [H. Gremels] München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 186-187, Jan. 31, '35; comment by Tziwanopoulos **82:** 296-297, Feb. 21, '35
—diuretic action of salyrgan (mercury preparation), [L. Siegel] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 25-26, Jan. 3, '35
—diuretic action of seeds of Plantago major L., var. asiatica, [L. P. King & Woo-Ping-Soung] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **32:** 1144-1147, Dec. '34
—diuretic action of various potassium salts, especially of aromatic compounds, [H. Wakasugi] Mitt.d.med. Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 2337-2339, Nov. '34
—diuretic therapy in decompensated heart diseases; answers to questionnaire (La thérapeutique diurétique dans les maladies du cœur), [various authors] Vie méd. **15:** 1105, Dec. 25, '34; **16:** 13, Jan. 10, '35
—diuretics; mechanism of action, [P. Merklen & A. Jacob] Rev.de méd., Paris **51:** 379-390, July '34
—effect of diuretics on alkali reserve of blood, [G. Gottsegen] Gyógyászat **75:** 77-79, Jan. 20, '35
—effect of hypothyroidism on antidiuretic action of pressor principle of posterior pituitary, [B. Stern & D. R. Gilligan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 843-846, March '35
—effect of magnesium sulphate on diuresis, [D. P. Brovkin] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1511-1513, Oct. 31, '34
—evaluation of Kauffmann diuresis test of cardiac function, [S. Frey] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 254-263, '35
DIURESIS AND DIURETICS—Continued
—experiences with use of urea as diuretic, [K. Weese] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1857-1858, Nov. 29, '34
—failure to find pressor and antidiuretic substances in patients with toxemia of pregnancy, [D. Hurwitz & L. T. Bullock] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 613-619, May '35
—fundamental principles of therapeutic diuresis, [M. Cloëtta] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1101-1103, Dec. 8, '34
—how to treat asystolic conditions with mercurial diuretics, [A. Portocalis] Rev.méd.franç. **16:** 131-139, Feb. '35
—hydromineral diuresis and the diuresis cure, [F. Bravo] Clín.y lab. **26:** 341-343, April '35
—imitation of diuretic effect of salyrgan (mercury preparation) by indifferent substance as illustration of conditioned reflex, [H. Bix & E. von Czyhlarz] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **85:** 344-346, March 23, '35
—importance of rôle of water in renal secretion; control by use of hemato-urinary urea ratio, [J. Cottet] Presse méd. **43:** 402-403, March 13, '35
—influence of diuresis on venous blood pressure, [B. Groák] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **177:** 407-409, '35
—inhibition of water diuresis by afferent nerve stimuli after complete denervation of kidney, [G. W. Theobald & E. B. Verney] J.Physiol. **83:** 341-351, Feb. 9, '35
—intrapleural injection of salyrgan (mercury preparation), [S. Horwitz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 305-306, Feb. 22, '35
—Kauffmann water test as functional test of heart in children, [S. Syman] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **144:** 175-184, '35
—mechanism of concentration and dilution of urine, [E. Frey] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 134-141, '35
—mechanism of diuresis provoked by organic mercurial compounds of neptal or salyrgan type, [B. G. Bouyoucos] Presse méd. **43:** 221-224, Feb. 9, '35
—mechanism of mercurial diuresis, [J. J. Beretervide & C. Rechniewski] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2362, Dec. 12, '34; 2391, Dec. 19, '34
—mercurial diuretics, [J. H. Crawford & W. S. McDaniel] Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 1266-1273, April '35
—mercurial diuretics, [L. Ferrannini] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **64:** 1134-1135, Dec. 8, '34
—modifications in carbohydrate tolerance and in diuresis after roentgen irradiation of temporal region in diabetes mellitus; clinical study, [R. Jonata] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **8:** 651-671, Dec. '34
—necessity for care in administration of salyrgan (mercury preparation) as diuretic in severe cardiac insufficiency, [K. Srnetz] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1891, Dec. 6, '34; comment by Hug **82:** 184-185, Jan. 31, '35; comment by Tziwanopoulos **82:** 185-186, Jan. 31, '35; comment by Čelebonović **82:** 388-389, March 7, '35; reply by Srnetz to Hug and to Tziwanopoulos **82:** 186, Jan. 31, '35
—presence of diuretic hormone in intestinal mucosa, [C. Manzini] Biochim.e terap.sper. **21:** 185-189, May 31, '34
—rate of water-loss by man at rest; description of constant temperature and humidity room; "spontaneous" diuresis during prolonged rest, [P. D'A. Hart & E. B. Verney] Clin.Sc. **1:** 367-396, Dec. '34
—relation of depressor nerves to diuresis; rôle of epinephrine secretion; experimental study, [J. Malméjac] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 163-166, '35
—renal elimination of water and chlorides after intravenous injections of hypertonic, isotonic and hypotonic solutions of sodium chloride in animal nephritis produced by potassium bichromate, [G. Ravasini & E. Colle] Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 1-18, '34
—renal elimination of water and chlorides following intravenous injections of hypertonic, isotonic and hypotonic solutions of sodium chloride in animal nephritis caused by cantharidin, [G. Ravasini & E. Parenzo] Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 40-56, '34
—renal elimination of water and dextrose after intravenous injections of hypertonic, isotonic and hypotonic solutions of dextrose in animal nephritis caused by cantharidin, [G. Ravasini & R. de Prato] Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 70-83, '34
—renal elimination of water and dextrose after intravenous injections of hypertonic, isotonic and hypotonic solutions of dextrose in animal nephritis caused by potassium bichromate, [G. Ravasini & R. de Prato] Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 30-39, '34
—renal elimination of water and sulphates after intravenous injections of hypertonic, isotonic and hypotonic solutions of sodium sulphate in animal nephritis caused by cantharidin, [G. Ravasini & E. Visonà] Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 57-69, '34
—renal elimination of water and sulphates after intravenous injections of hypertonic, isotonic and hypotonic solutions of sodium sulphate in animal nephritis caused by potassium bichromate, [G. Ravasini & M. Morello] Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 19-29, '34
—rôle of nuclei of tuber cinereum in mechanism of diabetes insipidus and of diuresis, [A. Salmon] Rev. franç.d'endocrinol. **13:** 81-107, April '35

DIURESIS AND DIURETICS—Continued
—salt and water losses in diuretin (theobromine sodiosalicylate) diuresis and their relation to serum nonprotein nitrogen and electrolyte concentrations, [E. Kerpel-Fronius & A. M. Butler] J.Exper.Med. **61:** 157-172, Feb. '35
—spontaneous diuresis, [F. Gerritzen] Acta med.Scandinav. **85:** 154-168, '35
—sudden death following intraperitoneal injections of novurit (mercury preparation) as diuretic, [S. Molnár] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 239-240, Feb. 16, '35
—test of rhythm of urinary secretion (provoked diuresis) in pulmonary tuberculosis with apparently healthy kidney, [V. Venza] Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 506-532, April 1, '35
—treatment of ascites with salyrgan (mercury preparation) and merbaphen, [R. G. Mezhebovskiy] Klin. med. **13:** 121-125, Jan. '35
—treatment of cardiac diseases with diuretic drugs, [Siebeck] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 16-18, Jan. 3, '35
—Urtica as diuretic, [H. Wantoch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 508, March 29, '35
—use of diuretics, [K. Herman] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1551-1552, Dec. 21, '34
—water metabolism and physiologic variations in experimental water diuresis, [N. P. Razumov] Sovet.klin. **19:** 776-786, '33
—water test in parenchymal jaundice, [Z. Brüll] Med. Klin. **30:** 1493-1494, Nov. 9, '34
DIURETIN: See cross reference under Theobromine sodiosalicylate
DIVINE, JOHN: See Obituaries
DIVING
—denitrogenization in divers, [F. Dorello] Ann.di med. nav.e colon. **40:** 650-662, Nov.-Dec. '34
—spirometry, respiratory capacity and blood pressure of divers after immersion, [S. Galloro] Folia med. **20:** 1183-1201, Nov. 15, '34
DIVINING ROD
—divining rods and terrestrial rays in relation to geology, [J. Behr] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 81-83, Jan. 18, '35
DIVIŠ, J., Origin and surgical therapy of case of traumatic diaphragmatic hernia, Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1194-1197, Oct. 26, '34
Case of angina pectoris surgically treated by stellectomy, Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1400-1402, Dec. 14, '34
Operation on mediastinal teratoma perforating into bronchus, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 18-19, Jan. 4, '35
DIVNOGORSKIY, B. F., Fractures of talus and their therapy, Sovet.klin. **19:** 586-597, '33
DIVRY, P., Sécrétion ou dégénérescence colloïde au niveau de l'hypothalamus, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **34:** 649-658, Nov. '34
De la nature des altérations cylindraxiles au niveau des plaques séniles, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **34:** 726-732, Dec. '34
A propos d'un artefact (précipités dus au formol) en histo-pathologie nerveuse, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 42-46, Jan. '35
——See **CHRISTOPHE, jt. auth.**
——and **EVRARD,** Recherches sur certaines substances antagonistes de la bulbocapnine, Psychiat.en neurol. bl. **39:** 58-64, Jan.-Feb. '35
Plagiocéphalie et hypertélorisme unilatéral chez un épileptique, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 75-82, Feb. '35
L'atonie barbiturique expérimentale (Communication préliminaire), J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 170-174, March '35
——and **MOREAU,** Un cas de maladie d'Alzheimer, (Observation anatomo-clinique), Encéphale **29:** 707-721, Dec. '34; abstr., Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **39:** 78-81, Jan.-Feb. '35
DIWANY, M.: See El-Diwany, M.
DIX, A. S., ROGOFF, J. M., and BARNES, B. O., Diuresis of hypothyroidism, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 616-618, Jan. '35
DIXEY, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS: See Obituaries
DIXON, C. F., Mobilization of descending colon as operative manœuvre, Ann.Surg. **101:** 971-973, March '35
——and **BARGEN, J. A.,** Vaccination preceding colonic operations as protection against peritonitis, New York State J.Med. **35:** 529-532, May 15, '35
——See **BARGEN, J. A., jt. auth.**
——See **STEVENS, G. A., jt. auth.**
DIXON, H. B. F., and SMITHERS, D. W., Cysticercosis (Tænia solium), J.Roy.Army M.Corps **64:** 227, April; 300, May '35
DIXON, H. M., and McCUTCHEON, M., Absence of chemotropism in lymphocytes, Arch.Path. **19:** 679-683, May '35
DIXON, K. C., Oxidative disappearance of lactic acid from brain and Pasteur reaction, Biochem.J. **29:** 973-977, '35
——See **ASHFORD, C. A., jt. auth.**
DIXON, M., Immobilization in treatment of suppuration, Brit.M.J. **1:** 152, Jan. 26, '35
DIXON, O. J., Application of viable muscle implants in vascular injuries, Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **40:** 438-446, '34; also, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 1055-1065, Dec. '34
DIXON, O. J.—Continued
Research studies in visualization of vascular supply of head and neck, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **39:** 351-366, '34
Experimental studies in vascular repair, Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 118-138, '34
Advantages of conservative treatment in acute mastoid disease, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 579, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
DIXON, R. M.: See **DEAN, H. T., jt. auth.**
DIXON, T. F., Bromine in tissues, Biochem.J. **29:** 86-89, '35
DIXON, WALTER ERNEST (1871-1931)
—pharmacology and nerve-endings; Walter Ernest Dixon memorial lecture, [H. Dale] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 319-332, Jan. '35
DJAMCHIDI, K., Contribution à l'étude de l'invagination de l'appendice, Montpellier méd. **7:** 32-38, Jan. 15, '35
DJEN, L. G., and PLATT, B. S., Occurrence of creatinuria in adult Chinese males, Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 379-386, '34
DJOEHANA, R. M., MOCHTAR, A., and SARDJITO, M., Case of rhinoscleroma, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 1465-1472, Oct. 23, '34
DJOURICHITCH, M.: See **RAMON, G., jt. auth.**
DJURICIC, I., and MILOVANOVIC, Z. B., Sur la détermination de la pression artérielle moyenne dynamique par la méthode oscillographique sur l'artère isolée et in situ, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 352-355, '35
DMELCOS (Nicolle's antichancroidal vaccine): See Chancroid, diagnosis; Chancroid, therapy; Chancroid, vaccines
DMITRENKO, L. F., Arteriosclerosis considered as trophic vegetosis, Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) **12:** 1624-1630, '34
DMITRIEV, G. A.: See **AREFEVA, T. D., jt. auth.**
DN 7; DN 18 (antimony preparations): See Schistosomiasis, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, in animals
DOAN, R. C., and SIMPSON, W. M., Elliott treatment of pelvic inflammatory disease; report of 101 cases, Am. J.Surg. **28:** 78-84, April '35
DOANE, J. C., Problems of private hospital in these changing times, Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **35:** 772-776, '33
Study of effects of long continued basic and acid diet, Rev.Gastroenterol. **2:** 119-128, June '35
DOBKEVITCH: See TZANCK, A., jt. auth.
DOBLER, P., Physikalischer Nachweis der Erdstrahlen und ihre Einwirkung auf Tiere, Pflanzen und Menschen, Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 990-994, Nov. 5, '34
Eine neuentdeckte Strahlung der Materie von grosser biologischer Wirkung, Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 1051-1052, Nov. 26, '34
Der Mensch als Strahlensender und Strahlenempfänger, Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 1096-1099, Dec. 10, '34
Erdstrahlen, atmosphärische Strahlung und ihre biologischen Wirkungen, Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 127-129, Feb. 18, '35
von DOBOZY, E.: See **SIVÓ, R., jt. auth.**
DOBREFF, M., Über eine Erleichterung der Entleerung des Aszites bei der Bauchpunktion, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 379, March 8, '35
Über die Zahl der Ärzte in Bulgarien, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 428-429, March 15, '35
——**DOITSCHINOFF, L. S., and MARINOFF, B.,** Über das Verhalten der Bluteosinophilie bei der Adrenalinleukocytose. (Untersuchungen am klinischen Material), Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1536-1537, Oct. 27, '34
DOBREYTSER, I. A., World distribution of smallpox, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 251-257, Feb. 15, '35
DOBRIC, L. L.: See **de VILLAFAÑE LASTRA, T., jt. auth.**
DOBROKHOTOV, B. D., Lesion of cerebral tegmentum, Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 5) **2:** 97-98, '33
DOBROVOLSKAIA-ZAVADSKAIA, Une mutation de la queue survenue dans la descendance des souris mâles à testicules irradiés, Arch.d'électric.méd. **42:** 460-465, Dec. '34
DOBRUSHIN, M. A., High spinal anesthesia in surgery and in gynecology, Vestnik khir. **36:** 141-143, '34
DOBRUSKINA, R. Y.: See **IRGER, Y. M., jt. auth.**
DOBRZANIECKI, W.: See **OSTROWSKI, T., jt. auth.**
DOBRZANSKI, K., Clinical research on perparin, Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 44-47, Jan. 20, '35
DOBSON, M., Management of case of convergent strabismus, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 226-230, March '35
DOBSZAY, L., Endogenous leukorrhea in children, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 291-294, March 16, '35
——and **BANOS, A.,** Untersuchungen zur Pharmakologie und Pharmakodynamie des Kindesalters; das Salvarsan. (Über das Verhalten des Salvarsanblutspiegels), Arch.f.Kinderh. **104:** 25-34, '34
Untersuchungen zur Pharmakologie und Pharmakodynamie des Kindesalters; das Salvarsan. (Über die Ausscheidung des Salvarsans aus dem Säuglingsorganismus), Arch.f.Kinderh. **104:** 94-102, '35
——and **FISCHER, I.,** Malarial fever therapy of nonsyphilitic nervous diseases in childhood, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1032-1035, Nov. 10, '34; also, Die Malariabehandlung nichtluischer Nervenkrankheiten im Kindesalter, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57:** 124-132, '35

DOBSZAY, L.—Continued
——**and HOLLÓSI, K.**, Biology of female genital organs in new-born, with special consideration of vaginal flora, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 36-38, Jan. 12, '35; abstr., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung des genitalen Milieus beim Neugeborenen, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57:** 133-137, '35
DOCIMASIA, PULMONARY: See Infanticide
DOCK, W.: See **MERMOD, C., jt. auth.**
DODD, H., Ruptured spleen after trifling mishaps: record of 2 cases, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1094-1095, Dec. 15, '34
Fractured spine with fæcal incontinence, Lancet **1:** 1215-1216, May 25, '35
——**See GORDON-WATSON, C., jt. auth.**
DODD, P. A., Why California is legislating for health insurance, Mod.Hosp. **44:** 37-40, June '35
DODDS, E. C., Practical outcome of recent research on hormones, Lancet **2:** 1318-1320, Dec. 8, '34
Oestrus-producing hormones, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1187-1189, Dec. 29, '34
Some observations on nitrophenols; experimental and clinical, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **1:** 237-241, Jan.-Feb. '35
——**See ALLAN, H., jt. auth.**
——**and NOBLE, R. L.**, Relation of posterior lobe of pituitary gland to anæmia and to blood formation, Nature, London **135:** 788, May 11, '35
——**HILLS, G. M., NOBLE, R. L., and WILLIAMS, P. C.**, Posterior lobe of pituitary gland: its relationship to stomach and to blood picture, Lancet **1:** 1099-1100, May 11, '35
DODEL, P., and DASTUGUE, G., Sur un dispositif expérimental permettant l'irrigation rythmique d'un segment de membre par un schéma de circulation et le contrôle de le valeur des méthodes cliniques de mesure de la tension artérielle, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 236-238, '35
DODERO, J.: See **GENEVRAY, J., jt. auth.**
DODGE, K. G.: See **SUTTON, L. P., jt. auth.**
DODGE, W. M.: See **MITCHELL, H. S. (Battle Creek, Mich.), jt. auth.**
DOE, J., Two early Dutch editions of Ambroise Paré, Am. J.Surg. **27:** 178-182, Jan. '35
DÖDERLEIN, G., Ein neuer geburtshilflicher Trickfilm, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **110:** 95-98, '34
Das Kollumkarzinom bei jungen Frauen, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **110:** 349-353, '35
DÖHNER, B., Röntgenologische Frakturdiagnostik und praktischer Arzt, Med.Klin. **30:** 1455-1457, Nov. 2, '34
DÖLLKEN, H., Sexualerkrankungen (Ulcus molle, Lymphogranuloma ing.), Prophylaxe und Sexualwissenschaft, Dermat.Ztschr. **70:** 207-214, Dec. '34
DOEPP, M., Die osmotische Resistenz der Erythrocyten im konservierten Blut, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **243:** 736-740, '34
——**See FILATOV, A., jt. auth.**
DÖRFFEL, J., Zur Histogenese des Naevus syringo-cystadenomatosus papilliferus, Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 229-231, Feb. 23, '35
DÖRFLER, H., Der akute Darmkatarrh, München.med. Wchnschr. **81:** 1658-1659, Oct. 26, '34
Folgezustände nach Bauchoperationen, München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 526, April 4, '35; 568, April 11, '35
DÖRFLER, J., Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Lokalisation der Arteriosklerose der Gehirngefässe mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Arteria carotis interna, Arch.f. Psychiat. **103:** 180-190, '35
DOERFLES, A. E., Influenza del fattore R. (estratto testicolare) sul fenomeni allergici. La permeabilità istogena nel fenomeno d'Arthus, di Koch e nell'intradermoreazione di Mantoux alla tubercolina, Boll.d. Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 219-226, March '35
DÖRING, G., Über linksseitige tonogene Herzdilatation im Tierexperiment. (Bei Einengung des grossen Kreislaufs durch Quecksilberembolie und durch Gefässunterbindungen), Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **94:** 766-784, '34
DOERR, E., Die Prophylaxe atonischer Nachblutungen durch intravenöse Hypophysininjektion, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **59:** 22-26, Jan. 5, '35
DÖRR, H., Bericht über innersekretorische Literatur. (November 1933 bis Oktober 1934), Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **98:** 297-311, Jan. '35
de DOES, J. J.: See **GORTER, E., jt. auth.**
DOGARIU, V., Misleading instructions enclosed with their products by certain manufacturers of proprietaries, Cluj.med. **15:** 616-617, Nov. 1, '34
DOGLIO, V., Sul valore diagnostico di alcune indagini di laboratorio nella infezione leprosa, Gior.ital.di mal. esot.e trop. **8:** 5-14, Jan. 31, '35
DOGLIOTTI, A. M., Etudes expérimentales et première application clinique d'une nouvelle opération destinée à augmenter et à équilibrer la fonction neuro-musculaire dans la paralysie partielle des nerfs, J.de chir. **45:** 30-48, Jan. '35
DOGLIOTTI, G. C., and TODOROW, T., Ricerche sui liquidi di versamento. Contenuto in glucosio, azoto residuo e cloruri, Riv.di clin.med. **35:** 787-790, Oct.30—Nov. 15, '34
——**See BASTAI, P., jt. auth.**
——**and NIZZI NUTI, G.**, Thyroid and senescence; structural transformations of thyroid in old age and their functional interpretation, Endocrinology **19:** 289-292, May-June '35
DOGLIOTTI, V., Modificazioni strutturali dell'ipofisi e dell'apparato genitale di ratte ovariectomizzate e sottoposte a trattamento di ormone preipofisario e di urina intera e defollicolinizzata di donna gravida, Folia gynaec. **29:** 525-555, '32
DOGLIOTTI METHOD: See Anesthesia, spinal
DOGNON, A.: See **BIANCANI, E., jt. auth.**
DOGRA, J. R.: See **DUGGAL, A. N., jt. auth.**
DOGS
See also Exanthems; Leishmaniasis, transmission; Rabies
—excerpt from analysis of dog phobia, [E. Sterba] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **4:** 135-160, Jan. '35
bites, case in which man was bitten by dog and piece of dog's tooth broke off in wound, [E. Krüger] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 551-552, March 9, '35
DOHAN, J. S., Dental cripples and high cost of dental service: their relation to medical and dental professions, J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 191-198, Feb. '35
DOHMEN, H. J., Pankreas und Diastase, Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. **244:** 620-630, '35
DOHNAL, F., Beitrag zum Problem der Dosierung von Kurzwellen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 145-148, Feb. 2, '35
DOHNANYI, L., Open pneumolysis, Bratisl.lekár.listy **14:** 492-501, Dec. '34
Therapy of tuberculous peritonitis, Bratisl.lekár.listy **14:** 501-504, Dec. '34
DOISY, E. A., Estrogenic substances, Harvey Lect., 1933-1934, pp. 158-175, '35
——**See MacCORQUODALE, D. W., jt. auth.**
——**See WADE, N. J., jt. auth.**
DOITSCHINOFF, L. S.: See **DOBREFF, M., jt. auth.**
DOLAN, D. J., and GRAND, M. J. H., Hydrocephalus of unusual size, J.Pediat. **6:** 94-97, Jan. '35
DOLAN, G. K.: See **SIEMSEN, W. J., jt. auth.**
DOLAN, H. S., Management of ingrowing toe-nail, Canad. M.A.J. **32:** 298-300, March '35
Treatment of nail punctures, Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 532-533, May '35
DOLCINI, C., Ricerche sperimentali comparative sulla efficacia degli idro- e lipovaccini, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **48:** 777-793, '34
DOLFINI, G., Cutireazioni regionali alla tubercolina e lesioni del sistema nervoso, Lotta contro la tuberc. **5:** 709-714, July '34
DOLGOPOL, V. B., and NEUSTAEDTER, M., Meningoencephalitis caused by Cysticercus cellulosae, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 132-147, Jan. '35
DOLICHOSTENOMELIA: See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
DOLL, H., Der Gesundheitsdienst der Lebensversicherung und seine Bedeutung für die psychische Hygiene, Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. **7:** 92-98, '34; in Allg.Ztschr.f. Psychiat. **102,** Hft. 4-8, '34
DOLLFUS, M. A.: See **TERRIEN, F., jt. auth.**
——**See VEIL, P., jt. auth.**
DOLMAN, C. E., Clinical uses of Staphylococcus toxoid, Lancet **1:** 306-313, Feb. 9, '35
DOMAGK, G., Ein Beitrag zur Chemotherapie der bakteriellen Infektionen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 250-253, Feb. 15, '35
DOMANIG, E., Ueber typische Sportverletzungen, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1543-1545, Dec. 21, '34
Zur Blutstillung in der Operationswunde, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **62:** 549-551, March 9, '35
DOMBROVSKAYA, Y. F., Pneumonies de la première enfance; tableau clinique, étiologie, roentgenodiagnostic; rôle de la tuberculose, facteurs constitutionnels et hygiéniques et conditions de la vie sociale, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **11:** 69-90, '35
——**SOKOLOV, D. D., and VIKTOROV, L. K.**, Clinical significance of skin reaction to pneumococcic antigen in children, Klin.med. **13:** 222-229, Feb. '35
DOMBROWSKAYA, J.: See Dombrovskaya, Y. F.
DOMENECH ALSINA, F., La production d'adrénaline dans le choc, et son rôle dans la vaso-constriction de défense contre l'hypotension, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1251-1252, '34
DOMENICI, F., La questione del portatori di germi patogeni rispetto all'assicurazione generica sulle malattie, Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **55:** 74-89, Jan. '35
DOMENIGHINI, R., Su di un caso di enfisema spontaneo del mediastino, Gazz.d.osp. **56:** 7-11, Jan. 6, '35
——**See GOLIN, A., jt. auth.**
DOMERGUE, ALBERT: See Obituaries
DOMINGO, P., and SAYÉ, L., Essai de diagnostic de la tuberculose, par la réaction de Meinicke, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 595-596, '34
DOMINGO, P. (Barcelona), La terapéutica actual de la fiebre de Malta, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **23:** 204-212, March '35
DOMINGUES CARNEIRO, J. F., Therapeutica da tuberculose, Brasil-med. **49:** 98-101, Jan. 26, '35
DOMÍNGUEZ, A. G., Ensayos experimentales sobre un nuevo tratamiento del cáncer, Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **10:** 33-64, Feb. '35
DOMÍNGUEZ, E.: See **ANDREU URRA, J., jt. auth.**
DOMÍNGUEZ, J. A., La urucuización, Octav. reunión Soc. argent.de pat.reg.d.norte, prim.mit., pp. 357-359, '34
DOMÍNGUEZ, P.: See **CERVIA, T., jt. auth.**

DOMINGUEZ LUQUE, J., Modernas orientaciones en la lucha contra la tuberculosis del lactante, Arch. españ.de pediat. **18:** 665-674, Nov. '34

DOMINI, G., Il ricambio endogeno dell'acido urico in rapporto ad alcune manifestazioni funzionali del sistema reticolo-istiocitario, Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 239-258, '35

DOMINICI, G., and OLIVA, G., Contributo allo studio della resistenza emoglobinica, Minerva med. **2:** 602-606, Nov. 3, '34

Wasserhaushalt und Vitamin A, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1955, Dec. 21, '34

——**OLIVA, G., and PESCARMONA, M.**, Diuresi e vitamina A, Minerva med. **2:** 715-718, Nov. 24, '34

DOMINICI, L., La chirurgia del colon (esclusi i tumori, le cisti e l'appendice), Riforma med. **50:** 1544-1548, Oct. 6, '34

DOMMISSE, F. H., Dangers of x-rays and radio-active bodies, and methods of protection against them, South African M.J. **8:** 863-864, Dec. 8, '34

DOMRICH, H., Zur Röntgendiagnostik von Nierensolitärcysten, Ztschr.f.Urol. **28:** 836-840, '34

Über die Regeneration einer sequestrierten Fingergrundphalanx, Chirurg **7:** 206-208, April 1, '35

DON, C. S. D., Differential diagnosis of Graves's disease, Practitioner **134:** 352-359, March '35

Ætiology and treatment of peptic ulcer, Clin.J. **64:** 154-158, April '35

DONADEI, G., Tubercolosi laringea sperimentale agli effetti di elettività di sede del microbatterio del tubercolo, Arch.ital.di otol. **[45]:** 862-865, Dec. '34

DONADIO, N., Sulla borsite sottodeltoidea, Riforma med. **50:** 1670-1671, Oct. 27, '34

Importanza della ricerca morfologica ai fini della pratica, Riforma med. **51:** 453-455, March 23, '35

DONAGGIO NETWORK: See Nervous System, pathology

DONAGGIO REACTION: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Exudates and Transudates; Urine, examination

DONAHOE, W. E., Successful immunization program in Sioux Falls, Journal-Lancet **55:** 41, Jan. 15, '35

County health officer in South Dakota, Journal-Lancet **55:** 245-248, April 15, '35

DONAHUE, H. C., Two unusual cases of unilateral exophthalmos, one with optic atrophy, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 439-441, May '35

DONAHUE, J. J., Twenty years' observation of medical questions under Compensation Act, Rhode Island M.J. **18:** 69, May '35

DONAHUE, J. K., and PARKINS, W. M., Lipoid and hemorrhagic changes in adrenal cortex following traumatic shock, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1249-1253, May '35

DONALD, C., Conservative attitude in treatment of acute pyogenic infections, Brit.M.J. **1:** 963-966, May 11, '35

——See **CAIRNS, H., jt. auth.**

DONALD, D. C., Empyema: rib resection with open drainage versus non-open method, South.M.J. **28:** 224-229, March '35

DONALD, J. M., Surgical treatment of duodenal ulcer, with special reference to acute perforation, J.M.A. Alabama **4:** 384-389, May '35

DONALD, W. M., Pneumonia, J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 17-19, Jan. '35

DONALDSON, H. H., Effect of prolonged rest following exercise, on weights of organs of albino rat, Am.J. Anat. **56:** 45-55, Jan. '35

Summary of data for effects of exercise on organ weights of albino rat: comparison with similar data from dog, Am.J.Anat. **56:** 57-70, Jan. '35

DONALDSON, S. W., and HOWARD, S. C., Primary carcinoma of adrenal: report of case, Am.J.Cancer **24:** 75-77, May '35

DONAS, A. G.: See García Donas, A.

DONATELLI, L., Ricerche farmacologiche sull'olio di chenopodio, Pediatria **43:** 161-176, Feb. '35

DONÁTH, G., Genetic study of deaf-mute family, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1088-1089, Nov. 24, '34; also, Eine taubstumme Familie, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 260-261, Feb. 14, '35

DONÁTH, JULIUS (GYULA): See Donáth, G.

DONATH, W. F., KOOLHAAS, D. R., and van VEEN, A. G., Tables showing chemical composition of native food products in Netherland East Indies, Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 426-446, March 5, '35

——See **SPRUYT, J. P., jt. auth.**

DONATI, A., Sulla infezione e immunità al carbonchio; considerazioni critiche sulla teoria di Besredka, Folia clin.et biol. **6:** 257-262, Dec. '34

DONATI, D., Le modificazioni del ricambio nella derivazione totale della bile, Riv.di pat.sper. **13:** 447-457, '34

Ipofisi e metabolismo basale. Ricerche sperimentali, Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna **106:** 313-319, Sept.-Oct. '34

Equilibrio calcio potassico e riserva alcalina nel sangue nelle peritoniti acute, Arch.per le sc.med. **59:** 89-102, Jan. '35

Ricerche sperimentali sull'azione patogena della Sterigmatocystis nigra, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 602-622, March '35

Alterazioni renali consecutive a processi infiammatori dell'appendice, Rinasc.med. **12:** 100-102, March 15, '35

DONATI, D.—Continued

——**and CAVAZZA, F.**, Sulla produzione sperimentale dell'ulcera gastrica e duodenale in seguito a derivazione totale della bile e studio delle alterazioni degli organi interni, Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **5:** 873-890, Sept.-Oct. '34

DONATI, F., Il volume degli eritrociti nelle malattie epatiche, Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **6:** 641-663, Sept. '34

DONATI, M., Arterienresektion kombiniert mit einseitiger Nebennierenentfernung bei der Therapie der Endarteriitis obliterans der Extremitäten, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 61-65, Jan. 19, '35

Sur la technique de la résection gastro-duodénale, Bull. et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **27:** 67-75, Feb. 1, '35

Valeur diagnostique et pronostique des altérations anatomo-fonctionnelles du foie dans la chirurgie des voies biliaires, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 139-147, Feb. 9, '35

DONATIEN, A.: See **PARROT, L., jt. auth.**

——See **SERGENT, EDMOND, jt. auth.**

de DONDI, JACOPO (1298-1358)

—Paduan physician: his method for extracting salt from mineral water, [G. Tanfani] Riv.di storia d.sc.med. e nat. **26:** 8-23, Jan.-Feb. '35

DONEGANI, G., Il liquor nelle distimie, Schizofrenie **3:** 487-503, Dec. '34

DONGES, Kasuistischer Beitrag zur Ätiologie des Lupus erythematodes, Dermat.Wchnschr. **99:** 1369-1373, Oct. 20, '34

DONHAM, C. R., and FITCH, C. P., Use of gelatin in rapid-test preparations of Bact. abortus antigen; variations in effect of gelatin, in Bact. abortus antigen preparations, on agglutination titers of bovine serums, J.Infect.Dis. **56:** 203-209, March-April '35

DONHOFFER, S., Über die elektive Resorption der Zucker, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 689-692, '35

DONINI, G., and SOLDI, A., Variazioni leucocitarie da estratti di ghiandole endocrine, di ghiandole linfatiche, di milza e di fegato nel sangue periferico dell'uomo normale, Gior.di clin.med. **15:** 1191, Nov. 20, '34; 1317, Dec. 10, '34

DONNALLY, H. H., and NICHOLSON, M. M., Study of vaccination in 500 new-born infants, Tr.Sect.Pediat., A.M.A., pp. 186-215, '34

——**SCHUTZ, C. A., and NIMETZ, A.**, Chronic lead poisoning in early childhood, Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 83-89, May '35

DONNEDIEU de VABRES, H., and DUVOIR, M., Quelques considérations sur le droit d'intervenir chirurgicalement, Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 725-731, Nov. '34

DONNELLY, J., Tuberculosis among Negro children, with special reference to their resistance to disease, Am. Rev.Tuberc. **31:** 429-442, April '35

Childhood type tuberculosis during depression years, South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 195-198, April '35

DONNET, V., Existe-t-il une "substance empêchante" dans le sang de la femme enceinte? Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 13-14, '34

de DONNO, E., Sulla terapia delle tromboflebiti puerperali e post-operatorie con la fasciatura con cerotto, Clin. ostet. **36:** 647-654, Oct. '34

DONORS: See Blood Transfusion

DONTCHEFF, A. (Mme.): See **NICLOUX, M., jt. auth.**

DONZELOT, E., Les hypertensions paroxystiques, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1510-1516, Dec. 3, '34; also, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 10-12, Jan. 3, '35

——**DELARUE, J., and MEYER, A.**, Thrombose cardiaque embolisante par infarctus du ventricule droit, Ann. d'anat.path. **12:** 200-209, Feb. '35; also, Forme embolique pleuro-pulmonaire de l'infarctus du myocarde, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris, **51:** 579-586, April 8, '35

DOODY, T. C.: See **RANDALL, M., jt. auth.**

DOOLEY, M. S.: See **BERWALD, W. P. E., jt. auth.**

——See **BREWER, R. K., jt. auth.**

DOOLIN, W., Fractured hips: snags and pitfalls, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 152-167, April '35

DOORENBOS, W., Note préliminaire sur la recherche des porteurs de vibrions au Lazaret de Tor, chez les pélerins retournant du Hedjaz, Bull.Office internat. d'hyg.pub. **27:** 268-272, Feb. '35

DOPA: See *di*Oxyphenylalanine

DOPTER, La notion des angines banales chez les porteurs de bacilles diphtériques, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **112:** 801-809, Dec. 18, '34

——**ANDRIEU and CROSNIER**, Les méningites cérébro-spinales dues aux pseudo-méningocoques, Ann.de méd. **36:** 306-339, Nov. '34

DOR: See DESJACQUES, jt. auth.

DORA, A.: See von MORITZ, D., jt. auth.

DORAN, F. J., Trichinosis, Ohio State M.J. **31:** 267-268, April '35

DORDI, A., Sulla guanidinemia nell'infanzia, Riv.di clin. pediat. **33:** 59-71, Jan. '35

DORÉ, G. R., Phénomène d'Herxheimer complexe: roséolique, acroasphyxique, angioneurotique et coénesthésique, accidents jugulés par la protéinothérapie de Dujardin-Décamps, Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1613-1617, July '34

DORE, R., Inutilité de la thyroidectomie ou de la radiothérapie dans le goitre simple compensateur, Union méd.du Canada **64:** 507-509, May '35
DORECK, W., Eine einfache Bronchitisbehandlung, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 222-223, Feb. 7, '35
DORELLO, F., La deazotazione nel palombaro, Ann.di med. nav.e colon. **40:** 650-662, Nov.-Dec. '34
DORÉMIEUX: See DUBLINEAU, J., jt. auth.
DORENDORF, Über Wert und Anwendung der Herzhormontherapie, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **31:** 619-621, Nov. 1, '34
DORFF, G. B., Case of pituitary infantilism treated with commercial anterior pituitary preparations, Endocrinology **19:** 209-212, March-April '35
Masked hypothyroidism in children; osseous development as aid in diagnosis, J.Pediat. **6:** 788-798, June '35
DORFMAN, L. L., Fracture of femur in bilateral congenital dislocation of hip, Sovet.khir. (no. 1) **6:** 64-66, '34
DORFMAN, R. I., GALLAGHER, T. F., and KOCH, F. C., Nature of estrogenic substance in human male urine and bull testis, Endocrinology **19:** 33-41, Jan.-Feb. '35
DORIA, J. R., da C., Da agua (estudo igienico), Bahia med. **5:** 611-618, Sept. '34
Identificação ou reconhecimento de cadaver, Brasil-med. **49:** 17-20, Jan. 5, '35
Doenças profissionaes causadas pelas poeiras, Brasil-med. **49:** 268-270, March 23, '35
DORIA, W.: See FROES, H. P., jt. auth.
DORLENCOURT, HIPPOLYTE: See Obituaries
DORMAN, P., Case report of intracranial aneurysm with death, Laryngoscope **45:** 366-374, May '35
DORMANNS, E., Betrachtungen zur Frage der Atherosklerose, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 298-301, Feb. 21, '35
——**and EMMINGER, E.**, Vergleichende Untersuchungen über Ausbreitung und Stärke der Atherosklerose an 1000 Leichen von über 20 Jahre alten Personen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung von Krebs, Tuberkulose und Lues, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **293:** 545-550, '34
DORN-SUGARMAN TEST: See Sex, determination
DORNBLASER, H. B., Pseudomyxoma peritonei; case report, Journal-Lancet **55:** 88-89, Feb. 1, '35
DORNESCO, G. T., and BUSNITZA, T., Sur la nature de l'appareil de Golgi des cellules nerveuses des ganglions spinaux de la grenouille, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **117:** 297-300, '34
DORNO, C., Eine meteorologisch-physikalisch-physiologische Studie: "Das Klima von Agra (Tessin)", Strahlentherapie **51:** 349-354, '34
DOROFEEV, A. A., and SKRYPNIK, P. F., Method of obtaining precipitating serums from rabbits for early diagnosis of gas gangrene, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1428-1432, Oct. 15, '34
DOROLLE, CHAUSSINAND, R., and TRAN-VAN-TAM, Un cas de rage paralytique à évolution lente (paralysie ascendante type Landry), Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 78-81, '35
DORONSORRO, A propósito de tres casos operados de síndrome de Banti, Medicina, Madrid **6:** 191-199, March '35
DOROS, G., Value of liquid neolacol in antisyphilitic therapy, Gyógyászat **74:** 714-717, Dec. 2, '34
DORRANCE, G. M., "Push-back operation" in cleft-palate surgery, Ann.Surg. **101:** 445-459, Jan. '35
——**and LOUDENSLAGER, P. E.**, Physiological considerations in treatment of pulsating exophthalmos, Am.J. Ophth. **17:** 1099-1111, Dec. '34
Fractures of bones of face and skull, S.Clin.North America **15:** 71-83, Feb. '35
——**and NEALON, S. W., JR.**, Use of cecal drainage in ruptured appendicitis, New York State J.Med. **35:** 119-120, Feb. 1, '35
DORSEY, J. M., Psychology of person who stutters, Psychoanalyt.Rev. **22:** 25-35, Jan. '35
DORYL: See cross reference under Carbaminoylcholine
DOSA, A., Über allergische Versuche mit Blastomykin, Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 258-261, March 2, '35
——**See WLASSICS, T., jt. auth.**
DOSHOYANTS, S. L., Autotransfusion of blood to counteract operative shock, Sovet.khir. (no. 1) **6:** 57-58, '34
DOSKOCIL, Lesions of cerebral hemispheres in diphtheria, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 348-351, March 29, '35
DOSS, M., Zur Behandlung von Narkosezwischenfällen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 933-934, April 20, '35
DOSSOT, R., and BECHET, A., L'urologie en 1934, Paris méd. **2:** 314-320, Oct. 20, '34
DOSTAL, L. E.: See ADAMS, W. E., jt. auth.
DOSTROVSKY, A., Toxicodermia medusica, Harefuah **8:** vii, Nov.-Dec. '34
DOTHIENENTERITIS: See Typhoid
DOTTI, E., Erforschung der Funktion der Lymphgefässe und Lymphdrüsen mittels Röntgendarstellung nach subkutaner Injektion von Thoriumdioxyd (Tierexperimente), Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **50:** 615-618, Dec. '34
Note di fisiopatologia linfoghiandolare e opacizzazione col torio colloidale (esperimenti sugli animali), Ann. di radiol.e fis.med. **8:** 621-632, Dec. '34
La funzionalità gastrica dopo l'operazione di Starr Judd (duodeno-sfinterectomia anteriore), Gior.veneto di sc. med. **9:** 146-167, March '35
DOTTI, L. B.: See HRUBETZ, M. C., jt. auth.
——**See RIDDLE, O., jt. auth.**
DOUADY, D., and MICHEL, R., Exploration électrique des fonctions motrices du diaphragme et phrénicectomie, Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **9:** 461-487, '34
DOUB, H. P., Roentgen diagnosis of chronic arthritis, Radiology **24:** 391-397, April '35
DOUBLEDAY, F. N., John Keats, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **48:** 518-523, Dec. 22, '34
DOUCET-BON: See DESJACQUES, jt. auth.
DOUCETTE, F. E., Health education in Arizona, Hygeia **13:** 138-140, Feb. '35
DOUCHE
—dangers of vaginal irrigations in hygiene in normal women; effects in relation to sterility and prevention of venereal diseases, [F. de Napoli] Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna **106:** 177-184, May-June '34
—question of cold douche instead of carbon dioxide bath, [J. Šapiro] Medicina, Kaunas **16:** 112-113, Feb. '35
—subaqueous douche over hepatic region, adjuvant of alkaline cure, [M. Vauthey] Arch.M.Hydrol. **13:** 27-29, April '35
—under-current douche in England, [G. Holmes, F. G. Thomson & W. Shipton] Arch.M.Hydrol. **13:** 29, April '35
DOUGHERTY, M. S., JR., Endemic typhus fever in Georgia, J.M.A.Georgia **24:** 1-7, Jan. '35
DOUGLAS, B. H., NALBANT, J. P., and PINNER, M., Acute subapical versus insidious apical tuberculosis: report of 1,000 cases, Am.Rev.Tubere. **31:** 162-173, Feb. '35
DOUGLAS, J., Diseases of pancreas, especially acute pancreatitis and its treatment, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 871-879, Feb. '35
DOUGLAS, L. C.: See LUCAS, A. M., jt. auth.
DOUGLAS, M.: See CASTELLANI, A., jt. auth.
——**See VATCHER, S., jt. auth.**
DOUGLAS, S. R., and HARTLEY, P., Effect of dilute solutions of certain antiseptics on viability of tubercle bacilli, Tubercle **16:** 97-99, Dec. '34
Sensitisation of guinea-pigs following single injection of small dose of dead tubercle bacilli, Tubercle **16:** 100-105, Dec. '34
Preparation of old tuberculin by use of synthetic media, with observations on its properties and stability, Tubercle **16:** 105-113, Dec. '34
DOUGLAS POUCH
—abscess of Douglas pouch after appendectomy, [V. S. Mayat & E. M. Glndin-Finkinshteyn] Sovet.klin. **19:** 520-529, '33
—acute intestinal occlusion caused by adenomyoma (endometrioma) of rectovaginal space; case, [D. González Mármol] Rev.méd.cubana **46:** 289-295, March '35
—large hydatid cysts; case, [A. Ventura] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 557-563, March 25, '35
—rupture of rectum with prolapse of small intestine in properitoneal hernia of Douglas pouch; case, [A. N. Moskalenko] Vestnik khir. **34:** 161-162, '34
DOUGLAS-HALDANE TEST: See Respiration, physiology
DOUGLASS, F. M., Management of common duct stone and obstruction, Ohio State M.J. **31:** 329-331, May '35
DOUGLAS-SAUERMANN, A., Ein Analysengang für kleine Mengen Galle, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **231:** 92-95, '35
DOUKAN: See SIMON, C., jt. auth.
DOULCINE, M., and BONDARENKO, E., A propos du mécanisme d'action de l'organothérapie dans l'anémie de Biermer, Sang **8:** 1048-1067, '34
DOULL, J. A., HUDSON, N. P., and HAHN, R. C., Note on poliomyelitis, diphtheria and scarlet fever antibodies in serum from Philippines, Am.J.Hyg. **21:** 540-542, May '35
DOUMER, E., Les formes cliniques atypiques de l'angine de poitrine, Echo méd.du nord **3:** 306-320, Feb. 24, '35
Tachycardie sinusale persistante par épine irritative chez des blessés de poitrine, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 572-578, April 8, '35
——**and CUVELIER, R.**, La quinidine dans le traitement des tachy-arythmies, Echo méd.du nord **3:** 321-332, Feb. 24, '35
——**BUTTIAUX, R., and CUVELIER, R.**, Cholécystite aiguë due au "B. proteus" guérie par instillation intraduodénale d'un anti-virus spécifique, Arch.d.mal. de l'app.digestif **25:** 292-300, March '35
DOUNAIEVSKI, M.: See TCHERKESS, A., jt. auth.
DOURINE: See Trypanosomiasis, in animals
DOUST, H. B.: See RUHLAND, G. C., jt. auth.
DOUTRE, E.: See DUBOIS, C., jt. auth.
DOW, A. G., Diarrheas in infants, Nebraska M.J. **20:** 22-24, Jan. '35
DOW, D. P., and NARAYAN, J. S., Treatment of nerve reaction, Leprosy Rev. **6:** 79-81, April '35
DOW, W., Diphtheria following measles, Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir. Soc.Glasgow, pp. 14-16; 17-18, '34-'35; in Glasgow M.J. Dec. '34: Jan. '35
DOWDLE, E., Multiple acute perforated duodenal ulcers, J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 294-296, May '35

DOWLING, G. B., Pemphigus treated with germanin, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 109, Dec. '34
Allergy in relation to diseases of skin, Practitioner **134:** 627-636, May '35
DOWLING, H. F., Rapid diagnosis and serum treatment of lobar pneumonia, M.Ann.District of Columbia **4:** 66-70, March '35
DOWNES, R. M., Diagnosis of intracranial tumours, M.J. Australia **1:** 103-106, Jan. 26, '35
DOWNEY, H.: See STASNEY, J., jt. auth.
DOWNIE, A. W., and McGAUGHEY, C. A., Cultivation of virus of infectious ectromelia, with observations on formation of inclusion bodies in vitro, J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 147-159, Jan. '35
Experiments with virus of infectious ectromelia. Action of immune serum in vivo and on growth of virus in culture, J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 297-310, March '35
DOWNING, J. A., Relationship of bronchoscopy to thoracic surgery, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 192-193, April '35
DOWNING, J. G., Surgical problems of fungous origin; report of case of sporotrichosis in Massachusetts, New England J.Med. **212:** 1085-1087, June 6, '35
——and HAZARD, J. B., Cutaneous moniliasis associated with oral thrush; unusual case, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 636-643, May '35
DOWNING, V.: See SHAW, J. L., jt. auth.
DOWNS, A. W., and CLIMENKO, D. R., Pharmacology of acetylene dibromide (s-dibromoethylene), J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **52:** 355-365, Dec. '34
DOWNS, C. M., Blood cultures and Widals in typhoid, J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 161-162, April '35
DOXIADES, L., and UHSE, W., Neue klinische Befunde an Zwillingen, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **62:** 196-204, '34
DOYLE, ARTHUR CONAN (1859-1928)
—Sherlock Holmes and Dr. Watson, [M. Campbell] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **48:** 524, Dec. 22, '34; **49:** 2, Jan. 5, '35; 27, Jan. 19, '35
DOYLE, M. E.: See ROBERTSON, E. C., jt. auth.
DOYLE, R. W., and FEGGETTER, G. Y., Endoscopic resection of prostate; critical survey of 150 cases, Brit. M.J. **1:** 147-151, Jan. 26, '35
DOYNE, P. G., Prognosis of squint, Lancet **1:** 284, Feb. 2, '35
DOYON, MAURICE: See Obituaries
DRABKIN, D. L., Preliminary analysis of spectra of some hemoglobin derivatives, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 456-457, Dec. '34
——WIDERMAN, A. H., and LANDOW, H., Fate of hemoglobin injected into blood stream, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xxvii-xxviii, May '35
DRABKINA, R. O., Effect of oxygen inhalation on blood sugar of tuberculous patients, Vrach.delo **17:** 489-492, '34
DRACKLÉ, W., Primäre Wundbehandlung, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **60:** 1838, Nov. 30, '34
Verbrennung durch Teer, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1961-1962, Dec. 21, '34
DRACONTIASIS: See Dracunculosis
DRACUNCULOSIS
—case, [K. L. B. Mallik] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 264, May '35
—intradermal test for dracontiasis, [G. W. St. C. Ramsay] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **28:** 399-404, Jan. '35
DRACUNCULUS
—influence of fresh bile on guinea-worm larvae encysted in cyclops; preliminary report, [V. N. Moorthy] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 21-22, Jan. '35
DRAGANESCO, STATE, and FAÇON, E., Zentrale und periphere Störungen des Nervensystems im Verlaufe der Grippe, Acta med.Scandinav. **84:** 60-72, '34
——See MARINESCU, G., jt. auth.
——BUTTU, G., and AXENTE, S., Familial and heredofamilial dysthyroidism, Cluj.med. **16:** 13-16, Jan. 1, '35
DRAGANESCO, STEPHEN: See NOICA, D., jt. auth.
DRAGOMIR, L.: See URECHIA, C. I., jt. auth.
DRAGOMIRESCU, I.: See STOIAN, C., jt. auth.
DRAGONETTI, A.: See MANGUEL, M., jt. auth.
DRAGOŞ, A., and GALISCIUC, B., Right hemicolectomy followed by ileocolic anastomosis in therapy of intestinal fistula, Rev.san.mil.,Bucureşti **33:** 601-603, Oct. '34
DRAIN, C. L., and BOYD, J. D., Control and arrest of dental caries: institutional study, J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 155-158, Jan. '35
Endogenous factors in control and arrest of dental caries, J.Am.Dietet.A. **10:** 471-475, March '35
DRAINAGE
See also Abdomen, drainage; Biliary Tract, drainage; Colon, dilatation; Eyes, diseases; Gynecology, surgery in; Pancreas, cysts; Urology; etc.
apparatus, automatic intermittent bladder irrigation apparatus, [J. R. Perdue] J.Urol. **33:** 198-200, Feb. '35
—abscess of brain; 5 consecutive recoveries, with special reference to Mosher drain and pneumographic visualization of abscess cavity, [A. Kaplan] Arch. Otolaryng. **21:** 385-405, April '35
—device for permanent suprapubic drainage following cystostomy, [W. C. Stirling] J.Urol. **33:** 413, April '35
DRAINAGE, apparatus—Continued
—for production of temporary spinal fistula (spinal drainage); use in therapy of purulent meningitis and hydrocephalus, [S. Stefanini] Riv.di clin.pediat. **33:** 1-39, Jan. '35
—radio-opacity of rubber tubing for drainage purposes, [T. J. Edlich, Jr.] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 184, June '35
—suction apparatus for bladder or duodenal drainage, [H. H. Parsons] California & West.Med. **42:** 113-114, Feb. '35
—suction drain acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1072, March 30, '35
—tidal drainage of urinary bladder; preliminary report of this method of treatment as applied to "cord bladders" with description of apparatus, [D. Munro & J. Hahn] New England J.Med. **212:** 229-239, Feb. 7, '35
DRAKE, A. A., Yeast-like fungous infection of conjunctiva; report of case, J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 6-10, Jan. '35
DRAKE, B. M.: See WELLS, H. S., jt. auth.
DRAKE, M. E., and STUHR, E. T., Some pharmacological and bactericidal properties of umbellulone, J.Am. Pharm.A. **24:** 196-207, March '35
DRAKE, T. G. H., Infant welfare laws in France in eighteenth century, Ann.M.Hist. **7:** 49-61, Jan. '35
——See BRANION, H. D., jt. auth.
——See TISDALL, F. F., jt. auth.
DRAMA: See Literature
DRAPER, G., Man as complete organism—in health and disease, New York State J.Med. **34:** 1052-1063, Dec. 15, '34
DRAPER, J. W., JR., Method for suprapubic suction, J. Urol. **33:** 411-412, April '35
DRASTICH, L., Le nomogramme au service de la balance acido-basique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 151-154, '34
DRBOHLAV, J., A propos du problème de la suppression de la désinfection terminale (spécialement en ce qui concerne la désinfection par les vapeurs de formaline), Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 103-115, Jan. '35
DREAMS
See also Psychoanalysis
—[W. Schriever] Ztschr.f.Psychol. **134:** 349-371, '35
—dreams and their therapeutic value, [E. D. Wiersma] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 5682-5690, Dec. 22, '34
—form and function of series of dreams, [L. Gahagan] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **29:** 404-408, Jan.-March '35
—review of contemporary ideas on dream symbolism and its diagnostic significance, [M. I. Astvatsaturov] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1-10, Jan. 15, '35
—theory of dreams according to tenets of individual psychology, [S. Székely] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **12:** 223-232, Oct.-Dec. '34
DRECHSLEROVA, K., Uric acid diathesis, Bratisl.lekár. listy **15:** 36-41, Jan. '35
DREESKAMP, H., Muskelgewebe in der Gaumenmandel, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. **25:** 273-280, '34
DREESSEN, W. C., and DallaVALLE, J. M., Effects of exposure to dust in 2 Georgia talc mills and mines, Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 131-143, Feb. 1, '35
——See WILLIAMS, C. L., jt. auth.
DRENCKHAHN, V. V.: See TURNER, C. E., jt. auth.
DRENKHAHN, R., Intuition und Exaktheit bei Forschung, Diagnose und Therapie, Med.Welt **9:** 282-284, Feb. 23, '35
DRENNAN, A. M.: See CAMPBELL, A. C. P., jt. auth.
DRENNAN, M. R., Medicine at cross-roads, South African M.J. **9:** 105-107, Feb. 23, '35
DRESEL, E. G., Gesundheitsführung im ersten Schuljahr, Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **47:** 441-450, Nov. '34
DRESSINGS
See also Bandaging
—aseptic dressings, [A. S. Brodskiy, A. M. Dykhno & A. V. Kheyfits] Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 25-34, '34
—cooling dressings in therapy of inflammation, [P. Moebius] Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 1059-1061, Nov. 26, '34
—elasticity of open plaster of paris dressings, [N. Grzywa] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2921-2923, Dec. 15, '34
—for abdominal wounds, [H. N. Shaw] Journal-Lancet **55:** 82-84, Feb. 1, '35
—liquid adhesive for eye dressings, [M. F. Weymann] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 21, Jan. '35
—new material "algilin" as substitute for hygroscopic cotton, [M. S. Rabinovich] Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 460-461, '34
—new material possessing strong oligodynamic action, [W. Linhart] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2890-2896, Dec. 15, '34
—physiological basis of wet dressings, [H. F. Wolf] Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 153-154, March '35
—seasponge as postoperative dressing following radical mastectomy, [T. Harrold] J.M.A.Georgia **24:** 119-120, April '35
—should hospital make or buy its dressings? [W. Mezger] Mod.Hosp. **44:** 79-80, May '35
—sterilization of dressings with specific reference to sterilizing chamber temperatures and their relation to sterilizer chart temperatures and cultures, [S. R. D. Hewitt & L. C. Belding] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **18:** 36-40, Dec. '34

DRESSINGS—Continued
—superficial abrasion with secondary infection and lymphangitis, [A. Weeks & G. D. Delprat] S.Clin. North America **14:** 1537-1545, Dec. '34
—surgowax (waxed paper) acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1073, March 30, '35
—use of viscous sponge for dressing infected wounds, [G. Baller] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 140-141, March 1, '35
DRETLER, J., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der exogenen paranoiden Zustände, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **102:** 284-303, '34
Über Hirnveränderungen bei Hirnmargaritomen, Bull. internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 543-565, Nov.-Dec. '34
DREUSCHUCH, F., Roentgen diagnosis of injuries and infections of hand, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 24-34, '35
DREVING, E. F.: See GORINEVSKAYA, V., jt. auth.
DREVON, B., Recherches sur le dosage volumétrique du chlore dans les milieux biologiques riches en lipides, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 136-155, Jan. '35
DREVON, P., and MOURGUES, M., Etat actuel de la cholécystographie, Marseille-méd. **2:** 692-695, Dec. 5, '34
DREW, J. G., Account of Weil's disease in Queensland, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1142-1143, Dec. 22, '34
DREWRY, WILLIAM FRANCIS: See Obituaries
DREXLER, E., and von ISSEKUTZ, B., JR., Die Wirkung des Thyroxins auf den Stoffwechsel kaltblütiger Wirbeltiere, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 435-441, '35
DREYFUS, C., Vitamin C und Hämophilie, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 10-11, Jan. 5, '35
DREYFUS, G., Remarques sur la physiopathologie du diabète insipide, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1755-1756, Dec. 31, '34
Les cures uvales, Bull.gén.de thérap. **186:** 49-57, '35
——**See LABBÉ, M., jt. auth.**
——**and SALEMBIEZ, M. H.,** Le régime dissocié, Bull.gén. de thérap. **186:** 81-87, '35
Accidents hypoglycémiques au cours du diabète sucré, Arch.méd.d'Angers **39:** 17-19, Feb. '35
DREYFUS, J. R., Das apikale Pleura-Empyem im Kindesalter, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 357-360, April 20, '35
DREYFUS-LE FOYER, P.: See PROUST, R., jt. auth.
DREYFUSS, A., Etude géographique et médicale de l'annexe de Laghouat, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **12:** 485-547, '34
DREYFUS-SÉE, G., Les céphalées chez l'enfant, Presse méd. **42:** 1967-1968, Dec. 5, '34
——**See LÉON-KINDBERG, M., jt. auth.**
——**See LESNE, E., jt. auth.**
——**GORECKI and ASCHKANASY,** Appendicite tuberculeuse chez une enfant bacillaire pulmonaire évolutive. Cure chirurgicale, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 111-114, Jan. '35
DREYSCHUH, F.: See WISKOVSKY, B., jt. auth.
DRIESSEN, L. D., Friedman test, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 1714-1717, April 13, '35
DRIESSENS, J.: See DELANNOY, E., jt. auth.
——**See LAMBRET, O., jt. auth.**
——**See POLONOVSKI, M., jt. auth.**
von DRIGALSKI, W., Ueber lokale Vitaminwirkung bei Lebertranverbänden, Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **3:** 260-268, Oct. '34
B-Vitamine als Insulinersatz? Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **57:** 1-8, Jan. '35
Über den Wert von Zweinährstoffsystemen in der Behandlung des Diabetes, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **57:** 113-119, March '35
Über Vitamin C im Urin von Gesunden und Kranken, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 338-339, March 9, '35; addendum **14:** 542, April 13, '35
DRILHON, A. (Mme.): See MAIRE, G., jt. auth.
DRINKER, C. K., FIELD, M. E., WARD, H. K., and LYONS, C., Increased susceptibility to local infection following blockage of lymph drainage, Am.J. Physiol. **112:** 74-81, May '35
DRISSEN, E. M., and ZOLLINGER, R., Acute tuberculous appendicitis, Ann.Surg. **101:** 740-745, Feb. '35
DRIVER, J. R.: See COLE, H. N., jt. auth.
DROOGLEEVER FORTUYN, A. B., Analysis of environment, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **36:** 535-539, '34
DROOGLEEVER FORTUYN, J., Multiple sclerosis in 3 brothers, Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. **79:** 1812-1820, April 20, '35
DROP-FOOT: See Extremities, paralysis; Poliomyelitis, complications and sequels
DROPSY
See also Amnion, dropsy of; Ascites; Edema; Hydrarthrosis; Hydrocephalus; Hydrophthalmos; etc.
—spontaneous cure in case of generalized hydrops, [F. Becher-Rüdenhof] Wien. med. Wchnschr. **84:** 1327-1328, Dec. 1, '34
epidemic, with special reference to development of cutaneous nodules, [M. N. De & K. D. Chatterji] Indian J.Pediat. **2:** 159-167, April '35
fetal: See Fetus, pathology
DROSIN, L., Aberrant ovary and malformed tube seen in operation for ectopic pregnancy, M.Rec. **141:** 95-97, Jan. 16, '35
Imperforate hymen with anomalous anatomical union and position; case report, M.Rec. **141:** 530, June 5, '35
DROUET, P. L.: See ETIENNE, G., jt. auth.
——**See ROUQUIER, jt. auth.**
——**See SPILLMANN, L., jt. auth.**
DROWNING
See also Bathing, death during
—adaptation of gas mask for protection against drowning, [F. Sander] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **11:** 156-157, Sept.-Dec. '34
—histologic lesions in vital submersion, [A. & M. Marchand-Alphant] Echo méd.du nord **2:** 1019-1028, Dec. 16, '34
—mechanism and diagnosis of death by drowning, [H. Krsek] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 629-654, March '35
—methods of recovering cadavers from water, [P. Chavigny] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 434-436, April '35
—microphotometric study of dilution of blood in death by drowning, [D. Macaggi] Diag.e tec.di lab. **5:** 713-720, Sept. 25, '34
—physiology, treatment and consideration as accident in medicolegal sense, [E. Sehrt] Med.Klin. **30:** 1591-1595, Nov. 30, '34
—question of dilution of blood in drowned persons; lack of diagnostic value; critical review, [C. Soutter] J.de méd.de Lyon **15:** 773-780, Nov. 20, '34
DRUECK, C. J., Systemic infection from colon, Illinois M.J. **67:** 275-279, March '35
Mucous colitis—its clinical study, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 285-287, June '35
DRUELLE, M., Mon auto-observation de cure de diabète au Boulou (Pyrénées-Orientales), Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **139:** 149-151, Feb. 23, '35
DRÜNER, L., Zu dem Aufsatz von Küntscher: "Das Feststellen und Aufsuchen von Fremdkörpern mittels elektrischer Wellen," Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2722-2723, Nov. 24, '34
Zur Leistenbruchoperation. Eine Erwiderung an Prof. Catterina, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2923, Dec. 15, '34
DRUGMAN, A.: See LADREYT, F., jt. auth.
DRUGS
—absolute chemical structure of certain organic substances in relation to their sensitivity to roentgen rays, [G. Kögel] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **50:** 381-383, Oct. '34
addiction: See also under names of various drugs
—[T. J. Crice] Kentucky M.J. **33:** 216-220, May '35
—answers to international questionnaire on combat against toxicomania, [L. Bard] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1183-1189, Oct. '34
—combat against addiction, [J. Flaig] München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 625-629, April 18, '35
—crimes and responsibility of toxicomaniacs, [L. Alonso Alonso] Rev.san.mil.,Madrid **25:** 33-37, Feb. 15, '35
—in India: treatment, [R. N. Chopra] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 121-131, March '35
—law as it affects prescribing of narcotics by physician for himself or for patients who are addicts, [M. von Harbou-von der Hellen] Med.Welt **9:** 463-466, March 30, '35
—legal basis for hospitalization of addicts, [E. Silberstern] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 73-74, Jan. 12, '35 [Comment on Menninger-Lerchenthal's article]
—psychology of addiction; psychotherapeutic study, [A. Kronfeld] Psychotherapeut.Praxis **2:** 1-10, March '35
—therapeutic nerve block and narcotic addiction, [P. M. Lichtenstein, M. B. Greene & H. Pierson] Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 28-40, Jan.-Feb. '35
—therapy of toxicomania by emulsions of vegetable lipids, [R. Dupouy & M. Delaville] Presse méd. **42:** 1998-2000, Dec. 12, '34
—therapy of toxicomania in 1934, [N. Péron] Bull.gén. de thérap. **185:** 301-312, '34
—treatment, [G. L. Scott] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1149, Dec. 22, '34
—uncommon forms, [F. M. Meyer] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 617-618, April 18, '35
administration: See Injections; Therapeutics; and under names of drugs
Chinese, lu-jung, [T. Mineshita] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **19:** 72-73, Nov. 20, '34
—influence of "wakanyaku" (Japanese-Chinese drugs) on biliary secretion of rabbit; experimental studies, [I. Sato] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 873-874, '35
—influence of "wakanyaku" (Japanese-Chinese drugs) on external secretion of pancreas; experimental study, [I. Sato] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 878, '35
—influence of "wakanyaku" (Japanese-Chinese drugs) on secretion of urine by rabbit; experimental studies, [I. Sato] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 874-875, '35
—influence of "wakanyaku" (Japanese-Chinese drugs) on surviving uterine muscle of rabbits, [I. Sato] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 880-881, '35
effects: See also under names of drugs, organs, etc.
—chemical reactions as basis of pharmacologic actions, [W. Heubner] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1633-1639, Nov. 17, '34
—improved method of recording amplified electrical changes in tissues for pharmacological work, [R. N. Chopra & N. N. Das] Indian J.M.Research **22:** 777-784, April '35

DRUGS, effects—Continued
—on chronic decorticated preparation, [F. A. Mettler & E. Culler] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **52:** 366-377, Dec. '34
—pathologic reactions of cells of embryonic organism to effects of chemical and physical agents, [K. Bauer] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 477-536, '35
—pharmacologic studies of various drugs, [Z. Dalmady] Budapesti orvosi ujság **32:** 1153-1162, Dec. 13, '34
—surface activity and spasmolytic action of drugs, [W. Biehler] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 101-103, '35 [Comment on von Issekutz, Leinzinger and von Issekutz, Jr.'s article]
—tonics and roborants; empirically used drugs and their pharmacologic analysis, [E. Starkenstein] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1124-1129, Dec. 8, '34
electrolytic introduction: See under Ionization
eruptions: See also under names of drugs, as Arsphenamines, eruptions; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; Bromide and Bromine; Iodine and Iodine Compounds; etc.
—eczematides, [G. H. Percival] Brit.J.Dermat. **47:** 109-116, March '35
—exanthems, [H. Höltkemeier] Kinderärztl.Praxis **6:** 19-28, Jan. '35
—in medical therapy of syphilis, [L. Dekeyser] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 377, Feb. 3, '35; 571, March 24, '35
idiosyncrasy: See also Drugs, eruptions; and under names of drugs, as Arsphenamines, eruptions
—cerebral type of reactions; 4 cases, [A. Tzanck, R. Mallet & Abadi] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 538-541, April 1, '35
—evolutive forms peculiar to renal intolerances, [A. Tzanck & A. Negreanu] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **50:** 1627-1631, Dec. 17, '34
legislation: See also Coca
—control of medicaments in United States; rôle of American Medical Association, [P. Daily] Presse méd. **43:** 233-235, Feb. 9, '35
—how present Food and Drug Law is enforced, [T. S. Harding] Am.Med. **40:** 565-569, Dec. '34
—new food and drugs legislation; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry and Committee on Foods, J.A.M.A. **104:** 125-126, Jan. 12, '35
proprietary, dangers, [E. Jackson] Colorado Med. **32:** 23-26, Jan. '35
—control of medicaments in United States; rôle of American Medical Association, [P. Daily] Presse méd. **43:** 233-235, Feb. 9, '35
—misleading instructions enclosed with products of certain manufacturers, [V. Dogariu] Cluj.med. **15:** 616-617, Nov. 1, '34
—need for control of pharmaceutical specialties in Belgium; review of system in various countries, [L. Dautrebande & E. Zunz] Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** iii-x, Dec. 1, '34
—new German medicaments brought out in 1934, [T. Gordonoff] Med.Welt **8:** 1825-1827, Dec. 29, '34
—work of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry in dermatology and syphilology, [H. N. Cole] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **31:** 1-8, Jan. '35
standardization, basic theory of biologic dosage, [L. Dautrebande] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 385-389, April 27, '35
—how may serial experiments for biologic assays be most effectively arranged? [B. Behrens & G. Kärber] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 379-388, '35
—organization of biologic control in England and Germany, [R. Cahen] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **42:** 43-50, Jan. '35
therapy, [G. Taubmann] Med.Klin. **31:** 21-23, Jan. 4, '35
—applied pharmacodynamics: rational therapeutics, [T. Koppanyi] M. Ann. District of Columbia **4:** 127-132, May '35
—diapathy (use of medicaments treated with solar, stellar and lunar radiations), [E. Lintz] Med.argent. **14:** 28-34, Feb. '35
—dosage above pharmacopoeial maximum, [A. F. Hurst] Lancet **2:** 1379-1383, Dec. 22, '34
—individual variation in response to drugs, [A. J. Clark] Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 1-16; 17-18, '34-'35; in Edinburgh M.J. Jan.; Feb. '35
toxicity, agranulocytosis (malignant neutropenia) produced by medicaments, [J. Groen & C. J. Gelderman] Folia haemat. **52:** 430-455, '34
DRUMMOND, J. C., and MACWALTER, R. J., Fate of carotene injected into circulation of rat, J.Physiol. **83:** 236-242, Dec. 31, '34
Pro-vitamin A in food of whales, J.Exper.Biol. **12:** 105-107, April '35
——**SINGER, E., and MACWALTER, R. J.,** Study of unsaponifiable fraction of wheat germ oil with special reference to vitamin E, Biochem.J. **29:** 456-471, '35
DRUMMOND, R., Case of spondylitis traumatica (Kümmell's disease), Guy's Hosp.Rep. **84:** 510-516, Oct. '34
DRURY, D. R., Sugar utilization in eviscerated rabbits, Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 289-292, March '35
DRURY, R. B., and SCHWARZELL, H. H., Congenital absence of penis, Arch.Surg. **30:** 236-242, Feb. '35
DRY, T. J., and SMITH, H. L., Capillaries of heart demonstrated by injecting perfused hearts: preliminary report, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 189-191, March 20, '35
DRY, T. J.—Continued
——**See JUDD, E. S., jt. auth.**
——**See RIVERS, A. B., jt. auth.**
——**See WAGENER, H. P., jt. auth.**
DRYSDALE, H. H., Medicolegal hazards; doctor's relation to judicial affairs, Indust.Med. **4:** 124-128, March '35
Du—For proper names beginning with prefix "du" see under name following prefix, with exception of French, Belgian and English names.
DUANE, WILLIAM (1872-1935)
—Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 226, April '35
—contributions to radiology, [G. L. Clark] Radiology **24:** 499-500, April '35
DUANE SYNDROME: See Eyes, movements
DUBAR, J., Signes, diagnostic et traitement du décollement de la rétine, Clinique, Paris **29:** 306-308, Nov. (B) '34
——**and TARGOWLA, R.,** L'examen fonctionnel de la circulation rétinienne dans les états comitiaux et les troubles subjectifs consécutifs aux traumatismes crâniens, Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 814-817, Dec. '34
DUBAUD-REFREGIER, P., Une nouveauté médicale vieille comme le monde: l'acupuncture chinoise, Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique **8:** 211-223, April 15, '35
DUBBS, A. W., Urticaria caused by cold, J.A.M.A. **104:** 116-117, Jan. 12, '35
DUBÉ, J. E., Pollaklurie névropathique, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **3:** 393-397, Nov.-Dec. '34
Les variations de la tension artérielle au cours de la néphrite chronique, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **4:** 1-14, Jan.-Feb. '35
DUBECQ, X. J., L'architecture du maxillaire inférieur; étude morphologique et clinique, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **111:** 820-823, Nov. 20, '34
A propos d'un cas de fracture par enfoncement du massif facial supérieur, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 43-44, Jan. 20, '35
DUBININ, A. M., Schizophrenic forms of metencephalitis, Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 2) **2:** 85-97, '33
DUBINSKAYA, B. N., and KHALEVSKAYA, A. M., Macrocytosis of blood in relation to catalase index, Vrach. delo **17:** 779-784, '34
——**See DERMAN, G. L., jt. auth.**
DUBLIN, L. I., JIMENIS, A. O., and MARKS, H. H., Factors in selection of risks with history of gall bladder disease, Proc.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America **21:** 34-87, '34
——**See JOSLIN, E. P., jt. auth.**
DUBLINEAU, J., and DOREMIEUX, Trois observations d'états schizophréniques traités par l'association des sels d'or à la pyrétothérapie soufrée. Critique des résultats, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **93:** 505-513, March '35
——**See CLAUDE, H., jt. auth.**
——**See HEUYER, G., jt. auth.**
——**See RICHET, C., JR., jt. auth.**
DUBLINEAU-NERON-HEUYER-COURTHIAL TEST: See Character
DUBÓCZKY, B., Ein Apparat zur Differenzierung und Behandlung spontaner Pneumothoraxe auf manometrischem Weg, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **85:** 579-583, '34
New method for preparing flocculation curves from blood serum for diagnostic purposes, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 97-99, Jan. 26, '35
DUBOIS, A., and DEGOTTE, J., La réaction de Mitsuda dans la lèpre, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 802-805, '34
Résultats de la réaction de Dick chez quelques indigènes du Nepoko (Congo belge), Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **14:** 435-436, Dec. 31, '34
——**WESTERLINCK, H., and DEGOTTE, J.,** Essais thérapeutiques dans la lèpre. Le bleu de méthylène, Bull. Soc.path.exot. **28:** 63-67, '35
DUBOIS, A. (Paris), Les formes névrogliques normales de la rétine du lapin, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 429-437, Oct. '34
Glaucome ou hypertension oculaire chez une femme enceinte. Disparition des troubles après avortement spontané, Ann.d'ocul. **172:** 142-148, Feb. '35
DUBOIS, C., and DOUTRE, E., Fréquence de la tuberculose chez le veau, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1273-1276, '34
du BOIS, C. (Geneva), Les cellules géantes des tumeurs cutanées, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 110-114, Feb. 25, '35
DuBOIS, D.: See HIMWICH, H. E., jt. auth.
——**See RAKIETEN, N., jt. auth.**
Du BOIS, E. F.: See REZNIKOFF, P., jt. auth.
DuBOIS, R. O.: See WILSON, M. G., jt. auth.
DUBOIS de SAUJON, R., L'hydrothérapie dans les maladies de la nutrition, Nutrition **4:** 307-322, '34
du BOURGUET and REBEROL, Un nouveau cas d'os triangulaire du carpe, Rev.d'orthop. **21:** 601-602, Nov.-Dec. '34
——**See BONNET, G., jt. auth.**
DUBOV, M. D., Primary bone suture in fractures of lower jaw, Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 89-95, '34
DUBOWIK, J. A., Über die funktionellen Wechselbeziehungen zwischen dem Hypophysenvorderlappen und den Eierstöcken, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 412-415, '35
DUBOWYI, E. D., and LUSERS, I. K., Röntgentherapie der Angina, Röntgenpraxis **6:** 815-817, Dec. '34

DUBROW, J. L., Congenital cyst of lung, Radiology **24:** 480-488, April '35
DUBUISSON, M., Etude de l'électrocardiogramme dans la décoordination des pulsations, Arch.internat.de physiol. **40:** 181-188, Dec. '34
Au sujet du nombre d'ondes qui constituent l'ionomyogramme de la contraction, Arch.internat.de physiol. **40:** 291-293, Feb. '35
Des diverses causes d'erreur qui peuvent troubler les tracés ionographiques de la contraction musculaire et en rendre l'interprétation difficile, Arch.internat. de physiol. **40:** 294-296, Feb. '35
——and VANDERVAEL, F., Recherches sur la perméabilité du muscle au cours de l'électrotonus, Arch. internat.de physiol. **40:** 173-180, Dec. '34
du BUIT, H.: See REILLY, J., jt. auth.
DUC, C., Sulla atrofia familiare di Leber, Rassegna ital. d'ottal. **3:** 739-752, Sept.-Oct. '34
Tubercolo solitario a sede corrispondente ai nuclei del terzo paio, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **3:** 925-931, Nov.-Dec. '34
DUCAS, P.: See NOBÉCOURT, P., jt. auth.
DUCELLIER: See FERRU, jt. auth.
——See FUMEAU, jt. auth.
——See GUILLAUD-VALLÉE, jt. auth.
——See PASQUERON de FOMMERVAULT, jt. auth.
DUCHÉ: See GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.
DUCHENNE-ARAN'S DISEASE: See Atrophy, muscular
DUCHESNE, GASTON: See Obituaries
DUCHON: See MICHON, L. (Paris), jt. auth.
DUCHON VACCINE: See Bronchopneumonia, immunity; Staphylococci, aureus
DUCHOSAL, P., Un cas typique de thrombose coronarienne aiguë à évolution fatale, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 236-244, March 25, '35
——and LUTHY, R., La registrazione diretta ad inchiostro, degli elettrocardiogrammi, Cuore e circolaz. **18:** 629-633, Nov. '34
——See ROCH, M., jt. auth.
DUCLOS, H.: See MAINGOT, G., jt. auth.
DUCOURTIOUX, M., Deux traitements des tuberculoses cutanées: l'électro-chirurgie et les irradiations locales à la lampe de quartz, Rev.d'actinol. **10:** 430-446, Sept.-Oct. '34
De l'emploi des courants de haute fréquence dans le traitement des cancers de la peau, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **10:** 571-575, Nov. 15, '34; Indications et idées directrices du traitement chirurgical des cancers de la peau, Presse méd. **43:** 159-160, Jan. 26, '35
Le traitement électro-chirurgical des cancers de la peau et des muqueuses orificielles, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **6:** 118-136, Feb. '35
DUCREY, E., Eine Matratze für Patienten mit Femurfrakturen, im Bereich des oberen Drittels bis einschliesslich Collum, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 233-235, '34
DUCROQUET, R.: See GRENET, H., jt. auth.
DUCROS-ROUGEBIEF, H.: See SERGENT, EDMOND, jt. auth.
DUCROUX: See GRAVIER, jt. auth.
DUCTLESS GLANDS: See Endocrine Glands
DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS
—congenital atresia of aortic orifice, stenosis of ascending aorta, patent foramen ovale, persistent ductus arteriosus, ventricular septum entire, and rudimentary left ventricle, [H. R. Wesson & D. C. Beaver] J. Tech.Methods **14:** 86-91, March '35
DUCTUS VENOSUS: See Heart, abnormalities
DUCUING, J., Les indications du traitement des fibromes utérins en dehors de la grossesse, Arch.d'électric. méd. **42:** 337-349, Oct. '34; also, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 62-75, Jan. '35
L'anesthésie régionale en chirurgie gastrique, Rev.de chir., Paris **73:** 106-146, Feb. '35
Le rôle de la phlébite dans l'évisceration post-opératoire spontanée précoce, Presse méd. **43:** 281-282, Feb. 20, '35
——and DUCUING, L., Les tumeurs malignes de l'amygdale palatine, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 20-75, Jan. '35
Les tumeurs malignes du sillon amygdalo-glosse, Rev.de laryng. **56:** 133-169, Feb. '35
——and GUILHEM, P., Sur la rareté des indications de la myomectomie, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 250-252, March '35
Examen biologique des urines dans deux cas de seminome du testicule, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 253-257, March '35
——FABRE, P., and DAMBRIN, P., L'évidement sous-maxillaire pour cancer (cancer des lèvres en particulier), Tech.chir. **27:** 1-30, Jan. '35
DUCUING, L.: See DUCUING, J., jt. auth.
DUDAS, P., Die Hanganatziu-Deichersche Reaktion im Kindesalter, Arch.f.Kinderh. **103:** 214-222, '34
DUDINOV, O. A., Inflammatory diseases of lacrimal ducts, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 206-213, '34
DUDLEY, BENJAMIN WINSLOW (1785-1870)
—[W. O. Bullock] Ann.M.Hist. **7:** 201-213, May '35
DUDLEY, G. S., Acute abdominal injuries, S.Clin.North America **15:** 345-359, April '35
DUDLEY, H. D., Vascular tumors of small intestine with symptoms simulating peptic ulcer, S.Clin.North America **14:** 1331-1337, Dec. '34
DUDLEY, H. W., and MOIR, J. C., Substance responsible for traditional clinical effect of ergot, Brit.M.J. **1:** 520-523, March 16, '35
New active principle of ergot, Science **81:** 559-560, June 7, '35
DUDLEY, S. F., Toxic nephritis following exposure to carbon tetrachloride and smoke fumes, J.Indust.Hyg. **17:** 93-110, May '35
——and BRENNAN, J. R., High and persistent carrier rates of Neisseria meningitidis, unaccompanied by cases of meningitis, J.Hyg. **34:** 525-541, Dec. '34
DUEL, A. B., Operative treatment of facial palsy, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1027-1031, Dec. 8, '34
DÜLL, B.: See DÜLL, T., jt. auth.
DÜLL, T., and DÜLL, B., Zusammenhänge zwischen Störungen des Erdmagnetismus und Häufungen von Todesfällen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 95, Jan. 18, '35
DUELLING: See Athletics, injuries
DUFAULT, P., and LAROCHE, A., Question of when artificial pneumothorax should be discontinued, Am. Rev.Tuberc. **31:** 139-146, Feb. '35
DUFESTEL, L., Le rôle des médecins spécialistes dans les examens des écoliers, Méd.scolaire **24:** xvii-xxv, April 1, '35
DUFFETT, N. D.: See HALL, I. C., jt. auth.
DUFFY, J., Rôle of dispensary in anti-tuberculosis campaign, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 145-151, April '35
DUFLANT, F.: See DENIS, J. B., jt. auth.
DUFLOS, J., A propos de quelques cas heureux de cancer des premières voies aéro-digestives; considérations sur les différents modes de traitement et en particulier sur l'emploi du bistouri électrique et de la diathermo-coagulation, Rev.méd.de l'est **63:** 117-133, Feb. 15, '35
DUFOIX and GAUJOUX, Notes sur le pronostic obstétrical dans les malformations utérines, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 568-569, Oct. '34
DUFOSSÉ, A.: See CARRIÈRE, G., jt. auth.
DUFOUR, A., Les sutures primitives des plaies, Hôpital **22:** 747-748, Dec. (B) '34
Y a-t-il des calculs du cholédoque sans ictère? Hôpital **23:** 260-262, April (A) '35
DUFOUR, H., Trois épreuves de contrôle pour dépister: les anesthésies simulées; les faux gauchers; les raideurs exagerées de l'articulation tibio-tarsienne, J.de méd. de Paris **54:** 935, Nov. 1, '34
DUFOUR, M., Sur le grossissement de l'ophtalmoscope dans les cas d'émmétropie et d'amétropie, Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, pp. 496-498, Oct. '34
DUFOUR METHOD: See Tetanus, therapy
DUFOURMENTEL, L., Les fractures du nez, Bull.méd., Paris **48:** 811-814, Dec. 29, '34
Le traitement par greffes autoplastiques des destructions de la mâchoire inférieure, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **27:** 82-85, Feb. 1, '35
DUFOURT, A., Sur l'existence des formes filtrantes du bacille de Koch; à propos de l'article de Jousset, Presse méd. **42:** 1922-1923, Nov. 28, '34
——and BRUN, J., Les vestiges des lésions primaires tuberculeuses chez l'adulte et leur incidence sur le développement des lésions du type tertiaire, J.de méd. de Lyon **16:** 215-221, April 5, '35
——and FABRE, A., Procédé pour faciliter le contrôle des microcultures de bacilles tuberculeux sur milieu de Lœwenstein, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 923-925, '34
DUGGAL, A. N., and DOGRA, J. R., Passive collapse of lung due to spontaneous pneumothorax, Indian M. Gaz. **70:** 29-30, Jan. '35
DUGGAN, MARJORIE MAISIE: See Obituaries
DUGGAN, W. F., Vascular basis of tobacco amblyopia; treatment with nitroscleran, Arch.Ophth. **13:** 1059-1079, June '35
DUGOIS, P.: See NICOLAS, J., jt. auth.
——See GATÉ, J., jt. auth.
DUGUID, K., Congenital word-blindness and reading disability, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **85:** 76-93, Jan. '35
DUHAMEL, G.: See DUPONT, R., jt. auth.
DUHEM, P., Etude sur les applications pratiques des courants progressifs de Lapicque en électrodiagnostic et en électrothéraple, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **18:** 601-610, Dec. '34
——and HUANT, E., Sur divers cas d'acrodynie et leur traitement, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 527-531, Nov. '34
DUHIG, J. V., Proof of paternity, M.J.Australia **2:** 814-815, Dec. 22, '34
DUHOT, E., and RACHEZ, J., Sur la survie de divers microbes en atmosphère d'hydrogène sulfuré, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 26-27, '34
DUHRING'S DISEASE: See Dermatitis multiformis
DUJARDIN, E., "Stitchless" suture of cutaneous wounds, Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 1308, Nov. 29, '34 [Addendum] Cosmetic treatment in progressive lipodystrophy, Ugesk.f. læger **97:** 48, Jan. 10, '35
DUJARDIN, L., Le docteur Jean-Antoine Durand de la Faculté de médecine de Montpellier, esplon, Chron. méd. **42:** 3-4, Jan. 1, '35
DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, E., Action antibiotique exercée in vitro par certains streptocoques et en particulier par un microcoque saprophyte, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1178-1180, '34

DUJARRIC de la RIVIÈRE, R., Organisation actuelle du Service quarantenaire d'Ellis Island (U.S.A.), Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **112:** 861-867, Dec. 26, '34
Carlos Chagas (1879-1934), Rev.méd.franç. **16:** 95, Feb. '35
——**and ROUX, E.**, L'eau lourde a-t-elle une action sur les bactéries? Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 984-985, March 11, '35
DUJARRIC de la RIVIÈRE SERUM: See Fungi, poisonous
DUJARRIC de la RIVIÈRE-GALLERAND REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
DUJOVICH, A., Quistes serosos del riñón, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **13:** 385-445, July '34
DUKE, H. L., On Trypanosoma brucei, T. rhodesiense and T. gambiense and their ability to infect man, Parasitology **27:** 46-67, Feb. '35
Further studies of behaviour of T. rhodesiense, recently isolated from man, in antelope and other African game animals, Parasitology **27:** 68-92, Feb. '35
DUKE, R.: See SCHAUFFLER, G. C., jt. auth.
DUKE-ELDER, W. S., and DAVSON, H., Studies on vitreous body, Biochem.J. **29:** 1121-1129, '35
——**ROBERTSON, E. B., and DAVSON, H.**, Studies on vitreous body, Biochem.J. **29:** 72-75, '35
DUKES-FILATOV DISEASE: See Fourth Disease
DUKHAN, G. A., Conservative treatment of pterygium, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 502-503, '34
DUKOR, L. I., Terminology of pathologic displacements of eyeball and medical terminology in general, Sovet. vestnik oftal. **5:** 460-474, '34
DULCY, J., Le comportement de l'acide lactique dans l'auto-glycolyse in vitro, Montpellier méd. **6:** 96-106, July 15, '34
DULIÈRE, W. L., Une méthode pour la détermination du bilan calcique, Rev.belge sc.méd. **6:** 787-796, Nov. '34
Une méthode pour la détermination du chlore dans les éléments du sang, Rev.belge sc.méd. **7:** 10-20, Jan. '35
DULTSIN, M. S.: See VLADOS, K. K., jt. auth.
DUMAS, A., De l'abaissement de la tension artérielle au cours des maladies fébriles, Lyon méd. **[154]:** 557-564, Nov. 25, '34; also, La tensione sanguigna durante il decorso delle malattie febbrili, Rinasc.med. **12:** 51-52, Feb. 15, '35
Angor prémonitoire d'asystolie, Rev.méd.franç. **16:** 109-114, Feb. '35; also, Dumas, A., and Loras, Lyon méd. **155:** 138-142, Feb. 3, '35
——**and BARRAL**, Un cas d'hépato-néphrite avec présence de spirochètes dans les urines, Lyon méd. **[154]:** 436-438, Oct. 28, '34
DUMAS, G.: See GOUNELLE, H., jt. auth.
DUMAS, P., Les alternances physiologiques de fertilité et de stérilité chez la femme, au cours du cycle menstruel; la méthode Ogino-Knaus, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **3:** 289-320, Sept.-Oct. '34
DUMAS, Y.: See MOREL, A., jt. auth.
DUMITRESCU, C.: See DUMITRESCU, D., jt. auth.
DUMITRESCU, D., and NOICA, S., Injury of pericardium without injury of heart, România med. **13:** 3-4, Jan. 1, '35
——**and DUMITRESCU, C.**, Case of gastric volvulus, Spitalul **55:** 69-72, Feb. '35
DUMITRESCU, J.: See TEȚU, I., jt. auth.
DUMITRESCU, T., Fièvre typhoïde suivie de deux récidives, la dernière suivie d'une rechute, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1590-1593, Dec. 10, '34
Le phénomène d'extinction (Schultz-Charlton) dans la scarlatine, Presse méd. **43:** 626-629, April 17, '35
——**and PETREA, C.**, Acute leukemia simulating acute articular rheumatism, Spitalul **54:** 355-356, Sept. '34
DUMITRESCU-MANTE, Pathogenesis, etiology and therapy of biliary colic, Spitalul **55:** 15-20, Jan. '35
DUMITRIU, C.: See PLATAREANU, V., jt. auth.
DUMON, G.: See BRAHIC, J., jt. auth.
——**See LLUCIA, H., jt. auth.**
DUMONT, Huit années de pratique de l'antigène méthylique dans le traitement de la tuberculose humaine, Progrès méd., pp. 357-358, March 2, '35
DUMONT, J.: See HAMEL, J., jt. auth.
DUMONT, P., Beitrag zur Dosimetrie der Radiumstrahlen, Strahlentherapie **52:** 152-161, '35
La radiopelvimétrie. Son passé. Son avenir, Liége méd. **28:** 149-158, Feb. 10, '35
——**See DELREZ, L., jt. auth.**
——**See GUEBEN, G., jt. auth.**
——**See TERRIEN, F., jt. auth.**
——**See van den BRANDEN, F., jt. auth.**
——**See WEEKERS, L., jt. auth.**
DUMONT, R., and HOUPLAIN, L., A propos de la syphilis inapparente, Echo méd.du nord **2:** 1141-1146, Dec. 30, '34
DUNAEVSKIY, L. I., and STROKOV, F. Y., Case of complete bilateral duplication of renal pelves and ureters, Sovet.khir. (no. 1) **6:** 59-61, '34
DUNBAR, H. F., Physical mental relationships in illness; trends in modern medicine and research as related to psychiatry, Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 541-562, Nov. '34
DUNBAR, J., Review of burn cases treated in Glasgow Royal Infirmary during past hundred years (1833-1933), with some observations on present-day treatment, Glasgow M.J. **122:** 239-255, Dec. '34
DUNCAN, A. K., Presacral ganglionectomy for dysmenorrhoea, Southwestern Med. **19:** 198-202, June '35
DUNCAN, C. W., HUFFMAN, C. F., and ROBINSON, C. S., Magnesium studies in calves; tetany produced by ration of milk or milk with various supplements, J. Biol.Chem. **108:** 35-44, Jan. '35
——**See MOORE, L. A., jt. auth.**
DUNCAN, D.: See COLBORNE, J., jt. auth.
DUNCAN, D. (Galveston, Tex.), Relation between axone diameter and myelination determined by measurement of myelinated spinal root fibers, J.Comp. Neurol. **60:** 437-471, Dec. '34
DUNCAN, G. G., SHUMWAY, N. P., WILLIAMS, T. L., and FETTER, F., Clinical application of duodenal extract (Macallum-Laughton) in diabetes mellitus, Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 403-418, March '35
DUNCAN, G. R., and MARIETTE, E. S., Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis by hyperpyrexia; temperatures that inhibit growth of cultures of mammalian and avian tubercle bacilli and one strain of leprae bacillus; method of typing suggested, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **31:** 687-697, June '35
——**VAN WINKLE, C. C., MARIETTE, E. S., and FENGER, E. P. K.**, Precipitin reaction to phosphatides of tubercle and leprosy bacilli, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **31:** 307-322, March '35
DUNCAN, H. A., Broad ligament cyst—old but effective treatment, M.Rec. **141:** 529-530, June 5, '35
DUNCAN, J. T.: See TOPLEY, W. W. C., jt. auth.
DUNCAN, W., Senile tuberculous arthritis; report of 2 cases, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **2:** 38-41, Jan. '35
DUNDAS-GRANT, J., Dr. Andrew Wylie, J. Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 151, Feb. '35
von DUNGERN, M., Das Elektroangiogramm der überlebenden A. carotis des Rindes nach faradischer Reizung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **94:** 754-765, '34
DUNHAM, G. C., Healthy commonwealth, Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **25:** 420-422, Sept. '34
DUNHAM, K., Pulmonary emphysema, important sequela of chronic lung lesions, South.M.J. **28:** 32-35, Jan. '35
Pulmonary emphysema a sequelae of pulmonary tuberculosis, Kentucky M.J. **33:** 139-143, March '35
DUNHILL, T., Surgery of toxic goitre, St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **67:** 184-200, '34
Diaphragmatic hernia (Arris and Gale lecture), Brit.J. Surg. **22:** 475-499, Jan. '35
DUNIN-HORKAWICZOWA, H., Differentiation of Bang's bacilli, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 937-938, Dec. 9, '34
DUNKIN, G. W., Tuberculin and tuberculin testing, Vet. Rec. **15:** 447-455, April 20, '35
DUNLAP, A. M., Swimmer's ear, Chinese M.J. **49:** 229-231, March '35
DUNLAP, J. E., Staphylococcic meningitis with recovery, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1594-1595, May 4, '35
DUNLOP, D. M.: See LYON, D. M., jt. auth.
DUNLOP, J. L., Legislative control of milk supplies and its problems, J.Roy.San.Inst. **55:** 611-618, May '35
DUNN, F. L.: See WYANDT, H., jt. auth.
DUNN, G. R., Treatment of fractures of os calcis, Minnesota Med. **18:** 183-185, March '35
DUNN, H. B.: See DUNN, H. L., jt. auth.
DUNN, H. L., and DUNN, H. B., Statistical survey of methods of cross indexing and filing of medical records in hospitals of 100 beds or larger, Journal-Lancet **55:** 5-9, Jan. 1, '35
DUNN, J., Skin infections in newborn, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 17-19, Jan. '35
DUNN, J. S., Pathogenesis of renal œdema, Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 44-56, '34-'35; in Glasgow M.J. April '35
——**and SMITH, J. F.**, Self-healing primary squamous carcinoma of skin, Brit.J.Dermat. **46:** 519-523, Dec. '34
DUNN, JOHN: See Obituaries
DUNN, M. S.: See BUTTS, J. S., jt. auth.
DUNN, R. H.: See COLE, V. V., jt. auth.
DUNN, R. W.: See SALLE, A. J., jt. auth.
DUNN, W. H., Problems in differential diagnosis; report of 3 cases, New York State J.Med. **35:** 491-494, May 1, '35
DUNN, W. J., Modifications of tissue culture technique for cytological work, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **16:** 361-364, '34
DUNNILL, D. E., Case of abnormally high blood urea, Brit.M.J. **1:** 154, Jan. 26, '35
DUNNING, F.: See MACHT, D. I., jt. auth.
DUNNING, W. G., Evolution of port sanitation, with particular reference to port of Liverpool, M.Officer **53:** 187-188, May 11, '35
DUNNINGTON, J. H., and MACNIE, J. P., Detachment of retina; operative results in 150 cases, Arch.Ophth. **13:** 191-200, Feb. '35
du NOÜY, P. L., Les aspects physiques des réactions de floculation, Ann.d.mal.vén. **30:** 34-48, Jan. '35
——**and HAMON, V.**, Le *pH* du sérum inactivé par la chaleur, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 337-338, '34
Sur une nouvelle méthode de dosage de l'antitoxine diphtérique par la viscosité, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1250-1251, April 1, '35
Recherches sur la température critique du sérum; équilibres ioniques en fonction de la température; Le *pH*, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **54:** 442-460, April '35
DUNPHY, E. B., Glaucoma accompanying nevus flammeus, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **32:** 143-152, '34

DUNSCOMBE, W. C., Sodium amytal as antidote for strychnine poisoning. Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **26:** 354-355, Nov. '34

DUNTON, W. R., JR., Relationship of occupational therapy to physical therapy, Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 19-22, Jan. '35

DUODENAL PAPILLA: See Vater's Ampulla

DUODENAL TUBE
See also Bile, secretion; Biliary Tract, drainage; Duodenum, contents
—alkaline reserve and ionic acidity of human bile obtained by duodenal tubage; preliminary report, [M. Chiray & P. Firmin] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **25:** 233-242, March '35
—diagnostic value of duodenal tubage, [J. Baumel] Montpellier méd. **6:** 181-200, Oct. 15, '34
—duodenal feeding in treatment of peptic ulcer, [G. Bourne] St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **67:** 29-34, '34
—history of invention and development, [J. R. Paine] Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 752-763, Dec. '34
—in diagnosis of ankylostomiasis; case, [Daniel] Cluj. med. **16:** 134-136, March 1, '35
—in preventive therapy of hepatic colic in chronic cholecystitis, [F. Cintra do Prado] Rev.Assoc. paulista de med. **5:** 245-248, Nov. '34
—in therapy of jaundice due to choledochitis; 2 new cases, [M. Brulé, J. Cottet & A. Netter] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 370-379, March 11, '35
—indications for treatment of gastric ulcer by jejunal tube, [Rehder] Med.Klin. **30:** 1395, Oct. 19, '34 [Comment on Misske and Scholtz's article]; reply by Misske and Scholtz **30:** 1395, Oct. 19, '34
—influence of gastric acidity on hypoglycemia caused by duodenal tubage, [G. Cozzutti] Riforma med. **51:** 244-255, Feb. 16, '35
—jejunal feeding in therapy of gastric ulcer, [H. G. Scholtz] Ergebn.d.ges.Med. **19:** 369-384, '34
—jejunal sound in treatment of large perforating gastric ulcer, [G. W. Parade] Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 20-22, Jan. '35
—Kuentzler tube, [J. Gerendasy] Rev.Gastroenterol. **2:** 147-148, June '35
—new gastroduodenal catheter for rapid duodenal tubage, [L. Camus] Presse méd. **43:** 94-95, Jan. 16, '35
—new uses for duodenal sounding, [M. Ximénez del Rey & L. Laporta y Bort] Crón.méd.,Valencia **38:** 771-777, Oct. 15, '34
—presentation of new gastroduodenal catheter for use in mental patients, [L. Camus] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **93:** 102-106, Jan. '35
—results of ambulant therapy of gastric and duodenal ulcers by jejunal feeding, [R. Jürgens & F. Gebhardt] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 501-503, March 28, '35
—suction with nasal catheter; effect on blood chemistry; case, [R. F. Northrop] Arch.Surg. **30:** 1040-1048, June '35
—transduodenal treatment of Taenia saginata infestation, [M. Golob] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 841-843, May '35
—use of principle suction siphonage in surgery, [G. H. Pratt] Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 98-100, May-June '35
—value of duodenal tubage in cholecystitis; combination of clinical and laboratory methods for diagnosis, [J. LeSage] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 238-245, March '35
—what does feeding through jejunal tube accomplish in disorders of stomach and duodenum? [R. Korbsch] Med.Klin. **31:** 345-347, March 15, '35

DUODENIN: See Duodenum, physiology

DUODENOJEJUNAL FLEXURE: See under Hernia; Intestines

DUODENOSPHINCTERECTOMY: See Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy

DUODENUM
—action of duodenal extract on hemolysis, [A. Marotti] Ann.d.Ist.Maragliano **4:** 317-326, Sept.-Dec. '34
—action of incretine on glycosuria of depancreatized dogs, [J. La Barre & J. Ledrut] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **117:** 1210-1212, '34
—antidiabetic properties of duodenal extracts, [J. La Barre] Ann. et bull. Soc. roy. d. sc. méd. et nat. de Bruxelles, no. 1, pp. 3-13, '34
—clinical application of duodenal extract (Macallum-Laughton) in diabetes mellitus, [G. G. Duncan, N. P. Shumway, T. L. Williams & F. Fetter] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 403-418, March '35
—continued investigations on presence of antianaemic factor in preparations of dried stomach substance from cardia, fundus and pylorus and duodenum; preparations from duodenum. (Preliminary communication), [E. Meulengracht] Acta med.Scandinav. **85:** 79-88, '35
—effect of presence of bile in intestine on its passage into duodenum, [D. E. Kagan] Fiziol.zhur. **17:** 38-44, '34
—insular hormone, [N. B. Laughton & A. B. Macallum] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** lii-liii, May '35
—use of duodenal extract as adjuvant in treatment of benign peptic lesions; 8 cases, [A. B. Rivers] Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 189-195, May '35

DUODENUM—Continued
abnormalities, eight cases of duodenum mobile, [A. Rencz] Magyar röntgen köz. **8:** 146-157, '34
—abnormal position of duodenum and of duodenojejunal flexure; clinical consequences, [F. Mandl] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **85:** 289-291, March 9, '35
—differential diagnosis of duodenum mobile, [E. Frisch] Magyar röntgen köz. **9:** 49-56, '35
—duodenum mobile, with particular reference to juxtabulbar "garland"; clinical and roentgen study, [Trial] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 101-109, March '35
—infraversion; roentgen demonstration of 9 cases, [Blondeau] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 195-199, March '35
—vomiting in new-born, with special reference to duodenal atresia; 2 cases, [T. D. Walker, Jr., W. W. Falkener & J. S. Horsley] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 141-144, June '35
adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal
cancer, adenoacanthoma of gall bladder with invasion and obstruction of duodenum and metastases to liver and pancreas, [Cabot case 21051] New England J. Med. **212:** 202-204, Jan. 31, '35
—case, [C. R. Davis] Am.J.Cancer **23:** 337-338, Feb. '35
—case with gastric ulcer, [D. Popovici] Presse méd. **42:** 1978-1980, Dec. 8, '34
—instance of gelatinous carcinoma, [J. A. Wilson & J. F. Noble] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 840-844, Feb. '35
—malignant lesions (of pancreatic origin) involving duodenum as causative factor in gastro-intestinal hemorrhage, [H. C. Ochsner & D. L. Wilbur] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 776-780, Dec. 19, '34
—primary carcinoma, [W. P. Harbin, W. P. Harbin, Jr. & L. Harbin] Ann.Surg. **101:** 961-965, March '35
contents: See also Duodenal Tube; Liver, function tests
—bilirubin in duodenal liquid; value in diagnosis and therapy of diseases of liver and extrahepatic biliary tract, [M. R. Castex & A. López García] Arch. argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **10:** 260-284, Feb.-March '35
—cryoscopy under influence of sodium chloride water, [M. Messini] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **3:** 404-419, Nov. '34
—group specific antigens in duodenal juice in normal and pathologic conditions, [F. Alonso Burón] Arch. cardiol.y hemat. **16:** 65-97, March '35
—origin and significance of neutral chloride in secretions, [C. M. Wilhelmj, L. C. Henrich, I. Neigus & F. C. Hill] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 15-20, May '35
—quantitative estimation of enzyme concentration in duodenal fluids; practical clinical method, [C. W. Lueders] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 224-229, June '35
—question of method for quantitative determination of bilirubin in blood, urine and duodenal liquid, [E. Chabrol & A. Busson] J.méd.franç. **23:** 418-421, Dec. '34
—urobilin in normal and pathologic conditions, [M. R. Castex & A. López García] Arch.argent.de enferm.d. ap.digest.y de la nutrición **10:** 5-34, Oct.-Nov. '34
cysts, enterogenous cysts; report of case and review of literature, [C. E. Gardner, Jr. & D. Hart] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1809-1812, May 18, '35
dilatation, acute gastroduodenal dilatation; case, [A. Larrañaga] Cir.y cirujanos **2:** 271-274, Nov. '34
diseases, gastric dyspepsia caused by nonulcerous duodenal diseases, [M. Chiray & R. Jame] Presse méd. **42:** 1933-1935, Dec. 1, '34
—influence of changes in function on alimentary glycemic curve, [M. Pellegrini] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit. in Siena (Studi d. fac. med. senese) **2:** 479-494, Oct. '34
—reflex hyperinsulinism (duodeno-insular reflex), [G. de Flora] Minerva med. **2:** 679-681, Nov. 17, '34
diverticula, [H. C. Edwards] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 946-965, May '35
—[D. P. MacGuire] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 153, April '35
—anatomicopathologic and pathogenic study, with report of 2 cases, [L. Minucci del Rosso] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **42:** 236-260, April '35
—clinical interpretation, [H. H. Riecker] Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 217-220, June '35
—discovered in roentgen examination of linitis plastica; case, [C. Bocca] Lyon méd. **155:** 326-328, March 17, '35
—diverticula and diabetes, [W. B. Thorning, Jr. & H. F. Root] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 17-20, March '35
—duodenal ulcer with roentgen image of diverticulum; case, [P. Razemon, F. Vandendorp & R. Garraud] Echo méd.du nord **3:** 346-350, March 3, '35
—multiple diverticula; case, [E. Reiser] Med.Klin. **30:** 1462-1463, Nov. 2, '34
—roentgen examination of diverticulum of first section; case, [Arcelin] Lyon méd. **155:** 360-362, March 24, '35
—roentgen image simulating diverticula, [G. Martinotti] Radiol.med. **21:** 1266-1286, Nov. '34

DUODENUM—Continued
drainage, suction apparatus, [H. H. Parsons] California & West.Med. **42:** 113-114, Feb. '35
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, nail in child 15 months old, [C. Arrigoni] Arch.ital.di chir. **38:** 597-615, '34
—psoas spasm caused by foreign body, [T. G. I. James] Brit.J.Surg. **22:** 622-623, Jan. '35
—removal of peculiar foreign body (glass eye of Teddy bear) from child's duodenum, [H. Feriz] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **47:** 1297-1298, Oct. 26, '34
hemorrhage: See Duodenum, inflammation; Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from
inflammation, gastroduodenitis, [T. Andersen] Acta med. Scandinav. **84:** 185-216, '34; also, Bibliot.f.læger **126:** 447-478, Oct. '34
—therapy of preulcerous erosive hemorrhagic duodenitis; case, [J. A. Caeiro & A. Clemant] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **10:** 39-54, Oct.-Nov. '34
lambliasis: See Lambliasis
motility, rhythmic changes associated with gastric peristalsis, [J. E. Thomas & J. O. Crider] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 124-129, Feb. '35
mucosa, healing of artificial defects, [H. W. Florey & H. E. Harding] J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 211-218, March '35
obstruction: See also Duodenum, cancer
—acute and chronic infrapapillary ileus, [W. Nell] Med. Welt **9:** 83, Jan. 19, '35; 122, Jan. 26, '35
—chronic obstruction due to pressure from mesentery, [J. C. Patterson] South.Surgeon **4:** 175-179, June '35
—chronic obstruction of third portion, [P. R. Farrington] Colorado Med. **32:** 109-113, Feb. '35
—congenital obstruction of third portion in 2 year old boy; operation with recovery, [E. A. Regnier] Minnesota Med. **18:** 60-61, Jan. '35
—intermittent, [J. K. Bell] J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 151-155, March '35
—pharmacologic studies on peripheral tonus of autonomic nervous system in obstruction, [S. Suzuki] Mitt.d. med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 1870-1871, Sept. '34
—syndrome of postoperative arteriomesenteric occlusion of duodenum following abdominal intervention; case, [J. A. Cáceres] Rev.méd.peruana **6:** 2001-2004, Sept. '34
pathology, types of proliferations in Brunner's glands; relation to development of tumors in human duodenum, [F. Feyrter] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **293:** 509-526, '34
perforation: See also Duodenum, foreign bodies; Peptic Ulcer, perforated
—mechanism in biliary calculus; case, [R. Proust, P. Dreyfus-Le Foyer & Robin] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 164-172, Feb. 16, '35
physiology, humoral control of secretion of Brunner's glands, [H. W. Florey & H. E. Harding] Proc.Roy. Soc., London, s.B, **117:** 68-77, Feb. 4, '35
—gastroduodenal function; fermentologic tests on relation between pancreatic and biliary excretion, [A. Ciabattini] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **3:** 420-424, Nov. '34
—hypoglycemic effects of intraduodenal injections of diluted hydrochloric acid in Raia clavata, [J. Ledrut] Arch.internat.de physiol. **40:** 322-328, Feb. '35
—influence of duodenal secretions on acid gastric contents, [C. M. Wilhelmj, L. C. Henrich & F. C. Hill] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 293-304, March '35
—insulotropic hormone of intestinal mucosa (duodenin), [H. Heller] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 127-133, '35
—pancreatic and tissular origin of hypoglycemic action of incretine prepared from duodenal mucosa by pepsin hydrolysis, [J. La Barre & J. Ledrut] Arch. internat.de physiol. **40:** 209-226, Dec. '34
regurgitation from, mechanism by which acidity of acid meal is reduced in stomach, [F. C. Hill, L. C. Henrich & C. M. Wilhelmj] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 966-968, May '35
roentgenography: See also Peptic Ulcer, roentgenography; and under other subheads of Duodenum
—determination of normal and abnormal results following operation on stomach and duodenum, [B. R. Kirklin] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 468-480, April '35
—kymography of bulbus duodeni, [S. Z. Sorkin] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 35-38, Jan. '35
—roentgen image simulating diverticula, [G. Martinotti] Radiol.med. **21:** 1266-1286, Nov. '34
—simultaneous roentgen examination of gallbladder and duodenum in diagnosis of periduodenitis, [M. Estiú & V. Nacif] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1031-1034, Sept. '34
—tumor of Vater's ampulla with lacunar image of duodenum, [O. Coquelet] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **34-32:** 99-102, Feb. '35
rupture, traumatic, [C. A. Poindexter] Texas State J. Med. **30:** 561-566, Jan. '35

DUODENUM—Continued
secretion: See Duodenum, contents; Duodenum, physiology
spasm, localized spasms of pyloroduodenal region; interest when they are permanent; roentgen study, [P. Le Noir, M. Gilson & M. Parmentier] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 113-128, Feb. '35
stasis, stenosis of small intestine manifested by pyloroduodenal symptoms, [F. Luccioni] Marseille-méd. **2:** 600-606, Nov. 15, '34
—causing migraine; 2 cases, [D. Denéchau & R. Bonhomme] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 363-369, March 11, '35
—surgical therapy of gastroduodenal stasis due to visceroptosis, [A. Bica de Medeiros] Rev.radiol.e clin. **3:** 943-947, Oct.-Dec. '34
stenosis, changes in blood in high intestinal obstruction; duodenal stenosis with hyperazotemia and gastric tetany, [O. Høegh-Guldberg] Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 1300-1308, Nov. 29, '34
—pyloroduodenal stenosis of biliary origin, [V. Săvescu & V. Steopoe] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **38:** 12-25, Jan.-Feb. '35
—temporary compression due to mesenteric adenopathy caused by appendicular infection; case, [P. Duval & J. C. Roux] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 1239-1243, Dec. 1, '34
surgery: See also Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; under other subheads of Duodenum; etc.
—Judd operation; experiments with dogs, [R. Palma] Ann.ital.di chir. **13:** 1199-1212, Oct. 31, '34
—roentgenologic determination of normal and abnormal results, [B. R. Kirklin] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 468-480, April '35
—technic of gastroduodenal resection in gastric cancer, [M. Donati] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **27:** 67-75, Feb. 1, '35
tumors, polyposis of duodenum and jejunum; instance, [J. M. Cassidy & B. J. Macchia] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 755-758, Dec. '34
—adenoma, [B. R. Sworn & J. Menton] Brit.J.Surg. **22:** 657-662, April '35
—benign tumors; case report and review of literature, [E. Roelsen] Acta med.Scandinav. **84:** 439-455, '35
—primary sarcoma; case, [D. Prey, J. M. Foster, Jr. & W. Dennis] Arch.Surg. **30:** 675-684, April '35
—types of proliferations in Brunner's glands; relation to development of tumors in human duodenum, [F. Feyrter] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **293:** 509-526, '34
ulcer: See Peptic Ulcer
DUOMARCO, J., Détermination de la pression moyenne intraventriculaire pendant le temps de l'évacuation chez l'homme. Rapport avec la pression artérielle maxima, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 887-890, '34; also, Cálculo de la presión media intraventricular durante el tiempo de evacuación, Rev.argent.de cardiol. **1:** 281-285, Sept.-Oct. '34
——**and PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A.,** Rapports entre la pression moyenne intraventriculaire et la pression moyenne artérielle. Valeur mécanique de la diastole ventriculaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 890-893, '34; also, Presión media arterial y presión media intraventricular; valor mecánico de la diástole ventricular, Rev.argent.de cardiol. **1:** 287-290, Sept.-Oct. '34
Presión media arterial y presión media intraventricular, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **5:** 312-319, Sept. '34
——**See PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A.,** jt. auth.
DUPÉRIÉ, R., La guerre bactériologique, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 7-9, Jan. 10, '35
DUPEUX, B.: See BROCQ, P., jt. auth.
DUPEYRAC, G., Les ondes courtes: leurs applications en médecine, Marseille-méd. **2:** 669-683, Dec. 5, '34
DUPILLE, J.: See GRIFFON, H., jt. auth.
DUPIRE, J.: See MINET, J., jt. auth.
DUPIRE, P.: See MINET, J., jt. auth.
DUPLANT: See BONNAMOUR, jt. auth.
DUPLAY'S DISEASE: See Periarthritis
DUPONT: See LEHUCHER, jt. auth.
DUPONT, M., De l'opothérapie, Rev.de path.comparée **35:** 601-603, April '35
DUPONT, R., Traitement de l'asthénie cancéreuse par la chlorophylle, Bull.méd.,Paris **49:** 117-118, Feb. 16, '35
——**and DUHAMEL, G.,** Chlorophylle et cancer, Bull.Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer **24:** 15-30, Jan. '35
DUPONT, Y.: See PAGET, M., jt. auth.
DUPOUY: See HEUYER, G., jt. auth.
DUPOUY, R., and DELAVILLE, M., Le traitement des toxicomanies par l'émulsion de lipides végétaux, Presse méd. **42:** 1998-2000, Dec. 12, '34
DUPRAT, J., La Croix-Rouge allemande pendant la guerre, Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge **16:** 904-913, Nov. '34
DUPREZ, C., Immunité antituberculeuse chez le cobaye par injections répétées de faibles doses de BCG, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 832-833, '34
Sur les relations entre l'allergie et l'immunité dans l'infection tuberculeuse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 834-836, '34

DUPUIS, P.: See **FEVRE, M., jt. auth.**
——See **RICHARD, A., jt. auth.**
DUPUY, El alfa-dinitrofenol 1, 2, 4, medicamento directo de la obesidad, Progresos de la clín. **42:** 744, Sept. '34
La marge de sécurité du dinitrophénol, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 380-381, April 25, '35
DUPUY, H., Malignancy of upper maxilla, South.M.J. **28:** 209-212, March '35
DUPUY de FRENELLE, Les techniques orthopédiques appliquées par Rollier à Leysin pour le traitement de la tuberculose osseuse, Tech.chir. **26:** 197-221, Oct. '34
Arthroplastie de la hanche, Tech.chir. **26:** 246-276, Nov. '34
Ce qu'il faut savoir des fractures de la rotule, Clinique, Paris **29:** 299-300, Nov. (B) '34
Ouverture des phlegmons latéro-pharyngiens, Tech.chir. **26:** 295-297, Dec. '34
Traitement des fractures obliques du tiers supérieur de l'humérus, Tech.chir. **27:** 57-70, Feb. '35
——**and BECART, A.,** L'anesthésie au rectanol, la transfusion sanguine, l'inhalation de carbogène: éléments de succès de l'opération dans les cas graves, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **139:** 141-148, Feb. 23, '35
DUPUY d'UBY and Le GÉNISSEL, A propos d'un cas de tumeur hypophysaire traité par radiothérapie profonde, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 206-210, March '35
DUPUY-DUTEMPS, P., Amaurose hystérique; guérison, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 6-14, Jan. '35
DUPUYTREN, GUILLAUME: See **Biographies**
DUPUYTREN CONTRACTURE: See **Contracture**
DUPUYTREN FRACTURE: See **Malleoli, fractures**
DUQUE SAMPAYO, A., LÓPEZ MORALES, J. M., and LAFUENTE, A., Estudio sobre el bloqueo de ramas del fasciculo de His, An.de med.int. **3:** 909-934, Oct. '34
DURA MATER
See also Meninges; Pachymeningitis
—calcification of falx cerebri; 5 cases, [J. Ferraz Alvim] Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo **1:** 3-21, Oct. '34
—complex case of "endocrinosympathosis" (Simmonds' cachexia, Raynaud's disease, scleroderma and hyperplastic endocranitis), [S. Gualco] Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 883, June 15, '34; 976, July 1, '34
—focal calcification of brain and dura of hydrocephalic idiot child, [G. Rukstinat] Arch.Path. **19:** 47-52, Jan. '35
—histologic studies in rabbit, [M. Kurihara] Mitt.d.med. Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 2229-2231, Nov. '34
cancer, elements constituting metastatic adeno-epithelioma; rôle of microglia; case, [G. Marinesco & M. Goldstein] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 101-112, Feb. '35
cysts, spinal extradural cysts, [E. P. Lehman] Am.J. Surg. **28:** 307-322, May '35
hematoma: See **Meninges, hemorrhage**
surgery, plastic surgery in treatment of adhesive spinal arachnitis, [E. Rehn] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 5-9, Jan. 5, '35
tumors, cerebral osteochondroma of dural origin, [B. J. Alpers] Ann.Surg. **101:** 27-37, Jan. '35
—anatomicoclinical and therapeutic studies of medullary intradural schwannoma, [D. Paulian, C. Leonte & I. Bistriceanu] Spitalul **55:** 11-14, Jan. '35
—causing compression of spinal cord; case with symptoms of multiple sclerosis, [R. Disertori] Minerva med. **1:** 384-389, March 24, '35
—cystic hemangioblastoma of cerebellum; osteoma of falx cerebri and juxtaspinal cerebellar masses; case, [Laignel-Lavastine & A. F. Liber] Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 929-936, Dec. '34
—*endothelioma:* See **Meninges, tumors**
—hemangio-endothelioma (extramedullary spinal tumor); case, [A. Guerricchio] Minerva med. **2:** 611-615, Nov. 3, '34
—intradural gliomas of optic nerve; case, [M. N. Blagovechensky & Z. O. Morgenstern] Ann.d'ocul. **172:** 129-141, Feb. '35
DURACAINE (procaine preparation): See **Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds**
DURAISWAMI, T. S., Headache: its differentiation and significance, J.South Indian Med. **1:** 104-117, March 15, '35
DURAN, G., Aportación clínica a la casuística de perinefritis supuradas, Med.ibera **2:** 749-755, Dec. 22, '34
DURAN ARROM, D., Infección aguda primaria de la aorta abdominal, Clín.y lab. **25:** 308-315, Oct. '34
DURAND, H.: See **SERGENT, EMILE, jt. auth.**
DURAND, JEAN ANTOINE
—of Faculty of Medicine of Montpellier: work as spy in eighteenth century, [L. Dujardin] Chron.méd. **42:** 3-4, Jan. 1, '35
DURAND, P., Alcoolisme, tuberculose et cancer sur les confins de la Beauce et du Perche, Rev.méd.franç. **16:** 237-238, March '35
DURAND, R., De l'utilisation de la glycérine pour la conservation et la purification des virus, Arch.Inst. Pasteur de Tunis **24:** 124-129, Jan. '35
DURAND, R.—Continued
——**and HOMBOURGER, K.,** Sensibilité de la souris à un virus typhique chinois et au virus de la fièvre pourprée, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **24:** 70-76, Jan. '35
——See **LAIGRET, J., jt. auth.**
DURAND-NICOLAS-FAVRE'S DISEASE: See **Lymphogranuloma inguinale**
DURANDO, P., Lo studio della funzione granulopessica del sistema reticolo-endoteliale nell'epilessia, Note e riv.di psichiat. **63:** 503-514, Oct.-Dec. '34
La ricerca del fermento catalasico nelle psicosi, Glor.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **62:** 434-451, '34
DURANDO, S. A.: See **PAVIA, J. L., jt. auth.**
DURAN-REYNALS, F., Extent of local dispersion of infectious agents as factor in resistance to infection, J.Exper.Med. **61:** 617-642, May '35
DURAN SOUSA, J., Historia de la sífilis, Rev.méd.de Málaga **13:** 345-357, Jan. '35
DURANTE, FRANCESCO (1844-1934)
—Glor.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **62:** 489-490, '34; Semana méd. **2:** 1399, Nov. 1, '34; Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **62:** 1093, Dec. '34
—[R. Alessandri] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 1675-1677, Oct. 22, '34
—[A. G. Chiariello] Ann.ital.di chir. **13:** 1132, Sept. 30, '34
—[N. Leotta] Riforma med. **50:** 1581-1582, Oct. 13, '34; also, Lotta contro la tuberc. **5:** 1122-1125, Nov. '34
—[Marion] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **112:** 621-622, Nov. 27, '34
—[G. Perez] Forze san. **3:** 1890-1891, Oct. 20, '34
—obituary and bibliography, [G. Perez] Arch.ital.di chir. **39:** 105-113, '35
DURANTE, GUSTAVE: See **Obituaries**
DUREL, P., Les porteurs de germes en vénéréologie, Médecine **15:** 970-977, Dec. '34
Littérature étrangère concernant l'arséno-résistance, Ann.d.mal.vén. **30:** 203-228, March '35
——See **GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.**
DUREN, A., Où en est la question de la vaccination contre la fièvre jaune, Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 300-303, Jan. 13, '35
——See **MOUCHET, R., jt. auth.**
——**and van den BRANDEN, F.,** Sur un cas de trypanosomiase humaine à évolution latente, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **14:** 437-438, Dec. 31, '34
DUREY, L., Le massage dans les troubles de la nutrition, Nutrition **4:** 433-450, '34
DURHAM, O. C., Pollen content of air in North America, J.Allergy **6:** 128-149, Jan. '35
Six fall hay fever seasons in Indiana, J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 182-184, April '35
Pollen studies in selected areas, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1486-1489, April 27, '35
Pollen contamination of air in Illinois, Illinois M.J. **67:** 473-477, May '35
——See **FEINBERG, S. M., jt. auth.**
DURIEUX, C.: See **MATHIS, C., jt. auth.**
DURIG, A., Ueber Höhenklima-Wirkungen, München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 445-450, March 21, '35
DUROUX, E., Du rôle nuisible du fer dans le cancer, Progrès méd., pp. 313-314, Feb. 23, '35
DUROZIEZ SIGN: See **Blood Vessels, murmurs**
DURST, F., Pathogenesis and therapy of postpartum recto-vaginal fistula, Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 108-122, March '35
DURST, H., Zur Diagnose der Tumoren des Retroperitonealraumes, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1930-1932, Dec. 13, '34
DURVAL MARCONDES, Um aspeto psicanalitico da cirurgia, Rev.de cir.de São Paulo **1:** 455-459, Feb. '35
DURWARD, A., JOLL, C. A., and RIDDOCH, G., Discussion on laryngeal paralyses, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 201-210, Dec. '34; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 447-460, June '35
DUSATTI, C., Modificazioni funzionali in rapporto all'azione prolungata del caldo-umido. Osservazioni raccolte nel periodo 6 settembre-3 ottobre 1933 durante il viaggio Trieste-Belem e ritorno, Minerva med. **2:** 682-686, Nov. 17, '34
DUSI, E., Le fratture del processo posteriore dell'astragalo, Chir.d.org.di movimento **19:** 321-330, Oct. '34
du SOUCHET, FRANCIS de SIRE: See **Biographies**
DUSSAUT, A., Torsión de gran epiplón; epiploítis supurada, Semana méd. **1:** 343-344, Jan. 31, '35
DUSSELDORP, M., Dos casos de penetración accidental en la órbita de líquidos cáusticos aplicados por vía nasal, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **9:** 402-405, Dec. '34
——See **BELGERI, F., jt. auth.**
——See **PAVIA, J. L., jt. auth.**
DUSSER de BARENNE, J. G., Disturbances after laminar thermocoagulation of motor cerebral cortex, Brain **57:** 517-526, Dec. '34
Word of criticism on designation "localization of function in cerebral cortex," Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 1081, May '35
——**and McCULLOCH, W. S.,** "Extinction" phenomenon on stimulation of cerebral cortex, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **32:** 524-527, Dec. '34
——**and ZIMMERMAN, H. M.,** Changes in cerebral cortex produced by thermocoagulation; suggestion to neurosurgery, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 123-131, Jan. '35

DUSSO, R., Sepsi da piocianeo in adulto a decorso singolarmente benigno. Riforma med. **51:** 326-330, March 2, '35

DUST
See also Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning; Pneumoconiosis; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic
—bacterial content of Kansas dust storm on March 20, 1935, [C. Ritter] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 622-623, May 3, '35
—influence of ventilation on dust content of air in mines, [J. Leclercq & M. Marchand] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 75-77, Jan. '35
—measures of dust control, [W. J. McConnell] Indust. Med. **4:** 257-261, May '35
—method for analysis of dust samples employing x-ray diffraction; preliminary report, [W. F. Bale & W. W. Fray] J.Indust.Hyg. **17:** 30-32, Jan. '35
—retrograde lymphatic migration of inert dusts; experimental study, [C. Trabucchi] Riv.di pat.sper. **14:** 91-99, '35
—ventilation, air conditioning and dust filtration in hospitals, [F. Linke] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 509-518, Oct. 30, '34

DUSTIN, A. P., Le groupe des réticulo-endothélioses, des histiocytoses et des myéloses. Une forme nouvelle de ces maladies: la réticulose syncytiale, Bull.Acad. roy.de méd.de Belgique **14:** 642-654, '34

DUTCHER, R. A., Some recent trends in vitamin research, J.Am.Dietet.A. **10:** 476-488, March '35

——**See GUERRANT, N. B., jt. auth.**

DUTHEIL: See HILLEMAND, P., jt. auth.

——**See SÉZARY, A., jt. auth.**

DUTHEILLET de LAMOTHE, GILBERT: See Obituaries

DUTHIE, R. J.: See CROLL, W. F., jt. auth.

DUTRA de OLIVEIRA, J., Oleo de capivara e sua influencia nas trocas organicas, Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ.de S.Paulo **10:** 241-252, '34
Acção do oleo de capivara (hydrocœrus capibara), sobre alguns componentes do sangue; glutathion, reserva alcalina e calcio, Brasil-med. **49:** 23-27, Jan. 12, '35

DUTREY and CHABANNES, H. P., Sur un cas de streptococcémie grave. Remarques cliniques, bactériologiques et thérapeutiques, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **112:** 631-636, Nov. 27, '34

DUTREY, J., Contribución al estudio de los accidentes nerviosos de la auroterapia. Síndrome insomniaco y ansioso, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 121-127, Jan. '35
Algunas consideraciones sobre granulias frías, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 691-696, April 3, '35

DUTROW, H. V., Conservative surgical treatment of hypertrophic rhinitis, Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin.,A.M.A., pp. 266-271, '34; also, Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 59-63, Jan. '35

DUTT, A.: See CHOPRA, R. N., jt. auth.

——**See GHOSH, S., jt. auth.**

DUTTA, J. C., Delirium after quinine administration, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 30, Jan. '35
Case of retained gangrenous placenta, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 77, Feb. '35

DUTTA, P. C., Allergy and dysmenorrhoea, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **42:** 309-317, April '35

DUVAL, C. W., Morphological and tinctorial behavior of B. leprae during its adaptation to an in vitro habitat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 498-503, Dec. '34

DUVAL, J., Ulcère gastrique en évolution et gastro-entérostomie, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 1345-1348, Dec. 22, '34; Dans les ulcères gastro-duodénaux doit-on faire encore une gastro-entérostomie? Arch.méd.-chir.de Normandie, pp. 2891-2899, Jan. '35
Sur 54 cas de gastrectomie pour ulcère, Lyon chir. **32:** 74-82, Jan.-Feb. '35
Réflexions sur 50 césariennes faites sans mortalité, Arch. méd.-chir.de Normandie, pp. 2991-3001, March '35
Gastrectomie et colectomie partielle en un temps pour un néoplasme de l'estomac adhérent au côlon transverse. Guérison sans incident, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. **61:** 340-341, March 16, '35
Réflexions sur 108 gastrectomies pour ulcères, Presse méd. **43:** 491-493, March 27, '35

——**VANIER, J., POTÉ, H., and PRÉVOST, J.**, Etude de la sécrétion gastrique au cours des différentes affections chirurgicales de l'estomac ou du duodénum, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Gastro-enterol.), pp. 10-12, March 15, '35

DUVAL, P., L'infidélité de l'azotémie normale dans les indications et le pronostic opératoires, Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 1144-1149, Nov. 10, '34
A propos de la communication de Moulonguet-Doléris. La radiographie abdominale sans préparation dans l'occlusion aiguë, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 279-283, March 2, '35

——**and ROUX, J. C.**, La compression passagère du duodénum par adénopathie mésentérique, Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 1239-1243, Dec. 1, '34

——**ROUX, J. C., and GOIFFON, R.**, Essai sur l'intoxication par les polypeptides, Presse méd. **42:** 1785-1787, Nov. 14, '34

DUVAL OPERATION: See Parotid Gland, surgery

DUVERGER, Le traitement d'urgence des plaies par éclatement du globe oculaire, Arch.d'opht. **52:** 5-13, Jan. '35

DUVERGES, C. J., and GARRÉ, O., Meningitis cerebro espinal en el estado puerperal, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2330-2332, Dec. 5, '34

DUVERNAY OPERATION: See under Epiphyses

du VIGNEAUD, V., Chemistry of hormones from structural standpoint, Scient.Monthly **40:** 138-145, Feb. '35

——**See DYER, H. M., jt. auth.**

DUVOIR, M., and ABECASSIS, A., Epithélioma malpighien post-traumatique précoce, Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 833-836, Dec. '34

——**See DONNEDIEU de VABRES, H., jt. auth.**

——**See FABRE, R. (Paris), jt. auth.**

——**and POLLET, L.**, Chondrome et traumatisme, Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 837-840, Dec. '34
Un cas de calcifications périarticulaires de l'épaule, Ann. de méd.lég. **14:** 843-847, Dec. '34

——**BERTRAND, I., and BERNARD, J.**, Lésions encéphaliques dans un cas de maladie de Vaquez, Sang **9:** 103-105, '35

——**POLLET, L., and de CURSAY, G. L.**, Les images histologiques de la maladie de Bouillaud: "la lésion d'Aschoff-Klinge," Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 562-572, April 8, '35

——**POLLET, L., KREIS, B., and GREENE, J. L.**, Paralysie diphtérique à forme cochléaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 55-61, Jan. 21, '35
A propos d'un cas de pleurésie à éosinophiles, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 645-656, April 15, '35

——**POLLET, L., and SAINTON, J.**, Intoxication volontaire mortelle par le salicylate de méthyle, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1485-1493, Nov. 26, '34

——**POLLET, L., SCHWARTZ, H., and SAINTON, J.**, Un cas de hernie diaphragmatique droite de l'estomac, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **50:** 1481-1485, Nov. 26, '34

DUXBURY, D. L.: See NYGAARD, K. K., jt. auth.

DWAN, P. F., Heart disease vs. "heart trouble," Journal-Lancet **55:** 277-280, May 1, '35

DWARFISM
See also Achondroplasia
—action of growth hormone of hypophysis on hereditary dwarfism in mice, [T. Kemp] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1854-1855, Dec. 29, '34
—anterior-pituitary dwarfism: further report of cases treated with growth hormone, [H. H. Turner] South. M.J. **28:** 309-316, April '35
—case with incipient pituitary cachexia and tumor of hypophyseal duct, [G. Habán] Endokrinologie **15:** 158-167, '35; abstr., Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1061-1063, Nov. 17, '34
—dwarf mutation in rat; mendelian recessive character possibly due to defect of one of endocrine glands, [W. V. Lambert & A. M. Sciuchetti] J.Hered. **26:** 91-94, Feb. '35; abstr., Science **81:** 278, March 15, '35
—endocrine dwarfism (therapy with pituitary preparation, antuitrin-G, and with thyroid extract), [W. Engelbach & R. L. Schaefer] Tr.Sect.Pediat.,A.M.A., pp. 58-69, '34
—grave myopia and dwarfism caused by hereditary thyrohypophyseal dysmorphism; craniofacial dysostosis, [E. Aubaret & G. E. Jayle] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **12:** 561-567, Sept.-Oct. '34
—growth hormone (antuitrin-G); preliminary clinical study with reports of cases treated, [H. H. Turner] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **34:** 193-198, '34
—pituitary nanism and diabetes insipidus; case, [C. Blanco Soler & M. Huici Poyales] Med.ibera **1:** 254-258, Feb. 16, '35
—pituitary nanism; case, [J. del Cañizo Suárez & R. Arroyo López] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 120-124, Feb. 28, '35
—possible explanation of dwarfism occurring in certain cases of heredofamilial disease of central nervous system, [F. Lemere] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 623-627, March '35
—search for presence of indifferent gonadotropic and luteinizing pituitary hormones in urine and saliva of dwarf, [M. Trancu-Rainer & O. Vlădutiu] Arch. roumaines de path. expér. et de microbiol. **7:** 393-409, Sept. '34
renal, [L. F. Miller & G. C. Coe] Illinois M.J. **67:** 459-461, May '35
—associated with valvular obstruction of posterior urethra, [R. W. B. Ellis] Lancet **1:** 142-144, Jan. 19, '35
—chronic hypertensive nephritis with hypotrophy, migraine, painful abdominal attacks and fatal eclampsia in girl 8½ years old, [L. Garot] Arch.de méd.d. enf. **38:** 91-98, Feb. '35; also, Liége méd. **28:** 297-314, March 17, '35
—late rickets with dwarfism and chronic nephritis, [R. Debré, J. Marie, J. Dayras & J. Bernard] Bull.Soc. de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 69-85, Jan. '35
—peculiar combination with spastic diplegia, idiocy and atrophy of optic nerve (Silberstern type); case, [K. Wallis] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 121-126, '34

DWARFISM, renal—Continued
—rachitic dwarfism with nephrosis, with reference to renal rickets, [I. H. Kass & E. J. Huenekens] Ohio State M.J. **31:** 119-122, Feb. '35
—renal rickets, [H. A. Salvesen] Nord.med.tidskr. **8:** 1685-1688, Dec. 15, '34
—renal rickets; report on case with complete acid-base-balance studies, [H. A. Salvesen] Acta med.Scandinav. **83:** 485-500, '34
—renal rickets, with report of case, [B. H. Nichols & E. L. Shiflett] Radiology **23:** 677-681, Dec. '34
thyroid: See Myxedema
DWOLAITSKAJA-BARISCHEWA, K. M.: See WEISS-FEILER, J., jt. auth.
DWORETZKY, J. P., Laryngo-pulmonary tuberculosis; review based on 20 years' experience, Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **40:** 66-80, '34; also, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **31:** 443-452, April '35
DWORKIN, S., Pitch and intensity discrimination by cats, Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 1-4, May '35
DYADYUSHA, G. F.: See KAVETSKIY, R. E., jt. auth.
DYE, J. A.: See CHIDSEY, J. L., jt. auth.
DYE, M.: See BRAY, M. M., jt. auth.
DYE, W. J. P., Mesenteric thrombosis, New England J.Med. **212:** 105-108, Jan. 17, '35
DYER, H. M., and du VIGNEAUD, V., Study of physiological availability of pentocystine and of homomethionine, J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 73-78, Jan. '35
Study of availability of *d-* and *l-* homocystine for growth purposes, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 477-480, May '35
DYER, R. E., Typhus and Rocky Mountain spotted fever in United States, Harvey Lect., 1933-1934, pp. 41-66, '35
DYES
See also Kidneys, function tests; Liver, function tests; Stains and Staining; under names of individual dyes; etc.
—action of congo red on hematopoietic system, [G. Zolezzi] Pathologica **27:** 93-101, Feb. 15, '35
aspecific agglutination with basic fuchsin in bacterial dissociation, [U. di Aichelburg] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 507-512, March '35
—bacteriostatic action of irradiated dye media, [H. L. Fruitman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 610-612, Jan. '35
—bacteriostatic and bactericidal studies of various dyes and allied compounds, [S. A. Petroff & W. S. Gump] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 689-698, April '35
—brilliant green as local antiseptic, [J. K. Narat] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2871-2873, Dec. 8, '34
—changes in purine metabolism of dogs following storage of dyes by reticulo-endothelial system, [F. Chrometzka & H. Kühl] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 140-148, '35
—chemists—dyes—doctors, [C. P. McCord] Hygeia **13:** 546-548, June '35
—determination of bactericidal action of dyes by cover glass method, [E. Jensen] Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. **12:** 216-231, '35
—disposal by proximal tubule cells of chick mesonephros in tissue culture, [R. Chambers] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 1199-1200, April '35
—effect of aniline dyes in decreasing blood pressure and accelerating intestinal peristalsis due to central and peripheral stimulation of vagus nerves by these dyes, [E. Tsunoda & T. Funakoshi] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 803-810, '35
—effect of intra-intestinal infusion of organic dyes on motility of intestines, [T. Sohma & E. Tsunoda] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 605-614, '34
—elimination in gastric and pancreatic secretions, and inferences therefrom concerning mechanisms of secretion of acid and base, [R. C. Ingraham & M. B. Visscher] J.Gen.Physiol. **18:** 695-716, May '35
—influence of various drugs on cardiac action of crystal violet, [A. Fröhlich & E. Zak] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **177:** 103-112, '34
—kinetics of elimination of dye water blue from dog plasma after intravenous injection, [A. Hemingway, F. H. Scott & H. N. Wright] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 56-64, May '35
—provocation of hemolysis in arterial and venous blood by erythrosine, [A. H. Roffo] J.de physiol.et de path. gén. **32:** 1125-1127, Dec. '34
—reaction of omental tissues to trypan blue injected intraperitoneally, with special reference to interrelationships between cell types, [J. S. Latta & D. I. Rutledge] Am.J.Anat. **56:** 481-511, May '35
—regulation of hair dyes in Province of Buenos Aires, [C. A. Grau] Semana méd. **1:** 143-146, Jan. 10, '35
—use of congo red to determine behavior of blood volume in fever, [M. Piccaluga] Studium **25:** 62-67, March 1, '35
—William Henry Perkin (March 12, 1838-July 14, 1907), [H. Goodman] M.Life **42:** 151-162, March '35
fluorescent: See also Stains and Staining
—action on heart of Batrachia, [A. E. Roffo, Jr.] Arch. d'électric.méd. **42:** 448-459, Dec. '34
therapy: See also under names of diseases and medicinal dyes
—chemotherapeutic action; histologic studies of reticulo-endothelial system, [A. Risi] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **178:** 36-51, '35

DYES—Continued
toxicity, effect of brilliant green and malachite green on tissues of body, [A. Z. Kozdoba & A. B. Rayz] Vrach.delo **17:** 583-588, '34
—lead colic caused by hair dye; case, [L. Pichezzi] Riv.osp. **25:** 89-92, Feb. '35
—macrocytic anemia with aplastic features following application of synthetic organic hair dye, [C. W. Baldridge] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 759-765, June '35
—papilloma and carcinoma of bladder among dye workers, [G. H. Gehrmann] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 555-556, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—pharmacologic control of experimentally produced sensitivity to ursol (*para*phenylene-*di*amine preparation), [F. Marquardt] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 430-439, '35
—scarlet red as possible carcinogenic agent; experimental study, [C. T. Eckert, Z. K. Cooper & M. G. Seelig] Arch.Path. **19:** 83-90, Jan. '35
—toxicity of brilliant green for certain bacteria, [E. K. Kline] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 314-318, March '35
DYES, O., Sinkendes Jodöl in den Hirnkammern, Nervenarzt **7:** 553-562, '34
Röntgenzeichen der Hirntumoren, Internat.Radiologenkong. **2:** 206-208, '34
Ueber die Behandlung der Trigeminusneuralgie, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1603-1605, Oct. 19, '34
Das Röntgenbild des Wirbelkanals bei Rückenmarkstumoren und Ostitis fibrosa, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **50:** 482-490, Nov. '34
Ein verkalktes Senkungshämatom, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 189-192, '35
Knochenveränderungen im Röntgenbild von Schädelverletzten, Nervenarzt **8:** 57; 121; 175, '35
——and TÖPPNER, R., "Scheinbares" im axialen Röntgenbild des Schultergelenkes, Röntgenpraxis **6:** 739-741, Nov. '34
DYKE, C. G., and DAVIDOFF, L. M., Significance of abnormally shaped subarachnoid cisterns as seen in encephalogram; correlation with clinical cases, Am. J.Roentgenol. **32:** 743-756, Dec. '34
——See DAVIDOFF, L. M., jt. auth.
DYKE, H. W., Leprosy in Bechuanaland Protectorate, Internat.J.Leprosy **2:** 441-442, Oct.-Dec. '34
DYKHNO, A. M., Statistical study of agricultural trauma at Zernosovkhoz collective farm during spring and summer of 1933, Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 500-511, '34
——See BRODSKIY, A. S., jt. auth.
DYNAMOMETER: See Heart, function tests
DYSARTHRIA: See Speech, defects
DYSBASIA INTERMITTENS ANGIOSCLEROTICA: See Claudication, intermittent
DYSCHONDROPLASIA: See Achondroplasia
DYSEMBRYOMA: See Tumors, embryoma
DYSENTERY
See also Diarrhea
amebic: See Amebiasis; Liver, amebic abscess
antiserum: See Dysentery, bacillary
bacillary, as observed among normal children in Huntington, West Virginia, [G. M. Lyon] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 367-382, Feb. '35
—agglutinins among Chinese, [D. H. Wong] Far East.A. Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 155-161, '34
—as cause of nutritional disturbances of infants in locality of General Villegas in province of Buenos Aires; 15 cases, [P. R. Cervini, E. Chiodi & S. L. Crespi] Semana méd. **1:** 340-343, Jan. 31, '35
—causative bacillus (Shiga) of dysentery which prevailed in Shanghai special landing party, [Y. Hiki, T. Shibata & S. Kishigami] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr.Sect.) **23:** 3-4, Dec. 1, '34
—cerebral changes in gastro-intestinal infections with terminal cachexia; histopathologic studies on dysentery, with comments on similar observations in intestinal tuberculosis, [L. Alexander & T. T. Wu] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 72-122, Jan. '35
—clinical notes concerning distal ileitis as manifestation, [J. Felsen] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 782-783, Jan. '35
—disinfective efficiency of chemical derivatives, [S. Murakami] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 9-10, April 1, '35
—dysentery and paradysentery, [G. Calalb] Rev.ştiint. med. **23:** 1109-1134, Sept. '34
—epidemic of 1933 in Budapest, [J. Tamási] Arch.f. Kinderh. **104:** 75-80, '35
—histopathologic study of changes in gastro-intestinal tract of rabbit produced by toxin of Ohara's bacillus, [S. Nagano] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 1367-1368, Nov. 20, '34
—immunity and immunization, [H. Hetsch] Wissensch. Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **3:** 106-113, '35
—immunization against Shiga-Kruse bacillus, [H. Kato] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 868, '35
—in infants and children; clinical and bacteriologic study of 35 cases, [G. A. Denison & G. deHoll] J. Infect.Dis. **56:** 124-141, March-April '35
—in Japanese navy, [T. Shibata & S. Murakami] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 169-183, '34
—in Puerto Rico, [O. Costa Mandry] Puerto Rico J.Pub. Health & Trop.Med. **10:** 308-348, March '35

DYSENTERY, bacillary—Continued
—in Rockhampton, with account of distribution and type of dysentery in other states, [E. A. North] M.J. Australia **1:** 519-522, April 27, '35
—in Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia, [W. D. Alves] South African M.J. **8:** 835-836, Nov. 24, '34
—in Salta, Argentina; 5 cases, [F. J. Arias & J. Solá Torino] Semana méd. **2:** 1784-1787, Dec. 6, '34
—management in children, [P. N. Villaseñor] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **25:** 524-528, Nov. '34
—nonspecific ulcerative colitis, terminal (distal) ileitis and bacillary dysentery; common pathogenesis, [J. Felsen] New York State J.Med. **35:** 576-578, June 1, '35
—oral vaccination against dysentery and ekiri or yekiri, [T. Murashima] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 313-314, Feb. '35
—outbreak at St. Louis City Hospital, [E. Sigoloff & M. E. Baron] J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 194-196, May '35
—outbreak caused by Sonne type bacillus, [H. J. Sears, J. B. Bilderback, C. G. Ashley & M. Rohner] Northwest Med. **34:** 37, Feb.; 95, March '35
—postdysenteric edema in children, [F. Iskandar] J. Egyptian M.A. **18:** 134-137, Feb. '35
—present status of knowledge regarding dysentery and its treatment, [H. Hetsch & H. Anton] Med.Welt **9:** 403-405, March 23, '35
—prophylactic vaccination, [W. Vitug] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 94-97, Feb. '35
—prophylaxis by vaccination per os, [O. Torres] Bahia med. **6:** 19-22, Jan. '35
—pyogram of amebic and bacillary dysentery, [Y. Tsugé] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **21:** 95-98, Dec. '34
—sodium thiocyanate as prophylaxis and in treatment, with special emphasis upon Shiga type, [L. D. Massey] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **31:** 216, May '35
—sodium thiocyanate in prophylaxis and treatment of dysentery, with special emphasis upon Shiga type; progress report covering first two-year period of clinical study, [E. C. Mitchell & D. W. Goltman] J. Pediat. **6:** 57-70, Jan. '35
—treatment of acute dysentery with antiserum and bacteriophage, [D. M. Roy] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 26, Jan. '35
—unusual allergic manifestations, [D. N. Silverman & B. G. Efron] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1067-1070, April '35
—vaccination, [W. M. Bonne] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 485-486, March 19, '35
—variations in resistance of experimental animals to infection with Shiga bacilli after immunization with other kinds of bacteria, [M. Okutani] Mitt.d.med. Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 2512, Dec. '34
—vulvovaginitis in children with dysentery, [Z. Tevcli] Arch.f.Kinderh. **104:** 69-71, '35
bacilli: See also Bacteria, metadysentery; Bacteria, typhoid group
—antigenic differences between related strains; criticism of mosaic hypothesis, [F. M. Burnet] Brit.J.Exper. Path. **15:** 354-359, Dec. '34
—appearance of impedin during volumination of Shiga and Flexner bacilli, [M. Fukuma] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 83-87, Jan. 1, '35
—appearance of strains of Flexner bacilli which ferment mannite among types causing dysentery in Germany during 1931-1932; possibility of change in strain by its passage through animals, [F. Sartorius] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **83:** 345-359, Nov. 2, '34
—Bacillus dysenteriae, Schmitz, with brief note on certain other non-mannite fermenting bacilli, [J. S. K. Boyd] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **64:** 289-299, May '35
—epidemic types appearing in various districts of Shanghai in 1933, [L. Y. Hong & H. Ono] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 163-168, '34
—identification of Shigella dysenteriae by use of corresponding bacteriophage, [A. Pio de Roda] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 209-213, April '35
bacteriophage: See Bacteriophage, dysentery; Dysentery, bacillary
balantidial: See Balantidiasis
in infants and children: See also Dysentery, bacillary
—diagnosis of chronic dysentery and use of sigmoidoscope, [I. A. Sabri] J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 118-124, Feb. '35
—dysentery affecting several members of one family, [J. J. Slavens] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 7-10, Jan. 2, '35
lamblial: See Lambliasis
therapy, extract of posterior lobe of hypophysis, [J. Barla-Szabó] Arch.f.Kinderh. **104:** 134-137, '35; also, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 382, April 6, '35
toxin, action on frog's heart, [S. Marino] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **58:** 149-174, Oct. 1, '34
—action of toxin (Shiga) on movements of isolated intestine, [L. La Grutta] Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 810-819, June 1, '34
—preparation of highly active toxin, [E. Gildemeister & J. Grillo] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 201-204, Jan. 15, '35
vaccines: See Dysentery, bacillary

DYSFERMENTOSES: See under Fermentation
DYSHIDROSIS: See Pompholyx; Sweat Glands, diseases
DYSKERATOSIS: See Keratosis
DYSKINESIA: See Biliary Tract, diseases; Gallbladder, diseases
DYSLALIA: See Speech, defects
DYSLOGIA: See Speech, defects
DYSMENORRHEA
—[S. Fekete] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2476-2483, Oct. 20, '34; Orvosi hetil. **79:** 31-33, Jan. 12, '35
—giant urticaria due to functional dysmenorrhea, [H. S. Frazier] Kentucky M.J. **33:** 278-279, June '35
—pathologic excretion of sex hormone in dysmenorrheal dermatitis (Polland-Matzenauer); case, [E. Urbach & S. Kitamura] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 271-274, Feb. 23, '35
—syndrome of sensitization of uterine muscle, [A. Savulesco] Rev.de sensibil. **1:** 44-47, March '35
etiology and pathogenesis, allergy and dysmenorrhea, [P. C. Dutta] J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **42:** 309-317, April '35
—essential dysmenorrhea, [W. M. Bailey] Texas State J. Med. **30:** 755-758, April '35
—medical problem, [G. Marañón] An.de med.int. **4:** 91-100, Jan. '35
therapy, calcium (gluconate), [R. E. Boynton] Am.J. Nursing **35:** 122-124, Feb. '35
—controlled study, [R. E. Boynton] Journal-Lancet **55:** 84-87, Feb. 1, '35
—essential dysmenorrhea, [W. M. Bailey] Texas State J. Med. **30:** 755-758, April '35
—follutein, [W. H. Browne] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 113-116, Jan. '35
—intractable dysmenorrhea; relief by sympathetic neurectomy (of presacral nerve, superior hypogastric plexus), [F. S. Wetherell] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 334-340, March '35
—medicinal therapy of essential dysmenorrhea, [M. Köhler] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 189-190, Feb. 9, '35
—membranous dysmenorrhea, an incretory disorder; successful treatment of 5 cases with thyroid and pituitary preparations containing thyrotropic hormone, [A. Pohl] Arch.f.Gynäk. **158:** 326-335, '34
—placental extract, emmenin, [M. C. Watson] Canad. M.A.J. **32:** 609-614, June '35
—presacral (superior hypogastric plexus) ganglionectomy, [A. K. Duncan] Southwestern Med. **19:** 198-202, June '35
—resection of presacral nerve (superior hypogastric plexus), [J. J. G. Gómez-Sigler] Progresos de la clín. **42:** 824, Oct.; 886, Nov. '34
—resection of presacral nerve (superior hypogastric plexus) and inferior mesenteric ganglion for dysmenorrhea complicated by severe constipation (achalasia of pelvirectal sphincter), [D. J. Cannon] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 168-181, April '35
—resection of presacral nerve (superior hypogastric plexus) by Cotte operation, [J. Novak] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **59:** 371-375, Feb. 16, '35
—surgical treatment (section of hypogastric plexus, presacral nerve), of pelvic pain due to intractable functional dysmenorrhea, [J. A. Heyman] Texas State J.Med. **31:** 5-9, May '35
—value of presacral sympathectomy (resection of superior hypogastric plexus), [P. Graffagnino] South. M.J. **28:** 353-356, April '35
DYSOSTOSIS: See under Bones, growth; Schüller-Christian Syndrome
DYSPAREUNIA: See under Coitus
DYSPEPSIA
See also Celiac Disease; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, diseases
—dyspeptic disturbances in patients with chronic cardiac insufficiency, [D. Branisteanu & I. Fainita] Arch.f. Verdauungskr. **57:** 15-25, Jan. '35
—fermentation dyspepsia, [W. Kouwenaar] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 4-13, Jan. 8, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, [J. J. Conybeare] Guy's Hosp. Gaz. **49:** 167-174, April 27, '35
—changes in muscular activity of stomach as major source of abdominal distress; rational explanation of so-called "dyspepsia" syndrome, [P. B. Welch] Rev. Gastroenterol. **2:** 133-138, June '35
—chronic gastritis and resulting dyspepsia; review, [G. Benedetti] Riforma med. **51:** 210-218, Feb. 9, '35
—diagnosis of more common causes of indigestion, [T. G. Miller] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 109-112, March '35
—dyspepsia and gastric bleeding due to chronic appendicitis, [M. S. Shaine] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 62-63, March '35
—dyspepsia with symptoms of gastric ulcer in pulmonary tuberculosis, [D. Beggi & F. Tronchetti] Arch.ital.d. mal.d.app. diger. **3:** 246-265, Sept. '34
—experiments with implantation of Welch-Fränkel gasgangrene bacillus in intestinal tract, [N. Svartz] Acta med.Scandinav.,supp.59, pp. 401-409, '34
—foods that commonly disagree with people, [W. C. Alvarez & H. C. Hinshaw] J.A.M.A. **104:** 2053-2058, June 8, '35
—gastric acidity in pulmonary tuberculosis with dyspepsia, [J. Tiprez & A. Caron] Echo méd.du nord **3:** 535-538, April 7, '35

DYSPEPSIA, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—gastric dyspepsia caused by nonulcerous duodenal diseases, [M. Chiray & R. Jame] Presse méd. **42:** 1933-1935, Dec. 1, '34
—in relation to cancer, [M. J. Smyth] J.State Med. **43:** 251-261, May '35
—length of interval between eating of food and appearance of distress caused thereby, [W. C. Alvarez & H. C. Hinshaw] Proc.Staff Meet..Mayo Clin. **10:** 103-105, Feb. 13, '35
in infants and children, apple diet in therapy of newborn, [S. Proguiski & J. Rosenbusch] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 934-935, Dec. 9, '34
therapy: See also Dyspepsia, in infants and children
—newer methods (denervation of adrenals) of treating indigestion, [G. Crile] New York State J.Med. **35:** 422-428, April 15, '35
—particular indications for Vichy cure in certain gastric dyspepsias, [H. Mauban] Paris méd. **1:** 362-364, April 20, '35
—thermal therapy and dietetic reeducation in gastric dyspepsia, [R. Fau] Paris méd. **1:** 373-376, April 20, '35
DYSPHAGIA: See Deglutition, disorders
DYSPHASIA: See Speech, defects
DYSPHONIA: See Hoarseness
DYSPNEA
See also Asthma
—asthmatiform dyspnea in tuberculous stenosis of small intestine; case, [C. A. Magnenot] Arch.d'électric. méd. **42:** 274-278, July '34
—continuous dyspnea with cyanosis due to catarrhal form of thoracic miliary tuberculosis in patient with peptic ulcer; diagnostic study of case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **43:** 111-112, Jan. 19, '35
—diagnostic problem of causation of dyspnea (metastatic adenocarcinoma of stomach); case with autopsy, [L. M. Gaines] J.A.M.A. **104:** 632-634, Feb. 23, '35
—expiratory dyspnea as symptom in "tension pneumothorax," [C. Semb] Acta chir.Scandinav. **76:** 561-566, '35
—genesis in course of pulmonary cancer; experimental study, [R. Grasso] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **41:** 699-710, Dec. '34
—grave laryngeal dyspnea due to myxoma-like growth in child with congenital syphilis; recovery after specific therapy, [Rebattu & Parthiot] Lyon méd. **155:** 84-85, Jan. 20, '35
—paralysis of recurrent nerve as cause, [J. Císler] Časop. lék. česk. **74:** 117-119, Feb. 1, '35
—patellar and Achilles reflexes in striated muscles in acute experimental dyspnea, [H. Strughold & F. Hangen] Ztschr.f.Biol. **95:** 588-598, '34
cardiac: See Asthma, cardiac
DYSTHYMIA: See Mental Diseases
DYSTHYROIDISM: See Thyroid, diseases
DYSTOCIA: See Labor, complications; Labor, presentation
DYSTONIA
musculorum deformans, anatomicoclinical study of case observed for 21 years, [V. Dimitri] Semana méd. **1:** 77-93, Jan. 10, '35
—genetic and clinical analysis of torsion syndrome (torsion dystonia), [J. A. Beilin] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **152:** 126-144, '35
—torsion dystonia and so-called breast milk intoxication, [T. Tanaka] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1264-1269, May '35
—torsion dystonia in children, [E. Ascher] Jahrb.f. Kinderh. **144:** 127-163, '35
—torsion spasm with disturbances of deglutition in child with wide open mouth, [C. I. Urechia & Mme. Retezeanu] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 191-195, Feb. 11, '35
DYSTROPHIA MESODERMALIS CONGENITA: See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
DYSTROPHY
See also Ankle, diseases; Bones, atrophy; Deficiency Diseases; Fingers and Toes, abnormalities; Nails, abnormalities; etc.
—etiology of degenerative-dystrophic manifestations in congenital syphilis, [A. M. Petrov] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1506-1511, Oct. 31, '34
—necrosis and autolysis; aspects of dystrophic calcification, [F. Koller & F. Leuthardt] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1527-1529, Oct. 27, '34
adiposogenital: See Hypothalamus, tuberculosis; Laurence-Biedl Syndrome; Pituitary Body, diseases; Pituitary Body, tumors
in infants: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances
muscular: See also Myotonia
—accompanied by special form of grave phrenasthenia, [C. Berlucchi] Riv.di pat.nerv. **44:** 453-558, Nov.-Dec. '34
—aminoacetic acid in treatment of progressive dystrophy, [C. J. Munch-Petersen] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 77-80, Jan. 17, '35
—aminoacetic acid; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1239-1241, April 6, '35
—aminoacetic acid therapy; author's experiences, [G. Strube] Med.Welt **9:** 192-194, Feb. 9, '35
DYSTROPHY, muscular—Continued
—aminoacetic acid therapy in children [O. Beck] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 296-305, '35
—aminoacetic acid therapy of myotonic dystrophy; study of creatine metabolism, [L. d'Antona] Atti d.r.Accad. d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d.fac.med.senese) **2:** 647-657, Dec. '34
—anatomic and pathogenic study of myopathies apropos of case of Leyden-Moebius type with terminal generalized miliary cancer in boy of 16; etiologic rôle of endocrine and sympathetic nervous disturbances, [R. Poinso & Y. Poursines] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **12:** 357-389, Oct. '34
—anticreatinuric action of liver extracts, [J. A. Collazo & A. Fernández Cruz] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 125-130, Feb. 28, '35
—familial atrophic myotonia (Steinert's disease) with cataract; case, [H. Pichette & G. Desrochers] Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 33-41, Feb. '35
—familial form of progressive dystrophy; study of biochemical metabolism in brothers, [G. dell'Acqua] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **14:** 341-385, April '35
—hereditary character of progressive dystrophy (Erb), [E. Grothaus] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **181:** 344-362, '34
—hyperthyroidism associated with myotonic dystrophy, [J. M. Berkman] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 273-275, May 1, '35
—insulin therapy of progressive dystrophy, [L. Y. Shargorodskiy, M. B. Tsuker & N. Streltsov] Sovet. nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 6) **2:** 45-53, '33
—mineral metabolism of 2 boys with progressive pseudohypertrophic dystrophy, [C. C. Wang, M. Kaucher & M. Wing] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xcv, May '35
—myocardial disease in progressive dystrophy, [H. von Meyenburg] Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. **65:** 217-218, March 9, '35
—myotonia atrophica; case, [R. Bueno] Arch.de neurobiol. **14:** 199-204, '34
—myotonia dystrophica; clinical study, [V. Scarpini] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **23:** 1072-1085, Sept.-Oct. '34
—pharmacologic tests of sympathetic nervous system and sympathetic reflexes in progressive dystrophy, [L. Rossi] Clin.pediat. **17:** 218-252, March '35
—physical therapy, [C. F. Davidson] Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 13-14, Jan.-Feb. '35
—probable diencephalic origin of certain progressive myopathies, [L. d'Antona] Minerva med. **1:** 355-361, March 17, '35
—progressive dystrophy with polyuria and polydipsia; case, [R. Flinker] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **135:** 71-73, '34
—progressive familial myopathic type; case with anatomic observations, [G. Bini] Riv.di pat.nerv. **44:** 406-420, Sept.-Oct. '34
—provoked creatinuria in progressive dystrophy to determine muscular metabolism, [J. A. Collazo & A. Fernández Cruz] An.de med.int. **4:** 3-12, Jan. '35
—pseudohypertrophic myopathy in child with congenital syphilis, [J. C. Miller & A. Pelletier] Bull.Soc.méd. d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 392-398, Nov. '34; also, Bull.Assoc.d.méd.de lang.franç.de l'Amérique du Nord **1:** 207-210, April '35
—pseudohypertrophic progressive dystrophy; preliminary report of cases treated with glycocoll (aminoacetic acid), [L. F. Bender] South.M.J. **28:** 114-119, Feb. '35
—treatment for primary myopathies (especially aminoacetic or glutamic acid), [H. H. Reese, E. M. Burns & C. M. Rice] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 19-29, Jan. '35
—treatment of progressive pseudohypertrophic dystrophy, [J. H. Kite] J.M.A.Georgia **24:** 59-67, Feb. '35
—with particular reference to pathology, [D. Paulian] Presse méd. **42:** 2067-2071, Dec. 22, '34
—with reference to intoxication by guanidine and simple guanidine derivatives; further studies, [M. X. Sullivan] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** lxxxix-xc, May '35
DYSURIA: See Urination, disorders
DZHANELIDZE, Y. Y., Treatment of anorectal fistulae by partial transplantation of mucosa of rectum, Vestnik khir. **35:** 76-82, '34
DZIĘCIOŁOWSKI, S., Testing strength of smallpox vaccine on rabbits, Med.doświadcz.i społ. **19:** 212-231, '35
DZIGIELEWSKI, K., Über Fremdkörperlokalisation nach der Methode von Grudziński, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **50:** 96-98, '34
Über symmetrische aleukämische Lymphadenose der Orbita, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **50:** 276-279, '34
DZSINICH, A., Die Behandlung der Ischias mit Histaminiontophorese, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1693-1694, Nov. 2, '34
——and PELYI, M., Relationship between hepatic function and general and local effects of histamine, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 988-990, Oct. 27, '34; also, Zusammenhänge zwischen der Leberfunktion und der allgemeinen und lokalen Histaminwirkung, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1612-1613, Nov. 10, '34

E

EADES, M. F., Massive collapse of lung following childbirth; report of 2 cases, New England J.Med. **212:** 813-815, May 2, '35

EAGLE, H., Studies on blood coagulation; rôle of prothrombin and of platelets in formation of thrombin, J.Gen.Physiol. **18:** 531-545, March '35

Studies on blood coagulation; formation of fibrin from thrombin and fibrinogen, J.Gen.Physiol. **18:** 547-555, March '35

——STRAUSS, H., and STEINER, R., Use in Wassermann reaction of uniform and stable dehydrated complement, Am.J.Clin.Path. **5:** 173-179, May '35

EAGLES, G. H., Preparation and testing of elementary body suspensions from vaccinia filtrates and their possible use in smallpox prevention, Brit.J.Exper. Path. **16:** 181-188, April '35

Cultivation of vaccinia virus; further experiments with cell-free medium, Brit. J.Exper.Path. **16:** 188-200, April '35

EAGLETON, W. P., Meningitis—result of disease of petrous apex and sphenoidal basis, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 586-587, Feb. (no. 2A) '35; also, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 125-126, March '35

Symposium: etiology of exophthalmos; lesions of nasal and cranial cavities; exophthalmus from surgical diseases of cranial cavity, nasal sinuses, and bony orbit, especially as to involvement of protective retro-bulbar space, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **39:** 81-130, '34

EAGLETON, WELLS PHILLIPS (1865—)

—citation as honorary member of Medical Society of New Jersey, April 30, 1935 (biographical chronology and bibliography), [H. C. Barkhorn] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 314-318, May '35

EAKIN, W. W.: See ABBOTT, M. E., jt. auth.

EAR

See also Deafness; Hearing; Mastoid; Otorhinolaryngology; etc.

—amplification of Gräff method of removing upper air and food passages and organs of hearing from cadaver, [G. O. E. Lignac] Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 222-227, '34

abnormalities: See Ear, middle

absence of, congenital absence of right external and middle ear, [L. Leroux & Cottenot] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1262-1263, Dec. '34

—congenital absence; stereoroentgenographic examination, [J. Rouget & Cottenot] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1260-1261, Dec. '34

—new and simple method for plastic surgery in congenital or accidental absence, [J. F. S. Esser] Presse méd. **43:** 325-326, Feb. 27, '35

anatomy and histology: See also Ear, external; Ear, internal

—anatomy: summary of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [P. E. Meltzer & C. N. Gettes] Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 468-486, April '35

—fissula ante fenestram: form and contents in early life, [B. J. Anson & J. Martin, Jr.] Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 303-323, March '35

—study of ears of various animals with relation to physiology of hearing, [A. Bonain] Biol.méd., Paris **24:** 589-635, Dec. '34

blood supply: See also Ear, internal

—balneologic cure at Royat in relation to vascular spasms; application to ocular and auricular pathology, [A. Mougeot] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Stat. therm. franç.), no. 7, pp. 21-22, '35

—influence of epinephrine on reactions to acetylcholine of blood vessels of isolated ear of rabbit, [G. Katz & A. Schwartz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1410-1412, '34

cancer, adenocarcinoma of middle ear, [P. Gritti] Otorino-laring.ital. **4:** 503-515, Sept. '34

—atypical epithelioma of lobe; case, [P. Ardouin] Ann. d'anat.path. **11:** 844-847, Nov. '34

—epitheliomas of external ear, [S. Laborde & E. Via] Rev.d'actinol. **10:** 447-453, Sept.-Oct. '34; also, Bull. Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **23:** 578-589, Dec. '34

—prickle cell epitheliomata with involvement of facial nerve in tympanum, [W. C. Denison] Laryngoscope **44:** 927-930, Dec. '34

diphtheria: See Diphtheria, aural

discharge: See also Otitis Media

—ionization; circuit plans for inexpensive unit, [D. Macfarlan] Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 456-458, April '35

—new electrode for zinc ionization, [I. A. Tumarkin] Lancet **1:** 553, March 9, '35

diseases: See also Ear, external; Ear, internal; Meningitis, otitic; Otitis Media; Otosclerosis

—conservative treatment, [J. A. Babbitt] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 1001-1008, Dec. '34

—group of symptoms frequently involved in general diagnosis, [J. B. Costen] J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 184-190, May '35

—hereditary and constitutional diseases, [I. Pick] Gyógyászat **75:** 122, Feb. 10, '35; 141, Feb. 17, '35

—interrelationships of diseases of vasomotor system, blood and ears, [E. Urbantschitsch] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **85:** 64-68, Jan. 12, '35

EAR, diseases—Continued

—leontiasic osteopathy with auricular manifestations; case, [E. Giuffrida] Arch.ital.di otol. **47:** 81-99, Feb. '35

—mycological study of case of otomycosis (Aspergillus candidus), [T. L. Ch'in] Chinese M.J. **49:** 346-349, April '35

—otomycosis, [M. M. Kulvin] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 361-362, April '35

—otomycosis in Hawaii, [C. W. Trexler] Laryngoscope **45:** 106-109, Feb. '35

—school aural clinics, [A. R. Friel] M.Officer **53:** 77-78, Feb. 23, '35

—swimmer's ear, [A. M. Dunlap] Chinese M.J. **49:** 229-231, March '35

embryology, development of labyrinth, especially of otoconia and sensory epithelium in Japanese embryo, [K. Kikuchi] Folia anat.japon. **12:** 331-355, Oct. '34

—origin of acoustic ganglion in pig, [E. van Campenhout] Arch.de biol., Paris **46:** 273-286, '35

examination: See also Ear, internal; Hearing, tests; etc.

—Fritz Hofmann, country physician of Westphalia, inventor of otoscope, [O. Muck] Med.Welt **9:** 216-217, Feb. 9, '35

—results in Crouzon's craniofacial dysostosis; 10 cases, [M. Aubry] Rev.neurol. **63:** 302-305, Feb. '35

—rôle of otoscopy in otology of infants, [E. von György] Arch.f.Kinderh. **104:** 34-37, '34

external: See also Ear, absence of; Ear, cancer

—bilateral ossification of pinna, [E. Bruch] Ztschr.f. Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **25:** 434-435, '34

—cavernous sinus thrombosis as complication of erysipelas; case, [H. Marx] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **25:** 331-333, '34

—contralateral auricular zona during postoperative parotitis; double facial paralysis; case, [J. Rebattu, J. de Rougemont & P. Mounier-Kuhn] Lyon méd. **155:** 434-437, April 7, '35

—dangers of puncturing ear lobes of children for purpose of inserting earrings, [J. K. Friedjung] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **85:** 203, Feb. 16, '35

—diseases, [C. N. Dezer] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 139-144, March '35

—diseases of cells of anterior wall of canal, [H. Kramm] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **138:** 312-323, '34

—does anesthetization of auditory canal membrane of guinea-pig with various mixtures of drugs cause histologic changes which persist after 24 hours? [S. Ikebe] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Opera Orig.) **20:** 45-47, March 20, '35

—does presence of diphtheria bacilli in nose and auditory meatus constitute danger of infection for people associating with carriers? [T. Hünermann] München. med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1661-1662, Oct. 26, '34

—furunculosis of auditory canal, [S. H. Gidoll] California & West.Med. **42:** 378-380, May '35

—inheritance of Darwin's tubercle, [T. Quelprud] Eugenical News **20:** 3-4, Jan.-Feb. '35

—lesions of ear and of nose as rare complications of antityphoid vaccination; case, [E. Terrien] Presse méd. **[42]:** 1818, Nov. 17, '34

—new method of blepharoplastic operation for cicatricial ectropion using free transplant from ear flap, [A. E. Goldfeder] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 173-177, '35

—ossification of auricle, [A. Y. Pytel] Sovet.khir. (no. 1) **6:** 70-72, '34

—otitis due to diphtheria bacillus, [E. M. Arnold] Laryngoscope **45:** 346, May '35

—surface anesthesia of auditory canal in guinea-pig; experimental studies, [S. Ikebe] Folia pharmacol. japon. (Opera Orig.) **19:** 62, Nov. 20, '34; (Opera Orig.) **20:** 1-9; 10-17; 37-44, March 20, '35

—window operation for hematoma and perichondritis with effusion, [R. C. Howard] Laryngoscope **45:** 81-105, Feb. '35

fistula: See Fistula

foreign bodies, removal, [J. Zubriczky] Gyógyászat **74:** 756-758, Dec. 23-30, '34

—vertigo and headaches caused by foreign body remaining in ear for 20 years, [L. Chavanne] Otorhino-laryng.internat. **19:** 69, Feb. '35

hematoma, pathogenesis in insanity, [T. Campioni] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **23:** 1241-1252, Sept.-Oct. '34

—window operation for hematoma and perichondritis with effusion, [R. C. Howard] Laryngoscope **45:** 81-105, Feb. '35

inflammation of middle ear: See Otitis Media

innervation: See Ear, internal; Ear, middle; Ear, tympanum

internal: See also Ear, syphilis; Equilibrium; Nerves, vestibular; Nystagmus; Orientation; Reflex, aural; Vertigo, aural

—acute labyrinthitis with meningitis sympathica; labyrinthectomy; recovery, [J. L. Maybaum] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **2:** 11-13, May-June '35

—anatomy and physiology; summary of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [P. E. Meltzer & C. N. Gettes] Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 592-607, May '35

—behavior of posterior labyrinth in Horner syndrome, [A. Patroni & Gjarto] Valsalva **11:** 38-43, Jan. '35

EAR, internal—Continued
—bi-auricular and mono-auricular vestibular chronaxia in cat and rabbit, [G. Bourguignon & D. Bennati] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1292-1294, '34
—caloric stimulation of labyrinth in schizophrenia, [B. Joó & L. Meduna] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 26-29, Jan. 19, '35
—changes in arteriosclerosis, [M. Buchband] Monatschr. f.Ohrenh. **68:** 1032-1040, Sept. '34
—cochleovestibular functions in Friedreich's disease and in other heredodegenerative diseases of same group, [G. Guillain, P. Mollaret & M. Aubry] Rev.neurol. **63:** 36-44, Jan. '35
—comparative researches on caloric, electric, rotatory, chemical and sound stimulation of labyrinth; movements of wings, tail and claws in pigeons provoked by sound stimulation of semicircular canals, [P. Tullio & S. Canova] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **5:** 103-109, March '35
—degeneration due to concussion and loud noises; experimental studies, [N. Takezawa] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto **12:** 1337-1364, '34
—development of labyrinth, especially of otoconia and sensory epithelium in Japanese embryo, [K. Kikuchi] Folia anat.japon. **12:** 331-355, Oct. '34
—diagnostic value of cochlear signs of tumors of cerebellopontile angle, [M. Aubry] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 879-890, Sept. '34
—differential diagnosis of certain frontal tumors and tumors of posterior cerebral fossa; meningioma of right olfactory region, with Delmas-Marsalet test positive on both sides and persisting after ablation of tumor; case, [P. Mollaret, M. David & M. Aubry] Rev.neurol. **2:** 588-596, Nov. '34
—differentiation of peripheral and central acoustic apparatus in frog, [O. Larsell] J.Comp.Neurol. **60:** 473-527, Dec. '34
—disease of labyrinth with Ménière-like syndrome (function test and microscopy of labyrinth), [H. Videbech] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 270-274, Feb. 28, '35
—dissimilarity of semicircular canals, [H. M. de Burlet] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **104:** 79-102, '35
—dissociation of caloric and rotatory nystagmus due to disturbance of vestibular function in parkinsonism, [G. E. Jannulis] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 1510-1518, Dec. '34
—disturbances of vestibular function, [P. Northington] New York State J.Med. **35:** 56-65, Jan. 15, '35
—double inclination of head and double vestibular chronaxia due to mono-auricular excitation in man, [G. Bourguignon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1289-1292, '34
—effect of certain agents on cochlear effect and hearing, [E. P. Fowler, Jr. & T. W. Forbes] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 827-829, March '35
—effect of labyrinthine stimulation on visual field, [E. Pressburger & I. Sommer] Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 352-360, '35
—examination of labyrinthine apparatus after cranial trauma, [J. Piquet & M. Muller] Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 801-806, Dec. '34
—excitation process in cupula, [K. Wittmaack] Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **139:** 1-13, '35
—first clinical results with new vestibular semeiology, [K. Arslan] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 874-878, Sept. '34
—function of saccule, [C. E. Benjamins] Rev.de laryng. **55:** 1233-1242, Dec. '34
—histologic changes of labyrinth in course of acute leukemia, [Karwowski] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1419-1421, Dec. 21, '34
—histopathology after cutting through trunk of acoustic nerve, [T. Hirose] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 1543-1544, Aug. '34
—influence of middle ear on labyrinthine pressure, [H. Kobrak] Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 547-560, May '35
—influence of surgical intervention on and application of drugs to labyrinth on body posture and movement, [R. Thauer & G. Peters] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 316-329, '35
—influence of vestibular examination on cardiac function; electrocardiography during examination, [E. Pick] Arch.ital.di otol. **[45]:** 720-725, Oct. '34
—influence of vestibular tract on symptomatology of carotid shock, [B. Simonetta & M. Cherubino] Arch. di fisiol. **34:** 189-209, '35
—influenzal labyrinthitis without suppurative otitis media, [A. B. Smith] J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 263-267, April '35
—labyrinthine diseases and their therapy, [T. Hünermann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 55-57, Jan. 11, '35
—labyrinthine pain syndrome, [A. I. Geymanovich & L. B. Litvak] Vrach.delo **17:** 757-762, '34
—modifications of leukocyte formula and of bilirubinemia after stimulation of vestibular apparatus, [L. Clurlo & S. R. Accornero] Arch.ital.di otol. **47:** 1-18, Jan. '35
—morphologic researches on labyrinth of birds, [B. G. Turkewitsch] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **34:** 135-183, '35
—new clamp for fixing head of rabbit in operations on labyrinth, [G. Rossi] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **5:** 149-154, March '35

EAR, internal—Continued
—origin of Wever and Bray phenomenon, [C. S. Hallpike & A. F. R. Smith] J.Physiol. **83:** 243-254, Dec. 31, '34
—pathogenesis of transverse subicular fissure of capsule, [G. Szántó] Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 228-235, '34; also, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 472-473, April 27, '35
—pathologic changes in Corti's organ due to certain sounds, [S. Matsuura] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 279-280, Feb. '35
—pathologic changes in sacculus due to sound waves of excessive strength; relation of sacculus to auditory function, [W. Undritz & R. Sassossow] Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 487-501, '35
—pathology of chronic labyrinthine anemia; experimental studies, [S. Sonoda] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 953-1009, '34
—perfection of clinical methods of vestibular examination, [C. Veits] Arch.ital.di otol. **47:** 30-40, Jan. '35
—present status of vestibular tests, [J. A. Barré] Rev. d'oto-neuro-opht. **12:** 641-647, Nov. '34
—progressive labyrinthine deafness in young people, [S. Kompanejetz] Folia oto-laryng.orient. **1:** 237, '33
—question of labyrinthine concussion, [O. Voss] Arch.f. Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **138:** 264-288, '34
—report on labyrinth work, [W. J. McNally] Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. **39:** 287-291, '34
—researches on labyrinth in Institute of Physiology in Florence, [G. Rossi] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **33:** 38-66, '34
—rôle of basilar membrane in perception of octave harmony, [O. Goebel] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **139:** 100-108, '35
—sclerosis in plaques with transitory exclusion of labyrinth; case, [I. Silberpfennig] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **12:** 571-575, Sept.-Oct. '34
—severely damaged vestibular system with intact cochlear function; case, [F. Karlström] Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 110-115, '34
—significance of spontaneous nystagmus in tumors of cerebellopontile angle from otoneurologic point of view, [G. S. Tsimmerman & A. S. Chernyshev] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 479-499, '32
—size, form and motility of cupula in ampullae of semicircular canals in man, [G. Will] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **25:** 293-304, '34
—static disturbances and vestibular reactions in patients with deep tumors of left parietal region; 2 cases, [J. A. Barré] Rev.neurol. **2:** 823-825, Dec. '34
—subacute otitis media with deep extradural abscess of posterior face of petrous bone; diffuse secondary labyrinthitis and meningitis; case, [N. von Soubiròn] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1216-1218, Oct. '34
—suppuration of middle ear complicated by labyrinthitis, sinus thrombosis, cerebellar abscess and cerebellar hernia with complete recovery; case, [J. L. Stein] J.Pediat. **6:** 340-342, March '35
—symposium on eighth nerve; neuro-otologic studies in epilepsy, [E. E. Langdon] Laryngoscope **45:** 70-78, Jan. '35
—symptomatology of vestibular tract, [M. Caliendo] Gior. di med.mil. **83:** 238-244, March '35
—topography of ganglion cells of labyrinthine sensory terminals, [M. de Burlet] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **36:** 559-566, '34
—tropism of quinine; experimental study, [E. Di Lauro] Morgagni **77:** 147-149, Feb. 10, '35
—vascular vertigo (due to disturbance of labyrinthine vascular system), [M. Beltrán del Río] Medicina, México **15:** 33, Jan. 25, '35; 68, Feb. 10, '35; 100, Feb. 25, '35
—vestibular disturbances in tabes considered as "Argyll Robertson test of otologists," [J. A. Barré] Rev. d'oto-neuro-opht. **12:** 772-776, Dec. '34
—vestibular reactions in disseminated sclerosis; case, [Kabaker] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **12:** 778-782, Dec. '34
—vestibular semeiology: extended arm test, [J. A. Barré & Helle] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **12:** 771-772, Dec. '34
middle: See also Ear, absence of; Ear, cancer; Ear, tumors; Otitis Media; Vertigo, aural
—influence on labyrinthine pressure, [H. Kobrak] Arch. Otolaryng. **21:** 547-560, May '35
—middle ear pressure and auditory acuity, [E. Thompson, H. A. Howe & W. Hughson] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 312-319, Dec. '34
—rare congenital anomaly in cleidocranial dysostosis, [G. Russo-Frattasi] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **4:** 484-502, Sept. '34
—rupture of suppurative cervical adenitis into middle ear, [M. B. Brahdy & L. H. Schwartz] New York State J.Med. **35:** 117-119, Feb. 1, '35
—trophic nerves of middle ear in trigeminus (gasserian ganglion), [E. Urbantschitsch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 432-434, April 5, '35
murmurs: See also Tinnitus aurium
—objective murmurs, [K. Gauger] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 567-568, April 11, '35
pathology, changes in ear and tonsils in case of lymphatic leukemia, [Y. Shiraishi] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 1563, Nov. 25, '34
—influence of excessive doses of irradiated ergosterol, [M. Scalzitti] Valsalva **11:** 85-93, Feb. '35

EAR, pathology—Continued
—recent discoveries in pathology of nasal and aural mucosa, [R. A. Fenton] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 147-154, Feb. '35
physiology: See also Ear, Internal; Hearing
—equipment for study of physiology of ear and of nervous system, [H. Blossom & R. Lorente de Nó] Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 149-158, '34
sclerosis: See Otosclerosis
surgery: See also under other subheads of Ear
—auditory ability after radical operations, [E. Alföldy] Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 368-376, '34
—otoneoplasty, [A. Prudente] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **2:** 388-391, Sept.-Oct. '34
syphilis, labyrinthitis resulting from acquired syphilis, [P. L. Errecart] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **2:** 365-376, Sept.-Oct. '34
—pathologic changes in late congenital syphilis, [O. Mayer] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **37:** 2-30, '34
tuberculosis: See also Otitis Media, tuberculous
—clinically primary tuberculosis, [E. Urbantschitsch] Folia oto-laryng.orient. **1:** 229, '33 [Addendum]
tumors, aural manifestations of lipoid granulomatosis (xanthomatosis) of skull, [F. L. Lederer, H. G. Poncher & N. D. Fabricant] Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 27-40, Jan. '35
—chemical diagnosis of cholesteatoma, [C. R. Griebel] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **138:** 244-247, '34
—intracranial complications of cholesteatoma, [J. Léval] Budapesti orvosi ujság **32:** 1011-1014, Nov. 1, '34
—lymphangio-endothelioma of middle ear; case, [A. Barola] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso **53:** 185-197, April '35
—pathology of cholesteatoma, [D. Mackenzie] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **9:** 351-356, Nov. '34
—sarcoma of middle ear and mastoid region; 2 cases, [F. Ranucci] Valsalva **10:** 929-935, Dec. '34
—scarlatinal chronic purulent otitis media with large cholesteatoma in child 4 years old, [J. García e Ylurre] Med.ibera **1:** 467-468, March 23, '35
—structure of polypi of middle ear, with special reference to microcholesteatoma; relation to pseudobotryomycosis, [B. Simonetta] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **4:** 535-551, Nov. '34
—treatment of malignant tumors of middle ear at Radiumhemmet, Stockholm, [I. Thorell] Acta radiol. **16:** 242-253, '35
tympanum: See also Ear, cancer
—absorbent power, [O. Gianni] Valsalva **11:** 157-165, March '35
—concentrated solution of pantocain (procaine derivative) in surgery, [P. Mangabeira-Albernaz] Rev.oto-laring. de São Paulo **2:** 517-518, Nov.-Dec. '34
—determination of hydrogen sulphide in gaseous mixture used at Allevard for tubotympanal insufflations, [J. Langénieux] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **18:** 753-755, Nov. '34
—maximum paracentesis, [E. Feldstein] Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. **49:** 73-74, Feb. 2, '35
—odontogenous reflex phenomena, [V. Frey] Ztschr.f. Stomatol. **33:** 358-362, March 22, '35
—otogenic meningitis with vertical nystagmus, with study of chronic suppuration of bone in lateral attic; case, [E. Grabscheid] Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 71-92, '34
—refutation of theory on presence of glands in mucosa of tympanic cavity, [R. Gioacchini] Valsalva **11:** 165-179, March '35
—trophic nerves of tympanic membrane in trigeminus (gasserian ganglion), [E. Urbantschitsch] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 432-434, April 5, '35
—tubotympanic insufflation with sulphurous water at Allevard, [J. Langénieux] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **18:** 817-821, Dec. '34
wounds and injuries, ear and cranial trauma, [A. B. Murphy] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **22:** 43-57, '34
—due to electric discharge; case, [C. Bruzzone] Ann.di laring.,otol. **34:** 147-150, '34
—traumatic injuries; otologic expertise, [Caussé] J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 1026-1027, Nov. 29, '34
EARL, C. J. C., Emotional factors in diagnosis and treatment of mental defect, Ment.Welfare **16:** 25-30, April '35
EARLEY, D. E., Study of 100 cases of skull fractures followed from 5 to 13 years, J.A.M.A. **104:** 2332-2333, June 29, '35
EAST, T., Breathlessness and pain in heart disease, Clin. J. **64:** 93-96, March '35
Prevention and treatment of heart disease in middle age, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **9:** 234-235, April '35
EAST, W. N., Murder, from point of view of psychiatrist, Med.-Leg.& Criminol.Rev. **3:** 61-92, April '35
EASTMAN, N. J., Anemias of pregnancy, Internat.Clin. **2:** 257-282, June '35
EASTMAN, O. N., Vaginal hysterectomy, New England J. Med. **212:** 87-90, Jan. 17, '35
EASTON, E. R.: See ELIOT, E., JR., jt. auth.
EATING UTENSILS: See Cooking and Eating Utensils
EBAUGH, F. G., Ideal standards for teaching of psychiatry in class "A" medical schools, J.A.Am.M.Coll. **10:** 46-48, Jan. '35
EBAUGH, F. G.—Continued
Psychotherapy in general practice of medicine, J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 124-129, March '35
Psychiatry in care of children, Ment.Hyg. **19:** 223-237, April '35
——See BARNACLE, C. H., jt. auth.
EBBEHØJ, E., Versuch zur Nachahmung der Teleradiumbehandlung mit Röntgenbestrahlung, Strahlentherapie **52:** 338-343, '35
EBBELL, B., Oldest description of bubonic plague, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 185-189, Feb. '35
EBENIUS, B., Roentgen appearance in 4 cases of basilar impression, Acta radiol. **15:** 652-656, '34
EBERGÉNYI, S., Septic abortion associated with panophthalmitis, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 408-409, April 13, '35
EBERHARD, T. P., and WARREN, S., Mucous gland tumors of female perineum, Am.J.Cancer **23:** 334-336, Feb. '35
EBERHART, F., Zur Frage der Behandlung der Eihautretention, Med.Welt **8:** 1583-1584, Nov. 10, '34
EBHARDT, K., Zur Klinik und Histologie des Mammakarzinoms, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 13-18, '35
EBONY: See Wood
EBSKOV, C., Über die Häufigkeit von Lupus vulgaris der Schleimhäute der oberen Luftwege, und deren Vorkommen in Verbindung mit Lungentuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **25:** 281-287, '34; also, Frequency of lupus vulgaris of mucous membranes of upper respiratory tract and its occurrence in connection with pulmonary tuberculosis, Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 1253-1256, Nov. 22, '34
EBSTEIN-PEL'S DISEASE: See Lymphogranuloma
ECCARD, W., Röntgenbehandlung der Prostatahypertrophie, Med.Welt **8:** 1547, Nov. 3, '34
ECCHONDROMA: See Tumors, chondroma
ECCHYMOSES: See Abdomen, hematoma; Infants, New-Born, hemorrhage in; Purpura
ECCHYMOTIC MASK: See Asphyxia
ECCLES, A. K.: See MOLITCH, M., jt. auth.
ECHEGARAY, E. M.: See VELASCO BLANCO, L., jt. auth.
——See MOSTO, D., jt. auth.
ECHEVARRÍA, R.: See PÉREZ, M. L., jt. auth.
ECHEVERRI, A. J., Note sur les lymphatiques du membre supérieur, Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 319-320, March '35
ECHEVERRÍA MARTÍNEZ, E., El coma hepático, Clín.y lab. **26:** 117-120, Feb. '35
ECHINOCOCCOSIS
See also under names of various organs, as Liver, echinococcosis; Lungs, echinococcosis; etc.
—gaps in our knowledge; plea for further research and tribute to Professor Félix Dévé, of Rouen, [L. E. Barnett] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **4:** 211-218, Jan. '35
—histologic study of perihydatid membrane, [O. Aníbal Itoiz] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1351-1358, Dec. '34
—in China, [H. H. Loucks] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr. Ninth Cong. **1:** 567-571, '34
—unusual forms and localizations, [J. Lazarraga] Rev. méd.de Málaga **12:** 545-551, Dec. '34
—work and bibliographies of Dévé, Posadas, Cranwell, Herrera Vegas, Lozano, Dew, Escudero and Castex, Arch.Internac.de la hidatid. **1:** 23-84, Dec. '34
diagnosis, immediate and late results of exploratory puncture, [F. Coutelen] Echo méd.du nord **3:** 11-13, Jan. 6, '35
—in man, [G. Augsberger] Med.Welt **9:** 163, Feb. 2, '35
—investigations on specificity of Casoni intradermal reaction and Weinberg reaction, [J. Outeiriño Núñez] Progresos de la clín. **43:** 31-48, Jan. '35
—lack of specificity of Weinberg and Casoni reactions in human echinococcosis, [J. Outeiriño Núñez] Progresos de la clín. **42:** 854-864, Nov. '34
epidemiology and statistics, spread in Bashkiria, [K. V. Mramornov] Vestnik khir. **36:** 20-30, '34
experimental, of white rat, [F. Dévé] Arch.Internac.de la hidatid. **1:** 85-94, Dec. '34
mortality, statistics in Montevideo (Estadística de mortalidad por quiste hidático), Arch.Internac.de la hidatid. **1:** 111-120, Dec. '34
therapy, formalin (solution of formaldehyde) in hydatid cyst operations, [L. Barnett] New Zealand M.J. **34:** 1-6, Feb. '35
—in Bashkiria, [K. V. Mramornov] Vestnik khir. **36:** 20-30, '34
—surgical therapy by closed method, [M. P. Shatkinskiy] Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 472-478, '34
ECHOLALIA: See Palilalia
ECHTMAN, J., Therapeutic indications of infra-red radiation, M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 171-172, June '35
ECK, M., and DESBORDES, J., Sur le taux de la cholestérine et le pouvoir cholestérolytique du sérum de vieillard, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 428-429, '34
Intérêt de la mesure du pouvoir cholestérolytique du sérum pour l'étude du métabolisme du cholestérol, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 429-431, '34
Sur les rapports existant entre le pouvoir cholestérolytique d'un sérum et sa teneur en protéines, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 615-618, '34
Sur l'hypercholestérinémie exogène et endogène du lapin. Influence de la stimulation hépatique, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 681-683, '34

ECK, M., and DESBORDES, J.—Continued
Sur l'hépatonéphrite expérimentale du lapin; modification de l'ureogénèse et doses de nitrate d'urane, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 341-343, Feb. '35
Sur l'hépatonéphrite expérimentale du lapin; valeur comparée de l'azotémie et de l'indoxylémie, Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **17:** 344-347, Feb. '35
Sur l'hépatonéphrite expérimentale du lapin; mesure comparative de la rétention azotée sanguine et tissulaire chez le lapin, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 348-350, Feb. '35
——**See TINEL, J., jt. auth.**
——**See TIXIER, L., jt. auth.**
ECK FISTULA: See Portal Vein
ECKARDT, F., Über Nebennierenmarkgeschwülste im Kindesalter, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 127-141, '34
ECKARDT, L. B., and ELLIOTT, R., Development of motor nuclei of hindbrain of chick, Gallus domesticus, J. Comp.Neurol. **61:** 83-99, Feb. '35
ECKARDT, P.: See GOLLWITZER-MEIER, K., jt. auth.
ECKEL, J. L.: See WINKELMAN, N. W., jt. auth.
ECKENFELS, H., Vernachlässigte inulinhaltige Gemüse; diätetische Hilfen für Zuckerkranke, Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 1017-1019, Nov. 12, '34
ECKER, E. E.: See SULLIVAN, M. (Cleveland), jt. auth.
ECKERSTRÖM, S., Quelques cas intéressants de tumeur cérébrale au point de vue du diagnostic différentiel, Acta med.Scandinav. **85:** 244-261, '35
ECKERT, C. T., COOPER, Z. K., and SEELIG, M. G., Scarlet red as possible carcinogenic agent; experimental study, Arch.Path. **19:** 83-90, Jan. '35
ECKERT, E. A.: See POLAYES, S. H., jt. auth.
ECKEY, P., Über die Mitbeteiligung des Pankreas bei Lebererkrankungen sowie eine neue Methode zur Prüfung der Pankreasleistung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **94:** 726-738, '34
ECKSTEIN, E., Ein Beitrag zum Problem der Erbwertdiagnose, Med.Welt **9:** 244-245, Feb. 16, '35
Über Leistungsgrenzen der Zwillingsforschung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 627-628, April 19, '35
ECKSTEIN, H. C., Effects of ingested fats and sterols on sterol metabolism of white rat, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 1097-1098, April '35
ECLAMPSIA
See also Pregnancy, toxemia
—[P. W. Freise] Journal-Lancet **55:** 10-12, Jan. 1, '35
—[J. P. McComb] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **28:** 351-353, June '35
—abdominal pregnancy with eclampsia; case, [I. B. Ewart] New Zealand M.J. (Obst. Soc. Sect.) **33:**48-52, Dec. '34
—case, 1933, [H. Paramore] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **41:** 978-982, Dec. '34
blood in: See also Eclampsia, etiology and pathogenesis
—chemistry in pre-eclampsia and eclampsia, [H. J. Stander & J. F. Cadden] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **28:** 856-871, Dec. '34
—follicle hormone content, [W. Bickenbach & H. Fromme] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 496-497, April 6, '35
—guanidine, glucose and calcium content, [V. I. Krieger] M.J.Australia **2:** 746-749, Dec. 8, '34
—presence of reducing substances, [H. Dietel] Arch.f. Gynäk. **159:** 94-97, '35
—sugar levels, [C. R. Mays & W. M. McCord] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 405-414, March '35
—urea, [J. Botella Llusia] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 1156-1160, Oct. 20, '34; abstr., Gynéc.et obst. **31:** 30-38, Jan. '35
complications and sequels, condition of pigmented epithelium of retina, [Y. Koyanagi] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **93:** 478-484, Oct. '34
—acetabular fracture and dislocation of head of femur in puerperal eclampsia; case, [T. Aquino] Rinasc. med. **12:** 104, March 15, '35
—atypical eclampsia with acute cerebellar hemorrhage, [F. Rhemann] Gyógyászat **75:** 246-247, April 7, '35
—cerebral hemorrhage during eclampsia, [J. Pejchal] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 413-415, March '35
—deep incision of cervix in prolapse of umbilical cord; case, [P. Delmas & Battle] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 87-88, Jan. '35
—disturbances of uterine contractions in edemonephrotic and eclamptic syndrome; cases, [J. León] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 484-493, March 6, '35
—disturbances of visual apparatus in toxemias of pregnancy associated with eclampsia or pre-eclamptic state, [R. E. Wright, K. K. Nayar & T. V. Nayudu] Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 19-26, Jan. '35
—grave eclampsia with prolonged coma; recovery of case, [Klein & Camus] J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 237-238, March 14, '35
—late sequels of eclampsia and its preliminary stages, with special consideration of renal changes, [T. Heynemann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 3010-3020, Dec. 22, '34
—sudden amaurosis caused by papilloretinitis; case, [A. Bidoire] Bull. Soc. d'obst. et de gynéc. **24:** 197-198, March '35
—toxic myocardial disease following pre-eclamptic conditions, [H. Winkler] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **98:** 197-201, Dec. '34
ECLAMPSIA, complications and sequels—Continued
—when is it advisable for a woman who has had eclampsia and severe nephropathy during pregnancy to conceive again? [L. Seitz] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **98:** 129-143, Nov. '34
diagnosis, nephritic eclampsia in pregnant woman at 7½ months simulating gravidic eclampsia, [M. Usandizaga & J. G. Sánchez Lucas] An.Casa de Salud Valdecilla **5:** 355-357, '34
—atypical eclampsia praecocissima with meningeal symptomatology; case, [J. R. Obiglio] Hosp.argent. **5:** 422-424, Feb. 15-28, '35
—purulent cerebrospinal meningitis associated with lymphangiectatic myoma of uterus mistakenly diagnosed as eclampsia, [C. Gála] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 223-229, March '35
epidemiology and statistics, in Denmark during years 1918-27, [E. Hauch & K. Lehmann] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **14:** 425-481, '34
etiology and pathogenesis, etiology, symptomatology and treatment, [W. M. Gambrell] Texas State J.Med. **30:** 588-591, Jan. '35
—epileptiform attacks as unusual secondary accident after spinal anesthesia with procaine hydrochloride for cesarean section; case, [R. Fournier] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 191-192, Feb. '35; Rev.franç. de gynéc.et d'obst. **30:** 148-153, March '35
—etiology of arterial hypertension and eclampsia, [M. Scheps] Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. **12:** 515-519, '34
—experimental eclampsia; studies showing that eclampsia is due to hyperfunction of posterior pituitary lobe combined with hyperergic tissue reactions, [R. Knepper] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1751-1755, Dec. 8, '34
—experimental production of eclampsia by guanidine intoxication; effect on acid-base equilibrium of blood, [J. L. Wodon] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **30:** 72-78, Feb. '35
—in relation to meteorologic conditions, [E. Ponzi] Riv. ital.di ginec. **17:** 467-488, Dec. '34
—is eclampsia an allergic disease? [B. A. Egorov] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2851-2854, Dec. 1, '34; also, Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 392-395, March 15, '35
—pathogenesis, [B. Archangelski] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 458-465, Feb. 23, '35
—proof of pituitary origin, [M. Bogdanović] Bratisl. lekár.listy **15:** 99-102, March '35
—relation of increased intra-abdominal pressure to liver lesions, [M. B. Strauss & S. Maddock] Am.J.Path. **10:** 821-825, Nov. '34
—with special consideration of condition of heart, [A. Dienst] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **99:** 13-24, March '35
metabolism in, protein metabolism and renal function in nephritis and eclampsia, [O. Bokelmann & W. Scheringer] Arch.f.Gynäk. **158:** 442-475, '34
pathology, [P. Goldschmidt-Fürstner] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2716-2722, Nov. 17, '34
—micromorphologic study of neurohypophysis, [V. Beato] Progresos de la clín. **43:** 85-96, Feb. '35
therapy, [W. M. Gambrell] Texas State J.Med. **30:** 588-591, Jan. '35
—[B. Archangelski] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 458-465, Feb. 23, '35
—[S. Stefánik] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 544-548, March '35
—[W. Stroganoff] Arch.f.Gynäk. **158:** 321-325, '34
—acetylcholine therapy, [A. S. de Bustamante y Sirvén] Rev.méd.cubana **46:** 124-128, Feb. '35
—analysis of 127 cases treated by modified Stroganoff method, [C. H. Peckham] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 27-35, Jan. '35
—blood chemistry in preeclampsia and eclampsia, [H. J. Stander & J. F. Cadden] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **28:** 856-871, Dec. '34
—dangers involved in use of chloroform, [H. Geiger] Med.Welt **9:** 339-341, March 9, '35
—discussion of Temple treatment, [O. Allen] Kentucky M.J. **33:** 30-32, Jan. '35
—efficacy of blood transfusion in case of postpartum eclampsia complicated by severe retinal hemorrhages, [Guérin-Valmale & J. Sedan] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 166-168, Feb. '35
—eucolloidal action of certain sulphuric salts, [J. Kabelik & J. Kunc] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 286-288, March '35
—magnesium sulphate narcosis, [D. P. Brovkin] Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 1514-1518, Oct. 31, '34
—management of preeclamptic toxemia and eclampsia; report of American Committee on Maternal Welfare, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1703-1705, May 11, '35
—management of puerperal eclampsia in home, [K. S. Howlett] J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 22-26, Jan. '35
—obstetrical complications, [J. M. Bergland] New England J.Med. **212:** 1033-1036, May 30, '35
—therapy of Cook County Hospital, [B. Fantus] J.A. M.A. **104:** 1411-1413, April 20, '35
ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
See also Unemployment
—depression fakir, [F. P. Hammond] Indust.Med. **4:** 113-114, March '35
—effect of economic security on mental health, [Z. M. Gulifoil] Delaware State M.J. **7:** 117-119, May '35
—etiology of mass psychoses; sociologic appendix on historical background of present situation; psychoanalytic aspects, [R. Wälder] Imago **21:** 67-91, '35

ECONOMIC CONDITIONS—Continued
—foods and the economic crisis, Am.J.Pub.Health (supp.) 25: 58-61, Feb. '35
—further studies on growth and economic depression; comparison of weight and weight increments of elementary-school children in 1921-27 and in 1933-34, [C. E. Palmer] Pub.Health Rep. 49: 1453-1469, Dec. 7, '34
—health foundation for recovery, [H. Emerson] California & West.Med. 42: 259, April; 376, May '35
—influence of present crisis on nutrition and physical development of children in Vienna, [W. Kornfeld & E. Nobel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 142-144, Feb. 1, '35
—medical effects of crisis, [E. Burnet] Presse méd. 43: 194-195, Feb. 2, '35
—medical service in clinics during depression, [D. J. Sandweiss] M.Rec. 141: 49-53, Jan. 2, '35
—mental disease in the crisis, [P. O. Komora & M. A. Clark] Ment.Hyg. 19: 289-301, April '35
—rational and economical national diet for Italian working class, [L. Devoto] Med.d.lavoro 26: 24-35, Jan. 31, '35
—relation of sickness to income and income change in 10 surveyed communities; health and depression studies; method of study and general results for each locality, [G. St. J. Perrott & S. D. Collins] Pub.Health Rep. 50: 595-622, May 3, '35
—teaching of social hygiene during depression, [F. H. Richards] J.Social Hyg. 21: 124-126, March '35
—the depression and mental disease in New York State, [H. M. Pollock] Am.J.Psychiat. 91: 763-771, Jan. '35
—venereal diseases during depression, [R. T. Westman] Journal-Lancet 54: 771-776, Dec. 15, '34

ECONOMICS, MEDICAL
See also Hospitals, economics; Insurance, health; Insurance, social; Medicine, socialized; Physicians; Public Health, economics; Syphilis, economic and social aspects; Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects; etc.
—[W. B. Atkinson] Kentucky M.J. 33: 16-19, Jan. '35
—[R. Brown] Southwestern Med. 19: 145-147, May '35
—[J. G. Carr] Illinois M.J. 67: 228-236, March '35
—[P. S. Read] Colorado Med. 32: 42-48, Jan. '35
—[E. Sydenstricker] Virginia M.Monthly 61: 574-579, Jan. '35
—[G. G. Thornton] Kentucky M.J. 33: 189-191, April '35
—adequate pay for efficient medical care, [N. B. Van Etten] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 32: 98, Feb. '35
—Alameda County (Calif.) plan provides unique method of providing low income classes with medical care, Ohio State M.J. 31: 460-462, June '35
—automobile accidents and the doctor (collection of fees), [E. P. Gallagher] J.Indiana M.A. 28: 41, Jan. '35
—California Medical-Economic Survey; excerpts from preliminary report of January 16, 1935, California & West.Med. 42: 160-165, March '35
—care of county indigents, [E. L. Spohn] Northwest Med. 34: 21-23, Jan. '35
—care of indigent sick by San Fernando plan, [P. Berman] Bull.Am.Hosp.A. 9: 138-145, Jan. '35; also, California & West.Med. 42: 16-20, Jan. '35
—clinic habit, [C. H. Parkes] Illinois M.J. 67: 354-357, April '35
—collection agencies, J.A.M.A. 104: 1011, March 23, '35
—continuing program of Medical Society of New Jersey, [L. A. Wilkes] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 32: 380-383, June '35
—coördination of resources for medical care in District of Columbia, [W. M. Yater & R. Garrett] M.Ann. District of Columbia 4: 138-145, May '35
—decentralization in medicine, [B. S. Cornell] J.Indiana M.A. 28: 29-31, Jan. '35
—difficulties of profession, [H. McPhedran] Canad.M.A.J. 32: 82-83, Jan. '35
—doctor and his business relations, [F. A. Fenning] M. Ann.District of Columbia 4: 133-137, May '35
—doctor of tomorrow; address of president-elect, [E. L. Miller] J.Missouri M.A. 32: 221-223, June '35
—economic significance of health and disease, [R. Uhlirz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 297, March 8, '35; 327, March 15, '35
—economics and the physician, [W. S. Pugh] Am.Med. 41: 83-87, Feb. '35
—economics of preventive medicine, [H. F. Vaughan] Memphis M.J. 10: x, Jan. '35
—efficient surgical service for whole community, [R. B. Greenough] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 60: 432-440, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—federal emergency relief, [J. G. Crownhart] Minnesota Med. 17: 695-698, Dec. '34
—federal, state, county and municipal relations to medicine and care of indigent sick, [I. C. Riggin] Virginia M.Monthly 61: 571-573, Jan. '35
—fee tables and roentgenologists, [E. Keating] Radiology 24: 370-371, March '35
—fees for medicolegal experts, general practitioners and dentists for medicolegal services, [P. Sommer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 61-62, Jan. 11, '35
—fundamentals of medical religion, [C. S. Skaggs] Illinois M.J. 67: 500-505, June '35

ECONOMICS, MEDICAL—Continued
—future of medical practice, [W. T. Johnson] Northwest Med. 34: 15-18, Jan. '35
—health service and the public, [M. William & B. B. Palmer] J.New York Acad.Dent. 2: 1-17, March '35
—home service from outpatient department—medical, nursing, social relief, [R. B. Nye] Tr.Am.Hosp.A. 35: 558-561, '33
—how to increase physician's income and at same time reduce cost of medical care, [M. L. Boyd] South. M.J. 28: 180-185, Feb. '35
—in new rôle; new subject finds its place in curriculum of medical school, [E. J. Carey] Memphis M.J. 10: 19, April '35
—in South Dakota, [A. S. Rider] Journal-Lancet 55: 147-148, March 1, '35
—industry's contribution to cost of medical care; plan for public distribution of medical service at reasonable rates, [F. H. Glazebrook] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 32: 148-156, March '35
—institution of medicine, [A. A. Hayden] Memphis M.J. 10: vi, Jan. '35
—larger social aspects of medical education, [W. C. Rappleye] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 14-17, '35
—medical care and hospitalization of indigent sick, [H. Brownell, Jr.] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 11: 29-37, Jan. '35
—medical care of indigent, [J. C. Ayres] Memphis M.J. 10: 13-14, March '35
—medical care of indigent in District of Columbia, J.A.M.A. 104: 927-928, March 16, '35
—medical care of sick in their homes, [F. E. Wing] Bull. Am.Hosp.A. 9: 25-33, April '35
—medical-economic survey of Sacramento County, [N. Hale] California & West.Med. 42: 241-247, April '35
—Medical Society of County of Kings; business union or temple of healing? [J. S. Read] M.Times & Long Island M.J. 63: 83-85, March '35
—Medical Society of New Jersey experiments in furnishing community health services, [L. A. Wilkes] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 32: 11-15, Jan. '35
—medical thought vs. modern sociological trends, [H. M. Jahr] Nebraska M.J. 20: 165-170, May '35
—medicine and public service, [L. D. Coffman] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 60: 446-449, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—medicine at cross-roads, [M. R. Drennan] South African M.J. 9: 105-107, Feb. 23, '35
—New Jersey Medical Society organizes to improve community health services, [L. A. Wilkes] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 32: 144-147, March '35
—Omaha-Douglas County Central Health Service, J.A. M.A. 104: 403, Feb. 2, '35
—opportunity for philanthropists; adequate capital fund would make medical services available to large groups under Detroit plan, [W. S. Reveno] Memphis M.J. 10: 19, June '35
—organization of domiciliary medical service, [J. A. Charles] Pub.Health 48: 170-172, Feb. '35
—our duty and responsibility, [G. O. Sharrett] Bull. School Med.Univ.Maryland 19: 108-118, Jan. '35
—our obligation to organized medicine; president's address, [C. T. Ryland] J.Missouri M.A. 32: 217-221, June '35
—physicians' fees in industrial accident insurance, [Cousin] Arch. méd.-chir. de Province 25: 111-114, March '35
—plan for medical care of low income groups, [J. B. Littlefield] Southwestern Med. 19: 148-149, May '35
—plight of the doctor, [G. W. Aspinwall] Dallas M.J. 21: 4-7, Jan. '35
—president's address [C. R. K. Swetnam] Southwestern Med. 19: 143-145, May '35
—presidential address, [S. C. Jamison] New Orleans M.& S.J. 87: 737-738, May '35
—problems, [J. F. Hassig] J.Kansas M.Soc. 36: 221-225, June '35
—problems facing medicine; address of incoming president, [E. H. Pool] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 11: 9-18, Jan. '35
—problems of industrial surgeon, [E. Keating] Indust. Med. 4: 169-172, April '35
—problems of physicians of Washington, [H. J. Davidson] Northwest Med. 34: 18-21, Jan. '35
—questions before medical profession, [T. F. Rock] New England J.Med. 212: 341-343, Feb. 21, '35
—recent developments in medical social service (in relation to Alameda County plan), [M. L. Spiers] Tr. Am.Hosp.A. 35: 505-509, '33
—relation of Columbia County Department of Health to physician, [F. C. Maxon] New York State J.Med. 34: 1069-1072, Dec. 15, '34
—relation of hospital outpatient service to general medical practice of community from point of view of general practitioner, [N. B. Van Etten] Bull.Am. Hosp.A. 9: 19-22, Jan. '35
—relationship of Milbank Memorial Fund to field of health and medical profession, [A. G. Milbank] J. Indiana M.A. (supp.) 28: 1-8, Feb. '35
—report of first year's work of Physicians' Business Bureau, Inc., and discussion of problems underlying credits and collections, [R. A. Swink] J.Med. 16: 141-146, May '35

ECONOMICS, MEDICAL—Continued
—sickness bills by installment (Wayne County, Michigan), [M. Ross] Survey Graphic **24:** 109, March '35
—special phases, [H. Taylor] Southwestern Med. **18:** 391-397, Dec. '34
—standards—achievements; address of retiring president, [B. Sachs] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **11:** 1-8, Jan. '35
—state emergency medical relief as seen from administrative viewpoint, [H. A. Miller] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 510-513, April '35
—study of needs, care and costs of services rendered sick and injured of Louisville and Jefferson County, state of Kentucky, for year 1932, Kentucky M.J. **33:** 52-103, Feb. '35
—survey of state emergency medical relief during its first year of operation as seen by physician, [M. Behrend] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 508-510, April '35
—symposium on medical economics; medical education, specialization and private practitioner, [J. C. Flippin] Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 565-568, Jan. '35
—Wayne County Medical Society, Detroit, demonstration, [W. J. Burns] J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 138-140, March '35
—welfare medical service in Oakland County, [R. G. Tuck] J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 89-92, Feb. '35
—what factors should determine need and size of outpatient service in community? [L. T. Crane] Tr.Am. Hosp.A. **35:** 555-558, '33
contract practice: See Medicine, contract practice
group practice: See Medicine, group practice
history, old time doctor (original day book of Dr. John Ten Broeck), [E. O. Laughlin] Illinois M.J. **67:** 192-193, Feb. '35
ECOT, F. C.: See **JULLIEN, W., jt. auth.**
ECSTASY
—description, [R. Benon] Bull.méd.,Paris **49:** 267-268, April 20, '35
ECTHYMA
—due to Bacillus pyocyaneus; case, [J. R. Marcos & M. E. Mantero] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **6:** 27-30, Jan. '35
ECTODERMAL DEFECT
—malformation due to total ectodermal defect of umbilical and peri-umbilical regions in infant born at term, [P. Vadalà] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **16:** 438-441, Oct. '34
ECTOPHYLAXIS: See Exophylaxis
ECTOPIA CORDIS: See Heart, displacement
ECTOPIA LENTIS: See Lens, Crystalline, displacement
ECTOPIC GESTATION: See Pregnancy, extra-uterine
ECTOSCOPY: See Pneumonia, diagnosis
ECTROMELIA: See Legs, deformities
ECTROMELIA, INFECTIOUS
—cultivation of virus, with observations on formation of inclusion bodies in vitro, [A. W. Downie & C. A. McGaughey] J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 147-159, Jan. '35
—experiments with virus; action of immune serum in vivo and on growth of virus in culture, [A. W. Downie & C. A. McGaughey] J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 297-310, March '35
ECTROPION: See under Eyelids
ECZEMA
—[J. T. Ingram] Brit.J.Dermat. **47:** 64-69, Feb. '35
—[F. Malinowski] Acta dermat.-venereol. **15:** 472-489, Oct. '34
—as clinical entity; its fundamental or essential lesion, [H. G. Adamson] Clin.J. **64:** 133-137, April '35; abstr., Brit.J.Dermat. **46:** 515-518, Dec. '34
—development of acute hydropigenous nephritis after sodium thiosulphate therapy of eczematiform dermatitis due to application of trinitrophenol; question of toxicity of sodium thiosulphate; case, [P. J. Michel & Nova] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 30-32, Jan. '35
—eczematides, [G. H. Percival] Brit.J.Dermat. **47:** 109-116, March '35
—in clinical practice, [P. Poirier] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 403-406, April '35
—review of literature for 1934, [C. W. Beijerinck & J. A. Folpmers] Dermat.Ztschr. **71:** 29-53, March '35
—theory that dermatoses of foot are due to separate or combined existence of authentic, mycotic and dyshidrotic eczema, [W. Treuherz] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **5:** 203-214, Oct. '34
—true eczema in uniovular twins; case, [L. Egea Bueno] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 579-583, Feb. '35
blood in: See also Eczema, in infants and children
—sedimentation rate and resistance of erythrocytes; experiments with rabbit, [N. Tanoue] Jap.J.Dermat. & Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **36:** 69, Oct. '34
complications and sequels, concomitant acute polymorphous achlorhydric gastritis and parakeratosic eczema; case, [P. Chevallier & F. Moutier] Arch. d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 97-99, Jan. '35
dyshidrotic: See Pompholyx
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Eczema, in infants and children
—case, due to cajuput oil, [A. Sézary & A. Horowitz] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 425-426, March '35
—eczema due to rye in bread, [R. Kipp] Med.Welt **8:** 1765, Dec. 15, '34
—eczema fissum; tuberculosis as cause; case, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **11:** 68-71, Feb. '35
ECZEMA, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—eczematiform dermatitis caused by bracelet made of ebony, [J. Nicolas & C. Pétouraud] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 27-28, Jan. '35
—fixed localization; hereditary syphilis as cause; case, [Milian] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 238-242, Feb. '35
—importance of plurisensitizations, [H. Gougerot] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 114-118, Jan. '35
—new etiology of facial eczema, [H. Meister] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **64:** 993, Oct. 27, '34
—relation to climate, occupation and age, [E. Köhn] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 125-154, '35
—sensitization; some phases of its problem, [H. Odland] Northwest Med. **34:** 9-11, Jan. '35
—sources of nickel eczema; report of 2 examples and review of pertinent literature, [P. D. Foster & F. I. Ball] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **31:** 461-469, April '35
experimental, histology of rabbit's testicles during eczema, [K. Kitamura & N. Tanae] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **36:** 93, Nov. '34
in infants and children: See also Diathesis, exudative
—[S. L. Bauer] West Virginia M.J. **31:** 193-195, May '35
—allergic interreactions; desensitization by dried egg albumin in therapy of infantile eczema, [S. Noguer-Moré] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 73-85, Oct. '34
—chronic atopic eczema (neurodermatitis), [L. W. Hill] Tr.Sect.Pediat.,A.M.A., pp. 173-185, '34
—device for control of hands in facial eczema and thumbsucking, [F. van der Bogert] Arch.Pediat. **51:** 810-811, Dec. '34
—eczema vaccinatum; relation to generalized vaccinia; 2 cases, [F. A. Ellis] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1891-1894, May 25, '35
—infantile allergic eczema; serum lipids, with special reference to saturation of fatty acids, [H. K. Faber & D. B. Roberts] J.Pediat. **6:** 490-493, April '35
—infantile eczema (desensitization treatment by subcutaneous injections of mother's milk), [W. O. Colburn] Nebraska M.J. **20:** 21-22, Jan. '35
—modern diets and medicaments used for nursling, [M. Péhu & R. Aulagnier] J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 139-146, March 5, '35
—rôle of allergy in infants, [A. Sézary] Presse méd. **42:** 1619-1621, Oct. 17, '34
—routine treatment for infantile eczema, [A. V. Stoesser] Arch.Pediat. **51:** 777-782, Dec. '34
—serum lipase, [G. Bettinardi] Clin.pediat. **17:** 1-20, Jan. '35
—soy bean (vegetable) milk in infant feeding; results of 3½ years' study on growth and development of 205 infants, [F. Rittinger, L. H. Dembo & G. G. Torrey] J.Pediat. **6:** 517-532, April '35
—therapy, [J. T. Rubio & F. Rodrigo Palomares] Pediatría españ. **23:** 327-347, Oct. '34
—types of therapeutic diets, [A. Marchionini & F. Böhning] Dermat.Ztschr. **70:** 286-292, Jan. '35
—variation in protein content of serum, [D. Steiger-Kazal] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **5:** 930-935, Oct. '34
—why baby has eczema, [D. H. Kelly & M. M. Eldred] Hygeia **13:** 436, May; 524, June '35
metabolism in: See also Eczema, therapy
—clinical study of water metabolism, [I. Takada] Jap.J. Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **37:** 8, Jan. '35
occupational: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
seborrheic: See Seborrhea
therapy: See also Eczema, in infants and children
—[F. Garrido Quintana] Clín.y lab. **25:** 330-337, Oct. '34
—advantages of buffer action, [A. Papendieck] Dermat. Ztschr. **70:** 269-270, Jan. '35
—diet containing soy bean flour in treatment of suppurative urinary infections, eczema and diabetes, [C. Becker] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **56:** 260-278, Nov. '34
—eczema of pregnancy cured by removal of focus of infection, [G. von Bud] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2619-2622, Nov. 3, '34
—general immunization with autovaccines in eczema of eyelids, [A. A. Yakovleva] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 234-238, '34
—in clinical practice, [P. Poirier] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 403-406, April '35
—roentgenotherapy in chronic and infiltrated eczemas of face, [S. Noguer-Moré & J. Sarro] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 804-814, June '34
—symposium on results which have been obtained by specific desensitization (Welche Erfolge hat man mit der spezifischen Desensibilisierung beim Ekzem?) [various authors] Dermat.Wchnschr. **99:** 1618-1625, Dec. 15, '34
—urinary proteose; preliminary report, [J. Troya Villalba] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 576-579, Feb. '35
—use of maize oil (unsaturated fatty acids); preliminary report, [T. Cornbleet] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 224-226, Feb. '35
—vitamin D therapy; effect on calcium metabolism; value of concomitant administration of calcium; clinical and experimental study, [M. Comel] Giorital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 89-128, Feb. '35
ECZEMATIDES: See under Eczema

EDBERG, E., Fractures of forearm in children, **Hygiea 97:** 49-59, Jan. 31, '35
EDDIE, B.: See MEYER, K. F., jt. auth.
EDDISON, H. W., Love-object in mania, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **15:** 459-461, Oct. '34
EDDY, C. E., Homogeneous x radiation in biological experiments, M.J.Australia **1:** 133-139, Feb. 2, '35
EDDY, N. B., and REID, J. G., Studies of morphine, codeine and their derivatives; dihydromorphine (paramorphan), dihydromorphinone (dilaudid), and dihydrocodeinone (dicodide), J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **52:** 468-493, Dec. '34
——**and HOWES, H. A.,** Studies of morphine, codeine and their derivatives; monoacetyl- and diacetylmorphine and their hydrogenated derivatives, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 430-439, April '35
EDEIKEN, J.: See WOLFERTH, C. C., jt. auth.
EDEL, E.: See FÜRTH, O., jt. auth.
EDEL, H.: See CORDIER, V., jt. auth.
——**See MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.**
EDELMAN, L., Benign hypernephroma of kidney, J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. **1:** 251-253, March-April '35
EDELMANN, H., Serumprophylaxe, Therap.d.Gegenw. **75:** 544-548, Dec. '34
EDELSHTEYN, G. L., Meckel's diverticulum as cause of ileus, Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 269-270, '34
EDELSTEIN, L., Development of Greek anatomy, Bull.Inst. Hist.Med. **3:** 235-248, April '35
EDEMA
See also Elephantiasis; Exudates and Transudates; Larynx, edema; Lungs, edema; etc.
—acquired myxedema with edema and hemorrhage; case treated by thyroid extract, [R. Picard] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 77-81, Jan. 28, '35
—comparison of total osmotic pressures of plasma and edema fluid in man, [E. J. Baldes] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 124-125, Feb. 20, '35
—forms and concepts of hyperemic edematization, [E. Aievoli] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **44:** 629-633, Nov. 15, '34
—Gillan's edema, [D. V. Latham] East African M.J. **11:** 358-360, Feb. '35
—glaucoma, nutritional edema; preliminary report, [H. Schroeder] New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 671-678, April '35
—influence of dietetic and other factors on swelling of tissues in arthritis; preliminary report, [C. W. Scull & R. Pemberton] Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 1247-1265, April '35
—of pregnancy; clinical study, [E. Gueissaz] Gynéc.et obst. **31:** 239-290, March '35
—pediatrics in art; infantile edema, [J. Ruhräh] Am.J. Dis.Child. **49:** 1306, May '35
—problems illustrating importance of knowledge of biochemistry by surgeon; nutritional edema, [I. S. Raydin & J. E. Rhoads] S.Clin.North America **15:** 85-100, Feb. '35
—reabsorption time of wheal in so-called cutaneous hydrophilia test in pregnancy, [M. Pagliari & G. Vurchio] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 1097-1120, '34
—shock due to freezing: composition of edema fluid, [H. N. Harkins & J. E. Hudson] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 434-435, Dec. '34
—structure and functions of lymphatics: behavior in local edema, [B. D. Pullinger & H. W. Florey] Brit. J.Exper.Path. **16:** 49-61, Feb. '35
angioneurotic, edematous form of herpes, [R. Bezecny] Med.Klin. **31:** 109-110, Jan. 25, '35
—asthma and edema, [H. E. Jones] Glasgow M.J. **123:** 154-157, March '35
—experimental mobilization of epinephrine in allergic diseases; conclusions as to therapeutic use of epinephrine in Quincke's edema, [J. Sellei] Gyógyászat **74:** 641-644, Nov. 4, '34; also, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1548-1551, Dec. 21, '34
—giant urticaria due to functional dysmenorrhea, [H. S. Frazier] Kentucky M.J. **33:** 278-279, June '35
blood in, relation of plasma proteins to ascites and edema in cirrhosis of liver, [W. K. Myers & C. S. Keefer] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 349-359, March '35
—water content in diseases with edema, [M. Tripodi & E. Serianni] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **14:** 221-246, Dec. '34
cardiac, novurit (mercury preparation) in acute disturbances of blood circulation combined with edema, [M. Límová] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1317-1319, Nov. 23, '34
—etiology and therapy, [W. Nonnenbruch] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **32:** 159, March 15, '35; 189, April 1, '35
—novurit (mercury preparation) therapy, [I. Klein] Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 54-56, Jan. 17, '35
—protein content of subcutaneous edema fluid in heart disease, [R. G. Bramkamp] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 34-36, Jan. '35
—rate of lymph flow in skin, [P. D. McMaster] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1178-1180, April '35
diagnosis: See also Edema, McClure and Aldrich test
—elasticity of connective tissue in occult edemas, [L. E. Gurtowoy] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1071, Nov. 24, '34
etiology and pathogenesis, edema and achylia; case, [F. Winkler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1513-1515, Dec. 14, '34
EDEMA, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—colloid-osmotic theory in light of clinical facts, [P. N. Nikolaev] Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) **12:** 1599-1612, '34
—hepatotrophic cinchophen intoxication; personal observation of case with cirrhosis, ascites and generalized edema, [R. Dassen] Semana méd. **1:** 122-127, Jan. 10, '35
—idiopathic hypoproteinemia; case, [C. L. Cope & H. K. Goadby] Lancet **1:** 1038-1040, May 4, '35
—in diabetes; relation to insulin therapy, [D. Beggi] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 79-83, Feb. [15], '35
—in pregnancy; rôle of pituitary body, [E. Lévy-Solal & M. Laudat] Presse méd. **43:** 601-605, April 13, '35
—inflammatory edema due to alimentary intoxication; fatal case, [R. Inclán y Guas] Arch.de med.int. **1:** 104-113, '35
—massive primary anasarca in patient with tuberculous fatty hypertrophic hepatitis and without renal lesions, [E. May & J. Braillon] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1597-1602, Dec. 10, '34
—nutritional edema in dog; hypoalbuminemia and augmentation of tissue fluid, [A. A. Weech, E. Goettsch & E. B. Reeves] J.Exper.Med. **61:** 717-734, May '35
—peripheral edema provoked by auto-agglutination of erythrocytes in schizophrenic patients, [A. Dimolescu] Spitalul **54:** 311-312, July-Aug. '34
—physical model for demonstrating transudation of lymph and formation of edema; plastic accommodation of tissue to changes in its water content, [F. Meyer] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 574-577, '35
—physiopathologic study in pregnancy; rôle of pituitary body, [E. Lévy-Solal] Gynéc.et obst. **31:** 193-238, March '35
—post-dysenteric edema in children, [F. Iskandar] J. Egyptian M.A. **18:** 134-137, Feb. '35
—question of edema of hypophyseal origin, [E. Silaeva] Med.zhur. **4:** 111-120, '34
—rôle of variations of hydroprotein relation in blood of arteries and veins, [P. Stefanutti] Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 65-78, Feb. '35
—serum colloid osmotic pressure in normal pregnancy (in relation to occurrence of edema), [W. J. Dieckmann] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **32:** 1127-1129, April '35
experimental, nutritional edema in dog; development of hypoproteinemia on diet deficient in protein, [A. A. Weech, E. Goettsch & E. B. Reeves] J.Exper.Med. **61:** 299-317, March '35
—pharmacodynamic studies of living skin; dependence of morphine edema on concentration of morphine; determination of lymphagogic property of skin (i. e., ability of skin to respond to certain stimuli with edema), [F. von Gröer, S. Bretschneider & W. von Żytyński] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 554-571, '35
fetal: See Fetus, pathology
gaseous: See Gangrene, gas
hereditary, chronic trophedema (Nonne-Milroy-Meige's disease), [F. Langsteiner & G. Stiefler] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **135:** 170-182, '35
—diagnosis of Meige's disease; cases, [Saint Pastous] Rev.radiol.e clin. **3:** 948-953, Oct.-Dec. '34
—pathogenetic study of Milroy's disease or Meige's trophedema, [R. Amyot & F. Trepagnier] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 389-399, April '35
lymphangiectatic: See Elephantiasis, congenital
McClure and Aldrich test, in postoperative phlebitis, [C. Giacobbe] Rinasc.med. **11:** 747-748, Dec. 31, '34
—effect of jaundice on intradermally injected salt solution, [J. M. Mora & F. J. Jirka] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 719-722, April '35
—in leprosy, [A. Pooman] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 121-123, March '35
—influence of kallikrein, circulatory hormone from pancreas, on resorption of intracutaneous sodium chloride wheal, [H. Frenkel] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1749-1751, Dec. 8, '34
—intradermal salt solution test in diabetic, [F. E. Leivy & S. E. Rynes] M.Rec. **141:** 335-338, April 3, '35
—test of cutaneous hydrophilia as objective method for evaluation of results of heliotherapy, [M. I. Veksler & I. Y. Koganitskiy] Vrach.delo **17:** 395-398, '34
—test of cutaneous hydrophilia in polyarthritis and in heart disease, [V. A. Ivanov & A. G. Kalinnikov] Klin.med. (no. 9) **12:** 1392-1394, '34
—test of hydrophilia in children, [L. Girard] Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 125-126, Feb. 16, '35
malignant: See also Bacteria, clostridium
—case, [U. Hoheisel] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2610-2611, Nov. 10, '34
metabolism in, clinical study of pre-edema and post-edema; test of chloride equilibrium, [Gómez González] Crón. méd.-quir. de la Habana **61:** 11-15, Jan. '35
nephritic: See Nephritis, edema with
pulmonary: See Lungs, edema
Quincke's: See Edema, angioneurotic
therapy, [S. A. Shelburne] Dallas M.J. **21:** 30-32, April '35
—effect of venesection on local edema, [C. Ernst] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 772-800, '35

EDEMA, therapy—Continued
—influence of ultraviolet rays on absorption time of provoked edema; activity of edematous substances, [M. da Riva] Riv.di clin.pediat. **32:** 1454-1476, Dec. '34
—venous sympathectomy for edema of lower extremity; result after 10 years; case, [Merry] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 249-253, Feb. 23, '35
EDEN, K. C., Case of lead encephalopathy, Lancet **1:** 490-491, March 2, '35
EDENS, E., Über die Auswertung von Digitalispräparaten am Menschen, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 414-417, March 23, '35
EDERER, S., Das schwererziehbare Kind als biologisches Problem, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **144:** 11-23, '35
——**See LEDERER, EMIL, jt. auth.**
EDESTIN: See Protein
EDGAR, C. E.: See CHICK, H., jt. auth.
EDGAR, J.: See TANG, F. F., jt. auth.
EDGE, P. G., Some observations touching genealogy of vital statistics, Malayan M.J. **9:** 188-197, Dec. '34
Devitalized vital statistics in tropics, being plea for revision of some existing practices, J.Trop.Med. **38:** 41-46, Feb. 15, '35
EDHEM: See Bakar, E.
EDINGTON, G. H., Cysts in or alongside of hernial sacs, Lancet **1:** 670-672, March 23, '35
EDISBURY, J. R., MORTON, R. A., and LOVERN, J. A., Absorption spectra of acids from fish-liver oils, Biochem.J. **29:** 899-908, '35
EDLICH, T. J., JR., Radio-opacity of rubber tubing for drainage purposes, M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 184, June '35
EDLING, L., Über Frühresultate von Teleradiumbestrahlung bei Karzinom des Larynx und Hypopharynx in Lund 1931-1933, Strahlentherapie **52:** 206-215, '35
EDLUND, E., Proposed improvements in dispensary service in Sweden, Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 177-192, Feb. 1, '35
EDMONDS, H. W.: See WILLIAMS, G. D., jt. auth.
EDMUNDS, P. K., Twin pregnancy with one living full-term child and one fetus papyraceous, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 600-602, April '35
EDSTRÖM, G., Investigations into effect of unipolarly charged air on surface temperature, Acta med.Scandinav. **83:** 523-543, '34
Studies in natural and artificial atmospheric electric ions, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 61, pp. 1-83, '35
Die Bedeutung der Mechanotherapie bei der Behandlung der funktionellen Insuffizienz des Rückgrates, Balneologe **2:** 181-184, April '35
EDUCATION
See also Children, education and training; Education, Medical; etc.
—psychology and education, [R. Ulich] Ment.Hyg. **19:** 95-111, Jan. '35
EDUCATION, MEDICAL
See also Internship; Schools, Medical
—[P. M. Latham] South African M.J. **9:** 97-105, Feb. 23, '35
—in relation to sex, [H. Ellis] Marriage Hyg. **1:** 125-126, Nov. '34
—influence of state, [S. Bayne-Jones] New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 809-816, June '35
—larger social aspects, [W. C. Rappleye] Proc.Ann.Cong. M.Educ., pp. 14-17, '35
—medical education and research, [J. P. Bowler] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 730-731, Nov. 28, '34
—medical education, specialization and private practitioner, [J. C. Flippin] Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 565-568, Jan. '35
—of Africans, [H. C. Trowell] East African M.J. **11:** 338-353, Feb. '35
—of Papuan natives, [W. M. Strong] M.J.Australia **1:** 305-309, March 9, '35
—present trends, [L. J. Moorman] J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 157-161, May '35
—recent trends, [A. Garcia] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 1-9, Jan. '35
—report of Committee on Aptitude Tests for Medical Students, [F. A. Moss] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **10:** 23-45, Jan. '35
—report of Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, [R. L. Wilbur] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1064-1065, March 30, '35
—should number of professional students be restricted? [R. Walters] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1051-1057, March 30, '35
—"useful in its day," [W. J. Mayo] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 1-5, Jan. 2, '35
curriculum, [S. F. Silberbauer] South African M.J. **8:** 903-905, Dec. 22, '34
—clinical science within the university; Huxley lecture, [T. Lewis] Brit.M.J. **1:** 631-636, March 30, '35; also, Lancet **1:** 723-728, March 30, '35
—content of first year of study, [R. A. Dart] South African M.J. **9:** 108-110, Feb. 23, '35
—critical study of course of studies in Faculty of Medicine, to determine reforms to be made to adapt it to necessities of medical practice and to contemporary social needs, without lessening medical culture, [T. Ortiz y Ramírez] Medicina, México **14:** 575-582, Nov. 25, '34
EDUCATION, MEDICAL, curriculum—Continued
—expertise included in medical instruction in Bahia, [Egas Moniz, Jr.] Bahia med. **5:** 656-665, Nov. '34
—general considerations for requirements in China, [R. S. Greene] Chinese M.J. **49:** 59-62, Jan. '35
—medical economics in new rôle; new subject finds its place in curriculum, [E. J. Carey] Memphis M.J. **10:** 19, April '35
—medical education and curriculum at Peiping Union Medical College, [F. R. Dieuaide] Chinese M.J. **48:** 1017-1045, Oct. '34
—need for incorporation of history of medical doctrines into curriculum, [R. Caballero & R. d'Onofrio Botana] Semana méd. **2:** 1433-1439, Nov. 8, '34
—phthisiology in medical education, [R. Neubauer] Liječn.vjes.,glas., pp. 282-284, Sept. '33
—presidential address, [D. W. Carmalt Jones] New Zealand M.J. **34:** 75-85, April '35
—professor of clinical medicine and the clinical curriculum, [H. Cushing] São Paulo med. **7:** 67-80, Aug. '34
—study and teaching of medicine, with particular reference to fields of dermatology and syphilology, [W. Kerl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 169-171, Feb. 8, '35
—value of teaching stomatology, [F. R. Ruiz & E. A. Rossi] Semana méd. **2:** 1877-1879, Dec. 13, '34
graduate: See also Otorhinolaryngology, teaching
—[B. W. Paddock] New England J.Med. **212:** 1069-1074, June 6, '35
—by Iowa State Medical Society, [D. J. Glomset] Proc. Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 62-65, '35
—current trends, [W. C. Rappleye] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **10:** 149-153, May '35
—Department of Regional Extension of Albany Medical College, with particular reference to graduate instruction, [T. Ordway] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **10:** 134-142, May '35
—educational possibilities of scientific programs at state and county meetings, [C. L. Cummer] A.M.A.Bull. **30:** 19-24, Feb. '35
—experience with course for practitioners; evaluation of results, [J. B. Youmans] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **10:** 154-173, May '35
—from specialist's standpoint, [W. M. Marriott] J.A. Am.M.Coll. **10:** 129-133, May '35
—post-graduate medical teaching; programme of new Hammersmith school, Lancet **1:** 1172-1179, May 18, '35
—relation of medical school to extension postgraduate instruction, [L. E. Parkins] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **10:** 143-148, May '35
—trends in graduate teaching, [C. G. Heyd] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1061-1064, March 30, '35
—value of short course, [F. R. Ober] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **10:** 174-176, May '35
history: See also Schools, Medical, history
—early history in New Orleans; centennial of medical education, [A. E. Fossier] New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 501-506, Feb. '35
—Franklin Paine Mall, [H. E. Sigerist] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **56:** 139-144, March '35
—influence of last 100 years on culture, growth and prosperity of New Orleans, [R. Matas] New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 514-527, Feb. '35
—short review of development, [E. R. Cunningham] Ann.M.Hist. **7:** 228-241, May '35
—teaching of Bartolomeo Eustachi in chief gymnasium of Rome, [S. Baglioni] Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat. **26:** 1-7, Jan.-Feb. '35
in France, question of foreign students, [P. Desfosses] Presse méd. **43:** 277-280, Feb. 16, '35
—statistics concerning number of native and foreign students in medical schools, [P. Desfosses] Presse méd. **43:** 593-597, April 10, '35
in Germany, in Saar district, [R. Lentz & Orth] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 68-70, Jan. 10, '35
in Great Britain, address (recollections of Edinburgh Medical School in last century), [W. N. Robertson] M.J.Australia **1:** 1-7, Jan. 5, '35
—license to practice and liberty to teach medicine in English provinces (historical sketch), [J. A. Nixon] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **52:** 19-40, '35
in Iceland, impressions gained during stay in Iceland as guest of Icelandic Medical Society during Medical-Hygienic Exposition in 1934, [H. Pernice] Med.Welt **9:** 68-69, Jan. 12, '35
in Russia, evolution, [G. Pisenti] Forze san. **4:** 350-365, Feb. 28, '35
in Spain, university and study of medicine, [E. Arjona] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1582-1584, Nov. 3, '34
in Sweden, question of reform in medical studies, [A. Nordlander] Svenska läk.-tidning. **31:** 1437-1444, Nov. 16, '34
teaching: See also under various specialties, as Gynecology; Obstetrics; Surgery; etc.
—address on importance of bed-side study and teaching, [T. B. Futcher] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 357-364, April '35
—cancer education (Lewis Linn McArthur lecture), [R. B. Greenough] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **10:** 226-235, March 15, '35

EDUCATION, MEDICAL, teaching—Continued
—correlation of departmental activities, [W. S. Leathers] J. A. Am.M.Coll. **10:** 73-80, March '35
—hospital teaching, [R. Q. Goodwin] South.M.J. **28:** 478-481, May '35
—methods and objectives in organization of outpatient department of teaching hospital, [C. S. Burwell & J. B. Youmans] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **10:** 65-69, March '35
—modern teaching of medicine judged by teaching of medical history, [E. García del Real] Siglo méd. **94:** 654-658, Dec. 15, '34
—modern trends, [B. A. Houssay] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2070-2077, Oct. 31, '34
—scope and teaching of psychobiology, [A. Meyer] J.A. Am.M.Coll. **10:** 93-98, March '35
—Sir Richard Stawell oration (teaching of clinical medicine), [C. B. Blackburn] M.J.Australia **2:** 665-672, Nov. 24, '34
—suggestions for use of models, [R. de Seigneux] Rev. franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **29:** 881-897, Aug. '34; abstr., Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 260-263, March 16, '35
—teaching of industrial medicine and toxicology at Faculty of Medicine of Paris, [R. Fabre & M. Duvoir] Paris méd. **2:** 381-385, Nov. 17, '34
—teaching tuberculosis, [H. E. Johnson] Nat.Tuberc.A. Tr. **30:** 237-244, '34
—teaching tuberculosis, [J. A. Miller] Proc.Ann.Cong. M.Educ., pp. 20-25, '35
EDUQUE, J., Some observations on cancer of stomach, Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **26:** 3-6, Jan. '35
EDWARD III, KING OF ENGLAND (1312-1377)
—Adam Rous, surgeon to Edward the Third, [R. R. James] Lancet **2:** 1426-1428, Dec. 22, '34
EDWARDS, A. T., Malignant disease of lung, J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 107-124, Dec. '34
Bronchiectasis, Post-Grad.M.J. **11:** 44-50, Jan. '35
Place of surgery in chest disease, Practitioner **134:** 14-25, Jan. '35
EDWARDS, E. A., Treatment of varicose veins; is systemic disease contraindication? J.A.M.A. **104:** 2077-2080, June 8, '35
EDWARDS, F. W.: See FENTON, J., jt. auth.
EDWARDS, G., Arrangement and equipment of anæsthetising rooms, Brit.J.Anæsth. **12:** 118-128, April '35
EDWARDS, H. C., Interpretation of pain in abdomen, Brit.M.J. **1:** 779-781, April 13, '35
Diverticula of duodenum, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 946-965, May '35
EDWARDS, H. G. F., Modern radiation treatment of tumors, Dallas M.J. **21:** 42-46, May '35
EDWARDS, H. R., Attempt to secure x-ray examination of uncooperative tuberculosis contact, New England J. Med. **212:** 198-201, Jan. 31, '35
EDWARDS, H. T.: See DILL, D. B., jt. auth.
EDWARDS, J. E., Treatment of tuberculosis in home, Kentucky M.J. **33:** 245-250, May '35
EDWARDS, J. T.: See ANDREWES, C. H., jt. auth.
EDWARDS, M.: See WINSLOW, N., jt. auth.
EERLAND, L. D., Difficulties in diagnosis of intestinal invagination, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 1554-1564, Nov. 20, '34
——and VOS, J. J. T., Tumors of testicles, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 163-183, Feb. 5, '35
——NOOSTEN, H. H., and VOS, J. J. T., Malignant struma in Dutch East Indies, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 184-222, Feb. 5, '35
EFENDI, P. H., Comparative effect of pancreatin on casein and gelatin, Fiziol.zhur. **17:** 45-51, '34
——See GIRŠAVIČIUS, J. O., jt. auth.
EFET, I. I., Simple ulcer of small intestine, Novy khir. arkhiv **32:** 234-239, '34
EFFKEMANN, G., and HEROLD, L., Über Lebervergrösserung nach Zufuhr von Hypophysenvorderlappen- und Organextrakten, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 195-208, '35
——See ANSELMINO, K. J., jt. auth.
EFFUSIONS: See Exudates and Transudates; Joints: Pericarditis, with effusion; Pleurisy, with effusion; etc.
EFRON, B. G.: See SILVERMAN, D. N., jt. auth.
EGAN, B. W., Etiology and treatment of iritis, J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 69-77, Feb. '35
EGAS MONIZ, Abcès isolé du bulbe, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **12:** 568-570, Sept.-Oct. '34
L'évolution de la technique de l'angiographie cérébrale, Progrès méd., pp. 1777-1781, Nov. 17, '34
La phlébographie dans l'hémorragie cérébrale profonde, Rev.neurol. **2:** 886-890, Dec. '34
Angiomes cérébraux. Importance de l'angiographie cérébrale dans leur diagnostic, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **113:** 174-183, Feb. 5, '35
——and LOFF, R., Les hallucinations auditives verbales dans un cas d'astrocytome du lobe temporal gauche, Encéphale **30:** 20-29, Jan. '35
——ALMEIDA DIAS and PACHECO, L., Aumento da circulação do diplóico da calote craniana na doença óssea de Paget, Lisboa méd. **12:** 114-123, Feb. '35
EGAS MONIZ, JR., Articulação da pericia com o ensino medico na Bahia, Bahia med. **5:** 656-665, Nov. '34
EGBERT, D. S., Pulmonary asbestosis; report of case with necropsy findings, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **31:** 25-34, Jan. '35
——See WEGMAN, M. E., jt. auth.
EGE, R., and OBEL, J., Relation between pepsin and rennin activity of different stomach preparations, Hospitalstid. **78:** 273-279, March 5, '35
——LUNDSTEEN, E., and MENCK-THYGESEN, P., Study of proteolytic enzymogenic substances in stomach, Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 526-530, April 6, '35
EGEA BUENO, L., Eczema verdadero en dos gemelos, Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 579-583, Feb. '35
——and GALLEGO BURÍN, M., Adenomas sebáceos simétricos tipo Pringle, Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 16-18, Oct. '34
——See GAY PRIETO, J., jt. auth.
EGGER, F., Zur Behandlung der Kieferfrakturen, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1044-1047, Nov. 17, '34
EGGERS, C., Lobectomy for carcinoma of lung, J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 211-217, Dec. '34
Intrathoracic tumors, Am.J.Surg. **27:** 52-56, Jan. '35
EGGERS, H. E., Causation of cancer, Nebraska M.J. **20:** 121-123, April '35
——See MILLER, J. K., jt. auth.
EGGLI, A., Untersuchungen über natürliche Aktionsströme des Säugetieres mit Hilfe von Oszillographen und Kathodenstrahloszillographen, Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 115-126, '35
EGGS
See also Ovum
—allergic interreactions; desensitization by dried egg albumin in therapy of infantile eczema, [S. Noguer-Moré] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 73-85, Oct. '34
—biologic storage of bromine in hen's eggs and in animal organism; therapeutic application of brominized eggs, [B. Purjesz, L. Berkesy & K. Gönczy] Magyar orvosi arch. **35:** 405-412, '34
—biologic storage of fluorine in hen's eggs and therapeutic application of fluorinized eggs in exophthalmic goiter, [B. Purjesz, L. Berkesy, K. Gönczy & Kovács-Oskolás] Magyar orvosi arch. **35:** 412-417, '34
—clinical value of medicated eggs (presence of iodine and bromine in eggs), [T. Scarrone] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **15:** 1214-1224, Nov. 15, '34
—eggs and egg extracts medicated with iodine and bromine in therapy of whooping cough, [T. Scarrone] Prat.pediat. **13:** 9-12, Jan. '35
—halogenated eggs: iodized eggs, [E. Peano & I. Pisarro] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **18:** 85-106, Feb. 15, '35
—influence of large doses of vitamin D on composition, [C. Antoniani & F. Usuelli] Biochim.e terap.sper. **22:** 1-8, Jan. 31, '35
—protein-free substance from egg white which possesses immunologic properties, [M. G. Sevag & V. Seastone] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **83:** 464-471, Nov. 2, '34
—reactions of rat and mouse eggs to hydrogen ions, [B. V. Hall] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 747-748, Feb. '35
—researches on fungi producing changes in eggs destined for consumption, [M. Baeza] Ann.de parasitol. **12:** 543-550, Nov. 1, '34
—sensitization of human skin to intradermal injections of egg albumin, [M. Giuffrè & M. Lucacer] Biochim. e terap.sper. **21:** 428-430, Oct. 31, '34
—sensitization of human skin to intradermal injections of lipoid and polysaccharide fractions of egg albumin, [M. Giuffrè & M. Lucacer] Biochim.e terap.sper. **21:** 449-452, Nov. 30, '34
—vitamin A-active substances in yolk, [A. E. Gillam & I. M. Heilbron] Biochem.J. **29:** 1064-1067, '35
—vitamin E content as related to diet of hen and to hatchability, [G. L. Barnum] J.Nutrition **9:** 621-635, May '35
development: See Embryology
in diet, egg white as sole source of protein and vitamin B_2 for young rats, [F. J. Gorter] Biochem.J. **29:** 322-329, '35
—nutritive properties of soybean-egg powder, substitute for cow's milk in infant dietary, [E. Reid] Far East. A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 367-371, '34; Chinese J.Physiol. **9:** 27-41, Feb. 15, '35
—relationship of dermatitis in chicks to lack of vitamin B_2 and to dietary egg white, [J. G. Lease & H. T. Parsons] Biochem.J. **28:** 2109-2115, '34
—significance of bile acids in carbohydrate metabolism: glycogen formation in liver following administration of portions of hen's egg with choleic acid, [T. Fukase] J.Biochem. **21:** 111-117, Jan. '35
—vitamin D content of egg yolk, [H. D. Branion, T. G. H. Drake & F. F. Tisdall] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 9-12, Jan. '35
poisoning: See Food, poisoning
EGGS, F., and VANOLI, G., Zur Methodik der Kreatin-Kreatininbestimmung im Harn, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 204-205, Feb. 9, '35
EGIDI, E., La temperatura cutanea del lattante apiretico e febbricitante in rapporto con improvvisi sbalzi della temperatura ambiente, Pediatria d. med.prat. **9:** 567-587, Oct. '34
Sulla intensità dell'immagine radiografica di vari essudati patologici. Nota preventiva, Pediatria d.med. prat. **9:** 641-643, Nov. '34
Studi sulla contrazione dei muscoli embrionali, Arch.di sc.biol. **20:** 549-566, Dec. '34

EGIDI, G., Considerazioni sulla tecnica della craniotomia. Un nuovo craniotomo, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 1974-1980, Dec. 17, '34

EGO AGUIRRE, E., Síndrome ictero-hemorrágico del recién nacido, Crón.méd.,Lima **51:** 247-256, May '34

Algunos aspectos de la eugenesia en relación con el recién nacido, Crón.méd.,Lima **51:** 354-359, Aug. '34

Malformaciones congénitas del aparato digestivo, en el recién nacido, Crón.méd.,Lima **51:** 383-391, Sept. '34

EGOROV, B. A., Isolated endocarditis of tricuspid valve in puerperal sepsis, Sovet.klin. **19:** 726-736, '33

Die Röntgentherapie der Karditiden und Aortitiden. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Strahlentherapie **52:** 97-100, '35

Die allergische Theorie der Schwangerschaftstoxikosen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 465-472, Feb. 23, '35

Eclampsia as allergy, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 392-395, March 15, '35; also, Ist die Eklampsie eine allergische Erkrankung? Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2851-2854, Dec. 1, '34

——**See SERDYUKOV, M. G., jt. auth.**

EGOROV, K. A., Naphthalan in therapy of internal diseases, Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) **12:** 1777-1786, '34

EHALT, W., Verwendungsmöglichkeiten der Reverdinplastik. (Primäre Deckung von Hautdefekten und sekundäre bei Narbenkontrakturen und Ulcus cruris), München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 669-671, April 25, '35

EHINGER, M., Accidents consécutifs à une injection phlébosclérosante, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 1016-1018, Oct. 25, '34

EHLERS, C. W.: See HENSKE, A. C., jt. auth.

EHLERS, H., Un nouvel appareil pour mesurer les couleurs de la peau. (Erythémomètre destiné à l'usage clinique), Acta dermat.-venereol. **15:** 427-435, Oct. '34

EHLERS, V. M., Experiences with sewage farming in southwest United States; Texas, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 119-121, Feb. '35

EHNMARK, E., Intestinal intussusception at caecal tumours, Acta chir.Scandinav. **76:** 147-211, '35

EHRENFELD, H., Neuere Anschauungen in der Frage der korrektiven Hängebrustplastik und ein neues Verfahren, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 628-634, March 16, '35

EHRHARDT, K., Bemerkungen über die Keimdrüsenhormone, insbesondere über das Corpus-luteum-Hormon, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1838-1840, Nov. 29, '34

——**and KÜHN, K.**, Weitere Untersuchungen über künstliches (hormonales) Wachstum der Legeröhre bei weiblichen Bitterlingen, Endokrinologie **15:** 1-14, '34; Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2834-2842, Dec. 1, '34

——**and WINKLER, H.**, Weitere Erfahrungen mit Transfusion von Schwangerenblut, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 127-130, Jan. 25, '35

EHRHARDT, W.: See SCHULTZ, W. (Berlin), jt. auth.

EHRICH, E., Zur Rupp'schen Operation bei der habituellen Schulterluxation, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 722-725, March 30, '35

EHRICH, W., Die Leukocyten und ihre Entstehung, Ergebn. d.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **29:** 1-144, '34

Das Zusammenspiel der Leukozyten und seine Störungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 458-461, March 22, '35

EHRISMANN, O., Über die Atmung von Acetonbakterien und Bakterienautolysaten, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **116:** 490-494, '34

EHRLICH, D. E.: See SCHOMER, A., jt. auth.

EHRLICH, H., Immunisierungsversuche mit gonadotropen Hormonen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1323-1324, Nov. 2, '34

EHRLICH, J. C., and GERBER, I. E., Histogenesis of lymphosarcomatosis, Am.J.Cancer **24:** 1-35, May '35

EHRLICH REACTION: See Diazo Reaction

EHRSTRÖM, M. C., Eine Studie über die Bedeutung von Totalserumkalziumanalysen in der Klinik, Acta med. Scandinav., supp. 58, pp. 1-182, '34

Ueber Serumcalcium-Tageskurven, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 97-103, '34

EHRSTRÖM, R., Die Klinik der Niereninfarkte und der Nierenvenenthrombose, Acta med.Scandinav. **83:** 458-484, '34

EICHBAUM, F., Über einige Fehlerquellen bei bakteriologischen Untersuchungen durch den praktischen Arzt, Med.Klin. **30:** 1548-1550, Nov. 23, '34

EICHELBERGER, L.: See HASTINGS, A. B., jt. auth.

EICHHOLTZ, F., and ERHARDT, A., Wirkungsbedingungen des Fuadins bei der Opisthorchiasis der Katze (Kombinationen mit Emetin, Wismut und Quecksilber), Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **38:** 524-534, Dec. '34

——**and BAUMGART, K.**, Über die Vergiftung des Glykolysevorgangs, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 161-166, '35

——**and KAUDERER, W.**, Ablagerung von Magnesiumverbindungen im Tumor, Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 326-330, '35

——**and UNRATH, H.**, Über Eisenkatalysen; perorale Zufuhr, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 154-160, '35

EICHHORN, A., and FRANQUET, R., A propos de la réaction nucléale de Feulgen, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 326-328, '34

EICHHORN, N., Bemerkungen zur Medikation bei Kindern mit ketogener Diaet, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **39:** 253-254, March-April '35

EIDELBERG, L., Zur Erniedrigung des Liebesobjektes, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **20:** 549-552, '34

Beiträge zum Studium des Masochismus, Internat.Ztschr f.Psychoanal. **20:** 336-353, '34

EIDELMANN, B.: See KISIN, P. E., jt. auth.

EIDETICS

—[G. E. Müller] Ztschr.f.Psychol. **134:** 1-24, '35

—eidetic type, [H. Klüver] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. **14:** 150-168, '33

—optic hallucinations and optic eidetic imagery in delirium tremens, [E. Popow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **151:** 327-330, '34

EIDINOW, A., Photo-dynamic sensitization: biological action and therapeutic application, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **28:** 633-640, March '35

Discussion on short-wave diathermy, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 307-311, Jan. '35

EIDINOW, M.: See BYCHOWSKY, G., jt. auth.

EIJKMAN TEST: See Bacteria, coli

EIKEN, T., Mortality in appendectomy, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 485-488, April 25, '35

EILKS, H.: See FISCHER, G. H., jt. auth.

EIMAN, J.: See PIERSOL, G. M., jt. auth.

EIMER, K., Periphere Durchblutungsstörungen und ihre Behandlung, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 96-100, Feb. 15, '35

——**and BAUMANN, J.**, Wie verhält sich der Praktiker bei Magenblutungen? Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 249-251, May 1, '35

——**and HENRICH, H.**, Untersuchungen über die therapeutische Verwendbarkeit eines alten Volksmittels, des Rettichsaftes, Med.Welt **9:** 406-409, March 23, '35

EIMERIA: See Coccidia

EINARSON, L., Histological analysis of Nissl-pattern and -substance of nerve cells, J.Comp.Neurol. **61:** 101-133, Feb. '35

EINHORN, D.: See SSOUHAREVA, G., jt. auth.

EINHORN, E.: See BADYLKES, S., jt. auth.

EINHORN, M., Acute pancreatitis; report of cases with recovery without operation, M.Rec. **141:** 362-363, April 17, '35

——**STETTEN, DeW., and STEWART, W. H.**, Report of case of cardiospasm due to diaphragmatic gastric hernia with ulcer; operative procedure, J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 310-315, Feb. '35

EISAMAN, J. R., and ZIEGLER, C. E., Abdominal pregnancy; report of case with full term living infant and recovery of mother, J.A.M.A. **104:** 2175-2176, June 15, '35

EISELSBERG, A., Spätbericht über eine Wangenplastik, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 25-26, Jan. 12, '35

Arbeitsleistung und Arbeitseinteilung einer chirurgischen Universitätsklinik, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 1-6, '35

EISELT, R., Arterial hypertension in old age, Časop.lék. česk. **74:** 173, Feb. 15, '35; 213, Feb. 22, '35

EISENBERG, A. A.: See FRIEDMAN, L., jt. auth.

EISENBERG, H.: See LEWIS, E., jt. auth.

EISENBERG, M.: See BYCHOWSKY, M., jt. auth.

EISENDRATH, D. N., Renal tuberculosis and nephrolithiasis as associated diseases, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 77-85, Jan. '35

Clinical importance of congenital renal hypoplasia, J. Urol. **33:** 331-355, April '35

Ureteral stricture and hydronephrosis as late sequel of kidney injury, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1898-1899, May 25, '35

EISENMENGER, R., Wiederbelebung auf neuer Grundlage, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **11:** 147-149, Sept.-Dec. '34

Druckschwankungen in der Bauchhöhle, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 73-81, Feb. 1, '35

EISENOFF, H. M., Focal hemorrhagic nephritis with unusual complications; report of case, Arch.Pediat. 52 191-200, March '35

EISENSTAEDT, K., and SMILOVITS, N., Tonergisierung bei der Lungentuberkulose. Hinweise zur Indikationsstellung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:**1169-1171, Oct. 20,'34

EISERTH, P., Ein Fall von Angiofibroma uteri, Centralbl. f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **61:** 196-197, Nov. 15, '34

EISKAMP, E. H.: See BLAISDELL, F. E., JR., jt. auth.

EISLER, B.: See SCHITTENHELM, A., jt. auth.

EISLER, F., Die Bedeutung der Insufflation für die Röntgendiagnose der Magentumoren, Röntgenpraxis **7:** 1-8, Jan. '35

EISMAYER, G., and BUHRFEIND, F., Die Pulswellengeschwindigkeit in verschiedenen Gefässgebieten; die Pulswellengeschwindigkeit in verschiedenen Gefässgebieten bei Kreislaufkranken und Graviden, Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 243-249, '35

——**and SAEGER, W.**, Die Pulswellengeschwindigkeit in verschiedenen Gefässgebieten; die Pulswellengeschwindigkeit in verschiedenen Gefässgebieten bei Kreislaufgesunden im Ruhezustand und unter Einwirkung von Medikamenten, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 233-242, '35

EISNER, M.: See POVITZKY, O. R., jt. auth.

EISOPHYLAXIS: See Esophylaxis

EISS, S., and WHALEY, J. H., JR., Changes in biliary system after cholecystectomy; causes of recurrence of gallbladder symptoms, Ann.Surg. **101:** 921-926, March '35

——**See McGRATH, J. J., jt. auth.**

EITEL, G. D., Ingested foreign bodies in gastro-intestinal tract requiring surgical removal, Minnesota Med. **18:** 52-59, Jan. '35
Fracture dislocation of shoulder, Minnesota Med. **18:** 191-192, March '35
EITEL, H., and LOESER, A., Der Einfluss der Chlorverarmung des Organismus auf die Tätigkeit des Darmes, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **243:** 781-791, '34
Die antithyreotrope Schutzkraft des Blutes, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 737-751, '35; abstr., Die Verstärkung der antithyreoidalen Schutzkraft des Blutes durch das thyreotrope Hormon der Hypophyse, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1677-1678, Nov. 24, '34
Die Hemmung der Schilddrüsentätigkeit durch Tierblut, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1742-1744, Dec. 8, '34
EITNER, E., Weitere Mitteilungen über kosmetische Faltenoperationen im Gesicht, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 244, Feb. 23, '35
Über Verwendung von Kutislappen bei kosmetischen Mammaplastiken, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 625-627, March 16, '35
EIVINE, P., and ZELDICH, Sur la pression sanguine au cours de certaines affections aiguës des enfants, Arch. de méd.d.enf. **38:** 133-146, March '35
EIZAGUIRRE, L., Un caso de metastasis hematógena pulmonar carcinomatosa, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 153-155, March 15, '35
Estrechez mitral con signo de Ortner, Med.ibera **1:** 465-467, March 23, '35
EJACULATIO PRAECOX: See Coitus
EJACULATION: See Coitus
EJACULATORY DUCTS: See Seminal Vesicles
EJERCITO, A., Biological control of anopheline vectors of malaria in Philippines: preliminary report, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 177-194, April '35
EKERLJ, B., Eine sozialanthropologische Untersuchung zur Frage des minderwertigen Kindes, Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **48:** 43-50, Feb. '35
EKIRI: See Dysentery, bacillary
EKVALL, S., Résultats donnés par l'épreuve de résistance des capillaires suivant la méthode de Göthlin, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 50-67, '34
ELAM, J., Advantages of nitrous oxide and air analgesia in midwifery of general and hospital practice, Brit. M.J. **2:** 1196-1197, Dec. 29, '34
ELASTODERMA: See Bandaging
ELASTOMETRY
—of connective tissue in gynecologic diseases, [L. E. Gurtowoy] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1030, Nov. 10, '34
ELASTOPLAST: See Bandaging
ELAUT, L.: See **BAYART, J., jt. auth.**
EL-BAKLY, M. A., and BARRADA, M. A., Ophthalmomalacia, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt **27:** 101-106, '34
ELBEL, H., Die Bedeutung des Kalliumcarbonates für die Ätzwirkung des Cyankaliums, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. **24:** 25-29, '34
Zur Technik der Untersuchung auf die Bluteigenschaften M und N, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **24:** 242-245, '35
ELBOW
ankylosis, arthroplasty, [H. P. Brown, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **101:** 793-796, Feb. '35
—pseudarthrosis of forearm and ankylosis of elbow following exposed fracture of radius and ulna: case, [A. Gutiérrez] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **18:** 1267-1273, Nov. 21, '34
—*surgical:* See Elbow, tuberculosis
diseases, arthrosis in fireman, [R. Freudenberg] Arch.f. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 585-587, '34
—hygromas with riziform granules in epicondyloid and bicipital bursa; clinical and roentgen study of chronic bursitis, [S. Kadrnka & R. Mach] Rev. d'orthop. **22:** 26-35, Jan. '35
—late ulnar paralysis and para-articular calcifications following fracture of olecranon, [L. Guichard & A. Siméon] Rev.d'orthop. **21:** 610-613, Nov.-Dec. '34
—resection of bursa as method of surgical therapy of chronic bursitis of occupational origin, [I. S. Belozor] Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 79-83, '34
dislocations, [T. M. Oxford] Tri-State M.J. **7:** 1416-1420, March '35
—backward dislocation, [R. S. Woods] Brit.M.J. **1:** 15, Jan. 5, '35
—congenital dislocation of head of radius, with report of case, [A. Catterina] Chir.d.org.di movimento **19:** 480-487, Dec. '34
—incomplete lateral external luxation; case, [A. Serra] Semana méd. **1:** 364-367, Jan. 31, '35
—late results of dislocations of upper extremity and their prevention, [W. Wachsmuth & F. J. Kremer] Chirurg **7:** 41-45, Jan. 15, '35
—Monteggia fracture (ulnar fracture with dislocation of head of radius), [A. Lambotte] Tech.chir. **26:** 237-245, Nov. '34
—Monteggia fracture (ulnar fracture with dislocation of head of radius); cases, [A. Inclán] Cir.ortop.y traumatol. **2:** 203-240, Oct. '34
—osteotomy through olecranon in therapy, [F. Cattaneo] Arch.di ortop. **50:** 741-756, Sept. 30, '34
—surgical reposition of old luxation, [M. Schapiro] Bratisl.lekár.listy (supp. 11) **14:** 151-155, Nov. '34
ELBOW, dislocations—Continued
—triple fracture of ulna with dislocation of radius (Monteggia fracture): case, [A. Guzmán Ruiz] Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **3:** 225-230, April-June '34
epiphyses: See Epiphyses
fractures: See also under names of bones, as Humerus, fractures
—[H. R. McKeen] Colorado Med. **32:** 195-199, March '35
—fractures in region of elbow joint, [T. M. Oxford] Tri-State M.J. **7:** 1416-1420, March '35
—late ulnar paralysis after fracture in childhood: therapy by transposition of nerve; 3 cases, [Ricard] Lyon chir. **32:** 235-239, March-April '35
—osteotomy through olecranon in therapy, [F. Cattaneo] Arch.di ortop. **50:** 741-756, Sept. 30, '34
—physical therapy in children, [L. de Munter] Ann.de méd.phys. **27:** 246-248, '34
—recent progress in therapy in children, [J. Leveuf] Semaine d. hôp.de Paris **11:** 159-168, March 15, '35
—therapy in children, [A. L. Masucci] Prensa méd. argent. **21:** 1914-1926, Oct. 10, '34
surgery: See also under other subheads of Elbow
—new technic for arthrotomy through olecranon, [A. Hernández-Ros Codorníu] Rev.españ.de cir. **16:** 14-25, Jan.-Feb. '34
syphilis, chancriform pyodermitis; first case observed in Greece, [P. Photinos] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1745-1747, Nov. '34
tuberculosis, technic of surgical ankylosis in osteoarthritis, [Riosalido] Rev.ibero-am.de cien.méd. **9:** 165-170, Nov. '34
—resection; indications and results, [F. Rebaudi] Arch. di ortop. **50:** 1211-1222, Dec. 31, '34
tumors, osteochondromatosis; results of surgical therapy of case, [C. Grandclaude & P.Razemon] Echo méd.du nord **3:** 130-140, Jan. 27, '35
wounds and injuries, bone and joint injuries about elbow, [H. F. Johnson] Nebraska M.J. **20:** 18-20, Jan. '35
—causes and therapy of tennis elbow, [J. Šejhar] Rozhl. v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **13:** 184-190, '34
—development of injuries in workers with compressed air tools, [R. Sommer] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 37-46, '35
—late results of ruptures of median ligaments of elbow and their treatment, [E. Dehne] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **243:** 716-726, '34
—lesions of frequent occurrence and their treatment, especially after-treatment, [H. Wulff] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 405-411, April 4, '35
—partial fracture of humeral condyle associated with other traumatic lesions of elbow, [C. Beccari] Arch. di ortop. **50:** 853-875, Sept. 30, '34
—physical therapy in children, [R. Ledent] Ann.de méd. phys. **27:** 249-250, '34
—tennis elbow, [Beilin du Coteau] Rev.de path.comparée **34:** 1748-1771, Dec. '34
—therapy of epicondylitis humeri (tennis elbow), [H. Pirker] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 246-248, Feb. 14, '35
—traumatic periarthritis with peculiar course; case, [H. Heidemann] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 311, March 7, '35
—traumatic ulnar neuritis, [S. O. Black] South.M.J. **28:** 55-58, Jan. '35
ELCONIN, D. V.: See **WETZLER, S. H., jt. auth.**
ELDAHL, A., Investigations into oscillatory method for determination of systolic blood pressure, Bibliot.f. læger **127:** 105-118, March '35
——See MEULENGRACHT, E., jt. auth.
ELDEN, C. A., Oestrin and progestin content of corpus luteum of sow, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 515-516, Dec. '34
ELDER, A. T.: See **KERRIN, J. C., jt. auth.**
ELDER, J. H., Upper limit of hearing in chimpanzee, Am. J.Physiol. **112:** 109-115, May '35
——See ALLEN, E., jt. auth.
ELDER, O. F.: See **BALLENGER, E. G., jt. auth.**
ELDERING, G.: See **KENDRICK, P., jt. auth.**
EL-DIWANY, M., Pyelonephritis in infancy and childhood, J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 90-109, Feb. '35
ELDRED, M. M.: See **KELLY, D. H., jt. auth.**
ELDRIDGE, W. W.: See **SIMON, A. (Washington, D. C.), jt. auth.**
ELECAMPANE
—Inula helenium as expectorant, [D. M. Rappoport] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1603-1607, Nov. 15, '34
ELECTRARGOL (electrolyzed colloidal silver): See Gonorrhea, therapy
ELECTRENCEPHALOGRAPHY: See Brain, physiology
ELECTRIC BLANKET: See Neurosyphilis, therapy; Thermotherapy
ELECTRICITY
See also Electrophysiology; Electrotherapy; etc.
—atmospheric field of electricity and nutrition in relation to health, [J. L. Pech] Arch.d'électric.méd. **42:** 441-447, Dec. '34
—exhibit of electroradiologic apparatus at 43d French Surgical Congress at Paris, October 1934, [Morel Kahn] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 170-172, April '35
—importance of electric charge in certain aspects of immunity, [H. C. Brown & J. C. Broom] Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. **28:** 357-376, Jan. '35
—physical, chemical and serologic changes of blood serum after inactivation by galvanic current; experimental studies, [A. Fabián] Česká dermat. **15:** 130-132, '34; addendum **15:** 166-168, '34

ELECTRICITY—Continued
—relation between electric currents and cellular multiplication in normal and sarcomatous tissue cultures in vitro, [A. E. Roffo, Jr.] Arch.d'électric.méd. **42:** 466-475, Dec. '34
—review of recent literature, [H. Desgrez] Paris méd. **1:** 89-92, Feb. 2, '35
injuries: See also Lightning; Roentgen Rays, electrical injuries
—action of strong alternating current (1000-3000 volts) in 50 periods on normal and alcoholized rabbits, [E. O. Manoiloff] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 495-496, April 19, '35
—auricular injuries; case, [C. Bruzzone] Ann.di laring., otol. **34:** 147-150, '34
—behavior of reticulo-endothelial system in animals killed by electricity, [C. Tarantino] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **15:** 1079-1095, Oct. 15, '34
—bilateral cataract due to injury, [Bégué] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 167-170, March '35
—blood circulation and respiration under influence of direct and alternating currents of low tension; experimental study, [G. Schlomka & G. Schrader] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 615-653, '34
—cataract due to shock after contact with high tension wires, [G. Borsellino] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 446-457, March '35
—histologic lesions in workmen dead several hours after injury with 220 volts, [Muller, Vielledent & Mme. Marchand] Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 657-660, Nov. '34
—lesions of spinal cord in workman, [Melissinos] Ann. de méd.lég. **15:** 382-384, March '35
—mental disturbances; medicolegal significance, [S. Jellinek] Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 661-664, Nov. '34
—nature of ventricular fibrillation following shock and its prevention by acetyl-β-methylcholine chloride, [H. E. Hoff & L. H. Nahum] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 675-680, Jan. '35
—neurotic syndrome and syringomyelia as result; medicolegal aspects of case, [G. G. Perrando] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1179-1186, '33
—ocular disturbances due to phototraumatisms and electrocution, [R. Hubin] Liége méd. **27:** 1638-1648, Dec. 30, '34; also, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 69, pp. 20-24, '34
—problem of shock, [H. B. Williams] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 151-154, Jan. '35
—reaction of cat to electrical currents directed through heart, [G. H. Ettinger] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 406-415, March '35
—suicide by electric current, [F. von Neureiter] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **24:** 406-408, '35
—syndrome of hyperthyroidism due to injury in workman; clinical and medicolegal significance, [F. Molfino] Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **6:** 52-57, Feb. '35
—testing for unconsciousness after shock, [C. W. Hume] Nature, London **135:** 107-108, Jan. 19, '35
ELECTRO-ACUSTO-TESTOMETER: See Hearing, tests
ELECTRO-ANGIOGRAM: See Arteries, carotid
ELECTROBASOGRAPH: See under Apparatus
ELECTROCARDIOGRAM: See Heart, electrocardiography
ELECTROCOAGULATION: See Diathermy; and under specific headings, as Brain, wounds and injuries; Kidneys, excision; Neuralgia, trigeminal; Retina, detached; Tonsillectomy; etc.
ELECTROCUTION: See Electricity, injuries
ELECTRODERMATOGRAPH: See Skin, physiology
ELECTRODES
See also under Blood, reaction; Diathermy; Ionization, therapeutic; Tissue, reaction; etc.
—for equalization of temperature of culture medium, [M. Attz] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. I) **133:** 467-470, March 18, '35
—simplified manufacture of micro-instruments; isolated metallic electrodes, [J. Comandon & P. de Fonbrune] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1351-1353, '34
ELECTRODESICCATION: See under Diathermy
ELECTRODIAGNOSIS
See also Nervous System, diseases; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
—critical analysis of classic electrodiagnosis; practical value, [Moldaver] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 159-165, Dec. 9, '34
—practical application of Lapicque's progressive currents, [P. Duhem] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **18:**601-610, Dec.'34
—replacement of faradic current by frequent chronaxic stimulation, [K. M. Walthard] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 360-362, April 20, '35
ELECTRODIALYSIS: See Bacteriolysis; Blood, dialysis; Dialysis
ELECTROLYSIS: See Hair, removal; Retina, detached
ELECTROLYTES
See also Blood, chemistry; Ions
—action on bacterial respiration, [C. I. Ciurea] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 145-147, '34
—action on electrical stimulation of skeletal muscle, [I. Chao] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **6:** 1-19, April 20, '35
—after-potentials of response of nerve of crab; action of veratrine and of deprivation of electrolytes, [A. Arvanitaki & A. Fessard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 419-422, '35

ELECTROLYTES—Continued
—changes in distribution of body water accompanying increase and decrease in extracellular electrolyte, [D. C. Darrow & H. Yannet] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 266-275, March '35
—comparative data on protein and electrolytic concentration of plasma and transudates, [L. Antognetti] Pathologica **27:** 182-188, March 15, '35
—effect of glycerin on electrolytic conductivity of diluted salt solutions, [S. Naito] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 639, '34
—exchanges of water, electrolytes and heat during phenylethylhydantoin (barbital derivative) sickness, [F. V. Rockwell] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 202-211, March '35
—influence on phosphatases of animal tissue: liver, kidney, serum and bones of rabbit, [S. Belfanti, A. Contardi & A. Ercoli] Biochem.J. **29:** 517-527, '35
—influence on respiration in nerve, [T. H. Chang, M. Shaffer & R. W. Gerard] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 681-696, April '35
—lipoid metabolism and electrolytes in obesity, [N. P. Solotarewa, G. Schaal, L. N. Goldmann & E. J. Zwilichowskaja] Acta med.Scandinav. **83:** 596-609, '34; also, Klin.med. **13:** 386-391, March '35
—mineral exchanges of man; balances of electrolytes in case of hyperparathyroidism, [S. H. Bassett] J. Nutrition **9:** 323-343, March '35
—mineral exchanges of man; effect of extirpation of parathyroid tumor on balances of electrolytes, [S. H. Bassett & H. E. Van Alstine] J.Nutrition **9:** 345-362, March '35
—relation to metabolism, [H. A. Davis] Science **81:** 493-494, May 17, '35
—therapeutic utilization of certain electrolytes in gynecology, [J. Bečka] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 165-169, March '35
—water and base balance of body, [P. H. Lavietes, L. M. D'Esopo & H. E. Harrison] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 251-265, March '35
ELECTROMYOGRAM: See Muscles, electromyogram
ELECTRONS
—description of electron microscope, i. e., microscope which uses electronic instead of light rays, [A. Sommerfeld & O. Scherzer] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1859-1860, Nov. 29, '34
—electron microscope, [K. Stöckl] Med.Klin. **31:** 50-51, Jan. 11, '35
—use of electronic diffraction in biology and pathology, [E. Saupe] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **47:** 485-516, '35
ELECTROPHORESIS: See Hydrogen Ion Concentration; Infection, focal; Ionization; Skin
ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY
See also Arteries, carotid; Muscles, physiology; Nervous System, physiology; Retina, physiology; Skin, physiology; etc.
—currents of various intensities, [A. Strohl] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 1039-1042, '34
—effect of galvanic current on processes within living tissue, [H. Machemer] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **93:** 489-496, Oct. '34
—electric test of impedance angle in hyperthyroidism (Brazier test); description of apparatus for measure of impedance angle, [Sainton, Dausset & Lamy] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 201-206, Feb. 11, '35
—electrotherapy considered from standpoint of modern electrophysiology, [O. A. M. Wyss] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 274-277, March 23, '35
—exciting effect of element of electric current, [J. Colle] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 808-813, '34
—general mathematical expression of law of electric excitability, [J. P. Bouckaert & J. Colle] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 104-109, '34
—improved method of recording amplified electrical changes in tissues for pharmacological work, [R. N. Chopra & N. N. Das] Indian J.M.Research **22:** 777-784, April '35
—influence of preexisting intensity on exciting effect of variation of current, [J. Colle] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 96-99, '34
—influence of ultraviolet rays on galvanic excitability, measured in calcium-stable (nonpregnant) and calcium-labile (pregnant) women, [H. Guthmann & H. Mäurer] Strahlentherapie **52:** 167-178, '35
—inhibition of electric excitation by decreasing current, [J. Colle] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 99-104, '34
—new galvanic time recording apparatus, [M. Gildemeister, H. Koch & J. Wirtz] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 401-404, '35
—physiologic action of artificially ionized air; relation to theory of organic electro-exchange, [L. L. Vassiliev & A. L. Tchijevski] Rev.méd.-cir.do Brasil **42:** 350-356, Dec. '34
—processes within human organism, [W. Winsch] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 61-64, Jan. 28, '35
—quantitative relation between electric stimulation and electrolytic polarization by means of an integral of approximate efficacy, [L. Lapicque] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **117:** 579-583, '34

ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY—Continued
—relation of direct currents to linearly rising currents as stimuli, [H. A. Blair] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 515-529, April '35
—specific curves of discharge from normal and cancerous tissue after electric charge, [D. Abragam] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1144-1146, March 25, '35
—studies on natural action currents in mammals with aid of oscillograph and cathode ray oscillograph, [A. Eggli] Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 115-126, '35
—technic for faradic stimulation of tissues beneath integument in absence of conductors penetrating skin, [R. B. Loucks] J.Comp.Psychol. **18:** 305-313, Dec. '34
ELECTROPLATING: See Chromium and Chromium Compounds
ELECTROSTETHOGRAPH: See Heart, sounds
ELECTROSURGERY: See Diathermy; and under specific headings, as Colon, dilatation; Prostate, surgery; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids; Tonsillectomy, technic and instruments; etc.
ELECTROTHERAPY
See also Baths, hydro-electric; Diathermy; Hospitals, electrotherapy department; Ionization; and under names of various diseases and regions; etc.
—considered from standpoint of modern electrophysiology, [O. A. M. Wyss] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 274-277, March 23, '35
—freeing organism of waste matter by means of peristaltic cure (electric currents), [K. Kuhne] Fortschr. d.Med. **52:** 1133-1135, Dec. 24, '34
—intensity and potential; clinical and experimental study, [F. Pasteur] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **18:** 615-617, Dec. '34
—new type of low frequency currents (courants exponentiels); physiologic basis and therapeutic indications, [P. Le Go] Clinique, Paris **30:** 45-48, Feb. (A) '35
—new type of low frequency currents (courants exponentiels) resembling current of nerve tissue, [P. Le Go] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **139:** 135-140, Feb. 23, '35
—practical application of Lapicque's progressive currents, [P. Duhem] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **18:** 601-610, Dec. '34
—replacement of faradic current by frequent chronaxic stimulation, [K. M. Walthard] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 360-362, April 20, '35
—verification of currents by oscilloscopy and oscillography; visual demonstration, [P. Aubourg & P. Le Go] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **[139]:** 28-29, Jan. 11, '35
apparatus, flasher sinusoidal machine, [J. Weiss] Arch. Phys.Therapy **16:** 95-96, Feb. '35
ELECTROTOMY: See Bladder, surgery
ELEKES, N.: See **URECHIA, C. I., jt. auth.**
ELENEVSKAYA, E. K.: See **VEBER, M. R., jt. auth.**
——See **VARCHAVSKY, F. A., jt. auth.**
ELEONSKAYA, V. N., Modification of iodine reaction to amyloid; results of its application in examination of eye and its adnexa, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 481-483, '34
ELEPHANTIASIS
—carcinoma of thyroid with multiple metastases and elephantiasic transformation of left leg; case, [T. Sasaki] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 176-178, Feb. 25, '35
—elephantiasis and pregnancy, [A. Bauereisen] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2539-2545, Oct. 27, '34
—in South Africa and Basutoland, [F. G. Cawston] J. Trop.Med. **38:** 34, Feb. 1, '35
—increased susceptibility to local infection following blockage of lymph drainage, [C. K. Drinker, M. E. Field, H. K. Ward & C. Lyons] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 74-81, May '35
—intravenous injection of animal carbon in therapy of febrile attacks of chronic elephantiasigenic lymphangitis in tropical country, [Montel] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **28:** 171-174, '35
—new personal theory of acquired elephantiasis of lower extremities in children, [A. Breton & A. Degand] Echo méd.du nord **2:** 824-829, Nov. 11, '34
—of back; rôle of trauma and of endocrine dysfunction; surgical therapy; case, [E. Leo] Arch.ital.di chir. **38:** 227-250, '34
—of face, [Q. Stewart] West African M.J. **8:** 9, July '34
congenital, lymphangiectasis (lymphedema), [P. B. Mason & E. V. Allen] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 5-6, Jan. 2, '35
—decompression of femoral vessels together with Kondoleon operation for congenital elephantiasis in child; case, [B. M. Bernheim] South.M.J. **28:** 320-322, April '35
scrotal, case; tumor weighing 143¾ pounds, [Q. Stewart] West African M.J. **8:** 10, July '34
—penile and scrotal elephantiasis due to lymphogranulomatosis, [A. Navarro Martin] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 425-430, Jan. '35
therapy, autohemotherapy and splenic crinotherapy in elephantiasis of leg; recovery of case, [Filderman] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **138:** 566-567, Nov. 24, '34
ELEPHANTIASIS, therapy—Continued
—elephantiasis of legs due to Filaria sanguinis hominis Bancrofti treated by polyradiotherapy at Jamnagar Solarium; 5 cases, [D. H. Variava] Ann.Inst. d'actinol. **9:** 28-32, Jan. '35
—treatment of lymphedema by plastic operation; preliminary report, [H. Gillies & F. R. Fraser] Brit. M.J. **1:** 96-98, Jan. 19, '35
vulvar, elephantiasis nostras; case, [C. Simon & Doukan] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1571-1574, July '34
—elephantiasis and rectal stricture in Nicolas-Favre's disease; 3 cases, [E. J. Roncoroni & F. R. Ruiz] Rev.méd.del Rosario **24:** 1211-1229, Dec. '34
—esthiomene in patient with syphilis, pulmonary tuberculosis and gonorrhea, [G. Lionetti] Riforma med. **51:** 45-53, Jan. 12, '35
—treatment of first stages of chronic ulcerous elephantiasis with theelin (female sex hormone), [W. E. Coutts] Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 232-233, Feb. 23, '35
ELETSKIY, A. G., and KLIMOV, K. M., Biologic methods of stimulating healing of wounds and fractures, Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 339-350, '34
ELEUSINE coracana: See Ragi
ELEWAUT, Un cas d'ophtalmie sympathique, guérison sans énucléation, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 69, pp. 121-124, '34
ELEY, R. C.: See **WYMAN, E. T., jt. auth.**
ELFELD, P. F., Economic and population situation at Delaware State Hospital at Farnhurst, Delaware State M.J. **7:** 85-89, May '35
ELFORD, W. J., and ANDREWES, C. H., Estimation of size of fowl tumour virus by filtration through graded membranes, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **16:** 61-66, Feb. '35
——**and FERRY, J. D.,** Calibration of graded collodion membranes, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **16:** 1-14, Feb. '35
——**and PERDRAU, J. R.,** Size of St. Louis encephalitis virus as determined by ultrafiltration analysis, J. Path.& Bact. **40:** 143-146, Jan. '35
——**GALLOWAY, I. A., and PERDRAU, J. R.,** Size of virus of poliomyelitis as determined by ultrafiltration analysis, J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 135-141, Jan. '35
ELGART, J., Case of iliopectineal bursitis and femoral neuritis, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **13:** 220-223, '34
Characteristics and localization of floating particles in eye; identity with Siphonospora polymorpha, Časop. lék.česk. **73:** 1364-1365, Dec. 7, '34
ELGOOD, C., Treatise on bezoar stone by the late Mahmud Bin Masud the Imad-Ul-Din, physician of Ispahan; translated from original Persian, Ann.M.Hist. **7:** 73-80, Jan. '35
ELHART, W. P., and ORTH, O. S., Effect of ultra-violet irradiation on anesthetizing power of methyl and ethyl alcohols, Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 15-19, Jan.-Feb. '35
ELIAS, H. (Bucharest), SCHACHTER, M., and LEMLEHIS, I. G., Contribution à l'étude clinique des complications nerveuses dans la fièvre typhoide des enfants, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **10:** 603-615, '34; also, J.de méd. de Lyon **16:** 23-29, Jan. 5, '35
ELIAS, H. (Vienna), Zur Therapie der Ergüsse in serösen Höhlen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1521-1523, Dec. 14, '34
Behandlung der luetischen Aortitis, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 309, March 8, '35
Chronische Nephritis, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 501-502, April 19, '35
——**and LAUB, R.,** Die Zirkulationsgeschwindigkeit des Blutes bei Kranken mit Aorteninsuffizienz und mit Mitralstenose im kompensierten Zustande, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 74-76, Jan. 18, '35
ELIAS, H. F.: See **McINTYRE, A. R., jt. auth.**
ELIASBERG, W., Die Begutachtung der Schizophrenie. Ein Beitrag zum Verhältnis von Theorie und Praxis in der Psychiatrie, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **39:** 130-147, March-April '35
ELIASCHEFF, O.: See **GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.**
ELIASON, E. L., and ERB, W., Mortality in surgery of biliary tract; comparison of two six-year periods, Ann.Surg. **101:** 460-468, Jan. '35
Surgical significance of abdominal pain, S. Clin. North America **15:** 21-32, Feb. '35
——**and NORTH, J. P.,** Perforated chylous cyst of mesentery, Ann.Surg. **101:** 1452-1455, June '35
——See **QUICK, A. J., jt. auth.**
ELIASOPH, B., Aneurysm and thrombosis of left coronary artery with aneurysms of left ventricle and interventricular septum, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **2:** 26-29, May-June '35
ELICAÑO, T., Prenatal care of babies and mothers, Rev. filipina de med.y farm. **25:** 412-414, Sept. '34
ELIET, G., L'héliothérapie des tuberculoses cutanées, J. de méd.et chir.prat. **105:** 783-792, Nov. 10, '34
ELIET, J. E. (Mme.), Le régime Bircher, Bull.gén.de thérap. **186:** 88-91, '35
ELIOT, E., JR., Frederick Shepard Dennis, 1850-1934, Tr. Am.S.A. **52:** 559-560, '34; also, Ann.Surg. **101:** 1297-1298, May '35
——**and EASTON, E. R.,** Gas gangrene; review of 17 cases, Ann.Surg. **101:** 1393-1405, June '35

ELITZAK, J., and KORNBLITH, B. A., Lymphogranuloma inguinale, with rectal manifestations in child, Am. J.Dis.Child. **49:** 703-709, March '35

ELIZALDE, G., and CASTAÑO, E., Tratamiento de la hipertrofia de la próstata; prostatectomía, Semana méd. **2:** 1502-1508, Nov. 15, '34

ELIZALDE, P. I., and MARANO, H., Abscesos gangrenosos y espiroquetosis, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 995-1000, Sept. '34

——**and MONSERRAT, J. L.,** Simpatoma simpatogónico retroperitoneal pararrenal, Hosp.argent. **5:** 220-227, Oct. 15, '34

——**and di PIETRO, A.,** Periarteritis nudosa (enfermedad de Kussmaül Maier), Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1195-1202, Oct. '34

——**VIVOLI, D., GAMBA, R., and MARANO, A.,** Anatomía patológica de las supuraciones pulmonares y de la gangrena pulmonar a espiroqueta de Bezançon y Etchegoin, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 533-568, '34

ELJASZ, A., Deficiency in cutaneous reaction provoked by urticariogenic factors, Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 137-139, Feb. 24, '35

ELKIN, D. C., Traumatic lesions of thorax, with 3 cases of cardiac contusion, South.M.J. **28:** 4-11, Jan. '35

——**See MARTIN, J. D., JR., jt. auth.**

ELKIND, H. B., and TAYLOR, M., Rejoinder to Gluecks' reply to critique of "One Thousand Juvenile Delinquents," Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **5:** 66-69, Jan. '35

ELKINGTON, J. St. C., Cerebral vascular accidents unassociated with cardiovascular disease, Lancet **1:** 6-11, Jan. 5, '35

Crural monoplegia, Post-Grad.M.J. **11:** 113-118, March '35

ELKINS, H. B., Chemical work of Massachusetts Division of Occupational Hygiene, Indust.Med. **4:** 237-240, May '35

ELLENBERG, S. L., Prophylactic treatment in rabies, New York State J.Med. **35:** 174-175, Feb. 15, '35

——**See MARTIN, A. T., jt. auth.**

ELLER, J. J., More common skin infections, Hygeia **13:** 310-311, April '35

——**and SCHONBERG, I. L.,** Metastatic melanocarcinoma with apparent recovery, Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 240-245, Feb. '35

ELLETT, E. C., Therapeutic value of strong epinephrine solutions, South.M.J. **28:** 336-337, April '35

ELLICOTT, V. L., Does child health conference interfere with private practice? M.Ann.District of Columbia **3:** 308-311, Dec. '34

ELLINGHAM, G. H.: See PRICE, H. P., jt. auth.

ELLIOT, A. H., and NUZUM, F. R., Cardiovascular response to subcutaneous injection of epinephrin and pituitrin in essential hypertension, Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 215-220, Feb. '35

——**See BISCHOFF, F., jt. auth.**

——**See NUZUM, F. R., jt. auth.**

ELLIOT, E. G. S., Public health aspects of planning, J. State Med. **43:** 282-291, May '35

ELLIOT OPERATION: See Conjunctiva, surgery; Glaucoma, therapy; Sclera, surgery

ELLIOTT, C. C., Hydatid cysts of femur, South African M.J. **9:** 17, Jan. 12, '35

ELLIOTT, G. A.: See BEAUCHEMIN, J. A., jt. auth.

ELLIOTT, J.: See McKENZIE, B. W., jt. auth.

ELLIOTT, P. C., Exophthalmic goiter before one year of age, J.Pediat. **6:** 204-210, Feb. '35

ELLIOTT, R.: See ECKARDT, L. B., jt. auth.

ELLIOTT, R. H. E.: See BARCROFT, J., jt. auth.

ELLIOTT, STEPHEN (1771-1830)

—[J. H. Hoch] Ann.M.Hist. **7:** 164-168, March '35

ELLIOTT TREATMENT: See Gonorrhea, therapy; Pelvis, diseases; Thermotherapy

ELLIS, F. A., Eczema vaccinatum: its relation to generalized vaccinia; report of 2 cases, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1891-1894, May 25, '35

ELLIS, G. R.: See BAKER-BATES, E. T., jt. auth.

ELLIS, H., Medical education in relation to sex, Marriage Hyg. **1:** 125-126, Nov. '34

ELLIS, L. B.: See WEISS, S., jt. auth.

ELLIS, M. D.: See ELLIS, M. M., jt. auth.

ELLIS, M. M., MOTLEY, H. L., and ELLIS, M. D., Splenic derivatives and erythrocytic fragility, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 273-294, March '35

——**See NEAL, M. P., jt. auth.**

ELLIS, N. R.: See WHITTIER, E. O., jt. auth.

ELLIS, R., Health examination in relation to cancer in women, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **31:** 211-213, May '35

ELLIS, R. W. B., Renal dwarfism associated with valvular obstruction of posterior urethra, Lancet **1:** 142-144, Jan. 19, '35

Actinomycosis in childhood: clinical study and review, Arch.Dis.Childhood **10:** 1-24, Feb. '35

Anæmia associated with splenomegaly in childhood, Practitioner **134:** 317-330, March '35

Lymphosarcoma involving heart. Specimen from girl aged 8 years, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 667-669, April '35

Hyperthyroidism dating from infancy, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 832-833, May '35

Hepatomegaly in infant. (?Hepatomegalia glycogenica? hypertrophic steatosis), Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 833-836, May '35

ELLISON, E. T., and WOLFE, J. M., Changes in anterior hypophysis of male albino rat after castration and experimental cryptorchism, Endocrinology **19:** 160-168, March-April '35

——**See MASON, K. E., jt. auth.**

ELLMAN, P., Physical treatment of pulmonary diseases, with special reference to pulmonary tuberculosis, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **9:** 213-214, March '35

——**and WEBER, F. P.,** Recurrent menstrual purpura and vicarious menstruation, Brit.J.Dermat. **47:** 197-201, May '35

ELLSWORTH, H. C.: See HOLMAN, D. V., jt. auth.

ELLYSON, C. W., Papillary cystadenoma of ovary, J. Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 87-90, Feb. '35

EL MAHDI, M. A. H.: See IBRAHIM, M., jt. auth.

ELMAN, R., and COLE, W. H., Cause of death in acute portal obstruction, Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. **36:** 136-142, '33

——**and MacLEOD, J. W.,** Studies on neutralization of gastric acidity: Ewald test meal and x-ray (barium meal) studies in patients with duodenal ulcer, gastrojejunostomy and gastric resection, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 21-26, March '35

——**WEINER, D. O., and COLE, W. H.,** Effects of general anesthetic (sodium amytal) on erythrocyte count following hemorrhage, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 793-796, Feb. '35

ELMENHOFF-NIELSEN, B., Case of infectious mononucleosis with transition to agranulocytosis, Ugesk.f. læger **97:** 44-46, Jan. 10, '35

ELMER, A. W., Nature and therapy of diseases of thyroid gland, Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 26-27, Jan. 13, '35 [Comment on Landau's article]

——**and RYCHLIK, W.,** L'élimination de l'iode par le colostrum et par le lait pendant l'accouchement chez la femme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 530-532, '34

——**RYCHLIK, W., and SCHEPS, M.,** L'hyperthyroxinémie dans la thyréotoxicose, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 533-534, '34

ELMES, B. G. T.: See SMITH, E. C., jt. auth.

ELOESSER, L., Chronic bronchial stenosis, Internat.Clin. **2:** 191-209, June '35

Operation for tuberculous empyema, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 1096-1097, June '35

ELOVUORI, M., Chloranämie und Koilonychie, Acta med. Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 395-401, '34

ELOY, L., Tumeur fibromateuse congénitale au niveau du recessus sus-amygdalien, Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 251-252, Dec. 30, '34

von ELSASSER, CARL LUDWIG (1808-1874)

—note on history of craniotabes, [J. Ruhräh] Am.J.Dis. Child. **49:** 1008-1011, April '35

ELSBERG, C. A., Sense of smell; introduction, Bull.Neurol. Inst.New York **4:** 1-4, March '35

——**and LEVY, I.,** Sense of smell; new and simple method of quantitative olfactometry, Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York **4:** 5-19, March '35

——**BREWER, E. D., and LEVY, I.,** Sense of smell; relation between olfactory coefficients and boiling points of odorous substances, Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York **4:** 26-30, March '35

Sense of smell; concerning conditions which may temporarily alter normal olfactory acuity, Bull.Neurol. Inst.New York **4:** 31-34, March '35

——**LEVY, I., and BREWER, E. D.,** Sense of smell; new principle for classification of odors based upon their olfactory coefficients, Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York **4:** 20-25, March '35

ELSCHNIG, A., Lens extraction in myopia, Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 1118-1121, Dec. '34

Anomalies of eye in diseases of blood, Proc.California Acad.Med., pp. 90-99, '33-'34

ELSHOLZ, G., Rectidon-Dämmerschlaf der Kreissenden, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 137-138, Jan. 25, '35

ELSNER, HENRY LEOPOLD (1855-1916)

—bibliography of distinguished Syracuse physician, [L. J. Bragman] M.Life **42:** 142-150, March '35

ELSOM, J. C., Specific therapeutic exercise in certain orthopedic conditions, Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 135-138, March '35

ELSOM, K. O., Experimental study of clinical vitamin B deficiency, J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 40-51, Jan. '35

ELSON, L. N., Treatment of psoriasis and allied dermatoses, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 408-410, June '35

ELSTER, H., L'exploration ergothermomanométrique comme nouveau mode d'investigation dans le diagnostic de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Presse méd. **43:** 561-564, April 6, '35

ELTON, N. W., Mechanism of jaundice: working hypothesis, Am.J.Clin.Path. **5:** 40-54, Jan. '35

Van den Bergh reaction (ring test technic) and hemoglobin-bilirubin interrelation in icterus neonatorum, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 817-826, May '35

ELTZE, M., Ein Beitrag zur Frage der endogenen Reinfektion bei Lungentuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 30-32, '35

Die neueren Auffassungen vom Tuberkulosegeschehen und ihre Bedeutung für die Begutachtung und Beurteilung der DB.-Frage bei Lungentuberkulose, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **42:** 68-74, Feb. '35

ELVEHJEM, C. A., and KOEHN, C. J., JR., Studies on vitamin B_2 (G); non-identity of vitamin B_2 and flavins, J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 709-728, March '35
——See **DEOBALD, H. J.,** jt. auth.
——See **KEENAN, J. A.,** jt. auth.
——See **STIRN, F. E.,** jt. auth.
——**SHERMAN, W. C., and ARNOLD A.**, Vitamin B (B_1) content of animal tissues, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xxix-xxx, May '35
ELWELL, L. B., Erythema nodosum and focal infection, Brit.M.J. **1:** 974-975, May 11, '35
ELY, L., Evolution of Medical Society of New Jersey, J.M. Soc.New Jersey **32:** 303-308, May '35
ELY, Z., Les granulations dites toxiques des polynucléaires neutrophiles dans les différentes maladies, Sang **9:** 105-107, '35
——See **CHEVALLIER, P.,** jt. auth.
——See **HARVIER, P.,** jt. auth.
ELYASHEVICH, L. I., Combined injury of right ureter and inferior vena cava, Vestnik khir. **34:** 188-190, '34
EMACIATION: See Thinness
EMARA, Toxicity of carbon tetrachloride, J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 3-14, Jan. '35
EMBDEN, G., and DEUTICKE, H. J., Über die Bedeutung der Phosphoglycerinsäure für die Glykolyse in der Muskulatur, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **230:** 29-49, '34
Über die Einwirkung von Fluorid und Bromessigsäure auf die Intermediärvorgänge bei der Glykolyse in der Muskulatur, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **230:** 50-62, '34
——**and ICKES, T.**, Die Isolierung der Glycerinphosphorsäure aus fluoridvergifteter Muskulatur, Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **230:** 63-68, '34
——**and JOST, H.**, Über die Zwischenstufen der Glykolyse in der quergestreiften Muskulatur, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **230:** 69-89, '34
——**DEUTICKE, H. J., and KRAFT, G.**, Über das Vorkommen einer optisch aktiven Phosphoglycerinsäure bei der Glykolyse in der Muskulatur, Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. **230:** 12-28, '34
EMBDEN, GUSTAV (1874-1933)
—scientific work, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **230:** 3-11, '34
EMBOLISM
—[H. Eppinger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 33, Jan. 11, '35; 68, Jan. 18, '35
—floating bodies in vein, [M. Emmert] Nebraska M.J. **20:** 27, Jan. '35
—paradoxic embolism (with patent foramen ovale), [F. J. Hirschboeck] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 236-239, Feb. '35
—production of sinistrolateral tonogenic dilatation of heart in animal experiment, by constricting greater circulation by means of mercury embolism and ligation of blood vessels, [G. Döring] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **94:** 766-784, '34
—results of arteriography in embolisms of extremities, [X. J. Contiades & J. Naulleau] Presse méd. **[42]:** 1866-1870, Nov. 17, '34
—statistics on embolism and thrombosis from gynecologic clinic of University of Halle a.d.S., [E. Junghans] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **99:** 134-140, April '35
—thrombosis and embolism, [O. Zeller] Jahresk.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **25:** 19-45, Dec. '34
—thrombosis and embolism: review of literature, [P. G. Schmidt] Chirurg **7:** 124-129, Feb. 15, '35
—thrombus and embolus problem: general study, [T. Naegeli] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 226-269, '35
air: See Embolism, gas
aortic, embolic obliteration of terminal aorta; rôle of secondary coagulations in production of subjacent ischemia; case with total obstruction of arteries of extremities, [L. Langeron] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **50:** 1317-1320, Oct. 29, '34
axillary, arteriotomy; case, [O. Uffreduzzi] Boll.e mem. Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 197-202, '35
—embolism of middle portion of left axillary artery and of brachial artery: axillary perisympathectomy and humeral arteriectomy; disarticulation at elbow for gangrene of hand and forearm, [D. Ferey] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 546-552, April 13, '35
brachial, embolism of middle portion of left axillary artery and of brachial artery; axillary perisympathectomy and humeral arteriectomy: disarticulation at elbow for gangrene of hand and forearm, [D. Ferey] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 546-552, April 13, '35
cardiac, sudden death, [L. Hamman] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **55:** 387-415, Dec. '34
—embolic transmission of foreign body (rubber catheter) into heart in criminal abortion, [J. Bláha] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 746-754, March 30, '35; abstr., Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 170-176, March '35
—water-wheel murmur as symptom of air embolism of right heart after artificial pneumothorax, [E. Hirsch & G. Sauser] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 232-235, Feb. 22, '35
cerebral, fatal embolism caused by slight contusion of neck, [A. Zannoni] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1735-1741, '33
—air embolism after operations on posterior cranial fossa; 2 cases with favorable outcome, [I. S. Kudrin] Vestnik khir. **36:** 146-147, '34
EMBOLISM, cerebral—Continued
—case of disseminated embolic tuberculous meningitis discovered in bovine brain after remainder of beef passed inspection; need for retaining parts together until after examination of brain, [J. C. Speroni & M. R. de Sautu Riestra] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **18:** 34-38, Jan. 15, '35
—confused with cerebral glioma in puerperal period: case, [A. Martinetti] Clin.ostet. **37:** 216-221, April '35
—encephalic manifestations of gas embolisms, [J. Lhermitte] Médecine **16:** 129-134, Feb. '35
—further proof of involvement of spinal cord in experimental embolisms, [H. Hermann & J. Vial] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1223-1224, '34
—gas embolism of peripheral origin; autopsy study of case, [J. Lhermitte & Barrelet] Rev.neurol. **2:** 851-857, Dec. '34
—myxoma of heart with multiple cerebral embolisms; case, [V. Gorlitzer] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path. Anat. **61:** 115-117, Oct. 20, '34
coronary, [A. S. Hoseason] Lancet **1:** 928-930, April 20, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, case of arterial embolism due to bismuth; Freudenthal's local embolic exanthem, [J. M. Tomé Bona] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 336-340, Dec. '34
—problem of thrombo-embolism, [W. Denk] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 72-74, Jan. 18, '35
—traumatic emboli, [R. S. Johnston] Southwestern Med. **19:** 120-124, April '35
fat: See also Embolism, retinal; Embolism, splenic
—dangers in intravenous injections of oils, [L. Stévenel] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 14-18, '35
—following instrumentation and injection of oil into urinary bladder, [J. L. Carr & C. M. Johnson] J.A. M.A. **104:** 1973-1975, June 1, '35
—surgical importance, [J. Goyanes] Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **3:** 179-211, April-June '34
—technic of urinalysis; clinical and experimental study, [F. J. Jirka & C. S. Scuderi] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 631-633, March '35
—traumatic embolism, [E. H. Hansen] Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 1201-1211, Nov. 8, '34
femoral, arteriectomy in embolism of left femoral artery; failure explained by presence of second embolism at juncture of tibioperoneal trunk and posterior tibial artery; recovery after amputation of thigh, [P. Mathieu, Gérard-Marchant & P. Lance] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 552-553, April 13, '35
—embolism of peripheral blood vessels, [J. F. Nuboer] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 414-420, Feb. 2, '35
gas: See also Embolism, cardiac; Embolism, cerebral
—[C. K. Simpson] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **49:** 58-62, Feb. 16, '35
—acetylcholine in therapy of hemiplegia due to gas embolism after artificial pneumothorax in tuberculosis, [E. Coppa] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **7:** 9-14, Jan. '35
—air embolism, [C. E. Hamilton & E. Rothstein] J.A. M.A. **104:** 2226-2230, June 22, '35
—air embolism in criminal abortion, [S. Brückner] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 102-105, Feb. 10, '35
—danger of embolism following intravenous injections: self-experiments, [K. Němec] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 55-56, Jan. 12, '35
—encephalic manifestations of gas embolisms, [J. Lhermitte] Médecine **16:** 129-134, Feb. '35
—experimental provocation, [T. Henomatsu] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **12:** 28-29, Sept. 24, '34
—experimental studies; introduction of air into circulatory system of dog; general effects; mechanism of death, [P. Goret & A. Gillard] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **32:** 792-819, Sept. '34
—fatal case of massive embolism in labor, [V. Crimeni] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **17:** 25-29, Jan. '35
—surgical importance, [J. Goyanes] Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **3:** 179-211, April-June '34
mesenteric, intestinal and renal infarction caused by embolism of inferior mesenteric artery; establishment of collateral circulation, [I. Teleman] Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif **24:** 1052-1059, Dec. '34
popliteal, femoral arteriectomy in embolism of left femoral artery; failure explained by presence of second embolism at juncture of tibioperoneal trunk and posterior tibial artery; recovery after amputation of thigh, [P. Mathieu, Gérard-Marchant & P. Lance] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 552-553, April 13, '35
postoperative: See also Embolism, gas; Embolism, pulmonary
—[E. Ranzi & P. Huber] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 289-294, March 8, '35
—[E. Rehn] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1-5, Jan. 3, '35
—difference between silk and catgut ligatures as causes, [R. Asoh] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 148, Jan. 1, '35
—methods of prevention, [W. König] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **31:** 706-709, Dec. 15, '34
—personal experiences with use of metrazol-quinine for prevention, [L. Lurz & H. Klingen] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 725-726, March 30, '35
—phlebitis and embolism and their treatment, [A. Parini] Riforma med. **51:** 223-227, Feb. 9, '35
—prevention, [R. Frauendorfer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 398-399, March 29, '35

EMBOLISM, postoperative—Continued
—prevention of thrombosis, thrombophlebitis and embolism, [J. A. Sileo] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **28:** 80-82, Feb. '35
—review of literature, [S. Frey] Ergebn.d.ges.Med. **19:** 525-539, '34
—synephrin in prophylaxis of postoperative thrombosis, embolism and bronchopneumonia, [A. Pohl] Fortschr.d.Therap. **10:** 717-722, Dec. '34
—thrombosis and embolism, [F. W. Bancroft, M. Stanley-Brown & A. J. Quick] Am.J.Surg. **28:** 648-668, June '35
—twisted ovarian cyst; procedure to prevent fatality from embolism, [C. L. Davidson] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 79, Jan. '35
puerperal, fatal pulmonary embolism during fifth day after low cesarean section; case, [Audebert, Guilhem &. A. Garipuy] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 588-590, Oct. '34
—cerebral glioma in puerperal period confused with cerebral embolism; case, [A. Martinetti] Clin.ostet. **37:** 216-221, April '35
—sudden death due to pulmonary embolism in case of endometritis associated with unsuspected suppuration in ruptured symphysis pubis, [I. Daichman] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 582-584, April '35
pulmonary, [R. Brown] S.Clin.North America **14:** 1315-1317, Dec. '34
—[G. F. S. Davies] M.J.Australia **1:** 171-178, Feb. 9, '35
—[J. S. Reid] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 529-532, May '35
—acute cor pulmonale resulting from embolism; clinical recognition, [S. McGinn & P. D. White] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1473-1480, April 27, '35
—behavior of cellulo-parenchymal emboli of various types transplanted in rabbit lung; relation to length of survival of cellular and parenchymal emboli in man, [S. Ferrandu] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **89:** 43-65, '35
—case, [W. A. Ruch] Memphis M.J. **10:** 13-15, June '35
—caused by cardiac thrombosis due to infarction of right ventricle; case with pleural effusion, [E. Donzelot, J. Delarue & A. Meyer] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 200-209, Feb. '35; also, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **51:** 579-586, April 8, '35
—embolectomy; need of organization for prompt surgical intervention, [H. Lilienthal] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **1:** 234-236, Jan.-Feb. '35
—etiology, [A. Feller] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1473-1477, Dec. 7, '34
—experimental, [M. Villaret] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 60-65, Jan. 15, '35
—experimental embolism associated with venoclysis, [M. J. Rumold] Arch.Surg. **30:** 685-701, April '35
—experimental; study of technic and first physiologic results, [M. Villaret, L. Justin-Besançon & P. Bardin] Ann.de méd. **37:** 305-320, April '35
—fatal embolism during fifth day after low cesarean section; case, [Audebert, Guilhem & A. Garipuy] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 588-590, Oct. '34
—following ophthalmic operations, [E. Wolff] Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom **54:** 275-281, '34
—from saphenous thrombophlebitis; prophylaxis, [J. B. Sears] New England J.Med. **212:** 874-876, May 9, '35
—in gynecologic diseases, [J. Nesnídal] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 395-402, March '35
—injury of liver causing hepatic tissue embolism; histologic changes in fragments of liver, [H. Willer] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **62:** 209-213, April 20, '35
—intravital migration of lead splinter into pulmonary artery after gunshot wound in sacral region, [F. Prokop] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 681-694, April '35
—lobar pneumonia or large embolic infarct? [P. Rultinga] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 1541-1547, April 6, '35
—origin of chorionepitheliomas and of emboli from trophoblastic fragments enclosed in myometrium, [J. J. Clemmer & G. H. Hansmann] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 526-534, April '35
—postoperative, [L. K. P. Farrar] S.Clin.North America **15:** 387-395, April '35
—postoperative, [L. R. Wharton] Internat.Clin. **1:** 198-215, March '35
—prevention of postoperative embolism, with description of apparatus employed, [H. A. Gamble] Am.J.Surg. **28:** 93-95, April '35
—sudden death due to embolism in case of puerperal endometritis associated with unsuspected suppuration in ruptured symphysis pubis, [I. Daichman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 582-584, April '35
—thrombophlebitis and embolism, with special reference to danger of pulmonary embolism in injection treatment of varicose veins, [F. V. Theis] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 996-1002, May '35
renal, sclerosis due to chronic embolic glomerulonephritis; case, [P. Parenti] Pathologica **27:** 231-237, April 15, '35
retinal, acute obliteration of central artery; case, [J. Lacerte] Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 408-413, Nov. '34
—acetylcholine in embolism, [H. C. Orr & J. H. Young] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1119-1120, June 1, '35
—embolism of central artery and its branches, [F. Mehlmack] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **85:** 213-217, Feb. '35
—ocular fundus in fat embolism, [M. S. Koster] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 36-37, Jan. 5, '35

EMBOLISM, retinal—Continued
—reflex spasm, simulating embolus of central artery; secondary glaucoma following antrum irrigation; complete recovery, [W. F. Swett] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 359-360, April '35
spinal, further proof of involvement of spinal cord in experimental cerebral embolisms, [H. Hermann & J. Vial] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1223-1224, '34
—triplegia following tonsillectomy; embolic occlusion of arteries of spinal cord, [M. B. Brahdy] Am.J.Dis. Child. **49:** 716-721, March '35
splenic, splenic contraction after intravascular injection of fat as explanation of rarity of fat embolism in that organ, [A. Celestino da Costa, M. J. Xavier Morato & F. Portela Gomes] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 728-730, '34
therapy, arterial embolectomy, [G. Jefferson] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1090-1094, Dec. 15, '34
EMBRYOLOGY
See also Eggs; Fetus; Monsters; Ovum; Tumors, teratoma; and under names of special organs and structures
—development of rat embryos in tissue culture, [J. S. Nicholas & D. Rudnick] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **20:** 656-658, Dec. '34
—dissection as method of embryological study, [J. A. Long] Science **80:** 592, Dec. 21, '34
—experimental irradiation of chick embryos in vitro and in vivo with radium gamma rays, [C. W. Wilson, A. F. Hughes, A. Glücksmann & F. G. Spear] Strahlentherapie **52:** 519-524, '35
—experiments on intracerebral implantation of embryo tissues in rats, [R. A. Willis] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, **117:** 400-412, May 1, '35
—gastrulation in mammals, [L. A. Bossi, Jr.] Semana méd. **2:** 1204-1218, Oct. 18, '34; comment by de Robertis **2:** 1548-1551, Nov. 15, '34
—genetics and developmental physiology, [A. Kühn] Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **1:** 37-49, '35
—growth centers in first phases of development of chick embryo, [Alcalá Santaella] Crón.méd., Valencia **39:** 1-11, Jan. 15, '35
—heteroplastic grafting, [R. G. Harrison] Harvey Lect., 1933-1934, pp. 116-157, '35
—influence of drugs on chicken embryo and on its reaction to sera containing Forssman antibodies, [E. Neter & E. Witebsky] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 725-728, Feb. '35
—mitogenetic action at a distance, [J. Magrou] Arch. d'électric.méd. **42:** 420-424, Nov. '34
—nature of amphibian organization centre; induction by synthetic polycyclic hydrocarbons, [C. H. Waddington & D. M. Needham] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, **117:** 310-317, April 1, '35
—organization and segmentation of eggs, [J. Pasteels] Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.d.sc.méd.et nat.de Bruxelles, nos. 2-4, pp. 47-65, '34
—pathologic reactions of cells of embryonic organism to effects of chemical and physical agents, [K. Bauer] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 477-536, '35
—pharmacologic study of blood vessels of vitelline sac in embryos, [T. Nakano] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **19:** 81, Jan. 20, '35
—significance of morbid processes in fetus, [G. L. Streeter] Harvey Lect., 1933-1934, pp. 204-219, '35
human, [M. Dávila] Rev.méd.peruana **6:**2009-2023, Sept.'34
—atypically malformed human embryo in second month of development, [M. Yamasaki] Arb.a.d.anat.Inst.d. kaiserlich-japan.Univ.zu Sendai, Hft. 17, pp. 137-151, '35
—human recapitulation, [W. D. Wallis] Scient.Monthly **39:** 443-448, Nov. '34
—normal human ovum in primitive streak stage (approximately 18¼ days), [H. O. Jones & J. I. Brewer] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 657-666, March '35
—plea for continuation of cooperative embryological research in China, [P. H. Stevenson] Chinese M.J. **48:** 1313-1319, Dec. '34
—primordial germ cells in 4.5-mm. human embryo, [G. W. D. Hamlett] Anat.Rec. **61:** 273-279, Feb. 25, '35
—study in situ, (Guá II), [C. Lordy] Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ.de S.Paulo **10:** 253-265, '34
EMBRYOMA: See Tumors, embryoma
EMBRYONIC EXTRACTS: See Tissue, extracts
EMBRYOTOMY
—atypical craniolasis in case of grave mitral disease, [D. Căprioară] Cluj.med. **16:** 136-139, March 1, '35
—fetal craniotomy in woman with deformed pelvis; case, [P. Talamo] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **16:** 385-391, Sept. '34
—missed labor in presentation of trunk, dorsal form; use of spondylotomy for extraction of fetus, [R. García Navarro] Rev.méd.cubana **46:** 249-256, Feb. '35
—puerperal infection following embryotomy in spite of prophylactic injections of Vincent's serum; case, [V. Le Lorier & J. Dalsace] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **51:** 670-671, April 15, '35
—restriction of embryotomy, [M. M. Torres] Semana méd. **2:** 1968-1971, Dec. 20, '34
EMDIN, P., Neurosurgery in Russia and in foreign countries, Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 616-638, '32

EMEDY, C. R.
—C. R. Emedy goes to prison; swindler exposed by The Journal is once more in toils, J.A.M.A. **104:** 235, Jan. 19, '35
EMERGENCIES: See Abdomen, acute conditions; Accidents; First Aid; etc.
EMERSON, C., Struma lymphomatosa (Hashimoto), with report of ninth case, Nebraska M.J. **20:** 58-60, Feb. '35
EMERSON, C. P., JR., and HELMER, O. M., Reaction (p_H) and carbon dioxide content of venous plasma in pernicious anemia, Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 254-261, Feb. '35
EMERSON, G. A., and MOODEY, C. R., Action of dilaudid on gut, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 637-639, Jan. '35
——**ANDERSON, H. H., and LEAKE, C. D.,** Evidencia experimental da eficiencia do "Na-dichaulmugrii-B-glicerofosfato" (chaulfosfato) na lepra, Folia clin.et biol. **6:** 224-225, Oct. '34
EMERSON, H., Health foundation for recovery, California & West.Med. **42:** 259, April; 376, May '35
EMERSON, K., Objectives of campaign against tuberculosis, Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 17-20, '35
Control of venereal disease in South America, J.Social Hyg. **21:** 127-129, March '35
Future of program for tuberculosis control, Am.J.Pub. Health **25:** 707-711, June '35
EMERSON, W. R. P., and CRAGIN, D. B., Health diagnosis in adults; study and demonstration, Indust. Med. **4:** 1-4, Jan. '35
EMERY, E. S., JR., Progress in gastro-enterology for 1934, New England J.Med. **212:** 680, April 11, '35; 729, April 18, '35; 764, April 25, '35
——**and MONROE, R. T.,** Peptic ulcer; nature and treatment based on study of 1,435 cases, Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 271-292, Feb. '35
——**See SCHNITKER, M. A., jt. auth.**
EMERY, F. E., Estrous cycle and weights of organs in relation to hypophysis in hairless rat, Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 392-396, March '35
——**See GRIFFITH, F. R., JR., jt. auth.**
——**and SCHWABE, E. L.,** Duration of estrus in ovariectomized and adrenal-ovariectomized rats before and after theelin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 910-913, March '35
EMERY, W. G., Some observations on county health work, Nebraska M.J. **20:** 172-175, May '35
EMETINE AND EMETINE COMPOUNDS
camphosulphonate, effects; experimental and clinical study, [J. J. Beretervide & C. A. Grau] Prensa méd. argent. **22:** 671-681, April 3, '35
—effects; experimental study, [I. Imaz & M. F. Pastor] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 99-104, Jan. '35
effects, action of emetine on activity of adrenal and thyroid glands, [R. N. Chopra, J. C. Gupta & A. C. Roy] Indian J.M.Research **22:** 771-776, April '35
therapy: See Distomiasis, therapy
toxicity, fatal emetine intoxication in child, [C. Sarrouy] Paris méd. **1:** 128-130, Feb. 9, '35
EMGE, L. A.: See WULFF, L. M. R., jt. auth.
EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION
—present organization of quarantine service at Ellis Island (U. S. A.), [R. Dujarric de la Rivière] Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **112:** 861-867, Dec. 26, '34
—public health and immigration, [C. H. Lavinder] Pub. Health Nursing **27:** 58-62, Feb. '35
EMILIANI, P., Contemporanea presenza delle tre varietà di ernia inguinale, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 1844-1846, Nov. 26, '34
EMMART, E. W., Aztec medical treatise, Badianus manuscript; "Codex Barberini, Latin 241," Bull.Inst.Hist. Med. **3:** 483-506, June '35
EMMENAGOGUES: See under Menstruation, disorders
EMMENIN (placental hormone): See Placenta, preparations
EMMERT, M., Floating bodies in vein, Nebraska M.J. **20:** 27, Jan. '35
EMMETROPIA: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
EMMINGER, E.: See DORMANNS, E., jt. auth.
EMODIN
—pharmacology of anthracene laxatives in relation to therapy of chronic constipation, [M. Soto, P. N. Sivori & E. C. Baldasarre] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 493-497, '34
EMOTIONS
See also Anger; Fear; Jealousy; Love; etc.
—affective dynamics and psychotherapy, [J. M. Rombouts] Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **7:** 340-347, '34
—anamnesis of toxic goiter patient, [A. Conrad] Am.J. Psychiat. **91:** 521-527, Nov. '34
—child nature and child's emotional needs, [M. M. Link] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 19-21, Jan. '35
—development in young child, [K. M. B. Bridges] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 15, Jan.; 130, Feb.; 374, April; 491, May '35
—effect on skin of emotional and nervous states; etiologic background of urticaria with special reference to psychoneurogenous factor, [J. H. Stokes, G. V. Kulchar & D. M. Pillsbury] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 470-499, April '35
EMOTIONS—Continued
—effects of emotional excitement on pulse, blood pressure and blood sugar of normal human beings, [D. P. Morris] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **7:** 401-420, May '35
—emotional causes of somatic diseases, [H. B. Day] Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **28:** 425-430, Jan. '35
—emotional factors in diagnosis and treatment of mental defect, [C. J. C. Earl] Ment.Welfare **16:** 25-30, April '35
—emotional imbalance in children; calcium and inorganic phosphorus blood serum determination, [C. G. Kerley, E. J. Lorenze, Jr. & E. R. Godfrey] New York State J.Med. **35:** 571-572, June 1, '35
—emotional states of general paresis, [P. G. Schube] Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 625-638, Nov. '34
—emotivity and emotion, hyperemotivity and hyperemotive neurosis, [J. Saucier] Union méd.du Canada **63:** 1304-1309, Dec. '34
—heart rate (measured by cardiochronograph) in relation to emotional disturbances, [J. C. Whitehorn, M. R. Kaufman & J. M. Thomas] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 712-731, April '35
—indications for calcium or agents which fix or mobilize calcium (especially irradiated ergosterol) in states of anxiety and hyperemotivity, [J. Decourt] Paris méd. **2:** 449-454, Dec. 1, '34
—influence of emotional state during alimentary stimulation on motor cerebrospinal reflex, [N. F. Popov] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 785-793, '32
—mechanisms of affective response, [H. P. Hyder] M. Rec. **141:** 474-476, May 15, '35
—mental anaphylaxis and its relation to "first agent," [I. Velikovsky] Psychotherapeut.Praxis **2:** 10-16, March '35
—moving picture as psychotraumatic experience for children; psychotherapy, [O. Brüel] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 305-309, March 7, '35
—pain of emotional origin, [L. D. Cady] J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 190-194, May '35
—psychogenic factors in asthma, [C. P. Oberndorf] New York State J.Med. **35:** 41-48, Jan. 15, '35
—rôle in pathology, [J. Zaldo] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **18:** 203-207, April '35
—rôle of emotional shock in therapy of psychoses, [M. Desruelles, J. L. Massot & P. Gardien] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **93:** 385-393, March '35
—study of emotional life in practice of medicine, [E. Weiss] M.Rec. **141:** 68-71, Jan. 16, '35
—two types of emotivity during human life cycle, defined by results of studies of vestibular chronaxia, [J. Skrzypińska] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 365-392, May-July '34
—type of pseudo-affectivity, [H. Deutsch] Internat.Ztschr. f.Psychoanal. **20:** 323-335, '34
—value of hydrogen ion concentration of urine as test of emotions in forensic medicine, [J. M. Laurnagaray] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1315-1321, Nov. '34
EMPHYSEMA
—clinical significance of pneumatosis cystoides of gastro-intestinal canal, and study of emphysematous cystitis, [S. Hoffheinz] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 150-158, Jan. 19, '35
—emphysematous colpitis in pregnancy; case, [M. Massazza] Ginecologia **1:** 26-33, Jan. '35
—encapsulating emphysema of back of thorax complicating pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [T. de Villafañe Lastra & L. L. Dobric] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 682-691, April 3, '35
—spontaneous benign pneumothorax due to rupture of subpleural "bubbles"; case, [A. Casiello] Rev.méd. del Rosario **24:** 1156-1162, Nov. '34
—spontaneous benign pneumothorax due to rupture of subpleural "bubbles"; case, [J. F. Márquez & L. N. Mascardi Falco] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1420-1426, Dec. '34
—vaginitis emphysematosa, [C. J. Marshall & V. W. Bergstrom] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 282-286, Feb. '35
mediastinal, spontaneous emphysema in patient with syphilitic bronchitis, [R. Domenighini] Gazz.d.osp. **56:** 7-11, Jan. 6, '35
—traumatic emphysema without fracture of rib in child 3 years old, [E. Sorrel & Guy] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 114-117, Jan. '35
postoperative, preventing emphysema and suppuration of thoracic incisions after Jacobaeus thoracocautery operations (pleuroscopy and pleurolysis), [A. Sattler] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **85:** 606-610, '34
pulmonary, [H. von Hoesslin] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1761-1765, Nov. 16, '34
—abnormal quantities of nitrogen (N_2) in blood of patient, [G. Leiner] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 535-536, April 13, '35
—calcemia; 29 cases, [G. Maire, R. Clogne & Mme. A. Drilhon] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 458-468, March 25, '35
—development, diagnosis and treatment, [R. Herbst] Med.Klin. **30:** 1413-1416, Oct. 26, '34
—giant saccular bulla; case, with discussion of its formation (rôle of pleural bands), [W. Haymaker & A. A. Karan] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **31:** 240-249, Feb. '35

EMPHYSEMA, pulmonary—Continued
—heart volume, [H. Binhold] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 146-155, March 1, '35
—important sequel of chronic lung lesions, [K. Dunham] South.M.J. **28:** 32-35, Jan. '35
—sequel of pulmonary tuberculosis, [K. Dunham] Kentucky M.J. **33:** 139-143, March '35
—total pulmonary capacity and its subdivisions; relationship to oxygen saturation and carbon dioxide content of arterial blood, [A. Hurtado, N. L. Kaltreider & W. S. McCann] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 94-105, Jan. '35
subcutaneous, submucous emphysema in upper respiratory passages; case, [K. E. Groth] Acta chir.Scandinav. **76:** 212-225, '35
—case in boy, [M. Pochino] Pediatria d.med.prat. **9:** 588-597, Oct. '34
—following subcricoid injection of lipiodol (iodized oil), [A. A. Robertson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 701, April 6, '35
—respiratory obstruction following spontaneous surgical emphysema, [J. Cook] Lancet **1:** 547-548, March 9, '35
—subcutaneous emphysema and pneumothorax as complications of asthma, [A. Pastorino] Rev.de tuberc.d. Uruguay **4:** 256-259, '34
—surgical emphysema; case, [S. N. Sen] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 25, Jan. '35
—surgical emphysema complicating diphtheria with pregnancy, [H. R. McAleenan] Brit.M.J. **1:** 764, April 13, '35
—traumatic, [J. M. Atkinson] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 508-512, March '35
therapy, chronic bronchitis and emphysema, [R. A. Young] Brit.M.J. **1:** 261-263, Feb. 9, '35
traumatic: See Emphysema, mediastinal; Emphysema, subcutaneous
da EMPOLI, G., La tubercolosi intestinale, a tipo ulcerocicatriziale, nei rapporti della tubercolosi polmonare (studio clinico radiologico), Arch.di radiol. **10:** 481-516, '35
EMPYEMA
See also Antrum, diseases; Ethmoid Sinus, diseases; Knee, diseases; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; Ureters, diseases; etc.
—acute bilateral empyema, [W. R. Snow] Texas State J. Med. **31:** 34-36, May '35
—acute bilateral pyothorax, [K. Morioka] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **33:** 152, Nov. '34
—cranio-cervico-thoracic-abdominal contraction as initial stage of purulent pleurisy, [O. P. Aguilar, J. Hansen & J. M. Laplace] Arch.de tisiol. **9:** 23, '33
—mediastinal and apical empyema, [S. J. Hartfall & L. N. Pyrah] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1039-1040, Dec. 8, '34
—recurrent empyema thoracis, [R. H. Meade, Jr.] Ann. Surg. **101:** 559-567, Jan. '35
—staphylococcic empyema and pyopneumothorax; pathogenesis, pathology, symptoms and treatment, [H. Neuhof & M. Berck] Arch.Surg. **30:** 543-556, March '35
—toxic effect of putrid pus of pleural empyema, [E. Schneider] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 521-530, '35
complications and sequels, abscesses of left stratum opticum and caudate nucleus and of right frontal lobe with streptococcic meningitis and ventriculitis following putrid pleurisy; diagnostic difficulties; case, [A. Thomas, P. Cochez & J. O. Trelles] Rev. neurol. **63:** 247-253, Feb. '35
—involvement of sympathetic nerves as complication of acute empyema, [F. C. Hill] J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 539, June '35
—rôle of physical therapy in aftercare, [E. T. McEnery] Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 50-51, March-April '35
diagnosis, [L. S. T. Burrell] Practitioner **134:** 7-13, Jan.'35
—errors to avoid in acute purulent pleurisy of large cavity, [Didier-Hesse] Hôpital **22:** 648-649, Nov. (A) '34
etiology and pathogenesis, pleural empyema, [H. von Hoesslin] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **60:** 1959-1961, Dec. 21, '34
—artificial pneumothorax in therapy of acute pulmonary abscess followed by fatal fetid purulent pleurisy; case, [H. Basabe] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1406-1412, Dec. '34
—empyema complicating new growth of lung, [E. T. Baker-Bates & G. R. Ellis] Lancet **1:** 676-677, March 23, '35
in infants and children, [R. L. J. Kennedy] Journal-Lancet **55:** 284-287, May 1, '35
—acute empyema, [P. N. Ray] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 79-80, Feb. '35
—acute empyema; 310 cases, [C. R. Steinke] Ann.Surg. **101:** 617-623, Jan. '35
—apical pleural empyema, [J. R. Dreyfus] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 357-360, April 20, '35
—autopyotherapy of purulent pleurisy; 14 cases, [G. Popoviciu & J. Toma] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **10:** 640-656, '34
—ethylhydrocupreine therapy and blood transfusion in pneumococcic empyema following grave bronchopneumonia, [B. Tassovatz] Strasbourg méd. **94:** 550-553, **Sept. 25, '34**
EMPYEMA, in infants and children—Continued
—purulent pleuritis, [O. W. Hill] J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 1-5, Jan. '35
—purulent streptococcic pleurisy probably resulting from scarlet fever; case, [E. Pou Pradell] But.Soc.catalana de pediat. **7:** 267-275, Nov.-Dec. '34
—therapy of metapneumonic empyema, [M. Garibaldi] Pediatria prat. **12:** 90-100, March '35
—therapy; 2 cases treated by Grégoire technic, [T. Valledor & Amador Guerra] Bol. Soc. cubana de pediat. **6:** 335-348, Nov.-Dec. '34
—treatment of acute empyema (using artificial pneumothorax); preliminary report, [H. Koster, J. Rosenblum, L. P. Kasman & H. Lerner] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1484-1486, April 27, '35
—with analysis of 103 cases, [J. M. Mason] South.M.J. **28:** 219-224, March '35
therapy: See also Empyema, in infants and children: Empyema, tuberculous
—[L. S. T. Burrell] Practitioner **134:** 7-13, Jan. '35
—[J. Fraser] Brit.M.J. **1:** 213-215, Feb. 2, '35
—[R. H. Lott] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 190-191, April '35
—[J. E. H. Roberts] Post-Grad.M.J. **11:** 51-55, Jan. '35
—[R. H. O. B. Robinson] St.Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. **35:** 58-62, April '35
—bilateral empyema—closed drainage with Pezzer catheter, [E. M. Bingham] California & West.Med. **42:** 264-265, April '35
—carcinoma of bronchus, suppurative pneumonitis and bronchiectasis, interlobar empyema (lobectomy), [H. Lilienthal] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 50-51, Jan. '35
—chronic thoracic empyema treated with maggots; case, [N. Bethune] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 301-302, March '35
—continuous suction drainage, with account of case of bilateral empyema, [M. L. Thomson] Lancet **2:** 1435-1437, Dec. 29, '34
—empyema necessitatis simulating perinephric abscess and cured by aspiration, [E. H. W. Deane] Lancet **1:** 987, April 27, '35
—errors to avoid in acute purulent pleurisy of large cavity, [Didier-Hesse] Hôpital **22:** 648-649, Nov. (A) '34
—indications in therapy of purulent pleurisy, [Z. Skibiński] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 819-821, Oct. 28, '34
—method of treating encapsulated empyema, [E. A. Tal] Novy khir.arkhiv **30:** 390-401, '34
—persistent infected pneumothorax following aspiration treatment of pleural suppuration, [A. S. W. Touroff] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 57-58, Jan. '35
—pleural empyema, [H. von Hoesslin] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **60:** 1959-1961, Dec. 21, '34
—pleural lavage with solution of ethylhydrocupreine in purulent pneumococcic pleurisies, [S. García Téllez] Medicina, México **15:** 199-202, April 25, '35
—pneumococcal empyema, [B. R. Sworn] Clin.J. **64:** 158-161, April '35
—postoperative management of acute empyema thoracis, [G. A. Mason] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1197-1198, Dec. 29, '34
—progressive postoperative gangrene of skin, [A. M. Stewart-Wallace] Brit.J.Surg. **22:** 642-656, April '35
—puncture therapy of pleural empyema, [A. J. A. Arnesen] Acta chir.Scandinav. **76:** 389-395, '35
—rib resection with open drainage versus non-open method, [D. C. Donald] South.M.J. **28:** 224-229, March '35
—streptococcic empyema treated with semi-weekly irrigations of merthiolate (mercury compound); case, [L. N. Todd & J. L. Tracy, Jr.] J.M.A.Georgia **24:** 126, April '35
—treatment of nontuberculous pleural empyema by combined iodized oil and irrigation method, [R. Boller & K. Makrycostas] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1825-1828, Dec. 22, '34
—with special reference to drainage and expansion of lung, [O. H. Wangensteen] J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 399-413, April '35
tuberculous: See also Pleurisy, tuberculous
—diagnosis and treatment, [L. S. T. Burrell] Practitioner **134:** 7-13, Jan. '35
—during pneumothorax treatment, [E. Jonsson] Acta tuberc.Scandinav. **8:** 191-206, '34
—intrapleural therapy with krysolgan (gold preparation), [C. Schelenz] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **71:** 289-291, '34
—merthiolate (mercury compound) solution; preliminary report, [T. A. Woodson & A. B. Mullen] Kentucky M.J. **33:** 164-167, April '35
—operation, [L. Eloesser] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 1096-1097, June '35
—surgical treatment, [R. H. Macdonald] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 216-223, Feb. '35
EMSLIE, A. R. G.: See AUCHINACHIE, D. W., jt. auth.
EMSLIE, M., Organisation of toddlers' consultations, M. Officer **53:** 25-27, Jan. 19, '35
ENACHESCU, M., and PINCU, I., Posology of sodium salicylate, România med. **12:** 295-297, Dec. 1, '34
——See BACALOGLU, C., jt. auth.
ENACHESCU, S. D: See PITULESCU, P., jt. auth.
ENARMON (testicular preparation): See Testicles, preparations

ENCEPHALITIS
See also Encephalitis, Epidemic; Encephalomyelitis; Meningo-Encephalitis
—acute disseminated encephalitis in present-day Czechoslovakia, [K. Henner] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 89-95, Jan. 25, '35
—acute encephalitis in children; cases, [L. Babonneix] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 11: 35-60, **Jan. 15, '35**
—encephalitic syndrome with pallidal rigidity in course of Mediterranean boutonneuse fever, [P. Augier & Cossa] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 432-436, March 18, '35
—in new-born, [H. E. Farnsworth] J.Iowa M.Soc. 25: 23-27, **Jan. '35**
—nonsuppurative inflammations, [U. Fleck] Med.Welt 8: 1465-1469, **Oct. 20, '34**
—olivo-ponto-cerebellar atrophy, ponto-cerebellar encephalitis and so-called acute Leyden-Westphal's ataxia, [M. G. Zhislin] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 212-219, '32
—para-encephalitis; 5 cases, [A. M. Grinshteyn] Vrach. delo **17:** 707-714, '34
—parenchymatous cortical cerebellar atrophy (subacute cerebellar encephalitis), [H. L. Parker & J. W. Kernohan] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 959-975, May '35
—primary mumps encephalitis with involvement of thyroid but no meningitis, with confusional symptomatology; case, [Lassale & Passa] Soc.de méd.mil. franç., Bull.mens. **29:** 97-102, March '35
complications and sequels, acute encephalitis with pyramidal symptoms and typical mental confusion; recovery of case, [J. M. Macera, J. Pereyra Käfer & B. A. Messina] Arch.argent.de pediat. 5: 212-219, **April '34**; also, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2089-2092, **Oct. 31, '34**
—amaurosis due to encephalitis following chickenpox, [F. J. Spilman] Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. **18:** 71-76, '34
—case of chronic encephalitis with epileptic crises accompanied by great increase in blood urea content; probable rôle of lesions of central nervous system in pathogenesis of hyperazotemia, [G. Bruni] Clin. med.ital. **66:** 279-294, March '35
—unusual neurologic and psychic sequels of encephalitis due to measles; 2 cases, [R. Ruggeri] Pediatria **42:** 1329-1339, Nov. '34
diagnosis, case of tumor cerebri? Encephalitis? [G. Muhl] Acta pædiat. **17:** 309-311, '34
—differentiation from cerebral tumors; 5 cases, [S. Eckerström] Acta med.Scandinav. **85:** 244-261, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, central nervous system in mushroom poisoning; 2 cases with toxic encephalitis, [E. Marcovitz & B. J. Alpers] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 33: 53-71, **Jan. '35**
—congenital encephalitis (Virchow), [H. Brandt] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 293: 487-492, **'34**
—encephalitis and myocarditis in fatal case of trichinosis in 14-year-old girl, [M. B. Gordon, R. Cares & B. Kaufman] J.Pediat. **6:** 667-675, May '35
—encephalitis due to guanidine intoxication, [A. Gómez Marcano] Arch.de neurobiol. 14: 461-492, **'34**
—encephalitis due to lead poisoning; case, [F. Bezemer] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 74: 1376-1380, **Oct. 9, '34**
—encephalitis due to typhoid; case, [C. A. Videla & J. C. Rey] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 48: 1282-1286, **Nov. '34**
—encephalitis due to whooping cough, [R. Pierret & A. Breton] Echo méd.du nord **3:** 209-214, Feb. 10, '35
—encephalitis in whooping cough; clinical study of 2 cases, [C. H. Rogerson] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 84: 468-472, **Oct. '34**
—encephalitis with toxic psychosis following parotitis complicated by orchitis; case, [C. A. Painchaud & S. Caron] Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 65-71, March '35
—histopathology of dorsal vagus nucleus demonstrated in case of alcoholic polioencephalitis, [H. U. Guizetti] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **135:** 129-141, **'35**
—infection with neurotropic yellow fever virus following instillation into nares and conjunctival sac, [G. M. Findlay & L. P. Clarke] J.Path.& Bact. 40: 55-64, **Jan. '35**
—para-influenzal encephalitis, [I. Y. Tarasevich & V. V. Mikheev] Klin.med. (no. 9) 12: 1321-1325, **'34**
—relationship of Jochmann's and other enzymes to encephalitogenic agent in lymphadenomatous lymphatic glands, [I. MacKenzie & C. E. van Rooyen] Brit.M.J. 1: 406-411, **March 2, '35**
—study of reticulo-endothelial system; mesenchymal reaction and encephalitis in exanthematous typhus, [A. Awzen] Riv.di neurol. **7:** 735-753, Dec. '34
—violent form of encephalitis due to varicella; fatal case, [Bernheim] Lyon méd. **155:** 171-173, Feb. 10, '35
experimental, studies on St. Louis encephalitis, [L. T. Webster] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 49: 142-146, **'34**
—multiple sclerosis; "encephalitis" and sclerotic plaques produced by venular obstruction, [T. J. Putnam] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 33: 929-940, **May '35**

ENCEPHALITIS, experimental—Continued
—successful experiment producing inflammation of brain in rabbit by injecting cerebrospinal fluid of patient with purulent aseptic meningitis, [Kano, Kimura & Isotani] Orient.J.Dis.Infants 16: 29, **Nov. '34**
—transmission of St. Louis and Kansas City encephalitis to mice, [L. T. Webster & G. L. Pite] J.Exper.Med. 61: 103-114, **Jan. '35**
hemorrhagic, [A. B. Baker] Am.J.Path. 11: 185-236, **March '35**
—due to neoarsphenamine in obstetric patients, [E. D. Plass & E. B. Woods] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 509-517, **April '35**
—following arsphenamine administration; case, [L. H. Simons] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 1455-1464, **Oct. 23, '34**
—manifestations of arsenism, [A. E. Osterberg, L. A. Brunsting & H. Montgomery] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 152-156, March 6, '35
—Parinaud syndrome as sequel to Wernicke's superior polioencephalitis; case, [B. Disertori] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 11: 483-493, **Sept.-Oct. '34**
—psychotic encephalitis (encephalitis accompanied by acute delirium); pathologic study of 11 cases, [L. Marchand & A. Courtois] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 92: 359-383, **Oct. '34**
—so-called hemorrhagic encephalitis and myelitis secondary to intravenous arsphenamines; based on review of 158 cases, [M. A. Glaser, C. P. Imerman & S. W. Imerman] Am.J.M.Sc. 189: 64-79, **Jan. '35**
—torsion dystonia and so-called breast milk intoxication, [T. Tanaka] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1264-1269, **May '35**
—toxicology of pyridine and its homologous substances; Wernicke's pseudo-encephalitis in workers handling pyridine, [H. Ludwig] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. 5: 654-664, **'34**
immunity, epizootic fox encephalitis; nature of immunity, [R. G. Green & others] Am.J.Hyg. **21:** 366-388, **March '35**
in horses: See Borna Disease
pathology, acute encephalitis; case, [A. Fialho] Rev.sud-am.de méd.et de chir. **5:** 525-537, **Sept. '34**
—central nervous system in mushroom poisoning; 2 cases with toxic encephalitis, [E. Marcovitz & B. J. Alpers] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 53-71, **Jan. '35**
—nonsuppurative forms, [A. B. Baker] Arch.Path. **19:** 213-232, **Feb. '35**
periaxialis diffusa, sclero-atrophic encephalitis (diffuse sclerosis); clinical and anatomicopathologic study, [R. Carrillo] Semana méd. **2:** 1114-1128, **Oct. 11, '34**
—case, [H. Stott & G. L. Sharma] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 146-147, **March '35**
—familial form of Schilder's disease; anatomicoclinical study of case, [G. Heuyer, J. Lhermitte & C. Vogt] Rev.neurol. **2:** 843-851, **Dec. '34**
postvaccinal: See also Encephalomyelitis
—[J. Brass] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **94:** 236-244, '34
—[M. Manicatide & C. Constantinescu] România med. **13:** 29-30, **Feb. 1, '35**
—anatomicopathologic study of case observed over long period, showing that no traces of disease remained in tissues, [B. Herkenrath] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **152:** 293-300, **'35**
—frequency in some countries (Renseignements sur la fréquence de l'encéphalite post-vaccinale dans quelques pays en 1933-1934), Bull.Office internat.d'hyg. pub. **27:** 287-290, **Feb. '35**
—late postvaccinal reactions and late encephalitis, [E. Thomas] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 1673-1675, **Nov. 2, '34**
—virus encephalitis, [E. L. Bauer] J.Pediat. **6:** 512-516, **April '35**
therapy, new treatment (ephedrine) and its experimental basis, [N. D. Royle] M.J.Australia 1: 486-488, **April 20, '35**

ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC
—[H. L. Flowers] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 11: 247-252, **Jan.'35**
—[A. F. Liber] Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 439, March 30, '35; 473, April 6, '35
—[P. G. Tait] Ohio State M.J. **31:** 335-338, **May '35**
—acute encephalitis as cause of sudden death, [G. Muhl] Acta pædiat. (supp. 1) **17:** 314-323, **'35**
—acute encephalitis in children; cases, [L. Babonneix] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 11: 35-60, **Jan. 15, '35**
—case, [B. G. Lawrence] Delaware State M.J. **7:** 100-102, **May '35**
—case of Patricia Maguire, [E. F. Traut] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1210-1212, **April 6, '35**
—existence of various types of human encephalitis, [C. Levaditi, R. Schoen & J. Levaditi] Presse méd. 42: 1973-1977, **Dec. 8, '34**
—in Toledo (St. Louis type), [K. Lowenberg] Univ.Hosp. Bull., Ann Arbor **1:** 6-7, **April '35**
—question of different types of epidemic encephalitis; study of St. Louis epidemic, [R. Clément] Presse méd. **43:** 302-305, **Feb. 23, '35**
—relationship of influenza and epidemic encephalitis, [J. H. Hurst] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 110-134, **Oct. '34**
—summer encephalitis among children in northern Formosa, [K. Sakai] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 87-88, **Jan. '35**

ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC—Continued
—summer form, [C. M. Belli] Rinasc.med. **11:** 629-630, Oct. 31, '34
—true congenital encephalitis; case, [H. Schleussing] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 225-226, March 9, '35
—with report of cases, [D. Riesman] Ann.Surg. **101:** 303-312, Jan. '35
complications, infectious polyradiculoneuritis; later evolution of parkinsonian syndrome proving that virus of epidemic encephalitis was causative agent; case, [J. Decourt & M. Hamburger] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **50:** 1503-1507, Nov. 26, '34
diagnosis: See Encephalitis, Epidemic, symptoms and diagnosis
epidemiology and statistics, relationship of influenza and epidemic encephalitis, [J. H. Hurst] M.Bull.Vet. Admin. **11:** 110-134, Oct. '34
—description of cases in local epidemic of neuraxitis, [L. Le Guillant & P. Loo] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **93:** 394-419, March '35
—neurologic aspects of epidemic in St. Louis, [J. W. Beckmann] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 732-751, April '35
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Encephalitis, postvaccinal
—influenzal pneumonia with encephalitis and central acetonuria: case, [O. Gerke] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1541-1543, Dec. 21, '34; comment by Bix **48:** 336, March 15, '35
—method of staining micro-organisms and their capsular substance, and its application to Streptococci and to filtrates of viruses and spinal fluids in encephalitis, [E. C. Rosenow] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 115-121, Feb. 20, '35
—oxydase, catalase, glycolysis and glycogenolysis in brain of patients with summer encephalitis, [H. Maruyama] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **27:** 134-136, Nov. '34
—problem, [J. B. Neal] Gazz.d.osp. **56:** 292-294, March 17, '35
—virus of summer encephalitis of Japan, [T. Taniguchi, S. Kuga, M. Hosokawa & Z. Masuda] Jap.J.Exper. Med. **13:** 109-124, Feb. 20, '35
experimental: See Encephalitis, experimental
immunity, distribution of immunity against virus of St. Louis type in United States as determined by serum-protection test in white mice, [J. G. Wooley & C. Armstrong] Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 1495-1505, Dec. 14, '34
—effect of experimental local irritation upon susceptibility to virus (St. Louis type), [C. Armstrong] Pub. Health Rep. **50:** 43-50, Jan. 11, '35
ocular symptoms and sequels, disturbances of associated ocular movements, [P. Vancea] Cluj.med. **15:** 609-616, Nov. 1, '34
—behavior of blood bromine during oculogyric crises in parkinsonism, [G. Aragona] Riv.di pat.nerv. **45:** 64-68, Jan.-Feb. '35
—late manifestations, [M. Teulières & J. Beauvieux] Rev. méd.franç. **16:** 297-331, April '35
—late sequels, [F. Terrien] Progrès méd., pp. 361-367, March 2, '35
—postencephalitic parkinsonism with attacks of tachycardia, increased blood pressure, tachypnea, rising temperature, sweating, changes in blood picture and visual spasms, [R. Klein & C. J. Pollak] Med.Klin. **31:** 273-274, March 1, '35
pathology, changes produced in central nervous system of mouse by virus of St. Louis encephalitis, [J. E. Smadel & E. Moore] Am.J.Path. **10:** 827-834, Nov. '34
—nonsuppurative forms, [A. B. Baker] Arch.Path. **19:** 213-232, Feb. '35
postvaccinal: See Encephalitis, postvaccinal
sequels: See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, ocular symptoms and sequels
—affective psychosis, prodromic of parkinsonism, [T. Senise] Cervello **14:** 7-14, Jan. 15, '35
—Alzheimer's fibrillar changes in brain in patient with parkinsonism, [M. Yamashita] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **27:** 141, Dec. '34
—anatomic studies of pathogenesis of parkinsonism, [J. Hallervorden] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **136:** 68-77, '35
—anatomically demonstrated results of disturbances in tonus and motility of digestive tract in patients who were treated with atropine, [H. Siegmund] München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 453-454, March 21, '35
—associated movements of tongue controlled by voluntary effort, [M. J. Cooper] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 148-154, Jan. '35
—atropine in large doses, [I. Vartiainen] Duodecim **51:** 66-82, '35
—atropine in large doses in parkinsonism [J. A. Chavany] Bull.méd.,Paris **49:** 128-129, Feb. 16, '35
—atropine sulphate in large doses (Rœmer method) in parkinsonism, [E. Bauer, J. Golse & G. Marquet] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **93:** 420-429, March '35
—behavior of blood bromine during oculogyric crises in parkinsonism, [G. Aragona] Riv.di pat.nerv. **45:** 64-68, Jan.-Feb. '35
—changes in skin in chronic encephalitis, [H. Rattner] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 35-37, Jan. '35

ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC, sequels—Continued
—chronic postencephalitis in juvenile delinquents, [M. Molitch] Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 843-861, Jan. '35
—comparison of effects of atropine and scopolamine on parkinsonian muscular rigor, [K. Yoshida & M. Imai] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **17:** 404-416, '35
—diabetes insipidus, [L. E. Himler] J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 350-352, June '35
—disappearance of creatinuria after lactic acid therapy (in parkinsonism), [G. Fasting] New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 467-468, Jan. '35
—early parkinsonism in first hours of encephalitis in child: case, [Barbier & M. Girard] Lyon méd. **155:** 466-470, April 14, '35
—effect of high atropine doses on morphologic and motor reaction of stomach (temporary pyloric hypertrophy and stenosis), [W. Brednow] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 183-184, March '35
—effect of scopolamine and atropine on muscle tonus increased by passive movements in parkinsonism, [C. H. Wang & M. P. Chen] Chinese J.Physiol. **9:** 83-99, Feb. 15, '35
—epilepsy in chronic encephalitis, [L. Mori] Ann.osp. psichiat.di Perugia **28:** 157-166, April-Sept. '34
—hemiatrophy of trunk and tongue, scoliosis, severe headache and conjugate spasms of eyes and head: case, [B. Conos] Rev.neurol. **63:** 285-287, Feb. '35
—hyperthyroidism and hypothyroidism, [S. Mandel] Gyógyászat **75:** 215-217, March 24, '35
—infectious polyradiculoneuritis; later evolution of parkinsonian syndrome proving that virus of epidemic encephalitis was causative agent; case, [J. Decourt & M. Hamburger] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1503-1507, Nov. 26, '34
—injurious effects of hypothalamic changes following parkinsonism in father on mental condition of offspring; preliminary report, [H. Hoff & W. Wieser] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 16-18, Jan. 4, '35
—involuntary movements, [D. Noica & I. Lupulescu] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti **33:** 588-595, Oct. '34
—iron deposits in brain in parkinsonism, [S. Kingo] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **27:** 142, Dec. '34
—late reappearance of extrapyramidal syndrome, sequel of discrete epidemic neuraxitis, complicated by cerebellar and pyramidal syndrome and followed by death, [G. Giraud, A. Balmès & J. Zakhajm] Arch. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **15:** 696-701, Dec. '34
—latent extrapyramidal muscular rigidity as sign of disturbance of tonigenous diencephalomesencephalic centers; Parkinson's syndrome and hypertonic infantile pseudobulbar syndrome, [D. Noica & I. Lupulescu] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti **33:** 720-724, Dec. '34
—multiple sclerosis and parkinsonism probably due to encephalitis; case, [E. Tolosa y Colomer] Med.ibera **1:** 12-15, Jan. 5, '35
—new method of roentgen irradiation in therapy of parkinsonism, [N. Kiss & B. Szirmák] Röntgenpraxis **6:** 746-748, Nov. '34
—obesity in child appearing after acute encephalitis, [E. Inglessi] Riv.di clin.pediat. **33:** 129-137, Feb. '35
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) in urine of parkinsonian patients; effect of atropine therapy, [R. Cristini] Riv.di neurol. **7:** 642-664, Oct. '34
—parkinsonism and its treatment, [A. Borgerini] Klin. med. (no. 9) **12:** 1320-1321, '34
—parkinsonism: case in Canadian asking military pension, [R. Cruchet] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 223-227, March 30, '35
—parkinsonism with attacks of tachycardia, increased blood pressure, tachypnea, rising temperature, sweating, changes in blood picture and visual spasms, [R. Klein & C. J. Pollak] Med.Klin. **31:** 273-274, March 1, '35
—personality disorders: nature and treatment, [E. D. Bond & K. E. Appel] Ann.Surg. **101:** 44-48, Jan. '35
—perversity of character: 10 cases, [T. Fracassi & A. P. Quaranta] Rev.méd.del Rosario **24:** 889-909, Sept. '34
—predisposing factors of psychopathies, [F. Colapietra] Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia **28:** 151-155, April-Sept. '34
—regression of syndrome of "instinctive perversions": case, [L. Le Guillant] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **93:** 121-133, Jan. '35
—relation between muscular tonus and elimination of creatine bodies: research in parkinsonism, [S. Vianello-Pierguidi] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 7-28, Jan. 20, '35
—report based on ten year period of observation of children in school at Chemnitz-Altendorf, [W. Lange] Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. **43:** 263-299, '34
—researches on tonus of sympathetic nervous system in postencephalitic syndromes, [V. Giannelli & T. Campioni] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **23:** 952-1037, Sept.-Oct. '34
—schizophrenic forms of metencephalitis, [A. M. Dubinin] Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 2) **2:** 85-97, '33

ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC, sequels—Continued
—schizophrenoid syndrome, [E. Kaganovskaya] Sovet. nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 3) **2:** 25-37, '33
—so-called Bulgarian method of therapy of parkinsonism, including use of belladonna of Bulgarian origin; preliminary note, [G. Panegrossi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 56-59, Jan. 14, '35; addendum **42:** 506-508, March 18, '35; comment by di Mattei **42:** 501-506, March 18, '35
—studies of tonus of skeletal muscles in parkinsonism under influence of lumbar anesthesia and narcosis, [K. Yoshida] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **17:** 395-403, '35
—syndrome of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis with associated extrapyramidal signs; case, [J. Decourt, P. Mathieu & L. Meyer] Rev.neurol. **2:** 596-600, Nov. '34
—therapy of chronic encephalitis, [F. Stern] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **10:** 141-151, Feb. '35
—tonic spasms of neck with spasmodic disturbances of speech and aphonia; case due to encephalitis, probably epidemic, [G. Heuyer, C. Vogt & Mme. Roudinesco] Rev.neurol. **2:** 570-574, Nov. '34
—unilateral parkinsonian syndrome; 2 cases, [E. M. Jordan] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 185, March '35
symptoms and diagnosis: See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, ocular symptoms and sequels
—acute neuraxitis, possibly encephalitis; 6 cases, [T. Malamud, B. Iussem & I. Ajler] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 392-401, Feb. 20, '35
—affective psychosis, prodromic of encephalitis, [T. Senise] Cervello **14:** 7-14, Jan. 15, '35
—description of cases in local epidemic of neuraxitis, [L. Le Guillant & P. Loo] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **93:** 394-419, March '35
—encephalitis with endocarditis lenta, [A. Melcher] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **34:** 299-324, '34
—mesencephalic tumor diagnosed as encephalitis; case, [A. Camauer & J. J. Sacon] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1279-1282, Nov. '34
—neurologic aspects of epidemic of encephalitis in St. Louis, [J. W. Beckmann] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 732-751 April '35
—"psychotic" encephalitis; case, [D. A. van Binnendyk] South African M.J. **8:** 839-841, Nov. 24, '34
—status dysraphicus; case with clinical aspects of encephalitis, [L. Rojas] Arch.de neurobiol. **14:** 599-611, '34
—sternobrachial reflex; diagnostic value, [B. Smirnoff] Rev.neurol. **2:** 659-663, Nov. '34
—syndrome of melancholia and delirium symptomatic of initial phase of encephalitis, [H. Callewaert & J. Titeca] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 27-32, Jan. '35
therapy, effect of x-ray on experimental encephalitis in mice inoculated with St. Louis strain, [S. A. Goldberg, M. Brodie & P. Stanley] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 587-590, Jan. '35
—iodine, [Boudreau] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 170-171, March 10, '35
—with hyperimmunized rabbit brain; 6 cases, [H. L. Flowers] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 247-252, Jan. '35
transmission, experimental studies; survival of encephalitis virus (St. Louis type) in Anopheles quadrimaculatus, [L. T. Webster, A. D. Clow & J. H. Bauer] J.Exper.Med. **61:** 479-487, April '35
virus: See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, etiology and pathogenesis
—size of St. Louis encephalitis virus as determined by ultrafiltration analysis, [W. J. Elford & J. R. Perdrau] J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 143-146, Jan. '35
—specific virus character of infectious agent from cases of St. Louis and Kansas City encephalitis, 1933, [L. T. Webster & G. L. Fite] J.Exper.Med. **61:** 411-422, March '35
ENCEPHALOCELE; ENCEPHALOCYSTOCELE: See Brain, hernia
ENCEPHALOGRAPHY: See Brain, roentgenography; Brain, tumors; etc.
ENCEPHALOHYDRORRHEA: See under Cerebrospinal Fluid
ENCEPHALOMYELITIS
See also Meningo-Encephalomyelitis
—accompanied by myelin destruction experimentally produced in monkeys, [T. M. Rivers & F. F. Schwentker] J.Exper.Med. **61:** 689-702, May '35
—acute Korsakoff psychosis of alcoholics; clinical and anatomicopathologic study, with special reference to parenchymatous encephalomyelitis, [L. Marchand & A. Courtois] Rev.neurol. **2:** 425-453, Oct. '34
—developed in course of Pasteur treatment of rabies; anatomicoclinical and experimental study of case, [G. Marinesco & S. Draganesco] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **54:** 299-324, March '35
—early subacute encephalomyelitis in scarlet fever; case, [Ferrand, H. Schaeffer & Martin] Paris méd. **1:** 245-247, March 23, '35
—encephalomyelitis disseminata following ascending neuritis (caused by infected finger), [R. H. Thompson] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **81:** 373-387, April '35
—encephalomyelo-radiculitis; case, [M. Keschner] J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. **1:** 213-215, Jan.-Feb. '35
ENCEPHALOMYELITIS—Continued
—histopathology of experimental postvaccinal encephalitis (nonsuppurative encephalomyelitis), [J. Sanz Ibáñez & A. P. Rodríguez Pérez] Trav.du lab.de recherches biol.de l'Univ.de Madrid **29:** 167-186, '34
—increased incidence in recent times, [I. Molnár] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 533-534, April 13, '35; also, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 406-408, April 13, '35
—produced by neurotropic yellow fever virus, [G. M. Findlay & R. O. Stern] J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 311-318, March '35
—simulating diphtheritic paralysis, [S. Wyard & N. Hobhouse] Brit.M.J. **1:** 523-524, March 16, '35
in horses: See also Borna Disease
—behavior of virus on chorioallantoic membrane of developing chick, [E. Higbie & B. Howitt] J.Bact. **29:** 399-406, April '35
—multiplication of equine virus in mosquitoes, [M. H. Merrill & C. Ten Broeck] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 421-423, Dec. '34
ENCHONDROMA: See Tumors, chondroma
ENDAMEBIASIS: See Amebiasis
ENDAMOEBA
histolytica: See also Amebiasis
—biologic properties, [D. Greenway] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 896-897, '34
—cultivation, [Y. Yamamoto] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **21:** 89, Nov. '34
—cultivation in Erlenmeyer flasks, [W. W. Frye & H. E. Meleney] Science **81:** 99-100, Jan. 25, '35
—new method for cultivation, [M. Yoszato] J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 41, March '35
ENDARTERITIS
—hyperparathyroidism in relation to angiospastic syndromes: results of partial parathyroidectomy in endarteritis of Buerger type and in diabetic endarteritis; clinical study and physiopathogenic interpretation, [P. Bastai & C. C. Dogliotti] Presse méd. **42:** 1766-1769, Nov. 10, '34
—relationship between arteritis deformans and internal secretion of testicle; effect of testicular hormone crystals on blood cholesterol level, [L. Rósa] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 41-42, Jan. 12, '35
obliterans: See also Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans
—case treated by surgical resection of lumbar sympathetic; technic of operation, [J. Aguilar Gonzalez] Rev.méd.veracruzana **15:** 1364-1367, Jan. 1, '35
—etiologic, clinical and therapeutic problems, [N. Koukine] Rev.de chir., Paris **53:** 639-653, Nov. '34
—femoral arteriectomy in therapy; case, [L. Wybauw] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **33-31:** 528-532, Nov. '34
—gangrene of lower extremities after endarteritis in chronic lead poisoning; case, [V. Barone & L. Mollo] Med.d.lavoro **[26]:** 41-64, Feb. 28, '35
—in women, [N. N. Kukin] Sovet.khir. (no. 1) **6:** 40-43, '34
—intra-arterial injections of novocain (procaine hydrochloride) in painful forms, [R. Leriche & R. Fontaine] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 224-225, Feb. 23, '35
—lysatotherapy, [S. I. Lagov] Klin.med. **13:** 374-382, March '35
—pathogenesis and diagnosis, studied in relation to report of case in femoral artery, [S. Marinacci] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 1687-1692, Oct. 29, '34
—resection of artery combined with unilateral suprarenalectomy in therapy of endarteritis of extremities, [M. Donati] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 61-65, Jan. 19, '35
—results of arteriography in senile arteritis, embolisms and tumors of extremities, [X. J. Contiades & J. Naulleau] Presse méd. **[42]:** 1866-1870, Nov. 17, '34
—suprarenalectomy in therapy, [R. Paolucci] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 187-197, '35
—surgical considerations of 2 cases, [Patel & Charton] Lyon chir. **32:** 200-202, March-April '35
syphilitic: See Arteries, syphilis
ENDER, F., Ueber den Unterschied im A-Vitamin-Gehalt der Kuh- und der Stierleber, Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **3:** 247-253, Oct. '34
ENDERLE, P., and de MOOR, P., La narcose de base à l'avertine. Statistique et expérience de 4 ans, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **34-32:** 148-159, March '35
ENDO, M., and AKAZAWA, T., Study on medical meteorology in Mukden; strength of sunlight, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr.Sect.) **21:** 116, Dec. '34
ENDO, S., On contractility of capillaries, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **36:** 98-99, Nov. '34
Beiträge zur antidromischen Wirkung der sensiblen Nerven, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **36:** 116, Dec. '34
ENDO, T. (Osaka): See IMAMURA, A., jt. auth.
ENDO, T. (Takamatsu): See YANO, M., jt. auth.
ENDOCARDITIS
—types of acute endocarditis, [P. Merklen] Presse méd. **42:** 1947-1948, Dec. 1, '34
etiology and pathogenesis, endocarditis caused by herpes zoster; case, [Andréassian] Paris méd. **2:** 533-534, Dec. 29, '34
—endocarditis and meningitis due to mumps; case, [M. Sciaux] Lyon méd. **155:** 173-175, Feb. 10, '35

ENDOCARDITIS—Continued
infectious, aortic aneurysm secondary to malignant endocarditis: case, [Kervarec] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **138:** 633-636, Dec. 29, '34
—**anatomicopathologic** study of various forms, [G. Albot & A. Miget] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 13-40, Jan. '35
—**atypical** Streptococcus viridans isolated from case, [A. Lemierre, J. Reilly & P. de Font-Réaulx] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 128-136, Feb. 4, '35
—**auricular** fibrillation and auricular flutter in course of subacute endocarditis: series of cases, [M. S. Segal] New England J.Med. **212:** 1077-1082, June 6, '35
—**clinic** on subacute bacterial endocarditis; sudden death; postmortem findings, [F. A. Willius] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 73-78, Jan. 30, '35
—**comparative** study of endocarditis lenta and rheumatic endocarditis, [A. von Albertini] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 200-202, March 2, '35
—**cor** triloculare biatriatum with pulmonary endocarditis lenta; formation of embolic mycotic aneurysms of pulmonary artery, [M. Peters] Centralbl.f.allg.Path. u.path.Anat. **62:** 52-54, Feb. 28, '35
—**ectatic** arteritis of forearm due to malignant endocarditis lenta; case; differential diagnosis of rheumatic endocarditis, [N. Flessinger, A. Ravina & R. Messimy] Presse méd. **43:** 321-323, Feb. 27, '35
—**encephalitis** with endocarditis lenta, [A. Melcher] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **34:** 299-324, '34
—**endocarditis lenta**; case, [J. M. Macera & J. C. Oyhenart] Semana méd. **1:** 111-117, Jan. 10, '35
—**endocarditis lenta**; clinical study, [A. Garreton Silva] Rev.de med.y aliment. **1:** 257-267, Oct. 15, '34
—**etiology** of rheumatic endocarditis; differentiation from endocarditis lenta, [L. Ponticaccia] Gior.di clin.med. **15:** 1422-1448, Dec. 30, '34
—**experimental** streptococcal endocarditis (treatment with merthiolate, mercury compound), [R. A. Kinsella & R. O. Muether] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **49:** 115-118, '34
—**further** studies on unidentified organism (belonging to Alkaligenes melitensis group) isolated by Solis (from cases of septicemia and endocarditis) in Culion Leper Colony, [R. N. Relova] Far East.A. Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 213-219, '34
—**generalized** xanthelasmatosis with cardiac involvement, in form of ulcerous endocarditis of mitral valve; case, [K. Wolff] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **293:** 472-486, '34
—**gonococcic** abscess of myocardium followed by malignant endocarditis: 3 cases, [F. R. Ruiz] Rev.méd. latino-am. **20:** 266-284, Dec. '34
—**gonococcic** and meningococcic endocarditis, with report of 3 cases, [C. W. Ross & F. C. Greaves] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 179-183, April '35
—**gonococcic** endocarditis: 2 cases, [P. Blondin, M. Advier & A. Rivoalen] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 234-235, '35
—**importance** of splenic puncture in diagnosis of infection; study of case, [A. Castoldi] Semana méd. **1:** 517-520, Feb. 14, '35
—**in nurslings** with pyemia caused by Staphylococci, [G. Kutzner] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57:** 153-159, '35
—**isolated** endocarditis of tricuspid valve in puerperal sepsis, [B. A. Egorov] Sovet.klin. **19:** 726-736, '33
—**Jaccoud-Osler's** disease grafted upon chronic syphilitic aortitis; case, [A. Raybaud, A. Jouve & G. Farnarier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 136-138, Feb. 4, '35
—**meningo-encephalitic** form of subacute malignant endocarditis; case, [P. Merklen & L. Israël] Strasbourg méd. **94:** 620-622, Oct. 25, '34
—**myocardial** lesions in subacute bacterial endocarditis, [O. Saphir] Am.J.Path. **11:** 143-156, Jan. '35
—**pathogenesis** of gonococcic myo-endocarditis; 7 cases, [D. Staffieri, F. R. Ruiz, L. González Sabathie & T. C. Minnhaar] Semana méd. **2:** 1481-1493, Nov. 15, '34
—**pathogenesis** of gonococcic myo-endocarditis; study based on 7 cases, [L. Gonzalez Sabathié] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 610-614, April 8, '35
—**pneumococcic** endocarditis complicating case of Roger's disease; toxigenic power of pneumococci, [C. Aubertin, R. Lévy & Lévy-Bruhl] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **50:** 1353-1358, Nov. 5, '34
—**presence** of nonspecific anticomplementary substance in human serum in endocarditis lenta, [T. Ushijima] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 82, Sept. 20, '34
—**presence** of "roughness" in Streptococcus cultures from endocarditis, [R. Tunnicliff & C. I. Woolsey] J.Infect.Dis. **56:** 116-123, March-April '35
—**question** of Osler's disease or cardiac rheumatism; diagnosis of case, [R. Soulignac] Avenir méd. **32:** 113-115, April '35
—**rapid** course of acute endocarditis due to Streptococcus viridans as compared with course of endocarditis lenta, [G. Schwalbe] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **177:** 283-291, '35
—**relationship** between rheumatic and subacute bacterial endocarditis, [W. C. Von Glahn & A. M. Pappenheimer] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 173-185, Feb. '35

ENDOCARDITIS, infectious—Continued
—**tularemia**: case with endocarditis; necropsy findings, [J. W. Sugden] Northwest Med. **34:** 167-169, May '35
—**undulant fever**; case simulating subacute endocarditis, [N. Sidel & M. S. Segal] New England J.Med. **212:** 816-818, May 2, '35
—**unilateral paralysis of soft palate, pharynx and larynx with Bernard-Horner syndrome due to bulbar focus of infection in course of subacute malignant endocarditis; case,** [M. Brulé, P. Hillemand, J. Mallarmé & O. Trelles] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **50:** 1475-1481, Nov. 26, '34
—**with pseudotuberculous lesions of spleen and kidneys,** obliterating coronaritis and miliary necrosis of liver in patient with lupus; diagnostic difficulties, [D. Olmer & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 634-637, April 15, '35
rheumatic: See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
syphilitic, malignant endocarditis secondary to syphilitic aortitis: case, [L. François & A. Jouve] Marseille-méd. **2:** 726-730, Dec. 15, '34
—**associated** with visceral syphilis, [A. M. Vydrin] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 496-500, March 31, '35
therapy, application of amidopyrine in endocarditis as cause of agranulocytosis, [K. Němec] Časop.lék. česk. **74:** 472-474, April 26, '35
tuberculous, [R. D. Baker] Arch.Path. **19:** 611-635, May '35
verrucous, Ernst Neumann's "fibrinoid degeneration" in endocarditis, [R. Beneke] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 313-316, April 6, '35
ENDOCARDIUM: See Endocarditis: Heart
ENDOCERVICITIS: See Uterus, cervix
ENDOCORTICALINA (suprarenal preparation): See Suprarenal Preparations
ENDOCRANIUM: See Dura Mater
ENDOCRINE GLANDS
See also Endocrine Therapy; Hormones; Metabolism, endocrines and metabolism; and under names of glands
—**action** of thallium in experimental animals, [A. J. Cox, Jr. & E. B. Rodgerson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 653-655, Jan. '35
—**behavior** of anterior pituitary hormones (prolan A and B) in urine in various skin diseases; study of endocrine and sympathetic nervous systems; 44 cases, [G. Battista Cottini] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **75:** 1653-1685, Oct. '34
—**current** advances in study in gynecology, [Alteri] Morgagni **76:** 1514-1516, Dec. 16, '34
—**effects** of roentgen rays, [B. Faccini] Arch.di radiol. **10:** 532-552, '35
—**endocrine** seminar; general introduction, [C. F. Kemper] Colorado Med. **32:** 444-445, June '35
—**evaluation** of periodical literature from standpoint of endocrinology, [J. Gregory] Endocrinology **19:** 213-215, March-April '35
—**female** endocrinology, [D. M. Cox] Kentucky M.J. 33: 265-270, June '35
—**hormonal** aspects of female sexuality, [N. Zaharescu-Karaman] România med. **13:** 105-108, April 15, '35
—**influence** of quinine derivatives upon iodine content of endocrine organs, [A. Ohta] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **53:** 3-4, Nov. '34
—**iodine** content of various organs of normal rabbits, [A. Ohta] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **53:** 1, Aug. '34
—**organic** control of growth and new growth, [W. W. Babcock] Am.J.Surg. **28:** 67-70, April '35
—**problems** of endocrinology, [D. Kellner] Gyógyászat **74:** 754-756, Dec. 23-30, '34
—**relation** to gynecomastia in males, [C. Patiño Mayer, A. R. Rossi & D. Boccia] Semana méd. **2:** 1088-1092, Oct. 11, '34
—**review** of literature for period from November, 1933, to October, 1934, [H. Dörr] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **98:** 297-311, Jan. '35
anatomy and histology, [H. M. Kingery] Colorado Med. **32:** 446-448, June '35
diseases, alterations in leprosy; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of 12 cases, [P. Pinetti] Gior.ital. di dermat.e sif. **75:** 1855-1911, Dec. '34
—**alopecia** areata in relation to endocrine dysfunction: favorable effect of thymus extract, [L. Spillmann] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 64-69, Jan. '35
—**anatomic** and pathogenic study of myopathies apropos of case of Leyden-Moebius type with terminal generalized miliary cancer in boy of 16; etiologic rôle of endocrine and sympathetic nervous disturbances, [R. Poinso & Y. Poursines] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **12:** 357-389, Oct. '34
—**association** of spastic symptom complex (spastic spinal paralysis) with bilateral deafness and with endocrine disorders, [M. Weigel] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **136:** 272-281, '35
—**causing** infantilism: case, [U. Quadri] Cervello **14:** 65-72, March 15, '35
—**clinical** syndromes, [T. D. Sears] Colorado Med. **32:** 457-460, June '35
—**clinical** value of interferometry, [L. Girard] Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 57-63, Jan. 26, '35

ENDOCRINE GLANDS, diseases—Continued
—clinical value of interferometry, [G. Laroche & A. Grigaut] Bull.et mem.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 98-106, Jan. 28, '35
—coexistence of presenile insanity and cerebral syndromes, [Laignel-Lavastine, G. d'Heucqueville & R. A. Schwob] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **92:** 606-610, Nov. '34
—conception of hyperfunction and hypofunction, [G. Marañón] Med.Ibera **1:** 36-38, Jan. 5, '35
—correlations between hormonogenous endocrine glands; physiopathologic study, [M. Aron] Strasbourg méd. **95:** 1-9, Jan. 5, '35
—cure by thyroid and thymus opotherapy of alopecia of 12 years' duration; results of interferometric examination; case, [J. Watrin & M. Verain] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 69-71, Jan. '35
—dermatologic changes in some gynecologic disorders of endocrine origin and their hormonal therapy, [M. Berger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 366-367, April 20, '35
—diagnosis and treatment in children, [R. H. Kunstadter] Journal-Lancet **55:** 231-236, April 15, '35
—differential diagnosis, clinical aspects and therapy of functional, secondarily degenerative disorders, [W. Alwens & E. Bauke] Endokrinologie **15:** 53-67, '34
—disorders of secretion in children; critical review, [F. B. Talbot] J.Pediat. **6:** 102-106, Jan. '35
—during pregnancy and following puerperium, [E. Kehrer] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **110:** 105-120, '35
—early symptoms, [N. A. Shereshevskiy] Sovet.klin. **19:** 685-691, '33
—effect of sex hormones on spontaneous creatinuria, [A. Schittenhelm & F. Bühler] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **95:** 197-205, '35
—elephantiasis of back; rôle of trauma and of endocrine dysfunction; surgical therapy; case, [E. Leo] Arch.ital.di chir. **38:** 227-250, '34
—endocrine aspects of constitution, [W. Timme] A. Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. **14:** 91-121, '33
—endocrine constitution in ulcers of digestive tube (stomach and duodenum); therapeutic applications, [L. Goldemberg] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2223, Nov. 21, '34; 2267, Nov. 28, '34
—endocrine system in pathology and therapy of obesity, [M. Labbé] Med.Klin. **30:** 1387-1388, Oct. 19, '34
—endocrinology and physical therapy; overgrowth, [C. A. Wright] Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 9-12, Jan.-Feb. '35
—endocrinology and psychiatry, [J. M. Vilaclara] Ars méd., Barcelona **11:** 8-13, Jan. '35
—grave dysfunction of thymus accompanied by disturbances in other endocrine glands and gynecomastia; histologic and critical study, [C. Cloni] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **10:** 165-187, Feb. '35
—hematuria of probable endocrine origin complicating pregnancy in seventh month in woman with multiple exostoses, [A. Marta] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **44:** 105-111, Feb. 28, '35
—hepato-endocrine syndromes, [G. Parturier] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **9:** 427-454, Nov.-Dec. '34
—hormonal disorders and their relation to interferometric picture of serum, [A. Schittenhelm, F. Chrometzka & W. Spieker] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 149-167, '35
—important pathologic lesions associated with endocrinopathies, [G. Z. Williams] Colorado Med. **32:** 448-454, June '35
—in cardiac patients, [N. Kabanow] Rev.de méd.,Paris **51:** 517-538, Nov. '34
—in children; diagnosis by interferometric (protective enzyme) method, [A. Reiche] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **62:** 47-55, '34
—in menopause, [A. Serrao] Folia med. **20:** 995-998, Sept. 15, '34
—in relation to eyes, [V. Accardi] Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 793-809, June 1, '34
—influence of endocrine diseases of mother on fetus, [S. Szarka] Budapesti orvosi ujság **32:** 1201-1203, Dec. 27, '34
—influence of hormones of anterior and posterior lobe of pituitary, thyroid and suprarenals on spontaneous creatinuria, [A. Schittenhelm & F. Bühler] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 206-213, '35
—influence of hysterectomy on endocrine balance, [R. Marx] Am.J.Surg. **28:** 117-121, April '35
—interferometric study in diabetes mellitus, [L. Cornil, U. Antoniotti & J. Paillas] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 129-131, '35
—is interferometric method for determination of protective ferments of practical value for diagnosis of incretory disturbances in skin diseases? [P. Berggreen] Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 45-49, Jan. 12, '35
—juvenile paretic neurosyphilis studies, [W. C. Menninger] Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **19:** 88-102, Jan. '35
—membranous dysmenorrhea, an incretory disorder; successful treatment of 5 cases with thyroid and pituitary preparations containing thyrotropic hormone, [A. Pohl] Arch.f.Gynäk. **158:** 326-335, '34

ENDOCRINE GLANDS, diseases—Continued
—method of treatment that offers cure for hay fever (relation to endocrine imbalance); preliminary report, [C. D. Miller] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **28:** 199-208, April '35
—methods of studying effect on cancer, [Y. M. Landau] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 319-320, Feb. 28, '35
—multiglandular syndromes resembling Simmonds' disease (pituitary cachexia), with case report, [A. Weinstein] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 245-253, Feb. '35
—neurocirculatory asthenia as endocrine disturbance, [S. J. Essenson] M.Rec. **141:** 205-206, Feb. 20, '35
—occurrence and diagnostic value of spontaneous creatinuria, [A. Schittenhelm & F. Bühler] Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 181-196, '35
—ocular symptoms, [P. Vancea] Cluj.med. **15:** 649-662, Dec. 1, '34
—partial atrophy of lower jaw with obesity and trophic and endocrine disturbances; familial and hereditary nature of disease, [E. Aubaret & G. E. Jayle] Rev. d'oto-neuro-opht. **12:** 675-679, Nov. '34
—pathological changes resulting from excess and deficient secretion, [A. M. Young] Am.J.Clin.Path. **5:** 180-210, May '35
—Pende syndrome of matronism, [C. Patiño Mayer, A. R. Rossi & D. Boccia] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **17:** 693-704, Oct. 15, '34
—physical associations in adults with behavior problems, [A. W. Rowe & M. Van Waters] Endocrinology **19:** 129-143, March-April '35
—pilar virilism in aged woman; case probably due to endocrine dysfunction, [J. Minet & E. Houcke] Rev. franç.d'endocrinol. **13:** 33-36, Feb. '35
—polyglandular syndrome with reference to pituitary adenoma; surgical therapy, [D. O. Vasiliu] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **37:** 633-649, July-Aug. '34
—practical value of interferometry; answers to questionnaire (La valeur pratique de l'interférométrie), [various authors] Vie méd. **16:** 248, March 25, '35; 293, April 10, '35
—rachitic infantilism, probably of pluriglandular origin; case, [B. Segura Lago] Pediatría españ. **23:** 293-306, Sept. '34
—relation of cellulitis, [G. Laroche & H. Vacher] Bull. Assoc. d. méd. de lang. franç. de l'Amérique du Nord **1:** 61-70, Jan. '35
—relation of constitutional endocrinology to dental pathology, [N. Pende] Stomatol. **32:** 1033-1043, Nov. '34
—roentgenotherapy as means of determining directing hormone, [J. A. Huet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd. de France **23:** 35-37, Jan. '35
—rôle of endocrine-vegetative constitution in various diseases, [I. Zárday] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1055-1059, Nov. 17, '34
—rôle of nervous system and disturbances of internal secretion as factors in onset of old age, [D. Kotsoysky] Scritti biol. **9:** 307-311, '34
—rôle of roentgen rays in regulating hormonic cycles, [J. A. Huet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 32-35, Jan. '35
—serious functional disorder of endocrine origin; 3 cases, [A. Fidler] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 216-217, March 24, '35
—sudden death, [M. Y. Breytman] Klin.med. **13:** 330-336, March '35
—symposium on endocrine system in pathology and therapy of diabetes (Das endokrine System in der Pathologie und Therapie des Diabetes), [various authors] Med.Klin. **31:** 10, Jan. 4, '35; 41, Jan. 11, '35; 168, Feb. 8, '35
—tumor of pituitary body causing multiple endocrine disturbances; diagnostic and therapeutic problems, [Wibo] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 69, pp. 133-137, '34
—vegetative and endocrine disorders as etiologic factors in bronchial asthma, [H. Gudehus] Immunität, Allergie u.Infektionskr. (nos. 4-6) **4:** 16-21, '33
—Werner syndrome; heredofamilial disorder with scleroderma, bilateral juvenile cataract, precocious graying of hair and endocrine stigmatization, [B. S. Oppenheimer & V. H. Kugel] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **49:** 358-370, '34
—white spot disease; interferometric study showing endocrine dysfunction; case, [A. Touraine & Solente] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1683-1685, Nov. '34

interrelationships: See also Endocrine Glands, diseases
—effect of extract from suprarenal cortex on genitals of young animals; interrelation between sex glands and other endocrine organs, [H. Eng] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2846-2848, Dec. 1, '34
—functional correlations and interrelations, [G. Gottsegen] Gyógyászat **75:** 74-77, Jan. 20, '35
—influence of folliculin (female sex hormone) on endocrine glands; experimental studies, [B. Kostkiewicz] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 289-293, April 21, '35
—influence of suprarenal function on healing of fractures; relation to other endocrine organs; experimental study, [R. Asoh] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 115-119, Jan. 1, '35

ENDOCRINE GLANDS, interrelationships—Continued
—interpretation of various organotropic actions of pituitary hormone, [A. Migliavacca] Pathologica **27:** 32-37, Jan. 15, '35
—interrelations of thyrotropic substance from anterior lobe of pituitary and other organs of internal secretion, [A. Loeser] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **176:** 729-739, '34
—malformations of female genital apparatus with study of hormonal correlations, [A. Violato] Morgagni **77:** 175-178, Feb. 17, '35
—physiologic study, [M. Aron] Strasbourg méd. **95:** 1-9, Jan. 5, '35
—physiology and principal interrelations of thyroid, [D. Marine] J.A.M.A. **104:** 2250-2255, June 22, '35
—radium irradiation combined with diathermy in neurology; stimulation of synergy of endocrine organs, [G. Schuster] Gyógyászat **74:** 634-636, Oct. 28, '34
—relation between pituitary body, suprarenals and gonads, [G. Norsa] Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 1537-1540, Dec. 16, '34
pathology, dermatitis exfoliativa of new-born (Ritter's disease); endocrine lesions and vascular lesions of atheromatous appearance in case, [F. Cailliau & J. Fleury] Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 911-921, Dec. '34
—anatomic and pathologic study in mongolian idiocy, [M. Pennacchietti] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **10:** 148-164, Feb. '35
—in diabetes mellitus and bronze diabetes; 28 cases, [M. Labbé & M. Petresco] Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 761-786, Nov. '34
—morphologic examination in tetanus, [J. Gagyi] Magyar orvosi arch. **35:** 426-434, '34
physiology: See also Endocrine Glands, interrelationships
—[M. Fishbein] J.A.M.A. **104:** 463-464, Feb. 9, '35
—[P. A. Staley] J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 169-177, May '35
—brief survey, [B. B. Longwell] Colorado Med. **32:** 454-457, June '35
—contemplating hormones, [O. Riddle] Endocrinology **19:** 1-13, Jan.-Feb. '35
—endocrine effects on mammary glands of female rats, [C. K. Weichert, R. W. Boyd & R. S. Cohen] Anat. Rec. **61:** 21-43, Dec. 25, '34
—endocrine glands and growth; critical review, [C. A. Aldrich] J.Pediat. **6:** 392-404, March '35
—hormonal equilibrium: and relation to interferometric picture of serum, [A. Schittenhelm, F. Chrometzka & W. Spieker] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 149-167, '35
—internal constitution and genic factors in growth determination, [C. R. Stockard] Cold Spring Harbor Symp.,Quant.Biol. **2:** 118-127, '34
—neuro-endocrine regulation of cholesteremia; experimental research, [E. Inglessi] Clin.pediat. **16:** 935-946, Nov. '34
—present-day summary, [R. Denison] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 313-320, Feb. '35
—pulmonary tuberculosis and endocrine system, [D. Epstein] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **72:** 383-392, '35
—relation between endocrine glands and oestrus cycle. Influence on oestrus cycle and on female generative organs of constituents of pituitary body, thymus gland, thyroid gland, suprarenal gland, pineal body, ovary, testis, liver, spleen, kidney, lung, and muscle and of physiological sodium chloride solution, [S. Tsuchimoto] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **13:**59-62, Feb. 20,'35
—relation between skin and endocrine system; experimental studies, [R. M. Bohnstedt] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **177:** 475-500, '35
—rôle in tissue regeneration, [A. Z. Kozdoba] Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 147-180, '34
—schematic explanation of function of neuro-endocrine system; preliminary report, [D. Pacchioni] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **10:** 110-113, Jan. '35
—vitamin, endocrine and allergen relativity, [R. A. Bate] Kentucky M.J. **33:** 120-129, March '35
surgery, [G. E. Cheley] Colorado Med. **32:**460-463, June '35
—general rules, [R. Leriche] Gaz.d.hôp. **107:** 1569, Nov. 7, '34; 1603, Nov. 14, '34
therapy: See **ENDOCRINE THERAPY**
transplantation, transformation from homogeneous to heterogenous grafts by antihumanization, [L. Dartigues] Monde méd.,Paris **44:** 991-996, Nov. 15, '34
—histologic changes and physiologic phenomena, [S. Voronoff] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 426-428, April 13, '35
tumors, secretory adenomas, [G. Bickel] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 1-28, Jan. 25, '35

ENDOCRINE THERAPY
See also under names of glands and hormones, as Insulin; Pituitary Preparations; Suprarenal Preparations; Thyroid, therapy and pharmacology; and under names of organs and diseases; etc.
—[M. Fishbein] J.A.M.A. **104:** 463-464, Feb. 9, '35
—clinical uses of hormones, [C. F. Kemper] Colorado Med. **32:** 463-465, June '35
—hormonal action of animal blood serum; its therapeutic action, [A. Fraschini] Gazz.d.osp. **[56]:** 348-350, March 31, '35
—modern scientific bases of opotherapy, [M. Perito] Ann. paulist de med.e cir. **28:** 481, Nov. '34; **29:** 5, Jan. '35
—present-day summary, [R. Denison] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 313-320, Feb. '35

ENDOCRINE THERAPY—Continued
—question of treatment with entire endocrine glands or with hormones from these glands, [H. Offergeld] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 575-577, March 9, '35
—total glandular extracts and pure hormones, [S. de Candia] Minerva med. **1:** 58-59, Jan. 13, '35

ENDOLYMPH
—experimental study on vertigo; question of flow of endolymph in 3 semicircular canals during rotation of head, [I. Yasuhara] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 153-154, Jan. '35

ENDOMETRIAL MOLE: See Uterus, tumors

ENDOMETRITIS
—of uterine cavity, [E. Hoevelmann] Med.Welt **8:** 1541, Nov. 3, '34; 1581, Nov. 10, '34
cervical: See Uterus, cervix
puerperal, sudden death due to pulmonary embolism in case of endometritis associated with unsuspected suppuration in ruptured symphysis pubis, [I. Daichman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 582-584, April '35
tuberculous, acute miliary tuberculosis following curettage for endometritis; case, [W. Büngeler] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **47:** 313-322, '34; addendum **47:** 558, '35

ENDOMETRIUM
—[G. S. McClellan, D. Phelps & J. C. Burch] Endocrinology **19:** 321-328, May-June '35
—biometric studies of endometrial cells, [C. J. McCormack] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 24-29, Jan. 9, '35
—biopsy (instrument), [L. M. Randall] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 143-144, Feb. 27, '35
—changes after female sex endocrine therapy: consideration of effect of antuitrin-S in human subjects, [J. Rock] Endocrinology **19:** 269-274, May-June '35
—histologic studies during various phases of menstrual cycle; preliminary report, [W. E. Herrell] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 168-175, March 13, '35
—hysteromucography (roentgen study of uterine mucosal relief by impregnation in thin layer) as new method of uterine exploration, [Hamant & Thomas] Rev.méd. de l'est **62:** 817, Dec. 15, '34; **63:** 37, Jan. 15, '35
—mitochondria and metachondria of epithelial cells of uterus and vagina, [G. Honda] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **13:** 31-57, Feb. 20, '35
—production of active endometrium in human castrate, [T. Neustaedter] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 680-685, May '35
—relation between epithelium and connective tissue in female genitals, [R. de Josselin de Jong] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **65:** 197-200, March 2, '35
—suction-curet apparatus for biopsy, [E. Novak] J.A. M.A. **104:** 1497-1498, April 27, '35
—use of opaque colloids in roentgen study, [R. Gilbert, R. Meylan, S. Kadrnka & P. Bardet] Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **22:** 451-454, Oct. '34
—uterine effects obtained in female monkeys during continued estrin (female sex hormone) administration, with especial reference to cervix uteri, [E. T. Engle & P. E. Smith] Anat.Rec. **61:** 471-483, March 25, '35
aberrant: See also Cicatrix, tumors; Decidua, ectopic; Tumors, adenomyoma; Tumors, solenoma; Uterus, tumors
—[O. E. Bloch] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 168-170, April '35
—[K. V. Kitzmiller] J.Med. **15:** 554-559, Jan. '35
—case of endometriosis with polypoid invasion of vagina, [S. H. Geist] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **1:** 197-202, Jan.-Feb. '35
—clinical study of endometrial (chocolate) cysts of ovary, [D. González Mármol] Rev.méd.cubana **46:** 204-214, Feb. '35
—ectopic decidual reaction and its significance in endometriosis, [C. V. Weller] Am.J.Path. **11:** 287-290, March '35
—endometriosis of appendix and ovary, [Cabot case 21091] New England J.Med. **212:** 394-397, Feb. 28, '35
—extraperitoneal endometriosis; two cases (one in round ligament, one in ovary), [M. Nielsen] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **14:** 322-335, '34
—in myometrium, [T. Guercia] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **17:** 96-108, March '35
—internal endometriosis in form of unusually large solitary chocolate cyst located in uterine muscle; case, [M. Mátyás] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2903-2907, Dec. 8, '34
—of adnexa uteri, [J. Bársony] Gyógyászat **75:** 293-297, April 28, '35
—of pelvis, [H. C. Stearns & R. E. Watkins] S.Clin. North America **14:** 1511-1525, Dec. '34
—of umbilicus, [C. V. Weller] Am.J.Path. **11:** 281-286, March '35
—of umbilicus; case, [D. González Mármol] Rev.méd. cubana **46:** 385-390, April '35
—of urinary bladder; report of previously published case, [F. Settergren] Acta chir.Scandinav. **75:** 570-574, '34
—ovarian struma with endometrioma, [J. Trapl] Bratisl. lekár.listy **15:** 576-583, March '35
—pathogenesis, [O. B. Levinskiy] Med.zhur. **4:** 301-306, '34

ENDOMETRIUM, aberrant—Continued
—pathologic anatomy and pathogenetic theories, [D. González Mármol] Rev.méd.cubana **46:** 191-204, Feb. '35
—pathology and therapy of rectovaginal endometrioses, [J. J. Chydenius] Arb.a.d.path.Inst.d Univ.Helsingfors **8:** 153-198, '35
—primary endometriosis of urinary bladder; case, [E. Henriksen] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1401-1403, April 20, '35
—significance in medical practice, [H. Schusterówna] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 269-271, April 14, '35
—significant symptoms of pelvic endometriosis; case, [W. L. Butsch & R. D. Mussey] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 10-12, Jan. 2, '35
—so-called endometriosis of uterine adnexa, [J. Zubrzycki] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 149-155, March '35
—tubal endometriosis simulating ectopic pregnancy, [J. I. Kushner] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 884-885, June '35
pathology, atypical growth induced in cervical epithelium of monkey by prolonged injections of ovarian hormone combined with chronic trauma, [M. D. Overholser & E. Allen] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 129-136, Feb. '35
—clinical aspects of cystic glandular hyperplasia, [H. Goecke] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 788-794, April 6, '35
—experimental hyperplasia, [A. S. Parkes] Lancet **1:** 485-486, March 2, '35
—gynecological problems of interest to surgeon in general practice, [A. H. Morse] New England J.Med. **212:** 90-95, Jan. 17, '35
—hyperplasia, [Pazourek] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 408-413, March '35
—results of preoperative administration of extract of pregnancy urine; study of ovaries and of endometria in hyperplasia of endometrium following such administrations, [E. C. Hamblen] Endocrinology **19:** 169-180, March-April '35
—treatment of glandular cystic hyperplasia with blood from pregnant woman, [P. N. Damm] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 387-391, March 28, '35; abstr., Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 567-571, March 9, '35
transplantation, artificial endometrioses of cervix; experiments on conservation of menstruation after supravaginal amputation of uterus by transplantation of endometrium into cervix, [H. Fuchs] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 914-917, April 20, '35
tumors: See Uterus, tumors
ENDOSCOPE: See Ophthalmology, apparatus
ENDOSCOPY
See also Bladder, cystoscopy; Bronchoscopy; Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages; Laryngoscopy; Prostate, surgery; Trachea, diseases; Urinary Tract, surgery; Uterus, examination; etc.
—general comments on inspection of body cavities by optical devices, [O. Ringleb] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 405-409, March 15, '35
—peroral endoscopy in otolaryngological practice, [L. H. Clerf] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 575-576, Feb. (no 2A) '35
ENDOSOMASE: See Enzymes
ENDOTHELIOMA: See Meninges, tumors; Tumors, endothelioma
ENDOTHELIUM: See Capillaries; Reticulo-Endothelial System; etc.
ENDOTHERMY: See Diathermy, surgical
ENDOTOXIN: See Typhoid, toxin
ENDOTOXOID: See Toxoid
ENDOVASCULITIS: See Retina, blood supply
ENDTZ, A., Neuroses in children, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **4:** 252-260, March '35
ENEBOE, J. B.: See **RIGLER, L. G., jt. auth.**
ENEMATA
—acute intestinal invagination in children treated with barium injections under roentgen control; 20 cases, [K. Petri] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 112-116, Jan. 24, '35
—application of Gant enema, [B. N. Moshkov] Vrach. delo **17:** 403-406, '34
—colon irrigations and colonic therapy, [J. W. Wiltsie] Am.Med. **41:** 213-217, April '35
—diagnosis and treatment of intussusception by use of barium enema under fluoroscopic control, [C. P. Rutledge] New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 457-463, Jan. '35
—double contrast enema, [R. P. O'Bannon] Texas State J.Med. **30:** 763-767, April '35
—effect on intestinal motility, [H. E. Carlson & T. G. Orr] Arch.Surg. **30:** 881-883, May '35
—improved apparatus for permanent drop infusion, [K. K. Ortmann] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 119-120, Jan. 24, '35
—influence of intrarectal administration of hypertonic sodium chloride solution on movements of bladder; studies on rabbit, [S. Hirano] Keijo J.Med. **5:** 229-237, Dec. 31, '34
—intestinal invagination reduced by barium lavage; case, [Fumeau, Ducellier & Foucault] Rev.méd.du centre-ouest **7:** 15-17, Jan. '35
—intoxication with mercuric chloride; therapy of case by massive lavage with tannin solution by mouth and by rectum; case, [R. E. Torviso] Semana méd. **2:** 1447-1449, Nov. 8, '34
ENEMATA—Continued
—long-continued rectal feeding as therapeutic measure in gastric or duodenal ulcers, [K. Herman] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 503-504, March 29, '35
—modern technics in examining organic lesions of colon; barium enema and double contrast enema, [P. L. Fariñas] Vida nueva **34:** 219-230, Oct. 15, '34
—rectal administration of hypertonic sodium chloride solutions in postoperative period, [I. I. Genkin & R. A. Milyavskaya] Vrach.delo **17:** 655-660, '34
—rectal administration of pregnancy urine in therapy of menstrual disorders, [R. Tachezy] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 559-563, March '35; abstr., Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 972-977, April 27, '35
—therapy of intestinal amebiasis, with special reference to neoarsphenamine therapy by rectal route, [C. Patiño Mayer & J. Ferretti] Semana méd. **2:** 1764-1771, Dec. 6, '34
—treatment of intestinal invagination with barium enema under roentgen control, [R. Gullichsen] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **76:** 927-931, Oct. '34
—tube for patients with loss of sphincter control, [D. Smith] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **35:** 102-103, '34
—value of barium lavage in diagnosis and therapy of intestinal invagination in nurslings, [E. Terrien] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 54-56, Jan. 26, '35
—water therapy (drinking, intestinal irrigation, etc.) in constipation, [H. G. Würthle] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 45-48, Jan. 21, '35
—wine enema and proctoclysis, [A. L. Soresi] M.Rec. **141:** 435, May 1, '35
ENERGY
—energy background of genesis of gallstones and of prevention of immediate postoperative shock and of later digestive disturbances, [G. Crile] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **60:** 818-825, April '35
—relationship between biologic processes and energy phenomenon, [A. Bolvin] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **24:** 29-53, Jan. '35
—respiration as innate, flexible source of energy, [K. Parisius] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 178-180, March 4, '35
exchange: See Metabolism
ENESCU, I., and VĂCĂREANU, N., Dissociation auriculoventriculaire isorythmique transitoire, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **27:** 691-703, Nov. '34
Action of artificial carbon dioxide baths on peripheral circulation, Rev.ştiinţ.med. **23:** 1504-1514, Nov. '34
ENG, H., Resorption und Ausscheidung des Follikulins im menschlichen Organismus; zur Kenntnis der Follikulinausscheidung in Harn und Fäzes normaler Männer, Biochem.Ztschr. **274:** 208-211, '34
Wirkung von Nebennierenrindenextrakt auf die Genitalien infantiler Tiere. Zur Kenntnis des Wechselspiels zwischen Keimdrüsen und anderen endokrinen Organen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2846-2848, Dec. 1, '34
Zur Kenntnis des Wechselspieles zwischen Keimdrüsen und anderen endokrinen Organen. Über die Ausscheidung von Sexualhormonen bei einer Frau mit Nebennierenreninsuffizienz, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 6-7, Jan. 5, '35
ENGBERG, E. J., Palliative treatment of tic douloureux, Minnesota Med. **18:** 229-233, April '35
ENGEL, A. (Stockholm), and LYSHOLM, E., New roentgenological method of pancreas examination and its practical results, Acta radiol. **15:** 635-651, '34
——HAEGGSTRÖM, C. E., and SALÉN, E. B., Unspezifische "desensibilisierende" Behandlung bei allergischen Zuständen; Allergiestudien, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 444-462, '34
ENGEL, A. (Wurzburg), Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Erfolge der "Proteinkörpertherapie" bei Magen- und Duodenalulkus, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **56:** 256-259, Nov. '34
ENGEL, C., and VIGLIANI, M. R., Die Gonorrhoe als Testkrankheit bakteriell-allergischer Vorgänge, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 48-51, Jan. 11, '35
——GRUNDMANN, H., and VIGLIANI, M. R., Besitzt die Intradermoreaktion auf Gonorrhöe eine diagnostische Bedeutung? Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von M. Thomas und L. Waldeyer, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 95, Jan. 19, '35
ENGEL, E., Aortenaneurysma, Lungentuberkulose oder Tumor, eine schwierige Differentialdiagnose, Med. Welt **9:** 51-52, Jan. 12, '35
ENGEL, F. L.: See **WEBSTER, M. D., jt. auth.**
ENGEL, G. L., and CHAO, I., Comparative distribution of organic phosphates in skeletal and cardiac muscles of Limulus polyphemus, J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 389-393, Feb. '35
ENGEL, K., Aortic aneurysm, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1123-1126, Dec. 8, '34
Bismuth-insulin therapy of gastric and duodenal ulcers, Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 7-8, Jan. 3, '35
——See CSERNA, S., jt. auth.
ENGEL, P., Über den Einfluss von Hypophysenvorderlappenhormonen und Epiphysenhormon auf das Wachstum von Impftumoren, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **41:** 281-291, '34
Sexualhormone und Hypophysenwachstum, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1540-1541, Oct. 27, '34

ENGEL, P.—Continued
Untersuchungen über die Beeinflussung von Mäusetumoren durch Thymus und Milz, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 1348-1350, Dec. 8, '34
Über die Beeinflussung der Callusbildung durch Hormone; Wachstumshormon und Zirbeldrüsenextrakte, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 591-592, '35
Antigonadotropes Hormon in Zirbeldrüse, Blut und Organen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 441-457, '35
Wachstumsbeeinflussende Hormone und Tumorwachstum, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **41:** 488-496, '35
Ueber den Einfluss des Alters auf den Infektionsindex der Krebskranken. Erwiderung auf die Bemerkungen Dr. S. Pellers zu meiner Arbeit, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 112-113, Jan. 25, '35
Ueber die hormonalen Eigenschaften der Zirbeldrüse, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 481-486, April 19, '35
ENGEL, R. (Berlin), Insulinrefraktärer Diabetes bei schwerem Leberschaden, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1682-1684, Nov. 24, '34
Katamnese und Prognose der Hypertonie, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 498-501, March 29, '35
ENGEL, R. (Szeged), Clinical examination of carriers of typhoid bacilli, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1051-1053, Nov. 17, '34; also, Über klinische Untersuchungen von Typhusbacillenträgern, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 109-113, '35
Beiträge zur Biologie des tuberkulösen Gewebes, Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 589-599, '35
ENGEL, W. J., Urologic problems in childhood, Radiology **24:** 183-192, Feb. '35
ENGELBACH, A. G., Follow-up, Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **9:** 109-121, April '35
ENGELBACH, W., and SCHAEFER, R. L., Endocrine dwarfism, Tr.Sect.Pediat.,A.M.A., pp. 58-69, '34
ENGELBRETH-HOLM, J., Eosinophilie nach intravenösen Ölinjektionen, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1605-1612, Nov. 10, '34; also, Eosinophilia after intravenous oil injections, Hospitalstid. **78:** 29-45, Jan. 8, '35
Über den Einfluss der Röntgenbestrahlung auf den Blutzucker bei Kaninchen und über deren Verwendbarkeit zu Blutzuckerversuchen, Strahlentherapie **52:** 101-114, '35
Morphologic changes of blood in persons exposed by occupation to radium and roentgen rays, Ugesk.f. læger **97:** 241-246, Feb. 21, '35
Experimental studies on transplantable leukosis of fowl, Bibliot.f.læger **127:** 119-127, March '35
ENGELEN, J. C., and ASIKIN, R. D., Otogenic nephritis, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 1705-1709, Dec. 25, '34
ENGELEN, P., Allopathische und homöopathische Medikation gegen Ischias rheumatica, Med.Welt **9:** 265-266, Feb. 23, '35
ENGELHARDT, W., Berufskennzeichen bei Näherinnen, Dermat.Wchnschr. **99:** 1640-1641, Dec. 22, '34
Die Ueberempfindlichkeit der Haut gegen Perubalsam, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 256-258, Feb. 14, '35
——**and CORDES, W.,** Der Einfluss der Kriegs- und Nachkriegszeit auf Psoriasis und Hauttuberkulose, Dermat.Ztschr. **70:** 321-327, Feb. '35
ENGELHART, E., and RIML, O., Über Stoffwechselfunktionen des Corpus luteum; Einfluss auf den Glykogengehalt der Leber, Arch.f.Gynäk. **158:**314-316,'34
——**See RIML, O., jt. auth.**
ENGELKE, O., Das stumpfgerechte Kunstbein. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von zur Verth: "Das zweckmässige Kunstbein," Chirurg **6:** 801-806, Dec. 1, '34
ENGELKES, H., Treatment of hemorrhagic diatheses, especially essential thrombopenia, with vitamin C, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 679-682, Feb. 16, '35
ENGELKING, E., Über die physiologische Bedeutung der Farbensehschärfe bei verschiedenen Adaptationszuständen, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **50:** 196-202, '34
Ueber den Beleuchtungswert farbiger Lichter bei verschiedenen Adaptationszuständen des Sehorganes. Ein Beitrag zur heterochromen Photometrie, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **93:** 577-590, Nov. '34
Zur Klinik der intrasklieralen Nervenschleifen, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 46-49, Jan. '35
Augenärztlich wichtige Röntgenschädigungen der Frucht nach Bestrahlung Schwangerer, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **94:** 151-163, Feb. '35
ENGELMANN, W., Aus der truppenärztlichen Tätigkeit, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 274-276, Feb. 15, '35
von ENGELMAYER, E., Aortenmessung mittels Fallkassette, Röntgenpraxis **7:** 197-198, March '35
ENGELSTAD, R. B., Über die Wirkungen der Röntgenstrahlen auf Ösophagus und Trachea, Acta radiol. **15:** 608-614, '34
Haben die kosmischen Strahlen nachweisbare biologische Wirkungen? Strahlentherapie **51:** 672-674, '34
Über die Reaktion der Lungen auf Röntgenbestrahlung, Strahlentherapie **52:** 299-306, '35
Limy bile, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 407-411, April '35
Roentgen treatment of pruritus ani, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 411-415, April '35
——**and MOXNES, N. H.,** Possible biologic effects of cosmic waves, Nord.med.tidskr. **8:** 1621-1625, Dec. 1, '34
ENGER, R., Die körpereigenen, gefässerweiternden Substanzen und ihre therapeutische Verwertbarkeit, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **56:** 49-59, Jan. 19, '35
ENGERTH, G., "Genealogische Strukturanalyse" und Eugenik, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 13-16, Jan. 4, '35
——**HOFF, H., and PÖTZL, O.,** Zur Patho-Physiologie der hemianopischen Halluzinationen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 399-421, '35
ENGHOFF, H., and BÁRÁNY, E., Zur Frage des Einflusses unipolar beladener Luft auf die Atmung, Acta med. Scandinav. **85:** 184-209, '35
ENGLÄNDER, B., Polypus of neck of uterus in pregnancy, Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 183-184, March 10, '35
ENGLE, E. T., and SMITH, P. E., Some uterine effects obtained in female monkeys during continued oestrin administration, with especial reference to cervix uteri, Anat.Rec. **61:** 471-483, March 25, '35
——**SMITH, P. E., and SHELESNYAK, M. C.,** Rôle of estrin and progestin in experimental menstruation, with especial reference to complete ovulatory cycle in monkeys and human beings, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 787-797, June '35
ENGLE, J. L.: See LILLIE, R. D., jt. auth.
ENGLERT, L., Aus der Geschichte der Diphtherie; Bretonneau, Löffler und Behring, Med.Welt **8:** 1676-1679, Nov. 24, '34
ENGLUND, G.: See BLIX, G., jt. auth.
ENGMAN, M. F., JR., MOORE, M., and KILE, R. L., Contact dermatitis; preliminary investigation, South. M.J. **28:** 442-444, May '35
ENKLEWITZ, M., Identity of reducing substance in urine of normal persons following ingestion of amidopyrine, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **54:** 100-104, May '35
ENOMOTO, M., Brugsch'sche Intracutane Reaktion bei Ikterus, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 91, Oct. 20, '34
Ueber die vasokonstriktiv wirkende Substanz im Blut, J. Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 2-3, Jan. 20, '35
ENOPHTHALMOS: See Eyes, wounds and injuries
ENRÍQUEZ de SALAMANCA, R., El método en la investigación biológica, Medicina, Madrid **6:** 200-222, March '35
ENROTH, E., Arthur Herman Saladin Grunér †, Acta ophth. **12:** 305-307, '34
Weeping, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **77:** 76-88, Feb. '35
ENSELME: See GRAVIER, jt. auth.
ENSLIN, F., Als Chefarzt eines Feldlazarettes im Weltkriege, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 352-355, March 1, '35
ENTAMOEBA: See Endamoeba
ENTERITIS: See Colitis; Diarrhea; Dysentery; Food, poisoning; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, diseases; Intestines, diseases; etc.
ENTEROCOCCI: See Bacteria, enterococci
ENTEROCOLITIS: See Intestines, diseases
ENTEROCYSTOMA: See Tumors, enterocystoma
ENTEROKINASE: See Intestines, secretion
ENTEROLITHS: See Intestines, calculi
ENTEROPTOSIS: See Splanchnoptosis
ENTEROSTOMY: See Gastro-Enterostomy; Intestines, obstruction; Intestines, surgery; etc.
ENTERRIA, E.: See BEJARANO, J., jt. auth.
ENTIN, N. A., Battery osmometer for clinical use, Klin. med. **13:** 457-458, March '35
ENTOMOLOGY
—[S. Madwar] J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 267-273, April '35
ENTROPION: See under Eyelids
ENTWISLE, R. M., and HEPP, J. A., Testicular chorionepithelioma with gynecomastia and complete pregnancy reactions, J.A.M.A. **104:** 395-396, Feb. 2, '35
ENURESIS: See Urination, incontinence
ENVIRONMENT
—analysis, [A. B. Droogleever Fortuyn] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **36:** 535-539, '34
—contour of chest in children; environment, [S. A. Weisman] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 52-59, Jan. '35
—effect of heredity and environment on development of child, [G. Schorsch] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **90:** 1-59, Nov. '34
—eugenic studies of village children; general conditions in which they live, [K. Saller] Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. **44:** 1-15, '34
—hereditary predisposition and environment; study of degenerate family, [M. Kässbacher] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **32:** 153-155, March 1, '35
—heredity and environment in relation to handicapped (Beaumont lecture), [L. F. Barker] J.Michigan M. Soc. **34:** 197, April; 268, May '35
—heredity and environment; report of asocial family, [M. Kässbacher] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 45-48, Jan. 15, '35
—individuals and their human environment, [F. H. Allport] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. **14:** 234-252, '33
—new clinical studies of influence of heredity and environment on physiology and pathology of twins, [L. Doxiades & W. Uhse] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **62:** 196-204, '34
—relation to intellectual development of children, [G. Vermeylen & G. Audet] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 121-126, March '35

ENVIRONMENT—Continued
—rôles of heredity and environment in cancer, [C. J. Lynch] Bull.Am.Soc.Control Cancer 17: 1-4, Feb. '35
—significance of heredity and environment for character of a people, [R. von Ungern-Sternberg] München. med.Wchnschr. 81: 1807-1809, Nov. 22, '34
ENZER, N., and LIEBERMAN, B., Multiple myeloma, Ann. Int.Med. 8: 1062-1070, March '35
ENZYME REACTION: See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
ENZYMES
See also Antiferments; Blood, enzymes; Fermentation; Liver, enzymes; Milk, enzymes; Pancreas, secretion; Yeast; and under names of enzymes, as Amylase; Lipase; Trypsin; Urease; etc.
—[R. de Velasco y Castellanos & L. Rodriguez Sarabia] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana 61: 78-83, Feb. '35
—blood group ferment of human saliva, [F. Schiff] Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. 1: 144-145, '35
—cathepsin and arginase content of melanosarcoma in horse, [A. Purr] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 41: 483-487, '35
—co-enzyme of glycolysis from tumors, [H. Kraut & R. W. Neffken] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 232: 270-279, '35
—effect of various substances on lactic acid dehydrogenase in heart muscle, [I. Yamamoto] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 27: 137, Dec. '34
—enzymatic efficiency in malignancy, [B. Sure & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 658-659, Jan. '35
—in uterine cancer, [K. Nakahori] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 17: 419-445, Dec. '34
—"intermediate enzyme" from frog's muscle, [T. Wagner-Jauregg, E. F. Möller & H. Rauen] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. 231: 55-61, '35
—lactic acid dehydrogenase system, [I. Yamamoto] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 27: 127-129, Oct. '34
—localization of renal deamidase, [F. von Leövey] Biochem.Ztschr. 276: 265-267, '35
—manganese salts as activators of arginase, [G. Klein & W. Ziese] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 205-206, Feb. 9, '35
—methods for studying chemistry, [R. Willstätter & M. Rohdewald] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 229: 241-254, '34
—new oxidizing enzyme, [M. Ghiron] J.Trop.Med. 38: 108-109, May 1, '35
—penetration into artificial membranes, [W. Heupke] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 14-15, Jan. 5, '35
—problems and results of biologic studies of enzyme content of skin in neurosyphilis, [A. Marchionini] Nervenarzt 7: 598-603, '34
—properties of uricase, uricolytic enzyme; experimental study, [H. Kleinmann] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 16: 1252-1265, Sept.-Oct. '34
—relationship between vitamins, hormones and enzymes, [K. P. Jacobsohn] Lisboa méd. 12: 169-182, March '35
—so-called "blood group enzyme" in saliva, [O. Sievers] Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 1640-1641, Nov. 17, '34
—tissue metabolism; lactic dehydrogenase, xanthine oxydase and nucleosidase in tumor and muscle extracts, [E. & M. E. Boyland] Biochem.J. 29: 1097-1101, '35
—vitamins, vitazymes and hormozymes, [H. von Euler] Nord.med.tidskr. 8: 1696-1700, Dec. 15, '34
digestive: See also Digestive Tract, physiology; Duodenum, contents; Intestines, physiology; Intestines, secretion; Pancreas, physiology; Pancreas, secretion; Pepsin; Stomach, physiology; Stomach, secretion; Trypsin; etc.
—biochemical investigations on different varieties of Bengal rice; enzymic digestibility of rice starch; action of taka diastase, [K. P. Basu & S. N. Sarkar] Indian J.M.Research 22: 759-763, April '35
—experiments on action of vegetable digestive enzyme in human beings, [G. Bodechtel & W. Kinkelin] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 413-416, March 14, '35
effects, enzyme or catalyst theory of cancer, [L. D. Bristol] M.Rec. 141: 11-13, Jan. 2, '35
—decomposition of nucleic acids by means of nuclease from cattle kidneys, [K. Makino] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. 232: 196-198, '35
—in relation to biological effects of radiation, [G. Harker] J.Cancer Research Com., Univ.Sydney 6: 159-161, Feb. 1, '35
—influence of zinc salts on action of salivary enzyme; relation to hydrogen ion concentration, [M. Andreitcheva] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 16: 1756-1760, Dec. '34
—malignant growth in relation to enzyme activity, [M. Copisarow] Protoplasma 22: 137-144, Sept. '34
—mechanism of enzyme actions, [K. G. Falk] Science 81: 471-475, May 17, '35
—mode of action of histaminase, [N. Mori] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 47: 413-414, Feb. '35
—new microtechnic for quantitative study of alcohol oxidation by tissues in vitro; value for study of conditions of action of alcohol dehydrase, [E. Le Breton] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 64-67, '35
—prevention of fermentative carcinolysis by proteins and by protective action of blood serum toward cancer cells, [W. Raab] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 96: 60-94, '35
—rôle of endosomase in cell division, [G. van Camp] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 17: 169-179, Jan. '35

ENZYMES, effects—Continued
—simple method for demonstration of action of protective enzymes, [E. Abderhalden] Med.Klin. 31: 385-386, March 22, '35
Jochmann's: See Enzymes, proteolytic
proteolytic: See also Pepsin; Trypsin; etc.
—chemical studies of proteins of feeding-stuffs; comparison of digestibility by proteolytic enzyme contained in viscera of eel, [T. Tomiyama] J.Biochem. 21: 367-369, March '35
—crystalline chymo-trypsin and chymo-trypsinogen; isolation, crystallization, and general properties of new proteolytic enzyme and its precursor, [M. Kunitz & J. H. Northrop] J.Gen.Physiol. 18: 433-458, March '35
—development of curdling and proteolytic activities of pancreatic juice after addition of enterokinase, [M. Guillaumie] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 354-357, '34
—method for determining rennet activity of chymotrypsin, [M. Kunitz] J.Gen.Physiol. 18: 459-466, March '35
—method which permits exact measurement of proteolytic activity of tissues cultured in vitro, [L. Santesson] Acta radiol. 16: 191-203, '35
—of monocytic and polymorphonuclear pleural exudates, [C. Weiss & E. J. Czarnetzky] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 32: 684-685, Feb. '35
—relationship of Jochmann's and other enzymes to encephalitogenic agent in lymphadenomatous lymphatic glands, [I. MacKenzie & C. E. van Rooyen] Brit.M.J. 1: 406-411, March 2, '35
therapy: See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract, diseases; Skin, atrophy; Typhoid, therapy
—dysfermentoses (diseases developing as result of fermentative disorders in other cellular systems) and ferment therapy, [J. Sellei] Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 1725-1727, Dec. 1, '34
EOSIN
—effect of visible radiation and eosin on rachitic rat, [A. Szczygiel & J. H. Clark] Am.J.Hyg. 21: 224-228, Jan. '35
EOSINOPHILIA
—[G. F. Kelly] Am.J.Dis.Child. 49: 403-407, Feb. '35
—acute eosinophilia in patient infested with Taenia saginata, [A. Prümm] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 376-377, March 8, '35
—acute eosinophilic leukemia, [D. J. Stephens] Am.J. M.Sc. 189: 387-392, March '35
—blood eosinophilia in leukocytosis due to epinephrine; studies on clinical material, [M. Dobreff, L. S. Doltschinoff & B. Marinoff] Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 1536-1537, Oct. 27, '34
—case of eosinophilic pleurisy; theory of pleural hemorrhage as cause, [M. Duvoir, L. Pollet, B. Kreis & J. L. Greene] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 645-656, April 15, '35
—eosinophiles and homologous proteins, [I. W. Hall] J.Path.& Bact. 40: 319-322, March '35
—eosinophilic pleurisy in course of artificial pneumothorax; 4 cases, [E. Vaucher, J. Kabkaer & G. Zenguinoff] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. 10: 25-37, '35
—experimental eosinophilia in normal conditions and in parasitosis, [S. B. Pessôa & J. Alves Meira] Ann. paulist.de med.e cir. 28: 343, Oct. '34; 29: 33, Jan. '35
—following intravenous oil injections, as shown after therapeutic use of antileprol (chaulmoogra preparation), [J. Engelbreth-Holm] Hospitalstid. 78: 29-45, Jan. 8, '35; also, Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 1605-1612, Nov. 10, '34; comment by Löffler 14: 297-299, March 2, '35
—in allergic conditions; clinical and experimental studies, [C. R. Griebel & Dimitroff] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. 25: 327-331, '34
—in allergic conditions; eosinophil concentration in sputum (indicating relative prominence of infective and allergic factors), [F. A. Knott & R. S. B. Pearson] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 85: 94-101, Jan. '35
—in malignant tumors; discussion in connection with case of perirenal reticulosarcoma with eosinophilia of blood and tumor, [J. Paviot, M. Levrat & A. Guichard] Ann.d'anat.path. 12: 113-130, Feb. '35
—in pernicious anemia, [W. Markert] Sang 9: 57-63, '35
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. R. Rugiero & C. A. Tanturi] Semana méd. 2: 1847-1852, Dec. 13, '34
—in scarlet fever; diagnostic aid, [S. Friedman] Am.J. Dis.Child. 49: 933-938, April '35
—in scarlet fever; general considerations, [S. Friedman] Am.J.Dis.Child. 49: 1256-1263, May '35
—in syphilis; comparative study of differential leukocyte counts in 100 positive and 100 negative blood Wassermann cases, [R. H. Spangler] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 20: 733-745, April '35
—in various forms of bronchial asthma, [C. Jiménez Díaz, J. Puig Leal & H. Castro Mendoza] An.de med.int. 4: 137-154, Feb. '35
—local eosinophilia; experimental study, [F. Más y Magro] Arch.cardiol.y hemat. 15: 439-450, Dec. '34
—of lepers, [P. Parmakson] Dermat.Wchnschr. 100: 285-288, March 9, '35

EOSINOPHILIA—Continued
—problem, [H. Krasso] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **26:** 55, '34; **26:** 213; 363, '35
—relationship of eosinophil leukocyte to allergy and anaphylaxis, [A. C. P. Campbell, A. M. Drennan & T. Rettie] J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 537-548, May '35
—syndrome of endocranial hypertension with eosinophilia of cerebrospinal fluid; diagnosis as cerebral cysticercosis, [F. di Maggio] Gior.di med.mil. **82:** 1233-1243, Dec. '34
EOSINOPHILS
See also Leukocytes
—cytologic study of cutaneous inflammatory processes artificially provoked in various conditions; special reference to eosinophils and mast cells, [G. Radaeli & G. Rossi] Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. **11:** 152-172, Feb. '35
—of blood in itching skin diseases, [H. L. Salisco] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1723-1724, Nov. 9, '34
EPARVIER: See TRILLAT, P., jt. auth.
EPELBAUM, S.: See FOMINE, S., jt. auth.
EPENDYMA
—nerve supply of ventricular ependyma, [E. M. Deery] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York **4:** 133-143, March '35
—roentgen visualization of canal in case of hydromyelia, [B. Bellucci] Radiol.med. **21:** 1418-1426, Dec. '34
EPENDYMITIS
syphilitic, probable syphilitic nature of ependymitis; case, [C. I. Urechia & M. Bumbacescu] Rev.neurol. **63:** 272-277, Feb. '35
therapy, surgical, [M. Balado] Arch.argent.de neurol. **11:** 125-142, Sept.-Oct. '34
EPENDYMOMA: See Tumors, ependymoma
EPERYTHROZOA: See Blood, parasites
EPHEDINE: See Ephedra
EPHEDRA
See also Ephedrine and Ephedrine Compounds
—pharmacological action of ephedine, [K. K. Chen, R. C. Anderson, L. J. Freihage & T. Q. Chou] Chinese J.Physiol. **9:** 17-20, Feb. 15, '35
EPHEDRINE AND EPHEDRINE COMPOUNDS
effects, comparative researches on action of ephedrine and pseudo-ephedrine, [J. Hano & E. Taschner] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 238-241, March 31, '35
—ephedrine *quaternary* halide compounds, [C. Pak & B. E. Read] Chinese J.Physiol. **9:** 1-15, Feb. 15, '35
—on epinephrine discharge, blood pressure and blood sugar content in non-fastened, non-anesthetized dogs, [W. Takahashi, T. Inaba & M. Wada] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 310-331, Feb. 28, '35
—on isolated intestine of rabbit, [Y. Nukita] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **20:** 57, March 20, '35
—on respiratory exchange; experimental study, [G. Orestano] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **59:** 220-231, May 1, '35
—sensitivity of small intestine of rabbit to epinephrine, adrenalone and ephedrine following removal of celiac ganglion, [H. Yamawaki] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 817-836, '35
—smooth muscle actions of epinephrine substitutes; comparison of levo-ephedrine and racemic ephedrine with series of derivatives ephedrine, [P. Patek & C. H. Thienes] Arch. internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49:** 432-438, Feb. 15, '35
therapy: See Asthma, therapy; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives, toxicity; Blood Pressure, low; Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy; Encephalitis, therapy; Glaucoma, therapy; Leprosy, therapy; Poliomyelitis, therapy
toxicity, cardiac irregularities produced by ephedrine after digitalis, [M. H. Seevers & W. J. Meek] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 295-303, March '35
—dermatitis venenata, [M. Kornberg] New York State J. Med. **35:** 620, June 15, '35
EPHELIDES: See Freckles
EPHRAIM, J. W., Truth about hair tonics, Am.Mercury **34:** 369-374, March '35
Truth about cosmetics, Am.Mercury **34:** 492-498, April '35
Truth about foot remedies, Am.Mercury **35:** 108-112, May '35
Truth about sleep, Am.Mercury **35:** 231-235, June '35
EPICARDIUM: See under Pericardium
EPICONDYLITIS: See under Elbow, wounds and injuries
EPIDEMIOLOGY
See also under names of various diseases
—development of theory of epidemics during present century, [D. Brewer] Pub.Health **48:** 69-77, Nov. '34
—general epidemiology, [H. A. Gins] Ztschr.f.Gesundhverwalt.u.Gesundhfürs. **6:** 8-13, Jan. 5, '35
—general epidemiology; review of recent literature, [L. Tanon] Rev.méd.franç. **16:** 37-50, Jan. '35
—genetic concepts, [H. A. Gins] Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **1:** 145-148, '35
—new theory (rôle of radioactivity) to explain origin and spread of epidemic diseases, [W. G. A. Robertson] J.State Med. **43:** 292-302, May '35
—nomenclature, [K. Zrůnek] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 96, Jan. 25, '35
—prevention of epidemics in Poland, [G. Ichok] Rev. d'hyg. **56:** 691-704, Nov. '34
EPIDEMIOLOGY—Continued
—problems; bacterial variations as background for epidemics, [H. Lotze] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **116:** 576-585, '34
—problems; causal connection between conditions in soil and appearance of epidemics; experimental study, [H. Lotze] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **116:** 556-575, '34
—problems; importance of soil gases as factor in occurrence of epidemics; animal experiments, [H. Lotze] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **116:** 586-601, '34
—study of insects, especially mosquitoes, found in groups building transportation routes in Yunnan; relation to epidemiology, [H. Gaschen] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 194-198, '35
history, great epidemics of Middle Ages, with special reference to Norwich and Norfolk, [M. R. Taylor] J.State Med. **43:** 361-369, June '35
EPIDERMIS: See Skin
EPIDERMOID: See Cancer, radium therapy; Kidneys, cancer; Lips, cysts
EPIDERMOLYSIS
—Ritter's disease or acute epidermolysis in new-born infant, [M. Porati] Osp.maggiore **22:** 615-619, Oct. '34
bullosa, essential shrinkage of conjunctiva in case of probable epidermolysis bullosa dystrophica, [M. Cohen & M. B. Sulzberger] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 374-390, March '35
—congenital, nonsyphilitic pemphigus and new clinical disease (epidermolysis bullosa hereditaria letalis), [G. Herlitz] Acta pædiat. **17:** 315-371, '35
—relation of so-called successive pemphigus with epidermal cysts; case, [A. Radaeli] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **75:** 1687-1707, Oct. '34
EPIDERMOMYCOSIS; EPIDERMOPHYTOSIS: See Mycosis, cutaneous; Ringworm
EPIDIDYMIS
—extrusion of cells in tubules, [H. Burrows] Nature, London **135:** 546, April 6, '35
diseases, [Uteau] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 196-199, March 23, '35
—diagnosis of principal lesions, [G. Cordier] Presse méd. **42:** 1753-1754, Nov. 7, '34
physiology, globus minor of epididymis as storage place for semen, [T. von Lanz, J. Wallraff, U. Handfest & K. Wimmer] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **37:** 259-324, '35
tuberculosis: See Epididymitis, tuberculous
EPIDIDYMITIS
—nonspecific chronic epididymitis, [P. W. Bræstrup] Hospitalstid. **78:** 85-96, Jan. 22, '35
—nonspecific epididymitis, [D. Zanne & G. Tocoș] Rev. română de urol. **2:** 70-78, Feb. '35
—pathogenesis, differential diagnosis and treatment of acute epididymitis, [F. Dietel] Med.Klin. **31:** 165-168, Feb. 8, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, colibacillary orchiepididymitis; 2 cases, [Giuliani & Fourat-Besson] Lyon méd. **[154]:**564-566, Nov. 25, '34
—orchiepididymitis caused by **Bruce's septicemia,** [F. Lo Presti-Seminerio] Rinasc.med. **11:** 621-623, Oct. 31, '34
—orchiepididymitis due to colon bacilli, [G. Radaeli] Dermosifilografo **10:** 154-170, March '35
—silver solution in lumen of vas after bladder instillation (as indication of route of infection in epididymitis), [V. J. O'Conor] J.Urol. **33:** 422-425, April '35
—so-called aspecific chronic orchiepididymitis, with report of case due to Diplococcus mucosus, [L. Baccarini] Arch.ital.di chir. **39:** 176-188, '35
—streptococcic orchiepididymitis in course of grippe complicated by streptococcic infection; case, [G. Andrieu, P. Guichené & J. Parnet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **50:** 1406-1409, Nov. 12, '34
therapy, clinical observations, [C. Lane] California & West.Med. **42:** 114, Feb. '35
—modern treatment, [P. S. Pelouze] S. Clin.North America **15:** 213-219, Feb. '35
—value of vasectomy, [J. Minder] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **40:** 266-275, '35
tuberculous, extrusion operation, [A. B. Cecil] J.Urol. **33:** 160-167, Feb. '35
—application of erythrocyte sedimentation test in tuberculosis of kidneys and epididymis, [R. Bouchard-Potocki] J.d'urol. **39:** 45-54, Jan. '35
—roentgenotherapy, [A. N. Gagman & M. I. Karlin] Sovet.khir. (no. 1) **6:** 48-54, '34
—roentgenotherapy of orchiepididymitis, [B. Faccini] Arch.di radiol. **10:** 574-581, '35
—value of urethral tuberculin reaction in diagnosis, [T. Ichikawa & T. Morikawa] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **37:** 7, Jan. '35
EPIDURAL SPACE: See Injections, intraspinal
EPIFANIO, G., Attualità di radiologia clinica nella tubercolosi polmonare, Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 1111-1125, Aug. 1, '34
EPIGLOTTIS
—acute ulcerative pyogenic inflammation, [C. Messanelli] Valsalva **11:** 80-84, Feb. '35
—lesions in agranulocytosis; case, [F. Carnevale-Ricci] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso **52:** 536-542, Oct. '34

EPIGLOTTIS—Continued
—significance of stagnation of epiglottic valleculae and in pyriform sinus, [P. G. Gerlings & D. den Hoed] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 1394-1398, March 30, '35
cysts, surgery, [E. Charschak] Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 236-242, '34

EPILEPSY
See also Sclerosis, tuberous
—[W. R. Brain] Post-Grad.M.J. **11:** 145-149, April '35
—biologic control of outcome of schizophrenia by producing epileptic attacks with injections of camphor and metrazol, [L. von Meduna] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **152:** 235-262, '35
—body temperature in epileptics, [I. Radeff] Illinois M.J. **67:** 270-271, March '35
—cortical autonomic epilepsy, [J. W. Watts & C. H. Frazier] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **81:** 168-175, Feb. '35
—epileptic equivalents in children, [F. Naville & H. Brantmay] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **35:** 96-122, '35
—epileptiform conditions in childhood, [A. Wetzel] Gaz. méd.de France, pp. 245-249, March 1, '35
—first South African institution, [M. J. Cohen] South African M.J. **9:** 299-300, May 11, '35
—granulopexic function of reticulo-endothelial system, [P. Durando] Note e riv.di psichiat. **63:** 503-514, Oct.-Dec. '34
—in identical twins; presentation of 3 pairs, [R. H. Guthrie & W. M. Lebowitz] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **81:** 388-398, April '35
—influence of cerebral cortex on gastro-intestinal movements, [J. W. Watts] J.A.M.A. **104:** 355-357, Feb. 2, '35
—plagiocephaly and unilateral hypertelorism in epileptic, [Divry & E. Evrard] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 75-82, Feb. '35
—question of invalidism of epileptics, [R. A. Shakhnovich] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 646-656, '32
—relation between death from epileptic seizure and meteorologic conditions, [I. Bruckmüller] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **151:** 691-695, '34
—religious feeling of epileptics, [U. Fleck] Arch.f.Psychiat. **103:** 122-135, '35
—review of literature, [K. H. Stauder] Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. **6:** 439-468, Nov. '34
—sacred sickness, [E. Podolsky] J.Egyptian M.A. **17:** 959-967, Dec. '34
—study of character of an epileptic, [D. Moraitis] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **12:** 179-184, July-Sept. '34
—suicide in epilepsy, [O. Loudet & L. Martínez Dalke] Rev.de criminol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **21:** 396-403, July-Aug. '34
—symptomatic epilepsy in one of identical twins; study of epileptic character, [W. Freeman] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **15:** 210-218, Jan. '35
blood in: See also Epilepsy, etiology and pathogenesis
—calcium and potassium; preliminary report, [G. Messina Benedetti] Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 33-35, Jan. 1, '35
—cholesteremia in children, [M. Rampini] Riv.di clin. pediat. **32:** 1281-1309, Nov. '34
—glycoregulating mechanism in experimental convulsive crisis, [M. Prados y Such & S. Obrador Alcalde] Arch.de neurobiol. **14:** 71-78, '34
—Kottmann reaction after convulsive attacks; preliminary report, [G. Calzavara] Riv.di pat.nerv. **44:** 687-689, Nov.-Dec. '34
Brown-Séquard's: See Convulsions, experimental
cardiac, so-called cardiac epilepsy; attack provoked by oculocardiac reflex, [Y. M. Balaban] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 4) **2:** 72-76, '33
complications and sequels, dislocation of shoulder during attack; cases, [W. López Albo] Arch.de neurobiol. **14:** 89-92, '34
—epilepsy and cystic degeneration of retina; case, [M. Victoria & J. Lijó Pavía] Semana méd. **1:** 751-754, March 7, '35
—epilepsy and neurovegetative system; case of epilepsy with vagosympathetic disturbance complicated by acute pulmonary edema and cerebral hemorrhage, [P. Klotz] Bull.méd.,Paris **49:** 197, March 23, '35
—epileptic crises associated with hypoparathyroidism; case, [C. I. Parhon, A. Kreindler & M. Schachter] Rev.méd.de l'est **63:** 9-11, Jan. 1, '35
—familial degeneration of cerebellum in association with epilepsy; report of two cases, one with pathological findings, [F. T. Thorpe] Brain **58:** 97-114, March '35
—functional examination of retinal circulation, [J. Dubar & R. Targowla] Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 814-817, Dec. '34
—localized sensations; case having sexual sensations, [E. S. Rodd] São Paulo med. **7:** 147-153, Sept. '34
—nightmares and somnambulism as unusual manifestations, [P. Serra] Riv.di pat.nerv. **44:** 666-677, Nov.-Dec. '34
—psychologic peculiarities, [A. V. Ilin] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 365-376, '32
—vegetative nervous system in epilepsy, [E. Pelaz] An. Casa de Salud Valdecilla **5:** 497-503, '34

EPILEPSY—Continued
diagnosis, initial stages in essential epilepsy, [F. González Deleito] Siglo méd. **94:** 370-373, Oct. 6, '34
—in childhood, [M. G. Peterman] Internat.Clin. **2:** 99-104, June '35
—observation for seizures, [J. N. Perkins] M.Bull.Vet. Admin. **11:** 253-255, Jan. '35
—results of encephalography, [A. Wand] Med.Klin. **31:** 48-50, Jan. 11, '35
—sexual psychopathy of epileptic nature; case, [M. Piolti] Riv.di pat.nerv. **44:** 333-351, Sept.-Oct. '34
—simulation of epilepsy in criminal schizophrenic; case, [F. Colapietra] Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia **25:** 131-135, April-Sept. '34
—ventriculography, [D. Paulian & S. Sfinţescu] Spitalul **55:** 58-61, Feb. '35
epidemiology and statistics, convulsive disorders at University of Virginia Hospital since 1920, [F. A. Strickler] Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 706-710, March '35
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Epilepsy, metabolism in
—Ascaris infection and epileptic symptom complex, [E. Hofmann] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **90:** 253-264, Feb. '35
—association of Recklinghausen's disease with epilepsy, [A. E. Kulkov] Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 4) **2:** 117-121, '33
—attacks provoked by combined action of water and extracts of posterior pituitary lobe, [G. Stefanacci] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **23:** 1175-1214, Sept.-Oct. '34
—carotid sinus and epilepsy, [G. Marinesco & A. Kreindler] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 1-8, '35
—case of chronic encephalitis with epileptic crises accompanied by great increase in blood urea content, [G. Bruni] Clin.med.ital. **66:** 279-294, March '35
—epilepsy in child following roentgen irradiation of head for microsporosis; case, [G. Schaltenbrand] Nervenarzt **8:** 62-66, '35
—epileptic syndrome caused by continuous inhalations of essences used in industry, [G. Roasenda] Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **6:** 50-51, Feb. '35 [Reply to Ferria]
—epileptiform attacks in gliomas of cerebral hemispheres; preliminary report, [C. F. List] Univ.Hosp. Bull.,Ann Arbor **1:** 14, May '35
—epileptiform syndrome due to aneurysmal ectasia of parasellar portion of internal carotids, complicated by pancreatic diabetes; clinical and anatomico-pathologic study of case, [M. Bufano] Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 1-24, Jan. '35
—experimentally produced convulsions; effect on thujone convulsions of insulin and of variations in water content of brain, [H. M. Keith] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 353-359, Feb. '35
—in children, [G. Comby] Rinasc.med. **11:** 686-687, Nov. 30, '34
—in chronic epidemic encephalitis, [L. Mori] Ann.osp. psichiat.di Perugia **28:** 157-166, April-Sept. '34
—mechanism of convulsions, [E. M. Steblow] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 3-6, Jan. 5, '35
—meningioma as cause, [R. A. Groff] Ann.Surg. **101:** 167-175, Jan. '35
—origin of symptoms of severe attacks, [H. Berger] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 217-219, Feb. 16, '35
—psychogenesis of attacks, [M. P. Nikitin] Nervenarzt **8:** 66-69, '35
—reflex epilepsy due to afferent stimulation in man, [V. Longo] Riv.di pat.nerv. **45:** 153-165, Jan.-Feb. '35
—relation of dehydration and hypoglycemia to pathogenesis, [P. Pagniez & P. Sailes] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 267-268, Feb. 19, '35
—rôle of diencephalic nuclei in mechanism of crises, [A. Salmon] Presse méd. **43:** 405-408, March 13, '35
—schizophrenia with diabetes insipidus, Fröhlich syndrome and epilepsy in subject with tuberculous lesions of hypothalamus and relative integrity of pituitary body, [G. Pighini & M. Fraulini] Riv.sper.di freniat. **59:** 83-107, March 31, '35
—striatal epilepsy, [G. Soeken] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **46:** 329-350, '35
—symposium on eighth nerve; neuro-otologic studies in epilepsy, [E. E. Langdon] Laryngoscope **45:** 70-78, Jan. '35
—syndrome caused by continuous inhalations of essences used in industry, [G. Ferria] Rassegna di med.appl. lavoro indust. **5:** 549-554, Nov.-Dec. '34 [Comment on Roasenda's article]
—tuberculous etiology, [J. Schwarz] Wien.m.ed.Wchnschr. **85:** 134-135, Jan. 26, '35
—typical epileptic seizures in course of schizophrenia; 2 cases, [E. F. Falsey] New England J.Med. **212:** 153-155, Jan. 24, '35
—vertigo and epileptiform accidents due to regular use of sulphur ointment; case, [P. Pagniez] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 444-445, March 18, '35

EPILEPSY—Continued
experimental, action of caffeine and strychnine on epileptiform attack produced by sudden chilling of spinal cord of frog, [M. Ozorio de Almeida & M. Vianna Dias] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 206-208, '34
—action of various narcotics and anesthetics on epileptiform attacks produced by chilling spinal cord of frog, [M. Ozorio de Almeida & M. Vianna Dias] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 387-389, '34
—cerebral anemia in artificially produced epilepsy, [F. Lorenz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 18-19, '35
—histologic substratum of absinth epilepsy; patho-architectonics of epilepsy, [A. D. Surabaschwili] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **90:** 221-240, Jan. '35
heredity, criticism of German law on sterilization as applied to epilepsy, [L. J. J. Muskens] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 78-79, Jan. 5, '35
in animals, periodic crisis in chimpanzee with intestinal oxyuriasis, [R. Deschiens] Presse méd. **43:** 404-405, March 13, '35
jacksonian, cerebral manifestations following acute otitis media in infancy and in early childhood, [C. B. Courville & J. M. Nielsen] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1-27, Jan. '35
—background and postscript, [G. Jefferson] Post-Grad. M.J. **11:** 150-162, April '35
—certain viewpoints in study, [V. P. Voznesenskiy] Sovet.klin. **19:** 379-387, '33
—in connection with extradural abscess of frontal lobe, [D. Y. Richardson] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1101, Dec. 15, '34
—parieto-occipital fracture with tear of dura mater, prolapse of brain and hematoma, followed by facial and antebrachial paralysis and epilepsy; recovery of case after surgical therapy, [C. M. Ramírez Corría] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **7:** 69-72, Jan. '35
—roentgenologically visible intracerebral calcification in patient with cerebral hemiplegia and epilepsy beginning in childhood, [A. Subirana & F. Tosquelles] Rev.neurol. **2:** 875-879, Dec. '34
—syndrome in general paralytic cured by temporary decompressive trephining; case, [R. Meigar & A. J. Costa] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2025-2033, Oct. 24, '34
metabolism in, behavior of basal metabolism in state of repose and under influence of pharmacodynamic substances; relation to sympathetic nervous system, [A. Neri] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **23:** 1148-1157, Sept.-Oct. '34
—calcium or sugar imbalance, [L. D. Inskeep] Northwest Med. **33:** 435-437, Dec. '34
—lipoid content of tissues in cases of status epilepticus, toxic encephalopathy and chronic leptomeningitis, [D. M. Cowie & M. C. Magee] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 884-893, April '35
—pathogenesis of epilepsy; cholesteremic variations and disturbances of lipoid metabolism; critical and experimental study, [L. Jacchia & G. Fattovich] Gior. di psichiat.e di neuropat. **62:** 247-262, '34
—water metabolism; preliminary reasearch, [G. Stefanacci] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **23:** 1215-1221, Sept.-Oct. '34
myoclonus, amyloid degeneration of nerve cell; spherular amyloid corpuscles; occurrence in 2 cases of epilepsy, [L. Marchand] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 1-12, Jan. '35
pathology, cerebral lesions resulting from vascular spasms, [W. Penfield] Union méd.du Canada **63:** 1275-1282, Dec. '34; also, Bull.Assoc.d.méd.de lang. franç.de l'Amérique du Nord **1:** 55-60, Jan. '35
—histochemical study of calcium and iron in brain, [O. Cesar] Mem.Hosp.de Juquery, nos. 9-10, pp. 243-251, '32-'33
—histopathology of neuroglia; preliminary report, [M. Gorriz & A. P. Rodríguez Pérez] Trav.du lab.de recherches biol.de l'Univ.de Madrid **29:** 307-317, '34
prognosis, in children, [G. Comby] Rinasc.med. **11:** 686-687, Nov. 30, '34
therapy, [W. S. Lindsay] J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 234, June '35
—acetylcholine or somnifene (barbital derivative); comparative value in crises, [Le Blaye & Huet] Rev. méd.du centre-ouest **7:** 18-24, Jan. '35
—action of spinal anesthesia, [M. Benvenuti] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **23:** 1347-1362, Nov.-Dec. '34
—biologic methods in psychiatric clinic, [V. K. Khoroshko] Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) **12:** 1766-1777, '34
—brolumin, new Italian synergic preparation; clinical research, [M. Levi Bianchini] Arch.gen.di neurol., psichiat.e psicoanal. **16:** 5-41, '35
—by diathermy of sympathetic ganglions, [R. A. Grot] Sovet.klin. **19:** 890-893, '33
—cessation of attacks following injection of alcohol into sphenopalatine gangila; 2 cases, [W. Sparer] M.Rec. **141:** 481-482, May 15, '35
—dangers of therapy by protein shock; relations between epilepsy and anaphylaxis; fatal outcome of therapy of case by milk injections, [G. Marinesco & A. Kreindler] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 456-458, March 25, '35
—grave epilepsy treated by surgical removal of section of cerebral cortex; complete cure maintained since operation 3 years ago; case, [J. A. Barré, C. Vincent & Helle] Rev.neurol. **63:** 70-75, Jan. '35
—in childhood, [M. G. Peterman] Internat.Clin. **2:** 99-104, June '35

EPILEPSY, therapy—Continued
—in children, [E. Lederer] Med.Welt **9:** 87-90, Jan. 19, '35; also, Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 73-77, Jan. 24, '35
—intraventricular insufflation with air in convulsive crises, [D. Paulian, I. R. Demetresco, C. Fortunesco & M. Cardas] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **10:** 648-649, Dec. 15, '34
—ketogenic diet; care in medication of children, [N. Eichhorn] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **39:** 253-254, March-April '35
—ketogenic diet versus drugs, [L. Fischer] Arch.Pediat. **52:** 131-136, Feb. '35
—ketogenic therapy, [M. Pujadas Díaz] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **26:** 340-345, Oct. '34
—ketosis and ketogenic diet, [R. M. Wilder & H. Pollack] Internat.Clin. **1:** 1-12, March '35
—new experiences, [O. Kauders] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 146-147, Feb. 1, '35
—psychoanalysis of attack; case, [Y. Kulovesi] Internat. Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **20:** 542-549, '34
—rabies vaccine in epileptics with retardation, [M. M. Shick & H. H. Hunsicker] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **58:** 290-296, '34
—researches on epileptic attacks provoked by combined action of water and extracts of posterior pituitary lobe, [G. Stefanacci] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **23:** 1175-1214, Sept.-Oct. '34
—surgical therapy, [F. Schürer-Waldheim] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **84:** 1180, Oct. 27, '34; 1239, Nov. 10, '34; abstr., Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1523-1525, Dec. 14, '34
—tuberculous etiology of epilepsy and therapy with Friedmann vaccine, [J. Schwarz] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 134-135, Jan. 26, '35
traumatic, neurosurgical therapy of late sequels of cranial injuries, [Tönnis] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 29-31, '34
—epilepsy secondary to head injury, [M. A. Glaser & F. P. Shafer] Arch.Surg. **30:** 783-804, May '35
urine in, acid-base equilibrium in patients with convulsions, [J. Madsen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 625-630, '34
—ammonia content in patients with convulsions, [J. Madsen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 630-633, '34
—Donaggio reaction after convulsive attacks; preliminary report, [G. Calzavara] Riv.di pat.nerv. **44:** 687-689, Nov.-Dec. '34
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction), [L. Cabitto] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **62:** 263-268, '34
—relation between acid and ammonia in patients with convulsions, [J. Madsen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 633-635, '34
EPILOIA: See Sclerosis, tuberous
EPINEPHRINE: See Suprarenal Preparations; Suprarenals
EPINEPHROCRIN (suprarenal preparation): See Suprarenal Preparations, therapy
EPIPHORA: See Lacrimal Organs
EPIPHYSES
—familial multiple changes in epiphyses and osseous aseptic necroses; preliminary report, [S. Ribbing] Upsala läkaref.förh. **39:** 433-448, '34
—indications, contraindications and late results of Duvernay operation (forage of femoral epiphysis in painful forms of chronic arthritis of hip), [J. Graber-Duvernay] Lyon chir. **32:** 182-192, March-April '35
—indications for surgical intervention in juxta-epiphyseal tuberculous lesions of bones in region of hip joint, [T. P. Krasnobaev] Vestnik khir. **35:** 65-71, '34
—radio-ulnar dyschondroplasia with radial epiphysial hemiatrophy, [J. Canton] Rev.d'orthop. **22:** 58-61, Jan. '35
—sequence of epiphyseal union, third molar eruption and suture closure in Eskimos and American Indians, [T. D. Stewart] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **19:** 433-452, Oct.-Dec. '34
inflammation: See also Metatarsus, Köhler's disease
—lumbar vertebral epiphysitis, [S. Kleinberg] Arch. Surg. **30:** 991-996, June '35
—osteochondritis of growth centers, [L. M. Overton] Ann.Surg. **101:** 1062-1068, April '35
—short wave therapy of tibial epiphysitis; case, [A. Blondeau, Miramond de Laroquette & Coste] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 210-211, March '35
—spinal epiphysitis, [Laquerrière] Presse méd. **43:** 191-192, Feb. 2, '35
—spinal epiphysitis; clinical and roentgen study, [R. Cassou] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **29:** 109-114, March '35
—vertebral epiphysitis, [C. Rœderer] Bull.méd.,Paris **49:** 118-121, Feb. 16, '35; also, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **25:** 100-103, March '35
separation, considered as obstetric injury, [A. Fusari] Arch.di ortop. **50:** 781-790, Sept. 30, '34
—avulsion of epiphysis of iliac crest, [S. Kleinberg] Ann.Surg. **101:** 1078-1081, April '35
—due to sport activities, [W. von Hayek] Leibesübungen, pp. 21-24, Feb. 20, '35
—end results of fractured distal radial epiphysis, [A. P. Aitken] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 302-308, April '35

EPIPHYSES, separation—Continued
—epiphyseal separation at distal end of femur, with avulsion of internal condyle, [R. Brown] S.Clin. North America **14:** 1311-1314, Dec. '34
—fracture-dislocation at elbow joint, [N. J. Howard] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 123-132, Jan. '35
—fractures of head and neck of radius; separation of upper radial epiphysis, [S. G. Jones] New England J.Med. **212:** 914-917, May 16, '35
—fractures of proximal epiphysis of humerus, [W. Tejerina Fotheringham] Semana méd. **2:** 1542-1546, Nov. 15, '34; 2061-2062, Dec. 27, '34 [Comments on Gioia's article]; replies by Gioia **2:** 1132-1137, Oct. 11, '34; 1797-1799, Dec. 6, '34; **1:** 384-385, Jan. 31, '35
—fractures of superior epiphysis of humerus, [A. Baraldi] Semana méd. **1:** 64, Jan. 3, '35
—results of fracture of superior tibial epiphyses; cases in workmen, [E. Pachner] Arch.di ortop. **50:** 1115-1134, Dec. 31, '34
—review of end results of 57 cases of slipped upper femoral epiphysis, [W. E. Brogden] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 179-183, Jan. '35
—separation of capital femoral epiphysis, [A. R.MacAusland] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 353-369, April '35
—slipping epiphysis of head of femur, [J. W. Sever] New England J.Med. **211:** 1179-1185, Dec. 27, '34
—slipping of proximal femoral epiphysis; therapeutic results in 101 cases, [M.M. Pomeranz & M. F. Sloane] Arch.Surg. **30:** 607-624, April '35

EPIPHYSIS: See Pineal Gland

EPIPLOITIS: See under Omentum

EPISCOPY: See Heart, beat

EPISIOTOMY: See Labor, episiotomy in

EPISPADIAS
—personal technic for cure in women, [O. Mercier] Brit. J.Urol. **6:** 313-319, Dec. '34

EPISTAXIS: See Nose, hemorrhage

EPITHELIOLYSIS BULLOSA ACQUISITA: See Mouth, diseases

EPITHELIOMA: See Cancer; Skin, cancer; and under names of organs and regions

EPITHELIOMA ADENOIDES CYSTICUM: See Sweat Glands, tumors

EPITHELIOMA, MULTIPLE BENIGN CYSTIC: See Sweat Glands, tumors

EPITHELIUM
See also Cornea; Ear, internal; Graafian Follicle; Kidneys, anatomy and histology; Respiratory Tract; Trachoma, pathology; Vagina; etc.
—epithelial and nonepithelial arrangement of cells and its cause, [H. Voss] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **37:** 373-388, '35
—experimental histologic study of transitional epithelium, [A. S. Ležava] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **103:** 844-884, '34
—keratinization of epithelial mucosa by deficiency of vitamin A and carotene; anti-infectious action of vitamin A, [H. von Euler & M. Malmberg] Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. **232:** 1-5, '35
—method of preparing isolated cells of ciliated epithelium from mucous membranes, [L. Poska-Teiss] Ztschr. f.wissensch.Mikr. **51:** 238-243, Oct. '34
—surface epithelium acting as foreign body; case, [M. J. Strauss] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 339, May '35
—varying effect of antilytic principle (Freund and Kaminer), [N. Waterman] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 405, April 6, '35

EPITYMPANITIS: See Otitis Media

EPLER, R., Use of bacteria in war, Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 203-205, March 17, '35

EPPINGER, H., Thrombose und Embolie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 33, Jan. 11, '35; 68, Jan. 18, '35

EPSHTEYN, Physiopathology and clinical aspects of chronic suprarenal intoxication in psychiatry, with special consideration of pathogenesis of schizophrenia, Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 3) **2:** 82-95, '33

EPSTEIN, A. A., The nephritides, New England J.Med. **212:** 387-393, Feb. 28, '35

EPSTEIN, A. L., Studie über das onirische Bewusstsein vom Standpunkte der pathologischen Psychologie und Physiologie der Psychosen, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **34:** 219-229, '34

EPSTEIN, C. M., Leukoplakia oralis, Illinois M.J. **67:** 517-521, June '35

EPSTEIN, D., Tuberkulose und endokrines System, Ztschr. f.Tuberk. **72:** 383-392, '35

EPSTEIN, E. Z.: See GROSS, L. (New York), jt. auth.

EPSTEIN, G. J., and EPSTEIN, N. S., König's operation in treatment of congenital dislocation of hip, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 309-317, April '35

EPSTEIN, G. S., Die Pathogenese der Urogenitaltuberkulose im Lichte neuer experimenteller Untersuchungen, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **40:** 276-293, '35

EPSTEIN, I. M.: See ABT, A. F., jt. auth.

EPSTEIN, J., Pertussis and its treatment with gold tribromide; report of 100 cases with 50 controls, M.Rec. **141:** 99-101, Jan. 16, '35
Gold in treatment of disease, Arch.Pediat. **52:** 275-279, April '35

EPSTEIN, N. N., and COHEN, M., Effects of hyperpyrexia produced by radiant heat in early syphilis, with description of simple method of producing hyperpyrexia, J.A.M.A. **104:** 883-889, March 16, '35

EPSTEIN, N. S.: See EPSTEIN, G. J., jt. auth.

EPSTEIN, S., Untersuchungen über die Unterscheidung der Staphylokokken bei den verschiedenen Staphylokokkenerkrankungen der Haut, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **170:** 586-601, '34
Beitrag zur staphylogenen Impetigo contagiosa, Dermat. Ztschr. **70:** 328-340, Feb. '35

EPSTEIN, S. H., Hyperpyrexia at Boston Psychopathic Hospital, New England J.Med. **212:** 611-613, April 4, '35

——and McHUGH, T., Therapeutic hyperpyrexia induced by diathermy and electric blanket, Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 32-35, Jan. '35

——See SOLOMON, H. C., jt. auth.

EPSTEIN, T., Un caso di diabete insipido con imponenti disturbi nella regolarizzazione della pressione osmotica, Folia med. **21:** 76-85, Jan. 30, '35

——See CSERNA, S., jt. auth.

EPULIS; EPULOFIBROMA: See Tumors, epulofibroma

EQUEN, M., Biplane fluoroscope in bronchoscopy, Tr.Am. Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **40:** 130-136, '34

EQUILIBRIUM
See also Cerebellum; Nystagmus; Otolith Apparatus; Posture; Reflex, aural; etc.
—blind flying, [I. H. Jones] J.Aviation Med. **5:** 137-144, Dec. '34
—cinematographic study of gymnastic movements; relationship between center of gravity of body and equilibrium, [W. Knoll & B. Feeser] Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 304-312, '34
—disturbances following rotatory test in normal man, [J. A. Barré, Kabaker & Charbonnel] Rev.neurol. **63:** 224-228, Feb. '35
—functions of equilibration, [C. Kayser] Strasbourg méd. **94:** 605-612, Oct. 25, '34
—struggle for equilibrium, [M. Solomon] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **29:** 334-347, Oct.-Dec. '34

EQUILIBRIUM, ACID-BASE: See Acid-Base Equilibrium

EQUILIN: See Pregnancy, urine in

EQUINOVARUS: See under Foot, deformities

ERASISTRATUS
—neurologic knowledge of Herophilus and Erasistratus, [A. Souques] Rev.neurol. **63:** 145-176, Feb. '35; abstr., Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **28:** 357-365, Nov.-Dec. '34

ERAUSQUIN, J., El problema de la inervación de los folículos de evolución tardía, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 84-92, '34

ERB, I. H., Lycopodium granuloma, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 40-44, Jan. '35

——See SNELLING, C. E., jt. auth.

ERB, W.: See ELIASON, E. L., jt. auth.

——See FRAZIER, C. H., jt. auth.

ERB, WILHELM HEINRICH: See Biographies

ERB-GOLDFLAM'S DISEASE: See Myasthenia gravis

ERBER, B., La spirochétose ictérohémorragique en France de 1923 à 1932, d'après la statistique des épreuves d'agglutination effectuées à l'Institut Pasteur, Bull. Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **26:** 1757-1762, Oct. '34

——See MOLLARET, P., jt. auth.

——and PETTIT, A., A propos de la pluralité des souches de virus poliomyélitique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1175-1178, '34

d'ERCHIA, F., L'épithélium germinatif d'un ovaire sénile inclus dans une cicatrice vaginale depuis onze ans à la suite d'une hystérectomie, Gynéc.et obst. **31:** 97-101, Feb. '35

ERCOLE, R., Antrax del riñón, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **13:** 458-472, Aug. '34

ERCOLI, A.: See BELFANTI, S., jt. auth.

——See TABANELLI, M., jt. auth.

ERDELYI, J., Die Röntgendiagnostik der Hypophysengeschwülste, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 125-147, Feb. '35

ERDEN, F., Statistics of intestinal parasitism in Turkey, Türk tip cem.mec. **1:** 58-67, Feb. 1, '35
Determination of glycemia by colorimetric method of Crécelius-Seifert, Türk tib cem.mec. **1:** 181-185, April 1, '35

ERDHEIM TUMOR: See Hypothalamus, tumors

ERDMANN, J. F., Tumors of breast, South.Surgeon **3:** 277-289, Dec. '34
Malignancies of colon with especial reference to those of rectal zone, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 881-888, Feb. '35
Malignancy of gallbladder, Ann.Surg. **101:** 1139-1143, May '35
Common duct injuries and reconstruction, South.Surgeon **4:** 180-196, June '35

ERDMANN, K., Über eine Ursache der Hemmung der Zell-Teilung durch Röntgenstrahlen, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 470-485, '35

ERDÖS, J., Eine einfache heizbare Laboratoriumspresse, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **69:** 176-177, Feb. '35

ERECTION: See Impotence; Priapism

EREDE, U.: See CAPOCACCIA, M., jt. auth.

EREPSIN: See Intestines, physiology

ERGOGRAPH: See Muscles, physiology; Ophthalmology, apparatus
ERGOGRAPHY: See Muscles, physiology
ERGOMETER
—measurement of work and output of human machine: application to bio-energetic value of wine: description of ergometer, [A. Auguet] Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg. aliment. **23:** 1-26, '35
ERGOMETRINE (ergot preparation): See Ergot and Ergot Preparations
ERGOSTEROL
—rôle of ergosterol, especially of alimentary origin, in production of arteriosclerosis, [A. Gordonoff] Progresos de la clín. **42:** 721-732, Sept. '34
—sensitive and specific reaction, [J. Brückner] Biochem. Ztschr. **274:** 465, '34 [Addendum]
irradiated: See also Anxiety; Emotions; Hemophilia, therapy; Jaundice, complications and sequels; Purpura hemorrhagica; Rickets, prevention; Rickets, therapy; Tetany, parathyroid; Trichinosis; Tuberculosis, therapy
—action of activated ergosterol in chicken; evidence of existence of only one provitamin D in crude ergosterol, [C. E. Bills, O. N. Massengale, F. G. McDonald & A. M. Wirick] J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 323-330, Feb. '35
—action of vigantol, parathyroid hormone and anterior pituitary hormone on calcium metabolism, [R. Molfese] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **97:** 230-241, July-Sept. '34
—effect of viosterol on calcium content of dog's bile, [K. K. Jones & G. H. Laing] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 471-476, Dec. '34
—ergosterol raises fertility of experimental animals and normal sexual functions increase their resistance to toxicity of ergosterol, [E. Agduhr] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **36:** 576-588, '34; also, Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **4:** 54-66, Jan. '35
—fate of antirachitic factor in chicken; effective levels and distribution of factor from irradiated ergosterol in certain tissues of chicken, [W. C. Russell, M. W. Taylor & D. E. Wilcox] J.Biol.Chem. **107:** 735-746, Dec. '34
—foundation of biochemical method of standardizing vitamin D, [N. K. Basu] Indian J.M.Research **22:** 199-202, Oct. '34
—further experimental studies on effect of removal of parathyroids and thymus from rats on development of their teeth; alteration by vitamin D (irradiated ergosterol), [T. von Spreter] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **96:** 95-115, '35
—incurable rickets; rôle of "local factor" and of viosterol in pathogenesis of rickets due to beryllium, [A. E. Sobel, A. R. Goldfarb & B. Kramer] J.Biol. Chem. **108:** 395-401, Feb. '35
—influence of excessive doses on ears, [M. Scalzitti] Valsalva **11:** 85-93, Feb. '35
—influence of water-soluble and fat-soluble forms on larva of Bufo vulgaris, [G. Gelli] Biochim.e terap. sper. **21:** 204-207, May 31, '34
—local action, [L. H. Dejust] Rev.de path.comparée **34:** 1771-1777, Dec. '34
—rôle of toxic doses in production of pathology of ovary and cessation of ovulation similar to that in experimental cholesteatosis (Frizzi), [M. Capocaccia] Ann. d.Ist.Maragliano **4:** 163-177, May-Aug. '34
—sequence and extent of tissue changes resulting from moderate doses of viosterol and parathyroid extract, [A. F. Morgan & Z. Samisch] J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 741-752, March '35
toxicity: See Ergosterol, irradiated
ERGOT AND ERGOT PREPARATIONS
—ergot alkaloids, [W. A. Jacobs & L. C. Craig] Science **81:** 256-257, March 8, '35
—ergotocin, [M. S. Kharasch & R. R. Legault] Science **81:** 388, April 19, '35
—new active principle (ergometrine), [H. W. Dudley & J. C. Moir] Science **81:** 559-560, June 7, '35
—sensibamin, new ergot alkaloid, [W. Kaute] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **59:** 30-33, Jan. 5, '35
determination, toxicologic demonstration, [H. Kluge] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **68:** 645-650, Dec. '34
effects: See also Puerperal Infection, prevention
—action of ergot on human puerperal uterus, [A. K. Koff] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 190-202, Feb. '35
—action of ergotamine on eye, [A. Szász] Arch.f.Augenh. **108:** 511-516, '34
—active constituents of ergot; pharmacological and chemical study, [M. R. Thompson] J.Am.Pharm.A. **24:** 24, Jan.; 185, March '35
—clinical comparison of various preparations on postpartum human uterus, [J. L. Jones & O. W. Barlow] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 489-502, April '35
—comparative effect of ergotamine tartrate on arteries in pia, dura and skin of cats, [J. L. Pool & G. I. Nason] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 276-282, Feb. '35
—comparison of epinephrinolytic effects of corynanthine, yohimbine and ergotamine; studies of uterine contractions, [E. Rothlin & R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **118:** 33-36, '35
—effect of ergotamine tartrate on cerebral circulation of man, [W. G. Lennox, E. L. Gibbs & F. A. Gibbs] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 113-119, Jan. '35
ERGOT AND ERGOT PREPARATIONS, effects—Continued
—ergotamine as cause of disturbance in perfusion of coronary vessels, [O. Zimmermann] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 500-503, April 6, '35
—influence of ergotamine on heat metabolism of organism, [S. Förster] Med.doświadcz.i społ. **19:**152-175,'35
—new active principle in ergot (ergotocin) and its effects on uterine motility; preliminary report, [M. E. Davis & others] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 155-167, Feb. '35
—physiology and pharmacology of autonomic nervous system; effect of ergot alkaloids on nictitating membrane, [Z. M. Bacq] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **49:** 118-123, Oct. 31, '34
—substance responsible for traditional clinical effect of ergot (ergometrine), [H. W. Dudley & J. C. Moir] Brit.M.J. **1:** 520-523, March 16, '35
therapy: See also Genitals, diseases; Melancholia, therapy; Migraine, therapy; Puerperium, complications; Puerperium, hemorrhage in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
—history of knowledge, [P. N. Schürhoff] Med.Welt **8:** 1745-1746, Dec. 8, '34
—use of extracts, [A. Novelli] Semana méd. **2:** 1974-1975, Dec. 20, '34
toxicity, gangrene of hands and feet due to gynergen (ergotamine tartrate); case complicating puerperium, [M. Roch] Presse méd. **43:** 31-32, Jan. 5, '35
—experimental peripheral gangrene (produced by ergotamine); effect of estrogenic substance and its relation to thrombo-angiitis obliterans, [E. J. G. McGrath] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 942-957, June '35
—history of knowledge, [P. N. Schürhoff] Med.Welt **8:** 1745-1746, Dec. 8, '34
—neuroretinitis associated with symptoms of ergot poisoning; case, [D. Kravitz] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 201-206, Feb. '35
—symptoms and prophylaxis of ergotism, [S. Gaysinovich, E. Kenigsberg & A. Kogan] Vrach.delo **17:** 433-438, '34
—toxicologic demonstration, [H. Kluge] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **68:** 645-650, Dec. '34
ERGOTAMINE (ergot preparation): See Ergot and Ergot Preparations; Melancholia, therapy; Migraine, therapy; Puerperal Infection, prevention; Puerperium, complications
ERGOTHERAPY: See Exercise, therapeutic; Physical Therapy
ERGOTHERMOMANOMETRY: See Tuberculosis, temperature in
ERGOTOCIN (ergot preparation): See Ergot and Ergot Preparations; Puerperium, hemorrhage in
ERHARD, P.: See **HERRMANN, G., jt. auth.**
ERHARDT, A.: See **EICHHOLTZ, F., jt. auth.**
ERHART, M. B., and LOCCHI, R., Morphologia comparativa das arterias da glandula mammaria: as arterias da glandula mammaria no Didelphis aurita Wied., Rev. biol.e hyg. **5:** 78-79, Dec. '34
——See **LOCCHI, R., jt. auth.**
ERICKSEN, L. G., Curability of carcinoma of skin, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 309-311, June '35
ERICKSON, B. N., and others, Lipid and mineral distribution between red blood cells and plasma in normal children and in anemias of childhood, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xxx, May '35
ERICKSON, M. H., Study of experimental neurosis hypnotically induced in case of ejaculatio praecox, Brit. J.M.Psychol. **15:** 34-50, '35
ERICKSON, T.: See **TORKILDSEN, A., jt. auth.**
ERIKSON, C. A., Small hospital's home and how it should be arranged, Mod.Hosp. **44:** 76-79, March '35
ERIKSSON, J. (Skövde), Case of bilateral, idiopathic spontaneous pneumothorax, Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 225-231, Feb. 8, '35
ERIKSSON, J. (Stockholm), and FREDBÄRJ, T., Des exostoses cartilagineuses multiples, Acta orthop. Scandinav. **6:** 21-76, '35
ERLACHER, P. J., Eine zweite Röntgenaufnahme des Hüftgelenkes, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 731-735, March 30, '35
ERLANGER, J., and BLAIR, E. A., Manifestations of segmentation in myelinated axons, Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 287-311, Dec. '34
ERLENMEYER, H., and BERGER, E., Über immunchemische Untersuchungen in der Pyrazolon-Reihe, Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 116-118, '34
——See **BERGER, E., jt. auth.**
——See **McDOUGALL, E. J., jt. auth.**
ERLICH, M., Essai de traitement des nouveau-nés par le sang humain, appliqué par voie buccale (note préliminaire), Rev.franç.de pédiat. **10:** 657-663, '34
ERLSBACHER, O.: See **SCHERF, D., jt. auth.**
ERMOLAEV, V. G., ZAK, R. I., and SHKLYAR, D. A., New method of establishing dependence of systemic diseases on tonsillar infection, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 23-33, Jan. 15, '35
ERNSER, H., Sitzbäder in der Gynäkologie, München.med. Wchnschr. **81:** 1727-1728, Nov. 8, '34
ERNST, C., Beitrag zur Aderlasswirkung, zum Problem der Plethora, wie des lokalen Oedems, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 772-800, '35
ERNST, E.: See Ernst, J.
ERNST, F., Syphilis und Tuberkulose. Klinische Erfahrungen an 66 Fällen, Med.Klin. **30:** 1657-1659, Dec. 14, '34

ERNST, H. W., FRIK, K., and OTT, P., Messungen räumlicher Dosisverteilung bei Nahbestrahlungen, Strahlentherapie **52:** 389-402, '35

ERNST, J., and TUZSONNÉ TRUKA, J., Simple method for determination of lactic acid content of blood, Magyar orvosi arch. **35:** 386-391, '34

——**and KOCZKÁS, J.,** Die Volumverminderung des Muskels als Erregungserscheinung, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 389-392, '35

Muskelelastizität und die Kontraktionstheorien, Ztschr.f. Biol. **96:** 201-206, '35

——**and PREIS, S.,** Muskelelastizität und Kontraktionstheorien, Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 185-200, '35

ERNSTENE, A. C., RISEMAN, J. E. F., STERN, B., and ALEXANDER, B., Mechanism of circulatory changes accompanying insulin hypoglycemia, Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 440-447, March '35

ERNYEI, I., Therapy of stomatitis aphthosa, Gyógyászat **75:** 160, Feb. 24, '35

EROSIO INTERDIGITALIS: See Mycosis, cutaneous

ERRECART, P. L., Sífilis adquirida y laberinto, Rev.otolaring.de São Paulo **2:** 365-376, Sept.-Oct. '34

Anginas de bismuto (clasificación del Prof. Marinho), Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 464-467, March 6, '35

——**BERGARA, R., and BERGARA, C.,** Otitis media aguda, petrositis. Operación, curación, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 29-36, Jan. '35

ERSHKOVICH, I. G., Traumatism of eye in agricultural workers, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 223-230, '34

ERSHLER, V. Z., Parathyrolysates in treatment of ulcer and hyperacidity of stomach, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1644-1646, Nov. 30, '34

ERSKINE, E. B., Polyorrhomenitis; case report, U.S.Nav. M.Bull. **33:** 103-109, Jan. '35

ERSNER, M. S., GLEASON, E. B., COATES, G. M., and MYERS, D., Low-cost portable audiometer, Arch. Otolaryng. **21:** 335-338, March '35

——**See COATES, G. M., jt. auth.**

ERTAUD and LUCAS, Les crises de vomissements acétonémiques de l'enfance simulant l'appendicite, Méd. inf. **42:** 96-102, March '35

ERTL, E. E., Über die Klinik und Pathologie der chronischen Tonsillitis und der chronischen Reizzustände der Mandelbuchten, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der cytologischen Zusammensetzung des Krypteninhalts und der diagnostischen Verwertbarkeit derselben, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 1419-1439, Dec. '34

ERUGON (testicular preparation): See Testicles, preparations

ERULKAR, A. S., Semen in its relation to normal health of women, Marriage Hyg. **1:** 137-138, Nov. '34

ERUPTIONS: See Arsphenamines, eruptions; Drugs, eruptions; Exanthems; Skin, diseases; etc.

ERVIN, C. E.: See HUNT, H. F., jt. auth.

ERYSIPELAS

See also Streptococci

—**Bacillus terebrans, anaerobic bacillus, isolated from 2 cases of gangrenous erysipelas,** [H. Brocard & H. C. Pham] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 997-999, '34

—**filarial lymphangitis, considered as milk erysipelas resulting from hypersensitiveness to B. hemolytic streptococcus of particular type,** [A. W. Grace] Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **28:** 259-276, Nov. '34

—**gangrenous erysipelas; clinical and bacteriologic study, with special reference to Bacillus terebrans; 3 cases,** [A. Lemierre, H. Brocard & H. C. Pham] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **51:** 325-334, March 4, '35

—**in children,** [E. Gorter] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **4:** 51-64, Nov. '34

—**in new-born,** [J. Dunn] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 17-19, Jan. '35

—**of anterior segment of eye,** [S. M. Khordas] Sovet. vestnik oftal. **5:** 497-500, '34

—**recidivating erysipelas of face; 2 cases,** [G. Giraud, J. Ravoire & J. M. Bert] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **15:** 681-684, Dec. '34

antiserum: See Erysipelas, therapy

antitoxin: See Erysipelas, therapy

complications and sequels, papillomatous verrucous dermatosis following erysipelas migrans, [W. Burckhardt] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 391-394, '35

—**cavernous sinus thrombosis as complication of erysipelas of external ear; case,** [H. Marx] Ztschr. f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **25:** 331-333, '34

—**favorable influence of purulent streptococcic infection of knee in erysipelas of new-born; case,** [N. Carrara] Pediatria **43:** 184-191, Feb. '35

—**multiple pulmonary abscesses due to erysipelas of nose; case,** [M. Gargiulo] Riv.di chir. **1:** 28-33, Feb. '35

—**question of erysipelas or association of spirochetal and streptococcic infections as cause of median fissures of lips,** [Mme. M. Spitzer] Paris méd. **1:** 193-196, March 2, '35

—**Schultz's angina and erysipelas appearing during therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis with sodium gold thiosulphate,** [Millian] Rev. franç. de dermat. et de vénéréol. **11:** 47-49, Jan. '35

ERYSIPELAS—Continued

immunity, incidence of serological types of hemolytic streptococci in recent cases; extent of protection of antiserum against these strains as tested on white mice, [S. Spicer, M. F. Gonshorek & E. L. Spicer] J.Immunol. **28:** 399-411, May '35

therapy, [R. J. Millard] M.J.Australia **2:** 853-855, Dec. 29, '34

—**adjuvants in infancy,** [F. C. Neff & G. V. Herrman] Journal-Lancet **55:** 273-276, May 1, '35

—**antitoxin treatment, with observations on 4698 patients so treated,** [D. Symmers & K. M. Lewis] M. Clin.North America **18:** 861-866, Nov. '34

—**biologic therapy with Méndez's haptinogen neumo,** [M. Manguel & A. Dragonetti] Semana méd. **1:** 32-41, Jan. 3, '35

—**blood transfusion in new-born infants and nurslings; cases,** [G. Phelizot & B. Tassovatz] Strasbourg méd. **94:** 560-561, Sept. 25, '34

—**chemotherapy in children,** [L. Gmelin] München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 221-222, Feb. 7, '35

—**chemotherapy with prontosil,** [H. T. Schreus] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 255-256, Feb. 15, '35

—**hemotherapy in new-born,** [G. B. Bron] Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 52-53, Jan. 15, '35

—**in new-born, with special reference to ultraviolet rays,** [M. J. del Carril & J. Vidal] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1469-1473, Dec. '34

—**in nurslings,** [E. Püschel] Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 96-100, Feb. '35

—**local and general therapy with prontosil dye and omnadin (vaccine preparation),** [G. Scherber] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **85:** 284, March 9, '35; 346, March 23, '35; 376, March 30, '35

—**observations regarding 1193 cases,** [A. L. Hoyne] M. Rec. **141:** 132-134, Feb. 6, '35

—**preparation and clinical application of antiserum,** [V. N. Tsyp & A. V. Ponomarev] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 373-378, March 15, '35

—**roentgenotherapy,** [C. Kruchen] Strahlentherapie **52:** 252-262, '35

—**surprising effects of roentgenotherapy,** [J. Bormann] Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 181-183, Feb. 9, '35

—**ultraviolet light,** [N. E. Titus] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **9:** 150-152, Dec. '34

—**ultraviolet ray,** [C. B. Devine] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 365-367, April '35

toxin: See Tumors, Ewing's

ERYSIPELOID

—**case due to injury with sheep bone; positive serodiagnosis; recovery after serotherapy,** [R. J. Weissenbach, P. Fernet, J. Martineau & B. Klotz] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1701-1704, Nov. '34

—**chronic arthritis in human erysipeloid,** [S. Kartal] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 332-334, '35

—**history and report of new case,** [G. Belgodere] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **6:** 193-228, March '35

—**with multiple foci; 2 cases,** [K. Schreiner] Dermat. Wchnschr. **100:** 77-80, Jan. 19, '35

ERYTHEMA

—**biotropic erythema followed by arsenical erythrodermia; negative Bordet-Wassermann reaction in course of erythrodermia; case,** [H. Gougerot & Pham Huu Chi] Ann.d.mal.vén. **29:** 847-849, Nov. '34

—**"erythema of ninth day" following administration of arsphenamine; preliminary report,** [H. L. Keim] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 291-315, March '35

—**skin defense in syphilitics; negative Bordet-Wassermann reaction in secondary syphilis after artificial production of erythema by ultraviolet rays; case,** [H. Gougerot & S. Boulle] Ann.d.mal.vén. **29:** 746-750, Oct. '34

annulare, case, [J. A. van Krieken] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **4:** 224-234, March '35

—**histopathology as described by Lehndorff and Leiner,** [W. L. L. Carol & J. A. van Krieken] Acta pædiat. **17:** 372-376, '35

etiology and pathogenesis, angina with scarlatiniform erythema; 3 cases, [Masure & Quéro] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **124:** 351-358, July-Sept. '34

—**biotropic erythemas due to arsphenamine therapy,** [G. I. Meshcherskiy] Sovet.klin. **19:** 1005-1008, '33

—**exudative erythema following phenolphthalein administration,** [G. Nobl] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 1261-1263, Nov. 17, '34

—**"ninth day" erythemas are neither anaphylactic nor toxic, but infectious,** [G. Milian] Paris méd. **1:** 74-76, Jan. 19, '35

—**rubeoliform erythema due to use of colloidal silver preparations; 2 cases,** [Chantriot] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1976-1979, Dec. '34

induratum, Bazin's erythema and papulonecrotic tuberculids in woman with positive syphilitic serology, [A. Calderón Hernández] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 703-709, March '35

infectiosum, [L. C. Stage] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 167-170, Feb. 7, '35

—**cases,** [A. Romeo Lozano] Pediatría españ. **23:** 307-320, Sept. '34

—**differential diagnosis of infectious erythema and boutonneuse fever; 2 cases in children,** [H. Grenet, P. Isaac-Georges & G. Bréhier] Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris **33:** 106-110, Jan. '35

ERYTHEMA—Continued
multiforme, and secondary syphilis; case, [A. Sézary, R. Joseph & P. Chauvillon] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **41:** 1557-1558, July '34
—atypical case with sternomastoid and facial localization; coexistence of erythema nodosum, [Wolff, G. Maire, H. R. Bloch & P. de Graciansky] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 1467-1470, July '34
—clinical and dermatologic aspects of periarteritis nodosa, with report of case diagnosed as acute articular rheumatism with erythema, [A. Crosti] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 15-43, Feb. '35
—concomitant multiforme and papulonecrotic tuberculids in patient with evolutive pleural and pulmonary tuberculosis; question of tuberculous etiology of certain erythemas, [G. Caussade, A. Lévy-Franckel & J. Pètre] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 81-87, Jan. 28, '35
—disappearance of erythema multiforme (herpes iris type) after positive intradermoreaction to tuberculin; 3 cases, [Gougerot & Degos] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1523-1525, July '34
—due to ingestion of kalmine (antipyrine preparation); case, [G. Basch & J. Sainton] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 453-455, March '35
—eruptive fever with stomatitis and ophthalmia; atypical erythema exudativum multiforme (Stevens-Johnson), [G. J. Ginandes] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1148-1160, May '35
—is there relation between erythema exudativum multiforme and tuberculosis? [H. Mayrhofer] Ztschr.f. Tuberk. **72:** 15-21, '35
—rare form; case, [M. Tamponi] Arch.Ital.di dermat., sif. **10:** 652-680, Oct. '34
nodosum, case with chronic disseminated pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. Deaner] Brit.M.J. **1:** 357-358, Feb. 23, '35
—causation, [R. E. Smith] Clin.J. **64:** 195-198, May '35
—coexistence of atypical erythema multiforme with sternomastoid and facial localization; case, [Wolff, G. Maire, H. R. Bloch & P. de Graciansky] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 1467-1470, July '34
—conditions governing appearance of tuberculous meningitis, especially in relation to erythema; means of prevention of meningitis, [A. Wallgren & T. Nilson] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **11:** 37-68, '35
—cutaneous tuberculosis and general medical diagnosis, [F. E. Senear] Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 1274-1281, April '35
—erythema and focal infection, [L. B. Elwell] Brit.M.J. **1:** 974-975, May 11, '35
—erythema and phlyctenular conjunctivitis with benign primary tuberculous infection in adult; case, [P. Jacquet, S. Thieffry & A. Hau] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 420-425, March 18, '35
—erythema nodosum and nephritis after section of adhesions in patient with pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Coste & J. Bernard] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1680-1693, Dec. 24, '34
—erythema nodosum and scarlet fever, [D. von Móritz] Arch.f.Kinderh. **103:** 227-230, '34
—in case of pulmonary abscess, [Nobécourt & P. Ducas] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 602-606, Dec. '34
—in course of Bouillaud's disease; case, [A. Pic & A. Chapuy] Lyon méd. **155:** 374-376, March 24, '35
—in previously tuberculous persons, especially recurrent erythema nodosum, [R. Lemming] Hygiea **97:** 9, Jan. 15, '35; 60, Jan. 31, '35
—investigation of Mycobacterium tuberculosis in erythema nodosum, [A. R. Arena] Rev.d.Inst.bact. **6:** 170-181, March '34
—local blood picture, [D. von Móritz & A. Dóra] Arch. f.Kinderh. **104:** 65-68, '35
—manifestation of tuberculosis in infants and children, [P. Lereboullet] Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 5-10, Jan. 2, '35
—one hundred and twenty cases, [H. Sandra] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 13-35, Jan. 5, '35
—pathogenesis, [A. Goldberg-Curth] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **61:** 249-267, '35
—postprimary erythema nodosum tuberculosum, [A. Wallgren] Acta tuberc.Scandinav. **9:** 1-25, '35
—question of relation to tuberculosis, [J. Comby] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1740-1742, Dec. 24, '34; also, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 259-260, March 21, '35
—significance of certain skin reactions, [V. Chini] Boll. d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 163-176, Feb. '35
—simultaneous evolution of erythema nodosum and abscess of buttocks due to muthanol (bismuth preparation) in patient with tuberculous corticopleuritis and syphilis, [C. Flandin, G. Poumeau-Delille & P. Auzepy] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1751-1753, Dec. 31, '34
—six cases related to pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Rousseau] Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. Universitaires de Québec, pp. 3-9, Jan. '35
—study of etiology, with special reference to rôle of tuberculosis, [F. Vizcaíno] Arch. de med., cir. y especialid. **38:** 237-243, April 15, '35

ERYTHEMA, nodosum—Continued
—ten cases developing during course of florid pulmonary phthisis, [G. S. Schnohr] Acta tuberc.Scandinav. **8:** 173-190, '34
—treatment with injections of patient's own blood, [J. Heimbeck] Norsk mag. f. lægevidensk. **96:** 390-394, April '35
—tropism of Streptococci isolated from infective foci, [R. Garbini] Pathologica **27:** 223-226, April 15, '35
—tuberculin-negative erythema, [N. Landorf] Acta pædiat. (supp. 1) **17:** 180-187, '35
—two small familial epidemics of erythema of tuberculous origin, [Bertoye & Bernheim] Lyon méd. **155:** 177-178, Feb. 10, '35
—unusual form of allergic cutaneous reaction in lymphogranulomatosis inguinalis; case (with erythema nodosum), [B. Saenz] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 348-364, March '35
—with primary tuberculous infection in girl 11 years old, [L. Béthoux & E. Berthet] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 508-510, April 1, '35
—with tuberculous primary lesion on conjunctiva, [H. Niklasson] Acta ophth. **12:** 244-248, '34
syphilitic: See Syphilids
ERYTHEMA DOSE: See Roentgen Rays, effects
ERYTHEMOMETER: See Pigmentation, cutaneous
ERYTHRASMA: See Microsporosis
ERYTHREDEMA: See Acrodynia
ERYTHREMIA: See Polycythemia
ERYTHRINA
corallodendron, pharmacologic study, [I. Simon] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **59:** 193-209, May 1, '35
ERYTHROBLASTOMA: See Bones, marrow
ERYTHROBLASTOSIS: See Hematopoietic System, diseases; Pseudoleukemia, infantile
ERYTHROBLASTS: See under Erythrocytes
ERYTHROCONTES: See under Erythrocytes
ERYTHROCYANOSIS: See under Cyanosis
ERYTHROCYTES
See also Anemia; Anemia, Pernicious; Blood, cells; Blood, color index; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Hemolysis; Polycythemia; etc.
—ability of erythrocytes to adsorb substances circulating in blood, for example, epinephrine; biologic significance of this phenomenon, [W. Bross & P. Kubikowski] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 212-228, '35
—adsorption of creatine and creatinine, [K. Kácl] Časop. lék.česk. **74:** 70-72, Jan. 18, '35
—as peripheral regulators of coagulating power of blood, [H. Scheuring] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 675-688, '35
—birth pains and blood of new-born, [Z. Horváth & C. Hollósi] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 689-694, March '35
—blood sedimentation reaction in anemia; method for correction of sedimentation reaction according to volume percentage of erythrocytes, [M. Jersild] Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 1339-1344, Dec. 6, '34
—cataphoretic studies on respiratory co-enzyme, [H. Theorell] Biochem.Ztschr. **275:** 11-18, '34
—changes in protein content after food intake; experiments, [G. Petrányi & A. Blazsó] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **94:** 689-695, '34
—clinical studies on erythrocontes present in red bone marrow and in peripheral blood supply in various diseases, particularly pernicious anemia, [A. Sokolowski] Folia haemat. **52:** 426-429, '34; also, Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. **12:** 520-524, '34
—condition of heterogenous erythrocytes after inoculation in animal organism; study of action of corpuscular antigens, [R. Zanfagna] Gior.di batteriol. e immunol. **14:** 65-80, Jan. '35
—determination of sodium in human red blood cells, [F. W. Oberst] J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 153-160, Jan. '35
—effect of physical training on blood volume, hemoglobin, alkali reserve and osmotic resistance of erythrocytes, [J. E. Davis & N. Brewer] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1276-1277, May '35
—effect of various alkaloids on cataphoretic velocity, [H. Shimokawa] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 232, Feb. '35
—electrodialysis as method of separating and determining bases in biologic fluids; total base content of blood, serum and erythrocytes, [N. P. Meschkowa & S. E. Severin] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **230:** 114-121, '34
—erythrocontes in Biermer's anemia and in embryos, [A. F. Zanaty] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **293:** 794-809, '34
—erythrocyte glutathione in human cancer, [J. W. Schoonover] Am.J.Cancer **23:** 315-321, Feb. '35
—globular-plasma chloride ratio in untreated and "salted" blood, [Mme. S. Raszejowa & A. Sławiński] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd.,pp. 445-460, Oct. '34; also, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **16:** 1692-1707, Dec. '34
—importance of globular chloropenia as indication for sodium chloride therapy, especially in nephritis and dehydration, [P. Merklen & H. Gounelle] Rev.de méd., Paris **51:** 357-367, July '34

ERYTHROCYTES—Continued
—importance of phosphoric acid ester for outcome and regulation of blood glycolysis; formation of fructose phosphoric acid ester from dextrose and glyceric aldehyde by intact erythrocytes, [Z. Dische] Biochem.Ztschr. **274:** 51-74, '34
—in acidosis and alkalosis, [W. T. W. Paxton] Arch. Dis.Childhood **10:** 115-123, April '35
—lipid and mineral distribution between red blood cells and plasma in normal children and in anemias of childhood, [B. N. Erickson & others] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xxx, May '35
—measurement of volume; behavior of cells from oxalated and from defibrinated blood in hypotonic plasma and saline, [E. Ponder & E. J. Robinson] J.Physiol. **83:** 34-48, Dec. 14, '34
—mechanism of aerobic resynthesis of adenylpyrophosphoric acid in avian erythrocytes, [A. E. Braunstein & B. A. Severin] Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 359-367, '35
—morphologic and physicochemical characteristics of 2 types of reticulocytes; experimental studies on degeneration and regeneration theories, [M. Maruyama] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 2851-2852, Nov. '34
—nature and functional significance of organs, exclusive of spleen, which store erythrocytes, in acute and chronic oxygen deficiency, [G. Schubert] Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. **235:** 256-270, '34
—new method for determination of volume, [S. J. Mason] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **20:** 318-321, Dec. '34
—of man (including historical note), [R. L. Haden] Internat.Clin. **1:** 68-91, March '35
—organic acid-soluble phosphorus of erythrocytes of various vertebrates, [S. E. Kerr & L. Daoud] J.Biol. Chem. **109:** 301-315, April '35
—percentage of hemoglobin compared to volume of erythrocytes; importance of this relation in correcting van Allen determination of volume of platelets, [K. K. Nygaard & D. L. Duxbury] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 767-772, April '35
—porphyrin in plasma and erythrocytes in various conditions, [E. Vigliani & C. Angeleri] Clin.med.ital. **66:** 5-12, Jan. '35
—research on reticulocytes, [W. Tomaszewski] Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. **12:** 711-736, '34
—respiration in normal subjects and in various forms of anemia, [W. Deutsch] Biochem.J. **28:** 2002-2011, '34
—Schilling's erythrocontes in pernicious anemia, [W. Tomaszewski] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 312-314, April 28, '35
—simple and accurate method for standardizing cell volume percentage of any blood for sedimentation test, [H. L. Chung] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 633-638, March '35
—solubility of nitrogen in corpuscles, [E. F. Yang] Chinese J.Physiol. **8:** 383-396, Nov. 15, '34
—studies in fatigue; number of erythrocytes, globular value and resistance in relation to obstruction phenomenon (Donaggio reaction) after foot racing, [U. Cassinis] Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 400-406, '35
—total hydremia, water in plasma and water in erythrocytes, [C. Jiménez Díaz, F. Bielschowsky & J. R. Miñón] An.de med.int. **4:** 225-241, March '35
agglutination: See Agglutination; Blood, groups
basophilic stippling, original form of basophilic substance, [H. Daum] Folia haemat. **53:** 1-15, '34
—appearance in healthy infants in Mukden, [T. Kuwano & H. Kondo] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 23, Feb. '35
—basophilic aggregation test for lead poisoning and lead absorption, [C. P. McCord, F. R. Holden & J. Johnston] Indust.Med. **4:** 180-185, April '35
—basophilic granulated erythrocytes, important symptom of saturnism, [A. Feil] Presse méd. **43:** 211-212, Feb. 6, '35
—blood and chronaximetric examination of lead workers subjected to different degrees of exposure; comparative study, [R. E. Lane & F. H. Lewy] J.Indust. Hyg. **17:** 79-92, May '35
—preliminary basophile stages of megaloblasts in pernicious anemia, [T. Güse] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **177:** 316-333, '35
count: See also Blood, counts
—diagnostic problems in aleukemic myeloses and myeloid splenomegaly with anemia, erythroblastemia and myelemia, [J. Olmer & J. E. Paillas] Sang **9:** 90-95, '35
—diurnal variations in concentration of red blood cells and hemoglobin, [J. J. Short] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 708-713, April '35
—effect of high oxygen pressure on formula, [G. Guareschi] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1469-1482, '33
—effect of repeated leading on blood picture in guinea-pigs, [J. Krafka, Jr.] J.Indust.Hyg. **17:** 13-17, Jan. '35
—erythrocyte and hemoglobin increase in human blood during and after exercise, [E. C. Schneider & C. B. Crampton] Am. J.Physiol. **112:** 202-206, May '35
—erythrocytometric index in 2 cases of acute leukemia, [I. González Guzmán] Arch.latino-am.de cardiol.y hemat. **5:** 58-63, Jan.-Feb. '35

ERYTHROCYTES, count—Continued
—in hepatic diseases, [B. Malamos] Deutsches Arch.f. klin.Med. **177:** 209-223, '35
—in hyperthyroidism, [G. Kleiner & I. Frenreisz] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 101-102, Jan. 26, '35
—influence of roentgen rays on number of erythrocytes in leukemias, [Huguet] Marseille-méd. **2:** 684-691, Dec. 5, '34
—influence of spleen extract, [E. Haenlein & E. Schliephake] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 79-83, Jan. 19, '35
—macrocytic blood picture in malaria, [K. Denecke & B. Malamos] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 51-63, Feb. '35
—method for graphic recording of red blood picture, [E. Wiechmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1838-1839, Nov. 30, '34 [Comment on Strasburger's article]
—new blood diluting solution for simultaneous counting of erythrocytes and leukocytes, [M. Maruyama] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 2768-2769, Nov. '34
—number of reticulocytes in blood in pulmonary tuberculosis; preliminary report, [M. Szour & C. Bergenbaum] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1583-1586, Dec. 28, '34
—relation of adenine nucleotide to hemoglobin, hematocrit and red cell count in human blood, [M. V. Buell] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xii-xiii, May '35
—relation of red cell diameter and number to light transmission of suspensions, [E. Ponder] Am.J. Physiol. **111:** 99-106, Feb. '35
—study of normal reticulocyte count, [K. Krause] Med. Welt **9:** 270, Feb. 23, '35
destruction: See also Hemolysis
—erythrophagic anemia in malignant lymphogranuloma, [L. de Marval, R. G. Pons & J. M. Lascano González] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 853-856, '34
elliptical: See also Anemia, sickle-cell
—human erythrocytes; observations of size, volume and hemoglobin content, [D. J. Stephens & A. J. Tatelbaum] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 375-383, Jan. '35
—incidence of meniscocyte trait in Porto Rico; preliminary report, [J. A. Pons & M. Oms] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **26:** 367-371, Dec. '34
fragility: See also Hemolysis
—behavior resistance to saponins in animals subjected to liver diet, [G. Ingrassia] Riv.di pat.sper. **13:** 459-468, '34
—comparative results of different methods of study of resistance in relation to age; 46 cases, [E. Gallina] Clin.med.ital. **66:** 262-278, March '35
—fragility of reticulocytes, [C. Mermod & W. Dock] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 52-60, Jan. '35
—hemocatatonistic power of spleen; behavior of minimal resistance of erythrocytes toward epinephrine test after massive homogenous blood transfusion, [A. Pozzan] Pathologica **27:** 87-93, Feb. 15, '35
—hemocatatonistic power of spleen; relation of blood crasis to induced hypersplenism, [A. Pozzan] Pathologica **27:** 145-157, March 15, '35
—hemolytic jaundice with increase of globular resistance and with maximum resistant microcytes, [E. Greppi] Minerva med. **1:** 409-415, March 31, '35
—measurement of red cell volume; different "fragility" of red cells of various mammals, [E. Ponder] J. Physiol. **83:** 352-358, Feb. 9, '35
—osmotic resistance in preserved citrated blood used for blood transfusion, [M. Doepp] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **243:** 736-740, '34
—osmotic resistance in puerperal disturbances; diagnostic and prognostic value, [D. D. Touberovsky] Rev. franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **30:** 207-213, April '35
—osmotic resistance of arterial and venous erythrocytes in circulatory decompensation in cardiac patients, [E. Buccianti & G. Rossi] Minerva med. **2:** 840-844, Dec. 15, '34
—osmotic resistance of reticulocytes in anemia; rôle of hemolysis in producing changes in granulofilamentous substance, [G. Patrassi & F. S. Micheli] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **88:** 680-692, '34
—quantitative estimation, [L. E. H. Whitby & M. Hynes] J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 219-230, March '35
—resistance in ankylostomiasis, [P. Timpano] Ann.d'ig. **44:** 806-812, Sept. '34
—resistance in eczema; experiments with rabbit, [N. Tanoue] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **36:** 69, Oct. '34
—resistance in pregnancy; experimental and clinical determinations, [A. Taddei] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **41:** 601-620, Oct. '34
—resistance to internal electrolytes, [E. Falik] Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 177-184, '35
—serum bilirubin, osmotic resistance of erythrocytes to hypotonic salt solutions, and sedimentation reaction in scurvy, [T. Z. Gurevich] Klin.med. **13:** 447-449, March '35
—splenic derivatives and erythrocytic fragility, [M. M. Ellis, H. L. Motley & M. D. Ellis] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 273-294, March '35
morphology: See also Erythrocytes, elliptical
—comparative study of methods of centrifugalization and electric conductivity in determination of volume, [A. Slawinski] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **16:** 1575-1577, Nov.'34

ERYTHROCYTES, morphology—Continued
—comparison and practical value of methods of determining diameter, [J. Bernstein] Folia haemat. **52:** 456-464, '34
—constitutional hyperhemolysis with hypochromic microcytosis, [G. Usseglio, E. Massobrio & F. de Matteis] Minerva med. **1:** 449-457, April 7, '35
—diameter in normal and pathologic conditions; erythrocytometric technic and graphs, [F. Más y Magro] Arch.cardiol.y hemat. **15:** 350-358, Sept. '34
—diameter in various acute poisonings, [T. Hashimoto] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 1016-1017, '34
—erythrocyte volume index in experimental goat's milk anemia of growing rats; application of results to diagnosis of pernicious anemia in man, [H. Kelting] Arch.f.Kinderh. **104:** 212-218, '35
—erythrocytometric formula in diseases of liver and biliary tract, [A. Archi] Clin.med.ital. **66:** 165-181, Feb. '35
—examination of stroma in diagnosis of syphilis, [S. Lang] Gazz.d.osp. **56:** 63-65, Jan. 20, '35
—in man, [R. L. Haden] Internat.Clin. **1:** 68-91, March '35
—macrocytic picture in malaria, [K. Denecke & B. Malamos] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 51-63, Feb. '35
—macrocytosis in relation to catalase index, [B. N. Dubinskaya & A. M. Khalevskaya] Vrach.delo **17:** 779-784,'34
—mean diameter in acholuric family jaundice and effects of splenectomy, [J. C. Hawksley & U. M. Bailey] Lancet **2:** 1329-1331, Dec. 15, '34
—measurement, with special reference to new diffraction apparatus, [A. Pijper] Lancet **1:** 1152-1154, May 18, '35
—morphology of reticulocytes in pulmonary tuberculosis; preliminary report, [M. Szour & C. Bergenbaum] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1583-1586, Dec. 28, '34
—new possibilities of practical diagnosis of anemia; results of erythrocytometry, [H. E. Bock] München. med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1646, Oct. 26, '34; 1686, Nov. 2, '34
—new silver impregnation method in study of finer structures in mammals; existence of these structures in human erythrocytes, [T. Tomita, T. Fujita & M. Izumi] Folia anat.japon. **12:** 445-456, Dec. '34
—osmotic resistance of reticulocytes in anemia; rôle of hemolysis in producing changes in granulofilamentous substance, [G. Patrassi & F. S. Michieli] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **88:** 680-692, '34
—pathologic variations of diameter in anemia due to diseases of lymphatic and hematopoietic systems; 13 cases, [F. Más y Magro] Arch.cardiol.y hemat. **16:** 41-46, Feb. '35
—pathologic variations of diameter in Biermer's pernicious anemia; 9 cases, [F. Más y Magro] Arch. cardiol.y hemat. **16:** 14-27, Jan. '35
—pathologic variations of diameter in experimental macrocytic anemia, [F. Más y Magro] Arch.cardiol. y hemat. **15:** 377-385, Oct. '34
—practical significance of measuring size, [J. T. Brugsch] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **26:** 48-54, March '35
—reduction of volume under influence of lipoid solvents; protective action of calciomimetic anions, [B. Sekla, P. Pelnar & O. Horak] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 277-280, '35
—relation of red cell diameter and number to light transmission of suspensions, [E. Ponder] Am.J. Physiol. **111:** 99-106, Feb. '35
—researches on hematocritic curve and on critical volume of hemolysis in normal subjects, [C. Giordano & G. Momigliano Levi] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 40-49, Jan. '35
—researches on hematocritic curve and on critical volume of hemolysis in pathologic conditions, [C. Giordano & G. Momigliano Levi] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 177-185, Feb. '35
—size and variability in diameter in normal individuals, [U. de Castro] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **10:** 200-230, Feb. '35
—size in primary and secondary polyglobulia, [S. Delconardi] Cuore e circolaz. **18:** 653-668, Nov. '34
—volume in hepatic diseases, [F. Donati] Gior.med.d. Alto Adige **6:** 641-663, Sept. '34
—volume thickness index in man, [R. L. Haden] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **20:** 567-571, March '35
—wet method of measurement, [L. Paolazzi & G. Rossi] Diag.e tec.di lab. **6:** 32-39, Jan. 25, '35
—Zeiss "Pijper blood-cell tester," [A. Pijper] South African M.J. **9:** 205-208, March 23, '35
permeability, can erythrocytes take on more hemoglobin from surrounding liquid? [A. Manal] Biochim.e terap.sper. **21:** 264-269, July 31, '34
—for glycerol, [A. K. Parpart & J. C. Shull] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **6:** 129-135, April 20, '35
—influence of potassium salts, [K. Hudiwara] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 3146-3147, Dec. '34
—permeability of membrane to glucose, [K. A. Klinghoffer] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 231-242, March '35
—solvent water in normal mammalian erythrocyte, [A. K. Parpart & J. C. Shull] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **6:** 137-150, April 20, '35

ERYTHROCYTES, permeability—Continued
—to malonamide, [F. Schønheyder] Skandinav.Arch.f. Physiol. **71:** 39-60, '34; also, Bibliot.f.læger **126:** 545-568, Dec. '34
production: See also Anemia, Pernicious
—accelerating action of bile, [S. Oyamada & S. Yamaguchi] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **21:** 77, Nov. '34
—effect of follicular hormone (progynon) on regeneration, [T. Minouchi & H. Schwalm] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1565-1568, Nov. 3, '34
—erythropoiesis in Biermer's anemia and in embryos, [A. F. Zanaty] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **293:** 794-809, '34
—erythropoiesis in leukemic disturbances, [R. Klima] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **26:** 277; 391, '35
—extramedullary erythropoiesis, [F. Roulet] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **65:** 234-235, March 9, '35
—functional test of erythropoiesis by means of thyroxine, [F. Querol & V. Baena] An.de med.int. **4:** 83-90, Jan. '35
—in bone marrow of pigeon, [H. E. Jordan & E. P. Johnson] Am.J.Anat. **56:** 71-95, Jan.-'35
—maturation in albino rat, [W. C. Ma] Chinese M.J. **48:** 1194-1201, Dec. '34
—maturation of reticulocytes, [C. Mermod & W. Dock] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 52-60, Jan. '35
—reticulocytes in blackwater fever, [W. K. Blackie] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **28:** 571-578, April '35
—separation of substances in liver which are reticulocytogenic in guinea pig and which are therapeutically effective in experimental canine black tongue, [Y. Subbarow, B. M. Jacobson & C. H. Fiske] New England J.Med. **212:** 663-664, April 11, '35
—stimulation of erythropoiesis by specific cytotoxic serum, [M. A. Fedorov & I. I. Yurovska] Med.zhur. **4:** 283-288, '34
resistance: See Erythrocytes, fragility
sedimentation test: See Blood, sedimentation; Tuberculosis, blood in
staining: See under Stains and Staining
ERYTHROCYTONUCLEOPHAGA ranae: See Blood, parasites
ERYTHRODERMIA
—benign regional erythrodermia in patient with area of atrophic gastritis surrounded by hypertrophic gastritis, [P. Chevallier & others] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1942-1945, Dec. '34
—biotropic erythema followed by arsenical erythrodermia and negative Bordet-Wassermann reaction in course of erythrodermia; case, [H. Gougerot & Pham Huu Chi] Ann.d.mal.vén. **29:** 847-849, Nov. '34
—case with subsequent development of mycosis fungoides; isolation of tubercle bacilli from blood and lymph glands, [G. Cottini] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **48:** 887-925, '34
—general review, [J. Terrasse] J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 957-962, Nov. 8, '34
—remarkable action of acetarsone therapy complicated by vesiculo-edematous erythrodermia in general paralysis; case, [A. Sézary & A. Barbé] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1741-1743, Nov. '34
desquamativa, rapid recovery of case of erythrodermia desquamativa (Leiner-Moussous' disease) after peroral administration of infinitesimal doses of enterococcic vaccine, [G. Blechmann & Mme. P. J. Ménard] Nourrisson **23:** 89-98, March '35
etiology and pathogenesis, developments of secondary manifestations during erythrodermia caused by neoarsphenamine and accompanied by negative seroreactions; case, [A. Fournier] Ann.d.mal.vén. **30:** 200-202, March '35
—fatal complications of gold therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis: Landry's paralysis and gold erythrodermia; case, [P. Bourgeois, H. Thiel & J. Broutman] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 90-92, Jan. 28, '35; also, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 376-378, April 25, '35
ichthyosiform: See Ichthyosis
maculopapular, parapsoriasis varioliformis; brief historical study of earliest reported cases together with added case report and microscopical examination; also chronological bibliography, [H. Goodman & E. A. Barthel] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 178-181, March '35
—pityriasis lichenoides et varioliformis acuta (Habermann), [C. A. Greenhouse & L. C. Rubin] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 83-86, Jan. '35
therapy, combined and alternating shocks; successful case, [A. Sézary & R. Joseph] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1559-1561, July '34
ERYTHROLEUKEMIA: See Leukemia; Polycythemia
ERYTHROLEUKOSIS: See Hematopoietic System, diseases
ERYTHROMELALGIA
—in East African native, [L. J. A. Loewenthal] East African M.J. **11:** 397-398, March '35
ERYTHROPLASIA: See Penis
ERYTHROPOIESIS: See Erythrocytes, production
ERYTHROSIN: See Dyes
ESAT, A., Creation of artificial vagina, Türk tip cem.mec. **1:** 15-20, Jan. 1, '35
ESAT RACHID, Un cas de névraxite chez un malarique, Rev.neurol. **2:** 663-664, Nov. '34

ESCALAR, G.: See **PECORI, G., jt. auth.**
ESCALIER: See **LABBÉ, M., jt. auth.**
ESCANDE, L'infection urinaire dans le forage de la prostate. Son traitement, Clinique,Paris **29:** 316, Dec. (A) '34
ESCANDE de MESSIÈRES, Crime ou suicide? L'explication endocrinienne d'un drame mystérieux, Clinique, Paris **30:** 42-44, Feb. (A) '35
ESCARDÓ, F., Presentación de una forma práctica de proteína vegetal para alimentación infantil, Arch. argent. de pediat. **5:** 734-735, Dec. '34
——See **PALACIOS COSTA, N., jt. auth.**
ESCARTIN, A.: See **TOMÉ BONA, J. M., jt. auth.**
ESCAT, E., De la paracentèse maxima ou myringotomie atrio-atticale, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 861-863, Sept. '34
——**and FAVRE, F.,** Accidents asphyxiques chez un garçon de 6 ans, par présence dans la bronche droite d'un étui de verre brisé. Trachéotomie et extraction parcellaire par bronchoscopie inférieure. Guérison, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 143-147, Feb. '35
ESCAT, M., Ortho-laryngoscopie à point d'appui endotrachéal; son application aux interventions endolaryngées, difficilement réalisables sous laryngoscopie classique. Technique et indications spéciales, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **18:** 593-600, Sept. '34
ESCH, P., Zwei osteodystrophisch zusammengeknickte Becken, nebst einem Hinweis auf die Bedeutung der Osteodystrophia fibrosa in der Gynäkologie, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2530-2538, Oct. 27, '34
ESCHARS: See Syphilids; Vagina, pathology
ESCHATIN (suprarenal preparation): See Suprarenal Preparations, therapy
ESCHBACH, H., Fièvre de Malte à foie et rate-accordéons. Guérison par l'arséno-benzol, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **50:** 1446-1448, Nov. 19, '34
Rougeole rentrée, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **24:** 427-428, Dec. '34
Ostéomalacie et tuberculose, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 63-65, Jan. '35
Acrodynie infantile, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **25:** 97-100, March '35
ESCHERICHIA: See Bacteria, coli; Bacteria, escherichia
ESCHWEILER, P. C.: See **ANDERSON, G. E., jt. auth.**
ESCOBAR-BORDOY, J.: See **HENDRYCH, F., jt. auth.**
ESCOMEL, E., El balneario medicinal de Huacachina, Crón.méd.,Lima **51:** 257-269, May '34
ESCUDERO, A., Contribución al estudio de los pescados argentinos, Semana méd. **2:** 1176-1179, Oct. 18, '34
ESCUDERO, J., Contribución al estudio del tratamiento del tracoma, Med.ibera **2:** 692-694, Dec. 8, '34
ESCUDERO, P., La diétothérapie de l'ulcère gastro-intestinal, Rev. sud-am. de méd. et de chir. **5:** 723-731, Dec. '34
——**and ORGAZ, J.,** Las aplicaciones de sacarosa como tratamiento de las heridas supurantes en los diabéticos, Semana méd. **2:** 1232-1234, Oct. 25, '34
ESCUDERO FRANCO, F., Datos para la profilaxia del paludismo en el departamento de Piura, Rev.san. mil.,Lima **7:** 38-70, Jan.-June '34
ESERINE: See Physostigmine
ESKELUND, V., Case of poisoning with water hemlock, Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 1257-1258, Nov. 22, '34
Colloid cyst of third ventricle; sudden death, Ugesk.f. læger **97:** 118-119, Jan. 24, '35
ESKIMOS
—sequence of epiphyseal union, third molar eruption and suture closure in Eskimos and American Indians, [T. D. Stewart] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **19:** 433-452, Oct.-Dec. '34
—winter in Greenland with French mission of polar year; study of Eskimos, [Le Méhauté] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **125:** 5-39, Jan.-March '35
ESKRIDGE, L.: See **HEGNER, R., jt. auth.**
ESMERALDO, Z., Syndrome amyotonique de Foerster congénital et familial, Rev.sud-am.de méd.et de chir. **5:** 733-745, Dec. '34
ESOPHAGOGASTROSTOMY: See Stomach, cardiospasm
ESOPHAGOSCOPY
See also Esophagus, diseases; Foreign Bodies; Hernia, diaphragmatic
—critical evaluation of various types of illumination used in broncho-esophagoscopy, [F. Haslinger] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 1157-1171, Oct. '34
—device for protection of teeth during esophagoscopy, [S. Israel] J.A.M.A. **104:** 462-463, Feb. 9, '35
—esophageal injury during extraction of foreign body and subsequent development of mediastinitis; diagnostic and therapeutic study, [Guillermin, Carillon & A. Soulas] Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 65-71, Jan. '35
—extension esophagoscope, [G. Tucker] Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. **43:** 1209, Dec. '34
—five mm. full lumen thirty-five cm. esophagoscope and gastroscope, [G. Tucker] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 1210, Dec. '34
—peroral endoscopy; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [L. H. Clerf] Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 342-363, March '35
—practical considerations, [E. M. Seydell] J.Kansas M. Soc. **35:** 451-455, Dec. '34
ESOPHAGOSCOPY—Continued
—spontaneous pneumothorax coincident with esophagoscopy; 2 cases, [G. G. Carroll] Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 515-526, May '35
—technic and value of direct esophagoscopy, [E. Katzschmann] Med.Welt **9:** 445, March 30, '35; 483, April 6, '35
—tracheobroncho-esophagoscopy in Italy: historical study, [A. Orlandini] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola, d. naso **53:** 131-140, March '35
ESOPHAGUS
See also Deglutition
—epithelial mesenteric cysts with structure resembling that of esophagus; case, [S. Floderus] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **293:** 608-614, '34
—internal (esophageal) stethoscopy; possible applications, [E. Debenedetti] Semana méd. **2:** 1724, Nov. 29, '34
—multiple cupuliform aneurysms on anterior surface of first portion of descending aorta with rupture into posterior mediastinum; subsequent pseudo-aneurysm with secondary ruptures into left pleura and esophagus, [C. D. Constantinescu & N. Manu] Rev.san. mil., Bucureşti **34:** 9-26, Jan. '35
abnormalities: See also Esophagus, atresia; Esophagus, stricture
—congenitally short esophagus, [L. H. Clerf & W. F. Manges] Rev.Gastroenterol. **2:** 18-23, March '35
—congenitally short esophagus, [W. F. Manges & L. H. Clerf] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 657-669, May '35
—diaphragmatic hernia at esophageal hiatus, short esophagus and thoracic stomach, [P. E. Truesdale] New England J.Med. **212:** 240-250, Feb. 7, '35
achalasia: See Stomach, cardiospasm
anatomy and histology, surgical anatomy of abdominal portion, [A. Bertocchi] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 20-36, '35
—surgical anatomy of thoracic esophagus, [F. Lanzillo] Riv.di chir. **1:** 100-115, March '35
atresia, proposed operation for relief of congenital atresia, [S. Iglauer] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 1147-1153, Dec. '34
cancer, [C. Jackson] South.Surgeon **4:** 1-11, March '35
—anatomicopathologic study, [D. Mosto & J. Carlos Radice] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 737-746, '34
—cases, [C. Achard] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 65-72, Feb. 2, '35
—diagnosis, [P. Preuschoff] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 142-143, Jan. 24, '35
—diagnosis and treatment, [W. A. Hudson] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 1198-1201, Dec. '34
—diagnosis, with special reference to roentgenography, [J. I. Zorrilla] Publ.med. **1:** 23-36, April '35
—Fontan gastrostomy for spindle-celled epithelioma: maintenance of cure and alimentation by natural route one year later, [Bérard & Colson] Lyon chir. **32:** 64-65, Jan.-Feb. '35
—in mega-esophagus; case with autopsy, [P. Bosq] Hosp.argent. **5:** 436-440, Feb. 15-28, '35
—resection of cervical and upper thoracic esophagus; case, [F. O. Lewis] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 1192-1197, Dec. '34
—results of endoscopic operation, [A. Seiffert] Arch.f. klin.Chir. **181:** 512-514, '35
—syphilis and cancer, [A. Touraine] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1711-1715, Nov. '34; Semaine d. hôp.de Paris **10:** 564-570, Nov. 15, '34
—with resulting tracheo-esophageal fistula, case, [A. Nunzi] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **4:** 597-612, Nov. '34
dilatation: See also Esophagus, tumors; Stomach, cardiospasm
—[H. Arnold] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **62:** 49-51, Feb. 28, '35
—cancer developed in mega-esophagus; case with autopsy, [P. Bosq] Hosp.argent. **5:** 436-440, Feb. 15-28, '35
—circumferential dilatation of mediastinal esophagus due to partial gastro-esophageal invagination; case, [Llaras & Ricard] Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 868-872, Nov. '34
—mega-esophagus; case, [D. Mosto] Hosp.argent. **5:** 305-309, Nov. 15, '34
—neuropathology of Auerbach plexus in mega-esophagus and megacolon, [E. Etzel] Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ. de S.Paulo **10:** 383-395, '34
—pathogenesis and therapy of mega-esophagus; 4 cases, [M. Mauro] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **42:** 28-50, Jan. '35
—pneumogastric nerves in mega-esophagus; anatomicopathologic study of 8 cases, [E. Etzel] Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ.de S.Paulo **10:** 373-381, '34
—pulmonary fusospirochetosis with mega-esophagus and megacolon; case, [J. Alves Meira] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **28:** 435, Nov.; 577, Dec. '34
—spasmodic stricture of cardia or of esophageal hiatus as cause of idiopathic dilatation, [T. Bársony & E. Koppenstein] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 73-79, Feb. '35
—therapy of mega-esophagus by hydrostatic dilating balloon; description of technic and instruments, [A. Corrêa Netto] Rev.de cir.de São Paulo **1:** 207-232, Oct. '34

ESOPHAGUS, dilatation—Continued
—therapy of mega-esophagus by retrograde intragastric dilatation, [A. Corrêa Netto] Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ.de S.Paulo **10:** 397-403, '34
diseases, [H. P. Mosher] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 403-417, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—endoscopy in diagnosis of esophagotracheobronchial lesions, [J. Mingo] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2165-2180, Nov. 14, '34
—in diseases of gallbladder, [G. Manici] Boll.d.mal.d. orecchio, d.gola, d. naso **53:** 113-120, March '35
—peptic esophagitis; new clinical entity, [A. Winkelstein] J.A.M.A. **104:** 906-909, March 16, '35
—roentgenologic diagnosis, [C. F. Baker & W. J. Marquis] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 29-32, Jan. '35
—simple superficial esophageal cast (esophagitis exfoliativa: esophagitis dissecans superficialis), [T. C. Patterson] J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 559-569, May '35
—statistical study, [A. S. Macmillan] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 394-402, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—what practitioner should know about esophagus, [H. Starck] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1794, Nov. 22, '34; 1850, Nov. 29, '34
diverticula, case with chronic broncho-esophageal fistula, [R. Pape] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1320-1322, Nov. 2, '34
—epiphrenic pulsation diverticulum, [A. Lederer] M.Bull. Vet.Admin. **11:** 163-166, Oct. '34
—ligation of pedicle and resection; recovery of case, [J. Arce] Semana méd. **1:** 317-321, Jan. 31, '35
—pharyngo-esophageal diverticulum, pulsion type, [E. F. Ziegelman] California & West.Med. **42:** 85-90, Feb. '35
—pulmonary abscess in man with Zenker's pulsion diverticulum, [P. Pruvost & M. Leblanc] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 280-285, Feb. 25, '35
—Zenker's diverticulum; pathogenic study of case, [J. Martínez de Castro] Medicina, México **15:** 139-150, March 25, '35
examination: See also Esophagoscopy; Esophagus, roentgenography
—errors, hazards and unforeseen complications, [V. S. Levit] Sovet.klin. **19:** 927-939, '33
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies: See Esophagoscopy; Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
hemorrhage: See also Esophagus, varix
—with foreign bodies, [M. Ter-Oganesjan] Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 116-126, '34
innervation, demonstration of nervous apparatus of wall by means of gold impregnation method, [C. Okamura] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **37:** 128-150, '35
—achalasia of cardia (including therapy by esophageal sympathectomy), [G. C. Knight & W. A. D. Adamson] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 891-897, May '35
lye injuries: See Esophagus, stricture; Esophagus, wounds and injuries
obstruction: See also Esophagus, stricture
—lesions encountered in cases of dysphagia with anemia (Plummer-Vinson syndrome), [J. McGibbon] J. Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 329-339, May '35
pathology, effects of roentgen rays, [R. Bull Engelstad] Acta radiol. **15:** 608-614, '34
perforation, treatment of complications caused by foreign bodies, [J. Alpin] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 1172-1185, Oct. '34
physiology, effect of various drugs on ciliated epithelium; studies on frog's esophagus, [K. Viktorow] Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 61-65, '34
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Esophagus
—relief of mucosa, [A. Debeyre & F. Vandendorp] Echo méd.du nord **3:** 532-534, April 7, '35
—study in relation to heart, aorta and thoracic cage, [S. Brown & J. E. McCarthy] Radiology **24:** 131-142, Feb. '35
—topographic and functional modifications of esophagus and stomach in pregnancy at term, [S. Zocchi & E. Robecchi] Ginecologia **1:** 272-295, March '35
rupture, spontaneous rupture in syphilis (as result of syphilitic periarteritis), [W. E. Glass & W. Freeman] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 80-86, Jan. '35
—spontaneous rupture, [J. T. Kyle] Brit.M.J. **1:** 977, May 11, '35
spasm: See also Stomach, cardiospasm
—diffuse spasm of lower part, [H. J. Moersch & J. D. Camp] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 1165-1173, Dec. '34
—therapy of spasmodic contraction, [R. Nissen] Türk tip cem.mec. **1:** 35-42, Feb. 1, '35
stricture: See also Esophagus, atresia; Stomach, cardiospasm
—benign stricture of stomach and esophagus, [J. Sagel] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 31-35, Jan. '35
—cases, [H. P. Mosher] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 1154-1164, Dec. '34
—cicatricial stenosis following appendicitis; case, [E. M. Seydell] Tr.Am.Laryng.A. **56:** 283, '34
—cicatricial stricture; unusual case, [P. P. Vinson] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 314-315, May 15, '35
—congenital obstruction, [H. H. C. Gregory & G. T. Calthrop] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 141-143, Dec. '34

ESOPHAGUS, stricture—Continued
—cricopharyngeal functional stenosis, [F. S. Mainzer] Laryngoscope **45:** 386-388, May '35
—errors, hazards and unforeseen complications in treatment, [V. S. Levit] Sovet.klin. **19:** 927-939, '33
—essential cardio-esophageal stricture: Heller operation, [H. Fruchaud] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 1264-1266, Dec. 8, '34
—extrinsic organic stenosis; roentgen study, [A. Lardinelli] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **8:** 578-593, Dec. '34
—formation of knots in dilating bougie between 2 cicatricial stenoses; technic of disengaging bougie, [B. Wiskovsky & F. Dreyschuh] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 37-46, Jan. '35
—latent perforating peptic ulcer in patient with cicatricial stenosis, [C. Baccarani] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **5:** 95-99, Jan. '35
—para-esophageal diaphragmatic hernia associated with intrinsic lesions in esophagus; cases, [P. P. Vinson & H. J. Moersch] Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 437-441, April '35
—therapy of extensive lesions caused by caustic substances, [J. Treer & L. Falta] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1135-1138, Dec. 8, '34
—therapy of stricture due to ingestion of caustic substances, [D. I. Vasiliu] Spitalul **54:** 353-354, Sept. '34
—treatment of cicatricial stenosis, [I. V. Daniilov] Sovet. klin. **19:** 530-540, '33
—treatment of functional and organic constrictions of esophagus and cardia, [R. Nissen] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **64:** 1111-1113, Dec. 8, '34
surgery: See also under other subheads of Esophagus
—[E. D. Churchill] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 417-423, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—closure of esophageal defect after laryngectomy with help of movable flap (Filatov operation), [L. M. Solowjew] Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 219-221, '34
—surgical anatomy of abdominal portion, [A. Bertocchi] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 20-36, '35
—surgical anatomy of thoracic esophagus, [F. Lanzillo] Riv.di chir. **1:** 100-115, March '35
syphilis, spontaneous rupture of esophagus in syphilis (as result of syphilitic periarteritis), [W. E. Glass & W. Freeman] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 80-86, Jan. '35
—case, [I. Hanif] Türk tib cem.mec. **1:** 144-145, April 1, '35
—syphilis and cancer, [A. Touraine] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1711-1715, Nov. '34; Semaine d. hôp.de Paris **10:** 564-570, Nov. 15, '34
tuberculosis, primary tuberculosis; case, [J. Incze] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **293:** 540-544, '34; also, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 404-406, April 13, '35
tumors, adenoma, [H. J. Moersch & A. C. Broders] Arch. Otolaryng. **21:** 168-171, Feb. '35
—dilatation of esophagus due to tumor of cardia; roentgen diagnosis verified at operation; case, [Boulay] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 19-20, Jan. '35
—primary lymphogranulomatosis; case, [J. Chioléro] Ann. d'anat.path. **12:** 305-310, March '35
—ring-like image in neoplastic ulcer, [A. Capua] Radiol. med. **21:** 1414-1418, Dec. '34
ulcers, pain in benign ulcers, [A. B. Rivers] J.A.M.A. **104:** 169-174, Jan. 19, '35
—ring-like image in neoplastic ulcer, [A. Capua] Radiol. med. **21:** 1414-1418, Dec. '34
varix, [G. Wachner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1349-1351, Nov. 9, '34
—fatal hemorrhage from varix with fibroadenia (fibroid degeneration) of spleen in small child, [O. Ralsch] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 925-929, April 20, '35
—rupture of varix as rare complication of labor necessitating forceps delivery, [J. Moudrý] Bratisl.lekár. listy **15:** 377-382, March '35
wounds and injuries, burns due to caustics; method of therapy, [R. David-Galatz, Jr.] Paris méd. **1:** 82-87, Jan. 26, '35
ESOPHYLAXIS
—proposal to name protective functions of skin ectophylaxis and eisophylaxis instead of exophylaxis and esophylaxis, [E. Hoffmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 635-636, April 19, '35
ESOTUBERCULIN (tuberculin preparation): See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reaction
ESPAILLAT, A.: See **LEDOUX-LEBARD, R., jt. auth.**
ESPEJO SOLA, J., La constante sístolo-diastólica en las afecciones cardiovasculares, Semana méd. **1:** 1043-1048, April 11, '35
ESPERSEN, T., Case of plasmocytoma of spinal column, Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 1427-1429, Dec. 27, '34
ESPILDORA-LUQUE, C., Síndrome oftálmico-silviano (ceguera monocular y hemiplejía alternas), Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **34:** 616-621, Nov. '34
ESPINASSE, P. G., Oviducal epithelium of mouse, J. Anat. **69:** 363-368, April '35
ESPINOZA GALARZA, M., Neumotórax como tratamiento de las pleuresías con derrame, Rev.méd.peruana **6:** 1941-1943, Aug. '34
Un pequeño insuflador para neumotórax, Rev.méd.peruana **6:** 2080-2083, Oct. '34
do ESPÍRITO SANTO, C. A., O abuso do leite como fator distrofiante, no regime de crianças acima de um ano, Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **5:** 249-255, Nov. '34

ESPOSITO, A., Su un caso di tumore del nervo acustico (angolo ponto-cerebellare), Gior.di clin.med. **15:** 1136-1145, Oct. 30, '34

ESPOSITO, G., Ossaluria ed elmintiasi, Gior.ital.di mal. esot.e trop. **7:** 297-298, Nov. 30, '34

Coefficienti di utilizzazione pratica della reazione rapida Cantani (R.R.C.) nella sierodiagnosi della lue, Gior. ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **7:** 318-319, Dec. 31, '34

ESQUIER and CHEVALIER, Les tatouages en relief chez les noirs d'Afrique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 1485-1488, July '34

ESQUIROL, JEAN ETIENNE DOMINIQUE (1772-1840)

—critical study and clinical discussion of his work, [R. Benon] Rev.de méd.,Paris **51:** 449-474, Oct. '34

ESSEN, K. W., Über den Ablauf des galvanischen Hautreflexes bei vegetativ stigmatisierten Neurosen, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **177:** 144-150, '35

——See **BUSSOW, H.**, jt. auth.

ESSENSON, S. J., Neurocirculatory asthenia as endocrine disturbance, M.Rec. **141:** 205-206, Feb. 20, '35

ESSER, A. A. M., Die Lehre vom Auge bei Sušruta, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **93:** 803-811, Dec. '34

Die theoretischen Grundlagen der altindischen Medizin und ihre Beziehungen zur griechischen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 600-602, April 12, '35

ESSER, J. F. S., Méthode nouvelle et simple pour résoudre le problème le plus difficile de la chirurgie plastique faciale, Presse méd. **43:** 325-326, Feb. 27, '35

ESSER, P. H., Five cases of climacteric paranoia, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 1705-1713, April 13, '35

ESSEX, H. E.: See **STEGGERDA, F. R.**, jt. auth.

——See **MANN, F. C.**, jt. auth.

ESTABLE, C., Intensidad, velocidad y energía de contracción de las fibras del miocardio; relaciones matemáticas de la velocidad de expulsión de la sangre por los ventrículos, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **6:** 139-161, Jan. '35

——and **VAZ-FERREIRA, A.**, Etude directe de la fonction des valvules auriculo-ventriculaires et de leurs piliers respectifs, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 485-486, '35

ESTAPÉ, F. d'A.: See **MARTÍNEZ GARCIA, P.**, jt. auth.

ESTAPÉ, J. M., Escala general de los valores nipiológicos, Rev.méd.latino-am. **20:** 286-289, Dec. '34

ESTEBAN, J.: See **GARCIA TRIVIÑO, F.**, jt. auth.

ESTEBAN, M., A propósito de los tatuajes corneales, Rev. cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **3:** 65-66, March-June '34

Restauración de la cavidad conjuntival ex-vacuo, Rev. cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **3:** 94-96, July-Oct. '34

ESTEBAN FERRER, J., Consideracions sobre el parasitisme intestinal en especial sobre la tricocefalosi, But.Soc.catalana de pediat. **7:** 180-186, July-Aug. '34

——See **TORELLÓ CENDRA, M.**, jt. auth.

ESTELLA, L., Ventriculografía en tumor de plexos coroideos, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 1160-1164, Oct. 20, '34

ESTELLES, F.: See **ALIX, J.**, jt. auth.

ESTERASE: See Blood, enzymes; Liver, enzymes; Pancreas, physiology

ESTES, W. L., JR., Traumatic abdomen, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 501, Dec. '34

ESTEVES BALADO, L., Tratamiento de la agitación, Arch. argent.de psicol.norm., pat., terap.neuro ment.y cien. afines **1:** 9-13, July-Aug. '33

——and **MARTÍNEZ DALKE, L.**, Sobre la etiología y patogenia de las psicosis de la puerperalidad, Hosp. argent. **5:** 387-390, Jan. 15-30, '35

ESTHIOMENE: See Elephantiasis, vulvar

ESTIENNY, E., L'urée sanguine s'élève sensiblement après l'accouchement: l'azotémie puerpérale, Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 592-595, Oct. '34

Syndrome humoral du post-partum: azotémie, polypeptidémie et chlorémie, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 604-605, Oct. '34

Une gestose mystérieuse: la toxémie gravidique, Prat. méd.franç. **16:** 21-29, Jan. (A) '35

ESTIU, M., and NACIF, V., El rontgeniograma simultáneo colecisto duodenal en el diagnóstico de las periduodenitis, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:**1031-1034, Sept.'34

La sinistro-flexión en la visualización del colecisto, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1034-1035, Sept. '34

ESTOR, E., Contribution à l'étude du syndrome méniscal. La périméniscite, Rev.d'orthop. **21:** 587-590, Nov.-Dec.'34

ESTOR, H.: See **LAPEYRE, C.**, jt. auth.

——See **LAPEYRE, N. C.**, jt. auth.

ESTRADA, A., and MACHADO VAZ, J., Primeiro caso de kala-azar do adulto em Portugal, Lisboa méd. **12:** 106-113, Feb. '35

ESTRIN, E. I., Extraction of highly active preparation of total prolan from urine of pregnant women and of prolan A from urine of women with genital carcinoma, Fiziol.zhur. **17:** 67-73, '34

ESTRIN, L. M., Formation of bone in postoperative scar, Sovet.klin. **19:** 473-477, '33

ESTRIN (female sex hormone): See Hormones, sex

ESTROGENIC SUBSTANCES: See Hormones, sex; Pituitary Preparations; Pregnancy, urine in

ESTRUATION

—action of anterior pituitary-like substance of urine (antuitrin-S) on metabolism of dogs, [O. H. Gaebler] Endocrinology **19:** 63-68, Jan.-Feb. '35

—alleged estrogenic activity of male sex hormone, [F. L. Warren] Nature, London **135:** 234, Feb. 9, '35

ESTRUATION—Continued

—continuous estrus and persistance of follicle; experimental studies on rabbits, [W. Büttner & K. Wienert] Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 64-83, '35

—duration in ovariectomized and adrenal-ovariectomized rats before and after theelin (female sex hormone), [F. E. Emery & E. L. Schwabe] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 910-913, March '35

—estrous cycle and weights of organs in relation to hypophysis in hairless rat, [F. E. Emery] Am.J. Physiol. **111:** 392-396, March '35

—factors affecting adrenal insufficiency in rat, [F. J. Agate, Jr. & R. L. Zwemer] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 1-8, Feb. '35

—failure of partial ovarian excision to produce precocious puberty in guinea-pigs; relation of pituitary body, [A. Lipschütz, J. Mena & E. Vinals] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1365-1367, '34

—failure to demonstrate estrogenic action of *1:2* benzopyrene, [V. Carminati] Tumori **9:** 106-114, '35

—influence on estrus cycle and on female generative organs of constituents of pituitary, thymus, thyroid, suprarenal, pineal body, ovary, testis, liver, spleen, kidney, lung and muscle, and of physiologic sodium chloride solution, [S. Tsuchimoto] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **13:** 59-62, Feb. 20, '35

—inhibition of estrin (female sex hormone) by progestin-containing extracts of corpus luteum, [W. M. Allen & R. K. Meyer] Anat.Rec. **61:** 427-439, March 25, '35

—lesions produced in uterus of guinea-pig by injections of suspensions of hemolytic streptococci and of pyocyaneus bacillus at different stages of sexual cycle, [C. S. Linton, A. A. Kippen & L. Loeb] J.Infect. Dis. **56:** 89-96, Jan.-Feb. '35

—mechanism of disturbances of ovaries and sexual cycle following reduction of ovarian mass; experimental study on guinea-pigs, [A. Lipschütz & E. Vinals] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1362-1365, '34

—normal level of various cell types in anterior pituitaries of mature and immature rats and further observations on cyclic histologic variations, [J. M. Wolfe] Anat.Rec. **61:** 321-330, Feb. 25, '35

—proof that estrogenic substance from anterior pituitary lobe of guinea-pig is gonadotropic; experiments on rats, [A. Lipschütz & E. Vinals] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 229-230, '35

—"pseudo-parturition" in mouse, and relation of placenta to postpartum estrus, [W. H. Newton] J. Physiol. **84:** 196-207, May 13, '35

ESTY, J. R., Control of processing of canned foods in California, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 165-170, Feb. '35

ETCHEPAREBORDA, NICASIO: See Obituaries

ETHANOLAMINES

—action of sparteine on inversion of hypertensive effects of epinephrine provoked by 3 phenoxyethylamines, [R. Hazard] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 89-91, Jan. 2, '35

—central analgesic and sedative action of sympathicolytic compounds: phenhydroxyethylamines, [D. Bovet, A. Simon & F. Depierre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 961-963, '34

—pharmacologic effects of phenhydroxyethylamine and phenhydroxyethylpiperidine derivatives on surviving intestine of rabbit, with special consideration of place isomers of methoxyl group in meta or para position in side chains, [H. Matsuda] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 227, March 25, '35

—prolongation of narcosis by sympathicolytic compounds: phenhydroxyethylamines, [D. Bovet & A. Simon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 958-960, '34

—toxicity of various esters of *di*ethylaminoethanol, [H. Vincent & J. Detrie] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 597-598, '34

ETHER

—stability of U.S.P. ether after metal container has been opened: with preliminary results of clinical comparison of U.S.P. ether in large drums with ether in small cans labeled "For Anesthesia," [H. & D. Gold] Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 92-95, March-April '35

anesthesia: See Anesthesia, ether

in blood: See Blood, ether

therapy: See Cough, therapy; Peritonitis, therapy; Vater's Ampulla, calculi

ETHERINGTON, F., Osteopathy and licensure, Proc.Ann. Cong.M.Educ., pp. 52-59, '35; also, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1549-1552, April 27, '35

ETHICS, MEDICAL

See also Physicians, relation to patient

—deontologic aspects of so-called rejuvenation, [A. Vallejo Nágera & F. P. Las Marías] Medicina,Madrid **6:** 20-31, Jan. '35

—doctor and the state, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **11:** 63-73, Feb. '35

—hospital ethics, [Sister M. Mechtildis] Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **9:** 54-58, Jan. '35

—industrial medicine and medical ethics: work of Medical Department of Chesapeake and Potomac Telephone Company, [W. C. Moore] M.Ann.District of Columbia **4:** 77, March '35

—major and minor medical morals, [L. F. Barker] J. Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 352-357, June '35

ETHICS, MEDICAL—Continued
—moral responsibility of physician, [K. Oželis] Medicina, Kaunas **16:** 204-214, March '35
—of Jewish physician, [I. Fischer] M.Life **42:** 35-42, Jan. '35
—president's address, [C. R. K. Swetnam] Southwestern Med. **19:** 143-145, May '35
professional secrecy, laws concerning obligation of anyone acting in advisory medical capacity to preserve secrecy regarding patient's affairs, [Neukamp] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 98-99, Jan. 19, '35
—control medicine in social insurance in France; study of professional secrecy, [C. Dévé] J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 350-354, April 18, '35
—in relation to sickness insurance, [F. Leoncini] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **55:** 98-109, Jan. '35
—in relation to sterilization law, [W. Schmitz] Med.Welt **9:** 205-206, Feb. 9, '35
—medical secrecy and syphilis, [R. Rabut] Hôpital **22:** 749-751, Dec. (B) '34
—question of physician's legal duty to reveal identity of client (apropos of Dillinger case), [R. Fontaine] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 67-68, Jan. '35
ETHMOCEPHALUS: See Monsters, cephalic
ETHMOID BONE
—rare case of injury due to foreign body, [K. Polter] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **37:** 65-68, '34
surgery, fatal meningitis following intranasal surgery of ethmoid bone in removal of polypi, [Halle] Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **37:** 71-76, '34 [Comment on Mayer's article]
—agger nasi considered as key of anterior ethmoidal labyrinth; surgical significance, [Z. Wein] Arch.ital. di otol. **47:** 41-43, Jan. '35
ETHMOID SINUS
See also Sinuses, Nasal
diseases, chronic ethmoiditis in children, [L. Leroux] Méd.Inf. **41:** 405-414, Dec. '34
—ethmoiditis with orbital complications in patient with purulent otitis media and facial paralysis, [G. Pera] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **41:** 74-82, Jan.-Feb. '35
—fronto-ethmoidal pyomucocele, [A. Geschelin] Acta otolaryng. **21:** 377-385, '34
—fronto-ethmoidal sinusitis; surgical therapy of case, [J. Bourguet & E. Haas] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 107-110, Feb. '35
—mucocele; case, [Guedes de Mélo, Jr.] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **2:** 485-493, Nov.-Dec. '34
—nose and its relation to ophthalmology, [F. J. Walter] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 153-155, June '35
—operative treatment, [E. C. Sewall] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 588, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—osteomyelitis of frontal bone after ethmoidomaxillary sinusitis; recovery of case after surgical therapy, [F. Games & A. Agra] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 47-49, Jan. '35
—problem, [A. J. Ridges] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **13:** 455-458, Jan. '35
—problem of chronic fronto-ethmoiditis, [C. A. Hutchinson] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **64:** 235, April; 307, May '35
—pyocele; case, [J. Alpin] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 1009-1011, Aug. '34
surgery: See also under other subheads of Ethmoid Sinus
—importance of radical ethmoidectomy and sphenoidectomy in relief of general and ocular diseases, [O. Wilkinson] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 1120-1123, Dec. '34
—postoperative observations upon sphenoidal sinus following ethmosphenoid operations, [F. T. Hill] Tr. Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **40:** 151-164, '34
ETHNOLOGY: See Anthropology; Man, prehistoric; Races; etc.
ETHYL ALCOHOL: See Alcohol
ETHYL AMINOBENZOATE: See Pruritus ani
ETHYL CARBAMATE
See also Varicose Veins
—effects on cortical sigmoid zone; production of experimental catatonia in dogs, [E. Mondio] Riv.di pat. sper. **14:** 101-120, '35
—histologic aspects of nasal mucosa treated with sclerosing injections of quinine and ethyl carbamate, [C. Marsigli] Arch. ital. di anat. e istol. pat. **5:** 855-872, Sept.-Oct. '34
ETHYL CHLORIDE
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, ethyl chloride
*di*ETHYLAMINE ACETARSONE: See Acetarsone
*di*ETHYLAMINOETHANOL: See Ethanolamines
*di*ETHYLAMINOMETHYL BENZODIOXANE: See under Dioxanes
ETHYLAPOQUININE: See Pneumococci, infections
ETHYLENE
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, ethylene
ETHYLENE CHLORIDE: See Chloro-Ethylene
ETHYLENE GLYCOL
—clinical observations on influence of certain hygroscopic agents in cigarettes, [F. B. Flinn] Laryngoscope **45:** 149-154, Feb. '35
—irritating properties of cigarette smoke as influenced by hygroscopic agents (glycerin and *di*ethylene glycol), [M. G. Mulinos & R. L. Osborne] New York State J.Med. **35:** 590-592, June 1, '35
ETHYLENE OXIDE
toxicity, to animals of 1:4 dioxane (*di*ethylene *di*oxide), [A. Fairley, E. C. Linton & A. H. Ford-Moore] J. Hyg. **34:** 486-501, Dec. '34
ETHYLENE-*di*AMINE
—diseases of workers handling ethylene-*di*amine, [W. Mauss] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **42:** 74-75, Feb. '35
ETHYLHYDROCUPREINE: See Empyema, in infants and children; Empyema, therapy; Pneumococci, infections
ETHYLMORPHINE HYDROCHLORIDE: See Cornea, opacity
ETIENNE, G., La civilisation méditerranéenne et la mentalité latine, Rev.méd.de l'est **62:** 780-801, Dec. 1, '34
——**and COLLESSON, L.,** Les migraines. Rôle du foie dans leur pathogénie. Leur traitement par la thérapeutique hépatique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 182-188, Feb. 11, '35
——**and DROUET, P. L.,** Un cas de tétanos traité et guéri par la sérothérapie et le gardénal intraveineux, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 229-232, Feb. 18, '35
——**and LOUYOT, P.,** Abcès du poumon chez un diabétique grave; guérison, Paris méd. **2:** 321-325, Oct. 27, '34
——**DROUET, P. L., COLLESSON, L., and NEIMANN,** Recherches sur l'état humoral dans l'artérite sénile des membres inférieurs, Rev.méd.de l'est **62:** 637-667, Oct. 1, '34
ETOO, F.: See **ABE, A.,** jt. auth.
ETTINGER, E., and POPPER, L., Zur Frage der blutdrucksteigernden Wirkung des Octinum, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 575-576, April 20, '35
ETTINGER, G. H., Reaction of cat to electrical currents directed through heart, Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 406-415, March '35
ETZEL, E., Os nervos pneumogástricos no megaesôfago; estudo anatomo-patológico de 8 casos, Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ.de S.Paulo **10:** 373-381, '34
Neuropatologia do megaesôfago e megacolo; estudo de 5 casos, Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ.de S.Paulo **10:** 383-395, '34
Profilaxia da acidose posoperatoria; maneira de regular a reserva alcalina pela administração de bicarbonato de sodio, Rev.de cir.de São Paulo **1:** 127-184, Oct. '34
EUFINGER, H., and GOTTLIEB, J. B., Prüfung der antithyreoidalen Resistenz verschiedener Blutarten im biologischen Versuch, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **98:** 257-265, Jan. '35
——**and MOLZ, H.,** Die Beeinflussung des Elektrokardiogramms durch Schwangerschaft und Geburt, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **98:** 34-51, Oct. '34
EUGENICS
See also Marriage; Races; Sterilization, sexual
—[Lautlé] Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc **41:** 49-67, Feb. '35
—action of state in improvement of race, [A. Ameghino] Rev.de criminol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **22:** 131-152, Jan.-Feb. '35
—biological foundations of our social philosophy; presidential address, [C. G. Campbell] Eugenical News **20:** 17-25, March-April '35
—education as potent factor in race betterment, [E. Sink] J.Health & Phys.Educ. **6:** 12, Jan. '35
—eugenics and sex education, [L. A. Châves Velando] Crón.méd.,Lima **51:** 359-363, Aug. '34
—eugenics and sociology of natives of Peru, [M. J. Delgado A.] Crón.méd.,Lima **51:** 371-374, Aug. '34
—genealogical structure analysis and eugenics, [G. Engerth] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 13-16, Jan. 4, '35
—genetic aspects of endogenous and exogenous feeblemindedness with special consideration of importance in race hygiene, [G. Kreyenberg] Ztschr.f.menschl. Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre **19:** 40-60, '35
—heredity in disease and its practical consequences, [J. Bauer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 1317, Dec. 1, '34; 1352, Dec. 8, '34; 1380, Dec. 15, '34; abstr., Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1460-1462, Nov. 30, '34
—how to make eugenic ideas enter into popular thought, [M. Stämmler] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **26:** 59-66, Jan. '35
—in pediatrics, [C. Coerper] Kinderärztl.Praxis **6:** 68-71, Feb. '35
—in relation to new-born, [E. Ego Aguirre] Crón.méd., Lima **51:** 354-359, Aug. '34
—meaning and scope, [C. A. Bambarén] Crón.méd.,Lima **51:** 351-354, Aug. '34
—modern aspects, [Wagner-Jauregg] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1-2, Jan. 4, '35
—necessity of prevention of goiter in Germany by use of iodized salt; relation to eugenics, [F. Fischler] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1756-1758, Nov. 15, '34
—new task for courts; task of deciding when psychopathic patient is sufficiently cured to be dismissed from institution; bearing of such decision on eugenics, [G. Aschaffenburg] Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **25:** 545-548, '34
—orientation of modern eugenics; application at Institute of Social Medicine of Lille, [Paucot] Paris méd. **1:** 80-82, Jan. 26, '35
—problem of birth decline in its eugenic aspects, [R. Hofstätter] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 1153, Oct. 20, '34; 1187, Oct. 27, '34; 1214, Nov. 3, '34
—racial hygiene as political and social problem, [P. Meignant] Hyg.ment. **29:** 213-228, Nov. '34

EUGENICS—Continued
—relation of race hygiene to hygiene and medicine, [H. Reichel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 2-5, Jan. 4, '35
—rôle in prevention of predisposition to delinquency, [J. Altmann Smythe] Crón. méd.,Lima **51:** 363-367, Aug. '34
—significance of intersexuality, [R. Stigler] Ztschr.f. Rassenphysiol. **7:** 67-88, '35
—studies of village children; general environmental conditions in which they live, [K. Saller] Ztschr.f. Kinderforsch. **44:** 1-15, '34
EUGLOBULIN: See Blood, proteins
EUGSTER, J., Neue Gesichtapunkte in der Prophylaxe gegen den endemischen Kropf und Kretinismus, Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 115-119, March '35
EUKODAL (codeine derivative): See Codeine; Urine, codeine
von **EULER, H.,** Vitamins, vitazymes and hormozymes, Nord.med.tidskr. **8:** 1696-1700, Dec. 15, '34
——**and MALMBERG, M.,** Über die anti-skorbutische Wirkung der Augenlinsen und über ihren Gehalt an Reduktonen und Sulfhydryien, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **230:** 225-230, '34
Keratinisierung der Epithelschleimhäute bei Vitamin A- und Carotinmangel; Antiinfektionswirkung A, Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. **232:** 1-5, '35
——**SÖDER, H., and MALMBERG, M.,** Die Wirkung des Nahrungsfaktors J auf die Entwicklung der Pneumonie von Meerschweinchen, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **116:** 672-682, '35
von **EULER, U. S.,** Endogenous depressor substances, Nord. med.tidskr. **9:** 380-384, March 9, '35
Some factors influencing heat production of muscle after stretching, J.Physiol. **84:** 1-14, April 26, '35
——**and LILJESTRAND, G.,** Einwirkung der Sinusentlastung auf Adrenalin-, Zucker- und Kalziumgehalt des Blutes, sowie auf den Sauerstoffverbrauch beim Hunde, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **71:** 73-84, '34
——**and SJÖSTRAND, F.,** Value of camphor as analeptic, Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 493-496, March 30, '35
EUNARCON: See cross reference under Nostal Sodium
EUNUCHOIDISM
—clinical aspects of late eunuchoidism and late effects of castration; proposal of organotherapy, [B. Aschner & A. Buch Casamor] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 86-88, Jan. 19, '35
—successful ovarian therapy in case of severe preadolescent eunuchoidism, [H. Lisser] Endocrinology **19:** 284-288, May-June '35
EUPATORIUM: See Snakeroot
EUPHORBIACEAE: See under Leishmaniasis, transmission
EUPHORIA
—quantitative determination of euphoria and its relation to sleep, [H. Barry, Jr. and W. A. Bousfield] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **29:** 385-389, Jan.-March '35
EUSTACHI, BARTOLOMEO (1524-1574)
—history of Eustachi's teaching in chief gymnasium of Rome, [S. Baglioni] Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat. **26:** 1-7, Jan.-Feb. '35
EUSTACHIAN TUBE
—determination of hydrogen sulphide in gaseous mixture used at Allevard for tubotympanal insufflations, [J. Langénieux] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **18:** 753-755, Nov. '34
—infections; president's address, [E. A. Peters] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 221-226, Jan. '35; also, J.Laryng. & Otol. **50:** 355-362, May '35
—influence in diseases of middle ear, [L. Maffeo] Morgagni **76:** 1470-1472, Dec. 2, '34
—new drug (benzedrine) for treatment of eustachian tube and middle ear, with apparatus for its use, [E. L. Wood] Arch. Otolaryng. **21:** 588-590, May '35
—new method of testing function, particularly for examination of aviators, [F. Zöllner] München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 249-251, Feb. 14, '35
—otalgan (glycerite of phenol preparation) in therapy of catarrh, [P. J. Mink] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **139:** 121-123, '35
—peripharyngeal abscess caused by otomastoiditis with diffusion of inflammatory process from peritubal cells, [G. Borgheggiani] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso **53:** 5-11, Jan. '35
—tubotympanic insufflation with sulphurous water at Allevard, [J. Langénieux] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **18:** 817-821, Dec. '34
—unilateral paralysis of cranial nerves caused by epithelioma of eustachian tube; case, [Charleux & others] Lyon méd. **155:** 399-404, March 31, '35
EUSTAŢZIU, G., Therapy with cobra venom preparation, Rev.stiint.med. **23:** 1539-1550, Dec. '34
EUSTERMAN, G. B.: See HARTMAN, H. R., jt. auth.
EUSTRONGYLUS gigas: See Strongylosis
EUTONON: See Heart, hormone
EUZIÈRE, VIDAL J., and BERT, J. M., Hypertonie, dysarthrie et tremblement d'action avec mouvements choréo-athétosiques chez un adolescent. Syndrome de dégénération strio-pallidale, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 78-83, Feb. '35
EVANS, A. C., Comparative study of streptococcal immunity produced in rabbits by heat-killed cultures, by active bacteriophage, and by inactivated bacteriophage, Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 165-181, Feb. 8, '35
EVANS, A. M., Further notes on African anophelines, with description of new group of Myzomyia, Ann.Trop. Med. **28:** 549-570, Dec. '34
——**See DE MEILLON, B., jt. auth.**
——**and LEESON, H. S.,** Funestus series of Anopheles in Southern Rhodesia, with description of new variety, Ann.Trop.Med. **29:** 33-47, April '35
EVANS, C., Aortic disease of unusual evolution, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 100-101, Dec. '34
EVANS, C. L., GRANDE, F., and HSU, F. Y., Glucose and lactate consumption of dog's heart, Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **24:** 347-364, Feb. '35
——**and others,** Glucose and lactate usages of diabetic heart and influence of insulin thereon, Quart.J. Exper.Physiol. **24:** 365-376, Feb. '35
EVANS, E. A., JR.: See ABEL, J. J., jt. auth.
EVANS, E. I., and MILLER, F. W., Unfertilized tubal ovum in cow, Anat.Rec. **62:** 25-30, April 25, '35
EVANS, E. T., Treatment of non-union fracture of hip, Minnesota Med. **18:** 93-94, Feb. '35
EVANS, F. A.: See STRANG, J. M., jt. auth.
EVANS, F. L., Note on fixation of smears for bacteriologic study, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 883, May '35
EVANS, G. H., Climate as essential in treatment of tuberculosis, South African M.J. **8:** 865-866, Dec. 8, '34
EVANS, GEOFFREY, Constipation, St.Barth.Hosp.J. **42:** 154-157, May '35
EVANS, GERALD, Effect of low atmospheric pressure on glycogen content of rat, Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 273-277, Dec. '34
Response of adrenalectomized rats to phloridzination, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1246-1247, May '35
EVANS, H. M., Clinical manifestations of dysfunction of anterior pituitary, J.A.M.A. **104:** 464-472, Feb. 9, '35
Growth hormone of anterior pituitary, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1232-1237, April 6, '35
——**and LEPKOVSKY, S.,** Sparing action of fat on vitamin B; on loss of vitamin B from rat's tissues, J.Biol. Chem. **108:** 439-455, Feb. '35
——**See LEPKOVSKY, S., jt. auth.**
——**and SIMPSON, M. E.,** Production of superovulation in normal immature rats by injection of principle in menopause urine, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1046-1047, April '35
Synergism or augmentation produced by addition of hypophyseal synergist to menopause or castration urine, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1047, April '35
Sensitive biological test for menopause or castration prolan, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1048, April '35
——**MURPHY, E. A., ARCHIBALD, R. C., and CORNISH, R. E.,** Preparation and properties of vitamin E concentrates, J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 515-523, Feb. '35
——**SIMPSON, M. E., and PENCHARZ, R. I.,** Gonadotropic effects in hypophysectomized female rats of implants of pituitaries from castrated males, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1048-1049, April '35
EVANS, J. J., and EVANS, P. J., Remarks on ætiology and treatment of congestive glaucoma, Tr.Ophth.Soc. U.Kingdom **54:** 527-540, '34
EVANS, J. N., Transient fluctuations in scotoma of glaucoma, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 333-347, April '35
EVANS, J. P., Sir Victor Horsley, 1857-1917, Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **33:** 631-635, March '35
——**See PENFIELD, W., jt. auth.**
EVANS, J. R., Prenatal care, Colorado Med. **32:** 276-278, April '35
EVANS, L. T., Effects of pituitary implants and extracts on genital system of lizard, Science **81:** 468-469, May 10, '35
EVANS, OLIVER CONRAD PENRHYS: See Obituaries
EVANS, P. J.: See EVANS, J. J., jt. auth.
EVANS, P. R., Clinical diagnosis of whooping-cough without the whoop, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1043-1044, Dec. 8, '34
EVANS, R. D.: See NUZUM, F. R., jt. auth.
EVANS, S. M.: See SEEVERS, M. H., jt. auth.
EVANS, T. S., Case of glomerulonephritis with 3 azotemic episodes, New England J.Med. **212:** 547-551, March 28, '35
EVANS, W., Teaching stethoscope, Lancet **1:** 153, Jan. 19, '35; also, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 180, March '35
EVANS, W. A., and WITWER, E. R., Roentgen consideration of mediastinal tumors, Radiology **24:** 463-466, April '35
EVANS, W. A., JR.: See BRYAN, A. H. (Boston), jt. auth.
EVANS, W. H., Complications of otitis media involving petrous pyramid, Ohio State M.J. **31:** 441-448, June '35
EVANS, W. I., and FOWLER, W. M., Effect of splenectomy and other operative procedures on platelets as determined volumetrically, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 512-515, Dec. '34
EVARISTO FRANCO, El tratamiento médico de las úlceras gastro-duodenales, Med.argent. **13:** 615-619, Dec. '34
EVATMINE (pituitary-suprarenal preparation): See Pituitary Preparations, toxicity; Suprarenal Preparations, toxicity
EVELYN, WILLIAM ARTHUR: See Obituaries
EVEN, R.: See BERNARD, L. (Paris), jt. auth.
EVERETT, J. W., Morphological and physiological studies of placenta in albino rat, J.Exper.Zoöl. **70:** 243-282, April 5, '35

EVERETT, M. R.: See SHEPPARD, F., jt. auth.
EVERETT, R. H.: See FIELDS, R. J., jt. auth.
EVERS, Der Natur als Führerin folgend, werden wir niemals vom rechten Wege abirren, Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 1011-1012, Nov. 12, '34
Besteht zwischen der toten Materie und dem lebenden Organismus ein Wesensunterschied? Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 1029-1031, Nov. 19, '34
Sind wir heute gesunder als unsere Grosseltern? Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 1069-1072, Dec. 3, '34
EVERS, G. A., Wilhelm Conrad Röntgen in den Niederlanden, Acta radiol. **16:** 88-93, '35
EVERSON, G. J.: See DANIELS, A. L., jt. auth.
EVIPAL: See cross reference under Evipan
EVIPAN (barbital derivative): See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
EVOLUTION
See also Anthropology; Heredity; etc.
—bacteriophage as missing link between one cell organism and inorganic world in evolution of human body, [F. Herb] M.Rec. **141:** 71-76, Jan. 16, '35
—dual principles, [H. F. Osborn] Science **80:** 601-605, Dec. 28, '34
—gene and its rôle in ontogeny, [M. Demerec] Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol. **2:** 110-117, '34
—origin, rise and decline of Homo sapiens, [W. K. Gregory] Scient.Monthly **39:** 481-496, Dec. '34
—phylogeny of cerebral functions in infants, [A. Peiper] Med.Welt **8:** 1668-1670, Nov. 24, '34
—polyisomerism and anthropogeny, [W. K. Gregory] Human Biol. **6:** 632-636, Dec. '34
—problem of human development, based on morphogenetic study of brain and cranium, [M. Westenhöfer] Med.Welt **8:** 1566-1570, Nov. 3, '34
—Weismann and Haeckel: 100 years, [A. F. Shull] Science **81:** 443-452, May 10, '35
EVRARD: See DIVRY, P., jt. auth.
EWALD, C., Autoptische Befunde bei der chronischen Appendizitis, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 116-117, Jan. 25, '35
Die autoptischen Befunde bei der Gallensteinkolik, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 244-245, Feb. 22, '35
Wie verhält sich der Arzt bei Baucherkrankungen, die das Leben unmittelbar zu bedrohen scheinen? Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 513-519, April 26, '35
EWALD, G. (Göttingen), Zur Frage des optischen Halluzinierens, Arch.f.Psychiat. **103:** 136-147, '35
EWALD, G. (Greifswald), Altes und Neues zum Sterilisierungsgesetz, Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. **7:** 65-77, '34; in Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **102,** Hft. 4-8, '34
EWALD MEAL: See Stomach, function tests
EWART, I. B., Abdominal pregnancy with eclampsia; report of case, New Zealand M.J. (Obst. Soc. Sect.) **33:** 48-52, Dec. '34
——See PAGET, T. L., jt. auth.
EWER, E. N., Four-day hospitalization in maternity service, Mod.Hosp. **44:** 51-52, June '35
EWERT, E. E.: See GERNON, J. T., jt. auth.
EWIG, W.: See WOHLFEIL, T., jt. auth.
EWING, C. L.: See SCHULZE, W. H., jt. auth.
EWING, J., Place of biopsy in bone sarcoma, Am.J.Surg **27:** 26-28, Jan. '35
Some results of modern clinical cancer research, J.Med. **16:** 15-20, March '35
Bulkley lecture; modern attitude toward traumatic cancer, Arch.Path. **19:** 690-728, May '35; also Bull. New York Acad.Med. **11:** 281-333, May '35
EWING TUMORS: See Tumors, Ewing's
EXAMINATIONS
medical, periodic examinations of physicians, [M. W. Thewlis] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 6, Jan. '35
—first examination held in Buenos Aires, [F. A. Coni Bazan] Semana méd. **1:** 1071-1078, April 11, '35
physical: See Physical Examination
EXANTHEMS
See also under exanthematous diseases
—action of experimentally prepared horse serum in boutonneuse fever; 5 cases, [J. Caminopetros, B. Contos, T. Pheloukis & A. Pagonis] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **28:** 22-30, '35
—attempts to produce mutation of murine typhus virus into exanthematous fever virus by passage through Rhipicephalus sanguineus, [F. Le Chuiton & M. Bourgain] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 825-830, '34
—boutonneuse fever and sodoku; comparative study of case of each, [C. Frugoni] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 6-17, Jan. 7, '35
—brucellosis with exanthem; case, [J. Peter] Polska gaz. lek. **14:** 47-48, Jan. 20, '35
—differential diagnosis of infectious erythema and boutonneuse fever; 2 cases in children, [H. Grenet, P. Isaac-Georges & G. Bréhier] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 106-110, Jan. '35
—encephalitic syndrome with pallidal rigidity in course of Mediterranean boutonneuse fever, [P. Augier & Cossa] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 432-436, March 18, '35
—eruptive fever with stomatitis and ophthalmia; atypical erythema exudativum multiforme (Stevens-Johnson), [G. J. Ginandes] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1148-1160, May '35
EXANTHEMS—Continued
—exanthema subitum; case, [T. Tomoishi & K. Chin] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **33:** 127, Sept. '34
—exanthematous and petechial type of tick fever; case, [G. Cristalli] Rinasc.med. **11:** 723-724, Dec. 15, '34
—experimental studies on transmission mechanism of exanthematous fever virus by body lice, [S. Masayama] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 15-16, Jan.'35
—in sepsis, particularly in that caused by pneumococci or by colon bacilli, [V. Willard] Dermat.Ztschr. **70:** 271-278, Jan. '35
—infection with so-called two-weeks fever or sporadic eruptive fever in laboratory (self-experience), [U. F. Kyu] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **33:** 151, Nov. '34
—murine exanthematous fever in Constantinople, [O. Serefettin] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 831-833, '34
—scarlatiniform exanthem caused by intravenous injection of calcium gluconate, [M. T. Malato] Riv.san. siciliana **22:** 1740-1743, Nov. 15, '34
—study of virus of Sicilian boutonneuse fever; production of experimental exanthems in monkey and guinea-pig with virus from dog tick, [L. Cannavò] Riforma med. **50:** 1799-1804, Nov. 24, '34
—Weil-Felix reaction in experimental typhus-like diseases, [G. E. Davis] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 404-412, March 22, '35
EXANTHIN REACTION: See Typhus, immunity
EXCHAQUET, L., Un cas de progéria, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 248-249, March 25, '35
EXCRETA
See also Feces; Urine; etc.
—occurrence of strontium and barium in human excretions, [W. Gerlach & R. Müller] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **294:** 210-212, '34
EXERCISE
See also Athletics; Metabolism, exercise and metabolism; Physical Education and Training; Physical Therapy
—blood sugar regulation in exercise, [D. B. Dill, H. T. Edwards & S. Mead] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 21-30, Feb. '35
—effects of adrenalin injection in moderate work, [D. B. Dill, H. T. Edwards & R. H. de Melo] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 9-20, Feb. '35
—for older people, [Marloth] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 618-620, April 18, '35
—grading of gymnastic exercises to avoid overstrain, [H. Lottermoser] Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 964-965, Oct. 22, '34
—healthy morning exercises, [A. Brauchle] Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 76-78, Feb. 1, '35
effects: See also Fatigue
—changes in osmotic pressure and total concentration of blood in man during and after muscular work, [F. Grande Covián & A. Krogh] Skandinav.Arch.f. Physiol. **71:** 251-259, '35
—circulatory response in patients with angina pectoris; therapeutic implications, [S. H. Proger, W. R. Minnich & H. Magendantz] Am.Heart J. **10:** 511-532, April '35
—contracture of heart atrium as after-effect of raised arterial pressure and its significance in connection with subnormal phase of blood pressure, [K. Hukuda & T. Suzuki] Nagoya J.M.Sc. **8:** 1-18, Nov. '34
—effect of light muscular training on patients with rheumatic heart disease; changes at rest and during exercise, [S. H. Proger & C. Korth] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 204-226, Feb. '35
—effect of physical training on blood volume, hemoglobin, alkali reserve and osmotic resistance of erythrocytes, [J. E. Davis & N. Brewer] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1276-1277, May '35
—effect of prolonged rest following exercise, on weights of organs of albino rat, [H. H. Donaldson] Am.J. Anat. **56:** 45-55, Jan. '35
—effect of repeated light exercise on blood cells of albino rats, [G. L. Moorehouse] Am.J.Hyg. **21:** 214-223, Jan. '35
—effect of running exercise on heart and skeletal muscles of dog; histologic study, [W. Thörner] Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 359-370, '34
—effect of standardized exercise on 4-lead electrocardiogram; value in study of coronary disease, [L. N. Katz & H. Landt] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 346-351, March '35
—erythrocyte and hemoglobin increase in human blood during and after exercise, [E. C. Schneider & C. B. Crampton] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 202-206, May '35
—human sweating due to muscular exercise, [H. Iwatake] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **21:** 105-106, Dec. '34
—influence of muscular exercise on volume of circulating blood in normal and pathologic conditions, [E. Levin] Rev.méd.del Rosario **24:** 1135-1149, Nov. '34
—muscular work in dogs submitted to different conditions of cardiac and splanchnic innervations, [A. Samaan] J.Physiol. **83:** 313-331, Feb. 9, '35
—on arterial pressure, especially on mean pressure, [de Chaisemartin] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 34-46, Nov. 11, '34
—on urinary sediment, [A. M. Roberts] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 31-33, Jan. '35

EXERCISE, effects—Continued
—paroxysmal "march" hemoglobinuria, with report of case, [E. M. Watson & L. C. Fischer] Am.J.Clin. Path. **5:** 151-158, March '35
—perfusion of hypertrophic musculature with blood, [Frey] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 134, Feb. 9, '35
—problems of circulation during physical exertion, [E. Simonson] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 267-270, Feb. 23, '35
—quantitative measuring of capability for exercise, and physiologic influence of high altitude upon human body, [J. Seo, T. Shimada, K. Matsumura & S. Miyasawa] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **3:** 6*-8*, Sept. '34
—relation between heart rate during exercise and that of immediate post-exercise period, [F. S. Cotton & D. B. Dill] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 554-556, April '35
—rise of coronary T-wave following exertion, [G. W. Parade] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1791-1792, Dec. 15, '34
—summary of data for effects on organ weights of albino rat; comparison with similar data from dog, [H. H. Donaldson] Am.J.Anat. **56:** 57-70, Jan. '35
—thermoregulation curves and output of living mechanism during intensive physical work, [J. Lefèvre & A. Auguet] Ann.de physiol. **10:** 1116-1184, '34
—urticaria due to effort, [M. Dérot] Nutrition **5:** 55-68, '35
—velocity of blood flow as influenced by exercise and increased air pressure, [J. A. Hawkins, C. W. Shilling & R. A. Hansen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 457-461, Dec. '34
"passive vascular": See Arteriosclerosis, therapy; Extremities, blood supply; Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans
respiratory: See Respiration
therapeutic, [M. Corneanu] Spitalul **54:** 325, July-Aug.; 363, Sept.; 422, Oct. '34; **55:** 33, Jan.; 109, March '35
—[J. S. Coulter & C. O. Molander] J.A.M.A. **104:** 118, Jan. 12, '35; 213, Jan. 19, '35
—[Z. P. Firsov] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 123-132, Jan. 31, '35
—aids in muscle training, with special reference to sling suspension and underwater exercises, [F. J. Gaensler] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1002-1005, March 23, '35
—air, sun, gymnastic and sport cures in valley of upper Rhone, [F. M. Messerli] Ann.d'hyg. **12:** 681-688, Nov. '34
—anatomy and physiology of abdominal muscles; training of abdominal wall, [Bellot] Rev.méd.du centre-ouest **7:** 90-109, March '35
—anterior poliomyelitis and its after care, [L. W. Hubbard] Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 76-79, Feb. '35
—application of Japanese physical training in medicine, [C. Winter] Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 1118-1120, Dec. 17, '34
—at hydromineral stations, [L. Merklen & H. Diffre] Paris méd. **1:** 349-354, April 20, '35
—constitutional therapy, with particular reference to body movements, [I. P. Schabort] South African M.J. **9:** 217-219, April 13, '35
—deviations of spine; therapy with special reference to orthopedic gymnastics, [L. Bisquertt S.] Rev.chilena de pediat. **6:** 1-29, Jan. '35
—educative value of kinesitherapy, [Dam] Ann.de méd. phys. **27:** 265-267, '34
—for gangrene, [F. Sylvan] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 675-677, April 26, '35
—gymnastics and dietary regime for pyknic type, [V. Bartels] Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 963-964, Oct. 22, '34
—hydrogymnastics from physical education standpoint, [C. L. Lowman & E. A. Bright] J.Health & Phys. Educ. **6:** 8-10, April '35
—in Bechterew's disease, [W. Vohland] München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 508-510, March 28, '35
—in convalescence of children, [H. Roueche] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **3:** 87-89, March-April '35
—in diseases of heart, [Siebeck] Munchen.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 123-125, Jan. 24, '35
—in nutritional diseases, [M. Bellin du Coteau] Nutrition **4:** 381-388, '34
—in postpartum period, [A. P. Petrov, E. A. Vyazmenskaya & R. V. Kalashnikova] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 33-40, Jan. 15, '35
—in restorative surgery, [K. Gebhardt] München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 43-44, Jan. 10, '35
—indications for hydrokinesitherapy; underwater therapeutic exercise, [A. B. Olsen] Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 295-298, May '35
—kinesitherapy of muscular atrophy and contracture, [V. M. Terrizzano] Semana méd. **2:** 1282-1283, Oct. 25, '34
—mechanotherapy and therapy by movements in nutritional diseases, [Sandoz] Nutrition **4:** 389-431, '34
—new apparatus for exercise of fingers and hands to restore normal movements, [K. Krömer] Chirurg **6:** 780-782, Nov. 15, '34
—new principle in medicomechanics, [W. Thomsen] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 76-82, '34
—physical exercise of sick child from medical point of view, [A. Sałamańczuk] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 969-973, Dec. 23, '34

EXERCISE, therapeutic—Continued
—physical therapy of constipation, [H. G. Würthle] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 24-28, Jan. 14, '35
—physical training for patients injured in accidents, [E. Schüler] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **41:** 614-616, Dec. '34
—prevention of postoperative embolism and phlebitis, with description of apparatus employed, [H. A. Gamble] Am.J.Surg. **28:** 93-95, April '35
—rapid rhythmical movements alternative to osteopathic manipulations for cure of back pain, [T. S. Wilson] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 629-632, March '35
—respiratory therapy and physical exercise, [K. Schütz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 392-394, March 29, '35
—rhythmic gymnastics in neuropsychiatric institutions, [D. S. Ozeretskovskiy & V. A. Griner] Sovet. nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 3) **2:** 96-102, '33
—simple apparatus attached to bed, for active and passive movements, [H. Wulff] Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 1365-1368, Dec. 13, '34
—specific exercise in certain orthopedic conditions, [J. C. Elsom] Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 135-138, March '35
—suspended splints which enable patient to exercise leg while confined to bed, [M. Tiegel] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **62:** 929-933, April 20, '35
—therapy of spine curvatures by orthopedic gymnastics, [M. Meyer & Mme. G. P. Bellocq] Strasbourg méd. **95:** 17-22, Jan. 15, '35
—under water therapy in arthritis, [J. D. Currence] Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 291-294, May '35
EXHAUSTION
See also Fatigue
—blood changes associated with physical exhaustion in normal dog, [F. W. Schlutz, A. B. Hastings & M. Morse] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 622-629, April '35
—effect of general exhaustion of organism on cornification of skin as demonstrated by means of Gram stain, [M. Kawabe] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **36:** 96-98, Nov. '34
EXHIBITIONISM: See Sex, perversion
EXHIBITS: See Diagnosis; Electricity; Gastro-Enterology; Radiology
EXLEY, E. W., Unusually large bilateral renal calculi, Minnesota Med. **18:** 303-304, May '35
EXNER, M. J., Value of instructing syphilis patient, Ven. Dis.Inform. **16:** 59-64, March '35
EXNER, R., Spirometrische Studien an Hirntumoren, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 577-580, Dec. 1, '34
EXOHEMOPHYLAXIS: See Syphilis, therapy
EXOMPHALOS: See Hernia, umbilical
EXOPHTHALMOS
See also Goiter, Exophthalmic; Schüller-Christian Syndrome
—etiology; complications; causes from primary lesions in orbit; surgery, [A. B. Reese] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **39:** 65-80, '34
—etiology; constitutional factors, [W. A. Plummer & R. M. Wilder] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 833-852, May '35
—etiology; lesions of nasal and cranial cavities; exophthalmus from surgical diseases of cranial cavity, nasal sinuses, and bony orbit, especially as to involvement of protective retro-bulbar space, [W. P. Eagleton] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **39:** 81-130, '34
—furuncles of nose and eyelid and phlegmon of Tenon's capsule causing exophthalmos, due to pneumococcic infection, [Guillot] Liége méd. **28:**105-108, Jan. 27,'35
—improvement in technic of Vogt's method of skeleton-free radiography of bulb; creation of exophthalmos, [M. Kaelin-Sulzer] Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 91-92, Feb. '35
—influence on function of paretic ocular muscles, [A. Bielschowsky] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 503-507, June '35
—intermittent form; case, [C. Cordero] Arch.di ottal. **42:** 18-38, Jan.-Feb. '35
—malignant exophthalmos and operative approach, [G. W. Swift] West.J.Surg. **43:** 119-126, March '35
—produced in rabbits by oxyquinoline sulphate, [H. R. Miller & H. Taub] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1207, April '35
—pseudo-orbital tumor in diabetes, [V. La Rocca] M.Rec. **141:** 338-340, April 3, '35
—traumatic intracranial arteriovenous aneurysm in fracture of base of cranium; exophthalmos and repeated epistaxes; case, [P. Bonnet, Sargnon & E. Blanc] Lyon méd. **155:** 215-221, Feb. 17, '35
—two unusual cases of unilateral exophthalmos, one with optic atrophy, [H. C. Donahue] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 439-441, May '35
—unilateral exophthalmos; etiologic and diagnostic studies in 82 consecutive cases, [C. S. O'Brien & P. J. Leinfelder] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 123-132, Feb. '35
—unilateral exophthalmos produced by meningioma of middle cranial fossa; case, [M. Cohen & J. E. Scarff] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 771-778, May '35
pulsating, [C. S. Sykes] Texas State J.Med. **30:** 651-652, Feb. '35
—after cranial injury; improvement of symptoms after ligature of internal carotid artery, [H. Germain & G. Camoreyt] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 131-134, Feb. '35; also, Lyon méd. **155:** 333-338, March 17, '35
—due to internal carotid-jugular aneurysm; use of thorium dioxide sol in localization, [T. L. Terry & P. Mysel] Tr.Sect.Ophth..A.M.A., pp. 187-201, '34

EXOPHTHALMOS, pulsating—Continued
—initial stage; case, [H. Villard & H. Viallefont] Arch. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 53-55, Feb. '35
—ligature of internal carotid; immediate result; case, [H. Germain & G. Camoreyt] Lyon méd. **155:** 341-342, March 17, '35
—physiological considerations in treatment, [G. M. Dorrance & P. E. Loudenslager] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 1099-1111, Dec. '34
—syndromes, [F. Terrien] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 753-757, Nov. 17, '34
EXOPHYLAXIS
—proposal to name protective functions of skin ectophylaxis and eisophylaxis instead of exophylaxis and esophylaxis, [E. Hoffmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 635-636, April 19, '35
EXOSTOSES
See also Jaws, exostoses; Sacrum; Spine, exostoses; Tibia; etc.
—familial bony dystrophy with multiple exostoses, [H. A. Yenikomshian & H. K. Blake] Radiology **24:** 623-625, May '35
—hematuria of probable endocrine origin complicating pregnancy in seventh month in woman with multiple exostoses, [A. Marta] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **44:** 105-111, Feb. 28, '35
—hereditary deforming chondrodysplasia; cases, [F. E. Blaisdell, Jr. & E. H. Eiskamp] California & West. Med. **42:** 265-266, April '35
—multiple cartilaginous exostoses, [J. Eriksson & T. Fredbärj] Acta orthop.Scandinav. **6:** 21-76, '35
—multiple osteogenic exostoses and Madelung deformity; 2 cases, [J. Gadrat & P. Marquès] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 72-78, Feb. '35
—multiple osteogenic exostoses; case, [V. Dimitriu] Cluj. med. **15:** 675-676, Dec. 1, '34
—multiple osteogenic exostoses in child 3 years old, [P. P. Lévy & A. Rubens-Duval] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 161-172, Feb. '35
—solitary osteogenic exostosis considered as form of osteogenic disease; case, [C. Stefanelli] Chir.d.org.di movimento **19:** 601-610, Feb. '35
—unusual localization of cartilaginous exostoses, [J. Chrysospathes] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 565-566, '34
EXPECTORANTS
See also Elecampane; Scabiosa succisa; etc.
—[H. Vollmer] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1840-1842, Nov. 29, '34
EXPEDITIONS: See Polar Expeditions
EXPLOSIONS
See also Accidents; Anesthesia, acetylene; Anesthesia, ether; Industry and Occupations
—danger of explosion of gases used in laboratory and in clinic, [E. Nielsen] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 592-599, '34
EXPLOSIVES: See under Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
EXSICCOSIS: See Dehydration
EXTENSION
See also Fractures; Splints
—ambulatory method of treating fractures of patella, [R. Anderson] Ann.Surg. **101:** 1082-1090, April '35
—apparatus for application of skeletal traction by rigid wire in fractures of lower extremity, [G. Massabuau & A. Guibal] Montpellier méd. **7:** 39-46, Jan. 15, '35
—apparatus for therapy of fractures of upper arm, [E. Zahumenszky] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 353-355, March 30, '35
—correction appliance for fingers and wrist, [F. Howitt] Lancet **2:** 1394-1395, Dec. 22, '34
—elastic wire pulley for fingers and toes, [Deubner] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 709, '34
—extension method of Faltin for fractures of lower jaw, [R. Faltin] Vestnik khir. **35:** 221-223, '34
—fracture of both bones of leg; treatment by modified Boehler method with new apparatus, [R. A. Griswold] J.A.M.A. **104:** 35-40, Jan. 5, '35
—fractures of forearm or leg; traction machine for facilitating either closed or operative reduction, [E. W. Cleary] California & West.Med. **42:** 380-381, May '35
—light inexpensive frame for transfixion-wire traction on fractures of forearm and leg, [E. W. Cleary] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 494-496, April '35
—mechanism of transmission of traction from skin to bone in extension therapy of femoral fractures; experimental study, [N. I. Krauze & M. I. Sherov] Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 433-439, '34
—method of applying traction in T and Y fractures of humerus, [R. F. Patterson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 476-477, April '35
—mistaken application of Faltin's extension in case of fracture of lower jaw, [I. P. Kalineyko] Vestnik khir. **35:** 219-220, '34
—physics of Russell traction; apparatus for treatment of fractures of femur by this method, [T. M. Lowry] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 174-178, Jan. '35
—rotating extension splint in fractures of lower leg, [J. E. Bittner, Jr.] Northwest Med. **33:** 433-435, Dec. '34
—simple instrument for finger extension, [R. C. Brock] Lancet **1:** 382, Feb. 16, '35
EXTENSION—Continued
—simplified apparatus for suspension treatment of high and medium diaphysary fractures of femur in adults, [A. Talbot] Rev.d'orthop. **22:** 142-156, March '35
—skeletal traction in grave fractures of upper extremity of humerus, [J. Valls & V. C. Girardi] Rev. ortop.y traumatol. **4:** 143-156, Oct. '34
—treatment of open fractures of shaft of femur; new femoral screw-traction cradle, [C. Chang] Chinese M.J. **49:** 111-118, Feb. '35
—wire traction therapy of defective consolidation of femur; 3 cases, [L. de Gaetano] Arch.di ortop. **50:** 731-739, Sept. 30, '34
EXTON, W. G., and ROSE, A. R., New alimentary dextrose tolerance test, Proc.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America **21:** 254-280, '34
——**See ROSE, A. R., jt. auth.**
——**ROSE, A. R., and ROEHL, E. J.,** Clinical identification and measurement of urinary sugars, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 417-419, Dec. '34
EXTRACTS, ANIMAL: See Endocrine Glands; Endocrine Therapy; Organs, extracts
EXTRAPYRAMIDAL TRACT
See also Corpus Striatum; Lenticular Nucleus
diseases, clinical study of syndrome; diagnosis of parkinsonian syndromes; 6 cases, [J. Aznar Molina] Arch.Fac.de med.de Zaragoza **3:** 91-108, '34
—extrapyramidal disorders, corneal ring and pigmentary cirrhosis developing in course of African trypanosomiasis; case, [L. van Bogaert] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **9:** 495-509, '34
—frontal lobe tumor with akineticohypertonic syndrome of extrapyramidal type, [P. Ottonello] Riv.di pat. nerv. **45:** 1-53, Jan.-Feb. '35
—influence of muscular exertion on gaseous metabolism, [H. Sugimoto & T. Miyamoto] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **24:** 225-237, Oct. 24, '34
—influence of muscular exertion on lactic acid metabolism, [H. Sugimoto & T. Miyamoto] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **24:** 215-224, Oct. 24, '34
—influence of muscular exertion on metabolism; colloidal osmotic pressure of blood, [T. Miyamoto & H. Sugimoto] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **24:** 238-248, Oct. 24, '34
—late reappearance of extrapyramidal syndrome, sequel of discrete epidemic neuraxitis, complicated by cerebellar and pyramidal syndrome and followed by death, [G. Giraud, A. Balmès & J. Zakhajm] Arch. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **15:** 696-701, Dec. '34
—latent extrapyramidal muscular rigidity as sign of disturbance of tonigenous diencephalomesencephalic centers; Parkinson syndrome and hypertonic infantile pseudobulbar syndrome, [D. Noica & I. Lupulescu] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti **33:** 720-724, Dec. '34
—modern concepts of "motor constitution" and extrapyramidal symptoms in abnormal persons, [E. Medea] Glor.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **62:** 286-302, '34
—question of syndromes following cranial trauma, [M. Schachter] Marseille-méd. **1:** 30-36, Jan. 5, '35
—reversible syndromes, [R. Bing] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **34:** 213-218, '34
—sclerosis in plaques with extrapyramidal symptomatology; case, [Devic, M. Girard & Scherer] Lyon méd. **155:** 275-280, March 3, '35
—syndrome of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis with associated extrapyramidal signs following lethargic encephalitis; case, [J. Decourt, P. Mathieu & L. Meyer] Rev.neurol. **2:** 596-600, Nov. '34
EXTRASYSTOLE: See Arrhythmia
EXTREMITIES
See also Arms; Legs; under names of bones; etc.
—clinical significance of pain, [L. K. Ferguson] S.Clin. North America **15:** 33-42, Feb. '35
—weight of muscles of upper extremities, [R. Inoue] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 2278, Nov. '34
abnormalities: See also Extremities, blood supply
—abnormalities of upper extremities; case of phocomelus, [M. P. Crocco] Rinasc.med. **11:** 688, Nov. 30, '34
—disturbances of amniotic development with hypermelia and misplaced supernumerary extremities; case, [B. Hartz] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **94:** 606-610, '35
—hemimelia of all extremities; case, [Patel & Charton] Lyon chir. **32:** 96-98, Jan.-Feb. '35
—origin of congenital malformations; roentgen study of 2 cases, [F. Rubini] Lattante **6:** 64-79, Feb. '35
—pains due to abnormalities of bones and joints of lower extremities, [B. Horváth] Gyógyászat **75:** 111-112, Feb. 3, '35
amputation: See Amputation
anatomy and histology, kinetogenesis (changes in dimensions and form of parts of body due to movements) and its ontogenetic and phylogenetic importance; experimental and comparative studies on extremities of vertebrates; change of position of skeletal elements and resulting changes in bone and joint formation, [J. Wermel] Morphol.Jahrb. **75:** 180-228, '35
—lymphatics of upper extremity, [A. J. Echeverri] Ann. d'anat.path. **12:** 319-320, March '35

EXTREMITIES, anatomy and histology—Continued
—transverse furrows in extremities of infants, [H. Meige & P. Belugue] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 248-250, Feb. 23, '35
artificial, amputation and prosthesis of lower extremities, [M. zur Verth] Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop. **27:** 191-255, '34
—appropriate artificial legs, [O. Engelke] Chirurg **6:** 801-806, Dec. 1, '34 [Comment on zur Verth's article]; reply by zur Verth **6:** 806-807, Dec. 1, '34
—new arm bands for fastening prosthetic apparatus of armless individuals, [Y. I. Lure] Vestnik khir. **36:** 150-152, '34
—prosthesis after traumatic avulsion of shoulder girdle (interscapulothoracic amputation), [B. I. Berliner] Vestnik.khir. **35:** 213-214, '34
—working arm with movable ball and socket joint and double clamp, [E. Schüler] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 718-719, '34
blood pressure in, arterial pressure in upper and lower extremities in normal subjects and in various cardiac diseases, [M. Bassi] Riv.di clin.med. **35:** 823-848, Nov. 30—Dec. 15, '34
—causes of variations in arterial blood pressure of upper and lower extremities in aortic insufficiency, [M. Bassi] Riv.di clin.med. **36:** 29-48, Jan. 15-30, '35
blood supply: See also Arteriosclerosis; Embolism; Endarteritis obliterans; Extremities, diseases; Raynaud's Disease; Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans; etc.
—accidents during 77 arteriographies: death after injections of thorotrast and collothor (thorium dioxide preparations); amputation of leg necessary after injections of tenebryl (iodine preparation); other minor accidents, [Wertheimer & Frieh] Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 361-363, March 16, '35
—accidents following arteriography: case of gangrene necessitating amputation at shoulder after use of tenebryl (iodine preparation); case following use of thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation), [B. Desplas & H. Reboul] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 10-16, Jan. 19, '35
—adequate circulation; arteriography as test for determining its limits; preliminary report based on 30 amputations, [J. R. Veal] J.A.M.A. **104:** 542-545, Feb. 16, '35
—arteriographic study of arteriovenous dystrophies, congenital neuro-ectodermal dysplasias; 2 cases, [P. Frieh & A. Lévy] Lyon chir. **32:** 43-48, Jan.-Feb. '35
—arteriography, [L. Bazy, H. Reboul & M. Racine] Médecine **15:** 857-866, Nov. '34
—arteriography in gangrene of extremities by use of thorium dioxide (stabilized); study based on 27 cases, [J. R. Veal & E. M. McFetridge] Ann.Surg. **101:** 766-775, Feb. '35
—arteriography in traumatic rupture of tibioperoneal trunk artery, [C. Lefrançois] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 26-30, Jan. '35
—arteriography of lower extremities, [M. Vázquez] Cir. y cirujanos **2:** 311-315, Dec. '34
—arteriography; roentgenographic study of peripheral arteries of living subject following their injection with radiopaque substance, [E. V. Allen & J. D. Camp] J.A.M.A. **104:** 618-624, Feb. 23, '35
—arteriography (with thorotrast, thorium dioxide preparation), [J. C. Knapp] New York State J.Med. **35:** 76-78, Jan. 15, '35
—benignity of arteriography with thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation), [R. Leriche] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **61:** 175-180, Feb. 16, '35
—carbon dioxide and carbogene (oxygen-carbon dioxide mixture) in therapy of peripheral arteriopathies, [M. R. Castex & A. Y. di Cló] Bol.Acad.nac.de med. de Buenos Aires, pp. 337-346, Sept. '34
—chronic stasis, [E. Bumm] Med. Klin. **31:** 414-416, March 29, '35
—circulatory diseases, [J. Fraser] Brit.M.J. **1:** 401-406, March 2, '35
—composition and distribution of vascular nerves, [H. H. Woollard & G. Weddell] J.Anat. **69:** 165-176, Jan. '35
—congenital arteriovenous fistulas "visualized" by arteriography, [B. T. Horton & R. K. Ghormley] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 761-764, Dec. 12, '34; Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 978-983, May '35
—death following arteriography with iopax (iodine-pyridine derivative) in patient with gangrene of toe, [G. Leclerc] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 180-183, Feb. 16, '35
—death following arteriography with thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation) in patient with localized gangrene of toe, [O. Lambret] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 173-175, Feb. 16, '35
—diseases of peripheral arteries, [E. V. Allen] J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 133-140, April '35
—disorders affecting circulation; pathogenesis, diagnosis and conservative treatment, [G. R. & L. G. Herrmann] Tri-State M.J. **7:** 1425, March; 1435, April '35
—disturbances in peripheral circulation; clinic in medicine, [G. E. Brown] Minnesota Med. **18:** 139-143, March '35
—disturbances of peripheral circulation, [K. Eimer] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 96-100, Feb. 15, '35

EXTREMITIES, blood supply—Continued
—early diagnosis of circulatory peripheral diseases, [H. C. Graves] Colorado Med. **32:** 370-373, May '35
—embolic obliteration of terminal aorta; rôle of secondary coagulations in production of subjacent ischemia; case with total obstruction of arteries of extremities, [L. Langeron] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **50:** 1317-1320, Oct. 29, '34
—gangrene necessitating amputation at shoulder following arteriography with tenebryl (iodine preparation); case, [J. Leveuf] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 6-10, Jan. 19, '35
—gangrene of foot caused by arteriography with tenebryl (iodine preparation) in patient with intermittent claudication, [R. Monod, M. Iselin, Racine & Reboul] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 183-187, Feb. 16, '35
—humoral condition in senile arteritis of lower extremities, [G. Etienne, P. L. Drouet, L. Collesson & Neimann] Rev.méd.de l'est **62:** 637-667, Oct. 1, '34
—indications and evaluation of contrast substances used for arteriography in study of arteritis, [J. Naulleau & X. J. Contiades] Rev.de chir., Paris **73:** 212-237, March '35
—information furnished by arteriography in various vascular diseases, [P. Frieh & A. Lévy] Lyon chir. **31:** 660-681, Nov.-Dec. '34
—investigation of constitution and condition of small vessels (arterioles and capillaries) in cases of juvenile gangrene, [F. Nikišin] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **13:** 102-127, '34
—mummification of upper extremity after arteriography using tenebryl (iodine preparation) in vasomotor disturbance; case, [L. Bazy & H. Reboul] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 18-21, Jan. 19, '35
—oxygen utilization and lactic acid production in extremities during rest and exercise in subjects with normal and in those with diseased cardiovascular systems, [S. Weiss & L. B. Ellis] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 665-680, April '35
—physical therapy in chronic diseases, with special reference to peripheral vascular disease and ulcerations, [I. M. Leavy] Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 145-149, March '35
—question of treatment of healthy satellite vein in traumatic sections of arteries at joining of extremities to trunk: experimental study, [P. Laumonier] Bordeaux chir. **6:1,** Jan.; 67, April '35
—results of arteriography in senile arteritis, embolisms and tumors, [X. J. Contiades & J. Naulleau] Presse méd. **(42):** 1866-1870, Nov. 17, '34
—simplified apparatus for application of suction and pressure to lower extremities in peripheral vascular disease, [J. J. Short] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1814-1815, May 18, '35
—tenebryl (iodine preparation) used in arteriography of lower extremity affected with gangrene; emergency amputation; case, [J. Sénèque & Benoît] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 16-18, Jan. 19, '35
—tissue extract no. 568 ("desympatone"); further studies, [J. B. Wolffe] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **34:** 163-169, '34
—treatment of sudden arterial occlusion with papaverine hydrochloride; case, [E. V. Allen & A. R. MacLean] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 216-220, April 3, '35
—vascular crises, [D. Riesman] Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 1047-1061, March '35
—vascular diseases; treatment, [P. G. Flothow] South. Surgeon **4:** 36-43, March '35
deformities: See Extremities, abnormalities; Poliomyelitis; etc.
diseases, insulin-free pancreatic preparations in therapy of trophic and vasomotor disturbances, [van Erps] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **33-31:** 499-521, Nov. '34
—Korsakoff syndrome with grave involvement of all extremities, [Caron & C. H. Nodet] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **93:** 442-447, March '35
—ligation of veins in acute suppurative and septic diseases, [P. N. Napalkov & F. B. Kheyn-Kheyfets] Novy khir.arkhiv **30:** 245-258, '34
—new case of tabetic vertebral osteo-arthropathy with arthropathy of 4 extremities, [H. Roger, J. Alliez & J. Paillas] Marseille-méd. **2:** 433-438, Oct. 5, '34
—surgical therapy, [E. Sonntag] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **31:** 621, Nov. 1, '34; 647, Nov. 15, '34; 681, Dec. 1, '34; 709, Dec. 15, '34
—total atrophy of lower extremity, scleroderma, vitiligo, mammary asymmetry and spina bifida; congenital syphilis as probable cause; case, [A. Thomas] Presse méd. **43:** 615-616, April 13, '35
—utilization of remaining working capacity after diseases, [S. L. Tregubov] Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 569-576, '34
—*vascular:* See also Blood Vessels, diseases; Extremities, blood supply; Raynaud's Disease; Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans; etc.
—vasomotor condition with inflammation, [P. Goinard & R. Bourgeon] Bull.méd., Paris **48:** 795, Dec. 22, '34; **49:** 250, April 13, '35

EXTREMITIES—Continued
edema: See Edema
fractures: See Fractures; under names of extremities, as Legs, fractures; and under names of bones, as Femur, fractures
gangrene: See under Gangrene; Skin, gangrene
innervation, composition and distribution of vascular nerves, [H. H. Woollard & G. Weddell] J.Anat. **69:** 165-176, Jan. '35
—distribution of sympathetic nerve fibers to hind limb of cat, [B. I. Burns] J.Comp.Neurol. **61:** 191-219, April '35
paralysis: See also Brown-Séquard Syndrome; Paralysis, brachial; Paralysis, deltoid; Poliomyelitis
—action of staphylococcic antitoxin on experimental paralyses produced by staphylococcic toxin in rabbit, [P. Nélis] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 212-215, '35
—ankle bone block (Campbell) for paralytic drop foot; end-results of 85 cases, 1925-1932, [L. C. Wagner] Ann.Surg. **101:** 1091-1100, April '35
—construction of bandage which covers end of foot; its use in flaccid paralysis, [K. Bragard] München.med. Wchnschr. **81:** 1893, Dec. 6, '34
—crural monoplegia, [J. St. C. Elkington] Post-Grad.M.J. **11:** 113-118, March '35
—crural paresis accompanying herpes zoster, [G. P. Chandler] Lancet **1:** 1042-1043, May 4, '35
—experimental production of peripheral paralysis by staphylococcic toxin, [P. Nélis] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 756-758, '34
—familial periodic paralysis, [M. Y. Khan] Indian M. Gaz. **70:** 28-29, Jan. '35
—flaccid paraplegia following amebic dysentery; arsenic preparations as probable cause; case, [L. Babonneix, M. Lévy & L. Golé] Rev.neurol. **63:** 190-195, Feb. '35
—flaccid quadriplegia due to acrodynia; case, [R. Debré, J. Marie & Messimy] J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 1044-1046, Dec. 6, '34
—following mercurochrome injections, [W. More] Brit. M.J. **2:** 1045, Dec. 8, '34
—foot drop complicating puerperium, [H. S. Morgan & J. E. M. Thomson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 216-221, Feb. '35
—functional recuperation; mathematical evaluation of extent of paralysis; when and how to apply orthopedic apparatus, [G. Bidou] Clinique, Paris **30:** 8-13, Jan. (A) '35
—generalized tuberculosis during pregnancy and puerperium with syndrome of flaccid paraplegia of lower extremities; case, [Fruhinsholz, Hartemann & Lacourt] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 648-650, Nov. '34
—hemiplegia and paraplegia due to lesions of pons varolii in arteriosclerosis; case, [J. Lhermitte & J. O. Trelles] Ann.de méd. **36:** 358-394, Nov. '34
—justification of use of artificial silk tendons, [G. d'Agata] Arch.di ortop. **50:** 1207-1209, Dec. 31, '34; also, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **62:** 434-435, '35
—method of treating paralysis of foot, [M. Herz] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 621-625, March 16, '35
—neuromuscular disturbances in osteomalacia, with special reference to spastic paraplegia; case, [J. C. Mussio-Fournier, F. Rawak, L. Calzada & J. J. Lussich-Siri] Rev.neurol. **2:** 671-681, Nov. '34
—paralyses of cortical origin; physiological analysis of flaccid and spastic states in monkeys and chimpanzees, [J. F. Fulton] Proc.California Acad.Med., pp. 1-20, '33-'34
—paralytic equinovarus resulting from industrial injury; case, [J. Bravo y Díaz-Cañedo] Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **3:** 213-215, April-June '34
—periodic paroxysmal hemiplegia in early childhood; case without familial aspects, [W. López Albo & J. de Dios Ugarte] Arch.españ.de pediat. **18:** 513-521, Sept. '34
—polyneuritic paralysis of lower extremities following prophylactic use of antigangrenous and antitetanic serums, [Massabuau, Soulas & Ginestié] Arch.Soc.d. sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 88-93, Feb. '35
—possibilities of surgery and reeducation in therapy of spastic paralysis in children and adults, [M. Bastos Ansart] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **13:** 523-552, Sept. '34
—*Pott's paraplegia:* See Spine, tuberculosis
—shifting of head of femur of paralyzed leg in frontal plane, [W. Thomsen] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **62:** 275-301, '34
—treatment of paralysis due to spinal injury, [E. L. Gowland] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **9:** 162-163, Jan. '35
—unusual case of paresis of leg muscles, [J .C. B. Allen] M.J.Australia **2:** 847-848, Dec. 29, '34
surgery: See also under other subheads of Extremities
—regional anesthesia using procaine hydrochloride by arterial route; 8 cases, [P. Goinard] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 1362-1368, Dec. 29, '34
—technic of application of constrictor, [L. I. Lozinskiy] Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 214-216, '34
—where to apply constrictor to stop blood flow, [I. P. Levanyuk & M. G. Shrayber] Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 207-213, '34

EXTREMITIES—Continued
tumors, fibrosarcoma, [E. M. Bick] Ann.Surg. **101:** 759-765, Feb. '35
—conservative surgical therapy of malignant tumors of bones of lower extremities, [R. R. Vreden] Vestnik khir. **36:** 3-6, '34
—results of arteriography, [X. J. Contiades & J. Naulleau] Presse méd. **(42):** 1866-1870, Nov. 17, '34
wounds and injuries, arteriography of extremity in traumatic rupture of tibioperoneal trunk artery, [C. Lefrançois] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 26-30, Jan. '35
—utilization of remaining working capacity after injuries, [S. L. Tregubov] Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 569-576, '34
EXUDATES AND TRANSUDATES
See also Edema; Gums, tumors; Hydrarthrosis; Peritoneum, tuberculosis; Pleurisy, with effusion; Pneumothorax, Artificial; Pus; Rheumatic Fever; etc.
—amount of sodium in serous fluids, [J. Fourcade] Montpellier méd. **6:** 88-95, July 15, '34
—comparative data on protein and electrolytic concentration of plasma and transudates, [L. Antognetti] Pathologica **27:** 182-188, March 15, '35
—development and elimination of exudates; protein content and colloidal osmotic pressure of experimental exudate, [V. Puddu] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 754-761, '35
—dextrose, residual nitrogen and chloride content of effusion liquids, [G. C. Dogliotti & T. Todorow] Riv. di clin.med. **35:** 787-790, Oct. 30—Nov. 15, '34
—intensity of roentgen image of various pathologic exudates; preliminary report, [E. Egidi] Pediatria d.med.prat. **9:** 641-643, Nov. '34
—new method of culturing tubercle bacilli from punctates, [J. Sorgo] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **85:** 675-680, '34
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) in exudates, [A. Nicita] Diagnosi **14:** 356-366, Nov. '34
EYEBROWS
—in man; different forms, pigmentation and heredity, [F. Rozprým & V. Suk] J.Roy.Anthrop.Inst. Great Britain & Ireland **64:** 353-395, July-Dec. '34
EYELASHES
—condition caused by eyelashes in anterior chamber, [C. Charlin] Ann.d'ocul. **172:** 225-226, March '35
—in man; different forms, pigmentation and heredity, [F. Rozprým & V. Suk] J.Roy.Anthrop.Inst.Great Britain & Ireland **64:** 353-395, July-Dec. '34
—penetration into anterior chamber in industrial trauma, [D. M. Natanson] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 229-230, '35
EYELIDS
—control sutures in intracapsular operation for senile cataract, [J. L. McCool] South.M.J. **28:** 245-249, March '35
—correlation between appearance of Mongolian fold and color of eyes in inhabitants of Kyushu, Japan, and particularly among young people of Kumamoto, [H. Kumamoto] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 259, March 20, '35
—development of upper eyelid of Chinese with special reference to Mongolic fold, [I. C. Wen] Chinese M.J. **48:** 1216-1227, Dec. '34
—effect of closure on intra-ocular pressure, [F. Poos] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 163-170, Feb. '35
—elastic fibers in animal series; comparative study, [D. Anelli] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 202-224, Feb. '35
—form of eyelids and palpebral fissure in inhabitants of Kyushu, [M. Kutsuna & H. Kumamoto] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 1352-1353, Nov. 20, '34
—influence of shortening of eyeball (Lindner operation for detachment of retina) on palpebral fissure, [F. Ramach] Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 321-327, '35
—instrument for double eversion, [A. N. Golovin] Sovet. vestnik oftal. **5:** 317-319, '34
—morphology and morphogenesis of glandula tarsalis meibomi (meibomian glands) in Japanese, [T. Watanabe] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 438-439, Feb. '35
—production of akinesia in operations for extraction of cataract, [W. Kapuściński] Bull.et m€m.Soc.franç. d'opht. **47:** 191-195, '34
—sutures for control in cataract operations, [W. D. Horner] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 33-35, Jan. '35
abnormalities, congenital bilateral coloboma complicated by corneal ulcer with hypopyon; case, [J. M. Vila Ortiz, Jr.] Rev.méd.del Rosario **24:** 941-944, Sept. '34
—fate of implant after Schneller operation for eversion, [B. G. Towbin] Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 185-190, '35
—heredity of congenital uncomplicated blepharophimosis, [I. John] Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 60-66, '34
—supernumerary tooth in eyelid and coloboma; case, [van der Straeten & Appelmans] Bull.et mém.Soc. franç.d'opht. **47:** 73-83, '34; abstr., Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 69, pp. 140-147, '34
—unusual bilateral malformations of rima palpebrarum, conjunctiva and cornea, [G. Bietti] Boll.d'ocul. **13:** 1537-1544, Dec. '34
cancer, diathermocoagulation in removal of epithelioma; 11 cases, [P. Sadler] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 509-512, Oct. '34

EYELIDS, cancer—Continued
—epithelioma; case, [E. Palmieri] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16:** 194-198, Feb. 28, '35
—primary carcinoma of meibomian gland, [J. E. Lebensohn] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 552-554, June '35
—recurrent epithelioma occupying almost whole of lower eyelid; therapy by radium needles; maintenance of functional integrity and of cure 10 years later, [Bérard & Colson] Lyon chir. **32:** 61-63, Jan.-Feb. '35
cysts, in retrotarsal fold of lower eyelid, [P. Panneton] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 458-459, May '35
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, of eyelids
diseases, blepharochalasis; case, [B. Y. Alvis] Tr.Sect. Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 202-216, '34; also, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 238-245, March '35
—cutaneous lesions due to Morax-Axenfeld's diplobacillus, [P. Bailliart & H. Tillé] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 157-159, March '35
—etiology and treatment, [H. W. Barber] Tr.Ophth.Soc. U.Kingdom **54:** 426-450, '34
—favus of lower eyelid, [J. S. Charamis] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 422-423, Oct. '34
—general immunization with autovaccines in blepharitis and eczema, [A. A. Yakovleva] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 234-238, '34
—in course of agranulocytosis, [E. Hossmann] Ztschr. f.Augenh. **85:** 117-120, Jan. '35
—mycosis of cornea and meibomian glands caused by Acrostalagmus cinnabarinus Corda, [S. Fazakas] Magyar orvosi arch. **35:** 337-340, '34
—therapy of different forms of blepharitis, [R. Sabouraud] Médecine **15:** 825-829, Oct. '34
—x-ray treatment of blepharitis, [N. A. Saif] Bull. Ophth.Soc.Egypt **27:** 86-89, '34
paralysis: See also Eyelids, ptosis
—paralytic lagophthalmos in relation to corneal ulcers, [F. Visalli] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **11:** 698-706, Nov.-Dec. '34
ptosis, hereditary congenital ptosis; report of pedigree and review of literature, [F. H. Rodin & H. Barkan] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 213-225, March '35
—heredofamilial ptosis, [T. E. Lyubarskaya] Sovet. nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 3) **2:** 103-104, '33
—operation for congenital ptosis; case, [W. M. Adams] Memphis M.J. **10:** 16, April '35
—surgical therapy, [P. A. Jaensch] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **94:** 183-189, Feb. '35
—surgical treatment, [W. S. Kiskadden] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 499-501, March '35
—tarsectomy in incomplete ptosis, [C. S. Alexander] Texas State J.Med. **30:** 511-514, Dec. '34
—temporary and permanent ptosis in trachoma, [A. Busacca] Rev.internat.du trachome **11:** 204-213, Oct. '34
spasm, facial tic with blepharospasm following chrysotherapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [A. Radovici, M. Schachter & A. Popovici] Paris méd. **2:** 376-378, Nov. 10, '34
—operation for spastic entropion, [N. Y. Pokhisov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 131-135, '35
—spasmodic retraction of upper eyelid caused by disturbance in eruption of teeth; 2 cases, [E. Hartmann] Rev.neurol. **63:** 68-70, Jan. '35
surgery: See also under other subheads of Eyelids
—external canthal ligament in surgery of lower lid, [H. R. Hildreth] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 437-439, May '35
—new method of blepharoplastic operation for cicatricial ectropion using free transplant from ear flap, [A. E. Goldfeder] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 173-177, '35
—surgical therapy of entropion of external angular origin, [A. Poulard] Ann.d'ocul. **172:** 97-105, Feb. '35
—Truc operation in ectropion; technic and review of cases, [Delord, Colin & Dejean] Arch.d'opht. **51:** 763-774, Dec. '34
—xerophthalmia and its treatment; new indication for central tarsorrhaphy, [H. de Villiers] South African M.J. **9:** 13-14, Jan. 12, '35
syphilis, bilateral gumma of upper eyelid, [I. Gummerus] Duodecim **51:** 165-169, '35
—chancre in girl 27 months old, [J. Bejarano & J. M. Tome Bona] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 544-546, Feb. '35
tumors, etiology of chalazion; histologic and experimental study, [G. Mossa] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **3:** 691-702, Sept.-Oct. '34
—chalazion—lipogranulomatosis, [A. Hagedoorn] Am.J. Ophth. **18:** 424-425, May '35
—forceps for removal of chalazion and other small tumors, [Helmbold] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **93:** 530, Oct. '34
—lymphangio-endothelioma; case, [P. Vito] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 282-287, Feb. '35
—therapy of angiomas by sclerosing injections; technic, indications and results; 4 cases, [L. Weekers & S. Lapierre] Arch.d'opht. **52:** 14-22, Jan. '35
—use of sclerosing solutions, [M. F. Weymann] Am.J. Ophth. **18:** 323-330, April '35

EYER, H., Zur Frage der "Strahlung des Nordseewassers," Med.Welt **8:** 1602-1604, Nov. 10, '34
——See von ANGERER, K., jt. auth.
EYERMANN, C. H., Allergic purpura, South.M.J. **28:** 341-345, April '35
EYES
See also Orbit; Vision; and under names of special structures and diseases of eyes
—action of carbaminoylcholine on normal eye, [C. Galeazzi] Boll.d'ocul. **13:** 1443-1460, Nov. '34
—action of ergotamine (ergot preparation), [A. Szász] Arch.f.Augenh. **108:** 511-516, '34
—action of methyloctylamine hydrochloride, [C. Balcet] Boll.d'ocul. **13:** 1588-1601, Dec. '34
—action of sun on external segment in rabbit, [Frogé & J. Chiniara] Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth **4:** 25-28, Jan. '35
—action of testicular extract on penetration of fluorescein and certain drugs into eye; experimental study, [G. Rossi] Arch.di ottal. **41:** 331-356, Dec. '34
—anatomic, physiologic and clinical differences between upper and lower half of eyeball, [M. Handmann] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **93:** 609-623, Nov. '34
—dimensional growth of human eye through fetal period to sixth year, [G. Favaloro] Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 1069-1076, July 15, '34
—fixation of specimens for celloidin sectioning, [W. A. Gray] Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 47, Jan. '35
—influence of various pharmacologic preparations commonly used in ophthalmology on vital staining of anterior portion, [S. Ohmori] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 362-363, Feb. '35
—liquid adhesive for dressings, [M. F. Weymann] Am.J. Ophth. **18:** 21, Jan. '35
—lysozyme; one of the natural defense factors of eye, [A. C. Hilding] Minnesota Med. **18:** 360-365, June '35
—mechanical reactions of tissues, [K. Vogelsang] Arch. f.Augenh. **108:** 714-727, '34
—presence of cholesterol esters in eyeball of fish; ontogenetic and phylogenetic studies, [J. Mori] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 2816-2817, Nov. '34
—terminology of pathologic displacements of eyeball, [L. I. Dukor] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 460-474, '34
abnormalities, case presenting multiple structural anomalies, probably of embryonic origin, [A. J. Ballantyne] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **54:** 363-366, '34
—consideration in awarding of marriage loans in Germany, [W. Meisner] Med.Welt **8:** 1813-1816, Dec. 22, '34
—megalophthalmus; case, [W. S. Davies] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 542-544, June '35
—microphthalmos; case, [P. Cseley] Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 125, Feb. 7, '35
—simultaneous occurrence of arachnodactylia and microphthalmos; case, [G. Breyer] Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 78-80, Jan. 24, '35
—unilateral microphthalmos; case, [A. Cavaniglia] Gior. di med.mil. **82:** 1030-1033, Oct. '34
absence of, second case of anophthalmos occurring in same family, [Ourgaud & J. Sédan] Bull.et mém. Soc.franç.d'opht. **47:** 396-400, '34
—congenital unilateral anophthalmos in child; case probably due to alcoholism of parents, [M. Pagliari] Ginecologia **1:** 103-111, Jan. '35
accommodation and refraction: See also Astigmatism; Glasses; Hemeralopia; Hyperopia; Myopia; Presbyopia; etc.
—accommodative effort in corrected ametropia, [E. Haas] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 101-107, Feb. '35
—acuity of vision for colored lights in various conditions of adaptation, [E. Engelking] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **93:** 577-590, Nov. '34
—adaptation in pregnancy, labor and artificial abortion, [P. P. Lazarev, N. A. Podzorov, I. I. Yakovlev & L. V. Kuzminykh] Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) **12:** 1744-1751, '34
—adaptation of eye to various nocturnal conditions, [G. A. Litinskiy & S. A. Ilina] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 90-93, '35
—cerebellar tumor with fitful occurrences of loss of tonus, monocular diplopia and binocular triplopia; case, [R. Klein & R. Stein] Arch.f.Psychiat. **102:** 478-492, '34
—clinical ophthalmic ergograph (for study of accommodation), [C. Berens] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 283-286, '34; also, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 139-142, Feb. '35
—comparative study of measurement of speed of adjustment of eye for near and far vision, [C. J. Robertson] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 187-205, April '35
—dependence of electric sensitivity on adaptation to light and dark, [A. J. Bogoslovsky] Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 105-114, '34
—diagnosis of paralysis of accommodation; consideration of diphtheric paralysis; botulism as cause; 6 cases, [L. Rivet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 174-176, Feb. 4, '35
—diagnostic significance of polyopia in tumors of occipital lobe, [H. Hoff & O. Pötzl] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **152:** 433-450, '35

EYES, accommodation and refraction—Continued
—dynamic skiametry; further interpretation and evaluation of monocular technic, [H. T. Garard] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 81-84, April '35
—effect of reflex stimuli (cold) on sensitivity of dark-adapted eye to light, [S. M. Dionesov, A. V. Lebedinskiy & Y. P. Turtsaev] Fiziol.zhur. **17:** 23-31, '34
—endo-optic pupilloscopy, [E. Lampis] Boll.d'ocul. **13:** 1492-1504, Nov. '34
—excitation and inhibition in retina and in optic nerve, [R. Granit & P. O. Therman] J.Physiol. **83:** 359-381, Feb. 9, '35
—factor in production of divergence increase with near vision, [F. H. Haessler] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 419-423, May '35
—further studies on increasing sensitivity to light in "twilight vision" by preceding light stimuli, [E. N. Semenovskaja] Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 115-120, '34
—how I do a refraction, [D. H. O'Rourke] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **13:** 443-446, Jan. '35
—hyperplasia of conjunctiva due to defects of refraction, [S. Zingale] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **4:** 108-119, Jan.-Feb. '35
—influence of low atmospheric pressure on optic sensitivity, [H. Tanaka & E. Sekiguchi] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 7-8, April 1, '35
—influence of melanophore hormone on adaptation of human eye to darkness [W. Buschke] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1785-1786, Dec. 15, '34
—intensity of light in relation to near point and apparent range of accommodation, [C. E. Ferree & G. Rand] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 307-318, April '35
—light sense and defense against glare, [G. W. Vandegrift] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 168-169, June '35
—local adaptation to flicker and its relation to light adaptation, [L. A. Riddell] J.Physiol. **84:** 111-120, May 13, '35
—lowering of visual adaptation as early symptom of chronic lead poisoning, [S. M. Khayutin] Sovet. vestnik oftal. **5:** 561-564, '34
—mechanism of accommodation, [J. W. Nordenson] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **93:** 591-594, Nov. '34
—method of determining differences in sensitivity of emmetropic eye, [C. Berger] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **71:** 173-199, '35
—new adaptometer, [M. Y. Zayonchkovskiy] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 204-206, '34
—new ways of studying accommodation; flexibility of zonule of Zinn and of capsule of lens, [A. von Pflugk] Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 339-351, '35
—numerical tables of accommodative effort in corrected ametropia, [E. Haas] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 170-175, March '35
—optic basis of anisometropia and isometropia, [E. Tron] Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 211-230, '35
—paralysis of accommodation without pupillary disorders, [L. Genet] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **47:** 176-180, '34
—pathogenesis and clinical aspects of anomalies of refraction and studies on accommodation; review of literature from October 1, 1933, to June 1, 1934, [K. Šafář] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **85:** 338-347, March '35
—physiologic optics of retinoscopy, [V. Johnson] Arch. Ophth. **13:** 65-70, Jan. '35
—physiologic significance of acuity of color vision in various conditions of adaptation, [E. Engelking] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **50:** 196-202, '34
—pupilloscopy and adaptometry, [G. Lodato] Arch.di ottal. **41:** 306-330, Dec. '34
—refraction changes in diabetes mellitus, [K. O. Granström] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 232-238, '34
—refractive error of twins, [F. W. Law] Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 99-101, Feb. '35
—relation of size of ophthalmoscope to emmetropia and ametropia, [M. Dufour] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 496-498, Oct. '34
—so-called velonoskiascopy (Trantas method), [R. Krämer] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **85:** 300-309, March '35
—symptoms and measurements in convergence and fusion, [R. Grimm] Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 121-130, '34
—varying relation between amount of deviation and optic function in concomitant strabismus, [M. Corrado] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **62:** 817-851, Oct. '34
—visual adaptation in electric welders, [S. M. Khayutin] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 239-241, '34
anatomy and histology, effects of double vital staining (pyrrole blue and lithium carmine); study of reticuloendothelial system, [C. Cordero] Arch.di ottal. **41:** 241-259, June-Nov. '34
—histologic study of normal human eye under influence of atropine and pilocarpine, [M. Teulières & J. Beauvieux] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **47:** 163-175, '34; also, Arch.d'opht. **52:** 65-77, Feb. '35
—Schlemm's canal; its anastomoses and anatomic relations, [G. D. Theobald] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **32:** 574-595, '34
EYES—Continued
artificial, [P. Mérigot de Treigny] Presse méd. **[42]:** 1832, Nov. 17, '34
—construction of artificial conjunctival sac by free transplantation of epidermis as preliminary to prosthesis, [A. Herschendörfer] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **84:** 284-292, Nov. '34
—fixation of artificial eye in conjunctival sac made of skin graft, [I. Csapody] Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 337-343, April 11, '35
—use of prostheses over unsightly eyes, [C. O. Schneider] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 555-556, June '35
blood pressure in: See also Retina, blood supply
—vascular control of intra-ocular pressure; experimental observations, [B. W. Rycroft] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **54:** 315-326, '34
blood supply: See also Conjunctiva, blood supply; Cornea, blood supply; Retina, blood supply; etc.
—balneologic cure at Royat in relation to vascular spasms, [A. Mougeot] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Stat.therm.franç.), no. 7, pp. 21-22, '35
—changing retinal circulation by cobra venom in therapy of vascular disturbances of fundus, [H. Tillé & N. T. Koressios] Arch.Inst.prophylac. **7:** 54-61, '35
—influence of vasosensory reflexogenic zones of carotid sinus on ocular circulation in dog, [D. Michail & P. Vancea] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 469-471, '35
—rôle of arterial spasms in ocular pathology, [P. Bailliart] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **47:** 370-376, '34
—vascular basis of tobacco amblyopia; treatment with nitroscleran (sodium nitrite), [W. F. Duggan] Arch. Ophth. **13:** 1059-1079, June '35
—vascular changes in bulbar phthisis, [Reichling] Ber. ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **50:** 190-195, '34
cancer, biologic action of radium and roentgen rays, [M. Strohl] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 533-548, Nov. '34
—authors' electrical bistoury and its applications in therapy, [Cepero Garcia & Comas Cespedes] Rev. cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **3:** 118-131, Nov.-Dec. '34
—malignant epibulbar tumor sheathed in lower right muscle; danger of incomplete biopsies, [C. Déjean] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 93-96, Feb. '35
—metastasis of cancer of breast; case, [Heintz] Bull. Soc.belge d'opht., no. 69, pp. 25-31, '34
—ocular manifestations of xeroderma pigmentosum; report of case with epibulbar epithelioma, [H. Viallefont] Arch.d'opht. **52:** 32-45, Jan. '35
—symmetrical bilateral epibulbar epithelioma; surgical therapy, [L. Mazzi] Arch.di ottal. **41:** 260-273, June-Nov. '34
cysticercosis, extraction of subretinal Cysticercus from both eyes, [J. Verdaguer P.] Arch.de oftal.hispanoam. **34:** 622-626, Nov. '34
—applicability of Krönlein operation for removal of cysticercus of posterior half of eye, [A. J. Bruck] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 1042-1050, June '35
diagnostic significance: See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, ocular symptoms and sequels; Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Pupils, diagnostic significance; Vision, field of
—anomalies of eye in diseases of blood, [A. Elschnig] Proc.California Acad.Med., pp. 90-99, '33-'34
—cerebellar tumor with ocular and otitic (nystagmus and hearing disorder) manifestations; case, [B. Pommé & H. Germain] Lyon méd. **[154]:** 448-454, Oct. 28, '34
—changes found in eyes, in control and treatment of which general practitioner and eye physician should coöperate, [T. D. Allen] J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 219-224, April '35
—early diagnosis of measles; glassy appearance of eyes, [M. Schachter] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **10:** 616-618, '34
—eye in relation to general medicine, [A. Abrahams] Clin.J. **64:** 229-231, June '35
—importance of eye symptoms in diagnosis and localization of brain tumors, [H. G. A. Gjessing] Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom **54:** 581-602, '34
—in hepatic insufficiency, [E. Adrogué & J. A. Senà] Semana méd. **1:** 106-111, Jan. 10, '35
—ocular terrain and inapparent dystrophy; ultraviolet rays as factor in revealing avitaminosis A; experimental study, [G. Mouriquand, J. Rollet & M. Courbières] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 787-788, Feb. 25, '35; also, Lyon méd. **155:** 413-415, April 7, '35
—symptoms in brain abscess, [A. Cowan] Ann.Surg. **101:** 56-63, Jan. '35
—symptoms in meningiomas of lesser wing of sphenoid, [M. David & E. Hartmann] Ann.d'ocul. **172:** 177-212, March '35
—value of examination in intracranial tumors, [G. Weill] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **12:** 765-768, Dec. '34
diseases: See also Eyes, diagnostic significance; Glaucoma; Ophthalmia; Xerophthalmia; etc.
—acute cerebrospinal meningitis with ocular complication; late antimeningococcic serotherapy; recovery of case, [Seilhan, Cosserat & Nabonne] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **101:** 811-816, Dec. '34
—bearing of embryology on clinical diagnosis, [I. Mann] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 128-132, March '35

EYES, diseases—Continued
—biologic action of radium and roentgen rays, [M. Strohl] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 533-548, Nov. '34
—biomicroscopic study of capillaries of limbus corneae, [G. Fontana] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 3: 888-901, Nov.-Dec. '34
—blood picture and sedimentation reaction in inflammatory diseases, [H. Sjögren] Hygiea 97: 225-242, March 31, '35
—care of children's eyes, [M. Wiener] J.Oklahoma M.A. 28: 6-9, Jan. '35
—chronic periodontitis as cause, [G. Guist] Ztschr.f. Stomatol. 33: 69-74, Jan. 25, '35
—clinical characteristics of carotene (provitamin A) used in treatment of external diseases, [R. S. Kaptsiovskaya] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 5: 242-244, '34
—clinical examination, [F. Cosse] Hôpital 23: 118-121, Feb. (B) '35
—complications of undulant fever, [E. Y. Madievskaya] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 6: 183-188, '35
—connection between nasal sinuses and certain eye lesions, [V. V. Wood] J.Oklahoma M.A. 28: 55-57, Feb. '35
—consideration in awarding of marriage loans in Germany, [W. Meisner] Med.Welt 8: 1813-1816, Dec. 22, '34
—constellation pathology, [H. Plesbergen] Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. 93: 765-780, Dec. '34
—diathermy, [H. L. Hilgartner, Jr. & H. L. Hilgartner] South.M.J. 28: 130-133, Feb. '35
—diseases and disabilities which occur in middle age, [F. A. Williamson-Noble] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 9: 230-231, April '35
—diseases common in children, [G. G. Penman] Practitioner 134: 538-548, April '35
—drainage of ocular chamber in inflammations of anterior portion of eye, [H. Sjögren] Acta ophth. 12: 233-243, '34
—during adolescence, [H. Cohen] Hygeia 13: 246-247, March '35
—effect of certain diseases on auditory function, [S. Kompanejetz] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 138: 292-300, '34
—effect of fractional roentgen irradiation, [Gasteiger] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 50: 243-246, '34
—erysipelas of anterior segment, [S. M. Khordas] Sovet. vestnik oftal. 5: 497-500, '34
—evolution of lesions due to ultraviolet rays; means of protection; experimental study, [G. Mouriquand, J. Rollet & Courbière] Lyon méd. 155: 422-424, April 7, '35
—experimental bacteriophage therapy of staphylococcic infections, [U. Collevati] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 6: 500-516, Dec. '34
—focal infection, [C. Berens, P. T. Connolly & G. H. Chapman] Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. 3: 82-88, July-Oct. '34
—focal infection and secondary elective localization in eyes; experimental study with Streptococcus viridans and Staphylococcus aureus, [A. Cusumano] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 4: 46-57, Jan.-Feb. '35
—fungi cultures from conjunctiva, cornea, margin of eyelids and lacrimal duct, [S. Fazakas] Magyar orvosi arch. 35: 325-331, '34; also, Arch.f.Ophth. 133: 461-466, '35
—general considerations, [H. Cohen] Hygeia 13: 64-66, Jan. '35
—harmful effect of ultraviolet rays on electric arc welders, [D. M. Natanson] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 6: 223-228, '35
—hereditary diseases, [R. E. Wright] Indian M.Rec. 55: 2-8, Jan. '35
—in adults, [H. Cohen] Hygeia 13: 346, April; 451, May '35
—in advanced age, [H. Cohen] Hygeia 13: 535-539, June '35
—in infancy and childhood, [H. Cohen] Hygeia 13: 148, Feb. '35
—infection induced experimentally with Bacterium monocytogenes, [M. C. Morris & L. A. Julianelle] Am. J.Ophth. 18: 535-541, June '35
—influence of diet in ophthalmic practice, [O. Pratt] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom 54: 497-506, '34
—influence of gamma rays on anaphylactic and allergic processes, [J. Blaickner] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. 50: 232-237, '34
—lesions produced by diathermocoagulation in vitreous humor; experimental study, [G. Puglisi-Duranti] Boll.d'ocul. 14: 383-445, March '35
—local therapy with lacmin (vaccine preparation) in infections, [G. La Torre] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 15: 1096-1099, Oct. 15, '34
—medical and surgical diathermy, [G. Pereyra] Boll. d'ocul. 14: 254-265, Feb. '35
—nose and its relation to ophthalmology, [F. J. Walter] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly 14: 153-155, June '35
—ocular complications in rhizomelic spondylosis; 2 cases, [M. Smaltino] Boll.d'ocul. 13: 1619-1634, Dec. '34
EYES, diseases—Continued
—ocular lesions in exanthematous typhus, [R. Costa Lennon] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. 34: 595-616, Nov. '34
—ocular syndromes in calcification of internal carotid and carotid aneurysm, [E. Filippi-Gabardi] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 11: 591-604, Nov.-Dec. '34
—of dental origin, with particular reference to mechanism of focal infection, [A. Bellavia] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 3: 837-859, Nov.-Dec. '34
—ophthalmic problems in general practice, [J. N. Tennent] Clin.J. 64: 198-203, May '35
—ophthalmologic aspect of allergy, [B. J. Larkin] J. Indiana M.A. 28: 267-271, June '35
—pemphigus successfully treated; case, [A. Fésüs] Orvosi hetil. 79: 208-209, Feb. 23, '35
—relation of allergy to ophthalmology, [K. S. Zerfoss] J.Tennessee M.A. 28: 93-99, March '35
—roentgen diagnosis in ophthalmologic clinic in Halle, [K. Velhagen, Jr.] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. 50: 267-276, '34
—rôle of arterial spasms, [P. Bailliart] Bull.et mém.Soc. franç.d'opht. 47: 370-376, '34
—rôle of Bacillus subtilis, [J. François] Bull.et mém.Soc. franç.d'opht. 47: 423-437, '34
—rôle of sympathetic nervous system in ocular disturbances of nasal origin, [Bujadoux] Lyon méd. [154]: 478-489, Nov. 4, '34
—sapiranga with trachoma; case, [E. Simões] Bahia med. 5: 640-644, Oct. '34
—severe disturbances due to inhalation of impure acetone, [G. Weill] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 47: 412-414, '34
—significance of blood picture and of biologic leukocyte curve, [H. Schmelzer] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. 50: 203-208, '34
—symposium on functional diseases, [E. F. Buzzard, F. Williamson-Noble & W. Brown] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom 54: 375-420, '34
—therapeutic value of diathermy; clinical study, [R. L. Hernández] Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. 3: 89-93, July-Oct. '34
—toxic bilateral lesions caused by ankylostomiasis, [A. Castelli] Boll.d'ocul. 13: 1517-1527, Nov. '34
—ultraviolet light in external diseases, [T. G. Atkinson] Am.J.Phys.Therapy 12: 6, April '35
—use of brilliant green, [A. A. Smirnov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 6: 245-248, '35
—venous pressure in ophthalmology; preliminary report, [A. Tiscornia & L. Bernardo] Semana méd. 2: 1442-1445, Nov. 8, '34
—visible and invisible radiations of spectrum; their penetration into eye and lesions provoked by them; protection of eyes by medicaments or by glasses, [A. Patry] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 55: 292-306, April 25, '35
—Yersin bacillus septicemia with ocular localization; recovery of case, [M. Blanchard, P. Blondin & M. Advier] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 28: 235-236, '35
—your eyes and you, [C. A. Bahn] Sight-Saving Rev. 4: 274-281, Dec. '34
embryology, bearing on clinical diagnosis in diseases, [I. Mann] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 128-132, March '35
—dimensional growth of human eye through fetal period to sixth year, [G. Favaloro] Riv.san.siciliana 22: 1069-1076, July 15, '34
—regeneration of optic cup in various portions of body by transplanting isolated pieces of iris, [Y. Ikeda] Arb. a. d. anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich-japan.Univ.zu Sendai, Hft. 17, pp. 11-54, '35
examination: See also Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Eyes, photography; Eyes, wounds and injuries; Vision, tests; etc.
—examination of ocular fundus in cardiac patients, [A. Russo] Cuore e circolaz. 18: 601-622, Oct. '34
—gonioscopic findings after Elliot operation, [M. U. Troncoso & A. B. Reese] Am.J.Ophth. 18: 103-119, Feb. '35
—Hughlings Jackson and ophthalmoscope, [F. A. Williamson-Noble] Post-Grad.M.J. 11: 163-166, April '35
—localization and measurement of various changes in ocular fundus (retinal tears, cysticercosis, tumors, foreign bodies, inflammatory foci, etc.) [E. G. Lazarev] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 5: 161-172, '34
—localization of changes in ocular fundus, [D. G. Bushmich] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 5: 185-192, '34
—localization ophthalmoscopy; calculation of length of axis of eye, place for use of relative method of calculation, [L. Paul] Arch.f.Ophth. 133: 254-297, '35
—microscopic examination of living eye, [Yver] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. 124: 381-396, July-Sept. '34
—modern instruments and methods, [Groenouw] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 13-15, Jan. 4, '35
—modification of iodine reaction to amyloid; results of its application in examination of eye and its adnexa, [V. N. Eleonskaya] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 5: 481-483, '34
—practical ophthalmoscopy, [W. C. Davis] Ohio State M.J. 31: 439-441, June '35

EYES, examination—Continued
—slit-lamp of simplified construction, [B. Rosengren] Acta ophth. **12:** 375-384, '34
—theory of ophthalmoscopic illumination, [H. Gertz] Hygiea **96:** 833-838, Dec. 31, '34
—visual studies in public schools, [J. G. Jones] Texas State J.Med. **30:** 653-658, Feb. '35
foreign bodies, Bacillus pyocyaneus keratitis (with foreign body in cornea of workman); 3 cases, [H. A. Shearer] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 447-448, March '35
—bilateral absorption of intraocular copper with chalcosis in one eye; case, [F. C. Cordes & D. O. Harrington] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 348-352, April '35
—chalky splinters in anterior segment: cases, [F. Agnello] Boll.d'ocul. **13:** 1387-1401, Oct. '34
—condition caused by eyelashes in anterior chamber, [C. Charlin] Ann.d'ocul. **172:** 225-226, March '35
—dangers inherent in extraction from vitreous chamber by anterior route, [M. Marin-Amat] Bull.et mém. Soc.franç.d'opht. **47:** 250-259, '34; also, Siglo méd. **94:** 426-430, Oct. 20, '34
—defect in visual field from foreign bodies in retina: cases, [E. Dalsgaard-Nielsen] Acta ophth. **12:** 249-254, '34
—diagnosis and clinical aspects of injuries of anterior segment, [N. I. Medvedev] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 195-202, '35
—double penetration of eyeball with preservation of full vision, [N. Taradina] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 396-400, '34
—effect of lead bullet in anterior chamber or in vitreous humor on ocular tissue; experimental studies, [K. Takazaki] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 1173-1174, Oct. 20, '34
—improvement in technic of Vogt's method of skeleton-free radiography of bulb; creation of exophthalmos, [M. Kaelin-Sulzer] Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 91-92, Feb. '35
—injuries caused by burdock, [I. M. Sapir] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 393-396, '34
—injury of crystalline lens by thorn, [L. Hollós] Gyógyászat **75:** 181-182, March 10, '35
—intraocular foreign body removed by means of 2 incisions of cornea, [T. Wassenaar] South African M.J. **9:** 301-302, May 11, '35
—localization by Grudzinski method, [K. Dzigielewski] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **50:** 96-98, '34
—localization by means of roentgenography after injecting contrast substance into Tenon's space, [B. I. Farberov & N. I. Medvedev] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 172-185, '34; abstr., J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 97-100, March '35
—new method of localization by radiography, [A. Franceschetti] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **47:** 230-249, '34
—ocular endoscope: instrument for removal of intravitreous non-magnetic foreign bodies, [H. E. Thorpe] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **39:** 422-424, '34; Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 290-291, '34
—ocular siderosis; value of biomicroscopic examination in locating intra-ocular foreign bodies; case, [P. Bonnet & J. Bussy] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 124-129, Feb. '35; also, Lyon méd. **155:** 309-314, March 10, '35
—ophthalmoscopic localization of intra-ocular foreign bodies, [K. Lindner] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch. ophth. Gesellsch. **50:** 98-106, '34
—parenchymatous keratitis due to dust particles; differential diagnosis, [G. Sala] Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 496-505, April 1, '35
—penetration of anterior chamber by lashes in industrial trauma, [D. M. Natanson] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 229-230, '35
—rare form of injury by penetrating stone splinters; case, [A. D. Nowkirischky] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 71-75, Jan. '35
—simple and rapid method of localization by means of roentgenograms, [B. I. Farberow] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **50:** 578-586, Dec. '34
—simple instrument for curetting rust from bed of corneal foreign body, [J. H. Hulka] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 1058, June '35
gonorrhea: See also Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal; Keratoconjunctivitis; Ophthalmia neonatorum; etc.
—application of fixation of complement, [G. László] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 14, Jan. 5, '35
—immunizing and therapeutic properties of specific and aspecific antivirus in experimental hypopyon in rabbits, [F. Balsamelli] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 232-236, March '35
—ocular complications of gonorrhea, [C. M. Swab] J. Missouri M.A. **32:** 1-6, Jan. '35
hemorrhage into: See also Vitreous Humor
—causes of hemorrhages of optic nerve sheaths and of 3 membranes of eye, [P. Pallin] Acta ophth. **12:** 220-232, '34
—clinical and pathologic study of retroretinal hemorrhage; differential diagnosis of choroidal tumor, [M. Corrado] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **62:** 1009-1023, Dec. '34

EYES, hemorrhage into—Continued
—unusual aspect and evolution of hemorrhage in ocular fundus, [J. L. Pavía & M. Dusseldorp] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **48:** 1125-1129, Oct. '34
humors: See Aqueous Humor; Eyes, tension; Vitreous Humor
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, eyes in
in various conditions: See Diabetes Mellitus; Encephalitis, Epidemic, ocular symptoms and sequels; Eyes, diagnostic significance; Leprosy; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; etc.
innervation, sensibility of eye to various substances stimulating sympathetic system after sectioning preganglionary and postganglionary sympathetic neurons, [J. T. Lewis & F. P. Ludueña] Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. **10:** 447-450, Nov. '34; comments by Balado, Semana méd. **1:** 205-206, Jan. 17, '35; 471-472, Feb. 7, '35; 832-845, March 14, '35; replies by Lewis and Ludueña **1:** 470-471, Feb. 7, '35; 712-714, Feb. 28, '35
melanosis, congenital benign melanosis, with review of literature and report of 3 cases, [J. François] Arch. d'opht. **51:** 689, Nov.: 775, Dec. '34
microscopy: See Eyes, examination
movements: See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, ocular symptoms and sequels; Eyes, paralysis; Nystagmus; Strabismus; etc.
—apparatus for photographic registration of disorders, [E. Zeiss] Arch.f.Augenh. **108:** 674-692, '34
—bilateral congenital deficiency of abduction with retraction (Duane syndrome): case, [W. G. Mengel] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 981-984, June '35
—clinical ergograph (for study of convergence), [C. Berens] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 283-286, '34; also, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 139-142, Feb. '35
—congenital absence of external rectus (musculus rectus lateralis) and globe in adduction: 2 cases, [R. C. Williams] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 191-192, Dec. '34
—congenital monocular absence of lateral movements associated with paralysis of superior rectus muscle on opposite side and absence of frontal sinuses; case, [G. Bossalino] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **11:** 679-697, Nov.-Dec. '34
—convergent rolling and its comparative measurement by after-image method and by setting up of subjective verticals, [H. Harms] Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 231-253, '35
—cycloduction, [F. H. Verhoeff] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **32:** 208-228, '34
—divergence; physiology and pathology, [G. M. Bruce] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 639-660, April '35
—fatigue of convergence induced by reading as function of illumination intensity, [M. Luckiesh & F. K. Moss] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 319-323, April '35
—geometric observations, [C. O. Roelofs] Arch.f.Augenh. **108:** 631-673, '34
—motor anomalies; functional neuroses, [A. Bielschowsky] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 751-770, May '35
—new set of stereoscopic charts for adults and children consisting of diagnostic group of 14 A charts and 66 split charts for training of fusion, fusion amplitude and production of duction power, [G. P. Guibor] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 292-297, '34
—ocular torticollis or squint, [E. T. Smith] Brit.M.J. **1:** 416, March 2, '35
—question of whether space-changing effect occurs only with voluntary, or with both voluntary and involuntary movements, [F. Mayer-Hillebrand] Ztschr.f.Psychol. **133:** 247-305, '34
—spasmodic torticollis preceded by oculogyric spasm; recovery after myotomy; case, [J. Lhermitte & Chastenet de Géry] Rev.neurol. **2:** 792-795, Dec. '34
—suppression in antipathy to single vision, [H. W. Grant & F. N. Knapp] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **39:** 168-188, '34
—symptoms and measurements in convergence and fusion, [R. Grimm] Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 121-130, '34
—test for fusion and fusion spectacle, [C. Berens] Tr. Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 287-289, '34; also, Am.J. Ophth. **18:** 157, Feb. '35
—variations in gait after optokinetic stimulation; experimental studies, [M. Wallenberg] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **136:** 265-271, '35
muscles: See also Eyes, paralysis; Heterophoria; Hyperphoria; Sphincter Muscles, iridic
—advancement of superior oblique and inferior oblique muscles, [J. M. Wheeler] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 1-5, Jan. '35
—cinch shortening method for extra-ocular muscles, [H. O. Randel] J.Oklahoma M.A. **27:** 433-434, Dec. '34
—congenital absence of external rectus (musculus rectus lateralis) and globe in adduction: 2 cases, [R. C. Williams] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 191-192, Dec. '34
—early ocular sign in facial paresis, [H. Cohen] Brit. J.Ophth. **19:** 267, May '35
—effect of tenotomy of rectus muscles on intra-ocular pressure in glaucoma, [I. M. Sapir] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 382-393, '34
—eye strain caused by muscular unbalance; muscular asthenopia, [A. Brav] Am.Med. **40:** 577-579, Dec. '34

EYES, muscles—Continued
—eyesocket reconstruction necessitated by extra-ocular myositis associated with thyroid disease, [G. B. O'Connor & G. W. Pierce] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 51-53, Jan. '35
—imbalance in myopia, [F. W. Marlow] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 584-597, April '35
—importance of correcting muscular imbalance in relief of asthenopia, [L. F. Appleman] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 588-591, May '35
—indications for advancement and kindred operations, [P. C. Jameson] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 3-7, Jan. '35
—presidential address and discussion on squint, [M. S. Mayou] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **54:** 3-75, '34
—primary sarcoma of obliquus inferior; case, [D. Michail] Arch.d'opht. **51:** 755-762, Dec. '34
—progressive myasthenia involving smooth muscle of eye; case, [V. Rabinovitch & G. Vengrjenovsky] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **12:** 758-764, Dec. '34; also, Arch.d'opht. **52:** 23-31, Jan. '35
—relationship of eye muscle balance to sighting eye, [B. Crider] J.Exper.Psychol. **18:** 152-154, Feb. '35
—restoration of visual function (persistence of clear vision) after ocular fatigue, [T. B. Shubova] Sovet. vestnik oftal. **5:** 568-571, '34
—routine examination in its practical application, [J. W. White] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 160-174, '34
—surgery of rectus muscles; selection of operative procedures by differential diagnosis, [A. de H. Prangen] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 151-156, Feb. '35
—surgical treatment of squint, [L. C. Peter] Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. **18:** 100-112, '34
—technic of advancement and of tendon lengthening in strabismus operations, [W. B. I. Pollock] Brit.J. Ophth. **19:** 268-271, May '35
—testing of muscular balance of eye, [I. A. Zaydshnur & M. I. Fongauz] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 549-553, '34
—thermoplasty, [C. Walker] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **54:** 524-527, '34
—thermoplasty of extra-ocular muscles and posterior partial myotomy, [B. Chavasse] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom **54:** 506-524, '34
—transplantation in strabismus, [I. A. Belyaev] Sovet. vestnik oftal. **6:** 129-130, '35
ossification, metaplastic bone formation, [F. von Herrenschwand] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **84:** 265-284, Nov. '34
—pathogenesis of intraocular osseous tissue; true metaplasia, [H. D. Lamb] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 409-419, May '35
pain, clinical science and ophthalmology, [A. M. Ramsay] Brit.M.J. **1:** 239-242, Feb. 9, '35
—histidine in therapy of painful syndromes, [A. Busacca] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **93:** 535-538, Oct. '34
paralysis: See also Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Paralysis abducens; Paralysis, oculomotor
—congenital monocular absence of lateral movements associated with paralysis of superior rectus muscle on opposite side and absence of frontal sinuses; case, [G. Bossalino] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **11:** 679-697, Nov.-Dec. '34
—congenital paralysis of left lateral movements, [A. Colrat] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **12:** 672-674, Nov. '34
—convergence paralysis, [J. Bussy] J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 207-213, March 20, '35
—divergence paralysis due to head injury, [H. M. Weed] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **39:** 189-200, '34
—familial ophthalmoplegia; late development of case, [Crouzon, J. Christophe & Mme. Braun-Vallon] Médecine **16:** 117-122, Feb. '35
—influence of exophthalmos on function of paretic muscles, [A. Bielschowsky] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 503-507, June '35
—lectures on motor anomalies; paralysis of individual muscles, [A. Bielschowsky] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 33-59, Jan. '35
—luetic neurodocites of second pair of cranial nerves in sensitivo-sensory-motor ophthalmoplegia: clinical, roentgen and therapeutic study of cases, [A. Tolosa] Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo **1:** 142-155, Jan.-March '35
—motor anomalies; functional neuroses; etiology, prognosis and treatment of paralysis, [A. Bielschowsky] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 751-770, May '35
—motor anomalies; paralyses of conjugate movements, [A. Bielschowsky] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 569-583, April '35
—ocular neuroparalytic syndrome resulting from surgical lesions of trigeminal nerve; degeneration of cornea after alcohol injections in gasserian ganglion in therapy of trigeminal neuralgia, [L. Venco] Riv. oto-neuro-oftal. **11:** 616-644, Nov.-Dec. '34
—oculogyric paralysis in sclerosis in plaques; case with predominating oto-ophthalmologic symptoms, vertigo and laterogyric paralysis, [H. Roger, J. Alliez & J. Paillas] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **12:** 747-754, Dec. '34
—of dental origin, [Alevoli] Morgagni **76:** 1367-1371, Nov. 11, '34
—paralysis of abduction and of downward movement of eye in disturbance of frontal sinus, [A. Arboleda] Rev.méd.de Bogotá **44:** 995-997, Oct.-Nov. '34
—paralysis of associated vertical movements; case of Parinaud syndrome, [E. Filippi-Gabardi] Riv. oto-neuro-oftal. **11:** 463-482, Sept.-Oct. '34

EYES, paralysis—Continued
—Parinaud syndrome as sequel to Wernicke's superior hemorrhagic polioencephalitis; case, [B. Disertori] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **11:** 483-493, Sept.-Oct. '34
—periodic paralysis with bulbospinal myasthenia (Erb-Goldflam's disease); case, [H. Schaeffer] Presse méd. **43:** 351-352, March 2, '35
—prognosis, [R. A. Greeves] Lancet **1:** 1231-1232, May 25, '35
—recurrent ophthalmoplegia; 3 new cases, [L. van Bogaert] Acta ophth. **12:** 191-214, '34
—status dysraphicus as cause of hitherto unexplained pareses in young people, [A. Passow] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **50:** 20-27, '34
—strabismus divergens pseudoparalyticus, [P. Möller Ladekarl] Acta ophth. **12:** 267-268, '34
—tendon transplantation for paralysis of external rectus muscle; case, [E. L. Goodman] M.Ann.District of Columbia **4:** 11-13, Jan. '35
—total unilateral ophthalmoplegia with aneurysm of internal carotid in cavernous sinus with Foix syndrome of wall of sinus, [M. Olloz] Schweiz.Arch.f. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **35:** 123-127, '35
parasites: See also Eyes, cysticercosis; Macula Lutea
—acute endemic diseases caused by beetles (Paederus), [A. Castelli] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **63:** 204-228, March '35
—conjunctival myiasis due to sheep gadfly, Oestrus ovis, [M. W. Lyon, Jr.] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 547-549, June '35
—filariasis, [A. J. Boase] East African M.J. **11:** 326-328, Jan. '35
—filariasis; adult Wuchereria bancrofti in anterior chamber of human eye, [S. E. Fernando] J.Trop. Med. **38:** 17-18, Jan. 15, '35
—internal anterior myiasis, [K. Balod] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **93:** 657-663, Nov. '34
—myiasis due to Oestrus ovis in Syria; case, [M. Sabbagh] Ann.d'ocul. **171:** 1016-1018, Dec. '34
—nematode Thelazia californiensis as parasite of man in California, [C. A. Kofoid & O. L. Williams] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 176-180, Feb. '35
—ophthalmomyiasis interna; case report and review of literature, [W. B. Anderson] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **39:** 218-239, '34
pathology, effect of fractional roentgen irradiation on rabbit's eye, [H. Gasteiger & S. Grauer] Arch.f. Augenh. **108:** 498-510, '34
—anatomicopathologic changes after Gonin operation, [E. F. Lewkojewa] Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 467-475, '35; comment by Lindner **133:** 476-478, '35
—changes in ocular fundus of patients with brain tumors, [E. F. Voronkina] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 794-807, '32
—effect of lead bullet in anterior chamber or in vitreous humor on ocular tissue; experimental studies, [K. Takazaki] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 1173-1174, Oct. 20, '34
—evolution of green lesion in ocular fundus, [J. L. Pavía] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1085-1090, Oct. '34
—favorable action of intra-ocular injection of cerebrospinal fluid in ophthalmomalacia occurring after cataract operation, [P. Bonnet & Paufique] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 525-529, Oct. '34; also, Lyon méd. **[154]:** 515-518, Nov. 11, '34
—histologic observations on fundus in leukemia, [I. Goldstein & D. Wexler] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 26-32, Jan. '35
—in Kundrat's lymphosarcomatosis; case, [F. Kukán] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 62-71, Jan. '35
—lesions resulting from thallium acetate poisoning as determined by experimental research, [C. M. Swab] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 63-78, '34
—new case of green lesion, [J. L. Pavía] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **48:** 1095-1100, Oct. '34
—ocular localizations of xeroderma pigmentosum, [R. Hermans] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 69, pp. 57-64, '34
—ophthalmomalacia, [M. A. Bakly & M. A. Barrada] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt **27:** 101-106, '34
—vascular changes in bulbar phthisis, [Reichling] Ber. ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **50:** 190-195, '34
photography: See also Iris
—appearance of fundus in infra-red light, [I. Kugelberg] Acta ophth. **12:** 179-190, '34
—cinematography and cineretinography of fundus; new data for clinical use, [J. L. Pavía] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **9:** 325-331, Oct. '34
—goniophotography; photography of angle of anterior chamber in living animals and human subjects, [R. Castroviejo] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 524-527, June '35
—infra-red photography, [W. A. Mann, Jr.] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 985-991, June '35
—infra-red photography of anterior segment, [G. Kleefeld] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 69, pp. 47-53, '34
—photography of image of beam from slit-lamp reflected in eye of living persons, [J. Lijó Pavía] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 62-69, March '35
—photography of retina in infra-red light, [E. Diaz-Caneja] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **47:** 69-72, '34
—with miniature camera, [R. Castroviejo] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 353-356, April '35

EYES—Continued
physiology: See also Vision, physiology
—chronaxia and the eye, [L. L. Mayer] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 254-262, Feb. '35
—Schlemm's canal: anastomoses and anatomic relations, [G. D. Theobald] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **32:** 574-595, '34
pigmentation: See also Eyes, melanosis; Retinitis pigmentosa; Retinochoroiditis; and under special structures of eyes, as Iris; Sclera; etc.
—correlation between appearance of Mongolian fold and color of eyes in inhabitants of Kyushu, Japan, and particularly among young people of Kumamoto, [H. Kumamoto] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 259, March 20, '35
—distribution of light and dark eyes in France, [P. Godin] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **113:** 355-356, March 12, '35
refraction: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Eyes
—bone-free radiography; new projection and film holder, [K. Lindblom] Acta radiol. **15:** 615-619, '34
—roentgen diagnosis in ophthalmology, [K. Velhagen, Jr.] Med.Klin. **30:** 1453-1455, Nov. 2, '34
surgery: See also Cataract, extraction; Cornea, surgery; Glaucoma, therapy; under other subheads of Eyes; etc.
—application of diathermy, [H. Weve] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **79:** 754-762, Feb. 23, '35
—Betti method of disinfection of conjunctival sac before intra-ocular operations, [A. E. Goldfeder] Sovet. vestnik oftal. **6:** 168-172, '35
—detachment of Descemet membrane in course of operations, [N. Arkhangelskaya] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 546-548, '34
—epinephrine bitartrate; uses other than in treatment of glaucoma, [F. C. Cordes & D. O. Harrington] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 451-453, May '35
—evipan (barbital derivative), [M. Vidaur] Arch.de oftal. hispano-am. **35:** 93-95, Feb. '35
—evipan (barbital derivative): further experiences, [T. K. Lyle & F. G. Fenton] Brit.M.J. **1:** 763-764, April 13, '35
—local anesthesia, [W. S. Atkinson] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **32:** 399-451, '34
—mutilating operations during past 30 years, [Bruneau] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 424-428, Oct. '34
—oculocardiac reflex: case exhibiting marked reaction following enucleation of eyeball, [J. H. Bailey] Am. J.Ophth. **18:** 22-25, Jan. '35
—preoperative preparation of conjunctival sac by ultraviolet rays, [F. W. Law] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 192-195, Dec. '34
—present status, [O. B. Nugent] Illinois M.J. **67:** 345-351, April '35
—pulmonary embolism following operations, [E. Wolff] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **54:** 275-281, '34
—restoration of conjunctival cavity after enucleation of eyeball, [M. Esteban] Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **3:** 94-96, July-Oct. '34
—sodium evipan (barbital derivative) anesthesia, with special reference to disadvantages, [I. L. Johnstone] Brit.M.J. **1:** 761-763, April 13, '35
syphilis: See also Conjunctiva, syphilis; Eyelids, syphilis; Iris, syphilis; Keratitis, syphilitic; etc.
—effect of malaria (therapeutic) upon certain conditions, [C. P. Clark] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **32:** 452-484, '34
—manifestations of congenital syphilis; treatment by induced hyperpyrexia, [A. N. Lemoine] Tr.Am.Ophth. Soc. **32:** 522-554, '34
—pathologic anatomy of grave syphilitic lesions and problem of spread of syphilis in Central Black Earth Area, [K. A. Zabugin] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 319-325, '34
—semeiologic value of Carabelli-Sabouraud tubercle in hereditary syphilis, [E. Aubineau] Bull.et mém.Soc. franç.d'opht. **47:** 438-443, '34
—sensitivity of Meinicke clarification reaction II and standard Kahn test in diseases of syphilitic origin, [A. Sellek Azzi & A. del Frade] Rev.méd. cubana **45:** 1196-1198, Nov. '34
—symposium on prenatal and congenital infections in relation to blindness and impaired vision, [W. F. Snow & others] Sight-Saving Rev. **5:** 51-69, March '35
tension: See also Glaucoma
—action of diathermy, [G. Villani] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 181-201, Feb. '35
—behavior after administration of various sulphur preparations; experimental study, [G. Fontana] Riv.san. siciliana **23:** 254-261, Feb. 15, '35
—causes of changes in intra-ocular tension at various times of day and simple procedure for their determination, [F. Poos] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. **50:** 73-78, '34
—consensual decrease of pressure, [K. Takazaki] J. Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 1147-1149, Oct. 20, '34
—effect of closure of lids on intra-ocular pressure, [F. Poos] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 163-170, Feb. '35
—glaucoma or transitory hypertension in pregnant woman; disappearance after spontaneous abortion, [A. Dubois] Ann.d'ocul. **172:** 142-148, Feb. '35

EYES, tension—Continued
—intra-ocular tension in inflamed eye, [A. Szász] Arch. f.Augenh. **108:** 614-620, '34
—new table for registration of intra-ocular pressure curves, [A. D. Nowkirischky] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 235-238, Feb. '35
—vascular control of intra-ocular pressure; experimental observations, [B. W. Rycroft] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **54:** 315-326, '34
tuberculosis: See also Choroid, tuberculosis; Conjunctiva, tuberculosis; Iridocyclitis; Retina, tuberculosis; Uvea, tuberculosis; etc.
—[M. L. Dillon] West Virginia M.J. **31:** 145-158, April '35
—[G. M. Van Poole] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **32:** 596-626, '34
—application of tuberculin to skin after scraping with glass or sandpaper, [A. Löwenstein] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **85:** 191-195, Feb. '35
—diagnosis and therapy with subconjunctival injections of tebeprotin (tuberculin preparation), [I. Krassó] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **85:** 271-287, March '35
—Hollande agglutination reaction; application to diagnosis of latent tuberculosis, [C. Déjean & Camboulives] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 63-66, Feb. '35
—influence of hepatic lipolytic enzyme (esterase), [B. Strampelli] Boll.d'ocul. **13:** 1425-1432, Nov. '34
—intramuscular injections of cod liver oil in scrofulous diseases, [B. N. Melik-Musyan] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 136, '35
—leukocytic reaction to Japanese antigen AO (tuberculosis vaccine) as method of determining state of immunity, [R. Tertsch] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **85:** 314-325, March '35
—methylated antigen in tuberculosis of external segment, [L. Genet] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 44-48, Jan. '35; also, Lyon méd. **155:** 205-209, Feb. 17, '35
—progress in treatment, [J. Urbanek] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1490-1494, Dec. 7, '34
—search for tubercle bacilli in blood with Löwenstein method; value in ophthalmology, [A. Bencini] Boll. d'ocul. **13:** 1309-1320, Oct. '34
—statistics and pathology of scrofulous inflammation of eyes in Shanghai, [C. L. Wang] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **93:** 505-514, Oct. '34
—tuberculids; Ferrán's antialpha vaccine therapy, [P. Rabadán Fernández] Siglo méd. **95:** 9-12, Jan. 2, '35
—tuberculin in treatment, [C. A. Turtz] J.Am.Inst. Homeop. **28:** 154-155, March '35
—tuberculoma, [E. Magliano] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 221-226, Oct. 31, '34
—tuberculous bacillemia in ocular diseases, [E. von Hippel] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **50:** 144-151, '34; also, Med.Klin. **30:** 1681-1682, Dec. 21, '34
—tuberculous diseases and their significance for general practitioner, [W. Hoffmann] Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 1422-1427, Nov. 18, '34
—useful and harmful therapeutic measures, [E. Werdenberg] Ber.ü.d. Versamml. d. deutsch. ophth. Gesellsch. **50:** 48-52, '34
tumors, epibulbar tumor in case of xeroderma pigmentosum, [H. Villard, C. Déjean & H. Viallefont] Arch. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 22-25, Jan. '35
—experimental Rous sarcoma, [I. I. Merkulov] Sovet. vestnik oftal. **6:** 213-222, '35
—malignant tumors of ocular apparatus; diagnosis and therapy, [F. Belgeri] Semana méd. **1:** 1048-1055, April 11, '35
wounds and injuries: See also Eyes, foreign bodies
—basis for estimation of loss of earning power caused by accidental injuries, [A. Gala] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 661-675, April '35
—Berlin's edema and resulting changes of choroid and retina following trauma, [J. L. Pavía] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **48:** 1110-1116, Oct. '34
—calculation of loss of vision, [J. A. C. Gabriels] Arch. Ophth. **13:** 635-636, April '35
—concussion injuries, [S. A. Schuster, F. P. Schuster & C. Gwinn] Texas State J.Med. **30:** 583-588, Jan. '35
—co-operation of physician and safety engineer in saving sight, [C. O. Sappington] Sight-Saving Rev. **5:** 126-132, June '35
—disturbances due to phototraumatisms and electrocution, [R. Hubin] Liége méd. **27:** 1638-1648, Dec. 30, '34; also, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 69, pp. 20-24, '34
—effect of industrial injury on binocular vision, as basis for compensation; case, [J. L. Hanon & F. Bonnet] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1179-1182, Oct. '34
—effect of traumatic aphakia on myopia, [F. Terrien & P. Dumont] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 140-143, March '35
—emergency treatment of wounds due to bursting of eyeball, with or without involvement of conjunctiva, [Duverger] Arch.d'opht. **52:** 5-13, Jan. '35
—experimental data regarding first aid for chemical burns in industry, [E. V. Lukyanova] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 126-128, '35
—eye and sports, [H. Villard] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç d'opht. **47:** 443-451, '34
—first aid, [C. P. Jones] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 526, Dec. '34

EYES, wounds and injuries—Continued
—in agricultural workers, [I. G. Ershkovich] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 223-230, '34
—in industry and in daily life, [D. G. Ptashnik] Sovet. vestnik oftal. **5:** 369-382, '34
—in relation to corneal herpes, [K. Schmidt] Ber.ü.d. Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **50:** 217-222, '34
—industrial and other types, [A. M. Shapiro] Sovet. vestnik oftal. **5:** 571-575, '34
—injuries and emergencies, [F. W. Law] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **49:** 83, March 2, '35
—injuries in sports and in children's games, [H. Villard] Rev.méd.franç. **16:** 347-352, April '35
—mechanism of traumatic lesions in relation to identification of causative agent, [T. Bardanzellu] Arch. di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1273-1284, '33
—ocular injury causing "sympathizing" ophthalmia of injured eye; enucleation to prevent sympathetic ophthalmia of other eye; rôle of "chancre of inoculation," [W. Felsenthal] Ann.d'ocul. **171:** 944-964, Nov. '34
—ophthalmoscopic study of formation and spontaneous healing of posttraumatic retinal ruptures; relation to detachment, [R. Gallenga] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **3:** 956-970, Nov.-Dec. '34
—preparedness for acid or alkali burns, [A. B. Middleton] Illinois M.J. **67:** 357-360, April '35
—rare cases of industrial injuries, [J. Petres] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 71-72, Jan. 19, '35
—roentgenotherapy of posttraumatic cysts of iris, [M. Lüdin & A. Bader] Strahlentherapie **51:** 567-572, '34
—sarcoma of uveal tract following trauma, [E. Stieren] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 149-159, '34
—slit-lamp examination of corneal injuries, [Badot] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **47:** 148-151, '34
—trauma and retinal detachment, [W. P. C. Zeeman & H. J. Oltmanns] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 971-980, June '35
—traumatic arteriovenous aneurysm of internal carotid artery in cavernous sinus; encephalic arteriography, [J. Larjanko] Duodecim **51:** 46-65, '35
—traumatic cyst of iris; clinical and histologic study, [H. Bracci-Torsi] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **63:** 65-73, Jan. '35
—traumatic enophthalmos, [V. Morax] Bull.et mém.Soc. franç.d'opht. **47:** 391-395, '34
—traumatic myopia, with report of case, [Bolotte] Arch. d'opht. **51:** 662-670, Oct. '34
—treatment, [O. Wilkinson] M.Ann.District of Columbia **4:** 124-127, May '35
—two unusual clinical manifestations in same patient: complete avulsion of iris in nonperforating injury and keratocele in marginal dystrophy of cornea, [W. Schlodtmann] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **85:** 82-87, Jan. '35
EYNIS, N. F., Gaseous exchange and alkali reserve in cardiac patients in various degrees of decompensation, Klin.med. **13:** 17-21, Jan. '35
EYNIS, V. L., Prognosis of surgical intervention in clinical forms of pulmonary tuberculosis, Sovet.klin. **19:** 309-315, '33
EYRANOVA, S. A.: See TAREEV, E. M., jt. auth.
EYSTER, J. A. E., MARESH, F., and KRASNO, M. R., Nature of R wave potentials in tortoise and frog heart, Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 422-438, Dec. '34
Nature of action potentials in frog's gastrocnemius muscle, Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 641-648, April '35
EZEL: See GOUIN, J., jt. auth.
EZES: See LAFFONT, jt. auth.

F

FAARUP, C. O., and KRISTENSEN, M., Modification of Widal reaction, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 48-49, Jan. 10, '35
FABBRI, U., Considerazioni sui risultati di una frenicoexeresi, Glor.veneto di sc.med. **8:** 1152-1158, Oct. '34
Contributo allo studio delle ernie del mediastino, Glor. veneto di sc.med. **8:** 1351-1362, Dec. '34
FABELLA: See Muscles, gastrocnemius
FABER, A., Die Bedeutung der Muskelüberdehnung bei Lähmungen. (Bemerkungen zu der Veröffentlichung von P. v. Puky), München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 91-92, Jan. 17, '35
Zur Prognose der unblutig reponierten angeborenen Hüftluxation, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **62:** 358-379, '35
FABER, H. K., and ROBERTS, D. B., Studies in infantile allergic eczema; serum lipids, with special reference to saturation of fatty acids, J.Pediat. **6:** 490-493, April '35
——See BLACK, W. C., jt. auth.
FABER, V., Untersuchung von Harn- und Gallensteinen im Ultraviolettlicht, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **47:** 421-428, '34
Fall von Cor triatriatum, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path. Anat. **61:** 225-231, Nov. 30, '34
Über die Glykogenkrankheit (Hepatonephromegalia glykogenica), Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **47:** 443-453, '35
——and ROTTENSTEIN, M., Giant cells of chronic mastitis, Gyógyászat **74:** 663-667, Nov. 11, '34
FABER SYNDROME: See Anemia, hypochromic; Stomach, inflammation
FABERI, M., La sindrome di Hand-Schüller-Christian, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 1770-1774, Nov. 12, '34
FABIAN, A., Experimental studies of physical, chemical and serologic changes of blood serum after inactivation by galvanic current, Česká dermat. **15:** 130-132, '34; addendum **15:** 166-168, '34
FABIAN, A. A., SACHS, A., and LEVINE, V. E., Comparison of wet and dry ashing methods for determining blood iron, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 662-664, Jan. '35
——See SACHS, A. (Omaha), jt. auth.
FABIANI, G., L'emploi thérapeutique des antivirus, Bull. méd., Paris **48:** 699-701, Nov. 17, '34
FABRE, A.: See DUFOURT, A., jt. auth.
FABRE, J. (Aix): See ROGER, H. (Marseille), jt. auth.
FABRE, J. (Toulouse): See DALOUS, E., jt. auth.
FABRE, P.: See DUCUING, J., jt. auth.
FABRE, P. C., A propos d'un cas de cholécystite aiguë, Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 866-868, Nov. '34
——and DAMBRIN, P., Tumeur pseudo-anévrysmale de la main, Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 380-383, March '35
FABRE, PHILIPPE, and FAIDHERBE, P., Degré d'excitation d'un nerf en fin de passage d'ondes cunéiformes de durées constantes et de pentes différentes, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 31-32, '34
FABRE, R. (Bordeaux), and AMPHOUX, V., La durée de l'apnée volontaire dans des conditions diverses, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 141-144, '35
FABRE, R. (Paris), Considérations chimiques sur quelques conioses, Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 95-101, Jan. '35
——and DUVOIR, M., L'enseignement de la médecine du travail et de la toxicologie industrielle à la Faculté de Médecine de Paris, Paris méd. **2:** 381-385, Nov. 17, '34
FABRICANT, N. D.: See LEDERER, F. L., jt. auth.
FABRIS, A., Sul reperto delle cosidette "zolle di Gumprecht" nella leucemia linfatica, Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 239-244, April '35
Tumore primitivo del polmone con trombosi neoplastica della cava superiore fino all'orecchietta, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 607-613, April 1, '35
FABRIS, M., Le acque di Montirone (Abano-Terme) in ginecologia, Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol.e terap.fis. **46:** 55-60, Feb. '35
FABRIZIUS HILDANUS, WILHELM (1560-1634)
—Fabry von Hilden, father of German surgery, [F. Seckendorf] Med.Welt **8: 1532-1533, Oct. 27, '34**
FABRY von HILDEN: See Fabrizius Hildanus, Wilhelm
FACCINI, B., Cenni di roentgenbiologia generale e del sistema endocrino in particolare, Arch.di radiol. **10:** 532-552, '35
La terapia fisica degli epiteliomi cutanei, Arch.di radiol. **10:** 553-563, '35
Osservazioni sulla roentgenterapia delle laringiti specifiche tubercolari e della tubercolosi polmonare, Arch.di radiol. **10:** 564-573, '35
La roentgen-terapia delle linfoadeniti e delle orchiepididimiti specifiche tubercolari, Arch.di radiol. **10:** 574-581, '35
La ionoforesi aconitinica, Glor.veneto di sc.med. **9:** 8-12, Jan. '35
FACE
See also Physiognomy
—cervicofacial cellulitis, [S. Oumikov] Presse méd. **43:** 591-592, April 10, '35
—correlation of facial features, [F. Keiter] Anthrop.Anz. **11:** 243-253, '34
—elephantiasis, [Q. Stewart] West African M.J. **8:** 9, July '34
—importance of roentgen diagnosis of adenoids with special reference to subsequent disturbances of craniofacial segment, [R. Jonata] Ann.di radiol.e fis. med. **8:** 469-479, Oct. '34
—infections of lip and face, [F. A. Coller & L. Yglesias] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 277-290, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—sweat secreting system of face, [M. I. Rapoport] Sovet. nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 2) **2:** 40-50, '33
—tularemia; diagnostic difficulties of this unusually located primary lesion, [F. Steigmann] Illinois M.J. **67:** 271-275, March '35
—your child's face and future, [J. W. Maliniak] Hygeia **13:** 410-413, May '35
abnormalities: See also Harelip; Nose, deformities; etc.
—lateral asymmetry of human face, [P. Abraham] J.de psychol.norm.et path. **31:** 587-596, July 15—Oct. 15, '34
atrophy, association of optic neuritis, facial paralysis and facial hemiatrophy, [E. A. Shumway] Arch. Ophth. **13: 8-13, Jan. '35**
—pathogenesis, [N. Jonesco-Sisesti] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **34:** 705-716, Dec. '34
—progressive hemiatrophy, [D. & E. Lazarescu] Ann. d'ocul. **171:** 1004-1011, Dec. '34
—progressive hemiatrophy of face, shoulder girdle and hand; case, [M. V. Vasilevskiy] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 7) **2:** 78-79, '33
cancer, [D. Theodorescu] Spitalul **54: 406-414, Oct. '34**
—[A. F. Tyler] Nebraska M.J. **20:** 209-211, June '35
—epithelioma following phosphorus burn; case, [J. Gaté] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 1432-1434, July '34
—multiple epitheliomas developing on lesions of senile keratosis; case, [J. Soler Burgos & C. Faura] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 307-311, Dec. '34

FACE, cancer—Continued
—results of surgical therapy, [O. Hofer & D. Theodorescu] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **181:** 469-477, '34
—roentgen ray treatment, [A. P. Overgaard] Nebraska M.J. **20:** 146-148, April '35
—trichobasalioma; case, [J. Castro Palomino & O. Romero] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **40:** 105-109, Feb. 28, '35
edema, facial swellings and mouth infection; purpose and method in oral case recording, [A. J. Asgis] Am.Med. **41:** 47-53, Jan. '35
—urticaria nigrans with progressive edema of whole face; case, [C. den Hartog] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 5719-5723, Dec. 22, '34
expression, of patients who are hard of hearing, [O. Muck] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 145-146, Jan. 24, '35
fractures of bones of, [G. M. Dorrance & P. E. Loudenslager] S.Clin.North America **15:** 71-83, Feb. '35
gangrene, symmetrical gangrene; pathogenetic factors; case, [González Suárez] Med.ibera **2:** 721-723, Dec. 15, '34
paralysis: See Paralysis, facial
surgery: See also Lips; Nose, deformities; under other subheads of Face; etc.
—cosmetic surgery of wrinkles, [E. Eltner] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **85:** 214, Feb. 23, '35
—cosmetic surgery of wrinkles, [Pires] Rev.méd.peruana **6:** 1997-2000, Sept. '34
—free fat transplants in plastic surgery, [H. J. von Brandis] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 228-232, '34
—fundamental principles of plastic surgery, [J. F. Ford] Texas State J.Med. **30:** 761-763, April '35
—plastic repair of defect of cheek, [A. Eiselsberg] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 25-26, Jan. 12, '35
—plastic surgery; cases, [J. Alfredo] Rev.med.de Pernambuco **4:** 277-301, Dec. '34
—plastic surgery; cases, [L. López Villoria] Gac.méd.de Caracas **41:** 338-344, Nov. 30, '34
—plastic surgery from esthetic point of view, [E. Vilardosa Llubes] Rev.de cir.de Barcelona **8:** 1, July-Aug.; 99, Sept.-Dec. '34
—plastic surgery of defects, [F. Burian] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 261-263, March 8, '35
—recent advances in plastic surgery with special reference to vascularization of implants, [H. M. Golden] Illinois M.J. **67:** 175-181, Feb. '35
—rectal anesthesia with mixture of ether, *tri*brom-ethanol and oil in cervicofacial surgery, [M. Jacod] Lyon chir. **32:** 35-42, Jan.-Feb. '35
—restorative surgery, [J. W. Maliniak] Bull.Assoc.d.méd. de lang.franç.de l'Amérique du Nord **1:** 199-206, April '35
—use of reconstructive surgery in certain types of deformities, [G. B. New & F. A. Figi] Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 52-63, '34
syphilis, lesions of sarcoid type on forehead; histologic specificity and negative serology; cure by bismuth; case, [Lévy-Franckel, Thibaut & Cailliau] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1680-1681, Nov. '34
—premature facial senility in woman 27 years old with congenital syphilis, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat. et de vénéréol. **10:** 612-614, Dec. '34
tumors, circumscribed hemangio-endothelioma of cheek; histologic study of case in relation to 3 cases of granulomatous tumors in other locations, [M. Verzola] Dermosifilografo **9:** 543-553, Oct. '34
—lesions of sarcoid type on forehead; histologic specificity and negative serology; cure by bismuth; case, [Lévy-Franckel, Thibaut & Cailliau] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1680-1681, Nov. '34
—success of surgical therapy of angiomas in nurslings; 2 cases, [M. T. Vallino & M. Serfaty] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **48:** 1463-1465, Dec. '34
—verrucous lymphangioma of tongue spreading to chin; case, [C. Julliard] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 141-144, Feb. 25, '35
wounds and injuries, hematomyelia following trauma; case, [G. Perardi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 1994, Dec. 17, '34
—inovay, new infantry shield for prevention of face wounds, [J. Inovay] Arch.méd.belges (Bull. internat.) **88:** 23-32, Jan. '35
—new operative technic for facial salivary cyst of traumatic nature, [S. P. Mihăilescu] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **37:** 713-715, Sept.-Dec. '34
—surgical repair, [E. F. Risdon] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 51-54, Jan. '35
—tattooing of nose and face following automobile injuries, [W. W. Carter] New York State J.Med. **35:** 573-575, June 1, '35
—treatment of wounds due to motor accidents, [C. L. Straith] J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 64-70, Feb. '35
FACHINI, G., and SCHWARZ, W., E' peggiorata la prognosi della difterite? (Nota statistica), Pediatria **43:** 390-395, April '35
——See **SCHWARZ, W.,** jt. auth.
FACIAL CANAL: See Temporal Bone
FACIAL CREAM: See Cosmetics
FAÇON, E.: See **DRAGANESCO, STATE,** jt. auth.
——See **MARINESCU, G.,** jt. auth.
FACQUET, J.: See **LIAN, C.,** jt. auth.
FACTORIES: See Industry and Occupations
FAERMAN, I. M., Rôle of surgery in medical education, Novy khir.arkhiv **30:** 317-320, '34
FAFIUS-GORDON, I. A.: See **GERTSENBERG, E. Y.,** jt. auth.
FAGAN, E. P.: See **DIACK, S. L.,** jt. auth.
FAGAN, S. F., Margin of safety and technique of spinal anesthesia, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 514-517, Dec. '34
FĂGĂRĂŞANU, I., Technic of cranioplasty with bone graft from ribs, Spitalul **54:** 318-322, July-Aug. '34
FAGGIOLI, A., Meningite e brucellosi, Boll.d.sc.med., Bologna **106:** 325-337, Sept.-Oct. '34
FAGIANI, R., Contributo clinico alla conoscenza delle cisti del paraovaio, Osp.maggiore **22:** 677-681, Nov. '34
FAGUET, M., Etude photométrique de la multiplication microbienne, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 498-500, Feb. 4, '35
FAHIM, F., Unusual case of idiosyncrasy to yellow oxide of mercury and zinc sulphate ointments, Bull.Ophth. Soc.Egypt **27:** 90-92, '34
Treatment of corneal opacities with subconjunctival injections of dionin, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt **27:** 93-97, '34
FAHMY, A. Y., Modification of old procedure for treatment of totally detached retinae, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt **27:** 33-38, '34
Pathology of dacryocystitis, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt **27:** 41-51, '34
FÄHRÆUS, R., Ulrik Quensel, Upsala läkaref.förh. (nos. 1-2) **40:** i-vii, '34
History of venesection, Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 321-329, March 2, '35
FAIDHERBE, P.: See **FABRE, PHILIPPE,** jt. auth.
FAILLA, G., Identical physical measurements of dose in x-ray and radium treatment, Internat.Radiologenkong. **2:** 123, '34
——See **UREY, H. C.,** jt. auth.
FAINITA, I.: See **BRANISTEANU, D.,** jt. auth.
FAINSILBER (Mme.): See **DELHERM,** jt. auth.
FAINSTEIN, S. S.: See **FRUMINA, L. M.,** jt. auth.
FAINTING: See Syncope
FAIR, G. L., Foreign body in heart; report of case with retention of large needle with recovery, New York State J.Med. **35:** 453-458, April 15, '35
FAIRBAIRN, J. S., Changes in thought in half century of obstetrics, Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 63-80; 81-82, '34-'35; in Edinburgh M.J. May; June '35
Progress in obstetrics and gynaecology during past 25 years, Brit.M.J. **1:** 914-915, May 4, '35
FAIRBANKS, D.: See **BUTLER, E. F.,** jt. auth.
FAIRBROTHER, R. W., Incidence of various types of pneumococci in infections other than pneumonia, Arch.Dis.Childhood **10:** 25-26, Feb. '35
Some factors in control of poliomyelitis, Brit.M.J. **1:** 916-919, May 4, '35
——**and PEENEY, A. L. P.,** Rôle played by natural anti-sheep hæmolysin and effect of heat on reactivity of serum in Wassermann reaction, J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 571-579, May '35
FAIRLEY, A., LINTON, E. C., and FORD-MOORE, A. H., Toxicity to animals of 1: 4 dioxan, J.Hyg. **34:** 486-501, Dec. '34
FAIRLEY, N. H., Tropical sprue and its modern treatment, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1192-1194, Dec. 29, '34
Venomous snakes and snake venoms, Trop.Dis.Bull. **31:** 99, Feb. '34; **32:** 372, May '35
——**and BROMFIELD, R. J.,** Laboratory studies in malaria and blackwater fever; new blood pigment in blackwater fever and other biochemical observations, Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **28:** 307-334, Nov. '34
FAIRLIE, H. P., and MIDDLETON, D. S., Pre-operative medication, Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 73-96, '34-'35; in Edinburgh M.J. May '35
FAIRSTEIN, D.: See **FERNÁNDEZ VERANO, A.,** jt. auth.
FAIX (FÁTRAI), F.: See Fátrai, F.
FAJARDO, J., All-year program for child health, Rev. filipina de med.y farm. **25:** 409-411, Sept. '34
FAJARDO CARPIO, V.: See **GALVEZ FERMÍN, N.,** jt. auth.
FAKHRY, A., Antimony dermatitis treated with sodium thiosulphate, Lancet **2:** 1394, Dec. 22, '34
FALASCHINI, A., and VALLESI, E., Ricerche sul contenuto in iodio delle tiroidi in rapporto alle alterazioni degli organi della sfera genitale nelle bovine sterili, Biochim.e terap.sper. **21:** 297-304, Aug. 31, '34
FALCÃO, P., and CASTRO LIMA, O., Sobre um caso de odontoma composto do maxilar, Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **3:** 1-10, Jan.-Feb. '35
FALCO, G., Medicina legale e polizia scientifica, Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 949-991, '33
FALCO, L. N. M.: See Mascardi Falco, L. N.
FALCÓN, J.: See **TORRES MARTY, L.,** jt. auth.
FALCONE, L., Il medico legale nel giudizio penale del minorenne, Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1518-1521, '33

FALCONE, R., Rapporti tra appendicite acuta e tubercolosi del peritoneo, Riforma med. **50:** 1824-1826, Nov. 24, '34

FALENI, R. A., Enfermedad de Kümmell-Verneuil, espondilosis o espondilitis traumática, Prensa méd. argent. **22:** 236-244, Jan. 30, '35

FALES, L. H., and BEAUDET, E. A., Treatment of pulmonary cavities, Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 636-646, May '35

FALIK, E., Die Bedeutung der Binnenelektrolyte für die Blutkörperchenresistenz, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 177-184, '35

FALIN, D. V., Case of echinococcosis of right kidney, Vestnik khir. **36:** 138-140, '34

FALK, H. C., Common causes of reaction following use of intravenous solutions and their prevention, New York State J.Med. **35:** 480-484, May 1, '35

FALK, K. G., Mechanism of enzyme actions, Science **81:** 471-475, May 17, '35

——and McGUIRE, G., Studies on enzyme action; lipase actions of tissues of rachitic rats, J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 61-71, Jan. '35

FALK, O. P. J., Atypical thyroid disorders, J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 146-148, April '35

FALKENER, W. W.: See **WALKER, T. D., JR., jt. auth.**

FALLIS, W. E., Acute appendicitis in children, Kentucky M.J. **33:** 208-214, May '35

FALLOPIAN TUBES
See also Uterus, adnexa

—comparative action of ligature and forcipressure on fallopian tubes; experimental study, [E. Palumbo] Ann.ital.di chir. **13:** 1091-1104, Sept. 30, '34

—hematocolpos and bilateral hematosalpynx due to traumatic stenosis of vagina, [F. R. W. K. Allen] Brit.M.J. **1:** 826, April 20, '35

abnormalities, aberrant ovary and malformed tube seen in operation for ectopic pregnancy, [L. Drosin] M. Rec. **141:** 95-97, Jan. 16, '35

—of congenital ectopia of ovary and fallopian tube in labium majus; 2 cases, [M. Mauro] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **41:** 713-756, Dec. '34

—peritoneal tuberculosis, uterine malformation and aplasia of fallopian tubes; case, [J. Henriques] Arq.de cir.e ortop. **2:** 221-225, Dec. '34

absence of, unilateral absence, [E. A. Björkenheim] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 794-796, April 6, '35

anatomy and histology, anatomic changes in old age, [G. Ciardi-Dupré] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **33:** 902-919, '34

—relation between length of tubes and dimensions of human uterus, [C. Burruano] Scritti biol. **9:** 257-267, '34

—studies of menstruation, ovulation, structure and pathology of female genital organs in man and ape (Pithecus fascicularis mordax), [R. Joachimovits] Biol.generalis (Lief. 1) **11:** 281-348, '35

cancer, primary cancer, [W. Wlassow] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **98:** 217-222, Dec. '34

—in tuberculous oviduct, [J. Stolz & O. Machátová] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 465-472, March '35

diseases, actinomycosis, with report of case, including study of cell reactions and tissue reactions, [S. S. Gardiner & D. A. Welsh] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **4:** 279-314, Jan. '35

edema, hydrosalpinx; clinical study, [M. Imparato] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **43:** 451, Aug. 31, '34; 545, Sept. 30, '34

hemorrhage in, hematometra in atresic horn of bicornate uterus accompanied by hematosalpinx; diagnostic problems of case, [G. Sannicandro] Clin.ostet. **36:** 763-767, Dec. '34

hydatiform mole, following tubal abortion; diagnostic problems of case, [P. Talamo] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec. prat. **16:** 337-338, Aug. '34

inflammation, colibacillary salpingitis in girl 12 years old, [Caussade, A. Guillemin & Vigneul] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 659-660, Nov. '34

—chronic salpingitis caused by Oxyuris vermicularis; case, [L. C. Wu] Chinese M.J. **49:** 256-259, March '35

—modern therapy of nontuberculous salpingitis, [R. Sauvage] Bull.gén.de thérap. **185:** 425-431, '34

—oxyuris infection of wall, [D. Y. Ku] Far East.A.Trop. Med..Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 605-610, '34

—possibility of pregnancy after bilateral inflammation, [H. Heymans van Amstel] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 5459-5462, Dec. 1, '34

—salpingitis and its treatment, [J. A. Mackenzie] Practitioner **134:** 217-225, Feb. '35

—sedimentation time as aid in differentiating acute appendicitis, [C. T. Smith, T. Harper & A. Watson] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 383-387, March '35

—treatment, [T. C. Peightal] Journal-Lancet **55:** 69-71, Feb. 1, '35

insufflation of: See also Fallopian Tubes, patency

—dangers and diagnostic errors, [J. Novak] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **59:** 199-202, Jan. 26, '35

—technic and practical significance for determination of patency, [J. Novak] Med.Klin. **31:** 480-482, April 12, '35

—testing patency, [A. E. Mandelshtam] Vrach.delo **17:** 727-734, '34

FALLOPIAN TUBES—Continued

mucosa, epithelium of mouse, [P. G. 'Espinasse] J.Anat. **69:** 363-368, April '35

—formation of ciliary apparatus in epithelium, [P. von Mihálik] Anat.Anz. **79:** 259-268, Jan. 22, '35

patency: See also Fallopian Tubes, insufflation of

—after partial salpingostomy with termino-terminal suture; experimental study, [A. Sodano] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **41:** 757-766, Dec. '34

—comparative study of lipiodol (iodized oil) injection and air insufflation in sterility, [B. Rabbiner] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 100-105, Jan. '35

—discussion of Rubin test and hysterosalpingography (with lipiodol, iodized oil) in sterility, [J. Bear] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 79-83, May '35

physiology, forms of motility of some hollow organs (fallopian tubes, vas deferens, ureters), [T. Fujita] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **3:** 95*-101*, Sept. '34

roentgenography: See also Fallopian Tubes, patency

—hysterosalpingography in new-born, [H. Yagi & A. Yamabe] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 412-418, Dec. '34

—therapeutic value of salpingography in sterility, [E. H. Hijmersma] Nederl.tijdschr. v. verlosk.en gynaec. **38:** 59-62, '35

—uterosalpingography by interrupted fractional injections; modified and improved technic, [M. N. Hyams] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 224-228, Feb. '35

—value of uterosalpingography, [R. Cañizares] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **10:** 65-96, March '35

rupture: See also Pregnancy, extra-uterine

—generalized peritonitis from rupture of pyosalpinx, [A. Soimaru] Gynécologie **34:** 21-38, Jan. '35

—transvesical diaphanoscopy; plea for its use in differentiating tubal abortion and tubal ruptures from other abdominal conditions, [H. Hellendall] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 505, March 2, '35

surgery: See also under other subheads of Fallopian Tubes

—coexistence of uterine with extra-uterine pregnancy; salpingectomy (probably in second month) with labor at term; case, [G. Lévy] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 184-185, Feb. '35

—comparative action of ligature and forcipressure on fallopian tubes; experimental study, [E. Palumbo] Ann.ital.di chir. **13:** 1091-1104, Sept. 30, '34

—destruction of interstitial portion by electric needle in tubal sterilization, [F. A. Scheffzek] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **58:** 2786-2790, Nov. 24, '34; comment by Geller **59:** 197-198, Jan. 26, '35

—Fuchs operation for sterilization, [K. Kayser] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **59:** 977-979, April 27, '35

—left tubal pregnancy; abortive maneuvers followed by retro-uterine hematocele; recovery of case after ablation of fallopian tube, [Voron & Brochier] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 525-526, Oct. '34

—method of tubal sterilization which offers double assurance of safety (implantation of resected tube into myometrium and capping implanted portion with serous membrane from bladder), [H. Fuchs] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 194-197, Jan. 26, '35

—permeability of fallopian tube after partial salpingostomy with termino-terminal suture; experimental study, [A. Sodano] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **41:** 757-766, Dec. '34

—pregnancy after ligature, [J. Bittencourt] Rev.med.de Pernambuco **4:** 247-253, Nov. '34

—simple method of insuring success of sterilization, [R. T. von Jaschke] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **99:** 1-2, March '35

—simple reliable bloodless and rapid method of tubal sterilization, [O. Honcamp] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2654-2656, Nov. 10, '34

—sterility, with special reference to surgical possibilities, [B. Solomons] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 352-362, Feb. (no. 2A) '35

—sterilization by electrocoagulation, [H. Werner] Chirurg **6:** 843-845, Dec. 15, '34

—sterilization by implantation of tubes into uterine muscle, [K. Neller] Chirurg **6:** 837-843, Dec. 15, '34

—sterilization by intrauterine coagulation of tubal orifices; preliminary report, [L. A. DeVilbiss] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 563-565, April '35

—sterilization by Jerie method, [J. Jung] Bratisl.lekár. listy **15:** 282-285, March '35

—tubal pregnancy following implantation of tubes in treatment of sterility, [C. Brunner] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **58:** 2715-2716, Nov. 17, '34

—value of transplants of fallopian tube and other organs in therapy of female sterility; experimental study, [O. Rottoli] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d. fac. med. senese) **2:** 595-608, Dec. '34

torsion, acute abdomen due to torsion in tubal pregnancy; case, [R. Casanelles] Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **9:** 84-90, Jan. 15, '35

—intraperitoneal hemorrhage caused by torsion of healthy tube; case diagnosed as extra-uterine pregnancy, [Desjacques & Doucet-Bon] Lyon chir. **32:** 205-206, March-April '35

—tubal pregnancy as cause of acute torsion; case, [D. F. Lima & R. F. Carlino] Semana méd. **1:** 768-769, March 7, '35

FALLOPIAN TUBES—Continued
tuberculosis: See also Uterus, adnexa
—carcinoma developed in tuberculous oviduct, [J. Stolz & O. Machátová] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 465-472, March '35
tumors, endometriosis simulating ectopic pregnancy, [J. I. Kushner] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 884-885, June '35
—primary benign tumors; case of lipoma, [M. Bogetti] Ginecologia **1:** 211-226, Feb. '35
varix, peritoneal inundation by spontaneous rupture of tubal varices; case, [Lehucher, Marnata & Jahan] Tunisie méd. **29:** 19-23, Jan. '35
FALLS, F. H., Critical study of 500 cases of eclamptogenic toxemia, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 316-325, March '35
——See **KROHN, L., jt. auth.**
FALSEY, E. F., Typical epileptic seizures in course of schizophrenia; report of 2 cases, New England J. Med. **212:** 153-155, Jan. 24, '35
FALSIA, M. V., Tratamiento de las hemorragias postpartum por el método de Henkel, Semana méd. **2:** 1852-1854, Dec. 13, '34
Rotura espontánea del útero, Semana méd. **1:** 121-122, Jan. 10, '35
Sinfisiotomía en cabeza última, Semana méd. **1:** 606-609, Feb. 21, '35
——See **PALACIOS COSTA, N., jt. auth.**
FALSTEIN, E. I.: See **GERSTLEY, J. R., jt. auth.**
FALTA, L.: See **TREER, J., jt. auth.**
FALTIN, R., Extension method of Faltin for fractures of lower jaw, Vestnik khir. **35:** 221-223, '34
Treatment of cleft palate, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **76:** 961-984, Nov. '34
FALTITSCHEK, F., Die Behandlung des Cheyne-Stokes mit Oxyamin-Theophyllin (Deriphyllin), Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 44-45, Jan. '35
FALTITSCHEK, J.: See **HESS, L. (Vienna), jt. auth.**
FALX CEREBRI: See Dura Mater
FAMILY
—behavior of children from broken homes, [B. Silverman] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **5:** 11-18, Jan. '35
—family survey as method of studying rural health problems; Brunswick-Greensville health administration studies, [E. H. Pennell] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 210-223, Feb. 15, '35
—genealogical structure analysis and eugenics, [G. Engerth] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 13-16, Jan. 4, '35
—influence of number and composition of family on tuberculous contagion, [S. Leone] Difesa sociale **14:** 12-15, Jan. '35
—relation of prison to family life, [E. De Greeff & R. Petermans] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 135-147, March '35
—social service with the family, [P. L. Benjamin] Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. **30:** 292-298, '34
—study of tuberculosis in families, [G. A. Hedberg] Minnesota Med. **18:** 276-279, May '35
birth order in, method of separating relative etiologic effects of birth order and maternal age, with special reference to mongolian imbecility, [L. S. Penrose] Ann.Eugenics **6:** 108-127, Oct. '34
size of, influence upon characteristics of mentally deficient; survey of 20,473 retarded children in public schools of Massachusetts, [N. A. Dayton] Am.J. Psychiat. **91:** 799-832, Jan. '35
FAMULARI, S., Studi sugli itteri; comportamento e valore clinico delle diverse frazioni di bilirubina sanguigna, Biochim.e terap.sper. **21:** 217-221, June 30, '34
Studi sugli itteri; su alcuni aspetti fisico-chimici della bilirubina sanguigna, Biochim.e terap.sper. **21:** 222-226, June 30, '34
Su di un caso di sindrome eritremica primitiva tipo Vaquez, Riv.di clin.med. **35:** 889-901, Dec. 31, '34
Sul comportamento della virulenza di alcuni batteri coltivati in sangue di coniglio, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 117-121, Jan. '35
——and **ZINDATO, A.,** Sulla sierocoagulofiocculazione di Weltmann. Suo comportamento in istati morbosi diversi, in condizioni sperimentali ed in rapporto ad alcune costanti fisico chimiche del siero, Riv.di pat.sper. **13:** 325-343, '34
Comportamento di alcune costanti fisico-chimiche del siero in particolari condizioni sperimentali, Biochim.e terap.sper. **21:** 321-328, Aug. 31, '34
FAN, P. L., and SCOTT, A. V., Study of noma complicating kala azar in children, Chinese M.J. **48:** 1046-1057, Oct. '34
FANATICISM
—Indian "fakirs," [J. H. Hunt] St.Barth.Hosp.J. **42:** 55-64, Dec. '34
FANCONI, G., Unreife und halbreife Pneumonien im Kindesalter, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1746-1750, Nov. 16, '34
FANDRE, A., Le problème du catgut, Tech.chir. **26:** 304-305, Dec. '34
FANELLI, G.: See **PINELLI, L., jt. auth.**
FANGOTHERAPY
See also Baths, mud baths; Fractures, ununited; Gynecology, physical therapy in; Joints, diseases; Rheumatism, therapy
—chemical basis, [V. Kilian] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 197-200, '35
FANGOTHERAPY—Continued
—new therapeutic muds, [H. G. Scholtz & M. Haedicke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 336-338, March 1, '35
—outside health resort, [S. Goldstern] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 156-157, Feb. 16, '35
—physicochemical basis, [E. Cherbuliez] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **64:** 1166-1167, Dec. 22, '34
—technic in rural hospital, [G. M. Kashchenko] Vrach. delo **17:** 615-618, '34
FANIELLE, Un cas intéressant: Pott lombaire fistulé au-dessus de la clavicule gauche, Ann.Soc.méd.-chir. de Liége, nos. 2-3, pp. 71-72, '34
Diphtérie et électrocardiogramme, Liége méd. **28:** 190-196, Feb. 17, '35
——See **DEROUAUX, jt. auth.**
——and **NEUJEAN,** Forme cutanée ulcéreuse de la lymphogranulomatose maligne, Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, nos. 2-3, pp. 99-101, '34
FANNING, J., Unusual outbreak of gastro-enteritis, Brit. M.J. **1:** 583-584, March 23, '35
FANTL, P., and FESSLER, A., Vitamin C (l-Ascorbinsäure) und Dopareaktion, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 576-577, April 20, '35
FANTUS, B., Emergency alimentation, Am.J.Nursing 35: 51-54, Jan. '35
Therapy of Cook County Hospital; therapy of bedsores, J.A.M.A. **104:** 46-48, Jan. 5, '35
Therapy of Cook County Hospital; ulcer therapy, J.A.M.A. **104:** 309-314, Jan. 26, '35
Therapy of Cook County Hospital; therapy of uncinariasis; therapy of trichiniasis, J.A.M.A. **104:** 472-473, Feb. 9, '35
Therapy of Cook County Hospital; therapy of varicose veins and ulcers, J.A.M.A. **104:** 559-561, Feb. 16, '35
Therapy of Cook County Hospital; therapy of acne and acne rosacea, J.A.M.A. **104:** 639-641, Feb. 23, '35
What to do and what not to do for fever, Hygeia **13:** 259-260, March '35
Therapeutics of Cook County Hospital; therapy of fusospirochetosis (fusospirillosis), J.A.M.A. **104:** 741-742, March 2, '35
Unemployability—medical problem, New Humanist **8:** 54-59, April-May '35
Therapy of Cook County Hospital; therapy of arterial thrombosis of extremities, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1229-1232, April 6, '35
Therapy of Cook County Hospital; therapy of eclampsia, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1411-1413, April 20, '35
Therapy of Cook County Hospital; therapy of uremia (azotemia), J.A.M.A. **104:** 1602-1604, May 4, '35
Therapy of Cook County Hospital; therapy of iritis (iridocyclitis) and of choroiditis, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1821-1822, May 18, '35
FARABEUF LEVER: See Labor, forceps in
FARAGGIANA, R., Ricerche sull'istogenesi del pancreas di anfibi anuri con particolare riguardo alle isole del Langerhans, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **34:** 72-121, '35
FARAGÓ, F., Ueber Dissoziationserscheinungen der Fränkel-Welch-Bazillen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 139-148, Jan. 15, '35
FARATI, M., Carcinoma mammario e gravidanza, Riv.ital. di ginec. **17:** 548-576, Jan. '35
FARBEROV, B. I., Röntgendiagnostik der Tumoren der Gegend der Sella turcica, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **50:** 445-465, Nov. '34
Ein einfaches und rasches Verfahren, Metallsplitter im Auge zu lokalisieren, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **50:** 578-586, Dec. '34
——and **MEDVEDEV, N. I.,** Localization of foreign bodies in eye by means of roentgenography after injecting contrast substance into Tenon's space, Sovet. vestnik oftal. **5:** 172-185, '34; abstr., Sur la localisation des corps étrangers de l'œil à l'aide de substances contrastantes introduites dans l'espace de Tenon, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 97-100, March '35
FARELL, D. M.: See **SCHEFFEY, L. C., jt. auth.**
FARÈS, A., Opérations chirurgicales et période menstruelle, Progrès méd., pp. 2043-2047, Dec. 15, '34
FARIA, F., Um caso de intoxicação cyanhydrica, Brasil-med. **49:** 210-213, March 2, '35
FARIA COSTA, A., Tratamento do furúnculo e antraz pela electrocoagulação, Lisboa méd. **12:** 66-69, Jan. '35
FARIAS, S., Do valor das aderencias em gynecologia, Bahia med. **5:** 684-688, Dec. '34
FARILL, J., Fundamento, indicaciones y contraindicaciones de las operaciones anquilosantes del raquis, Medicina, México **15:** 55-68, Feb. 10, '35
FARINA, F., Papillo-retinite simpatica, Rassegna ital. d'ottal. **4:** 71-86, Jan.-Feb. '35
FARIÑAS, P. L., Las técnicas modernas en la investigación de las lesiones orgánicas del colon, Vida nueva **34:** 219-230, Oct. 15, '34
Serial bronchography in early diagnosis of bronchial carcinoma, Am.J.Roentgenol. **32:** 757-762, Dec. '34
——See **MILANES ALVAREZ, F., jt. auth.**
——**AIXALÁ, R., ORTEGA, L., JR., and PLANAS, E.,** Nuestra interpretación del ventriculokimograma, Arch.de med.int. **1:** 96-103, '35

FARIÑAS MAYO, L., and ROBAU CARTAYA, M., Contribución al estudio de la vasografía, Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **10:** 1-28, Jan. '35
FARINI, P.: See **TONI, G., jt. auth.**
FARKAS, A., Frequent, obvious complication of tuberculous coxitis, Gyógyászat **75:** 148-151, Feb. 24, '35
Operative treatment of hollow foot, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 370-372, April '35
Mechanics of spinal column and scoliosis, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 369-374, April 6, '35
FARKAS, E.: See **BEREND, M., jt. auth.**
von FARKAS, G., Die Therapie der Wasser- und Ionenstoffwechselstörungen im Laufe von Nierenkrankheiten vom Standpunkt des Praktikers, Therap.d. Gegenw. **75:** 484-489, Nov. '34
FARKAS, I., Therapy of chronic dysuria due to hypertrophy of prostate or sclerosis of sphincter by transurethral prostatectomy, Gyógyászat **75:** 179, March 10, '35; 206, March 17, '35
FARKAS, J., Statistics on labor in primiparas with fetus in abnormal position, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1184-1186, Dec. 22, '34
FARLEY, D. L.: See **VANDER VEER, J. B., jt. auth.**
FARMER: See **HILL, jt. auth.**
FARNARIER, G.: See **RAYBAUD, A., jt. auth.**
FARNELL, F. J., Observations on expert testimony, J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **81:** 649-653, June '35
FARNHAM, E. C.: See **BANCROFT, W. D., jt. auth.**
FARNSWORTH, H. E., Encephalitis and meningitis in newborn, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 23-27, Jan. '35
FARO, E., Un ensayo de profilaxis de las enfermedades venéreas, Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 1051-1060, June '34
FAROY, G., Le rôle du foie dans la migraine, Prat.méd. franç. **16:** 92-101, Feb. (A-B) '35
FARQUHARSON, E. L., Problem of chronic duodenal ulcer without stenosis, Brit.M.J. **1:** 144-147, Jan. 26, '35
FARR, C. E., Acute abdomen in infancy and childhood, S.Clin.North America **15:** 329-343, April '35
——**and PENKE, M.,** Meckel's diverticulum, Ann.Surg. **101:** 1026-1041, April '35
FARR, L. E.: See **VAN SLYKE, D. D., jt. auth.**
FARRAR, G. E., JR., Determination of iron in biological materials, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xxxi, May '35
——See **STURGIS, C. C., jt. auth.**
FARRAR, L. K. P., Postoperative pulmonary embolism, S. Clin.North America **15:** 387-395, April '35
Total abdominal hysterectomy; anatomy and technique, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 827-839, April '35
FARRELL, B. P., and HOWORTH, M. B., Open reduction in congenital dislocation of hip, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 35-42, Jan. '35
FARRELL, H. J., Diagnosis and treatment of common precancerous lesions of skin, Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 241-251, April '35
FARRELL, J. T., JR., Roentgen therapy versus surgery in treatment of hyperthyroidism, Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 484-486, April '35
Pulmonary metastasis: pathologic, clinical, roentgenologic study based on 78 cases seen at necropsy, Radiology **24:** 444-451, April '35
FARRELL, M. A., Studies on respiratory mechanism of Streptococci, J.Bact. **29:** 411-435, April '35
FARRELL, T. H., Some causes of blindness, Sight-Saving Rev. **5:** 108-115, June '35
FARRERAS, P., Pedro Curie y María Sklodowska, Rev. españ.de med.y cir. **17:** 487, Oct.; 599, Dec. '34; **18:** 1, Jan '35
Santiago Ramón y Cajal; 1 mayo 1852—17 octubre 1934, Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **17:** 544-548, Nov. '34
Miguel Couto, Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **18:** 65-66, Feb. '35
Carlos Chagas, Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **18:** 131-132, March '35
Adolfo Pinard, Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **18:** 193-197, April '35
FARRINGTON, C. L.: See **VEAL, J. R., jt. auth.**
FARRINGTON, P. R., Chronic obstruction of third portion of duodenum, Colorado Med. **32:** 109-113, Feb. '35
FARRIOLS, J., Primeros ensayos de uso en terapéutica ginecológica del nuevo antiséptico "borato de Merfen," Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **38:** 52-56, Jan. 30, '35
FARRIS, H. A., Coarctation of aorta, Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 276-281, March '35
FARROW, H. L.: See **TIDWELL, H. C., jt. auth.**
FARROW, M. S., Medical libraries, California & West.Med. **41:** 401, Dec. '34; **42:** 29, Jan. '35
FASAL, P., Zur Frage der Tetanusprophylaxe bei Verbrennungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 181-182, Feb. 8, '35
FASANO, M., La fistola vescico-vaginale, Boll.e mem.Soc. piemontese di chir. **5:** 372-379, '35
FASBENDER, A propos de la vaccination antidiphtérique, Liége méd. **28:** 10-23, Jan. 6, '35
FASCIA
See also Aponeurosis; Hernia, femoral; Sphincter Muscles, anal; etc.
—back strain and sciatica (due to contracture of iliotibial band), [F. R. Ober] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1580-1583, May 4, '35
—evolution and connections of fascia bulbi in man, [A. Stilo] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **4:** 3-18, Jan.-Feb. '35
FASCIA—Continued
—importance of fascial formations of inguinocrural region, especially in therapy of femoral hernia; preliminary report, [G. Bazzocchi] Arch.ital.di chir. **38:** 221-225, '34
—pelvic fascia; histologic structure of planes of tissue used in "fascia overlapping" operation; attempt to correlate conflicting views, [N. P. Sears] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **29:** 834-839, June '35
—significance of fascia transversalis in etiology of inguinal hernia, [Cupei] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **42:** 122-128, March '35
FASCICULUS PYRAMIDALIS: See **Pyramidal Tract**
FASCIOLA
gigantica, antigen for skin reaction in human schistosomiasis, [A. Hassan & M. Betashe] J.Egyptian M. A. **17:** 991-993, Dec. '34
hepatica: See also Distomiasis
—evolution in Argentina, [J. Bacigalupo] Actas y trab. del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 950-956, '34
infestation: See Distomiasis
FASCIOLI, A., and AGORIO, R., Los delirios secundarios en los paralíticos generales malarizados, Rev.de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **21:** 549-563, Sept.-Oct. '34; also, Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **5:** 481-494, Nov. '34
FASCIOLOPSIS, infestation: See Distomiasis
FASHION
—proper attitude of physician towards fashions which endanger health, [F. Kirchberg] Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 1019-1021, Nov. 12, '34
FASIANI, G. M., and CHIATELLINO, A., Syndromes anémiques chez les opérés de l'estomac, Presse méd. **42:** 2080-2084, Dec. 26, '34
FASOLD, H., Über einige Beziehungen zwischen Vitaminhaushalt und Schilddrüsenfunktion, Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **62:** 28-32, '34
Über Blutjodwerte bei rachitischen Säuglingen, Ztschr. f.Kinderh. **56:** 695, '34 [Reply to Nitschke]
FASQUELLE-SAINT-YVES-MENARD, R.: See **GARNIER, M. (Paris), jt. auth.**
FASS, R. S.: See **GORINA, L. F., jt. auth.**
FASSRAINER, S., Tumorartige Tuberkulose der Milz, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 463-469, '35
FAST, J., Krankheitsbilder aus Java, Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 112-116, March '35
FAST YELLOW: See **Stains and Staining**
FASTING
See also Hunger; Starvation
—gastro-intestinal tract in course of complete fasting of 50 days' duration, [G. G. Gazenko & L. D. Slavin] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 305-309, Feb. 28, '35
blood in, changes in twenty day fasting; case, [Y. M. Gefter & R. Y. Yudelovich] Fiziol.zhur. **17:** 287-292, '34
—sodium, potassium, calcium and inorganic phosphorus content during prolonged fast; experimental study, [D. Torrisi] Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 259-269, '35
effects: See also Fasting, blood in
—on composition of tissue proteins of white rat, [W. C. Lee & H. B. Lewis] J.Biol.Chem. **107:** 649-659, Dec. '34
—**variations in** bacterial index of oral cavity, [G. Pejrone] Stomatol. **32:** 1086-1097, Dec. '34
metabolism in, statistical study of fasting albino rat, [J. C. Krantz, Jr. & C. J. Carr] J.Nutrition **9:** 363-367, March '35
therapeutic, inanition in infections of urinary tract, [E. W. Gøthgen] Hospitalstid. **78:** 337-361, March 26, '35
FASTING, G., Disappearance of creatinuria after lactic acid therapy, New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 467-468, Jan. '35
FAT
See also Acid, fatty; Lipoids
—biologic relations between fat, vitamin A and vitamin B factors, [S. Yonechi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **24:** 249-275, Oct. 24, '34
—constitutional thick skin (adipose membranes) of thick legs in young girls, [S. Romich] Ztschr.f.orthop. Chir. **62:** 379-385, '35
—differences in fat content of malignant (sarcoma) and normal cells; studies on tissues cultured in vitro and those taken fresh from organism, [Z. Szantroch & Z. Zakrzewski] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 72-79, '34
—fat content of uterine muscles during childbirth, [L. Keczán] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1037-1039, Nov. 10, '34
—fat granules in uriniferous tubules of cat and dog, [S. Nakamura] Folia anat.japon. **13:** 45-54, Feb. '35
—fat secretion of axillary apocrine glands, [S. Krompecher & E. von Rudinai Molnár] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **37:** 199-218, '35
—fat substances in laryngeal muscles in recurrent paralysis, [Y. Shiraishi] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 1553, Nov. 25, '34
—fat substances in paralyzed laryngeal muscles in cancer of larynx, [Y. Shiraishi] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 1547, Nov. 25, '34
—formation of adipose cells in thyroid adenoma; case, [F. Brenner] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **62:** 113-114, March 20, '35

FAT—Continued
—**glycogen** content of fatty tissue: influence of epinephrine, [S. Sano] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 3155-3156, Dec. '34
—glycogen formation in adipose tissue: effect of insulin, [S. Sano] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 2439-2440, Oct. '34
—glycogen formation in surviving adipose tissue, [S. Sano] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 2360-2361, Sept. '34
—glycogen formation in surviving fat tissue: effect of various internal secretions, [S. Sano] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 53-54, Jan. '35
—immunologic studies of bacteria from which fat has been removed, [H. Okada] Sci-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **53:** 2-3, Nov. '34
—insulin lipodystrophy, [C. Blanco Soler & L. F. Pallardo Peinado] An.de med.int. **3:** 835-842, Sept. '34
—morphology of fat in tumors, [B. Kellner] Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. **47:** 454-461, '35; also, Gyógyászat **75:** 104, Feb. 3, '35; 119, Feb. 10, '35
—new apparatus for extracting fat from bones by means of carbon tetrachloride, [G. Sauser] Anat.Anz. **79:** 216-223, Dec. 17, '34
—simple heatable laboratory press for examination of human fatty tissue, [J. Erdös] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt. **69:** 176-177, Feb. '35
—splenic contraction after intravascular injection of fat as explanation of rarity of fat embolism in that organ, [A. Celestino da Costa, M. J. Xavier Morato & F. Portela Gomes] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 728-730, '34
—thickness of subcutaneous fat layer as measure of state of nutrition of school children, [A. Ruotsalainen] Duodecim **50:** 1030-1052, '34
digestion, digestive ferments and digestion of fats, carbohydrates and proteins, [R. de Velasco y Castellanos & L. Rodríguez Sarabia] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **60:** 503-508, Nov. '34
—checking of fat resorption after removal of suprarenals, [F. Verzár & L. Laszt] Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 11-16, '35
—checking of fat resorption by administration of phlorhizin, [F. Verzár & L. Laszt] Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 1-10, '35
—from raw plant tissue; significance for physiology and pathology of human digestion, [H. Weiss] Arch. f.Verdauungskr. **57:** 42-45, Jan. '35
—problems in resorption, [A. von Küthy] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 308-309, March 2, '35
—resorption of fat by large intestine, [R. Kitagawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **24:** 329-349, Nov. 30, '34
—resorption of fats in pancreatic insufficiency, [N. Poczka & W. Fischel] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **177:** 14-28, '34
in blood: See Blood, fats and lipoids
in diet, as genetic factor in nutritional disturbances of nursling, [E. Suñer] Pediatría españ. **23:** 361-369, Nov. '34
—calorigenic action of fat and carbohydrate in pancreatic diabetes, [G. C. Ring] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 124-129, May '35
—changes in symptoms and purine metabolism produced by high fat diets in 4 gouty patients, [L. M. Lockie & R. S. Hubbard] J.A.M.A. **104:** 2072-2075, June 8, '35
—diet poor in fat in simple diabetes (without denutrition), [D. Adlersberg] Bull.gén.de thérap. **186:** 58-72, '35
—effect of dietary fats on growth and composition of tumors, [F. L. Haven] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 734-737, Feb. '35
—effect on gastric motility, [B. A. McSwiney & W. R. Spurrell] J.Physiol. **84:** 41-49, April 26, '35
—effects of ingested fats and sterols on sterol metabolism of white rat, [H. C. Eckstein] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 1097-1098, April '35
—importance in feeding of nurslings, [L. Garot] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 491-500, March 3, '35
—influence on organic structures of different fatty substances, fats and fatty oils of vegetables and animals, [E. Agduhr] Upsala läkaref.förh. **39:** 307-394, '34
—intermediate fat metabolism in pregnancy: nutrient fat and blood fat, [O. Bokelmann & A. Bock] Arch.f. Gynäk. **158:** 505-530, '34
—low fat and high carbohydrate (Porges-Adlersberg) diet in therapy of diabetes mellitus, [O. Porges & G. Adlersberg] Presse méd. **42:** 1739-1740, Nov. 7, '34 [Comment on Chabanier and Lobo-Onell's article]
—low-fat dietary treatment of psoriasis, [H. C. Semon] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 507-510, March '35
—rôle in utilization of proteins, [F. Maignon] Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **16:** 1410-1450, Nov. '34
—sparing action of fat on loss of vitamin B from rat's tissues, [H. M. Evans & S. Lepkovsky] J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 439-455, Feb. '35
—treatment of diabetes with insulin (after 10 years): contrasting effects of normal and of older diabetic diets (high carbohydrate-low fat diets), [H. R. Geyelin] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1203-1208, April 6, '35

FAT, in diet—Continued
—trial of high fat diet and fixation-abscess in lepra reaction, [M. C. Cruz] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 214-220, April '35
—value of two-diet system (extreme variations in protein and fat) in diabetes mellitus, [W. von Drigalski] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **57:** 113-119, March '35
in feces: See Feces, fat in
in liver: See Liver, fats and lipoids; Liver, pathology; Liver, tuberculosis
in milk: See Milk, fat
in urine: See Urine, fat
irradiated, standardized method of use of ultraviolet light, [L. H. Lampitt, N. D. Sylvester & P. Bilham] Biochem.J. **29:** 1167-1174, '35
metabolism, effect of thyroxine and thyroidin, [L. Pasternak & I. H. Page] Biochem.Ztschr. **274:** 122-145, '34
—effect of anterior pituitary hormone which controls fat metabolism on saturated and unsaturated fatty acids of liver, [K. J. Anselmino, G. Effkemann & F. Hoffmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 209-220, '35
—fat absorption in normal infants, [L. E. Holt, Jr. & others] J.Pediat. **6:** 427-480, April '35
—fat absorption in premature infants and twins, [H. C. Tidwell, L. E. Holt, Jr., H. L. Farrow & S. Neale] J.Pediat. **6:** 481-489, April '35
—fat formation from sucrose and glucose, [S. Feyder] J.Nutrition **9:** 457-468, April '35
—fat tolerance in hyperthyroidism, [O. E. Hepler] Arch. Int.Med. **55:** 979-996, June '35
—in lactation, [L. A. Maynard & C. M. McCay] J.Biol. Chem. **109:** lxi, May '35
—influence of insulin in hepatic diseases, [L. Bargi] Gior.di clin.med. **15:** 1099-1118, Oct. 30, '34
—influence of thyroxine; variations in composition of subcutaneous adipose tissue, [G. Scoz] Arch.d.sc. biol. (no. 4) **20:** 356-372, Oct. '34
—influence of thyroxine; variations in glycogen and in glycolytic and autolytic power of subcutaneous adipose tissue of dogs treated with thyroxine, [G. Scoz & P. L. Micheli] Arch.di sc.biol. (no. 4) **20:** 373-385, Oct. '34
—intermediate metabolism in pregnancy; nutrient fat and blood fat, [O. Bokelmann & A. Bock] Arch.f. Gynäk. **158:** 505-530, '34
—interrelations of fats and carbohydrates in metabolism in children, [H. Knauer & R. Stadler] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **62:** 85-92, '34
—interrelationship of sugar and fat metabolism, [I. Abelin] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 9-17, '35
—metabolism in isolated fat tissue in normal condition and in state of hunger, [H. Ruska & T. Oestreicher] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 42-52, '34
—nervous regulation, [F. X. Hausberger] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 77-79, Jan. 19, '35
—origin of fats in organism, [R. de Velasco y Castellanos & L. Rodríguez Sarabia] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **61:** 145-149, March '35
—relation of vitamin B (B_1); rôle of fat in refection phenomenon, [D. V. Whipple & C. F. Church] J. Biol.Chem. **109:** xcviii-xcix, May '35
—rôle of placenta in metabolism of rabbit fetus, [E. M. Boyd] Biochem.J. **29:** 985-993, '35
—specific dynamic action of protein, fat and carbohydrate during pregnancy, [H. Wyandt & F. L. Dunn] Biochem.Ztschr. **277:** 15-16, '35
necrosis: See also Breast, fat necrosis; Lipogranulomatosis; Pancreatitis, acute; Scleroderma, in infants; etc.
—subcutaneous fat necrosis of new-born, [G. Shong & A. Cowan] Ohio State M.J. **31:** 34-35, Jan. '35
staining, method for differentiating between mineral oil and fats in tissues, [V. Carminati] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **88:** 564-567, '34
—in tissue cultures and in histologic sections with sudan dissolved in alcoholic solution of formaldehyde, [Z. Szantroch] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **17:** 206-209, '35
—staining of plasma of fat cells, [M. Uchida] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 35, Jan. 20, '35
therapy, intravenous administration, [L. E. Holt, Jr., H. C. Tidwell & T. F. M. Scott] J.Pediat. **6:** 151-160, Feb. '35
transplantation: See Face, surgery; Urethra, stricture

FATIGUE
See also Exhaustion
—[L. R. Müller] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **135:** 211-214, '35
—auditory fatigue including new theory of hearing based on experimental findings, [E. M. Josephson] Ann. Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 1103-1113, Dec. '34
—clinical aspects and thermal and pharmacodynamic therapy of fatigued conditions in children, [A. Boudry] Gaz.méd.de France (supp.Stat.therm.franç.). no. 7, pp. 12-14, '35
—effect on behavior of suprarenal capsule in experimental carbon disulphide poisoning, [A. Cuneo] Med. d.lavoro **25:** 407-418, Nov. 30, '34
—fatigue and nervousness in childhood, [M. Seham] Internat.Clin. **2:** 105-121, June '35

FATIGUE—Continued
—fatigue and weariness, sleep and rest, [L. R. Müller] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 613-619, April 19, '35
—hypotonic "round back" and general hypotonia as signs of fatigue in children, [A. Boudry] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **139:** 62-67, Jan. 26, '35
—influence on absolute refractory phase in nerves, [D. S. Woronzow] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 96-102, '34
—influence on elasticity of connective tissue, [A. Arnold] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 44-46, Jan. 12, '35
—objective study of auditory fatigue, [W. Hughson & E. G. Witting] Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 457-486, '35
—physiology of fatigue, [L. Galperin, M. Okun, E. Simonson & G. Sirkina] Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 407-423, '34
—tiredness as symptom in childhood, [G. F. Still] Practitioner **134:** 385-392, April '35
blood in: See Fatigue, muscular
industrial, effects of leisure time on industrial fatigue, Am.J.Pub.Health (supp.) **25:** 86-89, Feb. '35
mental, causal factors in mental blocking, [A. G. Bills] J.Exper.Psychol. **18:** 172-185, April '35
—influence upon radial pulse curve, [T. Ozawa] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **17:** 374-377, '35
muscular, analysis of fatigue in nerve-muscle preparation (effect of calcium on nerve end-organs), [I. Walidow] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 147-155, '34
—behavior of plasma colloids in recovery from brief severe work and question as to permeability of capillaries to proteins, [A. Keys & H. Taylor] J. Biol.Chem. **109:** 55-67, April '35
—curarizing poisons and fatigue, [O. Dehennot] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 318-320, '34
—decreased glycolysis and increase in easily split, acid-soluble phosphorus in blood after long fatiguing work; experimental studies, [Z. Dische & K. Sachs] Biochem.Zschr. **274:** 346-357, '34
—effects on acid-base balance of blood serum of normal dog, [M. Morse & F. W. Schlutz] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** lxix, May '35
—further studies on action of sympathetic on fatigued muscle, [K. Weber] Ztschr.f.Biol. **95:** 454-466, '34
—influence of amount of work, and of length and distribution of rest intervals on fatigue of subject who is required to stand and hold certain weight, [E. A. Müller] Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 435-445, '35
—influence of fatigue and training on circulatory function of blood after sports, [W. Missiuro & W. Czarnocka] Liége méd. **27:** 1594-1600, Dec. 16, '34
—influence of fatigue on refractory phase in nerve-muscle preparation, [N. A. Judenitsch] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **235:** 89-95, '34
—leukocytic formula and Arneth's formula in relation to obstruction phenomenon (Donaggio reaction) after foot racing, [U. Cassinis] Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 407-413, '35
—neurovascular factor and limitations of muscular exertion in ballet dancers, [L. P. Pressman] Klin. med. **13:** 43-50, Jan. '35
—number of erythrocytes, globular value and resistance in relation to obstruction phenomenon (Donaggio reaction) after foot racing, [U. Cassinis] Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 400-406, '35
—preliminary investigation of effects of mental distraction, [D. G. Ryans] J.Exper.Psychol. **18:** 148-151, Feb. '35
FATRAI, F., Recent methods in therapy of hemorrhoids, Gyógyászat **75:** 187-188, March 10, '35
FAT-SOLUBLE VITAMIN: See Vitamins, A
FATTOVICH, G.: See **JACCHIA, L., jt. auth.**
FATTY DEGENERATION: See Degeneration, fatty
FATYOL, C., Interruption of pregnancy by anterior hysterotomy, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 178-181, Feb. 16, '35
FATZER, H., Ueber fraktionierte Magenausheberung nach Histamin-Verabreichung. Kritische Bemerkungen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 113-114, Feb. 2, '35
FAU, R., Thérapeutique des troubles intestinaux par l'association de la diététique et de l'hydrothérapie dans la cure de Divonne, Gaz.méd.de France (supp.Stat. therm.franç.), no. 7, pp. 52-54, '35
Le traitement des états dyspeptiques gastriques par la cure thermale et la rééducation diététique, Paris méd. **1:** 373-376, April 20, '35
——See **LOEPER, M., jt. auth.**
FAUCCI, U., Un centenario (1834-1934). La "resurrezione" parigina dell' "Acaro della scabbia," per opera di Simon Francesco Renucci, Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat. **25:** 192-202, Sept.-Oct. '34
Contributo alla storia della "Dottrina parassitaria delle infezioni." Sua connessione colla scoperta dell' "Origine acarica della scabbia," Riv.di storia d.sc. med.e nat. **25:** 207-265, Nov.-Dec. '34
FAUGHT, F. A., Medical practice under state medicine in United States, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 368-372, June '35
FAULDER, THOMAS JEFFERSON: See Obituaries
FAULKNER, J. M., PLACE, E. H., and OHLER, W. R., Effect of scarlet fever upon heart, Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 352-358, March '35
FAUQUET: See **PARTURIER, G., jt. auth.**
FAURA, C., Dos casos de pitiriasis versicolor acrómica en dos hermanas gemelas, Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 59-66, Oct. '34
——See **SOLER BURGOS, J., jt. auth.**
FAURE, J. L., Derechos y deberes del cirujano, Clín.y lab. **25:** 362-372, Oct. '34
Chirurgie d'hier et chirurgie de demain, Presse méd. **42:** 1969-1971, Dec. 5, '34
A. Routier (1853-1935), Presse méd. **43:** 597, April 10, '35
J. Récamier (1861-1935), Presse méd. **43:** 618-619, April 13, '35
FAURE-BEAULIEU and WEISMANN-NETTER, R., Syndrome progressif des cornes antérieures; sclérose latérale ou poliomyélite antérieure, Rev.neurol. **63:** 218-222, Feb. '35
FAUST, E. C., Experimental studies on human and primate species of Strongyloides; pathology of Strongyloides infection, Arch.Path. **19:** 769-806, June '35
——**and SWARTZWELDER, J. C.,** Effect of continuous passage of Endamoeba histolytica through experimental dogs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 954-958, March '35
——**JONES, C. A., and HOFFMAN, W. A.,** Studies on schistosomiasis mansoni in Puerto Rico: biological studies; mammalian phase of life cycle, Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **10:** 133-196, Dec. '34
——**SCOTT, L. C., and SWARTZWELDER, J. C.,** Influence of certain foodstuffs on lesions of Endamoeba histolytica infection, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 540-542, Dec. '34
FAUST, H., Entscheidende Bedeutung des ersten Röntgenbefundes für die Erkennung und Begutachtung der Lunatumnekrose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 291-295, Feb. 22, '35
FAUSTOS CAMPOS, Le Professeur Carlos Chagas, Vie méd. **15:** 1083-1084, Dec. 10, '34
FAUTEUX, M., Volvulus du caecum chez un enfant de quatre ans, Union méd.du Canada **64:** 148-149, Feb. '35
FAUVERT, R., Tuberculose et appareil respiratoire en 1934; quelques points d'actualité pratique, Gaz.méd. de France, pp. 1043-1049, Dec. 1, '34
FAVA, C., Una semplice tecnica per la radiografia dei canali ottici, Arch.di radiol. **10:** 364-369, '34
FAVALORO, G., Sulla crescenza dimensionale dell'occhio umano, Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 1069-1076, July 15, '34
FAVARGER, P.: See **RUTISHAUSER, E., jt. auth.**
FAVIA, N., Sulla dissociazione del bacillo tubercolare. (Studio di uno stipite umano avirulento), Ann.d'ig. **44:** 868-893, Oct. '34
Sopra un particolare micobatterio acido-alcool-resistente isolato da un escreato, Diag.e tec.di lab. **5:** 801-804, Oct. 25, '34
Studio biologico di un micobatterio tubercolare umano avirulento, Ann.d'ig. **44:** 1036-1041, Dec. '34
——**and LABRANCA, G.,** Sul potere patogeno del B.C.G. (Tentativo di virulentazione secondo la tecnica di Griffith), Ann.d'ig. **44:** 782-793, Sept. '34
——**and ZUPPANTE, M.,** Sopra una nuova reazione di flocculazione nella sifilide (R.R.C.), Diag.e tec.di lab. **5:** 738-740, Sept. 25, '34; reply to Cantani **5:** 851-852, Oct. 25, '34
FAVILL, J.: See **MACKAY, R. P., jt. auth.**
FAVISM
—in childhood; 11 cases, [A. Chieffi] Pediatria **43:** 361-389, April '35
FAVORITE, G. O., and CULP, C. F., Intradermal test in undulant fever; reactions in healthy and infected individuals, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 522-526, Feb. '35
FAVORY, A., Complications conjonctivales et cornéennes de la diphtérie chez l'enfant, Médecine **16:** 16-20, Jan. '35
FAVRE, F.: See **ESCAT, E., jt. auth.**
FAVRE, M., and VACHON, A., Gangrène bilatérale des orteils d'origine syphilitique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 369-370, March '35
——**JOSSERAND, A., and VACHON, A.,** Du facteur hépatique dans certains types cliniques de dermite pigmentée purpurique, Lyon méd. **155:** 332-333, March 17, '35
——**MARTIN, J. F., and RAVAULT, P. P.,** Réflexions sur le tophus goutteux, J.de méd.de Lyon **15:** 815-827, Dec. 20, '34
FAVRE-NICOLAS' DISEASE: See Lymphogranuloma inguinale
FAVREAU, BELLE and DESORGHER, Môle embryonnée et tuberculose laryngée, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 200-202, March '35
FAVUS: See Tinea favosa
FAWCETT, I., Prognosis in nasal surgery, West Virginia M.J. **31:** 177-181, April '35
FAY, F. W., Ureteric calculus, M.J.Australia **2:** 787-788, Dec. 15, '34
FAY, M., and WHARTON, P. S., Galactose in thoracic lymph of dog, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 695-701, May '35
FAY, O. J., Essentials of medical progress, J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 129-133, March '35
Skull fractures and cranial injuries; their treatment and sequelae, West.J.Surg. **43:** 150-155, March '35

FAY, T., Treatment of acute and chronic cases of cerebral trauma, by methods of dehydration, Ann.Surg. **101:** 76-132, Jan. '35
Trigeminal neuralgia, S.Clin.North America **15:** 127-158, Feb. '35
Spinal cord tumors; early signs in localization and diagnosis, Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 603-610, May '35
FAYNBERG, B. N., Isolated acid burns of cardia of stomach, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 320-322, Feb. 28, '35
FAYOT, R., Indications et technique de l'hystérocolpectomie subtotale dans le traitement du prolapsus génital total de la femme âgée, Tech.chir. **26:** 222-236, Oct. '34
FAZAKAS, ALEXANDER (SANDOR): See Fazakas, S.
FAZAKAS, S., Fungi cultures from conjunctiva, cornea, margin of eyelids and lacrimal duct, Magyar orvosi arch. **35:** 325-331, '34; also, Über die von Bindehaut, Hornhaut, Lidrand und Tränenwegen gezüchteten Pilze, Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 461-466, '35
Periconic keratomycosis, Magyar orvosi arch. **35:** 332-336, '34; also, Keratomykosis periconica, Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. **93:** 798-801, Dec. '34
Mycosis of cornea and meibomian glands caused by Acrostalagmus cinnabarinus Corda, Magyar orvosi arch. **35:** 337-340, '34
Sporotrichosis of lower canaliculus lacrimalis, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 125-126, Feb. 2, '35
FAZEKAS, I. G., Histologische Veränderungen des Zentralnervensystems nach akuter Allonalvergiftung, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **90:** 336-344, March '35
Extensive erosion of vaginal canal and uterine cervix after ingestion of caustic substance, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 298, March 16, '35
——and WAGNER, K., Changes of fat content of blood after experimental ammonium poisoning, Magyar orvosi arch. **35:** 487-489, '34
FAZIKAS, J. F.: See HIMWICH, H. E., jt. auth.
FAZIO, J. M., Esfacelo de la pared abdominal provocado por la solución anestésica novocaína-adrenalina, Bol. y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **18:** 1240-1248, Nov. 21, '34
FAZ TABIO, H., A propósito de un caso de ascaridiosis aberrante, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **61:** 57-60, Feb. '35
FAZZARI, I., Lo sviluppo della clavicola nell'uomo, Arch. ital.di anat.e di embriol. **32:** 575-601, '34
FEAR
—[M. A. Tarumianz] Delaware State M.J. **7:** 81-85, May '35
—abortion caused by psychic trauma (fright); medicolegal aspects of case, [S. Piiloni] Clin.ostet. **36:** 768-775, Dec. '34
—significance of panic and states of consciousness in grasping movements, [A. M. Rabiner] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 976-985, May '35
FEASTER, O. O., "Shock-proof" therapy drum for lower voltages, Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 109-111, Jan. '35
FECALOMA: See Feces, impacted
FECES
See also Meconium
—action of fecal extracts on smooth muscles of intestines, [A. M. Michelazzi & G. Bellucci] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **7:** 65-79, Feb. '35
—excretion of copper and its relation to copper content of diet, [S. L. Tompsett] Biochem.J. **28:** 2088-2091, '34
—subdivision of metabolic nitrogen in feces of rat, swine, and man, [B. H. Schneider] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 249-278, April '35
bacteria in: See also Intestines, bacteria; Tubercle Bacilli, in feces
—apathogenic acid-fast bacilli, [T. Nagasaki & T. Ichihara] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 1467-1468, Dec. 20, '34
—bacterial content of intestines in new-born infants, [H. Kleinschmidt] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **62:** 14-23, '34
—failure of brilliant green and telluric acid as selective agents for isolation of Bacillus typhosus, [E. S. Horgan] J.Hyg. **35:** 38-45, Feb. '35
—hemolytic streptococci (enterococci), [S. D. Henriksen] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 361-373, April '35
—immature rabbit as experimental urinary and fecal typhoid carrier; effect of hexamine (methenamine) treatment, [M. Coplans] J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 521-535, May '35
—sanitary significance of succession of colon-aerogenes organisms, [L. W. Parr] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 580-583, Jan. '35
—tetrathionate broth, enriching method which can be recommended for demonstration of pathogenic bacteria of typhoid-paratyphoid group, [W. Schäfer] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 458-464, March 18, '35
blood in: See also Melena
—demonstration of occult blood, [C. Hablützel] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **64:** 971, Oct. 20, '34
—in new-born; unexplained symptom, [L. H. Smith] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1177-1179, May '35
examination: See also Feces, blood in; Intestines, parasites; etc.
—amount of nitrogen in feces and utilization of protein in diet, [W. Heupke & F. Belz] Arch.f.Hyg. **114:** 56-62, April '35
FECES, examination—Continued
—biochemical method for determining indigestible residue (crude fiber): lignin, cellulose, and non-water-soluble hemicelluloses, [R. D. Williams & W. H. Olmsted] J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 653-666, March '35
—determination of calcium and phosphorus, [R. Vigni] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d. fac. med. senese) **2:** 473-478, Oct. '34
—determination of imidazoles, [M. Loeper, A. Lesure & A. Thomas] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **16:** 1385-1409, Nov. '34
—distribution of sterols in human feces; examination of ileal contents, [J. A. Gardner, H. Gainsborough & R. M. Murray] Biochem.J. **29:** 1139-1144, '35
—elimination of nondigested starch in pigeons with phlorhizin diabetes, [G. Sarzana] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **44:** 557-561, Oct. 15, '34
—excretion of folliculin (female sex hormone) in normal males, [H. Eng] Biochem.Ztschr. **274:** 208-211, '34
—for ova of Schistosoma japonicum, [M. N. Andrews] Chinese M.J. **49:** 42-46, Jan. '35
—in gastrocolic fistula, [J. C. Roux] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **24:** 1084-1087, Dec. '34
—naturally occurring porphyrins; isolation of coproporphyrin I from untreated cases of pernicious anemia, [C. J. Watson] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 116-118, Jan. '35
—naturally occurring porphyrins; isolation of hitherto undescribed porphyrin occurring with increased amount of coproporphyrin I in case of familial hemolytic jaundice, [C. J. Watson] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 110-115, Jan. '35
—normal absorption and excretion of lead, [R. A. Kehoe, F. Thamann & J. Cholak] J.A.M.A. **104:** 90-92, Jan. 12, '35
—occurrence of eggs of Heterodera radicicola in human feces, [A. E. Keller] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 390-392, Jan. '35
—Pulfrich photometry and its clinical uses; determination of amount of urobilinogen and urobilin, [Z. Block & L. M. J. Motta] Brasil-med. **49:** 161-163, Feb. 16, '35
—search for amebic cysts with 4 nuclei in young pigs, [P. Pavloff] Ann.de parasitol. **13:** 155-160, March 1, '35
—significance of catalase and Triboulet reactions in diagnosis and prognosis of intestinal diseases, [S. Kemp & T. T. Andersen] Hospitalstid. **77:** 1349-1407, Nov. 27, '34
—Terwen method of determining urobilin, [M. Royer] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **10:** 335-339, Sept.-Oct. '34; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1240-1242, '34
—Triboulet reaction controlled by roentgen examination in diagnosis of intestinal tuberculosis, [G. Hertzberg] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 345-360, April '35
—value of investigating albumin dissolved in fecal matter for diagnosis of tuberculous ulcerative enterocolitis, [F. D. Gómez & G. G. Rubio] Arch. urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **6:** 162-172, Jan. '35
fat in, liver extract in therapy of steatorrhea, [J. F. Touw] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 5210-5225, Nov. 17, '34
—stool volatile fatty acids; influence of feeding bran pentosan and fiber to man, [W. H. Olmsted, G. Curtis & O. K. Timm] J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 645-652, March '35
impacted, causing intestinal obstruction; sigmoid colectomy in various stages, [A. Gutiérrez] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **18:** 1113-1116, Oct. 31, '34
—extensive formation of concretions in loop of transverse colon, [E. Melchior] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2599-2601, Nov. 10, '34
—fecal concretions simulating tumors of ovary; case, [W. Fischer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 324-325, Feb. 9, '35
—opening of ovarian cysts into intestine at cecum; case of fecaloma in dermoid cyst, [D. Mavrodin] Gynécologie **34:** 60-70, Jan. '35
—uncommon origin of intestinal coprolith causing periodic obstruction, [D. Frattin] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **3:** 122-129, July '34
incontinence, in girl 9 years old with hereditary syphilis, [W. Mikułowski] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 912-914, Dec. 2, '34
—fractured spine with incontinence, [H. Dodd] Lancet **1:** 1215-1216, May 25, '35
FECHNER-WEBER'S LAW: See Weber-Fechner's Law
FECHT, K. E., Ueber die Gefahren der chemischen Mittel zur Schwangerschaftsverhütung, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1764-1765, Nov. 15, '34
Zur Frage der medikamentösen Behandlung asphyktischer Neugeborener. Eine Erwiderung auf die Arbeiten von: Walter Schlör "Coramin in Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie" und Joseph Giebels "Coramin bei Asphyxia neonatorum," Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2725-2726, Nov. 17, '34
FECUNDATION: See Impregnation

FECUNDITY
See also Reproduction; Sterility
—action of prolan and extracts of anterior lobe of pituitary on animals, [G. Cordaro] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 41: 570-577, Sept. '34
—dependence of female fertility on age; statistical study, [H. Münzner & K. Löer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 58: 2900-2903, Dec. 8, '34
—does elimination of corpus luteum hormone in urine corroborate Knaus-Ogino theory of periodic fertility in women? [E. Glaser & O. Haempel] Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 1711-1714, Dec. 1, '34
—ergosterol raises fertility of experimental animals and normal sexual functions increase their resistance to toxicity of ergosterol, [E. Agduhr] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 36: 576-588, '34; also, Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 4: 54-66, Jan. '35
—fecundity of race in relation to decline of birth rate, [S. Ravicini] Difesa sociale 13: 662-666, Dec. '34
—fertility of social classes in native white population of Columbus and Syracuse, [F. W. Notestein & C. V. Kiser] Human Biol. 6: 595-611, Dec. '34
—influence of thymus on growth and fertility of fish, [F. Groebbels] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 235: 26-30, '34
—racial characters in relation to fertility in northwestern Germany, [W. Krause] Anthrop.Anz. 12: 72-74, '35
diet and fecundity: See Reproduction, diet in relation to
FEDDE, B. A., Some observations on treatment in pneumonia, M.Rec. 141: 483-485, May 15, '35
FEDELI, A.: See **ANDOLFATO, M., jt. auth.**
FEDELI, F., Origini, evoluzione e indirizzo della moderna patologia chirurgica, Minerva med. 1: 137-145, Feb. 3, '35
FEDOROV, M. A., and YUROVSKA, I. I., Stimulation of erythropoiesis by specific cytotoxic serum, Med. zhur. 4: 283-288, '34
FEDOROV, S. P., General and local anesthesia, Novy khir.arkhiv 31: 98-99, '34
FEDOROV, V. I., Memory of mentally backward children, Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 6) 2: 104-109, '33
FEDOROVA, L. N.: See **GORINA, L. F., jt. auth.**
FEDTKE, H., Ueber die Behandlung der Bangschen Krankheit mit Impfstoff, München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 536-538, April 4, '35
FEEBLEMINDEDNESS
See also Idiocy; Laurence-Biedl Syndrome
—[E. M. Levy] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 11: 229-236, Jan. '35
—anatomical study of brain arteries; preliminary communication, [A. N. Bronfenbrenner & C. W. DeBaun] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency 58: 159-165, '34
—brain measurements, [E. W. Gray] Proc.Am.A.Ment. Deficiency 58: 207-217, '34
—case of megalencephaly showing unusual talent for calculating dates, [W. M. McGrath] Brit.M.J. 1: 699-701, April 6, '35
—chemistry of brain, [W. R. Ashby & A. Glynn] J. Neurol.& Psychopath. 15: 193-209, Jan. '35
—colloidal gold test (Lange), [A. N. Bronfenbrenner] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency 58: 139-143, '34
—concept of mental deficiency in theory and practice, [D. Wechsler] Psychiatric Quart. 9: 232-236, April '35
—discussion on mental defects from neurological and psychiatric standpoints, [R. J. A. Berry & others] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. 28: 783-802, April '35
—emotional factors in diagnosis and treatment of mental defect, [C. J. C. Earl] Ment.Welfare 16: 25-30, April '35
—gardening and feebleminded, [S. H. Thornton] Ment. Welfare 16: 8-11, Jan. '35
—influence of size of family upon characteristics of mentally deficient; survey of 20,473 retarded children in public schools of Massachusetts, [N. A. Dayton] Am. J.Psychiat. 91: 799-832, Jan. '35
—lumbar puncture and cerebrospinal fluid in 2,000 cases, [K. C. L. Paddle] J.Ment.Sc. 80: 674-683, Oct. '34
—memory of mentally backward children, [V. I. Fedorov] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 6) 2: 104-109, '33
—mental defective with ability for rapid calculation of dates and days of week; psychological study, [G. R. Lafora] Arch.de neurobiol. 14: 45-70, '34
—modern concepts of "motor constitution" and extrapyramidal symptoms in abnormal persons, [E. Medea] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 62: 286-302, '34
—muscular dystrophy accompanied by special form of grave phrenasthenia, [C. Berlucchi] Riv.di pat. nerv. 44: 453-558, Nov.-Dec. '34
—newer trends in rehabilitation, [L. N. Yepsen] Proc. Am.A.Ment.Deficiency 58: 101-117, '34
—pallidal amentia in children, with special reference to nodding spasm; review of literature, [E. Zambrano] Pediatria 43: 454-460, April '35
—passive care or active therapy? [R. Köhler] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 37: 85-89, Feb. 23, '35
—present status of problem of mentally deficient and delinquent children, [P. Guillain] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Arch.droit méd.et hyg.), pp. 3-4, Dec. 15, '34
—problem of defective delinquent, [M. Harrington] Proc. Am.A.Ment.Deficiency 58: 166-182, '34

FEEBLEMINDEDNESS—Continued
—prognosis of mental deficiency in infants, [E. Pritchard] Lancet 1: 1003-1005, April 27, '35
—schizophrenic-like psychoses in defective children, [W. Bromberg] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency 58: 226-257, '34
—special reading disability with particular reference to mentally deficient, [T. G. Hegge] Proc.Am.A.Ment. Deficiency 58: 297-343, '34
—spontaneity of normal and mentally deficient subjects in selective learning, [S. Whiteside] Proc.Am.A. Ment.Deficiency 58: 344-384, '34
—study of early infancy; plea for cooperation between sciences of medicine, psychology and education, [P. M. Bachelard] M.J.Australia 1: 554-557, May 4, '35
—the Dorbets—feebleminded family, [C. M. Louttit & G. D. Frith] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 29: 301-313, Oct.-Dec. '34
education in, clinical work in state schools for mental defectives, [H. W. Potter] Psychiatric Quart. 9: 27-47, Jan. '35
—education of phrenasthenic patients; description of Medico-Psycho-Pedagogic Institute connected with Psychiatric Hospital of St. Niccolo in Siena, [T. Campioni] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 23: 1253-1345, Sept.-Oct. '34
etiology and pathogenesis, cerebral lesions, postmortem, in mentally defective children, [C. Bagley, Jr.] Am. J.Surg. 28: 282-306, May '35
—juvenile paretic neurosyphilis studies; developmental history including mental and physical growth, trauma, and convulsions, [W. C. Menninger] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. 81: 489-503, May '35
—mental deficiency; analysis of group of cases, [L. Findlay] Lancet 1: 539-544, March 9, '35
—nature of mental deficiency, [L. Findlay] Post-Grad. M.J. 11: 182-186, May '35
heredity, [J. A. F. Roberts] Brit.M.J. 1: 413-415, March 2, '35
—clinical and heredomedical studies of combination of oligophrenia and congenital cataract, [T. Sjögren] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 152: 263-292, '35
—feeblemindedness in uniovular twins, [R. Vedder] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 4: 245-251, March '35
—genetic aspects of endogenous and exogenous feeblemindedness with special consideration of importance in race hygiene, [G. Kreyenberg] Ztschr.f.menschl. Vererb.-u.Konstitutionslehre 19: 40-60, '35
—number and mental capacity of descendants of feebleminded and normal persons who have been inmates of schools for retarded children, [A. Juda] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 151: 244-313, '34
—recent researches on hereditary taints and on descendants of feebleminded, [A. Juda] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 36: 565-570, Nov. 24, '34
—social-anthropologic study of problem of feebleminded children, [B. Ekerlj] Gesundh.u.Erziehg. 48: 43-50, Feb. '35
metabolism in, basal metabolism, [A. N. Bronfenbrenner & O. J. Renfroe] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency 58: 97-100, '34
pathology, familial appearance of form of oligophrenia in which symmetrical calcium deposits in brain, particularly in basal ganglion, are visible in roentgenograms, [R. Fritzsche] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u. Psychiat. 35: 1-29, '35
sterilization in: See Sterilization, sexual
FEER, E., Haben wir bis jetzt die Leistungen des Diphtherieheilserums überschätzt? Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 373-375, April 27, '35
FEER'S DISEASE: See Acrodynia
FEES: See under Economics, Medical
FEES, E., Untersuchungen über Aufnahme und Ausscheidung von Radiumsalzen, angestellt mit der Heidelberger Radiumsole, Balneologe 2: 51-53, Feb. '35
FEESER, B.: See **KNOLL, W., jt. auth.**
FEGGETTER, G. Y.: See **DOYLE, R. W., jt. auth.**
FEHLOW, W., Bienengift als biologisches Heilmittel bei der Behandlung des "Rheumatismus," Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. 32: 258-262, May 1, '35
FEHNEL, J. W.: See **LANZA, A. J., jt. auth.**
FEHR, A., Über ein Papillom des Plexus chorioideus, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 244: 252-258, '35
FEHR, O., Fortschritte in der operativen Behandlung der Netzhautablösung, Fortschr.d.Therap. 11: 78-84, Feb. '35
FEIGENBAUM, J., and HOWAT, D., Physical constitution and disease; absence of correlation between anatomic constitution and predisposition to diabetes mellitus, cholecystitis and peptic ulcer, Arch.Int.Med. 55: 445-456, March '35
FEIL, A., Les hématies à granulations basophiles, symptôme très important du saturnisme, Presse méd. 43: 211-212, Feb. 6, '35
Pneumoconiose et cancer, Presse méd. 43: 212, Feb. 6, '35
La schistose, maladie des ardoisiers; enquêtes dans les carrières d'ardoise, Presse méd. 43: 363-366, March 6, '35; abstr., Existe-t-il une pneumoconiose des ardoisiers? Résultats d'une enquête dans les carrières d'ardoises, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 113: 105-109, Jan. 22, '35

FEIL, A.—Continued
Marteaux pneumatiques; manifestations morbides professionnelles observées chez les ouvriers qui utilisent les outils à air comprimé, Presse méd. **43:** 668-671, April 24, '35
——**See HEIM de BALSAC, F., jt. auth.**
FEIL, L.: See MEDVEI, C. V., jt. auth.
——**See BAUER, J. (Vienna), jt. auth.**
FEIL-KLIPPEL SYNDROME: See Spine abnormalities
FEIN, M. J., and GOLDBERG, R., Embryonal carcinoma of ovaries, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 530-532, Dec. '34
FEINBERG, S. M., Mold allergy; its importance in asthma and hay fever, Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 254, April '35
——**and DURHAM, O. C.,** Atypical hay fever seasons; their significance in treatment, Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 1282-1286, April '35
FEINER, D., Analysis of maternal mortality in 10,000 obstetric cases, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 444-450, March '35
Chorionepithelioma with long latent period, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 840-844, June '35
FEINSTEIN, S. S.: See MOSES, H. M., jt. auth.
FEITELBERG, S., and LAMPL, H., Methode zur Messung der Wärmetönung an der Grosshirnrinde, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 600-613, '35
Wärmetönung der Grosshirnrinde bei Erregung und Ruhe bzw. Funktionshemmung, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 726-736, '35
——**See BERNFELD, S., jt. auth.**
FEKETE, ALEXANDER (SÁNDOR): See Fekete, S.
FEKETE, S., Menstruationsbeschwerden, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2476-2483, Oct. 20, '34
Vilmos Tauffer, 1851-1934, Gyógyászat **74:** 737, Dec. 16, '34
Pains in connection with menstruation, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 31-33, Jan. 12, '35
Über prämenstruelle Temperaturerhöhungen, Monatschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **99:** 29-40, March '35
FELDBERG, W., and VARTIAINEN, A., Further observations on physiology and pharmacology of sympathetic ganglion, J.Physiol. **83:** 103-128, Dec. 14, '34
FELDMAN, D.: See BOYD, W. C., jt. auth.
FELDMAN, G. L., Pathogenesis and therapy of symmetrical osteofibroma of jaws, Sovet.klin. **19:** 441-446, '33
FELDMAN, J. B., Orthoptic treatment of concomitant squint, Arch.Ophth. **13:** 419-434, March '35
Modified stereoscope, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 360-361, April '35
FELDMAN, J. W.: See ROTHBERG, A. S., jt. auth.
FELDMAN, L. A.: See GUREVICH, A. I., jt. auth.
FELDMAN, L. A. (Brooklyn): See WALZER, M., jt. auth.
FELDMAN, M., Calcification of abdominal aorta, Radiology **23:** 700-704, Dec. '34
——**See FRIEDENWALD, J., jt. auth.**
——**See MORRISON, S., jt. auth.**
FELDMAN, M. H.: See REIN, C. R., jt. auth.
FELDMAN, S. R., Operation for acute appendicitis, Vestnik khir. **36:** 74-77, '34
FELDMAN, W. H., Lesions in rabbits following inoculation with Bacillus Calmette-Guérin (BCG), Am.Rev.Tuberc. **31:** 323-332, March '35
——**and OLSON, C., JR.,** Effects of certain environmental influences on longevity of Brucella abortus, suis, J. Am.Vet.M.A. **86:** 153-161, Feb. '35
——**and SCHLOTTHAUER, C. F.,** Isolation of organism of avian tuberculosis from cattle, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **86:** 635-643, May '35
——**BOLLMAN, J. L., and OLSON, C., JR.,** Experimental brucellosis in dogs, J.Infect.Dis. **56:** 321-332, May-June '35
——**MANN, F. C., and OLSON, C., JR.,** Spontaneous occurrence of Brucella agglutinins in dogs, J.Infect.Dis. **56:** 55-63, Jan.-Feb. '35
FELDMAN, W. M., Transposition of viscera, behaving as mendelian recessive character with congenital absence of appendix, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 753-756, April '35
FELDMANN, E., Grundsätzliches zur Behandlung des weit vorstehenden Zwischenkiefers bei doppelseitiger Lippen-Kiefer-Gaumenspalte, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 434-437, Feb. 23, '35
FELDMAUS, B., *di*Iodotyrosine in therapy of thyrotoxicoses, Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 117-122, Feb. 17, '35
FELDSHTEYN, G. D., Gastrophotography, Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 549-553, '34
FELDSTEIN, E., Les états méningés aseptiques d'origine sinusienne, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 25-26, Jan. 12, '35
La paracentèse maxima, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 73-74, Feb. 2, '35
FELDSTEIN, G. J., B. coli septicemia complicating pyonephrosis due to bilateral congenital ureteral strictures, Arch.Pediat. **52:** 111-120, Feb. '35
FELDT, A., Fortschritte der Goldbehandlung, Fortschr.d. Therap. **11:** 11-16, Jan. '35
Chemo- und Serumtherapie der Pneumokokkeninfektion. Chemotherapeutische Versuche mit Gold, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 593-595, April 12, '35
FELIX, A., Clinical trials with new antityphoid serum, Lancet **1:** 799-802, April 6, '35
FELIX, A.—Continued
——**BHATNAGAR, S. S., and PITT, R. M.,** Observations on properties of Vi antigen of B. typhosus, Brit.J. Exper.Path. **15:** 346-354, Dec. '34
FELIX-WEIL REACTION: See Exanthems; Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever; Typhus
FELL, H. B., Tissue culture; advantages and limitations as research method, Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 27-31, Jan. '35
——**and ROBISON, R.,** Development of calcifying mechanism in avian cartilage and osteoid tissue, Biochem. J. **28:** 2243-2253, '34
FELLER, A., Thrombose und Embolie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1473-1477, Dec. 7, '34
——**See HAJEK, M., jt. auth.**
——**and STERNBERG, H.,** Zur Kenntnis der Fehlbildungen der Wirbelsäule; über Fehlbildungen der Wirbelkörper bei Spaltbildungen des Zentralnervensystems und ihre formale Genese, Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **103:** 609-633, '34
FELLINGER, K., and PFLEGER, R., Zur Physiologie und Pathologie der Bilirubinämie, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **26:** 321-340, '35
Über experimentelle Anämien durch Gasbrandtoxin und ihr Verhalten gegenüber der perniziösen Anämie des Menschen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 121-128, '35
FELLNER, O. O., Hormone und äussere Geschlechtsorgane, Endokrinologie **15:** 232-244, '35
Gibt es einen Antagonismus der Sexualhormone? Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 373-377, '35
FELLNER, R., La contraindicación del pubis en la histerectomía vaginal por fibroma, Semana méd. **1:** 289-290, Jan. 24, '35
FELLOWS, A. W., Summer Day Camp of Bangor, Maine M.J. **26:** 18-21, Feb. '35
FELLOWS, H. H., Value of fluoroscope in pulmonary tuberculosis case finding, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 109-112, Feb. '35
FELONS: See Paronychia
FELS, E., Das Corpus luteum-Hormon und seine Reindarstellung, Arch.f.Gynäk. **158:** 364-392, '34
FELSEN, J., Clinical notes concerning distal ileitis as manifestation of bacillary dysentery, Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 782-783, Jan. '35
Post-intravenous reactions; simple and economical technique for their avoidance based upon study of 1660 phleboclyses, Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **9:** 98-108, April '35
Nonspecific ulcerative colitis, terminal (distal) ileitis, and bacillary dysentery; their common pathogenesis, New York State J.Med. **35:** 576-578, June 1, '35
FELSENFELD, O., La anatomía patológica de la tuberculosis ósea, considerada según la teoría tisiogenética de Ferrán, Med.de los niños **35:** 351-354, Nov. '34; also, Rev.de hig.y de tuberc. **27:** 319-321, Dec. 31, '34
Die Velezsche Zahl und ihr Zusammenhang mit den Veränderungen des weissen Blutbildes beim tuberkulösen Kinde, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 67-71, '35
Case of granulocytopenic angina, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 474-475, April 26, '35
FELSENREICH, F., Die Operation des Schenkelhalsbruches. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von O. Voss, Beitr.z. klin.Chir. **160:** 620-621, '34
Extraartikuläre Osteosynthese medialer Schenkelhalsbrüche, Chirurg **6:** 834-837, Dec. 15, '34; Beiträge zur extraartikulären Osteosynthese der medialen Schenkelhalsfraktur, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 746-752, March 30, '35
Radiologische Darstellung pathologischer Beweglichkeit des Kniegelenkes nach Kreuzbandverletzungen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 320-322, Feb. 9, '35
Extraartikuläre Fesselung der totalen akromioklavikularen Luxation, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 871-874, April 13, '35
FELSENTHAL, W., Contribution à la pathologie de l'ophtalmie sympathique: ophtalmie sympathisante sans ophtalmie sympathique, chancre d'inoculation, Ann. d'ocul. **171:** 944-964, Nov. '34
FELTENSTEIN, M. D.: See SCHWARZSCHILD, M. jt. auth.
FELTKAMP, T. E. W., Studies on optimal body weight, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 1908-1912, April 27, '35
FELTON, L. D., KAUFFMANN, G., and STAHL, H. J., Precipitation of bacterial polysaccharides with calcium phosphate; pneumococcus, J.Bact. **29:** 149-161, Feb. '35
——**SUTLIFF, W. D., and STEELE, B. F.,** Antigenic characteristics in man of certain products of pneumococcus; comparison with vaccine, J.Infect.Dis. **56:** 101-110, March-April '35
FELTY SYNDROME: See Splenomegaly
FEMUR
See also Hip Joint
—**shifting of head of femur of paralyzed leg in frontal plane, [W. Thomsen] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. 62:** 275-301, '34
abnormalities, congenital aplasia, [L. Velasco Blanco, E. M. Echegaray & E. J. Lima] Arch.am.de med. **11:** 183-191, '35
anatomy and histology, roentgenological studies of anatomy of proximal end, [S. Johansson] Acta orthop.Scandinav. **5:** 358-380, '34

FEMUR—Continued
blood supply, coxa magna: condition of hip related to coxa plana, [A. B. Ferguson & M. B. Howorth] J.A.M.A. **104:** 808-812, March 9, '35
—decompression of femoral vessels together with Kondoleon operation for congenital elephantiasis in child; case, [B. M. Bernheim] South.M.J. **28:** 320-322, April '35
cysts: See also Femur, syphilis
—posttraumatic development of cysts in head; case, [W. Rieder] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2551-2554, Nov. 3, '34; comment by Krauss **62:** 318-320, Feb. 9, '35
diseases, Staphylococcus aureus septicemia lenta with localization in femur and knees; case, [L. de Gennes, Worms, Wetterwald & R. de Véricourt] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1634-1640, Dec. 17, '34
—circumscribed Paget's disease and pseudosarcomatous tumor of lower end of femur; case, [R. Paterson Toledo & A. di Pietro] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **4:** 175-189, Oct. '34
echinococcosis, [C. C. Elliott] South African M.J. **9:** 17, Jan. 12, '35
—hydatid cyst of tumoral form; death from anaphylactic shock after surgical therapy; case, [M. Bastos Ansart] Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **3:** 151-159, April-June '34; also, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **111:** 815-816, Nov. 20, '34
epiphyses: See Epiphyses
fractures, [H. von Brücke] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 405-432, '35
—[R. M. Carter] Indust.Med. **4:** 233-235, May '35
—birth fractures, [A. Rydén] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 1098-1105, June '35
—central fractures of neck; analysis of end results, [J. S. Speed] J.A.M.A. **104:** 2059-2063, June 8, '35
—compass-guide for pegging in fracture of neck (Compas-guide pour encheviller le col du fémur, du docteur R. Denis), Presse méd. **42:** 1954, Dec. 1, '34
—epiphyseal separation at distal end of femur, with avulsion of internal condyle, [R. Brown] S.Clin. North America **14:** 1311-1314, Dec. '34
—experiences with treatment of collum femoris fractures by Sven Johansson method, [H. E. Hansson & E. G. Hellgren] Acta orthop.Scandinav. **6:** 77-91, '35
—extra-articular osteosynthesis in median fractures of neck, [F. Felsenreich] Chirurg **6:** 834-837, Dec. 15, '34; Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 746-752, March 30, '35
—fibular graft used in therapy of fractures of neck, [C. Girode] Médecine **15:** 878-886, Nov. '34
—fracture of cartilage of femoral condyle; case, [S. Wideröe] Acta chir.Scandinav. **76:** 397-399, '35
—fractures of hip, [P. H. Kreuscher] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 139-147, April '35
—impacted fracture of neck; case, [J. F. & E. LeCocq] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 212-213, Jan. '35
—importance of probability in war service injuries; case of fracture in veteran, [von Schnizer] Fortschr.d. Med. **53:** 200-201, March 18, '35
—in bilateral congenital dislocation of hip, [L. L. Dorfman] Sovet.khir. (no. 1) **6:** 64-66, '34
—in children, [J. A. Caldwell] J.Med. **15:** 559-561, Jan. '35
—intracapsular fractures of neck: simple method for properly placing bone graft, [J. V. Luck] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 332-337, April '35
—latent fractures of neck, [R. dalla Vedova] Forze san. **4:** 135-141, Jan. 30, '35
—malunited subtrochanteric fracture; correction by open method, [M. H. Herzmark] Ann.Surg. **101:** 1294-1296, May '35
—management of fractures of neck, [E. B. Ruschil & H. G. Sichler] J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 121-123, March '35
—masked fractures of neck, [V. Aalkjær] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 321-327, March 14, '35
—mattress for patients with fractures of upper third, including neck, [E. Ducrey] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 233-235, '34
—mechanism of transmission of traction from skin to bone in extension therapy; experimental study, [N. I. Krauze & M. I. Sherov] Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 433-439, '34
—nailing of collum femoris fractures (Johansson operation), [E. F. Lindboe] Acta med.Scandinav. **76:** 325-344, '35
—new method of treating fractures in distal third, [R. Anderson] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 625-629, June '35
—new type of reconstruction operation for old ununited fracture of neck, [P. C. Colonna] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 110-122, Jan. '35
—of neck, [G. L. Apfelbach] Indust.Med. **4:** 187-189, April '35
—of neck; method for reduction and fixation by adduction, [L. E. Snodgrass] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 487-498, March '35
—of neck; treated by blind nailing, [J. W. O'Meara] New England J.Med. **212:** 43-49, Jan. 10, '35
—of neck; Whitman abduction treatment, [A. Thomas] Colorado Med. **32:** 188-192, March '35
—of shaft, [J. C. Storey] M.J.Australia **2:** 675-678, Nov. 24, '34

FEMUR, fractures—Continued
—of shaft, [L. G. Teece] M.J.Australia **2:** 679-682, Nov. 24, '34
—one year's experience with Anderson splint, [W. A. Steel & J. N. Grossman] Internat.Clin. **1:** 226-232, March '35
—osteosynthesis by intramedullary autograft in diaphyseal fractures in children, [I. Bălăcesco, A. Popesco-Sévérin & Bălutza] Rev.de chir.,Bucureşti **37:** 551-566, July-Aug. '34
—osteosynthesis in closed fractures of diaphysis, [A. Challier] Avenir méd. **32:** 25-29, Jan. '35
—osteosynthesis in recent fractures of neck, [F. García Díaz] Progresos de la clín. **42:** 806-808, Oct. '34
—pathologic fracture with intrapelvic luxation caused by intracapsular plasmocytoma; case, [S. Satanowsky, J. C. Lascano González & J. G. Velázquez] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 1900-1907, Oct. 10, '34
—physics of Russell traction; apparatus for treatment of fractures by this method, [T. M. Lowry] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 174-178, Jan. '35
—positive treatment for fractures of shaft; preliminary report emphasizing ambulatory treatment, [R. A. Griswold] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 848-852, April '35
—pseudarthrosis of neck, [A. Brekke] Acta chir.Scandinav. **76:** 352-359, '35
—Russell treatment, [H. A. Gross] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 59-64, Jan. '35
—simplified apparatus for suspension treatment of high and medium diaphyseal fractures in adults, [A. Talbot] Rev.d'orthop. **22:** 142-156, March '35
—snags and pitfalls, [W. Doolin] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 152-167, April '35
—surgical therapy of fractures of femoral neck by extra-articular method of Sven Johansson, [L. Böhler] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 137-145, Jan. 19, '35
—surgical therapy of fractures of neck, [F. Felsenreich] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **160:** 620-621, '34 [Comment on Voss's article]; reply by Voss **160:** 622-624, '34
—surgical therapy of fractures of neck; author's technic using screws, [Descarpentries] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **34:** 163-169, March '34
—technic of pegging fractures with perforated Smith-Petersen nail without arthrotomy; cases, [M. Merle d'Aubigné] Presse méd. **43:** 555-557, April 6, '35
—therapy of closed fractures of diaphyses, [Moutier] J. de méd.de Paris **55:** 373-376, April 25 ,'35
—therapy of fracture of neck, [P. Palagi] Arch.di ortop. **50:** 715-729, Sept. 30, '34
—therapy of fractures of lower end, [A. Weiss] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **62:** 937, April 20, '35
—therapy of fractures of neck, [K. Andersen] Acta chir. Scandinav. **76:** 457-469, '35
—therapy of fractures of neck; preliminary report, [F. Jimeno-Vidal] Rev.de cir.de Barcelona **8:** 32-38, July-Aug. '34
—therapy of pseudarthrosis of neck, [V. Dimitriu] Spitalul **54:** 314-317, July-Aug. '34
—treatment, [P. A. Bendixen] West.J.Surg. **43:** 143-149, March '35
—treatment of fractura colli femoris medialis by pegging method of Smith-Petersen and Sven Johansson, [G. Nyström] Acta chir.Scandinav. **76:** 1-20, '35
—treatment of fractures of neck, [L. Böhler] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **47:** 1330-1331, Nov. 2, '34
—treatment of fresh fractures of hip, [M. O. Henry] Minnesota Med. **18:** 91-93, Feb. '35
—treatment of non-union fracture of hip, [E. T. Evans] Minnesota Med. **18:** 93-94, Feb. '35
—treatment of open fractures of shaft; new femoral screw-traction cradle, [C. Chang] Chinese M.J. **49:** 111-118, Feb. '35
—unsolved fracture, [K. Speed] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 341-352, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—ununited fractures of neck (especially treatment by bone graft), [M. S. Henderson] West.J.Surg. **43:** 134-142, March '35; abstr., Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 21-24, Jan. 9, '35
—use of Jones splint in treatment of fracture of pelvis and of neck of femur; series of 40 cases, [A. J. Langan] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 435-442, April '35
—wire traction therapy of defective consolidation; 3 cases, [L. de Gaetano] Arch.di ortop. **50:** 731-739, Sept. 30, '34
hematoma, calcified gravitation hematoma; case, [O. Dyes] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 189-192, '35
infarction, sequences of experimental bacterial infarction in rabbits, [G. H. Kistler] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 913-925, May '35
osteomyelitis, two hundred and fifty punctures for ascites in patient with Pick's pericarditic pseudocirrhosis of liver (chronic encapsulated fibrous peritonitis, chronic encapsulated perihepatitis, chronic encapsulated perisplenitis and pericarditis calculosa) following acute osteomyelitis, [P. F. Nigst] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **64:** 966-968, Oct. 20, '34
—atypical beginning of acute osteomyelitis; recovery after diaphysary resection, [E. Derom] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **34-32:** 170-171, March '35

FEMUR, osteomyelitis—Continued
—complete spastic paraplegia, due to metastatic abscess, in case of chronic osteomyelitis; spontaneous recovery, [T. F. Jarman] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 468-470, April '35
—median approach to distal portion, [V. V. Babuk] Vestnik khir. **35:** 171-175, '34
Pellegrini-Stieda's disease, [T. M. Oxford] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 543-544, March '35
—[L. F. & L. J. Miller] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 383-385, March '35
—calcification of tibial collateral ligament, [S. H. Wetzler & D. V. Elconin] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 245-247, Feb. '35
—clinicoradiologic study of paracondyloid calcification; medicolegal aspects, [D. Cossu] Rassegna d.previd. sociale **22:** 44-58, Feb. '35
—metatraumatic internal para-articular ossification; case, [Desjacques] Rev.d'orthop. **22:** 140-141, March '35
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Femur
—lateral roentgenography of neck, [L. Jones] Am.J. Roentgenol. **33:** 504-510, April '35
surgery: See also Hip Joint; and under other subheads of Femur
—technic of subtrochanteric osteotomy, [A. A. Kozlovskiy] Novy khir.arkhiv **30:** 235-241, '34
—technic of subtrochanteric osteotomy (Mommsen operation), [Tavernier] Lyon chir. **32:** 195-199, March-April '35
syphilis, genua valga as sequel of syphilis of bone; case, [I. Kopits] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **62:** 301-309, '34
—subperiosteal pseudocystic syphilis of congenital origin in infant, [P. Lereboullet & F. Benoist] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 488-492, Oct. '34
tuberculosis, cold peritrochanteric abscesses, [C. R. Martin] Gaz.d.hôp. **107:** 1670-1672, Nov. 24, '34
—of diaphysis; case, [G. E. Bennett & H. A. Jones] Arch.Surg. **30:** 563-572, April '35
—of neck; roentgenographic study, [D. Logròscino] Chir. d.org.di movimento **19:** 295-320, Oct. '34
—operative treatment of foci in vicinity of joint, particularly of neck of femur, [K. E. Herlyn] Arch.f. klin.Chir. **181:** 523-528, '35
—therapy of tuberculosis of neck; 13 cases, [W. Dega] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **62:** 405-415 ,'35
tumors, exuberant osteo-ecchondroma of right femur; case, [J. Veyrassat] Rev.d'orthop. **21:** 591-595, Nov.-Dec. '34
—circumscribed Paget's disease and pseudosarcomatous tumor of lower end of femur; case, [R. Paterson Toledo & A. di Pietro] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **4:** 175-189, Oct. '34
—concomitant myeloplaxomas of femur and superior maxilla; case, [Patel] Lyon chir. **32:** 209-212, March-April '35
—interinnomino-abdominal (hind-quarter) amputation, [G. Gordon-Taylor & P. Wiles] Brit.J.Surg. **22:** 671-695, April '35
—osteochondroma; case, [G. A. Carlucci] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 204-208, Jan. '35
—osteosarcoma in case of Paget's disease; sarcomatous transformation of osteitis deformans, [H. Grizaud] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 118-121, March '35
—parathyroid hemocrinotherapy; results after 6 months, [Filderman] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **138:** 568-569, Nov. 24, '34
—sarcoma of heart and other metastases of femoral sarcoma (originally diagnosed as sciatica); case, [Lejeune] Liége méd. **28:** 237-245, March 3, '35
—technic of plastic resection of bone cysts in enchondromas, [E. Looser] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 321-331, '35
wounds and injuries, posttraumatic development of cysts in head; case, [W. Rieder] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2551-2554, Nov. 3, '34; comment by Krauss **62:** 318-320, Feb. 9, '35
—xanthomatous juvenile vacuolar cystic osteitis of lower extremity of femur following trauma; case, [J. A. Phélip] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 443-446, March 30, '35
FENBATTACIN (tuberculosis vaccine): See Tuberculosis, vaccine
FENDER, F. A., First suture of blood vessel, California & West.Med. **42:** 375-376, May '35
FENDT-SPIEGLER SARCOID: See Tumors, sarcoid
FENESAN, I.: See MARINESCU, G., jt. auth.
FENESTRA PARIETALIS: See Foramen, parietal
FENESTRA ROTUNDA: See Hearing, physiology
FENG, C. T., Observations on production of vitamin B preparations, Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 345-355, '34
Further studies on vitamin B preparations, Far East.A. Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 357-366, '34
——**and CHENG, C. L.,** Preliminary report on use of benzylephedrine-chaulmoogra oil in treatment of leprosy, Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 741-747, '34
FENG, L. C., Intermediate hosts of Microfilaria malayi in Chekiang, China, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 494-496, Dec. '34
Some experiments with mosquitoes and Microfilaria malayi in Huchow (Chekiang, China), Far East. A. Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 491-494, '34
Notes on some mosquitoes collected from Shantung Province, North China, Chinese M.J. **49:** 359-365, April '35
FENGER, E. P. K.: See DUNCAN, G. R., jt. auth.
FENGER, M., Rubber gloves with special reference to disinfection with formalin, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 172-174, Feb. 7, '35
FENICHEL, O., Über Angstabwehr, insbesondere durch Libidinisierung, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **20:** 476-489, '34
Analyse einer Namensverwechslung nach zwanzig Jahren, Imago **20:** 231-234, '34
Zur Psychologie der Langeweile, Imago **20:** 270-281, '34
Zur Theorie der psychoanalytischen Technik, Internat. Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **21:** 78-95, '35
FENN, SAMUEL BACKWELL: See Obituaries
FENN, W. O., Oxidative reserve as source of anaerobic carbon dioxide in heart muscle, J.Cell.& Comp. Physiol. **5:** 347-358, Dec. 20, '34
——**and COBB, D. M.,** Evidence for potassium shift from plasma to muscles in response to increased carbon dioxide tension, Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 41-55, May '35
——**COBB, D. M., and MARSH, B. S.,** Sodium and chloride in frog muscle, Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 261-272, Dec. '34
FENNING, C., Effect of periodic changes in amplitude of respiration upon blood pressure, Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 464-470, Dec. '34
FENNING, F. A., Doctor and his business relations, M. Ann.District of Columbia **4:** 133-137, May '35
FENTON, F. G.: See LYLE, T. K., jt. auth.
FENTON, J., and EDWARDS, F. W., Note on vinegar, M.Officer **53:** 157-158, April 20, '35
FENTON, R. A., Modern views about nasal infection, J. Indiana M.A. **28:** 12-18, Jan. '35
Diagnostic factors concerning herpes zoster oticus, Tr. Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin.,A.M.A., pp. 104-117, '34; also, Fattori diagnostici riguardanti l'erpes zooster auricolare, Gazz.d.osp. **56:** 37-40, Jan. 13, '35
Recent discoveries in pathology of nasal and aural mucosa, Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 147-154, Feb. '35
FENUGREEK
—ancient and modern drug, [P. M. de Traverse] Med.Ibera **1:** 336-337, March 2, '35
FÉNYES, I.: See KISS, P., jt. auth.
von FENYVESSY, B., Wiedergewinnung des gebundenen Komplementes, Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **3:** 187-189, '35
Stoffwechseluntersuchungen bei Spirochäten, Wissensch. Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **3:** 202-203, '35
FERCIOT, C. F.: See THOMSON, J. E. M., jt. auth.
FERENCZY, J., Handarbeiten weiblicher Geisteskranker, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **102:** 341-355, '34
——**See THURZÓ, J., jt. auth.**
FÉREY, D., Les avantages de l'anesthésie locale en chirurgie gastrique, Bull.méd.,Paris **48:** 731-732, Nov. 24, '34
La fermeture précoce et intra-péritonéale des anus contre nature portant sur l'intestin grêle. Huit observations. Huit guérisons, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 1202-1209, Nov. 24, '34; also, Bull.méd.,Paris **49:** 44-48, Jan. 19, '35
Embolie de l'artère axillaire à sa partie moyenne et de l'artère humérale gauche. Sympathectomie axillaire. Artériectomie humérale. Gangrène de la main et de l'avant-bras. Désarticulation du coude, Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 546-552, April 13, '35
FERGUSON, A. B., and HOWORTH, M. B., Coxa magna; condition of hip related to coxa plana, J.A.M.A. **104:** 808-812, March 9, '35
FERGUSON, D., Studies of active pneumococcus immunity; duration of type I pneumococcus immunity, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 219-225, April '35
FERGUSON, G. H., Water supplies on common carriers, Canad.Pub.Health J. **25:** 601-602, Dec. '34
FERGUSON, H. L., Value of organized medical service in industrial establishment, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 551-553, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
FERGUSON, J. H., and SMITH, E. R. B., Effects of acetyl-β-methyl choline on gastric acidity of monkeys, J.Physiol. **83:** 455-458, March 15, '35
FERGUSON, J. K. W., and ROUGHTON, F. J. W., Direct chemical estimation of carbamino compounds of CO_2 with hæmoglobin, J.Physiol. **83:** 68-86, Dec. 14, '34
Chemical relationships and physiological importance of carbamino compounds of CO_2 with hæmoglobin, J. Physiol. **83:** 87-102, Dec. 14, '34
FERGUSON, L. H., Sex as factor in tuberculosis in college students, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **30:** 193-199, '34
FERGUSON, L. K., Pilonidal cysts; treatment by excision and primary suture in ambulatory patients, Ann. Surg. **101:** 469-477, Jan. '35
Clinical significance of pain in extremities, S.Clin.North America **15:** 33-42, Feb. '35
——**See BRONK, D. W., jt. auth.**

FERGUSON, R. A., Some observations on diet and dental disease, J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 392-401, March '35
FERGUSON, R. G., Activities in province-wide programme for control of tuberculosis, Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 130-137, March '35
Some simple observations and procedures of assistance to practitioner in diagnosis and eradication of tuberculosis, Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 524-528, May '35
FERGUSON, R. S., Function of treatment in cancer, Bull. Am.Soc.Control Cancer **17:** 1-3, March '35; also, J. Am.Inst.Homeop. **28:** 266-268, May '35
FERGUSON, W. J. W., Treatment of relapsing corneal ulceration by modified peridectomy, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom **54:** 102-109, '34
FERGUSON, W. W.: See BEHRENS, C. A., jt. auth.
FERIZ, H., Ein eigenartiger Fremdkörper im Duodenum, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1297-1298, Oct. 26, '34
Injection therapy of varicose veins, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **79:** 774-781, Feb. 23, '35
FERMENTATION
See also Acid, lactic; Enzymes; Yeast
—chemistry and pharmacology of fermented foods, [W. Keil & B. Kritter] Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 61-65, '35
—chemistry and pharmacology of fermented foods, [W. Keil & E. Kunz] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 25-28, '34
—dysfermentoses (diseases developing as result of fermentative disorders in other cellular systems) and ferment therapy, [J. Seilei] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1725-1727, Dec. 1, '34
—fermentation reactions of yeast-like fungi, [T. J. Kurotchkin] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 271-278, '34
—grouping of monilias by fermentation and precipitin reactions, [J. H. & M. L. Lamb] J.Infect.Dis. **56:** 8-20, Jan.-Feb. '35
—respiration and fermentation of tissue in experimental leukemia produced by benzene, [W. Hess] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **47:** 522-533, '35
bacterial: See also Bacteria, abortus and melitense group; Bacteria, metadysentery; Bacteria, typhoid group; Diphtheria, bacilli; etc.
—fermentation of *alpha*-methylglucoside by bacteria, [R. P. Tittsler & L. A. Sandholzer] J.Bact. **29:** 363-368, April '35
—metabolism and fermentation of resting bacteriophage; experimental studies, [H. Schüler] Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 254-261, '35
—oxalemia and intestinal fermentation, [W. Melocchi] Gior.di clin.med. **15:** 1389-1397, Dec. 30, '34
—respiration and fermentation and their dependence on bacterial count, [T. Wohlfeil & W. Ewig] Zentralbl. f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 419-424, March 18, '35
FERMENTS: See Enzymes
de FERMO, C., Sul sarcoma primitivo dell'intestino tenue, Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **3:** 140-159, July '34
FERMOSELLE BACARDÍ, J., El aborto legal, necesidad social, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **61:** 61-62, Feb. '35
——See KOURÍ, P., jt. auth.
FERNALD, J.: See RHODES, G. K., jt. auth.
FERNANDES, R., Effeitos controlateraes no pneumothorax artificial, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **3:** 961-972, Nov.-Dec. '34
——and ARANTES de ALMEIDA, L., Collapsotherapia gazosa bilateral ambulatoria, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **3:** 719-746, Sept. '34
FERNÁNDEZ, F., La prueba de la santonina en el diagnóstico de la insuficiencia hepática, An.de med.int. **3:** 899-907, Oct. '34
FERNÁNDEZ, J. G., GIUSTINIAN, V., and CARRI, M. A., Consideraciones sobre un caso de hemofilia, complicado con una manifestación meníngea, Semana méd. **1:** 670-674, Feb. 28, '35
FERNANDEZ, J. M.: See SCHUJMAN, S., jt. auth.
FERNANDEZ, M., Ricerche sperimentali sulla protezione delle ferite dei tendini, Chir.d.org.di movimento **19:** 449-464, Dec. '34
FERNÁNDEZ, O. C., Mejoramiento y estímulo de la capacidad física para las profesiones y deportes, Semana méd. **1:** 772-775, March 7, '35
FERNÁNDEZ BALBUENA, F., Variante para la impregnación argéntica del tejido conectivo, Arch.de oftal. hispano-am. **34:** 634-636, Dec. '34
FERNÁNDEZ CRUZ, A.: See MARAÑÓN, G., jt. auth.
——See COLLAZO, J. A., jt. auth.
FERNÁNDEZ de la PORTILLA, J., Influencia de la paludización en el tratamiento de la sífilis, Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 852-860, June '34
——See BRAVO, J., jt. auth.
FERNÁNDEZ ESCOBAR, J., Síndrome del ángulo pontocerebeloso, Medicina, Madrid **6:** 1-19, Jan. '35
FERNÁNDEZ IRUEGAS and FUENTE HITA, F., Diagnóstico precoz de la tuberculosis osteoarticular, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 1166-1170, Oct. 20, '34
FERNÁNDEZ MUÑIZ, M., Carotinemia por cura de zanahoria, Vida nueva **34:** 263-267, Oct. 15, '34
FERNÁNDEZ SPERONI, C., El problema de la simulación ante la justicia, Semana méd. **1:** 202-204, Jan. 17, '35
——See ROJAS, N., jt. auth.
FERNÁNDEZ TAQUECHEL, A., Óvulo humano binucleado, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **39:** 526-528, Aug. 31, '34
Modificación de la teoría del cromosoma X en la determinación del sexo, Vida nueva **34:** 187-190, Sept. 15, '34
Un tipo de carioquinesis atípica, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **39:** 611-612, Sept. 30, '34
Manera fácil de observar los fenómenos de la carioquinesis, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **39:** 643, Oct. 31, '34
Embriología del corazón, Vida nueva **34:** 280-284, Nov. 15, '34
Un modo práctico de observar in vivo el proceso íntimo de la fecundación, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **39:** 795-798, Dec. 31, '34
FERNÁNDEZ VERANO, A., Lucha antivenérea. Trece años de acción profiláctica; consideraciones sobre la obra de la Liga Argentina de Profilaxis Social, Semana méd. **1:** 310-315, Jan. 24, '35
Lucha antivenérea; el charlatanismo y las enfermedades venéreas, Semana méd. **1:** 958-961, March 28, '35
——ASCHERI, A., and FAIRSTEIN, D., Consultorio prenupcial; resultados obtenidos en los tres primeros años de funcionamiento, Semana méd. **2:** 1791-1794, Dec. 6, '34
FERNÁNDEZ ZAMARRÓN, F., Trenes sanitarios, Rev.san. mil., Madrid **25:** 65-77, March 15, '35
FERNANDO, B. E., Pseudocoxalgia, J.Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A. **31:** 37-43, Dec. '34
FERNANDO, C. F., Rheumatic fever as it occurs in Ceylon; report on 40 cases, J.Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A. **31:** 21-30, Dec. '34
FERNANDO, F. S.: See DAVIS, L. J., jt. auth.
FERNANDO, P. B., Coronary occlusion in patient aged 24 years, Brit.M.J. **1:** 976, May 11, '35
FERNANDO, S. E., Pinta; notes on case occurring in Ceylon, J.Trop.Med. **37:** 375-376, Dec. 1, '34
Ocular filariasis; adult Wuchereria bancrofti in anterior chamber of human eye, J.Trop.Med. **38:** 17-18, Jan. 15, '35
FERNBACH, J., Die Veränderungen des Elektrokardiogramms nach Kammerextrasystolen, Deutsches Arch. f.klin.Med. **177:** 59-64, '34; also, Changes in electrocardiogram after ventricular extrasystole, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 33-35, Jan. 12, '35
FERNET, P.: See GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.
——See WEISSENBACH, R. J., jt. auth.
FERNÍCOLA, C., Anestesia local mixta, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2263-2267, Nov. 28, '34
——and FONTANA, A., Síndrome apendicular agudo dado por un quiste dermoideo de ovario izquierdo a pedículo retorcido (?), Semana méd. **2:** 1539-1540, Nov. 15, '34
FERNIER, L.: See PARISOT, J., jt. auth.
FÉRON, J., Lèpre et neuro-fibromatose, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 912-915, '34
FERRABOUC, L., Essai de revue générale sur la syphilis dans les armées et sa prophylaxie, Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **102:** 531-601, April '35
——and JUDE, A., Acrocyanose et syndrome de Basedow, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **29:** 72-74, Feb. '35
——and TRIAL, R., Corps étranger du myocarde, Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 367-371, March '35
——GUICHENÉ, P., and THEVENOT, J., Grippe et paludisme, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **29:** 115-118, March '35
FERRADAS, J. B.: See IZZO, R. A., jt. auth.
——See RAIMONDI, A. A., jt. auth.
FERRAGNE, G.: See DECHAUME, J., jt. auth.
FERRAMOLA, R.: See CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.
FERRÁN, JAIME
—Ferrán's work with special reference to his anti-alpha vaccine, [Martínez Vargas] Med.de los niños **35:** 321-333, Nov. '34
—fiftieth anniversary of vaccination against cholera; rôles of Ferrán and Gimeno in discovery and propagation of method, [Alvarez-Sierra] Siglo méd. **95:** 407-410, April 6, '35
FERRÁN VACCINE: See Conjunctiva, tuberculosis; Eyes, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, immunity; Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy; Whooping Cough, immunity; Whooping Cough, therapy
FERRAND, SCHAEFFER, H., and MARTIN, Encéphalomyélite subaiguë précoce de la scarlatine, Paris méd. **1: 245-247, March 23, '35
FERRANDU, S., Rapporti fra struttura dell'organo ed istogenesi del processo infiammatorio (studiati nell'infiammazione asettica sperimentale delle sierose, delle articolazioni e delle leptomeningi), Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **88:** 770-792, '34
Sui trapianti embolici cellulo-parenchimali di vario tipo nel polmone del coniglio, in riferimento alla sopravvivenza delle embolie cellulari e parenchimali nell'uomo, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **89:** 43-65, '35

FERRANNINI, ALFREDO, Contribuzione allo studio clinico ed anatomo-patologico degli endoteliomi della base cranica, Arch.per le sc.med. **59:** 169-192, Jan. '35

FERRANNINI, ANDREA, Questioni di alimentazione terapeutica, Riforma med. **50:** 1402-1403, Sept. 8, '34

Claude Bernard drammaturgo, Riforma med. **50:** 1979, Dec. 22, '34

Guglielmo Bilancioni (1881-1935), Riforma med. **51:** 111-112, Jan. 19, '35

Che cosa è il linfatismo? Riforma med. **51:** 149-151, Jan. 26, '35

FERRANNINI, L., I diuretici mercuriali, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **64:** 1134-1135, Dec. 8, '34

Tabe dorsale, Minerva med. **2:** 825-832, Dec. 15, '34

Emoglobinuria parossistica a frigore, Minerva med. **1:** 209-213, Feb. 17, '35

Ittero emolitico, Minerva med. **1:** 250-256, Feb. 24, '35

Reticulo-endoteliosi spleno-epato-megalica (cirrosi epatica splenomegalica), Minerva med. **1:** 273-277, March 3, '35

FERRARA, A.: See VASCONCELLOS, E., jt. auth.

FERRARA, F., L'auroterapia nella tubercolosi polmonare, Gior.di tisiol., pp. 1-13, Jan. 31, '35

FERRARI, A., Sul differente comportamento della infezione e della reinfezione della congiuntiva di animali (cavie-conigli) con vari tipi di bacilli tubercolari, Arch.di ottal. **41:** 274-290, June-Nov. '34

FERRARI, A. V., Sull'emorragia provocata nelle neoformazioni basocellulari di forma papulosa e nodulare col grattage méthodique, Dermosifilografo **10:** 32-35, Jan. '35

FERRARI, C., Quadri clinici della febbre ondulante, Rinasc.med. **11:** 659, Nov. 15, '34; 691, Nov. 30, '34

La neonati-mortalità per emorragie, Rinasc.med. **12:** 12-13, Jan. 15, '35

FERRARI, G., Su di una prova per dimostrare la presenza di derivati acridinici nelle urine, Diag.e tec.di lab. **5:** 928-932, Nov. 25, '34

——and FOSSATI, C., Sulle flebiti nel decorso della tubercolosi polmonare, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **17:** 894-906, Dec. 15, '34

FERRARI, J.: See SORDELLI, A., jt. auth.

FERRARI, R., Azione degli ormoni sulla secrezione dei fermenti digestivi; influenza della tiroide sulla composizione del succo gastrico, Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 210-223, '35

Azione degli ormoni sulla secrezione dei fermenti digestivi; influenza della paratiroidectomia sulla composizione del succo gastrico, Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 224-229, '35

Azione degli ormoni sulla secrèzione dei fermenti digestivi; influenza della insulina sulla composizione del succo gastrico, Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 230-238, '35

Il glutatione in diverse condizioni sperimentali; corteccia surrenale e glutatione, Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 364-373, '35

FERRARI, R. C., Quistes o fístulas dermoideos coccígeos, Semana méd. **2:** 1553-1618, Nov. 22, '34

Sobre la interpretación fisiológica del mecanismo del dolor visceral, Semana méd. **1:** 489-493, Feb. 14, '35

——See IVANISSEVICH, O., jt. auth.

FERRARI, R. P., Einführung der obligatorischen Versicherung gegen die Berufskrankheiten in Italien, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 22-23, Jan. 4, '35

FERRARI, T., Eziologia e cura del vaginismo, Ginecologia **1:** 207-210, Feb. '35

de FERRARIS, E.: See SANTANGELO, G., jt. auth.

FERRARIS, G., Epistassi sintomatiche di malattie fetali. (Aleucia emorragica), Valsalva **10:** 910-923, Dec. '34

FERRARIS, U., A proposito di punture esplorative, Pediatria d.med.prat. **9:** 110-112, Feb. '34

FERRARO, A., Santo DeSanctis, M.D., J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **81:** 611, May '35

——and BARRERA, S. E., Nuclei of posterior funiculi in Macacus rhesus; anatomic and experimental investigation, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 262-275, Feb. '35

FERRARO, F., A proposito della lacto-emoagglutinazione proposta dal Candido quale prova della sifilide nella nutrice. Nota diretta al Dottor Garrasi, Clin.pediat. **17:** 253-254, March '35

FERRAZ ALVIM, J., As calcificações da foice do cérebro, Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo **1:** 3-21, Oct. '34

Dispensarios e serviços abertos para doentes mentaes, Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo **1:** 229-230, Jan.-March '35

Centros de malariotherapia e de prevenção da syphilis nervosa. Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo **1:** 253-254, Jan.-March '35

FERRÉ, R. L., Peroné: fractura de la cabeza, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2282-2285, Nov. 28, '34

Plásticas del talón, Semana méd. **2:** 2049-2053, Dec. 27, '34

FERREE, C. E., and RAND, G., Testing of visual acuity; types of test field and projection apparatus, Am.J. Ophth. **17:** 1147-1150, Dec. '34

Intensity of light in relation to near point and apparent range of accommodation, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 307-318, April '35

——RAND, G., and LEWIS, E. F., Age as important factor in amount of light needed by eye, Arch.Ophth. **13:** 212-226, Feb. '35

FERREIRA, C., O falecimento do professor Léon Bernard, Gaz.clin. **32:** 248-251, Sept. '34

Uma importante linha de defesa antituberculosa da infancia escolar as colonias de ferias e as escolas para debeis, Gaz.clin. **32:** 297-300, Nov. '34

FERREIRA, F. I.: See PECO, G., jt. auth.

FERREIRA, O., JR., Assucar-insulina na insufficiencia cardiaca. A estase basilar chronica, Brasil-med. **49:** 57-62, Jan. 19, '35

Flutter et fibrillations partielles, un aspect nouveau de la pathologie de l'oreillette, Presse méd. **43:** 260-262, Feb. 16, '35

FERREIRA-CORREA, U.: See GOMEZ, F. D., jt. auth.

FERREIRA do NASCIMENTO, E., Contracepção e esterilização na mulher, Bahia med. **6:** 30-35, Feb. '35

FERRER, D., Cajal, Ars méd.,Barcelona 10: iii-viii, Nov. '34

FERRER SOLERVICENS, F., Septicemias de origen biliar, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **22:** 179-196, Sept. '34

Insuficiencias hepáticas graves en el curso de las hepatitis satélites de las colecistopatías, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **23:** 3-21, Jan. '35

FERRETTI, G., Il meccanismo dell'ureogenesi, Gior.di clin. med. **15:** 1146-1148, Oct. 30, '34

FERRETTI, J.: See PATIÑO MAYER, C., jt. auth.

FERRETTI, M., Alterazioni renali nel reumatismo poliarticolare e terapia salicilica, Gior.di clin.med. **15:** 1171-1177, Nov. 20, '34

FERRETTI, RAÚL: See VACCAREZZA, R. F., jt. auth.

FERRETTI, RODOLFO, Il meccanismo d'azione della frenicoexeresi associata al pnt. terapeutico in rapporto alle linee dominanti della meccanica respiratoria, Lotta contro la tuberc. **5:** 1069-1082, Nov. '34

FERRI, G., Un problema statale. Nuova terapia malarica, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **44:** 579-583, Oct. 15, '34

FERRI, U., Sul trattamento insulinico nei disturbi di nutrizione della prima infanzia, Clin.pediat. **17:** 97-130, Feb. '35

——and GIUDILLI, E., Ricerche sulla glicemia del neonato, Pediatria **43:** 298-305, March '35

FERRIA, G., Osservazioni su una sindrome epilettica da inalazione continuata di essenze manipolate per uso industriale, Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **5:** 549-554, Nov.-Dec. '34 [Comment on Roasenda's article]

FERRIC CHLORIDE: See Iron

FERRIC OXIDE: See under Iron

FERRIER, P., A propos du rôle de la chaux dans la tuberculose, Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique **8:** 21-31, Jan. 15, '35

FERRIGNO, P., Ricerche sulla curva di eliminazione dell'estrina somministrata in donne a ciclo sessuale normale e in pazienti affette da amenorrea, Clin. ostet. **37:** 129-139, March '35

Influenza di alcuni preparati ormonici sulla curva di eliminazione dell'estrina somministrata in condizioni sperimentali, Clin.ostet. **37:** 140-144, March '35

FERRIS, E. B., JR., and MYERS, W. K., Initial attacks of rheumatic fever in patients over 60 years of age, Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 809-817, May '35

——See WEISS, S., jt. auth.

FERRIS, H. B.: See BUDNITZ, J., jt. auth.

——See CARVEY, E. V., jt. auth.

FERRO, R. M., and MARTÍNEZ BORADO, A., Micrométodo para valorar urea en 0,1 c.c. de sangre, Actas y trab. del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 445-451, '34

FERRO, S., Contributo al trattamento delle anemie ipocromiche infantili colla somministrazione di ferro e rame, Gior.veneto di sc.med. **9:** 80-92, Feb. '35

FERROIR, J.: See CAROLI, J., jt. auth.

FERRO-LUZZI, G., Considerazioni sopra l'iperazotemia malarica, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **13:** 585-600, '34

Die Nierenfunktion im Lichte moderner Anschauungen. Studien über die Tubuliresorption, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **94:** 708-721, '34

Über das sogenannte "wahre Kreatinin" des Blutes, Biochem.Ztschr. **275:** 422-429, '35

Ulteriori ricerche sulla natura chimica delle sostanze determinanti il "fenomeno d'ostacolo" di Donaggio, Biochim.e terap.sper. **22:** 41-47, Feb. 28, '35

——See MARINO, S., jt. auth.

——SALADINO, A., and SANTAMAURA, S., Bestimmung des Harnstoffes und des Kreatinins durch Fällung nach Somogyi. Anwendung bei der Rehbergschen Probe, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 250-255, '35

FERRON, M., L'École Impériale du Service de Santé Militaire de Strasbourg, Strasbourg méd. **94:** 651, Nov. 15, '34; 718, Dec. 15, '34; (supp.) **95:** 1, Jan. 5, '35; (supp.) **95:** 13, Jan. 15, '35; (supp.) **95:** 37, Feb. 15, '35

FERRU, Le diagnostic précoce de la grossesse par une épreuve biologique simple: la réaction de Friedmann-Brouha, à propos de cinq cas, Rev.méd.du centre-ouest **7:** 62-70, Feb. '35

——and DUCELLIER, Un cas typique de sténose hypertrophique du pylore opéré et guéri chez un nourrisson, Rev.méd.du centre-ouest **6:** 302-309, Dec. '34

——See PASQUERON de FOMMERVAULT, jt. auth.

FERRY, J. D.: See ELFORD, W. J., jt. auth.

FERRY, N. S., and STEELE, A. H., Active immunization with meningococcus toxin, J.A.M.A. **104:** 983-984, March 23, '35

FERRY ANTITOXIN: See Meningitis, meningococcic
FERSHTAND, J. A. B.: **See SULLIVAN, M. (New Orleans), jt. auth.**
FERTILAN (wheat germ oil preparation): See Wheat
FERTILITY: See Fecundity
FERTILIZERS
—effect of fertilizers and soil types on mineral composition of vegetables, [J. M. Coleman & R. W. Ruprecht] J.Nutrition **9:** 51-62, Jan. '35
FERVERS, C., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über psychophysische Beeinflussung durch ionisierte Luft, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1876-1877, Dec. 7, '34
FESSARD, A., Influence de l'intensité de la stimulation sur la réponse rythmique transitoire du nerf myélinisé. Comparaison de la grenouille et du crapaud, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 775-777, '34
——**See ARVANITAKI, A., jt. auth.**
FESSLER, A., Die Dopareaktion der menschlichen Haut nach Bestrahlung mit Quarzlicht, Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. **171:** 313-321, '35
——**See FANTL, P., jt. auth.**
FESÜS, A., Case of ocular pemphigus successfully treated, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 208-209, Feb. 23, '35
FESZENKO, T. F.: **See MISCHTSCHENKO, J. P., jt. auth.**
FETATION
multiple: See Quintuplets; Superfetation; Triplets; Twins
FETHI, A propos d'un cas de distomatose-fasciola hepatica observé à Istanbul, J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 87-88, Feb. 5, '35
FETISHISM: See Sex, perversion
FETISSOW, A. G., Die Wirkung der Ausschaltung der Nasenatmung auf die Struktur der Nasenschleimhaut, Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 322-328, '34
FETTER, F., and SCHNABEL, T. G., Heart disease in patients with uterine myoma; clinical study of 50 cases, Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 609-625, April '35
——**See DUNCAN, G. G., jt. auth.**
——**See ROBERTSON, H. F. (Philadelphia), jt. auth.**
FETTER, T. R., Treatment of undescended testis, S.Clin. North America **15:** 221-230, Feb. '35
——**See BUCHER, C. J., jt. auth.**
——**and SMITH, R. M.,** Retrograde pyelography; description of routine procedure at Jefferson Medical College Hospital, Radiology **24:** 555-561, May '35
FETTERMAN, J. L., Neuroses associated with trauma, Indust.Med. **4:** 4-9, Jan. '35
Two fatal contact cases of acute infection of nervous system, Ohio State M.J. **31:** 30-34, Jan. '35
FETTES, J., and WHITBY, L. E. H., Agranulocytic angina; failure with pentnucleotide, Lancet **1:** 205-206, Jan. 26, '35
FETUS
See also Embryology; Embryotomy; Labor; Monsters; Pregnancy; Umbilical Cord
—results of roentgenologic measurements of maternal pelvis and of fetal head made in sitting position, [W. Bickenbach] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 918-923, April 20, '35
—roentgen pelvimetry and fetal cephalometry: new technic; preliminary report, [R. P. Ball & S. S. Marchbanks] Radiology **24:** 77-84, Jan. '35
—roentgenologic (stereoscopic) study of mechanism of engagement of fetal head, [W. E. Caldwell, H. C. Moloy & D. A. D'Esopo] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **28:** 824-841, Dec. '34
abnormalities: See also Fetus, pathology; Monsters
—annular pancreas in human embryo 16 mm. long, [H. Weissberg] Anat.Anz. **79:** 296-301, Jan. 22, '35
—causal genesis, [L. von Unterrichter] Med.Welt **9:** 219-223, Feb. 16, '35
—diagnosis before delivery; necessity of precaution in interpretation of roentgenogram, [J. Koerner] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 284-286, Feb. 2, '35
—fetus papyraceus, [E. Patton] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 148, March '35
asphyxia: See also Asphyxia neonatorum
—coramin injected intravenously into mother in therapy; preliminary report, [A. C. Kunz] Rev.méd.del Rosario **24:** 945-946, Sept. '34
blood in, development of blood-pressure reflexes, [G. A. Clark] J.Physiol. **83:** 229-235, Dec. 31, '34
—bactericidal power of fetal and retroplacental blood, [U. Santomauro] Clin.ostet. **37:** 198-204, April '35
—cholesterol of maternal and fetal blood at conclusion of pregnancy, [D. Rosenbloom] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **32:** 908-910, March '35
—determination of porphyrin in fetus and new-born, [R. Fikentscher] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 569-571, April 20, '35
—erythrocontes and erythropoiesis in Biermer's anemia and in embryos, [A. F. Zanaty] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **293:** 794-809, '34
—exchange of lipids in umbilical circulation at birth, [E. M. Boyd & K. M. Wilson] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 7-15, Jan. '35
—fetal hypoglycemia due to hyperinsulinism, [W. H. Gordon] J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 167-171, March '35
—oxalemia in pregnant women and in fetus, [F. Putzu Doneddu] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **58:** 201-232, Nov. 1, '34
FETUS—Continued
death of: See also Abortion, missed; Asphyxia neonatorum; Fetus, asphyxia; Fetus, retention; Labor, missed; Stillbirths
—case with anomalies of insertion of umbilical cord, [T. Laënnec] Rev.méd.franç. **15:** 845-847, Dec. '34
—diagnosis, [A. H. Furtado] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **29:** 2-6, Jan. '35
—during labor; "false knot" of cord; case, [E. Bansillon] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 538-539, Oct. '34
—in case of hemorrhage from fetal surface of placenta diagnosed as premature separation in woman with kidney complications, [A. Quarantotto] Clin.ostet. **36:** 718-723, Nov. '34
—induction of labor by injections of folliculin (female sex hormone) and extract of posterior pituitary lobe in arrested pregnancies, [Voron, A. Brochier & R. Contamin] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 68-69, Jan. '35
—maternal, fetal and neonatal morbidity and mortality, [F. L. Adair] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 384-394, March '35
—new sign indicating imminent expulsion of fetus after intra-uterine death; causes of onset of labor by fortieth week, [P. Talamo] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **16:** 483-492, Nov. '34
—rare mechanism of death in labor complicated by placenta praevia, [Verdeuil & Casalta] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **24:** 164-166, Feb. '35
development: See also Embryology; Infants, New-Born, weight
—biometric data on Neapolitan new-born infants, [E. Tatafiore] Pediatria **43:** 422-430, April '35
—birth of giant children to diabetic mothers, [L. Fischer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 249-260, Feb. 2, '35
—body build in infants; anthropometry in new-born, [H. & R. M. Bakwin] Human Biol. **6:** 612-626, Dec. '34
—chronic poisoning of rabbits with low concentrations of chlorine, and development of offspring of rabbits subjected to chlorine poisoning before pregnancy; experimental studies, [R. M. Skljanskaja & J. L. Rappoport] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 276-287, '35
—disengagement of shoulder in macrosomic fetus, [G. Massimi] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **16:** 244-248, June '34
—effect of administration of preparations of growth hormone of anterior lobe of pituitary upon gestation and weight of new-born (albino rats), [R. M. Watts] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xcv-xcvi, May '35
—estimation of fetal maturity by new method of x-ray cephalometry: its bearing on clinical midwifery, [L. N. Reece] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 489-504, March '35
—fetal cephalometry in utero and determination of fetal maturity, [H. Thoma] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 876-879, June '35
—fetal dystocia, [T. F. Bunkley] Texas State J.Med. **30:** 751-754, April '35
—giant infant; case, [K. Magyary] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 182-186, '35
—macrosomia; clinical and statistical study, [G. Ballario] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 1220-1233, '34
—quantitative determination of glutathione in organs of human fetus in various periods of development, [C. Mangili] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1140-1143, '33
—reduction of premature infant mortality through determination of fetal size in utero; attempt to control weight at birth according to complication of pregnancy present, [S. H. Clifford] Tr.Sect.Pediat., A.M.A., pp. 119-132, '34
—roentgen study of ossification of spinal column in human fetuses in various stages of development; preliminary report, [R. Jonata] Ateneo parmense **7:** 77-81, Jan.-Feb. '35
heart examination: See also Heart, embryology
—dangers for fetus in passage through pelvis; slowing of heart beat at moment when head enters pelvic outlet, [R. García Otero] Rev.méd.de Canarias **3:** 418-421, Dec. '34
—double placenta praevia (binovular twins) and prenatal diagnosis of congenital heart in successive labors, [E. K. Maclellan] Brit.M.J. **1:** 14-15, Jan. 5, '35
—effect of cigaret smoking during pregnancy upon rate, [L. W. Sontag & R. F. Wallace] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 77-83, Jan. '35
—extrasystolic arrhythmia due to hydramnion, [Barre & Henriet] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 74, Jan. '35
—internal uterine stethoscopy in early diagnosis of pregnancy, [E. Debenedetti] Semana méd. **1:** 529, Feb. 14, '35
injuries: See Infants, New-Born, injuries
membranes: See also Amnion; Chorion
—deposits of cholesterol and fatty acids, [L. Gernez & P. Tison] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 741-742, Dec. '34

FETUS, membranes—Continued
—*rupture:* See Labor, complications; Labor, conduct of; Labor, induction
pathology: See also Achondroplasia; Hydrocephalus
—association of universal edema of fetus and congenital anemia of new-born, [H. D. Pasachoff & L. Wilson] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 411-417, Feb. '35
—congenital absence of cecal appendix in fetus with syphilis; case, [J. Louyot, J. Richon & Lacourt] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 656-657, Nov. '34; also, Nourrisson 23: 101-103, March '35
—dystocia due to dilatation of fetal urinary bladder, [J. E. Savage] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 276-279, Feb. '35
—erythroblastosis of new-born (in association with congenital hydrops and icterus gravis), [R. R. White] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **31:** 677-682, Dec. '34
—familial type of erythroblastosis, [M. Péhu, P. Trillat, R. Noël & Moisesco] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **10:** 471-555, '34
—fetal erythroblastosis; generalized edema of fetus caused by dysgenesis of blood, and familial icterus gravis of new-born, [M. Péhu, P. Trillat & R. Noël] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 528-530, Oct.'34
—further studies in adult rickets (osteomalacia) and fetal rickets, [J. P. Maxwell] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 265-300, Jan. '35
—huge sacrococcygeal teratoma in fetus of 6½ months; case, [R. Straetmans] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 527-528, March 10, '35
—neuro-epithelioma tous dysembryoma of pharyngohypophyseal region with invasion of upper maxilla in fetus 7½ months old, [V. Le Lorier & P. Isidor] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 167-174, Feb. '35
—pathogenesis of umbilical hernias, [A. Ginglinger] Gynécologie **34:** 205-211, March '35
—prenatal influence in rickets, [J. M. Rector] J.Pediat. **6:** 161-166, Feb. '35
—significance of morbid processes, [G. L. Streeter] Harvey Lect., 1933-1934, pp. 204-219, '35
—teeth in fetal rickets, [J. J. Wolfe] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 905-911, April '35
physiology, conditions of fetal respiration in goat, [J. Barcroft & others] J.Physiol. **83:** 192-214, Dec. 31, '34
—rôle of placenta in fat metabolism of rabbit fetus, [E. M. Boyd] Biochem.J. **29:** 985-993, '35
position of: See also Labor, presentation; Labor, version
—statistical studies based on nearly 500,000 births, [J. Kiss] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 735-738, March 30, '35
retention: See also Abortion, missed; Labor, missed; Lithopedion
—prolonged retention of fetus from extra-uterine pregnancy, [T. H. Aschman & F. C. Helwig] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **29:** 893-895, June '35
—roentgen studies on fate of calcium in bones of retained dead rabbit fetuses; evaluation of "decalcification" as roentgenographic diagnostic criterion of death of fetus in utero, [J. W. Lawlah & P. C. Hodges] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 10-24, Jan. '35
roentgen and radium injuries: See Pregnancy, effects of radiation
FEUCHTWANGER, E., Über optisch-konstruktive Agnosie. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Pathologie der optischen Vorstellungstätigkeit), Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **151:** 469-496, '34
FEUILLADE, M.: See CHARLEUX, jt. auth.
——See LÉPINE, J., jt. auth.
FEULGEN NUCLEAR REACTION: See Cells, nuclei
FEULGEN PLASMAL REACTION: See Uterus, anatomy and histology
FEUSTMANN, M. M.: See SCOPES, W. H., jt. auth.
FEVER
See also Malaria; Temperature, Body; Typhoid; Typhus; etc.
—habitual hyperthermia; clinical study of 4 cases with long continued low grade fever, [H. A. Reimann] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 792-808, May '35
—importance of skin temperature for understanding of febrile conditions; Stensen lecture, [J. Ipsen] Acta med.Scandinav. **84:** 563-590, '35
—inversion of temperature in acute lobar pneumonia, [M. F. Lacey] Brit.M.J. **1:** 472, March 9, '35
—premenstrual rise in temperature, [A. von Fekete] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **99:** 29-40, March '35
—skin temperature in feverish infants in relation to sudden changes in surrounding temperature, [E. Egidi] Pediatria d.med.prat. **9:** 567-587, Oct. '34
—what to do and what not to do for fever, [B. Fantus] Hygeia **13:** 259-260, March '35
alimentary: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances
blood in: See also Fever, high; Fever, therapeutic
—action of pyretogenic substances and of drugs with inhibiting or stimulating effect on sympathetic nervous system, on colloidal equilibrium of blood serum, [S. Famulari & A. Zindato] Biochim.e terap. sper. **21:** 321-328, Aug. 31, '34
—lipopenia, [E. M. Boyd] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 500-506, May '35
FEVER, blood in—Continued
—lowering of arterial tension during febrile diseases, [A. Dumas] Lyon méd. **[154]:** 557-564, Nov. 25, '34; also, Rinasc.med. **12:** 51-52, Feb. 15, '35
—peripheral circulation during experimental fever, [J. O. Pinkston] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 448-457, Dec. '34
—potassium content of serum, [L. Kallós-Deffner] Acta med.Scandinav. **85:** 221-228, '35
—reaction of lipids in leukocytes to fever and infection, [E. M. Boyd] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 205-213, Feb. '35
—so-called "leuko-Widal" reaction in experimental fever, [K. Yoshinaka] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 2209-2210, Sept. '34
—use of congo red to determine behavior of blood volume, [M. Piccaluga] Studium **25:** 62-67, March 1, '35
boutonneuse: See Exanthems
enteric: See Paratyphoid; Typhoid
eruptive: See Exanthems
etiology and pathogenesis, in diseases of urinary tract, [G. Marion] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 785-788, Dec. 1, '34
—febrile attacks due to intravenous calcium injections, [C. Renda] Gazz.d.osp. **[56]:** 292, March 17, '35
—fever developing after splenectomy, [C. J. van de Stadt] Med.Klin. **31:** 443-445, April 5, '35
—intermittent fever: recurrent amebic hepatitis, [H. C. Habein] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 145-149, March 6, '35
—mechanism of development of protracted subfebrile temperatures, [I. Gelman] Sovet.klin. **19:** 749-754, '33
—ninth day fever due to neoarsphenamine therapy of syphilis; biotropic origin shown in case due to angina, [G. Milian & Boulle] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1917-1920, Dec. '34
—obscure causes in children, [E. C. McMullen] Tri-State M.J. **7:** 1433, April '35
—purpura hemorrhagica due to infection of undetermined origin with prolonged pyrexia; case, [M. Gautier] Lyon méd. **[154]:** 529-532, Nov. 18, '34
—temperature after mastoidectomy; value of Quenckenstedt test, [F. Hartung] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **2:** 399-406, Sept.-Oct. '34
—variations of thermic reaction in intramuscular injections of milk in therapy of gastroduodenal ulcer, [L. Pron] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **139:** 68-69, Jan. 26, '35
exanthematous: See Exanthems; Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever; Typhus
experimental: See also Fever, blood in; Fever, high; etc.
—action of *tetra*hydronaphthylamine and *di*nitrophenol on sympathectomized cats, [Z. Bacq, L. Brouha & C. Heymans] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 255-256, '34
—action of provoked fever on elimination of sodium chloride in tears, [D. Michail & P. Vancea] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1273-1274, '34
—excretion of ethyl-sulphuric acid in urine, [K. Yoshinaka] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 2831-2832, Nov. '34
—excretion of glycuronic acid in urine, [K. Yoshinaka] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 2461-2462, Oct. '34
—in sympathectomized animals, [J. O. Pinkston] Am.J. Physiol. **111:** 539-550, April '35
Hasami: See Jaundice, spirochetal
high: See also Fever, metabolism in; Fever, therapeutic
—action of electropyrexia produced by short wave irradiations on guinea-pig infected with virus of exanthematous typhus, [P. Giroud & P. Haber] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 407-409, '34; also, Arch. Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **24:** 84-85, Jan. '35
—alexin deficiency caused by experimental hyperthermia, [H. Vincent & F. Morel] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 279-281, Jan. 21, '35
—heat regulation during fever, [D. Laszlo & M. Wachstein] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1568-1570, Nov. 3, '34
—high temperature liver death syndrome, [J. E. Sutton, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 712-713, Feb. '35
—influence on gastric secretion, [P. Destree] Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.d.sc.méd.et nat.de Bruxelles, nos. 2-4, pp. 17-31, '34
—measurement of skin temperature in centrally controlled febrile disorders, [F. W. Kroll] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **135:** 232-245, '35
—pathothermia in children, [C. de Lange] Acta pædiat. **17:** 83-112, '34
—rôle of spleen in provoked hyperthermia, [M. Rubinsztein] Med.doświadcz.i spol. **19:** 91-113, '34
—substances which produce hyperthermia, with special reference to *di*nitrophenol, [J. Dadlez & W. Koskowski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 97-99, '35
—syndrome of pallor and hyperthermia in child after surgical therapy of mastoiditis; recovery, [S. Traina] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso **53:** 57-68, Feb. '35
—variation in blood sugar in experimental hyperthermia, [J. Slosse] Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.d.sc.méd.et nat.de Bruxelles, no. 1 (Annales), pp. 1-36, '34

FEVER—Continued
history, evolution of concept in nineteenth century, [H. M. Winans] Ann.M.Hist. 7: 27-35, Jan. '35
—holy wafers in medicine, [H. Saye] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. 3: 165-167, Feb. '35
in tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, temperature in
Manchurian: See Typhus
Mediterranean: See Exanthems; Undulant Fever
metabolism in, creatinine clearance during hyperthermia of diathermy and fevers, [W. H. Grant & G. Medes] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 20: 345-349, Jan. '35
—excretion of creatine [F. Lieben & E. Asriel] Biochem. Ztschr. 277: 159-164, '35
—variations in urine creatinine in induced hyperthermia, [F. Kayser] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 16: 1498-1517, Nov. '34
nodal: See Erythema nodosum
puerperal: See Puerperal Infection
relapsing: See Relapsing Fever
Rocky Mountain spotted: See Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever
Tchentou: See Tchentou Fever
therapeutic: See also Arthritis, gonorrheal; Chancroid, vaccines; Dementia Praecox, therapy; Gynecology, physical therapy in; Knee, tuberculosis; Malaria, therapeutic; Nerves, optic; Sulphur, therapy; Tumors, therapy; Typhoid, vaccines; etc.
—[A. U. Desjardins] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 10: 196-199, March 27, '35
—[H. Roger] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 11: 235-246, April 15, '35
—acid-base balance of blood in hyperthermia, [W. H. Danielson & R. M. Stecher] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1015-1016, April '35
—biophysical principles and physiologic effects, [C. Sheard] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 10: 193-196, March 27, '35
—comparison of 3 electrical methods of producing artificial hyperthermia, [F. W. Bishop, E. Lehman & S. L. Warren] J.A.M.A. 104: 910-915, March 16, '35
—creatinine clearance during hyperthermia, [W. H. Grant & G. Medes] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 20: 345-349, Jan. '35
—do narcotics influence action of fever? [I. Wehner] Med.Klin. 31: 482-483, April 12, '35
—Donaggio reaction ("obstruction phenomenon") in urine and cerebrospinal fluid in fever provoked by diathermy, [C. Delfini] Policlinico (sez. med.) 41: 664-673, Nov. '34
—effect of antipyretics on fever produced by pyrifer, [R. Wyrsch & O. Bruns] München.med.Wchnschr. 81: 1999-2002, Dec. 27, '34
—effects of hyperpyrexia induced by physical means upon complement-fixing antibodies, [L. G. Hadjopoulos & W. Bierman] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 20: 227-230, Dec. '34
—electropyrexia with inductotherm, [H. E. Kimble, H. J. Holmquest & J. G. Marshall] Physiotherapy Rev. 15: 14-16, Jan.-Feb. '35
—five years' experience with pyrifer therapy; review of literature, [L. Ziegelroth] Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. 72: 449-469, '34
—further studies and observation of hyperthermia cases, [J. C. Rogers] Kentucky M.J. 33: 149-151, March '35
—hyperpyrexia at Boston Psychopathic Hospital (methods of production), [S. H. Epstein] New England J. Med. 212: 611-613, April 4, '35
—hyperthermia provoked by short waves; biochemical reactions, [L. Binet, M. Laudat & J. Auclair] Presse méd. 42: 1917-1919, Nov. 28, '34
—influence of acute infection and artificial fever on plasma lipids, [A. V. Stoesser & I. McQuarrie] Am. J.Dis.Child. 49: 658-671, March '35
—means of application and clinical value of electropyrexia, with special reference to apparatus, [C. A. Neymann] Bruxelles-méd. 15: 241-251, Dec. 30, '34
—practical considerations (including use of hypertherm), [W. C. Popp] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 10: 200-202, March 27, '35
—tissue heating by short wave diathermy; biologic observations, [B. Mortimer & S. L. Osborne] J.A.M.A. 104: 1413-1419, April 20, '35
—vaccineurin in fever therapy, [Spiller] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. 32: 256-258, May 1, '35
therapy, effect of antipyretics on fever produced by pyrifer, [R. Wyrsch & O. Bruns] München.med. Wchnschr. 81: 1999-2002, Dec. 27, '34
—heat regulation and water exchange; reversal of febrile liver hydration with amidopyrine antipyresis, [H. Sherman & H. G. Barbour] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 53: 350-357, March '35
—pharmacology and pharmacodynamics in childhood; antipyretics; animal experiments, [S. Blazsó] Arch. f.Kinderh. 104: 200-208, '35
—pharmacology and pharmacodynamics in childhood; antipyretics; clinical study, [G. Petrányi] Arch.f. Kinderh. 104: 225-243, '35
three-day: See Sand-Fly Fever
undulant: See Undulant Fever

FÈVRE, M., Pathogénie de la pronation douloureuse des jeunes enfants: l'accrochage de la tubérosité bicipitale à la crête postérieure de la cavité sous-sigmoidienne du cubitus, Rev.d'orthop. 22: 5-17, Jan. '35
L'ostéomyélite aiguë centrale. Son existence. Son traitement, Rev.d'orthop. 22: 105-109, March '35
——**See ARMAND-DELILLE, P. F., jt. auth.**
——**and DUPUIS, P.,** Traitement de la luxation congénitale irréductible de la rotule. Procédé de transplantation de l'appareil extenseur combiné avec un procédé myoplastique, J.de chir. 44: 833-851, Dec. '34
FEY, A., and CUBBINS, W. R., Acute mechanical intestinal obstruction: mortality with and without enterostomies; based on review of 241 cases from records of Cook County Hospital, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 60: 738-745, March '35
FEY, B., Un caso di ematuria, Gazz.d.osp. 55: 1363-1365, Nov. 4, '34
——**See CHABANIER, H., jt. auth.**
——**and TRUCHOT,** Retour d'un bassinet à des dimensions normales après dilatation d'origine calculeuse, Bull. Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 176-181, March 18, '35
FEYDER, S., Fat formation from sucrose and glucose, J. Nutrition 9: 457-468, April '35
——**and PIERCE, H. B.,** Rates of absorption and glycogenesis from various sugars, J.Nutrition 9: 435-455, April '35
FEYEUX, A.: See FROMENT, J., jt. auth.
FEYNBERG, S. P.: See ZABLUDOVSKIY, A. M., jt. auth.
FEYRTER, F., Carcinoid und Carcinom, Ergebn.d.allg.Path. u.path.Anat. 29: 305-489, '34
Über Wucherungen der Brunnerschen Drüsen. II. Teil der Beiträge zur Geschwulstlehre (nach Untersuchungen am menschlichen Darm), Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. 293: 509-526, '34
FIALHO, A., Sur un cas d'encéphalite suraiguë, Rev.sud-am. de méd.et de chir. 5: 525-537, Sept. '34
Sur un cas de gale norvégienne, Ann.de parasitol. 12: 472-481, Nov. 1, '34
——**See PONDÉ, A., jt. auth.**
FIALOVSZKY, B., Otogenic vertigo and its therapy, Gyógyászat 74: 625-629, Oct. 28, '34
Facialisparese als Ursache des objektiven Ohrengeräusches, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 68: 1339-1340, Nov. '34
L'otosclerosi e la gravidanza, Valsalva 10: 923-928, Dec. '34
FIAMBERTI, A. M., Spasmo retinico, prodromo di accesso maniacale, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 11: 605-615, Nov.-Dec. '34
FIANDACA, S., Influenza degli ormoni cortico-surrenali sull'azoto coagulabile ed incoagulabile del sangue, Biochim.e terap.sper. 21: 233-238, June 30, '34
Applicazioni biologiche e terapeutiche delle onde ultracorte, Riv.san.siciliana 22: 1564-1568, Oct. 15, '34
Ricerche siero-ematologiche con particolare riguardo ai sieri neoplastici, Biochim.e terap.sper. 21: 518-521, Dec. 31, '34
Contributo allo studio delle connessioni funzionali tra epifisi e lobo ipofisario anteriore; azione sulla chetonemia, Biochim.e terap.sper. 22: 9-17, Jan. 31, '35
Noma in convalescente di tifo; guarigione dopo applicazione di onde corte, Riforma med. 51: 402-404, March 16, '35
FIBRECHIA CORDIS: See Pericarditis, adhesive
FIBRIN
—etiology of capillary thromboses with fibrin deposits in liver of rabbit after infection with coli bacilli, [K. Beischer] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 94: 501-507, '35
—large concentrically laminated fibrinous balls, unattached, in urinary bladder, [F. P. Weber] J.Path. & Bact. 40: 351-355, March '35
in blood: See Blood, fibrin
FIBRINOGEN
—formation in reticulo-endothelium, [A. Held & C. H. Behr] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 95: 104-111, '34
in blood: See Blood, fibrinogen
FIBRINOLYSIN: See Blood, fibrin
FIBRO-ADENIA: See Degeneration, fibroid
FIBRO-ADENOCARCINOMA: See Bile Ducts, cancer
FIBRO-ADENOMA: See Tumors, fibro-adenoma
FIBRO-ANGIOMA: See Tumors, fibro-angioma
FIBROBLASTOMA: See Meninges, tumors; Tumors, fibroma
FIBROBLASTS; FIBROCYTES: See Tissue, connective
FIBROCYSTADENOMA: See Tumors, fibrocystadenoma
FIBRO-EPITHELIOMA: See Tumors, fibro-epithelioma
FIBROGLIOMA: See Tumors, fibroglioma
FIBROLEIOMYOMA: See Tumors, fibroleiomyoma
FIBROLYSIN (thiosinamine preparation): See Thiosinamine
FIBROMA: See Tumors, fibroma; Uterus, fibroma
FIBROMYOMA: See Tumors, fibromyoma; Uterus, fibromyoma
FIBROMYOSITIS: See Myositis fibrosa
FIBROSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, fibrosarcoma
FIBROSITIS: See under Rheumatism
FIBROSOLENOMA: See Tumors, solenoma
FIBROTHORAX: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, pathology; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography

FIBULA
absence of, congenital absence; case, [Lapasset & Cahuzac] Rev.d'orthop. **22:** 110-122, March '35
dislocations, of head of fibula without fracture, [W. D. Small] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 264-265, April '35
fractures: See also Malleoli, fractures
—fracture of both bones of leg; treatment by modified Boehler method with new apparatus, [R. A. Griswold] **J.A.M.A. 104:** 35-40, Jan. 5, '35
—fractures of shaft of tibia and fibula, [J. H. Moe] Minnesota Med. **18:** 94-96, Feb. '35
—of head; recovery of case after surgical therapy, [R. L. Ferré] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2282-2285, Nov. 28, '34
—one thousand consecutive fractures of both bones of leg, [W. Senger & J. S. Norman] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 516-518, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—tibioperoneal diastasis in fractures of Maisonneuve type; case, [E. H. Lagomarsino] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **4:** 114-119, July '34
osteomyelitis, three cases treated by surgical therapy, [J. Affonso] Arq.de cir.e ortop. **2:** 198-206, Dec. '34
—isolated primary chronic osteomyelitis; therapy by diaphysectomy; case, [O. F. Mazzini] Semana méd. **1:** 195-199, Jan. 17, '35
surgery: See also under other subheads of Fibula
—fibular graft used in therapy of fractures of femoral neck, [C. Girode] Médecine **15:** 878-886, Nov. '34
tuberculosis, tuberculosis of distal end of tibia and fibula, [D. Logròscino] Chir.d.org.di movimento **19:** 545-559, Feb. '35
tumors, endosteal fibroma, [D. F. Cappell] Brit.J.Surg. **22:** 891-895, April '35
—myeloma; case, [P. Lombard & Le Génissel] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 446-453, March 30, '35
FICACCI, L., Emoglobinuria da plasmochina, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 136-139, Jan. 28, '35
FICI, V., and MACCONE, V., Il ricambio degli idrati di carbonio negli individui affetti da tubercolosi polmonare; la variabilità del tasso glicemico a digiuno negli individui affetti da tubercolosi polmonare, Lotta contro la tuberc. **5:** 1199, Dec. '34; **6:** 117, Feb. '35
FICKLEN, J. B., Simple glass connection, Science **81:** 179-180, Feb. 15, '35
——**See COOK, W. A., jt. auth.**
FIDDIAN-GREEN, W. B., Gas gangrene of thigh and buttock; case treated by oxygen irrigation, Lancet **2:** 1280, Dec. 8, '34
FIDLER, A., Recherches sur les cations du sang dans certaines états physiologiques et pathologiques, surtout dans la décompensation de l'appareil cardiovasculaire, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl. méd., pp. 13-18, Jan.-Feb. '34; also, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **32:** 1121-1124, Dec. '34
Cardiac asthma in course of insufficiency and stenosis of mitral valve, Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 98-102, Feb. 10, '35
Three cases of serious functional disorder of endocrine origin, Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 216-217, March 24, '35
FIDLER, R. S., Simplified technic for colorimetric determination of blood cholesterol, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 307-311, Dec. '34
FIEHRER, A., Le mercure dans le traitement de la syphilis, Hôpital **22:** 650-652, Nov. (A) '34
Au sujet de la méthode de Lœwenstein et de ses applications à la clinique, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 86-90, Feb. 1, '35
——**See CARNOT, P., jt. auth.**
FIELD, A.: See MORGAN, A. F., jt. auth.
FIELD, H., JR.: See PEIRCE, C. B., jt. auth.
FIELD, J., JR., Effect of 4-6 dinitro-o-cresol on yeast respiration, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **32:** 1342-1344, May '35
——**and MARTIN, A. W.,** Effect of repeated washing on stimulation of yeast respiration by 2-4 dinitrophenol, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1285-1286, May '35
——**MARTIN, A. W., and FIELD, S. M.,** Action of beta- and gamma-dinitrophenol and of mononitrophenols on yeast respiration, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 314-326, March '35
Effects of 2-4 dinitrophenol on respiration of commercial cake yeast, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1043-1046, April '35
FIELD, J. W., and KANDIAH, M., Note on use of Mayer's reagent for detection of quinine in alkaline urine, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **28:** 385-390, Jan. '35
FIELD, M. E.: See DRINKER, C. K., jt. auth.
FIELD, S. M.: See FIELD, J., JR., jt. auth.
FIELDMAN, J., New treatment for tenosynovitis (Unna's paste boot), Rhode Island M.J. **18:** 89-90, June '35
FIELDS, R. J., and EVERETT, R. H., Some aspects of venereal disease problem in Washington, D. C., J. Social Hyg. **21:** 118-125, March '35
FIERRO, L. L., Consideraciones sobre la ley de vacunación obligatoria por la vacuna Friedmann, Rev.méd. del Rosario **24:** 947-970, Sept. '34
FIESCHI, A., La vaccinoterapia delle infezioni da piogeni e delle artropatie, Riforma med. **50:** 1519-1531, Oct. 6, '34
FIESER, J. L., La Croix-Rouge aux Etats-Unis, Rev. internat.de la Croix-Rouge **17:** 14-27, Jan. '35
FIESSINGER, N., L'intoxication par les polypeptides, Presse méd. **42:** 1787-1790, Nov. 14, '34
La bilirubinémie dissimulée, J.méd.franç. **23:** 413-417, Dec. '34
Gastric dystonia and cellulose deficiency, Rev.Gastroenterol. **1:** 280-288, Dec. '34
Les ictères toxiques, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 33-39, Jan. 19, '35
Les ictères infectieux bénins, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 177-182, March 16, '35
Les gros foies de surcharge, Bull.Assoc.d.méd.de lang. franç.de l'Amérique du Nord **1:** 182-193, April '35
——**and ALBEAUX-FERNET, M.,** Les cholécystites toxiques, Presse méd. **43:** 521-524, April 3, '35
——**and BÉNARD, H.,** La perfusion du foie appliquée à l'étude du métabolisme hépatique, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49:** 398-424, Feb. 15, '35
——**and MARTINETTI, R.,** La traversée comparée des hexoses avant et après blocage du système réticulo-endothélial, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1108-1110, '34
——**and PALMER, R. G.,** L'altération éloignée du parenchyme hépatique chez les chiens porteurs de fistules d'Eck, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 76-80, Feb. 25, '35
——**DESPLAS, B., and MESSIMY, R.,** Abcès du foie multiples à staphylocoques dorés. Evolution torpide, apyrétique et prolongée. Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **50:** 1348-1353, Nov. 5, '34; also, Rev.gén. de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 737-739, Nov. 10, '34
——**GAJDOS, A., LEFEBVRE, R., and GARON, G.,** La diazo-réaction dans le dosage de la bilirubinémie, J. méd.franç. **23:** 400-407, Dec. '34
——**MORICARD, R., and LAUR, C. M.,** Essai d'hépatopoïèse hormonale, Ann.de méd. **36:** 409-427, Dec. '34
——**RAVINA, A., and MESSIMY, R.,** Quelques remarques sur les artérites ectasiantes de l'endocardite maligne lente, Presse méd. **43:** 321-323, Feb. 27, '35
FIFTH DISEASE: See Erythema infectiosum
FIGARI, F., and SIVORI, L., Il contegno reattivo organico nelle neoplasie, Ann.d.Ist.Maragliano **4:** 107, May-Aug. '34
Il vaccino antitubercolare italiano—Tecnica di preparazione—Modalità di attuazione, Ann.d.Ist.Maragliano **4:** 151-162, May-Aug. '34
L'azione fotocitolessica sul ricambio tubercolare di una sostanza fotosensibile irradiata con raggi a breve lunghezza di onda in vitro ed in vivo, Ann.d.Ist. Maragliano **4:** 392-393, Sept.-Dec. '34
I veleni tubercolari nella etiologia del rachitismo, Riforma med. **51:** 205-209, Feb. 9, '35; abstr., Ann.d. Ist.Maragliano **4:** 389-391, Sept.-Dec. '34
——**PLAISANT, A., and SIVORI, L.,** Una originale modalità di trattamento dei processi tubercolari, Riforma med. **51:** 10-16, Jan. 5, '35
——**SIVORI, L., and de ANGELIS,** L'azione dell'acido borico sul bacillo tubercolare, Ann.d.Ist.Maragliano **4:** 394-395, Sept.-Dec. '34
FIGI, F. A., Skin grafting in mouth: report of 2 cases, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 740-742, Dec. 5, '34
——**See NEW, G. B., jt. auth.**
FIGS
—etiology and pathogenesis of dermatitis due to contact with figs; rôle of light; preliminary report, [M. Kitchevatz] Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. **41:** 1751-1759, Nov. '34
—vitamin content, [A. F. Morgan, A. Field, L. Kimmel & P. F. Nichols] J.Nutrition **9:** 383-394, March '35
FIGUEIRA SYNDROME: See Poliomyelitis, complications and sequels
de FIGUEIREDO, J.: See TORRES, O., jt. auth.
FIGUEIREDO BAENA, Calculo vezical e calculos endoprostaticos, Rev.urol.de S.Paulo **2:** 29-39, July-Aug. '34
FIGUEROA CASAS, P., La inyección de hipofisina en el diagnóstico diferencial del embarazo, Rev.méd.del Rosario **24:** 1253-1257, Dec. '34
FIHE, C. C., Medical aspects of appendicitis, J.Med. **16:** 121-124, May '35
FIKENTSCHER, R., Zur Kenntnis der Uterusnarben am Ende der Schwangerschaft, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **110:** 142-149, '35
Ärztliche Gesichtspunkte und Erfahrungen bei der Durchführung des Sterilisierungsgesetzes an weiblichen Erbkranken, Med.Klin. **31:** 311-313, March 8, '35
Über Porphyrinbefunde im Serum von Feten und Neugeborenen, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 569-571, April 20, '35
——**See FRANKE, K. (Halle), jt. auth.**
FILARIASIS
—case, [J. A. Voss] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 17-21, Jan. '35
—comparative susceptibility of Culex pipiens var. pallens Coquillet and Culex fatigans Wiedemann to experimental infection with Wuchereria bancrofti Cobbold, [S. M. K. Hu & C. H. Yen] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 483-490, '34
—elephantiasis in South Africa and Basutoland, [F. G. Cawston] J.Trop.Med. **38:** 34, Feb. 1, '35
—elephantiasis of legs due to Filaria sanguinis hominis Bancrofti treated by polyradiotherapy at Jamnagar Solarium; 5 cases, [D. H. Variava] Ann.Inst. d'actinol. **9:** 28-32, Jan. '35

FILARIASIS—Continued
—examination of prisoners at Paoshan, Kiangsu Province, for microfilariae of Wuchereria bancrofti Cobbold, [S. M. K. Hu] Chinese M.J. **48:** 1143-1145, Nov. '34
—experiments with mosquitoes and Microfilaria malayi in Huchow (Chekiang, China), [L. C. Feng] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 491-494, '34
—Filaria in macula, [M. A. Barrada] Bull.Ophth.Soc. Egypt **27:** 63-67, '34
—filarial lymphangitis, considered as mild erysipelas resulting from hypersensitiveness to B. hemolytic streptococcus of particular type, [A. W. Grace] Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **28:** 259-276, Nov. '34
—histological observations on filariasis bancrofti, [D. Y. Ku & Z. M. Kao] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 573-585, '34
—in British Guiana; comparative study of Filaria bancrofti and Filaria ozzardi infections, [C. Romiti] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **28:** 613-626, April '35
—intermediate hosts (mosquitoes) of Microfilaria malayi in Chekiang, China, [L. C. Feng] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 494-496, Dec. '34
—longevity of Loa loa and its embryos; case of diurnal filariasis, [F. Coutelen] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 126-134, '35
—Microfilaria malayi in delta of Serajoe River, [E. Rodenwaldt] Mededeel. v. d. dienst d. volksgezondh. in Nederl.-Indië (no. 4) **23:** 194-212, '34
—ocular filariasis, [A. J. Boase] East African M.J. **11:** 326-328, Jan. '35
—ocular filariasis; adult Wuchereria bancrofti in anterior chamber of human eye, [S. E. Fernando] J. Trop.Med. **38:** 17-18, Jan. 15, '35
—pathological changes met with in filarial orchitis and their significance, [T. B. Menon & D. R. Annamalai] J.Trop.Med. **38:** 18-21, Jan. 15, '35
—periodicity of Microfilaria bancrofti, [C. Lane] Lancet **2:** 1437-1441, Dec. 29, '34
—possible vectors of Wuchereria bancrofti (Cobbold) in Bahia, Brazil, [N. C. Davis] J.Parasitol. **21:** 21-26, Feb. '35
—skin conditions found in Loa loa infections, [G. C. Low] J.Trop.Med. **37:** 359-360, Dec. 1, '34
—studies on dog heartworm, Dirofilaria immitis, with special reference to filarial periodicity, [E. H. Hinman] Am.J.Trop.Med. **15:** 371-383, May '35
—survey of Southern Province of Ceylon, [W. C. Sweet & H. A. Dirckze] Ceylon J.Sc., Sect.D., Med. Sc. (pt. 3) **3:** 177-182, Dec. 8, '34
therapy, gold preparations, [E. Neuber] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1175-1179, Dec. 22, '34; also, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 486-490, April 19, '35

FILATOV, A., Immediate and late results of lumbar sympathectomy in treatment of spontaneous gangrene, Vestnik khir. **34:** 130-141, '34; also, Die unmittelbare Beeinflussung der Spontangangrän durch die lumbale Sympathektomie und deren Dauerwirkung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 491-502, '35
——**and KARTAŠEVSKIJ, N. G.**, Eine Bewertung der üblichen Bluttransfusionsmethoden auf Grund einer eigenen Erfahrung von 1800 Fällen (unter besonderer Berücksichtigung unseres Selbstsaugerverfahrens), Arch.f.klin.Chir. **181:** 448-454, '34
Die Transfusion von menschlichem Blutplasma als blutstillendes Mittel, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 441-445, Feb. 23, '35
——**See PETROFF, J., jt. auth.**
——**MAJANC, J., KARTAŠEVSKIJ, N. G., and DOEPP, M.**, Anzeigen für die Bluttransfusion und deren Ergebnisse auf Grund von 1242 Fällen, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 309-324, '35

FILATOV, V. P., Transplantation of cornea, Arch.Ophth. **13:** 321-347, March '35
Technic of corneal transplantation, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 22-28, '35

FILATOV GRAFT: See Skin, grafts
FILATOV-DUKES' DISEASE: See Fourth Disease
FILATOWA, A. G.: **See LAWRENTIEW, B. J., jt. auth.**

FILDERMAN, Action efficace de l'hémocrinothérapie splénique sur un éléphantiasis d'une jambe, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **138:** 566-567, Nov. 24, '34
Malade porteur d'une tumeur du fémur, soumis à l'hémocrinothérapie parathyroïdienne présenté pour la seconde fois, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **138:** 568-569, Nov. 24, '34
Résultats éloignés du traitement des ulcères variqueux, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **139:** 213-219, March 23, '35

FILHOL, L.: **See ROGER, H. (Marseille), jt. auth.**
FILIMONOV, N. I.: **See NEMILOV, A. A., jt. auth.**

FILIP, L., Case of quadruple syphilitic aneurysm of aorta, Roč.československ.kardiol.spol., pp. 132-133, '34
Cardiac disturbances in myxedema, Roč.československ.kardiol. spol., pp. 135-141, '34

FILIPINOS
—ethnographic study of Yogads of Isabela, [R. E. Galang] Philippine J.Sc. **56:** 81-91, Jan. '35
—have Filipinos increased in size in last 20 years? [I. Concepcion] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 195-203, April '35
FILIPINOS—Continued
—history of Calmette-Guérin (BCG) vaccination in Philippine Islands, [M. V. Arguelles] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **25:** 518-519, Nov. '34
—physical peculiarities of aged Filipinos, [G. T. Lantin] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 204-208, April '35
—weights of visceral organs of Filipinos in different diseases, [W. de Leon, P. I. de Jesus & J. M. Ramos] Philippine J.Sc. **54:** 495-522, Aug. '34
—x-ray mass examination for tuberculosis diagnosis among 59,077 Filipinos, [S. A. Francisco & C. Ongpin] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 72-82, Feb. '35

FILIPOWICZ, B., Über Glykogenolyse im Muskelgewebe; Wirkung chemischer Muskelkomponenten auf die Amylaseaktivität, Biochem.Ztschr. **275:** 56-61, '34
Über Glykogenolyse im Muskelgewebe; Amylasewirkung bei Myosinanwesenheit, Biochem.Ztschr. **275:** 62-65, '34

FILIPPI, A., Sul trattamento incruento della calcolosi ureterale, Riforma med. **50:** 1918-1921, Dec. 15, '34
de FILIPPI, F.: **See ACUÑA, M., jt. auth.**

FILIPPI, G., Un caso di lussazione laterale irriducibile del ginocchio, Chir.d.org.di movimento **19:** 529-538, Feb. '35

de FILIPPI, J., La dieta de Herrmannsdorfer para la tuberculosis, Semana méd. **2:** 1861-1864, Dec. 13, '34
Técnica del profesor Hans Lorenz para la laparotomía apendicular, Semana méd. **1:** 890-893, March 21, '35

de FILIPPI, P., and LOCATELLI, G., Contributo alla vaccinoterapia per via endovenosa nella febbre di Malta, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **49:** 83-103, '35

FILIPPI-GABARDI, E., Contributo alla diagnostica delle lesioni chiasmatiche da alterazioni della carotide interna, Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna **106:** 267-281, July-Aug. '34
Paralisi dei movimenti associati verticali dei globi oculari, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **11:** 463-482, Sept.-Oct. '34
Ulteriore contributo clinico alla conoscenza delle sindromi oculari da alterazioni della carotide interna, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **11:** 591-604, Nov.-Dec. '34
Sulle correlazioni riflesse naso oculari, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **11:** 645-671, Nov.-Dec. '34

FILIPPINI, A., Gli alimenti proteici nel diabete mellito, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 1955-1956, Dec. 10, '34
Le virtù magiche e terapeutiche dell'urina, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 390-393, March 4, '35

de FILIPPIS, V., Le variazioni stagionali della carica batterica del latte crudo, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **13:** 701-710, Oct. '34

FILIPPOV, N. A., Cyclodialysis, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 51-57, '35

FILIX MAS: See Aspidium

FILLA, E., L'influenza della psiche sulla glicemia, Minerva med. **1:** 256-259, Feb. 24, '35
Esperienze sul significato del sistema nervoso vegetativo sulla regolazione della glicemia, Minerva med. **1:** 489-494, April 14, '35

FILLION, H., and MILLISCHER, P., La résine du Schinus terebenthifolius dans le traitement de la lambliase, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 92-97, '35

FILO, E., Circulation of biliary pigments in various types of icterus, Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1451-1456, Dec. 28, '34
Experimental cytolytic anemia, Sborn.lék. **37:** 69-179, '35
Anemia in pregnancy, Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 200-212, March '35

FILOMENI, M.: **See SEVERI, L., jt. auth.**

FILTERS
—glass assembly for Seitz bacteriological filters, [W. F. Bruce] Science **81:** 179, Feb. 15, '35

FILZER, P., Biologische Arbeitsmethoden und ihre Bewertung, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **26:** 66-72, Jan. '35

FINALY, R., Experiences with 32 cases of cancer of stomach, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 4931-4937, Oct. 27, '34

FINAZ, C., A propos d'un cas de luxation palmaire du cubitus droit, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 229-235, March 25, '35

FINCH, G.: **See CULLER, E., jt. auth.**
——**See METTLER, F. A., jt. auth.**

FINCHER, E. F., JR., Trifacial neuralgia, South.Surgeon **4:** 27-35, March '35

FINDEISEN, L., and SZANTÓ, G., Kauffmann reaction in aseptic operations and inflammations, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 344-347, March 30, '35

FINDLAY, G. M., Immunisation contre la fièvre jaune au moyen de virus neurotrope vivant et d'immunsérum hétérologue, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 78-96, Jan. 22, '35
——**and CLARKE, L. P.**, Susceptibility of hedgehog to yellow fever; neurotropic virus, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. **28:** 335-345, Nov. '34
Infection with neurotropic yellow fever virus following instillation into nares and conjunctival sac, J.Path. & Bact. **40:** 55-64, Jan. '35
Reconversion of neurotropic into viscerotropic strain of yellow fever virus in rhesus monkeys, Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. **28:** 579-600, April '35

FINDLAY, G. M.—Continued
——**and STERN, R. O.,** Encephalomyelitis produced by neurotropic yellow fever virus, J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 311-318, March '35
——**HEWER, T. F., and CLARKE, L. P.,** Susceptibility of Sudanese hedgehogs to yellow fever, Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. **28:** 413-418, Jan. '35
FINDLAY, L., Diet of infant, Post-Grad.M.J. **10:** 422-428, Dec. '34
Mental deficiency; analysis of group of cases, Lancet **1:** 539-544, March 9, '35
Atelectatic or compensatory bronchiectasis, Arch.Dis. Childhood **10:** 61-84, April '35
Nature of mental deficiency, Post-Grad.M.J. **11:** 182-186, May '35
FINDLEY, M. D.: See POTTER, J. S., jt. auth.
FINDLEY, P., Complications and disappointments in radium therapy for cancer of uterus, Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 154-161, Feb. '35; also, Nebraska M.J. **20:** 83-89, March '35
Midwives' books, M.Life **42:** 167-186, April '35
FINDLEY, T.: See WESTFALL, B. B., jt. auth.
FINE, A., Chronic unilateral hypertrophic conjunctivitis; case for diagnosis, Arch.Ophth. **13:** 247-250, Feb. '35
Oculomotor nerve spasm in Gradenigo's syndrome, Arch. Otolaryng. **21:** 142-146, Feb. '35
FINE, JACOB, and STARR, A., Effect of diaphragmatic paralysis upon efficiency of cough, J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 525-532, June '35
FINE, JOSEPH, Biuret method of estimating albumin and globulin in serum and urine, Biochem.J. **29:** 799-803, '35
FINE, M. J., and JASO, J. V., Silicosis and primary carcinoma of bronchus; report of case, J.A.M.A. **104:** 40-43, Jan. 5, '35
FINESINGER, J. E., and COBB, S., Cerebral circulation; action of narcotic drugs on pial vessels, J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **53:** 1-33, Jan. '35
FINGERLAND, A., Case of so-called "primary sclerosis of pulmonary artery" in course of hepatic cirrhosis in young man, Roč.československ.kardiol.spol., pp. 115-124, '34
FINGERPRINTS
—attempts to alter and obliterate fingerprints, [H. Cummins] J. Crim. Law & Criminol. **25:** 982-991, March-April '35
—biologic identification, [I. del Carpio & A. Giordano] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1414-1421, '33
—changes of papillary patterns in leprosy, [L. Ribeiro] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **24:** 269-272, '35
—handle pattern (figura ad ansa) and its functional significance in digital, palmar and plantar regions, [A. Sabatini] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1657-1660, '33
—importance of study in racial and constitutional investigations, [H. Kirchmair] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 529-531, April 4, '35
—leprosy capable of altering papillary patterns, [L. Ribeiro] Presse méd. **43:** 552-554, April 6, '35; abstr., Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **112:** 821-823, Dec. 18, '34
—new method for making bloody fingerprints clearly visible, [M. Wagenaar & J. V. Tas] Arch.f.Kriminol. **95:** 227-233, Nov.-Dec. '34
—practitioner's responsibility when fugitives attempt to conceal identity by means of surgery, [J. E. Hoover] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1663-1664, May 4, '35
FINGERS AND TOES
—characteristic changes of fingers of milkers; roentgen study of cases, [G. Calchi Novati & C. Cossali] Radiol.med. **22:** 27-38, Jan. '35
—collodion-gauze splint, [W. S. Creer] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1199, Dec. 29, '34
—development of clavus and deformities of toes, [A. Hennicke] Arch.f.Hyg. **113:** 112-119, Nov. '34
—etiology of "snapping finger"; simultaneous appearance in uniovular twins, [J. W. Camerer & R. Schleicher] Med.Klin. **31:** 245-246, Feb. 22, '35
—marks of fingers and fingernails caused by strangulation and by holding; medicolegal significance in case of infanticide, [Pédelièvre, Dérobert & Fourault] Paris méd. **2:** 392-400, Nov. 17, '34
—simple instrument for finger extension, [R. C. Brock] Lancet **1:** 382, Feb. 16, '35
—snapping finger (intermittent reflex contraction) in electric welders, [A. M. Veger] Novy khir.arkhiv **30:** 321-325, '34
abnormalities: See also Polydactylia
—abnormal body structure and congenital ectopy of lens; relation to arachnodactylia, [F. P. Weber] München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 291-292, Feb. 21, '35
—acrocephalosyndactylia (Apert syndrome); case, [A. Novis Filho] Brasil-med. **49:** 28-32, Jan. 12, '35
—arachnodactylia (dystrophia mesodermalis congenita); case, [T. Christophersen] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 85-94, Jan. '35
—arachnodactylia (Marfan syndrome) with multiple deformities, especially dislocation of crystalline lens; rôle of congenital dystrophy of pituitary body in pathogenesis, [L. Hambresin & M. Vande Maele] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 69, pp. 70-97, '34
FINGERS AND TOES, abnormalities—Continued
—arachnodactyly (dystrophia mesodermalis congenita, typus marfanis; Marfan's syndrome; dolichostenomelia), [R. I. Lloyd] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 744-750, May '35
—bilateral abnormality of big toes, [P. Dambrin] Rev. d'orthop. **21:** 607-609, Nov.-Dec. '34
—case of congenital deformity suggestive of leprosy, [K. V. Veerasingham] Malayan M.J. **9:** 209, Dec. '34
—cleft hands and cleft feet with oligodactylia, [A. W. Kellner] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1507-1509, Oct. 20, '34
—concealed syndactylic polydactylia and triangle formation in human metacarpus, [P. Schatzki] Arch.f. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 637-652, '34
—congenital bilateral symmetrical aplasia of interphalangeal joints, [H. Lüdtke] Med.Klin. **31:** 208-209, Feb. 15, '35
—congenital coloboma of macula; together with account of familial occurrence of bilateral macular coloboma in association with apical dystrophy of hands and feet, [A. Sorsby] Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 65-90, Feb. '35
—congenital craniofacial aplasia and malformation of toes (Apert syndrome); case, [R. Guérin] J.de méd. de Bordeaux **112:** 171-173, March 10, '35
—congenital deformity of bones of fingers resembling deformity of mongolian type; medicolegal significance, [C. Brisard] Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 897-899, Dec. '34
—congenital hallux varus; operative correction, [D. Sloane] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 209-211, Jan. '35
—dolichostenomelia; case, [L. Racugno] Boll.e mem.Soc. piemontese di chir. **5:** 361-372, '35
—hereditary brachydactylia and associated abnormalities in rabbit, [H. S. N. Greene] Science **81:** 405-407, April 26, '35
—hereditary syndactylism descriptive of recent additions to pedigree, [J. S. Manson] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1044, Dec. 8, '34
—heredity of hallux varus, [J. Mestern] Arch.f.orthop. u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 593-597, '34
—localized dystrophy in hereditary syphilis; case with dystrophy of nails and malformation of fingers, [P. Pinetti] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **75:** 1755-1766, Oct. '34
—macrodactyly; case, [K. B. Sen Roy] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 212, April '35
—modifications of Zeller operation in therapy of syndactylia, [R. Palma] Ann.ital.di chir. **13:** 1068-1074, Sept. 30, '34
—morphologic variation of human foot (zygodactylia), [A. Sabatini] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1661-1665, '33; also, Folia clin.et biol. **6:** 281-286, Dec. '34
—partial dystrophic macrochiria of thumb and first finger with internal clinodactylia of index finger, due to neurinoma of median nerve, [A. Baraldi & F. R. Ruiz] Rev.méd.del Rosario **24:** 1243-1252, Dec. '34
—presence and significance of so-called interphalangeal sesamoid bone of first finger, [G. Bruno] Anat.Anz. **79:** 311-314, Jan. 22, '35
—simultaneous occurrence of arachnodactylia and microphthalmia; case, [G. Breyer] Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 78-80, Jan. 24, '35
—study of occurrence of clinodactylia in 3 families, [H. Nowak] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 2001, Dec. 28, '34
—surgical therapy of digitus minimus varus and superductus pedis by Gocht method, [H. Gardemin] Arch. f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 598-600, '34
—Thiersch graft in therapy of syndactylia, [E. N. Stepanova] Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 101-104, '34
—treatment of hammer-toe, [W. S. Creer] Brit.M.J. **1:** 527-528, March 16, '35
amputation: See Amputation; Amputation-Stumps
ankylosis, disabilities of hand resulting from loss of joint function, [S. L. Koch] J.A.M.A. **104:** 30-35, Jan. 5, '35
—evaluation of damage in mutilated and rigid fingers resulting from industrial accidents, [G. Punzo] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16:** 205-211, Feb. 28, '35
blood supply, maladies in which blood supply to digits ceases intermittently or permanently, and bilateral gangrene of digits, [T. Lewis & G. W. Pickering] Clin.Sc. **1:** 327-366, Dec. '34
cancer, primary melanocarcinoma of thumb, [G. P. Zaytsev] Sovet.khir. (no. 1) **6:** 73-75, '34
clubbed: See also Osteo-Arthropathy, hypertrophic pulmonary
—inherited clubbing of fingers; first instance reported in Negro race, [J. T. Witherspoon] J.Hered. **26:** 15-16, Jan. '35
—polyposis of colon; case with hippocratic fingers and hyperpigmentation of skin, [H. Metzger, J. Ohlmann & M. Halff] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 90-95, Jan. '35
contracture: See under Contracture
diseases, classification of acute inflammatory processes of hand and fingers, [G. P. Zaytsev] Novy khir. arkhiv **31:** 394-399, '34
—encephalomyelitis disseminata following ascending neuritis (caused by infected finger), [R. H. Thompson] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **81:** 373-387, April '35
—gonorrheal arthritis of hallux; case, [M. Santi] Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 52-53, Jan. 31, '35

FINGERS AND TOES, diseases—Continued
—infection of hand and fingers in surgeons, [A. I. Charugin] Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 414-417, '34
—problem of septic hand, [R. Kennon] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1189-1192, Dec. 29, '34
dislocations, Baliña's congenital hyperlaxity (voluntary dislocation) of thumbs and big toes as stigma of congenital syphilis; case, [J. B. Galand] Semana méd. **2:** 1704-1707, Nov. 29, '34
—dislocation of metacarpophalangeal joint of index finger with interposition of sesamoid bone; case, [B. Pitrolffy-Szabó] Riv.di chir. **1:** 73-76, March '35
fractures, elastic wire pulley, [Deubner] Arch.f.orthop.u. Unfall-Chir. **34:** 709, '34
—fractures of metacarpals and phalanges, [R. W. McNealy & M. E. Lichtenstein] West.J.Surg. **43:** 156-161, March '35
—healing of 100 consecutive phalangeal fractures, [F. L. Smith & D. L. Rider] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 91-109, Jan. '35
—treatment of fractures of fingers, [K. A. Rombach] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 1112-1113, March 16, '35
gangrene: See Gangrene
hallux valgus, [P. H. Kreuscher & H. Kelikian] Illinois M.J. **67:** 453-456, May '35
—discussion of functionally bad results of use of osteotomy of first metatarsal bone in hallux valgus, [W. Zahn] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **62:** 315-320, '34
—hallux valgus and its treatment, [N. I. Kefer] Vestnik khir. **35:** 93-99, '34
—simple surgical procedure, [R. Wilhelm] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **61:** 2424-2425, Oct. 20, '34
—surgical therapy, [I. Bugyi] Chirurg **7:** 137-144, March 1, '35
hippocratic: See Fingers and Toes, clubbed
nails: See Nails
surgery: See also under other subheads of Fingers and Toes
—autografts of phalanxes of toes in reconstruction of fingers, [J. Jiano] Rev.de chir.,Bucureşti **37:** 761-763, Sept.-Dec. '34
—new plastic operation for avulsion of skin of thumb; utilization of scrotal skin, [I. A. Mayants] Arch.f. klin.Chir. **181:** 303-310, '34; abstr., Novy khir.arkhiv. **32:** 180-184, '34
tumors, arterial angiomyoneuroma (Masson) of terminal phalanx of finger; case, [T. Alsu] Dermat.Wchnschr. **99:** 1532-1536, Nov. 24, '34
—botryomycoma of large toe secondary to bone tumor; case, [J. Gaté, P. J. Michel & P. Dugois] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 194-196, Feb. '35
—inflammatory tumor of index finger following gunshot wound; case, [J. Arce, O. Ivanissevich & F. L. Niño] Semana méd. **1:** 637-645, Feb. 28, '35
—typical mixed salivary gland tumor on finger, [G. Gaehtgens] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **47:** 374-381, '34
wounds and injuries, statistics on injuries and infections of fingers and hands based on accident insurance records, [M. Jaroš] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **13:** 270-288, '34
—bandage for therapy of rupture of extensor aponeurosis of terminal phalanx of finger, [E. Orbach] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **62:** 874-875, April 13, '35
—evaluation of damage in mutilated and rigid fingers resulting from industrial accidents, [G. Punzo] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16:** 205-211, Feb. 28, '35
—inflammatory tumor of index finger following gunshot wound; case, [J. Arce, O. Ivanissevich & F. L. Niño] Semana méd. **1:** 637-645, Feb. 28, '35
—regeneration of sequestered proximal phalanx of finger; case, [H. Domrich] Chirurg **7:** 206-208, April 1, '35
—superficial abrasion with secondary infection and lymphangitis, [A. Weeks & G. D. Delprat] S.Clin. North America **14:** 1537-1545, Dec. '34
—therapy of slowly healing wounds of fingers after treatment with klebrobinde, adhesive bandage, [W. Leiner] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 301-302, Feb. 21, '35
—traumatic lesions of frequent occurrence and their treatment, especially after-treatment, [H. Wulff] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 405-411, April 4, '35
—value of amputations after trauma of fingers and hand, [F. Carcassonne & A. Léna] Marseille-méd. **2:** 643-651, Nov. 25, '34
FINGERSUCKING
—device for control of hands in facial eczema and thumbsucking, [F. van der Bogert] Arch.Pediat. **51:** 810-811, Dec. '34
FINIKOFF, A., Le traitement des tuberculoses chirurgicales par l'huile iodée et les sels de calcium, Rev.de path. comparée **35:** 286-295, Feb. '35
FINIKOFF TREATMENT: See Tuberculosis, ostearthritic; Tuberculosis, therapy
FINK, J., Zur Krebsverhütung, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **33:** 143-146, Feb. 8, '35
FINK, K., Neues und Altes von der Heimatinsel des Hippokrates (Kos) (nach eigenem Erleben), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1686-1691, Nov. 2, '34
Über die augenblicklichen Grenzen des Erkennens und der Verantwortung bei Eileiterschwangerschaften, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2594-2599, Nov. 3, '34
FINK, K.—Continued
Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Nabelverfärbung bei inneren Blutungen (Hofstätter-Cullen-Hellendallsches Zeichen), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 674-675, April 26, '35
FINK, W. H., Misconceptions commonly held concerning strabismus, Journal-Lancet **55:** 222-224, April 1, '35
——and BRYNGELSON, B., Relation of strabismus to right or left sidedness, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **39:** 247-265, '34
FINKELMAN, I., and STEPHENS, W. M., Dinitrophenol in dementia præcox, J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **15:** 230-235, Jan. '35
FINKELNBURG, Friedrich Schultze †, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 2009, Dec. 28, '34
FINKELSTEIN, N. E.: See ABELIN, I., jt. auth.
FINKELSTEIN, Z., and KACZYNSKI, M., Rossolimo reflex in internal and surgical diseases, Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 127-129, Feb. 17, '35
FINKELSTEINAS, C., Roentgen diagnosis of diseased appendix, Medicina, Kaunas **15:** 555-560, Oct. '34
Surgical therapy of gastric and duodenal ulcers, Medicina, Kaunas **16:** 162-170, March '35
FINKELSTEINAS, L., Rheumatic infection, Medicina, Kaunas **15:** 493-499, Sept. '34
FINKLE, I. I.: See KOSER, S. A., jt. auth.
FINKLE, P., Observations on excretion of vitamin C in some vascular diseases, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1163-1164, April '35
FINLAND, M., Use of serum in treatment of pneumonia, M.Clin.North America **18:** 1093-1108, Jan. '35
FINNEY, J. M. T., Acute abdomen, New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 589-600, March '35
FINNEY, J. M. T., JR., and MOHR, C. F., Coronary occlusion simulating acute abdominal emergency, Am.J. Surg. **28:** 629-639, June '35
FINNOFF, WILLIAM CHRIS: See Obituaries
FINOCCHIARO de MEO, G., Tuberculosi unilaterale del rene a sindrome appendicolare, Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 1455-1466, Oct. 1, '34
FINOCHIETTO, R., Mama: la vía areolar, Hosp.argent. **4:** 791-793, May 30, '34
Gastrectomía y gastroenterostomía; hematemesis y melenas post-operatorias, Hosp.argent. **5:** 217-219, Oct. 15, '34
FINSTERER, H., Ueber Pankreasfisteln nach Magen- und Duodenalresektionen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 40-42, Jan. 12, '35
FINSTERER OPERATION: See Stomach, surgery
FINUCCI, V., Ricerche sulla localizzazione elettiva dello streptococco, Pathologica **26:** 739-744, Nov. 15, '34
Sulla reazione consecutiva a cauterizzazione della cornea in cavie in avitaminosi, Arch.ital.di chir. **39:** 519-528, '35
FINZI, N. S., Method of employing x-rays in treatment of toxic goitre at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, St. Barth.Hosp.Rep. **67:** 179, '34
Radio-therapy of cancers of buccal cavity and pharynx, Internat.Radiologenkong. **2:** 92-94, '34
FINZI, O., Fibroma puro del mesocolon ascendente, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 1760-1767, '34
FIOL, H.: See PUENTE, J. J., jt. auth.
FIOLETOV, S. S.: See KROTKOV, N. V., jt. auth.
FIOLLE, Une technique d'ablation en bloc du sein cancéreux et des ganglions sus-claviculaires, J.de chir. **45:** 49-53, Jan. '35
FIORE, G., Il virus di Fontès-Koch e la pretubercolosi, Riforma med. **50:** 1759-1762, Nov. 17, '34
FIORE, M., Un caso di leptomeningite linfocitaria acuta benigna, Gior.di med.mil. **82:** 927-929, Sept. '34
di FIORE, M. S. H., La hematoxilina como colorante electivo de las fibras elásticas (nuevos métodos de coloración), Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **10:** 423-428, Nov. '34
FIORE, T., Ricerche sulla natura chimica della argirosi della congiuntiva, Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 360-370, March '35
FIORENTINI, A., L'importanza del trauma nella periartrite calcarea scapolo-omerale, Rassegna d.previd.sociale **21:** 51-56, Oct. '34
FIORENTINI, S.: See TORRIOLI, M., jt. auth.
FIORI, E., Sulla patogenesi dei corpi fibrinosi fissi e mobili nel cavo pleurico, Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **9:** 55-89, Feb. '35
FIORI, G.: See MERELLI, G., jt. auth.
FIORILLO, J. F., Extirpación de la glándula parótida; procedimiento del Prof. Pierre Duval, Prensa méd. argent. **22:** 150-152, Jan. 16, '35
FIORINI, E., Tentativi di riproduzione sperimentale di bronchiettasie, Policlinico (sez. chir.) **42:** 85-101, Feb. '35
FIORIO, C., I ricettori cellulari (con speciale riguardo a quelli degli schizomiceti), Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 393-430, Feb. '35
FIREARMS
—bibliography of firearms identification—"forensic ballistics," [A. P. Wescott] J.Crim.Law & Criminol. **25:** 992-1000, March-April '35
—stopping power, [C. Goddard] Mil.Surgeon **76:** 57-71, Feb. '35
FIRES
—toxicity or carbon tetrachloride and methyl bromide used as fire extinguishers and precautions for their use in navy, [Beyne & Goett] Arch.de méd.et pharm. nav. **124:** 409-427, Oct.-Dec. '34

FIRKET, CHARLES: See Obituaries
FIRKET, J., Sur les causes des accidents survenus dans la vallée de la Meuse près de Liége lors des brouillards de décembre 1930, Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 2-9, Jan. '35
Facteurs de la radiosensibilité des tissus, Bull.Acad.roy. de méd.de Belgique **15:** 66-98, '35
——**and CHEVREMONT, M.**, Nouvelles recherches sur les variations de radiosensibilité des thymus, au cours de l'ischémie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 225-227, '34
FIRMIN, P.: See CHIRAY, M., jt. auth.
FIROR, W. B., Roentgen treatment of carbuncles, Am.J. Roentgenol. **33:** 71-74, Jan. '35
FIROR, W. M.: See SHUMACKER, H. B., JR., jt. auth.
——**See GROLLMAN, A., jt. auth.**
FIRSOV, Z. P., Therapeutic physical culture, Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 123-132, Jan. 31, '35
FIRST, A.: See BLAND, P. B., jt. auth.
FIRST AID
—evaluation of diagnoses made by first aid physicians, [S. B. Budainskaya-Sokolova] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 137-140, Jan. 31, '35
—experimental data regarding first aid for chemical burns of eye in industry, [E. V. Lukyanova] Sovet. vestnik oftal. **6:** 126-128, '35
—first aid and its relation to accident prevention, [L. D. Bristol] Indust.Med. **4:** 261-263, May '35
—first aider looks at snakes, [J. T. De Grange] Red Cross Courier **14:** 9-10, Jan. '35
—in asphyxia, [M. Nicloux & R. Legendre] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **112:** 652-667, Dec. 4, '34
—instruction of civil population in principles of first aid in protection against aerial warfare, [F. Kortenhaus] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 412-413, March 14, '35
—modern first aid and transportation splints and reduction of pain and expense in fracture cases, [R. C. Webb] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 154-157, April '35
—organization of service of German State Railway in train catastrophies, [Isermeyer] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 239-242, April 15, '35
FISCHEL, E., Surgical use of radium, Texas State J.Med. **30:** 558-561, Jan. '35
Some everyday problems in diagnosis and treatment of cancer, Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 100-105, Feb. '35
Standard methods of treatment of cancer of lip by surgery and radiation, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 505-512, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
Choice of therapeutic agents in treatment of cancer, Texas State J.Med. **30:** 688-691, March '35
——**See SPENCER, F. H., jt. auth.**
FISCHEL, W. (Groningen): See BUYTENDIJK, F. J. J., jt. auth.
FISCHEL, W. (Munich): See POCZKA, N., jt. auth.
FISCHEL, W. (Stockdorf), Psychiatrie und Tierpsychologie, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **90:** 216-221, Jan. '35
FISCHELIS, R. P., Pharmacy's unfinished tasks, Science **81:** 301-306, March 29, '35
FISCHER, A. W., Diagnose und Therapie bei "Hämorrhoidalbeschwerden," Med.Klin. **31:** 69-70, Jan. 18, '35
FISCHER, ALADAR, Diagnosis and therapy of postoperative adhesions after laparotomy, Gyógyászat **75:** 52-55, Jan. 13, '35
FISCHER, ALBERT, Physiology of cancer cells, Hospitalstid. **77:** 1173-1189, Oct. 30, '34
FISCHER, ALFONS, Medizingeschichtliche Betrachtungen zum 175. Geburtstage Schillers, Med.Welt **8:** 1605-1607, Nov. 10, '34
FISCHER, C. J., Ueber Todesursachen bei neugeborenen Kindern, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 360-363, March 22, '35
FISCHER, E. (Budapest), Static consequences of foot deformities, Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 265-271, March 21, '35
FISCHER, E. (Heidelberg), Kritische Untersuchungen über Schwangerschaftsreaktionen, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **99:** 69-72, March '35
FISCHER, E. (Münster), Über den Ursprung der Lymphgefässe und den Begriff der sog. "perivasculären Lymphscheiden," Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **243:** 707-715, '34
FISCHER, E. (Rochester, N. Y.), Kontrakturen der bindegewebsfreien Schwanzmuskulatur der Cionalarve, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 126-128, '34
Is internal work factor in variation of heat production of muscle at different lengths? J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **5:** 441-455, Feb. 20, '35
FISCHER, F., Über die Ursachen bitemporaler Hemianopsie bei Schwangerschaft, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **85:** 88-108, Jan. '35
FISCHER, F. P., Weitere Untersuchungen über die Wasserbindung der Linse, Arch.f.Augenh. **108:** 517-526, '34
Die reduzierenden Substanzen der Linse, Arch.f.Augenh. **108:** 527-543, '34
Die fluorescierenden Substanzen der Linse, Arch.f.Augenh. **108:** 544-552, '34
Die Wasserbindungsverhältnisse der Uvea, Arch.f.Augenh. **108:** 693-713, '34
FISCHER, G., Sensibilité d'une même espèce bactérienne à l'égard de l'alexine et de la lysine β, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 635-638, '34
FISCHER, G. H., and EILKS, H., Auseinandersetzungen in Sachen der Eidetik und Typenlehre. Die Herleitung der Typen aus funktionellen und strukturellen Zusammenhängen, Ztschr.f.Psychol. **133:** 222-232, '34
——**and HENTZE, R.**, Auseinandersetzungen in Sachen der Eidetik und Typenlehre; strukturvergleichende Untersuchungen an Eltern und Kindern. (Vorläufige Mitteilungen zur integrationstypologischen Erbforschung), Ztschr.f.Psychol. **133:** 233-246, '34
FISCHER, IDA, Contribución al conocimiento y al tratamiento de las Trichomonas intestinales y vaginales, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 340-343, Feb. 13, '35
——**See RUFF, G., jt. auth.**
FISCHER, ILONA, Therapy of furunculosis in nursling, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 156-157, Feb. 9, '35
——**See DOBSZAY, L., jt. auth.**
——**See PETRANYI, G., jt. auth.**
FISCHER, ISIDOR, On ethics of Jewish physician, M.Life **42:** 35-42, Jan. '35
Zur Vorgeschichte der Wiener Augenkliniken, Ztschr.f. Augenh. **85:** 326-336, March '35
Der Arzt Maimonides, einer der grössten Philosophen aller Zeiten, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 394, March 30, '35; 419, April 6, '35
FISCHER, L. (Mannheim), Riesenkinder bei mütterlichem Diabetes, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 249-260, Feb. 2, '35
FISCHER, L. (New York), Epilepsy: its treatment by use of ketogenic diet versus drugs, Arch.Pediat. **52:** 131-136, Feb. '35
FISCHER, L. C.: See WATSON, E. M. (London, Ont.), jt. auth.
FISCHER, O. (Osjek): See GÜNSBERGER, O. D., jt. auth.
FISCHER, O. (Tübingen), Chronische Darmstörungen und Amöbeninfektion. (Ein Gutachten für die Kriegsbeschädigtenversorgung), München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 336-338, Feb. 28, '35
FISCHER, R., and REISCH, O., Die Nachweisbarkeit von Schlafmitteln in verschiedenem Untersuchungsmaterial, namentlich in Liquor und Blut, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung von Barbitursäurederivaten, Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 739-753, '35
von FISCHER, R. F., Ueber den Einfluss hochgespannter Hochfrequenzströme auf den menschlichen Blutdruck, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1013-1015, Nov. 3, '34
FISCHER, S., Zur Behandlung der multiplen Sklerose mit Silberpräparaten. Bemerkung zu der Arbeit von L. Horn, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1388, Nov. 16, '34
FISCHER, W. (Hannover), Zwerchfellhernie nach Stichverletzung, Röntgenpraxis **7:** 22-27, Jan. '35
FISCHER, W. (Heidelberg), Beitrag zur Untersuchung des menschlichen Blutgruppenmerkmals B, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **84:** 136-148, Feb. 14, '35
——**and HAHN, F.**, Ueber auffallende Schwäche der gruppenspezifischen Reaktionsfähigkeit bei einem Erwachsenen, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **84:** 177-188, Feb. 14, '35
FISCHER, W. (Heidenheim), Eierstocksgeschwülste vortäuschende Kotsteine, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 324-325, Feb. 9, '35
FISCHER, W. (Rostock), Die histologische Beurteilung von Geschwülsten, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2418-2424, Oct. 20, '34
FISCHGOLD: See DELHERM, jt. auth.
——**See MOREL KAHN, jt. auth.**
FISCHL, R., Über die Diastase der musculi recti abdominis im Kindesalter, Arch.f.Kinderh. **103:** 193-203, '34
FISCHL, V., and SINGER, E., Chemotherapeutische Prüfung zweier arsenhaltiger Farbstoffe, Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 277-279, '35
Die Chemotherapie der Rattentrypanose, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. **116:** 652-659, '35
——**See SINGER, E. (Prague), jt. auth.**
FISCHLER, F., Ueber die Notwendigkeit der Kropfverhütung durch Vollsalzanwendung in Deutschland und ihre Beziehungen zur Eugenik, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1756-1758, Nov. 15, '34
Sind Kartoffel- und Maisstärke in ernährungsphysiologischer Hinsicht gleichwertig? München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 57-58, Jan. 10, '35
Zur Physiologie und Pathologie der Leber, Med.Welt **9:** 40, Jan. 12, '35; 80, Jan. 19, '35; 116, Jan. 26, '35
FIŠER, J., and REISS, J., Question of relationship between certain blood groups and disposition to cancer, Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 212-215, March '35
FISH
—acclimatization of Gambusia in Fezzan for antimalarial campaign, [E. Zavattari] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **13:** 617-622, '34
—action of Gambusia off. in presence of products of putrefaction, [M. Pergola] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **6:** 479-483, Dec. '34
—analysis of meat and fish used in high carbohydrate-low calorie diabetic diets, [A. F. Fowler & E. V. Bazin] J.Am.Dietet.A. **11:** 14-17, May '35
—biology of Gambusia holbrooki in Morocco, [G. Sicault & S. Roule] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 134-141, '35
—digital recurrent herpes with large bullae following injury by perch fin; positive result of inoculation of rabbit with herpes, [H. Gougerot & P. Blum] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1894-1895, Dec. '34

FISH—Continued
—food value of some fish of Mediterranean and of streams emptying into it, [R. Salgues] Bull.d.sc. pharmacol. **41:** 536-547, Oct. '34
—Gambusia and its application in antimalarial campaign in Russia, [S. M. Kulagin & V. I. Martsinovskiy] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 323-328, Feb. 28, '35
—housewife looks at Committee on Foods (A. M. A.): Committee acceptance of fish, [D. W. McCray] Hygeia **13:** 238, March '35
—in Argentine markets; economic and alimentary value, [A. Escudero] Semana méd. **2:** 1176-1179, Oct. 18, '34
—influence of certain foodstuffs (salmon) on lesions of Endamoeba histolytica infection, [E. C. Faust, L. C. Scott & J. C. Swartzwelder] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 540-542, Dec. '34
—occurrence of vitamin D in herring, [G. Blix, H. Rydin & G. Englund] Upsala läkaref.förh. **40:** 175-182, '34
—taxonomic study of distribution of vitamins A and D in 100 species, [C. E. Bills & others] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** vii, May '35
poisoning: See Food, poisoning
FISH, J. W.: See **JONES, C. M., jt. auth.**
FISHBEIN, M., Medical advances, 1930-1934; 5 Nobel prizes won in 5 years, World Today **2:** 21-25, Feb. '35
Style in medical writing, Memphis M.J. **10:** 24, Feb. '35
Glandular physiology and therapy; introduction, J.A.M.A. **104:** 463-464, Feb. 9, '35
Lengthening span of life, Pop.Mech. **63:** 481, April '35
California and sickness insurance, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1633-1635, May 4, '35
FISHBERG, A. M.: See **HITZIG, W. M., jt. auth.**
FISHENZON, E. Y., Abdominal symptom complex in thoracic diseases, Vrach.delo **17:** 417-424, '34
FISHER, A. (Buenos Aires): See **DASSEN, R., jt. auth.**
FISHER, A. (Toronto), Aphorisms in clinical medicine, Canad.J.Med.& Surg. **77:** 166-173, June '35
FISHER, A. C., Study of schistosomiasis of Stanleyville district of Belgian Congo, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **28:** 277-306, Nov. '34
Survey of intestinal helminths of Yakusu, haut Congo belge, J.Helminthol. **12:** 221-224, Dec. '34
FISHER, A. K., Additional paleopathological evidence of Paget's disease, Ann.M.Hist. **7:** 197-198, March '35
FISHER, A. M., and SCOTT, D. A., Zinc content of bovine pancreas, Biochem.J. **29:** 1055-1058, '35
FISHER, EDWARD D.: See Obituaries
FISHER, H. E., Medical Department Manual; complete handbook of organization, operation and routines representing actual experience and practice of 20 years, Indust.Med. **4:** 72, Feb.; 129, March; 193, April; 264, May '35
FISHER, I. L., Physiologische Wettereinflüsse, Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 347-358, '34
FISHER, J. K.: See **DANFORTH, C. H., jt. auth.**
FISHER, R. A., Effect of methods of ascertainment upon estimation of frequencies, Ann.Eugenics **6:** 13-25, Oct. '34
Amount of information supplied by records of families as function of linkage in population sampled, Ann. Eugenics **6:** 66-70, Oct. '34
Use of simultaneous estimation in evaluation of linkage, Ann.Eugenics **6:** 71-76, Oct. '34
FISHER, R. E., and CORI, G. T., Hexosemonophosphate changes in muscle in relation to rate of stimulation and work performed, Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 5-14, May '35
——See **HEGNAUER, A. H., jt. auth.**
FISHER, W. E., Hypotension, M.J.Australia **1:** 110-118, Jan. 26, '35
FISHMAN, C. J., Disease of nervous system of circulatory origin, J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 1-5, Jan. '35
FISK, R. T.: See **HOYT, A., jt. auth.**
FISKE, C. H.: See **SUBBAROW, Y., jt. auth.**
FISKE, F. A., Actinomycosis of thorax and lungs, S.Clin. North America **15:** 255-262, Feb. '35
FISSULA ANTE FENESTRAM: See Ear, anatomy and histology
FISSURE
anal, injections of novocain (procaine hydrochloride) in simple therapy, [R. Leibovici] J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 349, April 18, '35
labial: See Lips, diseases
pulmonary: See Lungs, abnormalities; Lungs, diseases
FISTULA
abdominal, treatment by suction drainage and hyperemia, [M. Tiegel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 694-703, '35
anal, perianal fistula due to foreign body; case, [G. Perardi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 1668-1669, Oct. 22, '34
—etiology and surgical treatment, [W. J. Martin, Jr.] Kentucky M.J. **33:** 287-295, June '35
—in relation to perianal intramuscular glands, with reports on 3 cases, [C. Gordon-Watson & H. Dodd] Brit.J.Surg. **22:** 703-709, April '35
—relation to cancer of anal canal, [C. Rosser] Tr.Am. Proct.Soc. **35:** 65-71, '34
anorectal, [R. L. Murdoch] J.Oklahoma M.A. **27:** 425-429, Dec. '34
—anorectal tuberculosis, [A. J. Chisholm & H. Gauss] J.A.M.A. **104:** 2067-2072, June 8, '35
FISTULA, anorectal—Continued
—collothor (thorium dioxide preparation) in exploration, [Delherm, Savignac, Thoyer-Rozat & Mme. Fainsilber] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 122-123, March '35
—treatment by partial transplantation of mucosa of rectum, [Y. Y. Dzhanelidze] Vestnik khir. **35:** 76-82, '34
appendico-cecal, anatomicoclinical study, [F. d'Alfonso] Osp.maggiore **22:** 433-439, July '34
appendicular, gangrenous appendicitis with fistulization into small intestine and strangulation of ileum due to adhesion near ileocecal valve; case, [C. Guidotti] Riforma med. **51:** 127-128, Jan. 26, '35
arteriovenous, congenital fistula involving common femoral artery visualized by arteriography and confirmed at surgical exploration, [B. T. Horton & R. K. Ghormley] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 139-142, Feb. 27, '35
—arteriographic study of arteriovenous dystrophies, congenital neuro-ectodermal dysplasias; 2 cases, [P. Frieh & A. Lévy] Lyon chir. **32:** 43-48, Jan.-Feb. '35
—case report with discussion of related circulatory dynamics, [W. M. Hitzig & A. M. Master] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **1:** 269-286, March-April '35
—congenital fistulas of extremities "visualized" by arteriography, [B. T. Horton & R. K. Ghormley] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 761-764, Dec. 12, '34; Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 978-983, May '35
—effect on human circulation, [L. B. Laplace] Am.J.M. Sc. **189:** 497-507, April '35
—intracranial fistula; diagnosis by discovery of arterial blood in jugular veins, [B. T. Horton, L. H. Ziegler & A. W. Adson] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 1232-1234, June '35
—physiological considerations in treatment of pulsating exophthalmos, [G. M. Dorrance & P. E. Loudenslager] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 1099-1111, Dec. '34
aural, congenital, [T. K. Selkirk] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 431-447, Feb. '35
—clinical importance of sign in chronic otitis media, [G. Buzoianu] Rev.de chir.,Bucureşti **37:** 576-581, July-Aug. '34
—typical and atypical forms; review of literature, [R. Guyot] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1227-1248, Dec. '34
biliary, Bartonella incidence in splenectomized bile fistula dogs, [R. E. Knutti & W. B. Hawkins] J.Exper.Med. **61:** 115-125, Jan. '35
—biochemical researches in blood, bile and liver of animals with permanent fistulas, [F. Cavazza] Patologica **27:** 241-250, April 15, '35
—effects of various hematopoietics on anemia of dogs with fistulas; administration of blood particles (hemoglobin and erythrocytes), [F. Hashiguchi] J. Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 180-181, Feb. 20, '35
—effects of various hematopoietics on anemia of dogs with fistulas; experiments with arsenic, iron, organic preparations, etc., [F. Hashiguchi] J.Kumamoto M. Soc. **11:** 199-200, Feb. 20, '35
—hemoglobin and bile pigment overproduction in splenectomized bile fistula dog, [R. E. Knutti, W. B. Hawkins & G. H. Whipple] J.Exper.Med. **61:** 127-138, Jan. '35
—hemorrhagic diathesis without jaundice in patients, [O. Orth] Chirurg **7:** 144-147, March 1, '35
—hepato-intestinal circulation of bile acids; effect of colon bacilli on bile acids, their distribution and resorption in intestinal tract, and variations in their content in blood of dogs with fistulas, [Y. Yoshida & M. Hirota] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 1455, Dec. 20, '34
—histologic changes of gallbladder due to external fistulas; experimental study, [S. Cimino] Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 1208-1220, Aug. 15, '34
—roentgen visibility of Wirsung's duct in patient with fistula after cholecystectomy; choledochopancreatic reflux due to calculus in Vater's ampulla, [C. Rossi] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **9:** 90-101, Feb. '35
—therapy by Chueco operation; 11 cases, [A. Pinto] Semana méd. **2:** 1454-1457, Nov. 8, '34
biliobronchial, [R. W. French] Arch.Surg. **30:** 635-638, April '35
branchial, congenital median fistula of neck; pathogenesis and histology, [B. Świątłowski] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 1096-1106, Sept. '34
—branchiogenic cysts of neck; 2 cases, [I. Nishimura] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 235, Jan. '35
—modifying liquids in therapy of congenital fistulas of lateral region of neck; new case with recovery, [R. A. Bergara, C. Bergara & O. Benavente] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **48:** 1212-1215, Oct. '34
bronchial, Pott's abscess of spine opening into bronchi, [J. M. Frawley & J. W. Bodlander] J.A.M.A. **104:** 547-548, Feb. 16, '35
—pseudomyxoma peritonei; case presenting fistula, [J. D. Hancock & H. M. Weeter] Am.J.Surg. **28:** 731-741, June '35
broncho-esophageal, chronic fistula with esophageal diverticulum; case, [R. Pape] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1320-1322, Nov. 2, '34
—case, [Rebattu, Mounier-Kuhn & Millet] Lyon méd. **155:** 152-157, Feb. 3, '35

FISTULA—Continued

bronchopleural, unrecognized fistula of 18 years' duration, [S. H. Klein] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **1:** 208-212, Jan.-Feb. '35

bucco-antral, labiopalatine wire suture in operation for large fistula, [O. Seyffarth] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin., Otol. **25:** 402-403, '34

—plastic closure of fistula developing after operations on antrum, [L. Strack] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. **25:** 379-402, '34

cecal, technic of intraperitoneal therapy of cecoparietal fistulas, [J. Fus] Tech.chir. **26:** 289-294, Dec. '34

cervical: See also Fistula, branchial

—cervical cysts and fistulae, [E. G. Gill] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **40:** 435-437, '34

cholecystic, cholecystitis; unusual case (migration and spontaneous delivery of gallstone through abdominal wall), [L. P. Adams] S.Clin.North America **14:** 1297-1302, Dec. '34

—influence of spleen extract and bile acid on sugar excretion threshold of rabbits with gallbladder fistula, [C. Tateishi] J.Biochem. **21:** 55-62, Jan. '35

—natural or spontaneous "cholecystostomy" with presentation of calculus, [R. Oppelt Sanz] Rev.méd.de Málaga **13:** 675-678, Feb. '35

cholecystocolic, biliary colic fistula, [H. B. Podlasky] Radiology **24:** 345-349, March '35

choledochoduodenal, roentgen study [G. Bignami & D. Agati] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **8:** 524-558, Oct. '34

colonic, intraperitoneal closing of accidental or temporary anus and colonic fistula by Avelino Gutiérrez technic, [Alberto Gutiérrez] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **13:** 349-356, June '34

duodenal, [H. E. Bundy] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 270-271, Jan. '35

—due to perinephritic abscess and following nephrectomy; case report and review of literature, [N. F. Ockerblad & N. G. Gonzales] Am.J.Surg. **28:** 105-112, April '35

—fistula and its management, [V. Hurley] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **4:** 263-270, Jan. '35

—modern treatment, [D. Warshaw] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 139-144, Jan. '35

—prevention of postoperative fistulas following operation for gastric and duodenal ulcers, [O. Bsteh] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **62:** 862-863, April 13, '35 [Comment on Noetzel's article]; reply by Noetzel **62:** 863-864, April 13, '35

—treatment of fistula after gastric resection, [E. K. Kokh] Novy khir.arkhiv **30:** 503-516, '34

Eck's: See Portal Vein

esophagopleural, spontaneous recovery of case, [N. L. Caubarrere] An.de oto-rino-laring.d.Uruguay **4:** 77-84, '34

fecal: See Fistula, intestinal

gastrocolic, examination of feces, [J. C. Roux] Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif **24:** 1084-1087, Dec. '34

gastrojejunocolic, as sequel of peptic ulcer, [de Caluwé] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **33-31:** 467-469, Oct. '34

—clinical study, [G. Cottin] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **8:** 1205-1217, Nov. '34

—roentgen study; 3 cases, [A. Ascarelli] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **8:** 560-568, Oct. '34

genito-urinary, technic of implantation of ureters in large intestine in therapy, [N. Markoff] Gynéc.et obst. **30:** 316-325, Oct. '34

hepatocholecystic, typhoidal suppurative hepatitis from pylephlebitis with fistula; case, [S. de Renzi] Morgagni **76:** 1363-1367, Nov. 11, '34

intestinal, [H. K. Ransom & F. A. Coller] J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 281-288, May '35

—aspiration as method for protecting skin in surgical fistula of small intestine, [W. Inthorn] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **61:** 2498-2499, Oct. 27, '34

—intestinal obstruction, complete and partial: case with fecal fistula, [J. T. Mason & J. W. Baker] S.Clin. North America **14:** 1415-1426, Dec. '34

—right hemicolectomy followed by ileocolic anastomosis in therapy, [A. Dragoş & B. Gallsciuc] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti **33:** 601-603, Oct. '34

—spontaneous expulsion of Ascaris lumbricoides through fistula; clinical study of case, [H. Faz Tabío] Crón. méd.-quir.de la Habana **61:** 57-60, Feb. '35

jejunal, jejunostomy with jejunal alimentation, [J. A. Wolfer] Ann.Surg. **101:** 708-725, Feb. '35

—effect of jejunal feeding on gastric acidity, [A. A. Appell] Arch.Surg. **30:** 875-880, May '35

—jejunostomy in therapy of disturbances of food passage (vicious circle) after gastrectomy for peptic ulcer; 2 cases, [J. Charrier] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **25:** 288-292, March '35

jejunocolic, roentgen study; case, [G. Laschi] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **8:** 410-417, Aug. '34

labial, congenital fistula of lower lip; etiologic and clinical study, [L. Pohl] Rev.de chir.plastique, pp. 107-131, Oct. '34

mastoid, closure of large postauricular fistulas and depressions, [G. W. Dawson] Lancet **1:** 1101, May 11, '35

FISTULA—Continued

pancreatic, causing acute pancreatitis; therapy by implantation of fistulous tract into intestines, [A. Jung & J. Henriet] Rev.de chir.,Paris **53:** 804-806, Dec. '34

—edematous and necrotic hemorrhagic lesions of pancreas as cause of death in dog with complete fistula, [J. Bottin] Liége méd. **28:** 445-462, April 21, '35; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 827-829, '34

—formation following resection of gastric and duodenal ulcers, [H. Finsterer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 40-42, Jan. 12, '35

—influence on external secretion of pancreas of cell constituents of various organs parenterally introduced into dog with Pavlov's permanent fistula, [K. Tabuchi] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **12:** 419-421, Oct. 20, '34

—influence on external secretion of pancreas of extracts of pancreatic and other organ cell constituents parenterally introduced into dog with Pavlov's permanent pancreatic fistula, [K. Tabuchi] Jap.J.Exper. Med. **12:** 423-425, Oct. 20, '34

—influence on external secretion of pancreas of pancreatic cell constituents parenterally introduced into dog with Pavlov's permanent fistula, [K. Tabuchi] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **12:** 411-418, Oct. 20, '34

parotid, treatment of salivary fistula by irradiation, [U. V. Portmann] Ann.Surg. **101:** 1175-1180, May '35

pleuropulmonary, in pulmonary tuberculosis; 2 cases, [A. A. Raimondi & R. Scartascini] Arch.de tisiol. **11:** 31-40, Jan.-March '35

rectal, ambulatory therapy of extrasphincteric fistula, [R. Kaufman] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **139:** 103-104, Feb. 8, '35

recto-urethral, with anorectal imperforation; surgical therapy, [E. Cabanes] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 619-620, Nov. '34

—repair of rectal tear and recto-urethral fistula: 6 cases, [W. W. Scott] J.Urol. **33:** 643-656, June '35

—stricture of urethra after traumatic rupture with resulting fistula, [H. Bullock] M.J.Australia **1:** 492-493, April 20, '35

—with involvement of prostate and seminal vesicle, [J. J. Valentine & J. W. Rogers] J.A.M.A. **104:** 43-45, Jan. 5, '35

rectovaginal, case with atresia ani, [E. Nakashima] Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 1365-1366, '34

—fatal peritonitis after cesarean section in patient with congenital anal atresia and congenital communicating rectum and vagina, [N. Maggi] Frankfurt.Ztschr. f.Path. **47:** 462-468, '35

—pathogenesis and therapy of postpartum fistula, [F. Durst] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 108-122, March '35

rectovesical, treatment, [V. V. Podzolov] Vestnik khir. **34:** 166-167, '34

renal, spontaneous fistula, [P. Deuticke] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **182:** 69-94, '35

renocolic, acquired fistula, [P. J. Riaboff] Ann.Surg. **101:** 1291-1293, May '35

renoduodenal, [R. J. V. Pulvertaft] Lancet **1:** 24-25, Jan. 5, '35

—[G. C. Biondi] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1894-1897, May 25, '35

sacrococcygeal, surgical therapy of coccygeal dermoid cysts or fistulas, [R. C. Ferrari] Semana méd. **2:** 1553-1618, Nov. 22, '34

—fistulized dermoid cysts; case, [A. Valério] Lyon chir. **32:** 49-52, Jan.-Feb. '35

salivary: See Fistula, parotid

thoracic, lumbar Pott's disease fistulized above left clavicle; case, [G. Fanielle] Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, nos. 2-3, pp. 71-72, '34

tracheo-esophageal, resulting from carcinoma of esophagus; case, [A. Nunzi] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **4:** 597-612, Nov. '34

—of syphilitic origin; new case, [L. Bazy & P. Chêne] J.de chir. **45:** 370-375, March '35

ureteral, treatment by roentgen irradiation of kidney, [H. Schloessmann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2594-2599, Nov. 10, '34

ureterovaginal, [A. E. Webb-Johnson] Lancet **1:** 1083-1085, May 11, '35

—bilateral fistula; successful implantation of both ureters into bladder 7 and 11 months following total hysterectomy, [E. von Graff] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 585-587, April '35

—nephrectomy in therapy of fistula following Wertheim operation for cancer of uterine cervix, [B. Maia] Rev.med.de Pernambuco **4:** 239-247, Nov. '34

—treatment, [W. E. Lower] Am.J.Surg. **28:** 234-241, May '35

urethral, urethrotomy for hypogastric deviation of urine in stenosis of urethra complicated by fistulas, [A. Temporal] Arq.de cir.e ortop. **2:** 177-190, Dec. '34

urinary, after low cesarean section, [Reeb] Gynécologie **34:** 137-145, March '35; abstr., Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 192-194, Feb. '35

—tuberculosis of prostatic capsule after hypogastric prostatic adenomectomy with urinary hypogastric fistula; case, [P. Sturlese] Arch.ital.di urol. **12:** 200-208, Feb. '35

FISTULA—Continued
uterine, [J. A. Sperry] West.J.Surg. **43:** 112-116, Feb. '35
—pharmacologic study of fistula of unanesthetized rabbit; pituitrin (compared with pitocin), [G. L. Weinstein & M. H. Friedman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 93-99, Jan. '35
—technic of preparing transplanted fistulae, [S. Kaminester] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1147-1149, April '35
vesical, Coffey operation for inoperable fistula, [A. E. Birol] Türk tib cem.mec. **1:** 83-85, March 1, '35
—repair; closure in 17 consecutive cases, [E. F. Schmitz] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1214-1216, April 6, '35
vesicosigmoidal, etiologic and diagnostic considerations of condition in sigmoid with symptoms of tumor; subsequent development of fistula, [M. Segre] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 1678-1692, '34
vesicovaginal, radical relief; unusual case of eversion of bladder through fistulous opening, and review of 60 cases seen at New York Hospital during past 90 years, [T. J. Kirwin & O. S. Lowsley] J.Urol. **33:** 51-63, Jan. '35
—atypical surgical therapy by flap method in difficult cases, [A. Mandelstamm] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 501-505, March 2, '35
—complicated fistula cured by surgery; case, [P. Abel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 498-501, March 2, '35
—peculiar case, [M. L. Treston] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 81, Feb. '35
—repair; 2 cases, [H. A. Fowler] M.Ann.District of Columbia **3:** 304-306, Dec. '34
—review of literature, [P. Caffier] Ber.ü.d.ges.Gynäk.u. Geburtsh. **27:** 593-620, '34
—surgical therapy after radical hysterectomy, [J. Bedrna] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 155-165, March '35
—treatment, [W. E. Lower] Am.J.Surg. **28:** 234-241, May '35
—treatment, [N. F. Miller] Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor **1:** 5, April '35
—two cases, [M. Fasano] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 372-379, '35
FISZEL, H.: See WIERZUCHOWSKI, M., jt. auth.
FISZMAN, T., Die Bulbusbindehauttasche (Recessus bulboconjunctivalis), Ztschr.f.Augenh. **84:** 313-315, Nov. '34
Das Pfeifen mit den Tränenwegen, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **85:** 27-31, Dec. '34
FITCH, C. P.: See DONHAM, C. R., jt. auth.
FITCHET, S. M., Tilted pelvis and scoliosis' treatment: preventive and operative, New England J.Med. **212:** 1082-1084, June 6, '35
FITE, E. H., Report of case of ureteritis cystica with result of treatment, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 91-93, Feb. '35
Explanation and evaluation of prostatic resection addressed to general practitioner, J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 93-95, March '35
FITE, G. L.: See WEBSTER, L. T., jt. auth.
FITTE, O. A., Primer caso de tripanosomosis humana en la Prov. de La Rioja, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 432-433, Feb. 27, '35
——See BERETERVIDE, J. J., jt. auth.
FITTIPALDI, C., Il trauma nella genesi dei blastomi, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **88:** 482-503, '34
——See NINNI, C., jt. auth.
FITZ, F., Application to colorimeter of Schoenheimer and Sperry method for determination of total and free cholesterol, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 523-527, May '35
FITZ, R., Three cases with intermittently painful joints, splenomegaly and anemia, M.Clin.North America **18:** 1053-1066, Jan. '35
FITZGERALD, J. E., Management of pregnant women with heart disease, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 53-61, Jan. '35
FITZ-HUGH, T., JR., and WOLFERTH, C. C., Cardiac improvement following gall-bladder surgery; electrocardiographic evidence in cases with associated myocardial disease, Ann.Surg. **101:** 478-483, Jan. '35
FITZIG, H.: See BRATESCU, A., jt. auth.
FITZMAURICE, H. A.: See JOB, T. T., jt. auth.
FITZPATRICK, D. I., Osteomyelitis, M.J.Australia **1:** 48-49, Jan. 12, '35
FIXSEN, M. A. B., Biological value of protein in nutrition, Nutrition Abstr.& Rev. **4:** 447-459, Jan. '35
FJODOROFF, W. N., and GOLDSTERN, H., Spezifische Hautreaktion bei Tularämie, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1723-1724, Dec. 1, '34
FJORD-NIELSEN, I.: See SCHMIDT, S., jt. auth.
FLACK-KEITH (SINO-AURICULAR) NODE: See Arrhythmia
FLAGELLATA: See Chilomastix
FLAHAULT, CHARLES: See Obituaries
FLAHERTY, F. H., Vagaries of appendicitis, New York State J.Med. **34:** 1064-1066, Dec. 15, '34
FLAIG, J., Hängt der Krebs von Lebensgewohnheiten ab? Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 1061-1062, Nov. 26, '34
Alkohol- und Rauschgiftbekämpfung, München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 625-629, April 18, '35
FLAMAND, C., Contribution à l'étude des suppurations pulmonaires chez l'enfant, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **34-32:** 131-142, Feb. '35
FLAMSON, R. J.: See MORRISON, W. A., jt. auth.
FLANDIN, C., POUMEAU-DELILLE, G., and AUZEPY, P., Erythème noueux au cours d'une cortico-pleurite tuberculeuse et d'un abcès bismuthique de la fosse évoluant simultanément, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **50:** 1751-1753, Dec. 31, '34
——RABEAU and TURIAF, Valeur de la réaction de Frei tirée d'une statistique portant sur 40 malades et 1170 intradermo-réactions à l'antigène lymphogranulomateux, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 312-314, Feb. '35
FLANDRIN, P., La résection endo-urétrale dans l'adénome prostatique, Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 124-125, Feb. 16, '35
Rétention pyélique par veine anormale, Bull.Soc.franç. d'urol., pp. 166-169, March 18, '35
FLARER, F., Vie ed indirizzi della moderna dermatologia, Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 87-99, Jan. 15, '35
FLASCHENTRAGER, B.: See BÖHM, R., jt. auth.
FLATAU, G., Experimentelles Hypnotismus, Psychotherapeut.Praxis **1:** 155-159, Sept. '34
FLATAU-SCHILDER'S DISEASE: See Encephalitis periaxialis diffusa
FLATFOOT: See Foot, flat
FLATULENCE
—aerogastria caused by intolerance of stomach for air; mechanism and differentiation from aerophagia, [J. Monges] Marseille-méd. **2:** 582-588, Nov. 5, '34
—appendicular colic due to gas in appendix in patients with fermentative colitis; value of surgical therapy, [G. Baz] Medicina, México **15:** 178-181, April 10, '35
—carbohydrate-intolerance and intestinal flora; clinical study based on 60 cases, [T. L. Althausen, J. B. Gunnison, M. S. Marshall & S. J. Shipman] Tr. Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. **36:** 143-174, '33
—functional derangement of intestine that follows abdominal operations (Bradshaw lecture), [V. Bonney] Lancet **2:** 1323-1329, Dec. 15, '34
—gaseous distention of stomach in normal and pathologic conditions of diaphragm, [A. J. & G. L. Heidenreich] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 568-579, March 20, '35
—postural treatment of tympanites (especially in newborn), [W. Snow & C. S. B. Cassasa] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1403-1404, April 20, '35
FLAUM, G.: See RALLI, E. P., jt. auth.
FLAVADIN (acridine dye): See Gonorrhea, therapy
FLAVINS
—flavin and pellagra-preventing factor as separate constituents of complex vitamin B_2, [L. J. Harris] Biochem.J. **29:** 776-781, '35
—flavin content of animal tissues under different conditions, [A. J. Charite & N. W. Khaustov] Biochem.J. **29:** 34-37, '35
—flavin content of liver and muscles of normal and B-avitaminotic rats, [R. Kuhn, H. Kaltschmitt & T. Wagner-Jauregg] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **232:** 36-40, '35
—identity of vitamin B_2 and flavin and nomenclature of vitamins, [B. C. P. Jansen] Nature, London **135:** 267, Feb. 16, '35
—lactoflavin in micro-organisms, [L. B. Pett] Biochem. J. **29:** 937-944, '35
—non-identity of vitamin B_2 (G) and flavins, [C. A. Elvehjem & C. J. Koehn, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 709-728, March '35
—preparation and some properties of liver flavin, [F. J. Stare] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** lxxxviii-lxxxix, May '35
—simplified method for preparing lactoflavin and study of its growth effect, [S. Itter, E. R. Orent & E. V. McCollum] J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 579-583, Feb. '35
—vitamin B_2 complex; differentiation of lactoflavin and "rat antipellagra" factor, [P. György] Biochem.J. **29:** 741-759, '35
—vitamin B_2 complex; distribution of lactoflavin and of "pellagra-preventing factor" (vitamin B_3) in natural products of animal origin, [P. György] Biochem.J. **29:** 760-766, '35
—vitamin B_2 complex; inactivation of lactoflavin and vitamin B_6 by visible light, [P. György] Biochem. J. **29:** 767-775, '35
FLAVUROL: See Mercurochrome
FLEAS
See also Plague; Typhus
—identification of common rat-fleas of India, [M. O. T. Iyengar] Indian J.M.Research **22:** 675-686, April '35
FLECK, L., Serologic researches on syphilis, Med.doświadcz. i spol. **19:** 115-131, '35
FLECK, U., Über nichteitrige Hirnentzündungen (mit Ausnahme der Encephalitis epidemica), Med.Welt **8:** 1465-1469, Oct. 20, '34
Über die Religiosität der Epileptiker, Arch.f.Psychiat. **103:** 122-135, '35
Erkrankungen der peripheren Nerven, Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. **7:** 30-46, Jan. '35
FLECK REACTION: See Typhus, immunity
FLEDELIUS, M., Névrite radiculaire après traitement par la sanocrysine, Encéphale **29:** 620-629, Nov. '34; also, Radicular neuritis after treatment with gold salts, Bibliot.f.læger **126:** 569-580, Dec. '34
FLEIG, Contribution à l'étude du mal des rayons, Avenir méd. **32:** 92-96, March '35

FLEISCH, A., Neuere Ergebnisse über Mechanik und propriozeptive Steuerung der Atmungsbewegung, Ergebn. d.Physiol. **36:** 249-299, '34
Physiologische Mechanismen der Regulierung des Blutkreislaufes, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 109-113, Feb. 2, '35
La régulation nutritive de la circulation sanguine par l'acide carbonique et les cholates, Arch.internat.de physiol. **40:** 385-397, March '35
FLEISCHER, Sehnerventumoren und Neurofibromatose, ihre Therapie, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **50:** 185-190, '34
FLEISCHER, W. E., Relation between chlorophyll content and rate of photosynthesis, J.Gen.Physiol. **18:** 573-597, March '35
FLEISCHER-HANSEN, C. C., Clinical aspects of primary retroperitoneal and mesenteric tumors, Nord.med. tidskr. **9:** 608, April 20, '35; 641, April 27, '35
FLEISCHHACKER, H., and SCHLESINGER, A., Retikulozytenkrisen bei Ratten nach Injektion von Magensaft, Med.Klin. **31:** 182-183, Feb. 8, '35
FLEISCHHANS, B., Case of pernicious anemia associated with Graves' disease, Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1456-1457, Dec. 28, '34
FLEISCHMANN, O., Die Ozaenafrage, Med.Welt **9:** 147-149, Feb. 2, '35
FLEISCHMANN, R., Lebensrettende Wirkung von intravenösen Injektionen bei Säuglingen, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 172-174, '35
FLEISCHNER, F., Atelektase und Lungentuberkulose, Beitr. z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **85:** 313-338, '34
Die hämatogenen Formen der Lungentuberkulose beim Erwachsenen, Internat.Radiologenkong. **2:** 37-39, '34
Atelektase und atelektatische Pneumonie bei Ausstossung oder Durchbruch eines tuberkulösen Drüsenherdes in den Bronchus, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 72-83, '35
Paradoxe Verschattung im Pneumothorax, Med.Klin. **31:** 179-180, Feb. 8, '35
FLEKEL, I. M., and SHTERN, B. M., Atypical forms of ulcer and their diagnosis, Klin.med. (no. 10) **12:** 1427-1434, '34
FLEMING, G. W. T. H., Eugenio Tanzi, J.Ment.Sc. **80:** 629, Oct. '34
FLEMING, H. W., Spinal cord injuries—their treatment, California & West.Med. **42:** 363-366, May '35
FLEMING, R., and STOTZ, E., Experimental studies in alcoholism; alcohol content of blood and cerebrospinal fluid following oral administration in chronic alcoholism and psychoses, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 492-506, March '35
FLEMMING, C., Chronic staphylococcal osteomyelitis of spine, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 897-902, May '35
FLESCH, A., Acute and chronic inflammatory diseases in children, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 227-232, March 2, '35
FLESCH, H., Zur Frage der Behandlung der Chorea minor, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 324-327, March 16, '35
FLESCH, S.: See RECHT, S., jt. auth.
FLETCHER, A. A.: See HENCH, P. S., jt. auth.
FLETCHER, A. H., FOSTER, T. F., and GOODNOW, D. H., JR., Fenestration and natural lighting, Sight-Saving Rev. **5:** 95-107, June '35
——See GRAVES, L. M., jt. auth.
FLETCHER, E., Bronchiectasis; study of 100 proved cases, J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 460-472, June '35
——and DIMSON, S. B., Lobar atelectasis in adult, with re-expansion, Lancet **1:** 987-988, April 27, '35
FLETCHER, E. M., WOLTMAN, H. W., and ADSON, A. W., Sacrococcygeal chordomas; clinical and pathologic study, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 283-299, Feb. '35
FLETCHER, H. N., Recurrence of large fibroid from cervical stump after supravaginal hysterectomy, Brit. M.J. **1:** 300, Feb. 16, '35
FLEURY, J.: See CAILLIAU, F., jt. auth.
FLEXNER, J.: See AMBERSON, W. R., jt. auth.
——See MULDER, A. G., jt. auth.
FLEXNER, L. B.: See BARCROFT, J., jt. auth.
FLICKWIR, A. H., Diphtheria immunization, South.M.J. **28:** 185-186, Feb. '35
FLIEDERBAUM, J., Quantity of circulating water in blood, Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. **12:** 382-402, '34; abstr., Recherches sur la quantité d'eau circulante dans le plasma sanguin, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d. sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 251-260, May-July '34
FLIES
See also Frambesia, transmission; Myiasis; Phlebotomus; Typhoid, transmission
—British species of subfamily Sarcophaginae, with illustrations of male and female terminalia, [W. S. Patton & C. J. Wainwright] Ann.Trop.Med. **29:** 73-90, April '35
—cutaneous changes due to bites of Chrysopa larvae, [S. von Szentkirályi] Dermat.Wchnschr. **99:** 1502-1504, Nov. 17, '34
—higher Diptera of medical and veterinary importance; revision of genera of tribe Muscini, subfamily Muscinae, based on comparative study of male terminalia; metallic Muscini, [W. S. Patton & E. G. Gibbins] Ann.Trop.Med. **28:** 571-578, Dec. '34
—our parasites; house fly, [C. Lillingston] Hygeia **13:** 242-245, March '35
FLIES—Continued
—studies on higher Diptera of medical and veterinary importance; revision of genera of subfamily Calliphorinae based on comparative study of male and female terminalia; genus Calliphora Robineau-Desvoidy (sens. lat.); practical guide to Australian species, [W. S. Patton] Ann.Trop.Med. **29:** 19-32, April '35
eradication, biologic characteristics of house fly and methods of its extermination, [F. Lőrincz & G. Makara] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1153, Dec. 15, '34; 1179, Dec. 22, '34
—simple fly trap, [J. F. James] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 23, Jan. '35
—sodium cyanide, [E. Landauer] Chinese M.J. **49:** 246-247, March '35; also, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 218-219, May '35
FLINKER, R., Ein Fall von Dystrophia musculorum progressiva mit Polyurie und Polydipsie, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **135:** 71-73, '34
Die neurologischen Symptomenkomplexe bei Pellagra, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **151:** 642-655, '34
Pellagra und Pellagroid. Eine prinzipielle Feststellung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 137-138, Feb. 9, '35
FLINN, F. B., Some clinical observations on influence of certain hygroscopic agents in cigarettes, Laryngoscope **45:** 149-154, Feb. '35
FLINN, J. W., FLINN, R. S., and FLINN, Z. M., Bronchomoniliasis; preliminary report, Southwestern Med. **19:** 183-188, June '35
FLINN, R. S.: See FLINN, J. W., jt. auth.
FLINN, Z. M.: See FLINN, J. W., jt. auth.
FLINT, E. R., Some experiences with spinal anaesthesia, Brit.M.J. **1:** 197-200, Feb. 2, '35
FLINT'S MURMUR: See Heart, murmurs
FLIPPIN, H. F.: See BOERNER, F., jt. auth.
FLIPPIN, J. C., Symposium on medical economics; medical education, specialization, and private practitioner, Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 565-568, Jan. '35
FLIS, S., and ROSENBERG, J., La forme de l'agglutination et l'évolution de la fièvre typhoïde, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **117:** 538-540, '34
FLOCCULATION TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; Vernes Test; etc.
FLOCCULUS: See Cerebellum, anatomy and histology
FLOCH, H., L'ulcère granulomateux (ou granulome ulcéreux) des organes génitaux à la Guadeloupe, Bull. Soc.path.exot. **28:** 155-160, '35
FLODERUS, S., Mesenterialcyste mit oesophagusähnlichem Bau, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **293:** 608-614, '34
FLÖRCKEN, H., Erfahrungen mit dem Pantocain in der Chirurgie, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 92-94, Jan. 17, '35
FLÖSSNER, O., Neue Gesichtspunkte zur Wirkung der Fleischbrühe, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1807, Dec. 15, '34
FLOQUET, A., Contribution à l'étude des réactions sanguines retardées dans l'évolution de la syphilis acquise, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **11:** 78-80, Feb. '35
de FLORA, G., Sul riflesso duodeno-insulare del Pende, Minerva med. **2:** 679-681, Nov. 17, '34
FLORENCE, G., and LAFAY, G., Contribution à l'étude des variations des milieux de culture sous l'influence des micro-organismes, Arch.de physique biol. **12:** 37-55, Jan. '35
FLORENTIN, P., L'excrétion de la colloïde pituitaire chez le crapaud (Bufo vulgaris L.), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 185-188, '34
Une méthode simple pour l'étude du tendon dissocié, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **11:** 411-412, Dec. '34
——PICARD, D., and WEIS, M., Modifications du pancréas endocrine au cours de la gestation, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 188-189, '34
FLORESCO, P.: See MIRONESCO, T., jt. auth.
FLOREY, H. W., and HARDING, H. E., Humoral control of secretion of Brunner's glands, Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, **117:** 68-77, Feb. 4, '35
Healing of artificial defects of duodenal mucosa, J. Path.& Bact. **40:** 211-218, March '35
——See PULLINGER, B. D., jt. auth.
FLOREZ, A., Um caso de ictericia hemolitica, com anemia, tipo pernicioso, de natureza heredo-luetica, Rev. radiol.e clin. **3:** 921-923, July-Sept. '34
Sindrome de oclusão intestinal espasmodica, secundaria a uma colica nefritica, Rev.radiol.e clin. **3:** 959-961, Oct.-Dec. '34
FLORIAN, J., Development of decidua capsularis and its significance during implantation of human ovum, Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 12-21, Jan. '35
Classification of building tissues, Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 41-44, Jan. '35
Study of decidual cells, Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 216-221, March '35
Distinction between maternal and embryonal elements in human placenta, Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 655-661, April '35
FLORKIN, M.: See BACQ, Z. M., jt. auth.
FLORS GOTERRIS, J. B., Contribución al estudio del estasis intestinal crónico, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **23:** 103-158, Feb. '35
FLOSDORF, E. W., and CHAMBERS, L. A., Immunological study of effects of intense sound vibrations on egg albumin, J.Immunol. **28:** 297-310, April '35

FLOTHOW, P. G., Brain abscess, Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **22:** 58-66, '34
Treatment of severe constipation by physiologic surgical release, Northwest Med. **34:** 80-84, March '35
Vascular diseases of extremities; their treatment, South. Surgeon **4:** 36-43, March '35
Relief of pelvic pain, South.Surgeon **4:** 207-218, June '35

FLOUR
—action of carbohydrate-free flour, tresfarin, in diabetic diet, [R. Carusi & L. Manzone] Minerva med. **2:** 916-919, Dec. 29, '34
—chronic nonspecific diseases of respiratory tract caused by flour dust in bakers, [V. Mauro] Folia med. **20:** 745-765, July 15, '34
—effect of irradiated flour products on experimental rickets, [A. Dangoumau] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **111:** 875-889, Dec. 10, '34
—effects of experimental inhalations of flour on respiratory tract, [V. Mauro] Folia med. **20:** 1127-1138, Oct. 30, '34
—effects on experimental animals, of substances used in chemical treatment of flour, [J. von Darányi & S. von Vitéz] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **68:** 597-612, Dec. '34
—experimental tuberculosis in animals subjected to flour inhalations, [M. Mazzeo & V. Mauro] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16:** 23-25, Jan. 15, '35
—use of certain products for improvement of flour, [Bordas] Ann.d'hyg. **12:** 701-722, Dec. '34

FLOWERS, H. L., Encephalitis lethargica, with report of 6 cases treated with hyperimmunized rabbit brain, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 247-252, Jan. '35

FLOYD, C., Pulmonary tuberculosis and pregnancy, New England J.Med. **212:** 379-385, Feb. 28, '35

FLOYD, STEPHEN GEORGE: See Obituaries

FLOYD, W. O., Surgery of bile passages in jaundiced patient, with case reports, J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 191-197, May '35
——**See HAGGARD, W. D., jt. auth.**

FLUCH, M., GREINER, H., and LOEWI, O., Hypophysenvorderlappen und Glykogenolyse, Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **177:** 167-176, '35

FLUHMANN, C. F., New procedure for demonstration of estrin in blood of women, Endocrinology **18:** 705-713, Nov.-Dec. '34
Ovarian injury as cause of uterine bleeding, West.J.Surg. **43:** 70-75, Feb. '35

FLUIDS
—determination of caffeine in biologic fluids, [A. F. Kunz] Biochem.Ztschr. **275:** 270-285, '35
—determination of vitamin A content of body fluids, [E. Rosenthal] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 307, March 2, '35
—humoral causes of disease, [A. Lumière] Avenir méd. **32:** 34-38, Feb. '35
—methods of determining potassium content of body fluids, [L. Jendrassik & F. Takács] Biochem.Ztschr. **274:** 194-199, '34; also, Magyar orvosi arch. **36:** 10-16, '35
—micromethod for determining halogen content of body fluids, [W. Lipschitz] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **49:** 379-392, Feb. 15, '35
—microscopic pictures of crystals in various fluids of human body, [B. Szauter] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 982-985, Oct. 27, '34
—new applications for old reaction for determining oxalic and formic acids in organic fluids, [M. Pittarelli] Minerva med. **1:** 428-429, March 31, '35
—new procedure for estimation of bile salts in body fluids based on bile salt hemolysis, [S. S. Lichtman] J.Biol.Chem. **107:** 717-730, Dec. '34
—pressor substances from body fluids of man in health and disease, [I. H. Page] J.Exper.Med. **61:** 67-96, Jan. '35
—Quensel method used in search for neoplastic cells in organic fluids, [F. P. Tinozzi] Diag.e tec.di lab. **5:** 889-904, Nov. 25, '34
—shock due to freezing: shift of body fluids and associated blood concentration changes, [H. N. Harkins] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 432-434, Dec. '34
—state of calcium in fluids of body; conditions affecting ionization of calcium, [F. C. McLean & A. B. Hastings] J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 285-322, Jan. '35
—state of cholesterol and nature of cholesterol-protein complex in pathological body fluids, [M. Bruger] J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 463-470, Feb. '35
—theory and practice of parenteral fluid administration, [A. F. Hartmann] Tr.Sect.Pediat., A.M.A., pp. 216-231, '34
—trypanocidal action of human body fluids in various physiologic and pathologic conditions, [M. Fujibayashi] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **27:** 121-122, Oct. '34
—use of glass electrode for measuring hydrogen ion concentration in biologic fluids, [G. Haugaard] Biochem.Ztschr. **274:** 231-252, '34

FLUORESCEIN
—action of testicular extract on penetration of fluorescein and certain drugs into eye; experimental study, [G. Rossi] Arch.di ottal. **41:** 331-356, Dec. '34
therapy: See Leprosy, therapy

FLUORESCENCE
See also Dyes, fluorescent
—bactericidal action of certain fluorescent substances, [C. Russo] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **41:** 70-73, Jan.-Feb. '35
—causes of fluorescence from porphyrin in oral cavity and on skin, [C. Carrié] Dermat.Ztschr. **70:** 189-193, Dec. '34
—examination of urinary and biliary calculi in ultraviolet light, [V. Faber] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **47:** 421-428, '34
—fluorescence microscopy, [H. Hamperl] Arch.Path. **19:** 838-839, June '35
—fluorescent substances in lens, [F. P. Fischer] Arch.f. Augenh. **108:** 544-552, '34
—fluorescimetric measure of urinary urobilin, [Gaujoux, Ciaudo & de Cespedès] Marseille-méd. **2:** 749-756, Dec. 25, '34
—green fluorescence in blood serum; clinical significance in determining urobilin content, [W. Brunner] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 121-123, Jan. 26, '35
—influence of photodynamic action of ultraviolet rays on agglutinin production, [M. Yamanouchi] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 2, Jan. '35
—luminescent properties of zinc sulphide in relation to x-rays, [L. Levy & D. W. West] Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 184-194, March '35
—of fungus colonies with filtered ultraviolet radiation (Wood's filter); aid in determination of species; preliminary report, [G. M. Lewis] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 329-332, March '35
—practical and experimental uses in medicine, [C. J. Sutro & M. S. Burman] Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 71-75, Feb. '35
—spectrography of fluorescence for recognition of blood stains, [I. del Carpio] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1170-1174, '33

FLUORESCENT X: See Stains and Staining, vital

FLUORIDES
—amount of fluorides in drinking water in Argentina, [J. M. Muñoz] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **10:** 395-398, Nov. '34
—biologic storage of fluorine in hen's eggs, [B. Purjesz, L. Berkesy, K. Gönczy & Kovács-Oskolás] Magyar orvosi arch. **35:** 412-417, '34
—function of fluorine in human organism, [L. Michaëlis] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 94-95, Jan. 19, '35
determination, estimation of fluorine and fluorine content of normal teeth, [J. H. Bowes & M. M. Murray] Biochem.J. **29:** 102-107, '35
effects, isolation of glycerophosphoric acid from muscle poisoned by fluorides, [G. Embden & T. Ickes] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **230:** 63-68, '34
—effect of small amounts of sodium fluoride on calcium and inorganic phosphorus in rabbit's blood, [S. B. Bogdanović] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 104-108, '35
—on intermediate processes during glycolysis in muscle, [G. Embden & H. J. Deuticke] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **230:** 50-62, '34
—on phosphorus content of blood and on total phosphorus metabolism of rabbit, [L. Rek] Arch.f.exper Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 343-349, '35
therapy: See Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
toxicity, changes in teeth and bone in chronic poisoning, [C. J. Sutro] Arch.Path. **19:** 159-173, Feb. '35
—effect of organic dietary constituents upon chronic toxicosis in rat, [P. H. Phillips & E. B. Hart] J. Biol.Chem. **109:** 657-663, May '35
—effects of fluorine on respiration, blood pressure, coagulation, and blood calcium and phosphorus in dog, [D. A. Greenwood, E. A. Hewitt & V. E. Nelson] J. Am.Vet.M.A. **86:** 28-42, Jan. '35
—experimental and histologic analysis, [I. Schour & M. C. Smith] J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 796-813, May '35
—experimental researches on intoxication, [A. Siaviero] Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. **6:** 285-310, Aug. '34
—mottled enamel; further studies, [M. C. Smith, E. M. Lantz & H. V. Smith] J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 817-829, May '35
—mottled enamel in cattle, [H. T. Dean] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 206-210, Feb. 15, '35
—occurrence of mottled enamel on temporary teeth, [M. C. & H. V. Smith] J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 814-817, May '35
—potability of water from standpoint of fluorine content, [H. V. Smith] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 434-441, April '35
—presence of fluorine in milk of animals poisoned by sodium fluoride, [A. Costantini] Biochim.e terap. sper. **21:** 337-342, Sept. 30, '34
—toxicosis; public health problem, [M. C. Smith] Am. J. Pub.Health **25:** 696-702, June '35

FLUORINE: See under Fluorides

FLUOROSCOPY: See Roentgen Rays, fluoroscopy

FLURIN, H., Le soufre en thérapeutique respiratoire, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 233-254, April 10, '35

FLURY, F., and NEUMANN, W., Über Follnerin. Ein neues Herzmittel aus Folia Nerii oleandri, Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 562-564, April 20, '35

FLUSSER, E., Zuwachsen des Vestibulums kleiner Mädchen. (Occlusio vestibuli infantum), München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 172-174, Jan. 31, '35
Rachitisfragen, Med.Klin. **31:** 473-476, April 12, '35
FLYATE, E. M.: See GERTSBERG, B. G., jt. auth.
FLYE SAINTE-MARIE, Un cas de leishmaniose viscérale infantile marocaine. Efficacité remarquable du traitement stiblé, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 183-187, '35
FLYNN, C. W., Treatment of trigeminal neuralgia, with especial reference to alcohol injection, South.M.J. **28:** 330-336, April '35
FLYNN, J. M., Changing causes of death in diabetes mellitus, Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 157-162, Feb. '35
FOA, A., Infezione meningea mista cerebro-spinale e tubercolare, Pediatria d.med.prat. **10:** 65-68, Feb. '35
——See MADON, V. F., jt. auth.
——and RE, E., Variazioni della colesterinemia nei bambini affetti da tubercolosi polmonare in seguito al soggiorno in clima d'altitudine, Riv.di clin.pediat. **32:** 1052-1069, Sept. '34
FOÀ, C., Meine Versuche über die Physiologie der Zirbeldrüse, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 1149-1153, Oct. 20, '34
Gaetano Viale, Biochim.e terap.sper. **21:** 441-444, Nov. 30, '34
FOÀ-KURLOFF-DEMEL BODIES: See Leukocytes, morphology
FOBE, H., Métastase cancéreuse de l'acromion secondaire à un cancer cylindrique du corps utérin opéré depuis plus de six ans et non récidivé localement, Presse méd. **43:** 567-568, April 6, '35
FOCAL INFECTION: See Infection, focal
FOCHER, L., Nervousness, Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 97-105, Jan. 31, '35
FOCHI, E., Frequenza e forme cliniche della tubercolosi polmonare in rapporto ai gruppi sanguigni, Rinasc. med. **11:** 717-720, Dec. 15, '34
——and RIGNANI, M., Crisoterapia: Ricerche sulla fissazione dell'oro nei tessuti e sulle modificazioni del sistema reticolo endoteliale, Gior.di clin med. **16:** 369-382, April 10, '35
FODOR, M. E., Absorption of vitamin D through skin, Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **3:** 241-244, Oct. '34
FÖDERL, V., Zur Technik der Kiellandzange am hochstehenden Kopf beim platten und allgemein verengten Becken, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 629-634, March 16, '35
FÖLDES, F., Ein einfacher Apparat zur Bestimmung des Gaswechsels von Hunden, Biochem.Ztschr. **275:** 66-73, '34
FÖLDVARI, F., Untersuchungen über Komplementbindung bei Pilzkrankheiten, Dermat.Ztschr. **70:** 260-265, Jan. '35
FOERSTER, H. R. (Breslau): See PARADE, G. W., jt. auth.
FOERSTER, H. R. (Milwaukee): See FOERSTER, O. H., jt. auth.
FOERSTER, O., Die Diagnostik und Behandlung der Geschwülste des Grosshirns, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1737-1742, Dec. 8, '34
——and ALTENBURGER, H., Elektrobiologische Vorgänge an der menschlichen Hirnrinde, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **135:** 277-288, '35
——and GAGEL, O., Die tigrolytische Reaktion der Ganglienzelle, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **36:** 567-575, '34
FOERSTER, O. H., and FOERSTER, H. R., Infectious eczematoid dermatitis, Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 305-309, May '35
FOERSTER, R., [Schwefelbäder]; bei der Behandlung von Hautkrankheiten, Med.Welt **8:** 1622-1623, Nov. 17, '34
FOERSTER, R. (Berlin), Erbliche Belastung und Sterilisationsbedürftigkeit von 105 Hilfsschulkindern, Med. Welt **8:** 1595-1598, Nov. 10, '34
FÖRSTER, S., Influence of ergotamine on heat metabolism of organism, Med.doświadcz.i społ. **19:** 152-175, '35
FOERSTER SYNDROME: See Muscles, tonus
FOG
—report of experts on causes of accidents occurring in Meuse valley near Liége during heavy fog in December 1930; air impurities due to nearby industries, [J. Firket] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 2-9, Jan. '35
FOG, M., and STÜRUP, G., Carbogene in treatment of gas poisoning, Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 1344-1345, Dec. 6, '34
FOGED, J., Diagnostic value of urine diastase, Am.J.Surg. **27:** 439-446, March '35
Blood transfusion, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 433-444, April 11, '35
FOGELSON, L. I., Genesis of accentuation and splitting of heart sounds, Klin.med. **13:** 22-30, Jan. '35
——LIMCHER, L. F., and TRAYNIAS, M. G., Differential diagnosis of spasm and obliteration of coronary arteries, Sovet.klin. **19:** 737-748, '33
FOGELSON, S. J., Gastric mucin treatment for peptic ulcer; report based on questionnaires, Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 7-16, Jan. '35
Gastroduodenal ulcerative disease—review of 1933 literature, Internat.Abstr.Surg. **60:** 1-15, '35; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. Jan. '35
——See ANDERSON, R. K., jt. auth.
FOGLIA, V. G., La regulación de la secreción endocrina del páncreas, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 320-323, '34
FOISIE, P. S.: See COONSE, G. K., jt. auth.
FOIX, J., and GRAUNWALD, E., Anévrisme de l'aorte et du tronc artériel brachio-céphalique chez un tuberculeux cavitaire, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 1092-1094, Dec. 15, '34
FOIX SYNDROME: See Cavernous Sinus
FOLDES, E., New concept of Ménière's disease and its response to antiretentional therapy, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 243-247, June '35
FOLEY, F. E. B., Operative division of horseshoe kidney; report of 5 cases with exhibition of pre-operative and post-operative pyelo-ureterograms, Minnesota Med. **18:** 176-182, March '35
Management of ureteral stone; operation versus expectancy and manipulation, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1314-1318, April 13, '35
FOLEY, G.: See ROSEBURY, T., jt. auth.
FOLEY, H., and PARROT, L., Nouveaux essais de prémunition antituberculeuse par le vaccin BCG chez les indigènes d'Algérie, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **53:** 509-534, Nov. '34; also, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **12:** 409-434, '34
L'assainissement de l'oasis d'El Goléa. La question du paludisme, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **12:** 471-484, '34
FOLIN, O., Bemerkungen zur Bestimmung von Kreatinin (und Kreatin) im Blut, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **228:** 268-272, '34
FOLIN, OTTO (1867-1934)
—J.Biol.Chem. **107:** [n.p.] Dec. '34; M.J.Australia **1:** 69, Jan. 12, '35
—[A. Andreen-Svedberg] Nord.med.tidskr. **8:** 1668-1669, Dec. 8, '34
—[A. D. Marenzi] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 659-660, March 27, '35; also, Semana méd. **1:** 1030-1031, April 4, '35
—[P. A. Shaffer] Science **81:** 35-37, Jan. 11, '35
—tribute to Professor Folin, [H. A. Christian] Science **81:** 37-38, Jan. 11, '35
FOLINERIN: See Heart, diseases; Oleander
FOLK, M. L., Histopathology of coloboma of choroid and optic-nerve entrance, Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 1126-1129, Dec. '34
——and SOSKIN, S., Fundus oculi in diabetes mellitus, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 432-437, May '35
FOLKE, L., Tuberculin tests in district of Julianehaab, Greenland, Acta tuberc.Scandinav. **8:** 283-293, '35
Persistent spontaneous pneumothorax in infants, Acta pædiat. **17:** 426-438, '35
Gonorrhea and its complications among Greenlanders of Julianehaab district, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 309-310, March 7, '35
FOLKLORE: See Medicine, folklore and superstition; Witchcraft
FOLLIASSON, Entorse grave du genou; rupture des ligaments croisés, du ligament latéral interne, du ménisque interne, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 1218-1221, Dec. 1, '34
FOLLICULIN (female sex hormone): See Hormones, sex
FOLLICULITIS
—alopecic and atrophic cicatricial type of familial folliculitis in hairy regions, [E. Ciambellotti] Riv.san. siciliana **22:** 1721-1740, Nov. 15, '34
—Darier's disease and its relation to folliculitis and perifolliculitis (Hoffmann), [M. K. Polano] Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 409-411, '35
FOLLICULOSIS: See Conjunctivitis, follicular
FOLLMANN, J., Balanitis specifica (luetica), Dermat. Wchnschr. **99:** 1558-1562, Dec. 1, '34
Zur Frage der geschwulsterzeugenden Regeneration, Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 1759-1763, Dec. 8, '34; also, Tumorous regeneration, Magyar orvosi arch. **36:** 24-33, '35
FOLLOWS, J. H.: See RUTHERFORD, R., jt. auth.
FOLLUTEIN: See Pregnancy, urine in
FOLPMERS, J. A.: See BEIJERINCK, C. W., jt. auth.
FOMENKO, M. M.: See MISCHTSCHENKO, J. P., jt. auth.
FOMINA, P. I., Beitrag zur Frage der hyperemesisähnlichen Fälle (Schwangerschaft und eitrige Meningoencephalitis), Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2491-2494, Oct. 20, '34
Reaktivität der Gebärmuttermuskulatur gegenüber Pitultrin und Adrenalin unter dem Einfluss von Sexualhormonen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 91-97, Jan. 12, '35
FOMINE, S., and EPELBAUM, S., Influence de l'extirpation de la région motrice du cerveau sur les changements chimiques dans les muscles, Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **17:** 128-135, Jan. '35
de FONBRUNE, P.: See COMANDON, J., jt. auth.
FONCK, A., Verwundeten und Gefangenenschutz in vergangenen Zeiten, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1698-1699, Nov. 2, '34
FONDÉ, E. C.: See FONDÉ, G. H., jt. auth.
FONDÉ, G. H., and FONDÉ, E. C., "Honey dew" from live oak cause of hay fever and asthma, J.Allergy **6:** 288-290, March '35
FONGAUZ, M. I.: See ZAYDSHNUR, I. A., jt. auth.
FONIO, A., and VANNOTTI, A., Neuere Untersuchungen über die Entstehung der Thrombose, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **64:** 1086-1089, Dec. 1, '34

FONSECA, F., A propos de l'ultravirus tuberculeux. (Réponse au Prof. Sanarelli), **Lisboa méd. 12:** 58-65, Jan. '35

FONSECA, F. (São Paulo), Infecção biliar e alergia, Rev. Assoc.paulista de med. **5:** 69-74, Aug. '34

da **FONSECA, O., JR.,** Allergides mycosicas, **Rev.méd.-cir.** do Brasil **42:** 287-297, Sept.-Oct. '34; also, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **1:** 468-486, '34

FONSECA RIBEIRO, Sobre um novo sal de bismutho. Iodo-lecithinato de bismutho, **Rev.biol.e hyg. 5:** 44-45, July '34

FONT, M. M., "Normal" white and colored children; comparative study, **Delaware State M.J. 7:** 111-114, May '35

FONTAINE, RENÉ, La transfusion en chirurgie (15 ans de pratique de cette méthode à la Clinique chirurgicale A), Strasbourg méd. **95:** 65-68, Feb. 5, '35; also, Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 385-388, March 20, '35

——**and BAUER, R.,** Les résultats éloignés du traitement des fractures de l'extrémité supérieure du radius, J.de chir. **45:** 170-190, Feb. '35

——See **LERICHE, R., jt. auth.**

FONTAINE, ROSARIO, Médico-légale—Secret professionnel, Union méd.du Canada **64:** 67-68, Jan. '35

Le diagnostic d'empoisonnement, Union méd.du Canada **64:** 163-165, Feb. '35

FONTAN OPERATION: See Esophagus, cancer

FONTANA, ALFREDO, and ZUBIANI, G., Le destrocardie congenite ed acquisite, Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 97-170, Feb. 10, '35

FONTANA, ANTONIO: See FERNICOLA, C., jt. auth.

FONTANA, FELICE (1720-1805)

—forgotten physiologist of Trentino, [F. H. Garrison] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **11:** 117-122, March '35

FONTANA, G., Studio biomicroscopico del limbus sclero-corneale in alcune affezioni oculari, Rassegna ital. d'ottal. **3:** 888-901, Nov.-Dec. '34

Il comportamento della tensione endoculare per somministrazione di alcuni preparati di zolfo. (Ricerche sperimentali), Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 254-261, Feb. 15, '35

FONTAN MAQUIEIRA, J.: See VALDÉS LAMBEA, jt. auth.

FONTÈS, G., Les processus chimiques du tissu musculaire strié, Strasbourg méd. **94:** 668-680, Nov. 25, '34

Considérations sur le mode d'administration de l'histidine dans l'acidaminothérapie de l'ulcère gastro-duodénal, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 67-68, '35

——**and BAUER, R.,** Action de l'ingestion d'histidine sur l'ulcère expérimental du chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 69-72, '35

FONTÈS, V., Esbozos de neuro-psicología infantil; observaciones sobre fetos prematuros, Clín.y lab. **25:** 463-470, Dec. '34

de **FONT-REAULX, P.,** Un nouveau cas de septicémie primitive à "Bacillus funduliformis," Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 72-76, Jan. 28, '35

——See **CATHALA, J., jt. auth.**

——See **LEMIERRE, A., jt. auth.**

FONYÓ, J. L., Critical study of excessive dosage of pituitary preparations during labor in connection with 993 births, Gyógyászat **75:** 106, Feb. 3, '35; 120, Feb. 10, '35

FONZES-DIACON, GRYNFELTT, E., RIMBAUD, L., and CAVALIÉ, Sur un triple empoisonnement par l'arsenic, Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 28-52, Jan. '35

FOOD

See also Diet and Dietetics; Nutrition; Vitamins; and under various foods, as Bread; Fish; Meat; Milk; etc.

—amino-acid content of staple foods, [F. A. Csonka] J. Biol.Chem. **109:** xxv, May '35

—antiscorbutic value of some South African foodstuffs as measured by their indophenol reducing power, [L. F. Levy & F. W. Fox] South African M.J. **9:** 181-186, March 23, '35

—chemist in food industry, [J. W. Corran] J.State Med. **43:** 102-108, Feb. '35

—comparison of mineral (base) composition of dietaries as determined from tables and by analysis, [E. M. MacKay & A. M. Butler] J.Am.Dietet.A. **10:** 398-400, Jan. '35

—fads, [H. Gauss] Hygeia **13:** 210, March '35

—food identification, [A. L. Walters] J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 967-975, June '35

—foods and the economic crisis, Am.J.Pub.Health. (supp.) **25:** 58-61, Feb. '35

—foods that commonly disagree with people, [W. C. Alvarez & H. C. Hinshaw] J.A.M.A. **104:** 2053-2058, June 8, '35

—how present Food and Drug Law is enforced, [T. S. Harding] Am.Med. **40:** 565-569, Dec. '34

—influence on glutathione-content of animal tissues, [Y. Hirano] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **16:** 24, Nov. '34

—iron content of common Norwegian food products; iron metabolism in pregnancy; [K. U. Toverud] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 177-184, Feb. '35

—medicinal uses of plants ordinarily used as foods and condiments, [W. Ripperger] Med.Welt **9:** 232-234, Feb. 16, '35

—method of determining specific dynamic action of food in psychoses, [K. Küppers] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 1-3, Jan. 5, '35

FOOD—Continued

—mineral content of some tropical foods, [J. P. Morris & J. L. Rosedale] Malayan M.J. **10:** 1-6, March '35

—new food and drugs legislation; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry and Committee on Foods, J.A.M.A. **104:** 125-126, Jan. 12, '35

—new studies on digestibility of our foods, [H. Steudel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 580-588, '35

—popular foods and their preparation in Santiago del Estero, [Orestes di Lullo] Octav.reunión Soc.argent. de pat.reg.d.norte,prim.mit., pp. 360-391, '34

—specific dynamic action, [C. M. Wilhelmj] Physiol.Rev. **15:** 202-220, April '35

—specific dynamic action of food in obesity, [H. Rothschild] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **56:** 279-292, Nov. '34

—specific dynamic action of foods in endogenous forms of obesity; modification by preparations of "thyrotropic" hormone from pituitary, [A. Sylla] Ztschr. f.klin.Med. **127:** 396-414, '34

—time variations in rise of specific dynamic action of food, [M. Carmena] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 85-92, '34

—variations in resorptive properties of intestine according to type of food, [H. G. K. Westenbrink] Arch. néerl.de physiol. **19:** 563-583, '34

allergy: See also Milk, allergy

—[P. Alessandrini] Riv.osp. 24: 687-702, Dec. '34

—allergic diarrheas, [W. H. Browning] Tri-State M.J. **7:** 1426, Feb. '35

—allergic factor in colitis, [H. G. Mogena] Arch.d.mal. de l'app.digestif **25:** 57-72, Jan. '35

—allergic headache, [W. T. Vaughan] South.M.J. **28:** 267-269, March '35

—allergic phases of arthritis, [G. T. Brown] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 247-249, Dec. '34

—allergic purpura, [C. H. Eyermann] South.M.J. **28:** 341-345, April '35

—allergy and its relationship to sinusitis and allied nasal conditions, [A. I. Cohen] Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 265-271, March '35

—analysis of allergic factor in recurrent paroxysmal headaches, [W. T. Vaughan] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **49:** 348-357, '34; also, J.Allergy **6:** 365-382, May '35

—anaphylactogenic properties of malted sugars and corn syrup (glucose), [B. Ratner & H. L. Gruehl] Am.J. Dis.Child. **49:** 307-317, Feb. '35

—anaphylactoid purpura, [O. A. Kostal & L. J. DeBacker] Nebraska M.J. **20:** 175-177, May '35

—causes of food intolerance; diagnosis and therapy, [P. Alessandrini] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 3: 426-443, Nov. '34

—clinical evidence of 50 so-called gastro-intestinal diseases which really are caused by allergy, with discussion of their treatment, [J. S. Smul] Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 178-184, May '35

—common problem in practice, [A. H. Rowe] South.M.J. **28:** 261-267, March '35

—dermatitis from grapes, [J. M. Anderson] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **31:** 658-660, May '35

—foods that commonly disagree with people, [W. C. Alvarez & H. C. Hinshaw] J.A.M.A. **104:** 2053-2058, June 8, '35

—foods that some people cannot eat, [W. C. Alvarez & H. C. Hinshaw] Hosp.Management **39:** 44, April 15,'35

—gastro-intestinal allergy co-existent with organic disease, [O. R. Withers] J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 237-240, June '35

—high rectal pain relieved by elimination (Rowe) and also by "test-free" diets, [F. W. Bramigk] Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 899-900, Feb. '35

—methods of diagnosing and treating allergic dermatoses, [E. Urbach] Dermat.Ztschr. 70:214-224, Dec.'34

—Oriel's proteose substance, [P. Savy & H. Thiers] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie 10: 5-41, Jan.-Feb. '35

—preliminary report (relation to pancreatic enzymes; determination of amylase in blood), [A. W. Oelgoetz, P. A. Oelgoetz & J. Wittekind] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 730-737, Dec. '34

—*poly*propeptane (peptone preparation) therapy of alimentary idiosyncrasies, [E. Urbach] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 213-216, Feb. 15, '35

—purpura hemorrhagica from food sensitization; successful treatment by dietary regulation and use of digestants; case, [O. H. Brown] Southwestern Med. **19:** 131-132, April '35

—respiratory disturbances due to allergy, [W. C. Waters] J.M.A.Georgia **24:** 86-88, March '35

—rôle in production of migraine, [J. Hamburger] Rev. d'immunol. **1:** 102-112, Jan. '35; also, Strasbourg méd. **95:** 112-116, March 5, '35

—simple method for causing tolerance to certain foods in patients with hepatic disturbances; preliminary report, [J. F. Pazos] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **5:** 615-619, Dec. '34

—urticarias of digestive origin, [P. A. Carrié & G. Bonnet] Nutrition **5:** 11-27, '35

calorimetry in relation to: See under Metabolism

canned: See Canning and Canned Foods

Committee on Foods (A.M.A.), advertising dealing with treatment of disease or nutrition of sick, or recommending any special type of diet; Committee on Foods, J.A.M.A. **104:** 398, Feb. 2, '35

FOOD, Committee on Foods (A.M.A.)—Continued
—fortification of foods other than dietary staples with vitamin D; Committee on Foods; general committee decisions, J.A.M.A. **104:** 563, Feb. 16, '35
—housewife looks at Committee on Foods, [D. W. McCray] Hygeia **13:** 56, Jan.; 160, Feb.; 238, March; 354, April; 446, May; 542, June '35
—violation of rules; Committee on Foods, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1999, June 1, '35
cooked: See also Oysters; Pork
—effect of roasted foods on acidity of gastric secretion, [W. Heupke] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **57:** 149-155, March '35
handlers: See Food, sanitation; Milk, bacteriology
irradiated: See Rickets
oriental, iodine content of Indian food-stuffs, [M. Patnaik] Indian J.M.Research **22:** 249-262, Oct. '34
—food of inhabitants of province of Shansi, China, [A. Legendre] Presse méd. **43:** 461, March 20, '35
—modified method of estimating arsenic-content of Indian food-stuffs, [A. C. Bose] Indian J.M.Research **22:** 697-700, April '35
—nutritive value of Indian vegetable food-stuffs, [S. P. Niyogi, N. Narayana & B. G. Desai] Indian J.M. Research **22:** 373-382, Oct. '34
—tables showing chemical composition of native food products in Netherland East Indies, [W. F. Donath, D. R. Koolhaas & A. G. van Veen] Geneesk.tijdschr. v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 426-446, March 5, '35
—vitamin C content of Chinese foods, [Y. F. Chi & B. E. Read] Chinese J.Physiol. **9:** 47-61, Feb. 15, '35
poisoning: See also Botulism; Paratyphoid; Salmonella
—bongkrek poisoning, [Darwis Amar & A. Grevenstuk] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 104, Jan. 22, '35; 366, Feb. 19, '35
—chemistry and toxicity of mussel poison, [H. Müller] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 67-89, Jan. '35
—classification, [Palfray] Rev.de path.comparée **34:** 1799-1806, Dec. '34
—dangers of using bacteria of enteritis (ratin bacteria) group for destruction of animal pests, [Kathe, Klimmeck & Standfuss] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **44:** 1-64, '34; comment by Bahr and Rautmann **44:** 479-496, '35; reply by Kathe, Klimmeck and Standfuss **44:** 497-506, '35
—ear symptoms due to meat poisoning, [P. Záviška] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 1333-1338, Nov. '34
—epidemics of meat poisoning, [J. Hammerschmidt] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 325-327, March 15, '35
—fatal enteritis due to Salmonella oranienburg, [J. C. Kerrin, A. T. Elder & J. Smith] Lancet **1:** 1042, May 4, '35
—from eating scrambled duck's eggs infected with Salmonella enteritidis, [Fromme] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1969-1970, Dec. 21, '34
—inflammatory edema due to alimentary intoxication: fatal case, [R. Inclán y Guas] Arch.de med.Int. **1:** 104-113, '35
—is a special variety of Staphylococcus concerned in food poisoning? [J. Stritar & E. O. Jordan] J. Infect.Dis. **56:** 1-7, Jan.-Feb. '35
—mussel poisoning, [C. H. Kellaway] M.J.Australia **1:** 399-401, March 30, '35
—outbreak at University of Arizona, [W. B. West] Southwestern Med. **19:** 71-73, March '35
—outbreaks in Philippines, [E. Hernando & J. V. Punsalang] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 10-25, Jan. '35
—peroral administration of large doses of coramin in threatening conditions, [L. Koehler] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 11-12, Jan. 4, '35
—series of outbreaks in Cardiff during period of 4 months, [C. W. Anderson & others] Lancet **1:** 285-288, Feb. 2, '35
—simultaneous outbreak of two epidemics, one due to paratyphoid B bacillus (Schottmüller type), the other to Bacillus enteritidis (Breslau), [Wiliführ, Hoffmann & Bruns] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **43:** 617-632, '34
—unusual outbreak of gastro-enteritis, [J. Fanning] Brit. M.J. **1:** 583-584, March 23, '35
—what may cause it and what may prevent it, [H. A. Haynes] Mod.Hosp. **44:** 118, March '35
raw, Bircher raw diet, naturist diet, [Didier-Hesse] Hôpital **23:** 21-22, Jan. (A) '35
—diet and physical capacity, [E. Heun] Med.Welt **8:** 1618-1620, Nov. 17, '34
—indications for raw food diet, [M. Bircher-Benner] Therap.d.Gegenw. **75:** 489-495, Nov. '34
—raw diet, [W. Moraczewski] Prakt.lek. **9:** 49-63, '35
sanitation, advisability of routine laboratory examination of food handlers, Am.J.Pub.Health (supp.) **25:** 113-114, Feb. '35
—determination of bacteria on external surface of bread, [Z. A. Ignatovich & R. B. Gokhberg] Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 1812-1816, Dec. 31, '34
—food handlers and epidemiology of amebiasis, [H. G. Johnstone & M. K. Iverson] Am.J.Trop.Med. **15:** 197-207, March '35
—personal hygiene for food handlers in New York City, Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 712-714, May 24, '35
—restaurant hygiene, [A. S. O'Hara] Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 151-153, March '35

FOOD, sanitation—Continued
—rôle of physician, [B. L. Gordin] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1765-1770, Dec. 15, '34
—safeguarding Montreal's food supply, [A. J. G. Hood] Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 247-250, May '35
FOORD, A. G., Hyperproteinemia, autohemagglutination, renal insufficiency and abnormal bleeding in multiple myeloma, Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 1071-1089, March '35
——**See BUTT, E. M., jt. auth.**
FOOT
See also Ankle: Astragalus: Calcaneum; Fingers and Toes; Heel; Metatarsus: etc.
—classification of weak feet in children and method of analyzing footprints and heelprints, [L. Bivings] Am. J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1164-1168, May '35
—faulty weight bearing, with special reference to position of thigh and foot, [S. Brunnström] Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 83-87, May-June '35
—foot strain and general practitioner, [R. L. John] S. Clin. North America **15:** 263-274, Feb. '35
—function of long plantar muscles, [T. A. Willis] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 150-156, Feb. '35
—hygiene, [H. Krukenberg] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 9-11, Jan. 1, '35
—ligaments of plantar arch and mechanism of fractures of metatarsal bone, [G. Bruno] Chirurg **7:** 209-214, April 1, '35
—truth about foot remedies, [J. W. Ephraim] Am.Mercury **35:** 108-112, May '35
—vigorous function necessary to strength, [D. D. Ashley] M.Rec. **141:** 187-190, Feb. 20, '35
abscess, chronic subcutaneous abscess on sole of foot due to Bacillus coli infection, [V. Climescu & C. Popescu] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **37:** 722-725, Sept.-Dec. '34
anatomy and histology, form of foot in Primates, [C. Midlo] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **19:** 337-389, Oct.-Dec. '34
—inflammatory processes of foot and anatomic paths of their dissemination, [A. N. Okulova] Novy khir. arkhiv **30:** 326-341, '34
blood supply, ecchondroma of lumbar region with spasms of blood vessels of foot; surgical therapy of 2 cases with complete recovery, [L. Puusepp] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 24-30, Jan. 19, '35
deformities: See also Poliomyelitis
—acquired clubfoot and its therapy, [B. Lecewicz] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 314-317, April 28, '35
—"aged" child; some points in prophylaxis from physical treatment view-point, [J. Mennell] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **9:** 183-185, Feb. '35
—case of Friedreich's disease affecting nerve roots and spinal cord; analogy with Roussy-Lévy's disease, [P. Mollaret & M. Cachin] Rev.neurol. **2:** 583-588, Nov. '34
—cleft hands and cleft feet with oligodactylia, [A. W. Kellner] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1507-1509, Oct. 20, '34
—congenital clubfoot; clinical and statistical study, [A. Mastromarino] Arch.di ortop. **50:** 897-916, Dec. 31, '34
—congenital syndrome characterized by bilateral facial paralysis, abducens paralysis and clubfoot; case, [J. Decourt & P. Perreau] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **51:** 547-550, April 1, '35
—correction of talipes cavus, [A. Lorenz] Ztschr.f.orthop. Chir. **62:** 149-159, '34
—deforming arthroses of knee and flat pes valgus; therapeutic method, [Boppe] Presse méd. **42:** 2077-2079, Dec. 26, '34
—etiology and treatment of clawfoot; results in 102 feet treated by anterior tarsal resection, [J. T. Saunders] Arch.Surg. **30:** 179-198, Feb. '35
—hereditary areflexic dysstasia (Roussy-Levy's disease); relationship to Charcot-Marie's amyotrophy and Friedreich's ataxia; genesis of familial diseases, [G. Roussy & G. Lévy] Rev.neurol. **2:** 763-773, Dec. '34
—hydrocephalus, spina bifida with congenital talipes of right foot and talipes varus of left foot; case, [F. Villamón Haltenhof] Rev.méd.peruana **6:** 1944-1946, Aug. '34
—longitudinal ectromelia with aplasia of fibula and of last 2 digitometatarsal sections; anatomic study, [H. L. Rocher & C. Chippaux] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **111:** 762-766, Oct. 30, '34
—operation for correction of pronated feet, [R. Stephens] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 424-426, April '35
—operative treatment of hollow foot, [A. Farkas] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 370-372, April '35
—paralytic equinovarus resulting from industrial injury; case, [J. Bravo y Díaz-Cañedo] Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **3:** 213-215, April-June '34
—pes excavatus, [E. Moen] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **95:** 1441-1447, Dec. '34
—posttraumatic equinovarus treated with surgical therapy, [A. F. San Martín] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. de Buenos Aires **18:** 1039-1045, Oct. 3, '34
—scientific treatment, [C. C. Parks] M.Rec. **141:** 138-140, Feb. 6, '35
—sickle-shaped osteotomy in therapy of equinovarus, [F. Mommsen] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **18:** 1248-1254, Nov. 21, '34

FOOT, deformities—Continued
—simple corrective apparatus to be worn on clubfoot at night, [G. Hohmann] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **62:** 431-433, '35
—static consequences, [E. Fischer] Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 265-271, March 21, '35
—surgical therapy of pes valgus paralyticus, [N. I. Kefer] Vestnik khir. **36:** 7-8, '34
—talipes equinovarus, [D. Browne] Practitioner **134:** 525-537, April '35
—therapy of congenital clubfoot, [C. Marino-Zuco] Riforma med. **50:** 1554, Oct. 6, '34
—therapy of congenital clubfoot: roentgen study, [R. Galeazzi] Arch.di ortop. **50:** 881-896, Dec. 31, '34
—transmission plastic method with artificial tendon sheaths for treatment of paralytic talipes calcaneus, [H. Watermann] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 588-592, '34
—treatment of minor maladies, [A. S. B. Bankart] Lancet **1:** 249-252, Feb. 2, '35
—treatment of pes cavus; president's address, [A. H. Todd] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 117-128, Dec. '34
—tumor of heel in congenital talipes valgus: case, [U. Sosa] Cir.ortop.y traumatol. **2:** 241-244, Oct. '34
diseases, inflammatory processes of foot and anatomic paths of their dissemination, [A. N. Okulova] Novy khir.arkhiv **30:** 326-341, '34
dislocations, traumatic backward luxation: case with malleolar fractures, [F. Iovino] Chir.d.org.di movimento **19:** 384-390, Oct. '34
drop: See Extremities, paralysis; Poliomyelitis, complications and sequels
flat, congenital, [E. Spiro] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **62:** 170-192, '34
—congenital, [H. Krukenberg] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **62:** 385-402, '35
—deforming arthroses of knee and flat pes valgus: therapeutic method, [Boppe] Presse méd. **42:** 2077-2079, Dec. 26, '34
—function of long plantar muscles, [T. A. Willis] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 150-156, Feb. '35
—histology of congenital flatfoot, [S. Dengler] Ztschr.f. orthop.Chir. **63:** 43-47, '35
—in children, [R. J. Harrenstein] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **4:** 143-150, Jan. '35
—rôle of autonomous muscle tonus in pathogenesis of genuine spastic fixed flat foot, [G. Haberler & W. Winkler] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **62:** 159-169, '34
—transverse-wedge arthrodesis for relief of pain in rigid flatfoot, [I. Zadek] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 453-467, April '35
—weak or flat feet, [E. E. Hobby] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 135-137, Oct. '34
gangrene: See Gangrene
hygiene, care in middle age, [A. T. Fripp] Brit.J.Phys. Med. **10:** 8-10, May '35
innervation, cutaneous nerves of Chinese foot, [M. T. P'an] Chinese M.J. **48:** 1235-1246, Dec. '34
painful: See also Foot, flat
—causative factors in production; broader conception of foot problem, [D.D.Ashley] M.Rec. **140:** 654-657, Dec. 19, '34
—disabled feet, [W. Truslow] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 173, June '35
paralysis: See Extremities, paralysis; Poliomyelitis, complications and sequels
tuberculosis, ostearthritis in adult treated by temporary disarticulation; 6 cases, [Clavelin & Sarroste] Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 1399-1405, Dec. 29, '34
ulcers, hypertrophy of feet and mal perforant in atypical tabes; case, [J. Nicolas, C. Pétouraud & G. Chanial] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 371-373, March '35
—new route of access in therapy of plantar mal perforant, [E. Lorenzo, D. Orta & A. García López] Vida nueva **35:** 176-184, March 15, '35
—roentgenotherapy of perforating ulcer; case, [L. Galifi] Radiol.med. **22:** 164-167, Feb. '35
FOOT, N. C.: See REZNIKOFF, P., jt. auth.
FOOT AND MOUTH DISEASE
immunity, action of chloroform on Vallée O type of virus in relation to production of immunity, [P. Homutov] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 868-871, '34
—antiserum immunization; simplification of Lignières method; experimental study, [R. Lignières] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1009-1010, '34
—is there a reciprocal immunity between foot and mouth disease and smallpox? [P. Uhlenhuth & K. Trautwein] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **84:** 98-110, Dec. 31, '34
virus, conservation of Vallée O type of virus by chloroform, [P. Homutov] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 947-950, '34
—conservation of Vallée O type of virus by gomenol, [P. Homutov] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 950-952, '34
FOOTBALL: See Athletics
FOOTE, F. M., and SPIES, J. W., Chest immobilization in pulmonary tuberculosis; experimental study, J. Thoracic Surg. **4:** 492-501, June '35
FOOTPRINTS
—classification of weak feet in children and method of analyzing footprints and heelprints, [L. Bivings] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1164-1168, May '35
—handle pattern (figura ad ansa) and its functional significance in digital, palmar and plantar regions, [A. Sabatini] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1657-1660, '33
—new device for footprinting and heelprinting without soiling the feet, [L. Bivings] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1161-1163, May '35
FORAMEN
condyloid, roentgen examination of hypoglossal canal with new Busi technic, which uses craniostat in roentgen study of optic canal, [R. Rossoni] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **8:** 333-344, Aug. '34
—total hypoglossal paralysis, partial spinal paralysis and transitory sympathetic paresis due to projectile in base of cranium; syndrome of condyloid-lacerum posterius foramina, [P. Roques] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **60:** 1161-1164, Nov. 17, '34
frontal: See Craniology
interventricular: See Brain, roentgenography
lacerum posterius, anatomy, physiology and pathology, [A. Delmas & G. P. Toye] Gaz.d.hôp. **107:** 1759-1762, Dec. 8, '34
—paralysis of last 4 cranial nerves caused by wound of foramen (Collet-Vernet syndrome), [V. Scarpini] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **23:** 945-951, Sept.-Oct. '34
—total hypoglossal paralysis, partial spinal paralysis and transitory sympathetic paresis due to projectile in base of cranium; syndrome of condyloid-lacerum posterius foramina, [P. Roques] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. **60:** 1161-1164, Nov. 17, '34
of Winslow: See Hernia, internal
optic: See Optic Canal
ovale: See Heart, abnormalities
parietal, fenestrae parietales symmetricae, [M. Zarfl] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57:** 54-66, '34
supra-orbital: See Craniology
venarum minimarum (thebesii): See Heart, blood supply
FORBES, A., CATTELL, M., and DAVIS, H., Immediate effect of spinal transection on crossed extension reflex, Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 152-161, May '35
FORBES, E. B., Balanced diets, net energy values and specific dynamic effects, Science **81:** 291-292, March 22, '35 [Comment on Mitchell's article]
FORBES, J. C.: See IRVING, H., jt. auth.
FORBES, JOHN (1787-1861)
—John Forbes's "British and Foreign Medical Review" (1836-1847) and its relation to medical statistics, [W. M. Gafafer] Human Biol. **6:** 637-649, Dec. '34
FORBES, R. D., Hyperthyroidism after abdominal operations, S. Clin.North America **14:** 1339-1346, Dec. '34
FORBES, T. W.: See FOWLER, E. P., JR., jt. auth.
FORBES, W. H., and ANDREEN-SVEDBERG, A., Factors influencing reduction of alkaline copper reagents by glucose, Skandinav. Arch.f.Physiol. **70:** 168-185, '34
——See DILL, D. B., jt. auth.
FORCADA GELABERT, F.: See MORER RAMÓN, F., jt. auth.
FORCEPS
—automatic ligating needle forceps, [F. Smith] Arch. Otolaryng. **21:** 590, May '35
—conditions which pincers used for cataract operations should fulfil, [H. Arruga] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç. d'opht. **47:** 205-210, '34
—description of new ophthalmologic forceps used in cataract extraction, [F. Csillag] Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 29-31, Jan. 10, '35
—for costal resection, [R. Soupault] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. **60:** 1124-1125, Nov. 3, '34
—for Denig operation, [L. Rostkowski] Arch.d'opht. **52:** 115-116, Feb. '35
—for removal of chalazion and other small tumors of eyelids, [Helmbold] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **93:** 530, Oct. '34
—gags and tongue forceps: their use and abuse, [W. S. Sykes] Lancet **1:** 87-88, Jan. 12, '35
—needle-holding forceps, [D. A. Beattie] Lancet **1:** 276, Feb. 2, '35
—new gouge forceps for trephining posterior cranial fossa, [Y. M. Pavlonskiy] Vrach.delo **17:** 535-536,'34
—new strabismus forceps, [G. Handelsman] Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 271-272, May '35
—septum forceps, [M. M. Cullom] Laryngoscope **45:** 309-310, April '35
—thread-carrying pincers for ligating blood vessels, [C. Castaldo] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 285-286, Feb. 6, '35
—uterine forceps, [A. Mülleder] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 930-931, April 20, '35
obstetric: See Labor, forceps in
FORD, J. F., Fundamental principles of plastic surgery of face, Texas State J.Med. **30:** 761-763, April '35
FORD, R. K., Autogenous infection in relation to puerperal morbidity, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **42:** 297-303, April '35
FORDE, THOMAS ARTHUR MUNRO: See Obituaries
FORDEMANN, A., Muskel - "Rheuma" - oder - Muskel-"Sperre"? München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 2003-2004, Dec. 27, '34

FORD-MOORE, A. H.: See **FAIRLEY, A., jt. auth.**
FORDYCE, A. D., Clinical lecture on "spasms," "turns," and "seizures," Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 2) **42:** 176-181, '34
FOREARM
—movements, [Rey] Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 860-866, Nov.'34
amputation: See Amputation
blood supply, ectatic arteritis due to malignant endocarditis lenta; case; differential diagnosis of rheumatic endocarditis, [N. Flessinger, A. Ravina & R. Messimy] Presse méd. **43:** 321-323, Feb. 27, '35
fractures: See also Radius, fractures; Ulna, fractures
—analysis of 415 cases with special reference to disabilities, [B. J. Hein] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 272-301, April '35
—in children, [E. Edberg] Hygiea **97:** 49-59, Jan. 31, '35
—light inexpensive frame for transfixion-wire traction, [E. W. Cleary] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 494-496, April '35
—pseudarthrosis of forearm and ankylosis of elbow following exposed fracture of radius and ulna; case, [A. Gutiérrez] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **18:** 1267-1273, Nov. 21, '34
—traction machine for facilitating either closed or operative reduction, [E. W. Cleary] California & West.Med. **42:** 380-381, May '35
—value of orthopedic therapy in fractures of 2 bones, [Pervès & Badelon] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 502-509, April 6, '35
gangrene: See under Gangrene
innervation, cutaneous nerve areas of forearm and hand; their sizes, variations, and correlations studied in small sample of young adult males, [I. M. Thompson, V. T. Inman & B. Brownfield] Univ.California Publ., Anat. (no. 7) **1:** 195-236, '34
surgery, technic of surgical therapy in diffuse phlegmons of hand and forearm, [E. Díaz y Gómez] Med. ibera **1:** 436-442, March 16, '35
FOREHEAD: See Face
FOREIGN BODIES
See also under names of organs and regions, as Eyes, foreign bodies
—diagnosing and locating metal foreign bodies by means of electric currents, [L. Drüner] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2722-2723, Nov. 24, '34 [Comment on Küntscher's article]; reply by Küntscher **61:** 2723, Nov. 24, '34
—easily constructed electric probe, [S. D. Sturton] Chinese M.J. **49:** 377-379, April '35
—experimental studies on pathogenesis of giant cell produced by foreign body, [M. Maeta] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 5, Jan. '35
—need of improved technic for removal in military surgery, [G. Vaynshenker] Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 546-547, '34
—pseudobotryomycosis: case; importance of foreign bodies for development, [V. Sergi] Arch.ital.di chir. **39:** 529-537, '35
—simplified mechanical method for radiographic mensuration and localization, [H. E. Kimble] Radiology **24:** 39-46, Jan. '35
in air and food passages, [L. W. Gorton] Tri-State M.J. **7:** 1455, May '35
—abscess of posterior mediastinum after swallowing sharp foreign bodies; cases, [E. V. Segura] Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop., et gastroscop., pp. 137-153, April '35
—asphyxia in boy 6 years old caused by glass tube in right bronchus; tracheotomy and extraction with bronchoscope, [E. Escat & F. Favre] Ann.d'otolaryng., pp. 143-147, Feb. '35
—biplane fluoroscope in bronchoscopy, [M. Equen] Tr. Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **40:** 130-136, '34
—bloodless removal from trachea of children, [I. E. Dawydow] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 936-941, Aug. '34
—bones in esophagus: 5 cases, [P. Wilkin] Liége méd. **28:** 117-130, Feb. 3, '35
—case with rare etiology (accidental inhalation of grass), [P. Desalve] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 140-142, Dec. 2, '34
—consequences of gunshot wounds in which part of missile remains embedded in lung, [K. Ulrich] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 145-156, March '35
—dental prosthesis in esophagus, [C. Ottino] Pensiero med. **23:** 403-406, Dec. '34
—denture impacted in esophagus, [B. M. Johns] Malayan M.J. **10:** 17-19, March '35
—diagnostic errors in 3 cases, [Casadesus] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 9-11, Jan. '35
—direct laryngoscopy in extraction of laryngeal foreign body, [J. N. Roy] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 72-75, Jan. '35
—encysted abscess due to intrapulmonary shell fragment; permanent drainage for 7 years; case, [P. Léchelle] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 446-447, March 18, '35
—errors, hazards and unforeseen complications in examination of esophagus, removal of foreign bodies and treatment of strictures, [V. S. Levit] Sovet.klin. **19:** 927-939, '33
FOREIGN BODIES, in air and food passages—Continued
—esophageal injury during extraction of foreign body and subsequent development of mediastinitis; diagnostic and therapeutic study, [Guillermin, Carillon & A. Soulas] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 65-71, Jan. '35
—foreign body in esophagus associated with massive collapse of lung, [C. Harvey & A. O. Davy] M.J. Australia **1:** 148-149, Feb. 2, '35
—hemoptysis and hematemesis due to leeches in upper digestive and respiratory tracts; 3 cases, [N. Georgopoulos] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et. gastroscop., pp. 111-112, Jan. '35
—hemorrhages with foreign bodies in esophagus, [M. Ter-Oganesjan] Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 116-126, '34
—in external part of nose; case, [D. de Francesco] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola,d.naso **52:** 542-548, Oct. '34
—in hypopharynx: technic of surgical removal, [M. Ombrédanne] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 17-21, Jan. '35
—in left bronchus; complete absence of cough from time of accident until death, [P. P. Lévy & J. Soullard] Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Paris **32:** 586-596, Dec. '34
—in respiratory passages; clinical and experimental studies, [H. Lewenfisz] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc. et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 295-306, May-July '34
—in retropharynx; case with peripheral paralysis of larynx, [H. Krsek] Med.Klin. **31:** 83-84, Jan. 18, '35
—in upper air and food passages, [C. Mathieu] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **3:** 335-340, Sept.-Oct. '34
—large pebble in right bronchus of adult; problem of extraction, [Ramadier & Guillon] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 33-36, Jan. '35
—localization of bones in esophagus by roentgenoscopy, [P. P. Vinson & H. M. Weber] Minnesota Med. **18:** 240-242, April '35
—mediastinitis due to foreign body of esophagus; case, [G. Ronfini] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **6:** 864-872, Nov. '34
—obstructive atelectasis following removal of foreign body from lung due to viscid secretion and inhibition of cough by morphine, [G. Tucker & C. C. Wolferth] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 1202-1207, Dec. '34
—ossification (so-called "calcification") of normal laryngeal cartilages mistaken for foreign body; correlation of roentgen and histologic findings, [W. E. Chamberlain & B. R. Young] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 441-450, April '35
—peroral endoscopy; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [L. H. Clerf] Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 342-363, March '35
—practical considerations of author's casuistics, [F. Casadesús] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **17:** 602-605, Dec. '34
—practical considerations of bronchoscopy and esophagoscopy, [E. M. Seydell] J.Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 451-455, Dec. '34
—pumpkin seed in trachea of child 6 years old; latent forms of pulmonary atelectasis, [P. Mounier-Kuhn] Lyon méd. **155:** 65-69, Jan. 20, '35
—rare sequels of injury of esophagus, [M. Hajek & A. Feller] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 1407-1418, Dec. '34
—removal from nose of infant, [E. E. Carl] Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 591, May '35
—safety pin in esophagus, [F. H. Quix] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 12-14, Jan. '35
—safety pin in esophagus of infant 7 months old; unusual development of case, [J. M. Alonso] An.de oto-rino-laring.d.Uruguay **4:** 85-89, '34
—stomatogenous foreign bodies causing perilaryngeal abscess, [E. Persch] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **33:** 74-79, Jan. 25, '35
—swallowed foreign bodies, [O. Perslow] Acta chir. Scandinav. **76:** 63-92, '35
—therapy of foreign bodies embedded in apical bronchi, [M. Jacod] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 154-161, April '35
—thumb tack in esophagus of infant 15 months old; extraction by endoscopy, [V. Racoveanu] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 15-16, Jan. '35
—treatment of complications caused by esophageal foreign bodies, [J. Alpin] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 1172-1185, Oct. '34
—unusual case in esophagus, [Brémond & A. Appaix] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 62-64, Jan. '35
—use of bronchoscopy in extraction of bone fragment retained for long time in bronchial tube; roentgen study, [E. Rubaltelli] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola,d. naso **52:** 629-653, Dec. '34
—value of roentgen examination of hypopharynx in diagnosis, [A. Laskiewicz] Rev.de laryng. **55:** 1205-1232, Dec. '34
—wood tongue depressor in trachea 13 years; chronic laryngeal stenosis, [G. Tucker] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 1124-1127, Dec. '34
FOREST, M., A propos de la suspension des nourrissons, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **37:** 669-670, Nov. '34

FORESTI, B.: See CHISTONI, A., jt. auth.
FORESTIER, J., Relief of pains of locomotor system by local injections of iodized oil, with control by x-rays, South.M.J. **28:** 289-295, April '35
Rheumatoid arthritis and its treatment by gold salts; results of 6 years' experience, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 827-840, May '35
Rheumatoid (atrophic) arthritis and its treatment by gold salts; French view of question, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 364-366, June '35
——and CERTONCINY, A., Les séquelles des poliomyélites et le traitement thermal d'Aix-les-Bains, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Stat. therm. franç.), no. **7,** pp. 9-11, '35
FORFOTA, E., Roentgen kymography, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 174-178, Feb. 16, '35
FORGAS, R., Consideracions sobre un cas de carcinoma renal, Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **8:** 274-276, July 15, '34
Terapèutica de les néoplàsies del testicle, Ann.de Hosp. de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **8:** 316-320, Sept. 15, '34
FORGUE, E., Ce qu'il faut savoir de l'histoire de l'anesthésie générale. Quelques noms; quelques dates, Montpellier méd. **6:** 258-262, Nov. 15, '34
Anesthésie locale et régionale; méthodes et physiologie, Montpellier méd. **6:** 263-268, Nov. 15, '34
Orientation actuelle de l'anesthésie générale, Montpellier méd. **6:** 269-275, Nov. 15, '34
Evolution de l'anesthésie locale, Montpellier méd. **6:** 276-277, Nov. 15, '34
Anse grêle ou segment du rectum ou simplement greffes de Thiersch dans la colpoplastie, pour absence congénitale du vagin? Paris méd. **2:** 479-486, Dec. 15, '34
FORIOD: See cross reference under Sodium tetraiodophenolphthalein
FORKNER, C. E., and ZIA, L. S., Further studies on kala-azar; Leishmania in nasal and oral secretions of patients and bearing of this finding on transmission of disease, J.Exper.Med. **61:** 183-203, Feb. '35
Outline of development of theories for transmission of leishmaniasis together with further evidence to support theory of direct transmission of kala-azar through agency of oral and nasal secretions, Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 633-656, '34
——See ZIA, L. S., jt. auth.
FORLANINI, C., First attempts at artificial pneumothorax in pulmonary phthisis, Tubercle **16:** 121-125, Dec. '34 [Translated reprint]
FORLINI, E., Sul taglio cesareo addominale nella cura della placenta previa centrale, Ateneo parmense **6:** 405-422, Sept.-Oct. '34
Escara vulvo-vaginale da cristalli di solfato di rame introdotti in vagina a scopo antifecondativo, Riv.ital. di ginec. **17:** 706-713, Feb. '35
FORM: See Shape
FORMALDEHYDE
—formaldehyde and serum proteins; immunologic characteristics, [F. L. Horsfall, Jr.] J.Immunol. **27:** 553-567, Dec. '34
—suppression of terminal disinfection, especially by means of formalin fumes, [J. Drbohlav] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 103-115, Jan. '35
effects, stimulating and inhibiting action of silver and formaldehyde on bacterial growth, and examination of growth curves, [W. Oettel] Arch.f.Hyg. **113:** 71-91, Nov. '34
—epidermoid metaplasia provoked by formol (solution of formaldehyde) in vagina of castrated guinea-pig, [G. Gricouroff & E. Villela] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1169-1170, '34
—rubber gloves with special reference to disinfection with formalin, [M. Fenger] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 172-174, Feb. 7, '35
—significance of precipitate caused by formaldehyde in pathology of nervous tissue, especially hypothalamus; reaction showing presence of dissolved hemoglobin, [P. Divry] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 42-46, Jan. '35
—sterilization, [F. C. Hendrickson & H. Parsons] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. **39:** 338, May '35
—sterilization of rubber gloves, [D. W. van Noort] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 991-993, March 9, '35
therapy: See Chancroid, therapy; Echinococcosis, therapy; Skin, cancer; Verruca, therapy
toxicity, formaldehyde hypersensitiveness; experimental study, [F. L. Horsfall, Jr.] J.Immunol. **27:** 569-581, Dec. '34
—poisoning with formalin, [E. A. Frenkel] Klin.med. **13:** 307-309, Feb. '35
FORMALDEHYDE GEL TEST (GATÉ-PAPACOSTAS): See Leprosy, serology
FORMALIN (solution of formaldehyde): See Echinococcosis, therapy; Formaldehyde; Skin, cancer; Verruca, therapy
FORMAN, Changes in nails, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **48:** 499-501, Dec. 8, '34
FORMAN, J., Asthma due to bacteria: atopic type, Ohio State M.J. **31:** 200-202, March '35
FORMBY, M. L., Preventive measures in nasal sinus therapy, Post-Grad.M.J. **10:** 435-440, Dec. '34
FORMENTI, A.: See POZZAN, A., jt. auth.
FORMICOLA, P., Influenza di alcuni agenti fisici sullo sviluppo dei miceti, Morgagni **76:** 1271-1273, Oct. 21, '34
FORMIGAL LUZES, F., Um novo método de tratamento da paralisia infantil. (Aplicação medular de ondas curtas). Lisboa méd. **12:** 1-11, Jan. '35
FORMOL (solution of formaldehyde): See Formaldehyde
FORMULARIES
—favorite prescriptions: National Formulary for national health insurance purposes, [E. L. Lilley] Practitioner **134:** 798-807, June '35
—national formularies; their object; recent editions; international formularies; need for Argentine national formulary, [F. Cignoli] Semana méd. **1:** 1098-1101, April 11, '35
FORNARA, L.: See MOUCHET, R., jt. auth.
FORNARI, G. B., Contributo allo studio degli ascessi intrinseci della tonsilla palatina, Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso **52:** 586-593, Nov. '34
Contributo allo studio del cheloide con descrizione di un caso assai raro di cheloide cicatriziale della regione mastoidea, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **4:** 552-565, Nov. '34
Contributo allo studio del prolasso della mucosa dei seni paranasali, Riforma med. **51:** 87-93, Jan. 19, '35
Mastoidite e brucellosi, Minerva med. **1:** 294-296, March 3, '35
FORNI, G., Chirurgia e tumori maligni, Gior.veneto di sc. med. **8:** 1177-1197, Nov. '34
Tumore (ganglio-neuroma) retroperitoneale (Kgr. 2.500) a sede pararenale; asportazione previa doppia legatura parietale della vena cava inferiore—Guarigione, Gior.veneto di sc.med. **9:** 1-7, Jan. '35
FORNI-BRAMBILLA, C., and RUGGERI, R., Sulla demenza precocissima, Schizofrenie **3:** 449-462, Dec. '34
FORNIX VAGINAE: See under Vagina
FORRESTER, C. R. G., Simple expedient for treatment of acute and chronic synovitis of knee joint following trauma, Am.J.Surg. **28:** 145-149, April '35
FORRESTER, H. W., Boot leather: with special reference to tropics, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **64:** 184-186, March '35
FORRESTER-BROWN, M., Posture and its relation to health, J.Roy.San.Inst. **55:** 429-435, Feb. '35
——See GORDON, R. G., jt. auth.
FORSCHNER, L., Zur Frage der Lokalanästhesie bei der Eröffnung paratonsillärer Abszesse, Med. Klin. **31:** 181-182, Feb. 8, '35
FORSEE, J. H., Closed intrapleural pneumolysis, Ann.Int. Med. **8:** 1309-1314, April '35
——See POLLOCK, W. C., jt. auth.
FORSGREN, E., Über die Rhythmik der Leberfunktion und des inneren Stoffwechsels, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 95-96, '34; Über die Rhythmik der Leberfunktion, des Stoffwechsels und des Schlafes, Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **61:** 1-56, '35
FORSHUFVUD, S., Effets de régimes carencés avec ou sans extraction dentaire sur la dentition du cobaye, Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 279-292, March '35; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 144-146, '35
FORSSBERG, A., Über die Einwirkung der Röntgenbestrahlung auf die Entwicklung von Mesotaenium caldariorum, Acta radiol. **15:** 603-607, '34
Über einige biologische und biochemische Wirkungen der γ-Strahlen, insbesondere mit Rücksicht auf die gleichzeitige Einwirkung anderer Faktoren (Temperatur, Licht u. s. w.); (präliminare Mitteilung), Acta radiol. **16:** 204-216, '35
FORSSELL, G., Marie Curie † XI. 1867 † 4. VII. 1934, Acta radiol. **15:** 685-688, '34
Beobachtungen über die Schleimhautfaltenbildung des Magens, Internat.Radiologenkong. **2:** 258-260, '34
Über die Organisation der Krebsbekämpfung, Acta radiol. **16:** 99-128, '35; abstr., Die Grundlagen der Organisation der Krebsbekämpfung, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **64:** 977-979, Oct. 27, '34
FORSSELL, P., Prognosis in diabetes mellitus in children in Finland, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **77:** 98-123, Feb. '35
FORSSMAN, J., Recherches sur la staphylolysine, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 639-641, '34
"Über andere Behandlungsarten des Krebses," Wissensch. Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **2:** 144-145, '35 [Comment on Auler's article]
FORSSMANN, W., Appendicitis und tiefsitzender Ureterstein, Chirurg **6:** 807-812, Dec. 1, '34
Zur Technik der Prostataresektion, Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 73-75, '35
Zwischenfälle bei der Rückenmarksbetäubung und ihre Verhütung, Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 151-162, '35
FORSTER, E., Zur Technik und Wertung der Blutsenkungsreaktion, Med.Klin. **31:** 446-448, April 5, '35
FORSTER, H. V., and GILL-CAREY, C., Discussion on after-treatment of radical mastoid operation, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 879-890, May '35
FORSTER, W. H., What dairyman expects from medical officer of health, Canad.Pub.Health J. **25:** 580-586, Dec. '34
FORSYTH, JOHN ANDREW CAIRNS: See Obituaries
FORSYTHE, W. E., Things to emphasize in personal health teaching, J.Health & Phys.Educ. **6:** 14, May '35

FORT, W. A., Cancer metastatic to bone, Radiology **24:** 96-98, Jan. '35
FORTEZA BOVER, J.: See SANCHIS BAYARRI, V., jt. auth.
——**See GONZALEZ MEDINA, R., jt. auth.**
FORTIER, J., Des soins post-puerpéraux, Union méd.du Canada **63:** 1298-1303, Dec. '34
FORTIER, L., Agranulocytose-nécrose cutanée, Union méd. du Canada **64:** 246-250, March '35
FORTNER, J., "Über Gasödem." Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **3:** 126-127, '35 [Comment on Zeissler's article]
Psittakosis, Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **3:** 140-144, '35
FORTUNATO, A., Il ricambio dell'acido ossalico negli individui affetti da cirrosi epatica, Minerva med. **2:** 575-579, Oct. 27, '34
Importanza delle forme non acido-resistenti del bacillo di Koch nella patologia della tubercolosi, Morgagni **76:** 1452-1455, Dec. 2, '34
Un caso di colecistite da lamblia con colecistoatonia, Morgagni **76:** 1507-1512, Dec. 16, '34
FORTUNESCO, C.: See PAULIAN, D., jt. auth.
FORTY, F., Congenital hernia through right dome of diaphragm, Brit.J.Surg. **22:** 500-503, Jan. '35
FOSHAY, L., On treatment of tularemia, Ohio State M.J. **31:** 21-24, Jan. '35
Intradermal antiserum tests: bacterial-specific response not dependent upon serum sensitization but often confused with it, J.Allergy **6:** 360-364, May '35
FOSS, H. L., Checking and controlling postoperative infections, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **18:** 40-42, Dec. '34
Penetrating wounds of cerebellum, Am.J.Surg. **28:** 323-340, May '35
——**and STEVENS, E. F.**, Ideal operating suite, Mod. Hosp. **44:** 65-69, Feb. '35
FOSSA
iliaca: See Abdomen, diagnosis
ischiorectal: See Ischiorectal Fossa
navicularis urethrae: See Urethra
retromandibularis: See under Neck
supratonsillaris: See under Throat
FOSSATI, C.: See FERRARI, G., jt. auth.
FOSSATI, D.: See BASSO, I. A., jt. auth.
FOSSATI, V., Cura dell'emottisi tubercolare con iniezione emostatica intrabronchiale, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **17:** 916-920, Dec. 15, '34
FOSSEL, M., Ueber ein Zylindrom der Vulva, Centralbl.f. allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **62:** 149-153, March 30, '35
FOSSIER, A. E., Early history of medical education in New Orleans; centennial of medical education in New Orleans, New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 501-506, Feb. '35
Charity Hospital of Louisiana, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 1024-1028, May '35
FOSTER, A. O., and CORT, W. W., Further studies on effect of generally deficient diet upon resistance of dogs to hookworm infestation, Am.J.Hyg. **21:** 302-318, March '35
FOSTER, G. S., Breast amputation; draping canopy and forearm holder for use in these cases, Internat.J. Med.& Surg. **48:** 125-127, March '35
FOSTER, H. W., Agranulocytic angina, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **28:** 5-8, Jan. '35
FOSTER, J., and BENSON, J., Percentage incidence and surgical significance of different forms of senile cataract, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **54:** 127-145, '34
FOSTER, J. H., Some observations concerning laryngeal neoplasms, South.M.J. **28:** 59-62, Jan. '35
FOSTER, J. M., JR.: See PREY, D., jt. auth.
FOSTER, J. W.: See SPECTOR, B. K., jt. auth.
FOSTER, M. A., and HISAW, F. L., Experimental ovulation and resulting pseudopregnancy in anoestrous cats, Anat.Rec. **62:** 75-93, April 25, '35
FOSTER, P. D., and BALL, F. I., Sources of nickel eczema: report of 2 examples and review of pertinent literature, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 461-469, April '35
FOSTER, R. F.: See WAGENER, H. P., jt. auth.
FOSTER, T. F.: See FLETCHER, A. H., jt. auth.
FOTHERGILL, ALAN ARMOUR: See Obituaries
FOTHERGILL, L. D., Observations on presence of complement in cerebrospinal fluid in various pathologic conditions of central nervous system, J.Pediat. **6:** 374-381, March '35
FOTHERGILL-MANCHESTER OPERATION: See Vagina, surgery
FOUADIN: See cross reference under Fuadin
FOUASSIER, M., Un aperçu sur le ravitaillement en lait des grands centres urbains, Rev.d'hyg. **57:** 274-278, April '35
FOUCAULT, Dysembryome kystique du grand épiploon, Rev.méd.du centre-ouest **7:** 51-55, Feb. '35
Au sujet de quatre cas de tétanos, Rev.méd.du centre-ouest **7:** 115-121, March '35
——**See FUMEAU, jt. auth.**
FOULON, M.: See de GUCHTENEERE, R., jt. auth.
FOUNDATIONS
See also Milbank Memorial Fund
—American foundations and dental public health, [J. A. Salzmann & H. Strusser] J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 976-985, June '35
FOUQUET, G., Sur trois cas d'ostéochondrite disséquante du genou, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 193-195, March '35
——**See JALET, J., jt. auth.**
FOURAT-BESSON: See GIULIANI, jt. auth.
FOURAULT: See DERVIEUX, jt. auth.
——**See PIEDELIÈVRE, jt. auth.**
FOURCADE, J., Le dosage clinique du sodium dans le sérum sanguin, le liquide céphalo-rachidien et les sérosités, Montpellier méd. **6:** 88-95, **July 15,** '34
FOURE, J.: See TOBE, jt. auth.
FOURESTIER, M.: See Le BARON, R., jt. auth.
——**See WEISSENBACH, R. J., jt. auth.**
de FOURMESTRAUX, L'infarctus de l'intestin sans oblitération vasculaire, Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 487-490, March 3, '35
Le centenaire de Dupuytren (1777-1835), Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** i-vi, March 16, '35
——**See HUET, P., jt. auth.**
FOURNEAU 883; 933: See Dioxanes
FOURNEAU 309: See Germanin
FOURNEAU 270: See cross reference under Orsanine
FOURNIAL, R.: See DESPLAS, B., jt. auth.
FOURNIE, E., Encuesta sobre el niño indígena americano; resumen de las contestaciones recibidas, Bol.Inst. internac.am.de protec.a la infancia **8:** 113-263, Oct.'34
FOURNIE, F., Considérations sur le pronostic de la thrombophlébite du sinus caverneux, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1197-1226, Dec. '34
FOURNIÉ, H., Arrachement de la styloïde cubitale et os triangulaire du carpe, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **18:** 627-628, Dec. '34
FOURNIER, A., Erythrodermie arsenicale. Accidents secondaires et sérologie négative, Ann.d.mal.vén. **30:** 200-202, March '35
FOURNIER, J.: See BECHET, M., jt. auth.
FOURNIER, R., Accident secondaire exceptionnel après rachianesthésie pour césarienne, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 191-192, Feb. '35; Rev.franç.de gynéc. et d'obst. **30:** 148-153, March '35
FOURTH DISEASE
—rubeola scarlatinosa, Filatov-Dukes' disease; differentiation from rubeola (rose-rash) and scarlet fever, [J. M. da Rocha] Brasil-med. **49:** 289-296, March 30, '35
FOURTH VENEREAL DISEASE: See Lymphogranuloma inguinale
FOUTS, J. D., Surgical treatment of tracheo-bronchial diphtheria, Ohio State M.J. **31:** 184-186, March '35
FOUTS, P. J., GUSTAFSON, G. W., and ZERFAS, L. G., Successful treatment of case of polyneuritis of pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **28:** 902-907, Dec. '34
——**HELMER, O. M., and ZERFAS, L. G.**, Gastro-intestinal studies; gastric juice in anemias other than pernicious anemia, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 677-684, Dec. '34
Quantitative studies on increased potency of liver extract by incubation with normal human gastric juice, Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 790-797, Jan. '35
FOVEAU de COURMELLES, Biophysique et cancer, Néoplasmes **13:** 193-227, July-Aug. '34
Les contagions entre animaux et humains sont-elles réellement prouvées? Donner des faits irréfutables notamment pour les chiens, Rev.de path.comparée **34:** 1656-1661, Nov. '34
A propos du cancer de la langue, J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 1001-1004, Nov. 22, '34
FOWLER, A. F., Plasma chlorides in pneumonia and their clinical significance, Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 482-485, May '35
——**and BAZIN, E. V.**, Analysis of meat and fish used in high carbohydrate-low calorie diabetic diets, J.Am. Dietet.A. **11:** 14-17, May '35
——**See RABINOWITCH, I. M., jt. auth.**
FOWLER, E. P., Hearing reclamation and preservation in moderately deafened child: management and treatment based on 10 years of clinical and laboratory research, Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin.,A.M.A., pp. 162-178, '34; also, New York State J.Med. **35:** 287-294, April 1, '35
FOWLER, E. P., JR., and FORBES, T. W., Effect of certain agents on cochlear effect and hearing, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 827-829, March '35
FOWLER, H. A., Repair of vesicovaginal fistulas; report of 2 cases, M.Ann.District of Columbia **3:** 304-306, Dec. '34
Stone in urinary tract. Remarks on recent contributions to our knowledge of etiology, M.Ann.District of Columbia **4:** 93-98, April '35
FOWLER, H. DeM., Varicose aneurism, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 113, March '35
FOWLER, S. W., Experience with injection treatment of hernia, M.Rec. **141:** 207-209, Feb. 20, '35
Technic of hernial injection treatment, M.Rec. **141:** 387-390, April 17, '35
FOWLER, THOMAS (1736-1801)
—pediatric eponyms; Fowler solution (potassium arsenite), [W. R. Bett] Brit.J.Child.Dis. **31:** 302-305, Oct.-Dec. '34
FOWLER, W. M., and HUREVITZ, H. M., Bleeding peptic ulcer, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 115-118, March '35
——**See EVANS, W. I., jt. auth.**

FOWLER SOLUTION: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds
FOWWEATHER REACTION: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
FOX, C. A., and WHITEHEAD, R. W., Effect of corticoadrenal extract on leucocytes in blood of normal adult rabbits, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 756-757, Feb. '35
FOX, E. C.: See **SHELMIRE, B., jt. auth.**
FOX, F. W.: See **LEVY, L. F., jt. auth.**
FOX, G. W.: See **LILLIE, O. R., jt. auth.**
FOX, H. (New York), Census of mal del pinto in Mexico, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 227-229, Feb. '35
Verruga peruana (Carrion's disease) based on personal experience in Peru, J.A.M.A. **104:** 985-991, March 23, '35
Some diseases of oral mucosa, Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 465-471, April '35
——**and KNOTT, J.,** Leprous nodules of male genitalia, Internat.J.Leprosy **2:** 445-446, Oct.-Dec. '34
FOX, H. (Philadelphia), Contribution à l'étude de l'artériosclérose et des artères de la vieillesse, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **65:** 214-216, March 2, '35
——See **COWDRY, E. V., jt. auth.**
FOX, J. C., JR., and GERMAN, W. J., Observations following left (dominant) temporal lobectomy; report of case, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 791-806, April '35
FOX, M. J., Scarlet fever, Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 19-23, Jan.'35
FOX, R. F., Some effects of artificial heat on circulation in cold temperate climates, Brit.M.J. **1:** 698-699, April 6, '35
Arm-bath at rising temperature for relief of vascular hypertension, Lancet **1:** 984-985, April 27, '35
FOX, S. L., Origin of pilonidal sinus, with analysis of its comparative anatomy and histogenesis, Surg.,Gynec. & Obst. **60:** 137-149, Feb. '35
FOX'S DISEASE: See Impetigo contagiosa
FRAATZ, P., Christoph Ludwig Hoffmann, Med.Welt **9:** 251-253, Feb. 16, '35
FRACASSI, H., Nuevo medio para la conservación de piezas anatómicas y anatomo-patológicas, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 164-168, '34
Envase para la conservación de piezas anatómicas y anatomo-patológicas, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong. nac.de med. **3:** 169-174, '34
FRACASSI, T., and QUARANTA, A. P., El síndrome de perversidad post-encefalítica; estudio de 10 casos, Rev.méd.del Rosario **24:** 889-909, Sept. '34
——See **RUIZ, F. R., jt. auth.**
FRACCAROLI, U., Considerazioni sopra un caso di emicorea gravidica monolaterale recidivante, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **44:** 129-133, Feb. 28, '35
FRACKMAN, H. D., Present practice of contraception and abortion, Am.Med. **41:** 162-163, March '35
FRACTURES
See also Fingers and Toes, fractures; Forearm, fractures; Legs, fractures; etc.; and under names of bones, as Femur, fractures; etc.
—caused by muscular traction, [H. Pirker] Ergebn.d. Chir.u.Orthop. **27:** 553-634, '34
—considered as obstetric injuries, [A. Fusari] Arch.di ortop. **50:** 781-790, Sept. 30, '34
—osseous dystrophies (spontaneous fractures and tibiotarsal arthropathy of left extremity) in neurofibromatosis; case, [G. Armelin] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **34:** 173-177, March '34
—prenatal influence in rickets; early postnatal rickets and florid rickets with multiple fractures, [J. M. Rector] J.Pediat. **6:** 167-177, Feb. '35
—report of Committee on Fractures, Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 53-62, Feb. 16, '35; abstr., Lancet **1:** 393-394, Feb. 16, '35
casts: See Casts
complications and sequels, shortening of extremities after healing of fractures; later fate of fractures sustained during period of growth, [K. Vossschulte] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **41:** 597-602, Dec. '34
—added problems presented by gas gangrene and tetanus in compound fractures, [R. G. Carothers] Am.J. Surg. **28:** 821-830, June '35
diagnosis, acute fractures, [M. S. Henderson] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 535-539, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
healing: See also Callus; Fingers and Toes, fractures; Fractures, ununited; Tibia, fractures
—accelerating function of parathyroids by homogenous transplantation or by injection of heterogenous extracts with simultaneous peroral administration of calcium chloride; influence on healing process in fractured bones, [T. Kanematsu] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 245-246, Feb. '35
—action of parathyroid hormone on callus formation, [R. Pazzagli & A. Paoletti Perini] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **88:** 456-480, '34
—calcium, phosphorus, potassium and magnesium in blood during healing, [F. Bellelli] Riforma med. **50:** 1888-1891, Dec. 8, '34
—consolidation of spontaneous fractures developing after metastasis of carcinoma into bones, [R. Hummel] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **50:** 529-537, Dec. '34
—course of phosphatase activity in healing, [W. E. Wilkins & E. M. Regen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1373-1376, May '35
FRACTURES, healing—Continued
—disturbances, [H. Tammann] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **160:** 544-556, '34
—influence of prostatic hormone on formation of callus and regeneration of bone; experimental study, [C. Calef] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **41:** 647-678, Dec. '34
—influence of suprarenal function; relation to other endocrine organs; experimental study, [R. Asoh] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 115-119, Jan. 1, '35
—influence of suprarenal insufficiency and of suprarenal cortical extract on formation of callus in experimental fractures, [G. Lucchese] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **41:** 579-592, Nov. '34
—phosphatase in fractures, [E. H. Botterell & E. J. King] Lancet **1:** 1267-1270, June 1, '35
—rôle of nutritive arteries of long bones in formation of callus and in calcification of medullary cavity, [Kien Houang] Presse méd. **42:** 2074-2076, Dec. 22, '34
—stimulation of callus formation by growth hormone and by pineal extracts, [P. Engel] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. **244:** 591-592, '35
history, ancient and modern treatment, [A. Berntsen] Hospitalstid. **77:** 1089-1120, Oct. 9, '34
industrial, fracture disability estimation, [H. Nelson] Minnesota Med. **18:** 195-197, March '35
—importance of roentgenologic examination in fractures of carpal scaphoid bone, especially in workmen; case, [G. Perardi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 1827, Nov. 19, '34
—in workers of metallurgic and mining industries of Donets basin, [M. K. Afanasev] Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 462-480, '34
—results of fracture of superior tibial epiphyses; cases in workmen, [E. Pachner] Arch.di ortop. **50:** 1115-1134, Dec. 31, '34
roentgenography: See also Fractures, industrial; Fractures, therapy
—histologic significance of roentgen sign in diagnosis of age of diaphysary fractures; experimental study, [C. Gerin] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1447-1455, '33
—roentgenologic diagnosis and general practitioner, [B. Döhner] Med.Klin. **30:** 1455-1457, Nov. 2, '34
splints: See Fractures, therapy; Splints
therapy: See also Extension; Fractures, ununited
—acute fractures, [M. S. Henderson] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 535-539, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—ancient and modern treatment, with special reference to Böhler methods, [A. Berntsen] Hospitalstid. **77:** 1089-1120, Oct. 9, '34
—apparatus for extension of lower extremities, [M. N. Shapiro] Novy khir.arkhiv **30:** 566-569, '34
—application of elastic screw-pressure, [M. H. Gjessing] Acta chir.Scandinav. **76:** 472-482, '35
—biologic methods of stimulating healing, [A. G. Eletskiy & K. M. Klimov] Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 339-350, '34
—by means of buried foreign bodies, [G. Magnus] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 961-963, April 27, '35
—clinical study of open fractures; 20 cases, [A. G. Chiariello] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 17-23, Jan. 7, '35
—improvements in methods, [O. Uffreduzzi] Gior.di med. mil. **83:** 110-114, Feb. '35
—indications for surgical therapy of recent fractures, [A. Bonola] Arch.di ortop. **50:** 801-812, Sept. 30, '34
—influence of various metals on fixation of mineral compounds in cultures of osteoblasts; biologic study of osteosynthesis, [G. Menegaux & D. Odiette] Presse méd. **43:** 152-155, Jan. 26, '35
—joiner's clamp as compressor, [Deubner] Arch.f.orthop. u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 710-712, '34
—late harmful results of inserting large metal plates, [J. Ruhl] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 615-627, '34
—methods of surgical therapy, [E. Bourgault] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **4:** 15-28, Jan.-Feb. '35
—modern first aid and transportation splints and reduction of pain and expense in fracture cases, [R. C. Webb] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 154-157, April '35
—modern treatment, [R. Demel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 340-341, March 15, '35
—new apparatus for reduction of fractures under roentgen screen, [V. Paschetta] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **22:** 611-612, Dec. '34
—new type of band, [F. W. Carruthers] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 228-229, Jan. '35
—new uses for prepared rubber emulsion, elastoderma, [H. Stocker] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 25-29, Jan. 5, '35
—open reduction, [J. A. Jackson] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 11-19, Jan. '35
—operative treatment of fractures of long tubular bones, [H. Widenhorn] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 518-528, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—organization, [E. W. H. Groves] Brit.M.J. **1:** 813-817, April 20, '35
—Orr treatment of compound fractures, [C. Chang] Chinese M.J. **48:** 1126-1133, Nov. '34
—present status, [D. Vázquez-Rolfi & J. L. Bado] Arch. urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **6:** 126-138, Jan. '35

FRACTURES, therapy—Continued
—present status, [W. Wollner] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 39-45, Jan. 15, '35
—present status in open diaphyseal fractures, [M. Guillén Giner] Crón.méd., Valencia **39:** 130-144, Feb. 15, '35
—prevention of secondary traumata in treatment of automobile fractures, [W. Darrach] New York State J. Med. **35:** 568-571, June 1, '35
—problem; present and future status, [I. A. Arnold] Kentucky M.J. **33:** 7-11, Jan. '35
—problem; report of study of 10,082 fractures treated at Newell Clinic, 1908-1934, [E. T. Newell] South. Surgeon **4:** 44-51, March '35
—problems in compound fracture, [R. G. Carothers] J. Med. **15:** 552-553, Jan. '35
—problems in fractures of long bones, [E. L. Gilcreest] Am.J.Surg. **28:** 754-765, June '35
—reaction of osseous tissue to introduction of steel (consideration of cause of complications of osteosynthesis); experimental study, [M. M. Lèwine] Lyon chir. **32:** 11-34, Jan.-Feb. '35
—resumé of important points necessary in satisfactory co-operation and service of railroad surgeon (with especial reference to transportation of fracture cases), [W. A. McMillan] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 476, Nov. '34
—sequels and disadvantages of osteosynthesis, [M. Muller] Paris méd. **1:** 117-124, Feb. 9, '35
—standard splints for immobilization in fractures of upper extremity, [A. Y. Sozon-Yaroshevich] Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 60-78, '34
—steel screws for reducing dislocations complicated by fractures, [S. A. Nowotelnov] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 713-717, '34
—summary of treatment at the Clinic in 1934, [M. S. Henderson] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 68-69, Jan. 30, '35
—surgical therapy of closed fractures, [A. I. Vasilev & N. A. Zapolskaya] Vestnik khir. **36:** 126-134, '34
—technic, [L. Böhler] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **10:** 165-174, March '35
—technical errors in surgical fastening of bones, [E. Seifert] Chirurg **7:** 52-56, Jan. 15, '35
—therapy of fresh bone defects after fractures, [J. Schulz] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2861-2871, Dec. 8, '34
—transarticular nailing in osteosynthesis, [A. Lambotte] Tech.chir. **27:** 31-56, Feb. '35
—treatment and after-care, [E. D. Newell] Am.J.Surg. **28:** 742-753, June '35
—treatment of fractures of limbs in children, [F. D. Saner] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **9:** 192-194, Feb. '35
—universal suspension apparatus, [M. Sinclair] Lancet **1:** 552-553, March 9, '35
—use of rust-proof picture nails, [O. Hilgenfeldt] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 433-444, '35
—value of present methods of osteosynthesis using external fixator in adult: 27 cases, [L. Houdard & J. Judet] J.de chir. **44:** 673-690, Nov. '34
—value of transportable roentgen apparatus in fractures of lower extremities, [H. C. Wennevold] Norsk mag. f.lægevidensk. **96:** 53-61, Jan. '35
ununited: See also Femur, fractures; Humerus, fractures; Malleoli, fractures; Radius, fractures; Scaphoid Bone, Carpal, fractures
—combined method of treatment with calcium iontophoresis and mud, [G. L. Magazanik] Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 232-234, Feb. 15, '35
del FRADE, A.: See SELLEK AZZI, A., jt. auth.
FRADE y FERNANDEZ, M.: See RODRIGUEZ-CANDELA, J. L., jt. auth.
FRADKIN, M. J.: See MONJUKOWA, N. K., jt. auth.
FRAENKEL, Explication de l'ivresse de haschisch par le test de Rorschach, Hyg.ment. **30:** 66-68, March '35
FRAENKEL, E. (Breslau), Die Differentialdiagnose pleuraler und intrapulmonaler trockener Geräusche, Tuberkulose **14:** 353-356, Dec. 10, '34
FRÄNKEL, E. (London), Tuberkulose und Allergie in Asthmafällen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1193-1195, Dec. 29, '34
——and PULVERTAFT, R. J. V., Some present-day problems of tuberculosis research, Brit.M.J. **1:** 580-581, March 23, '35
FRAENKEL, J.: See BYCHOWSKY, M., jt. auth.
FRAENKEL, L., Etiology, diagnosis, and treatment of parametritis, Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **10:** 205-210, Feb. 15, '35
FRÄNKEL, W. K., Dr. Hieronymus Münzer, ein Nürnberger Arzt der Frührenaissance 1440-1508, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1015-1016, Nov. 3, '34
Bemerkung zur Arbeit Sauser: Erfahrungen mit allgemeinen anatomischen Modellierübungen, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 306, March 8, '35
FRAGNITO, O., Santiago Ramon y Cajal, Riv.di neurol. **7:** 801-802, Dec. '34
Sante de Sanctis, Riv.di neurol. **8:** 120, Feb. '35
FRAJND, K.: See CHAHOVITCH, X., jt. auth.
FRALICK, F. B., Acute dacryadenitis, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 19-20, Jan. '35
Management of glaucoma, J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 11-15, Jan. '35

FRAMBESIA
—initial lesion in treponematosis frambesiana, [C. S. Butler] Am.J.Clin.Path. **5:** 231-237, May '35
—inoculation with frambesia in therapy of general paralysis, [P. J. van der Schaar] Dermat.Ztschr. **70:** 185-189, Dec. '34
complications and sequels, recurrence of muscular pain; case, [E. Nägelsbach] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 125-126, March '35
diagnosis, juxta-articular nodules in Euphrates Arabs, [E. H. Hudson] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **28:** 511-522, March '35
epidemiology and statistics, in Jamaica, epidemiological study of 2 rural communities, [T. B. Turner & G. M. Saunders] Am.J.Hyg. **21:** 483-521, May '35
prevention, in Jamaica; plan of control based upon treatment, [T. B. Turner, G. M. Saunders & H. M. Johnston, Jr.] Am.J.Hyg. **21:** 522-539, May '35
therapy, arsphenamine, [G. de Bona] Gior.ital.di mal. esot.e trop. **7:** 263, Oct. 31, '34; 301, Nov. 30, '34
—fatality from exacerbation of latent tuberculosis due to thio-bismol (bismuth preparation) in case of yaws, [C. M. Hasselmann] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 686-691, May '35
—in Jamaica; plan of control based upon treatment, [T. B. Turner, G. M. Saunders & H. M. Johnston, Jr.] Am.J.Hyg. **21:** 522-539, May '35
—tarvan (vanadium compound), [A. Coutinho] Ann. paulist.de med.e cir. **28:** 555-559, Dec. '34
transmission, duration of motility of spirochetes in small West Indian fly—Hippelates pallipes Loew, [H. W. Kumm, T. B. Turner & A. A. Peat] Am.J.Trop.Med. **15:** 209-223, March '35
FRAME, R. I., Community participation in general disease prevention, West Virginia M.J. **31:** 17-19, Jan. '35
de FRANÇA TRENCH, N., Considerações sôbre o tempo de coagulação e sangramento; estudo comparativo entre os diversos meios para melhorá-los; seu valor sob o ponto de vista pré-operatório (nota prévia), Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **5:** 269-272, Nov. '34
FRANCAVIGLIA, A., L'anestesia dei seni carotidei nell'uomo. Contributo allo studio della patogenesi dell'ipertensione, Cuore e circolaz. **18:** 646-653, Nov. '34
FRANCESCHETTI, A., Nouvelle méthode de localisation par la radiographie de corps étrangers intraoculaires, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **47:** 230-249, '34
FRANCESCHI, A., El pensamiento sin imagen, Rev.de criminol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **21:** 424-442, July-Aug. '34
FRANCESCHI, E., Le curettage radical de l'urètre postérieur, J.d'urol. **38:** 298, Oct.; 401, Nov. '34
Contributo anatomo-clinico allo studio di una rara forma renale tubercolare e delle associazioni morbose renali (tubercolosi pseudofollicolare linfoide, calcolosi molle, calcolosi dura, colibacilluria), Arch.ital.di chir. **39:** 453-518, '35
Contributo alla patologia ed alla clinica del cancro a cellule piatte primitivo della pelvi renale, Arch.ital. di urol. **12:** 30-84, Jan. '35
de FRANCESCO, D., Un caso assai raro di corpo estraneo del naso esterno, Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola,d.naso **52:** 542-548, Oct. '34
de FRANCESCO, F., Le basi anatomo-patologiche di alcune sindromi gastro-intestinali di natura arteriosclerotica, Osp.maggiore **22:** 645, Nov.; 709, Dec. '34
FRANCHERE, FREDERICK ERASMUS: See Obituaries
FRANCHI, F., Il "fenomeno di ostacolo" in dermosifilopatia; la reazione del "fenomeno di ostacolo" di Donaggio nell'orina di sifilitici sottoposti al trattamento specifico, Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **97:** 203-206, July-Sept. '34
Su di un caso di parametrite causata dal virus della poroadenite inguinale (malattia di Nicolas e Favre), Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **75:** 2003-2020, Dec. '34
Comportamento delle papule di sifilioderma lichenoide e di lichen planus di fronte al "grattage méthodique," Dermosifilografo **10:** 26-31, Jan. '35
Sull'azione acromizzante del "Microsporon furfur," Riforma med. **51:** 321-325, March 2, '35
——See MIDANA, A., jt. auth.
FRANCHINI, G., Contribución al estudio de la espiroquetosis de los organos respiratorios, Bol.Acad.nac. de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 304-318, Sept. '34
Sull'amebiasi, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **1:** 369-394, '34
Il parassitismo intestinales nelle nostre colonie, Gior.ital. di mal.esot.e trop. **8:** 27-33, Feb. 28, '35
FRANCHINI, Y., GARCIA, L. A., and RICCITELLI, E., Tratamiento quirúrgico de la amigdalitis de Vincent, Semana méd. **2:** 1944-1949, Dec. 20, '34
——See RICCITELLI, E., jt. auth.
FRANCIA, E., Nefropatie saturnine e capacità lavorativa. Criteri di valutazione, Arch.di antropol.crim. (quad. no. 11), pp. 138-146, '34
FRANCILLON: See POUZET, jt. auth.
FRANCIONI, G., Azione del gas e vapori professionali sull'apparato respiratorio e tubercolosi polmonare: riparazione e prevenzione, Arch.di antropol.crim. (quad. no. 11), pp. 112-119, '34
Correlazione e rapporti fra assicurazione invalidità ed assicurazione malattie, Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **55:** 90-95, Jan. '35

FRANCIS, B. F.: See STEINER, P. E., jt. auth.
FRANCIS, C., Hay-fever and its treatment, Practitioner 134: 601-609, May '35
FRANCIS, SAINT (1182-1226)
—St. Francis and medieval medicine, [E. F. Hartung] Ann.M.Hist. 7: 85-91, Jan. '35
FRANCIS, T., JR., Immunological relationships of strains of filtrable virus recovered from cases of human influenza, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1172-1175, April '35
FRANCIS' DISEASE: See Tularemia
FRANCISCO, S. A., Clinical and experimental evidences which justify use of Calmette vaccine (BCG) as preventive measure against tuberculosis, Rev. filipina de med.y farm. 25: 503-517, Nov. '34
——**and ONGPIN, C.,** X-ray mass examination for tuberculosis diagnosis among 59,077 Filipinos, J.Philippine Islands M.A. 15: 72-82, Feb. '35
FRANCK, G., Etude comparative de la réaction de Wassermann et de la séro-réaction blennorragique, Ann.d.mal.vén. 29: 830-838, Nov. '34
Professional dermatitis caused by chromium, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 39: 39-40, Jan. '35
Symmetrical tuberculous lupus of both legs combined with lupus erythematosus, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 39: 177-178, March '35
Some remarks on subject of lupus erythematosus of traumatic origin, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 39: 329-330, May '35
FRANCKE, M.: See SLĂTINEANU, A., jt. auth.
FRANCO, E., Nouvelle réaction biochimique de différenciation du groupe coli-aerogenes, Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. 7: 96-103, March '35
——**and PEZZI, R.,** Contribution expérimentale à l'étude d'une réaction allergique pour le diagnostic de la brucellose chez les bovidés, Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 7: 58-66, Feb. '35
FRANCO, G., A proposito de um caso de cortico pleurite tuberculosa, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 3: 981-986, Nov.-Dec. '34
di **FRANCO, V.,** Consideraciones sobre un caso de fractura isquioacetabular, subluxación de la cabeza femoral y fractura de la rama isquiopubiana, Semana méd. 2: 1098-1103, Oct. 11, '34
Hígado poliquístico. Riñón poliquístico bilateral, Semana méd. 2: 1266-1270, Oct. 25, '34
FRANÇOIS, De la destruction des rats dans le département de la Seine, Médecine 15: 982-985, Dec. '34
FRANÇOIS, J. (Antwerp), Diagnostic et traitement des calculs de l'uretère, J.d'urol. 39: 219-226, March '35
FRANÇOIS, J. (Charleroi), Le bacille subtilique en pathologie oculaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 47: 423-437, '34
Anomalies vasculaires de la rétine et anastomoses veineuses sur la papille chez un glaucomateux, Bull. Soc.belge d'opht., no. 69, pp. 97-103, '34
La mélanose congénitale et bénigne de l'œil, Arch.d'opht. 51: 689, Nov.; 775, Dec. '34
De l'opacité en ceinture et de son traitement, Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 636-642, Dec. '34
Acetylcholine in therapy of visual disturbances (hemianopia) due to cerebral vascular diseases, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 78: 5632-5637, Dec. 15, '34
Catarrhal diphtheritic conjunctivitis, Brit.J.Ophth. 19: 1-19, Jan. '35
FRANÇOIS, L., and JOUVE, A., Endocardite maligne greffée sur une aortite syphilitique, Marseille-méd. 2: 726-730, Dec. 15, '34
FRANÇOIS, M. T., La situation actuelle de la production des huiles de flacourtiacées en vue de leur utilisation dans la thérapeutique, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. 42: 24-31, Jan. '35
FRANCO MORANTE, A.: See BILBAO LUMBRERAS, R., jt. auth.
FRANÇON, F., and WEISSENBACH, R. J., Le pronostic des rhumatismes chroniques, Hôpital 22: 423, June (B) '34
——**See WEISSENBACH, R. J., jt. auth.**
FRANCOTTE, XAVIER: See Obituaries
FRANGELLA, A. C.: See BUTLER, C., jt. auth.
FRANK, La réaction sérologique de la blennorragie (S. R. B.), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 115-117, Feb. 2, '35
FRANK, E., Diet for pancreatic diabetic patients treated with insulin, Türk tib cem.mec. 1: 145-150, April 1, '35
FRANK, H., Fehldiagnosen bei Störungen der Atmung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 1716-1718, Nov. 9, '34
Krankenhausrundschau, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 62-63, Jan. 11, '35
"Caisson-Krankheit" der Hüftgelenke, München.med. Wchnschr. 82: 457-458, March 21, '35
FRANK, L. (Castiglione delle Stiviere), I pericoli del diabete nella gravidanza, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 16: 514-519, Dec. '34
Le difficoltà nella diagnosi della gravidanza extrauterina, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 17: 13-20, Jan. '35
FRANK, L. (Louisville, Ky.), Cancer of cervix, Kentucky M.J. 33: 240-245, May '35
Transurethral prostatic resection; commendation and warning, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 39: 414-415, June '35
FRANK, L. C., What every person should know about milk, Pub.Health Rep. 49: 1505-1515, Dec. 14, '34
Present status of milk control in United States, J.Am. Vet.M.A. 86: 347-353, March '35
FRANK, L. J., Ragweed dermatitis, J.Iowa M.Soc. 25: 283-285, June '35
FRANK, M., Zur Frage der Resistenzverminderung gegen Infektionen bei der A-Avitaminose, Med.Klin. 31: 486-488, April 12, '35
FRANK, R. (Budapest), A propos du lavage des mains avec H^2O^2, Arch.méd.belges (Bull. internat.) 87: 591-598, Dec. '34
FRANK, R. (Chicago), ZIMMERMAN, L., and NECHELES, H., Effect of eserine and acetylcholine on gastrointestinal motility in normal dogs, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 32: 686-689, Feb. '35
FRANK, R. T., Diagnosis and treatment of menstrual disorders, M.Clin.North America 18: 771-789, Nov. '34
"Parametrial fixation" (Manchester operation) for prolapse of uterus, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 29: 240-245, Feb. '35
Diagnostic problems in acute abdominal conditions and gynecological emergencies, S. Clin.North America 15: 361-374, April '35
Sex-endocrine factors in blood and urine in health and disease, J.A.M.A. 104: 1991-1997, June 1, '35
——**and SALMON, U. J.,** Gonadotropic blood and urine cycles in normal menstruating woman, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1237-1239, May '35
——**See SALMON, U. J., jt. auth.**
FRANK, T. J. F., Leuchæmic retinitis: analysis of eye changes in 35 cases of leuchæmia, together with report of gross papilledema in case of chronic myelogenous leuchæmia, M.J.Australia 1: 364-369, March 23, '35
FRANKAU, C., Prognosis in acute intestinal strangulation, Lancet 1: 103, Jan. 12, '35
FRANKE, C., Was ich bei 200 Sterilisierungen sah, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 385-388, Feb. 16, '35
FRANKE, E.: See BALADO, M., jt. auth.
FRANKE, K. (Halle), Klinische und kapillarmikroskopische Beobachtungen über witterungsbedingte Beschwerden, Med.Klin. 31: 18-20, Jan. 4, '35
——**and FIKENTSCHER, R.,** Die Bedeutung der quantitativen Porphyrinbestimmung mit der Lumineszenzmessung für die Prüfung der Leberfunktion und für Ernährungsfragen, München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 171-172, Jan. 31, '35
FRANKE, K. (Zwickau), and LITZNER, S., Lebensrettende Wirkung von Ovarienpräparaten bei schweren Blutungen eines Hämophilen, Med.Klin. 31: 520-521, April 18, '35
FRANKE, K. W.: See POTTER, V. R., jt. auth.
FRANKEL, E., Present-day economics in general hospitals in New Jersey, Tr.Am.Hosp.A. 35: 51-60, '33
FRANKEN, H., Two hundred and fifty cases of spinal anæsthesia with percaine according to method of Jones, Brit.J.Anæsth. 12: 81, Jan.; 124, April '35
Einiges zur Percainlumbalanästhesie und ein Vergleich ihrer Blutdruckkurve mit der anderer Anästhesiemethoden, Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. 8: 12-15, April '35
FRANKENBURGER, W., and HODLER, A., Zur Brauchbarkeit des Ultraviolett-Dosimeters, Strahlentherapie 51: 697-703, '34
FRANKENTHAL, L., Die Bedeutung der Splanchnicus-Anästhesie nach Braun für die Oberbauchchirurgie, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 181: 337-343, '34
FRANKENTHAL, L. E., JR.: See REIS, R. A., jt. auth.
FRANKFELDT, F. M., Injection treatment of procidentia recti, S.Clin.North America 15: 503-512, April '35
FRANK-KAMENETSKIY, L. Z., Bleeding breast, Sovet.klin. 19: 414-421, '33
FRANKL, L., Kultur und Tierversuch zum Nachweis des Tuberkuloseerregers im tuberkuloseverdächtigen Material, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 64: 1191-1193, Dec. 29, '34
FRANKL, O., Struma ovarii, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 58: 2706-2710, Nov. 17, '34
Über interstitielle Gravidität, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 110: 246-273, '35
——**and KLAFTEN, E.,** Über das Fibroma ovarii adenocysticum (mit Bemerkungen über Brennertumoren), Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 58: 2656-2663, Nov. 10, '34
FRANKL, V., Ein häufiges Phänomen bei Schizophrenie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 152: 161-162, '35
FRANKLIN, A. W., Anæmia in infancy; report of 9 cases with special reference to effects of treatment, St. Barth.Hosp.Rep. 67: 103-130, '34
FRANKLIN, P., Deaf-mute; plea for early treatment, Lancet 1: 316-318, Feb. 9, '35
FRANKLIN, R. D., Hospital pharmacy, J.Am.Pharm.A. 23: 1225-1228, Dec. '34
FRANQUE, E.: See MEERSSEMAN, F., jt. auth.
von FRANQUE, O., Nochmals Krebs und Schwangerschaft. Zu den Bemerkungen Sigismund Pellers, Monatschr. f.Krebsbekämpf. 2: 368-369, Dec. '34
FRANQUELO, E.: See ROHR, K., jt. auth.
FRANQUET, RENÉ, Nos rêves et leurs qualités, Clinique, Paris 30: 67-72, Feb. (B) '35
FRANQUET, ROBERT: See EICHHORN, A., jt. auth.

FRANSSEN, R., Development of heterotopic mixed tumors of salivary glands, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 224-229, Jan. 19, '35
FRANTZ, E., Wie lässt sich die Tuberkulosebekämpfung wirksamer gestalten? Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **8:** 208-214, Nov. '34
FRANTZ, V. K.: See WHIPPLE, A. O., jt. auth.
FRANZ, R., Die Behandlung der weiblichen Gonorrhoe. Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 402-404, March 29, '35
FRANZ, W.: See SCHROEDER, C., jt. auth.
FRAPPIER, A., and FREDETTE, V., Some observations on allergy to tuberculin of guinea pigs vaccinated with B.C.G., Canad.J.Research **12:** 165-176, Feb. '35
FRARY, L. G., Enuresis; genetic study, Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 557-578, March '35
FRASCHINI, A., Sull'azione ormonica del siero di sangue animale e sul suo impiego terapeutico, Gazz.d.osp. [56]: 348-350, March 31, '35
FRASER, A. G. L.: See CUNNINGHAM, J., jt. auth.
FRASER, D. T.: See FRASER, F. H., jt. auth.
——**See SILVERTHORNE, N., jt. auth.**
FRASER, F. H., and FRASER, D. T., Données concernant la réaction de Dick et la vaccination contre la scarlatine, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **26:** 1958-1979, Nov. '34
FRASER, F. R., Anatomy and physiology of thyroid gland, St. Barth. Hosp. Rep. **67:** 133-149, '34
Toxic goitre, St. Barth.Hosp.Rep. **67:** 150-164, '34
Treatment of toxic goitre (with appendices on technic of roentgen ray and radium therapy), St. Barth. Hosp. Rep. **67:** 165-183, '34
Prognosis in toxic goitre, Lancet **1:** 877-878, April 13, '35
——**See GILLIES, H., jt. auth.**
FRASER, G. H., General paralysis of insane in Burma, Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 661-665, Dec. '34
FRASER, J., Treatment of empyema, Brit.M.J. **1:** 213-215, Feb. 2, '35
Skeletal lipoid-granulomatosis (Hugh Owen Thomas memorial lecture), Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 2) **42:** 133-152, '34
Circulatory diseases of extremities, Brit.M.J. **1:** 401-406, March 2, '35
Skeletal lipoid granulomatosis (Hand-Schüller-Christian's disease), Brit.J.Surg. **22:** 800-824, April '35
FRASER, K., Ante-natal work in Cumberland, J.State Med. **43:** 32-35, Jan. '35
FRASER, R. A., Life insurance in service of America's health, Proc.A.Life Insur.Pres. **28:** 53-69, '34
FRASER, T. N., Fatal case of subacute yellow atrophy of liver after cinchophen, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1195-1196, Dec. 29, '34
FRASIER, A. S., Etiology, symptomatology and diagnosis of hematuria, J.M.A.Alabama **4:** 237-238, Jan. '35
FRATES, A., Considérazioni statistiche sulla sifilide nelle prime 10.000 autopsie dell'Istituto di Anatomia Patologica della R. Università di Milano, Clin.med.ital. **65:** 1015-1043, Nov. '34
FRATTIN, D., Un coprolita intestinale di genesi non comune, Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **3:** 122-129, July '34
FRATTINI, B., Dosaggio della follicolina. Unità fisiologiche e unità internazionali, Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. **7:** 1-18, March '35
FRAUENDORFER, R., Beitrag zur Vermeidung der postoperativen Thrombose und Embolie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 398-399, March 29, '35
FRAULINI, M.: See PIGHINI, G., jt. auth.
FRAWLEY, J. M., Immunization of school children against whooping cough, Tr.Sect.Pediat., A.M.A., pp. 92-98, '34
——**and BODLANDER, J. W.**, Pott's abscess of spine opening into bronchi, J.A.M.A. **104:** 547-548, Feb. 16, '35
——**and GINSBURG, H. M.**, Diagnosis and treatment of black spider bite, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1790-1792, May 18, '35
FRAY, W. W., Roentgenological study of pulmonary ventilation; method for prediction of normal pulmonary capacities based upon roentgen measurements, Am. J.Roentgenol. **33:** 179-190, Feb. '35
——**See BALE, W. F., jt. auth.**
——**See HURTADO, A., jt. auth.**
——**See McCANN, W. S., jt. auth.**
FRAYFELD, A. O., Use of histamine in therapy of various diseases, Klin.med. (no. 10) **12:** 1418-1426, '34
Physical therapy in nervous diseases, Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 5) **2:** 112-124, '33
FRAYMANN, S. A., Die Geburtsleitung ohne Dammschutz, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **98:** 23-29, Oct. '34
FRAZER, E. B., Congenital renal dystopia, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **39:** 381-385, June '35
FRAZER, E. M. R., Epidemic catarrhal jaundice amongst children, Brit.M.J. **1:** 701, April 6, '35
FRAZIER, C. H., Surgical management of chronic subdural hematoma, Ann.Surg. **101:** 671-689, Feb. '35
——**and ERB, W.**, Superior laryngeal nerve and superior pole in thyroidectomies, Ann.Surg. **101:** 1353-1357, June '35
——**and JOHNSON, J.**, End-results of thyroid surgery, Ann.Surg. **101:** 1195-1199, May '35
——**See WATTS, J. W., jt. auth.**
FRAZIER, C. N., and HU, C. K., Cutaneous manifestations of vitamin A deficiency in man, Far East.A. Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 461-470, '34
——**and MU, J. W.**, Development of female characteristics in adult male rabbits following prolonged administration of estrogenic substance, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 997-1001, April '35
FRAZIER, CHARLES HARRISON (1870—)
—appreciation, [A. Stengel] Ann.Surg. **101:** vii-viii, Jan. '35
—contributions in fields of neurology, neurosurgery, general surgery and allied subjects by his former students and associates in honor of Charles H. Frazier, Ann.Surg. **101:** 1-658, Jan. '35
FRAZIER, E.: See SWANSON, P. P., jt. auth.
FRAZIER, H. S., Giant urticaria due to functional dysmenorrhoea, Kentucky M.J. **33:** 278-279, June '35
FRAZIER, W. D., and FRIEMAN, H., Alterations in liver glycogen following thyroid, iodine, and glucose feedings, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 27-29, Jan. '35
FRÉBOURG, A. R.
—physician and poet, [J. F. Albert] Chron.méd. **42:** 6-10, Jan. 1, '35
FRÉCHINOS, G., De l'étude de la glycémie dans l'insuffisance surrénale expérimentale du chien, Arch.Soc. d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **15:** 629-664, Nov. '34
FRECKLES
—symposium on most effective methods of treating hyperpigmentations which disfigure skin (Welches ist die zweckmässigste Therapie kosmetisch störender Hyperpigmentationen, Chloasma, Lentigines, Ephelide?) [various authors] Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 83-88, Jan. 19, '35
FREDBARJ, T.: See ERIKSSON, J. (Stockholm), jt. auth.
FREDERICK II, HOLY ROMAN EMPEROR (1194-1250)
—medical regulations of Frederick the Second of Hohenstaufen, [E. F. Hartung] M.Life **41:** 587-601, Dec. '34
FREDERICK, R., Acute intestinal obstruction, J.Nat.M.A. **27:** 68-72, May '35
FREDERICQ, H., Stimulation élective du second neurone, ganglionnaire, du pneumogastrique cardiaque de la tortue, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 480-481, '34
Fonctionnement du pneumogastrique cardiaque de la tortue: excitabilité, sommation et théorie neurohumorale, Arch.internat.de physiol. **40:** 227-242, Dec. '34
——**See BACQ, Z. M., jt. auth.**
FREDERIKSE, A. M., Eine Interferenzmethode zur mikroskopischen Beobachtung lebender Zellen, Ztschr.f. mikr.-anat.Forsch. **36:** 545-553, '34
FREDET-RAMSTEDT OPERATION: See Pylorus, hypertrophy and stenosis
FREDETTE, V.: See FRAPPIER, A., jt. auth.
FREEDMAN, H. J., Acute anaphylactic shock following intracutaneous test for sensitivity to horse serum; report of fatal case, New England J.Med. **212:** 10, Jan. 3, '35
Allergic reactions to Schick tests after toxoid immunization; report of 2 cases, J.Pediat. **6:** 695-697, May '35
FREEMAN, G. L., and DARROW, C. W., Insensible perspiration and galvanic skin reflex, Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 55-63, Feb. '35
FREEMAN, H., and CARMICHAEL, H. T., Pharmacodynamic investigation of autonomic nervous system in schizophrenia; effect of intravenous injections of epinephrine on blood pressure and pulse rate, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 342-352, Feb. '35
FREEMAN, J.: See ROLLESTON, H., jt. auth.
FREEMAN, N. E., Hæmorrhage in relation to shock; experimental effect of intravenous injections of saline, gum acacia, and blood on rate of adrenal secretion resulting from hæmorrhage, Ann.Surg. **101:** 484-493, Jan. '35
FREEMAN, S., and FRIEDEMANN, T. E., Micromethod for estimation of fat-soluble ester glycerol contained in lymph, J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 471-478, Feb. '35
FREEMAN, S. H., Treatment of fractures with plaster of paris cast, J.Nat.M.A. **27:** 6-8, Feb. '35
FREEMAN, W. (Washington, D. C.), Motor and sensory overlap in spinal roots, Ann.Surg. **101:** 133-137, Jan. '35
Symptomatic epilepsy in one of identical twins; study of epileptic character, J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **15:** 210-218, Jan. '35
Malaria treatment in neurosyphilis, M.Ann.District of Columbia **4:** 1-4, Jan. '35
FREEMAN, W. (Worcester, Mass.), and MELICK, J. M., Suprarenal cortex therapy in pernicious vomiting of pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 602-604, April '35
——**See GLASS, W. E., jt. auth.**
FREEMAN, W. E., Evolution of medical examiner and his present day problems, Maine M.J. **26:** 3, Jan.; 22, Feb. '35
FREEZING: See under Cold; Frost-Bite; Refrigeration
FREI, W., Zur Chemie der Bakterienatmung, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 152-154, Feb. 16, '35
——**RIEDMÜLLER, L., and ALMASY, F.**, Über Cytochrom und das Atmungssystem der Bakterien, Biochem. Ztschr. **274:** 253-267, '34

FREI REACTION: See Lymphogranuloma inguinale

FREIBERG, A. H., Congenital luxation of hip; selection of cases for open reduction, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 1-10, Jan. '35

FREIBERG, J. A.: **See KUHNS, J. G., jt. auth.**

FREID, J. R.: **See LENZ, M., jt. auth.**

FREIDEL, A.: **See GATE, J., jt. auth.**

FREIHAGE, L. J.: **See CHEN, K. K., jt. auth.**

FREILICH, E. B., DANELIUS, G., and COE, G. C., Diverticulum of stomach, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 252-254, June '35

——**See RAGINS, O. B., jt. auth.**

FREIREICH, A. W.: **See GETTLER, A. O., jt. auth.**

FREISE, P. W., Eclampsia, Journal-Lancet **55:** 10-12, Jan. 1, '35

——**See LARSON, L. W., jt. auth.**

FREISFELD, F., Beitrag zur Behandlung des Bettnässens, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 622-623, April 18, '35

de **FREITAS, T.,** Considerações em tôrno de um caso de calculos vesiculares coralliformes, Arq.de cir.e ortop. **2:** 191-197, Dec. '34

FREJKA, B., Muscular compensation in infantile paralysis, Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 221-223, March '35

FREMONT-SMITH, F., DAILEY, M. E., and SLOAN, D. H., Distribution of bromide in blood serum and cerebrospinal fluid, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 761-774, April '35

——**See MERRITT, H. H., jt. auth.**

FRENCH, A., Some practical points in treatment of consumptives at their homes, Practitioner **134:** 75-82, Jan. '35

FRENCH, R. W., Bronchobiliary fistula, Arch.Surg. **30:** 635-638, April '35

FRENCKELL, G., Über die Erythrocytenresistenz in der Vena lienalis. Untersuchungen an Menschen. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Milzhämolyse, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 469-470, March 30, '35

——**See KARAPETJAN, O. K., jt. auth.**

FRENCKNER, P., Paralysis of crico-arytenoideus posterior muscle and of recurrent nerve, Nord.med.tidskr. **8:** 1653-1659, Dec. 8, '34

Some primary results in operative treatment of cancer of larynx, Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 539-550, '35

FRENDZLOWA, J., and SZYMANOWSKI, Z., Researches on paragglutination; differentiation of H and O antigens, Med.doświadcz.i społ. **19:** 132-142, '35; abstr., Recherches sur la paragglutination. Différenciation des antigènes H et O, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 543-546, '34

FRENETTE, O., Epistaxis, Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 47-49, Feb. '35

FRENKEL, B.: See Obituaries

FRENKEL, E. A., Poisoning with formalin, Klin.med. **13:** 307-309, Feb. '35

FRENKEL, G. M., Serodiagnosis of syphilis in pregnant woman, Vrach.delo **17:** 589-592, '34

FRENKEL, H., Über den Einfluss des Kreislaufhormons Padutin auf die Resorption der intracutanen Kochsalzquaddel. Ein Beitrag zur pharmakologischen Wirkung dieses Stoffes), Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1749-1751, Dec. 8, '34

FRENKEL, HENRI: See Obituaries

FRENREISZ, I.: **See KLEINER, G., jt. auth.**

FRENUM LABIUM: See Lips

FRENZL, F., Cutis verticis gyrata, Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 18-21, Jan. 5, '35

FRERS, ARMANDO J.: See Obituaries

FRESHMAN, A. W.: **See CHISHOLM, A. J., jt. auth.**

FRESNAIS, J., L'urétérostomie cutanée dans le traitement des cystites rebelles chez les néphrectomisés pour tuberculose, J.d'urol. **38:** 315-334, Oct. '34

de **FRESQUET and LANG,** A propos d'une nouvelle méthode de traitement manuel de la cellulite, Monde méd., Paris **44:** 1006-1007, Nov. 15, '34

FRETS, G. P., Die Familie AB. Nachtrag zu: die Familie AA. Eine Familie mit mehreren Geisteskranken, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 98-106, '35

Heredity of eye color in man, Eugenical News **20:** 1-3, Jan.-Feb. '35

——**See MEERLOO, A. M., jt. auth.**

FREUD, A., Psychoanalysis and training of young child, Psychoanalyt. Quart. **4:** 15-24, Jan. '35

FREUD, J.: **See DINGEMANSE, E., jt. auth.**

FREUD, P., Über Mastkuren mit insulinhaltiger Schokolade im Kindesalter, Therap.d.Gegenw. **75:** 548-550, Dec. '34

Zur Frage der Diphtheriebehandlung beim Asthmatiker, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 54-55, Jan. 11, '35

FREUD, S., La négation, Rev.franç.de psychanal. **7:** 174-177, '34

FREUDENBERG, E., Eiweissbestimmung nach dem Säurebindungsvermögen, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57:** 108-115, '35

FREUDENBERG, K., Medizinalstatistische Übersicht, Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 1797-1799, Dec. 15, '34

FREUDENBERG, R., Arthrose des Ellenbogengelenkes bei einem Lokomotivheizer, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 585-587, '34

FREUDENBERGER, C. B., and BILLETER, O. A., Effect of spaying on body growth and organ weights of albino rat, Endocrinology **19:** 347-355, May-June '35

FREUDENTHAL-PORTAS, A., Über postpleuritische Formen von Lungentuberkulose. Eine klinische Studie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 348, March 23, '35; 378, March 30, '35

FREUND, E., Consideraciones retrospectivas y precisiones sobre el desarrollo de la química patológica, Siglo méd. **95:** 145-151, Feb. 2, '35

FREUND, E. (Iowa City, Ia.): **See STEINDLER, A., jt. auth.**

FREUND, E. (Vienna), Ueber Schleimbeutelentzündungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1326-1329, Nov. 2, '34

Carcinoma as manifestation of nutrition: importance of diet in its therapy, Bucureşti med. **7:** 45-46, '35

FREUND, E. M., Perennial or year round treatment of hay fever, with special reference to pollens in capital district of New York State, M.Rec. **141:** 357-360, April 17, '35

Electrocoagulation of tonsil, Am.J.Phys.Therapy **12:** 8, May '35

FREUND, G.: **See SCHWARZ, H. (Prague), jt. auth.**

FREUND, H., Über inneres Stottern, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **151:** 585-598, '34

Zur Frage der Beziehungen zwischen Stottern und Poltern. (Mit kasuistischen Beiträgen) Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **68:** 1446-1457, Dec. '34

FREUND, H. A., General practitioner as his own neurologist, J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 208-212, April '35

FREUND, L., Diagnostische Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Röntgenforschung, Med.Klin. **30:** 1469, Nov. 2, '34; 1500, Nov. 9, '34

Menstruelle Steigerungen der Strahlenempfindlichkeit der Haut, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 182-185, Feb. 8, '35

Röntgentherapie bei Kindern, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 282-284, March 9, '35

"Radiumkanone" oder mehrere mit mittleren Radiumquantitäten auszustattende Radiumstationen? Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 421-425, April 5, '35

FREUND, R., Contribution expérimentale à la question de la spécificité des streptocoques, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **54:** 245-249, Feb. '35

FREUND-KAMINER REACTION: See Cancer, diagnosis

FREUNDLICH, J., Über die Bedeutung der negativen Nachschwankung bei Rechts- und Linkstypus des Kammerelektrokardiogrammes, Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. **177:** 449-456, '35

FREW, H. W. O., Effect of continued unemployment on health of school children in depressed area, Glasgow M.J. **123:** 8-13, Jan. '35

FREY, Die Durchblutung der hypertrophen Muskulatur. (Nach Versuchen von Dr. Vannotti), Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 134, Feb. 9, '35

Leon Asher zum siebzigsten Geburtstag, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 551, April 13, '35

FREY, E., Der Mechanismus der Harneindickung und der Harnverdünnung, Arch. f. exper. Path.u. Pharmakol. **177:** 134-141, '35

FREY, E. K., Zur operativen Skoliosenbehandlung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 66-71, Jan. 12, '35

Über grosse Geschwulstbildungen im unteren Brustraum, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 967-971, April 27, '35

——**See KRAUT, H., jt. auth.**

FREY, H., Blutungssparende Methoden bei Mastoidoperationen, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 1229-1233, Oct. '34

FREY, J., Chlorresorption der Gallenblase und intravesicaler Druck, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **94:** 785-789, '34

Kolloidosmotischer Druck der Galle und Chlorresorption der Gallenblase, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 13-29, '34

Die Physiologie der Skelettmuskeldurchblutung: die Muskeldurchblutung bei Tetanusserien, Ztschr.f. Biol. **96:** 218-226, '35

FREY, J. L., Case of spontaneous hemopneumothorax, J.A. M.A. **104:** 1395-1399, April 20, '35

FREY, S., Thrombose und Embolie in der Chirurgie, Ergebn.d.ges.Med. **19:** 525-539, '34

Die Bewertung des Kauffmannschen Diureseversuchs als Herzfunktionsprüfungsmethode, Beitr. z. klin. Chir. **161:** 254-263, '35

Venensteinbildung bei schwieliger Periorchitis, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 593-594, '35

FREY, V., Odontogene Reflexerscheinungen am Trommelfell, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **33:** 358-362, March 22, '35

FREY METHOD: See Labor, conduct of

FREYBERG, R. H., Relation of dehydration to renal function; preliminary report, Univ.Hosp.Bull.,Ann Arbor **1:** 20, June '35

——**See CALVERY, H. O., jt. auth.**

——**and LASHMET, F. H.,** Quantitative study of renal injury in case of acute poisoning by bichlorid of mercury with note regarding treatment, Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 392-399, March '35

FREYDSON, I. M.: **See ZLATOVEROV, A. I., jt. auth.**

FREYER OPERATION: See Prostatectomy, suprapubic

FREY-RAGU (Mme.): **See BRAUN, P., jt. auth.**

FRIBORG, J. N., Friedman's modification of Aschheim-Zondek test, New England J.Med. **211:** 1089-1092, Dec. 13, '34

FRIBOURG-BLANC and GAUTHIER, Quatre cas d'ataxie cérébelleuse aiguë, Paris méd. **2:** 369-374, Nov. 10, '34

FRIBOURG-BLANC—Continued
——**and LASSALE,** Trypanosomiase à symptomatologie psychique prédominante, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **93:** 1-10, Jan. '35
——**LASSALE and PASSA,** Trois cas de syndrome adiposo-génital, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **29:** 77-84, March '35
FRICKE, F., Persönlichkeitstypus und Körperbeschaffenheit; Persönlichkeitstypus und Gewebsfunktion (Untersuchungen über die Beziehung zwischen dem elektrischen Gleichstromwiderstand der Haut und dem Persönlichkeitstypus), Ztschr.f.Psychol. **134:** 62-99, '35
FRICKE, H., Chemical-physical foundation for biological effects of x-rays, Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant. Biol. **2:** 241-248, '34
FRICKE, R. E., Mortality study in carcinoma of uterine cervix treated by irradiation, Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 670-676, May '35
——**See BOWING, H. H., jt. auth.**
FRICKER, J., Méningite cérébro-spinale prolongée à rechutes, Strasbourg méd. **94:** 600-601, Oct. 15, '34
La réaction de Schick; ses rapports avec l'endémie diphtérique en France, Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **102:** 47-119, Jan. '35
——**and de GRACIANSKY, P.,** Sur un cas d'immunité cutanée locale spontanée au cours d'une scarlatine, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 126-128, Feb. 4, '35
——**See MELNOTTE, P., jt. auth.**
FRIDERICHSEN-WATERHOUSE SYNDROME: See Suprarenals, hemorrhage
FRIDLAND, M. O., Periarthritis and its treatment with novocain injections, Vestnik khir. **35:** 86-89, '34
FRIDLYAND, I. G., Value of certain nonmedical indices in determining working capacity, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 328-332, Feb. 28, '35
FRIDLYANDSKIY, GOFSHTEYN, GOLDOVSKAYA and CHERNUKHA, Experiences with mental hygiene work in industry, Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 261-274, '32
FRIDMAN, B. D., Peculiarities of character changes in schizophrenia, Sovet. nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 5) **2:** 17-23, '33
FRIDMAN, M. S., and GINZBURG, A. L., Symptomatology of exanthematous typhus, Klin.med. (no. 10) **12:** 1484-1488, '34
FRIEBERG, T., Fritz Ask †, Acta ophth. **12:** 299-304, '34
FRIED, B. M., Bronchiogenic cancer combined with tuberculosis of lungs, Am.J.Cancer **23:** 247-266, Feb. '35
FRIED, H., Illustrative case of syringomyelia treated with roentgen rays, with general discussion of effect of radiation upon this disease, Radiology **23:** 705-709, Dec. '34
FRIED, W., Etat actuel du problème des pneumokonioses, Strasbourg méd. **95:** 10, Jan. 5, '35; 23, Jan. 15, '35; 33, Jan. 25, '35
FRIEDE, R., Ein neuer Trepan zur Durchführung keratoplastischer Eingriffe, Arch.f.Augenh. **108:**568-571, '34
FRIEDEMANN, M., Der Streit um den Pförtner. Zugleich ein Beitrag zum Thema: "Salzsäure und Magengeschwür," Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2658-2670, Nov. 17, '34
Akute Osteomyelitis. Erinnerungen, Beobachtungen, Erwägungen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 987-992, April 27, '35
FRIEDEMANN, T. E.: See FREEMAN, S., jt. auth.
FRIEDENSON, M., Advanced cardiac insufficiency; results of intensive ambulatory treatment with diuretic measures, New York State J.Med. **35:** 165-168, Feb. 15, '35
FRIEDENWALD, H., Bibliography of ancient Hebrew medicine, with introductory note, Bull.M.Library A. **23:** 124-157, Jan. '35
Montalto; Jewish physician at court of Marie de Medicis and Louis XIII, Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **3:** 129-158, Feb. '35
FRIEDENWALD, J., Standish McCleary, M.D., Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland **19:** 189-191, April '35
——**and FELDMAN, M.,** Diverticulosis and diverticulitis, Rev.Gastroenterol. **2:** 97-110, June '35
——**MORRISON, T. H., and MORRISON, S.,** Modern conception concerning certain gastric affections; disturbances of gastric secretion and production of various types of anemia and certain other affections, Internat.M.Digest **26:** 53-60, Jan. '35
Modern conception concerning certain gastric affections; gastritis in its relation to peptic ulcer and gastric carcinoma; transition of gastric ulcer into cancer, Internat.M.Digest **26:** 119-124, Feb. '35
FRIEDGOOD, H. B., Iodin remission in experimental "exophthalmic goiter" of guinea pigs, J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **53:** 46-57, Jan. '35
FRIEDHEIM, E. A. H., Atmungskatalyse durch ein natürliches Redox-System, Zwischenprodukt der Melaninbildung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 256-259, March 16, '35
FRIEDJUNG, J. K., Grundsätzliches zum Säuglingsbad, Med.Klin. **30:** 1394-1395, Oct. 19, '34
Psychische Immunität und Erziehung, Acta pædiat. **17:** 411-425, '35
FRIEDJUNG, J. K.—Continued
Über die Diastase der musculi recti abdominis im Kindesalter. (Die rezidivierenden Nabelkoliken). Eine geschichtliche Feststellung zum Aufsatze von Rudolf Fischl, Arch.f.Kinderh. **104:** 168-170, '35
Gegen das Stechen der Ohren, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 203, Feb. 16, '35
FRIEDL, F., and KULKA, E., Erfahrungen mit der Ca-Reaktion nach Fuchs, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2896-2900, Dec. 8, '34
——**See SCHENK, F., jt. auth.**
FRIEDLÆNDER, A., Einige Ausführungen über Klinik und Prognose des frühgeborenen Kindes, Acta pædiat. (supp. 1) **17:** 110-121, '35; also, Clinical data and prognosis of premature infants, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 302-305, March 7, '35
FRIEDLÄNDER, A. A., Biopsychische Betrachtungsweise des Asthmas, Psychotherapeut.Praxis **1:** 144-150, Sept. '34
FRIEDLÄNDER, E., Optische Methode der Blutdruckmessung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 120-121, Jan. 26, '35
FRIEDLAND, J. D., Arachnidism, Colorado Med. **32:** 209-210, March '35
FRIEDLANDER, A., Recognition of types of arteriosclerosis by oscillometry, J.A.M.A. **104:** 297-301, Jan. 26, '35
FRIEDLANDER, M., LASKEY, N., and SILBERT, S., Relation of blood volume to certain glands of internal secretion. Effect of thyroid and gonad ablation, Endocrinology **19:** 342-346, May-June '35
FRIEDLANDER, R. D., and BROWN, M. G., Systolic murmur; further observations on its clinical significance, Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 893-899, Feb. '35
FRIEDL-MEYER, M., Künstliche Scheidenbildung unter Verwendung des Thierschschen Transplantationsverfahrens (nach Kirschner-Wagner, Modifikation Henkel), Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 379-386, '35
FRIEDMAN, B.: See HARRISON, T. R., jt. auth.
FRIEDMAN, D. L.: See SHECKET, H. A., jt. auth.
FRIEDMAN, E.: See CATHALA, J., jt. auth.
——**See PAISSEAU, G., jt. auth.**
FRIEDMAN, E. D., and PLAUT, A., Tumor of pineal gland (pinealocytoma) with meningeal and neural metastases, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 1324-1341, June '35
FRIEDMAN, G., Cardiovascular status of diabetic patients after fourth decade of life, Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 371-394, March '35
FRIEDMAN, J., Congenital diaphragmatic hernia; case report, Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 36-38, Jan. '35
——**and MACDONALD, D. O.,** Roentgen ray diagnosis of placenta prævia, with report of 2 cases, Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 12-14, Jan. '35
FRIEDMAN, L., and EISENBERG, A. A., Neurofibroma of hypoglossal nerve, Ann.Surg. **101:** 834-838, March '35
FRIEDMAN, M. (New York), Comparison of different technics in protracted external irradiation, Radiology **24:** 630-631, May '35
——**and ROSH, R.,** Protracted external irradiation in treatment of neoplasms of mouth and throat; comparison of x-rays, 5-gram radium pack, and 100-milligram radium pack, Radiology **24:** 7-15, Jan. '35
——**and RUBENFELD, S.,** Malignant neoplasms of upper respiratory tract in young; report of 9 cases, Am.J.Cancer **22:** 786-800, Dec. '34
FRIEDMAN, M. (Philadelphia): See McFARLAND, J., jt. auth.
FRIEDMAN, M. H.: See WEINSTEIN, G. L., jt. auth.
FRIEDMAN, R., Thomas Moffet. Tercentenary of his contribution to scabies, M.Life **41:** 620-633, Dec. '34
Story of scabies, M.Life **42:** 218-268, May '35
FRIEDMAN, S., Infant feeding and nutrition; decade of progress, Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 153, Jan.; 460, Feb. '35
Eosinophilia in scarlet fever as diagnostic aid, Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 933-938, April '35
Eosinophilia in scarlet fever; general considerations, Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1256-1263, May '35
FRIEDMAN, W.: See AVERBUCK, S. H., jt. auth.
FRIEDMAN TEST: See Abortion, missed; Placenta, tumors; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Testicles, tumors; Uterus, hydatiform mole
FRIEDMANN: See NASTA, M., jt. auth.
FRIEDMANN, E. (Cambridge), Chemistry of œstrogenetic substances, Nature, London **135:** 622-623, April 20, '35
FRIEDMANN, E. (Košice), Beitrag zur Koagulationsreaktion nach Weltmann bei der Tuberkulose, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 132, Jan. 26, '35
Erfahrungen mit der Hämokultur in Liquoid, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 215, Feb. 9, '35
FRIEDMANN, J., and KISEL, J., Culture of tubercle bacilli by Löwenstein method in skin tuberculosis, Česká dermat. **15:** 160-162, '34
FRIEDMANN, R., and SCHEINKER, J., Ein Fall von Ganglioneurom der Cauda equina, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **151:** 405-417, '34
FRIEDMANN VACCINE: See Epilepsy, therapy; Tuberculosis, immunity; Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy
FRIEDREICH'S DISEASE
ataxia: See Ataxia, hereditary
paramyoclonus: See Paramyoclonus multiplex

FRIEDRICH, H., Über das Operationsrisiko bei Hämophilen, Chirurg **7:** 73-78, Feb. 1, '35

von **FRIEDRICH, L.**, Durch Cholelithiasis verursachter isolierter Jejunalspasmus, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 505-506, April 6, '35

FRIEDRICH, W., Gibt es schädliche Erdstrahlen? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 83-84, Jan. 18, '35

Zum Problem der mitogenetischen Strahlung, Internat. Radiologenkong. **2:** 111-114, '34

FRIEH, P., and LEVY, A., Renseignements fournis par l'artériographie dans quelques affections vasculaires des membres, Lyon chir. **31:** 660-681, Nov.-Dec. '34

Documents artériographiques sur des dystrophies artérioveineuses, les dysplasies neuro-ectodermiques congénitales, Lyon chir. **32:** 43-48, Jan.-Feb. '35

Quelques anévrysmographies au thorotrast, Lyon chir. **32:** 169-181, March-April '35

——See **LERICHE, R.**, jt. auth.

——See **WERTHEIMER, P.**, jt. auth.

FRIEL, A. R., Notes on school aural clinics, M.Officer **53:** 77-78, Feb. 23, '35

FRIEMAN, H.: See **FRAZIER, W. D.**, jt. auth.

FRIES, M. E., BROKAW, K., and MURRAY, V. F., Formation of character as observed in well baby clinic; preliminary report, Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 28-42, Jan. '35

FRIESEN, G. A., Practical and efficient method of speeding up collections, Hosp.Management **39:** 28-30, April 15, '35

FRIGHT: See Fear

FRIGIDITY: See Sex, frigidity

FRIGOSTERIL: See under Sterilization

FRIGYESI, J., Vereinfachung der Lokalanästhesie bei gynäkologischen Laparotomien durch Zwischenschaltung einer kurzen Evipannarkose, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2468-2473, Oct. 20, '34

Indications for surgical therapy in gynecologic diseases, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 459-464, April 27, '35

FRIIS, N., Ein Fall postoperativer Anurie, Acta chir. Scandinav. **76:** 567-576, '35

FRIK, K., and OTT, P., Was vermögen röntgenologische Körperschichtbilder gegenwärtig zu leisten? Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **50:** 423-428, Nov. '34

——See **ERNST, H. W.**, jt. auth.

FRIMBERGER, F., Methodik und Auswertung der Blutkörperchensenkungsreaktion, Ztschr. f. ärztl. Fortbild. **32:** 165, March 15, '35; 194, April 1, '35

FRIMODT-MÖLLER, J., Egg medium containing galactose for cultivation of bovine type of tubercle bacilli. Comparative investigations between Petroff, Hohn and Löwenstein media, Acta tuberc.Scandinav. **9:** 47-65, '35

——See **JENSEN, K. A.**, jt. auth.

FRIPP, A. T., Care of feet in middle age, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **10:** 8-10, May '35

FRISCH, A. W.: See **LEVINE, P.**, jt. auth.

FRISCH, C., and WILLHEIM, R., Zum Chemismus der Krebsglykolyse, Biochem.Ztschr. **277:** 148-151, '35

FRISCH, E., Differential diagnosis of movable duodenum, Magyar röntgen köz. **9:** 49-56, '35

FRISCH, I. A., Virus—antivirus mixtures in smallpox vaccination, Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 894-899, April '35

Constipation in children: its effects upon body mechanisms, J.Pediat. **6:** 784-787, June '35

FRISCH, J., Beitrag zur Therapie der aciden Magenerkrankungen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 1404-1406, Dec. 22, '34

FRISCH, O., Bedeutung der Blutabgänge aus dem Mastdarm, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1395-1398, Nov. 16, '34

Zur Aetiologie und Therapie der Schwielenbildung über der Ansatzstelle der Achillessehne, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 104-105, Jan. 26, '35

FRISCH, R.: See **SOSKIN, S. (Chicago)**, jt. auth.

di **FRISCO, S.**, Lo stato di dubbio e lo stato di certezza in rapporto al delitto per gelosia, Arch.di antropol. crim. **54:** 708-713, Sept.-Oct. '34

Ricerche sperimentali ed osservazioni critiche sull'alimentazione e sul metabolismo azotato e solforato dei sitofobi, Schizofrenie **3:** 471-486, Dec. '34

FRITH, G. D.: See **LOUTTIT, C. M.**, jt. auth.

FRITILLARIA

—pharmacological action of fritimine, [K. K. Chen, C. L. Rose, R. C. Anderson & T. Q. Chou] Chinese J.Physiol. **9:** 21-26, Feb. 15, '35

FRITIMINE: See Fritillaria

FRITSCH: See **TELEMANN**, jt. auth.

FRITZ, Différents types physiopathologiques de circulation rétinienne, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **47:** 361-369, '34

Altérations unilatérales de la pression des vaisseaux rétiniens, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 69, pp. 103-114, '34

FRITZ, L. H.: See **LYTLE, C. C.**, jt. auth.

FRITZSCHE, R., Eine familiär auftretende Form von Oligophrenie mit röntgenologisch nachweisbaren symmetrischen Kalkablagerungen im Gehirn, besonders in den Stammganglien, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **35:** 1-29, '35

FROBÖSE, H., Kurzer Beitrag zur Sammlung von Erfahrungen bei der praktischen Durchführung des Gesetzes zur Verhütung erbkranken Nachwuchses, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 523-524, Oct. 27, '34

FROBÖSE, H.—Continued

Die Neubildung von Muskelzellen während der Tragzeit in der Gebärmutterwand der Hausmaus, Ztschr.f. mikr.-anat.Forsch. **37:** 17-48, '35

FRÖHLICH, A., and RODENACKER, G., Infrarotphotographische Studien am Blute, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 146-147, Jan. 24, '35

——**and ZAK, E.**, Der Einfluss verschiedener Pharmaca auf die Herzwirkung des Kristallvioletts, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 103-112, '34

Über die Beeinflussung der Herzwirkung von Strophanthin und ähnlichen Stoffen sowie von Kristallviolett durch Physostigmin, Diäthylaminocoffein und gewisse Diuretica. (Versuche an Sommer-Esculenten), Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 113-115, '34

FROEHLICH, E., and BRÜLL, Z., Beiträge zum Mechanismus der Magensaftsekretion; die Magensaftsekretion nach enteraler und parenteraler Zufuhr von Histamin, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **57:** 169-176, March '35

FRŒHLICH, F.: See **MERKLEN**, jt. auth.

FRÖHLICH, K., Tuberkelbazillen im strömenden Blut bei Lungentuberkulose, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 526-528, April 26, '35

FROEHLICH, W., Echecs et succès dans la lutte contre la tuberculose, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1196-1200, Dec. 29, '34

FRÖHLICH SYNDROME: See Hypothalamus, tuberculosis; Laurence-Biedl Syndrome; Pituitary Body, diseases; Pituitary Body, tumors

FRÖLICH, T., Infections nosocomiales dans les crèches et hôpitaux pour enfants, Acta pædiat. (supp. 1) **17:** 18-23, '35

FRÖLICHER, E., and SÜLLMANN, H., Die Veresterung von Cholesterin bei der Resorption aus dem Darm, Biochem.Ztschr. **274:** 21-33, '34

FRÓES, H. P., Il "blu di metilene" nella diagnosi della malaria, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **13:** 481-483, '34

Il "blu di metilene" nella terapia della malaria, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **13:** 484-486, '34

Leishmaniose visceral no Brasil e especialmente na Bahia, Brasil-med. **49:** 109-112, Jan. 26, '35

Celenterados, equinodermas, moluscos e crustaceos prejudiciaes ao homem, Rev.méd.-cir.do Brasil **43:** 57-67, Feb. '35

——**and DORIA, W.**, Mais um caso de malaria quartã registado na Bahia, Bahia med. **5:** 668-671, Nov. '34

FRÖSCHELS, E., Zur Leib-Seele-Frage. (Psychogenie), Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 77-83, '35

Über den heutigen Stand der Sprach- und Stimmheilkunde (Logopädie), Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. **44:** 119-133, '35

FROGÉ and CHINIARA, J., Deuxième note relative à l'action du soleil sur le segment externe de l'œil du lapin, Ann.Fac.franç. de méd. et de pharm. de Beyrouth **4:** 25-28, Jan. '35

FROHN, C., Behandlung der Ozaena unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der einseitigen Rhinitis atrophicans, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 2006-2007, Dec. 27, '34

FROHRING, W. O., Synthetic vitamin A-free milk suitable for vitamin A studies in very young puppies, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1021-1024, April '35

FROIN SYNDROME: See Xanthochromia

FROLLO, G., Il pio-pneumotorace nell'infanzia, Pediatria **43:** 79-89, Jan. '35

FROMENT, J., and GUIBERT, A., Les mots d'épreuve. Ce dont témoignent les lapsus du paralytique général, Lyon méd. **155:** 12-14, Jan. 5, '35

——**and FEYEUX, A.**, Aphasie motrice pure dite anarthrie rééduqée par simple sommation de la mémoire des sons, Lyon méd. **155:** 367-369, March 24, '35

FROMENT, P.: See **RATHERY, F.**, jt. auth.

FROMENT, R.: See **SAVY, P.**, jt. auth.

FROMGOLDT, E. E., Certain difficulties of insulin therapy, Sovet.klin. **19:** 787-794, '33

FROMME, Nahrungsmittelvergiftungen nach Genuss von Rührei aus Enteneiern, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1969-1970, Dec. 21, '34

FROMME, H.: See **BICKENBACH, W.**, jt. auth.

FROMMEL, E., Hormones circulatoires hypotensives; leur place en physiologie cardio-vasculaire, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 985-1000, Oct. 25, '34

La thérapeutique de l'extrasystole, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 51-56, Jan. 25, '35

——**and DEMOLE, M. J.**, Eventration diaphragmatique progressive et scoliose, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1030-1032, Nov. 10, '34

——**and PONSE, K.**, L'influence de la tuberculine sur la morphogenèse et la croissance du têtard, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **65:** 337-338, April 13, '35

FROMMELT, H. A., Equipment for hospital air conditioning, Hosp.Progr. **16:** 155-157, April '35

FROMMER, Kriminalbiologie und ihre Bedeutung für die Provinzialheilanstalten, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 593-594, Dec. 8, '34

FRONTAL BONE

—craniometric memoirs; comparative study of intertemporal and interangular dimensions of frontal bone, [J. Cameron] J.Anat. **69:** 226-232, Jan. '35

FRONTAL BONE—Continued
fractures, thickness of frontal and parietal bones, [A. N. Sen] Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 667-668, Dec. '34
—compound comminuted depressed fracture of frontal bone and orbit, with recovery, [J. G. Love] Proc. Staff Meet..Mayo Clin. **10:** 291-293, May 8, '35
osteomyelitis, after ethmoidomaxillary sinusitis; recovery of case after surgical therapy, [F. Games & A. Agra] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 47-49, Jan. '35
—radical resection for osteomyelitis following acute sinusitis, [I. B. Goldman] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **1:** 260-262, March-April '35
FRONTAL SINUS
See also Sinuses, Nasal
abnormalities, sinusitis with septate sinus; 2 cases, [R. Becco & C. Cini] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 40-46, Jan. '35
absence of, congenital monocular absence of lateral movements associated with paralysis of superior rectus muscle on opposite side and absence of frontal sinuses; case, [G. Bossalino] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **11:** 679-697, Nov.-Dec. '34
—development and aplasia, [L. Haas] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **68:** 1080-1094, Sept. '34; also, Gyógyászat **74:** 631-634, Oct. 28, '34
—supra-orbital neuralgia in aplasia of frontal sinus, [M. Meyer] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen-u.Kehlkopfh. **138:** 311, '34 [Comment on Götzmann's article]
anatomy and histology, extra-uterine development, [G. Scalori] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **32:** 557-574, '34
cancer, clinical aspects of malignant neoplasms in accessory nasal sinuses; primary carcinoma of frontal sinus, [A. I. Geschelin] Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 351-359, '34
diseases, influenzal sinusitis complicated with meningoencephalitis; complete or partial paralysis of all cranial nerves except cochlear branch of auditory, with complete recovery, [P. S. Stout] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 251-255, Jan. '35
—acute sinusitis; 4 fulminating cases followed by recovery, [W. J. McNally] Tr.Am.Laryng.A. **56:** 97-125, '34
—acute suppuration; cases, [G. H. Bateman] J.Laryng. & Otol. **50:** 350-354, May '35
—diagnosis of brain rhinogenic abscess, [H. D. McIntyre] J.Med. **16:** 182-188, June '35
—fronto-ethmoidal sinusitis; surgical therapy of case, [J. Bourguet & E. Haas] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 107-110, Feb. '35
—operative treatment, [E. C. Sewall] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 588, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—osteomyelitis of skull secondary to acute suppurative sinusitis, [H. I. Lillie] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 781-783, Dec. 26, '34
—paralysis of abduction and of downward movement of eye in sinus disturbance, [A. Arboleda] Rev.méd. de Bogotá **44:** 995-997, Oct.-Nov. '34
—problem of chronic fronto-ethmoiditis, [C. A. Hutchinson] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **64:** 235, April; 307, May '35
—question of extranasal puncture, [U. Gittel] Ztschr. f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **25:** 371-378, '34
—radical resection of frontal bone for osteomyelitis following acute sinusitis, [I. B. Goldman] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **1:** 260-262, March-April '35
—sinusal frontalgias, [F. Alonso Lej] Clín.y lab. **26:** 128-164, Feb. '35
—sinusitis, [A. A. Sjöberg] Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 337-345, March 2, '35
—sinusitis; conclusions arrived at from over 300 intranasal operations, [R. H. Good] Laryngoscope **45:** 389-397, May '35
—sinusitis with septate sinus; 2 cases, [R. Becco & C. Cini] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 40-46, Jan. '35
—surgical therapy of suppurations, [M. Hajek] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1099-1103, Dec. 1, '34
mucocele, [J. A. Cavanaugh] Laryngoscope **45:** 205-213, March '35
—fronto-ethmoidal pyomucocele, [A. Geschelin] Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 377-385, '34
physiology, participation in modifications of respiratory mechanism, [P. Carcò] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **5:** 110-136, March '35
surgery: See also under other subheads of Frontal Sinus
—[T. von Bajkay] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 1341-1350, Nov. '34
tumors, osteoma, [J. Jeschek] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 1107-1111, Sept. '34
—osteomas (dysgenetic tumors); anatomicopathologic study, [J. Causse] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1113-1149, Nov. '34
FRONTALI, G., La dieta di Gerson nel trattamento della tubercolosi infantile, Lotta contro la tuberc. **5:** 818-830, Aug. '34
Phosphatämie und Rachitis, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 289-293, March 2, '35
FRONTICELLI, E., Note pratiche sul trattamento dell'aborto, Clin.ostet. **36:** 776-781, Dec. '34
FRONTZ, H. C., Emergency surgery, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 64, Feb. '35
FROSSARD, H. J., L'exploration de la circulation sanguine artérielle par la méthode pulsatoire, Rev.de méd., Paris **51:** 594-604, Dec. '34
FROST, K., Dyskeratosis follicularis (Darier's disease), Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 508-511, April '35
FROST, W. H., and VAN VOLKENBURGH, V. A., Minor respiratory diseases as observed during influenza epidemic of 1928-29 and in non-epidemic period, Am.J.Hyg. **21:** 647-664, May '35
FROST-BITE
—among employees of city of New York during winter of 1933-1934, [L. Brahdy] J.A.M.A. **104:** 529-532, Feb. 16, '35
—multiple fibromatosis of skin following frost-bites, [D. A. Zipersson] Dermat.Ztschr. **70:** 279-282, Jan. '35
—osteomyelitis of small bones of hands and feet following frost-bite, [M. Scott & A. W. Pigott] J.M.Soc. New Jersey **32:** 361-364, June '35
FROTHINGHAM, C., What are small hospitals doing to improve their community relations? Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **9:** 23-27, Jan. '35
FROYEZ, R.: See RICHARD, A., jt. auth.
FRUBÖSE and BRUNS, Ueber einen Fall von hartnäckiger Typhusbazillenausscheidung, Veröffentl.a.d.Geb. d.Med.-Verwalt. **43:** 633-643, '34
FRUCHAUD, H., Les cancers du périnée et leur traitement; cancers de la verge, de la vulve et de l'anus, Rev. de chir., Paris **53:** 760-796, Dec. '34
Un cas de rétrécissement cardio-œsophagien essentiel traité par opération de Heller, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. **60:** 1264-1266, Dec. 8, '34
Etude anatomo-chirurgicale des vaisseaux scapulaires postérieurs, Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 143-156, Feb. '35
De l'utilisation des radiations dans les cancers de la vessie et de la prostate, J.d'urol. **39:** 97-118, Feb. '35
——and BERNOU, A., Etude critique des voies d'abord de la 1re côte au cours des thoracoplasties partielles du sommet dans le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 1266-1282, Dec. 8, '34
——See BERNOU, A., jt. auth.
——and THALHEIMER, M., Technique de la phrénicectomie avec recherche du phrénique accessoire et du nerf du sous-clavier, J.de chir. **45:** 513-533, April '35
——NEDELEC, J., and MARTIN, C., Sur l'anesthésie en chirurgie, Arch.méd.d'Angers **39:** 33-48, March '35
FRUCTOSE: See Levulose
FRÜHWALD, H. E., Beitrag zur Pathologie und Klinik der otogenen Sinusphlebitis, Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 394-415, '35
FRÜHWALD, R., Urethroskopie bei kleinen Mädchen, Dermat.Wchnschr. **99:** 1425-1428, Nov. 3, '34
Johann Heinrich Rille. (Zum 70. Geburtstag), München. med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1898-1899, Dec. 6, '34
FRUGONI, C., Caso di periviscerite, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 1637-1651, Oct. 22, '34
Febbre bottonosa e sodoku, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 6-17, Jan. 7, '35
FRUGONI, P.: See COPPO, M., jt. auth.
FRÜHINSHOLZ, Les granulies évolutives du post-partum issues d'une tuberculose génitale préalable, Paris méd. **2:** 486-491, Dec. 15, '34
Accidents gravido-cardio-rénaux, Bull. Soc. d'obst. et de gynéc. **24:** 181-184, Feb. '35
A propos de la "phlegmatia alba dolens" de la gestation, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 234-236, March '35
——and LOUYOT, J., Deux cas de cloison transversale dystocique du vagin, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 96-99, Jan. '35
——HARTEMANN and LACOURT, Généralisation tuberculeuse ante et post-partum avec syndrome de paraplégie flasque, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 648-650, Nov. '34
FRUIT
See also under names of fruits
—acid-base value and assimilability of fruit juices, [I. N. Kugelmass] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 242-243, June '35
—available carbohydrate of fruits; determination of glucose, fructose, sucrose and starch, [E. M. Widdowson & R. A. McCance] Biochem.J. **29:** 151-156, '35
—bacterial content of surface of fruits packed and stored in various ways, [H. Reploh] Med.Welt **9:** 136-137, Jan. 26, '35
—canning of fresh fruit in relation to health, [T. Rendle] J.State Med. **43:** 145-155, March '35
—classification according to carbohydrate content, [G. Adams & C. Chatfield] J.Am.Dietet.A. **10:** 383-390, Jan. '35
—effect of grape as compared with other fruit juices on urinary acidity and excretion of organic acids, [R. C. Clouse] J.Nutrition **9:** 593-610, May '35
—mandarins, watermelons, fresh and dried currants, rowan berries and cranberries as sources of vitamin C, [N. Jarussowa] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **68:** 395-403, Oct. '34
—nutritive value of dried fruits, [A. F. Morgan] Am.J. Pub.Health **25:** 328-335, March '35

FRUIT—Continued
—vitamin C content of fruit juices, [G. Krauss] Ztschr. f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **68:** 377-389, Oct. '34
—vitamin C value of some common Indian fruits, vegetables and pulses by chemical method, [B. Ahmad] Indian J.M.Research **22:** 789-799, April '35
in **diet**, Bircher diet (use of raw fruit and vegetables), [Mme. J. E. Eliet] Bull.gén.de thérap. **186:** 88-91, '35
—liver function after meal of fruit and vegetables and after one of meat; clinical study, [S. de Candia & T. Galli] Riforma med. **51:** 3-5, Jan. 5, '35

FRUITMAN, H. L., Bacteriostatic action of irradiated dye media, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 610-612, Jan. '35

FRUMESS, G. M., Treatment of resistant seborrheic and impetigenous infections of scalp, Colorado Med. **32:** 374-376, May '35

——**See GARVIN, P. D., jt. auth.**

FRUMINA, L. M., and FAINSTEIN, S. S., Zur Benzintoxikologie, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **11:** 161-165, Sept.-Dec. '34

FRUTIGER, M., Die kompletten Luxationsfrakturen des Schultergelenks, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1026-1027, Nov. 10, '34

FRY, G. A., and BARTLEY, S. H., Electrical response of retinal ganglion cell axons, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **5:** 291-299, Dec. 20, '34
Relation of stray light in eye to retinal action potential, Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 335-340, March '35

——**See BARTLEY, S. H., jt. auth.**

FRY, H. K., Aboriginal mentality, M.J.Australia **1:** 353-360, March 23, '35

FRYE, W. W., and MELENEY, H. E., Cultivation of Endamoeba histolytica in Erlenmeyer flasks, Science **81:** 99-100, Jan. 25, '35

——**See MELENEY, H. E., jt. auth.**

FRYKHOLM, R., Familiäre Hornhautentartung, vererbt durch 6 Generationen, klinisch nachgewiesen bei 13 Mitgliedern der 3 letzten, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 76-81, Jan. '35

FRYSZBERG, A.: See LEJWA, A., jt. auth.

FUADIN (antimony compound): See Distomiasis, therapy; Schistosomiasis, therapy

FUCCI, N., Ricerche sull'amilasi del sangue e del liquor cefalo-rachidiano in condizioni normali e nelle affezioni luetiche, Morgagni **77:** 91-96, Jan. 27, '35

FUCHS, A. W., Radiography of temporal bone, Radiog.& Clin.Photog. **11:** 2-13, April '35

FUCHS, B., Fracture of newly formed bone, Lancet **1:** 673, March 23, '35

FUCHS, E., Zur Psychoanalyse des Stotterns, Internat. Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **20:** 375-389, '34

FUCHS, F., Die Prüfung der motorischen Funktion der oberen Harnwege, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 1185-1187, Oct. 27, '34
Die physiologischen Grundlagen der Ausscheidungsurographie und ihre praktische Bedeutung, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 85-86, Jan. 18, '35
Bei welchen Fällen soll die transurethrale Hochfrequenzoperation des Blasenhalses angewendet werden? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 149, Feb. 1, '35

FUCHS, H., Zur Wiederaufnahme der Atmokausis uteri, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2711-2714, Nov. 17, '34
Eine Tubensterilisierungsmethode mit mehrfacher Sicherung. (Implantation der resezierten Tube ins Myometrium. Überkappung des Implantats mit Blasenserosa), Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 194-197, Jan. 26, '35
Erhaltung und Wiederherstellung wichtiger Genitalfunktionen in der Frauenheilkunde. Ein Rückblick und Ausblick, Med.Welt **9:** 525-528, April 13, '35
Künstliche Cervix-Endometriosen. Versuche zur Erhaltung der Menstruation nach der Amputatio uteri supravaginalis, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 914-917, April 20, '35

FUCHS, H. J., and ZAKRZEWSKI, Z., Mikrochemische Analyse von beim Blutgerinnungsprozess ablaufenden Teilreaktionen, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1511, Oct. '20,'34

——**See ZAKRZEWSKI, Z., jt. auth.**

FUCHS, L., and van NIEKERK, J., Die Änderung des Wirkungswertes von kristallisiertem D-Vitamin und ihre quantitative spektrographische Bestimmung, Biochem. Ztschr. **277:** 32-38, '35

FUCHS, R., Zur Technik der Weber-Ramstedt'schen Operation des Pylorospasmus der Säuglinge, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **61:** 2710, Nov. 24, '34

FUCHS OPERATION: See Fallopian Tubes, surgery

FUCHS TEST: See Cancer, diagnosis

FUCHSIN: See Dyes; Stains and Staining

FUGNER, H., Effect of lactic acid on bacteria of milk-borne intestinal diseases, Časop.lék.čcsk. **74:** 467-472, April 26, '35

FUHRER, E., SCHOEN, H., and BECKER, W., Über eine neue Lampe zur Ultravioletthestrahlung, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **84:** 1393, Dec. 15, '34

FULLEBORN, F., DIOS, R. L., and ZUCCARINI, J. A., Estudio acerca de la anquilostomosis en la provincia de Corrientes, Rev.d.Inst.bact. **6:** 249-294, July '34

FUENTE-ALBA, A.: See LIPSCHÜTZ, A., jt. auth.

FUENTE HITA, F., and AMOR CRUZ, T., Variaciones de la retención de nitrógeno por el pulmón en el tuberculoso, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **37:**1177-1182, Oct. 27, '34

FUENTE HITA, F.—Continued
——**and CIFUENTES, L.**, El recuento de piuria y su valor pronóstico en urología, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 1319-1321, Dec. 1, '34

——**See FERNANDEZ IRUEGAS, jt. auth.**

FÜRBRINGER, B., Die Wichtigkeit der Psychotherapie bei Behandlung somatischer Erkrankungen, Med.Welt **9:** 267-268, Feb. 23, '35

FÜRST, T., Indikationsstellung und Erfolgskontrolle der Erholungsfürsorge für Kinder und Jugendliche, Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 1614-1619, Nov. 10, '34
Konstitutionslehre in ihren Beziehungen zur schulärztlichen Praxis, Ztschr.f.Gesundhverwalt.u.Gesundhfürs. **5:** 509-523, Nov. 20—Dec. 5, '34
Ueber neuzeitliche Ernährungssysteme und ihre hygienische Bedeutung, Tuberkulose **15:** 99-104, April 10, '35

FUERSTMAN, H. L., Evaluation of various procedures of diphtheria immunization—resumé of their advantages and disadvantages, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 126-130, March '35

FUERTES, B.: See PERTIERRA, I., jt. auth.

FÜRTH, E., Eine neue Sterbetafel für das Deutsche Reich, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 660-661, April 25, '35

FÜRTH, O., and EDEL, E., On elimination of uric acid from rats' liver by action of phenylcinchoninic acid (cinchophen) and ethylester of paramethylphenylcinchoninic acid (tolysin), J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **53:** 105-112, Jan. '35

FUGAZZOLA, F., Su di un caso di osteite fibrocistica circoscritta, Bollettino **8:** 363-378, '35

FUGE, K., and JUNGHANS, E., Über einen Fall von Aktinomykose der Bauchwand, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 555-557, March 9, '35

FUHS, H., Ueber Akrodermatitis continua (Hallopeau) mit besonderer Berücksichtigung eines Grenzfalles, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 185-189, Feb. 8, '35

FUJIBAYASHI, M., Studien über die trypanozide Kraft des Menschenserums; über die trypanozide Kraft des Menschenserums und anderer Körpersäfte bei verschiedenen physiologischen und pathologischen Zuständen, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **27:** 121-122, Oct. '34
Studien über die trypanozide Kraft des Menschenserums; Zusammenhang zwischen der trypanoziden Kraft des Menschenserums und der Blutplättchen, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **27:** 122-123, Oct. '34
Beitrag zum Wasserresorptionsversuch bei Phthisikern, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **13:** 4, Feb. 25, '35

——**See KOMIYA, S., jt. auth.**

FUJII, M., Über den Einflüsse vegetativer Nerven auf den Kohlenhydratstoffwechsel; über den Einfluss des N. sympathicus auf den Kohlenhydratstoffwechsel, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 2609-2610, Oct. '34
Über den Einfluss vegetativer Nerven auf den Kohlenhydratstoffwechsel; über den Einfluss des Parasympathicus auf den Kohlenhydratstoffwechsel, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 2926-2927, Nov. '34

FUJII, Y.: See BABA, N., jt. auth.

FUJIMURA, S., On antigenity of starch, J.Biochem. **21:** 371-380, March '35

FUJINAMI, AKIRA: See Obituaries

FUJINAMI, S., Die Impedinerscheinung bei Geschwülsten; Erforschung bösartiger sowie gutartiger Geschwülste des Menschen im Lichte des Impedins, Arch.f.jap. Chir. **11:** 1189-1197, Nov. 1, '34
Die Impedinerscheinung bei Geschwülsten; Erforschung über die optimale Abkochungszeit der Extrakte transplantabler Tiergeschwülste zwecks totaler Vernichtung des darin enthaltenen Impedins bei völliger Erhaltung und Regenerierung der Antigenavidität, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 2120-2123, Oct. '34
Die Impedinerscheinung bei Geschwülsten; ueber die die Impedine der Sarkome von Menschen sowie die der transplantablen Tiergeschwülste vernichtende Wirkung der Röntgenstrahlen, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 2131-2135, Oct. '34
Die Impedinerscheinung bei Geschwülsten; Erforschung transplantabler Geschwülste im Lichte des Impedins, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **11:** 1264-1267, Nov. 1, '34
Die Impedinerscheinung bei Geschwülsten; mit welchem Bestandteile der transplantablen Tiergeschwülste ist die Impedinwirkung verbunden? Arch.f.jap.Chir. **11:** 1273-1275, Nov. 1, '34
Bemerkungen zur Kirschner'schen Angabe über das synchrone Verfahren der Radikalbehandlung des Mastdarmkrebses, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 203-204, Jan. 26, '35

FUJIOKA, Y.: See USUI, R., jt. auth.

FUJITA, A., and KODAMA, T., Untersuchungen über Atmung und Gärung pathogener Bakterien: über die Sauerstoffatmung und Wasserstoffsuperoxydproduktion von Pneumococcus, Biochem.Ztschr. **277:** 17-31, '35
On quinone reaction of bacteria, and very sensitive color reactions with amines, amino acids, peptides, hydrogen peroxide and phenols, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **12:** 160-173, April '35

FUJITA, T. (Osaka): See TOMITA, T., jt. auth.

FUJITA, T. (Sendai), Bewegungsform einiger Röhrenorgane, Jap.J.M.Sc.,III,Biophysics **3:** 95°-101°, Sept. '34
Einige weitere Erfahrungen über den Hitzeschmerz, Jap. J.M.Sc.,III,Biophysics **3:** 101°-104°, Sept. '34

FUJITA, Y., Clinical observation of beriberi complicated during pregnancy and puerperium, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 461-477, Dec. '34

FUKAI, S., Histologische Untersuchung der Nebenniere. Über die Veränderung der Nebenniere nach Unterbindung des Ductus choledochus, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 2235-2236, Sept. '34

FUKASE, T., Bedeutung der Gallensäure im Kohlehydratstoffwechsel; Glykogenbildung der Leber unter Zufuhr von Hühnereibestandteilen mit Cholsäure, J. Biochem. **21:** 111-117, Jan. '35

FUKIWAKE, T., Beiträge zur spezifisch dynamischen Wirkung von Aminosäuren, Jap.J.M.Sc.,III,Biophysics **3:** 12*, Sept. '34

FUKS, D.: See VELASCO BLANCO, L., jt. auth.

FUKUDA, M., Zytologische Studien an der Leber bei unterbundenem Ductus choledochus, J.Kumamoto M. Soc. **10:** 1277-1278, Nov. 20, '34

FUKUDA, Y., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Blutgruppensubstanzen in Plazenta und Nabelschnur, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **33:** 140-142, Nov. '34

Über Isohaemagglutinine, Heterhaemagglutinine und typusspezifische Agglutinogene in Menschenmilch, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 115, Jan. '35

On relation between cause of icterus-neonatorum and blood-groups, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 360, March '35

FUKUI, M., 2 seltene Fälle von Embryom, Orient.J.Dis. Infants **16:** 17-20, Sept. '34

FUKUMA, M., Ueber die Impedinerscheinung bei der Volumination; beim Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **11:** 1283-1285, Nov. 1, '34

Ueber die Impedinerscheinung bei der Volumination; beim Staphylococcus pyogenes albus, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 41-42, Jan. 1, '35

Ueber die Impedinerscheinung bei der Volumination; bei El-Tor-Choleravibrionen, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 54-55, Jan. 1, '35

Ueber die Impedinerscheinung bei der Volumination; bei Milzbrandbazillen, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 70-71, Jan. 1, '35

Ueber die Impedinerscheinung bei der Volumination; bei Shiga- und Flexner-Dysenteriebazillen, Arch.f.jap. Chir. **12:** 83-87, Jan. 1, '35

Ueber die Impedinerscheinung bei der Volumination; bei Gonokokken, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 474-476, March 1, '35

Ueber die Impedinerscheinung bei der Volumination; beim Bacterium coli commune, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 487-489, March 1, '35

Ueber die Impedinerscheinung bei der Volumination; bei Typhusbazillen, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 502-504, March 1, '35

Ueber die Impedinerscheinung bei der Volumination; beim Bacillus paratyphi A et B, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 515-518, March 1, '35

FUKUSHIMA, M.: See TSURU, C., jt. auth.

FULCHIERO, A., Sulla sindrome triaritmica di Wolff, Parkinson e White. (P-R raccorciato. Complesso ventricolare tipo blocco di branca. Crisi di tachicardia parossistica), Minerva med. **1:** 310-318, March 10, '35

FULCONIS, De la diathermo-coagulation dans le traitement des métrites cervicales, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 626-627, Nov. '34

——See LAFFONT, jt. auth.

——See LAQUIÈRE, jt. auth.

——and SCHEBAT, A propos de deux cas de grossesse angulaire, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 628-629, Nov. '34

FULGUET, E.: See RODRIGUEZ, B., jt. auth.

FULL, H., Herzschädigung bei Sublimatvergiftung, Med. Klin. **31:** 208, Feb. 15, '35

FULLER, R. G., What happens to mental patients after discharge from hospital, Psychiatric Quart. **9:** 95-104, Jan. '35

——See POLLOCK, H. M., jt. auth.

FULLERTON, W. W., Skeleton of unknown person, New England J.Med. **212:** 876-879, May 9, '35

Question of death from eating confection passed out gratis in public place, New England J.Med. **212:** 975-977, May 23, '35

FULMER, C. C.: See WESSON, M. B., jt. auth.

FULMER, S. C., Undulant fever, South.M.J. **28:** 367-370, April '35

FULTON, J. F., Paralyses of cortical origin; physiological analysis of flaccid and spastic states in monkeys and chimpanzees, Proc.California Acad.Med., pp. 1-20, '33-'34

——and SHEEHAN, D., Uncrossed lateral pyramidal tract in higher Primates, J.Anat. **69:** 181-187, Jan. '35

——and VIETS, H. R., Upper motor neuron lesions; analysis of syndromes of motor and premotor areas, J.A.M.A. **104:** 357-362, Feb. 2, '35

——See WATTS, J. W., jt. auth.

FULTON, J. S., Simple method of sinus radiography in erect posture, Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 48-52, Jan. '35

FULTON, M. N.: See BRYAN, A. H. (Boston), jt. auth.

FUMASOLI, C.: See ARANCIBIA, F., jt. auth.

FUMEAU, DUCELLIER and FOUCAULT, Invagination intestinale réduite par lavement baryté, Rev.méd.du centre-ouest **7:** 15-17, Jan. '35

FUMIGATION

—destruction of mosquitoes in airplanes; preliminary note, [C. L. Williams & W. C. Dreessen] Pub. Health Rep. **50:** 663-671, May 17, '35

—fumigation and trapping of mosquitoes, [J. F. James] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 143-144, March '35

—hydrocyanic acid gas and other toxic gases in commercial fumigation, [A. Cousineau & F. G. Legg] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 277-294, March '35

—methods for deratization of ships by various processes using sulphur (Indications pour servir aux fumigations par les divers procédés employant le soufre), [various authors] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **26:** 1769-1793, Oct. '34

FUMOUX: See PIGEAUD, H., jt. auth.

——See VORON, J., jt. auth.

FUNABASHI, T., Therapeutische Wirkung von "Igrosin" bei syphilitischen Kaninchen, Lues: Bull.Soc.Japon. de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **11:** 10-13, Aug. '34

FUNAKOSHI, T.: See TSUNODA, E., jt. auth.

FUNGI

See also Actinomycosis; Blastomycosis; Monilia; Mycosis; Ringworm; Trichophytosis; etc.

—Argentine strains of yeast-like fungi, [R. V. Talice & J. E. Mackinnon] Octav.reunión Soc.argent.de pat.reg. d.norte, prim.mit., pp. 160-167, '34

—Cryptomyces pleomorpha: new organism isolated from blood of case of metastasized carcinoma of breast, [O. C. Gruner] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 15-19, Jan. '35

—description and classification of Trichosporon Uffreduzzii, Ciferri and Croveri, 1934; human pathogenicity, [P. Croveri] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 1706-1714, '34

—finding of species of Malbranchea in China, [T. Kambayashi] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 475-476, '34

—fungi as etiologic and sensitizing factors in certain allergies, [J. Cadrecha] Arch.de med.int. **1:** 121-124, '35

—identification of yeast-like fungi isolated from 11 cases of onyxis and perionyxis, [J. E. Mackinnon] Octav. reunión Soc. argent. de pat. reg. d. norte, prim.mit., pp. 168-175, '34

—medical mycology; modern aspects and importance of study in Spain, [J. M. Gómez J. de Cisneros] Arch. de med.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 1173, Oct. 27, '34; 1218, Nov. 3, '34; 1239, Nov. 10, '34; 1293, Nov. 24, '34; 1400, Dec. 22, '34

—mold allergy; its importance in asthma and hay fever, [S. M. Feinberg] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 254, April '35

—new culture medium with fungous extracts as base, [F. Cantani & L. Procaccini] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **8:** 14-17, Jan. 31, '35

—new methods of studying yeast-like fungi, [M. Langeron & P. Guerra] Octav.reunión Soc.argent.de pat. reg.d.norte, prim.mit., pp. 98-105, '34

—occurrence on healthy skin, [D. Simon] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 469-471, April 27, '35

—researches on fungi producing changes in eggs destined for consumption, [M. Baeza] Ann.de parasitol. **12:** 543-550, Nov. 1, '34

culture, action of crystalline vitamin B on growth of Phycomyces, [W. H. Schopfer] Arch.f.Mikrobiol. **5:** 511-549, '34

—action of crystalline vitamin B_1 on growth of Phycomyces; supplementary note, [W. H. Schopfer] Arch. f.Mikrobiol. **6:** 139-140, '35

—action of ultraviolet and monochromatic lights on development of fungi, [P. Formicola] Morgagni **76:** 1271-1273, Oct. 21, '34

—cause and nature of downy degeneration of parasitic fungi, [H. Hruszek] Ann.de parasitol. **13:** 165-172, March 1, '35

—comparative culture on new natural mediums, [H. Hruszek] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 161-171, '35

—comparative cultures of dermatomycetes and of other organisms on simplified pulp-agar medium, [H. Hruszek] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 260-279, '35

—cultivation and study of Pityrosporum ovale, so-called bottle bacillus of Unna, [M. Moore] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 661-671, May '35

—culture in sterile peritoneal exudate of guinea-pig as method of differentiation of Mycotorula, [C. Ninni & C. Fittipaldi] Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. **6:** 439-443, Nov. '34

—culture of yeasts and fungi on cucumber slices, [H. Hruszek] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **170:** 670-675, '34

—deep growth of cultures of parasitic fungi, [H. Hruszek] Ann.de parasitol. **13:** 173-175, March 1, '35

—deep growth of dermatomycetes and other fungi: further observations, [H. Hruszek] Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. **171:** 372-381, '35

—differences in development of certain strains of fungi cultivated on Sabouraud's carbolized gelose, [C. Ninni & C. Fittipaldi] Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll. d.sez.ital. **6:** 443-445, Nov. '34

—differentiation of Torulopsidaceae which are parasitic on man by Fortner method of microculture, [J. M. Gomez J. de Cisneros] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 99-111, '34

—effect of age of specific medium on morphology of colonies of certain pathogenic fungi, [J. W. Williams] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 918-920, March '35

FUNGI, culture—Cóntinued
—effect of dyes on colonies of pathogenic fungi, [J. W. Williams & L. Green] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 625-628, Jan. '35
—fermentation reactions of yeast-like fungi, [T. J. Kurotchkin] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. 1: 271-278, '34
—fluorescence of colonies with filtered ultraviolet radiation (Wood's filter); aid in determination of species: preliminary report, [G. M. Lewis] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 31: 329-332, March '35
—growth on solid medium, [H. Hruszek] Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) 133: 110-113, Nov. 20, '34
—influence of amount of culture medium, "light" and number of fungi used on their growth, [H. Hruszek] Dermat.Ztschr. 70: 197-201, Dec. '34
—miniature culture method; further observations, [H. Hruszek] Dermat.Ztschr. 71: 23-28, March '35
—new mediums, [U. Scholz] Dermat.Wchnschr. 100: 176-181, Feb. 9, '35
—platform method of growth of certain pathogenic fungi, [J. W. Williams] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 31: 500-507, April '35
—Saccharomycetes and other fungi still alive in pure cultures of Emil Chr. Hansen and Alb. Klöcker, [O. Winge & A. Hjort] Compt.rend.d.trav.du lab.Carlsberg, série physiol. 21: 51-58, '35
—scalp products and hair of men and women as culture media for pathogenic fungi, [J. W. Williams] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 624-625, Jan. '35
—sliced cucumber, new natural medium for primary and passage culture, [H. Hruszek] Dermat.Ztschr. 70: 341-345, Feb. '35
—use of platform method of growth in demonstrating pigments of certain pathogenic fungi, [J. W. Williams] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 877-882, March '35
poisonous, [H. Jumon] Bull.méd.,Paris 48: 701-702, Nov. 17, '34
—central nervous system in mushroom poisoning; 2 cases with toxic encephalitis, [E. Marcovitz & B. J. Alpers] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 33: 53-71, Jan. '35
—clinical aspects of poisoning, [N. Sundgren] Acta med. Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 422-431, '34
—mushroom poisoning, [F. S. Mainzer] M.Rec. 141: 43, Jan. 2, '35
—mushroom poisoning (mycetismus); 4 cases, [J. B. Vander Veer & D. L. Farley] Arch.Int.Med. 55: 773-791, May '35
—mushroom poisoning (phalloid syndrome of algid choleriform type) with anuria and azotemia; therapy by rechloruration; case, [C. Aubertin & G. Patey] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 233-238, Feb. 18, '35
—several cases of intoxication due to Amanita phalloides treated and cured by Dujarric de la Rivière serum, [M. Perrin] Rev.méd.de l'est 62: 709-716, Nov. 1, '34

FUNGICIDES
See also Mycosis, cutaneous
—further studies; comparative evaluation of phenol derivatives by modified laboratory procedure, [L. B. Kingery, R. J. Williams & G. Woodward] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 31: 452-460, April '35
—"membrane method" for determining fungicidal action of chemicals; clinical implications, [H. Sharlit] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 31: 217-223, Feb. '35

FUNICULITIS: See Spermatic Cord

FUNK, C., ZEFIROW, P., and FUNK, I. C., Acidosis-producing substance (A. H.) of normal urine, Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 49: 189-203, Nov. 30, '34

FUNK, C. F., Die klinischen Formen der Hauttuberkulose, Ergebn.d.ges.Med. 19: 259-323, '34

FUNK, I. C.: See FUNK, C., jt. auth.

FUNKE, Die Verwendung des Spasmolytikums Octinum als Suppositorium, Med.Klin. 31: 352, March 15, '35

FUNNEL CHEST: See Thorax, abnormalities

de FUORTES, F., Tubercolosi e reumatismo articolare acuto nell'infanzia, Rinasc.med. 12: 36-37, Jan. 31, '35

FURLOW, L. T., and SACHS, E., Classification and treatment of acute head injuries, J.Missouri M.A. 32: 177-184, May '35

FURMAN, M.: See MILLER, H. R., jt. auth.

FURMANOV, A. M., Sources and manifestations of sexuality in children and in adolescents, Vrach.delo 17: 673-678, '34

FURNISS, A., Treatment of pulmonary and surgical tuberculosis by U-V radiation; review and summary of conclusions, Brit.J.Phys.Med. 9: 216, March; 238, April '35

FURNISS, H. D., Sub-urethral abscesses and diverticula in female urethra, J.Urol. 33: 498-503, May '35

FURSTENBERG, A. C., LASHMET, F. H., and LATHROP, F., Ménière's symptom complex: medical treatment, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 43: 1035-1046, Dec. '34; also, Ohio State M.J. 31: 263-267, April '35

FURTADO, A. H., Diagnostico de morte fetal, Rev.de gynec. e d'obst. 29: 2-6, Jan. '35

FURTH, J., Transmission of myeloid leukemia of mice; its relation to myeloma, J.Exper.Med. 61: 423-445, March '35

——See STUBBS, E. L., jt. auth.

FURUNCULOSIS
See also Carbuncle
—furunculous diseases and their treatment under dispensary conditions, [S. E. Sladkovitach] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 39: 181-196, March '35
—natural staphylococcic antitoxin in man, with special reference to amount in furunculosis, [P. Nélis & F. Poncelet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 312-315, '35
—of buccal mucous membrane, [M. Sebba] Ztschr.f. Stomatol. 32: 1274-1276, Nov. 9, '34
—of external auditory canal, [S. H. Gidoll] California & West.Med. 42: 378-380, May '35
diagnosis, furunculosis of external auditory canal simulating mastoiditis; case, [R. Bravo García] Clín.y lab. 26: 165-168, Feb. '35
etiology and pathogenesis, furuncles of nose and eyelid and phlegmon of Tenon's capsule causing exophthalmos, due to pneumococcic infection, [Gulliot] Liége méd. 28: 105-108, Jan. 27, '35
—primary furuncular myiasis caused by larvae of Cochliomyia macellaria; case, [R. V. Talice & H. Ilaria] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 5: 296-298, Sept. '34
therapy, inhibitory action of antivirus and its local therapeutic use, [E. M. Lewin, J. M. Lewin, M. M. Lewin & M. S. Rabinowitsch] Dermat.Ztschr. 70: 202-207, Dec. '34
—bacteriophage, [A. Raiga] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 233-234, March 1, '35
—in nursling, [I. Fischer] Orvosi hetil. 79: 156-157, Feb. 9, '35
—physiologic solution of sodium chloride locally or by intravenous injection; preliminary report, [H. Goodman] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 31: 828-830, June '35
—rôle of hyperglycemia in furunculosis; importance in therapy, [G. Métivet] Presse méd. 43: 371, March 6, '35
—rôle of hyperglycemia in staphylococcic infections; effect on clinical course and bacteriophage therapy, [A. Raiga, J. Martineau & H. Chabanier] Presse méd. 43: 179-182, Feb. 2, '35

FUS, J., Un procédé de sécurité pour la cure intrapéritonéale de certaines fistules œcopariétales, Tech. chir. 26: 289-294, Dec. '34

FUSARI, A., Fratture e distacchi epifisari ostetrici, Arch. di ortop. 50: 781-790, Sept. 30, '34
Sul trattamento delle fratture del condilo esterno dell'omero con enucleazione del frammento, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 5: 145-160, '35

FUSE, G., Über das Corpus geniculatum mediale vom Typus des gewundenen Graus beim Gibbon, Arb.a.d. anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich-japan.Univ.zu Sendai, Hft. 17, pp. 195-201, '35

——and SUZUKI, Y., Über das "Solanylin," ein Ersatzmittel des Hämatoxylins, Arb.a.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich-japan.Univ.zu Sendai, Hft. 17, pp. 175-182, '35

FUSEJIMA, O., Mikrochemische Untersuchung über das Glykogen im Zentralnervensystem von Menschenembryonen, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 53: 1-5, Sept. '34

FUSOSPIRILLOSIS; FUSOSPIROCHETOSIS: See Angina, Vincent's; Spirochetosis

FUSS, F., Le cycle évolutif du Demodex folliculorum hominis vu par la microphotographie, Ann.de dermat. et syph. 6: 326-331, April '35

FUSS, H., Operation und Kohlenhydratstoffwechsel, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 1627-1629, Oct. 26, '34

——and LEURS, L., Beiträge zur Frage der Invagination des Darmes, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 161: 117-128, '35

FUSSGÄNGER, R., La hormona testicular, Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. 8: 30-35, Jan.-Feb. '35

FUSTINONI, O.: See DASSEN, R., jt. auth.

FUSUS COLI: See Colon, physiology

FUTCHER, T. B., Diabetes mellitus as railroad medical problem, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. 47: 478-481, Nov. '34
Address on importance of bed-side study and teaching, Canad.M.A.J. 32: 357-364, April '35

FUTER, D. S., and BELETSKIY, V. K., Clinical and histopathologic analysis of intraventricular tumors, Sovet. nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. 1: 204-212, '32

G

GAAL, A., Case of malignant tumor developing from roentgen ulcer, Magyar röntgen köz. 8: 123-128, '34
Pathologisch-anatomische Untersuchungen an Sublimatnieren, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. 40: 440-448, '35

GAARZ, W.: See LUEG, W., jt. auth.

GABBI, G., and BINI, G., Splenomegalia emolitica. (Studio clinico e istologico), Gior.di clin.med. 15: 1124-1135, Oct. 30, '34

GABETTI, C.: See CATTANEO, M., jt. auth.

GABOR, M. E., and HILLER, R. I., Primary carcinoma of jejunum, Am.J.Surg. 27: 121-125, Jan. '35

——TUFTS, M., and WITTE, W. C. F., Unusual instance of primary myosarcoma of stomach with recovery following operation, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 1: 825-827, Jan. '35

GABRIEL, E., Die Nachkommenschaft von Alkoholikern. (Eine erbbiologische Untersuchung), Arch.f.Psychiat. 102: 506-537, '34

GABRIEL, G., Contributo alla pratica del pneumotorace bilaterale simultaneo, Minerva med. **2:** 802-812, Dec. 8, '34
GABRIEL, P.: See TROISIER, J., jt. auth.
GABRIEL, W. B., and LLOYD-DAVIES, O. V., Colostomy, Brit.J.Surg. **22:** 520-538, Jan. '35
GABRIELIDES, C., and JOANNIDES, G., Isolement d'une corynébactérie atypique de la conjonctive humaine, Ann.d'ocul. **172:** 148-152, Feb. '35
GABRIELLE: See DELORE, jt. auth.
GABRIELLI, S., La reazione di Takata-Ara negli ammalati di interesse chirurgico, Arch.ital.di chir. **38:** 21-44, '34
——See CICERI, C., jt. auth.
GABRIELS, J. A. C., Calculation of loss of vision, Arch. Ophth. **13:** 635-636, April '35
GAD-ANDRESEN, K., and JARLØV, E., Beitrag zur Biologie und Technik des Allen-Doisy-testes, Acta med.Scandinav. **84:** 224-232, '34
Über die Gewinnung des Follikulins und ein damit verbundenes pharmakologisches Problem, Acta med. Scandinav. **84:** 233-240, '34
Can sexual hormones influence the germination and growth of plants? Acta med.Scandinav. **84:** 241-252, '34
GADASKIN, I. D.: See TSCHERNIKOW, A. M., jt. auth.
GADDIE, R.: See STEWART, C. P., jt. auth.
GADDUM, J. H., and SCHILD, H., Depressor substances in extracts of intestine, J.Physiol. **83:** 1-14, Dec. 14, '34
GADE, H. G., Technique of high spinal anaesthesia, Acta chir.Scandinav. **76:** 283-322, '35
GADFLIES: See under Myiasis
GADRAT, J., Syphilis maligne totalement anergique et mortelle, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **5:** 990-1008, Nov. '34
Lichen planus of nails, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 260-263, April '35
——and MARQUÈS, P., Exostoses ostéogéniques multiples et main de Madelung, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 72-78, Feb. '35
——GUILHEM, P., and TAMALET, Transmission diaplacentaire de la séro-réaction blennorrhagique, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1974-1976, Dec. '34
GADZHIEV, A., S-shaped kidney, Novy khir.arkhiv **30:** 408-409, '34
GAEBLER, O. H., Effects of thyroparathyroidectomy and carbohydrate intake on action of anterior pituitary extracts, Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 584-592, Jan. '35
Action of anterior pituitary-like substance of urine on metabolism of dogs, Endocrinology **19:** 63-68, Jan.-Feb. '35
Precipitation of apparent creatinine from serum ultrafiltrates, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 771-773, Feb. '35
Isolation experiments on serum creatinine, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xxxv, May '35
GAEHLINGER, H.: See CARNOT, P., jt. auth.
GAEHTGENS, G., Typische Speicheldrüsenmischgeschwulst des Fingers, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **47:** 374-381, '34
GAENSLEN, F. J., Schanz subtrochanteric osteotomy for irreducible dislocation of hip, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 76-87, Jan. '35
Low back pain; etiology, diagnosis and treatment, Indust.Med. **4:** 105-111, March '35
Aids in muscle training, with special reference to sling suspension and underwater exercises, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1002-1005, March 23, '35
GÄRDSTAM, R., Modern theory of renal function and its clinical applications, Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 1, Jan. 5, '35; 55, Jan. 12, '35
GÄRTNER, AUGUST: See Obituaries
GAERTNER, H.: See McDOUGALL, E. J., jt. auth.
GAETA, A. P., Considerazioni medico-legali su alcuni casi di bronchiectasie, Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1442-1443, '33
Valutazioni medico-legali sui disturbi del ritmo ed efficienza cardiaca, Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1443-1446, '33
Su alcune particolari neoplasie di origine professionale. (Tumori da amine), Rassegna d.previd.sociale **21:** 23-58, Nov.-Dec. '34
de GAETANI, LUIGI: See Obituaries
de GAETANO, L., Contributo alla cura delle consolidazioni viziose del femore con la trazione a filo, Arch.di ortop. **50:** 731-739, Sept. 30, '34
GAETANO, R., La terapia chirurgica delle infezioni biliari, Folia med. **20:** 1039-1044, Sept. 30, '34
GAFAFER, W. M., John Forbes's "British and Foreign Medical Review" (1836-1847) and its relation to medical statistics, Human Biol. **6:** 637-649, Dec. '34
——See PALMER, C. E., jt. auth.
GAFFNEY, C. A.: See BRAHDY, M. B., jt. auth.
GAGE, M.: See OCHSNER, A., jt. auth.
GAGEL, O.: See FOERSTER, O., jt. auth.
GAGGERO, A., Anotaciones a la fisio-patología digestiva; la saliva reguladora del equilibrio ácido-básico del tubo digestivo y de los humores; sugestiones sobre la patogenia de la úlcera gástrica, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **5:** 573-579, Dec. '34
GAGLIARDI, P., Pseudotumore ileo-cecale (granuloma aspecifico) di probabile origine traumatica, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 100-113, '35
GAGMAN, A. N., Nonsurgical therapy of renal tuberculosis, Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) **12:** 1563-1569, '34
——and KARLIN, M. I., Roentgenotherapy of tuberculosis of epididymis, Sovet.khir. (no. 1) **6:** 48-54, '34
GAGNON, F., Grossesse ectopique à terme, Bull.Soc.méd.d. hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 422-427, Dec. '34
GAGYI, J., Morphologic examination of endocrine glands in tetanus, Magyar orvosi arch. **35:** 426-434, '34
Changes in pituitary body in diphtherial intoxication, Magyar orvosi arch. **35:** 435-442, '34
Störungen der Corpus luteum-Bildung bei C-Avitaminose und Diphtherieintoxikation, Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **293:** 674-681, '34
GAHAGAN, L., Form and function of series of dreams, J. Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **29:** 404-408, Jan.-March '35
GAIFAMI, P., Ernesto Pestalozza, Clin.ostet. **37:** 61-63, Jan. '35; Minerva med. **1:** 39-40, Jan. 6, '35; Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 45-46, Jan. 7, '35
Le perizie legali ostetrico-ginecologiche ed i loro pericoli, Clin.ostet. **37:** 159-164, March '35
Michele Bolaffio (Gorizia 30-X-1883—Modena 15-II-1935), Clin.ostet. **37:** 190-191, March '35
GAIGINSKY, A., Réactions dermiques des cobayes normaux et des cobayes tuberculeux sensibilisés par le sérum de cheval ou la globuline sérique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1276-1277, '34
——and LAPORTE, R., Teneur en bacilles de Koch de l'exsudat péritonéal et de l'épiploon des cobayes primo-infectés et surinfectés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 569-571, '34
——See LAPORTE, R., jt. auth.
GAILLARD, R.: See JACOD, M., jt. auth.
GAILLARD-LACOMBE, LUCIEN: See Obituaries
GAILLARDIA
—gaillardia dermatitis; hitherto unreported plant cause of dermatitis venenata, [A. Rostenberg, Jr. & C. K. Good] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1496-1497, April 27, '35
GAINA, I., Researches on elastic-conjunctive elements in pregnant uterus, Cluj.med. **16:** 26-32, Jan. 1, '35
GAINES, J. A.: See TELFAIR, J. H., jt. auth.
GAINES, L. M., Diagnostic problem of causation of dyspnea: report of case with autopsy, J.A.M.A. **104:** 632-634, Feb. 23, '35
GAINSBOROUGH, H.: See GARDNER, J. A., jt. auth.
GAISER, W.: See ZUKSCHWERDT, L., jt. auth.
GAIT: See Locomotion
GAITHER, E. H., Gastric carcinoma: clinical research; preoperative course and postoperative results, South. M.J. **28:** 107-114, Feb. '35
GAJARDO, S., La investigación de la paternidad ilegítima, Rev.chilena de pediat. **5:** 605-608, Nov. '34
GAJDOS, A.: See FIESSINGER, N., jt. auth.
GAJZAGÓ, D., and GÖTTCHE, O., Osteomyelitis suipestifera, Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1270-1275, May '35
GAJZAGÓ, J., Measurement of pelvis by roentgenography, Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 313-316, April 4, '35
GÁL, F., Therapy of uterine cancer complicated by other diseases of organism, Magyar röntgen köz. **8:** 137-140, '34
Therapy of amenorrhea with ultraviolet irradiation, Budapesti orvosi ujság **32:** 1057-1061, Nov. 15, '34
GALA, A., Basis for estimation of loss of earning power caused by accidental injuries of eye, Bratisl.lekár. listy **15:** 661-675, April '35
GALA, C., Purulent, cerebrospinal meningitis associated with lymphangiectatic myoma of uterus mistakenly diagnosed as eclampsia, Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 223-229, March '35
GALACHYAN, A. G., Genetic and clinical analysis of family G; problem of heredity of schizophrenia, Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 5) **2:** 39-50, '33
GALACTIN (pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Preparations, effects
GALACTOGEN
—galactogen and glycogen content of Weinberg snail, [F. May] Ztschr.f.Biol. **95:** 606-613, '34
—tests for presence in various classes of animals and in man, [F. May] Ztschr.f.Biol. **95:** 614-634, '34
GALACTOPHORITIS: See Breast, inflammation
GALACTORRHEA: See Lactation, disorders
GALACTOSE
—absorption from intestine of dog, [F. A. Cajori & W. G. Karr] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xlv, May '35
—action and absorption in heart of frog, with or without association of insulin and cardiokinetic agents, [E. Cristiani] Clin.med.ital. **66:** 188-194, Feb. '35
—cataract formation in rats fed on diet containing galactose, [A. M. Yudkin & C. H. Arnold] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 836-837, March '35
—cataract in rats fed on galactose, [H. S. Mitchell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 971-973, March '35
—inthoracic lymph of dog, [M. Fay & P. S. Wharton] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 695-701, May '35
in blood: See Liver, function tests
in urine: See Liver, function tests
metabolism, action of epinephrine and thyroxine on utilization; experimental study, [P. de Lucia & D. de Matthaeis] Clin.med.ital. **65:** 1157-1169, Dec. '34
—disturbances in parenchymatous disease of liver, [E. Schmiedt] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 185-194, '35

GALACTOSE, metabolism—Continued
—metabolic fate of galactose in adult dogs and rabbits, [J. H. Roe & G. R. Cowgill] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 530-538, April '35
—metabolism of levulose; influence of level of ovarian function (comparison with galactose metabolism), [A. W. Rowe, M. A. McManus & A. J. Plummer] J.A.M.A. **104:** 451-455, Feb. 9, '35
—oxidation that occurs in dog after ingestion of galactose, [J. H. Roe, A. Gilman & G. R. Cowgill] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 531-538, Jan. '35
—utilization of galactose following complete removal of liver, [J. L. Bollman, F. C. Mann & M. H. Power] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 483-491, April '35
therapy: See Heart, diseases
tolerance: See also Liver, function tests
—as measured by Folin micro and macro blood sugar methods (in schizophrenic patients), [J. M. Looney & E. M. Jellinek] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** lvii-lviii, May '35
—ovarian cycle and carbohydrate metabolism: galactose tolerance, [J. Blöch & A. Bergel] Wien.Arch.f.inn. Med. **26:** 267-276, '35
GALAND, J. B., Hiperlaxitud articular de Baliña, como estigma heredoluético, Semana méd. **2:** 1704-1707, Nov. 29, '34
GALANG, J. S.: See **ACOSTA SISON, H., jt. auth.**
GALANG, R. E., Ethnographic study of Yogads of Isabela, Philippine J.Sc. **56:** 81-91, Jan. '35
GALAN MARCO, F., Sobre la prevención del tétanos, Rev. españ.de med.y cir. **17:** 601-602, Dec. '34; Siglo méd. **95:** 453-457, April 20, '35
GALANOWA, N. W.: See **KRITSCHEWSKI, I. L., jt. auth.**
GALANT, J. S., Über Sprechangst (Logophobie) und Sprechscham (Logopudie). Zur Psychopathologie des Stotterns, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 1114-1122, Sept. '34
Über Psychotherapie bei Alkoholikern, Psychotherapeut. Praxis **1:** 193-196, Dec. '34
Über die Bedeutung von logopädischen Übungen bei der Behandlung der sozioaffektiven Dysphasie, Zentralbl. f.inn.Med. **56:** 65-69, Jan. 26, '35
Über die hämoplazentare Therapie der Schizophrenie, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **90:** 265-287, Feb. '35
——and ZIMMER, J., Über hypnoreaktive und hypersomnische Zustände bei jugendlichen Psychopathen, Kinderärztl.Praxis **6:** 97-101, March '35
GALARD PARIS, J. M., Comentario a tres casos de tuberculosis intestinal ulcerativa latentes, Rev.de hig.y de tuberc. **28:** 1-5, Jan. 31, '35
GALASSO, A.: See **TIDABACK, J. D., jt. auth.**
GALAVIELLE, L., Le professeur Maurice Granel, Presse méd. **43:** 35, Jan. 5, '35
GALAVIELLE, R.: See **d'ŒLSNITZ, M., jt. auth.**
GALDO, A.: See **LOPEZ-NEYRA, C. R., jt. auth.**
GALDÓ VILLEGAS, A., Un caso de síndrome adiposogenital con malformaciones múltiples (forma compleja del síndrome de Laurence y Biedl), Med.de los niños **36:** 33-41, Feb. '35; also, Siglo méd. **95:** 289-292, March 9, '35
GALE, C. K., Moot aspects of short and ultrashort wave therapy, Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 80-83, Feb. '35
Hydrostatic ionization of nose, Laryngoscope **45:** 110-113, Feb. '35
Penetrative and selective heat effects of short and ultrashort waves: experimental study with unicellular organisms and with electrolytes, Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 271-277, May '35
GALEAZZI, C., Linfoma bilaterale della plica semilunare (contributo clinico ed anatomo-patologico), Boll. d'ocul. **13:** 1321-1335, Oct. '34
Azione sull'occhio, in condizioni normali e patologiche, di un nuovo estere di colina: la carbamminoilcolina, Boll.d'ocul. **13:** 1443-1460, Nov. '34
Osteogenesi imperfetta e sclera bleu, Boll.d'ocul. **13:** 1602-1618, Dec. '34
GALEAZZI, M.: See **TORRIOLI, M., jt. auth.**
GALEAZZI, R., Contributo alla terapia del piede torto congenito, Arch.di ortop. **50:** 881-896, Dec. 31, '34
GALEGA officinalis: See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy
GALEN, CLAUDIUS (c. 130-c. 200)
—studies on late Alexandrian medicine: Alexandrian commentaries on Galen's "De Sectis ad Introducendos," [O. Temkin] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **3:** 405-430, June '35
GALENKOV, N. G., and AYZENSHTEYN, M. S., Methods of counteracting toxicity of male fern, Vrach.delo **17:** 431-434, '34
GALEWSKY, EUGEN: See Obituaries
GALIFI, L., Sul trattamento röntgen dell'ulcera perforante del piede, Radiol.med. **22:** 164-167, Feb. '35
GALIGANI, D., Action du glycocholate de soude et du desoxycholate de soude sur le développement en cultures du bacille tuberculeux, Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **6:** 303-307, Sept. '34
Le attività fermentanti dei metadissenterici: tentativi di modificazione, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 266-269, March '35
La digestione dei bacilli tubercolari mediante papaina e la loro azione in animali, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 558-569, March '35
——See CALCINAI, M., jt. auth.
GALÍNDEZ, A., DERQUI, M. M., and MEALLA, E., Consideraciones prácticas acerca de un caso de ileus producido en el postoperatorio de una peritonitis apendicular y tratado precozmente con una doble enterostomía del delgado, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 1911-1914, Oct. 10, '34
GALÍNDEZ, L., MACIEL CRESPO, F. A., and VANNI, E. O., Comidas ficticias y evacuación de la vesícula biliar, Rev.méd.latino-am. **19:** 1319-1323, Sept. '34
GALISCIUC, B.: See **DRAGOŞ, A., jt. auth.**
GALLAGHER, E. P., Automobile accidents and the doctor, J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 41, Jan. '35
GALLAGHER, J.: See **LEE, W. E., jt. auth.**
GALLAGHER, J. R., Use of convalescent measles serum to control measles in preparatory school, Am.J.Pub. Health **25:** 595-598, May '35
GALLAGHER, T. F.: See **DORFMAN, R. I., jt. auth.**
——See WILLIER, B. H., jt. auth.
GALLAIS, F.: See **ACHARD, C., jt. auth.**
GALLARDO, M. M., Is asthma an allergic or constitutional disease? Rev. filipina de med. y farm. **25:** 459-467, Oct. '34
GALLAVARDIN, L., Syncopes d'effort dans le rétrécissement aortique, Médecine **16:** 197-201, March '35
GALLAVRESI, L., Dispositivi stabilizzatori, integratori ed automatici per la radiografia, Radiol.med. **21:** 1385-1413, Dec. '34
Studio radiologico delle ombre satelliti costali normali e patologiche, Radiol.med. **22:** 362-388, April '35
GALLBLADDER
See also Bile; Bile Ducts; Biliary Tract
—review of literature of 1933 and 1934, [C. H. Greene, Z. Bercovitz & E. C. Hanssen] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 681-706, April '35
abnormalities, dangers of cholecystectomy in presence of some peculiarities in formation of bed of gallbladder, [A. S. Lurje] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u. Chir. **43:** 528-532, '34
—intrahepatic gallbladder, [E. P. McNamee] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 603-610, May '35
—"Phrygian cap" in cholecystography: congenital anomaly, [E. A. Boyden] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 589-602, May '35
—syphilis and tuberculosis of liver with ectopy of gallbladder and Riedel's lobe; case, [D. Vivoli, A. Marano & A. Wybert] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1009-1016, Sept. '34
bacteriology: See also Gallbladder, diseases; Gallbladder, gangrene; Gallbladder, typhoid bacilli in
—removal of gallbladder from paratyphoid carriers, [K. Hoesch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1913-1915, Dec. 14, '34
calcification, [B. C. Russum & F. C. Hill] Am.J.Surg. **28:** 129-134, April '35
—symptomatology, pathology and pathogenesis: case, [M. Salmon] Studium **24:** 277-281, Nov. 1, '34
calculi, [F. de Beule] Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.de méd.de Gand **13:** 11-19, Jan.-Feb. '34; also, Rev. belge sc. méd. **6:** 801-809, Nov. '34
—anuria following cholecystectomy for occlusion due to calculi, [A. Hofmann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1415-1419, Nov. 23, '34
—biliary precipitate characteristic of cholelithiasis, [I. A. Mirsky] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1131-1133, April '35
—cardiac improvement following gallbladder surgery; electrocardiographic evidence in cases with associated myocardial disease, [T. Fitz-Hugh, Jr. & C. C. Wolferth] Ann.Surg. **101:** 478-483, Jan. '35
—case, erroneously diagnosed as nephrolithiasis, [L. Hencz] Ztschr.f.Urol. **28:** 779-782, '34
—causing isolated jejunal spasm: case, [L. von Friedrich] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 505-506, April 6, '35
—cholecystectomy without drainage as method of choice; 71 cases, [A. H. Molfino & R. A. Boero] Semana méd. **1:** 1016-1021, April 4, '35
—cholecystitis: unusual case (migration and spontaneous delivery of gallstone through abdominal wall), [L. P. Adams] S.Clin.North America **14:** 1297-1302, Dec. '34
—clinical application of some recent knowledge of biliary tract (especially cholesterosis or "strawberry" gallbladder), [E. A. Graham] Harvey Lect., 1933-1934, pp. 176-203, '35
—coral-shaped calculi; case, [T. de Freitas] Arq.de cir. e ortop. **2:** 191-197, Dec. '34
—critical study of pathogenic theories, [V. de Lavergne & P. Kissel] Ann.de méd. **37:** 117-130, Jan. '35
—determination of bile pigments in blood; relation to diagnosis of chronic calculous and noncalculous cholecystitis, [A. Busson] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **24:** 971-978, Nov. '34
—energy background of genesis of gallstones and of prevention of immediate postoperative shock and of later digestive disturbances, [G. Crile] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **60:** 818-825, April '35
—first successful operation for gallstones in England, [D'A. Power] Brit.J.Surg. **22:** 639-641, April '35
—gallstones and cholecystitis, [P. G. McEvedy] Clin.J. **64:** 111-115, March '35

GALLBLADDER, calculi—Continued
—gastric tetany during attack of lithiasic cholecystitis, [P. Oury & Mme. Thomas-Fouard] Prat.méd.franç. **16:** 110-120, Feb. (A-B) '35
—hepatic lesions, [A. Chiatellino & G. Oselladore] Arch. ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **3:** 199-232, Sept. '34
—in gynecology; review of literature, [E. Kulka] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **99:** 89-92, March '35
—intestinal obstruction due to gallstones, [S. L. Diack & E. P. Fagan] S.Clin.North America **14:** 1325-1330, Dec. '34
—intramural and interstitial forms of calculosis; 3 cases, [B. Baroni] Arch.ital.di chir. **38:** 273-337, '34
—necroptic observations on colic, [C. Ewald] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 244-245, Feb. 22, '35
—new methods in surgery, [B. O. Pribram] Surg.,Gynec. & Obst. **60:** 55-64, Jan. '35
—origin of pain in cholecystitis, [C. Ritter] Beitr.z.klin. Chir. **161:** 1-7, '35
—origin of solitary cholesterol stone, [O. Maier] Arch.f. klin.Chir. **181:** 322-323, '34
—painful abdominal phenomena of spontaneous hypoglycemia; hyperinsulinism simulating lithiasis, [G. Bickel] Arch. d. mal. de l'app. digestif **24:** 959-964, Nov. '34
—pathogenesis, etiology and therapy of biliary colic, [Dumitrescu-Mante] Spitalul **55:** 15-20, Jan. '35
—physicochemical conditions of formation, with special reference to precipitation of bile cholesterol, [V. de Lavergne & P. Kissel] Ann.de méd. **37:** 105-116, Jan. '35
—pyloroduodenal stenosis of biliary origin, [V. Săvescu & V. Steopoe] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **38:** 12-25, Jan.-Feb. '35
—relation of cystic duct obstruction to deposition of calcium in human gallbladder; case, [E. C. Cutler & R. Boggs] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1226-1227, April 6, '35
—roentgen diagnosis without use of contrast medium, [E. A. Zimmer] Röntgenpraxis **6:** 723-727, Nov. '34
—stomach lavage microscopy as aid in diagnosis, [H. A. Rafsky] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 214-217, June '35
—subintrant asthma ceasing after cholecystectomy for lithiasis; case, [R. Goriero Pizarro] Semana méd. **2:** 1959-1961, Dec. 20, '34
—surgical indications, [E. Tytgat] Rev.belge sc.méd. **6:** 810-813, Nov. '34; also, Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.de méd. de Gand **13:** 20-23, Jan.-Feb. '34
—surgical therapy and sequels of cholecystectomy, [N. Hortolomei] România med. **12:** 265-266, Nov. 1, '34
—symptomatic vagotonic crises in latent cholelithiasis; case, [A. Cain & J. Olivier] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 16-20, Jan. 10, '35
—therapy, [A. O. Whipple] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 44-46, March '35
—value of duodenal tubage in cholecystitis; combination of clinical and laboratory methods for diagnosis, [J. LeSage] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 238-245, March '35
cancer, adenoacanthoma of gall bladder with invasion and obstruction of duodenum and metastases to liver and pancreas, [Cabot case 21051] New England J.Med. **212:** 202-204, Jan. 31, '35
—five cases, [I. C. Stoia & P. Stănciulescu] Rev.ştiinţ. med. **24:** 171-178, Feb. '35
—primary cancer in noncalculous gallbladder; case, [Piragibe Nogueira] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **5:** 145-150, Sept. '34
—unusual case of permanent surgical cure, [Y. Aiga] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 212-215, Jan. 26, '35
dilatation, Courvoisier and pseudo-Courvoisier phenomenon, [E. Melchior] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2606-2608, Nov. 10, '34
diseases: See also Biliary Tract; Gallbladder, lambliasis; Gallbladder, roentgenography; Gallbladder, typhoid bacilli in; etc.
—[A. F. Hurst] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **49:** 216-223, May 25, '35
—acute cholecystitis, [B. Lipshutz] Ann.Surg. **101:** 902-911, March '35
—acute cholecystitis, [S. Pringle] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 606-610, Nov. '34
—acute cholecystitis; anatomicoclinical and therapeutic study, with special reference to surgical technic, [J. Cottalorda] Gaz. méd. de France (supp. Gastroenterol.), pp. 12-16, Nov. 15, '34
—acute cholecystitis due to Bacillus proteus; cure by intraduodenal instillation of specific antivirus, [E. Doumer, R. Buttiaux & R. Cuvelier] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 292-300, March '35
—acute disease, [C. R. Steinke] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 135-138, Jan. '35
—bacteriologic study of infections, [I. Borsotti] Boll.d. Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **49:** 105-120, '35
—blood—leucocyte percentage and Arneth count—as test of progress, [M. Vauthey] Rev.Gastroenterol. **2:** 39-41, March '35
—cholecystectomy in acute cholecystitis, [M. Albo & R. Capurro] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **5:** 463-470, Nov. '34
GALLBLADDER, diseases—Continued
—cholecystectomy without drainage in cholecystitis, [Romero Marques] Arq.de cir.e ortop. **2:** 213-216, Dec. '34
—cholecystitis—analysis of 100 cases, [C. H. Watt] J. M.A.Georgia **24:** 41-43, Feb. '35
—cholecystitis during pregnancy; therapy, [H. Vignes] Progrès méd., pp. 1924-1928, Nov. 28, '34
—cholecystitis in childhood, [Zeldich, Vurman, Zholkver & Gindich] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 104-111, Jan. 31, '35
—cholecystitis in gynecology; review of literature, [E. Kulka] Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk. **99:** 89-92, March '35
—cholecystitis; unusual case (containing liver flukes), [L. P. Adams] S.Clin.North America **14:** 1297-1302, Dec. '34
—chronic diseases of pleuritic origin, [D. Campanacci] Minerva med. **2:** 757-763, Dec. 1, '34
—clinical application of some recent knowledge of biliary tract (especially cholesterosis or "strawberry" gallbladder), [E. A. Graham] Harvey Lect., 1933-1934, pp. 176-203, '35
—clinical aspects of chronic cholecystitis, [K. M. Rutkevich] Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) **12:** 1570-1577, '34
—comparative diagnostic value of biliary drainage and cholecystography in chronic noncalculous cholecystitis, with special reference to clinical history and gastric chemism of cases studied, [F. Milanés Alvarez & P. L. Fariñas] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **60:** 346, Sept.; 433, Oct.; 466, Nov. '34
—consideration of chronic cholecystitis as part of pernicious anemia syndrome, [I. Pavel & V. Valter] Sang **8:** 1128-1132, '34
—coronary occlusion simulating acute abdominal emergency, [J. M. T. Finney, Jr. & C. F. Mohr] Am.J. Surg. **28:** 629-639, June '35
—critical clinical study, [T. Peterson] Minnesota Med. **18:** 123-127, Feb. '35
—determination of bile pigments in blood; relation to diagnosis of chronic calculous and noncalculous cholecystitis, [A. Busson] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **24:** 971-978, Nov. '34
—diagnosis and management of acute cholecystitis, [R. R. Graham] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 283-287, March '35
—diagnosis and therapy, [H. von Hoesslin] Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 93-96, Feb. 15, '35
—dietotherapy, [A. Borgbjærg] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 312-335, '34
—differential diagnosis of cholecystitis and hepatic insufficiency, [J. Turriès] Marseille-méd. **2:** 570-576, Nov. 5, '34
—duodenal tubage in preventive therapy of hepatic colic in chronic cholecystitis, [F. Cintra do Prado] Rev. Assoc.paulista de med. **5:** 245-248, Nov. '34
—dyskinesia of gallbladder regenerated after cholecystectomy; cysticoduodenostomy in therapy, [P. L. Mirizzi] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **18:** 1311-1319, Nov. 28, '34
—early operations in cases of acute cholecystitis, [P. Hawe] Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 2) **42:** 162-169, '34
—esophageal changes, [G. Manici] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso **53:** 113-120, March '35
—etiology and treatment, [G. Crile] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **2:** 3-8, Jan. '35
—etiology and treatment of chronic cholecystitis, [G. H. Cassity] Tri-State M.J. **7:** 1454, May '35
—experimental researches on tropism of certain strains of Staphylococci isolated from human gallbladder, [I. Borsotti] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **49:** 41-68, '35
—factors in selection of risks with history of gallbladder disease, [L. I. Dublin, A. O. Jimenis & H. H. Marks] Proc.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America **21:** 34-87, '34
—function in inflammatory diseases without gallstones, [J. Pólya] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1196-1204, Dec. 29, '34
—geometric and diagnostic points of some abdominal organs; Murphy sign, [S. Scigliano] Studium **25:** 38-41, Feb. 1, '35
—grave hepatic insufficiency in hepatitis secondary to cholecystopathies, [F. Ferrer Solervicens] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **23:** 3-21, Jan. '35
—hepatic and cholecystic lesions produced by association of Staphylococcus aureus, Actinomyces bovis and Oidium albicans, [G. Prussia] Pathologica **26:** 793-801, Dec. 15, '34
—hepatic lesions in inflammatory lesions of gallbladder, [A. Chiatellino & G. Oselladore] Arch.ital.d.mal.d. app. diger. **3:** 199-232, Sept. '34
—importance of hypercholesteremia in pathogenesis of hepatic calculosis; relation to gallbladder disturbances; experimental study, [G. M. Giuliani] Arch. ital.di chir. **39:** 61-90, '35
—indications for operation in cases of cholecystitis, [H. H. Shoulders] J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 68-73, Feb. '35
—indications for surgery; report of 84 consecutive operative cases, [L. Grove & J. C. Read] J.M.A. Georgia **24:** 44-48, Feb. '35
—infections, [C. Newman] Clin.J. **64:** 28-32, Jan. '35
—late results of cholecystitis, [J. M. Blackford] Tr.Am. Gastro-Enterol.A. **36:** 344-351, '33

GALLBLADDER, diseases—Continued
—masked cholecystitis in colibacillosis, [P. Jacquet & S. Thieffry] Presse méd. **43:** 625-626, April 17, '35
—pain in cholecystitis; clinical study, [F. Cintra do Prado] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **28:** 447, Nov.; 561, Dec. '34
—painful response to pressure on phrenic nerve as differential diagnostic sign, [F. Högler] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **47:** 1357, Nov. 9, '34 [Comment on Bayer's article]
—pericardial symphysis with symptomatology of cholecystitis; case, [T. Aquino] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 662-666, April 8, '35
—physical constitution and disease; absence of correlation between anatomic constitution and predisposition to cholecystitis, [J. Feigenbaum & D. Howat] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 445-456, March '35
—physiopathology; new experimental data, [L. Van der Elst] Presse méd. **43:** 524-527, April 3, '35
—present status of surgery, [L. V. & H. L. Rush] New Orleans M. & S. J. **87:** 527-529, Feb. '35
—problem of infection, with report on experimental production of cholecystitis (bacteriologic study), [M. E. Rehfuss & G. M. Nelson] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 759-768, Jan. '35
—relationship of cholecystitis to dilatation of choledochus, [C. B. Puestow & R. B. Morrison] Ann. Surg. **101:** 599-602, Jan. '35
—simulating angina pectoris, [L. K. Gould] J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 222-226, May '35
—stomach lavage microscopy as aid in diagnosis, [H. A. Rafsky] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 214-217, June '35
—surgical conditions, [I. W. Brebner] South African M.J. **8:** 867-871, Dec. 8, '34
—surgical considerations and complications, [R R. Best] Nebraska M.J. **20:** 1-5, Jan. '35
—symptoms, diagnosis and treatment, [W. L. Palmer] Internat.Clin. **1:** 111-123, March '35
—therapy of non-malignant lesions, [A. O. Whipple] Am. J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 44-46, March '35
—toxic cholecystitis, with special reference to pathology; experimental study using various poisons, [N. Fiessinger & M. Albeaux-Fernet] Presse méd. **43:** 521-524, April 3, '35
—treatment with lysates; preliminary report, [S. G. Genes, S. O. Maksimadzhi & S. N. Sinelnikov] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1636-1640, Nov. 30, '34
—use of sodium thiosulphate in preparing patients for surgical interventions, [D. Vannucci & C. C. Montagnana] Riforma med. **50:** 1457-1459, Sept. **22, '34**; also, Folia clin.et biol. **6:** 209-212, Oct. '34; also, Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **5:** 173-177, Oct. '34
diverticula, three cases, [H. & M. H. Paillard] Hôpital **23:** 13-15, Jan. (A) '35
drainage: See Biliary Tract, drainage; Duodenal Tube; Gallbladder, excision
excision: See also Gallbladder, bacteriology; Gallbladder, calculi; Gallbladder, diseases
—advantages of electrosurgical obliteration over classical cholecystectomy, [M. Thorek] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 106, March '35
—biliary peritonitis without perforation; indications for cholecystectomy, [P. Padovani] Médecine **15:** 906-914, Nov. '34
—changes in biliary system after cholecystectomy; causes of recurrence of gallbladder symptoms, [S. Eiss & J. H. Whaley, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **101:** 921-926, March '35
—dangers in presence of some peculiarities in formation of bed of gallbladder, [A. S. Lurje] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **43:** 528-532, '34
—drainage after cholecystectomy, [Alves Bezerra] Arq. de cir.e ortop. **2:** 169-176, Dec. '34
—dyskinesia of gallbladder regenerated after cholecystectomy, [P. L. Mirizzi] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **18:** 1311-1319, Nov. 28, '34
—effect on hepatic function, [A. Cantarow, E. Gartman & G. Ricchiuti] Arch.Surg. **30:** 865-874, May '35
—electrosurgical obliteration, [M. Thorek] Arch.Phys. Therapy **16:** 207-218, April '35
—electrosurgical obliteration; 77 consecutive unselected cases without mortality, [M. Thorek] Bull.Assoc. d.méd.de lang.franç.de l'Amérique du Nord **1:** 71-76, Jan. '35
—factors pertinent to reduction of mortality, [M. Behrend] Am. J. Digest. Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 258-260, June '35
—gallbladder-heart reflexes in man under spinal anesthesia, [R. B. Bettman & S. H. Rubinfeld] Am. Heart J. **10:** 550-552, April '35
—hepatic lithiasis after cholecystectomy, [I. C. Stoia & P. Stănciulescu] Spitalul **55:** 21-23, Jan. '35
—late sequels; case of calculous dilatation of stump of cystic duct simulating cholecystitis 6 months after operation; case of biliary peritonitis due to perforation 3 months after complete cure, [Barthélemy] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 355-358, March 16, '35
—relationship to dilatation of choledochus, [C. B. Puestow & R. B. Morrison] Ann.Surg. **101:** 599-602, Jan. '35

GALLBLADDER, excision—Continued
—roentgen visibility of Wirsung's duct in patient with biliary fistula after cholecystectomy; choledochopancreatic reflux due to calculus in Vater's ampulla, [C. Rossi] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **9:** 90-101, Feb. '35
—sequels, [N. Hortolomei] România med. **12:** 265-266, Nov. 1, '34
fistula: See Fistula
gangrene, presence of unidentified bacteria and absence of pigments in bile in case of cholecystitis; case, [P. C. Fabre] Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 866-868, Nov. '34
—strangulation (torsion) with perforation and gangrene in boy of 17, [E. Blank] New England J.Med. **212:** 197, Jan. 31, '35
inflammation: See Gallbladder, calculi; Gallbladder, diseases; Gallbladder, gangreno; Gallbladder, lambliasis; Gallbladder, pathology
lambliasis, cholecystitis, [R. Sarles] Marseille-méd. **2:** 577-581, Nov. 5, '34
—cholecystitis with atony, [A. Fortunato] Morgagni **76:** 1507-1512, Dec. 16, '34
—three cases, [H. Grams] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1796-1797, Dec. 15, '34; comment by Sincke **14:** 204, Feb. 9, '35
obstruction: See also Gallbladder, calculi
—stasis, [J. Petřivalský] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 420-427, March '35
—stasis resulting from denervation of cystic duct; experimental study, [G. Zampa] Arch.ital.di chir. **39:** 189-219, '35
pathology, histologic changes in cholecystitis, [E. Cavarzere] Minerva med. **2:** 606-611, Nov. 3, '34
—histologic changes due to external biliary fistulas; experimental study, [S. Cimino] Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 1208-1220, Aug. 15, '34
—influence of ovarian castration; experimental attempt to produce cholesterosis, [G. Zampelli] Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. **45:** 151-161, March 15, '35
—roentgenologic significance of "milk of calcium" bile, [K. Kornblum & W. C. Hall] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 611-623, May '35
perforation: See Gallbladder, gangrene
physiology, colloidal osmotic pressure of bile and resorption of chloride, [J. Frey] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **95:** 13-29, '34
—atraumatic method for study of secretion, [B. S. Walker & L. R. Whitaker] Rev.Gastroenterol. **2:** 129-132, June '35
—lack of cholecystokinetic effect of boldo; cholecystographic study using sodium tetraiodophenolphthalein after ingestion of boldo, [R. Grailly & G. Mandillon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1114-1116, '34
—rates of resorption; estimations based on experiments with methylene blue (methylthionine chloride) on rabbits, [B. Halpert, W. R. Thompson & F. L. Marting] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 31-34, Feb. '35
—resorption of chlorides in relation to intravesical pressure, [J. Frey] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **94:** 785-789, '34
—technic of observing and recording movements, [P. C. Borsotti & L. Zanetti] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 211-221, '35
—use of "fictitious" meals to study evacuation, [L. Galíndez, F. A. Maciel Crespo & E. O. Vanni] Rev. méd.latino-am. **19:** 1319-1323, Sept. '34
regeneration, dyskinesia of gallbladder regenerated after cholecystectomy; cysticoduodenostomy in therapy, [P. L. Mirizzi] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **18:** 1311-1319, Nov. 28, '34
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Gallbladder
—[Y. Terauchi] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **6:** 440-455, Oct. '34
—advantages of intensified oral cholecystography, [W. H. Stewart & H. E. Illick] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 624-629, May '35
—Antonucci method of rapid cholecystography, [S. Szandányi] Magyar röntgen köz. **9:** 11-20, '35
—cholecystographic diagnosis; management and technic for oral cholecystography, [D. S. Bellin] Radiology **24:** 218-220, Feb. '35
—cholecystography, [B. R. Kirklin] Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 170-183, March '35
—cholecystography—advantages of intravenous administration of dye (sodium tetraiodophenolphthalein), [K. R. Bell] J.M.A. Georgia **24:** 52-55, Feb. '35
—cholecystography as method of diagnosing tumors of head of pancreas, [J. Borak] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 399-400, March 29, '35
—cholecystography; clinical study of 1,655 cases, [W. H. Gibbon & C. N. Cooper] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 231-233, May '35
—cholecystography; technic and interpretation, [J. M. Cabello Campos] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **29:** 235-245, March '35
—clinical value of cholecystography, [R. Carranca Trujillo] Med.argent. **14:** 10-14, Jan. '35; also, Hosp. argent. **5:** 509-513, March 30, '35
—comparative value of Sandström and Graham-Cole methods of oral cholecystography, [J. A. Mousseau] Bull.Assoc.d.méd.de lang.franç.de l'Amérique du Nord **1:** 194-198, April '35

GALLBLADDER, roentgenography—Continued
—diagnostic value of negative cholecystograms. [Saint Pastous] Rev.radiol.e clin. **3:** 964-968, Oct.-Dec. '34
—differentiation of confusing shadows in cholecystography, [M. A. Hershenson] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 799-801, Jan. '35
—left flexion of trunk, [M. Estiú & V. Nacif] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1034-1035, Sept. '34
—mechanism of production of rapid cholecystography, [A. Capua] Arch.di radiol. **10:** 370-376, '34
—mechanism of rapid cholecystography studied by means of hypertonic sodium chloride solution, [F. Sciacca] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **42:** 163-182, March '35
—methods of cholecystography, [G. Implombato] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **8:** 595-605, Dec. '34
—modified technic for suspected gallbladder disease, [A. Hartung & T. J. Wachowski] Illinois M.J. **67:** 71-76, Jan. '35
—negative shadows of proximal portion, [T. Bársony] Röntgenpraxis **6:** 804-805, Dec. '34
—nine years' experience, [D. Spangler] South.M.J. **28:** 144-148, Feb. '35
—peroral cholecystography with new method of administering contrast medium, [F. Knutsson] Nord.med. tidskr. **8:** 1601-1603, Nov. 24, '34
—present status, [P. Drevon & M. Mourgues] Marseille-méd. **2:** 692-695, Dec. 5, '34
—rapid and more rational method of cholecystography, [A. Capua] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **8:** 386-398, Aug. '34
—rapid cholecystography, [T. S. Jung & S. Moore] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 194-204, Feb. '35
—rapid cholecystography in diabetics; relation to hyperglycemia, [G. Zappalà] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 139-142, Jan. 28, '35
—simultaneous roentgen examination of gallbladder and duodenum in diagnosis of periduodenitis, [M. Estiú & V. Nacif] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1031-1034, Sept. '34
—sources of error in oral cholecystography, with suggested methods of correction, [W. H. Stewart & H. E. Illick] Radiology **23:** 663-671, Dec. '34; also, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 145-154, April '35
—standardization of technic, [Nemours-Auguste] Bull. et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **22:** 564-565, Dec. '34
—technic and practical value of Sandström method, [Delherm, Thoyer-Rozat & Mme. de Bergmann] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **22:** 542-545, Nov. '34
—thrombophlebitis following intravenous administration of sodium tetraiodophenolphthalein for cholecystography; case, [A. García Soltero] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **26:** 356-358, Nov. '34
—value of cholecystography by oral method, with analysis of 189 operated cases, [E. Schons] Minnesota Med. **18:** 269-273, May '35
—value of lateral projection in cholecystography, [M. Bacigalupi] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **8:** 378-384, Aug. '34
surgery: See also under other subheads of Gallbladder
—cardiac hazards, [V. T. Williams] J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 236-239, June '35
—cholecystogastrostomy and hepatitis; experimental study, [A. Gentile] Arch.Surg. **30:** 449-475, March '35
—indications and technic of cholecystostomy, [E. Ortega de la Riva] Arch.de med., cir. y especialid. **37:** 1309-1314, Dec. 1, '34
—internal transduodenal cholecystoduodenostomy; author's technic, [P. L. Mirizzi] Bol.y trab.de la Soc. de cir.de Buenos Aires **18:** 1328-1334, Nov. 28, '34
—review of 100 consecutive operations, [J. M. Black] Brit.M.J. **1:** 11-12, Jan. 5, '35
—technic of cholecystostomy, [V. Pauchet] Bull.et mém. Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **27:** 86-87, Feb. 1, '35
—twenty-three years of surgery in Greifswald, [E. R. Welcker] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 47-56, '35
—valvular cholecystoduodenostomy; author's technic, [P. L. Mirizzi] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **18:** 1319-1327, Nov. 28, '34
syphilis, diagnosis; case, [J. Martín Vivaldi] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 44-46, Oct. '34
torsion, [S. C. Suggit] Brit.M.J. **1:** 977, May 11, '35
—case, [H. Ackermann] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **181:** 311-316, '34
—torsion of pendulous gallbladder toward left away from ligamentum teres, [W. Porzelt] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 439-441, Feb. 23, '35
—with perforation and gangrene in boy of 17, [E. Blank] New England J.Med. **212:** 197, Jan. 31, '35
tumors, papillary adenofibroma extending into cystic duct; case, [P. K. Romanov] Novy khir.arkhiv **30:** 563-565, '34
—cholecystographic diagnosis of papillomas and tumors, [C. Moore] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 630-635, May '35
—malignancy, [J. F. Erdmann] Ann.Surg. **101:** 1139-1143, May '35
—myoma; additional case, [G. Hromada] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 790-793, April 6, '35
—primary immature type of mesenchymal tumors; case, [A. Triggiani] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **88:** 615-633, '34

GALLBLADDER—Continued
typhoid bacilli in, removal of gallbladder from carriers, [K. Hoesch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1913-1915, Dec. 14, '34
GALL-DUCTS: See Bile Ducts
GALLE, K.: See RIESSER, O., jt. auth.
GALLEGO BERENGUER, M.: See PONS TORTELLA, E., jt. auth.
GALLEGO BURÍN, M., Glutathion y psoriasis; la medicación con azufre en psoriasis con hipothiemia, Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 29-33, Oct. '34
——See EGEA BUENO, L., jt. auth.
GALLEGO CALATAYUD, S., Un tratamiento eficaz de las úlceras leprosas, Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 101-107, Oct. '34
Una forma rara de acromia parasitaria: la acromia post-eritrasma, Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 202-206, Nov. '34
——See CAMPOS MARTIN, R., jt. auth.
——See GONZALEZ MEDINA, R., jt. auth.
GALLENGA, C., G. E. Gonella, Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 1-2, Jan. '35
GALLENGA, R., Contributo biomicroscopico e sperimentale alla conoscenza delle lesioni corneo-congiuntivali in alta montagna, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **3:** 806-827, Sept.-Oct. '34
Osservazione oftalmoscopica di formazione e di guarigione spontanea di rotture retiniche, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **3:** 956-970, Nov.-Dec. '34
GALLERAND-DUJARRIC de la RIVIÈRE REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
GALLERANI, U., Manifestazioni ulcerose varie buccofaringee ed ulceri del Duguet nel tifo infantile, Pediatria prat. **11:** 416-422, Nov. '34
GALLI, G., Giovinezza e vecchiaia dal punto di vista cardiologico, Gazz.d.osp. **56:** 94-98, Jan. 27, '35
GALLI, R., and BENDANDI, G., Studio sperimentale sul trapianto dello sfintere ileo-cecale nelle anastomosi fra tenue e colon (ricerche morfologiche e funzionali), Arch.ital.di chir. **38:** 527-574, '34
GALLI, T.: See de CANDIA, S., jt. auth.
GALLI, W., Uso ed abuso della digitale, Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 1477-1480, Dec. 2, '34
Un nuovo metodo per l'esame radiologico dello spazio di Holzknecht, (Nota preventiva), Gazz.d.osp. **56:** 33-37, Jan. 13, '35
L'oppio nelle cardiopatie, Gazz.d.osp. **[56]:** 232-236, March 3, '35
Importanza e necessità dell'elettrocardiografia nella pratica medica, Gazz.d.osp. **[56]:** 397-399, April 14, '35
GALLIARD, H., Les lazarets antipaludiques en Tunisie, Presse méd. **43:** 193-194, Feb. 2, '35
——See BRUMPT, E., jt. auth.
——and SAUTET, J., Anopheles sacharovi Favr. (elutus Edw.) et A. maculipennis var. labranchiæ dans leurs rapports avec le paludisme en Corse, Bull.Soc. path.exot. **27:** 855-857, '34
Quelques caractères morphologiques d'Anopheles elutus de Corse, Ann.de parasitol. **13:** 1-4, Jan. 1, '35
GALLIER, R., L'action antirachitique du sirop iodotannique phosphaté, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **42:** 31-33, Jan. '35
——See LECOQ, R., jt. auth.
GALLINA, E., Studi metodici comparativi sulla resistenza globulare in relazione alle età, Clin.med.ital. **66:** 262-278, March '35
GALLINEK, A., Sexualtrieb und Eisenbahn, Psychotherapeut.Praxis **1:** 159-164, Sept. '34
GALLIOT, A., Les associations médicamenteuses dans le traitement de la syphilis, Paris méd. **2:** 423-424, Nov. 24, '34
GALLI-VALERIO, B., Les méningo-encéphalo-myélites dans les coccidiases, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 213-214, March 2, '35
GALLOIS, J., Spasmes artériels périphériques. Artérite rétinienne précoce et altérations vasculaires générales, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 437-439, Oct. '34
Obnubilations visuelles, artérite rétinienne précoce et possibilité de lésions vasculaires générales, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **138:** 600-603, Dec. 14, '34
Importance d'un examen médical complet dans le diagnostic et le traitement des défauts de vision, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 47-50, Jan. 17, '35
Glaucome chronique et hypotension artérielle thérapeutique, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 165-167, March '35
GALLORO, S., L'influenza della lavorazione di cromatura elettrolitica sul sangue. Ricerche sperimentali, Folia med. **20:** 791-803, July 30, '34
Il lavoro dei palombari. Ricerche sperimentali sulla spirometria, portata respiratoria e pressione sanguigna dopo l'immersione, Folia med. **20:** 1183-1201, Nov. 15, '34
Alterazioni dell'apparato respiratorio nei pulitori di metalli nell'industria della cromatura, Folia med. **21:** 3-15, Jan. 15, '35
GALLOT, H.: See LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, jt. auth.
——See SÉZARY, A., jt. auth.
GALLOTTI, O.: See AUSTREGESILO, A., jt. auth.
GALLOWAY, C. E., Endometriosis, chronic bartholinitis and ovarian cyst, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 128-129, Jan. '35
Management of vertex presentation by episiotomy and outlet forceps, Illinois M.J. **67:** 526-529, June '35
——and SMITH, P. H., Study of nembutal and scopolamine for relief of pain in 500 deliveries, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 207-215, Feb. '35

GALLOWAY, I. A.: See ELFORD, W. J., jt. auth.
GALLSTONES: See Bile Ducts, calculi; Biliary Tract, calculi; Gallbladder, calculi
GALLUP, W. D., and REDER, R., Reaction between gossypol and calcium and its physiological importance, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xxxvi, May '35
GALLY, L.: See HAGUENAU, J., jt. auth.
GALMES, J.: See PRUNELL, A., jt. auth.
GALPERIN, L., OKUN, M., SIMONSON, E., and SIRKINA, G., Beiträge zur Physiologie der Ermüdung, Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 407-423, '34
GALPERIN, S. I.: See BRAYNES, S. N., jt. auth.
GALPERN, Y. O., Operative treatment of uncomplicated gastric ulcer, Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 295-305, '34
GALTIERI, F.: See COPELLO, O., jt. auth.
GALVANO, G., Tiroide, paratiroidi e tumori. (Rivista sintetica), Riv.di pat.sper. **13:** 487-503, '34
Ricerche sul significato dei corpi intranucleari acidofili dell'epitelio renale, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **13:** 1061-1066, Dec. '34
GALVANOTHERAPY: See Deafness, therapy; Hemorrhoids, therapy; Poliomyelitis, complications and sequels; Tinnitus aurium; Verruca, therapy
GALVEZ, I.: See MONSERRAT, J. L., jt. auth.
GALVEZ FERMIN, N., FAJARDO CARPIO, V., and JIMENEZ, J., Sobre un caso de sindrome polihormonal en una niña, Arch.de med.inf. **3:** 813-821, Oct.-Dec. '34
——See CASARIEGO, A. G., jt. auth.
GAMALY, H., Ultra-violet therapy in children, J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 125-133, Feb. '35
GAMARRA, J. L., and PANDO, F., El neumotórax espontáneo en aparentemente sanos, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 1421-1427, Dec. 29, '34
GAMAZO, F.: See MORALES, M., jt. auth.
GAMBA, R.: See ELIZALDE, P. I., jt. auth.
GAMBEE, L. P., Typhoid spine; its pathogenesis, clinical aspects and surgical care, West.J.Surg. **42:** 685-691, Dec. '34
GAMBIGLIANI ZOCCOLI, A., and LEONARDI, M., Azione dell'aria compressa sulla rigenerazione del sangue e sul comportamento del quadro ematico negli animali salassati, Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 168-188, '35
GAMBILL, E. L.: See POE, C. F., jt. auth.
GAMBIR
—sympathicolytic action of gambirine, alkaloid of Ourouparia gambir Baillon, [R. Hamet] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **112:** 513-517, Oct. 30, '34
GAMBIRASSI, A. C.: See ACUÑA, M., jt. auth.
GAMBIRINE: See Gambir
GAMBLE, H. A., Prevention of postoperative embolism and phlebitis, with description of apparatus employed, Am.J.Surg. **28:** 93-95, April '35
Emphysematous gangrene of abdominal wall following acute intra-abdominal infections; report of 12 cases, Am.J.Surg. **28:** 389-406, May '35
GAMBLE, R. C., Visual prognosis for children with congenital nystagmus; statistical study, Tr.Am.Ophth. Soc. **32:** 485-496, '34
GAMBLERS
—outlook of depressed patient, interested in planned gambling, before and after his attempt at suicide, [N. Israeli] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **5:** 57-63, Jan. '35
GAMBOA, M., Tratamiento quirúrgico de los abscesos ostifluentes, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1426-1428, Dec. '34
——and SALVATI, A. A., Enfermedad de Kohler del escafoides tarsiano, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **18:** 1142-1151, Nov. 7, '34
GAMBRELL, W. M., Eclampsia—etiology, symptomatology and treatment, Texas State J.Med. **30:** 588-591, Jan. '35
GAMBUSIA: See Fish
GAMELIN, G.: See Le GRAND, A., jt. auth.
GAMES, F., and AGRA, A., Osteomielitis del hueso frontal, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 47-49, Jan. '35
——TATO, J. M., and AGRA, A., Síndrome de Gradenigo provocado por un absceso apical. Operación de Ramadier, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 51-56, Jan. '35
GAMMERMANN, A. F., and SEMICOV, B. V., Tibetische Arzneistoffe, Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 193-196, March 11, '35
GAMNA, C., Morbo di Cushing. (Distrofia adiposo-genitale osteoporotica), Minerva med. **2:** 553, Oct. 27, '34; 593, Nov. 3, '34
Sui vizi del cuore sinistro determinati da reumatismo poliarticolare acuto, Riv. di idroclimat., talassol. e terap.fis. **45:** 503-506, Nov. '34
GAMNA-GANDY NODULES: See Choroid Plexus; Kidneys, cancer; Spleen, pathology
GANDELLINI, A., Sull'applicazione di una particolare proprietà del batteriofago nel trattamento dei portatori tifici sperimentali, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 50-59, Jan. '35
Sulla così detta "dieta ricca in idrati di carbonio" nel trattamento del diabete mellito, Riforma med. **51:** 83-86, Jan. 19, '35
Sul significato della bilinogenuria, Minerva med. **1:** 218-224, Feb. 17, '35
GANDER, G., Du rhabdomyome granulocellulaire de la langue, Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **24:** 56-63, Jan. '35
GANDINI, M., Contributo clinico alla litiasi salivare sottomascellare, Arch.ital.di otol. [45]: 755-764, Oct. '34
I polipi multipli delle v. corde vocali, Arch.ital.di otol. **47:** 44-68, Jan. '35
GANDOLFO HERRERA, R., and SAMMARTINO, R., Quistes de la vagina, Rev.méd.latino-am. **20:** 147-156, Nov.'34
GANDY, C., GUILBERT, C., and CRASNEANSCHI (Mme.) Un cas d'ostéopœcilie, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 315-325, March 4, '35; abstr., Une observation d'ostéopoécilie, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **139:** 202-204, March 23, '35
GANDY, D. T., Carotenemia and carotenoderma, South.M.J. **28:** 444-446, May '35
GANDY, M., Considérations cliniques et thérapeutiques à propos des ulcères gastro-duodénaux perforés en péritoine libre, Bull.méd., Paris **48:** 727-731, Nov. 24, '34
GANDY-GAMNA NODULES: See Choroid Plexus; Kidneys, cancer; Spleen, pathology
GANEFF, P., Untersuchungen über die Blutgruppen der Bulgaren, Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **7:** 43-46, '35
GANFINI, G., L'acido ascorbico nel liquor dei malati di mente, Riv.sper.di freniat. **59:** 108-116, March 31, '35
GANGLION
See also Gasserian Ganglion; Meckel's Ganglion; Nervous System; Neurons
acoustic: See Ear, embryology
basal, familial appearance of form of oligophrenia in which symmetrical calcium deposits in brain, particularly in basal ganglion, are visible in roentgenograms, [R. Fritzsche] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **35:** 1-29, '35
celiac: See Sympathectomy
cervical: See also Paralysis, facial; Stomach, cardiospasm; Sympathectomy, cervical
—cervical sympathetic and superior sympathicocervical ganglions and their importance in surgery, [M. Vilar Vidal] An.de pediat. **1:** 627-645, Nov. '34
—further observations on physiology and pharmacology of sympathetic ganglion (liberation of acetylcholine), [W. Feldberg & A. Vartiainen] J.Physiol. **83:** 103-128, Dec. 14, '34
—studies among inhabitants of Kyushu (Japan), [M. Nishi] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 229-231, Feb. 20, '35
ciliary, anatomy and comparative anatomy of orbit of Macacus cyclopsis and its contents; ciliary ganglion and ciliary nerves, [M. Imai] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 173, Feb. '35
hypogastric: See Bladder, innervation
mesenteric, inferior: See Constipation, therapy
Remak's: See Heart, innervation
sphenopalatine: See Meckel's Ganglion
spinal: See also Neurons
—changes in elements of ganglia cultivated in vitro, [G. Levi & E. Delorenzi] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **33:** 443-517, '34
—development following transplantation of spinal cord with or without somites, [S. R. Detwiler] Anat.Rec. **61:** 441-455, March 25, '35
—Friedreich's disease with mental disturbances in case with cerebellar atrophy and alterations of ganglia, [J. O. Trelles] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **92:** 760-786, Dec. '34
stellate: See also Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Angina Pectoris, therapy; Arthritis Deformans, therapy; Retinitis pigmentosa; Sympathectomy
—grave persistent and continuous sinusal tachycardia treated by bilateral stellectomy; case with neurinoma of left ganglion, [L. Langeron, G. Desbonnets & G. Delvallez] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 640-643, April 15, '35
—irradiation in therapy of anginal syndrome, [A. Vaghi] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 179-189, Feb. 10, '35
—respiratory centers in spinal cord: inhibiting function of stellate ganglion on respiration, [E. Beccari] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1203-1205, '34
—surgical anatomy, [J. A. Caeiro] Semana méd. **1:** 557-596, Feb. 21, '35
sympathetic: See also Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Ganglion, cervical; Nervous System, Sympathetic; Retinitis pigmentosa; Sympathectomy
—changes in elements of ganglia cultivated in vitro, [G. Levi & E. Delorenzi] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **33:** 443-517, '34
—development of intermediate ganglia in man, [M. Wrete] Morphol.Jahrb. **75:** 229-268, '35
—micrometric demonstration of vasoconstrictor tonus of ganglions of sympathetic chain in frogs, [H. Hermann & J. B. Guiran] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la psysiol. **11:** 381-392, Dec. '34
thoracic: See Neuralgia, therapy; Stomach, cardiospasm
GANGLIONECTOMY: See Angina Pectoris, therapy; Arthritis Deformans, therapy; Constipation, therapy; Dysmenorrhea, therapy; Heart, rate; Neuralgia, therapy; Paralysis, facial; Retinitis pigmentosa; Stomach, cardiospasm; Sympathectomy
GANGLIONEUROMA: See Hypogastric Plexus, tumors; Spinal Cord, tumors; Tumors, ganglioneuroma

GANGRENE
See also Diabetes Mellitus, complications and sequels; Raynaud's Disease; Stomatitis, gangrenous; and under names of organs and regions
—adequate circulation in extremities; arteriography as test for determining its limits; preliminary report based on 30 amputations, [J. R. Veal] J.A.M.A. 104: 542-545, Feb. 16, '35
—arteriography in gangrene of extremities by use of thorium dioxide (stabilized); study based on 27 cases, [J. R. Veal & E. M. McFetridge] Ann.Surg. 101: 766-775, Feb. '35
—death following arteriography with lopax (iodine-pyridine derivative) in patient with gangrene of toe, [G. Leclerc] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 61: 180-183, Feb. 16, '35
—death following arteriography with thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation) in patient with localized gangrene of toe, [O. Lambret] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 61: 173-175, Feb. 16, '35
—femoral arteriectomy in therapy of pain in juvenile gangrene of toe; case, [J. Minne & J. Rachez] Echo méd.du nord 3: 87-91, Jan. 20, '35
—gangrene necessitating amputation at shoulder after arteriography of arm, using tenebryl (iodine preparation); case, [B. Desplas & H. Reboul] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 61: 10-16, Jan. 19, '35
—gangrene necessitating amputation at shoulder following arteriography with tenebryl (iodine preparation); case, [J. Leveuf] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 61: 6-10, Jan. 19, '35
—gangrene of nevus on infant's foot, [Hallé & J. Leveuf] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 32: 523-526, Nov. '34
—gangrenous granuloma; case, [J. Berendes] München. med.Wchnschr. 81: 2005-2006, Dec. 27, '34
—maladies in which blood supply to digits ceases intermittently or permanently, and bilateral gangrene of digits; observations relevant to so-called "Raynaud's disease," [T. Lewis & G. W. Pickering] Clin.Sc. 1: 327-366, Dec. '34
—multiple gangrene in adult, [M. Mienicki] Przegl.dermat. 29: 459-462, Dec. '34
—mummification of upper extremity after arteriography using tenebryl (iodine preparation) in vasomotor disturbance; case, [L. Bazy & H. Reboul] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 61: 18-21, Jan. 19, '35
—tenebryl (iodine preparation) used in arteriography of lower extremity affected with gangrene; emergency amputation; case, [J. Sénèque & Benoit] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 61: 16-18, Jan. 19, '35
antiserum: See also Gangrene, gas
—polyneuritic paralysis of lower extremities following prophylactic use of antigangrenous and antitetanic serums, [Massabuau, Soulas & Ginestié] Arch.Soc. d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 16: 88-93, Feb. '35
antitoxin: See Gangrene, gas
diagnosis, local senile asphyxia as precursor of gangrene of extremities, [A. Góes] Bahia med. 6: 35-39, Feb. '35
etiology and pathogenesis, carbolic acid gangrene, [W. R. Meeker & J. O. Muscat] J.M.A.Alabama 4: 244-247, Jan. '35
—danger of gangrene of toes in thrombo-angiitis obliterans and arteriosclerosis obliterans, [N. W. Barker] J.A.M.A. 104: 2147-2149, June 15, '35
—embolism of middle portion of left axillary artery and of brachial artery; axillary perisympathectomy and humeral arteriectomy; disarticulation at elbow for gangrene of hand and forearm, [D. Ferey] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 61: 546-552, April 13, '35
—experimental production of thrombosis, with resulting gangrene, in young white rats by feeding mothers small quantities of potassium before lactation and even before mating, [F. Rost] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 2-5, Jan. 5, '35
—gangrene and tetanus due to intramuscular injections of quinine; cases, [J. B. Jimenez] Med.argent. 13: 620-623, Dec. '34
—gangrene of extremities following acute arteritis in infectious disease (pneumonia); case, [A. de Vincentiis] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 6: 611-620, Aug. '34
—gangrene of foot caused by arteriography with tenebryl (iodine preparation) in patient with intermittent claudication, [R. Monod, M. Iselin, Racine & Reboul] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 61: 183-187, Feb. 16, '35
—gangrene of foot following measles, [J. A. Winstead] J.Pediat. 6: 382-384, March '35
—gangrene of hands and feet due to gynergen (ergotamine tartrate); case complicating puerperium, [M. Roch] Presse méd. 43: 31-32, Jan. 5, '35
—gangrene of lower extremities after endarteritis obliterans in chronic lead poisoning; case, [V. Barone & L. Mollo] Med.d.lavoro [26]: 41-64, Feb. 28, '35
—gangrene of lower extremity following septic abortion; case, [M. Mascaretti] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 16: 330-336, Aug. '34
—investigation of constitution and condition of small vessels (arterioles and capillaries) in cases of juvenile gangrene, [F. Nikišin] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) 13: 102-127, '34
—mutilating gangrene of foot, [González Suárez] Siglo méd. 94: 664-665, Dec. 15, '34
GANGRENE, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—rare case of gangrene of upper left extremity after intramuscular injection of transpulmin (quinine preparation), [J. Glücksmann & F. Nikišin] Rozhl. v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) 13: 176-180, '34
—syphilitic arteritis as cause of bilateral gangrene of toes; case, [M. Favre & Vachon] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) 42: 369-370, March '35
experimental, peripheral gangrene (produced by ergotamine, ergot preparation); effect of estrogenic substance and its relation to thrombo-angiitis obliterans, [E. J. G. McGrath] Arch.Int.Med. 55: 942-957, June '35
gas, [E. I. Greene] Am.J.Nursing 35: 301-303, April '35
—added problems presented by gas gangrene and tetanus in compound fractures, [R. G. Carothers] Am.J. Surg. 28: 821-830, June '35
—case following insect bite (wasp sting) in diabetic, [J. R. Barry] New England J.Med. 212: 198, Jan. 31, '35
—clinical gas gangrene with absence of Welch bacillus, [P. J. Manheims & H. C. Maier] Ann.Surg. 101: 817-818, Feb. '35
—due to subcutaneous injections of medicaments; 2 cases, [A. Dimtza] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 244: 387-390, '35
—emphysematous gangrene of abdominal wall following acute intra-abdominal infections; 12 cases, [H. A. Gamble] Am.J.Surg. 28: 389-406, May '35
—evaluation of gas edema serums, [E. W. Glotowa, O. A. Ostrowskaja & I. W. Ssilanowa] Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) 133: 415-419, March 18, '35
—flora of human gas gangrene; new anaerobic bacillus, [A. Sordelli, S. Soriano, J. Ferrari & A. Torino] Rev.d.Inst.bact. 6: 413-433, Nov. '34
—gas bacillus infection, [M. Hanchett] West.J.Surg. 43: 199-207, April '35
—gas edema, [J. Zeissler] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. 8: 10-15, Jan.-Feb. '35; Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. 3: 117-123, '35; comment by Fortner 3: 126-127, '35
—gas edema toxins and antitoxins and their evaluation; study of active immunization, [B. Albrecht] Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. 3: 128-139, '35
—gas gangrene and gas infections, [R. K. Ghormley] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 10: 312-314, May 15, '35
—gas gangrene bacilli isolated from soil around Shanghai, [S. Okubo] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 8-9, April 1, '35
—infections by gas-forming anaerobic bacilli; analysis, [J. R. Reeves] J.A.M.A. 104: 526-529, Feb. 16, '35
—method of obtaining precipitating serums from rabbits for early diagnosis, [A. A. Dorofeev & P. F. Skrypnik] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1428-1432, Oct. 15, '34
—of thigh and buttock; case treated by oxygen irrigation, [W. B. Fiddian-Green] Lancet 2: 1280, Dec. 8, '34
—official United States and international unit for standardizing antitoxin (vibrion septique), [I. A. Bengtson] Pub.Health Rep. 49: 1557-1569, Dec. 28, '34
—pathogenesis and therapy, [V. Y. Braytsev & S. P. Zaeva] Novy khir.arkhiv 30: 472-486, '34
—proposed international standard for gas gangrene antitoxin (oedematiens), [L. E. Walbum & C. Reymann] Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations, pp. 42-47, Jan. '35
—proposed international standard for gas gangrene antitoxin (vibrion septique), [P. Hartley & P. B. White] Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations, pp. 13-41, Jan. '35
—review of 17 cases, [E. Eliot, Jr. & E. R. Easton] Ann.Surg. 101: 1393-1405, June '35
—symptoms and therapy of anaerobic infection, [D. A. Arapov] Novy khir.arkhiv 32: 3-11, '34
—therapy of gaseous edema, [A. Jenckel] Zentralbl.f. Chir. 62: 786-790, April 6, '35
—treated by incision and antitoxin; recovery, [C. T. Piper] M.J.Australia 2: 723-724, Dec. 1, '34
—treatment of suppurating, gangrenous wounds by constant irrigation with solution of potassium permanganate, [B. E. Linberg & V. G. Gukov] Novy khir. arkhiv 32: 512-518, '34
—use of antiserum, [V. Tsyp, L. Budakov & I. Mishne] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1426-1428, Oct. 15, '34
spontaneous: See also Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans
—immediate and late results of lumbar sympathectomy in treatment, [A. N. Filatov] Vestnik khir. 34: 130-141, '34; also, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 244: 491-502, '35
—one hundred and forty epinephrectomies in therapy, [A. A. Arkannikova] Novy khir.arkhiv 31: 217-230, '34
therapy, chemical sympathectomy in gangrene of extremities, [A. Adler] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 61: 2916-2921, Dec. 15, '34
—Gritti-Stokes amputation for gangrene of leg, [J. W. Snyder] South.Surgeon 4: 101-111, April '35
—mutilating gangrene of foot, [González Suárez] Siglo méd. 94: 664-665, Dec. 15, '34

GANGRENE, therapy—Continued
—physical exercise, [F. Sylvan] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 675-677, April 26, '35
—surgery of gangrene of extremities, with study of 171 cases from records of New Orleans Charity Hospital, [J. R. Veal & E. M. McFetridge] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 840-847, April '35
—therapy of dry gangrene of toes, [Reuter] Fortschr.d. Med. **52:** 1078-1079, Dec. 3, '34
—treatment of badly healing wounds and gangrene of extremities with carbon dioxide baths, [R. Tobet] Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 14-17, Jan. '35
GANGULI, S. K.: See CHOPRA, R. N., jt. auth.
GANIÈRE, P., Le baron Guillaume Dupuytren, chirurgien de l'Hôtel-Dieu (1777-1835), Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **25:** 61-69, Feb. '35
GANNON, J. M.: See PONS, C. A., jt. auth.
GANNUSHKIN, PETR BORISOVICH (1875-1933)
—fundamentals of scientific work, [P. M.˚Zinovev] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 5) **2:** 3-6, '33
GANSLMAYER, I., Ueber Tetanustoxine, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 152-154, Jan. 15, '35
GANT, S. G., Benign and malignant tumors of rectosigmoidal region, M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 69-73, March '35
GANTT, W. H., Effect of alcohol on cortical and subcortical activity measured by conditioned reflex method, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **56:** 61-83, Feb. '35
——See WOLFF, H. G., jt. auth.
de GARA, P., La diagnosi del tipi di pneumococchi per mezzo della precipitoreazione nelle orine di ammalati di polmonite, Pathologica **27:** 62-64, Jan. 15, '35
Nuovo metodo di microcultura con le "slide-cells," Diag. e tec.di lab. **6:** 21-26, Jan. 25, '35
von GARA, P., Zur Biologie des Bacterium typhi flavum, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 178-183, Jan. 15, '35
——and HERTZ, W., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Stomatitis aphthosa, Arch.f.Kinderh. **103:** 204-214, '34
GARAGULI, A.: See TOMA, A., jt. auth.
GARARD, H. T., Dynamic skiametry; further interpretation and evaluation of monocular technique, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 81-84, April '35
GARAT, J. A.: See ZORRAQUÍN, G., jt. auth.
GARAU, B.: See REITANO, R., jt. auth.
GARAVANO, P. H., Tratamiento de la escoliosis por el enderezamiento forzado con la técnica de Galeazzi, Semana méd. **2:** 1352-1367, Nov. 1, '34
GARBER, M. J., Unusual case of car gas poisoning, South African M.J. **9:** 18, Jan. 12, '35
GARBER, N. I., Data on resection of stomach, Novy khir. arkhiv **31:** 337-342, '34
GARBINI, C., Sulle epitimpaniti acute, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **5:** 169-178, March '35
GARBINI, R., Ricerche sperimentali sull'organotropismo degli streptococchi, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **13:** 851-871, Nov. '34
Osservazioni e ricerche sul tropismo degli streptococchi isolati da focolai infettivi di individui con eritema nodoso, Pathologica **27:** 223-226, April 15, '35
GARBOE, A., Medical folklore of Agerøø Island, Hospitalstid. **77:** 1121-1129, Oct. 9, '34
GARBUTT, H. R., and HUBBARD, R. S., Micro-Kjeldahl technic for determining fibrinogen, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 758-761, April '35
——See HUBBARD, R. S., jt. auth.
GARCELON, ALONZO MARSTON: See Obituaries
GARCIA, A., Remarks on recent trends in medical education, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 1-9, Jan. '35
GARCÍA, C. M., Introducción a mis trabajos sobre leche, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **60:** 383-387, Sept. '34
GARCÍA, D. E.: See RUIZ, F. R., jt. auth.
GARCIA, E. Y.: See AFRICA, C. M., jt. auth.
GARCIA, G., Rôle of medical profession in coming Philippine commonwealth, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 66-71, Feb. '35
GARCÍA, L. A.: See FRANCHINI, Y., jt. auth.
GARCÍA ALONSO, D., and MONTES VELARDE, G., Contribución al estudio del comportamiento del lóbulo de la vena ácigos en el curso del neumotórax artificial, An.Casa de Salud Valdecilla **6:** 45-77, '35
GARCÍA-ALONSO, R.: See MORALES, M., jt. auth.
GARCÍA BES, J. M.: See ARANCIBIA, F., jt. auth.
GARCÍA BLANCO, S.: See CARBAJO, J. J., jt. auth.
GARCÍA-CALDERÓN, J.: See LEDOUX-LEBARD, R., jt. auth.
GARCÍA CAPURRO, F.: See PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A., jt. auth.
GARCÍA del REAL, E., La enseñanza de la medicina juzgada desde el punto de vista de la historia, Siglo méd. **94:** 654-658, Dec. 15, '34
GARCÍA del RÍO, J., and ORIAS, O., Etude électrocardiographique de l'occlusion expérimentale des artères coronaires, Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. **117:** 461-463, '34
——See BATTRO, A., jt. auth.
GARCÍA DÍAZ, F., Die Resektionsarthrodese als Behandlungsmethode der tuberkulösen Koxitis beim Erwachsenen, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **62:** 252-274, '34
Sobre el tratamiento de las fracturas recientes del cuello del fémur por osteosíntesis, Progresos de la clín. **42:** 806-808, Oct. '34
GARCÍA DÍAZ, G.: See CAVAZZUTTI, G. B., jt. auth.
GARCÍA DONAS, A., Papel del hígado en los asmáticos, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 1325-1326, Dec. 1, '34
Variaciones espontáneas de la glucemia, Arch.de med., cir. y especialid. **38:** 158-160, March 15, '35 [Comment on Outeiriño Núñez's article]
GARCÍA e ILURRE, J., Flemón del tabique nasal. Consideraciones clínicas, Med.Ibera **2:** 503-504, Oct. 27, '34
Otitis media purulenta crónica, escarlatinosa, con voluminoso colesteatoma, en una niña de cuatro años. Aticoantrectomía. Curación, Med.Ibera **1:** 467-468, March 23, '35
GARCÍA GÓMEZ, J., Sobre el diagnóstico específico de la gonococia femenina y su test de curación, Progresos de la clín. **43:** 172-184, March '35
GARCÍA LÓPEZ, A.: See LORENZO, E., jt. auth.
GARCÍA LÓPEZ, P., CALLAO, V., and OUTEIRIÑO NÚÑEZ, J., Estudio bacteriológico de las diarreas de verano, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 1343-1349, Dec. 8, '34
GARCÍA MARRUZ-VILALTA OPERATION: See Cesarean Section, technic
GARCÍA MARTÍNEZ, A.: See SANCHIS BAYARRI, V., jt. auth.
GARCÍA MORAN, J., Consideraciones sobre las apendicitis operadas en frió, Arch.españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **17:** 577-582, Oct. '34
GARCÍA NAVARRO, R., "Missed labour"; presentación de tronco, variedad dorsal. Espondilotomía, Rev.méd. cubana **46:** 249-256, Feb. '35
GARCÍA OTERO, J., Las supuraciones pulmonares; nociones actuales sobre diagnóstico y tratamiento, Prensa méd.argent. (supp. 6) **22:** 139; (supp. 7) **22:** 143; (supp. 8) **22:** 157, '35
——and RAGO, M., Puerperio y tuberculosis, Arch.urug. de med., cir.y especialid. **6:** 173-179, Jan. '35
GARCÍA OTERO, R., Peligros del feto a su paso por la pelvis. (El efecto de entrada), Rev.méd.de Canarias **3:** 418-421, Dec. '34
GARCÍA PALACIOS, F., and BLANCO OTERO, M., El recuento en cámara cuenta-glóbulos del sedimento urinario en los niños normales, Pediatría españ. **24:** 59-68, Feb. '35
GARCÍA ROBIN, A.: See PATIÑO MAYER, C., jt. auth.
GARCÍA ROSELL, O., B. C. G., Rev.méd.peruana **6:** 2064-2079, Oct. '34
Anibal Corvetto, Rev.méd.peruana **7:** 168-171, Jan. '35
GARCÍA SIERRA, El diagnóstico bacteriológico en cirugía de guerra, Med.Ibera **2:** 551-552, Nov. 10, '34
GARCÍA TÉLLEZ, S., El lavado pleural con solución de optoquina en las pleuresías purulentas de neumococos, Medicina, México **15:** 199-202, April 25, '35
GARCÍA TRIVIÑO, F., Factores que intervienen en la producción de la silicosis pulmonar, Med.Ibera **2:** 577-579, Nov. 17, '34
La sintomatología y el diagnóstico de la silicosis pulmonar, Rev.ibero-am.de cien.méd. **9:** 212-219, Dec. '34
——CAMBRONERO, M., and ESTEBAN, J., Las micosis pulmonares: un caso interesante de aspergilosis pulmonar, Siglo méd. **95:** 30-33, Jan. 12, '35
GARCIA VALDECASAS, F., Die Physiologie der Skelett-Muskel-Durchblutung; über die selektive Reizbarkeit motorischer und vegetativer Nervenfasern, Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 28-34, '35
GARCÍA y GARCÍA-MIÑÓN, J. L., El valor del llamado índice fitotóxico en la tuberculosis pulmonar, An.de med.int. **3:** 867-898, Oct. '34; abstr., Der Wert des sogenannten phytotoxischen Indexes bei der Lungentuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 45-48, '35
GARCIN, R., Exploration des ventricules; la ventriculographie, Progrès méd., pp. 1781-1796, Nov. 17, '34
——and LAPLANE, R., Syndrome parkinsonien d'origine syphilitique. Régression presque totale et durable après traitement spécifique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 531-536, April 1, '35
——PETIT-DUTAILLIS, D., SIGWALD, J., and BIZE, R. A., Tumeur latente de l'angle ponto-cérébelleux révélée tardivement par un syndrome de sclérose en plaques aiguë. Sur la valeur diagnostique des radiographies en position de Stenvers et sur quelques particularités associées à un signe de Babinski contralatéral, Rev.neurol. **2:** 866-872, Dec. '34
GARCÍN-GUILLAIN SYNDROME: See Paralysis, cranial
GARDEMIN, H., Die operative Behandlung des Digitus minimus varus und superductus pedis nach Gocht, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 598-600, '34
GARDENAL: See cross reference under Phenobarbital
GARDÈRE, C., and DAMEZ, Les vomiques chez l'enfant, J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 129-138, Feb. 20, '35
——See VIGNE, P. (Lyon), jt. auth.
GARDÈRE, H.: See COURMONT, P., jt. auth.
GARDHAM, A. J., Die Verwendung der Aethernarkose bei Magenresektionen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 78-80, Jan. 26, '35
GARDIEN, P.: See DESRUELLES, M., jt. auth.
——See CASTIN, P., jt. auth.
GARDIEN-JOURD'HEUIL (Mme.): See DESRUELLES, M., jt. auth.
——See CASTIN, P., jt. auth.
GARDINER, I. V.: See RITCHIE, J. H., jt. auth.
GARDINER, R., Delayed haemorrhage from ruptured spleen, Brit.M.J. **1:** 416, March 2, '35

GARDINER, S.: See KRETZSCHMAR, N. R., jt. auth.
GARDINER, S. S., and WELSH, D. A., Actinomycosis of fallopian tubes, with report of case, including study of cell reactions and tissue reactions, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **4:** 279-314, Jan. '35
GARDINER-HILL, H., Pituitary disorders in childhood, Practitioner **134:** 480-491, April '35
GARDINI, G. F.: See TAROZZI, G., jt. auth.
GARDNER, A. D., and VENKATARAMAN, K. V., Antigens of Vibrio choleræ, Lancet **1:** 265, Feb. 2, '35
Antigens of cholera group of vibrios, J.Hyg. **35:** 262-282, May '35
GARDNER, B. S., Prosthodontist's interest in mineralization and demineralization of bone, J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 995-999, June '35
GARDNER, C. E., JR., and HART, D., Enterogenous cysts of duodenum; report of case and review of literature, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1809-1812, May 18, '35
GARDNER, H. J., and WOOD, I. J., Massive dosage of intramuscular liver extract in treatment of pernicious anæmia, M.J.Australia **1:** 543-547, May 4, '35
GARDNER, J. A., GAINSBOROUGH, H., and MURRAY, R. M., Distribution of sterols in human faeces; examination of ileal contents, Biochem.J. **29:** 1139-1144, '35
GARDNER, JAMES CARDWELL: See Obituaries
GARDNER, L. U., Experimental production of silicosis, Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 695-702, May 24, '35
Pneumonokoniosis, Internat.Clin. **2:** 16-54, June '35
GARDNER, M. D., Ligation of carotid and vertebral arteries in monkeys, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1034-1036, April '35
GARDNER, M. E., Women's contribution to reduction of maternal mortality, Ohio State M.J. **31:** 191-193, March '35
GARDNER, S., Some observations on certain welfare phases of specialty of anesthesia, Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 49-54, March-April '35
GARDNER, W. J., Intracranial operations in sitting position, Ann.Surg. **101:** 138-145, Jan. '35
——See HAMBY, W. B., jt. auth.
GARDNER, W. U., and HILL, R. T., Persistence of pituitary grafts in testis of mouse, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **32:** 1382-1384, May '35
——See ALLEN, E., jt. auth.
GAREISO, A., DIEHL, D., and SCHERE, S., Contribución al estudio de la acromegalia precoz, Arch.argent.de pediat. **5:** 223-224, April '34
——MARQUE, A. M., BARBERÁN, J., and ALLER ATUCHA, J. F., La enfermedad de Heine-Medin durante el año 1933 en el Hospital de Niños de Buenos Aires, Semana méd. **1:** 397-406, Feb. 7, '35
——SCHERE, S., and PELLERANO, J. C., Consideración alrededor de una forma rara de meningitis a neumococo primitiva, Arch.argent.de pediat. **6:** 35-40, Jan. '35
——VIVIANI, J. E., and CERDEIRO, A., Psicosis de Korsakoff en la infancia, Rev.méd.latino-am. **20:** 411-414, Jan. '35; also, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 153-155, Jan. 16, '35
GAREISO, J. S., Vías de acceso anatómicas a los nervios del miembro superior al amparo de las aponeurosis y los tabiques, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **18:** 433-443, June 20, '34
GARFIELD, JAMES ABRAM (1831-1881)
—gunshot wounds which caused deaths of 3 of our Presidents, South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 19-21, Jan. '35
GARGIULO, M., Ascessi polmonari multipli da eresipela del naso, Riv.di chir. **1:** 28-33, Feb. '35
GARGLING: See under Throat
GARIBALDI, M., A proposito della terapia dell'empiema metapneumonico nell'infanzia, Pediatria prat. **12:** 90-100, March '35
GARIEPY, L. H., and GRATTON, A., Coma non diabétique dans le diabète sucré, Union méd.du Canada **64:** 385-388, April '35
GARIEPY, U., Chirurgie de la douleur. Sympathectomies lombaires, Union méd.du Canada **64:** 361, April; 479, May '35
GARIN, C., Sur la silicose ou silico-tuberculose, Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 801-820, Oct. '34
Un cas de pneumokonlose (silicatose) chez un porcelainier, Lyon méd. **155:** 193-195, Feb. 17, '35
La gastrophotographie, Bull.Assoc.d.méd.de lang.franç.de l'Amérique du Nord **1:** 223-225, April '35
——and BERNAY, P., Gastrophotographie et cancer, Lyon méd. **155:** 357-360, March 24, '35
Technique de la "dégustation d'épreuve" pour l'obtention en clinique de suc gastrique pur, Lyon méd. **155:** 362-367, March 24, '35
——and GONIN, Tentative de suicide par ingestion de 9 grammes de véronal. Traitement dès la cinquième heure par la strychnine intraveineuse à hautes doses (0 gr. 52). Guérison, Lyon méd. **155:** 370-372, March 24, '35
GARIPUY, A., Dystocie de la tête dernière dans un présentation du siège par déflexion de la tête, rendant impossible la manœuvre de Mauriceau, Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **24:** 252-254, March '35
——See AUDEBERT, jt. auth.
——See GUILHEM, P., jt. auth.
GARLAND, L. H., Treatment of carcinoma of pharynx and larynx, Radiology **24:** 261-275, March '35
GARLAND, T. O., Factory girl, Pub.Health **48:** 182-189, Feb. '35
GARLIC
—action on secretions of stomach and liver, [S. M. Ryss] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 40-42, Jan. 15, '35
—as source of vitamin C, [N. Jarussowa & B. Janowskaja] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **68:** 394-395, Oct. '34
—breath odors from alliaceous substances; cause and remedy, [H. W. Haggard & L. A. Greenberg] J.A.M.A. **104:** 2160-2163, June 15, '35
GARLOCK, J. H.: See BERNHEIM, A. R., jt. auth.
GARMA, A., Crimen y castigo; contribución al estudio de la psicología del psicópata delincuente, Arch.de neurobiol. **14:** 579-598, '34
GARNER, R. L., Fibrinolytic enzyme of hemolytic streptococci, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xxxvi-xxxvii, May '35
GARNIER, G.: See MILIAN, G., jt. auth.
GARNIER, L., Empoisonnement d'une famille indigène par Datura metel L. (solanacées) à Ghardaïa (Mzab), Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **13:** 68-71, '35
GARNIER, M. (Beirut), Notions pratiques et actuelles de toxicologie, Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth **4:** 29-39, Jan. '35
GARNIER, M. (Paris), CHABRUN, J., and GORSE, J., Trois cas de brucellose d'origine parisienne, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1726-1730, Dec. 24, '34
——See WELTI, H., jt. auth.
——CHABRUN, J., and FASQUELLE-SAINT-YVES-MENARD, R., Fréquence des brucelloses chez les employés des abattoirs de Paris, Rev.de path.comparée **35:** 596-599, April '35
GARNIER, P. R., Les néphroses lipoïdiques, Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 63-68, Jan. 26, '35
GAROFEANU, M., IOAN, H., and BIENSTOCK, O., La formule leucocytaire dans l'intoxication morphinique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1275-1277, '34
GARON, G.: See FIESSINGER, N., jt. auth.
GAROSI, A., Documenti e notizie su Pietro Lapini medico senese, Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat. **25:** 161-191, Sept.-Oct. '34
GAROT, L., Néphrite chronique hypertensive avec hypotrophie, migraines, crises abdominales douloureuses et éclampsie mortelle chez une fillette du huit ans et demi, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **38:** 91-98, Feb. '35; also, Liége méd. **28:** 297-314, March 17, '35
L'importance des graisses dans l'alimentation du nourrisson, Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 491-500, March 3, '35
——VIVARIO, R., and COMHAIRE, S., Contribution à l'étude des troubles du métabolisme chimique dans la dénutrition grave du nourrisson; le métabolisme azoté, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **11:** 1-36, '35
GAROTESCU, J.: See COCIU, M., jt. auth.
GARRAHAN, J. P., and MUZIO, E., Sobre radiografía de la muñeca del lactante, Arch.argent.de pediat. **5:** 642-651, Nov. '34
Sobre raquitismo del lactante; algunas investigaciones clínicas, radiológicas y químicas, Semana méd. **2:** 1805-1821, Dec. 13, '34
La fosfatemia en el raquitismo del lactante, Arch.argent. de pediat. **6:** 15-20, Jan. '35
——See PERALTA RAMOS, A., jt. auth.
——and PINTOS, C. M., La fosfatemia en los prematuros, Arch.argent.de pediat. **5:** 432-438, Aug. '34
——and THOMAS, G., Sobre la causa y la naturaleza de la esclerodermia del recién nacido, Arch.argent.de pediat. **5:** 585-595, Oct. '34
——and TRAVERSARO, J. C., Sobre cráneotabes congénito y su frecuencia, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1429-1434, Dec. '34
GARRASI, G., Sulla prova della sifilide nella nutrice mediante la lattoemoagglutinazione sec. Candido, Pediatria prat. **11:** 423-428, Nov. '34
"A proposito della lacto-emoagglutinazione proposta dal Candido quale prova della sifilide nella nutrice." Risposta al Prof. Ferraro, Clin.pediat. **17:** 255-257, March '35
GARRAUD, R., and BASTIEN, P., Les hernies diaphragmatiques, Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 367, March 16, '35; 403, March 23, '35
——See BIZARD, G., jt. auth.
——See COULOUMA, P., jt. auth.
——See RAZEMON, P., jt. auth.
——See TRESARIEUX, P., jt. auth.
——See VANDENDORP, F., jt. auth.
GARRÉ, E. S.: See del VALLE, D., JR., jt. auth.
GARRÉ, O., and SCHICHT, J., Opacidades redondeadas del pulmón y tuberculosis pulmonar, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2131-2132, Nov. 7, '34
——See DUVERGES, C. J., jt. auth.
——See HEUDTLASS, A. P., jt. auth.
——See SCHICHT, J., jt. auth.
GARREAU, Y., Sur la présence possible de phénolsulfonates dans l'urine de chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 683-685, '34
GARRETON SILVA, A., Consideraciones clínicas sobre la endocarditis lenta, Rev.de med.y aliment. **1:** 257-267, Oct. 15, '34
GARRETSON, W. V. P., Allergy: neuroendocrine interpretation, M.Rec. **141:** 269-273, March 20, '35

GARRETT, B. C., Congenital hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, South.M.J. **28:** 450-452, May '35
GARRETT, R.: See YATER, W. M., jt. auth.
GARREY, W. E., and BOYKIN, J. T., Vago-inhibitory effects on respiratory metabolism of heart after treatment with dinitrophenol, Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 196-200, Feb. '35
Inhibition of heart under anaerobic conditions, Am.J. Physiol. **111:** 649-654, April '35
GARRIDO, Proyecto de organización de la enseñanza, ejercicio e instituciones dermosifiliográficas en España, Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 904-905, June '34
GARRIDO, P., Orientaciones etiologicopatogénicas sobre el reumatismo crónico. Ensayo de clasificación de sus variedades, Progresos de la clín. **42:** 707-721, Sept. '34
La forma pseudorreumática del cáncer; otras formas clínicas más raras, Progresos de la clín. **43:** 80-84, Feb. '35
GARRIDO-LESTACHE, J., Quiste hidatídico de pulmón, Pediatría españ. **23:** 413-421, Dec. '34
GARRIDO QUINTANA, F., ¿Cómo tratar un eczema? Clín.y lab. **25:** 330-337, Oct. '34
GARRIGOU, FELIX
—centenary of birth of Garrigou, first professor of hydroclimatology, [Molinéry] Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist. de la méd. **28:** 298-304, Sept.-Oct. '34; also, Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** i-iii, Dec. 29, '34
GARRISON, FIELDING HUDSON
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
History of gastro-enterology, with special reference to American developments, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 893-898, Feb. '35
Felice Fontana: forgotten physiologist of Trentino, Bull. New York Acad.Med. **11:** 117-122, March '35
Pages of Spanish medicine, M.Ann.District of Columbia **4:** 73-76, March '35
Dr. John Ruhräh, 1872-1935, Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **3:** 400-402, May '35
GARRISON, H. F., Lipoid pneumonia in children, South. M.J. **28:** 322-324, April '35
GARRISON, J. E., New obstetric forceps, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 752-753, May '35
GARRISON, M.: See HOBART, M. H., jt. auth.
GARROD, L. P., Laboratory testing of disinfectants, Brit. M.J. **1:** 5-8, Jan. 5, '35
Testing of disinfectants in presence of organic matter, J.Hyg. **35:** 219-237, May '35
GARSTANG, THOMAS WALTER HARROPP: See Obituaries
GARTMAN, E.: See CANTAROW, A., jt. auth.
GARTOCH, O. O.: See TUR, A. F., jt. auth.
GARVEN, H. S. D., Gros method of staining for frozen and paraffin sections, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **21:** 72-73, Nov. '34
GARVER, H.: See KRACKE, R. R., jt. auth.
GARVIN, P. D., and FRUMESS, G. M., Therapeutic use of localized allergy, J.A.M.A. **104:** 2333-2334, June 29, '35
GAS
—danger of explosion of gases used in laboratory and in clinic, [E. Nielsen] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 592-599, '34
—detection of gas and toxic vapors in atmosphere, [L. Leroux] Rev.d'hyg. **57:** 81-112, Feb. '35
—modification of Krogh's micro-method of gas analysis, [J. A. Campbell & H. J. Taylor] J.Physiol. **84:** 219-222, May 13, '35
—saturation tension of ionized gases; use in measuring intensity of roentgen rays, [E. Both] Strahlentherapie **52:** 143-151, '35
gangrene: See Gangrene, gas
illuminating: See also Carbon Monoxide
—factors influencing lethal action, [E. Smith, E. McMillan & L. Mack] J.Indust.Hyg. **17:** 18-20, Jan. '35
masks: See Masks
poisoning: See also Carbon Monoxide
—action of industrial gases and vapors on respiratory tract and pulmonary tuberculosis; hygiene and prevention, [G. Francioni] Arch. di antropol. crim. (quad. no. 11), pp. 112-119, '34
—action of known war gases and therapy of poisoning, [A. Zimmer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 256-259, March 2, '35
—anesthesia in presence of poisoning, [V. A. Shaak] Vestnik khir. **35:** 72-75, '34
—carbogene (oxygen-carbon dioxide mixture) in treatment, [M. Fog & G. Stürup] Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 1344-1345, Dec. 6, '34
—*di*chloro-ethyl sulphide (warfare gas) poisoning, [A. Lustig] Riforma med. **51:** 239-244, Feb. 16, '35
—chronic asthenia following warfare gassing, [R. Benon] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 743-744, Nov. 10, '34
—diseases due to war gases, [O. Muntsch] Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 4-9, Jan. 1, '35
—effect of poisonous gases on cell metabolism, [J. Jány & C. Sellei] Biochem.Ztschr. **275:** 234-241, '35
—elements of military toxicology, [D. Cordier & H. Magne] Paris méd. **1:** 317-332, April 13, '35
—occupational diseases due to poisoning among motorcar drivers, [E. Keeser] Med.Welt **9:** 37-39, Jan. 12, '35
GAS. poisoning—Continued
—present day achievements in protection: significance for industrial hygiene, [K. Mix] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **12:** 7-12, Jan.-Feb. '35
—toxic gases and vapors; hazards and control, [W. F. von Oettingen] Indust.Med. **4:** 245-253, May '35
—treatment of poisoning from war gases, [E. Gillert] Therap.d.Gegenw. **75:** 529-537, Dec. '34
—war gases; clinical study of lesions caused by them; therapy of intoxications, [Moynier] Paris méd. **1:** 258-280, March 30, '35
warfare: See also Gas, poisoning
—action of war gases on inhalation reflexes above and below glottis; experimental study, [M. Aiazzi Mancini] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **89:** 177-194, '35
—aerochemical peril and defensive measures in next war, [C. Mihăilescu] Rev.de chir.,Bucureşti **37:** 901-909, Sept.-Dec. '34
—bases of protection, [R. Renaut] Paris méd. **1:** 332-341, April 13, '35
—cooperation of physicians in protection of civil population, [C. Barre] Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 456, March 15, '35; 493, March 22, '35; 524, March 29, '35
—hydrogen arsenide and its use as warfare gas, [A. Lustig] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 563-567, March 25, '35
—measures taken before, during and after aerial attacks on civilian population with explosive, fire and poison gas bombs, [L. Bischoff] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 319-326, April 6, '35
—permanent anti-gas shelters in small cities for aid "Z," [E. Morelle & G. Panis] Rev.d'hyg.et de méd. sociales **13:** 274-279, Nov. '34
—protection against chemical warfare; description of ventilation apparatus for use in houses, [P. Desfosses] Presse méd. **42:** 1929-1930, Nov. 28, '34
—protection of food supplies from contact with poisonous gases used in war, [W. Plücker] Ztschr.f.Untersuch. d.Lebensmitt. **68:** 313-320, Sept. '34
—tasks of national Red Cross societies in safeguarding civilian populations and in aiding gassed, [H. Zangger] Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge **16:** 789-805, Oct. '34
GASBARRINI, A., L'attività scientifica della clinica medica di Padova nell'anno scolastico 1932-33, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 1761-1769, Nov. 12, '34
La diagnosi di carcinoma primitivo della testa del pancreas, Gior.di med.mil. **82:** 1199-1209, Dec. '34
Osteoartropatia ipertrofica pneumica di P. Marie. (Varietà Bamberger), Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 249-260, Feb. 18, '35
Adenocarcinoma latente del corpo del pancreas, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 477-492, March 18, '35
——and DEGANELLO, M., Morbo di Schönlein-Henoch, Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **6:** 561-568, Aug. '34
GASCHEN, H., Sur un nouvel agent transmetteur du paludisme en Indochine septentrionale Anopheles culicifacies Giles 1901, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 111-113, '35
Faune entomologique des voies d'accès au Yunnan, Bull. Soc.path.exot. **28:** 194-198, '35
——See RAYNAL, J., jt. auth.
GASCON, A., Alteraciones cardiovasculares que acompañan a las neumectomía, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **18:** 1287-1311, Nov. 28, '34
GASKELL, H. S., Influenza—comparison, Practitioner **134:** 646-655, May '35
GASKILL, H. V., Why worry? Indust.Med. **4:** 74-75, Feb. '35
GASPAR and BACANU, C., Signification biologique des microcolonies obtenues dans les hemocultures chez les tuberculeux, Rev.san.mil.,Bucureşti **33:** 671-672, Nov. '34
GASPAR, F., Modification of therapy of acute gonorrhea with trypaflavine, Gyógyászat **74:** 750-752, Dec. 16, '34; also, Verbessertes Verfahren zur lokalen Trypaflavinbehandlung der akuten Gonorrhöe, Ztschr.f. Urol. **29:** 113-117, '35
Gut entwickelter Holzbock am Glied—ungestörter Geschlechtsverkehr, Acta dermat.-venereol. **15:** 523-524, Dec. '34
GASPAR, I., Specific serotherapy in poliomyelitis, Rev. stiint.med. **24:** 166-170, Feb. '35
——See BALANESCU, I. V., jt. auth.
——See NASTA, M., jt. auth.
GASPARI, E. L.: See NEILL, J. M., jt. auth.
GASPARRI, F., Ricerche sull'aminoacidemia e sull'aminoaciduria in gravidanza per lo studio della funzionalità epatica, Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 828-856, '34
La porzione pelvica dell'uretere e la vescica nel prolasso vaginale, Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 1070-1085, '34
Ricerche sulla lipidemia nella gravidanza complicata da tubercolosi, Ginecologia **1:** 240-259, Feb. '35
Modificazioni della lipidemia conseguenti all'aborto semplice terapeutico per tubercolosi, Ginecologia **1:** 321-332, March '35
——and MORRA, G., Il comportamento del tessuto elastico e muscolare del perineo nel prolasso. (Ricerche istologiche), Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 857-869, '34

GASQUET, P., Le traitement du prurit vulvaire par infiltration de radon dans la région prurigineuse, Rev. franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **29:** 1079-1081, Dec. '34
Quelle est la meilleure voie d'introduction des émanations radioactives dans l'organisme? Arch.d'électric.méd. **42:** 355-358, Oct. '34
Emanothérapie localisée sous un volume minimum par injection de radon, Presse méd. **43:** 54-55, Jan. 9, '35
L'émanothérapie dans le déséquilibre vague, Hôpital **23:** 92-93, Feb. (A) '35
Insuffisance ovarienne et émanothérapie, Paris méd. **1:** 248-250, March 23, '35
GASSER, H. S., Changes in nerve-potentials produced by rapidly repeated stimuli and their relation to responsiveness of nerve to stimulation, Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 35-50, Feb. '35
——**See GRAHAM, H. T., jt. auth.**
GASSERIAN GANGLION
See also Neuralgia, trigeminal
—sequels of alcoholization, [T. Alajouanine & R. Thurel] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **12:** 739-746, Dec. '34
—trophic nerves of tympanic membrane and of middle ear in trigeminus (gasserian ganglion), [E. Urbantschitsch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 432-434, April 5, '35
GASSUL, R., Über Krebsbekämpfungsmassnahmen in der Tatarenrepublik, Internat.Radiologenkong. **3:** 197-198, '34
GASTALDI, G., Sui disturbi dell'udito nei processi morbosi del fascio acustico intracerebrale e della sfera uditiva corticale, Riv.sper.di freniat. **59:** 137-158, March 31, '35
GASTALDI, L., Intoxicación por cianuro de potasio, Arch. urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **5:** 303-304, Sept. '34
GASTEIGER, H., Klinische Beobachtungen über die Ausdehnung des pupillomotorisch wirksamen Bezirkes der Netzhaut, Arch.f.Augenh. **108:** 553-558, '34
Über die Wirkung der fraktionierten Röntgenbestrahlung auf das Auge, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. **50:** 243-246, '34
Ueber die Verwendung der Evipan-Natrium-Narkose in der Augenheilkunde, Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **7:** 70-73, Nov. '34
——**and GRAUER, S.,** Über die Wirkung der fraktionierten Röntgenbestrahlung auf das Kaninchenauge, Arch.f. Augenh. **108:** 498-510, '34
GASTINEL, P., Recherches cliniques et biologiques sur les réactions cutanées de l'allergie vaccinale, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 139-146, Jan. '35
A propos de quelques données biologiques sur la syphilis; contamination minimale et infection inapparente, Bull.méd.,Paris **49:** 133-136, Feb. 23, '35
——**DELARUE, J., NÉVOT, A., and COLLART, P.,** Nouvelles recherches sur l'immunité dans la syphilis expérimentale. Immunité locale et comportement des greffons insérés sur des animaux antérieurement infectés, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1697-1701, Nov. '34
GASTON, S. R.: See CARVEY, E. V., jt. auth.
GASTRECTOMY: See Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Stomach, cancer; Stomach, surgery
GASTRIC CRISIS: See Tabes Dorsalis, crises
GASTRIC JUICE: See Stomach, secretion
GASTRITIS: See Stomach, inflammation
GASTRODUODENAL TUBE: See Duodenal Tube
GASTRODUODENOSTOMY: See Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
GASTRO-ENTERITIS: See Gastro-Intestinal Tract, diseases
GASTRO-ENTEROLOGY
—exhibition of books shown at Graduate Fortnight illustrating progress of gastro-enterology; October 22—November 2, 1934, [B. B. Crohn & B. D. Rosenak] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **11:** 74-97, Feb. '35; abstr., Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 264-270, June '35
—modern science and practice of nutrition, [A. P. Cawadias] J.State Med. **43:** 323-334, June '35
—progress for 1934, [E. S. Emery, Jr.] New England J. Med. **212:** 680, April 11, '35; 729, April 18, '35; 764, April 25, '35
history: See also Gastro-Enterostomy, history; Stomach Tube
—with special reference to American developments, [F. H. Garrison] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 893-898, Feb. '35
GASTRO-ENTEROPTOSIS: See Splanchnoptosis
GASTRO-ENTEROSTOMY
See also Peptic Ulcer, in infants and children; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Pylorus, hypertrophy and stenosis
history, evolution and present technic of gastrojejunostomy, [R. W. McNealy & M. E. Lichtenstein] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 1003-1015, May '35
sequels: See also Peptic Ulcer, postoperative
—anemia, [S. J. Hartfall] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **84:** 448-467, Oct. '34
—etiology and therapy of chronic gastritis, [A. van der Scheer] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 431-446, Feb. 2, '35
—intestinal spasm as causative factor of chronic vicious circle, [A. A. Segal] Vestnik khir. **34:** 56-65, '34
GASTRO-ENTEROSTOMY, sequels—Continued
—intussusception, [V. V. Uspenskiy & V. I. Sokolov] Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 548-558, '34
—postoperative melena and hematemesis, [R. Finochietto] Hosp.argent. **5:** 217-219, Oct. 15, '34
—retrograde invagination of small intestines into stomach through stoma, [M. B. Zamoshchin] Novy khir. arkhiv **30:** 263-267, '34
—roentgen diagnosis of pathologic conditions following gastro-enterostomy, [V. Šváb] Sborn.lék. **37:** 181-255, '35
technic, anterior gastro-enterostomy by short loop method, [C. E. Rees] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 1125-1127, June '35
—electrosurgical aseptic intestinal anastomosis, [R. P. Wadhams & V. Carabba] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 1082-1092, June '35
—evolution and present technic of gastrojejunostomy, [R. W. McNealy & M. E. Lichtenstein] Surg.,Gynec. & Obst. **60:** 1003-1015, May '35
—variations in plastic operation, [A. Angeli] Riv.di chir. **1:** 77-82, March '35
GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT
See also Colon; Digestive Tract; Intestines; Rectum; Stomach; etc.
—acromegaly and splanchnomegaly, [F. Roberts] Lancet **1:** 25-26, Jan. 5, '35
—use of constant suction drainage of gastro-intestinal tract, [P. D. Abramson] Tri-State M.J. **7:** 1449, May '35
abnormalities, congenital malformations in new-born infants; cases, [E. Ego Aguirre] Crón.méd.,Lima **51:** 383-391, Sept. '34
bacteriology, invasion of body tissues by orally ingested bacteria and defensive mechanism of gastro-intestinal tract, [L. Gulbrandsen] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **10:** 250-251, April 15, '35
cancer, carcinoids and cancer, [F. Feyrter] Ergebn.d.allg. Path.u.path.Anat. **29:** 305-489, '34
—advanced carcinoma, [F. C. Yeomans] Rev.Gastroenterol. **2:** 111-118, June '35
—points in early diagnosis, [E. Jelks] South.M.J. **28:** 446-450, May '35
—principles of early roentgenologic diagnosis, [G. Schwarz] Internat.Radiologenkong. **2:** 269-270, '34
—value of study of leukocytosis, especially in differential diagnosis of peptic ulcer, [S. Carro] Siglo méd. **95:** 362-363, March 30, '35
cysts, clinical significance of pneumatosis cystoides, [S. Hoffheinz] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 150-158, Jan. 19, '35
diseases, action of perorally administered dextrose on acidity of gastric secretion, [W. Scholz] München. med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1965-1967, Dec. 20, '34
—acidosis or alkalosis in infants and children, [A. M. Butler] M.Clin.North America **18:** 1205-1225, Jan. '35
—allergic disturbances, [K. Herman] München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 327-329, Feb. 28, '35
—allergy co-existent with organic disease, [O. R. Withers] J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 237-240, June '35
—art of diagnosis and its importance, [R. Savignac] Vida nueva **34:** 191-196, Oct. 15, '34
—association with iron-deficiency anemia in children, [J. C. Hawksley, R. Lightwood & U. M. Bailey] Arch.Dis.Childhood **9:** 359-372, Dec. '34
—bismuth subnitrate therapy, [R. Bensaude] Bull.gén.de thérap. **186:** 1-4, '35
—bland diet, [F. Kauders] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 109-111, Jan. 25, '35
—chronic gastro-enteritis, [H. Wendt] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **31:** 637, Nov. 15, '34; 673, Dec. 1, '34
—clinical aspects and therapy of allergic diseases, [E. Urbach] Med.Klin. **30:** 1683, Dec. 21, '34; 1721, Dec. 28, '34
—clinical evidence of 50 so-called gastro-intestinal diseases which really are caused by food allergy, with discussion of their treatment, [J. S. Smul] Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 178-184, May '35
—decrease of capillary resistance in patients on diet and its response to vitamin C (from hips), [P. Schultzer] Acta med.Scandinav. **83:** 544-554, '34
—dehydration and acidosis in gastro-enteritis (in infants), [S. Graham] Practitioner **134:** 441-450, April '35
—diagnosis and treatment of more common causes of indigestion, [T. G. Miller] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 109-112, March '35
—diagnostic and therapeutic progress, [D. Jahn] Jahresk. f.ärztl.Fortbild. **26:** 10-21, March '35
—diagnostic therapeutics, [F. W. Heagey] Nebraska M.J. **20:** 63-67, Feb. '35
—digestive symptoms in chronic suprarenal insufficiency (Addison's disease), [G. Marañón, P. Sala & G. Argüelles] An.de med.int. **3:** 1019-1029, Nov. '34
—erroneous diagnoses and differential diagnosis in urogenital and gastro-intestinal tracts, [M. Gladtke] Med.Welt **8:** 1475-1476, Oct. 20, '34
—erroneous roentgenologic diagnosis, [H. U. Albrecht] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 663-666, April 26, '35
—few of the pitfalls in diagnosis and treatment, [S. K. Clark] Canad.J.Med.& Surg. **77:** 7-20, Jan. '35

GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT, diseases—Continued
—from vitamin deficiency, [E. Schlödt] Acta med.Scandinav. **84:** 456-495, '35
—functional changes in rats submitted to various diets, [L. Pozzi] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **3:** 266-278, Sept. '34
—functional exploration, [M. Gerundo] J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 70-73, Feb. '35
—history of introduction of bismuth subnitrate therapy, [P. Hillemand & J. Cottet] Bull.gén.de thérap. **186:** 5-8, '35
—in Addison's disease, [K. Herman] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **56:** 312-316, Nov. '34
—in psychoses, [A. Simon] M.Ann.District of Columbia **4:** 106-111, April '35
—infection and disease, [R. H. Rose] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 482-483, Nov. '34
—influence of psychologic factors; symposium; general principles, objectives and preliminary results, [F. Alexander] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **3:** 501-539, Oct. '34
—lactase therapy in febrile gastro-enteritis, [U. Gatti] Pensiero med. **23:** 368-376, Nov. '34
—manifestations of urologic disease, [S. A. Portis & J. S. Grove] J.A.M.A. **104:** 710-714, March 2, '35
—morphologic and functional roentgenologic aspects in pernicious anemia, [R. Pape] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **26:** 161; 431, '35
—pathologic bases of syndromes of arteriosclerotic nature, [F. de Francesco] Osp.maggiore **22:** 645, Nov.; 709, Dec. '34
—pharmacodynamic action of bismuth subnitrate, [P. Hillemand & J. Cottet] Bull.gén.de thérap. **186:** 13-16, '35
—psychogenic origin of organic diseases, [E. Moschcowitz] New England J.Med. **212:** 603-611, April 4, '35
—question of toxicity of bismuth subnitrate, [P. Hillemand, J. Cottet & Duthell] Bull.gén.de thérap. **186:** 35-43, '35
—relation between infection of upper respiratory tract and gastro-intestinal infection in infants, with special reference to rôle of Bacillus morgani I, [B. S. Kahn] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 939-951, April '35
—relation of frontal lobes to visceral function, [J. W. Watts] M.Ann.District of Columbia **4:** 99-105, April '35
—relationship of gastro-enterological lesions to nephrosis, [A. S. Price] Rev.Gastroenterol. **2:** 42, March; 139, June '35
—small unrecognized strokes: cause of puzzling indigestion, [W. C. Alvarez] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 293-296, May 8, '35
—so-called gastro-enteritis of infants and children; study based on 59 cases, [Aggeu Magalhães] An. Fac.de med.do Recife **1:** 7-13, '34
—subclinical diseases of pharynx in digestive disturbances; diagnostic value, [J. Megías Manzano] Medicina, México **15:** 202-208, April 25, '35
—tertian malaria masked as gastro-intestinal catarrh, [E. Nägelsbach] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 126-127, March '35
—treatment of gastro-intestinal tract in chronic rheumatoid arthritis, [C. L. Hartsock] Tr.Am.Therap. Soc. **34:** 43-50, '34
—unrecognized "strokes" and gastro-enterologist, [W. C. Alvarez] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 90-92, April '35
—unusual outbreak of gastro-enteritis, [J. Fanning] Brit. M.J. **1:** 583-584, March 23, '35
foreign bodies, ingested foreign bodies requiring surgical removal, [G. D. Eitel] Minnesota Med. **18:** 52-59, Jan. '35
hemorrhage: See also Feces, blood in
—acute hemorrhage; case, [N. Johannsen] Acta pædiat. **17:** 307-309, '34
—azotemic curves in retained hemorrhages, [L. V. Sanguinetti] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **9:** 68, Oct.-Nov. '33
—in course of so-called primary splenomegaly, [E. Maison] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 260-264, April 20, '35
innervation, applied physiology; certain selected topics (Wesley M. Carpenter lecture), [A. C. Ivy] Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 845-853, Feb. '35
motility: See also Intestines, motility; Stomach, motility
—effect of eserine and acetylcholine in normal dogs, [R. Frank, L. Zimmerman & H. Necheles] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 686-689, Feb. '35
—effect of stimulation of hypothalamus, [H. Kabat, B. J. Anson, H. W. Magoun & S. W. Ranson] Am.J. Physiol. **112:** 214-226, May '35
—influence of cerebral cortex, [J. W. Watts] J.A.M.A. **104:** 355-357, Feb. 2, '35
—peristalsis after operations, [M. Mátyás] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **181:** 432-447, '34
—reaction of smooth muscle of skate to stimulation of autonomic nerves in isolated nerve-muscle preparations, [J. V. V. Nicholls] J.Physiol. **83:** 56-67, Dec. 14, '34
—roentgenographic study in rachitic rats, [R. S. Harris & J. W. M. Bunker] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 25-30, Jan. '35

GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT, motility—Continued
—x-ray experimental studies showing that rachitic rats with healed bone lesions continue to show alteration in gastro-intestinal tract, [L. J. Menville, J. N. Ané & S. N. Blackberg] Radiology **24:** 74-76, Jan. '35
mucosa: See Gastro-Intestinal Tract, roentgenography
neuroses: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, gastro-intestinal
pain, sensory nerve roots as conduction paths, [K. Kuré, S. Hiramatsu & S. Okinaka] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **151:** 232-236, '34
pathology, effect of lesions of hypothalamus upon gastro-intestinal tract in monkeys, [J. W. Watts & J. F. Fulton] Ann.Surg. **101:** 363-372, Jan. '35
—acute lymphatic leukemia with extensive infiltrates in gastro-intestinal canal; case, [J. Vesterdal Jørgensen] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 327-331, March 14, '35
—histopathologic study of changes produced in rabbit by toxin of Ohara's bacillus, [S. Nagano] J. Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 1367-1368, Nov. 20, '34
perforation, experimental studies on peritonitis due to perforation, especially from bacteriologic point of view, [T. S. Wu] Jap.J.M.Sc.,IX,Surg.,Orthop.& Odont. **4:** 1-70, Sept. '34
—unusual perforations; president's address, [P. Turner] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 181-186, Dec. '34
physiology: See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract, motility
—absorption of carbon particles, [F. S. Cuthbert & A. C. Ivy] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1272-1273, May '35
—absorption of cholesterol, [S. A. Portis] Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. **36:** 121-135, '33
—applied physiology of innervation; certain selected topics (Wesley M. Carpenter lecture), [A. C. Ivy] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 845-853, Feb. '35
—bearing of certain physiologic facts on gastro-intestinal surgery, [J. S. Horsley] J.A.M.A. **104:** 367-370, Feb. 2, '35
—comparative study of absorbability of 6 calcium compounds, [A. R. Bliss, Jr. & R. W. Morrison] J.Am. Pharm.A. **24:** 280-285, April '35
—effect of mechanical stimulation of duodenum, colon and stomach on cerebral circulation and intracranial pressure, [J. Vandolah & L. A. Crandall, Jr.] Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 853-854, Feb. '35
—extent of absorption of alcohol at various intervals after oral administration, [R. N. Harger & H. R. Hulpieu] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1247-1249, May '35
—histamine and gastro-intestinal tract, [B. Jablons] Rev.Gastroenterol. **1:** 298-304, Dec. '34
—in course of complete fasting of 50 days' duration, [G. G. Gazenko & L. D. Slavin] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 305-309, Feb. 28, '35
—in what form is nutritive protein resorbed? [E. S. London & N. Kotschneff] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **228:** 235-242, '34
—rates of absorption and glycogenesis from various sugars, [S. Feyder & H. B. Pierce] J.Nutrition **9:** 435-455, April '35
roentgenography: See also Intestines, roentgenography; Peptic Ulcer, roentgenography; Stomach, roentgenography; under other subheads of Gastro-Intestinal Tract; etc.
—apparatus for serial radiography and demonstration of mucosal relief, [J. C. Bell] Radiology **24:** 143-152, Feb. '35
—composite unit for sinus-mastoid and gastro-duodenal radiography, [W. W. Robinson] Radiology **24:** 235-238, Feb. '35
—in chronic idiopathic adult tetany, [E. P. Pendergrass & B. I. Comroe] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 647-656, May '35
—morphology of gastrocolic tract in adiposogenital syndrome and in acromegaly; cases, [P. R. Bize] Rev. neurol. **2:** 900-905, Dec. '34
—simple method of making serial films with Potter-Bucky diaphragm, [W. O. Weiskotten] Radiology **24:** 625-627, May '35
—studies of infant, [J. S. Bouslog & others] J.Pediat. **6:** 234-248, Feb. '35
surgery: See also Gastro-Enterostomy; and under other subheads of Gastro-Intestinal Tract
—bearing of certain physiologic facts, [J. S. Horsley] J.A.M.A. **104:** 367-370, Feb. 2, '35
—clinical experiences with von Petz device for mechanical suture, [A. Bernardes de Oliveira] Rev. Assoc.paulista de med. **5:** 105-122, Sept. '34
—evipan sodium (barbital derivative) anesthesia, [J. M. Madinaveitia & J. Martínez Avial] Arch.de med., cir. y especialid. **38:** 229-233, April 15, '35
—new technic, [N. A. Gurevich] Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 564-567, '34
—peristalsis after operations, [M. Mátyás] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **181:** 432-447, '34
—rare findings and complications, [O. Maier] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 652-660, '35
—treatment of postoperative shock in gastro-intestinal diseases, [R. M. Staroshklovskaya] Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 351-364, '34

GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT—Continued
toxemia: See Toxemia, alimentary
tumors, four cases, [R. H. Laning & A. W. Loy] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 97-103, Jan. '35
—generalized polyposis, [C. Gütig & A. Herzog] Röntgenpraxis **6:** 671-676, Oct. '34
—leiomyoma; 2 cases, [R. D. Jones, Jr.] Virginia M. Monthly **62:** 150-155, June '35
—myomas, [E. C. van Rijssel] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med. u.Chir. **43:** 533-549, '34
—polyposis, [W. Gejrot] Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 452-458, March 23, '35
wounds and injuries, combined and separate effects of bile, pancreatic secretion and trauma in experimental peptic ulcer, [A. M. Graves] Arch.Surg. **30:** 833-853, May '35
GASTROJEJUNOSTOMY: See Gastro-Enterostomy; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
GASTROPEXY: See Splanchnoptosis
GASTROPTOSIS: See Stomach, ptosis
GASTROSCOPY: See under Stomach
GASTROSTOMY: See Esophagus, cancer; Stomach, surgery
GASTRULATION: See Embryology
GASUL, B. M., and RHOADS, P. S., Dick test and blood agar cultures as aids in diagnosis of scarlet fever, Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 603-610, March '35
GATÉ, J., Epithélioma de la face, consécutif à une brulûre par le phosphore, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 1432-1434, July '34
——**and DUGOIS, P.,** Résultats obtenus par les clasoxines de Jausion dans un psoriasis très étendu, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 359-360, March '35
——**CHAMPIN, J., and BONCOMPAIN, C.,** Note sur une erreur possible dans la recherche de l'albumine chez les sujets traités par l'hyposulfite de soude en injections intraveineuses, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 28-30, Jan. '35
——**CHAVERIAT, A., and MICHEL, P. J.,** Sarcoïdes noueuses disséminées à caractère angiomateux, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 1422-1424, July '34
——**CUILLERET, P., and FREIDEL, A.,** Dermite infectieuse fébrile à manifestations polymorphes chez une fillette de 15 mois, Nourrisson **23:** 25-27, Jan. '35
——**MICHEL, P. J., and DUGOIS, P.,** Botriomycome du gros orteil avec lésions osseuses, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 194-196, Feb. '35
——**THIERS, H., and CUILLERET, P.,** Remarques sur les complications articulaires aiguës de la gonococcie par les injections intraveineuses alternantes de gonacrine et de vaccin anti-gonococcique, Lyon méd. **155:** 143-149, Feb. 3, '35
GATÉ-PAPACOSTAS REACTION: See Leprosy, serology
GATELLIER, G., and WEISS, A., Pathogénie et traitement des rectites proliférantes et sténosantes, Liége méd. **27:** 1377-1386, Nov. 4, '34
GATES, O., and WARREN, S., Transplantation of uninjured tumor cells, New England J.Med. **212:** 759-760, April 25, '35
GATES, T. S., Future of hospital finances, Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **9:** 10-18, Jan. '35
GATTA, R., Osservazioni sulla struttura e sullo sviluppo della sinfisi pubica, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **33:** 813-843, '34
GATTI, U., Sulla terapia delle febbri tifoidi e delle gastro enteriti febbrili, Pensiero med. **23:** 368-376, Nov. '34
GATTINI, H.: See SPANGENBERG, J. J., jt. auth.
GATTO, A., and PAPA, O., Contributi alla conoscenza del diabete florizinico; diabete florizinico e bleu di metilene, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **44:** 593-594, Oct. 31, '34
GATTO, N.: See CERBONE, R., jt. auth.
GAUBATZ, E.: See STEININGER, H., jt. auth.
GAUCHER: See RIBADEAU-DUMAS, L., jt. auth.
GAUCHER, M., Le rhumatisme chronique progressif généralisé, Avenir méd. **32:** 108-112, April '35
GAUCHER'S DISEASE: See Anemia, splenic
GAUCHERAND, J., and BROCHIER, A., Des applications de forceps sur des présentations du siège engagé, Liége méd. **28:** 158-170, Feb. 10, '35
GAUD, M., Sur la vaccination humaine contre le typhus par la méthode de G. Blanc, Bull.Office internat. d'hyg.pub. **27:** 474-480, March '35
La leishmaniose viscérale au Maroc, Bull.Office internat. d'hyg.pub. **27:** 533-535, March '35
——**See BLANC, G., jt. auth.**
GAUDIO, V., and HINRICHSEN, E., I glicoproteidi nelle epatopatie, Minerva med. **2:** 909-913, Dec. 29, '34
GAUDUCHEAU, A., La question du pain blanc aux points de vue de l'hygiène et de l'économie alimentaire, Ann.d'hyg. **12:** 723-735, Dec. '34
GAUDUCHEAU, R., Résultats éloignés de la curiethérapie des cancers inopérables du rectum par la méthode de Neumann et Coryn, Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **24:** 125-128, Feb. '35
GAUGER, K. (Berlin), Psychotherapie und politisches Weltbild, Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **7:** 158-168, '34
GAUGER, K. (Tübingen), Ueber objektive Ohrgeräusche, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 567-568, April 11, '35
GAUJOUX and BLANCHARD, Récidive de malformation fœtale, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 563-564, Oct. '34
——**See DUFOIX, jt. auth.**
——**CIAUDO and de CESPEDÉS,** Mesure fluorescimétrique de l'urobiline urinaire, Marseille-méd. **2:** 749-756, Dec. 25, '34
——**JEAN and MALARTE,** Méningite tuberculeuse après avortement, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 580-582, Oct. '34
GAUL, L. E., and STAUD, A. H., Clinical spectroscopy; spectrometric analysis of biopsy specimens obtained from cases of plumbism and workmen in daily contact with lead paints, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **81:** 265-275, March '35
Clinical spectroscopy; 70 cases of generalized argyrosis following organic and colloidal silver medication, including biospectrometric analysis of 10 cases, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1387-1390, April 20, '35; correction **104:** 1764, May 11, '35
Clinical spectroscopy; quantitative distribution of lead in body or its physiopathologic retention as reciprocal of capillary system, New York State J.Med. **35:** 621-623, June 15, '35
GAULT: See HARTEMANN, jt. auth.
GAULT, A.: See JEANDELIZE, P., jt. auth.
——**See METTEY, jt. auth.**
GAULTIER, M.: See LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, jt. auth.
GAUME, P.: See CHABANIER, H., jt. auth.
GAUMOND, E., Affection bulleuse récidivante, Bull.Soc. méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 401-407, Nov. '34
GAUNT, J. H.: See GAUNT, R., jt. auth.
GAUNT, R., TOBIN, C. E., and GAUNT, J. H., Survival of salt-treated adrenalectomized rats, Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 321-329, March '35
——**GAUNT, J. H., and TOBIN, C. E.,** Colony differences in survival of adrenalectomized rats, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 888-892, March '35
GAUPP, Walther Spielmeyer, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152,** Hft. 3, (preliminary paging) '35
GAUPP, R., JR., Der diagnostische Wert histologischer Untersuchung bei Hirnpunktaten, Nervenarzt **7:** 593-598, '34
GAUS, W., Über die Vermeidung der Tracheotomie beim akuten Larynxödem, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 610-613, March 16, '35
GAUSA, P., Tratamiento endoscópico transuretral de la hipertrofia prostática, Ars méd., Barcelona **11:** 37-50, Feb. '35
GAUSMAN, F. O., Rôle of gastritis and ulcer in pathogenesis of hepatitis and hepatosplenic syndrome; method for demonstration of this causal relationship and therapy by gastric lavage, Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) **12:** 1689-1696, '34
——**and KHURGIN, M. I.,** Latent bacillosis in active febrile bronchadenitis of adults demonstrated by culture of sputum, Klin.med. **13:** 192-199, Feb. '35
GAUSS, C. J., Unsere Röntgentherapie der weiblichen Genito-Peritonealtuberkulose, Strahlentherapie **51:** 371-381, '34
Die Anwendung der Strahlenmenolyse bei der gesetzlichen Unfruchtbarmachung der Frau, München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 488-492, March 28, '35
GAUSS, H., Food fads, Hygeia **13:** 210, March '35
Changing concepts in treatment of nephritis, Colorado Med. **32:** 466-474, June '35
——**See CHISHOLM, A. J., jt. auth.**
GAUTHIER, Les psychopathies éthyliques en milieu militaire et leurs conséquences médico-légales, Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **102:** 1-45, Jan. '35
Le syndrome émotionnel anxieux de guerre et de paix, Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **102:** 407-443, March '35
——**See FRIBOURG-BLANC, jt. auth.**
GAUTHIER, H., Enquête sur la répartition en Algérie des mollusques susceptibles de véhiculer la bilharziose vésicale, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **12:** 305-350, '34
GAUTHIER, P. P., Présentation d'un nouveau masque chirurgical, Bull. Assoc. d. méd. de lang. franç. de l'Amérique du Nord **1:** 77-80, Jan. '35
GAUTHIER-VILLARS, P.: See COSTE, F., jt. auth.
——**See BERNARD, E., jt. auth.**
——**See LEROUX, R., jt. auth.**
——**See VALLERY-RADOT, PASTEUR, jt. auth.**
GAUTIER, Une auto-observation de forage de la prostate, Clinique, Paris **30:** 93, March (A) '35
GAUTIER, C., and BISSERY, Un cas de sodoku, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 358-363, March 11, '35
GAUTIER, J., Anesthésie intraveineuse par l'évipan sodique, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 1140-1144, Nov. 10, '34; Anesthésie générale intraveineuse par l'évipan sodique, Arch.méd.d'Angers **38:** 177-183, Dec. '34
GAUTIER, M., Purpura hémorragique d'origine infectieuse avec pyrexie prolongée, Lyon méd. [**154**]: 529-532, Nov. 18, '34
Un cas de pleurésie syphilitique tertiaire probable, Gaz. méd.de France, pp. 1035-1040, Dec. 1, '34
Spondylite mélitococcique, Lyon méd. **155:** 257-265, March 3, '35

GAUTIER, P., L'urée du sang au début de la scarlatine. Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 115-121, Feb. 25, '35
——**BEBOUX, HENNY and PERROULAZ,** Les modifications du taux de l'urée sanguine chez les enfants atteints de scarlatine, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **11:** 91-103, '35
GAUTRELET, J., La choline et l'adrénaline dans l'organisme, leur rôle dans la transmission humorale de l'excitation nerveuse limité aux vertébrés, Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris **113:** 238-243, Feb. 12, '35
——**and HALPERN, N.**, Antagonisme du curare, du cyanure d'éthyle et de l'hémolymphe vis-à-vis de l'action inhibitrice de l'acétylcholine sur le cœur d'Helix pomatia. Influence de l'ésérine, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 412-414, '35
GAUVAIN, H., Occupational therapy as practised in children's hospitals for surgical tuberculosis, Brit.J. Phys.Med. **9:** 179-180, Feb. '35
GAVANO (ipecac preparation): See Amebiasis, therapy
GAVAUDAN, Les petites doses de post-hypophyse au cours du travail, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 161-164, Feb. '35
A propos d'une phlébite tardive post-partum, Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 169-171, Feb. '35
Placenta prævia central traité par la manœuvre de Braxton-Hicks, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 171-172, Feb. '35
GAVAZZENI, M., A proposito del trattamento dell'ulcera gastro-duodenale con aminoacidi, Riforma med. **50:** 1489-1490, Sept. 29, '34
Velocità di circolazione e compressione del seno carotideo, Minerva med. **1:** 361-362, March 17, '35
——**and BORGHETTI, U.**, Sistema nervoso centrale e crasi ematica, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **48:** 941-944, '34
GAVIÑA ALVARADO, E. R., Tratamiento de la sífilis; breves consideraciones prácticas sobre el llamado tratamiento de prueba, Semana méd. **2:** 1527-1528, Nov. 15, '34
——**See SEMINARIO, C., jt. auth.**
GAVIOLI, F., Un caso di appendicite dovuto al Leptothrix pleuriticus, Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **7:** 314-318, Dec. 31, '34
GAVOIS, H., La sténose hypertrophique du pylore chez le nourrisson, Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 185-192, March 16, '35
——**See LELONG, M., jt. auth.**
——**See LEREBOULLET, P., jt. auth.**
GAVRILA, I., Pathogenesis and therapy of obesity, Cluj. med. **16:** 75-79, Feb. 1, '35
Scarlatinal rheumatism, România méd. **13:** 97-98, April 1, '35
GAVRILLOW, W., Recherches sur la virulence des bacilles de la tuberculose humaine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:**813-814, '34
GAVRILMAN, I. G., Hering carotid sinus reflex in pulmonary tuberculosis, Klin.med. **13:** 77-83, Jan. '35
GAVRILOV, S. A.: See GORNITSKAYA, E. A., jt. auth.
GAY, D. M., Pathology of bladder tumors, Delaware State M.J. **7:** 48-51, March '35
GAY, F. P., Unsolved problems of leprosy, Science **81:** 283-285, March 22, '35
GAY, J., L'influence des cures thermales sur la croissance, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Stat. therm. franç.), no. 7, pp. 7-8, '35
GAYET, Quelques cas de diverticules vésicaux opérés, Bull. Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 319-332, Dec. 17, '34
Victor Rochet (1860-1934), J.d'urol. **39:** 5-17, Jan. '35
Un cas d'exstrophie vésicale cancérisée, Lyon méd. **155:** 296-299, March 10, '35
Hématuries très graves au cours d'une hydronéphrose infectée par le colibacille, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 170-175, March 18, '35
Diverticules de la vessie, Lyon chir. **32:** 212-215, March-April '35
GAYKUNI, S. G.: See SPASOKUKOTSKIY, S. I., jt. auth.
GAYLE, M.: See GERSTLEY, J. R., jt. auth.
GAYLOR, J. B.: See UPRUS, V., jt. auth.
GAY PRIETO, J., Sobre la necesidad de reorganizar en España la enseñanza y el funcionamiento de las instituciones dermatovenereológicas, Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 880-888, June '34
——**and EGEA BUENO, L.**, Nueva contribución al estudio de las hemorreacciones específicas con antígeno de Frei: su valor terapéutico, Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 3-15, Oct. '34
——**CAZORLA, J., and RODRIGUEZ, M.**, Sobre los nódulos de los ordeñadores de cabras (primera comunicación), Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 631-644, March '35
——**LINDE, E., and MONTIJANO,** Un caso de difteria primitiva del párpado inferior, Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 583-586, Feb. '35
GAYSINOVICH, S., KENIGSBERG, E., and KOGAN, A., Symptoms and prophylaxis of ergotism, Vrach.delo **17:** 433-438, '34
GAZENKO, G. G., and SLAVIN, L. D., Gastro-intestinal tract in course of complete fasting of 50 days' duration, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 305-309, Feb. 28, '35
——**KAMBUR, B. A., and KLEMENTEVA, A. A.**, Acid base balance in bronchial asthma, Klin.med. **13:** 236-244, Feb. '35
GAZZOLO, J. J., Uretrotomía diatérmica bipolar, Rev.méd. latino-am. **19:** 1293-1302, Sept. '34
GEA GONZÁLEZ, M., Un caso de fiebre de malta con localización testicular, Clr.y cirujanos **2:** 231-238, Oct. '34
GEAR, H. S., Age, sex, and monthly distribution of hospital patients in China; Chinese Medical Association Hospital Survey, Chinese M.J. **49:** 160-175, Feb. '35
Incidence of tumours, benign and malignant, in hospital patients in China, Chinese M.J. **49:** 261-272, March '35
GEAY, M., Etude médicale de l'annexe de Géryville, Arch. Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **13:** 72-119, '35
GEBBERT, A., Der Einfluss der Wellenlänge auf die Wärmeverteilung im Körper bei Ultrakurzwellentherapie, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1563-1565, Nov. 3, '34
GEBBIE, N., General medical practitioner and public health service, M.Officer **53:** 175-176, May 4, '35
——**and LEETE, H. M.**, Diphtheria, Pub.Health **48:** 173-179, Feb. '35
GEBHARD, B., Krebsaufklärung und Krebsbekämpfung in USA., Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 268-269, Feb. 15, '35
GEBHARDT, F.: See JÜRGENS, R., jt. auth.
GEBHARDT, H., Über die Beziehungen zwischen Schulmedizin und Naturheilkunde, Med.Welt **9:** 104-106, Jan. 19, '35
GEBHARDT, K., Das reizempfindliche Kniegelenk, Arch.f. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 72-75, '34
Uebungsgedanke in der Wiederherstellungschirurgie, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 43-44, Jan. 10, '35
GEBHARDT, L. P.: See SCHULTZ, E. W., jt. auth.
GEDDA, L., and MAGNANO, P., Contributo sperimentale intorno ai problemi dell'analisi capillare. (Studio del comportamento dei sieri di cavallo e coniglio. Ricerche su sieri umani. I cromogrammi (moglobinici nelle anemie ipercromiche), Haematologica **16:** 25-46, '35
GEENS, J.: See NELIS, P., jt. auth.
GEFFERTH, K., Kolonreliefstudien bei Säuglingen, Arch.f. Kinderh. **103:** 231-236, '34; also, Roentgenoscopy of colon in nurslings, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 349-351, March 30, '35
GEFTER, L. G.: See VITKINA, Y. E., jt. auth.
GEFTER, Y. M., and YUDELOVICH, R. Y., Case of twenty day fasting with special consideration of changes in blood, Fiziol.zhur. **17:** 287-292, '34
GEGENBAUER, V., Ueber die Ansteckungsquellen und Ansteckungswege des Typhus, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 51-54, Jan. 11, '35
GEHLEN, W., Reflexiones farmacológicas sobre las inyecciones de quinina, Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **8:** 22-28, Jan.-Feb. '35
GEHRMANN, G. H., Papilloma and carcinoma of bladder among dye workers, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 553-556, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
GEIGER, A., Rôle of glutathione in anaerobic tissue glycolysis, Biochem.J. **29:** 811-823, '35
GEIGER, A. J.: See GOODMAN, L. (New Haven, Conn.), jt. auth.
GEIGER, H., Über die Gefahren der Chloroformanwendung bei der Eklampsie, Med.Welt **9:** 339-341, March 9, '35
GEIGER, J. C., Case of dinitrophenol poisoning with recovery, J.A.M.A. **104:** 915, March 16, '35
Mechanical respirator; brief summary of cases treated at San Francisco Hospital, California & West.Med. **42:** 180, March '35
——**and BARRETT, P. S.**, Nutritional survey of 4,500 children on relief, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 183-191, Feb. '35
——**See MEYER, K. F., jt. auth.**
——**BECKER, G. H., and GRAY, J. P.**, Epidemiology of amebiasis, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 389-395, April '35
GEIGER, R., Zur endoskopischen Diagnostik und Therapie der Urethritis gon. chron. ant., Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 218-220, Feb. 15, '35
GEILING, E. M. K., Posterior hypophysis, J.A.M.A. **104:** 738-741, March 2, '35
GEILL, T., Report on cases of acute hepatitis with brief, late appearing, positive result of Bauer galactose test, Hospitalstid. **78:** 305-308, March 12, '35
——**and JØRGENSEN, J. V.**, Studies on atrophy of liver, Hospitalstid. **78:** 57, Jan. 15, '35; 97, Jan. 22, '35
——**and SECHER, K.**, Untersuchungen über den Zustand des Herzens bei Fettsucht; unkomplizierte Fettsucht, Acta med.Scandinav. **85:** 210-220, '35
GEIMAN, Q. M., Cytological studies of Chilomastix (Protozoa, Flagellata) of man and other mammals, J. Morphol. **57:** 429-459, June 5, '35
GEISINGER, J. F., Suppurating polycystic kidney, with associated acute bilateral bacillary pyelitis, Am.J. Surg. **27:** 531-533, March '35
GEISSENDÖRFER, H.: See STRACK, E., jt. auth.
GEIST, S. H., Case of endometriosis with polypoid invasion of vagina, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **1:** 197-202, Jan.-Feb. '35
——**and SPIELMAN, F.**, Therapeutic value of antuitrin-S in menometrorrhagia, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 518-525, April '35
Unusual ovarian tumor containing estrogenic hormone, J.A.M.A. **104:** 2173-2174, June 15, '35

GEJROT, W., Gastro-intestinal polyposis, Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 452-458, March 23, '35

GELATIN
—comparative effect of pancreatin on casein and gelatin, [P. Efendi] Fiziol.zhur. **17:** 45-51, '34
—decomposition of tuberculoprotein, starch and gelatin by dry grinding, [C. H. Boissevain] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **31:** 542-546, May '35
—utilization of gelatin, casein and zein by adult rats, [I. D. Mason & L. S. Palmer] J.Nutrition **9:** 489-505, April '35
injections: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
tolerance: See Liver, function tests

GELDERMAN, C. J.: See **GROEN, J., jt. auth.**

GELENGER, S. M.: See **BIRKELO, C. C., jt. auth.**

GELFGAT, I. I., SHULMAN, E. S., and MAGID, S. S., Problem of opisthorchiasis, Vrach.delo **17:** 769-772, '34

GELIKONOVA, V. S., Thirty-three cases of radical intervention for tuberculosis of hip joint, Vestnik khir. **35:** 26-33, '34

GELINEO, S., Influence du milieu thermique d'adaptation sur la courbe de la thermorégulation, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 40-42, '34
Influence du milieu thermique d'adaptation sur la thermogenèse des homéothermes, Ann.de physiol. **10:** 1083-1115, '34

GELINSKY, E., Das Problem der Hände-, Haut- und Wund-Desinfektion in der Chirurgie vom physikalischen Standpunkt aus gesehen, Ergebn.d.Chir.u. Orthop. **27:** 401-469, '34

GELLE: See **DELANNOY, jt. auth.**

GELLER, F. C., Über die elektrische Ausrottung des interstitiellen Tubenteils und die Unfruchtbarmachung der Frau aus eugenischer Indikation. (Zu der Abhandlung von Scheffzek), Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 197-198, Jan. 26, '35

GELLERSTEDT, N., and NORINDER, E., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Schilddrüsenveränderungen bei nicht strumösen, hochtoxischer Form von Basedow, Upsala läkaref.förh. **39:** 423-432, '34

——and WENNERBERG, B., Zwei Fälle von Periarteriitis nodosa, Upsala läkaref.förh. **40:** 95-108, '34

GELLERT, A.: See **BACSICH, P., jt. auth.**

GELLHORN, E., Influence of parathormone on neuromuscular system: experimental analysis, Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 466-476, March '35

GELLHORN, G., Combined intra-abdominal and intravaginal irradiation in treatment of carcinoma of cervix, Am.J.Surg. **27:** 422-424, March '35
Advantages of local anesthesia in gynecology and obstetrics, J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 143-145, April '35
New pessary for treatment of inoperable prolapse of uterus, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 737-739, May '35

GELLI, G., Influenza dell'erogsterina irradiata lipo ed idrosolubile sulle larve di bufo vulgaris, Biochim.e terap.sper. **21:** 204-207, May 31, '34

GELLMAN, M., Suggestion for more accurate localization of sacro-iliac joint, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 235, Jan. '35

GELMAN, I., Mechanism of development of protracted subfebrile temperatures, Sovet.klin. **19:** 749-754, '33

GELSEMIUM
—action of sempervirine on vegetative nervous system, [E. Rothlin & R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 859-861, '34
—influence of humanin on smooth muscles, [T. Mineshita] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 50-51, March '35
—vasoconstrictor effects of sempervirine, alkaloid of Gelsemium sempervirens, [E. Rothlin & R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 754-756, '34

GEMELLI, A., Predisposizioni psicofisiologiche agli infortuni sul lavoro e selezione preventiva, Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **5:** 503-515, Nov.-Dec. '34
Über das Wesen und die Entstehung des Charakters, Internat. Ztschr. f. Individualpsychol. **13:** 7-28, Jan.-March '35

GEMMILL, C. L., Respiratory quotient of frog's muscle under conditions of rest and work, J.Cell.& Comp. Physiol. **5:** 277-289, Dec. 20, '34

——and HOLMES, E. G., Formation of carbohydrates from fat in liver of rat, Biochem.J. **29:** 338-349, '35

GENATROPINE: See Pylorus, spasm

GENAUD, P., Artério-oscillographe enregistreur, Soc.de méd. mil.franç., Bull.mens. **29:** 85-88, March '35

GENE: See under Heredity

GENEALOGY: See under Family

GENELL, S., Physiology of menopause, Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 246-252, Feb. 16, '35

GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL: See under Licensure

GENERATION: See Chromosomes; Reproduction

GENES, S. G., Mechanism of action of lysates, Klin.med. (no. 10) **12:** 1399-1408, '34

——MAKSIMADZHI, S. O., and SINELNIKOV, S. N., Preliminary report on treatment of cholecystopathies and catarrhal jaundice with lysates, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1636-1640, Nov. 30, '34

GENESIO SALLES, Plastia da mama, Bahia med. **5:** 623-624, Sept. '34

GENESLAY, G.: See **MARCHAL, G., jt. auth.**

GENESTOUX, J. M.: See **BENSAUDE, R., jt. auth.**

GENET, L., Paralysie de l'accommodation sans troubles pupillaires, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **47:** 176-180, '34
Décollement de la rétine; évolution des cicatrices chorio-rétiniennes obtenues par diathermie externe, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **47:** 316-326, '34
Signe d'Argyll Robertson traumatique, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 520-524, Oct. '34
Rétinite gravidique. Lésions choriorétiniennes pigmentaires, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 529-532, Oct. '34; also, Lyon méd. **[154]:** 518-521, Nov. 11, '34
Décollement rétinien, début par hyalite, Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, pp. 608-611, Nov. '34
Antigène méthylique et tuberculose du segment externe de l'œil, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 44-48, Jan. '35; also, Lyon méd. **155:** 205-209, Feb. 17, '35
Etiologie et pathogénie des iritis, J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 195-200, March 20, '35

GENETICS: See Chromosomes; Heredity

GENEVRAY, J., and DODERO, J., Poliomyélite expérimentale du Macacus rhesus à incubation prolongée (10 mois et 6 mois), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 598-599, '34

GENGENBACH, F. P., Periodic health examinations for children, South.M.J. **28:** 278-281, March '35

GENGOU, O., Nouvelle contribution à l'étude des propriétés cytolytiques et toxiques des cultures staphylococciques, Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **9:** 413-426, March '35
De l'action des sécrétions staphylococciques sur les hématoblastes: leur rôle dans la production des thrombi post-opératoires, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **54:** 428-441, April '35

GENGOU-BORDET REACTION: See Gonorrhea, diagnosis; Smallpox, vaccine

GENICULATE BODY: See Corpus Geniculatum

GENIL-PERRIN, G., and LEBREUIL, M., Tentative grave de parricide par un dément précoce avec apparence de préméditation, Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 306-309, March '35
Vols au cours d'états confusionnels, Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 310-320, March '35

GENIN, R.: See **BETHOUX, L., jt. auth.**

GENITALS
See also Genito-Urinary Tract; Gynecology; Urinary Tract; and under names of genitals, as Penis; Vagina; etc.
—diminished power in relation to working capacity of individual and insurance laws, [F. Ballotta] Riv. d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **16:** 395-399, Sept. '34; also, Arch.di antropol.crim. (quad. no. 11), pp. 93-98, '34
—dystocias of genital origin, [T. Alcober Alafont] Crón. méd.,Valencia **38:** 734-743, Oct. 15, '34
—effect of experimentally produced hyperthyroidism upon reproductive and associated organs of male rat, [R. S. Cohen] Am.J.Anat. **56:** 143-159, Jan. '35
—favorable effect of polyendocrine opotherapy on retarded growth of genitals in boy 15 years old with clinical aspects of adiposogenital syndrome, [V. Cohen] Tunisie méd. **29:** 85-89, March '35
—influence of local applications of heat on temperature, [M. Nizza] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 1086-1096, '34
—postnatal development in albino rat, with discussion of new theory of sexual differentiation, [B. P. Wiesner] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **41:** 867, Dec. '34; **42:** 8, Feb. '35
—response of adult rat testes, sex accessories and adrenals to injections of prolactin (pituitary preparation), [O. Riddle, E. L. Lahr, R. W. Bates & C. S. Moran] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 509-512, Dec. '34
—rôle of congenital syphilis and genital exhaustion of parents in pathogenesis of mongolism; study based on 54 cases, [C. Juarros] Arch.españ.de pediat. **18:** 705-727, Dec. '34
—toxic action of gonacrine (acridine dye) on female white mice, [T. Pawlas] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d. sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 135-143, Jan.-Feb. '34
abnormalities, importance of roentgenologic examination of sella turcica for estimation of functional and anatomic hypogenitalism in women; clinical studies, [O. Bokelmann] Arch.f.Gynäk. **158:** 173-212, '34
—malformations of female genital apparatus with study of hormonal correlations, [A. Violato] Morgagni **77:** 175-178, Feb. 17, '35
—of female genital organs; cases, [P. Quinto] Riv.ital. di ginec. **17:** 714-760, Feb. '35
—retraction of fornix uteri and parametrium to left in hypoplasia of internal genitals; clinical and histopathologic study, [L. Manzi] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **41:** 515-558, Sept. '34
anatomy and histology, action of urinary gonadotropic substances on impuberal male monkey; cytologic study of diastematic reaction, [R. Courrier & G. Gros] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1396-1398, '34
—distribution of connective tissue; significance in genital diseases, [M. Montagné] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 263-278, March '35

GENITALS, anatomy and histology—Continued
—effects of theelin (female sex hormone) on male genital tract, [G. van Wagenen] Science **81:** 366, April 12, '35
—priapism produced by roentgen irradiation in rats; effects on genitals; results of castration, [H. Bulliard, P. Lehmann & H. Hartmann] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **116:** 1379-1380, '34
—prolonged administration of theelin and theelol (female sex hormones) to male and female rats and its bearing on reproduction, [N. J. Wade & E. A. Doisy] Endocrinology **19:** 77-87, Jan.-Feb. '35
—relation between epithelium and connective tissue in female genitals, [R. de Josselin de Jong] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **65:** 197-200, March 2, '35
—variations of structure of male genital organs of guinea-pig due to action of anterior pituitary hormones, [R. Biot] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 62-66, '34
cancer, excretion of anterior pituitary hormone in urine of women with carcinomas, [O. Busse & Klehmet] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 7-9, Jan. 5, '35
—cause of mortality of women, [D. Jílek] Bratisl.lekár. listy **15:** 273-282, March '35
—complications arising from radium therapy of female genitals, [A. Hamann & A. Göbel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 677-688, March 23, '35
—extraction of prolan A from urine of women with carcinoma, [E. I. Estrin] Fiziol.zhur. **17:** 67-73, '34
—lactic acid and sugar content of cerebrospinal fluid in cancer of female genitals, [A. Mashbitz & Mazkevitsch] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 577-581, March 9, '35
—malignant tumors of female genital organs and breasts in relation to blood groups, [M. Matoušek] Bratisl. lekár.listy **15:** 334-343, March '35
—pathogenesis of multiple venous thromboses as allergic reaction of venous system in cancer, [M. G. Sserdjukoff & B. A. Jegoroff] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **99:** 56-63, March '35
—permanent results of radiotherapy in females, [S. Simon] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 11-19, Jan. 5, '35
—roentgen and radium therapy of malignant tumors and their complications in females, [S. Vidaković] Strahlentherapie **51:** 300-304, '34
—surgical therapy in women, [P. von Salacz] Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **110:** 290-300, '35
cysts, differential diagnosis in female by morphologic examination of dried drop of cystic fluid, [A. W. Hochloff] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 321-323, Feb. 9, '35
diseases: See also Gynecology
—anatomic and functional state of capillaries in various diseases of female genital tract, [G. Romaniello] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d. fac. med. senese) **2:** 509-570, Dec. '34
—as cause of dilatation of ureter; cases, [R. Rizzi] Arch. ital.di urol. **12:** 209-233, Feb. '35
—colibacillary enterogenital syndrome in women; symptoms and therapy, [A. Guillemin] Gynécologie **33:** 605-621, Oct. '34
—diagnostic value and therapy of adhesions in gynecology, [Symphronio Farias] Bahia med. **5:** 684-688, Dec. '34
—exactness with which degree of genital inflammation may be estimated by measuring sedimentation rate of erythrocytes, [H. Guthmann & W. Neuhaus] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **98:** 157-167, Nov. '34
—harmful effect of prolonged injections of tincture of iodine on female rabbits, [A. Sodano] Arch.di ostet. e ginec. **41:** 635-652, Nov. '34
—infections in virgins, [A. Siredey] Gynécologie **33:** 673-691, Nov. '34
—is diabetes insipidus a genitohypophyseal disorder? [F. Lickint] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1672-1673, Nov. 2, '34
—leprous nodules of male genitalia, [H. Fox & J. Knott] Internat.J.Leprosy **2:** 445-446, Oct.-Dec. '34
—primary actinomycosis after abortion; case, [E. Junghans] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **98:** 193-197, Dec. '34
—regional vaccination in infections of female genitals, [P. Motta] Rev.radiol.e clin. **3:** 954-958, Oct.-Dec. '34
—research on iodine content of thyroid in relation to alterations of genital organs in sterile cows, [A. Falaschini & E. Vallesi] Biochim.e terap.sper. **21:** 297-304, Aug. 31, '34
—rôle of inclusion virus in eye of new-born and in female genitals; relation to gonorrhea, [F. Hamburger] Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 90-104, '34
—significance of distribution of connective tissue in genital organs, [M. Montagné] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 263-278, March '35
—treatment of acute inflammatory processes of female genitals and application of drainage in gynecologic operations, [J. Novak] Therap.d.Gegenw. **75:** 537-541, Dec. '34
—treatment of inflammatory diseases of female organs, [P. Werner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1426-1429, Nov. 23, '34
—use of ergot preparations in inflammations of female genitals, [W. Uter] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 26-29, Jan. 5, '35

GENITALS—Continued
echinococcosis, in women, [A. Landauro Valentini] Rev. méd.peruana **6:** 1947-1964, Aug. '34
—in women; 3 cases, 2 secondary to hepatic echinococcosis, [A. Gutiérrez & V. Ruiz] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **13:** 484-489, Aug. '34; also, Arq.de cir.e ortop. **2:** 275-283, March '35
edema, massive edema of external genitals as indication for cesarean section; case, [A. Zlatmann] Rev.franç. de gynéc.et d'obst. **30:** 79-84, Feb. '35
embryology, action of male and female hormones upon reproductive glands and ducts of chick embryo, [B. H. Willier, T. F. Gallagher & F. C. Koch] J.Biol. Chem. **109:** xcix-c, May '35
fistula: See Fistula
gonorrhea: See Gonorrhea
hematoma, of new-born considered as birth trauma, [E. Klaften & R. Wagner] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **98:** 340-343, Feb. '35
hemorrhage, bleeding of female organs in thrombopenic purpura; clinical and experimental studies, [T. Schwarz] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **13:** 187-245, '34
pathology, bronze diabetes with atrophy of genitals and loss of hair (hepatopancreatogenital syndrome); case, [M. Labbé, R. Boulin & P. Uhry] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1574-1577, Dec. 3, '34
—changes in experimental carbon disulphide poisoning, [D. Porcaro] Ginecologia **1:** 311-320, March '35
—modifications in male rabbit following total or partial destruction of pituitary body by radon, [A. Lacassagne & W. Nyka] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 5-8, '35
—structural modifications in ovariectomized rats subjected to treatment with anterior pituitary hormone and with whole and defolliculinized urine of pregnant woman, [V. Dogliotti] Folia gynaec. **29:** 525-555, '32
physiology, action of female sex hormones (gonadotropic pituitary hormone, follicular and luteal hormones), [C. Artom] Rassegna med. **14:** 131, Sept. 30, '34; 177, Dec. 31, '34
—action of urinary gonadotropic substances on impuberal female monkey, [R. Courrier & G. Gros] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1392-1395, '34
—action on plumage of birds, [C. Champy] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 326-328, '35
—changes caused by gravidine in ovary and genital tract; studies in cats, [R. Bourg] Arch.de biol., Paris **46:** 47-146, '35
—effect of extract from suprarenal cortex on young animals; study of interrelation between sex glands and other endocrine organs, [H. Eng] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **58:** 2846-2848, Dec. 1, '34
—effects of pituitary implants and extracts on lizard, [L. T. Evans] Science **81:** 468-469, May 10, '35
—evidence that prolan (pituitary preparation) is composed of 3 hormones; their action on genitals, [A. Brindeau, H. Hinglais & M. Hinglais] Presse méd. **42:** 1657-1660, Oct. 24, '34
—experimental study on effects of vitamine B on female genital organs, [J. Ueno] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 388-411, Dec. '34
—female sex hormones and their physiologic rôle, [A. José Schiavo] Semana méd. **1:** 819-832, March 14, '35
—gonadotropic power of anterior pituitary lobe of Myocastor (Myopotamus) coypu; experiments on female rabbits and rats, [A. Lipschütz & C.Oviedo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 333-335, '35
—influence of extracts of anterior pituitary lobe on internal genitals of sexually mature women, [E. Stöckl] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2484-2491, Oct. 20, '34; comment by Rosenblatt **59:** 90-91, Jan. 12, '35; reply by Stöckl **59:** 983, April 27, '35
—influence of female sex hormone on development of genital apparatus of chickens, [T. Vacek] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 154-157, '34
—influence of male hormone on female organs; further researches, [S. Skowron] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 951-952, Dec. 16, '34
—influence of nicotine on functions of internal genital organs of women; experimental study, [A. Sodano] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **41:** 559-569, Sept. '34
—physiology of female genitals; elementary study of hormonal therapy in gynecology, [G. Julien] J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 297-298, April 4, '35
—significance of anterior pituitary hormone (prolan), [B. Zondek] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **10:** 1-9, Oct. '34
prolapse, [F. Papin] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **111:** 928-931, Dec. 30, '34
—behavior of elastic and muscular tissue of perineum; histologic study, [F. Gasparri & G. Morra] Boll.d. Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 857-869, '34
—complete genital prolapse complicated by vesical calculi; case in elderly woman, [M. Araujo] Arq.de cir. e ortop. **2:** 348-353, March '35
—Halban-Tandler operation in therapy, [A. de Moraes] Bol.coll.brasil.de cirurgiões **5:** 70-72, Oct.-Nov. '34

GENITALS, prolapse—Continued
—indications and technic of subtotal hysterocolpectomy in therapy of total prolapse in aged woman, [R. Fayot] Tech.chir. **26:** 222-236, Oct. '34
—new statistics on Le Fort operation; results of production of large septum from vagina in therapy of complete genital prolapse in elderly women; 14 cases, [P. Brocq & B. Dupeux] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 128-134, Feb. '35
—semeiology, [J. Patel] Presse méd. **43:** 415-416, March 13, '35
—therapy in elderly women, [L. Bonnet] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **24:** 195-196, March '35
tuberculosis: See also Genito-Urinary Tract, tuberculosis: Uterus, adnexa; and under names of genitals
—abdominal diagnosis and blood picture in woman; genital tuberculosis with atypical leukocyte picture diagnosed as abdominal lymphogranuloma, [E. Schinz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1011-1013, Nov. 3, '34
—genitoperitoneal tuberculosis and pregnancy; cases, [L. Puccioni] Riv.ital.di ginec. **17:** 363-398, Dec. '34
—in male, [G. Marion] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 257-260, April 20, '35
—in men, [Pérard] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 817-821, Dec. 15, '34
—of female genitals; results of experiments, [M. Russo-Lillo] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **41:** 585-600, Oct. '34
—of male; microscopic study of postmortem material, [J. G. Menville] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **10:** 42-45, Jan. 16, '35
—path of infection and of primary complex in female genitals, [H. Kienlin] Arch.f.Gynäk. **158:** 550-554, '34
—postpartum evolutive miliary tuberculosis originating from previously existing genital tuberculosis, [Fruhinsholz] Paris méd. **2:** 486-491, Dec. 15, '34
—roentgenotherapy of genitoperitoneal tuberculosis in women, [C. J. Gauss] Strahlentherapie **51:** 371-381, '34
—treatment in male, [K. S. Keropian] Vestnik khir. **35:** 143-151, '34
tumors, constitutional predisposition in females, [G. Abruzzese] Riv.ital.di ginec. (supp.) **17:** 1-115, '34
—malignant melanomas in females, [G. Traina Rao] Riv.ital.di ginec. **17:** 261-292, Nov. '34
—rare gynecologic tumors, [V. Reček] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 405-408, April 12, '35
—tumors of external genitals, [L. Scherbak] Bratisl. lekár.listy **15:** 456-460, March '35
ulcers, new parallels in 2 cases bearing clinical resemblances to acute ulcers of vulva, but with different bacteriologic findings, [G. Scherber] Dermat.Wchnschr. **99:** 1553-1558, Dec. 1, '34

GENITO-URINARY TRACT
See also Genitals; Urinary Tract; and under organs of genito-urinary tract
abnormalities, abnormal development, [J. L. McKelvey & J. S. Baxter] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 267-271, Feb. '35
—ureterosigmoidal transplantation and other plastic procedures for congenital abnormalities, [W. Walters] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 73-76, Feb. '35
anatomy and histology, structure of human seminal canals; disposition of muscular tunics, especially in walls of ejaculatory ducts, [N. Cirillo] Scritti biol. **9:** 3-29, '34
diseases, erroneous diagnoses and differential diagnosis in urogenital and gastro-intestinal tracts, [M. Gladtke] Med.Welt **8:** 1475-1476, Oct. 20, '34
—backache from urological viewpoint, [H. F. H. Jones & T. D. Brown] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 402-404, June '35
—in colored race, [J. P. Robertson & A. B. Lee] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. **39:** 405-408, June '35
—infections with Friedländer's pneumobacillus, [M. Lévy-Bruhl & M. Viala] J.d'urol. **39:** 193-199, March '35
—mistakenly diagnosed as gonorrhea, [B. I. Shindelkroyt] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1436-1439, Oct. 15, '34
—study of dissociating Streptococci and their electrical charges (cataphoresis) in infections, [N. J. Heckel, L. B. Jensen & I. H. Wood] J.Urol. **33:** 284-302, March '35
—suggested anatomic explanation of radiation of pain and gastro-intestinal reflexes in genito-urinary disease in women, [L. R. Wharton] Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. **36:** 257-263, '33
diverticula, syndromes of bladder neck and genito-urinary diverticula, [A. Valério] Rev.sud-am.de méd. et de chir. **5:** 626-632, Oct. '34
embryology, development of mammalian genito-urinary tract; fate of caudal ends of wolffian ducts in female and their significance in genesis of vagina, [C. T. Kempermann] Morphol.Jahrb. **75:** 151-179, '35
fistula: See Fistula
innervation, anatomic observations on hypogastric plexus in young children and in fetuses; relation to genito-urinary tract, [G. Tarozzi & G. F. Gardini] Arch. ital.di urol. **11:** 555-630, Nov. '34
surgery, use of diathermy, [J. C. Ainsworth-Davis & T. H. Sellors] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **9:** 205-209, March '35

GENITO-URINARY TRACT—Continued
tuberculosis: See also Genitals, tuberculosis
—[E. Burns] New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 615-618, March '35
—[H. Gudehus] Tuberkulose **15:** 105-108, April 10, '35
—[G. J. Thomas & T. J. Kinsella] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 398-403, June '35
—[H. H. Young] J.A.M.A. **104:** 722-726, March 2, '35
—cystoscopic technic necessary for diagnosis, [G. J. Thomas, T. J. Kinsella & C. C. Van Winkle] Tr. Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **27:** 65-70, '34
—pathogenesis in light of new experimental researches, [G. S. Epstein] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **40:** 276-293, '35
—protein- and chemotherapy (including use of tuberculin and gold salts), [T. E. Hammond] Tubercle **16:** 152-161, Jan. '35
—quartz light therapy, [S. L. Wang] J.A.M.A. **104:** 720-722, March 2, '35
GENKIN, I. I., Zur Technik des Verschlusses von Herzwunden, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **181:** 324-329, '34
——and MILYAVSKAYA, R. A., Rectal administration of hypertonic sodium chloride solutions in postoperative period, Vrach.delo **17:** 655-660, '34
GENKIN, S., and LJACHOWSKY, W., Die Klinik der gonorrhoischen Polyarthritis; Allergisches und Infektiöses in ihrer Pathogenese, Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. **177:** 420-431, '35
GENKINA, M. N., and ZELENIN, N. V., Collective work as therapeutic factor, Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 837-841, '32
de GENNES, L., La fonction rénale au cours des hypertensions paroxystiques, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1537-1542, Dec. 3, '34
Hypertension aiguë au cours d'une hémorragie protubérantielle, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1560-1562, Dec. 3, '34
——and LAUDAT, M., Un cas d'hypercarotinémie, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 671-674, April 15, '35
——and WETTERWALD, Fièvre éruptive streptococcique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1631-1634, Dec. 17, '34
——WORMS, WETTERWALD and de VÉRICOURT, R., Septicémie staphylococcique lente à localisations ostéo-articulaires, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1634-1640, Dec. 17, '34
GENTIAN VIOLET
therapy: See also Infection, therapy; Streptococci, infections
—injectable substance, [J. Peirier] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 772-776, '34
GENTILE, A., Cholecystogastrostomy and hepatitis; experimental study, Arch.Surg. **30:** 449-475, March '35
GENTILE, F., Ricerche sul potere anticomplementare autonomo del siero di sangue; influenza della bile e della gelatina sul potere anticomplementare autonomo del siero di sangue, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **13:** 752-754, Oct. '34
Ricerche sul fenomeno di Sanarelli-Shwartzman, Gior. di batteriol.e immunol. **13:** 1030-1044, Dec. '34
Ricerche sul meccanismo del fenomeno di Sanarelli-Shwartzman, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **13:** 1045-1053, Dec. '34
GENTILI, E., Ancora sulla vaccinazione contro la tubercolosi in provincia di Pavia, Notiz.d.Ist.vaccin.antituberc., pp. 132-137, July-Oct. '34
GENTILUCCI, A. S., La pseudo-rabbia (paralisi bulbare infettiva), Ann.d'ig. **45:** 48-53, Jan. '35
GENTY, M., Bichat et son temps, Méd.internat. **42:** 421, Nov.; 461, Dec. '34; **43:** 21, Jan.; 61, Feb.; 101, March; 141, April '35
Pierre-Nicolas Gerdy (1797-1856), Biog.méd. **8:** 65-80, Dec. '34
Les médecins de Rétif de la Bretonne, Progrès méd., supp., pp. 4-6, Jan. 26, '35
Léon Rostan (1790-1866), Biog.méd. **9:** 81-96, March '35
GENTY, V., Joseph Souberbielle (1754-1846) d'après la thèse du Dr. A. Cadet de Gassicourt, Progrès méd., supp., pp. 9-15, Feb. 23, '35
GENU RECURVATUM: See Knee, deformities
GENU VALGUM; GENU VARUM: See Legs, deformities
GEOGHEGAN, A. J., Nuevo caso de tripanosomosis humana en la ciudad de Catamarca, Rev.d.Inst.bact. **6:** 212-215, March '34
Nuevo caso de tripanosomosis humana en Huillapima (Catamarca), Rev.d.Inst.bact. **6:** 216-219, March '34
GEOLOGY
—in relation to divining rods and terrestrial rays, [J. Behr] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 81-83, Jan. 18, '35
—value of knowledge for general physician, particularly in regard to mineral springs, [F. Pfannkuch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1644-1645, Oct. 26, '34
GEOPHAGY: See Appetite, disturbances
GEORGE, A. W., Relations of roentgenology to medicolegal practice, New England J.Med. **212:** 924-929, May 16, '35
GEORGE, R., Bilateral bipartite patellæ, Brit.J.Surg. **22:** 555-560, Jan. '35
Topography of unpaired visceral branches of abdominal aorta, J.Anat. **69:** 196-205, Jan. '35

GEORGE, W. C., Function and fate of lymphocytes, South. Med.& Surg. **97:** 122-126, March '35
GEORGESCU: See ZANNE, D. D., jt. auth.
GEORGESCU, I. D.: See NITZESCU, I. I., jt. auth.
GEORGET: See MANDILLON, jt. auth.
GEORGIEWSKI, I. W., Zu Varietäten der Ganglien des Tr. sympathicus thorac., Anat.Anz. **79:** 366-375, Feb. 11, '35
GEORGIEWSKY, S. J., and ANDREJEW, S. W., Über die Abhängigkeit der amylolytischen Fähigkeit des Darmsaftes von der Art der Nahrung, Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **235:** 428-437, '35
——See ANDREJEW, S. W., jt. auth.
GEORGOPOULOS, N., Hémoptysies et hématémèses dues à la présence de sangsues dans les voies aéro-digestives, Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 111-112, Jan. '35
GERACITANO, A.: See CASTRONUOVO, G., jt. auth.
GERARD, R. W.: See CATTELL, M., jt. auth.
——See CHANG, T. H., jt. auth.
——See SHAFFER, M., jt. auth.
GERARD-MARCHANT: See MATHIEU, PAUL, jt. auth.
GERAUDEL, E., Le faisceau de His; ses connexions avec le ventricule, Presse méd. **[42]:** 1854-1857, **Nov. 17,** '34
La théorie vestibulaire du mécanisme cardiaque, Presse méd. **43:** 297-299, Feb. 23, '35; abstr., Note sur le mécanisme cardiaque. (Théorie vestibulaire), Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **112:** 605-609, Nov. 20, '34
La double commande; étude des tracés où coexistent deux commandes indépendantes, l'une auriculo-ventriculaire, l'autre auriculaire, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **28:** 121-135, March '35
GERBAY, F.: See GRABER-DUVERNAY, J., jt. auth.
GERBER, I. E.: See EHRLICH, J. C., jt. auth.
GERBI, C., and SOSIO, M., Modificazioni di alcuni componenti del sangue e di alcune prove di funzionalità epatica in seguito alla diatermia del fegato, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **14:** 397-438, April '35
GERDY, PIERRE NICOLAS: See Biographies
GEREMIA, A., Su di un caso di adenoma acinoso del lobo sinistro del fegato, Gior.veneto di sc.med. **9:** 168-179, March '35
GERENDASY, J., Kuentzler duodenal tube, Rev.Gastroenterol. **2:** 147-148, June '35
GEREZ, L., and OBRADOR ALCALDE, S., Técnica de la extirpación del cerebelo en el perro, An.Casa de Salud Valdecilla **6:** 39-44, '35
GERGELY, J., Cases of pulmonary tuberculosis treated by combined surgical methods, Gyógyászat **75:** 44, Jan. 1-6, '35; 58, Jan. 13, '35
GERHARD, WILLIAM WOOD (1809-1872)
—[W. S. Middleton] Ann.M.Hist. **7:** 1-18, Jan. '35
GERHARDT, L., and POPIELSKI, B., Determination of sex of fetus in uterus, Ginek.polska **13:** 555-571, July-Sept. '34
GERHARTZ, H., Die multiple Sklerose eine Metatuberkulose, Med.Klin. **31:** 280-282, March 1, '35
Tuberkulose, Med.Klin. **31:** 424-426, March 29, '35
GERICKE, W., Zur Indikationsstellung und Technik in der Radiumchirurgie, Med.Klin. **31:** 240-243, Feb. 22, '35
——and LEUNIG, H., Sterilisation von Radium- und Mesothoriumnadeln zu chirurgischen Zwecken, Strahlentherapie **52:** 162-166, '35
GERIN, C., Sul significato istologico di un segno radiologico importante ai fini della diagnosi di età delle fratture diafisarie, Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1447-1455, '33
Trauma ed artritismo apofisario del rachide. Descrizione di un caso e considerazioni generali, Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1456-1466, '33
Considerazioni medico-legali su di un caso di rottura aortica da degenerazione diffusa della media, Arch. di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1466-1469, '33
L'entità della causa lesiva quale elemento differenziale tra malattia professionale ed infortunio, Arch.di antropol.crim. (quad. no. 11), pp. 27-30, '34
Malattie professionali aggravate da infortuni, Arch.di antropol.crim. (quad. no. 11), pp. 31-35, '34
GERIOLA, F.: See ANTOGNETTI, L., jt. auth.
GERKE, A. A., KARAPETYAN, G. N., and RETINSKIY, I. D., Effect of carbon dioxide baths of Arzni on cardiac patients, Klin.med. (no. 9) **12:** 1380-1385, '34
GERKE, O., Ein Fall von Grippepneumonie mit Encephalitis und zentraler Azetonurie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1541-1543, Dec. 21, '34
GERLACH, F., BROSCH, J., and KAPLAN, M., Weitere Versuche einer künstlichen Virulenzsteigerung des BCG, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **72:** 21-27, '35
GERLACH, G., Über anaerobe Infektion des Peritoneums und der Pleura, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 531-536, '35
GERLACH, G. H.: See HIMMELSBACH, C. K., jt. auth.
GERLACH, J. H. A.: See WOLFF, J. W., jt. auth.
GERLACH, L. A., General anesthesia for children, Internat.J.Orthodontia **21:** 184-195, Feb. '35
GERLACH, P., Case of ratin infection in man, Hospitalstid. **77:** 1130-1131, Oct. 9, '34
GERLACH, W. (Basel), Untersuchungen über den Kupfergehalt menschlicher (und tierischer) Organe, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 171-197, '34
Alkohol, Kupfer, Leberzirrhose, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 194-197, March 2, '35
——and MÜLLER, R., Über das Vorkommen von Strontium und Barium in menschlichen Organen und Ausscheidungen, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 210-212, '34
GERLACH, W. (Marienwerder), Die notwendigsten Luftschutzmassnahmen für ein Krankenhaus, Ztschr.f. d.ges.Krankenhauswesen, pp. 586-589, Dec. 11, '34
GERLI, P., Le fratture delle apofisi trasverse della colonna vertebrale, Osp.maggiore **22:** 453, Aug.; 545, Sept. '34
GERLINGS, P. G., and den HOED, D., Significance of stagnation of epiglottic valleculae and in pyriform sinus, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 1394-1398, March 30, '35
GERLOUGH, T. D., Relation of incidence of serum disease to square root of amount of antiserum injected, J. Infect.Dis. **56:** 317-320, May-June '35
GERM CELLS
See also Ovum; Spermatozoa
—disturbance in developmental functions: case of anencephaly, [V. W. D. Schenk] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **79:** 767-774, Feb. 23, '35
—effect of alcohol, [P. Hertwig] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **26:** 50-59, Jan. '35
—effects of early roentgen irradiation on behavior of gonadal anlage and gonadal grafts in nonirradiated embryo, [V. Dantchakoff & G. Tournon] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 435-438, '35
—primordial germ cells in 4.5-mm. human embryo, [G. W. D. Hamlett] Anat.Rec. **61:** 273-279, Feb. 25, '35
—problem of development in grafted gonads: effects of roentgen irradiation, [V. Dantchakoff & G. Tournon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 432-435, '35
GERMAIN, A.: See PLAZY, L., jt. auth.
GERMAIN, H., and CAMOREYT, G., Exophtalmose pulsatile. Ligature de la carotide interne. Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 131-134, Feb. '35; also, Lyon méd. **155:** 335-338, March 17, '35
Ligature de la carotide interne pour exophtalmos pulsatile. Résultat immédiat, Lyon méd. **155:** 341-342, March 17, '35
——See BUFFÉ, jt. auth.
——See POMMÉ, B., jt. auth.
GERMAN, J. L. M., Case of intralaryngotracheal goiter, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 1250-1253, March 23, '35
——See BENJAMINS, C. E., jt. auth.
GERMAN, W. J.: See FOX, J. C., JR., jt. auth.
GERMANIN
See also Trypanosomiasis, prevention
—effect of plasma treated by germanin on coagulation of blood, [H. Goldie] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 677-681, '34
therapy: See Pemphigus, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, in animals; Trypanosomiasis, therapy
GERMICIDES
See also Acid, fatty; Acridine Dyes; Alcohol; Chlorine and Hypochlorite Derivatives; Deuterium; Dyes; Gold and Gold Compounds, sodium gold thiosulphate; Hexylresorcinol; Mercurochrome; Mercury; Metals; Quinoline; Sodium ricinoleate; Sterilization; Umbellulone; Water, purification
—bactericidal and antiseptic action of preservatives frequently used in biological products, and effect of these preservatives on potencies of products, [C. Rosenstein & I. Levin] Am.J.Hyg. **21:** 260-279, March '35
—bactericidal power of stomach and some factors which influence it, [A. Hanszen] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 725-727, Dec. '34
—chemical disinfection of anaerobic bacteria, [R. Trauner] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **32:** 1245-1248, Nov. 9, '34
—tolerance of Fundulus parvipinnis to certain bactericidal substances (in relation to prevention of infectious dermatitis), [C. E. Zobell & N. A. Wells] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 704-706, Feb. '35
GERMINO VACCINE: See Typhoid, therapy
GERNEZ, C., Quelques aperçus sur la médecine et la chirurgie américaines, Echo méd.du nord **3:** 237-251, Feb. 17, '35
Qu'est-ce que l'allergie? Echo méd.du nord **3:** 476-499, March 31, '35
——See DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.
——and GERNEZ, L., Essai de désensibilisation anaphylactique par la folliculine, chez le cobaye, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 27-29, '34
——and MARCHANDISE, C., Influence de la fièvre provoquée sur l'allergie cutanée tuberculinique chez l'homme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 462-464, '35
——and NAYRAC, P., Psycho-polynévrite sensitivo-motrice consécutive à la chrysothérapie, Rev.neurol. **2:** 839-843, Dec. '34
GERNEZ, L., Un cas de monstre double sternopage, Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 520-521, Oct. '34
Intérêt médico-légal du diagnostic de la grossesse par les méthodes hormonales (résultats de 215 réactions biologiques), Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 648-656, Nov. '34

GERNEZ, L.—Continued
Considérations sur 21 observations de tuberculose pulmonaire et grossesse relevées à la clinique obstétricale, Echo méd.du nord **2:** 895-906, Nov. 25, '34
Les péritonites puerpérales généralisées des suites de couches, Echo méd.du nord **2:** 919-954, Nov. 25, '34
——**and BEDRINE, H.,** Corps étranger de l'utérus (volumineux tampon de coton) compatible avec l'évolution d'une grossesse à terme, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 737-741, Dec. '34
——**See GERNEZ, C., jt. auth.**
——**See MARCHAND-ALPHANT, jt. auth.**
——**See PALLIEZ, R., jt. auth.**
——**and TISON, P.,** Dépots de cholestérine et d'acides gras dans le placenta et les membranes, Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 741-742, Dec. '34
——**MOULONGUET-DOLERIS and MALLET, L.,** Traitement des cancers épithéliaux de la mandibule par l'électrocoagulation suivie de curiethérapie, J.de chir. **45:** 337-357, March '35
GERNON, J. T., EWERT, E. E., and HERROLD, R. D., Use of acetylbetamethylcholine chloride in treatment of neurogenic bladder and allied conditions; preliminary report, M.Rec. **141:** 141-143, Feb. 6, '35
——**See WYNEKOOP, C. I., jt. auth.**
GERÖ, A., Indici biometrici sessuali nell'uomo, Endocrinol. e pat.costit. **10:** 87-91, Jan. '35
GEROSA, G., Considerazioni sui rilievi fatti nelle aziende agricole della provincia di Pavia, Notiz.d.Ist.vaccin. antituberc., pp. 116-131, July-Oct. '34
GERRARD, E. A., Note on lateral contraction of pelvis, Clin.J. **64:** 120-121, March '35
GERRIE, J. W., Floor of maxillary antrum, J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 731-748, May '35
GERRITZEN, F., Spontane Diurese, Acta med.Scandinav. **85:** 154-168, '35
GERSCHMAN, R.: See MARENZI, A. D., jt. auth.
GERSHENFELD, L., Moses Maimonides [Cordova, 1135-Cairo, 1204] M.Life **42:** 3-34, Jan. '35; abstr., Medical works of Maimonides and his treatise on personal hygiene and dietetics, **Am.J.Pharm. 107:** 14-28, Jan. '35
Diphtheria—dreaded scourge, Hygeia **13:** 400, May '35
GERSHENOVICH, R. S., TITOV, K. G., and MAKSUDOV, A., New data for clinical study of megakaryocytes, Klin.med. **13:** 97-100, Jan. '35
GERSHUNI, G. V.: See VOLOKHOV, A. A., jt. auth.
GERSON: See DECHAUME, M., jt. auth.
GERSON, L., Deux abcès aseptiques consécutifs à des injections de dérivés bismuthiques oléo-solubles; guérison par ponction à l'insu des malades, Progrès méd., pp. 2113-2114, Dec. 29, '34
GERSON, M., Bemerkungen zum Aufsatz von Neumann "Ernährung der Tuberkulösen," Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 272-273, March 1, '35
Unspezifische Desensibilisierung durch Diät bei allergischen Hautkrankheiten, Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 441, April 20, '35; 478, April 27, '35
——**and von WEISL, W.,** Psychische Reaktionen während der Gerson-Diät bei Lungentuberkulose, Psychotherapeut.Praxis **1:** 206-213, Dec. '34
Flüssigkeitsreiche Kalidiät als Therapie bei cardiorenaler Insuffizienz, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 571-574, April 11, '35
GERSON, W., Sinnestäuschungen bei einem jugendlichen Psychopathen, Arch.f.Psychiat. **103:** 148-158, '35
GERSON DIET: See Diet and Dietetics, salt-free; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; Vasomotor System, diseases
GERSTEL, G., Über die Hand-Schüller-Christiansche Krankheit auf Grund gänzlicher Durchuntersuchung des Knochengerüstes, Virchows Arch. f. path. Anat. **294:** 278-303, '34
GERSTENBERGER, H. J., and others, Antirachitic cow's milk; comparative study of antirachitic value of irradiated cow's milk and of milk produced by cows fed irradiated yeast, J.A.M.A. **104:** 816-826, March 9, '35; correction **104:** 1348, April 13, '35
GERSTLE, M., JR.: See HURWITZ, S., jt. auth.
GERSTLEY, J. R., WILE, S. A., FALSTEIN, E. I., and GAYLE, M., Chorea: Is it a manifestation of rheumatic fever? J.Pediat. **6:** 42-50, Jan. '35
GERSTMANN SYNDROME: See under Perception
GERTH, F., Zur Frage der sog. "Pseudozysten" des Pankreas. Bursitis omentalis. Anatomische und röntgenologische Befunde, Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 8-22, Jan. '35
GERTRUDE NOVA FLESH REDUCER: See Nostrums
GERTSBERG, B. G., and ZAKHAROVA, K. V., Postoperative complications in perforated gastroduodenal ulcers, Vestnik khir. **36:** 111-118, '34
——**MALINOVSKIY, N. N., and FLYATE, E. M.,** Fractures of cranial base, Vestnik khir. **36:** 119-125, '34
GERTSBERG, R., Experiences with occupational therapy, Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 287-295, '32
GERTSEN, P. A., Application of Pasteur theories in treatment of wounds, Sovet.klin. **19:** 908-917, '33
GERTSENBERG, E. Y., ARKHANGELSKIY, V. N., and FAFIUS-GORDON, I. A., Pathologic anatomy of avitaminosis A, Sovet.klin. **19:** 638-645, '33
GERTSOVSKAYA, R. N.: See ROZENER, P. A., jt. auth.
GERTZ, H., Theory of ophthalmoscopic illumination, Hygiea **96:** 833-838, Dec. 31, '34
GERUNDO, M., Functional exploration of gastro-intestinal tract, J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 70-73, Feb. '35
——**See BRIAN, R. M., jt. auth.**
GÉRY, L., GUNSETT and SICHEL, Contribution au diagnostic des tumeurs osseuses, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 235-238, March '35
——**See GUNSETT, jt. auth.**
GESCHELIN, A. I., Fall von Myoblastomyom des Kehlkopfs, Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 66-70, '34
Zur Klinik der bösartigen Neubildungen in den Nebenhöhlen der Nase. Primäres Karzinom der Stirnhöhle, Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 351-359, '34
Pyo-mucocele fronto-ethmoidalis, Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 377-385, '34
GESCHICKTER, C. F., Suprarenal tumors, Am.J.Cancer **23:** 104-124, Jan. '35
Tumors of jaws, Am.J.Cancer **24:** 90-126, May '35
——**and DENISON, R.,** Primary carcinoma of lung, Am.J. Cancer **22:** 854-877, Dec. '34
——**and KEASBEY, L. E.,** Tumors of blood vessels, Am. J.Cancer **23:** 568-591, March '35
——**and KOEHLER, H. P.,** Ectodermal tumors of skin, Am.J.Cancer **23:** 804-836, April '35
——**See LEWIS, D., jt. auth.**
GESCHWIND, H., and RUNDQVIST, N., Tests carried out on 200 persons with Göthlin's method for determining strength of skin capillaries and statistical treatment of results, Upsala läkaref.förh. **40:** 403-420, '35
GESELEVICH, A. M., Unilateral absence of pectoralis major and minor, Vestnik khir. **34:** 147-150, '34
GESELL, A., Ontogenetic patterning of infant behavior; psycho-morphological approach to problem of constitution and type, A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. **14:** 66-80, '33
Behavior pattern and behavior morphology, Science **81:** 15-18, Jan. 4, '35
Infant behavior research, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **7:** 453-457, May '35
GESELL, R., and MOYER, C., Variability and incidence of types of breathing in anæsthetised dog, Quart.J. Exper.Physiol. **24:** 315-329, Feb. '35
Comparison of effects of anoxemia and carbon-dioxide saturation on costal and abdominal breathing, Quart. J.Exper.Physiol. **24:** 331-336, Feb. '35
Analysis of rate and amplitude of breathing, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 849-851, March '35
Effects of sensory nerve stimulation on costal and abdominal breathing in anæsthetised dog, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **25:** 1-11, April '35
Is breathing fundamentally a reflex phenomenon? Quart. J.Exper.Physiol. **25:** 13-31, April '35
——**BRICKER, J., and MAGEE, C.,** Action potentials of "respiratory center," Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 787-788, Feb. '35
GESSE, E. R., Errors, hazards and unforeseen complications in surgery of sympathetic nervous system, Sovet.klin. **19:** 357-371, '33
Kritische Beleuchtung der Frage der operativen Behandlung des Asthma bronchiale, Immunität,Allergie u. Infektionskr. (nos. 4-6) **4:** 116-130, '33
Fehler, Gefahren und unvorhergesehene Komplikationen bei der Bluttransfusion im Lichte einer eigenen Erfahrung von 1300 Fällen, Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop. **27:** 106-190, '34
Late results of cardiac suture observed 25 years after operation, Vestnik khir. **35:** 197-199, '34
GESTALTISM: See Brain, diseases; Psychiatry; Psychology
GESTEAU, P., Un nouveau régulateur de température pour chauffage électrique, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **42:** 8-14, Jan. '35
GESTOSIS: See Pregnancy, toxemia
GESTRI, R., Le cure idro-climato-talassologiche nella battaglia per l'incremento demografico, Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol.e terap.fis. **45:** 515-517, Nov. '34
GETOV, F. A.: See POLONSKIY, S. M., jt. auth.
——**See VILKOVYSKIY, A. L., jt. auth.**
GETREUER, V., and OBERSOHN, G., Über das diastatische Vermögen menschlicher Leichenlebern und Nieren, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 51-59, '35
GETTES, C. N.: See MELTZER, P. E., jt. auth.
GETTLER, A. O., Chemistry in medicolegal autopsy, New York State J.Med. **35:** 66-68, Jan. 15, '35
——**and FREIREICH, A. W.,** Nature of alcohol tolerance, Am.J.Surg. **27:** 328-333, Feb. '35
——**and SIEGEL, H.,** Isolation from human tissues of easily volatile organic liquids and their identification, Arch.Path. **19:** 208-212, Feb. '35
de GEUS, C. J. H., Hyperemesis of pregnancy, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 5812-5817, Dec. 29, '34
Aschheim-Zondek pregnancy reaction in hydatid mole and in chorionepithelioma, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 295-307, Feb. 5, '35
GEY, G. O.: See STONE, H. B., jt. auth.
GEYELIN, H. R., Treatment of diabetes with insulin (after 10 years): contrasting effects of normal and of older diabetic diets, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1203-1208, April 6, '35

GEYER, C., A reativação biologica da reação de Wassermann, Rev.radiol.e clin. **3:** 917-920, July-Sept. '34
GEYER, H.: See **HAMEL, J., jt. auth.**
GEYMANOVICH, A. I., and GOLIK, N. I., Vascular pathology in epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, Vrach.delo **17:** 455-462, '34
——**and LITVAK, L. B.,** Labyrinthine pain syndrome, Vrach.delo **17:** 757-762, '34
GEYMANOVICH, Z. I., Open treatment of fresh injuries of hand, Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 424-430, '34
GEYSKES, D. C., Der heutige Zustand der anatomischen Kabinette früherer Jahrhunderte in Leiden, Janus **38:** 179-192, Sept.-Oct. '34
GHAFFAR, A., Note on mechanism of iodoacetate poisoning of muscle, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **25:** 61-67, April '35
GHEE
—nutritive value of milk and milk products, [N. C. Datta & B. N. Banerjee] Indian J.M.Research **22:** 341-351, Oct. '34
—values of constants in analysis of ghi for detection of adulteration, [B. B. Brahmachari] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 71-74, Feb. '35
GHEORGHIU, I., and VORNICESCU, N., La fréquence du cancer dans la ville de Jassy. Contribution de statistique locale à la recherche du cancer, Bull.Assoc. franç. p.l'étude du cancer **24:** 73-78, Jan. '35
GHEORGHIU, P.: See **MARCU, I., jt. auth.**
GHERARDINI, N., Del glutine nelle paste da minestra, Gior.di med.mil. **83:** 137-147, Feb. '35
GHI: See Ghee
GHIRARDI, E., Sul comportamento delle temperature biascellari nel pneumotorace terapeutico bilaterale, Tubercolosi **27:** 1-7, Jan. '35
GHIRON, M., New oxidizing enzyme, J.Trop.Med. **38:** 108-109, May 1, '35
GHIRON, V., Studi sul fattore circolatorio nello sviluppo dei tumori sperimentali, Minerva med. **1:** 53-58, Jan. 13, '35
GHISO, P., PUENTE, J. J., and CORDIVIOLA, L. A., Hemangiectasia hipertrófica incipiente; síndrome de Klippel-Parkes-Weber, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **4:** 190-203, Oct. '34
GHITZESCO, C. I., La désarticulation de la hanche sous l'hémostase provisoire de l'artère iliaque primitive ou de l'hypogastrique correspondante, Presse méd. **43:** 243-245, Feb. 13, '35
GHON, A., "Beitrag zur Kritik der Löwensteinschen Methode des kulturellen Nachweises von Tuberkelbazillen aus dem strömenden Blut." Zur Mitteilung von Carl Reitter, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **71:** 416, '34
Zur kausalen und formalen Genese des "akuten Pankreastodes," Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. **65:** 291-293, March 30, '35
GHORMLEY, R. K., Gas gangrene and gas infections, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 312-314, May 15, '35
——**See HORTON, B. T., jt. auth.**
——**and MROZ, R. J.,** Fractures of humerus: end-results from treatment, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 730-737, March '35
GHOSE, A. K., Case of nasal myiasis, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 77, Feb. '35
GHOSH, A. R.: See **GUHA, B. C., jt. auth.**
GHOSH, B. M.: See **KRISHNAN, K. V., jt. auth.**
GHOSH, H., Treatment of cholera with new anti-cholera serum; preliminary note, Brit.M.J. **1:** 56-57, Jan. 12, '35
GHOSH, J. C., Case of malignant tumour, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 264-266, May '35
GHOSH, L. S., Adamantinoma of upper jaw; report of case, Am.J.Path. **10:** 773-790, Nov. '34
GHOSH, S., CHOPRA, R. N., and DUTT, A., Chemical examination of bark of Moringa pterygosperma, Indian J.M. Research **22:** 785-788, April '35
——**See CHOPRA, R. N., jt. auth.**
GHRIST, D.: See **HENCH, P. S., jt. auth.**
GIACANELLI, V. U., Su di un metodo ad impregnazione argentica del tessuto nervoso e specie della nevroglia nelle sezioni in paraffina, Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia **28:** 181-186, April-Sept. '34
——**and CARNEVALI, G.,** Sulla funzione escretoria dello stomaco nel sitofobi. Ricerche sperimentali, Ann. osp.psichiat.di Perugia **28:** 167-180, April-Sept. '34
GIACCHE, N., Influence des hormones génitales sur la pathologie de la femme, selon Sfameni, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **29:** 936-951, Sept. '34
L'hystérographie: son rôle dans le diagnostic en gynécologie, Gynéc.et obst. **31:** 19-29, Jan. '35
GIACOBBE, C., Sulla cura chirurgica delle cisti di echinococco del polmone, Gior.di med.mil. **82:** 1017-1029, Oct. '34
La prova di Aldrich e Mc Clure nelle flebiti post-operatorie, Rinasc.med. **11:** 747-748, Dec. 31, '34
GIACOBBI, L., Neoproduzioni flogistiche peritoneali da catrame, Tumori **8:** 373-392, '34
GIANI, P., Un caso di congiuntivite pseudo-membranosa da pneumococco, Pediatria d. med.prat. **9:** 91-99, Feb. '34
GIANNELLI, V., and CAMPIONI, T., Ricerche sul tono del sistema nervoso vegetativo nelle sindromi croniche post-encefalitiche, Rassegna di studi psichiat. **23:** 952-1037, Sept.-Oct. '34
GIANNI, O., Il valore biotipologico del mesenchima nella tubercolosi dell'apparato respiratorio, Ateneo parmense **6:** 430-436, Sept.-Oct. '34; also, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 85-88, Feb. 28, '35
I nuovi concetti sull'inizio e sul decorso della tubercolosi laringo-polmonare, Ateneo parmense **6:** 437-444, Sept.-Oct. '34; also, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 32-36, Jan. 31, '35
Contributo allo studio del potere assorbente della membrana timpanica, Valsalva **11:** 157-165, March '35
GIANNINI, C., La evoluzione del concetto del rischio nelle assicurazioni sociali. La posizione della medicina delle assicurazioni nel complesso delle discipline mediche, Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 915-928, '33
GIANNINI, D., Endotelioma coroideale in soggetto portatore di neoplasie multiple, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **62:** 852-868, Oct. '34
Contributo clinico e bacteriologico allo studio delle ulceri corneali da piocianeo, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **62:** 869-880, Oct. '34
Influenza di alcune sostanze farmaco-dinamiche, introdotte per via endonasale, sulla circolazione arteriosa retinica. (Contributo clinico-sperimentale sul meccanismo d'azione), Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **62:** 938-976, Nov. '34
Sulle alterazioni delle cellule pigmentifere della retina negli occhi altamente miopici e loro importanza nella patogenesi del distacco retinico, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **62:** 1024-1038, Dec. '34
Dell'influenza dei disturbi di circolo sulla patogenesi delle alterazioni funzionali ed anatomiche del nervo ottico e della retina negli avvelenamenti da chinino, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **62:** 1069-1088, Dec. '34
GIANNONI, A.: See **LUNEDEI, A., jt. auth.**
GIANTURCO, C.: See **DESJARDINS, A. U., jt. auth.**
——**See GILLESPIE, J. B., jt. auth.**
GIARD, R.: See **JAUSION, H., jt. auth.**
GIARDIA: See Lamblia
GIARDIASIS: See Lambliasis
GIARDINO, F., Sulla importanza diagnostica ed igienica del prurigo simplex infantum o strofulo, Prat.pediat. **12:** 535-538, Dec. '34
GIARRIZZO, A., Diatesi fosfatica e precipitazione di fosfati urinari, Pensiero med. **24:** 19-29, Jan. '35
GIAS BAYONA, F., Fray Pedro Ponce de León, Siglo méd. **95:** 202, Feb. 16, '35; 227, Feb. 23, '35
GIBBERD, G. F., Treatment of puerperal sepsis, Practitioner **134:** 738-747, June '35
——**See BLAIKLEY, J. B., jt. auth.**
——**See CAMERON, I. D., jt. auth.**
GIBBINS, E. G.: See **PATTON, W. S., jt. auth.**
GIBBON, W. H., and COOPER, C. N., Cholecystography; clinical study of 1,655 cases, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 231-233, May '35
GIBBONS, L. P., Malignant tumors of kidney, Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 471-473, April '35
GIBBS, E. L.: See **LENNOX, W. G., jt. auth.**
——**See GIBBS, F. A., jt. auth.**
GIBBS, F. A., GIBBS, E. L., and LENNOX, W. G., Cerebral blood flow during sleep in man, Brain **58:** 44-48, March '35
Changes in human cerebral blood flow consequent on alterations in blood gases, Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 557-563, April '35
——**See LENNOX, W. G., jt. auth.**
GIBBS, M. D., Importance of dentistry regarding life insurance examination, Tri-State M.J. **7:** 1396-1397, Dec. '34
GIBBS, O. S., On alleged occurrence of acetylcholine in saliva, J.Physiol. **84:** 33-40, April 26, '35
GIBBUS: See Spine, curvature
GIBELIN, H.: See **BARRAUX, A., jt. auth.**
GIBELLI, G. M.: See **MACAGGI, D., jt. auth.**
GIBERT, P., and SOLOMON, L., Die Röntgentherapie beim Krebs des Gebärmutterkörpers und den postmenopausischen Metrorrhagien, Strahlentherapie **52:** 31-36, '35
GIBSON, A. G., Some observations dealing with prognosis in heart disease, Internat.Clin. **2:** 1-15, June '35
GIBSON, C. G., Combined tongue depressor and tonsil evertor, Lancet **1:** 440, Feb. 23, '35
GIBSON, D. N., Colles' fracture, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 76-78, Feb. '35
GIBSON, F. E.: See **GIBSON, R. W., jt. auth.**
GIBSON, H. J., and MUIR, R. O., Study of Streptococci from 50 cases of bovine mastitis, J.Hyg. **35:** 238-254, May '35
GIBSON, J. M., Huddersfield scheme for maternity and child welfare work, J.Roy.San.Inst. **55:** 491-506, March '35
GIBSON, L. V.: See **ARNOLD, C. H. (Lincoln, Neb.), jt. auth.**
GIBSON, R. B.: See **ANDERSCH, M., jt. auth.**
GIBSON, R. W., and GIBSON, F. E., Tetany complicated by cardiac failure, M.J.Australia **1:** 212-213, Feb. 16, '35
GIBSON, T. E., Nephrectomy versus autonephrectomy in renal tuberculosis, J.Urol. **33:** 145-159, Feb. '35
GIBSON, W. L., Detached retina with complications, M.J. Australia **1:** 463, April 13, '35
GIBSON, WILLIAM SMITH: See Obituaries

GIDOLL, S. H., Improved packing for septum resections permitting nasal respiration, Arch.Otolaryng. **21**: 466-467, April '35
Furunculosis of external auditory canal, California & West.Med. **42**: 378-380, May '35
GIEDOSZ, B., Über thyreotrope Substanzen im menschlichen Harn, Klin.Wchnschr. **13**: 1507, Oct. 20, '34
GIEHM, G., Religlöse Psychotherapie, München.med.Wchnschr. **81**: 1690-1693, Nov. 2, '34
Die moderne medikamentöse Behandlung der Nervenkrankheiten, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **103**: 37-66, '35
von GIERKE, Zur Einführung des Agar-Agars in die bakteriologische Technik. Ein Gedenkwort für eine deutsche Arztfrau, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133**: 273, Feb. 18, '35
Ueber Knorpelinseln in Uterusausschabungen, Centralbl. f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **62**: 145-149, March 30, '35
von GIERKE'S DISEASE: See Glycogen, in liver and muscle
GIESE, F., Caracterologia tipológica, Arch.de neurobiol. **14**: 521-535, '34
GIESE, H. J.: See **ILZHÖFER, H., jt. auth.**
GIESE, W., Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Staublungenfrage, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **94**: 442-490, '35
GIESEN, J. T., Can diastolic blood pressure be determined by reading oscillogram at time of its greatest oscillation? Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79**: 856-868, March 2, '35
GIFFEN, S. D., Mucus membrane color changes as index to treatment in children, Ohio State M.J. **31**: 109-113, Feb. '35
GIFFIN, H. Z., Summary of causes of anemia with fundamentals concerning treatment, Wisconsin M.J. **34**: 106, Feb. '35
GIFFORD, S. R., Zur Frage der Parinaudschen Konjunktivitis, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **93**: 484-489, Oct. '34
Reaction of buffer solution and of ophthalmic drugs; further note, Arch.Ophth. **13**: 78-82, Jan. '35
Henry B. Young, 1851-1934, Arch.Ophth. **13**: 456, March '35
Some notes on treatment of strabismus, Brit.J.Ophth. **19**: 148-160, March '35
Treatment of glaucoma, Canad.M.A.J. **32**:287-291, March.'35
Therapy of iritis (iridocyclitis) and of choroiditis, J.A. M.A. **104**: 1821-1822, May 18, '35
——and DAY, A. A., Acute purulent conjunctivitis due to meningococcus: report of case, Arch.Ophth. **13**: 1038-1041, June '35
GIGANTE, D., Über die Verfettung der Intima, Ztschr.f. Kreislaufforsch. **27**: 18-23, Jan. 1, '35
GIGANTISM
—acromegalic gigantism and obesity: case, [G. Marinesco, C. J. Parhon & G. A. Buttu] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **13**: 108-118, April '35
—congenital gigantism, [J. D. Coate] Radiog.& Clin. Photog. **11**: 16-17, April '35
—congenital unilateral gigantism, [S. Liebe] Kinderärztl. Praxis **6**: 102-104, March '35
—giantism, virilism, and pseudohermaphroditism, [J. V. Braithwaite] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28**: 148, Dec. '34
—gigantism with adipósity in childhood, [E. Reye] Kinderärztl. Praxis **6**: 149-152, April '35
—pituitary tumor (adenoma)—gigantism, [E. A. Seale] South African M.J. **9**: 295-298, May 11, '35
—search for presence of indifferent gonadotropic and luteinizing pituitary hormones in urine and saliva of giant, [M. Trancu-Rainer & O. Vlădutiu] Arch. roumaines de path. expér. et de microbiol. **7**: 393-409, Sept. '34
GIGON, C.: See **AMSLER, R., jt. auth.**
GILBERT, B.: See **MOON, A. A., jt. auth.**
GILBERT, E. W., and STEWART, C. M., Effective treatment of arachnidism by calcium salts: preliminary report, Am.J.M.Sc. **189**: 532-536, April '35
GILBERT, J. G.: See **MYERSON, M. C., jt. auth.**
GILBERT, M., Phénomène d'électivité et rôle de la détente dans la collapsothérapie de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55**: 122-130, Feb. 25, '35
GILBERT, R., Cours inaugural Chaire de Radiologie, Université de Genève, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19**: 49-58, Feb. '35
——KADRNKA, S., and BABAIANTZ, L., Image radiologique des colites: non spécifiques et spécifiques, Paris méd. **1**: 111-113, Feb. 2, '35
——KADRNKA, S., and BARDET, P., Contribution à l'iconographie radiologique de la pathologie osseuse: kyste épidermoïde cranien, acrocéphalosyndactylie d'Apert, ostéoporose de la sprue nostras, hémivertèbre lombaire, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **18**: 618-625, Dec. '34
——MEYLAN, R., KADRNKA, S., and BARDET, P., Essai d'application des colloïdes opaques à la représentation du relief muqueux utérin, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **22**: 451-454, Oct. '34
GILBERT, W., Erbpathologie und Auge, Jahresk.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **25**: 1-6, Nov. '34
Ueber Periphlebitis und Endovaskulitis der Netzhautgefässe nebst Bemerkungen über sklerotische, tuberkulöse und septische Aderhauterkrankungen, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94**: 335-349, March '35
GILBRIN, E.: See **HILLEMAND, P., jt. auth.**
——See VALLERY-RADOT, PASTEUR, jt. auth.
GILBRIN, F.: See **LESNÉ, E., jt. auth.**
GILCHRIST'S DISEASE: See Blastomycosis, cutaneous
GILCREEST, E. L., Problems in treatment of fractures of long bones, Am.J.Surg. **28**: 754-765, June '35
GILDE, O., Short waves in physiotherapy, Medicina, Kaunas **16**: 153-161, March '35
GILDEMEISTER, E., and GRILLO, J., Ueber die Gewinnung eines hochwirksamen Shiga-Ruhrbazillengiftes, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133**: 201-204, Jan. 15, '35
——and NEUSTAT, M., Beitrag zur Bakterienvermehrung und zur Bakteriensymbiose, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133**: 101-106, Nov. 20, '34
GILDEMEISTER, M., KOCH, H., and WIRTZ, J., Eine neue Zeitschreibemethode, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235**: 401-404, '35
GILES, A.: See **MACKENIE, D., jt. auth.**
GILES, R. C., Tuberculosis of bones and joints, J.Nat.M.A. **27**: 4-5, Feb. '35
GILFILLAN, SAMUEL JAMES: See Obituaries
GIL GIL, C., Organisation de la lutte contre le cancer en Espagne, Internat.Radiologenkong. **3**: 191-195, '34
GILIBERTI, P., Ricerche sulla soppressione della funzione renale; la creatina e la creatinina del sangue, Riv.di pat.sper. **14**: 59-69, '35
——See KISCH, B., jt. auth.
GILL, A. B., Plastic construction of acetabulum in congenital dislocation of hip—shelf operation, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17**: 48-59, Jan. '35
Surgery of contractures of muscles and tendons, S.Clin. North America **15**: 203-212, Feb. '35
GILL, A. M.: See **BEAUMONT, G. E., jt. auth.**
GILL, C. A., Population growth and birth-control; biological study, J.Hyg. **34**: 502-521, Dec. '34
GILL, D. G.: See **BAKER, J. N., jt. auth.**
GILL, E. G., Cervical cysts and fistulæ, Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **40**: 435-437, '34
——and PILCHER, J. A., JR., Observations in management of 100 consecutive cataract operations, Virginia M.Monthly **61**: 663-665, Feb. '35
GILL, W. D., Torula mycosis in man with special reference to involvement of upper respiratory tract, with case reports, Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **40**: 247-262, '34
GILLAM, A. E., and HEILBRON, I. M., Carotenoids of butter, Biochem.J. **29**: 834-836, '35
Vitamin A-active substances in egg-yolk, Biochem.J. **29**: 1064-1067, '35
——See BOOTH, R. G., jt. auth.
GILLARD, A.: See **GORET, P., jt. auth.**
GILL-CAREY, C.: See **FORSTER, H. V., jt. auth.**
GILLERSON, A. B., and ASATUROV, I. B., Radiotherapy of fibromyoma of uterus and of hemorrhagic ovariometropathies, Klin.med. (no. 9) **12**: 1385-1391, '34
——and ARKADIEVSKAYA, E. M., Modifications du tableau morphologique du sang et de la réaction de la vitesse de sédimentation globulaire au cours de la radiothérapie intra-utérine des fibro-myomes utérins et des ovario-métropathies hémorragiques, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19**: 167-169, April '35
GILLERT, E., Zur Kenntnis der Behandlung von Kampfgasvergiftungen, Therap.d.Gegenw. **75**: 529-537, Dec. '34
GILLESPIE, A. M., Preliminary report on use of "evipan," West African M.J. **8**: 4-5, July '34
GILLESPIE, C. G., Sanitation of mountain playgrounds with respect to contamination of streams, Am.J.Pub. Health **25**: 599-604, May '35
GILLESPIE, J. B., and GIANTURCO, C., Peptic ulcer in childhood; report of case, Illinois M.J. **67**: 160-163, Feb. '35
GILLESPIE, J. O., Relapsing fever in United States, J.A. M.A. **104**: 1878-1881, May 25, '35; correction **104**: 2195, June 15, '35
——See COBURN, H. C., JR., jt. auth.
GILLESPIE, M. G.: See **TUOHY, E. L., jt. auth.**
GILLESPIE, R. D., Journey to Iceland, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **48**: 506-512, Dec. 8, '34
Nervous and mental disorders in middle age, Brit.J.Phys. Med. **10**: 6-8, May '35
GILLET, J., Les syphilides folliculaires, Rev.méd.de l'est **62**: 717-728, Nov. 1, '34
GILLIARD, A., Beitrag zu der Strahlentherapie der Seminome, Strahlentherapie **52**: 226-241, '35
GILLICK, D. W., Combined artificial pneumothorax and phrenicectomy for closure of diffusely adherent tuberculous cavities, J.Oklahoma M.A. **28**: 117-124, April '35
GILLIER, R., Formol-gélification des sérums lépreux, Bull. Soc.path.exot. **27**: 709-713, '34
Une méthode sérique simple différenciant la lèpre et la syphilis. (Note préliminaire), Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27**: 915-917, '34
GILLIES, C. L., Fractures in region of wrist in childhood, puberty and adolescence, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25**: 15-17, Jan. '35
GILLIES, H., Experiences with tubed pedicle flaps, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60**: 291-303, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
Reconstruction surgery—repair of superficial injuries, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60**: 559-567, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
——and FRASER, F. R., Treatment of lymphoedema by plastic operation: preliminary report, Brit.M.J. **1**: 96-98, Jan. 19, '35
——and McINDOE, A. H., Rôle of plastic surgery in burns due to roentgen rays and radium, Ann.Surg. **101**: 979-996, April '35
GILLIES, J. C., Two cases of injury to blood vessels, Brit. M.J. **1**: 760-761, April 13, '35

GILLIGAN, D. R.: See STERN, BEATRICE, jt. auth.

GILLOT, V., and SARROUY, C., Le paludisme chez l'enfant. Paris méd. **1:** 33-36, Jan. 12, '35

La prophylaxie du paludisme chez l'enfant en Algérie, Méd.inf. **42:** 1-16, Jan. '35; also, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 161-164, Feb. 21, '35

GILLUM, H. L.: See OKEY, R., jt. auth.

GILMAN, A.: See ROE, J. H., jt. auth.

GILMAN, H. L.: See BIRCH, R. R., jt. auth.

GILMORE, C., Acute pericarditis: report of 14 cases, South. Med.& Surg. **97:** 129-132, March '35

GILMOUR, C. C. B., Bubonic plague, rats and fleas in Singapore, Malayan M.J. **9:** 177-181, Dec. '34

Some notes on infectious diseases in Singapore, Malayan M.J. **10:** 9-13, March '35

GILPIN, S. F., and MOERSCH, F. P., Neuronitis with choked disks: report of case, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 725-727, Nov. 28, '34

GILSANZ, V.: See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., jt. auth.

GILSON, A. S., JR., Factors determining block of conducted cardiac impulse, Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 376-383, Dec. '34

Shock durations and measurements of cardiac excitability, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1074-1075, April '35

GILSON, M.: See LE NOIR, P., jt. auth.

GILYAROVSKIY, V. A., Form, content and course of psychosis, Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 332-352, '32

Development of stuttering in children, its rôle in general development of personality and its therapy, Sovet. nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 570-582, '32

GIMBLETT, C. L., Tuberculin in iridocyclitis and scleritis, Brit.J.Tubere. **29:** 38-43, Jan. '35

GIMENEZ, A. M., Sobre represión del coqueo (acullico). Proyecto de ley, Semana méd. **2:** 1892-1895, Dec. 13, '34

GIMENO, AMALIO

—fiftieth anniversary of vaccination against cholera: rôles of Ferrán and Gimeno in discovery and propagation of method, [Alvarez-Sierra] Siglo méd. **95:** 407-410, April 6, '35

GIMENO y CABAÑAS, A., Santiago Ramón y Cajal, Siglo méd. **94:** 598-601, Dec. 1, '34

GIN

—cottonseed allergy and gin, [H. Stevens] J.Allergy **6:** 393-396, May '35

GINANDES, G. J., Eruptive fever with stomatitis and ophthalmia; atypical erythema exudativum multiforme (Stevens-Johnson), Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1148-1160, May '35

GINANNESCHI, G., Il pneumotorace artificiale nelle forme ematogene della tubercolosi polmonare, Pensiero med. **23:** 325-337, Oct. '34

GINDICH: See ZELDICH, jt. auth.

GINDIN-FINKINSHTEYN, E. M.: See MAYAT, V. S., jt. auth.

GINESTE, G.: See SABRAZES, J., jt. auth.

GINESTIE: See MASSABUAU, jt. auth.

GINGER: See Trachoma, therapy

GINGIVITIS: See Gums, inflammation

GINGLINGER, A., Au sujet des indications de l'hystérectomie dans l'apoplexie utéro-placentaire, Gynéc.et obst. **31:** 8-18, Jan. '35

Contribution à l'étude de la pathogénie des hernies ombilicales du fœtus, Gynécologie **34:** 205-211, March '35

GINS, H. A., Bemerkungen zu der Schrift: Beobachtung der Gonokokken-Cyklogenie von Dr. M. v. Niessen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1685-1686, Nov. 2, '34

Erbbiologische Gedankengänge in der Seuchenforschung, Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **1:** 145-148, '35

Allgemeine Epidemiologie, Ztschr.f.Gesundhverwalt.u. Gesundhfürs. **6:** 8-13, Jan. 5, '35

GINSBERG, A. J., Ultrashort radio waves as therapeutic agent, M.Rec. **140:** 651-653, Dec. 19, '34

GINSBERG, A. M., STOLAND, O. O., and LOY, D. T., Studies on coronary circulation: effect of intravenous injections of dextrose on coronary circulation, Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 42-51, Jan. '35

GINSBERG, M.: See SUTTIE, I. D., jt. auth.

GINSBOURG: See RAILLIET, jt. auth.

GINSBURG, H. M.: See FRAWLEY, J. M., jt. auth.

GINZBERG, M. M., Data on plastic operations, Sovet.klin. **19:** 447-452, '33

GINZBURG, A. L.: See FRIDMAN, M. S., jt. auth.

GINZBURG, A. Z.: See IRGER, Y. M., jt. auth.

GINZBURG, R. E.: See IRGER, Y. M., jt. auth.

GIOACCHINI, R., Sulla supposta presenza di glandole nella mucosa della cassa timpanica, Valsalva **11:** 165-179, March '35

GIOIA, T., A propósito de las fracturas de la epífisis superior del húmero, Semana méd. **2:** 1132-1137, Oct. 11, '34; 1797-1799, Dec. 6, '34; **1:** 384-385, Jan. 31, '35 [Replies to Tejerina Fotheringham]

El injerto óseo en ciertas afecciones ósteoarticulares dolorosas, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2209-2220, Nov. 21, '34

Contribución al tratamiento de las fracturas articulares abiertas, por medio de la sutura precoz sin drenaje, Semana méd. **2:** 1642-1644, Nov. 22, '34

Excepcional variedad de fractura del omoplato, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 740-744, April 10, '35

GIORDANENGO, G., Une anesthésie locale de choix pour les interventions urologiques hautes; l'anesthésie péridurale segmentaire, Rev.română de urol. **2:** 3-16, Feb. '35

GIORDANO, A.: See del CARPIO, I., jt. auth.

GIORDANO, A. S., Adapter for Sheard-Sanford photelometer, Am.J.Clin.Path. **5:** 253, May '35

GIORDANO, C., Poliartriti croniche primitive infettive. (Note cliniche, istologiche, batteriologiche), Minerva med. **2:** 559-566, Oct. 27, '34

Contributo allo studio dell'anatomia patologica e della eziologia della poliartrite cronica primitiva infettiva, Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol.e terap.fis. **46:** 61-65, Feb. '35

——and GRIVA, L., Ricerche sulla lattacidemia nei cardiopatici e sull'influenza relativa della stasi venosa, Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **97:** 242-246, July-Sept. '34

——and LEVI, G. M., Ricerche sulla curva ematocritica e sul volume critico di emolisi; osservazioni su soggetti normali, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 40-49, Jan. '35

Ricerche sulla curva ematocritica e sul volume critico di emolisi; osservazioni su soggetti a resistenza globulare minima patologicamente alterata, Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **14:** 177-185, Feb. '35

——and VIGLIANI, E., Studi sulla circolazione; metodi per la determinazione della massa del sangue circolante, del tempo medio di circolazione e del tempo minimo di circolazione, Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **5:** 516-534, Nov.-Dec. '34

L'azione immediata della digitale sull'emodinamica, Minerva med. **2:** 832-839, Dec. 15, '34

——MAESTRI, O., and CERUTI, G., Ricerche sul potere vasocostrittore del sangue nell'ipertensione arteriosa, Minerva med. **2:** 673-679, Nov. 17, '34

GIORDANO, D., Giacomo Filippo Novaro 1° Maggio 1843—5 Settembre 1934, Arch.ital.di chir. **38:** 355-365, '34; Riforma med. **50:** 1395-1401, Sept. 8, '34; Gior. d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte prima) **97:** 69-83, Oct.-Dec. '34

Resezione dell'arteria omerale al gomito a cura di edema cronico-traumatico, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 233-234, April 15, '35

GIORDANO, G., Di un voluminoso sarcoma paraosteale alveolare a cellule fusate e piccole cellule rotonde primitivo del radio, Riforma med. **50:** 1725-1731, Nov. 10, '34

Su di un caso di splenomegalia trombo-flebitica primitiva curato colla splenectomia e guarito da sei anni, Policlinico (sez. chir.) **42:** 219-228, April '35

GIORDANO, M., Un caso di ainhum in Tripolitania, Ann. di med.nav.e colon. **40:** 529-533, Sept.-Oct. '34

GIORGETTI, G.: See BRAMBILLA, S., jt. auth.

de GIORGI, A., Ulteriori osservazioni sull'anemia nei malati in "uremia vera," Riv.di clin.med. **35:** 902-917, Dec. 31, '34

GIORGI, E., Due casi di atrofia gialla acuta del fegato nella prima infanzia, Pediatria d.med.prat. **10:** 35-43, Jan. '35

GIORGI, S. P., El problema hospitalario, Rev.méd.del Rosario **24:** 910, Sept.; 1038, Oct. '34

GIOSEFFI, M., Malaria e lotta antimalarica in Istria nel periodo 1° novembre 1932-XI—31 ottobre 1933-XII, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **13:** 734-806, '34

La profilassi della colibacillosi nei bambini, Riforma med. **51:** 349-350, March 2, '35

GIOVANARDI, A., Ricerche sperimentali sopra la tubercolosi primitiva dell'intestino, Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. **7:** 49-60, March '35

——and PEZZI, R., Il batteriofago nella terapia delle infezioni acute e croniche (portatori) di B. tifico, Bull.d.sc.med.,Bologna **106:** 197-210, May-June '34

de GIOVANNI, P., Evolution comparée des fléaux: alcoolisme, tuberculose, cancer dans la région des Alpes-Maritimes, Rev.méd.franç. **16:** 265-266, March '35

GIOVANNINI, J. L., Valor vital. Su importancia, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 696-697, April 3, '35

GIOVANNOLA, A., Die Glykogenreaktionen nach Best und nach Bauer, in ihrer Anwendung auf Protozoen, Arch.f.Protistenk. **83:** 270-274, '34

Dopo 300 anni da una grande rivoluzione nel campo della medicina. La scoperta della china nella leggenda e nella storia, Riv.di malariol. (sez. II) **13:** 169-174, '34

Plasmodium ovale considered as modification of Plasmodium vivax after long residence in human host, Am.J.Trop.Med. **15:** 175-186, March '35

GIQUEAUX, R. E., Sobre un procedimiento radiográfico original, previo a la dacriocistorrinostomía, Rev.méd. del Rosario **24:** 936-940, Sept. '34

GIRAGOSSINTZ, G., and OLMSTED, J. M. D., Portal and hepatic blood sugar after glucose administration, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 668-670, Feb. '35

GIRARD, Syphilis bismutho et mercuro-résistante, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 1434-1435, July '34

Deux cas de sérologie négative après une fièvre typhoïde, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 24-26, Jan. '35

——and PAULICEVICH, Deux cas de sodoku dans la région toulonnaise, Marseille-méd. **1:** 156-164, Feb. 5, '35

GIRARD, G. (Nancy): See **MATHIEU, L., jt. auth.**

GIRARD, G. (Tananarive), Technique simple et pratique de prélèvements pour identification du bacille pesteux chez l'homme. Son application au dépistage de la peste à Madagascar, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 601-603, '34

GIRARD, L., Quelques réflexions sur la valeur clinique de l'interférométrie des glandes endocrines, Bull méd., Paris **49:** 57-63, Jan. 26, '35

Procédés cliniques d'investigations pour étudier la coagulation sanguine, Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 71-73, Jan. 26, '35

Le test d'hydrophilie de Mac Clure et Aldrich, Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 125-126, Feb. 16, '35

GIRARD, M.: See **BARBIER, jt. auth.**

——See **CHARLEUX, jt. auth.**

——See **DEVIC, jt. auth.**

GIRARD, P. M., Hip-joint fusion and shelf operation, J. Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 443-449, April '35

GIRARD OPERATION: See Hernia, inguinal

GIRARDI, V. C., and OLIVA, F. E., Absceso perirrenal y absceso póttico lumbar (consideraciones diagnósticas), Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 583-587, March 20, '35

——See **VALLS, J., jt. auth.**

GIRAUD: See **DEVIC, jt. auth.**

GIRAUD, ALBERT

(For obituary see under Obituaries)

La granulie et les tuberculoses pulmonaires à foyers micro-nodulaires disséminés, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 801-806, Dec. 8, '34

GIRAUD, G., and BERT, J. M., Une dystrophie familiale rare: La maladie de Morquio, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **15:** 684-696, Dec. '34

——**BALMES, A., and ZAKHAJM, J.,** Syndrome extrapyramidal ancien, reliquat de névraxite épidémique discrète. Réveil tardif du processus avec apparition d'un syndrome cérébelleux et pyramidal, suivi de mort, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **15:** 696-701, Dec. '34

——**RAVOIRE, J., and BERT, J. M.,** Crises toniques et contractures chez un malade porteur d'un foyer lacunaire protubérantiel, en l'absence d'hémorragie actuelle, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **15:** 668-673, Dec. '34

Rein polykystique de l'adulte avec destruction presque totale du parenchyme utile. Marche très lente de la rétention azotée, Arch. Soc. d. sc. méd. et biol. de Montpellier **15:** 673-681, Dec. '34

Remarques à propos de deux cas d'érysipèle récidivant de la face, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **15:** 681-684, Dec. '34

——**RAVOIRE, J., and MAS, P.,** Astasie-abasie, tremblement et mutisme, séquelles psychonévrosiques d'un traumatisme cranien grave, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol. de Montpellier **16:** 71-78, Feb. '35

GIRAUD, P., A propos de la transmission de la leishmaniose interne. Fréquence de l'atteinte par les tiques des jeunes enfants dans la région méditerranéenne, Bull. Soc.path.exot. **27:** 731-733, '34

Sur la lyse possible des Leishmania dans l'organisme après la mort, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1017-1018, '34

Valeur pratique de la radiothérapie pour le traitement de la maladie de Heine-Médin, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **37:** 641-648, Nov. '34

Comment contracte-t-on le kala-azar? J.méd.franç. **23:** 385-388, Nov. '34

Les ictères des nouveau-nés, Marseille-méd. **2:** 629-636, Nov. 25, '34; also, Méd.inf. **42:** 16-27, Jan. '35; also, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 185-187, Feb. 28, '35

Cyanose congénitale du nourrisson: maladie bleue, Marseille-méd. **2:** 709-717, Dec. 15, '34

Kala-azar très grave rapidement guéri par l'uréastibamine, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 39-40, Jan. 21, '35

Kala-azar stibio-résistant, guérison après deux ans et demi de traitement, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 41-43, Jan. 21, '35

——**and ASTESIANO,** La maladie de Roger chez l'enfant; à propos de 19 observations de malformations cardiaques sans cyanose, Presse méd. **43:** 401-402, March 13, '35

——**and HUGUET,** Syndrome de Klippel-Feil, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 186-190, Feb. '35

——**and ROUQUET,** Acrodynie à évolution mortelle chez une enfant de 12 ans, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 503-506, Oct. '34

——**BUISSON, P., and ASTESIANO,** Malformation cardiaque avec pouls lent permanent par dissociation auriculo-ventriculaire, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 555-558, Nov. '34

GIRAUD-COSTA, E., Les asystolies irréductibles, Rev.méd. franç. **16:** 123-128, Feb. '35

GIRAUDEAU, CHARLES: See Obituaries

GIRAUDI, G., Contributo roentgenologico allo studio delle "scoliosi nefrogene," Arch.ital.di urol. **11:** 638-652, Nov. '34

——**and MARZIANI, R.,** Nota preventiva sull'impiego dell'uroselectan B nello studio roentgenologico delle articolazioni, Arch.di ortop. **50:** 757-763, Sept. 30, '34

GIRAULT, A., La vaccinothérapie dans l'ulcus; indications, technique, résultats, J.méd.franç. **24:** 97-101, March '35

——See **ROUX, J. C., jt. auth.**

GIRDEN, E.: See **CULLER, E., jt. auth.**

——See **METTLER, F. A., jt. auth.**

GIRDLES: See Corsets

GIRGES, R., Clinical aspect of ascariasis, J.Trop.Med. **37:** 387-392, Dec. 15, '34

Diagnosis of ascariasis, J.Trop.Med. **38:** 55-59, March 1, '35

GIRI, K. V., New method of differentiation of amylases and starches, Science **81:** 343-344, April 5, '35

GIROD, R.: See **MICHAUD, L., jt. auth.**

GIRODE, C., Traitement des fractures du col du fémur, Médecine **15:** 878-886, Nov. '34

de GIRONCOLI, F., Giovanni Velo, Urologia [1]: 202-204, Dec. 1, '34

Contributo casistico alla tubercolosi renale di difficile diagnosi, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 328-333, '35

Die Mikrokultur des Tuberkelbazillus und ihre Beziehungen zur Klinik, Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 10-14, '35

GIRONES, L., and VILARIÑO, M., El valor del recuento de eosinófilos para el pronóstico y tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar, An.de med.int. **3:** 1009-1018, Nov. '34

GIROUD, A., and LEBLOND, C. P., Recherches histochimiques sur la vitamine C dans l'organisme, Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **16:** 1352-1365, Sept.-Oct. '34; Recherches histochimiques sur l'acide ascorbique ou vitamine C, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **11:** 365-374, Nov. '34; Détection de l'acide ascorbique ou vitamine C et localisation dans l'organisme, Ann. d'anat.path. **12:** 222-227, Feb. '35

Détection histochimique de l'acide ascorbique ou vitamine C, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **11:** 375-378, Nov. '34

L'acide ascorbique dans la cellule, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **12:** 49-57, Feb. '35

——**LEBLOND, C. P., and RATSIMAMANGA, R.,** Signification de la réduction des sels d'argent au niveau des plastes chlorophylliens, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 614-615, '34

La vitamine C (acide ascorbique) dans la peau, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 321-322, '35

——**LEBLOND, C. P., RATSIMAMANGA, R., and RABINOWICZ, M.,** L'acide ascorbique ou vitamine C au niveau du tégument (derme, épiderme, cellules pigmentaires), Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 482-486, March '35

——**RATSIMAMANGA, R., and LEBLOND, C. P.,** Relations entre l'acide ascorbique et la chlorophylle, Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **17:** 232-251, Feb. '35; abstr., Parallélisme entre la vitamine C et la chlorophylle, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 612-614, '34

GIROUD, P., and HABER, P., Action de l'électropyrexie par les radiations à ondes courtes sur le cobaye infecté par un virus de typhus exanthématique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 407-409, '34; also, Arch. Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **24:** 84-85, Jan. '35

——See **NICOLLE, C., jt. auth.**

——**and PLOTZ, H.,** Immunité croisée entre les cultures de typhus exanthématique historique ou murin et les virus de passage, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1255-1256, April 1, '35

GIROUX, R., Nouvel appareil pour la mesure de la pression artérielle: le "pulsotensiomètre," Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **139:** 79-81, Feb. 8, '35

GIRSAVICIUS, J. O., EFENDI, P. H., and RYZHOVA, A. P., Das Wesen der Antiglyoxalase, Biochem. Ztschr. **274:** 87-94, '34

GIRSHBERG, L. S., Etiologic factors of acute colds among machine shop workers, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 309-319, Feb. 28, '35

Influence of superinfection on course of pulmonary gangrene and abscess, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 493-496, March 31, '35

de GISPERT, I., Les hipersomnies en neuropatologia, Ann. de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **8:** 175-183, May 15, '34

——**and CORACHAN LLORT, M.,** Contribución al estudio de la aracnoiditis medular (observación de un caso intervenido de localización dorso-lumbar), Clín.y lab. **26:** 100-108, Feb. '35

GISSEL, H., Über die Behandlung der Hämophilie mit A. T. 10, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2488-2489, Oct. 27, '34

GITIK, A. S., YUROVSKAYA, S. G., DIKANSKAYA, E. M., and GREKOVA, L. G., Effect of Mirgorod mineral water on gastric secretion, Vrach.delo **17:** 465-472, '34

GITLIN, M. M., Intraspinal (subarachnoid) injection of absolute alcohol for control of pain in far advanced malignant growths; case report, J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 80-81, Feb. '35

GITLIN, S.: See **COSSIO, P., jt. auth.**

GITTEL, U., Zur Frage der Stirnhöhlenpunktion von aussen. Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. **25:** 371-378, '34

GIUBERTONI, E., Sulla necessità di praticare l'esame radiografico nelle forme lombosciialgiche, quale primo mezzo di accertamento diagnostico, Minerva med. **1:** 422-426, March 31, '35

GIUDICE, R., L'approvvigionamento del latte nella città di Taranto dal punto di vista batteriologico, Profilassi **7:** 391-395, Oct. '34

del **GIUDICE, V.**, Tres casos de osteosarcoma tratados con rayos y que permanecen curados después de una observación que varía de 3 a 5 años, Bol.Inst.de med. exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **11:** 75-85, April '34

GIUDILLI, E.: See FERRI, U., jt. auth.

GIUFFRÈ, M., and LUCACER, M., Sulla sensibilizzazione della cute umana all'albume d'uovo per via intradermica, Biochim.e terap.sper. **21:** 428-430, Oct. 31, '34

Sulla sensibilizzazione della cute umana per via sottocutanea alle frazioni lipoidica e polisaccaridica dell'albume d'uovo, Biochim.e terap.sper. **21:** 449-452, Nov. 30, '34

GIUFFRIDA, E., Osteopatia iperostotica leontiasica con manifestazioni auriculari, Arch.ital.di otol. **47:** 81-99, Feb. '35

GIUGNI, F., Alcune note sulla terapia vaccinica per via endovenosa nella "febbre melitense," Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 548-554, March 25, '35

GIULIANI, Papillomes du bassinet. Néphrectomie. Dissémination secondaire dans la vessie, Lyon méd. [154]: 434-435, Oct. 28, '34

Tuberculose rénale. Urographie intra-veineuse. Néphrectomie, Lyon méd. [154]: 470-472, Nov. 4, '34

——and FOURAT-BESSON, Orchi-épididymites coli-bacillaires, Lyon méd. [154]: 564-566, Nov. 25, '34

GIULIANI, G., Sulla leucemizzazione di una linfoadenosi aleucemica, Diagnosi **14:** 292-306, Aug. '34

GIULIANI, G. M., Sull'efficacia dell'anestesia eterea nel trattamento dell'intossicazione tetanica (ricerche sperimentali), Arch.ital.di chir. **38:** 479-494, '34

L'influenza della vascolarizzazione nell'osteogenesi connettivale e nella formazione di cartilagine (condrogenesi); (ricerche sperimentali), Arch.ital.di chir. **38:** 645-686, '34

L'ipercolesterinia nella patogenesi della calcolosi epatica, Arch.ital.di chir. **39:** 61-90, '35

Condrogenesi ed osteogenesi provocate sperimentalmente nei reni del coniglio, Anat.Anz. **79:** 449-451, March 8, '35

Ematuria da ureterite cistica in gravidanza, Arch.ital.di urol. **12:** 463-474, April '35

GIUNTI, G., Echinococcosi secondaria metastatica e broncogena dei polmoni (studio anatomico e patogenetico), Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **88:** 415-439, '34

Contributo anatomico e patogenetico all'epatite amebica infantile, Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 995-1007, July 1, '34

GIUPPONI, E., Occlusione intestinale da diverticolo di Meckel, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 707-712, April 15, '35

GIUSTI, M., "La psychanalyse et les nouvelles méthodes d'investigation de l'inconscient": ouvrage du Docteur A. Marie (paru en 1928), Arch.internat.de neurol. **53:** 373-376, Sept. '34

GIUSTINIAN, V.: See FERNANDEZ, J. G., jt. auth.

GIZOWSKI, T., Folliculin therapy in ovarian insufficiency, Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 25-26, Jan. 13, '35

GJARTO: See PATRONI, A., jt. auth.

GJESSING, H. G. A., Importance of eye symptoms in diagnosis and localization of brain tumours, Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom **54:** 581-602, '34

GJESSING, M. H., Über die Anwendung des elastischen Schraubendrucks in der Knochenbruchbehandlung, Acta chir.Scandinav. **76:** 472-482, '35

GJØRUP, E., Primary carcinoma of liver in boy 13 years old, Hospitalstid. **78:** 211-216, Feb. 19, '35

Atypical hemorrhagic diathesis, Hospitalstid. **78:** 299-305, March 12, '35

GJONYS, E., and SCHRODER, G. E., Dégénérescence hépato-lenticulaire de Wilson compliquée d'altérations sanguines, Rev.neurol. **63:** 79-88, Jan. '35

GLADSTONE, S. A., Cardiac output and related functions under basal and postprandial conditions; clinical study, Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 533-546, April '35

Factor of recirculation in acetylene method for determination of cardiac output, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1319-1321, May '35

Modified foreign-gas method for determination of cardiac output in man, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1321-1323, May '35

——and DACK, S., Respiratory exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide during rebreathing from rubber bag, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1315-1319, May '35

GLADTKE, M., Fehldiagnosen und Differentialdiagnostik am Urogenital-Magendarmtractus, Med.Welt **8:** 1475-1476, Oct. 20, '34

GLADYREVSKIY, N. L., Case of goiter combined with adenocarcinoma of thyroid, Klin.med. **13:** 141-142, Jan. '35

GLANDERS

See also Lymphangitis, epizootic

—case in man, [F. F. Tang, S. H. Liu & L. S. Kau] Chinese M.J. **49:** 248-255, March '35

—rôle of bone marrow in genesis of mallein antibodies, [T. Phéloukis] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 316-317, '34

GLANDS: See Endocrine Glands; Lymph Nodes; and names of individual glands

GLANDUBOLIN (ovarian preparation): See Ovary, therapy

GLANDULAR FEVER

See also Angina, monocytic; Mononucleosis, infectious

—[N. von Jagić] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 135-136, Feb. 1, '35

—case, with general discussion of disease, [G. Jona] Pediatria d.med.prat. **9:** 629-640, Nov. '34

—clinical study of case, [G. Angelini] Haematologica **15:** 781-802, '34

GLANDULAR THERAPY: See Endocrine Therapy

GLANZMANN, E., and SALAND, S., Seltene postdiphtherische Lähmungen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 2-5, Jan. 5, '35

GLASER, E., and HAEMPEL, O., Lassen sich durch die Ausscheidungen von Corpus luteum-Hormon im Harne die Thesen von Knaus-Ogino von der periodischen Fruchtbarkeit bzw. Unfruchtbarkeit des Weibes bestätigen? Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1711-1714, Dec. 1, '34

GLASER, E. M., Treatment of agraphia by kinesthetic stimulation and psychotherapy, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **81:** 47-54, Jan. '35

GLASER, M. A., Tumors arising from sensory root of trigeminal nerve in posterior fossa; perineurial fibroblastoma, Ann.Surg. **101:** 146-155, Jan. '35

——and SHAFER, F. P., Epilepsy secondary to head injury, Arch.Surg. **30:** 783-804, May '35

——IMERMAN, C. P., and IMERMAN, S. W., So-called hemorrhagic encephalitis and myelitis secondary to intravenous arsphenamins; based on review of 158 cases, Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 64-79, Jan. '35

GLASER, R. W., and CORIA, N. A., Culture and reactions of purified protozoa, Am.J.Hyg. **21:** 111-120, Jan. '35

GLASS: See under Ultraviolet Rays

GLASS, B.: See LANDAU, A. (Warsaw), jt. auth.

GLASS, O., Massive umbilical hernia with enterocystoma in newborn, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 748-749, May '35

GLASS, W. E., and FREEMAN, W., Spontaneous rupture of esophagus in syphilis, Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 80-86, Jan. '35

GLASSCOCK, E. L., Meningococcus infections; analysis of 120 cases in children, J.Pediat. **6:** 763-769, June '35

GLASSER, O., Wilhelm Conrad Röntgen, Internat.Radiologenkong. **2:** 151-152, '34

Die kleine Ionisationskammer, Strahlentherapie **52:** 137-142, '35

Physical determination of radium dosages, Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 293-295, March '35

GLASSER, R., and WORINGER, F., Mycose végétante du dos de la main simulant une tuberculose verruqueuse, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 1447-1452, July '34

——See PAUTRIER, L. M., jt. auth.

GLASSES

See also Eyes, accommodation and refraction

—causes of intolerance to meniscus lenses in patients with high grade hyperopia, [A. Vita] Rassegna ital. d'ottal. **3:** 753-763, Sept.-Oct. '34

—contact glass for use in operations on retinal detachment, [M. Klein] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 250-251, Feb. '35

—contact lens; question of doing away with glasses, [J. Martín Renedo] Siglo méd. **95:** 66-70, Jan. 19, '35

—contact lenses, [V. Much] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **93:** 514-521, Oct. '34 [Comment on Dallos' article]

—investigation on protective spectacles, [S. Shimazaki] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 4-5, Dec. 1, '34

—new lenses for producing accurate images, [F. Ostwalt] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **47:** 36-45, '34

—physiologic effect of lenses which protect eyes against glare, [A. Kühl] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. **50:** 257-266, '34

—practical observations concerning lenses, [A. R. Sherman] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 282-286, May '35

—problem of glasses in soldiers wearing gas masks; value of contact lenses, [C. Manganaro] Gior.di med. mil. **82:** 1153-1158, Nov. '34

—reflections and parasitic images in corrective glasses, [Bichelonne] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **47:** 25-35, '34

—rising front bifocals, [F. A. Williamson-Noble] Brit. J.Ophth. **19:** 165-166, March '35

—safety spectacles for color-blind, [V. A. Chapman] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 35-37, Jan. '35

—test for fusion and fusion spectacle, [C. Berens] Tr. Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 287-289, '34; also, Am.J. Ophth. **18:** 157, Feb. '35

—visible and invisible radiations of spectrum; their penetration into eye and lesions provoked by them; protection of eyes by medicaments or by glasses, [A. Patry] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 292-306, April 25, '35

—visual allergy to light and intolerance to light; treatment by tinted lenses, [L. Lehrfeld] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 992-1013, June '35

—wearing of glasses as it relates to medicine, [A. O. Pfingst] Kentucky M.J. **33:** 129-135, March '35

GLATZEL, H., Säurebasengleichgewicht und Mineralausscheidung im Harn nach Kochsalzzufuhr, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 86-94, '34
Zur Frage des Kochsalzbedürfnisses und seiner Beziehungen zum Mineralstoffwechsel, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 542-553, '35
Kochsalz als Heilmittel, Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 73-78, Feb. '35
GLATZEL, J., Action of iodine on basal metabolism in intestinal occlusion, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 814-816, Oct. 28, '34; also, Die Wirkung von Jod auf den Grundumsatz bei Darmverschluss, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 397-400, April 6, '35
GLAUBACH, S., and PICK, E. P., Ueber den Einfluss der Schilddrüse auf die Arzneiempfindlichkeit, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1115-1116, Dec. 8, '34
GLAUBERMAN, M., Zu dem Artikel: "Landsberg's Dreiwegehahnapparat zur Transfusion von Zitratblut," Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2782-2783, Dec. 1, '34 [Comment on Landsberg and Kartaševskij's article]
GLAUBERMAN, S. B., Otogenous paralysis of abducens nerve, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 311-314, '34
——**See KOLMAKOVA, A. E., jt. auth.**
GLAUCOMA
See also Hydrophthalmos
—[R. J. Harley-Mason] East African M.J. **11:** 255-263, Nov. '34
—acute congestive glaucoma in previously hypotonic eye (in diabetic); case, [R. H. Courtney] Virginia M. Monthly **61:** 667-668, Feb. '35
—adolescent glaucoma, [H. V. Wurdemann] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 59-61, March '35
—capsulare, [T. M. Shapira] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 31-33, Jan. '35
—secondary glaucoma, [E. W. Burton] South.M.J. **28:** 461-464, May '35
—studies on vitreous body (in relation to glaucoma), [W. S. Duke-Elder, E. B. Robertson & H. Davson] Biochem.J. **29:** 72-75, '35
—transient fluctuations in scotoma of glaucoma, [J. N. Evans] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 333-347, April '35
—Vogt's glaucoma capsulare (exfoliation of anterior capsule of lens); case, [Z. Tóth] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 475-476, April 27, '35
blood in, glycemia, [I. M. Markus & D. B. Yudkevich] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 189-194, '35
complications and sequels, hydrocephalus with infantile glaucoma; case, [P. Pesme] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç. d'opht. **47:** 259-269, '34
—occurrence of corneal edema and capsular exfoliation in Greece and Turkey, [A. Trantas] Bull.et mém.Soc. franç.d'opht. **47:** 277-291, '34
—vascular anomalies and venous anastomoses on papilla, [J. François] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 69, pp. 97-103, '34
diagnosis, causes of changes in intra-ocular tension at various times of day and simple procedure for their determination, [F. Poos] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. **50:** 73-78, '34
—differential diagnosis of simple noninflammatory glaucoma and beginning papillary atrophy, [A. J. Manes] Semana méd. **1:** 488-489, Feb. 14, '35
—early and mistaken diagnoses, [Heinc] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 168-170, Feb. 1, '35
—glaucoma or transitory hypertension in pregnant woman; disappearance after spontaneous abortion, [A. Dubois] Ann.d'ocul. **172:** 142-148, Feb. '35
—practical considerations, [A. J. Browning] Northwest Med. **34:** 6-9, Jan. '35
epidemiology and statistics, incidence, [P. Weinstein] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **93:** 794-797, Dec. '34
—incidence in Greece and Turkey, [A. Trantas] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **47:** 277-291, '34
etiology and pathogenesis, [K. W. Constantine] New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 453-457, Jan. '35
—[J. F. Hardesty] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **32:** 497-521, '34
—[H. Schroeder] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 128-130, May '35
—congestive glaucoma, [J. J. & P. J. Evans] Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom **54:** 527-540, '34
—discussion on inflammatory nature, [E. Redslob] Ann. d'ocul. **172:** 1-13, Jan. '35
—glaucoma accompanying nevus flammeus, [E. B. Dunphy] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **32:** 143-152, '34
—glaucoma in morgagnian cataract; 3 cases, [A. W. Mulock Houwer] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 324-330, Feb. 19, '35
—glaucoma, nutritional edema; preliminary report, [H. Schroeder] New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 671-678, April '35
—method for producing intraocular rise of tension, [B. Rosengren] Acta ophth. **12:** 403-409, '34
—possible allergic factor, [T. M. Paul] Am.Med. **41:** 72-76, Feb. '35
—reflex spasm, simulating embolus of central retinal artery; secondary glaucoma following antrum irrigation; complete recovery, [W. F. Swett] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 359-360, April '35
—relation to blood pressure, [P. Weinstein] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 181-186, Feb. '35
—rôle of vortex veins in development of acute glaucoma, [F. Schieck] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. **50:** 69-73, '34
GLAUCOMA, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—secondary glaucoma, [C. E. G. Shannon] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 616-620, May '35
history, earliest ideas and interpretations of hypertonia in glaucoma, [A. Terson] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç. d'opht. **47:** 270-276, '34
pathology, changes in anterior half of globe in cases of obstruction in central vein of retina, [B. Samuels] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 404-418, March '35
—clinical contribution, [A. Szász] Arch.f.Augenh. **108:** 621-630, '34
prognosis, in primary glaucoma, [F. Juler] Lancet **2:** 1355-1356, Dec. 15, '34
therapy, [K. W. Constantine] New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 453-457, Jan. '35
—[S. R. Gifford] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 287-291, March '35
—action of carbaminoylcholine, [C. Galeazzi] Boll.d'ocul. **13:** 1443-1460, Nov. '34
—action of diathermy on ocular tension, [G. Villani] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 181-201, Feb. '35
—adrenal cortex hormone in intra-ocular tension, [E. M. Josephson] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **13:** 453-454, Jan. '35
—chronic glaucoma and therapeutic arterial hypotension, [J. Gallois] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 165-167, March '35
—clinical contribution, [A. Szász] Arch.f.Augenh. **108:** 621-630, '34
—congestive glaucoma, [J. J. & P. J. Evans] Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom **54:** 527-540, '34
—control of intra-ocular hypertension by systemic medication (epinephrine and ephedrine), [J. F. Hardesty] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **32:** 497-521, '34
—cyclodialysis, [N. A. Filippov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 51-57, '35
—double congestive glaucoma and response to diathermy, [J. E. Martin] Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 48-49, Jan. '35
—effect of tenotomy of rectus muscles on intra-ocular pressure, [I. M. Sapir] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 382-393, '34
—Elliot operation in Kharkov eye clinic during years 1930 to 1933, [S. Z. Kotlyarevskaya] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 58-61, '35
—gonioscopic findings after Elliot operation, [M. U. Troncoso & A. B. Reese] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 103-119, Feb. '35
—inefficacy of iridectomy for manifestations accompanying certain forms of choroiditis, [C. Lacat] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **47:** 291-296, '34; also, Ann. Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth **3:** 348-352, Nov. '34
—internal fistulization by sclerociliary iridencleisis, [A. del Barrio] Ann.d'ocul. **171:** 977-998, Dec. '34
—iris inclusion operations, with especial reference to iridotasis, [C. A. Clapp] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **32:** 191-208, '34
—late results of corneoscleral fistulization (Elliot operation) in chronic glaucoma, [R. Onfray, Abeloos & Suys] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **47:** 297-308, '34
—management, [F. B. Fralick] J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 11-15, Jan. '35
—medicinal therapy, [J. Böck] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1591-1592, Dec. 28, '34; comment by Hamburger **48:** 335-336, March 15, '35; reply by Böck **48:** 336, March 15, '35
—method of deepening anterior chamber in operations, [H. J. Howard] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 461-462, May '35
—new operation, [R. Sondermann] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **50:** 78-81, '34
—operation, [J. G. McLaurin] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 26-30, Jan. '35
—peripheral iridotomy (Curran), [R. O'Connor] Am.J. Ophth. **18:** 146-148, Feb. '35
—point of technic of sclerocorneal trephining (Elliot operation), [Aurand] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 135-137, Feb. '35; also, Lyon méd. **155:** 338-340, March 17, '35
—postoperative detachment of retina after cyclodialysis, [A. Pillat] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **85:** 5-15, Dec. '34
—results of iridencleisis (Holth) in years 1928-1932, [J. C. Holst] Acta ophth. **12:** 348-361, '34
—secondary glaucoma, [E. W. Burton] South.M.J. **28:** 461-464, May '35
—secondary glaucoma, [C. E. G. Shannon] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 616-620, May '35
—spontaneous and inopportune oculocardiac reflex: bradycardia following surgical therapy of glaucoma, [S. Vialard] Presse méd. **43:** 71-72, Jan. 12, '35
—surgical drainage, [M. Goldenburg] Illinois M.J. **67:** 92-96, Jan. '35
—various operations, [E. Grósz] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 312-313, March 16, '35
—Zirm operation in glaucoma and anterior sclerotomy according to Guy method, [A. I. Pokrovskiy] Sovet. vestnik oftal. **6:** 35-50, '35
GLAUCOSAN (suprarenal preparation): See Suprarenal Preparations, therapy
GLAUS, A., Der Einfluss der aktiveren Therapie im Sinne Simons auf die schweren Psychosen der Anstalt St. Pirminsberg, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 6-9, Jan. 5, '35

GLAZEBROOK, F. H., Industry's contribution to cost of medical care: plan for public distribution of medical service at reasonable rates, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 148-156, March '35
Plan of state-wide medical insurance on contributory basis, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 297-300, May '35
GLEASON, EDWARD BALDWIN
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
——See ERSNER, M. S., jt. auth.
GLEBOVA, V.: SOKOLNIKOV, O., jt. auth.
GLEDITSCHIA
triacanthos, [Y. T. Oester] J.Am.Pharm.A. **23:** 1198-1200, Dec. '34
GLENARD, R., Le nouveau service de physiothérapie de l'Hôtel-Dieu, Nutrition **4:** 341-349, '34
Cures thermales et réactions individuelles J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 229-233, April 10, '35
GLENN, C. R., Preliminary report on performance test for flying, J.Aviation Med. **6:** 14-19, March '35
GLENNY, A. T., and STEVENS, M. F., Staphylococcus toxins and antitoxins, J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 201-210, March '35
GLESINGER, L., Welche Vorteile bietet die Konstitutionstherapie dem praktischen Arzte? Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 1279-1281, Nov. 17, '34
GLESNE, O. N., Congenital heart disease, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 79-80, Feb. '35
GLET, E., Prinzipielles über die gebräuchlichsten Narkosemittel, Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **7:** 97-101, Feb. '35
GLETTENBERG, O., Zur Liquordiagnostik der Hirntumoren, insbes. der Meningiome bzw. der meningealen Tumoren, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **136:** 226-235, '35
GLEZER, S. Y., Intracardiac injections, Klin.med. **13:** 168-183, Feb. '35
GLIA: See Neuroglia
GLICK, D., Chemical determination of minute quantities of vitamin C, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 433-436, April '35
GLICKMAN, L. G.: See SCHLOMOVITZ, B. H., jt. auth.
GLIKIN, M. I., Über den funktionellen Befund und die Röntgendiagnose bei Herzfremdkörpern, Röntgenpraxis **7:** 185-187, March '35
GLIOBLASTOMA: See Brain tumors; Tumors, glioma
GLIOMA: See Brain tumors; Tumors, glioma
GLIOSIS: See under Neuroglia
GLIOSIS SPINALIS: See Syringomyelia
GLOBIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
GLOBULIN
—analysis in biological fluids by quantitative precipitin method, [E. Goettsch & F. E. Kendall] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 221-231, April '35
—demonstration of increase of globulin in diphtheria antitoxins by precipitation reaction, [G. L. Taylor] J.Hyg. **35:** 174-179 May '35
—immune globulins in placenta, [A. A. Green & C. F. McKhann] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xxxvii, May '35
—placental immunity; method of determining dosage of placental globulin in measles prophylaxis, [S. Karelitz, C. K. Greenwald & A. J. Klein] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1359-1362, May '35
in blood: See Blood, proteins
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, proteins; Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
in urine: See Albuminuria
GLOBULINOSCOPY: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, proteins
GLOBUS, J. H., Vegetative disturbances of cerebral origin, New York State J.Med. **35:** 101-108, Feb. 1, '35
GLOBUS PALLIDUS: See under Lenticular Nucleus
GLOCK, G. E., Investigation of effects of adverse atmospheric conditions such as are encountered in various industries on mental and muscular efficiency, J. Hyg. **35:** 78-92, Feb. '35
GLOMERULONEPHRITIS: See Nephritis, glomerular
GLOMSET, D. J., Postgraduate work by Iowa State Medical Society, Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 62-65, '35
GLOMUS CAROTICUM: See Carotid Gland
GLOOR, H. U., Die Frühdiagnose der Blutkrankheiten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 455, March 22, '35; 541, April 5, '35
Ueber isolierte tuberkulöse und septische Sekundärinfektionen der Milz, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 298-302, March 30, '35
GLORIEUX, Des entorses du genou avec lésions des ménisques et de leur traitement, Arch.méd.belges (Bull. internat.) **87:** 537-549, Nov. '34
GLORIEUX, P.: See RŒDERER, C., jt. auth.
GLOSSINA: See Trypanosomiasis; Tsetse Fly
GLOSSITIS: See Tongue, inflammation
GLOTOWA, E. W., and DANKEROWITZ, A. K., Zur Standardisierung des Antibotulinusserums, Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 155-158, Jan. 15, '35
——OSTROWSKAJA, O. A., and SSILANOWA, I. W., Ueber die Wertbestimmung der Gasödemseren, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 415-419, March 18, '35
GLOTTIS
—laryngeal stenosis due to gumma of glottis; recovery of case after laryngofissure, [R. Oliva] Rev.otolaring.de São Paulo **3:** 27-31, Jan.-Feb. '35
GLOVER, E., Application of psycho-analytic principles in psychiatry, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 695-704, April '35
GLOVER, N. G.: See SPECTOR, B. K., jt. auth.
GLOVER, R. E.: See GRIFFITH, A. S., jt. auth.
GLOVES
—rubber gloves, with special reference to disinfection with formalin (solution of formaldehyde), [M. Fenger] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 172-174, Feb. 7, '35
—sterilization of rubber gloves with formaldehyde, [D. W. van Noort] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 991-993, March 9, '35
GLOWCZYNSKI, Z.: See ROGOZINSKI, F., jt. auth.
GLOYNE, S. R., Histology of tuberculous cavity wall, Tubercle **16:** 161-167, Jan. '35
——See WOOD, W. B., jt. auth.
GLUCIDES
—experimental researches on relation of vitamin B to glucides, proteins and lipoids in diet, [R. Lecoq] Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment. **22:** 278-331, '34
metabolism, myasthenia; relation of disturbances of glucide metabolism, with special reference to muscular glycogen, [A. Costedoat & E. Aujaleu] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1366-1368, Nov. 5, '34
GLUCK, THEMISTOCLES (1853—)
—Italian priority in modern technic of total laryngectomy: respective places of Ruggi and Gluck, [R. Segre] Valsalva **11:** 117-123, Feb. '35
GLUCOSE
—anaphylactogenic properties of corn syrup, [B. Ratner & H. L. Gruehl] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 307-317, Feb. '35
d-**GLUCOSE:** See Dextrose
GLUECK, B., Criteria for estimating value of psychiatric service in field of criminology, Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 693-705, Nov. '34
Psychiatric point of view, New York State J.Med. **35:** 429-440, April 15, '35
——and others, Psychiatry and criminal law, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **81:** 192-212, Feb. '35
GLÜCKSMANN, A.: See WILSON, C. W., jt. auth.
GLUCKSMANN, J., and NIKISIN, F., Rare case of gangrene of upper left extremity after intramuscular injection of transpulmin, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **13:** 176-180, '34
GLUTATHIONE
—amount in placenta, [M. Macciotta] Folia gynaec. **29:** 481-523, '32
—amount of oxidized and reduced glutathione in tissue, [W. Quensel & K. Wachholder] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **231:** 65-74, '35
—cevitamic acid and glutathione content of rapidly growing young tissue, [R. Bierich & A. Rosenbohm] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **231:** 47-50, '35
—coli-toxin-poisoning and glutathione, [S. Yano] Orient. J.Dis.Infants **16:** 16, Sept. '34
—factors controlling cell multiplication (glutathione), [P. Joyet-Lavergne] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **199:** 1339-1341, Dec. 3, '34
—glutathione content of amniotic fluid, [T. Guercia] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **42:** 1-16, Jan. '35
—glutathione content of living tissue, [R. Bierich & A. Rosenbohm] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **231:** 39-46, '35
—glutathione content of muscles in relation to function, [K. Wachholder & W. Quensel] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 70-88, '34
—glutathione content of tissues of rats with fusocellular sarcomas, fed with diet deficient in cystine, [B. Braier] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 380-384, '34
—in sputum, [I. Barbera] Morgagni **77:** 33-40, Jan. 13, '35
—influence of food on glutathione content of animal tissues, [Y. Hirano] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **16:** 24, Nov. '34
—influence of tonsils on carbohydrate and sulphur metabolism; glutathione content of human tonsils, [E. Bertoni & N. Battino Viterbo] Valsalva **10:** 877-888, Dec. '34
—reduced glutathione content of muscles after contraction, [L. Binet & G. Weller] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1239-1241, '34
—rôle in anaerobic tissue glycolysis, [A. Geiger] Biochem.J. **29:** 811-823, '35
—supplemental view on influence of vitamin-B upon action of diastase, [K. Hirano] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **17:** 5-6, Jan. '35
determination, quantitative determination in organs of human fetus in various periods of development, [C. Mangili] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1140-1143, '33
—glyoxalase as reagent for quantitative micro-estimation, [G. E. Woodward] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 1-10, April '35
—technic of determination of reduced glutathione in tissues, [L. Binet & G. Weller] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **16:** 1284-1296, Sept.-Oct. '34
—test of Tunicliffe method, [Y. Hirano] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **17:** 3-4, Jan. '35
in blood: See Blood, chemistry; Blood, sulphur compounds
metabolism, glutathione concentration of livers and muscles of rats following injection of hypophyseal growth hormone, [H. Goss & P. W. Gregory] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 681-683, Feb. '35

GLUTATHIONE, metabolism—Continued
—cystinuria; metabolism of cystine, cysteine, methionine and glutathione, [E. Brand, G. F. Cahill & M. M. Harris] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 69-83, April '35
—relation of suprarenals, [L. Binet] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 274-277, '34
therapy: See Beriberi, avian; Gynecology, therapy in
GLUTIN
—glutin content of noodles, [N. Gherardini] Gior.di med. mil. **83:** 137-147, Feb. '35
GLYCEMIA: See Blood Sugar
GLYCERIN
See also Nose, turbinates
—micromethod for estimation of fat-soluble ester glycerol contained in lymph, [S. Freeman & T. E. Friedemann] J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 471-478, Feb. '35
—permeability of erythrocyte for glycerol, [A. K. Parpart & J. C. Shull] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **6:** 129-135, April 20, '35
effects, clinical observations on influence of certain hygroscopic agents in cigarettes, [F. B. Flinn] Laryngoscope **45:** 149-154, Feb. '35
—irritating properties of cigarette smoke as influenced by hygroscopic agents, [M. G. Mulinos & R. L. Osborne] New York State J.Med. **35:** 590-592, June 1, '35
—on electrolytic conductivity of diluted salt solutions, [S. Naito] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 639, '34
—on hemolytic action of physiologic salt solution, [S. Naito] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 640, '34
—on hydrogen ion balance, [S. Naito] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 641, '34
GLYCERITE OF PHENOL: See Eustachian Tube
GLYCEROL: See Glycerin
GLYCEROPHOSPHATASE: See Blood, phosphatase; Phosphatase
GLYCEROPHOSPHATE: See Rickets, therapy
GLYCINE: See Acid, aminoacetic
GLYCOCOLL: See Acid, aminoacetic
GLYCOCYAMINE AND GLYCOCYAMIDINE: See Urine, glycocyamine and glycocyamidine
GLYCOGEN
—effect of insulin on formation in adipose tissue, [S. Sano] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 2439-2440, Oct. '34
—effect of low atmospheric pressure on glycogen content of rat, [G. Evans] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 273-277, Dec. '34
—effect of various internal secretions on glycogen formation in surviving fat tissue, [S. Sano] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 53-54, Jan. '35
—formation in surviving adipose tissue, [S. Sano] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 2360-2361, Sept. '34
—glycogen and lactic acid in cartilage, [A. Ikuta] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 25-26, March '35
—glycogen content of Weinberg snail, [F. May] Ztschr. f.Biol. **95:** 606-613, '34
—in human placenta, [V. Melandri] Arch.Ital.di anat.e di embriol. **33:** 859-882, '34
—in placenta, [H. Guthmann & L. Böhme] Arch.f.Gynäk. **158:** 336-344, '34
—influence of epinephrine on glycogen content of fatty tissue, [S. Sano] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 3155-3156, Dec. '34
—occurrence in neoplasma and allied changes in epithelial coverings, [S. Horie] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **53:** 10-12, Sept. '34
—presence in skin in several dermatoses, [D. Pană] Cluj.med. **15:** 604-609, Nov. 1, '34
—quantity, distribution and significance of placental glycogen in various phases of pregnancy, [B. Szendi] Arch.f.Gynäk. **158:** 409-425, '34; also, Gyógyászat **75:** 118, Feb. 10, '35; 132, Feb. 17, '35
—variations in glycogen and in glycolytic and autolytic power of subcutaneous adipose tissue of dogs treated with thyroxine, [G. Scoz & P. L. Micheli] Arch.di sc.biol. (no. 4) **20:** 373-385, Oct. '34
—Victor Hensen, German discoverer of glycogen, [E. Harmsen] Med.Welt **8:** 1783-1784, Dec. 15, '34
determination: See also Glycogen in liver and muscle
—in tissue; Sahyun modification of Pflüger method, [C. Velasco Suárez & A. Carpinacci] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2220-2223, Nov. 21, '34
—microchemical study of glycogen content of central nervous system in human embryo, [O. Fusejima] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **53:** 1-5, Sept. '34
in blood: See Blood, glycogen
in liver and muscle: See also Liver, physiology
—action of hormone of suprarenal cortex on glycogen in muscle, [L. Comi] Biochim.e terap.sper. **21:** 453-460, Nov. 30, '34
—alterations in liver glycogen following thyroid, iodine and glucose feedings, [W. D. Frazier & H. Frieman] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 27-29, Jan. '35
—checking of epinephrine glycogenolysis in frog's liver by metals, [H. Häusler & H. Schnetz] Biochem. Ztschr. **275:** 204-215, '35
—comparative study of glycogen formation in injured liver after dextrose and levulose administration; experiments with combined insulin injections, [T. Okazaki] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 1810, Sept. '34
GLYCOGEN, in liver and muscle—Continued
—comparative study of glycogen formation in injured liver after dextrose and levulose administration; histologic study, [T. Okazaki] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch. zu Tokio **48:** 2145, Oct. '34
—creatine and glycogen content of normal and infarcted heart muscle of dog, [G. Herrmann & G. Decherd] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1304-1305, May '35
—effect of amylase on glycogenolysis in muscle in presence of myosin, [B. Filipowicz] Biochem.Ztschr. **275:** 62-65, '34
—effect of denervation of liver on stability of hepatic glycogen, [P. Demant] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 323-326, '34
—effect of iodo-acetate on postmortem glycogenolysis in liver, [H. R. Noltie] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **24:** 377-382, Feb. '35
—effect of suprarenal denervation and splanchnic section on sugar tolerance of dogs, [G. de Takáts & F. P. Cuthbert] Arch.Surg. **30:** 151-161, Jan. '35
—effect of sympathetic nervous system on glycogen content of muscle, [Y. Hiraoka] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto **12:** 1324-1336, '34
—effects of magnesium on glycogen content of liver, [S. L. Sveinsson] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 221-225, '35
—effects of sympathetic stimulation and of adrenalin on muscle glycogen, [A. B. Corkill, H. P. Marks & S. Soskin] J.Physiol. **83:** 26-33, Dec. 14, '34
—experiments on value of various therapeutic agents in fatty degeneration of liver due to phosphorus poisoning; efficacy of carbohydrates, and particularly of levulose, in causing renewed formation of glycogen which disappears from liver after phosphorus poisoning, [S. Nagao] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **24:** 529-551, Dec. 25, '34
—formation after various fatty acids, [H. J. Deuel, Jr., J. S. Butts & L. Hallman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1351-1352, May '35
—formation in diabetes, [F. D. W. Lukens] Ann.Int. Med. **8:** 727-733, Dec. '34
—formation of glycogen in muscles of splenectomized rabbits, [S. Tuzioka] J.Biochem. **21:** 119-122, Jan. '35
—function of anterior pituitary lobe in glycogenolysis in liver, [M. Fluch, H. Greiner & O. Loewi] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 167-176, '35
—glycogen accumulation disease, [P. M. Anderson] M.J. Australia **1:** 362-364, March 23, '35
—glycogen storage disease (von Gierke), [R. Šrámek] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 239-240, March 1, '35
—glycogen storage disease (glycogenic hepatonephromegaly), [V. Faber] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **47:** 443-453, '35
—glycogenesis in liver under influence of adenylic acid, choleic acid and secondary phosphates, [K. Watanabe] J.Biochem. **21:** 197-201, March '35
—glycogenolysis in fish liver at low temperatures, [J. G. Sharp] Biochem.J. **29:** 854-859, '35
—glycogenolysis in muscle tissue; effect of chemical components of muscle on activity of amylase, [B. Filipowicz] Biochem.Ztschr. **275:** 56-61, '34
—hepatomegaly in infant (? Hepatomegalia glycogenica? hypertrophic steatosis), [R. W. B. Ellis] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **28:** 833-836, May '35
—horary changes in glycogen content of rabbit's liver due to morphine injections and their pathological significance, [K. Maeda] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **21:** 110, Dec. '34
—increase in insulin secretion following injection of epinephrine and its relation to high liver glycogen values obtained, [J. L. Chidsey & J. A. Dye] Am.J. Physiol. **111:** 223-229, Feb. '35
—influence of nicotine on blood sugar and on creatine, glycogen and phosphate content of rabbit muscle, [Y. Hiraoka] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 552-554, '35
—influence of product of perfusion of thyroid on liver glycogen, [O. V. Hykes] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 163-165, '34
—inhibitory effect of orophysin (pituitary preparation) on glycogen impoverishment in liver produced by suprarenal extracts, [H. Magistris] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 15-26, '35
—liver amylase: effect of nutrition and of hormones, [F. H. Scharles, P. D. Robb & W. T. Salter] Am.J. Physiol. **111:** 130-137, Feb. '35
—liver glycogen from derivatives of glucose, [W. T. Salter, P. D. Robb & F. H. Scharles] J.Nutrition **9:** 11-23, Jan. '35
—liver glycogen, with note on blood sugar level, [M. C. Hrubetz & L. B. Dotti] J.Biol.Chem. **107:** 731-733, Dec. '34
—metabolic functions of corpus luteum: influence on glycogen content of liver, [E. Engelhart & O. Riml] Arch.f.Gynäk. **158:** 314-316, '34
—myasthenia; relation of disturbances of glucide metabolism, with special reference to muscular glycogen, [A. Costedoat & E. Aujaleu] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1366-1368, Nov. 5, '34
—postmortem breakdown of glycogen and accumulation of lactic acid in fish muscle at low temperatures, [J. G. Sharp] Biochem.J. **29:** 850-853, '35

GLYCOGEN, in liver and muscle—Continued
—problems illustrating importance of knowledge of biochemistry by surgeon, [I. S. Ravdin & J. E. Rhoads] S.Clin.North America **15:** 85-100, Feb. '35
—production of glycogenesis and glycolysis by bile acids and adenylpyrophosphoric acid, [K. Watanabe] Biochem.Ztschr. **274:** 268-273, '34
—proposed new method for biologic control of follicular and lutein preparations; their effects on carbohydrate metabolism as shown by their action on glycogen content of liver, [B. Brunelli] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de therap. **49:** 212-221, Nov. 30, '34
—quantitative changes in blood sugar and hepatic glycogen in splenectomized animals, [D. Zorzi] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **58:** 253-269, Dec. 1, '34
—rates of absorption and glycogenesis from various sugars, [S. Feyder & H. B. Pierce] J.Nutrition **9:** 435-455, April '35
—reciprocal displacement of glycogen and fat in parenchymal cells of liver, [S. Nagao] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **24:** 555-564, Dec. 25, '34
—relation between effects of human tonsillar extracts and of vegetative nerve toxins or hormones studied in regard to glycogen content of liver, [K. Tominaga] Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 352-358, '35
—relation between muscle glycogen, liver glycogen and blood sugar in fasting rabbits, [H. Schönfeld] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 346-347, March 9, '35
—relation of pituitary gland to action of insulin and adrenalin; further experiments, [O. Cope & H. P. Marks] J.Physiol. **83:** 157-176, Dec. 31, '34
—rôle of nervous system in regulation of glycogen metabolism of skeletal muscle, [H. M. Hines & G. C. Knowlton] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 243-249, March '35
—rôle of pancreas in muscular glycogenesis in depancreatized animals, [R. G. Dambrosi] Actas y trab. del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 324-326, '34
—significance of bile acids in carbohydrate metabolism; glycogen formation in liver following administration of portions of hen's egg with choleic acid, [T. Fukase] J.Biochem. **21:** 111-117, Jan. '35
—simple method for completely freeing liver from glycogen, [Y. Otomo & S. Nagao] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **25:** 63-79, Jan. 31, '35
—storage diseases in children, with particular reference to von Gierke's storage disease of liver; review of literature, [W. Hertz] Arch.f.Kinderh. **104:** 106-122, '35
—studies on ketosis; comparative glycogenic and ketolytic action of glucose and some carbohydrate intermediates, [I. Shapiro] J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 373-387, Feb. '35
—supplementary studies on glycogen in liver; experimental study on postmortem disappearance, [T. Kuboshima] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **53:** 7-9, July '34
—test for presence in muscle, [A. Noll] Virchows Arch. f.path.Anat. **293:** 409-412, '34
staining, reactions according to Best and Bauer methods as applied to staining of Protozoa, [A. Giovannola] Arch.f.Protistenk. **83:** 270-274, '34
—methods of studying glycogen in tissue, [H. Tanaka & S. Nagakura] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **53:** 5-7, Nov. '34
GLYCOLYSIS: See Blood Sugar; Dextrose, glycolysis
GLYCOPHOSPHATES: See Rickets, therapy
GLYCORRHACHIA: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, sugar
GLYCOSURIA: See Diabetes Mellitus; Pregnancy, urine in; Urine, sugar
GLYCOSURIA, RENAL: See Diabetes, Renal
GLYCURETTES: See under Diabetes Mellitus, urine in
GLYCURONURIA: See Urine, glycuronic acid
GLYNN, A.: See ASHBY, W. R., jt. auth.
GLYOXALASE
—antiglyoxalase action of kidney and pancreas preparations, [G. E. Woodward, M. P. Munro & E. F. Schroeder] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 11-27, April '35
GMELIN, L., Zur Chemotherapie des Erysipels im Kindesalter, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 221-222, Feb. 7, '35
GNATHOSCHISIS: See Jaws, deformities
GNECCO MOZO, F., La diabetes mellitus en Bogotá, Rev. méd.de Bogotá **44:** 935-992, Sept. 15, '34
GOADBY, H. K., and STACEY, R. S., On action of parathormone, Biochem.J. **28:** 2092-2096, '34
——See COPE, C. L., jt. auth.
——See de WESSELOW, O. L. V. S., jt. auth.
GOARNISSON, R. P., Interruption d'une épidémie sévère de rougeole chez des noirs par les injections de sang de convalescents, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **26:** 232-233, Sept.-Oct. '34
GOATS, milk: See Anemia, goat's milk; Milk, goat's
GOBBI, I., Prophylaxis of rickets in premature infants, Budapesti orvosi ujság **32:** 1132-1134, Dec. 6, '34
GOBBI, L., I tumori della granulosa ovarica in relazione al tumori di Krukenberg, Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. **6:** 443-490, Nov. '34
GOCHER, T. E. P., Prostate as focus of infection in trauma, Northwest Med. **34:** 98-99, March '35
GOCHT OPERATION: See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
GOCKE, W. T., Relation between operating room and laboratory, West Virginia M.J. **31:** 73-75, Feb. '35
GÖCZY, L., Kapeller-Adler pregnancy test (histidine in urine), Gyógyászat **75:** 131-132, Feb. 17, '35
GODAL, Le thymus est-il un organe à fonction lymphopoiétique? Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **124:** 298-304, July-Sept. '34
GODARD, H.: See LEVEUF, J., jt. auth.
GODARD, J., La situation démographique à Paris en 1929, Rev.d'hyg. **56:** 725-755, Dec. '34
GODARD, R. F., Causalgia or thermalgia, J.Florida M.A. **21:** 389-392, March '35
GODDARD, C., Stopping power, Mil.Surgeon **76:** 57-71, Feb. '35
GODDARD, H. M.: See PRICE-JONES, C., jt. auth.
GODDARD, V. R., SANDIFUR, F. M., and BEATTY, T., Diabetic and low calorie foods: study of nutritive values, J.Am.Dietet.A. **11:** 7-13, May '35
GODFREY, E. R.: See KERLEY, C. G., jt. auth.
GODFREY, F. L., Control of camping grounds in interests of public health, with special reference to seaside camping grounds, J.Roy.San.Inst. **55:** 412-418, Jan. '35
GODFRIED, E. G., Clinical tests for bilirubin in urine, Biochem.J. **28:** 2056-2060, '34
GODIN, P., Pronostic de la stature de l'âge chez le garçon de 13 ans, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 506-508, Oct. '34
Développement du thorax. Ses accroissements semestriels péripubertaires chez le garçon de 13 à 18 ans, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 713-719, Dec. '34
Aperçu de la répartition en France des yeux clairs et des yeux foncés, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 355-356, March 12, '35
GODLEWSKI, C., L'évolution comparée des fléaux sociaux: alcoolisme, tuberculose, cancer en Avignon, Rev.méd. franç. **16:** 253-254, March '35
GODLEWSKI, H., Synthèse documentaire sur les trois fléaux: alcoolisme, tuberculose, cancer, Rev.méd. franç. **16:** 195-220, March '35
GODONNÈCHE, J., Notes de clinique hydrologique: A propos du lymphatisme à La Bourboule, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **25:** 53-55, Feb. '35
GÖBEL, A.: See HAMANN, A., jt. auth.
GŒBEL, F., L'histamine et le taux du cholestérol dans le sang, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 535-537, '34
La rate et le métabolisme du cholestérol, Bull.internat. Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 411-416, May-July '34
GOEBEL, O., Oktaveneinklangsempfindung und Basilarpapille, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **139:** 100-108, '35
GOECKE, H., Die Bedeutung der Höchstwehenzahlen beim vorzeitigen Blasensprung unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Geburt bei alten Erstgebärenden mit normal weitem Becken, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **99:** 24-29, March '35
Die klinischen Erscheinungen bei Hyperplasia glandularis cystica, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 788-794, April 6, '35
GOEDBLOED, J., Studien am Glaskörper; über den sogenannten Gelcharakter des Glaskörpers, Arch.f. Ophth. **133:** 1-19, '34
GOEHL, R. O., Spontaneous hypoglycemia (hyperinsulinism), with case reports, Journal-Lancet **55:** 47-49, Jan. 15, '35
GOELARSO, Types of mosquitoes found in district of Boeloengan, East Borneo, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 1345-1352, Oct. 9, '34
von GÖNCZY, I., Neuere Untersuchungen über Dysbasia intermittens angiosclerotica, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1786-1788, Nov. 23, '34
GÖNCZY, K.: See PURJESZ, B., jt. auth.
GÖRING, M. H., Geheimrat Sommer zum 70. Geburtstage, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 601-602, Dec. 15, '34
——and JUNG, C. G., Geheimrat Sommer zum 70. Geburtstag, Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **7:** 313-314, '34
von GÖRRES, JOSEPH (1776-1848)
—contributions to natural philosophy and science, particularly physiology, [R. Stein] Med.Welt **9:** 142-144, Jan. 26, '35
GOERTTLER, K., Die Konstruktion der Wand des menschlichen Samenleiters und ihre funktionelle Bedeutung. (Als Beispiel eines eigenartigen, unbekannten Förderungsmechanismus des Inhalts in einem glattmuskeligen Rohr), Morphol.Jahrb. **74:** 550-580, '34
GOERTZ, J., Clinical aspects of Bang's disease, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 809, Oct. 28, '34; 833, Nov. 4, '34; 851, Nov. 11, '34
GÓES, A., Um caso de asfixia local, Bahia med. **6:** 35-39, Feb. '35
GØTHGEN, E. W., Uncomplicated fracture of body of vertebra; its course and prognosis, Bibliot.f.læger **127:** 39-74, Feb. '35
Concentration index of urea and its significance in surgery, Hospitalstid. **78:** 181-191, Feb. 12, '35
Treatment by inanition in infections of urinary tract, Hospitalstid. **78:** 337-361, March 26, '35
GOETHLIN TEST: See Capillaries, permeability
GOETT: See BEYNE, jt. auth.

GOETT, T., Sobre o rachitismo cerebral ou demencia rachitica, Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo **1:** 66-70, Oct. '34
GÖTTCHE, O.: See GAJZAGÓ, D., jt. auth.
GÖTTIG, I.: See BAUER, K. H., jt. auth.
GOETTSCH, E., and KENDALL, F. E., Analysis of albumin and globulin in biological fluids by quantitative precipitin method, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 221-231, April '35
——See WEECH, A. A., jt. auth.
GÖTZ, R. (Berlin), Beitrag zur medikamentösen Therapie der Puerperalsepsis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 133-135, Jan. 25, '35
GŒTZ, R. (Nancy): See TOUSSAINT, G., jt. auth.
GOETZ, R. H., Der Fingerplethysmograph als Mittel zur Untersuchung der Regulationsmechanismen in peripheren Gefässgebieten, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 271-287, '35
GOETZE, H.: See BRACKERTZ, W., jt. auth.
GOFF, B. H.: See WARD, G. G., jt. auth.
GOFFIN, J. L. C.: See LISSNER, H. H., jt. auth.
GOFFIN, R., Importance du périoste dans la résection diaphysaire au cours de l'ostéomyélite, J.de chir.et ann. Soc.belge de chir. **33-31:** 482-483, Oct. '34
——and Van GRAEFSCHEPE, C., Résultats éloignés de six opérations de Lenormant pour fracture du corps calcanéen, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **34-32:** 165-167, March '35
GOFSHTEYN: See FRIDLYANDSKIY, jt. auth.
GOGLIA, G., L'associazione calcio-magnesio nel trattamento della tubercolosi polmonare, Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 189-196, Feb. 10, '35
Cura dell'ematemesi nell'ulcera gastrica, Rinasc.med. **12:** 136, March 31, '35
GOHIER-DESPLAS (Mme.), A propos d'une complication de grippe, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 297, April 4, '35
GOHRBANDT, E., Die Unfruchtbarmachung des Mannes, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 582-585, April 12, '35
GOHS, W., Zur Frage der Blut- und Gefässbildung im Knochenmark, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 103-112, '34
GOIA, I., Considérations sur un cas de lymphogranulomatose maligne aiguë, Sang **9:** 243-248, '35
Contributions à la forme hépatique de la lymphogranulomatose maligne, Sang **9:** 367-374, '35
GOIFFON, R., Détermination colorimétrique de l'index-tyrosine des polypeptides urinaires, Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **16:** 1686-1691, Dec. '34
——See DUVAL, P., jt. auth.
——See ROUX, J. C., jt. auth.
——and SPAEY, J., Mesure de l'index-tyrosine des polypeptides sériques, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **16:** 1675-1685, Dec. '34
GOINARD, P., Kystes hydatiques calcifiés de la rate, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 1360-1362, Dec. 29, '34
Anesthésie régionale des membres par voie artérielle, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 1362-1368, Dec. 29, '34
——and BOURGEON, R., L'état vaso-moteur d'un membre atteint d'inflammation, Bull.méd., Paris **48:** 795, Dec. 22, '34; **49:** 250, April 13, '35
——MONDZAIN-LEMAIRE (Mme.), and PIETRI, Injections antiseptiques intra-artérielles, Presse méd. **43:** 83-86, Jan. 16, '35
GOITER
See also Thyroid
—[J. F. Hagerty] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 347-354, June '35
—[P. Hunt] Tri-State M.J. **7:** 1423-1425, Feb. '35
—[O. D. King] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 68-75, Jan. '35
—analysis of cases at University Hospital, [C. E. Gurney] Nebraska M.J. **20:** 41-44, Feb. '35
—clinical aspects of congenital struma, [L. von Unterrichter] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 88-95, '34
—effect of various goiter-producing diets on growth of carcinoma, sarcoma and melanoma in animals, [K. Sugiura & S. R. Benedict] Am.J.Cancer **23:** 541-549, March '35
—endemic goiter and cretinism; clinical and medico-social aspects, [J. Wackmann] Forze san. **4:** 141-156, Jan. 30, '35
—in Guillerías and in Collsacabra; contribution to study in Catalonia, [F. Casimiro Casimiro] Ars méd., Barcelona **10:** 540-564, Nov. '34
—meaning of simple goiter, [F. de P. Miranda] Medicina, México **15:** 195-199, April 25, '35
—simple goiter, [F. R. Fraser] St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **67:** 133-149, '34
aberrant: See Thyroid, aberrant
adenomatous: See Thyroid, tumors
classification, goiter, a continuous disease, [J. D. Martin, Jr. & D. C. Elkin] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 455-463, March '35
—puberal goiters; types and origin, [E. B. del Castillo & J. Argonz] Semana méd. **2:** 1625-1630, Nov. 22, '34
complications and sequels, effect of iodine and desiccated thyroid on anterior pituitary of goitrous rabbits, [D. Marine, S. H. Rosen & C. Spark] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 803-810, Feb. '35
GOITER, complications and sequels—Continued
—associated adenocarcinoma of thyroid; case, [N. I. Gladyrevskiy] Klin.med. **13:** 141-142, Jan. '35
—causes of striking coincidence of goiter and uterine fibromyoma, [S. Menti] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 372-377, March '35
—tracheal stenosis; goiter as etiologic factor, [C. Schindler] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **26:** 1-10, Feb. '35
diagnosis, sign of extension of head in puberty, [G. Mouriquand] Lyon méd. **155:** 129-130, Feb. 3, '35
epidemiology and statistics, diffusion of endemic goiter in certain valleys of upper Isarco river, [M. Piazza] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **6:** 680-693, Sept. '34
—distribution of endemic goiter in Chernigov region, [P. O. Kucherenko, N. D. Yudina & B. P. Kucherenko] Med.zhur. **4:** 163-167, '34
—endemic goiter in Poland, [W. Chodźko & S. Tubiasz] Med.doświadcz.i społ. **18:** 410-433, '34
—in northeastern part of Switzerland, [K. Helly] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 203-204, March 2, '35
—incidence amongst Saskatoon school children—1934, [G. Binning] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 533-537, May '35
—results of fourth series of measurements on connection between radioactivity and goiter, [T. Lang] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 107-125, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, [A. W. Spence] St.Barth. Hosp. Rep. **67:** 203-248, '34
—comparison of mineral content of normal thyroids and goiters of inhabitants of Switzerland and Hungary, [J. Straub] Endokrinologie **15:** 15-25, '34
—effects of deficiency of iodine and vitamin A on thyroid gland of albino rat, [H. M. Coplan & M. M. Sampson] J.Nutrition **9:** 469-487, April '35
—endemic goiter in Jehol, [T. Kodama, S. Suzuki & S. Masayama] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 11-12, Jan. '35
—endemic goiter in Langkloof Valley, [E. E. Buttner] South African M.J. **9:** 187-189, March 23, '35
—goitrigenous properties of cabbage in various regions of Czechoslovakia, [H. Pelc & R. Watzel] Časop.lék. česk. **73:** 1329-1331, Nov. 30, '34
—new aspects of deficiencies in nutrition, [D. Hunter] Lancet **1:** 1025-1032, May 4, '35
—of endemic goiter in certain valleys of upper Isarco river, [M. Piazza] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **6:** 680-693, Sept. '34
—pathogenesis of simple or endemic goiter, [D. Marine] J.A.M.A. **104:** 2334-2341, June 29, '35
—present state of question of relation of American trypanosomiasis and endemic goiter, [C. Romaña] Semana méd. **1:** 897-902, March 21, '35
—rôle of iodine in pathogenesis, [L. Scheffer] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **64:** 969-971, Oct. 26, '34
exophthalmic: See GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC
experimental, functional, chemical and histologic studies (in relation to calcium and iodine), [C. A. Hellwig] Arch.Path. **19:** 364-371, March '35
—effect of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid on goiter, [A. W. Spence & E. F. Scowen] Biochem.J. **29:** 562-566, '35
—production of endemic goiter in white rats, [T. Lang] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 378-396, '35
—thyroid hypertrophy in rat, with reference to effect of light, [A. T. Kenyon] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 697-700, Feb. '35
heart in, electrocardiogram, [F. Markovits] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1161-1162, Dec. 15, '34
—cardiac complications; case, [J. H. Means & J. Lerman] M.Clin.North America **18:** 1027-1032, Jan. '35
—cardiovascular disturbances in Basedow's disease, [V. Jonáš] Ann.de méd. **37:** 269-289, March '35
—cardiovascular origin of Basedow's disease, [D. O. Krylov] Sovet.klin. **19:** 700-704, '33
—circulatory disturbances in exophthalmic goiter, [V. Jonáš & J. Hořejší] Roč.československ.kardiol.spol., pp. 28-90, '34
—clinical significance of venous pulse curve, especially in hyperthyroid conditions, [B. Misske] Ergebn.d. ges.Med. **19:** 541-572, '34
—heart in Basedow's disease, [M. Labbé] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **27:** 709-724, Dec. '34
—hyperplastic goiter with temporary cardiac changes; case studies, [A. Brown] Nebraska M.J. **20:** 50-52, Feb. '35
—operative indications in Basedow's disease complicated by severe asystole; case, [Bérard & Colson] Lyon chir. **32:** 203-205, March-April '35
—problem in Basedow's disease, [P. Bastenie] Beitr.z. path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **94:** 361-364, '34
—problems and treatment, [M. C. Anderson] Nebraska M.J. **20:** 44-46, Feb. '35
—relative aortic insufficiency in Basedow's disease, [E. Wiechmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 10-11, Jan. 4, '35
—review of literature, [G. W. Parade] Med.Klin. **31:** 23-26, Jan. 4, '35
—roentgen aspects in Basedow's disease, [A. S. Pipko] Vrach.delo **17:** 775-778, '34
—sounds and murmurs produced by auricular systole, [C. Bramwell] Quart.J.Med. **4:** 139-147, April '35

GOITER, heart in—Continued
—studies on exophthalmic goiter before and after therapy, [G. W. Parade] Med.Klin. **30:** 1388-1390, Oct. 19, '34
—therapy of decompensated thyrotoxicosis with iodine and dilodotyrosine, [A. Mládek] Roč.československ.kardiol.spol., pp. 152-160, '34
heredity, congenital goiter, [B. Hamne] Nord.med.tidskr. **8:** 1562-1566, Nov. 17, '34
—congenital goiter; 4 cases, [F. Rigazzi] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 1029-1036, '34
history, portrayal of goiter in paintings, drawings and sculpture at beginning of sixteenth century, [H. Hunziker-Kramer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 13-17, Jan. 5, '35
intrathoracic, retrovisceral struma; case, [B. Breitner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 59, Jan. 19, '35
iodine and goiter: See also Goiter, complications and sequels; Goiter, etiology and pathogenesis; Goiter, experimental; Goiter, heart in; Goiter, prevention; Goiter, therapy; Goiter, Exophthalmic, diagnosis; Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgery; Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy
—biochemical basis of thyroid function (Oliver-Sharpey lecture), [C. R. Harington] Lancet **1:** 1199, May 25, '35; 1261, June 1, '35
—relation of iodine content of air in vicinity of salt works to goiter; experimental studies, [H. Uffenorde] Balneologe **1:** 510-514, Nov. '34
pathology, goiter, a continuous disease, [J. D. Martin, Jr. & D. C. Elkin] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 455-463, March '35
—histopathologic study of congenital colloid goiter and pituitary body of infant and of congenital telangiectatic goiter in 2 kids, [P. Redaelli] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **5:** 1050-1073, Nov.-Dec. '34
—morphologic characteristics of endemic goiter in Krakow and vicinity, [E. Wyrobek] Med.doświadcz.i spol. **19:** 1-22, '34
prevention, necessity in Germany by use of iodized salt; relation to eugenics, [F. Fischler] München.med. Wchnschr. **81:** 1756-1758, Nov. 15, '34
—injuries caused by iodine and particularly by iodized salt used in prophylactic treatment, [I. Mühe] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **177:** 345-367, '35
—measures to be adopted in prevention, [S. Woodwark] J.State Med. **43:** 262-271, May '35
—new viewpoints in regard to endemic goiter and cretinism, [J. Eugster] Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 115-119, March '35
—prevention of simple or endemic goiter, [D. Marine] J.A.M.A. **104:** 2334-2341, June 29, '35
—preventive treatment in schools (administration of sodium iodide), [J. M. Quigley] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 185-187, Dec. '34
—results with iodized salt, [J. F. McClendon] Science **81:** 381, April 19, '35
—use of iodized salt, [B. Breitner] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 29-30, Jan. 5, '35
recurrence: See Goiter, Exophthalmic, recurrence
retrovisceral: See Goiter, intrathoracic
surgery: See Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgery; Thyroid, surgery
therapy: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; Thyroid, surgery
—[J. F. Hagerty] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 347-354, June '35
—effect of small doses of potassium iodide on young dogs after unilateral and bilateral removal of thyroid, [K. P. Markuze] Klin.med. (no. 9) **12:** 1344-1350, '34
—indications, [J. B. Jobin] Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 18-25, Jan. '35; also, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 354-357, April 18, '35
—interstitial injection of iodine in cystic goiter, [R. Cleri] Bucureşti med. **6:** 127-128, '34
—iodine tolerance of children with goiter, [F. Hamburger] Arch.f.Kinderh. **103:** 184-186, '34
—Luton method of intraparenchymal injections of iodine; variations in basal metabolism and iodine content of blood, [P. C. Borsotti] Minerva med. **2:** 566-573, Oct. 27, '34
—penetrating roentgenotherapy, [L. R. Payeur] Bull. Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 42-46, Feb. '35
—radiologist and goiter problem, [J. W. Cathcart] Texas State J.Med. **30:** 703-706, March '35
—uselessness of thyroidectomy or roentgenotherapy in simple compensating goiter, [R. Dore] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 507-509, May '35
toxic: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; Thyroid, surgery; Thyroid, tumors; and under other subheads of Goiter
—recent advances in our knowledge of thyroid, [J. L. Miller] Northwest Med. **34:** 149-154, May '35

GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC
See also Thyroid, diseases; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
—anamnesis of toxic goiter patient, [A. Conrad] Am. J. Psychiat. **91:** 521-527, Nov. '34

GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC—Continued
—Basedow's disease, thyroid and vegetative nervous system; neurovegetative-hormonal system considered as biologic unit, [P. Sunder-Plassmann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 736-792, '35
—biochemical basis of thyroid function (Oliver-Sharpey lecture), [C. R. Harington] Lancet **1:** 1261-1266, June 1, '35
—clinical aspects, [O. Voss] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 1-62, '34
—clinical aspects of Basedow's disease, [V. M. Kogan-Yasny] Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 24-36, '34
—in aged, [H. M. Clute & N. W. Swinton] Ann.Surg. **101:** 1181-1189, May '35
—relation of thyroid gland to Graves' disease, [H. B. Richardson] M.Clin.North America **18:** 791-809, Nov. '34
—toxic goiter, [F. R. Fraser] St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **67:** 150-164, '34
—various aspects, [C. Alvarez] Rev.Assoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1373-1377, Dec. '34
blood in: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy
—examination of erythrocytes, [G. Kleiner & I. Frenreisz] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 101-102, Jan. 26, '35
—hyperthyroxinemia in thyrotoxicosis, [A. W. Elmer, W. Rychlik & M. Scheps] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 533-534, '34
—increase in circulation rate produced by goiter compared with that produced in normal subjects by work, [W. M. Boothby & E. H. Ryncarson] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 547-557, April '35
complications and sequels, association of Basedow's disease and infantile encephalopathy; effects of thyroidectomy, [M. Labbé, R. Boulin, Uhry & Balmus] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 28, Jan. 21, '35 [Addendum]
—acrocyanosis of hands and Basedow's disease; case, [L. Ferrabouc & A. Jude] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **29:** 72-74, Feb. '35
—case with paralysis of trochlear nerve and ophthalmoplegia, [Pitha] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 329-331, March 22, '35
—dacryadenitis, [A. B. Reese] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 855-857, May '35
—effect of Basedow's disease on statural growth, [G. Lodi] Clin.pediat. **17:** 147-158, Feb. '35
—pernicious anemia associated with Graves' disease; case, [B. Fleischhans] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1456-1457, Dec. 28, '34
—presence of tuberculosis of thyroid, demonstrable only by histologic examination, in patient operated on for goiter, [W. Schmisch] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **243:** 693-700, '34
—simulation of progressive muscular atrophy, [J. B. Ayer, J. H. Means & J. Lerman] Endocrinology **18:** 701-704, Nov.-Dec. '34
—trophic disturbances of nasal mucosa in Basedow's disease, [J. Despons] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **111:** 843-844, Nov. 30, '34
—visual photosensitivity estimated by glarometric methods, [E. C. Albers & C. Sheard] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 106-108, Feb. 13, '35
diagnosis, action of iodine in thyrotoxicosis, with special reference to refractoriness, [J. H. Means & J. Lerman] J.A.M.A. **104:** 969-972, March 23, '35
—differential diagnosis of Graves's disease, [C. S. D. Don] Practitioner **134:** 352-359, March '35
—suggestions to increase accuracy in diagnosis of exophthalmic goiter and adenomatous goiter with hyperthyroidism, [W. A. Plummer] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 305-308, May 15, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, following carbon monoxide poisoning; case, [W. Raab] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1482-1484, Dec. 7, '34
—causal relationship between trauma and thyrotoxicoses; case, [G. Voss] Med.Klin. **31:** 184-185, Feb. 8, '35
—centrogenic forms of goiter and related disorders, [A. Schittenhelm] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 401-404, March 23, '35
—goiter caused by lead poisoning in typesetter, [F. Nicoletti] Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **6:** 36-42, Feb. '35
—importance of Basedow's disease for diagnosis of familial syphilis; case, [M. Pinard, Corbillon & Le Beau] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 602-603, April 8, '35
—psychogenic origin, [E. Moschcowitz] New England J. Med. **212:** 603-611, April 4, '35
—studies on thyrotropic hormone of anterior pituitary, [J. B. Collip & E. M. Anderson] J.A.M.A. **104:** 965-969, March 23, '35
—syndrome of hyperthyroidism due to electrical injury in workman; clinical and medicolegal significance, [F. Molfino] Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **6:** 52-57, Feb. '35
exophthalmos in, etiology; constitutional factors, [W. A. Plummer & R. M. Wilder] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 833-852, May '35
experimental, experiments showing effect of hyperthymization, produced by administration of thymus extracts, on experimental Basedow's disease, [H. Hanke & E. Widmann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **243:** 772-780, '34

GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC—Continued
heart in: See Goiter, heart in
in infants and children, before one year of age, [P. C. Elliott] J.Pediat. **6:** 204-210, Feb. '35
—Basedow's disease in child 5 years old: case, [G. Billmann] Hospitalstid. **78:** 238-247, Feb. 26, '35
—comparative frequency of occurrence in European and American children, [K. Wallis] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 161-171, '35
—Graves' disease in child aged 8½ years, [H. E. Mansell] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 154, Dec. '34
—hyperthyroidism dating from infancy, [R. W. B. Ellis] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 832-833, May '35
—thyrotoxicosis with unilateral exophthalmos, hyperpituitarism and infantile hemiplegia, [C. Worster-Drought] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 515-516, March '35
metabolism in, hemoglobin exchange in Basedow's disease; contribution to study of endocrine regulation of blood metabolism, [L. Cotti] Arch.di pat.e clin. med. **14:** 156-180, Oct. '34
—influence of aminoacetic acid on creatinuria, [W. Gros] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **57:** 177-183, March '35
pathology, relationship between clinical picture and histologic structure of thyroid in Basedow's disease, [M. R. Veber & E. K. Elenevskaya] Novy khir. arkhiv **32:** 41-52, '34
—histopathology, [P. Bastenie] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **34-32:** 12-44, Jan. '35
—thyroid changes in nongoitrous, highly toxic form of Basedow's disease, [N. Gellerstedt & E. Norinder] Upsala läkaref.förh. **39:** 423-432, '34
prognosis, in toxic goiter, [F. R. Fraser] Lancet **1:** 877-878, April 13, '35
recurrence, control of hyperthyroidism following partial thyroidectomy by removal of unusually small amounts of thyroid tissue, [S. F. Haines & J. de J. Pemberton] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 769-771, Dec. 19, '34
surgery: See also Tetany, parathyroid; Thyroid, surgery
—association of Basedow's disease and infantile encephalopathy; effects of thyroidectomy, [M. Labbé, R. Boulin, Uhry & Balmus] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **51:** 28, Jan. 21, '35 [Addendum]
—control of hyperthyroidism following partial thyroidectomy by removal of unusually small amounts of thyroid tissue, [S. F. Haines & J. de J. Pemberton] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 769-771, Dec. 19, '34
—in Basedow's disease, [M. N. Shevandin] Novy khir. arkhiv **32:** 37-40, '34
—in surgical clinic of University of Greifswald, [O. Kingreen] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 57-63, '35
—indications, [G. Jeanneney] Médecine (supp.) **15:** 1-28, Dec. '34
—indications and results, with special reference to Basedow's disease, [van den Wildenberg] Ann.et bull. Soc.roy.de méd.de Gand **13:** 27-41, March-April '34; also, Rev.belge sc.méd. **6:** 870-884, Dec. '34
—indications in Basedow's disease complicated by severe asystole; case, [Bérard & Colson] Lyon chir. **32:** 203-205, March-April '35
—persistent hyperthyroidism; case, [J. D. Bisgard] Nebraska M.J. **20:** 46-50, Feb. '35
—practical experiences in Basedow's disease, [H. Heim] Chirurg **7:** 147-155, March 1, '35
—preoperative iodine treatment; effect on histologic picture, [T. Altenkamp] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 293-297, '35
—preoperative measures, indications and results of operation and use of iodized salt, [F. Starlinger] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 401-402, March 29, '35
—preoperative use of *di*iodotyrosine, [J. A. Caeiro, Yriart, A. Dagnino & A. E. Bianchi] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **18:** 1339-1347, Nov. 28, '34
—question of latent tuberculous infection of pulmonary tissue becoming active after removal of goiter, [G. N. Keves] Vrach.delo **17:** 651-656, '34
—relation between preoperative condition of patient and operative mortality, [W. O. Thompson, S. G. Taylor, III & K. A. Meyer] Illinois M.J. **67:** 53-58, Jan. '35
—significance of postoperative thyroid reaction, [J. K. Latchford] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 165-169, Feb. '35
—surgery of toxic goiter, [T. P. Dunhill] St.Barth. Hosp.Rep. **67:** 184-200, '34
—technic and results, [R. Tebroke] Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 100-104, Feb. '35
—toxic goiter, [M. K. Smith] Ann.Surg. **101:** 1358-1366, June '35
therapy: See also Goiter, heart in; Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgery
—[E. Treibmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 261-263, Feb. 14, '35
—action of iodine in thyrotoxicosis, with special reference to refractoriness, [J. H. Means & J. Lerman] J.A.M.A. **104:** 969-972, March 23, '35
—Basedow's disease and its therapy, [A. Piatot] Hôpital **23:** 250-253, April (A) '35
—biologic storage of fluorine in hen's eggs and therapeutic application of fluorinized eggs, [B. Purjesz, L. Berkesy, K. Gönczy & Kovács-Oskolás] Magyar orvosi arch. **35:** 412-417, '34

GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC, therapy—Continued
—biologic therapy, [K. Kötschau] Med.Welt **9:** 195, Feb. 9, '35
—bone marrow extracts in hyperthyreosis, [K. Hajós & E. Kemény] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 1199-1201, Oct. 27, '34
—clinical significance of iodine content of blood in Basedow's disease and dysthyreoses, and therapeutic effect of hydrolysates on its variations, [L. A. Jakobsson & F. S. Tschernjak] Acta med.Scandinav. **84:** 147-156, '34
—electroroentgenotherapy in Basedow's disease, [L. Delherm & H. Beau] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 77-86, Feb. 10, '35
—indications for medical therapy and radiotherapy, [G. Jeanneney] Médecine (supp.) **15:** 1-28, Dec. '34
—injections of animal blood, [L. Hollós] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1210-1211, Dec. 29, '34
—inorganic iodine in hyperthyreosis, [M. Julesz] Gyógyászat **75:** 68-71, Jan. 20, '35
—intravenous injections of sodium fluoride, [L. Goldemberg] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 519-526, March 10, '35
—iodine remission in experimental "exophthalmic goiter" (produced by alkaline extract of anterior pituitary) of guinea-pigs, [H. B. Friedgood] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 46-57, Jan. '35
—*di*iodotyrosine in thyrotoxicoses, [B. Feldmaus] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 117-122, Feb. 17, '35
—radiotherapy, [J. Maisin & H. Vassiliadis] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **34-32:** 79-82, Jan. '35
—results of 5 years of fluoride therapy; condition of patients from 6 months to 3 years after suspension of all treatment; 10 cases, [L. Goldemberg] Semana méd. **2:** 1273-1279, Oct. 25, '34
—roentgenotherapy, [Gunsett, Sichel & Schneider] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 228-232, March '35
—roentgenotherapy, [E. Jona] Arch.di radiol. **10:** 377-414, '34
—therapeutic indications, [J. B. Jobin] J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 354-357, April 18, '35; also, Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp. Universitaires de Québec, pp. 18-25, Jan. '35
—transthyroidal dielectrolysis with calcium in Basedow's disease, [A. Meyer] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 232-233, March '35
—treatment of toxic goiter (with appendices on technic of roentgen ray and radium therapy), [F. R. Fraser] St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **67:** 165-183, '34
GOKHBERG, R. B.: See **IGNATOVICH, Z. A., jt. auth.**
GOLANT-RATNER, R., Über einen eigenartigen Fall von optischer und autotopischer Agnosie, Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **89:** 349-364, Oct. '34
GOLAY, J., Sur le pèu d'importance de la date d'apparition de la positivité sérologique au cours de la syphilis primaire, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 1145-1148, Dec. 25, '34
GOLBER, L. M., Effect of antiadrenalin on cholesterol metabolism, Vrach.delo **17:** 571-574, '34
Über den Gallenchemismus bei Schilddrüsenerkrankungen. (Zur Frage der Ätiologie der Gallensteindiathese), Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 159-166, '35
GOLD, A. M.: See **BURMAN, M. S., jt. auth.**
GOLD, D.: See **GOLD, H., jt. auth.**
GOLD, E., Spätergebnisse nach Pankreatozystanastomosen, Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **43:** 591-598, '34
——**and STRITZKO, O.,** Die radikale Operation des Rectumcarcinoms an Hand des klinischen Materiales der letzten 10 Jahre, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 31-40, '35
GOLD, H., and GOLD, D., Stability of U.S.P. ether after metal container has been opened: with preliminary results of clinical comparison of U.S.P. ether in large drums with ether in small cans labeled "For Anesthesia," Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 92-95, March-April '35
——**See HEDIGER, E. M., jt. auth.**
——**and TRAVELL, J.,** Vaso-depressor effect of strychnine after ether, alcohol, barbital or chloral, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **50:** 1-14, March 15, '35
——**See TRAVELL, J., jt. auth.**
GOLD AND GOLD COMPOUNDS
See also Stains and Staining
—anticoagulating properties of gold salts, [A. Lumière & S. Sonnery] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 443-444, '34
*tri***bromide:** See Whooping Cough, therapy
colloidal: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
—stable standardized solution, [W. C. Williams] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **20:** 545-549, Feb. '35
sodium gold thiosulphate: See also Arthritis, therapy; Asthma, tuberculous; Larynx, tuberculosis; Lupus erythematosus; Parapsoriasis, therapy; Tuberculosis, gold therapy; Vitiligo, therapy
—antibacterial action in vitro, [G. Mennonna] Gior.di med.mil. **82:** 887-910, Sept. '34
—experimental data on therapeutic value, [N. S. Sorinson & Z. I. Sinelnikov] Vrach.delo **17:** 575-584, '34
—radicular neuritis after therapy, [M. Fledelius] Encéphale **29:** 620-629, Nov. '34; also, Bibliot.f. læger **126:** 569-580, Dec. '34

GOLD AND GOLD COMPOUNDS—Continued
therapy: See also Actinomycosis, therapy; Arthritis, therapy; Arthritis Deformans, therapy; Asthma, tuberculous; Clonorchiosis; Dementia Praecox, therapy; Empyema, tuberculous; Filariasis, therapy; Genito-Urinary Tract, tuberculosis; Gold and Gold Compounds, sodium gold thiosulphate; Granuloma annulare; Larynx, tuberculosis; Lupus erythematosus; Lymphogranuloma inguinale; Parapsoriasis, therapy; Pneumococci, infections; Rhinoscleroma, therapy; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids; Syphilis, therapy; Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis; Tuberculosis, gold therapy; Uterus, adnexa; Vitiligo, therapy; Whooping Cough, therapy
—[J. Epstein] Arch.Pediat. **52:** 275-279, April '35
—progress, [A. Feldt] Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 11-16, Jan. '35
—therapy varies according to physical properties of gold salt used, [H. Mollard & J. Stéphani] Rev.de phtisiol. **15:** 780-793, Nov.-Dec. '34
—various therapies, with special reference to salts, [H. Mollard] J.méd.franç. **24:** 4-11, Jan. '35
toxicity: See also Gold and Gold Compounds, sodium gold thiosulphate; Tuberculosis, gold therapy
—biotropic aurids, [H. Asdéry] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **11:** 33-36, Jan. '35
—dermatitis following injections for rheumatism, [G. Holmes] Brit.M.J. **1:** 58, Jan. 12, '35
—experimental nephritis due to gold salts: parallelism between elimination of metal and histologic lesions, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot, E. Gilbrin & P. Gauthier-Villars] Ann.de méd. **37:** 145-167, Feb. '35
—experimental reproduction of hemorrhagic syndrome, [J. Bernard] Sang **9:** 85-87, '35
—lichen planus of buccal mucosa following therapeutic use of gold; differential diagnosis of gold stomatitis, [B. H. U. Mohrmann] Dermat.Wchnschr. **99:** 1373-1376, Oct. 20, '34
—prevention and treatment, [R. J. Weissenbach, F. Françon & L. Perlès] J.méd.franç. **24:** 12-19, Jan. '35
—stomatitis, [Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **11:** 37-46, Jan. '35
GOLDBERG, I., Acción de la hipófisis sobre las proteínas del plasma, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 249-250, '34
GOLDBERG, I. M.: See Goldberg, J. M.
GOLDBERG, J. M., Die biologische Wirkung der mit einer Quecksilber-Quarzlampe bestrahlten Metalle; der Einfluss des mit einer Quecksilber-Quarzlampe bestrahlten Eisens auf den wachsenden Organismus, Acta med.Scandinav. **83:** 573-595, '34
L'action biologique des métaux irradiés par la lampe de quartz; l'action désensibilisatrice des métaux irradiés, Acta med.Scandinav. **85:** 147-153, '35
——**and BOUDYLINE, V. G.,** L'action biologique des métaux irradiés par la lampe de quartz; influence sur l'hémopoïèse, Acta med.Scandinav. **85:** 136-146, '35
——**KURSCHAKOW, N. A., and MARKOW, A. M.,** Zur Frage über die Behandlung des chronischen Rheumatismus durch mit einer Quarzlampe bestrahlte Metalllösungen, Acta rheumatol. **6:** 20-22, Dec. '34
GOLDBERG, L.: See BERNHARD, C. G., jt. auth.
GOLDBERG, M. M., Climacteric hypersensitiveness to sun and effort; treatment with follicular hormone (theelin); preliminary report of case, J.Allergy **6:** 298-301, March '35
GOLDBERG, R.: See FEIN, M. J., jt. auth.
GOLDBERG, R. L., Les méningococcies, Avenir méd. **31:** 256-265, Nov. '34
GOLDBERG, S., Vitamins in relation to normal growth and dentition in children, M.Rec. **141:** 18-21, Jan. 2, '35
GOLDBERG, S. A., BRODIE, M., and STANLEY, P., Effect of x-ray on experimental encephalitis in mice inoculated with St. Louis strain, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **32:** 587-590, Jan. '35
——**See BRODIE, M., jt. auth.**
GOLDBERG, S. J., and WALLERSTEIN, H., Primary massive liver-cell carcinoma, Rev.Gastroenterol. **1:** 305-313, Dec. '34
GOLDBERG-CURTH, A., Zur Pathogenese des Erythema nodosum, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 249-267, '35
GOLDBERGER, H. A.: See LESSER, A., jt. auth.
GOLDBERGER, M., Sterility: method of investigation and findings in 24 cases, Rhode Island M.J. **18:** 35-38, March '35
GOLDBERGER, M. A., Induced pneumoperitoneum for detection of abdominal metastasis, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **1:** 256-259, March-April '35
GOLDBLADT, H., Heilung von Seelenschmerzen in Shakespeares Dramen, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 344-348, Feb. 28, '35
GOLDBLATT, H., Intraperitoneal vaccination, Tr.Am. Proct.Soc. **35:** 55-57, '34
GOLDBLATT, M. W., Properties of human seminal plasma, J.Physiol. **84:** 208-218, May 13, '35
GOLDBLATT, S.: See STRIKER, C., jt. auth.
GOLDBLOOM, A. A., Clinical studies in electrocardiography; persistent abnormal lead IV findings in serial electrocardiograms, with negative 3 routine leads, in coronary thrombosis, Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 1404-1412, May '35
——**See HELD, I. W., jt. auth.**
——**and LIBIN, I.,** Clinical studies in circulatory adjustments; clinical evaluation of studies of circulating blood volume, Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 484-511, March '35
GOLDEMBERG, L., Cinq années de fluorothérapie; état des basedowiens et des hypertyroïdiens guéris avec le fluor, six mois à trois années après la suspension de tout traitement médical, Semana méd. **2:** 1273-1279, Oct. 25, '34
La constitución endócrina en los ulcerosos del tubo digestivo (estómago y duodeno). Aplicaciones terapéuticas, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2223, Nov. 21, '34; 2267, Nov. 28, '34
A propos du traitement de la maladie de Basedow et de l'hyperthyroïdisme par le fluor, Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 519-526, March 10, '35
GOLDEN, H. M., Recent advances in plastic surgery with special reference to vascularization of implants, Illinois M.J. **67:** 175-181, Feb. '35
GOLDEN, J. S.: See BRAMS, W. A., jt. auth.
GOLDENBERG, C., JR., and SUDNIK, E., Cronaxia en clínica, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2118-2131, Nov. 7, '34
GOLDENBERG, E. E.: See VASSILIEV, L. L., jt. auth.
GOLDENBERG, M., GOTTDENKER, F., and ROTHBERGER, C. J., Über die Wirkung von Methylglyoxal auf Herz und Gefässe, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **176:** 653-672, '34
Weitere Untersuchungen über Methylglyoxal und andere Spaltprodukte des anoxybiontischen Kohlehydratstoffwechsels, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 201-211, '35
GOLDENBERG-BAYLER, S., Considérations sur l'état des fibromes utérins après la ménopause, Gynécologie **34:** 39-59, Jan. '35
GOLDENBURG, M., Surgical drainage in glaucoma, Illinois M.J. **67:** 92-96, Jan. '35
GOLDFARB, A. R.: See SOBEL, A. E., jt. auth.
GOLDFARB, W.: See HIMWICH, H. E., jt. auth.
GOLDFEDER, A. E., Über einen durch Bluttransfusion geheilten Fall von schweren Sehstörungen nach Blutverlust, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **85:** 31-35, Dec. '34; also, Goldfeder, A. E., and Rapoport, K. N., Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **93:** 666-671, Nov. '34
Betti method of disinfection of conjunctival sac before intra-ocular operations, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 168-172, '35
New method of blepharoplastic operation for cicatricial ectropion using free transplant from ear flap, Sovet. vestnik oftal. **6:** 173-177, '35
GOLDFEDER OPERATION: See Trachoma, therapy
GOLDFLAM-ERB'S DISEASE: See Myasthenia gravis
GOLDHAHN, R., Schutzfärbung des Narkosechloroforms, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 19, Jan. 3, '35
Mittelalterliche Krankenhäuser, Med.Welt **9:** 392-395, March 16, '35
GOLDHAMER, K., Zur Röntgenbehandlung der Knochensarkome, Strahlentherapie **51:** 636-649, '34
GOLDHAMER, S. M., Relationship between gastric juice volume and erythropoiesis in patients with untreated pernicious anemia, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 476-477, Dec. '34
——**See STURGIS, C. C., jt. auth.**
GOLDIE, H., La pression colloïdo-osmotique de la toxine diphtérique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1301-1304, '34
Effet du plasma, traité par le moranyl, sur la coagulation du sang, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 677-681, '34
Influence des composés de la série du moranyl et de leur matière première sur la toxine diphtérique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 42-45, '35
Récupération de l'antitoxine diphtérique floculée par la toxine en utilisant les sels sodiques de l'acide amino-naphtalène-trisulfonique, Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. **118:** 220-223, '35
GOLDIN, L. B., Evacuator, simple vacuum pump, Novy khir.arkhiv **30:** 274-276, '34
GOLDIN, M., New method of quantitative estimation of micro-organism, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1683-1689, Nov. 30, '34
GOLDING, J.: See DANN, W. J., jt. auth.
GOLDKUHL, E., Therapy of migraine, Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 571-572, April 13, '35
GOLDMAN, D.: See LOMAN, J., jt. auth.
GOLDMAN, F. H.: See BLOOMFIELD, J. J., jt. auth.
GOLDMAN, H.: See BRUMAN, F., jt. auth.
GOLDMAN, I. B., Radical resection of frontal bone for osteomyelitis following acute sinusitis, J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. **1:** 260-262, March-April '35
GOLDMAN, J. L., SHWARTZMAN, G., and HERSCHBERGER, C., Prophylactic vaccination against intracranial complications following pneumococcus type III mastoiditis, Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 154-156, Feb. '35
GOLDMAN, L.: See TAUBER, E. B., jt. auth.
GOLDMAN, L. N.: See ZOLOTAREVA, N. P., jt. auth.
GOLDMAN, M., and KAROTKIN, R. H., Acute potassium bichromate poisoning, Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 400-403, March '35

GOLDMAN, M. R., Treatment of enuresis—past and present, Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 247-251, Jan. '35
GOLDMAN, S. A.: See **CERF, A. E., jt. auth.**
GOLDMANN, H., Ein neuer Objektivrevolver für die Spaltlampe, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **93:** 522-524, Oct. '34
Ein leuchtender Fixierpunkt für das Javalsche Ophthalmometer, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **93:** 524-525, Oct. '34
La genèse de la cataracte des verriers, Ann.d'ocul. **172:** 13-41, Jan. '35
——**and BUSCHKE, W.**, Ascorbinsäure (C-Vitamin) und Blutkammerwasserschranke. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 239, Feb. 16, '35
GOLDMANN, R., Zur Ätiologie und Therapie der Epistaxis, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 1068-1072, Sept. '34
Zur Beziehung retinierter Zähne zu Nasenaffektionen (Epistaxis und Kieferhöhlenentzündung), Monatschr. f.Ohrenh. **68:** 1073-1077, Sept. '34
GOLDMEIER, E., Über die Vererbung von Missbildungen, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **99:** 2-13, March '35
GOLDNER, J., Contributions á l'étude de l'histophysiologie du trophoconjonctif, Scritti biol. **9:** 339-346; 347-354, '34
GOLDNER, V., Dermatologic aspects of new Hungarian pharmacopeia, Gyógyászat **74:** 762-763, Dec. 23-30, '34
GOLDOVSKAYA: See **FRIDLYANDSKIY, jt. auth.**
GOLDRING, W., CLARKE, R. W., and WELSH, C., Phenol red clearances in man, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 979-981, March '35
GOLDSCHEIDER and HAHN, H., Chronische Appendizitis, Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **32:** 192-194, April 1, '35
GOLDSCHLAG, F., Über einen Fall von Sarcoma idiopathicum haemorrhagicum Kaposi mit ungewöhnlichem Vorstadium, Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 204-208, Feb. 16, '35
Two cases of Cushing's disease, Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 184, March 10, '35 [Comment on Steinhardt's article]
GOLDSCHLAGER, A. I., Trichinosis; report of 8 cases with skin and precipitin tests, Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 939-950, Feb. '35
GOLDSCHMID, E., Die Varia Observata Anatomica des Joh. Rud. Salzmann aus Strassburg, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 263-265, March 16, '35
GOLDSCHMIDT, E., Über Evipan-Natrium zur intravenösen Kurznarkose, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 78-80, Jan. 12, '35
GOLDSCHMIDT, W., Aktuelles über das Mammakarzinom, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 1236-1237, Nov. 10, '34
Soll man auf nichtradikale Krebsoperationen verzichten? Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 46-47, Jan. 12, '35
GOLDSCHMIDT-FÜRSTNER, P., Beitrag zum Eklampsie-Problem, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2716-2722, Nov. 17, '34
GOLDSHTEYN, B. I., and SMELYANSKIY, I. A., Effect of twice repeated administration of hydrochloric acid on external secretion of pancreas, Vrach.delo **17:** 449-454, '34
GOLDSMITH, A. J. B.: See **MUIR, E. G., jt. auth.**
GOLDSMITH, G. A., Interpretation of findings on examination of cerebrospinal fluid, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 229-234, April 10, '35
——**and BROWN, G. E.**, Pain in thrombo-angiitis obliterans: clinical study of 100 consecutive cases, Am.J. M.Sc. **189:** 819-833, June '35
GOLD-SOL REACTION: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
GOLDSTEIN, A. E., Surgical complications in treatment of gonorrhea; indications and methods, J.A.M.A. **104:** 800-805, March 9, '35
Symptomatology and diagnosis of upper urinary tract lesions, West Virginia M.J. **31:** 158-164, April '35
——**and ABESHOUSE, B. S.**, Historical and practical consideration of pyelographic media, Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 165-175, Feb. '35
GOLDSTEIN, H., Use of iron and iron catalysts in simple anemia of children, Arch.Pediat. **52:** 234-242, April '35
Biochemical variability of individual in relation to personality and intelligence, J.Exper.Psychol. **18:** 348-371, June '35
GOLDSTEIN, H. I., Hemorrhagic blood dyscrasias; symptomatology, diagnosis and treatment, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 69-77, Feb. '35
La priorità italiana nella epatoterapia delle anemie, Riforma med. **51:** 343-347, March 2, '35; also, Liver therapy in anemia; earliest clinical and experimental use of liver in anemias; priority, M.Life **42:** 207-216, April '35; abstr., Lebertherapie bei Anämie. Priorität, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 496-497, April 19, '35
GOLDSTEIN, I., and WEXLER, D., Histologic observations on fundus in leukemia, Arch.Ophth. **13:** 26-32, Jan. '35
Metastasis in choroid from adenocarcinoma of testis, Arch.Ophth. **13:** 207-211, Feb. '35
GOLDSTEIN, K., Kritisches und Tatsächliches zu einigen Grundfragen der Psychopathologie, Im besonderen zum Aphasieproblem, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **34:** 230-243, '34
GOLDSTEIN, L.: See **BLAND, P. B., jt. auth.**
GOLDSTEIN, M.: See **MARINESCU, G., jt. auth.**
GOLDSTEIN, M. (Paris): See **LIÉGE, R., jt. auth.**
GOLDSTEIN, M. (Trieste), Ueber den günstigen Einfluss der Pleuritis auf den Verlauf der Lungentuberkulose, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1262-1264, Oct. 19, '34
Ueber eine neuartige Ermittlung des Sorgoschen Hautfaltenphänomens, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 367, March 22, '35
GOLDSTEIN, R., Verkalkte Nekrose der Nebennieren, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **47:** 360-362, '34
GOLDSTERN, H.: See **FJODOROFF, W. N., jt. auth.**
GOLDSTERN, S., Rheumatiker-Fürsorgestellen bei Krankenkassen und in Spitälern, Acta rheumatol. **6:** 25-26, Dec. '34
Balneologisch-physikalische Behandlung ausserhalb der Kurorte und Fangoschlammbehandlung, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 156-157, Feb. 16, '35
GOLDSWORTHY, N. E., and RUDD, G. V., Complexity of antigens in relation to zones in precipitation reaction, J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 169-185, Jan. '35
GOLDTHWAIT, J. E., Mechanics of function of organs of upper abdomen, Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 3-7, Jan.-Feb. '35
GOLDWATER, L. J., Short history of iron therapy, Ann. M.Hist. **7:** 261-267, May '35
GOLDWATER, S. S., Aims of Council on Community Relations and Administrative Practice, Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **35:** 410-415, '33
GOLDZIEHER, M. A., Biochemical aspects of constitution, A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. **14:** 122-137, '33
——**and KOSTER, H.**, Adrenal cortical hyperfunction, Am. J.Surg. **27:** 93-106, Jan. '35
GOLÉ, L.: See **TOURAINE, A., jt. auth.**
GOLÉ, L. (Paris): See **BABONNEIX, L., jt. auth.**
GOLGI, CAMILLO: See Biographies
GOLGI APPARATUS
—existence of cyclic modifications of Golgi's zone of lutein cells during period of regression of corpus luteum in rat, [R. Moricard] Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 843, Nov. '34
—experimental production of nephritis by injections of atoxyl (sodium arsanilate); accompanying changes in Golgi apparatus of urinary tubules, [M. Kol] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 298-299, Feb. '35
—in human epidermal cells, [N. Melczer] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 382-384, '35
—in relation to vacuolation in basophiles of anterior pituitary of castrate and of cancerous rats, [M. F. Guyer & P. E. Claus] Anat.Rec. **61:** 57-69, Dec. 25, '34
—modifications of Golgi zone of periovocyte cells in relation to development of ovocyte and beginning of mitosis of maturation before ovulation and formation of yellow bodies in rabbit, [R. Moricard] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **199:** 1448-1450, Dec. 10, '34
—nature of Golgi apparatus of nerve cells of spinal ganglions of frog, [G. T. Dornesco & T. Busnitza] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 297-300, '34
—so-called neutral red 'vacuome' and Golgi apparatus, [H. C. Chang] Anat.Rec. **62:** 95-103, April 25, '35
GOLIK, N. I.: See **GEYMANOVICH, A. I., jt. auth.**
GOLIN, A., and DOMENIGHINI, R., La dieta di Gerson-Herrmannsdorfer-Sauerbruch nel trattamento della tubercolosi infantile, Riv.di clin.pediat. **33:** 257-300, March '35
GOLLNOW, G., Die Messung der Wasserstoffionenkonzentration mittels eines neuen *Pu*-Bestecks und eines *Pu*-Potentiometers, Med.Welt **9:** 567, April 20, '35
GOLLWITZER-MEIER, K., Blutegelreaktionen auf Acetylcholin und Kalium, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1510-1511, Oct. 20, '34
——**and ECKARDT, P.**, Weitere Untersuchungen über den Nerveneinfluss auf die Hirndurchblutung, Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 501-518, '35
GOLMAN, S. V., Relation between hysterical and organic symptoms, Klin.med. (no. 9) **12:** 1270-1277, '34
GOLOB, M., Transduodenal treatment of Taenia saginata infestation, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 841-845, May '35
GOLOMB, M. B., Méthodes activantes dans la prophylaxie de la rougeole (lysato-immuno-prophylaxie), Rev. d'hyg. **57:** 173-181, March '35
GOLOUBEVA, O.: See **MARTYNENKO, P., jt. auth.**
GOLOVIN, A. N., Folliculosis in children, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 314-317, '34
Instrument for double eversion of lids, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 317-319, '34
GOLOVINE, S., La réaction de Meinicke (M.T.R.) dans la pratique coloniale; le seul procédé de sérodiagnostic de la syphilis très facilement applicable partout aux colonies, Presse méd. **42:** 1624-1625, Oct. 17, '34
Auto-microbothérapie; essai de remplacement de la vaccinothérapie par une méthode plus pratique s'adaptant aux difficultés coloniales, Presse méd. **43:** 579-581, April 10, '35
GOLSE, J.: See **BAUER, E., jt. auth.**
GOLSHMID, K. L., Preliminary report on potassium permanganate in therapy of lupus erythematosus, Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 234-237, Feb. 15, '35
GOLST, L. L., Die Erweiterung des Pulmonalbogens im Röntgenbilde (4 Fälle von Aneurysma der Pulmonalarterie), Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **50:** 349-360, Oct. '34

GOLST, L. L.—Continued
——**See BEJUL, A., jt. auth.**
——**SHAL, G., and NEGOVSKIY, N. P.,** Roentgenotherapy of ulcer of stomach and duodenum, Klin.med. (no. 10) **12:** 1442-1452, '34; abstr., Die Röntgentherapie des Ulcus ventriculi et duodeni, **Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen 50:** 360-367, Oct. '34

GOLTMAN, D. W., Primary pneumococcic peritonitis with complications—case report, Memphis M.J. **10:** 16, June '35
——**See MITCHELL, E. C., jt. auth.**

GOLTSMAN, S. V., and KARCHIKYAN, S. I., Treatment of pain with intradermal injections of procaine hydrochloride, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1650-1655, Nov. 30, '34

GOLTZ, H. L.: See REINHARD, M. C., jt. auth.

GOLUBEVA, K. I.: See KROTKOV, N. V., jt. auth.

GOLUBEWA, E. E.: See KRITSCHEWSKI, I. L., jt. auth.

GOLYANITSKIY, I. A., Pathogenesis of gout, Klin.med. (no. 10) **12:** 1477-1484, '34
——**and KALACHOV, N. I.,** Treatment of chronic toxi-infectious polyarthritis, Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 440-447, '34
——**and ROZENTAL, K. M.,** Preparation of cod liver oil with high content of vitamins A and D, Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 1689-1691, Nov. 30, '34

GOMENOL: See cross reference under Cajuput Oil

GOMES CAMPOS, J.: See VILLELA, G. G., jt. auth.

GOMEZ, D. M., Action de certains extraits de la corticale du rein sur la rétention uréique; contribution à l'étude thérapeutique de l'urémie, Presse méd. **43:** 219-221, Feb. 9, '35
——**and LANGEVIN, A.,** Sur l'utilisation du quartz piézo-électrique pour l'étude de certains phénomènes biologiques et notamment pour l'étude des variations de la pression du sang dans les vaisseaux, Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **199:** 890-893, Oct. 29, '34; abstr., Le piézographe, Presse méd. **42:** 1732, Nov. 3, '34; La piézographie directe et instantanée: nouvelle méthode sans inertie, **Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 113:** 329-334, March 5, '35
Les variations instantanées de la pression du sang dans les artères; leur étude expérimentale et clinique à l'aide d'une nouvelle méthode d'exploration cardio-vasculaire: la piézographie directe, Presse méd. **42:** 1959-1961, Dec. 5, '34

GOMEZ, F. D., Toracoplastia superior. Neumonía de la base tratada por alcohol intravenoso. Curación, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **4:** 95-97, '34
Fibrotórax rápido post-atelectásico en el curso de un neumotórax artificial, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **4:** 136-140, '34
Auroterapia. Zona y tuberculosis, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **4:** 141-142, '34
——**and BENITEZ, J. C.,** Serofloculación de Vernes a la resorcina y colesterolemia, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **4:** 98-99, '34
Concordancias y discordancias de la serofloculación de Vernes con la clínica tisiológica, Rev.de tuberc.d. Uruguay **4:** 167-169, '34
Variaciones premortales de la serofloculación de Vernes a la resorcina en la tuberculosis pulmonar, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **4:** 181-182, '34
——**and FERREIRA-CORREA, U.,** Embarazo y tuberculosis, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **6:** 115-125, Jan. '35
——**and NEGRO, J. C.,** El aurotiosulfato de sodio en suspensión oleosa, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **4:** 176-180, '34
Contribución al conocimiento del infiltrado redondo, Rev. de tuberc.d.Uruguay **4:** 271-275, '34
——**and RUBIO, G. G.,** Valor de la investigación de la albúmina disuelta en las materias fecales para el diagnóstico de la enterocolitis ulcerada tuberculosa, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **6:** 162-172, Jan. '35

GOMEZ, O. L.: See CEBALLOS, A., jt. auth.

GOMEZ CELLO, P., and HOSCH, C. E., Contribución al tratamiento quirúrgico de las fracturas articulares, Semana méd. **1:** 625-626, Feb. 21, '35

GOMEZ GONZALEZ, C. F., Obstrucción bronquial, Crón. méd.-quir.de la Habana **60:** 411-426, Oct. '34
La colesterina no es un lipoide, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **60:** 457-465, Nov. '34
Clínica del pre y post edema: método del equilibrio clorurado, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **61:** 11-15, Jan. '35

GOMEZ J. de CISNEROS, J. M., Die Differenzierung der parasitischen Torulopsidaceen des Menschen mittels der Mikrokultur nach Fortner, Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. **171:** 99-111, '34
Concepto de micología médica, aspectos actuales de la misma e importancia de su estudio en España, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 1173, Oct. 27, '34; 1218, Nov. 3, '34; 1239, Nov. 10, '34; 1293, Nov. 24, '34; 1400, Dec. 22, '34

GOMEZ MARCANO, A., La encefalitis guanidínica, Arch. de neurobiol. **14:** 461-492, '34

GOMEZ OLIVEROS, L., Arteria vicariante del miembro superior, Siglo méd. **95:** 334-337, March 23, '35

GOMEZ ORBANEJA, J., Acerca del tratamiento intensivo de la sífilis, Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 444-450, Jan. '35
——**See BEJARANO, J., jt. auth.**

GOMEZ ROSADO, L., Breve estudio de la tos ferina y su tratamiento, Med.de los niños **35:** 369-370, Nov. '34

GOMEZ-SIGLER, J. J. G., La resección del nervio presacro en las dismenorreas, Progresos de la clín. **42:** 824, Oct.; 886, Nov. '34

GOMEZ y MERINO, E., De la apoplejía, Rev.ibero-am.de cien.méd. **10:** 11, Jan.; 41, Feb. '35

GOMOIU, V., Practical therapy of burns, Spitalul **54:** 302-305, July-Aug. '34

GON, K.: See BOKU, S., jt. auth.

GONACRINE (acridine dye): See Acridine Dyes: Arthritis, gonorrheal

GONADO-STIMULINE: See Hormones, sex; Pregnancy, diagnosis

GONADOTROPIC SUBSTANCES: See Hormones, sex; Pituitary Body, physiology; Pituitary Body, secretion; Pituitary Preparations; Pregnancy, urine in

GONADS
See also Endocrine Glands; Genitals; Hermaphroditism; Ovary; Testicles
—effect of replacement therapy on gonads, accessory organs and secondary sexual characters of hypophysectomized fowls, [R. T. Hill & A. S. Parkes] Proc. Roy.Soc., London, s.B. **117:** 210-218, April 1, '35
—structure and function of axillary apocrine glands in relation to state of sexual glands in men and women, [C. Panà] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **88:** 580-606, '34
excision: See also Castration; Ovary, excision
—gonadectomy and new secondary sexual character in frogs, [D. D. Davis & C. R. Law] Science **81:** 562-564, June 7, '35
—pregnancy urine given by mouth to gonadectomized rats; effect on spontaneous activity and on reproductive tract, [C. P. Richter] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 499-512, Dec. '34
—relation of blood volume to certain glands of internal secretion; effect of thyroid and gonad ablation, [M. Friedlander, N. Laskey & S. Silbert] Endocrinology **19:** 342-346, May-June '35
—sex difference in change in potency of anterior hypophysis following bilateral castration in newborn rats, [H. M. Clark] Anat.Rec. **61:** 193-202, Jan. 25, '35
physiology, relationship between pituitary body and gonads, [R. Rivoire] Presse méd. **42:** 1940-1944, Dec. 1, '34
—anterior pituitary-gonadal interrelations, [W. O. Nelson] Endocrinology **19:** 187-198, March-April '35
—experimental alteration of prehypophyseal gonadotropic equilibrium, [A. Lipschütz] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 284-286, '34
—influence of epiphysis on gonadotropic action of pregnancy urine, [E. Viñals] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong. nac.de med. **3:** 287-289, '34
—relation of suprarenal cortex to gonads; Addison's disease complicating pregnancy; case, [S. Thaddea] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **110:** 225-246, '35
—search for presence of indifferent gonadotropic and luteinizing pituitary hormones in urine and saliva of giant and dwarf, [M. Trancu-Rainer & O. Vlădutiu] Arch.roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. **7:** 393-409, Sept. '34
transplantation, in reptiles, [E. V. Kolpakov] Med. zhur. **4:** 153-158, '34
—effects of early roentgen irradiation on behavior of gonadal anlage and gonadal grafts in nonirradiated embryo, [V. Dantchakoff & G. Tournon] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 435-438, '35
—problem of development of germ cells in grafted gonads; effects of roentgen irradiation, [V. Dantchakoff & G. Tournon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 432-435, '35

GONALONS, G. P., Las crisis de asma y los derivados de la colina, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2332-2336, Dec. 5, '34
——**and CARULLA, J. E.,** La importancia de la circulación y absorción de los jugos del tubo digestivo, Arch. argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **10:** 285-292, Feb.-March '35

GONÇALO de MELO: See SILVA, E., jt. auth.

GONDARD, L., Les anémies d'origine nutritive, Montpellier méd. **6:** 371-392, Dec. 15, '34

GONELLA, GIUSEPPE E.: See Obituaries

GONFIANTINI, M., Il comportamento del tasso glicemico in seguito all'iniezione di estratti placentari, Riv.ital. di ginec. **17:** 218-237, Oct. '34

GONGORA TRIAY, B., Expulsión de una lombriz por la uretra, Rev.méd.de Yucatán **18:** 40-41, Dec. 31, '34

GONGYLONEMA
—cancerigenic action of helminths; rôle of Gongylonema neoplasticum; experimental study, [E. Brumpt] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 66-75, Feb. 25, '35
—evolutive cycle of Gongylonema neoplasticum (Fibiger-Ditlevsen) in Argentina, [J. Bacigalupo] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 947-949, '34

GONIN: See GARIN, C., jt. auth.

GONIN, J., Débuts de décollements rétiniens, Bull.et mém. Soc.franç.d'opht. **47:** 309-316, '34

GONIN IGNIPUNCTURE: See Retina, detached

GONIOPHOTOGRAPHY: See Eyes, photography

GONIOSCOPY: See Eyes, examination

GONNET and CHAPUY, A., Rupture utérine spontanée pendant le travail, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 557-558, Oct. '34

——MARTIN, J. F., and POUZET, Tumeur sacro-coccygienne du nouveau-né, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 531-534, Oct. '34

GONOCOCCI
—appearance of impedin during volumination, [M. Fukuma] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 474-476, March 1, '35
—bacterial studies in gonorrhea, [E. D. Schött] Acta med. Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 600-605, '34
—discussion of Dr. von Niessen's book "Beobachtung der Gonokokken-Cyklogenie," [H. A. Gins] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1685-1686, Nov. 2, '34
—gonococcus bouillon filtrate (gonococcus toxin): preliminary report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1825, May 18, '35
antigens: See also Gonorrhea
—antigenic relationship between gonococci and Streptococci, [L. Herráiz & L. Crespo] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 1349-1352, Dec. 8, '34
antiserum: See Arthritis, gonorrheal
antivirus: See Gonorrhea, diagnosis; Gonorrhea, in infants and children
culture, value in diagnosis of gonorrheal infection of rectum in female, [A. C. Ruys] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **78:** 5533-5536, Dec. 8, '34
—simple and efficient egg-albumin medium, [I. N. O. Price] J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 345-349, March '35
infections: See also Arthritis, gonorrheal; Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal; Eyes, gonorrhea; Gonorrhea; Keratosis, gonorrheal; Ophthalmia neonatorum
—endocarditis; 2 cases, [P. Blondin, M. Advier & A. Rivoalen] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 234-235, '35
—endocarditis, with report of cases, [C. W. Ross & F. C. Greaves] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 179-183, April '35
—endogenous conjunctivitis and keratitis; finding of gonococci in conjunctival secretion, [A. Vázquez-Barrière] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **5:** 471-480, Nov. '34; also, Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **35:** 15-25, Jan. '35
—fatal pyemia following internal urethrotomy, [G. E. Parker] Brit.J.Urol. **6:** 363-364, Dec. '34
—generalized peritonitis in women, [G. Bizard & H. Malatray] Echo méd.du nord **3:** 163-169, Jan. 27, '35
—gonococcic abscess of myocardium followed by malignant endocarditis; 3 cases, [F. R. Ruiz] Rev.méd. latino-am. **20:** 266-284, Dec. '34
—management of cases of persistent active phase of adnexoperitonitis, [W. R. Cooke] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **28:** 872-878, Dec. '34
—pathogenesis of gonococcic myo-endocarditis; 7 cases, [D. Staffieri, F. R. Ruiz, L. González Sabathié & T. C. Minnhaar] Semana méd. **2:** 1481-1493, Nov. 15, '34
—pathogenesis of gonococcic myo-endocarditis; study based on 7 cases, [L. Gonzalez Sabathié] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 610-614, April 8, '35
—placental transmission of gonorrheal seroreaction; test made with blood of umbilical cord, [Gadrat, Guilhem & Tamalet] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1974-1976, Dec. '34
—premonitory angina in certain septicemias preceding articular manifestations; its pathogenic rôle; cases, [J. Claudian & V. Petresco] Ann.de méd. **37:** 374-381, April '35
—rectal gonorrhea in women, [C. L. Martin] J.A.M.A. **104:** 192-195, Jan. 19, '35
—skin test (with bouillon filtrate) for diagnosis; preliminary report, [B. C. Corbus] Illinois M.J. **67:** 521-524, June '35
—syndrome of grave hypochloremia in acute diffuse glomerular nephritis caused by gonococcic septicemia, [F. Marcolongo] Minerva med. **1:** 45-53, Jan. 13, '35
—tenosynovitis of hand, [D. W. G. Murray & J. R. E. Morgan] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 374-375, April '35
—tenosynovitis of long head of biceps brachii; diagnosis made by demonstrating gonococci in tendon sheath, [I. Zadek] J.A.M.A. **104:** 2176-2177, June 15, '35
—true and false primary meningitis, [R. Crosnier] Gaz. d.hôp. **108:** 143-145, Jan. 30, '35
—two atypical localizations of rheumatism; deltoid myositis and brachial radiculoneuritis, [M. Villaret & H. P. Klotz] Paris méd. **1:** 209-210, March 9, '35
—vaccine therapy, [R. Casazza] Riforma med. **50:** 1532-1534, Oct. 6, '34
—value of bacterial culture in diagnosis of gonorrheal infection of rectum in female, [A. C. Ruys] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 5533-5536, Dec. 8, '34
vaccines: See Arthritis, gonorrheal; Gonococci, infections; Gonorrhea, diagnosis; Gonorrhea, therapy

GONO-REACTION: See Gonorrhea, cure of

GONORRHEA
See also Gonococci, infections; Venereal Diseases
—acute pelvic infections, [H. C. Manning] J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 15-18, Jan. '35
—as example of bacterial-allergic processes, [C. Engel & M. R. Vigliani] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 48-51, Jan. 11, '35
—gonorrheal ulcerations; 2 cases, [G. Lionetti] Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 1-9, Jan. 15, '35

GONORRHEA—Continued
—in male, [J. G. Strohm] Northwest Med. **34:** 13, Jan. '35
—in women, [I. Kjellin] Hygiea **97:** 132, Feb. 28, '35; 171, March 15, '35
—of genitals in man without previous symptoms, [C. David] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **138:** 499-505, Oct. 27, '34
—pregnancy and gonorrhea; study based on 142 cases, [Astrinsky & Grinner] Gynéc.et obst. **30:** 430-448, Nov. '34
—review of literature for period covering July, 1933, to June, 1934, [J. Hämel & H. Geyer] Dermat.Ztschr. **70:** 151-170, Nov. '34
—rôle of inclusion virus in eye of new-born and in female genitals; relation to gonorrhea, [F. Hamburger] Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 90-104, '34
complications and sequels: See also Gonorrhea, therapy
—false primary gonococcic meningitis, [R. Crosnier] Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 143-145, Jan. 30, '35
—fatal gonococcal pyemia following internal urethrotomy, [G. E. Parker] Brit.J.Urol. **6:** 363-364, Dec. '34
—gonorrhea and its complications among Greenlanders of Julianehaab district, [L. Folke] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 309-310, March 7, '35
—gonorrhea and pregnancy, [R. Spiegler & W. Hartung] Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk. **99:** 41-55, March '35
—sexual impotence due to lesions of prostatic utricle and verumontanum; cases, [A. Valerio] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 694-696, Oct. 27, '34
—urethral stricture and carcinoma of prostate; case, [W. Hofmann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 156, Feb. 16, '35
—urinary neuropathies in former gonorrhea patients; clinical and philosophic study, [M. Carle] Avenir méd. **32:** 23-25, Jan. '35
—use of sedatives in phenomena of sexual excitement due to urethritis, [A. Busacca] Folia clin.et biol. **6:** 273-280, Dec. '34
—vulvar esthiomene in patient with syphilis, pulmonary tuberculosis and gonorrhea, [G. Lionetti] Riforma med. **51:** 45-53, Jan. 12, '35
cure of, criteria of cure in male, [A. J. King] J.A.M.A. **104:** 178-181, Jan. 19, '35
—gono-reaction; technic, value and practical interest, [Meersseman] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **101:** 577-601, Nov. '34
—methods of determination in men and women, [M. Mansour] Paris méd. **1:** 196-200, March 2, '35
—prognosis in female, [von Jaschke] Tung-Chi med. Monatschr. **10:** 48-59, Nov. '34
—specific diagnosis in women; test of cure, [J. García Gómez] Progresos de la clín. **43:** 172-184, March '35
diagnosis: See also Gonococci, culture; Gonorrhea, in infants and children
—[G. Mayer] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 226-227, April 15, '35
—agglutination and complement fixation reaction of gonococci and serodiagnosis, [S. Muroo] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 549-551, '35
—antigens for Müller-Oppenheim reaction, [G. Ruff & I. Fischer] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2468-2470, Dec. 26, '34
—biologic diagnosis; review of literature, [A. Pooman] Zentralbl.f.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. **50:** 1-9, '35
—clinical application of complement fixation test, [I. N. O. Price] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **10:** 249-267, Oct. '34
—comparative study of Wassermann reaction and gonorrheal seroreaction, [Franck] Ann.d.mal.vén. **29:** 830-838, Nov. '34
—complement binding reaction, [A. Strøm] Norsk mag.f. lægevidensk. **96:** 225-245, March '35
—complement fixation, [K. Schlirf] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 373-384, Feb. 18, '35
—diseases of genito-urinary tract mistakenly diagnosed as gonorrhea, [B. I. Shindelkroyt] Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 1436-1439, Oct. 15, '34
—does intracutaneous reaction have diagnostic significance? [M. Thomas & L. Waldeyer] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1572-1573, Nov. 3, '34; comment by Engel, Grundmann and Vigliani **14:** 95, Jan. 19, '35
—endoscopic diagnosis of chronic anterior urethritis, [R. Geiger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 218-220, Feb. 15, '35
—evaluation of intradermoreaction with antigen, [L. Herraiz] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **38:** 50-52, Jan. 30, '35
—fixation of complement, [A. Babics & F. Vargha] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 66-68, Jan. 19, '35
—fixation of complement in women, [L. Heiner] Gyógyászat **75:** 99-101, Feb. 3, '35
—gono-reaction using antihuman hemolytic complex, [M. Lombard & A. Maubert] Rev.de path.comparée **35:** 187-208, Feb. '35
—in female, [V. I. Konstantinov & A. S. Zharkovskaya] Vrach.delo **17:** 733-736, '34
—in women, [P. Barbellion] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 806-808, Dec. 8, '34

GONORRHEA, diagnosis—Continued
—in women, particularly by means of complement fixation reaction, [L. Waldeyer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 301, Feb. 22, '35; 343, March 1, '35
—management of gonorrhea; clinical diagnosis of gonorrhea in adult female, New England J.Med. **212:** 823-829, May 2, '35
—microscopic diagnosis, [P. Polónyi] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 1237-1238, Nov. 10, '34
—practical significance of serodiagnosis, [A. Poehlmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 405-409, March 14, '35
—sensitivity of different antigens in complement fixation test, [F. C. Lin] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 207-212, '34
—serodiagnosis using antihuman hemolytic complex, [M. Lombard & A. G. Maubert] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 1787-1789, Dec. '34
—serologic diagnosis, and its value for prognosis and therapy; further studies, [Walter] Dermat.Wchnschr. **99:** 1428-1437, Nov. 3, '34
—serologic reaction (S. R. B.), [Frank] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 115-117, Feb. 2, '35
—significance of intracutaneous reactions, [H. Heidenreich] Dermat.Wchnschr. **99:** 1525-1532, Nov. 24, '34
—skin reaction to compligon (gonococcic vaccine), [A. Proppe & H. Thurn] Dermat.Ztschr. **71:** 11-16, March '35
—specific diagnosis in women, [J. García Gómez] Progresos de la clín. **43:** 172-184, March '35
—value of confrontation and of Bordet-Gengou method for recognition of latent gonorrhea in women, [A. P. Kuschelewsky] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **99:** 73-81, March '35
—value of intradermal injections of specific antivirus; cases, [J. M. Lévine] Ann.d.mal.vén. **30:** 271-278, April '35
—venereal ulcer of urethra caused by Ducrey's bacillus; differential diagnosis of purulent urethritis, [J. Cappelli] Dermosifilografo **10:** 69-74, Feb. '35
—what is a gonococcus? Importance of its identification. [P. Barbellion] Ann.d.mal.vén. **30:** 241-257, April '35
epidemiology and statistics, incidence of gonorrheal complications in inmates of penal institutions, [W. Knierer] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:**370-371, March 7, '35
immunity, lipoids as adsorbents of nonlipoid antigens; study in serology of gonorrhea, [O. D. Günsberger & O. Fischer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1028-1030, Nov. 10, '34
in infants and children, congenital gonorrhea of female genitalia; 3 cases, [B. Notes & H. Newman] M. Ann.District of Columbia **3:** 306-308, Dec. '34
—diagnostic value of cutaneous reaction with antivirus in girls; 12 cases, [J. M. Lévine] Ann.d.mal.vén. **29:** 737-745, Oct. '34
—diagnostic value of cytologic examination of pus and blood and of determination of hydrogen ion concentration of pus in girls, [L. S. Sirota] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 222-225, Nov. '34
—infection of immature vagina; observations and results; study of 189 patients, [G. C. Schauffler, R. Duke, S. F. Crynes & C. Schauffler] West.J.Surg. **42:** 669-684, Dec. '34
—new female urethroscope and infant vaginoscope, [P. M. Butterfield] J.Urol. **33:** 310-314, March '35
—ovarian follicular hormone (amniotin) effects on ovaries (in relation to therapy of vaginitis in children), [E. Allen & A. W. Diddle] Am.J.Obst.&Gynec. **29:** 83-87, Jan. '35
—present status of vaginitis; new treatment method, [J. Wrana] Arch.Pediat. **52:** 335-341, May '35
—pyridium in treatment of vaginitis, [T. K. Brown, S. D. Soule & H. L. Kleine] Bull.Assoc.d.méd.de lang.franç. de l'Amérique du Nord **1:** 252-253, April '35
—theelin (female sex hormone) in treatment of vaginitis, [B. Reading] South.M.J. **28:** 464-466, May '35
—therapeutic use of estrogenic substances (in vaginitis), [E. Novak] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1815-1821, May 18, '35
—therapy of vulvovaginitis in young girls, [J. H. Charbonneau] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 20-23, Jan. '35
—treatment of vulvovaginitis with estrin (female sex hormone), [D. Nabarro & A. G. Signy] Lancet **1:** 604-606, March 16, '35
—urethroscopy in small girl, [R. Frühwald] Dermat. Wchnschr. **99:** 1425-1428, Nov. 3, '34
—vaginitis in children treated by diathermy: one- to three-year follow-up, [R. J. Crossen] J.Pediat. **6:** 82-87, Jan. '35
prevention, [W. J. F. Guild] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **21:** 35-36, Jan. '35
—problem of social prophylaxis, [R. Bertoloty] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 179-183, Nov. '34
therapy: See also Gonorrhea, cure of; Gonorrhea, in infants and children
—acridine dyes irradiated by mercury vapor lamp in urethritis, [H. Van den Sype] Diagnosi **14:** 414-419, Dec. 34; also, Ann.d.mal.vén. **30:** 258-264, April '35
—action of gonococcic anavaccines in experimental gonorrhea of rabbit, [S. Washio] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **11:** 1331-1332, Nov. 1, '34

GONORRHEA, therapy—Continued
—active immunization by means of living gonococci, [R. Bertoloty & L. Herraiz] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 407-415, Jan. '35; also, Med.ibera **1:** 137-141, Jan. **26,** '35
—Bucura method with gonococcic vaccine in acute batholinitis and cowperitis, [A. Miranda] Rev.urol. de S.Paulo **2:** 40-52, July-Aug. '34
—chronic prostatitis; special reference to author's technic of transperitoneal injections of electrargol (electrolyzed colloidal silver), [L. Rivero Borrel] Gac. méd.de México **65:** 267-275, Nov.-Dec. '34
—combined abortive therapy; technic, [H. Ayala] J. d'urol. **39:** 227-228, March '35
—comparison of action of gonococcic vaccine and coctigen in experimental gonorrhea of rabbit, [S. Washio] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **11:** 1301-1302, Nov. 1, '34
—comparison of value of fresh gonococcic vaccine with that which has been cooked for 120 minutes at temperature of 100° C., [S. Washio] Arch.f.jap. Chir. **11:** 1356-1358, Nov. 1, '34
—comparison of value of fresh gonococcic vaccine with that which has been cooked for 60 minutes at temperature of 100° C., [S. Washio] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **11:** 1346-1347, Nov. 1, '34
—Demonchy vaccine, [R. Urményi] Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 291-293, March 28, '35
—diathermy in pelvic pathology, [N. E. Titus] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 855-860, June '35
—endoscopic therapy of chronic anterior urethritis, [R. Gelger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 218-220, Feb. 15, '35
—experiences with gonococcus filtrate (Corbus-Ferry) and other forms of intradermal therapy, [R. E. Cumming & R. A. Burhans] J.A.M.A. **104:** 181-186, Jan. 19, '35
—favorable results of intravenous injections of antigonococcic vaccine in complications, [P. Verrière & Charvet] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 383-385, March '35
—fever therapy, [A. U. Desjardins, L. G. Stuhler & W. C. Popp] J.A.M.A. **104:** 873-878, March 16, '35
—fever therapy in women, [E. Wollnitza] Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 201-204, Feb. 16, '35
—fixation of complement in women, [L. Heiner] Gyógyászat **75:** 99-101, Feb. 3, '35
—flavadin (acridine dye) in females, [A. Proppe] Dermat.Wchnschr. **99:** 1584-1589, Dec. 8, '34
—flavadin (acridine dye) therapy of cervical gonorrhea, [W. Steffen] Dermat.Ztschr. **70:** 194-197, Dec. '34
—in female, [von Jaschke] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **10:** 48-59, Nov. '34
—in female, [L. M. Miles] Southwestern Med. **19:** 65-71, March '35
—in female (use of Elliott treatment and theelin, female sex hormone), [C. V. Black] J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 56-60, Feb. '35
—in male, [G. Stümpke] Dermat.Wchnschr. **99:** 1497-1502, Nov. 17, '34
—in pregnancy: treatment and relationship to ophthalmia neonatorum, [J. B. Bernstine & M. A. Castallo] M.Rec. **141:** 97-98, Jan. 16, '35
—in women, [R. Franz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 402-404, March 29, '35
—in women, [F. Heimann & F. Schrenk] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **98:** 10-23, Oct. '34
—intraprostatic injections of vaccine in chronic prostatitis, [I. Wugmeister] J.d'urol. **38:** 442-445, Nov. '34
—living vaccine, [W. Schultz] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 306-310, Feb. 9, '35
—local vaccine therapy in bartholinitis, [R. Smith] Rev. méd.cubana **45:** 1268-1271, Dec. '34
—management of cases of persistent active phase of adnexoperitonitis, [W. R. Cooke] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **28:** 872-878, Dec. '34
—mercurochrome, [N. N. Constantinescu & Tărcoveanu] Rev.română de urol. **2:** 63-69, Feb. '35
—metaphen (mercury preparation): value in genitourinary infections, [C. H. de T. Shivers & C. J. Cooney] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 264-275, May '35
—modification of therapy of acute gonorrhea with trypaflavine (acridine dye), [F. Gáspár] Gyógyászat **74:** 750-752, Dec. 16, '34; also, Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 113-117, '35
—physical thermotherapy, [A. Ravina] Presse méd. **42:** 1790-1792, Nov. 14, '34
—pyridium in urethritis; clinical study, [M. B. Wolff] Illinois M.J. **67:** 155-158, Feb. '35
—radical curettage of posterior urethra, [E. Franceschi] J.d'urol. **38:** 298, Oct.; 401, Nov. '34
—rapid therapy; technic, [H. Hecht] Ann.d.mal.vén. **30:** 81-91, Feb. '35
—recent advances in treatment in male, [A. L. Wolbarst] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 506-509, Dec. '34
—serologic diagnosis and its value for therapy; further studies, [Walter] Dermat.Wchnschr. **99:** 1428-1437, Nov. 3, '34
—short wave therapy, [Colonieu, Miramond de Laroquette, & A. Blondeau] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France **23:** 212-213, March '35
—significance of suppression of menstruation in prophylaxis and therapy of gonorrheal complications of adnexa uteri, [B. Stern] Gyógyászat **74:** 670-671, Nov. 11, '34

GONORRHEA, therapy—Continued
—silver manganite in urethritis, [M. Gozlan] Ann.d.mal. vén. **30:** 193-199, March '35
—silver preparations dissolved in dextrose, [T. Pawlas & H. Reiss] Przegl.dermat. **29:** 451-458, Dec. '34
—specificity of action of gonococcic vaccines in experimental gonorrhea of rabbit; comparison with action of coctigen of coli bacteria, [S. Washio] Arch.f.jap. Chir. **11:** 1412-1414, Nov. 1, '34
—specificity of action of gonococcic vaccines in experimental gonorrhea of rabbit; comparison with action of coctigen of tubercle bacilli, [S. Washio] Arch.f. jap.Chir. **11:** 1368-1369, Nov. 1, '34
—specificity of action of gonococcic vaccines in experimental gonorrhea of rabbit; comparison with action of staphylococcic coctigen, [S. Washio] Arch.f.jap. Chir. **11:** 1383-1384, Nov. 1, '34
—specificity of action of gonococcic vaccines in experimental gonorrhea of rabbit; comparison with action of streptococcic coctigen, [S. Washio] Arch.f.jap. Chir. **11:** 1398-1399, Nov. 1, '34
—successes and failures in treatment in female, [K. Johnen] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **8:** 43-49, Jan.-Feb. '35
—surgical complications: indications and methods, [A. E. Goldstein] J.A.M.A. **104:** 800-805, March 9, '35
—symposium on fever therapy, [L. G. Stuhler] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 207-208, March 27, '35
—symposium on value of balsam preparations and internal urinary disinfectants (Welche Bedeutung ist den Balsamicis und den internen Harndesinfizientien im Rahmen der Gonorrhoetherapie beizumessen?), [various authors] Dermat.Wchnschr. **99:** 1562-1568, Dec. 1, '34
—theelin (female sex hormone) in vaginitis: 2 years' experience, [J. R. Miller] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 553-558, April '35
—thermal therapeutics in male, [J. E. G. Waddington] Am.J.Phys.Therapy **12:** 5-7, May '35
—thermotherapy, [F. Marta] Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 1565-1567, Dec. 23, '34
—treatment in female by means of systemic and additional pelvic heating, [W. Bierman & E. A. Horowitz] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1797-1801, May 18, '35
—ultraviolet therapy of cervicitis: preliminary report, [M. Abramson] Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 84-87, Feb. '35
—use of antigonococcic vaccine of Institute of Hygiene in complications, [F. A. Hughes] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **5:** 452-454, Oct. '34
—vaccine therapy, [R. Casazza] Riforma med. **50:** 1532-1534, Oct. 6, '34
—value of graphs for showing results, [G. J. N. Vleugels Schutter] Dermat.Ztschr. **70:** 142-150, Nov. '34

GONSER, I., Die deutsche Alkoholfrage, Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. **7:** 98-112, '34; in Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **102,** Hft. 4-8, '34

GONSHOREK, M. F.: See **SPICER, S., jt. auth.**

GONZALES, H. N.: See **PAGENSTECHER, G. A., jt. auth.**

GONZALES, N. G.: See **OCKERBLAD, N. F., jt. auth.**

GONZALEZ, F. M.: See **PALACIO, J., jt. auth.**

GONZALEZ, H. D., and CHAROSKY, L., La alcoholterapia en la tuberculosis pulmonar. Influencia sobre la expectoración, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2106-2109, Nov. 7, '34

GONZALEZ, J. M., and PICENA, J. P., A propósito de un caso de anemia pseudo-aplástica por rayos x, Actas y trab. del quinto Cong. nac. de med. **3:** 857-864, '34

——See RUIZ, F. R., jt. auth.

GONZALEZ, M.: See **BERNARD, E., jt. auth.**

GONZALEZ, R., and PITARCH, R., Nueva indicación de la pielografía descendente, Semana méd. **1:** 330-331, Jan. 31, '35

GONZALEZ, S., Tratamiento quirúrgico de las infecciones agudas de mano, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 1182-1184, Oct. 27, '34
Algunas consideraciones sobre cefalocele occipital, Arch. de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 1291-1293, Nov. 24, '34

GONZALEZ A., F., Auto-intoxicación intestinal y bioterapia láctica, Rev.de med.y aliment. **1:** 284-288, Oct. 15, '34

GONZALEZ-AGUILAR, J., Efectos fisiológicos de las ganglioctomías simpáticas lumbares, An.de med.int. **2:** 1109-1141, Dec. '33

GONZALEZ COLLAZO, A.: See **BAZÁN, J., jt. auth.**

GONZALEZ DELEITO, F., La iniciación de la epilepsia esencial, Siglo méd. **94:** 370-373, Oct. 6, '34
Las causas de la jaqueca esencial, Siglo méd. **94:** 542-545, Nov. 17, '34
Las congregaciones religiosas y la asistencia de los alienados en España, Siglo méd. **95:** 2-5, Jan. 5, '35
Divulgaciones científicas de actualidad, Siglo méd. **95:** 118, Jan. 26, '35; 142, Feb. 2, '35; 169, Feb. 9, '35

——See CORTEZO, F. J., jt. auth.

GONZALEZ de VEGA, N., and SCHIAFFINO MUÑOZ, A., Sobre algunos casos de calcificaciones pleurales, Clín.y lab. **26:** 184-188, Feb. '35; also, Medicina, México **15:** 154-158, March 25, '35

GONZALEZ GALVAN, J. M., Incompatibilidades alimenticias en los regímenes dietéticos, Rev.méd.latino-am. **20:** 60-70, Oct. '34

GONZALEZ GALVAN, J. M.—Continued
La alimentación concentrada en algunos trastornos gástricos, Arch.españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **17:** 675-681, Nov. '34
Algo acerca de la pretendida ginecomastia de la cirrosis hepática, Arch.españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **17:** 705-708, Dec. '34; also, Clín.y lab. **26:** 114-116, Feb. '35
Tratamiento de las infecciones de vías biliares por el colato de plata, Rev.méd.de Málaga **13:** 667-674, Feb. '35; also, Med.ibera **1:** 620-622, April 20, '35

——See VILCHES y MARTÍNEZ, G., jt. auth.

GONZALEZ GUZMAN, I., Un caso de leucemia aguda con síndrome hemorrágico, Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. **4:** 177-184, Sept.-Oct. '34
El índice eritrocitométrico de dos casos de leucemia aguda, Arch.latino-am.de cardiol.y hemat. **5:** 58-63, Jan.-Feb. '35
Nota histopatológica sobre una apendicitis en dos tiempos, Medicina, México **15:** 176-178, April 10, '35

GONZALEZ MARMOL, D., Anatomía patológica y teorías patogénicas de la endometriosis aberrante, Rev.méd. cubana **46:** 191-204, Feb. '35
Estudio clínico de los quistes endometriales ("achocolatados") del ovario, Rev.méd.cubana **46:** 204-214, Feb. '35
Oclusión intestinal aguda por adenomioma (endometrioma) del espacio recto-vaginal, Rev.méd.cubana **46:** 289-295, March '35
Múltiples epiteliomas de la piel de tipo basocelular y espino-celular en una mujer albina, Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **10:** 99-107, April '35
Un caso de endometriosis del ombligo y otro en una cicatriz de laparotomía, Rev.méd.cubana **46:** 385-390, April '35

GONZALEZ-MARTÍNEZ, I., Progress, indications, technic, and successful results of radiotherapy in prostatic hypertrophy, Radiology **24:** 66-73, Jan. '35

GONZALEZ MEDINA, R., Formas atípicas del liquen plano, Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 47-55, Oct. '34
Contribución al estudio del hidroa vacciniforme de Bazin, Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 143-151, Oct. '34
Dos casos de difícil diagnóstico, Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 311-317, Dec. '34
Nota previa sobre un tratamiento nuevo de la lepra, Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 320-326, Dec. '34
Metabolismo de hidratos de carbono y dermatosis, Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 474-483, Jan. '35

——and BIGNÉ, J., Casuística comentada de linfogranulomatosis inguinal subaguda y nota previa sobre su tratamiento por las sales de oro, Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 90-100, Oct. '34
Casos de tricofitia con polimorfismo clínico en una misma familia, Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 289-292, Dec. '34

——and GALLEGO CALATAYUD, S., Un caso de monilietrix, Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 285-288, Dec. '34

——and RIETA SISTER, Sífilis y glándulas de secreción interna, Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 136-143, Oct. '34

——See SANCHIS BAYARRI, V., jt. auth.

——SANCHIS BAYARRI, V., and FORTEZA BOVER, J., Estudio clínico y biológico de lesiones genitales fagedénicas, Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 70-72, Oct. '34

GONZALEZ OLAECHEA, M., Reumatismo cardiaco evolutivo, Rev.méd.peruana **7:** 5-22, Jan. '35

GONZALEZ PODESTA, J. C.: See **GRET, L. G., jt. auth.**

GONZALEZ RUBIO, L., and de CALVO y NIETO, A., El lóbulo de la vena ácigos derecha, su disposición anatómica y radiográfica, su frecuencia y sus alteraciones patológicas, Progresos de la clín. **42:** 735-739, Sept. '34

GONZALEZ SABATHIÉ, L., La myo-endocardite gonococcique. Sa pathogénie, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **51:** 610-614, April 8, '35
Un nuevo signo periférico en las aortopatías, Rev.argent. de cardiol. **1:** 267-275, Sept.-Oct. '34

——See STAFFIERI, D., jt. auth.

GONZALEZ SUAREZ, Gangrena simétrica de la cara y sus factores patógenos, Med.ibera **2:** 721-723, Dec. 15, '34
Gangrena mutilante del pie: su patogenia y tratamiento, Siglo méd. **94:** 664-665, Dec. 15, '34
Nefritis y nefrosis conjuntas; su estudio clínico y patogénico, Med.ibera **1:** 228-230, Feb. 9, '35

GONZALO, J., Los tipos de motilidad; contribución a la sistemática del movimiento, Arch.de neurobiol. **14:** 93-115, '34

GONZALO BOSCH, ANDÍA, E., and PEREYRA, P. C., Tratamiento inicial de la demencia paralítica, Hosp. argent. **5:** 281-285, Nov. 15, '34

von GONZENBACH, W., and HARTMANN, L., Zur Theorie und Praxis der Unfallbekämpfung, Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 471-500, '34

GOOD, C. K.: See **ROSTENBERG, A., JR., jt. auth.**

GOOD, R. H., Frontal sinusitis: conclusions arrived at from over 300 intranasal operations, Laryngoscope **45:** 389-397, May '35

GOODALE, R. H.: See **CARR, F. B., jt. auth.**

GOODALE, W. S., Place of public hospital in community hospital program, Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **35:** 777-782, '33

GOODALL, E. W., Story of tracheotomy, Brit.J.Child.Dis. **31:** 253-272, Oct.-Dec. '34

GOODALL, JOSEPH STRICKLAND: See Obituaries

GOODE, D., Habit training, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 237-240, Jan. '35

GOODE, J. V., Skin grafting, Ann.Surg. **101:** 927-932, March '35

GOODHART, S. P.: See DAVISON, C., jt. auth.

GOODMAN, C., and BRODIE, M., Test for diagnosis of thrombo-angiitis obliterans, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1331-1332, May '35
Skin test indicating previous typhus infection, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1332-1334, May '35

GOODMAN, E. L., Tendon transplantation for paralysis of external rectus muscle; report of case, M.Ann.District of Columbia **4:** 11-13, Jan. '35

GOODMAN, H., Remedies for scalp, Am.Med. **40:** 575-577, Dec. '34
How long can we live? M.Rec. **140:** 684-687, Dec. 19, '34
Technique of cosmetic electrolysis for hair removal, Am. Med. **41:** 35-36, Jan. '35
William Henry Perkin [March 12, 1838-July 14, 1907], M.Life **42:** 151-162, March '35
Acne and furunculosis: preliminary report of treatment with physiologic solution of sodium chloride locally or by intravenous injection, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 828-830, June '35
Positive Wassermann reactions in dermatologic patients, M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 175-178, June '35

——and BARTHEL, E. A., Parapsoriasis varioliformis; brief historical study of earliest reported cases together with added case report and microscopical examination; also chronological bibliography, Urol. & Cutan.Rev. **39:** 178-181, March '35

——and MARKS, I., Reactions to trichophytin compared with reactions to other bacterial products, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 819-827, June '35

GOODMAN, H. I., New operating thoracoscope, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **31:** 134-138, Feb. '35

GOODMAN, L. (Boston), Effect of urine from pregnant women on ovary-stimulating potency of hypophyses of rabbits and rats, Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 312-320, March '35

——and WISLOCKI, G. B., Cyclical uterine bleeding in New World monkey (Ateles geoffroyi), Anat.Rec. **61:** 379-387, Marcch 25, '35

GOODMAN, L. (New Haven, Conn.), Headache; some neurophysiological and pharmacological considerations, Internat.Clin. **2:** 78-98, June '35

——GEIGER, A. J., and CLAIBORN, L. N., Anti-anemia potency of liver after gastrectomy in swine, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 810-812, Feb. '35

GOODMAN, M., Mechanisms of cardiac rhythm, illustrated by unusual human electrocardiograms, Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 657-674, May '35

GOODMAN, M. J., and MOORE, J. E., Persistent abnormalities (Wassermann-fastness) of spinal fluid in treated neurosyphilis; their prognostic import, Arch. Int.Med. **55:** 826-833, May '35

GOODMAN, W. D., Urinary infections treated by ketogenic diet with case reports, Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **34:** 60-63, '34

GOODNER, K.: See HORSFALL, F. L., JR., jt. auth.

GOODNOW, D. H., JR.: See FLETCHER, A. H., jt. auth.

GOODPASTURE, E. W., and BUDDINGH, G. J., Preparation of antismallpox vaccine by culture of virus in chorio-allantoic membrane of chick embryos, and its use in human immunization, Am.J.Hyg. **21:** 319-360, March '35

——See JOHNSON, C. D., jt. auth.

GOODWIN, A. M.: See ABBOTT, A. C., jt. auth.

GOODWIN, E. A., Treatment of lobar pneumonia in home, South.Med.& Surg. **96:** 631-634, Dec. '34

GOODWIN, R. Q., Hospital teaching, South.M.J. **28:** 478-481, May '35

GOODWIN, T. W., and BALFOUR, D. C., Recent progress in surgery, Internat.Clin. **1:** 280-298, March '35

GOORMAGHTIGH, N., and THOMAS, F., Functional reactions of human thyroid; contribution to its histophysiology, Am.J.Path. **10:** 713-730, Nov. '34

GORCHAKOV, I. A., Differentiation between tuberculosis and annular granuloma, Klin.med. **13:** 217-222, Feb. '35

GORCHOWA, E. L.: See SINELNIKOV, Z. I., jt. auth.

GORCICA, H. J. PETERSON, W. H., and STEENBOCK, H., Nutritive value of fungi; vitamin B, G and B_6 content of mycelium of Aspergillus sydowi, J.Nutrition **9:** 691-700, June '35
Nutritive value of fungi; growth of rats on supplemented and unsupplemented mold proteins, J.Nutrition **9:** 701-714, June '35

GORDIN, B. L., Rôle of physician in food sanitation, Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 1765-1770, Dec. 15, '34

GORDING, R., and BJØRN-HANSEN, H., Leukocyte picture in various forms of chronic polyarthritis, Nord. med.tidskr. **9:** 329-331, March 2, '35 [Comment on Moltke and Ohlsen's article]

GORDON, A., Pick's disease, with report of case and some differential points, M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 80-81, March '35
Modern conception of substitution, compensation and conversion neuroses; therapeutic value of their recognition, M.Rec. **141:** 467-470, May 15, '35

GORDON, A. M., Submucous lipoma of cecum; report of case, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 92-94, Feb. '35

GORDON, A. S., Effect of low pressure on blood picture of Necturus maculosus, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 820-822, March '35

——See PONDER, E., jt. auth.

GORDON, B., Diagnosis and treatment of nontuberculous pulmonary disease, Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 238-241, Jan. '35

GORDON, C. A., Ruptured pregnancy in closed rudimentary horn of bicornate uterus; external migration of spermatozoon; urinary suppression following transfusion, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 279-282, Feb. '35
Management of prolapse of uterus, with especial reference to Manchester-Fothergill operation, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 547-553, April '35
Puerperal septicemia from B. welchii, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 745-746, May '35

GORDON, E. F.: See CULOTTA, C. S., jt. auth.

GORDON, F. B., HARRISON, J. A., and HUDSON, N. P., Virus adsorbed to alumina-gel for production of anti-poliomyelitis serum in sheep, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 689-691, Feb. '35

GORDON, G. J., General paresis: treatment with diathermy, Delaware State M.J. **7:** 102-104, May '35

GORDON, H., Periappendicitis without appendicitis; study based on 26,051 appendixes, Arch.Path. **19:** 185-202, Feb. '35

GORDON, I. A.: See AWDEJEW, M. I., jt. auth.

GORDON, J., and THOMPSON, F. C., Relationship between complement and opsonin of normal serum, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **16:** 101-108, Feb. '35

GORDON, J. B., Mental health and tuberculosis, J.M.Soc. New Jersey **32:** 372-375, June '35

GORDON, J. E., and TOP, F. H., Streptococcus meningitis in scarlet fever, J.Pediat. **6:** 770-783, June '35

——BADGER, G. F., DARLING, G. B., and SCHOOTEN, S. S., Reaction of familial contacts to scarlet fever infection, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 531-544, May '35

von GORDON, L., Vitamine und Hormone, Ergebn.d.ges. Med. **19:** 1-62, '34

GORDON, M. B., CARES, R., and KAUFMAN, B., Encephalitis and myocarditis in fatal case of trichinosis; report of case in 14-year-old girl, J.Pediat. **6:** 667-675, May '35

GORDON, N. A., Concrements of stomach, Vestnik khir. **34:** 159-160, '34

GORDON, O. L., MOTRENKO, V. D., and PEREDELSKIY, S. A., Methods of studying chronic secretory deficiency of stomach, Klin.med. **13:** 283-290, Feb. '35

GORDON, R. G., and FORRESTER BROWN, M., Physical treatment of paralysis in children, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **9:** 189-192, Feb. '35

GORDON, S. (New York): See SACCONE, A., jt. auth.

GORDON, S. (Toronto), and GRAHAM, R. R., Clinical hyperthyroidism associated with normal basal metabolic rate, Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 162-165, Feb. '35

GORDON, W., and LEVITT, G., Blood pressure changes in normals and in hypertensives after intravenous epinephrine and histamine, J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 367-372, May '35

GORDON, W. H., Malignant neutropenia: its etiology and treatment, J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 7-11, Jan. '35
Fetal hypoglycemia due to hyperinsulinism, J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 167-171, March '35

GORDON TEST: See Lymphogranuloma, diagnosis

GORDONOFF, A., Colesterina, ergosterina y esclerosis vascular; aportación al estudio de la génesis alimenticia de la arterioesclerosis, Progresos de la clín. **42:** 721-732, Sept. '34

GORDONOFF, T., Neue Arzneimittel des Jahres 1934, Med. Welt **8:** 1825-1827, Dec. 29, '34

GORDON-TAYLOR, G., Multiple fibromata of tunica vaginalis, Brit.J.Urol. **6:** 320-327, Dec. '34
Association of renal calculi and hypernephroma, Brit.J. Urol. **7:** 41-44, March '35

——and WILES, P., Interinnomino-abdominal (hind-quarter) amputation, Brit.J.Surg. **22:** 671-695, April '35

GORDON-WATSON, C., and DODD, H., Observations on fistula in ano in relation to perianal intramuscular glands with reports on 3 cases, Brit.J.Surg. **22:** 703-709, April '35

GORE, S. R., Case of fibromyoma of vaginal wall? Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 78-79, Feb. '35

GORECKI: See DREYFUS-SEE, G., jt. auth.

GORECKI, Z., Insufficiency of respiratory apparatus, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 900-901, Nov. 25, '34 [Comment on Świder's article]

GORECZKY, L., Weitere Studien über Anthrax-Antikörper des Kaninchenserums, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **84:** 61-63, Dec. 31, '34

GORELIK, E. I.: See TKACHEV, R. A., jt. auth.

GORELOW, M. A., Zur Anatomie des Nabelkanals, Arch.f. klin.Chir. **181:** 395-405, '34

GORET: See LESBOUYRIES, jt. auth.

GORET, P., and GILLARD, A., Recherches expérimentales sur les embolies gazeuses. Introduction d'air dans le système circulatoire du chien. Effets généraux. Mécanisme de la mort, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **32:** 792-819, Sept. '34

——and TARDIEU, J., Pustule vaccinale et antivirus-thérapie. Essai d'un vaccin sensibilisé, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **53:** 681-689, Dec. '34

GORGEVIC, A. D., Bacteriologic methods for demonstration of coli bacteria in water, Voj.-san.glasnik **5:** 689-725, '34

GORHAM, J. E.: See BENEDICT, A. A., jt. auth.

GORI, P., Identificazione simultanea di attività biochimiche della coli-specie, Diagnosi **14:** 367-370, Nov. '34

Flocculazione di alcuni sieri animali per opera di soluzioni dell'acido ortofosforico, Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. **7:** 61-66, March '35

GORIA, E., La ricerca del Mycobacterium tuberculosis nel sangue di schizofrenici, Schizofrenie **4:** 35-62, March '35

GORINA, L. F., FASS, R. S., and FEDOROVA, L. N., Roentgenotherapy of ulcer of stomach and duodenum, Klin.med. (no. 10) **12:** 1453-1460, '34

GORINEVSKAYA, V., and DREVING, E. F., Functional therapy of compression fractures of spine; preliminary report, Sovet.klin. **19:** 567-576, '33

GORINI, K., Über die rationelle Milchpasteurisierung, Arch. f.Mikrobiol. **6:** 1-8, '35

GORIS, A., De la nécessité de créer une industrie spéciale pour la corde à catguts, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **41:** 513-524, Oct. '34

Stérilisation et contrôle des soies chirurgicales, Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 97-100, Jan. 22, '35

——CHALMETA, A., and CHALMETA, C., La coca et les décrets de 1930 et 1931, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **41:** 577, Nov.; 645, Dec. '34

GORLERO PIZARRO, R., Nueva orientación en el concepto de asma esencial. Asma subintrante y litiasis biliar, Semana méd. **2:** 1959-1961, Dec. 20, '34

GORLITZER, V., Myxom des Herzens mit multiplen Gehirnembolien, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **61:** 115-117, Oct. 20, '34

GORMAN, J.: See MacFARLANE, W. V., jt. auth.

GORMLY, C. F., Prevention of mal-practice suits, Rhode Island M.J. **18:** 17-20, Feb. '35

GORNITSKAYA, E. A., SHULTS, F. V., GAVRILOV, S. A., and SOKOVICH, M. S., Clinical aspects and etiology of colitis in children, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1397-1408, Oct. 15, '34

GORODETSKIY, A. A., Roentgen picture of cardiac stasis with pericardial effusion, Klin.med. **13:** 84-86, Jan. '35

GORODETSKIY, B. M.: See ANDRIEVSKIY, B. Y., jt. auth.

GORÔKAWA, M., Über die plastische Operation des Pleuradefektes. Beim Defekt der Pleura costalis, Arch.f. jap.Chir. **11:** 1099-1107, Nov. 1, '34 [in Japanese]

Über das Schicksal des intrathorakal ergossenen Blutes, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 1-2, Jan. 1, '35

Experimente zur Erzeugung von Pleuraverwachsung, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 465-466, March 1, '35

GOROKHOVNIKOVA, A. I., VAGNER-SAKHAROVA, M. P., and KALINSKAYA, N. A., Effectiveness of double vaccination of infants with anatoxin, Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 1751-1754, Dec. 15, '34

GOROSTIAGA, D. T., Contribución al estudio de la eritrosedimentación en obstétrica y ginecología, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 587, March 20, '35; 639, March 27, '35

GORRIERI, I., Au sujet des divers types du bacille diphtérique, Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. **6:** 314-317, Sept. '34

GORRITI, F., Versificación psicopática, Semana méd. **1:** 58-61, Jan. 3, '35

GORRIZ, M., and RODRIGUEZ PEREZ, A. P., Contribution à la connaissance de l'histopathologie de la neuroglie; note préliminaire, Trav.du lab.de recherches biol.de l'Univ.de Madrid **29:** 307-317, '34

GORSE, J.: See GARNIER, M. (Paris), jt. auth.

GORTER, E., Erysipelas in children, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **4:** 51-64, Nov. '34

Wholesome and cheap diet, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **4:** 160-163, Jan. '35

——and de DOES, J. J., La tétanie des enfants au-dessous de trois mois, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **10:** 709-721, '34

GORTER, F. J., Egg-white as sole source of protein and vitamin B_2 for young rats, Biochem.J. **29:** 322-329, '35

GORTON, L. W., Foreign bodies in food and air passages, Tri-State M.J. **7:** 1455, May '35

GOSAU, J., Über einen Fall von decidualer Reaktion in einem Cervixpolypen und am Muttermund, Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **58:** 2473-2476, Oct. 20, '34

Zur Frage der äusseren und inneren Überwanderung des menschlichen Eies, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2599-2603, Nov. 3, '34

GOSDEN, M., Tetanus following circumcision, Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. **28:** 645-648, April '35

——See CUFF, C. H., jt. auth.

GOSIO, R., Nuclei liberi e placche reticolate nella infezione malarica, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **13:** 423-434, '34

GOSLINGS, W. R. O., Untersuchungen über das Scleroma respiratorium (Sklerom): die biochemisch-kulturellen Eigenschaften der Skleromstämme im Vergleich mit den anderen Kapselbakterien, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 33-49, Nov. 20, '34

GOSS, E. O., Comparison of different methods of projecting sphenoidal sinus, Radiography **1:** 49-52, May '35

GOSS, H., and GREGORY, P. W., Glutathione concentration of livers and muscles of rats following injection of hypophyseal growth hormone, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 681-683, Feb. '35

GOSSELIN, J., Etude radiographique du larynx tuberculeux, Bull.Assoc.d.méd.de lang.franç.de l'Amérique du Nord **1:** 50-54, Jan. '35

——and LEBLOND, S., Choc à l'urosélectan chez un neurotonique, Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. Universitaires de Québec, pp. 432-437, Dec. '34

GOSSELIN, L.: See MERCIER, L., jt. auth.

GOSSELIN, O., Perforation gangréneuse de l'utérus abortif, Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 220-222, Dec. 23, '34

Un procédé simple et pratique d'hémoculture à la fois aérobie et anaérobie, Presse méd. **43:** 199, March 27, '35

Un cas de septicémie post abortum à streptocoque hémolytique traité par l'immuno-transfusion, Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 635-637, April 7, '35; also, Liége méd. **28:** 484-490, April 28, '35

GOSSET, Résection partielle longitudinale de la veine cave inférieure au cours de l'ablation d'une tumeur pararénale droite. Suture de la veine cave. Guérison, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 501-502, Feb. 11, '35

——and WALLON, La mortalité de la curiethérapie des cancers utérins. Comment la combattre? Arch.d'électric.méd. **42:** 279-287, July '34

——MONOD, O., and REGAUD, C., Traitement des cancers gastriques inextirpables par le radium à distance, Radiophys.et radiothérapie **3:** 135-151, Dec. '34

GOSSET, J., La contention des fractures diaphysaires obliques ou comminutives, Presse méd. **43:** 129-130, March 16, '35

GOSSET, JEAN: See PATEL, J., jt. auth.

GOSSYPIUM: See Cotton

GOSSYPOL

—reaction between gossypol and calcium and its physiological importance, [W. D. Gallup & R. Reder] J. Biol.Chem. **109:** xxxvi, May '35

GOSTEFF, M. S., and RADKEWITSCH, R. A., Der chemische Bestand der Primär- und Reinfekte und dessen Veränderungen bei Einwirkung von Kohlen- und Milchsäure, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **72:** 97-101, '35

GOTESFRID, S. G., Therapy of bronchial asthma with sulphur injections according to Storm van Leeuwen method, Klin.med. **13:** 244-247, Feb. '35

GOTO, T.: See HATANO, S., jt. auth.

GOTOH, T., Das Ca-, K-, Mg- und P-wechsel der Cerebrospinal-flüssigkeit bei der otogenen Meningitis, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 1262, Oct. 25, '34

GOTOR, P., El tempo personal en psicopatología, Arch.de neurobiol. **14:** 363-403, '34

GOTSEV, T.: See ORAHOVATS, D. P., jt. auth.

GOTTA, H., Dijodtyrosin und Lugoische Lösung bei der Behandlung des Hyperthyreoidismus, Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **128:** 1-11, '35

GOTTDENKER, F.: See GOLDENBERG, M., jt. auth.

GOTTFRIED, R., Zur Kalziumtherapie des Fluor albus, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 133, Jan. 26, '35

GOTTLEBE: See CHROMETZKA, F., jt. auth.

GOTTLIEB, F., Local anesthesia with percain, Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **38:** 39-43, Jan.-Feb. '35

GOTTLIEB, J. B.: See EUFINGER, H., jt. auth.

GOTTLIEB, J. S., and LAVINE, G. R., Tuberous sclerosis with unusual lesions of bones, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 379-388, Feb. '35

——and LINDER, F. E., Body temperatures of persons with schizophrenia and of normal subjects; effect of changes in environmental temperature, Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **33:** 775-785, April '35

GOTTLIEB, R., Nature of post-splenectomy anæmia, Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 642-644, June '35

GOTTLIEB SIGN: See Hip Joint, dislocations

GOTTSCHALK, H.: See SPIETHOFF, B., jt. auth.

GOTTSEGEN, G., Functional correlations and interrelations of endocrine glands, Gyógyászat **75:** 74-77, Jan. 20, '35

Effect of diuretics on alkali reserve of blood, Gyógyászat **75:** 77-79, Jan. 20, '35

Zerebrale Störungen im Verlaufe des akuten Gelenkrheumatismus, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 280-281, March 23, '35

GOUCHANSKY, M.: See BYKHOVSKY, D., jt. auth.

GOUDEY, R. F., Chlorination of Los Angeles water supply, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 730-736, June '35

GOUDSMIT, J., Conditioned deficiency diseases in internal medicine, Geneesk.bl.u.klin.en lab.v.d.prakt. **32:** 317-350, '35

Acute hemolytic anemia, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 554-564, Feb. 9, '35

GOUGEROT, H., La dermato-vénéréologie en 1933-1934, Médecine **15:** 761-822, Oct. '34

Paul Ravaut, 2 août 1872—4 novembre 1934, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1636-1641, Nov. '34; also, Prophylax.antivén. **7:** 46-51, Jan. '35

Guérison d'un lupus érythémateux myasthénique (insuffisance surrénale) par les vaccins de Vaudremer et l'opothérapie surrénale prolongée, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1674-1678, Nov. '34

Réactions cutanées sans choc hémoclasique. Technique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 88-89, Jan. '35

GOUGEROT, H.—Continued
Importance des pluri-sensibilisations, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 114-118, Jan. '35
Tabès neuf ans après deux injections de 606; observation pour l'histoire du traitement de la syphilis, Ann. d.mal.vén. **30:** 115-116, Feb. '35
Karl Touton, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 414-415, March '35
——**and BLUM, P.,** Vitiligo et lentigo développé sur les zones hypochromiques du vitiligo, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1662-1664, Nov. '34
Association de prurigo-urticaire (strophulus) et de dermatite polymorphe douloureuse de Brocq-Duhring, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1892-1894, Dec. '34
Herpès à larges bulles du doigt, fixe, récidivant, consécutif à une piqûre de perche. Inoculation herpétique au lapin positive, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1894-1895, Dec. '34
Sclérodermie lilacée pure, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 275-276, Feb. '35
Imprégnation bismuthique cutanée générale. Pseudo-argyrie cutanée provoquée par le bismuth, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 276-278, Feb. '35
——**and BOUDIN, G.,** Syphilis de superinfection déformée par une ancienne syphilis et une cure bismuthique en cours: chancre de type tertiaire, etc. . . . , Ann.d.mal.vén. **30:** 15-19, Jan. '35
——**and BOULLE, S.,** Défense cutanée du syphilitique; négativation Bordet-Wassermann chez une syphilitique secondaire après érythème dû aux rayons ultra-violets, Ann.d.mal.vén. **29:** 746-750, Oct. '34
——**and BURNIER,** Parapsoriasis en plaques avec poïkilodermie; transformation ultérieure en mycosis fongoïde, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1528-1535, July '34
Nouveau cas de parapsoriasis en gouttes guéri par l'or, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1655-1656, Nov. '34
Lupus érythémateux de la face et du cou déclenché par le soleil. Evolution bénigne; guérison spontanée ou facile, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1656-1658, Nov. '34
Kératose passagère, en bandes, du dos des mains et du centre de la face, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1658-1660, Nov. '34
Acrodermatite de Pick-Herxheimer chez un Espagnol. Amélioration par l'opothérapie pancréatique, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1661-1662, Nov. '34
Un nouveau cas de sclérodermie atypique, non indurée, lilacée, pigmentée et achromique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 273-274, Feb. '35
Concrétions calcaires isolées et symétriques des cuisses, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 426-429, March '35
——**and CARTEAUD, A.,** Maladie de Sutton avec régression d'un nævus pigmentaire pendant l'accroissement de l'achromie, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1526-1527, July '34
——**and DEGOS,** Trois cas d'érythème polymorphe iris disparaissant rapidement après une intradermo-réaction positive à la tuberculine, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1523-1525, July '34
——**and ELIASCHEFF, O.,** Acrodermatite d'Hallopeau et psoriasis pustuleux, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 447-449, March '35
——**and FERNET, P.,** Tuberculose vésiculeuse exulcéreuse impétigiuiforme du gland, Ann.d.mal.vén. **29:** 899-903, Dec. '34
——**and LORTAT-JACOB, E.,** Lèpre circinée à structure tuberculoïde, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1665-1668, Nov. '34
Nævus variqueux ostéohypertrophique (de Klippel et Trénaunay) du membre inférieur gauche, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1668-1669, Nov. '34
Lichen plan "carrelé" de la langue (en carreaux et avec fleur de marguerite), Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **41:** 1669-1670, Nov. '34
——**and MEYER-HEINE, A.,** L'arrêt du travail déclenchant l'eczéma professionnel. Sensibilisation et immunisation spontanées. Disparition par l'arrêt des contacts, de l'immunité et persistance de la sensibilisation ou de l'aptitude à se sensibiliser, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1671-1674, Nov. '34
Acné conglobata: hyperallergie cutanée au staphylocoque de virulence normale, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **41:** 1855-1862, Dec. '34
Neuro-fibromatose de Recklinghausen avec lésions osseuses sterno-costales, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 284-286, Feb. '35
Injections de bleu de méthylène chez les psoriasiques. Absence de fixation nette. Influence heureuse, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 441-444, March '35
——**and PHAM-HUU-CHI,** Erythème "biotropique" puis érythrodermie arsenicale; négativation des B.-W. au cours de l'évolution de l'érythrodermie, Ann.d.mal. vén. **29:** 847-849, Nov. '34
——**and STEWART, W.,** Lichen plan post-aurique: 1re poussée, pigmentée diffuse; 2e poussée, papuleuse dépigmentante et régression spontanée, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 279-281, Feb. '35

GOUGEROT, H., and STEWART, W.—Continued
Acrodermatite de Pick-Herxheimer débutante avec papules, (lésions élementaires) et localisation ombilicale, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 281-284, Feb. '35
——**BLUM, P., and BRALEZ, J.,** Forme nouvelle de lichen buccal atypique; forme xérostomique, précédant de deux ans un lichen typique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 431-432, March '35
——**BLUM, P., DEGOS and PHAM-HUU-CHI,** Action activante ou déclenchante de la syphilis primo-secondaire et tertiaire sur l'épithélioma, Paris méd. **1:** 190-193, March 2, '35
——**BLUM, P., and DUCHE,** Kérion actinomycosique dû à "Nocardia bovis," Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1664-1665, Nov. '34
——**BLUM, P., and DUREL, P.,** Lichens corné et verruqueux, lichen spinulosus, lichen plan et pigmenté post-auriques, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **11:** 27-32, Jan. '35
——**BURNIER and MEYER-HEINE, A.,** Tuberculose infiltrée du derme, forme de transition entre le lupus et la tuberculose ulcéro-végétante, Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **42:** 432-434, March '35
——**DEGOS and BOULLE, S.,** Sclérodermie de l'anneau préputial, Ann.d.mal.vén. **29:** 839-844, Nov. '34
——**HALPHEN and STEWART, W.,** Défense cutanée du syphilitique éruption (toxique) curatrice d'une gomme du nez, Ann.d.mal.vén. **30:** 279-282, April '35
——**MEYER, J., and SAIDMAN, J.,** Note sur l'emploi en dermatologie des rayons rentgen ultra-mous dits rayons de Bucky, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1886-1888, Dec. '34
——**MEYER, J., and STEWART, W.,** Neurofibromatose de Recklinghausen; tumeur royale mammaire énorme et petites lésions disséminées très nombreuses, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 429-431, March '35
GOUGH, A., Gynæcological diagnosis, Clin.J. **64:** 101-107, March '35
GOUIN, J., and BIENVENUE, A., La radiothérapie sympathique, médication générale. Son application à la dermatologie, Rev.d'actinol. **10:** 388-411, Sept.-Oct.'34
Etude sur les médications de choc, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 928-935, Nov. 1, '34
Le test cutané en syphilis, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 124-138, Jan. '35
——**BIENVENUE, A., and EZEL,** Disparition anormalement rapide, par un sel d'or, d'une syphilis secondaire confluente chez un sujet porteur de lupus érythémateux, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 478-479, March '35
——**BIENVENUE, A., EZEL and LE BIGOT,** Disparition anormalement rapide, par un remède antisyphilitique, d'une syphilis tertiaire ancienne, avec évolution consécutive d'une tuberculose pulmonaire, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 475-477, March '35
——**BIENVENUE, A., and LE BIGOT,** Syphilis inapparente diagnostiquée par la leucocyto-réaction et confirmée plus tard par la clinique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 318-320, Feb. '35
Disparition anormalement rapide, sans traitement, d'une syphilis héréditaire cutanée géante. Récidive, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 479-482, March '35
GOUIN REACTION: See Syphilis, blood in
GOULARD, R., Quelques maitres-chirurgiens briards; Claude Terrier (1621-1679), Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **28:** 262-270, Sept.-Oct. '34
GOULART, T. D.: See **TARQUINIO PONTES, L., jt. auth.**
GOULART de ANDRADE, C., Auto transplantação de fragmentos de ovario, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **29:** 75-76, Feb. '35
Carcinoma da cervix. No limite de operabilidade; panhysterectomia total; operação de Cotte, Rev.de gynec. e d'obst. **29:** 82-84, Feb. '35
GOULD, L. K., Gall-bladder disease simulating angina pectoris, J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 222-226, May '35
GOULD, W. L., Testing eyes of school children; new eye test cabinet, Arch.Ophth. **13:** 60-64, Jan. '35
GOULEY, B. A., Basophilic adenoma of pituitary; report of case of "pituitary hypertension," terminating in cerebral apoplexy, Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 1294-1301, April '35
GOULLIOUD, Guérisons se maintenant 23 et 22 ans après des entérectomies pour cancer du côlon descendant et pelvien, Lyon chir. **31:** 739-743, Nov.-Dec. '34
GOULSTON, E.: See **BOLLIGER, A., jt. auth.**
GOUNDOU
—in Martinique; case, [E. Montestruc] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **27:** 770-771, '34
GOUNELLE, La chaussure du soldat: avantages d'un soulier mixte à semelle de cuir et talon caoutchouté, Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **29:** 44-47, Feb. '35
Sur un cas de spirochétose rénale à forme chlorurémique s'apparentant à certaines néphrites de guerre, Soc. de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **29:** 48-50, Feb. '35
GOUNELLE, H., and CHAUDRE, L., L'anémie hypochrome chronique idiopathique, Sang **8:** 1068-1078, '34
Anémie n'entrant pas dans le cadre des classifications actuelles. Cause inconnue, chronicité de l'allure, résistance aux thérapeutiques actuelles, Strasbourg méd. **94:** 575-577, Oct. 5, '34

GOUNELLE, H.—Continued
——**and DUMAS, G.**, Manifestations prolongées de l'intoxication benzolique. Persistance de troubles morbides dix-huit mois plus tard, Sang **9:** 204-206, '35
——**See MERKLEN, P., jt. auth.**
——**and WARTER, J.**, Nouveau cas de mélitococcie en Moselle, Strasbourg méd. **94:** 577-579, Oct. 5, '34
Varicelle suivie de zona du maxillaire supérieur, puis simultanément seconde varicelle et zona du glosso-pharyngien. Parenté des deux virus, Strasbourg méd. **94:** 637-638, Nov. 5, '34
GOURDON, R., Arthrodèses par greffon des tumeurs blanches du genou, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 101-105, Feb. 10, '35
GOURVIL, E., La lèpre au Soudan, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 7-10, '35
L'endémicité amaryle chez les indigènes du Soudan, Bull. Soc.path.exot. **28:** 31-32, '35
Remarques à l'occasion d'une épidémie de fièvre jaune, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 32-34, '35
GOURVITCH: See Gurvich
GOUSSAKOFF, L., Quelques considérations sur la pubiotomie, Rev. franç. de gynéc. et d'obst. **30:** 185-200, April '35
GOUT
—[A. Brester] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 1212-1218, March 23, '35
—gout not a disease of joints [J. Sédillot] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 116-119, Feb. 23, '35
—gout (podagra), [A. Cohen] M.Rec. **141:** 456-459, May 15, '35
—two cases with commentary, [J. A. P. Cameron] Malayan M.J. **9:** 206-207, Dec. '34
—uric acid diathesis, [K. Drechslerová] Bratisl.lekár. listy **15:** 36-41, Jan. '35
complications and sequels, digestive manifestations; oxygen treatment, [A. Bassler] M.Rec. **140:** 667-669, Dec. 19, '34
—cardiac manifestation, [L. Mathieu, L. Collesson & G. Girard] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **28:** 136-153, March '35
—**erythremia with migraine, gout and thrombophilia;** case, [F. P. Weber] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 15-17, Jan. 5, '35
diagnosis, changes in symptoms and purine metabolism produced by high fat diets in 4 gouty patients, [L. M. Lockie & R. S. Hubbard] J.A.M.A. **104:** 2072-2075, June 8, '35
—disturbance of uric acid metabolism in ostealgic rheumatism as indication of its gouty nature; case, [R. Cirera Volta] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **22:** 468-473, Dec. '34
—symposium on arthritis, [R. T. Monroe] M.Clin.North America **18:** 999-1012, Jan. '35
etiology and pathogenesis, pathogenesis, [I. A. Golyanitskiy] Klin.med. (no. 10) **12:** 1477-1484, '34
—etiology of acute attacks, [M. Günzburger] Med.Klin. **31:** 419, March 29, '35
—genesis; relation to blood pressure and antagonism to tuberculosis, [S. C. Das Gupta] Indian M.Rec. **55:** 97-105, April '35
—in relation to internal secretion of ovary; preliminary report, [G. Marañón & J. Ibáñez] An.de med.int. **3:** 1143-1146, Dec. '34
—rôle of uric acid, [H. Lucke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1783-1786, Nov. 23, '34
history, mediaeval poem on gout remedy, [H. C. Brooke] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **3:** 163-164, Feb. '35
—intermittently painful joints, splenomegaly and anemia; case of gout (with reference to William Cadogan's dissertation), [R. Fitz] M.Clin.North America **18:** 1053-1059, Jan. '35
metabolism in, changes in symptoms and purine metabolism produced by high fat diets in 4 gouty patients, [L. M. Lockie & R. S. Hubbard] J.A.M.A. **104:** 2072-2075, June 8, '35
pathology, technic for preservation and microscopic demonstration of nodules, [E. De Galantha] Am.J.Clin. Path. **5:** 165-166, March '35
rheumatic: See Arthritis Deformans
therapy: See also Gout, history
—at Vittel, [H. Paillard] Paris méd. **1:** 365-368, April 20, '35
—dietetic therapy, [F. W. Lapp] Fortschr.d.Therap. **10:** 670-676, Nov. '34
—hydromineral therapy of sthenic gout, [P. L. Violle] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Stat. therm. franç.), no. 7, pp. 34-36, '35
intermittently painful joints, splenomegaly and anemia; case of gout, [R. Fitz] M.Clin.North America **18:** 1053-1059, Jan. '35
—severe cutaneous gout; case, [V. Bartels] Fortschr.d. Med. **52:** 1053-1054, Nov. 26, '34
GOUTNER, V.: See HILLEMAND, P., jt. auth.
GOUVERNEUR, R., Diagnostic des tumeurs malignes de la prostate par l'interferométrie, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 43-46, Jan. 21, '35
GOUYEN: See CATHALA, J., jt. auth.
GOVAERTS, A., Le traitement du rhumatisme chronique des jointures, Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 19-22, Nov. 4, '34
——**See SILLEVAERTS, C., jt. auth.**
GOVAERTS, J., Tonus et réflexes cardio-accélérateurs segmentaires spinaux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1207-1210, '34
Forme dysphagique du cancer du corps du pancréas, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **34-32:** 127-130, Feb. '35
GOVAERTS, P., Application du concept de la filtration-réabsorption à l'étude de la pathologie rénale, Paris méd. **2:** 305-309, Oct. 20, '34
Eloge du professeur Albert Lemaire, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **14:** 699-710, '34
GOVER, M.: See COLLINS, S. D., jt. auth.
GOVINDARAJULU, V.: See PAUL, K. C., jt. auth.
GOW, A. E., Diagnosis of anæmias, Practitioner **134:** 249-261, March '35
GOWEN, G. H., Temperature changes in conjunctiva in relation to application of heat and cold to skin, Am. J.Ophth. **18:** 331-333, April '35
Statistical status of diabetes, Illinois M.J. **67:** 360-365, April '35
GOWEN, J. W., Gene as factor in pathology, Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol. **2:** 128-136, '34
GOWLLAND, E. L., Treatment of paralysis due to spinal injury, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **9:** 162-163, Jan. '35
GOYANES, J., Sobre las embolias de aire y grasa y su importancia quirúrgica, Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **3:** 179-211, April-June '34
GOYANES ALVAREZ, V., La bacilemia tuberculosa y los medios ricos en vitaminas, Siglo méd. **95:** 41-44, Jan. 12, '35
Esplenectomía: su efecto sobre la bacilemia tuberculosa experimental, Med.ibera **1:** 89-91, Jan. 19, '35
GOYANES y CAPDEVILA, J., Discurso inaugural de la exposición de libros y documentos raros y curiosos, Siglo méd. **94:** 741-742, Dec. 29, '34
La personalidad médica de Maimónides al lado de su personalidad total, Siglo méd. **95:** 418-431, April 13, '35
GOYARSYL: See cross reference under *di*Ethylamine Acetarsone
GOYENA, J. R., and OTERO, M. J., La glutationhemia en las úlceras gástrica y duodenal, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **10:** 107-120, Dec. '34-Jan. '35
GOYL SODIUM: See cross reference under Sodium acetarsone
GOZLAN, M., Essai de traitement de l'uréthrite gonococcique par le manganite d'argent, Ann.d.mal.vén. **30:** 193-199, March '35
GRAAFIAN FOLLICLE
See also Ovary, hormone
—cells of membrana granulosa taken from human ovary and cultivated in vitro, [O. M. Olivo] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **33:** 718-725, '34
—continuous estrus and persistence of follicle; experimental studies on rabbits, [W. Büttner & K. Wienert] Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 64-83, '35
—development, especially its epithelium in human embryo, [H. Kitajima] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 1355-1356, Oct. 25, '34
—function of theca interna-wedge in preparing way for follicle, [E. Strassmann] Arch.f.Gynäk. **158:** 628-638, '34
—intra-abdominal hemorrhage of ovarian origin (ruptured follicle), [H. N. & T. N. Rafferty] Illinois M.J. **67:** 559-561, June '35
—modifications of Golgi zone of periovocyte cells in relation to development of ovocyte and beginning of mitosis of maturation before ovulation and formation of yellow bodies in rabbit, [R. Moricard] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **199:** 1448-1450, Dec. 10, '34
—occurrence of primitive ova with 2 and 3 nuclei in superficial epithelial layer; case, [H. Kitajima] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 1612, Nov. 25, '34
—of immature rat and factors which influence it, [C. E. Lane] Anat.Rec. **61:** 141-153, Jan. 25, '35
—period of development of theca folliculi in human embryonal follicle, [H. Kitajima] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 1579-1580, Nov. 25, '34
—period of development of zona pellucida in human embryonal follicle, [H. Kitajima] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 1590-1591, Nov. 25, '34
—rupture; "dissension cyst" diagnosis, [V. B. Green-Armytage] Post-Grad.M.J. **11:** 123-125, March '35
—rupture with hemorrhage into peritoneum and chronic appendicitis; appendectomy, [P. Piccioli] Clin.ostet. **37:** 221-224, April '35
—sympathicotropic cells and cells of internal theca in human fetal ovary, [L. Berger] Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. **199:** 1336-1338, Dec. 3, '34
—therapy of metropathia hemorrhagica following persistence of follicle, [A. Mandelstamm] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **59:** 34-38, Jan. 5, '35
GRAB, W., La cooperación de las celulas y del coloide en la actividad incretoria de la glándula tiroides, Hosp. argent. **5:** 375-380, Dec. 15-30, '34
GRABAR, P., Ultrafiltration fractionnée de l'invertine du suc intestinal de chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 455-456, '35
——**and KOUTSEFF, A.**, Différenciation, dans le ricin, de la toxine (ricine) et d'un allergène, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **117:** 700-701, '34
Sur la préparation du ricinallergène et sa séparation de la ricine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 702-704, '34

GRABAR, P.—Continued
——and RIEGERT, A., Ultrafiltration de l'uréase sur des membranes de porosités graduées, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 712-714, '34
——See WORINGER, P., jt. auth.
GRABBE, CHRISTIAN DIETRICH (1801-1836)
—problem of "oral" pessimism demonstrated in life of Grabbe, [E. Bergler] Imago 20: 330-376, '34
GRABE, F., Über die galletreibende Wirkung von Curcuma domestica (Temoe Lawak), Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 176: 673-682, '34
Untersuchungen über Resorption und Ausscheidung des Curcumins. (Bemerkungen zu dem Aufsatz von N. Henning und O. Künzel), München.med.Wchnschr. 81: 1982-1983, Dec. 20, '34
——and HEIDE, E., Über die galletreibende Wirkung von Cichorium Intybus L., Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 22-23, Jan. 5, '35
GRABER-DUVERNAY, J., Trocart à biopsie articulaire, Lyon méd. [154]: 536-538, Nov. 18, '34
Les indications opératoires dans l'arthrite chronique de la hanche, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 49: 99-103, Feb. 16, '35
Indications, contre-indications et résultats éloignés de l'opération de Duvernay (forage de l'épiphyse fémorale dans les formes douloureuses de l'arthrite chronique de la hanche), Lyon chir. 32: 182-192, March-April '35
——and GERBAY, F., Une nouvelle observation du syndrome de Chauffard-Still de l'adulte, Lyon méd. [154]: 589-601, Dec. 2, '34
GRABFIELD, G. P., and ADAMS, L. G., Nitrogen and sulphur metabolism in Bright's disease; effect of diets low in sulphur on excretion of sulphur, Arch. Int.Med. 55: 360-370, March '35
——See GRAY, M. G., jt. auth.
GRABHAM, MICHAEL COMPORT: See Obituaries
GRABOIS, B., Sobre o uso previo dos saes de calcio em cirurgia oto-rhino-laringologica, Rev.brasil.de cir. 3: 431-432, Oct. '34
GRABSCHEID, E., Ein Fall von otogener Meningitis mit vertikalem Nystagmus (nebst Bemerkungen zur Lehre von den chronischen Knocheneiterungen im lateralen Attik), Acta oto-laryng. 21: 71-92, '34
GRACE, A. W., Filarial lymphangitis, considered as mild erysipelas resulting from hypersensitiveness to B. haemolytic streptococcus of particular type, Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 28: 259-276, Nov. '34
GRACE, E. J., Lung fixation in severe bronchiectasis, M. Times & Long Island M.J. 63: 39, Feb. '35
de GRACIANSKY, P.: See WOLFF, jt. auth.
——See FRICKER, J., jt. auth.
GRADENIGO SYNDROME: See Otitis Media, complications and sequels
GRADINESCO, A., and DEGAN, C., L'action des alcools méthylique et éthylique sur l'excitabilité du nerf. Détermination faite par la méthode de la chronaxie, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. 32: 826-840, Sept. '34
GRADO, G., Su di un particolare reperto radiologico della tubercolosi dell'anca, Arch.di ortop. 50: 1159-1162, Dec. 31, '34
GRADUATE WORK: See Education, Medical, graduate
von GRAEFE, A., Examination of visual field in amblyopic disease, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly 14: 117, May; 164, June '35 [Translated reprint]
GRÄFF, S., Über die bösartigen Geschwülste und geschwulstähnliche Neubildungen des Epipharynx, Beitr.z. path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 94: 276-312, '34
Die typische Entwicklung der Lungentuberkulose des Erwachsenen, Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. 10: 10-16, Oct. '34
Zur Pathogenese der Lymphogranulomatose, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 61: 450-452, March 22, '35
GRANI, A., Weitere Beweise für die sekretorische Innervation der Schilddrüse mit Hilfe der Indigkarminausscheidung durch die Niere, Ztschr.f.Biol. 96: 137-145, '35
GRAESER, F.: See MEYTHALER, F., jt. auth.
GRAFE, E., Interne (Arznei-, Diät-, Fieber-) und Strahlenbehandlung des Asthma bronchiale, Immunität, Allergie u.Infektionskr. (nos. 4-6) 4: 68-77, '33
Die Insulinbehandlung des Diabetikers, Med.Welt 8: 1503-1508, Oct. 27, '34
Wärmehaushalt und endokrines System, Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 1705-1709, Dec. 1, '34
Über die nervöse Regulation des organischen Stoffwechsels und ihre Störungen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 135: 190-211, '35
GRAFF, T., Zur Genauigkeit der Fehlsichtigkeitsbestimmung, Ber.ü.d.Versamml. d. deutsch. ophth. Gesellsch. 50: 252-257, '34
GRAFFAGNINO, P., Value of presacral sympathectomy in gynecology, South.M.J. 28: 353-356, April '35
GRAFTS: See Bones, transplantation; Skin, grafts; Transplantation; etc.
GRAHAM, A., Acute myeloblastic leukemia; clinical and pathologic report of case, Cleveland Clin.Quart. 2: 56-65, Jan. '35
Tumors of bladder, J.Urol. 33: 565-569, June '35
GRAHAM, D., Clinical diagnosis of arteriosclerosis and hypertension, Canad.M.A.J. 32: 29-34, Jan. '35
GRAHAM, E. A., Clinical application of some recent knowledge of biliary tract, Harvey Lect., 1933-1934, pp. 176-203, '35
GRAHAM, G., Prognosis of diabetes mellitus in adults, Lancet 1: 166-167, Jan. 19, '35
GRAHAM, H. T., Subnormal period of nerve response, Am. J.Physiol. 111: 452-465, March '35
——and GASSER, H. S., Augmentation of positive after-potential of nerves by yohimbine, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 32: 553-556, Dec. '34
GRAHAM, M. L.: See McHENRY, E. W., jt. auth.
GRAHAM, R. R., Diagnosis and management of acute cholecystitis, Canad.M.A.J. 32: 283-287, March '35
——See GORDON, S. (Toronto), jt. auth.
——and LEWIS, F. I., Jejunal ulcer, J.A.M.A. 104: 386-390, Feb. 2, '35
GRAHAM, S., Dehydration and acidosis in gastro-enteritis, Practitioner 134: 441-450, April '35
GRAHAM, W. E., and WEISSROSS, S., Rupture of aortic aneurism into superior vena cava, Mil.Surgeon 76: 26-29, Jan. '35
GRAHAM-COLE TEST: See Gallbladder, roentgenography
GRAHAM BRYCE, A., Surgical treatment of bronchiectasis, Brit.M.J. 1: 350-353, Feb. 23, '35
GRAHAMELLA
—in blood of splenectomized rats and mice in Stanleyville, Belgian Congo, [J. Schwetz] Ann.de parasitol. 12: 528-542, Nov. 1, '34
—morphologic study of Grahamella found in splenectomized and nonsplenectomized wild rats and mice in Stanleyville, Belgian Congo, [J. Schwetz] Ann. Soc.belge de méd.trop. 14: 277-311, Sept. 30, '34
GRAHAM HODGSON, H.: See DAVIES, D. T., jt. auth.
GRAILLY, R., and MANDILLON, G., L'ombre de la vésicule biliaire suivie radiographiquement, après préparation au forlod et ingestion de teinture de boldo, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 1114-1116, '34
GRAIN, R., Les réactions de la muqueuse nasale, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 139: 198-201, March 23, '35
——and TARDIEU, A., L'anesthésie électrique dans la dysphagie de la laryngite tuberculeuse, Bull.et mém. Soc.de méd.de Paris 138: 630-632, Dec. 29, '34
GRALLA, R., Organisationsfragen in Sanatorien und Krankenanstalten, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 127-129, March 19, '35
GRAM, L.: See HANSEN, K. (Oslo), jt. auth.
GRAM STAIN: See Stains and Staining, Gram stain
GRAMENITSKIY, M. I., Episcopic and microscopic examination of pulsating hearts in warm-blooded animals and in man, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 101-103, Jan. 31, '35; also, Episkopie und Mikroskopie der schlagenden Herzen warmblütiger Tiere und des Menschen, Klin. Wchnschr. 14: 167-168, Feb. 2, '35
GRAMLING, G., Legal procedures the doctor should know, Memphis M.J. 10: 25-26, Feb. '35
de GRAMONT, A., Optomètre différentiel, Bull.et mém.Soc. franç.d'opht. 47: 57-61, '34
GRAMS, H., Beitrag zur Lamblienerkrankung, Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 1796-1797, Dec. 15, '34
GRANATA, G., La lavatura della pleura, Minerva med. 1: 395-399, March 24, '35
GRAND, C. G., Cell types found in Harding and Passey mouse melanoma grown in vitro, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 32: 1196-1197, April '35
——CHAMBERS, R., and CAMERON, G., Neoplasm studies: cells of melanoma in tissue culture, Am.J.Cancer 24: 36-50, May '35
GRAND, M. J. H.: See DOLAN, D. J., jt. auth.
GRANDCLAUDE, CHARLES
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
——and MAUREL, G., Les tumeurs à myeloplaxes des maxillaires, J.de méd.de Paris 55: 229, March 14, '35; 253, March 21, '35
——See POLONOVSKI, M., jt. auth.
——and RAZEMON, P., Contribution à l'étude de l'ostéochondromatose articulaire, Echo méd.du nord 3: 130-140, Jan. 27, '35
GRANDCOLAS, P., and ROSANOFF, G., A propos du traitement des hémorragies intestinales de la fièvre typhoïde par injection intraveineuse de gluconate de calcium, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 48: 711-712, Nov. 3, '34
GRANDE, F.: See EVANS, C. L., jt. auth.
del GRANDE, L.: See MIDANA, A., jt. auth.
GRANDE COVIAN, F., and KROGH, A., Changes in osmotic pressure and total concentration of blood in man during and after muscular work, Skandinav.Arch.f. Physiol. 71: 251-259, '35
GRANDJEAN-HIRTER, Pharmacopée antique gréco-achéo-colchidienne, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 64: 995-996, Oct. 27, '34
Origine et signification du mot Φάρμακον, Chron.méd. 42: 81-85, April 1, '35
GRANDSOULT, G. A., Case of intestinal obstruction, Brit. M.J. 1: 645, March 30, '35
GRANEL, MAURICE: See Obituaries
GRANET, E., Intestinal tuberculosis; clinical, roentgenological and pathological study of 2086 patients affected with pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition 2: 209-214, June '35
GRANET, P. E., L'oto-rhino-laryngologie en 1934, Médecine 16: 47-60, Jan. '35

GRANGER, A., One thousand sphenoids examined in both Granger and mento-vertex positions, Radiology **24:** 357-359, March '35
GRANGER POSITION: See Sphenoid Sinus, roentgenography
GRANICH, L., Systematic translation of psychoanalytic concepts; sex instinct and sublimation, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **29:** 390-396, Jan.-March '35
GRANIT, R., Electric reactions of retina and optic nerve after illumination, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **76:** 866-925, Oct. '34
Flicker method and its application in study of function of retina, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **76:** 986-1031, Nov. '34
——**and THERMAN, P. O.**, Excitation and inhibition in retina and in optic nerve, J.Physiol. **83:** 359-381, Feb. 9, '35
GRANSTRÖM, K. O., Refraction changes in diabetes mellitus, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 232-238, '34
GRANT, F. C., Brain lesions and duodenal ulcer; report of 2 cases, Ann.Surg. **101:** 156-166, Jan. '35
Significance of head pain, S.Clin.North America **15:** 3-11, Feb. '35
Major trigeminal neuralgia, Am.J.Surg. **27:** 430-434, March '35
GRANT, H. W., and KNAPP, F. N., Suppression in antipathy to single vision, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **39:** 168-188, '34
GRANT, J., and MILLER, J. H., Atheroma of coronary artery and myocardial fibrosis, Brit.M.J. **1:** 353-354, Feb. 23, '35
GRANT, J. B., and P'ENG, T. M., Survey of urban public health practice in China, Chinese M.J. **48:** 1074-1079, Oct. '34
GRANT, O., Treatment of chronic prostatitis by injection, J.Urol. **33:** 631-642, June '35
Movable kidney, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 415-418, June '35
GRANT, R. E.: See BRICKNER, R. M., jt. auth.
GRANT, R. L.: See LILLY, C. A., jt. auth.
GRANT, W. H., and MEDES, G., Creatinine clearance during hyperthermia of diathermy and fevers, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **20:** 345-349, Jan. '35
GRANULOCYTES: See Angina, agranulocytic; Leukocytes
GRANULOCYTOPENIA: See Angina, agranulocytic
GRANULOMA
—chronic pyococcal granulomatosis, resembling Gilchrist's disease, [G. Bamber] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 360-362, Feb. '35
—circumscribed hemangio-endothelioma of cheek; histologic study of case in relation to 3 cases of granulomatous tumors in other locations, [M. Verzola] Dermosifilografo **9:** 543-553, Oct. '34
—epithelioid granulomas in liver of dog inoculated with Schizotrypanum cruzi, [S. Mazza] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 643-646, '34
—formation of oleogranulomas after oil injections; similarity to subcutaneous sarcoids; 2 cases, [C. Mazzanti] Dermosifilografo **10:** 1-25, Jan. '35
—gangrenous granuloma; case, [J. Berendes] München. med.Wchnschr. **81:** 2005-2006, Dec. 27, '34
—generalized cutaneous granulomatosis with tumors and infiltrated areas of undetermined etiology; case, [G. Weill] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 1798-1808, Dec. '34
—granulomatous tissue in experimental brucellosis similar to that in tuberculosis, [L. Ajello] Riv.san. siciliana **22:** 1526-1531, Oct. 15, '34
—ileocecal nonspecific granuloma of probable traumatic origin, [P. Gagliardi] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 100-113, '35
—Lycopodium granuloma, [I. H. Erb] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 40-44, Jan. '35
—of bladder; unusual case, [A. F. Weyerbacher & J. F. Balch] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 168-170, Jan. '35
—of bulbar conjunctiva; 2 cases complicated by adenopathy, [Valière-Vialeix] Ann.d'ocul. **171:** 808-813, Oct. '34
—streptococcic granulomatosis in experimental focal infections, [V. Chini] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **88:** 440-455, '34
—thrombosing granulomatous phlebitis; 2 cases, [L. de Apraiz y Buesa] Arch.cardiol.y hemat. **15:** 451-455, Dec. '34
—ulcerative cutaneous granulomas caused by Schizosaccharomyces hominis Benedek; question of identity with Bacillus megatherium De Bery, [L. Tommasi] Dermosifilografo **9:** 601-607, Nov. '34
—ulcerative vegetating granuloma on back of hand due to foreign body and simulating tuberculous verruca: case, [M. Tamponi] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **75:** 1913-1931, Dec. '34
—ulcerous form of mycotic granuloma of stomach; case, [D. del Valle, Jr., E. S. Garré & A. Marano] Arch. argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **10:** 157-178, Dec. '34-Jan. '35
annulare, case, [F. A. Diasio] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 33-37, Jan. '35
—differentiation of tuberculosis, [I. A. Gorchakov] Klin. med. **13:** 217-222, Feb. '35
—granuloma annulare a tuberculid; therapy with gold salts; case, [A. Schneidewind & S. Trajtenberg] Arch.de tisiol. **11:** 68-73, Jan.-March '35
GRANULOMA—Continued
coccidioidal: See Coccidioides
fungoides: See Mycosis fungoides
inguinale: See also Lymphogranuloma inguinale
—[J. U. Reaves] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 410-413, June '35
—case in New England, [P. R. Briggs] New England J.Med. **212:** 330-331, Feb. 21, '35
—etiology, [H. A. Poindexter] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 353-357, Jan. '35
—in Porto Rico; preliminary report, [A. L. Carrión] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **27:** 14-23, Jan. '35
—ulcerating granuloma of genital organs in Guadaloupe, [H. Floch] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 155-160, '35
—ulcerative granuloma of pudenda treated with intravenous injections of tartar emetic (antimony potassium tartrate) and dusting powder containing calomel (mercurous chloride) and antimony oxide; necrotic colitis; death, [J. B. Cleland] J.Trop.Med. **37:** 371-372, Dec. 1, '34
—ulceroserpiginous granuloma of venereal origin; 3 cases, [J. Peyri] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **10:** 452-460, Sept.-Oct. '34
—venereal origin, [T. B. Menon & P. Natesan] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 66-68, Feb. '35
—with report of cases, [R. C. Anderson] M.Bull.Vet. Admin. **11:** 159-162, Oct. '34
malignant: See Lymphogranuloma
paracoccidioidal: See Blastomycosis
pyogenicum, structure of polypi of middle ear, with special reference to microcholesteatoma; their relation to pseudobotryomycosis, [B. Simonetta] Otorino-laring.ital. **4:** 535-551, Nov. '34
—botryomycoma and its modern treatment, [G. Higoumenakis] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 311-317, May '35
—botryomycoma of large toe secondary to bone tumor: case, [J. Gaté, P. J. Michel & P. Dugois] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 194-196, Feb. '35
—botryomycosis of tongue rapidly cured by local arsenic therapy; case, [Le Blaye] Rev.méd.du centre-ouest **7:** 56-59, Feb. '35
—inflammatory fleshy tumor (botryomycoma); radium therapy, [P. Degrais] Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 112-115, Feb. 16, '35
—of tongue, [R. J. Kelly] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 861-865, June '35
—pseudobotryomycosis; case; importance of foreign bodies for development, [V. Sergi] Arch.ital.di chir. **39:** 529-537, '35
tropicum: See Frambesia
tuberculous: See Tumors, tuberculoma
venereal: See Granuloma inguinale
GRANULOMATOSIS, LIPOID: See Schüller-Christian Syndrome
GRANULOPENIA: See Angina, agranulocytic
GRANZOW, J., Der Wert der biologischen Schwangerschaftsreaktion nach Aschheim-Zondek für die Klinik der Extrauteringravidität, Med.Welt **9:** 528-531, April 13, '35
GRAPES
—dermatitis from grapes, [J. M. Anderson] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **31:** 658-660, May '35
—effect of grape as compared with other fruit juices on urinary acidity and excretion of organic acids, [R. C. Clouse] J.Nutrition **9:** 593-610, May '35
—grape cures, [G. Dreyfus] Bull.gén.de thérap. **186:** 49-57, '35
—severe rectal colic following ingestion of large amounts, [O. Rohrhirsch] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1689-1690, Nov. 2, '34
—vitamin content of Sultanina (Thompson seedless) grapes and raisins, [A. F. Morgan, L. Kimmel, A. Field & P. F. Nichols] J.Nutrition **9:** 369-382, March '35
GRAPHOLOGY: See under Handwriting
GRASPING REFLEX: See Reflex
GRASS, H., Erfolg der Tuberkulosefürsorge bei der Sanierung gefährdeter Säuglinge, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **71:** 232-237, '34
GRASSE, J., Über einen atypischen Fall von Pickscher Krankheit mit Echolalie und Palilalie, Arch.f.Psychiat. **102:** 689-705, '34
GRASSET: See MOURE, P., jt. auth.
GRASSET, E., Action de composés organiques d'or sur les toxines diphtérique et tétanique, et propriétés antigéniques des dérivés atoxiques résultants, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1220-1223, '34
Bacterial endotoxoids (endo-anatoxines), South African M.J. **9:** 208-210, March 23, '35
——**See PIRIE, J. H. H., jt. auth.**
——**and ZOUTENDYK, A.**, Comparative investigation into antigenic properties of detoxicated Indian and African venoms and cross action exerted by respective antivenenes, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **28:** 391-398, Jan. '35
——**ZOUTENDYK, A., and SCHAAFSMA, A.**, Studies on toxic and antigenic properties of southern African snake venoms with special reference to polyvalency of South African antivenene, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg. **28:** 601-612, April '35

GRASSMÜCK, A., Über den Einfluss der Nerven auf die Tonusschwankungen des Schildkrötenherzens, Arch.f. d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 1-14, '34

GRASSO, R., Il rosso congo nel trattamento pre-operatorio della diatesi emorragica degli itterici, Ann.Ital.di chir. **13:** 865-876, Aug. 31, '34

Sulla genesi della dispnea nel corso del cancro del polmone (ricerche sperimentali), Policlinico (sez. chir.) **41:** 699-710, Dec. '34

L'influenza della sulfopiretoterapia associata alla cura specifica sulle reazioni sierologiche dei luetici, Riforma med. **51:** 128-133, Jan. 26, '35

La reazione rapida Cantani (R. R. C.) nella sifilide nei confronti con la Wassermann e la M. T. R., Gior. ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 187-194, Feb. '35

GRATIA, A., La centrifugation des bactériophages, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1228-1230, '34

GRATTAGE: See Lichen planus; Skin, cancer; Syphilids, diagnosis

GRATTON, A.: See **GARIEPY, L. H., jt. auth.**

GRAU, C. A., Tintes para el cabello; reglamentación de la Provincia de Bs. Aires, Semana méd. **1:** 143-146, Jan. 10, '35

——See **BERETERVIDE, J. J., jt. auth.**

GRAUBNER, W.: See **BEHRENS, B., jt. auth.**

GRAUER, F. H.: See **WILE, U. J., jt. auth.**

GRAUER, S.: See **GASTEIGER, H., jt. auth.**

GRAUHAN, M., Die Röntgendiagnose der Schrumpfniere, Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 233-248, '35

GRAUMANN, Zur Nachbehandlung magenresezierter Ulkuskranker, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 132-133, Jan. 24, '35

GRAUNWALD, E.: See **FOIX, J., jt. auth.**

GRAVANO, L., A propósito del signo de Pitres invertido, Semana méd. **1:** 515-516, Feb. 14, '35

——and **PANGARO, J. A.,** La litiasis biliar en la diabetes, Semana méd. **2:** 1832-1835, Dec. 13, '34

GRAVE, F., Aschheim-Zondek test in relation to gynecological diagnosis, Journal-Lancet **55:** 81-82, Feb. 1, '35

GRAVES, A. M., Combined and separate effects of bile, pancreatic secretion and trauma in experimental peptic ulcer, Arch.Surg. **30:** 833-853, May '35

GRAVES, H. C., Early diagnosis of circulatory peripheral diseases, Colorado Med. **32:** 370-373, May '35

GRAVES, L. M., and FLETCHER, A. H., Housing problem in southern city, with special reference to its influence on residual typhoid fever and on infant mortality, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 21-30, Jan. '35

GRAVES, R. C., and MABREY, R. E., Adenocarcinoma of kidney recurrent after 20 years, New England J.Med. **212:** 416-417, March 7, '35

——and **MILITZER, R. E.,** Carcinoma of prostate with metastases, J.Urol. **33:** 235-251, March '35

GRAVES, ROBERT JAMES: See Biographies

GRAVES, T. C., Sphenoidal sinus disease in mental disorder, J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 211-214, March '35

GRAVES, W. W., Note on possible relation of blood groups to age and longevity, Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 747-751, Dec. '34

GRAVES' DISEASE: See Goiter, Exophthalmic

GRAVESEN, J., Place of phrenicectomy in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Brit.J.Tuberc. **29:** 12-15, Jan. '35

GRAVIDINE: See Pregnancy, diagnosis; Pregnancy, urine in

GRAVIER, ENSELME and DUCROUX, Néphrose lipoïdique avec œdème léger et fugace, Lyon méd. **[154]:** 542-546, Nov. 18, '34

——See **RHENTER, jt. auth.**

GRAVITOL

—peripheral vascular action, [G. Kingisepp] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 587-589, '35

GRAVITY

—cinematographic study of gymnastic movements: relationship between center of gravity of body and equilibrium, [W. Knoll & B. Feeser] Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 304-312, '34

—relative height of center of gravity in boys and girls, [A. Basler] Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre **19:** 90-95, '35

GRAWITZ TUMORS: See Kidneys, tumors

GRAY, A. L., and CLEVELAND, W. H., Sources and modes of infection in 2 family outbreaks of syphilis, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 49-53, Jan. '35

GRAY, E. W., Certain brain measurements in mental defectives, Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **58:** 207-217, '34

GRAY, H., and DALY, F. J., Athletic performance as function of growth: speed in sprinting, J.Pediat. **6:** 14-21, Jan. '35

——See **BAYER, L. M., jt. auth.**

GRAY, H. K., Postoperative pulmonary complications and postoperative use of Trendelenburg position, Minnesota Med. **18:** 273-276, May '35

——See **MAYO, C. W., jt. auth.**

GRAY, I., Recent progress in treatment of plumbism, J.A.M.A. **104:** 200-205, Jan. 19, '35

——and **MELNICK, J.,** Gastric acidity in pulmonary tuberculosis; study of 50 patients between ages of 20 and 30 years, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **31:** 460-465, April '35

GRAY, J., and HSIU, S. T., Report of case of tuberculosis of urinary tract with some evidence of spontaneous healing, Brit.J.Urol. **6:** 357-363, Dec. '34

GRAY, J. H., Preliminary note on mast cells of human pituitary and of mammalian pituitary in general, J.Anat. **69:** 153-158, Jan. '35

Hair tracts of Australian aboriginal, J.Anat. **69:** 206-225, Jan. '35

GRAY, J. P.: See **GEIGER, J. C., jt. auth.**

GRAY, J. W., Classification and treatment of chronic arthritis, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 259-264, May '35

GRAY, K., Improvement of drainage and water pipes by use of lead alloys, J.Roy.San.Inst. **55:** 547-568, April '35

GRAY, M. G., and GRABFIELD, G. P., Studies on denervated kidney; action of sodium salicylate on uric acid, allantoin, sodium chloride and total nitrogen excretion in dogs, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **52:** 383-389, Dec. '34

GRAY, W. A., Note on fixation of specimens for celloidin sectioning, Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 47, Jan. '35

GRAY MERCURIAL OINTMENT: See Mercury

GRAYBIEL, A., and WHITE, P. D., Inversion of T-wave in lead I or II of electrocardiogram in young individuals with neurocirculatory asthenia, with thyrotoxicosis, in relation to certain infections, and following paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia, Am.Heart J. **10:** 345-354, Feb. '35

Diseases of heart; review of contributions made during 1934, Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 842-870, May '35

——**ALLEN, A. W., and WHITE, P. D.,** Histological study of arterioles of muscle and skin from arm and leg in individuals with coarctation of aorta, J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 52-56, Jan. '35

GRAYSON, C. T., Franklin H. Martin and the Great War, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 905-907, May '35

GRAYSON, W. B., and STEWART, H. V., Typhoid bacillus in milk and water supplies, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **31:** 197-198, April '35

GRAYZEL, D. M., and TENNANT, R., Congenital atresia of tricuspid orifice and anomalous origins of coronary arteries from pulmonary artery, Am.J.Path. **10:** 791-794, Nov. '34

di GRAZIA, A., Colpo di calore e vagotomia bilaterale sottodiaframmatica, Arch.di sc.biol. (no. 4) **20:** 343-355, Oct. '34

Colpo di calore e alcalosi. Comportamento della glicemia, Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 647-651, May 1, '34

——and **SARDO, M.,** Insulina e colpo di calore, Biochim.e terap.sper. **21:** 176-184, May 31, '34

GRAZIANO, F., Contributo alla terapia della scarlattina con siero di convalescenti, Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 1558-1564, Oct. 15, '34

GRAZIANSKY, W., Die Kaschin-Beecksche Krankheit in Röntgenbilde, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **50:** 367-376, Oct. '34

GRAZIOSI, G., L'espettorato quale mezzo di cultura del bacillo di Koch, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tubere. **8:** 886-889, Nov. 30, '34

GREAVES, F. C.: See **ROSS, C. W., jt. auth.**

GREAVES, J. D., and SCHMIDT, C. L. A., On absorption and utilization of carotene and vitamin A in cholecdochocolonostomized vitamin A deficient rats, Am.J. Physiol. **111:** 492-501, April '35

Utilization of carotene by jaundiced and phosphorus treated vitamin A deficient rats, Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 502-506, April '35

GREBELSKAJA-ALBATZ, E., Zur Klinik der Schizophrenie des frühen Kindesalters, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **34:** 244, '34; **35:** 30, '35

GRECO, A., Anatomia patologica e fisio-patologia del pancreas nell'occlusione intestinale, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **88:** 746-769, '34

del GRECO, F., La condotta negli individui con "instabilità mentale." Nota di psicopatologia marginale ed etologica, Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia **28:** 101-108, April-Sept. '34

GRECO, N. V., La obra del Patronato de Leprosos, Semana méd. **2:** 1521-1523, Nov. 15, '34

de GREEFF, E., Menaces de mort chez le schizoïde et défense sociale, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **34:** 676-690, Nov. '34

Le sentiment d'injustice subie en pathologie criminelle, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **93:** 361-384, March '35

——and **PETERMANS, R.,** Prison et famille, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 135-147, March '35

GREEFF, R., Zum 400. Geburtstag von Bartisch von Königsbrück, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 378-382, March '35

GREELEY, P. E. N.: See **GREELEY, P. W., jt. auth.**

GREELEY, P. O., Sugar utilization in hypophysectomized rabbits, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1070-1072, April '35

GREELEY, P. W., and GREELEY, P. E. N., Successful extensive resections of small intestine, Illinois M.J. **67:** 451-453, May '35

GREEN, A. A., and McKHANN, C. F., Immune globulins in placenta, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xxxvii, May '35

——See **McKHANN, C. F., jt. auth.**

GREEN, B. B.: See **GREEN, R. G., jt. auth.**

GREEN, C. A., Observations on toxic fractions of scarlatinal streptococci, J.Hyg. **35:** 93-115, Feb. '35

GREEN, C. V., Occurrence of uniovular twins in multiple births, Science **80:** 616, Dec. 28, '34

GREEN, H. H.: See **ALLCROFT, R., jt. auth.**

GREEN, H. L. H. H., Rapid method of preparing clean bone specimens from fresh or fixed material, Anat. Rec. **61:** 1-3, Dec. 25, '34

GREEN, H. M., Our hospital problem, J.Nat.M.A. **27:** 72-74, May '35

GREEN, J. L., JR.: See VARNER, H. H., jt. auth.

GREEN, L.: See WILLIAMS, J. W., jt. auth.

GREEN, M. F., DEGROAT, A. F., and McDONALD, C. H., Observations on denervation of carotid sinuses and section of depressor nerves as method of producing arterial hypertension, Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 513-520, Jan. '35

GREEN, M. M. (Denver): See HARDAWAY, R. M., jt. auth.

GREEN, M. M. (New Orleans), Management of bladder tumors, New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 544-549, Feb. '35

GREEN, M. T., Post operative parotitis as complication of abdominal surgery, Tri-State M.J. **7:** 1406-1408, Jan. '35

GREEN, R., Lectures on development and use of synthetic anti-malarial drugs, Bull.Inst.M.Research, Federated Malay States (no. 2) pp. 1-50, '34

GREEN, R. D.: See BANK, A. G., jt. auth.

GREEN, R. G., and others, Epizootic fox encephalitis: nature of immunity, Am.J.Hyg. **21:** 366-388, March '35

GREEN-ARMYTAGE, V. B., Rupture of graafian follicle; "dissension cyst" diagnosis, Post-Grad.M.J. **11:** 123-125, March '35

Some gynæcological and obstetrical problems of European women resident in tropics, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 705-712, April '35

Influence of food on child-bearing, Lancet **1:** 1253-1255, May 25, '35

GREENBAUM, S. S., KATZ, S., and RULE, A. M., Syphilis and marriage; inquiry into infectiousness of semen of patients under treatment for syphilis, Am.J.Syph. & Neurol. **19:** 210-216, April '35

GREENBERG, B. E., BRODNY, M. L., DAVIS, T. L., and ARMSTRONG, C., Further studies of methylene blue in treatment of urinary tuberculosis with presentation of purified drug, J.Urol. **33:** 168-174, Feb. '35

GREENBERG, D. M., Influence of certain liver poisons on action of parathyroid extract, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xxxviii, May '35

——and LARSON, C. E., Evidence of adsorption experiments on forms of calcium and inorganic phosphorus in blood serum, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 105-121, April '35

——and TUFTS, E. V., Effect of diet low in magnesium on rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 674-675, Feb. '35

——LARSON, C. E., and TUFTS, E. V., Colloidal calcium phosphate of blood and calcium partition in serum, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 647-650, Jan. '35

GREENBERG, L. A.: See HAGGARD, H. W., jt. auth.

GREENBERGER, M. E., WERSHUB, L. P., and AUERBACH, O., Incidence of renal tuberculosis in 500 autopsies for pulmonary and extrapulmonary tuberculosis, J.A.M.A. **104:** 726-730, March 2, '35

GREENE, C. H., BERCOVITZ, Z., and HANSSEN, E. C., Liver and biliary tract: review of literature of 1933 and 1934, Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 681-706, April '35

GREENE, E. I., Gas gangrene, Am.J.Nursing **35:** 301-303, April '35

——and GREENE, J. M., Acute intestinal obstruction; its early recognition, Illinois M.J. **67:** 51-53, Jan. '35

GREENE, H. S. N., Hereditary brachydactylia and associated abnormalities in rabbit, Science **81:** 405-407, April 26, '35

Rabbit pox; report of epidemic with especial reference to epidemiological factors, J.Exper.Med. **61:** 807-831, June '35

——See HU, C. K., jt. auth.

GREENE, J. L.: See DUVOIR, M., jt. auth.

GREENE, J. M.: See GREENE, E. I., jt. auth.

GREENE, J. S., Treatment of stutter type personality in medical-social clinic, J.A.M.A. **104:** 2239-2242, June 22, '35

GREENE, M. B.: See LICHTENSTEIN, P. M., jt. auth.

GREENE, R. N., Suggestions as to care of brain injury cases, J.Florida M.A. **21:** 387-388, March '35

GREENE, R. S., General considerations for medical curriculum requirements in China, Chinese M.J. **49:** 59-62, Jan. '35

GREENFIELD, J. G., and WOLFSOHN, J. M., Microcephalia vera; study of 2 brains illustrating agyric form and complex microgyric form, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 1296-1316, June '35

GREENFIELD, M., Laboratory report on 3 cases of undulant fever in New Mexico, Southwestern Med. **19:** 53-55, Feb. '35

GREENFIELD, S. D., Streptococcus meningitis of otitic origin: operation, with recovery, Laryngoscope **45:** 325-335, May '35

GREENFIELD, W. J., Contagiousness of acute respiratory infections in children from rhinological point of view, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 131-135, March '35

GREENHILL, J. P., Repair of postoperative hernia, Am.J. Surg. **27:** 523-528, March '35

GREENHOUSE, C. A., and RUBIN, L. C., Pityriasis lichenoides et varioliformis acuta (Habermann), Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 83-86, Jan. '35

GREENLEAF, W. S., Roentgen ray considerations in injury cases, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 137-139, March '35

GREENOUGH, R. B., Efficient surgical service for whole community, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 432-440, Feb. (no. 2A) '35

Cancer clinics and cancer services in general hospitals, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 441-445, Feb. (no. 2A) '35

Cancer education in medical schools (Lewis Linn McArthur lecture), Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **10:** 226-235, March 15, '35

GREENWALD, C. K., and HARDE, E., Vitamin C and diphtheria toxin, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **32:** 1157-1160, April '35

——See KARELITZ, S., jt. auth.

GREENWALD, H. M., Dilute snake venom for control of bleeding in thrombocytopenic purpura, Am.J.Dis. Child. **49:** 347-352, Feb. '35

——and PALINSKY, M., Tetany of newborn, Acta pædiat. **17:** 386-397, '35

GREENWAY, D., Consideraciones sobre parasitosis intestinal del hombre de la ciudad de La Plata, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 893-895, '34; abstr., Consideraciones sobre la parasitosis intestinal humana en La Plata, Arch.argent.de enferm. d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **10:** 35-38, Oct.-Nov. '34

Diferenciación de las amibas intestinales, Actas y trab. del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 892, '34

Algunas propiedades biológicas de la especie E. histolytica, Actas y trab. del quinto Cong. nac. de med. **3:** 896-897, '34

Consideraciones sobre diagnóstico, pronóstico, tratamiento y profilaxis de la helmintiasis intestinal, Prensa méd.argent. (supp. 13) **22:** 233; (supp. 14) **22:** 241, '35

——See CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.

GREENWAY, D. F.: See PEREZ, M. L., jt. auth.

GREENWAY, D. J., JR., and RUGIERO, H. R., La coloración del bacilo de Koch por los métodos de Kamel sulfúrico, Kamel clorhídrico y Cousson, comparados con el Zielh-Nielsen, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 137-139, Jan. '35

GREENWOOD, D. A., HEWITT, E. A., and NELSON, V. E., Effects of fluorine on respiration, blood pressure, coagulation, and blood calcium and phosphorus in dog, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **86:** 28-42, Jan. '35

GREEP, R. O., Separation of thyrotropic from gonadotropic substances of pituitary, Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 692-699, Jan. '35

GREEVES, R. A., Case of retinal glioma treated by radium externally, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **54:** 420-426, '34

Prognosis in ocular palsy, Lancet **1:** 1231-1232, May 25, '35

GREEVES-CARPENTER, C. F., Medical possibilities in the tropical field, Federation Bull. **21:** 14-18, Jan. '35

GREGER, H., Der Pernoctonschlaf als Basisnarkose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 170-173, Feb. 1, '35

GREGERSEN, M. I., and WRIGHT, L., Effect of intravenous injection of sucrose and glucose upon reducing power of cerebrospinal fluid, before and after hydrolysis, Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 97-108, May '35

——See BULLOCK, L. T., jt. auth.

GREGERSEN, N. F., On ectopic pregnancy. Report of 95 cases treated at department D. Bispebjerg Hospital, Copenhagen, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **14:** 346-357, '34

GRÉGOIRE, C.: See GRÉGOIRE, P. E., jt. auth.

GRÉGOIRE, P. E., and GRÉGOIRE, C., Elimination de l'acide nucléinique du thymus après involution aiguë produite par les rayons X, Arch.internat.de méd. expér. **9:** 283-316, Nov. '34

GRÉGOIRE, R., La splénectomie dans l'ictère hémolytique, Bull.gén.de thérap. **185:** 362-369, '34

L'anesthésie loco-régionale en chirurgie gastrique, Presse méd. **[42]:** 1822-1823, Nov. 17, '34

Infarctus de l'intestin, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 1394-1399, Dec. 29, '34

GREGOIRE OPERATION: See Empyema, in infants and children

GREGOR, A., Ergebnisse der Untersuchung von Fürsorgezöglingen zwecks Sterilisierung, Ztschr.f.psych. Hyg. **7:** 33-40, '34; in Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **102,** Hft. 4-8, '34

de GREGORIO, E., Las formas mixtas de sífilis y linfogranulomatosis inguinal subaguda (con motivo de unos casos observados), Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 124-136, Oct. '34

Valor diagnóstico de la alergia chancrosa intradermoreacción de Ito-Reenstierna, Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 207-216, Nov. '34

Pablo Ravaut, Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 385-387, Dec. '34

Antigenoterapia específica por vía venosa en el tratamiento de la linfogranulomatosis inguinal subaguda, Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 690-703, March '35

Infección mixta linfogranulomatosa sífilo-chancrosa, Clín.y lab. **26:** 239-244, March '35

——and LÓPEZ VALIENTE, E., Bilirrubinemia en sifiliografía, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 1089-1093, Oct. 6, '34; also, Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 431-439, Jan. '35

GREGORY, H. H. C., and CALTHROP, G. T., Congenital obstruction of œsophagus, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 141-143, Dec. '34

GREGORY, J., Evaluation of periodical literature from standpoint of endocrinology, Endocrinology **19:** 213-215, March-April '35

GREGORY, M. S. (New York), Psychiatry and problems of delinquency, Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 773-781, Jan. '35

GREGORY, M. S. (Oklahoma City, Okla.), Paranoia and paranoid thinking, J. Oklahoma M. A. **28:** 82-86, March '35

GREGORY, P. W.: **See GOSS, H., jt. auth.**

GREGORY, W. K., Polyisomerism and anthropogeny, Human Biol. **6:** 632-636, Dec. '34

Origin, rise and decline of Homo sapiens, Scient. Monthly **39:** 481-496, Dec. '34

GREGSON, J. D.: **See ROWAN, W., jt. auth.**

GREIFENSTEIN, A., Vergleichende Untersuchungen zur Histologie der Otosklerose, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen-u. Kehlkopfh. **139:** 14-99, '35

GREIG, D. M., Intertarsal developmental ankylosis, Edinburgh M.J. **42:** 21-37, Jan. '35

Scoliotic vertebral osteosis, Edinburgh M.J. **42:** 205-220, April '35

GREIL, M., Zur Behandlung fieberhafter Puerperalerkrankungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 532-533, April 26, '35

GREINER, H.: **See FLUCH, M., jt. auth.**

GREKOVA, L. G.: **See GITIK, A. S., jt. auth.**

GREMELS, H., Ueber die diuretische Wirkung der komplexen Quecksilberverbindungen Novasurol und Salyrgan, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 186-187, Jan. 31, '35

GRENADE, L., Emasculation totale pour cancer de la verge, Liége méd. **27:** 1637-1638, Dec. 30, '34

GRENET, H., Réflexions sur les rhumatismes chroniques et leur traitement chez les enfants, Monde méd.,Paris **45:** 29-39, Jan. 1-15, '35

A propos du traitement des paralysies diphtériques par la sérothérapie, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 172-174, Feb. 4, '35

——and ISAAC-GEORGES, P., La réaction de Faust Zambrini dans la pratique pédiatrique, Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 37, Jan. 9, '35

——DUCROQUET, R., ISAAC-GEORGES, P., and MACÉ, M., Forme fruste pigmentaire et osseuse de la neurofibromatose, Presse méd. **42:** 2060-2063, Dec. 22, '34

——ISAAC-GEORGES, P., and BREHIER, G., Erythème infectieux (discussion de la fièvre boutonneuse), Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 106-110, Jan. '35

——METZGER, M., HÉRAUX, A., and MÉZARD, J., Un cas de tuberculose congénitale, Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris **32:** 531-535, Nov. '34; also, Arch.de méd.d. enf. **38:** 229-231, April '35

GRENZ (INFRA-ROENTGEN) RAYS: See Mucous Membrane, diseases; Neurodermatitis; Roentgenotherapy

GREPPI, E., Ipofisi e surrene negli stati di pletora ipertonica, Rassegna med. **14:** 151-159, Sept. 30, '34

Spunti dottrinari e pratici per la classificazione delle malattie della milza. (Splenomegalie emopatiche e splenomegalie primitive), Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 1437, Oct. 1, '34; 1517, Oct. 15, '34

Le splenomegalie egiziane da bilarziosi nei loro caratteri ematologici e nel loro significato fra le sindromi bantiane, Minerva med. **2:** 647-650, Nov. 10, '34

Sugli itteri emolitici con aumento della resistenza globulare, e sui microciti massimoresistenti come figura ematologica sui generis, Minerva med. **1:** 409-415, March 31, '35

GRESSER, E. B., Studies of retinopathies; essential hypertension; diffuse glomerular nephritis; correlation of retinal states with blood-pressure, renal functional status, etc., Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 426-431, May '35

GRET, L. G., El tratamiento de las heridas supuradas en los diabéticos y no diabéticos, Semana méd. **1:** 346-348, Jan. 31, '35

——and GONZALEZ PODESTÁ, J. C., La medicación biológica activa de la difteria, Semana méd. **2:** 1103-1109, Oct. 11, '34

GRETHMANN, W., Architecture of terminal sections of bronchi of human lung; pulmonary acinus, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **31:** 261-298, March '35

GREULICH, W. W., Heredity in human twinning, Am.J. Phys.Anthropol. **19:** 391-431, Oct.-Dec. '34

GREVAL, S. D. S., Concentration of antivenene by ammonium sulphate method, Indian J.M.Research **22:** 365-371, Oct. '34

GREVENER, H.: **See PULEWKA, P., jt. auth.**

GREVENSTUK, A.: **See DARWIS AMAR, jt. auth.**

GREVILLE, G. D., and STERN, K. G., Reduction of dinitrophenols by redox indicators and enzymes, Biochem.J. **29:** 487-499, '35

GREVING, H., Über das psychische Verhalten von Psychopathen mit asthenischem Stoffwechsel, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **135:** 260-263, '35

GREY, F. T., Extra-faucial diphtheria, Pub.Health **48:** 94-97, Dec. '34

GRICOUROFF, G., and VILLELA, E., Métaplasie épidermique provoquée par le formol au niveau du vagin du cobaye castré, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1169-1170, '34

GRIEBEL, C. R., Über die chemische Diagnose des Cholesteatoms, Arch. f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **138:** 244-247, '34

——and DIMITROFF, Über den eosinophilen Status bei allergischen Zuständen. (Klinische und experimentelle Untersuchungen), Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. **25:** 327-331, '34

GRIECO, F., Infezioni sperimentali piogeniche acute, trattate con ormone corticale, Ann.ital.di chir. **13:** 1185-1198, Oct. 31, '34

GRIECO, J., A crossa de vela ázigos (estudo anatômico, radiológico e clínico), Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **5:** 342-360, Dec. '34

GRIER, G. W., Radiologist and the hospital, Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 237-240, Feb. '35

GRIESBACH, H., Ergebnisse aus Beobachtungen und Untersuchungen durch Architekt und Arzt auf dem Gebiet der Wohnungshygiene, Med.Welt **8:** 1487, Oct. 20, '34; 1525, Oct. 27, '34; 1560, Nov. 3, '34

Versuche mit Phosphaten an Menschen und Tieren. München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 181-182, Jan. 31, '35

GRIESSMANN, B., Gefahren der Lokalanästhesie und Vorschläge zu ihrer Verhütung, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen-u.Kehlkopfh. **139:** 109-120, '35

GRIFFIN, H. W., Some head complications of common cold, South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 72-73, Feb. '35

GRIFFIN, J. D. M.: **See LINE, W., jt. auth.**

GRIFFIN, M. A.: **See BLACKLOCK, J. W. S., jt. auth.**

GRIFFITH, A. S., BUXTON, J. B., and GLOVER, R. E., Immunisation experiments on calves with B C G, Lancet **1:** 451-457, Feb. 23, '35

——See ALSTON, J. M., jt. auth.

GRIFFITH, AUGUSTINE: See Obituaries

GRIFFITH, E. F., Birth control and public health, Pub. Health **48:** 222-225, March '35

GRIFFITH, F., Serological classification of Streptococcus pyogenes, J.Hyg. **34:** 542-584, Dec. '34

Aronson streptococcus, J.Hyg. **35:** 23-37, Feb. '35

GRIFFITH, F. R., JR., and EMERY, F. E., Some metabolic effects of clamping visceral arteries, splanchnic vasoconstriction and adrenal and hepatic stimulation; with special reference to calorigenic action of adrenin and sympathin, Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 369-381, March '35

GRIFFITH, G. C.: **See STROUD, W. D., jt. auth.**

GRIFFITH, H. D., and ZIMMER, K. G., Time-intensity factor in relation to genetic effects of radiation, Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 40-47, Jan. '35

GRIFFITHS, B.: **See LIMOUSIN, H., jt. auth.**

GRIFFITTS, T. H. D., Dengue in Florida, 1934, and its significance, J.Florida M.A. **21:** 395-397, March '35

——See HANSON, H., jt. auth.

——and MICHEL, C., Sur la destruction des moustiques à bord des aéronefs, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 550-559, March '35

GRIFFON, H., and DUPILLE, J., Variations horaires de l'élimination du potassium chez l'homme normal, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1375-1377, '34

——DUPILLE, J., and MEUNIER, J., L'élimination urinaire du potassium chez l'homme normal, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **116:** 1372-1374, '34

GRIGAUT, A.: **See LAROCHE, G., jt. auth.**

——See MARCHAL, G., jt. auth.

GRIGORESCU, D., Therapy of sclerosis in plaques, Rev. stiint.med. **24:** 179-184, Feb. '35

——See MARINESCU, G., jt. auth.

GRIGORESCU, I., Biology of ossification in light of recent research, Spitalul **55:** 24-27, Jan. '35

——and VASILIU, A., Die chirurgische Behandlung der benignen Tumoren des Kniegelenks mittels der Juvaraschen Operation, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **160:** 575-587, '34

GRIGOREV, I. V., Surgical therapy of diastasis of rectus abdominis, Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 230-231, '34

GRIGOROWSKI, A. M.: **See KRITSCHEWSKI, I. L., jt. auth.**

GRIGSBY, G. P., Herniae of urinary bladder, Kentucky M.J. **33:** 19-23, Jan. '35

GRIIS, D.: **See SCHULTZER, P., jt. auth.**

GRIJNS, G., Review of literature on progress in knowledge of vitamins during last 4 years, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **79:** 1401-1410, March 30, '35

GRILL, C., Ein neues physikalisches Gefässsymptom bei Aorteninsuffizienz, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 562-569, '34

Ein Beitrag zur Diagnose und Prognose der Periarteriitis nodosa, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 634-647, '34

GRILL, H., Zur Anwendung des Wasserkissens, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 170-172, Feb. 2, '35

GRILLI, A., Contributo allo studio clinico-radiologico dell'ulcera peptica post-operatoria (17 casi: 11 con controllo operatorio), Radiol.med. **21:** 1361-1384, Dec. '34

Sifilide ulcerosa dello stomaco: su due casi rapidamente guariti, Diagnosi **14:** 338-355, Nov. '34

GRILLO, J., Über Misch- und Sekundärinfektionen, Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 83-86, Jan. 19, '35

——See GILDEMEISTER, E., jt. auth.

GRILLPARZER, FRANZ (1791-1872)

—studies on personality as revealed in content and handwriting of entries in his diary, [F. Decurtins] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **102:** 313-330, '34

GRIMALDI, A., Sul meccanismo di azione delle onde hertziane di breve lunghezza sugli organismi viventi, Scritti biol. **9:** 333-335, '34
GRIMALDI, F. E., and MATHIS, R. I., La cirugía conservadora en el riñón supernumerario, Prensa méd. argent. **21:** 2112-2116, Nov. 7, '34
GRIMARD-RICHARD, L.: See **NATTAN-LARRIER, L., jt. auth.**
GRIMAULT, L., Ecran radioscopique stérilisable, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 1121-1124, Nov. 3, '34
GRIMBERG VACCINE: See Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy
GRIMES and LECOANET, Au sujet d'un cas de sporotrichose du larynx, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 901-903, '34
GRIMES, A. E.: See **RANKIN, F. W., jt. auth.**
GRIMES, B. P.: See **MICHAEL, J. C., jt. auth.**
GRIMM, R., Erscheinungen und Messungen bei Konvergenz und Fusion, Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 121-130, '34
GRIMMETT, L. G.: See **SPEAR, F. G., jt. auth.**
GRINDA LÓPEZ-DORIGA, J., El reumatismo como plaga social, Medicina, Madrid **6:** 35-58, Jan. '35
GRINER, V. A.: See **OZERETSKOVSKIY, D. S., jt. auth.**
GRINGOIRE: See **LABBÉ, M., jt. auth.**
GRINNELL, R. S., Omentopexy in portal cirrhosis of liver with ascites; review of 23 cases, Ann.Surg. **101:** 891-901, March '35
GRINNER: See **ASTRINSKY, jt. auth.**
GRINSHTEYN, A. M., Five cases of para-encephalitis, Vrach.delo **17:** 707-714, '34
GRINTZEVIC, O. M.: See **LIPKIN, J. J., jt. auth.**
GRIOT, C., Valoración biológica de algunos preparados de ouabaína y de estrofantina del comercio, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **49:** 105-107, Jan. '35
GRIPEKOVEN, La diverticulose de la vessie et son traitement, Ann.Inst.chir.de Bruxelles **35:** 186-195, Dec. 15, '34
GRIPWALL, E.: See **BERGQVIST, B., jt. auth.**
GRISCOM, J. M., Dr. William Campbell Posey, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 172-173, Feb. '35
GRISINGER, G. F., Artificial pneumothorax in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, West Virginia M.J. **31:** 106-109, March '35
GRISWOLD, R. A., Fracture of both bones of leg: treatment by modified Boehler method with new apparatus, J.A.M.A. **104:** 35-40, Jan. 5, '35
Positive treatment for fractures of shaft of femur: preliminary report emphasizing ambulatory treatment, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 848-852, April '35
GRITTI, P., Adeno-carcinoma dell'orecchio medio, Otorino-laring.ital. **4:** 503-515, Sept. '34
GRITTI-STOKES OPERATION: See Amputation
GRITZAY, A. A.: See **SINELNIKOV, Z. I., jt. auth.**
GRIVA, L.: See **GIORDANO, C., jt. auth.**
GRIZAUD, H., Au sujet d'un ostéosarcome chez un malade atteint de maladie de Paget, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 118-121, March '35
GROAG, P., Erwiderung auf die Bemerkungen Stieböcks zu meinem Artikel: "Ueber das Verhalten des Leukozyten- und sonstigen Blutbildes bei einem Fall von Mikulicz-Erkrankung nach Kurzwellenbehandlung." Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1422-1423, Nov. 23,'34
GROAK, B., Der venöse Blutdruck unter normalen und pathologischen Verhältnissen, Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. **177:** 403-406, '35
Venöser Blutdruck und Diurese, Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. **177:** 407-409, '35
GRODDECK, GEORG: See Obituaries
GRODINSKY, M.: See **BENNETT, A. E., jt. auth.**
GROEBBELS, F., Untersuchungen über den Einfluss des Thymus auf Wachstum und Fruchtbarkeit von Fischen, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 26-30, '34
von GRÖER, F., Neue Wege der prognostischen Diagnostik der Tuberkulose im Kindesalter, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1281-1284, Oct. 26, '34; New possibilities of prognostic diagnosis in tuberculosis of children, J.Pediat. **6:** 297-305, March '35
——and von CHWALIBOGOWSKI, A., Tuberkulosestudien: die klinische Bedeutung der verschiedenen Kategorien der Tuberkullnallergie im Kindesalter, Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **56:** 631-668, '34
——BRETSCHNEIDER, S., and von ŻYTYŃSKI, W., Pharmakodynamische Untersuchungen an der lebenden Haut; über die Abhängigkeit der Ausdehnung der Morphiumquaddel von der Morphiumkonzentration und die Bestimmung der lymphagogen Hautbereitschaft, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 554-571, '35
——von CHWALIBOGOWSKI, A., and STEINHAUS, H., Tuberkulosestudien: ein Versuch der messenden Bestimmung der aktuellen Allergielage sowie der Allergiebahn durch Ermittlung der Werte für die Reaktionsfähigkeit (R) und die Empfindlichkeit (S) in tuberkulinallergischem Organismus des Kindes, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **56:** 669-689, '34
GRÖGLER, F., Zur Frage der Entstehung des Lungenödems und der Vaguspneumonie, Med.Klin. **31:** 274-275, March 1, '35
GRÖN, F., Peter F. Holst †, Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 179-180, Feb. 2, '35
GROEN, J., and GELDERMAN, C. J., Über Agranulocytose (maligne Neutropenie) durch Medikamente, Folia haemat. **52:** 430-455, '34
——and LINDEBOOM, G. A., Volvulus of stomach, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 5341-5361, Nov. 24, '34
GRÖNBERG, A., Belladonna in therapy of migraine, Nord. med.tidskr. **8:** 1523-1525, Nov. 10, '34
GRÖNÉ, O., Beitrag zur Frage der Diagnose des Chorionepithelioma malignum, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **14:** 213-228, '34
GRÖNHOLM, V., Fritz Gustaf Ask, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **77:** 71-75, Feb. '35
GRØNN, R., and MIKKELSEN, A., Two-stage transvesical prostatectomy; after-examination and clinical study, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **95:** 1217-1297, Nov. '34
GROENOUW, Über moderne augenärztliche Untersuchungsmethoden und Instrumente, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 13-15, Jan. 4, '35
GROENOUW'S DISEASE: See Cornea, opacity
GRÖNWALL, A., Über die Bedeutung des Verhältnisses zwischen Bluteiweisskonzentration und dem sogenannten kolloidosmotischen Druck, Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 223-233, '35
GROESBECK, W. M., Isolation of Streptococci from milk, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 345-346, March '35
GROFF, R. A., Meningioma as cause of epilepsy, Ann.Surg. **101:** 167-175, Jan. '35
GROIN
—masses in groin, [I. Cohn] Internat.Clin. **2:** 229-256, June '35
—surgical importance of fascial formations of inguinocrural region, especially in therapy of femoral hernia; preliminary report, [G. Bazzocchi] Arch.ital. di chir. **38:** 221-225, '34
—unusual surgical emergency; wound of groin involving femoral vein, [C. B. C. Anderson] J.Roy.Army M. Corps **64:** 270-271, April '35
GROLLMAN, A., FIROR, W. M., and GROLLMAN, E., Studies on adrenal; simple preparation of adrenal cortical hormone suitable for oral administration, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 189-200, April '35
GROLLMAN, E.: See **GROLLMAN, A., jt. auth.**
GROLLMAN TEST: See Heart, function tests
GRONCHI, V., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkung der Röntgenstrahlen auf die Hefegärung, Strahlentherapie **51:** 319-338, '34
Potere battericida normale del sangue e recettività naturale degli animali e dell'uomo alle Br. melitensis ed abortus, Pathologica **27:** 83-86, Feb. 15, '35
——and COSTANTINI, A., Recherches sur le pouvoir bactéricide que le sang d'animaux diversement réceptifs aux infections à Brucellae, exerce sur Br. melitensis et Br. abortus, Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez. ital. **7:** 7-11, Jan. '35
Ricerche sul comportamento delle Br.melitensis e abortus all'azione battericida del sangue di animali ritenuti diversamente recettivi alle infezioni brucellari e alcune osservazioni e indagini sui caratteri differenziali delle fasi "S" e "R" delle brucelle, Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **14:** 145-162, Feb. '35
GROOS, K., Zum Problem der Tiersprache, Ztschr.f.Psychol. **134:** 225-235, '35
GROPP, E.: See **KEIL, W., jt. auth.**
GROS, G.: See **COURRIER, R., jt. auth.**
GROS, H., L'exercice illégal de la médecine avant la Révolution; l'abbé Michel de Saint-Martin ou le charlatan pris au piège, Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** 1-lx, April 6,'35
GROS, J. C.: See **BANET, V., jt. auth.**
GROS, W., Über den Einfluss von Glykokoll auf die Kreatinurie bei Morbus Basedow, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **57:** 177-183, March '35
GROSMAN, I. I., and KOBETS-ALMAZOVA, O. E., Recurrences in scarlet fever, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1737-1744, Dec. 15, '34
GROSMAN, S. A., and ROYTERSHTEYN, S. M., Significance of determination of velocity of circulation by intravenous injection of calcium chloride, Klin.med. **13:** 57-62, Jan. '35
GROSPIĆ, F., Ein Fall von Kniegelenkshernie, Ztschr.f. orthop.Chir. **62:** 326-329, '34
GROSS, C., L'estomac opéré; étude radiologique, Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 243-280, March '35
GROSS, D., Adrenalinempfindlichkeit und Herzklappenfehler, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 219-220, Feb. 8, '35
GROSS, E. G., and PIERCE, I. H., Effect of morphine on oxygen consumption of brain tissue in rat, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 156-168, Feb. '35
GROSS, H. (Hildesheim), and KÖNIG, E., Zur Serodiagnostik und Serumtherapie der Osteomyelitis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 265-268, Feb. 15, '35
GROSS, H. (New York): See **PERLA, D., jt. auth.**
GROSS, H. A., Russell treatment of fractures of femur, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 59-64, Jan. '35
GROSS, J.: See **BERG, B. N., jt. auth.**
GROSS, L., Übertragung des Ehrlich'schen Mäusesarkoms durch mit Sarkombrei vermischte Nahrung, Bull. internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 197-200, March-April '34
——See BESREDKA, A., jt. auth.
GROSS, L. (New York), KUGEL, M. A., and EPSTEIN, E. Z., Lesions of coronary arteries and their branches in rheumatic fever, Am.J.Path. **11:** 253-280, March '35
GROSS, S. W., Emergency surgery of head injuries, S.Clin. North America **15:** 301-310, April '35
GROSSFELD, H., Der Einfluss der physikalischen Beschaffenheit des Mediums auf das Wachstum der Zelle, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **16:** 317-360, '34

GROSSI, F., Indicazioni delle cure stimolanti idrominerali nei bambini, Pediatria **43:** 332-337, March '35
GROSSKURTH, K. : See KÜSTNER, H., jt. auth.
GROSSMAN, H. D., Removal of plaster-of-paris casts made easy by preliminary soaking in water, Am.J.Surg. **27:** 267, Feb. '35
GROSSMAN, J. N.: See STEEL, W. A., jt. auth.
GROSSMANN, G., Tomographie, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 61, Jan.; 191, Feb. '35
GROSSMANN, W., Harnzuckernachweis durch trockene Farbreaktion, eine Verbesserung in der qualitativen Bestimmungsmethodik, Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 41-42, '35
Zur Behandlung der Blasenentzündungen, München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 329-331, Feb. 28, '35
GROSSO, B.: See d'ACCINI, R., jt. auth.
GROSSONI, A., Contributo allo studio dell'atrofia cerebellare con ipertonia a tipo parkinsoniano, Osp.maggiore **22:** 481-484, Aug. '34
GROSS-SELBECK, C., Über die Verhütung von Vitamin D-Schäden durch Vitamin A-Zufütterung, Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 61-62, Jan. 12, '35
GROSZ, D., Epinephrine sensitivity in functional disturbances of cardiac valves, Budapesti orvosi ujság **32:** 1061-1062, Nov. 15, '34
GROSZ, E., Über Glaukom-Operationen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 312-313, March 16, '35
Campaign against trachoma; presidential address, Brit.J. Ophth. **19:** 318-321, June '35
GROT, R. A., Therapy of epilepsy and of vegetative trophic syndromes by diathermy of sympathetic ganglions, Sovet.klin. **19:** 890-893, '33
GROTE, L. R., Ereditarietà del diabete, Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 1329-1331, Oct. 28, '34
Beobachtungen beim Kreislaufdekompensierten Diabetiker, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **26:** 922-925, Dec. 15, '34
Entstehung und Behandlung verschiedener Typen der Zuckerkrankheit, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 41, Jan. 11, '35; 84, Jan. 18, '35
GROTH, A., and MÜNSTERER, H. O., Zahl und Länge der Impfschnitte und Pockenschutz, München.med. Wchnschr. **81:** 1842-1845, Nov. 29, '34
GROTH, K. E., Submuköses Emphysem in den oberen Luftwegen, Acta chir.Scandinav. **76:** 212-225, '35
GROTH, W., Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Anatomie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1682-1683, Nov. 2, '34
GROTHAUS, E., Untersuchungen über den Erbgang der Dystrophia musculorum progressiva (Erb), Arch.f. klin.Chir. **181:** 344-362, '34
GROTT, J. V., Du cycle des recherches sur la régulation du sucre sanguin; le rôle des agents "centraux" et des agents "périphériques" dans la régulation de la glycémie chez les sujets sains et chez les diabétiques, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 140-161, Feb. '35
GROUÈS: See REBATTU, J., jt. auth.
GROULARD, I., Greffe osseuse pour perte de substance du tibia, Liége méd. **28:** 33-45, Jan. 13, '35
GROUND, W. E., Tonsillar electrocoagulectomy, M.Rec. **141:** 25-28, Jan. 2, '35
GROUP SPECIFICITY: See Agglutination, group specificity
GROVE, C. J., and GROVE, C. T., Chemical study of human saliva indicating that ammonia is immunizing factor in dental caries, J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 247-252, Feb. '35
GROVE, C. T.: See GROVE, C. J., jt. auth.
GROVE, J. S.: See PORTIS, S. A., jt. auth.
GROVE, L., and READ, J. C., Indications for surgery in gallbladder disease; report of 84 consecutive operative cases, J.M.A.Georgia **24:** 44-48, Feb. '35
GROVE, R. C.: See ANDRÉ, R. H., jt. auth.
GROVE, W. E., Conservative treatment of nose and accessory sinuses, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 988-994, Dec. '34
GROVES, E. R., Development of social psychiatry, Psychoanalyt.Rev. **22:** 1-9, Jan. '35
GROVES, E. W. H., Organization of treatment of fractures, Brit.M.J. **1:** 813-817, April 20, '35
GROWNEY, L. E.: See NESSELRODE, C. C., jt. auth.
GROWTH
See also Anthropometry; Children, growth and development; Diet and Dietetics; Embryology; Food; Nutrition; etc.
—adolescent in industry and his bodily development during puberty, [E. Schlesinger] Arch.f.Hyg. **113:** 335-353, March '35
—anthropology and growth, [T. W. Todd] Science **81:** 259-263, March 15, '35
—case of acromegaly due to mesencephalic syphilis; discussion of mesencephalic center regulating growth, [G. Campailla] Policlinico (sez. med.) **41:** 748-764, Dec. '34
—changes in human cartilage during growth, [R. Amprino & A. Bairati] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **22:** 484, '35 [Addendum]
—dependence of morphologic variations on differentiating and growth gradients, [G. Backman] Anat.Anz. **79:** 78-87, Nov. 6, '34
—endocrinology and physical therapy; overgrowth, [C. A. Wright] Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 9-12, Jan.-Feb. '35
—growth and development; endocrine glands and growth; critical review, [C. A. Aldrich] J.Pediat. **6:** 392-404, March '35
GROWTH—Continued
—growth hormone of plants; fate of growth substance in plant and nature of growth process, [J. Bonner & K. V. Thimann] J.Gen.Physiol. **18:** 649-658, May '35
—growth of tissue in relation to regeneration and cancer, [C. Champy] Paris méd. **1:** 227-233, March 16, '35
—natural chemical factors in growth and development, [F. S. Hammett] Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant. Biol. **2:** 78-83, '34
—organic control of growth and new growth, [W. W. Babcock] Am.J.Surg. **28:** 67-70, April '35
—rate of growth and length of life, [H. C. Sherman & H. L. Campbell] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **21:** 235-239, May '35
experimental studies: See also Diet and Dietetics, experimental studies; Nutrition, experimental studies
—action of thyroxine on basal metabolism in rabbit during growth, [E. Le Breton & G. Schaeffer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 448-450, '35
—action of urine of persons with acromegaly on growth of young animals, [C. I. Parhon, C. Parhon-Stefanescu & E. Tomorug] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 144-145, '34
—analysis of growth as illustrated by yeast, [O. W. Richards] Cold Spring Harbor Symp.,Quant.Biol. **2:** 157-166, '34
—antigrowth effect of lipoid fractions of tissue extracts, [F. A. McJunkin & J. W. Henry] Am.J.Path. **11:** 353-363, March '35
—availability of *d*- and *l*-homocystine for growth purposes, [H. M. Dyer & V. du Vigneaud] J.Biol. Chem. **109:** 477-480, May '35
—biologic action of iron which has been irradiated with mercury quartz lamp on growing organism, [J. M. Goldberg] Acta med.Scandinav. **83:** 573-595, '34
—difference of response of pituitary glands of male and female albino rats treated with growth hormone, [H. S. Rubinstein] Anat.Rec. **61:** 131-140, Dec. 25, '34
—effect of feeding desiccated thymus upon growth, [E. M. MacKay & R. H. Barnes] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **32:** 1309-1312, May '35
—effect of infra-red radiation on vitamin deficient rats, [A. Szczygiel] Am.J.Hyg. **21:** 229-232, Jan. '35
—effect of long wave portion of ultraviolet light, [J. Jochims] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **62:** 39-43, '34
—effect of organic dietary constituents upon chronic fluorine toxicosis in rat, [P. H. Phillips & E. B. Hart] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 657-663, May '35
—effect of sex hormones (both testicular and follicular hormones) on growth producing action of pituitary hormone, [P. Engel] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1540-1541, Oct. 27, '34
—effect of spaying on body growth and organ weights of albino rat, [C. B. Freudenberger & O. A. Billeter] Endocrinology **19:** 347-355, May-June '35
—effects of lactose, [E. O. Whittier, C. A. Cary & N. R. Ellis] J.Nutrition **9:** 521-532, April '35
—factors antagonizing thyroxine influence on differentiation, [O. Hoffman] Cold Spring Harbor Symp.,Quant. Biol. **2:** 106-109, '34
—genetics of abnormal growth in guinea-pig, [S. Wright] Cold Spring Harbor Symp.,Quant.Biol. **2:** 137-147, '34
—growth correlations in Amphibia studied by method of transplantation, [V. C. Twitty] Cold Spring Harbor Symp.,Quant.Biol. **2:** 148-156, '34
—growth deficiency disease, curable by wheat germ oil, [H. Blumberg] J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 227-238, Jan. '35
—growth hormone of anterior pituitary, [H. M. Evans] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1232-1237, April 6, '35
—growth of cold-blooded animals and plants, [H. von Hösslin] Ztschr.f.Biol. **95:** 477-496, '34
—growth substances in plants, [F. Laibach] Wissensch. Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **2:** 67-75, '35
—influence of female sex hormone on chickens, [T. Vacek] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 154-157, '34
—influence of thymus on fish, [F. Groebbels] Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. **235:** 26-30, '34
—influence of tuberculin on morphogenesis and growth of tadpoles, [E. Frommel & K. Ponse] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 337-338, April 13, '35
—inhibition of growth in pollen and mold under x-ray and cathode ray exposure, [C. P. Haskins & C. N. Moore] Radiology **23:** 710-719, Dec. '34
—internal constitution and genic factors in growth determination, [C. R. Stockard] Cold Spring Harbor Symp.,Quant.Biol. **2:** 118-127, '34
—lack of influence of experimental infection with Trypanosoma brucei on very young rabbits, [P. Nicolle] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1286-1289, '34
—nutritive value of fungi; growth of rats on supplemented and unsupplemented mold (Aspergillus) proteins, [H. J. Gorcica, W. H. Peterson & H. Steenbock] J.Nutrition **9:** 701-714, June '35
—nutritive value of milk and milk products, [N. C. Datta & B. N. Banerjee] Indian J.M.Research **22:** 341-351, Oct. '34
—prolonging life span (in rats, by retarding growth), [C. M. McCay & M. F. Crowell] Scient.Monthly **39:** 405-414, Nov. '34

GROWTH, experimental studies—Continued
—relation of spleen to growth, [A. Pozzan] Arch.per le sc.med. **59:** 293-306, Feb. '35
—simplified method for preparing lactoflavin and study of its growth effect, [S. Itter, E. R. Orent & E. V. McCollum] J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 579-583, Feb. '35
—specific chemical factors influencing growth and differentiation, [F. Gudernatsch] Cold Spring Harbor Symp.,Quant.Biol. **2:** 94-106, '34
—study of growth hormones during different stages of development by means of homotransplants, [A. Weber] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 254-256, March 16, '35
—substitution of certain cystine derivatives for cystine in growth of rats, [J. H. Jones, K. C. Andrews & J. C. Andrews] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xlvii, May '35
GROZDOV, D. M., Transfusion of preserved blood obtained during therapeutic venesection in 1933, Novy khir. arkhiv **32:** 416-432, '34
GROZIN, M.: See LEADER, S. D., jt. auth.
GRSCHEBIN, S.: See BRAUDE, R., jt. auth.
GRUBB, T. C., Coccus forms of Corynebacterium diphtheriae, J.Infect.Dis. **56:** 64-77, Jan.-Feb. '35
GRUBER, C. M., and BRUNDAGE, J. T., Comparative study of actions of morphine and dilaudid (dihydromorphinone hydrochloride) on intact small intestine of dog, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 120-136, Jan. '35
Action of apomorphine hydrochloride upon small intestine in non-anesthetized dogs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 863-865, March '35
Effects of papaverine hydrochloride and dihydromorphinone hydrochloride (dilaudid) upon non-anesthetized dog's intestine subjected to different internal pressures, J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. **53:** 445-453, April '35
——and DeNOTE, A., Effect of different sizes of balloons inserted in gut and changes in pressure within them upon activity of small intestine, Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 564-570, April '35
GRUBER, Z.: See MOLNAR, I., jt. auth.
GRUEHL, H. L.: See RATNER, B., jt. auth.
GRÜMER-SCHMOLL, G., Quantitativer Harnstoffnachweis in normalen und pathologischen Linsen, Ber.ü.d. Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **50:** 161-166, '34
GRÜN, G., Therapy with histamine iontophoresis, Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 344-345, April 11, '35
GRÜNER, G.: See BÖHM, F. (Prague), jt. auth.
GRÜNERT-TANDLER OPERATION: See Thrombosis, sinus
GRÜNINGER, U., Zur Wirksamkeit des Diphtherie-Heilserums, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 125-127, Jan. 24, '35
GRÜNPECK, JOSEPH (1473—)
—Grünpeck and his "Neat Treatise (1496) on French Evil"; translation with biographical note, [M. Moore & H. C. Solomon] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **11:** 1-27, Jan. '35
GRÜNTHAL, E., Newer results in comparative anatomic investigation of midbrain of mammals, particularly its structure in man, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **81:** 14-23, Jan. '35
Ueber die Diagnose der traumatischen Hirnschädigung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 277-278, March 23, '35
——See STRIECK, F., jt. auth.
GRÜTER, W., Beiträge zum mikroskopischen Bild des Hornhautherpes, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. **50:** 223-230, '34
GRULEE, C. G., and MUNNS, G. F., Pediatric service in general hospitals, Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **9:** 149-156, Jan. '35; also, J.Pediat. **6:** 282, Feb.; 418, March; 592, April '35
Children's hospitals of United States and Canada: social service—supplementary report—general summary, Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **9:** 139-159, April '35
——SANFORD, H. N., and AMTMAN, J. K., Study of seasonal incidence in morbidity and mortality of 20,000 breast and artificially fed infants for first nine months of life, J.Pediat. **6:** 825-829, June '35
——SANFORD, H. N., and HERRON, P. H., Breast and artificial feeding: influence on morbidity and mortality of 20,000 infants, Tr.Sect.Pediat., A.M.A., pp. 25-35, '34
——SANFORD, H. N., and SCHWARTZ, H., Breast and artificially fed infants; study of age incidence in morbidity and mortality in 20,000 cases, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1986-1988, June 1, '35
GRUMBACH, A., Bakteriendifferenzierung (Art, Typ und Phase), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 303-305, March 30, '35
"Zur Bakteriologie und Typenlehre der Pneumokokkenerkrankungen." Schlusswort zur Arbeit von Pearlman und zur Stellungnahme von M. Gundel, Arch. f.Hyg. **114:** 36-38, April '35
Krankheitsschutz des Schulkindes. Aufgaben und Grenzen staatlicher und persönlicher Gesundheitspflege, Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **48:** 106-111, April '35
GRUND, J. L., Treatment of vitiligo with gold sodium thiosulphate given intravenously and subcutaneously, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 867-869, June '35
——See TOWLE, H. P., jt. auth.
GRUNDMANN, H.: See ENGEL, C., jt. auth.
GRUNER, Während der Sommeschlacht als Arzt von der Front zum Armee-Oberkommando, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 470-473, March 22, '35
GRUNER, ARTHUR HERMAN SALADIN: See Obituaries
GRUNER, O. C., Cryptomyces pleomorpha: new organism isolated from blood of case of metastasized carcinoma of breast, Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 15-19, Jan. '35
GRUNKE, W., Einfluss des Adrenalins auf die kreisende Plasma- und Blutmenge bei chronischer Milzvergrösserung, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **127:** 542-551, '34
GRUNOW, Thermalwassertrinkkurwirkung gegen thyreogene Störungen und gegen Heuschnupfen, Balneologe 2: 157-161, April '35
GRUPPE, K. W., Case of petrositis with surgical drainage and recovery, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1225-1226, April 6, '35
GRUPPER, C.: See MARCHAL, G., jt. auth.
GRUSHKO, Y. M., Sanitary measures during spring sowing on collective farms, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 353-356, March 15, '35
GRUSKIN, B., Studies in cerebro-spinal fluid, Am.J.Clin. Path. **5:** 162-164, March '35
GRUSKIN TEST: See Cancer, diagnosis
GRUSS, J., Pathogenesis of hemorrhage in pregnancy, labor and puerperium, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 3-14, '35
Tabes dorsalis following extensive hemorrhage in labor, Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 229-231, March '35
GRUSZECKA, A., Müller's conglobation reaction in blood serum and cerebrospinal fluid in diseases of nervous system, Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 6-8, Jan. 6, '35
GRUZEWSKA, Z. (Mme.): See ROUSSEL, G., jt. auth.
GRYNFELTT, E., Les modifications du chondriome des cellules de la tumeur de Flexner-Jobling du rat albinos au cours de leur évolution, Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. **199:** 1161-1162, Nov. 19, '34
Etude cytologique de l'amitose dans les cellules d'un épithélioma malpighien atypique du col de l'utérus chez la femme, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **15:** 665-668, Dec. '34
Sur la multiplication des chondriosomes au cours de la prolifération des cellules néoplasiques dans la tumeur de Flexner-Jobling, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol. de Montpellier **16:** 55-57, Feb. '35
——See FONZES-DIACON, jt. auth.
——and MAURY, P., Les variations du chondriome dans les cellules des tumeurs malignes humaines et expérimentales, Arch. Soc. d. sc. méd. et biol. de Montpellier **16:** 15-18, Jan. '35
GRYNKRAUT, B., Bases expérimentales de la radiothérapie prophylactique des tumeurs malignes, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **18:** 583-584, Nov. '34
Description d'un appareil nouveau de radiothérapie qui permet de doubler la dose incidente mesurée à la peau, par l'effet de division du champ principal en champs secondaires, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 50-53, Jan. '35
GRZYCKI, S.: See MORACZEWSKI, W., jt. auth.
GRZYWA, N., Plastic surgery of cicatricial contraction after burns, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 1539-1540, Nov. 6, '34
Die Federkraft des offenen Gipsverbandes, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **61:** 2921-2923, Dec. 15, '34
GUAGENTY, M. C.: See ROWE, A. W., jt. auth.
GUAJARDO, E., Infantile physio-pathology, South.M.J. **28:** 467-468, May '35
GUALCO, S., Sopra un caso complesso di endocrino-simpatosi (cachessia tipo Simmonds, sindrome di Raynaud, sclerodermia, endocraniosi iperplastica), Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 883, June 15, '34; 976, July 1, '34
——See CIURLO, L., jt. auth.
GUALDI, A. (Arezzo), Arresto spontaneo nella evoluzione delle diverse fasi degli infiltrati polmonari tisiogeni; guarigione spontanea degli infiltrati precoci, Lotta contro la tuberc. **5:** 727-735, July '34
Il comportamento della velocità di sedimentazione delle emazie nello shock tubercolinico, Ann.d'Ig. **44:** 791-797, Sept. '34
GUALDI, A. (Rome), Splenomegalie e ricambio basale e sue modificazioni in seguito a terapie diverse ed alla splenectomia, Policlinico (sez. med.) **41:** 652-663, Nov. '34
Ipotiroidismo cronico. (Mixedema frusto di Thiebierge, ipotiroidia benigna di Hertoghe), Riv.osp. **24:** 643-660, Nov. '34
Ricerche cliniche e sperimentali sulla leucocitolisi da leucolisine biologiche, Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 24-37, Jan. '35
Sindromi emorragiche e stati anemici nell'uremia cronica da ritenzione, Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 136-152, March '35
GUANIDINE AND GUANIDINE COMPOUNDS
See also Creatine and Creatinine
—relation between potassium and guanidine: application to study of pathogenesis of spasmophilia; experimental study on heart of frog, [A. Cabitto] Pediatria **42:** 1322-1328, Nov. '34
effects, effect of insulin, guanidine and synthalin B on epinephrinemia and glycemia: experimental study, [R. Locascio] Riforma med. **50:** 1719-1725, Nov. 10, '34

GUANIDINE AND GUANIDINE COMPOUNDS, effects—Continued
—cataract and spasmophilia; research in relation to experimental tetany due to guanidine, [A. Rubino] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 153-171, Jan. '35
—comparative studies of some new aromatic guanidine derivatives, with particular reference to their paralytic action on entire frog organism and on skeletal muscle, [S. Yamauchi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 321-322, Feb. '35
—comparative studies on effect of some guanidine derivatives on formed portions of blood (erythrocytes, leukocytes, platelets), [K. Tachibana] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **19:** 85-86, Jan. 20, '35
—comparative studies on effects of guanidine, synthalin and anticoman on muscles of cold-blooded animals, [R. Rittmann & J. Magerl] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **57:** 9-14, Jan. '35
—effect of guanidine on vital staining of kidney, [M. Koi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 145-146, Jan. '35
—hypoglycemic effect of several compounds, [G. S. Samuelsen] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **54:** 17-24, May '35
—mechanism of initial hyperglycemia caused by insulin and guanidine; experimental study, [R. Locascio] Minerva med. **1:** 288-293, March 3, '35
—relation of thyroid, spleen and iodine to coagulating powers of *p*-oxybenzylguanidine and to its detoxication, [A. Kuroda] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Opera Orig.) **20:** 18-36, March 20, '35
in blood: See Blood, guanidine
metabolism, behavior in hepatic diseases, [F. Marcolongo] Arch.per le sc.med. **59:** 429-466, March '35
synthalin: See Guanidine and Guanidine Compounds, effects
therapy: See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy
toxicity, encephalitis due to guanidine intoxication, [A. Gómez Marcano] Arch.de neurobiol. **14:** 461-492, '34
—experimental production of eclampsia by guanidine intoxication; effect on acid-base equilibrium of blood, [J. L. Wodon] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **30:** 72-78, Feb. '35
—further studies on muscular dystrophies, with reference to intoxication by guanidine and simple guanidine derivatives, [M. X. Sullivan] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** lxxxix-xc, May '35
—toxicity of several compounds, [G. S. Samuelsen] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **54:** 17-24, May '35
GUARDABASSI, M., Caratteri fisico-chimici degli ultravirus, Diagnosi **14:** 197-226, June '34
GUARESCHI, G., Contributo allo studio della influenza delle alte pressioni nell'organismo. Influenza dell'ossigeno sotto pressione sui globuli rossi, Arch.di antropol. crim. (supp.) **53:** 1469-1482, '33
Alcune considerazioni sulla inabilità permanente rispetto al lavoro generico nella assicurazione contro le malattie professionali, Arch.di antropol.crim. (quad. no. 11), pp. 23-26, '34
Il metodo Gallego-Boldrini nella docimasia istologica polmonare, Ateneo parmense **6:** 485-493, Nov.-Dec. '34
GUARINI, C., Pasquale Tandoja, Arch.di radiol. **10:** 630-634, '35
Marie Curie, Arch.di radiol. **10:** 642-645, '35
GUARINO, A., Sul comportamento della intradermoreazione istaminica in svariate affezioni morbose, Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **6:** 721-728, Oct. '34
"Sull'interpretazione di alcuni oscuri modi d'azione dell'adonis vernalis in clinica." (Studio clinico ed elettrocardiografico), Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **7:** 80-88, Feb. '35
GUARNA, A., Sulla presenza di fibrocellule muscolari liscie e di terminazioni nervose nella placenta umana e sul meccanismo della circolazione intervillosa, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **56:** 1231-1244, Aug. 31, '34
Dimostrazione istochimica delle sostanze aldeidiche nell'utero di cagna in diverse fasi colla "Plasmal-Reaktion" di Feulgen, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **56:** 1339-1345, Sept. 30, '34
GUASTALLA, R., and RIGOLETTI, L., Iponutrizione di lunga durata e rinutrizione di giovani ratti albini, Arch.per le sc.med. **59:** 193-228, Jan. '35
GUBERGRITS, A. Y., Hemorrhage into retina during malaria, Vrach.delo **17:** 603-604, '34
GUBERGRITS, M. M., MIKHELSON, V. S., and LIRTSMAN, R. I., Functional diagnosis of pancreas, Klin. med. (nos. 11-12) **12:** 1697-1716, '34
GUBERN SALISACHS, L., Contribución al estudio de la sinóstosis radiocubital congénita, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **22:** 295-314, Oct. '34
GUCCI, G., Pietro Bastianelli, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 2043, Dec. 24, '34
GUCCIONE, F., Su tre casi di sarcomi primitivi dello stomaco, Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 168-196, March '35
de **GUCHTENEERE, R., LAHAYE, P., and FOULON, M.,** Césarienne pour circulaire du cordon diagnostiquée au cours du travail, Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 611-613, March 31, '35
GUCWA, W.: See **MORACZEWSKI, W., jt. auth.**
GUDAKUNST, D. W., School health program as educational activity, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 463-468, April '35
GUDEHUS, H., Vegetatives und endokrines System und Asthma bronchiale, Immunität, Allergie u.Infektionskr. (nos. 4-6) **4:** 16-21, '33
Die Urogenitaltuberkulose, Tuberkulose **15:** 105-108, April 10, '35
GUDERNATSCH, F., Specific chemical factors influencing growth and differentiation, Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol. **2:** 94-106, '34
GUEBEN, G., Sur la radioactivité des eaux thermales de Mondorf-les-Bains, Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 437-441, Feb. 17, '35
——**and DUMONT, P.,** Sur la dosimétrie en radiumthérapie, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **18:** 568-574, Nov. '34
GUÉDÉ, Considérations sur le régime des hypertendus, Gaz. méd.de France, pp. 171-175, Feb. 15, '35
L'hypertension artérielle; point de vue thermal, J.de méd. et chir.prat. **106:** 254-259, April 10, '35
GUEDES de MELO, JR., Mucocele etmoidal, Rev.otolaring.de São Paulo **2:** 485-493, Nov.-Dec. '34
GUÉGUEN and BELOT, Immuno-transfusion au cours d'une streptococcémie d'origine otitique, Ann.d'otolaryng., pp. 1083-1088, Nov. '34; also, Arch.de méd. et pharm.nav. **125:** 99-107, Jan.-March '35
GUEISSAZ, E., Etude clinique sur les œdèmes de la grossesse, Gynéc.et obst. **31:** 239-290, March '35
GUELLIOT, O., Hector Landouzy, Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **29:** 7-16, Jan.-Feb. '35
GUÉNIOT, P., Quelle place doit encore occuper la césarienne haute classique? Gynécologie **33:** 761-770, Dec. '34
Un problème délicat: Quelle conduite tenir pour l'accouchement d'une gestante ayant une phlébite en évolution? Rev.méd.franç. **15:** 833-834, Dec. '34
GÜNSBERGER, O. D., and FISCHER, O., Lipoide als Adsorbentien nichtlipoider Antigene, gleichzeitig ein Beitrag zur Serologie der Gonorrhoe, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **64:** 1028-1030, Nov. 10, '34
GÜNTHER, H., Die konstitutionelle Morphologie des menschlichen Gebisses, Ergebn. d. allg. Path. u. path. Anat. **29:** 145-304, '34
Schraubungsphänomene in Biologie und Technik, Biol. generalis (Lief. 1) **11:** 245-254, '35
GÜNTHER, L.: See **MOSONYI, J., jt. auth.**
GÜNTHER-PIROGOFF OPERATION: See Amputation-Stumps
GÜNZBURGER, M., Beitrag zur Ätiologie des akuten Gichtanfalles, Med.Klin. **31:** 419, March 29, '35
GUEQUIERRE, J. P., Management of cutaneous ringworm infections, Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 253-257, Jan. '35
GUERARD, J., and JOBIN, J. B., Etude clinique d'un cas d'adénopathies généralisées, Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 372-380, Oct. '34
GUERCIA, T., Sul contenuto in glutatione del liquido amniotico, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **42:** 1-16, Jan. '35
Endometriosi uterina interna, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **17:** 96-108, March '35
GUÉRIN, Infarctus de l'hydatide de Morgagni chez un garçon de 4 mois ½, Bordeaux chir. **6:** 157-159, April '35
GUÉRIN, A., L'influence de la Perse dans la renaissance médicale en Islam, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 800-804, (adv. paging), April 13, '35
GUÉRIN, C., Note sur la prémunition de la tuberculose par le vaccin BCG, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **113:** 58-60, Jan. 15, '35
Les preuves scientifiques de l'efficacité de la vaccination contre la tuberculose par le BCG, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 375-378, March 26, '35
GUÉRIN, M., and GUÉRIN, P., Epithélioma de l'utérus du rat, lymphotrope et transplantable, Bull.Assoc. franç. p.l'étude du cancer **23:** 632-646, Dec. '34
——**See OBERLING, C., jt. auth.**
——**See ROUSSY, G., jt. auth.**
GUÉRIN, P.: See **OMBRÉDANNE, M., jt. auth.**
——**See BLANC, H. (Bordeaux), jt. auth.**
——**See GUÉRIN, M., jt. auth.**
——**See ROUSSY, G., jt. auth.**
GUÉRIN, R., Aplasie congénitale cranio-faciale et malformation des doigts (maladie d'Apert), J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 171-173, March 10, '35
GUÉRIN-VALMALE, Inversions utérines, Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **24:** 176-178, Feb. '35
De quelques effets de la rachianesthésie pour évacuation utérine avant 6 mois de grossesse, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 225-226, March '35
——**and SEDAN, J.,** Sur l'efficacité de la transfusion du sang dans un cas d'éclampsie post-partum, compliqué d'hémorragies profuses de la rétine, Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 166-168, Feb. '35
GUERNER, F., and de AGUIAR WHITAKER, E., Tratamento dos estados anslosos pelo hyposulfito de magnesio, São Paulo med. **7:** 265-274, Dec. '34
——**See TEIXEIRA LIMA, A., jt. auth.**
GUERRA, A.: See **VALLEDOR, T., jt. auth.**
del GUERRA, G., Contributo allo studio dell'origine e della funzione dei corpi creatinici, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **88:** 811-822; 823-830, '34
GUERRA, P. (Chivasso), Postumi del traumatismi cranici nel fondo oculare, Minerva med. **1:** 461-465, April 7, '35

GUERRA, P., (Paris): See LANGERON, M., jt. auth.
GUERRANT, N. B., RASMUSSEN, R. A., and DUTCHER, R. A., Value of chemical titration method in determining vitamin C potency of certain food substances, J.Nutrition **9:** 667-675, June '35
GUERRA ROUSSEAU, R.: See de la TORRE, H., jt. auth.
GUERRERI d'ANTONA, G., Trattamento colesterinico ed epatiti sperimentali, Riv.di pat.sper. **13:** 281-298, '34
Sulla motilità delle anse (a monte e a valle) in seguito all'occlusione bassa dell'intestino prodotta sperimentalmente, Riv.di pat.sper. **14:** 153-159, '35
Sulla motilità di un'ansa compresa fra due legature. (Ricerche sull'intestino isolato), Riv.di pat.sper. **14:** 231-236, '35
——**and ZANETTI, S.,** Tentativi di broncopneumografia col torio colloidale, Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **8:** 606-619, Dec. '34
GUERRERO, M.: See SERIGÓS, E., jt. auth.
GUERRICCHIO, A., Contributo allo studio dei tumori spinali extramidollari, Minerva med. **2:** 611-615, Nov. 3, '34
GUERRIERI, G., Lacerazione e strappo della capsula anteriore nella operazione della cataratta, Boll. d'ocul. **13:** 1505-1516, Nov. '34
Contributo alla conoscenza dei fenomeni di permeabilità e di diffusione della cornea, Boll.d'ocul. **13:** 1545-1587, Dec. '34
GUERRIERI, T., Calcificazione sottocutanea del pene in diabetico con ipercalcemia (iperparatiroidismo?), Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 1980-1985, Dec. 17, '34
GUERRISI, A., Il fenomeno di Arthus nello stomaco e nella vescica, Folia med. **20:** 903-928, Aug. 30, '34
Le modificazioni funzionali del rene dopo legatura completa o parziale dei vasi, Ann.ital.di chir. **13:** 891-932, Aug. 31, '34
GÜSE, T., Über basophile Vorstufen der Megaloblastenreihe bei perniziöser, Anämie, Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. **177:** 316-333, '35
GÜTIG, CARL (KARL): See Gütig, K.
GÜTIG, K., Schlofferscher Ligaturtumor im Röntgenbilde, Med.Klin. **30:** 1460-1461, Nov. 2, '34
Zur Bewertung der Urticaria bei scheinbar akuten chirurgischen Erkrankungen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2608-2609, Nov. 10, '34
——**and HERZOG, A.,** Zur Vermeidung von Fehldiagnosen bei dem Verdacht auf Nieren- oder Uretersteine, Ztschr.f.Urol. **28:** 775-779, '34
Polypenbildung im ganzen Magen-Darmtrakt, Röntgenpraxis **6:** 671-676, Oct '34
GUEVARA ROJAS, A., Sobre la altura de la anestesia raquídea, Medicina, México **15:** 113-123, March 10,'35
GUEZ, A propos d'une observation d'angine maligne par association de bacilles diphtériques longs et de streptocoques, Tunisie méd. **29:** 90-94, March '35
GUGEL-MOROZOVA, T. P.: See SINELNIKOV, E. I., jt. auth.
GUGLIELMETTI, P., Le azioni secondarie della frenicoexeresi; le modificazioni delle dominanti meccaniche, Gior.di tisiol., pp. 213-221, Oct. 31, '34
GUGLIELMINI, T., Nevrosi del sistema vegetativo, anergia e ipotensione essenziale nel campo scolastico, Pediatria prat. **12:** 5-10, Jan. '35
di GUGLIELMO, G., Le brucellosi, Minerva med. **2:** 644-647, Nov. 10, '34
Un caso di complessa cardiopatia congenita, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16:** 244-255, March 15, '35
GUGLIUCCI, A., La fase iniziale della curva glicemica da ingestione di glucosio negli epatopazienti, Morgagni **76:** 1479-1483, Dec. 9, '34
L'indirizzo terapeutico nel trattamento dell'ascesso polmonare, Morgagni **77:** 19-22, Jan. 6, '35
GUHA, B. C., Nomenclature of vitamin B_2, Nature,London **135:** 395-396, March 9, '35
——**and GHOSH, A. R.,** Biological formation of ascorbic acid, Nature,London **135:** 234, Feb. 9, '35
Biological synthesis of ascorbic acid, Nature,London **135:** 871, May 25, '35
GUHA, G. S., Case of recurrent vitreous hæmorrhages, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 23-24, Jan. '35
GUIBAL: See MASSABUAU, jt. auth.
GUIBAL, J., and BERTRAND, P., Kyste du mésentère, énucléation, guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 358-361, March 16, '35
GUIBAL, P., and MAS, H., Spondylite mélitococcique ou mal de Pott tuberculeux? Presse méd. **42:** 1777-1778, Nov. 10, '34
GUIBERT: See TERRACOL, J., jt. auth.
GUIBERT, A.: See FROMENT, J., jt. auth.
GUIBOR, G. P., Practical details in orthoptic treatment of strabismus, Tr.Sect.Ophth..A.M.A., pp. 231-247, '34
New set of stereoscopic charts for adults and children consisting of diagnostic group of 14 A charts and 66 split charts for training of fusion, fusion amplitude and production of duction power, Tr.Sect.Ophth..A.M.A., pp. 292-297, '34
GUIBOR STEREOSCOPIC CHARTS: See Ophthalmology, apparatus
GUICHARD: See SORREL, E., jt. auth.
GUICHARD, A.: See PAVIOT, J., jt. auth.
GUICHARD, L., and SIMÉON, A., Paralysie tardive d'un nerf cubital et calcifications para-articulaires consécutives à une fracture de l'olécrane, Rev.d'orthop. **21:** 610-613, Nov.-Dec. '34
Calcification du "nucleus pulposus," Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. **60:** 1084-1087, Nov. 3, '34
GUICHENE, P.: See ANDRIEU, G., jt. auth.
——**See FERRABOUC, L., jt. auth.**
GUIDETTI, E., Il comportamento dell'attività motoria dell'utero isolato di cavia (gravida e non gravida) sottoposto a pressioni interne variabili ed all'azione dell'ormone oxitocico ipofisario (orasthin), Boll.d.Soc. piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 775-790, '34
GUIDI, F., Sindrome di Little con idiozia sostenuta da sjatus verrucosus deformis. Osservazione clinica ed anatomo-patologica, Riv.di pat.nerv. **44:** 628-638, Nov.-Dec. '34
GUIDOTTI, C., Appendicite gangrenosa: appendice fistolizzata nel tenue: strozzamento dell'ileo a livello del tratto ileo-colico, Riforma med. **51:** 127-128, Jan. 26, '35
GUIGON COSTA, D. M., Consideraciones sobre la atresia anorrectal congénita, Med.ibera **1:** 289-292, Feb. 23, '35
GUILBERT, C.: See GANDY, C., jt. auth.
GUILD, LA FAYETTE (1825-1870)
—[E. B. Carmichael]' Ann.M.Hist. **7:** 147-155, March '35
GUILD, R.: See CANZANELLI, A., jt. auth.
GUILD, S. R., G. Carl Huber, 1865-1934, in memoriam, Anat.Rec. (supp.) **62:** 3-6, May 25, '35
GUILD, W. A., Retrocecal appendix, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **28:** 152-154, March '35
GUILD, W. J. F., Prophylaxis for gonorrhœa, J.Roy.Nav.M. Serv. **21:** 35-36, Jan. '35
GUILERA, L. G., El sistema linfático y las defensas antiblásticas, Ars méd.,Barcelona **10:** 464-472, Sept.-Oct. '34
Mme. Curie, Ann. de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **9:** 258-261, Jan. 15, '35
GUILFOIL, Z. M., Effect of economic security on mental health, Delaware State M.J. **7:** 117-119, May '35
GUILHEM, P., and GARIPUY, A., Accouchement normal chez une XIV° pare atteinte de rétrécissement mitral congénital, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 598-599, Oct. '34
——**See AUDEBERT, jt. auth.**
——**See DUCUING, J., jt. auth.**
——**See GADRAT, J., jt. auth.**
GUILHERME da COSTA, D., Tuberculose da glandula parotida, Rev.méd.-cir.do Brasil **43:** 27-31, Jan. '35
GUILHON, J.: See GUILLOT, G., jt. auth.
GUILLAIN, G., Santiago Ramón y Cajal (1852-1934), Presse méd. **42:** 1989-1990, Dec. 8, '34
——**and LAGRANGE, H.,** Phacomatose rétinienne de Van der Hoeve dans un cas de sclérose tubéreuse, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1421-1425, Nov. 12, '34
——**and MOLLARET, P.,** Maladie de Friedreich avec altérations électrocardiographiques progressives et solitaires, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1577-1581, Dec. 3, '34
Le syndrome myoclonique synchrone et rythmé vélo-pharyngo-laryngo-oculo-diaphragmatique, Presse méd. **43:** 57-60, Jan. 12, '35
——**and de SÉZE, S.,** La réaction du benjoin colloïdal dans la trypanosomiase humaine. Sa valeur au point de vue du diagnostic et du pronostic, Ann.de méd. **36:** 395-408, Nov. '34
——**BERTRAND, I., and MOLLARET, P.,** Considérations anatomo-cliniques sur un cas de maladie de Pick, Ann.de méd. **36:** 249-274, Nov. '34; abstr., Dégénérescence pallido-olivaire dans un cas de maladie de Pick, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 342-344, '34
——**MOLLARET, P., and AUBRY, M.,** L'étude des fonctions cochléo-vestibulaires dans la maladie de Friedreich et les affections hérédo-dégénératives du même groupe, Rev.neurol. **63:** 36-44, Jan. '35
GUILLAIN, J.: See BERTRAND, I., jt. auth.
GUILLAIN, P., Regards sur quelques questions de pédiatrie en 1934, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 987-995, Nov. 15, '34
Considérations sur l'état actuel du problème de l'enfance anormale et délinquante, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Arch.droit méd.et hyg.), pp. 3-4, Dec. 15, '34
GUILLAIN-BARRE SYNDROME: See Nerves, roots
GUILLAIN-GARCIN SYNDROME: See Paralysis, cranial
GUILLAUD-VALLÉE, PERDOUX and DUCELLIER, Infection d'un diverticule congénital de la vessie, Rev. méd.du centre-ouest **7:** 36-41, Feb. '35
GUILLAUME, A., Le mécanisme de l'anthrax et son traitement, Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 336-339, March '35
GUILLAUME, A. (Strasbourg) and LEFRANC, C., Les cafés décaféinés: leur teneur en caféine et leur valeur dans l'alimentation, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **42:** 14-23, Jan. '35
GUILLAUME, A. C., Iliaqualgie droite, syndrome angioalgique et manifestations anxieuses, Hôpital **23:** 56-62, Jan. (B) '35

GUILLAUME, J., Deux cas d'abcès du cerveau à forme pseudo-tumorale. Opération. Guérison, Rev.neurol. **2:** 810-816, Dec. '34
——**See ALAJOUANINE, T., jt. auth.**
——**See de MARTEL, T., jt. auth.**
——**See THOMAS, A. (Paris), jt. auth.**
GUILLAUME-LOUIS, P., Les adhérences, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Gastro-enterol.), pp. 5-12, Nov. 15, '34; also, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **24:** 410-426, Dec. '34
Le cancer, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **25:** 3-9, Jan. '35
Diagnostic des hydarthroses du genou, Arch. méd.-chir. de Province **25:** 47-52, Feb. '35
Les états douloureux de la région sous-phrénique, Arch. méd.-chir.de Province **25:** 87-96, March '35
GUILLAUMIE, M., Etudes sur le développement de l'activité présurante et de l'activité protéolytique du suc pancréatique kinasé, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 354-357, '34
Activation du suc pancréatique de lapin par l'entérokinase. Rapide diminution, à 30°, du pouvoir présurant, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 604-607, '34
Recherches sur l'activité des extraits de pancréas de Scyllium catulus additionnés d'entérokinase, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 747-750, '34
GUILLEMAN, A propos de l'utilisation du carbogène dans les syncopes anesthésiques, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd. de Paris **139:** 220-224, March 23, '35
——**See COT, jt. auth.**
——**See HENRI, G., jt. auth.**
GUILLEMIN, A., Le syndrome entéro-génital chez la femme (symptomatologie et traitement), Gynécologie **33:** 605-621, Oct. '34
——**See CAUSSADE, jt. auth.**
——**See VERMELIN, H., jt. auth.**
GUILLEMOT, L., and PERIER, E., Tétanos infantile et rectanol, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 508-513, Oct. '34
GUILLEN GINER, M., Estado actual del tratamiento de las fracturas diafisarias abiertas, Crón.méd.,Valencia **39:** 130-144, Feb. 15, '35
GUILLERM, J., BANOS, M., and NGUYEN-van-LIEN, L'utilisation du "Krabao" Indochinois pour le traitement de la lèpre, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Indochine, pp. 171-185, Oct. '33
GUILLERMIN, CARILLON and SOULAS, A., Traumatisme œsophagien à la suite de manœuvres pour extraction de corps étranger. Médiastinite. Évolution favorable. Considérations diagnostiques et thérapeutiques, Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 65-71, Jan. '35
GUILLERSON, A. B.: See Gillerson, A. B.
GUILLINY, R.: **See CHORINE, V., jt. auth.**
GUILLIUM, W. H., Physical therapy in ambulatory cases, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **28:** 24-27, Jan. '35
GUILLON: **See RAMADIER, jt. auth.**
GUILLOT, Furoncle, phlegmon et pneumocoque, Liége méd. **28:** 105-108, Jan. 27, '35
GUILLOT, A., L'asthme infantile et son traitement, Avenir méd. **32:** 121-125, April '35
GUILLOT, G., and GUILHON, J., La cholestérinémie dans l'anémie infectieuse expérimentale du cheval, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 320-321, '34
——**See URBAIN, A., jt. auth.**
GUILLOT, J.: **See CHEVALLIER, A., jt. auth.**
GUILLOTINE: See Tonsillectomy, technic and instruments
GUILT
See also under Psychoanalysis
—part played by feeling of guilt in etiology of mental disorders, [O. Berkeley-Hill] Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 665-667, Dec. '34
GUIMARAES, A. G., Pneumopathias. Considerações anatomo-clinicas. Therapeutica geral e immunotherapia passiva, Gaz.clin. **33:** 32-37, Feb. '35
GUIMARAES PORTO, A., Tumeurs confluentes du cuir chevelu. Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 284-285, March 2, '35
GUINARD, U., Cure de repos et chrysothérapie. (Etude statistique sur 679 observations de sanatorium), Rev. de la tuberc. **2:** 858-864, Oct. '34
Péritonite encapsulante et périviscérite engainante, Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 1192-1194, Nov. 24, '34
GUINEA-PIGS
—serologic differentiation of two types, [F. J. Holzer] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **84:** 170-176, Feb. 14, '35
GUINEA-WORM: See Dracunculus
GUINNESS, A. F. G., Random recollections, South African M.J. **9:** 272-275, April 27, '35
GUIRAN, J. B.: **See HERMANN, H., jt. auth.**
GUIRAUD, P., Inclusions intramacrogliques dans la sclérose en plaques, Encéphale **29:** 676-682, Dec. '34
——**and AGADJANIAN, N.**, Maladie d'Alzheimer ou ramollissement sylvien partiel? Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **92:** 600-605, Nov. '34
GUIST, G., Chronische Wurzelhautentzündung und Auge, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **33:** 69-74, Jan. 25, '35
GUIZETTI, H. U., Zur Histopathologie des dorsalen Vaguskerns. (Gezeigt am Beispiel der alkoholischen Polioencephalitis), Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **135:** 129-141, '35
Zur Behandlung des Magen- und Darmgeschwürs, Med. Welt **9:** 412-413, March 23, '35
GUKELBERGER, M.: **See VANNOTTI, A., jt. auth.**
GUKOV, V. G.: **See LINBERG, B. E., jt. auth.**
GULBINAS, A.: **See SIDARAVICIUS, B., jt. auth.**
GULBRANDSEN, L., Treatment of chronic typhoid carriers, Illinois M.J. **67:** 262-266, March '35
Invasion of body tissues by orally ingested bacteria and defensive mechanism of gastro-intestinal tract, Proc. Inst.Med.Chicago **10:** 250-251, April 15, '35
GULBRANSEN, R.: **See BROWNING, C. H., jt. auth.**
GULDBERG, G., Untersuchungen über die Ursache der Schwangerschaftshyperpigmentierung. Experimentelle Studien über die Einwirkung des weiblichen Sexualhormons Follikulin auf die Pigmentbildung und auf die Brustdrüsen, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 213-261, '34
Culture of melanotic tumors, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 160-164, Feb. '35; abstr., Versuche zur Züchtung von melanotischen Geschwülsten, Arch.f.exper. Zellforsch. **17:** 210-213, '35
GULEKE, N., Bemerkungen zur frontalen Operation der Geschwülste der Hypophysengegend, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 243-246, Feb. 2, '35
GULLAND, J. M., and MEAD, T. H., Correlation of spermicidal efficiencies of aromatic aldehydes with their chemical reactivities, and electrometric alkaline titrations of gelatin in presence of aromatic aldehydes, Biochem.J. **29:** 397-406, '35
——**and RANDALL, S. S.**, Oxytocic hormone of posterior lobe of pituitary gland; recognition as oxidation-reduction system, Biochem.J. **29:** 378-390, '35
Oxytocic hormone of posterior lobe of pituitary gland; further studies of action of oxidising and reducing agents, Biochem.J. **29:** 391-396, '35
GULLBRING, A., Des cautérisations endopleurales par la méthode de Jacobæus. Expériences et résultats d'un grand nombre de cautérisations d'adhérences, Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 931-954, Nov. '34
GULLICHSEN, R., Treatment of intestinal invagination with barium enema under roentgen control, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **76:** 927-931, Oct. '34
Tetanus, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **76:** 1032-1047, Nov. '34; also, Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 409-412, March 16, '35
Etude sur l'invagination intestinale basée sur 234 cas provenant de douze hôpitaux en Finlande, Acta chir. Scandinav. (supp. 35) **76:** 1-135, '35
GULLINI, C.: **See LAZZARO, G., jt. auth.**
GULLOTTA, G., Il "levar precoce" degli operati, Minerva med. **1:** 322-325, March 10, '35
GULLOTTA, S., and LEUSSER, M., Contributo anatomo-clinico alla conoscenza della malattia di Pick, Riv. sper.di freniat. **59:** 33-82, March 31, '35
GUM
See also Chewing Gum
—influence of infusions of gum solutions on colloidal osmotic pressure of blood, [N. Onozaki & Y. Sanada] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 120-130, Jan. 31, '35
GUM SENEGAL: See Acacia
GUMMA
syphilitic: See Syphilis, tertiary
tuberculous: See Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
GUMMERUS, I., Bilateral gumma of upper eyelid, Duodecim **51:** 165-169, '35
GUMP, W. S.: **See PETROFF, S. A., jt. auth.**
GUMPERT, M., Hahnemanns Reise nach Hamburg—Erste öffentliche Kämpfe, Med.Welt **8:** 1494-1497, Oct. 20, '34
GUMPERTZ, M., Die Unterwasserstrahldruckmassage unter Anwendung von Hitze, Therap.d.Gegenw. **75:** 504-507, Nov. '34
Der Arzt und die "moderne" Kleidung seiner Patientinnen, Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 1046-1048, Nov. 19, '34
GUMPRECHT'S SHADOWS: See Leukocytes, fragility
GUMS
See also Pyorrhea Alveolaris
—Arthus phenomenon in gingival mucosa of rabbits, [A. Provvisionato] Stomatol. **32:** 901-909, Oct. '34
—power of oxidation-reduction of tissues in normal conditions and in experimental vitamin C deficiency, [P. Lippo] Stomatol. **33:** 152-154, Feb. '35
inflammation: See also Periodontitis
—lead poisoning and gingivitis, [H. Lübben] Veröffentl. a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **44:** 79-100, '34
—purulent pericoronitis; new case in infant with impetigo bullosa, [G. L. Hallez] Nourrisson **23:** 30-32, Jan. '35
—simultaneous investigations into gingivitis and strength of capillaries in children; results of treatment of subnormal capillary strength with cevitamic acid, [W. Nordenmark] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **70:** 186-191, '34; also, Nord.med.tidskr. **8:** 1490-1493, Nov. 3, '34

GUMS—Continued
tumors: See also Tumors, epuloflbroma
—fibroma with rich lymphoplasmocytic exudate; case, [J. Layera & A. P. Pecci Saavedra] Prensa méd. argent. **22:** 31-35, Jan. 2, '35
—metastases of hemangio-endothelioma of thyroid, [H. Matti] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 59-61, Jan. 19, '35
GUNDEL, M., Grippeprobleme, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1575-1578, Oct. 19, '34
Die Tonsille als Nährboden für Bakterien und die Aetiologie der Tonsilleninfektionen. (Kritische Bemerkungen zur Aetiologie der Tonsilleninfektionen), München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1753-1755, Nov. 15, '34
L'organisation des vaccinations préventives contre la diphtérie dans une grande ville (Duisburg-Hamborn), Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 310-312, Feb. '35
Die Bekämpfung der Diphtherie, Med.Klin. **31:** 308-310, March 8, '35
Die wissenschaftlichen Grundlagen der Serumbehandlung menschlicher Pneumokokkenerkrankungen, Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 417-420, March 23, '35
Zur Bakteriologie und Typenlehre der Pneumokokkenerkrankungen. Stellungnahme zu der Arbeit von St. M. Pearlman, Arch.f.Hyg. **114:** 33-35, April '35
——**and MÜLLER-VOIGT, F.,** Die Organisation der Diphtherieschutzimpfung in einer Grossstadt, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1663-1666, Nov. 2, '34
——**and TIETZ, C. J.,** Die Diphtheriebazillen: Züchtung und Erscheinungsformen, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **116:** 439-455, '34
——**and WALLBRUCH, E.,** Die lobäre Pneumonie als epidemisch auftretende Krankheit, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 539-541, April 5, '35
——**KELLER, W., and SCHLÜTER, W.,** Untersuchungen zur serologischen Diagnostik und spezifischen Behandlung des Keuchhustens, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57:** 89-107, '35
GUNDERMANN, Beitrag zur schulärztlichen Praxis auf dem Lande, Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **43:** 645-662, '34
GUNDERSEN, E., Epidemiologic study of occurrence of epidemic parotitis (mumps) in Norway from 1834 to 1934, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. (supp.) **95:** 1-51, Dec. '34
GUNEWARDANE, H. C. P., Case of congenital absence of rectum with stricture of urethra, J.Ceylon Br.Brit. M.A. **31:** 60-62, Dec. '34
Unusual position of appendix due to partial transposition of large bowel, J.Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A. **32:** 45-46, April '35
GUNN, J. A., Wiederbelebung nach Herzstillstand, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **65:** 375-377, April 27, '35
GUNN, W., Treatment of measles, Brit.M.J. **1:** 597-599, March 23, '35
GUNN PHENOMENON: See Jaw-Winking Phenomenon
GUNNISON, J. B.: See ALTHAUSEN, T. L., jt. auth.
GUNS, P., and DEMANEZ, P., De la méningite otogène, Rev.belge sc.méd. **6:** 693-715, Sept.-Oct. '34
GUNSETT, Le fractionnement de la dose dans la rœntgenthérapie du cancer du col de l'utérus (1922-1932), Arch.d'électric.méd. **42:** 289-312 Aug.-Sept. '34
Le fractionnement de la dose dans la rœntgenthérapie du cancer endolaryngé, Arch.d'électric.méd. **42:** 316-328, Aug.-Sept. '34
La rœntgenthérapie à doses fractionnées du cancer du col de l'utérus: résultats de 5 ans des cas traités sans radium et traitement rœntgenthérapique d'un cas de cancer sur prolapsus utérin, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 110-114, March '35
——**and CORNU,** La technique en radiokymographie; la méthode de Cignolini, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 13-18, Jan. '35
Les méthodes de radiokymographie cardiaque, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 217-227, March '35
——**and GÉRY, L.,** Epithélioma malpighien à cellules dispersées, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 1443-1447, July '34
——**See GÉRY, L., jt. auth.**
——**and SICHEL,** Plusieurs cas de maladie de Paget, Bull. et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **22:** 507-508, Oct. '34
Sur la valeur pratique de la radiographie du sein, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **18:** 611-614, Dec. '34
——**BOUTON, METZGER and SICHEL,** Un cas d'affection infectieuse du poumon (abcès?) guéri par les ondes courtes, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 227-228, March '35
——**BOUTON and SCHNEIDER,** Cinq cas de sarcomes à myéloplaxes, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **22:** 516-519, Oct. '34
——**SICHEL and BOUTON,** Un cas de dysostose hypophysaire (maladie de Schüller-Christian), Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **22:** 511-513, Oct. '34
Trois cas de réticulo-endothéliomes osseux, Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **22:** 524-526, Oct. '34
Quelques cas de lobes pulmonaires cardiaques, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **22:** 526-527, Oct. '34
——**SICHEL, BOUTON and CORNU,** Quelques cas de métastases osseuses de lymphogranulomatose, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **22:** 519-522, Oct. '34
GUNSETT—Continued
——**SICHEL and SCHNEIDER,** La radiothérapie de la maladie de Basedow, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd. de France **23:** 228-232, March '35
——**and others,** La radiographie et la stéréoradiographie du massif pétromastoïdien, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France **22:** 514-516, Oct. '34
Affection tumorale de l'estomac et de la région épigastrique, traitée par roentgenthérapie, Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **22:** 522-523 Oct. '34
GUNTHER, L.: See MASON, V. R., jt. auth.
GUNZBURG, I., Cure d'hiver au littoral, Ann.de méd.phys. **27:** 217-224, '34
GUPTA, J. C., Some aspects of study of twins, Indian J. Pediat. **2:** 87-94, Jan. '35
——**See CHOPRA, R. N., jt. auth.**
GUPTA, S. N., Case of pellagra, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 148-149, March '35
GUPTA, S. P., Nephrosis: its nature and incidence in Indians, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 258-260, May '35
GURD, M. R., Effect of oxytocin and vasopressin on action of insulin, Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **7:** 661-671, Oct.-Dec. '34
Use of grain-fed pigeons in biological assay of liver preparations, Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **8:** 39-53, Jan.-March '35
GURDJIAN, E. S., and JARRE, H. A., Encephalographic experiences: medico-legal deductions, Radiology **24:** 85-95, Jan. '35
GUREVICH, A. I., KULAKOV, A. I., SKORIK, A. P., and FELDMAN, L. A., Indications and contraindications for occupational therapy in manic-depressive psychosis and in schizophrenia, Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 7) **2:** 68-72, '33
GUREVICH, G. Y., Pathogenesis and basic principles of treatment of peptic ulcers, Klin.med. (no. 10) **12:** 1434-1441, '34
GUREVICH, M. O., Interparietal syndrome (disordered perception of patient's own body associated with psychosensory disturbances) in mental diseases, Sovet. nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 152, '32: (no. 3) **2:** 1, '33
GUREVICH, N.: See SOKOLNIKOV, O., jt. auth.
GUREVICH, N. A., New technic in gastro-intestinal operations, Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 564-567, '34
GUREVICH, R. M., Splenectomy for extensive echinococcosis of spleen, Vestnik khir. **36:** 42-45, '34
GUREVICH, T. Z., Serum bilirubin, osmotic resistance of erythrocytes to hypotonic salt solutions, and sedimentation reaction in scurvy, Klin.med. **13:** 447-449, March '35
Treatment of scurvy with tincture of pine needles, Klin. med. **13:** 459-461, March '35
GUREVITCH, J., Therapeutic value of different antimeningococcus sera, Harefuah **9:** III-VI, Jan.-Feb. '35
——**See KLIGLER, I., jt. auth.**
GUREWITSCH, A., Über den Vitamin-C-Gehalt (reduzierte Form) der Linse und des Kammerwassers von Rindern verschiedenen Lebensalters und bei Katarakt, Arch.f.Augenh. **108:** 572-584, '34
GUREWITSCH, I. I.: See TSCHERNIKOW, A. M., jt. auth.
GUREWITSCH, J. B.: See DILLON, J. G., jt. auth.
GURLADIYA, V. K., Continuation of pregnancy after curettage, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1759-1764, Dec. 15, '34
GURNEY, C. E., Analysis of goiter cases at University Hospital, Nebraska M.J. **20:** 41-44, Feb. '35
GURNIAK, H., Über Röntgenkater, Med.Klin. **30:** 1461-1462, Nov. 2, '34
GURRIARAN, G., L'épreuve acide en gastropathologie: travail expérimental, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **24:** 1026-1051, Dec. '34
GURRIERI, S. E.: See RABBONI, G., jt. auth.
GURTOWOY, L. E., Elastometrie des Bindegewebes bei gynäkologischen Erkrankungen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1030, Nov. 10, '34
Elastizitätsfunktion des Bindegewebes bei okkulten Oedemen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1071, Nov. 24, '34
GURVICH, Le rayonnement mitogénétique, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **54:** 259-267, Feb. '35
GURVICH, A., L'excitation mitogénétique du système nerveux central, Ann.de physiol. **10:** 1153-1165, '34
L'excitation mitogénétique du système nerveux pendant l'éclairage monochromatique de l'œil, Ann.de physiol. **10:** 1166-1169, '34
GURVICH, B. D., Results of prophylaxis of measles by use of serum from pregnant women, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1851-1856, Dec. 31, '34
GURVICH, M. O., Surgical treatment of smallpox scars, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 421-422, March 15, '35
GURVICH (MITOGENETIC) RAYS: See Cells, division
GURWITSCH, A.: See Gurvich, A.
GUSEV, B. N., Blood transfusion, Klin.med. **13:** 105-109, Jan. '35
GUSSO, A., Über Herzstörungen bei Myom-Patientinnen und ihre Behandlung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 800-804, April 6, '35
GUSTAFSON, F.: See MYERS, C. N., jt. auth.
GUSTAFSON, G. W.: See FOUTS, P. J., jt. auth.
GUSTUS, E. L.: See MEYER, R. K., jt. auth.
GUSZICH, A., Renal carbuncle, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 38-40, Jan. 12, '35: also, Zur Frage der Diagnostik des Nierenkarbunkels, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **40:** 449-454, '35

GUSZMAN, J., Zahnveränderungen bei kongenital-syphilitischen Kranken, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 170: 572-580, '34

Prophylaxis of congenital syphilis, Orvosi hetil. 79: 87-92, Jan. 26, '35

GUTHMANN, H., and BÖHME, L., Über das Glykogen in der Placenta, Arch.f.Gynäk. 158: 336-344, '34

——and ATZERT, W., Operation oder Strahlenbehandlung der Myome? Ein Bericht über die in den Jahren 1920—30 behandelten Fälle der Klinik, Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 98: 321-340, Feb. '35

——and MAURER, H., Der Einfluss der Ultraviolettbestrahlung auf die galvanische Erregbarkeit, gemessen bei calciumstabilen (nichtgraviden) und calciumlabilen (graviden) Frauen, Strahlentherapie 52: 167-178, '35

——and NEUHAUS, W., Mit welcher Genauigkeit erlaubt die Blutkörperchensenkungsgeschwindigkeit (BSG.) die Beurteilung entzündlicher Genitalerkrankungen? Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 98: 157-167, Nov. '34

——HESS, L., and BAUM, O., Die Beeinflussung der Wasserstoffionenkonzentration des Blutes durch Wasser- und Moorbäder, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 95: 656-665, '35

——HESS, L., and KNOBLAUCH, W., Über den Gehalt des Serums an säurelöslichem, ultrafiltrablem Eisen und seine Beeinflussung durch Moor- und Wasserbäder, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 95: 349-359, '35

——HESS, L., PLOTZ, H., and KEUTNER, J., Über die Beeinflussung der Serumeiweisskörper durch Moorbäder und die Moorbadekur; über die Beeinflussung des Gehaltes des Blutes an Serumeiweisskörpern durch Moorbäder, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 95: 645-655, '35

——HESS, L., and WENDLAND, G., Über die Beeinflussung des Serumgehaltes an Trockensubstanz und Nichteiweisskörpern durch Moorbäder, Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. 95: 360-372, '35

GUTHRIE, R. H., and LEBOWITZ, W. M., Epilepsy in identical twins: presentation of 3 pairs of twins, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 81: 388-398, April '35

GUTHRIE, T., Ear disease as menace to life, with particular reference to life insurance, Practitioner 134: 780-787, June '35

GUTIERREZ, ALBERTO, Cierre intraperitoneal de los anos y fistulas colónicas. (Técnica de Avelino Gutiérrez), Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 13: 349-356, June '34

Resección gástrica según la técnica de T. V. Verebely, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 13: 446-451, July '34

Resección gástrica según la técnica de M. Kirschner, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 13: 473-483, Aug. '34

Obstrucción intestinal por bolo fecal; colectomía sigmoidea en varios tiempos, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. de Buenos Aires 18: 1113-1116, Oct. 31, '34

Resección gástrica según la técnica de Hans Finsterer, Rev.de.cir.de Buenos Aires 13: 674-688, Nov. '34

Pseudoartrosis del antebrazo y anquilosis del codo, consecutivas a fractura expuesta del radio y cúbito, Bol. y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 18: 1267-1273, Nov. 21, '34

——and RUIZ, V., Hidatidosis genital femenina, Rev.de cir. de Buenos Aires 13: 484-489, Aug. '34; also, Consideraciones sobre 3 casos de hidatidosis genital femenina, Arq.de cir.e ortop. 2: 275-283, March '35

GUTIERREZ, AVELINO, Santiago Ramón y Cajal, Arch. argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir. 2: 703-704, Sept.-Oct. '34

GUTIERREZ, R.: See SCHOLL, A. J., jt. auth.

GUTIERREZ, V., and SERANTES, A., Pionefrosis con vómica en antiguo litiásico. Nefrectomía. Curación, Hosp.argent. 5: 495-498, March 30, '35

GUTIERREZ OPERATION: See Anus, artificial; Fistula, colonic; Kidneys, movable

GUTIERREZ ALFARO, P. A., El choque obstétrico, Gac. méd.de Carácas 41: 292-296, Oct. 15, '34

GUTIERREZ ALONSO, J., El sarampión en el medio rural; epidemiología y profilaxis, Arch.españ.de pediat. 18: 577-603, Oct. '34

GUTKIN, A. Y., and KULENOK, M. I., Portable box laboratory for sanitary inspection of dwellings, Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 342-344, Feb. 28, '35

GUTMAN, J., Arthritides and colon therapy, Arch.Phys. Therapy 16: 162-170, March '35

GUTMAN, S., Reserva alcalina en los tuberculosos, Prensa méd.argent. 21: 1974-1984, Oct. 17, '34

Neumotórax bilateral simultáneo "d'emblée," Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir. 2: 684-687, Sept.-Oct. '34

Comienzo brusco de la bacilosis pulmonar, Rev.méd. latino-am. 20: 422-425, Jan. '35

GUTMANN, A., Piezometer; auxiliary apparatus for diagnosis of retrobulbar tumours of orbit, Tr.Ophth.Soc. U.Kingdom 54: 359-363, '34

GUTMANN, M. J., and ROTHENHEIM, C. A., Die Rolle der Leber und Leberpräparate in der Behandlung allergischer Krankheiten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 1788-1791, Nov. 23, '34

GUTMANN, R. A., Le problème de l'ulcéro-cancer dans la pratique, Monde méd., Paris 45: 95-104, Feb. 15, '35

A propos du diagnostic entre l'ulcère gastrique et le cancer, Arch. d. mal. de l'app. digestif 25: 281-288, March '35

GUTSCHER, H., Statistisches zur Aktinomykose, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 244: 398, '35

GUTSCHMIDT, H., Über oligodynamische Trinkwasserbereitung mittels verschiedener Katadynverfahren, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 116: 421-432, '34

GUTTMACHER, A. F., Recollections of John Whitridge Williams, Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. 3: 19-30, Jan. '35

Bootlegging bodies; history of body-snatching, Bull.Soc. M.Hist.Chicago 4: 353-402, Jan. '35

GUTTMAN, M. R.: See BECK, J. C., jt. auth.

GUTTMAN, P. H.: See BRONFIN, I. D., jt. auth.

GUTTMANN, E.: See JOKL, E., jt. auth.

GUTWIRTH, F., Ein Beitrag zur Krebsdiagnostik, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 47: 1580-1583, Dec. 28, '34

GUTZEIT, K., Arzt und Naturheilkunde, Therap.d.Gegenw. 76: 1-8, Jan. '35

GUTZMANN TEST: See Voice

GUY: See SORREL, E., jt. auth.

GUY, P., Quelques réflexions sur l'évipan sodique, Lyon chir. 31: 706-711, Nov.-Dec. '34

Ce que l'on peut attendre de l'évipan sodique, Presse méd. 42: 2101-2102, Dec. 29, '34

GUY OPERATION: See Glaucoma therapy

GUYER, M. F., and CLAUS, P. E., Golgi apparatus in relation to vacuolation in basophiles of anterior pituitary of castrate and of cancerous rats, Anat.Rec. 61: 57-69, Dec. 25, '34

——MOHS, F. E., and SHEBESTA, E. M., Effects of artificially induced lymphopenia in cancer-resistant and cancer-susceptible rats, Arch.Path. 19: 66-74, Jan.'35

GUYNES, E. A., Hypertensive heart, most common form of so-called chronic myocarditis, J.Tennessee M.A. 28: 100-104, March '35

GUYOT, J., COURRIADES, H., and ROCHER, C., A propos des métrorragies de la ménopause, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 23: 717-720, Dec. '34; also, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 111: 927-928, Dec. 30, '34

GUYOT, R., Les fistules auriculaires, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1227-1248, Dec. '34

GUZDAR, J. S.: See DAVIS, L. J., jt. auth.

GUZMAN BARRÓN, A., Investigaciones previas a la vacunación antituberculosa en el ejército, Rev.san.mil., Lima 7: 100-112, Jan.-June '34; also, La vacunación antituberculosa en el ejército, Rev.méd.peruana 6: 2111-2121, Nov. '34

——See HURTADO, A., jt. auth.

GUZMAN RUIZ, A., Fractura triple del cúbito con luxación del radio, Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid 3: 225-230, April-June '34

GWATKIN, R., Study of various fractions of Brucella abortus; preparation, toxicity and biochemical nature of alcoholic precipitate, Canad.J.Research 12: 115-124, Jan. '35

Study of various fractions of Brucella abortus; complement fixation and intradermal tests with alcoholic precipitate, Canad.J.Research 12: 125-132, Jan. '35

Study of various fractions of Brucella abortus; immunity experiments with alcoholic precipitate, Canad.J.Research 12: 133-145, Jan. '35

Study of various fractions of Brucella abortus; residues from whole filtrate and after removal of alcoholic precipitate, Canad.J.Research 12: 147-155, Feb. '35

Study of various fractions of Brucella abortus; alcoholic precipitates prepared from dissociated strain of Br. abortus and from E. coli and B. subtilis, Canad.J. Research 12: 156-160, Feb. '35

Study of various fractions of Brucella abortus; extract of dried and ground organisms, Canad.J.Research 12: 161-164, Feb. '35

GWILLIM, C. M., and MATHESON, N. M., Case of cancer of uterus showing extensive glandular involvement, J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. 42: 318-321, April '35

GWINN, C.: See SCHUSTER, S. A., jt. auth.

GYARMATI, L., Therapeutic methods in ostearthritic tuberculosis and in tuberculosis of lymph nodes as practiced abroad, Gyógyászat 75: 213, March 24, '35; 237, March 31, '35

GYE, W. E.: See LEDINGHAM, J. C. G., jt. auth.

GYLLENSVÄRD, N., Über die Wirkung von Coramin, Tonocard, Cardiazol und Kohlendioxyd bei Avertinnarkose, Skandinav. Arch.f.Physiol. 71: 273-300, '35

GYLLENSWÄRD, C., Smallpox vaccination in childhood, in light of results of inoculations in Swedish army, 1908-33, Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. 60: 269-317, '34

Anti-catarrhal vaccination in homes for children under school-age, Acta pædiat. (supp. 1) 17: 78-90, '35

GYMNASTICS: See Athletics; Exercise; Physical Education and Training

GYNANDROID: See Hermaphroditism, intersexuality

GYNATRESIA: See Vagina, abnormalities

GYNECOLOGY

—can combined title of "surgeon and gynecologist" be relinquished as ordered by German law? [W. Schmidt] Med.Welt 9: 385, March 16, '35

—contraception as possible means of reducing gynecological morbidity, [E. Stone] New England J.Med. 212: 511-517, March 21, '35

—current advances in study of endocrine glands, [Alteri] Morgagni 76: 1514-1516, Dec. 16, '34

—embolism of pulmonary artery in gynecologic diseases, [J. Nesnídal] Bratisl.lekár.listy 15: 395-402, March '35

GYNECOLOGY—Continued
—hormones in gynecology, [E. H. Richardson] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 67-71, May '35
—influence of genital hormones on pathology of women, according to theories of Sfameni, [N. Giacché] Rev. franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **29:** 936-951, Sept. '34
—mental aspects, [H. Leaver] M.J.Australia **2:** 769-777, Dec. 15, '34
—pituitary and ovarian hormones in gynecological conditions, [C. MacBryde] J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 91-95, March '35
—primary appendicitis with subsequent gynecologic lesions, [G. Brendolan] Morgagni **76:** 1303-1310, Oct. 28, '34
—problems, [J. W. Turner] South.M.J. **28:** 237-242, March '35
—problems of European women resident in tropics, [V. B. Green-Armytage] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 705-712, April '35
—psychiatric aspects, [J. A. McGeorge] M.J.Australia **2:** 777-786, Dec. 15, '34
—psychiatry, psychotherapy and neurology in relation to gynecology, [H. Siedentopf] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **98:** 175-179, Nov. '34
—recent contributions of genetics, [Wehefritz] Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **31:** 616-619, Nov. 1, '34
—relation of hormones to gynecologic field, [Alteri] Morgagni **77:** 214-216, Feb. 24, '35
—review of recent literature, [L. Devraigne & T. Laënnec] Rev.méd.franç. **15:** 869-887, Dec. '34
—review of recent literature, [S. Huard & R. Palmer] Paris méd. **2:** 500-505, Dec. 15, '34
—review of recent literature, [J. A. Sabourin] Gaz. méd.de France, pp. 291-297, March 15, '35
—review of Spanish publications for 1933, [F. Haro, J. Contrí, J. Bonilla & J. Chaume] Gynéc.et obst. **30:** 356-362, Oct. '34
—thermo-electric measurement of skin temperature in gynecologic conditions: measurement of vaginal temperature, [G. Traina Rao] Riv.ital.di ginec. **17:** 117-190, Oct. '34
anesthesia in: See Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics
blood in: See also Blood, sedimentation
—behavior of picture, [K. Kretter] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 857-859, Nov. 11, '34
—behavior of Weltmann serocoagulation reaction, [A. Salvini] Riv.ital.di ginec. **17:** 399-414, Dec. '34
—blood picture and thick drop method as aids in differential diagnosis, [M. Schönfeld] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1397-1400, Dec. 14, '34
—modifications in degree of coagulo-flocculation (Weltmann reaction) in various diseases, [G. Ballario & M. Pagliari] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 870-878, '34
—pathologic basophil granulations of leukocytes in various diseases, [T. M. Caffaratto & L. Cavagnino] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 1206-1219,'34
clinics, duties and aims of clinics of today, [C. Coerper] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1889-1891, Dec. 7, '34
diagnosis in: See also Blood, sedimentation; Gynecology, blood in
—[A. Gough] Clin.J. **64:** 101-107, March '35
—diagnosis of hormonal genital disorders, [W. Benthin] Med.Klin. **31:** 233, Feb. 22, '35; 266, March 1, '35; 305, March 8, '35
—elastometry of connective tissue, [L. E. Gurtowoy] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1030, Nov. 10, '34
—errors, [W. Kolde] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 10-13, Jan. 3, '35
—examination of patient, [H. B. Atlee] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 516-523, May '35
—gynecologic-urologic significance of retrograde ureteropyelography according to Chevassu method, [G. von Kulitzy] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 3021-3024, Dec. 22,'34
—histidine in urine as test for gynecologic diseases, [R. Bolaffi] Riv.ital.di ginec. **17:** 489-532, Jan. '35
—hysterography with lipiodol (iodized oil), [N. Giacchè] Gynéc.et obst. **31:** 19-29, Jan. '35
—importance of Friedman test (rabbit hormone test), in diagnosis and prognosis, [L. Servantie] Rev.franç. de gynéc.et d'obst. **29:** 1031-1036, Nov. '34
—periodic health survey in women (to prevent cancer), [E. S. Hoffman] J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 374-376, June '35
—problems in gynecological emergencies, [R. T. Frank] S.Clin.North America **15:** 361-374, April '35
—report of 2 pelves contracted by osteodystrophia fibrosa; significance in gynecology, [P. Esch] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2530-2538, Oct. 27, '34
—significance of pain, [F. L. Payne] S.Clin.North America **15:** 49-65, Feb. '35
diathermy in, indications for use of diathermy during pregnancy, [M. Rosset] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **29:** 1028-1030, Nov. '34
—experiences with short wave therapy of gynecologic inflammations, [H. Siedentopf] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 382-384, March 7, '35
—short wave, [S. Jean] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 1152-1174, '34
—short wave and diathermy, [G. Vurchio] Boll.d.Soc. piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 1250-1259, '34
GYNECOLOGY, diathermy in—Continued
—short wave therapy, [K. Dalchau] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1765-1767, Nov. 16, '34
—short wave therapy and intravaginal applications of natural mud from Valdieri; preliminary report, [A. Pozzi] Ginecologia **1:** 204-206, Feb. '35
—temperature determinations in female pelvis during diathermy, [E. A. Horowitz, D. Derow & W. Bierman] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 555-566, April '35
—treatment of pelvic pathology, [N. E. Titus] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 855-860, June '35
history, treatment of gynecologic disorders in eighteenth century, [Jegel] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1774-1776, Nov. 15, '34
physical therapy in, ambulant fangotherapy outside of health resorts, [Shugom, Yudilevich & Ventik] Vrach. delo **17:** 443-446, '34
—balneotherapy in Pištany, [E. Cmunt] Bratisl.lekár. listy **15:** 180-185, March '35
—balneotherapy with water of Montirone, Abano Terme, [M. Fabris] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **46:** 55-60, Feb. '35
—combined hormone therapy and fangotherapy, [S. K. Lesnoy] Sovet.klin. **19:** 1016-1026, '33
—comparative evaluation of physiotherapeutic and surgical methods in inflammations of genital system, in relation to restored working capacity, [P. Martynenko, E. Teneta, J. Paniutine & O. Goloubeva] Gynécologie **34:** 73-102, Feb. '35
—fever therapy (using hypertherm); preliminary report, [C. P. Huber] Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor **1:** 14, May '35
—massage, [L. Moïse] Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm. de Beyrouth **4:** 40-45, Jan. '35
—mud baths, [E. Weiss] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 614-617, March '35
—short wave therapy and intravaginal applications of natural mud from Valdieri; preliminary report, [A. Pozzi] Ginecologia **1:** 204-206, Feb. '35
—sitz baths, [H. Ernser] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1727-1728, Nov. 8, '34
—treatment of gynecologic patients by means of vaginal moor tampons outside of spas, [O. F. Belitz] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **98:** 284-292, Jan. '35
progress, [J. W. Turner] South.M.J. **28:** 237-242, March '35
—during past 25 years, [J. S. Fairbairn] Brit.M.J. 1: 914-915, May 4, '35
radiotherapy in, review of literature for period from July, 1933, to July, 1934, [F. Wittenbeck] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **98:** 223-236, Dec. '34
—scope of x-ray, [B. Mackenzie] New Zealand M.J. **34:** 30-41, Feb. '35
—surgery or irradiation? [H. Kamniker] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **47:** 1573-1578, Dec. 28, '34
—sympathetic roentgenotherapy in certain diseases, [F. Koza] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 319-324, March '35
surgery in: See also Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics; and under names of genital organs
—alleviation of postoperative pain by use of cibalgin suppositories, [T. Scherz] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 375-376, Feb. 16, '35
—comparative evaluation of physiotherapeutic and surgical methods in inflammations of genital system, in relation to restored working capacity, [P. Martynenko, E. Teneta, J. Paniutine & O. Goloubeva] Gynécologie **34:** 73-102, Feb. '35
—conservation and restoration of important genital functions, [H. Fuchs] Med.Welt **9:** 525-528, April 13, '35
—conservative surgery; indications and results, [C. R. Cirio & E. G. Murray] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2078-2087, Oct. 31, '34
—discussion of vaginal route, [W. Stoeckel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 656-657, April 26, '35
—indications, [J. Frigyesi] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 459-464, April 27, '35
—injuries of ureter in connection with radical operations, [M. Ács] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 440-441, April 20, '35
—ligation and method of suture of vena cava inferior in injuries during gynecologic operations, [M. G. Serdyukov] Vestnik khir. **34:** 183-187, '34
—preperitoneal layer—its gynecological application, [J. W. Davies] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 941-945, May '35
—resection of presacral nerve (superior hypogastric plexus) by Cotte operation in treatment of gynecologic pain, [J. Novak] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 371-375, Feb. 16, '35
—statistical data on gynecologic and obstetric laparotomies based on more than 1,000 cases, [M. Akaeda] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 164-166, Jan. '35
—surgery or irradiation? [H. Kamniker] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1573-1578, Dec. 28, '34
—surgical therapy of inflammatory diseases outside of puerperium, [E. Hoevelmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1683-1686, Nov. 2, '34
—treatment of acute inflammatory processes of female genitals and application of drainage in gynecologic operations, [J. Novak] Therap.d.Gegenw. **75:** 537-541, Dec. '34

GYNECOLOGY, surgery in—Continued
—ureteral lesions occurring during operations; therapy, [G. Dellepiane] Ginecologia **1:** 5-25, Jan. '35
teaching, description of models for use in teaching, [R. de Seigneux] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **29:** 881-897, Aug. '34; abstr., Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 260-263, March 16, '35
—in United States, [H. J. Stander] Am.J.Surg. **28:** 61-66, April '35
therapy in: See also Gynecology, history; Gynecology, physical therapy in; Gynecology, radiotherapy in; etc.
—anterior pituitary therapy, [G. E. Hudson] Journal-Lancet **55:** 79-81, Feb. 1, '35
—blood transfusion, [A. P. Nikolaev] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1583-1587, Nov. 15, '34
—blood transfusion; value, [T. Koller & A. Rascher] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 106, Jan. 26, '35
—conservation and restoration of important genital functions, [H. Fuchs] Med.Welt **9:** 525-528, April 13, '35
—conservatism, [V. S. Counseller] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 36-37, Jan. 16, '35
—constitutional therapy, [B. Aschner] Progrès méd., pp. 177-185, Feb. 2, '35
—detoxin (glutathione preparation) in therapy of septic diseases, [A. Schmidt] Fortschr.d.Therap. **10:** 676-680, Nov. '34
—female sex hormones, [A. José Schiavo] Semana méd. **1:** 819-832, March 14, '35
—hormonal therapy; elementary study, [G. Julien] J. de méd.de Paris **55:** 297-298, April 4, '35
—hormone therapy, [B. Aschner] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 1224, Nov. 3, '34; 1256, Nov. 10, '34
—intramuscular injections of lactic protein, [G. Barbeilion] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **139:** 196-198, March 23, '35
—iontophoresis, [E. Kahn] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1032, Nov. 10, '34; Harefuah **8:** iv-v, Nov.-Dec. '34
—opotherapy, [R. Smith] Rev.méd.cubana **46:** 408-417, April '35
—phenylmercuric borate, new antiseptic, [J. Farriols] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 52-56, Jan. 30, '35
—practical results of endocrinology, [C. Bucura] Med. Klin. **30:** 1626-1628, Dec. 7, '34
—practical significance of hormone therapy, [E. Weinzierl] Med.Klin. **30:** 1486-1490, Nov. 9, '34 [Comment on symposium on hormone therapy]
—present status of sex hormone therapy, [J. Pou-Orfila] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **6:** 48-88, Jan. '35
—progress in hormonal therapy, [H. Buschbeck] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **98:** 344-351, Feb. '35
—results of blood transfusion, [M. Reeb] Strasbourg méd. **95:** 60-64, Feb. 5, '35
—statistical report of cases treated by specialist outside of krankenkasse practice, [M. Rodecurt] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **58:** 3073-3080, Dec. 29, '34
—therapy of hormonal genital disorders, [W. Benthin] Med.Klin. **31:** 233, Feb. 22, '35; 266, March 1, '35; 305, March 8, '35
—transfusion of blood of pregnant women; further experiences, [K. Ehrhardt & H. Winkler] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 127-130, Jan. 25, '35
—utilization of certain electrolytes, [J. Bečka] Bratisl. lekár.listy **15:** 165-169, March '35
GYNECOMASTIA: See Breast, hypertrophy
GYNERGEN (ergotamine tartrate): See Ergot and Ergot Preparations; Puerperal Infection, prevention
GYÖRFFY, I., Physicochemical properties of syphilitic serums with special regard to serodiagnostic methods, Gyógyászat **74:** 707, Dec. 2, '34; 727, Dec. 9, '34
Ueber die Selbsthemmung der Tiersera, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 260-261, Jan. 15, '35
——**and SARKADY, L.,** Aspezifische Sensibilisierung durch Blutplättchen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 258-259, Jan. 15, '35
von **GYÖRGY, E.,** Die Rolle des Otoskops in der Säuglingsotologie, Arch.f.Kinderh. **104:** 34-37, '34
Die Nachbehandlung der Trachcotomie bei Kindern, Arch.f.Kinderh. **104:** 208-212, '35
GYÖRGY, P., Investigations on vitamin B_2 complex; differentiation of lactoflavin and "rat antipellagra" factor, Biochem.J. **29:** 741-759, '35
Investigations on vitamin B_2 complex; distribution of lactoflavin and of "pellagra-preventing factor" (vitamin B_6) in natural products of animal origin, Biochem.J. **29:** 760-766, '35
Investigations on vitamin B_2 complex; inactivation of lactoflavin and vitamin B_6 by visible light, Biochem.J. **29:** 767-775, '35
——**See RAY, S. N., jt. auth.**
GYÖRGYI, G., Diagnostic importance of roentgenoscopic examination of mucous membrane of lower ileac loops, Magyar röntgen köz. **8:** 116-122, '34
GYOKU, H., Über den Mechanismus der Morphinhyperglykämie; über den Einfluss des Morphins auf den Blutzucker und die Plasmaalkalireserve bei den vagotomierten, splanchnikotomierten und thyreoidektomierten Kaninchen, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **19:** 70, Nov. 20, '34
GYÖRY, G., Case of angiomatous polypus resembling cancer formed in cicatrix of extirpated uterus, Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 124-125, Feb. 7, '35

H

HAAG, F. E., Untersuchungen über allergische Krankheiten; die Bedingungen zur Auslösung der allergischen Krankheiten, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 264-267, Feb. 23, '35
HAAG, H. B., and WOODLEY, J. D., Effect of caffeine and theobromine upon digitalis toxicity: experimental study, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 465-473, April '35
HAAGEN, E., and KODAMA, M., Ueber das Vorkommen von Paschenschen Körperchen in den Organen von Kaninchen und Mäusen nach Infektion mit Variolavakzinevirus und in Virus-Gewebekulturen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 23-32, Nov. 20, '34
HAAHTI, H. G., Tuberculin reactions in recruits for military service; relation to morbidity from diseases other than tuberculosis, Duodecim **50:** 929-943, '34
Morbidity among conscripts showing various degrees of tuberculin allergy, Duodecim **50:** 1011-1017, '34
Behavior of neutrophil granulocytes from allergic organism in presence of antigen in vitro, Duodecim **50:** 1095-1117, '34
HAAM, E. von, Pathology of milk anemia, South.M.J. **28:** 22-27, Jan. '35
——**and BEARD, H. H.,** Nutritional value of human milk, cows' milk and goats' milk, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 750-753, Feb. '35
——**See CONNELL, J. H., jt. auth.**
——**and LICHTENSTEIN, L.,** Studies on animal transmission of lymphogranuloma inguinale, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 949-951, March '35
——**See LICHTENSTEIN, L., jt. auth.**
HAAS, A., Die Behandlung der Stillschwierigkeiten, Med. Welt **9:** 17-19, Jan. 5, '35
HAAS, E., L'effort accommodatif des amétropes corrigés, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 101-107, Feb. '35
Tables numériques des efforts accommodatifs des amétropes corrigés, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 170-175, March '35
——**See BOURGUET, J., jt. auth.**
de HAAS, J. H., Rheumatic heart disease of children in tropics, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 395-399, March 5, '35
HAAS, L., Über Entwicklung und Nichtentwicklung der Nasennebenhöhlen, besonders der Stirnhöhle, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 1080-1094, Sept. '34; also, Development, aplasia and hypoplasia of accessory sinuses of nose, especially of frontal sinus, Gyógyászat **74:** 631-634, Oct. 28, '34
Einzelheiten aus der Röntgendiagnostik der Sella turcica, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **50:** 465-467; 468-469, Nov. '34; **51:** 147, Feb. '35
HAAS, S. L., Treatment of permanent paralysis of deltoid muscle, J. A. M. A. **104:** 99-103, Jan. 12, '35
HAASE, W., Der Einfluss verschiedener Metallverbindungen auf das Wachstum von Bakterien, Med.Klin. **30:** 1585-1587, Nov. 30, '34
HABAN, G., Kleinwuchs mit beginnender hypophysärer Kachexie bei Hypophysengangsgeschwulst, Endokrinologie **15:** 158-167, '35; abstr., Dwarfism due to Erdheim tumor of pituitary, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1061-1063, Nov. 17, '34
——**See MISNAY, A., jt. auth.**
HABEIN, H. C., Subacute perforating duodenal ulcer with unusual symptoms: report of case, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 33-35, Jan. 16, '35
Intermittent fever; recurrent amebic hepatitis, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 145-149, March 6, '35
HABER, P.: See GIROUD, P., jt. auth.
——**See HORNUS, G., jt. auth.**
——**See LEVADITI, C., jt. auth.**
von HABERER, H., Fragen aus dem Gebiete der Gallenwegchirurgie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung von Nachwehen nach Operationen, Med.Welt **8:** 1573, Nov. 10, '34; 1613, Nov. 17, '34
Die Beendigung der grossen Magenduodenalresektion mit der terminolateralen Gastroduodenostomie, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **65:** 36-39, Jan. 12, '35
HABERLER, G., Über polyartikuläre Chondromatose der Gelenkskapsel, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **63:** 22-31, '35
——**and WINKLER, W.,** Die Rolle des autonomen Muskeltonus bei der Pathogenese des genuinen, spastisch fixierten Plattfusses, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **62:** 159-169, '34
HABICHT, F. P., Physikalisch-biologische Zusammenhänge bei der Ultrakurzwellenbehandlung, Strahlentherapie **51:** 532-536, '34
HABIT
—habit and illness, [H. H. Carleton] Bristol Med.-Chir. J. **52:** 41-56, '35
—habit training, [D. Goode] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 237-240, Jan. '35
—mental "ethisms" (neurotic habits) of children, [F. Hamburger] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **62:** 191-195, '34; abstr., Arch.f.Kinderh. **104:** 92-94, '35
—significance in clinical pathology, [F. Hamburger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 97-100, Jan. 25, '35
HABITATIONS: See Housing
HABLÜTZEL, C., Zum Nachweis okkulten Blutes im Stuhl, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 971, Oct. 20, '34
Eine Blutzuckerbestimmung für den Praktiker, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1032-1033, Nov. 10, '34

HABS, H. (Heidelberg), Zur Typendifferenzierung in der Salmonellagruppe, Ztschr. f. Hyg. u.Infektionskr. **116:** 537-549, '34

——**and ARJONA, E.,** Ueber einen Stamm von Bacterium coli mit Antigenbeziehungen zur Salmonellagruppe, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 204-209, Jan. 15, '35

——**and MOHR, W.,** Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Variationsformen des Fraenkelschen Gasbrandbazillus, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 129-139, Jan. 15, '35

HABS, H. (Königsberg), Zur Frage des Atophanleberschadens, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 173-174, Feb. 1, '35

——**and SIMON, O.,** Über den Wert systematischer Untersuchungen an Jugendlichen. (Auf Grund von Reihenuntersuchungen in der Hitlerjugend), Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **60:** 1806-1808, Nov. 23, '34

HABS, H. (Marburg), Neue einfache Verfahren für Nachweis und Bestimmung des Urinzuckers in der ärztlichen Praxis, Med.Welt **8:** 1515-1516, Oct. 27, '34

HABU, Y., Die regulatorischen Reflexe; die physiologische Bedeutung des durch Reizung der verschiedenen afferenten Nerven bewirkten, sog. Herzreflexes, J. Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 101, Dec. 20, '34

HACH: See HUARD, P., jt. auth.

HACK, P., Intussusception, South African M.J. **9:** 11-12, Jan. 12, '35

HACKER, E., Zur intravenösen Dauertropfinfusion bei Säuglingen, Med.Klin. **30:** 1422, Oct. 26, '34

——**and WALLIS, K.,** Der Nachweis von Tuberkelbazillen in der Magenspülflüssigkeit bei Kindern, Wien.Arch. f.inn.Med. **26:** 379-390, '35

HACKFIELD, A. W., Crimes of unintelligible motivation as representing initial symptom of insidiously developing schizophrenia; study of comparative effects of penitentiary vs. hospital régime on such cases, Am.J. Psychiat. **91:** 639-668, Nov. '34

HACKH, I. W. D., Development of chemical symbols, Scient.Monthly **40:** 199-217, March '35

HADDEN, S. B.: See MARTUCCI, A. A., jt. auth.

HADEN, R. L., Red blood cell of man, Internat.Clin. **1:** 68-91, March '35

Volume thickness index of erythrocyte of man, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 567-571, March '35

Classification and differential diagnosis of anemias, J.A. M.A. **104:** 706-709, March 2, '35

New clinical model of Haden-Hausser hemoglobinometer, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 762-765, April '35

HADJIEFF, D., Das Chinin und seine Bewertung in der Geburtshilfe, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 253-254, March 16, '35

HADJOPOULOS, L. G., and BIERMAN, W., Effects of hyperpyrexia induced by physical means upon complement-fixing antibodies, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 227-230, Dec. '34

HADLEY, L. A., Subluxation of apophyseal articulations with bony impingement as cause of back pain, Am.J. Roentgenol. **33:** 209-213, Feb. '35

HAEBERLIN, C. (Bad-Nauheim), Ärztliche Praxis und geistiges Schaffen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 514-516, March 29, '35

HAEBERLIN, C. (Wyk), and KRAUEL, G., Der Balneo-Klimatologie-Unterricht in Europa (ausschliesslich Deutschland), Balneologe **1:** 484-487, Nov. '34

HABERLIN, F., Apicolysis and plombage in treatment of tuberculous cavities, Brit.J.Tuberc. **29:** 100-105, April '35

HÄBLER, C., Arzt und Unfallgesetz, Arch.f.orthop.u. Unfall-Chir. **35:** 100-106, '34

Beiträge zur physikalischen Chemie der Nierentätigkeit, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **94:** 596-619, '34

Fehler bei der Unfallbegutachtung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 31-35, Jan. 5, '35

HAEDENKAMP, K., Die Neuordnung der deutschen Sozialversicherung, Münchcn.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 100, Jan. 17, '35: 341, Feb. 28, '35

HAEDICKE, M.: See SCHOLTZ, H. G. (Berlin), jt. auth.

HAEGGSTRÖM, C. E.: See ENGEL, A. (Stockholm), jt. auth.

HÄMEL, J., and GEYER, H., Der Tripper. (Neue Ergebnisse aus dem Schrifttum vom Juli 1933 bis Juni 1934), Dermat.Ztschr. **70:** 151-170, Nov. '34

HAEMMERLE, G., Die Kniegelenkstuberkulose in der Heilstätte. Erfahrungen an 129 in den Jahren 1927 bis 1933 behandelten Fällen, Tuberkulose **14:** 305-311, Oct. 25, '34

Zur Tuberkulose des Ileo-Sakralgelenkes, Tuberkulose **15:** 25-27, Jan. 25, '35

HÄMOGEN: See Anemia, Pernicious, therapy

HAEMOPROTEUS: See Hemoproteus

HAEMPEL, O.: See GLASER, E., jt. auth.

HÄNDEL, GEORG FRIEDRICH (1685-1759)

——medical details from life of Georg Friedrich Händel; recollections on two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of birth, [W. Reinhard] Med.Welt **9:** 470-471, March 30, '35

HAENEL, A., Ueber ein ungewöhnliches septisches Exanthem der Haut und der Schleimhäute; zugleich ein Beitrag zur "lokalen" Agranulocytose, Acta dermat.-venereol. **15:** 453-471, Oct. '34

HAENLEIN, E., and SCHLIEPHAKE, E., Der Einfluss von Milzextrakt auf Blutgerinnungszeit, Thrombocyten und Erythrocyten, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 79-83, Jan. 19, '35

HARTEL, F., Zur Technik tiefer Unterbindungen, Zentralbl. f.Chir. **61:** 2546-2547, Nov. 3, '34

HÄSSLER, E., Die sogenannte "aseptische Meningitis," Med.Welt **8:** 1658-1660, Nov. 24, '34

Bronchoskopie und andere Eingriffe bei schweren, unklaren Stenosen, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 330-333, '35

HAESSLER, F. H., Factor in production of divergence increase with near vision, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 419-423, May '35

HAUER, Einiges über die Behandlung der Mandelentzündung, Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 93-94, Feb. '35

HÄUSLER, H., and SCHNETZ, H., Über Blutgerinnungshemmung durch Metalle in vitro, Biochem.Ztschr. **275:** 187-203, '35

Die Hemmung der Adrenalin-Glykogenolyse an der Froschleber durch Metalle, Biochem.Ztschr. **275:** 204-215, '35

HAFEMANN, W., Zur Frage der Schädel- und Gehirnverletzungen, Med.Welt **9:** 21, Jan. 5, '35

HAFF DISEASE

——biologic demonstration of abietic acid and its parent substances; their use in study of cellulose waste products; relation to etiology of Haff disease, [R. Danneel] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 248-259, '35

HAFSTRÖM, T. G., Takatas modifizierte Sublimatfuchsinreaktion am Blutserum als Diagnostikum bei Leberkrankheiten, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 62, pp. 1-160, '35

HAGAROTOXIN

——isolation, properties and pharmacological action, [K. Samaan] J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 17-31, Jan. '35

HAGEBUSCH, O. E.: See HOLDENRIED, A. R., jt. auth.

HAGEDOORN, A., Chalazion—lipogranulomatosis, Am.J. Ophth. **18:** 424-425, May '35

HAGENBACH, E., and BAUMANN, T., Zur Diagnose und Behandlung der Pylorusstenose, Kinderärztl.Praxis **5:** 537-541, Dec. '34

HAGENS, E. W., Pathology of otosclerosis, with report of cases, Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 297-302, March '35

HAGENTORNAS, A., Rôle of nervous system in human organism, Acta med.Fac.Vytauti Magni Univ.Kaunas **2:** 237-273, '34

HAGERTY, J. F., Consideration of goiter, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 347-354, June '35

HAGGARD, H. W., and GREENBERG, L. A., Breath odors from alliaceous substances; cause and remedy, J.A. M.A. **104:** 2160-2163, June 15, '35

HAGGARD, W. D., Background of American surgeon, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 427-431, Feb. (no. 2A) '35

Appendicitis; analysis of 3344 cases with remarks on delayed operation in delayed appendicitis, Am.J.Surg. **28:** 71-77, April '35

——**and FLOYD, W. O.,** Repeated resections for intussusception due to familial tumors of small intestine with remarks, Am.J.Surg. **28:** 428-438, May '35

HAGGART, G. E.: See LAHEY, F. H., jt. auth.

HAGIESCU, D., Biologic therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, Rev.ştiinţ.med. **23:** 1245-1274, Oct. '34

——**and ALMAŞANU, S.,** Azotemic hemoptysis, Spitalul **55:** 101-102, March '35

Active therapy of tuberculous pleuroperitonitis, România med. **13:** 60-61, March 1, '35

——**STOIA, I. C., and TROCMAIER, C.,** Initial polyglobulia in case of primary rectal cancer with multiple metastases; clinical syndrome of primary cancer of pancreas, Spitalul **54:** 263-265, June '34

HAGI-PARASCHIV, A., Application of insulin in diseases other than diabetes, Rev.ştiinţ.med. **24:** 4-18, Jan. '35

——**and CIMINO-BERANGER, E.,** Recherches sur la créatininémie dans les néphrites expérimentales chez les chiens, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 124-126, '34

HAGLUND, A. L., Esophago-gastrostomies according to method of Heyrowsky, Acta chir.Scandinav. **76:** 109-120, '35

HAGUENAU, J., Le traitement de la sciatique, Presse méd. **42:** 1633-1634, Oct. 17, '34

Sympathalgies faciales consécutives à des interventions endonasales, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 191-206, Feb. '35

Le traitement des algies cancéreuses, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 110-117, Feb. 15, '35

Les névralgies du trijumeau, Presse méd. **43:** 331-332, Feb. 27, '35

——**and LEFEBVRE, J.,** A propos d'un cas d'angine de poitrine opéré depuis deux ans et demi, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1459-1462, Nov. 19, '34

——**See LHERMITTE, J., jt. auth.**

——**and NEGREANU, A.,** Poliomyélite antérieure chronique avec atteinte élective des muscles extenseurs. Forme pseudo-polynévritique, Rev.neurol. **2:** 574-579, Nov. '34

——**See VILLARET, M., jt. auth.**

HAGUENAU, J.—Continued
——**CRUVEILHIER, L., and GALLY, L.**, Trois cas de sarcome musculo-aponévrotique traités à l'aide du virus-vaccin antirabique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **51:** 341-343, March 4, '35
HAGUENAU-MEIGE-SICARD SYNDROME: See Spasm, facial
HAH, W. Y., Ueber die Innervationsmechanismus der äusseren Pankreassekretion, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 105, Dec. 20, '34
HAHN, B.: See **CHEVALLIER, P., jt. auth.**
HAHN, F. (Bremen), Über die Bedeutung von Schwefel und Teer für die Dermatologie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 547, April 5, '35
HAHN, F. (Heidelberg), Über den Einfluss der Temperatur auf die Bindung Gruppenspezifischer Antikörper, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 427-428, March 23, '35
——See **FISCHER, W. (Heidelberg), jt. auth.**
——See **SACHS, H. (Heidelberg), jt. auth.**
HAHN, H.: See **GOLDSCHEIDER, jt. auth.**
HAHN, J.: See **MUNRO, D., jt. auth.**
HAHN, MARTIN: See Obituaries
HAHN, O., Die Behandlung der schweren Harnröhrenstrikturen, Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 157-162, April '35
HAHN, R. C.: See **DOULL, J. A., jt. auth.**
HAHN, RUDOLF: See Obituaries
HAHNEMANN, SAMUEL (1755-1843)
—Hahnemann's journey to Hamburg; first public conflict, [M. Gumpert] Med.Welt **8:** 1494-1497, Oct. 20, '34
HAIKE, HEINRICH: See Obituaries
HAIMAN, J. A., New conceptions of origin and frequency of colds in children, Arch.Pediat. **52:** 90-94, Feb. '35
Use of short wave in rhino-oto-laryngological conditions, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 85-86, April '35
HAIMOVICI: See **WILLEMIN-CLOG, L., jt. auth.**
HAINES, C., Amebic abscess of liver, M.Rec. **140:** 680, Dec. 19, '34
Preventing plaster-of-paris from injuring ankle, Am.J. Surg. **27:** 556, March '35
HAINES, S. F., and PEMBERTON, J. de J., Control of hyperthyroidism following partial thyroidectomy by removal of unusually small amounts of thyroid tissue, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 769-771, Dec. 19, '34
HAINES, W. H., Autonephrectomy with subsequent extrusion of kidney through emergency nephrotomy wound, J.Urol. **33:** 464-470, May '35
HAINING, R. B., KIMBALL, T. S., and JANES, O. W., Leukemic sinus reticulosis (monocytic leukemia) with intestinal obstruction; report of case with partial autopsy, Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 574-591, April '35
HAINISS, E., Disturbances of gastric evacuation, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1148-1149, Dec. 15, '34; also, Die Evakuationsstörungen des Magens im Kindesalter, Arch.f. Kinderh. **104:** 71-75, '35
HAINWORTH, EDWARD MARRACK: See Obituaries
HAIR
—can maturity and live birth of new-born be determined from development of medulla of hair? [D. Schranz] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **24:** 425-428, '35
—comparative study of human and animal hair after burning; medicolegal significance, [Mélissinos & Dérobert] Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 899-906, Dec. '34
—effect of burning of hair; medicolegal significance, [Plédelièvre & Dérobert] Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 748-753, Nov. '34
—explanation of phenomena of hairless dogs and hirsute men, [E. Letard] Rev.de path.comparée **34:** 1727-1741, Dec. '34
—generalized pigmentary nevi; spread along hair tracts; case, [A. Touraine & Solente] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1564-1566, July '34
—hair tracts of Australian aboriginal, [J. H. Gray] J.Anat. **69:** 206-225, Jan. '35
—morphology of hair roots in Bantu-M'gonie tribe, [T. Kawaji] Folia anat.japon. **12:** 363-372, Oct. '34
—neurologic variations of follicle during regeneration of skin, [J. M. Herrera] Trav.du lab.de recherches biol. de l'Univ.de Madrid **29:** 187-206, '34
—relation of thickness of cutis and subcutis to hair slope in human skin, [E. Upham & W. Landauer] Anat.Rec. **61:** 359-366, Feb. 25, '35
—strength and elongation of abnormal hair, foreigners' hair, cadaver's hair and normal hair of various regions, [T. Sasaki] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 1019-1020, '34
—truth about hair tonics, [J. W. Ephraim] Am.Mercury **34:** 369-374, March '35
color of, effect of radium irradiation, [F. V. Novák] Česká dermat. **15:** 127-129, '34
—premature greyness (in girl 12 years old), [V. Kolew] Brit.J.Child.Dis. **32:** 41-42, Jan.-March '35
—Werner syndrome; heredofamilial disorder with scleroderma, bilateral juvenile cataract, precocious graying of hair and endocrine stigmatization, [B. S. Oppenheimer & V. H. Kugel] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **49:** 358-370, '34
HAIR—Continued
diseases: See also Alopecia
—identity of fungus of Columbian piedra with Piedraie hortai (da Fonseca and de Aréa Leão, 1928), [S. E. Parodi & F. L. Niño] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2435-2442, Dec. 26, '34
—monilethrix; case, [R. González Medina & S. Gallego Calatayud] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 285-288, Dec. '34
—monilethrix; second group of familial cases, [J. G. Tomkinson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 526-527, March 16, '35
—piedra; case, [J. W. Wolff & J. H. A. Gerlach] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 515-518, March 19, '35
—piedra due to Trichosporum, possibly new species, [S. Mazza & F. L. Niño] Octav.reunión Soc.argent.de pat.reg.d.norte, prim.mit., pp. 293-317, '34
—pseudo-ectothrix; filamentous change noted on hair root in certain inflammations of scalp, [F. C. Knowles, H. B. Decker, H. E. Radasch & E. F. Corson] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 38-47, Jan. '35; correction **31:** 230, Feb. '35
dyes: See under Dyes
excessive: See also Hair, removal
—alopecia totalis supervening on hirsutism, [A. N. Macbeth] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 369-370, Feb. '35
—explanation of phenomena of hairless dogs and hirsute men, [E. Letard] Rev.de path.comparée **34:** 1727-1741, Dec. '34
—generalized pigmented hyperkeratosic nevus with extensive pilosity, [J. M. Tomé Bona & M. Cárdenas] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 235-240, Nov. '34
—pilar virilism in aged woman; case probably due to endocrine dysfunction, [J. Minet & E. Houcke] Rev. franç.d'endocrinol. **13:** 33-36, Feb. '35
—treatment, [E. Karpelis] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 179-180, Jan. 31, '35
—two cases of hirsutism, one due to basophilic hypophyseal tumor (Cushing's disease), [A. Rischel] Hospitalstid. **78:** 365-382, April 2, '35
growth, [M. Katori] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 3053, Dec. '34
—activity of hair follicles with reference to pregnancy, [M. Trotter] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 1092-1095, June '35
—effect of radium irradiation, [F. V. Novák] Česká dermat. **15:** 127-129, '34
—relationship of hypophysis in albino rat, [J. S. Snow & R. W. Whitehead] Endocrinology **19:** 88-96, Jan.-Feb. '35
—ultrasol; another fantastic cosmetic, J.A.M.A. **104:** 2383, June 29, '35
removal, depilation by thallium acetate in tinea, [D. Roldán Tapia] Rev.méd.de Canarias **3:** 344-350, Oct. '34
—arthrosynovitis after administration of thallium acetate; case, [A. Baccaredda] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **48:** 945-956, '34
—articular manifestations, with special reference to arthralgia, caused by thallium acetate epilation in therapy of ringworm, [A. Baccaredda] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 45-87, Feb. '35
—depilatory action of pomade containing folliculin (female sex hormone) in woman with hypertrichosis, [J. C. Mussio-Fournier, A. Bertolini, J. Morato-Manaro & W. Buno] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 352-355, March 12, '35
—effect of angle of incidence upon dose of x-rays absorbed by skin, [E. H. Molesworth & A. R. Riddle] Brit.J.Dermat. **47:** 152-160, April '35; comment by Kinnear **47:** 202-203, May '35
—effects of gamma rays on pilose system in normal and pathologic conditions, [V. Palumbo] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 600-606, April 1, '35
—epidemic of trichophytosis treated by thallium salts, [H. Sanz Benítez] Rev.méd.de Canarias **3:** 311-313, Sept. '34
—epilation with thallium acetate in herpes tonsurans; 2 cases, [H. Urabe] Acta dermat. **23:** 56-63, '34
—irradiation of rabbit's skin, [G. H. Klövekorn] Strahlentherapie **51:** 689-696, '34
—negative electrolysis in therapy of hypertrichosis, [F. Lepennetier] Rev.d'actinol. **10:** 420-429, Sept.-Oct. '34
—problem of permanent epilation by roentgen rays, [H. G. Bode] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 178-181, Feb. 8, '35
—technic of cosmetic electrolysis, [H. Goodman] Am. Med. **41:** 35-36, Jan. '35
—thallium acetate in therapy of ringworm of scalp, [R. Rabut] Hôpital **22:** 683-684, Nov. (B) '34
—therapy in 51 cases of tinea of scalp, with special reference to depilation by roentgen rays, [M. Torelló Cendra & J. Esteban Ferrer] But.Soc.catalana de pediat. **7:** 145-160, July-Aug. '34
HAJECH, CAMILLO: See Obituaries
HAJEK, M., Surgical therapy of suppurations of frontal sinus, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1099-1103, Dec. 1, '34
——**and FELLER, A.**, Seltene Folge von Speiseröhrenverletzung durch einen Fremdkörper, Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **68:** 1407-1418, Dec. '34

HAJEK, O., Fortschritte in der Diagnose des durch Trichomonas vaginalis bedingten Fluors und seine Behandlung mit Devegan, Med.Klin. **31:** 118-120, Jan. 25, '35
Beitrag zur Frage der ortsfremden Decidua, Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **59:** 218-220, Jan. 26, '35
Differenzierte Grosshirnrinde in einer Dermoidcyste, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 286-290, Feb. 2, '35
Beitrag zur Kasuistik der Disgerminome, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **59:** 317-321, Feb. 9, '35
HAJNA, A. A., Decomposition of salts of organic acids by bacteria of genus Salmonella, J.Bact. **29:** 253-258, March '35
——**See PERRY, C. A., jt. auth.**
HAJÓS, K., Forms and symptoms of dyspnea in connection with asthma, Gyógyászat **75:** 30-35, Jan. 1-6, '35
——**and KEMÉNY, E.,** Die Behandlung der Hyperthyreosen mit Knochenmarkextrakten, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 1199-1201, Oct. 27, '34
HALÁSZ, G., Sodium gold thiosulphate in therapy of laryngeal tuberculosis, Gyógyászat **75:** 249-250, April 7, '35
HALBAN-TANDLER OPERATION: See Genitals, prolapse
HALBER, W.: See HIRSZFELD, L., jt. auth.
HALBERSTADT, G., Les psychoses préséniles, Encéphale **29:** 630, Nov.; 722, Dec. '34
HALBERSTAM, D.: See DAVID, H., jt. auth.
HALBERTSMA, K. T. A., So-called coloboma of macula lutea, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 1233-1243, March 23, '35
HALBRON, PAUL, and KLOTZ, H. P., Formes masquées du chancre de l'amygdale à type d'angines pseudo-phlegmoneuses bilatérales, Paris méd. **1:** 165-166, Feb. 23, '35
Spirochétose méningée pure à double rechute avec hyperglycorachie du liquide céphalo-rachidien, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 514-517, April 1, '35
——**LENORMAND, J., and BARDIN, P.,** Un cas de silicose pulmonaire compliquée d'abcès aigu du poumon, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 629-631, April 8, '35
HALBRON, PIERRE: See BAUDOUIN, A., jt. auth.
HALDANE, J. B. S., Methods for detection of autosomal linkage in man, Ann.Eugenics **6:** 26-65, Oct. '34
HALDANE-DOUGLAS TEST: See Respiration, physiology
HALDEMAN, K. O., and SOTO-HALL, R., Injuries to muscles and tendons, J.A.M.A. **104:** 2319-2324, June 29, '35
HALDIN-DAVIS, H., Treatment of simple inflammation of skin (dermatitis), Brit.M.J. **1:** 289-291, Feb. 16, '35
HALE, H., Nationality of Nobel Prize winners, Scient. Monthly **40:** 167-169, Feb. '35
HALE, N., Medical-economic survey of Sacramento County, California & West.Med. **42:** 241-247, April '35
HALES, W. M., HASLERUD, G. M., and INGLE, D. J., Time for development of incapacity to work in adrenalectomized rats, Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 65-69, May '35
——**See HERON, W. T., jt. auth.**
HALFF, M.: See METZGER, H., jt. auth.
HALFORD, F. J., Gerrit Parmelee Judd, M.D.: surgeon and diplomat of Sandwich Islands, 1828-1873, Ann.M. Hist. **7:** 156-163, March '35
HALIBUT LIVER OIL: See Oil, liver oils
HALITOSIS
—breath odors from alliaceous substances; cause and remedy, [H. W. Haggard & L. A. Greenberg] J.A. M.A. **104:** 2160-2163, June 15, '35
—objective and subjective cacosmia; clinical, diagnostic and therapeutic study, [M. Viguerie] Bull.méd.,Paris **48:** 818-823, Dec. 29, '34
HALL, A. A., Present state of individual preventive medicine, Ohio State M.J. **31:** 114-119, Feb. '35
HALL, A. E. G.
—A. E. G. Hall; bringing criminal record of this quack in psychology field down to date, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1843-1844, May 18, '35
HALL, A. S., Bilateral bronchial obstruction, Lancet **1:** 1154, May 18, '35
HALL, B. V., Reactions of rat and mouse eggs to hydrogen ions, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 747-748, Feb. '35
HALL, C., Value of tuberculin test, J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 60-61, Feb. '35
HALL, D. (Brighton), Agranulocytic angina; 4 cases treated with pentnucleotide, Lancet **2:** 1441-1443, Dec. 29, '34
HALL, D. (London), Weakness of pasteurisation as means of safeguarding milk supply, J.State Med. **43:** 24-27, Jan. '35
HALL, D. P., Unusual foreign body in abdomen, Kentucky M.J. **33:** 271-272, June '35
HALL, E. M., Malignant hemangioma of lung with multiple metastases, Am.J.Path. **11:** 343-352, March '35
HALL, F., Westchester County child health examination program, New York State J.Med. **35:** 172-174, Feb. 15, '35
HALL, F. C., Symposium on arthritis: importance of mechanical trauma in joint pain, M.Clin.North America **18:** 971-987, Jan. '35
——**See HENCH, P. S., jt. auth.**
——**and MYERS, W. K.,** Diet in chronic arthritis, Arch. Int.Med. **55:** 403-410, March '35
HALL, F. G., Hæmoglobin function in developing chick, J.Physiol. **83:** 222-228, Dec. 31, '34
——**See BARCROFT, J., jt. auth.**
HALL, HARRY, Ein Fall von extrapleuralem Pyopneumothorax, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **85:** 574-578, '34
HALL, HELEN: See BILLS, C. E., jt. auth.
HALL, I. C., and O'TOOLE, E., Intestinal flora in newborn infants, with description of new pathogenic anaerobe, Bacillus difficilis, Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 390-402, Feb. '35
——**and DUFFETT, N. D.,** Identification of von Hibler's "Bacillus VI" as Bacillus carnis (Klein), J.Bact. **29:** 269-291, March '35
HALL, I. W., Eosinophiles and homologous proteins, J.Path. & Bact. **40:** 319-322, March '35
Time factors in pasteurization of milk, Brit.M.J. **1:** 972-974, May 11, '35
——**and NEEDS, F. E.,** Loopholes for contamination during making of ice creams, M.Officer **53:** 155-157, April 20, '35
——**See PARRY, R. H., jt. auth.**
HALL, J. E.: See VAN LIERE, E. J., jt. auth.
HALL, J. K., Day in court, J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 14-16, Jan. '35
On meaning of psychiatry, South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 53-60, Feb. '35
HALL, J. N., Early registration of physicians in Colorado, Colorado Med. **32:** 207-209, March '35
HALL, M. B., Obsessive-compulsive states in childhood and their treatment, Arch.Dis.Childhood **10:** 49-59, Feb. '35
HALL, M. C., Parasitology in relation to public health, Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 588-594, Jan. '35
HALL, M. G.: See SNYDER, W. H., jt. auth.
HALL, S. S., and THOMAS, H. V., Chronic maxillary sinus disease in adult; its treatment and prognosis, West Virginia M.J. **31:** 249-260, June '35
HALL, T. B., HOFFMAN, R. L., and NEWMAN, R., Erythroplasia of Queyrat and carcinoma of glans penis; report of case, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 21-23, Jan. '35
HALL, W. C.: See KORNBLUM, K., jt. auth.
HALL, WILLIAM THOMPSON: See Obituaries
HALLA, F., "Handauflegen" und Wissenschaft, Fortschr.d. Med. **53:** 161-164, March 4, '35
HALLAUER, C., Immunitätsstudien bei Hühnerpest, Ztschr. f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **116:** 456-479, '34
HALLAY, L., Beitrag zur Chemie der Virulenz. Seifenschaumbehandlung von Hautentzündungen, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **84:** 1254-1256, Nov. 10, '34
HALLÉ and LEVEUF, J., Gangrène d'un nævus du pied chez un nourrisson, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 523-526, Nov. '34
HALLE (Berlin), Zu Otto Mayers Arbeit: "Ein Fall von tödlicher Meningitis nach intranasaler Siebbeinoperation," Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **37:** 71-76, '34
HALLEMA, A., Medical bulletins of illness of William II, King of the Netherlands, in January, 1835, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 1605-1610, April 6, '35
HALLER, Santiago Ramón y Cajal †, Med.Klin. **30:** 1543, Nov. 16, '34
HALLERMANN, W., Verletzungen des Herzens und der grossen Gefässe durch stumpfe Gewalt, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **24:** 176-187, '35
HALLERVORDEN, J., Anatomische Untersuchungen zur Pathogenese des postencephalitischen Parkinsonismus, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **136:** 68-77, '35
Walter Spielmeyer †, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 590-591, April 20, '35
HALLERVORDEN-SPATZ'S DISEASE: See Lenticular Nucleus, diseases
HALLETT, R., Practical method of recording posture, Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 64-65, March-April '35
HALLEZ, G. L., Valeur comparée des différentes réactions tuberculiniques dans le premier âge, Prat.méd.franç. **15:** 681-690, Nov. (A) '34
Un nouveau cas de péricoronarite dentaire purulente, Nourrisson **23:** 30-32, Jan. '35
HALLIDAY, J. L., Psychoneurosis as cause of incapacity among insured persons; preliminary inquiry, Brit. M.J. (supp.) p. 85, March 9, '35; (supp.) p. 99, March 16, '35
HALLMAN, L.: See BUTTS, J. S., jt. auth.
——**See DEUEL, H. J., JR., jt. auth.**
HALLOPEAU'S DISEASE: See Acrodermatitis
HALLOWS, N., Minimal infections, Practitioner **134:** 513-517, April '35
HALLPIKE, C. S., On function of tympanic muscles, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 226-232, Jan. '35; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 362-369, May '35
——**and SMITH, A. F. R.,** Origin of Wever and Bray phenomenon, J.Physiol. **83:** 243-254, Dec. 31, '34

HALLUCINATIONS
—[A. M. Meerloo] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 301-309, '35
—acceleration of time element in certain hallucinations in patient with homonymous sinistrolateral hemianopia, [H. Hoff & O. Pötzl] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **151:** 599-641, '34
—as true sensory phenomenon, [L. M. Brown] M.Bull. Vet.Admin. **11:** 312-317, April '35
—auditory verbal hallucinations in case of astrocytoma of left temporal lobe, [Egas Moniz & R. Loff] Encéphale **30:** 20-29, Jan. '35
—changes in size and shape of visual images (micropsia, macropsia, metamorphopsia, teleopsia) in cerebral diseases, [L. van Bogaert] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **34:** 717-725, Dec. '34
—chronic hallucinatory psychosis, [J. Lamsens] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 984-990, March 9, '35
—disturbance of conception of oneself (ego), [L. van Bogaert] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **92:** 519, Nov.; (pt. 2) **92:** 744, Dec. '34
—hallucination of phantom limb in patient with sinistrolateral hemiplegia, [A. M. Lohmann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **136:** 250-264, '35
—hallucinations and their significance in mental disease, [J. Smith] M.Rec. **141:** 470-473, May 15, '35
—in progressive general paralysis, [E. Irazoqui] Rev. méd.de Barcelona **23:** 213-218, March '35
—in young psychopath, [W. Gerson] Arch.f.Psychiat. **103:** 148-158, '35
—interparietal syndrome (disordered perception of patient's own body associated with psychosensory disturbances) in mental diseases, [M. O. Gurevich] Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 152, '32; (no. 3) **2:** 1, '33
—olfactory hallucination in hypochondriacal prisoner; case, [P. L. Harriman] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **29:** 457-458, Jan.-March '35
—optic hallucinations, [G. Ewald] Arch.f.Psychiat. **103:** 136-147, '35
—optic hallucinations and optic eidetic imagery in delirium tremens, [E. Popow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **151:** 327-330, '34
—origin and mechanism of visual hallucinations in peduncular syndromes; cases, [J. Lhermitte] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **92:** 556-569, Nov. '34
—paranoid hallucinations following malarial therapy of general paralysis, [J. A. T. Ligterink & C. H. Simons] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 1219-1232, March 23, '35
—pathophysiology of hemianopic hallucinations, [G. Engerth, H. Hoff & O. Pötzl] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **152:** 399-421, '35
—recent studies on verbal motor hallucinations, [P. Quercy] Encéphale **30:** 97-125, Feb. '35
—reflexologic method in study of mechanism of appearance of false images, [K. Agadjanian] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 1183-1186, '34
—sense organ, brain and hallucination, [C. T. van Valkenburg] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 1913-1920, April 27, '35
—visual hallucinations in connection with local lesions of sensory apparatus, [S. P. Ronchevskiy] Sovet. nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 3) **2:** 38-56, '33
HALLUX: See Fingers and Toes
HALOGEN AND HALOGEN COMPOUNDS
See also under names of halogen compounds
—effect of halogen salts on clotting of milk by trypsin, [W. M. Clifford] Biochem.J. **29:** 1059-1063, '35
—micromethod for determining halogen content of body fluids and tissues, [W. Lipschitz] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49:** 379-392, Feb. 15, '35
HALPERIN, E. P.: See KRITSCHEWSKI, I. L., jt. auth.
HALPERN, A. C., Cytological responses of rat thyroid to treatment with anterior pituitary and potassium iodide, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **32:** 854-857, March '35
HALPERN, N.: See GAUTRELET, J., jt. auth.
HALPERT, B., and DAVIS, J. B., Chondrosarcoma: report of 2 cases, Am.J.Cancer **23:** 784-790, April '35
——THOMPSON, W. R., and MARTING, F. L., Rates of resorption in gall bladder; estimations based on experiments with methylene blue on rabbits, Am.J. Physiol. **111:** 31-34, Feb. '35
HALPHEN, SALOMON and LOISEAU, Surdité bilatérale apoplectiforme par névrite et lésion nucléaire chez un tuberculeux pulmonaire, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1166-1169, Nov. '34; also, Lyon méd. **[154]:** 706-710, Dec. 23, '34
——See GOUGEROT, jt. auth.
HALPRIN, H., Pancreas as blood pressure regulator, J.M. Soc.New Jersey **32:** 357-361, June '35
HALSTED, E. A. M., Spirochaetal jaundice in London sewer worker confirmed by laboratory examinations, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1067-1068, May 25, '35
HALSTED, J. A.: See ALBRIGHT, F., jt. auth.
HALTER, G., Zur operativen Therapie chronisch-entzündlicher Adnexerkrankungen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 310-317, Feb. 9, '35
HALUNGA, V.: See DINULESCU, V., jt. auth.
HAM, D.: See SORSBY, A., jt. auth.
HAMABE, M.: See KURE, K., jt. auth.
HAMADA, K., Ein seltner Fall von subkutaner Ruptur der Leber, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 666, March 1, '35
HAMAMOTO, S.: See HATANO, S., jt. auth.
HAMANN, A., and GÖBEL, A., Komplikationen bei der Radiumtherapie gynäkologischer Karzinome, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 677-688, March 23, '35
HAMANT and VICHARD, A propos du traitement du cancer du corps utérin, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 650-653, Nov. '34
——and THOMAS, Une méthode nouvelle d'exploration utérine: l'hystéro-mucographie ou étude radiologique de la muqueuse utérine par le procédé des couches minces, Rev.méd.de l'est **62:** 817, Dec. 15, '34; **63:** 37, Jan. 15, '35
——CHALNOT and ROTHAN, Les occlusions post-opératoires d'origine appendiculaire, Rev.méd.de l'est **63:** 12-30, Jan. 1, '35
——CHALNOT and VICHARD, A propos du traitement des gros polypes sphacelés de l'utérus, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 653-655, Nov. '34
HAMARTOBLASTOMA; HAMARTOMA: See Tumors, angioma
HAMATANI, G., Über die chirurgische Behandlung der Bauchfelltuberkulose, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 338, Jan. 1, '35
HAMBERG, C. N.: See ROTHSCHILD, D., jt. auth.
HAMBLEN, E. C., Results of preoperative administration of extract of pregnancy urine; study of ovaries and of endometria in hyperplasia of endometrium following such administrations, Endocrinology **19:** 169-180, March-April '35
HAMBRESIN, L., A propos d'un cas d'œdème cornéen bilatéral, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 484-488, Oct. '34
——and VANDE MAELE, M., Le syndrome de Marfan. Nouvelles conceptions au sujet de sa pathogénie, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 69, pp. 70-97, '34
HAMBURGER, C. (Berlin), Zu dem Aufsatz von Jos. Böck, Ueber die medikamentöse Behandlung des Glaukoms, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 335-336, March 15, '35
HAMBURGER, C. (Copenhagen), Recent research on gonadotropic hormones, Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 169, Feb. 2, '35; 209, Feb. 9, '35
HAMBURGER, F., Jodtoleranz kropfiger Kinder, Arch.f. Kinderh. **103:** 184-186, '34
Die Rolle des Einschlussvirus am Auge des Neugeborenen und am Genitale der Frau, Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 90-104, '34
Psychische Ethismen, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **62:** 191-195, '34; abstr., Arch.f.Kinderh. **104:** 92-94, '35
Ist eine besondere Zeitschrift für Kinderpsychiatrie notwendig? Arch.f.Kinderh. **104:** 102-105, '35
Die Bedeutung der Gewohnheit in der klinischen Pathologie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 97-100, Jan. 25, '35
Über die Neurosen der Kinder, Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **48:** 33-37, Feb. '35
Noch immer Psychoanalyse bei Kindern? Med.Klin. **31:** 265-266, March 1, '35
HAMBURGER, H. J., Über den Einfluss von Fütterungslipämien auf die Insulin- und Adrenalinblutzuckerkurven, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 96-97, Jan. 19, '35
HAMBURGER, J., Le problème des migraines allergiques, Rev.d'immunol. **1:** 102-112, Jan. '35; also, Strasbourg méd. **95:** 112-116, March 5, '35
——See BRULÉ, M., jt. auth.
——See VALLERY-RADOT, PASTEUR, jt. auth.
HAMBURGER, M.: See DECOURT, J., jt. auth.
HAMBURGER, W. W., Heart pain of functional origin, with some remarks on its physiological mechanism, Internat.Clin. **2:** 182-190, June '35
HAMBY, W. B., Tumors in spinal canal in childhood: analysis of literature with report of case, J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. **81:** 24-42, Jan. '35
——and GARDNER, W. J., Visualization of suprasellar tumors by encephalography; report of 9 cases, Am.J. Roentgenol. **33:** 1-9, Jan. '35
Ependymal cyst in quadrigeminal region; report of case, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 391-398, Feb. '35
HAMEL, J., and CHAVAROT, M., Contrôle de la guérison des impaludés thérapeutiques par la réaction de Henry, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 93-94, '35
——CHAVAROT, M., DUMONT, J., and LALANNE, J., Les modifications sanguines au cours de la pyrétothérapie soufrée, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **93:** 111-114, Jan. '35
——POURSINES, Y., LALANNE, J., and CHAVAROT, M., A propos d'une démence à type paralytique avec syndrôme humoral négatif (critique anatomique), Rev. méd.de l'est. **63:** 65-77, Jan. 15, '35
HAMET, R., Sur l'action physiologique de la mitrinermine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1337-1339, '34
Action de la tropine sur la vessie in situ, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 609-612, '34
Influence de l'hydrastine sur les effets hypertenseurs et vaso-constricteurs rénaux de l'adrénaline, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 980-983, '34
Sur un nouveau sympathicolytique, la gambirine, alcaloïde de "l'Ourouparia gambir" Baillon, Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **112:** 513-517, Oct. 30, '34

HAMET, R.—Continued
Les médicaments sympathicolytiques, Progrès méd., pp. 1863-1867, Nov. 28, '34
Démonstration expérimentale, sur l'animal entier, de l'action vasodilatrice de la quinine, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **118:** 231-233, '35
La corynanthine doit-elle être introduite dans la thérapeutique? Progrès méd., pp. 54-57, Jan. 12, '35
——**and COLAS, R.,** Contribution à l'étude pharmacologique du chuchuara, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49:** 425-431, Feb. 15, '35
——**See ROTHLIN, E., jt. auth.**
HAMID, A., Development of health education work in United Provinces, Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 695-698, Dec. '34
HAMID, M. A.: See BURKE, G. T., jt. auth.
HAMILL, P., Favourite prescriptions: Pharmacopœia of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Practitioner **134:** 96-108, Jan. '35
HAMILL, R. C., Mental factors in traumatic situations, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 468, Nov. '34
HAMILTON, A. S.: See VEAL, J. R., jt. auth.
HAMILTON, B., and SCHWARTZ, R., Composition of tissues in dehydration, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 745-753, May '35
HAMILTON, C. E., and ROTHSTEIN, E., Air embolism, J.A.M.A. **104:** 2226-2230, June 22, '35
HAMILTON, C. M., Discussion of some of the more common skin diseases, J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 77-79, Feb. '35
HAMILTON, J. A., Traumatic rupture of heart without external injuries, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1101, Dec. 15, '34
HAMILTON, J. B., Shadowed side of Spallanzani, Yale J. Biol.& Med. **7:** 151-170, Dec. '34
HAMILTON, S., Flat rates for patients in all departments, Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **35:** 289-290, '33
HAMILTON, S. S.: See HASKELL, C. C., jt. auth.
HAMILTON, T. GLENDENNING: See Obituaries
HAMILTON, W. F., and BRACKETT, F. S., Dynamic considerations on relation between aortic and ventricular pressure curves, Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 130-138, May '35
HAMILTON, W. H., Case of Mikulicz's disease, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **49:** 14, Jan. 5, '35
HAMLETT, G. W. D., Primordial germ cells in 4.5-mm. human embryo, Anat.Rec. **61:** 273-279, Feb. 25, '35
Effects of antuitrin S and pituitary extract upon armadillo ovary, Anat.Rec. **62:** 201-207, May 25, '35
——**and WISLOCKI, G. B.,** Proposed classification for types of twins in mammals, Anat.Rec. **61:** 81-96, Dec. 25, '34
——**See WISLOCKI, G. B., jt. auth.**
HAMLIN, H., Dissection riot of 1824 and Connecticut Anatomical Law, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **7:** 275-289, March '35
——**See CHILDS, S. B., JR., jt. auth.**
HAMMAN, L., Sudden death, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **55:** 387-415, Dec. '34
Heart pain of organic origin, Internat.Clin. **2:** 157-181, June '35
HAMMARSTROM, S., Ein Fall von chondroblastischem Sarkom, Acta radiol. **15:** 668-676, '34
HAMMEL, H., Zur Absaugbehandlung von Blasengeschwülsten, Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 118-120, '35
Über Harnsteindurchbrüche, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **41:** 63-70, '35
HAMMERBECK, W., Der äusserlich sichtbare Bandscheibengewebsprolaps der Wirbelsäule, Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **294:** 8-26, '34
HAMMERSCHMIDT, J., Beobachtungen bei Fleischvergiftungsepidemien, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 325-327, March 15, '35
HAMMER-TOE: See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
HAMMES, E. M., Cerebral hemorrhage, Journal-Lancet **55:** 31, Jan. 15, '35
HAMMETT, F. S., Natural chemical factors in growth and development, Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol. **2:** 78-83, '34
——**See REIMANN, S. P., jt. auth.**
HAMMOND, C.: See MATHIESON, D. R., jt. auth.
HAMMOND, F. P., Depression fakir, Indust.Med. **4:** 113-114, March '35
HAMMOND, R., Method of strapping chest for fracture of ribs, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 233-234, Jan. '35
HAMMOND, T. E., Protein- and chemotherapy in genitourinary tuberculosis, Tubercle **16:** 152-161, Jan. '35
Bearing of central nervous system upon bacterial disease, Clin.J. **64:** 107-111, March '35
HAMMOUDA, M., and WILSON, W. H., Presence in vagus of fibres transmitting impulses augmenting frequency of respiration, J.Physiol. **83:** 292-312, Feb. 9, '35
HAMNE, B., Congenital goiter, Nord.med.tidskr. **8:** 1562-1566, Nov. 17, '34
HAMON, J., and PINEAU, Emploi du sérum de cheval comme hémostatique en injections intratissulaires à doses très faibles, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **112:** 641-645, Nov. 27, '34
HAMON, V.: See du NOUY, P. L., jt. auth.
HAMPEL, A.: See REIN, H., jt. auth.
HAMPEL, C. W., Effect of denervation on sensitivity to adrenine of smooth muscle in nictitating membrane of cat, Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 611-621, April '35
HAMPERL, H., Fluorescence microscopy, Arch.Path. **19:** 838-839, June '35
HAMPIL, B.: See ABEL, J. J., jt. auth.
HAMPSON, A. C.: See BISHOP, P. M. F., jt. auth.
HAMRE, C. J., and MILLER, C. D., Spleen, hemoglobin and erythrocytes in nutritional anemia of rat, Am.J. Physiol. **111:** 578-589, April '35
HAMSA, W. R., Congenital absence of sacrum, Arch.Surg. **30:** 657-666, April '35
HANAFIN, P. J., On manœuvres with mechanized force, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **64:** 217-226, April '35
HANAMURO, K., Röntgenographische Untersuchungen über Lageveränderungen einigen Teile der Dickdarmes bei aufrechter Körperstellung und der Rückenlage, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **33:** 155, Dec. '34
HANAU, G., Sialolitiasi, Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 1317-1319, Oct. 28, '34
Malarioterapia a rendimento massimo della paralisi progressiva, Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 1349-1352, Nov. 4, '34
Cure moderne del fluor, Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 1381-1383, Nov. 11, '34
Porfirismo acuto, Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 1505-1507, Dec. 9, '34
Cura delle emorragie cerebrali, Gazz.d.osp. **56:** 1-3, Jan. 6, '35
HANAWA, S., Ueber zwei Anaërobierstämme, die bei zwei Fällen von Gasphlegmone herausgezüchtet wurden (B. putrificus verrucosus), Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 363-365, Feb. 18, '35
HANBURY, REGINALD JANSON: See Obituaries
HANCHETT, M., Gas bacillus infection, West.J.Surg. **43:** 199-207, April '35
Proper drainage of infections of hand, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 259-262, May '35
HANCOCK, E. W., Tuberculosis in childhood, Nebraska M.J. **20:** 25-26, Jan. '35
HANCOCK, J. C., Autopsy, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 225-230, May '35
HANCOCK, J. D., Radical operation for carcinoma of penis: report of 2 cases, Kentucky M.J. **33:** 44-46, Jan. '35
Subphrenic abscess, J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 228-230, May '35
——**and WEETER, H. M.,** Pseudomyxoma peritonei; report of case presenting bronchial fistula, Am.J.Surg. **28:** 731-741, June '35
HANCOCK, V. K., and KNOTT, E. K., Irradiated blood transfusion in treatment of infections, Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 22-26, Jan.-Feb. '35
HAND
See also Fingers and Toes; Metacarpus
—development of physical force in late childhood and in adolescence; analysis of vital capacity of lungs and of strength of hands, [E. Schlesinger] Arch.de méd. d.enf. **37:** 665-668, Nov. '34
—handle pattern (figura ad ansa) and its functional significance in digital, palmar and plantar regions, [A. Sabatini] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1657-1660, '33
—hypertrophic arthritis of cervical vertebrae with thenar muscular atrophy occurring in 3 sisters, [E. G. Zabriskie, C. C. Hare & R. J. Masselink] Bull.Neurol. Inst.New York **4:** 207-220, March '35
—monosegmental amyotrophy of left hand, of myelopathic type: case, [M. B. Barbosa Sueiro & L. Pacheco] Lisboa méd. **11:** 816-823, Nov. '34
—morphology of palmar hypothenar dermatoglyphics in man, [H. Cummins] Human Biol. **7:** 1-23, Feb. '35
—new apparatus for exercise of fingers and hands to restore normal movements, [K. Krömer] Chirurg **6:** 780-782, Nov. 15, '34
—progressive hemiatrophy of face, shoulder girdle and hand: case, [M. V. Vasilevskiy] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 7) **2:** 78-79, '33
—relation of relative size of 2 hands to speech, [C. R. Van Dusen] Science **81:** 363, April 12, '35
amputation: See Amputation
anatomy and histology, distribution of palmar aponeurosis in relation to Dupuytren's contraction of thumb, [W. F. Harper] J.Anat. **69:** 193-195, Jan. '35
—form of hand in Primates, [C. Midlo] Am.J.Phys. Anthropol. **19:** 337-389, Oct.-Dec. '34
cancer, malpighian epithelioma resulting from occupational injury, [M. Duvoir & A. Abecassis] Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 833-836, Dec. '34
—pseudo-aneurysmal epithelioma; case, [P. C. Fabre & P. Dambrin] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 380-383, March '35
—suprasyphilitic epithelioma of palm; case, [A. Touraine & Solente] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 415-420, March '35
—x-ray carcinoma of both hands, [E. H. Ochsner] Am.J. Surg. **28:** 273-276, May '35
contraction: See Contracture
deformities, cleft hands and cleft feet with oligodactylia, [A. W. Kellner] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1507-1509, Oct. 20, '34
—congenital gigantism, [J. D. Coate] Radiog.& Clin. Photog. **11:** 16-17, April '35
—disabilities resulting from loss of joint function, [S. L. Koch] J.A.M.A. **104:** 30-35, Jan. 5, '35

HAND, deformities—Continued
—multiple osteogenic exostoses and Madelung deformity; 2 cases, [J. Gadrat & P. Marquès] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 72-78, Feb. '35
—plastic surgery of crippled hand, [F. Burian] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **13:** 252-270, '34
—twisted hand caused by congenital absence of radius; case, [F. Pagliani & G. Perazzo] Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna **106:** 243-266, July-Aug. '34
disinfection: See Sterilization, surgical
foreign bodies, ulcerative vegetating granuloma on back of hand due to foreign body and simulating tuberculous verruca: case, [M. Tamponi] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **75:** 1913-1931, Dec. '34
gangrene: See Gangrene
infections, classification of acute inflammatory processes, [G. P. Zaytsev] Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 394-399, '34
—classification, prophylaxis and rational treatment, [A. I. Meshchaninov] Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 388-394, '34
—gonococcal tenosynovitis of hand, [D. W. G. Murray & J. R. E. Morgan] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 374-375, April '35
—hints on prophylaxis, diagnosis and treatment of deep infections, [P. H. Mitchiner] St.Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. **35:** 10-13, Feb. '35
—in industrial accidents, [A. B. Kanavel] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **60:** 568-570, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—in surgeons, [A. I. Charugin] Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 414-417, '34
—phlegmon of palm as occupational disease of miners, [A. B. Kheyfets & A. V. Shlepov] Novy khir. arkhiv **31:** 408-414, '34
—problem of septic hand, [R. Kennon] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1189-1192, Dec. 29, '34
—progress in therapy of suppurative diseases of hand, [V. Jeřábek] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 241-244, March 1, '35
—proper drainage, [M. Hanchett] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 259-262, May '35
—roentgen diagnosis, [F. Dreuschuch] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 24-34, '35
—rôle of orthopedics in treatment of inflammatory diseases, [N. P. Novachenko] Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 417-423, '34
—surgical therapy of phlegmons and felons, [S. González] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 1182-1184, Oct. 27, '34
—technic of surgical therapy in diffuse phlegmons of hand and forearm, [E. Díaz y Gómez] Med.ibera **1:** 436-442, March 16, '35
—tenosynovitis: cases, [Alcino Coimbra] Arq.de cir.e ortop. **2:** 159-168, Dec. '34
—unusual evolution of gonorrheal arthritis of small joints of hands in tabetic; case, [T. Alajouanine, M. Bascourret & R. André] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 195-201, Feb. 11, '35
innervation, cutaneous nerve areas of forearm and hand; their sizes, variations, and correlations studied in small sample of young adult males, [I. M. Thompson, V. T. Inman & B. Brownfield] Univ.California Publ., Anat. (no. 7) **1:** 195-236, '34
—innervation of back of hand, [U. Mondio] Riv.san. siciliana **23:** 49-57, Jan. 1, '35
syphilis, multiple chancre, [M. Pinard & C. Debray] Rev. franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **10:** 538-541, Nov. '34
—suprasyphilitic epithelioma of palm; case, [A. Touraine & Solente] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 415-420, March '35
—tertiary verrucous syphilids with onychia and vitiligo localized on left hand: case, [Thibaut & Lévy-Franckel] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1678-1680, Nov. '34
tumors, ulcerative vegetating granuloma on back of hand due to foreign body and simulating tuberculous verruca: case, [M. Tamponi] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **75:** 1913-1931, Dec. '34
—bilateral chondrosarcomatosis with multiple metastases, [A. Popovici] Rev.de chir.,Bucureşti **37:** 756-760, Sept.-Dec. '34
ulcers, autoplasty using digital flap in therapy of stubborn ulcers resulting from burns received in childhood, [A. Chauvenet] Bordeaux chir. **6:** 18-25, Jan. '35
wounds and injuries, [B. Albert] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 3-19, '35
—consequences, [V. Novák] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 20-24, '35
—occupation and trauma as factors in Dupuytren contracture, [C. H. Schröder] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 140-149, '34; abstr., Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 125-127, '34
—open treatment of fresh injuries, [Z. I. Geymanovich] Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 424-430, '34
—plastic surgery of injured hand, [F. Burian] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **13:** 252-270, '34
—roentgen diagnosis, [F. Dreuschuch] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 24-34, '35
—statistics on injuries and infections of fingers and hands based on accident insurance records, [M. Jaroš] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **13:** 270-288, '34

HANDS, wounds and injuries—Continued
—traumatic surgery, [S. A. Cobb] Maine M.J. **26:** 33-36, March '35
—value of amputations after trauma, [F. Carcassonne & A. Léna] Marseille-méd. **2:** 643-651, Nov. 25, '34
HAND, D., Modification of Böhler walking iron, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 497-498, April '35
HAND, J. G.: See JONES, J. A., jt. auth.
HAND, J. R., Hydronephrosis associated with anomalous blood vessels, S.Clin.North America **14:** 1347-1351, Dec. '34
HAND'S DISEASE: See Schüller-Christian Syndrome
HANDELSMAN, G., New strabismus forceps, Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 271-272, May '35
——See RYCROFT, B. W., jt. auth.
HANDFEST, U.: See von LANZ, T., jt. auth.
HANDLER, B. J., Studies on trypanocidal power of normal human serum, Am.J.Hyg. **21:** 18-26, Jan. '35
HANDLEY, R. S., and NUSSBRECHER, A. M., Hereditary pseudo-haemophilia, Quart.J.Med. **4:** 165-178, April '35
HANDLEY, W. S., Basal or cellulitic appendicitis, Clin. J. **64:** 1-3, Jan. '35
HANDMANN, M., Anatomische, physiologische und klinische Unterschiede zwischen oberer und unterer Bulbushälfte, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **93:** 609-623, Nov. '34
HANDOVSKY, H., Au sujet des propriétés biologiques et pharmacodynamiques de l'acétaldéhyde, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 238-241, '34
Cuivre, glycémie et adrénaline, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49:** 230-238, Nov. 30, '34
——See HEYMANS, C., jt. auth.
——and SCHEPENS, C., Sur le mécanisme de l'action stimulante des dinitrodérivés sur la respiration cellulaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 369-371, '35
HANDWRITING
—graphologic study of repression, [P. Ménard] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **138:** 645-648, Dec. 29, '34
—personality concept in relation to graphology, [O. Dietheim] A. Research Nerv. & Ment. Dis., Proc. **14:** 278-286, '33
—studies on personality of Grillparzer as revealed in content and handwriting of entries in his diary, [F. Decurtins] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **102:** 313-330, '34
HANDY, L. M.: See ROSANOFF, A. J., jt. auth.
HANELIN, H. A.: See DAVIS, G. G., jt. auth.
HANES, G. S., Further observations on use of hydrochloric acid, Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **35:** 79-92, '34
HANGANATZIU-DEICHER REACTION: See Agglutination, hemagglutination
HANGEN, F.: See STRUGHOLD, H., jt. auth.
HANGING
—Orsós necrobiotic vital reactions in case of hanging, [A. Szüts] Magyar orvosi arch. **35:** 476-481, '34
—recovery after judicial hanging, [W. G. A. Robertson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 121-122, Jan. 19, '35
—suicide by cutting throat after attempted suicide by hanging, [V. Siracusa] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1678-1688, '33
HANHART, E., Erbklinik der Idiosynkrasien; das idiosynkrasische Bronchialasthma, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1757, Nov. 16, '34; 1799, Nov. 23, '34; 1877, Dec. 7, '34; 1916, Dec. 14, '34; 1993, Dec. 28, '34
HANIF, I., Case of syphilis of esophagus, Türk tib cem.mec. **1:** 144-145, April 1, '35
HANKE, H., Über experimentelle akute Atophanylgastritis als Erscheinungsform einer vorwiegend toxisch bedingten Gastritis, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **94:** 313-331, '34; abstr., Experimental production of acute ulcerative gastritis by parenteral administration of atophanyl, Internat.Clin. **1:** 233-236, March '35
Über subcutane Zerreissung des Musculus biceps und ihre Behandlung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **243:** 807-809, '34
Experimentelle Untersuchungen über hormonale Ulcuserzeugung: die akute erosive Acetylcholingastritis und ihre Pathogenese, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 77-85, '34
Über schwere, nicht eingerichtete Verletzungen der Wirbelsäule. Bemerkungen zu der Mitteilung von W. Kanert, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 138, '35
Zur Frage des spontanen Vorkommens von Magengeschwüren bei der Katze. Bemerkungen zu der Mitteilung von A. Pentschew, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 23, Jan. 5, '35
Über die Anzeige zur Lumbalpunktion bei Schädelverletzungen, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 577-579, April 20, '35
——and WIDMANN, E., Hyperthymisation und experimentelle Hyperthyreose, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **243:** 772-780, '34
HANKE, M. E., and JOHNSON, M., Interpretation of drift in potential in quinhydrone *p*H method on blood or blood serum, J. Biol.Chem. **109:** xl-xli, May '35
HANKEY, G. T., Dental cysts and epithelial odontomes: their pathology and treatment, St. Barth.Hosp.J. **42:** 83-88, Jan. '35
HANKINS, F. D.: See LEVI, L. M., jt. auth.
HANKS, J. H., Ring precipitin test for estimating concentration of antibody in small amounts of immune serum, J.Immunol. **28:** 95-104, Feb. '35

HANKS, J. H.—Continued
Mechanism of tuberculin hypersensitiveness: rôle of tubercle and of inflammatory reaction of early tuberculous lesion in production of tuberculin hypersensitiveness as determined by inducing "tuberculin type" of hypersensitiveness with egg white or horse serum, J.Immunol. **28:** 105-121, Feb. '35
HANKS, R., Tuberculosis of axilla and vulva, J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 148-151, April '35
HANKWITZ, A. W., Health insurance in Germany, Mil. Surgeon **76:** 33-34, Jan. '35
HANLEY, B. J., Breech extractions in home, California & West.Med. **42:** 157-160, March '35
HANNAH, B., Prevention of scarlet fever in children's hospital, Canad.Pub.Health J. **25:** 587-591, Dec. '34
HANNE, R., Der Luftabscheider in der Dampfsterilisation, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 5-8, Jan. 8, '35
Einfachheit in der Bedienung von Sterilisationsapparaten, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 175-178, April 16, '35
HANNER, G., Some trends in hospitalization, Colorado Med. **32:** 52, Jan. '35
HANNER, J. P.: See BOUSLOG, J. S., jt. auth.
HANNETT, J. W., Postoperative intestinal obstruction, Southwestern Med. **19:** 89-91, March '35
HANNON, R. R.: See LIU, S. H. (Peiping), jt. auth.
HANO, J., and SUPNIEWSKI, J. W., Untersuchungen über das Glutathion im Blute, Bull.internat.Acad. polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 483-506, Oct. '34
——See SUPNIEWSKI, J. W., jt. auth.
——and TASCHNER, E., Comparative researches on action of ephedrine and pseudo-ephedrine, Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 238-241, March 31, '35
HANÓN, J. L., and BONNET, F., Visión binocular. Consideraciones médico-legales, Rev. Asoc. méd. argent. **48:** 1179-1182, Oct. '34
——See MONTANARO, J. C., jt. auth.
HANOT'S DISEASE: See Liver, cirrhosis
HANOVIA ULTRAVIOLET METERS: See Ultraviolet Rays, apparatus
HANSBURG, L., New staining method for structures of spinal cord, Science **81:** 364-365, April 12, '35
HANSE, A., Die Rentenneurotiker. (Eine konstitutionsbiologische Studie), München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 338-341, Feb. 28, '35
Die volksbiologische Bedeutung physikalisch-psychotherapeutischer Heilverfahren bei Neurosen Sozialversicherter, Med.Klin. **31:** 416-417, March 29, '35
Die Bedeutung der physikalischen Therapie bei Psychoneurosen. (Zugleich Versuch einer Typengruppierung der Neurosen), Balneologe **2:** 145-154, April '35
HANSELL, HOWARD FORDE: See Obituaries
HANSEN, E. H., Prenatal care, Nord.hyg.tidskr. **15:** 285-362, '34
Traumatic fat embolism, Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 1201-1211, Nov. 8, '34
HANSEN, G.: See JOCHIMS, J., jt. auth.
HANSEN, J.: See AGUILAR, O. P., jt. auth.
HANSEN, J. (Berlin), Hydrogenoide Fettsucht, Fortschr. d.Med. **52:** 1000, Nov. 5, '34
HANSEN, J. (Munich), Erfahrungen und Ergebnisse bei Verletzungen der Harnwege, Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop. **27:** 470-552, '34
HANSEN, K. (Lübeck), Differentialdiagnose des Bronchialasthmas, Immunität, Allergie u.Infektionskr. (nos. 4-6) **4:** 58-67, '33
Klinische Studien über allergische Krankheiten; über Manifestationsbedingungen und Erscheinungsweisen der allergischen Reaktion beim Menschen, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **177:** 410-419, '35
——and NACHMANN, E., Klinische Studien über allergische Krankheiten: über die Mannigfaltigkeit der allergischen Reaktionsformen beim Menschen, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **177:** 432-448, '35
HANSEN, K. (Oslo), and BLEGEN, E., Occurrence of bacteria in some specimens of alcohol, Norsk mag.f. lægevidensk. **95:** 1448-1449, Dec. '34
——and GRAM, L., Untersuchungen über die Zondek-Aschheim-Reaktion, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 158-159, Feb. 2, '35; correction **14:** 576, April 20, '35
HANSEN, O., and KROGH, A., Arrangement for determining gas exchange and respiratory quotient during severe work, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **71:** 221-228, '35
HANSEN, P., Treatment of burns with tannic acid, Ugesk. f.læger **97:** 1-6, Jan. 3, '35
HANSEN, R. A.: See HAWKINS, J. A., jt. auth.
——See SHILLING, C. W., jt. auth.
HANSEN, RICARDO, Auroterapia por inhalación, Arch.de tisiol. **10:** 24, Jan.-March '34
HANSEN, ROLF, Atmung und Kreislauf bei Lungen- und Thoraxkranken in der Schwangerschaft, Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **110:** 121-137, '35
——See ANTHONY, A. J., jt. auth.
HANSMANN, G. H., and SCHENKEN, J. R., Unique infection in man caused by new yeast-like organism, pathogenic member of genus Sepedonium, Am. J. Path. **10:** 731-738, Nov. '34
——See CLEMMER, J. J., jt. auth.
HANSON, A. M., Biological effects of active thymus and pineal extracts (Mayo Foundation lecture), Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 113-114, Feb. 20, '35
HANSON, B., and SJÖSTRAND, T., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Lungenatelektase, Skandinav.Arch. f.Physiol. **71:** 123-146, '35
Veränderungen in der Lunge bei experimentellem Pneumothorax, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **71:** 147-156, '35
——See SJÖSTRAND, T., jt. auth.
HANSON, H., Enlarged nursing program in State Board of Health and trend in maternal mortality, South. M.J. **28:** 281-283, March '35
——BOYD, M. F., and GRIFFITTS, T. H. D., Some factors in epidemiology of malaria, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 156-161, Feb. '35
HANSON, L.: See de SAVITSCH, E., jt. auth.
HANSON, S., Disproportion at pelvic outlet incident to forceps delivery, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 571-575, April '35
HANSSEN, E. C.: See GREENE, C. H., jt. auth.
HANSSEN, P., Treatment of obesity with diet relatively deficient in carbohydrates, Hospitalstid. **78:** 441-448, April 16, '35
HANSSON, H. E., and HELLGREN, E. G., Some experiences with treatment of collum femoris fractures by Sven Johansson's method, Acta orthop.Scandinav. **6:** 77-91, '35
HANSSON, K. G., Physical therapy in traumatic surgery, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 23-25, Jan. '35
HANSZEN, A., Bactericidal power of stomach and some factors which influence it, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 725-727, Dec. '34
HANTELMANN, W., Über Lungenzirrhose, Med.Klin. **30:** 1724-1727, Dec. 28, '34
HANTSCHMANN, L., Über besondere Formen hämatogen-disseminierter Tuberkulose mit torpidem Verlauf, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **71:** 237-242, '34
Die Bedeutung der Reihendurchleuchtung in der Bekämpfung der Lungentuberkulose, München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 409-412, March 14, '35
HANZAL, R. F.: See BING, F. C., jt. auth.
HANZLIK, P. J., Agranulocytosis: critical review of causes and treatment, historical and general, J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 487-494, March '35
HAPPE, E., Beschwerden über die Verpflegung in Krankenhäusern, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 82-83, Feb. 19, '35
HAPTENS: See Lipoids, antigenic function
HAPTINOGENIN: See Diphtheria, therapy
HAPTINOGENS: See Erysipelas, therapy; Meningitis, pneumococcic
HARA, H. J., Hay fever among Japanese, Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 9-26, Jan. '35
HARA, M.: See OHOMORI, K., jt. auth.
HARA, S., Über den Cranio-Facialindex der Japaner- und Ainuschädel, Folia anat.japon. **13:** 113-140, Feb. '35
HARADA, K., and SHIMOKAWA, T., Ueber den Koerperwachstumszustand der Saeuglinge von Kumamoto, J. Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 1383-1384, Nov. 20, '34
HARADA, M., Die pathologisch-anatomische Forschung bei experimenteller Schlafkrankheit; Befunde bei Kaninchen, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 1158-1160, Oct. 20, '34
HARASIMOWICZ, A.: See JAŁOWY, B., jt. auth.
HARBIN, L.: See HARBIN, W. P., jt. auth.
HARBIN, W. P., and HARBIN, L., Carcinoma of abdominal testes: report of 2 cases, J.M.A.Georgia **24:** 24-25, Jan. '35
——HARBIN, W. P., JR., and HARBIN, L., Primary carcinoma of duodenum, Ann.Surg. **101:** 961-965, March '35
HARBIN, W. P., JR.: See HARBIN, W. P., jt. auth.
HARBITZ, F., Axthiebe-Mord oder Selbstmord, Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **60:** 266-268, '34 [Comment on Hultkvist's article]
Tumours arising from hypophysial duct, and other neoplasms related thereto. Chordomas, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **12:** 38-78, '35
HARBITZ, H. F., Lipogranuloma—foreign body inflammation often suggesting tumour, Acta chir.Scandinav. **76:** 401-426, '35
Case of multiple meningiomas combined with diffuse meningiomatosis, with remarks on some combinations of multiple tumors, Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. **12:** 24-37, '35
HARBOU, D. J., Gregor Johann Mendel; biographical sketch, Scient.Monthly **40:** 313-322, April '35
von HARBOU-von der HELLEN, M., Der giftsüchtige Arzt im Strafrecht, Med.Welt **9:** 463-466, March 30, '35
HARBURN, N.: See POTTER, L. S., jt. auth.
HARBUZ, I., Case of imperforate hymen with retention of menstrual blood for 4 years, Bucureşti med. **6:** 145-146, '34
d'HARCOURT, J., and d'HARCOURT, M., Contribución al estudio del síndrome de contractura isquémica de Volkmann, Medicina, Madrid **6:** 237-275, April '35
——See BASTOS ANSART, M., jt. auth.
——and PÉREZ CUADRADO, F., Contribución al estudio de la luxación habitual de hombro, Rev.españ.de cir. **16:** 173-201, May-June '34
d'HARCOURT, M.: See d'HARCOURT, J., jt. auth.
HARDAWAY, R. M., and GREEN, M. M., Intrapericardial rupture of aorta; report of 2 cases, Am.Heart J. **10:** 384-388, Feb. '35

HARDE, E., Hérédité de la susceptibilité au cancer, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1349-1351, '34

——**and BENJAMIN, H. R.,** Vitamin C content of tissues of laboratory animals under various pathological conditions, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 651-653, Jan. '35

——See **GREENWALD, C. K., jt. auth.**

——**and PHILIPPE, M.,** Observations sur le pouvoir antigène du mélange toxine diphtérique et vitamine C, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **199:** 738-739, Oct. 15, '34

——**ROTHSTEIN, I. A., and RATISH, H. D.,** Urinary excretion of vitamin C in pneumonia, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 1088-1090, April '35

HARDESTY, J. F., Control of intra-ocular hypertension by systemic medication, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **32:** 497-521, '34

HARDESTY, M., Effect of thyroxin injections upon feather of guinea fowl, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 612-613, Jan. '35

HARDGROVE, T. A., Fungus infections of oral cavity, J. Am.Dent.A. **22:** 431-434, March '35

HARDING, G. T., Traumatic neurosis, Ohio State M.J. **31:** 268-275, April '35

HARDING, H. E., and NAISH, A. E., Mixed tumours of brain; record of 2 cases, Lancet **1:** 77-80, Jan. 12, '35

——See **FLOREY, H. W., jt. auth.**

HARDING, T. S., How present Food and Drug Law is enforced, Am.Med. **40:** 565-569, Dec. '34

Why must mothers die needlessly in childbirth? Am. Med. **41:** 171-175, March '35

HARDING, VICTOR JOHN: See Obituaries

HARDOUIN, P., Quatre observations de volvulus de l'S iliaque, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 225-233, Feb. 23, '35

HARDWICK, R. S.: See **MUSSEY, R. D., jt. auth.**

HARDY, A. V., and SPECTOR, B. K., Occurrence of infestations with E. histolytica associated with waterborne epidemic diseases, Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 323-334, March 8, '35

——**BORTS, I. H., and JORDAN, C. F.,** Undulant fever in Iowa, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **49:** 93-99, '34

HARE, C. C., Cerebrospinal fluid obtained by lumbar and by ventricular puncture in tumors of brain, Bull. Neurol.Inst.New York **4:** 64-90, March '35

——See **CRAIG, C. B., jt. auth.**

——See **ZABRISKIE, E. G., jt. auth.**

HARE, R.: See **LANCEFIELD, R. C., jt. auth.**

HARELIP

—clinical forms of unilateral harelip, [V. Veau] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 595-610, '35

—complications of unilateral harelip, [G. Scarcella Perino] Stomatol. **33:** 56-62, Jan. '35

—fundamentals in treatment of protruding intermaxillary bone in bilateral harelip, [E. Feldmann] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **62:** 434-437, Feb. 23, '35

—initial malformation, [V. Veau] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. **61:** 496-502, April 6,'35

—skeletal malformations in total unilateral and bilateral harelip, [V. Veau] Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 873-904, Dec. '34; abstr., Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 99-101, Jan. 26, '35

—surgical repair of facial injuries and harelip and cleft palate deformities, [E. F. Risdon] Canad.M.A. J. **32:** 51-54, Jan. '35

HARGER, R. N., Simple micromethod for determination of alcohol in biologic material, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 746-751, April '35

——**and HULPIEU, H. R.,** Extent of absorption of alcohol at various intervals after oral administration, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1247-1249, May '35

HARILD, S., Resorption of percain through mucous membrane of human bladder, Hospitalstid. **78:** 281-292, March 12, '35

HARING, W., Die Röntgenuntersuchung des Pankreas, Med. Welt **8:** 1579-1580, Nov. 10, '34

HARINGTON, C. R., Biochemical basis of thyroid function (Oliver-Sharpey lecture), Lancet **1:** 1199, May 25, '35; 1261, June 1, '35

HARISS, Z.: See **BEZNÁK, A. B. L., jt. auth.**

HARKER, G., Enzyme action in relation to biological effects of radiation, J.Cancer Research Com., Univ. Sydney **6:** 159-161, Feb. 1, '35

HARKINK, J., Tumors of breast, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 1490-1493, Nov. 6, '34

HARKINS, H. N., Shock due to freezing: shift of body fluids and associated blood concentration changes, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 432-434, Dec. '34

——**and HARMON, P. H.,** Experimental freezing: bleeding volume, general and local temperature changes, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1142-1143, April '35

——See **HARMON, P. H., jt. auth.**

——**and HUDSON, J. E.,** Shock due to freezing: composition of edema fluid, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 434-435, Dec. '34

——**HARMON, P. H., HUDSON, J. E., and ANDREWS, E.,** Mechanism of death in bile peritonitis, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 691-693, Feb. '35

——**WILSON, W. C., and STEWART, C. P.,** Depressor action of extracts of burned skin, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 913-914, March '35

HARKNESS, J., Deficiency diseases in Bukoba District, Tanganyika Territory, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **28:** 407-410, Jan. '35

HARLEY, D., Species immunity to pneumococcus, Brit.J. Exper.Path. **16:** 14-20, Feb. '35

Hay fever: its immunological mechanism, diagnosis, and treatment, Brit.M.J. **1:** 754-756, April 13, '35

HARLEY-MASON, R. J., Glaucoma, East African M.J. **11:** 255-263, Nov. '34

HARLOW, C.: See **SELYE, H., jt. auth.**

HARLOW, E. A., Radiography in Southern India, Radiography **1:** 3-6, Jan. '35

HARMAN, N. B., Control of school myopia, Sight-Saving Rev. **4:** 262-266, Dec. '34

HARMER, W. D., Treatment of malignant disease in upper jaw, Lancet **1:** 129-133, Jan. 19, '35

HARMINE: See Banisterine

HARMON, P. H., and HARKINS, H. N., Bleeding volume in experimental colon bacillus intoxication, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1144-1146, April '35

——See **BRUNSCHWIG, A., jt. auth.**

——See **HARKINS, H. N., jt. auth.**

HARMON, S. E., President's address, J.South Carolina M.A. **31:** 103-104, May '35

HARMS, B. H., Anesthetics and their side actions in oral conditions, J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 943-952, June '35

HARMS, H., Untersuchungen über die Näherungsrollung und ihre vergleichende Messung durch Nachbildmethode und Einstellung der subjektiven Vertikale, Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 231-253, '35

HARMS, H. P.: See **DAWSON, W. T., jt. auth.**

HARMSEN, E., Victor Hensen, der deutsche Entdecker des Glykogens, Med.Welt **8:** 1783-1784, Dec. 15, '34

HARNED, B. K.: See **MITCHELL, J. B., JR., jt. auth.**

HARO, F., CONTRÍ, J., BONILLA, J., and CHAUME, J., Revue des publications obstétricales et gynécologiques espagnoles pour 1933, Gynéc.et obst. **30:** 356-362, Oct. '34

HAROLD, C. H. H., and HETHERINGTON, R. G., Discussion on problems of rural water supplies, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **28:** 811-828, May '35

HARPER, F. R., Development and treatment of peptic ulcer; experimental study, Arch.Surg. **30:** 394-404, March '35

Gastric ulcer following duodenal ulcer with obstruction: report of case, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 271, June '35

——**and NESBIT, R. M.,** Pyelitis of pregnancy, Southwestern Med. **19:** 108-113, April '35

HARPER, R. M., More about Georgia's declining birthrate, Eugenical News **19:** 121-124, Sept.-Oct. '34

HARPER, T.: See **SMITH, C. T., jt. auth.**

HARPER, W. F., Distribution of palmar aponeurosis in relation to Dupuytren's contraction of thumb, J. Anat. **69:** 193-195, Jan. '35

HARPØTH, H., Intestinal obstruction in child caused by ascarides, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 80-83, Jan. 17, '35

HARPUDER, K., Production of vasodilating substances (histamine and acetylcholin) in skin by physical therapy: preliminary report, Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 23-27, Jan. '35

HARRAH, F. W., Significance and management of prostate gland in enginemen and men in train service, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 518-522, Dec. '34

HARREL, D. G.: See **CLARK, A. L., jt. auth.**

HARRENSTEIN, R. J., Flat foot in children, Maandschr.v. kindergeneesk. **4:** 143-150, Jan. '35

HARRIES, D. J., and HARRISON, C. V., Primary carcinoma of small intestine, Brit.M.J. **1:** 923-924, May 4, '35

HARRIES, E. H. R.: See **BEGG, N. D., jt. auth.**

HARRIMAN, P. L., Case of hysterical paralysis, J.Abnorm. & Social Psychol. **29:** 455-456, Jan.-March '35

Case of olfactory hallucination in hypochondriacal prisoner, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **29:** 457-458, Jan.-March '35

HARRINGTON, D., and DAVENPORT, S. J., Pneumoconiosis and silicosis; review of literature, Indust.Med. **4:** 210, April '35

HARRINGTON, D. O.: See **CORDES, F. C., jt. auth.**

HARRINGTON, F. E., MYERS, J. A., and LEVINE, I., Tuberculosis among employees of Minneapolis schools, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1869-1874, May 25, '35

——See **MYERS, J. A., jt. auth.**

HARRINGTON, M., Problem of defective delinquent, Proc. Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **58:** 166-182, '34

HARRINGTON, S. W., Unilateral carcinoma of breast treated by surgical operation and radiation, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 499-504, Feb. (no. 2A) '35

Value of roentgen rays in diagnosis and surgical treatment of extrapulmonary intrathoracic tumors, Am.J. Roentgenol. **33:** 340-349, March '35

HARRIS, A., Uroscopy (gross examination of urine); lost art—teaching responsibility of urologist, M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 74, March '35

HARRIS, C. E., Diagnosis of intrathoracic tumors, Journal-Lancet **55:** 159, March 15, '35

HARRIS, C. H., Review of 1007 cases of appendicitis with survey of some of the causes of morbidity and mortality, Texas State J.Med. **30:** 579-583, Jan. '35

HARRIS, C. H. S., Present conceptions of aetiology of rheumatic fever, St. Barth.Hosp.J. **42:** 107-111, Feb. '35

HARRIS, F. I., Treatment of undescended testicle, with particular reference to endocrine therapy and Torek operation, Am.J.Surg. **27:** 447-454, March '35
HARRIS, H., Anxiety: its nature and treatment, J.Ment. Sc. **80:** 705-715, Oct. '34
HARRIS, I., Stethoscopic chest-piece, Lancet **1:** 994, April 27, '35
HARRIS, J. H., and PAYNE, F. L., Value of irradiation in treatment of ovarian carcinoma, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 88-93, Jan. '35
HARRIS, J. W., Early diagnosis and treatment of pyelitis of pregnancy, Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 379-381, June '35
HARRIS, L. J., Flavin and pellagra-preventing factor as separate constituents of complex vitamin B_2, Biochem.J. **29:** 776-781, '35
——**See BIRCH, T. W., jt. auth.**
——**and RAY, S. N.**, Diagnosis of vitamin-C subnutrition by urine analysis, with note on antiscorbutic value of human milk, Lancet **1:** 71-77, Jan. 12, '35
——**See RAY, S. N., jt. auth.**
HARRIS, M. L., Zinc ionization in intumescent rhinitis, Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 97, Feb. '35
HARRIS, M. M.: See BRAND, E., jt. auth.
HARRIS, R. I., Arthrodesis for tuberculosis of hip, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 318-323, April '35
HARRIS, R. S., and BUNKER, J. W. M., Roentgenographic study of gastrointestinal motility in rachitic rats, Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 25-30, Jan. '35
Phytin phosphorus of corn component of rachitogenic diet, J.Nutrition **9:** 301-309, March '35
——**See BUNKER, J. W. M., jt. auth.**
——**See WYMAN, E. T., jt. auth.**
HARRIS, S. (Birmingham, Ala.), The abortionist, J.M.A. Alabama **4:** 222-224, Dec. '34
Simplified diets and use of insulin in treatment of uncomplicated diabetes mellitus, J.Nat.M.A. **27:** 49-58, May '35
HARRIS, S. (Keighley), Modified attack of diphtheria following antitoxin immunization, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1123, June 1, '35
HARRIS, S. E.: See MONESS, E., jt. auth.
HARRIS, S. H., Suprapubic prostatectomy with closure, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **4:** 226-244, Jan. '35
Renal sympathectomy and renal sympathetico-tonus; scope and limitations of operation, Lancet **1:** 424-429, Feb. 23, '35
HARRIS, W. (London), Classical case of lead palsy, Brit. M.J. **1:** 193-194, Feb. 2, '35
John Hughlings Jackson, 1835-1911, Post-Grad.M.J. **11:** 131-134, April '35
Vision and its disturbances in relation to cerebral lesions, Lancet **1:** 1139-1144, May 18, '35
Paroxysmal neuralgic tic as sequel of trigeminal neuritis, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1112-1114, June 1, '35
HARRIS, W. (New York): See ROSENTHAL, N., jt. auth.
HARRIS, WILLIAM HANTON: See Obituaries
HARRISON, C. V.: See HARRIES, D. J., jt. auth.
HARRISON, H. E.: See LAVIETES, P. H., jt. auth.
HARRISON, J. A.: See GORDON, F. B., jt. auth.
HARRISON, L. W., Design of venereal diseases treatment centres, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **10:** 223-232, Oct. '34
HARRISON, R.: See MATHIESON, D. R., jt. auth.
HARRISON, R. G., Heteroplastic grafting in embryology, Harvey Lect., 1933-1934, pp. 116-157, '35
HARRISON, R. S., Zur Behandlung des Ewing-Sarkoms. Zürcher Erfahrungen, Röntgenpraxis **7:** 37-38, Jan. '35
——**and SARASIN, R.**, Malignant disease of larynx and pharynx, J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 233-262, April '35
HARRISON, R. W., Specificity of conjunctival infection in monkeys following inoculation with trachomatous tissue, J.Infect.Dis. **56:** 49-54, Jan.-Feb. '35
——**See JULIANELLE, L. A., jt. auth.**
HARRISON, T. R., FRIEDMAN, B., RESNIK, H., JR., and CLARK, G., Effect of therapeutic measures on cardiac output of patients with congestive heart failure, Tr. A.Am.Physicians **49:** 158-162, '34
——**See MASON, M. F., jt. auth.**
HARRISON, W. T., Some observations on use of alum precipitated diphtheria toxoid, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 298-300, March '35
——**See ARMSTRONG, CHARLES, jt. auth.**
HARROD, C. P., Marked improvement in far advanced pulmonary tuberculosis, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 353, April '35
HARROLD, T., Seasponge as postoperative dressing following radical mastectomy, J.M.A.Georgia **24:** 119-120, April '35
HARROP, G. A., This question of alkalinity, Pub.Health Nursing **27:** 316-318, June '35
——**NICHOLSON, W. M., SOFFER, L. J., and STRAUSS, M. B.**, Extracellular and intracellular water loss during suprarenal insufficiency in dog, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1312-1315, May '35
——**SOFFER, L. J., NICHOLSON, W. M., and STRAUSS, M. B.**, Further physiological studies on function of suprarenal cortex in dog, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **49:** 153-156, '34
Studies on suprarenal cortex; effect of sodium salts in sustaining suprarenalectomized dog, J.Exper.Med. **61:** 839-860, June '35
HARSHMAN, L. P., Medical and legal aspects of sterilization in Indiana, Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **58:** 183-206, '34
HART, D.: See GARDNER, C. E., JR., jt. auth.
HART, E. B.: See KEENAN, J. A., jt. auth.
——**See PHILLIPS, P. H., jt. auth.**
——**See STIRN, F. E., jt. auth.**
HART, H. G.: See HUGHES, E. H., jt. auth.
HART, P. D'A., and VERNEY, E. B., Observations on rate of water-loss by man at rest; description of constant temperature and humidity room; "spontaneous" diuresis during prolonged rest, Clin.Sc. **1:** 367-396, Dec. '34
HART, V. K., and MOTLEY, F. E., Bulbar poliomyelitis; review of laryngological aspects with case reports, South.Med.& Surg. **96:** 646-647, Dec. '34
HART, V. L., Intra-articular fractures of ankle resulting from indirect violence, Minnesota Med. **18:** 97-100, Feb. '35
Spontaneous dislocation of hip joint in children; its cause and prevention, Journal-Lancet **55:** 281, May 1, '35
Mechanistic conception of sciatica, Journal-Lancet **55:** 309-313, May 15, '35
HARTEMANN, Phlébites de la grossesse et du post-partum d'origine entérococcique et colibacillaire, Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 185-186, Feb. '35
——**See FRUHINSHOLZ, jt. auth.**
——**and GAULT**, Suppuration de l'œil au cours d'une septico-pyohémie post-abortum, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 236-237, March '35
HARTENBERG, P., Le mythe de l'hystérie, J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 936-937, Nov. 1, '34
Classification des névroses, Clinique, Paris **30:** 56-58, Feb. (B) '35
L'éjaculation précoce, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 275-276, March 28, '35
HARTFALL, S. J., Gastrectomy and gastro-enterostomy anaemia, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **84:** 448-467, Oct. '34
——**and PYRAH, L. N.**, Mediastinal and apical empyema, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1039-1040, Dec. 8, '34
HARTING, K., Elastische Strukturen in der Wand von Hohlorganen, Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **103:** 395-401, '34
HARTLEBEN, Beitrag zur Frage der Hypertension als Folge von Gehirnerschütterung, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **55:** 1041-1043, Dec. 29, '34
HARTLEIB, R., Geheilte Spätinfektion nach Starausziehung, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **93:** 526-527, Oct. '34
HARTLEY, H. S., Part of public health nurse in epidemiology of syphilis; maternity and child health services, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 295-297, March '35
HARTLEY, P., State control of diphtheria prophylactic in Great Britain, with some experiments illustrating attempts to apply more quantitative methods of potency determination, Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **3:** 81-89, '35
——**See DOUGLAS, S. R., jt. auth.**
——**and SMITH, M. L.**, Proposed international standard for Staphylococcus antitoxin, Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations, pp. 68-110, Jan. '35
——**and SMITH, W.**, Proposed international standard for antipneumococcus serum (type I), Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations, pp. 48-64, Jan. '35
Proposed international standard for antipneumococcus serum (type II), Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations, pp. 65-67, Jan. '35
——**and WHITE, P. B.**, Proposed international standard for gas gangrene antitoxin (vibrion septique), Quart. Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations, pp. 13-41, Jan. '35
HARTMAN, C. G.: See BALL, J., jt. auth.
——**See DAVIS, M. E., jt. auth.**
HARTMAN, F. A.: See WINTER, C. A., jt. auth.
HARTMAN, H.: See NIXON, P. I., jt. auth.
HARTMAN, H. R., and EUSTERMAN, G. B., Anemia following operations on stomach, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 829-834, Feb. '35
HARTMANN, A. F., Theory and practice of parenteral fluid administration, Tr.Sect.Pediat., A.M.A., pp. 216-231, '34
——**See JULIANELLE, L. A., jt. auth.**
HARTMANN, E., Rétraction spasmodique de la paupière supérieure d'origine dentaire, Rev.neurol. **63:** 68-70, Jan. '35
——**See DAVID, M. (Paris), jt. auth.**
HARTMANN, F.: See SAUERBRUCH, F., jt. auth.
HARTMANN, H.: See BULLIARD, H., jt. auth.
HARTMANN, HEINZ, Das Korsakowsche Syndrom, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 457-459, April 12, '35
HARTMANN, HENRI, Quelques cas de récidives tardives de cancers, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 281-283, Feb. 26, '35
HARTMANN, J.: See BERGER, W. (Graz), jt. auth.
HARTMANN, L.: See von GONZENBACH, W., jt. auth.
HARTMANN, M., Allgemeine Theorie der Sexualität, Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **1:** 53-71, '35
den HARTOG, C., Case of urticaria migrans with progressive edema of whole face, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **78:** 5719-5723, Dec. 22, '34
HARTSHORN, F. H., Fractures in and about ankle, Colorado Med. **32:** 192-195, March '35

HARTSOCK, C. L., Treatment of gastro-intestinal tract in chronic rheumatoid arthritis, Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **34:** 43-50, '34

HARTSOOK, N. E., Group of diseases dependent upon paranasal sinusitis as cause, J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 32-37, Jan. '35

HARTUNG, A., Diagnostic roentgenology; its relative importance in clinical diagnosis and need for correlation in interpreting its findings, Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M. Rec. **57:** 1-4, Jan. '35

——**and RUBERT, S. R.**, Roentgen aspects of sympathetic neuroblastoma, with report of 2 cases, Radiology **24:** 607-615, May '35

——**and WACHOWSKI, T. J.**, Modified technique for suspected gall bladder disease, Illinois M.J. **67:** 71-76, Jan. '35

HARTUNG, E. F., Medical regulations of Frederick the Second of Hohenstaufen, M.Life **41:** 587-601, Dec. '34

St. Francis and medieval medicine, Ann.M.Hist. **7:** 85-91, Jan. '35

——**and BRUGER, M.**, Cholesterol content of plasma in arthritis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 675-681, April '35

HARTUNG, F., Temperatura post-mastoidectomía. Prova de Queckenstedt, Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **2:** 399-406, Sept.-Oct. '34

HARTUNG, H., Untersuchungen über Farbenasthenople, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 21-32, Jan. '35

HARTUNG, W.: See SPIEGLER, R., jt. auth.

HARTWELL, J. A., Your profession and society, New England J.Med. **212:** 559-565, March 28, '35

HARTZ, B., Amniotische Entwicklungsstörung mit Hypermelie und Gliedmassenverpflanzung, Beitr.z.path. Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **94:** 606-610, '35

HARTZ, G., Will America copy Germany's mistakes? Results of half a century's practice of social insurance in land of its inception, New York State J.Med. **35:** 195-209, March 1, '35

HARVEY, A. B., Importance of history taking and complete examination, New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 688-691, April '35

HARVEY, C., and DAVY, A. O., Foreign body in œsophagus associated with massive collapse of lung, M.J.Australia **1:** 148-149, Feb. 2, '35

HARVEY, D. F., and ZIMMERMAN, H. M., Studies on development of human lung; pulmonary lymphatics, Anat.Rec. **61:** 203-229, Jan. 25, '35

——**See CULOTTA, C. S., jt. auth.**

HARVEY, E. B.: See TATTERSALL, K. R., jt. auth.

HARVEY, E. L., Symposium on obstetrics: management of complications, Colorado Med. **32:** 287-291, April '35

HARVEY, E. N.: See LUCKÉ, B., jt. auth.

——**See LOOMIS, A. L., jt. auth.**

HARVEY, FRANK MELVILLE: See Obituaries

HARVEY, H. E., and RAULT, C. V., Illumination for dental operations, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 214-219, April '35

HARVEY, O. L., Institutionalization of human sexual behavior: study of frequency distributions, J.Abnorm. & Social Psychol. **29:** 427-433, Jan.-March '35

HARVEY, R.: See CORNIL, L., jt. auth.

HARVEY, V. K., and CULBERTSON, C. G., Management of patients exposed to rabies, J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 284-285, June '35

HARVIER, P., La thérapeutique en 1934, Paris méd. **2:** 425-436, Dec. 1, '34

Les médicaments sédatifs de la toux, Bull.gén.de thérap. **185:** 480-488, '34

——**and BOUDIN, G.**, Maladie d'Adie et chorio-rétinite syphilitique, Paris méd. **1:** 177-179, Feb. 23, '35

——**See VILLARET, M., jt. auth.**

——**CHEVALLIER, P., MOLINE, R., and ELY, Z.**, Un cas de purpura inflammatoire chronique idiopathique, Sang **9:** 305-314, '35

HARWOOD, P. D.: See LAMSON, P. D., jt. auth.

——**See MELENEY, H. E., jt. auth.**

HASAMA, B. I., Über die Elektrophänomene am isolierten Kaninchensamenleiter, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 103-109, '34

Über die Wirkung des Pikrotoxins auf die Riechsphäre im Aktionsstrombild, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 578-586, '35

Über die Zentralwirkung des Adrenalins im Aktionsstrombild, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 655-661, '35

HASAMI FEVER: See Jaundice, spirochetal

HASCHE, E., and COLLIER, W. A., Über die Beeinflussung bösartiger Geschwülste durch Ultrakurzwellen, Strahlentherapie **51:** 309-311, '34

——**and LEUNIG, H.**, Über Einwirkung von Kurz- und Ultrakurzwellen auf anorganische und organische Verbindungen, Strahlentherapie **52:** 179-186, '35

HASEBE, K., Knochenerhebungen in der Schläfen- und Nackengegend der Schädel der Mikronesier, Arb.a.d. anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich-japan.Univ.zu Sendai, Hft. 17, pp. 1-9, '35

HASEGAWA, M. (Sendai), Leech method of blood analysis: new micro method; determination of blood urea, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **24:** 326-328, Nov. 30, '34

HASEGAWA, M. (Tokyo): See TÔYAMA, I., jt. auth.

HASHIGUCHI, F., Einfluesse verschiedener Haematopoetica auf Gallenfistelanaemie: Verabreichung von Blutbestandteilen, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 180-181, Feb. 20, '35

HASHIGUCHI, F.—Continued

Einfluesse verschiedener Haematopoetica auf Gallenfistelanaemie; Versuch mit Arsen, Eisen, Organpraeparaten u.a., J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 199-200, Feb. 20, '35

HASHIMATO, K., Über die statistische Beobachtung der Rippenkaries, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 3137, Dec. '34

HASHIMOTO, R., Correlation among intracutaneous tuberculin reaction, red corpuscle sedimentation and hemotype in Japanese sailors, Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 2, Feb. 1, '35

HASHIMOTO, T. (Kanazawa): See OSATO, S., jt. auth.

HASHIMOTO, T. (Kyoto), Studien über den Erythrocytendurchmesser; über den Erythrocytendurchmesser und der Senkungsgeschwindigkeit bei verschiedenen acuten Vergiftungen, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 1016-1017, '34

Der Zusammenhang zwischen der Jodsäure-Zahl und dem gebundenen Zucker im Blute bei Diabetikern, Mitt.a. d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 552, '35

——**See TATEISHI, jt. auth.**

HASHIMOTO, T. (Osaka), Über die sog. "Tuberculides papuleuses miliaires disseminées," Acta dermat. **23:** 22-27, '34

HASHINGER, E. H., and SIMON, J. F., Case of mercuric chloride poisoning treated by exsanguination-transfusion, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 231-236, Dec. '34

——**and UNDERWOOD, C. C.**, Bromide intoxication, J. Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 183-189, May '35

HASHISH: See Cannabis

HASHIZUME, S.: See KAWAHITO, S., jt. auth.

HASKELL, C. C., CORMENY, G. F., and HAMILTON, S. S., Sodium hydrosulphite in treatment of poisoning by mercuric chloride, Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 703-705, March '35

HASKINS, C. P., and MOORE, C. N., Inhibition of growth in pollen and mold under x-ray and cathode ray exposure, Radiology **23:** 710-719, Dec. '34

HASLERUD, G. M.: See HALES, W. M., jt. auth.

HASLEWOOD, G. A. D.: See BARRY, G., jt. auth.

HASLINGER, F., Kritisches über die verschiedenen Beleuchtungsprinzipien bei der Broncho-Ösophagoskopie, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 1157-1171, Oct. '34

HASS, G. M., Hepato-adrenal necrosis with intranuclear inclusion bodies; report of case, Am.J.Path. **11:** 127-142, Jan. '35

——**See DERICK, C. L., jt. auth.**

HASSAN, A., and BETASHE, M., Fasciola gigantica, antigen for skin reaction in human schistosomiasis, J. Egyptian M.A. **17:** 991-993, Dec. '34

——**and SALAH, M.**, Investigation on carbon tetrachloride intoxication, J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 207-214, April '35

——**See SALAH, M., jt. auth.**

HASSE, "Ein verfeinertes Perkussionsverfahren zur Bestimmung der Herzgrenzen," München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 106, Jan. 17, '35 [Reply to Rassolkow]

HASSE, A., Leistung und klimatische Bedingungen im Bergbau, Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 455-475, '35

von HASSELBACH, H., Zur Frage der Geschosswanderung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1008-1011, April 27, '35

HASSELMANN, C. M., Fatality from exacerbation of latent tuberculosis due to thio-bismol in case of yaws, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 686-691, May '35

HASSENFORDER, L'aviation sanitaire, Echo méd.du nord **2:** 767-791, Nov. 4, '34

——**and MEUNIER**, Etude d'un cas de lipomatose symétrique non douloureuse multiple circonscrite et mésosomatique, Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **102:** 603-614, April '35

HASSIG, J. F., Some medical problems, J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 221-225, June '35

HASSIN, G. B., Crossed atrophy of cerebellum: pathologic study of case, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 917-928, May '35

——**and BRODER, S. B.**, Intravenous injections of hypotonic and hypertonic solutions; their therapeutic value in treatment of some mental disorders, J.A. M.A. **104:** 1955-1957, June 1, '35

HASSKÓ, A., Experimentelle Beiträge zur Wirkungsweise chemotherapeutischer Mittel, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **116:** 660-668, '35

Untersuchungen über den Wirkungsantagonismus chemotherapeutischer Mittel, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **116:** 669-671, '35

HASSMANN, K., and SCHARFETTER, I., Über die Wirkung von Koll- und Parakolikulturfiltraten auf den überlebenden Kaninchendarm, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **56:** 609-619, '34

HASTINGS, A. B., and EICHELBERGER, L., Salt and water exchange between blood and muscle, J.Biol. Chem. **109:** xli-xlii, May '35

——**See McLEAN, F. C., jt. auth.**

——**See SCHLUTZ, F. W., jt. auth.**

HASTINGS, E. G.: See McCARTER, J., jt. auth.

HASTINGS, FLORA (1806-1839)

—case of Lady Flora Hastings (defense of Sir James Clark, royal physician), [C. Macdonald] M.J.Australia **1:** 241-247, Feb. 23, '35

HASTINGS, S., Evolution of state medical service, M. Officer **53:** 105-107, March 16, '35

HASTINGS, W. S., Case of right aortic arch with persistent left root, J.Tech.Methods **14:** 69-72, March '35

HATAKEYAMA, T.: See **KURIYAGAWA, T., jt. auth.**
HATANO, S., and RYO, H., Vital staining of Trypanosoma lewisi; experiments with 150 dye-stuffs, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 21, Feb. '35
Vital staining of Trypanosoma lewisi; experiments with Giemsa's and Funahashi's solutions, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 22, Feb. '35
——**and others,** Hydrogen ion concentration within histiocytes in their storing and phagocytic functions; phagocytosis and dissimilation of starch particles, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 19, Jan. '35
HATCHER, R. A., and KWIT, N. T., Elimination of theobromine and caffeine from circulation, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **52:** 430-436, Dec. '34
——**See KWIT, N. T., jt. auth.**
HATHAWAY, B. M., Generalized dissemination of giant cells in lymphoid tissue in prodromal stage of measles, Arch.Path. **19:** 819-824, June '35
HATHAWAY, M. L., and KOCH, F. C., Provitamin D potencies, absorption spectra, and chemical properties of heat-treated cholesterol, J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 773-782, March '35
HATHAWAY, S. R., Action potential study of neuromuscular relations, J.Exper.Psychol. **18:** 285-298, June '35
von HATTINGBERG, E. R., Schularzt und Elternabend, Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **48:** 14-17, Jan. '35
von HATTINGBERG, H., Fortschritte der Psychotherapie, Fortschr.d.Neurol.,Psychiat. **7:** 85-105, March '35
HATTORI, K., Untersuchungen über die schweisshemmende Wirkung der Agaricinsäure, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 1915-1916, Sept. '34
HAU, A.: See **JACQUET, P., jt. auth.**
HAUCH, E., and LEHMANN, K., Investigations into occurrence of eclampsia in Denmark during years 1918-27, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **14:** 425-481, '34
HAUDEK, E.: See **HERZFELD, E., jt. auth.**
HAUDUROY, P., Sur un appareil purificateur d'air, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 431-433, '34
HAUER, A., Max Taute †, Med.Welt **8:** 1679, Nov. 24, '34
Als Frontarzt im Zuge Lettows, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1852-1856, Nov. 30, '34
Über Chininintoxikation und Chininidiosynkrasie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 332-336, March 1, '35
HAUG, K., Beitrag zur Frage der Leberfunktionsstörungen bei striären Erkrankungen, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. **89:** 320-336, Oct. '34
HAUGAARD, G., Über die Anwendbarkeit der Glaselektrode zur p_H-Messung in biologischen Flüssigkeiten, Biochem.Ztschr. **274:** 231-252, '34
HAUGSETH, K., Traumatic rupture of hydronephrosis, Acta chir.Scandinav. **76:** 451-455, '35
HAUMEDER, M. E., Basophilic degeneration of heart muscle, Am.J.Path. **11:** 535-540, May '35
HAUPTMANN, Walter Spielmeyer †, Med.Klin. **31:** 331, March 8, '35
HAUPTSTEIN, P., Zur Frage der Gefährdung der Wöchnerin durch Enterokokken, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **110:** 54-74, '34
Die Blutegelbehandlung der Thrombophlebitis (Thrombose) nach Operationen und im Wochenbett, Med. Welt **8:** 1723-1725, Dec. 8, '34
HAUROWITZ, F., Die Hämoglobine des Menschen, Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **232:** 125-145, '35
Über Globin und seine hämaffine Gruppe, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **232:** 146-158, '35
Über Methämoglobin und seine Verbindungen mit Wasserstoffperoxyd, mit Cyaniden, Fluoriden und Sulfiden, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **232:** 159-164, '35
HAUSBERGER, F. X., Über die nervöse Regulation des Fettstoffwechsels, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 77-79, Jan. 19, '35
HAUSEN, W., Sparmassnahmen im Krankenhausbetrieb, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 29-31, Jan. 22, '35
HAUSER, E. D. W., Scoliosis and functional insufficiency; non-operative treatment of so-called adolescent scoliosis, Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 88-91, May-June '35
HAUSER, KASPAR (c. 1812-1833)
—psychiatric study, [E. Müller] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 141-144, March 23, '35
HAUSER, W., Die Behandlung der klimatischen Bubonen mit Pyrifer, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 68-70, Feb. '35
HAUSMANN, M. F., Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen zur Erforschung der Bedürfnisse, Schweiz.Arch.f. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **34:** 254-266, '34
HAUSMANN, W., and KUEN, F. M., Del rapporto della porfirinuria colla sensibilità alla luce nell'idroa estiva e successive ricerche sulla sensibilizzazione nell'ultravioletto, Biochim.e terap.sper. **21:** 445-448, Nov. 30, '34
HAUTANT, A., Indications et résultats éloignés du traitement chirurgical des vertiges auriculaires, Ann. d'oto-laryng., pp. 1077-1082, Nov. '34
——**and LEROUX-ROBERT, J.,** Septicémie à streptocoque guérie par le sérum de H. Vincent, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 868-873, Sept. '34
HAUTEFEUILLE, E., A propos du traitement des volumineuses excavations du lobe supérieur, Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 1090-1099, Dec. '34
HAUTEFEUILLE, J., Méningite vermineuse, Ann.de parasitol. **13:** 21-27, Jan. 1, '35
HAVAS, A., Sanocrysin-Beeinflussung der Dynamik der Zellenreaktion bei experimenteller Tuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **85:** 681-695, '34
HAVEN, F. L., Effect of dietary fats on growth and composition of tumors, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 734-737, Feb. '35
Degree of unsaturation of phospholipid fatty acids of tumor tissue, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xlii, May '35
HAVENS, F. Z., Infections of neck, Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 536-541, May '35
HAVLASEK, L., Intestinal obstruction in pregnancy, Časop. lék.česk. **73:** 1312, Nov. 23, '34; 1344, Nov. 30, '34
Die Kombination der Strahlentherapie mit Chemotherapie der Uteruskarzinome, Strahlentherapie **52:** 242-246, '35
Danger of development of cancer of cervical stump after subtotal hysterectomy, Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 232-240, March '35
HAWE, P., Early operations in cases of acute cholecystitis, Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 2) **42:** 162-169, '34
HAWES, G. A.: See **McKAY, H. W., jt. auth.**
HAWES, J. B., JR., Dust and its relation to tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **31:** 601-610, June '35
——**and STONE, M. J.,** Effect of acute respiratory tract infections upon latent silicosis, New England J.Med. **211:** 1147-1149, Dec. 20, '34
HAWES, R. B., and VARDY, E. C., Some observations on aetiology and effect of alkalis on nephrotic syndrome, Quart.J.Med. **4:** 1-21, Jan. '35
HAWKES, S. Z., Traumatic rupture of heart and intrapericardial structures, Am.J.Surg. **27:** 503-507, March '35
HAWKINS, H. T., Some problems of industrial physician, Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 30-34, April '35
HAWKINS, J. A., SHILLING, C. W., and HANSEN, R. A., Velocity of blood flow as influenced by exercise and increased air pressure, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 457-461, Dec. '34
——**See SHILLING, C. W., jt. auth.**
HAWKINS, W. B.: See **KNUTTI, R. E., jt. auth.**
HAWKINSON, L. F., Clinical application of ovarian follicular hormone, Minnesota Med. **18:** 69-71, Feb. '35
HAWKS, J. E.: See **BRAY, M. M., jt. auth.**
HAWKSLEY, J. C., Note on occurrence of Auer's bodies in monocytic leukæmia, J. Path. & Bact. **40:** 365-369, March '35
——**and BAILEY, U. M.,** Mean diameter of erythrocytes in acholuric family jaundice and effects of splenectomy, Lancet **2:** 1329-1331, Dec. 15, '34
——**See LIGHTWOOD, R., jt. auth.**
——**LIGHTWOOD, R., and BAILEY, U. M.,** Iron-deficiency anaemia in children: its association with gastro-intestinal disease, achlorhydria and haemorrhage, Arch.Dis.Childhood **9:** 359-372, Dec. '34
HAWLEY, E. E., Problems of low cost dietary, J.Am.Dietet. A. **10:** 325-332, Nov. '34
HAWLEY, S. J., Arthritis of spine, Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 168-170, Dec. '34
HAWS, M. W., Placenta previa complicating twin pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 895-896, June '35
HAWTHORNE, C. O., Differential (double) stethoscope, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 49-53, Feb. '35
HAXTHAUSEN, H., Ein Fall von Tabes dorsalis mit hypertrophierenden syphilitischen Papeln ad anum, Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 231-232, Feb. 23, '35
Responsibility of physician in syphilis, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 461-465, April 18, '35
HAY, J., Coronary thrombosis, Brit.M.J. **1:** 936-937, May 4, '35
——**and others,** Discussion on ultimate prognosis of coronary occlusion, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 129-140, Dec. '34
HAY, P. D., JR., Cooling system for developing solution, Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 252-260, Feb. '35
HAY, P. J., New operation for detachment of retina, Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **54:** 613-614, '34
HAY FEVER
See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Nose, discharge; Pollen; Rhinitis, vasomotor
—[C. Francis] Practitioner **134:** 601-609, May '35
—among Japanese, [H. J. Hara] Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 9-26, Jan. '35
—complement titer of blood in allergic conditions, [E. B. Tilden] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1135-1136, April '35
—from standpoint of otolaryngologist, [A. A. Love] Eye, Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 132-135, May '35
—immunological mechanism, diagnosis and treatment, [D. Harley] Brit.M.J. **1:** 754-756; April 13, '35
—skin exciting activity of timothy pollen extract as measured by its content of 3 nitrogen fractions, [H. Osgood & R. S. Hubbard] J.Allergy **6:** 349-356, May '35
diagnosis, pollen disease, [V. I. Vuletić] Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 305-321, '34
—clinical evaluation of positive skin reaction in seasonal hay fever, [A. Colmes] New England J.Med. **212:** 725-727, April '35
—rhinological management of allergic individual, [J. E. Croushore & S. J. Levin] J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 369-373, June '35

HAY FEVER—Continued
epidemiology and statistics, atypical seasons; their significance in treatment, [S. M. Feinberg & O. C. Durham] Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 1282-1286, April '35
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Hay Fever, plants
—gold therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis combined with hay fever, [K. Zehner] Tuberkulose **15:** 117-119, April 25, '35
—"honey dew" from live oak cause, [G. H. & E. C. Fondé] J.Allergy **6:** 288-290, March '35
—importance of mold allergy, [S. M. Feinberg] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 254, April '35
—method of treatment that offers cure (relation to endocrine imbalance); preliminary report, [C. D. Miller] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **28:** 199-208, April '35
—vasomotor disturbances of nasal and bronchial tracts; attempt to correlate various theories, [H. G. Tobey] Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin..A.M.A., pp. 77-92, '34
plants, hay fever among Japanese, [H. J. Hara] Arch. Otolaryng. **21:** 9-26, Jan. '35
—perennial or year round treatment, with special reference to pollens in capital district of New York State, [E. M. Freund] M. Rec. **141:** 357-360, April 17, '35
—phytogeographic factors in Argentina and value of keeping systematic records of them, [C. C. Hosseus] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 45-52, '34
—pollen contamination of air in Illinois, [O. C. Durham] Illinois M.J. **67:** 475-477, May '35
—pollen content of Melbourne air during hay fever season of August, 1933-March, 1934, [M. M. Sharwood] M.J.Australia **1:** 326-332, March 16, '35
—pollen studies in selected areas, [O. C. Durham] J.A. M.A. **104:** 1486-1489, April 27, '35
—pollens of west Texas area, [E. D. Sellers] Texas State J.Med. **30:** 514-517, Dec. '34
—pollinosis; case caused by pollen of Ambrosia tenuifolia, [J. A. Bózzola] Semana med. **1:** 845-847, March 14, '35
—six fall seasons in Indiana, [O. C. Durham] J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 182-184, April '35
therapy, [C. Francis] Practitioner **134:** 601-609, May '35
—atypical seasons; significance in treatment, [S. M. Feinberg & O. C. Durham] Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 1282-1286, April '35
—effect of drinking mineral water, [Grunow] Balneologe **2:** 157-161, April '35
—effect of pollen therapy upon cutaneous sensitiveness in late hay fever; further observations, [H. Markow & W. C. Spain] J.Allergy **6:** 227-230, March '35
—from standpoint of otolaryngologist, [A. A. Love] Eye, Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 132-135, May '35
—histamine and typhoid protein compared in control of hay fever, [N. F. Thiberge] J.Allergy **6:** 282-287, March '35
—hyperesthetic rhinitis (hay fever); treatment by zinc ionization, [C. M. Miller] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 11-14, April '35
—ionization, [G. W. Walker] California & West.Med. **42:** 263-264, April '35
—ionization method, [J. A. Hurlbut] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 93-94, Feb. '35
—ionization of nasal mucosa, [H. Hays] M.Rec. **141:** 23-25, Jan. 2, '35
—ionization of nasal mucosa; relationship between reagins in blood and effect of treatment; preliminary report, [H. L. & J. H. Alexander] J.Allergy **6:** 240-243, March '35
—local immunity therapy; supplementary report, [W. A. Wovschin] M.Rec. **141:** 297-300, March 20, '35
—method of treatment that offers cure (relation to endocrine imbalance); preliminary report, [C. D. Miller] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **28:** 199-208, April '35
—new method of preparation of pollen extracts, [J. M. Anderson] J.Allergy **6:** 244-246, March '35
—perennial or year round treatment, with special reference to pollens in capital district of New York State, [E. M. Freund] M.Rec. **141:** 357-360, April 17, '35
—pollen disease, [V. I. Vuletić] Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 305-321, '34
—present status of methods used, [A. E. Cohen] Kentucky M.J. **33:** 24-26, Jan. '35
—rhinological management of allergic individual, [J. E. Croushore & S. J. Levin] J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 369-373, June '35
—treatment of ragweed hay fever with ultrafiltered extract; preliminary report, [W. C. Spain & F. E. Sammis] J.Allergy **6:** 357-359, May '35
—Warwick ionization treatment, with report of cases, [B. L. Bryant] J.Med. **15:** 598-601, Feb. '35
—zinc ionization, [C. H. McCaskey] Tr.Indiana Acad. Ophth.& Otolaryng. **18:** 112-115, '34
—zinc ionization, [H. A. VanOsdol] Tr.Indiana Acad. Ophth.& Otolaryng. **18:** 115-129, '34
HAYARE, S. S., Large ovarian cyst, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 30, Jan. '35
HAYASE, M., Study of platelet counts under various influences, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **3:** 88*-90*, Sept. '34
HAYASHI, A., Pathological study of nerve-center system in morphinism; experiments on dogs, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **21:** 63-64, Oct. '34
HAYASHI, A.—Continued
Pathological and histological study of nerve-centre system in morphinism; experiments on guinea-pigs, J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **21:** 79-80, Nov. '34
Pathological and histological study of nerve-centre system in morphinism; experiments on white rats, J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **21:** 81-82, Nov. '34
Pathological and histological study of nerve-centre system in morphinism; experiments on mice, J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **21:** 83-84, Nov. '34
Pathological and histological study of nerve-centre system in morphinism; experiments on domestic fowls and frogs, and general conclusion, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **21:** 85-87, Nov. '34
HAYASHI, K., Bestimmung des Harnstoffs separierter Harne bei chirurgischen Nierenerkrankungen, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 364-384, Feb. 28, '35
HAYASI, K., and BRÜCKE, E. T., Über die Abhängigkeit der Nervenchronaxie von der Reizfrequenz, Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. **235:** 31-42, '34
——and RITTLER, G., Die Erregbarkeit des Nerven nach Ablauf einer Erregungswelle, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 43-49, '34
Über die Abhängigkeit der Zeiterregbarkeit des motorischen Nerven vom Dehnungszustand seines Muskels, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 50-52, '34
HAYAT, Rhumatisme abdominal, Tunisie méd. **28:** 557-561, Nov. '34
Du "changement d'air" dans le traitement de la fièvre méditerranéenne, Tunisie méd. **28:** 607-610, Dec. '34
HAYDEN, A. A., Institution of medicine, Memphis M.J. **10:** vi, Jan. '35
HAYDEN, E. P., Carcinoma of rectum and sigmoid, Tr. Am.Proct.Soc. **35:** 72-78, '34
von HAYEK, H., Tuberculosis, Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **7:** 429-435, Nov.-Dec. '34
HAYEK, J. M., Sepsis in newborn, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 27-28, Jan. '35
HAYEK, KARL: See Obituaries
von HAYEK, W., Schädigungen der Wachstumsfugen, Leibesübungen, pp. 21-24, Feb. 20, '35
HAYEM, A., Considérations sur le diagnostic radiologique des arthropathies tabétiques vertébrales, Echo méd. du nord **2:** 987-993, Dec. 9, '34
——and DEREUX, J., Image radiographique d'un hématome chronique sous-dural, Echo méd.du nord **2:** 792-795, Nov. 4, '34
HAYEM, GEORGES: See Obituaries
HAYEM-von JAKSCH'S DISEASE: See Pseudoleukemia, infantile
HAYES, W. I., Cæsarean section: review of 486 consecutive operations at Women's Hospital, Melbourne, M.J.Australia **2:** 799-807, Dec. 22, '34
Treatment of retained placenta and post partum hæmorrhage, M.J.Australia **1:** 472-473, April 13, '35
HAYES, W. V., A few observations regarding skin and nutrition, Rev.Gastroenterol. **2:** 144-146, June '35
HAYGOOD, M. F., Training private physician in diagnosis and treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. **30:** 245-249, '34
HAYHOW, E. C., Study of relative cost of maintaining nursing service at Paterson General Hospital with and without nursing school, Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **9:** 131-138, April '35
HAYHURST, E. R., Occupational disease report for 1934 and summary for past years, Ohio State M.J. **31:** 275-278, April '35
HAYMAKER, W., and KARAN, A. A., Giant saccular bulla of lung; report of case, with discussion of its formation, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **31:** 240-249, Feb. '35
HAYMAN, J. M., JR., JOHNSTON, S. M., and BENDER, J. A., On presence of creatinine in blood, J.Biol. Chem. **108:** 675-691, March '35
——See BENDER, J. A., jt. auth.
——See BLANKENHORN, M. A., jt. auth.
HAYMANN, L., Die Frühdiagnose des Kehlkopfkrebses, Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. **3:** 1-13, Jan. '35
Ueber Morbus Ménière und Ménièreschen Symptomenkomplex, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 609-615, April 18, '35
HAY-MICHEL, A. G. H., Medical politics, South African M.J. **9:** 141-142, March 9, '35
HAYNAL, I., Symptoms of cardiac insufficiency, Budapesti orvosi ujság **32:** 1129-1132, Dec. 6, '34
HAYNES, H. A., Food poisoning—what may cause it and what may prevent it, Mod.Hosp. **44:** 118, March '35
HAYS, H., Ionization of nasal mucosa for hay fever, hyperesthetic rhinitis and certain types of asthma, M.Rec. **141:** 23-25, Jan. 2, '35
HAYTHORNTHWAITE, R. A.: See MORISON, J., jt. auth.
HAYWARD, E., "Die Prognose des Magenkrebses auf Grund 20jähriger Erfahrungen an der Bierschen Klinik." Bemerkungen zu dem Artikel von Prof. Hintze, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **31:** 646, Nov. 15, '34
Chirurgisches Konsilium. Chirurgische Indikationsstellung für den praktischen Arzt, Med.Klin. **31:** 250-251, Feb. 22, '35
HAYWARD, J. A., Hospital anesthesia service, Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 115-119, May-June '35
HAZAMA, R., Einige Beobachtungen über die Milch von schwangeren, von zurzeit nicht schwangeren, und von nicht stillenden Frauen, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **33:** 121-122, Sept. '34

HAZARD, J. B.: See **DOWNING, J. G., jt. auth.**
HAZARD, R., G. Meillère (1860-1934), Presse méd. **42:** 1781, Nov. 10, '34
Action de la spartéine sur l'inversion des effets hypertenseurs de l'adrénaline par trois phénoxyéthylamines, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 89-91, Jan. 2, '35
——**and WURMSER, L.,** Antagonisme de l'ion potassium et de l'ion magnésium sur l'adrénalino-sécrétion, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 864-866, '34
HAZEMANN, R. H., L'inégale répartition et l'inégal déclin de la mortalité tuberculeuse à Paris posent d'intéressants problèmes, Rev. méd. franç. **16:** 269-282, March '35
HAZEN, H. H., Syphilis and skin diseases in American Negro; personal observations, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 316-323, March '35
——**See CUMMING, H. S., jt. auth.**
HEACOCK, C. H., Calcification in intestinal tuberculosis, Am.J.Roentgenol. **32:** 782-788, Dec. '34
——**and KING, J. C.,** Diagnosis of primary carcinoma of lung, Radiology **24:** 452-462, April '35
HEAD
See also Cranium
—double inclination of head and double vestibular chronaxia due to mono-auricular excitation in man, [G. Bourguignon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1289-1292, '34
—monocular nystagmus and homolateral spasmus nutans in nursling: case, [H. Roger, J. Sédan & N. Carrega] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **12:** 576-581, Sept.-Oct. '34
—nodding spasm in infants, [G. Brockmeyer] Ztschr.f. Augenh. **85:** 121-132, Jan. '35
—observations of Dr. T. Wingate Todd on growth and development of head and face, [B. A. Curran] Angle Orthodontist **5:** 124-135, April '35
—pallidal amentia in children, with special reference to nodding spasm: review of literature, [E. Zambrano] Pediatria **43:** 454-460, April '35
—pallidal amentia (with nodding spasm), [M. S. Reuben] Arch.Pediat. **52:** 12-43, Jan. '35
—sign of extension of head in diagnosis of thyroid hypertrophy in puberty, [G. Mouriquand] Lyon méd. **155:** 129-130, Feb. 3, '35
—spasmus nutans; case, [E. M. Booth] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 43-45, Jan. '35
cancer, radium technic, [A. E. Perley] Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **57:** 27-30, Feb. '35
surgery: See also Head, wounds and injuries
—anesthesia for operations, [R. Ayala González] Cir.y cirujanos **3:** 53-62, Feb. '35
wounds and injuries: See also Brain, wounds and injuries; Cranium, fractures; Cranium, wounds and injuries
—[L. W. Johnson] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 518-522, March '35
—aneurysm of temporal artery: case of traumatic origin, [N. Winslow & M. Edwards] Am.J.Surg. **28:** 696-702, June '35
—brain abscess consequent to latent trauma, [A. P. Smith] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 337-341, April '35
—causing divergence paralysis, [H. M. Weed] Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. **39:** 189-200, '34
—classification and treatment of acute injuries, [L. T. Furlow & E. Sachs] J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 177-184, May '35
—cracking skulls, [S. A. Sandler] Survey Graphic **24:** 283, June '35
—craniocerebral injuries and complications, [W. S. Littlejohn] J.M.A.Alabama **4:** 210-215, Dec. '34
—cranioencephalic lesions treated by suboccipital drainage; 2 cases, [J. Patel] Presse méd. **42:** 1977-1978, Dec. 8, '34
—cremasteric sign in nervous pathology: diagnostic value in penetrating wounds of cranium, [F. Lévy] Gaz.d. hôp. **108:** 489-490, April 10, '35
—emergency surgery, [S. W. Gross] S.Clin.North America **15:** 301-310, April '35
—epilepsy secondary to injury, [M. A. Glaser & F. P. Shafer] Arch.Surg. **30:** 783-804, May '35
—excision of frontal lobe after craniocerebral injury: recovery of 2 cases without sequels, [L. Calegari] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **48:** 927-939, '34
—management of acute injuries, [W. G. Crutchfield] South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 74-77, Feb. '35
—management of cases, [L. Rogers] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **21:** 2-8, Jan. '35
—mental and nervous phenomena following traumas in children, [G. Ssouhareva & D. Einhorn] Ztschr.f. Kinderpsychiat. **1:** 165-176, Feb. '35
—new technic for surgical therapy of traumatic ventricular blockage; 11 cases, [F. Valdes Villareal] J. de chir. **44:** 852-864, Dec. '34
—papillary stasis caused by cerebellar tumor revealed by injury, [P. Marx] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 478-483, Oct. '34
—parkinsonian syndrome due to trauma: clinico-anatomical study of case, [W. L. Bruetsch & M. DeArmond] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **81:** 531-543, May '35
HEAD, wounds and injuries—Continued
—physiology, pathology, and treatment of craniocerebral injuries, [W. M. Craig] New England J.Med. **212:** 777-780, April 25, '35
—postcommotional parkinsonian hemisyndrome with neurovegetative disturbances and pronounced obesity: case, [A. Barraux & H. Gibelin] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 212-215, April 1, '35
—posttraumatic cerebral softening; delayed symptoms suggesting interval hemorrhage following minor injury, [C. B. Courville & C. W. Olsen] West.J.Surg. **43:** 219-223, April '35
—prophylaxis, [T. N. Spessard] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 76-79, May '35
—pseudobulbar paralysis following late traumatic apoplexy; case, [T. A. Kandou] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **78:** 5638-5646, Dec. 15, '34
—question of cranial and cerebral injuries, [W. Hafemann] Med.Welt **9:** 21, Jan. 5, '35
—rigid dilatation of pupils as diagnostic aid in cerebral and cranial traumas, [F. de Quervain] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 75-78, Jan. 26, '35
—semeiologic value of arterial hypertension after cranial traumas; relation of pressure of cerebrospinal fluid: 6 cases, [P. Wertheimer & P. Frieh] Presse méd. **43:** 99-102, Jan. 19, '35
—sequels of blunt injuries, [G. Schaltenbrand] Med. Klin. **30:** 1381-1387, Oct. 19, '34
—subdural hematoma, not infrequent sequela, [L. E. Daniels] Colorado Med. **32:** 376-378, May '35
—transitory aphasia in persons injured in left temporo-parietal region without cranial lesions; 2 cases, [D. Biolato] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 1746-1760, '34
HEAD, J., Extrapleural thoracoplasty in pulmonary tuberculosis; results in series of 50 cases, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **31:** 386-392, April '35
HEADACHE
See also Migraine
—[C. H. Primiani] Sind M.J. **7:** 108-113, Dec. '34
—allergic headache, [W. T. Vaughan] South.M.J. **28:** 267-269, March '35
—atypical syphilis with recidivating nervous symptom (cephalalgia) in patient given arsenic therapy for intestinal lambliasis before syphilitic contamination and during development of chancre, [X. Vilanova] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 652-656, March '35
—cranial localization of atypical Paget's disease as cause of persistent headache; case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **42:** 2103-2104, Dec. 29, '34
—differentiation and significance, [T. S. Duraiswami] J.South Indian Med. **1:** 104-117, March 15, '35
—due to malpositions of uterus and dysfunctions of ovaries, [L. E. Lamb] J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 18-21, Jan. '35
—headaches and latent maxillary sinusitis in child: case, [Rouèche & Lévy-Deker] Méd.inf. **42:** 44-48, Feb. '35; also, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 322-323, April 11, '35
—in children, [G. Dreyfus-Sée] Presse méd. **42:** 1967-1968, Dec. 5, '34
—labyrinthine pain syndrome, [A. I. Geymanovich & L. B. Litvak] Vrach.delo **17:** 757-762, '34
—neurophysiological and pharmacological considerations, [L. Goodman] Internat.Clin. **2:** 78-98, June '35
—of nasal origin, [R. Alvarez Pérez] Siglo méd. **94:** 606-608, Dec. 1, '34; also, Rev. san.mil.,Madrid **25:** 1-5, Jan. 15, '35
—post-spinal-anesthetic headache; review of literature and suggestions for treatment, [S. Peluse] Illinois M.J. **67:** 372-377, April '35
—significance, [F. C. Grant] S.Clin.North America **15:** 3-11, Feb. '35
—symptomatology of violent headache of nasal origin, [G. Buzoianu] Spitalul **54:** 401-403, Oct. '34
—vertigo and headaches caused by foreign body remaining in ear for 20 years, [L. Chavanne] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **19:** 69, Feb. '35
therapy, [O. W. Bethea] Internat.M.Digest **26:** 177-181, March '35
—surgical relief of pain about head and face, [W. T. Coughlin] South.M.J. **28:** 395-401, May '35
HEAF, F., Provision for major surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Brit.M.J. **1:** 8-11, Jan. 5, '35
Care of advanced consumptive, J.State Med. **43:** 182-185, March '35
HEAGEN, G. M., Rehabilitation clinic for disabled, Rehabilitation Rev. **9:** 24-28, Jan.-Feb. '35
HEAGEY, F. W., Diagnostic therapeutics in gastro-intestinal conditions, Nebraska M.J. **20:** 63-67, Feb. '35
HEALD, C. W., Carcinoma of colon, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 693-697, Dec. '34
HEALTH
See also Children, hygiene and health; Public Health
—atmospheric field of electricity and nutrition in relation to health, [J. L. Pech] Arch.d'électric.méd. **42:** 441-447, Dec. '34
—economic significance, [R. Uhlirz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 297, March 8, '35; 327, March 15, '35
—health factors for relief workers, [L. D. Bristol] M. Rec. **141:** 225-227, March 6, '35

HEALTH—Continued
—influence of sun, [P. I. Puig] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **18:** 201-203, April '35
—length of time spent in open; studies of persons in different industrial and social groups, [A. Klein] Arch.f.Hyg. **113:** 170-194, Dec. '34
—life insurance in service of America's health, [R. A. Fraser] Proc.A.Life Insur.Pres. **28:** 53-69, '34
—music and health, [E. Podolsky] Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 710-713, March '35
—posture and its relation to health, [M. Forrester-Brown] J.Roy.San.Inst. **55:** 429-435, Feb. '35
—what are your health frontiers? [S. U. Lawton] Hygeia **13:** 404-407, May '35
education: See also Hygiene and Sanitation, teaching; Medicine, preventive; Public Health, education; Schools, health education and hygiene; Universities, health service
—as potent factor in race betterment, [E. Sink] J. Health & Phys.Educ. **6:** 12, Jan. '35
—can it now be told? [D. B. Armstrong] J.Health & Phys.Educ. **6:** 5-8, June '35
—development of work in United Provinces, [A. Hamid] Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 695-698, Dec. '34
—effectiveness of radio, [C. E. Turner, V. V. Drenckhahn & M. W. Bates] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 589-594, May '35
—in Arizona, [F. E. Doucette] Hygeia **13:** 138-140, Feb. '35
—things to emphasize in personal health teaching, [W. E. Forsythe] J.Health & Phys.Educ. **6:** 14, May '35
examination: See Physical Examination
insurance: See Insurance
resorts: See also Baths; Climate; Water, mineral
—accessory treatment at spas, [G. L. K. Pringle] Prescriber **29:** 75-80, March '35
—air, sun, gymnastic and sport cures in valley of upper Rhone, [F. M. Messerli] Ann.d'hyg. **12:** 681-688, Nov. '34
—apparent phosphaturia; hydromineral and climatic therapy, [P. L. Violle] Paris méd. **1:** 368-373, April 20, '35
—Badgastein in treatment of tropical diseases, [L. von Wikullil] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 49-50, Jan. 5, 35; also, J.Trop.Med. **38:** 74-76, March 15, '35
—balneotherapy, health resorts and convalescent homes for patients with heart disease, [Siebeck] München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 258-259, Feb. 14, '35
—chronic rheumatic disorders; investigation of after-effects of spa treatment, [G. R. P. Aldred-Brown] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **9:** 215, March '35
descriptive list of (British) spas, Prescriber **29:** 83-98, March '35
determining patients who should go to cures and places where they should be sent, [Vonessen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 101, Jan. 18, '35; 144, Jan. 25, '35; 178, Feb. 1, '35
early history of Bad Nauheim, [A. Martin] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 513-514, March 29, '35
—medical and nonmedical observation on beneficial effects of outings for mothers and children at Bad Sulza, [H. Pfister] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 157, April 6, '35; 169, April 13, '35
—problem in Spain, [J. de San Román] Bol.de med. **3:** 14-18, Jan. 1, '35
—psychotherapeutic factors, [H. Vogt] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 420-421, March 23, '35
—relative advantages of British and foreign health resorts, [E. P. Poulton] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1037-1039, Dec. 8, '34
—spa at Huacachina, Peru, [E. Escomel] Crón.méd..Lima **51:** 257-269, May '34
—spa treatment of arthritis, [M. F. Lautman] South. Med.& Surg. **97:** 5-6, Jan. '35
—spa treatment of chronic rheumatic conditions, [G. Holmes] Practitioner **134:** 159-169, Feb. '35
HEALY, W., Crime and the individual, A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis..Proc. **14:** 253-263, '33
——**See ALEXANDER, F., jt. auth.**
——**BRONNER, A. F., and SHIMBERG, M. E.**, Close of another chapter in criminology, Ment.Hyg. **19:** 208-222, April '35
HEALY, W. P., Irradiation therapy in cancer of corpus uteri; indications and technique, Am.J.Surg. **27:** 401-407, March '35
Radiation therapy in cancer of cervix, Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 647-651, June '35
——**and ARNESON, A. N.**, Study of carcinoma of cervical stump developing after subtotal hysterectomy, Am.J. Obst.&Gynec. **29:** 370-383, March '35
HEARD, R. D. H., and WELCH, A. DeM., Perfusion of adrenal gland with reference to mechanism of adrenaline stabilisation, Biochem.J. **29:** 998-1008, '35
HEARIN, W. C., Gleanings from 146 cesarean sections, J. South Carolina M.A. **31:** 83-87, April '35
HEARING
See also Deafness
—effect of certain agents on cochlear effect and hearing, [E. P. Fowler, Jr. & T. W. Forbes] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 827-829, March '35
—experimentally increased intracranial pressure, [W. Brodgen, F. A. Mettler & E. Culler] Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 464-465, April '35

HEARING—Continued
—objective study of auditory fatigue, [W. Hughson & E. G. Witting] Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 457-486, '35
conservation: See Deafness, prevention
disorders, in pathology of intracerebral acoustic tract and of cortical auditory sphere, [G. Gastaldi] Riv. sper.di freniat. **59:** 137-158, March 31, '35
physiology, acoustic value of several components of auditory pathway, [F. A. Mettler, G. Finch, E. Girden & E. Culler] Brain **57:** 475-483, Dec. '34
—anatomic and histologic study of ears of various animals with relation to hearing, [A. Bonain] Biol. méd..Paris **24:** 589-635, Dec. '34
—auditory fatigue including new theory of hearing based on experimental findings, [E. M. Josephson] Ann. Otol..Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 1103-1113, Dec. '34
—development of theory of hearing and of galvanotherapy on basis of study of after-images and electrical nerve phenomena in various sensory areas, [E. Kupfer] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 943, Aug.; 1041, Sept.; 1208, Oct.; 1294, Nov.; 1462, Dec. '34
—electrical stimulation of organ of hearing, [A. A. Volokhov, G. V. Gershuni & A. V. Lebedinskiy] Fiziol.zhur. **17:** 168-174, '34
—function of cochlea; demonstration of model used to explain forms of vibrations in series of resonators, [H. Hukui] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **3:** 105°-106°, Sept. '34
—function of round window, [E. Culler, G. Finch & E. Girden] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 416-425, March '35
—function of tympanic muscles, [C. S. Hallpike] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 226-232, Jan. '35; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 362-369, May '35
—mechanism of sound-conducting chain; experimental study, [H. Tsukamoto & H. Nagami] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **138:** 236-243, '34
—middle ear pressure and auditory acuity, [E. Thompson, H. A. Howe & W. Hughson] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 312-319, Dec. '34
—pathologic changes in sacculus due to sound waves of excessive strength; relation of sacculus to auditory function, [W. Undritz & R. Sassossow] Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 487-501, '35
—relation of organ of Corti to audio-electric phenomena in deaf albino cats, [H. A. Howe] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 187-191, Feb. '35
—rôle in spatial orientation, [D. Deseő] Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 385-389, April 25, '35
—second experimental method for increasing acuity, [W. Hughson] Science **81:** 232-233, March 1, '35
—statistical approach to problem of tone localization in human cochlea, [A. Ciocco] Human Biol. **6:** 714-721, Dec. '34
—summary of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [P. E. Meltzer & C. N. Gettes] Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 468-486, April '35
—upper limit of hearing in chimpanzee, [J. H. Elder] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 109-115, May '35
tests, auditory ability after radical operations on ear, [E. Alföldy] Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 368-376, '34
—basic principles underlying tests, [V. O. Knudsen & I. H. Jones] Laryngoscope **45:** 1-23, Jan. '35
—bone conduction in deaf-mutes; pedagogical significance, [A. Malherbe, R. Vilenski & N. Herman] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 988-989, March 11, '35
—by new instrument, [J. Csinády] Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 217-222, March 7, '35
—can physics help deaf child? [P. M. T. Kerridge] Lancet **1:** 104-108, Jan. 12, '35
—comparative value of tuning fork and oto-audion in deaf-mutes, [B. Langenbeck] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **37:** 173-179, '34 [Addendum]
—diagnosis of hearing impairments, [I. H. Jones & V. O. Knudsen] Laryngoscope **45:** 24-47, Jan. '35
—electro-acusto-testometer for accurate timing and recording of bone conduction test, [M. M. Kafka] Laryngoscope **45:** 343-345, May '35
—functional examination; summary of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology from Sept. 1, 1933, to Sept. 1, 1934, [R. Sonnenschein & N. Leshin] Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 76-91, Jan. '35
—in deaf-mutes, [J. Némal] Gyógyászat **74:** 705-707, Dec. 2, '34
—low-cost portable audiometer, [M. S. Ersner, E. B. Gleason, G. M. Coates & D. Myers] Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 335-338, March '35
—new method of testing function of eustachian tube, particularly for examination of aviators, [F. Zöllner] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 249-251, Feb. 14, '35
—professional alterations of ear; research with audiometer, [F. Carnevale-Ricci & U. Bassi] Med.d. lavoro **26:** 12-23, Jan. 31, '35
—with Cowan picture test frame; description and routine, [T. E. Cowan] M.Officer **53:** 107-108, March 16, '35
—with tuning rods, [C. Hirsch] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 17-20, Feb. '35
HEARN, J. E., Note on Friend's method for estimation of chlorides, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 302-303, Dec. '34

HEART

See also Arrhythmia; Blood, circulation; Cardiovascular System; Endocarditis; Myocarditis; Pericarditis; and under names of various conditions, as Diphtheria, heart in; Goiter, heart in; Pregnancy, heart in; etc.

—march of cardiology; Halford oration, [E. Russell] M.J.Australia **2:** 831-840, Dec. 29, '34

abnormalities: See also Heart, displacements

—aneurysmal dilatation of pulmonary artery in case of congenital heart disease, [H. Joules] Lancet **2:** 1338-1340, Dec. 15, '34

—anomalous lacinia in left auricle; case, [G. Brugi] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d. fac. med. senese) **2:** 495-505, Oct. '34

—arteriovenous short circuit with cyanosis; diagnosis of case, [J. L. Rodríguez-Candela & M. Frade y Fernández] Medicina, Madrid **6:** 276-284, April '35

—case of Roger's disease watched for 20 years, [Pallasse] Lyon méd. **155:** 38-41, Jan. 13, '35

—complex congenital cardiac disease, [G. di Guglielmo] Rassegna internaz. di clin. e terap. **16:** 244-255, March 15, '35

—congenital anomaly; report of case, with embryological discussion, [S. K. Ngai] Am.J.Path. **11:** 309-322, March '35

—congenital atresia of aortic orifice, stenosis of ascending aorta, patent foramen ovale, persistent ductus arteriosus, ventricular septum entire and rudimentary left ventricle, [H. R. Wesson & D. C. Beaver] J.Tech.Methods **14:** 86-91, March '35

—congenital atresia of tricuspid orifice and anomalous origins of coronary arteries from pulmonary artery, [D. M. Grayzel & R. Tennant] Am.J.Path. **10:** 791-794, Nov. '34

—congenital defect in mongolian idiot; persistent ostium atrioventriculare commune without other grave anomalies, [L. H. Meeker] J.Tech.Methods **14:** 72-77, March '35

—congenital dextrocardia complicated with congenital heart disease, [J. C. Banerjea] Indian J.Pediat. **2:** 100-106, Jan. '35

—congenital heart disease, [O. N. Glesne] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 79-80, Feb. '35

—congenital heart disease, [D. C. Muir & J. W. Brown] Brit.M.J. **1:** 966-971, May 11, '35

—congenital pulmonary cysts associated with congenital heart disease and hydronephrosis; 2 cases, [L. Solis-Cohen & S. Levine] Arch.Pediat. **51:** 758-768, Dec. '34

—cor triatriatum; case, [V. Faber] Centralbl.f.allg.Path. u.path.Anat. **61:** 225-231, Nov. 30, '34

—cor triloculare biatriatum with pulmonary endocarditis lenta; formation of embolic mycotic aneurysms of pulmonary artery, [M. Peters] Centralbl.f.allg.Path. u.path.Anat. **62:** 52-54, Feb. 28, '35

—cyanosis due to arteriovenous short circuit in patients with congenital malformations of heart; 10 cases, [I. Berconsky] Semana méd. **2:** 1777-1783, Dec. 6, '34

—cyanosis due to congenital malformations; 10 cases, [P. Cossio & J. Berconsky] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **28:** 19-46, Jan. '35

—diagnostic value of sedimentation rate of erythrocytes in congenital heart diseases, [S. Moschini] Riv.di clin.pediat. **33:** 152-166, Feb. '35

—electrocardiographic demonstration of auriculoventricular block as sign of congenital malformation of interventricular septum, [P. Occhioni] Minerva med. **2:** 718-723, Nov. 24, '34

—familial occurrence of congenital defects, [R. Seitz & H. Baumann] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 13-18, Jan. 1, '35

—frequency of congenital heart diseases observed during 5 years at Pediatric Clinic of Cagliari, [G. Carloni] Pediatria prat. **11:** 411-415, Nov. '34

—heart block with defect of ventricular septum; case, [L. Delius] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **26:** 801-807, Nov. 1, '34

—in new-born infant living 48 hours, [P. Trillat & Revol] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 56-59, Jan. '35

—in situs inversus; mirror-picture dextrocardia with partial transposition of heart and incomplete heterotaxy of pulmonary conus; reversed and incomplete torsion of transposed great vessels, pulmonary atresia, patent foramen ovale and interventricular septal defect, [V. Sprenkel] J.Tech.Methods **14:** 80-86, March '35

—interventricular septal defect, dextroposition of aorta and dilatation of pulmonary artery; case with structural pathogenesis, [R. S. Rosedale] Am.J.Path. **11:** 333-342, March '35

—mitral stenosis with interauricular communication; case in adult, [A. M. Cesari] Cuore e circolaz. **19:** 213-226, April '35

—paradoxic embolism (with patent foramen ovale), [F. J. Hirschboeck] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 236-239, Feb. '35

—peculiar threadlike malformation in left auricle; case, [K. Schweikart] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **62:** 114-116, March 20, '35

—persistence of bulbus arteriosus in infant 5 months old, [Dancourt & Bastien] Echo méd.du nord **3:** 445-447, March 24, '35

HEART, abnormalities—Continued

—persistent truncus arteriosus in man aged 36 years, [F. B. Carr, R. H. Goodale & A. E. P. Rockwell] Arch.Path. **19:** 833-837, June '35

—pneumococcic endocarditis complicating case of Roger's disease; toxigenic power of pneumococci, [C. Aubertin, R. Lévy & Lévy-Bruhl] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **50:** 1353-1358, Nov. 5, '34

—pregnancy and labor well supported by woman with persistence of ductus venosus, [Rhenter, Gravier & Baleydier] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 217-219, March '35

—pseudovalvular formations of ventricular endocardium, [C. Cioni] Pathologica **27:** 158-182, March 15, '35

—question of congenital cardiopathies, [M. Acuña & A. Puglisi] Arch.argent.de pediat. **6:** 21-34, Jan. '35

—Roger's disease and probable stenosis of pulmonary artery with nodal rhythm, [P. Martínez García & F. d'A. Estapé] Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **8:** 267-271, July 15, '34

—Roger's disease in children, with study based on 19 cases without cyanosis, [P. Giraud & Astésiano] Presse méd. **43:** 401-402, March 13, '35

—sympus apus, with associated truncus arteriosus communis, [W. C. Hunter & H. E. Mackey] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **29:** 726-730, May '35

—transposition of viscera with congenital malformation of heart, [J. W. Parsons] J.Tech.Methods **14:** 77-79, March '35

—trilocular mono-auricular biventricular heart; case, [L. Reinecke] Hosp.argent. **5:** 399-401, Jan. 15-30, '35

—unusual abnormality, [L. Aksu] Türk tib cem.mec. **1:** 93, March 1, '35

—with permanently slow pulse caused by auriculoventricular dissociation, [P. Giraud, Buisson & Astesiano] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 555-558, Nov. '34

abscess, gonococcic abscess of myocardium followed by malignant endocarditis; 3 cases, [F. R. Ruiz] Rev. méd.latino-am. **20:** 266-284, Dec. '34

anatomy and histology, diastolization of heart by magnesium chloride; application to study of structure of heart of mollusks, [A. Arvanitaki, H. Cardot & A. Jullien] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 242-244, '35

—studies of Ramón y Cajal on histology, [T. G. Perrin] Arch.latino-am.de cardiol.y hemat. **5:** 29-32, Nov.-Dec. '34; also, Arch.cardiol.y hemat. **16:** 38-40, Feb. '35

aortic insufficiency: See Aortic Valve, insufficiency

arrhythmia: See Arrhythmia

auricular fibrillation; auricular flutter: See under Arrhythmia

automatism: See Heart, physiology

beat: See also Arrhythmia; Heart, conductive system; Heart, physiology; Heart, rate; etc.

—action of acetyl-β-methylcholine on ventricular rhythms induced by adrenalin, [M. H. Nathanson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1297-1299, May '35

—action of adenosine on perfused heart; further observations, [A. M. Wedd] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1065-1067, April '35

—auricular fibrillation with sinus rhythm, [G. Picchini] Cuore e circolaz. **18:** 713-719, Dec. '34

—cardio-depressor substance (acetylcholine?) released by dorsal nerve root stimulation, [O. W. Tiegs] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **12:** 161-167, Dec. '34

—determination of mean intraventricular pressure during evacuation time in man; relation to maximum arterial pressure, [J. Duomarco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 887-890, '34; also, Rev.argent.de cardiol. **1:** 281-285, Sept.-Oct. '34

—episcopy and microscopy of beating heart of warm-blooded animals and man, [M. I. Gramenitskiy] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 101-103, Jan. 31, '35; also, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 167-168, Feb. 2, '35

—experimental researches on carbon tetrachloride toxicity (action on isolated heart, behavior of arterial pressure and of respiration), [A. Biancalani] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1313-1327, '33

—gallbladder-heart reflexes in man under spinal anesthesia, [R. B. Bettman & S. H. Rubinfeld] Am. Heart.J. **10:** 550-552, April '35

—immediate auscultation of diastolic phase, [V. K. Vasilenko] Vrach.delo **17:** 607-614, '34

—inferior auricular rhythm, [R. Lutembacher] Presse méd. **42:** 2096-2097, Dec. 29, '34

—mechanisms of rhythm, illustrated by unusual human electrocardiograms, [M. Goodman] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 657-674, May '35

—postmortem contractions of human heart; 12 cases, [E. Sambuc] Presse méd. **43:** 647-649, April 20, '35

—relations between mean intraventricular pressure and mean arterial pressure; question of mechanical value of ventricular diastole, [J. Duomarco & R. A. Piaggio Blanco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 890-893, '34; also, Rev.argent.de cardiol. **1:** 287-290, Sept.-Oct. '34

—systolodiastolic constant in cardiovascular diseases with and without hypertension; 109 cases, [J. Espejo Solá] Semana méd. **1:** 1043-1048, April 11, '35

—temperature characteristics in man, [H. Hoagland & C. T. Perkins] J.Gen.Physiol. **18:** 399-408, Jan. '35

HEART—Continued
block: See also Heart, conductive system
—action potential of myocardial tissue in relation to mechanical phenomena; its variability in irregular automatic functioning of heart, [A. Arvanitaki & H. Cardot] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **32:** 761-774, Sept. '34
—Adams-Stokes' disease of rheumatismal nature; case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **43:** 311-312, Feb. 23, '35
—Adams-Stokes' disease of rheumatismal origin; case, [L. Ramond, S. Vialard & M. Albeaux-Fernet] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 160-163, Feb. 4, '35
—angina pectoris with Adams-Stokes attacks in patient with partial block, [S. Laufer] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **26:** 21-28, '34
—asynchronism in contraction of ventricles in so-called common type of bundle-branch block; bearing on determination of side of significant lesion and on mechanism of split first and second heart sounds, [C. C. Wolferth & A. Margolies] Am.Heart J. **10:** 425-452, April '35
—bradycardia with 10 pulsations a minute and convulsive crises presenting picture of Adams-Stokes syndrome due to pharyngeal diphtheria; case, [D. Denechau & J. Raffault] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **50:** 1358-1362, Nov. 5, '34
—bundle-branch block, [A. Duque Sampayo, J. M. López Morales & A. Lafuente] An.de med.int. **3:** 909-934, Oct. '34
—cardiac abnormality with permanently slow pulse caused by auriculoventricular dissociation, [P. Giraud, Buisson & Astesiano] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 555-558, Nov. '34
—case with defect of ventricular septum, [L. Delius] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **26:** 801-807, Nov. 1, '34
—clinical report of transitory block with abnormal specific ventricular frequency; 2 cases, [L. Delius] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **177:** 107-114, '35
—complete auriculoventricular block associated with auricular flutter; case, [R. C. Bizzozero] Arch. cardiol.y hemat. **16:** 33-37, Feb. '35
—complete auriculoventricular block; variable form of ventricular syndrome; case, [M. Joselevich] Semana méd. **2:** 1835-1839, Dec. 13, '34
—congenital block, [J. M. Kinsman & H. S. Andrews] J.A.M.A. **104:** 393-395, Feb. 2, '35
—congenital block; case, [J. Lewis] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1096-1097, Dec. 15, '34
—congenital complete block with labile ventricular rate; case, [H. D. Levine] Am.Heart J. **10:** 376-383, Feb.'35
—development of auriculoventricular dissociation, [A. Clerc, B. Zadoc-Kahn & R. André] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 259-266, Feb. 19, '35
—double placenta praevia (binovular twins) and prenatal diagnosis of congenital heart in successive labors, [E. K. Maclellan] Brit.M.J. **1:** 14-15, Jan. 5, '35
—due to calcareous lesions of bundle of His; review and report of case with detailed histopathologic study, [W. M. Yater & V. H. Cornell] Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 777-789, Jan. '35
—electrocardiographic demonstration of auriculoventricular block as sign of congenital malformation of interventricular septum, [P. Occhioni] Minerva med. **2:** 718-723, Nov. 24, '34
—electrocardiographic studies in acute coronary thrombosis; transient block of all grades in T_3, Q_3 type of case, with serial electrocardiograms from actual onset to and after clinical recovery, [J. G. Knauer] Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 1475-1494, May '35
—electrocardiographic studies of influences of extracardiac nerves upon branch-block of dog's heart, [S. Kawadi] Jap.J.M.Sc.,III,Biophysics **3:** 74*, Sept. '34
—factors determining block of conducted cardiac impulse, [A. S. Gilson, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 376-383, Dec. '34
—functional intraventricular block in patients with tachycardia and auricular fibrillation, [J. Mulder] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 447-454, Feb. 2, '35
—in child in final stage of lobar pneumonia, [P. von Kiss & B. Wollek] Arch.f.Kinderh. **104:** 38-41, '34; also, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 184-185, Feb. 16, '35
—influence of reflexes in induction of intracardiac disturbances, [S. Weiss, E. B. Ferris, Jr. & R. B. Capps] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **49:** 177-186, '34
—lead IV of electrocardiogram in anginal syndromes; extrasystoles and bundle-branch blocks; simultaneous electrocardiographic registration, [A. Battro & J. García del Río] Rev.argent.de cardiol. **1:** 192-202, July-Aug. '34
—ligation of arteries of conduction system; second attempt to produce block in dogs, [E. M. Barton] Arch.Path. **19:** 465-472, April '35
—mechanisms of rhythm, illustrated by unusual human electrocardiograms, [M. Goodman] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 657-674, May '35
—presentation of patient with phase of "abnormal excitability" accompanying partial block, [A. Jervell] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 626-633, '34

HEART, block—Continued
—simple diphtheric auriculoventricular block in malignant angina lenta with grave acute myocarditis and polyneuritis; recovery of case, [I. Natin & C. da Rin] Semana méd. **2:** 1956-1959, Dec. 20, '34
—sino-auricular block and almost complete A-V dissociation without primary A-V block; case, [H. Strauss] Am.Heart J. **10:** 553-556, April '35
—temporary conduction disturbances (partial auriculoventricular block), [L. Spreng] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 209-211, Feb. 8, '35
—temporary ventricular fibrillation during syncopal crisis in Stokes-Adams' disease; case, [R. C. Bizzozero] Rev.argent.de cardiol. **1:** 371-379, Nov.-Dec. '34
—therapeutic action of synephrin, [M. Mühlbauer] Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 71-73, Feb. '35
—third cardiac sound as diagnostic sign of complete auriculoventricular block, [P. Cossio & L. Lascalea] Rev.argent.de cardiol. **1:** 276-279, Sept.-Oct. '34
—transitory auriculoventricular dissociations caused by myocardial infarct, [F. C. Arrillaga & A. C. Taquini] Rev.argent.de cardiol. **1:** 362-369, Nov.-Dec. '34
—unusual case, [T. W. Preston] Brit.M.J. **1:** 825, April 20, '35
—unusual case of partial block of right Tawara's bundle branch (in diphtheria), [S. Tuchiya] Orient. J.Dis.Infants **17:** 1-2, Jan. '35
—Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome (bundle-branch block with short P-R interval in paroxysmal tachycardia); clinical and electrocardiographic study, [A. Fulchiero] Minerva med. **1:** 310-318, March 10, '35
blood supply: See also Aneurysm, cardiac; **Arteries, coronary**; Heart, conductive system; Thrombosis, cardiac; etc.
—angiography, [P. Rousthöl] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 538-561, '34
—capillaries demonstrated by injecting perfused hearts; preliminary report, [T. J. Dry & H. L. Smith] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 189-191, March 20, '35
—comparative studies of fat and lipoid content of blood in right and left ventricles, [T. Kuriyagawa & others] Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 336-342, '35
—hypoplasia of cardiac vessels in old primiparas, [R. T. von Jaschke] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 674-675, March 23, '35
—ischemic or non-congestive failure, [J. Polevski] Tr. Am.Therap.Soc. **34:** 111-122, '34
—of aging heart, [H. Sagebiel] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **294:** 147-158, '34
—production of collateral circulation, [C. S. Beck, V. L. Tichy & A. R. Moritz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 759-761, Feb. '35
—reestablishment of cardiac circulation during progressive coronary occlusion; experimental study on dogs, [H. F. Robertson] Am.Heart J. **10:** 533-541, April '35
—roentgen picture of cardiac stasis with pericardial effusion, [A. A. Gorodetskiy] Klin.med. **13:** 84-86, Jan. '35
—thebesian veins; preliminary report, [W. Spalteholz] Anat.Anz. **79:** 212-216, Dec. 17, '34
—venae cordis minimae and foramina venarum minimarum (thebesii), [K. Unger] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **26:** 865, Dec. 1, '34; **27:** 56, Jan. 15, '35; 81, Feb. 1, '35
calcification, heart block due to calcareous lesions of bundle of His; review and report of case with detailed histopathologic study, [W. M. Yater & V. H. Cornell] Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 777-789, Jan. '35
—obstruction of coronary artery due to pressure from calcified nodule in myocardium, [F. W. Niehaus] J.A.M.A. **104:** 2171-2173, June 15, '35
cancer, primary carcinoma of bronchus; massive involvement of heart and pericardium, [N. M. Matheson] Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 248-251, April '35
conductive system: See also Arrhythmia; Heart, block; Heart, calcification; Heart, electrocardiography; Heart, physiology; Heart, rate; etc.
—[D. M. Blair & F. Davies] J.Anat. **69:** 303-325, April '35
—action of vagotropic and sympathicotropic poisons on various cardiac nodes, [S. V. Anichkov] Fiziol.zhur. **17:** 318-329, '34; also, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 260-271, '35
—bundle of His and its connections with ventricle [E. Géraudel] Presse méd. [42]: 1854-1857, Nov. 17, '34
—isolated injury; case, [W. Kampmann] München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 129-131, Jan. 24, '35
—ligation of arteries; second attempt to produce heart block in dogs, [E. M. Barton] Arch.Path. **19:** 465-472, April '35
—normal auricular fibrillation in mole; peculiar nodal tissue; ganglioneuromuscular node; histologic and electrocardiographic study, [D. Pace] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **27:** 657-690, Nov. '34
—normal histology of conductive system and disturbances of conduction (heart block), [H. Meessen] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 42-56, Jan. 15, '35
—passage of stimulus from specific musculature into myocardium, [A. I. Smirnov] Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) **12:** 1619-1624, '34

HEART—Continued
cysts, occurrence of blood-filled cysts on valves in infancy, [S. D. Mills] J.Pediat. **6:** 51-56, Jan. '35
dilatation: See also Aneurysm, cardiac
—[F. Moritz] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 450-452, March 21, '35
—acute cor pulmonale resulting from pulmonary embolism; clinical recognition, [S. McGinn & P. D. White] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1473-1480, April 27, '35
—atonic dilatation of myocardium without cardiac insufficiency in case of acquired myxedema in adult, [J. Cathala, A. Ravina & P. de Font-Réaulx] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1665-1672, Dec. 17,'34
—dilatation of heart and its working capacity, [K. V. Punin] Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) **12:** 1654-1661, '34
—effect of digitalis on acute dilatation produced by anoxemia, [E. J. Van Liere, G. Crisler & J. E. Hall] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **52:** 408-417, Dec. '34
—excessive dilatation of left auricle; case, [K. Horneck] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1348-1349, Nov. 9, '34
—influence of depressor and carotid sinus nerves on dog, [M. Marmorstein, N. Koulik & M. Loukatscher] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **32:** 1128-1139, Dec. '34
—production of sinistrolateral tonogenic dilatation in animal experiment, by constricting greater circulation by means of mercury embolism and ligation of blood vessels, [G. Döring] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **94:** 766-784, '34
diseases: See also Cardiovascular Diseases; Endocarditis; Heart, valves; Myocarditis; Pericarditis; etc.
—[W. L. Bierring] Journal-Lancet **55:** 129, March 1, '35
—[F. J. Jirka] Illinois M.J. **67:** 279-284, March '35
—[R. S. Palmer] Hygeia **13:** 116-117, Feb. '35
—[R. O. Russell] J.M.A.Alabama **4:** 390-392, May '35
—action of autonomic nervous system as explanation for therapeutic value of carbonic acid baths in degenerative cardiac disease, [A. Lambert] New York State J. Med. **35:** 147-156, Feb. 15, '35
—action of dextrose, with or without association of insulin and cardiokinetic agents, on degenerate heart of frog, [V. Scrutinio] Clin.med.ital. **66:** 195-200, Feb. '35
—action of dysentery toxin on frog's heart, [S. Marino] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **58:** 149-174, Oct. 1, '34
—action of galactose and levulose, with or without association of insulin and cardiokinetic agents, on degenerate heart of frog, [G. Trimigliozzi] Clin.med. ital. **66:** 295-300, March '35
—action of thevetin, cardiac glucoside, and its clinical application, [H. L. Arnold, W. S. Middleton & K. K. Chen] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 193-206, Feb. '35
—adolescent heart, [H. H. Lissner, J. L. C. Goffin & M. H. Rosenfeld] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 353-360, Feb. '35
—alleged cardiotonic effects of green beans (Phaseolus vulgaris), [H. Leclerc] Presse méd. **42:** 2028, Dec. 15, '34
—among veterans; analysis of group of cases as to age at onset and duration of heart disability, [P. B. Matz] New England J.Med. **212:** 929-932, May 16, '35
—among veterans; analysis of more frequent types of anatomic heart disease, [P. B. Matz] New England J.Med. **212:** 1042-1048, May 30, '35
—among veterans; clinical classification of 500 cases, [P. B. Matz] New England J.Med. **212:** 868-874, May 9, '35
—amount of lactic acid in blood of patients; effect of venous stasis, [C. Giordano & L. Griva] Gior.d.r. Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **97:** 242-246, July-Sept. '34
—angina pectoris associated with myocardial disease, [J. L.Richardson] J.M.A.Georgia **24:** 81-83, March '35
—aphorisms in clinical medicine, [A. Fisher] Canad.J. Med.& Surg. **77:** 166-173, June '35
—application of kymoroentgenography to diagnosis, [I. S. Hirsch] Radiology **23:** 720-737, Dec. '34
—arterial pressure in upper and lower extremities, [M. Bassi] Riv.di clin.med. **35:** 823-848, Nov. 30—Dec. 15, '34
—attempt to reproduce epiphrenal syndrome and angina pectoris of gastric origin in man; "diaphragmatic pseudo-angina," [A. Lunedei & A. Giannoni] Riv.di clin.med. **35:** 649-696, Sept. 30—Oct. 15, '34
—balneotherapy, health resorts and convalescent homes for patients, [Siebeck] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 258-259, Feb. 14, '35
—cardiac diseases and symptoms in region surrounding heart, [J. Boros] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 59, Jan. 19, '35; 92, Jan. 26, '35
—cesarean section under local anesthesia in grave cardiopathies, [L. M. Machado] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **28:** 586-592, Nov. '34
—changing concept, [J. M. Porter] J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 50-56, Feb. '35
—chronic coronary artery disease (myocardosis), [H. C. Atkinson] J.M.A.Georgia **24:** 83-86, March '35
—classification of diseases of myocardium, [E. Kastanayan] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 93-101, Jan. 31, '35
—clinical aspects and therapy of myocardial disease, [N. Jagić & O. Zimmermann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1255-1258, Oct. 19, '34; comment by Werner **48:** 240, Feb. 22, '35; reply by Jagić and Zimmermann **48:** 240, Feb. 22, '35

HEART, diseases—Continued
—common drugs of cardiac practice, [T. K. Menon] J. South Indian Med. **1:** 17-22, Jan. 15, '35
—complete thyroidectomy in advanced disease, [G. H. Pratt] Am.J.Surg. **28:** 85-92, April '35
—*congenital:* See Heart, abnormalities
—dextrose therapy, [E. Podolsky] West Virginia M.J. **31:** 115-119, March '35
—diagnosis in children, [R. Miller] Practitioner **134:** 462-469, April '35
—diagnosis of myocardial diseases, [A. de Châtel] Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 365-368, April 18, '35
—diagnostic criteria, [J. M. Bamber] New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 538-541, Feb. '35
—digestive disturbances in patient with heart lesions; effects of diet, [Levitan & Alexeief-Berkman] Arch. d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 162-179, Feb. '35
—digitalis administration; uses and abuses, [R. V. Powell] M.Rec. **141:** 242-244, March 6, '35
—digitalis therapy, [H. Pässler] Rev.méd.german.-iberoam. **8:** 35-43, Jan.-Feb. '35
—digitalis therapy; further observations, [S. A. Savitz] M.Rec. **141:** 248-250, March 6, '35
—diuretic therapy in decompensated diseases; answers to questionnaire (La thérapeutique diurétique dans les maladies du cœur), [various authors] Vie méd. **15:** 1105, Dec. 25, '34; **16:** 13, Jan. 10, '35
—dynamics of electrocardiogram of patients during mountain climbing; terrain cure, [B. A. Kohan, G. J. Heinrichsdorff & A. B. Kohan] Presse méd. **43:** 20-22, Jan. 5, '35
—effect of carbon dioxide baths of Arzni, [A. A. Gerke, G. N. Karapetyan & I. D. Retinskiy] Klin.med. (no. 9) **12:** 1380-1385, '34
—end of treatment and regulation of patient's daily economic and social life, [Siebeck] München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 334-336, Feb. 28, '35
—endocrine glands in patients, [N. Kabanow] Rev.de méd., Paris **51:** 517-538, Nov. '34
—examination of ocular fundus and study of retinal blood pressure, [A. Russo] Cuore e circolaz. **18:** 601-622, Oct. '34
—factors concerned in diagnosis, [F. A. Willius] Journal-Lancet **55:** 346-350, June 1, '35
—folinerin, cardiac remedy from Folia Nerii oleandri; clinical experiences, [R. Schwab] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 564-567, April 20, '35
—functional therapy; therapeutic exercises, [Siebeck] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 123-125, Jan. 24, '35
—fundamentals in physiology and pathology of circulation, [R. A. Morison] Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 626-630, Feb. '35
—graphical method for obtaining area of heart shadow in roentgen ray study, [E. M. Buskirk] Radiology **24:** 433-437, April '35
—hazards of gallbladder surgery, [V. T. Williams] J. Missouri M.A. **32:** 236-239, June '35
—heart and surgical intervention, [P. N. Nikolaev] Sovet.klin. **19:** 283-288, '33
—heart disease and tuberculosis; diaphragmatic respiration and other efforts to lessen their prevalence, [S. A. Knopf] M.Rec. **141:** 5-11, Jan. 2, '35
—hemorrhages of bladder wall and presence of iron cells in urine of patients with cardiac lesions, [F. Wallau] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **40:** 422-425, '35
—history of therapy, [G. Stiasny] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 448-450, April 13, '35
—immunobiologic conditions of tonsillectomy in patients, [V. Zimányi] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 235-238, March 2, '35
—improvement following gallbladder surgery; electrocardiographic evidence in cases with associated myocardial disease, [T. Fitz-Hugh, Jr. & C. C. Wolferth] Ann.Surg. **101:** 478-483, Jan. '35
—in childhood; Long Fox memorial lecture, [F. J. Poynton] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **51:** 205-230, '34
—in ex-members of military forces; survey of 611 autopsies, [P. B. Matz] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 288-294, April '35
—in general practice, [E. D. Lineberry] J.M.A.Alabama **4:** 272-278, Feb. '35
—in Pacific Northwest; analytical study of mortality and morbidity, with analysis of 556 cases, [R. L. King] Northwest Med. **34:** 154-161, May '35
—*in pregnancy:* See Pregnancy, heart in
—in surgery, [D. A. MacErlean] Irish J.M.Sc., pp.644-653, Dec. '34
—in surgery, [A. J. Patek] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 386-390, June '35
—infantilism and cardiopathy, [C. Achard] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 209-216, March 30, '35
—insulin-glucose therapy, [E. S. Nichol] Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 236-241, June '35
—interpretation of obscure mechanism of action of Adonis vernalis; clinical and electrocardiographic study, [A. Guarino] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **7:** 80-88, Feb. '35
—kymography in study, [P. Perona] Cuore e circolaz. **19:** 2-29, Jan. '35; abstr., Internat.Radiologenkong. **2:** 216-218, '34
—left axis deviation with and without heart disease, [S. H. Proger & W. R. Minnich] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 674-681, May '35

HEART, diseases—Continued
—liver function and carbohydrate metabolism in patients, [E. Melchionda] Cuore e circolaz. **18:** 693-712, Dec. '34
—march of cardiology; Halford oration, [E. Russell] M.J.Australia **2:** 831-840, Dec. 29, '34
—meaning and purposes of electrotherapy, [A. Schurig] Med.Welt **9:** 304-305, March 2, '35
—measurement of work of heart and its clinical significance, [G. L. Walker] J.M.A.Georgia **24:** 96-100, March '35
—medicinal therapy of muscular diseases, not involving decompensation, [P. Morawitz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 1, Jan. 4, '35; 45, Jan. 11, '35
—nomenclature: unsatisfactory terms, [W. A. Plecker] Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 714-715, March '35
—of middle age; prevention and treatment, [T. East] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **9:** 234-235, April '35
—of middle life, [E. P. Boas] Hygeia **13:** 312-314, April '35
—opium therapy, [W. Galli] Gazz.d.osp. **[56]:**232-236, March 3, '35
—organized social care, [L. Bischoff] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1072-1074, Nov. 24, '34
—pathogenesis and therapy, [A. Lapeyre] Avenir méd. **31:** 275-279, Nov. '34
—physical examination of patients, [L. Lévy] Gyógyászat **75:** 12-14, Jan. 1-6, '35
—practical mode of living for patients with damaged hearts, [G. P. Reynolds] M.Clin.North America **18:** 1175-1182, Jan. '35
—precordial thoracectomy (Brauer's "cardiolysis") in cardiopathies other than pericardial symphysis, [C. Lenormant] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 33-36, Jan. 12, '35
—preventing attacks, [L. F. Bishop, Jr.] Hygeia **13:** 12-15, Jan. '35
—prevention, [M. K. Wylder] Southwestern Med. **19:** 18-22, Jan. '35
—principles and first steps in treatment, [R. Siebeck] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1717, Nov. 8, '34; 1791, Nov. 22, '34
—prognosis, [A. G. Gibson] Internat.Clin. **2:** 1-15, June '35
—rational use of digitalis, [F. A. Willius] Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. **5:** 33-43, Jan.-Feb. '35
—recent advances in cardiology, [C. Bramwell] Lancet **2:** 1431-1434, Dec. 29, '34
—relation to surgery, [S. R. Roberts] South.Surgeon **4:** 85-100, April '35
—remote prognosis, [C. C. Birchard] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 47-51, Jan. '35
—résumé of a few important points necessary in satisfactory co-operation and service of railroad surgeon (with especial reference to recognition of heart conditions), [W. A. McMillan] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 476, Nov. '34
—review of cases in Changsha treated in Hsiang-Ya Hospital, 1929-1932, [L. F. Wilson] Chinese M.J. **49:** 53-58, Jan. '35
—review of contributions made during 1934, [A. Graybiel & P. D. White] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 842-870, May '35
—*rheumatic:* See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
—rules of living for children with heart disease, [H. Kjærgaard] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 444-445, April 11, '35
—sedative medication, [C. Laubry] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 155-160, Feb. 15, '35
—Sénac and Corvisart: teaching and therapy in eighteenth century, [J. Lankhout] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **78:** 5471-5485, Dec. 1, '34
—significance of signs and symptoms, [J. H. Brown] Colorado Med. **32:** 364-369, May '35
—sodium, calcium, chloride, urea and acid-base equilibrium, [C. Patiño Mayer & I. Tessieri] Semana méd. **1:** 480-488, Feb. 14, '35
—somatological differences associated with diseases in white males, [R. Pearl & A. Ciocco] Human Biol. **6:** 650-713, Dec. '34
—surgical interventions in cardiac patients: risks and means of avoiding them, [J. Ramos] Rev.de cir.de São Paulo **1:** 385-407, Feb. '35
—test of cutaneous hydrophilia, [V. A. Ivanov & A. G. Kalinnikov] Klin.med. (no. 9) **12:** 1392-1394, '34
—theophylline calcium salicylate; clinical observations on uses, [T. J. Coogan] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **34:** 137-145, '34
—therapy, [H. D. Jump] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 449, Nov. '34
—therapy with digitalis and other cardiac remedies, [R. Siebeck] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1921-1924, Dec. 13, '34
—therapy with diuretic drugs, with camphor and with quinine preparations, [R. Siebeck] München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 16-18, Jan. 3, '35
—thoracic derivations in electrocardiogram and their diagnostic value in myocardial diseases, [J. Šerf] Roč.československov.kardiol.spol., pp. 161-167, '34
—total thyroidectomy, [G. Bankoff] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **181:** 590-598, '35; Practitioner **134:** 656-664, May '35
—total thyroidectomy in therapy; effect on parathyroids, [R. Pugliese] Presse méd. **43:** 527-528, April 3, '35

HEART, diseases—Continued
—toxic myocardial disease following pre-eclamptic conditions, [H. Winkler] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **98:** 197-201, Dec. '34
—transitory hemiplegia in cardiac diseases, [A. Deschamps L.] Rev.méd.veracruzana **14:** 1306-1309, Nov. 1, '34
—two cardiac compression triads, [C. S. Beck] J.A.M.A. **104:** 714-716, March 2, '35
—value of digitalis lanata, [Blas Mola] Rev.argent.de cardiol. **1:** 233-236, July-Aug. '34
—value of electrocardiogram in diagnosis of myocardial lesions, [A. Weber] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **56:** 161-173, March 2, '35
—value of radioscopy, [C. A. Bishop] J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 213-217, May '35
—venous pressure; clinical importance with simplified technic for its determination by direct method, [W. G. Leaman, Jr.] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 244-247, Jan. '35
—verodigen and verodigit (digitalis preparations) as valuable cardiac drugs; clinical study, [V. M. Kogan-Yasny, S. N. Sinelnikov & S. O. Maksimadzhi] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1597-1603, Nov. 15, '34
—what contemporary cardiology gives to therapeutics, [L. F. Bishop] M.Rec. **141:** 235-239, March 6, '35
displacements: See also Viscera, transposition
—cardiac anomaly in situs inversus; mirror-picture dextrocardia with partial transposition of heart and incomplete heterotaxy of pulmonary conus; reversed and incomplete torsion of transposed great vessels, pulmonary atresia, patent foramen ovale and interventricular septal defect, [V. Sprenkel] J.Tech. Methods **14:** 80-86, March '35
—cardiac ectopy with infant living 30 hours, [Trillat, Eparvier, Barbier & Marmet] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 559-560, Oct. '34
—congenital and acquired dextrocardia; 12 cases, [A. Fontana & G. Zubiani] Gior.di clin med. **16:** 97-170, Feb. 10, '35
—ectopia cordis thoracica and theories of its origin, [J. Ledényi] Anat.Anz. **79:** 277-287, Jan. 22, '35
edema: See Edema, cardiac
effects of drugs on: See also Arrhythmia; Heart, conductive system; Heart, diseases; Heart, injections into; Heart, rate; etc.
—acetyl-β-methylcholine (mecholin or mecholyl); action on blood pressure, skin temperature and heart, as exhibited by electrocardiogram of hypertensive patients, [I. H. Page] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 55-64, Jan. '35
—action and absorption of dextrose in heart of frog; studies on dextrose alone and in combination with insulin or cardiokinetic drugs, [A. Matera] Clin.med. ital. **65:** 1186-1191, Dec. '34
—action and absorption of galactose and levulose in heart of frog, with or without association of insulin and cardiokinetic agents, [E. Cristiani] Clin.med. ital. **66:** 188-194, Feb. '35
—action of acetone and of ketone bodies present in diabetic blood, [M. M. Bagoury] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **16:** 25-33, Feb. '35
—action of acetylcholine and vagus on heart following administration of some poisons which affect cardiac vagus, [I. Pines] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49:** 91-110, Oct. 31, '34
—action of alcohol and other poisons on cardiac inhibition in frog, [C. G. Santesson] Skandinav.Arch.f. Physiol. **71:** 272, '35 [Addendum]
—action of epinephrine and cardiorespiratory analeptics in morphine poisoning, [R. E. Carratalá & A. A. de Muñoz] Rev.méd.latino-am. **20:** 175-180, Nov. '34
—action of *mono*iodo-acetic acid and cyanides on aerobic and anaerobic metabolism of isolated mammalian heart, [G. Moruzzi & B. Tanzi] Ateneo parmense **7:** 1-32, Jan.-Feb. '35
—action of nicotine on heart of turtle; amphochronosis; antagonistic action of methenamine *tetra*iodide, [E. Corteggiani] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 133-136, '35
—action of nymphaline, new cardio-active principle from water-lily, on cardiac tonus and coronary circulation, [E. Leyko & J. Modrakowski] Bull.internat. Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.,méd., pp. 327-332, May-July '34
—action of several metallic ions on tonicity of myocardium, [A. Moukhtar] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 281-283, March 23, '35
—action of sodium glycocholate and sodium taurocholate on frog, [S. Marino & G. Ferro-Luzzi] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **58:** 270-279, Dec. 1, '34
—action of strychnine on frog's heart, [J. Ueda] Mitt.d. med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 2456-2457, Dec. '34
—action of vitacamphor (camphor preparation) on minute and stroke volume, [H. Ihaya] Mitt.d.med. Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 2442, Dec. '34
—alteration of cardiac action of strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) and similar drugs, as well as of crystal violet, by physostigmine, diethyl-aminocaffeine and certain diuretics; studies on summer frogs, [A. Fröhlich & E. Zak] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **177:** 113-115, '34

HEART, effects of drugs on—Continued
—antagonism of curare, ethyl cyanide and hemolymph toward inhibiting action of acetylcholine on heart of Helix pomatia; influence of physostigmine, [J. Gautrelet & N. Halpern] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 412-414, '35
—cardiac activity and sympathetic poisons; effects of intravenous injections of atropine, [G. W. Parade & G. Jäger] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1684-1686, Nov. 24, '34
—cardiac activity and sympathetic poisons; effects of intravenous injections of epinephrine and pilocarpine, [G. W. Parade & H. R. Foerster] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1709-1711, Dec. 1, '34
—comparative pharmacodynamic properties of ouabain (crystallized strophanthin), k-strophanthin (strophanthus preparation), convallamarin and cymarin, [A. Beaune] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **41:** 590-594, Nov. '34
—comparative physiology of heart; pharmacology of cardiac innervation in snail, [A. A. Zubkov] Fiziol. zhur. **17:** 307-312, '34
—comparison of effect of metrazol and of tetrazoles on nervous system and heart, [B. von Issekutz, M. Leinzinger & E. Novák] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 398-414, '35
—diastolization of heart by magnesium chloride; application to study of structure of heart of mollusks, [A. Arvanitaki, H. Cardot & A. Jullien] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 242-244, '35
—dual nature of action of insulin, [S. Soskin, L. N. Katz & R. Frisch] Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 900-906, Feb. '35
—effect of *tri*brom-ethanol on electrical changes in human heart, [W. R. M. Morton] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 139-141, Feb. '35
—effect of coramin and calcio-coramin on Starling's heart-lung preparation, [K. Mezey] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 235-247, '35
—effect of digitalis on appearance of lead IV, [H. Strauss & L. N. Katz] Am.Heart J. **10:** 546-549, April '35
—effect of extracts of endocrine glands and organs of warm-blooded animals on heart poisoned with nicotine, ammonium, chloralhydrate and morphine, [G. I. Kats & E. A. Leybenzon] Vrach.delo **17:** 519-522, '34
—effect of *monoiodo*-acetic acid on heart muscle, [H. Kosaka] Jap.J.M.Sc.,III,Biophysics **3:** 81*, Sept. '34
—effect of local anesthetics on vagal and sympathetic nerve fibers of isolated heart of frog, [Y. Ozawa] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 1792-1794, Sept. '34
—effects of cesium salts on frog's heart, [B. Kisch & P. Giliberti] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 142-146, '35
—electrocardiographic study of rabbits poisoned with phenobarbital, [E. Zara] Studium **25:** 88-91, April 1, '35
—electrocardiographic variations caused by certain proteins, [N. Lolli] Diagnosi **14:** 266-291, Aug. '34
—electrogram of toad's heart-atrium under action of potassium chloride, acetylcholine and vagus stimulation, [S. Matuoka] Nagoya J.M.Sc. **8:** 91-109, Dec.'34
—fibrillation in chick embryo heart in vitro; effects of excess potassium, calcium, magnesium and sodium, and of high and low osmotic pressures, [P. D. F. Murray] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London,s.B, **116:** 434-451, Jan. 1, '35
—follinerin (oleander preparation), new cardiac drug prepared from Folia Nerii oleandri, [F. Flury & W. Neumann] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 562-564, April 20, '35
—form of calcium which acts on heart, [K. Pohle] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 109-147, '35
—influence of digitoxin (digitalis preparation) and strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) on oxidative processes; experiments on model and on breathing surviving heart muscle tissue, [K. Salomon & O. Riesser] Arch. f. exper. Path. u.Pharmakol. **177:** 450-462, '35
—influence of lecithin on sensitivity of heart to vagomimetic substances, [F. Karasek] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 171-173, '34
—influence of various drugs on cardiac action of crystal violet, [A. Fröhlich & E. Zak] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **177:** 103-112, '34
—inversion of anticatalytic action of cyanides, [G. Moruzzi] Ateneo parmense **7:** 35-49, Jan.-Feb. '35
—*di*nitroderivatives, [H. Staub & K. Mezey] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 52-56, '35
—pharmacodynamic and cardiocirculatory action of extract from seeds of Casimiroa edulis; preliminary report, [E. Ramírez & M. D. Rivero] Arch.latino am. de cardiol.y hemat. **5:** 44-57, Jan.-Feb. '35
—possibility of recognizing specific poisons of heart muscle by their electromotor action; discussion of pharmacology of process of excitation and its recording in electrocardiogram, [R. von Werz] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 183-203, '35
—reaction of embryonic chicken heart to quinidine, cinchonine, cinchonidine, ethylhydrocupreine, eucupin (*iso*amylhydrocupreine) and vuzin (octylhydrocupreine preparation) in relation to stages of development of heart, [T. Nakano] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **2:** 8, March 20, '35
HEART, effects of drugs on—Continued
—reaction of embryonic chicken heart to sinomenine, *para*sinomenine, *di*hydrosinomenine and *desoxy-di*-sinomenine in relation to stages of development of heart, [T. Nakano] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **20:** 49, March 20, '35
—relation between potassium and guanidine; application to study of pathogenesis of spasmophilia; experimental study on heart of frog, [A. Cabitto] Pediatria **42:** 1322-1328, Nov. '34
—relation between thyroid secretion and cardiac function; action of cardiokinetic drugs, [R. Agnoli] Arch. di sc.biol. **20:** 498-514, Nov. '34
—rôle of nerves in action of acetylcholine on embryonic heart, [P. B. Armstrong] J.Physiol. **84:** 20-32, April 26, '35
—sensitivity of isolated heart of grey rat to epinephrine, [P. M. Subbotin] Fiziol.zhur. **17:** 149-157, '34
—simultaneous direct and indirect lead by means of 2 galvanometers in electrocardiography of frog's heart after poisoning with digitalis, [S. de Boer] Ztschr.f. Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 155-172, March 1, '35
—thevetin, cardiac glucoside, [H. L. Arnold, W. S. Middleton & K. K. Chen] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 193-206, Feb. '35
—ventricular response in caffeine-nicotine antagonism, [R. H. Cheney] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **54:** 42-52, May '35
—verodigit (digitalis preparation) as cardiac drug, [G. V. Tutaev & Z. A. Makarova] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1591-1597, Nov. 15, '34
effects of exercise on: See under Athletics; Exercise; Heart, function tests
effort syndrome: See Asthenia, neurocirculatory
electrocardiography: See also Angina Pectoris; Arrhythmia; Arteries, coronary; Arteriosclerosis, coronary; Cardiovascular Diseases; Cardiovascular System, effects of drugs on; Diphtheria, heart in; Goiter, heart in; Mitral Valve, stenosis; Pericarditis; Pregnancy, heart in; Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications; Thrombosis, coronary; and under other subheads of Heart, as Heart, block; Heart, effects of drugs on; Heart, infarction; etc.
—[G. Hübener] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 217-222, April 15, '35
—[V. F. Zelenin] Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) **12:** 1550-1562, '34
—action of heart hormone, [P. Tremonti] Cuore e circolaz. **18:** 719-732, Dec. '34
—behavior of action currents in amebic dysentery, [S. Costantino] Rinasc.med. **11:** 619-621, Oct. 31, '34
—cardiac impairment caused by mercuric chloride poisoning, [H. Full] Med.Klin. **31:** 208, Feb. 15, '35
—change in form after use of heterospecific serums, [P. von Kiss & B. Wollek] Arch.f.Kinderh. 103: 137-142, '34
—changes in postoperative tetany; case, [J. Wickström] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **77:** 89-97, Feb. '35
—changes in postoperative tetany following operation for exophthalmic goiter, [H. Marzahn] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 507-508, March 29, '35
—changes in typhoid, [C. A. Videla & C. Rodriguè] Rev.argent.de cardiol. **1:** 204-214, July-Aug. '34
—characteristic variations in combinations of linear chest electrodes (multi-plane chest leads) resulting from experimental ventricular lesions, [D. I. Abramson & J. Weinstein] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 382-391, March '35
—clinical electrocardiography, [F. Dauwe] Ann.et bull. Soc.roy.de méd.de Gand **13:** 55-100, May-June '34; also, Rev.belge sc.méd. **7:** 21-66, Jan. '35
—clinical significance of deep Q wave in lead III, [B. Misske & J. Brugsch] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 26: 833-845, Nov. 15, '34
—clinical significance of ventricular systole of long duration, [L. Calandre & B. Rico] Arch.cardiol.y hemat. **15:** 407-416, Nov. '34
—clinical value, [J. B. Carter] Illinois M.J. **67:** 158-160, Feb. '35
—curve of heart current in uniovular twins, [Parade] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 114-120, '35
—deep Q wave in lead III and its differential diagnosis, [A. Mládek] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 319-322, March 22, '35
—diagnostic significance of respective duration of ventricular systole and diastole, [C. Lian & J. Facquet] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 152-153, March 1, '35
—direct registration with ink, [P. Duchosal & R. Luthy] Cuore e circolaz. **18:** 629-633, Nov. '34
—effect of scarlet fever, [J. M. Faulkner, E. H. Place & W. R. Ohler] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 352-358, March '35
—elective derivation by currents of atrial origin; technic, [A. Luisada] Cuore e circolaz. **19:** 77-87, Feb. '35; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 160-161, Feb. 2, '35
—electric activity of heart after clinical death of man; effect of intracardiac injections of epinephrine, [C. Laubry & R. Degos] Rev.de méd., Paris **51:** 539-547, Dec. '34
—electrocardiogram with short PR interval, positive P wave and atypical ventricular complex, [M. Štejfa] Bratisl.lekár.listy **14:** 475-485, Dec. '34

HEART, electrocardiography—Continued
—electrogram and mechanogram of toad's atrium, [S. Matuoka] Jap.J.M.Sc.,III,Biophysics 3: 75*-77*, Sept. '34
—formulas of ventricular predominance in arterial hypertension, [M. R. Castex, R. López Ramírez & A. Nanclares] Prensa méd.argent. 22: 457-463, March 6, '35
—Friedreich's disease with progressive and solitary electrocardiographic alterations; case, [G. Guillain & P. Mollaret] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 50: 1577-1581, Dec. 3, '34
—importance and necessity in medical practice, [W. Galli] Gazz.d.osp. [56]: 397-399, April 14, '35
—in acute rheumatoid (infectious) arthritis, [A. M. Master & H. L. Jaffe] M.Clin.North America 18: 759-769, Nov. '34
—in pneumonia, [L. Krinskij] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 128: 27-37, '35
—in scarlet fever and diphtheria, [W. Berger & M. Olloz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 64: 992-993, Oct. 27, '34
—influence of antirachitic therapy with irradiated ergosterol on children, [W. Uhse] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 144: 63-79, '35
—influence of changing electrical axis from anterior to posterior mediastinum, [J. R. Smith, M. Prinzmetal & W. B. Kountz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1078-1079, April '35
—influence of polarization capacity of skin and tissue on formation of S-wave in clinical electrocardiogram, [W. Lueg & W. Gaarz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. 95: 572-579, '35
—inversion of T wave in lead I or II of electrocardiogram in young individuals with neurocirculatory asthenia, with thyrotoxicosis, in relation to certain infections, and following paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia, [A. Graybiel & P. D. White] Am.Heart J. 10: 345-354, Feb. '35
—latest methods for human subjects, [W. Trendelenburg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 201-204, Feb. 8, '35
—lead IV and thoracic lead in normal subjects, [E. Ascarelli] Cuore e circolaz. 18: 668-676, Nov. '34
—left axis deviation with and without heart disease, [S. H. Proger & W. R. Minnich] Am.J.M.Sc. 189: 674-681, May '35
—manner in which electric currents generated by heart are conducted away, [L. N. Katz & H. Korey] Am. J.Physiol. 111: 83-90, Feb. '35
—modifications produced by application of short waves; experimental study, [A. E. Boffo, Jr. & A. C. Taquini] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer 11: 53-66, April '34; also, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 454-455, '34
—monophasic electrogram obtained from mammalian heart, [K. Jochim, L. N. Katz & W. Mayne] Am.J. Physiol. 111: 177-186, Feb. '35
—nature of R wave potentials in tortoise and frog heart, [J. A. E. Eyster, F. Maresh & M. R. Krasno] Am.J. Physiol. 110: 422-438, Dec. '34
—new derivations, [A. Mut] Rev.ibero-am.de cien.méd. 10: 95-98, March '35
—new method for recording electrocardiogram in 3 leads with 2 amplifiers, [G. Kayser] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 274, Feb. 23, '35
—new type of electrocardiograph, [Z. Bay] Orvosi hetil. 78: 1149-1153, Dec. 15, '34
—nomenclature, [C. J. Rothberger] Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 1832-1833, Dec. 22, '34
—Q wave of clinical electrocardiogram, [A. Rincón de Arellano & J. Artal Costa] Crón.méd.,Valencia 38: 798-812, Nov. 15, '34
—question of value of leads V and VI, [A. Mut] Rev. ibero-am.de cien.méd. 9: 133-135, Oct. '34
—rare and changeable electrocardiogram, [K. Lühr] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 177: 65-70, '34
—regular alternation of ventricular complexes in normal rhythm, [V. Šváb] Roč.československ.kardiol.spol., pp. 126-131, '34
—relative duration of systolic complex in arterial hypertension, [A. F. Nanclares & J. E. Israel] Prensa méd.argent. 22: 729-739, April 10, '35
—review of 1,000 electrocardiograms, [H. F. Machlan & O. O. Williams] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 11: 299-302, April '35
—rise of coronary T wave following physical exertion, [G. W. Parade] Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 1791-1792, Dec. 15, '34
—second positive wave of Q R S complex, [S. M. Katz & S. R. Slater] Arch.Int.Med. 55: 86-99, Jan. '35
—significance of negative T wave in right and left type of ventricular electrocardiogram, [J. Freundlich] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 177: 449-456, '35
—synchronous cinematography and electrocardiography, [R. Lutembacher] Med.argent. 13: 593-596, Nov. '34
—T wave of low amplitude, [J. Dauksys] M.Bull.Vet. Admin. 11: 303-308, April '35
—technic of simultaneous registration of several distinct oscillograms with use of single cathodic oscillograph; simultaneous registration of leads I, II and III of cardiac oscillogram, [P. Rijlant] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 798-802, '34

HEART, electrocardiography—Continued
—tension electrocardiograph as apparatus for undistorted registration of electrocardiogram in double lead, [A. B. Kohan & G. I. Heinrichsdorff] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 27: 272-273, April 15, '35
—theories, [D. Routier] Echo méd.du nord 3: 294-305, Feb. 24, '35
—topography of action potential of heart traced on anterior thoracic wall, [E. Koch & K. Schneyer] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 26: 916-922, Dec. 15, '34
—use in medical practice, [F. Bach] St.Barth.Hosp.J. 42: 119-123, March '35
embryology, [A. Fernández Taquechel] Vida nueva 34: 280-284, Nov. 15, '34
—action of light on tissue culture; study of culture of heart of chick embryo 6 days old, [J. Pires Soares] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 730-731, '34
—fibrillation in chick embryo heart in vitro; character and mechanism of fibrillation, [P. D. F. Murray] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London,s.B, 116: 452-478, Jan. 1, '35
—fibrillation in chick embryo heart in vitro; effects of excess potassium, calcium, magnesium and sodium, and of high and low osmotic pressures, [P. D. F. Murray] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London,s.B, 116: 434-451, Jan. 1, '35
—histologic examination of fetal heart muscle in man, [K. Matsuda & S. Odani] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 18: 25-34, Feb. '35
—influence of histolysates on culture of embryonic tissue in vitro, [W. E. Robinson] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. 17: 214-228, '35
—reaction of embryonic chicken heart to quinidine, cinchonine, cinchonidine, ethylhydrocupreine, eucupin (*iso*amylhydrocupreine) and vuzin (octylhydrocupreine preparation) in relation to stages of development of heart, [T. Nakano] Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) 20: 48, March 20, '35
—reaction of embryonic chicken heart to sinomenine, *para*sinomenine, *di*hydrosinomenine and *desoxy-di*-sinomenine in relation to stages of development of heart, [T. Nakano] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 20: 49, March 20, '35
—rôle of nerves in action of acetylcholine on embryonic heart, [P. B. Armstrong] J.Physiol. 84: 20-32, April 26, '35
examination: See also Heart, electrocardiography; Heart, function tests; Heart, roentgenography; Percussion, of heart; etc.
—cardiologic study by means of thoracoscopy, [J. Jedlička] Časop.lék.česk. 74: 457-462, April 26, '35
—development of physical methods of examining heart (auscultation, percussion, thermometry, determination of blood pressure), [A. Weber] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 61: 511-512, March 29, '35
failure: See Heart, insufficiency
foreign bodies, surgical therapy, [C. V. Armand Ugon] Bol. y trab. de la Soc. de cir.de Buenos Aires 18: 1078-1095, Oct. 31, '34; also, Semana méd. 1: 157-164, Jan. 17, '35
—case with retention of large needle with recovery, [G. L. Fair] New York State J.Med. 35: 453-458, April 15, '35
—embolic transmission of rubber catheter into heart in criminal abortion, [J. Bláha] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 746-754, March 30, '35; abstr., Bratisl.lekár.listy 15: 170-176, March '35
—foreign body retained for 27 years, [L. Ferrabouc & R. Trial] Ann.de méd.lég. 15: 367-371, March '35
—functional condition and roentgen diagnosis of heart containing foreign bodies; case, [M. I. Glikin] Röntgenpraxis 7: 185-187, March '35
function tests: See also Blood, circulation
—applicability of rebreathing method for determining mixed venous CO_2 in cases of chronic pulmonary disease, [D. W. Richards, Jr., A. Cournand & N. A. Bryan] J.Clin.Investigation 14: 173-180, March '35
—Bock-Dill-Talbott method in determining minute volume during work, [E. M. Kagan & B. I. Kustanowitsch] Arbeitsphysiol. 8: 485-489, '35
—cardiac output in relation to unilateral pneumothorax in man, [A. Cournand, N. A. Bryan & D. W. Richards, Jr.] J.Clin.Investigation 14: 181-189, March '35
—cardiac reserve in relation to continued activity, [O. W. Bethea] Internat.M.Digest 26: 240-244, April '35
—comparative studies on minute volume of human heart determined by acetylene method or by measurement of blood pressure and pulse, [F. Neukirch] Hospitalstid. 78: 383-392, April 2, '35
—computation of indexes of minute volume at rest and at work, [W. I. Baschmakoff & B. I. Iljin-Kakujeff] Arbeitsphysiol. 8: 476-484, '35
—criteria for testing functional value; critical study, [A. van Bogaert] Bruxelles-méd. 15: 601, March 31, '35; 623, April 7, '35; 651, April 14, '35
—difficulty in applying Grollman acetylene test to untrained persons, [I. Tingman] Hospitalstid. 77: 1409-1416, Dec. 4, '34
—dilatation of heart and its working capacity, [K. V. Punin] Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) 12: 1654-1661, '34
—effect of rapid infusion on venous pressure; test of cardiac reserve, [J. L. Caughey, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 32: 973-975, March '35

HEART, function tests—Continued
—effect of standardized exercise on 4-lead electrocardiogram; value in study of coronary disease, [L. N. Katz & H. Landt] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 346-351, March '35
—electrocardiograms of aged persons in testing function before and after work, [H. Heier] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 185-193, March 15, '35
—evaluation of Kauffmann diuresis test, [S. Frey] Beitr. z.klin.Chir. **161:** 254-263, '35
—factor of recirculation in acetylene method for determination of output, [S. A. Gladstone] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1319-1321, May '35
—functional exploration by radiokymography, [Delherm, Bordet, Thoyer-Rozat & Fischgold] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1339-1342, Nov. 5, '34
—hyperergic arteritis of coronary and pulmonary vessels during tests, [R. Knepper & G. Waaler] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 587-594, '35
—in relation to agricultural work, [V. P. Vitl] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1713-1721, '33
—Kauffmann diuresis test in children, [S. Syman] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **144:** 175-184, '35
—method of determining working capacity during compression of dynamometer, [A. A. Vakar] Klin.med. **13:** 450-456, March '35
—minute volume of healthy persons; repeated determination by different methods, [A. J. Anthony & A. Koch] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **177:** 158-169, '35
—modified foreign-gas method for determination of output in man, [S. A. Gladstone] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **32:** 1321-1323, May '35
—output and related functions under basal and postprandial conditions; clinical study, [S. A. Gladstone] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 533-546, April '35
—technic for determination of minute volume according to Grollman method, [B. Y. Kustanovich] Vrach. delo **17:** 407-408, '34
—test of cardiopulmonary system, [E. Simonson] Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 1831, Dec. 22, '34 [Comment on Krauss and Pätzold's article]
—two-step test of myocardial function, [A. M. Master] Am.Heart J. **10:** 495-510, April '35
—volume of heart in Müller and Valsalva tests, [P. Natvig] Acta radiol. **15:** 657-658, '34
gallop rhythm: See Heart, sounds
gonorrhea: See Endocarditis, infectious
hormone, action on electrocardiography, [P. Tremonti] Cuore e circolaz. **18:** 719-732, Dec. '34
—circulatory action of certain organ extracts and their therapeutic application, [F. Lange] Jahresk.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **26:** 11-27, Feb. '35
—circulatory hormones, [H. Lastman] Polskie arch.med. wewnętr. **12:** 525-538, '34
—effect of tissue extracts on muscle pains of ischemic origin (intermittent claudication), [N. W. Barker, G. E. Brown & G. M. Roth] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 36-44, Jan. '35
—effects of lacarnol, myofort and myostriatol (cardiokinetic muscle extracts) on circulation, especially on arterial tension, [H. Lastman] Polskie arch.med. wewnętr. **12:** 635-639, '34
—endogenous depressor substances, [U. S. von Euler] Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 380-384, March 9, '35
—hypotensive circulatory hormones; their place in cardiovascular physiology, [E. Frommel] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 985-1000, Oct. 25, '34
—indications and therapeutic value, [Dorendorf] Ztschr. f.ärztl.Fortbild. **31:** 619-621, Nov. 1, '34
—indications for therapeutic application of lacarnol (cardiokinetic muscle extract), [H. Stefan] Therap. d.Gegenw. **76:** 90-92, Feb. '35
—influence of fish muscle extract on cardiovascular tonicity; 3 cases, [F. Perniola] Riforma med. **50:** 1562-1565, Oct. 13, '34
—influence of kallikrein, circulatory hormone from pancreas, on resorption of intracutaneous sodium chloride wheal, [H. Frenkel] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1749-1751, Dec. 8, '34
—kallikrein, circulatory hormone from pancreas, [R. Sivó & E. von Dobozy] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1602-1605, Nov. 10, '34
—obliterative arterial disease treated with muscle extract, [M. Schwartzman] Lancet **1:** 1270-1271, June 1, '35
—occurrence of kallikrein, circulatory hormone from pancreas, in urine, [H. Kraut, E. K. Frey, E. Werle & F. Schultz] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **230:** 259-277, '34
—preparations influencing blood circulation, [A. Janovics] Gyógyászat **74:** 650-654, Nov. 4, '34
—presence of substances which affect circulation in eutonon, hormone from liver, [H. A. Heinsen] Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 1597-1599, Nov. 10, '34
—purification of depressor colloid of urine (kallikrein), [F. Bischoff & A. H. Elliot] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 419-427, April '35
—recent cardiovascular therapy (especially use of lacarnol, cardiokinetic muscle extract, and kallikrein, circulatory hormone from pancreas, in angina pectoris), [J. C. Lyter] J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 138-141, April '35

HEART, hormone—Continued
—therapeutic application of vasodilating substances produced within body, [R. Enger] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **56:** 49-59, Jan. 19, '35
hypertrophy, concentric hypertrophy and toxogenic hypertension, [J. Pal] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 116-119, Jan. 26, '35
—coronary thrombosis and its effect on size of heart, [E. F. Horine & M. M. Weiss] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 858-860, June '35
—creatine content of heart in experimental hypertrophy due to hyperthyroidism, [M. Bodansky & J. F. Pilcher] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 597-598, Jan. '35
—effect of running exercise on heart and skeletal muscles of dog; histologic study, [W. Thörner] Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 359-370, '34
—study of esophagus in relation to heart, aorta and thoracic cage, [S. Brown & J. E. McCarthy] Radiology **24:** 131-142, Feb. '35
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, heart in
in thyroid disturbances: See Goiter, heart in; Myxedema; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
in various diseases: See also under names of organs and diseases, as Diphtheria; Pneumonia; Tonsils, infection; Tuberculosis; Uterus, myoma; etc.
—[D. A. MacErlean] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 644-653, Dec. '34
infarction: See also Thrombosis, coronary
—[L. A. Chiodin] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 636-640, '34; Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 146-185, Feb. '35
—[L. Samain] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 29-32, Jan. 1, '35
—acute infarction, with rupture of interventricular septum complicated by hyperglycemia without glycosuria; case, [E. J. Kepler, J. M. Berkman & A. R. Barnes] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 209-213, April 3, '35
—case without pain, [C. Papp] Cuore e circolaz. **18:** 565-575, Oct. '34
—causing transitory auriculoventricular dissociations, [F. C. Arrillaga & A. C. Taquini] Rev.argent.de cardiol. **1:** 362-369, Nov.-Dec. '34
—clinical and anatomic curability; case, [G. Bickel & J. Mozer] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 95-102, Feb. 25, '35
—concealed forms, [C. Laubry & J. Walser] Bull.Acad. de méd.,Paris **113:** 314-320, March 5, '35; also, Strasbourg méd. **95:** 121-124, March 15, '35
—creatine and glycogen content of normal and infarcted heart muscle of dog, [G. Herrmann & G. Decherd] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1304-1305, May '35
—creatine mobilization in myocardial damage, [G. Herrmann & G. Decherd] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 477-478, Dec. '34
—electrocardiogram; review of 107 clinical cases and 108 cases proved at necropsy, [A. R. Barnes] Arch. Int.Med. **55:** 457-483, March '35
—erythrocyte sedimentation rate; diagnostic and prognostic significance; 5 cases, [G. Bickel, J. Mozer & F. Sciclounoff] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **28:** 73-85, Feb. '35
—localization according to component ventricular muscles, [J. S. Robb, J. G. F. Hiss & R. C. Robb] Am.Heart J. **10:** 287-292, Feb. '35
—present knowledge, [J. Sterne] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 181-193, Feb. 15, '35
—prognosis based on study of 92 cases, [T. Padilla & P. Cossio] Rev.argent.de cardiol. **1:** 181-188, July-Aug. '34; also, Semana méd. **2:** 1080-1083, Oct. 11,'34
—pulmonary embolisms caused by cardiac thrombosis due to infarction of right ventricle; case with pleural effusion, [E. Donzelot, J. Delarue & A. Meyer] Ann. d'anat.path. **12:** 200-209, Feb. '35; also, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 579-586, April 8, '35
—signs, diagnosis and therapy, [L. Israel] Strasbourg méd. **94:** 647-649, Nov. 15, '34
—therapy, [V. Bartels] Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 1000-1001, Nov. 3, '34
—topographic electrocardiographic diagnosis of undifferentiated infarct, [H. Cuenca] Gac.méd.de Carácas **41:** 228-234, Aug. 15, '34
inflammation: See also Endocarditis; Myocarditis; Pericarditis; etc.
—roentgenotherapy; preliminary report, [B. Jegorow] Strahlentherapie **52:** 97-100, '35
injections into, [S. Y. Glezer] Klin.med. **13:** 168-183, Feb. '35
—electric activity of heart after clinical death of man; effect of intracardiac injections of epinephrine, [C. Laubry & R. Degos] Rev.de méd.,Paris **51:** 539-547, Dec. '34
—for resuscitation of stopped heart; further studies of dying heart, [A. S. Hyman] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **34:** 102-104, '34
—resuscitation of stopped heart; further use of artificial pacemaker, [A. S. Hyman] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 205-214, April '35
—technic and review of drugs, [V. Casano] Riv.san. siciliana **22:** 755-765, May 15, '34
innervation: See also Heart, effects of drugs on; Heart, physiology
—aberrant parathyroid in supracardial paraganglion; case, [F. Palme] Anat.Anz. **79:** 288-292, Jan. 22, '35

HEART, innervation—Continued
—antagonistic cardiac nerves and heart rate, [A. Samaan] J.Physiol. **83:** 332-340, Feb. 9, '35
—course of cardio-accelerating elements of vagosympathetic cord in dogs, [L. Jung, R. Tagand & M. Pierre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 441-442, '34
—electrocardiographic studies of influences of extracardiac nerves upon branch-block of dog's heart, [S. Kawadi] Jap.J.M.Sc.,III,Biophysics **3:** 74*, Sept. '34
—histopathology of extramural cardiac nerve system in sudden heart failure, [M. I. Awdejew & others] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **293:** 351-364, '34
—intrathoracic course of cardio-accelerating fibers of vagosympathetic cord of dogs, [L. Jung, R. Tagand & M. Pierre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 253-254, '35
—muscular work in dogs submitted to different conditions of cardiac and splanchnic innervations, [A. Samaan] J.Physiol. **83:** 313-331, Feb. 8, '35
—paraganglia situated between aorta and pulmonary artery, [H. Seto] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **22:** 213-231, '35
—pharmacologic evidence for cardio-regulative nerves in skate (Raja stabuliforis), [G. B. Roth] Arch.internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49:** 355-361, Jan. 15, '35
Remak's ganglion in man, [J. Cunha] Folia anat.univ. conimb. (nos. 1-4) **10:** 17-20, '35
—sensitivity of pericardium, epicardium and endocardium; experimental study, [R. Leriche, R. Fontaine & J. Kunlin] Bucureşti med. **6:** 124-125, '34
insufficiency: See also Asthma, cardiac; Cardiovascular System, insufficiency; Heart, diseases; Myocarditis; etc.
—[A. Clerc] Presse méd. **43:** 569-572, April 10, '35
—[C. Laubry] Echo méd.du nord **3:** 269-283, Feb. 24, '35
—adonidin (glucoside of Adonis vernalis) therapy, [R. Lutembacher] Bull.méd.,Paris **48:** 742-745, Dec. 1,'34
—advanced insufficiency; results of intensive ambulatory treatment with diuretic measures, [M. Friedenson] New York State J.Med. **35:** 165-168, Feb. 15, '35
—anacrotism of pulse combined with gallop rhythm as new early diagnostic sign, [L. Rimbaud, Anselme-Martin & R. Lafon] Montpellier méd. **6:** 348-356, Dec. 15, '34
—asymptomatic insufficiency, [P. Cossio] Rev.méd.franç. **16:** 105-107, Feb. '35
—basic principles of treatment, [P. Martini] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1103-1105, Dec. 8, '34
—blood velocity in pulmonary venous circuit in congestive failure, [H. R. Miller & M. Furman] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 728-729, Feb. '35
—carbohydrate metabolism of heart muscle, [R. Sekiguchi] Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. **3:** 161-211, Feb. '35
—carbohydrate metabolism studied by determination of lactic acid in blood: interest for dextrose-insulin therapy, [R. di Monte] Clin.med.ital. **65:** 1062-1067, Nov. '34
—carotid sinus reflex hypersensitivity, [H. M. Moses & S. S. Feinstein] Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 1413-1420, May '35
—change in amount of circulating blood, with special regard to diverse positions of body, [T. Vizer] Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 289-291, March 28, '35
—circulation time in failure of left side of heart, [W. M. Hitzig, F. H. King & A. M. Fishberg] Arch. Int.Med. **55:** 112-120, Jan. '35
—clinical and pharmacologic study of glucoside of Digitalis lanata (lanadigin), [L. Condorelli & O. Cortese] Clin.med.ital. **66:** 205-261, March '35
—congestive failure, [C. T. Burnett] Southwestern Med. **19:** 113-120, April '35
—congestive failure, [M. Cassidy] Brit.M.J. **1:** 837-839, April 20, '35
—congestive failure, [W. P. Jackson] Virginia M. Monthly **61:** 635-637, Feb. '35
—convalen (convallaria preparation): parenteral administration in decompensation: preliminary report, [B. E. Votchal & T. Y. Kogan] Klin.med. **13:** 114-121, Jan. '35
—deriphyllin (theophyllin preparation) in therapy of Cheyne-Stokes respiration of patients with decompensation, [F. Faltitschek] Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 44-45, Jan. '35
—dextrose-insulin therapy, [L. Rimbaud & G. Anselme-Martin] Montpellier méd. **6:** 393-401, Dec. 15, '34
—dextrose-insulin therapy; chronic basilar stasis, [O. Ferreira Junior] Brasil-med. **49:** 57-62, Jan. 19, '35
—dextrose-insulin therapy; relation to lactic acid in blood, [S. Battaglini] Riv.san.siciliana. **23:** 247-253, Feb. 15, '35
—diagnosis of masked insufficiency, [E. Soóky] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 211-213, Feb. 23, '35
—digitalis; clinical action controlled by electrocardiography, [P. Occhioni] Cuore e circolaz. **19:** 143-174, March '35
—digitalis therapy in primary and secondary traumatic shock, [J. Salas González] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **17:** 489-490, Oct. '34
—diuresis as therapeutic method, [R. Schoen] Zentralbl. f.inn.Med. **56:** 145-153, Feb. 23, '35
—dyspeptic disturbances in patients with chronic insufficiency, [D. Branisteanu & I. Fainita] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **57:** 15-25, Jan. '35

HEART, insufficiency—Continued
—early response to venesection with observations on so-called bloodless venesection, [W. A. Brams & J. S. Golden] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 813-819, June '35
—effect of therapeutic measures on cardiac output of patients with congestive failure, [T. R. Harrison, B. Friedman, H. Resnik, Jr. & G. Clark] Tr.A.Am. Physicians **49:** 158-162, '34
—effect of venesection on arterial, spinal fluid and venous pressures with especial reference to failure of left and right heart, [H. F. Robertson & F. Fetter] J. Clin.Investigation **14:** 305-310, May '35
—effectiveness of modified Karel diet in decompensation, [M. Pevzner] Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) **12:** 1670-1675, '34
—failing heart; recognition and management, [H. Brooks] M.Clin.North America **18:** 727-739, Nov. '34
—failure and revival of heart, [K. Thiel & O. Bruns] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **94:** 620-631, '34
—feeding of patients with mulberries; preliminary report, [S. P. Zavodskoy & I. A. Rasev] Klin.med. (no. 10) **12:** 1497-1499, '34
—first steps in treatment, [R. Siebeck] München.med. Wchnschr. **81:** 1791-1793, Nov. 22, '34
—gaseous exchange and alkali reserve in patients in various degrees of decompensation, [N. F. Eynis] Klin.med. **13:** 17-21, Jan. '35
—glycemia and glycemic curve in various phases; studies after administration of dextrose and insulin; 10 cases, [S. Romano] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 1841-1844, Nov. 26, '34
—helium as new therapeutic gas, [A. L. Barach] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 462-464, Dec. '34
—hepatocardiac factor in dynamics of insufficiency, [D. Pletnev & O. Sokolnikov] Klin.med. (no. 9) **12:** 1248-1257, '34
—histopathology of extramural cardiac nerve system in sudden failure, [M. I. Awdejew & others] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **293:** 351-364, '34
—hypothyroidism induced by complete removal of normal thyroid gland in treatment of chronic heart disease, [H. L. Blumgart & D. Davis] Endocrinology **18:** 693-700, Nov.-Dec. '34
—immediate action of digitalis on hemodynamics in normal and decompensated subjects, [C. Giordano & E. Vigliani] Minerva med. **2:** 832-839, Dec. 15, '34
—in obese individuals, [H. L. Smith & F. A. Willius] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 59-61, Feb. '35
—ischemic or non-congestive failure, [J. Polevski] Tr. Am.Therap.Soc. **34:** 111-122, '34
—lecithin therapy; critical analysis, [F. Karásek] Časop. lék.česk. **74:** 462-467, April 26, '35
—medicolegal evaluation, [A. Pio Gaeta] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1443-1446, '33
—myocardial deficiency as cause of Q wave in lead III of electrocardiogram in persons without coronary disturbance, [E. Buccianti] Clin.med.ital. **66:** 151-164, Feb. '35
—necessity for care in administration of salyrgan (mercury preparation) as diuretic in severe insufficiency, [K. Srnetz] München med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1891, Dec. 6, '34; comment by Hug **82:** 184-185, Jan. 31, '35; comment by Tziwanopoulos **82:** 185-186, Jan. 31, '35; comment by Čelebonović **82:** 388-389, March 7, '35; reply by Srnetz to Tziwanopoulos and to Hug **82:** 186, Jan. 31, '35
—occult enterorrhagia in cardiopathy, [J. Skála-Rosenbaum] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1370, Dec. 7, '34
—occurrence of hemoptysis as symptom of acute failure in presence of mitral stenosis, [H. J. Stewart] M. Clin.North America **18:** 917-934, Nov. '34
—osmotic resistance of arterial and venous erythrocytes in circulatory decompensation, [E. Buccianti & G. Rossi] Minerva med. **2:** 840-844, Dec. 15, '34
—ouabain (crystallized strophanthin); 400 consecutive intravenous injections: case, [M. Bascourret] Médecine **16:** 214-218, March '35
—phosphoric acid metabolism of heart muscle, [R. Sekiguchi] Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. **3:** 213-243, Feb. '35
—physiologic approach to treatment of failure, [F. A. Willius] Southwestern Med. **19:** 188-194, June '35
—potassium diet with abundant liquids in cardiorenal insufficiency, [M. Gerson & W. von Weisl] München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 571-574, April 11, '35
—prevention or postponement of death from heart failure (Cutter lecture), [C. S. Burwell] New England J. Med. **212:** 108-114, Jan. 17, '35
—pure hepatic asystole: 2 cases in insufficiency; clinical study of partial asystole, [U. Baccarani] Riforma med. **50:** 1747-1750, Nov. 10, '34
—relation to myoma, [B. Deák] Gyógyászat **75:** 193-198, March 17, '35
—rôle of pulmonary infarct in genesis of clinical jaundice in cardiopathies, [Blas Moia] Rev.argent.de cardiol. **1:** 292-297, Sept.-Oct. '34
—salient features in treatment of failure, [H. W. Rathe] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 203-206, April '35
—subcutaneous administration of strophanthus in subacute and chronic insufficiency, [L. Y. Siterman] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1439-1442, Oct. 15, '34

HEART, insufficiency—Continued
—subjective weakness of heart muscle; its diagnosis and treatment, [W. Mühlbächer] München.med. Wchnschr. **81:** 1849-1850, Nov. 29, '34
—sudden death, [L. Hamman] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **55:** 387-415, Dec. '34
—surgical treatment of chronic heart disease by complete removal of normal thyroid, [H. L. Blumgart] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 309-313, Feb. '35
—symptoms, [I. Haynal] Budapesti orvosi ujság **32:** 1129-1132, Dec. 6, '34
—technic for and results of measuring circulation time, [C. Lian & J. Facquet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **51:** 393-397, March 18, '35
—tetany complicated by cardiac failure, [R. W. & F. E. Gibson] M.J.Australia **1:** 212-213, Feb. 16, '35
—therapy, [G. Denecke] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **31:** 697-700, Dec. 15, '34
—therapy in pulmonary diseases (cor pulmonale), [K. Weiss] Med.Welt **9:** 237, Feb. 16, '35
—therapy of decompensated thyrotoxicosis with iodine and *di*iodotyrosine, [A. Mládek] Roč.československ.kardiol.spol., pp. 152-160, '34
—total ablation of thyroid gland in congestive failure, [J. Hepburn] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 390-393, April '35
—total ablation of thyroid in congestive failure; summary of results in treating 75 patients during last 18 months, [H. L. Blumgart & others] J.A.M.A. **104:** 17-26, Jan. 5, '35
—total thyroidectomy in chronic congestive failure, [M. Kahn] West.J.Surg. **43:** 253-260, May '35
—total thyroidectomy in patients with normal thyroid: 3 cases, [C. Lian, H. Welti & J. Facquet] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 479-495, April 6, '35
—total thyroidectomy in therapy of decompensated cardiopathies without thyrotoxicosis, [G. Arnulf] Presse méd. **42:** 2044-2046, Dec. 19, '34
—total thyroidectomy in treatment of congestive failure, [W. K. Purks] New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 464-466, Jan. '35
—treatment of chronic intractable disease by total thyroidectomy, [D. D. Berlin & H. L. Blumgart] New York State J.Med. **34:** 1047-1051, Dec. 15, '34
—treatment of early failure, [E. P. Boas] M.Clin.North America **18:** 741-758, Nov. '34
—treatment of failure by continuous oxygen therapy, [A. L. Barach] Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 79-88, March-April '35
—use of verodigen (digitalis glucoside); biological assay, and pharmacological action, [W. D. Stroud & others] Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 710-726, Dec. '34
—volume of circulating blood in compensation and decompensation, [E. Levín] Rev.sud-am.de méd.et de chir. **5:** 657-673, Nov. '34; also, Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 111-128, Feb. '35
irritable: See Asthenia, neurocirculatory
massage, recovery after complete stoppage of heart for 5 minutes, [G. P. Mills] Brit.M.J. **1:** 153, Jan. 26, '35
—circulatory effects of artificial respiration and jerky compression of thorax (indirect massage of heart) on dog in state of cardiac syncope; experimental study, [A. Tournade, L. Rocchisani & G. Mély] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1123-1126, '34
mitral disease: See Mitral Valve
moving pictures, synchronous cinematography and electrocardiography, [R. Lutembacher] Med.argent. **13:** 593-596, Nov. '34
murmurs, [F. A. Willius] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 795-796, Dec. 26, '34
—atypical localization of murmur in aortic valvular insufficiency, [N. I. Speranskiy] Klin.med. **13:** 33-37, Jan. '35
—genesis of Flint's murmur, [B. I. Trusevich] Klin.med. **13:** 30-33, Jan. '35
—heart disease vs. "heart trouble" (in children), [P. F. Dwan] Journal-Lancet **55:** 277-280, May 1, '35
—significance of systolic murmur, [R. W. Scott] Proc. A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America **21:** 114-153, '34
—systolic murmur: further observations on its clinical significance, [R. D. Friedlander & M. G. Brown] Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 893-899, Feb. '35
—systolic murmur of apex: symptomatology and terminology of different forms of mitral insufficiency, [H. Lubienlecki] Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. **12:** 640-655, '34
—water-wheel murmur as symptom of air embolism of right heart after artificial pneumothorax, [E. Hirsch & G. Sauser] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 232-235, Feb. 22, '35
muscle: See also Myocarditis; and under other subheads of Heart, as Heart, infarction; Heart, insufficiency; Heart, physiology; etc.
—action of *mono*iodo-acetic acid on enzymes forming lactic acid in myocardium of rabbit, [R. Montuori] Biochim.e terap.sper. **21:** 257-263, July 31, '34
—bound water in muscle in relation to ventricular fibrillation, [N. D. Kehar & E. V. McCollum] Am. J.Physiol. **110:** 485-487, Dec. '34
—carbohydrate metabolism in insufficiency, [R. Sekiguchi] Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. **3:** 161-211, Feb. '35

HEART, muscle—Continued
—chemical specificity, [B. Kisch] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 145-146, Feb. 2, '35
—comparative distribution of organic phosphates in skeletal and cardiac muscles of Limulus polyphemus, [G. L. Engel & I. Chao] J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 389-393, Feb. '35
—creatine and glycogen content of normal and infarcted heart muscle of dog, [G. Herrmann & G. Decherd] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1304-1305, May '35
—creatine content; further studies, [C. R. Linegar & V. C. Myers] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1016-1018, April '35
—effect of insulin on glycolytic action of isolated heart of cat and rabbit, [B. Tanzi] Ateneo parmense **6:** 575-594, Nov.-Dec. '34
—effect of various substances on lactic acid dehydrogenase in muscle, [I. Yamamoto] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **27:** 137, Dec. '34
—further rabbit heart perfusion experiments with amino-acids (in relation to creatine content of cardiac muscle), [G. Decherd, G. Herrmann & O. Davis] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1302-1303, May '35
—gaseous exchange, [A. M. Melik-Megrabov] Fiziol. zhur. **17:** 89-95, '34
—glucose and lactate consumption of dog's heart, [C. L. Evans, F. Grande & F. Y. Hsu] Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **24:** 347-364, Feb. '35
—glucose and lactate usages of diabetic heart and influence of insulin thereon, [C. L. Evans & others] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **24:** 365-376, Feb. '35
—histologic examination of fetal heart muscle in man, [K. Matsuda & S. Odani] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **18:** 25-34, Feb. '35
—lactic acid in metabolism of isolated mammalian heart poisoned with *mono*iodo-acetic acid, [B. Tanzi] Ateneo parmense **7:** 53-62, Jan.-Feb. '35
—oxidative reserve as source of anaerobic carbon dioxide, [W. O. Fenn] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **5:** 347-358, Dec. 20, '34
—phosphoric acid metabolism in insufficiency, [R. Sekiguchi] Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. **3:** 213-243, Feb. '35
—physiology of surviving mammalian heart: consumption of various types of sugars by surviving hearts from cats with pancreatic diabetes, [R. von Pomóthy] Biochem.Ztschr. **275:** 448-454, '35
—significance of lactic acid for metabolism, [A. Rühl] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1529-1534, Oct. 27, '34
—sugar consumption of surviving frog's heart: its dependence on amount of work done by heart and on number of single factors controlling work product, [N. Scheinfinkel] Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 178-184, '35
—total creatinine content of perfused rabbit hearts, [G. Herrmann, G. Decherd & P. Erhard] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 547-548, Dec. '34
—variations in form of glossy stripes of heart muscle and their dependence on functional state of heart, [F. Körner] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **37:** 407-442, '35
neuroses: See Asthenia, neurocirculatory; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, cardiac neuroses
ossification, metaplastic bone formation in heart, suprarenals, trachea and lungs, [E. Dahl] Med.rev., Bergen **52:** 97-112, March '35
pain: See also Angina Pectoris
—differentiation of genuine cardiac pain from conditions simulating it, [F. D. Murphy] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 163-168, March '35
—method of evaluation in children (Libman test), [H. C. Lueth & D. C. Sutton] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1806-1808, May 18, '35
—of functional origin, with remarks on physiological mechanism, [W. W. Hamburger] Internat.Clin. **2:** 182-190, June '35
—of organic origin, [L. Hamman] Internat.Clin. **2:** 157-181, June '35
—symptomatology, [G. Bourne] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1109-1112, June 1, '35
—traumatic Claude Bernard-Horner syndrome associated with Dupuytren contracture and paroxysmal anxiety (precordial pain) caused by aerophagy: case, [Laignel-Lavastine, R. Bonnard & M. Gaultier] Rev. neurol. **2:** 784-787, Dec. '34
pathology, atheroma of coronary artery and myocardial fibrosis, [J. Grant & J. H. Miller] Brit.M.J. **1:** 353-354, Feb. 23, '35
—basophilic degeneration of muscle, [M. E. Haumeder] Am.J.Path. **11:** 535-540, May '35
—changes in myocardium resulting from disturbances of oxygen supply, [E. Opitz] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 227-237, April 1, '35
—electrocardiogram in brown atrophy, [L. N. Katz, O. Saphir & H. Strauss] Am.Heart J. **10:** 542-545, April '35
—myocardial changes in progressive muscular dystrophy, [H. von Meyenburg] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 217-218, March 9, '35
—myocardial lesions in subacute bacterial endocarditis, [O. Saphir] Am.J.Path. **11:** 143-156, Jan. '35

HEART, pathology—Continued
—postmortem histologic examination in commotio cordis, [E. von Cseh] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **24:** 322-329, '35
percussion: See under Percussion
perforation, of ventricular septum; chronic course, [S. Mahrburg] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **47:** 552-557, '35
physiology: See also Blood, circulation; Heart, conductive system; Heart, hormone; Heart, muscle; etc.
—action currents of human heart, [W. Trendelenburg] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 228-234, '35
—action of autonomic nervous system as explanation for therapeutic value of carbonic acid baths in degenerative cardiac disease, [A. Lambert] New York State J.Med. **35:** 147-156, Feb. 15, '35
—action of electromagnetic waves and of fluorescent dyes on Batrachia, [A. E. Roffo, Jr.] Arch. d'électric.méd. **42:** 448-459, Dec. '34
—action of electromagnetic waves on Batrachia, [A. E. Roffo, Jr.] Rev.de path.comparée **35:** 208-213, Feb. '35
—action of hydrogen and hydroxyl ions on survival, rhythm, tonus and action potential of myocardium of snail, [A. Arvanitaki & H. Blanc] J.de physiol. et de path.gén. **32:** 775-791, Sept. '34
—action of natural steam baths on arterial pressure and on minute volume of cardiac output, [A. Bettòlo & B. de Biasio] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 237-238, April 15, '35
—automatic activity of isolated left auricle in mammals, [V. Kruta] Arch.internat.de physiol. **40:** 140-157, Dec. '34
—beat volume and minute volume of heart at end of pregnancy and during puerperium, [A. J. Anthony & R. Hansen] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **110:** 1-8, '34
—"camel's back" kymogram obtained experimentally with Starling heart-lung preparations, [A. P. Pressmann] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **27:** 749-753, Dec. '34
—certain variations in form of glossy stripes of muscle and their dependence on functional state of heart, [F. Körner] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **37:** 407-442, '35
—changes in minute and stroke volume following intravenous infusions of hypertonic (sodium chloride) and hypotonic (dextrose) solutions, [N. Onozaki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **24:** 580-603, Dec. 25, '34
—changes in minute and stroke volume of heart after intravenous infusions of isotonic solutions; experimental study, [N. Onozaki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **24:** 410-429, Nov. 30, '34
—changes in minute and stroke volume of heart after intravenous infusions of isotonic solutions following venesection; experimental studies, [N. Onozaki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **24:** 440-462, Nov. 30, '34
—changes in minute and stroke volume of heart after venesection; experimental study, [N. Onozaki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **24:** 430-439, Nov. 30, '34
—comparative physiology; automaticity of snail's heart, [A. A. Zubkov] Fiziol.zhur. **17:** 293-298, '34
—comparative physiology of heart; rôle of central nervous system in cardiac activity of snail, [A. A. Zubkov] Fiziol.zhur. **17:** 299-305, '34
—comparative study of effects of adding different sugars to perfusion fluid through frog's heart and influence of insulin over it, [R. K. Pal & S. Prasad] J. Physiol. **83:** 285-291, Feb. 9, '35
—contracture of atrium observed as after-effect of raised arterial pressure and its significance in connection with subnormal phase of blood pressure, [K. Hukuda & T. Suzuki] Nagoya J.M.Sc. **8:** 1-18, Nov. '34
—device for roentgenographic study of heart in systole and diastole in relation to cardiac tonus, [L. Rivoltà] Rev.argent.de cardiol. **1:** 216-231, July-Aug. '34
—distribution of vagus control of turtle heart, [H. M. Lee] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 207-213, May '35
—does disturbance of pause of current in heart show same type of dependence on its position in stimulating current as is shown in skeletal muscle? [G. Schröder] Ztschr.f.Biol. **95:** 437-444, '34
—dynamic considerations on relation between aortic and ventricular pressure curves, [W. F. Hamilton & F. S. Brackett] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 130-138, May '35
—effect of diphtheric and scarlatinal toxins on heart of dog as observed in Starling heart-lung preparation, [M. L. Reyngold] Klin.med. **13:** 258-265, Feb. '35
—effect of galvanic polarisation upon electrogram of toad's heart-atrium, [S. Matuoka] Nagoya J.M.Sc. **8:** 111-116, Dec. '34
—effect of thyroidectomy and thyroxine on response of denervated heart to injected and secreted adrenine, [M. E. M. Sawyer & M. G. Brown] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 620-635, Jan. '35
—elective stimulation of second ganglionic neuron of cardiac vagus in turtle, [H. Fredericq] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 480-481, '34
—electrophysiology, [E. Schütz] Med.Welt **8:** 1609-1612, Nov. 17, '34

HEART, physiology—Continued
—experimental studies on action of vagus and sympathetic nerves, [S. Hrom] Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. **12:** 403-430, '34; abstr., Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d. sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 217-233, May-July '34
—functioning of cardiac vagus of tortoise (excitability, summation and neurohumoral theory), [H. Fredericq] Arch.internat.de physiol. **40:** 227-242, Dec. '34
—heart, muscles and nervous system of Ciona intestinalis, [Z. M. Bacq] Arch.internat.de physiol. **40:** 357-373, Feb. '35
—in hypophysectomized toads, [O. Orias] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 59-60, '34
—influence of dextrose on heart volume, width of coronary artery and pulse frequency in mammalian heart, [H. Salomon] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **49:** 445-459, Feb. 15, '35
—influence of nerves on variations in tonus of frog's heart, [A. Grassmück] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 1-14, '34
—influence of nervous irritation on cardiac action, [J. Štefl] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 548-551, March '35
—influence of pericardium on functional capacity of injured heart, [R. Rössler & K. Unna] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 288-312, '35
—influence of position of electrode in immobile heart muscle on stimulation threshold and amount of contraction, [S. Maki] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **3:** 79°-80°, Sept. '34
—influence of vestibular examination; electrocardiography during examination, [E. Pick] Arch.ital.di otol. **[45]:** 720-725, Oct. '34
—inhibition under anaerobic conditions, [W. E. Garrey & J. T. Boykin] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 649-654, April '35
—intensity, velocity and energy of contraction of fibers of myocardium; mathematical relation with velocity of expulsion of blood by ventricles, [C. Estable] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **6:** 139-161, Jan. '35
—measurement of work of heart and its clinical significance, [G. L. Walker] J.M.A.Georgia **24:** 96-100, March '35
—mechanisms regulating cardiac frequency, [C. Heymans] Liége méd. **27:** 1577-1593, Dec. 16, '34
—minute volume during and after carbon dioxide bath, [S. M. Polonskiy & F. A. Getov] Klin.med. **13:** 55-57, Jan. '35
—mode of action of cardiac nerves, [F. Niedner] Ztschr. f.Biol. **95:** 517-550, '34
—morphologic notes on Géraudel vestibular theory of cardiac mechanism, [G. Brites] Folia anat.univ. conimb. (nos. 1-4) **10:** 21-31, '35
—origin of automatism, [V. Krůta] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 401, April 12, '35; 444, April 19, '35
—rate of oxygen consumption of isolated terrapin heart when perfused with various solutions, [C. H. & A. C. McDonald] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 51-54, Feb. '35
—relation between constricting cardiac neuromuscular tonus and strength of apex stroke, [S. Mongini & B. Melli] Cuore e circolaz. **19:** 49-59, Jan. '35
—relation between liminary energy and duration of stimuli in excitation of frog heart by discharges from condensers, [R. Bonnardel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 297-299, '35
—relation of cholesterol to action of calcium on heart muscle, [S. Mentl, F. Karásek & V. Kruta] Arch. internat.de physiol. **40:** 158-172, Dec. '34
—setting free of calcium during stimulation of cardiac nerves, [A. Lánczos] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 752-754, '35
—shock durations and measurements of excitability, [A. S. Gilson, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1074-1075, April '35
—study of resistance of heart and its immediate activity, with special reference to intracardiac pressure, and of active surgical interventions on thoracic organs in man, [V. V. Zikeev & N. Yudenich] Presse méd. **42:** 1770-1771, Nov. 10, '34; also, Klin. med. **13:** 86-91, Jan. '35
—tonus of nerves moderating heart frequency, [H. Hermann] J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 1-11, Jan. 5, '35
—vago-inhibitory effects on respiratory metabolism of heart after treatment with *di*nitrophenol, [W. E. Garrey & J. T. Boykin] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 196-200, Feb. '35
—vestibular theory of mechanism, [E. Géraudel] Presse méd. **43:** 297-299, Feb. 23, '35; abstr., Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris **112:** 605-609, Nov. 20, '34
pressure in: See Blood Pressure, intracardiac
radiation, action of roentgen rays; experimental study using dosage applied in therapy of thoracic tumors in human beings, [G. Lucarelli] Tumori **9:** 85-105, '35
rapid: See Heart, rate
rate: See also Heart, physiology; Pulse, rate
—acceleration of blood pressure, cardiac rhythm and respiration (in form of apnea) following inhalation of tobacco smoke; experiments on rabbits, [Z. B. Milovanović & Č. Plavšić] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1828-1831, Dec. 22, '34

HEART, rate—Continued
—action of tobacco smoking on heart rhythm and mean dynamic arterial pressure before and after paralysis of vagus by atropine in man, [Č. Plavšić & Z. B. Milovanović] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 36-38, '34
—alteration of cardiac dynamics in obesity, [I. Zárday] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1035-1037, Nov. 10, '34
—antagonistic cardiac nerves and heart rate, [A. Samaan] J.Physiol. **83:** 332-340, Feb. 9, '35
—blood pressure and heart rate; experimental studies, [E. Koch] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **56:** 2-13, Jan. 5, '35
—bradycardia with 10 pulsations a minute and convulsive crises presenting picture of Adams-Stokes syndrome due to pharyngeal diphtheria; case, [D. Denechau & J. Raffault] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **50:** 1358-1362, Nov. 5, '34
—bradycardias and tachycardias; bedside diagnosis and treatment, [W. W. Bondurant, Jr.] South.M.J. **28:** 562-565, June '35
—cardiac abnormality with permanently slow pulse caused by auriculoventricular dissociation, [P. Giraud, Buisson & Astesiano] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 555-558, Nov. '34
—cardio-accelerating fibers in vagus nerve of dog; their origin and their course, [F. Jourdan & S. J. G. Nowak] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 234-238, '34
—case of congenital complete heart-block with labile ventricular rate, [H. D. Levine] Am.Heart.J. **10:** 376-383, Feb. '35
—coronary thrombosis with paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia, [H. Stalker] J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 36-38, Jan. '35
—course of cardio-accelerating elements of vagosympathetic cord in dogs, [L. Jung, R. Tagand & M. Pierre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 441-442, '34
—diagnosis of larvate acrodynia in child by tachycardia and increase in arterial pressure, [Mouriquand, Weill & Badinand] Lyon méd. **[154]:** 696-698, Dec. 23, '34
—digitalis in tachycardia, [D. Scherf] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1496-1497, Dec. 7, '34
—effect of adrenalin, atropine and ether on normal dogs and animals deprived of different parts of autonomic nervous system, [A. Samaan] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **50:** 101-127, March 15, '35
—effect of cigaret smoking during pregnancy upon fetal heart rate, [L. W. Sontag & R. F. Wallace] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 77-83, Jan. '35
—effect of diathermy, galvanization and mud baths on blood pressure and heart rhythm of normal animals, [O. K. Karapetjan & G. L. Frenckell] Balneologe **2:** 54-59, Feb. '35
—functional intraventricular block in patients with tachycardia and auricular fibrillation, [J. Mulder] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 447-454, Feb. 2, '35
—grave persistent and continuous sinusal tachycardia treated by bilateral stellectomy; case with neurinoma of left ganglion, [L. Langeron, G. Desbonnets & G. Delvallez] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 640-643, April 15, '35
—hypertensive and bradycardic action of inhalations of amyl nitrite on man, [R. Maréchal] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49:** 272-294, Jan. 15, '35
—in heavy water, [T. C. Barnes & J. Warren] Science **81:** 346, April 5, '35
—influence of great acceleration of speed on blood pressure, heart rate and respiration during flying, [H. von Diringshofen] Ztschr.f.Biol. **95:** 551-566, '34
—interventions on cervicothoracic sympathetic in tachycardia, [P. Savy, R. Froment & G. Pélot] J.de méd. de Lyon **16:** 247-259, April 20, '35
—inversion of T wave in lead I or II of electrocardiogram in young individuals following paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia, [A. Graybiel & P. D. White] Am.Heart J. **10:** 345-354, Feb. '35
—muscular work in dogs submitted to different conditions of cardiac and splanchnic innervations, [A. Samaan] J.Physiol. **83:** 313-331, Feb. 9, '35
—persistent sinusal tachycardia caused by irritation due to presence of foreign bodies in thorax; 3 cases, [E. Doumer] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 572-578, April 8, '35
—persistent sinusal tachycardias following trauma; 2 cases, [L. Langeron] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 644-645, April 15, '35
—postural hypotension with tachycardia, [T. A. Hughes & M. Yusaf] Lancet **1:** 1101-1102, May 11, '35
—progressive paroxysmal tachycardia in boy 7 years old; auricular and nodal types, [R. Pereiras] Arch.de med.inf. **3:** 762-778, July-Sept. '34
—rate (measured by cardiochronograph) in relation to emotional disturbances, [J. C. Whitehorn, M. R. Kaufman & J. M. Thomas] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 712-731, April '35
—reflex effects from critical seeing, [M. Luckiesh & F. K. Moss] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 527-531, June '35
—relation between rate during exercise and that of immediate post-exercise period, [F. S. Cotton & D. B. Dill] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 554-556, April '35

HEART, rate—Continued
—rôle of myocardial alterations in tachycardiac neuroses; relation of infectious diseases to etiology, [A. Tourniaire] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **28:** 47-50, Jan. '35
—sensitization of cardio-inhibiting center to epinephrine, [I. Marcou & P. Gheorghiu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 147-150, '34
—sinusal bradycardia with nervous crises; action of intravenous injections of atropine on electrocardiogram; case, [J. Olmer, P. Buisson & M. Audier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 638-640, April 15, '35
—spontaneous and inopportune oculocardiac reflex; bradycardia following surgical therapy of glaucoma, [S. Vialard] Presse méd. **43:** 71-72, Jan. 12, '35
—treatment of paroxysmal tachycardia, [H. Bohnenkamp] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 404-406, March 23, '35
—unusual improvement in tachycardia following tonsillectomy, [H. Dintenfass] M.Rec. **141:** 135-136, Feb. 6, '35
—variability of paroxysmal tachycardia and its clinical characteristics, [A. M. Sigal] Klin.med. (nos.11-12) **12:** 1635-1645, '34
—Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome (bundle-branch block with short P-R interval in paroxysmal tachycardia); clinical and electrocardiographic study, [A. Fulchiero] Minerva med. **1:** 310-318, March 10, '35
rheumatic disturbances: See **Rheumatic Fever,** cardiac complications
roentgenography: See also Athletics, cardiovascular aspects: Mitral Valve; and under other subheads of Heart
—application of kymoroentgenography to diagnosis of cardiac disease, [I. S. Hirsch] Radiology **23:** 720-737, Dec. '34
—device for study of heart in systole and diastole in relation to cardiac tonus, [L. Rivolta] Rev.argent.de cardiol. **1:** 216-231, July-Aug. '34
—directed roentgenography of thorax, [I. S. Hirsch & M. Schwarzschild] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 415-417, Dec. '34
—in systole and diastole, [L. Rivolta] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **48:** 1287-1289, Nov. '34
—interpretation of ventriculokymogram, [P. L. Fariñas, R. Aixalá, L. Ortega, Jr. & E. Planas] Arch.de med. int. **1:** 96-103, '35
—kymography, [E. Forfota] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 174-178, Feb. 16, '35
—kymography, [A. de Sousa] Lisboa méd. **11:** 738-755, Oct. '34
—kymography, [C. Vieira de Moraes] São Paulo med. **7:** 195-206, Oct. '34
—measurements of right auricle, [M. Vaquero] Medicina, México **15:** 150-154, March 25, '35
—methods of kymography, [A. Gunsett & P. Cornu] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 217-227, March '35
—technic of kymography: Cignolini method, [A. Gunsett & P. Cornu] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 13-18, Jan. '35
rupture, three cases, [A. Bonadies] Cuore e circolaz. **18:** 590-601, Oct. '34
—acute myocardial infarction, with rupture of interventricular septum complicated by hyperglycemia without glycosuria; case, [E. J. Kepler, J. M. Berkman & A. R. Barnes] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 209-213, April 3, '35
—death by spontaneous rupture in case of mid-line cerebellar tumor, [C. G. Pantin] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **85:** 126-128, Jan. '35
—in case of isolated diffuse interstitial myocarditis, [R. Legrand & P. Nayrac] Echo méd.du nord **3:** 590-601, April 21, '35
—traumatic rupture of heart and intrapericardial structures, [S. Z. Hawkes] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 503-507, March '35
—traumatic rupture without external injuries, [J. A. Hamilton] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1101, Dec. 15, '34
size: See also Heart, dilatation; Heart, hypertrophy; Heart, roentgenography
—body build in infants; effects of retarded growth on dimensions of cardiac silhouette and thoraco-abdominal cavity, [H. & R. M. Bakwin] Am.J.Dis. Child. **49:** 870-875, April '35
—body build in infants; growth of cardiac silhouette and thoraco-abdominal cavity, [H. & R. M. Bakwin] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 861-869, April '35
—graphic method for obtaining area of shadow in roentgen-ray study of heart disease, [E. M. Van Buskirk] Radiology **24:** 433-437, April '35
—in uncomplicated obesity, [T. Geill & K. Secher] Acta med.Scandinav. **85:** 210-220, '35
—measurements in dorsoventral and in oblique positions and their clinical importance, [J. G. Dillon & J. B. Gurewitsch] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 180-190, Feb. '35
—mensuration, [F. G. Wood] Lancet **1:** 1210-1214, May 25, '35
—method for individual metric evaluation, [P. Benedetti] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **10:** 237-285, April '35

HEART, size—Continued
—passive flexibility of normal heart, [K. Hoesch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 166-168, Feb. 1, '35
—size of heart, aorta and iliac artery determined in both sexes; anatomic comparison of 100 cadavers from province of Perugia with same number from Parma, [P. Bezza] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **10:** 12-36, Jan. '35
—transverse diameter in patients with hypertension, with clinical measurements checked by postmortem studies, [F. R. Nuzum & A. H. Elliot] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 293-303, Feb. '35
—two cardiac compression triads, [C. S. Beck] J.A.M.A. **104:** 714-716, March 2, '35
—volume in emphysema, asthma and pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Binhold] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 146-155, March 1, '35
sounds: See also Fetus, heart examination; Heart, murmurs; Mitral Valve; Tricuspid Valve
—amplified sounds; use of crystal microphone, [H. A. Sacks & H. Marquis] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 773-774, Feb. '35
—anacrotism of pulse combined with gallop rhythm as new early diagnostic sign of cardiac insufficiency, [L. Rimbaud, Anselme-Martin & R. Lafon] Montpellier méd. **6:** 348-356, Dec. 15, '34
—asynchronism in contraction of ventricles in so-called common type of bundle-branch block: bearing on determination of side of significant lesion and on mechanism of split first and second heart sounds, [C. C. Wolferth & A. Margolies] Am.Heart J. **10:** 425-452, April '35
—cardiovascular sounds of breathing in fibro-adhesive tuberculous pleuromediastinitis: 2 cases, [L. Cotti] Cuore e circolaz. **19:** 129-142, March '35
—clinical sign (abnormal conduction of heart sounds) of malignant disease of lung, [W. Broadbent] Lancet **2:** 1278, Dec. 8, '34
—clinical significance of changes in first sound, [G. L. Carlisle] South.M.J. **28:** 269-270, March '35
—determination of blood pressure through auscultation, [V. F. Martynov] Vrach.delo **17:** 487-488, '34
—gallop rhythm, [C. Bramwell] Quart.J.Med. **4:** 149-163, April '35
—gallop rhythm: clinical study, [Broustet] Arch.d.mal. du cœur **27:** 754-755, Dec. '34 (Comment on Routier and van Bogaert's article)
—genesis of accentuation and splitting of sounds, [L. I. Fogelson] Klin.med. **13:** 22-30, Jan. '35
—immediate auscultation of diastolic phase, [V. K. Vasilenko] Vrach.delo **17:** 607-614, '34
—new method of recording, [M. M. Schwarzschild & M. D. Feltenstein] Am.Heart J. **10:** 453-458, April '35
—origin of first sound, [H. Laurell] Nord.med.tidskr. **8:** 1597-1601, Nov. 24, '34
—phonocardiographic study of third sound, [G. Tavecchi] Cuore e circolaz. **19:** 65-77, Feb. '35
—sounds and murmurs produced by auricular systole, [C. Bramwell] Quart.J.Med. **4:** 139-147, April '35
—third sound as diagnostic sign of complete auriculoventricular block, [P. Cossio & L. Lascalea] Rev. argent.de cardiol. **1:** 276-279, Sept.-Oct. '34
—use of electrostethograph for recording sounds; preliminary report, [W. L. Bierring, H. C. Bone & M. L. Lockhart] J.A.M.A. **104:** 628-631, Feb. 23, '35
surgery: See also Heart, foreign bodies; Heart, wounds and injuries
—late results of suture observed 25 years after operation, [E. R. Gesse] Vestnik khir. **35:** 197-199, '34
—surgery of heart and pericardium, [V. I. Kazanskiy] Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 114-128, '34
—suture of stab wound: case, [G. Benet & C. G. Spivey] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1979-1981, June 1, '35
syphilis: See also Cardiovascular Diseases, syphilis; Endocarditis, syphilitic; etc.
—among veterans, [P. B. Matz] New England J.Med. **212:** 1087-1089, June 6, '35
—cardiotropism of hereditary syphilis; cases in mother and child, [R. Lutembacher] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **28:** 15-18, Jan. '35
—electrocardiographic changes following administration of potassium iodide, [J. M. Bamber] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 681-683, May '35
—relation of syphilis to heart disease, [J. W. Hunter, Jr.] Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 600-605, Jan. '35
transposition: See Heart, displacements
tuberculosis: See also Endocarditis, tuberculous; Myocarditis, tuberculous; Pericarditis, tuberculous; etc.
—chronic cardiac aneurysm probably due to tuberculous granuloma of myocardium: autopsy of case, [W. E. Maffei] Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ.de S.Paulo **10:** 353-362, '34
tumors, myxoma with multiple cerebral embolisms: case, [V. Gorlitzer] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **61:** 115-117, Oct. 20, '34
—congenital rhabdomyoma associated with arrhythmia, [M. E. Wegman & D. S. Egbert] J.Pediat. **6:** 818-824, June '35
—fibromyoma, [S. Menti] Roč.československov.kardiol.spol., pp. 142-151, '34

HEART, tumors—Continued
—lymphosarcoma; specimen from girl aged 8 years, [R. W. B. Ellis] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 667-669, April '35
—primary pulmonary sarcoma; case, [E. P. Johns & W. C. Sharpe] Am.J.Cancer **23:** 45-51, Jan. '35
—rhabdomyomatosis in Negro, [W. C. Hueper] Arch. Path. **19:** 372-379, March '35
—sarcoma of heart and other metastases of femoral sarcoma (originally diagnosed as sciatica); case, [Lejeune] Liége méd. **28:** 237-245, March 3, '35
valves: See also Heart, cysts; and under names of valves
—alveolar air, blood gases, vital capacity and minute and stroke volume of heart in valvular deficiency, [H. Ihaya] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 2167-2169, Nov. '34
—application of kymoroentgenography to diagnosis of disease, [I. S. Hirsch] Radiology **23:** 720-737, Dec. '34
—chronic disease, [A. W. Stott] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1083-1084, May 25, '35
—epinephrine sensitivity in functional disturbances, [D. Grosz] Budapesti orvosi ujság **32:** 1061-1062, Nov. 15, '34
—*rheumatic disease:* See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
—rôle of scarlet fever in origin of defects, [W. Schwarz] Rinasc.med. **11:** 651-653, Nov. 15, '34
—sensitivity to epinephrine as test of sympathetic nervous system in patients with valvular lesions, [D. Gross] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 219-220, Feb. 8, '35
wounds and injuries: See also Heart, foreign bodies; Heart, perforation; Heart, surgery
—blunt injuries of heart and its arteries, [W. Hallermann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **24:** 176-187, '35
—contusions, [C. S. Beck] J.A.M.A. **102:** 109-114, Jan. 12, '35
—fatal outcome of operation due to delay in getting patient to hospital, [I. B. Bagrov] Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 141-142, '34
—nonpenetrating wounds: clinical and experimental study, [E. F. Bright & C. S. Beck] Am.Heart J. **10:** 293-321, Feb. '35
—suture of wounds: 2 cases, [J. Jiano] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **37:** 567-570, July-Aug. '34
—sutured wound followed by recovery; case, [M. F. Shashko] Vestnik khir. **34:** 153-154, '34
—technic of repair, [I. I. Genkin] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **181:** 324-329, '34
—therapy of wounds of heart and pericardium, [P. Cahen] J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 7-10, Jan. 3, '35
—traumatic lesions of thorax, with 3 cases of cardiac contusion, [D. C. Elkin] South.M.J. **28:** 4-11, Jan. '35
—unusual case of suicide: 3 through-and-through bullet wounds, [J. J. Kearns] Am.J.Surg. **28:** 166-170, April '35
—with pleural complications, [M. I. Mamikonov] Novy khir.arkhiv **30:** 548-553, '34
—wound with suture and subsequent reinfusion of blood: case, [E. Y. Kramarenko] Vrach.delo **17:** 679-682, '34

HEART-BURN
—in pregnancy, [H. E. Rodway & U. Shelley] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **42:** 107-114, Feb. '35

HEARTWORM: See Filariasis

HEAT
See also Temperature
effects, activation of pancreatic juice of rabbit by enterokinase; rapid diminution of curdling power at 30°, [M. Guillaumie] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 604-607, '34
—addition of sodium chloride to drinking water of workmen in overheated rooms, [T. D. Arefeva and others] Fiziol.zhur. **17:** 361-375, '34
—analytic study of yohimbine; pyrolysis produced by direct heat; dry distillation, [L. Rossi] Prensa méd. argent. **22:** 419-420, Feb. 27, '35
—anticoagulating action of dextrose and saccharose from viewpoint of study of thermostability of Spirochaeta antiserum, [G. J. Stefanopoulo & E. Büding] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1173-1175, '34
—availability of tissue nutrients after heating [W. H. Seegers] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** lxxx-lxxxi, May '35
—critical temperature of serum; ionic equilibrium in relation to temperature; hydrogen ion concentration, [P. Lecomte du Noüy & V. Hamon] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **54:** 442-460, April '35
—effect of heat and alcohol extraction on nutritive value of casein, [H. W. Schultz, W. H. Seegers & H. A. Mattill] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1026-1029, April '35
—effect of liquid diet on vital stability of mice kept in high temperature, [S. Kapran] Med.zhur. **4:** 41-56, '34
—effect of local thermal stimuli on secretory function of stomach, [M. P. Brestkin & N. S. Molchanov] Fiziol. zhur. **17:** 253-263, '34
—fermenting activity of phosphodiastase of cobra venom in aqueous solution after heating at 70°, [E. Rousseau] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 565-566, '34

HEAT, effects—Continued
—fixed antigen contained in lipoid substances extracted from tubercle bacilli killed by heat, [M. A. Machebœuf & G. Lévy] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **53:** 591-597, Dec. '34
—further experiments with pain due to heat, [T. Fujita] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **3:** 101*-104*, Sept. '34
—further study of thermal paralysis of nerve; attempt at interpretation of its mechanism, [F. Bremer & J. Titeca] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 371-376, '35
—hydrogen ion concentration of serum inactivated by heat, [P. Lecomte du Noüy & V. Hamon] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 337-338, '34
—hypoglycemia due to hyperthermic and radioactive surroundings, [M. Sendrail, R. Molinery & J. Averseng] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 322-323, '34
—influence of local applications of heat on temperature of genitals, [M. Nizza] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet. e ginec. **2:** 1086-1096, '34
—influence of repeated applications of hot-air bath on activity of sweat glands, [S. Ito & J. Adachi] J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **21:** 93, Nov. '34
—influence of some environmental factors upon thermal resistance of bacterial spores, [H. R. Curran] J.Infect.Dis. **56:** 196-202, March-April '35
—on experimental cryptorchidism, [J. Jolly & C. Lleure] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 335-337, '34
—on specific and nonspecific receptors of pyocyaneus bacilli, [K. Kanzaki] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 99-101, Nov. 20, '34
—on stability of neoarsphenamines, [F. van den Branden & P. Dumont] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **14:** 497-498, Dec. 31, '34
—provitamin D potencies, absorption spectra and chemical properties of heat-treated cholesterol, [M. L. Hathaway & F. C. Koch] J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 773-782, March '35
—sterilizing action of circulating hot air; bactericidal experiments with disinfecting apparatus frigosteril, [F. Breinl & R. Hofmann] Arch.f.Hyg. **113:** 305-312, March '35
—surgical sterilization by dry heat, particularly of oily liquids and instruments, [A. Schinzel] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **62:** 850-857, April 13, '35
—thermal shortening of nerve, [F. O. Schmitt & L. J. Wade] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 159-168, Feb. '35
—treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis by hyperpyrexia; temperatures that inhibit growth of cultures of mammalian and avian tubercle bacilli and one strain of leprae bacillus; method of typing suggested, [G. R. Duncan & E. S. Mariette] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **31:** 687-697, June '35
—urticaria due to heat, [W. Richter] Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 129-136, Feb. 2, '35
production: See also Metabolism; Muscles, contraction; Muscles, physiology
—human calorimetry; semi-automatic respiration calorimeter, [J. R. Murlin & A. C. Burton] J.Nutrition **9:** 233-260, Feb. '35
—human calorimetry; temperature distribution, blood flow and heat storage in body in basal condition and after ingestion of food, [A. C. Burton & J. R. Murlin] J.Nutrition **9:** 281-300, March '35
—influence of thermic environment of adaptation on thermogenesis in homeotherms, [S. Gelineo] Ann. de physiol. **10:** 1083-1115, '34
—isothermal calorimeter, [H. B. Sreerangachar & M. Sreenivasaya] Biochem.J. **29:** 295-299, '35
—new study in man; fundamental error in indirect calorimetry, [T. W. Adams & E. P. Poulton] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **84:** 473-488, Oct. '34
—new study in man; output of carbon dioxide as measure of heat production in basal metabolism, [T. W. Adams & E. P. Poulton] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **85:** 56-75, Jan. '35
—of nerve, [A. V. Hill] Nature,London **135:** 721-724, May 4, '35
radiant: See Infra-Red Light; Syphilis, therapy
regulation, during fever, [D. Laszlo & M. Wachstein] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1568-1570, Nov. 3, '34
—effect of puncture of heat regulating center on blood sugar and on amount of glycogen and various phosphates contained in muscles of rabbit, [M. Miyoshi] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 1022, '34
—effect of thyroxine on regulating center in thalamencephalon, [B. von Issekutz & B. von Issekutz, Jr.] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 442-449, '35
—influence of adaptation to surrounding temperatures on curve of heat regulation; experimental study, [S. Gelineo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 40-42, '34
—influence of arrangement of electrodes in ultrashort wave therapy on distribution of heat in body, [J. Pätzold & P. Betz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **94:** 696-707, '34
—influence of ergotamine (ergot preparation) on heat metabolism of organism, [S. Förster] Med.doświadcz. i spol. **19:** 152-175, '35
—influence of ultrashort waves on rabbit, [A. Strassburger & E. Schliephake] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 1-17, '34
HEAT, regulation—Continued
—loss of heat due to radiation, conduction and evaporation, [H. E. Witz] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 238-240, April 1, '35
—new method for study of effect of temperature changes of blood on heat regulating center of mid-brain, [E. I. Sinelnikov & T. P. Gugel-Morozova] Fiziol. zhur. **17:** 353-359, '34
—significance of nervous mechanisms in dog, [N. F. Popov & S. D. Rolle] Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 540-550, '32
—thermoregulation curves and output of living mechanism during intensive physical work, [J. Lefèvre & A. Auguet] Ann.de physiol. **10:** 1116-1134, '34
stroke, action of bilateral subdiaphragmatic vagotomy on glycemia: experimental study, [G. di Macco] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **88:** 569-578, '34
—action of insulin: experimental study, [A. di Grazia & M. Sardo] Biochim.e terap.sper. **21:** 176-184, May 31, '34
—analysis of 37 cases, [J. W. H. Chun] Rep.Nat.Quarantine Serv., pp. 81-87, '34
—deaths from excessive heat in Kansas, 1934, [E. G. Brown] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 546-548, April 19, '35
—diseases of thermic origin, [Motta Rezende] Gaz.clin. **33:** 26-27, Jan. '35
—effect of alkalosis; behavior of glycemia; experimental study, [A. di Grazia] Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 647-651, May 1, '34
—effect of insulin on glycemia, [G. di Macco] Arch. internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49:** 329-337, Jan. 15, '35
—effect of pilocarpine; behavior of glycemia, [M. Sardo] Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 1125-1129, Aug. 1, '34
—heat stroke and sun baths, [H. Sacabejos] Rev.de hig.y de tuberc. (Pag. de hig., no. 172) **27:** 57-58, Aug. 31, '34
—modifications of glycemia in heat stroke with acidosis, [G. di Macco] Arch.di sc.biol. **20:** 411-419, Nov. '34
—resistance of animals after bilateral subdiaphragmatic vagotomy, [A. di Grazia] Arch.di sc.biol. (no. 4) **20:** 343-355, Oct. '34
therapy: See Diathermy; Thermotherapy
HEATH, A. L.: See **SCHWARTZ, R. P., jt. auth.**
HEATH, C. W., Takata-Ara test in diagnosis of liver disease, New England J.Med. **211:** 1077-1081, Dec. 13, '34
Treatment of anemia in inoperable carcinoma of stomach, M.Clin. North America **18:** 1183-1190, Jan. '35
HEATH, P., Lipin interstitial keratitis, Arch.Ophth. **13:** 614-619, April '35
HEATHCOTE, R. St. A., Hexamine as urinary antiseptic: its rate of hydrolysis at different hydrogen ion concentrations; its antiseptic power against various bacteria in urine, Brit.J.Urol. **7:** 9-32, March '35
HEATING
—globe thermometer in studies of heating and ventilation, [T. Bedford & C. G. Warner] J.Hyg. **34:** 458-473, Dec. '34
HEATLEY, J. E., Calcification of splenic artery, Radiology **24:** 235, Feb. '35
HEATON, T. G., Pulmonary atelectasis resulting from hæmoptysis, Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 409-410, April '35
HEAVENRIDGE, R. K., How effective is health education in elementary schools? Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **30:** 258-265, '34
HEAVY WATER: See Deuterium
HEBALD, S.: See **COOKE, R. A., jt. auth.**
HEBBLETHWAITE, A. S., Vermin and slum clearance, J.Roy.San.Inst. **55:** 449-456, Feb. '35
HEBEBRAND, W.: See **BORISSOWA, K., jt. auth.**
HEBEPHRENIA: See Dementia Praecox
HEBERER, G., Die Chromosomentheorie der Vererbung, Wissensch. Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **1:** 1-31, '35
Die Ergebnisse der Chromosomenforschung beim Menschen, Ztschr. f. menschl. Vererb.-u.Konstitutionslehre **19:** 96-130, '35
HEBERT-JOUAS, J., Prophylaxie du rachitisme, Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **3:** 90-93, March-April '35
HECHST, B., Zur Histopathologie der menschlichen Poliomyelitis acuta anterior, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **137:** 1-54, '35
——See **KISS, P., jt. auth.**
HECHT, Untersuchungen krebsbedrohter Häuser und Familien in Baden, Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. **3:** 33-43, Feb. '35
HECHT, E., Zur Frage des Steringehaltes von Bakterien, insbesondere des Tuberkelbacillus, zugleich ein methodischer Beitrag zum Nachweis des Cholesterins, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **231:** 29-38, '35
Zur Frage des Steringehaltes von Bakterien. (Nachtrag: Untersuchungen an Colibazillen), Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **231:** 279-280, '35
HECHT, G., Über Unterschiede in den Ausscheidungsleistungen von Leber und Niere, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1596-1597, Nov. 10, '34
Das Aspirin, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 538-539, April 4, '35
HECHT, H., Traitement rapide de la blennorragie, Ann.d. mal.vén. **30:** 81-91, Feb. '35

HECHT, S., Theoretical basis for intensity discrimination in vision, Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **20:** 644-655, Dec. '34; Theory of visual intensity discrimination, J.Gen. Physiol. **18:** 767-789, May '35

HECHT REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis

HECK, F. J.: See **PRIESTLEY, J. T., jt. auth.**

HECKEL, N. J., JENSEN, L. B., and WOOD, I. H., Study of dissociating Streptococci and their electrical charges in infections of genito-urinary tract, J.Urol. **33:** 284-302, March '35

HECKER, A., Ein Fall vom Lungenhilus ausgehender Aktinomykose, Tuberkulose **15:** 8-10, Jan. 10, '35

HECKSCHER, H., Reliability of Pirquet test, Ugesk.f. læger **97:** 247, Feb. 21, '35

HECKSTEDEN, W., Über den chemischen Nachweis der Schwangerschaft, Deutsche Ztschr. f. d. ges. gerichtl. Med. **24:** 253-257, '35

HECQUET, P., Les abcès méningés otogènes, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 891-910, Sept. '34

HEDBERG, G. A., Study of tuberculosis in families, Minnesota Med. **18:** 276-279, May '35

HEDBLOM SYNDROME: See Diaphragm, diseases

HEDDICK, L., Simple apparatus for keeping citrated blood warm during injection, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 321-322, Dec. '34

HEDERER, La respiration artificielle. Etude critique et expérimentale, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **124:** 427-470, Oct.-Dec. '34

HEDGES, R. N.: See **JOHNSON, C. A., jt. auth.**

HEDIGER, E. M., and GOLD, H., U. S. P. ether from large drums and ether from small cans labeled "for anesthesia"; comparison in 702 operations, J.A.M.A. **104:** 2244-2248, June 22, '35

HEDLEY, O. F.: See **YATER, W. M., jt. auth.**

HEDREN, G., Studies of infanticide in Sweden during years 1880-1885 and 1927-1932, Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 545-558, April 5, '35

HEEL

See also Calcaneum; Foot; Tendons

—plastic reparation by cutaneous grafts, [R. L. Ferré] Semana méd. **2:** 2049-2053, Dec. 27, '34

tumors, in congenital talipes valgus; case, [U. Sosa] Cir.ortop.y traumatol. **2:** 241-244, Oct. '34

HEELPRINTS: See Footprints

HEEREN, J., Zur Röntgendiagnose verkalkter Herzthromben, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **50:** 490-500, Nov. '34

HEERUP, H., Significance of serotherapy and isolation measures in acute anterior poliomyelitis, Nord.hyg. tidskr. **16:** 113-127, '35

HEERUP, L., Case of puerperal sepsis in light of post-mortem bacteriologic examination, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 42-44, Jan. 10, '35

Toxaemia tonsillo-pulmonalis fulminans infantum. (Ein Krankheitsbild durch "bakteriologische Sektionen" erleuchtet), Acta pædiat. (supp. 1) **17:** 56-77, '35; also, Fulminant tonsillopulmonary toxemia in infants, Hospitalstid. **78:** 169-180, Feb. 12, '35

HEES, E., Das Fluorproblem. Saprophyten- und Protozoenwirkungen in der Scheide. (Trichomonasproblem), Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 240-243, Feb. 16, '35

HEFFERNAN, P., What is silicosis? Tubercle **16:** 397-405, June '35

HEFFERNAN, R. J., Transverse cervical cesarean section; critical analysis of 150 consecutive cases, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 860-866, June '35

HEGEDÜS, P.: See **SCHRAMEK, J., jt. auth.**

HEGGE, T. G., Special reading disability with particular reference to mentally deficient, Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **58:** 297-343, '34

HEGGIE, J. F.: See **MUIR, R., jt. auth.**

HEGLER, C., Postgrippöse Schäden, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1578-1580, Oct. 19, '34

Psittakosis, Ergebn.d.ges.Med. **19:** 423-455, '34; Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **10:** 107-115, Jan. '35

Erfahrungen mit der Alkoholbestimmung im Blut nach Widmark, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 288-291, Feb. 22, '35

Klinische Erfahrungen mit serologischen Methoden bei Infektionskrankheiten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 447-450, March 22, '35

HEGNAUER, A. H., FISCHER, R. E., CORI, G. T., and CORI, C. F., Fate of hexosemonophosphate during aerobic recovery of frog muscle, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 1075-1077, April '35

HEGNER, R., Absence of tissue invasion in monkey carriers of Endamoeba histolytica, Am.J.Trop.Med. **15:** 41-43, Jan. '35

Francis Metcalf Root, J.Parasitol. **21:** 67-68, April '35

——**and ESKRIDGE, L.,** Influence of carbohydrates on intestinal protozoa in vitro and in vivo, Am.J.Hyg. **21:** 121-134, Jan. '35

Elimination and cross-infection experiments with trichomonads from fowls, rats and man, Am.J.Hyg. **21:** 135-150, Jan. '35

HEIDBRINK KINET-O-METER: See Anesthesia, apparatus

HEIDE, E., Die Behandlung tiefer Stichverletzungen durch Drahtseilspitzen, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1623-1624, Oct. 19, '34

——See **GRABE, F., jt. auth.**

HEIDELBERGER, M., and KENDALL, F. E., Precipitin reaction between type III pneumococcus polysaccharide and homologous antibody; conditions for quantitative precipitation of antibody in horse sera, J. Exper.Med. **61:** 559-562, April '35

Precipitin reaction between type III pneumococcus polysaccharide and homologous antibody; quantitative study and theory of reaction mechanism, J.Exper. Med. **61:** 563-591, April '35

——See **CALVERY, H. O., jt. auth.**

——**and MENZEL, A. E. O.,** Complex polysaccharide fraction from cells of human type of tubercle bacillus, H 37, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1150-1151, April '35

HEIDEMANN, H., Case of traumatic periarthritis with peculiar course, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 311, March 7, '35

HEIDENHAIN, L., Direkter Vergleich statistischer Zahlen, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1737-1738, Nov. 8, '34

"Auswertung und Bewertung klinischer Ergebnisse," München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1739, Nov. 8, '34 [Reply to Sitsen]

HEIDENHAIN, MARTIN (1864—)

—contribution to microscopic technic, including bibliography; paper in honor of seventieth birthday, [R. von Volkmann] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **51:** 309-315, Jan. '35

HEIDENHAIN'S LAW: See Cancer, cells

HEIDENREICH, A. J., and HEIDENREICH, G. L., El signo de la matitez recobrada en el diagnóstico del estómago en alforja (estómago en U invertida o en herradura), Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 1907-1911, Oct. 10, '34

Megadiafragma y eventración diafragmática, Prensa méd. argent. **21:** 2406-2408, Dec. 19, '34

Sindrome digestivo-torácico, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 35-39, Jan. 2, '35

La distensión gaseosa del estómago en los estados normales y patológicos del diafragma, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 568-579, March 20, '35

——**HEIDENREICH, G. L., and ORLANDO, J. B.,** Gigantismo diafragmático izquierdo por pulsión gastrocólica permanente, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 620-633, March 27, '35

HEIDENREICH, G. L.: See **HEIDENREICH, A. J., jt. auth.**

HEIDENREICH, H., Die Intrakutanreaktion bei Gonorrhoe und ihre Bedeutung für die Diagnose, Dermat.Wchnschr. **99:** 1525-1532, Nov. 24, '34

HEIDERMANNS, C., and WURMBACH, H., Eine Methode zum histochemischen Nachweis gebalten Phosphats im Gewebe, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **51:** 375-378, Jan. '35

HEIDSIECK, E., Gleiten, bremsen, federn. Leistungsanatomische Betrachtungen über den passiven Bewegungsapparat, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **63:** 1-22, '35

HEIER, H., Arbeitselektrokardiogramme im höheren Alter, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 185-193, March 15, '35

HEIGHT: See Body, height; Children, height and weight

HEILBRON, I. M.: See **GILLAM, A. E., jt. auth.**

HEILIG, R., and VOGL, A., Bemerkungen zur Entdeckung und Indikationsstellung des Novasurols als Diuretikum, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 400-401, March 29, '35

HEIM, H., Eine neue intravenöse Narkose, Chirurg **6:** 742-747, Nov. 1, '34

Praktische Erfahrungen mit der chirurgischen Basedow-Behandlung, Chirurg **7:** 147-155, March 1, '35

HEIM, K., Ergebnisse quantitativer Hormonanalysen bei Schwangerschaftstoxikosen, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1614, Nov. 10, '34

Umwertung der quantitativen Hormonanalyse bei Hyperprolanurie, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 166-167, Feb. 2, '35

Zur Behandlung genitaler Funktionsstörungen mit Hormonpräparaten, Med.Welt **9:** 227-229, Feb. 16, '35

HEIM, V., Death from hemorrhage due to rupture of splenic hematoma in new-born, Gyógyászat **74:** 743, Dec. 16, '34; 759, Dec. 23-30, '34

HEIMAN, J., Heterologous tumor transplants from mice to splenectomized rats, Am.J.Cancer **23:** 282-288, Feb. '35

HEIMANN, F., Die sechsmomentige Mikrosedimentierung der roten Blutkörperchen und ihre Anwendung in Gynäkologie und Geburtshilfe, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **98:** 266-270, Jan. '35

Die Beeinflussung strahlengeschädigter Ovarien durch das Hormon des Hypophysenvorderlappens. Experimentelle Untersuchungen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 83-90, Jan. 12, '35

——**and SCHRENK, F.,** Das Problem der weiblichen Gonorrhoe (unter besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer Behandlung), Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **98:** 10-23, Oct. '34

HEIMANN, H. L., Pneumonia; serum treatment, South African M.J. **9:** 261-264, April 27, '35

——**and STEPHEN-LEWIS, F. V.,** Preliminary analysis of series of cases of pneumonia among natives over period of 9 years, South African M.J. **9:** 179-181, March 23, '35

HEIMANN, V., Traitement de l'asthme bronchique, Bull. gén.de thérap. **185:** 453-466, '34

HEIMBECK, J., Infektion und Erkrankung bei Tuberkulose, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 336-347, '34
Treatment of erythema nodosum with injections of patient's own blood, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 390-394, April '35
HEIM de BALSAC, F., Intoxications inapparentes dans les industries et surveillance médicale des ateliers, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **112:** 590-593, Nov. 13, '34
——**and FEIL, A.**, Conditions hygiéniques du travail et affections pulmonaires des mines de fer de Lorraine, Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 134-136, Jan. '35
HEIM de BALSAC, R.: See IMBERT, J., jt. auth.
——**See BRODIN, P., jt. auth.**
——**See COTTENOT, P., jt. auth.**
——**See ROUTIER, D., jt. auth.**
HEIN, B. J., Fractures of forearm; analysis of 415 cases with special reference to disabilities, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 272-301, April '35
HEINBECKER, P.: See O'LEARY, J., jt. auth.
——**See BISHOP, G. H., jt. auth.**
HEINE, Zur Früh- und Fehldiagnose des Glaukoms, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 168-170, Feb. 1, '35
Sehnervenentzündung und Stauungspapille, besonders betreffs der Früh- und Fehldiagnosen, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 624-627, April 19, '35
HEINE, J., Beitrag zur Schüller-Christian'schen Krankheit, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **94:** 412-441, '35
HEINE-MEDIN'S DISEASE: See Poliomyelitis
HEINECK, A. P., Les hernies post-opératoires de la parol abdominale, antérieure et latérale. Union méd.du Canada **64:** 6, Jan.: 121, Feb. '35; also, Postoperative or incisional hernias of anterior and lateral abdominal wall, Illinois M.J. **67:** 529-537, June '35; abstr., West.J.Surg. **43:** 33-39, Jan. '35
HEINEMANN-GRÜDER, C., Zur Frage metastatischer Rückgratserkrankungen, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **160:** 561-574, '34
HEINER, L., Fixation of complement in diagnosis and therapy of gonorrhea in women, Gyógyászat **75:** 99-101, Feb. 3, '35
HEINIS, H., Psychologische Betrachtungen über Kinderunfälle, Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **47:** 477-482, Dec. '34
HEINISMANN, J. I.: See MANKOWSKY, B. N., jt. auth.
HEINRICHSDORFF, G. J.: See KOHAN, B. A., jt. auth.
——**See KOHAN, A. B., jt. auth.**
HEINSEN, H. A., Kreislaufwirksame Substanzen im Leberextrakt "Eutonon," Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1597-1599, Nov. 10, '34
——**and WOLF, H. J.**, Tyramin als blutdrucksteigernde Substanz beim blassen Hochdruck, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1688-1689, Nov. 24, '34
HEINTZ, Métastase oculaire d'un cancer du sein, Bull. Soc.belge d'opht., no. 69, pp. 25-31, '34
HEISE, F. H., Diagnosis in pulmonary tuberculosis, Bull. School Med.Univ.Maryland **19:** 102-107, Jan. '35
HEISE, W., Ileus durch Braunsche Enteroanastomose, Chirurg **6:** 812-815, Dec. 1, '34
Volvulus des gesamten Dünndarms und des Colon ascendens, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 382-385, Feb. 16, '35
HEISLER, W.: See SEILER, J., jt. auth.
HEISS, F., Verhütung von Gelenkschäden beim Sport, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 421-424, March 15, '35
HEITZ-BOYER, Hommage à Albarran; son influence sur la chirurgie moderne, J.d'urol. **38:** 385-400, Nov. '34
Hommage à Albarran, Presse méd. **42:** 1755-1756, Nov. 7, '34
A propos du traitement opératoire des diverticules vésicaux, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. pp. 36-42, Jan. 21, '35
Urétrographie et formations diverticulaires prostatiques; son utilité pour la technique de l'évidement, Bull. Soc.franç.d'urol. pp. 46-49, Jan. 21, '35
Maladie diverticulaire de la prostate et septicémie, Bull. Soc.franç.d'urol. pp. 49-65, Jan. 21, '35
Un cas de bilharziose vésicale d'origine européenne, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. pp. 65-67, Jan. 21, '35
Maladie diverticulaire de la prostate et calculs prostatiques, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. pp. 108-130, Feb. 18, '35
Maladie diverticulaire prostatique et cancer de la prostate, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. pp. 131-139, Feb. 18, '35
HEJDUK, B., Construction of vagina with loop from sigmoid, Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 241-251, March '35
HEJJA, P., Incontro a Budapest dei medici della antica e moderna Roma, Valsalva **10:** 863-872, Nov. '34
HEJMAN, W.: See LANDAU, A. (Warsaw), jt. auth.
HELD, A., Fortschritte in der Röntgendiagnostik der Gelenkleiden, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 90-91, Jan. 18, '35
——**and BEHR, C. H.**, Über die Bildung des Fibrinogens im Reticuloendothel, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 104-111, '34
——**and HÜLBACH, H.**, Der Fibrinogenspiegel des Blutes unter dem Einfluss von Röntgenbestrahlung und die primäre Strahlenwirkung, Strahlentherapie **51:** 664-671, '34
HELD, E., La numération des contractions en accouchement, J.d'obst.et de gynéc.prat. **5:** 24-50, Dec. '34
La numération des douleurs dans les accouchements spontanés, Gynéc.et obst. **31:** 107-127, Feb. '35
HELD, I. W., and GOLDBLOOM, A. A., Lymphadenopathy, clinical interpretation, M.Clin.North America **18:** 633-702, Nov. '34
HELFAND, M., Death-feigning mechanism in neurosis and its phylogenetic origin, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **81:** 524-530, May '35
Status pigmentatus; its pathology and its relation to Hallervorden-Spatz disease, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **81:** 662-675, June '35
HELFFERICH, W. M. G., Unusual data furnished by splenic and hematologic examination in Dairilanden district, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 1438-1446, Oct. 23, '34
HELFRICH, L. S., Effect of morphine sulfate on temperature of various animals (preliminary report), Arch. internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49:** 259-261, Jan. 15, '35
HELIOTHERAPY AND PHOTOTHERAPY
See also Infra-Red Light; Ultraviolet Rays; and under names of various organs and diseases, as Keratoconjunctivitis; Paralysis, therapy; Radius, osteomyelitis; Tuberculosis, heliotherapy and phototherapy; etc.
—biologic action of electromagnetic light rays, [R. Kröber] Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 1022-1023, Nov. 12, '34
—electric resistance of skin following sea and sun baths, [H. Meissner] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 12-17, '35
—heat stroke and sun baths, [H. Sacabejos] Rev.de hig. y de tuberc. (Pag. de hig., no. 172) **27:** 57-58, Aug. 31, '34
—heliotherapy; history, mechanism, indications and results, [J. M. Jorge & J. R. Dietsch] Semana méd. **2:** 1733-1754, Dec. 6, '34
—introduction to Varlava's research and work at Jamnagar Solarium (India), [J. Saidman] Ann.Inst. d'actinol. **9:** 7-10, Jan. '35
—present status of radiotherapy, with special reference to solarium treatment, [P. M. Mehta] Sind M.J. **7:** 177-184, March '35
—required duration of heliotherapy, [F. Borsarelli] Pediatria d.med.prat. **10:** 78-84, Feb. '35
—results of heliotherapy in seaside colonies for children, [G. La Torre] Pediatria **43:** 306-309, March '35
—sun baths in Brandenburg, [E. G. Meyer] Strahlentherapie **51:** 355-358, '34
—test of cutaneous hydrophilia as objective method for evaluation of results of heliotherapy, [M. I. Veksler & I. Y. Koganitskiy] Vrach.delo **17:** 395-398, '34
—use of heat and light in various cases, [E. P. Dark] M.J.Australia **2:** 752-753, Dec. 8, '34
HELIOTROPISM: See Light
HELIUM
—as new therapeutic gas, [A. L. Barach] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 462-464, Dec. '34
HELLE: See BARRÉ, J. A., jt. auth.
HELLEBRANDT, F. A., Relation between motor and secretory functions of human fasting stomach, Am.J. Physiol. **112:** 162-165, May '35
HELLENDALL, H., Ein Beitrag zur transvesikalen Diaphanoskopie, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 505, March 2, '35
Ein weiterer Beitrag zur Kritik der modernen Blennorrhoeprophylaxe der Neugeborenen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 572-574, March 9, '35
HELLENDALL-HOFSTÄTTER-CULLEN SIGN: See Pregnancy, extra-uterine
HELLER, C.: See LIPPELT, H., jt. auth.
HELLER, F. H., Classification and treatment of nephritis, Southwestern Med. **19:** 1-4, Jan. '35
HELLER, H., Über das insulotrope Hormon der Darmschleimhaut (Duodenin), Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 127-133, '35
HELLER, J. (Cluj), Über einen Fall von Polyneuritis nach septischem Abortus, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 454-455, Feb. 23, '35
HELLER, J. (Lwów) and KLISIECKI, A. J., Über die Verteilung der Ammoniakmuttersubstanzen im Schafsblute, Biochem.Ztschr. **275:** 362-366, '35
HELLER, W., Stenose des Ductus hepaticus infolge abnormen Verlaufes der Arteria hepatica, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 800-802, April 6, '35
HELLER OPERATION: See Esophagus, stricture
HELLERSTRÖM, S., and WASSEN, E., La lymphogranulomatose inguinale en Suède, sa fréquence, son importance sociale et sa prophylaxie, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 488-493, March '35
HELLGREN, E. G.: See HANSSON, H. E., jt. auth.
HELLICH, I., Künstliche Atmung mit dem "Biomotor," Münchcn.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 421-423, March 14, '35
HELLIER, F. F., Ætiology and mortality-rate of hæmatemesis, Lancet **2:** 1271-1274, Dec. 8, '34
Nature and causation of skin pigmentation in hæmochromatosis, Brit.J.Dermat. **47:** 1-12, Jan. '35
Hereditary multiple lipomata, Lancet **1:** 204-205, Jan. 26, '35
HELLMAN, A. M., and ROTHSTEIN, J. L., Low calcium tetany of newborn as problem for obstetrician, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 686-690, May '35
HELLMER, H., On technique in urography and roentgen picture in acute renal and ureteral stasis, Acta radiol. **16:** 51-55, '35; also, Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 287-292, Feb. 23, '35; also, Über die Technik der Urographie und das Röntgenbild der akuten Harnstauung in Niere und Ureter, Chirurg **7:** 8-16, Jan. 1, '35

HELLNER, H., Wirbelbogenbrüche, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 162-176, '35
Halswirbelkörperfrakturen beim Schwimmen und bei gymnastischen Bodenübungen, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1615-1619, Oct. 19, '34
HELLSTADIUS, A., Über die Ursachen der Diaphysenpseudarthrosen an den langen Röhrenknochen der Extremitäten, Med.Welt **9:** 186-188, Feb. 9, '35
HELLSTRÖM, J., Limitations and possibilities of roentgen diagnosis of renal and ureteral calculi, Nord.med. tidskr. **8:** 1725-1733, Dec. 22, '34
Hyperparathyroidism, Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 331, March 2, '35; 375, March 9, '35
HELLWIG, C. A., Experimental goiter; functional, chemical and histologic studies, Arch.Path. **19:** 364-371, March '35
Thyroid adenoma in experimental animals, Am.J.Cancer **23:** 550-555, March '35
Thyroid gland in Kansas, Am.J.Clin.Path. **5:** 103-111, March '35
——See **VAN CLEVE, J. V., jt. auth.**
HELLY, K., Der Kropf in der Nordostschweiz, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 203-204, March 2, '35
HELMAN, J., Apparent recovery from dementia præcox after attack of typhus fever, South African M.J. **9:** 48, Jan. 26, '35
HELMBOLD, Eine Klemme zur blutleeren Entfernung von Chalazien und kleineren Geschwülsten aus den Lidern, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **93:** 530, Oct. '34
HELMER, O. M., Vitamin B_1 and B_2 content of human urine, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **32:** 1187-1188, April '35
——See **EMERSON, C. P., JR., jt. auth.**
——See **FOUTS, P. J., jt. auth.**
von HELMHOLTZ, HERMANN: See Biographies
HELMHOLZ, H. F., Presence of tubular epithelium within glomerular capsule in mammals, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 110-111, Feb. 13, '35
HELMINTHS AND HELMINTHIASIS: See Filariasis; Intestines, parasites; Parasites; Tapeworm; etc.
HELMREICH, E., Die Differentialdiagnose des Ikterus im Säuglingsalter, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1266-1268, Oct. 19, '34
HELMY, M., Behandlung der infektiösen Leber- und Gallenerkrankungen und enteraler Sepsis, Med.Welt **9:** 90-92, Jan. 19, '35
HELWIG, E., Untersuchungen an Hilfsschulkindern, Ztschr. f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **116:** 480-489, '34
HELWIG, F. C., SCHUTZ, C. B., and CURRY, D. E., Water intoxication; report of fatal human case, with clinical, pathologic and experimental studies, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1569-1575, May 4, '35
——See **ASCHMAN, T. H., jt. auth.**
HEMAGGLUTINATION: See Agglutination; Blood, groups
HEMAGGLUTININS: See Agglutinins
HEMANGIECTASIA
—incipient hypertrophic hemangiectasia, (Klippel-Parkes Weber's disease), [P. Ghiso, J. J. Puente & L. A. Cordiviola] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **4:** 190-203, Oct. '34
—osteohypertrophic varicose nevus (Klippel and Trénaunay) of left lower extremity; case, [H. Gougerot & E. Lortat-Jacob] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1668-1669, Nov. '34
HEMANGIOBLASTOMA; HEMANGIOMA: See Tumors, angioma
HEMANGIO-ENDOTHELIOMA: See Tumors, angio-endothelioma
HEMATEMESIS
—etiology and mortality-rate, [F. F. Hellier] Lancet **2:** 1271-1274, Dec. 8, '34
—hemoptysis and hematemesis due to leeches in upper digestive and respiratory tracts; 3 cases, [N. Georgopoulos] Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 111-112, Jan. '35
—manic attack following loss of blood; case, [Lévy-Valensi, J. Borel & D. Lagache] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 65-66, Jan. 15, '35
—melena and hematemesis following gastrectomy and gastro-enterostomy, [R. Finochietto] Hosp.argent. **5:** 217-219, Oct. 15, '34
—repeated hematemeses due to gastric varices; venous septicemia of slow evolution; generalized venous thromboses; case, [P. Merklen, A. Jacob, L. Israël & A. Bernier] Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 787-798, Nov. '34
—vomiting of blood in organic nervous diseases, [G. Bodechtel] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **177:** 268-282, '35
therapy, in gastric ulcer, [G. Goglia] Rinasc.med. **12:** 136, March 31, '35
HEMATOCELE
—left tubal pregnancy; abortive maneuvers followed by retro-uterine hematocele; recovery of case after ablation of fallopian tube, [Voron & Brochler] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 525-526, Oct. '34
—pancreatic hematocele caused by perforated gastric ulcer, [D. Biolato] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 92-100, '35
—vaginalitis with special reference to hydrocele and hematocele of tunica vaginalis, [Uteau] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 89-92, Feb. 9, '35
HEMATOCOLPOS: See Vagina, hematocolpos
HEMATOCRIT: See Erythrocytes
HEMATO-ENCEPHALIC BARRIER: See Brain, blood supply; Meninges, permeability
HEMATOLOGY: See under Blood
HEMATOMA: See Abdomen; Ear, hematoma; Meninges, hemorrhage; etc.
HEMATOMETRA: See Uterus, hematometra
HEMATOMYELIA: See Spinal Cord, hemorrhage
HEMATOPOIESIS: See Blood, formation; Erythrocytes, production; Hematopoietic System; Leukocytes
HEMATOPOIETIC SYSTEM
See also Blood, formation; Erythrocytes, production
—action of congo red, [G. Zolezzi] Pathologica **27:** 93-101, Feb. 15, '35
—effect of sulphur, [M. Y. Tropp] Klin.med. **13:** 91-97, Jan. '35
—further studies on surviving blood-forming organs, [A. von Jeney] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **293:** 665-673, '34
—relation to reticulo-endothelial system, [A. La Ragione] Ann.d.Ist.Maragliano **4:** 258-270, May-Aug. '34
diseases: See also Anemia; Leukemia; etc.
—analysis of autopsy material available in Pathologic Institute (Charity Hospital) of University of Berlin for past 11 years, [A. F. Zanaty] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **294:** 315-328, '35
—anomalies of eye in diseases of blood, [A. Elschnig] Proc.California Acad.Med., pp. 90-99, '33-'34
—blood diseases caused by arsphenamine, [M. Artom] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **10:** 609-651, Oct. '34
—classification of splenic diseases; hemopathic and primary splenomegalies, [E. Greppi] Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 1437, Oct. 1, '34; 1517, Oct. 15, '34
—clinical and experimental study of hemopathies due to benzene poisoning, [L. Israël] Strasbourg méd. **94:** 569, Oct. 5, '34; 589, Oct. 15, '34; 613, Oct. 25, '34
—clinical expressions of marrow insufficiency, [W. S. Middleton & O. O. Meyer] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 231-234, April '35
—diagnostic value of sternal puncture in clinical hematology, [C. Reich] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 515-520, April '35
—early diagnosis, [H. U. Gloor] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 455, March 22, '35; 541, April 5, '35
—erythroblastic diseases in infants and children, [H. Lehndorff] Sang **9:** 206-212, '35; also, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 333-335, April 13, '35
—erythroblastosis; case presenting erythroblastic tumor in thoracic cavity, [G. W. Covey] Am.J.Path. **11:** 551-560, May '35
—familial and racial forms of erythroblastoses in children, [M. Péhu & R. Noël] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 269-274, Feb. 19, '35
—familial type of erythroblastosis in fetuses and newborn infants, [M. Péhu, P. Trillat, R. Noël & Moisesco] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **10:** 471-555, '34
—grave familial jaundice of new-born with erythroblastosis; recovery after hemotherapy, [M. Péhu & A. Brochler] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **112:** 673-676, Dec. 4, '34
—hematic disturbances following gold therapy in tuberculosis, [J. Bernard] Rev.de phtisiol. **15:** 741-779, Nov.-Dec. '34
—hematologic syndromes due to gold therapy of tuberculosis; 2 cases, [S. S. Barbieri & J. C. Barsantini] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **4:** 276-279, '34
—hemopathies due to benzene intoxication, [J. Robert-Lévy] Médecine **16:** 245-252, March '35
—in children, [H. Opitz] Kinderärztl.Praxis **6:** 169-175, April '35
—interrelationships of diseases of vasomotor system, blood and ears, [E. Urbantschitsch] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 64-68, Jan. 12, '35
—management of so-called blood diseases, [J. H. Musser & D. O. Wright] Internat.Clin. 1: 92-110, March '35
—modified technic for sternal puncture and its value in hematologic diagnosis, [C. Reich] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 286-288, Dec. '34
—outline of physiopathology and semeiology of blood and hemolymphopoietic organs, especially in children, [S. Maggiore] Rassegna med. **14:** 211-221, Dec. 31, '34
—problem of reactive blood diseases, [J. Seller] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **177:** 170-201, '35
—relation of leukosis to sarcoma of chickens; sarcoma and erythroleukosis (strain 13), [E. L. Stubbs & J. Furth] J.Exper.Med. **61:** 593-615, May '35
—relationship between diseases of blood and of various organs, [G. Tudoranu] România med. **12:** 293-294, Dec. 1, '34
—review of recent literature, [C. C. Sturgis & others] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 1001-1081, June '35
—roentgenotherapy, [R. Pape] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1459-1460, Nov. 30, '34
—sternal marrow aspirated during life; cytology in health and in disease, [R. H. Young & E. E. Osgood] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 186-203, Feb. '35
—surgical hemopathies, [U. Bani] Riv.osp. **25:** 30-37, Jan. '35
—two atypical cases, [J. Seller & W. Heisler] München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 577-580 April 11, '35

HEMATOPOIETIC SYSTEM, diseases—Continued
—value and indications of splenectomy in blood diseases in children, [M. Acuña] Arch.argent.de pediat. **5:** 629, Nov.; 701, Dec. '34
pathology, effects of potassium antimonyl tartrate on hematopoietic organs, [S. P. Lucia & J. W. Brown] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **52:** 418-429, Dec. '34
HEMATOPORPHYRIA
—acute idiopathic hematoporphyria; case, [H. E. Nielsen] Hospitalstid. **77:** 1133-1139, Oct. 16, '34
—acute porphyria, [G. Hanau] Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 1505-1507, Dec. 9, '34
—acute porphyria; case, [E. Kratzenstein] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1651-1654, Nov. 17, '34
—aspects of congenital porphyria (Günther), [A. H. Müller] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **127:** 460-479, '34
—cutaneous manifestations and hypersensitivity to light in porphyria, [P. Cerutti] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **11:** 3-65, Jan. '35
—improved method for determination of porphyrin and porphyrinogen in urine in acute "idiopathic" porphyria, [R. Opsahl] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 66-80, Jan. '35
—porphyria without porphyrin, [N. Backer-Grøndahl] Acta chir.Scandinav. **76:** 227-248, '35
—psychosis in connection with hematoporphyrinuria, [G. Rohde Moe] Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 124-131, Jan. 26, '35
HEMATOPORPHYRIN: See Depression, therapy; Hematoporphyria; Melancholia, therapy
HEMATOSALPINX: See Fallopian Tubes, hemorrhage
HEMATOXYLIN: See Stains and Staining
HEMATURIA
See also Nephritis
—[A. E. Roche] Clin.J. **63:** 504-508, Dec. '34
—essential hematuria; clinical and pathologic study, [D. L. Wilbur & J. T. Priestley] Ann.Surg. **101:** 647-658, Jan. '35
—hemorrhagic diseases in infants, [A. Reuss] Kinderärztl.Praxis **6:** 1-9, Jan. '35
—hypochloremia simulating uremia treated with sodium chloride in patient with chronic hematuria; case, [G. Herborg] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 13-14, Jan. 3, '35
—in appendicitis, [W. McKissock] Lancet **2:** 1389-1391, Dec. 22, '34
diagnosis, symptomatology and diagnosis, [A. S. Frasier] J.M.A.Alabama **4:** 237-238, Jan. '35
etiology and pathogenesis, [A. S. Frasier] J.M.A.Alabama **4:** 237-238, Jan. '35
—[J. S. Joly] Post-Grad.M.J. **11:** 213-220, June '35
—acute hematuria in hydronephrosis with colon bacilli, [Gayet] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 170-175, March 18, '35
—case due to renal tuberculosis, [Fey] Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 1363-1365, Nov. 4, '34
—essential hematuria caused by suprarenal insufficiency and cured by epinephrocrin (suprarenal preparation); case, [A. I. Agapov] Vestnik khir. **34:** 155-156, '34
—hematuria caused by cystic ureteritis in pregnancy, [G. M. Giuliani] Arch.ital.di urol. **12:** 463-474, April '35
—hematuria in hemophilia, with 2 cases of acute nephritis, [B. Seligman] M.Rec. **141:** 150-154, Feb. 6, '35
—hematuria of probable endocrine origin complicating pregnancy in seventh month in woman with multiple exostoses, [A. Marta] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **44:** 105-111, Feb. 28, '35
—in injuries of kidneys, [B. A. Stekolnikov] Novy khir. arkhiv **32:** 185-192, '34
—late hereditary syphilis of kidneys; significance of hematuria; 4 cases, [B. Valverde] J.d'urol. **39:** 36-44, Jan. '35
—renal contusion with recidivating hematuria; interest of intravenous urography with iopax (iodine-pyridine derivative) in emergencies; case, [Creyssel, Armanet & Verrière] Lyon chir. **31:** 736-738, Nov.-Dec. '34
—urinary syndrome with pyuria and hematuria; diagnostic and therapeutic problems, [M. de Minicis] Arch.ital.di urol. **12:** 85-92, Jan. '35
therapy, medical and surgical treatment, [T. B. Hubbard] J.M.A.Alabama **4:** 238-241, Jan. '35
—hemostatic effect of cevitamic acid in nephritic hematuria, [A. Korányi & A. Bentsáth] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 378-379, April 6, '35
—question of surgical therapy in renal hematurias of undetermined nature, [Alevoli] Morgagni **76:** 1427-1428, Nov. 25, '34
HEMERALOPIA
—retinal anomaly in human eye, particularly in comparison with Oguchi's disease (type of hemeralopia), [Y. Uyama] Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 164-172, '34
HEMIANOPIA
—acceleration of time element in certain hallucinations in patient with homonymous sinistrolateral hemianopia, [H. Hoff & O. Pötzl] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **151:** 599-641, '34
—acetylcholine therapy of hemianopia due to cerebral vascular diseases, [J. François] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **78:** 5632-5637, Dec. 15, '34
—atrophy of optic nerve with binasal hemianopsia caused by pressure from atheroma of carotid arteries at base of brain; case, [A. Löwenstein] Med.Klin. **31:** 176-179, Feb. 8, '35
HEMIANOPIA—Continued
—binasal hemianopia, review of literature and report of case with acoustic neurinoma of cerebellopontile angle, [A. Baudouin, P. Halbron & M. Deparis] Rev.neurol. **2:** 531-554, Nov. '34
—causes of bitemporal hemianopia in pregnancy, [F. Fischer] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **85:** 88-108, Jan. '35
—diagonally oriented hemianopic scotoma in patient with vascular lesions in cerebral visual sphere, [H. Hoff & O. Pötzl] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 422-432, '35
—double hemianopia with loss of macular vision; case, [F. Agnello] Arch.di ottal. **42:** 39-56, Jan.-Feb. '35
—occurrence of frank hemianopia; perimetric studies of 2,500 cases, [T. B. Holloway & H. A. Wentworth] Ann.Surg. **101:** 176-183, Jan. '35
—physiopathology of hemianopic hallucinations, [G. Engerth, H. Hoff & O. Pötzl] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **152:** 399-421, '35
—right incongruent hemianopia (with internal isopters) due to primary lesion of left external corpus geniculatum, [M. Balado, J. Malbrán & E. Franke] Arch.argent.de neurol. **11:** 143-151, Sept.-Oct. '34
HEMIATROPHY: See Atrophy, unilateral
HEMIBALLISM: See Spasm
HEMICELLULOSE: See Cellulose
HEMICHOREA: See Chorea
HEMICRANIA: See Migraine
HEMIHYPERTROPHY: See Hypertrophy, unilateral; Legs, hypertrophy
HEMIMELIA: See Extremities, abnormalities; Legs, deformities
HEMIN: See under Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
HEMING, J. R., Recurrent scarlet fever, Lancet **1:** 264-265, Feb. 2, '35
HEMINGWAY, A., SCOTT, F. H., and WRIGHT, H. N., Kinetics of elimination of dye water blue from dog plasma after intravenous injection, Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 56-64, May '35
HEMIPLEGIA
See also Paralysis, bulbar; Paralysis, cerebral; Paralysis, cranial; Paralysis, facial
—complete agenesia of commissura callosa and defective development of left hemisphere with right hemiparesis in mentally sound patient; early embryonic syndrome of anterior cerebral artery, [G. de Morsier & J. J. Mozer] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **35:** 64-95, '35
—periodic paroxysmal hemiplegia in early childhood; case without familial aspects, [W. López Albo & J. de Dios Ugarte] Arch.españ.de pediat. **18:** 513-521, Sept. '34
—thyrotoxicosis with unilateral exophthalmos, hyperpituitarism and infantile hemiplegia, [C. Worster-Drought] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 515-516, March '35
blood in, circulation in capillaries in organic hemiplegia, [G. Marinescu, H. A. Bruch & N. Vasilescu] Ztschr. f.klin.Med. **127:** 578-589, '34
complications and sequels, crossed aphasia with hemiplegia; case, [G. Marinesco, D. Grigoresco & S. Axente] Rev.neurol. **63:** 291-295, Feb. '35
—hallucination of phantom limb in patient with sinistrolateral hemiplegia, [A. M. Lohmann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **136:** 250-264, '35
diphtheric: See Paralysis, diphtheric
etiology and pathogenesis, ascending progressive hemiplegia of prolonged development, [J. Lhermitte] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 61-64, Jan. 15, '35
—cerebral manifestations following acute otitis media in infancy and in early childhood, with particular reference to occurrence of jacksonian convulsions, conjugate deviation of head and eyes and hemiplegia, [C. B. Courville & J. M. Nielsen] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1-27, Jan. '35
—essential intermittent hemiplegias caused by cerebral angiospasm, [J. Tinel & G. Pottier] Prat.méd.franç. **15:** 811-817, Dec. (B) '34
—etiologic diagnosis of hemiplegia with progressive evolution; case due to cerebral neoplasms, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **42:** 1909-1910, Nov. 24, '34
—hemiplegia and paraplegia due to lesions of pons varolii in arteriosclerosis; case, [J. Lhermitte & J. O. Trelles] Ann.de méd. **36:** 358-394, Nov. '34
—hemiplegia as late sequel of cranial injury received in automobile accident, [Marchand & Samsœn] Ann. de méd.lég. **14:** 798-800, Dec. '34
—ophthalmosylvian syndrome (unilateral blindness with hemiplegia of opposite side) due to obstruction of central retinal artery, [C. Espildora-Luque] Arch. de oftal.hispano-am. **34:** 616-621, Nov. '34
—posthemorrhagic hemiplegias, [L. Langeron] J.de méd. et chir.prat. **106:** 201-206, March 25, '35
—transitory hemiplegia in cardiac diseases, [A. Deschamps L.] Rev.méd.veracruzana **14:** 1306-1309, Nov. 1, '34
—vascular accident and hemiplegia in patient with sickle-cell anemia, [J. M. Arena] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 722-723, March '35

HEMIPLEGIA—Continued
syphilitic, therapy, [Rouquier & P. L. Drouet] J.de méd. de Paris **54:** 982-983, Nov. 15, '34
—cerebellar hemiplegia; case, [M. Alurralde & M. J. Sepich] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 709-713, April 10, '35
—relation to cranial trauma; medicolegal study, [R. Sorel & J. Lasserre] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 406-423, April '35
therapy, [A. A. Martucci, S. B. Hadden & B. McGlone] Arch.Phys.Therapy **15:** 734-738, Dec. '34
—acetylcholine in hemiplegia due to gas embolism after artificial pneumothorax in tuberculosis, [E. Coppa] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **7:** 9-14, Jan. '35
—physical treatment in children, [R. G. Gordon & M. Forrester Brown] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **9:** 189-192, Feb. '35

HEMISPORA stellata: See Mycosis, cutaneous

HEMITETANY: See Tetany

HEMLOCK: See Conium

HEMMI, H.: See **MEYER, K. H., jt. auth.**

HEMOCHROMATOSIS
—alteration of endocrine glands in diabetes mellitus and bronze diabetes; 28 cases, [M. Labbé & M. Petresco] Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 761-786, Nov. '34
—bronze diabetes (pigmentary cirrhosis of liver and diabetes), [M. Labbé, R. Boulin & M. Pétresco] Ann.de méd. **37:** 5-39, Jan. '35
—bronze diabetes; review of literature and report of 4 cases, [K. F. Meldahl] Hospitalstid. **78:** 309-328, March 19, '35
—bronze diabetes with atrophy of genitals and loss of hair (hepatopancreatogenital syndrome); case, [M. Labbé, R. Boulin & P. Uhry] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1574-1577, Dec. 3, '34
—case treated with injections of liver extracts, [E. Schiødt] Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 449-452, March 23, '35
—content of tissues in iron and sulphur; results of spectrographic examination with especial reference to copper and calcium, [H. Ramage & J. H. Sheldon] Quart.J.Med. **4:** 121-129, April '35
—hemosiderosis of spleen after blood transfusion, [H. Kunz & H. Weber] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **181:** 263-267, '34
—melanoderma in bronze diabetes, [V. Mattei] Gazz.d. osp. **[56]:** 264-266, March 10, '35
—nature and causation of skin pigmentation, [F. F. Heilier] Brit.J.Dermat. **47:** 1-12, Jan. '35
—review of literature and report of 3 cases, [J. R. Darnall] Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 1121-1137, March '35

HEMOCHROMOCYTOMETRY: See Blood, color index

HEMOCLASTIC CRISIS
—importance of digestive hemoclastic test in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. A. Raimondi & W. d'Amato] Arch. de tisiol. **11:** 65-67, Jan.-March '35
—in first stage of artificial pneumothorax, [M. Valli] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **8:** 957-969, Dec. 31, '34
—possibility of induction in pregnant woman by means of urine of pregnancy; diagnostic value, [A. Audino] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **42:** 129-144, Feb. '35
—relation to erythrocyte sedimentation rate in therapeutic pneumothorax, [M. Valli] Lotta contro la tuberc. **6:** 142-147, Feb. '35
—so-called "leuko-Widal" test of liver function in experimental fever, [K. Yoshinaka] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 2209-2210, Sept. '34
—technic for skin reactions without hemoclastic shock, [H. Gougerot] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 88-89, Jan. '35
—test of hepatic function in toxic pregnancies, [N. Consoli] Riv.ital.di ginec. **17:** 293-304, Nov. '34

HEMOCYTOBLASTOMA: See Tumors hemocytoblastoma

HEMOGENIA: See Diathesis, hemorrhagic; Purpura hemorrhagica

HEMOGLOBIN AND HEMOGLOBIN COMPOUNDS
See also Anemia; Anemia, Pernicious; Blood; Blood, color index; Erythrocytes; Hemoglobinuria; Hemolysis
—[H. Bauer & E. Strauss] Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **3:** 243-248, '35
—action of picric acid on globin and hemoglobin, [A. Bolliger & E. Goulston] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **13:** 23-26, March '35
—behavior of hemoglobin exchange in allergic diseases in children, [U. Senin] Clin.pediat. **17:** 185-217, March '35
—can erythrocytes take on more hemoglobin from surrounding liquid? [A. Manal] Biochim.e terap.sper. **21:** 264-269, July 31, '34
—carbamino compounds and carbon dioxide transport, [C. A. Daly & D. B. Dill] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xxv-xxvi, May '35
—carbon monoxide capacity, iron and total nitrogen of dog hemoglobin, [D. B. Morrison & A. Hisey] J.Biol. Chem. **109:** 233-240, April '35
—chemical action of bacteria on blood pigment, [M. Kuroya] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 311-320, '34
—chemical relationships and physiological importance of carbamino compounds of CO_2 with hemoglobin, [J. K. W. Ferguson & F. J. W. Roughton] J.Physiol. **83:** 87-102, Dec. 14, '34

HEMOGLOBIN AND HEMOGLOBIN COMPOUNDS—Continued
—comparative study of blood iron and hemoglobin values in premature infants, [A. F. Abt] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1204-1218, May '35
—composition and specificity of hemoglobins, [J. Roche & G. Jean] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 174-176, '35
—cytochrome and respiratory system in bacteria, [W. Frei, L. Riedmüller & F. Almasy] Biochem.Ztschr. **274:** 253-267, '34
—differentiation of melanin and malarial hemozoin (pigment found in Plasmodium), [G. Castronuovo & A. Geracitano] Riforma med. **50:** 1841-1845, Dec. 1, '34; also, Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **8:** 1-5, Jan. 31, '35
—direct chemical estimation of carbamino compounds of CO_2 with hemoglobin, [J. K. W. Ferguson & F. J. W. Roughton] J.Physiol. **83:** 68-86, Dec. 14, '34
—diurnal variations in concentration of red blood cells and hemoglobin, [J. J. Short] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 708-713, April '35
—dog plasma protein given by vein utilized in body metabolism of dog; horse plasma and dog hemoglobin not similarly utilized, [W. T. Pommerenke, H. B. Slavin, D. H. Kariher & G. H. Whipple] J. Exper.Med. **61:** 283-297, Feb. '35
—effects of roentgen rays on colloid systems, [K. Mulli] Strahlentherapie **52:** 512-518, '35
—errors in calculated p_H in hemoglobin solutions with little available base, [D. B. Dill, W. H. Forbes & L. J. Henderson] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xxvii, May '35
—erythrocyte and hemoglobin increase in human blood during and after exercise, [E. C. Schneider & C. B. Crampton] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 202-206, May '35
—fate of hemoglobin injected into blood stream, [D. L. Drabkin, A. H. Widerman & H. Landow] J.Biol. Chem. **109:** xxvii-xxviii, May '35
—globin and its hemaffin group, [F. Haurowitz] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **232:** 146-158, '35
—globin as hemoglobino-precipitinogen, [K. Suzuki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 34-62, Jan. 31, '35
—hematology of infantile sepsis, [P. Klenerman] Arch. Dis.Childhood **9:** 343-352, Dec. '34
—hemoglobin exchange in Basedow's disease; contribution to study of endocrine regulation of blood metabolism, [L. Cotti] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **14:** 156-180, Oct. '34
—hemoglobin function in developing chick, [F. G. Hall] J.Physiol. **83:** 222-228, Dec. 31, '34
—hemoglobin of Australian aborigines and whites, [H. S. H. Wardlaw, H. C. Barry, I. W. McDonald & A. K. McIntyre] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **13:** 1-7, March '35
—hemoglobin resistance in experimental traumatic shock, [F. Cataliotti] Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 559-576, April 15, '35
—hemoglobincholia in toxic conditions, [R. Muir & J. F. Heggie] J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 335-344, March '35
—hemoglobins in man, [F. Haurowitz] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **232:** 125-145, '35
—influence of p_H upon elimination of hemoglobin by perfused frog's kidney, [M. D. Webster, F. L. Engel, E. P. Laug & W. R. Amberson] J.Cell.& Comp. Physiol. **5:** 399-413, Dec. 20, '34
—investigations on iron metabolism in pregnancy: determination of hemoglobin and iron in blood of pregnant women, [K. U. Toverud] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 381-389, April '35
—mechanism of action of blood transfusion; modifications of blood exchange, [G. Pellegrini] Haematologica **16:** 101-171, '35
—methemoglobin and its combinations with hydrogen peroxide, cyanides, fluorides and sulphides, [F. Haurowitz] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **232:** 159-164, '35
—oxygen consumption with hemoglobin-Ringer, [A. G. Mulder, W. R. Amberson, F. R. Steggerda & J. Flexner] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **5:** 383-397, Dec. 20, '34
—oxygen equilibrium of hemoglobin and its structural interpretation, [L. Pauling] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **21:** 186-191, April '35
—percentage of hemoglobin compared to volume of erythrocytes; importance of this relation in correcting van Allen determination of volume of platelets, [K. K. Nygaard & D. L. Duxbury] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 767-772, April '35
—relation of adenine nucleotide to hemoglobin in human blood, [M. V. Buell] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xii-xiii, May '35
—relations between oxygen-capacity of hemoglobin and its molecular state, [H. Nagaoka] J.Biochem. **21:** 355-365, March '35
—resistance, [G. Dominici & G. Oliva] Minerva med. **2:** 602-606, Nov. 3, '34
—resistance of hemoglobin in preserved blood, [A. F. Popova] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **243:** 741-744, '34
—significance of precipitate caused by formaldehyde in pathology of nervous tissue, especially hypothalamus; reaction showing presence of dissolved hemoglobin, [P. Divry] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 42-46, Jan. '35
—solubility of oxygen in red blood corpuscles, [E. F. Yang] Chinese J.Physiol. **8:** 365-381, Nov. 15, '34

HEMOGLOBIN AND HEMOGLOBIN COMPOUNDS—Continued
—use of Ringer-Locke solutions containing hemoglobin as substitute for normal blood in mammals, [W. R. Amberson & others] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **5:** 359-382, Dec. 20, '34
—value of increased supply of vitamin B_1 and iron in diet of children, [J. R. Ross & P. Summerfeldt] Am. J Dis.Child. **49:** 1185-1188, May '35
—van den Bergh reaction (ring test technic) and hemoglobin-bilirubin interrelation in icterus neonatorum, [N. W. Elton] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 817-826, May '35
—what is cyanmethemoglobin? [M. M. Brooks] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1113-1114, April '35
determination, colorimetry by means of cuprous oxide photo-cell, [R. Nakaji] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **3:** 92*-93*, Sept. '34
—determination of concentration in blood, [B. Deutsch] Biochem.Ztschr. **274:** 299-304, '34
—hematological studies in Indians; hemoglobin estimation methods, [L. E. Napier & C. R. Das Gupta] Indian J.M.Research **22:** 809-825, April '35
—hemoglobin index and jaundice of new-born, [C. Hollósi & Z. Horváth] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 638-641, March '35
—in cancerous blood by indophenol blue-oxygen method, [E. Sehrt] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 621-625, April 18, '35
—iron of blood; comparison of values for hemoglobin determined by Newcomer method and calculated from iron content, [H. W. Josephs] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **56:** 50-56, Jan. '35
—new clinical model of Haden-Hausser hemoglobinometer, [R. L. Haden] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 762-765, April '35
—new simple hemoglobinometer, orthohemometer, [K. Bürker] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1815-1816, Nov. 22, '34
—technic of Teichmann hemin test, [F. von Krüger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 736-738, '35
—tenth normal hydrochloric acid as diluting fluid for combined leukocyte and hemoglobin determinations, [C. A. Pons & W. P. Belk] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 766-767, April '35
—value of hemin crystals in forensic medicine; new methods for obtaining them, [V. M. Palmieri] Diag. e tec.di lab. **5:** 836-847, Oct. 25, '34
formation: See also Anemia
—comparison of antidotal action of substances producing methemoglobin in potassium cyanide poisoning, [A. Buzzo & R. E. Carratalá] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2099-2106, Nov. 7, '34
—experimental siderosis; iron-containing pigment (cytosiderin) in absence of breakdown of hemoglobin, [V. Menkin & S. M. Talmadge] Arch.Path. **19:** 61-65, Jan. '35
—experimental siderosis (production of cytosiderin), [V. Menkin] Arch.Path. **19:** 53-60, Jan. '35
—hemoglobin and bile pigment overproduction in splenectomized bile fistula dog, [R. E. Knutti, W. B. Hawkins & G. H. Whipple] J.Exper.Med. **61:** 127-138, Jan. '35
—hemoglobin regeneration as influenced by diet (especially liver) and other factors; Nobel Prize lecture, [G. H. Whipple] J.A.M.A. **104:** 791-793, March 9, '35
—influence of bone marrow extracts from normal animals and those without spleens on building up of hemoglobin, [V. Baena] Biochem.Ztschr. **274:** 358-361,'34
—"methemoglobin-production" test for assaying antianemic potencies of liver extracts, [W. Deutsch & J. F. Wilkinson] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **16:** 33-39, Feb. '35
—reserve store of hemoglobin producing substances in growing dogs as influenced by diet, [F. S. Robscheit-Robbins & G. H. Whipple] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 27-32, May '35
spectrum, preliminary analysis of spectra of some hemoglobin derivatives, [D. L. Drabkin] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 456-457, Dec. '34
—spectral characteristics and specificity of hemoglobins, [J. Roche] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 172-174, '35
—spectroscopic studies of certain hemoglobin derivatives, [L. Wachholz, W. Baranowski & H. Kaczyński] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 145-149 March-April '34
therapy: See Anemia, therapy

HEMOGLOBINOMETER: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds, determination

HEMOGLOBINURIA
See also Blackwater Fever; Haff Disease
—[J. Barcroft & F. C. Minett] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 671-680, April '35
—on Indian frontier, [A. C. Amy] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **64:** 110-113, Feb. '35
—reticulo-endothelial system in malarial hemoglobinuria of monkeys, [K. V. Krishnan] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 193-197, April '35
—reticulo-endothelial system in malarial hemoglobinuria of monkeys; relation of spleen to hemoglobinuria, [K. V. Krishnan & B. M. Ghosh] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 197-200, April '35

HEMOGLOBINURIA—Continued
etiology and pathogenesis, hemoglobinuria in childhood following acute tonsillar infection, [N. K. Nixon & J. O. Vaughn] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 710-715, March '35
—case due to plasmochin, [L. Ficacci] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 136-139, Jan. 28, '35
—hemoglobinuria complicating pulmonary tuberculosis during administration of gold; case, [D. B. Rosenthal] M.J.Australia **1:** 557-559, May 4, '35
paroxysmal, [S. D. Nosov] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1761-1766, Dec. 15, '34
—case, [P. S. Barker] Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor **1:** 6, April '35
—case, [L. Jaffe] J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 312-313, May '35
—clinical and laboratory study of case, [A. J. R. E. van Schoonhoven van Beurden] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 1685-1695, April 13, '35
—cryptogenetic, [A. O. Schally] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **127:** 697-712, '35
—due to cold, [L. Ferrannini] Minerva med. **1:** 209-213, Feb. 17, '35
—in 5-year-old child with congenital syphilis, [K. Bojlén] Acta pædiat. (supp. 1) **17:** 324-333, '35
—"march" hemoglobinuria, with report of case, [E. M. Watson & L. C. Fischer] Am.J.Clin.Path. **5:** 151-158, March '35
—painful paroxysmal myopathy with hemoglobinuria; report of case with review of similar cases found in literature and discussion of relation to hemoglobinuria of horses, [R. Debré, C. Gernez & G. Sée] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1640-1649, Dec. 17, '34
—tests and therapy, [R. Lachs & E. Porwit] Urologia **[1]:** 132-137, Sept. 1, '34

HEMOGRAM; HEMOGRAPHY: See Leukocytes, count; Surgery, blood in

HEMOKINES: See Blood

HEMOLYSIN
—effect of exposure of animals to ultraviolet rays on their ability to produce hemolysins, [W. Omar] J. Egyptian M.A. **18:** 168-169, March '35
—influence of spleen in diet on formation, [S. Boku, I. Hirai & K. Gon] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 101-102, Dec. 20, '34
—normal hemolysins of goat's erythrocytes in both sexes according to blood groups, with special consideration of their relation to serореaction and antisyphilitic therapy, [K. Yoshida] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 29, March '35
—normal hemolysins of goat's erythrocytes in various blood groups, with special consideration of their relation to serореaction and antisyphilitic therapy, [K. Yoshida] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 4, Jan. '35
—relationship between isolysin and iso-agglutinin, [O. Thomsen] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **7:** 1-16, '35
—rôle of conditioned reflexes in formation, [V. Zernoff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1329-1332, '34
—rôle played by natural antisheep hemolysin and effect of heat on reactivity of serum in Wassermann reaction, [R. W. Fairbrother & A. L. P. Peeney] J. Path.& Bact. **40:** 571-579, May '35
—staphylolysin studied in relation to fixation, [J. Forssman] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 639-641, '34

HEMOLYSIS
See also Anemia, hemolytic; Erythrocytes, fragility; Jaundice, hemolytic; Serodiagnosis
—action of duodenal extract, [A. Marotti] Ann.d.Ist. Maragliano **4:** 317-326, Sept.-Dec. '34
—action of subcutaneous introduction of oxygen on hemolytic power of blood serum, [J. J. Lipkin, P. B. Podvalny & O. M. Grintzevic] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **13:** 661-668, Oct. '34
—antihemolytic action of animal serums, [I. Györffy] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 260-261, Jan. 15, '35
—attempts to increase sensitivity of complement fixation reaction by using minimal hemolysis (minimalysis) as indication, [P. Schwarz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1451-1455, Nov. 30, '34
—behavior of spontaneous lytic power of blood (Buchner's alexin) after total suppression of renal function, [M. Tortora] Riv.di pat.sper. **13:** 377-388, '34
—clinical significance of variations in globular resistance after blood transfusion, [L. Beltrametti] Haematologica **16:** 277-315, '35
—coli hemolysis, [J. Buchgraber & I. Hilkó] Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 449-458, March 18, '35
—critical volume in normal subjects, [C. Giordano & G. Momigliano Levi] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 40-49, Jan. '35
—critical volume in pathologic conditions, [C. Giordano & G. Momigliano Levi] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 177-185, Feb. '35
—effect of glycerin on hemolytic action of physiologic salt solution, [S. Naito] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 640, '34
—effect of roentgen rays in vitro, [B. S. Levin & C. Piffault] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1324-1326, '34

HEMOLYSIS—Continued
—experimental studies of puerperal infection; effect of pregnancy on hemolytic and agglutinative activity of blood serum, [C. C. Torrance] J.Immunol. **27:** 531-538, Dec. '34
—further studies on reaction of *mono*glycerophosphoric and *di*glycerophosphoric acids to hemolysates and to organ extracts, [W. Schuchardt & A. Vercellone] Biochem.Ztschr. **275:** 261, '35
—gono-reaction using antihuman hemolytic complex, [M. Lombard & A. Maubert] Rev.de path.comparée **35:** 187-208, Feb. '35
—hemolytic action of hydrocarbons, [L. P. Bryullova] Fiziol.zhur. **17:** 389-391, '34
—hemolytic action of sunlight on human erythrocytes; studies in vivo, [W. W. Lepeschkin] Strahlentherapie **51:** 339-348, '34
—hemolytic effect of salts of fatty acids on erythrocytes, [H. O. Hettche] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **83:** 506-511, Nov. 2, '34
—hemolytic shock cured by Gesse-Filatov method; case, [A. G. Bogina] Vestnik khir. **36:** 143-145, '34
—histologic modifications of lungs in course of immunization of rabbits against sheep erythrocytes for production of hemolytic serum, [P. de Boissezon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 223-225, '35
—influence of stasis on hemolytic complement: contribution to rationale of Bier's passive hyperemia, [T. W. B. Osborn] J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 617-619, May '35
—kinetics of hemolysis in cell-taurocholate-serum systems, [E. Ponder & A. S. Gordon] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B. **117:** 272-288, April 1, '35
—laboratory studies on conditions under which hemolysis occurs in preserved citrated blood which is used for transfusions, [J. Lindenbaum & X. Stroikova] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **243:** 727-735, '34
—lithiasis of intrahepatic and extrahepatic biliary tract exclusive of gallbladder, primarily pigmentary and due to atypical hemolysis; case in child, [G. Zorraquín & J. A. Garat] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. de Buenos Aires **18:** 453-461, June 20, '34
—mechanism of action of autohemotherapy in cerebral hemorrhage; isohemolytic phenomena in blood; 16 cases, [G. Rabboni & S. E. Gurrieri] Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 153-168, March '35
—mechanism of photodynamic hemolysis, [O. G. Bier & M. Rocha e Silva] Folia clin.et biol. **6:** 218-223, Oct. '34
—nature and mechanism of action of complement in specific hemolysis; experimental study, [V. Scaffidi] Riv.di pat.sper. **14:** 1-13, '35
—nature of bactericidal and hemolytic portions of pyocyaneus lipoids, [H. O. Hettche] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **83:** 499-505, Nov. 2, '34
—nature of hemolytic shock in blood transfusion; pathogenesis of changes in heart and blood vessels; experimental studies, [J. Petroff, A. Filatov, L. Bogomolova & X. Stroikova] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **181:** 209-226, '34
—new procedure for estimation of bile salts in body fluids based on bile salt hemolysis, [S. S. Lichtman] J.Biol.Chem. **107:** 717-730, Dec. '34
—normal hemolytic amboceptor and quantitative content of alexins in blood serum of patients with acute changes of blood picture, [R. E. Mesik] Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 1587-1591, Nov. 15, '34
—osmotic resistance of reticulocytes in anemia; rôle of hemolysis in producing changes in granulofilamentous substance, [G. Patrassi & F. S. Micheli] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **88:** 680-692, '34
—permeability of meninges in general paralysis to normal hemolytic amboceptors and to complement of blood serum, [M. Piolti] Riv.di pat.nerv. **44:** 296-317, Sept.-Oct. '34
—permeability of meninges to hemolytic amboceptors provoked by active immunization in schizophrenia, [M. Piolti] Riv.di pat.nerv. **44:** 317-332, Sept.-Oct. '34
—phenomenon of reversion in hemolysis caused by hypotonic solutions, [A. Manai] Biochim.e terap.sper. **21:** 239-248, June 30, '34
—potassium and calcium content of blood in hemolytic shock following blood transfusion; experimental studies, [A. Mincev] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **181:** 250-253, '34
—provocation of hemolysis in arterial and venous blood by erythrosine, [A. H. Roffo] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **32:** 1125-1127, Dec. '34
—relation of reversible hemolysis to isohemagglutination reactions, [L. Paolazzi & E. Barengo] Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **14:** 186-187, Feb. '35
—renal activity following hemolytic shock due to transfusion of heterogenous and autohemolyzed blood; experimental studies, [W. Iljin] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **181:** 240-249, '34
—resistance of erythrocytes in splenic vein in man; study of question of hemolytic power of spleen, [G. Frenckell] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 469-470, March 30, '35

HEMOLYSIS—Continued
—reversibility of metallic protein compounds by action of sodium thiosulphate; serologic behavior of these compounds coming from hemolytic serum, [H. Diacono] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **199:** 1686-1687, Dec. 26, '34
—rôle of central nervous system in pathogenesis of vascular disorders in hemolytic shock following blood transfusion, [P. Wesselkin, J. Lindenbaum & N. Kartaševskij] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **181:** 227-239, '34
—serodiagnosis using antihuman hemolytic complex, [M. Lombard & A. G. Maubert] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 1787-1789, Dec. '34
—serum of patients with postoperative thrombosis and velocity of biologic hemolysis, [J. Aleksandrowicz] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 854-855, Nov. 11 '34
—significance of nonhemolytic elevation in concentration of serum bilirubin giving indirect van den Berg reaction, [M. W. Comfort] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 279-282, May 1, '35
—spontaneous lytic power of serum (Buchner's alexin) for heterologous erythrocytes, [R. Cerbone & N. Gatto] Riv.di pat.sper. **14:** 25-46, '35
—varying complementary power of serum of ox, dog and sheep in "anticat" lytic system; comparison with natural lytic system, [T. Sessa & M. Tortora] Riv. di pat.sper. **14:** 87-89, '35
HEMOPERITONEUM: See Hemorrhage, intra-abdominal
HEMOPHILIA
See also Diathesis, hemorrhagic
—renal hemophilia; case, [M. Santi] Rassegna internaz. di clin.e terap. **15:** 1245-1249, Nov. 30, '34
—surgical risk in hemophiliacs, [H. Friedrich] Chirurg **7:** 73-78, Feb. 1, '35
—usefulness of preoperative and postoperative biologic examinations in relation to hemorrhagic syndromes, [R. Letulle] Presse méd. **42:** 1771-1773, Nov. 10, '34
—vitamin C and hemophilia, [C. Dreyfus] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 10-11, Jan. 5, '35
complications and sequels, hematuria, with 2 cases of acute nephritis, [B. Seligman] M.Rec. **141:** 150-154, Feb. 6, '35
—hemorrhagic meningitis; case, [J. G. Fernández, V. Glustinian & M. A. Carri] Semana méd. **1:** 670-674, Feb. 28, '35
—meningeal hemorrhage; case, [W. López Albo] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 1164-1166, Oct. 20, '34
etiology and pathogenesis, prothrombin in hemophilia and in obstructive jaundice, [A. J. Quick] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** lxxiii-lxxiv, May '35
heredity, history of hemophilic family, [F. Bónis] Gyógyászat **75:** 42-43, Jan. 1-6, '35
—hereditary pseudo-hemophilia, [R. S. Handley & A. M. Nussbrecher] Quart.J.Med. **4:** 165-178, April '35
history, hemorrhagic blood dyscrasias; symptomatology, diagnosis and treatment, [H. I. Goldstein] J.M.Soc. New Jersey **32:** 69-77, Feb. '35
—references in the Talmud to circumcision in familial hemophilia, [M. Sendrail & A. Shnydérovitz] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** 1-11, Feb. 23, '35
pathology, histopathology of hemopoietic tissues; unexplored field, [R. P. Custer & E. B. Krumbhaar] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 620-630, May '35
therapy, A. T. 10 (irradiated ergosterol preparation), [H. Gissel] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2488-2489, Oct. 27, '34
—A. T. 10 (irradiated ergosterol preparation), [H. Pfenninger] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 242-244, '35
—A. T. 10 (irradiated ergosterol preparation); clinical experiences, [W. Rieder] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2482-2487, Oct. 27, '34
—arrest of severe hemorrhages by administration of ovarian preparations, [K. Franke & S. Litzner] Med. Klin. **31:** 520-521, April 18, '35
—clinical control of hemorrhagic states in childhood, [I. N. Kugelmass] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **31:** 683-694, Dec. '34
—estrogenic, luteal and gonadotropic hormones, [W. B. Chew, R. P. Stetson, George V. Smith & O. W. Smith] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 431-444, March '35
—estrogenic substances, [E. Novak] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1815-1821, May 18, '35
—experiments with various therapies on 2 brothers; success of intramuscular and intravenous injections of congo red; interpretation of results, [C. P. Waldorp & A. G. Alvarez] Semana méd. **1:** 6-11, Jan. 3, '35
—ovarian hormone; case, [E. Schiavo] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 1881-1889, Dec. 3, '34
—preoperative care, [J. Molina Gijen] Med.ibera **2:** 656-659, Dec. 1, '34
—sporadic hemophilia with especial reference to successful therapy, [W. L. Marr & G. Herrmann] Texas State J.Med. **30:** 494-498, Dec. '34
HEMOPNEUMOTHORAX
—spontaneous; case, [J. L. Frey] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1395-1399, April 20, '35
—spontaneous; case, [D. Staffieri] Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 29-34, Jan. '35

HEMOPNEUMOTHORAX—Continued
—spontaneous; case in latent tuberculosis, [C. Patiño Mayer & F. A. Pataro] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1413-1119, Dec. '34
HEMOPROTEIN: See Peptic Ulcer, therapy
HEMOPROTEUS
—effect of atabrine (acridine dye) and plasmochin on infection of pigeon, [G. R. Coatney] Am.J.Hyg. **21:** 249-259, March '35
—schizogonic evolution of macrogametocytes of Haemoproteus paddae; relation to Plasmodium, [R. Legroux & A. Lwoff] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1252-1253, April 1, '35
HEMOPTYSIS
See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, hemoptysis in
—statistical study, [N. Mercader] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1046-1052, Sept. '34
complications and sequels, hemoptysis venous septicemia in patient with peptic ulcer, [N. J. Zurutuza] Semana méd. **1:** 30-32, Jan. 3, '35
—pulmonary atelectasis, [T. G. Heaton] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 409-410, April '35
etiology and pathogenesis, hemoptysis and hematemesis due to leeches in upper digestive and respiratory tracts; 3 cases, [N. Georgopoulos] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 111-112, Jan. '35
—azotemic hemoptysis, [D. Hagiescu & S. Almăşanu] Spitalul **55:** 101-102, March '35
—case due to rupture of syphilitic aortic aneurysm with intrapulmonary development; differential diagnosis of pulmonary syphilis, [R. Messimy, P. Isidor & G. Schmid] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 311-318, March '35
—hemoptysis due to passive congestion in mitral stenosis diagnosed as tuberculous hemoptysis in hospital emergency case, [A. A. Raimondi & J. R. Ferradas] Arch.de tisiol. **11:** 79-81, Jan.-March '35
—hemoptysis in melitococcosis; 2 cases, [Ruggiero, Spezzafumo & Disegni] Tunisie méd. **28:** 562-569, Nov. '34
—in childhood, [G. Baronci] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 2015-2022, Dec. 24, '34
—neurovascular hemoptysis [J. Moreno Ceniceros] Arch. de med.,cir.y especialid. **38:** 196-200, March 30, '35
—nontuberculous hemoptysis due to tracheal lesion; discovery and cure of lesion, [M. Ombrédanne & P. Guérin] J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 1007-1009, Nov. 22, '34
—occurrence of hemoptysis as symptom of acute heart failure in presence of mitral stenosis, [H. J. Stewart] M.Clin.North America **18:** 917-934, Nov. '34
—Paragonimus hemoptysis; case, [R. A. Bennett] Clin.J. **64:** 76-78, Feb. '35
therapy, [G. E. Beaumont] Brit.M.J. **1:** 25-26, Jan. 5, '35
—nontuberculous pulmonary hemorrhages, [G. Schröder] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1792-1794 Nov. 23, '34
HEMORRHAGE
See also Encephalitis, hemorrhagic; Hemophilia; Hemostasis; Purpura hemorrhagica; Rectum, hemorrhage; Tonsillectomy, hemorrhage in; Umbilicus, hemorrhage; Uterus, hemorrhage; etc.
—acquired myxedema with edema and hemorrhage; case treated by thyroid extract, [R. Picard] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 77-81, Jan. 28, '35
—antihemorrhagic vitamin (K) of chick; occurrence and chemical nature, [H. Dam] Nature,London **135:** 652-653, April 27, '35
—little known African disease: chilopa or onyalai (acute hemorrhagic anemia with pustules and petechia), [G. Castronuovo] Riforma med. **50:** 1695-1696, Nov. 3, '34; also, Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **7:** 285-286, Nov. 30, '34
—symptoms of sudden loss of blood; reactions of organism, [E. Tonkes] Nederl.tijdschr.v.verlosk.en gynaec. **37:** 153-292, '34
blood in, stability of electrolytic threshold of blood serum in anemia due to repeated venesection, [C. Mangili] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1531-1533, '33
climacteric: See Menopause, disorders
complications and sequels, grave visual disorders after hemorrhage; case cured by blood transfusion, [A. E. Goldfeder & K. N. Rapoport] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **93:** 666-671, Nov. '34; also, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **85:** 31-35, Dec. '34
—hemorrhagic shock; experimental and clinical study, [G. K. Coonse, P. S. Foisie, H. F. Robertson & O. E. Aufranc] New England J.Med. **212:** 647-663, April 11, '35
—influence of hemorrhage upon salivary secretion, [K. Ishii & H. Satani] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **3:** 44*, Sept. '34
—posthemorrhagic visual disturbances and hemiplegias, [L. Langeron] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 201-206, March 25, '35
—reaction of hypophysectomized dogs to hypotension produced by bleeding, [E. Braun-Menendez] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 453-454, '34
cutaneous: See Purpura
diagnosis, hemorrhagic blood dyscrasias; symptomatology, diagnosis and treatment, [H. I. Goldstein] J.M.Soc. New Jersey **32:** 69-77, Feb. '35
HEMORRHAGE—Continued
etiology and pathogenesis, [W. Schultz] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **60:** 1791-1792, Nov. 23, '34
—excretion of vitamin C in some vascular diseases, [P. Finkle] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1163-1164, April '35
—hemorrhage in nephritis; study based on 387 cases, [B. Nolli] Clin.med.ital. **65:** 1129-1156, Dec. '34
—hemorrhagic tendency in obstructive jaundice, [I. S. Ravdin, C. Riegel & P. J. Morrison] Ann.Surg. **101:** 605-612, Jan. '35
—late absolute intolerance to arsphenamine therapy with nitritoid crises and multiple hemorrhages; case, [Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **11:** 81-86, Feb. '35
—melitococcic hepatitis in hemorrhagic forms of Malta fever, [R. Puig] J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 61-71, Jan. 20, '35
experimental, changes in minute and stroke volume of heart after intravenous infusions of isotonic solutions following venesection; experimental studies, [N. Onozaki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **24:** 440-462, Nov. 30, '34
—acid-base equilibrium during grave anemias caused by blood-letting, [S. M. Neuschlosz] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 368-375, '34; also, Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 637-643, '35
—biochemistry of copper; effect of rapid loss of blood followed by intravenous injection of physiological salt solutions upon blood copper content, [M. Itizyo] Jap.J.M.Sc.,II,Biochem. **3:** 67-72, Feb. '35
—changes in minute and stroke volume of heart after venesection; experimental study, [N. Onozaki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **24:** 430-439, Nov. 30, '34
—effects of general anesthetic (sodium amytal, barbital preparation) on erythrocyte count following hemorrhage, [R. Elman, D. O. Weiner & W. H. Cole] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 793-796, Feb. '35
—influence of venesection, blood transfusion or transfusion of physiologic Ringer or dextrose solution following venesection, on intestinal circulation and intestinal motility, [T. Sohma] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 883, '35
—production of hemorrhagic syndrome with gold, [J. Bernard] Sang **9:** 85-87, '35
in new-born: See Infants, New-Born, hemorrhage in
intra-abdominal, intraperitoneal hemorrhage due to perforation of uterine chorionepithelioma, after simple abortion; case, [S. Tassovatz] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 667-669, Nov. '34
—aneurysm of splenic artery with fatal hemorrhage, [G. L. LeFevre & E. M. Pettis] J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 358-361, June '35
—discoloration of umbilicus in internal hemorrhage (Hofstätter-Cullen-Hellendall sign); value in diagnosis of extra-uterine pregnancies, [K. Fink] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 674-675, April 26, '35
—due to rupture of varicose veins of luteinic cyst; case, [E. Wehrung] Strasbourg méd. **95:** 81-82, Feb. 15, '35; also, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 242-244, March '35
—hemoperitoneum, [E. Schaffner] Arch.urug.de med.,cir. y especialid. **5:** 607-612, Dec. '34
—hemoperitoneum due to partial rupture of acutely inflamed appendix; case, [G. Jannelli] Riv.di chir. **1:** 10-13, Feb. '35
—intraperitoneal hemorrhage caused by torsion of healthy fallopian tube; case diagnosed as extra-uterine pregnancy, [Desjacques & Doucet-Bon] Lyon chir. **32:** 205-206, March-April '35
—intraperitoneal hemorrhages of ovarian origin, aside from those caused by extra-uterine pregnancies, [F. Luccioni & A. Pellicot] Marseille-méd. **2:** 469, Oct. 15, '34; 509, Oct. 25, '34
—irradiations for extreme pain, especially in form of phrenic neuralgia, in intraperitoneal hemorrhages of adnexal origin, [P. E. Borrás] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **13:** 334-348, June '34
—nongravidic intraperitoneal ovarian hemorrhages, [J. Baumann] J.de chir. **44:** 865-877, Dec. '34
—of ovarian origin, [A. G. Kats] Vestnik khir. **36:** 68-73, '34
—of ovarian origin (ruptured graafian follicle), [H. N. & T. N. Rafferty] Illinois M.J. **67:** 559-561, June '35
—peritoneal hemorrhage due to rupture of corpus luteum; case, [A. H. Molfino & R. A. Boero] Semana méd. **1:** 457-460, Feb. 7, '35
—peritoneal hemorrhage following ovarian apoplexy; case, [M. Brouha & R. Bastin] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 197-198, Dec. 16, '34; also, Liège méd. **27:** 1605-1608, Dec. 23, '34
—peritoneal inundation by spontaneous rupture of tubal varices; case, [Lehucher, Marnata & Jahan] Tunisie méd. **29:** 19-23, Jan. '35
—peritoneal inundation caused by rupture of hepatic tumor, probably of malignant nature in child, [P. F. Armand-Delille, M. Fèvre & J. F. Porge] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 500-503, Oct. '34
—peritoneal inundation due to hemorrhage of corpus luteum; case, [J. Ortiz Pérez, L. Barrera, M. Cárdenas & J. A. Rodríguez Feo] Rev.méd.cubana **46:** 223-227, Feb. '35

HEMORRHAGE, intra-abdominal—Continued
—preoperative preparation (by massive intravenous infusion) of cases with grave hemorrhages, [K. H. Watkins] Brit.M.J. 1: 52-54, Jan. 12, '35
—result of rupture of varix on surface of pregnant uterus, [J. P. Maxwell] Chinese M.J. 48: 1067-1069, Oct. '34
—rôle of free blood in ruptured ectopic pregnancy, [W. P. Sadler] Journal-Lancet 55: 74-76, Feb. 1, '35
—rupture of graafian follicle with hemorrhage into peritoneum and chronic appendicitis; appendectomy, [P. Piccioli] Clin.ostet. 37: 221-224, April '35
—traumatic slow intraperitoneal hemorrhage with delayed surgical shock; 3 cases, [W. L. Reid] Southwestern Med. 19: 160-162, May '35
—tubal abortion with peritoneal inundation; recovery after early intervention, [N. C. Lapeyre & H. Estor] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 24: 79-82, Jan. '35
intraperitoneal: See Hemorrhage, intra-abdominal
metabolism in, variations in gaseous exchange after grave hemorrhages, [R. A. Dimshits & F. A. Zilberman] Med.zhur. 4: 35-37, '34
postoperative: See also Prostatectomy; Teeth, extraction; Tonsillectomy, hemorrhage in; etc.
—means of foreseeing and preventing hemorrhages, [P. E. Weil] J.d'urol. 38: 289-297, Oct. '34
—usefulness of preoperative and postoperative biologic examinations in relation to hemorrhagic syndromes (hemophilia and hemogenia), [R. Letulle] Presse méd. 42: 1771-1773, Nov. 10, '34
postpartum: See Labor, hemorrhage; Puerperium, hemorrhage in
therapy, action of sex hormones (follicular, luteal and prehypophyseal), [V. Marchisio] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. 2: 1175-1195, '34
—blood transfusion before, during and since the World War, [E. Jeanbrau] Strasbourg méd. 95: 54-59, Feb. 5, '35
—blood transfusion in septic hemorrhages, [L. E. Korytkin-Novikov] Vestnik khir. 34: 164-165, '34
—clinical control of chronic hemorrhagic states in childhood, [I. N. Kugelmass] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 31: 683-694, Dec. '34
—effect of moccasin snake venom (Ancistrodon piscivorus) in hemorrhagic conditions, [S. M. Peck & N. Rosenthal] J.A.M.A. 104: 1066-1070, March 30, '35
—general discussion of genesis, [W. Schultz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 1791-1792, Nov. 23, '34
—hemorrhage in relation to shock; experimental effect of intravenous injections of saline, gum acacia, and blood on rate of adrenal secretion resulting from hemorrhage, [N. E. Freeman] Ann.Surg. 101: 484-493, Jan. '35
—hemorrhagic blood dyscrasias, [H. I. Goldstein] J.M. Soc.New Jersey 32: 69-77, Feb. '35
—snake venom solution moccasin (Lederle); preliminary report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A. M.A. 104: 1073-1074, March 30, '35
—symptoms of sudden loss of blood; reactions of organism and basic considerations in therapy, [E. Tonkes] Nederl.tijdschr.v.verlosk.en gynaec. 37: 153-292, '34
—thromboplastic agents in clinical medicine, [O. W. Bethea] Internat.M.Digest 25: 375-378, Dec. '34
—transfusion of blood plasma as means of hemostasis, [A. Filatov & N. Kartaševskij] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 441-445, Feb. 23, '35
HEMORRHAGIN: See under Venom
HEMORRHOIDS
—acute leukemia with primary symptoms in rectum, rapid increase in white cells and fatal outcome, [G. Walsh & C. S. Stickley] South.Med.& Surg. 96: 648-649, Dec. '34
complications and sequels, hemorrhoids, cause of other conditions of ill-health, [T. F. McNamara] Am. Med. 41: 77-79, Feb. '35
diagnosis, hemorrhoidal disturbances, [A. W. Fischer] Med.Klin. 31: 69-70, Jan. 18, '35
—hemorrhoidal thrombosis and thrombophlebitis: diagnosis and therapy, [R. Bensaude] Prat.méd.franç. 16: 83-91, Feb. (A-B) '35
therapy, comparison of operative and nonoperative methods, [M. S. Kleckner] Pennsylvania M.J. 38: 163-168, Dec. '34
—a critique, [C. R. Deeds] J.Med. 16: 207-209, June '35
—electrocoagulation, [C. L. Martin] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. 35: 142-143, '34
—hemorrhoidal disturbances, [A. W. Fischer] Med.Klin. 31: 69-70, Jan. 18, '35
—hemorrhoidal thrombosis and thrombophlebitis; diagnosis and therapy, [R. Bensaude] Prat.méd.franç. 16: 83-91, Feb. (A-B) '35
—injection therapy, [O. Müller] Med.Klin. 31: 486, April 12, '35
—injection treatment; grave complications in 4 cases, [R. Delgado] Rev.méd.del Rosario 24: 1034-1037, Oct. '34
—injection treatment of internal hemorrhoids, [F. G. Balch, Jr.] New England J.Med. 212: 57-60, Jan. 10, '35
HEMORRHOIDS, therapy—Continued
—internal hemorrhoids, [J. W. Riddoch] Practitioner 134: 673-677, May '35
—non-surgical method, [A. M. Phillips] J.M.A.Georgia 24: 120-123, April '35
—non-surgical methods in internal hemorrhoids, [R. C. Alley] Kentucky M.J. 33: 228-235, May '35
—recent methods, [F. Fátral] Gyógyászat 75: 187-188, March 10, '35
—technic of radical hemorrhoidectomy, [S. E. Newman] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. 35: 36-45, '34
—use of galvanism, [W. P. Black] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. 35: 139, '34
—use of galvanism, [C. C. Neese] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. 35: 140, '34
HEMOSIDEROSIS: See Hemochromatosis
HEMOSPERMIA: See Semen
HEMOSTASIS
See also Hemorrhage, therapy; Liver, surgery; Mastoid, surgery; Teeth, extraction; Tonsillectomy; etc.
—application of viable muscle in vascular injuries, [O. J. Dixon] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 40: 438-446, '34; also, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 43: 1055-1065, Dec. '34
—hemostatic effect of cevitamic acid, [J. Nagy] Gyógyászat 74: 694-695, Nov. 25, '34
—in surgical wounds, [E. Domanig] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 549-551, March 9, '35
—new tourniquet and improved testing needle, [H. Markow] J. Allergy 6: 406-407, May '35
—sodium citrate in hematology; toxicity, hemostatic rôle and use of artificial citrated solutions, [R. Bonnard] Sang 8: 1079-1103, '34
—sugar as practical hemostatic agent, [G. E. Jannulis] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 68: 1234, Oct. '34
—thromboplastic substances: thromboplastin solution-Armour omitted from N. N. R.; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. 104: 1824-1825, May 18, '35
history, [W. von Brunn] Med.Welt 9: 107-108, Jan. 19, '35
HEMOTHERAPY: See Serotherapy and Hemotherapy
HEMOTHORAX: See Hemopneumothorax
HEMOZOIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
HEMPEL, C., Technisches zur Biologie der Wundbehandlung, München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 88-91, Jan. 17, '35
HEMPEL, J., Erweiterung der klinischen Liquordiagnostik durch das Liquorzellbild, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 152: 1-11, '35
HEMPRICH, R., Zur Frage der experimentellen Glomerulonephritis, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 95: 304-321, '35
HEMSATH, F. A.: See CANAVAN, M. M., jt. auth.
HENCH, P. S., and SLOCUMB, C. H., Results of fever therapy for gonorrheal arthritis, chronic infectious (atrophic) arthritis, and other forms of "rheumatism," Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 10: 202-207, March 27, '35
——**SLOCUMB, C. H., and POPP, W. C.,** Fever therapy; results for gonorrheal arthritis, chronic infectious (atrophic) arthritis, and other forms of "rheumatism," J.A.M.A. 104: 1779-1790, May 18, '35
——**and others,** Present status of problem of "rheumatism"; review of recent American and English literature on "rheumatism" and arthritis, Ann.Int.Med. 8: 1315, April; 1495, May '35
HENCKEL, K. O., Hypotrichosis congenita bei eineiigen Drillingen, Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 428-429, March 23, '35
HENCZ, L., Ein Fall von Cholelithiase, die Nephrolithiase vortäuscht, Ztschr.f.Urol. 28: 779-782, '34
HENDERSON, D. K., Sir Maurice Craig, C.B.E., M.D. (Camb.), F.R.C.P. (Lond.), Am.J.Psychiat. 91: 1211-1213, March '35
HENDERSON, D. N., Treatment of menorrhagia and metrorrhagia by anterior pituitary-like hormone, Canad.M.A.J. 32: 615-620, June '35
HENDERSON, F. F., and KING, E. S. A., Acute pancreatitis, Arch.Surg. 30: 1049-1057, June '35
HENDERSON, H. H. F., Recipes for wholesome and cheap diets, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 4: 164-176, Jan. '35
HENDERSON, L. J., Physician and patient as social system, New England J.Med. 212: 819-823, May 2, '35
——See DILL, D. B., jt. auth.
HENDERSON, M. S., Ununited fractures of neck of femur, West.J.Surg. 43: 134-142, March '35; abstr., Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 10: 21-24, Jan. 9, '35
Summary of treatment of fractures at the Clinic in 1934, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 10: 68-69, Jan. 30, '35
Acute fractures, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 60: 535-539, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
HENDERSON, P. H., Some milestones of achievement in army hygiene and a few suggestions for further progress, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 64: 1-16, Jan. '35
HENDERSON, R. C., Generalized tuberculous adenitis, M. Bull.Vet.Admin. 11: 348-352, April '35
HENDERSON, T., Constitutional factor in myopia, Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom 54: 451-459, '34
HENDERSON, V. E., John James Rickard Macleod, Science 81: 355, April 12, '35
On use of purgatives, Canad.M.A.J. 32: 538-540, May '35
Use of hypnotics, Canad.M.A.J. 32: 645-647, June '35

HENDERSON, W. C., Arachnoidism on eastern shore of Virginia, Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 605-606, Jan. '35
HENDERSON, Y.: See **CHILDS, S. B., JR., jt. auth.**
HENDON, G. A., Mechanical drainage, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 7, Jan. '35
Peptic ulcer treated by venoclysis; report of cases, Kentucky M.J. **33:** 176-179, April '35
Treatment of hemorrhage caused by peptic ulcer, Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 255-257, June '35
HENDRICK, H., Diseases transmitted in blood transfusion, Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **10:** 185-195, Jan. 15, '35
HENDRICK, J. W., Nodular or adenomatous goiter, Texas State J.Med. **30:** 698-703, March '35
HENDRICKSON, F. C., and PARSONS, H., Formaldehyde sterilization, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 338, May '35
HENDRIOCK, A., Ist nach Sterilisation erbkranker Männer eine Quarantänezeit notwendig? Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 145-151, '35
HENDRYCH, F., Zur Analyse der Strychninwirkung und strychninartig wirkender Arzneimittel, Med.Klin. **31:** 149-152, Feb. 1, '35
——**and ESCOBAR-BORDOY, J.**, Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Wirkung einfacher und komplexer Mangan-, Kobalt- und Nickelverbindungen, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 167-177, '35
——**and KLIMESCH, K.**, Gibt es eine chronische Eisenvergiftung? Zugleich ein Beitrag zur experimentellen chronischen Manganvergiftung, Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **178:** 178-188, '35
HENIKOFF, L. M., Diphtheria—and its control, J.Am. Inst.Homeop. **28:** 335-339, June '35
HENKEL OPERATION: See Vagina, artificial
HENLE RINGS: See under Tendons
HENLEY, M. D., Electrocoagulation in rhinopharyngology, J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 59-61, Feb. '35
HENNEBERG, G.: See **HENNEBERG, W., jt. auth.**
HENNEBERG, W., and HENNEBERG, G., Neue Untersuchungen über Stäbchenförmige Vagina- und Darmmilchsäurebakterien des Menschen. Künstliche Ansiedlung von Milchsäurebakterien zur Verdrängung von Coli- und "Fäulnisbakterien" im Darm, Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 126-127, Jan. 26, '35
HENNELL, H., Benign adenoma of trachea (at the bifurcation), J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **2:** 30-32, May-June '35
HENNELLY, T. J., and YATES, E. D., Blood bromine in psychoses, J.Ment.Sc. **81:** 173-183, Jan. '35
HENNEQUIN, Hormones génitales femelles et diagnostic biologique de la grossesse, Rev.méd.de l'est **62:** 673, Oct. 15, '34; 745, Nov. 15, '34
HENNER, K., Acute disseminated encephalitis in present-day Czechoslovakia, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 89-95, Jan. 25, '35
HENNES, H., Die Diagnose der Spondylarthritis ankylopoetica (Morbus Bechterew), Med.Welt **9:** 336-338, March 9, '35
Die Therapie der rheumatischen und dysstatischen Wirbelsäulenkrankheiten, München. med. Wchnschr. **82:** 505-508, March 28, '35
——**and WOLF, H.**, Wirbelquerfortsatzfrakturen ohne Beschwerden, Röntgenpraxis **7:** 108-109, Feb. '35
HENNESSY, R., Post-operative pulmonary complications, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **4:** 260-262, Jan. '35
HENNICKE, A., Über die Entstehung des Clavus und der Deformitäten der Zehen, Arch.f.Hyg. **113:** 112-119, Nov. '34
HENNIG, H., Über Veränderungen in der Grösse des Sauerstoffverbrauchs unter dem Einfluss zunehmenden Sauerstoffmangels in der Atmungsluft, Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 168-180, '35
HENNING, N., Ein neues biegsames Dilatationsinstrument für Speiseröhre und Kardia, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1915-1916, Dec. 14, '34
——**and KÜNZEL, O.**, Untersuchungen über Resorption und Ausscheidung des Curcumins, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1611, Oct. 19, '34
——**and NORPOTH, L.**, Über eine neue Therapie des pylorusnahen Geschwürs, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 452-455, March 22, '35
HENNINGER, C. H., T. M. T. McKennan, M.D., J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 81: 726-728, June '35
HENNINGTON, C. W., Is cancer becoming more prevalent? M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 185-187, June '35
HENNY: See **GAUTIER, P., jt. auth.**
HENNY, G. C., Artefacts in roentgen films, Radiology **24:** 350-356, March '35
HENOCH-SCHÖNLEIN'S PURPURA: See Purpura, Schönlein-Henoch's
HENOMATSU, T., Experimentelle Studien über die intrathorakale und intravaskuläre Gaseinführung; experimentelle Studien über die intrathorakale Lufteinführung (künstlichen Pneumothorax), Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **12:** 27-28, Sept. 24, '34
Experimentelle Studien über die intrathorakale und intravaskuläre Gaseinführung; experimentelle Studien über die intravaskuläre Gaseinführung (Gasembolie), Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **12:** 28-29, Sept. 24, '34
HENRARD, C., Quelques essais de capture de Glossina palpalis au moyen de divers types de piège Harris près du Stanley Pool. Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **14:** 263-276, Sept. 30, '34
——See **MOUCHET, R., jt. auth.**
HENRI, G., Les néphrites d'intolérance, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 852-856, Dec. 29, '34
Les conditions de la thérapeutique antirhumatismale d'entretien dans la pratique régimentaire, Soc. de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **29:** 94-96, March '35
——See **PILOD, jt. auth.**
——**GUILLEMAN and PASSA**, Les réactions vaccinales bénignes au cours des vaccinations associées, Soc. de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **29:** 55-64, Feb. '35
HENRICH, A.: See **CAHANE, M., jt. auth.**
HENRICH, H.: See **EIMER, K., jt. auth.**
HENRICH, L. C.: See **WILHELMJ, C. M., jt. auth.**
——See **HILL, F. C., jt. auth.**
HENRICHSEN, J., Brief history of renal surgery, Hospitalstid. **77:** 1145-1158, Oct. 23, '34
HENRICI, A. T.: See **MATHIESON, D. R., jt. auth.**
HENRICSSON, E., Can distemper be transmitted by man? Nord.hyg.tidskr. **15:** 251-256, '34
HENRIET: See **BARRE, jt. auth.**
HENRIET, J.: See **JUNG, A., jt. auth.**
HENRIKSEN, E., Precancerous and carcinoid lesions of cervix uteri, with comments on Schiller test, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 635-644, March '35
Primary endometriosis of urinary bladder; report of one case, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1401-1403, April 20, '35
HENRIKSEN, S. D., Hemolytic fecal streptococci (enterococci), Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 361-373, April '35
——See **THJØTTA, T., jt. auth.**
HENRIQUES, J., Tuberculose peritoneal, malformação uterina, aplasia das trompas, Arq.de cir.e ortop. **2:** 221-225, Dec. '34
HENRY, A., and BORY, L., Microsporie du chien transmise à l'homme, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1885-1886, Dec. '34
HENRY, A. F. X., Les fausses floculations en sérologie palustre, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1237-1239, '34
HENRY, C. B., Wisdom teeth and their complications (Hunterian lecture, abridged), Lancet **1:** 313-316, Feb. 9, '35
HENRY, E.: See **MOUCHET, R., jt. auth.**
HENRY, G. W., Constitutional factors in psychosexual development; comparative study of heterosexual, homosexual and narcissistic types of adjustment, A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. **14:** 287-300, '33
HENRY, J. W.: See **McJUNKIN, F. A., jt. auth.**
HENRY, L. S., Roentgenographic evidence in tuberosity of humerus of recent and old injuries to supraspinatus tendon attachment, Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 486-490, April '35
HENRY, M. O., Treatment of fresh fractures of hip, Minnesota Med. **18:** 91-93, Feb. '35
HENRY, R. S., Recent advances in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 25-29, Jan. '35
HENRY TEST: See Malaria, diagnosis; Malaria, therapeutic
HENSCHEL, A. F.: See **KING, J. T., jt. auth.**
HENSEN, VICTOR (1835-1924)
—German discoverer of glycogen, [E. Harmsen] Med. Welt **8:** 1783-1784, Dec. 15, '34
HENSHAW, P. S., Changes in susceptibility of Drosophila eggs to x-rays; correlation of biological activity and radiosensitivity, Radiology **24:** 438-443, April '35
HENSKE, A. C., and EHLERS, C. W., Influence of pneumothorax treatment on prognosis of tuberculosis, J. Missouri M.A. **32:** 41-44, Feb. '35
HENSLE, W., Zur Behandlung des azetonämischen Erbrechens bei Kindern, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1992-1993, Dec. 28, '34
HENSSGE, E., Rheuma- und Neuritisbehandlung mit Bienengiftiontophorese, Ztschr. f. d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **151:** 370-373, '34
HENTZE, R.: See **FISCHER, G. H., jt. auth.**
HEPATIC DUCT: See Bile Ducts
HEPATITIS: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, jaundice from; Jaundice, syphilitic; Liver, abscess; Liver, cirrhosis; Liver, diseases; Liver, syphilis; Liver, tuberculosis
HEPATOMA: See Liver, cancer
HEPATOSPLENOGRAPHY: See Liver, roentgenography; Liver, tumors; Spleen, roentgenography
HEPBURN, J., Treatment of coronary disease, Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 42-46, Jan. '35
Total ablation of thyroid gland in treatment of angina pectoris and congestive heart failure, Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 390-393, April '35
HEPBURN, T. N., Ureterorectal anastomosis, New England J.Med. **212:** 503-508, March 21, '35
HEPLER, A. B., Congenital solitary kidney, S.Clin.North America **14:** 1353-1358, Dec. '34
——See **SCHOLL, A. J., jt. auth.**
HEPLER, O. E., Fat tolerance in hyperthyroidism, Arch. Int.Med. **55:** 979-996, June '35
HEPP, J. A.: See **ENTWISLE, R. M., jt. auth.**
HEPTOMIN (liver preparation): See Anemia, Pernicious therapy
HEPTYLPHENOL: See Ascariasis, therapy; Hookworm Infestation, therapy; Trichocephaliasis
HERAUD, C. N., Estudios sobre cáncer uterino en el Perú: consideraciones sobre el estado actual del tratamiento del cancer del utero, Rev.méd.peruana **7:** 71-76, Jan. '35

HERAUX, A., Les pemphigus infectieux non syphilitiques du nouveau-né, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 975-983, Nov. 15, '34
——See **GRENET, H., jt. auth.**
——See **LESNÉ, E., jt. auth.**
HERB, F., Bacteriophage as missing link between one cell organism and inorganic world in evolution of human body, M.Rec. **141:** 71-76, Jan. 16, '35
HERBERG, H. P., Die Utero-Placentargefässe bei Makaken, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **37:** 1-16, '35
HERBERT, H., Corneal pitting, Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 261-264, May '35
HERBERT, J. J.: See **ABOULKER, P., jt. auth.**
HERBERT'S PITS: See Trachoma, pathology
HERBERTS, G., "Fracture of sternum" (luxation between manubrium and corpus), Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 147-153, Jan. 25, '35
HERBORG, G., Case of hypochloremia simulating uremia treated with sodium chloride in patient with chronic hematuria, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 13-14, Jan. 3, '35
HERBST, R., Die anatomischen und pathologisch-physiologischen Grundlagen des Asthma bronchiale, Immunität, Allergie u.Infektionskr. (nos.-4-6) **4:** 3-15, '33
Über die Entstehung, Beurteilung und Behandlung des Lungenemphysems, Med.Klin. **30:** 1413-1416, Oct. 26, '34
HERCELLES GARCÍA, O., La frenicectomía en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Crón.méd., Lima **51:** 269, May; 298, June; 319, July; 392, Sept.; 417, Oct. '34
HERCILIO MARROCCO, Inversão uterina expontanea em trabalho de aborto, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **29:** 123-128, Feb. '35
HERCUS, C. E., Health insurance in New Zealand, New Zealand M.J. **34:** 85-97, April '35
——**and PURVES, H. D.,** Skin sensitivity to bichromate, Lancet **1:** 985-987, April 27, '35
HERCZFELD, L. E., Change of Pirquet reaction under influence of climate of Balaton, Gyógyászat **74:** 676-677, Nov. 18, '34
Chvostek sign in new-born, Gyógyászat **75:** 106, Feb. 3, '35
HERCZOG, T., Case of agranulocytosis in pulmonary tuberculosis, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 296-297, March 16, '35
——See **PUDER, S., jt. auth.**
HEREDITY
See also Blood, groups; Chromosomes; Constitution, types; Eugenics; and under names of diseases, as Mental Diseases, heredity; Tuberculosis, heredity; etc.
—attempt to modify hereditary chromogenic genes by heterophile antimelanin immunization, [C. G. Tillman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 644-645, Jan. '35
—gene and its rôle in ontogeny, [M. Demerec] Cold Spring Harbor Symp.,Quant.Biol. **2:** 110-117, '34
—genetics and developmental physiology, [A. Kühn] Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **1:** 37-49, '35
—genetics of abnormal growth in guinea-pig, [S. Wright] Cold Spring Harbor Symp.,Quant.Biol. **2:** 137-147, '34
—genic symbolization, [S. J. Wellensiek] Genetica **16:** 521-523, '34
—internal constitution and genic factors in growth determination, [C. R. Stockard] Cold Spring Harbor Symp.,Quant.Biol. **2:** 118-127, '34
—medicine and science of heredity, [P. J. Waardenburg] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 5032-5050, Nov. 3, '34
—present status of knowledge regarding heredobiology, [H. Winkler] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **98:** 85-101, Oct. '34
—radiation genetics, [C. P. Oliver] Quart.Rev.Biol. **9:** 381-408, Dec. '34
—time-intensity factor in relation to genetic effects of radiation, [H. D. Griffith & K. G. Zimmer] Brit.J. Radiol. **8:** 40-47, Jan. '35
human: See also Heredity, in disease; Heredity, mechanism; Heredity, of acquired characters
—[J. Sanders] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **4:** 65-81, Nov. '34
—amount of information supplied by records of families as function of linkage in population sampled, [R. A. Fisher] Ann.Eugenics **6:** 66-70, Oct. '34
—body-build and its inheritance, [C. B. Davenport] A. Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. **14:** 21-27, '33
—cervical ribs combined with other anomalies of vertebral column as family condition, [T. Serck-Hanssen] Acta chir.Scandinav. **76:** 551-560, '35
—clubbing of fingers inherited; first instance reported in Negro race, [J. T. Witherspoon] J.Hered. **26:** 15-16, Jan. '35
—comparative intrapair correlations of fraternal twins and siblings, [S. G. Levit & G. V. Soboleva] J. Genetics **30:** 389-396, May '35
—comparative structural psychologic studies on parents and children; preliminary investigation of hereditary integration typology, [G. H. Fischer & R. Hentze] Ztschr.f.Psychol. **133:** 233-246, '34
—congenital bilateral fusion of astragalus and scaphoid, [A. S. Rothberg, J. W. Feldman & O. F. Schuster] New York State J.Med. **35:** 29-31, Jan. 1, '35
—congenital surgical conditions and malformations in light of heredobiology, [K. H. Bauer] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **62:** 124-151, '34
HEREDITY, human—Continued
—detection of linkage in human families, [F. Bernstein & R. Machol] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London, s.B, **117:** 63-68, Feb. 4, '35
—earlier record of toothless men of Sind, [F. B. Hutt] J.Hered. **26:** 65-66, Feb. '35
—ectopia lentis; 22 cases in 5 successive generations, [B. N. Pittenger] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 1051-1055, June '35
—effect of heredity and environment on development of child, [G. Schorsch] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **90:** 1-59, Nov. '34
—eyebrows and eyelashes; different forms, pigmentation and heredity, [F. Rozprým & V. Suk] J. Roy. Anthrop.Inst.Great Britain & Ireland **64:** 353-395, July-Dec. '34
—five generations of polydactylism, [B. S. McClintic] J.Hered. **26:** 141-144, April '35
—hereditary and constitutional problems in research work of school physician, [W. Zeller] Med.Klin. **30:** 1598-1599, Nov. 30, '34
—hereditary and constitutional relationships of predominant form and color perception, [K. F. Lüth] Ztschr.f.menschl. Vererb.- u. Konstitutionslehre **19:** 61-81, '35
—hereditary congenital ptosis; report of pedigree and review of literature, [F. H. Rodin & H. Barkan] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 213-225, March '35
—hereditary hermaphroditism; 3 cases, [J. M. O'Farrell] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1968-1972, June 1, '35
—hereditary predisposition and environment; study of degenerate family, [M. Kässbacher] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **32:** 153-155, March 1, '35
—hereditary syndactylism and polydactylism descriptive of recent additions to pedigree, [J. S. Manson] Brit. M.J. **2:** 1044, Dec. 8, '34
—heredity and environment in relation to handicapped (Beaumont lecture), [L. F. Barker] J.Michigan M. Soc. **34:** 197, April; 268, May '35
—heredity and environment; report of asocial family [M. Kässbacher] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 45-48, Jan. 15, '35
—identical twins with some noteworthy mental differences, [E. Sievers] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **102:** 246-283, '34
—in twinning, [W. W. Greulich] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **19:** 391-431, Oct.-Dec. '34
—influence of consanguinity of parents on children, [H. Orel] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **62:** 186-190, '34
—inheritance of artistic talent in family of German painters, [R. Sommer] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 196-198, April 27, '35
—inheritance of dwarfed or absent maxillary lateral incisors in 3 generations, [R. Bradlaw] Internat.J. Orthodontia **21:** 439-444, May '35
—inherited characteristics revealed by childbirth, [F. N. Walker] Canad.J.Med.& Surg. **77:** 70-79, March '35
—meaning of "penetration" in research on heredity, [H. Luxenburger] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1699-1700, Nov. 2, '34
—methods for detection of autosomal linkage, [J. B. S. Haldane] Ann.Eugenics **6:** 26-65, Oct. '34
—modern theories of pathology, [O. von Verschuer] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **62:** 113-123, '34
—new clinical studies of influence of heredity and environment on physiology and pathology of twins, [L. Doxiades & W. Uhse] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **62:** 196-204, '34
—of character, [G. Pfahler] Med.Welt **8:** 1700-1704, Dec. 1, '34
—of character traits, [P. Schröder] Nervenarzt **8:** 169-174, '35
—of Darwin's tubercle, [T. Quelprud] Eugenical News **20:** 3-4, Jan.-Feb. '35
—of deformities, [E. Goldmeier] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **99:** 2-13, March '35
—of eye color, [G. P. Frets] Eugenical News **20:** 1-3, Jan.-Feb. '35
—of shape of face and head, [W. Abel] Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthropol. **33:** 261-345, '34
—of type of blood pressure, [L. Buday] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 427-430, April 20, '35
—operation of new German sterilization law in relation to preservation of good hereditary traits; recognition and prevention of hereditary defects, [L. Borchardt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1987-1991, Dec. 28, '34
—present status of study, [G. Just] Ztschr.f.menschl. Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre **19:** 1-7, '35
—problems, [E. Eckstein] Med.Welt **9:** 244-245, Feb. 16, '35
—problems and results of modern research, [G. Just] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **26:** 21-34, Jan. '35
—question of recurrence of defective traits, [W. Weinberg] Genetica **16:** 440-446, '34
—radiation genetics, [H. J. Muller] Internat.Radiologenkong. **2:** 100-102, '34
—recent contributions of genetics to gynecology, [Wehefritz] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **31:** 616-619, Nov. 1, '34
—reductions in dentition of man, [A. H. Schultz] Human Biol. **6:** 627-631, Dec. '34

HEREDITY, human—Continued
—significance of heredity and environment for character of a people, [R. von Ungern-Sternberg] München. med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1807-1809, Nov. 22, '34
—statistical data on heredity of systolic pressure, [V. Augustin] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 430-432, April 20, '35
—superindividual laws of body politic and their importance for heredity, [G. Schwab] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **37:** 25-26, Jan. 19, '35
—three generations of albinism and twinning, [E. Windle] J.Hered. **26:** 23-24, Jan. '35
—transposition of viscera, behaving as mendelian recessive character with congenital absence of appendix, [W. M. Feldman] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 753-756, April '35
—twinning in Hebard family, [M. J. Brown] J.Hered. **26:** 115-116, March '35
—use of simultaneous estimation in evaluation of linkage, [R. A. Fisher] Ann.Eugenics **6:** 71-76, Oct. '34
—viewed and reviewed by orthodontist, [S. S. Crouch] Internat.J.Orthodontia **21:** 523-530, June '35
in disease: See also under names of specific diseases
—[M. T. Macklin] Medicine **14:** 1-75, Feb. '35
—education and research, [M. T. Macklin] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 80-82, Jan. '35
—familial diseases, [W. Birk] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **62:** 173-179, '34
—gene as factor in pathology, [J. W. Gowen] Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol. **2:** 128-136, '34
—genetic concepts in epidemiology, [H. A. Gins] Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **1:** 145-148, '35
—hereditary pathology and its practical consequences, [J. Bauer & T. Oliaro] Minerva med. **1:** 377-383, March 24, '35
—heredity and its practical consequences, [J. Bauer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 1317, Dec. 1, '34; 1352, Dec. 8, '34; 1380, Dec. 15, '34; abstr., Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1460-1462, Nov. 30, '34
—importance in field of neuropsychiatry, [S. de Sanctis] Riv.sper.di freniat. **59:** 1-31, March 31, '35
mechanism, action of roentgen irradiations in producing mutations in Drosophila melanogaster which reduce vitality of males, [N. W. Timoféeff-Ressovsky] Strahlentherapie **51:** 658-663, '34
—biologic bases, [H. Reichel] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 113-116, Jan. 26, '35
—chromosome theory, [G. Heberer] Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **1:** 1-31, '35
—comparative study of action of roentgen and radium rays in producing mutations in Drosophila melanogaster; experiments on radiogenetics, [A. Pickhan] Strahlentherapie **52:** 369-388, '35
—dependence of morphologic variations on differentiating and growth gradients, [G. Backman] Anat.Anz. **79:** 78-87, Nov. 6, '34
—dwarf mutation in rat; mendelian recessive character possibly due to defect of one of endocrine glands, [W. V. Lambert & A. Sciuchetti] J.Hered. **26:** 91-94, Feb. '35; abstr., Science **81:** 278, March 15, '35
—gene and its rôle in realization of character, [M. M. Zawadowsky] Biol.generalis (Lief. 1) **11:** 203-217, '35
—hereditary brachydactylia and associated abnormalities in rabbit, [H. S. N. Greene] Science **81:** 405-407, April 26, '35
—nature and significance of mutations, [R. Polland] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 24, Jan. 4, '35; 39, Jan. 11, '35
—plasmatic heredity and cooperative action of genes and plasma, [F. von Wettstein] Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **1:** 31-36, '35
—problems in study of mutations, [H. Stubbe] Wissensch. Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **1:** 71-91, '35
—relation between gene and external character; study of phenomenology of gene manifestations, [N. W. Timoféeff-Ressovsky] Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **1:** 92-115, '35
—significance of mutation in man, [Naegeli] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1849-1852, Dec. 29, '34
—Weismann and Haeckel: 100 years, [A. F. Shull] Science **81:** 443-452, May 10, '35
of acquired characters, [W. Zimmermann] Med.Klin. **31:** 197-198, Feb. 15, '35
—in man, [B. K. Schultz] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 389, March 7, '35; comment by von Ungern-Sternberg **82:** 389-390, March 7, '35
—mutation of tail in progeny of male mice submitted to testicular irradiation, [Dobrovolskaia-Zavadskaia] Arch.d'électric.méd. **42:** 460-465, Dec. '34
teaching, in field of inheritance of disease, [M. T. Macklin] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 80-82, Jan. '35
d'HERELLE PHENOMENON: See Bacteriophage
HEREZA GARCIA, C., Sobre un caso de tiphus levisimus, Siglo méd. **94:** 405-407, Oct. 13, '34
HERFF, F. P., Surgical management of destruction of common bile duct without biliary fistula, South.M.J. **28:** 216-218, March '35
HERFORT, K., Two rare gastroscopic observations, one of acute gastritis, the other of gastric hemorrhage, Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1207-1209, Oct. 26, '34
——**See SCHEINER, J., jt. auth.**
HERGERT, W. D.: See BILLS, C. E., jt. auth.
HERINGA, G. C., HOEKSTRA, J., and KROON, D. B., Beeinflussung chemischer Vorgänge durch histologische Strukturelemente, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **36:** 589-599, '34
HERKEL, W.: See BARCROFT, J., jt. auth.
HERKENRATH, B., Pathologisch-anatomisch gesicherte Ausheilung eines Falles von Encephalitis post vaccinationem, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 293-300, '35
HERLITZ, C. W.: See HJARRE, A., jt. auth.
HERLITZ, G., Kongenitaler, nicht syphilitischer Pemphigus. Eine Übersicht nebst Beschreibung einer neuen Krankheitsform (Epidermolysis bullosa hereditaria letalis), Acta pædiat. **17:** 315-371, '35
HERLITZKA, A., I principali problemi della vita dell'uomo al mare, Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol.e terap.fis. **45:** 455-477, Oct. '34
Educazione fisica ed atletica, Glor.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **97:** 259-280, Oct.-Dec. '34
Gaetano Viale, Arch.di sc.biol. **20:** 605-607, Dec. '34
La respirazione nella stratosfera, Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 1545-1550, Dec. 16, '34
HERLYN, K. E., Die operative Behandlung gelenknaher tuberkulöser Knochenherde unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Schenkelhalsherde, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **181:** 523-528, '35
HERMAN, K., Magen und Morbus Addisonii, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **56:** 312-316, Nov. '34
Beiträge zur Anwendung der Diuretika, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1551-1552, Dec. 21, '34
Case of general xanthomatosis, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1208-1209, Dec. 29, '34
Ueber allergische Magen-Darmbeschwerden, München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 327-329, Feb. 28, '35
Die rektale Dauerernährung als Heilmittel, München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 503-504, March 28, '35
HERMAN, L., and LEE, W. E., Cystine nephrolithiasis; report of 2 cases, Ann.Surg. **101:** 746-753, Feb. '35
HERMAN, N.: See MALHERBE, A., jt. auth.
HERMAN, WILLIAM: See Obituaries
HERMANCE, W. O., Lewis H. Adler, Jr., M.D., Tr.Am. Proct.Soc. 35: xvii, '34
HERMANN, H., Le tonus des nerfs modérateurs de la fréquence cardiaque, J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 1-11, Jan. 5, '35
Maurice Doyon (1863-1934), J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 89-91, Feb. 5, '35
——**and GUIRAN, J. B.,** Nouvelle démonstration micrométrique du tonus vaso-constricteur des ganglions de la chaine sympathique chez la grenouille, Bull. d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **11:** 381-392, Dec. '34
——**See LERICHE, R., jt. auth.**
——**and VIAL, J.,** Nouvelle preuve de l'atteinte de la moelle par les injections embolisantes poussées vers le cerveau, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1223-1224, '34
Syncope adrénalino-monochloroéthanique, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 439-440, '34
——**JOURDAN, F., and VIAL, J.,** Dissociation par la nicotine des effets vasomoteurs du nerf splanchnique chez le chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 248-250, '35
——**MORIN, G., and VIAL, J.,** Démonstration péremptoire de l'action vasodilatatrice périphérique du sang asphyxique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 927-929, '34
Les effets immédiats et lointains de la destruction de la moelle chez le chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 967-970, '34
La vessie retrouve-t-elle un fonctionnement régulier après la destruction étendue de la moelle épinière? Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **112:** 667-669, Dec. 4, '34
Démonstration directe de l'action vasodilatatrice périphérique du choc peptonique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 250-252, '35
Persistance du choc anaphylactique chez le chien à moelle détruite, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1355-1357, April 8, '35
HERMANN, P., Abcès annulaire de la cornée, Arch.d'opht. **51:** 671-677, Oct. '34
Mesure de la tension artérielle rétinienne; technique, résultats, valeur clinique, Arch.méd.d'Angers **39:** 3-8, Jan. '35
HERMANN, S., Methode zur Auflösung von Phosphatkonkrementen der Harnwege, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 540, April 4, '35
HERMANN, W., Zur Frage der Sterilisierung und Sterilhaltung der Injektionsspritzen, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 385-386, March 7, '35
HERMANS, R., Xéroderma pigmentosum et localisations oculaires, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 69, pp. 57-61, '34
HERMANT, Au sujet du typhus exanthématique en Indochine, Bull. Office internat. d'hyg. pub. **27:** 483-484, March '35
HERMAPHRODITISM
experimental, control of coagulation time of blood by sex hormone; variations in hormonal hermaphroditism and experimental sex reversal, [E. Lundberg] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 432-438, '34

HERMAPHRODITISM—Continued
intersexuality, case of pseudohermaphroditism with mistake in sex; abdominal crisis of ectopic testicles diagnosed as acute appendicitis, [E. Pons Tortella & M. Gállego Berenguer] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **22:** 213-217, Sept. '34
—apparent heterosexual juxtaposition of external sex characters (true external hermaphroditism of feminine type) in woman 23 years old, [V. Rapant] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 270-275, Feb. 2, '35
—complete masculine hermaphroditism; case, [A. Assim] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 691-694, March 23, '35
—complete masculine pseudohermaphroditism; case, [A. A. Onur] Türk tib cem.mec. **1:** 186-199, April 1, '35
—determination of sex and problem of intersexuality, [J. Mackevičaite-Lašiene] Medicina, Kaunas **15:** 617-624, Nov. '34
—differentiation and aberrations of sex characteristics, [W. Blair-Bell] Brit.M.J. **1:** 515-520, March 16, '35
—eugenic significance, [R. Stigler] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **7:** 67-88, '35
—genital anomalies; clinical study, [M. L. Quadras-Bordes] Med.ibera **1:** 249-254, Feb. 16, '35
—gynandroid macrogenitosomia; case, [E. Sorrel & Mme. Sorrel Dejerine] Rev.neurol. **63:** 206-211, Feb. '35; also, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 213-218, Feb. 16, '35
—gynecomastia in males; relation of endocrine glands and intersexual hermaphroditism, [C. Patiño Mayer, A. R. Rossi & D. Boccia] Semana méd. **2:** 1088-1092, Oct. 11, '34
—hereditary hermaphroditism; 3 cases, [J. M. O'Farrell] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1968-1972, June 1, '35
—in infants with hyperplasia of suprarenal cortex, [A. Werthemann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 218-225, March 9, '35
—mental hygiene applied to pseudohermaphroditism; case, [W. Villinger] Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. **7:** 51-56, '34; in Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **102,** Hft. 4-8, '34
—post-natal development of genital organs in albino rat, with discussion of new theory of sexual differentiation, [B. P. Wiesner] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **42:** 8-78, Feb. '35
—pseudohermaphroditism, [J. V. Braithwaite] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **28:** 148, Dec. '34
pseudohermaphroditism: See Hermaphroditism, intersexuality
true, case, [H. Morison] Brit.J.Surg. **22:** 619-621, Jan. '35
—true (lateral) hermaphroditism; complete restoration of masculine habitus after removal of female organs; case, [C. Wolf] Endokrinologie **15:** 225-232, '35
HERMETIA illucens: See Myiasis, intestinal
HERMETO, S., JR., Conceito clinico e anatomo-pathologico da thrombo-angeite obliterante ou molestia de Leo Buerger, São Paulo med. **7:** 107-146, Sept. '34
——See **NOVAIS, L. A., jt. auth.**
HERMIDA, J., Atelectasia pulmonar masiva izquierda de etiología sifilítica, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 84-87, Feb. 15, '35
——See **URGOITI, A., jt. auth.**
HERMKES, K., Schulunterricht im Rahmen der Anstaltsbehandlung, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **103:** 26-36, '35
HERMODSSON, I., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der pathologisch-anatomischen Veränderungen bei traumatischen Verrenkungen des Schultergelenks, kompliziert durch Fraktur des Tuberculum majus, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **12:** 122-130, '35
HERMS, W. B.: See WHEELER, C. M., jt. auth.
HERNAMAN-JOHNSON, F., Present position of x-ray therapy, with note on some recent advances in control of dosage, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **9:** 139, Dec. '34
——See **SCOTT, S. G., jt. auth.**
HERNANDEZ, B., Bibliography of works of Dr. José Mayoralgo Albert, Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **26:** 115-122, March '35
HERNANDEZ, I. M., and HEUDTLASS, A. P., Neumotórax espontáneo benigno permanente. Absceso disentérico de hígado, Arch.de tisiol. **10:** 295-301, Oct.-Dec. '34
HERNANDEZ, R. L., Mis observaciones sobre el valor terapéutico de la oftalmo-diatermia, Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **3:** 89-93, July-Oct. '34
HERNANDEZ, R. V., Eventración periumbilical gigante en una niñita de 18 meses, Semana méd. **2:** 1855-1857, Dec. 13, '34
HERNANDEZ LOPEZ, C., Frigidez sexual, Siglo méd. **95:** 121-124, Jan. 26, '35
Los sistemas erógenos femeninos, Siglo méd. **95:** 172-177, Feb. 9, '35
HERNANDEZ-ROS CODORNIU, A., Nueva técnica para la artrotomía del codo por vía transolecraniana, Rev. españ.de cir. **16:** 14-25, Jan.-Feb. '34
HERNANDO, E., and ALOMIA, A., Epidemiological aspect of acute anterior poliomyelitis or Heine-Medin disease in Manila, Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **25:** 529-539, Nov. '34
——**and PUNSALANG, J. V.,** Food poisoning outbreaks in Philippines, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 10-25, Jan. '35
HERNANDO, T., Unas cuartillas del profesor Hernando en el homenaje a la memoria de Cajal, Progresos de la clín. **42:** vii-xii, Oct. '34

HERNIA
See also Appendix, hernia; Bladder, hernia; Ovary, hernia; etc.
—**cysts in or alongside of hernial sacs,** [G. H. Edington] Lancet **1:** 670-672, March 23, '35
—**of duodenojejunal flexure;** case, [G. Küntscher] Beitr. z.klin.Chir. **161:** 88-102, '35
—**statistical report of 1,016 herniae on second surgical division at St. Vincent's Hospital, from 1924 to 1933,** [M. C. O'Shea] New York State J.Med. **35:** 473-479, May 1, '35
crural: See Hernia, femoral
diaphragmatic, [R. Garraud & P. Bastien] Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 367, March 16, '35; 403, March 23, '35
—[E. Schoen] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 95-105, Feb. '35
—**acquired hernia of stomach through esophageal hiatus and subdiaphragmatic diverticulum of stomach,** [J. Krinke] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 106-107, Feb. '35
—**Arris and Gale lecture,** [T. Dunhill] Brit.J.Surg. **22:** 475-499, Jan. '35
—**at esophageal hiatus, short esophagus and thoracic stomach,** [P. E. Truesdale] New England J.Med. **212:** 240-250, Feb. 7, '35
—**attempt to reproduce epiphrenal syndrome and angina pectoris of gastric origin in man; diaphragmatic pseudo-angina,** [A. Lunedei & A. Giannoni] Riv.di clin.med. **35:** 649-696, Sept. 30—Oct. 15, '34
—**cardiospasm due to gastric hernia with ulcer; operative procedure;** case, [M. Einhorn, DeW. Stetten & W. H. Stewart] J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 310-315, Feb. '35
—**chronic traumatic spurious hernia of stomach and colon;** case, [S. Müller] Med.Klin. **30:** 1526-1528, Nov. 16, '34
—**clinical forms (including hernias of stomach and colon);** cases, [P. Trésarieux, P. Coulouma & R. Garraud] Echo méd.du nord **3:** 397-413, March 17, '35
—**congenital anomalies of alimentary tract, with special reference to congenitally short esophagus,** [W. F. Manges & L. H. Clerf] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 657-669, May '35
—**congenital hernia;** case, [J. Friedman] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 36-38, Jan. '35
—**congenital hernia;** 3 cases, [R. C. Jewesbury] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 653-659, April '35
—**congenital hernia through right dome of diaphragm,** [F. Forty] Brit.J.Surg. **22:** 500-503, Jan. '35
—**congenital hernia with latent syndrome,** [G. Prandi] Pediatria d.med.prat. **10:** 85-87, Feb. '35
—**congenital hernias in new-born,** [V. Lissowetzky] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 276-284, Feb. 2, '35
—**congenital intrathoracic stomach in infant 5 months old,** [Viallet & Marchioni] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France **23:** 203-206, March '35
—**congenitally short esophagus,** [L. H. Clerf & W. F. Manges] Rev.Gastroenterol. **2:** 18-23, March '35
—**diaphragmatic eventration and hernia,** [N. D. Banu] Spitalul **54:** 370-376, Sept. '34
—**due to perforating wound of diaphragm,** [W. Fischer] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 22-27, Jan. '35
—**extensive traumatic hernia of stomach;** case, [A. de Veer] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1859-1860, Dec. **29,** '34
—**false angina pectoris;** anginal syndrome due to hernia of stomach; case, [M. Roch] Presse méd. **42:** 1651-1652, Oct. 20, '34; also, Gazz.d.osp. [**56**]: 266-268, March 10, '35
—**following gunshot wound of thorax,** [J. M. Rementería] Rev.españ.de cir. **16:** 202-207, May-June '34
—**gastric volvulus and ulcer in hiatal hernia;** case, [A. Löw-Beer] Röntgenpraxis **6:** 818, Dec. '34 [Comment on Polgár's article]
—**hernia of stomach through esophageal hiatus; esophagoscopic and gastroscopic aspects,** [C. & C. L. Jackson] Bull.Assoc.d.méd.de lang.franç.de l'Amérique du Nord **1:** 174-181, April '35
—**hiatal hernia of stomach,** [J. Krinke] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1335-1339, Nov. 30, '34
—**in orifice of Morgagni;** case, [O. Uffreduzzi] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 5-12, '35
—**incidence of hiatus hernia in pregnant women and its significance,** [L. G. Rigler & J. B. Eneboe] J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 262-268, Feb. '35
—**of part of stomach and colon;** case, [E. Ortega de la Riva & L. Mingo de Benito] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 1236-1239, Nov. 10, '34
—**origin and surgical therapy of case of traumatic hernia,** [J. Diviš] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1194-1197, Oct. 26, '34
—**para-esophageal hernia associated with intrinsic lesions in esophagus;** cases, [P. P. Vinson & H. J. Moersch] Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 437-441, April '35
—**pathogenesis of congenital and "pseudocongenital" hernias,** [A. Pozzan] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **5:** 660-681, July-Aug. '34
—**pathogenic interpretation of hernia through esophageal hiatus in man with kyphosis,** [A. Comolli & G. Baggio] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **3:** 316-322, Oct. '34
—**peroral gastroscopy including examination of supradiaphragmatic stomach,** [C. & C. L. Jackson] J.A.M.A. **104:** 269-275, Jan. 26, '35

HERNIA, diaphragmatic—Continued
—rare congenital case, [Taillens] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 558-560, Nov. '34
—right congenital hernia of stomach and colon; thoracophreno-laparotomy in therapy, [A. André] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 414-422, March 23, '35
—right hernia of stomach; case, [M. Duvoir, L. Pollet, H. Schwartz & J. Sainton] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **50:** 1481-1485, Nov. 26, '34
—right sided hernia; case, [G. B. Bush] Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 333-335, May '35
—rupture of diaphragm, with report of 2 cases, [R. Magee] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 506-509, May '35
—strangulated hernia of transverse colon; case, [J. S. Lastra] Cir.ortop.y traumatol. **2:** 189-194, Oct. '34
—total ectopia of stomach in right hemithorax with colic hernia; case, [A. Cain & J. Olivier] Presse méd. **42:** 2071-2073, Dec. 22, '34
—traumatic hernia following war injuries, [P. E. Truesdale & W. G. Phippen] New England J.Med. **212:** 597-602, April 4, '35
—two cases, [M. M. Cruickshank] Edinburgh M.J. **42:** 221-226, April '35
—unusual form of diaphragmatic relaxation; differential diagnosis of phrenic paralysis and congenital hernia, [H. M. Brouwer-Frommann] Maandschr.v. kindergeneesk. **4:** 129-142, Jan. '35
—unusual hernia found in course of dissection of white male, aged 60, [J. Budnitz, M. Miller & H. B. Ferris] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **7:** 129-132, Dec. '34
—unusual right hernia (due to trauma), [W. C. Boeck & W. C. Cook] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 705-707, Dec. '34
—with especial reference to esophageal hiatus hernia, [H. N. Tihen] J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 95-101, March '35
diverticular, atypical umbilical hernia in new-born infant; case, [P. C. Dagneau, F. Trempe & M. Langlois] Méd.inf. **41:** 345-348, Oct. '34; also, J.de méd. de Paris **54:** 1065-1067, Dec. 13, '34
—cystocele in right iliac fossa; case, [A. Pagotto] São Paulo med. **7:** 61-66, Aug. '34
—strangulated vesical diverticula; case in man with previous inguinal hernia, [A. G. Neumann] Rev. méd.del Rosario **24:** 997-1008, Oct. '34
epigastric, in children; cases, [J. Affonso] Arq.de cir.e ortop. **2:** 338-347, March '35
—incarceration of stomach in hernia, [V. A. Zhmur] Sovet.khir. (no. 1) **6:** 61-63, '34
—painful hernias; 2 cases, [Romero Marques] Arq.de cir.e ortop. **2:** 335-337, March '35
femoral, clinical and pathogenic study of large crural hernia, [V. Consiglio] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 19-20, Jan. 15, '35
—appendices found as contents, [H. K. Shawan & R. Altman] Ann.Surg. **101:** 1270-1273, May '35
—associated with partially descended testis, [J. Cook] Lancet **1:** 934, April 20, '35
—method of closing canal, [V. Kofmann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 150-155, '34
—modification of Lotheisen's operation; utilization of sac in radical cure, [R. S. Melville] Brit.M.J. **1:** 467-468, March 9, '35
—of ureter; 4 cases, [A. Biasini] Arch.ital.di urol. **12:** 3-29, Jan. '35
—operation by inguinal route (Ruggi) and its late results in crural hernia; study based on 265 cases, [B. Herzberg] Arch.ital.di chir. **39:** 91-104, '35
—operative repair by living fascial sutures, [R. L. Payne] J.A.M.A. **104:** 276-279, Jan. 26, '35
—prevascular crural hernia, [G. & H. Desbonnets] J.de chir. **44:** 691-707, Nov. '34
—prognosis, [G. Keynes] Lancet **2:** 1406-1407, Dec. 22, '34
—resection of intestine through femoral opening, [J. A. Visconti] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 355-356, June '35
—surgical importance of fascial formations of inguinocrural region; preliminary report, [G. Bazzocchi] Arch.ital.di chir. **38:** 221-225, '34
incarcerated: See Hernia, strangulated
industrial: See Hernia, traumatic and industrial
inguinal: See also Hernia, scrotal
—[J. H. Smith & H. W. C. Bulter] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **78:** 5541-5546, Dec. 8, '34
—appendicitis as cause of pain supposedly due to hernia: 2 cases, [G. Baz] Cir.y cirujanos **3:** 27-28, Jan. '35
—Bassini operation, [A. Catterina] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 1636-1671, '34
—Bassini operation, [L. Drüner] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2923, Dec. 15, '34 [Reply to Catterina]
—Bassini operation and modification of Brenner, Hackenbruch-Drüner, Schmieden and Kirschner; comparative study, [A. Catterina] Arch.ital.di chir. **38:** 73-119, '34
—coexistence of 3 types; etiopathogenesis and therapy: case, [P. Emiliani] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 1844-1846, Nov. 26, '34
—congenital hernia as cause of sudden death in nursling, [I. Cseh] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 297-298, March 16, '35
—economic significance, [R. J. Wilkinson] Internat.J. Med.& Surg. **47:** 523-525, Dec. '34

HERNIA, inguinal—Continued
—ectopia and inguinal hernia of ovary; 2 cases of congenital ectopia of ovary and fallopian tube in labium majus, [M. Mauro] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **41:** 713-756, Dec. '34
—experience with injection treatment, [S. W. Fowler] M.Rec. **141:** 207-209, Feb. 20, '35
—external oblique hernia due to injury; medicolegal testimony, [V. Puccinelli] Rassegna d.previd.sociale **22:** 59-68, Feb. '35
—hernias and hydroceles in children, [M. Langer] Arch. f.klin.Chir. **181:** 418-426, '34
—herniorrhaphy using living fascial flap, [R. P. Wadhams & V. Carabba] Ann.Surg. **101:** 1264-1269, May '35
—intestinal stenosis following vaginalitis in an inguinointerstitial hernia; case, [J. M. Rementería] Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **3:** 239-246, April-June '34
—mechanism of formation of acquired superficial hernia; case, [V. Consiglio] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16:** 77-83, Jan. 31, '35
—modification of Girard method of therapy; preliminary report, [L. Araujo Novais & S. Hermeto, Jr.] Rev. Assoc.paulista de med. **5:** 361-365, Dec. '34
—old and new thoughts on external oblique hernia due to injury; medicolegal opinion, [C. Biondi] Rassegna d.previd.sociale **22:** 69-73, Feb. '35
—operability in first year of life, [A. Martin] Médecine **15:** 869-877, Nov. '34
—operation of radical cure, [R. J. M. Love] Post-Grad. M.J. **11:** 66-69, Feb. '35
—peritoneal tuberculosis and hernia in infant 7 months old, [R. Monteverde & I. Díaz Bobillo] Prensa méd. argent. **22:** 497-500, March 6, '35
—primary circumscribed tuberculosis of sac; case, [F. Leinati] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **49:** 69-82, '35
—prolapse of uterus as equivalent of hernia in male, [K. V. Volkov] Sovet.klin. **19:** 502-511, '33
—recurrence after operation, [K. O. Peters] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **181:** 294-302, '34
—recurrences following hernioplasties, [A. H. Iason] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 268-276, Feb. '35
—significance of fascia transversalis in etiology, [Cupel] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **42:** 122-128, March '35
—strangulated hernia, [N. K. G. Niyogi] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 82, Feb. '35
—strangulated vesical diverticula; case in man with previous inguinal hernia, [A. G. Neumann] Rev. méd.del Rosario **24:** 997-1008, Oct. '34
—surgical therapy in child, [P. Lorthioir] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **33-31:** 544-552, Dec. '34
—torsion of great omentum in sac of hernia complicated by suppurative epiploitis; case, [A. Dussaut] Semana méd. **1:** 343-344, Jan. 31, '35
—transplantation of spermatic cord into femoral canal in operation for recurrent hernia, [M. S. Lisitsyn] Vestnik khir. **34:** 163, '34
—two unusual types of hernia (para-inguinal and peri-inguinal); review of literature and report of cases, [J. Salto] Lyon chir. **32:** 129-161, March-April '35
—unusual strangulated hernia, [R. D. Reid] West African M.J. **8:** 11-12, July '34
—use of peritoneum in repair, [J. W. Levering] Ann. Surg. **101:** 550-553, Jan. '35
internal: See also Hernia, mesenteric; Hernia, postoperative
—hernia supravesicalis interna, [Y. Y. Kramarenko] Novy khir.arkhiv **30:** 531-547, '34
—hernia through epiploic foramen; case, [R. B. Smallwood] J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 188-191, April '35
—living sutures in repair of abdominal hernias, [J. C. Masson] Minnesota Med. **18:** 365-369, June '35
—right paraduodenal hernia, [R. C. Bryan] Am.J.Surg. **28:** 703-730, June '35
—right paraduodenal hernia with W-shaped incarceration of small intestines; case, [R. Takashima, H. Hirano & M. Ikeda] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 922-925, April 20, '35
—rupture of rectum with prolapse of small intestine in properitoneal hernia of Douglas pouch; case, [A. N. Moskalenko] Vestnik khir. **34:** 161-162, '34
—so-called Treitz hernia, [D. M. Baranovskiy] Novy khir. arkhiv **32:** 561-564, '34
—strips of fascia lata as suture material in repair of more difficult abdominal hernias, [J. C. Masson] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 148-150, June '35
interstitial, traumatic hernia of bladder, [R. J. White] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 174-176, Jan. '35
—repair by means of transplanted fascial strips, [J. G. Knoflach & H. von Brücke] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 41-46, '35
lumbar, etiology of hernia and location of aperture, [V. Kanauka] Acta med.Fac. Vytauti Magni Univ. Kaunas **2:** 149-163, '34
—gangrenous appendix removed from hernia, [A. R. C. Higham] Lancet **1:** 612, March 16, '35
mediastinal, as complication of artificial pneumothorax in tuberculosis, [E. Lenci] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **8:** 890-899, Nov. 30, '34

HERNIA, mediastinal—Continued
—anterosuperior pleuromediastinal pneumatocele in course of artificial pneumothorax; 3 cases, [A. P. Heudtlass, O. Garré & J. Schicht] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 1985-1987, Oct. 17, '34
—resulting from artificial pneumothorax and fibrothorax, [U. Fabbri] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **8:** 1351-1362, Dec. '34
—review of problem, [B. Besta] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 141-151, March 15, '35
—with particular reference to their pathogenesis; 2 cases occurring after artificial pneumothorax for pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Triboulet & J. Lecœur] Presse méd. **43:** 156-158, Jan. 26, '35
mesenteric, intestinal herniation through mesenteric hiatus, [E. S. J. King] Brit.J.Surg. **22:** 504-506, Jan. '35
—fenestration of mesentery as cause of intestinal obstruction; fatal case in pregnant woman, [N. Araujo Coelho] Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ.de S.Paulo **10:** 365-371, '34
—hernia of mesocolon as rare complication of gastrectomy in peptic ulcer; case, [Perdoux & Charlanne] Rev.méd.du centre-ouest **7:** 113-115, March '35
—mechanism, symptoms and treatment of hernia into descending mesocolon (left duodenal hernia); plea for change in nomenclature, [C. L. Caillander, G. Y. Rusk & A. Nemir] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 1052-1071, June '35
—perforated gastric ulcer; case complicated by hernia through transverse mesocolon, [P. Petridis] Arch. d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 300-306, March '35
—transmesocolic hernia after gastroduodenal resection in peptic ulcers, [A. Agueci] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app. diger. **3:** 338-346, Oct. '34
—unusual variety of retroperitoneal hernia (right mesenterico-parietal hernia, Broesicke), [E. Schildt] Acta chir.Scandinav. **76:** 35-62, '35
—volvulus of small intestine herniated through abnormal orifice in mesentery, [Y. Cantin] Lancet **1:** 1216, May 25, '35
mesocolic: See Hernia, mesenteric
periduodenal: See Hernia, internal
perineal, [W. W. Strange] West Virginia M.J. **31:** 125, March '35
postoperative: See also Hernia, inguinal
—evisceration following laparotomy; rôle of constitutional factors in pathogenesis; case, [M. Barbiroli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 266-267, Feb. 18, '35
—innervation of muscles of abdomen with reference to surgical incisions, [C. S. White] South.M.J. **28:** 349-351, April '35
—internal herniation after gastric operations, [E. Koch] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2504-2509, Oct. 27, '34
—internal strangulation of intestines after gastric resection (Billroth II); 2 cases, [O. Schürch] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 298-303, '35
—internal strangulations following gastric surgery; cases, [O. Cames] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **13:** 564-575, Sept. '34
—postoperative, incisional and recurrent hernias of anterior and lateral abdominal wall, [A. P. Heineck] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 6, Jan.; 121, Feb. '35; also, Illinois M.J. **67:** 529-537, June '35; abstr., West. J.Surg. **43:** 33-39, Jan. '35
—repair, [J. P. Greenhill] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 523-528, March '35
—rôle of phlebitis in early spontaneous evisceration; 4 cases, [J. Ducuing] Presse méd. **43:** 281-282, Feb. 20, '35
—treatment of recurrent incisional hernia by flaps of anterior sheath of rectus, [N. S. Rothschild] Ann. Surg. **101:** 754-758, Feb. '35
—visceral prolapse following laparotomy, [H. Klichherr] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 399-400, '35
scrotal, rare case of chronic appendicitis in left inguinoscrotal hernial sac, [S. Tovaru & R. Niţescu] Spitalul **54:** 415-417, Oct. '34
—strangulated hernia; case, [A. F. W. da Costa] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 24-25, Jan. '35
spigelian, hernia of semilunar line in new-born; case, [A. J. Scopinaro] Semana méd. **1:** 284-289, Jan. 24, '35
strangulated: See also Hernia, diverticular; Hernia, inguinal; Hernia, scrotal; etc.
—factors influencing mortality, [A. T. Bowers] Ohio State M.J. **31:** 28-30, Jan. '35
—inflammation of appendix in hernia, [R. Bergamaschi] Osp.maggiore **22:** 426-432, July '34
—prognosis in acute intestinal strangulation, [C. Frankau] Lancet **1:** 103, Jan. 12, '35
—septic urinous infiltration due to strangulated parietal cystocele, [G. Porta] Ann.ital.di chir. **13:** 1213-1221, Oct. 31, '34
therapy: See also under other subheads of Hernia, as Hernia, inguinal; Hernia, umbilical; etc.
—hernias of infancy, [E. F. Patton] California & West. Med. **42:** 33, Jan. '35
—injection or nonoperative treatment, [L. M. Larson] Minnesota Med. **17:** 703-711, Dec. '34

HERNIA, therapy—Continued
—injection treatment, [F. W. Slobe] Indust.Med. **4:** 226-230, May '35
—technic of injection treatment, [S. W. Fowler] M.Rec. **141:** 387-390, April 17, '35
traumatic and industrial: See also Hernia, diaphragmatic
—external oblique inguinal hernia due to injury; medicolegal testimony, [V. Puccinelli] Rassegna d.previd. sociale **22:** 59-68, Feb. '35
—hernias from trauma and from strain, [L. Perrone] Rinasc.med. **12:** 128-129, March 31, '35
—inguinal hernia; economic significance, [R. J. Wilkinson] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 523-525, Dec. '34
—medicolegal aspects, [B. B. Spota] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 1970-1974, Oct. 17, '34
—old and new thoughts on external oblique inguinal hernia due to injury; medicolegal opinion, [C. Biondi] Rassegna d.previd.sociale **22:** 69-73, Feb. '35
—pathogenetic study of abdominal hernias from point of view of industrial accidents, [M. López Esnaurrizar] Cir.y cirujanos **2:** 267-270, Nov. '34
—traumatic interstitial hernia of bladder, [R. J. White] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 174-176, Jan. '35
Treitz's: See Hernia, internal
umbilical, anatomy of umbilical canal; importance in development of hernia, [M. A. Gorelow] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **181:** 395-405, '34
—atypical diverticular hernia in new-born infant; case, [P. C. Dagneau, F. Trempe & M. Langlois] Méd.inf. **41:** 345-348, Oct. '34; also, J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 1065-1067, Dec. 13, '34
—congenital hernia, [J. Martínez Paez & M. Miranda Miranda] Arch.de med.inf. **3:** 779-783, July-Sept. '34
—congenital: 2 cases, [P. Badino] Ginecologia **1:** 265-271, March '35
—giant peri-umbilical eventration in girl 18 months old, [R. V. Hernández] Semana méd. **2:** 1855-1857, Dec. 13, '34
—massive congenital hernia into umbilical cord, [J. J. McCaughan] Memphis M.J. **10:** 17-18, March '35
—massive hernia with enterocystoma in new-born, [O. Glass] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 748-749, May '35
—new operation for small umbilical hernias, [Schmidt] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **181:** 478, '34
—partial exomphalos in infant, [P. L. Hipsley] M.J.Australia **2:** 816, Dec. 22, '34
—pathogenesis in fetus, [A. Ginglinger] Gynécologie **34:** 205-211, March '35
—surgical therapy in new-born infants, [G. Lueg] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2873-2875, Dec. 8, '34
ventral: See also Hernia, postoperative
—surgical therapy of large hernias, [A. W. Meyer & H. Baatz] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **160:** 612-619, '34
HEROIN (*di*acetylmorphine): See Acetylmorphine
HEROLD, A. A., Further observations on juvenile diabetics and hyperinsulinism, South.M.J. **28:** 438-440, May '35
HEROLD, L., Über die vermehrte Porphyrinausscheidung des Neugeborenen, zugleich ein neuer Beweis für die hämatogene Theorie des Icterus neonatorum, Arch.f.Gynäk. **158:** 213-215, '34
Das Verhalten der Porphyrinausscheidung bei der Hyperemesis gravidarum und ihre Beziehung zur Leberfunktion, Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 35-40, '35
——**See ANSELMINO, K. J., jt. auth.**
——**See CARRIÉ, C., jt. auth.**
——**See EFFKEMANN, G., jt. auth.**
HEROLD, R. E., Classification of mental disorders, New York State J.Med. **35:** 121-122, Feb. 1, '35
HERON, W. T., HALES, W. M., and INGLE, D. J., Capacity of skeletal muscle in rats to maintain work output, Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 357-361, Dec. '34
HERONIMUS, E. S.: See **KRITSCHEWSKI, I. L., jt. auth.**
HEROPHILUS (c. 344 B. C.—)
—neurologic knowledge, [A. Souques] Rev.neurol. **63:** 145-176, Feb. '35; abstr., Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **28:** 357-365, Nov.-Dec. '34
HERPES
—herpetic angina and meningeal reaction after nasal operation; case, [G. A. Weill & Abiteboul] Rev. d'oto-neuro-opht. **12:** 783-786, Dec. '34
—microscopic picture of corneal herpes, [W. Grüter] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **50:** 223-230, '34
—of fossa navicularis urethrae; case, [C. Simon] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 320-323, Feb. '35
chickenpox and herpes zoster: See under Chickenpox
etiology and pathogenesis, corneal herpes in relation to trauma, [K. Schmidt] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. **50:** 217-222, '34
experimental, production in man; study of so-called herpetic meningitis, [L. Jacchia] Riv.di neurol. **7:** 507-556, Oct. '34
immunity, attempts to produce immunity with large quantities of killed virus, [E. B. McKinley & R. L. Thompson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 915-916, March '35
iris: See Erythema multiforme
simplex, circumscribed formation of cicatrices in anterior layer of iris after inoculation with virus of herpes febrilis, [A. Löwenstein] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 246-249, Jan. 15, '35

HERPES, simplex—Continued
—antagonistic action of simple or febrile herpes in acute and chronic infectious diseases, [O. Naegeli] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 341-343, March 9, '35
—clinical and therapeutic experiences with injections of atophanyl (cinchophen preparation), [A. Luttenberger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 1393-1395, Dec. 15, '34
—digital recurrent herpes with large bullae following injury by perch fin; positive result of inoculation of rabbit with herpes, [H. Gougerot & P. Blum] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1894-1895, Dec. '34
—edematous form, [R. Bezecny] Med.Klin. **31:** 109-110, Jan. 25, '35
—recurrent herpes; case, [M. Schächter] Pensiero med. **23:** 376-380, Nov. '34
—recurrent herpes menstrualis localized beneath breast; case, [E. G. Abraham] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2616-2619, Nov. 3, '34
—therapy of recurrent and persistent herpes by local injections of procaine hydrochloride; 3 cases, [A. Tzanck & E. Sidi] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1694-1697, Nov. '34
tonsurans: See Trichophytosis
virus, neuroprobasia of virus: effect of total irradiation with mercury lamp, [C. Levaditi] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 127-139, Jan. 29, '35
—virulence of ultravirus administered by nasal and digestive routes: mechanism of its centripetal neuroprobasia, [C. Levaditi, G. Hornus & P. Haber] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **54:** 389-420, April '35
zoster: See also Chickenpox, herpes zoster and chickenpox
—accompanied by crural paresis, [G. P. Chandler] Lancet **1:** 1042-1043, May 4, '35
—action of intratissular injection of fresh Uriage mineral water in therapy: 3 cases, [F. Teulon-Vallo] Presse méd. **43:** 609-610, April 13, '35
—causing endocarditis; case, [Andréassian] Paris méd. **2:** 533-534, Dec. 29, '34
—causing myelitis; case, [M. Artom] Dermosifilografo **9:** 529-542, Oct. '34
—cephalicus; 20 cases, [F. Wiegmann] München.med. Wchnschr. **81:** 1970-1975, Dec. 20, '34
—cerebrospinal fluid in generalized herpes: 16 cases, [A. Touraine] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 500-505, March '35
—cerebrospinal fluid in herpes: importance in meningitis due to herpes, [A. Touraine] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **6:** 289-309, April '35
—changes in cerebrospinal fluid, [D. Schüssler] Dermat. Wchnschr. **100:** 381-386, April 6, '35
—clinical and therapeutic experiences with injections of atophanyl (cinchophen preparation), [A. Luttenberger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 1393-1395, Dec. 15, '34
—clinical aspects (with especial reference to pituitary extract therapy), [M. R. Somers & P. S. Pouppirt] California & West.Med. **42:** 370-375, May '35
—clinical study of manifestations in otorhinolaryngology, [A. Alexandre] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 982-1001, Oct. '34
—contralateral auricular zona during postoperative parotitis: double facial paralysis: case, [J. Rebattu, J. de Rougemont & P. Mounier-Kuhn] Lyon méd. **155:** 434-437, April 7, '35
—etiology and pathogenesis, [I. Lehner] Gyógyászat **75:** 183-187, March 10, '35
—extensive case, with changes in spinal fluid in secondary syphilis, [K. Hübschmann] Česká dermat. **15:** 163-165, '34
—hemithoracic pain following zona, with disturbances of cutaneous pigmentation; bilateral contracture of palmar aponeuroses: case, [R. Poinso, M. Recordier & P. Sarradon] Marseille-méd. **1:** 20-29, Jan. 5, '35
—laryngeal herpes: case, [J. de la Cruz Correa] Semana méd. **2:** 1083-1088, Oct. 11, '34
—ophthalmicus, [A. Cantonnet] Clinique, Paris **30:** 3-4, Jan. (A) '35
—ophthalmicus; case, [M. A. Barrada] Bull.Ophth.Soc. Egypt **27:** 107-112, '34
—oticus: diagnostic factors, [R. Fenton] Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin.A.M.A., pp. 104-117, '34; also, Gazz.d. osp. **56:** 37-40, Jan. 13, '35
—pain and meningeal reactions; study of 18 cases with particular reference to cerebrospinal fluid, [A. Touraine & P. Baumgartner] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1704-1711, Nov. '34
—pituitrin (pituitary preparation) treatment, [J. Ravn] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 120-121, Jan. 24, '35
—question of zona resulting from gold therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. D. Gómez] Rev.de tuberc.d. Uruguay **4:** 141-142, '34
—recurrent, [J. J. Snipes] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 702, May '35
—staphylococcic vaccine in therapy, [J. Camescasse] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **112:** 587-589, Nov. 13, '34
—surgical therapy of postzonal neuralgia, [G. Kaplanaite] Medicina, Kaunas **16:** 12-16, Jan. '35
—therapy, [G. Plotrowski] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 838-840, Dec. 22, '34
—zona redux; case, [A. Touraine & L. Golé] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 498-500, March '35

HERPIN, A., Les impôts du médecin, Presse méd. **43:** 264-268, Feb. 16, '35
HERRAIZ, L., Datos nuevos para la valoración de la intradermorreacción con antígeno gonocócico, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **38:** 50-52, Jan. 30, '35
——**See BERTOLOTY, R., jt. auth.**
——**and CRESPO, L.,** Relaciones antigénicas entre gonococos y estreptococos, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 1349-1352, Dec. 8, '34
——**and HERRAIZ, M. L.,** El análisis del color de la piel humana, Progresos de la clín. **42:** 838-842, Oct. '34
HERRAIZ, M. L.: See HERRAIZ, L., jt. auth.
HERRAN, J. E.: See ZUBIZARRETA, C., jt. auth.
von HERRATH, E., Vergleichend-quantitative Untersuchungen an acht verschiedenen Säugermilzen, Ztschr. f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **37:** 389-406, '35
HERRELL, W. E., Histologic studies of endometrium during various phases of menstrual cycle: preliminary report, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 168-175, March 13, '35
von HERRENSCHWAND, F., Zur metaplastischen Knochenbildung im Auge, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **84:** 265-284, Nov. '34
HERRERA, A. L., Ensayo de síntesis química, morfológica y biológica del protoplasma, Clín.y lab. **26:** 324-329, April '35
HERRERA, J. M., Etudes sur les variations neurologiques du follicule pendant le remplacement du poil, Trav. du lab.de recherches biol.de l'Univ.de Madrid **29:** 187-206, '34
——**See TELLO, J. F., jt. auth.**
HERRERA, M., Reserva alcalina en lepra, Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 55-59, Oct. '34
HERRERA REYES, M., La calcemia en los leprosos, Siglo méd. **95:** 394-396, April 6, '35
HERRERO BESADA, Mi estadística anticoqueluchosa, Med. de los niños **35:** 362-368, Nov. '34
HERRERO DUCLOUX, E., Aguas minerales argentinas, Semana méd. **1:** 1081-1086, April 11, '35
HERRICK, C. J., Membranous parts of brain, meninges and their blood vessels in Amblystoma, J.Comp.Neurol. **61:** 297-346, April '35
HERRICK, J. B., Le praticien de l'avenir, Bruxelles-méd. **15:** clvi, Dec. 9, '34; clxxxiv, Dec. 16, '34; ccxiv, Dec. 23, '34
N. S. Davis, Bull.Soc.M.Hist.Chicago **4:** 403-413, Jan. '35
Allan Burns: 1781-1813; anatomist, surgeon and cardiologist, Bull.Soc.M.Hist.Chicago **4:** 457-483, Jan. '35
HERRICK, J. C., Sporotrichosis, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 295-298, April '35
HERRICK, J. F.: See MANN, F. C., jt. auth.
HERRICK, V., Serum medium, Bull.Am.Soc.Clin.Lab.Techn. **1:** 54, March '35
HERRICK, W. W., Physical diagnosis applied to periodic examination of railway employees, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 11-14, Jan. '35
——**and TILLMAN, A. J. B.,** Clinical and necropsy findings in cases of toxemia of pregnancy with prolonged follow-up: their relation to cardio-vascular and renal disease, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **49:** 207-213, '34; also, Toxemia of pregnancy: its relation to cardiovascular and renal disease: clinical and necropsy observations with long follow-up, Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 643-664, April '35
HERRIN, R. C., Chemical changes in blood and intestinal juice produced by loss of intestinal juice, J.Biol. Chem. **108:** 547-562, Feb. '35
HERRING: See Fish
HERRING, R.: See MILLS, J., jt. auth.
HERRING, R. A., Cancer service in approved general hospitals, Bull.Am.Soc.Control Cancer **17:** 2-4, April '35
HERRINGTON, L. P., Influence of ionized air upon normal subjects, J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 70-80, Jan. '35
HERRMAN, G. V.: See NEFF, F. C., jt. auth.
HERRMANN, A., Variaciones sintomáticas en la tuberculosis pulmonar evolutiva durante el período menstrual, Semana méd. **1:** 335-340, Jan. 31, '35
HERRMANN, G., and DECHERD, G., Creatine mobilization in myocardial damage, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 477-478, Dec. '34
Creatine and glycogen content of normal and infarcted heart muscle of dog, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1304-1305, May '35
——**See DECHERD, G., jt. auth.**
——**and HERRMANN, L. G.,** Disorders affecting circulation in extremities; pathogenesis, diagnosis and conservative treatment, Tri-State M.J. **7:** 1425, March; 1435, April '35
——**and MARR, W. L.,** Clinical syphilitic nephropathies; study of new cases and survey of reported cases, Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **19:** 1-29, Jan. '35
——**See MARR, W. L., jt. auth.**
——**and SCHWAB, E. H.,** Some experimental and clinical electrocardiographic observations on R-S-T and T changes in pericarditis, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **49:** 229-243, '34
——**See SCHWAB, E. H., jt. auth.**
——**DECHERD, G., and ERHARD, P.,** Total creatinine content of perfused rabbit hearts, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 547-548, Dec. '34

HERRMANN, L. G., Diagnosis and treatment of post-traumatic painful osteoporosis, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 510-513, Dec. '34; also, Some clinical aspects of post-traumatic painful osteoporosis, J. Med. **16:** 21-27, March '35
——**See HERRMANN, G., jt. auth.**
——**See LONGACRE, J. J., jt. auth.**
HERRMANN, R., Karl Heinz Blümel †, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 105-106, Jan. 17, '35
HERRMANN, W., Weitere Erfahrungen mit dem Goldsol nach Fowweather, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **84:** 279-294, March 4, '35
——**See HOHN, J., jt. auth.**
HERRMANNSDORFER DIET: See Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; Vasomotor System, diseases
HERRNHEISER, G., Die Lungentuberkulose im Röntgenbild, Internat.Radiologenkong. **2:** 17-34, '34
Weitere Erfahrungen mit der Röntgenbehandlung maligner Bronchus- und Lungengeschwülste, Strahlentherapie **52:** 425-459, '35
HERROLD, R. D.: See GERNON, J. T., jt. auth.
HERRON, P. H.: See GRULEE, C. G., jt. auth.
HERSCHBERGER, C.: See GOLDMAN, J. L., jt. auth.
HERSCHENDÖRFER, A., Zur Schaffung eines künstlichen prothesenfähigen "Bindehautsackes" durch freie Überpflanzung von Oberhaut, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **84:** 284-292, Nov. '34
HERSHENSON, M. A., Differentiation of confusing shadows in cholecystography, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 799-801, Jan. '35
HERSHEY, J. H.: See McCAUGHAN, J. M., jt. auth.
HERTEL, E., Pterygo-maxilläres Basalfibroid bei freiem Nasenrachen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 548-553, '35
HERTEL, H., Ueber die biologische Wertigkeit von Rohmilch und kurzzeiterhitzter Milch im Rattenfütterungsversuch, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **84:** 321-337, March 4, '35
HERTWIG, P., Der Alkohol in seiner Wirkung auf die Fortpflanzungszellen, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **26:** 50-59, Jan. '35
HERTZ, R.: See MALONEY, A. H., jt. auth.
HERTZ, W., Speicherkrankheiten im Kindesalter, Arch.f. Kinderh. **104:** 106-122, '35
Zur Differentialdiagnose: Perforierte Appendizitis-Pneumokokkenperitonitis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 674, April 26, '35
——**See von GARA, P., jt. auth.**
HERTZBERG, G., Triboulet reaction controlled by roentgen examination in diagnosis of intestinal tuberculosis, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 345-360, April '35
HERTZIAN WAVES: See Diathermy
HERWICK, R. P.: See KUNDE, M. M., jt. auth.
HERXHEIMER, G., Ueber Leberregeneration und "Pseudotubuli," Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 177-179, Feb. 23, '35
HERXHEIMER, K., Karl Touton †, Dermat.Ztschr. **70:** 247-248, Dec. '34
HERXHEIMER REACTION: See Syphilis, Herxheimer reaction in; Trypanosomiasis, therapy
HERXHEIMER-PICK'S DISEASE: See Skin, atrophy
HERZ, A., Zur Aetiologie und Therapie der Lymphogranulomatose, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 300-302, March 8, '35
HERZ, M., Die Behandlung gelähmter Füsse, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **62:** 621-625, March 16, '35
HERZBERG, A., Grundlagen der Psychotherapie bei älteren Leuten, Psychotherapeut.Praxis **1:** 197-202, Dec. '34
Kasuistik der Psychotherapie bei älteren Leuten, Psychotherapeut.Praxis **2:** 24-31, March '35
HERZBERG, B., L'operazione dell'ernia crurale per via inguinale e i suoi risultati lontani, Arch.ital.di chir. **39:** 91-104, '35
HERZENBERG, H., and MASCHKILEISSON, L., Über Thrombangitis obliterans. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Pathogenese des Jododerma bullosum vegetans, Beitr. z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **94:** 353-360, '34
HERZENSTEIN, A.: See CHERBULIEZ, E., jt. auth.
HERZFELD, E., and HAUDEK, E., Vorkommen und klinische Bedeutung des Cholesterins im Blut. (Sammelreferat), Folia haemat. **53:** 81-93, '34
HERZFELD, E. (Zurich): See MOHLER, H., jt. auth.
HERZMARK, M. H., Malunited subtrochanteric fracture of femur; correction by open method, Ann.Surg. **101:** 1294-1296, May '35
HERZOG, A.: See GÜTIG, K., jt. auth.
HERZOG, E., La tuberculosis pulmonar del adulto según los nuevos conceptos, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong. nac.de med. **3:** 523-525, '34
Anatomía e histología del tifus exantemático en Chile, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 569-571, '34
HERZOG, F., Bemerkungen zur Pathogenese der Syphilis der Aorta und des Herzens, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 316-319, March 16, '35
HERZUM, A., Unusual features of electrocardiogram of sound heart of athlete, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1111, Dec. 1, '34
Diathermic therapy of rheumatism, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 6-8, Jan. 5, '35
HERZUM, H., Über die Röntgenbestrahlung von Metastasen maligner Tumoren, Med.Klin. **30:** 1524-1526, Nov. 16, '34
——**See BARDACHZI, F., jt. auth.**
HESCHL, E., Schwierigkeiten der Tuberkulindiagnostik, Arch.f.Kinderh. **104:** 18-25, '34
HESKY, M., Caso clinico di foro spontaneo nella retina in occhio miope senza distacco, con lembo completamente staccato nel vitreo. Considerazioni alla stregua dei concetti attuali sul distacco di retina, Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 126-152, Jan. '35
HESNARD, A., Nouvelle contribution psychanalytique à l'étude des sentiments dits de dépersonnalisation, Rev.franç.de psychanal. **7:** 272-281, '34
Ce que la clinique française a retenu de la psychanalyse, Clinique,Paris **30:** 61-66, Feb. (B) '35
——**and BAYLE, Les formes sympathopathiques et psychopathiques du rhumatisme vertébral, Clinique, Paris 30:** 19-24, Jan. (B) '35
La valeur clinique de l'azotémie en psychiatrie, **Clinique, Paris 30:** 75-76, Feb. (B) '35
HESS, ALFRED FABIAN: See Obituaries
HESS, J. H., Prematurely born infant—its care in hospital and in the home, Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **35:** 671-681, '33
Premature infants; report of 1,623 consecutive cases, Illinois M.J. **67:** 14-25, Jan. '35
——**and SAPHIR, O.**, Celiac disease (chronic intestinal indigestion); report of 3 cases with autopsy findings, J.Pediat. **6:** 1-13, Jan. '35
——**BRONSTEIN, I. P., and ABELSON, S. M.**, Atlanto-axial dislocations unassociated with trauma and secondary to inflammatory foci in neck, Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1137-1147, May '35
HESS, L. (Frankfurt a. M.): See GUTHMANN, H., jt. auth.
HESS, L. (Vienna), and FALTITSCHEK, J., Zur Klinik des Carcinoma capitis pancreatis, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 103-107, Jan. 25, '35
HESS, M., I fondamenti chimici della reazione di Viale, Diag.e tec.di lab. 5: 655-666, Aug. 25, '34
HESS, W., Atmung und Gärung bei der experimentellen Benzol-Leukämie, Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. **47:** 522-533, '35
HESS, W. C., Variations in amino acid content of finger nails of normal and arthritic individuals, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xliii, May '35
HESS, W. N., Reduction of islets of Langerhans in pancreas of fish by means of diet, overeating and lack of exercise, J.Exper.Zoöl. **70:** 187-195, April 5, '35
HESSABY, M. K., La lutte contre le cancer en Perse, Internat.Radiologenkong. **3:** 169-170, '34
HESSE, Zur Behandlung der Schädelbasis-Frakturen, München.med.Wchnschr. 81: 1605-1608, Oct. 19, '34
HESSE, ANGELINA
—introduction of use of agar-agar in bacteriologic experiments by Frau Angelina Hesse; memorial note on occasion of her death, Dec. 1, 1934, [von Gierke] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 273, Feb. 18, '35
HESSE, D., Quelques erreurs à éviter dans le diagnostic et le traitement des pleurésies purulentes aiguës de la grande cavité, Hôpital 22: 648-649, Nov. (A) '34
Un régime naturiste: le régime cru de Bircher, **Hôpital 23:** 21-22, Jan. (A) '35
HESSE, E. (Düsseldorf), Zur Technik der Strahlenbehandlung des Mastdarmkarzinoms, Röntgenpraxis 7: 39-40, Jan. '35
HESSE, E. (Leningrad): See Gesse, E. R.
HESSE, F., Betäubungsverfahren in der Sprechstunde, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 671-673, April 26, '35
HESSE, J.: See RATHERY, F., jt. auth.
HESSE, M., Hochgradige Arterienverkalkung bei gleichzeitiger Nierenhypogenesie, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 294: 1-7, '34
HESSE, R., Ueber ein einfaches Verfahren, Vortäuschung und Uebertreibung von Schwachsichtigkeit nachzuweisen, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 94: 81-86, Jan. '35
HESSEL, G., Die Behandlung des Magen- und Zwölffingerdarmgeschwürs mit Histidin, München.med.Wchnschr. 81: 1890-1891, Dec. 6, '34
HESSER, S., Über die Dauer von Magengeschwürblutungen, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 367-375, '34
HESSING, FRIEDRICH
—contemporary accounts of Hessing as revealed in letters of Anna von Helmholtz, for whose son, victim of tuberculous coxitis, Hessing made special apparatus, [H. Debrunner] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 549-552, '34
HETÉNYI, G., Clinical evaluation of vomiting, Gyógyászat 75: 36-42, Jan. 1-6, '35
HETEROBACTERIGEN: See Typhoid, immunity
HETEROCHROMIA: See Iris, pigmentation
HETEROCHRONISM: See Muscles, physiology; Nervous System, physiology
HETERODERA
—occurrence of eggs of Heterodera radicicola in human feces, [A. E. Keller] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 390-392, Jan. '35
HETEROHEMAGGLUTININS: See Agglutination

HETEROPHORIA
See also Strabismus
—in aviation; significance and treatment, [P .C. Livingston] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **54:** 337-359, '34
—recent advances in treatment, [C. A. Bahn] New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 667-671, April '35
HETHERINGTON, D. C., and SHIPP, M. E., Effect of cupric, manganous, and ferric chlorides upon cardiac explants in tissue culture, Biol.Bull. **68:** 215-230, April '35
HETHERINGTON, H. W., McPHEDRAN, F. M., LANDIS, H. R. M., and OPIE, E. L., Further study of tuberculosis among medical and other university students: occurrence and development of lesions during medical course, Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 709-734, May '35
HETHERINGTON, R. G.: See HAROLD, C. H. H., jt. auth.
HETSCH, H., Immunität und Schutzimpfung gegen Dysenterie, Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **3:** 106-113, '35
——**and ANTON, H.,** Der heutige Stand der Lehre von der bazillären Dysenterie und ihrer Bekämpfung, Med. Welt **9:** 403-405, March 23, '35
HETT, J., Über den Abbau von weissen Blutkörperchen in den Gefässen, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **37:** 325-332, '35
HETTCHE, H. O., Untersuchungen über die Natur der bakteriziden und hämolytischen Bestandteile der **Pyozyaneuslipoide**, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **83:** 499-505, Nov. 2, '34
Die Wirkung von Fettsäuresalzen auf Erythrozyten und Bakterien, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **83:** 506-511, Nov. 2, '34
Erfahrungen mit dem Clauberg-Nährboden und die Typendifferenzierung der Diphtheriebacillen, Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 88-90, Jan. 19, '35
HETTWER, J. P., Gravimetric method of determining oxygen consumption in man, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 499-506, Feb. '35
HETZAR, W., Zur Klinik und Pathologie der riesenzellhaltigen Sehnenscheidentumoren, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **244:** 63-70, '34
HEUBNER, W., Chemische Reaktionen als Grundlage pharmakologischer Wirkungen, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1633-1639, Nov. 17, '34
——**and von NYÁRY, A.,** Versuche zur quantitativen Erfassung der Kumulation bei Digitalisstoffen, Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 60-73, '34
——**and OETTEL, H.,** Ueber die bedingte Empfindlichkeit des Darmes für Arzneiwirkungen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1109-1111, Dec. 8, '34
d'HEUCQUEVILLE, G., Points de vue sur la stérilisation chirurgicale, Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 208-214, Feb. '35
Les garanties médicales avant l'adoption, Ann.de méd. lég. **15:** 215-220, Feb. '35
——**See LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, jt. auth.**
HEUDTLASS, A. P., and GARRÉ, O., El mecanismo de la suplencia motriz después de la frenicectomía, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 337-340, Feb. 13, '35
Cómo actúa la frenicectomía, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 433-434, Feb. 27, '35
Neumotórax artificial y frenicectomía, oposición entre ambos métodos, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 493-494, March 6, '35
——**See HERNANDEZ, I. M., jt. auth.**
——**See SCHICHT, J., jt. auth.**
——**GARRÉ, O., and SCHICHT, J.,** Neumatocele mediastinopleural antero superior en el curso del neumotórax artificial, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 1985-1987, Oct. 17, '34
——**GARRÉ, O., and VIALE, J.,** Consideraciones sobre un nuevo método para establecer la eficacia del neumotórax terapéutico, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 149-150, Jan. 16, '35
HEUER, G. J., Choice of operations in treatment of peptic ulcer, New York State J.Med. **35:** 1-9, Jan. 1, '35
——**See PAGE, I. H., jt. auth.**
HEUVELDOP, Ein Fall von Ruptur eines Aneurysmas der Milzarterie, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **61:** 277-279, Dec. 10, '34
HEUMANN, L., Symptomatologic significance and therapy of cough, Gyógyászat **75:** 287-288, April 21, '35
HEUN, E., Ernährung und Leistungsfähigkeit, Med.Welt **8:** 1618-1620, Nov. 17, '34
Grundlagen einer anthropologischen Medizin, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 89, Feb. 23, '35; 99, March 2, '35; 111, March 9, '35
HEUPKE, W., Julius Strasburger zum Gedächtnis, Arch.f. Verdauungskr. **56:** 352-354, Nov. '34; Julius Strasburger †, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1937, Dec. 14, '34
Die geschichtliche Bedeutung der Kartoffel, Fortschr.d. Therap. **10:** 685-691, Nov. '34
Das Brot, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1823-1827, Nov. 30, '34
Das Eindringen der Fermente in künstliche Membranen, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 14-15, Jan. 5, '35
Die Wirkung der Röstprodukte auf die Magensekretion, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **57:** 149-155, March '35
HEUPKE, W.—Continued
Rundschau: Ernährung, Stoffwechsel und Vitamine, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **26:** 21-33, March '35
Zur Geschichte des Kaffees, Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 230-238, April '35
——**and BELZ, F.,** Die Menge des Sekretstickstoffs im Stuhl und die Eiweissausnutzung der Nahrung, Arch. f.Hyg. **114:** 56-62, April '35
HEUSINKVELD, G., Some problems of obstetrics, Southwestern Med. **19:** 14-18, Jan. '35
HEUYER, G., G. de Clérambault (1873-1934), Presse méd. **42:** 2031-2032, Dec. 15, '34
Les enfants coupables, Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. **1:** 184-187, Feb. '35
——**DUBLINEAU, J., and de CHABERT,** Les démences infantiles, Arch.Internat.de neurol. **53:** 459, Nov.; 523, Dec. '34
——**DUPOUY, MONTASSUT and AJURIAGUERRA, J.,** Un cas de délire à cinq, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **93:** 254-270, Feb. '35
——**LHERMITTE, J., and VOGT, C.,** Forme familiale de l'encéphalite périaxile diffuse (maladie de Schilder). Cas anatomo-clinique, Rev.neurol. **2:** 843-851, Dec. '34
——**VOGT, C., and ROUDINESCO (Mme.),** Spasmes toniques du cou avec troubles spasmodiques de la parole entraînant l'aphonie, Rev.neurol. **2:** 570-574, Nov. '34
HEUYER-COURTHIAL-DUBLINEAU-NERON TEST: See Character
von HEVESY, G., and HOFER, E., Die Verweilzeit des Wassers im menschlichen Körper, untersucht mit Hilfe von "schwerem" Wasser als Indicator, Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 1524-1526, Oct. 27, '34
Elimination of water from human body, Nature, London **134:** 879, Dec. 8, '34
HEWAT, A. F., Ninth Conference of International Union Against Tuberculosis, Warsaw, 4th to 6th September 1934, Edinburgh M.J. **42:** 184-197, March '35
HEWELL, B.: See ROBINSON, C. S. (Nashville), jt. auth.
HEWER, C. L., Basal narcosis, St. Barth.Hosp.J. **42:** 52-55, Dec. '34
Anæsthesia in thoracic surgery, Post-Grad.M.J. **11:** 11-16, Jan. '35; also, Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 120-124, May-June '35
HEWER, E. E., Development of nerve endings in human foetus, J.Anat. **69:** 369-379, April '35
HEWER, T. F.: See FINDLAY, G. M., jt. auth.
HEWETT, C. L.: See BARRY, G., jt. auth.
HEWINS, H. A., Chorea in neurosyphilis, M.Bull.Vet. Admin. **11:** 363-364, April '35
HEWITT, E. A.: See GREENWOOD, D. A., jt. auth.
HEWITT, L. F., Chemistry of antibodies and serum-proteins; nitrogen distribution and amino-acids; protein carbohydrate groups, Biochem.J. **28:** 2080-2087, '34
HEWITT, S. R. D., and BELDING, L. C., Observations on sterilization of dressings with specific reference to sterilizing chamber temperatures and their relation to sterilizer chart temperatures and cultures, Bull. Am.Coll.Surgeons **18:** 36-40, Dec. '34
HEWITT, S. S., Sputum in pulmonary tuberculosis, South African M.J. **9:** 79-81, Feb. 9, '35
HEWLETT, R. T., Prof. Wilhelm Kolle, Nature, London **135:** 946, June 8, '35
HEXAMETHYLAMINE; HEXAMETHYLENETETRAMINE; HEXAMINE: See Methenamine
HEXETONE: See Cyclosal
HEXOSEPHOSPHATE: See Acid, hexosephosphoric
HEXOSES
See also Acid, hexosephosphoric
—absorption by intact organs of hexoses (dextrose, maltose and galactose) injected at constant rate into blood stream of dogs under amytal (barbital preparation) anesthesia, [M. Wierzuchowski & H. Fiszel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1019-1022, '34
—comparison of metabolism before and after blockage of reticulo-endothelial system, [N. Fiessinger & R. Martinetti] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1108-1110, '34
—elective assimilation by various organs of hexoses (levulose) introduced at constant rate into blood stream of dogs under amytal (barbital preparation) anesthesia; comparison with dextrose, [M. Wierzuchowski & H. Fiszel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 1022-1025, '34
—first type of formation of lactic acid in organs in course of oxidodynamic metabolism of hexoses (dextrose and maltose) during amytal (barbital preparation) anesthesia in dogs, [M. Wierzuchowski & F. Sekuracki] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 915-918, '34
—intravenous assimilation of hexoses during amytal (barbital preparation) anesthesia in dog; effects of various interventions, [M. Wierzuchowski & H. Fiszel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 913-915, '34
—resorption of hexose*di*phosphoric and hexose*mono*phosphoric acid from intestines as compared with resorption of other hexoses, [F. Mathieu] Biochem. Ztschr. **276:** 49-54, '35

HEXOSES—Continued
—second type of formation of lactic acid in organism during combustion of hexoses (levulose) accompanied by specific dynamic action; studies on dogs under amytal (barbital preparation) anesthesia, [M. Wierzuchowski & F. Sekuracki] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 919-922, '34
—specific dynamic action and oxidation of hexoses introduced into circulation of dog anesthetized with amytal (barbital preparation), [M. Wierzuchowski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 909-912, '34
—water content of organs during continuous injection of hexoses in course of amytal (barbital preparation) anesthesia in dogs, [M. Wierzuchowski & H. Fiszel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1025-1028, '34
6-HEXYL-*m*-CRESOL: See Ascariasis, therapy; Hookworm Infestation, therapy; Trichocephaliasis
HEXYLRESORCINOL
—caprokol omitted from N.N.R., J.A.M.A. **104:** 1909, May 25, '35
—comparison of resistance of bacteria and embryonic tissue to germicidal substances, [A. J. Salle & A. S. Lazarus] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1119-1120, April '35
—hexylresorcinol solution S.T.37 omitted from N.N.R., J.A.M.A. **104:** 1906-1909, May 25, '35
therapy: See Ascariasis, therapy; Intestines, parasites
toxicity, idiosyncrasy to hexylresorcinol, [C. W. Walter] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1897-1898, May 25, '35
HEYD, C. G., Trends in graduate teaching, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1061-1064, March 30, '35
Peritonitis, New York State J.Med. **35:** 416-421, April 15, '35
HEYDE, Zur Liquordiagnostik nach Schädeltraumen, Arch. f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 31, '34
HEYDEN, W., Die Ostitis tuberculosa multiplex cystoides (Jünglingsche Krankheit) und die "tuberkuloiden" Gewebsveränderungen anderer Organsysteme, Beitr. z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 23-29, '35
HEYER, G. R., Ein Bild aus dem unbewussten Seelenleben: die subtile Melancholie, Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **7:** 142-145, '34
HEYERDAHL, S. A., Die Organisation der Bekämpfung des Krebses in Norwegen, Internat.Radiologenkong. **3:** 155-157, '34
HEYL, J. G., and LAQUEUR, E., Zur quantitativen Bestimmung der thyreotropen Wirkung von Hypophysenvorderlappenpräparaten und die Einheit des thyreotropen Hormons, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49:** 338-354, Jan. 15, '35
HEYL, J. H., Fracture of external condyle of humerus in children, Ann.Surg. **101:** 1069-1077, April '35
HEYMAN, J., Radiotherapy in carcinoma of uterus. Survey of IVth International Congress of Radiology, Zürich 1934, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **14:** 339-345, '34
So-called Stockholm method and results of treatment of uterine cancer at Radiumhemmet, Acta radiol. **16:** 129-147, '35; also, Die sogenannte Stockholmer-Methode und die Resultate bei der Behandlung des Uteruskarzinoms am Radiumhemmet, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 129-135, Feb. 1, '35
HEYMAN, J. A., Surgical treatment of pelvic pain due to intractable functional dysmenorrhea and inoperable pelvic lesions, Texas State J.Med. **31:** 5-9, May '35
HEYMANN, B., Martin Hahn †, Med.Welt **8:** 1713, Dec. 1, '34
HEYMANS, C., Système nerveux et pression artérielle, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **14:** 594-611, '34
Sur les mécanismes régulateurs de la fréquence cardiaque, Liége méd. **27:** 1577-1593, Dec. 16, '34
——**See BACQ, Z. M., jt. auth.**
——**and BOUCKAERT, J. J.,** Modifications de la pression artérielle après section des quatre nerfs frénateurs chez le chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 252-255, '34
——**and CASIER, H.,** Recherches sur l'action de différents nitrodérivés sur le métabolisme et sur la température, Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **50:** 20-64, March 15, '35
——**and HANDOVSKY, H.,** Les antidotes de l'intoxication cyanhydrique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 83-86, '34
——**JOURDAN, F., and NOWAK, S. J. G.,** Recherches sur la résistance des centres encéphalo-bulbaires à l'anémie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 470-473, '34
——**NOWAK, S. J. G., and SAMAAN, A.,** Sur l'action vasomotrice réflexe, centrale et périphérique de l'acide carbonique, de l'anoxémie et de l'asphyxie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 248-251, '34
HEYMANS van AMSTEL, H., Possibility of pregnancy after bilateral inflammation of fallopian tubes, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 5459-5462, Dec. 1, '34
HEYMER, A., Kritisches zur Serumbehandlung der Diphtherie, Fortschr.d.Therap. **10:** 711-716, Dec. '34
——**See WOHLFEIL, T., jt. auth.**
HEYNEMANN, T., Spätfolgen der Eklampsie und ihrer Vorstadien unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Nierenveränderungen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 3010-3020, Dec. 22, '34
HEYNINX, G., Laryngite catarrhale chronique et tuberculose laryngée, Rev.de laryng. **56:** 170-186, Feb. '35
HEYROWSKY, K., Die Schmerzlinderung unter der Geburt, Med.Klin. **30:** 1401-1402, Oct. 19, '34
Wann ist ein geburtshilfliches Röntgenbild indiziert? Med.Klin. **30:** 1630-1632, Dec. 7, '34
Zur Strahlenbehandlung der beginnenden puerperalen Mastitis, Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 21-26, Jan. '35
Einseitige Facialislähmung in der Schwangerschaft, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 923-928, April 20, '35
HEYROWSKY OPERATION: See Stomach, cardiospasm
HIATUS ESOPHAGEUS: See Esophagus; Hernia, diaphragmatic
HIBBEN, J. S., Stasis of colon, Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 159-161, March '35
——**See BREITWIESER, C. J., jt. auth.**
HIBERNATION
—influence on Spirochaeta pallida in brain and internal organs of dormouse; study of question of spontaneous healing of experimental syphilis, [F. Jahnel] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 187-203, '35
—oxalic acid in hibernation, [S. Suzuki] Jap.J.M.Sc., II, Biochem. **3:** 51-53, Feb. '35
HIBINO, S.: See KATSUNUMA, S., jt. auth.
HICCUP
etiology and pathogenesis, grippal pneumonia with phrenoglottic spasm, [S. D. Conn] Bucureşti med. **7:** [4]-5, '35
HICGUET, Les sinusites séreuses, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1157-1161, Nov. '34; also, Lyon méd. [**154**]: 641-647, Dec. 9, '34
HICGUET, G., Syphilides papillomateuses du voile et du pharynx chez une enfant de 5 ans, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 8-11, Jan. '35
HICKEN, N. F., Management of thyroid malignancies, Nebraska M.J. **20:** 52-58, Feb. '35
HICKL, W.: See BODECHTEL, G., jt. auth.
HICKMANS, E. M., and SMALLWOOD, W. C., Study of cystinuria in 2 sisters, Biochem.J. **29:** 357-370, '35
HICKS, A. M., and HOSFORD, G. N., Orthoptic treatment of squint, Arch.Ophth. **13:** 1026-1037, June '35
——**See HOSFORD, G. N., jt. auth.**
HICKS, C. S., and HONE, F. S., Pituitary cachexia with disturbance of circulatory regulation. Result of treatment with prolan, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 925-932, May '35
——**and MATTERS, R. F.,** Adrenal cortex and luteinisation, Australian J. Exper. Biol. & M. Sc. **13:** 27-31, March '35
——**and MITCHELL, M. L.,** Treatment of Addison's disease by whole adrenal gland, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 932-940, May '35
HICKS, JOHN ATHELSTAN BRAXTON: See Obituaries
HICKS MANEUVER: See Labor, version
HIEGER, I.: See BARRY, G., jt. auth.
HIEMCKE, H. J. T., Multiple extragenital primary lesions, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 1085-1094, March 16, '35
HIESS, V., Ueber die Prophylaxe in der Geburtshilfe, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 266-270, March 1, '35
HIGBIE, E., and HOWITT, B., Behavior of virus of equine encephalomyelitis on chorioallantoic membrane of developing chick, J.Bact. **29:** 399-406, April '35
HIGBY, W. F., Public health education technics of special experiences; newspapers, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 605-608, May '35
HIGGINS, C. C., Transuretero-ureteral anastomosis; report of clinical case, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **27:** 279-285, '34
Aseptic uretero-intestinal anastomosis, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 76-81, Feb. '35
Medical management of urinary lithiasis, M.Ann.District of Columbia **4:** 63-66, March '35
Production and solution of urinary calculi; experimental and clinical studies, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1296-1299, April 13, '35
HIGGINS, G. C.: See BENEDICT, A. A., jt. auth.
HIGGINS, G. M.: See STUART, H. A., jt. auth.
HIGGINSON P., A., La vasectomía en el tratamiento de la hipertrofia de la próstata, Rev.méd.peruana **6:** 2122-2126, Nov. '34
Cuarta enfermedad venérea, Rev.méd.peruana **7:** 203-220, Feb. '35
HIGGONS, R. A., Value of institutional rehabilitation of malnourished and recently ill children, Arch.Pediat. **52:** 73-89, Feb. '35
HIGH FREQUENCY CURRENTS: See Diathermy; Electricity
HIGHAM, A. R. C., Gangrenous appendix removed from lumbar hernia, Lancet **1:** 612, March 16, '35
HIGOUMENAKIS, G., Botryomycoma and its modern treatment (pyogenic granuloma), Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 311-317, May '35
HIJMAN, A. J. (Mrs.), Determination of lead in organs, bones and serous fluids, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 1604-1607, Nov. 20, '34; also, Far East. A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 373-376, '34
HIJMANS van den BERGH, A. A.: See van den Bergh, A. A. H.
HIJMERSMA, E. H., Therapeutic value of salpingography in sterility, Nederl.tijdschr.v.verlosk.en gynaec. **38:** 59-62, '35

HIKI, Y., SHIBATA, T., and KISHIGAMI, S., On causative bacillus (Shiga) of dysentery which prevailed in Shanghai special landing party, Bull.Nav.M.A.Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 3-4, Dec. 1, '34

HIKOSAKA, R., and NAKASHIMA, K., Ikterus dissociaticus. Eine neue klinische Klassifikation der Leberkrankheiten, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **6:** 408-413, July '34

HILDEBRANDT, F., Pharmakologie der Bäderwirkung, Balneologe **1:** 545-549, Dec. '34

HILDENBRAND, R., Nochmals "Röntgenverbrennungen, Med. Welt **9:** 169-170, Feb. 2, '35

HILDING, A., Studies on common cold and nasal physiology, Tr.Am.Laryng.A. **56:** 253-271, '34

Lysozyme: one of the natural defense factors of eye, Minnesota Med. **18:** 360-365, June '35

HILDRETH, H. R., External canthal ligament in surgery of lower lid, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 437-439, May '35

HILGARTNER, H. L.: See HILGARTNER, H. L., JR., jt. auth.

HILGARTNER, H. L., JR., and HILGARTNER, H. L., Use of copper ionization in treatment of chronic stenosis of lachrymal duct, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 54, Jan. '35

——**and HILGARTNER, H. L.,** Diathermy in diseases of eye, ear, nose and throat, South.M.J. **28:** 130-133, Feb. '35

HILGENBERG, F. C., Über supravaginale Uterusamputationen bei puerperaler Sepsis, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1045-1048, May 4, '35

HILGENFELDT, O., Die Verwendung rostfreier Bildernägel in der Knochenbruchbehandlung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 433-444, '35

Menschliche und technische Fragen zur gesetzlichen Sterilisierung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 559-568, March 9, '35

HILGERMANN, R., Serum- und Vakzinetherapie der Bangschen Krankheit, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 98, Jan. 17, '35

——**and BIRNBAUM, H.,** Die Blutkörperchenelgenschaften M und N in Verbindung mit den 4 Blutgruppen in ihrer Beziehung zu Geisteskrankheiten, Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **94:** 722-725, '34

HILGERMANN VACCINE: See Syphilis therapy

HILKÓ, I.: See BUCHGRABER, J., jt. auth.

HILL, THOMAS, FARMER and WINKLER, Radiography of wrist and ankle, Radiog.& Clin.Photog. **11:** 14-15, April '35

HILL, A. A.: See SCOTT, R. W., jt. auth.

HILL, A. B., Mortality from pernicious anæmia in England and Wales, Lancet **1:** 43-46, Jan. 5, '35

HILL, A. V., Heat production of muscle and nerve, Nature, London **135:** 721-724, May 4, '35

——**See BUGNARD, L., jt. auth.**

HILL, C., Effect of recent legislation on medical practice, Birmingham M.Rev. **10:** 33-46, March '35

HILL, E. (Richmond, Va.), Dr. William Chris Finnoff, Tr. Am.Ophth.Soc. **32:** 9-10, '34

HILL, E. (Santa Barbara, Calif.): See KOEHLER, A. E., jt. auth.

HILL, E. F., Spinal anæsthesia; a criticism, Brit.J.Anæsth. **12:** 70-77, Jan. '35

——**and MACDONALD, A. D.,** Action of local anæsthetics on respiratory apparatus, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **53:** 454-464, April '35

HILL, F., Ein einfacher und billiger Diphtherienährboden, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 121-123, Nov. 20, '34

HILL, F. C., Involvement of sympathetic nerves as complication of acute empyema, J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 539, June '35

——**and McGEE, J. W.,** Retroperitoneal cystic tumor containing aberrant adrenal tissue, Am.J.Surg. **27:** 357-360, Feb. '35

——**See RUSSUM, B. C., jt. auth.**

——**See WILHELMJ, C. M., jt. auth.**

——**HENRICH, L. C., and WILHELMJ, C. M.,** Mechanism by which acidity of acid meal is reduced in stomach, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 966-968, May '35

HILL, F. T., Post-operative observations upon sphenoidal sinus following ethmo-sphenoid operations, Tr.Am. Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **40:** 151-164, '34

HILL, H., When is insulin dangerous? South.M.J. **28:** 441-442, May '35

HILL, J. C., Nervous patient, J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 107-109, March '35

HILL, L., Influenza and common cold, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **9:** 136, Dec. '34

The 1933 Everest climbing expedition and oxygen, Nature, London **134:** 969-970, Dec. 22, '34

Electric methods of producing humane slaughter (Benjamin Ward Richardson memorial lecture), Vet.Rec. **15:** 86-89, Jan. 26, '35

"Nose-opening" rays, J.Hyg. **35:** 75-77, Feb. '35

HILL, L. B., Psychoanalytic observation on essential hypertension, Psychoanalyt.Rev. **22:** 60-64, Jan. '35

HILL, L. F.: See KELLY, D. H., jt. auth.

HILL, L. W., Chronic atopic eczema (neurodermatitis) in childhood, Tr.Sect.Pediat., A.M.A., pp. 173-185, '34

HILL, M. R., Frei antigen reaction in benign rectal strictures; preliminary report, Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **35:** 163-165, '34

HILL, O. W., Purulent pleuritis in children J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 1-5, Jan. '35

Prevention of nervous and mental instability, South.M.J. **28:** 39-43, Jan. '35

HILL, R. B., and OLAVARRÍA, J., Treatment of malaria with small amounts of quinine, J.A.M.A. **104:** 2329-2332, June 29, '35

HILL, R. T. (London), Variation in activity of rabbit hypophysis during reproductive cycle, J.Physiol. **83:** 129-136, Dec. 31, '34

Species variation in gonadotropic activity of hypophysis, J.Physiol. **83:** 137-144, Dec. 31, '34

——**and PARKES, A. S.,** Hypophysectomy of birds; plumage changes in hypophysectomized fowls, Proc.Roy. Soc., London,s.B, **117:** 202-209, April 1, '35

Hypophysectomy of birds; effect of replacement therapy on gonads, accessory organs and secondary sexual characters of hypophysectomized fowls, Proc.Roy. Soc., London, s.B, **117:** 210-218, April 1, '35

HILL, R. T. (New Haven, Conn.): See GARDNER, W. U., jt. auth.

HILLEBRAND, Ein neuartiger Nadelhalter mit aseptischer Fadenvorratsspule für Wundnähte, insbesondere für Dammnähte und für Mensurzwecke, München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 678, April 25, '35

HILLEMAND, P., and COTTET, J., Comment le sous-nitrate de bismuth a été introduit en thérapeutique digestive, Bull.gén.de thérap. **186:** 5-8, '35

L'action pharmacodynamique du sous-nitrate de bismuth, Bull.gén.de thérap. **186:** 13-16, '35

Le sous-nitrate de bismuth dans les affections gastriques, Bull.gén.de thérap. **186:** 17-21, '35

Le sous-nitrate de bismuth dans les affections intestinales, Bull.gén.de thérap. **186:** 22-26, '35

——**See BENSAUDE, R., jt. auth.**

——**See BRULÉ, M., jt. auth.**

——**COTTET, J., and DUTHEIL,** Le sous-nitrate de bismuth est-il toxique? Bull.gén.de thérap. **186:** 35-43, '35

——**GILBRIN, E., and PARFUS, J.,** Un cas de pneumothorax spontané idiopathique guéri et récidivant au bout de six ans, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1426-1430, Nov. 12, '34; also, J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 1088-1089, Dec. 20, '34

——**NETTER, A., and GOUTNER, V.,** Les tumeurs bénignes de l'estomac, Prat.méd.franç. **16:** 102-109, Feb. (A-B) '35

HILLENBERG, E.: See BALLIN, G., jt. auth.

HILLENBRAND, K., Spontane Mittelohrerkrankung bei Meerschweinchen und ihr röntgenologischer Nachweis, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **138:** 256-263, '34

HILLER, A.: See RHOADS, C. P., jt. auth.

——**See VAN SLYKE, D. D., jt. auth.**

HILLER, F., Zirkulationsstörungen im Gehirn, eine klinische und pathologisch-anatomische Studie, Arch. f.Psychiat. **103:** 1-53, '35

HILLER, R. I., Death following coagulation of cervix, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1323-1324, April 13, '35

——**See GABOR, M. E., jt. auth.**

HILLKOWITZ, P.: See CHISHOLM, A. J., jt. auth.

HILLS, G. M.: See DODDS, E. C., jt. auth.

HILMI, I., Seröse Meningitis, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 187-190, '35

HILMY, I. S., Microscopic examination of faeces for helminthic infection, J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 39-47, Jan. '35

HILTMANN, August Gärtner †, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 286-287, Feb. 23, '35

HILTON, D. C., Statistical study of carcinoma and sarcoma, Nebraska M.J. **20:** 153-155, April '35

HILTON, G., Government control of veterinary biological products, Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 33-36, Jan. '35

HIMES, N. E., Contraceptive technique in Islam and Europe during Middle Ages, Marriage Hyg. **1:** 152-171, Nov. '34

HIMLER, L. E., Diabetes insipidus after epidemic encephalitis, J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 350-352, June '35

HIMMELSBACH, C. K., GERLACH, G. H., and STANTON, E. J., Method for testing addiction, tolerance and abstinence in rat; results of its application to several morphine alkaloids, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 179-188, Feb. '35

HIMWICH, H. E., FAZIKAS, J. F., BARKER, S. B., and HURLBURT, M. H., Metabolism of tissues excised from adrenalectomized rats, Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 348-351, Dec. '34

——**See BROCKETT, S. H., jt. auth.**

——**See CHAMBERS, W. H., jt. auth.**

——**See RAKIETEN, N., jt. auth.**

——**and others,** Respiratory quotient of muscle of depancreatized dogs, Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 352-356, Dec. '34

HINCK, C. F., JR.: See SOYENKOFF, B. C., jt. auth.

HINCKS, C. M., Next quarter century, Ment.Hyg. **19:** 69-77, Jan. '35

Mental hygiene education and its value, Pub.Health Nursing **27:** 133-135, March '35

HINDBRAIN: See Brain, embryology

HINDHEDE, H., Mein Kampf gegen Frl. Dr. Joh. Christiansen, Kopenhagen, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1860-1861, Nov. 29, '34

HINDHEDE, M., Hygienical diet, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 34-47, '34

HINDLE, E., Relapsing fever: some recent advances, Trop. Dis.Bull. **32:** 309-327, May '35

HINDLEY-SMITH, J. D., Clinical observations on chronic pharyngitis and its treatment by cold quartz lamp, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **9:** 210-213, March '35

HINDUS
—contraception for Indian women, [M. C. Stopes] Marriage Hyg. **1:** 143-145, Nov. '34
—hematological studies in Indians: hemoglobin estimation methods, [L. E. Napier & C. R. Das Gupta] Indian J.M.Research **22:** 809-825, April '35
—Indian "fakirs," [J. H. Hunt] St.Barth.Hosp.J. **42:** 55-64, Dec. '34
—Indian methods of midwifery (position in labor and treatment of umbilical cord), [S. D. Karve] East African M.J. **11:** 286-290, Dec. '34
—Indian outlook on sex-relation, [R. C. Rakshit] Marriage Hyg. **1:** 146-151, Nov. '34
—Saidman test of cutaneous sensibility applied to Hindu patients, [D. H. Variava] Ann.Inst.d'actinol. **9:** 41-48, Jan. '35

HINE, M. L., Reattachment of retina after discission of soft cataract, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 353-354, Feb. '35

HINENBURG, M.: See **TANCHESTER, D., jt. auth.**

HINES, H. M., and KNOWLTON, G. C., Rôle of nervous system in regulation of glycogen metabolism of skeletal muscle, Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 243-249, March '35

HINES, J. H., and WALKER, J. R., Insulin in treatment of typhoid fever, J.M.A.Georgia **24:** 101-102, March '35

HINES, L. E., and BENNETT, D., Artificial pneumothorax in treatment of acute lobar pneumonia, Arch.Int. Med. **55:** 100-111, Jan. '35

——See McKENNA, C. M., jt. auth.

HINGLAIS, H., and HINGLAIS, M., A propos du titrage physiologique de la folliculine cristallisée. Equivalence entre l'étalon pondéral international (θ, 1 γ) et l'unité-rat d'Allen-Doisy, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1005-1008, '34

——See BRINDEAU, A., jt. auth.

HINGLAIS, M.: See **HINGLAIS, H., jt. auth.**

——See BRINDEAU, A., jt. auth.

HINMAN, E. H., Studies on dog heartworm, Dirofilaria immitis, with special reference to filarial periodicity, Am.J.Trop.Med. **15:** 371-383, May '35

HINMAN, F., Prognosis and treatment of tumors of testis, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **27:** 379-393, '34
Cystectomy, method of retroprostatoseminal vesiculocystectomy, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 685-688, March '35
Radical operation for teratoma testis, Am.J.Surg. **28:** 16-22, April '35
Problem of prostatism; suprapubic or perineal prostatectomy versus transurethral resection, and glandular therapy versus operation of any kind, California & West.Med. **42:** 234-236, April '35
Uretero-intestinal implantation with drainage by extraperitoneal catheter, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 1115-1124, June '35

——and JOHNSON, C. M., Retroperitoneal tumors, S.Clin. North America **14:** 1359-1387, Dec. '34

——and POWELL, T. O., Gonadotropic hormone in urine of men with tumor of testis, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin. Surgeons **27:** 359-377, '34

HINRICHS, M. A.: See **McLEAN, F. C., jt. auth.**

HINRICHSEN, E.: See **GAUDIO, V., jt. auth.**

HINSBERG, K., Kolloidchemische Probleme in der Medizin, Med.Klin. **31:** 301-305, March 8, '35

HINSELMANN, H., Zehn Jahre Carcinom-Diagnose mit dem Kolposkop. Grundsätzliches! Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1561-1563, Nov. 3, '34
Reflexionen über die Verhütung des Portiokrebses, Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. **2:** 354-364, Dec. '34

HINSEY, J. C., and MARKEE, J. E., Studies on uterine growth; does thoracolumbar sympathectomy affect growth of pregnant cat uterus? Anat.Rec. **61:** 253-260, Jan. 25, '35

——See MARKEE, J. E., jt. auth.

HINSHAW, H. C.: See **ALVAREZ, W. C., jt. auth.**

HINSIE, L. E., Relationship of psychoanalysis to psychiatry, Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 1103-1115, March '35
Determinants of adequate psychotherapy in public mental hospital, Psychiatric Quart. **9:** 212-231, April '35

HINSLEY, J. W., Collection letters that really bring results, Hosp.Management **39:** 37, Jan. 15, '35

HINTON, J. W., Massive hemorrhage in peptic ulcer; report of 87 cases, Ann.Surg. **101:** 856-862, March '35
Bizarre symptoms of hypothyroidism, Am.J.Surg. **28:** 96-100, April '35
Shock: its prevention and treatment, S.Clin.North America **15:** 287-293, April '35

——and CHURCH, R. E., Incidence of gastrojejunal ulcer following gastro-enterostomy, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 65-73, Jan. '35

——See CHURCH, R. E., jt. auth.

HINTON TEST: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis

HINTS, E., Obstetric regulations of Hungary for protection of mother and child during puerperium, Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 316-320, April 4, '35

HINTZE, A., Hartnäckige Hautkarzinome und ihre **Heilung,** Strahlentherapie **51:** 237-270, '34
Die Prognose des Magenkrebses auf Grund 20jähriger Erfahrungen an der Bierschen Klinik, Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **31:** 609, Nov. 1, '34; 643, Nov. 15, '34
Wohin steuern wir mit der Krebsbehandlung? Betrachtungen über die erfolgreichsten Behandlungsmethoden, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1910-1913, Dec. 14, '34
Die zweckmässigste Methode der sozialen Krebsbekämpfung, Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. **3:** 15-16, Jan. '35
Die Prognose des Karzinoms nach den Erfahrungen der Bierschen Klinik, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 163-166, Jan. 31, '35
Wider den Pessimismus in der Krebsbehandlung, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 210-213, Feb. 7, '35
Welche Faktoren bestimmen die Prognose des Karzinoms? München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 283-286, Feb. 21, '35
Der Anteil der Bestrahlung bei der Geschwulstbehandlung, Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. **3:** 107-109, April '35

HIP JOINT
See also Acetabulum; Femur; Ilium
—pelvic inclination in relation to stability of hip joint, [J. G. Kuhns] Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 16-18, Jan.-Feb. '35

ankylosis, arthroplasty; technic and results, [Dupuy de Frenelle] Tech.chir. **26:** 246-276, Nov. '34
—subtrochanteric osteotomy in therapy of ankylosis resulting from pelvic fracture, [C. Bertone] Rinasc. med. **11:** 654-655, Nov. 15, '34

deformities: See also Epiphyses, separation; Hip Joint, ankylosis; Hip Joint, dislocations; Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis
—analogy between coxa vara adolescentium and kyphosis adolescentium, [I. Boerema] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 871-879, March 2, '35
—anatomic evolution of aplasias of femoral neck (congenital coxa vara with vertical fissure), [Pouzet] Lyon chir. **31:** 712-724, Nov.-Dec. '34
—congenital coxa vara, [I. Zadek] Arch.Surg. **30:** 62-102, Jan. '35
—congenital coxa vara; case, [J. Zaremba] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 450-452, April '35
—coxa vara adolescentium associated with kyphosis adolescentium; case, [I. Boerema] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **79:** 868-870, March 2, '35
—epiphyseal fragmentation in old coxa vara caused by rickets; 3 cases, [F. Pouzet & Francillon] Lyon chir. **32:** 249-255, March-April '35
—gait in hip limp; study and evaluation of mechanical factors, [C. W. Peabody] Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 48-50, March-April '35
—so-called congenital coxa vara, [B. Simons] Beitr.z. klin.Chir. **161:** 205-215, '35
—therapy of coxa vara with vertical fissure (aplasia of femoral neck) during growing period, [L. Tavernier & F. Pouzet] Lyon chir. **32:** 65-73, Jan.-Feb. '35

diseases: See also Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis
—bone grafts in painful nontuberculous diseases; cases, [T. Gioia] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2209-2220, Nov. 21, '34
—"caisson disease," [H. Frank] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 457-458, March 21, '35
—coxa magna; condition of hip related to coxa plana, [A. B. Ferguson & M. B. Howorth] J.A.M.A. **104:** 808-812, March 9, '35
—indications, contraindications and late results of Duvernay operation (forage of femoral epiphysis in painful forms of chronic arthritis), [J. Graber-Duvernay] Lyon chir. **32:** 182-192, March-April '35
—indications for surgical therapy in chronic arthritis, [J. Graber-Duvernay] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 99-103, Feb. 16, '35
—interpretation and roentgen diagnosis, [J. Soler] Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **9:** 38-65, Jan. 15, '35
—lumbago and sciatica as symptoms, [V. Schulhof] Gyógyászat **75:** 151-154, Feb. 24, '35
—mistaken diagnoses of pain, [R. Scholz] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 53, Jan. 11, '35; 96, Jan. 18, '35
—ostearthritis, [T. P. McMurray] Brit.J.Surg. **22:** 716-727, April '35
—peg leg cast for freedom from weight-bearing in children, [J. Riosalido] Arch.españ.de pediat. **18:** 535-537, Sept. '34
—pneumococcic arthritis in nursling; case, [J. C. Navarro & Sara de Alzaga] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1231-1236, Oct. '34
—purulent infections; analysis of 60 cases, [F. A. Slowick] New England J.Med. **212:** 672-676, April 11, '35
—resection of obturator nerve in arthritis deformans, [W. Mol] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 850-855, March 2, '35
—roentgen diagnosis of chronic disturbances, [Lautard & J. Clément] Marseille-méd. **2:** 696-701, Dec. 5, '34

dislocations, bifurcation operation by v. Baeyer-Lorenz procedure, and "low osteotomy" of Schanz, [H. Camitz] Acta orthop.Scandinav. **5:** 261-357, '34

HIP JOINT, dislocations—Continued
—acetabular fracture and dislocation of head of femur in puerperal eclampsia; case, [T. Aquino] Rinasc. med. **12:** 104, March 15, '35
—comparative analysis of results of open and closed reductions in congenital dislocation, [F. C. Kidner] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 25-34, Jan. '35
—congenital dislocation in infancy, [C. C. Chapple] J.Pediat. **6:** 306-315, March '35
—congenital dislocation; statistical analysis, [A. Steindler, J. Kulowski & E. Freund] J.A.M.A. **104:** 302-307, Jan. 26, '35
—congenital luxation, [F. Schede] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 1-9, Dec. '34
—congenital luxation; selection of cases for open reduction, [A. H. Freiberg] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 1-10, Jan. '35
—congenital subluxation; recovery after ambulatory therapy, [Borrell] Rev.méd.du centre-ouest **7:** 24-28, Jan. '35
—diagnosis and early therapy of congenital dislocation, [V. Putti] Pediatria **43:** 1-13, Jan. '35
—early recognition and treatment of congenital dislocations, [G. Hohmann] Med.Welt **9:** 189, Feb. 9, '35; 229, Feb. 16, '35
—early therapy of congenital luxation; 10 cases, [G. Piccagli] Chir.d.org.di movimento **19:** 433-448, Dec. '34
—fracture of acetabulum with central luxation of head of femur; successful results of bloodless therapy; case, [D. A. Coletti] Chir.d.org.di movimento **19:** 488-492, Dec. '34
—fracture of femur in bilateral congenital dislocation, [L. L. Dorfman] Sovet.khir. (no. 1) **6:** 64-66, '34
—ischio-acetabular fracture; intrapelvic subluxation of head of femur and fracture of ischiopubic ramus; case, [V. di Franco] Semana méd. **2:** 1098-1103, Oct. 11, '34
—König operation in treatment of congenital dislocation, [G. J. & N. S. Epstein] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 309-317, April '35
—new operative method in congenital dislocation, [Y. M. Krinitskiy] Vrach.delo **17:** 379-382, '34
—new treatment of congenital dislocation by means of straddle bandage, [F. Bauer] Med.Klin. **31:** 110-113, Jan. 25, '35; also, Chir.d.org.di movimento **19:** 539-544, Feb. '35
—obturating luxation treated by arthroplastic resection after 4½ months; late results, [L. Michon & Querneau] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 430-435, March 30, '35
—old traumatic luxation; surgical reduction after resection of head of femur, [J. Leveuf] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 435-437, March 30, '35
—open reduction in congenital dislocation, [B. P. Farrell & M. B. Howorth] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 35-42, Jan. '35
—open treatment of congenital dislocation; operative technic with some of its complications, [W. H. Cole] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 18-24, Jan. '35
—painful congenital subluxation, [A. Øwre] Acta chir. Scandinav. **76:** 369-381, '35
—pathologic fracture with intrapelvic luxation of femur caused by intracapsular plasmocytoma; case, [S. Satanowsky, J. C. Lascano González & J. G. Velázquez] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 1900-1907, Oct. 10, '34
—physiological treatment of congenital dislocation, [S. F. Stewart] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 11-17, Jan. '35
—plastic construction of acetabulum in congenital dislocation; shelf operation, [A. B. Gill] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 48-59, Jan. '35
—plastic surgery in congenital luxation, [L. Zeno] Rev. de cir.de Buenos Aires **13:** 608-611, Oct. '34
—prognosis of bloodless (nonsurgical) reposition in congenital dislocation, [A. Faber] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **62:** 358-379, '35
—relation of osteochondritis deformans juvenilis to congenital dislocation; case, [A. Panagia] Gior.di med. mil. **83:** 148-158, Feb. '35
—roentgen diagnosis of chronic disturbances, [Llautard & J. Clément] Marseille-méd. **2:** 696-701, Dec. 5, '34
—roentgen sign of Gottlieb in diagnosis of congenital luxation, [K. N. Içgören] Türk tib cem.mec. **1:** 112-113, March 1, '35
—Schanz subtrochanteric osteotomy for irreducible dislocation, [F. J. Gaenslen] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 76-87, Jan. '35
—shelf operation in treatment of congenital dislocation, [F. D. Dickson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 43-47, Jan. '35
—shelf operation to relieve persistent dislocation; results, [F. R. Ober] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 73-75, Jan. '35
—spontaneous dislocation in children; cause and prevention, [V. L. Hart] Journal-Lancet **55:** 281-283, May 1, '35
—surgical therapy of traumatic inveterate luxations, [P. Mathieu] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 425-429, March 30, '35

HIP JOINT, dislocations—Continued
—technic for reducing congenital dislocations, [S. Tregubow] Acta orthop.Scandinav. **5:** 381-382, '34
—therapy of so-called central dislocations, [E. König] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 864-867, April 13, '35
—tibial peg shelf in congenital dislocation, [E. L. Compere & D. B. Phemister] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 60-72, Jan. '35
—traumatic luxation with nonsurgical reduction; case, [D. Vannucci & A. Mingione] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **5:** 257-266, Nov. '34
epiphyses: See Epiphyses
gonorrhea, postpartum coxitis (arthritis), [Laffont & Fulconis] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 499-501, Oct. '34
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Hip Joint
—second exposure, [P. J. Erlacher] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 731-735, March 30, '35
surgery: See also under other subheads of Hip Joint
—bifurcation operation by v. Baeyer-Lorenz procedure, and "low osteotomy" of Schanz, [H. Camitz] Acta orthop.Scandinav. **5:** 261-357, '34
—fusion and shelf operation, [P. M. Girard] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 443-449, April '35
tuberculosis, contemporary accounts of Friedrich Hessing, as revealed in letters of Anna von Helmholtz, for whose son, victim of tuberculous coxitis, Hessing made special apparatus, [H. Debrunner] Arch.f. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 549-552, '34
—arthrodesis, [R. I. Harris] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 318-323, April '35
—cotyloid coxalgia; clinical and roentgenologic study, [F. Perricone] Chir.d.org.di movimento **19:** 331-342, Oct. '34
—coxalgia beginning with syndrome of acute articular rheumatism; case, [A. Rodríguez Castro] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **[5]:** 414-416, Oct. '34
—coxitis in patient with chondrodystrophy; case, [Z. Y. Role] Vestnik khir. **35:** 210-212, '34
—early and differential diagnosis of coxitis, [O. Mayr] Tuberkulose **15:** 10-15, Jan. 10, '35
—extra-articular arthrodesis in coxalgia, [Barros Lima] Arq.de cir.e ortop. **2:** 284-334, March '35
—extra-articular arthrodesis in coxalgia; technic, [L. Zeno] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **4:** 166-174, Oct. '34
—extra-articular arthrodesis in coxitis, [V. V. Khrennikov] Vestnik khir. **35:** 34-39, '34
—frequent obvious complication of coxitis, [A. Farkas] Gyógyászat **75:** 148-151, Feb. 24, '35
—indications for surgical intervention in juxta-epiphyseal lesions of bones in region of hip joint, [T. P. Krasnobaev] Vestnik khir. **35:** 65-71, '34
—radical intervention; 33 cases, [V. S. Gelikonova] Vestnik khir. **35:** 26-33, '34
—resection with arthrodesis as rapid method of treating coxitis in adults, [Garcia Diaz] Ztschr.f.orthop. Chir. **62:** 252-274, '34
—roentgen study, [G. Grado] Arch.di ortop. **50:** 1159-1162, Dec. 31, '34
—should all cases of juxtacoxal arthritis be operated on? [Z. D. Lure] Vestnik khir. **35:** 180-182, '34
—surgical and climatic therapy of coxalgia, [O. R. Marottoli] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2380-2384, Dec. 12, '34
—surgical therapy of isolated foci in vicinity of hip joint, [V. A. Molchanova & D. K. Khokhlov] Vestnik khir. **35:** 12-19, '34
—treatment in children, [J. A. Dickson] Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 51-52, March-April '35
—value of graft in so-called ankylosing operations; case, [G. Roux & P. Arnal] Montpellier méd. **7:** 1-7, Jan. 15, '35
—value of roentgenography for diagnosis, [J. Beitz] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **9:** 22-27, Feb. '35
tumors, pathologic fracture with intrapelvic luxation of femur caused by intracapsular plasmocytoma; case, [S. Satanowsky, J. C. Lascano González & J. G. Velázquez] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 1900-1907, Oct. 10, '34
wounds and injuries, unusual changes as result of gunshot wound, [M. N. Shapiro] Vestnik khir. **35:** 204-209, '34
HIPPE, H.: See LANGE, W., jt. auth.
von HIPPEL, E., Über Bazillämie bei Augenkrankheiten, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **50:** 144-151, '34; also, Med.Klin. **30:** 1681-1682, Dec. 21, '34
von HIPPEL'S DISEASE: See Retina, tumors
HIPPELATES pallipes: See Frambesia, transmission
HIPPOCRATES
—critical study of hippocratic doctrine; its place in history; value of classic culture, [S. Picaza] Rev. méd.cubana **45:** 1286, Dec. '34; **46:** 395, April '35
—facts old and new concerning island of Kos, birthplace of Hippocrates, [K. Fink] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1686-1691, Nov. 2, '34
—hippocratic ideal, [J. A. Ryle] Lancet **2:** 1263-1268, Dec. 8, '34
—introduction to study of "Aphorisms," [R. Caballero] Semana méd. **2:** 2032-2034, Dec. 27, '34

HIPPOCRATIC FINGERS: See Fingers and Toes, clubbed
HIPPURAN (iodine preparation): See Joints, roentgenography; Pyelography
HIPSLEY, P. L., Treatment of intussusception, M.J. Australia **2:** 696-697, Nov. 24, '34
Retained tracheotomy tube, M.J.Australia **2:** 807-809, Dec. 22, '34
Partial exomphalos in infant, M.J.Australia **2:** 816, Dec. 22, '34
Deficient fixation with probable volvulus of mid-gut loop in infant, M.J.Australia **1:** 463, April 13, '35
HIRAGA, Y., Ein Fall von Harnretention, die durch den Haematokolpos verursacht wurde, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **37:** 3, Jan. '35
HIRAI, I.: See BOKU, S., jt. auth.
HIRAMATSU, J., Zwei Fälle der sogenannten Kaschin-Beckschen Krankheit, Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. **3:** 133-160, Feb. '35
HIRAMATSU, S.: See KURÉ, K., jt. auth.
HIRANO, H.: See TAKASHIMA, R., jt. auth.
——See USUI, T., jt. auth.
HIRANO, K., Supplemental view on influence of vitamin-B upon action of diastase, Orient.J.Dis.Infants **17:** 5-6, Jan. '35
HIRANO, S., Ueber den Einfluss der ins Rektum eingeführten hypertonischen Kochsalzlösung auf die Blasenbewegung des Kaninchens, Keijo J.Med. **5:** 229-237, Dec. 31, '34
Ueber die Wirkung des Morphins auf die Harnblase des Kaninchens; ueber den Wirkungsmechanismus des Morphins auf die Blasenbewegung des Kaninchens in situ, Keijo J.Med. **5:** 267-284, Dec. 31, '34
HIRANO, Y., On influence of various disturbances of liver-function upon amount of reduced glutathione in blood of rabbits, Orient.J.Dis.Infants **16:** 23, Nov. '34
Influence of food on glutathione-content of animal tissues, Orient.J.Dis.Infants **16:** 24, Nov. '34
Influence of starvation and administration of glucose on amount of reduced glutathione in blood of rabbits, Orient.J.Dis.Infants **16:** 25-26, Nov. '34
Test on employing Tunicliffe's method in estimating glutathione, Orient.J.Dis.Infants **17:** 3-4, Jan. '35
Influence of glutathione on poly-neuritis of pigeons fed with polished rice, Orient.J.Dis.Infants **17:** 8, Jan. '35
HIRAOKA, Y., Der Einfluss des N. sympathicus auf den Gehalt des Muskels an Kreatin und den Phosphaten unter Berücksichtigung des Muskeltonus; Versuch am Frosch, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 573-604, '34
Der Einfluss des N. sympathicus auf den Gehalt des Muskels an Kreatin und den Phosphaten unter Berücksichtigung des Muskeltonus; Versuch am Hund, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 615-632, '34
Der Einfluss des N. sympathicus auf den Gehalt des Muskels an Glykogen unter Berücksichtigung des Muskeltonus, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 1324-1336, '34
Einfluss einiger sympathischen Gifte auf den Blutzucker und den Gehalt des Muskels an Glykogen, Kreatin und den Phosphaten des Kaninchens; Versuch am normalen Kaninchen, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 433-478, '35
Einfluss einiger sympathischen Gifte auf den Blutzucker und den Gehalt des Muskels an Glykogen, Kreatin und den Phosphaten des Kaninchens: Versuch an Kaninchen mit durchschnittenem Rückenmark und weiter an mit Ergotamin vorbehandelten Kaninchen, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 511-545, '35
Einfluss des Nikotins auf den Blutzucker und den Gehalt des Muskels an Kreatin, Glykogen sowie den Phosphaten beim Kaninchen, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 552-554, '35
Einfluss der Parasympathicusgifte auf den Blutzucker und den Gehalt des Muskels an Glykogen, Kreatin und den Phosphaten beim Kaninchen, Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 869-870, '35
HIRASHIMA, K., Untersuchungen über den Einfluss des Quecksilbers auf gezüchtete Gewebe; über den Einfluss von Hydrargyrum bichloratum, Hydrargyrum bibromatum, Hydrargyrum cyanatum und Hydrargyrum oxycyanatum auf das Wachstum sowie auf das morphologische Bild der in vitro-Kulturen von Fibroblasten, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **19:** 76, Nov. 20, '34
Untersuchungen über den Einfluss des Quecksilbers auf gezüchtete Gewebe; über den Einfluss des Neptals, Salyrgans, Novasurols und Imamicols auf das Wachstum sowie auf das morphologische Bild der in vitro-Kulturen von Fibroblasten, Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) **19:** 77, Nov. 20, '34
Untersuchungen über den Einfluss des Quecksilbers auf gezüchtete Gewebe; wie wird die Wirkung der Quecksilberpräparaten auf die in vitro-Kulturen von Fibroblasten durch den Traubenzucker beeinflusst? Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **19:** 82-83, Jan. 20, '35
Über den Einfluss des Bleiacetates auf das Wachstum sowie auf das morphologische Bild der in vitro-Kulturen von Fibroblasten nebst einer Untersuchung über die kumulative Wirkung dieses Pharmakons auf diese Kulturen, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **19:** 84-85, Jan. 20, '35
HIRASHIMA, K.—Continued
Untersuchungen über den Einfluss des Quecksilbers auf gezüchtete Gewebe; zeigt das Quecksilber eine kumulative Wirkung auf die in vitro-Fibroblastenkulturen? Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **20:** 49-50, March 20, '35
Untersuchungen über den Einfluss des Quecksilbers auf gezüchtete Gewebe; über die Nachwirkung der Quecksilberverbindungen an den in vitro-Kulturen von Fibroblasten, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **20:** 52, March 20, '35
Über den Einfluss des Strychnins auf das Wachstum sowie auf das histologische Bild der in vitro-Kulturen von Fibroblasten nebst einer experimentellen Untersuchung über die kumulative Wirkung dieses Pharmakons auf die Kulturen, Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) **20:** 55-56, March 20, '35
HIRCHBERG, A., Quelles sont les précautions à prendre pour faire une rachianesthésie sans risques ni complications, Tech.chir. **26:** 298-302, Dec. '34
HIRO, Y., Über die serologischen Eigenschaften der Milchlipoide, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 344-346, March 9, '35
HIROSE, T., Experimentelle histo-pathologische Studien am inneren Ohre nach der Acusticusstammdurchschneidung, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 1543-1544, Aug. '34
HIROTA, M., Die Beziehung der Milz zu dem Gewebecholesterinstoffwechsel, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 1286, Nov. 20, '34
——See YOSHIDA, Y., jt. auth.
HIROTA, T.: See TSURU, C., jt. auth.
HIRSCH, C., 50 years of local anesthesia in otolaryngology, Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 256-278, '34
Hoarseness; what it means to patient and physician, M.Rec. **141:** 36-38, Jan. 2, '35
Testing hearing with tuning rods, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 17-20, Feb. '35
Tuberculosis of larynx, Laryngoscope **45:** 269-294, April '35
HIRSCH, E., and SAUSER, G., Mühlengeräusch als Symptom einer Luftembolie des rechten Herzens beim künstlichen Pneumothorax, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 232-235, Feb. 22, '35
HIRSCH, E. F., Generalized osteosclerosis with chronic polycythemia vera, Arch.Path. **19:** 91-97, Jan. '35
——See NELSON, P. A., jt. auth.
HIRSCH, I. S., Application of kymoroentgenography to diagnosis of cardiac disease, Radiology **23:** 720-737, Dec. '34
——and BAUM, S. M., Evaluation of roentgen treatment of laryngeal carcinoma; report of cases, Radiology **24:** 281-293, March '35
——and SCHWARZSCHILD, M., Directed roentgenography of thorax, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 415-417, Dec. '34
HIRSCH, S., Improved blood-transfusion apparatus, Ann. Surg. **101:** 813-814, Feb. '35
HIRSCH, W., Über die Aufhebung der negativen Zone bei der Melitensisagglutination durch Inaktivierung des Serums, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 30-36, Jan. '35
HIRSCHBERG, N.: See TUNNICLIFF, R., jt. auth.
HIRSCHBOECK, F. J., Borderline between neuropsychiatry and general medicine, Minnesota Med. **18:** 26-30, Jan. '35
Paradoxical embolism, Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 236-239, Feb. '35
HIRSCHE, H. F., End results in treatment of carcinoma of breast, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 43-45, Jan. '35
HIRSCHFELD, H., and SIORIS, A., Die Bedeutung des Verdauungstraktus für die Blutzusammensetzung. Übersichtsreferat, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **57:** 45-72, Jan. '35
HIRSCHFELD, M., Fétichisme et antifétichisme pathologique, Arch.internat.de neurol. **53:** 403-414, Oct. '34
HIRSCH-HOFFMANN TEST: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
HIRSCHMANN, H.: See RUTHARDT, K., jt. auth.
HIRSCHSPRUNG'S DISEASE: See Colon, dilatation
HIRSHEIMER, A., Synthesis and excretion of hippuric acid in pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 395-405, March '35
HIRSZFELD, L., HALBER, W., and SZWOJNICKA, Z., Über spezifische und unspezifische Reaktionen bei Flecktyphus, Krebs und Tuberkulose, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 154-158, Feb. 2, '35
HIRUDINIZATION: See Leeches
HIS, WILHELM, JR.: See Obituaries
HISAW, F. L., Physiology of menstruation in Macacus rhesus monkeys; influence of follicular and corpus luteum hormones; effects of anterior pituitary extracts, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 638-659, May '35
——See FOSTER, M. A., jt. auth.
HISCOCK, I. V., What is an adequate health program? New England J.Med. **211:** 1153-1155, Dec. 20, '34
Clinical-public health case conferences, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **7:** 459-464, May '35
HISEY, A.: See MORRISON, D. B., jt. auth.
HISS, J. G. F.: See ROBB, J. S., jt. auth.
HISTAMINASE: See Enzymes
HISTAMINE
See also Stomach, acidity; Stomach, function tests; Stomach, physiology
—[R. Levent] Gaz.d.hôp. **107:** 1861-1863, Dec. 29, '34

HISTAMINE—Continued
—effect of direct current on percutaneous resorption of histamine which is undergoing iontophoresis, [M. Léval] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1260-1262, Oct. 19, '34
—presence of substance resembling histamine in skin dialysate, [B. Ottenstein & A. Böhm] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 275-276, Feb. 23, '35
—production of vasodilating substances (histamine and acetylcholine) in skin by physical therapy; preliminary report, [K. Harpuder] Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 23-27, Jan. '35
—release of histamine-like substance from lungs of guinea-pigs during anaphylactic shock, [I. de Burgh Daly, S. Peat & H. Schild] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **25:** 33-59, April '35
—source in anaphylaxis in guinea-pig, [R. Bartosch] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 307-308, March 2, '35
effects, action of histamine and its modifiability in children, [G. Papp] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 107-109, Jan. 25, '35
—behavior of histamine skin reaction in various diseases, [A. Guarino] Glor.med.d.Alto Adige **6:** 721-728, Oct. '34
—blood pressure changes in normals and in hypertensives after intravenous histamine, [W. Gordon & G. Levitt] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 367-372, May '35
—cholesteremia curve after injection; use as liver function test; clinical application, [P. Stefanutti & C. Campana] Policlinico (sez. med.) **41:**633-646, Nov.'34
—circulatory changes of skeletal muscles of rabbit due to acute and chronic effects, [A. Vannotti & M. Gukelberger] Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 525-538, '35
—effect of methylhistamine and hydroxyethylglyoxaline on gastric secretion and blood pressure in dog, [J. G. Schnedorf & A. C. Ivy] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 777-778, Feb. '35
—histamine and gastro-intestinal tract, [B. Jablons] Rev.Gastroenterol. **1:** 298-304, Dec. '34
—histamine test in diagnosis of leprosy; priority of author's work, [L. E. Pierini] Semana méd. **2:** 1547-1548, Nov. 15, '34
—inactivation in perfused organs, [F. R. Steggerda, H. E. Essex & F. C. Mann] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 70-73, May '35
—influence of drugs related to histamine on diffusion of melanophore hormone produced by posterior pituitary lobe extract, [H. Matsuda] Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) **20:** 54, March 20, '35
—influence of histamine ionization on cutaneous allergy to tuberculin, [A. Alechinsky] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1214-1216, '34
—local cutaneous histamine reaction in alopecia, [A. Nudemberg] Hosp.argent. **5:** 440-442, Feb. 15-28, '35
—on cholesterol content of blood, [F. Gœbel] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 535-537, '34
—quantitative action of acetylcholine and histamine on guinea-pig uterus, [M. D. Webster] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 340-346, March '35
—response of isolated uterus of guinea-pig, [H. J. Phelps] Biochem.J. **29:** 1043-1047, '35
—value of subcutaneous injection as diagnostic aid in pulmonary tuberculosis with slight stetho-auscultatory signs, [G. Luzzatto-Fegiz] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 701-707, April 15, '35
therapy: See also Arthritis, therapy; Asthma, therapy; Hay Fever, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy; Sciatica, therapy
—iontophoresis, [G. Grün] Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 344-345, April 11, '35
—use in various diseases, [A. O. Frayfeld] Klin.med. (no. 10) **12:** 1418-1426, '34
toxicity, effect of suprarenal cortical hormone on natural resistance (to histamine) of pituitarectomized rats, [D. Perla] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 797-800, Feb. '35
—histamine and inflammation, [H. O. Loos] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 196-197, Feb. 15, '35
—histamine syndromes of intestinal origin, [M. Loeper, M. Perrault & A. Lesure] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **112:** 624-630, Nov. 27, '34; also, Progrès méd., pp. 1894-1900, Nov. 28, '34
—relationship between hepatic function and general and local effects of histamine, [A. Dzsinich & M. Pély] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 988-990, Oct. 27, '34; also, Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 1612-1613, Nov. 10, '34
—Vaquez syndrome with complications due to latent amebic dysentery; recovery after acetarsone therapy; histaminic pathogenesis of case, [J. Paviot] J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 33-42, Jan. 20, '35

HISTIDINE
—diazo reaction with p-nitraniline in determination of histidine in aqueous solution or added to blood or urine, [G. Barac] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 198-200, '35
effects, action of ingestion on experimental peptic ulcer in dogs, [G. Fontès & R. Bauer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 69-72, '35
in urine: See Urine, histidine
therapy: See Eyes, pain; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Ulcers, therapy

HISTIOCYTES: See Phagocytes and Phagocytosis; Reticulo-Endothelial System
HISTIOCYTOMA: See Tumors, reticulo-endothelioma
HISTIOCYTOSIS: See Reticulo-Endothelial System, diseases
HISTOLOGY
See also under names of organs, regions, etc.
specimens: See under Specimens; Tissue, sections
teaching, practical study of miotic process, [P. Rojas] Actas y trab. del quinto Cong. nac. de med. **3:**140-141, '34

HISTOPLASMA
—affinity between Histoplasma capsulatum, Cryptococcus farcinimosus and Cryptococcus muris; suggestion for their classification in genus Histoplasma, [P. Redaelli & R. Ciferri] Soc.Internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **6:** 376-379, Oct. '34
HISTOSPECTROGRAPHY: See Spectrum Analysis
HITCHCOCK, F. A.: See **CARPENTER, T. M., jt. auth.**
——See **MATSON, J. R., jt. auth.**
HITCHINGS, F. W., Treatment of case of chronic vaginitis with phenylmercuric nitrate, J.A.M.A. **104:** 212-213, Jan. 19, '35
HITSCHMANN, E., Beiträge zu einer Psychopathologie des Traumes, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **20:** 459-475, '34
HITTMAIR, A., Anämietherapie und Anämieprobleme, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:**140-142, Feb. 1, '35
HITZ, J. B., Sublingual epithelial cyst; report of case, Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 338-340, March '35
HITZENBERGER, A., and MOLENAAR, H., Der Einfluss von Sauerstoffatmung auf das Blut normaler Menschen, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1599-1600, Nov. 10, '34
HITZIG, W. M., and MASTER, A. M., Arteriovenous fistula; case report with discussion of related circulatory dynamics, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **1:** 269-286, March-April '35
——**KING, F. H., and FISHBERG, A. M.,** Circulation time in failure of left side of heart, Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 112-120, Jan. '35
HITZROT, L. H.: See **LANDIS, E. M., jt. auth.**
HIYEDA, K., Distribution of parasites and parasitic diseases in Manchoukuo, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **21:** 39-56, Oct. '34
HJARRE, A., and HERLITZ, C. W., Die eventuelle Überführung der Tuberkulose zwischen Hund resp. Katze und Mensch. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Acta pædiat. (supp. 1) **17:** 141-149, '35
HJORT, A.: See **WINGE, Ø., jt. auth.**
HNIDEI, T., Case of ureteral traumatism, Spitalul **55:** 36-39, Jan. '35
HOAGLAND, H., and PERKINS, C. T., Some temperature characteristics in man, J.Gen.Physiol. **18:** 399-408, Jan. '35
HOANG-PHO, Un cas de paralysie générale d'origine lepreuse, Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 721-723, '34
HOARSENESS
—causes of chronic hoarseness, [M. Nadoleczny] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 13-16, Jan. 3, '35
—diagnosis of chronic hoarseness, [A. Seiffert] Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 129-132, March 1, '35
—dysphonia plicae ventricularis; phonation with ventricular bands, [C. & C. L. Jackson] Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 157-167, Feb. '35
—what it means to patient and physician, [C. Hirsch] M.Rec. **141:** 36-38, Jan. 2, '35
HOBART, G.: See **LOOMIS, A. L., jt. auth.**
HOBART, M. H., and GARRISON, M., Open reduction of old dislocation of head of humerus: importance of complete mobilization of head; report of 2 cases, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 199-201, Jan. '35
HOBBY, A. W., Gastro-intestinal complications of pulmonary tuberculosis; review of case, J.M.A.Georgia **24:** 185, May '35
HOBBY, E. E., Weak or flat feet, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 135-137, Oct. '34
HOBHOUSE, N.: See **WYARD, S., jt. auth.**
HOBSON, E. M.: See **BORTZ, E. L., jt. auth.**
HOBSON, F. G., Use of convalescent measles serum in school epidemics, Lancet **2:** 1408-1411, Dec. 22, '34
Case of tuberculous meningitis with recovery, Lancet **1:** 933-934, April 20, '35
HOCH, J. H., Stephen Elliott, Ann.M.Hist. **7:** 164-168, March '35
HOCHE, O., Zur Behandlung des Tetanus beim Kinde mit hohen intravenösen Antitoxinmengen und intravenöser Evipan-Natriumnarkose, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 194-197, Jan. 26, '35
Über Anzeige und Erfolg chirurgischer Eingriffe bei Hirn- und Rückenmarksschädigungen durch Geschwulstabsiedelungen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 582-586, '35
Klinische Untersuchungen zur Thrombosetheorie von Haviceck, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1064-1067, May 4, '35
HOCHFILZER, J. J., Traumatic arteriovenous aneurysm of right superficial temporal artery and vein, Minnesota Med. **18:** 158-159, March '35

HOCHLOFF, A. W., Differentialdiagnostik von cystösen Tumoren des weiblichen Geschlechtsapparates am Eintrocknungsbild, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 321-323, Feb. 9, '35
Erfahrungen mit der Strassmann'schen Metroplastik, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 804-806, April 6, '35
HOCHMAN, C. H., and KRAMER, F. M., Rupture of brain stem in cases of traumatic sudden death, Psychiatric Quart. **9:** 271-278, April '35
HOCHREIN, M., Clinical aspects of angina pectoris, Bratisl.lekár.listy **14:** 461-467, Dec. '34
Zur Pathogenese und Therapie der Herzunregelmässigkeiten mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Digitalisbehandlung, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **31:** 669-673, Dec. 1, '34
Zur Anatomie und Physiologie des Lungendepots, Ztschr. f.Kreislaufforsch. **26:** 898-906, Dec. 15, '34
Kreislauf und Sport, Med.Welt **9:** 119, Jan. 26, '35; 152, Feb. 2, '35
——**and MATTHES, K.**, Anämie und Angina pectoris, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **177:** 1-13, '34
HOCHSTADT, O., Zur Frage nach dem ersten Auftreten der menschlichen Bang-Infektion, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1419-1420, Nov. 23, '34
HOCHSTETTER, F., Die tuberkulöse Kaverne. Entstehung, Diagnose, Prognose, Versorgungsrechtliche Beurteilung, Heilung und Behandlung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1963, Dec. 21, '34; 1996, Dec. 28, '34
HOCKING, F. D. M.: See **de SOUZA, D.**, jt. auth.
HOCQUART, E., and PETTIT, A., Cage-table d'opération pour singes de forte taille, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1191-1193, '34
HO-DAC-DI and HUYNH-TIEN-DOI, A propos d'un cas d'occlusion intestinale causée par 1000 Ascaris dont 700 ont été retirés par entérotomie suivie de guérison, Presse méd. **43:** 629-630, April 17, '35
HODER, F., Neuere bakteriologische und parasitologische Arbeiten aus der amerikanischen Literatur, Med. Klin. **30:** 1703-1706, Dec. 21, '34
Der Einfluss von Bakteriophagen auf die Phagozytierbarkeit von Bakterien. Experimenteller Beitrag zur therapeutischen Wirkung von Bakteriophagen, Ztschr. f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **84:** 46-61, Dec. 31, '34
HODES, P. J.: See **PENDERGRASS, E. P.**, jt. auth.
HODGES, F. C., Unfavorable reactions due to antirabic treatment; 3 cases, Am.J.Clin.Path. **5:** 211-221, May '35
HODGES, F. J., Malignancies of lower bowel, Univ.Hosp. Bull.,Ann Arbor **1:** 5, April '35
HODGES, F. M., Treatment of Mikulicz's disease, South. M.J. **28:** 205-209, March '35
Rôle of radiologist in cancer problem, South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 185-187, April '35
HODGES, P. C., and LIPSCOMB, T. H., Stereoscopic roentgenography of bedridden pneumonia patients, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **20:** 357-361, Jan. '35
——See **LAWLAH, J. W.**, jt. auth.
HODGKIN'S DISEASE: See Lymphogranuloma
HODGSON, F. G., and BISHOP, E. L., Malignant synovioma of knee joint, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 184-188, Jan. '35
HODLER, A.: See **FRANKENBURGER, W.**, jt. auth.
HOEBEKE, L., Essai d'utilisation de la vitamine A (davitamon) comme adjuvant au traitement de la pneumonie chez le noir, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **14:** 439-442, Dec. 31, '34
HÖBER, R., Secretion of dyestuffs by kidney, J.Cell.& Comp. Physiol. **6:** 117-128, April 20, '35
HÖCKER, H., Zur Frage der Pseudolues papulosa, Dermat. Wchnschr. **99:** 1469-1475, Nov. 10, '34
den HOED, D., Organization of cancer campaign in the Netherlands, Internat.Radiologenkong. **3:** 151-154, '34
——See **GERLINGS, P. G.**, jt. auth.
HØEGH, K. O., Amount of milk secretion in relation to diet during lactation, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 411-415, April 4, '35
HØEGH-GULDBERG, O., Changes in blood in high intestinal obstruction: duodenal stenosis with hyperazotemia and gastric tetany, Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 1300-1308, Nov. 29, '34
HÖFER, I.: See **WICHELS**, jt. auth.
HÖFFLING, R., Nitroprussidnatrium als Differenzierungsmittel innerhalb der Paratyphusgruppe, Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 113-121, Nov. 20, '34
HÖGLER, F., Bemerkungen zur Mitteilung "Ueber den Phrenikusdruckpunkt als differentialdiagnostisches Merkmal bei Gallenblasenerkrankungen" von Richard Bayer, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1357, Nov. 9, '34
HOHR CASTAN, J. M., Degeneración marginal de la córnea, Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **35:** 74-88, Feb. '35
HOJER, J. A., Proposed changes in housing regulations and inspection in cities and towns, Nord.hyg.tidskr. **16:** 23-40, '35
HOEKSTRA, J.: See **HERINGA, G. C.**, jt. auth.
HÖLL, K., Über die Trinkwasserversorgung der Insel Helgoland und über das Vorkommen von bleihaltigem Trinkwasser daselbst, Arch.f.Hyg. **113:** 283-295, Feb. '35
Die Entfernung von Blei und Kupfer aus dem Trinkwasser, Arch.f.Hyg. **113:** 296-304, Feb. '35
HÖLLRIGL, FRITZ: See Obituaries
HÖLTKEMEIER, H., Über Arzneiexantheme, Kinderärztl. Praxis **6:** 19-28, Jan. '35
HÖNING, K., Die Unterbrechung der Schwangerschaft bei erbkranken Eltern, Med.Welt **9:** 422-423, March 23,'35
HÖRING, F. O., Die bakterielle Infektion im Lichte biologischer Betrachtung, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 213-217, Feb. 7, '35
HOERNER: See **KULIKOWSKA**, jt. auth.
HOERNER, M. T.: See **JUDD, E. S.**, jt. auth.
HORTNAGL, H.: See **RUCKENSTEINER, E.**, jt. auth.
HOESCH, K., Die Gallenblasenentfernung bei Typhus- und Paratyphusbazillenausscheidern, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1913-1915, Dec. 14, '34
Über die passive Beweglichkeit des normalen Herzens, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 166-168, Feb. 1, '35
Die enterale und parenterale Zufuhr von Kalk, Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 461-465, March 30, '35
Über epidemische lymphocytäre Meningitis (akute seröse Meningitis) und ihre Ätiologie, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **56:** 401-411, May 4, '35
HOESEN, H. W.: See **BRENKMAN, C. J.**, jt. auth.
von HOESSLIN, HEINRICH, Fehldiagnosen bei rheumatischen Beschwerden, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1592-1596, Oct. 19, '34
Vorlesungen über Erkrankungen des Respirationssystems (mit Ausschluss der Tuberkulose), Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **60:** 1636, Oct. 26, '34; 1679, Nov. 2, '34; 1719, Nov. 9, '34; 1761, Nov. 16, '34; 1801, Nov. 23, '34; 1839, Nov. 30, '34; 1881, Dec. 7, '34; 1919, Dec. 14, '34; 1959, Dec. 21, '34
Ueber multiple Neigung zu Spasmen und ihre Beziehungen zur Allergie, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1799-1802, Nov. 22, '34
Über die Grippeerkrankungen der Luftwege und Lungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 213-217, Feb. 8, '35
Zur Diagnose und Therapie von Gallenblasenerkrankungen, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 93-96, Feb. 15, '35
Über Beziehungen zwischen Allergie und Konstitution, Med.Welt **9:** 291-294, March 2, '35
von HÖSSLIN, HERMANN, Die Wachstumskurve; Wachstum von Kaltblütern und Pflanzenfrüchten, Ztschr. f.Biol. **95:** 477-496, '34
HOEVELMANN, E., Ueber die operative Behandlung entzündlicher Krankheiten ausserhalb des Puerperiums, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1683-1686, Nov. 2, '34
Die Entzündungen der Uterushöhle, Med.Welt **8:** 1541, Nov. 3, '34; 1581, Nov. 10, '34
HOFBAUER, A., Säuglingssterblichkeit und soziale Lage, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 311-312, Feb. 22, '35
HOFBAUER, J., Zum Thema: Sexualhormone und Vorstufen des Karzinoms, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 9-11, Jan. 5, '35
Some phases of prevention and etiology of uterine carcinoma, J.Med. **16:** 63-71, April '35
Vaginal versus abdominal technique in major obstetrics, J.Med. **16:** 192-199, June '35
HOFBAUER, L., Respiratorische Behandlung des Asthmas, Immunität, Allergie u.Infektionskr. (nos. 4-6) **4:** 78-87, '33
Brustkorbverbildung, Kreislaufschwäche und Atemstörungen, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **26:** 27-36, Feb. '35
HOFBAUER-FLATZECK, A., Frauenarbeit und Tuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **85:** 431-454, '34
vom HOFE, K., Zwei eigenartige Bindehauterkrankungen: Cystische Degeneration der Conjunctiva. Conjunctivitis pseudomembranacea chronica, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **50:** 65-69, '34
Netzhautablösung und Lebensalter, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **93:** 745-747, Dec. '34
HOFER, E.: See **BREUSCH, F.**, jt. auth.
——See **von HEVESY, G.**, jt. auth.
HOFER, O., and THEODORESCU, D., Die Resultate operativer Behandlung bösartiger Wangengeschwülste, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **181:** 469-477, '34
Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Berufskrankheit der Perlmutterarbeiter, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **33:** 65-69, Jan. 25, '35; abstr., Rare lesion of inferior maxilla by occupational poisoning with mother-of-pearl, Romănia med. **13:** 50, Feb. 15, '35
——See **THEODORESCU, D.**, jt. auth.
HOFF, E. C., Corticospinal fibers arising in premotor area of monkey; distribution of bouton terminations, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 687-697, April '35
——**and HOFF, H. E.**, Spinal terminations of projection fibres from motor cortex of Primates, Brain **57:** 454-474, Dec. '34
——**HOFF, H. E., and SHEEHAN, D.**, Reflex interruptions of rhythmic discharge, J.Physiol. **83:** 185-191, Dec. 31, '34
HOFF, F., Untersuchungen über die Wirkung des Präparates A. T. 10 bei parathyreopriver Tetanie, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 204-211, '35
Richtlinien für die Behandlung vegetativer Störungen in der Praxis, Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 49-56, Feb. '35
Blutpathologie und Magensekretion sowie ihre erbpathologischen Beziehungen, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 531, April 4, '35; 580, April 11, '35
——**and zu JEDDELOH, B.**, Experimentelle Untersuchungen mit Epithelkörperhormon und mit Vitamin A, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 67-76, '34

HOFF, H., Diagnose der Tumoren der Konvexität, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1270-1271, Oct. 19, '34

——**See ENGERTH, G., jt. auth.**

——**and PICHLER, E.**, Experimentelle Studien zur Frage der peripheren Gefässregulation; über den cerebralen Gefässschmerz, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 51-53, Jan. 12, '35

——**and POTZL, O.**, Über eine Zeitrafferwirkung bei homonymer linksseitiger Hemianopsie, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **151:** 599-641, '34

Über ein diagonal orientiertes hemianopisches Skotom bei vasculärer Läsion der cerebralen Sehsphäre, Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 422-432, '35

Zur diagnostischen Bedeutung der Polyopie bei Tumoren des Occipitalhirnes, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 433-450, '35

Über Störungen des Tiefensehens bei zerebraler Metamorphopsie, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **90:** 305-326, March '35

——**and WIESER, W.**, Schädigung der Nachkommenschaft nach postencephalitischen Zustandsbildern. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 16-18, Jan. 4, '35

HOFF, H. E., and NAHUM, L. H., Nature of ventricular fibrillation following electric shock and its prevention by acetyl-β-methyl choline chloride, Am.J. Physiol. **110:** 675-680, Jan. '35

——**See HOFF, E. C., jt. auth.**

HOFFENREICH, F., Case of undulant fever, Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 105-106, Jan. 31, '35

HOFFHEINZ, S., Die klinische Bedeutung der Pneumatosis cystoides des Magen-Darmkanals, nebst einem Beitrag zur Cystitis emphysematosa, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **62:** 150-158, Jan. 19, '35

HOFFMAN, C. G., Rôle of prostate in low backache, Urol. & Cutan.Rev. **39:** 380-381, June '35

HOFFMAN, E. S., Periodic health survey in women, J. Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 374-376, June '35

HOFFMAN, F. L., Compulsory health insurance, California & West.Med. **41:** 398, Dec. '34; **42:** 108, Feb.; 168, March '35

Lead poisoning statistics for 1933, Am.J.Pub.Health (supp.) **25:** 90-100, Feb. '35

HOFFMAN, H. F., Study of 50 state hospital children, Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **58:** 273-282, '34

HOFFMAN, J. G., and REINHARD, M. C., Some mathematical aspects of radiation dosage, Radiology **23:** 738-742, Dec. '34

HOFFMAN, M. H., Present status of our knowledge of adrenal gland, Minnesota Med. **18:** 66-69, Feb. '35

HOFFMAN, M. J., and PETERS, J., Dermatitis, due to facial cream, caused by methyl heptine carbonate, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1072, March 30, '35

HOFFMAN, O., Factors antagonizing thyroxin influence on differentiation, Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant. Biol. **2:** 106-109, '34

HOFFMAN, R. L.: See HALL, T. B., jt. auth.

HOFFMAN, S. J., Neurocytoma derived from ganglioneuroma of hypogastric plexus, Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 135-146, Jan. '35

HOFFMAN, W. A.: See FAUST, E. C., jt. auth.

HOFFMAN, W. E., Post mortem cesarean section, West Virginia M.J. **31:** 78, Feb. '35

HOFFMAN, W. S., and CARDON, R., Determination of inorganic sulfate in serum of normal persons, J.Biol. Chem. **109:** 717-727, May '35

HOFFMANN, (Berlin), La instalación de servicios neuropsiquiátricos en los hospitales generales, Arch.de neurobiol. **14:** 493-498, '34

HOFFMANN (Iserlohn): See WILLFÜHR, jt. auth.

HOFFMANN, C. C., Contribución al conocimiento del paludismo en la península de Yucatán, Rev.méd.de Yucatán **18:** 1-19, Oct. 31, '34

HOFFMANN, C. D., Value of hormones as diagnostic agents, J.Florida M.A. **21:** 291-293, Jan. '35

HOFFMANN, CHRISTOPH LUDWIG: See Biographies

HOFFMANN, E., Gewinnung einer virulenten Reinkultur der Spirochaeta pallida aus Kaninchensyphilom. Nachtrag, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1540, Oct. 27, '34

Zur 25 jährigen Wiederkehr der Einführung des Ehrlichschen Salvarsans in die Syphilisbehandlung, Dermat. Ztschr. **70:** 309-317, Feb. '35

Über die Benennung der Schutzfunktion der Haut als Ekto- und Eisophylaxie statt Exo- und Esophylaxie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 635-636, April 19, '35

HOFFMANN, F.: See ANSELMINO, K. J., jt. auth.

HOFFMANN, FRIEDRICH: See Biographies

HOFFMANN, H. (Berlin), Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Psychiatrie, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **103:** 76-127, '35

HOFFMANN, H. (Frankfurt a.M.), Studie über die Bauchmuskulatur, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **62:** 129-149, '34

HOFFMANN, H. F., Karl Tuczek †: Die Kombination des manisch-depressiven und schizophrenen Erbkreises, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 508-511, Oct. 20, '34

HOFFMANN, J. A., Aleukemic reticulo-endotheliosis, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 185-187, Feb. 15, '35

HOFFMANN, M., Ist der künstliche Pneumothorax bei exsudativer Lungentuberkulose angezeigt? Tuberkulose **14:** 311-313, Oct. 25, '34

HOFFMANN, P., Die physiologischen Eigenschaften der Eigenreflexe, Ergebn.d.Physiol. **36:** 15-108, '34

HOFFMANN, RAUL: See BROCHER, J. E. W., jt. auth.

HOFFMANN, RENE: See METZGER, H., jt. auth.

HOFFMANN, W., Neuere Erfahrungen mit der Ultravioletbehandlung des Ulcus serpens, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **50:** 237-242, '34

Le affezioni tubercolari dell'occhio e la loro importanza per il medico pratico, Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 1422-1427, Nov. 18, '34

HOFFMANN, W. H., Los gránulos intracelulares del virus de la lepra, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **39:** 709-718, Nov. 30, '34

Nachweis von Malariaparasiten in schlecht gelungenen Blutausstrichen, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 39: 216-217, May '35

——**and RAMOS BAEZ, P.**, Allergic erythematous eruptions in leprosy, Internat.J.Leprosy **3:** 23-32, Jan.-March '35

HOFFMEISTER, W., Behandlung von Kahnbeinbrüchen und Pseudarthrosen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2960-2963, Dec. 22, '34

HOFFSTADT, R. E., and CLARK, W. M., Studies on antigenic structure of variants of Staphylococcus aureus; carbohydrates of rough and smooth forms of Staphylococcus aureus, J.Infect.Dis. **56:** 250-254, May-June '35

——**and YOUMANS, G. P.**, Antigenic reactions of Staphylococcus aureus and its variants, J.Infect.Dis. 56: 288-296, May-June '35

HOFFSTRÖM, K. A., Four cases of full-term extra-uterine pregnancy, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **77:** 133-149, March '35

HOFHAUSER, J., Significance of interaction of digestive juices in surgical pathology, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 62-66, Jan. 19, '35

HOFLUND, S., Über den Einfluss der Nahrung auf die Menge flüchtiger reduzierender Substanzen im Harn, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **71:** 238-250, '35

HOFMANN, A., Anurie nach Cholecystektomie (Steinverschluss) und bei mechanischem Ikterus ohne Operation, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1415-1419, Nov. 23, '34

Infektionskrankheiten und Hyperthyreose, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 80-81, Jan. 18, '35

HOFMANN, E., Askaris-Infektion und der epileptische Symptomenkomplex, Monatschr. f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **90:** 253-264, Feb. '35

HOFMANN, FRITZ (1806-1886)

—country physician of Westphalia, inventor of otoscope, [O. Muck] Med.Welt **9:** 216-217, Feb. 9, '35

HOFMANN, R.: See BREINL, F., jt. auth.

HOFMANN, W., Ueber gonorrhoische Harnröhrenstriktur und Prostatakarzinom, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 156, Feb. 16, '35

HOFMEIER, K., Fehlerziehung und Krankheit; alltägliches aus der kinderärztlichen Praxis, Gesundh.u.Erzieh. **48:** 10-14, Jan. '35

HOFSTÄTTER, R., Zum Geburtenproblem, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 1153, Oct. 20, '34; 1187, Oct. 27, '34; 1214, Nov. 3, '34

Prof. Dr. Hubert Peters †, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1529-1530, Dec. 14, '34

HOFSTATTER-CULLEN-HELLENDALL SIGN: See Pregnancy, extra-uterine

HOGAN, A. G., and RICHARDSON, L. R., Identity of antidermatitis factor, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xliii-xliv, May '35

HOGAN, E. P., Endamoeba histolytica; incorrect diagnosis and treatment a potential surgical catastrophe, Am. J.Surg. **28:** 498-530, May '35

HOG-CHOLERA

—rôle of virus in production of inclusions in conjunctival epithelium (in relation to trachoma), [M. C. Morris] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **32:** 1281-1282, May '35

HOGE, R. H., Sarcoma of uterus, Virginia M.Monthly 62: 40-42, April '35

HOGE, S. F., Late syphilis, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **31:** 213-216, May '35

HOGNESS, T. R.: See MILLER, E. S., jt. auth.

HOGS: See Jaundice, spirochetal

HOHEISEL, U., Ein Fall von malignem Ödem, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **61:** 2610-2611, Nov. 10, '34

HOHENNER, K., Beitrag zur Frühdiagnose des Dünndarmkarzinoms, Röntgenpraxis **6:** 677-679, Oct. '34

HOHMANN, G., Zur Behandlung des traumatischen Schlotterknies, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 145-150, Jan. 19, '35

Eine einfache korrigierende Klumpfussnachtschiene, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **62:** 431-433, '35

Nachruf für Erich Plate †, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **63:** 48-50, '35

Über die Früherkennung und -Behandlung der angeborenen Hüftluxation, Med.Welt **9:** 189, Feb. 9, '35; 229, Feb. 16, '35

Statisch-mechanische Veränderungen als Ursache ischiasähnlicher Erkrankung. Zur Diagnose und Therapie, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **56:** 113-125, Feb. 9, '35

HOHMEIER, F., Hospitalbrand, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1002-1006, April 27, '35

HOHN, J., and HERRMANN, W., Die Typen der Gärtnerbakterien und die Quelle ihrer Infektion in der Tierwelt, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 183-196, Jan. 15, '35

HOLCK, H. G. O., Studies on effect of calcium-, strontium- and barium-chloride on oxydation processes in various tissues, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **70:** 273-294, '34

——**and KANAN, M. A.,** Sex difference in white rat in tolerance to certain barbiturates, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 700-701, Feb. '35

HOLDEN, F. C., Why women die in childbirth; some reasons and remedies, Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 157-160, Dec. '34

Cancer is curable, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 469-470, Feb. (no. 2A) '35

HOLDEN, F. R.: See **McCORD, C. P., jt. auth.**

HOLDENRIED, A. R., and HAGEBUSCH, O. E., Rocky Mountain spotted fever, J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 199-200, May '35

HOLDRIDGE, C. E., and CAVETT, J. W., Determination of urine chlorides with mercuric nitrate, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **20:** 303, Dec. '34

——See **McCLENDON, J. F., jt. auth.**

HOLFELDER, H., Methoden der Röntgen- und Radiumbehandlung des Krebses, Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **2:** 91-107, '35

HOLIDAY, E. R., Note on ultraviolet absorption of crystalline preparations of vitamin B_1, Biochem.J. **29:** 718-721, '35

——**and SMITH, F. C.,** Schubert-Dannmeyer test for cancer, Am.J.Cancer **23:** 339-342, Feb. '35

HOLLADAY, E. W., Acute pelvic cellulitis, S.Clin.North America **15:** 527-535, April '35

——See **STUDDIFORD, W. E., jt. auth.**

HOLLAND, E., Maternal mortality, Lancet **1:** 973-976, April 27, '35; also, J.Roy.San.Inst. **55:** 674-683, June '35; abstr., M.Officer **53:** 145-147, April 13, '35

HOLLAND, T. E., Lipoma of male breast, Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 74, Jan. '35

HOLLANDE, A. C., Contribution à l'étude cytologique des microbes (Coccus, Bacillus, Vibrio, Spirillum, Spirochaeta), Arch.f.Protistenk. **83:** 465-608, '34

HOLLANDE REACTION: See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis

HOLLANDER, L., "Professional" eczema caused by phenol, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 165-167, March '35

HOLLAR, E.: See **SHARP, W. B., jt. auth.**

HOLLENBECK, H. S., Leprosy in Angola, Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. **28:** 655-656, April '35

HOLLENDER, A. R., Newer concept of infrared radiation in upper respiratory infections, Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 150-152, March '35

Ionization as prolonged palliative in vasomotor rhinitis, Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 448-455, April '35

HOLLER, G., Hofrat Professor Dr. Norbert von Ortner †, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 313-314, March 8, '35

Ueber die Wirkung und die therapeutische Anwendung des Aderlasses, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 468-470, April 12, '35

HOLLINS, T. J.: See **CAMERON, I. D., jt. auth.**

HOLLMANN, W., Aneurysma der Bauchaorta, Röntgenpraxis **6:** 811-814, Dec. '34

Pneumokoniose und Miliartuberkulose, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **9:** 68-72, April '35

HOLLÓS, LAJOS, Neue Wege der Asthmabehandlung, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1294-1297, Oct. 26, '34

Therapy of exophthalmic goiter with injections of animal blood, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1210-1211, Dec. 29, '34

HOLLÓS, LASZLÓ, Injury of crystalline lens by thorn, Gyógyászat **75:** 181-182, March 10, '35

HOLLÓSI, CHARLES (KAROLY): See Hollósi, K.

HOLLÓSI, K., Intracranial hemorrhage in new-born, Budapesti orvosi ujság **32:** 985-988, Oct. 25, '34

——See **DOBSZAY, L., jt. auth.**

——**and HORVATH, Z.,** Hemoglobin index and jaundice of new-born, Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 638-641, March '35

——See **HORVATH, Z., jt. auth.**

HOLLOWAY, T. B., Ocular manifestations observed in intracranial adamantinoma; report of 18 cases, Am. J.Ophth. **18:** 230-238, March '35

——See **HURLIN, R. G., jt. auth.**

——**and WENTWORTH, H. A.,** Occurrence of frank hemianopsia; perimetric studies of 2,500 cases, Ann.Surg. **101:** 176-183, Jan. '35

HOLM, A.: See **LEONARD, G. F., jt. auth.**

HOLM, J.: See **JENSEN, K. A., jt. auth.**

HOLM, KARL GUSTAF: See Obituaries

HOLMAN, C. C., Unusual urethral calculus, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1072, May 25, '35

HOLMAN, D. V., and ELLSWORTH, H. C., Hyperglycemic constituent of posterior lobe pituitary extract, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 377-384, March '35

HOLMAN, E., Phagedenic ulceration—its recognition and treatment, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 304-317, Feb. (no. 2A) '35

Resection of stomach for carcinoma—important technical considerations, California & West.Med. **42:** 252-257, April '35

HOLMAN, W. L., and CARSON, A. E., Technical errors in studies of bacterial variation; "metamorphosis of Streptococci into spore-bearing rods," J.Infect.Dis. **56:** 165-195, March-April '35

HOLMBERG, A. D., and SOLER, F. L., Consideraciones sobre glándula adrenal única, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2197-2203, Nov. 21, '34

HOLMER, A. J. M., Ketone content of blood in pregnancy toxemia, Nederl.tijdschr.v.verlosk.en gynaec. **38:** 1-58, '35

HOLMES, A. D., and REMINGTON, R. E., Iodine content of American cod liver oil, Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 94-100, Jan. '35

HOLMES, E. G.: See **GEMMILL, C. L., jt. auth.**

HOLMES, F. G., and RANDOLPH, H., Treatment of lobar pneumonia by artificial pneumothorax, Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 1008-1027, March '35

HOLMES, G., Dermatitis following gold injections for rheumatism, Brit.M.J. **1:** 58, Jan. 12, '35

Spa treatment of chronic rheumatic conditions, Practitioner **134:** 159-169, Feb. '35

——**THOMSON, F. G., and SHIPTON, W.,** Under-current douche in England, Arch.M.Hydrol. **13:** 29, April '35

HOLMES, H. F.: See **SLYE, M., jt. auth.**

HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL (1809-1894)

—Holmes visits Yale [C. Barker] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **7:** 319-325, March '35

—poet and physician, [T. E. Kane] Nebraska M.J. **20:** 216-221, June '35

HOLMES, R. W., Institutional obstetrics in United States in 1929; survey of operative incidences and mortalities in 445 hospitals, Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc. **59:** 321-344, '34

HOLMES, W. F., JR., KEEFER, C. S., and MYERS, W. K., Anti-tryptic activity of synovial fluid in patients with various types of arthritis, J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 124-130, Jan. '35

——See **KEEFER, C. S., jt. auth.**

——See **MYERS, W. K., jt. auth.**

HOLMES, W. R., Septic abortion, Journal-Lancet **55:** 67-68, Feb. 1, '35

HOLMGREN, B., Treatment of burns, Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 413-420, March 16, '35

HOLMGREN, G., Hendrik Burger 70 Jahre alt, Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 129-133, '34

HOLMGREN, H., Einige experimentelle Untersuchungen an Tieren über die Variationen des Blutzuckers und deren Beeinflussung durch Adrenalin und Insulin, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 104-115, '35

HOLMGREN, I., Peter F. Holst, Hygiea **97:** 81-90, Feb. 15, '35

Le traitement de l'ulcère de l'estomac et du duodénum, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 380-382, April 27, '35

HOLMQUEST, H. J.: See **KIMBLE, H. E., jt. auth.**

von HOLST, E., Erregungsbildung und Erregungsleitung im Fischrückenmark, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 345-359, '35

HOLST, J. C., Results of iridencleisis antiglaucomatosa (Holth) in glaucoma simplex in years 1928-1932, Acta ophth. **12:** 348-361, '34

HOLST, J. E., Apple diet in therapy of diarrhea, Ugesk.f. læger **96:** 1335-1339, Dec. 6, '34

HOLST, L.: See Golst, L. L.

HOLST, P. M., Question of revision of Norwegian law on vaccination, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 269-281, March '35

HOLST, PETER F.: See Obituaries

HOLSTE, A., and MIHOLIC, S. S., Zur Pharmakologie und Chemie des Kaffeegetränks, Arch.f.Hyg. **113:** 108-111, Nov. '34

HOLSTEIN, E., Die Gefährdung der Staubarbeiter durch Kieselsäure. Med.Klin. **31:** 140-144, Feb. 1, '35

Die Gesundheitsgefahren des Malerberufes unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der gewerblichen Bleivergiftung, Med.Welt **9:** 183, Feb. 9, '35; 224, Feb. 16, '35

Die Gesundheitsgefahren des Malerberufes; Binde-, Lösungsmittel und Lacke, Med.Welt **9:** 302-304, March 2, '35

von HOLSTEIN-RATHLOU, E., Künstliche Atmung nach Holger Nielsens Methode. Bemerkungen zu den Artikeln von C. J. Mijnlieff, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 632-633, April 18, '35

HOLT, L. E., JR., TIDWELL, H. C., and SCOTT, T. F. M., Intravenous administration of fat; practical therapeutic procedure, J.Pediat. **6:** 151-160, Feb. '35

——See **TIDWELL, H. C., jt. auth.**

——**and others,** Studies in fat metabolism; fat absorption in normal infants, J.Pediat. **6:** 427-480, April '35

HOLTEN, C., Agranulocytosis, Nord.med.tidskr. **8:** 1659-1668, Dec. 8, '34

——**NIELSEN, H. E., and TRANSBØL, K.,** Sechs Krankenhaus-Fälle von Agranulocytose bei mit Amidopyrin behandelten Kranken. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Ätiologie der Agranulocytose, Acta med.Scandinav. **84:** 45-59, '34

HOLTER, H.: See **LINDERSTRØM-LANG, K., jt. auth.**

HOLTERMANN, C., Misslungene operative Geburtshilfe in der häuslichen Praxis und ihre klinische Behandlung, Arch.f.Gynäk. **158:** 222-256, '34

Zur Leitung der Zwillingsgeburt, Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 41-63, '35

HOLTHUSEN, H., Das Problem der Vereinheitlichung der physikalischen Dosierung bei der Radium- und Röntgenbehandlung, Internat.Radiologenkong. **2:** 118-122, '34

HOLUB, A., Ausbreitung der Individualpsychologie, Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **13:** 30-35, Jan.-March '35

HOLWECK, F., Le problème des quanta en radiobiologie (point de vue physique), Radiophys.et radiothérapie **3:** 235-250, Dec. '34
HOLZ, J., Der Stereoeffekt Pulfrichs und die Empfindungszeit, Ztschr.f.Biol. **95:** 502-516, '34
HOLZAPFEL, Beschleunigte Feststellung der Blutsenkung, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 66, Jan. 10, '35
HOLZAPFEL, H., Zur Wertbemessung des Diphtherie-Antitoxins im Serum und über Impfversuche mit konzentriertem und gereinigtem Formoltoxoid, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 280-288, '35
HOLZAPFEL, K. (Berlin), Neue Wege zur kausalen innerlichen Behandlung venöser Störungen, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **62:** 83-85, Jan. 12, '35
HOLZAPFEL, K. (Kiel), Gemini permagni, Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **98:** 30, Oct. '34
Beckentrennung oder Sectio caesarea? Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **98:** 31-34, Oct. '34
Notzuchtsschwangerschaft, Abtreibung und Strafrecht, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 546-553, March 9, '35
Puerperale Mastitis, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 969-972, April 27, '35
HOLZER, F. J., Ueber die serologische Differenzierung zweier Meerschweinchenarten, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **84:** 170-176, Feb. 14, '35
HOLZER, R., Über das Vorkommen des Status marmoratus im Thalamus opticus, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **151:** 696-699, '34
HOLZINGER, J., Über das Mucoid (chromotrope Substanz) der Aortenwand, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **94:** 227-235, '34
HOLZKNECHT'S SPACE: See Pleura, roentgenography
HOMAR, J.: See **VERGOZ, C., jt. auth.**
HOMBOURGER, K.: See **DURAND, R., jt. auth.**
HOMBREOL (testicular preparation): See Testicles, preparations
HOMBRIA, M., and CARBONERO, M. S., Serodiagnóstico de la sífilis en sangre desecada, Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 542-544, Feb. '35
——See **COVISA, J. S., jt. auth.**
HOMBRIA, R., Generalidades acerca de la acción de los rayos ultravioletas sobre la piel, Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 593-604, Feb. '35
HOMBURGER, E., Psychoanalysis and future of education, Psychoanalyt.Quart. **4:** 50-68, Jan. '35
HOME: See under Family
HOMEOPATHY
history, Hahnemann's journey to Hamburg: first public conflict, [M. Gumpert] Med.Welt **8:** 1494-1497, Oct. 20, '34
therapeutics of, in fever hospitals, [A. S. M. Macgregor] M.Officer **53:** 75-77, Feb. 23, '35
—remedies for sciatic rheumatism, [P. Engelen] Med. Welt **9:** 265-266, Feb. 23, '35
HOMEOSTASIS: See under Physiology
HOMER
—Homeric medicine, [L. J. Boyd] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **28:** 176-183, March '35
HOMICIDE
See also Crime and Criminals; Infanticide
—alcoholism of murdered person as factor in crime, [M. Milovanović] Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **26:** 31-34, '35
—in New York State; statistical study of victims and criminals in 37 counties in 1921-1930, [J. V. DePorte & E. Parkhurst] Human Biol. **7:** 47-73, Feb.'35
—in relation to weather changes, [C. A. Mills] Am.J. Psychiat. **91:** 669-677, Nov. '34
—question of murder or suicide with ax, [F. Harbitz] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **60:** 266-268, '34
—simulation of railroad accident to conceal homicide, [V. M. Palmieri] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **15:** 1185-1206, Nov. 15, '34
HOMMA, H., and CHAGLASSIAN, H. T., Ueber einen Fall von extragenitalem Lymphogranuloma inguinale bei einer Krankenpflegerin, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 464-466, April 12, '35
HOMMON, H. B., Treatment and disposal of sewage in national parks, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 128-146, Feb. '35
HOMOCAMFIN: See Cyclosal
HOMOCYSTINE: See Cystine and Cysteine
HOMOMETHIONINE
—physiological availability of *pento*cystine and of homomethionine, [H. M. Dyer & V. du Vigneaud] J.Biol. Chem. **108:** 73-78, Jan. '35
HOMONEURINE
—action of derivatives of homoneurine on excitability of sciatic-gastrocnemius preparation of frog, [A. Klouche] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 690-692, '34
HOMOSEXUALITY: See Sex, perversion
HOMUTOV, P., L'action du chloroforme sur le virus O Vallée, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 868-871, '34
La conservation du virus aphteux O Vallée par le chloroforme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 947-950, '34
La conservation du virus O Vallée par le goménol, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 950-952, '34
HONCAMP, O., Eine einfache, sichere, unblutige, rasch auszuführende Tubensterilisation, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2654-2656, Nov. 10, '34
HONDA, G., Studies on mitochondria and metachondria of epithelial cells of uterus and vagina, Jap.J.Exper. Med. **13:** 31-57, Feb. 20, '35
HONDA, T.: See **KITAMURA, K., jt. auth.**
HONE, F. S.: See **HICKS, C. S., jt. auth.**
HONECKER, L., Zur Frage der Typhuseiterung von Ovarialzysten, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **98:** 202-210, Dec. '34
HONEY
—therapy of wounds by external application, [Zaiss] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1891-1893, Dec. 6, '34
"HONEY DEW": See under Plants, parasites
HONEY-LOCUST: See Gleditschia triacanthos
HONG, L. Y., and ONO, H., Ueber die epidemischen Typen der Dysenteriebacillen im Jahre 1933 in Shanghai, Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 163-168, '34
HONGO, Y., Durchblutungsversuche des Magens: über das Kreatinproblem des Magens (Kreatinbildung aus Kreatin in der Magenwandung), J.Biochem. **21:** 279-287, March '35
Durchblutungsversuche des Magens: über das Kreatinproblem des Magens (Kreatinbildung aus Arginin in der Magenwandung), J.Biochem. **21:** 289-293, March '35
Durchblutungsversuche des Magens: über das Kreatinproblem in der Magenwand (Kreatinbildung aus Cholin in der Magenwandung), J.Biochem. **21:** 295-299, March '35
HOOD, A. J. G., Safeguarding Montreal's food supply, Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 247-250, May '35
HOOKER, S. B., and BOYD, W. C., Equivalence-point ratio of antibody to antigen in ovalbumin precipitates, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **32:** 1104-1106, April '35
HOOKWORM
—simple method of growing larvae, [P. A. Maplestone] Indian J.M.Research **22:** 203-214, Oct. '34
HOOKWORM INFESTATION
—[Z. Szymoński] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 907-909, Dec. 2, '34
—ankylostomiasis; general and clinical study, [P. Motta] Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 909-922, June 15, '34
—ankylostomiasis in province of Corrientes, [F. Fülleborn, R. L. Dios & J. A. Zuccarini] Rev.d.Inst.bact. **6:** 249-294, July '34
—compensation of workers after contracting ankylostomiasis, [L. Lattes] Arch.di antropol.crim. (quad. no. 11), pp. 106-111, '34
—creeping eruption (caused by Ankylostoma braziliense) at Natal coast, [F. G. Cawston] J.Trop.Med. **37:** 374-375, Dec. 1, '34
—frequency of ankylostomiasis among agricultural workers; question of their right to workmen's compensation, [B. Cavagliano] Med.d.lavoro **25:** 418-423, Nov. 30, '34
—review of recent work on rate of acquisition and loss of hookworms, [A. C. Chandler] Am.J.Trop.Med. **15:** 357-370, May '35
—social and economic implications of 3 common southern diseases, [J. H. Musser] Ann.Surg. **101:** 572-575, Jan. '35
—viability of hookworms in intestine, [Y. Minamizaki] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 587-588, '34
blood in, erythrocyte sedimentation rate, globular resistance and coagulation time in ankylostomiasis, [P. Timpano] Ann.d'ig. **44:** 806-812, Sept. '34
—surface tension and erythrocyte sedimentation rate in ankylostomiasis, [G. Scuderi] Riforma med. **51:** 133-137, Jan. 26, '35
complications and sequels, toxic bilateral lesions of eyes caused by ankylostomiasis, [A. Castelli] Boll.d'ocul. **13:** 1517-1527, Nov. '34
—aplastic anemia due to ankylostomiasis, with myeloid metaplasia of spleen, [F. R. Ruiz & R. Pineda] Actas y trab. del quinto Cong. nac. de med. **3:** 807-816, '34
—grave risks as complication of pregnancy, [G. A. W. Wickramasuriya] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **42:** 247-267, April '35
—pathogenesis of anemia in ankylostomiasis, [W. O. Cruz] Actas y trab. del quinto Cong. nac. de med. **3:** 821-827, '34
—therapy of anemia in ankylostomiasis, [L. de Marval] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 817-820, '34
diagnosis, ankylostomiasis diagnosed by duodenal tube; case, [Daniel] Cluj.med. **16:** 134-136, March 1, '35
epidemiology and statistics, analysis of problem in Mississippi, [W. S. Leathers & A. E. Keller] New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 425-435, Jan. '35
—ankylostomiasis in province of Florence from 1925 to 1930, [G. Bertini] Ann.d'ig. **45:** 32-40, Jan. '35
—in Punjab; survey of rural area in Ambala district, [M. Yacob & J. R. Chaudhri] Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 669-672, Dec. '34
—prevalence of ankylostomiasis in certain zones of province of Messina, [M. Sfameni] Riforma med. **50:** 1650-1652, Oct. 27, '34
etiology and pathogenesis, effect of generally deficient diet upon resistance of dogs; further studies, [A. O. Foster & W. W. Cort] Am.J.Hyg. **21:** 302-318, March '35
experimental, studies on question why mature larvae of Ancylostoma when ingested by improper host migrate in body, and do not migrate when given to proper host, [S. Yokogawa] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **33:** 122-125, Sept. '34

HOOKWORM INFESTATION—Continued
prevention, drainage as controlling factor, [W. H. Watson] East African M.J. **11:** 308-315, Jan. '35
—need for prophylaxis of ankylostomiasis, [A. Bachmann] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 347-351, Sept. '34
therapy, ankylostomiasis, [Le Moult & Pirot] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **124:** 348-351, July-Sept. '34
—anthelmintic studies on alkylhydroxybenzenes; 6-*n*-alkyl-*meta*-cresols (especially 6-*n*-hexyl-*m*-cresol), [P. D. Lamson & H. W. Brown] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 227-233, Feb. '35
—anthelmintic studies on alkylhydroxybenzenes; *ortho*-alkylphenols and *para*-*n*-alkylphenols (especially *o*-*n*-heptylphenol), [P. D. Lamson & others] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **53:** 218-226, Feb. '35
—anthelmintic studies on alkylhydroxybenzenes; phenols with other than normal alkyl side chains, [P. D. Lamson & others] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 239-249, Feb. '35
—field studies of anthelmintic action of *ortho*-heptylphenol and 6-hexyl-*meta*-cresol against Necator americanus, [P. D. Lamson, D. M. Molloy & H. W. Brown] Am.J.Hyg. **21:** 188-199, Jan. '35
—therapy of Cook County Hospital; therapy of uncinariasis, [B. Fantus] J.A.M.A. **104:** 472-473, Feb. 9, '35
transmission, rôle of domestic animals and sparrows in diffusion of Ankylostoma duodenalis eggs, [P. Scaduto] Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 597-604, April 15, '35
HOOPER, JOHN WILLIAM DUNBAR: See Obituaries
HOOPES, E. C., and KING, J. L., Prolongation of pregnancy in rat by injection of human pregnancy urine extract, Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 507-514, April '35
HOOVER, J. E., Plastic surgery and criminals: surgeon's responsibility, Am.J.Surg. **28:** 156, April '35
Practitioner's responsibility when fugitives attempt to conceal identity by means of surgery, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1663-1664, May 4, '35
HOP, D.: See **HUARD, P., jt. auth.**
HOPF, G., Chemisch-physikalische Untersuchungen über den menschlichen Schweiss, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 301-312, '35
——See **KEINING, E., jt. auth.**
HOPKINS, F. G., Address of president, Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, **116:** 403-433, Jan. 1, '35
Study of human nutrition: outlook to-day (Sir Henry Trueman Wood memorial lecture, abridged), Brit.M.J. **1:** 571-577, March 23, '35
Discovery and significance of vitamins, Nature, London **135:** 708-712, May 4, '35
——See **MANN, H. C. C., jt. auth.**
HOPS
—pharmacology of Humulus lupulus, [H. Leclerc] Presse méd. **42:** 1652, Oct. 20, '34
HOPWOOD, F. L., Method of employing radium in treatment of toxic goitre at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **67:** 180-181, '34
HORA, F., Case of Cushing syndrome (basophile adenoma of pituitary body), Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 252-261, March '35
HORAK, O.: See **SEKLA, B., jt. auth.**
HORALEK, F., Pruritus vulvae and its therapy, Bratisl. lekár.listy **15:** 261-273, March '35
HORDENINE
—action of alkaloids of Trichocereus candicans on arterial pressure of sympathectomized dogs, [F. P. Ludueña] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 470-473, '34
HORDER, Problem of peptic ulcer; introduction, St.Barth. Hosp.Rep. **67:** 5-8, '34
Treatment of influenza, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1059-1060, Dec. 8, '34
HOREJŠI, J.: See **JONAŠ, V., jt. auth.**
HORELLI, V., Treatment of cutaneous tuberculosis, Duodecim **50:** 1171-1182, '34
HORESH, A. J., and RUSSELL, G. R., Observations on growth and state of nutrition of premature infants given antirachitic and antiscorbutic food, Ohio State M.J. **31:** 339-348, May '35
——See **GERSTENBERGER, H. J., jt. auth.**
HORGAN, E. S., Failure of brilliant green and telluric acid as selective agents for isolation of Bacillus typhosus from faeces, J.Hyg. **35:** 38-45, Feb. '35
HORI, K., Die Ablaufsvenenloecher des Schaedels bei den Bewohnern von Kyushu (Japan), J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 115-116, Jan. 20, '35
HORIE, S., Supplementary study on glycogen; on occurrence of glycogen in neoplasma and allied changes in epithelial coverings, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **53:** 10-12, Sept. '34
HORII, I., and IWAKI, Y., Untersuchungen über die histologischen und zytologischen Zustände des Organs und über das Organferment; Nierenphosphatase, Folia anat.japon. **12:** 405-421, Dec. '34
HORINE, E. F., and WEISS, M. M., Coronary thrombosis and its effect on size of heart, Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 858-860, June '35
HORIUTI, I., and OHSAKO, H., Studies on detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton); effect of yakriton to counteract thyroid hormone, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **24:** 505-515, Dec. 25, '34
HORMAECHE, E., and LOCKHART, G. P., Algunos estudios sobre las brucelosis en el Uruguay, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **5:** 495-509, Nov. '34
HORMONES
See also Endocrine Glands; Endocrine Therapy; and under names of organs, as Heart, hormone; Ovary, hormone; etc.
—chemistry from structural standpoint, [V. Du Vigneaud] Scient.Monthly **40:** 138-145, Feb. '35
—practical outcome of recent research, [E. C. Dodds] Lancet **2:** 1318-1320, Dec. 8, '34
—relation to gynecologic field, [Alteri] Morgagni **77:** 214-216, Feb. 24, '35
—relationship with vitamins and enzymes, [K. P. Jacobsohn] Lisboa méd. **12:** 169-182, March '35
—structure and physiological activity, [J. Pryde] Nature, London **135:** 713-716, May 4, '35
—vitamins and hormones, [L. von Gordon] Ergebn.d.ges. Med. **19:** 1-62, '34
—vitamins, vitazymes and hormozymes, [H. von Euler] Nord.med.tidskr. **8:** 1696-1700, Dec. 15, '34
anterior pituitary-like: See Hormones, sex; Pregnancy, urine in
circulatory: See Heart, hormone
effects: See also Hormones, sex; Metabolism, endocrines and metabolism
—action of various incretions on histology of thyroid; experimental study, [R. Sánchez Calvo] An.de med. int. **4:** 203-223, March '35
—effect of various internal secretions on glycogen formation in surviving fat tissue, [S. Sano] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 53-54, Jan. '35
—endocrine function of salivary glands; influence of combined extirpation and ligation of parotid and submaxillary glands on blood sugar count resulting from administration of substances obtained from various endocrine glands, [Y. Asano] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 298, Jan. 1, '35
—endocrine function of salivary glands; influence of simple extirpation and ligation of parotid or submaxillary gland on blood sugar count resulting from administration of substances obtained from various endocrine glands, [Y. Asano] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 255, Jan. 1, '35
—hormones which reduce blood pressure considered as cause of protein shock, [G. de Nito] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 339-341, March 1, '35
—leukocytic variations in peripheral blood of normal man caused by extracts of endocrine and lymphatic glands, liver and spleen, [G. Donini & A. Soldi] Gior.di clin.med. **15:** 1191, Nov. 20, '34; 1317, Dec. 10, '34
—liver amylase: effect of nutrition and of hormones, [F. H. Scharles, P. D. Robb & W. T. Salter] Am.J. Physiol. **111:** 130-137, Feb. '35
—on carbohydrate intermediate metabolism of normal and hypophysectomised dogs, [T. Ichijo] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **53:** 4-6, July '34
—on distribution of melanophores by posterior pituitary lobe extract, [H. Matsuda] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **19:** 86-87, Jan. 20, '35
—on function of uterine musculature, [L. Kraul & S. Simon] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1505-1511, Dec. 14, '34
—on gastric motility; viscerographic study, [V. Zanasi] Gior.di clin.med. **15:** 1379-1389, Dec. 30, '34
—on heart poisoned with nicotine, ammonium, chloralhydrate and morphine, [G. I. Kats & E. A. Leybenzon] Vrach.delo **17:** 519-522, '34
—on resorption of amino-acids in intestines; experimental studies, [S. Isawa] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 91, Oct. 20, '34
—variations in blood volume due to action of certain hormones, [L. Beltrametti] Arch.per le sc.med. **58:** 633-684, Oct. '34
estrogenic: See Hormones, sex; Pituitary Preparations; Pregnancy, urine in
gonadotropic: See Hormones, sex; Pituitary Body; Pituitary Preparations; Pregnancy, urine in
in blood: See also Hormones, sex; Ovary, hormone; Secretin; Suprarenals, secretion; Thyroid; Thyroxine
—presence of antigonadotropic hormone, [P. Engel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 441-457, '35
—resistance of various types of blood to thyroid; biologic experiment, [H. Eufinger & J. B. Gottlieb] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **98:** 257-265, Jan. '35
in urine: See also Heart, hormone; Hormones, sex; Insulin, in urine; Ovary, hormone; Pituitary Body, secretion; Placenta, hormone; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Pregnancy, urine in; Testicles, internal secretion of
—in cancer; resistance factor in normal urine affecting carcinoma 256, [F. Bischoff & L. C. Maxwell] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **52:** 378-382, Dec. '34
sex: See also Pituitary Preparations; Pregnancy, urine in; and under names of organs, as Ovary; Pituitary Body; Testicles; etc.
—[K. Ehrhardt] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1838-1840, Nov. 29, '34
—action of certain drugs (gonadal hormones) in schizophrenia, [H. C. Beecle] J.Ment.Sc. **81:** 46-60, Jan. '35

HORMONES, sex—Continued

—action of estrin (female sex hormone) on mammary secretion, [J. M. Robson] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **24:** 337-344, Feb. '35

—action of estrin (female sex hormone) on uterus of hypophysectomized and of pregnant rabbit, [J. M. Robson] J.Physiol. **84:** 148-161, May 13, '35

—action of male and female hormones upon reproductive glands and ducts of chick embryo, [B. H. Willier, T. F. Gallagher & F. C. Koch] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xcix-c, May '35

—action of other hormones on elimination curve of estrin (female sex hormone) in women with amenorrhea, [P. Ferrigno] Clin.ostet. **37:** 140-144, March '35

—action of sex hormones (follicular, luteal and prehypophyseal) on coagulation time and on hemorrhage, [V. Marchisio] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 1175-1195, '34

—action of urinary gonadotropic substances on genitals of impuberal male monkey; cytologic study of diastematic reaction, [R. Courrier & G. Gros] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1396-1398, '34

—action of urinary gonadotropic substances on impuberal female monkey, [R. Courrier & G. Gros] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **116:** 1392-1395, '34

—amount of folliculin (female sex hormone) in normal and ectopic testicles, [R. Courrier] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **117:** 1117-1120, '34

—antagonism, [T. Vacek] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 157-159, '34

—anti-gonadotropic substances, [C. Bachman, J. B. Collip & H. Selye] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 544-547, Dec. '34

—attempted anaphylactic desensitization of guinea-pig by folliculin (female sex hormone), [C. & L. Gernez] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 27-29, '34

—biologic diagnosis (titration of gonadotropic hormone in serum) of malignant chorionepithelioma in women after evacuation of hydatiform mole, [A. Brindeau, H. Hinglais & M. Hinglais] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 46-50, '35

—biology and technic of Allen-Doisy test, [K. Gad-Andresen & E. Jarløv] Acta med.Scandinav. **84:** 224-232, '34

—can hormones influence germination and growth of plants? [K. Gad-Andresen & E. Jarløv] Acta med. Scandinav. **84:** 241-252, '34

—causes of hyperpigmentation in pregnancy; experimental studies of effect of folliculin (female sex hormone) on formation of pigment in skin and breast; possible relation of latter to local hypertrophy of breast, [G. Guldberg] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **294:** 213-261, '34

—chemical constitution of folliculin (female sex hormone) and its derivatives, [C. Artom] Biol.med., Milano **10:** 391-403, Nov. '34

—chemistry of estrogenetic substances, [E. Friedmann] Nature, London **135:** 622-623, April 20, '35

—climacteric hypersensitiveness to sun and effort; treatment with follicular hormone (theelin): preliminary report of case, [M. M. Goldberg] J.Allergy **6:** 298-301, March '35

—clinical application of female sex hormones (menformon, gonadotropic hormone, pituitrin), [B. S. ten Berge] Geneesk.bl.u.klin.en lab.v.d.prakt. **33:** 1-32,'35

—clinical application of ovarian follicular hormone, [L. F. Hawkinson] Minnesota Med. **18:** 69-71, Feb. '35

—comparative luteinizing capacity of urine of pregnancy and of menopause, [A. Lipschütz] Endocrinology **19:** 42-50, Jan.-Feb. '35

—comparatively low levels of estrin (female sex hormone) in cases of chorionepithelioma and hydatidiform mole, [G. V. & O. W. Smith] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 847-849, March '35

—comparison of theelin prepared from stallion urine, human urine and from theelol, with notes on colorimetric estimation of theelin and theelol (female sex hormones), [G. F. Cartland, R. K. Meyer, L. C. Miller & M. H. Rutz] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 213-220, April '35

—concentration and purification of gonadotropic substance of urine of human female castrates, [L. Levin & H. H. Tyndale] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** liv-lv, May '35

—concentration of gonad-stimulating hormone in blood serum and of estrin (female sex hormone) in urine throughout pregnancy in mare, [H. H. Cole & F. J. Saunders] Endocrinology **19:** 199-208, March-April '35

—conference on standardisation of sex hormones, Quart. Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations, pp. 121-127, Jan. '35

—control of coagulation time of blood by sex hormone; variations in hormonal hermaphroditism and experimental sex reversal, [E. Lundberg] Acta med. Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 432-438, '34

—crystalline ovarian follicular hormone, [D. W. MacCorquodale, S. A. Thayer & E. A. Doisy] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1182, April '35

HORMONES, sex—Continued

—depilatory action of pomade containing folliculin (female sex hormone) in woman with hypertrichosis, [J. C. Mussio-Fournier, A. Bertolini, J. Morato-Manaro & W. Buno] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 352-355, March 12, '35

—determination of folliculin (female sex hormone) by physiologic and international units; comparison of methods, [B. Frattini] Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. **7:** 1-18, March '35

—does antagonism exist between hormones? [O. O. Fellner] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 373-377, '35

—duration of estrus in ovariectomized and adrenal-ovariectomized rats before and after theelin (female sex hormone), [F. E. Emery & E. L. Schwabe] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 910-913, March '35

—early development of sex characters in chickens treated by gonad-stimulating substances from serum of pregnant mares, [T. Martins] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1255-1257, '34

—effect of estrin (female sex hormone) and gonadotropic hormone injections upon hypophysis of adult rat, [W. O. Nelson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 452-454, Dec. '34

—effect of estrin (female sex hormone) injections upon developing ova of mice and rabbits (retention in tubes and degeneration), [H. O. Burdick & G. Pincus] Am. J.Physiol. **111:** 201-208, Feb. '35

—effect of estrin (female sex hormone) on ovaries and adrenals, [H. Selye, J. B. Collip & D. L. Thomson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1377-1381, May '35

—effect of estrin (female sex hormone) on uterine reactivity and its relation to experimental abortion and parturition, [J. M. Robson] J.Physiol. **84:** 121-132, May 13, '35

—effect of follicular hormone (progynon) on regeneration of erythrocytes, [T. Minouchi & H. Schwalm] Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 1565-1568, Nov. 3, '34

—effect of folliculin (female sex hormone) on mammae of adult guinea-pig; experiments with daily administration of small doses for several months and of large doses for 2½ months, [E. Dahl-Iversen] Hospitalstid. **78:** 393-407, April 9, '35

—effect of gonadotropic hormones during gestation and lactation, [H. Selye, J. B. Collip & D. L. Thomson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 530-534, Dec. '34

—effect of gonadotropic prehypophyseal hormone on behavior of monthly variations of folliculin (female sex hormone) in urine, [L. Antognetti & F. Geriola] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **10:** 286-297, April '35

—effect of hormones (both testicular and follicular) on growth producing action of pituitary hormone; experiments, [P. Engel] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1540-1541, Oct. 27, '34

—effect of pregnancy hormones in blood and urine and of commercial gravidic hormones on development of bacteria, [G. Tata] Riv.ital.di ginec. **17:** 347-362, Nov. '34

—effect of pregnant mare's serum on immature fowl, [V. S. Asmundson & M.J.Wolfe] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 1107-1109, April '35

—effect of theelin (female sex hormone) injections on uterus and mammary glands of ovariectomized and hypophysectomized rabbits, [S. A. Asdell & H. R. Seidenstein] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 931-933, March '35

—effect of theelin (female sex hormone) on human vaginal mucosa, [R. M. Lewis] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 806-810, June '35

—effect on acne, [M. T. Van Studdiford] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 333-342, March '35

—effect on development of external sex organs (penis), [O. O. Fellner] Endokrinologie **15:** 232-244, '35

—effect on spontaneous creatinuria in disorders of internal secretion, [A. Schittenhelm & F. Bühler] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 197-205, '35

—effects of prolonged oestriol (theelol, female sex hormone) administration upon sex skin of Macaca mulatta, [C. Bachman, J. B. Collip & H. Selye] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London,s.B, **117:** 16-21, Feb. 4, '35

—effects of theelin (female sex hormone) on male genital tract, [G. van Wagenen] Science **81:** 366, April 12, '35

—elimination curve of estrin (female sex hormone) administered to women with normal sex cycle and to those with amenorrhea, [P. Ferrigno] Clin.ostet. **37:** 129-139, March '35

—elimination of gonadotropic hormone of anterior lobe of hypophysis and of female sex hormone (follicle hormone) in urine of sexually mature patients suffering from manias, depression and schizophrenia, [W. Oesterreicher] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1385-1388, Nov. 16, '34

—elimination of prolan A and folliculin (female sex hormones) in urine of patients with skin diseases, [R. M. Bohnstedt] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1675-1677, Nov. 24, '34

—endocrine mechanisms in certain functional gynecological disorders, [E. Novak] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 330-340, Feb. (no. 2A) '35

—endocrine therapy (especially with estrin, female sex hormone) in menstrual disorders, [J. F. Bradley] Memphis M.J. **10:** 9-12, March '35

HORMONES, sex—Continued
—endometrial mole, [H. Selye, C. Harlow & T. McKeown] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1253-1256, May '35
—estrin (female sex hormone) and progestin (ovarian hormone) content of corpus luteum of sow, [C. A. Elden] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 515-516, Dec. '34
—estrogenic hormones and carcinogenesis, [L. Loeb] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1597-1601, May 4, '35
—estrogenic, luteal and gonadotropic hormones in hemophilia, [W. B. Chew, R. P. Stetson, George V. Smith & O. W. Smith] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 431-444, March '35
—estrogenic substances, [E. A. Doisy] Harvey Lect., 1933-1934, pp. 158-175, '35
—estrus-producing hormones, [E. C. Dodds] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1187-1189, Dec. 29, '34
—examinations of gonadotropic hormones derived from various organs, [S. Szarka] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1009-1012, Nov. 3, '34
—excretion in urine in presence of pathologic cerebral processes, [A. Bingel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **135:** 214-224, '35
—excretion of estrin (female sex hormone) during pregnancy, [S. L. Cohen, G. F. Marrian & M. C. Watson] Lancet **1:** 674-676, March 23, '35
—excretion of folliculin (female sex hormone) in urine and feces of normal males, [H. Eng] Biochem.Ztschr. **274:** 208-211, '34
—experiment to produce lactation in castrate women (by administration of estrogenic hormones and prolactin, pituitary preparation), [A. A. Werner] Endocrinology **19:** 144-150, March-April '35
—experimental hyperplasia of prostate (following injections of oestrone or theelin, female sex hormone), [A. S. Parkes & S. Zuckerman] Lancet **1:** 925-928, April 20, '35
—experimental peripheral gangrene (produced by ergotamine, ergot preparation); effect of estrogenic substance and its relation to thrombo-angiitis obliterans, [E. J. G. McGrath] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 942-957, June '35
—experiments with theelin (female sex hormone) and galactin (pituitary preparation) on growth and function of mammary glands of monkey, [E. Allen, W. U. Gardner & A. W. Diddle] Endocrinology **19:** 305-313, May-June '35
—explanation of synergistic action of estrin (female sex hormone) and pituitrin on uterus; experimental study, [E. Møller-Christensen] Hospitalstid. **78:** 216-219, Feb. 19, '35
—extraction of estrin (female sex hormone) from female urine after acidification with various acids, [W. K. Cuyler] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1352-1357, May '35
—failure of theelin (female sex hormone) and thyroxine to affect plumage and eye-color of blackbird, [C. H. Danforth & J. B. Price] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 675-678, Feb. '35
—fate of folliculin (female sex hormone) in organism, [B. Zondek] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **70:** 133-167, '34
—female genital hormones and biologic diagnosis of pregnancy, [Hennequin] Rev.méd.de l'est **62:** 673, Oct. 15, '34; 745, Nov. 15, '34
—female sex hormones and their physiologic and therapeutic rôles, [A. José Schiavo] Semana méd. **1:** 819-832, March 14, '35
—female sex hormones (gonadotropic pituitary hormone, follicular and luteal hormones); action on genital function, [C. Artom] Rassegna med. **14:** 131, Sept. 30, '34; 177, Dec. 31, '34
—female sex hormonology—interpretation, [J. V. Meigs] M.Clin.North America **18:** 1143-1173, Jan. '35
—follicular and corpus luteum hormones in their reaction on anterior lobe of hypophysis, [C. Clauberg & W. Breipohl] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 119-121, Jan. 26, '35
—folliculin (female sex hormone) in urine of schizophrenic women, [V. Kafka] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 30-31, Jan. 5, '35
—folliculin (female sex hormone); recent studies, [G. Molinari] Riforma med. **51:** 19-20, Jan. 5, '35
—folliculin (female sex hormone); review, [R. Rivoire] Presse méd. **42:** 1740-1744, Nov. 7, '34
—folliculin (female sex hormone) therapy in ovarian insufficiency, [T. Gizowski] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 25-26, Jan. 13, '35
—further studies on artificial (hormonal) growth of ovipositor in female bitterling, [K. Ehrhardt & K. Kühn] Endokrinologie **15:** 1-14, '34; Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **58:** 2834-2842, Dec. 1, '34
—gonadotropic and estrogenic principles in myoma of uterus, [D. Lewis & C. F. Geschickter] J.A.M.A. **104:** 45-46, Jan. 5, '35
—gonadotropic blood and urine cycles in normal menstruating woman, [R. T. Frank & U. J. Salmon] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1237-1239, May '35
—gonadotropic factors in urine during menopause, [A. Lipschütz] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 532-533, April 13, '35
HORMONES, sex—Continued
—gonadotropic hormone in urine of men with tumor of testis, [F. Hinman & T. O. Powell] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **27:** 359-377, '34
—gonorrheal infections in female (use of Elliott treatment and theelin, female sex hormone), [C. V. Black] J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 56-60, Feb. '35
—habituation of ovary to action of folliculin (female sex hormone), [Z. Bialet-Laprida] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **117:** 456-457, '34
—habituation of ovary to prolonged administration of folliculin (female sex hormone), [C. J. Calatroni] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 452-453, '34
—history of discovery of crystallized folliculin (female sex hormone) in France, [G. Roussel] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **113:** 100-105, Jan. 22, '35
—hormone investigations in pernicious vomiting of pregnancy, [H. Anker & P. Laland] Norsk mag.f. lægevidensk. **95:** 1324-1351, Nov. '34
—hormone tests; behavior of monthly folliculinuria in amenorrhea, [L. Antognetti & F. Geriola] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **10:** 92-103, Jan. '35
—hyperplasia of tegumentary glands and sudoriparous adenomatosis after injection of folliculin (female sex hormone) in white rat, [J. Sabrazès, F. Le Chulton & G. Gineste] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 376-379, '34
—hypophysectomy of birds; effect of replacement therapy on gonads, accessory organs and secondary sexual characters of hypophysectomized fowls, [R. T. Hill & A. S. Parkes] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, **117:** 210-218, April 1, '35
—importance of anterior pituitary lobe hormone and follicular hormone during pregnancy and in inception of labor, [A. von Árvay] Endokrinologie **14:** 383-394, '34
—improved method for determination of gonadotropic hormone, [U. J. Salmon & R. T. Frank] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1236-1237, May '35
—in gynecology, [E. H. Richardson] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 67-71, May '35
—in relation to reproduction, [C. R. Moore] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **29:** 1-18, Jan. '35
—increased amount of anterior pituitary hormone and normal amount of folliculin (female sex hormone) in urine of patient with metrorrhagia due to cystic ovaries, [R. Proust, R. Moricard & P. Rodier] Gynéc. et obst. **31:** 1-7, Jan. '35
—induction of abortion and labor by means of estrin (female sex hormone), [A. L. Robinson, M. M. Datnow & T. N. A. Jeffcoate] Brit.M.J. **1:** 749-753, April 13, '35
—induction of labor by injections of folliculin (female sex hormone) and extract of posterior pituitary lobe in arrested pregnancies, [Voron, A. Brochier & R. Contamin] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 68-69, Jan. '35
—influence of female sex hormone on growth, development of genital apparatus and egg-laying capacity of chickens, [T. Vacek] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 154-157, '34
—influence of follicular hormone, male sex hormone and hormone of suprarenal cortex on serum lipase, [J. Bauer & L. Feil] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 90-94, '35
—influence of folliculin (female sex hormone) on endocrine glands; experimental studies, [R. Kostkiewicz] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 289-293, April 21, '35
—influence of genital hormones on pathology of women, according to theories of Sfameni, [N. Giacché] Rev. franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **29:** 936-951, Sept. '34
—influence of prolan (female sex hormone) on egg production of hens whose laying capacity had been disturbed, [W. Koch] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1647-1648, Nov. 17, '34
—influence of theelin (female sex hormone) on psoriasis in female, [J. A. Sperry] West.J.Surg. **43:** 224, April '35
—influence on blood pressure; experiments with folliculin (female sex hormone), [S. Liebhart] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 173, March 10, '35; 196, March 17, '35
—influence on carbohydrate metabolism; experimental studies, [S. Lehwirth] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 78-83, Jan. 12, '35
—influence on development of tumors; experimental studies, [W. Jezierski] Endokrinologie **15:** 250-253, '35
—influences of estrin (female sex hormone) on hypophyseal-gonad complex of immature female rat, [C. E. Lane] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 681-685, Jan. '35
—inhibiting action of folliculin (female sex hormone) on secretion of bile, [G. Bălăceanu, C. Vasiliu & M. H. Paraschiv] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 141-143, '34
—isolation of folliculin (female sex hormone) and pharmacologic problem connected with it, [K. Gad-Andresen & E. Jarløv] Acta med.Scandinav. **84:** 233-240, '34
—kraurosis vulvæ treated with ovarian extract (estrin, female sex hormone); case, [P. M. F. Bishop] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **49:** 158-159, April 13, '35

HORMONES, sex—Continued

—mammary adenocarcinoma in mice due to folliculin (female sex hormone), [A. Lacassagne] Paris méd. **1:** 233-240, March 16, '35

—menstrual fever and other menstrual disturbances in tuberculosis; therapeutic action of folliculin (female sex hormone), [P. Bourgeois, M. de Jesensky & J. Lagaillarde] Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 6-26, Jan. '35

—menstruation, [E. Allen] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1901-1905, May 25, '35

—metaplasia of uterine epithelium produced by chronic estrin (female sex hormone) administration, [H. Selye, D. L. Thomson & J. B. Collip] Nature, London **135:** 65-66, Jan. 12, '35

—modifications of Cuboni reaction; technic for determination of folliculin (female sex hormone) in urine, [N. Consoli] Clin.ostet. **37:** 65-74, Feb. '35

—morphologic and quantitative reaction of anterior pituitaries of castrated female rats to estrin (female sex hormone) injections, [J. M. Wolfe] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1189-1191, April '35

—nature of estrogenic substance in human male urine and bull testis, [R. I. Dorfman, T. F. Gallagher & F. C. Koch] Endocrinology **19:** 33-41, Jan.-Feb. '35

—new procedure for demonstration of estrin (female sex hormone) in blood of women, [C. F. Fluhmann] Endocrinology **18:** 705-713, Nov.-Dec. '34

—occurrence of estrogenic substances in different German moors, [Wehefritz] Balneologe **2:** 77-78, Feb. '35

—opotherapy in gynecology, [R. Smith] Rev.méd.cubana **46:** 408-417, April '35

—ovarian follicular hormone, [D. W. MacCorquodale, S. A. Thayer & E. A. Doisy] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** lviii, May '35

—ovarian follicular hormone (amniotin) effects on ovaries (in relation to therapy of gonorrheal vaginitis in children), [E. Allen & A. W. Diddle] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 83-87, Jan. '35

—ovarian humoral antagonism in rat; differential thresholds of antiluteinic action of folliculin (female sex hormone), [M. Votquenne] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1121-1123, '34

—pathologic excretion in dysmenorrheal dermatitis (Poland-Matzenauer); case, [E. Urbach & S. Kitamura] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 271-274, Feb. 23, '35

—pathological conditions induced by estrogenic compounds in coagulating gland and prostate of mouse, [H. Burrows] Am.J.Cancer **23:** 490-512, March '35

—physiologic titration of theelin (female sex hormone); equivalence of international ponderal standard and Allen-Doisy rat-unit, [H. & M. Hinglais] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1005-1008, '34

—physiology of corpus luteum; inhibition of estrin (female sex hormone) by progestin-containing extracts of corpus luteum, [W. M. Allen & R. K. Meyer] Anat.Rec. **61:** 427-439, March 25, '35

—physiology of estrogenic principles, [E. Allen] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1498-1502, April 27, '35

—physiology of female genitals; elementary study of hormonal therapy in gynecology, [G. Julien] J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 297-298, April 4, '35

—physiology of menstruation in Macacus rhesus monkeys; influence of follicular and corpus luteum hormones (estrin and corporin), [F. L. Hisaw] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 638-659, May '35

—pituitary cachexia with disturbance of circulatory regulation; result of treatment with prolan (female sex hormone), [C. S. Hicks & F. S. Hone] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 925-932, May '35

—polyhormonal syndrome in girl (menstrual disorders due to overproduction of folliculin, female sex hormone, in cystic ovary), [N. Gálvez Fermín, V. Fajardo Carpio & J. Jiménez] Arch.de med.inf. **3:** 813-821, Oct.-Dec. '34

—possibility of producing local fixation in skin of crystallized folliculin (female sex hormone) after endovenous injection, [B. Brunelli] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49:** 295-301, Jan. 15, '35

—practical application of folliculin (female sex hormone) reaction in diagnosis of pregnancy; further remarks, [E. Robecchi] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **43:** 696-698, Nov. 30, '34

—practical outcome of recent research, [E. C. Dodds] Lancet **2:** 1318-1320, Dec. 8, '34

—predisposing factor for normal onset of labor; probable rôle of estrin (female sex hormone), [S. R. M. Reynolds] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 630-638, May '35

—presence of large amount of gonado-stimuline (substance which acts on ovaries) in urine of cancer patients; its demonstration and diagnostic significance, [M. Aron] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 88-90, '35

—present status of hormone therapy, [J. Pou-Orfila] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **6:** 48-88, Jan. '35

—principles of modern therapeutic uses of female sex hormones, [C. Clauberg] Med.Welt **9:** 367, March 16, '35; 449, March 30, '35

—production of active endometrium in human castrate, [T. Neustaedter] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 680-685, May '35

HORMONES, sex—Continued

—production of superovulation in normal immature rats by injection of principle in menopause urine, [H. M. Evans & M. E. Simpson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1046-1047, April '35

—prognosis and treatment of tumors of testis (testing urine for gonad-stimulating hormone), [F. Hinman] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **27:** 379-393, '34

—prolonged administration of theelin and theelol (female sex hormones) to male and female rats and its bearing on reproduction, [N. J. Wade & E. A. Doisy] Endocrinology **19:** 77-87, Jan.-Feb. '35

—question of rôle in menstruation, [J. Kreis] Gynécologie **34:** 146-174, March '35

—rate of disappearance and fate of mare gonadotropic hormone following intravenous injection, [H. B. Catchpole, H. H. Cole & P. B. Pearson] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 21-26, May '35

—reaction of anterior pituitaries of mature female rats to injections of large amounts of estrin (female sex hormone), [J. M. Wolfe] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1192-1195, April '35

—reaction of ovaries of mature female rats to injections of estrin (female sex hormone), [J. M. Wolfe] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 757-759, Feb. '35

—reactions of anterior pituitaries of male rats to administration of anterior pituitary-like substance and to estrin (female sex hormone), [J. M. Wolfe & D. Phelps] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1305-1309, May '35

—reactivity of muscles of uterus to pituitrin and adrenalin under influence of sex hormones, [P. I. Fomina] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 91-97, Jan. 12, '35

—recent attainments in female genital endocrinology, [O. Montoro] Vida nueva **34:** 316-324, Dec. 15, '34

—recent research on gonadotropic hormones, [C. Hamburger] Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 169, Feb. 2, '35; 209, Feb. 9, '35

—recent researches on sex hormones of gonads and hypophysis, [A. Butenandt] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 71-78, Jan. 12, '35

—refractoriness to ovarian stimulation (by gonadotropic hormone of pregnant mare's serum) in rhesus monkey, [R. K. Meyer & E. L. Gustus] Science **81:** 208-210, Feb. 22, '35

—regulation of female cycle through hormones, [W. Schoeller] M.Rec. **141:** 412-415, May 1, '35

—relation of female sex hormones to early stages of cervical carcinoma, [J. Hofbauer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 9-11, Jan. 5, '35

—relief of menopause symptoms by estrogenic preparations, [E. L. Sevringhaus] J.A.M.A. **104:** 624-628, Feb. 23, '35

—remissions in hyperthyroidism induced by pregnancy urine extract (antuitrin-S and theelin), [P. Starr & H. Patton] Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 825-833, Jan. '35

—rôle in cause and treatment of functional uterine bleeding, [H. F. Kane] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 19-23, April '35

—rôle in therapy of ostearthritic tuberculosis, [Z. Skibiński] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 318-319, April 28, '35

—rôle of estrin (female sex hormone) in experimental menstruation, with especial reference to complete ovulatory cycle in monkeys and human beings, [E. T. Engle, P. E. Smith & M. C. Shelesnyak] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 787-797, June '35

—rôle of sex glands in healing of experimental wounds, [A. S. Kosdoba] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **43:** 557-565, '34

—Schimmelbusch's disease of breast and Dr. A. Lacassagne's experiments on mice (cancer development after injection of estrin, female sex hormone), [L. Cheatle] Brit.J.Surg. **22:** 710-715, April '35

—search for folliculin (female sex hormone) in various fluids; question of specificity of Cuboni reaction in pregnancy, [E. Robecchi] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 895-910, '34

—sensitive biological test for menopause or castration prolan, [H. M. Evans & M. E. Simpson] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1048, April '35

—sex-endocrine factors in blood and urine in health and disease, [R. T. Frank] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1991-1997, June 1, '35

—significance of amount of genital hormones in serum of pregnant women, [H. Pigeaud] Lyon méd. [154]: 533-534, Nov. 18, '34

—stability of international standard of estrus-producing hormone in alcoholic solution, [I. W. Rowlands & R. K. Callow] Biochem.J. **29:** 837-841, '35

—standardization of estrus producing substances; their therapeutic value, [E. Laqueur] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 339-341, March 9, '35

—studies on ovarian dysfunction; application of "hormonal measuring sticks" (detection of prolan A and estrin, female sex hormone, in urine) to sorting out and to treatment of various types of amenorrhoea, [F. Albright & J. A. Halsted] New England J.Med. **212:** 250-257, Feb. 7, '35

HORMONES, sex—Continued
—studies on ovarian dysfunction; hormonal "measuring sticks" (detection of prolan A and estrin, female sex hormone, in urine) available for clinical use and values obtained on normal individuals, [F. Albright, J. A. Halsted & E. Cloney] New England J.Med. **212:** 192-195, Jan. 31, '35
—synergism between estrin and pituitrin, [E. Møller-Christensen] Lancet **2:** 1388-1389, Dec. 22, '34
—synergism between estrin (female sex hormone) and oxytocin (pituitary preparation), [G. F. Marrian & W. H. Newton] J.Physiol. **84:** 133-147, May 13, '35
—synergism or augmentation produced by addition of hypophyseal synergist to menopause or castration urine, [H. M. Evans & M. E. Simpson] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1047, April '35
—theelin (female sex hormone) content of pregnancy urine and placenta of chimpanzee, [E. Allen, A. W. Diddle & J. H. Elder] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 593-596, Jan. '35
—theelin (female sex hormone) treatment of gonococcus vaginitis in children, [B. Reading] South.M.J. **28:** 464-466, May '35
—theelin (female sex hormone) treatment of gonorrheal vaginitis; 2 years' experience, [J. R. Miller] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 553-558, April '35
—therapeutic use of estrogenic substances, [E. Novak] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1815-1821, May 18, '35
—treatment of amenorrhea with large doses of estrogenic hormone, [R. Kurzrok, L. Wilson & M. A. Cassidy] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 771-786, June '35
—treatment of first stages of chronic ulcerous elephantiasis of vulva with theelin (female sex hormone), [W. E. Coutts] Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 232-233, Feb. 23, '35
—treatment of menorrhagia and metrorrhagia by anterior pituitary-like hormone, [D. N. Henderson] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 615-620, June '35
—treatment of vulvovaginitis with estrin (female sex hormone), [D. Nabarro & A. G. Signy] Lancet **1:** 604-606, March 16, '35
—unusual ovarian tumor containing estrogenic hormone, [S. H. Geist & F. Spielman] J.A.M.A. **104:** 2173-2174, June 15, '35
—use of crystallized folliculin (female sex hormone) in debility of premature infants, [A. Brochier] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 542, Oct. '34
—use of folliculin (female sex hormone) to increase weak labor pains, [P. Kühnel] Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 8-17, Jan. 5, '35
—use of progynon (female sex hormone) in treatment of primary amenorrhea in patient with hypoplastic uterus, [Janson] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 206, Feb. 9, '35
—uterine effects obtained in female monkeys during continued estrin (female sex hormone) administration, with especial reference to cervix uteri, [E. T. Engle & P. E. Smith] Anat.Rec. **61:** 471-483, March 25, '35
—vaginal ulcers following ovarian insufficiency due to hormonal disturbance; successful treatment with progynon (female sex hormone); case, [C. Kaufmann] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **110:** 98-102, '34
—variation in sensitivity of different species of monkeys to estrin (female sex hormone), [S. Zuckerman] J. Physiol. **84:** 191-195, May 13, '35
—"vehicular function" of plasma proteins in relation to follicular hormone, [B. Brunelli] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49:** 262-271, Jan. 15, '35
thyretropic: See Pituitary Body; Pituitary Preparations
HORMOZYMES: See Enzymes; Hormones
HORN, K. W., Mecholin (acetylbetamethylcholine) as adjunct to treatment of certain types of atonic urinary bladder, Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann.Arbor **1:** 3, March '35
HORN, L., "Zur Behandlung der multiplen Sklerose mit Silberpräparaten." Erwiderung auf die Bemerkung des Herrn Prof. Dr. Siegfried Fischer, Breslau, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1388, Nov. 16, '34
——**and PÖTZL, O.,** Ueber einige zyto-architektonische und morphologische Besonderheiten am Gehirn eines Bildhauers, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 5-10, Jan. 4, '35
HORN, O., Prevention of recurrences in injection therapy of varicose veins, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 391-392, March 28, '35
HORN, P., Neuere Arbeiten aus dem Gebiete der Versicherungsmedizin, Med.Klin. **30:** 1433, Oct. 26, '34; **31:** 286, March 1, '35; 489, April 12, '35
HORN, W., Die Zisternenpunktion in der Anstalt, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 582-583, Dec. 1, '34
HORN, Z., Abnormal sugar metabolism in case of parotitis, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 238-239, March 2, '35
HORNE, W. A., Acute pneumonic phthisis; report on 3 cases in which treatment by artificial pneumothorax was attempted, Edinburgh M.J. **42:** 103-105, March '35
HORNECK, K., Zur Kenntnis der übermässigen Erweiterung des linken Vorhofes, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1348-1349, Nov. 9, '34
HORNER, W. D., Sutures for lid control in cataract operations, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 33-35, Jan. '35
HORNER SYNDROME
—behavior of posterior labyrinth, [A. Patroni & Gjarto] Valsalva **11:** 38-43, Jan. '35
—following alcoholization of phrenic nerve in pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [J. Silveira & H. Marback] Bahia med. **5:** 665-668, Nov. '34
—nerve block anesthesia for tonsillectomy and Horner's syndrome, [Y. Meurman] Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 184-189, '34
—traumatic syndrome associated with Dupuytren contracture and paroxysmal anxiety (precordial pain) caused by acrophagy; case, [Laignel-Lavastine, R. Bonnard & M. Gaultier] Rev.neurol. **2:** 784-787, Dec. '34
—unilateral paralysis of soft palate, pharynx and larynx with Horner syndrome due to bulbar focus of infection in course of subacute malignant endocarditis; case, [M. Brulé, P. Hillemand, J. Mallarmé & O. Trelles] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1475-1481, Nov. 26, '34
HORNET, T., and PFLEGER, R., Sur une méthode d'imprégnation de la microglie par le sulfate d'argent, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 277-279, '34
——**See BACALOGLU, C.,** jt. auth.
HORNEY, K., Overvaluation of love. Study of common present-day feminine type, Psychoanalyt.Quart. **3:** 605-638, Oct. '34
Personality changes in female adolescents, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **5:** 19-26, Jan. '35
Conceptions and misconceptions of analytical method, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **81:** 399-410, April '35
HORNING, E. S.: See SCHMELKES, F. C., jt. auth.
HORNO ALCORTA, R., Toxicosis gravídicas (gestosis), Clín.y lab. **26:** 47-50, Jan. '35
HORNS
cutaneous, unusually large growth, [J. M. Richardson] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 150, March '35
HORNUNG, H., Eine Trinkwasser-Typhusepidemie im Schwarzwald, Arch.f.Hyg. **113:** 158-169, Dec. '34
Zephirol, ein neues Desinfektionsmittel, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **84:** 119-135, Feb. 14, '35
HORNUNG, S., Utilization of antituberculosis dispensaries in therapy of tuberculosis, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 955-957, Dec. 16, '34
HORNUS, G., and HABER, P., Etude de l'action de divers corps chimiques sur le virus poliomyélitique in vivo et in vitro, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 656-658, '34
——**and BAUDOUY, C.,** Recherches sur la dissociation des bacilles paratyphiques A. Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 341-343, '35
——**See LEVADITI, C.,** jt. auth.
HOROWITZ, A.: See SÉZARY, A., jt. auth.
HOROWITZ, E. A., DEROW, D., and BIERMAN, W., Temperature determinations in female pelvis during diathermy, Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 555-566, April '35
——**See BIERMAN, W.,** jt. auth.
HORRAX, G., and POPPEN, J. L., What shall we do with patient with trigeminal neuralgia? New England J.Med. **212:** 972-975, May 23, '35
——**YORSHIS, M., and LAVINE, G. R.,** Calcified intradural cholesteatoma of unusual size in patient showing manic-depressive symptoms, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 1058-1074, May '35
HORROCKS, G. E., Medical practice in Zamboanga, Mil. Surgeon **76:** 138-141, March '35
HORSCH, K., Zur traumatischen Periostitis ossificans, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2499-2504, Oct. 27, '34
Multiple Myelome und metastatische Knochenmarkstumoren, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 195-204, '35
HORSE-CHESTNUT: See Aesculus
HORSFALL, F. L., JR., Formaldehyde and serum proteins; their immunological characteristics, J.Immunol. **27:** 553-567, Dec. '34
Formaldehyde hypersensitiveness; experimental study, J. Immunol. **27:** 569-581, Dec. '34
——**and GOODNER, K.,** Relation of phospholipins to reactivity of antipneumococcus sera, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 1329-1330, May '35
——**and SMITH, W. R.,** Schüller-Christian syndrome; lipoid-granulomatosis with defects in bones, exophthalmos, and diabetes insipidus, Quart.J.Med. **4:** 37-51, Jan. '35
HORSLEY, J. S., Diagnosis and treatment of cancer of large bowel, Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 233-238, Jan. '35
Surgical treatment of cancer of stomach, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 486-494, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
Bearing of certain physiologic facts on gastro-intestinal surgery, J.A.M.A. **104:** 367-370, Feb. 2, '35
Cancer of stomach and intestines, South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 181-182, April '35
——**See WALKER, T. D., JR.,** jt. auth.
HORSLEY, VICTOR: See Biographies
HORST, K., and JENKINS, W. L., Effect of caffeine, coffee and decaffeinated coffee upon blood pressure, pulse rate and simple reaction time of men of various ages, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 385-400, April '35
HORSTER, H., Experimentelle Therapie bei intestinaler Autointoxikation, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 514-518, '35

HORTOLOMEI, N., Surgical therapy of cholelithiasis and sequels of cholecystectomy, România med. **12:** 265-266, Nov. 1, '34
——**KATZ-GALATI, T., LUPU, N., and VASILESCU, C.**, Beitrag zum Studium der Ureterverengerungen, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **40:** 375-382, '35
——**ORNSTEIN-STREJA, M., and BURGHELE, T.**, Les extravasations du bassinet; étude radiologique et clinique, J.d'urol. **38:** 481-505, Dec. '34
HORTON, B. T., Severe progressive hypertension with vasospastic features; report of case, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 17-21, Jan. 9, '35
——**See BARGEN, J. A., jt. auth.**
——**and GHORMLEY, R. K.**, Congenital arteriovenous fistulas of extremities "visualized" by arteriography, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 761-764, Dec. 12, '34; Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 978-983, May '35
Congenital arteriovenous fistula involving common femoral artery visualized by arteriography and confirmed at surgical exploration, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 139-142, Feb. 27, '35
——**See MORLOCK, C. G., jt. auth.**
——**and WATKINS, C. H.**, Transfusion: comparison of results obtained by blood grouping and direct matching, Minnesota Med. **17:** 711-714, Dec. '34
——**ZIEGLER, L. H., and ADSON, A. W.**, Intracranial arteriovenous fistula: diagnosis by discovery of arterial blood in jugular veins, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 1232-1234, June '35
HORTOPAN, D.: See STROE, A., jt. auth.
HORVATH, B., Pains due to abnormalities of bones and joints of lower extremities, Gyógyászat **75:** 111-112, Feb. 3, '35
HORVATH, G.: See MANSFELD, G., jt. auth.
HORVATH, Z., and HOLLÓSI, K., Birth pains and blood of new-born, Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 689-694, March '35
——**See HOLLÓSI, K., jt. auth.**
HORWITZ, S., Intrapleurale Injektion von Salyrgan, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 305-306, Feb. 22, '35
HOSAKA, N., Influences of lipoid on carbohydrate metabolism; changes in content of glucose and lactic acid in blood and of latter in urine of rabbits caused by injection of cholesterin and lecithin, Jap.J.Exper. Med. **12:** 455-495, Oct. 20, '34
HOSAKA, T., Untersuchungen über Senkungsgeschwindigkeit des Blutes bei Pyorrhoea Alveolaris, J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 20, Jan. '35
HOSCH, C. E.: See GOMEZ CELLO, P., jt. auth.
HOSEASON, A. S., Embolism of coronary arteries, Lancet **1:** 928-930, April 20, '35
HOSFORD, G. N., and HICKS, A. M., Hydrogen ion concentration of tears; its relation to certain ocular symptoms and to conjunctival and corneal lesions, Arch.Ophth. **13:** 14-25, Jan. '35
——**See HICKS, A. M., jt. auth.**
HOSHINA, K., Die Wirkung von aliphatischen Alkoholen auf die Reinkulturen von Spirochaeta pallida (Kroó), Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **11:** 8-10, Aug. '34
Die Wirkung des Pyridins und seiner Alkylderivate auf die Reinkulturen von Spirochaeta pallida (Kroó), Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **11:** 16-18, Oct. '34
HOSKINS, J. K., Bacterial purification rates in polluted water, Am.J.Hyg. **21:** 280-301, March '35; also, Pub. Health Rep. **50:** 385-404, March 22, '35
HOSKINS, R. G., and JELLINEK, E. M., Schizophrenic personality with special regard to psychologic and organic concomitants, A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. **14:** 211-233, '33
——**See CARPENTER, T. M., jt. auth.**
——**See LOONEY, J. M., jt. auth.**
HOSOKAWA, M.: See TANIGUCHI, T. (Osaka), jt. auth.
HOSONO, S., Experimentelle Untersuchung über den Einfluss der Milz auf die Farbstoffausscheidung durch die Leber, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **6:** 380-385, July '34
HOSOYA, M.: See OHOMORI, K., jt. auth.
HOSPITALS
See also Outpatient Department
—address at formal dedication exercises of University of Maryland Hospital at Peabody Institute, Baltimore, Maryland, December 15, 1934, [I. S. Cutter] Bull. School Med.Univ.Maryland **19:** 157-163, April '35
—air conditioning and dust filtration, [F. Linke] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 509-518, Oct. 30, '34
—air conditioning equipment, [H. A. Frommelt] Hosp. Progr. **16:** 155-157, April '35
—ethics, [Sister M. Mechtildis] Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **9:** 54-58, Jan. '35
—facts and figures regarding proprietary hospitals, [M. L. Plumley] Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **9:** 56-63, April '35
—following up patients, [H. A. Nissen] Mod.Hosp. **44:** 45-46, Feb. '35
—future of Mercer's Hospital, [R. J. Rowlette] Irish J. M.Sc., pp. 22-23, Jan. '35
—health programs for nurses and employees, [G. O'Hanlon] Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **9:** 112-118, Jan. '35
—hospital teaching, [R. Q. Goodwin] South.M.J. **28:** 478-481, May '35
HOSPITALS—Continued
—hospitals now and then, [F. A. Washburn] Bull.Am. Hosp.A. **9:** 59-70, Jan. '35
—how small hospital (Caledonian Hospital) made good in metropolitan life, [R. P. Sloan] Mod.Hosp. 44: 80-84, March '35
—hygiene; report of Committee on Hygiene and Communicable Diseases for 1933, [L. Martin] Bull.Acad. de méd.,Paris **112:** 564-572, Nov. 13, '34
—importance in prevention of venereal diseases, [Alter] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 1061-1066, June '34
—in retrospect and introspect, [A. M. Schwitalla] Bull. Am.Coll.Surgeons **19:** 19-23, March '35
—legal problems of hospital accidents, [D. J. Mangan] Hosp.Progr. **15:** 491-495, Dec. '34
—notifying the coroner, [B. B. Jaffa] Mod.Hosp. **44:** 69, June '35
—objective study of 175 cases of accident within a hospital, [M. Lewis & M. M. Mirow] Hosp.Management **39:** 31, April 15, '35
—our hospital problem (the Negro doctor), [H. M. Green] J.Nat.M.A. **27:** 72-74, May '35
—planning scientific work in hospital connected with medical school, [I. Y. Volfson] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1835-1841, Dec. 31, '34
—post-intravenous reactions: simple and economic technic for their avoidance based upon study of 1660 phleboclyses, [J. Felsen] Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **9:** 98-108, April '35
—practical considerations about sleep of patient, [D. A. Laird] Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **35:** 380-387, '33
—preventive rôle, [F. G. Boudreau] Nosokomeion **5:** 223-228, '34
—problem, [S. P. Giorgi] Rev.méd.del Rosario **24:** 910, Sept.; 1038, Oct. '34
—prophecy on service of future, [M. T. MacEachern] Hosp.Management **39:** 13-14, April 15, '35
—trends in hospitalization, [G. Hanner] Colorado Med. **32:** 52, Jan. '35
—use of various electrical devices to create artificial climate in rooms, [F. Kirchberg & B. Thierbach] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 533-537, Nov. 13, '34
—what about these ready-made intravenous solutions? [A. E. Paul] Hosp.Management **39:** 42-43, Jan. 15, '35
—what the hospital owes the chronic disease patient, Mod.Hosp. **44:** 73-75, June '35
administration and organization: See also Hospitals, anesthesia department; Hospitals, dietetics; Hospitals, economics; Hospitals, psychiatric; Hospitals, rural
—challenge of advanced science to administration, [J. D. Lutes] Hosp.Management **39:** 34, March 15, '35
—problems of organization in sanatoriums and hospitals, [R. Gralla] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 127-129, March 19, '35
—proper interpretation of hospital service, [N. E. Davis] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **19:** 24-26, March '35
—should chief administrator of hospital be a layman? [M. R. Jackson] Hosp.Management **39:** 20-21, April 15, '35
—what administrator should know about pneumonia, Mod.Hosp. **44:** 81-84, Feb. '35
anesthesia department, [J. A. Hayward] Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 115-119, May-June '35
—arrangement and equipment of anesthetizing rooms, [G. Edwards] Brit.J.Anæsth. **12:** 118-123, April '35
—organization, [H. Bradshaw] Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **9:** 131-133, Jan. '35
approved, hospitals registered by American Medical Association, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1091-1173, March 30, '35
case records: See Hospitals, records
children's: See also Hospitals, contagious diseases in; Hospitals, orthopedic
—care of infants deprived of their mothers, [A. Locatelli] Pediatria d.med.prat. **10:** 88-98, Feb. '35
—Children's Hospital (King Edward VII memorial), [L. G. Parsons] J.Pediat. **6:** 830-838, June '35
—Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, London, [A. Moncrieff] J.Pediat. **6:** 98-101, Jan. '35
—modern plan for infants' hospital with large outpatient department, [E. Cienfuegos] Rev.chilena de pediat. 5: 609-616, Nov. '34
—of United States and Canada: social service—supplementary report—general summary, [C. G. Grulee & G. F. Munns] Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **9:** 139-159, April '35
—place of social worker, [T. H. Soule] Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **35:** 686-692, '33
—self-selection of food by children (Children's Memorial Hospital, Chicago), [C. M. Davis] Am.J.Nursing 35: 403-410, May '35
—Women and Children's Hospital, [B. Cushman] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 753-754, March '35
clinics: See Cancer, clinics; Clinics; Outpatient Department; etc.
community relationships, [J. R. Mulroy] Colorado Med. **32:** 236, March '35
—aims of Council on Community Relations and Administrative Practice, [S. S. Goldwater] Tr.Am. Hosp.A. **35:** 410-415, '33

HOSPITALS, community relationships—Continued
—contribution of local hospital councils and near-councils to hospital efficiency and community planning, [G. H. Agnew] Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **35:** 416-420, '33
—organizing hospital service of community, [B. W. Black] Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **9:** 13-20, April '35
—place of public hospital in community hospital program, [W. S. Goodale] Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **35:** 777-782, '33
—what are small hospitals doing to improve their relations? [C. Frothingham] Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **9:** 23-27, Jan. '35
contagious diseases in: See also Hospitals, isolation
—diphtheric angina and Schick test in military hospital practice, [G. Andrieu] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull. mens. **29:** 103-108, March '35
—epidemic of malaria shortly after malarial therapy of asylum inmates, [P. Montañés & M. Carderera] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 341-346, Dec. '34
—function of general hospital in treatment of tuberculosis, [J. A. Myers] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 28-34, '35
—necessity for strict isolation of patients with puerperal sepsis from other patients in maternity hospital, [S. Clason] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **14:** 289-300, '34
—nosocomial infections in children's hospitals and institutions; means for combating infections, [A. Lichtenstein] Acta pædiat. (supp. 1) **17:** 36-49, '35
—nosocomial infections in crèches and hospitals, [T. Frölich] Acta pædiat. (supp. 1) **17:** 18-23, '35
—observation and treatment of contagious diseases in small and large cities, [W. Borawski] Nosokomeion **5:** 237-244, '34
—origin of contamination of new cases of syphilis; need for hospitalization of patients during evolutive period, [A. Spillmann] Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales **14:** 51-60, Feb. '35
—place of general hospital in treatment of tuberculosis, [R. M. Mayne & A. T. Laird] Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **35:** 328-338, '33
—present day occurrence of nosocomial infections in children's hospitals, with particular reference to their frequency and route of infection, [V. Poulsen] Acta pædiat. (supp. 1) **17:** 24-35, '35
—prevention of scarlet fever in children's hospital, [B. Hannah] Canad.Pub.Health J. **25:** 587-591, Dec. '34
—preventive immunization in epidemic of scarlet fever (in psychiatric hospital), [F. L. Scott & W. Morton] Brit.M.J. **1:** 12-13, Jan. 5, '35
—rôle of hospital in campaign against acute infectious diseases, [F. Bardachzi & W. Sekeles] Med.Klin. **30:** 1425-1428, Oct. 26, '34
—staphylococcal pneumonia among infants in maternity hospital, [C. M. Smith] Lancet **1:** 1204-1207, May 25, '35
—tuberculous infection and disease among student nurses, [S. S. Altshuler] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **30:** 366-371, '34
cystoscopy department: See Hospitals, urologic service
dental service, significant part of hospital's service, [D. Tanchester & M. Hinenburg] Hosp.Management **39:** 20-22, March 15, '35
dietetics: See also Hospitals, children's; Hospitals, orthopedic; Tuberculosis, sanatoriums
—complaints about diet, [E. Happe] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw., pp. 82-83, Feb. 19, '35
—food poisoning—what may cause it and what may prevent it, [H. A. Haynes] Mod.Hosp. **44:** 118, March '35
—fundamental problems of rationalization, [B. I. Barskiy] Vrach.delo **17:** 537-540, '34
—how to meet problem in 150-bed hospital, [L. West] Mod.Hosp. **44:** 94, April '35
—how to strengthen weak points in administration (in relation to costs), [E. R. Tilton] Mod.Hosp. **44:** 96, Feb. '35
—individual menu service checks food complaints, [B. Stark] Mod.Hosp. **44:** 90, June '35
—patient's choice of meals from menu, [F. Oehler] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 99-103, March 5, '35
—rationalization, [G. S. Lure] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 504-506, March 31, '35
—results of malnutrition as seen at county hospital, [M. E. Kalsem] Mod.Hosp. **44:** 84, June '35
economics: See also Hospitals, dietetics; Hospitals, maternity; Hospitals, state
—aims of Council on Community Relations and Administrative Practice, [S. S. Goldwater] Tr.Am. Hosp.A. **35:** 410-415, '33
—British Hospital Contributory Schemes; description of voluntary hospital insurance plans now utilized by English workmen and their families, [S. Lamb] Bull. Am.Hosp.A. **9:** 90-99, Jan. '35; also, Bull.Am.Coll. Surgeons **19:** 26-31, March '35
—charity, bad debts and working tools of good accounting, [R. Penn & A. A. Ward] Hosp.Management **39:** 26-27, Feb. 15, '35
—Chicago hospital and clinic survey—1934, Bull.Am. Hosp.A. **9:** 34-49, April '35
HOSPITALS, economics—Continued
—clouds on horizon, [B. C. MacLean] Mod.Hosp. **44:** 59-61, Feb. '35
—collection letters that really bring results, [J. W. Hinsley] Hosp.Management **39:** 37, Jan. 15, '35
—do your capital dollars earn full service dividends? [R. C. Buerki] Mod.Hosp. **44:** 37-39, Feb. '35
—economic crises that affect medical practice, [B. W. Caldwell] J.M.A.Alabama **4:** 341-346, April '35
—economical measures in administration of costs, [W. Hausen] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 29-31, Jan. 22, '35
—experience of hospital for people of moderate means, [M. J. Rhees] Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **9:** 100-104, Jan. '35
—family relief agency participating in community program for medical care, [L. M. Smith] Tr.Am.Hosp. A. **35:** 492-496, '33
—financial and personal elements that concern business office, [J. C. Dinsmore] Mod.Hosp. **44:** 51-55, Jan. '35
—flat rates for patients in all departments, [S. Hamilton] Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **35:** 289-290, '33
—four experiments in part-pay service; what they signify to those who need and those who give medical care, [M. Ross] Mod.Hosp. **44:** 37-40, May '35
—future, [T. S. Gates] Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **9:** 10-18, Jan. '35
—future trends in management and service, [B. W. Caldwell] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **19:** 4-7, March '35
—group hospitalization periodic payment plan for purchases of hospital care, [J. G. Norby] Journal-Lancet **55:** 314, May 15, '35
—here's a workable group plan for individual hospital, [J. V. Cooke] Hosp.Management **39:** 25, April 15, '35
—hospital care in family budget, [C. R. Rorem] Survey **71:** 74-76, March '35
—hospital charges and all-inclusive rate plan, [P. Keller] Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **35:** 572-583, '33
—Hospital Finance Corporation of Cleveland, [C. S. Woods] Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **35:** 268-277, '33
—how Cleveland group plan is explained to prospects, [M. A. Kelly] Hosp.Management **39:** 24, March 15, '35
—how Cleveland is adding 1,000 monthly to its group plan, [J. A. McNamara] Hosp.Management **39:** 34-36, Jan. 15, '35
—how should voluntary hospitals be financed? [S. C. Kingsley] Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **9:** 28-33, Jan. '35
—insurance, hospital and sickness, [W. B. Martin] Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 568-571, Jan. '35
—medical care and hospitalization of indigent sick, [H. Brownell, Jr.] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **11:** 29-37, Jan. '35
—New Jersey gives emergency aid to hospitals and poor, [J. D. Colman] Mod.Hosp. **44:** 55-57, April '35
—new methods of salvaging unpaid or credit accounts, [J. R. Mays] Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **35:** 282-287, '33
—Oregon plan of prepaid medical and hospital care, [A. B. Mills] Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **35:** 742-748, '33
—place of public hospital in community hospital program, [W. S. Goodale] Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **35:** 777-782, '33
—planned economy, [W. Mezger] Mod.Hosp. **44:** 37-39, Jan. '35
—practical and efficient method of speeding up collections, [G. A. Friesen] Hosp.Management **39:** 28-30, April 15, '35
—present-day economics in general hospitals in New Jersey, [E. Frankel] Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **35:** 51-60, '33
—private physician looks at public hospital, [J. C. Sargent] Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **35:** 768-772, '33
—problems of private hospital in these changing times, [J. C. Doane] Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **35:** 772-776, '33
—progress of group hospitalization in 1934, [C. R. Rorem] Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **9:** 77-91, April '35
—provision of hospital services for growing populations, [E. H. T. Nash] M.Officer **52:** 253-254, Dec. 22, '34
—public knowledge is big factor in group hospitalization plans, [J. A. McNamara] Hosp.Management **39:** 20-22, Feb. 15, '35
—question of counting day of admission and day of departure from hospital as 2 complete days; insurance aspects, [R. Schubert] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 520-522, Oct. 30, '34
—relative cost of maintaining nursing service at Paterson General Hospital with and without nursing school, [E. C. Hayhow] Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **9:** 131-138, April '35
—share privilege of physicians serving in government provincial hospitals, [S. Y. Orosa] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **14:** 485-489, Dec. '34
—small economies that bring large savings, [L. Waite] Mod.Hosp. **44:** 112, March '35
—state aid—should it be advocated or condemned? Mod. Hosp. **44:** 61-64, June '35
—taxpayers, politicians, and indigent sick, [C. W. Munger] Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **35:** 356-361, '33
—what periodic payment plan for purchase of hospital care has thus far demonstrated, [C. R. Rorem] Tr. Am.Hosp.A. **35:** 430-435, '33
electrotherapy department, new electroradiologic service at Pitié Hospital in Paris, [P. Desfosses] Presse méd. **42:** 1779-1780, Nov. 10, '34
—new electroradiologic service at Pitié Hospital in Paris [Morel Kahn] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 21-32, Jan. '35

HOSPITALS—Continued
equipment and supplies, description of night table fastened to frame of bed; advantages, [E. Bufe] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 620-621, Dec. 22, '34
—control of supplies, [R. Penn & A. A. Ward] Hosp. Management **39:** 27-30, May 15, '35
—device for suspension of infants, [M. Forest] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **37:** 669-670, Nov. '34
—getting value from your oxygen tent, [W. Taylor] Mod.Hosp. **44:** 86, Feb. '35
—health hazards in plumbing, [H. N. Bundesen] Mod. Hosp. **44:** 71-74, April '35
—organizing central supply room for service (especially in regard to intravenous infusions), [C. W. Cutler, Jr.] New York State J.Med. **35:** 485-490, May 1, '35
—should hospital make or buy its dressings? [W. Mezger] Mod.Hosp. **44:** 79-80, May '35
group hospitalization: See Hospitals, economics
history: See also Hospitals, military; Hospitals, state
—Charity Hospital of Louisiana, [A. E. Fossier] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 1024-1028, May '35
—extracts from old minute books (of Mercer's Hospital), [R. H. Keatinge] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 16-18, Jan. '35
—first hospital in Buenos Aires, [F. A. Coni Bazán] Semana méd. **1:** 460-470, Feb. 7, '35
—in Middle Ages, [R. Goldhahn] Med.Welt **9:** 392-395, March 16, '35
—Melbourne Hospital memories, [C. V. MacKay] Brit. M.J. **1:** 431-432, March 2, '35
—Mercer's Hospital; its foundation and early days, [T. P. C. Kirkpatrick] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 1-15, Jan. '35
—notes on Ernst Krackowizer, surgeon to Brooklyn City Hospital, with some remarks on rôle of hospital as fostering mother, M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 153-155, May '35
—personal reminiscences of Mercer's Hospital, [J. Lumsden] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 19-21, Jan. '35
—Tavera Hospital in Toledo, Spain, [Baloardo] Siglo méd. **95:** 398-400, April 6, '35
—Tavera Hospital in Toledo, Spain, [F. Perez] Presse méd. **43:** 315-316, Feb. 23, '35
—Women and Children's Hospital, [B. Cushman] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 753-754, March '35
in Canada, forty-six Red Cross hospitals serve wide area, [F. W. Routley] Mod.Hosp. **44:** 99-100, March '35
—Catholic hospital of Canada and Newfoundland at beginning of 1935; hospital directory, [A. M. Schwitalla & M. R. Kneiff] Hosp.Progr. **16:** 93-141, March '35
—municipal hospitals in Alberta, [M. R. Bow] Canad. Pub.Health J. **26:** 53-61, Feb. '35
in China, age, sex and monthly distribution of hospital patients; Chinese Medical Association Hospital Survey, [H. S. Gear] Chinese M.J. **49:** 160-175, Feb. '35
—life of John G. Kerr; 43 years superintendent of Canton Hospital, [C. C. Selden] Chinese M.J. **49:** 366-376, April '35
in France, need for national policy, [L. Jaubert] Rev. d'hyg.et de méd.sociales **14:** 65-78, March '35
in Germany, emergency measures for protection during aerial attack, [W. Gerlach] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 586-589, Dec. 11, '34
—increase in clinical work since initiation of state care, [H. Bohnenkamp] Med.Welt **9:** 419-421, March 23, '35
—problem of protection during aerial attacks, [H. Ritter] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 589-590, Dec. 11, '34
—protection during aerial attacks, [Neubrand] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 581-586, Dec. 11, '34
—surveys, [H. Frank] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 62-63, Jan. 11, '35
in Great Britain, British Hospital Contributory Schemes; description of voluntary hospital insurance plans now utilized by English workmen and their families, [S. Lamb] Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **9:** 90-99, Jan. '35; also, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **19:** 26-31, March '35
in Greece, [C. J. Demas] M.Ann.District of Columbia **4:** 42-46, Feb. '35
in Illinois, Chicago hospital and clinic survey—1934, Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **9:** 34-49, April '35
in Massachusetts, state infirmary, [F. E. Burton] New England J.Med. **211:** 1158-1159, Dec. 20, '34
in New Zealand, hospital system; review of history of its development and summary of discussion on hospital policy, [J. P. S. Jamieson] New Zealand M.J. **33:** 354, Dec. '34; **34:** 7, Feb. '35
in Philippines, share privilege of physicians serving in government provincial hospitals, [S. Y. Orosa] J. Philippine Islands M.A. **14:** 485-489, Dec. '34
in Sweden, facilities and plans for future development, [A. Odelberg] Svenska läk.-tidning. **31:** 1477-1488, Nov. 23, '34
in Tunis, antimalarial field hospitals, [H. Galliard] Presse méd. **43:** 193-194, Feb. 2, '35
in United States, hospital service in United States; fourteenth annual presentation of hospital data by Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of American Medical Association, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1075-1173, March 30, '35

HOSPITALS, in United States—Continued
—Catholic hospital at beginning of 1935; hospital directory, [A. M. Schwitalla & M. R. Kneiff] Hosp. Progr. **16:** 93-141, March '35
—southern hospitals—their development and problems, [L. R. Wilson] Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **35:** 372-379, '33
isolation, homeopathic treatment in fever hospitals, [A. S. M. Macgregor] M.Officer **53:** 75-77, Feb. 23, '35
—epidemiologic aspects of diphtheria in hospital for contagious diseases in Milan from 1905 to 1932, [F. Pontieri] Pediatria **43:** 275-287, March '35
—rôle in campaign against acute infectious diseases, [F. Bardachzi & W. Sekeles] Med.Klin. **30:** 1425-1428, Oct. 26, '34
laboratories: See Laboratories, hospital
legislation, program for 1935, [J. Andrew] Colorado Med. **32:** 150, Feb. '35
leprosy: See under Leprosy
libraries, [K. Schulz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 51-54, Feb. 5, '35
—how to improve libraries, [E. Bergman] Nord.med. tidskr. **8:**1517-1519, Nov. 10, '34
marine, project for construction of new hospital in Brazil, [O. Palhares] Nosokomeion **5:** 252-256, '34
maternity: See also Hospitals, contagious diseases in; Obstetrics, statistics
—new economic problems for lying-in hospital, [H. P. B. Jordan] Rhode Island M.J. **18:** 54-57, April '35
—social and obstetric influence of visiting nurse from hospital in periodic survey of neighborhood houses; value in prophylaxis and hospital propaganda, [M. L. Pérez & E. Bayonor] Rev.brasil.de cir. **4:** 45-49, Feb. '35
mental patients in, installation of neuropsychiatric departments in general hospitals, [Hoffmann] Arch.de neurobiol. **14:** 493-498, '34
—solving difficult problem for psychiatric department, [E. Randall & L. R. Wilson] Mod.Hosp. **44:** 56-58, June '35
military: See also Hospitals, contagious diseases in
—contraindications of hydromineral cure at hospital at Vichy, [Langlois] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **101:** 753-764, Dec. '34
—experiences of head physician of field hospital during World War, [F. Enslin] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 352-355, March 1, '35
—field hospital in Argonne, [von Pezold] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **60:** 1647-1649, Oct. 26, '34
—Hospital for Wounded Soldiers at Longpré-les-Amiens (1597), first army hospital in France, [Mayonade] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **101:** 603-669, Nov. '34
—hospital train in World War, [Wollenweber] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1810-1813, Nov. 23, '34
—hospitalization in war time, [I. Iacobovici] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **37:** 910-914, Sept.-Dec. '34
—hospitalization in war time at home base, [Schickelé] Arch.méd.belges **(Bull.internat.) 88:** 3-20, Jan. '35
—medical activities in Mediterranean division of German army in Turkey during World War; erection of hospitals and convalescent homes in Constantinople, [H. Trembur] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 429-431, March 15, '35
—Sabin's immediate pneumococcus typing and its value to small station hospitals, [M. S. White] Mil.Surgeon **76:** 72-73, Feb. '35
mission, cooperation of religious missions in campaign against leprosy in France and in colonies, [S. Abbatucci] Presse méd. **43:** 313-314, Feb. 23, '35
obstetric service: See also Maternity, morbidity and mortality; Obstetrics, statistics
—how to provide more adequate care, [M. T. MacEachern] Hosp.Management **39:** 25-31, Jan. 15, '35
—need for better standards, [G. W. Kosmak] Bull.Am. Coll.Surgeons **19:** 8-9, March '35
—regulation and control in institutions of non-staff physicians, [S. A. Cosgrove] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **19:** 12-16, March '35
—what every supervisor should know, [M. T. MacEachern] Am.J.Nursing **35:** 97-105, Feb. '35
occupational therapy in: See Occupational Therapy
operating room: See Surgery, operating room
ophthalmologic department, relation to other departments at University Hospital; reminiscences, [G. E. de Schweinitz] Ann.Surg. **101:** 64-75, Jan. '35
orthopedic, food intake of children (in Gertrude Dunn Hicks Memorial Hospital), [M. V. Krause & L. Schulz] Mod.Hosp. **44:** 104, Feb. '35
outpatient department: See Outpatient Department
pediatric service, in general hospitals, [C. G. Grulee & G. F. Munns] Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **9:** 149-156, Jan. '35; also, J.Pediat. **6:** 282, Feb.; 418, March; 592, April '35
—Children's Department of London Hospital, England, [K. H. Tallerman] J.Pediat. **6:** 549-554, April '35
pharmacopeia: See Pharmacopeia
pharmacy, [R. D. Franklin] J.Am.Pharm.A. **23:** 1225-1228, Dec. '34
—aspects of ideal pharmacy for average hospital, [J. W. Messick, Jr.] Hosp.Management **39:** 28, March 15, '35; 23, April 15, '35
—pharmacy practice; innovation, [J. S. Mordell] J.Am. Pharm.A. **24:** 50-54, Jan. '35

HOSPITALS, pharmacy—Continued
—work of modern pharmacy and successful cooperation between physician and pharmacist, [H. Kaiser] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 561-563, Nov. 27, '34
physical therapy department, new department in Hôtel Dieu, [R. Glénard] Nutrition **4:** 341-349, '34
planning, basic principles, [O. R. Salvisberg] Nosokomeion **5:** 229-236, '34
—construction of hospitals in Italy, [E. Ronzani] Nosokomeion **5:** 219-223, '34
—construction of rooms for protection of patients from aerial attacks, [E. Kopp] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 270-272, Feb. 15, '35
—evolution of hospital construction, [O. Palhares] Nosokomeion **5:** 252-256, '34
—problem in organization of protection against aerial attacks, [O. Muntsch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 224-226, Feb. 8, '35
—small hospital's home and how it should be arranged, [C. A. Erikson] Mod.Hosp. **44:** 76-79, March '35
—standardization of ward units, [K. Borissowa & W. Hebebrand] Nosokomeion **5:** 256-269, '34
psychiatric: See also Hospitals, contagious diseases in; Hospitals, state; Nurses and Nursing, psychiatric; Occupational Therapy, for mental and nervous patients
—after-histories of discharged patients, [L. H. Wootton, R. W. Armstrong & D. Lilley] J.Ment.Sc. **81:** 168-172, Jan. '35
—age incidence of mental diseases in 61,161 first admissions to New York and Massachusetts hospitals, [N. A. Dayton] M.Rec. **141:** 476-477, May 15, '35
—collaboration of psychiatric clinics and hospitals in research on heredity, [B. Schulz] Ztschr.f.psych. Hyg. **7:** 77-91, '34; in Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **102,** Hft. 4-8, '34
—criminal biology and its importance in examination of criminals in provincial hospitals, [Frommer] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 593-594, Dec. 8, '34
—determinants of adequate psychotherapy in public hospital, [L. E. Hinsie] Psychiatric Quart. **9:** 212-231, April '35
—duties of medical director, [Straub] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **37:** 13-15, Jan. 12, '35
—education of phrenasthenic patients; description of Medico-Psycho-Pedagogic Institute connected with Psychiatric Hospital of St. Niccolo in Siena, [T. Campioni] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **23:** 1253-1345, Sept.-Oct. '34
—organized classroom instruction of patients, [K. Hermkes] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **103:** 26-36, '35
—psychoanalysis in hospitals, [R. M. Chapman] Am.J. Psychiat. **91:** 1093-1101, March '35
—question of legality of censorship of letters, [Seltzer] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 536-538, Nov. 3, '34
—régime in private asylums receiving welfare patients, [R. Sarró & R. G. Pinto] Arch.de neurobiol. **14:** 613-641, '34
—rhythmic gymnastics in neuropsychiatric institutions, [D. S. Ozeretskovskiy & V. A. Griner] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 3) **2:** 96-102, '33
—treatment of problem children, [H. W. Potter] Am.J. Psychiat. **91:** 869-880, Jan. '35
—what happens to patients after discharge, [R. G. Fuller] Psychiatric Quart. **9:** 95-104, Jan. '35
—what is solution to problem of care of psychopathic criminals? [A. Petrén] Svenska läk.-tidning. **31:** 1513-1534, Nov. 30, '34
publicity, [J. R. Mulroy] Colorado Med. **32:** 236, March '35
—public knowledge is big factor in group hospitalization plans, [J. A. McNamara] Hosp.Management **39:** 20-22, Feb. 15, '35
radiologic service, new electroradiologic service at Pitié Hospital in Paris, [P. Desfosses] Presse méd. **42:** 1779-1780, Nov. 10, '34
—new electroradiologic service at Pitié Hospital in Paris, [Morel Kahn] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 21-32, Jan. '35
—radiologist and the hospital, [G. W. Grier] Am.J. Roentgenol. **33:** 237-240, Feb. '35
recorus: See also Hospitals, equipment and supplies; Hospitals, social service
—card index for record of donors for transfusion of immune blood, [H. Kämmerer] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 586-587, April 11, '35
—follow-up, [A. G. Engelbach] Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **9:** 109-121, April '35
—how to record staff activity, [L. Shaw] Mod.Hosp. **44:** 79-80, June '35
—importance of supplying accurate records to state authorities, [Sieben] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 54-56, Feb. 5, '35
—important task lies with record librarian, [R. N. Brough] Mod.Hosp. **44:** 63-64, Feb. '35
—indexing made easy, [T. R. Ponton] Mod.Hosp. **44:** 59-61, May '35
—ownership of records, [W. W. Butts] Hosp.Management **39:** 18-20, May 15, '35
HOSPITALS, records—Continued
—simple and effective method of keeping records in order, [J. Bastalick] Hosp.Management **39:** 23, March 15, '35
—statistical survey of methods of cross indexing and filing in hospitals of 100 beds or larger, [H. L. & H. B. Dunn] Journal-Lancet **55:** 5-9, Jan. 1, '35
—value of work of central medical statistical bureau, [C. R. Martin] Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **35:** 592-596, '33
roentgen ray service, standardizing technic, [J. R. Carty] Mod.Hosp. **44:** 106, March '35
—centralization of medical roentgenology in large hospitals, [J. Palugyay] Internat.Radiologenkong. **2:** 152-153, '34
rural, need for more hospitals, [A. B. & P. Mills] Mod. Hosp. **44:** 50-54, March '35
—one way to meet needs of rural areas, [F. C. Middleton] Mod.Hosp. **44:** 85-87, March '35
—problems in small towns and rural areas, [A. F. Branton] Journal-Lancet **55:** 239-241, April 15, '35
—purposes and management, [W. S. Rankin] Mod.Hosp. **44:** 41-45, March '35
—small hospitals must meet special problems, [G. H. Agnew] Mod.Hosp. **44:** 67-69, March '35
schools: See Hospitals, psychiatric
social service: See also Hospitals, children's; Hospitals, maternity
—certain considerations regarding use of forms in medical social case recording, [E. A. Nerlove] Bull.Am. Hosp.A. **9:** 160-166, April '35
—how to organize department, [H. Beckley] Mod.Hosp. **44:** 58-60, Jan. '35
—is hospital complete without social service department? [H. W. Browne] Hosp.Management **39:** 15, May 15, '35
—social and personal problems of surgical patients, [I. M. Cannon] Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **9:** 34-39, Jan. '35
staff: See also Internship
—controlling surgical technic (by grading surgical staff), [C. J. Cummings] Mod.Hosp. **44:** 45-47, April '35
—duties of medical director, [Straub] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **37:** 13-15, Jan. 12, '35
—responsibilities of medical staffs, [C. W. Hughes] M. Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 285-287, April '35
standardization, new regulations govern New York's proprietary hospitals, [C. P. Wright, Jr.] Mod.Hosp. **44:** 45, June '35
state: See also Hospitals, psychiatric
—economic and population situation at Delaware State Hospital at Farnhurst, [P. F. Elfeld] Delaware State M.J. **7:** 85-89, May '35
—evolution of psychiatry, [E. F. Reaser] West Virginia M.J. **31:** 60-67, Feb. '35
—first year's operation of tumor clinic at Fulton State Hospital, [F. H. Spencer, D. A. Robnett & E. Fischel] J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 59-61, Feb. '35
—increase in mental defect (and cost of care) in province of Ontario since 1871, [M. T. Macklin] Eugenical News **19:** 93-99, July-Aug. '34
—modern hospital treatment of psychotic; attempt at evaluation of present and future trends, [C. F. Read & J. T. Nerancy] J.A.M.A. **104:** 292-297, Jan. 26, '35
—problem of mental patient; methods of admission into county hospitals, [E. D. T. Roberts & S. A. Mackeith] Practitioner **134:** 665-672, May '35
—study of 50 children, [H. F. Hoffman] Proc.Am.A. Ment.Deficiency **58:** 273-282, '34
—treatment of psychoneurosis, [H. H. Berman] Psychiatric Quart. **9:** 105-115, Jan. '35
tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, sanatoriums
urologic service, organization of cystoscopic clinic, [H. H. Morton] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 40, Feb. '35
Veterans' Bureau, responsibilities of medical staffs, [C. W. Hughes] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 285-287, April '35

HOSSEIN-BANISSADRE, S., Traitement local du bouton d'Orient par le 914 en solution concentrée, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 314, Feb. '35

HOSSEUS, C. C., Factores fitogeográficos que influyen en la fiebre de heno en la República Argentina y conveniencia de tener un registro sistemático al respecto, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 45-52, '34

HOSSMANN, E., Über einen Fall von Erkrankung der Anhangsgebilde der Augen auf dem Boden einer Agranulocytose, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **85:** 117-120, Jan. '35

HOTCHKISS, M., Evidence on specificity of hexosidases; comparison of activity of Escherichia coli and Escherichia communior, J.Bact. **29:** 391-398, April '35

HOTTENTOTS: See Negroes

HOTTINGER, A., and WIELAND, E., Klinisch-experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Bedeutung des Antitoxins für die Heilung der Diphtherie, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **64:** 1164-1166, Dec. 22, '34

HOTZ, A., Ueber schwere Anämie beim Neugeborenen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1047-1049, Nov. 17, '34

HOTZ, H. W., Über das Riesenzelliensarkom der langen Röhrenknochen, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **293:** 493-508, '34

HOUANG, K.: See Kien Houang
HOUCKE, E., Transformation myéloïde localisée à la moelle sternale et à la rate dans un cas d'erythrémie, Echo méd.du nord **3:** 78-86, Jan. 20, '35
——**See MINET, J., jt. auth.**
——**See PAUCOT, jt. auth.**
HOUDARD, L., and JUDET, J., Valeur des méthodes actuelles d'ostéosynthèse par fixateur externe chez l'adulte, J.de chir. **44:** 673-690, Nov. '34
HOUETTE, C.: See WALLART, J., jt. auth.
HOULE, E. C., Calcium in therapeutics, Southwestern Med. **19:** 204-207, June '35
HOUPLAIN, L.: See DUMONT, R., jt. auth.
HOUSE, W. B., Neurological conditions caused by improper diet, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **28:** 342-344, June '35
HOUSER, K. M., Diagnosis and treatment of acute sinusitis, Journal-Lancet **55:** 242-244, April 15, '35
HOUSING
—back-to-back houses, [H. Paul] J.State Med. **43:** 63-71, Feb. '35
—bed-bug as problem, [A. W. M. Hughes] J.Roy.San. Inst. **55:** 482-490, March '35
—challenge of the slums, [H. Alfred] Hygeia **13:** 122-124, Feb. '35
—cheap housing, [E. Couture] J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 1107-1113, Dec. 27, '34
—effect of dwelling on health of tenants, [R. Bergman & A. Myrdal] Nord.hyg.tidskr. **16:** 75-97, '35
—frequency of cancer deaths in same house and in neighbouring houses, [P. Stocks] J.Hyg. **35:** 46-63, Feb. '35
—house diseases in tropics, [D. B. Blacklock] Lancet **1:** 526-529, March 2, '35
—Housing Bill; its merits and defects, [Balfour] Lancet **1:** 225-227, Jan. 26, '35
—hygiene, [M. d'Welles] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **111:** 903-909, Dec. 20, '34
—in Montreal, [A. Cousineau] Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 15-25, Jan. '35
—influence on tuberculous endemia judged from social investigations, [T. Cerviá & P. Maffiotte] Rev.méd. de Canarias **4:** 2-10, Jan. '35
—Paris medicosocial service of cheap dwellings; organization and results with special reference to effect on tuberculosis mortality, [Y. de Hurtado] Rev.de phtisiol. **15:** 671-678, Sept.-Oct. '34
—portable box laboratory for sanitary inspection, [A. Y. Gutkin & M. I. Kulenok] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 342-344, Feb. 28, '35
—problem in southern city, with special reference to its influence on residual typhoid fever and on infant mortality, [L. M. Graves & A. H. Fletcher] Am.J. Pub.Health **25:** 21-30, Jan. '35
—problem of ventilation in city dwellings, [P. Navarre] Médecine **15:** 961-969, Dec. '34
—proposed changes in regulations and inspection in cities and towns, [J. A. Höjer] Nord.hyg.tidskr. **16:** 23-40, '35
—proposed changes in regulations and inspection in rural districts, [N. Wranne] Nord.hyg.tidskr. **16:** 11-22, '35
—results of observations and researches by architects and physicians on hygiene, [H. Griesbach] Med. Welt **8:** 1487, Oct. 20, '34; 1525, Oct. 27, '34; 1560, Nov. 3, '34
—rural dwellings through the centuries, [B. Crova] Difesa sociale **13:** 497-504, Sept. '34
—slum elimination, [G. R. McCormack] Hygeia **13:** 227-228, March '35
—studies of houses and families in Baden which are threatened with cancer, [Hecht] Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. **3:** 33-43, Feb. '35
—vermin and slum clearance, [A. S. Hebblethwaite] J. Roy.San.Inst. **55:** 449-456, Feb. '35
HOUSSA, P.: See CHARRIER, J., jt. auth.
HOUSSAY, B. A., La enseñanza de la medicina, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2070-2077, Oct. 31, '34
Las funciones del lóbulo anterior de la hipófisis, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 199-225, '34
Homenaje a Santiago Ramón y Cajal, Semana méd. **2:** 1979-1981, Dec. 20, '34
Mecánica respiratoria, Prensa méd.argent. (supp. 2) **22:** 81; (supp. 3) **22:** 87, '35
Sir E. A. Sharpey-Schafer, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 756, April 10, '35
——**and di BENEDETTO, E.,** Acción hiperglucemiante del lóbulo posterior de la hipófisis, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 260, '34
——**and LASCANO-GONZALEZ, J. M.,** Le thymus des chiens hypophysoprives, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 463-464, '34
El timo y el bazo de los perros hipofisoprivos, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 251, '34
El bazo de los perros hipofisoprivos, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **10:** 399-410, Nov. '34; abstr., La rate des chiens hypophysoprives, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 487-488, '35
——**and ORIAS, O.,** Action de l'acétylcholine sur les bronches, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 61-62, '34
HOUSSAY, B. A.—Continued
——**MAZZOCCO, P., and POTICK, D.,** Origen de la indoxilemia, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **10:** 307-315, Sept.-Oct. '34; abstr., Origine de l'indoxyle sanguin, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1235-1237, '34
Papel de los órganos en la eliminación del indoxilo sanguíneo, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **10:** 316-321, Sept.-Oct. '34; abstr., Rôle des organes dans l'élimination de l'indoxyle sanguin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 1237-1238, '34
HOUSSAY, BERNARDO A.
—tribute, [Aráoz Alfaro] Semana méd. **2:** 1949-1952, Dec. 20, '34
HOUZEAU: See LESNÉ, E., jt. auth.
HOVEN, H., A propos des psychoses colibacillaires, J. belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 127-134, March '35
HOVERSON, E. T., Treatment for general paralysis with cerebral lipoids and tryparsamide, Illinois M.J. **67:** 284-288, March '35
Psychosis associated with administration of tryparsamide, Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **19:** 217-222, April '35
——**and PETERSEN, W. F.,** Meteorologically conditioned variability of serologic tests in syphilis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 337-344, Jan. '35
HOVLAND, C. I., Hourly variations in weight loss following ingestion of food, Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 448-451, March '35
HOWARD, C. C., President's address; Kentucky, Kentucky M.J. **33:** 108-111, March '35
HOWARD, C. P., Diagnosis and treatment of malignant hypertension, Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 621-624, June '35
HOWARD, E., Freezing points of normal and neoplastic tissues and their changes during autolysis, Am.J. Cancer **23:** 87-93, Jan. '35
HOWARD, H. J., Method of deepening anterior chamber in glaucoma and cataract operations, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 461-462, May '35
HOWARD, M. E., and STRAUSS, M. J., Lymphogranuloma inguinale; report of 16 cases in and around New Haven, New England J.Med. **212:** 323-330, Feb. 21, '35
——**See BLAKE, F. G., jt. auth.**
HOWARD, M. Q., Recognition and treatment of suicidal tendencies, Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **34:** 64-70, '34
HOWARD, N. J., Epiphyseal fracture-dislocation at elbow joint, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 123-132, Jan. '35
HOWARD, R. C., Window operation for hematoma auris and perichondritis with effusion, Laryngoscope **45:** 81-105, Feb. '35
HOWARD, S. C.: See DONALDSON, S. W., jt. auth.
HOWARD, T. L., Crossed ectopic right kidney without fusion and large hydronephrosis of normally placed left kidney; case report, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 145-149, March '35
HOWARTH, W., Precancerous epitheliomatosis (Bowen's disease) of palate and fauces, J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 28-32, Jan. '35
Acute inflammatory conditions of nasal accessory sinuses, Lancet **1:** 391-392, Feb. 16, '35
HOWAT, D.: See FEIGENBAUM, J., jt. auth.
HOWE, H. A., Relation of organ of Corti to audio-electric phenomena in deaf albino cats, Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 187-191, Feb. '35
——**See THOMPSON, E., jt. auth.**
HOWELL, E. B., Fractures of maxillae, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 76-77, Jan. '35
HOWELL, E. B. (Ottumwa, Ia.), Postoperative accidents and complications, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 134-136, March '35
HOWELL, K. M.: See TUNNICLIFF, R., jt. auth.
HOWELL, N. G.: See THOMAS, D. J., jt. auth.
HOWELL, S. C., Intracapsular extraction of cataracts, South.Surgeon **3:** 290-293, Dec. '34
HOWELLS, L.: See THOMPSON, T., jt. auth.
HOWES, H. A.: See EDDY, N. B., jt. auth.
HOWEY, N. E., Rural relationships of public health nurse, Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 94-98, Feb. '35
HOWITT, B., Hyperimmune antipoliomyelitic horse serum, Science **80:** 621-622, Dec. 28, '34
——**See HIGBIE, E., jt. auth.**
HOWITT, F., Correction appliance for fingers and wrist, Lancet **2:** 1394-1395, Dec. 22, '34
Rheumatism—its causes and prevention, J.State Med. **43:** 313-322, June '35
HOWLES, J. K., Epithelioma of skin and oral mucous membranes, South.M.J. **28:** 494-502, June '35
——**See CULPEPPER, A. L., jt. auth.**
HOWLETT, K. S., Management of puerperal eclampsia in home, J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 22-26, Jan. '35
HOWLEY, C. P., and HOWLEY, T. F., Gunshot wounds of ureter; report of case, Am.J.Surg. **27:** 513-517, March '35
HOWLEY, T. F.: See HOWLEY, C. P., jt. auth.
HOWORTH, M. B.: See FARRELL, B. P., jt. auth.
——**See FERGUSON, A. B., jt. auth.**
HOXIN: See under Nostrums
HOYER, H., Das Lymphgefässsystem der Wirbeltiere vom Standpunkte der vergleichenden Anatomie, Mém. Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd. **1:** 1-205, '34

HOYNE, A. L., Erysipelas; some observations regarding 1193 cases, M.Rec. **141:** 132-134, Feb. 6, '35
Meningococcic meningitis; new form of therapy, J.A.M.A. **104:** 980-983, March 23, '35
——**and BAILEY, J. H.**, Secondary case of scarlet fever, Tr.Sect.Pediat., A.M.A., pp. 106-114, '34
HOYOS, C., La incineración desde los puntos de vista higiénico, psicológico y religioso, Rev.méd.cubana **45:** 1271-1285, Dec. '34
HOYT, A., FISK, R. T., and THIENES, C. H., Experimental rabies in white mice and attempted chemotherapy, J.Infect.Dis. **56:** 21-27, Jan.-Feb. '35
HOYT, W., Problems in treatment of fractures of upper extremity, Ohio State M.J. **31:** 417-423, June '35
HRDINA, L.: See ADAMS, W. E., jt. auth.
HRISTU, C., Practice of surgical specialty without primary basis of general surgery, România med. **13:** 102, April 1, '35
HROM, S., Experimental studies on action of vagus and sympathetic nerves on heart, Polskie arch.med. wewnętr. **12:** 403-430, '34; abstr., Recherches expérimentales sur l'action des nerfs pneumogastriques et sympathiques sur le cœur, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d. sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 217-233, May-July '34
HROMADA, G., Ein weiterer Fall von Myom der Gallenblase, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 790-793, April 6, '35
HRUBETZ, M. C., Time curve after insulin, Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 384-386, Dec. '34
Pituitary hormones and blood sugar level, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 842-843, March '35
——**and DOTTI, L. B.**, Liver glycogen, with note on blood sugar level, J.Biol.Chem. **107:** 731-733, Dec. '34
HRUBY, K.: See PRAT, S., jt. auth.
HRUSZEK, H., Pilz-, Sporotrichon-, Actinomyces-, Hefe-, Bakterien- und andere Kulturen auf Gurkenschnitten, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **170:** 670-675, '34
Ueber das Wachstum der Pilze durch den festen Nährboden, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 110-113, Nov. 20, '34
Über den Einfluss der Nährbodenmenge, des "Lichtes" und der verimpften "Keimzahl" auf das Wachstum von Pilzen, Dermat.Ztschr. **70:** 197-201, Dec. '34
Vergleichende Kulturen von Pilzen auf verschiedenen neuen natürlichen Nährböden, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 161-171, '35
Über vergleichende Kulturen von Dermatomyceten und anderen Erregern auf neuen vereinfachten Nährböden (Saft-Agar-Nährböden), Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 260-279, '35
Weitere Beobachtungen über das Tiefenwachstum der Dermatomyceten und anderer Erreger, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 372-381, '35
Was muss der Praktiker über die Klinik, Diagnose und Therapie der Pilzkrankheiten der Haut wissen? München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 143-145, Jan. 24, '35
Pilzkulturen auf Gurkenschnitten, ein neuer natürlicher Pilznährboden für Primär- und Passagekulturen, Dermat.Ztschr. **70:** 341-345, Feb. '35
Weitere Beobachtungen mit der Pilz-Miniatur-Kulturmethode, Dermat.Ztschr. **71:** 23-28, March '35
Recherches sur la cause et la nature de la dégénérescence duveteuse des champignons des teignes, Ann.de parasitol. **13:** 165-172, March 1, '35
Méthode pour l'étude de la croissance en profondeur des champignons parasites des teignes, Ann.de parasitol. **13:** 173-175, March 1, '35
Beitrag zur Ätiologie der mykotischen Dysidrosis, Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 253-254, March 2, '35
HRYNTSCHAK, T., Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Harnsteinentstehung, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **40:** 211-241, '35
Die Behandlung der Nieren-Blasentuberkulose, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 114-116, Jan. 25, '35
Retrograde und intravenöse Pyelographie, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **85:** 400-402, April 6, '35
HSIU, S. T.: See GRAY, J., jt. auth.
HSU, F. Y., Factors affecting blood glycolysis in vitro and in vivo, J.Physiol. **84:** 173-186, May 13, '35
——**See EVANS, C. L., jt. auth.**
HSU, P. Y.: See DELORE, X., jt. auth.
HSU, Y. T.: See MORGAN, JULIA, jt. auth.
HSU, P. C., and ADOLPH, W. H., On distribution of calcium in leafy vegetables, Chinese M.J. **49:** 325-327, April '35
HU, C. K., and GREENE, H. S. N., Lethal mutation in rabbit with stigmata of acromegalic disorder, Science **81:** 25-26, Jan. 4, '35
——**See FRAZIER, C. N., jt. auth.**
——**See ZIA, S., jt. auth.**
——**WONG, D. H., and PEARCE, L.**, Positive Wassermann reaction induced in rabbits by injection of hamster tissues, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 989-990, April '35
HU, S., Examination of prisoners at Paoshan, Kiangsu Province, for microfiliariae of Wuchereria bancrofti Cobbold, Chinese M.J. **48:** 1143-1145, Nov. '34
——**See TOUMANOFF, C., jt. auth.**
——**and YEN, C. H.**, Studies on comparative susceptibility of Culex pipiens var. pallens Coquillet and Culex fatigans Wiedemann to experimental infection with Wuchereria bancrofti Cobbold, Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 483-490, '34
HUANG, C. T., Untersuchungen über das Eindringen von Wismut in das Zentralnervensystem, Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 367-371, March 30, '35
HUANT, E.: See DUHEM, P., jt. auth.
HUARD, J. A., and SAMSON, M., Tumeur cérébrale sans signes neurologiques précis, Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp. Universitaires de Québec, pp. 428-431, Dec. '34
Hématome surrénalien bilatéral, Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 72-75, March '35
HUARD, P., Topographie du nerf médian à l'avant-bras et au poignet, Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 856-859, Nov. '34
La ligature des deux fémorales de la pointe du triangle de Scarpa, Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 96-100, Jan. '35
——**HOP, D., and HACH**, Un cas de sous-clavière droite rétro-œsophagienne, Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 859-860, Nov. '34
HUARD, S., and PALMER, R., La gynécologie en 1934, Paris méd. **2:** 500-505, Dec. 15, '34
HUBBARD, L. W., Anterior poliomyelitis and its after care, Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 76-79, Feb. '35
HUBBARD, R. S., and GARBUTT, H. R., Resorcinol (fructose) reaction in cerebrospinal fluid, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 986-987, March '35
——**See BROCK, H. J., jt. auth.**
——**See GARBUTT, H. R., jt. auth.**
——**See LOCKIE, L. M., jt. auth.**
——**and OSGOOD, H.**, Protein content of extracts of various allergens; methods for determining small amounts of protein, J.Allergy **6:** 231-239, March '35
——**See OSGOOD, H., jt. auth.**
——**See VAUGHAN, S. L., jt. auth.**
HUBBARD, T. B., Medical and surgical treatment of hematuria, J.M.A.Alabama **4:** 238-241, Jan. '35
HUBE, F., Bemerkungen zur Frage der Verhütung und der Behandlung der Diphtherie, Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 84-85, Feb. 4, '35
HUBER, C. B., Treatment of acutely agitated insane, J.Am. Inst.Homeop. **28:** 344-348, June '35
HUBER, C. P., Fever therapy in gynecology; preliminary report, Univ.Hosp.Bull.,Ann Arbor **1:** 14, May '35
HUBER, E.: See NAVARINI, E. P., jt. auth.
——**See SCHUJMAN, S., jt. auth.**
HUBER, F., Simultaneous stereoscopic study of nasal accessory sinuses, Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 410-413, March '35
HUBER, GOTTHELF CARL: See Obituaries
HUBER, O., Stammbaum mit seltener Häufung von Katarakt, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **85:** 310-313, March '35
HUBER, P., Statistisches über das Vorkommen von Thrombosen und Embolien an der Chirurgischen Klinik in Innsbruck und der I. Chirurgischen Klinik in Wien, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 47-68, '35
Über die Luxation im Talo-Navikulargelenk, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 631-638, '35
——**See RANZI, E., jt. auth.**
HUBERT, ETIENNE (1567-1614)
—physician and professor of Arabian at Royal College, [G. Petit] Chron.méd. **42:** 25-30, Feb. 1, '35
HUBERT, R., Zur Frage der Abhängigkeit des Gesamtorganismus vom Menstruationszyklus, Arch.f.Gynäk. **158:** 257-270, '34
Zur Frage der Infektionsbereitschaft während der Menstruation, Arch.f.Gynäk. **158:** 271-274, '34
Der Einfluss des Menstruationszyklus auf geistige Leistungen, Arch.f.Gynäk. **158:** 275-294, '34
HUBERT, W. H. de B.: See ZUCKER, K., jt. auth.
HUBIN, R., Photo-traumatismes et électrocution, Liége méd. **27:** 1638-1648, Dec. 30, '34; also, Accidents oculaires provoqués par l'électricité: 3 cas, Bull.Soc. belge d'opht., no. 69, pp. 20-24, '34
HUDACK, S. S.: See McMASTER, P. D., jt. auth.
——**See ROUS, P., jt. auth.**
HUDACSEK, E., Cases of paronychia, with special consideration of phlegmonous processes of bones and joints, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1106-1108, Dec. 1, '34; also, Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Knochen- und Gelenkspanaritien und Sehnenscheidenphlegmonen, Beitr.z. klin.Chir. **161:** 264-272, '35
HUDIWARA, K., Über den Einfluss des Kaliumsalzes auf die Permeabilität der Animalmembran; der Einfluss des Kaliumsalzes auf die Permeabilität der Blasenwand, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 2841, Nov. '34
Über den Einfluss des Kaliumsalzes auf die Permeabilität der animalen Membran; Einfluss des Kaliumsalzes auf die Permeabilität der Erythrozyten, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 3146-3147, Dec. '34
HUDSON, C. L., and MUDD, S., Ultramicro technic for precipitation and agglutination reactions, J.Immunol. **28:** 311-320, April '35
HUDSON, E. H., Juxta-articular nodules in Euphrates Arabs, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **28:** 511-522, March '35
HUDSON, F. J., Newborn infant; its hazards and care, J. Indiana M.A. **28:** 65-68, Feb. '35
HUDSON, G. E., Anterior pituitary therapy, Journal-Lancet **55:** 79-81, Feb. 1, '35
HUDSON, H.: See QUICK, A. J., jt. auth.
HUDSON, H. W., JR., Acute appendicitis in children. Challenge of its continuing high mortality, New England J.Med. **212:** 670-672, April 11, '35
Thymus superstition, New England J.Med. **212:** 910-913, May 16, '35

HUDSON, J. E.: See **HARKINS, H. N., jt. auth.**
HUDSON, N. P.: See **GORDON, F. B., jt. auth.**
——See **DOULL, J. A., jt. auth.**
HUDSON, O. C., Acute suppurative arthritis of sacroiliac joint: case report, M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 37-38, Feb. '35
Fractures and dislocations of cervical spine, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 324-331, April '35
HUDSON, R. T., Hydrotherapy in treatment of osteomyelitis, Kentucky M.J. **33:** 117-119, March '35
HUDSON, W. A., Critical study of some unsatisfactory results from thoracoplasty operations, J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 281-287, Feb. '35
Carcinoma of esophagus, its diagnosis and treatment, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 1198-1201, Dec. '34
HÜBENER, G., Über Elektrokardiographie, Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **32:** 217-222, April 15, '35
HÜBNER, A., Die seelische Haltung des Unfallverletzten, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **41:** 545-556, Nov. '34
Die Haftung des Arztes, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **42:** 65-68, Feb. '35
HÜBNER, ARTHUR: See Obituaries
HÜBSCHMANN, K., Present day therapy of syphilis with bismuth, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 9-14, Jan. 4, '35
Etiologic therapy of mycosis fungoides, Česká dermat. **15:** 154-158, '34
Case of extensive herpes zoster with changes in spinal fluid in secondary syphilis, Česká dermat. **15:** 163-165, '34
HUEBSCHMANN, P., Bemerkungen zu einigen Grundfragen der menschlichen Tuberkulose. (Histogenese, Hämatogenese), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 289-291, March 30, '35
HÜCKEL, R., Pathologie des Morbus Brightii, Ergebn.d.ges. Med. **19:** 143-199, '34
Die Glomerulonephritis im Tierversuch und ihre Beziehungen zur Glomerulonephritis des Menschen, Med. Klin. **31:** 252-253, Feb. 22, '35
HÜGELMANN, H., Der Totalprolaps alter Frauen, Med. Welt **8:** 1543, Nov. 3, '34
HÜHNERFELD, J., Die Behandlung der Melancholie und endogenen Depression mit Hämatoporphyrin, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 181-187, April 20, '35
HÜLBACH, H.: See **HELD, A., jt. auth.**
HUENEKENS, E. J.: See **KASS, I. H., jt. auth.**
HÜNERMANN, T., Über Trachealkanülen, ihre Form und Anwendung, Internat.Zentralbl.f.Ohrenh. **39:** 193-204, '34
Über Neuerscheinungen im Gebiet der Hals-, Nasen- und Ohrenheilkunde, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1639-1640, Oct. 26, '34
Bedeuten Diphtheriebazillen in der Nase und den Gehörgängen eine Infektionsgefahr für die Umgebung der Bazillenträger? München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1661-1662, Oct. 26, '34
Über Labyrintherkrankungen und ihre Behandlung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 55-57, Jan. 11, '35
HUEPER, W. C., Rhabdomyomatosis of heart in Negro, Arch.Path. **19:** 372-379, March '35
——**and SMITH, C.,** Fatal ethylene dichlorid poisoning, Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 778-784, June '35
HUERGO PINO, M.: See **PUGET, E., jt. auth.**
HUERRE: See **JUSTER, jt. auth.**
HUERTAS, A.: See **BRAVO y DÍAZ-CAÑEDO, J., jt. auth.**
HUERTAS, F., Nota clínica sobre la actual epidemia de gripe, Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **18:** 10-15, Jan. '35
HÜRTHLE, K., and KOCH, E., Weitere Untersuchungen über die funktionelle Ausschaltung der Aortenwand, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 360-366, '35
HÜSSY, P., Aktinomykose des Uterus, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 611-614, March 16, '35
HUET: See **Le BLAYE, jt. auth.**
HUET, J. A., Le rôle régulateur de la radiothérapie sur le principe de la relativité hormonique, Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 32-35, Jan. '35
La radiothérapie moyen de détermination de l'hormone directrice, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 35-37, Jan. '35
——**and SOBEL, A.,** La castration rœntgénienne temporaire au cours de la tuberculose: ses indications d'ordre local, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 90-94, Feb. '35
HUET, P., Indications chirurgicales dans le traitement des arthrites suppurées, Bull.gén.de thérap. **185:** 414-424, '34
——**and de FOURMESTRAUX,** Traitement des arthrites suppurées du genou (en dehors des traumatismes de guerre), Liége méd. **27:** 1409-1426, Nov. 11, '34
HÜTTL, T.: See **BENEDEK, L., jt. auth.**
HUFFMAN, C. F.: See **DUNCAN, C. W., jt. auth.**
——See **MOORE, L. A., jt. auth.**
HUFNAGEL, L., "Bouton d'huile" syphilitique, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1932-1934, Dec. '34
HUG, E., Factores que condicionan la acción hipotensora del nitrito de sodio en el perro, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **10:** 451-452, Nov. '34
Tratamiento de la intoxicación cianhídrica, Actas y trab. del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 455-459, '34
HUG, W., Ist bei Salyrgananwendung besondere Vorsicht nötig? München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 184-185, Jan. 31, '35 [Comment on Srnetz's article]
HUGHES, A., Action of snake venoms on surface films, Biochem.J. **29:** 437-444, '35
HUGHES, A. F.: See **WILSON, C. W., jt. auth.**
HUGHES, A. W. M., Bed-bug as housing problem, J.Roy. San.Inst. **55:** 482-490, March '35
HUGHES, B. A.: See **NEWCOMET, W. S., jt. auth.**
HUGHES, C. A., Blindness and recovery from acute poisoning with common tansy (Tanacetum vulgare), Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **54:** 610-613, '34
HUGHES, C. W., Responsibilities of medical staffs, M.Bull. Vet.Admin. **11:** 285-287, April '35
HUGHES, E. H., and HART, H. G., Production and composition of sow's milk, J.Nutrition **9:** 311-322, March '35
HUGHES, F. A., El uso de la vacuna antigonocóccica del Instituto de Higiene en las complicaciones de origen blenorrágico, Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **5:** 452-454, Oct. '34
HUGHES, H., Einteilung, Ätiologie, Pathogenese und Verlauf der Retinitis "albuminurica," Zentralbl.f.inn. Med. **56:** 242-257, March 23, '35
HUGHES, JOHN BRIERLEY: See Obituaries
HUGHES, L., Juvenile rheumatism, M.J.Australia **2:** 682-686, Nov. 24, '34
HUGHES, R. H., and WIMMER, E. J., Absorption of soluble, volatile fatty acids, J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 141-144, Jan. '35
HUGHES, T. A., On nature of pulmonary tuberculosis in adult Punjabis, Indian J.M.Research **22:** 801-807, April '35
——**and YUSAF, M.,** Postural hypotension with tachycardia, Lancet **1:** 1101-1102, May 11, '35
HUGHES, T. D., Problems of antenatal care, M.J.Australia **1:** 334-336, March 16, '35
HUGHES, T. P.: See **BAUER, J. H., jt. auth.**
——See **THEILER, M., jt. auth.**
HUGHES, W. L., Treatment of chronic sinusitis, New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 530-534, Feb. '35
HUGHSON, W., Second experimental method for increasing auditory acuity, Science **81:** 232-233, March 1, '35
——See **THOMPSON, E., jt. auth.**
——**and WITTING, E. G.,** Objective study of auditory fatigue, Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 457-486, '35
HUGO, A. (Mme.): See **VALLERY-RADOT, PASTEUR, jt. auth.**
HUGONOT, G.: See **PARTURIER, G., jt. auth.**
HUGUENIN, R., and NEMOURS-AUGUSTE, La bronchoscopie radiologique dans le diagnostic du cancer primitif du poumon, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd. de France **22:** 454-461, Oct. '34
——**and RADULESCO,** Epithélioma de la bronche souche, mucipare, à métastases intra-pulmonaires précoces et prédominantes, Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 847-850, Nov. '34
——See **SANNIÉ, C., jt. auth.**
——**WELTI, H., and PLACA, A.,** Diagnostic peropératoire des tumeurs du corps thyroïde, Bull.Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer **24:** 93-124, Feb. '35
HUGUET, Trois cas simultanés d'ostéo-sarcome chez des jeunes femmes, Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de France **22:** 601-608, Dec. '34
De l'influence des rayons X sur le nombre des globules rouges dans les leucémies, Marseille-méd. **2:** 684-691, Dec. 5, '34
——See **GIRAUD, P., jt. auth.**
HUHNER, M., Sterility and the x-rays, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1808-1809, May 18, '35
HUICI POYALES, M.: See **BLANCO SOLER, C., jt. auth.**
HUIZENGA, L. S., Human sterilization and its application in leprosy, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **14:** 469-476, Dec. '34
Anhydrosis and alopecia in leprosy: report on 200 cases, Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 715-720, '34
History of leprosy in China, Rep.Nat.Quarantine Serv., pp. 89-108, '34
——**and JUKAO KU, P. H.,** Use of patient's own serum in combating opium addiction, Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië **75:** 22-23, Jan. 8, '35
HUIZINGA, E., Über Bronchographie, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **37:** 87-106, '34
Etiology of bronchiectasis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 151-157, Jan. 12, '35
HUKUDA, K., On double refraction of skeletal muscles, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **3:** 38*, Sept. '34
——**and SUZUKI, T.,** On contracture of heart atrium, observed as after-effect of raised arterial pressure and its significance in connection with subnormal phase of blood pressure, Nagoya J.M.Sc. **8:** 1-18, Nov. '34
——**ISIHARA, K., and TAKAYANAGI, Y.,** On lymphagogue action of lympho-glandular extract, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **3:** 90*-92*, Sept. '34
HUKUHARA, T., Weitere Studien über die normale Dünndarmbewegung, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 164-175, '34
HUKUI, H., Zur Funktion der Ohrschnecke. (Mit Demonstration eines Wellenmodells zur Erklärung der Schwingungsform der Resonatorenreihe), Jap.J.M. Sc., III, Biophysics **3:** 105*-106*, Sept. '34

HULIN, W. S., Effect on tactual localization of movement during stimulation, J.Exper.Psychol. **18:** 97-105, Feb. '35
HULKA, J. H., Simple instrument for curetting rust from bed of corneal foreign body, Arch.Ophth. **13:** 1058, June '35
HULL, H. L., Statistical study of tuberculosis clinics in Grays Harbor County, Washington, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **31:** 74-84, Jan. '35
HULL, W. S.: See **BLAKE, F. G., jt. auth.**
HULPIEU, H. R.: See **HARGER, R. N., jt. auth.**
HULST, L. A.: See **BREMER, A., jt. auth.**
HULTÉN, O., Über die Entstehung und Behandlung der Lunatummalazie (Morbus Kienböck), Acta chir. Scandinav. **76:** 121-135, '35
HULTKVIST, G., Selbstmord durch Axthiebe auf den Kopf. Erwiderung an Francis Harbitz, Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **60:** 318-319, '34
HUMANIN: See Gelsemium
HUME, C. W., Testing for unconsciousness after electric shock, Nature, London **135:** 107-108, Jan. 19, '35
HUME, E. E., Colonel Fielding Hudson Garrison, U.S. Army, retired, Mil.Surgeon **76:** 338, June '35
HUMERUS
diseases, circumscribed fibrocystic osteitis; case, [F. Fugazzola] Bollettino **8:** 363-378, '35
dislocations: See Shoulder, dislocations
epiphyses: See Epiphyses
exostoses, solitary osteogenic exostosis considered as form of osteogenic disease; case, [C. Stefanelli] Chir.d. org.di movimento **19:** 601-610, Feb. '35
fractures, complete dislocation fracture, [M. Frutiger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1026-1027, Nov. 10, '34
—anatomicopathologic changes occurring after traumatic dislocations of shoulder joint complicated by fracture of tuberculum majus humeri, [I. Hermodsson] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **12:** 122-130, '35
—conservative treatment of fracture of capitellum, [F. Christopher & L. F. Bushnell] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 489-492, April '35
—end-results from treatment, [R. K. Ghormley & R. J. Mroz] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 730-737, March '35
—extension apparatus in therapy, [E. Zahumenszky] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 353-355, March 30, '35
—fracture dislocation of shoulder, [G. D. Eitel] Minnesota Med. **18:** 191-192, March '35
—fracture of capitellum; case, [M. S. Mazel] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 483-488, April '35
—infection in simple fracture, [C. Rombold] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 217-218, Jan. '35
—late paralysis of ulnar nerve following fracture of external condyle; Mouchet syndrome, [A. Corrêa Netto] Rev.de cir.de São Paulo **1:** 3-25, Aug. '34
—late ulnar paralysis following fractures of external condyle; 2 cases treated by transposition of nerve, [Lagoutte & L. Rousselin] Lyon chir. **32:** 239-240, March-April '35
—method of applying traction in T and Y fractures, [R. F. Patterson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 476-477, April '35
—methods of treatment and cures of fractures of lower end of humerus at University Surgical Clinic in Königsberg (Prussia) during last 7½ years, [C. Lang] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 129-146, '35
—nonunion in fracture of shaft; 5 cases, [J. W. Sever] J.A.M.A. **104:** 382-386, Feb. 2, '35
—of external condyle in children, [J. H. Heyl] Ann.Surg. **101:** 1069-1077, April '35
—of external condyle; therapy and evolution, [D. Hermes Cassiano] Rev.de cir.de São Paulo **1:** 460-476, Feb. '35
—of external condyle; therapy by enucleation of fragment; 3 cases, [A. Fusari] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 145-160, '35
—of newly formed bone, [B. Fuchs] Lancet **1:** 673, March 23, '35
—open reduction of supracondyloid fractures in children; fixation by transplanted bone, [J. Leveuf & H. Godard] J.de chir. **45:** 358-369, March '35
—partial fracture of condyle associated with other traumatic lesions of elbow, [C. Beccari] Arch.di ortop. **50:** 853-875, Sept. 30, '34
—skeletal traction in grave fractures of upper end, [J. Valls & V. C. Girardi] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **4:** 143-156, Oct. '34
—supracondylar fracture in children, [J. Santanna] Bol. coll.brasil.de cirurgiões **5:** 52-57, Aug.-Sept. '34
—supracondylar fractures treated by Böhler method in children, [E. Thorgersen] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 121-142, Feb. '35
—surgical therapy; case, [P. Gómez Cello & C. E. Hosch] Semana méd. **1:** 625-626, Feb. 21, '35
—therapy of oblique fractures of upper third, [Dupuy de Frenelle] Tech.chir. **27:** 57-70, Feb. '35
—therapy of subcapital fractures, [T. Körner] Ztschr.f. orthop.Chir. **62:** 427-430, '35
—therapy of supracondylar fracture of elbow in childhood, [G. Scollo] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **42:** 183-192, March '35
—therapy of supracondylar fractures, [K. Deutschländer] Chirurg **6:** 733-742, Nov. 1, '34
HUMERUS, fractures—Continued
—therapy; 2 cases, [B. Angiesio] Arch.di ortop. **50:** 1109-1114, Dec. 31, '34
—treatment of fractures of lower end, [O. J. Campbell] Minnesota Med. **18:** 192-195, March '35
roentgenography, evidence in tuberosity of recent and old injuries to supraspinatus tendon attachment, [L. S. Henry] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 486-490, April '35
tumors, enchondroma following repeated injuries of arm, [M. Duvoir & L. Pollet] Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 837-840, Dec. '34
—exceptional case of undifferentiated sarcoma, [H. B. Thomas] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 478-482, April '35
—intrascapulothoracic disarticulation for fusocellular sarcoma of upper end of humerus, discovered some years later to have been myeloplaxoma, [R. Leriche] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 147-148, Feb. 9, '35
HUMIDITY
—effect of low relative humidity at constant temperature on pollen asthma, [B. Z. Rappaport, T. Nelson & W. H. Welker] J.Allergy **6:** 111-122, Jan. '35
—functional changes observed during trip in hot moist climate, [C. Dusatti] Minerva med. **2:** 682-686, Nov. 17, '34
—pathogenic action of atmospheric humidity, [J. Wackmann] Difesa sociale **13:** 509-513, Sept. '34
—rate of water-loss by man at rest; description of constant temperature and humidity room; "spontaneous" diuresis during prolonged rest, [P. D'A. Hart & E. B. Verney] Clin.Sc. **1:** 367-396, Dec. '34
—relation of electrical and hygrometric conditions of atmosphere to surgical skin infections in Egypt, [A. Knipfer] J.Trop.Med. **38:** 123-129, May 15, '35
HUMMEL, R., Zur Frage der Festigung von Spontanfrakturen bei Karzinommetastasen im Knochen, Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **50:** 529-537, Dec. '34
HUMORAL THEORY: See Medicine, history
HUMPHREY, G. C.: See **BEACH, B. A., jt. auth.**
HUMPHREYS, E. M., Carcinoid tumors of small intestine: report of 3 cases with metastases, Am.J.Cancer **22:** 765-775, Dec. '34
HUMPHREYS, F. A.: See **MITCHELL, C. A. (Hull, Que.), jt. auth.**
HUMPHREYS, L. G.: See **BUXTON, C. E., jt. auth.**
HUMULUS lupulus: See Hops
HUNDHAUSEN, G., Die willkürliche Atempause als Funktionsprüfung, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 62-63, Jan. 12, '35
HUNEKE, W., Kurzdiätentfettungskuren für den praktischen Arzt, Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 30-32, Jan. 14, '35
HUNGARONAL: See Allonal
HUNGER
See also Fasting; Starvation
—gastric mechanism, [I. A. Manville & E. G. Chuinard] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 688-693, Dec. '34
—gastric secretion in state of hunger, [B. I. Trusevich] Fiziol.zhur. **17:** 249-251, '34
HUNNER, G. L., Cautery treatment of cervicitis; historical summary, Journal-Lancet **55:** 59-67, Feb. 1, '35
Certain symptoms due to diseases of urinary tract which are often diagnosed and treated as of other origin, Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 1-10, April '35
HUNNICUTT, T. N., JR., Anemia associated with fish tapeworm (Diphyllobothrium latum) infestation, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1984-1986, June 1, '35
HUNOLD, E., and LOEBELL, H., Über das Verhalten der Körpertemperaturen nach Operationen in örtlicher Betäubung, Med.Klin. **31:** 514-517, April 18, '35
HUNSBERGER, A., JR.: See **QUICK, A. J., jt. auth.**
HUNSICKER, H. H., Dr. Jean Marie-Gaspard Itard, 1774-1833, M.Rec. **140:** 682-684, Dec. 19, '34
——See **SHICK, M. M., jt. auth.**
HUNT, E. B.: See **HUNT, W. A., jt. auth.**
HUNT, G. P., Survey of tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy in scarlet fever, New England J. Med. **212:** 665-670, April 11, '35
HUNT, H. B., Clinical aspects of radiation in neoplastic disease, Nebraska M.J. **20:** 127-132, April '35
HUNT, H. F., ERVIN, C. E., and NILES, J. S., Foreign protein therapy; hemocytologic changes following intravenous injection of killed typhoid, paratyphoid "A" and paratyphoid "B" bacilli, Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 95-102, Jan. '35
HUNT, H. M.: See **CAREY, H. U., jt. auth.**
HUNT, J. H., Indian "fakirs," St.Barth.Hosp.J. **42:** 55-64, Dec. '34
HUNT, M. J.: See **MORGAN, A. F., jt. auth.**
HUNT, P., Diseases of thyroid gland, Tri-State M.J. **7:** 1423-1425, Feb. '35
HUNT, V. C., Reconstruction of common duct, S.Clin.North America **14:** 1389-1396, Dec. '34
Operability of carcinoma of breast, Northwest Med. **34:** 129-132, April '35
Operability of carcinoma of stomach, Ann.Surg. **101:** 1200-1205, May '35
——**and BENNETT, L. C.**, Multiple primary malignancy; primary papillary carcinoma of kidney pelvis associated with primary lymphosarcoma of stomach, West. J.Surg. **43:** 265-275, May '35

HUNT, W. A., and HUNT, E. B., Comparison of 5 methods of scoring galvanic skin response, J.Exper.Psychol. **18:** 383-387, June '35
HUNT ACETONITRIL REACTION: See Thyroid, function tests; Thyroid, physiology
HUNTER, A., John Alexander Milroy, 1871-1934, Biochem. J. **29:** 983-984, '35
HUNTER, A. W., Primary tumor of ureter; end results in 3 cases, J.Urol. **33:** 443-455, May '35
HUNTER, D., New aspects of deficiencies in nutrition, Lancet **1:** 1025-1032, May 4, '35
——**and WILES, P.,** Dyschondroplasia (Ollier's disease); with report of case, Brit.J.Surg. **22:** 507-519, Jan. '35
HUNTER, J. W., JR., Relation of syphilis to heart disease, Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 600-605, Jan. '35
HUNTER, R. P., Early development of hypoglossal musculature in chick, J.Morphol. **57:** 473-499, June 5, '35
HUNTER, W. C., and MACKEY, H. E., Sympus apus, with associated truncus arteriosus communis, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 726-730, May '35
——**See OSGOOD, E. E., jt. auth.**
——**See SNYDER, G. A. C., jt. auth.**
HUNTER, WILLIAM: See Biographies
HUNTER'S CANAL
—arteriography and arteriectomy in encysted femoral pulsating hematoma in Hunter's canal, [R. Leriche & P. Frieh] Lyon chir. **31:** 744-746, Nov.-Dec. '34
HUNTSMAN, M. E.: See **BEST, C. H., jt. auth.**
HUNZIKER-KRAMER, H., Ueber die Darstellung von Strumen in Malerei, Graphik und Plastik des beginnenden 16. Jahrhunderts, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 13-17, Jan. 5, '35
Regierungsrat Dr. Aemmer, Basel †, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 126-127, Feb. 2, '35
HUOT, Etat actuel de la question de l'hygiène mentale à Madagascar, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 238-243, '35
HURD, R. A., Missed abortion, S.Clin.North America **15:** 397-411, April '35
HURDON, E., Effects of preconception irradiation, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 872-876, May '35
HUREVITZ, H. M.: See **FOWLER, W. M., jt. auth.**
HURIEZ, C.: See **CARRIERE, G., jt. auth.**
HURLBURT, M. H.: See **HIMWICH, H. E., jt. auth.**
HURLBUT, J. A., Treatment of hay fever by ionization method, Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 93-94, Feb. '35
HURLEY, V., Duodenal fistula and its management, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **4:** 263-270, Jan. '35
HURLIN, R. G., and others, Contribution of statistics to prevention of blindness, Sight-Saving Rev. **5:** 3-36, March '35
HURST, A. F., Dosage above pharmacopœial maximum, Lancet **2:** 1379-1383, Dec. 22, '34
Sterility and psychoneuroses following lumbar sympathectomy, Lancet **1:** 805-806, April 6, '35
Disorders of gall-bladder, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **49:** 216-223, May 25, '35
HURST, E. W., Calcification in brains of Equidae and Bovidae, Am.J.Path. **10:** 795-798, Nov. '34
——**See SABIN, A. B., jt. auth.**
HURST, J. H., Relationship of influenza and epidemic encephalitis, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 110-134, Oct. '34
HURTADO, A., and GUZMAN BARRON, A., Estudios antropométricos de cien indígenas peruanos, provenientes de los departamentos del centro, Rev.san.mil., Lima **7:** 113-138, Jan.-June '34
——**See McCANN, W. S., jt. auth.**
——**KALTREIDER, N. L., and McCANN, W. S.,** Studies of total pulmonary capacity and its subdivisions; relationship to oxygen saturation and carbon dioxide content of arterial blood, J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 94-105, Jan. '35
——**and others,** Studies of total pulmonary capacity and its subdivisions; observations on cases of pulmonary fibrosis, J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 81-93, Jan. '35
de HURTADO, Y., Le service médico-social des habitations à bon marché; son organisation et ses résultats, Rev.de phtisiol. **15:** 671-678, Sept.-Oct. '34
HURWICH, J. J., and MILLES, G., Apical localization of pulmonary tuberculosis; pulmonary tissues as excretory organs for tubercle bacilli, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **31:** 151-161, Feb. '35
HURWITZ, D., and BULLOCK, L. T., Failure to find pressor and antidiuretic substances in patients with toxemia of pregnancy, Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 613-619, May '35
HURWITZ, S., and GERSTLE, M., JR., Amyotonia congenita with familial incidence, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 1317-1323, June '35
HUSS, R., Present status of psittacosis problem in Sweden, with special consideration of law forbidding importation of parrots, Nord.hyg.tidskr. **15:** 257-270, '34
Die theoretische und praktische Bedeutung der Schultz-Charltonschen Auslöschreaktion bei Scharlach, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 605-610, '34
HUSSEY, H. H.: See **YATER, W. M., jt. auth.**
HUSSEY, R., and THOMPSON, W. R., Effects of radiations on biological systems; immediate and subsequent effects of x-ray irradiation upon respiration of Drosophila larvae, J.Gen.Physiol. **18:** 669-674, May '35
HUSTIN, A., and WYBAUW, L., Technique simplifiée de l'anesthésie prolongée à l'évipan sodique, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 518-519, April 13, '35; abstr., Technique simple pour l'injection de l'évipan sodique dans l'anesthésie prolongée, J.de chir.et ann. Soc.belge de chir. **34-32:** 160-164, March '35
HUTAKI, H.: See **TANI, T., jt. auth.**
HUTCHINSON, C. A., Problem of chronic fronto-ethmoiditis, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **64:** 235, April; 307, May '35
HUTCHINSON'S TRIAD: See Teeth, Hutchinson's
HUTCHISON, R., Ascites: its diagnostic significance and treatment, Clin.J. **64:** 45-47, Feb. '35
Malnutrition, Clin.J. **64:** 227-228, June '35
——**See CATHCART, E. P., jt. auth.**
HUTCHISON, R. G., Interstitial radium treatment of carcinoma of breast: description of radical technique, Brit.J.Surg. **22:** 465-474, Jan. '35
Measured dosage in radium treatment of carcinoma of urinary bladder, Brit.J.Surg. **22:** 663-667, April '35
Radium treatment of epithelioma of penis, Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 306-314, May '35
HUTT, F. B., Earlier record of toothless men of Sind, J.Hered. **26:** 65-66, Feb. '35
von HUTTEN, ULRICH (1488-1524)
—contributors to history of syphilis of nervous system, [M. Moore & H. C. Solomon] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 692-700, May '35
HUTTER, K., Über das sogenannte "Psoasrandsymptom" bei Pyelographie, Ztschr.f.Urol. **28:** 721-724, '34
Zur Röntgendarstellung von Beckengefässen bei urologischen Fällen, Acta radiol. **16:** 94-97, '35
Bemerkenswerte Bildung und chemische Zusammensetzung von Nierenkonkrementen, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **41:** 71-73, '35
HUTTON, J. H., Radiotherapeutic treatment of hypertension and diabetes, Radiology **24:** 330-341, March '35
HUTTON, M. K.: See **DANIELS, A. L., jt. auth.**
HUTTUNEN, J., Injuries caused by aniline pencil, Duodecim **50:** 1162-1170, '34
HUYNH-TIEN-DOI: See **HO-DAC-DI, jt. auth.**
HVAL, E., Development of carcinoma in so-called "atheromas," Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 143-152, Feb.'35
Three cases of sarcoma with unusual localization, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 153-159, Feb. '35
HYALINE, degeneration: See Degeneration, hyaline
HYALITIS: See Vitreous Humor
HYALOID MEMBRANE: See Vitreous Humor
HYAMS, M. N., Uterosalpingography by interrupted fractional injections; modified and improved technique, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 224-228, Feb. '35
HYDATID CYST: See Echinococcosis
HYDATID OF MORGAGNI: See under Testicles
HYDATIFORM MOLE: See Uterus, hydatiform mole
HYDE, B. E., Observations in use of irradiated blood in connection with cancer, Ohio State M.J. **31:** 349-357, May '35
HYDE, C. L., Treatment of tuberculosis of bones and joints, Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 7-9, Jan.-Feb. '35
Case-finding in county program, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 30: 220-229, '34
HYDE, R. R., Interpretation of filterable viruses, Am.J.Hyg. **21:** 472-481, March '35
——**See ALLISBAUGH, H. C., jt. auth.**
HYDER, H. P., Mechanisms of affective response, M.Rec. **141:** 474-476, May 15, '35
HYDNOCARPUS
therapy: See also Leprosy, therapy; Neuritis, ulnar
—production and therapeutic use of oils, [M. T. François] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **42:** 24-31, Jan. '35
HYDRAMNION: See Amnion, dropsy of
HYDRARTHROSIS
—clinical observation of arthritis and microscopic and bacteriologic study of articular exudate, especially of knee, in acute articular rheumatism; 8 cases, [F. Corelli] Riforma med. **50:** 1449-1457, Sept. 22, '34
—of knee; diagnosis, [P. Guillaume-Louis] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **25:** 47-52, Feb. '35
—operative intervention for recurring hydrops of knee, [F. Mandl] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 445-449, Feb. 23, '35
—therapy of exudates into serous cavities, [H. Elias] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1521-1523, Dec. 14, '34
HYDRASTINE: See Hydrastis
HYDRASTIS
—influence of hydrastine on hypertensive and renal vasoconstrictor effects of epinephrine, [R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 980-983, '34
HYDREMIA: See Blood, water content
HYDROA
—Bazin's hydroa vacciniforme; cases, [G. Medina] Acta dermo-sif. **27:** 143-151, Oct. '34
—heredobiologic studies of hydroa vacciniforme, [F. Schmidt-La Baume] Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a M. **1:** 174-176, '35
—relation of amount of porphyrin in urine to sensitivity to light in hydroa aestivale; sensitivity to ultraviolet rays, [W. Hausmann & F. M. Kuen] Biochim.e terap.sper. **21:** 445-448, Nov. 30, '34
HYDROCARBONS
—hemolytic action, [L. P. Bryullova] Fiziol.zhur. 17: 389-391, '34

HYDROCARBONS—Continued
—nature of amphibian organization center; induction by synthetic polycyclic hydrocarbons, [C. H. Waddington & D. M. Needham] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, **117:** 310-317, April 1, '35
—production of cancer by pure hydrocarbons, [G. Barry & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London,s.B, **117:** 318-351, April 1, '35
HYDROCELE
—[R. Chwalla] Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 256-272, '35
—abdominal hydrocele, with record of 2 cases, [A. D. Charters] Brit.M.J. **1:** 470-472, March 9, '35
—abdominoscrotal hydrocele; hour-glass hydrocele, [H. H. Parsons] California & West.Med. **42:** 266, April '35
—calcified hydrocele of tunica vaginalis testis; case, [C. J. E. Kickham] New England J.Med. **212:** 419, March 7, '35
—in children, [M. Langer] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **181:** 418-426, '34
—vaginalitis, with special reference to hydrocele of tunica vaginalis, [Uteau] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 89-92, Feb. 9, '35
therapy, injection treatment, [L. H. Baretz] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 9-14, Jan. '35
—vaginal hydrocele; injection of Vendel solution, [A. Valerio] Paris méd. **2:** 521-522, Dec. 22, '34
HYDROCEPHALUS
—case with infantile glaucoma, [P. Pesme] Bull.et mém. Soc.franç.d'opht. **47:** 259-269, '34
—chronic hydrocephalus following amputation of meningocele; observations 12 years after operation, [L. Stone] J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 133-138, April '35
—external hydrocephalus due to stenosis of longitudinal sinus and internal hemorrhagic pachymeningitis, [E. H. Smith] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 147-152, Jan. '35
—focal calcification of brain and dura of hydrocephalic idiot child, [G. Rukstinat] Arch.Path. **19:** 47-52, Jan. '35
—hydrocephalus and spina bifida, [W. Penfield] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 363-369, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—in fetus with spina bifida, talipes of right foot and talipes varus of left foot, [F. Villamón Haltenhof] Rev.méd.peruana **6:** 1944-1946, Aug. '34
—indirect effects and their importance in diagnosis, surgery and prognosis of brain tumors, [B. Ostertag] Med.Welt **8:** 1801-1803, Dec. 22, '34
—obstructive hydrocephalus in adult, occurring late in course of cerebrospinal fever, [H. A. Patterson] S.Clin.North America **15:** 311-315, April '35
—of unusual size, [D. J. Dolan & M. J. H. Grand] J. Pediat. **6:** 94-97, Jan. '35
—otitic hydrocephalus, with report of case, [C. H. Smith] Laryngoscope **44:** 931-934, Dec. '34
—papilloma of posterior cranial fossa without internal hydrocephalus: case, [E. Dahl-Iversen] Lyon chir. **31:** 689-691, Nov.-Dec. '34
—permeability of hemato-encephalic barrier to bromine in relation to circulation of cerebrospinal fluid: case of internal hydrocephalus blocked by tumor of cerebellum, [B. Disertori] Riv.di pat.nerv. **45:** 165-178, Jan.-Feb. '35
—quantitative researches on appendages of skin, [T. Taniguchi] Folia anat.japon. **13:** 63-78, Feb. '35
—recurrent, [H. R. Leland] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 886, June '35
—roentgen diagnosis of fetal hydrocephalus complicating labor; case, [Laffont & Bonafos] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **23:** 640-641, Nov. '34
—spina bifida and hydrocephalus of fetus; complications of labor, [V. do Amaral Filho] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **29:** 24-28, Jan. '35
—use of lamp black in experimental production of internal hydrocephalus, [P. Redaelli & A. Previtera] Riv.di pat.nerv. **44:** 601-628, Nov.-Dec. '34
—with precocious puberty following post-basic meningitis, [B. Schlesinger] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 149, Dec. '34
therapy, roentgenotherapy, [E. Matteucci] Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 1571-1572, Dec. 23, '34
—apparatus for production of temporary spinal fistula (spinal drainage), [S. Stefanini] Riv.di clin.pediat. **33:** 1-39, Jan. '35
HYDROCHOLESTEROL: See Cholesterol
HYDROCINCHONIDINE: See Cinchona
HYDROCODEINONE: See cross reference under Dicodid
HYDROGEN
—antagonism to oxygen; effect of hydrogen on oxygen poisoning, [W. Libbrecht & L. Massart] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 264-265, '34
—as cellular poison, [W. Libbrecht & L. Massart] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 66-67, '34
arsenide: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds
cyanide: See under Cyanides
dioxide: See Hydrogen peroxide
peroxide, advantages of washing hands with hydrogen dioxide, [R. Frank] Arch.méd.belges (Bull. internat.) **87:** 591-598, Dec. '34
—significance for blood metabolism; demonstration of biologic disintegration of blood pigment on basis of model experiments, [K. Bingold] Deutsches Arch.f. klin.Med. **177:** 230-261, '35
HYDROGEN—Continued
phosphide: See Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
sulphide: See under Sulphides
HYDROGEN ION CONCENTRATION
See also Acid-Base Equilibrium; Acidosis; Alkalosis; Bile, reaction; Blood, reaction; Buffers; Cerebrospinal Fluid; Saliva; Urine, reaction; etc.
—action of aero-ions and of colloidal solutions on isoelectric point of muscular colloids, [L. L. Vassiliev, E. E. Goldenberg & A. L. Tchijevsky] Rev.de path. comparée **35:** 437-450, April '35
—biologic physicochemical discussion, [F. Meidinger] Biol.méd., Paris **25:** 193-200, April '35
—chemistry of human epidermis: iso-electric point of stratum corneum and other human keratins as determined by electrophoresis, [V. A. Wilkerson] J.Biol. Chem. **109:** xcix, May '35
—chronologic behavior in broth cultures of pathogenic bacteria, [I. Peragallo] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 34-39, Jan. '35
—cosmetic measures for preservation of acidity of skin surface in man, [I. R. Spinner] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 95-97, Feb. 4, '35
—effect of glycerin, [S. Naito] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 641, '34
—neutralization curves and curves of buffer action in normal and pathologic crystalline lenses, [J. Nordmann] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 412-414, Oct. '34
—of contents of small intestine, [C. S. Robinson] J.Biol. Chem. **108:** 403-408, Feb. '35
—of gastric juice in gastroduodenal ulcer; study by means of histamine injections, [G. Selvaggi] Policlinico (sez. med.) **41:** 674-684, Nov. '34
—of normal and cataractous crystalline lens, [S. Kreimer & J. Nordmann] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 474-476, Oct. '34
—of pus in gonorrhea in girls; diagnostic value, [L. S. Sirota] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 222-225, Nov. '34
—of tears; relation to certain ocular symptoms and to conjunctival and corneal lesions, [G. N. Hosford & A. M. Hicks] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 14-25, Jan. '35
—purification of suspensions of virus of vaccinia (iso-electric point method), [C. A. Behrens & F. A. Nielsen] J.Infect.Dis. **56:** 41-48, Jan.-Feb. '35
—relation to technic of activation of pancreatic juice by acidification, [Lisbonne] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **16:** 1306-1313, Sept.-Oct. '34
—significance for medical research, [A. Kufferath] Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 1049-1051, Nov. 26, '34
—within histiocytes in relation to their storing and phagocytic functions: phagocytosis and dissimilation of starch particles, [S. Hatano & others] J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 19, Jan. '35
determination, iso-electric point as determined by electrophoresis of solutions of vitamin B_1 made from international standard preparation, [G. Sankaran & N. K. De] Indian J.M.Research **22:** 233-247, Oct. '34
—by means of new set of instruments and new potentiometer, [G. Gollnow] Med.Welt **9:** 567, April 20, '35
—cataphoresis in determination of hydrogen ion concentration of normal and pathologic crystalline lenses, [S. Kreimer & J. Nordmann] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **118:** 83-85, '35
—colorimetric determination with use of colored inorganic salt solutions, [C. C. Young] Far East.A. Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 377-378, '34
—errors in calculated p_H in hemoglobin solutions with little available base, [D. B. Dill, W. H. Forbes & L. J. Henderson] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xxvii, May '35
—experiences with Roeder apparatus, [M. Attz] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 467-470, March 18, '35
—Pulfrich photometry and its clinical uses, [Z. Block & L. M. J. Motta] Brasil-med. **49:** 121-124, Feb. 2, '35
—use of glass electrode for determination in biologic fluids, [G. Haugaard] Biochem.Ztschr. **274:** 231-252, '34
effects, action of hydrogen and hydroxyl ions on survival, rhythm, tonus and action potential of myocardium of snail, [A. Arvanitaki & H. Blanc] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **32:** 775-791, Sept. '34
—effect of change in reaction of medium on blood vessels and vasomotor nerves, [V. Novak] Fiziol.zhur. **17:** 84-88, '34
—hexamine (methenamine) as urinary antiseptic: rate of hydrolysis at different hydrogen ion concentrations, [R. St. A. Heathcote] Brit.J.Urol. **7:** 9-32, March '35
—influence of alkaline reactions and of physicochemical medium on oxidation of uric acid, [J. Šula] Casop. lék.česk. **74:** 429-434, April 19, '35
—influence of p_H of culture medium on colony morphology and virulence of tubercle bacilli, [K. C. Smithburn] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1336-1338, May '35
—influence of p_H on dissociation of B. Friedländer and M. tuberculosis, [W. Steenken, Jr.] J.Infect.Dis. **56:** 273-276, May-June '35
—on conservation of Stefansky's bacilli in glycerinated broth, [R. Prudhomme] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 11-14, '35

HYDROGEN ION CONCENTRATION, effects—Continued
—on digestive power of pancreatic juice, [F. Czubalski & B. Zawadzki] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d. lett., Cl.méd., pp. 307-315, May-July '34
—on dissociation of methenamine and methenamine hydriodide-ethanol, [G. Toussaint, J. Détrie & M. Vérain] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 191-193, '34
—on elimination of hemoglobin by perfused frog's kidney, [M. D. Webster, F. L. Engel, E. P. Laug & W. R. Amberson] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **5:** 399-413, Dec. 20, '34
—on resorption and movements of villi in small intestine, [T. Aoki] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **3:** 50*, Sept. '34
—opposing influence of hydrogen and hydroxyl ions on pharmacodynamic actions related to autonomous nervous system; action on intestinal tonus, [M. Tiffeneau & D. Broun] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1002-1004, '34
—reactions of rat and mouse eggs to hydrogen ions, [B. V. Hall] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 747-748, Feb. '35
—relation to influence of zinc salts on action of salivary enzyme, [M. Andreitcheva] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **16:** 1756-1760, Dec. '34
—resorption of dextrose and xylose by intestines under different hydrogen ion concentration, [L. Laszt] Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 40-43, '35
HYDROGYMNASTICS: See Exercise, therapeutic
HYDROLOGY: See Hydrotherapy; Water
HYDROMETRA: See Uterus, hydrometra
di-**HYDROMORPHINE:** See cross reference under Paramorphan
di-**HYDROMORPHINONE HYDROCHLORIDE:** See Dilaudid
HYDROMYELIA: See Syringomyelia
HYDRONAPHTHYLAMINE
—action of *tetra*hydronaphthylamine on sympathectomized cats, [Z. Bacq, L. Brouha & C. Heymans] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 255-256, '34
—effect of *tetra*hydro-β-naphthylamine on carbohydrate metabolism, especially on amount of sugar, lactic acid, acetaldehyde and total acetone in rabbit's blood, [M. Tanaka] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 242-248, '35
HYDRONEPHROSIS
—[H. L. Attwater] Clin.J. **64:** 249-254, June '35
—traumatic rupture of hydronephrotic sac; medicolegal considerations of case, [F. Cassitto] Gior.di med.mil. **82:** 815-825, Aug. '34
—with atypical clinical manifestations, [J. M. Berkman & J. T. Priestley] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 49-56, Jan. 23, '35
complications and sequels, calculous hydronephrosis in horseshoe kidney; case, [G. Marcucci] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **15:** 1363-1373, Dec. 31, '34
—congenital pulmonary cysts associated with congenital heart disease and hydronephrosis; 2 cases, [L. Solis-Cohen & S. Levine] Arch.Pediat. **51:** 758-768, Dec. '34
—crossed ectopic right kidney without fusion, and large hydronephrosis of normally placed left kidney; case, [T. L. Howard] Urol.& Cutan Rev. **39:** 145-149, March '35
—primary tumor of left ureter emerging into bladder, with ureteral calculus and massive hydronephrosis on same side; case, [M. Sorrentino] J.d'urol. **38:** 338-346, Oct. '34
—renal atrophy developing from hydronephrosis; experimental study, [J. Jakšy] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **40:** 395-421, '35
—traumatic rupture, [K. Haugseth] Acta chir.Scandinav. **76:** 451-455, '35
diagnosis, enormous hydronephrosis simulating ovarian cyst, [R. Schockaert] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 356-359, Jan. 27, '35
—mistaken diagnoses; 8 cases, [P. Merklen & F. Bilger] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **50:** 1436-1442, Nov. 12, '34
—of latent hydronephrosis due to anatomic changes in ureters, [M. Loeweneck] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 212-217, '34
etiology and pathogenesis, congenital hydronephrosis of elongated kidney with divided ureter, [M. Klika] Bratisl.lekár.listy **14:** 421-428, Nov. '34
—accessory renal vessels as cause of intermittent hydronephrosis with sharp attacks of pain, [C. Johannessen] Acta chir.Scandinav. **76:** 345-351, '35
—acute hematuria in hydronephrosis due to colon bacilli, [Gayet] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 170-175, March 18, '35
—dynamic hydronephroses and sympathectomy of ureter, [L. Caporale] Minerva med. **2:** 892-895, Dec. 22, '34; also, J.Urol. **33:** 83-96, Feb. '35
—exogenous causes, [M. Negro] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 380-404, '35
—gigantic hydronephrosis due to trauma; case, [J. Jasieński] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 275-276, April 14, '35
—hydronephrosis associated with anomalous blood vessels, [J. R. Hand] S.Clin.North America **14:** 1347-1351, Dec. '34
HYDRONEPHROSIS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—ureteral stricture and hydronephrosis as late sequel of kidney injury, [D. N. Eisendrath] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1898-1899, May 25, '35
experimental, pathologic significance and experimental production of dynamic hydronephrosis; functional and anatomic alterations resulting from periureteral denervation, [E. Ragnotti] Arch.ital.di chir. **38:** 367-432, '34
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, kidney complications
therapy, conservative plastic operation for advanced infected hydronephrosis, [F. Schaffhauser] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 367-372, '35
—conservation of renal tissue, with special reference to plastic operations, [T. D. Moore] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 393-398, June '35
—of latent hydronephrosis due to anatomic changes in ureters, [M. Loeweneck] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 212-217, '34
—surgical therapy, [M. Negro] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 380-404, '35
—surgical treatment, [J. C. Kimbrough] J.Urol. **33:** 97-109, Feb. '35
HYDROPERICARDIUM: See Pericarditis, with effusion
HYDROPHILIA: See Edema
HYDROPHOBIA: See Rabies
HYDROPHORAGRAPH: See Ureters, physiology
HYDROPHTHALMOS
—case, [A. Sowers] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **28:** 84-87, Feb. '35
—prognosis and therapy, [F. Terrien] Progrès méd., pp. 221-226, Feb. 9, '35
—rare congenital case, [A. A. Belskiy] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 579-580, '34
HYDROPHTHALMOSCOPE: See Ophthalmology, apparatus
HYDROPNEUMOTHORAX
—basilar tympanism in hydropneumothorax after artificial pneumothorax; 3 cases, [S. Romano] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tubere. **8:** 881-885, Nov. 30, '34
HYDROPS: See Dropsy; Fetus, pathology
HYDROPYONEPHROSIS: See Pyonephrosis
HYDROQUINIDINE: See Cinchona
HYDROQUININE: See Methylhydrocupreine
HYDROSALPINX: See Fallopian Tubes, edema
HYDROSINOMENINE: See Sinomenium
HYDROTERPIN: See Pine Oil
HYDROTHERAPY
See also Balneology and Balneotherapy; Baths; Health, resorts; Mental Diseases, therapy; Osteomyelitis, therapy; Thalassotherapy; Water, mineral; etc.
—amount of acid-soluble, ultrafiltrable iron in serum; changes after water baths, [H. Guthmann, L. Hess & W. Knoblauch] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 349-359, '35
—physiology of skin in relation to hydroclimatic therapy, [G. La Torre] Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol.e terap.fis. **45:** 525-527, Nov. '34
—water as therapeutic agent and its clinical applications, [Reuter] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 41, Jan. 21, '35; 64, Jan. 28, '35; 88, Feb. 4, '35
history: See also Water, mineral
—Andrea Bacci, important figure in Italian hydrology, [A. Botto Micca] Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol.e terap. fis. **45:** 573, Dec. '34; **46:** 66, Feb. '35
—work of Andrea Bacci in hydrology, [P. Piccinini] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **45:** 507-514, Nov. '34
di-**HYDROXYACETONE:** See Cyanides, poisoning
di-**HYDROXY-ANTHRANOL:** See Anthralin
HYDROXYBENZENES: See Ascariasis, therapy; Hookworm Infestation; Intestines, parasites; Trichocephaliasis
HYDROXYETHYLGLYOXALINE
—effect on gastric secretion and blood pressure in dog, [J. G. Schnedorf & A. C. Ivy] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **32:** 777-778, Feb. '35
HYENAS
bites, bites by mad hyena: 4 cases, [Z. Muammer] Türk tib cem.mec. **1:** 161-163, April 1, '35
HYGIENE AND SANITATION
See also Health; Housing; Industry and Occupations, hygiene; Mental Hygiene; Public Health; Schools, health education and hygiene; Social Hygiene; etc.
—evolution of port sanitation, with particular reference to port of Liverpool, [W. G. Dunning] M.Officer **53:** 187-188, May 11, '35
—hygienic activity of League of Nations; fourth Nicls Steensen lecture, [T. Madsen] Hospitalstid. **78:** 421-440, April 16, '35
—influence on surgery, [W. E. Tanner] J.State Med. **43:** 225-232, April '35
—motile foes of sanitation, [O. E. McKim] Vet.Med. **30:** 124-127, March '35
—pneumonias of infants; rôle of hygienic factors and living conditions, [J. Dombrowskaya] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **11:** 69-90, '35
—principles for correctional institution, [M. R. King] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 181-190, Feb. 8, '35
—recent studies on hygiene, [H. Ziemann] Med.Klin. **31:** 121, Jan. 25, '35; 153, Feb. 1, '35; 186, Feb. 8, '35

HYGIENE AND SANITATION—Continued
—relation of race hygiene, [H. Reichel] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 2-5, Jan. 4, '35
—sanitary protection of Mussulmans on pilgrimages to Mecca, [G. Ichok] Rev.d'hyg. **57:** 209-219, March '35
—sanitary supervision of pilgrimages to Hejaz, [E. Boltanski] Presse méd. **43:** 444, March 16, '35
industrial: See Industry and Occupations, hygiene
military, activities in Mediterranean division of German army in Turkey during World War, [H. Trembur] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 68, Jan. 11, '35; 148, Jan. 25, '35; 186, Feb. 1, '35; 229, Feb. 8, '35; 312, Feb. 22, '35
—advantage of shoes with leather soles and rubber heels, [Gounelle] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **29:** 44-47, Feb. '35
—boot leather; with special reference to tropics, [H. W. Forrester] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **64:** 184-186, March '35
—hygiene of barracks, [Simar] Arch.méd.belges **88:** 7-13, Jan. '35
—labor-saving devices and methods of economy, [E. W. Wade] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **63:** 368-372, Dec. '34
—milestones of achievement and a few suggestions for further progress, [P. H. Henderson] J.Roy.Army M. Corps **64:** 1-16, Jan. '35
—mission of Sanitary Corps (Sanitation Section) in war time, [J. A. Tobey] Mil.Surgeon **76:** 173-181, April '35
—organization and functioning of health service of army of Paraguay, [Diaz Léon] Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge **17:** 182-193, March '35
—principles, [F. Codvelle] Rev.d'hyg. **57:** 241-261, April '35
—protection of food supplies from contact with poisonous gases used in war, [W. Plücker] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **68:** 313-320, Sept. '34
—sanitary service in higher ranks of German army in straits in Dardanelles section [W. Rosenberger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 230-231, Feb. 8, '35
—sanitary service in section of Argonne in 1915, [Stursberg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1974-1976, Dec. 21, '34
—sanitary service on Eastern front, particularly during winter campaign of 1915, [F. Paalzow] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1728-1730, Nov. 9, '34
—suggested improvements to camp structures and a few practical points about camps on a march, [E. W. Wade] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **64:** 101-105, Feb. '35
municipal, air in streets of Munich, [H. Ilzhöfer & H. J. Giese] Arch.f.Hyg. **113:** 195-222, Jan. '35
—problems of medical officer of health in urban sanitation, [L. A. Pequegnat] Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 176-183, April '35
naval, physical training in Royal Navy, [R. L. Burnett] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **21:** 8-16, Jan. '35
of camps: See Camps
public: See Public Health
rural: See also Public Health, rural
—formation of sanitary districts in recreation areas, [W. W. Chandler] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 479-480, April '35
teaching: See also Public Health, training; Schools, health education and hygiene
—aspects of college hygiene, [N. J. Burden] J.Health & Phys.Educ. **6:** 12, Feb. '35
—in medical schools, [R. R. Spencer] South.M.J. **28:** 381-386, April '35
—teaching hygiene to Javanese, [G. Seiffert] München. med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1816-1818, Nov. 22, '34
HYGROMA: See under Bursa
HYKES, O. V., Influence du produit de perfusion de la glande thyroïde sur le plumage, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 160-163, '34
Influence du produit de perfusion de la glande thyroïde sur le poids du corps et sur le glycogène du foie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 163-165, '34
HYMAN, A., Suprapubic cystotomy with excision and irradiation in treatment of malignant tumors of bladder, Am.J.Surg. **28:** 5-15, April '35
——**and MENCHER, W. H.,** Causes of death after urological operations; study based upon 168 cases with 119 autopsies, J.Urol. **33:** 315-329, March '35
HYMAN, A. S., Intracardial therapy for resuscitation of stopped heart; further studies of dying heart, Tr. Am.Therap.Soc. **34:** 102-104, '34
Resuscitation of stopped heart by intracardial therapy; further use of artificial pacemaker, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 205-214, April '35
HYMAN, H. T., and TOUROFF, A. S. W., Therapeutics of intravenous drip; further observations, J.A.M.A. **104:** 446-451, Feb. 9, '35
——**See CHARGIN, L., jt. auth.**
HYMAN, L. W.: See WADSWORTH, A., jt. auth.
HYMAN, O. W., Place of medical school in attempts to ameliorate present conditions in practice of medicine, J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 187-190, May '35
HYMEN
abnormalities, imperforate hymen with retention of menstrual blood for 4 years; case, [I. Harbuz] Bucureşti med. **6:** 145-146, '34
HYMEN, abnormalities—Continued
—imperforate hymen with anomalous anatomical union and position; case, [L. Drosin] M.Rec. **141:** 530, June 5, '35
—unusual manifestation (retention of urine) of imperforate hymen; case in infant 25 days old, [C. Salazar de Sousa] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **37:** 721-724, Dec. '34
HYMENOLEPIS: See Tapeworm; Tapeworm Infestation
HYNDMAN, O. R.: See LANDT, H., jt. auth.
HYNEK, K., BASTECKY, J., and KRÁL, J., Configurazione mitralica del cuore nei giovani ginnasti, Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **5:** 560-564, Nov.-Dec. '34
——**KRAL, J., and BASTECKY, J.,** Forms of cardiac shadow in young gymnasts, Roč.československ.kardiol. spol., pp. 91-114, '34
HYNES, M.: See WHITBY, L. E. H., jt. auth.
HYOID BONE
—congenital thyro-hyoid cyst; surgical therapy of case, [M. Ombrédanne] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 156-161, Feb. '35
—median cleft of lower lip and mandible, cleft sternum and absence of basihyoid (inferior gnathoschisis): case, [C. B. Morton & H. E. Jordan] Arch.Surg. **30:** 647-656, April '35
—size in Chinese, [K. Miyashita] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 6, Jan. '35
HYOSCINE: See Scopolamine
HYOSCYAMINE: See Hyoscyamus
HYOSCYAMUS
—levorotatory hyoscyamine and its action on human eye, [I. Y. Benshteyn] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 490-496, '34
HYPERACIDITY: See Stomach, acidity
HYPERALGESIA: See Hyperesthesia
HYPERCHOLESTEROLEMIA: See Blood, cholesterol
HYPERCHYLIA: See Stomach, acidity
HYPEREMESIS: See Pregnancy, vomiting in
HYPEREMIA
—forms and concepts of hyperemic edematization, [E. Alevoli] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **44:** 629-633, Nov. 15, '34
therapeutic, cicatrization by hyperemia, [H. Tissier] Bull. et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **138:** 480-483, Oct. 12, '34
—influence of stasis on hemolytic complement; contribution to rationale of Bier's passive hyperemia, [T. W. B. Osborn] J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 617-619, May '35
—treatment of abdominal abscesses and fistulas by suction drainage and hyperemia, [M. Tiegel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 694-703, '35
HYPERERGY: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, bacterial; Anaphylaxis and Allergy, experimental
HYPERESTHESIA
hyperalgesic (Head's) zones, in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. von Babarczy] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 33-36, '35
HYPERGLYCEMIA: See Blood Sugar; Diabetes Mellitus
HYPERINSULINISM: See Insulin, effects; Pancreas, cancer; Pancreas, diseases; Pancreas, tumors
HYPERKERATOSIS: See Ichthyosis; Keratosis
HYPERKINESIA
—of face; treatment by alcoholization of facial nerve and facial muscles, [A. Yuzhelevskiy] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **62:** 206-208, Jan. 26, '35; also, Vestnik khir. **36:** 14-16, '34
HYPERMELIA: See Extremities, abnormalities
HYPERMETROPIA: See Hyperopia
HYPERNEPHROMA: See Kidneys, tumors
HYPEROPIA
—causes of intolerance to meniscus lenses in patients with high grade hyperopia, [A. Vita] Rassegna ital. d'ottal. **3:** 753-763, Sept.-Oct. '34
—high grade hypermetropia, [A. Corrado] Rassegna ital. d'ottal. **4:** 87-107, Jan.-Feb. '35
—relation between refraction and development of brain: incidence of hypermetropia in subnormal children, [F. Stocker] Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 131-137, '34
HYPEROSMIA: See under Smell
HYPEROSTOSIS: See Osteosclerosis
HYPERPARATHYROIDISM: See Parathyroid, diseases; Parathyroid, pathology; Parathyroid, tumors
HYPERPHORIA
—orthoptic training and surgery in hyperphoria and hypertropia combined with lateral deviations, [C. Berens, B. F. Payne & D. Kern] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 508-524, June '35
HYPERPIESIS: See Blood Pressure, high
HYPERPNEA: See Respiration, hyperpnea
HYPERPYREXIA: See Fever
HYPERSOMNIA: See Sleep, disturbances
HYPERTELORISM
—plagiocephaly and unilateral hypertelorism in epileptic, [Divry & E. Evrard] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 75-82, Feb. '35
—sporadic and hereditary types; 2 cases, [L. van Bogaert & J. Sweerts] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 71-74, Feb. '35
HYPERTENSION: See Blood Pressure, high
HYPERTHERM: See Arthritis, gonorrheal; Arthritis, therapy; Fever, therapeutic; Gynecology, physical therapy in
HYPERTHERMIA: See under Fever

HYPERTHYROIDISM: See Goiter, Exophthalmic; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
HYPERTONIC SOLUTIONS
See also Cranium, pressure in; Dextrose; Intestines, obstruction; Paralysis, General, therapy; Sodium chloride; etc.
—action on nuclei of cells cultivated in vitro; preliminary report, [G. Vercellana] Ateneo parmense **6:** 402-404, Sept.-Oct. '34
HYPERTRICHOSIS: See under Hair
HYPERTROPHY
See also Acromegaly; and under names of organs and regions
—disengagement of shoulder in macrosomic fetus, [G. Massimi] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **16:** 244-248, June '34
—fetal macrosomia; clinical and statistical study, [G. Ballario] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 1220-1233, '34
unilateral: See also Legs, hypertrophy
—four cases, [A. J. Scott] J.Pediat. **6:** 650-656, May '35
HYPERTROPIA: See under Strabismus
HYPERVENTILATION: See Respiration, hyperpnea
HYPNOSIS
—[H. Carlill] Lancet **1:** 61-66, Jan. 5, '35
—abnormal reproduction during sleep; case, [T. W. Cook] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **29:** 465-470, Jan.-March '35
—dehydrases and hydrogen donators in brains of hypnotized animals, [H. Waelsch & G. Klepetar] Arch.f. d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 60-69, '34
—judicial questioning and hypnotism, [A. Moreno] Rev. de criminol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **22:** 21-42, Jan.-Feb.'35
—peculiarities of conditioned reflex in children during hypnosis, [S. L. Levin] Fiziol.zhur. **17:** 196-205, '34
therapeutic, experiments, [G. Flatau] Psychotherapeut. Praxis **1:** 155-159, Sept. '34
—experimental neurosis hypnotically induced in case of ejaculatio praecox, [M. H. Erickson] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **15:** 34-50, '35
—forced feeding under hypnosis, [E. Wittkower] Psychotherapeut.Praxis **1:** 214-215, Dec. '34
—in psoriasis, [J. M. Wisch] Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 234-236, Feb. 23, '35
—successful therapy of severe multiple conversion hysteria by catharsis; case, [E. Simonson] Internat. Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **20:** 531-542, '34
HYPNOTICS
See also Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; Chloroform; Cibalgin; Opium; etc.
—beginnings and development of modern hypnotics, [E. Darmstaedter] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **7:** 101-111, Feb. '35
—theoretical and practical aspects, [G. Taubmann] Med. Klin. **31:** 136-140, Feb. 1, '35
—use of hypnotics, [V. E. Henderson] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 645-647, June '35
effects, experimental studies in high altitude, [E. Thomas] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1069-1070, Nov. 24, '34
—on glucose tolerance, [H. Tod] Biochem.J. **29:** 914-918, '35
toxicity, use of coramin for combating poisoning from narcotics and hypnotics, from experience of over 200 cases, [H. Killian] Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 23-27, Jan.-Feb. '35
—pathology and therapy of poisoning, [C. Riebeling] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 125-127, March 16, '35
HYPOCHLORITES: See Chlorine and Hypochlorite Derivatives
HYPOCHONDRIASIS
—olfactory hallucination in hypochondriacal prisoner; case, [P. L. Harriman] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **29:** 457-458, Jan.-March '35
—with secondary paranoid evolution in patient with impulse toward murder, [H. Claude] Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. **48:** 769-772, Nov. 24, '34
HYPOGASTRIC PLEXUS
—reactivity of uterus to presacral nerve (superior hypogastric plexus) stimulation and to epinephrine, pituitrin and pilocarpine administration during certain sexual states in anesthetized rabbit, [J. J. Sauer, C. E. Jett-Jackson & S. R. M. Reynolds] Am. J.Physiol. **111:** 250-256, March '35
anatomy and histology, anatomic observations in young children and in fetuses; relation to genito-urinary tract, [G. Tarozzi & G. F. Gardini] Arch.ital.di urol. **11:** 555-630, Nov. '34
—surgical anatomy of presacral nerve (superior hypogastric plexus), [A. A. Davis] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **41:** 942-954, Dec. '34
inferior: See Pelvic Plexus
surgery: See Bladder, innervation; Dysmenorrhea, therapy; Gynecology, surgery in; Neuralgia, pelvic; Pelvis, pain in; Septum, vesicovaginal; Urination, disorders; Uterus, cancer
tumors, neurocytoma derived from ganglioneuroma, [S. J. Hoffman] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 135-146, Jan. '35
HYPOGENITALISM: See under Genitals; Laurence-Biedl Syndrome
HYPOGLOSSAL CANAL: See Foramen, condyloid
HYPOGLYCEMIA: See Blood Sugar
HYPOMESENCEPHALIA: See Brain, diseases
HYPOPHARYNX: See under Pharynx
HYPOPHYSEAL DUCT: See Pituitary Body
HYPOPHYSIN (pituitary preparation): See Labor, drugs in; Pituitary Preparations
HYPOPHYSIS CEREBRI: See Pituitary Body
HYPOPYON: See Cornea, ulcers; Eyes, gonorrhea; Uvea, inflammation
HYPOSPADIAS
—principles of treatment, [H. Cabot, W. Walters & V. S. Counseller] J.Urol. **33:** 400-407, April '35
—repair of urethra by temporary joining of penis and scrotum, [J. Leveuf] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 30-31, Jan. 19, '35
—replacement of missing urethra in patient with scrotal hypospadias by pedicled flaps from bladder wall; case, [O. Zeller] Med.Welt **9:** 565-567, April 20, '35
—surgical therapy of penoscrotal hypospadias, [G. Pieri] Urologia **[1]:** 140-143, Sept. 1, '34
HYPOSULPHITES: See Thiosulphates
HYPOTHALAMUS
See also Pituitary Body
—anterior pituitary hormone content of hypothalamus of dogs, [G. Pighini] Endocrinology **19:** 293-297, May-June '35
—black pigment in subthalamic region, [G. Roussy & M. Mosinger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 324-326, '35
—rôle of nuclei of tuber cinereum in mechanism of diabetes insipidus and of diuresis, [A. Salmon] Rev. franç.d'endocrinol. **13:** 81-107, April '35
—yellow pigment of thalamic-subthalamic region, [G. Roussy & M. Mosinger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1054-1056, '34
anatomy and physiology, conduction paths in subthalamic region, with special reference to paths of homolateral association and commissural paths, [G. Roussy & M. Mosinger] Encéphale **30:** 1-19, Jan. '35
—in man and in dogs, [G. Roussy & M. Mosinger] Rev. neurol. **63:** 1-35, Jan. '35
—preoptic zone; similarity of structure to that of hypothalamus, [G. Roussy & M. Mosinger] Rev.neurol. **2:** 655-659, Nov. '34
—tangential nucleus of hypothalamus and its connections, [G. Roussy & M. Mosinger] Rev.neurol. **2:** 651-655, Nov. '34
diseases, fundamental biologic actions of tubero-infundibulo-hypophyseal (diencephalo-hypophyseal) syndrome; actions of real and hypothetic hypophyseal hormones, [A. F. Camauer] Hosp.argent. **5:** 191-200, Sept. 30, '34
—complex endocrine syndrome of tubero-hypophyseal origin, [A. H. Israel] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 335-339, April 15, '35
—experimental tuberian syndromes in dog, [L. A. Solari] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 303-305, '34
—hemichorea associated with lesion of corpus luysi, [J. P. Martin & N. S. Alcock] Brain **57:** 504-516, Dec. '34
—injurious effects of changes following postencephalitic parkinsonism in father on mental condition of offspring; preliminary report, [H. Hoff & W. Wieser] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 16-18, Jan. 4, '35
—secondary actinomycosis of third ventricle and infundibular region and miliary actinomycosis of brain; case, [A. S. Chernyshev & E. M. Rossels] Sovet. nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 198-204, '32
—symptomatic insipid polyuria; clinical study of case resulting from pericarotid lymphangitic propagation to hypothalamus of infection following fracture of petrous bone, [A. Archi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 23-26, Jan. 7, '35
—syndrome of hemiballism as symptom of lesion of hypothalamus; clinical study of 2 cases, [M. Alurralde & M. J. Sepich] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 609-614, March 27, '35
pathology, colloid secretion or degeneration, [P. Divry] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **34:** 649-658, Nov. '34
—effect on carbohydrate metabolism, [L. Davis, D. Cleveland & W. R. Ingram] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 592-615, March '35
—effect on gastro-intestinal tract and heart in monkeys, [J. W. Watts & J. F. Fulton] Ann.Surg. **101:** 363-372, Jan. '35
—hypothermia in cases, [C. Davison & N. E. Selby] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 570-591, March '35
—significance of precipitate caused by formaldehyde in pathology of nervous tissue, especially hypothalamus; reaction showing presence of dissolved hemoglobin, [P. Divry] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 42-46, Jan. '35
physiology, autonomic responses to electrical stimulation, [S. W. Ranson, H. Kabat & H. W. Magoun] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 467-477, March '35
—colloid secretion or degeneration, [P. Divry] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **34:** 649-658, Nov. '34

HYPOTHALAMUS, physiology—Continued
—conduction paths in subthalamic region, with special reference to paths of homolateral association and commissural paths, [G. Roussy & M. Mosinger] Encéphale **30:** 1-19, Jan. '35
—hypothalamic regulation of vegetative life; critical study [C. Rizzo] Riv.di neurol. **7:** 777-800, Dec. '34
—physiologic neuronolysis in hypothalamus of mammals, [G. Roussy & M. Mosinger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 414-416, '35
—representation of visceral function in brain, [A. R. Vonderahe] Ohio State M.J. **31:** 104-109, Feb. '35
—stimulation of hypothalamus with special reference to its effect on gastro-intestinal motility, [H. Kabat, B. J. Anson, H. W. Magoun & S. W. Ranson] Am.J. Physiol. **112:** 214-226, May '35
syphilis: See Neurosyphilis
tuberculosis, tubero-infundibular vegetative manifestations in tuberculous involvement of meninges, [J. Lhermitte] Gaz.d.hôp. **107:** 1665-1669, Nov. 24, '34
—schizophrenia with diabetes insipidus, Fröhlich syndrome and epilepsy in subject with tuberculous lesions of hypothalamus and relative integrity of pituitary body, [G. Pighini & M. Fraulini] Riv.sper. di freniat. **59:** 83-107, March 31, '35
tumors, cystic epithelial tumor (Erdheim) of hypophyseal infundibulum; case, [P. B. Zanetti & L. Nicoli] Tumori **9:** 41-61, '35
—psychic disturbances in limited lesions of hypothalamopeduncular region (contribution to study of subcortical psychic function), [L. van Bogaert] Hospitalstid. **78:** 197-210, Feb. 19, '35
wounds and injuries, hemiballism following bilateral injury of corpus luysi, [G. Bodechtel & W. Hickl] Arch.f.Psychiat. **102:** 654-669, '34
HYPOTHYROIDISM: See Thyroid, hypothyroidism
HYPOTONIC SOLUTIONS
See also Dementia Praecox, therapy; Dextrose; Sodium chloride; etc.
—action on nuclei of cells cultivated in vitro; preliminary report, [G. Vercellana] Ateneo parmense **6:** 402-404, Sept.-Oct. '34
—phenomenon of reversion in hemolysis caused by hypotonic solutions, [A. Manai] Biochim.e terap.sper. **21:** 239-248, June 30, '34
HYPOTRICHOSIS: See Alopecia
HYSLOP, G. H., Migraine: suggestions for its treatment, M.Clin.North America **18:** 827-830, Nov. '34
HYSTERECTOMY: See Uterus, excision
HYSTERIA
See also Neuroses and Psychoneuroses
—agoraphobia and its relation to hysterical attacks, [E. Weiss] Internat. Ztschr. f. Psychoanal. **20:** 419-438, '34; also, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **16:** 59-83, Jan. '35
—central problem of research on hysteria, [H. Rehder] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **135:** 158-169, '35
—major hysteria, [W. R. Russell] Brit.M.J. **1:** 872-876, April 27, '35
—myth of hysteria, [P. Hartenberg] J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 936-937, Nov. 1, '34
conversion: See under Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, crampus
diagnosis, Simmonds' disease with recurring attacks of hypoglycemic shock resembling hysteria; case, [E. Kylin] Svenska läk.-tidning. **31:** 1338-1342, Nov. 2, '34
etiology and pathogenesis, relation between hysterical and organic symptoms, [S. V. Golman] Klin.med. (no. 9) **12:** 1270-1277, '34
—hysteria according to Charcot and Babinski in relation to progress in neurology, [A. Radovici] J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 223-228, April 5, '35
—mechanism of development of reactive disturbances, [W. Chłopicki] Rocznik psychjat., no. 23, pp. 44-55, '34
—new views on pathogenesis, [G. Tripi] Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 1805-1812, Dec. 1, '34
manifestations: See also Blindness, hysterical
—certain forms of spastic ileus; so-called hysterical ileus, [A. M. Zabludovskiy & S. P. Feynberg] Novy khir.arkhiv **30:** 371-389, '34
—coma; diagnostic study of case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **43:** 231-232, Feb. 9, '35
—electromyographic study of case of hysteric contracture; comparison of action currents in hysteria and catatonia, [H. Baruk & R. Kourilsky] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **93:** 90-98, Jan. '35
—hysterical development of personality, [A. N. Molokhov] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 829-832, '32
—hysterical sleep; cases, [A. I. Krapivkin & F. D. Pashchenko] Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 401-405, '32
—necessity of structural analysis of psychosis: manifestations of paranoidism and hysteria in cyclothymia, [P. Armenise] Riv.di pat.nerv. **44:** 267-281, Sept.-Oct. '34
—neurological changes, [W. P. Moore] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 326-327, April '35
HYSTERIA, manifestations—Continued
—paralysis; case, [P. L. Harriman] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **29:** 455-456, Jan.-March '35
—peculiar self-inflicted wounds caused by introduction of stones in vagina in woman with hysteric manifestations including lying; medicolegal study, [F. Nicoletti] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1587-1595, '33
—pseudo-ileus, [A. I. Kogon] Novy khir.arkhiv **30:** 402-404, '34
—unusual case with retrocursive gait, [H. A. Monat] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 167-168, Oct. '34
therapy, development of therapy of hysterical conditions on empathic principles, [H. Rehder] Psychotherapeut.Praxis **2:** 17-24, March '35
HYSTERODYNAMOGRAPHY: See Uterus, contractions
HYSTEROGRAPHY: See Labor, mechanism; Uterus, roentgenography
HYSTEROSALPINGOGRAPHY: See Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography
HYSTEROSCOPY: See Uterus, examination
HYSTEROTONOGRAPH: See Labor, conduct of
HYVERT, STOERR, COHN, G., and COHN, M., Résultats de la chrysothéraple prolongée chez les déments précoces, anciens, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **93:** 497-505, March '35

I

IACAPRARO, G., Tratamiento de los tumores vesicales por las corrientes de alta frecuencia, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **11:**98-150, April '34
IACCHIA, P., Alcoolizzazione del simpatico toracico nella cura della tubercolosi polmonare, Minerva med. **1:** 85-91, Jan. 20, '35
IACOBÆUS, HOLGER: See Obituaries
IACOBOVICI, I., Hospitalization in time of war, Rev.de chir., Bucuresti **37:** 910-914, Sept.-Dec. '34
Pending Rumanian penal code and problem of medical responsibility, România med. **13:** 78-80, March 15, '35
IAFOLLA, G., La cura del riposo, Morgagni **77:** 110-112, Jan. 27, '35
IANAŞ, A., Therapy of ostearthritic tuberculosis at Techirghiol, România med. **12:** 286-287, Nov. 15, '34
Lumbar arthritis and vertebral sciatic algia, Rev.ştiinţ. med. **24:** 54-74, Jan. '35
Modo di guarigione della spondilite tubercolare nell'adulto, Chir.d.org.di movimento **19:** 560-576, Feb. '35
La péritonite tuberculeuse latente, Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 193-196, Feb. '35
——See CLIMESCU, V., jt. auth.
IANCU, A., Contributions of popular medicine to pediatrics, Rev.ştiinţ.med. **23:** 1338-1351, Oct. '34
——POPA, R., and DARIU, L. P., Tubercle bacilli in stomach contents of child with phlyctenular keratoconjunctivitis, Cluj.med. **16:** 80-82, Feb. 1, '35
IANCU, I.: See VILLARET, M., jt. auth.
IANDOLO, C., La reazione di Henry per la diagnosi della malaria, Studium **25:** 68-72, March 1, '35
IANNI, J.: See ISAURRALDE, O. E., jt. auth.
IASON, A. H., Recurrences following inguinal hernioplasties, Am.J.Surg. **27:** 268-276, Feb. '35
IBA, K., Über den Wirkungsmechanismus des Strychnins, bzw. der Kombination desselben mit verschiedenen Uterustonica, auf den isolierten Kaninchenuterus, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Opera Orig.) **19:** 51-58, Nov. 20, '34
IBAÑEZ, J.: See MARAÑÓN, G., jt. auth.
IBAÑEZ PUIGGARI, M., and ADROGUE, E., Catarata complicada. Su clasificación, Semana méd. **2:** 1228-1232, Oct. 25, '34
IBARRA PÉREZ, R.: See PARDO-CASTELLÓ, V., jt. auth.
IBN an-NAFIS
—lost manuscript on ophthalmology by thirteenth century surgeon Ibn an-Nafis, [C. A. Wood] J.A.M.A. **104:** 2122-2123, June 8, '35
IBOGAINE
—effects on isolated seminal vesicle of guinea-pig, [E. Rothlin & R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1340-1342, '34
IBRAHIM, J., Die Bedeutung krankhafter Anlagen für die Erkrankungen des kindlichen Nervensystems, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **62:** 152-172, '34
IBRAHIM, M., AYAD, H., and EL MAHDI, M. A. H., New treatment of obesity with dinitro-o-cresol or dekrysil, J.Egyptian M.A. **17:** 968-990, Dec. '34
ICE BAG: See Cold, therapeutic use of
ICE CREAM
—bacteria and ice cream, [D. H. F. Clayson] J.Roy.San. Inst. **55:** 280-284, Dec. '34
—bacteriologic and other standards, [L. H. Lampitt] J.Roy.San.Inst. **55:** 587-591; May '35
—bacteriologic standards, [E. B. Anderson] J.Roy.San. Inst. **55:** 592-596, May '35
—cutaneous changes caused by calcium chloride that is used in freezing ice cream bars, [M. Oppenheim] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 207-209, Feb. 15, '35

ICE CREAM—Continued
—hygiene of production and conservation; bacteriological aspect of plant cleaning, [E. B. Anderson] J.Roy. San.Inst. **55:** 285-295, Dec. '34
—loopholes for contamination during making of ice creams, [I. W. Hall & F. E. Needs] M.Officer **53:** 155-157, April 20, '35
ICELAND MOSS: See Cetraria
IÇGÖREN, K. N., Roentgen sign of Gottlieb in diagnosis of congenital luxation of hip, Türk tib cem. mec. **1:** 112-113, March 1, '35
Case of Schüller-Christian syndrome greatly improved by radiotherapy, Türk tib cem.mec. **1:** 117-118, March 1, '35
ICHIHARA, T., and NAGASAKI, T., Studien an den saeurefesten Bazillen; ueber die saeurefesten Bazillen im Getreide und in der Bohne, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 234-235, Feb. 20, '35
——See **NAGASAKI, T., jt. auth.**
ICHIJO, T., Influences of extracts of various endocrine organs on carbohydrate intermediate metabolism of normal and hypophysectomised dogs, Sci-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **53:** 4-6, July '34
ICHIKAWA, T., and OKANO, T., Über die Lymphdrüsen der Syphilitiker; über die Punktion der oberflächlichen Lymphdrüsen, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **36:** 70-71, Oct. '34
——**and MORIKAWA, T.**, Über die urethrale Tuberkulinreaktion, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **37:** 7, Jan. '35
——See **TAKAHASHI, A., jt. auth.**
——See **TOYAMA, I., jt. auth.**
ICHITSUBO, H.: See **TERAI, K., jt. auth.**
ICHOK, G., L'action sanitaire à l'étranger. La lutte contre les épidémies en Pologne, Rev.d'hyg. **56:** 691-704, Nov. '34
Les réflexes conditionnels et le traitement de l'alcoolique, Progrès méd., pp. 1742-1745, Nov. 10, '34
L'action sanitaire à l'étranger. La protection du lait en Italie, Rev.d'hyg. **56:** 756-768, Dec. '34
L'action sanitaire à l'étranger. Le service social de la police féminine en Allemagne et en Suisse, Rev.d'hyg. **57:** 43-52, Jan. '35
La propagande d'hygiène, Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** i-vii, Jan. 19, '35
Etudes sur la population française: le suicide, Biol.méd., Paris **25:** 49-78, Feb. '35
A propos du rôle des toxiques dans le suicide, Biol.méd., Paris **25:** 79-92, Feb. '35
L'action sanitaire à l'étranger. Organisation de la lutte anticancéreuse en Italie, Rev.d'hyg. **57:** 124-134, Feb. '35
L'action sanitaire à l'étranger. La protection sanitaire du pèlerinage de la Mecque, Rev.d'hyg. **57:** 209-219, March '35
L'action sanitaire à l'étranger. L'inspection médicale du travail en Belgique, Rev.d'hyg. **57:** 279-286, April '35
Le problème des maladies professionnelles, Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** ix-xi, April 6, '35
Le développement de la population en U. R. S. S., Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** ii-iii, April 20, '35
ICHTHYOSIS
—congenital ichthyosiform hyperkeratosis in new-born infant, [L. Willemin-Clog & Haimovici] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 1470-1473, July '34
—keratodermia and erythrodermia variabilis (borderline case of erythrodermia ichthyosiforme congenitale), [G. Budiovsky] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 204-207, '35
—keratoma diffusum palmare et plantare combined with warts; case, [G. Pilau] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 437-439, April 20, '35
simplex: See Xeroderma
ICKES, T.: See **EMBDEN, G., jt. auth.**
ICORAL: See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives, toxicity
ICTERUS: See Jaundice
IDEAS, association: See Association
IDENTIFICATION: See Fingerprints; Infants, New-Born; Jurisprudence, Medical
IDIOCY
See also Feeblemindedness
—focal calcification of brain and dura of hydrocephalic idiot child, [G. Rukstinat] Arch.Path. **19:** 47-52, Jan. '35
—high blood calcium; cases, [J. S. Brown] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 620-621, May '35
—pallidal amentia (with nodding spasm), [M. S. Reuben] Arch.Pediat. **52:** 12-43, Jan. '35
—peculiar combination of renal dwarfism with spastic diplegia, idiocy and atrophy of optic nerve (Silberstern type); case, [K. Wallis] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 121-126, '34
—with Little's disease in patient with status verrucosus deformis; clinical and pathologic study, [F. Guidi] Riv.di pat.nerv. **44:** 628-638, Nov.-Dec. '34
amaurotic, genealogic, clinical and pathologic study of infantile form of familial idiocy (Warren-Tay-Sachs' disease), [I. Bertrand & L. van Bogaert] Encéphale **29:** 505-560, Sept.-Oct. '34
IDIOCY, amaurotic—Continued
—familial idiocy, with special reference to degeneration of cornea; 3 cases, [A. Cacchione] Note e riv.di psichiat. **64:** 149-164, Jan.-March '35
—in young children, [S. G. Berlyand] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 400-404, March 15, '35
—infantile and juvenile dementia with amaurosis; question of diagnosis of Tay-Sachs' disease; case, [E. Niessl von Mayendorf] Encéphale **29:** 561-568, Sept.-Oct. '34
—infantile idiocy and its true pathologic nature, [K. Schaffer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **135:** 11-21, '34
—juvenile family idiocy; case, [R. M. Norman] J.Neurol. & Psychopath. **15:** 219-229, Jan. '35
—ocular changes in juvenile idiocy, [B. Rosengren] Rev. oto-neuro-oftal. **9:** 340, Oct.; 367, Nov. '34
—question of pathogenetic identity of infantile idiocy and splenohepatomegaly, [K. Schaffer] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **85:** 315-316, March 16, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, phenylpyruvic amentia: 2 cases, [L. S. Penrose] Lancet **1:** 23-24, Jan. 5, '35
mongolian, congenital deformity of bones of fingers resembling deformity of mongolian type; medicolegal significance, [C. Brisard] Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 897-899, Dec. '34
—anatomic and pathologic study of endocrine glands, [M. Pennacchietti] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **10:** 148-164, Feb. '35
—before and after World War, [W. Stoeltzner] Med.Klin. **31:** 201-202, Feb. 15, '35
—capillary development and its relation to intelligence of children, [S. D. Leader & M. Grozin] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1169-1176, May '35
—clinicostatistical and etiopathogenic study, [O. Cozzolino] Lattante **6:** 3-20, Jan. '35
—congenital defect of heart in idiot; persistent ostium atrioventriculare commune without other grave anomalies, [L. H. Meeker] J.Tech.Methods **14:** 72-77, March '35
—does roentgen irradiation cause substantial improvement? [W. Lange & H. Hippe] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **143:** 306-311, '34
—imbecility in Negro, [A. C. Rambar] Arch.Pediat. **52:** 58-60, Jan. '35
—in one of twins, both having syphilis, [F. Arancibia & C. Fumasoli] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 78-79, Jan. '35
—method of separating relative etiologic effects of birth order and maternal age, with special reference to imbecility, [L. S. Penrose] Ann.Eugenics **6:** 108-127, Oct. '34
—pediatrics in art; cretin or mongol, or both together, [J. Ruhräh] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 477-478, Feb. '35
—problems raised by atavistic doctrine; study based on 60 cases, [C. Juarros] Med.ibera **1:** 641-646, April 27, '35
—results of recent psychiatric studies, [K. Thums] Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. **7:** 152-154, '34; in Allg.Ztschr.f. Psychiat. **103,** Hft. 1-4, '35
—rôle of congenital syphilis and genital exhaustion of parents in pathogenesis; study based on 54 cases, [C. Juarros] Arch.españ.de pediat. **18:** 705-727, Dec. '34
—studies on psyche of idiots, [M. Kulenkampff] Jahrb.f. Kinderh. **144:** 87-118, '35
IDIOSYNCRASY: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Drugs, Idiosyncrasy; etc.
IESU, G., Ricerche sulla lipemia postoperatoria, Ann.ital. di chir. **13:** 877-890, Aug. 31, '34
IFTIMESCO, G.: See **NICHITA, G., jt. auth.**
IGA, Y., Klinische Erfahrungen über Blasensteine mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Lithotripsie, Acta dermat. **23:** 64-66, '34
IGARZABAL, J. E., Litiasis salivar, Semana méd. **2:** 1137-1138, Oct. 11, '34; **2:** 2038-2049, Dec. 27, '34
IGLAUER, S., Symposium: conservative treatment of nose, throat and ear; summation, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **39:** 390-392, '34
Proposed operation for relief of congenital atresia of esophagus, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 1147-1153, Dec. '34
IGLESIAS SANCHEZ, D.: See **LÓPEZ MUELLEDES, F., jt. auth.**
IGNA, N., Serpent as symbol of medicine, Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti **33:** 610-612, Oct. '34
IGNACIO, J.: See **LAGROSA, M., jt. auth.**
IGNATOVICH, Z. A., and GOKHBERG, R. B., Determination of bacteria on external surface of bread, Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 1812-1816, Dec. 31, '34
IGROSIN (mercury preparation): See Syphilis, therapy
IHAYA, H., Studien über die Alveolarluft, Blutgase, Vitalkapazität und Minuten- und Schlagvolumen des Herzens bei Beriberi, Herzklappenfehler und Pleuritis, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 2167-2169, Nov. '34
Untersuchungen über die Wirkung des Vitacamphers auf das Minuten- und Schlagvolumen des Herzens, Mitt. d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 2442, Dec. '34
IHIO, T., Über die Phosphormenge im Blut und im Urin bei verschiedenen Krankheiten, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 3, Jan. 20, '35

IIJIMA, S., Agglutination bei Tuberkulose, Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **25**: 287-309, Feb. 28, '35
IIZUMI, I.: See SUGIMOTO, R., jt. auth.
IJAMS, G. E., and MATZ, P. B., History of medical and domiciliary care of veterans, Mil.Surgeon **76**: 113-133, March '35
IKEBE, S., Einige Bemerkungen über die Reflexreaktionen, die am Meerschweinchen durch das Stechen des äusseren Gehörganges mit einer Nadel ausgelöst werden, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Opera Orig.) **19**: 59-61, Nov. 20, '34
Experimentelle Studien über die Oberflächenanästhesie des äusseren Gehörganges beim Meerschweinchen, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Opera Orig.) **19**: 62, Nov. 20, '34; (Opera Orig.) **20**: 1-9; 10-17; 37-44, March 20, '35
Lässt die Gehörgangshaut des Meerschweinchens 24 Stunden nach der Anästhesierung durch verschiedene Pharmakamischungen histologische Veränderungen zurück? Folia pharmacol.japon. (Opera Orig.) **20**: 45-47, March 20, '35
IKEDA, G.: See MURAOKA, S., jt. auth.
IKEDA, K., Survey of training courses for laboratory technicians in general hospitals, Am.J.Clin.Path. **5**: 64-75, Jan. '35
Pathology of oil aspiration pneumonia (lipoid pneumonia), Am.J.Clin.Path. **5**: 89-102, March '35
Oil aspiration pneumonia (lipoid pneumonia); clinical, pathologic and experimental consideration, Am.J.Dis. Child. **49**: 985-1006, April '35
IKEDA, M.: See TAKASHIMA, R., jt. auth.
IKEDA, Y., Über die Regeneration von Augenbechern an verschiedenen Körperstellen durch isolierte Irisstücke, Arb.a.d.anat.Inst. d. kaiserlich-japan. Univ. zu Sendai, Hft. 17, pp. 11-54, '35
IKEGAMI, Y., Reaction of flagella of typhoid bacillus to physicochemical treatment, Bull. Nav. M. A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **23**: 5-6, Dec. 1, '34
IKUTA, A., Studien über das Glykogen und die Milchsäure im Knorpel, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28**: 25-26, March '35
ILARIA, H.: See TALICE, R. V., jt. auth.
ILEITIS: See Intestines, diseases
ILEOCECAL VALVE
—experimental transplantation in anastomosis of colon and small intestine; morphologic and functional study, [R. Galli & G. Bendandi] Arch.Ital.di chir. **38**: 527-574, '34
insufficiency, significance, [C. A. Stimson] Tr.Am.Proct. Soc. **35**: 46-52, '34
roentgenography, examination of vascularization in man, [E. Rebustello] Arch.di radiol. **10**: 582-593, '35
ILEOCOLORECTOPLASTY: See Intestines, anastomosis
ILEOSIGMOIDOSTOMY: See Colon, surgery
ILEOSTOMY: See Anus, artificial
ILEUM: See under Intestines
ILEUS: See Cecum, obstruction; Duodenum, obstruction; Intestines, foreign bodies; Intestines, obstruction
ILIESCO, C., Un cas d'œdème pulmonaire aigu consécutif à un traitement par le néosalvarsan (guérison), Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41**: 1488-1493, July '34
ILIN, A. V., Psychologic peculiarities of epilepsy, Sovet. nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1**: 365-376, '32
ILINA, O. S.: See AREFEVA, T. D., jt. auth.
ILINA, S. A.: See LITINSKIY, G. A., jt. auth.
ILIOTIBIAL BAND: See Fascia
ILIUM
—injuries involving ilium: new treatment, [S. A. Jahss] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17**: 338-346, April '35
echinococcosis, case, [T. von Matolcsy] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. **244**: 218-222, '34
epiphysis: See Epiphyses
fractures, fracture of anterior superior spine in one case, and anterior inferior in another case, [I. Weitzner] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33**: 39-40, Jan. '35
osteomyelitis, septicemic osteomyelitis following automobile accident, with large focus in ilium and small focus in jaw; case, [L. Torres Marty & J. Falcón] An.de pediat. **1**: 599-610, Oct. '34; also, But.Soc. catalana de pediat. **7**: 256-265, Nov.-Dec. '34
tumors, myeloma of ala ilii; case, [P. Lombard & Le Génissel] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61**: 446-453, March 30, '35
ILJIN, W., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über das Wesen des hämolytischen Shocks bei der Bluttransfusion; experimentelle Beobachtungen der Nierentätigkeit nach Einführung von heterogenem und autohämolysiertem Blut, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **181**: 240-249, '34
ILJIN-KAKUJEFF, B. I.: See BASCHMAKOFF, W. I., jt. auth.
ILLEGITIMACY
—"exponere filios" (exclusion of illegitimate or unfit sons) in ancient Greece and Rome, [L. Maccone] Pediatria prat. **11**: 429-434, Nov. '34
—investigation of paternity, [S. Gajardo] Rev.chilena de pediat. **5**: 605-608, Nov. '34
ILLICK, H. E.: See STEWART, W. H., jt. auth.
ILLIESCO, Le service de santé dans la guerre de mouvement conduite par des unités motorisées, Arch.méd. belges (Bull. internat.) **88**: 125-141, March '35
ILLIEVITZ, A. B., Maimonides the physician, Canad.M.A.J. **32**: 440-442, April '35
ILLIG, Erwiderung auf die Arbeit von Thiele: "Über den Wert der Bestimmung der Blutkörperchensenkungsgeschwindigkeit für die Diagnosen- und Prognosenstellung bei der Lungentuberkulose," Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **86**: 160, '35
ILLINOIS INFRA-RED LAMP: See Infra-Red Light, apparatus
ILLUMINATION: See Lighting
ILLUSIONS
optical, pathogenesis, [K. V. Shalabutov] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 5) **2**: 57-60, '33
ILLYES, G., Des calculs rénaux récidivants, J.d'urol. **38**: 419-432, Nov. '34
Perineal drainage for certain bladder operations, Brit.J. Urol. **7**: 1-8, March '35
Therapeutic results in renal, vesical and prostatic carcinoma, Orvosi hetil. **79**: 255-258, March 9, '35
ILVENTO, A., Sterilizzazione eugenica? Forze san. **4**: 279-288, Feb. 20, '35
ILZHÖFER, H., and GIESE, H. J., Strassenluftuntersuchungen in München, Arch.f.Hyg. **113**: 195-222, Jan. '35
IMAD-UL-DIN
—treatise on bezoar stone by the late Mahmud Bin Masud the Imad-Ul-Din, physician of Ispahan; translated from original Persian, [C. Elgood] Ann. M.Hist. **7**: 73-80, Jan. '35
IMAGAWA, Y.: See KAWAMURA, R., jt. auth.
IMAI, M. (Kyoto): See YOSHIDA, K. (Kyoto), jt. auth.
IMAI, M. (Taihoku), Anatomische und vergleichend-anatomische Untersuchungen der Orbita von Macacus cyclopsis und ihres Inhalts; über die Nerven und Blutgefässe, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34**: 155, Feb. '35
Anatomische und vergleichend-anatomische Untersuchungen der Orbita von Macacus cyclopsis und ihres Inhalts; über das Ganglion ciliare und die Nn. ciliares, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34**: 173, Feb. '35
IMAMICOL (mercury preparation): See Mercury
IMAMURA, A., ONO, H., ENDO, T., and KAWAMURA, I., Studies on aetiology of scarlet fever, Jap.J.Exper. Med. **12**: 601-611, Dec. 20, '34
IMANAGA, H., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Entstehungsmechanismus der Darmlähmung bei akuter diffuser Peritonitis, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244**: 156-175, '34; abstr., Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **27**: 133-134, Nov. '34
IMAZ, I.: See Ymaz, I.
IMBECILITY: See Idiocy
IMBELLONI, J., Über Formen, Wesen und Methodik der absichtlichen Deformationen, Ztschr.f.Morphol.u. Anthropol. **33**: 164-189, '34
IMBERT, J., and HEIM de BALSAC, R., La phrénicectomie et son mode d'action dans la tuberculose pulmonaire, Progrès méd., pp. 1658-1661, Oct. 27, '34
IMBERT, L., Réflexions sur la curiethérapie. La loi du carré des distances, Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth **4**: 1-7, Jan. '35
Cancer de l'utérus et grossesse, Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **24**: 35-38, Jan. '35
IMBODEN, M.: See BILLS, C. E., jt. auth.
IMERMAN, C. P.: See GLASER, M. A., jt. auth.
IMERMAN, S. W.: See GLASER, M. A., jt. auth.
IMHÄUSER, K., Über die Behandlung septischer Erkrankungen mit Prontosil, Med.Klin. **31**: 282-285, March 1, '35
IMHOFER, R., Über phonasthenieähnliche Stimmstörungen durch einseitige Erkrankung der Stimmbandmuskulatur, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68**: 1378-1390, Nov. '34
IMHOFF, J. D.: See MARTÍNEZ, J., jt. auth.
IMIDAZOLES
—determination in feces, [M. Loeper, A. Lesure & A. Thomas] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **16**: 1385-1409, Nov. '34
—retention in cardiorenal diseases, [M. Loeper, M. Perrault & A. Lesure] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117**: 433-435, '34
—toxic action of various imidazoles, [M. Loeper, A. Mougeot & J. Parrod] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118**: 405-406, '35
in blood: See Blood, imidazoles
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, imidazoles
in urine: See Urine, imidazoles
metabolism, [P. Leiu] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200**: 353-355, Jan. 21, '35
IMMENIN: See Neuralgia, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy
IMMERMAN, S. L., Gastric acidity in acne vulgaris with consideration of normal gastric acidity; report of fractional gastric analysis in 93 cases, Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **31**: 343-347, March '35
IMMIGRATION: See Emigration and Immigration
IMMINK, E. A., Rubber sponge bandages in treatment of varicose ulcer of leg, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78**: 4937-4943, Oct. 27, '34
IMMUNE BODIES: See Agglutinins; Amboceptors; Antigens and Antibodies; Precipitin; etc.

IMMUNISINS: See Amboceptors
IMMUNITY
See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Antigens and Antibodies; Diphtheria, immunity; Serum, immune; Streptococci, immunity; Tuberculosis, immunity; etc.
—[A. de Assis] Bahia med. **5:** 628-630, Sept. '34
—[M. N. Dimitrescu, I. Weinstein & A. Barani] Cluj. med. **16:** 32-38, Jan. 1, '35
—action of lanolin (hydrous wool fat) used with vaccines, [P. E. Pinoy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 422-423, '35
—analysis of cellular receptors with special reference to those of Schizomycetes, [C. Fiorio] Glor.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 393-430, Feb. '35
—associated typhoid, paratyphoid, diphtheria and tetanus vaccinations, [L. Tanon & H. Cambessédès] Rev. franç.de puériculture **2:** 298-306, Nov. '34
—biochemical study, with special reference to haptenic power of various lipoids, [A. Baserga] Biochim.e terap.sper. **22:** 18-24, Jan. 31, '35
—chemical and biologic properties, antigenic specificity and skeptophylactic immunizing properties of type specific propeptanes (peptone preparation); experimental study of propeptane therapy, [E. Urbach & S. Kitamura] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1573-1578, Nov. 3, '34
—comparative immunologic study of iodized proteins and thyroglobulins, [M. Adant & P. Spehl] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 232-233, '34
—effect of active and passive immunity on phagocytosis in peritoneal cavity, [E. Nakashima] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 263, '35
—effect of administration of mineral water on resistance of body, [W. Pfannenstiel] Balneologe **2:** 1-4, Jan. '35
—effect of nonspecific immunogen, "multin," on organism, [S. Suzuki, S. Wakabayashi, J. Kurisu & T. Aoki] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 1377-1378, '34
—experimental immunity with anavaccines, [I. Lewzoff] Glor.di batteriol.e immunol. **13:** 1054-1060, Dec. '34
—experimental studies on so-called Shwartzman phenomenon or hemorrhagic hetero-allergy, [T. Kielanowski & A. Seizer] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 417-435, May-July '34
—experiments with gonadotropic hormones from anterior lobe of pituitary, [H. Ehrlich] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1323-1324, Nov. 2, '34
—extent of local dispersion of infectious agents as factor in resistance to infection, [F. Duran-Reynals] J.Exper.Med. **61:** 617-642, May '35
—general study in infants; immunobiologic relations, [M. Tercero Capdet & C. Rodríguez] Arch.españ.de pediat. **18:** 647-656, Nov. '34
—grading of local skin reactivity to bacterial filtrates (Shwartzman phenomenon), [G. Shwartzman] J. Exper.Med. **61:** 383-393, March '35
—heterophile phenomena in immunology, [L. Buchbinder] Arch.Path. **19:** 841-880, June '35
—immunobiologic studies on problem of functional impairment of organism following storage of thorium dioxide sol, [E. E. Bauke & A. Koch] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 211-213, Feb. 8, '35
—immunochemical studies of pyrazolon series, [H. Erlenmeyer & E. Berger] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 116-118, '34
—immunochemical studies on pyridine and its derivatives, [E. Berger & H. Erlenmeyer] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 536-537, April 13, '35
—immunologic aspect of electrosurgery in rhinolaryngology, [L. J. Silvers] Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 527-535, May '35
—immunologic specificity of thyroglobulins, [M. Adant & P. Spehl] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 230-231, '34
—immunologic studies of bacteria from which fat has been removed, [H. Okada] Sci-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **53:** 2-3, Nov. '34
—importance of electric charge in certain aspects, [H. C. Brown & J. C. Broom] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **28:** 357-376, Jan. '35
—importance of prophylactic and therapeutic serums in campaign against infections, [P. Uhlenhuth] Med. Welt **8:** 1681, Dec. 1, '34; 1719, Dec. 8, '34
—individual variations, [H. E. Thelander] Am.J.Pub. Health **25:** 737-740, June '35
—interactions of 2 strains of plant virus; experiments on induced immunity in plants, [J. Caldwell] Proc. Roy.Soc., London, s.B, **117:** 120-139, March 1, '35
—lipid content of livers of non-immunized and immunized horses, [A. Wadsworth, L. W. Hyman & R. R. Nichols] Am.J.Path. **11:** 419-428, May '35
—new ideas in immunology, [P. Skvirskiy] Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 1477-1498, Oct. 31, '34
—nutrition and infection, [S. W. Clausen] J.A.M.A. **104:** 793-798, March 9, '35
—obtained by instillations of abrin in conjunctival sac of rabbit; question of local or general immunity, [G. Ramon & R. Richou] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1058-1061, '34

IMMUNITY—Continued
—phylaxis; general study, [T. Silvestri] Terapia **24:** 321-328, Nov. '34
—problems of antitoxic immunity with antiserum and anatoxin, [D. d'Antona] Glor.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 305-332, Feb. '35
—progress of chemistry in immunology, [R. Caffarena] Rev.méd.de Málaga **13:** 617-627, Jan. '35
—prophylaxis of simple anemia in infancy with iron and copper; effect on resistance to infection, [S. J. Usher, P. N. MacDermot & E. Lozinski] Am.J.Dis. Child. **49:** 642-657, March '35
—protein-free substance from egg white which possesses immunologic properties, [M. G. Sevag & V. Seastone] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **83:** 464-471, Nov. 2, '34
—reaction of human leukocyte cultures to which various bacteria have been added, with special consideration of immunity, [G. Wallbach] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **17:** 177-205, '35
—recent advances in study of immunity in virus diseases; a review, [S. H. Zia] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 263-269, '34
—reduced resistance against infections in vitamin A deficiency, [M. Frank] Med.Klin. **31:** 486-488, April 12, '35
—relation of conditioned reflexes and stimulated vasomotor functions, [S. Segre] Riv.di pat.nerv. **45:** 179-190, Jan.-Feb. '35
—relations of vitamin A and its initial forms to resistance against infections, [E. Schneider & E. Widmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1497-1502, Oct. 20, '34
—rôle of conditioned reflexes; experimental study, [S. Métalnikov] Presse méd. **42:** 1893-1895, Nov. 24, '34
—rôle of nervous system, with special reference to conditioned reflexes, [A. Ratié] Montpellier méd. **6:** 207-214, Oct. 15, '34
—Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon, [C. Toscano] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 769-771, April 22, '35
—Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon in oral mucosa; experimental research, [A. Provvisionato] Stomatol. **33:** 209-217, March '35
—Shwartzman phenomenon, [G. Ivánovics] Magyar orvosi arch. **35:** 362-370, '34
—Shwartzman phenomenon; immunobiologic explanation and significance in pathology, [T. Kielanowski] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 309-312, April 28, '35
—specific anatoxins in antidiphtheric and antitetanic vaccinations; survey of present status of associated vaccinations, [G. Ramon] Rev.d'immunol. **1:** 37-73, Jan. '35
—spleen as organ of immunity, [E. Schliephake] Ztschr. f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 13-16, Jan. 1, '35
—stability of co-agglutinins when boiled, [K. Aoki & N. Kondo] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **84:** 21-25, Dec. 31, '34
—synopsis of ideas on term "premunition," [Edmond Sergent, L. Parrot & A. Donatien] Med.Welt **9:** 411, March 23, '35
—vaccination in armies from point of view of legislation, [C. Zrunek] Arch.méd.belges (Bull. internat.) 87: 599-605, Dec. '34
—vaccines in clinical medicine, [O. W. Bethea] Internat.M.Digest **26:** 48-52, Jan. '35
mechanism: See also Reticulo-Endothelial System, in immunity
—chemistry of tissue immunity in acute infections, [P. Skvirskiy] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1408-1418, Oct. 15,'34
—mechanism of nonspecific allergy and Shwartzman-Sanarelli phenomenon, [P. Bordet] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **117:** 836-837, '34
—mechanism of Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon, [F. Gentile] Glor.di batteriol.e immunol. **13:** 1045-1053, Dec. '34
—relative importance of reticulo-endothelial tissues and circulating antibody; hypersensitiveness and immunity to foreign proteins; analysis of parts played by tissues and circulating antibody in these 2 states, [F. H. Teale] J.Immunol. **28:** 161-182, March '35
—relative importance of reticulo-endothelial tissues and circulating antibody in immunity; bacterial immunity in relation to rôle played by circulating antibody and tissues following intravenous introduction of bacteria, [F. H. Teale] J.Immunol. **28:** 133-160, Feb. '35
—resorption and local reaction of urinary bladder during immunization with red blood corpuscles, [M. Akaeda] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 3074-3075, Dec. '34
—tissue reactions; clinical implications, [R. L. Kahn] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **7:** 133-146, Dec. '34
IMMUNOGEN: See under Immunity
IMPALLOMENI, R., A proposito della valutazione medico-legale dell'amebiasi, Glor.di med.mil. **82:** 1034-1043, Oct. '34
Il lobo polmonare accessorio della vena azygos (o di Wrisberg). Note di anatomia radiografica, Glor.di med.mil. **83:** 259-265, March '35
IMPARATO, M. (Padua), Contributo clinico allo studio dell'idrosalpinge. Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **43:** 151, Aug. 31, '34; 545, Sept. 30, '34

IMPARATO, M. (Venice), Contributo clinico alla etiologia ed alla vaccinazione curativa e preventiva della pertosse, Pediatria d.med.prat. **9:** 350-374, June '34
IMPEDANCE ANGLE: See Electrophysiology; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
IMPEDIN: See Anthrax, bacilli; Bacteria, coli; Cholera, vibrio; Dysentery, bacilli; Gonococci; Salmonella paratyphosus; Sarcoma, immunity; Staphylococci, albus; Staphylococci, aureus; Tumors, etiology and pathogenesis; Tumors, immunity; Typhoid, bacilli
IMPERATI, L., Ricerche sperimentali sulle relazioni fra castrazione e ghiandole paratiroidi, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **88:** 799-809, '34
IMPERIO, S., Il flemmone ligneo di Reclus, Morgagni **76:** 1483-1488, Dec. 9, '34
IMPETIGO
—streptococcic infection simulating ringworm of hands and feet, [J. H. Mitchell] **J.A.M.A. 104:** 1220-1225 April 6, '35
bullosa, purulent pericoronitis; new case in infant with impetigo, [G. L. Hallez] Nourrisson **23:** 30-32, Jan '35
contagiosa, clinical features and treatment, [M. A. Maniar] Indian J.Pediat. **2:** 168-171, April '35
—epidemiology and control, [J. L. Newman] **J.Hyg. 35:** 150-159, Feb. '35
—further studies on causative agent in impetigo contagiosa albo-staphylogenes (Dohi), [H. Asano] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **144:** 222-225, '35
—staphylogenic, [S. Epstein] Dermat.Ztschr. **70:** 328-340, Feb. '35
—therapy in children, [K. Oxenius] München.med Wchnschr. **82:** 584-585, April 11, '35
—treatment of resistant seborrheic and impetigenous infections of scalp, [G. M. Frumess] Colorado Med. **32:** 374-376, May '35
neonatorum, [J. Dunn] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 17-19, Jan. '35
—care and prevention, [L. C. Conn & J. R. Vant] Canad. M.A.J. **32:** 75, Jan. '35
—case of Ritter's disease following epidemic pemphigus; argument in favor of infectious and contagious pathogenesis of dermatitis exfoliativa, [G. Boisson] Nourrisson **23:** 28-29, Jan. '35
—epidemic pemphigus, [R. de Blasio] Rinasc.med. **11:** 726-727, Dec. 15, '34
—nonsyphilitic infectious pemphigus, [A. Heraux] Gaz. méd.de France, pp. 975-983, Nov. 15, '34
—prevention by use of bacteriophage (staphylococcic); preliminary report, [P. W. Winder] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **28:** 914-916, Dec. '34
theory that Ritter's disease is very acute form of epidemic pemphigus; cases, [Daveo & Bassargette] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 150-153, Feb. '35
IMPIOMBATO, G., Il radium in dermatologia, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **75:** 1975-2001, Dec. '34
Ricerche sulla colecistografia, Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **8:** 595-605, Dec. '34
L'ulcera cronica semplice della vescica. Su di un caso trattato con la radiumterapia, Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **8:** 673-679, Dec. '34
IMPOTENCE
See also Sterility
—[I. F. Kofanov] Klin.med. **13:** 337-347, March '35
—chronic posterior urethritis as cause, [M. Sorrentino] Rinasc.med. **11:** 623-624, Oct. 31, '34
—due to lesions of prostatic utricle and verumontanum, especially those due to gonorrhea; cases, [A. Valerio] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 694-696, Oct. 27, '34
therapy, clinical aspects of late eunuchoidism and late effects of castration; proposal of organotherapy, [B. Aschner & A. Buch Casamor] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 86-88, Jan. 19, '35
—disturbances of erectile ability and their treatment, [P. Orlowski] Med.Welt **8:** 1763-1765, Dec. 15, '34
—psychic impotence cured by psychotherapy; case, [M. Nachmansohn] Psychotherapeut.Praxis **1:** 215-218, Dec. '34
—with standardized testicular hormone, erugon, [H. Tischler] Therap.d.Gegenw. **75:** 562-564, Dec. '34
IMPREGNATION
See also Fecundity; Reproduction; Sterility
—artificial fecundation of woman, [W. Zaleski] Prakt. lek. **8:** 141-151, '34
—effect of gonadokinetic principle of pituitary gland and pregnancy urine on conception in immature albino rat; preliminary report, [W. B. McGee] New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 620-622, March '35
—observation of sea urchin as practical method of studying intimate process of fecundation in vivo, [A. Fernández Taquechel] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **39:** 795-798, Dec. 31, '34
—time relations between ovulation and conception on basis of 416 cases in which single cohabitation at specific time was followed by pregnancy, [F. Weinstock] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2947-2952, Dec. 15, '34
IMRE, J., Über die Elektrolyse zum Verschluss des Netzhautrisses nebst Bemerkungen zur Wahl der geeigneten Methode, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **84:** 303-304, Nov. '34
Weitere Angaben zur Elektrolyse gegen Netzhautablösung, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **85:** 336-338, March '35
IMU: See under Mental Diseases
IMURA, K., On influence of ethereal oils upon culture of tubercle bacilli and upon development of experimental tuberculosis in animals, J.Shanghai Sc.Inst. (Sect. 4) **1:** 127-155, '34
INABA, M., Über die Wirkung der Gallensäuren auf die Blutgerinnung, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 547-548, Feb. '35
INABA, T.: See TAKAHASHI, W., jt. auth.
INADA, T., Ueber die Funktion der Leber bei verschiedenen Nierenkrankheiten, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **6:** 433-439, Oct. '34
INANITION: See Fasting; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances; Nutrition, disturbances
INCENDIARISM: See Pyromania
INCLAN, A., Tratamiento reconstructivo de la parálisis infantil; nuestra experiencia con la artrorisis posterior del tobillo por el método del bloqueo óseo de Campbell en el tratamiento del pie péndulo paralítico, Cir.ortop.y traumatol. **2:** 147-156, July '34
Fracturas de Monteggia, Cir.ortop.y traumatol. **2:** 203-210, Oct. '34
INCLAN y GUAS, R., Contribución al estudio de los edemas inflamatorios, Arch.de med.int. **1:** 104-113, '35
INCOME TAX
—of physicians in France, [A. Herpin] Presse méd. **43:** 264-268, Feb. 16, '35
—physician's income tax—1935, J.A.M.A. **104:** 403-405, Feb. 2, '35
INCRETINE: See under Duodenum
INCZE, G., Über aussergewöhnlich schwere Verätzungen der Eingeweide und der Haut infolge von Laugenvergiftung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **24:** 72-74, '34
Ein Fall von primärer Speiseröhrentuberkulose, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **293:** 540-544, '34; also, Case of primary esophageal tuberculosis, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 404-406, April 13, '35
——See JANKOVICH, L., jt. auth.
INCZE, JULIUS (GYULA): See Incze, G.
INDELIBLE PENCIL
—injuries caused by aniline pencil, [J. Huttunen] Duodecim **50:** 1162-1170, '34
INDIA INK: See Reticulo-Endothelial System
INDIANS (Hindus): See Hindus
INDIANS, AMERICAN
—Aztec medical treatise, Badianus manuscript: "Codex Barberini, Latin 241," [E. W. Emmart] Bull.Inst. Hist.Med. **3:** 483-506, June '35
—blood groups of Guaranian Indians of Brasil, [L. Ribeiro] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 777-778, '34
—distribution of blood groups in Botocudos Indians of Rio Doce, [A. Vianna Martins & A. Tavares Bastos] Brasil-med. **49:** 108-109, Jan. 26, '35
—dreams and visions in religion of North American Indians, [E. von Sydow] Imago **21:** 96-111, '35
—medicine in ancient America, [B. T. Mettel] Hygeia **13:** 342-344, April '35
—native children of American countries and work being done for them; résumé of answers to questionnaire, [E. Fournié] Bol. Inst. internac. am. de protec. a la infancia **8:** 113-263, Oct. '34
—rise and fall of tuberculosis in certain American peoples, [E. R. Long] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **10:** 270-287, March '35
—sequence of epiphyseal union, third molar eruption and suture closure, [T. D. Stewart] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **19:** 433-452, Oct.-Dec. '34
INDICAN
—clinical and experimental studies in renal diseases, [H. Inoue] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 81-82, Sept. 20, '34
—resorption of indole and synthesis of indican in organism; experimental studies, [H. Inoue] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 102, Dec. 20, '34
in blood: See Blood, indican
in urine: See Urine, indican
INDIGESTION: See Celiac Disease; Dyspepsia
INDIGO CARMINE: See Kidneys, function tests
INDOLE
—cause of indol convulsions in frogs, [B. I. Yanai] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 385-400, Feb. 28, '35
—formation by Bacterium coli; action of washed suspensions of Bacterium coli on indole derivatives, [D. D. Woods] Biochem.J. **29:** 649-655, '35
—formation by Bacterium coli; breakdown of tryptophan by washed suspensions of Bacterium coli, [D. D. Woods] Biochem.J. **29:** 640-648, '35
—physiopathologic action on isolated intestine, [A. M. Michelazzi & G. Bellucci] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **6:** 513-525, Sept. '34
—resorption of indole and synthesis of indican in organism; experimental studies, [H. Inoue] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 102, Dec. 20, '34
INDOVINA, R., Eine neue Methode zur Bestimmung des Broms im Blute, Biochem.Ztschr. **275:** 286-292, '35
INDOXYL
in blood: See Blood, indoxyl
INDUCTOTHERM: See Diathermy, apparatus

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS
See also Abattoirs; Dairying; Mines and Miners; Railroads; Vocation; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance; etc.
—adolescent in industry and his bodily development during puberty, [E. Schlesinger] Arch.f.Hyg. **113:** 335-353, March '35
—arteriosclerosis in relation to working capacity, [V. A. Valdman] Klin.med. **13:** 1-8, Jan. '35
—characteristic changes of fingers of milkers; roentgen study of cases, [G. Calchi Novati & C. Cossali] Radiol.med. **22:** 27-38, Jan. '35
—comparative evaluation of physiotherapeutic and surgical methods in inflammations of female genital system, in relation to restored working capacity, [P. Martynenko, E. Teneta, J. Paniutine & O. Golouboeva] Gynécologie **34:** 73-102, Feb. '35
—compensatory adaptation to occupation in individuals with various physical handicaps, [N. A. Vigdortschik] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **11:** 158-161, Sept.-Dec. '34
—determination of working capacity of patients with peptic ulcer, [S. D. Reyzelman] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 111-115, Jan. 31, '35
—distribution of German workers in different industries, [C. von Tyszka] Med.Welt **9:** 6-11, Jan. 5, '35
—evolution of sanitary conditions of agricultural workers brought into endemic malarial region; influence of "acquired immunity," [L. A. Robin] Rev.d'hyg. **57:** 30-42, Jan. '35
—examination of working capacity of blind, [E. Y. Levin & D. M. Natanson] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 178-182, '35
—improvement and stimulation of physical capacity for occupations, [O. C. Fernández] Semana méd. **1:** 772-775, March 7, '35
—lumbosciatica in relation to working capacity, [W. Lasarew] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **11:** 166-172, Sept.-Dec. '34
—morphologic alterations of professional musicians caused by certain musical instruments, [D. Macaggi] Med.d.lavoro **26:** 81-94, March 31, '35
—old age and working capacity, [V. A. Valdman] Klin. med. (no. 10) **12:** 1409-1418, '34
—physical defects in industry, [A. Baier] Indust.Med. **4:** 168-169, April '35
—possible influence of sickness insurance on working capacity of patients with desire neuroses, [G. Menesini] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **55:** 155-160, Jan. '35
—pre-employment physical examinations, [L. D. Bristol] Indust.Med. **4:** 199-201, April '35
—question of invalidism of epileptics, [R. A. Shakhnovich] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 646-656, '32
—report of experts on causes of accidents occurring in Meuse valley near Liége during heavy fog in December, 1930; air impurities due to nearby industries, [J. Firket] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 2-9, Jan. '35
—tests of cardiac function in relation to agricultural work, [V. P. Viti] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1713-1721, '33
—utilization of working capacity after injuries and diseases of extremities, [S. L. Tregubov] Novy khir. arkhiv **31:** 569-576, '34
—value of certain nonmedical indices in determining working capacity, [I. G. Fridlyand] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 328-332, Feb. 28, '35
—working and earning incapacity in relation to sickness insurance, [C. Biondi] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **55:** 69-73, Jan. '35
—working capacity and claudication; value of sickness insurance, [V. Baisi] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **55:** 53-57, Jan. '35
—working capacity in tabes, [L. G. Chlenov & A. Volf] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 4) **2:** 33-40, '33
—working capacity of invalids with rheumatic valvular lesions of heart, [L. I. Livshits] Vrach.delo **17:** 597-602, '34
accident prevention: See Industry and Occupations, hygiene
diseases and poisoning: See also Anthrax, industrial; Bakers' Itch; Benzene, poisoning; Cancer, occupational; Carbon Monoxide, poisoning; Cataract, traumatic and industrial; Infection, of physicians, research workers, etc.; Lead, poisoning; Pneumoconiosis; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance; etc.
—action on vasomotor system of certain volatile solvents used in industry (benzene, benzine, amyl acetate and cellulose varnish); epinephrine-benzene and epinephrine-benzine syncope, [L. Dautrebande] Médecine **16:** 202-213, March '35
—allergic eczemas, [B. Chajes] Harefuah **8:** iv-v, Sept.-Oct. '34
—alterations in respiratory tracts of metal polishers in chromium plating industry; cases, [S. Galloro] Folia med. **21:** 3-15, Jan. 15, '35

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, diseases and poisoning—Continued
—alterations of ear; research with audiometer, [F. Carnevale-Ricci & U. Bassi] Med.d.lavoro **26:** 12-23, Jan. 31, '35
—application of chronaximetry to industrial hygiene, [F. H. Lewy] J.Indust.Hyg. **17:** 73-78, May '35
—arthrosis of elbow joint in fireman, [R. Freudenberg] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 585-587, '34
—asthma with allergy to simple chemical substances, cases, [A. Bergmann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 987-989, Oct. 27, '34
—benzine poisoning, [L. M. Frumina & S. S. Fainstein] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **11:** 161-165, Sept.-Dec. '34
—blood transfusion in industrial medicine, [G. Aiello] Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **6:** 43-49, Feb. '35
—Brucella infections in urban and rural districts in Argentina, [E. A. Molinelli] Semana méd. **2:** 1248-1258, Oct. 25, '34
—"caisson disease" of hip joints, [H. Frank] München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 457-458, March 21, '35
—carbon tetrachloride in industry, [H. F. Smyth] Indust. Med. **4:** 12-15, Jan. '35
—carbon tetrachloride poisoning in workman caused by inhalation of vapors, [P. Lande & P. Dervillée] Ann. de méd.lég. **15:** 21-24, Jan. '35
—case of Riehl's melanosis, with notes on classification of poikilodermias, [J. Kinnear] Brit.J.Dermat. **47:** 191-197, May '35
—chlorine gas burns of inside of right cheek, anterior and posterior pillars, right side of soft palate, posterior pharyngeal wall, larynx, trachea and bronchi, [P. S. Stout] Laryngoscope **45:** 307-308, April '35
—*tri*chloro-ethylene poisoning, [H. Persson] Acta med. Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 410-422, '34
—chronic intoxication due to manganese compounds; parkinsonism; significance as industrial disease, [L. Lyon-Caen & A. Jude] Presse méd. **43:** 60-63, Jan. 12, '35
—chronic manganese poisoning, [Labeylies & R. Planque] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 62-66, Jan. '35
—chronic nonspecific diseases of respiratory tract caused by flour dust in bakers, [V. Mauro] Folia med. **20:** 745-765, July 15, '34
—chronic rheumatism as professional disease, especially in miners, [L. de Munter] Liége méd. **28:** 245-264, March 3, '35
—classification of diseases, [M. López Esnaurrízar] Medicina, México **14:** 595-597, Dec. 10, '34
—common poisons, [A. R. Riddell] Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 231-236, May '35
—control of diseases by laboratory methods, [C. O. Sappington] J.Indust.Hyg. **17:** 21-26, Jan. '35
—cutaneous changes caused by calcium chloride that is used in freezing ice cream bars, [M. Oppenheim] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 207-209, Feb. 15, '35
—cutaneous manifestations (marmorization) in caisson disease; case, [K. Mellinghoff] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **127:** 457-459, '34
—dangers to health from substances used in conservation of wood, [Wenzel] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **11:** 129-147, Sept.-Dec. '34
—dermatitis caused by chromium, [G. Franck] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 39-40, Jan. '35
—dermatitis in vegetable canning industry, [W. H. Schulze & C. L. Ewing] J.Indust.Hyg. **17:** 111-113, May '35
—development of eczema in cement worker following return to work after 6 months' absence; question of spontaneous immunization and sensitization; case, [Gougerot & A. Meyer-Heine] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1671-1674, Nov. '34
—diseases and lesions originating in hide industry, [M. C. Lerner] Semana méd. **1:** 1097-1098, April 11, '35
—diseases due to gas poisoning, etc., among motorcar drivers, [E. Keeser] Med.Welt **9:** 37-39, Jan. 12, '35
—diseases of lumbosacral region in workers in metallurgic industry and evaluation of working capacity, [A. B. Reznikov & L. O. Korst] Sovet. nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 4) **2:** 46-59, '33
—diseases of musicians; physical ailments, [R. Pollak] Hygeia **13:** 132-135, Feb. '35
—diseases of musicians; psychic ailments, [R. Pollak] Hygeia **13:** 46-49, Jan. '35
—diseases of workers handling ethylene-*di*amine, [W. Mauss] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **42:** 74-75, Feb. '35
—dust diseases, [J. R. da C. Doria] Brasil-med. **49:** 268-270, March 23, '35
—eczema among workers in optical manufacturing trade, [A. Wolter] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 2002-2003, Dec. 27, '34; comment by Sorns **82:** 267-268, Feb. 14, '35
—eczema caused by solutions used for washing forms, plates, type, rollers, etc., in graphic industry; clinical studies, [E. Zitzke] Dermat.Wchnschr. **99:** 1379-1389, Oct. 20, '34
—eczema (in physician) caused by phenol, [L. Hollander] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 165-167, March '35
—eczematous dermatitis due to rosewood (Dalbergia nigra); case, [A. Touraine, B. Ménétrel & M. Jouenne] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1969-1972, Dec. '34

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, diseases and poisoning —Continued
—effects of fumes during moulding of certain types of plastics, [E. W. Krans] Indust.Med. **4:** 10-11, Jan.'35
—eight cases of dermatitis due to working with tropical wood, one with grave general and pulmonary complications, [Pillon & Martinet] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 380-383, March '35
—epileptic syndrome caused by continuous inhalations of essences used in industry, [G. Ferria] Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **5:** 549-554, Nov.-Dec. '34 [Comment on Roasenda's article]; reply by Roasenda **6:** 50-51, Feb. '35
—etiologic factors of acute colds among machine shop workers, [L. S. Girshberg] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 309-319, Feb. 28, '35
—frequency of eczema due to use of hydroterpin by workers in varnish factory, [E. Zitzke] Dermat. Wchnschr. **100:** 447-459, April 20, '35
—frost-bites among employees of city of New York during winter of 1933-1934, [L. Brahdy] J.A.M.A. **104:** 529-532, Feb. 16, '35
—general review of diseases, [G. Quarelli] Gior.di med. mil. **82:** 981-994, Oct. '34
—harmful effect of ultraviolet rays on eyes of electric arc welders, [D. M. Natanson] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 223-228, '35
—hazards; importance—recognition—effects—control, [C. O. Sappington] Indust.Med. **4:** 230-233, May '35
—hazards in agricultural industries, [R. T. Legge] Am. J.Pub.Health **25:** 457-462, April '35
—hazards of electric welders, [J. Teisinger] Časop.lék. česk. **74:** 153-155, Feb. 8, '35
—health hazards in painting industry with particular reference to toxic properties of binding substances, solvents and varnishes, [E. Holstein] Med.Welt **9:** 302-304, March 2, '35
—heterogenous infection chains as occupational diseases, [K. F. Meyer] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 501-582, '34
—hydrogen arsenide poisoning of workman, [J. Leclercq & H. Spriet] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 362-366, March '35
—in wood industry (Les maladies professionnelles dans l'industrie du bois), Ann.d'hyg. **13:** 139-166, March '35
—increasing importance of brucelliasis as occupational hazard, [K. F. Meyer & J. C. Geiger] J.Am.Vet. M.A. **86:** 280-286, March '35
—inflammation of lower jaw as occupational disease in workers making mother-of-pearl buttons; case, [O. Hofer & D. Theodorescu] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **33:** 65-69, Jan. 25, '35; abstr., România med. **13:** 50, Feb. 15, '35
—influence of chromium electroplating on blood picture; experimental study, [S. Galloro] Folia med. **20:** 791-803, July 30, '34
—intermittent reflex contracture of fingers (snapping finger) in electric welders, [A. M. Veger] Novy khir. arkhiv **30:** 321-325, '34
—iron industry and its effect on health, [E. Beintker] Med.Welt **9:** 111-115, Jan. 26, '35
—leptospiral jaundice among sewer-workers, [J. M. Alston & others] Lancet **1:** 806-809, April 6, '35
—manganese; health hazards, [W. F. von Oettingen] Physiol.Rev. **15:** 175-201, April '35
—medical aspects of commoner poisonings, [R. N. Bieter] Minnesota Med. **18:** 234-236, April '35
—mercury poisoning in felt hat industry, [G. Menesini] Arch.di antropol.crim. (quad. no. 11), pp. 127-131, '34
—neuralgias, neurites and perineurites, [I. G. Lipkowitsch] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **11:** 153-156, Sept.-Dec. '34
—occupational dermatitis bullosa caused by Pastinaca sativa (parsnip), [S. Dicker] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 310-314, April 25, '35
—occupational diseases—according to Ramazzini, Indust. Med. **4:** 190-192, April '35
—occupational factors in increased sensitivity of cornea of workers in automobile factory, [B. B. Protopopov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 94-99, '35
—occupational stigmata, in form of keratosis follicularis, in lithographer; case, [T. Chorążak] Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 255-257, March 2, '35
—paradoxical dermatoses, [R. Bernard] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 657-659, April 14, '35
—peculiar characteristics of diseases of printers, lithographers, etc., [J. Wenzel] Med.Welt **9:** 325-330, March 9, '35
—pneumatic hammers; morbid manifestations in workmen using compressed air tools, [A. Feil] Presse méd. **43:** 668-671, April 24, '35
—poisoning of workman by *trichloro-ethylene*, [C. Vallée & J. Leclercq] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 10-12, Jan. '35
—prevention of skin diseases, [W. J. O'Donovan] J.State Med. **43:** 199-203, April '35
—protective action of beryllium in arsenic poisoning; experimental study, [S. Marradi Fabroni] Med.d. lavoro **25:** 441-444, Dec. 31, '34

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, diseases and poisoning —Continued
—refining processes in iron industry and their relation to health of workers, [E. Beintker] Med.Welt **9:** 364-366, March 16, '35
—relation of eczema to climate, occupation and age, [E. Köhn] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 125-154, '35
—relation of meteorologic conditions and occupation to lumbar pain, [N. A. Podkaminsky] Med.d.lavoro **26:** 3-11, Jan. 31, '35
—report for 1934 and summary for past years, [E. R. Hayhurst] Ohio State M.J. **31:** 275-278, April '35
—resection of bursa as method of therapy of chronic bursitis of elbows and knees, [I. S. Belozor] Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 79-83, '34
—rôle of cement in occupational dermatology, [J. M. Tome Bona] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 644-652, March '35
—significance and dynamics of nervous symptoms in printers, [M. Neyding & L. Blank] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 7) **2:** 31-38, '33
—significance of industrial diseases for research and practice, [M. Bauer] Med.Welt **9:** 75-79, Jan. 19, '35
—skin disease due to contact with oil; case, [Lanzenberg] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 1476-1479, July '34
—skin diseases caused by wood; eczema caused by maple wood, [R. Massione] Med.d.lavoro **25:** 383-389, Oct. 31, '34
—skin diseases, with special consideration of working capacity, hospitalization and vocational guidance, [L. Arzt] Wien.med.Wchnschr. (no. 1) **85:** 2-5, '35
—spirochetal jaundice in London sewer worker confirmed by laboratory examinations, [E. A. M. Halsted] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1067-1068, May 25, '35
—stigmata of seamstresses, [W. Engelhardt] Dermat. Wchnschr. **99:** 1640-1641, Dec. 22, '34
—syphilitic manifestations resembling skin disease due to occupational contact with oil; case, [L. Hufnagel] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1932-1934, Dec. '34
—teaching of industrial medicine and toxicology at Faculty of Medicine of Paris, [R. Fabre & M. Duvoir] Paris méd. **2:** 381-385, Nov. 17, '34
—toxic accidents during manufacture of gunpowder and explosives; conditions of workmen employed in these factories in France, [E. Robert] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 10-19, Jan. 10, '35
—toxic gases and vapors; hazards and control, [W. F. von Oettingen] Indust.Med. **4:** 245-253, May '35
—toxicity of calcium cyanamide, [F. Schoofs] J.State Med. **43:** 116-118, Feb. '35
—toxicology of pyridine and its homologous substances; Wernicke's pseudo-encephalitis in workers handling pyridine, [H. Ludwig] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 654-664, '34
—treatment of commoner poisonings, [H. N. Wright] Minnesota Med. **18:** 236-238, April '35
—utility of lanolin (hydrous wool fat) as protective measure against mineral-oil and tar dermatitis and cancer, [C. C. & J. M. Twort] J.Hyg. **35:** 130-149, Feb. '35
—vesical tumors of professional origin; amine tumors and especially aniline tumors, [A. Pio Gaeta] Rassegna d.previd.sociale **21:** 23-58, Nov.-Dec. '34
—Weil's disease in English canal-worker, [J. Wolstencroft] Lancet **1:** 86-87, Jan. 12, '35
—Weil's disease (leptospirosis); clinical and bacteriological study of 19 cases occurring chiefly among fish workers, [L. S. P. Davidson, R. M. Campbell, H. J. Rae & J. Smith] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1137-1142, Dec. 22, '34

fatigue in: See Fatigue, industrial

hygiene, addition of sodium chloride to drinking water of workmen in overheated rooms, [T. D. Arefeva & others] Fiziol.zhur. **17:** 361-375, '34
—action of industrial gases and vapors on respiratory tract; hygiene and prevention, [G. Francioni] Arch. di antropol.crim. (quad. no. 11), pp. 112-119, '34
—American standards for exhaust systems, [C. Ainsworth] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 703-706, June '35
—chemical work of Massachusetts Division of Occupational Hygiene, [H. B. Elkins] Indust.Med. **4:** 237-240, May '35
—content and methods of mental hygiene education, [B. I. Bark] Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 256-261, '32
—convenient electrical suction device for Greenburg-Smith impinger, [T. C. Angus] J.Indust.Hyg. **17:** 114-116, May '35
—effects of adverse atmospheric conditions such as are encountered in various industries on mental and muscular efficiency, [G. E. Glock] J.Hyg. **35:** 78-92, Feb. '35
—enforcement of health aspects of Factory Law (in China), [W. W. Yung] Chinese M.J. **48:** 1146-1158, Nov. '34
—engineering work of Massachusetts Division of Occupational Hygiene, [W. H. Lehmberg] Indust.Med. **4:** 240-244, May '35
—experiences with mental hygiene work, [Fridlyandskiy, Gofshteyn, Goldovskaya & Chernukha] Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 261-274, '32

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, hygiene—Continued
—first aid and its relation to accident prevention, [L. D. Bristol] Indust.Med. **4:** 261-263, May '35
—history of prevention of accidents in Germany, [Leymann] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **12:** 2-7, Jan.-Feb. '35
—in relation to chromium and its compounds, [M. Déribéré] Ann.d'hyg. **13:** 7-16, Jan. '35
—measures of dust control, [W. J. McConnell] Indust. Med. **4:** 257-261, May '35
—place of doctor in factory inspection, [L. Teleky] Indust.Med. **4:** 88-91, Feb. '35
—potential problems in typical industrial area, [J. J. Bloomfield & W. S. Johnson] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 415-424, April '35
—present day achievements in protection against gas poisoning, [K. Mix] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **12:** 7-12, Jan.-Feb. '35
—prevention of bad effects of chromium electroplating, [V. Mauro] Med.d.lavoro **[26]:** 64-69, Feb. 28, '35
—protection against compressed air accidents, [Ruyssen, Jr.] Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 864-868, Dec. '34
—question of how to organize statistics of accidents for purpose of prevention, [B. Nogales Puertas] Clin.y lab. **26:** 276-280, March '35
—theory and practice of accident prevention, [W. von Gonzenbach & L. Hartmann] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u. Gewerbehyg. **5:** 471-500, '34
—use of inflammable or toxic liquids in beauty parlors; public health legislation, [Bordas] Ann.d'hyg. **13:** 167-175, March '35
—work in mental hygiene at industrial health centers, [I. G. Ravkin] Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 245-256, '32

injuries: See also Eyes, foreign bodies; Eyes, wounds and injuries; Fractures, industrial; Hernia, traumatic and industrial; Industry and Occupations, hygiene; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance; etc.
—accidental injuries; end-results and evaluation, [H. H. Kessler] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 155-167, Jan. '35
—agricultural occupations in relation to accidental injuries, [H. Baumecker] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2897-2907, Dec. 15, '34; comment by Wette **62:** 570, March 9, '35
—as cause of traumatic diabetes, [Poenaru Căplescu] Spitalul **55:** 4-9, Jan. '35
—development of injuries of elbow joints in workers with compressed air tools, [R. Sommer] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 37-46, '35
—diabetes as complicating factor in recovery, [L. S. McKittrick] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 527-529, Dec. '34
—fatal accident of worker caused by explosion of phosphorescent substance containing perchlorates, [T. Bauer] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **12:** 1-2, Jan.-Feb. '35
—hand infections in accidents, [A. B. Kanavel] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 568-570, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—histologic lesions in workmen several hours after death from injury with 220 volts, [Muller, Vielledent & Mme. Marchand] Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 657-660, Nov. '34
—industry's "sacred bull," [T. H. Lautenschlager] Indust.Med. **4:** 15-16, Jan. '35
—interpretation of x-ray films, [C. F. Bowen] Internat. J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 102-105, March '35
—lesions of spinal cord due to electrical injury in workman, [Melissinos] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 382-384, March '35
—need for roentgen examination of injured workmen with prolonged backache, [Mauclaire] Ann.de méd. lég. **14:** 818-819, Dec. '34
—new case of tertiary syphilid caused by trauma, [J. M. Tomé Bona] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 369-372, Dec.'34
—occupation and trauma as factors in Dupuytren contracture, [C. H. Schröder] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 140-149, '34; abstr., Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 125-127, '34
—problem of prolonged disabilities, [C. D. Selby] Ohio State M.J. **31:** 186-190, March '35
—psychophysiologic predisposition to accidents; tests of workers, [A. Gemelli] Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **5:** 503-515, Nov.-Dec. '34
—refining processes in iron industry and their relation to health of workers, [E. Beintker] Med.Welt **9:** 364-366, March 16, '35
—relation of accident (rupture of vein in calf of right leg) to death 4½ months later from pulmonary thrombosis; medicolegal report of case, [P. Schröder] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **42:** 8-22, Jan. '35
—resulting paralytic equinovarus; case, [J. Bravo y Díaz-Cañedo] Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **3:** 213-215, April-June '34
—significance in etiology of Dupuytren's contraction, [O. Schnitzler] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 248-249, Feb. 14, '35
—special orthopedic stations for workers who have been crippled in accidents, [A. Biencke] Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **27:** 174-184, Nov.-Dec. '34
—statistical study of agricultural trauma at Zernosovkhoz collective farm during spring and summer of 1933, [A. M. Dykhno] Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 500-511, '34
—syphilis and industrial accidents; cases, [J. M. Tomé Bona] Siglo méd. **95:** 110-118, Jan. 26, '35

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, injuries—Continued
—treatment of deep wounds caused by broken wires in wire cables, [E. Heide] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1623-1624, Oct. 19, '34
—treatment of nail punctures, [H. S. Dolan] Canad. M.A.J. **32:** 532-533, May '35
—unusual form of dislocation of third metacarpal bone in marble-cutter, [Sacco] Rassegna di med.appl. lavoro indust. **5:** 555-559, Nov.-Dec. '34
—value of antiserum in prevention of tetanus after accidents, [C. Vasiliu-Ploeşti] Spitalul **54:** 251-252, June '34

medicine and surgery: See also under Mines and Miners; Railroads
—[J. A. Britton] Indust.Med. **4:** 53-54, Feb. '35
—economic problems of industrial surgeon, [E. Keating] Indust.Med. **4:** 169-172, April '35
—effect of sanatorium treatment during weekly free-day on working capacity and on cardiovascular system of manual laborers, [G. L. Brandenburgskiy & others] Vrach.delo **17:** 527-532, '34
—factory girl, [T. O. Garland] Pub.Health **48:** 182-189, Feb. '35
—four years' survey, [M. N. Newquist] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 549-550, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—health diagnosis in adults; study and demonstration, [W. R. P. Emerson & D. B. Cragin] Indust.Med. **4:** 1-4, Jan. '35
—industrial medicine, [H. L. Shinn] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 84, Jan.; 250, April '35
—industrial medicine according to new Brazilian constitution, [A. Nupieri] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **5:** 79-82, Aug. '34
—industrial medicine and medical ethics; work of Medical Department of Chesapeake and Potomac Telephone Company, [W. C. Moore] M.Ann.District of Columbia **4:** 77, March '35
—industry's contribution to cost of medical care; plan for public distribution of medical service at reasonable rates, [F. H. Glazebrook] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 148-156, March '35
—laws concerning medical certification of working ability of children and of adults in certain industries, [E. H. Perreau] Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** I-II, Oct. 20, '34
—Medical Department Manual; complete handbook of organization, operation and routines representing actual experience and practice of 20 years, [H. E. Fisher] Indust.Med. **4:** 72, Feb.; 129, March; 193, April; 264, May '35
—medical inspection of work in Belgium, [G. Ichok] Rev. d'hyg. **57:** 279-286, April '35
—medical supervision of factories to prevent latent intoxications in workmen, [F. Heim de Balsac] Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **112:** 590-593, Nov. 13, '34
—minor surgery in therapy of industrial lesions, [A. Mori] Rassegna d.previd.sociale **22:** 32-64, Jan. '35
—modern aspects of industrial surgery, [M. J. Payne] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 453-458, Nov. '34; also, Indust.Med. **4:** 136-140, March '35
—organization at Boulder Dam, [R. O. Schofield] California & West.Med. **42:** 5-11, Jan. '35
—place of doctor in factory inspection, [L. Teleky] Indust.Med. **4:** 88-91, Feb. '35
—preventive medicine and professional diseases; medicohistorical review, [Poenaru Căplescu] România med. **13:** 45-47, Feb. 15, '35
—problems of industrial physician, [H. T. Hawkins] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 30-34, April '35
—rôle of x-ray in industrial hygiene, [P. G. Dick] Illinois M.J. **67:** 246-251, March '35
—selective medicine and industrial practice, [Barthélemy] Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 77-79, Feb. 2, '35
—sickness among male industrial employees during final quarter of 1934 and entire year, [D. K. Brundage] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 557-559, April 26, '35
—sickness among male industrial employees during third quarter and first 9 months of 1934, [D. K. Brundage] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 95-98, Jan. 25, '35
—syphilis—problem in hazardous industry, [H. Bartle] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 540, Dec. '34
—value of organized medical service, [H. L. Ferguson] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **60:** 551-553, Feb. (no. 2A) '35

wastes: See Sewage, disposal and purification

INEBRIETY: See Alcoholism

INFANT WELFARE
See also Child Welfare
—ambulatory centers, [A. Baeza Goñi] Rev.chilena de pediat. **5:** 591-594, Nov. '34
—care of pregnant and puerperal women; nutrition and health regulation of pregnant women, [L. Seitz] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 203-206, Feb. 7, '35
—child health clinic, [J. A. Jones & J. G. Hand] Arch. Pediat. **52:** 259-274, April '35
—combat against infant mortality and action of Office of Maternal and Infant Protection of Seine, [P. Lereboullet] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **2:** 401-407, Nov.-Dec. '34
—education of parents by physician of welfare center, [H. Isbert] Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **48:** 1-10, Jan. '35
—in French Africa, [A. Laffont & H. Fulconis] Gynéc. et obst. **31:** 517-662, April '35

INFANT WELFARE—Continued
—in Madagascar, Togo and Mexico; organization of Union of French Women, [Thiroux] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **3:** 43-48, Jan.-Feb. '35
—Lamartine and his address concerning closing of asylums for abandoned children, [Lesage & Cruvellhier] Nourrisson **23:** 9-16, Jan. '35
—laws in France in eighteenth century, [T. G. H. Drake] **Ann.M.Hist. 7:** 49-61, Jan. '35
—maternal and infant welfare, [G. Schreiber] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **3:** 1-16, Jan.-Feb. '35
—minimum plan for assistance of nursling, [A. Ariztia] Rev.chilena de pediat. **5:** 633-637, Nov. '34
—modern conception of organization and function of consultations for nurslings, [L. Caussade] Rev.d'hyg. et de méd.sociales **14:** 79-85, March '35
—municipal protection of infants in Lyon, [P. Vigne & C. Gardère] Méd.inf. **41:** 370-382, Nov. '34; also, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 91-93, Jan. 31, '35
—obstetrics in Belgian Congo, including Ruanda-Urundi; assistance for mothers and infants, [V. Cocq & F. Mercken] Gynéc.et obst. **31:** 401-516, April '35
—Paul Parquet Center of Infant Hygiene, convalescent center under Public Health Department of Paris, [M. Maillet] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **2:** 437-446, Nov.-Dec. '34
—plans for economic building for dispensary, [S. I. Bettinotti & H. Randle] Semana méd. **2:** 1524-1527, Nov. 15, '34
—postnatal puericulture at Maternity Institute of Welfare Society of Buenos Aires, [A. Peralta Ramos & J. P. Garrahan] Semana méd. **1:** 989-994, April 4, '35
—problem of day-baby, [I. G. Davies] M.Officer **53:** 117, March 23, '35
—protection of infants in France, [Mme. Breton] Médecine **15:** 986-993, Dec. '34
—rôle of centers in combat against tuberculosis, [V. Rantasalo] Duodecim **51:** 147-158, '35
—social work in Mulhouse, [P. Vonderweidt] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **3:** 49-55, Jan.-Feb. '35
—stations for dispensing human milk as medicosocial project, [M. Acuña] Semana méd. **2:** 1913-1917, Dec. 20, '34
—study of early infancy: plea for cooperation between sciences of medicine, psychology and education, [P. M. Bachelard] M.J.Australia **1:** 554-557, May 4, '35
—work of Puericulture Institute from 1922 to 1934, [R. Kreutzer] Semana méd. **1:** 1065-1069, April 11, '35

INFANTICIDE
—can maturity and live birth of new-born be determined from development of medulla of hair? [D. Schranz] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **24:** 425-428, '35
—changes in blood caused by burning, [Dervieux & Dérobert] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 194-200, Jan. '35
—chemical analyses of burned bone ashes and histologic study of fragments of tissue; expert testimony, [Simonin & Thivolle] Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 704-716, Nov. '34
—from medicolegal point of view; relation to old and new code, [A. Ascarelli] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1239-1248, '33
—Gallego-Boldrini method of staining in histologic pulmonary docimasia, [G. Guareschi] Ateneo parmense **6:** 485-493, Nov.-Dec. '34
—histologic docimasia on point of attachment of umbilical cord as proof of extra-uterine life; medicolegal significance, [P. Manunza] Arch.di antropol. crim. **55:** 289-299, Jan.-Feb. '35
—in Sweden during years 1880-1885 and 1927-1932, [G. Hedrén] Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 545-558, April 5, '35
—infanticide with death of mother due to loss of blood during labor, [H. Müller] Arch.di antropol.crim. **54:** 714-722, Sept.-Oct. '34
—marks of fingers and fingernails caused by strangulation and by holding; medicolegal significance; case, [Piédellièvre, Dérobert & Fourault] Paris méd. **2:** 392-400, Nov. 17, '34
—modifications of lungs of new-born infants caused by burning; pulmonary docimasia and pathologic study of lungs, [Dervieux & Dérobert] Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 665, Nov.; 891, Dec. '34
—spontaneous ecchymoses on face of fetus born in incomplete breech presentation; medicolegal significance of case, [A. Brindeau] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 457-459, April '35
—technic of histologic lung test, [W. Radtke] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **24:** 250-252, '35
—with sharp instruments, [S. Busatto] Arch.di antropol. crim. **55:** 239-266, Jan.-Feb. '35

INFANTILISM
—birth injury of iliosacral joint in infantilistic mother, [H. Schwalm & L. Bayer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 624-628, March 16, '35
—diabetes and infantilism, [M. Labbé] Rinasc.med. **12:** 31-33, Jan. 31, '35
—hemolytic icterus with infantilism, [W. Langston] South.M.J. **28:** 316-320, April '35
—infantilism and cardiopathy, [C. Achard] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 209-216, March 30, '35

INFANTILISM—Continued
celiac: See Celiac Disease
endocrine: See Endocrine Glands
pituitary: See Pituitary Body, diseases
renal: See Dwarfism, renal

INFANTS
See also Children; Infants, New-Born; and under names of diseases and organs, as Nephritis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; etc.
—device for suspension of hospitalized infants, [M. Forest] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **37:** 669-670, Nov. '34
—immunobiologic relations in infancy; general study of immunity, [M. Tercero Capdet & C. Rodríguez] Arch. españ.de pediat. **18:** 647-656, Nov. '34
—in Bunyoro, Uganda, [E. A. C. Langton] East African M.J. **11:** 316-325, Jan. '35
—nursling in art, [G. Mazzini] Rev.chilena de pediat. **5:** 595-604, Nov. '34
—orris root fingers (as teething sticks), [L. E. Prickman] J.Allergy **6:** 302-303, March '35
—pediatrics in art; Dutch baby's clothing, seventeenth century, [J. Ruhräh] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 739-746, March '35
—physiology, [C. Nizzoli] Lattante **5:** 546, Nov. '34; **6:** 35, Jan. '35
atrophy: See Celiac Disease; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances
blood in: See also Infants, diseases; Infants, premature; Infants, New-Born, blood in
—action of epinephrine on blood sugar in normal infants, [G. Sanpaolesi] Riv.di clin.pediat. **32:** 1153-1158, Oct. '34
—method for determination of agglutinins in serum during first months of life, [A. Ponsold] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **24:** 60-68, '34
—reduction of methylene blue (methylthionine chloride) by blood of young infants, [C. H. Smith] Am.J.Dis. Child. **49:** 1189-1203, May '35
—various technics of counting platelets, [A. Castellanos] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **7:** 103-117, Feb.-March '35
care: See also Infant Welfare; Infants, premature
—biopsychic bases for care of new-born and young infants, [R. Mercurio] Pediatria **43:** 461-465, April '35
—customs and abuses, [J. van Gilse-van West] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **4:** 115-126, Dec. '34
—enteritis in infants; prevention of its spread (in institution); Dick diet kitchen and aseptic nursery technic, [L. Sauer] J.Pediat. **6:** 753-762, June '35
—hospital care of infants deprived of their mothers, [A. Loratelli] Pediatria d.med.prat. **10:** 88-98, Feb. '35
—importance of daily bath, [J. K. Friedjung] Med.Klin. **30:** 1394-1395, Oct. 19, '34
—new-born infant, [F. J. Hudson] J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 65-68, Feb. '35
—practical training of mothers in care of new-born, [E. Thomas] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1615, Oct. 19, '34
—research study of diaper sizes and folding methods, [R. H. Sayers] Arch.Pediat. **52:** 201-206, March '35
—training of mothers at women's clinic at University of Munich, [L. von Seht] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1614-1615, Oct. 19, '34
cerebrospinal fluid in, fluid of new-born infant in normal condition and in meningeal hemorrhage, [B. Tassovatz] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 673-676, Nov. '34; also, Strasbourg méd. **94:** 666-667, Nov. 25, '34; also, Nourrisson **23:** 85-88, March '35
diseases: See also Pediatrics; and under names of diseases and organs, as Celiac Disease; Dehydration; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, diseases; Rickets; Skin, diseases; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; etc.
—Arneth formula in diseases of nurslings, [M. J. del Carril & B. Martínez] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1447-1454, Dec. '34
—breast and artificial feeding; influence on morbidity and mortality of 20,000 infants, [C. G. Grulee, H. N. Sanford & P. H. Herron] Tr.Sect.Pediat., A.M.A., pp. 25-35, '34
—breast and artificially fed infants; study of age incidence in morbidity and mortality in 20,000 cases, [C. G. Grulee, H. N. Sanford & H. Schwartz] J.A. M.A. **104:** 1986-1988, June 1, '35
—continuous intravenous therapy, [J. E. Ashby & H. L. Moore] J.Pediat. **6:** 88-93, Jan. '35
—frequent errors and prejudices in thalassotherapy, [O. Cozzolino] Lattante **5:** 495-496, Oct. '34
—hemotherapy: indications, methods and results, [E. Cienfuegos] Rev.chilena de pediat. **5:** 461-470, Sept. '34
—life-preserving action of intravenous injections, [R. Fleischmann] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 172-174, '35
—prevention, [W. Pearson] J. State Med. **43:** 204-208, April '35
—study of seasonal incidence in morbidity and mortality of 20,000 breast and artificially fed infants for first nine months of life, [C. G. Grulee, H. N. Sanford & J. Kantor-Amtman] J.Pediat. **6:** 825-829, June '35

INFANTS—Continued
eczema: See Eczema, in infants and children
feeding: See also Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances
—acid milks, [J. A. Bauzá & J. Obes Polleri] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay [5]: 375, Sept.; 406, Oct.; 453, Nov.; 485, Dec. '34; **6:** 5, Jan.; 49, Feb. '35
—action of lime water (solution of calcium hydroxide) in healthy infants, [A. Castellanos] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **6:** 301-309, Oct. '34
—albuminose milk, made from calcium caseinate and recolac, [A. Castellanos] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **6:** 265-277, Oct. '34
—artificial feeding, [W. Sheldon] Practitioner **134:** 415-428, April '35
—breast and artificial feeding; influence on morbidity and mortality of 20,000 infants, [C. G. Grulee, H. N. Sanford & P. H. Herron] Tr.Sect.Pediat., A.M.A., pp. 25-35, '34
—breast and artificially fed infants; study of age incidence in morbidity and mortality in 20,000 cases, [C. G. Grulee, H. N. Sanford & H. Schwartz] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1986-1988, June 1, '35
—breast feeding with especial reference to some of its problems, [L. von Meysenbug] New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 738-743, May '35
—clinical study of use of dexin (dextrin-maltose preparation) in feeding of premature infants, [E. W. May & T. M. Wygant] Arch.Pediat. **52:** 95-110, Feb. '35
—condensed and evaporated milk, [A. B. Marfan] Nourrisson **22:** 337-349, Nov. '34
—cow's milk and milk products, [R. Ortega A.] Rev. chilena de pediat. **5:** 617-626, Nov. '34
—development of rickets in child in spite of adequate vitamin diet, [K. Oxenius] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1953-1954, Dec. 21, '34
—diet, [L. Findlay] Post-Grad.M.J. **10:** 422-428, Dec. '34
—dried or powdered milks, [T. Valledor] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **6:** 239-263, Oct. '34
—feed the baby, [H. B. Rothschild] Arch.Pediat. **52:** 64-67, Jan. '35
—feeding modern baby, [H. L. K. Shaw] Mouth Health Quart. **3:** 19, July-Sept. '34
—growth and state of nutrition of premature infants given antirachitic and antiscorbutic food, [A. J. Horesh & G. R. Russell] Ohio State M.J. **31:** 339-348, May '35
—housewife looks at Committee on Foods (A.M.A.); Committee acceptance of infant foods, [D. W. McCray] Hygeia **13:** 446, May '35
—importance of fats, [L. Garot] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 491-500, March 3, '35
—infant feeding and nutrition; decade of progress, [S. Friedman] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 153, Jan.; 460, Feb. '35
—malt extracts; value, [R. Mathieu] Rev.franç.de puériculture **3:** 36-50, '35
—misunderstandings concerning dilutions of condensed milk, [A. Castellanos] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **6:** 291-300, Oct. '34
—new dextrin-maltose mixture and its clinical uses, [G. Malyoth] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **62:** 24-27, '34
—nutrition, with reference to lemon juice feeding, [J. B. Baker] Delaware State M.J. **7:** 303-308, Jan. '35
—nutritive properties of soybean-egg powder, substitute for cow's milk, [E. Reid] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr. Ninth Cong. **1:** 367-371, '34; Chinese J.Physiol. **9:** 27-41, Feb. 15, '35
—of normal nursling, [J. Ritter] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 1319-1322, Dec. 1, '34
—percentage of fats, carbohydrates and proteins in mixtures of calcium caseinate and recolac, [A. Castellanos & T. Vega Umpierre] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **6:** 279-289, Oct. '34
—pipet for administering food and medicine, [G. Petrányi] Kinderärztl.Praxis **5:** 548-549, Dec. '34
—practical form of vegetable protein, [F. Escardó] Arch. argent.de pediat. **5:** 734-735, Dec. '34
—problem of breast feeding during mastitis of mother, [M. Schlegel] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 191-193, '35
—seasonal incidence in morbidity and mortality of 20,000 breast and artificially fed infants for first nine months of life, [C. G. Grulee, H. N. Sanford & J. Kantor-Amtman] J.Pediat. **6:** 825-829, June '35
—soy bean (vegetable) milk; results of 3½ years' study on growth and development of 205 infants, [F. Rittinger, L. H. Dembo & G. G. Torrey] J.Pediat. **6:** 517-532, April '35
—study of 45 consecutive premature infants fed on frozen mother's milk, [A. Stern & D. P. Lieberman] Arch.Pediat. **51:** 799-801, Dec. '34
—use of banana sugar as carbohydrate in milk mixtures for well babies, [N. O. Pearce] Arch.Pediat. **52:** 292-301, May '35
—use of condensed milk; importance of its composition and dosage, [A. B. Marfan & G. Blechmann] Nourrisson **23:** 99-100, March '35
—use of pottery feeding vessels in Roman period on basis of archeologic discoveries in Hungary, [J. Bókay] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 106-108, Jan. 26, '35

INFANTS, feeding—Continued
—value of administering vitamins to mothers and infants, [F. A. Zamparelli] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **43:** 517-525, Aug. 31, '34
—value of potato starch, [H. Brugsch] München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 504-505, March 28, '35
—when child does not drink; medical advice about breast feeding, [L. Schall] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 83-86, Jan. 17, '35; comment by Wentzler **82:** 547, April 4, '35
growth and development: See also Infants, premature; Infants, weight
—body build; effect of retarded growth on dimensions of cardiac silhouette and thoraco-abdominal cavity, [H. & R. M. Bakwin] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 870-875, April '35
—body build; growth of cardiac silhouette and thoraco-abdominal cavity, [H. & R. M. Bakwin] Am.J.Dis. Child. **49:** 861-869, April '35
—body build; influence of retarded growth on dimensions of ulna and radius, [H. & R. M. Bakwin] Am. J.Dis.Child. **49:** 876-883, April '35
—changes in caliber of blood vessels during growth, [L. Dentici] Anat.Anz. **79:** 376-383, Feb. 11, '35
—growth of normal infants in Reggia (Emilia, Italy), [E. Olmi] Clin.pediat. **17:** 49-80, Jan. '35
—importance of medical supervision during early infancy on infant death rate, [H. & R. M. Bakwin] New York State J.Med. **35:** 313-316, April 1, '35
—physical development in Kumamoto, [K. Harada & T. Shimokawa] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 1383-1384, Nov. 20, '34
—soy bean (vegetable) milk in infant feeding; results of 3½ years' study on growth and development of 205 infants, [F. Rittinger, L. H. Dembo & G. G. Torrey] J.Pediat. **6:** 517-532, April '35
metabolism: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances; Metabolism, in infants and children; under names of diseases; etc.
mortality, [Esperanza Costa] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **6:** 317-333, Nov.-Dec. '34
—breast and artificial feeding; influence on mortality of 20,000 infants, [C. G. Grulee, H. N. Sanford & P. H. Herron] Tr.Sect.Pediat., A.M.A., pp. 25-35, '34
—breast and artificially fed infants; study of age incidence in mortality in 20,000 cases, [C. G. Grulee, H. N. Sanford & H. Schwartz] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1986-1988, June 1, '35
—causes of death in new-born, [C. J. Fischer] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 360-363, March 22, '35
—collaboration of health insurance "caisses" and puericulture organizations in combat against infant mortality on both sides of Vosges Mountains, [J. L. Stroh] Ann.d'hyg. **13:** 121-138, March '35
—combat against mortality and action of Office of Maternal and Infant Protection of Seine, [P. Lereboullet] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **2:** 401-407, Nov.-Dec. '34
—due to hemorrhage in new-born infants, [C. Ferrari] Rinasc.med. **12:** 12-13, Jan. 15, '35
—early mortality in new-born, [P. W. Siegel] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **59:** 242-249, Feb. 2, '35
—fetal, and neonatal morbidity and mortality, [F. L. Adair] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 384-394, March '35
—fetal mortality in relation to labor, [A. J. Meyer] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 691-699, May '35
—hypo-alimentation as predisposing cause, [B. López-Arjona] Med.Ibera **2:** 580-584, Nov. 17, '34
—importance of medical supervision during early infancy on death rate, [H. & R. M. Bakwin] New York State J.Med. **35:** 313-316, April 1, '35
—in Csepel, Hungary, [K. Preisich] Gyógyászat **74:** 673-676, Nov. 18, '34
—influence of housing problem in southern city, [L. M. Graves & A. H. Fletcher] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 21-30, Jan. '35
—institutional obstetrics in United States in 1929; survey of operative incidences and mortalities in 445 hospitals, [R. W. Holmes] Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc. **59:** 321-344, '34
—mortality of new-born in cesarean section, [E. Sedlis] Ginek.polska **13:** 519-530, July-Sept. '34
—perilous threshold of life; being description of demographic setting of infant mortality, [K. Stouman] Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations **3:** 531-612, Dec. '34
—reduction in rural areas, [J. H. M. Knox, Jr.] Am.J. Pub.Health **25:** 68-75, Jan. '35
—reduction of premature infant mortality through determination of fetal size in utero; attempt to control weight at birth according to complication of pregnancy present, [S. H. Clifford] Tr.Sect.Pediat.,A.M. A., pp. 119-132, '34
—relation to social status, [A. Hofbauer] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 311-312, Feb. 22, '35
—rôle of Calmette-Guérin (B C G) immunization in decreasing mortality, [H. Schwers] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 740-743, Nov. 10, '34 [Comment on Parisot and Saleur's article]

INFANTS, mortality—Continued
—seasonal incidence in mortality of 20,000 breast and artificially fed infants for first nine months of life, [C. G. Grulee, H. N. Sanford & J. Kantor-Amtman] J.Pediat. **6:** 825-829, June '35
—Tudor marriages and infantile mortality, [C. C. Morrell] J.State Med. **43:** 173-181, March '35
new-born: See **INFANTS, NEW-BORN**
nutrition and nutritional disturbances: See also Diarrhea, in infants and children; Dyspepsia, in infants and children; Infants, feeding; Intestines, diseases; Nutrition; Toxemia, alimentary; etc.
—abuse of milk in regime of infants over one year of age, as factor in dystrophy, [C. A. do Espirito Santo] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **5:** 249-255, Nov. '34
—ammonia, urea and hydrogen ion concentration of urine in normal infants and in those with nutritional disturbances, [V. Angelini] Riv.di clin.pediat. **32:** 1310-1342, Nov. '34
—blood transfusion in malnutrition, [M. L. Thomson] Arch.Dis.Childhood **10:** 109-114, April '35
—bradyphagic infants, [G. Schreiber] Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 121-122, Feb. 16, '35
—classification and pathogenesis of dystrophies, [S. E. Burghi] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **5:** 269-295, Sept. '34
—critical study of various doctrines concerning disturbances, [E. Suñer] An.de pediat. **1:** 483-491, Sept. '34
—cultured lactic acid milk, [Calazans Luz, O. de Andrade Filho & P. Osorio] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **28:** 652-661, Dec. '34
—digestive fever in nurslings due to use of dried milk, [E. Terrien] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 565-566, Sept. 1, '34
—disturbances, [I. A. Sabri] J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 56-62, Feb. '35
—disturbances of nitrogen metabolism in grave denutrition, [L. Garot, R. Vivario & Comhaire] Rev.franç. de pédiat. **11:** 1-36, '35
—experimental studies on enteral sodium chloride fever, [A. Kálló & G. Török] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **144:** 226-239, '35
—fat absorption in normal infants, [L. E. Holt, Jr. & others] J.Pediat. **6:** 427-480, April '35
—fat absorption in premature infants and twins, [H. C. Tidwell, L. E. Holt, Jr., H. L. Farrow & S. Neale] J.Pediat. **6:** 481-489, April '35
—fat as genetic factor of disturbances, [E. Suñer] Pediatría españ. **23:** 361-369, Nov. '34
—histologic studies of pancreas in disorders, [S. Mahrburg] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **293:** 682-696, '34
—hormonotherapy of atrophy in nurslings with thymus extract, [P. Roboz] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **144:** 240-247, '35; also, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 467-469, April 27, '35
—hypo-alimentation as predisposing cause of mortality, [B. López-Arjona] Med.ibera **2:** 580-584, Nov. 17, '34
—importance of puerperal galactophoritis, [S. Magni] Lattante **6:** 86-90, Feb. '35
—insufficient feeding, [P. Nobécourt] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 225-231, April 6, '35
—insulin therapy in nutritional disturbance, [U. Ferri] Clin.pediat. **17:** 97-130, Feb. '35
—intravenous administration of fat; practical therapeutic procedure, [L. E. Holt, Jr., H. C. Tidwell & T. F. M. Scott] J.Pediat. **6:** 151-160, Feb. '35
—malnutrition in relation to ulceration of cornea in gonorrheal ophthalmia neonatorum, [C. E. Walker, Jr.] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 1146-1147, Dec. '34
—metabolism in constitutional dystrophy with exsudative diathesis and influence of increased protein supply on this metabolism, [I. Jundell] Acta pædiat. (supp. 1) **17:** 229-232, '35
—Moro broth in therapy of dystrophic nurslings, [V. Voinovici] România med. **13:** 62, March 1, '35
—principles of treatment of disturbances, [I. A. Sabri] J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 63-68, Feb. '35
—progress in artificial feeding; fever caused by dried milk; vitamins and avitaminosis; value of irradiation of mammary glands and foods, [Martínez Vargas] Med.de los niños **36:** 17-30, Jan. '35
—puericulture; organization in Buenos Aires, with special reference to work in feeding normal infants and those with nutritional disturbances, [A. Agostini de Muñoz] Semana méd. **1:** 946-950, March 28, '35
—significance of disturbances in development of alcoholism, [B. S. Robbins] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **22:** 53-59, Jan. '35
—thinness and emaciation; case, [P. Nobécourt] Progrès méd., pp. 9-17, Jan. 5, '35
—vitamin A; its metabolism (with special reference to amount in liver) and its rôle in certain pathologic conditions, [R. Debré & A. Busson] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **10:** 413-470, '34
—vitamin factors in therapeutics, [G. Vidal Jordana] An.de pediat. **1:** 557-581, Oct. '34
physical examination: See Physical Examination, of infants and children

INFANTS—Continued
premature, care in hospital and in the home, [J. H. Hess] Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **35:** 671-681, '33
—anemia; comparative study of blood iron and hemoglobin values, [A. F. Abt] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1204-1218, May '35
—clinical aspects and prognosis, [A. Friedländer] Acta pædiat. (supp. 1) **17:** 110-121, '35; also, Ugesk.f. læger **97:** 302-305, March 7, '35
—clinical study of use of dexin (dextrin-maltose preparation) in feeding, [E. W. May & T. M. Wygant] Arch.Pediat. **52:** 95-110, Feb. '35
—examination of capillaries, [G. Sanna] Riv.di clin. pediat. **32:** 1430-1453, Dec. '34
—fat absorption, [H. C. Tidwell, L. E. Holt, Jr., H. L. Farrow & S. Neale] J.Pediat. **6:** 481-489, April '35
—growth and state of nutrition of infants given antirachitic and antiscorbutic food, [A. J. Horesh & G. R. Russell] Ohio State M.J. **31:** 339-348, May '35
—management, [H. Lowenburg] Arch.Pediat. **52:** 313-324, May '35
—multiple arthritis due to Bacillus suipestifer during first month of life, [A. F. Tur & O. O. Gartoch] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **56:** 696-698, '34
—neuropsychic reactions, [V. Fontés] Clín.y lab. **25:** 463-470, Dec. '34
—phosphatemia, [J. P. Garrahan & C. M. Pintos] Arch. argent.de pediat. **5:** 432-438, Aug. '34
—prognosis, [A. Moncrieff] Lancet **1:** 449-450, Feb. 23, '35
—prophylaxis of rickets, [I. Gobbi] Budapesti orvosi ujság **32:** 1132-1134, Dec. 6, '34
—reduction of mortality through determination of fetal size in utero; attempt to control weight at birth according to complication of pregnancy present, [S. H. Clifford] Tr.Sect.Pediat., A.M.A., pp. 119-132, '34
—report of 1,623 consecutive cases, [J. H. Hess] Illinois M.J. **67:** 14-25, Jan. '35
—study of 45 consecutive infants fed on frozen mother's milk, [A. Stern & D. P. Lieberman] Arch.Pediat. **51:** 799-801, Dec. '34
—treatment of respiratory disturbances (apnea) by direct introduction of oxygen into stomach, [A. Ylppö] Acta pædiat. (supp. 1) **17:** 122-130, '35
—use of crystallized folliculin (female sex hormone) in debility, [A. Brochier] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 542, Oct. '34
psychology, behavior pattern and behavior morphology (especially pertaining to index finger), [A. Gesell] Science **81:** 15-18, Jan. 4, '35
—behavior research, [A. Gesell] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **7:** 453-457, May '35
—formation of character as observed in well baby clinic; preliminary report, [M. E. Fries, K. Brokaw & V. F. Murray] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 28-42, Jan. '35
—infancy: frontier of science, [O. C. Irwin] Hygeia **13:** 503, June '35
—neuropsychic reactions of premature infants, [V Fontés] Clín.y lab. **25:** 463-470, Dec. '34
—ontogenetic patterning of behavior; psycho-morphological approach to problem of constitution and type, [A. Gesell] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. **14:** 66-80, '33
—psychic development, [M. Mazzeo] Folia med. **20:** 1211-1218, Nov. 15, '34
weight: See also Infants, New-Born, weight
—law of increase in weight of healthy nurslings and its practical application, [A. Antonov] Acta pædiat. **17:** 113-130, '34
—prodigious infants, [W. F. Christie] Brit.M.J. **1:** 373-374, Feb. 23, '35
—prophylaxis of simple anemia with iron and copper: effect on weight, [S. J. Usher, P. N. MacDermot & E. Lozinski] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 642-657, March '35
welfare: See Infant Welfare; Infants, care

INFANTS, NEW-BORN
See also Infants
—anatomy of frenum labii, [H. J. Noyes] Angle Orthodontist **5:** 3-8, Jan. '35
—bacterial content of intestines, [H. Kleinschmidt] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **62:** 14-23, '34
—biologic allergy, [E. Mayerhofer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 57-60, Jan. 12, '35
—biology of female genital organs, with special consideration of vaginal flora, [L. Dobszay & K. Hollósi] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 36-38, Jan. 12, '35; abstr., Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57:** 133-137, '35
—changes in reaction of sole of foot in response to stimulation or other influences, [T. W. Richards & O. C. Irwin] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57:** 16-20, '34
—Chvostek sign, [L. E. Herczfeld] Gyógyászat **75:** 106, Feb. 3, '35
—condition of infant of tuberculous mother, [N. Palacios Costa & F. Escardó] Arch.argent.de pediat. **5:** 603, Oct.; 670, Nov. '34; also, Semana méd. **1:** 645-650, Feb. 28, '35
—cutaneous capillaries, [H. Schwalm] Arch.f.Kinderh. **103:** 129-137, '34
—daily fluctuations in nitrogen content of urine, [O. Watanabe & T. Shōji] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 301-302, March '35

INFANTS, NEW-BORN—Continued
—dermographia in mother and child, [L. Piccone] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d. fac. med. senese) **2:** 571-594, Dec. '34
—elimination of iodine in urine and milk in puerperium; effect on child, [A. Merlino] Rinasc.med. **12:** 77-79, Feb. 28, '35
—eugenics in relation to infants, [E. Ego Aguirre] Crón. méd.,Lima **51:** 354-359, Aug. '34
—first week of life, [J. B. Walton] Colorado Med. **32:** 296-301, April '35
—histology of midolivary region of medulla oblongata; observations on vessels and cells, [M. M. Canavan & F. A. Hemsath] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 101-107, Jan. '35
—hysterosalpingography, [H. Yagi & A. Yamabe] Jap.J. Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 412-418, Dec. '34
—identification bracelet, [P. Trillat & Eparvier] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 209-210, March '35
—intestinal flora, with description of new pathogenic anaerobe, Bacillus difficilis, [I. C. Hall & E.O'Toole] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 390-402, Feb. '35
—iron store, [K. U. Toverud] Acta pædiat. (supp. 1) **17:** 136-139, '35
—marking for purpose of preventing mistakes in identity, [F. Kovács] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2908-2911, Dec. 8, '34
—physiology, [C. Nizzoli] Lattante **5:** 546, Nov. '34; **6:** 35, Jan. '35
—physio-pathology, [E. Guajardo] South.M.J. **28:** 467-468, May '35
—vaccination in 500 infants, [H. H. Donnally & M. M. Nicholson] Tr.Sect.Pediat.,A.M.A., pp. 186-215, '34
asphyxia: See Asphyxia neonatorum
blood in: See also Infants, blood in
—birth pains and blood, [Z. Horváth & C. Hollósi] Am. J.Dis.Child. **49:** 689-694, March '35
—calcemia, [N. Palacios Costa, F. Escardó & S. Schere] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **10:** 273-278, Sept.-Oct. '34
—Calmette-Guérin (B C G) immunization by digestive route; variation of leukocyte count, [A. Carreño Camacho & P. Arranz Abrines] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **38:** 16-18, Jan. 15, '35
—determination of porphyrin in blood of fetus and newborn, [R. Fikentscher] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 569-571, April 20, '35
—evaluation of Staub-Traugott phenomenon, with particular reference to regulation of blood sugar, [H. P. Bott] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57:** 160-172, '35
—glycemia; relation to weight, [U. Ferri & E. Giudilli] Pediatria **43:** 298-305, March '35
—hemoglobin coefficient and color index determination of red blood corpuscles, [J. Dhar] Indian J.Pediat. **2:** 76-80, Jan. '35
—platelet and cell counts during first two days of life, [D. Rosenbloom] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 906-908, March '35
—relation between cause of icterus neonatorum and blood groups, [Y. Fukuda] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 360, March '35
care: See Infants, care
cerebrospinal fluid in: See Infants, cerebrospinal fluid in
diseases: See also Infants, diseases; and under names of diseases, as Dermatitis exfoliativa; Hernia, umbilical; Impetigo neonatorum; Jaundice, of new-born; Melena neonatorum; Pneumonia, in infants and children; Scleroderma, in infants; etc.
—[N. B. Capon] Practitioner **134:** 403-414, April '35
—apple diet in therapy of dyspepsia, [S. Progulski & J. Rosenbusch] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 934-935, Dec. 9, '34
—association of universal edema of fetus and congenital anemia, [H. D. Pasachoff & L. Wilson] Am.J.Dis. Child. **49:** 411-417, Feb. '35
—atelectasis; clinical and medicolegal study, [T. Luzzatti] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 176-181, Feb. 4, '35
—blood transfusion in therapy of erysipelas; cases, [G. Phelizot & B. Tassovatz] Strasbourg méd. **94:** 560-561, Sept. 25, '34
—cerebromeningeal lesions, [C. Carreño & N. A. Yanzón R.] Arch.am.de med. **11:** 150-161, '35; also, Semana méd. **1:** 760-766, March 7, '35
—clinical and therapeutic study of some forms of sepsis, [M. Bergamini] Lattante **5:** 596-598, Dec. '34
—congenital anemia, [H. D. Pasachoff & L. Wilson] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 415-424, March '35
—congenital diaphragmatic hernias, [V. Lissowetzky] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 276-284, Feb. 2, '35
—congenital gonorrhea of female genitalia; 3 cases, [B. Notes & H. Newman] M.Ann.District of Columbia **3:** 306-308, Dec. '34
—congenital ichthyosiform hyperkeratosis; case, [L. Willemin-Clog & Haimovici] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 1470-1473, July '34
—convulsions probably due to cerebromeningeal hemorrhage in infant delivered by cesarean section with no traumatism; grave results, [V. Zerbino] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **6:** 21-26, Jan. '35
—diabetes mellitus; probable case, [E. Lewis & H. Eisenberg] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 408-410, Feb. '35
—diphtheria in infant 14 days old, [C. Zubizarreta & J. E. Herrán] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 440-443, Feb. 27, '35

INFANTS, NEW-BORN, diseases—Continued
—diphtheric angina; case, [Voron,Brochier & Contamin] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 210-213, March '35
—encephalitis and meningitis, [H. E. Farnsworth] J. Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 23-27, Jan. '35
—erythroblastosis; case presenting erythroblastic tumor in thoracic cavity, [G. W. Covey] Am.J.Path. **11:** 551-560, May '35
—familial type of erythroblastosis, [M. Péhu, P. Trillat, R. Noël & Moisesco] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **10:** 471-555, '34
—fatal varicella due to maternal infection, possibly from transplacental transmission; case, [F. Baron] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 65-66, Jan. '35
—favorable influence of purulent streptococcic infection of knee in erysipelas; case, [N. Carrara] Pediatria **43:** 184-191, Feb. '35
—Heine-Medin's disease; case, [F. Cislaghi] Pediatria **42:** 1456-1459, Dec. '34
—hemotherapy of erysipelas, [G. B. Bron] Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 52-53, Jan. 15, '35
—hernia of semilunar line; case, [A. J. Scopinaro] Semana méd. **1:** 284-289, Jan. 24, '35
—idiopathic anemia; review of literature and report of 2 cases, [K. H. & F. F. Abbott] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 724-735, March '35
—infections; clinical and anatomical analysis, with special reference to pneumonia, [W. H. Chase] Canad. M.A.J. **32:** 2-8, Jan. '35
—intestinal obstruction of unusual etiology; rôle of hypoplasia of Auerbach plexus, [A. Perrot & L. Danon] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 157-165, Feb. '35
—low calcium tetany as problem for obstetrician, [A. M. Hellman & J. L. Rothstein] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 686-690, May '35
—low calcium tetany; review of recent literature and report of another proved case, [J. L. Rothstein] J. Pediat. **6:** 644-649, May '35
—major disorders, [C. McNeil] Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 50-60; 61-62, '34-'35; in Edinburgh M.J. April; May '35
—meningococcic and nonmeningococcic meningitis, [J. M. Ravid] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1282-1298, May '35
—occurrence of blood-filled cysts on cardiac valves, [S. D. Mills] J.Pediat. **6:** 51-56, Jan. '35
—osteomyelitis of maxilla, [H. D. White] Arch.Dis. Childhood **10:** 85-92, April '35
—periosteal dysplasia, [Laffont & Fulconis] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 630-633, Nov. '34
—postural treatment of tympanites, [W. Snow & C. S. B. Cassasa] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1403-1404, April 20, '35
—pulmonary atelectasis, [R. I. Thelsen] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 14-15, Jan. '35
—respiratory infections, [C. A. Waterbury] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 21-23, Jan. '35
—review of literature, [H. Rossenbeck] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **98:** 52-84, Oct. '34
—rhinitis complicated by purulent maxillary sinusitis and septicemia, [A. Muggia] Pediatria **43:** 202-207, Feb. '35
—sepsis, [J. M. Hayek] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 27-28, Jan. '35
—septicemia, [W. B. Mount] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 126-128, Jan. '35
—septicemia; case, [C. Carreño & M. Seoane] Arch.am. de med. **10:** 129-133, '34
—skin infections (erysipelas and impetigo neonatorum), [J. Dunn] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 17-19, Jan. '35
—subcutaneous fat necrosis, [G. Shong & A. Cowan] Ohio State M.J. **31:** 34-35, Jan. '35
—surgical therapy of umbilical hernia, [G. Lueg] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2873-2875, Dec. 8, '34
—therapy by human blood administered by mouth; 9 cases; preliminary report, [M. Erlich] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **10:** 657-663, '34
—therapy of erysipelas, with special reference to ultraviolet rays, [M. J. del Carril & J. Vidal] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **48:** 1469-1473, Dec. '34
—vaccinia generalisata, [K. C. Chaudhuri] Indian J. Pediat. **2:** 111-115, Jan. '35
—vomiting, with special reference to duodenal atresia; 2 cases, [T. D. Walker, Jr., W. W. Falkener & J. S. Horsley] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 141-144, June '35
feeding: See Infants, feeding
growth and development: See Fetus, development; Infants, growth and development; Infants, New-Born, weight
hemorrhage in: See also Infants, New-Born, diseases
—blood in stools; unexplained symptom, [L. H. Smith] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1177-1179, May '35
—cerebrospinal fluid in meningeal hemorrhage, [B. Tassovatz] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 673-676, Nov. '34; also, Strasbourg méd. **94:** 666-667, Nov. 25, '34; also, Nourrisson **23:** 85-88, March '35
—death from hemorrhage due to rupture of splenic hematoma, [V. Heim] Cyógyászat **74:** 743, Dec. 16, '34; 759, Dec. 23-30, '34
—genital hematoma considered as birth trauma, [E. Klaften & R. Wagner] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **98:** 340-343, Feb. '35
—hemorrhagic diseases, [A. Reuss] Kinderärztl.Praxis **6:** 1-9, Jan. '35

INFANTS, NEW-BORN, hemorrhage in—Continued
—icterohemorrhagic syndrome, [E. Ego Aguirre] Crón. méd., Lima **51:** 247-256, May '34
—intracranial hemorrhage, [K. Hollósi] Budapesti orvosi ujság **32:** 985-988, Oct. 25, '34
—intracranial hemorrhages; review, [J. Comby] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **38:** 102-111, Feb. '35
—mortality due to hemorrhage, [C. Ferrari] Rinasc.med. **12:** 12-13, Jan. 15, '35
—spontaneous ecchymoses on face of fetus born in incomplete breech presentation; medicolegal significance of case, [A. Brindeau] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 457-459, April '35
—suprarenal hemorrhage in infant born normally at term of diabetic mother, [Voron, Pigeaud & Cuche] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 536-537, Oct. '34
—value and limitations of spinal puncture in cerebral hemorrhage, [A. Levinson] J.A.M.A. **104:** 2243-2244, June 22, '35
injuries: See also Infants, New-Born, hemorrhage in; Paralysis, obstetric
—birth fractures of femur, [A. Rydén] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 1098-1105, June '35
—birth injuries of nose, [L. Birke] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **98:** 144-152, Nov. '34
—brain cyst caused by obstetric traumatism, [A. S. Dimen] Türk tib cem.mec. **1:** 80-81, March 1, '35
—chemical injury of cornea (supposedly by silver nitrate), with report of experiments, [S. Trattner] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 163-165, June '35
—circular scalp lesions due to difficult labor in woman with pelvic deformity; case, [D. Iraeta & J. R. Obiglio] Semana méd. **1:** 815-818, March 14, '35
—clinical manifestations of traumatic decerebration, [A. J. Rosanoff] Psychiatric Quart. **9:** 116-128, Jan. '35
—determination of traumatic lesions due to forceps; rare case of cranial injury, [P. Spoto] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 1260-1278, '34
—dissimilar identical twins; results of brain injury at birth, [R. L. Jenkins] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **5:** 39-42, Jan. '35
—fractures and epiphyseal separation considered as obstetric injuries, [A. Fusari] Arch.di ortop. **50:** 781-790, Sept. 30, '34
—intracranial injuries and central nervous system, [J. Zappert] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 449-454, April 12, '35
—intracranial injuries, from standpoint of general practitioner, [P. B. Bland] Delaware State M.J. **7:** 297-303, Jan. '35
—localized traumatic cyanosis, [J. H. Telfair & J. A. Gaines] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 125-126, Jan. '35
—traumatic subcutaneous steatonecrosis; 2 cases, [P. Balze] Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 23-28, Jan. 12, '35
—value of histologic examination for diagnosis of hereditary stigma of syphilis as differentiated from birth injuries; case, [H. Pigeaud, A. Brochier & P. Cornut] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 47-48, Jan. '35
mortality: See Infants, mortality
tuberculous immunization of: See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization
weight, excessively large twins, [K. Holzapfel] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **98:** 30, Oct. '34
—fetal mortality in relation to labor, [A. J. Meyer] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 691-699, May '35
—influence of nutrition and of endocrine diseases of mother on fetus, [S. Szarka] Budapesti orvosi ujság **32:** 1201-1203, Dec. 27, '34
—prodigious infants, [W. F. Christie] Brit.M.J. **1:** 373-374, Feb. 23, '35
—reduction of postnatal birth weight loss, [H. Acosta Sison & J. S. Galang] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 130-131, March '35
—relation to glycemia, [U. Ferri & E. Giudilli] Pediatria **43:** 298-305, March '35

INFARCTION
See also Embolism; Thrombosis; and names of organs, as Heart, infarction; Intestines, infarction; Kidneys, infarction; Liver, infarction; etc.
—arteriolar infarction (hemorrhages associated with hypertension), [J. C. Meakins] Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 661-668, Dec. '34
—sickle-cell anemia; case with multiple infarctions and necropsy, [J. A. Baird] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 169-171, Oct. '34

INFECTION
See also Bacteremia; Furunculosis; Immunity; Pyemia; Septicemia; Wounds; under names of bacteria, as Gonococci, infections; Streptococci, infections; under names of organs and regions; etc.
—cosmetic powders as carriers, [Schnitter] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1724, Nov. 9, '34
—in new-born; clinical and anatomical analysis, [W. H. Chase] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 2-8, Jan. '35
—infectious diseases; review of recent literature, [P. Nélis & J. Geens] Rev.belge sc.méd. **6:** 850-869, Dec. '34
—influence on action of parathyroid hormone in man, [G. C. Linder] Quart.J.Med. **4:** 131-137, April '35

INFECTION—Continued
—latent infection considered as natural form of extinction of certain infectious diseases, [C. Nicolle] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **23:** 438-440, Dec. '34
—medicolegal and insurance questions involved, [A. Cazzaniga] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 929-945, '33
—modern aspects of infectious pathology, [F. Murillo y Palacios] Siglo méd. **94:** 626, Dec. 8, '34; 658, Dec. 15, '34
—question whether infectious diseases are more benign in Cuba, [O. Martínez-Fortún y Foyo] Rev.de med. y cir.de la Habana **39:** 533-542, Aug. 31, '34
accidental: See Infection, of physicians, research workers, etc.
blood in, influence of acute infection on plasma lipids, [A. V. Stoesser & I. McQuarrie] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 658-671, March '35
—cholesterol fractions in acute infections, [A. V. Stoesser] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1324-1325, May '35
—cytoplasmic changes in peripheral neutrophil as aid in diagnosis and prognosis, [D. R. Meranze, T. H. Mendell & T. Meranze] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 639-656, May '35
—effect of acute infection on iodine number of serum fatty acids, [A. V. Stoesser] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1326-1327, May '35
—interpretation of hemograms in infectious diseases, [N. N. Bobrov] Klin.med. **13:** 9-16, Jan. '35
—reactions of lipids in blood leukocytes, [E. M. Boyd] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 205-213, Feb. '35
—response to infection in bone marrow dyscrasias, [F. H. Bethell] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 362-374, Jan. '35
—Schilling hemogram; prognostic value, [G. Spagnoletti] Gior.di med.mil. **82:** 942-949, Sept. '34
—serum proteins in pyogenic infections, with special reference to surgical infections, [B. W. McKenzie & J. Elliott] South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 7-10, Jan. '35
—significance of blood picture in acute surgical infections, [A. E. Winsett] Southwestern Med. **18:** 415-417, Dec. '34
—use of sedimentation reaction and Schilling hemogram in some pediatric conditions, [A. T. Martin & S. L. Ellenberg] Arch.Pediat. **52:** 285-291, May '35
complications and sequels, familial similarity of post-infectious complications, [de Rudder] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **62:** 180-182, '34
—acute leukemia an infectious disease; clinical basis for theory, [L. de Marval] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 773-777, '34
—allergic reactions in acute infections, [W. Sarnowiec] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 698-700, Feb. 18, '35
—delirium of confusional type in acute infectious diseases, [Bayle] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **125:** 56-78, Jan.-March '35
—initial lesions produced by various bacteria associated with tar and other irritating chemical substances; study on etiology of cancer, [G. Magheru, E. C. Craciun & A. Ursu] Arch.roumaines de path. expér. et de microbiol. **7:** 235-364, Sept. '34
—normal weight of spleen in children and its changes under influence of infectious diseases, [H. Jacobs] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 453-464, '35
—purpura hemorrhagica due to infection of undetermined origin with prolonged pyrexia; case, [M. Gautier] Lyon méd. **[154]:** 529-532, Nov. 18, '34
—relation of preceding infectious disease to development of hyperthyroidism, [A. Hofmann] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 80-81, Jan. 18, '35
—rôle of myocardial alterations in tachycardiac neuroses; relation of infectious diseases to etiology, [A. Tourniaire] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **28:** 47-50, Jan. '35
—throat ulcers in infectious diseases, [P. Péterffy] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1012-1015, Nov. 3, '34
—thyroid in infectious diseases, [A. Selzer] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 427-444, '35
—toxi-infectious catatonias; clinical, experimental and therapeutic considerations, [H. Baruk] Médecine **16:** 145-157, Feb. '35
diagnosis: See also Infection, blood in
—clinical experiences with serologic methods in infectious diseases, [C. Hegler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 447-450, March 22, '35
droplet, etiology of puerperal infection, [C. G. Paine] Brit.M.J. **1:** 243-246, Feb. 9, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, bearing of central nervous system upon bacterial disease, [T. E. Hammond] Clin.J. **64:** 107-111, March '35
—bacterial infection in light of biologic observation, [F. O. Höring] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 213-217, Feb. 7, '35
—dietetic deficiencies and susceptibility to infection, with special reference to children, [H. M. M. Mackay] Lancet **2:** 1462-1466, Dec. 29, '34
—extent of local dispersion of infectious agents as factor in resistance to infection, [F. Duran-Reynals] J.Exper.Med. **61:** 617-642, May '35
—following extraction of teeth, [M. Skinner] J.M.A. Alabama **4:** 278-281, Feb. '35

INFECTION, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—latent pyogenic infection resulting from previous industrial accidents; question of compensation, [E. Pachner] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1596-1608, '33
—mixed and secondary infections, [J. Grillo] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 83-86, Jan. 19, '35
—nutrition and infection, [S. W. Clausen] J.A.M.A. **104:** 793-798, March 9, '35
—relation of trauma and its importance in surgery, [H. H. Brown] Clin.J. **63:** 493-501, Dec. '34
—seasonal periodicity of acute infectious diseases, [C. Schiøtz] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 1-14, Jan. '35
—studies showing that there is no special predisposition to infection during menstruation, [R. Hubert] Arch. f.Gynäk. **158:** 271-274, '34
experimental: See also Immunity
—coexistence of pathologic bacteria; carriers and bacteria given off by carriers; study of causes of error in experiments with infectious diseases, [C. Nicolle] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **6:**3*-22*, Jan. '35
focal: See also Mouth, diseases; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; Teeth, diseases; Tonsils, infection; etc.
—danger of untimely removal of foci of infection, [M. Shuster] M.Rec. **141:** 424, May 1, '35; 462, May 15, '35
—dermatologic and internal diseases as late symptoms of acute infections, [D. Kémeri] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 464-467, April 27, '35
—eczema of pregnancy cured by removal, [G. von Bud] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2619-2622, Nov. 3, '34
—elective localization of active local hyperergic inflammation and infection; experimental study, [F. Massimello] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **13:** 653-660, Oct. '34
—electrophoresis studies in cases, [W. L. Wood, L. B. Jensen & W. E. Post] Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 734-740, Dec. '34
—experimental production of lesions similar to those of acute articular rheumatism, [G. Andrei & P. Ravenna] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **13:** 804-814, Oct. '34
—experimental researches on organotropism of Streptococci taken from foci, [R. Garbini] Gior.di batteriol. e immunol. **13:** 851-871, Nov. '34
—eye, ear, nose and throat aspect of arthritis, [J. K. von Lackum] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 65-68, Feb. '35
—focal infection and secondary elective localization in eyes; experimental study with Streptococcus viridans and Staphylococcus aureus, [A. Cusumano] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **4:** 46-57, Jan.-Feb. '35
—focal infections and secondary localizations of various strains of Streptococci, [A. Basilico] Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 1271-1300, Sept. 1, '34
—in diabetes, [J. de Cabo Morales] Rev.méd.de Málaga **12:** 561-569, Dec. '34
—in diseases of eye, [C. Berens, P. T. Connolly & G. H. Chapman] Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **3:** 82-88, July-Oct. '34
—in pathogenesis of true rheumatism, [A. M. Koritskiy] Vrach.delo **17:** 545-550, '34
—infectious pseudorheumatism originating in maxillary and ethmoidal sinuses; question of focal infection in etiology of articular rheumatism, [F. J. Collet] Lyon méd. **155:** 161-167, Feb. 10, '35
—latent sepsis and its manifestations, [W. H. Ogilvie] Practitioner **134:** 179-193, Feb. '35
—presence of bacteria in urine; relation to focal infection, [D. Barbieri & L. Pasquali] Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir., Pavia **48:** 869-885, '34
—prostate as focus in trauma, [T. E. P. Gocher] Northwest Med. **34:** 98-99, March '35
—pseudotyphoid form of streptococcic septicemia; 4 cases; clinical study of focal infection, [M. Bufano] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 169, Feb. 4, '35; 215, Feb. 11, '35
—rationale of focal infection and elective localization, [A. C. Nickel] M.Rec. **141:** 419-423, May 1, '35
—relation to abortion, [M. Lusena & R. Rubegni] Soc. internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **6:** 488-490, Dec. '34
—relation to infection of upper respiratory tract: present status, [W. V. Mullin] New England J.Med. **212:** 50-52, Jan. 10, '35; abstr., Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 581, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—renal alterations in brucellosis; clinical study of case with glomerular nephritis; experimental research and discussion of focal infection, [G. Bucco] Riforma med. **50:** 1490-1497, Sept. 29, '34
—research; problem of elective neurotropism of Streptococci, [V. Chini & F. Corelli] Riv.di neurol. **8:** 1-39, Feb. '35
—rôle in etiology and pathogenesis of various syndromes, [M. Lusena] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **15:** 1130-1148, Oct. 31, '34
—streptococcic granulomatosis in experimental infections, [V. Chini] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **88:** 440-455, '34
—summary of recent studies, [B. Mela] Gior.di batteriol. e immunol. 14: 122-130, Jan. '35

INFECTION, focal—Continued
—symptomatic value of chronic inflammations of gums; diagnosis of infections in general medicine, [R. Vincent] Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 247-250, April 13, '35
—systemic infection from colon, [C. J. Drueck] Illinois M.J. **67:** 275-279, March '35
—treatment of chronic toxi-infectious polyarthritis, [I. A. Golyanitskiy & N. I. Kalachov] Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 440-447, '34
—tropism of Streptococci isolated from infective foci in subjects with erythema nodosum, [R. Garbini] Pathologica **27:** 223-226, April 15, '35
—unilateral paralysis of soft palate, pharynx and larynx with Bernard-Horner syndrome due to bulbar focus of infection in course of subacute malignant endocarditis; case, [M. Brulé, P. Hillemand, J. Mallarmé & O. Trelles] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1475-1481, Nov. 26, '34
—with Staphylococcus aureus; 2 cases, [P. L. Vigada & L. Montanari] Riforma med. **50:** 1865-1866, Dec. 1, '34
localization of: See Abscess, fixation
of physicians, research workers, etc., infection of hand and fingers in surgeons, [A. I. Charugin] Novy khir. arkhiv **31:** 414-417, '34
—infection with so-called two-weeks fever or sporadic eruptive fever in laboratory (self-experience), [U. F. Kyu] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **33:** 151, Nov. '34
—murine typhus contracted during research work; 6 cases, [C. Nicolle] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **24:** 99-113, Jan. '35
—reinfection among tuberculoallergic doctors and nurses at Fitzsimons Hospital, [W. C. Pollock & J. H. Forsee] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **31:** 203-216, Feb. '35
—tuberculosis among medical students and Calmette-Guérin (B C G) immunization, [O. Scheel] Nord. med.tidskr. **9:** 481-486, March 30, '35
prognosis: See also Infection, blood in
—antagonistic action of simple or febrile herpes in acute and chronic infectious diseases, [O. Naegeli] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 341-343, March 9, '35
puerperal: See Puerperal Infection
therapy: See also Vaccine Therapy
—association of calcium and vaccines in infectious diseases, [A. Castellana & N. Adragna] Riv.san. siciliana **22:** 678-680, May 1, '34
—bacteriophage in injection treatment of carbuncles, and allied superficial infections, [H. G. Pretty] Canad. M.A.J. **32:** 24-29, Jan. '35
—"biologic" therapy of local pyogenic infections, [E. Lexer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 73-75, Jan. 26, '35
—chemotherapy with prontosil, [G. Domagk] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 250-253, Feb. 15, '35
—chemotherapy with prontosil, [H. T. Schreus] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 255-256, Feb. 15, '35
—conservative attitude in treatment of acute pyogenic infections, [C. Donald] Brit.M.J. **1:** 963-966, May 11, '35
—cortical hormone in acute experimental pyogenic infections, [F. Grieco] Ann.ital.di chir. **13:** 1185-1198, Oct. 31, '34
—diet in infectious diseases, [A. Schwenkenbecher] Balneologe **2:** 111-117, March '35
—early incision of inflammatory foci: indications and contraindications, [J. Veyrassat] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 158-172, Feb. 25, '35
—electrosurgery of severe infections, [F. Mandl] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 363-365, March 22, '35
—hemography—controlled nonspecific immunotransfusions in acute infections, [W. J. Crocker, E. H. Valentine & W. Brody] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 482-495, Feb. '35
—immobilization in suppuration, [M. Dixon] Brit.M.J. **1:** 152, Jan. 26, '35
—importance of therapeutic serums in campaign against infections, [P. Uhlenhuth] Med.Welt **8:** 1681, Dec. 1, '34; 1719, Dec. 8, '34
—influence of organ extracts (from spleen and testicles) on local pyogenic infections, [S. Terada] Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 112-120, '34
—intra-arterial antiseptic injections; results of clinical application of hydro-alcoholic solution of gentian violet, [P. Goinard, Mme. Mondzain-Lemaire & Plétri] Presse méd. **43:** 83-86, Jan. 16, '35
—intra-arterial injections; 36 cases, [A. Valerio] Brasil-med. **49:** 258-259, March 16, '35
—intravenous injections of animal charcoal in various infections, [E. St. Jacques] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 409-417, Feb. 10, '35; abstr., M.Rec. **141:** 14-17, Jan. 2, '35
—my experience with intravenous injections of mercurochrome in about 400 cases, [A. P. Martin] Illinois M.J. **67:** 539-551, June '35
—new method, intravenous injection of charcoal, [A. Touraine & B. Ménétrel] Presse méd. **42:** 1997-1998, Dec. 12, '34
—review of recent literature, [R. Worms] Bull.gén.de thérap. **185:** 381-386, '34

INFECTION, therapy—Continued
—splenosuprarenal opotherapy of defense organs in infectious diseases, [J. C. Bayle] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **138:** 642-645, Dec. 29, '34
—therapeutic use of antivirus, [G. Fabiani] Bull.méd., Paris **48:** 699-701, Nov. 17, '34
—treatment of suppuration, [J. J. Robb] Brit.M.J. **1:** 466-467, March 9, '35
—vaccine therapy of pyogenic infection, [A. Fieschi] Riforma med. **50:** 1530-1531, Oct. 6, '34
INFECTIOUS DISEASES: See Communicable Diseases; Diphtheria; Pneumococci, infections; Typhoid; etc.
INFERRERA, A., and di BLASI, A., Studi sul sistema reticolo endoteliale in otorinolaringoiatria. Nota preventiva, Arch.ital.di otol. **[45]:** 829-832, Nov. '34
INFLAMMATION
—acute and chronic inflammatory diseases in children, [A. Flesch] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 227-232, March 2, '35
—essential nature, [H. Lungwitz] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 174-177, April 13, '35
—histamine and inflammation, [H. O. Loos] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 196-197, Feb. 15, '35
—histophysiology of connective tissue; arrangement of fibroblasts in inflammatory foci, [J. Goldner] Scritti biol. **9:** 339-346, '34
—histophysiology of connective tissue; asyncytial and syncytial arrangement of fibroblasts in inflammatory foci, [J. Goldner] Scritti biol. **9:** 347-354, '34
—Kauffmann reaction in aseptic operations and inflammations, [L. Findeisen & G. Szántó] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 344-347, March 30, '35
—mechanism of acute inflammation, [V. H. Moon] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 465-476, '35
—normergic and allergic inflammation, [B. S. Kline & A. M. Young] J.Allergy **6:** 247-257, March '35
—problems of inflammation related to surgery, [V. Menkin] Lancet **1:** 981-984, April 27, '35
—reversible and irreversible allergic inflammation: cases, [B. S. Kline & A. M. Young] J.Allergy **6:** 258-272, March '35
—rôle of nervous system, [G. P. Sakharov] Klin.med. (no. 9) **12:** 1235-1240, '34
—toxic disintegration of proteins in relation to inflammation and allergy, [F. Kauffmann] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **32:** 33, Jan. 15, '35; 68, Feb. 1, '35
therapy, cooling dressings, [P. Moebius] Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 1059-1061, Nov. 26, '34
—experimental basis for roentgenotherapy of acute inflammatory processes, [J. P. Mischtschenko & others] Strahlentherapie **52:** 464-496, '35
—indications and contraindications for surgical therapy of inflammatory processes, [G. Métivet] Bull.gén. de thérap. **185:** 400-404, '34
—influence of salt-poor diet, [S. Markees] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 260-264, Feb. 23, '35
—question of safety of infiltration anesthesia of inflamed tissues, [A. V. Belkovskiy] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1655-1657, Nov. 30, '34
—researches on mechanism of action of anti-inflammatory substances, [G. Wallbach] Arch.internat.de méd. expér. **9:** 317-323, Nov. '34
—results of roentgenotherapy in inflammatory surgical conditions, [G. Daniel] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France **22:** 585-590, Dec. '34
INFLUENZA
—[M. Cassidy] St.Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. **35:** 14-16, Feb. '35
—[N. von Jagič] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 113-114, Jan. 25, '35
—[M. Renaud, Thésée & Blanc] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 489-502, March 25, '35
—clinical study of epidemic, [F. Huertas] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **18:** 10-15, Jan. '35
—comparison, [H. S. Gaskell] Practitioner **134:** 646-655, May '35
—discussion on influenza in man and animals, [C. H. Andrewes & J. T. Edwards] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 941-950, May '35
—in children; prophylaxis, therapy and sequels, [E. Müller] Med.Welt **8:** 1649-1653, Nov. 24, '34
—in infants; clinical study; 10 cases, [C. Tzavellos] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **38:** 206-222, April '35
—influenza and common cold, [L. Hill] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **9:** 136, Dec. '34
—influenzal conditions in respiratory passages and lungs, [H. von Hoesslin] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 213-217, Feb. 8, '35
—relations between influenza in human beings and distemper in dogs, [J. Nörr] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 455, March 21, '35
bacilli: See also Meningitis, influenzal
—action of bacterial toxin upon blood vessel, [T. Takebe] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **12:** 58-81, Jan. '35
—influence of symbiosis, [E. T. Thompson] J.Trop.Med. **38:** 11-12, Jan. 1, '35
bacteriophage: See Bacteriophage, influenzal
complications and sequels: See also Meningitis, influenzal
—abscess of corpus luteum after influenzal pneumonia, [T. Schwarz] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **13:** 253-256, '34
INFLUENZA, complications and sequels—Continued
—central and peripheral nervous disorders, [S. Draganesco & E. Façon] Acta med.Scandinav. **84:** 60-72, '34
—dangerous effects of influenza on latent pulmonary conditions, [A. Bacmeister] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1580-1583, Oct. 19, '34
—diphtheria in persons with negative Schick reaction; effect of intercurrent grippal infection on Schick reaction, [F. Meersseman & P. Renard] Presse méd. **43:** 572-574, April 10, '35; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **117:** 936-938, '34
—grippal pneumonia with phrenoglottic spasm (hiccup), [S. D. Conn] Bucureşti med. **7:** [4]-5, '35
—influenza and malaria; 2 cases, [L. Ferrabouc, P. Guichené & J. Thévenot] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull. mens. **29:** 115-118, March '35
—influenza and nervous system, [H. Pette] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1583-1585, Oct. 19, '34
—influenzal frontal sinusitis complicated with meningoencephalitis; complete or partial paralysis of all cranial nerves except cochlear branch of auditory, with complete recovery, [P. S. Stout] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 251-255, Jan. '35
—labyrinthitis without suppurative otitis media, [A. B. Smith] J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 263-267, April '35
—optic neuromyelitis, [L. A. Shenderov] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 639-645, '32
—para-influenzal aseptic effusions of pleura; 4 cases, [L. Levi] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 234-249, Feb. 28, '35
—para-influenzal encephalitis, [I. Y. Tarasevich & V. V. Mikheev] Klin.med. (no. 9) **12:** 1321-1325, '34
—postinfluenzal complications, [C. Hegler] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **60:** 1578-1580, Oct. 19, '34
—postinfluenzal optic neuritis with temporary blindness; case, [A. Panagia] Gior.di med.mil. **82:** 918-926, Sept. '34
—streptococcic orchiepididymitis in course of grippe complicated by streptococcic infection; case, [G. Andrieu, P. Guichené & J. Farnet] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1406-1409, Nov. 12, '34
—thrombosis of rolandic veins with postinfluenzal cerebral abscess; hypertensive syndrome with hemiplegia, jacksonian epilepsy and photophobia, [C. M. Ramírez Corría] Arch.de med.int. **1:** 139-144, '35
—vascular spasm complicating influenza; case, [Mme. Gohier-Desplas] J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 297, April 4, '35
diagnosis, erroneous diagnosis, [R. von den Velden] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1596-1599, Oct. 19, '34
—practical significance of differentiation between angina, septic rheumatoid conditions, true articular rheumatism and influenza, [V. Schilling] Med.Welt **9:** 261-263, Feb. 23, '35
encephalitis: See Encephalitis, Epidemic
epidemiology and statistics, epidemic of winter 1932-1933 in group of about 95 cities of United States, [S. D. Collins & M. Gover] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg. pub. **26:** 1732-1738, Oct. '34
—epidemics in Germany during winter of 1932-1933, [Reiter] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **26:** 1726-1731, Oct. '34
—incidence, frequency and form in children in relation to season and age; studies in families, [E. Nassau] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57:** 1-15, '34
—influenza at beginning of 1935, Epidemiol.Rep.,League of Nations **14:** 7-10, Jan.-March '35
—minor epidemics of "influenza" (epidemic catarrh); clinical study of 9 seasons, 1924-33, [G. M. Wauchope] Lancet **1:** 879, April 13, '35; 949, April 20, '35
—minor respiratory diseases as observed during influenza epidemic of 1928-29 and in non-epidemic period, [W. H. Frost & V. A. Van Volkenburgh] Am.J.Hyg. **21:** 647-664, May '35
—periodicity, [B. E. Spear] Lancet **2:** 1331-1333, Dec. 15, '34
etiology and pathogenesis, [M. Isabolinski & N. Stratanowitsch] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 175-178, Jan. 15, '35
—epidemic influenza; virus disease (Linacre lecture), [P. P. Laidlaw] Lancet **1:** 1118-1124, May 11, '35
—immunological relationships of strains of filtrable virus recovered from cases of human influenza, [T. Francis, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1172-1175, April '35
—problems, [M. Gundel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1575-1578, Oct. 19, '34
forms, apyretic influenza, [G. Mantella] Rinasc.med. **12:** 131-132, March 31, '35
immunity, preventive injection (of pneumococcic vaccine), [T. Okamoto & T. Saito] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **16:** 27-28, Nov. '34
in animals, pneumotropic viruses (of "hog-flu," influenza of suckling pigs, and epidemic cough in horses), [O. Waldmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 8-10, Jan. 4, '35
—discussion on influenza in man and animals, [C. H. Andrewes & J. T. Edwards] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 941-950, May '35

INFLUENZA—Continued
prevention, maritime prophylaxis, [R. F. Vaccarezza & M. I. Battaglia] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **18:** 208-211, April '35
therapy, [Horder] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1059-1060, Dec. 8, '34
—[M. Nageotte-Wilbouchewitch] Presse méd. **43:** 292, Feb. 20, '35
—influenza and its therapy with sapocridine (acridine preparation); report of series of cases without fatality, [M. Renaud, Thésée & Blanc] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 489-502, March 25, '35
—ionized air, [L. Y. Vilenkin] Klin.med. **13:** 126-130, Jan. '35
INFRA-RED LIGHT
—appearance of fundus oculi in infra-red light, [I. Kugelberg] Acta ophth. **12:** 179-190, '34
—biological researches; reflection of infra-red rays by human skin in situ, [T. Yamada] Acta scholae med. univ.imp.in Kioto **17:** 117-122, '34
—improvement of cloudy vision by use of infra-red filter; suggestion for ophthalmoscopes, [A. Berliner] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1582, Nov. 3, '34
—morphology of Negri bodies in infra-red rays, [I. Pirosky & J. Thenon] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong. nac.de med. **3:** 175-183, '34
—ophthalmoscopy of retina in infra-red light, [E. Diaz-Caneja] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **47:** 69-72, '34
apparatus, Aloe double therapy lamp acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **104:** 562, Feb. 16, '35
—biolite infrared generators acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **104:** 48, Jan. 5, '35
—Illinois infra-red lamp acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1823, May 18, '35
—perihel lamp, apparatus combining ultraviolet and infra-red light, [K. Christ] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 548, April 5, '35
effects, on growth of vitamin deficient rats, [A. Szczygiel] Am.J.Hyg. **21:** 229-232, Jan. '35
—infra-red radiation and nasal obstruction, [H. A. E. van Dishoeck] J.Hyg. **35:** 185-198, May '35
—"nose-opening" rays, [L. Hill] J.Hyg. **35:** 75-77, Feb. '35
photography: See Blood, examination; Brain, surgery; Cells, morphology; Eyes, photography; Iris, pigmentation; Nervous System, surgery; Photography; Veins
therapy: See also Pigmentation, cutaneous; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Syphilis, therapy
—comparison of 3 electrical methods of producing artificial hyperthermia, [F. W. Bishop, E. Lehman & S. L. Warren] J.A.M.A. **104:** 910-915, March 16, '35
—indications, [J. Echtman] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 171-172, June '35
—of injuries in sport, [W. A. Troup] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **9:** 172, Jan. '35
—use of infra-red and ultraviolet light during surgery, [H. Paschoud] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 106-107, Jan. 26, '35
toxicity, physics of infra-red cataract and its evaluation by physicists, [W. F. Schnyder] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **94:** 366-369, March '35
INFRA-ROENTGEN (GRENZ) RAYS: See Mucous Membrane, diseases; Neurodermatitis; Roentgenotherapy
INFUNDIBULUM: See Hypothalamus; Neurosyphilis
INFUSIONS: See Injections
ING, H. R.: See **COWAN, S. L., jt. auth.**
INGA, S., Sulla pericardite uremica (ricerche cliniche e anatomo-patologiche), Arch.Ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **5:** 987-995, Nov.-Dec. '34
INGBER, E., Studio radiologico della lussazione dell'osso semilunare, Arch.di radiol. **10:** 302-320, '34
INGE, G. A. L., and LIEBOLT, F. L., Treatment of acute suppurative arthritis; report of 36 cases treated by operation, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 86-101, Jan. '35
INGELRANS, L., Les migraines (nosologie, pathogénie et physiologie), Echo méd.du nord **3:** 461-475, March 31, '35
INGELRANS, P., and BRETON, A., Etude sur l'hérédité ascendante et collatérale des tuberculeux. D'après une statistique de 635 cas, Prat.méd.franç. **16:** 43-55, Jan. (B) '35
INGERMAN, E.: See **WILSON, M. G., jt. auth.**
INGHAM, H. W.: See **COTTIS, G. W., jt. auth.**
INGHAM, S. D., Functions and structure of neuraxis in regard to voluntary and reflex movements, Ann.Surg. **101:** 184-189, Jan. '35
INGLE, D. J.: See **HERON, W. T., jt. auth.**
——See **HALES, W. M., jt. auth.**
INGLE, S. R., Case of melanoma of rectum, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 266, May '35
INGLEBY, H., Etiology of benign tumors, Arch.Path. **19:** 303-315, March '35
INGLESSI, E., Ulteriori ricerche sull'influenza del sistema endocrino sulla colesterinemia (ricerche sperimentali). Contributo allo studio della situazione neuroendocrina del bambino, Clin.pediat. **16:** 935-946, Nov. '34
INGLESSI, E.—Continued
Contributo allo studio delle obesità infantili: un caso di sindrome adiposa post-encefalitica, Riv.di clin.pediat. **33:** 129-137, Feb. '35
Un caso di nefrosi in una bambina di 20 mesi, Riv.di clin.pediat. **33:** 138-143, Feb. '35
——**and CABITTO, A.,** Contributo allo studio della glutationemia nell'età infantile e della situazione ormonica del bambino. Timo, corticosurrenale e paratiroidi nella glutationemia. (Ricerche sperimentali), Pediatria **42:** 1421-1431, Dec. '34
INGLIMA, A., Considerazioni sopra alcuni casi di brucellosi infantile osservati nel corso della recente epidemia nella Valle Anzasca (Novara), Pediatria d.med.prat. **9:** 100-105, Feb. '34
INGOLF, K.: See **TILLGREN, J., jt. auth.**
INGRAHAM, C. B., Discussion of problem of contraception, Colorado Med. **32:** 26-30, Jan. '35
INGRAHAM, R. C., and VISSCHER, M. B., Studies on elimination of dyes in gastric and pancreatic secretions, and inferences therefrom concerning mechanisms of secretion of acid and base, J.Gen.Physiol. **18:** 695-716, May '35
INGRAM, J. T., Eczema, Brit.J.Dermat. **47:** 64-69, Feb. '35
Sepsis and the skin, Lancet **1:** 853-856, April 13, '35
Some constitutional dermatoses, Brit.M.J. **1:** 877-878, April 27, '35
INGRAM, P. C. P., Influence of toxic effects of arsenobenzol compounds on Wassermann reaction, Brit.J. Ven.Dis. **10:** 274-277, Oct. '34
INGRAM, W. R., and RANSON, S. W., Nucleus of Darkschewitsch and nucleus interstitialis in brain of man, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **81:** 125-137, Feb. '35
——See **DAVIS, L., jt. auth.**
INGRASSIA, G., Il comportamento del tasso della colesterina e della resistenza alla saponina del sangue di animali sottoposti alla dieta epatica, Riv.di pat.sper. **13:** 459-468, '34
INGRASSIAS, GIOVANNI FILIPPO (1510-1580)
—life and works, [G. Bilancioni] Valsalva **11:** 56-59, Jan. '35
INGUINAL CANAL
See also Hernia, inguinal
—tumors in inguinal canal (extraperitoneal), [H. N. MacKechnie] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 72-76, Feb. '35
INGUINAL GLANDS: See under Bubo; Lymph Nodes
INGUINAL REGION: See Groin
INGVARSSON, G., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Methoden der Milchsäurebestimmung von Mendel-Goldscheider und Friedemann-Kendall, Biochem. Ztschr. **276:** 297-308, '35
INHALATION
See also Acetone, toxicity; Cyanides, poisoning; Diphtheria, immunity; Nitrites and Nitrite Derivatives, amyl nitrite; etc.
apparatus, new technic for therapeutic inhalations of oxygen and carbon dioxide; description of apparatus, [H. Magne] Presse méd. **42:** 1938-1940, Dec. 1, '34
therapy, new method for production of strongly ionized aerosols from active pharmacologic solutions and from water vapor for inhalation therapy, [A. L. Tchijevsky] Ann.de méd.phys. **28:** 49-69, '35
INHIBIN (testicular hormone): See Testicles, physiology
INHIBITION
—relation between Freud's concepts of sexual and ego impulses and Pavlov's physiologic parallels, excitation and inhibition, [A. P. Timmer] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **39:** 104-108, Jan.-Feb. '35
INJECTIONS
See also Blood Transfusion; Enemata; Heart, Injections into; Sodium chloride; etc.
—responsibility of physician when abscess follows injection, [M. Brocq-Rousseu] Progrès méd., pp. 1860-1863, Nov. 28, '34
hypodermic: See also Anesthesia, scopolamine; Dextrose; Trachoma, therapy; Tuberculosis, therapy; etc.
—automatic injector, [H. Busher] Science **81:** 256, March 8, '35
—gas gangrene due to injections of medicaments; 2 cases, [A. Dimtza] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 387-390, '35
—histologic effects of intravenous sclerosing solutions on subcutaneous tissues, [H. R. Mahorner & A. Ochsner] Arch.Surg. **30:** 573-583, April '35
—improved container for hypodermic syringe, [A. W. Jacobsen] J.Pediat. **6:** 390-391, March '35
—influence of site of injection upon toxicity figures, [W. T. Dawson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 596-597, Jan. '35
intra-arterial: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Infection, therapy; etc.
intracardiac: See Heart, injections into
intracutaneous: See also Edema, McClure and Aldrich test; Gonorrhea, therapy; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions; etc.
—Mantoux test in general hospital population, with note on intradermal syringe of Pictet, [G. G. Kayne] Lancet **2:** 1333-1335, Dec. 15, '34
—vasomotor effects of injections of some medicamentous solutions, [A. Puech & Valdeyron] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 26-31, Jan. '35

INJECTIONS—Continued
intramuscular: See also Benzene, poisoning; Hemophilia, therapy; Lungs, roentgenography; Phlebitis, puerperal; etc.
—local accidents, [J. Margarot] Montpellier méd. **7:** 106-117, Feb. 15, '35
intraperitoneal: See also Liver, roentgenography; Peritoneum; Toxemia, alimentary; Tuberculosis, experimental; etc.
—sudden death following injections of novurit (mercury preparation) as diuretic, [S. Molnár] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 239-240, Feb. 16, '35
intraspinal: See also Anesthesia, spinal; Meningitis, staphylococcic; Neurosyphilis, therapy; Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans; etc.
—needle for injections in epidural and peridural spaces; technic for puncture in those spaces, [E. S. Sammartino] Semana méd. **2:** 1720-1724, Nov. 29, '34; also, Hosp.argent. **5:** 330-335, Nov. 30, '34
intratracheal: See Trachea, injections into
intra-uterine: See Abortion, therapy; Uterus, pathology; etc.
intravenous: See also Acacia; Blood Transfusion; Fat, therapy; Pneumococci, infections; Syphilis, therapy; etc.
—administration of fluid, [T. O. Johnson & W. G. Maddock] Am.J.Nursing **35:** 526-528, June '35
—apparatus for continuous drop infusion, [R. Sommer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 680, March 23, '35
—apparatus for preparation and intravenous administration of various fluids in large quantities, [A. E. Osterberg & G. G. Little] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 241-245, April 17, '35
—apparatus for thermal control of solutions, [J. B. C. Robinson & A. S. Barber] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 506-508, Feb. '35
—common causes of reaction following use of intravenous solutions and their prevention, [H. C. Falk] New York State J.Med. **35:** 480-484, May 1, '35
—continuous drop infusion, [E. Stahnke] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **62:** 935-937, April 20, '35
—continuous drop infusion in nurslings, [E. Hacker] Med.Klin. **30:** 1422, Oct. 26, '34
—continuous therapy in infants, [J. E. Ashby & H. L. Moore] J.Pediat. **6:** 88-93, Jan. '35
—control syringe, [A. Julia] Clinique, Paris **29:** 308, Nov. (B) '34
—control syringe for intravenous anesthesia with evipan sodium (barbital derivative), [A. Julia] Anesth.et analg. **1:** 109-111, Feb. '35
—danger of air embolism following injections; self-experiments, [K. Němec] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 55-56, Jan. 12, '35
—economical intravenous therapy, [C. W. Walter] J.A. M.A. **104:** 1688-1690, May 11, '35
—effect of rapid infusion on venous pressure; test of cardiac reserve, [J. L. Caughey, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 973-975, March '35
—experimental pulmonary embolism associated with venoclysis, [M. J. Rumold] Arch.Surg. **30:** 685-701, April '35
—improved apparatus for permanent drop infusion, [K. K. Ortmann] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 119-120, Jan. 24, '35
—large quantities of fluids intravenously; principles and practice for their use, [C. R. Jensen] Northwest Med. **34:** 75, March; 132, April; 169, May '35
—life-preserving action in nurslings, [R. Fleischmann] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 172-174, '35
—massive injections; experimental study, [H. J. Warthen] Arch.Surg. **30:** 199-227, Feb. '35
—new tourniquet, [J. Zala] Gyógyászat **75:** 182-183, March 10, '35
—organizing central supply room for hospital service (especially in regard to intravenous infusions), [C. W. Cutler, Jr.] New York State J.Med. **35:** 485-490, May 1, '35
—post-intravenous reactions; simple and economical technic for their avoidance based upon study of 1660 phlebosclyses, [J. Felsen] Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **9:** 98-108, April '35
—preoperative preparation (by massive infusion) of cases with grave intra-abdominal hemorrhages, [K. H. Watkins] Brit.M.J. **1:** 52-54, Jan. 12, '35
—simple apparatus for keeping solution warm during injection, [L. Heddick] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 321-322, Dec. '34
—therapeutics of intravenous drip; further observations, [H. T. Hyman & A. S. W. Touroff] J.A.M.A. **104:** 446-451, Feb. 9, '35
—what about these ready-made solutions? [A. E. Paul] Hosp.Management **39:** 42-43, Jan. 15, '35
paravertebral: See Anesthesia, paravertebral; Nervous System, Sympathetic, blocking; etc.
rectal: See Anesthesia, rectal; Enemata
subarachnoid: See Meninges; Pelvis, cancer; Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans; Uterus, cancer; etc.
subconjunctival: See Cornea, opacity; Thrombosis, retinal; etc.
subcutaneous: See Injections, hypodermic

INJURIES: See Industry and Occupations, injuries; Jurisprudence, Medical, wounds and injuries in; Roentgen Rays, burns and injuries; Trauma; and under names of organs and regions
INMAN, V. T.: See **THOMPSON, I. M., jt. auth.**
INNES, J. A.: See **LYALL, A. (Aberdeen), jt. auth.**
INNOMINATE BONE
See also Ilium; Ischium; Pubic Bone
—incisura ischiadica major in relation to weight resting on pelvis, [E. T. Nauck] Anthrop.Anz. **11:** 259-262, '34
—interinnomino-abdominal (hind-quarter) amputation (for tumor), [G. Gordon-Taylor & P. Wiles] Brit. J.Surg. **22:** 671-695, April '35
—pseudotumoral forms of osteomyelitis: 2 cases, [E. A. Votta] Semana méd. **1:** 1061-1065, April 11, '35
INOCULATION: See Immunity; Serotherapy and Hemotherapy; Vaccine-Therapy; and under names of various diseases
INOHARA, S., Experimentelle Studien ueber den Einfluss der Ultra-Sonne und Solar-Lampe auf die Kaulquappenentwicklung. J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 1336, Nov. 20, '34
Einige neue Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Lymphgefässe im Ovariumparenchym. Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 98-100, Jan. 12, '35
INOUE, H., Studien ueber Indikan; klinische und experimentelle Untersuchung des Indikans bei Nierenschädigungen, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 81-82, Sept. 20, '34
Ueber die Bedeutung des Rhodans bei Coma hepaticum. J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 93-94, Nov. 20, '34
Studien über Indikan; experimentelle Untersuchung über die Resorption des Indols und die Indikansynthese im Organismus. J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 102, Dec. 20, '34
——and YAMASHITA, M., Untersuchung über Rhodan ion in Blut und Harn bei Nierenschädigungen. J. Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 1-2, Jan. 20, '35
INOUE, K., Ueber die Wasserleptospira; geologische Beobachtung über die Ausbreitung derselben. Mitt.d. med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 2542-2543, Dec. '34
——See KITAOKA, M., jt. auth.
INOUE, R., Weight of muscles of upper extremities. Mitt. d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 2278, Nov. '34
INOUE, T., Über spastische Spinalparalyse von vier Mitgliedern einer Familie. Nagoya J.M.Sc. **8:** 77-90, Dec. '34
INOUYE, K. (Kyoto): See **MATSUO, I., jt. auth.**
INOUYE, K. (Nagasaki), Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Veränderungen der Nebennierenrinde durch Adrenalin und Phosphor. Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 76-77, Jan. 25, '35
Ueber die Rundzelleninfiltrationsherde der Nebennierenrinde des Menschen. Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 245-246, March 25, '35
INOUYE, M., Die Resistenz der nicht pathogenen saurefesten Bazillen gegen physikalisch-chemische Einfluesse. J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 1188, Oct. 20, '34
Ueber das heterogenetische Antigen der Paratyphus-B-Bazillen, besonders den Unterschied derselben unter verschiedenen Kulturbedingungen. J.Kumamoto M. Soc. **10:** 1243-1244, Oct. 20, '34
——See OHKAWA, N., jt. auth.
INOVAY: See Face, wounds and injuries
INOVAY, J., "Inovay," un nouveau bouclier d'infanterie. Arch.méd.belges (Bull.internat.) **88:** 23-32, Jan. '35
INSANE
—musical ability of maniac, [F. Polik] Arch.f.d.ges. Psychol. **92:** 345-357, '34
—presentation of new gastroduodenal catheter for use in mental patients, [L. Camus] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **93:** 102-106, Jan. '35
asylums: See Hospitals, psychiatric; Hospitals, state
care of: See also Hospitals, mental patients in; Hospitals, psychiatric; Hospitals, state
—are family care and hospitals without attendants outmoded and unsuccessful methods? [Knab] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 505-508, Oct. 20, '34
—by religious orders in Spain; historical study, [F. González Deleito] Siglo méd. **95:** 2-5, Jan. 5, '35
—early discharge from hospital and care outside of hospital, [Straub] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 145-147, March 30, '35
—organization in Spain, [V. Delfino] Arch.argent.de psicol.norm., pat., terap.neuro ment.y cien.afines **1:** 39-40, Sept.-Oct. '33
certification, [R. Benon] Gaz.d.hôp. **107:** 1737-1738, Dec. 5, '34
occupational therapy for: See Occupational Therapy, for mental and nervous patients
sterilization of: See Sterilization, sexual
INSANITY
See also Dementia; Mental Diseases
alcoholic: See Alcoholism; Korsakoff Syndrome
communicated, delirium in 3 members of same family, [G. Heuyer, Dupouy, Montassut & Ajuriaguerra] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **93:** 254-270, Feb. '35
confusional, acute encephalitis with pyramidal symptoms and typical mental confusion; recovery of case, [J. M. Macera, J. Pereyra Käfer & B. A. Messina] Arch.argent.de pediat. **5:** 212-219, April '34; also, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2089-2092, Oct. 31, '34

INSANITY, confusional—Continued
—attempted murder of fiancée by young man during state of mental confusion, [O. Kinberg] Svenska läk.-tidning. **31:** 1321-1338, Nov. 2, '34
—delirium of confusional type in acute infectious diseases, [Bayle] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **125:** 56-78, Jan.-March '35
—gestalt function in visual motor patterns in organic disease of brain, including acute confusional states, [L. Bender] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 300-329, Feb. '35
—mental confusion and Korsakoff psychosis, [R. Benon] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 58-60, Jan. 15, '35
—primary mumps encephalitis with involvement of thyroid but no meningitis, with confusional symptomatology; case, [Lassale & Passa] Soc.de méd.mil. franç., Bull.mens. **29:** 97-102, March '35
—syndrome of polyneuritic psychosis due to toxic dose of thallium acetate, [S. Ramirez Moreno] Medicina, México **15:** 124-126, March 10, '35
crime and insanity: See Crime and Criminals; Jurisprudence, Medical, psychiatry in
delusional, atypical paranoia; clinical and medicolegal study, [P. Nurzia] Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia **28:** 121-127, April-Sept. '34
—application of structural analysis to diagnosis of paranoid psychosis, [H. C. Rümke] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **79:** 1371-1380, March 30, '35
—case of delirium of persecution (paranoid psychosis) and case of hypochondria with secondary paranoid evolution in patient with impulse toward murder, [H. Claude] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 769-772, Nov. 24, '34
—climacteric paranoia; 5 cases, [P. H. Esser] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 1705-1713, April 13, '35
—delusion of persecution with aggressive and injurious tendencies; medicolegal aspects, [O. Bonazzi] Arch. di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1360-1365, '33
—delusions of persecution, [H. Claude] Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. **49:** 129-131, March 2, '35
—exogenous paranoid states, [J. Dretler] Allg.Ztschr.f. Psychiat. **102:** 284-303, '34
—homicide by paranoic; medicolegal study of case, [A. Teixeira Lima & F. Guerner] Rev.neurol.e psychiat. de São Paulo **1:** 232-237, Jan.-March '35
—necessity of structural analysis of psychosis: manifestations of paranoidism and hysteria in cyclothymia, [P. Armenise] Riv.di pat.nerv. **44:** 267-281, Sept.-Oct. '34
—paranoia and paranoid thinking, [M. S. Gregory] J. Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 82-86, March '35
—paranoid hallucinations following malarial therapy of general paralysis, [J. A. T. Ligterink & C. H. Simons] Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. **79:** 1219-1232, March 23, '35
—paranoid psychosis in connection with nephrosclerosis; cases, [L. Csekey] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 150-152, Feb. 9, '35
—paranoid psychosis with mystic demonopathy and zoopathy, [H. Claude] Encéphale **29:** 589-601, Nov. '34
—posterior cervical syndrome (Barré-Liéou syndrome) in etiology of delirium of persecution; case, [Toye & A. Delmas] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 120-124, March '35
—rôle of anal and oral components in persecutional delusions and in analogous conditions, [A. Stärcke] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **21:** 5-22, '35
—simulation of delirium of persecution and perversity, [R. Benon] Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 198-200, March 23, '35
impulsive, so-called, [M. Bresowsky] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **90:** 113-132, Dec. '34
manic-depressive: See also Melancholia
—affective psychosis, prodromic of epidemic encephalitis and of parkinsonism, [T. Senise] Cervello **14:** 7-14, Jan. 15, '35
—calcified intradural cholesteatoma of unusual size in patient, [G. Horrax, M. Yorshis & G. R. Lavine] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 1058-1074, May '35
—carbohydrate metabolism in endogenous psychosis, [J. M. Sacristán] Arch.de neurobiol. **14:** 691-748, '34
—case of John Ruskin: study in cyclothymia, [L. J. Bragman] Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 1137-1159, March '35
—combination of manic-depressive and schizophrenic hereditary traits; discussion of posthumously published manuscript by Dr. Karl Tuczek: "Die Kombination des manisch-depressiven und schizophrenen Erbkreises," [H. F. Hoffmann] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **36:** 508-511, Oct. 20, '34
—cortical hormone of suprarenals in therapy of depressive syndromes, [E. Pirami] Note e riv.di psichiat. **63:** 567-576, Oct.-Dec. '34
—effect of intercurrent somatic disease, [L. R. Wolberg] Psychiatric Quart. **9:** 88-94, Jan. '35
—etiology, with special reference to occurrence in twins, [A. J. Rosanoff, L. M. Handy & I. R. Plesset] Am. J.Psychiat. **91:** 725-762, Jan. '35
—feeling of unreality as differential symptom of mild depressions, [J. C. Yaskin] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 368-378, Feb. '35

INSANITY, manic-depressive—Continued
—findings in cerebrospinal fluid in schizophrenic, cyclothymic and true endogenous psychoses; significance for differential diagnosis, [P. Kopp] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **151:** 656-672, '34
—further results with use of atropine in mania and ergotamine (ergot preparation) in melancholia, [K. Leonhard] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **151:** 331-345, '34
—hereditary and environmental factors in causation, [H. M. Pollock, B. Malzberg & R. G. Fuller] Psychiatric Quart. **9:** 129, Jan.; 287, April '35
—in girl 9 years old, [T. Campioni] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **23:** 1159-1174, Sept.-Oct. '34
—indications and contraindications for occupational therapy, [A. I. Gurevich, A. I. Kulakov, A. P. Skorik & L. A. Feldman] Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 7) **2:** 68-72, '33
—love-object in mania, [H. W. Eddison] Internat.J. Psycho-Analysis **15:** 459-461, Oct. '34
—mixed psychoses (manic-depressive insanity combined with dementia praecox), [Wickel] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **37:** 178-179, April 13, '35
—necessity of structural analysis of psychosis: manifestations of paranoidism and hysteria in cyclothymia, [P. Armenise] Riv.di pat.nerv. **44:** 267-281, Sept.-Oct. '34
—non-asylum treatment for acute mania (by induction of prolonged narcosis), [E. C. Menzies] Canad.M.A. J. **32:** 418-419, April '35
—point of attack of cyclic psychosis, [H. C. Rogge] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **39:** 148-165, March-April '35
—relation of periodic insanity and dementia praecox in same family, [F. Achille-Delmas] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **92:** 570-580, Nov. '34
—relations between depressive psychoses and psychasthenia; statistical and psychopathologic study, [P. Armenise] Cervello **13:** 323-384, Nov. 15, '34
—retinal spasm, prodromal of maniacal paroxysm; case, [A. M. Fiamberti] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **11:** 605-615, Nov.-Dec. '34
—rôle of pituitary body, [C. I. Urechia, M. Kernbach & Mme. Retezeanu] Encéphale **30:** 209-221, March '35
—simple and mixed forms, [F. P. del Roncal] Med.ibera **1:** 179-187, Feb. 2, '35
—suicide of Charlotte Stieglitz; study of manic-depressive nineteenth century romantic, [W. Leibbrand] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1929-1931, Dec. 14, '34
—symptom of dry tongue in cyclophrenic, [V. P. Osipov] Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 5) **2:** 12-16, '33
—tumor of left frontal lobe in connection with psychosis, [L. G. Chlenov & O. K. Vishnevskaya] Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 2) **2:** 52-59, '33
—types, [E. Braun] Fortschr.d.Neurol.,Psychiat. **7:** 47-56, Feb. '35
metabolism in: See Mental Diseases, metabolism in
paraphrenic, various forms, [A. C. Pacheco e Silva] Mem.Hosp.de Juquery, nos. 9-10, pp. 1-16, '32-'33
periodic: See also Insanity, manic-depressive
—episodic psychoses, [J. Schottky] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **152:** 34-76, '35
—monthly periodicity in psychoses in both sexes, [S. Schrijver-Hertzberger] Encéphale **30:** 185-196, March '35
polyneuritic: See Korsakoff Syndrome
precocious: See Dementia Praecox
presenile, [G. Halberstadt] Encéphale **29:** 630, Nov.; 722, Dec. '34
—[E. Stransky] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1429, Nov. 23, '34
—Alzheimer's disease; case, [Divry & Moreau] Encéphale **29:** 707-721, Dec. '34; abstr., Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **39:** 78-81, Jan.-Feb. '35
—Alzheimer's disease; clinicopathologic study of 5 cases, [D. Rothschild] Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 485-519, Nov. '34
—Alzheimer's disease or partial sylvian softening; differential diagnosis of case, [P. Guiraud & N. Agadjanian] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **92:** 600-605, Nov. '34
—Alzheimer's fibrillar changes in brain in patient with postencephalitic parkinsonism, [M. Yamashita] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **27:** 141, Dec. '34
—encephalography in Alzheimer's disease, [W. C. Menninger] Radiology **23:** 695-699, Dec. '34
—with endocrine and cerebral syndromes, [Laignel-Lavastine, G. d'Heucqueville & R. A. Schwob] Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **92:** 606-610, Nov. '34
puerperal, mastitis and puerperal psychosis, [S. Ito] Jap. J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 373-377, Oct. '34
—etiology and pathogenesis of psychoses during pregnancy and puerperium, [L. Estéves Balado & L. M. Martinez Dalke] Hosp.argent. **5:** 387-390, Jan. 15-30, '35
—psychoses associated with pregnancy; etiology and prevention, [R. R. Wilson] J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 101-106, March '35
religious, Miller delusion; comparative study in mass psychology (historical account), [S. Stone] Am.J. Psychiat. **91:** 593-623, Nov. '34

INSECTARY: See Laboratories, apparatus
INSECTICIDES
See also Bedbugs; Flies, eradication; Mosquitoes, eradication; etc.
—acute poisoning from new insecticide containing mainly carbon tetrachloride and *tri*chloro-ethylene; case, [B. E. Wälinder] **Svenska läk.-tidning. 32:** 2-9, Jan. 4, '35
—fatal nicotine poisoning from insecticides, [B. Kratz] **München.med.Wchnschr. 82:** 19-20, Jan. 3, '35
—poisoning with insecticides; medicolegal and insurance aspects, [F. W. Lohmann] **Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. 44:** 333-368, '35
INSECTS
See also Fleas; Flies; Leprosy, transmission; Mosquitoes; etc.
—study of insects found in groups building transportation routes in Yunnan; relation to epidemiology, [H. Gaschen] **Bull.Soc.path.exot. 28:** 194-198, '35
eradication: See also Insecticides
—[W. von Schuckmann] **Fortschr.d.Therap. 11:** 214-218, April '35
—methods of combating insects injurious to health in cities and rural communities, [H. Kemper] **Ztschr.f. Gesundhverwalt.u.Gesundhfürs. 6:** 49-57, Feb. 5, '35
—vermin and slum clearance, [A. S. Hebblethwaite] **J. Roy.San.Inst. 55:** 449-456, Feb. '35
INSENSIBLE PERSPIRATION: See under Metabolism
INSIGNIA
—serpent as symbol of medicine, [N. Igna] **Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti 33:** 610-612, Oct. '34
INSKEEP, L. D., Calcium or sugar imbalance, Northwest Med. **33:** 435-437, Dec. '34
INSOMNIA: See Sleep, disturbances
INSPIRATION
—poetic inspiration in relation to mental disturbances; special study of Byron's psychosis, [J. Lévy-Valensi] **Hyg.ment. 30:** 21-42, Feb. '35
INSTEP: See under Ankle
INSTINCT
—cataleptic attacks with aphasia, apraxia and disturbances of instinct; death in cataleptic state; case, [H. Baruk & G. Poumeau-Delille] **Rev.neurol. 2:** 833-839, Dec. '34
—dualism of instincts in dreams, [L. Jekels & E. Bergler] **Imago 20:** 393-410, '34
—instinctual (sexual) life in psychoanalysis, [E. O. Krausz] **Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. 12:** 203-221, Oct.-Dec. '34
—introduction to theory of instincts with special reference to narcissism, death instinct and instincts of aggression, [M. Bonaparte] **Rev.franç.de psychanal. 7:** 417-468, '34
—introduction to theory of instincts, with special reference to sex instincts, [M. Bonaparte] **Rev.franç.de psychanal. 7:** 217-271, '34
—psychoanalytic study, [J. Landmark] **Imago 20:** 160-172, '34
maternal, maternal behavior induced in virgin rats by prolactin (pituitary preparation), [O. Riddle, E. L. Lahr & R. W. Bates] **Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32:** 730-734, Feb. '35
—maternal impulse and bisexuality; homosexual basis of some forms of maternal impulse, [F. Wittels] **Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. 20:** 313-322, '34
INSTRUMENTS
See also Apparatus; Tonsillectomy, technic and instruments; under names of instruments, as Forceps; Knife; Needles; etc.
—actinograph, instrument for recording sun's rays, [W. Kaempfert] **Strahlentherapie 52:** 359-365, '35
—aids to tidy operating, [W. H. Ogilvie] **Lancet 2:** 1268-1271, Dec. 8, '34
—artificial dilatation of uterine cervix with pneumatic dilator (tocopneumoscope), [P. Pierantoni] **Riv. d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 16:** 288-293, July '34
—automatic hilar ligature for lobectomy, [D. Carr] **J. Thoracic Surg. 4:** 327-328, Feb. '35
—clinical experiences with von Petz device for mechanical suture, [A. Bernardes de Oliveira] **Rev. Assoc.paulista de med. 5:** 105-122, Sept. '34
—combined tongue depressor and tonsil evertor, [C. G. Gibson] **Lancet 1:** 440, Feb. 23, '35
—developments in operative and diagnostic instrumental urology, [J. F. McCarthy] **South.Surgeon 3:** 303-307, Dec. '34
—device for rupture of membranes, [I. G. Wiltrout] **Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. 29:** 288, Feb. '35
—device for rupturing membranes, [D. A. Bickel] **Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 29:** 130, Jan. '35
—easily constructed electric probe (for localization of foreign bodies), [S. D. Sturton] **Chinese M.J. 49:** 377-379, April '35
—for operation on petrous pyramid, [M. C. Myerson, H. Rubin & J. G. Gilbert] **Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A.,** pp. 286-287, '34
—for rapidly inducing artificial premature labor, [P. Costantini] **Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 16:** 339-344, Aug. '34
—for skin grafts, [B. G. P. Shaffroff] **Ann.Surg. 101:** 814-815, Feb. '35
INSTRUMENTS—Continued
—for taking biopsy specimens; description of new model, [K. Lindblom] **Acta radiol. 16:** 295-300, '35
—graduated nasal probe, [R. A. Luongo] **Laryngoscope 45:** 311, April '35
—Hasslinger's spatula tube; advantages in laryngoscopy, [S. L. Arauz & C. Mercandino] **Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 49:** 36-39, Jan. '35
—immobilizing retractor which allows direct exposure of bladder carcinoma to x-ray therapy, [D. K. Rose] **J.Urol. 33:** 664-668, June '35
—methods of instrumental registration of cardiac and vascular functions, [C. Bazzicalupo] **Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. 45:** 165-177, March 15, '35
—modified "T" tube, [T. G. Orr] **Ann.Surg. 101:** 816-817, Feb. '35
—nasopharyngoscope and its operating attachments; instrument to advance automatically soft rubber catheter into lung, [L. K. Pitman] **Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol. & Rhin., A.M.A.,** pp. 272-281, '34
—new device for securing biopsy specimens, [O. S. Lowsley] **J.Urol. 33:** 417-421, April '35
—new instruments for irrigating antrums through middle meatus, [R. G. Reaves] **Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A.,** pp. 284-285, '34; also, **Arch.Otolaryng. 21:** 92-93, Jan. '35
—new mastoid retractor with light attachment; set of hand retractors and double-end curet for external pansinus operation, [R. A. Luongo] **Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A.,** pp. 288-289, '34
—obstetric ring for artificial puncture of membranes, [I. F. Stein] **J.A.M.A. 104:** 462, Feb. 9, '35
—pocket case of physician's instruments, [H. R. Kanitz] **Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60:** 1724-1725, Nov. 9, '34
—recent advances in instrumental urology, [J. F. McCarthy] **J.Urol. 33:** 303-309, March '35
—saccular aneurysm of thoracic aorta treated by wiring with Colt's apparatus, [T. Thompson, H. S. Souttar & L. Howells] **Lancet 1:** 11-14, Jan. 5, '35
—self-retaining vaginal retractor, [P. H. Picot] **Virginia M.Monthly 62:** 93, May '35
—simple technic and instrument for passing 28 Fr. whistle tip catheter through McCarthy resectoscope, [J. R. Nicholson] **Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 39:** 43-44, Jan. '35
—splanchnoscope, new endoscopic surgical instrument, [R. Redi] **Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62:** 558-559, March 9, '35
—therapy of mega-esophagus by hydrostatic dilating balloon; description of technic and instruments, [A. Corrêa Netto] **Rev.de cir.de São Paulo 1:** 207-232, Oct. '34
—trigeminal neuralgia; new instrument for alcoholic injections, [W. J. Van den Berg] **Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 33:** 389-390, Feb. '35
—use of venule for extraction and transportation of blood for examination, [S. Mazza] **Semana méd. 2:** 1280-1281, Oct. 25, '34
INSULA: See Brain, anatomy and histology
INSULANDER, S.: See **BERGMAN, R.,** jt. auth.
INSULIN
See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Pancreas
—precipitation of insulin by hydrochloric acid, [N. Lara] **Rev.d.Inst.bact. 6:** 130-131, March '34
effects: See also Insulin, toxicity
—action and absorption of dextrose in heart of frog; studies on dextrose in combination with insulin, [A. Matera] **Clin.med.ital. 65:** 1186-1191, Dec. '34
—action and absorption of galactose and levulose in heart of frog, with or without association of insulin, [E. Cristiani] **Clin.med.ital. 66:** 188-194, Feb. '35
—adrenalin and insulin as factors causing variations in blood oxalic acid level, [S. Suzuki] **Jap.J.M.Sc., II. Biochem. 3:** 23-31, Feb. '35
—alkali reserve in hypoglycemia produced by administration of insulin in normal persons, [M. Tripodi] **Policlinico (sez. med.) 42:** 111-128, Feb. '35
—application in gastric function test, [S. Puente Veloso] **Med.Ibera 1:** 409-411, March 16, '35
—augmentation of physiologic response to insulin (by addition of ferric chloride), [L. C. Maxwell & F. Bischoff] **Am.J.Physiol. 112:** 172-175, May '35
—blood sugar curves in normal dogs after intravenous injection, [B. N. Berg, J. Gross, J. McAfee & T. F. Zucker] **Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32:** 1080-1082, April '35
—comparative study of effects of adding different sugars to perfusion fluid through frog's heart and influence of insulin over it, [R. K. Pal & S. Prasad] **J. Physiol. 83:** 285-291, Feb. 9, '35
—comparative study of glycogen formation in injured liver after dextrose and levulose administration; experiments with combined insulin injections, [T. Okazaki] **Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio 48:** 1810, Sept. '34
—dual nature of action upon heart, [S. Soskin, L. N. Katz & R. Frisch] **Ann.Int.Med. 8:** 900-906, Feb. '35
—effect of administered glucose upon amino nitrogen content of blood, [J. M. Luck, B. L. Davis, Jr. & W. Van Winkle, Jr.] **Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32:** 1039-1041, April '35

INSULIN, effects—Continued
—effect of "chronic" experimental liver damage on blood sugar response to insulin, [R. G. Sprague] Am.J. Physiol. **110:** 488-489, Dec. '34
—effect of detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton) on hypoglycemic action of insulin; preliminary report; influence of different intervals between yakriton and insulin administrations, [A. Takamatsu & Y. Uga] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **24:** 521-528, Dec. 25, '34
—effect of epinephrine on normal response to insulin, [B. N. Berg, J. McAfee & T. F. Zucker] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1358-1359, May '35
—effect of insulin, guanidine and synthalin B (guanidine preparation) on epinephrinemia and glycemia; experimental study, [R. Locascio] Riforma med. **50:** 1719-1725, Nov. 10, '34
—effect of oxytocin and vasopressin (pituitary preparations) on action of insulin, [M. R. Gurd] Quart.J. Pharm.& Pharmacol. **7:** 661-671, Oct.-Dec. '34
—effects of sugar and insulin on muscular work, [J. Král & B. Cabrera Sánchez] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1333-1335, Nov. 30, '34; abstr., Rassegna di med.appl. lavoro indust. **6:** 58-60, Feb. '35
—effects of suprarenal enervation on insulin hypoglycemia; experimental study, [D. Caltabiano] Morgagni **77:** 235-238, March 3, '35
—*di*ethylaminomethyl-3-benzodioxane (Fourneau 883) and piperidomethyl-3-benzodioxane (Fourneau 933) do not modify hypoglycemic action of insulin in dog, [E. Zunz, J. Perla & F. Jourdan] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49:** 470-474, Feb. 15, '35
—experimentally produced convulsions; effect on thujone convulsions of insulin and of variations in water content of brain, [H. M. Keith] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 353-359, Feb. '35
—further experiments on relation of pituitary gland to action of insulin and adrenalin, [O. Cope & H. P. Marks] J.Physiol. **83:** 157-176, Dec. 31, '34
—hypoglycemia due to hyperinsulinism, [A. Laurinsich] Pediatria **43:** 218-222, Feb. '35
—in heat stroke; experimental study, [A. di Grazia & M. Sardo] Biochim.e terap.sper. **21:** 176-184, May 31, '34
—influence of atropine on insulin hypoglycemia; mechanism of insulin action, [R. Pucci] Riv.di pat.sper. **14:** 161-176, '35
—influence of avertin (*tri*brom-ethanol) anesthesia upon acceleration by insulin of epinephrine secretion, [H. Sato, Y. Satow & T. Degti] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **24:** 495-504, Nov. 30, '34
—influence of dextrose and insulin on metabolism of amino-acids, [J. P. Bouckaert, P. P. de Nayer & W. Cassiman] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 257-258, '34
—influence of nutritional lipemia on blood sugar curves following administration of epinephrine or insulin, [H. J. Hamburger] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 96-97, Jan. 19, '35
—insulin hypoglycemia; mechanism of neurologic symptoms, [W. Dameshek & A. Myerson] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 1-18, Jan. '35
—mechanism of circulatory changes accompanying insulin hypoglycemia, [A. C. Ernstene, J. E. F. Riseman, B. Stern & B. Alexander] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 440-447, March '35
—mechanism of initial hyperglycemia caused by insulin and guanidine; experimental study, [R. Locascio] Minerva med. **1:** 288-293, March 3, '35
—on anaphylaxis, [Y. C. Lee] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 97-98, Nov. 20, '34
—on composition of gastric secretion, with special reference to presence of digestive enzymes, [R. Ferrari] Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 230-238, '35
—on epinephrine load of suprarenal glands in rabbits; further study, [Z. Kanowoka] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 97-106, Jan. 31, '35
—on excretion of allantoin by normal dog, [P. S. Larson & I. L. Chaikoff] J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 457-462, Feb. '35
—on fat metabolism in hepatic diseases, [L. Bargi] Gior. di clin.med. **15:** 1099-1118, Oct. 30, '34
—on glycemia in heat stroke, [G. di Macco] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49:** 329-337, Jan. 15, '35
—on glycogen formation in adipose tissue [S. Sano] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 2439-2440, Oct. '34
—on glycolytic action of isolated heart of cat and rabbit, [B. Tanzi] Ateneo parmense **6:** 575-594, Nov.-Dec. '34
—on hemoglycolysis in normal individuals, [G. Chiti] Minerva med. **1:** 110-117, Jan. 27, '35
—on intestines, [F. Meythaler & F. Graeser] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 27-35, '35
—on purine metabolism of Dalmatian coach-dog, [I. L. Chaikoff & P. S. Larson] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 85-95, April '35
—on sugar, lactic acid and protein content of lymph and blood; study of intermediate carbohydrate metabolism of liver, [T. Kikuta] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 148-168, Jan. 31, '35
—presence, in corpus luteum, of substance with action similar to that of insulin, [B. Brunelli] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49:** 222-229, Nov. 30, '34

INSULIN, effects—Continued
—prevention of roentgen intoxication by preliminary administration of insulin, [W. Altschul & V. Schiller] Med.Klin. **30:** 1458-1459, Nov. 2, '34
—stimulation of adrenal medulla by irradiated insulin, [J. M. Luck & G. M. Richmond] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 1056-1057, April '35
—time curve after insulin, [M. C. Hrubetz] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 384-386, Dec. '34
—variations in blood sugar and their modification by epinephrine and insulin; experimental studies on animals, [H. Holmgren] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 104-115, '34
in urine, extraction of insulin from urine, [R. Pérez Ibáñez & A. Bercoff] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong. nac.de med. **3:** 327-333, '34
sensitivity: See Insulin, effects; Insulin, therapy; Insulin, toxicity
standardization, methods for determining activity of preparations, [C. Colombi, M. Long & A. Tosatto] Biochim.e terap.sper. **21:** 378-384, Sept. 30, '34
therapy: See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
—action of dextrose, with or without association of insulin, on degenerate heart of frog, [V. Scrutinio] Clin.med.ital. **66:** 195-200, Feb. '35
—action of galactose and levulose, with or without association of insulin, on degenerate heart of frog, [G. Trimigliozzi] Clin.med.ital. **66:** 295-300, March '35
—alkalinization and insulin therapy, [A. Valerio] Presse méd. **42:** 1927-1928, Nov. 28, '34
—basic principles and results of vaginal insulin therapy of cervical erosions, [E. Klaften] Med.Klin. **31:** 44-47, Jan. 11, '35
—bismuth-insulin therapy of gastric and duodenal ulcers, [K. Engel] Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 7-8, Jan. 3, '35
—blood fat tolerance tests in malnutrition, [H. Blotner] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 121-130, Jan. '35
—carbohydrate metabolism in cardiac insufficiency studied by determination of lactic acid in blood; interest for dextrose-insulin therapy of insufficiency, [R. di Monte] Clin.med.ital. **65:** 1062-1067, Nov. '34
—changes in carbohydrate metabolism in toxic diphtheria and their response to dextrose and insulin, [O. Beck] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **62:** 74-81, '34
—dextrose-insulin therapy in cardiac insufficiency, [L. Rimbaud & G. Anselme-Martin] Montpellier méd. **6:** 393-401, Dec. 15, '34
—dextrose-insulin therapy in cardiac insufficiency; chronic basilar stasis, [O. Ferreira Junior] Brasil-med. **49:** 57-62, Jan. 19, '35
—dextrose-insulin therapy in cardiac insufficiency; relation to lactic acid in blood, [S. Battaglini] Riv. san.siciliana **23:** 247-253, Feb. 15, '35
—for convalescents; consideration of hypoglycemia, [Degand] Arch.méd.belges **87:** 188-191, Dec. '34
—glycemia and glycemic curve in various phases of heart diseases; studies after administration of dextrose and insulin; 10 cases, [S. Romano] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 1841-1844, Nov. 26, '34
—in digestive disturbances, [I. R. Jankelson & J. Norman] Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. **36:** 322-334, '33
—in diseases other than diabetes, [A. Hagi-Paraschiv] Rev.stiinț.med. **24:** 4-18, Jan. '35
—in gastroduodenal ulcers, [A. Cade & P. Barral] J. méd.franç. **24:** 94-97, March '35
—in myasthenia, tuberculosis and other disorders of nutrition, [R. L. Pitfield] M.Rec. **141:** 328-331, April 3, '35
—in nutritional disturbance of infants, [U. Ferri] Clin. pediat. **17:** 97-130, Feb. '35
—in progressive muscular dystrophy, [L. Y. Shargorodskiy, M. B. Tsuker & N. Streltsov] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 6) **2:** 45-53, '33
—in typhoid fever, [J. H. Hines & J. R. Walker] J.M.A. Georgia **24:** 101-102, March '35
—initial therapy of dementia paralytica by hypertonic solution of dextrose and insulin, [Gonzalo Bosch, E. Andía & P. C. Pereyra] Hosp.argent. **5:** 281-285, Nov. 15, '34
—injection of insulin, dextrose and salt solution in preparation for operations, [C. Perrier] Rev.méd. de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 1001-1004, Oct. 25, '34
—insulin containing chocolate in fattening treatment for children, [P. Freud] Therap.d.Gegenw. **75:** 548-550, Dec. '34
—insulin-glucose therapy in heart disease, [E. S. Nichol] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 236-241, June '35
—insulogenic stimulation of sexual development, [G. A. & R. L. Williams] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1208-1210, April 6, '35
—local applications in ulcers in diabetic and nondiabetic persons, [I. Ymaz] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1481-1483, Dec. '34
—of grave urticaria; late results in 2 cases, [P. Chevallier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1735-1736, Nov. '34
—of pneumonia, [V. M. Kogan-Yasny & S. N. Sinelnikov] Sovet.klin. **19:** 795-804, '33

INSULIN, therapy—Continued
—provoked hyperglycemia in diphtheria: relation to carbohydrate metabolism and indications for dextrose and insulin therapy: 10 cases, [I. Natin & C. da Rin] Semana méd. **1:** 1055-1058, April 11, '35
—symposium on newer clinical approaches; newer clinical uses of insulin, [S. M. Beale, Jr.] Laryngoscope **44:** 966-975, Dec. '34
—therapy of schizophrenia by means of insulin hypoglycemia and hypoglycemic shock, [M. Sakel] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **84:** 1211, Nov. 3, '34; 1265, Nov. 17, '34; 1299, Nov. 24, '34; 1326, Dec. 1, '34; 1353, Dec. 8, '34; 1383, Dec. 15, '34; 1401, Dec. 22, '34; **85:** 35, Jan. 5, '35; 68, Jan. 12, '35; 94, Jan. 19, '35; 121, Jan. 26, '35; 152, Feb. 2, '35; 179, Feb. 9, '35
—toxic diphtheria; significance of sugar-tolerance curves and value of insulin, with note, [N. D. Begg & E. H. R. Harries] Lancet **1:** 480-485, March 2, '35
—use and mechanism in demorphinization, [L. Valenciano] An.de med.int. **4:** 115-135, Feb. '35
—value in ovarian disturbances, [O. Poulain-Landrieu] Progrès méd., pp. 1949-1953, Dec. 1, '34
toxicity: See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
—hypersensitiveness, [F. E. Sammis] J.Allergy **6:** 387-392, May '35

INSURANCE
See also Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
—binding and gagging, especially in relation to simulated robberies of insured persons, [Chavigny] Arch.f.Kriminol. **95:** 188-201, Nov.-Dec. '34
—evaluation of organic defects (respiratory, circulatory, neuralgic findings and glycosuria) in examinations, [F. Pancrazio] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1187-1197, '33
accident: See also Insurance, health
—accidents and their medicolegal evaluation, considered from 3 aspects, i. e., individual insurance, civil damages, social insurance, [F. F. König] Arch. f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 87-93, '34
—depression fakir, [F. P. Hammond] Indust.Med. **4:** 113-114, March '35
—medicolegal expertise in individual insurance, [P. Mazel] J.de méd.de Lyon **15:** 751-759, Nov. 20, '34
health, accident insurance legislation in relation to psychologic reactions of victims of accidents, [M. Reichardt] Ztschr. f. Krüppelfürsorge **27:** 153-173, Nov.-Dec. '34
—artificial pneumothorax in tuberculosis from social and insurance points of view, [M. Venuti] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1706-1713, '33
—aspects of obligatory sickness insurance existing in new Italian provinces, [G. Betocchi] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **55:** 62-68, Jan. '35
British Hospital Contributory Schemes; description of voluntary hospital insurance plans now utilized by English workmen and their families, [S. Lamb] Bull. Am.Hosp.A. **9:** 90-99, Jan. '35; also, Bull.Am.Coll. Surgeons **19:** 26-31, March '35
—California and sickness insurance, [M. Fishbein] J.A. M.A. **104:** 1633-1635, May 4, '35
California weighs insurance, [M. Ross] Survey Graphic **24:** 213, May '35
—collaboration of insurance "caisses" and puericulture organizations in combat against infant mortality on both sides of Vosges Mountains, [J. L. Stroh] Ann. d'hyg. **13:** 121-138, March '35
—compulsory health insurance, J.A.M.A. **104:** 567, Feb. 16, '35
—compulsory health insurance, [F. L. Hoffman] California & West.Med. **41:** 398, Dec. '34; **42:** 108, Feb.; 168, March '35
—compulsory health insurance—why we oppose it, [J. H. Crawford] Memphis M.J. **10:** 28, May '35
—compulsory health insurance—why we oppose it, [I. T. Rosen] Memphis M.J. **10:** 24, April '35
—correlation and relation between invalidity and sickness insurance, [G. Francioni] Arch.di antropol. crim. (supp.) **55:** 90-95, Jan. '35
—delimitation of insurance risk in law pertaining to obligatory insurance against tuberculosis, [G. Jannoni] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1498-1506, '33
—economics of medical care, [E. Sydenstricker] Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 574-579, Jan. '35
—essentials of medical progress, [O. J. Fay] J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 129-133, March '35
—expression "earlier disease" as used in private health insurance, [H. Schulten] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1944-1946, Dec. 13, '34; comment by Keller **82:** 352-353, Feb. 28, '35; reply by Schulten **82:** 353, Feb. 28, '35
—favorite prescriptions; National Formulary for national insurance purposes, [E. L. Lilley] Practitioner **134:** 798-807, June '35
—federal social security program and the Congress, [A. T. McCormack] Kentucky M.J. **33:** 159-163, April '35

INSURANCE, health—Continued
—general biologic significance of physical and psychotherapeutic methods in neuroses of persons receiving social insurance, [Hanse] Med.Klin. **31:** 416-417, March 29, '35
—group hospitalization periodic payment plan for purchases of hospital care, [J. G. Norby] Journal-Lancet **55:** 314, May 15, '35
—here's a workable group plan for individual hospital, [J. V. Cooke] Hosp.Management **39:** 25, April 15, '35
—history and general trend, [T. Morford] J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 53-61, Feb. '35
—hospital care in family budget, [C. R. Rorem] Survey **71:** 74-76, March '35
—how Cleveland group plan is explained to prospects, [M. A. Kelly] Hosp.Management **39:** 24, March 15, '35
—how Cleveland is adding 1,000 monthly to its group plan, [J. A. McNamara] Hosp.Management **39:** 34-36, Jan. 15, '35
—illness, death and sickness insurance, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1245-1246, April 6, '35
—improvements in public health in relation to social insurance in Italy, [G. Prosperi] Arch.di antropol. crim. (supp.) **55:** 165-180, Jan. '35
—in Germany, [A. W. Hankwitz] Mil.Surgeon **76:** 33-34, Jan. '35
—in interest of patient, [R. G. Leland] Memphis M.J. **10:** vii, Jan. '35
—in New Zealand, [C. E. Hercus] New Zealand M.J. **34:** 85-97, April '35
—in various European countries (L'assurance maladie), Rev.internat.de méd.profess.et sociale **7:** 111-128, Nov. '34
—influence of sickness insurance on diphtheria morbidity and mortality, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1335-1336, April 13, '35
—insurance, hospital and sickness, [W. B. Martin] Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 568-571, Jan. '35
—is a tuberculosis sanatorium to be considered a hospital according to terms of insurance laws governing private krankenkassen? [L. Rickmann] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **8:** 238-240, Dec. '34
—limits imposed on assured in matter of therapy of disease, [F. Leoncini] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **55:** 110-128, Jan. '35
—medical insurance, [G. C. Stewart] J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 314-316, May '35
—medical, legal and social problems, [O. Bellucci] Arch. di antropol.crim. (supp.) **55:** 1-45, Jan. '35
—medicolegal and insurance questions involved in infections, [A. Cazzaniga] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 929-945, '33
—medicolegal distinction between aggravation and relapse of disease in sickness insurance, [G. B. Maffei] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **55:** 147-150, Jan. '35
—medicolegal interpretation of incapacity to work, [O. Bellucci] Arch.di antropol.crim. **54:** 920-922, Nov.-Dec. '34
—new developments in British plans, J.A.M.A. **104:** 567, Feb. 16, '35
—new laws defining legal rights of "krankenkasse" physicians and their security against having their property attached, [Wunderlich] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1725-1726, Nov. 9, '34
—organized medicine and social insurance, [F. F. Borzell] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 513-517, April '35
—orthopedic care as part of insurance, [G. Annovazzi] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **55:** 46-52, Jan. '35
—overlapping of accident insurance and sickness insurance in connection with compensation for temporary disability, [C. Cartoni] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1390-1396, '33
—physician and law concerning accidents, [Häbler] Arch. f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 100-106, '34
—plan of state-wide medical insurance on contributory basis, [F. H. Glazebrook] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 297-300, May '35
—possible influence of sickness insurance on working capacity of patients with desire neuroses, [G. Menesini] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **55:** 155-160, Jan. '35
—prevention of tuberculosis in relation to system of insurance, [E. Sorrentini] Arch.di antropol.crim. supp.) **53:** 1691-1697, '33
—progress of group hospitalization in 1934, [C. R. Rorem] Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **9:** 77-91, April '35
—proposed scheme for Manitoba, [J. C. McMillan] Canad. M.A.J. **32:** 311-313, March '35; also, Canad.Pub. Health J. **26:** 105-109, March '35
—protecting dentist's livelihood, [A. J. Asgis] Am.Med. **40:** 594-600, Dec. '34
—public knowledge is big factor in group hospitalization plans, [J. A. McNamara] Hosp.Management **39:** 20-22, Feb. 15, '35
—question of blood transfusion and skin grafts as medical treatments according to definition of insurance laws, [R. Schubert] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 541-542, Nov. 13, '34

INSURANCE, health—Continued
—question of counting day of admission and day of departure from hospital as 2 complete days; insurance aspects, [R. Schubert] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 520-522, Oct. 30, '34
—question of disease carriers in relation to sickness insurance, [F. Domenici] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **55:** 74-89, Jan. '35
—question of obligatory insurance, [J. Decref] Siglo méd. **95:** 363-364, March 30, '35
—question of pregnancy as a sickness in insurance, [F. Montuoro] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **55:** 211-214, Jan. '35
—question of social insurance, [Martín Salazar] Siglo méd. **95:** 278-281, March 9, '35
—recent British health insurance costs, J.A.M.A. **104:** 322-323, Jan. 26, '35
—recent changes in German insurance under Hitler government, [M. M. Davis & G. Kroeger] New England J.Med. **212:** 1037-1042, May 30, '35
—recent studies in field of insurance medicine; review of literature, [P. Horn] Med.Klin. **30:** 1433, Oct. 26, '34; **31:** 286, March 1, '35; 489, April 12, '35
—relation of previous condition of individual to sickness insurance, [C. Mangili] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **55:** 151-154, Jan. '35
—reorganization of social insurance in Germany, [K. Haedenkamp] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 100, Jan. 17, '35; 341, Feb. 28, '35
—restriction of risk protected by general sickness insurance; necessity of complete insurance, [D. Viola] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **55:** 206-210, Jan. '35
—rôle of practicing physicians in framing recommendations of International Labour Office to League of Nations concerning social insurance, [F. Decourt] Presse méd. **43:** 268-269, Feb. 16, '35
—sickness insurance, [C. C. Cody, Jr.] Texas State J. Med. **30:** 594-597, Jan. '35
—sickness insurance and fault of assured in "acquired diseases," [G. Judica] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **55:** 96-97, Jan. '35
—sickness insurance and professional secrecy, [F. Leoncini] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **55:** 98-109, Jan. '35
—sickness insurance bill of American Association for Social Security, A.M.A.Bull. **30:** 4-9, Jan. '35
—social insurance; effect on Spanish physicians, [M. Pascua] Rev.méd.de Canarias **3:** 323-339, Sept. '34
—social insurance in France, [P. Dally] A.M.A.Bull. **30:** 42-44, March '35
—social insurance reform and financial problems of tuberculosis institutions, [E. Moritz] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **85:** 431-432, April 13, '35
—some defects in insurance propaganda, A.M.A.Bull. **30:** 35-42, March '35
—statistics on various forms of tuberculosis gathered by C. N. M. A. C. (National Sickness Fund for Commercial Workers); demographic and medicolegal study of evaluation of risks in relation to sickness, [O. Bellucci] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1284-1295, '33
—syndromes caused by disturbances of metabolism in sickness insurance, [D. Macaggi] Arch.di antropol. crim. (supp.) **55:** 129-146, Jan. '35
—tendovaginitis crepitans from point of view of accident insurance, [E. Norrman] Svenska läk.-tidning. **31:** 1385-1395, Nov. 9, '34
—tuberculosis and insurance, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1423-1424, April 20, '35
—tuberculosis control in railway insurance program, [P. K. Brown] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 741-748, June '35
—twenty-one years' experience in insurance medical service in city of Norwich, [J. W. Copeland] J.State Med. **43:** 72-87, Feb. '35
—venereal diseases in relation to general insurance, [F. Ballotta] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **55:** 58-61, Jan. '35
—"waiting period" in sickness insurance, [G. Prosperi] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **55:** 181-191, Jan. '35
—what periodic payment plan for purchase of hospital care has thus far demonstrated, [C. R. Rorem] Tr. Am.Hosp.A. **35:** 430-435, '33
—when is illness to be regarded as result of earlier uncured condition? [K. O. Sust] Med.Welt **9:** 349, March 9, '35
—why California is legislating for insurance, [P. A. Dodd] Mod.Hosp. **44:** 37-40, June '35
—will America copy Germany's mistakes? Results of half a century's practice of social insurance in land of its inception, [G. Hartz] New York State J.Med. **35:** 195-209, March 1, '35
—working and earning incapacity in relation to sickness insurance, [C. Biondi] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **55:** 69-73, Jan. '35
—working capacity and claudication; value of sickness insurance, [V. Raisi] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **55:** 53-57, Jan. '35
life, cancer of breast in relation to insurance; expert testimony in case, [S. I. Nudelman] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **48:** 1172-1179, Oct. '34
—clinical experience with diabetes mellitus applied to insurance, [E. S. Dillon] Proc.A.Life Insur.M.Dir. America **21:** 96-113, '34
INSURANCE, life—Continued
—clinical experience with diabetes mellitus applied to insurance, [E. P. Joslin] Proc.A.Life Insur.M.Dir. America **21:** 87-93, '34
—coronary sclerosis as problem, [A. R. Barnes] Proc. A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America **21:** 154-182, '34
—dementia paralytica in relation to insurance; medicolegal study, [F. Marsella] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1198-1210, '33
—ear disease as menace to life, with particular reference to life insurance, [T. Guthrie] Practitioner **134:** 780-787, June '35
—factors in selection of risks with history of gallbladder disease, [L. I. Dublin, A. O. Jimenis & H. H. Marks] Proc.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America **21:** 34-87, '34
—health service given by companies (periodic health examinations); importance for mental hygiene, [H. Doll] Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. **7:** 92-98, '34; in Allg.Ztschr. f.Psychiat. **102,** Hft. 4-8, '34
—hypertension as underwriting problem, [W. Bolt] Proc. A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America **21:** 183-233, '34
—importance of dentistry regarding examination, [M. D. Gibbs] Tri-State M.J. **7:** 1396-1397, Dec. '34
—in service of America's health, [R. A. Fraser] Proc.A. Life Insur.Pres. **28:** 53-69, '34
—legal medicine in relation to insurance, [I. Romanelli] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1013-1033, '33
—relation of syphilis; value of Kline test for detection of syphilis in applicants for insurance, [C. R. Rein & M. Le Moine] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 233-237, April '35
—responsibility of physician in collecting anamnesis for contracts, [M. Costabile Barnabel] Arch.di antropol. crim. (supp.) **53:** 1211-1217, '33
—significance of systolic murmur, [R. W. Scott] Proc.A. Life Insur.M.Dir.America **21:** 114-153, '34
—study relating to health examinations, [L. H. Lee] Proc.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America **21:** 29-33, '34
—the doctor in some of his relations to insurance, [C. Lull] J.M.A.Alabama **4:** 392-395, May '35
—x-ray evidence in evaluation of pulmonary lesions, [M. McPhedran] Proc.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America **21:** 237-253, '34
physicians, reasons for reduction of premiums, [E. H. Perreau] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** i-ii, April 13, '35
social: See also Insurance, health; Maternity, welfare; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
—consideration of ocular defects and diseases in awarding of marriage loans in Germany, [W. Meisner] Med.Welt **8:** 1813-1816, Dec. 22, '34
—control medicine in France; study of professional secrecy, [C. Dévé] J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 350-351, April 18, '35
—evolution of idea of risk; position of medicine pertaining to insurance in medical field, [C. Giannini] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 915-928, '33
—importance and rôle in combat against venereal diseases, [Mariani] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 1080-1105, June '34
—jurisdictions of social insurance and their interest to physicians, [E. H. Perreau] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** i-ii, Jan. 26, '35
—national insurance, [V. Jurinac] Liječn.vjes., glas., pp. 206-207, July '33
—national insurance against sickness, infirmity, old age, accidents and death, [M. B. Schlesinger & B. Slajmer] Liječn.vjes., glas., pp. 201-206, July '33
—rôle in combat against venereal diseases, [C. Laurent] Prophylax.antivén. **6:** 451-456, Nov.-Dec. '34
—rôle in preventive medicine and in public health in France, [J. Parisot] Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales **13:** 225, Oct.; 257, Nov. '34
INTELLIGENCE
—aboriginal mentality, [H. K. Fry] M.J.Australia **1:** 353-360, March 23, '35
—basal metabolism in children of normal and of subnormal intelligence, with blood cholesterol and creatinine values, [H. B. Rothbart] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 672-688, March '35
—biochemical variability of individual in relation to intelligence, [H. Goldstein] J.Exper.Psychol. **18:** 348-371, June '35
—does normal mental function depend on normal blood sugar concentrations? [E. Powell] Tri-State M.J. **7:** 1421, Feb. '35
—experiments on raising level, [O. Selz] Ztschr.f.Psychol. **134:** 236-301, '35
—improvement of mental capacity of diabetics by proper therapy, [A. Lublin] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **8:** 16-22, Jan.-Feb. '35
—Mediterranean civilization and Latin mentality, [G. Etienne] Rev.méd.de l'est **62:** 780-801, Dec. 1, '34
—possible relationship between structure of capillaries and intelligence of children, [M. Schiller] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **151:** 700-717, '34
—relation of environment to intellectual development of children, [G. Vermeylen & G. Audet] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 121-126, March '35
in animals: See Psychology, comparative
tests: See Mental Tests
INTERFEROMETER: See Metabolism, determination, technic

INTERFEROMETRY
See also Abderhalden Reaction; Endocrine Glands, diseases; Parathyroid, insufficiency; Pituitary Body, diseases; Pregnancy, diagnosis; etc.
—method for microscopic observation of living cells, [A. M. Frederikse] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **36:** 545-553, '34
INTERILIOSOLAR PLEXUS: See Abdominal Aortic Plexus
INTERMAXILLARY BONE: See Jaws
INTERMEDIN (pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Body, physiology; Pituitary Body, secretion; Pituitary Preparations
INTERNAL SECRETIONS: See Endocrine Glands; Endocrine Therapy; Hormones; Ovary; etc.
INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF MILITARY MEDICINE AND PHARMACY: See Pharmacy, military
INTERNATIONAL UNION AGAINST TUBERCULOSIS: See Tuberculosis, associations
INTERNSHIP
—are interns practicing medicine? [H. Rypins] Proc. Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 65-67, '35
—disadvantages of method of selecting interns in Paris hospitals, [J. Okinczyc] Presse méd. **43:** 253-254, Feb. 13, '35
—what the hospital owes the intern, Mod.Hosp. **44:** 73-75, May '35
INTERPARIETAL SYNDROME: See Brain, diseases
INTERRENALISM: See Suprarenals, tumors
INTERSEXUALITY: See Hermaphroditism
INTERSTITIAL CELLS: See Gonads; Ovary; Testicles
INTESTINES
See also Cecum; Colon; Duodenum; Gastro-Intestinal Tract; Rectum; Sigmoid
—ascorbic (cevitamic) acid content of intestine of guinea-pig, [S. S. Zilva] Biochem.J. **29:** 100-101, '35
—hepato-intestinal circulation of bile acids; effect of colon bacilli on bile acids, their distribution and resorption in intestinal tract, and variations in their content in blood of dogs with biliary fistulas, [Y. Yoshida & M. Hirota] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 1455, Dec. 20, '34
—thoracic-digestive syndrome; signs of displacement of stomach and intestines into thorax, [A. J. & G. L. Heidenreich] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 35-39, Jan. 2,'35
—useful indicator for passage of food through alimentary tract of animals, [E. L. Taylor] Nature,London **135:** 434, March 16, '35
abnormalities, congenital atresia localized in jejunum of new-born infant, [A. Colavecchio] Clin.ostet. **36:** 684-692, Nov. '34
—abnormal position of duodenum and of duodenojejunal flexure; clinical consequences, [F. Mandl] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **85:** 289-291, March 9, '35
—anomalous position of small and large intestine in patient with duodenal ulcer; case, [K. Kamniker] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 587-590, '35
—deficient fixation with probable volvulus of mid-gut loop in infant, [P. L. Hipsley] M.J.Australia **1:** 463, April 13, '35
—double formation of ileum; case, [F. Müller] Arch.f. klin.Chir. **181:** 363-373, '34
—embryogenic ectopia, [Alteri] Morgagni **76:** 1456-1459, Dec. 2, '34
—mesenterium commune; 2 cases, [N. Pêgas] Rev.radiol. e clin. **3:** 924-929, July-Sept. '34
—new operative approach, [W. W. Sager & O. Solnitzky] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 126-134, Jan. '35
—non-rotation of mesenterium commune; case, [J. Belot, P. de Vulpian & J. L. Millot] Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 926-929, Dec. '34
—partial agenesia; case, [A. Bollettino] Pediatria **43:** 192-201, Feb. '35
—rare malformation, [Y. I. Koen] Novy khir.arkhiv **30:** 267-269, '34
—unusual position of appendix due to partial transposition of large bowel, [H. C. P. Gunewardane] J. Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A. **32:** 45-46, April '35
—with mesenterium commune; roentgen diagnosis, [A. Runco] Radiol.med. **22:** 147-163, Feb. '35
absorption: See Intestines, physiology
adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal
anastomosis: See also Colon, dilatation; Fistula, intestinal; Intestines, surgery
diagnosis and evaluation in roentgenogram, [E. A. Zimmer] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 469-180, Feb. '35
electrosurgical aseptic anastomosis, [R. P. Wadhams & V. Carabba] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 1082-1092, June '35
—experimental transplantation of ileocecal valve in anastomosis of colon and small intestine: morphologic and functional study, [R. Galli & G. Bendandi] Arch.ital.di chir. **38:** 527-574, '34
ileocolorectoplasty: case, [J. Okinczyc] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 53-60, Jan. 26, '35
—ileus following anastomosis according to Braun method, [W. Heise] Chirurg **6:** 812-815, Dec. 1, '34
anatomy and histology, influence of fixation on stainability of Paneth granular cells in mice, [D. Boerner-Patzelt] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **22:** 596-606, '35
—small intestine, [L. G. Cole] Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. **36:** 240-250, '33
INTESTINES, anatomy and histology—Continued
—specific staining of granules in basogranular cells of intestinal epithelium with mordant dyes and hematoxylin, [M. Clara] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **22:** 318-352, '35
bacteria: See also Feces, bacteria in; Intestines, diseases
—comparative studies of long lactic acid bacteria found in vagina, in intestines of infants and in dental caries, [H. Repiloh] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 332-334, Feb. 18, '35
—"dysbacteria" of large intestine; therapeutic significance, [A. Nissle] Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 119-123, March '35
—effect of poliomyelitis virus in baby monkeys previously given paratyphoid colon filtrate and vaccine, [J. A. Toomey] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 869-872, March '35
—equilibrium and regulation of bacteria and troubles resulting from their disturbance, [J. C. Roux & R. Goiffon] Presse méd. **43:** 81-83, Jan. 16, '35
—fate of vitamin C in digestive tract; action of bacteria, [W. Stepp & H. Schröder] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 147-148, Feb. 2, '35
—in chronic sinus disease, [S. N. Parkinson] Laryngoscope **45:** 140-148, Feb. '35
—in new-born infants, with description of new pathogenic anaerobe, Bacillus difficilis, [I. C. Hall & E. O'Toole] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 390-402, Feb. '35
—in pernicious anemia, [H. R. Keyes] Am.Med. **41:** 9-13, Jan. '35
—new culture media based on sodium desoxycholate for isolation of pathogens, [E. Leifson] J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 581-599, May '35
—of healthy nursling, [H. Kleinschmidt] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 257-260, Feb. 23, '35
—oxalemia and intestinal fermentation, [W. Melocchi] Gior.di clin.med. **15:** 1389-1397, Dec. 30, '34
—paradoxical relation between zeta potential and suspension stability in S and R variants, [E. W. Joffe & S. Mudd] J.Gen.Physiol. **18:** 599-613, May '35
—reforming flora, [D. E. Lane] Am.J.Phys.Therapy **12:** 7-8, April '35
—rod-shaped vaginal and intestinal lactic acid bacteria in human subjects; artificial colonization of lactic acid bacteria to supplant colon and "putrefaction" bacteria in intestine, [W. & G. Henneberg] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 126-127, Jan. 26, '35
—unwrapped bread and intestinal bacteria, [W. Alves] South African M.J. **9:** 191-192, March 23, '35
blood supply, structure of vessels in relation to regulation of circulation, [M. Aloisi] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **33:** 726-812, '34
—influence of venesection, blood transfusion or transfusion of physiologic Ringer or dextrose solution following venesection, on intestinal circulation and motility, [T. Sohma] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 883, '35
—ischemic stenosis, [H. von Brücke] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 95-106, '35
—reciprocity of intestinal motility, circulation of blood in intestinal wall and general circulation; physiologic animal experiment, [K. Okae] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 870-871, '35
—sensitivity of vascular systems of isolated intestines of new-born dogs, [L. Tronci] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **88:** 719-745, '34
calculi, contribution to chemistry of primary calculi of small intestine, [G. Blix] Acta chir.Scandinav. **76:** 25-34, '35
—extensive formation of fecal concretions in loop of transverse colon, [E. Meichior] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2599-2601, Nov. 10, '34
—fecal concretions simulating tumors of ovary; case, [W. Fischer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 324-325, Feb. 9, '35
cancer, [J. S. Horsley] South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 181-182, April '35
—carcinoid (argentaffin) tumors of small intestine: 3 cases with metastases, [E. M. Humphreys] Am.J. Cancer **22:** 765-775, Dec. '34
—carcinoma of large intestine and its surgical treatment, [C. T. Sweeney] West.J.Surg. **42:** 697-704, Dec. '34
—carcinoma of linitis plastica type involving intestine, [G. A. Stevens & C. F. Dixon] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 349-351, May 29, '35
—carcinoma of small intestine, [F. D. Ackman] Canad. M.A.J. **32:** 634-639, June '35
—early roentgen diagnosis of cancer of small intestine, [K. Hohenner] Röntgenpraxis **6:** 677-679, Oct. '34
—in rats, [R. A. Willis] J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 187-188, Jan. '35
—obstruction caused by ring carcinoma of small intestine, [D. L. Pow] Brit.M.J. **1:** 925, May 4, '35
—primary carcinoma of jejunum, [M. E. Gabor & R. I. Hiller] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 121-125, Jan. '35
—primary carcinoma of jejunum; case, [F. Proescher & J. Muir] Am.J.Cancer **24:** 72-74, May '35
—primary carcinoma of small intestine, [D. J. Harries & C. V. Harrison] Brit.M.J. **1:** 923-924, May 4, '35
—problems in surgical treatment, [A. Moir] Canad.M.A.J **32:** 485-489, May '35

INTESTINES, cancer—Continued
—roentgen diagnosis of carcinoma of large intestine: 7 cases, [C. Vilaça & P. de Almeida Toledo] Rev.de cir.de São Paulo **1:** 439-454, Feb. '35
—"silent" carcinomas of large intestine, [E. L. Strohl & J. A. Bargen] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 808-810, Jan. '35
—surgical therapy of cancer of large intestine, [R. Núñez Portuondo & J. Lastra y Camps] Vida nueva **34:** 203-218, Oct. 15, '34
—surgical therapy of carcinoma of large intestine, [A. Róna] Gyógyászat **74:** 745-746, Dec. 16, '34
cysts, cystic pneumatosis; 2 cases, [F. Merlino] Riv.san. siciliana **22:** 965-975, July 1, '34
—massive umbilical hernia with enterocystoma in newborn, [O. Glass] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 748-749, May '35
—pneumatosis cystoides, [O. Bsteh] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **181:** 707-714, '35
diseases: See also Diarrhea; Dysentery; Toxemia, alimentary; etc.
—action of mineral waters of Slănicul-Moldova on mucomembranous enterocolitis, [L. Rodescu] România med. **13:** 35-36, Feb. 1, '35
—acute catarrh, [H. Dörfler] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1658-1659, Oct. 26, '34
—appendicitis and nonspecific inflammatory tumors of ileocecal region, [T. Straaten] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **244:** 457-462, '35
—apple diet in catarrh, [M. Sussmann] München.med. Wchnschr. **81:** 1857, Nov. 29, '34
—association of dietetic and hydromineral therapy in Divonne cure, [R. Fau] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Stat. therm. franç.), no. 7, pp. 52-54, '35
—bacterial flora in diseases and therapeutic action of Bacterium coli-whey preparation, [L. G. Peretts] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 378-385, March 15, '35
—bacterial flora of nursling, [H. Kleinschmidt] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 257-260, Feb. 23, '35
—bacteriologic study of infectious syndromes in Barcelona, [A. Valls Conforto] Ars méd., Barcelona **11:** 51-53, Feb. '35
—carbohydrate intolerance and intestinal flora: clinical study based on 60 cases, [T. L. Althausen, J. B. Gunnison, M. S. Marshall & S. J. Shipman] Tr.Am. Gastro-Enterol.A. **36:** 143-174, '33
—changes in residual nitrogen during experimental ileus in rabbit, following production of inflammation by injection of various phlogistic substances, [H. Kuribayashi] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 83-84, Sept. 20, '34
—clinical notes concerning distal ileitis as manifestation of bacillary dysentery, [J. Felsen] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 782-783, Jan. '35
—colibacillary enterogenital syndrome in women; symptoms and therapy, [A. Guillemin] Gynécologie **33:** 605-621, Oct. '34
—colibacillosis; intestinal origin of urinary infections, [C. Perrier & A. Liengme] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 1096-1108, Nov. 25, '34
—curcumen (curcuma preparation) therapy of enteral sepsis, [M. Helmy] Med.Welt **9:** 90-92, Jan. 19, '35
—deaths due to enteritis and related conditions; data regarding such deaths in Iowa in 1934, [C. F. Jordan] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 34-37, Jan. '35
—effect of coli and of paracoli culture filtrates on surviving intestine of rabbit, [K. Hassmann & I. Scharfetter] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **56:** 609-619, '34
—effect of lactic acid on bacteria of milk-borne diseases, [H. Fügner] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 467-472, April 26, '35
—enteritis in infants: prevention of its spread (in institution); Dick diet kitchen and aseptic nursery technic, [L. Sauer] J.Pediat. **6:** 753-762, June '35
—equilibrium and regulation of bacteria and troubles resulting from their disturbance, [J. C. Roux & R. Golffon] Presse méd. **43:** 81-83, Jan. 16, '35
—histamine syndromes of intestinal origin, [M. Loeper, M. Perrault & A. Lesure] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **112:** 624-630, Nov. 27, '34; also, Progrès méd., pp. 1894-1900, Nov. 28, '34
—ileocecal pseudotumor (nonspecific granuloma) of probable traumatic origin, [P. Gagliardi] Boll.e mem. Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 100-113, '35
—mercurochrome by buccal route in therapy of colibacillosis and intestinal infections, [C. David] J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 27-28, Jan. 10, '35
—mucomembranous enterocolitis: clinical study of case with abdominal crises, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **43:** 439-440, March 16, '35
—nonspecific ulcerative colitis, terminal (distal) ileitis and bacillary dysentery: common pathogenesis, [J. Felsen] New York State J.Med. **35:** 576-578, June 1, '35
—pellagra evidently caused by chronic disease; case, [J. A. Slot] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 124-130, Jan. 22, '35
—phlegmon of small and large intestine on basis of simple enteritis or erosive colitis, [G. E. Konjetzny] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 978-987, April 27, '35
—prophylaxis of colibacillosis in children, [M. Gioseffi] Riforma med. **51:** 349-350, March 2, '35

INTESTINES, diseases—Continued
—roentgenogram of banal inflammatory tumor of small intestine, [B. Wald] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 190-192, March '35
—rôle of vegetative nervous system in genesis of intestinal lesions, [J. Reilly & others] Ann.de méd. 37: 321-358, April '35
—significance of catalase and Triboulet reactions in diagnosis and prognosis, [S. Kemp & T. T. Andersen] Hospitalstid. **77:** 1349-1407, Nov. 27, '34
—similarity and frequency of enterohepatic and enterorenal syndromes of colibacillary origin, [G. Vilches y Martinez & J. M. Gonzales Galván] Crón.méd.,Lima **51:** 405, Sept.; 439, Oct. '34
—so-called enteritis, [S. Yano] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **16:** 9-11, Sept. '34
—specific therapy of infections, [Chabreyroux] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 336-338, Jan. 20, '35
—terminal ileitis, [V. H. Musick] J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 95-100, March '35
—therapy, [G. S. Lure] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1657-1659, Nov. 30, '34
—therapy of enteritis by association of vaccine and mucilagenous preparation administered orally, [A. Arthus, S. Dejust & A. Prévost] J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 371-372, April 25, '35
—therapy of enterocolitis, [N. Svartz] Nord.med.tidskr. **8:** 1557-1562, Nov. 17, '34
—unhealthy bowels, [J. A. Macfadyen] South African M.J. **8:** 886, Dec. 8, '34
—urinary colibacillosis: rôle of enterorenal syndrome, [P. Decker] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 1063-1095, Nov. 25, '34
—value of bismuth subnitrate, [P. Hillemand & J. Cottet] Bull.gén.de thérap. **186:** 22-26, '35
diverticula, atypical diverticular umbilical hernia in newborn infant; case, [P. C. Dagneau, F. Trempe & M. Langlois] Méd.inf. **41:** 345-348, Oct. '34; also, J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 1065-1067, Dec. 13, '34
—acute diverticulitis of sigmoid, [R. E. Weible] Am.J. Surg. **28:** 142-144, April '35
—classification and pathogenesis; 8 cases, [G. Cicala] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **5:** 975-986, Nov.-Dec. '34
—complications caused by Meckel's diverticulum, [E. Neumann] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 655-657, April 25, '35
—diagnosis and treatment of diverticulitis and diverticulosis, [I. Abell] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 370-378, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—diagnosis of diverticulitis and diverticulosis of colon, with special reference to roentgen study of these conditions, [C. P. Rutledge] South.M.J. **28:** 303-309, April '35
—diverticular sarcomatoid leiomyoma of ileum; unusual outcome of case, [V. Pugliatti] Clin.ostet. **36:** 702-718, Nov. '34
—diverticulosis and diverticulitis, [J. Friedenwald & M. Feldman] Rev.Gastroenterol. **2:** 97-110, June '35
—diverticulosis and diverticulitis of colon, [W. R. Jones] Minnesota Med. **18:** 319-326, May '35
—diverticulosis and diverticulitis of colon, [G. Maingot, R. Sarasin & H. Duclos] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France **22:** 488-492, Oct. '34
—hemorrhage of Meckel's diverticulum in children, [E. Terrien] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 772-774, Nov. 24, '34
—high- and low-power roentgenographic differentiation between diverticulitis and cancer of sigmoid, [W. H. Stewart & H. E. Illick] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 738-742, Dec. '34; New York State J.Med. **34:** 1075-1078, Dec. 15, '34
—ileocecal invagination secondary to invagination of Meckel's diverticulum, [F. Trempe] Bull.Soc.méd.d. hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 438-439, Dec. '34
—invagination of small intestine caused by Meckel's diverticulum, [E. Reiser] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 90-94, Feb. '35
—jejunal diverticulosis; case, [J. M. Madinaveitia] Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **3:** 175-177, April-June '34
—jejunal: review of literature and report of 2 new instances, [J. S. Levy & A. De Groat] Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 708-713, Dec. '34
—Meckel's diverticulum, [C. E. Farr & M. Penke] Ann. Surg. **101:** 1026-1041, April '35
—Meckel's diverticulum as cause of ileus, [G. L. Edelshteyn] Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 269-270, '34
—Meckel's diverticulum: case, [O. C. de Araujo] Rev. méd.-cir.do Brasil **43:** 46-56, Feb. '35
—Meckel's diverticulum with symptomatology of chronic appendicitis; case, [G. Canavero] Boll.e mem.Soc. piemontese di chir. **4:** 1671-1678, '34
—obstructing diverticulitis of sigmoid; case, [W. S. Nettrour] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 150-152, March 6, '35
—obstruction due to Meckel's diverticulum; case, [G. Ronfini] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **9:** 93-98, Feb. '35
—occlusion due to Meckel's diverticulum; case, [E. Giupponi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 707-712, April 15, '35
—occlusion due to Meckel's diverticulum; case, [L. Tomasi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 712-714, April 15, '35

INTESTINES, diverticula—Continued
—pathogenesis of occlusion by Meckel's diverticulum, [H. Steindl] Med.Klin. **31:** 77-79, Jan. 18, '35
—perforation of Meckel's diverticulum: case, [F. Valér] Arch.f.Kinderh. **104:** 218-225, '35
—roentgen manifestations of diverticulosis of colon, [G. Bignami] Arch.di radiol. **10:** 517-531, '35
—sigmoid diverticulitis and urinary tract infection: cases, [R. E. Cone] South.M.J. **28:** 535-536, June '35
—surgical aspects of spastic colon and prediverticular state, [A. L. d'Abreu] Lancet **2:** 1385-1388, Dec. 22, '34
—surgical conditions associated with Meckel's diverticulum, [A. H. Montgomery] Internat.Clin. **1:** 216-225, March '35
—ulcer of Meckel's diverticulum as cause of hemorrhage, [O. Utter] Duodecim **50:** 965-982, '34
—volvulus of small intestine of new-born infant caused by persistence of Meckel's diverticulum, [D. Pampari] Ateneo parmense **6:** 495-500, Nov.-Dec. '34
effects of drugs on: See also Intestines, innervation; Intestines, motility; etc.
—conditioned susceptibility of intestine, [W. Heubner & H. Oettel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1109-1111, Dec. 8, '34
—exodic action of opium alkaloids on isolated intestinal canal of rabbits, [K. Ko] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **33:** 134-135, Nov. '34
—exodic action of various drugs on isolated intestinal canal of rabbits, [K. Ko] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **33:** 133-134, Nov. '34
—inhibiting action of horse-chestnut preparation on effects of pilocarpine, [H. Busquet] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **118:** 234-236, '35
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, biliary ileus; clinical study including new diagnostic sign (adoption of right lateral decubitus): 4 cases, [J. M. Delrío & E. L. Ottolenghi Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **18:** 1095-1113, Oct. 31, '34; addendum **18:** 1352-1361, Nov. 28, '34
—obstruction due to gallstones, [S. L. Diack & E. P. Fagan] S.Clin.North America **14:** 1325-1330, Dec. '34
—perforation due to swallowing bone (of duck, chicken, etc.), [M. Mátyás] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 726-730, March 30, '35
—perforation of large intestine by pine needle, [L. Achmatowicz] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 317-318, April 28, '35
—small towel left in abdomen after operation for perforating appendicitis: penetration into ileum; removal after 30 months; cure, [B. von Mező] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 498-503, March '35
—wandering of foreign bodies out of lumen of intestine into abdominal cavity: case, [W. Porzelt] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **62:** 641-644, March 16, '35
gas cysts: See Intestines, cysts
gases in: See Flatulence
hemorrhage: See also Intestines, diverticula
—as complication of enterocystoma, [E. Melchior] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **243:** 749-751, '34
—hemorrhagic form of latent amebiasis, [M. Anglade & C. Rosenrauch] Progrès méd., pp. 1737-1738, Nov. 10, '34
—in children, [E. Terrien] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 772-774, Nov. 24, '34
—in infants: question of etiology: 2 cases, [J. J. Bindschedler & E. Schneegans] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **11:** 111-114, '35
—in typhoid fever of infants, [J. C. Banerjea] Indian J. Pediat. **2:** 107-110, Jan. '35
—occult enterorrhagia in cardiopathy, [J. Skála-Rosenbaum] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1370, Dec. 7, '34
—therapy in typhoid by intravenous injections of calcium gluconate, [P. Grandcolas & G. Rosanoff] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 711-712, Nov. 3, '34
hydrogen ion concentration: See Intestines, physiology
infarction, case of unexplained infarction, [R. Grégoire] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 1394-1399, Dec. 29,'34
—due to mesenteric thrombophlebitis and complicated by fibrinopurulent peritonitis; fatal case, [M. Mazzarelli] Riforma med. **50:** 1805-1814, Nov. **24,** '34
—infarct without vascular obliteration, probably an anaphylactic manifestation curable by injections of epinephrine, [J. de Fourmestraux] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 487-490, March 3, '35
—intestinal and renal infarction caused by embolism of inferior mesenteric artery; establishment of collateral circulation, [I. Teleman] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **24:** 1052-1059, Dec. '34
—so-called infarction: case, [J. Patel & J. Gosset] J.de chir. **45:** 396-403, March '35
innervation: See also Auerbach Plexus; Intestines, motility
—action of phenobarbital and barbital on sympathetic innervation and smooth musculature of intestines, [B. de Blasio] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **6:** 526-549, Sept. '34
—further studies on enterographic technic, [H. Lawson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 496-498, Feb. '35

INTESTINES—Continued
invagination: See Intussusception
knot-formation: See Intestines, volvulus
lavage: See Enemata
motility: See also Intestines, physiology
—action of apomorphine hydrochloride upon small intestine in non-anesthetized dogs, [C. M. Gruber & J. T. Brundage] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 863-865, March '35
—action of certain substances taken from bacterial autolysates on smooth muscles of intestines, [B. Borghi & M. Calcinai] Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. **6:** 343-350, Nov. '34
—action of dilaudid, [G. A. Emerson & C. R. Moodey] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 637-639, Jan. '35
—action of dysentery toxin (Shiga) on isolated intestine, [L. La Grutta] Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 810-819, June 1, '34
—action of fecal extracts on smooth muscles, [A. M. Michelazzi & G. Bellucci] Rassegna di terap.e pat. clin. **7:** 65-79, Feb. '35
—action of morphine and of narcosis, [H. Oettel] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **7:** 127-134, Feb. '35
—action of phenobarbital and barbital on sympathetic innervation and smooth musculature of intestines, [B. de Blasio] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **6:** 526-549, Sept. '34
—action of several mineral waters on isolated intestine of rabbit, [G. Carreras] Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol.e terap.fis. **45:** 558-560, Dec. '34
—advantages of use of enterokinetic hormone of pituitary (vasopressin) over use of hypophysin (pituitary preparation) in intestinal atony, [M. Soto & E. C. Baldasarre] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac de med. **3:** 498-502, '34
—anaphylactic reaction of isolated rabbit intestine, [M. Calcinai] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **13:** 993-1001, Dec. '34
—comparative study of actions of morphine and dilaudid (*di*hydromorphinone hydrochloride) on intact small intestine of dog, [C. M. Gruber & J. T. Brundage] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 120-136, Jan. '35
—comparison of motor effects of morphine, codeine and *di*hydromorphinone hydrochloride (dilaudid) on Thierry fistulae, [R. P. Walton & C. F. Lacey] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **54:** 53-60, May '35
—effect of aniline dyes in accelerating intestinal peristaisis due to central and peripheral stimulation of vagus nerves by these dyes, [E. Tsunoda & T. Funakoshi] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 803-810, '35
—effect of different sizes of balloons inserted in gut and changes in pressure within them upon activity of small intestine, [C. M. Gruber & A. DeNote] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 564-570, April '35
—effect of enemas, [H. E. Carlson & T. G. Orr] Arch. Surg. **30:** 881-883, May '35
—effect of ephedrine on isolated intestine of rabbit, [Y. Nukita] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **20:** 57, March 20, '35
—effect of intra-intestinal infusion of organic dyes, [T. Sohma & E. Tsunoda] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 605-614, '34
—effect of moist heat applied to abdomen, [H. E. Carlson & T. G. Orr] Arch.Surg. **30:** 1036-1039, June '35
—effects of *di*hydromorphinone hydrochloride (dilaudid) on activity in unanesthetized dogs, [J. B. Mitchell, Jr. & B. K. Harned] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 331-339, March '35
—effects of insulin, [F. Meythaler & F. Graeser] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 27-35, '35
—effects of octinum, [B. von Issekutz, Jr.] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 389-397, '35
—effects of papaverine hydrochloride and *di*hydromorphinone hydrochloride (dilaudid) upon non-anesthetized dog's intestines subjected to different intestinal pressures, [C. M. Gruber & J. T. Brundage] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 445-453, April '35
—experimental study of influence of narcosis and laparotomy on small intestine, [H. Oettel] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 317-342, '35
—functional gastric disturbances caused by undiagnosed ileocecal dysergia, [E. Piot] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **22:** 468-472, Oct. '34
—further studies on normal movements of small intestine, [T. Hukuhara] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 164-175, '34
—influence of changes in intestinal movements produced by drugs on uterine movments of rabbit in situ, [S. Okaue] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 98-99, Nov. 20, '34
—influence of chloride impoverishment of organism, [H. Eltel & A. Loeser] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **243:** 781-791, '34
—influence of hot and cold stimuli on intestinal and uterine movements of rabbit in situ, [S. Okaue] J. Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 99, Nov. 20, '34
—influence of some uterine tonics on intestinal and uterine motility of rabbit in situ, [S. Okaue] J. Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 99-100, Nov. 20, '34

INTESTINES, motility—Continued
—influence of venesection, blood transfusion or transfusion of physiologic Ringer or dextrose solution following venesection, on intestinal circulation and motility, [T. Sohma] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 883, '35
—mechanical conditions necessary for peristalsis in isolated intestines, [G. Morin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 448-450, '34
—motility of loop compressed between 2 ligatures; research on isolated intestine, [G. Guerreri d'Antona] Riv.di pat.sper. **14:** 231-236, '35
—motility of loops above and below low occlusion; experimental study, [G. Guerreri d'Antona] Riv.di pat. sper. **14:** 153-159, '35
—motor inhibition by parasympathetic drugs, [F. D. McCrea & D. F. Marion] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 876-877, March '35
—new method for study, [E. Tsunoda & T. Sohma] Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 195-202, '35
—opposing influence of hydrogen and hydroxyl ions on pharmacodynamic actions related to autonomous nervous system; action on intestinal tonus, [M. Tiffeneau & D. Broun] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1002-1004, '34
—pharmacologic effects of phenhydroxyethylamine and phenhydroxyethylpiperidine derivatives on surviving intestine of rabbit, with special consideration of place isomers of methoxyl group in meta or para position in side chains, [H. Matsuda] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 227, March 25, '35
—physiologic action of cations, [K. Okae] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 1381-1382, '34
—physiopathologic action of indole and skatole on isolated intestine, [A. M. Michelazzi & G. Bellucci] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **6:** 513-525, Sept. '34
—reaction of colon to orasthin (pituitary preparation): test for function of uterus, [H. Winkler] Monatschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **99:** 152-163, April '35
—reactions of isolated intestine to galvanic excitant: influence of various conditions, [G. Morin] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 938-940, '34
—reciprocity of motility, circulation of blood in intestinal wall and general circulation: physiologic animal experiment, [K. Okae] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 870-871, '35
—relation of motility and irritability of smooth musculature to Dogiel intramural ganglion cell types, [B. Braune] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **144:** 164-171, '35
—roentgen evidence of enterokinetic properties of prostigmin, [A. Chiatellino] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **6:** 729-734, Oct. '34
—study of peristalsis through transparent celluloid plate substituted for part of abdominal wall; action of various salts injected intravenously, [A. Costantini & G. Ballarin] Arch.ital.di chir. **39:** 401-424, '35
—tonus in laparotomy, with special consideration of acetylene anesthesia, [E. Mösler] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **8:** 15-25, April '35
mucosa: See also Intestines, anatomy and histology; Intestines, diseases; Intestines, physiology; Intestines, roentgenography; Intestines, tuberculosis
—decreased inorganic phosphate content of various sugars produced by extracts of mucosa, [L. Laszt] Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 44-48, '35
—permeability of normal and pathologic mucosa to antigen substances, [Y. Sakai] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 2952-2953, Nov. '34
—presence of diuretic hormone, [C. Manzini] Biochem.e terap.sper. **21:** 185-189, May 31, '34
obstruction: See also Adhesions, abdominal; Hernia, strangulated; Intestines, cancer; Intestines, diverticula; Intestines, foreign bodies; Intestines, tumors; Intussusception
—[F. Christopher] Illinois M.J. **67:** 515-517, June '35
—action of iodine on basal metabolism, [J. Glatzel] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 814-816, Oct. 28, '34; also, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **85:** 397-400, April 6, '35
—acute mechanical obstruction: mortality with and without enterostomies, based on review of 241 cases from records of Cook County Hospital, [A. Fey & W. R. Cubbins] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 738-745, March '35
—acute obstruction, [F. H. Amendola] Ann.Surg. **101:** 1250-1256, May '35
—acute obstruction, [R. Frederick] J.Nat.M.A. **27:** 68-72, May '35
—acute obstruction, [G. A. Pagenstecher & H. N. Gonzales] M.Rec. **140:** 675-676, Dec. 19, '34
—acute obstruction, [D. P. D. Wilkie] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir. Soc.Glasgow, pp. 18-24; 25-30, '34-'35; in Glasgow M.J. Jan.; Feb. '35
—acute obstruction; early recognition, [E. I. & J. M. Greene] Illinois M.J. **67:** 51-53, Jan. '35
—acute obstruction; general consideration, [H. M. Trusler] J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 164-169, May '35
—acute occlusion caused by adenomyoma (endometrioma) of rectovaginal space; case, [D. González Mármol] Rev.méd.cubana **46:** 289-295, March '35
—adynamic ileus, [A. A. Matthews] S.Clin.North America **14:** 1443-1456, Dec. '34

INTESTINES, obstruction—Continued
—anatomy, pathology and physiopathology of pancreas in experimental obstruction, [A. Greco] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **88:** 746-769, '34
—blood transfusion in postoperative paralytic ileus, [E. Serigós & M. Guerrero] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap. digest.y de la nutrición **9:** 76, Oct.-Nov. '33
—cause of death in high acute obstruction, [M. C. Rous] South African M.J. **8:** 909-912, Dec. 22, '34
—caused by ascariasis, [de Caluwé] J.de chir.et ann.Soc. belge de chir. **33-31:** 466, Oct. '34
—caused by ascarides in child, [H. Harpøth] Ugesk.f. læger **97:** 80-83, Jan. 17, '35
—caused by fecal mass; sigmoid colectomy in various stages, [A. Gutiérrez] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **18:** 1113-1116, Oct. 31, '34
—changes in residual nitrogen during experimental ileus in rabbit, following production of intestinal inflammation by injection of various phlogistic substances, [H. Kuribayashi] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 83-84, Sept. 20, '34
—chronic ileus, [J. F. Nuboer] Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 121-124, Jan. 26, '35
—complete and partial: case with fecal fistula; case of tuberculoma of colon, [J. T. Mason & J. W. Baker] S.Clin.North America **14:** 1415-1426, Dec. '34
—complicating pregnancy, [P. N. Charbonnet] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **29:** 591-593, April '35
—constant paralytic ileus of every postoperative period in abdominal surgery, [C. Stajano & J. J. Crotoggini] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **5:** 559-572, Dec. '34
—development of ulcers due to stretching of obstructed intestine: experimental study, [I. G. Rufanov] Sovet. klin. **19:** 493-501, '33
—diagnostic and therapeutic considerations in management of acute obstruction, [O. H. Wangensteen] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 24-32, Jan. '35
—diastasic perforation of normal cecum resulting from obstruction of colon, [D. V. Saeltzer & G. K. Rhodes] Ann.Surg. **101:** 1257-1263, May '35
—early double enterostomy of small intestine for ileus in postoperative period of appendicular peritonitis; case, [A. Galíndez, M. M. Derqui & E. Mealla] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 1911-1914, Oct. 10, '34
—effect of adsorbing substances on residual nitrogen content in experimental ileus of rabbit, [H. Kuribayashi] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 85, Sept. 20, '34
—effect of perfusion fluid from mesenteric vessels of dog with ileus on gastric secretion of normal dog, [S. Kin] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 90, Oct. 20, '34
—following appendectomy, [Hamant, Chalnot & Rothan] Rev.méd.de l'est **63:** 12-30, Jan. 1, '35
—forms of spastic ileus; so-called hysterical ileus, [A. M. Zabludovskiy & S. P. Feynberg] Novy khir.arkhiv **30:** 371-389, '34
—functional derangement of intestine that follows abdominal operations (Bradshaw lecture), [V. Bonney] Lancet **2:** 1323-1329, Dec. 15, '34
—glycolytic power of blood; experimental research, [G. Nicolosi] Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 1359-1378, Sept. 15, '34
—humoral (blood) syndrome in acute abdominal conditions, especially intestinal obstruction; therapy with hypertonic solutions of sodium chloride, [M. Ceconi & G. Cigada] Bollettino **8:** 229, '34; **8:** 289, '35
—hypertonic sodium chloride solution in treatment of postoperative paralysis, [S. N. Kokoulin] Sovet.khir. (no. 1) **6:** 54-56, '34
—hypochloremia in occlusion; experimental production, [L. Binet, P. J. Viala & M. Burnstein] Paris méd. **2:** 374-376, Nov. 10, '34
—idiopathic spastic ileus, with fatal termination, [F. Steigmann & H. A. Singer] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 342-348, Feb. '35
—ileus, [A. L. Smethers] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **28:** 151-152, March '35
—ileus associated with transient renal insufficiency; true enterorenal syndrome, [E. G. Wakefield, C. W. Mayo & J. A. Bargen] J.A.M.A. **104:** 2235-2239, June 22, '35
—ileus due to ascariasis; case, [K. Szabó] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **62:** 691-693, March 23, '35
—ileus due to ascarides, [N. N. Bolyarskiy] Vestnik khir. **36:** 46-51, '34
—ileus following entero-anastomosis according to Braun method, [W. Heise] Chirurg **6:** 812-815, Dec. 1, '34
—in pregnancy, [L. Havlásek] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1312, Nov. 23, '34; 1344, Nov. 30, '34
—incomplete obstruction due to shortened ligament of Treitz, [J. Stein] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 208, May '35
—influence on its length and weight, [L. Sperling & O. H. Wangensteen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1219-1224, May '35
—influence on its strength (bursting strength), [L. Sperling & O. H. Wangensteen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **32:** 1183-1185, April '35
—late postoperative paralytic occlusion; inefficacy of sodium chloride administered perorally and insufficiency of quantity administered intravenously; case, [M. Lévy & Nora] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 190-193, Feb. '35

INTESTINES, obstruction—Continued
—leukemic sinus reticulosis (monocytic leukemia) with obstruction; case with partial autopsy, [R. B. Haining, T. S. Kimball & O. W. Janes] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 574-591, April '35
—**mechanical ileus due to ascariasis; case, [J. Affonso] Arq.de cir.e ortop. 2:** 226-229, Dec. '34
—**mechanism of development of paralysis in acute diffuse peritonitis; experimental studies, [H. Imanaga] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir, 244:** 156-175, '34; abstr., **Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 27:** 133-134, **Nov. '34**
—mesenteric cyst causing attacks of subacute obstruction in child, [J. B. G. Muir] Lancet **1:** 742-744, March 30, '35
—**modern concept of acute obstruction, [C. G. Roberts] Illinois M.J. 67:** 163-166, **Feb. '35**
—motility of loops above and below low occlusion; experimental study, [G. Guerreri d'Antona] Riv.di pat. sper. **14:** 153-159, '35
—**occlusion caused by 1000 ascarides, 700 of which were removed by enterostomy; recovery; case in pregnant woman, [Ho-Dac-Di & Huynh-Tien-Doi] Presse méd. 43:** 629-630, **April 17, '35**
—**paralytic ileus, [A. Ochsner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65:** 93-94, **Jan. 26, '35**
—paralytic ileus cured with prostigmin, [W. E. David] Lancet **1:** 1100-1101, May 11, '35
—postoperative, [J. W. Hannett] Southwestern Med. **19:** 89-91, March '35
—postoperative treatment based on physiologic principles, [A. Ochsner] South.Surgeon **4:** 197-206, June '35
—**prognosis in acute strangulation, [C. Frankau] Lancet 1:** 103, **Jan. 12, '35**
—prostigmin in therapy of postoperative paresis, [P. Bruda] Cluj.med. **16:** 90-92, **Feb. 1, '35**
—**pseudo-ileus in hysterical patient, [A .I. Kogon] Novy khir.arkhiv 30:** 402-404, **'34**
—**recent advances in diagnosis and treatment, [D. H. Patey] Clin.J. 64:** 89-93, **March '35**
—**result of exteriorization of intestine for acute occlusion of small intestine; 2 cases, [R. Bauer] Rev.de chir., Paris 53:** 797-803, **Dec. '34**
—retroposition of transverse colon; 2 cases, [P. E. Truesdale] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1697-1700, May 11, '35
—**roentgen diagnosis of acute obstruction, [E. Piot] Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd.de France 23:** 170-175, **March '35**
—**roentgen diagnosis of intermittent ileus, [R. Prévôt] Röntgenpraxis 6:** 655-663, **Oct. '34**
—roentgenography, [H. Mondor] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 270-278, March 2, '35
—roentgenography without preparation in acute occlusion, [M. Béchet, J. Fournier & J. Delbreil] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 456-461, March 30, '35
—roentgenography without preparation in acute occlusion, [G. Lardennois] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 202-210, **Feb. 16, '35**
—**roentgenography without preparation in acute occlusion, [Moulonguet-Doléris & J. Rousset] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. 60:** 1405-1412, **Dec. 29, '34**; abstr., **Bull. et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 23:** 102-111, **Feb. '35**; comment by **Duval, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 61:** 279-283, **March 2, '35**
—roentgenography without preparation in acute occlusion; summary of discussion, [Moulonguet-Doléris] Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 461-468, **March 30, '35**
—**rôle of morphine in differential diagnosis of acute ileus and diffuse peritonitis, [A. N. Ryzhikh] Vestnik khir. 34:** 88-92, **'34**
—rôle of pancreas in acute occlusion, [E. Pagliai & G. Mangione] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **3:** 324-337, Oct. '34
—**so-called "meconium" ileus; case, [Monnier] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 65:** 94-95, **Jan. 26, '35**
—suction with nasal catheter; effect on blood chemistry; case, [R. F. Northrop] Arch.Surg. **30:** 1040-1048, June '35
—syndrome of spasmodic occlusion secondary to nephritic colic; case, [A. Florez] Rev.radiol.e clin. **3:** 959-961, Oct.-Dec. '34
—tansy therapy of postoperative paralysis, [E. Branco Ribeiro] **Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 28:** 463-478, **Nov. '34**
—transperitoneal absorption; significance of impaired viability and influence of distension on its occurrence, [L. Sperling & O. H. Wangensteen] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 1385-1389, May '35
—treatment in postoperative ileus, [G. H. Niemann] J. Oklahoma M.A. **27:** 438-441, Dec. '34
—uncommon origin of coprolith causing periodic obstruction, [D. Frattin] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **3:** 122-129, **July '34**
—unusual etiology in new-born infant; rôle of hypoplasia of Auerbach plexus, [A. Perrot & L. Danon] Ann. d'anat.path. **12:** 157-165, Feb. '35
—value of roentgen photography of abdomen (without contrast medium) in diagnosis of mechanical ileus, [M. Tomoda & S. Mizoguchi] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **27:** 140-141, Dec. '34

INTESTINES—Continued
paralysis: See Intestines, obstruction
parasites: See also Amebiasis; Ascariasis; Coccidiosis; Dysentery; Endamoeba; Feces, examination; Hookworm Infestation; Intestines, bacteria; Intestines, obstruction; Lambliasis; Myiasis
—action of cortex of root of Vaugueria edulis, [G. Teichler] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 211-213, May '35
—**anthelmintic studies on alkylhydroxybenzenes; alkylpolyhydroxybenzenes (especially hexylresorcinol), [P. D. Lamson, H. W. Brown & C. B. Ward] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 53:** 198-217, **Feb. '35**
—clinical study of fungi, [A. C. Reed & H. G. Johnstone] **Am.J.Trop.Med. 15:** 155-174, **March '35**
—**diagnosis, prognosis, treatment and prophylaxis of helminthiasis, [D. Greenway] Prensa méd.argent. (supp. 13) 22:** 233; (supp. 14) **22:** 241, **'35**
—**effect of copper, [W. Brandt] Med.Klin. 30:** 1399-1400, **Oct. 19, '34**
—**experimental use of wheat germ extract (in threadworms in children), [G. C. M. M'Gonigle] M.Officer 53:** 17, **Jan. 12, '35**
—**frequency in Córdoba, Argentina, [J. N. Pardina] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. 3:** 918-920, **'34**
—**helminthiasis and its therapy in children, [Rouêche & J. Terrasse] Méd.inf. 42:** 77-89, March '35; also, **J.de méd.de Paris 55:** 205-210, March 7, '35
—**hexylresorcinol as anthelmintic; efficiency against parasites of man, [M. A. Tubangui, M. Basaca & A. M. Pasco] Philippine J.Sc. 54:** 473-481, **Aug. '34**
—**human parasitism in La Plata, [D. Greenway] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. 3:** 893-895, **'34**; abstr., **Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 10:** 35-38, **Oct.-Nov. '34**
—**importance of examination of feces by various methods, [O. Torres & J. de Figueiredo] Bahia med. 5:** 644-647, **Oct. '34**
—**in children in Córdoba, [J. N. Pardina] Actas y trab. del quinto Cong.nac.de med. 3:** 921-928, **'34**
—**in children, particularly trichocephaliasis, [J. Esteban Ferrer] But.Soc.catalana de pediat. 7:** 180-186, **July-Aug. '34**
—**in Italian colonies; statistical study, [G. Franchini] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. 8:** 27-33, **Feb. 28, '35**
—**in Misiones Territory, [R. L. Dios & others] Rev.d. Inst.bact. 6:** 458-505, **Nov. '34**
—**in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Sayago, T. de Villafañe Lastra & J. B. Rocca] Semana méd. 2:** 1953-1955, **Dec. 20, '34**
—**in Senegalese sharpshooters in garrison at Toulon; statistical and clinical study, [Le Moult & Pirot] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. 124:** 342-348, **July-Sept. '34**
—**influence of carbohydrates on protozoa in vitro and in vivo, [R. Hegner & L. Eskridge] Am.J.Hyg. 21:** 121-134, **Jan. '35**
—**investigations into helminthiasis among Japanese pupils in Shanghai, [Y. Komiya, K. Kawana & S. Tao] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. 1:** 611-617, **'34**
—**lactic fermentation of some varieties of Mycotorula isolated from intestine of child, [V. Saggese] Riv.di clin.pediat. 32:** 1047-1051, **Sept. '34**
—**lipoid nephrosis in patient with intestinal infestation with Trichocephalus trichiura; relation of helminthiasis and lipoid nephrosis, [G. Marchal, P. Soulié & A. Grigaut] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50:** 1721-1726, **Dec. 24, '34**
—**lymphocytic meningitis due to worms, [J. de Dios Ugarte] Pediatría españ. 23:** 370-383, **Nov. '34**
—**microscopic examination of feces for helminthic infection, [I. S. Hilmy] J.Egyptian M.A. 18:** 39-47, **Jan. '35**
—**morphologic studies of cultures of Trichomonas vaginalis; comparison with Trichomonas intestinalis, [A. Westphal] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 39:** 106-112, **March '35**
—**most frequent worms in children and methods of treatment, [H. Bischoff] Kinderärztl.Praxis 6:** 28-39, **Jan. '35**
—**new data on worm parasitism, [A. Romero Calatayud] Crón.méd.,Valencia 38:** 826-841, **Nov. 15, '34**
—**of children in the Northwest, [W. A. Riley] Journal-Lancet 55:** 268-272, May 1, '35
—**of Tamil coolies, [A. Devasagayam] Malayan M.J. 9:** 200-204, **Dec. '34**
—**parasites (in children), [F. M. B. Allen] Practitioner 134:** 502-512, **April '35**
—**periodic epileptic crises in chimpanzee with oxyuriasis, [R. Deschiens] Presse méd. 43:** 404-405, **March 13, '35**
—**polymorphism of diseases of colon due to Trichocephalus and to Lamblia, [M. Brulé] Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. 48:** 566-568, **Sept. 1, '34**
—**protozoa in 1,060 college freshmen, [D. H. Wenrich, R. M. Stabler & J. H. Arnett] Am.J.Trop.Med. 15:** 331-345, **May '35**
—protozoal invasion, [I. A. Alekseev-Berkman] Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 212-222, Feb. 15, '35
—relation to oxalates in urine, [G. Esposito] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **7:** 297-298, Nov. 30, '34

INTESTINES, parasites—Continued
—Sphaerita chilomasticis, n. sp., from guinea-pig, [A. M. da Cunha & J. Muniz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 208-210, '34
—statistics in Turkey, [F. Erden] Türk tip cem.mec. **1:** 58-67, Feb. 1, '35
—study of schistosomiasis of Stanleyville district of Belgian Congo, [A. C. Fisher] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg. **28:** 277-306, Nov. '34
—survey of helminths of Yakusu, haut Congo belge, [A. C. Fisher] J.Helminthol. **12:** 221-224, Dec. '34
—therapy by tincture of Jacaranda decurrens, [W. Peckolt & A. Prado] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 719-720, '34
—trichomoniasis, with special reference to therapy, [I. Fischer] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 340-343, Feb. 13, '35
—two common parasites, [C. Lillingston] Hygeia **13:** 60-63, Jan. '35
—use of talc in infestation by Enteroblus vermicularis, [L. Cirera Salse] But.Soc.catalana de pediat. **7:** 167-168, July-Aug. '34
—value of Yefimov test in diagnosis of helminthiasis, [P. Scaduto] Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 1836-1839, Dec. 1, '34
—worm infestation of children in Mecklenburg, [H. Brüning] Arch.f.Kinderh. **104:** 170-173, '35
pathology, changes in hematogenous paratyphoid infections in rabbit, [A. Waldmann] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 196-201, Jan. 15, '35
—**in** hydrophobic rabbit, [S. Matsuda] Orient.J.Dis. Infants **16:** 12-13, Sept. '34
—necrosis with hypertonia and uremia, [K. Spang] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 340-357, '35
perforation: See also Intestines, foreign bodies; Peptic Ulcer, perforated; Typhoid, complications and sequels
—cancerous degeneration of dermoid cysts of ovary with intestinal adhesions, occlusion and perforation; cases, [J. B. Denis, R. Denis & F. Duflant] Lyon méd. **155:** 93-98, Jan. 27, '35
—question of measles in etiology; case, [L. Chiodin] Rev.méd.del Rosario **24:** 1237-1242, Dec. '34
—spontaneous pneumoperitoneum probably due to perforation of amebic ulcer; case, [S. Manca] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 430-438, March 11, '35
phlegmon, of small and large intestine on basis of simple enteritis or erosive colitis, [G. E. Könjetzny] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 978-987, April 27, '35
physiology: See also Digestive Tract, physiology; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, physiology; Intestines, effects of drugs on; Intestines, motility; Intestines, secretion
—absorption and metabolism of cystine and of certain cystine derivatives in dogs with isolated intestinal loops, [J. C. Andrews, C. G. Johnston & K. C. Andrews] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** iii, May '35
—absorption of glucose and galactose from intestine of dog, [F. A. Cajori & W. G. Karr] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xiv, May '35
—absorption of urobilin by intestines, [M. Royer] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong. nac.de med. **3:** 396, '34
—accessible closed loops of small intestine and colon, [G. E. Burget] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 722-724, Dec. '34
—change in xanthophylls in body after resorption from intestine, [H. Süllmann & A. Vischer] Biochem. Ztschr. **274:** 16-20, '34
—dependence of amylolytic properties of intestinal contents on type of food ingested, [S. Georgiewsky & S. Andrejew] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 428-437, '35
—depressor substances in extracts of intestine, [J. H. Gaddum & H. Schild] J.Physiol. **83:** 1-14, Dec. 14, '34
—distribution of excitation and inhibition following sympathetic stimulation of large intestine, [H. Lawson] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 209-222, Feb. '35
—effect of secretagogues on gastric secretion; intestinal phase, [M. S. Kim] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 1011-1012, '34
—effect of various hormones on resorption of amino-acids; experimental studies, [S. Isawa] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 91, Oct. 20, '34
—elective resorption, [S. Donhoffer] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **177:** 689-692, '35
—enzymatic efficiency in avitaminosis; influence of vitamin B deficiency on tryptic and ereptic digestion of casein, [B. Sure, M. C. Kik & K. S. Buchanan] J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 19-26, Jan. '35
—enzyme production in transplanted loop of upper jejunum, [H. B. Pierce, E. S. Nasset & J. R. Murlin] J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 239-250, Jan. '35
—esterification of cholesterol after its resorption from intestine, [E. Frölicher & H. Süllmann] Biochem. Ztschr. **274:** 21-33, '34
—further observation of intestinal phase of gastric secretion, [M. S. Kim] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **3:** 117*-118*, Sept. '34
—heavy water in animal body, [E. J. McDougall, F. Verzár, H. Erienmeyer & H. Gaertner] Nature, London **134:** 1006-1007, Dec. 29, '34

INTESTINES, physiology—Continued
—hormonal (villikinin) regulation of movements of villi; further studies, [E. de Kokas & G. de Ludany] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 972-974, '34
—hydrogen ion concentration of contents of small intestine, [C. S. Robinson] J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 403-408, Feb. '35
—hypersideremia following oral administration of iron, [F. C. Bing, R. F. Hanzal & V. C. Myers] J.Biol. Chem. **109:** viii, May '35
—influence of hydrogen ion concentration on resorption and movements of villi in small intestine, [T. Aoki] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **3:** 50*, Sept. '34
—influence of kind of food ingested on secretory activity; experiments, [S. W. Andrejew & S. J. Georgiewsky] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 156-163, '34
—influence of various anions of lyotropic series upon sodium and chloride content of fluid in intestine, [H. S. Burns & M. B. Visscher] Am.J.Physiol. 110: 490-498, Dec. '34
—inhibiting intestinal reflex, [G. Morin] Lyon méd. 155: 11-12, Jan. 5, '35
—intestinal canal as storage depot of cevitamic acid, [E. Jacobsen] Hospitalstid. **78:** 131-136, Jan. 29, '35
—lactase activity of mucosa of dog and some characteristics of intestinal lactase, [F. A. Cajori] J. Biol.Chem. **109:** 159-168, April '35
—metabolism of cystine in relation to supplying nitrogen need, intestinal absorption and oxidation coefficient, [E. F. Terroine, M. Mezincesco & S. Valla] Ann.de physiol. **10:** 1059-1082, '34
—mineral partition during digestion, [P. J. Schaible, S. L. Bandemer & J. M. Moore] J.Biol.Chem. 109: lxxix, May '35
—new procedure for introducing solutions directly into small intestine of experimental animals, [S. Maddock] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 304-307, Dec. '34
—nutritive regulation of blood circulation by injections of carbon dioxide and cholates into intestine; study of vasomotor action, [A. Fleisch] Arch.internat.de physiol. **40:** 385-397, March '35
—of rats fed inert materials, [C. F. Long, J. A. Kolmer & W. A. Swalm] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 475-481, Feb. '35
—proof of humoral control of secretion, [E. S. Nasset, H. B. Pierce & J. R. Murlin] Am.J.Physiol. 111: 145-158, Feb. '35
—reactions of contents of jejunum and experimental production of peptic ulcer, [P. P. T. Wu] Arch. Surg. **30:** 557-562, April '35
—resorption from intestines of isotonic solutions of dextrose and sorbose, as compared with resorption of sodium sulphate, [F. Verzár & L. Laszt] Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 28-39, '35
—resorption of dextrose and xylose by intestines under different hydrogen ion concentration, [L. Laszt] Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 40-43, '35
—resorption of dextrose by large intestine, [S. Maekawa] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **3:** 50*-51*, Sept. '34
—resorption of fat by large intestine, [R. Kitagawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **24:** 329-349, Nov. 30, '34
—resorption of hexose*di*phosphoric and hexose*mono*phosphoric acid from intestines as compared with resorption of other hexoses, [F. Mathieu] Biochem. Ztschr. **276:** 49-54, '35
—rôle of diffusion and of activity of mucosa in resorption of various sugars from intestines, [F. Verzár] Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 17-27, '35
—rôle of spleen in secretion of intestinal juice, [J. Nishida] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 2747-2748, Nov. '34
—specificity of sterol absorption, [R. Schoenheimer, W. M. Sperry & H. Dam] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** lxxix-lxxx, May '35
—technic for study of tryptic-ereptic digestion of proteins, [B. Sure, M. C. Kik & K. S. Buchanan] J. Biol.Chem. **108:** 11-18, Jan. '35
—total gastrectomy for cancer, with after-examination of intestinal resorption, [P. Bull & J. Stang] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 165-172, Feb. '35
—variations in resorptive properties according to type of food, [H. G. K. Westenbrink] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **19:** 563-583, '34
—villikinin content of mucosa in different parts of gastro-intestinal tract, [G. Ludany] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 974-975, '34
—villikinin in human mucosa, [G. Ludany] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 123-124, Jan. 26, '35; also, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 476-477, April 27, '35
prolapse: See also Splanchnoptosis
—ileocecal invagination strangulated and protruding through anus, [E. Sorrel, Mérigot & Corcos] Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 465-470, Oct. '34
roentgenography: See also Colon, abnormalities; Intussusception; Splanchnoptosis; under other subheads of Intestines; etc.
—aspect of pathologic mucosa of colon, [V. dall'Acqua & R. Valsecchi] Radiol.med. **21:** 1213-1252, Nov. '34
—change of position of some parts of large intestine when subject is in upright position or lying on back, [K. Hanamuro] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **33:** 155, Dec. '34

INTESTINES, roentgenography—Continued
—changes in gastro-intestinal tract in deficiency states, with special reference to small intestine; roentgenologic and clinical study of 40 cases (of ulcerative colitis and sprue), [T. T. Mackie & R. E. Pound] J.A.M.A. 104: 613-618, Feb. 23, '35
—changes in transverse colon in peritoneal tuberculosis; cases, [J. Kaufman & I. Levine] Radiology 24: 233-235, Feb. '35
—diagnostic importance of roentgenoscopic examination of mucous membrane of lower ileac loops, [G. Györgyi] Magyar röntgen köz. 8: 116-122. '34
—double contrast enema, [R. P. O'Bannon] Texas State J.Med. 30: 763-767, April '35
—modern technics in examining organic lesions of colon; barium enema and double contrast enema, [P. L. Fariñas] Vida nueva 34: 219-230, Oct. 15, '34
—mucosa of colon, [C. Bonorino Udaondo, A. M. Centeno & P. A. Maissa] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap. digest.y de la nutrición 9: 41, Oct.-Nov. '33
—mucosa of large intestine, [D. Branisteanu & C. Moisuc] Presse méd. 43: 392-394, March 9, '35
—relief pictures of colon in nurslings, [K. Gefferth] Arch.f.Kinderh. 103: 231-236, '34; also, Orvosi hetil. 79: 349-351, March 30, '35
—small intestine, [L. G. Cole] Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. 36: 240-250, '33
—systematic study of colon and rectosigmoid in transverse position, [R. Collez] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France 23: 150-168, March '35
rupture, isolated rupture of small intestine; surgical therapy, [P. Cogniaux] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. 33-31: 553-562, Dec. '34
—influence of obstruction of bowel upon its strength (bursting strength), [L. Sperling & O. H. Wangensteen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1183-1185, April '35
—ruptures and contusions of small intestine in course of closed traumatisms of abdomen, with report of 11 cases, [C. Vergoz, E. Ricard & J. Homar] Rev.de chir.,Paris 53: 723-759, Dec. '34
secretion: See also Intestines, physiology
—activation of pancreatic juice of rabbit by enterokinase; rapid diminution of curdling power at 30°, [M. Guillaumie] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 604-607, '34
—activity of pancreatic extracts of Scyllium catulus after addition of enterokinase, [M. Guillaumie] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 747-750, '34
—chemical changes in blood and intestinal juice produced by loss of intestinal juice, [R. C. Herrin] J.Biol.Chem. 108: 547-562, Feb. '35
—composition, [E. J. de Beer, C. G. Johnston & D. W. Wilson] J.Biol.Chem. 108: 113-120, Jan. '35
—development of curdling and proteolytic activities of pancreatic juice after addition of enterokinase, [M. Guillaumie] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 354-357, '34
—fractional ultrafiltration of invertin from intestinal juice of dog, [P. Grabar] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 455-456, '35
spasm, as causative factor of chronic vicious circle after gastro-enterostomy, [A. A. Segal] Vestnik khir. 34: 56-65, '34
—forms of spastic ileus; so-called hysterical ileus, [A. M. Zabludovskiy & S. P. Feynberg] Novy khir.arkhiv 30: 371-389, '34
—idiopathic spastic ileus, with fatal termination, [F. Steigmann & H. A. Singer] Am.J.Surg. 27: 342-348, Feb. '35
—isolated jejunal spasm due to cholelithiasis; case, [L. von Friedrich] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 505-506, April 6, '35
stasis: See also Constipation
—chronic stasis, [J. Bautista Flors Goterris] Rev.méd. de Barcelona 23: 103-158, Feb. '35
—in low mineral diets, [E. C. Robertson & M. E. Doyle] J.Nutrition 9: 553-567, May '35
—of colon, [J. S. Hibben] Arch.Phys.Therapy 16: 159-161, March '35
—reflex proctostasis in nulliparas; relation to sexual life, [H. Rehder] Med.Welt 8: 1729, Dec. 8, '34
stenosis: See also Intestines, tuberculosis; Intestines, ulcers
—following vaginalitis in an inguino-interstitial hernia; case, [J. M. Rementería] Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid 3: 239-246, April-June '34
—intrinsic and extrinsic stenosis of anorectosigmoid segment, [D. H. Beveraggi] Prensa méd.argent. (supp. [15]) 22: 255-270, '35
—ischemic stenosis, [H. von Brücke] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 182: 95-106, '35
—resulting from prolonged radium and x-ray irradiation for malignant conditions of pelvic organs, [T. E. Jones] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 29: 309-316, March '35
—stenosis of small intestine manifested by pyloroduodenal symptoms, [F. Luccioni] Marseille-méd. 2: 600-606, Nov. 15, '34
surgery: See also Gastro-Enterostomy; under other subheads of Intestines; etc.
—accessible closed loops of small intestine and colon, [G. E. Burget] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 1: 722-724, Dec. '34

INTESTINES, surgery—Continued
—aseptic resection and anastomosis without sutures, [F. K. Collins] West.J.Surg. 43: 260-264, May '35
—late results of extensive resection of small intestine, [E. I. Kremer] Novy khir.arkhiv 30: 363-366, '34
—limitations of enterostomy and undesirable effects incident to its use, [I. M. Webber] New England J.Med. 212: 1-7, Jan. 3, '35
—peritonitis due to perforation of intestines in typhoid treated by valvular enterostomy (Witzel operation); case, [L. P. Bottaro] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 5: 580-584, Dec. '34
—question of advantages of use of loop of small intestine, of segment of rectum or Thiersch grafts in colpoplasty for congenital absence of vagina, [E. Forgue] Paris méd. 2: 479-486, Dec. 15, '34
—resection through femoral opening, [J. A. Visconti] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 32: 355-356, June '35
—successful extensive resections of small intestine, [P. W. & P. E. N. Greeley] Illinois M.J. 67: 451-453, May '35
—surgery of small and large intestine; review of literature, [H. Tammann] Chirurg 7: 214-219, April 1, '35
tuberculosis: See also Peritoneum, tuberculosis
—[M. Weinberger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 47: 1423-1426, Nov. 23, '34; also, Gazz.d.osp. [56]: 240-243, March 3, '35
—asthmatiform dyspnea in stenosis of small intestine; case, [C. A. Magnenot] Arch.d'électric.méd. 42: 274-278, July '34
—autoptic examination of 102 cases which had previously been examined roentgenologically; influence of tuberculosis on sedimentation rate of erythrocytes in 360 cases, [J. Rother] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 71: 281-285, '34
—calcification, [C. H. Heacock] Am.J.Roentgenol. 32: 782-788, Dec. '34
—cerebral changes in gastro-intestinal infections with terminal cachexia; histopathologic studies on dysentery, with comments on similar observations in intestinal tuberculosis, [L. Alexander & T. T. Wu] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 33: 72-122, Jan. '35
—clinical, roentgenological and pathological study in 2086 patients affected with pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Granet] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 2: 209-214, June '35
—clinicoroentgen study of initial forms, [J. Vilardell] Rev.méd.de Barcelona 22: 499-521, Dec. '34
—complete and partial obstruction; case of tuberculoma of colon, [J. T. Mason & J. W. Baker] S.Clin.North America 14: 1415-1426, Dec. '34
—complications of pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [A. W. Hobby] J.M.A.Georgia 24: 185, May '35
—latent ulcerative tuberculosis; 3 cases, [J. M. Galard Paris] Rev.de hig.y de tuberc. 28: 1-5, Jan. 31, '35
—pellagra probably secondary to tuberculosis; case, [A. Brester & L. A. Huist] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 158-166, Jan. 12, '35
—pneumoperitoneum; clinical study, [E. Centoni & E. Lenci] Minerva med. 1: 154-157, Feb. 3, '35
—pneumoperitoneum in therapy; clinicofunctional study, [M. A. Sisti] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 8: 861-877, Nov. 30, '34
—primary; experimental research, [A. Giovanardi] Arch. Ist. biochim.ital. 7: 49-60, March '35
—roentgen study, [G. Comessatti] Minerva med. 2: 913-915, Dec. 29, '34
—roentgen study of mucosa of large intestine; 5 cases, [L. Neu] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 19: 59-71, Feb. '35
—Stierlin symptom in hyperplastic tuberculosis; roentgen study, [G. Piccinino] Radiol.med. 21: 1253-1265, Nov. '34
—therapy in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Bonafé] Rev.de phtisiol. 15: 644-670, Sept.-Oct. '34
—Triboulet reaction controlled by roentgen examination in diagnosis, [G. Hertzberg] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 96: 345-360, April '35
—ulcerocicatricial type in pulmonary tuberculosis; roentgen study, [G. da Empoli] Arch.di radiol. 10: 481-516, '35
—value of investigating albumin dissolved in fecal matter for diagnosis of ulcerative enterocolitis, [F. D. Gómez & G. G. Rubio] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 6: 162-172, Jan. '35
—vitamin therapy, [M. M. Steinbach & M. B. Rosenblatt] Am.Rev.Tubere. 31: 35-43, Jan. '35
tumor, acute intussusception in adult (due to metastases of melanotic sarcoma), [C. H. Cuff & M. Gosden] Brit.J.Surg. 22: 623-625, Jan. '35
—circumscribed angiomas; new case, [R. Bensaude, P. Hillemand & J. M. Genestoux] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif 25: 95-97, Jan. '35
—classification of polyps of large intestine, [H. R. Wesson & J. A. Bargen] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 9: 789-794, Dec. 26, '34
—diverticular sarcomatoid leiomyoma of ileum; unusual outcome of case, [V. Pugliatti] Clin.ostet. 36: 702-718, Nov. '34
—generalized diffuse polyposis; report of case and review of literature, [Mandillon & Georget] Rev.de chir., Paris 73: 238-260, March '35

INTESTINES, tumor—Continued
—*inflammatory:* See Intestines, diseases
—intestines of rats fed inert materials (in relation to formation of polypi), [C. F. Long, J. A. Kolmer & W. A. Swalm] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 475-481, Feb. '35
—leiomyoma of small intestine, [E. J. Klopp & B. L. Crawford] Ann.Surg. **101:** 726-733, Feb. '35
—leiomyoma of small intestine; case, [E. Balog] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 802-803, April 6, '35
—**leiomyoma of small intestine with volvulus enclosed in pelvis,** [Benoit & C. N. Alivisatos] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 1221-1228, Dec. 1, '34
—**multiple circumscribed angiomas; case,** [M. Brulé, P. Hillemand & J. Hamburger] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **24:** 1078-1084, Dec. '34
—**multiple polyposis of duodenum, jejunum, ileum and large bowel,** [Cabot case 21061] New England J.Med. **212:** 263-267, Feb. 7, '35
—myoma of jejunum; case, [M. J. Vernengo & D. Collilas] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 39-47, April 3, '35
—**origin and pathogenesis of sarcomas,** [M. Jéquier] Bull. Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **23:** 617-631, Dec. '34
—origin of polyps in large intestine, [R. R. von Oppolzer] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 152-157, '35
—polyp of ileum with double intussusception, [C. C. Lytle & L. H. Fritz] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 207-208, April '35
—**polyposis of duodenum and jejunum; case,** [J. M. Cassidy & B. J. Macchia] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 755-758, Dec. '34
—**primary lymphosarcoma,** [H. Charache] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 171-173, Jan. '35
—**primary sarcoma of small intestine; 2 cases,** [C. de Fermo] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **3:** 140-159, July '34
—relationship between adenomata and cancer of large bowel, [J. P. Lockhart-Mummery] Lancet **1:** 1149-1151, May 18, '35
—repeated resections for intussusception due to familial tumors of small intestine, with remarks, [W. D. Haggard & W. O. Floyd] Am.J.Surg. **28:** 428-438, May '35
—sarcoma of ileum: case, [S. T. Rin] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 24, Jan. '35
—**submucous lipomas as cause of obstruction,** [J. D. Kirshbaum] Ann.Surg. **101:** 734-739, Feb. '35
—**vascular tumors (hemangiomas) of small intestine with symptoms simulating peptic ulcer,** [H. D. Dudley] S.Clin.North America **14:** 1331-1337, Dec. '34
ulcers: See also Ameblasis; Colitis, ulcerative; Intestines, diverticula; Intestines, tuberculosis; Peptic Ulcer
—**development due to stretching of obstructed intestine: experimental study,** [I. G. Rufanov] Sovet.klin. **19:** 493-501, '33
—**simple ulcer of small intestine,** [I. I. Efet] Novy khir. arkhiv **32:** 234-239, '34
—**ulcerative stenosis of lower ileum,** [O. Kapel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **243:** 676-686, '34
volvulus, acute volvulus of pelvic colon due to megacolon and retractile mesosigmoiditis; case, [V. Soldevilla] Med.ibera **1:** 61-65, Jan. 12, '35
—case, [G. A. Grandsoult] Brit.M.J. **1:** 645, March 30, '35
—complicating pregnancy at eighth month, [H. A. Ridler] M.J.Australia **1:** 370, March 23, '35
—enterocolic volvulus caused by mobile colon with nonadherence of mesocolon: recovery after plastic operation, [G. Cassinis] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 160-181, '35
—**leiomyoma of small intestine with volvulus enclosed in pelvis,** [Benoit & C. N. Alivisatos] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **60:** 1221-1228, Dec. 1, '34
—**malposition of cecum and terminal portion of ileum: impossibility of differential roentgen diagnosis of cecal volvulus,** [G. Plotet] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 1153-1155, Dec. 25, '34
—**of cecum;** 4 cases, [G. Ceccarelli] Arch.ital.d.mal.d. app.diger. **3:** 11-38, May '34
—of cecum in child 4 years old, [M. Fauteux] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 148-149, Feb. '35
—**of iliopelvic colon: surgical therapy,** [C. Stoian & P. Costescu] Rev.de chir.,Bucureşti **37:** 602-611, July-Aug. '34
—**of megasigmoid,** [E. G. Voznesenskiy] Novy khir.arkhiv **30:** 271-272, '34
—**of sigmoid flexure;** 4 cases, [P. Hardoüin] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 225-233, Feb. 23, '35
—**of transverse colon,** [E. Melchior] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **160:** 588-590, '34 [Addendum]
—torsion of whole mesentery, [H. M. McClure] J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 100-104, March '35
—volvulus of entire small intestine and ascending colon, [W. Heise] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 382-385, Feb. 16, '35
—volvulus of small intestine caused by chyliferous mesenteric cyst, [C. Vezina] Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 16-17, Jan. '35
—volvulus of small intestine herniated through abnormal orifice in mesentery, [Y. Cantin] Lancet **1:** 1216, May 25, '35
—volvulus of small intestine of new-born infant caused by persistence of Meckel's diverticulum, [D. Pamparl] Ateneo parmense **6:** 495-500, Nov.-Dec. '34

INTESTINES—Continued
wounds and injuries, bullet wounds of transverse colon treated and cured by exteriorization of wounded colonic segment, [J. C. Bloch] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. **60:** 1099-1102, Nov. 3, '34
—ruptures and contusions of small intestine in course of closed traumatisms of abdomen, with report of 11 cases, [C. Vergoz, E. Ricard & J. Homar] Rev.de chir.,Paris **53:** 723-759, Dec. '34
INTHORN, W., Zur Behandlung postoperativer Komplikationen nach Magenoperationen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2428-2431, Oct. 20, '34
Das Absaugverfahren, ein Mittel zum Schutz der Haut bei operativ angelegten Dünndarmfisteln, Zentralbl. f.Chir. **61:** 2498-2499, Oct. 27, '34
INTOXICATION: See Alcoholism; Pregnancy, toxemia; Toxemia; etc.
INTRAMIN (silver iodide emulsion): See Pyelography
INTRAVENOUS INJECTIONS: See Injections, intravenous
INTROZZI, P., La vaccinoterapia della febbre melitense, Riforma med. **50:** 1520-1525, Oct. 6, '34
Contributo allo studio della patologia del sistema megacariocitico (megacariociti nel sangue periferico di anemia perniciosa progressiva e di leucemia acuta emocitoblastica), Haematologica **16:** 217-260, '35
INTUITION
—intuition and exactness in research, diagnosis and therapy, [R. Drenkhahn] Med.Welt **9:** 282-284, Feb. 23, '35
INTUSSUSCEPTION
—[P. Hack] South African M.J. **9:** 11-12, Jan. 12, '35
—acute and chronic retrograde jejuno-gastric intussusception, [A. W. Adams] Brit.M.J. **1:** 248-250, Feb. 9, '35
—acute intussusception in adult (due to metastases of melanotic sarcoma), [C. H. Cuff & M. Gosden] Brit. J.Surg. **22:** 623-625, Jan. '35
—acute intussusception in infants, [H. G. Bell & M. B. Olney] S.Clin.North America **14:** 1303-1309, Dec. '34
—acute invagination in nursling, [C. Izzo P.] Rev. chilena de pediat. **6:** 43-71, Feb. '35
—acute invagination in young children, [D. Moggi] Riv. di clin.pediat. **33:** 72-79, Jan. '35
—at cecal tumors, [E. Ehnmark] Acta chir.Scandinav. **76:** 147-211, '35
—cecocolic intussusception [J. Škvařil] Bratisl.lekár. listy **15:** 537-544, March '35
—circumferential dilatation of mediastinal esophagus due to partial gastro-esophageal invagination; case, [Liaras & Ricard] Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 868-872, Nov. '34
—clinical study, [T. Carvallo] Gac.méd.de Carácas **41:** 321-326, Nov. 15, '34
—clinical survey of 21 cases, [G. G. Miller & E. W. Workman] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 660-665, June '35
—ileocecal intussusception in puerperium, [P. Spoto] Boll. d. Soc. piemontese di ostet. e ginec. **2:** 1065-1069, '34
—ileocecal invagination secondary to invagination of Meckel's diverticulum, [F. Trempe] Bull.Soc.méd.d. hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 438-439, Dec. '34
—ileocecal invagination strangulated and protruding through anus, [E. Sorrel, Mérigot & Corcos] Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 465-470, Oct. '34
—in children, [H. Benaerts] Hôpital **23:** 23-26, Jan. (A) '35
—in children, [L. Østergaard Christensen] Ugesk.f. læger **96:** 1229-1236, Nov. 15, '34
—in nursling 9 days old: clinical study, [G. A. Schiavone] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 80-89, Jan. '35
—of cecum, [M. Botez & A. Dimitriu] România med. **13:** 58-59, March 1, '35
—polyp of ileum with double intussusception, [C. C. Lytle & L. H. Fritz] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 207-208, April '35
—problem, [H. Fuss & L. Leurs] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 117-128, '35
—rare forms in children; 4 cases, [Sorrel, Guichard & Sabourin] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 119-133, Jan. '35
—retrograde intussusception of jejunum following gastro-jejunostomy, [R. K. Debenham] Brit.M.J. **1:** 250, Feb. 9, '35
—study based on 234 cases from 12 hospitals in Finland, [R. Gullichsen] Acta chir.Scandinav. (supp. 35) **76:** 1-135, '35
complications and sequels, rare sequel of acute invagination in children, [M. Scarzella] Pediatria d.med. prat. **10:** 5-15, Jan. '35
diagnosis, balantidiasis coli, which in some aspects had clinical appearance of rectal cancer and invagination; case, [J. Meškauskas] Medicina, Kaunas **15:** 560-564, Oct. '34
—by use of barium enema under fluoroscopic control, [C. P. Rutledge] New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 457-463, Jan. '35
—difficulties, [L. D. Eerland] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 1551-1564, Nov. 20, '34
—early diagnosis in infants, [E. Pouliquen] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **38:** 69-82, Feb. '35

INTUSSUSCEPTION, diagnosis—Continued
—in adults, [F. Jaeger] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **181:** 374-381, '34
—value of barium lavage in nurslings, [E. Terrien] Rev. gén.de clin. et de thérap. **49:** 54-56, Jan. 26, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, retrograde invagination of small intestines into stomach through gastro-enterostomy stoma, [M. B. Zamoshchin] Novy khir.arkhiv **30:** 263-267, '34
—after gastro-enterostomy, [V. V. Uspenskiy & V. I. Sokolov] Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 548-558, '34
—intussusception of stump of appendix, [A. MacLennan] Glasgow M.J. **123:** 158-160, March '35
—invagination of sigmoid into rectum due to malignant tumor; case, [B. Anglesio] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 409-412, '35
—invagination of small intestine caused by Meckel's diverticulum, [E. Reiser] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 90-94, Feb. '35
—repeated resections for intussusception due to familial tumors of small intestine, with remarks, [W. D. Haggard & W. O. Floyd] Am.J.Surg. **28:** 428-438, May '35
—spasmophilia as cause; 2 cases, [A. Agostini de Muñoz] Semana méd. **1:** 1078-1081, April 11, '35
therapy, [P. L. Hipsley] M.J.Australia **2:** 696-697, Nov. 24, '34
—[C. Bertone] Riforma med. **51:** 71-74, Jan. 12, '35
—acute invagination in children treated with barium injections under roentgen control: 20 cases, [K. Petri] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 112-116, Jan. 24, '35
—by barium enema under fluoroscopic control, [C. P. Rutledge] New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 457-463, Jan. '35
—by barium enema under roentgen control, [R. Gullichsen] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **76:** 927-931, Oct. '34
—early therapy in infants, [E. Pouliquen] Arch.de méd. d.enf. **38:** 69-82, Feb. '35
—invagination reduced by barium lavage; case, [Fumeau, Ducellier & Foucault] Rev.méd.du centre-ouest **7:** 15-17, Jan. '35
—presentation of simple radical method of surgical therapy, [W. Capelle] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **243:** 745-748, '34
—technic of surgical therapy, [T. Carvallo] Gac.méd.de Caráças **41:** 321-326, Nov. 15, '34
—value of barium lavage in nurslings, [E. Terrien] Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 54-56, Jan. 26, '35
INULA helenium: See Elecampane
INULIN: See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy
INVENTIONS
—doctor as inventor, [E. Podolsky] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 598-601, March '35
INVERTIN: See Intestines, secretion
IOAN, H.: See GAROFEANU, M., jt. auth.
IOB, L. V.: See SWANSON, W. W., jt. auth.
IODEIKON: See cross reference under Sodium tetraiodophenolphthalein
IODIDES: See Blood, iodine; Iodine and Iodine Compounds
IODINE AND IODINE COMPOUNDS
See also Arteries, roentgenography; Goiter; Goiter, Exophthalmic; Iopax; Joints, roentgenography; Methenamine Hydriodide-Ethanol; Pyelography; Thyroid
—decomposition of potassium iodide by roentgen rays, [T. Toyoma] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **24:** 405-409, Nov. 30, '34
—elimination of iodine in colostrum and in milk of women during first days following labor, [A. W. Elmer & W. Rychlik] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 530-532, '34
—factors influencing decomposition of iodides by roentgen and gamma rays, [H. Q. Woodard] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 227-234, Feb. '35
—halogenated eggs: iodized eggs, [E. Peano & I. Pisarro] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **18:** 85-106, Feb. 15, '35
—influence of quinine derivatives upon iodine content of endocrine organs, [A. Ohta] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **53:** 3-4, Nov. '34
—influence of various conditions on resorption of sodium iodide by muscle, [R. Shimazu] Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) **19:** 75, Nov. 20, '34
—intrapulmonic absorption, [V. V. Cole, R. H. Dunn & G. M. Curtis] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 327-330, March '35
—iodine content of American cod liver oil, [A. D. Holmes & R. E. Remington] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 94-100, Jan. '35
—iodine content of Indian food-stuffs, [M. Patnaik] Indian J.M.Research **22:** 249-262, Oct. '34
—iodine content of normal and pathological thyroglobulin, [J. W. Cavett, C. O. Rice & J. F. McClendon] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xvii-xviii, May '35
—iodine content of thyroid and other organs, [G. Ruff] Rev.d.Inst.bact. **6:** 220-227, March '34
—iodine content of various internal secretory organs of normal rabbits, [A. Ohta] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **53:** 1, Aug. '34
—iodine in cabbage, [J. F. McClendon & C. E. Holdridge] Biochem.J. **29:** 272-274, '35
—Lugol solutions, [A. Lesure] Paris méd. **2:** 454-456, Dec. 1, '34

IODINE AND IODINE COMPOUNDS—Continued
deficiency: See under Goiter
effects, action of nicotine on heart of turtle; amphochronosis; antagonistic action of methenamine *tetra*iodide, [E. Corteggiani] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 133-136, '35
—antiseptic value of officinal tincture of iodine and of other iodine solutions, [T. Satriano] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **48:** 1475-1480, Dec. '34
—cholesterol-induced atherosclerosis; prevention in rabbits by feeding of organic iodine compound, [I. H. Page & W. G. Bernhard] Arch.Path. **19:** 530-536, April '35
—comparative immunologic study of iodized proteins and thyroglobulins, [M. Adant & P. Spehl] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 232-233, '34
—comparison of effects of potassium iodide and of *di*iodotyrosine upon basal metabolism, [W. J. Siebert & C. S. Linton] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 418-429, April '35
—cytological responses of rat thyroid to treatment with anterior pituitary and potassium iodide, [A. C. Halpern] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 854-857, March '35
—effect of iodides in weak concentration on vascular system, [G. Barkan & G. Kingisepp] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1795-1796, Dec. 15, '34
—effect of various goiter-producing diets on growth of carcinoma, sarcoma and melanoma in animals, [K. Sugiura & S. R. Benedict] Am.J.Cancer **23:** 541-549, March '35
—histological effects of potassium iodide and thyroid substance on thyroid gland of guinea-pig in experimental scurvy, [W. F. Abercrombie] Am.J.Path. **11:** 469-482, May '35
—hyperglycemia produced by *tetra*methylammonium iodide, [B. Tanzi] Biochim.e terap.sper. **21:** 401-408, Oct. 31, '34
—influence of methyl cyanide and of potassium iodide on basal metabolism and on histologic picture of thyroid, [F. Bruman & A. Mildwurf] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **96:** 228-232, '35
—morphological effects of excess amounts of iodine on thyroid gland of cat, [W. F. Abercrombie, W. H. Crane & J. L. Brakefield] South.M.J. **28:** 72-73, Jan. '35
—on reactivity of skin, [A. Midana] Riforma med. **51:** 169-175, Feb. 2, '35
—relation of thyroid, spleen and iodine to coagulating powers of *p*-oxybenzylguanidine and to its detoxication, [A. Kuroda] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Opera Orig.) **20:** 18-36, March 20, '35
in blood: See Blood, iodine
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, Iodine
in urine: See Urine, iodine
iodized oil: See also Antrum, roentgenography; Asthma, therapy; Brain, roentgenography; Empyema, therapy; Fallopian Tubes, patency; Liver, abscess; Pain, therapy; Peritoneum, roentgenography; Spinal Canal Roentgenography; Tuberculosis, therapy; etc.
—acute iodism following lipiodol bronchography, [J. G. Scadding] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1147-1148, Dec. 22, '34
—entrance into venous circulatory system during uterography, [G. Weltzner] J.A.M.A. **104:** 545-546, Feb. 16, '35
—reaction of pulmonary tissue to lipiodol, [R. D. Wright] Am.J.Path. **11:** 497-502, May '35
—syringe for intraoral administration of lipiodol, [J. Raffan] Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 52-54, Jan. '35
iodized salt: See Goiter, prevention; Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgery
metabolism, correlation of mineral metabolism and vegetative nervous system in thyroid disease, [J. E. Klein] Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 798-804, Jan. '35
—elimination of iodine in milk in puerperium; effect on new-born child, [A. Merlino] Rinasc.med. **12:** 77-79, Feb. 28, '35
—function of thyroid gland and iodine metabolism, [I. Bónis] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 99-100, Jan. 26, '35
—iodine balance studies on white rat (in relation to thyroid), [V. V. Cole & G. M. Curtis] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xxii, May '35
—iodine metabolism in hyperthyroidism, [L. Scheffer] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1570-1572, Nov. 3, '34
—physiology and pathology in man, [L. A. Yakobson] Klin.med. **13:** 354-360, March '35
therapy: See also Amebiasis, therapy; Arteriosclerosis, therapy; Asthma, therapy; Chancroid, therapy; Cornea, opacity; Empyema, therapy; Encephalitis, Epidemic, therapy; Goiter, heart in; Goiter, therapy; Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy; Heart, syphilis; Intestines, obstruction; Leprosy, therapy; Leukemia, lymphatic; Leukemia, myelogenous; Menopause, disorders; Mycosis, cutaneous; Otitis Media, therapy; Pain, therapy; Parotitis, postoperative; Puerperal Infection, therapy; Retina, detached; Syringomyelia, therapy; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; Thyroid, hypothyroidism; Tuberculosis, therapy; Whooping Cough, therapy
—[F. Bulman] Gac.méd.de México 65: 254-266, Sept.-Oct. '34

IODINE AND IODINE COMPOUNDS, therapy—Continued
—clinical value of medicated eggs (presence of iodine in eggs), [T. Scarrone] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **15:** 1214-1224, Nov. 15, '34
toxicity: See also Iodine and Iodine Compounds, Iodized oil; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
—accidents during 77 arteriographies: amputation of leg necessary after injections of tenebryl, [Wertheimer & Frieh] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 361-363, March 16, '35
—acute iodine burn, [A. M. Aitken] Brit.M.J. **1:** 358, Feb. 23, '35
—gangrene necessitating amputation at shoulder after arteriography of arm, using tenebryl; case, [B. Desplas & H. Reboul] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 10-16, Jan. 19, '35
—gangrene necessitating amputation at shoulder following arteriography with tenebryl; case, [J. Leveuf] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 6-10, Jan. 19, '35
—gangrene of foot caused by arteriography with tenebryl in patient with intermittent claudication, [R. Monod, M. Iselin, Racine & Reboul] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 183-187, Feb. 16, '35
—harmful effect of prolonged injections of tincture of iodine on female genital apparatus in rabbits, [A. Sodano] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **41:** 635-652, Nov. '34
—injuries caused by iodine and particularly by iodized salt used in prophylactic treatment of goiter, [I. Mühe] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **177:** 345-367, '35
—intolerance to iodine; case, [J. A. Labat & E. Kergonou] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 72-74, Jan. 30, '35
—iodide eruption due to wearing iodine locket, [R. Klaber & H. E. Archer] Lancet **1:** 744, March 30, '35
—iodine idiosyncrasy, [V. M. Labutin] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 53-54, Jan. 15, '35
—iodism, [S. Alstead] Glasgow M.J. **123:** 196-201, April '35
—mummification of upper extremity after arteriography using tenebryl in vasomotor disturbance; case, [L. Bazy & H. Reboul] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 18-21, Jan. 19, '35
—tenebryl used in arteriography of lower extremity affected with gangrene; emergency amputation; case, [J. Sénèque & Benoit] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 16-18, Jan. 19, '35
—thrombo-angiitis obliterans in relation to pathogenesis of iododerma bullosum vegetans (pemphigus vegetans iodicus), [H. Herzenberg & L. Maschkilleison] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **94:** 353-360, '34
IODISM: See Iodine and Iodine Compounds, toxicity
IODO-ACETATE: See Acid, iodo-acetic
IODOFORM (iodine compound): See Chancroid, therapy
IODOTHYRONINE: See Thyronine
*di***IODOTYROSINE:** See Goiter, heart in; Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgery; Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy; Iodine and Iodine Compounds; Leukemia, myelogenous; Menopause, disorders; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; Thyroid, hypothyroidism
IOFAN, Y. M.: See **KRASNYANSKIY, S. I., jt. auth.**
IOFFE, E.: See **SASLAWSKY, A., jt. auth.**
IOKHELSON, D. B., Quantitative determination of blood chlorine, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 159-160, Jan. 31, '35
IONESCO, V. T., La transfusion du sang conservé, Sang **8:** 1122-1125, '34
IONESCO-MIHAIESTI, C., and LONGHIN, S., La fréquence de la maladie de Nicolas-Favre à Bucarest, Bull. Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 514-515, March '35
——LONGHIN, S., and WISNER, B., Vaccinothérapie spécifique dans la lymphogranulomatose inguinale bénigne et ses complications (virus de Nicolas et Favre), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 292-294, '34
——LONGHIN, S., WISNER, B., and BADENSKI, G., Sur la réaction de Frei dans le tabès, Bull.Office internat. d'hyg.pub. **27:** 516-518, March '35
IONESCU, M.: See **PANEA, A., jt. auth.**
IONESCU, T.: See **PITULESCU, P., jt. auth.**
IONESCU, T. (Brașov), New pneumothorax apparatus, România med. **13:** 98, April 1, '35
IONESCU, V.: See **PAULIAN, D., jt. auth.**
IONESCU MILTIADE, I., and OVANEZ, I., Surgical therapy of nocturnal enuresis, Spitalul **54:** 465-467, Nov. '34
——and BURGHELE, T., Über die Bekämpfung des weissen Kollapses nach Rhachianästhesie vermittels intrakardialer Injektion von Cardiazol-Ephedrin, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 513-515, March 2, '35
IONESCU-SISEȘTI, N., Contribution à la pathogénie de l'hémiatrophie faciale, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat **34:** 705-716, Dec. '34
——See MARINESCU, G., jt. auth.
IONIZATION
See also Air, Ionized; Calcium and Calcium Compounds; Erythrocytes; Histamine; Hydrogen Ion Concentration, determination; Infection, focal; Skin; Streptococci
—biological effectiveness of alpha particles as function of ion concentration produced in their paths, [R. E. Zirkle] Am.J.Cancer **23:** 558-567, March '35
IONIZATION—Continued
—classification of 24 ions into chemical groups (their designation as metals or metalloids) according to their vasomotor action during transcerebral dielectrolysis, [G. Bourguignon] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **135:** 289-298, '35
—comparison of electrophoretic velocities of cellophane and collodion suspensions with electro-osmotic velocities through membranes of same materials, [B. Monaghan, H. L. White & F. Urban] J.Gen. Physiol. **18:** 523-530, March '35
—eleven hundred and forty-seven examinations of syphilitic serum according to new cataphoretic serum reaction, [L. J. Delbaere] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 5442-5451, Dec. 1, '34; also, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **84:** 268-278, Feb. 14, '35
therapeutic: See also Adhesions, abdominal; Asthma, therapy; Cornea, opacity; Ear, discharge; Fractures, ununited; Gynecology, therapy in; Hay Fever, therapy; Histamine, therapy; Lacrimal Organs, obstruction; Neuralgia, therapy; Neuritis, therapy; Nose, diseases; Nose, mucosa; Otitis Media, therapy; Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in; Pain, therapy; Pruritus ani; Rheumatism, therapy; Rhinitis, therapy; Rhinitis, vasomotor; Sciatica, therapy; Sterility, therapy; Uterus, cervix; Vomiting, in infants and children
—circuit plans for inexpensive unit, [D. Macfarlan] Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 456-458, April '35
—nature and application of electrophoresis, [H. Rutenbeck] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 228-232, Feb. 16, '35
—new electrode for zinc ionization of ears, [I. A. Tumarkin] Lancet **1:** 553, March 9, '35
IONOGRAM: See Muscles, physiology
IONS
See also Air, Ionized; Electrolytes; Hydrogen Ion Concentration; and under names of ions
—action of several metallic ions on tonicity of myocardium, [A. Moukhtar] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 281-283, March 23, '35
—biodynamics in organism, [J. Marzecki] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 914-916, Dec. 2, '34
—cations in blood in certain physiologic and pathologic conditions, especially in decompensation of cardiovascular apparatus, [A. Fidler] Bull.internat.Acad. polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 13-18, Jan.-Feb. '34; also, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **32:** 1121-1124, Dec. '34
—classification of 24 ions into chemical groups (their designation as metals or metalloids) according to their vasomotor action during transcerebral dielectrolysis, [G. Bourguignon] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **135:** 289-298, '35
—effect of cations on energy metabolism of cells of warm-blooded animals, especially of tumor cells, [A. Lasnitzki] Protoplasma **22:** 274-298, Oct. '34
—graphic representation of ionic equilibria in blood serum, [J. F. McClendon] Science **81:** 569-570, June 7, '35
—influence of various anions of lyotropic series upon sodium and chloride content of fluid in intestine, [H. S. Burns & M. B. Visscher] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 490-498, Dec. '34
—ionic effects produced by mineral salts contained in sea water; therapeutic indications, [H. Kleist] Fortschr. d.Med. **53:** 219-221, March 25, '35
—lipoids and ions, [N. B. Medvedeva] Med.zhur. **4:** 181-197, '34
—new method of determining distribution of ions in blood in hypochloremia, [F. Schmitt] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 238, Feb. 16, '35
—physiologic action of cations, with special consideration of their effect on intestinal motility and blood pressure, [K. Okae] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 1381-1382, '34
—reduction of erythrocyte volume under influence of lipoid solvents; protective action of calciomimetic anions, [B. Sekla, P. Peinar & O. Horak] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 277-280, '35
—relation between changes in cation content of organism and reactivity of skin, [E. Piepmeyer] Dermat. Ztschr. **70:** 133-141, Nov. '34
IONTOPHORESIS: See Ionization
IOPAX
See also Joints, roentgenography; Kidneys, wounds and injuries; Pyelography
toxicity, shock due to pyelography using iopax (iodine-pyridine derivative) in patient with vagotonia, [J. Gosselin & S. Leblond] Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Quebec, pp. 432-437, Dec. '34
—death following arteriography with iopax in patient with gangrene of toe, [G. Leclerc] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **61:** 180-183, Feb. 16, '35
IORDAN, A., Welches ist der schliessliche Ausgang der Duhringschen Krankheit? Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 184, Feb. 9, '35 [Comment on symposium by various authors]
——and ARESHEVA, V. G., Question of pellagroid, Sovet. klin. **19:** 1009-1015, '33
——and TARABUCHIN, A., Über Cheilitis exfoliativa und glandularis, Dermat.Ztschr. **70:** 249-259, Jan. '35

IORI, F., Contributo allo studio clinico della infezione tubercolare nella infanzia, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 9: 1-22, Jan. 31, '35
IOVINO, F., Contributo allo studio della lussazione traumatica del piede in dietro, Chir.d.org.di movimento 19: 384-390, Oct. '34
IPECAC: See Amebiasis, therapy
IPOLYI, F., Indications for surgical therapy in inflammatory diseases of maxillary sinus, Orvosi hetil. 79: 154-156, Feb. 9, '35
IPSEN, J., Die Bedeutung der Hauttemperaturen für das Verständnis des fieberhaften Zustandes. Nicolaus Steno-Vorlesung, Acta med.Scandinav. 84: 563-590, '35
IRACI, A., Sulla patogenesi del pneumotorace insaziabile, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 9: 206-213, March 31, '35
IRAETA, D., Equivocado concepto de estos institutos; las amas deben ser substituídas por tambos de leche materna, Semana méd. 2: 2056-2058, Dec. 27, '34
——and OBIGLIO, J. R., Lesiones endouterinas del cuero cabelludo adoptando la forma de vincha, Semana méd. 1: 815-818, March 14, '35
IRAS, J., Therapeutic effects of digitalis dispert in comparison with other digitalis preparations, Gyógyászat 74: 654-656, Nov. 4, '34
IRAZOQUI, E., Sobre la alucinosis en la parálisis general progresiva, Rev.méd.de Barcelona 23: 213-218, March '35
IRELAND, H. J., and BOHROD, M. G., Malignant tertian malaria; report of small epidemic, Illinois M.J. 67: 445-450, May '35
IRELAND, P. E.: See CARROLL, F. D., jt. auth.
IREN, M. G., Epidemiology and clinical aspects of relapsing fever, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1505-1506, Oct. 31, '34
IRGER, Y. M., and others, Experimental data on preservation of blood, Novy khir.arkhiv 32: 53-86, '34
IRIBARREN, F., and MONSERRAT, J. L., Tumor mixto de la glándula lagrimal: adenoma metaplásico, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 48: 980-986, Sept. '34
IRIBARREN, L., Complicaciones oculares de las fracturas de la base del cráneo, Semana méd. 1: 348-364, Jan. 31, '35
IRIDECTOMY: See Glaucoma, therapy; Iris, surgery
IRIDENCLEISIS: See Glaucoma, therapy
IRIDOCYCLITIS
See also Ophthalmia, sympathetic
—clinical and post-mortem notes on case of "Budd's" (or "Chiari's") disease, in which thrombosis of hepatic veins and of inferior vena cava was preceded, perhaps fortuitously, by exudative retinitis, iridocyclitis and secondary glaucoma, [L. H. Savin] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom 54: 326-337, '34
—experimental iridocyclitis provoked by typhus virus, [G. Blanc & L. A. Martin] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 200: 865-867, March 4, '35
—heterochromia, frequent sign of iridocyclitis, [J. Valroff] Médecine 16: 27-31, Jan. '35
—purulent metastatic iridocyclitis due to hemolytic streptococci during puerperal infection: 2 cases, [Balard & Viaud] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 23: 732-734, Dec. '34
—severe iridocyclitis leading to blindness, quickly and permanently cured by root-tip resection of dental cyst, [J. Lartschneider] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 33: 257-259, March 8, '35
—therapy of Cook County Hospital: therapy of iritis (iridocyclitis): outline by S. R. Gifford, [B. Fantus] J.A.M.A. 104: 1821-1822, May 18, '35
tuberculous, technic and mechanism of autogenous blood injections into anterior chamber according to Schieck method, [W. Kyrieleis] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 85: 16-23, Dec. '34
—treatment by introduction of patient's own blood into anterior chamber according to Schieck method, [M. L. Krasnov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 5: 522-527, '34
—tuberculin, [C. L. Gimblett] Brit.J.Tuberc. 29: 38-43, Jan. '35
IRIDODIALYSIS: See Iris
IRIDOTASIS: See Glaucoma, therapy
IRIE, G., Ueber die Einflüsse der Narkose auf die Hauttemperatur: ueber die Hauttemperatur während der lokalen und lumbalen Anästhesie, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 21: 59, Oct. '34
IRIGOYEN, L.: See BIANCHI, A. E., jt. auth.
IRIMESCU, G., Indications, contraindications and clinical results of hydromineral therapy with mineral waters of Băile Herculane, Rev.san.mil., Bucuresti 34: 30-42, Jan. '35
IRIMESCU, S., Quackery in treatment of tuberculosis, România med. 13: 95-96, April 1, '35
Therapy of bacillary pleuroperitonitis with massive dosage of calcium chloride, România med. 13: 110-112, April 15, '35
IRIS
See also Uvea
—behavior of ciliary body and iris in superficial diathermocoagulation: significance in therapy of detached retina: experimental, clinical and histologic study, [G. Villani] Boll.d'ocul. 13: 1336-1361, Oct. '34
IRIS—Continued
—influence of arsenous and arsenic acid and their sodium salts on growth of epithelial cells of iris and on histologic changes in these cells, [K. Sanjô] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 19: 70-71, Nov. 20, '34
—influence of atoxyl (sodium arsanilate), sodium cacodylate, neoarsphenamine, myosalvarsan (arsphenamine preparation) and saviol sodium (arsenic preparation) on growth of in vitro cultures of epithelial cells of iris and on histologic changes in these cells, [K. Sanjô] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 19: 71-72, Nov. 20, '34
—paradoxic reaction to light, [G. Santangelo & E. de Ferraris] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 62: 269-271, '34
—regeneration of optic cup in various portions of body by transplanting isolated pieces of iris, [Y. Ikeda] Arb. a. d. anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich-japan.Univ.zu Sendai, Hft. 17, pp. 11-54, '35
absence of, interesting case of aniridia, [H. L. Brooks] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly 14: 62-63, March '35
—strong pigmentation of conjunctiva in subconjunctival rupture of sclera and complete aniridia; case, [V. I. Alekseeva] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 5: 540-544, '34
anatomy and histology, position of iridic diaphragm in eye, [A. Bitis] Boll.d'ocul. 14: 288-295, Feb. '35
cysts, roentgenotherapy of posttraumatic cysts, [M. Lüdin & A. Bader] Strahlentherapie 51: 567-572, '34
—epithelial cyst following cataract extraction; case, [J. Charamis & Sfalagako] Arch.d'opht. 52: 167-169, March '35
—traumatic cyst; clinical and histologic study, [H. Bracci-Torsi] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 63: 65-73, Jan. '35
embryology, [R. Sondermann] Arch.f.Ophth. 133: 67-74, '34
inflammation: See also Iridocyclitis; Iris, syphilis; Iris, tuberculosis
—[F. Terrien] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 48: 833-837, Dec. 22, '34
—artificial fever therapy in treatment of acute iritis: preliminary report, [E. L. Whitney] J.A.M.A. 104: 1794-1797, May 18, '35
—diathermy, [Cepero García & Comas Cespedes] Rev. cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. 3: 50-62, March-June '34
—etiology and pathogenesis, [L. Genet] J.de méd.de Lyon 16: 195-200, March 20, '35
—etiology and treatment, [B. W. Egan] J.Indiana M.A. 28: 69-77, Feb. '35
—plastic iritis as sequel of dental diseases, [H. Villard] Médecine 16: 11-15, Jan. '35
—primary leprous iritis, [F. Agnello] Rassegna ital. d'ottal. 3: 932-955, Nov.-Dec. '34
—therapeutic value of strong epinephrine solutions (especially use of glaucosan and levoglaucosan, [E. C. Ellett] South.M.J. 28: 336-337, April '35
pathology, changes revealed by simple diascleral diaphanoscopy, [W. C. Souter] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom 54: 146-159, '34
—circumscribed formation of cicatrices in anterior layer after smallpox, sheep-pox, inoculation iritis, scarlet fever and inoculation with virus of herpes febrilis, [A. Löwenstein] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 133: 246-249, Jan. 15, '35
pigmentation, heterochromia, frequent sign of iridocyclitis and frequent complication of unilateral cataract, [J. Valroff] Médecine 16: 27-31, Jan. '35
—heredity in man, [G. P. Frets] Eugenical News 20: 1-3, Jan.-Feb. '35
—infra-red photography, [H. M. Dekking] Arch.f.Ophth. 133: 20-25, '34
rupture, melanosarcoma of choroid with iridodialysis, hypotonia and corneal hemianesthesia, [J. Sédan, G. Ourgaud & J. Morenon] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 623-627, Dec. '34
—two unusual clinical manifestations in same patient: complete avulsion of iris in nonperforating injury and keratocele in marginal dystrophy of cornea, [W. Schlodtmann] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 85: 82-87, Jan. '35
surgery: See also Cataract, extraction; Glaucoma, therapy
—iridectomy scissors, [W. Y. Turner] Lancet 1: 1279, June 1, '35
syphilis, case of condylomatous iritis and case of gummatous iritis, [F. Terrien] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 48: 833-837, Dec. 22, '34
tuberculosis: See also Iridocyclitis, tuberculous
—injection of patient's own blood into anterior chamber in therapy of iritis, [H. Serr] Ber.ü.d.Versamml. d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 50: 41-48, '34
—miliary; case, [A. de Jaeger] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 69, pp. 31-40, '34
wounds and injuries: See Eyes, wounds and injuries
IRISH, H. E., Adequate hydration in infancy, Illinois M.J. 67: 143-145, Feb. '35
IRISH, M. E., Barlow Medical Library, and its successor, Library of Los Angeles County Medical Association, California & West.Med. 41: 379-382, Dec. '34

IRITIS: See Iris, inflammation
IRON
See also Water, mineral
—carbon monoxide capacity, iron and total nitrogen of dog hemoglobin, [D. B. Morrison & A. Hisey] J. Biol.Chem. **109:** 233-240, April '35
—copper and "inorganic" iron contents of human tissues, [S. L. Tompsett] Biochem.J. **29:** 480-486, '35
—critical evaluation of methods of testing function of reticulo-endothelial system with congo red and saccharated ferric oxide together with summary of previous studies, [I. Nagashima] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 349-350, March 20, '35
—critical study of methods of testing function of reticulo-endothelial system by method of injecting congo red and saccharated ferric oxide, and by means of antibody formation, [I. Nagashima] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 327-329, March 20, '35
—evaluation of function test of reticulo-endothelial system by injecting congo red and saccharated ferric oxide solution, [I. Nagashima] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 275-276, March 20, '35
—hypersideremia following oral administration of iron, [F. C. Bing, R. F. Hanzal & V. C. Myers] J.Biol. Chem. **109:** viii, May '35
—investigation on store of new-born infants, [K. U. Toverud] Acta pædiat. (supp. 1) **17:** 136-139, '35
—iron and copper contents and hemopoietic activities of stomach and liver preparations, [H. Jackson, L. Klein & J. F. Wilkinson] Biochem.J. **29:** 330-337, '35
—iron content of spleen and liver in dogs; effect of intravenous injections of sodium caseinate, [C. Achard, M. Bariety & F. Gallais] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 408-409, '35
—storage in tuberculous tissue, [B. Steinmann] Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 84-99, '35
—studies of iron metabolism in pregnancy; iron content of common Norwegian food products, [K. U. Toverud] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 177-184, Feb. '35
determination, in biological materials, [G. E. Farrar, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. **109:**xxxi, May '35
effects: See also Anemia, in infants and children
—augmentation of physiologic response to insulin (by addition of ferric chloride), [L. C. Maxwell & F. Bischoff] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 172-175, May '35
—biologic action of iron which has been irradiated with mercury quartz lamp on growing organism, [J. M. Goldberg] Acta med.Scandinav. **83:** 573-595, '34
—blood plasma protein regeneration controlled by diet; systematic standardization of food proteins for potency in protein regeneration; fasting and iron feeding, [W. T. Pommerenke, H. B. Slavin, D. H. Kariher & G. H. Whipple] J.Exper.Med. **61:** 261-282, Feb. '35
—catalytic action of iron perorally administered, [F. Eichholtz & H. Unrath] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 154-160, '35
—effect of cupric, manganous and ferric chlorides upon cardiac explants in tissue culture, [D. C. Hetherington & M. E. Shipp] Biol.Bull. **68:** 215-230, April '35
—effect of feeding high amounts of soluble iron and aluminum salts, [H. J. Deobald & C. A. Elvehjem] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 118-123, Feb. '35
—value of increased supply in diet of children, [J. R. Ross & P. Summerfeldt] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1185-1188, May '35
in blood: See Blood, iron
in brain: See Brain, iron in
in urine: See Urine, iron
metabolism, iron-deficiency anemia in children; association with gastro-intestinal disease, achlorhydria and hemorrhage, [J. C. Hawksley, R. Lightwood & U. M. Bailey] Arch.Dis.Childhood **9:** 359-372, Dec. '34
—iron metabolism in pregnancy, [K. U. Toverud] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 259-268, March '35
—metabolism studies on iron during pregnancy, [K. U. Toverud] Acta pædiat. (supp. 1) **17:** 131-135, '35
—of normal women, [M. A. Ohlson & K. Daum] J. Nutrition **9:** 75-89, Jan. '35
—rôle of inorganic elements in nutritional anemia, [J. B. Orr] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 469-475, March '35
—significance of iron and copper in bile of man, [E. S. Judd & T. J. Dry] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 609-615, March '35
—therapy of anemia due to iron deficiency in infants; 5 cases, [G. Salvato] Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 341-349, March 1, '35
therapy: See also Anemia, hypochromic; Anemia, in infants and children; Anemia, therapy; Anemia, Pernicious, therapy; Prurigo; Stomach, inflammation; Tongue, inflammation
—short history, [L. J. Goldwater] Ann.M.Hist. **7:** 261-267, May '35
toxicity, harmful effect in precancerous and cancerous conditions, [E. Duroux] Progrès méd., pp. 313-314, Feb. 23, '35
—is there such a thing as chronic poisoning? [F. Hendrych & K. Klimesch] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 178-188, '35

IRRIGATION
—improved irrigating unit, [L. H. Biskind] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **28:** 907-911, Dec. '34
d'IRSAY, S., Cult of Asklepios, Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **3:** 451-482, June '35
d'IRSAY, STEPHEN (1894-1934)
—obituary and bibliography, [H. E. Sigerist] Bull.Inst. Hist.Med. **3:** 431-442, June '35
—personal reminiscences, [J. R. Oliver] Bull.Inst.Hist. Med. **3:** 443-450, June '35
IRSIGLER, F. J., Die Insulin-Traubenzucker-Wasserbelastung als Leberfunktionsprüfung bei Mastdarmkrebskranken, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 101-121, '34
IRVINE, A. R., Some aspects in treatment of ulcers of cornea, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **13:** 448-449, Jan. '35
Retinoblastoma: report of case, Arch.Ophth. **13:** 858-861, May '35
IRVINE, G. M., Large ovarian cyst in young girl, Indian M.Gaz. **70:**81-82, Feb. '35
IRVING, C. R., Modification of belly trocar, Virginia M. Monthly **62:** 93-94, May '35
IRVING, F. C., Braxton Hicks version, New England J. Med. **212:** 718-724, April 18, '35
IRVING, F. R., Anemia of pregnancy; study of 60 cases of hypochromatic type, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 850-854, June '35
IRVING, H., and FORBES, J. C., Micromethod for determination of blood nonprotein nitrogen, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **20:** 316-317, Dec. '34
IRVING, L., SOLANDT, D. Y., and SOLANDT, O. M., Nerve impulses from branchial pressure receptors in dogfish, J.Physiol. **84:** 187-190, May 13, '35
IRWIN, H. F. G., Retroperitoneal sarcomatosis, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1149, Dec. 22, '34
IRWIN, J. B. D. (1830-1917)
—fighting Arizona doctor, Brigadier General J. B. D. Irwin; record of brilliant surgeon who helped to make Arizona safe for white man, [W. M. Thompson] Southwestern Med. **19:** 164-165, May '35
IRWIN, O. C., Infancy: frontier of science, Hygeia **13:** 503, June '35
——See **RICHARDS, T. W., jt. auth.**
IRWIN, P. S., Myasthenia gravis, with report of case, Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 405-409, April '35
IRWIN, R. B.: See HURLIN, R. G., jt. auth.
IRWIN, W. K., Anteriorly placed renal pelvis, Brit.J.Surg. **22:** 884-885, April '35
Stenosis of vesical neck, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 245-246, April '35
ISAAC, A. G., Benign prostatic obstruction; gross pathology and its relation to type of treatment, J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 9-13, Jan. '35
ISAAC, C. L., Use of omental plug in perforation of stomach, Brit.M.J. **1:** 252, Feb. 9, '35
ISAAC, S., Über Diabetes, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 449-451, March 30, '35
ISAAC-GEORGES, P., and JOLY, F., Thymite suppurée chez une enfant de 18 mois, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 633-636, Dec. '34
——See **GRENET, H., jt. auth.**
ISAACS, R., Relation of cell types in leukemia to sensitivity to radiation, Folia haemat. **52:** 414-425, '34
——See **STURGIS, C. C., jt. auth.**
ISAACS, S., MOODIE, W., and MILLER, E., Discussion on mental hygiene—preventive measures in childhood, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 617-628, March '35
——See **SUTTIE, I. D., jt. auth.**
ISABOLINSKI, M., and SOBOLEWA, R. M., Ueber den Antagonismus der Bakterien, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 107-110, Nov. 20, '34
——**and BATANOW, W.,** Zur Frage über die experimentelle Meningitis bei Kaninchen, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 553-556, March '35
——**and STRATANOWITSCH, N.,** Zur Aetiologie der Grippe, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 175-178, Jan. 15, '35
——**JOFFE, W., and PODWALNAJA, R.,** Ueber die Bakteriämie bei Tuberkulose, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **13:** 711-715, Oct. '34
——**LEWZOFF, I., and TSCHERNJAK, I.,** Ueber die Züchtung des Pocken und des Lyssavirus auf Hefenährboden, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 111-115, Jan. '35
ISALON (ephedrine derivative): See Asthma, therapy
ISAURRALDE, O. E., and IANNI, J., Sobre un caso de sindrome de Mikulicz a forma atípica. Linfosarcomatosis, Semana méd. **1:** 127-133, Jan. 10, '35
ISAWA, S., Über einen Fall von Carotinosis wegen der Gefrässigkeit von Porphyra tenera Kjellman, J. Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 90-91, Oct. 20, '34
Experimentelle Studien über den Einfluss verschiedener Hormone auf die Resorption im Darm; über die Resorption der Aminosäure, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 91, Oct. 20, '34
ISBERT, H., Konstitutionsbiologische Gesichtspunkte für die ärztliche Arbeit in Kindererholungsheimen und -heilstätten, Ztschr.f.Gesundhverwalt.u.Gesundhfürs. **5:** 531-539, Nov. 20—Dec. 5, '34
Erziehung der Eltern durch den Arzt der Säuglingsbetreuungsstelle, Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **48:** 1-10, Jan. '35

ISCHIORECTAL FOSSA
—primary mucous adenocarcinoma of areolar tissue; case, [A. W. M. Marino] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **35:** 113-115, '34
ISCHIUM
—ischiopubic osteochondritis, [A. G. Chiariello] Ann. ital.di chir. **13:** 1222-1231, Oct. 31, '34
fractures, ischio-acetabular fracture; intrapelvic subluxation of head of femur and fracture of ischiopubic ramus; case, [V. di Franco] Semana méd. **2:** 1098-1103, Oct. 11, '34
surgery, partial resection; operative procedure, [H. Milch] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 166-171, Jan. '35
ISCH-WALL, P.: See WEIL, P. E., jt. auth.
ISEKI, K., Über die sog. Karolinenhand. Acta dermat. **23:** 98-99, '34
Studie über die "Arterat," eine vitiliginöse Dermatose auf den Palau-Inseln. Acta dermat. **23:** 99-100, '34
Über Tinea imbricata, insbesondere über den Erreger derselben. Acta dermat. **23:** 100-102, '34
ISELIN, H., Beurteilung der akzidentell-traumatischen akuten Osteomyelitis adolescentium. Chirurg **6:** 797-801, Dec. 1, '34
Akrodystonie. Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 252, March 16, '35
——**See BING, R., jt. auth.**
ISELIN, M., Bronchectasie et lobectomie. Médecine **15:** 894-905, Nov. '34
——**See MONOD, R., jt. auth.**
ISERMEYER, Die Organisation des Rettungsdienstes der Deutschen Reichsbahn bei Eisenbahnkatastrophen. Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 239-242, April 15, '35
ISHCHENKO, I. M., Homotransplantation of skin in relation to blood groups. Med.zhur. **4:** 59-68, '34
ISHIBASHI, T.: See OTA, M., jt. auth.
ISHIHARA, K., Misserfolge nach Gastroenterostomie wegen Ulcus in Japan. Arch.f.klin.Chir. **181:** 664-674, '35
ISHIHARA, T., Experimentelle Studien über die Anaphylaxia inversa bei Kaninchen nach Blutdruckmessung. Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 2339-2340, Sept. '34
Über den Einfluss der Temperatur auf die Immun- und Kolloidreaktion. Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 2660-2661, Oct. '34
ISHIHARA, Z., Vergleich der freien Thorakotomie mit dem Ueberdruckverfahren in den haemodynamischen Data während und nach der Operation bei Kaninchen. Arch.f.jap.Chir. **11:** 1067-1068, Nov. 1, '34
ISHIHARA TEST: See Color Blindness
ISHII, K. (Cincinnati), Studies on bile salts; preliminary report on antagonistic action of cholesteryl oleate to bile salts in gastric ulcer formation. Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **53:** 5-6, Sept. '34
Contribution to studies on antagonistic action of lipids to toxic action of bile salts. Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **53:** 6-8, Sept. '34
On effect of thyroid gland preparation upon formation of gastric ulcer by bile salts, and antagonistic action of cholesteryl oleate. Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **53:** 8-9, Sept. '34
Contribution to studies on relationship between toxicity of bile salt and its antagoniser. Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **53:** 9-10, Sept. '34
ISHII, K. (Osaka), and SATANI, H., On influence of hemorrhage upon salivary secretion. Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **3:** 44*, Sept. '34
——**See NAKAGAWA, T., jt. auth.**
ISHII, M., Practical consideration on prevention of tuberculosis. Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **12:** 33-35, Oct. 24, '34
ISHII, N.: See MIYAGAWA, Y., jt. auth.
ISHIOKA, H.: See MORISHITA, K., jt. auth.
ISHIWARI, M., Influence of inoculation with tsutsugamushi virus upon function of antibody production; experimental studies on Vibrio cholerae agglutinin. Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 548-549, '35
——**and MATSUMURA, T.,** Über die Ab- und Zunahme des Cholesterin-Gehaltes im Blute des mit Pocken-Virus geimpften Kaninchens. Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 1020-1021, '34
Über das Verhältnis des Ikterus mit dem Agglutinintiter gegen Bac. typhi im Serum. Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto **12:** 1387-1388, '34
ISHIZU, S.: See TOYAMA, I., jt. auth.
ISIDOR, P.: See MESSIMY, R., jt. auth.
——**See Le LORIER, V., jt. auth.**
——**See LEROUX, R., jt. auth.**
ISIHARA, K.: See HUKUDA, K., jt. auth.
ISKANDAR, F., Post-dysenteric oedema in children. J. Egyptian M.A. **18:** 134-137, Feb. '35
ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS: See under Pancreas
ISMAIL, A., Pratique de la vaccination antityphique en Turquie et ses résultats. Bull.Office internat.d'hyg. pub. **26:** 1743-1745, Oct. '34
Résultats des vaccinations antiscarlatineuses pratiquées en Turquie avec la toxine de Dick. Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **26:** 1982-1985, Nov. '34
Mesures préventives contre le paludisme dans les régions palustres en Turquie. Bull.Office internat.d'hyg. pub. **27:** 304-306, Feb. '35
ISMAIL, H., Etude clinique et anatomo-pathologique des phlébites suppurées du sinus caverneux. Ann.d'ocul. **171:** 814-846, Oct. '34
ISMAIL, K., Is there a cancer germ? Türk tib cem. mec. **1:** 122-127, March 1, '35
ISNARDI, E., Sulla associazione della frenicoexeresi al pnt. terapeutico. Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 111-127, Feb. 28, '35
ISNARDI, U., Sobre el post-operatorio en los operados de vejiga. Semana méd. **2:** 1367-1368, Nov. 1, '34
ISO-AGGLUTINATION; ISOHEMAGGLUTINATION: See Agglutination; Blood, groups
ISO-AGGLUTININS; ISOHEMAGGLUTININS: See under Agglutination; Agglutinins
ISO-ELECTRIC POINT: See Blood, reaction; Hydrogen Ion Concentration; Tissue, reaction
ISOHEMOLYSIS: See Hemolysis
ISOLYSIN: See Hemolysin
ISOMETROPIA: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
ISOTANI: See KANO, jt. auth.
ISOTHERMOGNOSIS: See Temperature-Sense
ISOTONIC SOLUTIONS: See Dextrose; Sodium chloride; Sucrose; etc.
ISRAEL, A. H., Un syndrome endocrinien complexe de nature vraisemblablement hypophyso-tubérienne. Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 335-339, April 15, '35
ISRAEL, H., and SCHULZ, L., Das Ionengerät der AEG., Balneologe **1:** 503-506, Nov. '34
ISRAEL, J. E.: See NANCLARES, A. F., jt. auth.
ISRAEL, L., Etude clinique et expérimentale des hémopathies benzoliques et d'une aleucie vraie (absence de globules blancs dans le sang) benzo-staphylococcique. Strasbourg méd. **94:** 569, Oct 5, '34; 589, Oct. 15, '34; 613, Oct. 25, '34
Infarctus du myocarde. Strasbourg méd. **94:** 647-649, Nov. 15, '34
——**See MERKLEN, P., jt. auth.**
ISRAEL, S., Device for protection of teeth during bronchoscopy and esophagoscopy. J.A.M.A. **104:** 462-463, Feb. 9, '35
ISRAELI, N., Outlook of depressed patient, interested in planned gambling, before and after his attempt at suicide. Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **5:** 57-63, Jan. '35
ISRAELS, M. C. G., Treatment of lymphatic leukaemia, with special reference to use of iodine. Brit.M.J. **1:** 1021-1023, May 18, '35
——**See WILKINSON, J. F., jt. auth.**
ISSA, I. I.: See ASHKAR, M. F., jt. auth.
von ISSEKUTZ, B., Die Wirkung der Cardiaca auf den durch Chloroform geschädigten Kreislauf. Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 415-434, '35
——**and von ISSEKUTZ, B., JR.,** Wirkungsort des Thyroxins. Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 442-449, '35
——**LEINZINGER, M., and NOVÁK, E.,** Über die Wirkung der Tetrazole. Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 398-414, '35
von ISSEKUTZ, B., JR., Über die Wirkung des Octins. Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 389-397, '35
——**See DREXLER, E., jt. auth.**
——**See von ISSEKUTZ, B., jt. auth.**
ITARD, JEAN MARIE GASPARD: See Biographies
ITCHING: See Pruritus
ITIZYO, M., Studies in biochemistry of copper; effect of rapid loss of blood followed by intravenous injection of physiological salt solutions upon blood copper content. Jap.J.M.Sc., II, Biochem. **3:** 67-72, Feb. '35
ITO, M., On strength of dorsal muscles in sailors. Bull. Nav.M.A., Japan (Abst. Sect.) **23:** 1-2, Dec. 1, '34
ITO, M. (Tokyo): See USUI, R., jt. auth.
ITO, S. (Mukden), and ADACHI, J., Influence of repeated applications of hot-air bath on activity of sweat glands. J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **21:** 93, Nov. '34
——**See ADACHI, J., jt. auth.**
ITO, S. (Osaka), Mastitis and puerperal psychosis. Jap.J. Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 373-377, Oct. '34
ITO, T. (Chiba), Das Wachstum der Tuberkelbazillen auf dem glyzerinagar aus Fischfleisch. Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **12:** 29-30, Sept. 24, '34
ITO, T. (Niigata): See KAWAMURA, R., jt. auth.
ITO-REENSTIERNA REACTION: See Chancre, diagnosis
ITOIZ, O. A., Aspectos histológicos de la membrana perihidática. Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1351-1358, Dec. '34
——**and MAISSA, P. A.,** Hidatidosis pulmonar metastásica. Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1203-1209, Oct. '34
ITSENKO, N. M., Tumors of median line. Klin.med. (no. 9) **12:** 1366-1373, '34
ITSIKSON, I. A.: See VOVSI, M. S., jt. auth.
ITTER, S., ORENT, E. R., and McCOLLUM, E. V., Effective method of extracting vitamin B. J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 571-577, Feb. '35
Simplified method for preparing lactoflavin and study of its growth effect. J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 579-583, Feb. '35
Possible rôle of sulfhydryl group in vitamin B_2 deficiency. J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 585-594, Feb. '35
ITTSIGSON, B. L.: See CHERNOV, N. V., jt. auth.
IUSSEM, B.: See MALAMUD, T., jt. auth.
IVAN IV, EMPEROR OF RUSSIA (1530-1584)
—psychiatric study of Russian czars, [E. Müller] Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **102:** 241-245, '34
IVANIC, M., Ueber einen Kernparasiten der roten Blutzellen beim grünen Frosche (Rana esculenta L.), Erythrocytonucleophaga ranae gen. nov., spec. nov. Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 1-6, Nov. 20, '34

IVANIC, M.—Continued
Ueber die zwei allerfrühesten Kernteilungsstadien des Tertianaparasiten (Plasmodium vivax Grassi et Feletti) und deren Bedeutung, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt.1) 133: 274-282, Feb. 18, '35
IVANICH (IPOLYI), F.: See Ipolyi, F.
IVANISSEVICH, O., and FERRARI, R. C., Plásticas nasales, Semana méd. 1: 973-989, April 4, '35
——See **ARCE, J., jt. auth.**
——**FERRARI, R. C., and BREA, M. M.,** Supuraciones broncopulmonares consecutivas al cáncer del pulmón, Semana méd. 2: 1477-1481, Nov. 15, '34
——**MOURIGAN CANALE, E., and CASTIGLIONI, H.,** Neumoperitoneo espontáneo sin perforación visceral, Semana méd. 2: 1337-1339, Nov. 1, '34
IVANOV, A. N., Acute hepatitis with ascites, Klin.med. (no. 10) 12: 1467-1477, '34
IVANOV, I. K.: See **STOGOV, V. A., jt. auth.**
IVANOV, S., Skin transplantation according to Reverdin-Ollier-Davis method, Vestnik khir. 34: 107-112, '34
IVANOV, V. A., and KALINNIKOV, A. G., Test of cutaneous hydrophilia in polyarthritis and in heart disease, Klin.med. (no. 9) 12: 1392-1394, '34
IVÁNOVICS, G., Shwartzman phenomenon, Magyar orvosi arch. 35: 362-370, '34
IVANTSEV, N. V., Transperitoneal section of urinary bladder, Sovet.klin. 19: 563-566, '33
IVERSEN, P., and JACOBSEN, E., Untersuchungen über die Ausscheidung der Phosphate durch die Nieren, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 71: 260-271, '35
IVERSON, L., Recent progress in aviation medicine, J. Florida M.A. 21: 279-283, Jan. '35
IVERSON, M. K.: See **JOHNSTONE, H. G., jt. auth.**
IVES, J. E., Social significance of better sight, Sight-Saving Rev. 5: 116-125, June '35
IVLEV, V. S., Eine Mikromethode zur Bestimmung des Kaloriengehalts von Nährstoffen, Biochem.Ztschr. 275: 49-55, '34
IVY, A. C., Applied physiology of gastro-intestinal innervation: certain selected topics (Wesley M. Carpenter lecture), Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 1: 845-853, Feb. '35
——See **CUTHBERT, F. S., jt. auth.**
——See **SCHNEDORF, J. G., jt. auth.**
——**SHAPIRO, P., and MELNICK, P.,** Bleeding tendency in jaundice, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 60: 781-784, April '35
IVY, R. H., Fractures of jaws, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 60: 531-534, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
IVY POISONING: See Rhus, poisoning
IWAKI, Y.: See **HORII, I., jt. auth.**
IWAKIRI, M., Roentgenologische Untersuchung der Entwicklung des Tarsotarsalgelenks beim Huhn, J. Kumamoto M.Soc. 10: 1436-1437, Dec. 20, '34
IWAMOTO, S., Ueber die geschlechtlichen Unterschiede des Redoxpotentials des Harns beim Kaninchen, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 13: 287-288, March 25, '35
IWANAMI, H., Clinical and experimental study of influence of various physiological factors on diastase in urine, Bull.Nav.M.A.,Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 3-4, Feb. 1, '35
IWANENKO, E. F.: See **LONDON, E. S., jt. auth.**
IWANOW, K. I.: See **VASSILIEV, L. L., jt. auth.**
IWATA, S.: See **HATANO, S., jt. auth.**
IWATAKE, H., Human sweating due to muscular exercise, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 21: 105-106, Dec. '34
IWATO, M., and WATANABE, K., Vorkommen des Taurocholates in der Schlangen- und Katzengalle, J.Biochem. 21: 211-212, March '35
IXODES; IXODIDAE: See Ticks
IYENGAR, M. O. T., Identification of common rat-fleas of India, Indian J.M.Research 22: 675-686, April '35
IYER, T. S. B., Problem of birth control, J.South Indian Med. 1: 152-159, April 15, '35
IZAR, G., Tecnica del trattamento insulinico del diabete, Rassegna med. 14: 147-150, Sept. 30, '34
Le onde corte in terapia, Riv.san.siciliana 22: 1191-1194, Aug. 15, '34
Sugli avvelenamenti acuti da barbiturici, Riforma med. 51: 43-44, Jan. 12, '35
——**and MORETTI, P.,** Die Wirkung der kurzen Wellen auf den Verlauf des Maltafiebers. (Brucella hominis), Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 46-47, Jan. 12, '35
Sulla azione biologica delle onde corte, Riforma med. 51: 199-200, Feb. 9, '35
IZHEVSKIY, K. M., Method of demonstration of Spirochaeta pallida, Klin.med. (no. 10) 12: 1493-1496, '34
IZIKOWITZ, S., Das Verhalten der reduzierenden Substanz im Lumbalpunktat bei fraktionierter Lumbalpunktion, Acta psychiat.et neurol. 9: 235-251, '34
IZQUIERDO, J. J., El problema de la hipertensión arterial crónica de causa nerviosa, Arch.latino am.de cardiol. y hemat. 4: 185-201, Sept.-Oct. '34
IZQUIERDO, S., and CORRAL, T., Aspectos clínicos de la bacilemia tuberculosa, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. 38: 3-14, Jan. 15, '35
IZUMI, M.: See **TOMITA, T., jt. auth.**
IZZO, R. A., and FERRADAS, J. B., Amilosis renal y tuberculosis, Arch.de tisiol. 10: 276-280, Oct.-Dec. '34
——**and SAGASTUME, H.,** La glucemia en los tuberculosos pulmonares no diabéticos, Semana méd. 2: 1149-1156, Oct. 18, '34
La protidemia en los tuberculosos pulmonares, Semana méd. 2: 1332-1337, Nov. 1, '34

IZZO, R. A.—Continued
——**AGUILAR, O., and SCHIFFRIN, D.,** Caverna gigante de pulmón. Contribución al estudio de su génesis y evolución, Semana méd. 2: 1821-1829, Dec. 13, '34
——**CASANEGRA, A., and FERRADAS, J. B.,** Diabetes y tuberculosis, Semana méd. 1: 913-918, March 28, '35
——**LANZ, P., and CASANEGRA, A.,** El metabolismo basal en la tuberculosis pulmonar, Semana méd. 2: 1092-1098, Oct. 11, '34
IZZO P., C., La invaginación intestinal aguda en el lactante, Rev.chilena de pediat. 6: 43-71, Feb. '35

J

JABLONS, B., Histamine and gastrointestinal tract, Rev. Gastroenterol. 1: 298-304, Dec. '34
JABLONSKI, W., Die Bedeutung der modernen Wahrnehmungs-Psychologie für die Augenheilkunde, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 93: 676-684, Nov. '34
——See **MOTOLESE, A., jt. auth.**
JABONERO SANCHEZ, V., Principales diferencias entre la célula animal y la vegetal, Clín.y lab. 26: 18-21, Jan. '35
JABUREK, L., Symptoms of adhesive arachnoiditis, Polska gaz.lek. 13: 816-818, Oct. 28, '34
JACARANDA decurrens: See Intestines, parasites
JACCHIA, L., Sulla riproduzione sperimentale dell'eruzione erpetica nell'uomo e sulla cosiddetta "meningite erpetica," Riv.di neurol. 7: 507-556, Oct. '34
Contributo clinico alla cura dell'ulcera gastro-duodenale con iniezioni di benzoato di sodio, Glor.med.d.Alto Adige 6: 481-530, July '34
Sul valore della reazione di Dujarric e Gallerand per la diagnosi della sifilide, Glor.med.d.Alto Adige 6: 585-592, Aug. '34
——**and FATTOVICH, G.,** Contributo allo studio della patogenesi dell'epilessia: le variazioni colesterinemiche e gli squilibri del ricambio lipoideo negli epilettici. (Studio critico e sperimentale), Glor.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 62: 247-262, '34
——**and TRUFFI, G.,** Die therapeutische Wirkung der mit dehydrocholsaurem Natrium assoziierten Arsenobenzole, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 170: 550-571, '34
JACCOUD-OSLER'S DISEASE: See Endocarditis
JACHES, L.: See **SCHAPIRO, I. S., jt. auth.**
JACKSON, C. (New York), Quantitative study of serum precipitin in anaphylaxis in rabbit, J.Immunol. 28: 225-239, March '35
JACKSON, C. (Philadelphia), Tracheotomy, S.Clin.North America 15: 117-126, Feb. '35
Carcinoma and sarcoma of esophagus, South.Surgeon 4: 1-11, March '35
——**and JACKSON, C. L.,** Peroral gastroscopy including examination of supradiaphragmatic stomach, J.A.M.A. 104: 269-275, Jan. 26, '35
Dysphonia plicae ventricularis; phonation with ventricular bands, Arch.Otolaryng. 21: 157-167, Feb. '35
Hernie diaphragmatique de l'estomac à travers l'hiatus oesophagien: aspects oesophagoscopiques et gastroscopiques, Bull.Assoc.d.méd.de lang.franç.de l'Amérique du Nord 1: 174-181, April '35
JACKSON, C. L., and KONZELMANN, F. W., Bronchial carcinoma; bronchoscopic biopsy in series of 32 cases, J.Thoracic Surg. 4:165-187, Dec. '34
——See **JACKSON, C. (Philadelphia), jt. auth.**
JACKSON, D. E.: See **STRIKER, C., jt. auth.**
JACKSON, E., Broad basis for prevention of blindness, Sight-Saving Rev. 4: 243-252, Dec. '34
Marmaduke Stephen Mayou, Am.J.Ophth. 18: 73-74, Jan. '35
Dangers of proprietary drugs, Colorado Med. 32: 23-26, Jan. '35
JACKSON, H. (Chicago), Treatment of brain injuries, Indust.Med. 4: 112-113, March '35
JACKSON, H. (London), Case of purpura hæmorrhagica, St. Barth. Hosp.J. 42: 146-147, April '35
JACKSON, H. (Manchester), KLEIN, L., and WILKINSON, J. F., Iron and copper contents and haemopoietic activities of stomach and liver preparations, Biochem.J. 29: 330-337, '35
JACKSON, H., JR., and PARKER, F., JR., Agranulocytosis: its etiology and treatment, New England J. Med. 212: 137-148, Jan. 24, '35
JACKSON, J. A., Open reduction treatment of fractures, Wisconsin M.J. 34: 11-19, Jan. '35
JACKSON, J. L., Histogenesis of human aorta, Am.J.Anat. 56: 305-325, March '35
JACKSON, JABEZ NORTH: See Obituaries
JACKSON, JAMES (1777-1868)
—Jackson, 1815 and digitalis: historical note, [H. A. Christian] New England J.Med. 212: 54, Jan. 10, '35
JACKSON, JOHN HUGHLINGS (1835-1911)
—[W. Harris] Post-Grad.M.J. 11: 131-134, April '35
—[D. McEachern] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 33: 636-642, March '35
—Hughlings Jackson and ophthalmoscope, [F. A. Williamson-Noble] Post-Grad.M.J. 11: 163-166, April '35
—Hughlings Jackson centenary, Brit.M.J. 1: 769-770, April 13, '35
—Hughlings Jackson centenary, [S. A. K. Wilson] Lancet 1: 882-883, April 13, '35
—Hughlings Jackson centenary number, Post-Grad.M.J. 11: 129-166, April '35

JACKSON, JOHN HUGHLINGS—Continued
—Hughlings Jackson's principles of cerebral pathology, [O. Sittig] Post-Grad.M.J. **11:** 135-138, April '35
—jacksonian epilepsy; background and postscript, [G. Jefferson] Post-Grad.M.J. **11:** 150-162, April '35
JACKSON, M. R., Should chief administrator of hospital be a layman? Hosp.Management **39:** 20-21, April 15, '35
JACKSON, W. P., Congestive heart failure, Virginia M. Monthly **61:** 635-637, Feb. '35
JACOB: See also Jakob
JACOB: See COT, jt. auth.
JACOB, A., Dépilation axillaire au cours des cirrhoses hépatiques, Presse méd. **42:** 2076, Dec. 22, '34 [Comment on Capriglione, Berardinelli and da Costa Cruz's article]
——**See MERKLEN, P., jt. auth.**
JACOB, P., Le diagnostic de la tuberculose pulmonaire de l'adulte au cabinet du médecin, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **10:** 537-551, Nov. 1, '34
——**and ASCHKENASY, A.,** Un cas de pyocyanurie, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 308-310, March 4,'35
JACOBAEUS OPERATION: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
JACOBI, J., BÜTTNER and BANDOW, Über den Energiestoffwechsel bei Geisteskranken, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **37:** 37-40, Jan. 26, '35
JACOBI, M., and RASCOFF, H., Cyst of larynx in infancy, Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 448-459, Feb. '35
JACOBI'S DISEASE: See Poikiloderma atrophicans vasculare
JACOBOWITZ, K., Zur Therapie der nicht perforierten Otitis media acuta, Med.Welt **8:** 1587, Nov. 10, '34
JACOBS, H., Über das normale Gewicht der Milz im Kindesalter und über seine Beeinflussung durch Infektionskrankheiten, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 453-464, '35
JACOBS, H. M.: See BLATT, M. L., jt. auth.
JACOBS, J.: See LANDSTEINER, K., jt. auth.
JACOBS, J. B., Third stage of labor and puerperium, with particular reference to care of perineum and prevention of hemorrhage, M.Rec. **141:** 90-91, Jan. 16, '35
JACOBS, M., Pulmonary syphilis, with report of case, Am. Rev.Tuberc. **31:** 453-459, April '35
JACOBS, R. G., Bacteriophage and peritonitis, J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 21-23, Jan. '35
JACOBS, W. A., and CRAIG, L. C., Ergot alkaloids, Science **81:** 256-257, March 8, '35
JACOBSEN, A. W., Improved container for hypodermic syringe, J.Pediat. **6:** 390-391, March '35
JACOBSEN, C. F., Functions of frontal association in Primates, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 558-568, March '35
JACOBSEN, E., Intestinal canal as storage depot of cevitamic acid, Hospitalstid. **78:** 131-136, Jan. 29, '35
——**See IVERSEN, P., jt. auth.**
JACOBSEN, L. H., New treatment for chancroid, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 172-173, March '35
JACOBSOHN, K. P., Vitamines, hormones et ferments, Lisboa méd. **12:** 169-182, March '35
JACOBSON, B. M., On peculiar serum protein, precipitated by Hayem's solution, occurring in multiple myeloma, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1257-1258, May '35
——**See SUBBAROW, Y., jt. auth.**
JACOBSON, C. J., Two cases of stenosis of aortic isthmus, Hospitalstid. **78:** 293-299, March 12, '35
JACOBSON, E., Progressive relaxation and diseases of middle age, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **10:** 14-16, May '35
JACOBSON, L. A., Le rôle physiologique et clinique de l'échange du brome, Presse méd. **43:** 452-454, March 20, '35
JACOBSON, NATHAN (1857-1913)
—bibliography of distinguished Syracuse physician, [L. J. Bragman] M.Life **42:** 142-150, March '35
JACOBSON SOLUTION (benzyl cinnamic ester): See Cornea, pathology; Trachoma, therapy
JACOBY, A., Uterus bicornis unicollis; hematometra in one horn, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 286-287, Feb. '35
Treatment of pruritus vulvae with subcutaneous alcohol injections, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 604-606, April '35
JACOBY, H., Der Machtkampf der Generationen. Sozialpsychologische Skizzen für eine "Kulturgeschichte der Jugend," Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **12:** 156-165, July-Sept. '34
JACOBY, M. W., and WOLPAW, B. J., Dislocation of Soemmering's ring; report of case, Arch.Ophth. **13:** 634-635, April '35
JACOD, M., L'anesthésie rectale avec le mélange éthertribromoéthanol et huile en chirurgie cervico-faciale, Lyon chir. **32:** 35-42, Jan.-Feb. '35
Epithélioma spino-cellulaire bilatéral du larynx avec adénopathies cervicales. Rœntgenthérapie. Curage ganglionnaire ultérieur suivi de laryngectomie économique, Lyon méd. **155:** 379-384, March 24, '35
Volumineux papillome verruqueux du larynx, Lyon méd. **155:** 384-386, March 24, '35
Conduite à tenir en présence des corps étrangers enclavés des bronches apicales, Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 154-161, April '35
JACOD, M.—Continued
Epithélioma spinocellulaire de l'amygdale et du voile. Rœntgenthérapie préalable. Exérèse économique. Guérison depuis six ans, Lyon méd. **155:** 427-429, April 7, '35
——**and GAILLARD, R.,** Epithélioma spino-cellulaire bilatéral laryngé. Laryngectomie partielle après radiothérapie. Guérison depuis sept ans, Lyon méd. **155:** 349-352, March 17, '35
——**and PASSOT,** Lithiase sous-maxillaire avec gros calculs multiples enclavés dans la glande. Phlegmon sous-maxillaire fistulisé dans la bouche. Ablation de la glande, Lyon méd. **155:** 119-122, Jan. 27, '35
JACOMB-HOOD, CHARLES JOHN: See Obituaries
JACONO, I., Osservazioni sui tripanosomi e proposta di una nuova classifica, Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **41:** 1-18, Jan.-Feb. '35
——**See CASTELLANI, A., jt. auth.**
JACOTOT, H., Remarques à propos de l'étude expérimentale de la vaccination antipestique, doit-on faire usage de la pulpe hépatique dans la préparation du vaccin contre la peste bovine? Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 807-813, '34
Essai de vaccination contre la peste bovine par voie veineuse, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 34-36, '35
JACQUELIN, A., and BAUDOUIN, A., Quels tuberculeux pulmonaires faut-il envoyer en sanatorium? Vie méd. **15:** 1033-1037, Nov. 25, '34
JACQUELIN, C.: See RAMOND, F., jt. auth.
JACQUET, P., Les solarites, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 199-204, April 1, '35
——**and THIEFFRY, S.,** Cholécystites masquées et colibacillose, Presse méd. **43:** 625-626, April 17, '35
——**THIEFFRY, S., and HAU, A.,** Un cas d'érythème noueux avec primo-infection tuberculeuse bénigne chez l'adulte, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 420-425, March 18, '35
JACQUET-VIDAL SYNDROME: See Arthritis; Keratosis
JADASSOHN, W., Intraepidermales Spinalzellenepithelom. Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 412-418, '35
——**and SCHAAF, F.,** Experimentelle Beiträge zur Propeptantherapie. Erwiderung auf die Arbeit von E. Urbach und S. Kitamura, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 95-96, Jan. 19, '35
——**SCHAAF, F., and LAETSCH, W.,** Schultz-Dalesche Versuche mit Tuberkulinpräparaten, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 54-55, Jan. 12, '35
JADIN, J., L'identification des taches de sang, Arch.Internat.de méd.expér. **9:** 325-339, Nov. '34
de JAEGER, A., Un cas de tuberculose miliaire de l'iris, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 69, pp. 31-40, '34
JAEGER, F., Über Darminvagination beim Erwachsenen, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **181:** 374-381, '34
Gutartige Magentumoren und Ulcus pepticum, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **61:** 2831-2836, Dec. 8, '34
JÄGER, G.: See PARADE, G. W., jt. auth.
JÄGER, J., Trichomonadenzystitis, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 534-535, April 4, '35
JAEGGY, E., and LANZ, W., La recherche des nitrites dans les urines et son importance pour le diagnostic des infections urinaires à colis-bacilles, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 363-366, April 20, '35
JAENSCH, P. A., Die degenerative Verfettung am Auge; die krankhafte Verfettung der Horn- und Lederhaut. Anatomische Befunde bei Skleritis, Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 361-377, '35
Zur Ptosisoperation, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 183-189, Feb. '35
JAFFA, B. B., Notifying the coroner, Mod.Hosp. **44:** 69, June '35
JAFFE, HARRY L.: See MASTER, A. M., jt. auth.
JAFFE, HENRY L.: See BODANSKY, A., jt. auth.
JAFFE, L., Paroxysmal hemoglobinuria: case report, J. Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 312-313, May '35
JAFFÉ, R. H., Histologic studies on spleen in cases of leukemia, Arch.Path. **19:** 647-655, May '35
JAGIĆ, N., Ueber Grippe (Influenza), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 113-114, Jan. 25, '35
Drüsenfieber, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 135-136, Feb. 1, '35
——**and KLIMA, R.,** Zur Klinik der Lymphogranulomatose, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 466-470, March 21, '35
——**and ZIMMERMANN, O.,** Zur Klinik und Therapie der Myokarderkrankungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1255-1258, Oct. 19, '34; reply to Werner **48:** 240, Feb. 22, '35
JAHAN: See LEHUCHER, jt. auth.
JAHN, D., Klinische Untersuchungen des Kohlehydratstoffwechsels unter Berücksichtigung seiner Beeinflussung durch Kreatin, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **177:** 121-138, '35
Stoffwechselstörungen bei bestimmten Formen der Psychopathie und der Schizophrenie, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **135:** 245-260, '35
Diagnostische und therapeutische Fortschritte bei den Krankheiten von Magen, Darm und Leber, Jahresk.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **26:** 10-21, March '35
JAHN, F., Crenoterapia sulfurosa: las aguas termominerales de San Juan de Los Morros en oto-rino-laringologia, Gac.méd.de Carácas **42:** 6, Jan. 15, '35; 29, Jan. 31, '35

JAHNEL, F., Über den Einfluss des Winterschlafes auf die Syphilisspirochäten im Gehirn und den inneren Organen des Siebenschläfers. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Selbstheilung bei der tierexperimentellen Syphilis. Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 187-203, '35

Pathologie und Pathogenese der Tabes und progressiven Paralyse. Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **10:** 153-164, March '35

——**and SCHARRER, B.**, Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Syphilisempfindlichkeit im Tierreich, insbesondere verschiedener Mäusearten. Dermat.Ztschr. **71:** 1-6, March '35

JAHR, H. M., Medical thought vs. modern sociological trends. Nebraska M.J. **20:** 165-170, May '35

JAHSS, S. A., Injuries involving illum; new treatment. J. Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 338-346, April '35

JAIS, M.: See **PERON, N., jt. auth.**

JAKI, G., Surgical therapy of typhoid intestinal perforation. Orvosi hetil. **79:** 374-377, April 6, '35

JAKOB, C., Sobre las bases orgánicas de la memoria. Rev. de criminol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **22:** 84-114, Jan.-Feb. '35

——**BERETERVIDE, J. J., and CABALLERO, E.**, Atrofia olivo ponto cerebelosa familiar. Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 1997-2017, Oct. 24, '34

——**DELPIANO and NOVARO**, Diagnóstico de alienación mental por el examen microscópico del cerebro. Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 43-45, Jan. 2, '35

JAKOBSEN, J., Changes in blood of workers with cellulose lacquer due to benzene poisoning. Hospitalstid. **77:** 1433-1439, Dec. 18, '34

JAKOBSSON, L. A.: See Yakobson, L. A.

von JAKSCH'S DISEASE: See Pseudoleukemia, infantile

JAKŠY, J., Über die auf hydronephrotischer Grundlage entstandene Atrophie der Niere. (Experimentelle Studien). Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **40:** 395-421, '35

JALET, J., Etude anatomo-radiologique sur les affections tuberculeuses des plèvres de la grande cavité et des scissures normales et surnuméraires. Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **102:** 193-237, Feb. '35

Opacité arrondie du champ pulmonaire gauche se présentant comme un anévrisme de l'artère pulmonaire. Vérification opératoire et nécropsique. Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 187-191, March '35

——**and FOUQUET, G.**, Au sujet du dépistage de la tuberculose pulmonaire et des splénomégalies dans les collectivités par l'examen radiologique systématique. Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd. de France **23:** 180-187, March '35

JAŁOWY, B., and HARASIMOWICZ, A., Das mikroskopische Bild der klinisch unveränderten Haut bei Pemphigus und dessen Zusammenhang mit dem Nikolsky-Phänomen. Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 179-186, '35

JAMAIN, A propos d'un nævo-carcinome d'origine peu commune. Ann.de dermat.et syph. **5:** 1093-1094, Dec. '34

JAME, L., and JUDE, A., La réaction de Meinicke (MKR II): résultats de 600 observations. Presse méd. **42:** 1895-1897, Nov. 24, '34

Valeur comparative de la réaction de Vernes, de la réaction de Kahn et de la réaction de Meinicke (M. K. R. II). Ann.d.mal.vén. **30:** 49-55, Jan. '35

——**and AUJALEU, E.**, Les fièvres typho-exanthématiques ou rickettsioses. Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **102:** 445-498, March '35

——**and SOHIER, A.**, Tumeur mixte de la joue. Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 463-468, March '35

JAME, R.: See **CHIRAY, M., jt. auth.**

JAMES, C., Chronic maxillary sinusitis (suspected and unsuspected) in tropics. Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **28:** 635-644, April '35

JAMES, F.: See **LEWIS, E. S., jt. auth.**

JAMES, J. E., JR., and LAFFERTY, H. D., Extrauterine pregnancy: résumé of 103 cases. Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 711-714, May '35

JAMES, J. F., Simple fly trap. Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 23, Jan. '35

Fumigation and trapping of mosquitoes. Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 143-144, March '35

JAMES, L. H.: See **STRAKA, R. P., jt. auth.**

JAMES, R. R., Adam Rous, surgeon to Edward the Third. Lancet **2:** 1426-1428, Dec. 22, '34

JAMES, S. P., Renseignements concernant la fièvre jaune reçus pendant les six mois se terminant au 30 septembre 1934. Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **26:** 2096-2102, Dec. '34

——**NICOL, W. D., and SHUTE, P. G.**, Specific status of Plasmodium ovale Stephens. Am.J.Trop.Med. **15:** 187-188, March '35

JAMES, T. G. I., Psoas spasm caused by foreign body. Brit.J.Surg. **22:** 622-623, Jan. '35

Cystic sarcoma of kidney simulating solitary cyst. Brit.J. Urol. **7:** 49-51, March '35

——**and MATHESON, N. M.**, Thrombo-phlebitis in cancer. Practitioner **134:** 683-684, May '35

JAMES, THOMAS CHALKLEY: See Biographies

JAMES, W. T., Morphological form and its relation to reflex action and behavior; study of pure breed and hybrid dogs by conditioned salivary reflex. A. Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. **14:** 28-54, '33

JAMESON, E. M., Obstetrical practice in northeastern New York State. New York State J.Med. **35:** 25-29, Jan. 1, '35

JAMESON, P. C., Some observations as to indications for advancement and kindred operations. Arch.Ophth. **13:** 3-7, Jan. '35

JAMESON, W. W., Medical services at home and abroad. Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **28:** 215-232, Nov. '34

JAMIESON, E. N., Primary carcinoma of liver in child. Edinburgh M.J. **42:** 247-251, May '35

JAMIESON, H. C., and SCOTT, J. W., Spontaneous subarachnoid hæmorrhage simulating diabetic coma, with report of 2 cases. Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 540-542, May '35

JAMIESON, J. P. S., New Zealand hospital system; review of history of its development, and summary of discussion on hospital policy. New Zealand M.J. **33:** 354, Dec. '34; **34:** 7, Feb. '35

JAMISON, R., Note on leprosy in Swaziland. Internat.J. Leprosy **2:** 443, Oct.-Dec. '34

JAMISON, S. C., Presidential address. New Orleans M.& S. J. **87:** 737-738, May '35

JANA, A. P., Treatment of enlarged spleens with injections of milk. Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 687-688, Dec. '34

JANAS, A.: See Ianăs, A.

JANBON, M., and RATIE, A., Notes et observations sur la sérothérapie de la méningite cérébro-spinale. Montpellier méd. **6:** 357-370, Dec. 15, '34

von JANCSÓ, H.: See **von JANCSÓ, N., jt. auth.**

von JANCSÓ, N., and von JANCSÓ, H., Rôle of natural defence forces in evolution of drug-resistance of trypanosomes; rapid production of germanin-fast T. brucei strains in animals with paralyzed defence. Ann.Trop.Med. **29:** 95-109, April '35

JANCU, I.: See Iancu, I.

JANES, O. W.: See **HAINING, R. B., jt. auth.**

JANEWAY, M. M., Clinical report: treatment of trichinoma vaginalis with "anayodin." New York State J.Med. **35:** 528, May 15, '35

JANITZKY, A., Zur Frage der Durchlässigkeit der menschlichen Haut für Radiumemanation. Balneologe **2:** 117-128, March '35

JANKELSON, I. R., Vomiting in peptic ulcer. M.Rec. **140:** 665-667, Dec. 19, '34

——**and NORMAN, J.**, Insulin as therapeutic agent in digestive disturbances. Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. **36:** 322-334, '33

JANKER, R., Über die Synchondrosis sternalis. Zentralbl. f.Chir. **61:** 2775-2778, Dec. 1, '34

Fraktur oder Rippenrudiment am II. und III. Lendenwirbel. Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2778-2780, Dec. 1, '34

Eine automatische Vorrichtung zur Filterbetätigung und Einhaltung der Bestrahlungszeit. Strahlentherapie **52:** 349-352, '35

Die Verkalkung des Weizenknorpels. Eine Irrtumsmöglichkeit bei der Deutung von Röntgenbildern. Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 29-31, Jan. 5, '35

JANKOVICH, L., and INCZE, G., Hirnhistologische Veränderungen bei akuter Laugenvergiftung. Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **24:** 188-193, '35

JANKOWSKI, S., Medicolegal expert opinion in cases of reactive traumatism. Rocznik psychjat., no. 23, pp. 113-130, '34

JANNELLI, G., Emoperitoneo da rottura incompleta di appendice affetta da processo infiammatorio acuto. Riv.di chir. **1:** 10-13, Feb. '35

JANNONI, G., Note sui criteri medico legali di valutazione del danno alla persona in tema di responsabilità civile. Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1483-1492, '33

Certificati medici di parte e le perizie giudiziarie nei procedimenti penali per lesioni personali. Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1492-1497, '33

Sulla delimitazione del rischio assicurativo nella legge per l'assicurazione obbligatoria contro la tubercolosi. Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1498-1506, '33

JANNULIS, G. E., Stellungnahme zur Dysfunktionsstörung der Thyreoidea bei der Ozaena. Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 1095, Sept. '34

Über ein praktisches Blutstillungsmittel. Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **68:** 1234, Oct. '34

Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Vestibularis-Ausfallserscheinungen. Dissoziation kalorischer und Drehreaktion bei Parkinsonismus. Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 1510-1518, Dec. '34

JANOUŠEK, S., Normal basal metabolism in adult and errors in its measurement. Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1277-1282, Nov. 16, '34

Senescence of arteries. Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 379, April 5, '35; 414, April 12, '35; 436, April 19, '35

JANOVICS, A., Hormone preparations influencing blood circulation. Gyógyászat **74:** 650-654, Nov. 4, '34

JANOWSKAJA, B.: See **JARUSSOWA, N., jt. auth.**

JANSEN, B. C. P., Determination of nutritive value of rice. Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 1757-1758, Dec. 25, '34 [Comment on Koks' article]

Identity of vitamin B_2 and flavine and nomenclature of vitamins. Nature, London **135:** 267, Feb. 16, '35

JANSEN, MURK

(For obituary see under Obituaries)

Quelques notes sur la scoliose et le dos rond. Leur cause et leur traitement. Rev.d'orthop. **21:** 565-586, Nov.-Dec. '34

JANSON, Mit sehr hohen Dosen Progynon behandelte primäre Amenorrhöe mit Uterushypoplasie, Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 206, Feb. 9, '35

JANSON, P., Alopecia areata und Hormonbehandlung, Med.Klin. **30:** 1597, Nov. 30, '34

JANSSEN, P., Die operative Behandlung der Uretersteine, Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **10:** 31-40, Nov. '34

JANSSON, G., Zur Kenntnis der Skelettveränderungen bei der Schüller-Christian'schen Krankheit. (Xanthomatöse Spondylose mit paravertebraler Schattenbildung), Acta radiol. **16:** 59-73, '35

JANUSCHKE, H., Zur Behandlung der Oxyurenkrankheit mit Mohrrüben-Dialysat. Mit quantitativen Beobachtungen über die Wirkungsstärke, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 1253-1254, Nov. 10, '34

Arzneidosierung und -Indikationen im Kindesalter, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **85:** 227-229, Feb. 23, '35; abstr., Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 436, April 5, '35

JANY, Evolution comparée en Roussillon des trois fléaux: alcoolisme, tuberculose, cancer, Rev.méd.franç. **16:** 257, March '35

JANY, J., and SELLEI, C., Über die Wirkung einiger giftiger Gase auf den Stoffwechsel der Zelle, Biochem.Ztschr. **275:** 234-241, '35

JAPAN AND JAPANESE

—anatomicopathologic and statistical study of Japanese, Koreans and Chinese in Manchuria (based on autopsy material of Manchurian Pathologic Institute during last 23 years), [Y. Matsuo] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 45-46, March '35

—anatomy of central nervous system of Japanese, [K. Kodama] Folia anat.japon. **12:** 423-444, Dec. '34

—anomaly of right subclavian artery in Japanese woman, [S. Kikuchi] Arb.a.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich-japan. Univ.zu Sendai, Hft. 17, pp. 153-157, '35

—antimalarial work in prefecture of Tainan; operation and result, [H. Shimomura] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 76, Jan. '35

—appearance of basophilic granules in erythrocytes in healthy infants in Mukden, [T. Kuwano & H. Kondo] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 23, Feb. '35

—cerebral veins in Japanese, [T. Umezaŭa] Mitt.d.med. Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 1627, Aug. '34

—correlation among intracutaneous tuberculin reaction, red corpuscle sedimentation and hemotype in Japanese sailors, [R. Hashimoto] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 2, Feb. 1, '35

—correlation between appearance of Mongolian fold and color of eyes in inhabitants of Kyushu, Japan, and particularly among young people of Kumamoto, [H. Kumamoto] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 259, March 20,'35

—craniofacial index of skull of Japanese and Ainus, [S. Hara] Folia anat.japon. **13:** 113-140, Feb. '35

—development of lymph follicles in appendix of Japanese embryo, [S. Taketomi] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 85, Jan. 25, '35

—distribution of blood groups among inhabitants of Nagasaki, [M. Taniguchi] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 305-306, March 25, '35

—efferent foramina of cranium in inhabitants of Kyushu, Japan, [K. Hori] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 115-116, Jan. 20, '35

—feature of anopheline distribution in prefecture of Tainan, [H. Shimomura] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 55, Jan. '35

—form of eyelids and palpebral fissure in inhabitants of Kyushu, [M. Kutsuna & H. Kumamoto] J. Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 1352-1353, Nov. 20, '34

—hay fever among Japanese, [H. J. Hara] Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 9-26, Jan. '35

—helminthiasis among Japanese pupils in Shanghai, [Y. Komiya, K. Kawana & S. Tao] Far East.A.Trop. Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 611-617, '34

—"imu"; malady of Ainu, [Y. Uchimura] Lancet **1:** 1272-1273, June 1, '35

—lingual papillae in Japanese uniovular twins, [K. Kikuchi] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 94, Jan 25, '35

—nutritional index and strength of dorsal muscles and their interrelationship in Japanese school children, [T. Tsuda] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 1490, Nov. 25, '34

—parasitic diseases (malaria, amebiasis, lambliasis) among immigrants in Aikawa village, Kinshu and in Denshodai farm, Eiko, Manchukuo, [E. Kitabatake] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 32, Feb. '35

—renal aplasia and hypoplasia in Japan, [F. Tsuchiya & Y. Kobayashi] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **37:** 55-60, Feb. '35

—so-called syphilis innocentum in Japan, [K. Saito] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **37:** 70-71, March '35

—studies on sympathetic cervical ganglion among inhabitants of Kyushu (Japan), [M. Nishi] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 229-231, Feb. 20, '35

—study on virus of summer encephalitis of Japan, [T. Taniguchi, S. Kuga, M. Hosokawa & Z. Masuda] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **13:** 109-124, Feb. 20, '35

—summer encephalitis among children in northern Formosa, [K. Sakai] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 87-88, Jan. '35

—supra-orbital and frontal foramina in skulls of inhabitants of Kyushu, Japan, [Y. Kameda] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 102-104, Jan. 20, '35

JAPAN AND JAPANESE—Continued

—Trichomonas vaginalis in Japanese women, [T. Ohga & S. Aoji] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 364-366, Oct. '34

—veins of rhombencephalon in Japanese, [T. Umezaŭa] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 2208, Nov. '34

—Weil's disease in Japan, [M. Tsurumi] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **26:** 1763-1764, Oct. '34

—wormian bones of skull in inhabitants of Kyushu, Japan; statistical study, [M. Uemura] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 88-89, Jan. 20, '35

JAPPELLI, A., Sui movimenti antiperistaltici dell'uretere, Arch.di sc.biol. **20:** 420-429, Nov. '34

JAQUEROD, M., Natural cure or collapse therapy in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Brit.J.Tuberc. **29:** 86-90, April '35

JARES, J. J., Effect of methylene blue on oxygen consumption and respiratory quotient of normal and tumor tissue, Am.J.Cancer **24:** 80-89, May '35

JARISCH-HERXHEIMER REACTION: See Trypanosomiasis, therapy

JARLØV, E., Beitrag zur Hormonologie des Corpus luteum, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 438-440, '34

——See **GAD-ANDRESEN, K.,** jt. auth.

JARMAN, R., Evipan as intravenous anæsthetic, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **28:** 341-346, Jan. '35; also, Jarman, R., and Abel, A. L., Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 54-58, March-April '35

JARMAN, T. F., Mixed tumour arising in palate, Brit.J. Surg. **22:** 626-628, Jan. '35

Complete spastic paraplegia, due to metastatic abscess, in case of chronic osteomyelitis of femur: spontaneous recovery, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 468-470, April '35

JAROŠ, M., Statistics on injuries and infections of fingers and hands based on accident insurance records, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **13:** 270-288, '34

JAROSCHY, W., Der scheibenförmige Meniscus lateralis genu als Ursache des schnellenden Knies. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Entwicklung und vergleichenden Anatomie der C-Knorpel, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 139-170, '35

JAROTZKY, A. I., New method of treatment for diphtheria with antitoxic serum, M.Rec. **141:** 125-128, Feb. 6, '35

JARRE, H. A.: See **GURDJIAN, E. S.,** jt. auth.

JARRETT, W. A., PETERS, H. L., and PAPPENHEIMER, A. M., Parathyroid enlargement in rats following experimental reduction of kidney substance, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1211-1215, April '35

JARUSSOWA, N., Frische und gesalzene Gurken, getrocknete Mohrrüben als C-Vitaminträger, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **68:** 391-394, Oct. '34

Mandarinen, Wassermelonen, frische und getrocknete schwarze Johannisbeeren, Vogelbeeren und Moosbeeren als C-Vitamin-Träger, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt. **68:** 395-403, Oct. '34

Marmelade mit aus Tannennadelnaufguss erhaltenem antiskorbutischem Konzentrat, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt. **68:** 407-408, Oct. '34

——**and JANOWSKAJA, B.,** Knoblauch und konservierter Sauerampfer als C-Vitaminträger, Ztschr.f.Untersuch. d.Lebensmitt. **68:** 394-395, Oct. '34

JARVIS, D. C., Changes in color of intranasal mucous membrane as guide to status of sympathetic and of parasympathetic system, Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 131-141, Feb. '35

von JASCHKE, Prognose und Therapie der Gonorrhoe beim Weibe, Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **10:** 48-59, Nov. '34

Ein einfaches Mittel zur Sicherung des Sterilisierungseffektes, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **99:** 1-2, March '35

Herzgefässhypoplasie und späte Erstgeburt, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **59:** 674-675, March 23, '35

JASIENSKI, GEORGE (JERZY): See Jasieński, J.

JASIEŃSKI, J., Une nouvelle classification de la tuberculose diaphysaire des os longs des membres, Arch. franco-belges de chir. **34:** 178-182, March '34

Une nouvelle épreuve colorante combinée pour l'exploration du fonctionnement rénal, J.d'urol. **38:** 518-529, Dec. '34

L'insuffisance rénale chez les prostatiques et les prostatectomisés, J.d'urol. **39:** 131-144, Feb. '35

Roentgenoscopy of urinary tract in connection with tumor of kidney, Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 219-221, March 24, '35

Case of gigantic hydronephrosis due to trauma, Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 275-276, April 14, '35

JASO, E., Tuberculosis de los ganglios periféricos, Rev. ibero-am.de cien.méd. **9:** 123-132, Oct. '34

"Exposición" y "disposición" a la tuberculosis infantil, Med.ibera **2:** 599-604, Nov. 17, '34

JASO, J. V.: See **FINE, M. J.,** jt. auth.

JASPER, H. H., and CARMICHAEL, L., Electrical potentials from intact human brain, Science **81:** 51-53, Jan. 11, '35

JASSWOIN, G. W., De l'histologie comparative du sang et du tissu conjonctif: sur l'origine de la substance fondamentale de l'os chez les mammifères, Arch. d'anat.micr. **30:** 411-452, '34

——See **LARIONOW, L. T.,** jt. auth.

JAUBERT, L., Organisation sanitaire de la France: nécessité d'une politique hospitalière, Rev.d'hyg.et de méd. sociales **14:** 65-78, March '35

JAUBERT de BEAUJEU, A., Téléradiographie thoracique à dix mètres de distance, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France **23:** 131-132, Feb. '35

——**See MASSELOT, F., jt. auth.**

——**and ROLLIN, C.,** Malformations congénitales et unilatérales des deux premières côtes, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 79-80, Feb. '35

JAUCOT, A., Lymphogranulomatose et tuberculose, Liége méd. **28:** 93-105, Jan. 27, '35

JAUERNECK, A., Über einen Fall von Aleukie, Ztschr.f. Laryng., Rhin.,Otol. **25:** 271-273, '34

Praktische Erfahrungen mit der Zellerschen Methode der Meningitisbehandlung, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 51-52, Jan. 10, '35

JAUMANDREU, A., Algunas consideraciones sobre las localizaciones en los tubérculos cuadrigéminos y en el ángulo ponto-cerebeloso, Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **8:** 165-170, May 15, '34

Historia de un caso de meningitis cerebral sifilítica, Ann. de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **8:** 271-273, July 15, '34

JAUNDICE

See also Liver, acute yellow atrophy

—**as symptom,** [O. C. Melson] South.M.J. **28:** 271-272, March '35

—**clinical type of prolonged jaundice accompanied by hepatomegaly and splenomegaly and curable by means of duodenal tubage;** 5 cases, [M. Brulé, J. Cottet & J. Hamburger] Presse méd. **42:** 1713-1716, Nov. 3, '34

—effect on intradermally injected salt solution, [J. M. Mora & F. J. Jirka] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 719-722, April '35

—review of literature of 1933 and 1934, [C. H. Greene, Z. Bercovitz & E. C. Hanssen] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 681-706, April '35

acholuric: See Jaundice, hemolytic

arsenical: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, jaundice from

blood in: See also Jaundice, catarrhal; Jaundice, diagnosis; Jaundice, hemolytic; Jaundice, obstructive; Jaundice, of new-born; Jaundice, spirochetal

—**behavior and clinical value of different fractions of bilirubin,** [S. Famulari] **Biochim.e terap.sper. 21:** 217-221, June 30, '34

—color index, [I. Nagashima] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 11: 358, March 20, '35

—determination of bile salts; comparative study of bile pigments, [E. Chabrol & J. Cottet] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 590-595, April 8, '35

—indirect serum bilirubin and its extraction by chloroform; discussion of technics proposed by de Castro and by Kerpola and Leikola, [B. Varela-Fuentes, C. Viana & P. Recarte] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 903-908, '34

—physicochemical aspects of bilirubin, [S. Famulari] **Biochim.e terap.sper. 21:** 222-226, June 30, '34

—relation of jaundice to typhoid agglutinin titer in serum, [M. Ishiwari & T. Matsumura] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 1387-1388, '34

—serum phosphatase, bilirubin and cholesterol in experimental jaundice, [A. Bodansky & H. L. Jaffe] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** x, May '35

catarrhal, [H. Schur]Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 253, March 2, '35; 287, March 9, '35

—adrenalin-leukocyte count, [J. G. Weiner] M.Rec. **141:** 453-456, May 15, '35

—ascites occurring during jaundice, with recovery; case, [J. Meyer & A. Learner] **J.A.M.A. 104:** 114-116, Jan. 12, '35

—curves of separated bilirubinemia, [B. Varela Fuentes & C. Viana] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **10:** 121-133, Dec. '34-Jan. '35

—disappearance of persistent urticaria during attack; etiologic and therapeutic significance; case, [J. Caroli & J. Ferroir] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 604-609, April 8, '35

—epidemic jaundice amongst children, [E. M. R. Frazer] Brit.M.J. **1:** 701, April 6, '35

—hepatic cirrhosis with splenomegaly in children, [W. S. Laurie] M.J.Australia **1:** 178-179, Feb. 9, '35

—icterogenic spirochetosis of form of catarrhal jaundice, [M. Brulé] Ann.de méd. **37:** 62-70, Jan. '35

—prolonged forms, [M. Chiray, G. Albot & A. Bosquet] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **24:** 905-951, Nov. '34

—sodium-chlorine quotient in urine, [H. Siedek & F. Zuckerkandl] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 568-569, April 20, '35

—treatment with lysates; preliminary report, [S. G. Genes, S. O. Maksimadzhi & S. N. Sinelnikov] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1636-1640, Nov. 30, '34

complications and sequels, bleeding tendency, [A. C. Ivy, P. F. Shapiro & P. Melnick] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 781-784, April '35

—effect of viosterol (irradiated ergosterol) in relation to bleeding tendency, [R. W. McNealy, P. F. Shapiro & P. Melnick] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 785-801, April '35

—jaundice in typhoid fever with case report, [M. G. Berry] J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 111-112, March '35

JAUNDICE—Continued

diagnosis: See also Blood, bilirubin; Jaundice, spirochetal; Liver, function tests

—**circulation of biliary pigments in various types of icterus,** [E. Filo] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1451-1456, Dec. 28, '34

—**clinical significance,** [L. B. Sheldon] **Texas State J. Med. 30:** 627-631, Feb. '35

—**differential diagnosis of forms of jaundice in infants,** [E. Helmreich] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1266-1268, Oct. 19, '34

—hypercarotenemia diagnosed as jaundice; case, [L. de Gennes & M. Laudat] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 671-674, April 15, '35

—painless jaundice, [R. Ottenberg] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1681-1688, May 11, '35

—serum phosphatase in toxic jaundice, [A. R. Armstrong & E. J. King] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 379-383, April '35

—**skin reactions,** [G. Marengo & F. Massimello] Gior.d. r.Accad.di med.di Torino **(parte seconda) 97:** 247-253, July-Sept. '34

—**slight and latent jaundice; significance of elevated concentrations of bilirubin giving indirect van den Bergh reaction,** [H. M. Rozendaal, M. W. Comfort & A. M. Snell] **J.A.M.A. 104:** 374-379, **Feb. 2, '35**

epidemic: See also Jaundice, catarrhal; Jaundice, infectious

—**in children,** [M. A. Moore] **West Virginia M.J. 31:** 198-201, May '35

—occurrence among children of Vienna, [B. Chomet] Med.Klin. **30:** 1428-1431, Oct. 26, '34

etiology and pathogenesis, constitutional hepatic dysfunction, [M. W. Comfort] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 57-61, Jan. 23, '35

—**in pregnancy,** [H. Vignes & J. Olivier] Semaine d. hôp.de Paris **11:** 21-30, **Jan. 1, '35**

—**jaundice caused by spasms of Oddi's sphincter,** [I. Pavel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1485-1490, Dec. 7, '34

—**jaundice, its clinical significance and management,** [L. B. Sheldon] **Texas State J.Med. 30:** 627-631, Feb. '35

—**mechanism; working hypothesis,** [N. W. Elton] **Am.J. Clin.Path. 5: 40-54, Jan. '35**

—**rôle of pulmonary infarct in genesis of clinical jaundice in cardiopathies,** [Blas Mola] **Rev.argent.de cardiol. 1: 292-297, Sept.-Oct. '34**

—septicemia with localization in endocardium, lungs, kidneys and meninges; toxic jaundice, [L. Preti] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 209-214, Feb. 28, '35

—**slight and latent jaundice; significance of elevated concentrations of bilirubin giving indirect van den Bergh reaction,** [H. M. Rozendaal, M. W. Comfort & A. M. Snell] **J.A.M.A. 104: 374-379, Feb. 2, '35**

—so-called medical jaundices and their surgical therapy; pathogenic and therapeutic clinical study, [J. Caroli & Benoit] Rev.de chir.,Paris **73: 27-68, Jan. '35**

—toxic icterus, [N. Fiessinger] **Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 49:** 33-39, Jan. 19, '35

—unusual case of jaundice associated with Hodgkin's disease, [G. T. Burke & M. A. Hamid] Indian M. Gaz. **70:**147-148, March '35

experimental, review of investigations, [F. C. Mann & J. L. Bollman] **J.A.M.A. 104:** 371-374, **Feb. 2, '35**

—utilization of carotene by jaundiced and phosphorus treated vitamin A deficient rats, [J. D. Greaves & C. L. A. Schmidt] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 502-506, April '35

hemolytic, [G. V. Lewis] South.M.J. **28:** 521-527, June '35

—[Y. V. Plavinskiy & Kutilova] Sovet.klin. **19:** 330-334, '33

—basal metabolism in splenomegaly in primary constitutional jaundice; its modification following various forms of therapy and after splenectomy; cases, [A. Gualdi] Policlinico (sez. med.) **41:** 652-663, Nov. '34

—**complicating congenital porphyrinuria in girl 5 years old; results of splenectomy,** [L. de Marval & R. Pons] **Arch.argent.de pediat. 5: 220-222, April '34**

—congenital jaundice with syndrome of calculous obstruction of bile ducts; anatomicoclinical study, [J. J. Berertervide, C. F. Cárrega Casaffousth & J. C. Lascano González] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest. y de la nutrición **10:** 134-156, Dec. '34—Jan. '35

—congenital porphyrinuria and hemolytic jaundice; late results of splenectomy, [R. G. Pons] Actas y trab. del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 865-869, '34

—congo red function test of liver in jaundice due to toluylendiamine, [R. del Zoppo] Folia med. **21:** 33-42, Jan. 15, '35

—constitutional hyperhemolysis with hypochromic microcytosis, [G. Usseglio, E. Massobrio & F. de Matteis] Minerva med. **1:** 449-457, April 7, '35

—discussion of case, [L. Ferrannini] Minerva med. 1: 250-256, Feb. 24, '35

—**familial acholuric jaundice simulating Lederer's anemia,** [R. M. Murray-Lyon] **Brit.M.J. 1: 50-52, Jan. 12, '35**

—**familial; splenectomy in mother and daughter,** [F. A. Loop] **J.Indiana M.A. 28: 77-79, Feb. '35**

—**familial type,** [M. Limper] **Kentucky M.J. 33: 143-145, March '35**

JAUNDICE, hemolytic—Continued
—late results of roentgenotherapy in splenomegalic jaundice, [G. Vita] Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 1056-1066, July 15, '34
—mean diameter of erythrocytes in acholuric family jaundice and effects of splenectomy, [J. C. Hawksley & U. M. Bailey] Lancet **2:** 1329-1331, Dec. 15, '34
—naturally occurring porphyrins; isolation of hitherto undescribed porphyrin occurring with increased amount of coproporphyrin I in feces of case of familial jaundice, [C. J. Watson] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 110-115, Jan. '35
—pathogenesis of ictero-anemic syndromes due to hyperhemolysis; 4 cases, [M. E. Varela] Semana méd. **1:** 321-327, Jan. 31, '35
—present status of therapy, [M. Acuña & A. C. Gambirassi] Arch.argent.de pediat. **6:** 3-14, Jan. '35
—serum phosphatase, [A. R. Armstrong & E. J. King] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 379-383, April '35
—splenectomy, [R. Grégoire] Bull.gén.de thérap. **185:** 362-369, '34
—splenectomy; case, [L. Babonneix & Mme. Jourdan] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 24-28, Jan. '35
—splenectomy; case, [E. Stincer] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **39:** 773-779, Dec. 31, '34
—syndrome of exanthematous typhus followed by jaundice of probable hemolytic nature; diagnostic problems of case, [A. Marinelio] Prat.pediat. **13:** 61-65, Feb. '35
—with increase of globular resistance and with maximum resistant microcytes, [E. Greppi] Minerva med. **1:** 409-415, March 31, '35
—with infantilism, [W. Langston] South.M.J. **28:** 316-320, April '35
—with pernicious anemia caused by congenital syphilis; case, [A. Florez] Rev.radiol.e clin. **3:** 921-923, July-Sept. '34
infectious: See also Jaundice, spirochetal
—benign form in children, [E. Marino] Gazz.d.osp. **56:** 141-143, Feb. 10, '35
—benign jaundice, [N. Fiessinger] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 177-182, March 16, '35
—chronic and subacute hepatitis in childhood, with particular attention to infective forms; relation to hepatic cirrhosis; case, [L. Paterni] Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 245-260, April '35
—epidemic icterus in children, [A. S. Şavli] Türk tib cem.mec. **1:** 142-144, April 1, '35
—epidemic occurrence in Tucuman, Argentina, [M. Lopez Pondal] Nourrisson **23:** 17-24, Jan. '35
—in United States, [H. S. Cumming] Bull.Office internat. d'hyg.pub. **26:** 1749-1756, Oct. '34
metabolism in: See also Jaundice, hemolytic
—water test in parenchymal jaundice, [Z. Brüll] Med. Klin. **30:** 1493-1494, Nov. 9, '34
obstructive: See also Bile Ducts, obstruction
—anuria following mechanical icterus without operation, [A. Hofmann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1415-1419, Nov. 23, '34
—are there calculi of bile ducts without jaundice? [A. Dufour] Hôpital **23:** 260-262, April (A) '35
—blood and urine in experimental jaundice; influence of blockage of reticulo-endothelial system with india ink, [S. Katano] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 1400-1401, Nov. 20, '34
—calculi of choledochus with retention jaundice and perforated duodenal ulcer; case, [P. Carnot & J. Caroli] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 415-419, March 18, '35
—choledochitis; relation to etiology of jaundice, [E. Chabrol & B. Klotz] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 379-384, March 11, '35
—due to choledochitis; therapy by duodenal tubage; 2 new cases, [M. Brulé, J. Cottet & A. Netter] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **51:** 370-379, March 11, '35
—due to cystic fibro-adenocarcinoma of bile ducts; metastasis to liver; case, [G. Chiucini] Policlinico (sez.med.) **41:** 685-700, Nov. '34
—hemorrhagic tendency, [I. S. Ravdin, C. Riegel & P. J. Morrison] Ann.Surg. **101:** 605-612, Jan. '35
—mechanical icterus, [T. Brugsch] Med.Klin. **31:** 366-371, March 22, '35
—prothrombin, [A. J. Quick] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** lxxiii-lxxiv, May '35
—therapy, with special reference to biliary retention, [C. F. Cárrega Casaffousth] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 39-43, Jan. 2, '35
of new-born, [P. Giraud] Marseille-méd. **2:** 629-636, Nov. 25, '34; also, Méd.Inf. **42:** 16-27, Jan. '35; also, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 185-187, Feb. 28, '35
—cerebral sequelae of icterus gravis and their relation to kernikterus, [H. M. Zimmerman & H. Yannet] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 418-430, Feb. '35
—erythroblastosis (in association with congenital hydrops and icterus gravis), [R. R. White] J.M.Soc. New Jersey **31:** 677-682, Dec. '34
—fetal erythroblastosis; generalized edema of fetus caused by dysgenesis of blood and familial icterus gravis of new-born, [M. Péhu, P. Trillat & R. Noël] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 528-530, Oct. '34

JAUNDICE, of new-born—Continued
—grave congenital jaundice due to transplacental colibacillary infection; case, [J. Ravina] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **24:** 134-136, Feb. '35
—grave familial jaundice, [M. Péhu] Paris méd. **2:** 353-359, Nov. 3, '34
—grave familial jaundice with erythroblastosis; recovery after hemotherapy, [M. Péhu & A. Brochier] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **112:** 673-676, Dec. 4, '34
—hemoglobin index, [C. Hollósi & Z. Horváth] Am.J. Dis.Child. **49:** 638-641, March '35
—icterohemorrhagic syndrome, [E. Ego Aguirre] Crón. méd., Lima **51:** 247-256, May '34
—increased excretion of porphyrin in urine; new support for theory of hematogenous origin, [L. Herold] Arch.f.Gynäk. **158:** 213-215, '34
—physiologic jaundice; prevention by not removing vernix caseosa (Keiffer method), [P. Rettagliata] Prat. pediat. **12:** 485-506, Nov. '34
—relation between cause of icterus and blood groups, [Y. Fukuda] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 360, March '35
—review of literature, [R. Brühl] Ber.ü.d.ges.Gynäk.u. Geburtsh. **27:** 225-238, '34
—van den Bergh reaction (ring test technic) and hemoglobin-bilirubin interrelation, [N. W. Elton] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **20:** 817-826, May '35
prognosis, Brugsch intracutaneous reaction, [M. Enomoto] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 91, Oct. 20, '34
spirochetal, [E. Barros] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 45, Jan. 2, '35; 93, Jan. 9, '35; 140, Jan. 16, '35
—after rat bite; case complicated by purulent meningitis, [J. Troisier, M. Bariéty & G. Brouet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1451-1458, Nov. 19, '34
—among sewer workers, [J. M. Alston & others] Lancet **1:** 806-809, April 6, '35
—case, [Derouaux, Fanielle & Lecomte] Liége méd. **27:** 1505-1512, Dec. 2, '34
—case in Valencia, [V. Sanchis-Bayarri, C. Montoliu-Volant & J. Sabina] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1247-1250, '34
—chemotherapy and serotherapy, [P. Uhlenhuth & E. Zimmermann] Med.Klin. **31:** 375-377, March 22, '35
—clinical and bacteriological study of 19 cases occurring chiefly among fish workers, [L. S. P. Davidson, R. M. Campbell, H. J. Rae & J. Smith] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1137-1142, Dec. 22, '34
—etiology of so-called Hasami fever (spirochetal jaundice endemic in Hasamimura), [S. Kotorii] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 1306-1307, Oct. 25, '34
—fatal case of obscure origin, [G. W. Watson, J. W. McLeod & M. J. Stewart] Brit.M.J. **1:** 639-640, March 30, '35
—hepatonephritis with presence of spirochetes in urine; fatal case, [A. Dumas & Barral] Lyon méd. **[154]:** 436-438, Oct. 28, '34
—icterogenic spirochetosis of form of catarrhal jaundice, [M. Brulé] Ann.de méd. **37:** 62-70, Jan. '35
—in English canal-worker, [J. Wolstencroft] Lancet **1:** 86-87, Jan. 12, '35
—in France from 1923 to 1932 according to statistics of agglutination tests made at Pasteur Institute, [B. Erber] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **26:** 1757-1762, Oct. '34
—in Germany, [Reiter] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **26:** 1747-1748, Oct. '34
—in Japan, [M. Tsurumi] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **26:** 1763-1764, Oct. '34
—in London sewer worker confirmed by laboratory examinations, [E. A. M. Halsted] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1067-1068, May 25, '35
—in Queensland, [J. G. Drew] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1142-1143, Dec. 22, '34
—in United States, [H. S. Cumming] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg. pub. **26:** 1749-1756, Oct. '34
—leptospiroses in dogs and significance of Leptospira canicola, [C. M. Dhont, A. Klarenbeek, W. A. P. Schüffner & J. Voet] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 5197-5208, Nov. 17, '34
—occurrence in Sweden, [G. Olin] Bull.Office internat. d'hyg.pub. **26:** 1765-1768, Oct. '34
—psychic disturbances, [L. Bouman] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **79:** 1078-1084, March 16, '35
—serologic titer and therapeutic power of serums [E. Zimmermann & E. Arjona] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **84:** 111-117, Dec. 31, '34
—serological diagnosis (agglutination and adhesion tests), [H. C. Brown] Brit.M.J. **1:** 411-413, March 2, '35
—specific antibodies in urine, [J. van der Hoeden] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 1943-1952, April 27, '35
—Spirochaeta icterohaemorrhagiae of rats in Buenos Aires, [E. Chiodi] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 451-452, '34
—sugar content and glycolysis in blood in patients with "Hasami" fever, [S. Muraoka, Y. Tanaka, S. Kotorii & N. Tsuru] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 1362, Oct. 25, '34
—transmission by hogs, [F. Sander] Arch.f.Hyg. **113:** 279-282, Feb. '35

JAUNDICE—Continued
surgery in: See also Jaundice, hemolytic
—bleeding tendency in jaundice, [A. C. Ivy, P. F. Shapiro & P. Melnick] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 781-784, April '35
—effect of viosterol (irradiated ergosterol) in relation to bleeding tendency, [R. W. McNealy, P. F. Shapiro & P. Melnick] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 785-801, April '35
—preoperative and postoperative treatment of patient, [H. R. Owen] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 395-400, March '35
—results in chronic jaundice, [W. Denk] Gazz.d.osp. **56:** 122-125, Feb. 3, '35
—so-called medical jaundices and their surgical therapy; pathogenic and therapeutic clinical study, [J. Caroli & Benoit] Rev.de chir., Paris **73:** 27-68, Jan. '35
—surgery of bile passages in jaundiced patient, with case reports, [W. O. Floyd] J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 191-197, May '35
—value of congo red in preoperative treatment of hemorrhagic diathesis in jaundice; clinical and experimental study, [R. Grasso] Ann.ital.di chir. **13:** 865-876, Aug. 31, '34
syphilitic: See also Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, jaundice from; Liver, syphilis
—characteristics of hepatic intolerance: jaundice due to chemotherapy of syphilis, [A. Tzanck] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 250-255, Feb. 25, '35
—during seronegative period of hard chancre; case, [J. M. Lévine] Ann.d.mal.vén. **29:** 889-898, Dec. '34
—grave jaundice in early syphilis is not of syphilitic origin, [A. Tzanck & M. Cachin] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 177-182, Feb. 11, '35
—jaundice and syphilis; cases, [L. de la Cuesta Almonacid & E. Allsedo] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 657-672, March '35
—jaundice due to chemotherapy of syphilis; pathogenic analysis; theory of biotropism, [A. Tzanck, M. Cachin & J. Boyer] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 242-250, Feb. 25, '35
—syphilitic hepatitis and hepatitis resulting from therapy of syphilis; review of literature, [A. Tzanck, A. Bensaude & M. Cachin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 108-112, Jan. 28, '35
therapy, [C. F. Cárrega Casaffousth] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 39-43, Jan. 2, '35
—effects of antelobine, gonadotropic pituitary hormone from urine of pregnant, on hepatopoiesis; experimental and clinical study, [N. Flessinger, R. Moricard & C. M. Laur] Ann.de méd. **36:** 409-427, Dec. '34
—painless jaundice, [R. Ottenberg] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1681-1688, May 11, '35
JAUREGUI, F., and LANCELOTTI, L., Sueroterapia de la sífilis, Semana méd. **2:** 1649-1650, Nov. 22, '34
JAUSION, MOROSOF and ALENSON, Comment se fait un "pityriasis versicolor" achromiant, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1866-1876, Dec. '34
Les intradermo-réactions irradiées, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 118-124, Jan. '35
JAUSION, H., A propos de l'auto-ouro-thérapie, J.d'urol. **38:** 335-337, Oct. '34 [Comment on Dmitriew and others' article]
Sur l'auto-ouro-thérapie; réponse au professeur Cimino, de Palerme, J.d'urol. **39:** 58-59, Jan. '35
——**and CHAMPSAUR,** L'intradermo-réaction mycotoxinienne, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 146-159, Jan. '35
——**and GIARD, R.,** La dépigmentation thérapeutique par le spectre rouge et infra-rouge, Rev.d'actinol. **10:** 462-471, Sept.-Oct. '34
——**VERNAZ and CHAMPSAUR,** De l'étiologie aux formes cliniques du psoriasis, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1585-1613, July '34
JAWORSKA, J.: See CZEŻOWSKA, Z., jt. auth.
JAWS
—effects of deficient diet, with or without extraction of teeth, on teeth and jaws of guinea-pig, [S. Forshufvud] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 279-292, March '35; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 144-146, '35
—observations of Dr. T. Wingate Todd on growth and development of head and face, [B. A. Curran] Angle Orthodontist **5:** 124-135, April '35
abscess, diabetic coma complicating mandibular osteophlegmon; case, [Thibault & Lambert] Rev.de stomatol. **37:** 1-3, Jan. '35
anatomy and histology, anatomy of lower jaw; morphologic and clinical study, [X. J. Dubecq] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **111:** 820-823, Nov. 20, '34
—constitutional morphology of human teeth and jaws, [H. Günther] Ergebn.d.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **29:** 145-304, '34
—lower jaws from Australia and New Guinea found in collection of Rudolf Pöchs, [F. Kelter] Ztschr.f. Morphol.u.Anthropol. **33:** 190-226, '34
—premaxilla in Primates, [M. F. Ashley-Montagu] Quart.Rev.Biol. **10:** 32, March; 181, June '35
—somatology of ancient Egypt, [R. W. Leigh] J.Am. Dent.A. **22:** 199-222, Feb. '35
JAWS—Continued
ankylosis, [P. C. Tung & H. I. Chen] Chinese M.J. **49:** 101-110, Feb. '35
—bilateral ankylosis of mandible; case of traumatic origin; surgical therapy, [O. Cappa] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 59-62, Jan. 14, '35
—complete ankylosis of temporomaxillary joint; surgical therapy; 2 cases, [E. Tranquilli-Leali] Rassegna d. previd.sociale **21:** 8-45, Sept. '34
blood supply, of maxillae, [W. M. Uwarow] Ztschr.f. Stomatol. **33:** 275-285, March 8, '35
cancer, extensive resection of lower jaw, [N. V. Åkerblom] Acta chir.Scandinav. **75:** 513-518, '34
—diathermocoagulation in therapy, [M. Kroeff] Rev. brasil.de cir. **4:** 89-114, March '35
—malignancy engrafted on actinomycosis, [F. M. Ruby] J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 271-274, June '35
—malignancy of upper maxilla, [H. Dupuy] South.M.J. **28:** 209-212, March '35
—therapy of mandibular epithelial cancers by electrocoagulation followed by curietherapy; 10 cases, [L. Gernez, Moulonguet-Doléris & L. Mallet] J.de chir. **45:** 337-357, March '35
cysts, dental cysts and epithelial odontomes; pathology and treatment, [G. T. Hankey] St.Barth.Hosp.J. **42:** 83-88, Jan. '35
—maxillary cysts; 3 cases, [I. Bigliardi] Ateneo parmense **7:** 66-72, Jan.-Feb. '35
—severe iridocyclitis leading to blindness, quickly and permanently cured by root-tip resection of dental cyst, [J. Lartschneider] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **33:** 257-259, March 8, '35
deformities: See also Teeth, malocclusion
—fundamentals in treatment of protruding intermaxillary bone in bilateral harelip, [E. Feldmann] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **62:** 434-437, Feb. 23, '35
—maldevelopment, [R. O. Barber] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **49:** 139-143, March 30, '35
—median cleft of lower lip and mandible, cleft sternum and absence of basihyoid (inferior gnathoschisis): case, [C. B. Morton & H. E. Jordan] Arch.Surg. **30:** 647-656, April '35
—skeletal malformations in total unilateral and bilateral harelip, [V. Veau] Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 873-901, Dec. '34; abstr., Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 99-101, Jan. 26, '35
—subcondyloid osteotomy in therapy of laterognathism, [Landais] Rev.de stomatol. **37:** 65-86, Feb. '35
—surgical therapy of prognathism; bicondyloid resection and section of ascending branch of lower jaw; cases, [J. Bourguet] Rev.de stomatol. **37:** 152-169, March '35
diseases, chronic oral sepsis as cause of trismus, [I. M. Kowensky] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **32:** 1434-1439, Dec. 28, '34
—constitutional morphology of human teeth and jaws, [H. Günther] Ergebn.d.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **29:** 145-304, '34
—group of symptoms frequently involved in general diagnosis, typical of sinus and ear disease and of mandibular joint pathology, [J. B. Costen] J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 184-190, May '35
—inflammation of lower jaw as occupational disease in workers making mother-of-pearl buttons; case, [O. Hofer & D. Theodorescu] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **33:** 65-69, Jan. 25, '35; abstr., România med. **13:** 50, Feb. 15, '35
—malignancy engrafted on actinomycosis, [F. M. Ruby] J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 271-274, June '35
—residual infection; diagnosis and treatment, [R. S. Taylor] M.Rec. **141:** 291-293, March 20, '35
dislocations, anatomic changes of bones in chronic, bilateral luxation of mandible, [J. Ledényi] Bratisl. lekár.listy **15:** 694-696, April '35
exostoses, eburnated periosteal exostosis with muriform stratification and rare localization; case in inferior maxilla, [A. Teslo & E. Victor] Rev.san.mil., Bucuresti **33:** 738-741, Dec. '34
fractures, [E. B. Howell] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 76-77, Jan. '35
—[R. H. Ivy] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 531-534, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—caused by depression of upper jaw; case, [X. J. Dubecq] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 43-44, Jan. 20, '35
—compound, comminuted fracture of both maxillae and mandible, [T. L. Bradshaw] Internat.J.Orthodontia **21:** 260-262, March '35
—disadvantages of Vorschütz method of treating complicated fractures and defects of lower jaw with plaster of paris bandage fastened to each side of jaw by screw arm, [M. Wassmund] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 914-921, April 20, '35
—extension method of Faltin for fractures of lower jaw, [R. Faltin] Vestnik khir. **35:** 221-223, '34
—mistaken application of Faltin extension in case of fracture of lower jaw, [I. P. Kalineyko] Vestnik khir. **35:** 219-220, '34
—of upper jaw; unusual case, [M. Melchior] Ztschr.f. Stomatol. **32:** 1331-1335, Nov. 23, '34
—primary bone suture in lower jaw, [M. D. Dubov] Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 89-95, '34

JAWS, fractures—Continued
—therapy, [F. Egger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1044-1047, Nov. 17, '34
—therapy of complicated fractures of lower jaw, [A. Bichlmayr] Med.Welt **9:** 158-160, Feb. 2, '35
—therapy of complicated fractures of lower jaw, [J. Vorschütz] Med.Welt **8:** 1474-1475, Oct. 20, '34
—treatment of fracture of mandible in child, [W. F. Murdy] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 114-115, Jan. '35
necrosis, fusospirillary stomatitis causing necrosis of lower jaw following bismuth therapy of syphilis; case, [J. Nicolas & J. Rousset] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 1402-1405, July '34
osteomyelitis, [J. B. Brown & P. C. Tung] South.Surgeon **4:** 12-26, March '35
—acute osteomyelitis and its complications, [F. H. Wanamaker] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 56-58, March '35
—acute osteomyelitis of lower jaw, [C. W. Cutler, Jr.] S.Clin.North America **15:** 483-494, April '35
—development and spontaneous healing, [R. Trauner] Deutsche Zahn-, Mund- u.Kieferh. **1:** 349-353, '34
—fulminant sinus disease; study of pathogenesis, [F. L. Lederer] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 645-656, March '35
—necrotic osteomyelitis of upper jaw complicating typhoid; 2 cases, [A. Chimenti] Stomatol. **33:** 53-56, Jan. '35
—of maxilla in new-born, [H. D. White] Arch.Dis.Childhood **10:** 85-92, April '35
—of upper jaw with sequestrating inflammation of dental pulp in nursling one month old; recovery after surgical intervention, [F. Weiss & H. Wagner] Ztschr. f.Stomatol. **32:** 1359-1366, Dec. 14, '34
—septicemic osteomyelitis following automobile accident, with large focus in ilium and small focus in jaw; case, [L. Torres Marty & J. Falcón] An.de pediat. **1:** 599-610, Oct. '34; also, But.Soc.catalana de pediat. **7:** 256-265, Nov.-Dec. '34
—thrombophlebitis of cavernous sinuses of dura mater complicating osteomyelitis of lower jaw, [M. S. Mendzheritskiy] Sovet.khir. (no. 1) **6:** 67-69, '34
pathology, anatomic changes of bones in chronic bilateral luxation of mandible, [J. Ledényi] Bratisl.lekár. listy **15:** 694-696, April '35
—enostosis and nodule of calcification of lower jaw, [M. Dechaume] Rev.de stomatol. **37:** 109-112, Feb. '35
—partial atrophy of lower jaw with obesity and trophic and endocrine disturbances; familial and hereditary nature of disease, [E. Aubaret & G. E. Jayle] Rev. d'oto-neuro-opht. **12:** 675-679, Nov. '34
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Jaws
—diagnosis of pathologic changes of maxillary joint, [H. Burger] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **25:** 366-369, '34
—technic, [R. Culty] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 37-39, Jan. '35
surgery: See also under other subheads of Jaws
—anesthesia of mandibular nerve at foramen ovale and its significance in surgical stomatology, [S. N. Weissblatt] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **33:** 385-400, April 12, '35
—autoplastic osseous and cutaneous grafts in destruction of lower jaw, [Dufourmentel] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **27:** 82-85, Feb. 1, '35
—local anesthesia with procaine hydrochloride as anesthesia of choice in operations on upper maxilla, [M. Aubry] Presse méd. **43:** 592, April 10, '35
—methods of transplanting bone into lower jaw, [M. Wassmund] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 704-735, '35
—partial resection of upper jaw by buccal route, [V. Banet & J. C. Gros] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **10:** 29-31, Jan. '35
syphilis, gumma of ramus of lower jaw: case with anesthesia of inferior alveolar nerve, [Dechaume] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 231-234, Feb. '35
—syphilis of nose and of intermaxillary bone; case, [Rebattu, Mounier-Kuhn & Millet] Lyon méd. **155:** 149-151, Feb. 3, '35
tuberculosis, partial resection of upper jaw by Sebileau technic, [R. Dellepiane Rawson & L. Sánchez Moreno] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1304-1306, Nov. '34
tumors, [C. F. Geschickter] Am.J.Cancer **24:** 90-126, May '35
—adamantinoma of upper jaw; case, [L. S. Ghosh] Am. J.Path. **10:** 773-790, Nov. '34
—chordomatous tumor of lower jaw; recovery after surgical therapy, [A. F. Landívar] Bol.y trab.de la Soc. de cir.de Buenos Aires **18:** 443-453, June 20, '34
—complex odontoma of upper jaw; case, [P. Falcão & O. Castro Lima] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **3:** 1-10, Jan.-Feb. '35
—concomitant myeloplaxomas of femur and superior maxilla; case, [Patel] Lyon chir. **32:** 209-212, March-April '35
—curability of malignant tumors of upper jaw and antrum, [G. B. New & C. M. Cabot] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **60:** 971-977, May '35
JAWS, tumors—Continued
—histologic studies of teeth, [M. N. Zajewloschin & S. I. Libin] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **293:** 365-380, '34
—hyperplastic tumors: pathogenetic study, [M. Dechaume] Progrès méd., pp. 1985-1993, Dec. 8, '34
—malignant tumors, [P. N. Kartaschew] Ztschr.f. Stomatol. **32:** 1177-1187, Oct. 26, '34
—myeloplax tumor of upper right jaw: case, [H. Bisl & A. Marfort] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1228-1229, Oct. '34
—pathogenesis and therapy of symmetrical osteofibroma, [G. L. Feldman] Sovet.klin. **19:** 441-446, '33
—polymorphous celled sarcoma of lower jaw; case, [G. Mangione] Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 272-282, Feb. 15, '35
—pterygomaxillary basal fibroid tumor and normal nasopharynx, [E. Hertel] Deutsche Ztschr.f Chir. **244:** 548-553, '35
—report of 11 instances of adamantinoma with review of malignant cases in literature, [L. McGregor] Acta radiol. **16:** 254-274, '35
—roentgenologic signs of tumors of lower jaw, [L. W. van der Burg] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 235-238, Feb. 5, '35
—surgical removal of painful osteofibroma of left upper jaw and plastic repair of jaw; clinical and esthetic results; case, [A. Jentzer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 101-103, Jan. 26, '35
—treatment of malignant disease in upper jaw, [W. D. Harmer] Lancet **1:** 129-133, Jan. 19, '35
—tumors with myeloplaxes; cases, [C. Grandclaude & G. Maurel] J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 229, March 14, '35; 253, March 21, '35
—two points of technic of surgical therapy of tumors of upper jaw, [P. Truffert] Bull.méd., Paris **48:** 814-818, Dec. 29, '34
wounds and injuries, bilateral ankylosis of mandible; case of traumatic origin; surgical therapy, [O. Cappa] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 59-62, Jan. 14, '35

JAW-WINKING PHENOMENON
—familial occurrence, [N. A. Kryshova] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 686-690, '32
—Marcus Gunn phenomenon: case, [F. Agnello] Riv. oto-neuro-oftal. **11:** 531-544, Sept.-Oct. '34
JAYASURIYA, J. H. F., Blood transfusion in treatment of disease, J.Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A. **31:** 1-20, Dec. '34
Spinal cord tumour with compression paraplegia, recovery after operation, J.Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A. **31:** 51-59, Dec. '34
JAYLE, F., Les appareils de stérilisation chirurgicale; étude historique, Presse méd. **42:** 1709, Oct. 31, '34
Le solénome du ventre de la femme (myo-solénome, fibro-solénome, solénome kystique), Presse méd. [42]: 1871-1873, Nov. 17, '34
Les hormones ovariennes, Presse méd. **43:** 167-168, Jan. 30, '35
JAYLE, G. E., Les réponses des strabiques à l'examen vestibulaire: nystagmus provoqué normal; hypo-excitabilité vestibulaire; nystagmus provoqué asymétrique, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 90-100, Feb. '35
——See **AUBARET, E.,** jt. auth.
JAZIMIRSKA-KRONTOWSKA, M. K.: See **KRONTOWSKI, A. A.,** jt. auth.
JEALOUSY
—states of doubt and certainty in relation to crime of jealousy, [S. di Frisco] Arch.di antropol.crim. **54:** 708-713, Sept.-Oct. '34
JEAN: See **GAUJOUX,** jt. auth.
JEAN, G.: See **ROCHE, JEAN,** jt. auth.
JEAN, S., Le onde corte; nozioni di fisica in genere, Boll. d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 1007-1019, '34
Le onde corte in ginecologia, Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 1152-1174, '34
JEANBRAU, E., La transfusion du sang pour hémorragie avant, pendant et depuis la guerre, Strasbourg méd. **95:** 54-59, Feb. 5, '35
JEAN-DARROUY, L.: See **BARRUCAND, L.,** jt. auth.
JEANDELIZE, P., and BAUDOT, R., Atteinte directe et exclusion dans le traitement du décollement rétinien, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 498-509, Oct. '34
——See **METTEY,** jt. auth.
——**BAUDOT, R., and GAULT, A.,** Traitement par la diathermocoagulation du décollement rétinien sans déchirure visible ou avec déchirure incertaine, Bull. et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **47:** 338-351, '34
JEANNEL OPERATION: See Rectum, prolapse
JEANNENEY, G., Les hémorragies utérines de la préménopause, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **29:** 993-1000, Nov. '34
Indications thérapeutiques dans la maladie de Basedow, Médecine (supp.) **15:** 1-28, Dec. '34
Transfusión de sangre conservada, en clínica, Clín.y lab. **26:** 25-28, Jan. '35
Que peut la chirurgie contre l'insuffisance ovarienne? Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 277-279, March 15, '35
Torsion axiale aiguë du fond du vagin par utérus fibromateux, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 112: 275-276, April 10, '35

JEANNENEY, G.—Continued
——**and CHABÉ,** Ostéome costal, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 152-153, Feb. 28, '35
——**and VIEROZ, J.,** La transfusion de sang citraté conservé à la glacière, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 1305-1310, Dec. 15, '34
JEANS, P. C.: See STEARNS, G., jt. auth.
JEANSELME, EDOUARD ANTOINE
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
De la lutte contre la lèpre à l'époque contemporaine. Principes et applications, Biol.méd., Paris **24:** 509-559, Nov. '34
Conseils de régime et d'hygiène donnés aux Pèlerins qui s'acheminaient vers la Terre Sainte, Bull.Soc.franç. d'hist.de la méd. **29:** 17-39, Jan.-Feb. '35
JEANSON: See RAILLIET, jt. auth.
JEANTET, R.: See BERNHEIM, M., jt. auth.
JECK, H. S., Nupercain as spinal anesthetic, with special reference to employment of nupercain solution of high dilution, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **27:** 411-419, '34; also, J.Urol. **33:** 623-630, June '35
zu JEDDELOH, B.: See HOFF, F., jt. auth.
JEDLICKA, J., Cardiologic study by means of thoracoscopy, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 457-462, April 26, '35
JEFFCOATE, T. N. A., Sterility due to ovarian dysfunction, Brit.M.J. **1:** 345-350, Feb. 23, '35
——**See ROBINSON, A. L., jt. auth.**
JEFFERS, K. R., Cytology of mammary gland of albino rat; pregnancy, lactation and involution, Am.J.Anat. **56:** 257-277, March '35
Cytology of mammary gland of albino rat; experimentally induced conditions, Am.J.Anat. **56:** 279-303, March '35
JEFFERSON, G., Arterial embolectomy, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1090-1094, Dec. 15, '34
Jacksonian epilepsy; background and post-script, Post-Grad.M.J. **11:** 150-162, April '35
JEGEL, Ueber Geburtshilfe und Behandlung von Frauenleiden besonders im 18. Jahrhundert, München.med. Wchnschr. **81:** 1774-1776, Nov. 15, '34
Nürnberger Ärzteorganisation vor 1500, Med.Welt **9:** 357-359, March 9, '35
JEGOROW, B.: See Egorov, B. A.
JEHAN DE PARIS (pseud.): See Perréal, Jehan
JEJUNAL FEEDING: See Duodenal Tube; Fistula, jejunal
JEJUNOSTOMY: See Fistula, jejunal; Gastro-Enterostomy; Peptic Ulcer, postoperative
JEJUNUM: See Fistula; Intestines; Intussusception; Peptic Ulcer
JEKELS, L., and BERGLER, E., Triebdualismus im Traum, Imago **20:** 393-410, '34
JELGERSMA, G., Cerebellum, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **38:** 828-846, Sept.-Oct. '34
JELGERSMA, H. C., Psychoanalytic study of work as sublimation of destructive instinct, Psychiat.en neurol. bl. **39:** 85-88, Jan.-Feb. '35
Use of apomorphine as sedative, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **79:** 669-673, Feb. 16, '35
JELKS, E., Some points in early diagnosis of gastro-intestinal cancer, South.M.J. **28:** 446-450, May '35
JELKS, J. L., Cancer of rectum, J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 45-49, Feb. '35
JELKS OPERATION: See Rectum, stricture
JELLIFFE, S. E., and NOTKIN, J., Pyknolepsies, Am.J. Psychiat. **91:** 679-692, Nov. '34; also, Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **33:** 752-763, April '35
JELLINEK, A.: See CIURLO, L., jt. auth.
JELLINEK, E. M.: See HOSKINS, R. G., jt. auth.
——**See LOONEY, J. M., jt. auth.**
JELLINEK, S., Troubles mentaux comme suites du trauma électrique au point de vue médico-légal, Ann.de méd. lég. **14:** 661-664, Nov. '34
Nouvelle méthode de respiration artificielle, Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 431-436, Feb. 17, '35
JELLISON, W. L., and PHILIP, C. B., Biology of black widow spider, Latrodectus mactans, Science **81:** 71-72, Jan. 18, '35
JELLY-FISH
—toxicodermia medusica, [A. Dostrovsky] Harefuah **8:** vii, Nov.-Dec. '34
JELM, C. E., Sarcoma of urinary tract, J.Urol. **33:** 599-602, June '35
JELSMA, F., Concerning symptomatology and diagnosis of extramedullary tumors of spinal cord, Kentucky M.J. **33:** 181-186, April '35
JELSTRUP, G., Conduct of normal labor, Colorado Med. **32:** 279-283, April '35
JEMMA, G., Sur un cas très rare de synostose radio-cubitale inférieure congénitale, Rev.d'orthop. **22:** 41-52, Jan. '35
JEMMI, C., La terapia delle iniezioni sclerosanti di soluzione glicerica nell'ipertrofia dei turbinati inferiori, Arch.ital.di otol. [45]: 849-861, Dec. '34
JENCKEL, A., Zur Behandlung der Gasödeme, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **62:** 786-790, April 6, '35
JENDRALSKI, F., Maligne Skleritis mit Kavernenbildung, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **93:** 628-634, Nov. '34
JENDRASSIK, L., and TAKACS, F., Methoden zur Bestimmung des Kaliums in Körpersäften, Biochem.Ztschr. **274:** 194-199, '34; also, New methods for determination of potassium in body fluids, Magyar orvosi arch. **36:** 10-16, '35
Photometrische Methode zur Bestimmung des Calciums und der Oxalsäure, Biochem.Ztschr. **274:** 200-204, '34
——**and BOKRETAS, A.,** Microgravimetric determination of cholesterol with torsion balance, Magyar orvosi arch. **36:** 17-23, '35
——**See CLEGHORN, R. A., jt. auth.**
von JENEY, A., Weitere Beobachtungen an überlebenden blutbildenden Organen, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **293:** 665-673, '34
Der Einfluss des Arginins, der Leber- und Magenextrakte auf die B-Avitaminose bei Tauben, Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 379-380, March 16, '35
——**See BUCHHOLZ, J., jt. auth.**
——**and von KORPASSY, B.,** Verzögerte Heilung der Haut- und Knochenwunden bei Skorbuttieren. Erfolgreiche Behandlung mit Ascorbinsäure, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2836-2847, Dec. 8, '34
JENKINS, J. A., Safeguard for danger area in Rammstedt operation for congenital hypertrophy of pylorus, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **4:** 318, Jan. '35
JENKINS, J. R. R., Favourable influence of stout in case of ulcerative colitis, St. Barth.Hosp.J. **42:** 145-146, April '35
JENKINS, M. P., Selection, diagnosis and assignment of special class children, Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **58:** 283-289, '34
JENKINS, R. H.: See DEMING, C. L., jt. auth.
JENKINS, R. L., Dissimilar identical twins; results of brain injury at birth, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **5:** 39-42, Jan. '35
JENKINS, W. H.: See SAGER, W. W., jt. auth.
JENKINS, W. L.: See HORST, K., jt. auth.
JENKS, A. L., JR., Maintaining asepsis in C C C dispensaries, Mil.Surgeon **76:** 295-297, June '35
JENNINGS, CURTIS HERMAN: See Obituaries
JENNINGS, F. L., Factors contributing to further reduction of tuberculous infection, Minnesota Med. **18:** 280-283, May '35
JENNINGS, J. E., Franklin H. Martin, 1857-1935; retrospect and an appreciation, Ann.Surg. **101:** [n. p.] April '35
JENNINGS, R. E., Stramonium poisoning; review of literature and report of 2 cases, J.Pediat. **6:** 657-664, May '35
JENNY, E., Zur Therapie der Feer'schen Krankheit, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1025-1026, Nov. 10, '34
JENNY, F.: See BRUMAN, F., jt. auth.
JENSEN, A. L., Isolated non-reducible fracture of middle third of radius, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 196-198, April '35
JENSEN, C., Method of intracutaneous injection in rabbits for evaluation of diphtheria toxin and antitoxin, Bibliot.f.læger **127:** 128-140, March '35
——**See LEACH, C. N., jt. auth.**
JENSEN, C. R., Large quantities of fluids intravenously; principles and practice for their use, Northwest Med. **34:** 75, March; 132, April; 169, May '35
JENSEN, E., Einige Bemerkungen über das Verhalten einiger Farbstoffe der Deckglasmethode gegenüber, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **12:** 216-231, '35
——**See JENSEN, V., jt. auth.**
JENSEN, G., Unsere Erfahrungen bei Verwendung der Ombrédannemischnarkose, Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **7:** 73-75, Nov. '34
JENSEN, H., Chemical studies on toad poisons: Bufo arenarum, Bufo regularis, and Xenopus lævis, J. Biol.Chem. **109:** xliv, May '35
JENSEN, K. A., and FRIMODT-MØLLER, J., Studies on types of tubercle bacilli isolated from man; dysgonic human tubercle bacilli. Their dissociation and dissociation of one bovine strain, Acta tuberc.Scandinav. **8:** 153-172, '34
——**See TOBIESEN, F., jt. auth.**
——**BINDSLEV, G., and HOLM, J.,** Experimental studies on development of tuberculous infection in allergic and non-allergic animals: development of tuberculous infection in lungs after inhalation of virulent tubercle bacilli, Acta tuberc.Scandinav. **9:** 27-46, '35
JENSEN, L. B.: See HECKEL, N. J., jt. auth.
——**See WOOD, W. L., jt. auth.**
JENSEN, V., and JENSEN, E., Antiseptic action of certain metals, Hospitalstid. **77:** 1337-1347, Nov. 20, '34
JENSEN, W. S., Neuropsychic aspects of physical examination for flying, J.Aviation Med. **6:** 3-9, March '35
JENTGEN, L. N., Periodic health examination, Ohio State M.J. **31:** 357-358, May '35
JENTZER, A., La formation du chirurgien moderne, Gaz. méd.de France, pp. 936-953, Nov. 1, '34
Ostéofibrome douloureux du maxillaire supérieur gauche —Echec du traitement médical. Opération modelante —Résultat clinique et esthétique, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 101-103, Jan. 26, '35
Extirpation totale d'une tumeur mixte de la parotide avec section du tronc facial: conservation fonctionnelle intégrale post operationem du facial supérieur et récupération progressive du facial inférieur, Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 131-140, Feb. 25, '35

JEQUIER, M., Deux sarcomes au début de leur évolution. Etude sur la pathogénèse des tumeurs, Bull.Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer **23:** 617-631, Dec. '34

JERABEK, V., Progress in therapy of suppurative diseases of hand, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 241-244, March 1, '35

JERACE, F., Osservazioni sul rapporti tra intensità dell'infezione, durata del periodo di incubazione, tipo febbrile e decorso clinico della malaria umana indotta con anofeli o con sangue, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **13:** 694-704, '34

JEREMY, MARY ETHEL: See Obituaries

JEREZ VEGUERO, F., Contribución a la terapéutica de la enfermedad de Reclús, Rev.méd.de Canarias **4:** 38-40, Feb. '35

JERIE OPERATION: See Fallopian Tubes, surgery

JERMAIN, W. M., Coronary thrombosis and its sequelae, Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 381-386, June '35

JERMULOWICZ, W., Untersuchung über das Kleinhirn bei multipler Sklerose, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **135:** 1-10, '34

Zur Frage der Tumoranlage im Gehirn. (Knötchen im Calamus scriptorius), Nervenarzt **7:** 550-552, '34

JERN, H. Z., and MELENEY, F. L., Studies in bacteriophage; methods of maintaining and testing potency of bacteriophage, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 862-875, May '35

JERSCHOW, S.: See **CHASCHINSKY, P., jt. auth.**

JERSILD, M., Blood sedimentation reaction in anemia; method for correction of sedimentation reaction according to volume percentage of erythrocytes, Ugesk. f.læger **96:** 1339-1344, Dec. 6, '34

JERSILD, O., and MOLTKE, O., Un cas de syndrome de Vidal non blennorragique favorablement influencé par l'administration de vitamines, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **5:** 977-989, Nov. '34

JERVELL, A., Nachweis einer "supernormalen Reizbarkeitsphase" in einem Falle von partiellem Block, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 626-633, '34

JERVEY, J. W., Dr. Henry Dickson Bruns, Tr.Am.Ophth. Soc. **32:** 11-14, '34

JERVIS, J. J., Disinfestation of bug-infested furniture by hydrocyanic acid, Pub.Health **48:** 203-207, March '35

JESCHEK, J., Über das Verhalten der Stirnhöhle beim Osteom, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 1107-1111, Sept. '34

de JESENSKY: See BOURGEOIS, P. (Paris), jt. auth.

JESS, A., Die Extraktion luxierter Linsen mit der Hochfrequenznadel, Ber. ü. d. Versamml. d. deutsch. ophth. Gesellsch. **50:** 180-183, '34

JESSEL, G., Actinotherapy at tuberculosis dispensary, Tubercle **16:** 193-200, Feb. '35

JESSEN, HARALD

(For obituary see under Obituaries)

Zur Indikationsstellung der partiellen Thorakoplastik, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **9:** 62-65, April '35

JESSEN, J., Studien über gramnegative Kokken, Zentralbl. f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 75-88, Nov. 20, '34

JETT-JACKSON, C. E.: See SAUER, J. J., jt. auth.

JEUDON, R., L'éducation physique de la femme en état de gestation, J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 979-980, Nov. 15, '34

JEWELL, E. L., Rocky Mountain spotted fever with special attention to treatment, Colorado Med. **32:** 220-224, March '35

JEWESBURY, E. C. O., Life and works of Charles Barrett Lockwood, 1856-1914, St.Barth.Hosp.J. **42:** 67, Dec. '34; **42:** 111, Feb.; 125, March; 141, April; 161, May '35

JEWESBURY, R. C., Notes on 3 cases of congenital diaphragmatic hernia, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 653-659, April '35

JEWS

—bibliography of ancient Hebrew medicine, with introductory note, [H. Friedenwald] Bull.M.Library A. **23:** 124-157, Jan. '35

—ethics of Jewish physician, [I. Fischer] M.Life **42:** 35-42, Jan. '35

—history of Jewish physicians in United States up to about 1900, [S. M. Simon] Ann.M.Hist. **7:** 285-291, May '35

—medical personality of Maimonides in comparison with his whole personality; history of Arab medicine and rôle of Jews in medicine in Middle Ages, [J. Goyanes y Capdevila] Siglo méd. **95:** 418-431, April 13, '35

—racial and geographic origin of patients suffering from polycythemia vera and pathological findings in blood-vessels of bone-marrow, [P. Reznikoff, N. C. Foot, J. M. Bethea & E. F. Du Bois] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **49:** 273-276, '34

JEZIERSKI, W., Der Einfluss der Hormone auf die Entwicklung von Tumoren, Endokrinologie **15:** 250-253, '35

JEZLER, A., Takata-Reaktion bei Nierenkrankheiten, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 289-290, Feb. 21, '35

——and SCHEIDEGGER, S., Akuter Verlauf bei Lymphogranulomatose (mit panmyelophthisischem Blutbild), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 7-10, Jan. 5, '35

JIANO, J.: See Jianu, I.

JIANU, I., Deux cas de suture du cœur, Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **37:** 567-570, July-Aug. '34

Autogreffe phalangienne pour restauration digitale, Rev. de chir., Bucureşti **37:** 761-763, Sept.-Dec. '34

Transportation of wounded in war, Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **37:** 915-927, Sept.-Dec. '34

JÍLEK, D., Cause of mortality of women with carcinoma of genital organs, Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 273-282, March '35

JIMENA, J.: See MARAÑON, G., jt. auth.

JIMÉNEZ, B.: See PÉREZ DÍAZ, G., jt. auth.

JIMENEZ, J.: See GALVEZ FERMIN, N., jt. auth.

JIMÉNEZ, J. (Ecija), Embarazo molar con síndrome tóxico eclampsiforme. Degeneración maligna, Progresos de la clín. **43:** 49-50, Jan. '35

JIMENEZ, J. B., Las grandes infecciones desarrolladas con motivo de las inyecciones intramusculares de quinina, Med.argent. **13:** 620-623, Dec. '34

JIMÉNEZ, M., Estudio sobre el valor comparativo de la auscultación y la radiología en la tuberculosis pulmonar, Medicina, México **15:** 8-13, Jan. 10, '35

JIMÉNEZ CANO, F., La vacuna antialfa Ferrán en la tos ferina, Med.de los niños **35:** 371-381, Nov. '34

JIMÉNEZ CERVANTES, J., ¿Es el sistema simpático el que determina la localización laríngea? Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 1373-1379, Dec. 15, '34

JIMENEZ-DIAZ, C., Cianosis de origen central, Progresos de la clín. **43:** 77-79, Feb. '35

——and GILSANZ, V., Estudios de patología renal; estudio comparativo de las descargas ureica, creatínica y sulfática, An.de med.int. **3:** 1089-1094, Dec. '34

——and LARA, L., Estudios de insuficiencia renal; el valor clínico y diagnóstico de la sulfatemia, An.de med.int. **4:** 13-24, Jan. '35

——and LOPEZ-BRENES, J., L'électrocardiographie dans le diagnostic de l'angine atypique, Rev.méd.franç. **16:** 115-120, Feb. '35

——and MORALES PLEGUEZUELO, M., Meningoexotelioma dorsal y tumor parotídeo, Arch.de neurobiol. **14:** 567-577, '34

——and MORENO ENRIQUEZ, L., Estudios sobre el asma bronquial; sobre la proteosa urinaria en el asma, An.de med.int. **2:** 1091-1108, Dec. '33

——and SANCHEZ CUENCA, B., Asthma produced by susceptibility to unusual allergens: linseed, insects, tobacco, and chicory, J.Allergy **6:** 397-403, May '35

——APARICIO, J., and CASTRO MENDOZA, H. J., Estudios de patología renal: la importancia diagnóstica y pronóstica del recuento en cámara de los sedimentos urinarios, An.de med.int. 3:965-983, Nov. '34

——APARICIO, J., CASTRO MENDOZA, H. J., and ACOSTA, V. R., Estudios de patología renal: investigaciones de etiología y patogenia de las nefropatías con el recuento de sedimentos. El choque alérgico focal, An.de med.int. 3: 985-1007, Nov. '34

——BIELSCHOWSKY, F., and MIÑON, J. R., Estudios sobre el metabolismo del agua: la hidremia total, el agua plasmática y el agua de los glóbulos, An. de med.int. **4:** 225-241, March '35

——CLARIANA, S., and BASSADONE, E., Über die Phosphatase des Blutplasmas bei "rheumatischen Erkrankungen," Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 277-278, Feb. 23, '35

——DÍAZ-RUBIO, M., and LORENTE, L., La triple prueba de la función hepática, Clín.y lab. **25:** 479-483, Dec. '34

——MASCARÓ, J., and APARICIO, J., Estudios de patología renal; el valor diagnóstico y pronóstico comparado de las diferentes pruebas de la función renal, An.de med.int. **3:** 1081-1087, Dec. '34

——PUIG LEAL, J., and CASTRO MENDOZA, H. J., Estudios sobre el asma bronquial; la eosinofilia en las diferentes formas del asma, An.de med.int. **4:** 137-154, Feb. '35

JIMÉNEZ FRANCO, J., and COLICHÓN, H., Periorquitis y edema escrotal consecutivos a la inoculación experimental de Spirella minus, Rev.méd.peruana **6:** 2180-2186, Dec. '34

JIMENEZ HUERTA, J. L.: See del BARRIO MORENO, L., jt. auth.

JIMÉNEZ RIVERO, M., Contribución al estudio de las dermatomicosis de Venezuela, Gac.méd.de Carácas **41:** 225-228, Aug. 15, '34

JIMENIS, A. O.: See DUBLIN, L. I., jt. auth.

JIMENO-VIDAL, F., Nota previa sobre el tratamiento de las fracturas del cuello del fémur, Rev.de cir.de Barcelona **8:** 32-38, July-Aug. '34

¿Psicoterapia o tratamiento activo en las fracturas de la columna vertebral? Rev.de cir.de Barcelona **9:** 1-8, Jan. '35

La anestesia local en las fracturas de la columna vertebral, Rev.de cir.de Barcelona **9:** 164-173, Feb. '35

Zwei seltene Entstehungsarten von Fersenbeinbrüchen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 316-318, Feb. 9, '35

JIMSON WEED: See Datura

JIRÁSEK, A., Kapitel über Knieverletzungen: über das sogenannte posttraumatische trockene Knie, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **243:** 792-806, '34

JIRKA, F. J., Heart disease, Illinois M.J. **67:** 279-284, March '35

Current problems in field of health, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **86:** 519-525, April '35

JIRKA, F. J.—Continued
——**See MORA, J. M., jt. auth.**
——**and SCUDERI, C. S.**, Technic of urinalysis in fat embolism; clinical and experimental study, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **20**:631-633, March '35
JITARIU, P.: See COSMOVICI, N. L., jt. auth.
JITTA, N. M. J., Sur la fréquence de la lymphogranulomatose inguinale et les mesures qui pourraient être prises contre cette maladie, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg. pub. **27**: 502-504, March '35
Comment la Société des Nations pourrait-elle appuyer les efforts pour combattre le trachome? Rev.internat.du trachome **12**: 71-81, April '35
JO, G.: See BABA, N., jt. auth.
JOACHIM, J., MIESLER, J., and SYLLABA, J., Cholesteremia in diseases of liver and biliary tract, Časop. lék.česk. **73**: 1310-1311, Nov. 23, '34
JOACHIMOVITS, R., Le plus petit kyste papillifère observé dans un cas de grossesse extra-utérine, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **29**: 931-935, Sept. '34
Markstränge, Markcysten und Ovarpapillome, Arch.f. Gynäk. **159**: 1-11, '35
Studien zu Menstruation, Ovulation, Aufbau und Pathologie des weiblichen Genitales bei Mensch und Affe (Pithecus fascicularis mordax); Eileiter und Ovar, Biol.generalis (Lief. 1) **11**: 281-348, '35
Über ein neues Uterotonikum, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59**: 390-396, Feb. 16, '35
JOANNIDES, G.: See GABRIELIDES, C., jt. auth.
JOANNIDES, M., Collapse therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, Illinois M.J. **67**: 188-192, Feb. '35
Acute primary diaphragmitis (Hedblom's syndrome), Am. J.M.Sc. **189**: 566-570, April '35
JOB, T. T., LEIBOLD, G. J., JR., and FITZMAURICE, H. A., Biological effects of roentgen rays; determination of critical periods in mammalian development with x-rays, Am.J.Anat. **56**: 97-117, Jan. '35
JOBIN, A., Des vomissements chez le nourrisson, Bull.Soc. méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 356-369, Oct. '34
JOBIN, J. B., Les indications thérapeutiques dans le goitre, Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 18-25, Jan. '35; also, J.de méd.de Paris **55**: 354-357, April 18, '35
——**See GUERARD, J., jt. auth.**
JOBSON, G. B., Set of instruments for electrosurgical tonsillectomy, Tr. Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 282-283, '34
JOCHIM, K., KATZ, L. N., and MAYNE, W., Monophasic electrogram obtained from mammalian heart, Am.J. Physiol. **111**: 177-186, Feb. '35
JOCHIMS, J., Über Wachstumswirkungen des langwelligen Anteils des U. V.-Lichtes, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **62**: 39-43, '34
——**and HANSEN, G.**, Über Veränderungen der Hautfalte bei der Exsikkation des Säuglings, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57**: 85-88, '35
JOCHWEDS, B., Case of tuberculous arthritis (Poncet), Polska gaz.lek. **14**: 295-297, April 21, '35
JODIN, R., La révision utérine, J.de méd.de Paris **55**: 28-29, Jan. 10, '35
JOE, A., Treatment of scarlet fever, Brit.M.J. **1**: 483-484, March 9, '35
Treatment of diphtheria, Brit.M.J. **1**: 711-714, April 6, '35
——**and McILROY, L.**, Maternal morbidities, Pub.Health **48**: 260-263, April '35
JOEL, W.: See MAINZER, F., jt. auth.
JÖRG, M. E.: See LANARI, E. L., jt. auth.
——**See NINO, F. L., jt. auth.**
JÖRGENSEN, G., Treatment of pediculosis capitis with spirits of Quassia, Nord.hyg.tidskr. **16**: 128-131, '35
JØRGENSEN, J. V., Un cas de cancer du sein avec métastases de type singulier; épithélioma à cellules indépendantes et sécrétantes. (Leroux et Perrot), Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **12**: 192-202, '35
Case of acute lymphatic leukemia with extensive infiltrates in gastro-intestinal canal, Ugesk.f.læger **97**: 327-331, March 14, '35
——**See GEILL, T., jt. auth.**
JOFFE, D., Untersuchungen über den Harnsäurestoffwechsel, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **57**: 25-41, Jan. '35
JOFFE, E. W., Physical-chemical difference in antibodies against S and R variants of single bacterial strain, J.Gen.Physiol. **18**: 615-625, May '35
——**and MUDD, S.**, Paradoxical relation between zeta potential and suspension stability in S and R variants of intestinal bacteria, J.Gen.Physiol. **18**: 599-613, May '35
JOFFE, P. M.: See JOLLIFFE, N., jt. auth.
JOFFE, W.: See ISABOLINSKI, M., jt. auth.
JOHANNESSEN, C., Accessory renal vessels as cause of intermittent hydronephrosis with sharp attacks of pain, Acta chir.Scandinav. **76**: 345-351, '35
JOHANNESSON, C. J., Intrapulmonary infection of bronchogenic origin, Northwest Med. **34**: 176-178, May '35
JOHANNSEN, N., Case of acute gastrointestinal hemorrhage, Acta pædiat. **17**: 307-309, '34
JOHANSEN, G. F., Serous meningitis as complication in epidemic parotitis, Ugesk.f.læger **97**: 137-140, Jan. 31, '35
JOHANSSON, J. E., John Sjöqvist, Hygiea **97**: 1-8, Jan. 15, '35
JOHANSSON, S., Roentgenological studies of anatomy of proximal end of femur, Acta orthop.Scandinav. **5**: 358-380, '34
JOHANSSON OPERATION: See Femur, fractures
JOHN, F. D., and DAGG, T. L., Amebiasis in general medicine; preliminary report, Illinois M.J. **67**: 181-182, Feb. '35
JOHN, H. J., Growth of diabetic children, Am.J.Digest.Dis. & Nutrition **1**: 855-857, Feb. '35
Clinical record and postmortem pathology of diabetic children, J.Pediat. **6**: 211-225, Feb. '35
JOHN, I., Ein Beitrag zur Vererbung der angeborenen, unkomplizierten Blepharophimosis, Arch.f.Ophth. **133**: 60-66, '34
JOHN, R. L., Foot strain and general practitioner, S.Clin. North America **15**: 263-274, Feb. '35
JOHNEN, K., Exitos y fracasos en el tratamiento de la gonorrea femenina, Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **8**: 43-49, Jan.-Feb. '35
JOHNS, B. M., Denture impacted in oesophagus, Malayan M.J. **10**: 17-19, March '35
JOHNS, C. K.: See LOCHHEAD, A. G., jt. auth.
JOHNS, E. P., and SHARPE, W. C., Primary pulmonary sarcoma; case report, Am.J.Cancer **23**: 45-51, Jan. '35
——**and MATTHEWS, A. R. K.**, Technique of rapid agglutination with B. typhosus; preliminary report, Canad. Pub.Health J. **26**: 200-204, April '35
JOHNSON, C. A., and HEDGES, R. N., Studies on peripheral vascular phenomena; finger volume changes in patient showing Raynaud's phenomena, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **60**: 1077-1082, June '35
JOHNSON, C. D., and GOODPASTURE, E. W., Etiology of mumps, Am.J.Hyg. **21**: 46-57, Jan. '35
JOHNSON, C. E., Ovarian response in monkeys (Macacus rhesus) to injections of antuitrin-S, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29**: 120-122, Jan. '35
JOHNSON, C. M.: See HINMAN, F., jt. auth.
——**See CARR, J. L., jt. auth.**
JOHNSON, D. W., Dermatitis due to application of dandruff cream, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39**: 173, March '35
JOHNSON, E. L., Report of case of Siamese twins at full term, Virginia M.Monthly **62**: 157-158, June '35
JOHNSON, E. P.: See JORDAN, H. E., jt. auth.
JOHNSON, F. B., Significance of laboratory findings in diabetes, South.Med.& Surg. **97**: 257-259, May '35
JOHNSON, F. S.: See BEHNKE, A. R., jt. auth.
JOHNSON, G. S., Psychotherapy, California & West.Med. **42**: 165-168, March '35
JOHNSON, H., Teaching tuberculosis to undergraduates, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **30**: 237-244, '34
——**See BLALOCK, A., jt. auth.**
JOHNSON, H. F., Bone and joint injuries about elbow, Nebraska M.J. **20**: 18-20, Jan. '35
JOHNSON, H. L., Exposition of preparation and administration of amniotic fluid concentrate, New England J.Med. **212**: 557-559, March 28, '35
JOHNSON, J., Effect of superior laryngeal nerves on tracheal mucus; experimental study on relationship, Ann.Surg. **101**: 494-499, Jan. '35
——**See FRAZIER, C. H., jt. auth.**
JOHNSON, J. A. W., Fracture of carpal scaphoid with report of case, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25**: 307-309, June '35
JOHNSON, J. B., Economics of radiology, Texas State J. Med. **30**: 640-642, Feb. '35
——**See SELLE, W. A., jt. auth.**
JOHNSON, L. W., Motor-vehicle damage to men of Navy, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33**: 1-14, Jan. '35
Observations on head injuries, Am.J.Surg. **27**: 518-522, March '35
JOHNSON, M.: See HANKE, M. E., jt. auth.
JOHNSON, M. W., and NEWBURGH, L. H., Comparison of dissipation of heat measured by insensible loss of water with heat production determined by indirect calorimetry for periods of 24 hours, J.Biol.Chem. **109**: xlv, May '35
JOHNSON, R. E.: See THOMPSON, R. H. S., jt. auth.
JOHNSON, R. M., Pneumonia in undulant fever; report of 3 cases, Am.J.M.Sc. **189**: 483-486, April '35
JOHNSON, S., Trial of 8-hour day for hospital special nurses, Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **9**: 123-130, Jan. '35
JOHNSON, T. O., and MADDOCK, W. G., Intravenous administration of fluid, Am.J.Nursing **35**: 526-528, June '35
JOHNSON, V., Physiologic optics of retinoscopy, Arch. Ophth. **13**: 65-70, Jan. '35
JOHNSON, W. M., Challenge of medicine, Hygeia **13**: 494-495, June '35
JOHNSON, W. O., Ruptured ectopic pregnancy, Kentucky M.J. **33**: 135-139, March '35
JOHNSON, W. S.: See BLOOMFIELD, J. J., jt. auth.
JOHNSON, W. T., Future of medical practice, Northwest Med. **34**: 15-18, Jan. '35
JOHNSTON, C. G., and RAVDIN, I. S., Action of glucose on emptying of stomach; effect of varying concentrations in both normal stomachs and after various gastric operations, Ann.Surg. **101**: 500-505, Jan. '35
——**See ANDREWS, J. C., jt. auth.**
——**See BREUSCH, F., jt. auth.**
——**See de BEER, E. J., jt. auth.**

JOHNSTON, C. R. K., Primary thrombophlebitis of left subclavian vein, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **2:** 66-68, Jan. '35

JOHNSTON, F. D., Phase angle as index of thyroid dysfunction, Univ.Hosp.Bull.,Ann Arbor **1:** 13-14, May '35

JOHNSTON, H. M., JR.: See TURNER, T. B., jt. auth.

JOHNSTON, J.: See McCORD, C. P., jt. auth.

JOHNSTON, J. A., and MARONEY, J. W., Carbohydrate metabolism; relation of salt and water to oxidation of dextrose, Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1240-1255, May '35

JOHNSTON, J. M., Lobar pneumonia and its serological treatment, Edinburgh M.J. **42:** 265-279, May '35

JOHNSTON, J. M. (Pittsburgh): See MACLACHLAN, W. W. G., jt. auth.

JOHNSTON, L. B., Late surgical treatment of uterine inversion, with report of 3 cases, J.Med. **16:** 188-191, June '35

JOHNSTON, R. A.: See DIPPEL, A. L., jt. auth.

——See SMITH, F. B., jt. auth.

JOHNSTON, R. S., Traumatic emboli, Southwestern Med. **19:** 120-124, April '35

JOHNSTON, S., Anesthesia in obstetrics, with special reference to complicated cases, Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 124-127, May-June '35

JOHNSTON, S. M.: See HAYMAN, J. M., JR., jt. auth.

JOHNSTONE, A. S., Adhesive applicator for radium therapy, Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 298-305, May '35

JOHNSTONE, H. G., and IVERSON, M. K., Food handlers and epidemiology of amebiasis, Am.J.Trop.Med. **15:** 197-207, March '35

——See MEYER, K. F., jt. auth.

——See REED, A. C., jt. auth.

JOHNSTONE, I. L., Sodium evipan anaesthesia in ophthalmic surgery, with special reference to disadvantages, Brit.M.J. **1:** 761-763, April 13, '35

JOHNSTONE, R. W., and THOMPSON, A., Spondylolisthesis—with record of spontaneous delivery in severe case, Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 29-41, '34-'35; in Edinburgh M.J. Feb. '35

JOINTS

See also under names of individual joints

—functional and anatomic studies of apparatus controlling passive movements (sliding, checking, springing movements), [E. Heidsieck] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **63:** 1-22, '35

—further studies concerning repair of articular cartilage in dog joints, [G. A. Bennett & W. Bauer] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 141-150, Jan. '35

—syndrome of blue sclera with fragile bones and lax joints; case, [P. Bonnet & P. Wertheimer] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 119-123, Feb. '35; also, Lyon méd. **155:** 306-309, March 10, '35

—technic and significance of measurement of temperature of normal joints, [V. Putti & C. Casuccio] Chir.d. org.di movimento **19:** 417-432, Dec. '34

—therapeutic exercise, [J. S. Coulter & C. O. Molander] J.A.M.A. **104:** 118, Jan. 12, '35; 213, Jan. 19, '35

anatomy and histology, rôle of barrier tissues of joints in basic histopathophysiologic joint reaction, [A. E. Mangeym & M. A. Khurgina] Klin.med. **13:** 432-437, March '35

ankylosis: See also Arthritis Deformans

—[W. R. MacAusland] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 93, March '35

—arthroplasty; **100 cases**, [N. D. Kiptenko] Novy khir. arkhiv **32:** 105-113, '34

contracture: See Contracture

diseases: See also Arthritis; Arthritis Deformans; Rheumatism; Tabes Dorsalis, arthropathy and osteopathy in; etc.

—advances in roentgenologic diagnosis, [A. Held] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 90-91, Jan. 18, '35

—articular effusions in chronic diseases; biochemical and clinical study, [A. Clonini & A. Robecchi] Arch.per le sc.med. **59:** 509-532, March '35

—articular manifestations, with special reference to arthralgia, caused by thallium acetate epilation in therapy of ringworm and thallium intoxication, [A. Baccaredda] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 45-87, Feb. '35

—diagnosis and therapy, [R. Kienböck] Med.Klin. **30:** 1445-1449, Nov. 2, '34

—general principles of classification, [M. M. Diterikhs] Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 35-59, '34

—modifications of sulphur content of blood after fango-therapy, [S. Battistini, F. Quaglia & A. Robecchi] Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol.e terap.fis. **46:** 24-30, Jan. '35

—neuropathic (syringomyelic and tabetic) diseases, [E. Bergmann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **243:** 761-771, '34

—pyarthrosis in child due to infection with Bacillus suipestifer, [Z. Tevell] Arch.f.Kinderh. **104:** 41-47,'34

—short wave therapy, [E. Last] Med.Klin. **31:** 342-345, March 15, '35

—syringomyelitic arthropathy, [S. Kofmann] Ztschr.f. orthop.Chir. **62:** 247-252, '34

—technic and significance of measurement of temperature of diseased joints, [V. Putti & C. Casuccio] Chir.d. org.di movimento **19:** 417-432, Dec. '34

JOINTS, diseases—Continued

—therapy of chronic diseases, [Schwarz] Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 1013-1014, Nov. 12, '34

—unusual form and localization of neurogenic diseases, [F. Rückart] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **42:** 131-135, March '35

dislocations: See Dislocations

edema: See Hydrarthrosis

fractures, open articular fractures; osteosynthesis followed by early suture without drainage, [T. Gioia] Semana méd. **2:** 1642-1644, Nov. 22, '34

gonococcic infection: See Arthritis, gonorrheal

inflammation: See Arthritis; Arthritis Deformans

loose bodies in: See Osteochondritis dissecans; and under names of joints

pathology, rôle of barrier tissues of joints in basic histopathophysiologic joint reaction, [A. E. Mangeym & M. A. Khurgina] Klin.med. **13:** 432-437, March '35

roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Joints

—comparative evaluation of neoiopax (iodine-pyridine derivative), skiodan, hippuran and arthropsin (iodine preparations), [H. Keller] M.Rec. **141:** 76-78, Jan. 16, '35

—use of iopax (iodine-pyridine derivative); preliminary report, [G. Giraudi & R. Marziani] Arch.di ortop. **50:** 757-763, Sept. 30, '34

surgery: See also Arthritis; Tuberculosis, ostearthritic; under names of individual joints; under other subheads of Joints; etc.

—present status of arthroplasty, [W. R. Mac Ausland] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 95-100, Feb. '35

—reflex blood pressure and respiratory variations; relation to type of anesthetic used; clinical and experimental study, [R. Pazzagli] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **88:** 635-663, '34

syphilis: See Arthritis, syphilitic; and under names of joints

tuberculosis: See Arthritis, tuberculous; Tuberculosis, ostearthritic

tumors, polyarticular chondromatosis of joint capsule, [G. Haberler] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **63:** 22-31, '35

wounds and injuries, procaine hydrochloride infiltrations in therapy, [G. Mangione & R. G. Bugliari] Minerva med. 2: 885-892, Dec. 22, '34

—modern treatment of injuries without massage department (description of faradic coil), [J. Simpson] J. Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **21:** 105-110, April '35

—prevention during sports, [F. Heiss] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 421-424, March 15, '35

—question of causative relation between industrial trauma and arthritis deformans, [G. Prosperi] Arch. di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1629-1640, '33; also, Rassegna d.previd.sociale **22:** 34-43, Feb. '35

—short wave therapy of sprains and traumatic arthritis, [V. Paschetta] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **22:** 609-611, Dec. '34

—symposium on arthritis; importance of mechanical trauma in joint pain, [F. C. Hall] M.Clin.North America **18:** 971-987, Jan. '35

—traumatic arthritis, with special reference to its medical-legal aspect, [E. M. Bick] Indust.Med. **4:** 165-168, April '35

—war wounds, [C. Adamesteanu & V. Munteanu] Rev. san.mil.,Bucureşti **33:** 673, Nov.; 742, Dec. '34; **34:** 50, Jan.; 114, Feb. '35

JOIRIS, P., Dysostose craniofaciale héréditaire ou maladie de Crouzon, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 69, pp. 40-47, '34

JOKL, E., and GUTTMANN, E., Schädigungen des peripheren Nervensystems beim Sport, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 134-135, Jan. 26, '35

JOLDERSMA, R. D., Appendicitis, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 78-83, Jan. '35

JOLL, C. A.: See DURWARD, A., jt. auth.

JOLLIFFE, N., and JOFFE, P. M., Relation of vitamin B (B_1) intake to neurological changes in alcohol addict, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1161-1162, April '35

——BRANDALEONE, H., and MOST, H., Effect of protein on carbohydrate tolerance of 2 cases having combined diabetes mellitus and pernicious anemia, J. Clin.Investigation **14:** 357-365, May '35

JOLLY, J., Santiago Ramón y Cajal (1852-1934), Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **112:** 523-526, Nov. 6, '34; also, Gaz.d.hôp. **107:** 1610-1612, Nov. 14, '34

——See COMANDON, J., jt. auth.

——and LIEURE, C., Cryptorchidie expérimentale et température, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 335-337, '34

JOLOWICZ, E., Zur Psychotherapie des Asthma bronchiale, Psychotherapeut.Praxis **1:** 150-155, Sept. '34

JOLTRAIN, Syndrome anémique et syndrome nerveux, Bull. Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **14:** 624-627, '34

Traitement de la colibacillose et des colibacilluries, Rev. de path.comparée **35:** 309-318, March '35

——and MORAT, D., Modifications biologiques apportées dans l'organisme par divers modes d'anesthésie. Plan général de recherches. Premiers résultats, Anesth.et analg. **1:** 84-106, Feb. '35

JOLY: See COT, jt. auth.

JOLY, F.: See ISAAC-GEORGES, P., jt. auth.

JOLY, H., La collapsothérapie de la tuberculose pulmonaire par les méthodes chirurgicales, Arch.méd.-chir. de Province **24:** 361-371, Nov. '34
JOLY, J. S., Anuria as complication of lithiasis, Tr.Am.A. Genito-Urin.Surgeons **27:** 209-227, '34
Hæmaturia, Post-Grad.M.J. **11:** 213-220, June '35
JOLY, M., Un nouveau traitement des ptoses viscérales, Hôpital **22:** 432, June (B) '34
Tumeur lympho-épithéliale du cavum demeurée guérie sept ans après rœntgenthérapie, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **139:** 99-102, Feb. 8, '35
JOLY, RAOUL ADRIEN PAUL: See Obituaries
JONA, E., Morbo di Flajani Basedow e roentgenterapia, Arch.di radiol. **10:** 377-414, '34
JONA, G. (Turin), Sulla "febbre ghiandolare," Pediatria d.med.prat. **9:** 629-640, Nov. '34
Considerazioni su qualche metodo "pratico" di dosaggio delle albumine nel liquor, Pediatria d.med.prat. **9:** 699-706, Dec. '34
JONA, G. (Venice), Commozione midollare: sindrome paraplegica intermittente, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 129-136, Jan. 28, '35
JONAS, V., Les troubles cardio-vasculaires de la maladie de Basedow, Ann.de méd. **37:** 269-289, March '35
——and HOŘEJŠÍ, J., Circulatory disturbances in exophthalmic goiter, Roč.českoslov.kardiol.spol., pp. 28-90, '34
New observations on physiopathology of suprarenal cortex, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 145, Feb. 8, '35: 188, Feb. 15, '35
JONATA, R., Sull'importanza del rilievo radiologico di vegetazioni adenoidi specie nei riguardi di alcune affezioni del segmento cranio-facciale, Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **8:** 469-479, Oct. '34
Effetti della irradiazione röntgen delle regioni temporali sulla diuresi e sulla glicosuria, Ann.di radiol.e fis. med. **8:** 633-650, Dec. '34
Sulle modificazioni della tolleranza verso gli idrati di carbonio e della diuresi consecutive ad irradiazione röntgen delle regioni temporali nel diabete mellito, Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **8:** 651-671, Dec. '34
L'ossificazione della colonna vertebrale nel feto umano. (Nota preventiva), Ateneo parmense **7:** 77-81, Jan.-Feb. '35
Metabolismo del calcio ed irradiazione röntgen delle regioni temporali, Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **9:** 1-20, Feb. '35
JONCKHEERE, F., and LECLERCQ, R., L'ostéite tuberculeuse du pubis. La forme angulo-symphysaire, J. de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **33-31:** 446-462, Oct. '34
Essai de chrysothérapie dans un cas de tuberculose annexielle, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **34-32:** 173-176, March '35
JONES, A., Acriflavine bowel instillation for relapsing fever (B. abortus), Brit.M.J. **1:** 645, March 30, '35
JONES, A. C., Oil cyst of orbit with carcinomatosis, Am. J.Ophth. **18:** 532-535, June '35
JONES, A. E., and ARENS, R. A., Certain diagnostic phases of excretion urography, Radiology **24:** 169-176, Feb. '35
JONES, A. G. F.: See **MARSHALL, R. S., jt. auth.**
JONES, ARTHUR BASSETT: See Obituaries
JONES, C. A.: See **FAUST, E. C., jt. auth.**
JONES, C. E., "Essay On External Use Of Water," by Tobias Smollett, Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **3:** 31-82, Jan. '35
JONES, C. M., and FISH, J. W., Plasma fatty acids after adrenalin injection in normal subjects and in patients with liver disease: prognostic significance, J. Clin.Investigation **14:** 143-152, March '35
JONES, C. P., First aid to injured eye, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 526, Dec. '34
JONES, D.: See **JULIANELLE, L. A., jt. auth.**
JONES, D. F., Similarity between fasciations in plants and tumors in animals and their genetic basis, Science **81:** 75-76, Jan. 18, '35
JONES, D. H., Preparation and management of patients previous to and during tonsil operation, Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. **39:** 327-336, '34
JONES, G. I., Human element in maintenance of flying security, J.Aviation Med. **6:** 10-13, March '35
JONES, H. A.: See **BENNETT, G. E., jt. auth.**
JONES, H. E., Asthma and angio-neurotic œdema, Glasgow M.J. **123:** 154-157, March '35
JONES, H. F. H., and BROWN, T. D., Backache from urological viewpoint, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 402-404, June '35
JONES, H. I., Ionisation chambers for x-ray dosage measurement, Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 318-332, May '35
JONES, H. O., and BREWER, J. I., Normal human ovum in primitive streak stage (approximately 18½ days), Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 657-666, March '35
JONES, H. W., Looking backward, Mil.Surgeon **76:** 74-83, Feb. '35
JONES, H. W. (Philadelphia), and RATHMELL, T. K., Purpura hæmorrhagica; effect of viosterol on blood platelets, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **49:** 277-286, '34
——RATHMELL, T. K., and WAGNER, C., Transmission of syphilis by blood transfusion, Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **19:** 30-38, Jan. '35
JONES, HUGH EDWARD: See Obituaries
JONES, I. D., Hæmatocolpos simulating acute appendicitis, Lancet **1:** 88, Jan. 12, '35
JONES, I. G., Conservative v. radical surgery, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **31:** 127-130, Jan. '35
JONES, I. H., Blind flying, J.Aviation Med. **5:** 137-141, Dec. '34
——and KNUDSEN, V. O., Symposium on eighth nerve: diagnosis of hearing impairments, Laryngoscope **45:** 24-47, Jan. '35
——See KNUDSEN, V. O., jt. auth.
JONES, J. A., and HAND, J. G., Child health clinic, Arch. Pediat. **52:** 259-274, April '35
JONES, J. G., Visual studies in public schools, Texas State J.Med. **30:** 653-658, Feb. '35
JONES, J. H., Further observations on possible interrelationship in physiological action of parathyroid glands and vitamin D, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xlvi, May '35
——ANDREWS, K. C., and ANDREWS, J. C., Substitution of certain cystine derivatives for cystine in growth of rats, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xlvii, May '35
JONES, J. J.: See **DIBBLE, E. H., JR., jt. auth.**
JONES, J. L., and BARLOW, O. W., Clinical comparison of various ergot preparations on postpartum human uterus, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 489-502, April '35
JONES, K. K., and LAING, G. H., Effect of viosterol on calcium content of dog's bile, Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 471-476, Dec. '34
JONES, K. P., How some have come back, J.Outdoor Life **32:** 97-98, March '35
JONES, L., Lateral roentgenography of neck of femur, Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 504-510, April '35
JONES, M. E., and STEGGERDA, F. R., Effects of light and dark environment on weight changes in normal and hypophysectomized frogs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **32:** 1369-1371, May '35
JONES, M. F., Phases of otolaryngology of interest to general practitioner, New York State J.Med. **35:** 169-171, Feb. 15, '35
JONES, N. W., and ROGERS, A. L., Incidence of streptococcal infection in cardiovascular sclerosis, Ann.Int. Med. **8:** 834-853, Jan. '35
JONES, O. O., Some phases of diagnostic roentgenology employing opaque media, Tri-State M.J. **7:** 1402, Jan.'35
JONES, O. S., What may we expect of dinitrophenol? J. Missouri M.A. **32:** 196-198, May '35
JONES, O. W., JR.: See **NAFFZIGER, H. C., jt. auth.**
JONES, P. H., Problem of disposition of dead in crowded areas, J.State Med. **43:** 112-115, Feb. '35
JONES, P. V.: See Varrier-Jones, P.
JONES, R. D., JR., Leiomyoma of gastro-intestinal tract —report of 2 cases, Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 150-155, June '35
JONES, R. R., Symptoms in early stages of industrial plumbism, J.A.M.A. **104:** 195-200, Jan. 19, '35
JONES, R. T., Calculus in ectopic kidney, Brit.J.Surg. **22:** 886-887, April '35
Pregnancy complicating bilateral renal calculus, Brit. M.J. **1:** 826, April 20, '35
JONES, S. G., Fractures of head and neck of radius—separation of upper radial epiphysis, New England J.Med. **212:** 914-917, May 16, '35
JONES, T. D., Treatment of chorea, M.Clin.North America **18:** 1081-1092, Jan. '35
JONES, T. E., Technique of abdominoperineal resection for carcinoma of rectum, Am.J.Surg. **27:** 194-200, Feb.'35
Intestinal complications resulting from prolonged radium and x-ray irradiation for malignant conditions of pelvic organs, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:**309-316, March '35
——and CARMODY, M. G., Lymphosarcoma of stomach: report of case with 19-year surgical cure, Ann. Surg. **101:** 1136-1138, April '35
JONES, T. S. G., and DAVIES, W. L., Relation of sodium to chlorine in milk of shorthorn and Guernsey cows, Biochem.J. **29:** 978-981 '35
JONES, W. C., Prophylaxis of shock, South.M.J. **28:** 166-168, Feb. '35
JONES, W. R., Diverticulosis and diverticulitis of colon, Minnesota Med. **18:** 319-326, May '35
JONES, W. S., and CHRISTIANSEN, W. G., Shark liver oil, J.Am.Pharm.A. **24:** 295-296, April '35
JONES, WALTER: See Obituaries
JONES SPLINT: See Splints
JONESCO-SISESTI, N.: See Ionescu-Sisesti, N.
de JONG, G. H.: See **BRENKMAN, C. J., jt. auth.**
de JONG, H., Presence in urine of substance which may produce catatonic symptoms, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **38:** 914-920, Nov.-Dec. '34
La catatonie expérimentale et biologique, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **39:** 89-93, Jan.-Feb. '35
de JONG, H. H. A., Agranulocytosis and leukopenia during course of treatment with neoarsphenamine and bismuth, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 4953-4957, Oct. 27, '34
JONGBLOED, J., Experimentelle Katatonie durch Unterdruck, Arch.néerl.de physiol. **19:** 538-553, '34
de JONGE-COHEN, T. E., Case of Hutchinson's incisors in upper jaw and Pflüger's molars in lower jaw, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 5829-5832, Dec. 29, '34
de JONGH, C. L., Cushing syndrome (basophil adenoma of pituitary), Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 1805-1811, April 20, '35

de JONGH, S. E.: See DAVID, K., jt. auth.
de JONGHE, A.: See MAISIN, J., jt. auth.
JONNARD, R., L'intoxication chronique par les nitrodérivés et les lésions qu'elle produit, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 117: 618-619, '34
Recherches histophysiologiques sur les polyphénols; méthodes de recherches et réactions, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. 32: 731-744, Sept. '34
Recherches histophysiologiques sur les polyphénols. Constitution chimique des phénols chez certains animaux, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. 32: 1107-1114, Dec. '34
Lésions chroniques produites par l'α-dinitrophénol, Ann. de méd.lég. 15: 181-183, Jan. '35
JONNESCO, D., Contribution à l'étude de la maladie d'Aujeszky, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 53: 554-563, Nov. '34
Recherches sur l'immunité naturelle du chien contre la rage et sur les neurotoxines, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 53: 664-689, Dec. '34
——See PROCA, G., jt. auth.
JONSSON, B.: See WOLFF, E. (Stockholm), jt. auth.
JONSSON, E., Des anémies qui, dans la tuberculose, rappellent l'anémie pernicieuse, Acta med.Scandinav. 83: 505-522, '34
Empyema during pneumothorax treatment, Acta tuberc. Scandinav. 8: 191-206, '34
JOO, B., and MEDUNA, L., Labyrinthreizungsuntersuchungen bei Schizophrenie, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 37: 26-29, Jan. 19, '35
——See STIEF, S., jt. auth.
JOPPICH, G., Zur Pathogenese der kruppösen Pneumonie, Med.Klin. 31: 202-205, Feb. 15, '35
JORDA, R.: See TELLO VALDIVIESO, F., jt. auth.
JORDAN, A.: See Iordan, A.
JORDAN, C. F., Deaths due to enteritis and related conditions; some data regarding such deaths in Iowa in 1934, J.Iowa M.Soc. 25: 34-37, Jan. '35
Rocky Mountain spotted fever in Iowa, J.Iowa M.Soc. 25: 142-145, March '35
——See HARDY, A. V., jt. auth.
JORDAN, E. M., Report of 2 cases of unilateral postencephalitic parkinsonian syndrome, Wisconsin M.J. 34: 185, March '35
JORDAN, E. O., CRAWFORD, R. R., and McBROOM, J., Morgan bacillus, J.Bact. 29: 131-148, Feb. '35
——See BURROWS, W., jt. auth.
——See STRITAR, J., jt. auth.
JORDAN, E. P., Poisoning due to thallium sulphate, J.A.M.A. 104: 1319-1321, April 13, '35
JORDAN, H. E., and JOHNSON, E. P., Erythrocyte production in bone marrow of pigeon, Am.J.Anat. 56: 71-95, Jan. '35
——See MORTON, C. B., jt. auth.
JORDAN, H. P. B., New economic problems for lying-in hospital, Rhode Island M.J. 18: 54-57, April '35
JORDAN, J. W., and OSBORNE, E. D., Observations on arsphenamine dermatitis, with special reference to reliability of patch test, New York State J.Med. 35: 210-215, March 1, '35
JORDAN, S. M., and BOYNTON, L. C., Treatment of gastric ulcer, Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. 34: 56-59, '34
——and KIEFER, E. D., Surgical treatment of ulcerative colitis, Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. 36: 61-69, '33
JORDAN, W. R., Management of diabetic patients in private practice, Virginia M.Monthly 61: 697-702, March '35
——and CRABTREE, H. H., Paralysis of bladder in diabetic patients, Arch.Int.Med. 55: 17-25, Jan. '35
——RANDALL, L. O., and BLOOR, W. R., Neuropathy in diabetes mellitus: lipid constituents of nerves correlated with clinical data, Arch.Int.Med. 55: 26-41, Jan. '35
JORES, A., Die therapeutische Bedeutung der Tropismen in der Endokrinologie (gezeigt an dem Beispiel der Hypophyse), Fortschr.d.Therap. 10: 705-711, Dec. '34
Zur Frage der Identität zwischen Pigmenthormon und corticotropem Hormon, Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 132-133, Jan. 26, '35
——and BECK, H., Nykturie und Ulcuskrankheit, Klin. Wchnschr. 14: 526-530, April 13, '35
JORES, LEONHARD: See Obituaries
JORGE, J. M., Ernesto Romagosa, 1879-1934, Bol.Acad.nac. de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 297-299, Sept. '34
——and BRACHETTO-BRIAN, D., Septicemia por bacilos perfringens, post-traumática, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 18: 1065-1075, Oct. 17, '34
——and DIETSCH, J. R., Consideraciones sobre la climatología de Mar del Plata, Semana méd. 2: 1297-1332, Nov. 1, '34
Helioterapia, Semana méd. 2: 1733-1754, Dec. 6, '34
Talasoterapia, Semana méd. 2: 1923-1944, Dec. 20, '34
——BRACHETTO-BRIAN, D., and NUDELMAN, S. I., Simpatoma embrionario, perirenal, de tipo simpatoblástico, Bol. y trab. de la Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires 18: 461-467, June 20, '34
JORGE, R., La fièvre jaune africaine, Bull.Office internat. d'hyg.pub. 26: 2108-2122, Dec. '34
La leishmaniose au Portugal, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg. pub. 27: 536-543, March '35
JORGENSEN, P. S., and LYNN, E. V., Vegetable extracts and blood-sugar, J.Am.Pharm.A. 24: 389-392, May '35
JORNS, Die Wirkung anisotonischer Lösungen auf Gehirn und Liquor, Chirurg 7: 201-206, April 1, '35
JORPES, E.: See WESTMAN, A., jt. auth.
JORY, N.: See LAYTON, T. B., jt. auth.
JOSA, L., Über einen seltenen Fall von Appendicitis phlegmonosa im obliterierten Wurmfortsatz, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 259-262, Feb. 2, '35
JOSEFSON, A., Body and soul from physician's point of view, Svenska läk.-tidning. 32: 360-362, Feb. 22, '35
JOSELEVICH, M., Bloqueo auriculo-ventricular completo; complejos ventriculares de forma variable, Semana méd. 2: 1835-1839, Dec. 13, '34
JOSEPH, JACQUES: See Obituaries
JOSEPH, R.: See SEZARY, A., jt. auth.
JOSEPH, W., Die Behandlung der tertiaeren Lues mit Spirobismol, Harefuah 9: vi-viii, Jan.-Feb. '35
JOSEPHS, H. W., Iron of blood; comparison of values for haemoglobin determined by Newcomer method and calculated from iron content, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 56: 50-56, Jan. '35
Hemolytic anemia; its recognition and clinical characteristics, Internat.Clin. 2: 139-156, June '35
JOSEPHSEN, G., Blutuntersuchungen während Sanocrysinbehandlung, Acta tuberc.Scandinav. 8: 271-282, '35
JOSEPHSON, E. M., Adrenal cortex hormone in intraocular tension, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly 13: 453-454, Jan. '35
Auditory fatigue including new theory of hearing, based on experimental findings, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 43: 1103-1113, Dec. '34
Effect of adrenal cortex hormone on hypertension and on cardiovascular system, M.Rec. 141: 250, March 6, '35
JOSEPHTHAL, F., Gebeiltes Kammerflattern nach Diphtherie, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 26: 15-20, '34
JOSLIN, E. P., Clinical experience with diabetes mellitus applied to life insurance, Proc.A.Life Insur.M.Dir. America 21: 87-93, '34
Social and medical aspects of problem of heredity in diabetes, M.Clin.North America 18: 1033-1040, Jan. '35
——DUBLIN, L. I., and MARKS, H. H., Studies in diabetes mellitus; interpretation of variations in diabetes incidence, Am.J.M.Sc. 189: 163-192, Feb. '35
de JOSSELIN de JONG, R., Place of pathologic anatomy in medical science, in teaching and in practice, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 212-223, Jan. 19, '35
Primary cancer of lungs, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 282-288, Jan. 26, '35
Ueber die Relation zwischen Epithel und Bindegewebe im weiblichen Genitale, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 197-200, March 2, '35
JOSSELYN, L. E., Nature of pulmonary alveolar lining, Anat.Rec. 62: 147-177, May 25, '35
JOSSERAND, A.: See FAVRE, M., jt. auth.
JOST, E. L.: See SEEGAL, B. C., jt. auth.
JOST, H., Über die anaerobe Glykolyse in der Niere, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 230: 96-108, '34
——See EMBDEN, G., jt. auth.
JOSTES, F. A., Compression fractures of spine; simple method of treatment, J.Missouri M.A. 32: 136-137, April '35
JOUARD, F., Physical therapy in atrophic rhinitis, Arch. Phys.Therapy 16: 28-31, Jan. '35
JOUENNE, M.: See TOURAINE, A., jt. auth.
JOUFFRAY: See VIGNARD, jt. auth.
JOULES, H., Aneurysmal dilatation of pulmonary artery in case of congenital heart disease, Lancet 2: 1338-1340, Dec. 15, '34
JOURDAN (Mme.): See BABONNEIX, L., jt. auth.
JOURDAN, F. (Brussels): See ZUNZ, E., jt. auth.
JOURDAN, F. (Ghent), Existence de centres adrénalinosécréteurs dans la moelle cervicale chez le chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 467-469, '34
——See HERMANN, H., jt. auth.
——See HEYMANS, C., jt. auth.
——and NOWAK, S. J. G., Les fibres cardio-accélératrices dans le nerf pneumogastrique du chien; leur origine et leur trajet, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 234-238, '34
JOURDAN, P., L'erreur et la faute en chirurgie, Hôpital 22: 410, June (B) '34
Défense de l'anesthésie loco-régionale, Hôpital 23: 46-50, Jan. (B) '35
JOURNALS: See Periodicals
JOUSSET, A., Les contre-indications de l'allergine, Progrès méd., pp. 1945-1949, Dec. 1, '34
JOUSSET'S SERUM: See Pleurisy, tuberculous; Tuberculosis, temperature in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children
JOUVE, A., Considérations sur un syndrome éphémère de néphrose lipoïdique, Marseille-méd. 1: 7-19, Jan. 5, '35
——See FRANÇOIS, L., jt. auth.
——See RAYBAUD, A., jt. auth.
JOVIN, I., Radium therapy of uterine fibroma, Rev.ştiinţ. med. 23: 1515-1519, Nov. '34
Zweck und Bedeutung der Filtration bei der Coutardschen Methode, Strahlentherapie 52: 344-348, '35
JOVIN, J.: See Jovin, I.

JOYCE, T. M., and DIACK, S. L., Tumor of carotid body, S.Clin.North America **14:** 1397-1400, Dec. '34
JOYET, G.: See MERCIER, P., jt. auth.
JOYET-LAVERGNE, P., Sur les facteurs de la multiplication cellulaire, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **199:** 1339-1341, Dec. 3, '34
Contribution à la recherche de la vitamine A dans les cellules animales et végétales, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 346-348, Jan. 21, '35
Une nouvelle étape dans l'étude physico-chimique de la sexualité, Biol.méd., Paris **25:** 167-192, April '35
JUANA, QUEEN OF SPAIN (1479-1555)
—Doña Juana of Aragón and Castilla; life with special reference to her mental condition (schizophrenia), [A. Vallejo Nágera] Bol.de med. **3:** 11, Jan. 1, '35
JUARROS, C., Índice de trabajos recientes sobre el psicodiagnóstico de Rorschach, Clín.y lab. **25:** 316-323, Oct. '34
Heredolúes y agotamiento genital de los progenitores como patogenia del mongolismo (54 observaciones personales), Arch.españ.de pediat. **18:** 705-727, Dec. '34
Indice de problemas planteados por la doctrina atávica del mongolismo (a base de 60 observaciones personales), Med.ibera **1:** 641-646, April 27, '35
JUBA, A., Über einen mit Cystenbildung des Gehirns, Heterotopie der Plexus chorioidei und Mikrogyrie verbundenen Fall von vollständigem Balkenmangel, Arch.f.Psychiat. **102:** 731-748, '34
Die kortikale Doppelvertretung der Makula und die Projektion der Sehrinde auf den äusseren Kniehöcker des Menschen, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **93:** 595-608, Nov. '34
JUDA, A., Über Anzahl und psychische Beschaffenheit der Nachkommen von schwachsinnigen und normalen Schülern, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **151:** 244-313, '34
Neuere Untersuchungen über Belastung und Nachkommenschaft von Schwachsinnigen, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **36:** 565-570, Nov. 24, '34
JUDD, E. S., History of development of surgery for peptic ulcer, Minnesota Med. **18:** 351-354, June '35
——and DRY, T. J., Significance of iron and copper in bile of man, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 609-615, March '35
——and HOERNER, M. T., Curability of cancer, Rev. Gastroenterol. **2:** 7-17, March '35
——See SCHOLL, A. J., jt. auth.
——and WALDRON, G. W., Prevention of surgical complications, Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 87-93, Feb. '35
JUDD, GERRIT PARMELEE (1803-1873)
—surgeon and diplomat of Sandwich Islands, 1828-1873, [F. J. Halford] Ann.M.Hist. **7:** 156-163, March '35
JUDD OPERATION: See Duodenum, surgery; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
JUDE and LUBET, L'organisation de la lutte antituberculeuse dans les états du Levant sous mandat français, Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil. **101:** 735-752, Dec. '34
JUDE, A.: See JAME, L., jt. auth.
——See FERRABOUC, L., jt. auth.
JUDE, ANDRÉ: See LYON-CAEN, L., jt. auth.
JUDENITSCH, N. A., Der Einfluss der Ermüdung auf die Refraktärphase im Nervenmuskelpräparat, Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. **235:** 89-95, '34
JUDET, J.: See HOUDARD, L., jt. auth.
JUDICA, G., Assicurazione malattie e colpa dell'assicurato, Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **55:** 96-97, Jan. '35
JÜNGLING, O., Grundsätzliches zur Frage der präoperativen Bestrahlung, Strahlentherapie **51:** 393-416, '34
JÜNGLING'S DISEASE: See Bones, tuberculosis
JÜRGENS, G., Die Immunitätsbildung als Wesen der Infektionskrankheiten, Med.Welt **9:** 258, Feb. 23, '35; 330, March 9, '35; 442, March 30, '35
JÜRGENS, O., La reacción de Aschheim-Zondek; su valor diagnóstico aplicado a 100 casos, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 1926-1936, Oct. 10, '34
JÜRGENS, R., Ist eine "Thrombosebereitschaft" methodisch erfassbar? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 48-50, Jan. 11, '35
Neuere Leber-Funktionsproben bei experimentellen Leberschädigungen. (Takata-Ara-Reaktion, Weltmannsche Hitzekoagulation und Thrombin nach Leberexstirpation, Pfortaderunterbindung, Eck-Fistel und umgekehrter Eckscher Fistel), Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **178:** 260-268, '35
——and GEBHARDT, F., Ueber Dauererfolge nach ambulanter Sondenbehandlung des Magen- und Zwölffingerdarmgeschwürs, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 501-503, March 28, '35
JUGENBURG, A., PERETZ, L. H., and MOSTOWA, R. S., Pathogenese, Prophylaxe und Therapie des Röntgenkaters, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 280-290, March '35
JUKAO KU, P. H.: See HUIZENGA, L. S., jt. auth.
JULER, F., Prognosis in primary glaucoma, Lancet **2:** 1355-1356, Dec. 15, '34
JULESZ, M., Therapy of hyperthyreosis with inorganic iodine, Gyógyászat **75:** 68-71, Jan. 20, '35
JULIA, A., Une seringue de "contrôle" pour injections intraveineuses, Clinique, Paris **29:** 308, Nov. (B) '34
Une seringue de "contrôle" pour les anesthésies à l'évipan sodique intra-veineux, Anesth.et analg. **1:** 109-111, Feb. '35
JULIANELLE, L. A., and HARRISON, R. W., Studies on infectivity of trachoma; on relation of human and simian follículosis to infection induced by trachomatous tissue in monkeys, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 10-14, Jan. '35
Studies on infectivity of trachoma; on filterability of infectious agent of trachoma, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 133-139, Feb. '35
——See MORRIS, M. C., jt. auth.
——JONES, D., and HARTMANN, A. F., Experimental hypersensitiveness to Staphylococcus, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 945-948, March '35
JULIEN, Les avantages et les indications respectifs absolus et relatifs de la curiethérapie des fibromes utérins, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **22:** 595-601, Dec. '34
JULIEN, G., Physiologie génitale de la femme; notions élémentaires de thérapeutique hormonale gynécologique, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 297-298, April 4, '35
JULIN, J., A propos du diagnostic et du traitement des fractures vertébrales, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **34-32:** 177-200, March '35
JULLIARD, C., Lymphangiome verruqueux de la langue propagé au menton, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 141-144, Feb. 25, '35
JULLIEN and SIEUR, Le dépistage de la tuberculose par l'examen radioscopique dans les armées françaises et étrangères, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **25:** 10-16, Jan. '35
JULLIEN, A.: See ARVANITAKI, A., jt. auth.
JULLIEN, J., La brucellose chronique chez l'homme, Presse méd. **43:** 451-452, March 20, '35
JULLIEN, W., and ECOT, F. C., Les temps secondaires de la thoracoplastie, Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 846-849, Oct. '34
JUMON, H., Les champignons et l'empoisonnement par les champignons, Bull.méd.,Paris **48:** 701-702, Nov. 17, '34
JUMP, H. D., Treatment of heart disease, Internat.J.Med. & Surg. **47:** 449, Nov. '34
Use of serum, oxygen and artificial pneumothorax in treatment of pneumonia, Delaware State M.J. **7:** 65-69, April '35
JUNDELL, I., Beobachtungen über den Verlauf der Tuberkulose bei einem Paar verschieden ernährter Zwillinge, Acta pædiat. **17:** 131-141, '34
Metabolism in constitutional dystrophy with exsudative diathesis and influence of increased protein supply on this metabolism, Acta pædiat. (supp. 1) **17:** 229-232, '35
——and MAGNUSSON, H., Nouvelles recherches concernant l'action du B C G sur le porc, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **54:** 332-340, March '35
JUNET, R.: See BICKEL, G., jt. auth.
JUNG, A., and HENRIET, J., Traitement d'une fistule pancréatique par implantation du trajet fistuleux dans l'intestin, Rev.de chir.,Paris **53:** 804-806, Dec.'34
——and CEMIL, S., Quelques expériences sur l'ossification hétérotopique dans la rate, Presse méd. **43:** 140-142, Jan. 26, '35
——See LERICHE, R., jt. auth.
——and LUCINESCO, E., Sympathectomies lombaires et présacrées contre les douleurs dues à un néoplasme inopérable de l'utérus. Sédation des douleurs, Gaz. d.hôp. **107:** 1809, Dec. 19, '34
——and MATHIS, M., Un cas de tétanie infantile des extrémités et du pylore traité avec succès par la sympathectomie cervicale. (Réactivation parathyroïdienne), Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 1335-1339, Dec. 22, '34
——and WORINGER, F., Maladie de Paget du mamelon avec localisations glandulaires profondes, Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 1441-1443, July '34
JUNG, C.: See TASSOVATZ, B., jt. auth.
JUNG, C. G.: See GÖRING, M. H., jt. auth.
JUNG, E., Zur Psychogenese reaktiver Depressionen, Schweiz. Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **34:** 267-279, '34
JUNG, F. T., Anemia produced by gastrectomy in rat, Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. **36:** 237-239, '33
JUNG, J., Tubal sterilization by Jerie method, Bratisl. lekár.listy **15:** 282-285, March '35
JUNG, L., PIERRE, M., and MADELENAT, P., Recherches sur l'action pharmacodynamique d'un ester de l'acide tropique et d'un amino-alcool, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 929-931, '34
——TAGAND, R., and PIERRE, M., Sur le trajet des éléments cardio-accélérateurs contenus dans le cordon vago-sympathique du chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 441-442, '34
Trajet intrathoracique des accélérateurs cardiaques contenus dans le cordon vago-sympathique du chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 253-254, '35
JUNG, T. S., and MOORE, S., Study of "rapid cholecystography," Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 194-204, Feb. '35
JUNGBLUTH, J., Klinisches über die Indikation zur Operation der akuten Appendicitis, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 251-257, Feb. 2, '35
JUNGEBLUT, C. W., and ZWEMER, R. L., Inactivation of diphtheria toxin in vivo and in vitro by crystalline vitamin C (ascorbic acid), Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1229-1234, May '35

JUNGHANNS, H., Vorschlag zur pflichtmässigen histologischen Untersuchung des Samenleiters bei gesetzlich angeordneter Unfruchtbarmachung des Mannes, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2677-2678, Nov. 17, '34

JUNGHANS, E., Primäre Aktinomykose der weiblichen Genitalien nach Abtreibung, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **98:** 193-197, Dec. '34

Über Thrombosen und Embolien an der Universitäts-Frauenklinik in Halle a. d. S., Monatschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **99:** 134-140, April '35

——**See FUGE, K., jt. auth.**

JUNGMICHEL, G., 17 Jahre vorgetäuschte Zuckerkrankheit, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1809-1811, Nov. 22, '34

Blutalkoholbestimmung und Unfall, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 71-78, '35

Ueber die Bedeutung der Alkoholbestimmungen im Blut für die forensische und die klinische Medizin, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 365-370, March 7, '35

JUNK, V., Die Grundlagen der Calciumtherapie bei Nephritis. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur gefahrlosen Durchführung der Wismuttherapie bei Nephritikern), Therap.d.Gegenw. **75:** 495-498, Nov. '34

JURA, V., Über eine einen Tumor vortäuschende chronische fibroplastische Appendicitis, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1067-1073, May 4, '35

JURINAC, V., National insurance, Liječn.vjes.glas., pp. 206-207, July '33

JURIS, K.: See ŽAKOVSKÝ, J., jt. auth.

——**See SMEREKER, H., jt. auth.**

JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL

See also Abortion, criminal; Alcoholism; Blood, stains; Crime and Criminals; Drowning; Fingerprints; Infanticide; Suicide; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance; etc.

—application of infra-red photography to legal medicine, [J. M. Laurnagaray] Semana méd. **2:** 1887-1890, Dec. 13, '34

—as it affects prescribing of narcotics by physician for himself or for patients who are drug addicts, [M. von Harbou-von der Hellen] Med.Welt **9:** 463-466, March 30, '35

—changes in and amendments to German criminal law which are of importance to physicians, [V. Müller-Hess & F. Wiethold] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1679, Nov. 2, '34; 1729, Nov. 8, '34

—comparative study of human and animal hair after burning; medicolegal significance, [Méliasinos & Dérobert] Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 899-906, Dec. '34

—concomitant strabismus from medicolegal and military points of view, [N. Colomba] Gior.di med.mil. **83:** 245-253, March '35

—congenital deformity of bones of fingers resembling deformity of mongolian type; medicolegal significance, [C. Brisard] Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 897-899, Dec. '34

—decision of federal court on legality of physician's giving samples of medicines to patient, [F. Lanyar] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 435-436, April 5, '35

—demonstration and medicolegal evaluation of illegal sterilization of male, [W. Laves & F. Spath] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **24:** 343-373, '35

—destruction of cadavers by sulphuric acid; medicolegal study, [J. R. Obiglio, L. Cattaneo & C. L. Carboneschi] Semana méd. **1:** 331-335, Jan. 31, '35

—differential diagnosis of signs of vital reaction in cases of violent death; medicolegal aspects, [K. Walcher] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **24:** 16-24, '34

—effect of burning of hair; medicolegal significance, [Plédelièvre & Dérobert] Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 748-753, Nov. '34

—encephalographic experiences; medicolegal deductions, [E. S. Gurdjian & H. A. Jarre] Radiology **24:** 85-95, Jan. '35

—forensic medicine and criminalistics, [H. Merkel] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1809-1815, Dec. 22, '34

—government's interest in violent and sudden death, [O. T. Schultz] Hygeia **13:** 40-42, Jan. '35

—identification of "relation of causality," [S. Ottolenghi] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1037-1059, '33

—identification or recognition of cadavers; medicolegal study, [J. R. da C. Doria] Brasil-med. **49:** 17-20, Jan. 5, '35

—illegal practice of medicine in relation to regulation of prostitution; medicolegal study, [J. R. Beltrán] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1311-1315, Nov. '34

—in relation to life insurance, [I. Romanelli] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1013-1033, '33

—judicial questioning and hypnotism, [A. Moreno] Rev. de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **22:** 21-42, Jan.-Feb. '35

—left-handedness from medicolegal point of view, [A. Barreras y Fernández] Vida nueva **35:** 1, Jan. 15, '35; 83, Feb. 15, '35

—legal problems of health insurance, [O. Bellucci] Arch. di antropol.crim. (supp.) **55:** 1-45, Jan. '35

—legal problems of hospital accidents, [D. J. Mangan] Hosp.Progr. **15:** 491-495, Dec. '34

—legal procedures (in regard to autopsies) the doctor should know, [G. Gramling] Memphis M.J. **10:** 25-26, Feb. '35

JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL—Continued

—lying and testimony of children, [M. Schachter] Arch. de méd.d.enf. **37:** 649-664, Nov. '34

—malpractice, [E. D. Mitchell] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 124-128, March '35

—meaning of "cure" in legal medicine, [G. Punzo] Riforma med. **51:** 460-463, March 23, '35

—medicolegal and insurance questions involved in infections, [A. Cazzaniga] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 929-945, '33

—medicolegal diagnosis of spermatic stains; various technics, [V. Peset Llorca] Crón.méd.,Valencia **38:** 925-934, Dec. 15, '34

—medicolegal distinction between aggravation and relapse of disease in sickness insurance, [G. B. Maffei] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **55:** 147-150, Jan. '35

—medicolegal experiences in Nyasaland, British East Africa, [H. Shelley] Med.-Leg.& Criminol.Rev. **3:** 21-44, Jan. '35

—medicolegal importance of adipocere formation in determining time of death, [Matzdorff] Deutsche Ztschr. f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **24:** 246-249, '35

—medicolegal interpretation of incapacity to work in relation to health insurance, [O. Bellucci] Arch. di antropol.crim. **54:** 920-922, Nov.-Dec. '34

—medicolegal problems involved in failure of physician to administer antitetanic serum, [S. Kostlivý] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 675-681, April '35

—medicolegalist in relation to imposing penalty on minors, [L. Falcone] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1518-1521, '33

—military medicolegal evaluation of amebiasis, [R. Impallomeni] Gior.di med.mil. **82:** 1034-1043, Oct. '34

—moral and legal responsibility of a physician, [K. Oželis] Medicina, Kaunas **16:** 204-214, March '35

—narcotic problem in its relation to physicians and surgeons, [H. J. Anslinger] Am.J.Surg. **28:** 157-159, April '35

—new technics, [E. Martin] J.de méd.de Lyon **15:** 747-750, Nov. 20, '34

—notes on extraction accidents and jurisprudence thereon, [B. Day] J.Egyptian M.A. **17:** 327-343, April '34

—obligation of physician to advise or to explain to patient; medicolegal cases, [F. F. König] München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 20-23, Jan. 3, '35

—penalization of medical practice, [L. Nissim] România med. **13:** 100, April 1, '35

—pending Rumanian penal code and problem of medical responsibility, [I. Iacobovici] România med. **13:** 78-80, March 15, '35

—physician's responsibility in administering tetanus antiserum, [M. Courtois-Suffit & F. Bourgeois] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 184-190, Jan. '35; also, Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 111-113, Jan. 23, '35

—physician's responsibility in administering tetanus antiserum, [Mauclaire] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 325-329, March '35

—physician's right to cure, [L. Ribeiro] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 176-180, Jan. '35

—practitioner's responsibility when fugitives attempt to conceal identity by means of surgery, [J. E. Hoover] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1663-1664, May 4, '35

—prevention of malpractice suits, [C. F. Gormly] Rhode Island M.J. **18:** 17-20, Feb. '35

—problem of malingering in legal medicine, [C. Fernández Speroni] Semana méd. **1:** 202-204, Jan. 17, '35

—project of reforming French penal code, [A. Costedoat] J.de méd.de Lyon **15:** 761-766, Nov. 20, '34

—questions of medical responsibility, [A. Peytel] Ann. de méd.lég. **15:** 450-456, April '35

—relation to scientific police organization, [G. Falco] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 949-991, '33

—responsibility of physician for professional mistakes, [A. Hübner] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **42:** 65-68, Feb. '35

—responsibility of physician when abscess follows injection, [M. Brocq-Rousseu] Progrès méd., pp. 1860-1863, Nov. 28, '34

—rights and duties of surgeon, [J. L. Faure] Clín.y lab. **25:** 362-372, Oct. '34

—rôle of physician in new Italian penal code, [E. H. Perreau] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** i-ii, March 23, '35

—rôle of physician in new Italian penal code, [B. Steinwallner] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **24:** 204-208, '35

—serologic reactions for syphilis in cadavers; medicolegal study, [M. Bortolozzi] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **13:** 669-684, Oct. '34

—significance of cisternal puncture and roentgen diagnosis in forensic medicine, [G. Schuster] Gyógyászat **75:** 227-229, March 31, '35

—significance of new paragraph 226a of German criminal law for physicians, [F. Neukamp] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 207-208, Feb. 9, '35

—spontaneous rupture of aorta caused by diffuse degeneration of tunica media; medicolegal study, [C. Gerin] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1466-1469, '33

JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL—Continued
—statistics on various forms of tuberculosis gathered by C. N. M. A. C. (National Sickness Fund for Commercial Workers); demographic and medicolegal study of evaluation of risks in relation to sickness, [O. Bellucci] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1284-1295, '33
—study of causal relations in medicine and law, [H. Zangger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 170-174, Feb. 23, '35
—study of nails subjected to various degrees of temperature, [Piédelièvre & Dérobert] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 437-445, April '35
—study of pathologic gait with simple recording instrument; medicolegal significance, [V. Baisi] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1254-1257, '33
—sudden death due to hydatid cyst of liver; medicolegal study of case, [F. Coutelen & R. Piedelièvre] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **28:** 103-107, '35
—sudden death due to rupture of hepatic hydatid cyst; medicolegal study of case, [F. Coutelen] Echo méd. du nord **3:** 539-543, April 7, '35
—value of hydrogen ion concentration of urine as test of emotions in forensic medicine, [J. M. Laurnagaray] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1315-1321, Nov. '34
blood groups in: See Blood, groups; Paternity
blood stains in: See Blood, stains
confidential communications: See Ethics, Medical, professional secrecy
criminal responsibility: See Crime and Criminals
expert testimony: See also Abortion, criminal; Infanticide; Jurisprudence, Medical, obstetrical; Jurisprudence, Medical, psychiatry in; Jurisprudence, Medical, toxicology in; Jurisprudence, Medical, wounds and injuries in; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
—[C. A. Walsh] Rhode Island M.J. **18:** 66-69, May '35
—[W. L. Weber] California & West.Med. **42:** 1-5, Jan. '35
—cancer of breast in relation to life insurance; expert testimony in case, [S. I. Nudelman] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **48:** 1172-1179, Oct. '34
—expert odontologist and odontologic expertise, [J. Obiglio] Hosp.argent. **5:** 202-209, Sept. 30, '34
—expertise included in medical instruction in Bahia, [Egas Moniz, Jr.] Bahia med. **5:** 656-665, Nov. '34
—fees for medicolegal experts, general practitioners and dentists for medicolegal services, [P. Sommer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 61-62, Jan. 11, '35
—good will of physician and medical expertise, [H. Baumm] Med.Welt **8:** 1738-1740, Dec. 8, '34
—legal and ethical obligations of medical practitioners, [E. F. D'Ath] New Zealand M.J. **34:** 22-29, Feb. '35
—medicolegal hazards; doctor's relation to judicial affairs, [H. H. Drysdale] Indust.Med. **4:** 124-128, March '35
—physician as witness and as medical expert, [W. Schmitz] Med.Welt **9:** 98, Jan. 19, '35; 132, Jan. 26, '35; 277, Feb. 23, '35
—relations of roentgenology to medicolegal practice, [A. W. George] New England J.Med. **212:** 924-929, May 16, '35
—right of experts to have all useful information and cooperation of specialists, [M. Muller] Ann.de méd. lég. **15:** 251-253, Feb. '35
—significance of cause in forensic medicine, [K. Csépai] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 395-402, April 13, '35
—style for uniformity in reports, [F. Sanchez Gerona] Med.argent. **14:** 50-53, March '35
history, beginnings of legal medicine according to municipal laws of German cities during Middle Ages, [F. von Neureiter] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl. Med. **24:** 1-7, '34
legislation: See Legislation, Medical
obstetrical: See also Abortion; Infanticide
—atelectasis of new-born; clinical and medicolegal study, [T. Luzzatti] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 176-181, Feb. 4, '35
—dangers of expert testimony in obstetric and gynecologic fields, [P. Gaifami] Clin.ostet. **37:** 159-164, March '35
—liability of physician in relation to right to make surgical intervention, [H. Donnedieu de Vabres & Duvoir] Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 725-731, Nov. '34
—limits of physician's diagnostic ability and of his responsibility in tubal pregnancies; medicolegal aspects of case, [K. Fink] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2594-2599, Nov. 3, '34
—medicolegal expertise on fatal case of puerperal inversion of uterus, [C. Bellusci] Clin.ostet. **37:** 97-110, Feb. '35
—medicolegal significance of hormonal methods of diagnosis of pregnancy; results of 215 reactions, [L. Gernez] Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 648-656, Nov. '34
—proposals concerning new bill on obstetric regulation by law, [F. Kovács] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 258-263, March 9, '35
—"short" pregnancy; medicolegal and statistical study, [L. Molinengo] Ginecologia **1:** 115-160, Feb. '35
privileged communications: See Ethics, Medical, professional secrecy

JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL—Continued
psychiatry in, alcoholic psychopathies in military milieu and their medicolegal consequences, [Gauthier] Arch. de méd. et pharm.mil. **102:** 1-45, Jan. '35
—annulment of marriage according to canonical law; its operation in psychiatric practice, [G. Specht] Nervenarzt **8:** 6-11, '35
—atypical paranoia; clinical and medicolegal study, [P. Nurzia] Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia **28:** 121-127, April-Sept. '34
—Briggs Law of Massachusetts; review and appraisal, [W. Overholser] J.Crim.Law & Criminol. **25:** 859-883, March-April '35; abstr., Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 585-591, Nov. '34
—coming German penal code, [P. Schröder] Nervenarzt **8:** 136-143, '35
—criminal psychopaths in courts of law in national socialistic state, [E. Mezger] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 29-31, Jan. 19, '35
—criminal status of imperfectly cured schizophrenics under terms of § 51 of new German penal code, [R. Niedenthal] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **102:** 232-240, '34
—day in court, [J. K. Hall] J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 14-16, Jan. '35
—deaf-mutism and mental disturbances as causes of incapacity to make will; expert testimony after death of testator, [L. V. López] Rev.de criminol., psiquiat. y med.leg. **22:** 60-73, Jan.-Feb. '35
—deficiency diseases in Bukoba District, Tanganyika Territory, [J. Harkness] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **28:** 407-410, Jan. '35
—delusion of persecution with aggressive and injurious tendencies; medicolegal aspect, [O. Bonazzi] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1360-1365, '33
—dementia paralytica in relation to life insurance; medicolegal study, [F. Marsella] Arch.di antropol. crim. (supp.) **53:** 1198-1210, '33
—evaluation of civil capacity of paralytics who have been subjected to malarial therapy, [A. Bostroem] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **24:** 75-97, '35; abstr., Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 161-166, Feb. 1, '35
—expert testimony, [F. J. Farnell] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **81:** 649-653, June '35
—forensic significance of simulation of psychotic condition by criminals, [F. Knigge] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 163-177, '35
—inactive forms of processual schizophrenia and their legal-psychiatric significance, [V. I. Akkerman] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 3) **2:** 67-81, '33
—individual constitution in relation to soundness of mind; expert testimony in case, [R. Ciafardo & A. Díaz] Rev.de criminol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **21:** 458-469, July-Aug. '34
—insanity; medicolegal aspects, [D. J. Layton] Delaware State M.J. **7:** 21-29, Feb. '35
—judicial versus administrative process at prosecution stage, [W. A. White] J.Crim.Law & Criminol. **25:** 851-858, March-April '35
—medical positivism and, penal responsibility; psychologic interpretation of human acts from legal and social points of view, [N. Sengès] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **93:** 19, Jan.; (pt. 1) **93:** 203, Feb. '35
—medicolegal aspects of predisposition to delinquency, [G. Bermann] Crón.méd.,Lima **51:** 165-182, April '34
—medicolegal diagnosis of schizophrenia; relationship of theory and practice in psychiatry, [W. Eliasberg] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **39:** 130-147, March-April '35
—mental condition in tuberculosis; capacity of tuberculous patient for making will, [H. Tanner de Abreu] Gaz.clin. **32:** 240-242, Sept. '34
—mental disorder and the law, [H. E. Brown] South African M.J. **9:** 264-268, April 27, '35
—necessity of specific training in medicolegal psychopathology for competence of judges of criminal court, [O. Bonazzi] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1356-1360, '33
—new task for courts; task of deciding when psychopathic patient is sufficiently cured to be dismissed from institution; bearing of such decision on eugenics, [G. Aschaffenburg] Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **25:** 545-548, '34
—peculiar self-inflicted wounds caused by introduction of stones in vagina in woman with hysteric manifestations including lying; medicolegal study, [F. Nicoletti] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1587-1595, '33
—perversity in relation to syphilis and responsibility, [R. Benon] Paris méd. **2:** 407-408, Nov. 17, '34
—question of diminished responsibility, [E. Braun] Med. Klin. **30:** 1513-1516, Nov. 16, '34
—question of inability of psychopaths to transact business, [K. Beringer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. **24:** 275-283, '35
—question of legality of censorship of letters in psychiatric hospitals, [Seitzer] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 536-538, Nov. 3, '34
—semi-alienation in relation to Argentine penal legislation, [J. R. Beltrán] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1159-1166, Oct. '34

JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL, psychiatry in—Continued
—study of simulation; stereotypes of protection or defense, [R. Rocha & R. S. Silva] Med.argent. **13:** 561-563, Sept. '34
—typical case of fantastic pseudologia in young girl with mythomania; medicolegal study, [O. Bonazzi] Arch. di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1344-1350, '33
toxicology in: See also Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
—chemistry in medicolegal autopsy, [A. O. Gettler] New York State J.Med. **35:** 66-68, Jan. 15, '35
—death after injection of epinephrine and procaine hydrochloride: determination of proper dosage; medicolegal aspects, [R. M. Mayer & R. Berg] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **24:** 258-268, '35
—diagnosis of poisoning; rôle of family physician, [R. Fontaine] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 163-165, Feb. '35
—expert medicolegal study of 3 cases of arsenic poisoning, [Fonzes-Diacon, Grynfeltt, Rimbaud & Cavalié] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 28-52, Jan. '35
—hydrocyanic acid poisoning; medicolegal discussion of 5 cases, [F. de Negris Marella] Rassegna di med. appl.lavoro indust. **5:** 535-548, Nov.-Dec. '34
—modern practical study, [M. Garnier] Ann.Fac.franç. de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth **4:** 29-39, Jan. '35
—question of death from eating confection (containing phenolphthalein) passed out gratis in public place, [W. W. Fullerton] New England J.Med. **212:** 975-977, May 23, '35
—rat poison containing hydrogen phosphide; use in attempted murder and suicide, [H. Klauer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **24:** 43-45, '34
—study of organic solvents (applications, adaptation, dangers, protection and medicolegal questions), [H. Zangger] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 13-20, Jan. '35
—technic of search for apiol in viscera; medicolegal study of suspected intoxication, [I. Payen] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 59-61, Jan. '35
wounds and injuries in: See also Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
—accidents and their medicolegal evaluation, considered from 3 aspects, i. e., individual insurance, civil damages, social insurance, [F. F. König] Arch.f. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 87-93, '34
—accidents and their medicolegal evaluation from medical standpoint, [Magnus] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 93-95, '34
—anatomic study of scapulothoracic band for use in evaluating degree of invalidity in trauma, [Lénez] Vie méd. **16:** 115-123, Feb. 10, '35
—bibliography of firearms identification—"forensic ballistics." [A. P. Wescott] J.Crim.Law & Criminol. **25:** 992-1000, March-April '35
—bullet wound in sixth cervical vertebra; medicolegal study of case, [A. Saúl Sein] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1339-1342, Nov. '34
—consideration of physical factors in medicolegal appraisal of traffic accidents, [Nippe] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **24:** 379-386, '35
—cutaneous epithelioma developed on traumatic scar of accidental origin; medicolegal study, [E. Delannoy & J. Driessens] Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 828-832, Dec. '34
—difficulties in medicolegal diagnosis of burns, [C. Simonin] Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 717-722, Nov. '34
—duration of life and capacity for action of seriously injured persons, [G. Strassmann] Deutsche Ztschr.f. d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **24:** 393-400, '35
—errors made in medicolegal adjustment of accident cases, [C. Häbler] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 31-35, Jan. 5, '35
—factors governing invalidity after splenectomy, [P. Mazel & Badr-el-din] Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 820-827, Dec. '34
—fracture of odontoid process of axis with atlantoid-axoid dislocation associated with injury of left shoulder; medicolegal study, [P. Lande & P. Dervillée] Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 785-787, Dec. '34
—gunshot wound of external carotid artery without hemorrhage; death caused by pulmonary edema and lesion of vagus nerve; medicolegal study, [E. Delannoy & Muller] Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 860-863, Dec. '34
—inconveniences of late testimonies and partial medical certificates in penal proceedings for personal injuries, [G. Jannoni] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1492-1497, '33
—late results of massive amputations of extremities; medicolegal study, [P. Dervillée] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **111:** 790-792, Nov. 10, '34
—legal aspects of accidents, with discussion of errors in medicolegal interpretation, [W. Wette] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **62:** 391-397, Feb. 16, '35
—mechanism of injuries received from various thrown objects (knife, stones, etc.): medicolegal study, [W. Schwarzacher] Deutsche Ztschr. f. d. ges. gerichtl. Med. **24:** 387-392, '35
—mechanism of traumatic lesions of eye in relation to identification of causative agent, [T. Bardanzellu] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1273-1284, '33

JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL, wounds and injuries in—Continued
—medical expert witness and personal injury suit situation, [I. S. Trostler] Radiology **24:** 567-571, May '35
—medicolegal aspects of hernia, with special reference to traumatic and industrial hernias, [B. B. Spota] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 1970-1974, Oct. 17, '34
—medicolegal criteria in evaluating injuries to persons with regard to civil responsibility, [G. Jannoni] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1483-1492, '33
—medicolegal evaluation of fractures of transverse process, [E. Brinkmann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 804-805, April 6, '35
—medicolegal examination of burglar including study of wounds, [L. Desclaux] Paris méd. **2:** 400-405, Nov. 17, '34
—medicolegal expertise in individual accident insurance, [P. Mazel] J.de méd.de Lyon **15:** 751-759, Nov. 20, '34
—mental disturbances resulting from electric injuries; medicolegal significance, [S. Jellinek] Ann.de méd. lég. **14:** 661-664, Nov. '34
—photometric method of studying wounds from firearms; medicolegal study, [I. del Carpio] Arch.di antropol. crim. **64:** 901-919, Nov.-Dec. '34
—physiology, treatment and consideration as accident in medicolegal sense, [E. Sehrt] Med.Klin. **30:** 1591-1595, Nov. 30, '34
—question of compensation for spinal injuries; medicolegal aspects of 3 cases, [F. Lang] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. **244:** 279-287, '35
—question of indemnity in undiagnosed congenital lesions of kidneys revealed by trauma, [G. Marion] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 305-306, Nov. 19, '34
—relation of an accident (rupture of vein in calf of right leg) to death 4½ months later from pulmonary thrombosis; medicolegal report of case, [P. Schröder] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **42:** 8-22, Jan. '35
—relation of syphilitic hemiplegia to cranial trauma; medicolegal study, [R. Sorel & J. Lasserre] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 406-423, April '35
—responsibility of physician for burns received by patient during roentgenotherapy, [R. Hildenbrand] Med.Welt **9:** 169-170, Feb. 2, '35
—rôle of trauma in pathology of lung; expert testimony in legal questions, [D. Pribolanu & M. Blechmann] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **9:** 503-518, '34
—significance of lesions of cervical vertebrae in automobile accidents; medicolegal study, [R. Romanese] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1641-1644, '33
—skeleton of unknown person, [W. W. Fullerton] New England J.Med. **212:** 876-879, May 9, '35
—subluxations of cervical vertebrae; medicolegal interest, [B. Pommé & R. Péchoux] J.de méd.de Lyon **15:** 767-772, Nov. 20, '34
—thickness of frontal and parietal bones, [A. N. Sen] Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 667-668, Dec. '34
—trauma as pathogenic factor in pulmonary tuberculosis; clinical and medicolegal study, [G. Pansini] Folia med. **20:** 1295-1313, Dec. 15, '34
—traumatic rupture of hydronephrotic sac; medicolegal considerations of case, [F. Cassitto] Gior.di med. mil. **82:** 815-825, Aug. '34
—wound of vertebral artery; medicolegal study of case, [Étienne-Martin & Badr-el-din] Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 782-784, Dec. '34
JURIST, A. E., and CHRISTIANSEN, W. G., Fluctuations in resistance of rats to neoarsphenamine as observed in routine toxicity tests over period of 4 years, **J. Am.Pharm.A. 23:** 1171-1174, Dec. '34
JUSATZ, H. J., Das synergistische und antagonistische Verhalten der Vitamine im Organismus, **Ztschr.f. Vitaminforsch. 3:** 268-279, Oct. '34
Zur Desinfektion tuberkelbazillenhaltiger Abwässer, **Arch. f.Hyg. 113:** 329-334, March '35
JUST, B., Glioma de la retina, **Prensa méd.argent. 21:** 2180-2185, Nov. 14, '34
JUST, E.: See **TAPFER, S.,** jt. auth.
JUST, G., Zur gegenwärtigen Lage der menschlichen Vererbungs- und Konstitutionslehre, **Ztschr.f.menschl. Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre 19:** 1-7, '35
Fragen und Ergebnisse der neueren menschlichen Vererbungswissenschaft, **Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 26:** 21-34, Jan. '35
JUSTER, CAILLIAU, F., and HUERRE, Recherches sur le traitement des cancers cutanés expérimental et humain par certaines lécithines, **Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 41:** 1904-1911, Dec. '34
Fonte d'un néoplasme cutané chez une malade traitée par injections intra-musculaires de préparations lécithinées, **Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 42:** 245-247, Feb. '35
JUSTIN-BESANÇON, L., Sympathique et hydrologie expérimentale, **Gaz.méd.de France,** pp. 921-926, Nov. 1, '34
L'eau lourde, Presse méd. 42: 1900-1902, Nov. 24, '34
Le traitement des rhumatismes chroniques par les boues thermo-végéto-minérales naturelles (aperçu sur le traitement de 106 malades), **Paris méd. 1:** 345-349, April 20, '35
——See **LABBÉ, M.,** jt. auth.
——See **LÉVY-VALENSI, J.,** jt. auth.
——See **VILLARET, M.,** jt. auth.

JUST TISCORNIA, B., and MERCANDINO, C. P., Exploración radiológica de las vías lagrimales, Semana méd. **2:** 1864-1871, Dec. 13, '34
JUSTUS, J., Therapy of epithelioma, Gyógyászat **75:** 202, March 17, '35; 220, March 24, '35
JUUL, J., Die Krebsbekämpfung in Dänemark, Internat. Radiologenkong. **3:** 80-87, '34
JUVARA OPERATION: See Knee, tumors
JUXTA-ARTICULAR NODULES: See Nodes
JUZELEVSKIJ, A.: See Yuzhelevskiy, A. S.

K

KAAREM, K. E., Two cases of "spontaneous" hematoma of abdominal wall, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 172-176, Feb. '35
KABAKER, Etat spécial des réactions vestibulaires dans un cas de sclérose en plaques vestibulo-cérébello-pyramidal d'emblée, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **12:** 778-782, Dec. '34
——See **BARRÉ, J. A., jt. auth.**
KABANOW, N., Les glandes endocrines chez les cardiaques, Rev.de méd., Paris **51:** 517-538, Nov. '34
KABAT, H., ANSON, B. J., MAGOUN, H. W., and RANSON, S. W., Stimulation of hypothalamus with special reference to its effect on gastro-intestinal motility, Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 214-226, May '35
——See **RANSON, S. W., jt. auth.**
KABELIK, J., and KUNC, J., Eucolloidal action of certain sulphuric salts; therapeutic applications, Bratisl. lekár.listy **15:** 286-288, March '35
KABKAER, J.: See VAUCHER, E., jt. auth.
KACHINSKI, A. A.: See MGUEBROW, M. G., jt. auth.
KACL, K., Influence de l'excitation chronique intermittente des rameaux sous-diaphragmatiques du vague sur le *p*H du sang chez le chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 177-178, '34
Adsorption of creatine and creatinine by red blood corpuscles, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 70-72, Jan. 18, '35
KACZYNSKI, H.: See WACHHOLZ, L., jt. auth.
KACZYNSKI, M.: See FINKELSTEIN, Z., jt. auth.
KADRNKA, S., Technique actuelle de l'examen radiologique de l'estomac, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd. de France **22:** 472-488, Oct. '34
——and **AUDEOUD, G.,** Lymphohépatographie expérimentale par voie péritonéale, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 144-146, March '35
——See **GILBERT, R., jt. auth.**
——and **MACH, R.,** Hygromas à grains riziformes des bourses épicondylienne et bicipitale. Contribution à l'étude clinique et radiologique des bursites chroniques, Rev.d'orthop. **22:** 26-35, Jan. '35
KAELIN-SULZER, M., Improvement in technique of Vogt's method of skeleton-free radiography of bulb. Creation of exophthalmos, Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 91-92, Feb. '35
KÄMMERER, H., Kartotheken von Immunblutspendern für Immunbluttransfusionen, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 586-587, April 11, '35
KAEMPFERT, W., Ein Sonnenstrahlungsschreiber (Aktinograph), Strahlentherapie **52:** 359-365, '35
KÄRBER, G.: See BEHRENS, B., jt. auth.
KASSBACHER, M., Erbanlage und Umwelt, Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **32:** 45, Jan. 15, '35; 153, March 1, '35
KÄSTNER, H., Eine ungewöhnliche properitoneale Blutcyste, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2718-2720, Nov. 24, '34
KAFKA, M. M., Electro-acusto-testometer for accurate timing and recording of bone conduction test, Laryngoscope **45:** 343-345, May '35
KAFKA, V., Hormonbefunde bei Schizophrenie, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **85:** 30-31, Jan. 5, '35
KAFKA, V., JR., Ein Beitrag zu den Ergebnissen der Fuchsschen Reaktion, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **41:** 369-371, '34
Fuchs reaction in carcinoma and its modification according to Chrometzka and Gottlebe, Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 21-25, Jan. '35
KAGAN, D. E., Effect of presence of bile in intestine on its passage into duodenum, Fiziol.zhur. **17:** 38-44, '34
KAGAN, E. M., and KUSTANOVICH, B. Y., Über die Anwendung der Methode von Bock, Dill und Talbott zur Bestimmung des Minutenvolumens während der Arbeit, Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 485-489, '35
——**KUSTANOVICH, B. Y., and BORSCHEWSKY, A. S.,** Korrelation der energetischen und hämodynamischen Funktionen bei verschiedenen Typen der Arbeit, Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 502-524, '35
KAGAN, Y. A., Retrobulbar neuritis in pregnancy, Sovet. vestnik oftal. **5:** 503-505, '34
KAGANOVSKAYA, E., Schizophrenoid syndrome in epidemic encephalitis, Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 3) **2:** 25-37, '33
KAGIYAMA, S., Gas metabolism in high-pressure chamber, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **3:** 109*-110*, Sept. '34
KAHAN, D. S., L'importance des vitamines dans la thérapeutique de l'otosclérose, Rev.de laryng. **55:** 1171-1174, Nov. '34
KAHANE, E., Technique de dosage des particules siliceuses et des particules charbonneuses dans le poumon, Ann.de méd.iég. **15:** 102-107, Jan. '35
KAHLE, P. J., and BEACHAM, H. T., Rupture of urinary bladder, with analysis of 22 cases, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **39:** 385-388, June '35
KAHLER, A. R., and O'BRIEN, C. S., Disciform degeneration of macula, Arch.Opith. **13:** 937-959, June '35
KAHLER, H., Differentialdiagnose und Therapie der Nephritiden, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1455-1459, Nov. 30, '34
Blutdruck und Blutdruckkrankheiten, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 337-340, March 15, '35
KAHLER-BOZZOLO'S DISEASE: See Bones, marrow
KAHLMETER, G., Treatment of migraine, Nord.med.tidskr. **8:** 1737, Dec. 22, '34
De l'existence de lésions myocardiques et valvulaires dans les diverses formes de polyarthrites chroniques et des conclusions qu'on en peut tirer touchant l'étiologie et le groupement clinique des polyarthrites chroniques, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 611-625, '34
Does morphologic blood picture in chronic polyarthritis indicate infectious etiology of this disease? Nord. med.tidskr. **9:** 161-169, Feb. 2, '35
KAHLSTORF, A., and OHNESORGE, E., Die diagnostische Bedeutung der pulsatorischen Aortenbewegungen im Flächenkymogramm, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 22-29, Jan. '35
KAHN, B. S., Relation between infection of upper respiratory tract and gastro-intestinal infection in infants, with special reference to rôle of Bacillus morgani I, Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 939-951, April '35
KAHN, E. (Jerusalem), Iontophorese-Behandlung in der Gynäkologie, insbesondere bei Tuben-Sterilität, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1032, Nov. 10, '34; Harefuah **8:** iv-v, Nov.-Dec. '34
KAHN, E. (New Haven, Conn.), Constitutional aspects of personality types, with special consideration of cycloid and schizoid, A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. **14:** 138-149, '33
Psychoses complicating other diseases, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **7:** 215-223, Jan. '35
KAHN, M., Total thyroidectomy in chronic congestive heart failure and angina pectoris, West.J.Surg. **43:** 253-260, May '35
KAHN, R. L., Tissue reactions in immunity: some clinical implications, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **7:** 133-146, Dec. '34
KAHN TEST
See also Syphilis, serodiagnosis
—antigen mixing tube, [R. S. Spray] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 754-755, April '35
—behavior in response to antisyphilitic treatment, [C. L. Cheng & F. K. Chen] Chinese M.J. **48:** 1134-1142, Nov. '34
—for syphilis in mental diseases, [F. Visalli] Riv.di pat.nerv. **44:** 420-433, Sept.-Oct. '34
—influence of hyperglobulinemia, [A. Prunell] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 552-554, '34
—modifications of serum proteins in general paralysis; relation to Kahn test, [A. Prunell & J. Galmès] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 551-552, '34
—serodiagnosis of syphilis, [O. Comșia, P. Avrămoiu & I. Ardeleanu] Cluj.med. **16:** 125-130, March 1, '35
reliability, meteorologically conditioned variability of serologic tests, [E. T. Hoverson & W. F. Petersen] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 337-344, Jan. '35
—comparative value of Vernes and Kahn tests for diagnosis of syphilis, [C. Laurent & M. Peyrot] Ann.d. mal.vén. **30:** 56-57, Jan. '35
—deductions made from comparative study of 3000 Wassermann and Kahn tests made at laboratory of institute of Clinical Surgery, [F. L. Niño & P. Ressmann] Semana méd. **1:** 754-760, March 7, '35
—polypeptidemia in general paralysis; lack of relation to results of Wassermann reaction and Kahn test, [A. Prunell] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 479-481, '35
—sensitivity of Meinicke clarification reaction II and standard Kahn test in ocular diseases of syphilitic origin, [A. Sellek Azzi & A. del Frade] Rev.méd. cubana **45:** 1196-1198, Nov. '34
technic, outline of technic; standard and presumptive, [L. Stocking] Bull.Am.Soc.Clin.Lab.Techn. **1:** 21-30, Jan. '35
KAHNT, K., Ein Fall von frischer Syphilis, geheilt durch Naturheilverfahren (einschl. Pflanzenheilverfahren), Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 1152-1153, Dec. 31, '34
Ueber das Pflanzenheilverfahren, Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 6-8, Jan. 7, '35
KAIJSER, R., Ein Fall von Paratyphusinfektion einer Corpus luteumzyste, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **14:** 232-240, '34
Über kongenitale Kniegelenksluxationen, Acta orthop. Scandinav. **6:** 1-20, '35
KAISER, A. D., Why and when tonsils should come out, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **39:** 302-312, '34
Factors that influence rheumatic disease in children based on study of 1,200 rheumatic children, Tr.Sect. Pediat.,A.M.A., pp. 36-57, '34
——and **KEITH, J. D.,** Cutaneous reactions to hemolytic streptococcus nucleoprotein in rheumatic and in non-rheumatic children, New York State J.Med. **35:** 69-75, Jan. 15, '35
KAISER, H. (Palma), Probleme der Technik, Internat. Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **20:** 490-522, '34

KAISER, H. (Stuttgart), Der Aufgabenkreis einer modernen Krankenhausapotheke und die erfolgreiche Zusammenarbeit zwischen Arzt und Apotheker, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 561-563, Nov. 27, '34

KAISER, L., Die Gaumenmasse beim Holländer, Monatschr. f.Ohrenh. **68:** 1112-1113, Sept. '34

KAISER, M., Erwiderung auf den Artikel von Rudolf Neurath "Die Thermosflasche als improvisierter Thermostat," Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1455, Nov. 30, '34

——and **VONWILLER, P.,** Weitere Beobachtungen an vakzinierten Hornhäuten; Studien mit dem Ultropak von Ernst Leitz, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 249-258, Jan. 15, '35

KAISER, N. W., Thyroid factor in mental disease, Ohio State M.J. **31:** 431-435, June '35

KAISER, R., Lungensteckschuss oder verkalkter tuberkulöser Lymphknoten? Geschosssplitter "im" oder "am" Schädel? Röntgenpraxis **6:** 749-753, Nov. '34

KAISER, T., Lungenblutungen und Wetter, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **71:** 243-247, '34

KAISERLING, H., Das Gewebsbild des fieberhaften Rheumatismus; Veränderungen der feineren Muskelnerven beim Rheumatismus, Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **294:** 414-426, '35

KAKUSCHKIN, N., Funktionelle Störungen der weiblichen Geschlechtsorgane nach künstlichem Abort, Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **58:** 2793-2797, Nov. 24, '34

Traumatische Symphysenruptur im Kindesalter, Arch.f. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 185-188, '35

KAKUSCHKIN OPERATION: See Uterus, displacements

KALA-AZAR: See Leishmaniasis

KALACHOV, N. I.: See **GOLYANITSKIY, I. A., jt. auth.**

KALASHNIKOV, V. P., Eserine in treatment of corneal diseases, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 441-453, '34

KALASHNIKOVA, R. V.: See **PETROV, A. P., jt. auth.**

KALBFLEISCH, E.: See **KALBFLEISCH, H. H., jt. auth.**

KALBFLEISCH, H. H., Käsige Venentuberkulose und Miliartuberkulose des Affen, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **47:** 412-420, '34

——See **BAUKE, E. E., jt. auth.**

——and **KALBFLEISCH, E.,** Ueber die Verbreitung der Infektion des Menschen mit Bacillus abortus Bang in Steiermark, festgestellt mit serologischen Methoden, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 523-526, April 26, '35

KALEFF, R., Über Bindehaut- und Mundschleimhautplastik bei der Elliot'schen Operation, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **85:** 73-81, Jan. '35

KALINEYKO, I. P., Mistaken application of Faltin's extension in case of fracture of lower jaw, Vestnik khir. **35:** 219-220, '34

KALINNIKOV, A. G.: See **IVANOV, V. A., jt. auth.**

KALINSKAYA, N. A.: See **GOROKHOVNIKOVA, A. I., jt. auth.**

KALK, H., Magensyphilis bei einem Knaben mit kongenitaler Lues, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1823-1825, Dec. 22, '34

Über das Operationsthorakoskop nach Graf, Ztschr.f. Tuberk. **72:** 262-267, '35

Über einen laparoskopisch diagnostizierten, geheilten Fall von Bauchfelltuberkulose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 4-5, Jan. 4, '35

Laparoskopie. (Die Besichtigung der Bauchhöhle am lebenden Menschen), Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 97-99, March 5, '35

KALLEN, L. A., and POLIN, H. S., Physiological stroboscope, Science **80:** 592, Dec. 21, '34

KALLET, H. I., Literature, 1933-1934, Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **35:** 6-35, '34

KALLIKREIN: See Heart, hormone

KALLIUS, ERICH: See Obituaries

KALLMORGEN, Der Frankfurter Stadtarzt Theodor Kestner, ein Sohn von Goethes Lotte, München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 23-25, Jan. 3, '35

KALLÓ, A., and TÖRÖK, G., Experimentelle Beiträge zur Frage des enteralen Kochsalzfiebers, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **144:** 226-239, '35

KALLOS, P., Über Tuberkulosebazillämie, Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **32:** 11-13, Jan. 1, '35

——See **BÁRÁNY, R., jt. auth.**

——and **KALLOS-DEFFNER, L.,** Die Wirkung des Ultravioletlichtes auf den Kohlehydratstoffwechsel. Bemerkung zu den Ausführungen Rothmans zu unserer Arbeit, Strahlentherapie **52:** 368, '35

Die Bedeutung der chemischen Analyse des Tuberkuloseerregers und des Tuberkulins für die Tuberkuloseforschung, Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. **42:** 1-25, Feb. 23, '35

KALLOS-DEFFNER, L., Über Kaliumgehalt des Blutserums im Fieber, Acta med.Scandinav. **85:** 221-228, '35

——See **KALLOS, P., jt. auth.**

KALLSTENIUS, B., Four cases of botulism, Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 609-613, April 18, '35

KALMINE (antipyrine preparation): See Antipyrine, toxicity

KALMYKOV, G. F.: See **RYBUSHKIN, I. N., jt. auth.**

KALPEN, E., Zur Frühdiagnose des Magenkarzinoms. Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **31:** 612-615, Nov. 1, '34

KALSEM, M. E., Results of malnutrition as seen at county hospital, Mod.Hosp. **44:** 84, June '35

KALT, E., Mon procédé opératoire actuel de la cataracte sénile, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **47:** 195-204, '34

KALTREIDER, N. L.: See **HURTADO, A., jt. auth.**

——See **McCANN, W. S., jt. auth.**

KALTSCHMITT, H.: See **KUHN, R., jt. auth.**

KALVAITYTE, P., Value of roentgen diagnosis in pulmonary tuberculosis, Medicina, Kaunas **15:** 679-691, Dec. '34

KALZ, F., Cutis laxa als Symptom allgemeiner Stützgewebsschwäche, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 155-160, '35

KAM, E. T., Vesical neck obstruction, with discussion on hypertrophy of prostate among Chinese, Chinese M.J. **49:** 219-228, March '35

KAMAEV, M. F., and KONSTANTINOVA, E. A., Investigation of viscero-cutaneous vasomotor reflexes in diseases of internal organs, Klin.med. **13:** 277-282, Feb. '35

KAMAL, S., Les manifestations tardives de la syphilis héréditaire chez les enfants, J.Egyptian M.A. **17:** 344-358, April '34

KAMBAYASHI, T., Dermatitis verrucosa in Japan, Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 471-473, '34

Demonstration einer Spezies der Malbranchea in China, Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 475-476, '34

KAMBUR, B. A.: See **GAZENKO, G. G., jt. auth.**

KAMEDA, Y., Ueber das Foramen (et incisura) supraorbitale und Foramen frontale an den Schaedeln der Bewohner von Kyushu (Japan), J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 102-104, Jan. 20, '35

KAMENCHIK, M. G., Removal of appendix without burying of stump, Vestnik khir. **34:** 66-72, '34

KAMERLÓR (KÚNSÁGI), A.: See Kúnsági, A.

KÁMIL, F., Die Nierenbecken-Papillome, Ztschr.f.Urol. **28:** 739-753, '34

Über die Hunnerschen Blasenulzera, Ztschr.f.Urol. **28:** 793-798, '34

Blasenlues, Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 163-167, '35

KAMIMURA, K., and SOKI, T., Ueber 8 Faelle von Hyperkeratosis pharyngis, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 26-27, Jan. 20, '35

KAMINER-FREUND REACTION: See Cancer, diagnosis

KAMINESTER, S., Technique of preparing transplanted uterine fistulae, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1147-1149, April '35

——See **REYNOLDS, S. R. M., jt. auth.**

——See **WOLFE, S. A., jt. auth.**

KAMINSKAYA, Z. A., Technic of operation for pterygium, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 500-502, '34

KAMINSKY, J., Value of leucocytic picture in management of tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **31:** 480-492, April '35

KAMM, B., Zur Physiologie des Stirnhirns, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 329-333, March 9, '35

KAMMAN, G. R., Insomnia, Minnesota Med. **18:** 143-147, March '35

KAMNIKER, H., Operieren oder Bestrahlen in der Gynäkologie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1573-1578, Dec. 28, '34

Pyelitis gravidarum, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 229-232, Feb. 22, '35

KAMNIKER, K., Zur Behandlung der posttetanischen Kyphose, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2433-2436, Oct. 20, '34

Ein Fall von Dünn- und Dickdarm-Anomalie bei gleichzeitig bestehendem Ulcus duodeni, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **244:** 587-590, '35

Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Parotitis, Chirurg **7:** 45-50, Jan. 15, '35

——and **RINTELEN, G.,** Erfahrungen mit Evipan bei grösseren Eingriffen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 571-577, '35

——and **SINNREICH, W.,** Über die Behandlung des posttraumatischen Hirndruckes mit hypertonischer Traubenzuckerlösung, Chirurg **7:** 239-242, April 15, '35

KAMPMANN, W., Ein Fall von isolierter Verletzung des Herzreizleitungssystems, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 129-131, Jan. 24, '35

KAMPMEIER, O. F., On pedagogic integration of divisions of anatomy, J.A.Am.M.Coll. **10:** 102-114, March '35

KAMPMEIER, R. H., Aneurism of thoracic aorta: clinical study of 270 cases, Colorado Med. **32:** 104-109, Feb. '35

Costa reaction; results in 200 cases, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 531-538, Feb. '35

KANAI, T., Ueber die typhöse Spondylitis, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **33:** 149, Nov. '34

KANAN, M. A.: See **HOLCK, H. G. O., jt. auth.**

KANATSOULIS, A., Electrosphygmomanomètre Presse méd. **42:** 1913, Nov. 24, '34

KANAUKA, V., Etiology of lumbar hernia and location of aperture, Acta med. Fac. Vytauti Magni Univ. Kaunas **2:** 149-163, '34

KANAVEL, A. B., Hand infections in industrial accidents, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 568-570, Feb. (no. 2A) '35

Franklin H. Martin and Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 899-901, May '35

KANBE, N., SAKAINO, H., and OKADA, S., Kasuistische Beiträge zum Nierenkarbunkel, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 1474-1476, Nov. 25, '34

KANDIAH, M.: See **FIELD, J. W., jt. auth.**

KANDOU, T. A., Case of pseudobulbar paralysis following late traumatic apoplexy, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 5638-5646, Dec. 15, '34

KANE, A. P.: See WISHNOFSKY, M., jt. auth.

KANE, H. F., Dystocia following intrauterine use of radium, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 264-266, Feb. '35
Rôle of hormones in cause and treatment of functional uterine bleeding, Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 19-23, April '35

——and ROTH, G. B., Use of paraldehyde in obtaining obstetric analgesia and amnesia, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 366-369, March '35

KANE, T. E., Oliver Wendell Holmes—poet and physician, Nebraska M.J. **20:** 216-221, June '35

KANEKO, H., Ueber den Einfluss auf dem anorganischen Salzstoffwechsel der Milz, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **53:** 1-3, July '34

KANEKO, K. (Nagasaki), Zur Frage der Veränderung der Pathogenität der Spirochaeta icterohaemorrhagiae, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **13:** 83-91, Feb. 20, '35
Über die Charakterveränderung der Spirochaeta autumnalis bei ihrer Tierpassage, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **13:** 93-101, Feb. 20, '35
Ob durch Tierpassage eine Veränderung der Virulenz der Spirochaeta hebdomadis stattfindet? Jap.J.Exper. Med. **13:** 103-107, Feb. 20, '35

KANEKO, K. (Sendai), Jodalkohol als Fixierungsmittel bei Nisslscher Färbung für Paraffinschnitte, Arb.a.d. anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich-japan.Univ.zu Sendai, Hft. 17, pp. 159-160, '35
Über die Konservierung der Gewebsoxydasegranula, Arb. a.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich-japan.Univ.zu Sendai, Hft. 17, pp. 161-165, '35

KANEMATSU, T., Über den Einfluss auf die Heilungsprozesse der Knochenbrüche bei erhöhter Funktion der Epithelkörperchen durch homologene Transplantation oder heterogene Extraktinjektion derselben unter gleichzeitiger peroraler Zufuhr von Chlorkalzium, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 245-246, Feb. '35

KANERT, W., Über schwere, nicht eingerichtete Verletzungen der Wirbelsäule, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **160:** 484-490, '34
Der Bruch des Os multangulum majus, Monatschr.f. Unfallh. **42:** 128-131, March '35

KANEVSKIY, V. L., Diseases of ear complicating typhoid, Klin.med. **13:** 268-273, Feb. '35

KANG, T. I., and WILSON, R. M., Statistical data of 709 Korean cases of leprosy, Internat.J.Leprosy **2:** 447-451, Oct.-Dec. '34

KANGAS, T., Submucous myoma with special consideration of surgical therapy, Duodecim **51:** 239-270, '35

KANITZ, H. R., Ein neues Taschenbesteck, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **60:** 1724-1725, Nov. 9, '34
Bemerkungen zur Technik der Blutalkoholbestimmung nach Widmark für Reihenuntersuchungen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **24:** 273-274, '35

——LOHMEYER, A., and SCHOLZ, J., Über die Wirkungen von Tetralin, 5-Tetralol und 5-Tetralon auf Körpertemperatur und Stoffwechsel, Arch.f.Hyg. **113:** 234-244, Jan. '35

KANNO, M., Sciagraphical studies on changes in blood vessels in vicinity of sarcoma transplanted into internal organs of rabbit, Gann **28:** 351-358, '34

KANO, KIMURA and ISOTANI, Four cases of purulent aseptic meningitis; and successful experiment of causing inflammation of brain in rabbit, injecting with cerebro-spinal fluid of patient, Orient.J.Dis.Infants **16:** 29, Nov. '34

KANOWOKA, S., Modification by small quantity of adrenaline of blood coagulation time in rabbits and cats, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **24:** 295-306, Oct. 24, '34
Influence of nicotine upon blood coagulation time in rabbits, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **24:** 307-312, Oct. 24, '34

——See KANOWOKA, Z., jt. auth.

KANOWOKA, Z., Note on epinephrine content of suprarenal glands of dogs, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **24:** 463-467, Nov. 30, '34
Does administration of adrenaline alter epinephrine (adrenaline) load of suprarenal glands in rabbits? Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **24:** 572-579, Dec. 25, '34
Further study of effect of insulin upon epinephrine load of suprarenal glands in rabbits, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 97-106, Jan. 31, '35
Epinephrine content of suprarenals of rabbits in peptone poisoning, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 244-248, Feb. 28, '35

——and KANOWOKA, S., Anaphylactic shock and epinephrine content of suprarenals, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 249-257, Feb. 28, '35

KANOYAMA, T., Studies on lactic acid in muscle, Jap.J. M.Sc., III, Biophysics **3:** 115*, Sept. '34

KANTOR, A., Zur Psoriasisbehandlung, München. med. Wchnschr. **82:** 634, April 18, '35

KANTOR, J. L., Anomalies of colon: their roentgen diagnosis and clinical significance: résumé of 10 years' study, Radiology **23:** 651-662, Dec. '34
Diarrhea, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 1-7, March '35

KANTOR, N. G.: See MARKOV, D. A., jt. auth.

KANYEMBA: See Rectum, diseases

KANZAKI, K., Immunisatorische Studien an Pyozyaneusbazillen: immunisatorische Einteilung von Pyozyaneusbazillen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 89-94, Nov. 20, '34
Immunisatorische Studien an Pyozyaneusbazillen: Darstellung spezifischer und unspezifischer Kolonien von Pyozyaneusbazillen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 94-98, Nov. 20, '34
Immunisatorische Studien an Pyozyaneusbazillen: Einfluss der Hitze auf die spezifischen und unspezifischen Rezeptoren von Pyozyaneusbazillen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 99-101, Nov. 20, '34

KAO, Z. M.: See KU, D. Y., jt. auth.

KAOLIN
—intestines of rats fed inert materials, [C. F. Long, J. A. Kolmer & W. A. Swalm] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 475-481, Feb. '35

therapy: See Tonsils, infection; Toxemia, alimentary

KAPEL, O., Ulceröse stenosierende Entzündung des unteren Ileum, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **243:** 676-686, '34

KAPELLER-ADLER TEST: See Pregnancy, diagnosis

KAPLAN, A. (Berkeley, Calif.), and CHAIKOFF, I. L., Liver lipids in completely depancreatized dogs maintained with insulin, J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 201-216, Jan. '35

——See CHAIKOFF, I. L., jt. auth.

KAPLAN, A. (New York), Abscess of brain; report of 5 consecutive recoveries, with special reference to Mosher drain and pneumographic visualization of abscess cavity, Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 385-405, April '35

KAPLAN, A. V.: See KURGAN, M. D., jt. auth.

KAPLAN, I. I., Care and treatment of chronic cancer cases, Am.J.Roentgenol. **32:** 740-742, Dec. '34
Irradiation of cancer of cervix, Am.J.Surg. **27:** 392-400, March '35
Radium as effective therapeutic agent in urgent cases, Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **57:** 58, March '35

KAPLAN, J.: See COPELLO, O., jt. auth.

KAPLAN, M.: See WEISSENBACH, R. J., jt. auth.

KAPLAN, M. (Vienna): See GERLACH, F., jt. auth.

KAPLAN, S., Un leiomyofibrome de la veine pulmonaire gauche, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **10:** 664-669, '34

KAPLAN, S. (Brooklyn), Rhinologic disorders: classification with appropriate therapy, M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 115, April '35

KAPLANAITE, G., Surgical therapy of postzonal neuralgia, Medicina, Kaunas **16:** 12-16, Jan. '35

KAPLINSKIY, I. Z., Problem of selection and neuropsychiatric examination of workers in transportation industry, Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 2) **2:** 79-84, '33

KAPLINSKIY, M. Z., and LYUSTERNIK, R. E., Ambulatory occupational therapy in psychiatry, Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 5) **2:** 51-56, '33

——and SCHULMANN, E. D., Über die periodische Schlafsucht, Acta med.Scandinav. **85:** 107-128, '35
Über die periodische Schläfrigkeit und periodische Schlafanfälle, Acta med.Scandinav. **85:** 346-376, '35

KAPLINSKY, M. S.: See Kaplinskiy, M. Z.

KAPLUN, E. M., and WITENSTEIN, F. I., Lokale puerperale Erkrankungen und Kreislaufsystem, Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **58:** 2550-2554, Oct. 27, '34

KAPO, P. J., Evaluation of roentgen findings in gonorrheal arthritis, Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 359-380, March '35

KAPOSI'S SARCOMA: See Sarcoma, Kaposi's

KAPP, F., Kriminal-psychotherapeutische Einzelfälle: ein Neurotiker mit Mordphantasien, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **103:** 1-13, '35
Kriminal-psychotherapeutische Einzelfälle: ein Neurotiker mit vielseitigen (polytropen) verbrecherischen Neigungen, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **103:** 14-25, '35
Gedanken über Fragen, die mit der Entmannung von Sittlichkeitsverbrechern zusammenhängen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **24:** 236-241, '35
"Androhung" der Entmannung? Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. **24:** 307-315, '35

KAPP, H., Über Sklerose peripherer Venen, Röntgenpraxis **7:** 16-22, Jan. '35

KAPPIS, M., Extraperitoneales oder transperitoneales Vorgehen bei Operationen am lumbosakralen Teil des Grenzstranges des Sympathicus? Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2675-2677, Nov. 17, '34 [Comment on Bauer's article]

KAPRAN, S., Effect of liquid diet on vital stability of mice kept in high temperature, Med.zhur. **4:** 41-56, '34

KAPRIELIAN, O. A., De la leishmaniose viscérale dans la République soviétique d'Arménie, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **38:** 223-228, April '35

KAPTSIOVSKAYA, R. S., Clinical characteristics of carotene used in treatment of external diseases of eye, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 242-244, '34

KAPUR, H. S.: See TYRRELL, J. R. J., jt. auth.

KAPUŚCIŃSKI, W., Über familiäre Aderhautentartung mit ataktischen Störungen, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. **50:** 13-19, '34
Cercle de cholestérol péricornéen et cornéen (arcus juvenilis corneae), Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **47:** 151-163, '34
Sur l'akinésie, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **47:** 191-195, '34

KARADY, S.: See **RUSZNYAK, S., jt. auth.**

KARAN, A. A.: See **HAYMAKER, W., jt. auth.**

KARAPETJAN, O. K., and FRENCKELL, G., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die biologische Wirkung physiotherapeutischer Massnahmen und deren Kombinationen auf den Blutkreislauf; die Einwirkung der Diathermie, der Galvanisation und der örtlichen Schlammprozeduren auf den Blutdruck und den Herzrhythmus der normalen Tiere, Balneologe **2:** 54-59, Feb. '35

KARAPETYAN, G. N.: See **GERKE, A. A., jt. auth.**

KARASEK, F., Influence de la lécithine sur l'activité des substances vagomimétiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 171-173, '34

Critical analysis of therapy of myocardial insufficiency with lecithin, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 462-467, April 26,'35

——See **MENTL, S., jt. auth.**

KARASHIMA, N., Über die Messung der lokalen Hitze bei verschiedenen oto-rhino-laryngologischen Affektionen und die klinische Bedeutung dieser Messung, Ztschr. f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **37:** 140-147, '34

KARASSIK, V., and CHELOKHANOWA, V., Le nitrite de sodium antidote de l'hydrogène sulfuré, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 23-25, '35

KARAVANOV, G. G., Phagocytic activity of leukocytes in conserved blood, Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 87-91, '34

Myxoglobulosis of appendix, Vestnik khir. **34:** 78-87, '34

——See **SHAMOV, V. N., jt. auth.**

KARCHER, E. W., New syphilitic dental dystrophy (similar to bud molar of Pflüger), Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 861-863, June '35

KARCHIKYAN, S. I.: See **GOLTSMAN, S. V., jt. auth.**

KARCZYNSKI, A., Formic acid in treatment of rheumatic diseases, Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 161-162, March 3, '35

KAREL DIET: See Heart, insufficiency

KARELITZ, S., and SCHICK, B., Epidemiologic factors in measles prophylaxis, J.A.M.A. **104:** 991-994, March 23, '35

——and **DENZER, B. S.,** Lipoid pneumonia, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **2:** 6-10, May-June '35

——and **GREENWALD, C. K.,** Placental immunity; comparison of maternal circulating blood immunity with that of placental fluid, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1362-1365, May '35

——**GREENWALD, C. K., and KLEIN, A. J.,** Placental immunity; method of determining dosage of placental globulin in measles prophylaxis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **32:** 1359-1362, May '35

KARFIK, V., Esthetic sutures, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **13:** 207-219, '34

KARHAUSEN, Carcinome de la cavité de Retzius simulant une grossesse, Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 252-255, Dec. 30, '34

KARIHER, D. H.: See **POMMERENKE, W. T., jt. auth.**

KARLIN, I. W., Incidence of spina bifida occulta in children with and without enuresis, Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 125-134, Jan. '35

KARLIN, M. I.: See **GAGMAN, A. N., jt. auth.**

KARLSTRÖM, F., Case of severely damaged vestibular system with intact cochlear function, Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 110-115, '34

KARN, M. N., Investigation of records of height and weight taken in school medical inspections in county borough of Croydon, Ann.Eugenics **6:** 83-107, Oct. '34

KARNOSH, L. J., and WILLIAMS, G. H., JR., Some unusual complications in malarial therapy, Ohio State M.J. **31:** 193-196, March '35

KAROTKIN, R. H.: See **GOLDMAN, M., jt. auth.**

KARPATI, J., Short and painless dilatation due to salt-free diet in pregnancy, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 95-97, Jan. 26, '35; also, L'accouchement rapide et moins douloureux après le régime sans sel, Gynéc.et obst. **31:** 140-145, Feb. '35

KARPELIS, E., Hypertrichosisbehandlung, München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 179-180, Jan. 31, '35

KARPENKO, K.: See **TCHERKESS, A., jt. auth.**

KARPMAN, B., Preliminary to psychotherapy of criminals, J.Crim.Law & Criminol. **25:** 918-927, March-April '35

KARR, W. G.: See **CAJORI, F. A., jt. auth.**

——See **PIERSOL, G. M., jt. auth.**

KARSHAN, M., WEINER, R., and STOFSKY, N., Biochemical studies of aqueous extracts of enamel and dentin in relation to dental caries, J.Dent.Research **14:** 445-454, Dec. '34

——See **ROSEBURY, T., jt. auth.**

KARTAL, S., Die chronische Erysipeloidarthritis beim menschlichen Schweinerotlauf, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **244:** 332-334, '35

Case of tendovaginitis stenosans of styloid process of radius (de Quervain), Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 322-324, March 22, '35

KARTASCHEW, P. N., Über bösartige Neubildungen der Kiefer und weichen Mundhöhlengewebe, Ztschr.f. Stomatol. **32:** 1177-1187, Oct. 26, '34

KARTASEVSKIJ, N.: See Kartashevskiy, N. G.

KARTASHEVSKIY, N. G.: See **FILATOV, A., jt. auth.**

——See **LEVIN, O. A., jt. auth.**

——See **WESSELKIN, P., jt. auth.**

KARTAVOVA, A. D., Clinical picture of fractures of cranial base observed in 250 cases, Vestnik khir. **34:** 142-146, '34

KARVACKI and others, Variaciones biológicas del virus tuberculoso, Rev.de hig.y de tuberc. **27:** 293-297, Nov. 30, '34

KARVE, S. D., Some Indian methods of midwifery, East African M.J. **11:** 286-290, Dec. '34

KARWOWSKI, Histologic changes of labyrinth in course of acute leukemia, Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1419-1421, Dec. 21, '34

KARYOKINESIS: See under Cells, division

KARYOKLASIS: See Cells, nuclei

KARYOLYSIS: See Cells

KASAHARA, M., Zur Diagnose der Bleikrankheit bei Kindern, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1646-1647, Nov. 17, '34

——and **KASAHARA, T.,** Direkter Bleinachweis mit Diphenylthiocarbazon. Nachtrag zu der Arbeit: Zur Diagnose der Bleikrankheit bei Kindern, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1857-1858, Dec. 29, '34 [Comment on Bohnenkamp and Linneweh's article]

——and **NAGAHAMA, M.,** Das Auftreten der pathologisch granulierten Leukocyten bei infantiler Bleivergiftung, Folia haemat. **53:** 37-41, '34

——and **NOSU, S. I.,** Der Bleigehalt im Knochen bei experimenteller Bleivergiftung mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Alters, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 272-275, '35

KASAHARA, S., YOSHIDA, S., and OKAMOTO, Y., Nachweis der Rickettsien in verschiedenen Organen der mit mandschurischem und japanischem endemischen Flecktyphusvirus infizierten Mäuse, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 406-411, March 18, '35

KASAHARA, T.: See **KASAHARA, M., jt. auth.**

KASATKIN, N. I., and LEVIKOVA, A. M., On development of early conditioned reflexes and differentiations of auditory stimuli in infants, J.Exper.Psychol. **18:** 1-19, Feb. '35

KASCHIN-BECK'S DISEASE: See Osteoarthritis deformans

KASHCHENKO, G. M., Technic of fangotherapy in rural hospital, Vrach.delo **17:** 615-618, '34

KASHIWABARA, M., Studien über Hepatotoxin, Mitt.d. med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 1772, Sept. '34

KASMAN, L. P.: See **KOSTER, H., jt. auth.**

KASPER, M., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Eiweissnährwert verschiedener eiweisshaltiger Nahrungsmittel, Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 215-222, '35

KASS, I. H., and HUENEKENS, E. J., Rachitic dwarfism with nephrosis, with reference to renal rickets, Ohio State M.J. **31:** 119-122, Feb. '35

KASSEL, H. W.: See **ANGLE, L. W., jt. auth.**

KASSUR, B., Epidemic of typhoid fever in children's colony "Górka" in Busk during year 1932, Med. doświadcz.i społ. **18:** 374-409, '34

KASTAN, M., Die Behandlung psychischer und cerebraler, mit der Menstruation einhergehender Störungen mit Luteoglandol, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 141, Feb. 9, '35

KASTANAYAN, E., Problem of rheumatism, Sovet.klin. **19:** 755-764, '33

Classification of diseases of myocardium, Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 93-101, Jan. 31, '35

KASTLIN, G. J., Primary granulocytopenia, Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 600-603, May '35

KASZTRINER, I., Carcinoma of penis, Gyógyászat **74:** 660, Nov. 11, '34; 683, Nov. 18, '34; 698, Nov. 25, '34; 712, Dec. 2, '34

KAT, W., Peripheral nerve lesions after carbon monoxide intoxication, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 5022-5031, Nov. 3, '34

KATANO, S., Studien ueber Blut und Harn beim experimentellen Stauungsikterus: Einfluesse auf Blut und Harn beim Stauungsikterus durch die Tuschenblockierung des Reticuloendothelialsystems, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 1400-1401, Nov. 20, '34

KATATHERMOMETER: See Thermometers

KATATONIA: See under Dementia Praecox

KATAYAMA, R., Chronic indurated gummous nodes, Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **11:** 19-20, Oct. '34

KATERINICH, N. P., Rupture of rectum following Jeannel operation, Novy khir.arkhiv **30:** 565-566, '34

KATHE, KLIMMECK and STANDFUSS, Ueber die Gefährlichkeit der Verwendung von Bakterien der Enteritis-Gruppe zu Vertilgung tierischer Schädlinge, Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **44:** 1-64, '34; reply to Bahr and Rautmann **44:** 497-506, '35

KATO, H., Eine Immunisierung gegen Dysenterie-Bazillen (Shiga-Kruse), Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 868,'35

KATO, K., Zur biologischen Bedeutung der Kreuzung der Leitungsbahnen im Zentralnervensystem, Folia anat. japon. **12:** 319-329, Oct. '34

KATO, M., and MUROO, S., Über den Einfluss von Staphylotoxin auf die Gewebskultur, Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 1380-1381, '34

KATO, S., Statistische Beobachtung der Diphtherie, Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 633-636, '34

Die Serumkrankheit nach Diphtherie, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto **13:** 875-878, '35

KATO, Y.: See **SONEDA, Y., jt. auth.**

KATORI, M., Studien über das Haarwachstum, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 3053, Dec. '34

KATS, A. G., Intra-abdominal hemorrhage of ovarian origin, Vestnik khir. **36:** 68-73, '34
Gleichzeitige Intra- und Extrauteringravidität, Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **59:** 1054-1057, May 4, '35
KATS, E. G., Case of malignant thymoma with metastasis into pericardium, Vrach.delo **17:** 683-684, '34
KATS, G. I., and LEYBENZON, E. A., Effect of extracts of endocrine glands and organs of warm-blooded animals on heart, poisoned with nicotine, ammonium, chloralhydrate and morphine, Vrach.delo **17:** 519-522, '34
KATS, P. G.: See VITKINA, Y. E., jt. auth.
KATSCH, G., Die Diagnose Gastritis, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 411-414, March 23, '35
KATSNELSON, R. B., Leukocytic picture in paratyphoid, Klin.med. **13:** 266-268, Feb. '35
KATSU, Y., Significance of so-called conglutinatio orificl externi, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 334-336, Oct. '34
KATSUNUMA, S., HIBINO, S., YAMADA, I., and SATOMI, M., Aszendenzdiaphot, Nagoya J.M.Sc. **8:** 117-120, Dec. '34
KATSURA, S.: See KURIYAGAWA, T., jt. auth.
KATSURAGI, R., Experimentelle Studien über den Einfluss der akuten eitrigen diffusen Peritonitis auf die Nebenniere. Zur Frage der Veränderung des Adrenalingehaltes in den Kaninchennebennieren, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 3207-3210, Dec. '34
KATUYA, H., and KOSIMIZU, K., Ueber die Abhaengigkeit des Chlorspiegels im Blute von der Aciditaet des Magens zur Zeit der Magenverdauung, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 13-14, Jan. 20, '35
KATZ, A., Quelques remarques sur la chute du cordon et la guérison de la plaie ombilicale, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 187-190, Feb. '35
KATZ, A. (Smolensk): See Kats, A. G.
KATZ, D.: See BROWN, E. V. L., jt. auth.
KATZ, G., Neue Möglichkeiten zur Aufzeichnung der Gefässweite von isoliert durchströmten Organen, Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **49:** 239-242, Nov. 30, '34
——and SCHWARTZ, A., De l'influence de l'adrénaline sur les réactions des vaisseaux de l'oreille isolée du lapin à l'acétylcholine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1410-1412, '34
KATZ, L. N., Mechanism of pain production in angina pectoris, Am.Heart J. **10:** 322-327, Feb. '35
——See BOHNING, A., jt. auth.
——See JOCHIM, K., jt. auth.
——and KOREY, H., Manner in which electric currents generated by heart are conducted away, Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 83-90, Feb. '35
——and LANDT, H., Effect of standardized exercise on 4-lead electrocardiogram; its value in study of coronary disease, Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 346-351, March '35
——See SOSKIN, S. (Chicago), jt. auth.
——See STRAUSS, H. (Chicago), jt. auth.
——MAYNE, W., and WEINSTEIN, W., Cardiac pain: presence of pain fibers in nerve plexus surrounding coronary vessels, Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 760-772, May '35
——SAPHIR, O., and STRAUSS, H., Electrocardiogram in brown atrophy of heart, Am.Heart J. **10:** 542-545, April '35
KATZ, S.: See GREENBAUM, S. S., jt. auth.
KATZ, S. M., and SLATER, S. R., Second positive wave of Q R S complex, Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 86-99, Jan. '35
KATZENELBOGEN, S., and LUTON, F. H., Hyperthyroidism and psychobiological reactions, Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 969-981, March '35
——See de THURZO, E., jt. auth.
KATZENSTEIN, H. J., Ein Beitrag zur Genese des "Stachelbeckens," Röntgenpraxis **6:** 742-746, Nov. '34
KATZ-GALAȚI, T., Variation of hydrogen ion concentration of urine under influence of mineral waters, Rev. română de urol. **2:** 52-61, Feb. '35
——See HORTOLOMEI, N., jt. auth.
KATZNELSON, Z. S., Histogenesis of muscular tissue in Amphibia; development of striated muscles from mesenchyma in urodeles, Anat.Rec. **61:** 109-130, Dec. 25, '34
KATZSCHMANN, E., Technik und Wert der direkten Laryngoskopie, Bronchoskopie und Oesophagoskopie, Med.Welt **9:** 445, March 30, '35; 483, April 6, '35
KAU, L. S.: See TANG, F. F., jt. auth.
KAUCHER, M.: See WANG, C. C., jt. auth.
KAUDERER, W.: See EICHHOLTZ, F., jt. auth.
KAUDERS, F., Ueber Schonungsdiät, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 109-111, Jan. 25, '35
KAUDERS, O., Neue Erfahrungen in der Epilepsietherapie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 146-147, Feb. 1, '35
KAUERT, E., Beitrag zur Diphtheriebekämpfung durch kombinierte Immunisierung, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1723, Nov. 8, '34
KAUFFMANN, F. (Berlin), Toxischer Eiweisszerfall, Entzündung und Allergie, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:**33, Jan. 15, '35; 68, Feb. 1, '35
KAUFFMANN, F. (Bethel-Bielefeld), Die arterielle Hypertension als Funktionsverhalten und ihre Behandlung, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 222, April 15, '35; 251, May 1, '35
KAUFFMANN, F. (Copenhagen), Über einen neuen serologischen Formenwechsel der Typhusbacillen, Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **116:** 617-651, '35
KAUFFMANN, F. (Danzig), Über exkulpierende Geistesstörung im Verlauf des gewöhnlichen Rausches, Med. Welt **9:** 531-534, April 13, '35
KAUFFMANN, G.: See FELTON, L. D., jt. auth.
KAUFFMANN METHOD: See Reticulo-Endothelial System, in immunity
KAUFFMANN TEST: See Diuresis and Diuretics
KAUFMAN, B.: See GORDON, M. B., jt. auth.
KAUFMAN, E., Suppuration of urachus, Gyógyászat **74:** 741-743, Dec. 16, '34
Adhesions in abdominal cavity, Gyógyászat **75:** 55, Jan. 13, '35; 79, Jan. 20, '35
KAUFMAN, J., and LEVINE, I., Roentgenologic changes in transverse colon in peritoneal tuberculosis; case reports, Radiology **24:** 233-235, Feb. '35
KAUFMAN, L., and NOWOTNA, A., Heterogonisches Wachstum und chemische Zusammensetzung der Leber bei Tauben, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 247-255, '34
KAUFMAN, L. R., Acute surgical diseases of kidney, M.Rec. **141:** 143-149, Feb. 6, '35
KAUFMAN, M. R.: See WHITEHORN, J. C., jt. auth.
KAUFMAN, R., Cure ambulatoire des fistules extra-sphinctériennes, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 139: 103-104, Feb. 8, '35
KAUFMANN, C., Ulzera der Vagina als Folge ovarieller Hormonstörung. Heilung durch Hormontherapie, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **110:** 98-102, '34
KAUFMANN, W., Zusätzliche Filterung im kranialen Bildausschnitt bei Übersichtsaufnahmen von Magen und Darm des Ptotikers (in aufrechter Haltung), besonders vorteilhaft für Röntgenpapieraufnahmen, Röntgenpraxis **7:** 46-49, Jan. '35
KAUNITZ, J., Liquid levels and other liquid surfaces in pleural effusions; study of their dynamics, J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 300-309, Feb. '35
KAUNTZE, W. H., La peste dans le Kenya et l'Ouganda pendant les années 1929-1933, Bull.Office internat. d'hyg.pub. **27:** 264-267, Feb. '35
KAUPE, W., "Über die Stilldauer des Säuglings," Med. Klin. **30:** 1424, Oct. 26, '34 [Reply to Vogt]
Die Vitamine A und D in der Kinderheilkunde, München. med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1885-1886, Dec. 6, '34
Weitere Beobachtungen bei der vorbeugenden Vakzinebehandlung des Keuchhustens (Behringwerke), Med. Klin. **31:** 79, Jan. 18, '35
KAUSCH, E., and WEISS, P., Sojabohnenmehl, ein vollwertiger Ersatz des Nährbodenfleisches. Gleichzeitige Versuche mit Brotnährböden, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 124-128, Nov. 20, '34
KAUSCH, F., Der Einfluss des Thyroxins auf die Blutgerinnung, ein Beitrag zu seiner Verwendung als Thromboseprophylaktikum, Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk. **98:** 1-9, Oct. '34
KAUTE, W., Sensibamin, ein neues Mutterkornalkaloid, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 30-33, Jan. 5, '35
Über Geburtsdauer, Geburtsbeschleunigung und Linderung des Wehenschmerzes, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 124-127, Jan. 25, '35
KAVANAGH, W. P.: See McCREA, F. D., jt. auth.
KAVANAUGH, C. N., Tularemia; consideration of 123 cases, with observations at autopsy in one, Arch. Int.Med. **55:** 61-85, Jan. '35
KAVETSKIY, R. E., OYVIN, I. A., and DYADYUSHA, G. F., Determination of oxidation-reduction potential as method of study of oxidation processes in organism, Med.zhur. **4:** 15-20, '34
KAVYRSHIN, A. Y.: See CHETVERIKOV, N. S., jt. auth.
KAWABE, M., Studien über die Verhornung der menschlichen Haut; über den Einfluss der allgemeinen Erschöpfung des Organismus auf die Verhornung, mit Behilfe des Gramfärbung dargestellt, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **36:** 96-98, Nov. '34
Studien über die Verhornung der menschlichen Haut; mikrochemische Untersuchung der Hornschicht bei normaler und scheinbar normaler Haut mit Hilfe der Millons Reagens, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **36:** 117-118, Dec. '34
KAWADA, Y., Einfluss der Gallensäure auf die Ammoniakausfuhr im Harn, J.Biochem. **21:** 213-218, March '35
KAWADI, S., Electrocardiographic studies of influences of extracardiac nerves upon branch-block of dog's heart, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **3:** 74*, Sept. '34
KAWAHATA, K., Untersuchungen über die sog. toxische (pathologische) Granulationen bei der Lungentuberkulose, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **12:** 25-26, Aug. 21, '34
KAWAHITO, S., and HASHIZUME, S., Correction factors of birth and death rates in various countries, J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 1-4, Jan. '35
KAWAJI, T., Zur Morphologie der Haarwurzel des Kopfhaares beim Bantu-M'gonie, Folia anat.japon. 12: 363-372, Oct. '34
KAWAKAMI, H., Application of "atonin" in the clinic, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 326-333, Oct. '34
Biologic study of action of x-rays on malignant tumors especially on attitude of parenchymal tissues of malignant tumors to x-rays, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 17: 378-386, Oct. '34

KAWAKAMI, H.—Continued
Biologic study of action of x-rays on malignant tumors especially on attitude of stromal tissues of malignant tumors to x-rays, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **18:** 35-62, Feb. '35
KAWAMO, K.: See NAKAGAWA, I., jt. auth.
KAWAMURA, I.: See IMAMURA, A., jt. auth.
KAWAMURA, K., Über die Blutgefässversorgung der Appendices des Menschen, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 645-647, '34
KAWAMURA, R., IMAGAWA, Y., and ITO, T., Weil-Felix reaction in tsutsugamushi disease and its relation to endemic typhus in Manchukuo and Formosa, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **12:** 26-57, Jan. '35
KAWANA, K.: See KOMIYA, Y., jt. auth.
KAWANISHI, G., Blood vessels of uterine tumors; roentgenographic observation of distribution of blood vessels in cervical cancer, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 446-451, Dec. '34
Blood vessels of uterine tumors; histological observations of distribution of blood vessels in uterine cancer, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **18:** 16-24, Feb. '35
KAWARADA, T., On refractory period of nerve induced by stimulating with induction shock and discharge of condenser, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **3:** 34*, Sept. '34
KAWAZOE, Y., Beiträge zur Hämokultur der Typhus-Paratyphusbazillen; experimentelle Betrachtung über Gallennährboden, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 350, March 25, '35
KAYA, S., On change in gastric function in case of impaired function of liver and kidneys, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **6:** 13-41, July '34
KAYABA, J., Studien über cholekinetische und choleretische Wirkungen des Korbmuschelextrakts, Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **25:** 258-286, Feb. 28, '35
KAYE, G. W. C., Therapeutic and other applications of x-rays and gamma-rays, Nature, London **135:** 724-726, May 4, '35
——**and BINKS, W.**, Suitability of roentgen as unit of gamma-ray. Quantity or dose, Internat.Radiologenkong. **2:** 124-126, '34
——**BELL, G. E., and BINKS, W.**, Protection of radium workers from gamma radiation, Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 6-26, Jan. '35
KAYNE, G. G., Mantoux test in general hospital population, with note on intradermal syringe of Pictet, Lancet **2:** 1333-1335, Dec. 15, '34
Note on technique of Pirquet test, Tubercle **16:** 205-206, Feb. '35
Tuberculosis in home-contacts: note on incidence and rôle of human contagion, Brit.M.J. **1:** 692-696, April 6, '35
——**See WEILL-HALLÉ, B., jt. auth.**
KAYSER, C., Les fonctions d'équilibration, Strasbourg méd. **94:** 605-612, Oct. 25, '34
KAYSER, F., Variations de la créatininurie dans les hyperthermies provoquées, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **16:** 1498-1517, Nov. '34
——**See LÉVY-VALENSI, J., jt. auth.**
——**and MASIUS, N.**, Sur les conditions de la détermination de la lactacidémie et sur ses variations, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1171-1173, '34
La lactacidémie chez les sujets atteints d'affections hépatiques. Valeur de base. Variations provoquées, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 207-210, '35
KAYSER, G., Ein neues Verfahren zur Zeichnung des EKG. in drei Ableitungen mit zwei Verstärkern, Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 274, Feb. 23, '35
KAYSER, K., Zur Tubensterilisierung nach Fuchs, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 977-979, April 27, '35
KAYSER-PETERSEN, J. E., Was leistet die Tuberkulosereaktion beim Kinde und beim Erwachsenen? Therap. d.Gegenw. **76:** 149-154, April '35
KAZAKEVICH, I. E., and PETROVA, A. A., Effect of quartz lamp irradiation on healing of wounds, Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 316-330, '34
KAZAKOV, I. N., Polylysate therapy and its possibilities, Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) **12:** 1736-1744, '34
KAZAKOV, V. I., Brilliant green in therapy of cutaneous leishmaniasis, Sovet.vrach.gaz., p. 1693, Nov. 30, '34
KAZANSKIY, V. I., Surgery of heart and pericardium, Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 114-128, '34
KAZLAUSKAS, P., Superficial punctate keratitis, Medicina, Kaunas **16:** 175-183, March '35
KEAN, A., Present status of radiation therapy in cancer of ovaries, Am.J.Surg. **27:** 425-429, March '35
KEARNEY, J. F., Contraception as part of medical practice, Am.Med. **41:** 164-166, March '35
KEARNS, J. E., JR.: See CRILE, G., jt. auth.
KEARNS, J. J., Unusual case of suicide; 3 through-and-through bullet wounds of heart, Am.J.Surg. **28:** 166-170, April '35
KEARNS, W. M., Complete dissolution of large renal calculus, Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 179-184, March '35
KEASBEY, L. E.: See GESCHICKTER, C. F., jt. auth.
KEATING, E., Fee tables and roentgenologists, Radiology **24:** 370-371, March '35
Economic problems of industrial surgeon, Indust.Med. **4:** 169-172, April '35
KEATINGE, R. H., Extracts from old minute books, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 16-18, Jan. '35
KEATS, JOHN (1795-1821)
—[F. N. Doubleday] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **48:** 518-523, Dec. 22, '34
KECHT, B., Prognostische Bedeutung des Blutbildes bei akuten Schleimhauterkrankungen im Bereiche der oberen Luft- und Speisewege, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **138:** 324-339, '34
——**and SCHON, M.**, Zur Kenntnis von Schwangerschaftsveränderungen im Larynx, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 395-398, March 29, '35
KECK, W. N.: See WITSCHI, E., jt. auth.
KECSKÉS, Z., Advantages of superior tracheotomy, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 986-988, Oct. 27, '34
KECZÁN, L., Fat content of uterine muscles during childbirth, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1037-1039, Nov. 10, '34
KEEFER, C. S., Pathogenesis and diagnosis of degenerative arthritis, M.Clin.North America **18:** 947-969, Jan. '35
——**HOLMES, W. F., JR., and MYERS, W. K.**, Inhibition of tryptic digestion of cartilage by synovial fluid from patients with various types of arthritis, J.Clin. Investigation **14:** 131-135, Jan. '35
——**See HOLMES, W. F., JR., jt. auth.**
——**See MYERS, W. K., jt. auth.**
KEEGAN, J. J.: See BENNETT, A. E., jt. auth.
KEELE, K. D., Cœliac disease showing unusual features, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 663-665, April '35
KEELER, C. E., Hereditary blindness and Howe Laboratory, Eugenical News **19:** 110-114, July-Aug. '34
KEELING, J. H., Plumbism in children, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **28:** 140-142, March '35
KEEN, J. A., Clinical observations on chronic deafness in children, J.Laryng.& Otol. **49:** 782-820, Dec. '34
KEENAN, J. A., KLINE, O. L., ELVEHJEM, C. A., and HART, E. B., Stability of vitamins B (B_1), G (B_2), and B_4, J.Nutrition **9:** 63-74, Jan. '35
KEENE, F. E., and TOMPKINS, P., Leiomyoma of bladder, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 109-112, Jan. '35
KEENE, H. M., Preservation of human milk, Pub.Health Nursing **27:** 85-87, Feb. '35
KEEPING, B. C., Development of public health in Prince Edward Island, Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 9-14, Jan. '35
KEESER, E., Berufsschäden im Kraftfahrwesen, Med.Welt **9:** 37-39, Jan. 12, '35
——**and KEESER, I.**, Studies on barbiturates; distribution of barbiturates in brain, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **53:** 137, Jan. '35 [Comment on Koppanyi, Dille and Krop's article]
KEESER, I.: See KEESER, E., jt. auth.
KEETON, R. W., and BONE, D. D., Diets low in calories containing varying amounts of protein; their effect on loss in weight and on metabolic rate in obese patients, Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 262-270, Feb. '35
KEFER, N. I., Hallux valgus and its treatment, Vestnik khir. **35:** 93-99, '34
Surgical therapy of pes valgus paralyticus, Vestnik khir. **36:** 7-8, '34
KEFERSTEIN, G., Ueber Blitzfiguren, Med.Welt **9:** 115, Jan. 26, '35
KEHAR, N. D., and McCOLLUM, E. V., Bound water in cardiac muscle in relation to ventricular fibrillation, Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 485-487, Dec. '34
KEHL, H., and THOMANN, O., Zur operativen Behandlung des Pylorospasmus der Säuglinge, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 963-967, April 27, '35
KEHOE, R. A., Determination of lead in excreta and tissues, Am.J.Clin.Path. **5:** 13-20, Jan. '35
——**THAMANN, F., and CHOLAK, J.**, Normal absorption and excretion of lead, J.A.M.A. **104:** 90-92, Jan. 12, '35
KEHRER, E., Ein retroperitoneales Ganglioneurom im Becken und seine operative Entfernung, Arch.f. Gynäk. **158:** 582-611, '34
Endokrine Syndrome in der Gravidität und nach dem Puerperium, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **110:** 105-120, '35
KEHRER, F., Vorkommen und Bedeutung der Schädelschmerzreflexe und deren Beziehung zum Kernigschen und zu verwandten Zeichen, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **135:** 46-62, '34
Artifizielle Enkephalohydrorrhoe und Lumbalpunktionssucht, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1949-1950, Dec. 21, '34
KEICHLINE, J. M., Aid in determining position of uterus, Radiology **24:** 238, Feb. '35
KEIJSER, S., Arteriography, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 5526-5532, Dec. 8, '34
KEIL, E., Zur Behandlung der Lepra mit Jod-Antileprol, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 188-199, May '35
KEIL, W., and GROPP, E., Über die zentrale Wirkung der Lokalanaesthetica, Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmakol. **177:** 18-24, '34
——**and KRITTER, B.**, Zur Chemie und Pharmakologie vergorener Nahrungsmittel, Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 61-65, '35
——**and KUNZ, E.**, Zur Chemie und Pharmakologie vergorener Nahrungsmittel, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 25-28, '34

KEILHACK, K., Deutschlands Heilquellen in ihrer Abhängigkeit vom geologischen Bau des vaterländischen Bodens, Med.Welt **9:** 597-608, April 27, '35

KEIM, H. L., "Erythema of ninth day" following administration of arsphenamine: preliminary report, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 291-315, March '35

KEINING, E., and HOPF, G., Die Bedeutung des Mineralsalzeinflusses für die pathogenetische Beurteilung der Hauttuberkulosen, Dermat.Wchnschr. **99:** 1397-1406, Oct. 27, '34

KEITER, F., Über Korrelation der Gesichtszüge, Anthrop. Anz. **11:** 243-253, '34

Unterkiefer aus Australien und Neuguinea aus dem Nachlasse Rudolf Pöchs, Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthropol. **33:** 190-226, '34

Rasse und Gestaltproblem, Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.-u. Konstitutionslehre **19:** 82-89, '35

KEITH, D. Y., Malignant tumors of thorax and upper abdomen, Kentucky M.J. **33:** 172-176, April '35

KEITH, H. M., Experimentally produced convulsions; effect on thujone convulsions of insulin and of variations in water content of brain, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 353-359, Feb. '35

KEITH, J. D.: See KAISER, A. D., jt. auth.

KEITH, K. A., Local anæsthesia, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **49:** 202-208, May 11, '35

KEITH, N. M., POWER, M. H., and WAKEFIELD, E. G., Detection and persistence of acacia in blood, Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 38-41, Jan. 16, '35

KEITH, T. S., Uncertified death; analysis of 200 postmortem examinations done in public mortuaries at request of coroner, Brit.M.J. **1:** 822-824, April 20, '35

KEITH-FLACK (SINO-AURICULAR) NODE: See Arrhythmia

KEKWICK, A.: See MARRIOTT, H. L., jt. auth.

KELEMEN, G., Topographical contributions to pathology of neuritis acustica, Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 134-148, '34

KELEMEN, S., Beiträge zu den paralytischen Gehirnstörungen während der Gestation und zur Frage der mit Herzfehler komplizierten Schwangerschaft, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **99:** 140-152, April '35

KELIKIAN, H.: See KREUSCHER, P. H., jt. auth.

KELLAWAY, C. H., Peripheral action of Australian snake venoms; action on sensory nerve endings in frogs, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **12:** 177-186, Dec. '34

Mussel poisoning, M.J.Australia **1:** 399-401, March 30, '35

——and WILLIAMS, F. E., Antigenic differences between venoms of tiger snake Notechis scutatis and black tiger snake Notechis scutatis var. Niger, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **13:** 17-21, March '35

KELLEHER, W. H.: See RONALDSON, G. W., jt. auth.

KELLER, Die "alten Leiden" in neuer Beleuchtung, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 352-353, Feb. 28, '35 [Comment on Schulten's article]

KELLER, A. E., Occurrence of eggs of Heterodera radicicola in human feces, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 390-392, Jan. '35

——See LEATHERS, W. S., jt. auth.

KELLER, ARTHUR: See Obituaries

KELLER, F., Über die Messung von Radiumisodosen in "r" und ihre Berichtigung durch neue experimentelle Untersuchungen, Strahlentherapie **52:** 403-424, '35

KELLER, H., Comparative evaluation of skiodan, neolopax, hippuran, and arthropsin used for arthrographic purposes, M.Rec. **141:** 76-78, Jan. 16, '35

KELLER, K. (Budapest), Symptomatologic aspects of sudden awakening, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1204-1208, Dec. 29, '34

KELLER, K. (Vienna), and BENESCH, F., Abdominale Schnittentbindung an Affen. (Beitrag zur Pathologie der Geburt bei Affen und kurzer Bericht über schwere Geburten bei Menagerietieren), Arch.f. Gynäk. **158:** 739-745, '34

KELLER, P., Hospital charges and all-inclusive rate plan, Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **35:** 572-583, '33

KELLER, R., Morcellement et énucléation par voie de la laparotomie des fibromes volumineux développés et solidement bloqués dans le petit bassin, Rev.franç. de gynéc.et d'obst. **29:** 957-960, Oct. '34

Péritonites puerpérales diffusantes tardives, Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 108-110, Jan. '35

KELLER, W. (Berlin): See GUNDEL, M., jt. auth.

KELLER, W. (Mainz): See MORO, E., jt. auth.

KELLEY, E. M.: See PLECKER, W. A., jt. auth.

KELLEY, S. B.: See BARNEY, J. D., jt. auth.

KELLEY, W. H., and SYDENSTRICKER, V. P., Notes on pernicious malaria, Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 818-825, May '35

KELLIE, A. E., and ZILVA, S. S., Catalytic oxidation of ascorbic acid, Biochem.J. **29:** 1028-1035, '35

KELLNER, A. W., Über Spalthand und -Fuss mit Oligodaktylie, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1507-1509, Oct. 20, '34

KELLNER, B., Zur Morphologie der Fette in Geschwülsten, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **47:** 454-461, '35; also, Fat morphology of tumors, Gyógyászat **75:** 104, Feb. 3, '35; 119, Feb. 10, '35

KELLNER, C. E., Improved method for making dry preparations of vesicular organs, Anat.Rec. **61:** 367-369, Feb. 25, '35

KELLNER, D., Problems of endocrinology, Gyógyászat **74:** 754-756, Dec. 23-30, '34

KELLOGG, W. H., Plague situation, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 319-322, March '35

KELLY, A. B., Aspergillosis of nose and maxillary antrum, J.Laryng.& Otol. **49:** 821-828, Dec. '34

KELLY, D. B., Notes on case of membranous rhinitis associated with allergy, J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 444-446, June '35

KELLY, D. H., and HILL, L. F., Erythroblastic anemia, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 9-14, Jan. '35

——and ELDRED, M. M., Why baby has eczema, Hygeia **13:** 436, May; 524, June '35

KELLY, F. B., Treatment of pneumonia, Southwestern Med. **19:** 35-41, Feb. '35

KELLY, F. C., Fifty years of progress in nutritional science, M.Officer **53:** 65-66, Feb. 16, '35

KELLY, G. A., Some observations on relation of principle of physiological polarity and symmetry and doctrine of cerebral dominance to perception of symbols, J. Exper.Psychol. **18:** 202-213, April '35

KELLY, G. F., Eosinophilia, Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 403-407, Feb. '35

KELLY, M. A., How Cleveland group plan is explained to prospects, Hosp.Management **39:** 24, March 15, '35

KELLY, R.: See VERNON, H. R., jt. auth.

KELLY, R. J., Granuloma pyogenicum of tongue, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 864-865, June '35

KELOID

See also Cicatrix

—malignant keloid following vein puncture, [M. L. Kenig] Lancet **1:** 810-811, April 6, '35

—study of keloids, with description of case of cicatricial keloid in mastoid region, [G. B. Fornari] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **4:** 552-565, Nov. '34

KELTING, H., Über das Verhalten des Blutkörperchenvolumens bei der experimentellen Ziegenmilchanämie der wachsenden Ratte, Arch.f.Kinderh. **104:** 212-218, '35

KELTZ, B. F.: See CLARK, A. L., jt. auth.

KEMÉNY, E.: See HAJOS, K., jt. auth.

KEMERI, D., Dermatologic and internal diseases as late symptoms of acute infections, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 464-467, April 27, '35

KEMKES, B., Löfflerscher oder Claubergscher Nährboden für die bakteriologische Diagnose der Diphtheriebazillen? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1631, Oct. 26, '34

KEMKES, H., Die anatomisch-funktionellen Grundlagen der Ureterspasmen, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **181:** 455-468, '34

Weitere Erfahrungen über die intravenöse Ausscheidungsurographie mit Intramin, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 681-685, March 23, '35

KEMP, E. H.: See DAVIS, H., jt. auth.

KEMP, H. A., and CAIN, J. C., On nature of specific reacting substance of B. proteus X 19 in Weil-Felix reaction, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 496-498, Dec. '34

KEMP, J. E., and MENNINGER, W. C., Fixed eruption due to tryparsamide; report of case, Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **19:** 195-196, April '35

KEMP, S., and ANDERSEN, T. T., Significance of catalase and Triboulet reactions in diagnosis and prognosis of intestinal diseases, Hospitalstid. **77:** 1349-1407, Nov. 27, '34

KEMP, T., Die Wirkung des Wachstumshormons der Hypophyse auf erblichen Zwergwuchs der Maus, Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 1854-1855, Dec. 29, '34

KEMP, W. N., Ideal general anæsthetic, Brit.J.Anæsth. **12:** 99-105, April '35

KEMPA, H.: See VOIT, K., jt. auth.

KEMPER, C. F., Endocrine seminar; general introduction, Colorado Med. **32:** 444-445, June '35

Endocrine seminar; comments upon some clinical uses of hormones, Colorado Med. **32:** 463-465, June '35

KEMPER, H., Über die Bekämpfung tierischer Gesundheitsschädlinge in Städten und Siedlungen, Ztschr.f. Gesundhverwalt.u.Gesundhfürs. **6:** 49-57, Feb. 5, '35

KEMPER, W., Zur Genese der genitalen Erogeneität und des Orgasmus, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **20:** 287-312, '34

KEMPERMANN, C. T., Beiträge zur Entwicklung des Genitaltraktus der Säuger; das Schicksal der kaudalen Enden der Wolffschen Gänge beim Welbe und ihre Bedeutung für die Genese der Vagina, Morphol.Jahrb. **75:** 151-179, '35

KEMPF, E. J., Physiology of attitude—emergence of ego-organization, M.Rec. **141:** 136, Feb. 6, '35; 254, March 6, '35; 478, May 15, '35; 512, June 5, '35

KENA-APAJALAHTI, L., Über die Dosierung von Thyreoidin bei Myxödem, Acta pædiat. **17:** 398-410, '35

KENDAL, L. P.: See BERENBLUM, I., jt. auth.

KENDAL, N., Doctors and detectives, St.Thomas's Hosp. Gaz. **35:** 24-35, Feb. '35

KENDALL, E. C., Suprarenal cortical hormone, Minnesota Med. **18:** 71-73, Feb. '35

——MASON, H. L., McKENZIE, B. F., and MYERS, C. S., Chemical nature of cortin, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** L, May '35

KENDALL, E. C.—Continued
——**and others,** Isolation in crystalline form of hormone essential to life from suprarenal cortex: its chemical nature and physiologic properties, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **49:** 147-152, '34
Recent developments in investigation of hormone of suprarenal cortex, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 245-246, April 17, '35
KENDALL, F. E.: See CALVERY, H. O., jt. auth.
——**See GOETTSCH, E., jt. auth.**
——**See HEIDELBERGER, M., jt. auth.**
KENDRICK, P., and ELDERING, G., Significance of bacteriological methods in diagnosis and control of whooping cough, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 147-155, Feb. '35
von **KENESSEY, L., and von ZALKA, E.,** Die zweite pathologisch-anatomische Krebsstatistik des hauptstädtischen St. Stephan Spitals Budapest (1919-1933), Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **41:** 324-335, '34
KENIG, M. L., Malignant keloid following vein puncture, Lancet **1:** 810-811, April 6, '35
KENIGSBERG, E.: See GAYSINOVICH, S., jt. auth.
KENNAN, T. F., Convalescent serum in treatment of undulant fever—case report, Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 34-36, April '35
KENNARD, M. A., Vasomotor disturbances resulting from cortical lesions, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 537-545, March '35
Corticospinal fibers arising in premotor area of monkey as demonstrated by Marchi method, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 698-711, April '35
——**See CHAMBERS, W. H., jt. auth.**
KENNAWAY, E. L.: See BARRY, G., jt. auth.
KENNEDY, A., History of development of contraceptive materials in United States, Am.Med. **41:** 159-161, March '35
KENNEDY, A. S., Prognostic value of renal function tests in pulmonary tuberculosis, Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 142-147, Feb. '35
KENNEDY, C.: See NILSON, H. W., jt. auth.
KENNEDY, J. M., Treatment of cerebro-spinal fever, Brit. M.J. **1:** 756-760, April 13, '35
KENNEDY, J. W., Surgical pathology of peritonitis, Southwestern Med. **19:** 75-78, March '35
Vaginal hysterectomy, clamp method, Southwestern Med. **19:** 127-131, April '35
KENNEDY, R. L. J., Disturbance in function of parathyroid glands of children, Minnesota Med. **18:** 107-110, Feb. '35
Anomaly of urinary tract of child treated by permanent bilateral cutaneous ureterostomy, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 109, Feb. 13, '35
Empyema of children, Journal-Lancet **55:** 284-287, May 1, '35
KENNEDY, W. P., Polynuclear count in Iraq population, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **28:** 475-480, March '35
KENNER, A., Leistungssteigernde Therapie in der Rekonvaleszenz nach internen Erkrankungen, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **84:** 1172, Oct. 20, '34
Adsorptivbehandlung toxischer Darmstörungen, München. med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1695-1696, Nov. 2, '34
Zur Diagnostik des Bronchuscarcinoms, Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **86:** 117-125, '35
Versuche über medikamentöse Fiebersenkung bei Phthisikern, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 302-303, March 9, '35
KENNEY, J. R.: See MACLACHLAN, W. W. G., jt. auth.
KENNEY, M. J.: See MESERVE, F. G., jt. auth.
KENNON, R., Problem of septic hand, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1189-1192, Dec. 29, '34
KENT, G. B., Surgical management of malignant lesions of colon and rectum, Colorado Med. **32:** 378-384, May '35
KENYON, A. T., Thyroid hypertrophy in rat with reference to effect of light, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 697-700, Feb. '35
KEPILA, A., Daily fluctuations of blood sedimentation in pulmonary tuberculosis, Duodecim **51:** 160-162, '35
Relation between blood sedimentation and menstruation in pulmonary tuberculosis; preliminary report, Duodecim **51:** 163-164, '35
KEPLER, E. J., BERKMAN, J. M., and BARNES, A. R., Acute myocardial infarction, with rupture of interventricular septum complicated by hyperglycemia without glycosuria: report of case, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 209-213, April 3, '35
KERATIN
—chemistry of human epidermis: iso-electric point of stratum corneum and other human keratins as determined by electrophoresis, [V. A. Wilkerson] J.Biol. Chem. **109:** xcix, May '35
—keratinization of epithelial mucosa by deficiency of vitamin A and carotene; anti-infectious action of vitamin A, [H. von Euler & M. Malmberg] Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. **232:** 1-5, '35
KERATITIS
See also Keratoconjunctivitis
—avascular keratitis, [M. A. Barrada] Bull.Ophth.Soc. Egypt **27:** 57-58, '34
—deep hematoma of cornea in sclerokeratitis, [W. Buschke] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 189-192, Feb. '35
KERATITIS—Continued
etiology and pathogenesis, Bacillus pyocyaneus keratitis (with foreign body in cornea of workman); 3 cases, [H. A. Shearer] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 447-448, March '35
—case following tattooing of cornea, [M. Estéban] Rev. cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **3:** 65-66, March-June '34
—keratitis associated with psoriasis, [A. Pillat] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **93:** 751-765, Dec. '34
—keratitis bullosa of both eyes after cataract extraction, [J. G. Lindberg] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **93:** 781-789, Dec. '34
—keratitis caused by bee sting, [E. Delord] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 414-418, Oct. '34
—localization of focus in cases of bilateral neuroparalytic keratitis, [W. Riehm] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **50:** 214-217, '34
—periconic keratomycosis, [S. Fazakas] Magyar orvosi arch. **35:** 332-336, '34; also, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **93:** 798-801, Dec. '34
experimental, corneoconjunctival lesions in high mountains; biomicroscopic and experimental study, [R. Gallenga] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **3:** 806-827, Sept.-Oct. '34
—caused by cauterization in avitaminotic guinea-pigs, [V. Finucci] Arch.ital.di chir. **39:** 519-528, '35
Groenouw's: See Cornea, opacity
interstitial, [O. P. Bourbon] Am.Med. **41:** 231-235, April '35
—case of deep pustuliform keratitis with discussion of various forms of acquired syphilitic parenchymatous keratitis, [B. Adamantiadis] Ann.d'ocul. **172:** 304-311, April '35
—experimental studies of syphilitic parenchymatous keratitis, particularly with reference to route by which causative agent invades eye, [Y. Yokota] Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 383-401, '35
—lipin keratitis, [P. Heath] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 614-619, April '35
—local quinine therapy, [E. Selinger] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 829-832, May '35
—parenchymatous keratitis due to dust particles in eye; differential diagnosis, [G. Saia] Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 496-505, April 1, '35
—problem of pathogenesis; 4 cases, [A. J. Manes] Semana méd. **2:** 1754-1757, Dec. 6, '34
—quinine therapy in stubborn syphilis, especially in parenchymatous keratitis, [J. Schereschewsky] Arch. Inst.prophylac. **7:** 29-32, '35; also, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 381, March 16, '35
—symmetrical serous synovitis (Clutton's joints); congenital syphilis and interstitial keratitis, [J. V. Klauder & H. F. Robertson] Med.libera **2:** 694-699, Dec. 8, '34
parenchymatous: See Keratitis, interstitial
punctate, superficial keratitis, [P. Kazlauskas] Medicina, Kaunas **16:** 175-183, March '35
scrofuleus: See Cornea, tuberculosis
syphilitic: See Keratitis, interstitial
therapy, [N. Bentley] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **28:** 15-19, Jan. '35
trachomatous: See Trachoma
tuberculous: See Cornea, tuberculosis
ulcerative: See Cornea, ulcers
KERATOCELE: See Cornea, pathology
KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS
—endogenous gonococcic conjunctivitis and keratitis; finding of gonococci in conjunctival secretion, [A. Vázquez-Barrière] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **5:** 471-480, Nov. '34; also, Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **35:** 15-25, Jan. '35
—general actinotherapy in resistant and recurrent phlyctenular keratoconjunctivitis, [L. Marceron & S. Portret] Rev.d'actinol. **10:** 472-476, Sept.-Oct. '34
—tubercle bacilli in stomach contents of child with phlyctenular keratoconjunctivitis, [A. Iancu, R. Popa & L. P. Dariu] Cluj.med. **16:** 80-82, Feb. 1, '35
—use of saturated solution of magnesium sulphate in treatment of acute inflammation of conjunctiva and cornea, [A. Migally] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt **27:** 98-100, '34
KERATOCONUS: See Cornea, conical
KERATODERMA: See Ichthyosis; Keratosis
KERATOLYSIS: See under Skin
KERATOMA: See Ichthyosis; Keratosis
KERATOPLASTY: See Cornea, surgery
KERATOSIS
See also Ichthyosis
—black hairy tongue or hyperkeratosis linguae, [H. E. R. Stephens] Brit.J.Surg. **22:** 877-879, April '35
—chronic punctiform keratosic purpura of hands and feet; case, [M. G. Mguebrow & A. A. Kachinski] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **5:** 1076-1084, Dec. '34
—Darier's disease combined with disseminated keratoderma on hands and feet (Hopf's verruciform acrokeratosis and Brauer's keratoma dissipatum) in familial occurrence in 3 generations, [N. Danbolt] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 246-258, March '35
—generalized pigmented hyperkeratosic nevus with extensive pilosity, [J. M. Tomé Bona & M. Cárdenas] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 235-240, Nov. '34

KERATOSIS—Continued
—generalized porokeratosis (Mibelli) with lesions of mucous membrane of lips and of nails; case, [T. Kobayasi] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **36:** 69-70, Oct. '34
—keratoma plantare sulcatum (Castellani), [C. G. Aars] J.Trop.Med. **37:** 372-373, Dec. 1, '34
—multiple epitheliomas of face developing on lesions of senile keratosis; case, [J. Soler Burgos & C. Faura] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 307-311, Dec. '34
—pharyngeal hyperkeratosis; 8 cases, [K. Kamimura & T. Soki] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 26-27, Jan. 20, '35
—pilous white tongue and lingual papillary hyperkeratosis; cases, [P. Chevallier, Colin & R. Moline] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 347-351, Feb. '35
—radiogenic hyperkeratosis of mucous membranes, [J. Borak] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 304-314, '34
—rôle of dyskeratosis in epitheliomas of skin, [F. Caillau] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **10:** 576-585, Nov. 15, '34
—senile keratosis, [R. Rabut] Hôpital **22:** 714-715, Dec. (A) '34
—transitory keratosis in bands on hands and on center of face; case, [Gougerot & Burnier] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1658-1660, Nov. '34
follicularis, Darier's disease and its relation to folliculitis and perifolliculitis Hoffmann, [M. K. Polano] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 409-411, '35
—dyskeratosis follicularis, [K. Frost] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 508-511, April '35
—occupational stigmata in lithographer; case, [T. Chorążak] Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 255-257, March 2, '35
gonorrheal, keratodermia blennorrhagicum (gonorrheal dermatitis), [A. Riley] New England J.Med. **212:** 417-418, March 7, '35
—progressive polyarthritis with generalized keratoderma (Vidal-Jacquet syndrome); experimental reproduction of keratoderma; case, [R. J. Weissenbach, P. Fernet, J. Martineau & M. Fourestier] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1953-1963, Dec. '34
nigricans: See Acanthosis nigricans
therapy, nonblennorrhagic Vidal syndrome favorably influenced by administration of vitamins; case, [O. Jersild & O. Moltke] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **5:** 977-989, Nov. '34

KERBY, C. E.: See **HURLIN, R. G., jt. auth.**

KEREKES, G., Nasennebenhöhlen und Atemmechanismus. Klinische und experimentelle Untersuchungen über die physiologische Bedeutung der Nebenhöhlen, Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 438-456, '35

KERESZTESY, J. C.: See **WILLIAMS, R. R., jt. auth.**

KERGONOU, E., Strychnine et barbituriques, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 74-77, Jan. 30, '35

——See **LABAT, J. A., jt. auth.**

KERIM, F., Ein das Bild der Verwirrtheit und der Demenz zeigender Fall syphilitischer Endarteriitis, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 71, Feb. 9, '35

KERIM, M. A., Thick drop method in diagnosis of malaria, J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 232-237, April '35

KERION: See Actinomycosis, cervical

KERKOW, J.: See **KNOLL, W., jt. auth.**

KERL, W., Beitrag zum Studium der Medizin, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 169-171, Feb. 8, '35

KERLEY, C. G., LORENZE, E. J., JR., and GODFREY, E. R., Serum calcium and inorganic phosphorus determination in 294 children, Arch.Pediat. **52:** 243-249, April '35
Dental caries: calcium and inorganic phosphorus blood serum determination, J.Pediat. **6:** 665-666, May '35
Emotional imbalance in children: calcium and inorganic phosphorus blood serum determination, New York State J.Med. **35:** 571-572, June 1, '35

KERLEY, P., Assmann's focus, Brit.J.Tuberc. **29:** 19-25, Jan. '35

KERLIN, ISAAC NEWTON: See Biographies

KERLIN, W. S., Differential diagnosis between agranulocytic angina and acute leukemia, New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 759-761, May '35

KERMACK, W. O., McKENDRICK, A. G., and McKINLAY, P. L., Death-rates in Great Britain and Sweden: expression of specific mortality rates as products of 2 factors, and some consequences thereof, J.Hyg. **34:** 433-457, Dec. '34

KERN, D.: See **BERENS, C., jt. auth.**

KERN, R. A., Studies in heredity in allergy and in diabetes, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **49:** 23-30, '34

——and **SCHENCK, H. P.,** Importance of allergy in etiology and treatment of nasal mucous polyps, Tr. Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 64-76, '34

KERNAN, J. D., and SCHUGT, H. P., Abscess of larynx and its treatment, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 1009-1034, Dec. '34

KERNBACH, M.: See **URECHIA, C. I., jt. auth.**

KERNIG SIGN
—in infants, [W. Broadbent] Lancet **1:** 745, March 30, '35
—occurrence and significance of cranial pain reflexes and their relation to Kernig sign, [F. Kehrer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **135:** 46-62, '34

KERNOHAN, J. W.: See **ADSON, A. W., jt. auth.**

——See **PARKER, H. L., jt. auth.**

KEROPIAN, K. S., Treatment of tuberculosis of male sexual organs, Vestnik khir. **35:** 143-151, '34

KERPEL-FRONIUS, E., and BUTLER, A. M., Salt and water losses in diuretin diuresis and their relation to serum non-protein nitrogen and electrolyte concentrations, J.Exper.Med. **61:** 157-172, Feb. '35

——See **KISS, P., jt. auth.**

KERR, A. M., Demonstration lessons in health instruction —unusual but valuable procedure, J.Health & Phys. Educ. **6:** 16-17, Jan. '35

KERR, H. D., Irradiation treatment of superficial malignancies, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 129-131, March '35

KERR, H. H., Surgical treatment of retinitis pigmentosa, Am.J.Surg. **28:** 364-369, May '35

KERR, JOHN G.: See Biographies

KERR, R. S.: See **SCHMITT, F. O., jt. auth.**

KERR, S. E., and DAOUD, L., Study of organic acid-soluble phosphorus of erythrocytes of various vertebrates, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 301-315, April '35

KERR, W. J., and LAGEN, J. B., Studies on transmissibility of common cold: exposure of susceptible individuals under controlled conditions, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **49:** 245-251, '34

——See **BISKIND, G. R., jt. auth.**

——See **WEVER, G. K., jt. auth.**

KERRIDGE, P. M. T., Can physics help deaf child? Lancet **1:** 104-108, Jan. 12, '35

KERRIN, J. C., ELDER, A. T., and SMITH, J., Fatal enteritis due to Salmonella oranienburg, Lancet **1:** 1042, May 4, '35

KERSCHENSTEINER, H., Antike Heilstätten. Neue Ausgrabungen, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1941-1944, Dec. 13, '34
Bernhard Spatz †, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 325-326, Feb. 28, '35

KERSLAKE, E. G.: See **SNEATH, P. A. T., jt. auth.**

KERSTEIN, G., Friedrich Wilhelm Sertürner, dem Entdecker des Morphiums zu seinem 150. Geburtstag, Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **7:** 49-56, Nov. '34

KERVAREC, Anévrysme de l'aorte secondaire à une endocardite maligne, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **138:** 633-636, Dec. 29, '34

KESCHNER, M., Case of encephalo-myelo-radiculitis, J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. **1:** 213-215, Jan.-Feb. '35

——See **STRAUSS, I., jt. auth.**

KESSEL, C. R., Foreign body in middle metatarsal bone, West Virginia M.J. **31:** 123-124, March '35

KESSEL, F. K., Über Tumoren des Riechhirns. Ein kurzer Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Symptomatologie der Geschwülste des Schläfenlappens, Monatschr.f.Psychiat. u.Neurol. **90:** 94-112, Nov. '34
Hirnabscess beim Kinde unter dem Bilde eines paramedianen Tumors. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Röntgenologie des Schädels), Nervenarzt **8:** 189-194, '35

KESSELKAUL, O., Erfahrungen mit Dilaudid-Atropin, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 623-624, April 18, '35

KESSLER, H. H., Accidental injuries; their end-results and evaluation, Am.J.Surg. **27:** 155-167, Jan. '35
Curative workshop and rehabilitation of disabled, Rehabilitation Rev. **9:** 12-16, Jan.-Feb. '35
Accidental injuries: their compensation and rehabilitation in United States, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 763-768, April '35

KESSLER, R., Die Biologie der Vagina, Ber.ü.d.ges.Gynäk. u.Geburtsh. **28:** 433-460, '35

KESTERMANN, E., Ein neuzeitliches Problem der Diabetestherapie, Balneologe **2:** 49-51, Feb. '35

KESTNER, THEODOR (1779—)
—career of Theodor Kestner, municipal physician of Frankfurt, and son of Goethe's friend, Lotte Buff, [Kallmorgen] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 23-25, Jan. 3, '35

KETAN: See under Rice

KETCHIN, S. C., Medical aspects of some acute abdominal conditions, J.M.A.Georgia **24:** 19-24, Jan. '35

KETELBANT, C., Greffe osseuse maternelle dans un cas d'ostéopsathyrose, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **34-32:** 172-173, March '35

KETONE: See Acetone; Blood, ketone bodies; Urine, ketone bodies

KETOSIS: See Acidosis

KETOXIMES
—transformation of ketoxime in organism; menthone oxime, [P. Testoni] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49:** 393-397, Feb. 15, '35

KETTERER, C. H., Cardiac neuroses, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 94-98, Oct. '34

KETTLE, E. H., Pathology of peptic ulceration, St. Barth. Hosp.Rep. **67:** 18-28, '34
Ætiology of malignant disease, St.Barth.Hosp.J. **42:** 101-104, Feb. '35

KEUTNER, J.: See **GUTHMANN, H., jt. auth.**

KEVES, G. N., Question of latent tuberculous infection of pulmonary tissue becoming active after surgical removal of goiter, Vrach.delo **17:** 651-656, '34

KEWESCH, E. L., Über hereditäre Verschmelzung der Hand- und Fusswurzelknochen, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **50:** 550-556, Dec. '34

KEYES, B. L., Significance of intelligence quotient, Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 182-185, Dec. '34

KEYES, E. L., Spontaneous healing of renal tuberculosis, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1380-1383, April 20, '35

KEYES, H. R., Mycology of sprue and pernicious anemia, Am.Med. **41:** 9-13, Jan. '35

KEYES, J. E. L., Observations on 4,000 optic foramina in human skulls of known origin, Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 248-282, '34; also, Arch.Ophth. **13:** 538-568, April '35

KEYNES, G., Prognosis of femoral hernia, Lancet **2:** 1406-1407, Dec. 22, '34

KEYS, A., and TAYLOR, H., Determination of colloidal osmotic pressure in blood serum and similar fluids, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 47-53, April '35

Behavior of plasma colloids in recovery from brief severe work and question as to permeability of capillaries to proteins, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 55-67, April '35

KEYSER, L. D., Recurrent urolithiasis: etiologic factors and clinical management, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1299-1306, April 13, '35

KHAIMOV, Y. M., Operative removal of ureteral stones, Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 533-547, '34

KHALEVSKAYA, A. M.: See DUBINSKAYA, B. N., jt. auth.

KHALIL BEY, M., Combating mosquitoes and malaria in Alexandria and its environments, J.Egyptian M.A. **17:** 944-958, Dec. '34

Chemotherapie der Schistosomiasis, Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **3:** 231-237, '35; also, Chemotherapy of schistosomiasis, J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 284-296, April '35

KHAMBATTA, B. F., Yellow fever menace to Indian by aerial traffic, Sind M.J. **7:** 173-177, March '35

KHAN, M. Y., Familial periodic paralysis, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 28-29, Jan. '35

KHANUKOV, G. N., Traumatic shock, Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 490-491, '34

KHARASCH, M. S., and LEGAULT, R. R., Ergotocin, Science **81:** 388, April 19, '35

——See DAVIS, M. E., jt. auth.

KHARITONOV, S. A., Relationship between secretory and motor conditioned reflexes of freely moving animals, Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat. i psikhogig. **1:** 766-777, '32

——and YUSHCHENKO, A. A., Evolution of Lashley theory on cortical localization, Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 7) **2:** 80-87, '33

KHARMANDARYAN, G. I., Die Organisation der Krebsbekämpfung in der U. S. S. R., Internat.Radiologenkong. **3:** 182-183, '34

——BEZCHINSKAYA, N. M., and BAZLOV, E. A., Roentgenologic evaluation of results of resection of stomach, Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 347-354, '34

——BEZCHINSKAYA, N. M., and LEVIN, Y. F., Roentgenologic signs of gastritis, Vrach.delo **17:** 549-554, '34

KHAUSTOV, N. W.: See CHARITE, A. J., jt. auth.

KHAVKIN, A. B., Method of auscultation of second aortic sound, Klin.med. **13:** 134-135, Jan. '35

KHAW, O. K., Concentrated fouadin in treatment of schistosomiasis japonica in rabbits, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **32:** 520-522, Dec. '34; Treatment of schistosomiasis japonica in rabbits with concentrated fouadin: preliminary report, Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 535-541, '34

In vitro experiments on viability and excystment of Paragonimus cyst, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1003-1005, April '35

KHAYAT, G. B.: See MACKENNON, E., jt. auth.

KHAYUTIN, S. M., Visual adaptation in electric welders, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 239-241, '34

Lowering of visual adaptation as early symptom of chronic lead poisoning, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 561-564, '34

KHAYYAL, M. A., and SCOTT, C. M., Effect of ovarian extracts on oxygen consumption of uterus, Quart. J.Exper.Physiol. **25:** 77-83, April '35

KHAZIN, A. N.: See ALTSHULER, M. M., jt. auth.

KHENTOV, Y. S., and SHENDEL, A. M., Carotinemia, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 489-493, March 31, '35

KHENTOVA, F. Y., Regeneration of peripheral nerves, Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 4) **2:** 90-100, '33

KHEYFETS, A. B., and SHLEPOV, A. V., Phlegmon of palm as occupational disease of miners, Novy khir. arkhiv **31:** 408-414, '34

KHEYFITS, A. V.: See BRODSKIY, A. S., jt. auth.

KHEYN-KHEYFETS, F. B.: See NAPALKOV, P. N., jt. auth.

KHOKHLOV, D. K.: See MOLCHANOVA, V. A., jt. auth.

KHOLTSOV, B. N., Nephralgia, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1717-1723, Dec. 15, '34; also, Über Nephralgien, Ztschr. f.urol.Chir. **41:** 52-62, '35

KHONDKARIAN, O. A.: See KONOVALOV, N. V., jt. auth.

KHORDAS, S. M., Erysipelas of anterior segment of eye, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 497-500, '34

KHOROSHKO, VASILIY KONSTANTINOVICH

(For biography see under Biographies)

Fundamental theories in study of neuroses, Sovet. klin. **19:** 849-855, '33

Biologic therapeutic methods in psychiatric clinic (progressive paralysis, schizophrenia, epilepsy, cerebral arteriosclerosis), Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) **12:** 1766-1777, '34

KHOROSHKO, VASILIY KONSTANTINOVICH—Continued

Important problems in therapy of lumbosciatic syndrome, Klin.med. **13:** 318-329, March '35

De la rupture des racines du plexus brachial dans les radiculo-funiculo-plexites traumatiques (diagnostic lipiodolo-radiologique), Encéphale **30:** 126-136, Feb. '35

KHORUZHENKO, T., and ALTGAUZEN, A. Y., Experimental observations on extradural abscess, with special consideration of cerebrospinal fluid, Vrach. delo **17:** 719-728, '34

KHOURI, J., Recherches sur l'oxalurie et sa valeur sémélologique, Ann. Fac. franç. de méd. et de pharm. de Beyrouth **3:** 318-323, Sept. '34

KHRENNIKOV, V. V., Extra-articular arthrodesis in tuberculous coxitis, Vestnik khir. **35:** 34-39, '34

KHURGIN, M. I.: See GAUSMAN, F. O., jt. auth.

KHURGINA, M. A.: See MANGEYM, A. E., jt. auth.

KIAN, L. P.: See Loe Ping Kian

KICHINA, E. I.: See KIRICHINSKIY, A. R., jt.auth.

KICKHAM, C. J., Ovarian cyst with twisted pedicle in girl of 9 years of age, New England J.Med. **212:** 665, April 11, '35

Acute pelvic pain in women, Maine M.J. **26:** 76-81, May '35

KICKHAM, C. J. E., Calcified hydrocele of tunica vaginalis testis; case report, New England J.Med. **212:** 419, March 7, '35

KIDENITSCH, N. A.: See Yudenich, N.

KIDNER, F. C., Comparative analysis of results of open and closed reductions in congenital dislocation of hip, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 25-34, Jan. '35

KIDNEYS

See also Urinary Tract

—action of certain extracts of renal cortex on urea retention: contribution to therapy of uremia; 42 cases, [D. M. Gomez] Presse méd. **43:** 219-221, Feb. 9, '35

—antiglyoxalase action of kidney and pancreas preparations, [G. E. Woodward, M. P. Munro & E. F. Schroeder] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 11-27, April '35

—behavior of medullary substance of kidney of mature rabbit and rat in tissue culture, [C. Robinow] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **22:** 467-483, '35

—decomposition of nucleic acids by means of nuclease from cattle kidneys, [K. Makino] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **232:** 196-198, '35

—diastatic power of liver and kidneys studied in human cadavers, [V. Getreuer & G. Obersohn] Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 51-59, '35

—hypotensive action of organ extracts, especially renal extract, [J. Dadlez & W. Koskowski] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 95-97, '35

—inactivation and reactivation of phosphatases of animal organs, [S. Belfanti, A. Contardi & A. Ercoli] Biochem.J. **29:** 842-846, '35

—kidney phosphatase, [H. & E. Albers] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **232:** 165-188, '35

—kidney phosphatase, [I. Horii & Y. Iwaki] Folia anat. japon. **12:** 405-421, Dec. '34

—localization of renal deamidase, [F. von Leövey] Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 265-267, '35

—susceptibility and resistance of tissues to general anesthetics, [W. deB. MacNider] Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 97-102, May-June '35

—treatment of ureteral fistula by roentgen irradiation of kidney, [H. Schloessmann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2594-2599, Nov. 10, '34

abnormalities: See also Kidneys, blood supply; Kidneys, horseshoe; Kidneys, pelvis

—[P. Bourgeois] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 630-634, June '35

—abnormal positions, [W. G. Sexton] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 184-185, March '35

—accessory subcapsular suprarenals in kidney of man, [G. Brites] Folia anat.univ.conimb. (nos. 1-4) **10:** 1-8, '35

—aplasia and hypoplasia in Japan, [F. Tauchiya & Y. Kobayashi] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **37:** 55-60, Feb. '35

—atrophied tuberculous kidney with total functional suppression; probability of congenital origin of atrophy; case, [Bonnamour & Duplant] Lyon méd. [154]: 465-469, Nov. 4, '34

—calculus in ectopic kidney, [R. T. Jones] Brit.J.Surg. **22:** 886-887, April '35

—clinical importance of congenital hypoplasia, [D. N. Eisendrath] J.Urol. **33:** 331-355, April '35

—congenital absence of one kidney, [M. M. White] Brit. J.Urol. **6:** 354-357, Dec. '34

—congenital absence of one kidney; tuberculous nephritis in single kidney, [R. Darget] Bull.Soc.franç. d'urol., pp. 332-340, Dec. 17, '34

—congenital dystopia, [E. B. Frazer] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 381-385, June '35

—congenital dystopia complicated by tuberculosis of urinary tract; case, [C. Colombino] Arch.ital.di urol. **12:** 143-148, Feb. '35

—congenital hydronephrosis of elongated kidney with divided ureter, [M. Klika] Bratisl.lekár.listy **14:** 421-428, Nov. '34

—congenital right renal ectopy; case, [E. Puget, V. Toyos & M. Huergo Pino] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **39:** 729-732, Nov. 30, '34

KIDNEYS, abnormalities—Continued
—congenital solitary kidney, [A. B. Hepler] S.Clin. North America **14:** 1353-1358, Dec. '34
—conservative surgery in supernumerary kidney; case, [F. E. Grimaldi & R. I. Mathis] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2112-2116, Nov. 7, '34
—crossed dystopia without fusion; case, [C. I. Wynekoop & J. T. Gernon] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 307-309, May '35
—crossed ectopic right kidney without fusion and large hydronephrosis of normally placed left kidney; case, [T. L. Howard] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 145-149, March '35
—diagnosis of congenital absence of one kidney, [G. Maiborodin] Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 108-113, '35
—ectopia, [W. G. Sexton] J.Urol. **33:** 521-525, June '35
—empyema of ureter associated with aplasia of kidney, [G. G. Smith] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **27:** 321-327, '34
—excessive arterial calcification with accompanying hypogenesis of kidneys; case, [M. Hesse] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 1-7, '34
—lumbar dystopia, [A. Takahashi & T. Ichikawa] Jap. J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **37:** 76-77, March '35
—obstructed labor; unusual case due to ectopic unilateral kidney, [P. W. S. Riley] New Zealand M.J. **34:** 119-121, April '35
—pyonephrosis in ectopic kidney in sacro-iliac-pelvic position; case, [E. V. Bolli] Urologia [1]: 189-201, Dec. 1, '34
—question of indemnity in undiagnosed congenital lesions revealed by trauma, [G. Marion] Bull.Soc.franç. d'urol., pp. 305-306, Nov. 19, '34
—renal-adrenal adherence, [T. B. Davie] Brit.J.Surg. **22:** 428-432, Jan. '35
—S-shaped kidney, [A. Gadzhiev] Novy khir.arkhiv **30:** 408-409, '34
—unilateral fused kidney, [J. A. Bethea & W. L. Peterson] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 368-372, Feb. '35
—unusual type of crossed ectopia; case, [L. Babalantz] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **18:** 561-567, Nov. '34
—ureteral ectopia with congenital hypoplastic pelvic kidney, [A. J. Sparks] J.Urol. **33:** 559-564, June '35
abscess, complicated by septicopyemia due to Staphylococcus aureus; case treated with lyso-vaccine (Duchon), [L. Michon & Duchon] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 1089-1091, Dec. 15, '34
—miliary abscesses; obscure clinical picture, [A. H. Rosenthal] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **1:** 223-226, Jan.-Feb. '35
—new sign (lack of renal mobility) for diagnosis of cortical abscess, [C. P. Mathe] Union méd.du Canada **63:** 1283-1289, Dec. '34
amyloid degeneration: See Amyloidosis
anatomy and histology, existence of endomembranous satellite elements in intermediary segment, [I. Bertrand & J. Guillain] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 344-346, '34
—dissections of nephrons from human kidney, [H. C. Pai] J.Anat. **69:** 344-349, April '35
—effect of guanidine on vital staining, [M. Koi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 145-146, Jan. '35
—existence of Oberling neuromuscular apparatus around afferent artery of glomerulus, [J. L. Monserrat] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1001-1003, Sept. '34
—fat granules in uriniferous tubules of cat and dog, [S. Nakamura] Folia anat.japon. **13:** 45-54, Feb. '35
—main posterior lymph channels of abdomen and their connections with lymphatics of genito-urinary system, [A. E. Parker] Am.J.Anat. **56:** 409-443, May '35
—migration of lymphoid cells (lymphocytes) through renal canaliculi and phenomenon of karyoanabiosis, [F. Loreti] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **103:** 679-693, '34
—presence of tubular epithelium within glomerular capsule in mammals, [H. F. Helmholz] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 110-111, Feb. 13, '35
—special secretory cells in transverse ducts of frog's kidney, [W. B. Steen] Anat.Rec. **61:** 45-51, Dec. 25, '34
autonephrectomy, nephrectomy versus autonephrectomy in renal tuberculosis, [T. E. Gibson] J.Urol. **33:** 145-159, Feb. '35
—intrarenal exclusion of chronic tuberculosis and its spontaneous healing, [F. Schaffhauser] Ztschr.f. urol.Chir. **40:** 426-439, '35
—with subsequent extrusion of kidney through emergency nephrotomy wound, [W. H. Haines] J.Urol. **33:** 464-470, May '35
blood supply: See also Aneurysm, renal; Arteries, renal; Arteriosclerosis, renal; Embolism, renal; Thrombosis, renal; Veins, renal
—accessory renal vessels as cause of intermittent hydronephrosis with sharp attacks of pain, [C. Johannessen] Acta chir.Scandinav. **76:** 345-351, '35
—arterial pressure in relation to perfusion of renal vessels, [K. Unna] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 515-519, '35
—arteriolar lesions of skeletal muscle (compared with those in kidney) in hypertension, [R. W. Scott, D. P. Seecof & A. A. Hill] Am.Heart J. **10:** 355-359, Feb. '35

KIDNEYS, blood supply—Continued
—basophil adenoma of pituitary gland with renal changes, [H. G. Close] Brit.M.J. **1:** 356-357, Feb. 23, '35
—behavior of capillaries of cortical zone after enervation, sympathectomy and decapsulation; experimental study, [T. Calzolari] Arch.ital.di urol. **12:** 169-199, Feb. '35
—blood formation in kidney, [L. Aschoff] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 193-194, March 2, '35
—capillaroscopic study of cortex; behavior of capillaries in cortical zone in hypertrophy after nephrectomy, [T. Calzolari] Arch.ital.di urol. **12:** 425-462, April '35
—effects of carbon dioxide upon urine formation and glomerular blood flow, [E. F. Adolph] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 64-74, Feb. '35
—effects of novocainization and total section of nerves of renal pedicle on renal blood flow and function, [C. P. Rhoads, D. D. Van Slyke, A. Hiller & A. S. Alving] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 392-398, Dec. '34
—functional modifications of kidneys after partial or complete ligature of blood vessels, [A. Guerrisi] Ann. ital.di chir. **13:** 891-932, Aug. 31, '34
—hydronephrosis associated with anomalous blood vessels, [J. R. Hand] S.Clin.North America **14:** 1347-1351, Dec. '34
—importance of polar artery in conservative renal surgery, [A. Quevedo] Medicina,México **15:** 1-8, Jan. 10, '35
—influence of hydrastine on hypertensive and renal vasoconstrictor effects of epinephrine, [R. Hamet] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 980-983, '34
—malignant nephrosclerosis (malignant hypertension), [H. E. MacMahon & J. H. Pratt] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 221-235, Feb. '35
—mechanism of action of arsenic on blood vessels of isolated kidneys, [J. A. Rossin] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49:** 1-26, Oct. 31, '34
—pyelic retention and dilatation due to abnormal vein, [P. Flandrin] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 166-169, March 18, '35
—pyonephrosis due to adhesion of ureter to abnormal blood vessel; case, [R. Darget] Bull.Soc.franç. d'urol., pp. 87-94, Feb. 18, '35
—relationship of urea clearance to renal blood flow, [D. D. Van Slyke, C. P. Rhoads, A. Hiller & A. S. Alving] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 387-391, Dec. '34
—study of lesions in vascular system in fatal cases of chronic nephritic toxemia of pregnancy; malignant nephrosclerosis, [J. L. McKelvey & H. E. MacMahon] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 1-18, Jan. '35
calcification, of doubtful nature; possible relation to old excluded tuberculous lesions, [E. Chauvin] Bull.Soc. franç.d'urol., pp. 94-108, Feb. 18, '35
calculi, [G. R. Livermore] Am.J.Surg. **28:** 253-264, May '35
—[F. Schlagintweit] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 135, March 1, '35; 198, April 1, '35; 170, March 15, '35
—ability of pelvirenal-ureteral system to recover from mechanically controlled conditions of stasis, [H. Boeminghaus & L. Zeiss] Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 83-99, '35
—anuria as complication, [J. S. Joly] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **27:** 209-227, '34
—association with hypernephroma, [G. Gordon-Taylor] Brit.J.Urol. **7:** 41-44, March '35
—bilateral calculi, with special reference to therapeutic problems, [A. R. Stevens] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1289-1296, April 13, '35
—bilateral calculosis; case, [E. G. Mark] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **39:** 98-101, Feb. '35
—bilateral nephrolithiasis and ureterolithiasis, [I. Abell] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 19-22, Jan. '35
—bilateral renal and ureteral calculi, [S. A. Kirkland] J.M.A.Georgia **23:** 449-455, Dec. '34
—calculous hydronephrosis in horseshoe kidney; case, [G. Marcucci] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **15:** 1363-1373, Dec. 31, '34
—calculus of pelvis appearing as tumor in pyelographic examination; case, [A. E. Serantes Lasserre] Hosp. argent. **5:** 470-473, March 15, '35
—case with three attacks of anuria, [H. Chabanier, B. Fey & C. Lobo-Onell] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 301-305, Nov. 19, '34
—causes of late hemorrhages after nephrolithotomy; case with pyelonephritis, [O. Mikkelsen] Lyon chir. **32:** 162-168, March-April '35
—cholelithiasis erroneously diagnosed as nephrolithiasis; case, [L. Hencz] Ztschr.f.Urol. **28:** 779-782, '34
—chronic painful nephritis simulating lithiasis; case, [A. Costedoat] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1362-1366, Nov. 5, '34
—clinical aspects and therapy, [R. Pamperl] Med.Klin. **31:** 133-136, Feb. 1, '35
—complete dissolution of large calculus, [W. M. Kearns] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 179-184, March '35
—cystine calculi; case, [H. Curchod] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 29-36, Jan. 25, '35
—cystine nephrolithiasis; 2 cases, [L. Herman & W. E. Lee] Ann.Surg. **101:** 746-753, Feb. '35
—diagnosis of renal and ureteral calculi transparent to roentgen rays (ureteropyelography), [L. Turano] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **8:** 445-467, Aug. '34

KIDNEYS, calculi—Continued
—differential and erroneous diagnosis, [K. Werwath] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 805-808, April 6, '35
—etiology and pathogenesis, [F. Rathery & P. Froment] Paris méd. **2:** 309-313, Oct. 20, '34
—etiology and prevention of recurrent calculi, [K. Boshamer] Chirurg **6:** 829-834, Dec. 15, 34
—flexible double curet for removing deep-seated calculi, [A. Renner] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1058, May 4, '35
—histologic study of case of microlithiasis, [H. Kobayashi] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **36:** 100, Nov. '34
—hyperparathyroidism and renal disease, with note as to formation of calcium casts in this disease, [F. Albright & E. Bloomberg] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin. Surgeons **27:** 195-202, '34
—in ectopic kidney, [R. T. Jones] Brit.J.Surg. **22:** 886-887, April '35
—in tubules, [R. H. O. B. Robinson] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 579-581, March '35
—limitations and possibilities of roentgen diagnosis of renal and ureteral calculi, [J. Hellström] Nord.med. tidskr. **8:** 1725-1733, Dec. 22, '34
—medical and surgical treatment of calculous anuria, [G. F. Cahill] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1306-1309, April 13, '35
—medical management, [C. C. Higgins] M.Ann.District of Columbia **4:** 63-66, March '35
—nephrotomy as preferred operation, [F. Quiroz Gutiérrez] Cir.y cirujanos **2:** 307-310, Dec. '34
—noteworthy formation and chemical composition, [K. Hutter] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **41:** 71-73, '35
—osteitis fibrosa cystica and calculi without hypercalcemia, [C. L. Robbins] J.A.M.A. **104:** 117-118, Jan. 12, '35
—pathogenesis in various animal species, [R. Salgues] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **112:** 825-827, Dec. 18, '34
—points in diagnosis by x-rays, [C. A. Wells] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **28:** 909-923, May '35
—pregnancy complicating bilateral calculi, [R. T. Jones] Brit.M.J. **1:** 826, April 20, '35
—present conception, [V. S. Counseller & J. T. Priestley] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1309-1314, April 13, '35
—preventing errors in differential diagnosis of renal and ureteral calculi, [C. Gütig & A. Herzog] Ztschr. f.Urol. **28:** 775-779, '34
—production and solution; experimental and clinical studies, [C. C. Higgins] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1296-1299, April 13, '35
—pyelotomy and nephrotomy, [C. Bruni] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **39:** 302-307, May '35
—pyonephrosis with vomica in patient with history of lithiasis; recovery following nephrectomy, [V. Gutiérrez & A. Serantes] Hosp.argent. **5:** 495-498, March 30, '35
—rare form of tuberculosis (lymphoid pseudofollicular) associated with soft and hard calculosis and Bacillus coli pyelitis; anatomic and clinical study of case, [E. Franceschi] Arch.ital.di chir. **39:** 453-518, '35
—recurrent calculi; frequency and causes, [G. de Illyès] J.d'urol. **38:** 419-432, Nov. '34
—recurrent urolithiasis: etiologic factors and clinical management, [L. D. Keyser] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1299-1306, April 13, '35
—renal colic in syndrome resembling calculosis due to chronic torsion of ovarian cyst; case, [O. Amorosi] Arch.ital.di urol. **12:** 234-242, Feb. '35
—return of pelvis to normal size after calculous dilatation, [B. Fey & Truchot] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 176-181, March 18, '35
—roentgenography of exposed kidney during operations, [E. Pflaumer] Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 225-232, '35
—roentgenoscopy (fluoroscopy) and roentgenography at operating table, [C. G. Sutherland] J.Urol. **33:** 1-11, Jan. '35
—scientific theory and clinical problems, [O. Schwarz] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **40:** 163-201, '34
—simultaneous bilateral operative removal of renal and ureteral calculi: case, [L. D. Smith] Illinois M.J. **67:** 512-515, June '35
—surgical management, [R. Bell] J.M.A.Georgia **24:** 90-92, March '35
—surgical therapy, [G. Marion] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 17, Jan. 12, '35; 113, Feb. 23, '35
—therapy, [H. Rubritius] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 1345-1348, Dec. 8, '34
—tuberculosis and nephrolithiasis as associated diseases, [D. N. Eisendrath] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 77-85, Jan. '35
—unusually large bilateral calculi, [E. W. Exley] Minnesota Med. **18:** 303-304, May '35
—urology, old and new (historical notes on calculi), [E. W. Riches] Middlesex Hosp.J., pp. 263-273, Dec. '34
cancer, [M. Kurusu & E. Nakashima] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto **12:** 1388, '34
—adenocarcinoma recurrent after 20 years (in scar of nephrectomy), [R. C. Graves & R. E. Mabrey] New England J.Med. **212:** 416-417, March 7, '35
—bilateral carcinomas, [A. Sprenger & M. G. Bohrod] J.Urol. **33:** 427-433, May '35

KIDNEYS, cancer—Continued
—carcinoma of kidney and multiple papillomata of ureter and bladder treated by nephrectomy, ureterectomy and total cystectomy; case, [C. A. R. Nitch] Brit.J.Urol. **6:** 349-353, Dec. '34
—case, [R. Forgas] Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **8:** 274-276, July 15, '34
—multiple osseous metastases of latent epithelioma; discovery at autopsy; case, [R. Messimy & P. Isidor] Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 957-959, Dec. '34
—multiple primary malignancy; primary papillary carcinoma of kidney pelvis associated with primary lymphosarcoma of stomach, [V. C. Hunt & L. C. Bennett] West.J.Surg. **43:** 265-275, May '35
—papillary carcinoma and hypernephroma occurring in same kidney, with report of case, [J. F. Balch] J. Urol. **33:** 138-144, Feb. '35
—papillary carcinoma of renal pelvis with metastases in ureter and bladder; x-ray results and autopsy, [R. C. Bryan] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **27:** 177-188, '34
—papillary epithelioma of pelvis; 3 cases, [W. N. Taylor] J.Urol. **33:** 531-543, June '35
—primary flat-celled cancer of pelvis; pyelographic, clinical and pathologic study, [E. Franceschi] Arch. ital.di urol. **12:** 30-84, Jan. '35
—renal epidermoid cancer; hepatic metastasis, cirrhosis and tuberculosis of liver; case, [I. C. Stoia & P. Stănciulescu] Spitalul **54:** 418-419, Oct. '34
—siderotic nodules (Gandy-Gamna) in primary carcinoma, [D. R. Morgan, M. M. Lieber & H. L. Stewart] Am.J.Path. **11:** 583-589, May '35
—therapeutic results, [G. Illyés] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 255-258, March 9, '35
carbuncle: See under Nephritis
contracted: See also Kidneys, insufficiency
—glomerular changes in arteriosclerotic contraction, [P. Kimmelstiel] Am.J.Path. **11:** 483-496, May '35
—pyelonephritic kidney; case, [H. Otsuka] Jap.J.Dermat. & Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **37:** 4-7, Jan. '35
—roentgen diagnosis, [M. Grauhan] Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 233-248, '35
cysts, congenital polycystic kidneys, [C. Thorington] J.M.A.Alabama **4:** 218-219, Dec. '34
—bilateral cysts, [R. Pollock] Am.J.Surg. **28:** 101-104, April '35
—clinical aspects of polycystic kidneys, [O. Maier] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **41:** 90-91, '35
—cystic disease, [E. T. Bell] Am.J.Path. **11:** 373-418, May '35
—cystic sarcoma simulating solitary cyst, [T. G. I. James] Brit.J.Urol. **7:** 49-51, March '35
—diagnosed by pyelography; 2 cases, [A. Ovnbøl] Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 1182-1184, Nov. 1, '34
—kidney-ureter cysts; 3 cases, [H. Thomsen] Hospitalstid. **77:** 1075-1080, Oct. 2, '34
—later history of case of nephrectomy for polycystic kidney, [H. T. Mursell] Brit.J.Urol. **7:** 40, March '35
—pathology of formation, [E. Lenz] Centralbl.f.allg.Path. u.path.Anat. **61:** 113-115, Oct. 20, '34
—polycystic disease; case, [A. C. Dey] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 82, Feb. '35
—polycystic kidney, [Cabot case 20511] New England J. Med. **211:** 1162-1164, Dec. 20, '34
—polycystic kidney, [K. D. Lynch & R. F. Thompson] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 426-430, June '35
—polycystic kidney; case in adult, [S. Marino] Riv.san. siciliana **23:** 576-588, April 15, '35
—polycystic kidney; 5 cases, [J. W. Pennington & D. M. Davis] Southwestern Med. **19:** 194-197, June '35
—polycystic kidney in adult with almost total destruction of useful parenchyma; clinical appearance of hyperazotemic hypertensive nephritis with very slow increase in nitrogen retention, [G. Giraud, J. Ravoire & J. M. Bert] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **15:** 673-681, Dec. '34
—polycystic kidney in infant 2 months old, [E. Sorrel & Mme. Sorrel-Dejerine] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 195-196, Feb. '35
—polycystic liver and bilateral polycystic kidneys; case, [V. di Franco] Semana méd. **2:** 1266-1270, Oct. 25, '34
—rare case of idiopathic cystic kidney, [S. Tajiri] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 324, March 25, '35
—roentgen diagnosis of solitary cysts, [H. Domrich] Ztschr.f.Urol. **28:** 836-840, '34
—serous cysts, [A. Dujovich] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **13:** 385-445, July '34
—solitary cyst associated with tuberculosis; review of literature and case report, [J. F. Balch] J.Urol. **33:** 526-530, June '35
—solitary cysts; clinical and experimental study, [L. Lindenfeld] J.d'urol. **38:** 506, Dec. '34; **39:** 18, Jan.; 119, Feb. '35
—solitary cysts; their symptoms when situated at upper pole of right kidney, [W. C. Quinby & E. F. Bright] J.Urol. **33:** 201-214, March '35
—spontaneous rupture of hemorrhagic cyst; case, [R. M. Le Comte] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 13-16, Jan. '35
—suppurating polycystic kidney, with associated acute bilateral bacillary pyelitis, [J. F. Geisinger] Am.J. Surg. **27:** 531-533, March '35

KIDNEYS, cysts—Continued
—traumatic rupture of polycystic kidney, [L. A. Odes] Vestnik khir. **36:** 86-94, '34
—unilateral and partial polycystic disease; case, [E. Papin & F. Busser] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 80-84, Feb. 18, '35
decapsulation: See also Kidneys, pathology; Nephritis, glomerular; Nephritis, therapy
—behavior of capillaries of cortical zone after enervation, sympathectomy and decapsulation; experimental study, [T. Calzolari] Arch.ital.di urol. **12:** 160-199, Feb. '35
—influence of decapsulation on experimental renal tuberculosis, [L. Mollo] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **13:** 805-850, Nov. '34
—postabortal anuria accompanied by spastic phenomena; recovery after decapsulation of kidneys and sodium chloride therapy; case, [H. Chabanier, L. Michon, C. Lobo-Onell & E. Lélu] Presse méd. **43:** 388-391, March 9, '35
diseases: See also Cardiovascular Diseases; Hydronephrosis; Kidneys, function tests; Nephritis; Pyelitis; Pyelonephritis; Pyonephrosis
—[F. Volhard] J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 299-325, May '35
—abdominal pain often symptom referable to kidney, [G. R. Livermore] J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 27-29, Jan. '35
—action of renal extract in cases of bilateral diseases, [Z. Czeżowska] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 829-833, Nov. 4, '34
—acute glomerulonephritis with secondary nephrosis, [Cabot case 21021] New England J.Med. **212:** 69-72, Jan. 10, '35
—acute surgical diseases, [L. R. Kaufman] M.Rec. **141:** 143-149, Feb. 6, '35
—albuminuria and histogenesis of nephrosis, [J. Bing] Bibliot.f.læger **126:** 508-513, Nov. '34
—alkalosis, clinical problem (in renal disease and hypertension), [C. T. Way & E. Muntwyler] Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 818-824, Jan. '35
—anterior segment of eye in patients with renal diseases, [K. Mylius] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. **50:** 138-144, '34
—behavior of aromatic substances studied by Becher xanthoprotein reaction; relation to uremia and hyperindicanemia determined by Machold method, [C. Scaglioni] Clin.med.ital. **65:** 1044-1050, Nov. '34
—blood pressure and kidney disease, [R. Chwalla] Ztschr. f.Urol. **28:** 753-774, '34
—chronic lipoid nephrosis, [R. H. Major] J.Kansas M. Soc. **36:** 144-148, April '35
—classification, [E. Becher] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **26:** 1-7, April '35
—clinical and experimental studies of indican, [H. Inoue] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 81-82, Sept. 20, '34
—complications of malaria; clinical study, [R. Liberti] Riv.osp. **24:** 541-562, Sept. '34
—determination of urea content of separated urine in surgical diseases, [K. Hayashi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 364-384, Feb. 28, '35
—diagnosis in general practice, [H. Wade] Clin.J. **64:** 66-71, Feb. '35
—diagnosis of surgical diseases in children, with special reference to pyelography, [C. Alesio & G. M. Reviglio] Urologia [1]: 117-132, Sept. 1, '34
—diagnostic and prognostic importance of urinary sediment count in cell counting chamber, [C. Jiménez Díaz, J. Aparicio & H. Castro Mendoza] An.de med. int. **3:** 965-983, Nov. '34
—dietary treatment, [P. Müller] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 174-178, Jan. 31, '35
—effects of intravenous injections of colloids; deposition of acacia in liver and other organs and its excretion in urine and bile (including study of nephrotic patients), [M. Andersch & R. B. Gibson] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **52:** 390-407, Dec. '34
—etiology and effect of alkalis on nephrotic syndrome, [R. B. Hawes & E. C. Vardy] Quart.J.Med. **4**[1]-21, Jan. '35
—etiology and therapy of non-tuberculous infections; review, [W. T. Briggs] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 149-155, March '35
—evolutive forms peculiar to renal intolerances, [A. Tzanck & A. Negreanu] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **50:** 1627-1631, Dec. 17, '34
—examination of blood and urine for thiocyanate ion, [H. Inoue & M. Yamashita] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 1-2, Jan. 20, '35
—following biliary obstruction, decompression and operation on biliary tract, [M. M. Lieber & H. L. Stewart] Arch.Path. **19:** 636-646, May '35
—function of liver in various renal diseases, [T. Inada] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **6:** 433-439, Oct. '34
—hypoproteinemic nephrosis and its treatment with acacia; 2 "cured" cases, [J. H. Barach & D. H. Boyd] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 536-544, April '35
—in chronic alcoholism, [F. Vogelius] Hospitalstid. **78:** 121-131, Jan. 29, '35
—in polyarticular rheumatism; results of salicylate therapy in 3 cases, [M. Ferretti] Gior.di clin.med. **15:** 1171-1177, Nov. 20, '34

KIDNEYS, diseases—Continued
—indications for and principles of surgical therapy, [P. W. Aschner] New England J.Med. **211:** 1196-1199, Dec. 27, '34
—intravenous pyelography in diagnosis, [F. Virgilio] Arch.ital.di chir. **38:** 45-64, '34
—lesions and dysfunction in diabetic patients, [M. Roch] Riforma med. **51:** 319-321, March 2, '35
—lesions caused by Staphylococcus, [L. Brady] Internat. Clin. **2:** 210-228, June '35
—lipoid nephrosis, [P. R. Garnier] Bull.méd.,Paris **49:** 63-68, Jan. 26, '35
—lipoid nephrosis and amyloidosis in patient with pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. J. Rey, J. C. Rey & D. Vivoli] Rev.méd.latino-am. **20:** 303-308, Dec. '34
—lipoid nephrosis and mixed nephropathies in childhood, [S. Cossoy] Semana méd. **1:** 502-515, Feb. 14, '35
—lipoid nephrosis; case, [A. Jouve] Marseille-méd. **1:** 7-19, Jan. 5, '35
—lipoid nephrosis; clinical and pathologic study based on 15 years' observation with special reference to prognosis, [H. Schwarz & J. L. Kohn] Am.J.Dis. Child. **49:** 579-593, March '35
—lipoid nephrosis in child 20 months old, [E. Inglessi] Riv.di clin.pediat. **33:** 138-143, Feb. '35
—lipoid nephrosis in children; cholesteremia in normal children and in those with nephrosis, [B. Vallespir] But.Soc.catalana de pediat. **7:** 169-179, July-Aug. '34
—lipoid nephrosis in infestation with Schistosoma mansoni; 2 cases [E. Silva, Gonçalo de Melo & E. Vitor] Bahia med. **5:** 635-638, Oct. '34
—lipoid nephrosis in patient with intestinal infestation with Trichocephalus trichiura; relation of helminthiasis and lipoid nephrosis, [G. Marchal, P. Soulié & A. Grigaut] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1721-1726, Dec. 24, '34
—lipoid nephrosis (so-called), [G. E. Zeman] Vrach. delo **17:** 391-392, '34
—lipoid nephrosis with glomerular nephritis; clinical and pathogenic study of 2 cases, [F. González Suárez] Med.Ibera **1:** 228-230, Feb. 9, '35
—lipoid nephrosis with slight transient edema; case, [Gravier, Enselme & Ducroux] Lyon méd. [154]: 542-546, Nov. 18, '34
—mechanical factors in infections, [D. W. MacKenzie] J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 1-8, Jan. '35
—medical diseases; review of recent literature, [F. Rathery & M. Dérot] Paris méd. **2:** 289-305, Oct. 20, '34
—mineral metabolism of 5 nephrotic children, [C. C. Wang, M. Kaucher & M. Wing] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xcv, May '35
—necessity for watching renal function during prolonged therapy of certain forms of leprosy with methylthionine chloride, [A. Sicé & P. Moreau] Marseille-méd. **2:** 637-642, Nov. 25, '34
—"nephrogenic scoliosis"; roentgen study, [G. Giraudi] Arch.ital.di urol. **11:** 638-652, Nov. '34
—nephrosis; nature and incidence in Indians, [S. P. Gupta] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 258-260, May '35
—nephrosis with hypothyroidism, [J. A. Baird] M.Bull. Vet.Admin. **11:** 272-273, Jan. '35
—oxalemia and oxaluria in diseases with or without insufficiency; clinical study, [C. Scaglioni] Riforma med. **51:** 359-363, March 9, '35
—oxalic acid metabolism in patients; studies on methods of determining oxalic acid content of urine and feces, [R. Rittmann & P. Unterrichter] Arch.f. Verdauungskr. **57:** 120-148, March '35
—parathyroid enlargement in rats following experimental reduction of kidney substance, [W. A. Jarrett, H. L. Peters & A. M. Pappenheimer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **32:** 1211-1215, April '35
—peculiarities of biochemistry of blood and of metabolism in infantile nephropathies, [M. S. Massiov] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **10:** 783-824, '34
—phenol content of blood, [D. Yanagihara] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 105, Dec. 20, '34
—primary actinomycosis; case, [N. S. Moore & S. M. Tapper] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 104-107, Feb. '35
—problem of renal peritonitis, [J. Schliken] München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 147-148, Jan. 24, '35 [Comment on Fuss's article]
—prognosis in children, [L. A. Krasnokutskaya] Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 1723-1732, Dec. 15, '34
—ratio of residual nitrogen in blood and in cerebrospinal fluid, [G. Straube & E. Leitritz] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1779-1782, Dec. 15, '34
—relation between uremic reaction (bilirubin content of blood in uremia) and increase in residual nitrogen of nephrogenic and non-nephrogenic origin, as well as between uremic reaction and xanthoprotein reaction according to Becher, [F. Chrometzka & H. Stark] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **127:** 561-577, '34
—relation of otitis media, [S. Wolff] Med.Welt **9:** 161, Feb. 2, '35
—relation of working capacity to saturnine disease; criteria for evaluation, [E. Francia] Arch.di antropol. crim. (quad. no. 11), pp. 138-146, '34
—relation to otitis media, [W. Kindler] Med.Welt **8:** 1761-1762, Dec. 15, '34

KIDNEYS, diseases—Continued
—relationship of gastro-enterological lesions to nephrosis, [A. S. Price] Rev.Gastroenterol. **2:** 42, March; 139, June '35
—renal localization of acid-alcohol resistant bacillus with symptoms resembling renal tuberculosis; bacillus identified as paratuberculous form, [L. d'Antona & G. Mazzetti] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d.fac.med.senese) **2:** 215-233, Aug. '34
—renal sympathectomy and renal sympathetico-tonus: scope and limitations of operation, [S. H. Harris] Lancet **1:** 424-429, Feb. 23, '35
—residual nitrogen of blood and urine under influence of muscular extract injection, [Z. Czeżowska & J. Jaworska] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 235-237, March 31, '35
—secretion of urine in diabetic coma, [R. A. McCance & R. D. Lawrence] Quart.J.Med. **4:** 53-79, Jan. '35
—significance of hypophysis, [H. Marx] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 367-372, March 16, '35
—similarity and frequency of enterohepatic and enterorenal syndromes of colibacillary origin, [G. Vilches y Martínez & J. M. Gonzales Galván] Crón.méd., Lima **51:** 405, Sept.: 439, Oct. '34
—study of anemia in diffuse renal diseases, [G. Nylander] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 60, pp. 1-165, '35
—therapy in application of law of insurance against professional diseases, [D. Macaggi] Arch.di antropol. crim. (quad. no. 11), pp. 81-92, '34
—therapy in children; review of literature, [H. Knauer] Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 125, March; 165, April '35
—therapy of disturbances of acid-base equilibrium, [G. von Farkas] Therap.d.Gegenw. **75:** 484-489, Nov. '34
—three unusual cases, [F. d'Abreu] Brit.J.Urol. **7:** 34-40, March '35
—upper urinary tract in carcinoma of bladder, [J. R. Caulk] Ann.Surg. **101:** 1432-1440, June '35
—urography in differential diagnosis of acute renal and abdominal diseases, [G. Petrén] Chirurg **7:** 1-7, Jan. 1, '35; also, Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 281-286, Feb. 23, '35
—urography in 125 cases of acute renal and abdominal conditions, [H. B. Wulff] Acta radiol. **16:** 77-86, '35; also, Chirurg **7:** 16-26, Jan. 1, '35; also, Nord.med. tidskr. **9:** 292-299, Feb. 23, '35
—value of study of renal pathology in functional diagnosis of pancreas, [A. Rodríguez-Olleros, J. M. Viesca, F. S. de la Mora & E. Sala] An.de med.int. **4:** 255-259, March '35
displaced: See Kidneys, abnormalities; Kidneys, movable
echinococcosis, hydatid cyst of lower surface of liver, ruptured into right kidney pelvis; case, [N. Alivisatos] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 1112-1120, Nov. 3, '34
—in Dalmatia, [J. Racic] Urologia **[1]:** 182-188, Dec. 1, '34
—of right kidney; case, [D. V. Falin] Vestnik khir. **36:** 138-140, '34
effects of drugs on: See Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds, toxicity; Kidneys, blood supply; Kidneys, physiology
embryology, development of embryonic kidney, particularly the canalicular system; studies on rabbit embryos, [T. Takai] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 3165-3166, Dec. '34
—histologic investigation of fetal kidney, [S. Tsuda] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 337-341, Oct. '34
—regression of primitive kidney, [E. Törö] Ztschr.f. mikr.-anat.Forsch. **37:** 101-127, '35
examination: See Kidneys, function tests; Kidneys, roentgenography; Pyelography; etc.
excision: See also Kidneys, cancer; Kidneys, hypertrophy, compensatory; Kidneys, tuberculosis; Kidneys, tumors; Pyonephrosis; etc.
—action of intravenous injections of hypertonic solutions on osmotic concentration of blood and organs of animals after unilateral nephrectomy, [S. Saitta] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **40:** 635-649, Nov.-Dec. '34
—behavior of spontaneous lytic power of blood (Buchner's alexin) after total suppression of renal function, [M. Tortora] Riv.di pat.sper. **13:** 377-388, '34
—clinical aspects, [S. A. Roe] M.J.Australia **1:** 360-362, March 23, '35
—complete nephro-ureterectomy; new method employing principle of electrocoagulation to intramural portion of ureter, [J. A. C. Colston] J.Urol. **33:** 110-130, Feb. '35
—duodenal fistula due to perinephritic abscess and following nephrectomy; case report and review of literature, [N. F. Ockerblad & N. G. Gonzales] Am.J.Surg. **28:** 105-112, April '35
—effect of suppression of renal function on creatine and creatinine in blood, [P. Giliberti] Riv.di pat. sper. **14:** 59-69, '35
—empyema of ureteral stump (following nephrectomy); case, [R. M. LeComte] M.Ann.District of Columbia **4:** 13-14, Jan. '35
—estimation of disability in workmen, [F. de Negris Marella] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1422-1434, '33
—fate of patient with only one kidney, [P. D. Solovov] Sovet.klin. **19:** 541-558, '33

KIDNEYS, excision—Continued
—in therapy of ureterovaginal fistula following Wertheim operation for cancer of uterine cervix, [B. Maia] Rev.med.de Pernambuco **4:** 239-247, Nov. '34
—influence of unilateral nephrectomy on sugar metabolism, [L. Strauss] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **41:** 1-5, '35
—kidney function before and after unilateral nephrectomy and clinical significance of function test before nephrectomy, [H. Otsuka & others] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **36:** 71-77, Oct. '34
—pregnancy after nephrectomy, [A. C. Posner] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 579-581, April '35
—primary tumor of ureter; new method for complete nephro-ureterectomy, [J. A. C. Colston] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **55:** 361-386, Dec. '34
—relation of nephrectomy to pregnancy; 3 cases, [P. Quinto] Riv.ital.di ginec. **17:** 615-640, Feb. '35
—unsatisfactory results; 2 cases, [Stoeckel] Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **110:** 341-344, '35
fistula: See Fistula
floating: See Kidneys, movable
function tests: See also Diuresis and Diuretics; Pyelography; Urea, coefficient
—application in scarlet fever to determine whether hypertension can occur without kidney disturbances, [J. Bayart & L. Elaut] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 386-389, '35
—carbon dioxide tension of alveolar air as index of acidosis in testing function, [M. Sorrentino] Rinasc. med. **11:** 749-750, Dec. 31, '34
—chromo-urinography, [J. Mombaerts] J.de chir.et ann. Soc.belge de chir. **33-31:** 522-527, Nov. '34
—clinical and diagnostic value of sulphatemia in insufficiency, [C. Jiménez Díaz & L. Lara] An.de med. int. **4:** 13-24, Jan. '35
—clinical significance of test before nephrectomy, [H. Otsuka & others] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **36:** 71-77, Oct. '34
—comparative diagnostic and prognostic value of various tests, [C. Jiménez Díaz, J. Mascaró & J. Aparicio] An.de med.int. **3:** 1081-1087, Dec. '34
—comparative study of urea, creatinine and sulphate elimination, [C. Jiménez Díaz & V. Gilsanz] An.de med.int. **3:** 1089-1094, Dec. '34
—comparison of xylose tolerance with blood urea in rats, [H. W. Larson] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** lii, May '35
—determination of functionality in surgery of urinary tract, [L. Lazzarini] Gazz.d.osp. **[56]:** 341-343, March 31, '35
—determination of urea and creatinine by Somogyi precipitation method; use in Rehberg test, [G. Ferro-Luzzi, A. Saladino & S. Santamaura] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **96:** 250-255, '35
—discovery and control of renal insufficiency by kidney function tests in prostatics and after prostatectomy, [G. Jasienski] J.d'urol. **39:** 131-144, Feb. '35
—excretion of dyes in hyperbilirubinemia, [T. Maeda] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **6:** 369-372, July '34
—excretion of dyes in rabbits which have been fed on diet lacking in fat-soluble vitamin, [K. Usuki] Jap. J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **6:** 365-368, July '34
—experimental study of functioning of ureteral sounds; application to phenolsulphonphthalein test, [A. Bernardes de Oliveira & M. A. Pernambuco] Rev.urol.de S.Paulo **2:** 74-92, July-Aug. '34
—functional exploration of liver and kidneys in malaria before and after therapy with atabrine (acridine dye) alone or combined with plasmochin or quinine, [A. Slatineanu & M. Sibi] Arch.roumaines de path. expér.et de microbiol. **7:** 529-543, Dec. '34
—further studies on secretory innervation of thyroid by method of renal excretion of indigo carmine, [A. Gräni] Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 137-145, '35
—in bilateral renal diseases, [W. Pollak] Ztschr.f.Urol. **28:** 811-823, '34
—in course of paroxysmal hypertension; study in patient with gastric tabetic crises, [L. de Gennes] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1537-1542, Dec. 3,'34
—in diphtheria: 20 cases, [C. de Murtas] Riv.di clin. pediat. **33:** 327-349, March '35
—in nephritis, [F. C. Rinker] South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 70-71, Feb. '35
—in relation to surgical prognosis in urology, [L. Migliardi] Riforma med. **50:** 1552-1553, Oct. 6, '34
—in relation to urinary surgery; prognostic and diagnostic significance, [L. Pisani] Riforma med. **50:** 1550-1552, Oct. 6, '34
—influence of thyroid function on results of Volhard test, [V. T. Boev] Vrach.delo **17:** 425-432, '34
—metabolic disturbances in pellagra; functional test of liver and kidneys, [A. Slatineanu & J. Balteanu] Arch. roumaines de path. expér.et de microbiol. **7:** 365-391, Sept. '34
—modern theory of renal function and its clinical applications, [R. Gärdstam] Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 1, Jan. 5, '35: 55, Jan. 12, '35
—new method (roentgenographic study of intensity of shadow of urine containing iodine compound), [G. Levene, W. M. Konikov & H. Matthews] Am.J.Roentgenol. **32:** 818-819, Dec. '34
—new test; chromocystoscopy using indigo carmine and trypan red, [G. Jasienski] J.d'urol. **38:** 518-529, Dec. '34

KIDNEYS, function tests—Continued
—phenol red clearances in dog, [J. A. Shannon] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 977-978, March '35
—phenol red clearances in man, [W. Goldring, R. W. Clarke & C. Welsh] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 979-981, March '35
—practical aspects, [H. B. Kirkland] M.Rec. **141:** 154, Feb. 6, '35; 184, Feb. 20, '35; 231, March 6, '35; 278, March 20, '35
—prognostic value in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. S. Kennedy] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 142-147, Feb. '35
—quantitative study of renal injury in case of acute poisoning by bichloride of mercury with note regarding treatment, [R. H. Freyberg & F. H. Lashmet] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 392-399, March '35
—significance of phenolsulphonphthalein test, [E. M. MacKay & D. A. Rytand] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 131-140, Jan. '35
—Takata test, [A. Jezler] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 289-290, Feb. 21, '35
—test of kidneys and "prekidneys" (peripheral complex of tissues, blood and lymph capillaries), [C. V. Medvei & L. Feil] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **127:** 480-487, '34
—urea ratio (urea nitrogen per cent of total nonprotein nitrogen in blood) as measure of function, [H. O. Mosenthal & M. Bruger] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 411-419, March '35
—value of chromocystoscopy, [M. Sorrentino] Riforma med. **50:** 1765-1769, Nov. 17, '34
—value of Rehberg test in study of diathermic diuresis, [F. Vannucci & W. Melocchi] Clin.med.ital. **66:** 95-104, Jan. '35
—Volhard test in tuberculous children, [E. Zambrano] Pediatria **42:** 1283-1295, Nov. '34
—water diuresis test in normal subjects, [M. Taubenhaus] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 98-108, '35
glomerulonephritis: See Nephritis, glomerular
gonorrhea, syndrome of grave hypochloremia in acute diffuse glomerular nephritis caused by gonococcic septicemia, [F. Marcolongo] Minerva med. **1:** 45-53, Jan. 13, '35
hematoma, periarteritis nodosa; case with fatal perirenal hemorrhage, [G. K. Wever & I. H. Perry] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1390-1395, April 20, '35
hemorrhage: See also Hematuria; Kidneys, cysts; Nephritis
—causes of late hemorrhages after nephrolithotomy; case with pyelonephritis, [O. Mikkelsen] Lyon chir. **32:** 162-168, March-April '35
—diagnosis of massive hemorrhage into renal bed, [M. Loeweneck] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 207-211, '34
—renal hemophilia; case, [M. Santi] Rassegna internaz. di clin.e terap. **15:** 1245-1249, Nov. 30, '34
horseshoe, [A. Takahashi & T. Ichikawa] Jap.J.Dermat. & Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **36:** 120, Dec. '34
—calculous hydronephrosis; case, [G. Marcucci] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **15:** 1363-1373, Dec. 31, '34
—operative division; 5 cases with exhibition of preoperative and postoperative pyelo-ureterograms, [F. E. B. Foley] Minnesota Med. **18:** 176-182, March '35
hypertrophy, compensatory, effect of resection of large fractions of renal substance; experimental study, [R. B. Allen, J. L. Bollman & F. C. Mann] Arch. Path. **19:** 174-184, Feb. '35
—capillaroscopic study of cortex; behavior of capillaries in cortical zone in hypertrophy after nephrectomy, [T. Calzolari] Arch.ital.di urol. **12:** 425-462, April '35
—effects of high frequency electric fields and roentgen rays, [R. B. Allen, C. B. Pratt & C. Sheard] Arch. Path. **19:** 502-504, April '35
—experiments, [R. B. Allen & F. C. Mann] Arch.Path. **19:** 341-363, March '35
—of remaining kidney after nephrectomy following transplantation of its ureter into duodenum, [J. L. Bollman & F. C. Mann] Arch.Path. **19:** 28-33, Jan. '35
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, kidney complications; Pregnancy, physiology
infarction, clinical aspects, [R. Ehrström] Acta med. Scandinav. **83:** 458-484, '34
—Intestinal and renal infarction caused by embolism of inferior mesenteric artery; establishment of collateral circulation, [I. Teleman] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **24:** 1052-1059, Dec. '34
inflammation: See Nephritis; Pregnancy, kidney complications; Pyelitis; Pyelocystitis; Pyelonephritis
innervation: See also Kidneys, physiology
—anatomic study in cases of simple or double renal arteries, [P. Coulouma, van Varseveld & Deleruc] Rev.de path.comparée **35:** 1-17, Jan. '35
—behavior of capillaries of cortical zone after enervation, sympathectomy and decapsulation; experimental study, [T. Calzolari] Arch.ital.di urol. **12:** 160-199, Feb. '35
—denervated kidney; action of sodium salicylate on uric acid, allantoin, sodium chloride and total nitrogen excretion in dogs, [M. G. Gray & G. P. Grabfield] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **52:** 383-389, Dec. '34
—dissociation by nicotine of effects of excitation of splanchnic nerve on renal vasomotors; experiments on dogs, [H. Hermann, F. Jourdan & J. Vial] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 248-250, '35

KIDNEYS, innervation—Continued
—effect of denervation on level of arterial blood pressure and renal function in essential hypertension, [I. H. Page & G. J. Heuer] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 27-30, Jan. '35
—effects of novocainization and total section of nerves of renal pedicle on renal blood flow and function, [C. P. Rhoads, D. D. Van Slyke, A. Hiller & A. S. Alving] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 392-398, Dec. '34
—inhibition of water diuresis by afferent nerve stimuli after complete denervation, [G. W. Theobald & E. B. Verney] J.Physiol. **83:** 341-351, Feb. 9, '35
—nerve endings; experimental study, [M. Kubo] Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 260-262, '35
—relationship of extrinsic nerves to origin of experimental hypertension, [I. H. Page] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 166-171, May '35
—renal sympathectomy and renal sympathetico-tonus; scope and limitations of operation, [S. H. Harris] Lancet **1:** 424-429, Feb. 23, '35
—sensitivo-motor syndrome in nephritic colic, [L. A. Surraco] Rev.méd.latino-am. **20:** 371-379, Jan. '35
insufficiency: See also Kidneys, function tests; Nephritis
—[F. Volhard] J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 326-345, May '35
—after partial or complete ligature of renal blood vessels, [A. Guerrisi] Ann.ital.di chir. **13:** 891-932, Aug. 31, '34
—change in gastric function in case of impaired function of liver and kidneys, [S. Kaya] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **6:** 13-41, July '34
—disturbances of oxalic acid metabolism, [F. Marcolongo] Gior.di clin.med. **15:** 1271-1291, Dec. 10, '34
—effect of complete and partial insufficiency on action of parathyroid hormone in dog, [W. R. Tweedy, R. D. Templeton & F. A. McJunkin] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xcii-xciii, May '35
—elimination of creatinine in gastric juice in patients, [L. Martínez de Castro] Siglo méd. **95:**258-261, March 2, '35
—essential hypertension, with special reference to renal phase, [J. Mancera Sánchez] Med.Ibera **1:** 142-156, Jan. 26, '35
—hyperproteinemia, autohemagglutination, renal insufficiency and abnormal bleeding in multiple myeloma, [A. G. Foord] Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 1071-1089, March '35
—ileus associated with transient insufficiency; true enterorenal syndrome, [E. G. Wakefield, C. W. Mayo & J. A. Bargen] J.A.M.A. **104:** 2235-2239, June 22, '35
—indican test on blood and urine, [S. H. Polayes & E. A. Eckert] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 681-688, April '35
—influence on histologic changes of liver, [C. Mastrosimone] Rinasc.med. **12:** 123-125, March 31, '35
—intoxication by polypeptides (hyperpolypeptidemia), especially in relation to hepatic and renal insufficiency and tissue changes, [N. Fiessinger] Presse méd. **42:** 1787-1790, Nov. 14, '34
—modifications of phosphorus, sodium and alkaline reserve in blood in animals with renal and thyroid insufficiency, [R. Messina] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **58:** 187-199, Oct. 1, '34
—oxalemia and oxaluria in renal diseases with insufficiency; clinical study, [C. Scaglioni] Riforma med. **51:** 359-363, March 9, '35
—potassium diet with abundant liquids in cardiorenal insufficiency, [M. Gerson & W. von Weisl] München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 571-574, April 11, '35
—relation of anemia to hepatic and renal function in experimental cancer in rats, [J. Putnoky & S. Sümegi] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **41:** 505-514, '35
—renal shock and anuria following blood transfusion; case, [Daumerie, Bruens & Wauters] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 324-331, Jan. 20, '35
—silent form of nitrogen retention, [L. Rimbaud] Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris **112:** 867-872, Dec. 26, '34
—status of kidneys in alkalosis (in alkali therapy of peptic ulcer), [E. H. Berger & M. W. Binger] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1383-1387, April 20, '35
—surgery of inferior vena cava, with special reference to effects on blood, liver and kidneys; experimental study, [G. Montemartini] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **41:** 593-638, Nov. '34
—symptoms in paroxysmal hypertension, [C. Laubry & P. Bernal] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1543-1547, Dec. 3, '34
movable, [V. Pennell] Lancet **1:** 261-262, Feb. 2, '35
—[O. Grant] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 415-418, June '35
—author's method of nephropexy, [A. Stanischeff] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2431-2433, Oct. 20, '34
—method of durable fixation, [B. Lecewicz] Polska gaz. lek. **14:** 43-44, Jan. 20, '35
—nephropexy for ureteral kinks; review and results of 90 cases, [A. Riley] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 534-539, March '35
—nephroptosis with splanchnoptosis, [R. Spurr] Rev. méd.latino-am. **20:** 1-29, Oct. '34
—relation of subcutaneous displacement of kidney to localization of experimental tuberculosis, [E. Rebustello] Riv.di pat.sper. **13:** 421-438, '34

KIDNEYS, movable—Continued
—transperitoneal nephrocolopexy (Gutiérrez operation); 82 cases, [V. Ruiz] Rev.sud-am.de méd.et de chir. **5:** 593-606, Oct. '34
—treatment of nephroptosis, [J. C. Kimbrough] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 434-438, June '35
pain: See also Kidneys, calculi
—[B. N. Kholtsov] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1717-1723, Dec. 15, '34; also, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **41:** 52-62, '35
—accessory renal vessels as cause of intermittent hydronephrosis with sharp attacks of pain, [C. Johannessen] Acta chir.Scandinav. **76:** 345-351, '35
—in cases of dilated pelvis and ureter, [G. R. Livermore] J.Urol. **33:** 607-610, June '35
—nephralgia cicatricea following fibrous perinephritis, [H. J. von Brandis] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 674-680, March 23, '35
—pain and its erroneous interpretation, [Alcalá Santaella] Med.Ibera **1:** 533-536, April 6, '35
—pyelo-ureteral spasm in renal colic, [C. Alesio] Boll. e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 404-409, '35
—rare case with anomaly of renal veins, [J. Dienstbier & A. Čech] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 45-46, Jan. 11, '35
—renal colic in syndrome resembling calculosis due to chronic torsion of ovarian cyst; case, [O. Amorosi] Arch.ital.di urol. **12:** 234-242, Feb. '35
—sensitivo-motor syndrome in renal colic, [L. A. Surraco] Rev.méd.latino-am. **20:** 371-379, Jan. '35
—surgical therapy, [V. M. Mollá] Crón.méd.,Valencia **38:** 744, Oct. 15, '34; 842, Nov. 15, '34
—syndrome of spasmodic intestinal occlusion secondary to nephritic colic; case, [A. Florez] Rev.radiol.e clin. **3:** 959-961, Oct.-Dec. '34
—therapy of painful conditions, [A. de Luca] Urologia [1]: 177-181, Dec. 1, '34
—uric acid crystals and gravel as causative factor in renal colic and anuria, [E. Beer] S.Clin.North America **15:** 453-459, April '35
pathology, after subcutaneous injections of dextrose, [J. P. Bouckaert, P. P. de Nayer & J. L. Desmanet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 94-96, '34
—anatomicopathologic study of kidneys poisoned by mercuric chloride, [A. Gaál] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **40:** 440-448, '35
—anuria as postoperative complication of appendectomy due to renal fragility; double decapsulation and recovery, [J. Leveuf & H. Godard] Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris **33:** 35-45, Jan. '35
—atrophy developing from hydronephrosis: experimental study, [J. Jakšy] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **40:** 395-421, '35
—changes after experimentally produced appendicitis, [D. Donati] Rinasc.med. **12:** 100-102, March 15, '35
—changes in biliary stasis and decompression in cats, [H. L. Stewart, A. Cantarow & D. R. Morgan] Arch. Path. **19:** 807-818, June '35
—changes in rabbits in acute phosphorus poisoning observed at various time intervals, [T. Nakamura] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 2804-2805, Nov. '34
—chronic intoxication by nitroderivatives (*di*nitrophenol and *di*nitro-anisol), [R. Jonnard] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **117:** 618-619, '34
—effect of Staphylococcus aureus toxin, [W. C. Von Glahn & J. T. Weld] J.Exper.Med. **61:** 1-8, Jan. '35
—experimental production of cartilage and bone in rabbit, [G. M. Giuliani] Anat.Anz. **79:** 449-451, March 8, '35
—experimental production of nephritis by injections of atoxyl (sodium arsanilate); study of accompanying changes in Golgi apparatus of tubules, [M. Koi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 298-299, Feb. '35
—experiments on ligation of renal vein, [J. A. Bender & J. M. Hayman, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1018-1020, April '35
—fatty degeneration, [P. I. Kiryushchenkov] Sovet.klin. **19:** 559-562, '33
—fatty degeneration, [A. I. Sorkina] Novy khir.arkhiv **30:** 410-412, '34
—fatty displacement of renal tissue, [B. A. Rogalskiy] Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 255-257, '34
—following ingestion of diet containing excess of inorganic phosphate, [E. M. MacKay & J. Oliver] J. Exper.Med. **61:** 319-333, March '35
—glycogen storage disease (glycogenic hepatonephromegaly), [V. Faber] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **47:** 443-453, '35
—histological changes in adrenalectomized rats, [S. Levy Simpson & V. Korenchevsky] J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 483-488, May '35
—in mercuric chloride poisoning; experimental studies, [A. Korányi] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **176:** 740-744, '34
—kidney glomerulus of hypertension produced experimentally by pituitary excess, [R. F. Blount] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 650-651, Jan. '35
—significance of intranuclear acidophil bodies in epithelium, [G. Galvano] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **13:** 1061-1066, Dec. '34
—wrinkled kidney due to lead poisoning in sign painter, [F. Micheli] Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **6:** 11-22, Feb. '35

KIDNEYS, pathology—Continued
—wrinkled kidney with amyloidosis; pathologic study, [G. Scorpati] Lotta contro la tuberc. **5:** 1003-1011, Sept.-Oct. '34
pelvis: See also Hydronephrosis; Kidneys, echinococcosis; Kidneys, rupture; Kidneys, tumors; Pyelitis; Pyelocystitis; Pyelography; Pyelonephritis; Pyonephrosis; etc.
—anteriorly placed pelvis, [W. K. Irwin] Brit.J.Surg. **22:** 884-885, April '35
—blood pressure reduction under influence of pyelovenous reflux, [K. Liedholm] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 497-500, April 6, '35
—comparison (pyelographic) of urinary tract in pregnancy and pelvic tumors, [E. C. Baker & J. S. Lewis, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **104:** 812-815, March 9, '35
—complete bilateral duplication of pelves and ureters; case, [L. I. Dunaevskiy & F. Y. Strokov] Sovet.khir. (no. 1) **6:** 59-61, '34
—complete bilateral duplication of pelves and ureters; 3 cases, [G. Zappalà] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 316-318, Feb. 25, '35
—effect of artificial lowering of pressure in pelvis on amount of secretion of urine, [Z. Bieliński & E. Michałowski] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 967-969, Dec. 23, '34; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 101-102, '35
—evacuation of pelvis during inspiration noted in course of intravenous urography, [M. H. Paillard] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 966-967, '34
—interesting anomaly of pelvis and ureters: extra-renal pelvis, enormously dilated: stenosis of ureteral collarette and torsion of ureter, [M. Sorrentino] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. **39:** 318-320, May '35
—metal casts, method for teaching pyelography, [L. N. Atlas & C. A. Bowers] J.Urol. **33:** 12-21, Jan. '35
—non-calculus obstructions at ureteropelvic juncture, [C. Y. Bidgood & D. J. Roberts] New England J. Med. **212:** 705-718, April 18, '35
—pain in cases of dilated pelvis and ureter, [G. R. Livermore] J.Urol. **33:** 607-610, June '35
—pyelic extravasations; clinical and roentgen study, [N. Hortolomei, M. Ornstein-Streja & T. Burghele] J. d'urol. **38:** 481-505, Dec. '34
—pyelic retention and dilatation due to abnormal vein, [P. Flandrin] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 166-169, March 18, '35
—pyelo-ureteral spasm in renal colic, [C. Alesio] Boll. e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 404-409, '35
—refluxes; roentgen demonstration, [J. Salleras] Semana méd. **1:** 164-173, Jan. 17, '35
—statistical data on extrapelvic reflux shadows, [K. Kitamura & T. Honda] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **36:** 94-95, Nov. '34
—technic in urography and roentgen picture in acute renal and ureteral stasis, [H. Hellmer] Acta radiol. **16:** 51-55, '35; also, Chirurg **7:** 8-16, Jan. 1, '35; also, Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 287-292, Feb. 23, '35
—ureteropyelomegalia; case, [J. C. Alvarez] Rev.méd. del Rosario **25:** 44-50, Jan. '35
—value of meatoscopy in diagnosis of pyelo-ureteral diseases: clinical and experimental study, [E. Sacco] Arch.ital.di urol. **12:** 277-424, April '35
physiology: See also under Diuresis and Diuretics; Kidneys, blood supply; Kidneys, excision; Kidneys, function tests; Urea; Uric Acid; Urine
—[P. Nolf] Liége méd. **28:** 177-188, Feb. 17, '35
—action of diuretics injected into one kidney of aglomerular toadfish, [R. N. Bieter] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **53:** 347-349, March '35
—anaerobic glycolysis, [H. Jost] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **230:** 96-108, '34
—bisegmental nephron in Anguilla; cytophysiologic research, [A. Defrise] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **33:** 693-717, '34
—creatinine clearance during hyperthermia of diathermy and fevers, [W. H. Grant & G. Medes] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **20:** 345-349, Jan. '35
—differences in excretory functions of liver and kidneys, [G. Hecht] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1596-1597, Nov. 10, '34
—disposal of dyes by proximal tubule cells of chick mesonephros in tissue culture, [R. Chambers] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1199-1200, April '35
—effect of artificial lowering of pressure in kidney pelvis on amount of secretion of urine, [Z. Bieliński & E. Michałowski] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 967-969, Dec. 23, '34; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 101-102, '35
—effect of protein and amino-acid metabolism on urea and xylose clearance, [R. F. Pitts] J.Nutrition **9:** 657-666, June '35
—effect of renal denervation on level of arterial blood pressure and renal function in essential hypertension, [I. H. Page & G. J. Heuer] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 27-30, Jan. '35
—effect of various diets on renal regulation of acid-base equilibrium, [L. M. Model, M. G. Kuzin & Z. V. Anshmid] Fiziol.zhur. **17:** 100-110, '34
—effects of carbon dioxide upon urine formation and glomerular blood flow, [E. F. Adolph] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 64-74, Feb. '35
—excretion of phosphates, [P. Iversen & E. Jacobsen] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **71:** 260-271, '35

KIDNEYS, physiology—Continued
—excretion of urine through kidney under influence of various pharmacologic substances, [G. Orzechowski] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **26:** 7-21, April '35
—experimental studies on relation between blood pressure and kidneys, [L. Braun & B. Samet] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 662-674, '35
—gaseous metabolism of frog kidney, [F. O. Schmitt, R. S. Kerr & E. D. Bueker] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 539-544, Jan. '35
—growth and regeneration of epithelium, [M. Clara] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **104:** 103-132, '35
—in light of modern theories; resorption by tubuli, [G. Ferro-Luzzi] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **94:** 708-721,'34
—in relation to mineral sulphur in blood, [Popescu Buzeu] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti **34:** 122-125, Feb. '35
—influence of avertin (*tri*brom-ethanol), [N. E. Pitt] Lancet **1:** 741-742, March 30, '35
—influence of excretion of foreign albumins on kidney; experimental study, [L. Brull] Rev.belge sc.méd. **6:** 675-692, Sept.-Oct. '34
—influence of *p*H upon elimination of hemoglobin by perfused frog's kidney, [M. D. Webster, F. L. Engel, E. P. Laug & W. R. Amberson] J.Cell.& Comp. Physiol. **5:** 399-413, Dec. 20, '34
—influence of resection of liver on power of kidneys to excrete dyes; study of functional interrelations of kidneys and liver, [S. Matsumura] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **24:** 276-294, Oct. 24, '34
—influence of "wakanyaku" (Japanese-Chinese drugs) on secretion of urine by rabbit; experimental studies, [I. Sato] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 874-875, '35
—nocturnal decrease of urine secretion, [I. Molnár] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 320-321, March 23, '35
—oxygen tension and urine production in frogs, [E. F. Adolph] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 75-82, Feb. '35
—peripherocellular route of action of thyroid substance on renal metabolism, [K. Oberdisse & E. Roda] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 252-259, '35
—physical chemistry of renal activity, [C. Häbler] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **94:** 596-619, '34
—relation of dehydration; preliminary report, [R. H. Freyberg] Univ.Hosp.Bull.,Ann Arbor **1:** 20, June '35
—renal and extrarenal excretion of water in hyperthyroidism, [A. von Czike & J. Széll] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **95:** 47-54, '34
—rôle in maintaining acid-base equilibrium during narcosis, [S. M. Neuschlosz] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 361-367, '34; also, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **95:** 627-636, '35
—secretion of dyestuffs, [R. Höber] J.Cell.& Comp. Physiol. **6:** 117-128, April 20, '35
—special secretory cells in transverse ducts of frog's kidney, [W. B. Steen] Anat.Rec. **61:** 45-51, Dec. 25, '34
—studies in partially nephrectomized rats, [A. Chanutin & S. Ludewig] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xviii-xix, May '35
—study of "acidity quotient" of urine in 2 cases of diabetes, and "acidity function" of kidneys, [F. Sander] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **94:** 748-753, '34
—suggested hypothesis of mechanism, [A. R. M'Clure] Edinburgh M.J. **42:** 1-10, Jan. '35
—surgical treatment (section of anterior nerve roots) of essential hypertension, [I. H. Page & G. J. Heuer] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 22-26, Jan. '35
—ultrafiltration in glomeruli, [J. Mosonyi & L. Voith] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 177-182, '35
—urine formation in amphibian kidney, [A. N. Richards] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **27:** 241-247, '34
polycystic: See Kidneys, cysts
ptosis: See Kidneys, movable
roentgenography: See also Pyelography; and under other subheads of Kidneys
—roentgenoscopy (fluoroscopy) and roentgenography at operating table, [C. G. Sutherland] J.Urol. **33:** 1-11, Jan. '35
rupture, [T. C. Stellwagen] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 174-178, Dec. '34
—from indirect trauma, [G. Riccio] Rassegna internaz. di clin.e terap. **15:** 1207-1213, Nov. 15, '34
—intense abdominal contracture in retroperitoneal hematoma caused by traumatic rupture of left kidney, [F. Tondeur] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **33-31:** 470-481, Oct. '34
—massive latent aneurysm of abdominal aorta opening into right renal cavity; case, [R. Kourilsky, H. Damon & C. Debray] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 342-344, March '35
—of pelvis; review of literature, [B. S. Abeshouse] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 710-729, March '35
—subcutaneous ruptures: 2 cases; spontaneous rupture of hemorrhagic cyst; traumatic rupture of lone kidney, [R. M. Le Comte] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 13-16, Jan. '35
—traumatic rupture, [L. A. West] J.Iowa M.Soc. 25: 90-92, Feb. '35
—traumatic rupture of hydronephrosis, [K. Haugseth] Acta chir.Scandinav. **76:** 451-455, '35

KIDNEYS, rupture—Continued
—traumatic rupture of hydronephrotic sac; medicolegal considerations of case, [F. Cassitto] Glor.di med.mil. **82:** 815-825, Aug. '34
—traumatic rupture of polycystic kidney, [L. A. Odes] Vestnik khir. **36:** 86-94, '34
sclerosis: See Kidneys, blood supply; Nephritis
secretion: See Diuresis and Diuretics; Kidneys, physiology
sugar threshold: See Dextrose, tolerance
surgery: See also Hydronephrosis, therapy; under other subheads of Kidneys; etc.
—bases for development of conservative surgery, [A. von Lichtenberg] Bol. y trab. de la Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires **18:** 1051-1065, Oct. 17, '34; also, Bol. coll. brasil.de cirurgiões **5:** 77-85, Oct.-Nov. '34
—brief history, [J. Henrichsen] Hospitalstid. **77:** 1145-1158, Oct. 23, '34
—conservation of tissue, [T. D. Moore] Memphis M.J. 10: 9-17, May '35
—importance of polar artery in conservative surgery, [A. Quevedo] Medicina, México **15:** 1-8, Jan. 10, '35
—improved technic for primary resection of ribs during operations, [E. Pflaumer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2860-2861, Dec. 8, '34
—ligation and method of suture of vena cava inferior in injuries during operations, [M. G. Serdyukov] Vestnik khir. **34:** 183-187, '34
—nephrostomy drainage, [C. D. Allen] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 389-393, June '35
—present status, [P. D. Solovov] Sovet.khir. (no. 1) 6: 3-10, '34
—resection, [H. L. Kretschmer] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin. Surgeons **27:** 249-278, '34; also, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 984-995, May '35
—resection; indications, limitations, technic and results, [G. B. Lasio] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 5: 314-327, '35
—review, [A. J. Scholl & others] Arch.Surg. **30:** 884-907, May '35
—various aspects of question of surgical interventions for renal diseases in persons with only one kidney, [S. J. Rizvach] Rev.de chir.,Paris **73:** 158-176, Feb. '35
syphilis, clinical nephropathies; new cases and survey of reported cases, [G. Herrmann & W. L. Marr] Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **19:** 1-29, Jan. '35
—late hereditary syphilis; significance of hematuria; 4 cases, [B. Valverde] J.d'urol. **39:** 36-44, Jan. '35
tuberculosis, atrophied tuberculous kidney with total functional suppression; probability of congenital origin of atrophy; case, [Bonnamour & Duplant] Lyon méd. **[154]:** 465-469, Nov. 4, '34
—application of erythrocyte sedimentation test in tuberculosis of kidneys and epididymis, [R. Bouchard-Potocki] J.d'urol. **39:** 45-54, Jan. '35
—associated with solitary cyst; review of literature and case report, [J. F. Balch] J.Urol. **33:** 526-530, June '35
—bacteriological characteristics of tubercle bacilli, [J. M. Alston & A. S. Griffith] Edinburgh M.J. **42:** 175-176, March '35
—bilateral tuberculosis; case, [A. Puigvert Gorro] Rev. méd.de Barcelona **22:** 381-391, Nov. '34
—causing hematuria; case, [Fey] Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 1363-1365, Nov. 4, '34
—congenital absence of one kidney; tuberculous nephritis in single kidney, [R. Darget] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 332-340, Dec. 17, '34
—cutaneous ureterostomy in therapy of persistent cystitis in patients nephrectomized for tuberculosis; 10 cases, [J. Fresnais] J.d'urol. **38:** 315-334, Oct. '34
—determination of type of tubercle bacillus in human tuberculosis, [M. Cellina] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 1-20, Jan. '35
—diagnostic difficulties; clinical study, [F. de Gironcoli] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 328-333, '35
—diagnostic difficulties; 3 cases, [C. Ravasini] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 5: 306-313, '35
—differences observed in clinical course; connection with morphology of pathogenic agent as observed in cultures and in animal experiments, [A. von Adler-Rácz] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **40:** 327-360, '35
—early diagnosis, [P. Sinz] Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 167-175, '35
—effect of nephrectomy on pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. Terajima, T. Akutsu & Y. Ozeki] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **12:** 21, July 24, '34
—frequency, diagnosis and therapy, [L. Caporale] Forze san. **4:** 220-228, Feb. 10, '35
—histopathology and pathogenesis, [D. Band] Edinburgh M.J. **42:** 162-174, March '35
—in childhood, [E. Škorpilová] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1457-1460, Dec. 28, '34
—in children, [Nobécourt] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 81-88, Feb. 9, '35
—incidence in 500 autopsies for pulmonary and extrapulmonary tuberculosis, [M. E. Greenberger, L. P. Wershub & O. Auerbach] J.A.M.A. **104:** 726-730, March 2, '35
—indications for surgical therapy; late results; clinical and experimental study, [A. Agueci] Glor.veneto di sc.med. **8:** 1265-1350, Dec. '34

KIDNEYS, tuberculosis—Continued
—influence of decapsulation on experimental tuberculosis, [L. Mollo] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **13:** 805-850, Nov. '34
—intrarenal exclusion of chronic tuberculosis and its spontaneous healing, [F. Schaffhauser] Ztschr.f.urol. Chir. **40:** 426-439, '35
—intravenous urography followed by nephrectomy; case, [Giuliani] Lyon méd. **[154]:** 470-472, Nov. 4, '34
—is nephrectomy always indicated following diagnosis of unilateral tuberculosis? [S. R. Woodruff & H. C. Bumpus, Jr.] **J.A.M.A. 104:** 716-720, March 2, '35
—leukocyte formula; effect of nephrectomy; clinical study, [N. di Paola] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **41:** 685-698, Dec. '34
—nephrectomy in renal tuberculosis associated with pulmonary tuberculosis treated by thoracoplasty, [E. Polák] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1252-1253, Nov. 9, '34
—nephrectomy versus autonephrectomy, [T. E. Gibson] J.Urol. **33:** 145-159, Feb. '35
—nonsurgical therapy, [A. N. Gagman] Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) **12:** 1563-1569, '34
—particular bacterial strain found in urine, [M. Bonino] Soc. internaz. di microbiol., Boll. d.sez.ital. **6:** 446-451, Nov. '34
—plea for early diagnosis, [C. J. Bucher & T. R. Fetter] Radiology **24:** 160-164, Feb. '35; Am.J.Surg. **28:** 113-116, April '35
—question of spontaneous healing of renal tuberculosis and tuberculous nephritis; review of literature since 1920, [T. Stenholm] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 515-531, March 2, '35
—rare form (lymphoid pseudofollicular) associated with soft and hard calculosis and Bacillus coli pyelitis; anatomic and clinical study of case, [E. Franceschi] Arch.ital.di chir. **39:** 453-518, '35
—refutation of existence of simple inflammatory forms, [F. Lieberthal] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 155-158, March '35
—relation of subcutaneous displacement of kidney to localization of experimental tuberculosis, [E. Rebustello] Riv.di pat.sper. **13:** 421-438, '34
—renal calcification of doubtful nature; possible relation to old excluded tuberculous lesions, [E. Chauvin] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 94-108, Feb. 18, '35
—renal localization of acid-alcohol resistant bacillus with symptoms resembling tuberculosis; bacillus identified as paratuberculous form, [L. d'Antona & G. Mazzetti] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d.fac.med.senese) **2:** 215-233, Aug. '34
—simple test (determination of specific gravity of urine from each kidney), [J. McGrath] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 622-628, Nov. '34
—small renal cavern diagnosed by endoscopic pyelography, [P. Bañares Zarzosa] Med.ibera **1:** 91-95, Jan. 19, '35
—spontaneous healing, [E. L. Keyes] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1380-1383, April 20, '35
—therapy, [T. Hryntschak] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 114-116, Jan. 25, '35
—transitory anuria with prolonged hyperazotemia in subject with single kidney after operation for tuberculosis, [Perrucci] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 342-344, '35
—two cases, [L. Motta] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **3:** 799-809, Sept. '34
—tubercle bacilluria and its significance, [W. T. Munro] Edinburgh M.J. **42:** 177-183, March '35
—tuberculosis and nephrolithiasis as associated diseases, [D. N. Eisendrath] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 77-85, Jan. '35
—unilateral tuberculosis with symptoms of appendicitis, [G. Finocchiaro de Meo] Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 1455-1466, Oct. 1, '34
—value of intravenous urography in tuberculosis of kidney and ureter; case, [H. Welti, J. Kimpel & M. Garnier] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 359-362, March '35
—value of pyelography in diagnosis, [L. Marasco] Riv. san.siciliana **23:** 285-292, Feb. 15, '35
—variations in blood pressure, [C. G. Morlock & B. T. Horton] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 803-808, June '35; abstr., Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 101-102, Feb. 13, '35
tumors, embryonal perirenal sympathoma of sympathoblastic type; late results of surgical removal in infant, [J. M. Jorge, D. Brachetto-Brian & S. Nudelman] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **18:** 461-467, June 20, '34
—adenosarcoma in white rat, [R. D. Lillie & J. L. Engle] Arch.Path. **19:** 687-689, May '35
—adrenal-rest tumor; unusual case, [W. C. Stirling] M. Ann.District of Columbia **4:** 111-113, April '35
—association of calculi and hypernephroma, [G. Gordon-Taylor] Brit.J.Urol. **7:** 41-44, March '35
—benign hypernephroma, [L. Edelman] J. Mt.Sinai Hosp. **1:** 251-253, March-April '35
—blood eosinophilia in malignant tumors; discussion in connection with case of perirenal reticulosarcoma with eosinophilia of blood and tumor, [J. Paviot, M. Levrat & A. Guichard] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 113-130, Feb. '35

KIDNEYS, tumors—Continued
—calculus of pelvis appearing as tumor in pyelographic examination; case, [A. E. Serantes Lasserre] Hosp. argent. **5:** 470-473, March 15, '35
—confusing clinical manifestations of malignant neoplasms, [C. D. Creevy] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 895-916, June '35
—cystic sarcoma simulating solitary cyst, [T. G. I. James] Brit.J.Urol. **7:** 49-51, March '35
—dependability of excretion urography in diagnosis, [K. Neuwirt] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 390-394, March '35
—ganglioneuroma of renal region; case, [D. Mosto & M. Echegaray] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1365-1371, Dec. '34
—Grawitz tumor; case treated by nephrectomy, [A. de São Thiago & N. Burlamaqui Benchimol] Rev.brasil. de cir. **4:** 27-34, Jan. '35
—histogenesis and classification of malignant tumors, [V. Pugliatti] Arch. ital. di anat. e istol. pat. **5:** 751-834, Sept.-Oct. '34
—hypernephroma; use of aortography in diagnosis; case, [A. Carneiro de Moura] Lisboa méd. **11:** 826-830, Nov. '34
—malignant nephroma with metastatic involvement of left clavicle; case, [J. E. M. Thomson & C. F. Ferciot] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 77-79, Feb. '35
—malignant papilloma of pelvis, [L. Torraca] Riv.di chir. **1:** 1-9, Feb. '35
—malignant tumor in children; case, [G. Kimura] Orient. J.Dis.Infants **17:** 13, Jan. '35
—malignant tumors, [L. P. Gibbons] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 471-473, April '35
—malignant tumors, [H. Kohlmayer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1258-1260, Oct. 19, '34
—malignant tumors in children, with report of 6 cases, [E. A. Pohle & G. Ritchie] Radiology **24:** 193-205, Feb. '35
—nephrectomy and nephro-ureterectomy for malignant tumors, [W. Walters & W. F. Braasch] Am.J.Surg. **28:** 23-31, April '35
—nephrectomy in papillomas of pelvis; secondary dissemination in bladder; case, [Giuliani] Lyon méd. **[154]:** 434-435, Oct. 28, '34
—neurocytoma, [A. E. Bothe] Ann.Surg. **101:** 418-421, Jan. '35
—of pelvis; 2 cases, [T. P. Shupe] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin. Surgeons **27:** 161-176, '34
—papillary carcinoma and hypernephroma occurring in same kidney, with report of case, [J. F. Balch] J. Urol. **33:** 138-144, Feb. '35
—papilloma of calix; case, [V. Contini] Arch.ital.di urol. **12:** 127-142, Jan. '35
—papillomas of pelvis, [F. Kâmil] Ztschr.f.Urol. **28:** 739-753, '34
—paranephritic tumors; case of fibrosarcoma, [A. M. Centeno & N. Arenas] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2442-2452, Dec. 26, '34
—pararenal retroperitoneal sympathogonic sympathoma with metastases; case, [P. I. Elizalde & J. L. Monserrat] Hosp.argent. **5:** 220-227, Oct. 15, '34
—pararenal tumor; case, [B. Paré] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **3:** 407-409, Nov.-Dec. '34
—partial longitudinal resection of inferior vena cava during removal of right pararenal tumor; suture of vein followed by recovery, [Gosset] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **200:** 501-502, Feb. 11, '35
—preoperative irradiation of cortical tumors, [C. A. Waters] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 149-164, Feb. '35
—preoperative irradiation of massive tumors; clinical and pathologic study, [L. R. Wharton] Arch.Surg. **30:** 35-51, Jan. '35
—present status of diagnosis, [B. H. Nichols] Am.J. Roentgenol. **32:** 769-781, Dec. '34
—primary bilateral embryonal mixed tumor; case, [T. Ueda] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **37:** 75-76, March '35
—prognosis, [K. Walker] Lancet **1:** 565-566, March 9, '35
—prognosis of malignant tumors, [E. G. Muir & A. J. B. Goldsmith] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 905-909, May '35
—pyelography, [G. Marion] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 161-164, March 13, '35
—roentgenoscopy of urinary tract, [J. Jasleński] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 219-221, March 24, '35
—sarcoma in child 3 years old, [A. Cuppari] Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. **44:** 566-569, Oct. 15, '34
—tissue changes in mixed tumors after roentgenotherapy, [A. E. Bothe] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 529-536, April '35; J.Urol. **33:** 434-442, May '35
—transperitoneal nephrectomy for malignant tumors, [L. R. Wharton] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 689-694, March '35
—transperitoneal removal of unusual malignant tumor of right kidney, [R. V. Taylor, Jr.] J.M.A.Alabama **4:** 360-361, April '35
—treatment and prognosis of hypernephroma, [P. Bull] Acta chir.Scandinav. **76:** 270-280, '35
—two types of malignant tumors in children; one case of fibrosarcoma, [J. Delon] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 215-217, Feb. '35
—Wilms tumor; clinical and pathologic study, [J. T. Priestley & A. C. Broders] J.Urol. **33:** 544-551, June '35

KIDNEYS, tumors—Continued
—Wilms tumor; most common malignant growth affecting children, [J. T. Priestley & A. C. Broders] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 81-84, Feb. 6, '35
wounds and injuries, contusion with recidivating hematuria; interest of intravenous urography with iopax (iodine-pyridine derivative) in emergencies; case, [Creyssel, Armanet & Verrière] Lyon chir. **31:** 736-738, Nov.-Dec. '34
—experimental researches on posttraumatic nephritis in rabbit, [J. Sabrazès & J. J. Bounhiol] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **199:** 1458-1460, Dec. 10, '34
—gigantic hydronephrosis due to trauma; case, [J. Jasieński] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 275-276, April 14, '35
—hematuria in injuries, [B. A. Stekolnikov] Novy khir. arkhiv **32:** 185-192, '34
—in their relation to law of industrial accidents, [L. Bard] Rev. méd.cubana **46:** 390-394, April '35
—intravenous pyelography, [J. M. Allende & P. G. Minuzzi] Bol. y trab. de la Soc. de cir.de Buenos Aires **18:** 1032-1038, Oct. 3, '34
—management, with special reference to value of intravenous pyelography, [T. H. Sweetser] Minnesota Med. **18:** 283-287, May '35
—question of indemnity in undiagnosed congenital lesions revealed by trauma, [G. Marion] Bull.Soc.franç. d'urol., pp. 305-306, Nov. 19, '34
—ureteral stricture and hydronephrosis as late sequel, [D. N. Eisendrath] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1898-1899, May 25, '35
KIEFER, E. D.: See JORDAN, S. M., jt. auth.
KIEHLE, F. A., Congenital cyst of orbit, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 257-258, March '35
KIELANOWSKI, T., Shwartzman phenomenon; immunobiologic explanation and significance in pathology, Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 309-312, April 28, '35
——and SELZER, A., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über das sog. Shwartzman'sche Phänomen, oder die hämorrhagische Heteroallergie, Bull.internat.Acad. polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 417-435, May-July '34
KIELHOLZ, A., Rätsel und Wunder der Heilung, Imago **20:** 173-190, '34
KIENBÖCK, R., Zur Diagnostik und Therapie der Knochen- und Gelenkserkrankungen, Med.Klin. **30:** 1445-1449, Nov. 2, '34
Röntgendiagnostik der Knochengeschwülste, Internat.Radiologenkong. **2:** 9-12, '34
Zur Diagnostik der gutartigen Knochenerkrankungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 57-58, Jan. 11, '35
——and WEISS, K., Über das entzündliche Herzbeuteldivertikel, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **50:** 442-445, Nov. '34
——and ZIMMER, A., Angeborener partieller Kreuz- und Steissbeindefekt, Röntgenpraxis **7:** 111-113, Feb. '35
KIENBÖCK'S DISEASE: See Semilunar Bone
KIENER, H.: See STARLINGER, F., jt. auth.
KIEN HOUANG, Contribution à l'étude du traitement de la métrite cervicale chronique par la diathermo-coagulation, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **33-31:** 484-495, Oct. '34
Le rôle des artères nourricières des os longs dans la formation du cal et la calcification de la cavité médullaire, Presse méd. **42:** 2074-2076, Dec. 22, '34
——ROOST, G., and van KUYCK-WOLFERS, Quelques considérations d'hygiène alimentaire et sociale sur la consommation du riz en Chine, Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg. aliment. **22:** 216-224, '34
KIENLIN, H., Zur Frage des Infektionsweges und des Primärkomplexes bei der weiblichen Genitaltuberkulose, Arch.f.Gynäk. **158:** 550-554, '34
KIESE, M., Über das Ephedrinderivat Isalon "zur Behandlung des Asthma bronchiale," Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 571-572, April 20, '35
KIEWE, P., Über Retinitis proliferans und intrakraniellen Hochdruck, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **35:** 41-48, '35
KIGUCHI, N., and MATSUSHIGE, T., Einfluss der Manipulation bei der Bluttransfusion auf das Blutgas, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 811-816, '35
KIK, M. C.: See SURE, B., jt. auth.
KIKUCHI, K., Entwicklungsgeschichtliche Studien über das Labyrinth, insbesondere die Otoconien und die Sinnesepithelien beim japanischen Embryo, Folia anat.japon. **12:** 331-355, Oct. '34
Über die Zungenpapillen des japanischen eineiigen Zwillings, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 94, Jan. 25, '35
KIKUCHI, S., Über eine Anomalie der Arteria subclavia dextra bei einer Japanerin, Arb.a.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich-japan.Univ.zu Sendai, Hft. 17, pp. 153-157, '35
KIKUCHI, S. (Mukden), Experimentelle Studien über die Entstehung der biliären Lebercirrhose unter Berücksichtigung der sog. Netznekrosen, Beitr.z.path. Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **94:** 581-598, '35
KIKUTA, T., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Veränderungen des Zucker-, Milchsäure- u. Eiweissspiegels in der Lymphe sowie im Blut. (Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis des intermediären Kohlehydratstoffwechsels in der Leber). Insulinwirkung, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 148-168, Jan. 31, '35
KIKUTA, T.—Continued
Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Veränderungen des Zucker-, Milchsäure- u. Eiweissspiegels in der Lymphe sowie im Blut. (Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis des intermediären Kohlehydratstoffwechsels in der Leber); Adrenalin- u. Pituitrinwirkung, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 218-231, Feb. 28, '35
Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Veränderungen des Zucker-, Milchsäure- u. Eiweissspiegels in der Lymphe sowie im Blut. (Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis des intermediären Kohlehydratstoffwechsels in der Leber); Milchsäurestoffwechsel bei experimentellen Leberschädigungen, Tohoku J. Exper. Med. **25:** 232-243, Feb. 28, '35
KIKUTH, W., Neue Wege in der Behandlung der Tropenkrankheiten, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1593-1595, Nov. 16, '34
Die experimentelle Chemotherapie der Malaria, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 573-577, April 12, '35
——and SCHÖNHÖFER, F., "Die Wirkung der Chinolinderivate auf Gametocyten von Plasmodium praecox." Erwiderung auf Arbeit von Kritschewski und Pines, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 24, Jan. 5, '35
Das Plasmochin und Atebrin, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 304-308, Feb. 21, '35
KILCHHERR, H., Vom postoperativen Eingeweidevorfall nach Laparotomie, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 399-400, '35
KILDUFFE, R. A., What are the facts? Discussion of medical research, Am.J.Nursing **35:** 40-44, Jan. '35
Mechanistic medicine, M.Rec. **141:** 317-319, April 3, '35
KILE, R. L.: See ENGMAN, M. F., JR., jt. auth.
——See MOORE, M. (St. Louis), jt. auth.
KILGORE, A. R., Breast cysts and cancer, Internat.S. Digest **19:** 195-201, April '35
Risk of cancer in cystic disease of breast, West.J.Surg. **43:** 243-252, May '35
KILGORE, F. H.: See PHILLIPS, J. R., jt. auth.
KILIAN, V., Beitrag zur Frage der chemischen Grundlagen der Schlammtherapie, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 197-200, '35
KILLIAN, H., Use of coramin for combating poisoning from narcotics and hypnotics, from experience of over 200 cases, Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 23-27, Jan.-Feb. '35
Narkosestatistik der Freiburger Chirurgischen Universitätsklinik, Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **7:** 112-116, Feb. '35
KILLICK, E. M., Resistance to inspiration—its effects on respiration in man, J.Physiol. **84:** 162-172, May 13, '35
KIM, M. S., Effect of secretagogues on gastric secretion; gastric phase, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 1010-1011, '34
Effect of secretagogues on gastric secretion; intestinal phase, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 1011-1012, '34
Effect of secretagogues on gastric secretion; administration by mouth to Pavlov pouch dogs, Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 1013, '34
Effect of secretagogues on gastric secretion; parenteral administration to entire stomach pouch dogs and Pavlov pouch dogs, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 1014, '34
Effect of secretagogues on gastric secretion; rôle of pylorus in gastric secretion, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 1015, '34
Further observation of intestinal phase of gastric secretion, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **3:** 117*-118*, Sept. '34
Blood chloride in healthy Korean, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 103, Dec. 20, '34
KIMBALL, F. N.: See LOWSLEY, O. S., jt. auth.
KIMBALL, T. S.: See HAINING, R. B., jt. auth.
KIMBELL, N. K. B., and BRITTON, C. J. C., Infectious mononucleosis (glandular fever); report of case with positive Paul-Bunnell test, New Zealand M.J. **34:** 114-118, April '35
KIMBLE, H. E., Simplified mechanical method for radiographic mensuration and localization, Radiology **24:** 39-46, Jan. '35
——HOLMQUEST, H. J., and MARSHALL, J. G., Electropyrexia with inductotherm, Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 14-16, Jan.-Feb. '35
KIMBROUGH, J. C., Surgical treatment of hydronephrosis, J.Urol. **33:** 97-109, Feb. '35
Treatment of nephroptosis, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 434-438, June '35
KIME, E. N., Prognosis in cancer, with especial reference to visible neoplasms, Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 282-284, May '35
KIMIZUKA, K., On antigenic property of lipoid, J.Biochem. **21:** 141-152, Jan. '35
KIMMEL, L.: See MORGAN, A. F., jt. auth.
KIMMELSTIEL, P., Glomerular changes in arteriosclerotic contraction of kidney, Am.J.Path. **11:** 483-496, May '35
KIMPEL, J.: See WELTI, H., jt. auth.
KIMURA: See KANO, jt. auth.
KIMURA, G., Case of malignant renal tumour in children, Orient.J.Dis.Infants **17:** 13, Jan. '35

KIMURA, R., and NISHI, S., Ueber die Gewinnung der Pockenlymphe in Kolben und Eiern während der Bebrütung. Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **17:** 159-162, '34

KIN, S., Studien über die Perfusionsflüssigkeit der Mesenterialgefässe des Ileushundes: Einfluss der Perfusionsflüssigkeit auf die Magensekretion des gesunden Tieres, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 90, Oct. 20, '34

KINBERG, O., Attempted murder of fiancée by young man during state of mental confusion, Svenska läk.-tidning. **31:** 1321-1338, Nov. 2, '34

Murder of her illegitimate child by schizoid woman in state of psychologic maladjustment, Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 582-596, April 12, '35

KINDEL, D. J., Skin disorders in systemic disease, J. Med. **16:** 200-206, June '35

KINDLER, W., Friedrich Röpke †, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 37: 115-116, '34

Die Beziehungen zwischen Mittelohrentzündung und Nierenerkrankung, Med.Welt **8:** 1761-1762, Dec. 15, '34

KINDNESS
—psychology, [M. Allen] Lancet **1:** 1079-1082, May 4, '35

KINDT, E., Sequels of suprapubic cystostomy and their treatment, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 6-8, Jan. 3, '35

KINESITHERAPY: See Exercise, therapeutic

KINETOCYTES: See Blood, cells

KINETOGENESIS: See Movements

KING, A. J., Criteria of cure of gonorrhea in male, J.A.M.A. **104:** 178-181, Jan. 19, '35

KING, C., Dr. Victor Ray, Am.J.Ophth. 18: 173-174, Feb. '35

Case of chloroma with orbital involvement locally benefited by x-ray therapy, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **32:** 340-353, '34

KING, E., Roentgenologic examination of maxillary sinus before and after operation, Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 252-258, '34

KING, E. F.: See MacCALLAN, A. F., jt. auth.

KING, E. J.: See ARMSTRONG, A. R., jt. auth.

——See BOTTERELL, E. H., jt. auth.

KING, E. S. A.: See HENDERSON, F. F., jt. auth.

KING, E. S. J., Intestinal herniation through mesenteric hiatus, Brit.J.Surg. **22:** 504-506, Jan. '35

Osgood-Schlatter disease and patella partita, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 88-90, Jan. '35

KING, F. B., SIMONDS, R., and AISNER, M., Tyrosine content of tissues after intravenous injection, Am.J. Physiol. **110:** 573-579, Jan. '35

KING, F. H., Mediastinal gumma with ulceration into trachea, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **1:** 203-207, Jan.-Feb. '35

——See HITZIG, W. M., jt. auth.

KING, J. C., Relative value of radiotherapy, physical therapy, and hyperpyrexia in treatment of arthritic disturbances, Radiology **24:** 411-412, April '35

——See HEACOCK, C. H., jt. auth.

KING, J. E., Pneumococcus pelvic infection in adults, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 341-349, March '35

KING, J. E. J., Brain abscess; external rupture of "capsule" with pericapsular brain necrosis, Ann.Surg. **101:** 190-200, Jan. '35

KING, J. L.: See HOOPES, E. C., jt. auth.

KING, J. T., and HENSCHEL, A. F., Comparison of serum and saline extracts as nutritive media for mammalian lymph node cultures, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1224-1226, May '35

KING, L. P., and WOO-PING-SOUNG, Contribution à l'étude de l'action diurétique des graines de Plantago major L. var. asiatica, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **32:** 1144-1147, Dec. '34

KING, L. S., Vital staining of nervous system; factors in vital staining of neurones, J.Anat. **69:** 177-180, Jan. '35

Vital staining of microglia, Arch.Path. **19:** 656-672, May '35

KING, M. R., Principles of sanitation and hygiene for correctional institution, Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 181-190, Feb. 8, '35

KING, O. C., Spinal analgesia; report of 1,500 cases, Ann. Surg. **101:** 690-701, Feb. '35

KING, O. D., Goiter, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 68-75, Jan. '35

KING, R. L. (Iowa City): See BEAMS, H. W., jt. auth.

KING, R. L. (Seattle), Heart disease in Pacific Northwest; analytical study of mortality and morbidity, with analysis of 556 private cases, Northwest Med. **34:** 154-161, May '35

KING, S. E., and BRUGER, M., Plasma cholesterol in tuberculosis and amyloid disease, Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 1427-1435, May '35

KING, V. R., Ophthalmia neonatorum, M.Officer **53:** 16-17, Jan. 12, '35

KING, WALTER GAWEN: See Obituaries

KINGERY, H. M., Structure of endocrine organs, Colorado Med. **32:** 446-448, June '35

KINGERY, L. B., WILLIAMS, R. J., and WOODWARD, G., Further studies in fungicides; comparative evaluation of phenol derivatives by modified laboratory procedure, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 452-460, April '35

KINGISEPP, G., Über phytopharmakologische Versuche nach D. J. Macht, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1820-1822, Dec. 22, '34

Über die periphere Gefässwirkung des Gravitols, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 587-589, '35

——See BARKAN, G., jt. auth.

KINGO, S., Über die Eisenreaktion des Gehirns bei postencephalitischem Parkinsonismus, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **27:** 142, Dec. '34

KINGREEN, O., 23 Jahre Karzinombekämpfung, Beitr.z. klin.Chir. **161:** 19-33, '35

Die operative Behandlung der Basedowschen Erkrankung an der Chirurgischen Universitätsklinik in Greifswald, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 57-63, '35

KINGSBURY, B. F., On fate of ultimobranchial body within human thyroid gland, Anat.Rec. **61:** 155-173, Jan. 25, '35

KINGSLEY, S. C., How should voluntary hospitals be financed? Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **9:** 28-33, Jan. '35

KINKELIN, W.: See BODECHTEL, G., jt. auth.

KINLAW, W. B., Effect of hypertension on cardiovascular system, South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 61-63, Feb. '35

KINNEAR, J., Streptococcal dermatoses, with special reference to those other than impetigo, Brit.M.J. **1:** 291-294, Feb. 16, '35

Case of Riehl's melanosis: with notes on classification of poikilodermias, Brit.J.Dermat. **47:** 191-197, May '35

Note on effect of angle of incidence upon dose of x-rays absorbed by skin, Brit.J.Dermat. **47:** 202-203, May '35 [Comment on Molesworth and Riddle's article]

KINNEARD, G., Diphtheria in tropics; subclinical disease in Negroes, Brit.M.J. **1:** 201-202, Feb. 2, '35

KINNERSLEY, H. W., O'BRIEN, J. R., and PETERS, R. A., Crystalline vitamin B_1, Biochem.J. **29:** 701-715, '35

Improved yields of vitamin B_1, Biochem.J. **29:** 716-717, '35

KINNEY, R.: See BULLOCK, L. T., jt. auth.

KINO, F., Zur Kenntnis der Brachialgie, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **135:** 63-70, '34

KINSELLA, R. A., Medical aspects of chronic arthritis, Radiology **24:** 413-418, April '35

——and MUETHER, R. O., Studies of experimental streptococcal endocarditis, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **49:** 115-118, '34

KINSELLA, T. J.: See THOMAS, G. J., jt. auth.

KINSMAN, J. M., and ANDREWS, H. S., Congenital heart block, J.A.M.A. **104:** 393-395, Feb. 2, '35

KINUGAWA, K., Experimentelle Studien über die Nephritis unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Chloraustausches, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 853-915, '34

KIPARISOV, Critical evaluation of new symptom in appendicitis, Novy khir.arkhiv **30:** 242-244, '34

KIPFER: See BASCH, G., jt. auth.

KIPP, R., Ekzeme nach Genuss von Roggenbrot, Med.Welt **8:** 1765, Dec. 15, '34

KIPPEN, A. A.: See LINTON, C. S., jt. auth.

KIPTENKO, N. D., One hundred cases of arthroplasty, Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 105-113, '34

KIRALY, J., Diagnosis of postoperative pancreatic complications, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1081-1085, Nov. 24, '34

Serum diastase in connection with experimental pancreatic necrosis, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 124-125, Feb. 2, '35

KIRBY, W. L., Eruption of pellagra, South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 11-12, Jan. '35

KIRCH, A., Ist die Pneumothoraxanlegung nach exsudativer Pleuritis möglich? Bemerkung zur Arbeit von A. V. Frisch und M. Vita, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1356-1357, Nov. 9, '34

KIRCHBERG, F., Arzt, Industrie und Mode, Fortschr.d. Med. **52:** 1019-1021, Nov. 12, '34

Körperliche Beeinflussung im frühen Kindesalter, Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 67-69, Jan. 28, '35

——and THIERBACH, B., Künstliche Klimahaltung. Verwendung der Elektrizität im Krankenhaus, Ztschr.f. d.ges.Krankenhauswesen., pp. 533-537, Nov. 13, '34

KIRCHHOFF, H., Unterliegt der Wehenbeginn kosmischen Einflüssen? Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 134-144, Jan. 19, '35

KIRCHMAIR, H., Der Fingerabdruck im Dienste der Rassen- und Konstitutionsforschung, München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 529-531, April 4, '35

KIRCHMAYR, E. A.: See VELASCO BLANCO, L., jt. auth.

KIRCHNER, Schwere tuberkulöse Infektionen durch eine kranke Hebamme, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **9:** 7-9, Jan. '35

KIREEV, M. P., Methods of therapy of exanthematous typhus, Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) **12:** 1793-1797, '34

KIRICHINSKIY, A. R., KICHINA, E. I., and MINTS, Y. I., Paraffin therapy, new method of thermotherapy, Vrach.delo **17:** 481-486, '34

KIRK, C. M.: See HOLT, L. E., JR., jt. auth.

KIRK, E.: See VAN SLYKE, D. D., jt. auth.

KIRK, E. J., Studies of edema, especially edema of renal origin, Am.J.Clin.Path. **5:** 21-39, Jan. '35

KIRK, ESBEN, Ability of nephritic patients to deaminize and form urea from ingested glycine, J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 136-141, Jan. '35

KIRK, R., Case of intra-uterine malarial infection, Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **28:** 421-424, Jan. '35

KIRKLAND, H. B., Certain practical aspects of renal function determination, M.Rec. **141:** 154, Feb. 6, '35; 184, Feb. 20, '35; 231, March 6, '35; 278, March 20, '35

KIRKLAND, J. H., History of medical education at Vanderbilt University School of Medicine, J.A.Am.M.Coll. **10:** 9-16, Jan. '35

KIRKLAND, S. A., Bilateral renal and ureteral calculi, J.M.A.Georgia **23:** 449-455, Dec. '34

KIRKLIN, B. R., Cholecystography, Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 170-183, March '35

Should radiologist, pathologist and anesthetist be licensed to practice medicine? Point of view of radiologist, Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 37-40, '35

Some problems in diagnosis and their solution by radiologic examination of alimentary canal, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **28:** 549-563, March '35

Roentgenologic determination of normal and abnormal results following operation on stomach and duodenum, Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 468-480, April '35

——**See CILLEY, E. I. L., jt. auth.**

——**See RIVERS, A. B., jt. auth.**

——**See SNELL, A. M., jt. auth.**

KIRKPATRICK, H. J. R.: See MACGREGOR, A. R., jt. auth.

KIRKPATRICK, M. E., Delinquency in Cleveland and Cuyahoga County during depression period, Am.J. Orthopsychiat. **5:** 43-48, Jan. '35

KIRKPATRICK, T. P. C., Mercer's Hospital; its foundation and early days, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 1-15, Jan. '35

KIRKWOOD, T., Poisonous spider bites in Illinois with case reports, Illinois M.J. **67:** 377-379, April '35

KIRSCHNER, Die Probebohrung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 28-30, Jan. 12, '35

"Die chirurgische Behandlung des Krebses im Vergleich zur Strahlentherapie," Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **2:** 124-128, '35 [Comment on Schmieden's article]

KIRSCHNER, J., Über einen Fall von reiner Worttaubheit verbunden mit verständnislosem Lesen, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **151:** 447-454, '34

KIRSCHNER OPERATION: See Neuralgia, trigeminal; Stomach, surgery

KIRSCHNER-WAGNER OPERATION: See Vagina, artificial

KIRSHBAUM, J. D., Submucous lipomas of intestinal tract, as cause of intestinal obstruction, Ann.Surg. **101:** 734-739, Feb. '35

KIRWAN, E. W. O., Corneal transplantation on opaque corneas, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 61-62, Feb. '35

Development of ophthalmology in Bengal, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 154-158, March '35

Orbital teratoma, Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 201-210, April '35

KIRWIN, T. J., and LOWSLEY, O. S., Radical relief of vesico-vaginal fistula; report of unusual case of eversion of bladder through fistulous opening, and review of 60 cases seen at New York Hospital during past 90 years, J.Urol. **33:** 51-63, Jan. '35

KIRYUSHCHENKOV, P. I., Fatty degeneration of kidneys, Sovet.klin. **19:** 559-562, '33

KISCH, B., Die chemische Spezifität des Herzmuskels, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 145-146, Feb. 2, '35

——**and GILIBERTI, P.**, Die Wirkung von Cäsiumsalzen auf das Froschherz, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 142-146, '35

KISCH, F., Über die diuretische Wirkung des Bismutum-Ammonium citricum im Tierversuch, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **94:** 643-647, '34

Ueber das Verhalten des Blutjodspiegels Kreislaufkranker, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1317-1320, Nov. 2, '34

Schilddrüse und Kreislauf, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **26:** 297-310, '35

Über kollapsartige Zustände mancher Fettleibiger, Med. Klin. **31:** 148-149, Feb. 1, '35

KISEL, J.: See FRIEDMANN, J., jt. auth.

KISELEV, A. G., Surgical procedure in cryptorchidism, Vrach.delo **17:** 439-442, '34

KISELEV, K. V., Present day theories on neurons, Sovet. nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 5) **2:** 125-133, '33

KISER, C. V.: See NOTESTEIN, F. W., jt. auth.

KISHI, S.: See TOYODA, H., jt. auth.

KISHI, S. (Kyoto), Das Verhalten des Alters der Antivira zu ihrer Antigenavidität; zur praktischen Bedeutung der Antivira, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **11:** 1163-1165, Nov. 1, '34

Erforschung über die virulizide Wirkung des sogenannten Antivirus von Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus, Arch. f.jap.Chir. **11:** 1176-1178, Nov. 1, '34

KISHIGAMI, S.: See HIKI, Y., jt. auth.

KISIN, P. E., Artificial daylight in its application to isochromatic tables of Ishihara, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 80-89, '35

——**and EIDELMANN, B.**, Die pseudo-Isochromatischen Tafeln von Stilling, Nagel und Ishihara bei Tageslicht und bei künstlicher Beleuchtung, Arch.f. Ophth. **133:** 298-320, '35

KISKADDEN, W. S., Surgical treatment of ptosis of eyelid, Am.J.Surg. **27:** 499-501, March '35

KISS, E., Case of generalized osteitis fibrosa with parathyroid tumor, Magyar orvosi arch. **35:** 378-385, '34

KISS, J., Statistische Feststellungen über die Fruchtlage auf Grund von nahezu 500 000 Geburten, Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **59:** 735-738, March 30, '35

KISS, N., and SZIRMAK, E., Neue Röntgenbestrahlungsmethode der Parkinson-Krankheit, Röntgenpraxis **6:** 746-748, Nov. '34

KISS, P., and FENYES, I., Über einen Fall von Friedreichscher Ataxie, Arch.f.Kinderh. **103:** 237-239, '34

Zur Lokalisationsfrage der Nucl. ruber-Läsion an Hand eines beim Kinde beobachteten Falles von Benedikt-schem Syndrom, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **90:** 149-162, Dec. '34

——**and HECHST, B.**, Über das histologische Verhalten der Vasomotorenzentren bei Diphtheritetod, Jahrb.f. Kinderh. **143:** 363-371, '34

——**and KERPEL-FRONIUS, E.**, Über einen Fall von hypochlorämische Azotämie nachahmender Nieren-amyloidose subakuten Verlaufs, Arch.f.Kinderh. **104:** 158-167, '35

——**and WOLLEK, B.**, Die Gestaltveränderung des Elektrokardiogramms nach Anwendung artfremden Serums, Arch.f.Kinderh. **103:** 137-142, '34

Herzblock beim Kinde im Anschluss an eine kroupöse Pneumonie, Arch.f.Kinderh. **104:** 38-41, '34; also, Occurrence of heart block in connection with croupous pneumonia, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 184-185, Feb. 16, '35

KISSEL, P.: See de LAVERGNE, V., jt. auth.

KISSIN, M.: See de MEIO, R. H., jt. auth.

KISSMEYER, A., Rôle du traumatisme antérieur et "mémoire cellulaire" dans le psoriasis, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **5:** 1085-1088, Dec. '34

Axel Reyn, Hospitalstid. **78:** 493-496, April 30, '35

KISTLER, G. H., Sequences of experimental bacterial infarction of femur in rabbits, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 913-925, May '35

KITABATAKE, E., Investigations on amoebic dysentery; experimental studies on amoebic dysentery in rats; amoebic dysentery of rats in acute stadium, J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **21:** 57-58, Oct. '34

Investigations in amoebic dysentery; experimental studies on amoebic dysentery in rats; on amoebic dysentery in rats in chronic stadium as well as on significance of house rats as vectors of transmission of amoebic dysentery, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **21:** 90-91, Nov. '34

Parasitic diseases among immigrants in Aikawa village, Kinshu and in Denshodai farm, Eiko, Manchoukuo, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 32, Feb. '35

——**and LIU, K. P.**, Case of pneumonomycosis aspergillina, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 43, March '35

KITAEV, F. Y., Aleukemic myelosis, Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) **12:** 1683-1689, '34

KITAGAWA, R., Zur Frage der Fettresorption seitens des Dickdarms, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **24:** 329-349, Nov. 30, '34

KITAHARA, M., Ein Fall von Doppelbildung der Patella, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **33:** 153, Dec. '34

KITAJIMA, H., Beiträge zur Erkenntnis der Entwicklung des Eifollikels im Ovarium, besonders Epithels, beim menschlichen Embryo, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 1355-1356, Oct. 25, '34

Über die Entwicklungsperiode der Theca folliculi beim menschlichen Embryonalfollikel, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 1579-1580, Nov. 25, '34.

Ueber die Entwicklungsperiode von Zona pellucida beim menschlichen Embryonalfollikel, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 1590-1591, Nov. 25, '34

Über die Entwicklungsperiode der Tunica albuginea beim menschlichen Embryonaleierstock, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 1598, Nov. 25, '34

Ueber die Auftrittperiode von Nahrungsdotter (Deutoplasma) im Ei von menschlichen embryonalen Eierstocke, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 1606, Nov. 25, '34

Ein Fall von Eifollikeln, die in ihrer oberflächlichen Epithelschicht Ureier mit 2 und 3 Kernen besitzen, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 1612, Nov. 25, '34

KITAJIMA, K., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Pankreas-Physiologie; durch die Gewebsatmung beobachteter Einfluss des Sekretins und Traubenzuckers auf die Funktionen des Pankreas, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 1315-1316, Oct. 25, '34

KITAMURA, K., and HONDA, T., Statistische Beobachtungen über extrapelvische Refluxschatten, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **36:** 94-95, Nov. '34

——**and TANAE, N.**, Ekzematöse Hautveränderung und histologische Befunde des Hodens, Histologische Kenntnisse des Kaninchenhodens bei ekzematöser Hautveränderung, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **36:** 93, Nov. '34

Fall von Sarkomatosis cutis, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **37:** 69-70, March '35

KITAMURA, S.: See URBACH, E., jt. auth.

KITAOKA, M., Über die Wasserspirochaeten; Übertragungsversuche derselben auf Meerschweinchen, Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. **3:** 109-131, Feb. '35

KITAOKA, M.—Continued
——and INOUE, K., Ueber die Wasserleptospira; Ausbreitung derselben in Bezug auf die Jahreszeit, Mitt.d. med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio 48: 2527-2528, Dec. '34
KITCHEN, S. F.: See BOYD, M. F., jt. auth.
KITCHEVATZ, M., Etiologie et pathogénèse de la dermatite des figues. (Note préliminaire), Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 41: 1751-1759, Nov. '34
KITE, J. H., Treatment of progressive pseudohypertrophic muscular dystrophy, J.M.A.Georgia 24: 59-67, Feb. '35
KITSUGAWA, K., USUKI, S., and TAKAMURA, R., Ein interessanter Fall von primärem Lungenkarzinom und dessen Rückenmarkmetastase, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 13: 199, Feb. 25, '35
KITZMILLER, K. V., Endometriosis, J.Med. 15: 554-559, Jan. '35
Amebiasis; report of 3 fatal cases, with necropsy findings, J.Med. 16: 72-84, April '35
KIVEN, N.: See D'AMOUR, F. E., jt. auth.
KJÆRGAARD, H., Rules of living for children with heart disease, Ugesk.f.læger 97: 444-445, April 11, '35
KJELLBERG, S. R., Einige Studien über das Aussehen des weichen Gaumens an Röntgenbildern, teils bei normalen und teils bei einigen pathologischen Zuständen, Acta radiol. 15: 677-682, '34
KJELLIN, I., Case with diagnosis: salvarsanenanthema (salvarsan-bismuth-enanthema), Acta dermat.-venereol. 15: 525-527, Dec. '34
Gonorrhea in women, Hygiea 97: 132, Feb. 28, '35; 171, March 15, '35
KJELLIN, T.: See KYLIN, E., jt. auth.
KLABER, R., and ARCHER, H. E., Iodine eruption due to wearing iodine locket, Lancet 1: 744, March 30, '35
KLAFTEN, E., Weiterer Beitrag zur Klinik des Disgerminoma ovarii (Robert Meyer), Arch.f.Gynäk. 158: 544-549, '34
Grundlagen und Ergebnisse der vaginalen Insulinbehandlung bei Portioerosionen, Med.Klin. 31: 44-47, Jan. 11, '35
Weiterer Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Granulosazelltumoren, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 614-620, March 16, '35
——See ADLERSBERG, D., jt. auth.
——See FRANKL, O., jt. auth.
——and WAGNER, R., Das Genitalhämatom des Neugeborenen als Geburtstrauma, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. 98: 340-343, Feb. '35
KLAPP OPERATION: See Paronychia; Varicose Veins, therapy
KLARE, K., Konstitution und Tuberkulose im Kindesalter, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 85: 483-495, '34
Harald Jessen † 9. März 1935, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 9: 61, April '35
KLARENBEEK, A.: See DHONT, C. M., jt. auth.
KLAUDER, J. V., and BROWN, H., Sulphur content of hair and of nails in abnormal states; nails, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 31: 26-34, Jan. '35
——and ROBERTSON, H. F., Sinovitis serosa simétrica (articulaciones de Clutton), sífilis congénita y queratitis intestinal, Med.ibera 2: 694-699, Dec. 8, '34
——See SNOW, W. F., jt. auth.
——and WEIDMAN, F. D., Zur Klinik des Boeckschen Sarkoids. Erwiderung auf den Artikel von L. N. Maschkilleisson und A. K. Jakubson, Dermat.Wchnschr. 99: 1665-1668, Dec. 29, '34
KLAUER, H., Über ein Phosphorwasserstoff abgebendes Mäusevertilgungsmittel, Deutsche Ztschr. f. d. ges. gerichtl.Med. 24: 43-45, '34
KLAUS, K., Statistics on results of cesarean sections performed at First Obstetric Clinic of University of Prague from 1873 to 1933, Bratisl.lekár.listy 15: 288-307, March '35
KLEBROBINDE: See Bandaging
KLECKNER, M. S., Treatment of hemorrhoids: comparison of operative and nonoperative methods, Pennsylvania M.J. 38: 163-168, Dec. '34
KLEE, P., and RÖMER, H., Prontosil bei Streptokokkenerkrankungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 253-255, Feb. 15, '35
KLEEFELD, G., Photographies du segment antérieur du globe au moyen de la lumière infra-rouge, Bull.Soc. belge d'opht., no. 69, pp. 47-53, '34
Un chariot à parallélisme obligatoire et sans mécanisme extérieur, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 69, pp. 54-56, '34
Etudes sur le mercurochrome, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 69, pp. 124-133, '34
KLEESATTEL, H., Herz und Kreislauf bei der operativen Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 71: 248-259, '34
KLEHMET: See BUSSE, O., jt. auth.
KLEIN and CAMUS, Eclampsie grave avec coma prolongé; guérison, J.de méd.de Paris 55: 237-238, March 14, '35
KLEIN (Strasbourg): See REEB, jt. auth.
KLEIN, A. (Bucharest): See SCHACHTER, M., jt. auth.
KLEIN, A. (Heidelberg), Erhebungen über die Dauer des Aufenthaltes im Freien bei verschiedenen Bevölkerungsgruppen, Arch.f.Hyg. 113: 170-194, Dec. '34
KLEIN, A. J.: See KARELITZ, S., jt. auth.
KLEIN, B. M., and MISSRIEGLER, A., Langerhanssche Zellen in gut- und bösartigen Neoplasmen. (In spitzem Kondylom, Verruca pigmentosa, Dermoidcyste und Carcinomen), Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 171: 280-300, '35
KLEIN, E. (Farnhurst, Del.), Work of Observation Clinic, 1931-1935, Delaware State M.J. 7: 96-100, May '35
KLEIN, E. (New York), Gastric secretion; achlorhydria following partial gastrectomy for ulcer: studies with histamine and transplanted gastric pouch, Arch.Surg. 30: 162-170, Jan. '35
Gastric secretion; action of pilocarpine on secretions of transplanted gastric pouch without Auerbach's plexus, Arch.Surg. 30: 277-283, Feb. '35
——ASCHNER, P. W., and CROHN, B. B., End-results of partial gastrectomy for primary gastric and duodenal ulcers; studies in pre- and post-operative gastric secretion, Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. 36: 197-205, '33
KLEIN, F. (Bratislava), and WAGNEROVA-HATRIKOVA, H., Presence of hemagglutinin in spinal fluid, Bratisl. lekár.listy 15: 45-50, Feb. '35
KLEIN, F. (Warendorf), Die epidemiologische Bedeutung der offenen Lungentuberkulose im Volksschulalter, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 72: 176-187, '35
KLEIN, G., Disposition for cancer and its diagnostic and therapeutic significance, Nord.med.tidskr. 9: 42-49, Jan. 12, '35; also, Über Krebsdisposition und ihre diagnostische und therapeutische Bedeutung, Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. 2: 39-49, '35
——and ZIESE, W., Mangansalze als Arginaseaktivatoren, Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 205-206, Feb. 9, '35
KLEIN, I., Therapy of cardiac edema with novurit, Budapesti orvosi ujság 33: 54-56, Jan. 17, '35
KLEIN, J. E., Correlation of mineral metabolism and vegetative nervous system in thyroid disease, Ann.Int. Med. 8: 798-804, Jan. '35
Le Clerc's account of origin of chemotherapy and introduction of syphilis into Europe, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 31: 324-328, March '35
KLEIN, L.: See JACKSON, H. (Manchester), jt. auth.
KLEIN, L. A., and LEARMONTH, R., Significance of Streptococci, and high leukocyte count, H-ion concentration and chlorine content in cow's milk, J.Am. Vet.M.A. 86: 600-619, May '35
KLEIN, MELANIE, On criminality, Brit.J.M.Psychol. 14: 312-315, '34
KLEIN, MIKLOS, Contact glass for use in operations on retinal detachment, Arch.Ophth. 13: 250-251, Feb. '35
Simple arrangement for illumination of perimeter, Gyógyászat 75: 301, April 28, '35
KLEIN, O., and SPIEGL, E., Über die Sauerstoffausnützung in der Peripherie bei verschiedenen Graden experimenteller Stase, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 127: 371-391, '34
KLEIN, R., and STEIN, R., Über einen Tumor des Kleinhirns mit anfallsweise auftretendem Tonusverlust und monokulärer Diplopie bzw. binokulärer Triplopie, Arch.f.Psychiat. 102: 478-492, '34
——and POLLAK, C. J., Über einen Fall von postenzephalitischem Parkinsonismus mit anfallsweise auftretender Tachykardie, Blutdruckerhöhung, Tachypnoe, Temperaturanstieg, Schweissausbruch und Veränderung des Blutbildes, verbunden mit Blickkrämpfen, Med.Klin. 31: 273-274, March 1, '35
KLEIN, S. H., Unrecognized bronchopleural fistula of 18 years' duration, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 1: 208-212, Jan.-Feb. '35
KLEIN, S. M., Zur Therapie der Placenta praevia, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 99: 170-176, April '35
KLEINBERG, S., Senile osteomalacia; report of case, Arch. Surg. 30: 30-34, Jan. '35
Avulsion of epiphysis of iliac crest, Ann.Surg. 101: 1078-1081, April '35
Lumbar vertebral epiphysitis, Arch.Surg. 30: 991-996, June '35
KLEINE, F. K., Max Taute †, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 1813-1814, Nov. 23, '34
——and KRAUSE, M., Die Rolle der Wanze bei der Verbreitung des Rückfallfiebers, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 38: 486-487, Nov. '34
KLEINE, FRIEDRICH KARL (1869—)
—life work, [B. Möllers] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 1649-1650, Oct. 26, '34
KLEINE, H. L.: See BROWN, T. K., jt. auth.
KLEINE, H. O., Bemerkungen zu der Mitteilung von Klaften: "Weiterer Beitrag zur Klinik des Disgerminoma ovarii" (Robert Meyer), Arch.f.Gynäk. 159: 98-99, '35
KLEINER, G., and FRENREISZ, I., Examination of red blood corpuscles in hyperthyroidism, Orvosi hetil. 79: 101-102, Jan. 26, '35
KLEINER, I. S., WEISMAN, A. I., and BAROWSKY, H., Investigation of new biologic test for hormones in pregnancy urine; preliminary report, J.A.M.A. 104: 1318-1319, April 13, '35
——See TAUBER, H., jt. auth.
KLEINMAN, A. I., Allergy to chicle; preliminary report, J.A.M.A. 104: 455-456, Feb. 9, '35
KLEINMANN, H., Etude expérimentale des propriétés de l'uricase, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 16: 1252-1265, Sept.-Oct. '34

KLEINSCHMIDT, E. E., Purpose and function of school health records, Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 281-295, March 1, '35

KLEINSCHMIDT, H. (Cologne), Die Bakterienbesiedlung des Darmes beim neugeborenen Kinde, Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **62:** 14-23, '34

Die Darmbakterienflora des Säuglings in gesunden und kranken Tagen, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 257-260, Feb. 23, '35

Ferdinand Siegert zum 70. Geburtstage, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 642, April 19, '35

KLEINSCHMIDT, H. (Leipzig), Über die Brauchbarkeit des Röntgenverfahrens für die Diagnose der Appendicitis, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 115-120, '34

Untersuchungen über den Kreatin- und Kreatinin-Stoffwechsel bei gesunden und muskelkranken Kindern, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **62:** 56-59, '34

KLEINSCHMIDT, H. E., Controlling tuberculosis, Pub. Health Nursing **27:** 129-132, March '35

KLEIST, H., Der Ioneneffekt des Meerwassers, Fortschr.d. Med. **53:** 219-221, March 25, '35

KLEITSMAN, R., and POSKA-TEISS, L., Über die Anwendung von Vernix caseosa bei der Bildung einer künstlichen Scheide und histologische Untersuchung der letzteren, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 755-760, March 30, '35

KLEMENT, R., Bemerkung zu der Arbeit von J. Marek, O. Wellmann und L.Urbányi: "Chemischer Aufbau der Knochensalze bei gesunden und bei rachitischen Tieren," Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **229:** 22-24, '34

KLEMENTEVA, A. A.: See GAZENKO, G. G., jt. auth.

KLEMME, D. E.: See POE, C. F., jt. auth.

KLEMMER, R. N.: See BAER, W. K., jt. auth.

KLENERMAN, P., Haematology of infantile sepsis, Arch. Dis.Childhood **9:** 343-352, Dec. '34

KLENK, E., Über die Natur der Phosphatide der Milz bei der Niemann-Pickschen Krankheit. [10. Mitteilung über Phosphatide], Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **229:** 151-156, '34

KLENOVA, E. B., Acuity of vision in distinguishing white objects on black background as influenced by intensity of illumination, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 217-223, '34; also, Sehschärfe beim Unterscheiden weisser Objekte auf schwarzem Grund und ihre Abhängigkeit von der Beleuchtungsintensität, Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 402-409, '35

KLEPETAR, G.: See WAELSCH, H., jt. auth.

KLEPTOMANIA

—[L. Deutsch] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 208-234, '35

KLIENEBERGER, E., Natural occurrence of pleuropneumonia-like organisms in apparent symbiosis with Streptobacillus moniliformis and other bacteria, J. Path.& Bact. **40:** 93-105, Jan. '35

KLIGLER, I., and GUREVITCH, J., Prevalence of infectious diseases in Palestine, Harefuah **8:** 1-11, Nov.-Dec. '34

KLIGLER, I. J., and ASCHNER, M., Immunization of animals with formolized tissue cultures of Rickettsia from European and Mediterranean typhus, Brit.J. Exper.Path. **15:** 337-346, Dec. '34

KLIKA, M., Congenital hydronephrosis of elongated kidney with divided ureter, Bratisl.lekár.listy **14:** 421-428, Nov. '34

KLIMA, R., Über Anämien und Erythropoese bei leukämischen Erkrankungen. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Leukämien, Wien.Arch.f.Inn.Med. **26:** 277; 391, '35

——See JAGIĆ, N., jt. auth.

——and ROSEGGER, H., Zur Methodik der diagnostischen Sternalpunktion, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 541-542, April 13, '35

KLIMAXID (amidopyrine preparation): See Amidopyrine, toxicity

KLIMENKO, I. D., Die Abhängigkeit der äusseren Sekretion des Pankreas und der Leber von der Grösse der Arbeit, die auf diesen Drüsen auferlegt wird, Acta med.Scandinav. **83:** 565-572, '34

Exploration sous le contrôle de la radioscopie du reflexe de fermeture du pylore produit par l'introduction d'huile dans le duodénum, Acta med.Scandinav. **84:** 591-601, '35

KLIMESCH, K.: See HENDRYCH, F., jt. auth.

KLIMMECK: See KATHE, jt. auth.

KLIMO, Z., Case of synesthesia (color-hearing), Bratisl. lekár.listy **15:** 74-77, Feb. '35

KLIMOV, K. M.: See ELETSKIY, A. G., jt. auth.

KLINE, B. S., Microscopic slide precipitation tests for diagnosis and exclusion of syphilis, Am.Soc.Clin. Lab.Techn. **1:** 4-13, Nov. '34

——and YOUNG, A. M., Normergic and allergic inflammation, J.Allergy **6:** 247-257, March '35

Cases of reversible and irreversible allergic inflammation, J.Allergy **6:** 258-272, March '35

KLINE, E. K., Toxicity of brilliant green for certain bacteria, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 314-318, March '35

KLINE, L. B., Stewart treatment for osteomyelitis: preliminary report, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 151-152, Oct. '34

Pilonidal cyst, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 241-246, Jan. '35

Operative mortality in acute appendicitis, Mil.Surgeon **76:** 246-250, May '35

KLINE, O. L.: See KEENAN, J. A., jt. auth.

KLINE, O. R., Conservative treatment of chronic suppurative otitis media. Efficacy of iodin dusting powder in local therapy, Laryngoscope **44:** 976-991, Dec. '34

KLINE TEST: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis

KLING, D. H., Results of short wave and ultrashort wave therapy (radiathermy), Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 88-95, Feb. '35

Burns, produced by radio short wave and ultra-short wave therapy and their prevention, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1981-1984, June 1, '35

——and SASHIN, D., Hemorrhagic villous synovitis of knee joint due to xanthoma; report of case, Arch. Surg. **30:** 52-61, Jan. '35

KLINGEN, H.: See LURZ, L., jt. auth.

KLINGENSTEIN, P., Cystic disease of breast, Ann.Surg. **101:** 1144-1152, May '35

KLINGENSTEIN-KUHN-WITEBSKY TEST: See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis

KLINGHOFFER, K. A., Permeability of red cell membrane to glucose, Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 231-242, March '35

KLIPPEL-FEIL SYNDROME: See Spine, abnormalities

KLIPPEL-PARKES WEBER'S DISEASE: See Hemangiectasia

KLISIECKI, A. J.: See HELLER, J. (Lwów), jt. auth.

KLÖVEKORN, G. H., Die Epilationsbestrahlung der Kaninchenhaut, Strahlentherapie **51:** 689-696, '34

KLOOS, G., Gedankenabreissen mit Tonusverlust oder Schwindelanfällen bei Schizophrenie, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 541-543, Nov. 10, '34

KLOPP, E. J., and CRAWFORD, B. L., Leiomyoma of small intestine, Ann.Surg. **101:** 726-733, Feb. '35

KLOPSTOCK, F., and CATTANEO, C., Chemischer Aufbau und antigenes Verhalten des Tuberkelbazillus, Ztschr. f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **84:** 34-45, Dec. 31, '34

KLOSE, H., Der Danziger Kropf. Erfahrungen bei 455 Kropfoperationen, Med.Welt **9:** 520-524, April 13, '35

KLOSE-GERLICH, J., Die angeborenen seitlichen Wirbelspalten in der Lendenkreuzbeinregion, Ztschr.f. orthop.Chir. **63:** 31-42, '35

KLOTZ, A., Contribution au traitement de la septicémie à la suite d'angine, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1089-1092, Nov. '34

KLOTZ, B.: See WEISSENBACH, R. J., jt. auth.

——See CHABROL, E., jt. auth.

KLOTZ, H. P., Le traitement des septicémies streptococciques, Avenir méd. **31:** 280-282, Nov. '34

——and DAVID, L., La synovectomie du genou. Etude histologique. Indications. Technique et résultats, Gaz. d.hôp. **107:** 1517-1521, Oct. 27, '34

——See HALBRON, PAUL, jt. auth.

——See VILLARET, M., jt. auth.

——See WEIL, M. P., jt. auth.

KLOTZ, N. J.: See BROWN, J. B. (Columbus, O.), jt. auth.

KLOTZ, P., Epilepsie et système neuro-végétatif (à propos d'un cas d'épilepsie compliqué d'œdème aigu du poumon et d'hémorragie cérébrale), Bull.méd.,Paris **49:** 197, March 23, '35

——See BERNARD, E., jt. auth.

KLOTZ, R., Plötzlicher Tod beim Schwimmen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1650-1651, Oct. 26, '34

Zur Kapillaratonie, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **26:** 814-818, Nov. 1, '34

KLOUCHE, A., Action des dérivés de l'homoneurine sur l'excitabilité du sciatique et du gastrocnémien de la grenouille, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 690-692, '34

KLÜBER, J., Beitrag zur Hypertonie-Behandlung in der Psychiatrie, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 69-71, Feb. 9, '35

KLÜVER, H., Eidetic type, A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. **14:** 150-168, '33

KLUGE, H., Über den toxikologischen Nachweis von Mutterkorn, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **68:** 645-650, Dec. '34

KLUGE, L.: See SZENDRŐ, P., jt. auth.

KLUMPP, T. G., Variability of non-hemoglobin iron, J. Clin.Investigation **14:** 351-355, May '35

——and KOLETSKY, S., Relation of gastric secretion to hematopoiesis, Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 991-1007, March '35

KLYARFELD, A. O., Method of treatment of severe complications of trachoma, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 578-579, '34

KNAB, Sind Familienpflege und pflegerlose Abteilungen veraltete und verfehlte Einrichtungen in der öffentlichen Geisteskrankenversorgung? Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **36:** 505-508, Oct. 20, '34

KNAKE, E., Über die Beziehungen von Gewebswachstum, Glykolyse und Sauerstoffdruck, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **243:** 633-654, '34

KNAPP, A., Intracapsular operation for cataract: report on fifth hundred successive extractions, Arch.Ophth. **13:** 823-828, May '35

Present state of operative treatment for detachment of retina in Europe, Arch.Ophth. **13:** 1014-1017, June '35

KNAPP, F. N.: See GRANT, H. W., jt. auth.

KNAPP, J. C., Arteriography, New York State J.Med. **35:** 76-78, Jan. 15, '35

KNAPP, P., Raynaudsche Krankheit? Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **93:** 466-474, Oct. '34

KNAUER, A., Syringomyelie in ihren Beziehungen zu Unfällen und Kriegsdienstbeschädigung. Arch.f.orthop. u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 34-36, '34

KNAUER, H., Die Behandlung von Nierenleiden im Kindesalter. Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 125, March; 165, April '35

——**and STADLER, R.,** Wechselseitige Beeinflussung von Fetten und Kohlehydraten im Stoffwechsel des Kindes. Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **62:** 85-92, '34

KNAUER, J. G., Electrocardiographic studies in acute coronary thrombosis; transient heart block of all grades in T_3, Q_3 type of case, with serial electrocardiograms from actual onset to and after clinical recovery. Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 1475-1494, May '35

KNAUS, H., Über die Ursachen der Geburtsauslösung, Med. Klin. **30:** 1649-1653, Dec. 14, '34

Über die Periodizität genitaler Blutungen und ihre Ursachen, Med.Klin. **31:** 371, March 22, '35; 410, March 29, '35

KNAUS-OGINO THEORY: See Birth Control

KNAYSI, G., Further observations on certain variants of Bacillus megatherium, J.Bact. **29:** 389-390, April '35

KNEBEL, R., Eine bevölkerungspolitische Anregung auf geburtshilflichem Gebiet. München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 544-545, April 4, '35

KNEE

See also Patella; Semilunar Cartilages

—articular capacity in various positions: experimental study, [E. Rebustello] Chir.d.org.di movimento **19:** 493-498, Dec. '34

—disk-like lateral meniscus as cause of snapping knee: study of development and comparative anatomy of C cartilage; review of literature, [W. Jaroschy] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 139-170, '35

deformities: See also Legs, deformities

—congenital genu recurvatum due to coiling of umbilical cord; case, [E. Marchese] Clin.ostet. **36:** 629-636, Oct. '34

—operative treatment of bowlegs and knock knees, and of right angle flexion deformity of knee, [A. Whitman] S.Clin.North America **15:** 425-440, April '35

—pathology of congenital genu recurvatum, [D. S. Middleton] Brit.J.Surg. **22:** 696-702, April '35

diseases, [F. W. Carruthers] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **31:** 167-171, March '35

—calcification of tibial collateral ligament (Pellegrini-Stieda's disease), [S. H. Wetzler & D. V. Elconin] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 245-247, Feb. '35

—clinical observation of arthritis and microscopic and bacteriologic study of articular exudate, especially of knee, in acute articular rheumatism; 8 cases, [F. Corelli] Riforma med. **50:**1449-1457, Sept. 22, '34

—deforming arthroses of knee and flat pes valgus; therapeutic method, [Boppe] Presse méd. **42:** 2077-2079, Dec. 26, '34

—favorable influence of purulent streptococcic infection of knee on erysipelas of new-born; case, [N. Carrara] Pediatria **43:** 184-191, Feb. '35

—hernia of knee joint (semimembranous traumatic bursitis); case, [F. Grospić] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **62:** 326-329, '34

—histopathology of synovium in nonspecific affections, [A. Läwen & M. Biebl] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **160:** 449-459, '34

—repeated use of evipan (barbital preparation) anesthesia during time when dressing is being changed on knee which has been operated on for abscess and empyema, [J. Bartlakowski] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2721-2722, Nov. 24, '34

—resection of bursa as method of surgical therapy of chronic bursitis of occupational origin, [I. S. Belozor] Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 79-83 ,'34

—sensitivity of knee joint to irritation, [H. Bürkle-de la Camp] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 50-58, '34

—sensitivity of knee joint to irritation, [K. Gebhardt] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 72-75, '34

—septic arthritis, [L. M. Overton] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 187-188, March 20, '35

—septic arthritis (following knife wound); case, [L. M. Overton] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 85-86, Feb. 6, '35

—skin temperature of joints in chronic rheumatism, [E. I. Passynkoff & E. I. Masel] Acta rheumatol. **6:** 17-20, Dec. '34

—Staphylococcus aureus septicemia lenta with localization in femur and knees; case, [L. de Gennes, Worms, Wetterwald & R. de Véricourt] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1634-1640, Dec. 17, '34

—therapy of suppurative arthritis (aside from war wounds), [P. Huet & de Fourmestraux] Liége méd. **27:** 1409-1426, Nov. 11, '34

dislocations, congenital dislocations, [R. Kaijser] Acta orthop.Scandinav. **6:** 1-20, '35

—exposed traumatic dislocation; case, [C. E. Ottolenghi] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **4:** 107-113, July '34

—open reduction of irreducible lateral luxation; case, [G. Filippi] Chir.d.org.di movimento **19:** 529-538, Feb. '35

—therapy, [K. Krömer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 793-799, April 6, '35

KNEE—Continued

fractures, fractures of upper end of tibia involving knee joint, [R. C. Webb] Minnesota Med. **18:** 186-187, March '35

—new operative method of treating fracture of tibia which extends into knee joint, [A. Kummer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 503-513, March 2, '35

gonorrhea, hybrids of gonococcic and syphilitic infections; pyoid syphilogonococcic arthritis of knee; cases, [C. Massias] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 182-184, March 16, '35

hemorrhage into, hemorrhagic villous synovitis due to xanthoma; case, [D. H. Kling & D. Sashin] Arch. Surg. **30:** 52-61, Jan. '35

hydrarthrosis: See Hydrarthrosis

jerk: See Reflex, patellar

loose bodies in: See Osteochondritis dissecans

roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Knee

—diagnosis of lesions of meniscus by arthrography, [K. A. Lagergren] Acta chir.Scandinav. **75:** 485-512, '34

—pneumoradiography, [J. Oberholzer] Röntgenpraxis **6:** 646-652, Oct. '34

surgery: See also Hydrarthrosis; and under other subheads of Knee

—[J. J. Moorhead] S.Clin.North America **15:** 413-423, April '35

—combined anterior-posterior approach, [E. F. Cave] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 427-430, April '35

—operation for repair of internal and external lateral ligaments, [W. C. Campbell] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 214-215, Feb. '35

—replacement of crucial ligaments by patellar ligaments (zur Verth operation), [A. Wittek] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 103-104, Jan. 26, '35

syphilis, symmetrical serous synovitis (Clutton's joints); congenital syphilis and interstitial keratitis, [J. V. Klauder & H. F. Robertson] Med.libera **2:** 694-699, Dec. 8, '34

—hybrids of gonococcic and syphilitic infections; pyoid syphilogonococcic arthritis of knee; cases, [C. Massias] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 182-184, March 16, '35

—syphilitic ostearthritis diagnosed as white tumor; 2 cases, [E. Daubresse-Morelle & H. Solé] Ann.Inst. chir.de Bruxelles **35:** 151-169, Oct. 15, '34

tuberculosis, experiences with 129 cases treated at sanatorium during years 1927 to 1933, [G. Haemmerle] Tuberkulose **14:** 305-311, Oct. 25, '34

—arthrodesis by means of graft in white tumors, [R. Gourdon] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 101-105, Feb. 10, '35

—exceptional forms of white tumor; results of resection in therapy, [R. Le Fort] J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 75-76, Jan. 24, '35

—failure of Robertson Lavalle operation for white tumor after 3 years of apparent cure, [P. Razemon & L. Christiaens] Echo méd.du nord **2:** 1005-1008, Dec. 9, '34

—intra-articular temperatures produced by artificial fever; preliminary study, [C. K. Petter] Journal-Lancet **55:** 117-118, Feb. 15, '35

—isolated foci in vicinity of knee-joint, [M. M. Nizkovskaya] Vestnik khir. **35:** 20-25, '34

—new surgical technic in treatment of children, [B. Blankoff] Arch.di ortop. **50:** 813-816, Sept. 30, '34

—syphilitic ostearthritis diagnosed as white tumor; 2 cases, [E. Daubresse-Morelle & H. Solé] Ann.Inst. chir.de Bruxelles **35:** 151-169, Oct. 15, '34

—therapy of white tumor in adult, [A. Delahaye] Bull. méd.,Paris **48:** 759-762, Dec. 8, '34

tumors, hemorrhagic villous synovitis due to xanthoma; case, [D. H. Kling & D. Sashin] Arch.Surg. **30:** 52-61, Jan. '35

—malignant synovioma, [F. G. Hodgson & E. L. Bishop] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 184-188, Jan. '35

—malignant tumor of synovial membrane; excision; recurrence; second excision and postoperative treatment, [W. B. Coley] Ann.Surg. **101:** 805-809, Feb. '35

—osteochondromatosis of knee and ankle; case, [J. G. Chrysospathes] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **62:** 309-314, '34

—surgical therapy of osteochondromatosis of left knee joint, [M. Tomoda & T. Saito] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 374-378, Feb. 16, '35

—surgical treatment of benign tumors by means of Juvara operation, [I. Grigorescu & A. Vasiliu] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **160:** 575-587, '34

wounds and injuries: See also Femur, Pellegrini-Stieda's disease

—combined lesions of crucial ligaments and other structures of knee joint, [P. N. Polikarpov] Sovet.klin. **19:** 577-585, '33

—injuries to crucial ligaments, [H. Milch] Arch.Surg. **30:** 805-819, May '35

—internal derangement of knee and slipping patella; simultaneous occurrence in same knee, [F. Teal & H. W. Orr] J.A.M.A. **104:** 212, Jan. 19, '35

—knee sprains with lesions of semilunar cartilages; therapy, [Glorieux] Arch.méd.belges (Bull. internat.) **87:** 537-549, Nov. '34

KNEE, wounds and injuries—Continued
—mechanism of sprains with special reference to participation of meniscus, [Bellin du Coteau] Rev.de path. comparée **35:** 537-553, April '35
—new kneecap for conservative orthopedic treatment, [J. Seiffert] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2425-2428, Oct. 20, '34
—radiologic study of pathologic motility of knee joint after injuries of crucial ligaments, [F. Felsenreich] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 320-322, Feb. 9, '35
—roentgen diagnosis of internal injury, [H. Schoen] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 49-50, Jan. '35
—sensitivity of knee joint to irritation, [H. Bürkle-de la Camp] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 50-58, '34
—sensitivity of knee joint to irritation, [K. Gebhardt] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 72-75, '34
—septic arthritis (following knife wound): case, [L. M. Overton] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 85-86, Feb. 6, '35
—serious sprain of knee with rupture of crucial ligaments, internal lateral ligament and of internal meniscus; recovery after surgical intervention, [Folliasson] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 1218-1221, Dec. 1, '34
—simple expedient for treatment of acute and chronic synovitis following trauma, [C. R. G. Forrester] Am.J.Surg. **28:** 145-149, April '35
—so-called posttraumatic dry knee, [A. Jirásek] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **243:** 792-806, '34
—statistical data and methods used in care of injured in dispensary in Genoa; results for 1933, [G. L. Petrilli] Rassegna d.previd.sociale **21:** 46-58, Sept. '34
—therapy of traumatic loose knee, [G. Hohmann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 145-150, Jan. 19, '35; comment by Weiss **62:** 937, April 20, '35

KNEIFL, M. R.: See SCHWITALLA, A. M., jt. auth.

KNEISE, O., Eine neue transperitoneale Operation juxtavesikaler Harnleitersteine bei der Frau, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **59:** 483-489, March 2, '35

KNEPPER, R., Allergie und Eklampsie. Experimentelle Eklampsie im Hyperergieversuch, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1751-1755, Dec. 8, '34

——and WAALER, G., Hyperergische Arteriitis der Kranz- und Lungengefässe bei funktioneller Belastung, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 587-594, '35

KNIERER, W., Ueber die Häufigkeit von Gonorrhoe-Komplikationen bei Strafanstaltsgefangenen, München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 370-371, March 7, '35

KNIFE
—for treatment of web stenosis of larynx, [G. Tucker] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 1130-1131, Dec. '34
—new knife for opening peritonsillar abscess, [R. G. Reaves] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **39:** 425-427, '34
—simplified manufacture of micro-instruments; glass scalpels and isolated metallic electrodes, [J. Comandon & P. de Fonbrune] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1351-1353, '34

KNIGGE, F., Zur forensischen Bedeutung der Simulationsfrage, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 163-177, '35

KNIGHT, G. C., Sympathectomy in treatment of achalasia of cardia, Brit.J.Surg. **22:** 864-876, April '35

——and ADAMSON, W. A. D., Achalasia of cardia, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 891-897, May '35

KNIGHT, H. W., Milk sickness due to white snake root (Eupatorium urticaefolium), South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 142-144, March '35

KNIGHTON, J. E., JR., Angina pectoris and coronary thrombosis, Tri-State M.J. **7:** 1438-1439, April '35
Agranulocytosis, New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 755-759, May '35

KNIPFER, A., Relation of electrical and hygrometric conditions of atmosphere to surgical skin infections in Egypt, J.Trop.Med. **38:** 123-129, May 15, '35

KNIPPING, H. W., Über die respiratorische Insuffizienz, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 406-409, March 23, '35

KNOBLAUCH, B. D., Multiple deformities in one family, South African M.J. **9:** 277-279, April 27, '35

KNOBLAUCH, W.: See GUTHMANN, H., jt. auth.

KNOBLOCH, J., Present status of bone transplantation, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **13:** 191-199, '34

KNOBLOCH, R., Characteristics and localization of floating particles in eye; identity with Siphonospora polymorpha, Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1430-1431, Dec. 21, '34 [Comment on Elgart's article]

KNOCK KNEE: See Legs, deformities

KNOEFEL, P. K., Narcotic potency of some cyclic acetals, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 440-444, April '35
Some recent advances in anesthesia, J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 217-221, May '35

KNOFLACH, J. G., Verletzungen beim Wintersport, Med. Welt **9:** 155-157, Feb. 2, '35

——and von BRÜCKE, H., Zur Operation von Bauchwandbrüchen mittels frei verpflanzter Fascienstreifen (Schnürplastik), Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 41-46, '35

——and PAPE, R., Ein Fall von polypöser, nicht ulcerierter Magentuberkulose, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1288-1290, Oct. 26, '34

KNOFLICEK, E., Fractures of frontal and dorsal edges of tibia, Bratisl.lekár.listy **14:** 453-460, Nov. '34

KNOLL, W., Kinematographische Bewegungsstudien: Reiter und Pferd, Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 375-406, '34
Noxas y lesiones de los deportes, Rev.méd.german.-iberoam. **7:** 435-447, Nov.-Dec. '34
Aus der Werkstatt des wissenschaftlichen Arbeiters, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1850-1852, Nov. 30, '34

——and FEESER, B., Kinematographische Bewegungsstudien; Beziehungen zwischen Körperschwerpunkt und Gleichgewicht, Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 304-312, '34

——and KERKOW, J., Kreatinin im Harn nach sportlicher Arbeit, Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 313-315, '34

——and MOCK, K. H., Kinematographische Bewegungsstudien; der Start zum Kurzstreckenlauf, Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 335-346, '34

KNOPF, S. A., Heart disease and tuberculosis; diaphragmatic respiration and other efforts to lessen their prevalence, M.Rec. **141:** 5, Jan. 2, '35; 371, April 17, '35

KNOPOFF, R.: See DIOS, R. L., jt. auth.

KNORR, M., Der Tyndalleffekt bei der Untersuchung von Quellen, Arch.f.Hyg. **113:** 274-278, Feb. '35

——and RUF, H., Bakterien und Bakteriophagen im Elektronenfeld, Arch.f.Hyg. **113:** 92-107, Nov. '34
Phagtrocknung und Phagauswertung, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 289-298, Feb. 18, '35

KNOTT, E. K.: See HANCOCK, V. K., jt. auth.

KNOTT, E. M.: See DANIELS, A. L., jt. auth.

KNOTT, F. A., Indications and technique for blood transfusion, Practitioner **134:** 331-346, March '35

——and PEARSON, R. B., Eosinophilia in allergic conditions, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **85:** 94-101, Jan. '35

KNOTT, J.: See FOX, H. (New York), jt. auth.

KNOWLES, F. C., DECKER, H. B., RADASCH, H. E., and CORSON, E. F., Pseudo-ectothrix; filamentous change noted on hair root in certain inflammations of scalp, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 38-47, Jan. '35; correction **31:** 230, Feb. '35

KNOWLTON, G. C.: See HINES, H. M., jt. auth.

KNOX, J. H. M., JR., Reduction of maternal and infant mortality in rural areas, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 68-75, Jan. '35

KNUDSEN, O., Aleukemic lymphatic leukosis, Ugesk.f. læger **96:** 1374, Dec. 13, '34

KNUDSEN, V. O., and JONES, I. H., Symposium on eighth nerve; basic principles underlying tests of hearing, Laryngoscope **45:** 1-23, Jan. '35
Symposium on eighth nerve; artificial aids to hearing, Laryngoscope **45:** 48-69, Jan. '35

——See JONES, I. H., jt. auth.

KNÜSLI, H. H., Unmöglichkeiten. Auch ein Beitrag zum künstlichen Pneumothorax, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **9:** 1-7, Jan. '35
Karl Heinz Blümel †, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **9:** 21-22, Feb. '35

KNUTSSON, F., Peroral cholecystography with new method of administering contrast medium, Nord.med.tidskr. **8:** 1601-1603, Nov. 24, '34
Roentgen appearance in ureteritis cystica, Acta radiol. **16:** 43-47, '35
Experiences with roentgenography of male urethra, Nord. med.tidskr. **9:** 214-220, Feb. 9, '35

KNUTTI, R. E., and HAWKINS, W. B., Bartonella incidence in splenectomized bile fistula dogs, J.Exper. Med. **61:** 115-125, Jan. '35

——HAWKINS, W. B., and WHIPPLE, G. H., Hemoglobin and bile pigment overproduction in splenectomized bile fistula dog, J.Exper.Med. **61:** 127-138, Jan. '35

KNY SYNDROME: See Paramyoclonus multiplex

KO, B., Auswertung der Digitalis-Präparate (Focke'scher Wert) mit Benützung der formosanischen Rana tigerina Daudin an Stelle der japanischen Rana nigromaculata Hallowell, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **33:** 150-151, Nov. '34

KO, H., Wirkung der Hg-Organosol-Schmierkur gegen die kutane Impfsyphilis des Kaninchens, Lues: Bull.Soc. japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **11:** 31-32, Dec. '34

KO, K., On exodic action of various drugs on isolated intestinal canal of rabbits, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **33:** 133-134, Nov. '34
On exodic action of opium alkaloids on isolated intestinal canal of rabbits, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **33:** 134-135, Nov. '34

KOBAK, D., Radiathermy in medicine, Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 5-18, Jan. '35

——and BLECH, G. M., d'Arsonval and Claude Bernard, Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 239-243, April '35

KOBAYASHI, A.: See MAEDA, S., jt. auth.

KOBAYASHI, F., Influence on respiratory metabolism of liver cell constituents injected parenterally into rabbits; influence of liver cell constituents on respiratory metabolism of normal rabbits, Jap.J.Exper. Med. **12:** 503-516, Dec. 20, '34
Influence on respiratory metabolism of liver cell constituents injected parenterally into rabbits; influence of cell constituents of organs other than liver on respiratory metabolism of normal rabbit, Jap.J.Exper. Med. **12:** 517-552, Dec. 20, '34
Influence on respiratory metabolism of liver cell constituents injected parenterally into rabbits; influence of liver cell constituents on gaseous metabolism at time of taking food, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **12:** 553-580, Dec. 20, '34

KOBAYASHI, H., Über ein Fall von Microlithiasis insbesondere die histologische Untersuchung. Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **36:** 100, Nov. '34

KOBAYASHI, M., Ein Fall von Meningokokken-Polyarthritis des Säuglings. (Die Lentaform der Meningokokkenseptikaemie)? Orient.J.Dis.Infants **16:** 22, Nov. '34

KOBAYASHI, R., Critical study of effectiveness of preventive inoculations with typhoid and paratyphoid vaccines based on statistical data, Kitasato Arch. Exper.Med. **12:** 1-25, Jan. '35

KOBAYASHI, T., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Beziehungen zwischen Avertin und Leberfunktion, J.Biochem. **20:** 405-421, Nov. '34

KOBAYASHI, Y. (Nagasaki): See MURAOKA, S., jt. auth.

KOBAYASHI, Y. (Tokyo): See TSUCHIYA, F., jt. auth.

KOBAYASI, T., Über einen generalisierten Fall von Porokeratosis Mibelli mit Mundlippenschleimhaut- und Nagelläsion, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **36:** 69-70, Oct. '34

Über einen typischen Fall von Sporotrichose, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **36:** 114-116, Dec. '34

KOBER, S., Über Sexualhormone bei den Haustieren. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Küst, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 381, March 16, '35

KOBETS-ALMAZOVA, O. E.: See GROSMAN, I. I., jt. auth.

KOBLIC, J., Bread and pastry for diabetic patients, Časop. lék.česk. **74:** 124, Feb. 1, '35; 157, Feb. 8, '35

KOBLMÜLLER, L. O., Untersuchungen über Streptokokken; ueber bewegliche Streptokokken, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 310-332, Feb. 18, '35

KOBRAK, E., Untersuchungen von Blutstromwiderständen im Kleinstgefässsystem (Arteriolen, Capillaren, Venolen) der menschlichen Haut, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **127:** 514-526, '34

KOBRAK, H., Influence of middle ear on labyrinthine pressure, Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 547-560, May '35

KOCH, A. (Frankfurt a.M.), Biologische Versuche zur Frage der Schädigung des Phagocytosevermögens der Leukocyten nach Thorotrastspeicherung, Frankfurt.Ztschr. f.Path. **47:** 429-442, '35

——See BAUKE, E. E., jt. auth.

KOCH, A. (Hamburg): See ANTHONY, A. J., jt. auth.

KOCH, E. (Bad Nauheim), Blutdruck und Herzschlagzahl, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **56:** 2-13, Jan. 5, '35

——See HURTHLE, K., jt. auth.

——and SCHNEYER, K., Weitere Untersuchungen über die Topographie der Aktionspotentiale des Herzens auf der vorderen Brustwand, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **26:** 916-922, Dec. 15, '34

KOCH, E. (Odessa), Über innere Einklemmungen nach Magenoperationen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2504-2509, Oct. 27, '34

Zur Vermeidung von Nachblutungen nach Magenoperationen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 312-316, Feb. 9, '35

KOCH, E. M.: See MILLER, E. S., jt. auth.

KOCH, E. W., Die Längen- und Gewichtszunahme der Jugend in den beiden letzten Jahrzehnten, ihre Ursachen und Auswirkungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 143-144, Jan. 25, '35

KOCH, F., Biologische Untersuchungen über Grenzstrahlen, Strahlentherapie **51:** 541-566, '34

KOCH, F. C.: See DORFMAN, R. I., jt. auth.

——See HATHAWAY, M. L., jt. auth.

——See MILLER, E. S., jt. auth.

——See WILLIER, B. H., jt. auth.

KOCH, F. E., Ein Bakterium der Coli-Gruppe mit sehr kleinen Anfangskolonien bei chronischen Erkrankungen der Harnwege (Bact. uromutabile), Zentralbl. f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 209-214, Jan. 15, '35

KOCH, H. (Jena), Santiago Ramón y Cajal †, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **60:** 1731, Nov. 9, '34

KOCH, H. (Leipzig): See GILDEMEISTER, M., jt. auth.

KOCH, K. F., Purpose and successful performance of synovectomy, Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 311-319, March '35

KOCH, ROBERT (1843-1910)

—Am.J.Surg. **27:** 376, Feb. '35

—American tribute, [L. Brown] Ann.M.Hist. **7:** 99, March; 292, May '35

—singularly great doctor of medicine, [A. Bellin] Hygeia **12:** 507, June '35

KOCH, S. L., Immediate treatment of compound injuries, Illinois M.J. **67:** 40-45, Jan. '35

Disabilities of hand resulting from loss of joint function, J.A.M.A. **104:** 30-35, Jan. 5, '35

KOCH, W., Über den Einfluss von Prolan auf die Legetätigkeit der Vögel: Versuche an Hühnern, deren Legetätigkeit gestört war, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1647-1648, Nov. 17, '34

KOCH'S BACILLUS: See Tubercle Bacilli

KOCH'S PHENOMENON: See Tuberculosis, allergy in

KOCHAKIAN, C. D., Effect of male hormone on protein metabolism of castrate dogs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1064-1065, April '35

KOCHANOWSKI, J., Recherches sur la topographie allergique dans la tuberculose expérimentale, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 102-104, '35

KOCHMANN, M., Wertbestimmung des Follikelhormons in Handelspräparaten, Arch.f.exper. Path. u. Pharmakol. **177:** 526-531, '35

KOCKEL, H., Eigenartige Kranzschlagadermissbildungen, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **94:** 220-226, '34

KOCZKAS, J.: See ERNST, J., jt. auth.

KODAMA, K., Beiträge zur Anatomie des Zentralnervensystems der Japaner, Folia anat.japon. **12:** 423-444, Dec. '34

KODAMA, M.: See HAAGEN, E., jt. auth.

KODAMA, R., Ueber die Achsendrehung des Wurmfortsatzes, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1886-1888, Dec. 6, '34

KODAMA, S., Influence of temperature upon growth of fibroblasts in coverglass cultures, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **3:** 11*-12*, Sept. '34

KODAMA, T. (Dairen), SUZUKI, S., and MASAYAMA, S., Etiological study on endemic goiter in Jehol, J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 11-12, Jan. '35

——SUZUKI, S., and TAKEYOSHI, M., Hygienic problems of water in Manchuria; simple method of water analysis on spot, especially adapted to water in Manchuria, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 47, March '35

Hygienic problems of water in Manchuria; on characteristics of water in Manchuria, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 48, March '35

KODAMA, T. (Tokyo): See FUJITA, A., jt. auth.

KODÍČEK, A., and STOLZ, J., Fibroma of anterior abdominal wall, Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 307-311, March '35

KODÍČEK, E., Problem of obesity, especially that of endocrinous origin, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 292-296, March 15, '35

KÖBCKE, H., De la radiodiagnosis y ventriculografía en cirugía cerebral, Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **7:** 422-428, Nov.-Dec. '34

Fortschritte der Neurochirurgie und ihre Bedeutung für den Praktiker, Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 1, Jan.; 89, Feb.; 142, March; 208, April '35

KŒCHLIN, D.: See CHORINE, V., jt. auth.

KOEFOED, P., Serous meningitis following epidemic parotitis, Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 1256-1257, Nov. 22, '34

KÖGEL, G., Über die absolute chemische Bedingtheit organischer Substanzen für Röntgenstrahlenempfindlichkeit, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **50:** 381-383, Oct. '34

KOEHLER, A. E., RAPP, I., and HILL, E., Nutritive value of lactose in man, J.Nutrition **9:** 715-724, June '35

von KÖHLER, E., Kurzwellentherapie bei Affektionen des Gesichtes (Sinusitis, Trigeminus-Erkrankungen und Paradentosen), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 395-397, April 27, '35

KOEHLER, H. P.: See GESCHICKTER, C. F., jt. auth.

KOEHLER, L., Hohe stomachale Coramindosen zur Lebensrettung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 11-12, Jan. 4, '35

KÖHLER, M., Zur Beeinflussung der essentiellen Dysmenorrhöe, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 189-190, Feb. 9, '35

KÖHLER, R. (Bad Oeynhausen), Passive Pflege oder aktive Behandlung der Schwachsinnigen und Geisteskranken? Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **37:** 85-89, Feb. 23, '35

KOEHLER, R. (Vienna), Die diagnostische und prognostische Bedeutung der Aschheim-Zondek-Reaktion bei Blasenmole und Chorionepitheliom, Zentralbl. f. Gynäk. **59:** 1049-1053, May 4, '35

KÖHLER'S DISEASE: See Metatarsus; Scaphoid Bone, Tarsal

KOEHN, C. J., JR.: See ELVEHJEM, C. A., jt. auth.

KÖHN, E., Die Beziehungen des Ekzems zu Klima, Beruf und Lebensalter, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 125-154, '35

KOELSCH, Krebs der Luftwege und seine berufliche Verursachung, Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 454-470, '34

KOELSCHE, G. A.: See KENDALL, E. C., jt. auth.

KOEMIS KOETJING: See Orthosiphon

KOEN, J. S., Meat and milk hygiene, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **86:** 354-358, March '35

KOEN, Y. I., Rare malformation of intestines, Novy khir. arkhiv **30:** 267-269, '34

KÖNIG, E., Zur Behandlung der sogenannten zentralen Hüftluxation, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 864-867, April 13, '35

——See GROSS, H. (Hildesheim), jt. auth.

KÖNIG, F. F., Unfallfolgen und ihre rechtliche Bewertung, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 87-93, '34

Die Aufklärungs- oder Beratungspflicht des Arztes, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 20-23, Jan. 3, '35

KÖNIG, L., Die Morphiumentziehung im Dämmerschlaf in der ambulanten Praxis, Med.Klin. **31:** 246, Feb. 22, '35

KOENIG, R., L'épreuve du travail et le moyen d'en préciser les limites, J.d'obst.et de gynéc.prat. **5:** 3-23, Dec. '34

KÖNIG, S., Ein Vorschlag zum Krebsproblem, Monatschr.f. Krebsbekämpf. **3:** 17-18, Jan. '35

KÖNIG, W., Die Verhütung der postoperativen Thrombose und Embolie, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **31:** 706-709, Dec. 15, '34

Die Chirurgie der Gallenwege, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2968-2980, Dec. 22, '34

Heilung einer vollständigen Atemlähmung nach Evipan, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 688-690, March 23, '35

KÖNIG OPERATION: See Hip Joint, dislocations

KOENIGSBERGER, C., Malignant hypertension—splanchnic nerve resection, Minnesota Med. **18:** 242, April '35

KOERBER, G. E., Rat-bite fever; report of case, California & West.Med. **42:** 31-32, Jan. '35
KÖRBLER, J., Das Sonnenlicht in der Ätiologie der Hautkarzinome, Strahlentherapie **52:** 353-358, '35
KÖRNER, F., Über gewisse Formunterschiede der Glanzstreifen und ihre Abhängigkeit vom Funktionszustand der Herzmuskelfasern, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **37:** 407-442, '35
KORNER, G., Zur Psychopathologie des amnestischen Syndroms. (Die Konfabulationen der Korsakow-Kranken), Monatschr. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol. **90:** 177-216, Jan. '35
KOERNER, J., Die Diagnose kindlicher Missbildungen vor der Geburt. Vorsicht bei Beurteilung von Röntgenbildern, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 284-286, Feb. 2, '35
KÖRNER, T., Zur Behandlung der subkapitalen Humerusfraktur, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **62:** 427-430, '35
KÖRNYEY, S., Über den Gehirnbefund nach Einspritzung von Seifenlösung in die Gebärmutter, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1502-1505, Oct. 20, '34
——**See PETTE, H., jt. auth.**
KOESTER, F., Lageveränderungen des Mediastinums, besonders die durch tuberkulöse Lungen- und Rippenfellerkrankungen hervorgerufenen Verlagerungen, Ursachen, Erscheinungen und Folgen, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **8:** 201, Nov.; 225, Dec. '34
Wert und Durchführung des Tuberkulinkatasters, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **9:** 41-46, March '35
KÖSTER, R., Allgemeine Betrachtungsweisen über Entstehung und Heilung der Magen- und Zwölffingerdarmgeschwüre, Med.Klin. **31:** 169-171, Feb. 8, '35
KÖTSCHAU, K., Biologische Therapie des Basedows, Med. Welt **9:** 195, Feb. 9, '35
KÖTTER, H.: See LANGEBECKMANN, F., jt. auth.
KOFANOV, I. F., Sexual impotence, Klin.med. **13:** 337-347, March '35
KOFF, A. K., Study of action of ergot on human puerperal uterus, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 190-202, Feb. '35
KOFMANN, S., Bemerkungen zu dem Vortrage von Dr. v. Finck: "Die Enderfolge der Behandlung der Wirbeltuberkulose," Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **62:** 196-198, '34
Beitrag zur Kenntnis der syringomyelitischen Arthropathie, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **62:** 247-252, '34
Eine einfache Methode der Handgelenkarthrodese. Beitrag zur Lähmungschirurgie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 88-90, Jan. 12, '35
——**and TARLO, R.**, Über die aktive Richtung in der Therapie der Knochentuberkulose, Ztschr.f.orthop. Chir. **62:** 415-426, '35
KOFMANN, V., Eine Methode der Schliessung des Canalis femoralis beim Schenkelbruch, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **244:** 150-155, '34
KOFOID, C. A., and WILLIAMS, O. L., Nematode Thelazia californiensis as parasite of eye of man in California, Arch.Ophth. **13:** 176-180, Feb. '35
KOGA, K., Histologische Untersuchungen der Lipoide in der gesunden und krankhaften Haut. Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **27:** 124-126, Oct. '34
KOGAN, A.: See GAYSINOVICH, S., jt. auth.
KOGAN, B.: See MARION, G., jt. auth.
KOGAN, G. M., Implantation of omentum into testis as method of rejuvenation, Vestnik khir. **36:** 81-85, '34
KOGAN, T. Y.: See VOTCHAL, B. E., jt. auth.
KOGANAS, L., Utilization of tuberculosis dispensaries in therapy, Medicina, Kaunas **15:** 631-634, Nov. '34
Oleothorax therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, Medicina, Kaunas **15:** 696-703, Dec. '34
KOGANEI, R., On physical condition of marine patient of respiratory tuberculosis at enlistment, Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 2-3, Dec. 1, '34
KOGANITSKIY, I. Y.: See VEKSLER, M. I., jt. auth.
KOGANOVICH, I. N., MELEKHOV, D. E., and POSVYANSKIY, P. B., Occupational therapy in psychiatric hospitals, Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 716-730, '32
KOGAN-YASNY, V. M., Clinical aspects of Basedow's disease, Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 24-36, '34
Contributions of study of lysates to clinical practice, Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) **12:** 1728-1736, '34
——**and SINELNIKOV, S. N.**, Insulin therapy of pneumonia, Sovet.klin. **19:** 795-804, '33
——**SINELNIKOV, S. N., and MAKSIMADZHI, S. O.**, Verodigen and verodigit as valuable cardiac drugs; clinical study, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1597-1603, Nov. 15, '34
KOGITA, Y.: See TANIGUCHI, T. (Osaka), jt. auth.
KOGOJ, F., and ZUK, A., Culture of tubercle bacilli from blood by Löwenstein method, Česká dermat. **15:** 177-179, '33
KOGON, A. I., Pseudo-ileus in hysterical patient, Novy khir.arkhiv **30:** 402-404, '34
KO-GYOKUKAI, Ein Fall von Otitis media acuta verursacht durch einen lebendigen Spulwurm, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 363, March '35
KOH, T. M.: See ROSE, G., jt. auth.
KOHAN, A. B., and HEINRICHSDORFF, G. J., Der Spannungselektrokardiograph als Apparat für unverzerrte Ekg.-Registrierung in Doppelableitung, Ztschr.f. Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 272-273, April 15, '35
——**See KOHAN, B. A., jt. auth.**
KOHAN, B. A., HEINRICHSDORFF, G. J., and KOHAN, A. B., Dynamique de l'électrocardiogramme chez les cardiaques pendant l'ascension des montagnes (cure de terrain), Presse méd. **43:** 20-22, Jan. 5, '35
KOHLBRY, C. O., Essential thrombocytopenic purpura, Minnesota Med. **18:** 15-20, Jan. '35
KOHLHAGE, T., Varizellen als schwere Komplikation des Wochenbettes, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 160-161, Jan. 19, '35
KOHLMAIER, W.: See DIETL, K., jt. auth.
KOHLMAYER, H., Maligne Nierentumoren, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1258-1260, Oct. 19, '34
KOHLY, CARLOS E.
—memorial number, Rev.méd.cubana **46:** 109-272, Feb. '35
KOHN, C. M., and LEVINE, S. A., Evaluation of use of quinidine sulphate in persistent auricular fibrillation, Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 923-938, Feb. '35
KOHN, J. L.: See SCHWARZ, H. (New York), jt. auth.
KOHN, R., and STEIN, L., Über den Ablauf der Blutammoniakkurve nach intravenöser Glykokollbelastung bei Leberkrankheiten, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 233-235, Feb. 16, '35
KOI, M., Über die Wirkung des Guanidins auf die vitale Färbung der Niere, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 145-146, Jan. '35
Über die durch Atoxyl hervorgerufene experimentelle Nephritis, sowie über die dabei auftretende Veränderung des Golgischen Apparates der Harnkanälchen, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 298-299, Feb. '35
KOIDE, S., Survey for intestinal parasites in soldiers, with special reference to Entamoeba histolytica, J. Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 95-96, Nov. 20, '34
KOIDZUMI, M., Studies on toxic actions of coelomic fluid of Ascaris; résumé of studies from parasitology laboratory, Keiô-Gijuku University, Far East.A.Trop. Med.,Tr. Ninth Cong. **1:** 589-599, '34
KOIKE, H., Über die Wirksamkeit des wirksamen Bestandteiles der Folia digitalis und des Strophanthins bei der Applikation auf die verschiedenen Teile des Verdauungskanals, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Veränderung der Wirkungsstärke der beiden Substanzen, bedingt durch den Zusatz von Äthylalkohol und Glyzerin, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **19:** 88-89; 89-90, Jan. 20, '35
KOILONYCHIA: See Nails, diseases
KOJIS, F. G., and CRAIG, J. D., Effect of scarlet fever on immunity to diphtheria as determined by Schick test, Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 383-389, Feb. '35
KOK, D. J., L'intoxication aiguë par la bulbocapnine chez le chien, Encéphale **29:** 602-608, Nov. '34
de KOKAS, E., and LUDANY, G., Nouvelles recherches sur la régulation hormonale des mouvements des villosités intestinales, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 972-974, '34
KOKH, E. K., Treatment of duodenal fistula after gastric resection, Novy khir.arkhiv **30:** 503-516, '34
Question of justification of resection in therapy of gastric and duodenal ulcer, Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 321-337, '34
Question of palliative resection of stomach for ulcer, Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 524-532, '34
KOKIN, G., Resection of stomach in cancer of cardial portion, Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 84-88, '34
KOKORIS, D., Geschwürsperforation unter unklaren Erscheinungen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2847-2848, Dec. 8, '34
KOKOTT, W., Das Spaltlinienbild der Sklera; der Nachweis der funktionellen Struktur der Sklera, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 33-45, Jan. '35; abstr., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die funktionelle Struktur der Sclera, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. **50:** 246-251, '34
Klinische Untersuchungen über die Aetiologie der juvenilen rezidivierenden Glaskörperhämorrhagien, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 327-334, March '35
KOKOULIN, S. N., Hypertonic sodium chloride solution in treatment of postoperative intestinal paralysis, Sovet. khir. (no. 1) **6:** 54-56, '34
KOLA
—rôle of colonial test gardens in French pharmacology; study of Sterculia kola, [J. Schunck de Goldflem] Presse méd. **43:** 113-115, Jan. 19, '35
KOLB, L. C.: See LANGWORTHY, O. R., jt. auth.
KOLBE, L., Congenital absence of skin on skull, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1039-1040, Nov. 10, '34
Cases of habitual breech presentation, Gyógyászat **74:** 724-725, Dec. 9, '34
KOLBOW, H., Externe Wehenmessung und Geburtsverlauf, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **110:** 38-54, '34
KOLDE, W., Einiges über diagnostische Irrtümer in der Gynäkologie, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 10-13, Jan. 3, '35
KOLESNIKOVA, M. K.: See VELIKANOV, I., jt. auth.
KOLETSKY, S.: See KLUMPP, T. G., jt. auth.
KOLEW, V., Premature greyness of hair, Brit.J.Child.Dis. **32:** 41-42, Jan.-March '35
KOLJU, K.: See Kolyu, K. I.
KOLLATH, W., Zur Bedeutung der Vitamine in der Diätetik, Balneologe **2:** 98-100, March '35
Zinkkasten zur Tuberkelbazillenzüchtung bei maximaler Feuchtigkeit, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 464-465, March 18, '35

KOLLE, W., Chemotherapie der Syphilis, Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **3:** 190-191, '35
——**and PRIGGE, R.**, Wertbestimmung der Diphtherie-Impfstoffe im Tierversuch, Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **3:** 62-80, '35
——**LAUBENHEIMER, and VOLLMAR, H.**, Über die oligodynamische Einwirkung dampfförmiger Stoffe auf Gewebekulturen und Bakterienkulturen, Wissensch. Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **3:** 1-13, '35
Die Bedeutung der Kinematographie für die biologische Forschung, Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **3:** 13-18, '35
KOLLE, WILHELM: See Obituaries
KOLLER, C., Historische Notiz über die ersten Anfänge der Lokalanästhesie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 1179-1180, Oct. 27, '34
Nachträgliche Bemerkungen über die ersten Anfänge der Lokalanästhesie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. (no. 1) **85:** 7-8, '35
KOLLER, CARL
—fiftieth anniversary of beginning of local anesthesia, [J. Wolff] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **1:** 195-196, Jan.-Feb. '35
—fifty years of use of cocaine in ophthalmology, [A. Motolese] Boll.d'ocul. **13:** 1655-1657, Dec. '34
KOLLER, F., and LEUTHARDT, F., Nekrose und Autolyse. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der dystrophischen Verkalkung, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1527-1529, Oct. 27, '34
KOLLER, J., Unsere Erfahrungen über die Blutentnahme zum Blutalkohol-Nachweis und ein technischer Vorschlag zur einheitlichen Durchführung derselben, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 541-542, April 4, '35
KOLLER, KARL (CARL): See Koller, C.
KOLLER, T., and RASCHER, A., Der Wert der Bluttransfusion in Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 106, Jan. 26, '35
KOLMAKOVA, A. E., and GLAUBERMAN, S. B., Diseases of Waldeyer ring in trachomatous patients, Sovet. vestnik oftal. **5:** 326-330, '34
——See **PILMAN, N. I., jt. auth.**
KOLMER, J. A., New antigens for Kolmer modification of Wassermann test, Am.J.Clin.Path. **5:** 55-59, Jan. '35
Oral administration of potassium bismuth tartrate in treatment of syphilis, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 9-14, Jan. '35
Etiology, diagnosis and chemotherapy of ameblasis, J. Chemotherapy **11:** 129-137, Jan. '35
Successful method for vaccination against acute anterior poliomyelitis; further report, J.A.M.A. **104:** 456-460, Feb. 9, '35
Immunity and vaccination in infantile paralysis, Am.J. Nursing **35:** 311-313, April '35
——See **BROWN, H., jt. auth.**
——See **LONG, C. F., jt. auth.**
——and **RULE, A. M.**, Kolmer-Wassermann test with monkey serum, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 623, Jan. '35
KOLMER TEST: See Wassermann Reaction
KOLODZIEJ, H., Über die isopathische Behandlung der Enzephalopathia saturnina, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 92-93, Jan. 19, '35
KOLOMIYTSEV, F. M., Changes of nervous system in Recklinghausen's disease, Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 3) **2:** 118-120, '33
KOLONITS, B.: See **SZELOCZEY, J., jt. auth.**
KOLOSOV, G. A., Life and work of Jean Dominique Larrey, Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 8-24, '34
KOLPAKOV, E. V., Transplantation of skin and gonads in reptiles, Med.zhur. **4:** 153-158, '34
KOLTA, E., and SCHOLTZ, A., Über die Brauchbarkeit der Gastrographie in der Diagnostik, Deutsches Arch. f.klin.Med. **177:** 224-229, '35
KOLYU, K. I.: See **MOSHCHITSKIY, I. A., jt. auth.**
——See **OPOKIN, A. A., jt. auth.**
KOMAROV, S. A. (Kazan), Dependence of relative refractory phase of nerve on character of electric stimulation, Fiziol.zhur. **17:** 341-350, '34
KOMAROV, S. A. (Montreal, Que.), Isolation of mucoitinsulfuric acid from canine gastric juice, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 177-187, April '35
KOMAROVA, V. S.: See **NIKITIN, B. A., jt. auth.**
KOMATSU, T.: See **SCHÖBL, O., jt. auth.**
KOMENDANTOWA, A. L.: See **SIMNITZKY, W. S., jt. auth.**
KOMIYA, S., and FUJIBAYASHI, M., Beitrag zur Rieckenberg's Reaktion. (Über das Trypanolysephänomen), Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **27:** 124, Oct. '34
KOMIYA, Y., KAWANA, K., and TAO, S., Investigations into helminthiasis among Japanese pupils in Shanghai, Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 611-617, '34
KOMIYAMA, T., Toxin production on semi-synthetic medium. Studies on diphtheria toxin, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **21:** 60, Oct. '34
Purification of diphtheria toxin by calcium-phosphate. Studies on diphtheria toxin, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **21:** 61, Oct. '34
Studies on Ramon's flocculation; influence on flocculation of physico-chemical factors, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **21:** 107, Dec. '34
Studies on Ramon's flocculation; is Ramon's flocculation a specific reaction between toxin and antitoxin? J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **21:** 107, Dec. '34
KOMIYAMA, T.—Continued
Studies on Ramon's flocculation; practicability of Ramon's flocculation reaction, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **21:** 108, Dec. '34
Studies on Ramon's flocculation; speed of flocculation, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **21:** 109-110, Dec. '34
Purification of diphtheria anatoxin. Studies on diphtheria toxin, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 27, Feb. '35
Precipitation of diphtheria anatoxin by alum. Studies on diphtheria toxin, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 42, March '35
——See **ANDO, K., jt. auth.**
——See **KURAUCHI, K., jt. auth.**
KOMKOVA, O. A.: See **MOROSOVA, A. N., jt. auth.**
KOMORA, P. O., and CLARK, M. A., Mental disease in the crisis, Ment.Hyg. **19:** 289-301, April '35
KOMP, W. H. W., and CLARK, H. C., Fourth year's observations on malaria in Panama, with reference to control with atabrine and plasmochin, Am.J.Trop. Med. **15:** 131-154, March '35
KOMPANEJETZ, S., Über den Einfluss einiger Augenerkrankungen auf das Gehörorgan, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **138:** 292-300, '34
Über progressive labyrinthäre Schwerhörigkeit der Jugendlichen, Folia oto-laryng.orient. **1:** 237, '33
De l'état de l'appareil otolithique dans la névrite du nerf auditif, Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 529-538, '35
KOMURO, H., Über das Verfahren mit einer neuen Färbungsmethode für Krebszellen nach Komuro und dessen Applikationswert; ein Doppelfärbungsverfahren mit Kongorot und Methylenblau zur Unterscheidung der Krebszellcharaktere, Gann **28:** 384-387, '34
KON, S. K.: See **BOOTH, R. G., jt. auth.**
——See **DANN, W. J., jt. auth.**
KON, T.: See **USUI, R., jt. auth.**
KONCHALOVSKIY, M. P., Clinical syndromes, Sovet.klin. **19:** 657-663, '33
KONCZ, L., Roentgen diagnosis of alterations of pituitary body, Budapesti orvosi ujság **32:** 1009-1011, Nov. 1,'34
Protein therapy of gastric ulcer, Budapesti orvosi ujság **32:** 1081-1083, Nov. 22, '34
KONDO, H. (Himeji), Experimental cancer growth and ovarian function, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 452-460, Dec. '34
KONDO, H. (Mukden): See **KUWANO, T., jt. auth.**
KONDO, N.: See **AOKI, K., jt. auth.**
KONDOLEON OPERATION: See Elephantiasis, congenital
KONIKOV, W. M.: See **LEVENE, G., jt. auth.**
KONISHI, Z.: See **OHOMORI, K., jt. auth.**
KONJETZNY, G. E., Zur Frage der Frühdiagnose und Prophylaxe des Magenkrebses, Med.Klin. **31:** 501-503, April 18, '35
Phlegmone des Dünn- und Dickdarms auf der Grundlage einer einfachen Enteritis bzw. Colitis erosiva, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 978-987, April 27, '35
KONOVALOV, N. V., Zur Klinik und Pathophysiologie des Greifreflexes, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **34:** 280-298, '34
——and **KHONDKARIAN, O. A.**, Pathogenesis and clinical aspects of lesions of nervous system in lymphogranulomatosis, Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 190-198, '32
——and **NOVORASOV, A. I.**, Grasping reflex, Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 6) **2:** 1-19, '33
KONRICH, August Gärtner †, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 233, Feb. 8, '35
KONSCHEGG, T., Der Einfluss der Ausschaltung der Blutdruckzügler auf die vasokonstriktorische Blutwirkung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 65-67, Jan. 18, '35
KONSTANTINOV, V. I., and ZHARKOVSKAYA, A. S., Diagnosis of gonorrhea in female, Vrach.delo **17:** 733-736, '34
KONSTANTINOVA, E. A.: See **KAMAEV, M. F., jt. auth.**
KONSULOFF, S., Die Wirkung des Splendothelans auf das Wachstum der Mäuseimpftumoren, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **41:** 336-340, '34
KONZELMANN, F. W.: See **JACKSON, C. L., jt. auth.**
——See **BARNES, C. S., jt. auth.**
KOOGLER, J. F., and MOREST, F. S., Quantitative determination of sugar in urine; office test, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **20:** 516-519, Feb. '35
KOOK, F. W.: See **RAVENTOS MORAGAS, A., jt. auth.**
KOOLHAAS, D. R.: See **DONATH, W. F., jt. auth.**
KOPACZEWSKI, W., Tension superficielle sanguine et protection contre les états de choc, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1334-1337, '34
Gélification sérique et espèce animale, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **118:** 339-341, '35
Caractéristiques colloïdales de la précipitation anaphylactique. (A propos du mémoire de MM. A. Lumière et P. Meyer), Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 180-183, Jan. '35
Gélification du sérum humain par les acides, Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **200:** 266-268, Jan. 14, '35
Gélification des protides par les acides, Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. **200:** 418-421, Jan. 28, '35
La réaction de lacto-gélification sérique dans le cancer. Bases expérimentales. Technique d'exécution, Bull d.sc.pharmacol. **42:** 135-145, March '35

KOPACZEWSKI, W.—Continued
La réaction de lacto-gélification sérique dans la tuberculose, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 334-336, March 5, '35
Gélification sérique par les agents cancérigènes, Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 974-976, March 11, '35
KOPCIOWSKA, L.: See NICOLAU, S., jt. auth.
KOPCIOWSKA, L. (Mme.): See NICOLAU, S., jt. auth.
KOPELOFF, N., Acidophilus milk therapy, Psychiatric Quart. **9:** 20-26, Jan. '35
KOPELOWITSCH, L., Zur Lehre vom Bewusstsein, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 43-45, Jan. 26, '35
KOPETZKY, S. J., Factors concerned in diagnosis and management of petrositis, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 22-29, Feb. '35
Recent developments in diagnosis of meningitis, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 583-585, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
KOPITS, I., Ein sehr schwerer Fall von Spondylolisthesis, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 609-614, '34; also, Rare case of acute spondylolisthesis, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1085-1087, Nov. 24, '34
Genua valga als Folge von Knochensyphilis, Ztschr.f. orthop.Chir. **62:** 301-309, '34
KOPP, E., Erstellung von Luftschutzräumen in Krankenanstalten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 270-272, Feb. 15, '35
KOPP, I. F., Organization of campaign against trachoma in Zaporozhe, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 483-490, '34
KOPP, M. E., Development of marriage consultation centres as new field of social medicine, Marriage Hyg. **1:** 174-179, Nov. '34
KOPP, P., Liquorbefunde bei endogenen Psychosen und ihre differentialdiagnostische Bedeutung, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **151:** 656-672, '34
Psychiatrisches bei Thomas von Aquin, Beiträge zur Psychiatrie der Scholastik, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **152:** 178-196, '35
KOPPANYI, T., Applied pharmacodynamics: rational therapeutics, M.Ann.District of Columbia **4:** 127-132, May '35
——and DILLE, J. M., Remarks on distribution of barbiturates in brain, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **54:** 84-86, May '35 [Reply to E. and I. Keeser]
KOPPENSTEIN, E.: See BARSONY, T., jt. auth.
KOPPISCH, E.: See CARRION, A. L., jt. auth.
——See MORALES OTERO, P., jt. auth.
von KORANYI, A. (Budapest), Über Irrtümer in der üblichen Interpretation der Methoden zur "unblutigen Blutdruckmessung," Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 313-314, March 16, '35
Wissenschaft und medizinische Forschung, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 680-682, April 26, '35
KORANYI, A. (Szeged), Über die Pathologie der experimentellen Sublimatniere, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **176:** 740-744, '34
Erfolgreiche kombinierte Behandlung der experimentellen Sublimatvergiftung mittels wiederholter Venenpunktionen und Zufuhr von physiologischer Kochsalzlösung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 116-120, '35
——and BENTSATH, A., Hemostatic effect of cevitamic acid in nephritic hematuria, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 378-379, April 6, '35
KORBSCH, R., Was leistet die Jejunalsondenbehandlung bei Magen- und Zwölffingerdarmerkrankungen? Med. Klin. **31:** 345-347, March 15, '35
KOREF, O.: See CAROCA, F., jt. auth.
KORENCHEVSKY, V., Effects produced on rats by synthetic androsteron (male sex hormone) Nature, London **135:** 434, March 16, '35
——See LEVY SIMPSON, S., jt. auth.
KORESSIOS, N. T., TILLE, H., and CHASSANG, J., Etudes comparatives sur certains effets physiologiques du venin de cobra filtré et non filtré. Les meilleures conditions pour l'expérimentation des venins, Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1135-1137, March 25, '35
——See TILLE, H., jt. auth.
KOREY, H.: See KATZ, L. N., jt. auth.
von KORFF, K., Der Zahndurchbruch mit seinen Begleiterscheinungen, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **22:** 353-398, '35
KORITSKIY, A. M., Focus of infection in pathogenesis of true rheumatism, Vrach.delo **17:** 545-550, '34
KORNBERG, M., Dermatitis venenata due to ephedrin, New York State J.Med. **35:** 620, June 15, '35
KORNBLITH, B. A.: See ELITZAK, J., jt. auth.
KORNBLUM, K., and OSMOND, L. H., Deformation of sella turcica by tumors in pituitary fossa, Ann.Surg. **101:** 201-211, Jan. '35
——and HALL, W. C., Roentgenologic significance of "milk of calcium" bile, Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 611-623, May '35
KORNFELD, W., and NOBEL, E., Ueber den Einfluss der Wirtschaftskrise auf Ernährungszustand und körperliche Entwicklung der Wiener Kinder, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 142-144, Feb. 1, '35
KORNITZER, E., Zur Kenntnis der myomatösen Geschwülste des Blasenausgangs, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **40:** 367-374, '35
Zur Entleerung und Spülung von Pleuraergüssen bei künstlichem Pneumothorax, Med.Klin. **31:** 318-319, March 8, '35
KORNITZER, E.—Continued
——and LEITER, F. F., Ein neues Instrumentarium zur transurethralen Elektrotomie am Blasenhals, Ztschr. f.urol.Chir. **40:** 462-467, '35
KORNS, H. M.: See LANDT, H., jt. auth.
KORO: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, anxiety
KOROL, E., Operation of Pascal's principle in lungs and pleural cavities, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **31:** 299-306, March '35
Alternately expanding and contracting tuberculous cavity, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **31:** 475-479, April '35
Rôle of force of gravity in pneumothorax cavity including discussion of selective collapse, Radiology **24:** 550-554, May '35
KOROLEVA, A. M.: See ZHAROV, P. V., jt. auth.
von KORPASSY, B.: See von JENEY, A., jt. auth.
KORSAKOFF SYNDROME
—[H. Hartmann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 437-439, April 12, '35
—acute psychosis of alcoholics; clinical and anatomicopathologic study, with special reference to parenchymatous encephalomyelitis, [L. Marchand & A. Courtois] Rev.neurol. 2: 425-453, Oct. '34
—delusions in alcoholic psychosis, [J. Wyrsch] Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **103:** 67-75, '35
—in child 7 years old, [A. Gareiso, J. E. Viviani & A. Cerdeiro] Rev.méd.latino-am. 20: 411-414, Jan. '35; also, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 153-155, Jan. 16, '35
—in rheumatic diseases, [K. A. Skvortsov] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 6) **2:** 110-117, '33
—mental confusion and Korsakoff psychosis, [R. Benon] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 58-60, Jan. 15, '35
—pathopsychology; case, [W. Scheid] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 151: 346-369, '34
—polyneuritic alcoholic dementia and contracture of flexor muscles of hand, [P. Courbon & L. Mars] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **93:** 437-442, March '35
—psychopathology of amnesic syndrome; confabulation in patients with Korsakoff syndrome, [G. Körner] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 90: 177-216, Jan. '35
—rôle of liver in origin of alcoholic psychoses, [J. Prokop & O. Skaličková] Časop.lék.česk. 73: 1301, Nov. 23, '34; 1339, Nov. 30, '34
—second case of pellagra at Geneva: complication by Korsakoff syndrome: absence of erythema: rôle of neuraxis in pathogenesis, [G. de Morsier] Rev.méd. de la Suisse Rom. 55: 145-157, Feb. 25, '35
—syphilitic polyneuritis with trophic disturbances and diffuse osteoporosis; case, [T. Alajouanine, R. Thurel & G. Boudin] Rev.neurol. 2: 857-860, Dec. '34
—with grave involvement of all 4 extremities, [Caron & C. H. Nodet] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **93:** 442-447, March '35
KORST, L. O.: See REZNIKOV, A. B., jt. auth.
KORT, G., 242 Sittlichkeitsverbrecher, Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **25:** 587-610, '34
KORTENHAUS, F., Ueber die Unterweisung der Zivilbevölkerung in der ersten Hilfeleistung im Luftschutz, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 412-413, March 14, '35
KORTH, C.: See PROGER, S. H., jt. auth.
KORYTKIN-NOVIKOV, L. E., Blood transfusion in therapy of septic hemorrhages, Vestnik khir. **34:** 164-165, '34
KOSAKA, H., Über die Wirkung der Monojodessigsäure auf die Herzmuskeln, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **3:** 81*, Sept. '34
Excitability and of its influencing physico-chemical factors, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 338-339, Feb. '35
KOSAKA, M., Die Hämoangiome an der Zunge, Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 848-852, '34
Eine Funktionsprüfung des vegetativen Nervensystems bei Kranken mit Vitiligo vulgaris, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 916-922, '34
KOSCHARA, W., Über Harnlyochrome, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **232:** 101-116, '35
KOSCHATE, G., Lebensrettende Wirkung von Cardiazol, Med.Klin. **31:** 348-349, March 15, '35
KOSCHEWNIKOW, P. W., Der blaue Dermographismus, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 238-241, '35
KOSCHKIN, M. L., and SPECTOR, E. M., Die Bedeutung des Ammoniaks für das Chlorbindungsvermögen des Wassers: der Einfluss einiger physikalischer Faktoren (Licht und Temperatur) auf das Chlorieren von präammonisiertem Wasser, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **116:** 688-696, '35
KOSCHTOJANZ, C., and RJABINOWSKAJA, A., Beitrag zur Physiologie des Skeletmuskels der Säugetiere auf verschiedenen Stadien ihrer individuellen Entwicklung, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 416-421, '35
KOSDOBA, A. S.: See Kozdoba, A. Z.
KOSER, S. A., and SAUNDERS, F., Growth factors in relation to development of certain "fastidious" bacteria, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1267-1269, May '35
Studies on bacterial nutrition: separation of growth factors from veal infusion, J.Infect.Dis. **56:** 305-316, May-June '35
——SAUNDERS, F., FINKLE, I. I., and SPOELSTRA, R. C., Sources of growth factors required by certain "fastidious" bacteria. Failure of ascorbic acid to replace growth-promoting principles, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 1270-1271, May '35

KOSIMIZU, K.: See **KATUYA, H., jt. auth.**

KOSKOWSKI, W.: See **DADLEZ, J., jt. auth.**

KOSMAK, G. W., Need for better standards in obstetric practice, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **19:** 8-9, March '35
obstetrics as community problem, South.M.J. **28:** 231-237, March '35

KOSMIN, V. P., Mechanism of production and differential diagnosis of wounds of pericardium without injury to heart, Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 129-137, '34

KOSSOVITCH, N., Application de la méthode de Ramon au titrage des sérums antimicrobiens, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 1162-1165, '34
La variabilité des groupes sanguins et leur limitation en clinique, Rev.de path.comparée **35:** 93-96, Jan. '35

KOSTAL, O. A., and DeBACKER, L. J., Anaphylactoid purpura, Nebraska M.J. **20:** 175-177, May '35

KOSTER, H., ROSENBLUM, J., KASMAN, L. P., and LERNER, H., Treatment of acute empyema in children; preliminary report, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1484-1486, April 27, '35

——See **GOLDZIEHER, M. A., jt. auth.**

KOSTER, M. S., Ocular fundus in fat embolism, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 36-37, Jan. 5, '35

KOSTER, S., Un cas intéressant de rétraction bilatérale de l'aponévrose palmaire de Dupuytren, Rev.neurol. **63:** 281-285, Feb. '35; also, Unusual case of Dupuytren contracture of palmar fascia of both hands, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 674-678, Feb. 16, '35

KOSTERLITZ, H., Relationship of blood sugar level to systemic blood pressure, Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B. **117:** 436-454, May 1, '35

KOSTKIEWICZ, B., Influence of folliculin on endocrine glands: experimental studies, Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 289-293, April 21, '35

KOSTLIVÝ, S., Indications and results of surgical therapy of nonperforating gastroduodenal ulcer, Rozhl.v chir. a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 34-46, '35
Medicolegal problems involved in failure of physician to administer antitetanic serum, Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 675-681, April '35

KOSTRZEWSKI, J., Antidiphtheric serum therapy, Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 249-251, April 7, '35

——and **PAWLIKOWNA, M.,** Exanthematous typhus, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 909-910, Dec. 2, '34

KOSUGE, Y., Experimental study on reaction of blood vessels: influence of various nerve or muscle poisons upon electrical excitation of blood vessels, Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **17:** 123-131, '34
Experimental study on reaction of blood vessels: influence of paralysing drugs upon electrical excitation of blood vessels, Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **17:** 132-136, '34
Experimental study on reaction of blood vessels; influence of stimulating drugs upon electrical excitation of blood vessels, Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **17:** 137-145, '34
Experimental study on blood vessels: effect of blood serum, Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **17:** 352-356, '35
Experimental study on reaction of blood vessels: effect of coagulants of tissue extract, Acta scholae med. univ.imp.in Kioto **17:** 357-360, '35
Influence of temperature in relation to action of adrenalin on blood vessels, Acta scholae med. univ.imp. in Kioto **17:** 361-363, '35
Influence of blood stasis upon sedimentation of red blood corpuscles, Acta scholae med. univ. imp. in Kioto **17:** 364-367, '35

KOSZUTSKI, B., Preventive vaccination against diphtheria and results obtained at Kalisz during 1933 and 1934, Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 67-69, Jan. 27, '35

KOTANYI, E., Fünf geheilte Fälle von Aktinomykose, die mit dem Lymphdrüsenextrakt nach Prof. Trauner behandelt wurden, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **32:** 1170-1177, Oct. 26, '34

KOTKIS, A. J., Rôle of physical therapy in medicine, J. Tennessee M.A. **28:** 175-178, May '35

KOTLYAREVSKAYA, S. Z., Elliot operation in Kharkov eye clinic during years 1930 to 1933, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 58-61, '35

KOTORII, S., Beiträge zur ätiologischen Betrachtung der sogenannten Hasamiyami, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 1306-1307, Oct. 25, '34

——See **MURAOKA, S., jt. auth.**

KOTSCHETOWA, W. A.: See **TUREWITSCH, E. I., jt. auth.**

KOTSCHNEFF, N., and SCHLEPAKOFF, B. M., Dynamik des intermediären Kohlehydrat- und Cholesterinstoffwechsels bei experimenteller Thyreotoxikose, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 403-415, '35

——See **LONDON, E. S., jt. auth.**

KOTSOVSKY, D., Alter und innere Sekretion. (Ist die Störung der inneren Sekretion ein primäres Moment in der Genese des Alters?) Scritti biol. **9:** 307-311, '34

KOTTER, G. F.: See **SCHÜFFNER, W. A. P., jt. auth.**

KOTTMANN REACTION: See Epilepsy; Thyroid, diseases

KOTTMEIER, H. L., Resultate mit Thymophysin bei Wehenschwächen, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **14:** 382-424, '34
Knochenveränderungen bei malignen Uterus- und Ovarialtumoren, Acta radiol. **16:** 275-294, '35

KOTZOGLU, P., Die Behandlung des Ulcus cruris, Chirurg **7:** 180-185, March 15, '35

——See **VOGELER, K., jt. auth.**

KOUKINE, N.: See Kukin, N. N.

KOULIK, N.: See **MARMORSTEIN, M., jt. auth.**

KOUNTZ, W. B.: See **SMITH, J. R., jt. auth.**

KOURI, P., and BASNUEVO, J. G., Tratamiento del paludismo, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **60:** 376-382, Sept. '34

——**BASNUEVO, J. G., and ARENAS, R.,** Un nouvel emploi d'emetine en parasitologie, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **60:** 427-430, Oct. '34; also, Eine neue Verwendung von Emetin in der Parasitologie, Rev.méd. cubana **45:** 1045-1048, Oct. '34; also, Una nueva aplicación de la emetina en parasitología, Arch.de med.inf. **4:** 21-23, Jan.-March '35

——**BASNUEVO, J. G., and FERMOSELLE BACARDI, J.,** Poder fasciolicida del clorhidrato de emetina, Crón. méd.-quir.de la Habana **60:** 511-513, Dec. '34; also, Arch.de med.int. **1:** 145-146, '35

KOURILSKY, R., and ONG SIAN GWAN, Présence d'agglutinines actives vis-à-vis du Bacillus coli chez les tuberculeux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 855-857, '34
Comparaison entre les agglutinines actives vis-à-vis du Bacillus coli chez les malades atteints de pyélonéphrite colibacillaire et chez les sujets indemnes de toute atteinte colibacillaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 857-858, '34

——See **BARUK, H., jt. auth.**

——See **BRINDEAU, A., jt. auth.**

——See **SERGENT, EMILE, jt. auth.**

——**BARUK, H., and AUBRY, M.,** Paralysie diphtérique à forme vestibulaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1706-1715, Dec. 24, '34

——**DAMON, H., and DEBRAY, C.,** Volumineux anévrysme latent de l'aorte abdominale ouvert dans la loge rénale droite, Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 342-344, March '35

KOURILSKY, S.: See **BRINDEAU, A. jt. auth.**

KOUTSEFF, A.: See **GRABAR, P., jt. auth.**

——See **WORINGER, P., jt. auth.**

KOUWENAAR, W., Fermentation dyspepsia, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 4-13, Jan. 8, '35

——and **WOLFF, J. W.,** Studies of Sumatran Rickettsia diseases, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 1659, Dec. 4, '34; **75:** 34, Jan. 8, '35; 117, Jan. 22, '35

——See **WOLFF, J. W., jt. auth.**

——**MAASLAND, J. H., and WOLFF, J. W.,** Rhinoscleroma in Sumatra, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 1330, Oct. 9, '34; 1447, Oct. 23, '34; 1494, Nov. 6, '34

KOVACS, A., Roentgen diagnosis of gastric and intestinal perforating ulcers, Magyar röntgen köz. **8:** 113-115,'34
Untersuchungen über die Sellagrösse nach Haas bei Kindern und bei Erwachsenen, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **50:** 469-482, Nov. '34

KOVACS, F., Zur Frage der Bezeichnung der Neugeborenen zwecks Verhütung von Vertauschungen, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **58:** 2908-2911, Dec. 8, '34
Biology and disturbances of menstruation, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1172-1175, Dec. 22, '34
Proposals concerning new bill on obstetric regulation by law, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 258-263, March 9, '35

KOVACS, L., Course and complications of criminal abortions, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 477-478, April 27, '35

KOVACS, L. (Rome), Ancora sul mistero dell'enuresi essenziale notturna, Prat.pediat. **13:** 67-73, Feb. '35

KOVÁCS, N., Beitrag zum Nachweis der Tuberkelbacillen im Blut, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 383, March 16, '35

KOVÁCS-OSKOLÁS: See **PURJESZ, B., jt. auth.**

KOVNAT, M.: See **ORNSTEIN, G. G., jt. auth.**

KOVTUNOVICH, G. P., Pyodermatitis of hand and fingers, Vestnik khir. **35:** 106-110, '34

——See **PETROV, N. N., jt. auth.**

KOWALCZYKOWA, J., Tödliche Herzbeutelblutung infolge Ruptur eines Kranzschlagaderzweiges, Virchows Arch. f.path.Anat. **293:** 464-471, '34

KOWALSKI, B., Therapy of uterine hemorrhage before and after delivery, Bratisl.lékar.listy **15:** 122-133, March '35

KOWARSCHIK, J., Neue Wege der Kurzwellentherapie, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1493-1497, Oct. 20, '34; Eine neue Methode der Kurzwellenbehandlung, Med.Klin. **30:** 1661, Dec. 14, '34; 1698, Dec. 21, '34

KOWENSKY, I. M., Chronische Oralsepsis als Ursache des Kiefertrismus, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **32:** 1434-1439, Dec. 28, '34

KOYANAGI, Y., Ueber das Verhalten des retinalen Pigmentepithels bei Eklampsie, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **93:** 478-484, Oct. '34
Über die sekretorische Tätigkeit des retinalen Pigmentepithels bei Retinitis exsudativa (Coats), Arch.f. Ophth. **133:** 173-184, '35
Spielt die Hypertonie bei der Entstehung der Retinitis diabetica eine wesentliche Rolle? Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **94:** 355-366, March '35

KOZA, F., Sympathetic roentgenotherapy in certain gynecologic diseases, Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 319-324, March '35

KOZAKOWSKY, L. P., Einseitiger supradiaphragmaler künstlicher Pneumothorax, Tuberkulose **15:** 112-117, April 25, '35

KOZANIEWICZ, L. E., Tuberculin in diagnosis and therapy of tuberculosis, Prakt.lek. **9:** 21-29, '35

KOZDOBA, A. Z., Experimental data on treatment of infected wounds, Novy khir.arkhiv **30:** 181-195, '34
Die Heilung experimenteller Wunden und die Geschlechtsdrüsen, Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **43:** 557-565, '34
Rôle of endocrine glands in tissue regeneration, Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 147-180, '34
Effect of extracts of endocrine glands on healing of wounds, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1499-1501, Oct. 31, '34
Application of lysates to poorly granulating experimental wounds, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1643-1644, Nov. 30, '34; also, Organotheraple torpid granullerender Wunden, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 159-162, Jan. 19, '35
——**and RAYZ, A. B.**, Effect of brilliant green and malachite green on tissues of body, Vrach.delo **17:** 583-588, '34
Der Stickstoffumsatz nach Magenresektion, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1649-1651, Nov. 17, '34
Wundheilung bei Verwendung von Anilinfarben, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 380-381, Feb. 16, '35
KOZLOVSKIY, A. A., Technic of subtrochanteric osteotomy, Novy khir.arkhiv **30:** 235-241, '34
KRAATZ, H., Geburtsmechanismus bei Missbildungen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 260-270, Feb. 2, '35
——**See PHILIPP, E. (Berlin), jt. auth.**
KRABAS: See Leprosy, therapy
KRABBEL, M., Erfahrungen bei Sterilisationsoperationen, Med.Welt **9:** 563-564, April 20, '35
KRACKE, R. R., and GARVER, H., Differential diagnosis of leukemic states, with particular reference to immature cell types, J.A.M.A. **104:** 697-702, March 2,'35
KRACKOWIZER, ERNST (1821-1875)
—notes on Ernst Krackowizer, surgeon to Brooklyn City Hospital, with some remarks on rôle of hospital as fostering mother, M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 153-155, May '35
KRAEMER, M., Weltmann test in diseases of liver, Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 14-16, March '35
——**and ASHER, M.**, Rôle of Giardia in duodenum, M.Rec. **140:** 676-678, Dec. 19, '34
Management of idiopathic ulcerative colitis, J.M.Soc. New Jersey **32:** 275-281, May '35
KRÄMER, R., Bemerkungen zur sogenannten Velonoskiaskopie von Trantas, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **85:** 300-309, March '35
KRAFFT, H., Verkürzte Strahlenbehandlung der Rachitis durch Erythemschutz mit Dellalsalbe, Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **61:** 107-114, '34
KRAFKA, J., JR., Effect of repeated leading on blood picture in guinea pigs, J.Indust.Hyg. **17:** 13-17,Jan. '35
KRAFT, G.: See EMBDEN, G., jt. auth.
KRAHL, M. E.: See CLOWES, G. H. A., jt. auth.
KRAHULIK, E. J., Ruptured membranes at onset of labor, West.J.Surg. **43:** 162-170, March '35
KRAKOVYAK, G. M.: See BREYTMAN, M. Y., jt. auth.
KRÁL, J., and CABRERA SANCHEZ, B., Effects of sugar and insulin on muscular work, Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1333-1335, Nov. 30, '34; abstr., Influenza dello zucchero e dell'insulina sul lavoro muscolare, Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **6:** 58-60, Feb. '35
——**See HYNEK, K., jt. auth.**
KRAMÁR, EUGEN (JENŐ): See Kramár, J.
KRAMÁR, J., Two cases of pneumococcic peritonitis of abortive type, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 981-982, Oct. 27, '34; also, Über die abortive Form der Pneumokokkenperitonitis, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 370-373, '35
——**and BLAZSÓ, S.**, Untersuchungen zur Pharmakologie und Pharmakodynamie des Kindesalters: die Dosologie des Strychnins, Arch.f.Kinderh. **103:** 142-156, '34
KRAMARENKO, E. Y., Case of wound of heart with suture and subsequent reinfusion of blood, Vrach.delo **17:** 679-682, '34
Kyphosis following tetanus, Vestnik khir. **35:** 90-92, '34
KRAMARENKO, Y. Y., Hernia supravesicalis interna, Novy khir.arkhiv **30:** 531-547, '34
KRAMER, A. W.: See CORLEY, R. C., jt. auth.
KRAMER, B.: See SOBEL, A. E., jt. auth.
KRAMER, D. W., Fractional urine (diabetic) chart, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **20:** 657-659, March '35
KRAMER, F., and von der LEYEN, R., Entwicklungsverläufe "anethischer, gemütloser" psychopathischer Kinder, Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. **43:** 305-422, '34
KRAMER, F. M.: See HOCHMAN, C. H., jt. auth.
KRAMER, H., Statistisches zur Frage der Heilbarkeit des Mediastinalabszesses, Ztschr. f. Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **25:** 333-336, '34
KRAMER, K., Untersuchungen über die Kohlensäurediffusion durch die Haut, Balneologe **2:** 4-8, Jan. '35
Ein Verfahren zur fortlaufenden Messung des Sauerstoffgehaltes im strömenden Blute an uneröffneten Gefässen, Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 61-75, '35
——**and SARRE, H.**, Untersuchungen über die Arterialisierung des Blutes; die Sauerstoffsättigung des Arterienblutes und ihre Beziehungen zur Atemmechanik in Narkose, Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 76-88, '35
Untersuchungen über die Arterialisierung des Blutes: über den Sauerstoffspannungsausgleich zwischen Alveolen und Blut, Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 89-100, '35
Untersuchungen über die Arterialisierung des Blutes: der Gasaustausch in der Lunge während der Atempause, Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 101-114, '35
KRAMER, P. H., Clinical aspects of Bang's disease, Geneesk.bl.u.klin.en lab.v.d.prakt. **32:** 351-393, '35
KRAMER, R., and SOM, M. L., Local tumor-like deposits of amyloid in larynx; report of case with review of literature, Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 324-334, March '35
KRAMER, S. D., Detection of healthy carrier of virus of poliomyelitis without history of contact, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1165-1172, April '35
KRAMER, V. V., and CHERNYSHEV, A. S., Symptomatology of tumors at base of third ventricle, Sovet. klin. **19:** 805-839, '33
KRAMM, H., Über Erkrankungen der Zellen an der vorderen oberen Gehörgangswand, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **138:** 312-323, '34
Die Behandlung des rückfälligen peritonsillären und parapharyngealen Abscesses. Komplikation nach Tonsillektomie, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **37:** 54-58, '34
KRANEFELDT, W. M., Psychologie als Wissen von den Gegensätzen in der Seele, Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **8:** 9-20, '35
KRANS, E. W., Effects of fumes during moulding of certain types of plastics, Indust.Med. **4:** 10-11, Jan. '35
KRANTZ, J. C., JR., and CARR, C. J., Statistical study of metabolism of fasting albino rat, J.Nutrition **9:** 363-367, March '35
KRAPIVKIN, A. I., and PASHCHENKO, F. D., Cases of hysterical sleep, Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 401-405, '32
KRASNO, M. R.: See EYSTER, J. A. E., jt. auth.
KRASNOBAEV, T. P., Indications for surgical intervention in juxta-epiphyseal tuberculous lesions of bones in region of hip joint, Vestnik khir. **35:** 65-71, '34
KRASNOGORSKI, N. I., Über die ulzerösen und gangränösen Stomatitiden und ihre Behandlung, Kinderärztl.Praxis **6:** 10-12, Jan. '35
KRASNOKUTSKAYA, L. A., Prognosis of kidney diseases in children, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1723-1732, Dec. 15, '34
KRASNOV, M. L., Treatment of tuberculous iridocyclitis by introduction of patient's own blood into anterior chamber according to Schieck method, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 522-527, '34
KRASNYANSKIY, S. I., and IOFAN, Y. M., Buried autofascial suture, Vestnik khir. **34:** 171-172, '34
KRASSO, H., Das Eosinophilieproblem, Wien.Arch.f.Inn. Med. **26:** 55, '34; **26:** 213; 363, '35
KRASSÓ, I., Diagnostik und Behandlung tuberkulöser Erkrankungen des Auges mittels subkonjunktivaler Tebeprotininjektionen, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **85:** 271-287, March '35
KRASUTSKAYA, M. I.: See BRANDENBURGSKIY, G. L., jt. auth.
KRATOCHWIL, K., Über Ausheilungsvorgänge nach frischer Osteotomie, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **62:** 323-326, '34
KRATZ, B., Tödliche Nikotinvergiftung durch Schädlingsbekämpfungsmittel, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 19-20, Jan. 3, '35
KRATZENSTEIN, E., Über einen Fall von akuter Porphyrie, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1651-1654, Nov. 17, '34
KRAUEL, G.: See HAEBERLIN, C. (Wyk), jt. auth.
KRAUL, L., Schmerzlinderung in der Geburtshilfe, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **84:** 1168-1169, Oct. 20, '34
Fluorbehandlung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1299-1301, Oct. 26, '34
Zur Berechnung des Geburtstermines nach Naegele, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 305-306, March 8, '35
——**and SIMON, S.**, Der Einfluss der Hormone auf die Funktion der Uterusmuskulatur, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1505-1511, Dec. 14, '34
KRAUS, A. F., Die Ausscheidungsurographie beim Prostatiker, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **40:** 383-394, '35
KRAUS, H., Ueber eine seltene Sportverletzung, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **47:** 1322, Nov. 2, '34
KRAUS, J., Zur Mikrobestimmung des Bleis, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **95:** 434-440, '35
KRAUS, L., Neuere Gesichtspunkte bei der Beurteilung röntgenologischer Felsenbeinaufnahmen, Med.Klin. **31:** 517-519, April 18, '35
KRAUS, W. M., Cutaneous distribution of trigeminal nerve, Ann.Surg. **101:** 212-221, Jan. '35
KRAUSE, A. C., Chemistry of lens; growth and senescence, Arch.Ophth. **13:** 71-77, Jan. '35
Lipids of retina, Acta ophth. **12:** 372-374, '34
Chemistry of lens; lipids, Arch.Ophth. **13:** 187-190, Feb. '35
Chemistry of vitreous humor; lipids, Arch.Ophth. **13:** 1022-1025, June '35
KRAUSE, A. K., Principles of activity of tuberculous processes, Tubercle **16:** 208-222, Feb. '35
KRAUSE, C. S., Surgical procedures for neoplasms of right half of colon, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 303-304, June '35
KRAUSE, K., Beitrag zur Frage der normalen Retikulocytenzahl, Med.Welt **9:** 270, Feb. 23, '35
KRAUSE, M.: See KLEINE, F. K., jt. auth.
——**See KUNERT, H., jt. auth.**
KRAUSE, M. V., and SCHULZ, L., Food intake of children, Mod.Hosp. **44:** 104, Feb. '35
KRAUSE, W., Rassenmerkmale und Kinderzahl in Nordwestdeutschland, Anthrop.Anz. **12:** 72-74, '35

KRAUSKOPF, H., Safe period, Am.Med. **41:** 155-158, March '35

KRAUSS, F., Isolierte verkalkte Mesenterialdrüse unter dem Bild eines Uretersteins, Ztschr.f.Urol. **28:** 826-829, '34

Über Berechtigung und Technik der Schmerzlinderung bei der Geburt, Med.Klin. **30:** 1558-1559, Nov. 23, '34

Zur Arbeit Rieder's: Posttraumatische Cystenbildung im Oberschenkelkopf, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 318-320, Feb. 9, '35

Zum Entstehungsmechanismus und zur Behandlung der Speichenköpfchenfraktur, Chirurg **7:** 173-177, March 15, '35

Ist die Parapackanwendung eine wertvolle Behandlungsmethode? Med.Klin. **31:** 521-522, April 18, '35

KRAUSS, G., Untersuchungen über den Gehalt an Vitamin C in Fruchtsäften und Äpfeln, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt. **68:** 377-389, Oct. '34

KRAUSS, W. E.: See **GERSTENBERGER, H. J., jt. auth.**

KRAUSZ, E. O., Das Triebleben in der Psychoanalyse, Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **12:** 203-221, Oct.-Dec. '34

KRAUT, H., and NEFFLEN, R. W., Über das Co-Ferment der Glykolyse aus Tumoren, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **232:** 270-279, '35

——**FREY, E. K., WERLE, E., and SCHULTZ, F.**, Nachweis und Vorkommen des Kallikreins im Harn. IX. Mitteilung über Kallikrein, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **230:** 259-277, '34

KRAUZE, N. I., and SHEROV, M. I., Mechanism of transmission of traction from skin to bone in extension therapy of femoral fractures; experimental study, Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 433-439, '34

KRAVITZ, D., Neuroretinitis associated with symptoms of ergot poisoning; report of case, Arch.Ophth. **13:** 201-206, Feb. '35

KRČMA, H.: See **LÖW, H., jt. auth.**

KREBS, C., and CLEMMESEN, J., Die Bleiverbindungen R 232 und R 237b verwendet bei der experimentellen Therapie von Tumoren und Leukose, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **41:** 260-266, '34

KREBS, E., and CAMBESSÉDÈS, H., Zona et varicelle, Ann.d'hyg. **13:** 17-21, Jan. '35

——**LEMOYNE, J., LOISEL, G., and BISSERY, P.**, Syndrome paralytique unilatéral des quatre dernières paires craniennes du côté gauche, seule traduction clinique d'une échinococcose primitive de l'os occipital, Rev.neurol. **2:** 634-639, Nov. '34

KREBS, H. A., Bemerkungen zu einer Arbeit von E. S. London, A. K. Alexandry und S. W. Nedswedski: "Über die Harnstoffbildung in der Leber," Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **230:** 278-279, '34

KREBS, M., Weitere Erfahrungen mit der Eigenharnbehandlung, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 342-350, '35

KREBS, W., Das Röntgenbild des Beckens bei der Bechterewschen Krankheit, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **50:** 537-542, Dec. '34

KRECH, S., Problem of acute appendicitis in New York City, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **11:** 123-152, March '35; also, New York State J.Med. **35:** 248-260, March 15, '35

Rôle of nurse in appendicitis; acute appendicitis as public health problem, Pub.Health Nursing **27:** 307-309, June '35

KREDEL, F. E.: See **BUCY, P. C., jt. auth.**

KREIBIG, W., Zur Therapie der Bindehaut- und Tränensackerkrankungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 148-149, Feb. 1, '35

KREIMER, S., and NORDMANN, J., Le point cryoscopique du cristallin normal et pathologique, Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, pp. 472-474, Oct. '34

Le pu intérieur du cristallin normal et pathologique, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 474-476, Oct. '34

Cataphorèse du cristallin normal et pathologique, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 83-85, '35

KREINDLER, A.: See **MARINESCU, G., jt. auth.**

——See **PARHON, C. I., jt. auth.**

KREINER, W. M., and BUMILLER, H., Kalkspiegel nach Operationen und Bluttransfusionen, Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. **244:** 611-619, '35

KREIS, B.: See **COSTE, F., jt. auth.**

——See **DUVOIR, M., jt. auth.**

——See **POIX, G., jt. auth.**

KREIS, J., Une nouvelle tentative de vaginoplastie dans un cas d'aplasie utéro-vaginale, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **29:** 898-903, Aug. '34

Basis and significance of anti-spasmodic control of labour, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **41:** 955-962, Dec. '34

Ovarium disjunctum, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 110-112, Jan. '35

Hormones sexuelles et menstruation, Gynécologie **34:** 146-174, March '35

KREKEL, H., Zur Frage der Prostatektomie, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **61:** 2780-2782, Dec. 1, '34

KREKSHIN, N. N.: See **MOISEEV, S. G., jt. auth.**

KREMER, E. I., Late results of extensive resection of small intestine, Novy khir.arkhiv **30:** 363-366, '34

KREMER, F. J.: See **WACHSMUTH, W., jt. auth.**

KREMER, W., Endothorakale Photographie, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **71:** 260, '34

Kritische Bemerkungen zur Indikation und Technik der Pneumothoraxtherapie, Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 154-157, April '35

——**and von der WETH, G.**, Der Wert der Röntgenkymographie des Atemzuges für die Indikationsstellung zur Phrenikusexairese, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **71:** 261-273, '34

KREN, O., Zur Pathogenese des Lupus erythematodes, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 193-196, Feb. 15, '35

Primary syphilitic affections, Indian J.Ven.Dis. **1:** 63-68, March '35

KRESS, C. C., Gastric retention in peptic ulcer, U.S.Nav. M.Bull. **33:** 35-44, Jan. '35

KRESS, L. C., and SIMPSON, B. T., Bone tumours and irradiation, Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 651-654, June '35

——See **THIBAUDEAU A. A., jt. auth.**

KRESTIN, D.: See **COCKAYNE, E. A., jt. auth.**

KRETSCHMER, E., Ziele und organisatorische Aufgaben der Psychotherapie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 141-142, Feb. 2, '35

KRETSCHMER, H. L., Resection of kidney, Tr.Am.A. Genito-Urin.Surgeons **27:** 249-278, '34; also, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 984-995, May '35

Transurethral prostatic resection, with report of 551 resections, South.M.J. **28:** 197-205, March '35

Prostatic resection, Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 390-394, June '35

KRETTER, K., Behavior of blood picture and sedimentation of red blood corpuscles in gynecology and obstetrics, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 857-859, Nov. 11, '34

KRETZ, J., and KUDLAC, O., Untersuchungen über das Verhalten der Serumeiweisskörper mittels der Weltmannschen Reaktion, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **127:** 590-608, '34

KRETZSCHMAR, N. R., and GARDINER, S., Consideration of surgical menopause after hysterectomy and occurrence of cancer in stump following subtotal hysterectomy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 168-175, Feb. '35

KREUCHEN, K. H., and BATEMAN, J. B., Physikalische und biologische Untersuchungen über mitogenetische Strahlung, Protoplasma **22:** 243-273, Oct. '34

KREUSCHER, P. H., Fractures of hip, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 139-147, April '35

——**and KELIKIAN, H.**, Hallux valgus (bunions), Illinois M.J. **67:** 453-456, May '35

KREUSER, F., Die Tuberkulose des Pflegepersonals als Berufskrankheit, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **85:** 399-431, '34

KREUTZBERG, W., Ein Zwischenfall bei einer Pneumothoraxnachfüllung, Med.Welt **8:** 1728, Dec. 8, '34

KREUTZER, R., Consideraciones sobre el funcionamiento de un Instituto de Puericultura desde 1922 hasta 1934; acotaciones al margen del estudio de la puericultura, Semana méd. **1:** 1065-1069, April 11, '35

——**and RIVAROLA, J. E.**, Sobre dos casos de estenosis hipertrófica del píloro, operados, Semana méd. **2:** 2015-2022, Dec. 27, '34

KREYBERG, L., Local processes in cancerization of tissue, Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 20-21, Jan. 5, '35 [Comment on Bang and Guldberg's article]

——**and NIELSEN, S. S.**, Influence of magnesium treatment on development of tar tumors in mice, Norsk mag.f. lægevidensk. **95:** 1389-1404, Dec. '34; also, Acta path. et microbiol.Scandinav. **12:** 165-180, '35

KREYENBERG, G., Die Erblichkeitsverhältnisse bei endogenem und exogenem Schwachsinn unter besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer Bedeutung für die Rassenhygiene, Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre **19:** 40-60, '35

KRICHESKY, B., Effect of experimental hypothyroidism on period of gestation in rabbit, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1265-1267, May '35

KRICK, J. W., Zum Problem der Narkolepsie, Allg.Ztschr.f. Psychiat. **103:** 128-151, '35

KRIECH, H., Intrapleurale Kalziumtherapie bei Pneumothoraxexsudaten, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **72:** 31-36, '35

Über Chaulmoograölbehandlung der Lungentuberkulose Erwachsener, Med.Klin. **31:** 450, April 5, '35

KRIEG, E. G., Conservative repair of pelvic prolapse, J. Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 156-157, March '35

KRIEGER, V. I., Observations on guanidine, glucose and calcium content in blood in eclampsia, M.J.Australia **2:** 746-749, Dec. 8, '34

KRIESER, A., and PARTOS, A., Über eine neue Operationsmethode an der Hypophyse des Kaninchens, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 341-348, '35

KRINITSKIY, S. I., Cooperation of clinicians and pathologists, Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 331-338, '34

KRINITSKIY, Y. M., New operative method in congenital dislocation of hip, Vrach.delo **17:** 379-382, '34

KRINKE, J., Hiatal hernia of stomach, Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1335-1339, Nov. 30, '34

Eine erworbene Magenhiatushernie und ein subdiaphragmatisches Magendivertikel, Röntgenpraxis **7:** 106-107, Feb. '35

KRINSKIJ, L., Beobachtungen über Elektrokardiographie bei Pneumonie, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 27-37, '35

KRIS, E., Zur Psychologie der Karikatur, Imago **20:** 450-466, '34

KRISHNAN, K. V., Reticulo-endothelial system in malarial hæmoglobinuria of monkeys, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 193-197, April '35

——**and GHOSH, B. M.,** Reticulo-endothelial system in malarial hæmoglobinuria of monkeys; relation of spleen to hæmoglobinuria, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 197-200, April '35

KRISHTAL, A. D., Mechanism of local vasomotor reaction, Vrach.delo **17:** 593-596, '34

KRISTENSEN, M., "Bangsche Krankheit—Brucellosen; Epidemiologie, Pathogenese, Diagnose, Therapie, Bekämpfung," Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **3:** 161-164, '35 [Comment on Poppe's article]

——**See FAARUP, C. O., jt. auth.**

KRISTENSON, A., Zur Kenntnis des spinalen Phrenicuskernes, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **9:** 253-284, '34

KRISTENSSON, H.: **See KYLIN, E., jt. auth.**

KRISTJANSEN, A., Cowpox infections in man, Ugesk.f. læger **97:** 141-143, Jan. 31, '35

KRISTOFF, A., Evaluation of degree of malignancy of mammary cancer according to histologic picture, Med.rev.,Bergen **51:** 551-557, Dec. '34

KRITSCHEWSKI, I. L., and DEMIDOWA, L. W., Ueber eine noch unbekannte Funktion des retikuloendothelialen Systems; ueber die Bedeutung des retikuloendothelialen Systems in der Therapie der Malaria, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **84:** 14-21, Dec. 31, '34

——**and GALANOWA, N. W.,** Untersuchungen über das Wesen der erworbenen Immunität; die Immunität der Uterusmusculatur gegenüber Br. abortus, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 237-263, Feb. '35

——**and GOLUBEWA, E. E.,** Über die Bedeutung des reticuloendothelialen Apparats bei Infektionskrankheiten; das Reticuloendothelialsystem als Schutzapparat bei der Infektion mit B. pneumoniae Friedlander, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **116:** 417-420, '34

——**and HERONIMUS, E. S.,** Zur Kritik der phagozytären Doktrin; die Schutzapparat des Organismus gegenüber der Milzbrandinfektion, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 33-49, Jan. '35

——**and PINES, A. I.,** Die Wirkung der Chinolinderivate auf Gametocyten von Plasmodium praecox. Eine Erwiderung auf den Artikel von W. Kikuth und W. Schönhöfer, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 23-24, Jan. 5, '35

——**MAGIDSON, O. J., HALPERIN, E. P., and GRIGOROWSKI, A. M.,** Die Synthese chemotherapeutischer Verbindungen. Akridinderivate gegen Malaria, Gior. di batteriol.e immunol. **13:** 685-700, Oct. '34

KRITSCHEWSKI, J. L.: **See Kritschewski, I. L.**

KRITTER, B.: **See KEIL, W., jt. auth.**

KRIVY, M., Generalized attacks of tonic spasms with special regard to Wernicke's crampus neurosis, Bratisl. lekár.listy **15:** 1-12, Jan. '35

KRJUKOF, A., La maladie de Werlhof comme thrombopénie fonctionnelle, Sang **9:** 363-366, '35

KRÖBER, R., Elektromagnetische Lichtstrahlen und ihre biologische Wirkung, Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 1022-1023, Nov. 12, '34

KROEFF, M., Tratamento do cancer pela electro-cirurgia. Diathermocoagulação no cancer dos ossos. Tumores da mandibula tratados pela diathermo-cirurgia, Rev. brasil.de cir. **4:** 89-114, March '35

KROEGER, G.: **See DAVIS, M. M., jt. auth.**

KRÖMER, K., Ein neuer Quengel- und Übungsapparat zur Behandlung von Bewegungseinschränkungen der Finger und des Handgelenkes, Chirurg **6:** 780-782, Nov. 15, '34

Beitrag zur Behandlung der Knieverrenkungen, Zentralbl. f.Chir. **62:** 793-799, April 6, '35

KRÖNER, W., Zur quantitativen Bestimmung des freien und veresterten Cholesterins, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 138-139, Feb. 9, '35

KRÖNING, F., Krebs und Vererbung, Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **1:** 150-162, '35

KRÖNLEIN OPERATION: See Eyes, cysticercosis

KROGH, A., Sympathetic innervation of cold spots, brought about in reflex from pharynx to skin in man, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **71:** 1-6, '34

——**See CHRISTENSEN, E. H., jt. auth.**

——**See GRANDE COVIAN, F., jt. auth.**

——**See HANSEN, O., jt. auth.**

KROGH, M., and LINDBERG, A. L., Effect of various thyroid preparations on metabolism, weight, pulse and respiration frequency, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 163-164, Feb. 7, '35

KROGIUS, A., Über die Natur der sogenannten Prostatahypertrophie, Arb.a.d.path.Inst.d.Univ.Helsingfors **8:** 1-36, '35

KROH, O., Georg Elias Müller. Ein Nachruf, Ztschr.f.Psychol. **134:** 150-190, '35

KROHN, L., FALLS, F. H., and LACKNER, J. E., On use of lutein hormone, progestin, in threatened and habitual abortion, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 198-206, Feb. '35

KROHN, W., Ueber das allergische Asthma, Immunität, Allergie u.Infektionskr. (nos. 4-6) **4:** 22-35, '33

KROKIEWICZ, A., Value of serologic reactions for practicing physician, Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 82, Feb. 3, '35

KROL, M. B., Increase in intraspinal tension, Klin.med. (no. 9) **12:** 1258-1261, '34

——**and CHERVAKOV, V. F.,** Cysticercosis of brain, Sovet. nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 160-179, '32

KROLL, F. W., Systemerkrankungen des Rückenmarkes, Degenerativerkrankungen, Fortschr. d. Neurol., Psychiat. **7:** 1-29, Jan. '35

Hauttemperaturmessungen bei zentralen Fieberstörungen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **135:** 232-245, '35

KROMPECHER, I., Primary angiogenic bone formation, Magyar orvosi arch. **35:** 418-425, '34

——**and von RUDINAI MOLNAR, E.,** Die Fettabsonderung der axillaren Apokrindrüsen, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat. Forsch. **37:** 199-218, '35

KROMPECHER, STEFAN (ISTVAN): See Krompecher, I.

KRONBERG, I., Ueber die Notwendigkeit der Reihendurchleuchtungen bei den BdM.-Untersuchungen und der Zusammenarbeit mit den zuständigen Tuberkulose-Fürsorgestellen, Tuberkulose **15:** 38-42, Feb. 10, '35

KRONE, F., Kuren in deutschen Moor- und Schlammbädern, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1588-1590, Oct. 19, '34

KRONFELD, A., Gibt es einen Tod an Neurose? Psychotherapeut. Praxis **1:** 129-139, Sept. '34

Zur Psychologie des Süchtig-Seins, Psychotherapeut. Praxis **2:** 1-10, March '35

KRONFELD, P. C., Histologic appearance of recent retinal tears, Arch.Ophth. **13:** 779-790, May '35

KRONTOWSKI, A. A., JAZIMIRSKA-KRONTOWSKA, M. K., and SAVITSKA, H. P., Züchtung und Erforschung des Pockenvakzinevirus in Gewebskulturen; vergleichende Versuche über die Züchtung der Dermovakzine, Neurovakzine und humanisierter Lymphe in Medien mit und ohne lebende Zellen, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **16:** 275-316, '34

——**JAZIMIRSKA-KRONTOWSKA, M. K., SAVITSKA, H. P., and SOLITERMAN, P. L.,** Application de la méthode des cultures de tissus à l'étude du typhus exanthématique; nouvelles expériences de culture du virus du typhus exanthématique par de nouveaux procédés, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **53:** 654-663, Dec. '34

KRONZONAS, A., Etiology, prophylaxis and therapy of whooping cough, Medicina, Kaunas **15:** 506, Sept.; 564, Oct. '34

KROÓ, H., Studien über Immunität und Chemotherapie bei neugeborenen und erwachsene Tieren. Untersuchungen über die Spirochäteninfektion der Hühner, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **84:** 1-13, Dec. 31, '34

KROON, D. B.: **See HERINGA, G. C., jt. auth.**

KROPP, D., Die Trichinose nach eigenem Erleben, Med. Welt **8:** 1586, Nov. 10, '34

KROTKOV, N. V., GOLUBEVA, K. I., and FIOLETOV, S. S., Recklinghausen's disease in ophthalmology, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 248-253, '34

KRSEK, H., Ein Fremdkörper im Retropharynx mit einer peripheren assoziierten Larynxerschlaffung, Med. Klin. **31:** 83-84, Jan. 18, '35

Mechanism and diagnosis of death by drowning, Bratisl. lekár.listy **15:** 629-654, March '35

KRUCHEN, C., Zur Röntgenbehandlung des Erysipels, Strahlentherapie **52:** 252-262, '35

KRÜCKEBERG, B.: **See BÖHMIG, R., jt. auth.**

KRÜGER, E., Hundebissverletzung mit abgebrochenem Zahn, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 551-552, March 9, '35

von KRÜGER, F., Zur Ausführung der Teichmannschen Häminprobe, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 736-738, '35

KRÜGER, H.: **See MAUSS, T., jt. auth.**

KRUEGER, J. T., Ectopic pregnancy; analysis of 57 cases, Texas State J.Med. **30:** 715-719, March '35

KRUKENBERG, H., Hygiene des Fusses, Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **32:** 9-11, Jan. 1, '35

Über den angeborenen Plattfuss, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **62:** 385-402, '35

KRUKENBERG TUMORS: See Ovary, tumors

KRUMBHAAR, E. B., Doctor William Hunter of Newport, Ann.Surg. **101:** 506-528, Jan. '35

——**and CUSTER, R. P.,** Note on differential cell counts of bone marrow, with special reference to estimation of infrequently appearing cell types, Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 630-633, May '35

——**See CUSTER, R. P., jt. auth.**

KRUMM-HELLER, A., Heilsswasser-Kuren, Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 979, Oct. 29, '34

Die Anästhesie im frühen Mexiko, Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 97-98, Feb. 4, '35

KRUSCH, H., Die Durchführung der ärztlichen Untersuchung in der Tuberkulosefürsorgestelle, Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **85:** 518-540, '34

KRUSE, Über den Kopfindex, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1755-1756, Nov. 16, '34

KRUSEN, F. H., Short wave diathermy; preliminary report, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1237-1239, April 6, '35

KRUTA, V., Sur l'activité automatique de l'oreillette gauche isolée du cœur de mammifère, Arch.internat.de physiol. **40:** 140-157, Dec. '34

Origin of cardiac automatism, Casop.lék.česk. **74:** 401, April 12, '35; 444, April 19, '35

——**See MENTL, S., jt. auth.**

KRUTINA, F., Der Wiener Krebskataster, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1481-1482, Dec. 7, '34

KRYAZHEV, V. Y., Character of higher nervous activity in hypophysectomized animals, Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 550-570, '32
Experiences with radio method in study of conditioned reflexes of freely moving animals, Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 778-785, '32

KRYLOV, D. O., Cardiovascular origin of Basedow syndrome, Sovet.klin. **19:** 700-704, '33
Systemic diseases of circulatory organs, Klin.med. **13:** 159-167, Feb. '35

KRYLOV, T., Arecaline as substitute for pilocarpine and eserine, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 115-119, '35

——and LEVIN, I., Treatment of ulcus serpens, Sovet. vestnik oftal. **5:** 430-434, '34

——LEVIN, I., and TROPYSHKO, F., Therapy of optic nerve atrophy and of pigmented retinitis, Sovet. vestnik oftal. **5:** 230-234, '34

KRYLOVA, E. S.: See RUSSKIKH, V. N., jt. auth.

KRYLOVA, N. N.: See SMORODINZEW, I. A., jt. auth.

KRYSHOVA, N. A., Familial occurrence of jaw-winking phenomenon, Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 686-690, '32

KRYSOLGAN (gold preparation): See Empyema, tuberculous

KU, D. Y., Oxyuris infection of wall of fallopian tube, Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 605-610, '34

——and KAO, Z. M., Some histological observations on filariasis bancrofti, Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 573-585, '34

KUBIE, L. S., Über die Beziehung zwischen dem bedingten Reflex und der psychoanalytischen Technik, Imago **21:** 44-49, '35

KUBIKOWSKI, P.: See BROSS, W., jt. auth.

KUBO, H.: See NAKAGAWA, T., jt. auth.

KUBO, M. (Kyoto), Experimentelle Studien über die Endigung der Nierennerven, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 260-262, '35

KUBO, M. (Mukden), Investigations of amoebic dysentery; experimental studies on amoebic dysentery in dogs; amoebic dysentery of dogs in acute stadium, J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **21:** 113-114, Dec. '34

KUBOSHIMA, T., Supplementary studies on glycogen in liver; experimental study on postmortem disappearance of glycogen in liver, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **53:** 7-9, July '34

KUBOTA, T., Effect of substances blocking reticulo-endothelial system on production of agglutinin of immune serum, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 342-348, Oct. '34
Experimental study of autotransfusion; effect of autotransfusion on character of blood, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **18:** 73-85, Feb. '35

KUČERA, V.: See CHVÁLA, F., jt. auth.

KUCHERENKO, B. P.: See KUCHERENKO, P. O., jt. auth.

KUCHERENKO, P. O., YUDINA, N., and KUCHERENKO, B. P., Distribution of endemic goiter in Chernigov region, Med.zhur. **4:** 163-167, '34

KUCHERENKO, Y. G., Specific group receptors in tissues and organs of human beings, Med.zhur. **4:** 79-108, '34

KUCHINA, E. M., and TSIPES, A. G., Relation of vagotonia to suggestibility, Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 399-401, '32

KUCZAROW, M., Mechanism of hypotensive action of cobra venom, Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 102, Feb. 10, '35

KUDASCHEWITSCH, W.: See BADYLKES, S., jt. auth.

KUDER, A.: See TRAUT, H. F., jt. auth.

KUDICKE, Beobachtungen und Erfahrungen an einer chinesischen Universität, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 350, March 1, '35; 387, March 8, '35

KUDLAC, O.: See KRETZ, J., jt. auth.

KUDLICH, H., Ein Fall von geschwulstähnlichem Knochenmarksherd im pararektalen Fettgewebe, Centralbl.f. allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **62:** 83-84, March 10, '35

——and SCHUH, W., Ein Beitrag zum myoplastischen Sarkom der Lungenschlagader, Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **294:** 113-119, '34

KUDO, M., Studien über das Bacterium tularense; über einen verbesserten Nährboden für das Bacterium tularense (Eigelb-Serumnährboden), Jap.J.Exper. Med. **12:** 371-376, Aug. 20, '34
Studien über das Bacterium tularense; die experimentelle Untersuchung über die Immunität gegen die Infektion mit dem Bacterium tularense, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **12:** 377-394, Aug. 20, '34

KUDRIN, I. S., Two cases of air embolism after operations on posterior cranial fossa with favorable outcome, Vestnik khir. **36:** 146-147, '34

KUHL, A., Über die physiologische Wirkung von Blendschutzgläsern, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **50:** 257-266, '34

KUHL, H.: See CHROMETZKA, F., jt. auth.

KUHN, A., Vererbung und Entwicklungsphysiologie, Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **1:** 37-49, '35

KUHN, K.: See EHRHARDT, K., jt. auth.

KUHNEL, P., Rare injury at parturition, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **14:** 358-366, '34
Use of folliculin to increase weak labor pains, Nord. med.tidskr. **9:** 8-17, Jan. 5, '35

KÜLBS, F., Einige Beobachtungen an Amputierten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 217-218, Feb. 8, '35

KÜMMELL'S DISEASE
—anatomicoclinical study, [S. B. Vaynberg & A. V. Samygin] Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 219-224, '34
—general study of Kümmell-Verneuil's disease, spondylosis or traumatic spondylitis; relation to law of industrial accidents, [R. A. Falen] Prensa méd. argent. **22:** 236-244, Jan. 30, '35
—late posttraumatic destruction of lumbar vertebra with evolution shown by successive roentgenograms; comparison with vertebral tabetic arthropathies, [T. Alajouanine, P. Moure & R. Thurel] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 527-546, April 13, '35
—primary carcinoma of seminal vesicles metastasizing into spinal column in case of posttraumatic Kümmell's disease with doubtful clinical symptoms, [W. Trachsler] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **41:** 382-392, '34
—spondylitis traumatica; case, [R. Drummond] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **84:** 510-516, Oct. '34
—unrecognized fractures of vertebral column, [A. Bailleux] Ann.Inst.chir.de Bruxelles **35:** 134-143, Sept. 15, '34

KUEN, F. M.: See HAUSMANN, W., jt. auth.

KÜNKEL, F., Die Tiefenpsychologie als Rahmen für die Gesamtbehandlung von Neurotikern, Zentralbl.f. Psychotherap. **7:** 197-208, '34
"Gesamt-Behandlung," Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 973-975, Oct. 29, '34

KÜNTSCHER, G., Zu der Entgegnung von Prof. Drüner über meine Arbeit: "Das Feststellen und Aufsuchen von Fremdkörpern mittels elektrischer Wellen," Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2723, Nov. 24, '34
Die Hernien der Flexura duodenojejunalis, Beitr.z.klin. Chir. **161:** 88-102, '35

KÜNZEL, O.: See HENNING, N., jt. auth.

KÜPPERS, H., Ein Fall von postoperativer, progressiver Hautnekrose, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 378-380, Feb. 16, '35

KÜPPERS, K., Hormonale Blutbildänderungen bei Psychosen, Med.Welt **8:** 1539-1540, Nov. 3, '34
Zur Methodik der Grundumsatzbestimmung bei Psychosen, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 554-556, Nov. 17, '34
Zur Methodik der Bestimmung der spezifisch-dynamischen Nahrungswirkung bei Psychosen, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **37:** 1-3, Jan. 5, '35

KÜST, Über Sexualhormone bei den Haustieren, Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 1782-1784, Dec. 15, '34

KÜSTER, E., Kritische Betrachtungen über das Vorkommen von Tuberkelbazillen im Blut von klinisch tuberkulösen und klinisch nichttuberkulösen Patienten, Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **3:** 23-35, '35

——and POCKELS, W., Erfahrungen mit einer neuen Hauttuberkulinsalbe, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **72:** 101-108, '35

KÜSTNER, H., and GROSSKURTH, K., Die Schwächung von Röntgenstrahlen beim Durchgang durch Materie, Strahlentherapie **52:** 115-136, '35

KUFFERATH, A., Die Wasserstoffionenkonzentration und ihre Bedeutung für die medizinische Forschung, Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 1049-1051, Nov. 26, '34

KUGA, S.: See TANIGUCHI, T. (Osaka), jt. auth.

KUGEL, M. A.: See GROSS, L. (New York), jt. auth.

KUGEL, V. H.: See OPPENHEIMER, B. S., jt. auth.

KUGELBERG, I., Der Augenhintergrund in infrarotem Licht, Acta ophth. **12:** 179-190, '34

KUGELMASS, I. N., Clinical control of chronic hemorrhagic states in childhood, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **31:** 683-694, Dec. '34
Acid-base value and assimilability of fruit juices, Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 242-243, June '35

KUH, E. J., Lighter vein in medicine, Illinois M.J. **67:** 25-28, Jan. '35

KUH, SYDNEY: See Obituaries

KUHL, A. F., Treatment of ambulatory rheumatic heart disease, Ohio State M.J. **31:** 331-335, May '35

KUHLMANN, F., Tiefe Rechtslage der Aorta, Röntgenpraxis **6:** 728-730, Nov. '34

——and von der WETH, G., Der fünfte primitive Arterienbogen im Röntgenbild, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1578-1579, Nov. 3, '34

KUHN, H.: See BESTA, B., jt. auth.

——See NEUFELD, F., jt. auth.

KUHN, L. P., Misinterpreted x-rays, with special reference to odontoid, Indust.Med. **4:** 132-135, March '35

KUHN, R., KALTSCHMITT, H., and WAGNER-JAUREGG, T., Über den Flavingehalt der Leber und Muskulatur von gesunden und B_2-avitaminotischen Ratten, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **232:** 36-40, '35

KUHN-WITEBSKY-KLINGENSTEIN TEST: See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis

KUHNE, K., Entschlackung des Körpers durch Peristaltkuren, Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 1133-1135, Dec. 24, '34

KUHNS, J. G., Pelvic inclination in relation to stability of hip joint, Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 16-18, Jan.-Feb. '35

——and others, Fifty-fifth report of progress in orthopedic surgery, Arch.Surg. **30:** 171-178, Jan. '35
Fifty-sixth report of progress in orthopedic surgery, Arch.Surg. **30:** 716-730, April '35

KUHNS, R. H., Treatment of general paresis by electropyrexia, Arch.Phys.Therapy **15:** 725-728, Dec. '34

KUJUMGIEFF, I., Ricerche sull'applicazione dell'ascesso di fissazione agli scopi di un aumento del titolo alessinico del siero di cavia, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 50-56, Jan. '35

KUKAN, F., Ein Beitrag zur Frage der lymphozytomatösen Augenveränderungen, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 62-71, Jan. '35

KUKIN, N. N., Obliterating endarteritis in women, Sovet. khir. (no. 1) **6:** 40-43, '34
Problèmes d'étiologie, de clinique et de traitement de l'endartérite oblitérante, Rev.de chir.,Paris **53:** 639-653, Nov. '34

KUKOWKA, A., Kleinfeldröntgentherapie tiefliegender Tumoren, Strahlentherapie **51:** 312-318, '34

KULAGIN, S. M., and PETRASOV, V. F., Ambulant treatment of tapeworm infestation with extract of aspidium, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1519-1521, Oct. 31, '34

——**and MARTSINOVSKIY, V. I.**, Gambusia and its application in antimalarial campaign in Russia, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 323-328, Feb. 28, '35

KULAKOV, A. I.: See **GUREVICH, A. I., jt. auth.**

KULCHAR, G. V.: See **BEERMAN, H., jt. auth.**

——See **STOKES, J. H., jt. auth.**

KULENKAMPFF, D., Gesichtspunkte zur allgemeinen Narkoselehre. Eine biologische Betrachtung, Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **8:** 1-7, April '35
Erwin Liek †, Med.Klin. **31:** 467, April 5, '35

KULENKAMPFF, M., Beitrag zur Erforschung der Psyche der Mongoloiden, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **144:** 87-118, '35

KULENOK, M. I.: See **GUTKIN, A. Y., jt. auth.**

KULIKOWSKA and HOERNER, Coexistence chez une même malade de trois tumeurs malignes histologiquement différentes, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 662-665, Nov. '34

KULIKOWSKY: See **LHERMITTE, J., jt. auth.**

KULITZY, G., Urinary bladder in patients with carcinoma of cervix uteri before and after radium therapy, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1059-1061, Nov. 17, '34
Die gynäkologisch-urologische Bedeutung der retrograden Uretero-Pyelographie nach Chevassu, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 3021-3024, Dec. 22, '34

KULKA, E., Cholezystitis, Cholelithiasis und Appendizitis, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **99:** 89-92, March '35

——See **FRIEDL, F., jt. auth.**

KULKOV, A. E., Arteriography as new method in diagnosis of brain tumors, Sovet. nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 695-699, '32
Paroxysmal heredo-akinesia algera, Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 4) **2:** 101-116, '33
Association of Recklinghausen's disease with epilepsy, Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 4) **2:** 117-121, '33
Über die sogenannten spontanen subarachnoidalen Hämorrhagien, Monatschr. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol. **90:** 287-304, Feb. '35

——**and PLAKKHINO, A. A.**, Genetic and clinical peculiarities of Friedreich's ataxia, Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 3) **2:** 105-111, '33

——**and VEYLAND, V. I.**, Clinical significance of fractional study of proteins in cerebrospinal fluid in neuropsychiatry, Klin.med. (no. 9) **12:** 1240-1247, '34
Evaluation of most practical methods for study of cerebrospinal fluid in nervous diseases, Sovet.klin. **19:** 869-882, '33

KULLY, B. M., Cysts and retention abscesses of nasopharynx; report of 88 cases, Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin. & Otol.Soc. **40:** 185-200, '34; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 317-328, May '35
Acute middle ear and mastoid infections, Nebraska M.J. **20:** 225-227, June '35

KULOVESI, Y., Ein Beitrag zur Psychoanalyse des epileptischen Anfalls, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **20:** 542-549, '34

KULOWSKI, J., Unusual pyogenic osteomyelitis; general discussion and review of 138 spine and pelvic lesions, J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 85-94, March '35

——See **STEINDLER, A., jt. auth.**

KULVIN, M. M., Otomycosis, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 361-362, April '35

KUMAGAI, H.: See **AZUMA, R., jt. auth.**

KUMAMI, S., Über den Schwefelgehalt des Pankreasblutes und der Thoraciculymphe; über die Beeinflussung des Schwefelhaushalts der Thoraciculymphe nach der Pankreasexstirpation, J.Biochem. **20:** 431-440, Nov. '34
Über den Schwefelgehalt des Pankreasblutes und der Thoraciculymphe; über die Beeinflussung des Schwefelhaushalts der Thoraciculymphe des Hundes mit unterbundenem Pankreasgang und des normalen Hundes nach Sekretininjektion, J.Biochem. **20:** 441-450, Nov. '34

KUMAMOTO, H., Mongolenfalte und Augenfarbe bei der Bewohnern von Kyushu (Japan) (besonders bei der Jugend von Kumamoto), J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 259, March 20, '35

——See **KUTSUNA, M., jt. auth.**

KUMBRUCH, O., Zur Behandlung vasomotorischer Störungen mit vegetativen Wirkstoffen, Therap.d.Gegenw. **75:** 524-526, Nov. '34

KUMER, L., and LANG, F. J., Ueber Blutfäden, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 171-173, Feb. 8, '35

——**and LOOS, H. O.**, Ueber Pachyonychia congenita (Typus Riehl), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 174-178, Feb. 8, '35

KUMM, H. W., TURNER, T. B., and PEAT, A. A., Duration of motility of spirochaetes of yaws in small West Indian fly—Hippelates pallipes Loew, Am.J. Trop.Med. **15:** 209-223, March '35

KUMMANT, A., Ein querer Durchschuss durch beide Lungen und das vordere Mediastinum komplikationslos geheilt, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 262-264, Feb. 2, '35

KUMMER, A., Eine neue Behandlung des hohen, bis ins Kniegelenk durchlaufenden Tibiabruches auf operativem Wege, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 503-513, March 2, '35

KUMON, T., Colorimetrische Bestimmung des Harnindicans mittels Xinhydrin, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **231:** 205-207, '35

KUNC, J.: See **KABELÍK, J., jt. auth.**

KUNCZ, A., Juvenile Blutung infolge chronischer eitriger Mandelentzündung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2964-2965, Dec. 15, '34
Therapy of anomalies of soft parts of parturient canal, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 143-146, Feb. 9, '35

KUNCZE, L., Effect of bismuth in late syphilis, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1089-1090, Nov. 24, '34

KUNDE, M. M., HERWICK, R. P., LEARNER, A., and STERNBACK, M., Non-production of granulocytopenia with amidopyrine compound in some acute infections, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1121-1125, April '35

KUNDRAT LYMPHOSARCOMA: See **Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma**

KUNERT, H., and KRAUSE, M., Nachtrag zur Arbeit: Findet in Glossina morsitans eine zyklische Entwicklung von Trypanosoma evansi statt? Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **38:** 534, Dec. '34

KUNERTH, B. L., CHITWOOD, I. M., and PITTMAN, M. S., Utilization of meat by human subjects; utilization of nitrogen and phosphorus of beef heart, J. Nutrition **9:** 685-690, June '35

KUNISHO, K., Über die kombinierte Wirkung von Chinin und Pituitrin, Histamin und Barium auf den ausgeschnittenen Uterus sowie auf die isolierte Harnblase des Kaninchens, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **19:** 83-84, Jan. 20, '35
Die Wirkung des Curare, Tetrodotoxin, Strychnin, Veratrin und des Natriumnitrit auf die peripheren Gefässe, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 531-532, Feb. '35
Über die Kombination des Chinins mit anderen Uterustonicis am menschlichen Uterus, Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) **20:** 56-57, March 20, '35

KUNITZ, M., Method for determining rennet activity of chymo-trypsin, J.Gen.Physiol. **18:** 459-466, March '35

——**and NORTHROP, J. H.**, Crystalline chymo-trypsin and chymo-trypsinogen; isolation, crystallization, and general properties of new proteolytic enzyme and its precursor, J.Gen.Physiol. **18:** 433-458, March '35

KUNKEL, E. P., Physiology, pathology and diagnosis of nephritis, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 44-54, Jan. '35

KUNLIN, J.: See **LERICHE, R., jt. auth.**

KUNSAGI, A., Cases of scarlatinal necrosis simulating laryngeal diphtheria, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 152-154, Feb. 9, '35

KUNSTADTER, R. H., Diagnosis and treatment of endocrine disorders in children, Journal-Lancet **55:** 231-236, April 15, '35

KUNTZEN, H., Über plastischen Ersatz der extrahepatischen Gallengänge, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1021-1025, April 27, '35

KUNZ, A. C., La inyección de coramina en el sufrimiento fetal; nota previa, Rev.méd.del Rosario **24:** 945-946, Sept. '34
La insuficiencia funcional antero-hipofisiaria como causa del aborto habitual, Rev.méd.del Rosario **24:** 1163-1170, Nov. '34; also, Semana méd. **1:** 894-897, March 21, '35
Un método químico para el reconocimiento de la integridad placentaria, Rev.méd.del Rosario **24:** 1171-1172, Nov. '34
La vacunación de las embarazadas a término como preventivo de las fiebres puerperales y de los puerperios febriles, Semana méd. **2:** 1460-1462, Nov. 8, '34; also, Rev.méd.del Rosario **24:** 1264-1267, Dec. '34

KUNZ, A. F., Die Bestimmung von Coffein in biologischen Flüssigkeiten und Geweben, Biochem.Ztschr. **275:** 270-285, '35

KUNZ, E.: See **KEIL, W., jt. auth.**

KUNZ, H., Die Bluttransfusion in der Chirurgie, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1586-1591, Dec. 28, '34
Ueber gleichzeitiges Vorkommen von Magenkrebs und Magengeschwür, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 65-66, Jan. 19, '35
Behandlung traumatischer Wunden und ihrer Folgezustände, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 372-376, March 30, '35; abstr., Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 274-275, March 1, '35

——See **CHIARI, H., jt. auth.**

——**and WEBER, H.**, Hämosiderose der Milz nach Bluttransfusion, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **181:** 263-267, '34

KUNZE, G.: See **RIESSER, O., jt. auth.**

KUNZE, O., Grösse, Gewicht und Brustumfang von 18- bis 28jährigen Männern, Leibesübungen, pp. 435-444, Nov. 20, '34

KUNZMANN, T., Desinfektion und Prophylaxe, Zentralbl. f.inn.Med. **55:** 881-889, Oct. 27, '34

KUNZOVA, H.: See **STEFL, J., jt. auth.**

KUPFER, E., Entwicklung einer Hörtheorie und Galvanotherapie im Anschluss an Nachbilder und elektrische Nervenphänomene verschiedener Sinnesgebiete, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 943, Aug.; 1041, Sept.; 1208, Oct.; 1294, Nov.; 1462, Dec. '34

von KUPFFER, L. A., Siemens-Röntgenkugel, Med.Klin. **30:** 1468, Nov. 2, '34

KUPFFER CELLS: See Liver, physiology

KURAKANE, G., Mineralsalz-Gehalt im Blutserum bei der Lungentuberkulose, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **12:** 30, Sept. 24, '34

Zusammenhang zwischen dem Salzgehalt (Ca und Cl) im Serum und der Blutkörperchensenkungsgeschwindigkeit, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **12:** 31, Sept. 24, '34

——**and UESAKA, T.,** Veränderung des Gehaltes an anorganischen Salzen (Ca, Na, K, und Cl) und des Zuckergehaltes im Blute infolge von Hämoptoe-Anfällen, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **12:** 38, Nov. 24, '34

KURATSCHENKOW, A. J., Die Behandlung der Erosionen der Gebärmutter mit Röntgen- und Radiumstrahlen, Strahlentherapie **51:** 622-635, '34

KURAUCHI, K., KOMIYAMA, T., and ANDO, E., Rapid method of hyperimmunization of horses against diphtheria toxin, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **21:** 62, Oct. '34

KURDUMOW, N. A., Abführende Lymphgefässe der Speicheldrüsen des Menschen, Anat.Anz. **79:** 418-431, March 8, '35

KURÉ, K., HAMABE, M., and OKINAKA, S., Ein Beitrag über die sensible Nervenfaser; die Dicke der sensiblen Faser und ihre Funktion, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **151:** 225-231, '34

——**HIRAMATSU, S., and OKINAKA, S.,** Ein Beitrag über die sensible Nervenfaser; Schmerzempfindungsbahn des Magens und Darmes, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **151:** 232-236, '34

Ein Beitrag über die sensible Nervenfaser; über die Existenz der autonomen sensiblen Faser, Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **151:** 237-243, '34

——**MURAKAMI, S., and OKINAKA, S.,** Die spinalparasympathischen Ganglienzellen in den Spinalganglien und der Spinalparasympathicus des Halssegmentes, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **22:** 54-79, '34

KURGAN, M. D., and KAPLAN, A. V., Fractures of pelvis, Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 240-250, '34

KURIBAYASHI, H., Pharmakologische Untersuchungen beim Darmverschluss des Kaninchens: ueber die Veränderung des Reststickstoffgehalts beim Darmverschluss des Kaninchens, bei dem durch Phlogistica Darmentzündung hervorgerufen worden, J.Chosen M. A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 83-84, Sept. 20, '34

Ueber den Einfluss adsorbierender Mittel auf den Reststickstoffspiegel beim experimentellen Darmverschluss des Kaninchens, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 85, Sept. 20, '34

KURIHARA, M., Histologische Untersuchungen der harten Hirn- und Rückenmarkshäute des Kaninchens, Mitt. d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 2229-2231, Nov. '34

KURIHARA, U., Studien über den Sehnenreflex. Ueber die isometrische Messung des Sehnenreflexes am Quadricepspräparat der enthirnten Katze, Mitt.d.med. Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 2287-2288, Nov. '34

KURISU, J., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Ab- und Zunahme des Cholesteringehaltes im Blute bei der Thalliumvergiftung, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 253, '35

——See **SASAKI, T. (Kyoto), jt. auth.**

——See **SUZUKI, S. (Kyoto), jt. auth.**

KURIYAGAWA, T., and others, Vergleichende Untersuchung des Fett- und Lipoidgehalts des Blutes in der rechten und linken Herzkammer, Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 336-342, '35

KURLAT, P.: See **SATANOWSKY, P., jt. auth.**

KURLOFF-DEMEL-FOÀ BODIES: See Leukocytes, morphology

KURODA, A., Über die Wirkung des p-Oxybenzylguanidins; Beziehungen der Schilddrüse, der Milz und des Jods zu der die Blutgerinnung fördernden Wirkung des p-Oxybenzylguanidins sowie zu der Entgiftung desselben, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Opera Orig.) **20:** 18-36, March 20, '35

KUROKAWA, K.: See **OHOMORI, K., jt. auth.**

KUROTCHKIN, T. J., Some observations on fermentation reactions of yeast-like fungi, Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 271-278, '34

——See **LIM, C. E., jt. auth.**

——See **WONG, A., jt. auth.**

——See **YEN, A. C. H., jt. auth.**

KUROYA, M., Ueber die chemischen Beeinflussungen des Blutfarbstoffes durch die Bakterien, Far East.A. Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 311-320, '34

KURSCHAKOW, N. A.: See **GOLDBERG, J. M., jt. auth.**

KURU, M., Case of lymphosarcoma of rectum, Gann **28:** 392-396, '34

KURUNG, J. M., Blood counts in clinically healed pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **31:** 217-223, Feb. '35

KURUSU, M., and NAKASHIMA, E., Über den Nierenkrebs, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 1388, '34

KURZROK, R., WILSON, L., and CASSIDY, M. A., Treatment of amenorrhea with large doses of estrogenic hormone, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 771-786, June '35

KUSCHELEWSKY, A. P., Der Wert der Konfrontation und der Bordet-Gengou'schen Methode für die Erkennung der latenten Gonorrhoeerkrankung der Frau, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **99:** 73-81, March '35

KUSHIDA, K., Über biologische Wirkungen der flüssigen Luft; die Zerkleinerung der tierischen Gewebe durch flüssige Luft und einige physikalisch-chemische Eigenschaften von Gewebspulvern, Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 1376, '34

KUSHNER, J. I., Tubal endometriosis simulating ectopic pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 884-885, June '35

KUSHTALOV, N. I., Late results of ligamentopexy of uterus and substitution for it in advanced age, of new method of fixation, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1432-1436, Oct. 15, '34

KUSSMAUL'S DISEASE: See Periarteritis nodosa

KUSTA, R., Peritonitis infolge hämatogener Oophoritis beim Kleinkind, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **94:** 365-369, '34

KUSTANOVICH, B. Y., Technic for determination of minute volume of heart according to Grollman method, Vrach.delo **17:** 407-408, '34

——See **KAGAN, E. M., jt. auth.**

KUSTANOVITSCH, B. J.: See Kustanovich, B. Y.

KUSTANOWITSCH, B. I.: See Kustanovich, B. Y.

KUSUNOKI, G., and NAKAMURA, K., Über die glykämische Reaktion beim hypophysektomierten Kaninchen, Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 1832, Dec. 22, '34

von KUTHY, ALEXANDER (SANDOR): See Kuthy, S.

KUTHY, S., Beiträge zum Problem der Fettresorption, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 308-309, March 2, '35

Colloid chemistry of biliary calculus, Gyógyászat **75:** 291-293, April 28, '35

KUTILOVA: See **PLAVINSKIY, Y. V., jt. auth.**

KUTSCHER, E.: See **DEILMANN, F. W., jt. auth.**

KUTSCHERA-AICHBERGEN, H., Gibt es eine dringliche Therapie bei der Lungentuberkulose? Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **47:** 1301-1302, Oct. 26, '34

KUTSCHERENKO, P. A., and MAISLISCH, R. M., Die anatomische Insuffizienz der Gl. parathyreoideae und Anzeichen von Spasmophilie bei Blastomkranken, Acta med.Scandinav. **85:** 89-106, '35

KUTSUNA, M., and KUMAMOTO, H., Form der Augenlider und der Augenspalte bei den Bewohnern von Kyushu, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 1352-1353, Nov. 20, '34

KUTTNER, M., and SOMOGYI, M., Diastase in milk, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 564-566, Dec. '34

KUTUKOVA, V. P.: See **VLADOS, K. K., jt. auth.**

KUTZNER, G., Endokarditis im Säuglingsalter bei Pyämie durch Staphylokokken, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57:** 153-159, '35

KUVATOV, G. G., Changes in morphology of blood in dogs after exclusion of central autonomic innervation, Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 6) **2:** 98-100, '33

KUWANO, T., and KONDO, H., Appearance of basophilic granules in erythrocytes in healthy infants in Mukden, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 23, Feb. '35

KUX, E., Zur sogenannten "traumatischen Thrombose" der Arm- und Achselvene, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 286-292, '35

Über muskuläre Drosselvorrichtungen ("Zellknospen", "-Polster") in den Arterien der Schilddrüse, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 358-364, '35

KUYRKENDALL, L. C., Blue sclera, J.Oklahoma M.A. **27:** 434-438, Dec. '34

KUZIN, M. G.: See **MODEL, L. M., jt. auth.**

KUZMA, V., Suicide question in Lithuania, Medicina, Kaunas **16:** 87-96, Feb. '35

KUZMINA, E. P.: See **PANČENKOV, P. T., jt. auth.**

KUZMINYKH, L. V.: See **LAZAREV, P. P., jt. auth.**

KUZNETSOV, N. V., MIKHAYLOVA, S. I., NEVSKIY, N. A., and SOLOVEV, L. I., Effect of Pyatigorsk mineral waters on gastric function, Vrach.delo **17:** 523-526, '34

KWAN, S. T., Treatment of causalgia by thoracic sympathetic ganglionectomy, Ann.Surg. **101:** 222-227, Jan. '35

KWIATKOWSKI, H., Acetylcholin-Gehalt der Nerven, des Gehirns und Rückenmarks, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 154-158, '35

KWIATKOWSKI, S. L., Lichen sclerosus, Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. **171:** 395-408, '35

Untersuchungen über das reticulo-endothéliale System der Haut. (Übergang von Farbstoff in den Inhalt von Blasen und in die Quaddeln), Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 440-450, '35

KWIT, N. T., and HATCHER, R. A., Excretion of drugs in milk, Am.J.Dis.Child **49:** 900-904, April '35

——See **HATCHER, R. A., jt. auth.**

KYDD, D. M., Bence-Jones protein in serum, J.Biol.Chem. **107:** 747-753, Dec. '34
——See **ROBBINS, C. L., jt. auth.**
KYER, J. L., Charcoal adsorption as method for preparation of concentrated liver extract, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 1102-1103, April '35
——and **BETHELL, F. H.,** Vitamin B complex and nutritional anemia in white rat, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** l-li, May '35
KYES, P., Theobald Smith, M.D., 1859-1934, Arch.Path. **19:** 234-238, Feb. '35
KYLE, J. T., Spontaneous rupture of oesophagus, Brit.M.J. **1:** 977, May 11, '35
KYLIN, E., Über die Entstehung des Serums aus dem koagulierten Blute, Acta med.Scandinav. **84:** 73-78, '34
On contrast in clinical features of Simmonds' disease and essential hypertension. Contribution to etiology of high blood pressure, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 222-228, '34
Über die Bindung der Tetanus- und Diphtherietoxine an die Bluteiweisskörper, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 93-102, '34
Case of Simmonds' disease with recurring attacks of hypoglycemic shock resembling hysteria, Svenska läk.-tidning. **31:** 1338-1342, Nov. 2, '34
Is it justifiable to consider serum protein as specific organ? Svenska läk.-tidning. **31:** 1659-1681, Dec. 21, '34; Ist es berechtigt, das Bluteiweiss als ein spezifisches Organ aufzufassen? Med.Klin. **31:** 171-176, Feb. 8, '35
Prähypophysärer Hypertonie-Diabetes, eine Krankheit sui generis, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 1-13, Jan. 1, '35
Ductus hypophyseo-cerebralis. Beitrag zur Frage der Sekretion der Hypophyse, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 347, March 9, '35
Die Ätiologie der essentiellen Hypertonie, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 470-473, March 30, '35
Diabetes due to hyperfunction of anterior lobe of pituitary, Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 530-535, April 6, '35
——**KJELLIN, T., and KRISTENSSON, H.,** Blutzuckersteigernder Stoff im Liquor cerebrospinalis, besonders bei essentieller Hypertonie, Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. **177:** 139-143, '35
KYMOGRAPH; KYMOGRAPHION: See Laboratories, apparatus
KYMOGRAPHY: See Aorta, roentgenography; Heart, diseases; Respiration, physiology; Roentgen Rays, diagnosis; Thorax, tumors; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; etc.
KYPHOSIS: See Spine, curvature
KYRIELEIS, W., Zur Technik und Wirkungsweise der Eigenbluteinspritzung in die Vorderkammer bei tuberkulöser Iridozyklitis nach Schieck, Ztschr.f. Augenh. **85:** 16-23, Dec. '34
KYU, U. F., Infection with so-called two-weeks fever or sporadic eruptive fever in laboratory (self-experience), Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **33:** 151, Nov. '34

L

ter **LAAG, P. B.:** See **BUYTENDIJK, F. J. J., jt. auth.**
LAAS, E., Eine angeborene Aortenstenose, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 114-122, Feb. 15, '35
ŁABA, R., Cushing's disease, Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 297-299, April 21, '35
LABARRAQUE, Laryngite aiguë, Presse méd. **42:** 1707-1708, Oct. 31, '34
La BARRE, J., Sur les propriétés antidiabétiques des extraits duodénaux, Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.d.sc.méd.et nat.de Bruxelles, no. 1, pp. 3-13, '34
——and **LEDRUT, J.,** Sur l'origine pancréatique et tissulaire de l'action hypoglycémiante de l'incrétine préparée par hydrolyse pepsique, Arch.internat.de physiol. **40:** 209-226, Dec. '34
Action de l'incrétine sur la glycosurie des chiens dépancréatés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1210-1212, '34
——See **ZUNZ, E., jt. auth.**
de la BARRERA, J. M., and ARZENO, M., Brote de peste en la prov. de Córdoba, Rev.d.Inst.bact. **6:** 330-341, July '34
LABAT, J. A., and KERGONOU, E., Sur un cas d'intolérance à l'iode, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 72-74, Jan. 30, '35
LABBÉ, A., Néogénèses expérimentales chez les Doris par introduction de stylets de celloïdine pure ou goudronnée, Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **23:** 647-685, Dec. '34
LABBÉ, H., Les insulines végétales, Progrès méd., pp. 1867-1871, Nov. 28, '34
LABBÉ, M., Evolution du diabète sucré, Nutrition **4:** 129-143, '34
Das endokrine System in der Pathologie und Therapie der Fettsucht, Med.Klin. **30:** 1387-1388, Oct. 19, '34
Le diagnostic du coma acidosique, Presse méd. **42:** 1691-1692, Oct. 27, '34
Les premiers cas de kala-azar infantile autochtone découverts sur la Côte d'Azur, J.méd.franç. **23:** 369, Nov. '34
LABBÉ, M.—Continued
Diabète et croissance, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 757-758, Nov. 17, '34
Les maladies de la sédentarité, Presse méd. **42:** 1877-1878, Nov. 21, '34
Le cœur des basedowiens, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **27:** 709-724, Dec. '34
L'hypertension artérielle paroxystique d'origine surrénale, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1533-1537, Dec. 3, '34
Leçon d'ouverture; Chaire de Clinique médicale, Faculté de Médecine de Paris, Presse méd. **43:** 121-124, Jan. 23, '35
Coma et myxœdème, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 52-54, Jan. 26, '35
Diabète ed infantilismo, Rinasc.med. **12:** 31-33, Jan. 31, '35
La sous-alimentation, Presse méd. **43:** 201-203, Feb. 6, '35
Asthénie permanente et paroxystique avec hypoglycémie par insuffisance surrénale corticale, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 137-140, Feb. 14, '35
L'insuffisance surrénale de type cortical, Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. **49:** 149-150, March 9, '35
——and **BALMUS,** Anémie pernicieuse et cancer de l'estomac, Sang **9:** 113-123, '35
——and **BOULIN, R.,** L'emploi de la sorbite dans l'alimentation des diabétiques, Nutrition **4:** 197-221, '34
L'insulino-résistance, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 9-12, Jan. 1, '35
——and **GRINGOIRE,** La croissance chez les diabétiques, Nutrition **4:** 145-167, '34
——and **NEPVEUX, F.,** L'épreuve de la galactosurie et le diagnostic de l'insuffisance hépatique, Ann.de méd. **37:** 80-104, Jan. '35
——and **PETRESCO, M.,** Les altérations des glandes endocrines dans le diabète sucré, Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 761-786, Nov. '34
——**BOULIN, R., and BALMUS,** Lésions dégénératives du foie et coma diabétique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **51:** 21-27, Jan. 21, '35; also, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 277-280, March 28, '35
——**BOULIN, R., BERTRAND, I., and JUSTIN-BESANÇON, L.,** Etude de l'amylose hépatique, Ann.de méd. **37:** 40-61, Jan. '35
——**BOULIN, R., JUSTIN-BESANÇON, L., and DESOILLE, H.,** Remarques sur les complications nerveuses périphériques du diabète, Nutrition **4:** 169-180, '34
——**BOULIN, R., and PETRESCO, M.,** Le diabète bronzé (cirrhose pigmentaire du foie et diabète), Ann.de méd. **37:** 5-39, Jan. '35
——**BOULIN, R., and UHRY, P.,** Diabète bronzé avec atrophie des organes génitaux et chute des poils (syndrome hépato-pancréato-génital), Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1574-1577, Dec. 3, '34
——**BOULIN, R., UHRY, P., and BALMUS,** Syndrome basedowien et encéphalopathie infantile, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 28, Jan. 21, '35 [Addendum]
——**ESCALIER and DREYFUS, G.,** Troubles du métabolisme et de l'excrétion rénale provoqués par la gestation chez les femmes diabétiques, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1417-1421, Nov. 12, '34
——**THIERY, J. E., and OLIVIER, J.,** Tuberculose pulmonaire chez un diabétique et phrénicectomie, Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 209-217, Feb. '35
LABERNADIE, V., A propos des injections intraveineuses d'huile, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 97-99, '35
LABES, R., and BILLMANN, F., Kolloidchemische Eigenschaften chemotherapeutisch wirksamer Stoffe und ihre Beziehungen zur Konstitution, Biochem.Ztschr. **274:** 75-86, '34
LABESSE, Etude sur la valeur de la chrysothérapie de la tuberculose pulmonaire au sanatorium, J.méd.franç. **24:** 20-28, Jan. '35
——See **de LEOBARDY, jt. auth.**
LABEYLIES and PLANQUE, R., Contribution à l'étude du manganisme chronique, Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 62-66, Jan. '35
LABIA MAJORA; MINORA: See Vulva
LABIA VOCALIA: See Vocal Cords
LABIGNETTE, P., Ce qu'il faut savoir actuellement des vitamines, Clinique, Paris **29:** 292-295, Nov. (A) '34
La calcémie dans quelques grossesses pathologiques, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **139:** 56-58, Jan. 26, '35
LABOR
See also Obstetrics; Placenta; Pregnancy; Puerperal Infection; Puerperium; etc.
—fat content of uterine muscles during childbirth, [L. Keczán] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1037-1039, Nov. 10, '34
—hysterodynamographic study of prepartum; question whether character of uterine contractions and resulting changes during pregnancy permit prognosis of evolution of labor, [J. León & J. Diradourian] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2308-2323, Dec. 5, '34
—"pseudo-parturition" in mouse, and relation of placenta to postpartum estrus, [W. H. Newton] J.Physiol. **84:** 196-207, May 13, '35

LABOR—Continued
—short and painless dilatation due to salt-free diet in pregnancy, [J. Kárpáti] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 95-97, Jan. 26, '35; also, Gynéc.et obst. **31:** 140-145, Feb. '35
—spondylolisthesis, with record of spontaneous delivery in severe case, [R. W. Johnstone & A. Thompson] Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 29-41, '34-'35; in Edinburgh M.J. Feb. '35
—value of pelvic measurements in prognosis, [A. Czyżewicz] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 102-108, March '35
anesthesia in: See Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics; Anesthesia, rectal; Anesthesia, scopolamine; etc.
blood in, microsedimentation of erythrocytes in 6 stages and its use in obstetrics, [F. Heimann] Monatschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **98:** 266-270, Jan. '35
—modifications of leukocytes and determination of bacteremia in normal and pathologic labor, [T. M. Caffaratto] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 879-894, '34
—presence of substances which contract uterus; studies on surviving uterus, [F. Caroca & O. Koref] Endokrinologie **15:** 244-250, '35
breech presentation: See under Labor, presentation
complications: See also Cesarean Section; Eclampsia; Embryotomy; Fetus; Infants, New-Born; Labor, presentation; Perineum, lacerations; Placenta; Pubic Bone; Shock, obstetric; Symphysis Pubis; Uterus; etc.
—[Bajoński] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 89-95, March '35
—acute elongation of portion of uterine cervix; case, [J. Oumansky] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 134-136, March 2, '35
—advantages of instrumental assistance, [A. Vignali] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **43:** 480-496, Aug. 31, '34
—axial torsion of full-term pregnant uterus, [R. A. Reis & A. J. Chaloupka] J.A.M.A. **104:** 2080-2082, June 8, '35
—birth injury of iliosacral joint in infantilistic mother, [H. Schwaim & L. Bayer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 624-628, March 16, '35
—birth pains and blood of new-born, [Z. Horváth & C. Hollósi] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 689-694, March '35
—circular scalp lesions due to difficult labor in woman with pelvic deformity; case, [D. Iraeta & J. R. Obiglio] Semana méd. **1:** 815-818, March 14, '35
—clinical aspects of ruptures of uterus, [W. Maljawinsky] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **98:** 167-174, Nov. '34
—clinical study of various dystocias, [R. Vergne] Bol. Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **26:** 346-347, Oct. '34
—coccyx as hindrance to delivery, [B. Ottow] Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **110:** 211-212, '35
—conduct in case of pelvic deformities, [P. Delmas & R. Battle] Riforma med. **50:** 1375-1376, Sept. 8, '34
—conservative myomectomy for fibromyoma as cause of subsequent uterine rupture during labor; case, [R. Carnelli] Clin.ostet. **36:** 693-701, Nov. '34
—contraction ring; treatment by amyl nitrite, [C. R. Croft] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 481-488, March '35
—count of uterine contractions of various periods as basis of indication for time of intervention, [E. Held] J.d'obst.et de gynéc.prat. **5:** 24-50, Dec. '34
—delivering old primiparas, [O. Wallis] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **110:** 149-166, '35
—Delmas method in various cases of dystocia during 1933, [J. Arzuaga] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **30:** 27-44, Jan. '35
—diagnosis, [L. W. Mason] Colorado Med. **32:** 283-287, April '35
—disproportion at pelvic outlet (funnel pelvis) incident to forceps delivery, [S. Hanson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 571-575, April '35
—disturbances of uterine contractions in edemonephrotic and eclamptic syndrome; cases, [J. León] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 484-493, March 6, '35
—due to hydrocephalus and spina bifida of fetus, [V. do Amaral Filho] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **29:** 24-28, Jan. '35
—due to radium stenosis of cervix; case, [M. M. Basden] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 871-872, May '35
—dystocia due to acanthopelvis; case, [E. Bohler & M. Reiles] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 671-673, Nov. '34
—dystocia due to dilatation of fetal urinary bladder, [J. E. Savage] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 276-279, Feb. '35
—dystocia due to early synosteosis of fetal cranium, [L. Tomasi] Clin.ostet. **36:** 757-763, Dec. '34
—dystocia, fetal and maternal, [T. F. Bunkley] Texas State J.Med. **30:** 751-754, April '35
—dystocia following intrauterine use of radium, [H. F. Kane] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 264-266, Feb. '35
—dystocias of genital origin, [T. Alcober Alafont] Crón. méd., Valencia **38:** 734-743, Oct. 15, '34
—early puncture of bag of waters in test labor in relative cephalopelvic disproportion, [J. A. Beruti & J. León] Semana méd. **1:** 1033-1041, April 11, '35

LABOR, complications—Continued
—fetal craniotomy in woman with deformed pelvis; case, [P. Talamo] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **16:** 385-391, Sept. '34
—fetal mortality in relation to labor, [A. J. Meyer] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 691-699, May '35
—further studies in adult rickets (osteomalacia) and fetal rickets, [J. P. Maxwell] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 265-300, Jan. '35
—hematoma of umbilical cord; case, [W. Neuweiler] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 450-453, Feb. 23, '35
—in old primiparas, [J. Moudrý] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 385, April 5, '35; 417, April 12, '35; 440, April 19, '35
—influence of conservative conduct of labor with fever on prognosis of puerperium, [V. Vašek] Bratisl.lekár. listy **15:** 604-609, March '35
—influence of early spontaneous rupture of membranes on duration of labor, necessity for surgical interventions, frequency of maternal and fetal infections and mortality; relation to age of primipara, [G. Valle] Ginecologia **1:** 34-52, Jan. '35
—late rupture of bag of waters; considerations of Kreis' hypotheses, [J. Leon] Gynéc.et obst. **30:** 529-538, Dec. '34
—lateral contraction of pelvis, [E. A. Gerrard] Clin.J. **64:** 120-121, March '35
—limits of reproductive capacity of women over 40 years old, [G. Schäfer] Ztschr.d.Gesundhführ. **1:** 509-522, Nov. '34
—management; symposium, [E. L. Harvey] Colorado Med. **32:** 287-291, April '35
—"manufactured" dystocia (result of surgical, medical or obstetric intervention), [Le Lorier] Semaine d. hôp.de Paris **11:** 12-20, Jan. 1, '35
—massive gas embolism; fatal case, [V. Crimeni] Riv. d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **17:** 25-29, Jan. '35
—mechanism of delivery of monsters, [H. Kraatz] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 260-270, Feb. 2, '35
—medicinal treatment of premature and early rupture of bag of waters and of weak labor pains by Henkel method of administering combination of quinine and posterior pituitary lobe extract, [R. Wippert] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 738-745, March 30, '35
—membranes in labor, [N. Williams] West.J.Surg. **43:** 216-218, April '35
—midwifery problems, [A. M. Claye] Clin.J. **64:** 12-16, Jan. '35
—modifications of leukocytes and determination of bacteremia in pathologic labor, [T. M. Caffaratto] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 879-894, '34
—Naegele pelvis; case, [P. H. Yang] Chinese M.J. **49:** 176-178, Feb. '35
—obstructed labor; unusual case due to ectopic unilateral kidney, [P. W. S. Riley] New Zealand M.J. **34:** 119-121, April '35
—pathogenesis and therapy of postpartum rectovaginal fistula, [F. Durst] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 108-122, March '35
—pathologic hypertrophy of uterine cervix; recovery after cesarean section and subtotal hysterectomy, [C. Maret] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 669-670, Nov. '34
—pelvic floor injuries due to childbirth, [C. B. Sacher] Texas State J.Med. **30:** 638-639, Feb. '35
—premature and early rupture of membranes; effect on partus and puerperium, [L. Morillo Uña] Progresos de la clín. **42:** 769-796, Oct. '34
—prognosis in general birth injuries, [G. I. Strachan] Lancet **1:** 824-825, April 6, '35
—question of conduct of labor in presence of phlebitis in stage of development, [P. Guéniot] Rev.méd.franç. **15:** 833-834, Dec. '34
—question of method of conducting test of labor in case of defective pelvis, [J. Voron & H. Pigeaud] Lyon méd. **[154]:** 429-433, Oct. 28, '34
—question of rupture of uterus after extemporaneous evacuation (defense of Delmas method), [P. Delmas] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 70-73, Jan. '35
—question of value of provoked premature labor in therapy of pelvic deformities in past and at present; advantages of surgical conduct, [P. Balard & R. Mahon] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **30:** 121-139, March '35
—rare injury at parturition (rupture of rectovaginal septum), [P. Kühnel] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **14:** 358-366, '34
—rare mechanical obstructions, [S. Liebmann] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 330-335, March 15, '35
—relaxation of lower segment at end of period of dilatation in patients with normal contractions of body of uterus, [J. León] Semana méd. **1:** 408-414, Feb. 7, '35
—roentgen diagnosis of fetal hydrocephalus; case, [Laffont & Bonafos] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 640-641, Nov. '34
—rupture of blood vessel of umbilical cord, [Pahl] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **110:** 218-222, '35; also, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 446-450, Feb. 23, '35
—rupture of esophageal varix as rare complication of labor necessitating forceps delivery, [J. Moudrý] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 377-382, March '35

LABOR, complications—Continued
—rupture of uterus along scar of previous operation for extra-uterine pregnancy; case, [A. W. Lankowitz] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 207-211, Jan. 26, '35
—significance of amniotic sac in dilatation of uterine orifice; problem of its premature rupture, [K. Burger] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2611-2615, Nov. 3, '34
—significance of largest number of pains in case of early rupture of bag of waters, with special consideration of delivery of old primiparas with normal pelvis, [H. Goecke] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **99:** 24-29, March '35
—significance of so-called conglutinatio orifici externi, [Y. Katsu] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 334-336, Oct. '34
—small doses of posterior pituitary extracts in insufficiency of uterine contraction, [Gavaudan] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 161-164, Feb. '35
—split pelvis, [L. L. Mackenzie] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 255-257, Feb. '35
—spontaneous intrapartum rupture of uterus in case of placenta praevia, [H. D. De Sa] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **41:** 963-967, Dec. '34
—spontaneous rupture of cesarean scar; clinical and histologic study of case, [A. Tommaselli & L. Belmonte] Riforma med. **50:** 1845-1851, Dec. 1, '34
—spontaneous rupture of uterus; case, [Gonnet & Chapuy] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 557-558, Oct. '34
—spontaneous rupture of uterus; fatal case, [M. V. Falsia] Semana méd. **1:** 121-122, Jan. 10, '35
—spontaneous rupture of uterus in primipara, [V. Plătăreanu & C. Andreolu] Spitalul **54:** 323-324, July-Aug. '34
—spontaneous separation of neck of uterus; case, [J. Perl] Ginek.polska **13:** 629-636, July-Sept. '34
—statistical study of uterine ruptures, [L. G. McNeile & R. D. McBurney] California & West.Med. **42:** 73-79, Feb. '35
—strangulated uterine prolapse, [Laffont & Bonafos] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 506-508, Oct. '34
—technic of using Kielland forceps in high occipital presentation when pelvis is flat and generally contracted, [V. Föderl] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 629-634, March 16, '35
—test labor in cases of narrow pelvis, [M. Brouha] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **14:** 710-721, '34
—test labor in cases of obstruction; number of contractions in determination of limits of duration, [R. Koenig] J.d'obst.et de gynéc.prat. **5:** 3-23, Dec. '34
—therapy of anomalies of soft parts of parturient canal, [A. Kuncz] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 143-146, Feb. 9, '35
—therapy of pelvic deformities, [S. E. Risacher] Ann. Fac.franç. de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth **3:** 299-317, Sept. '34
—third stage of labor; relationship of blood loss to preceding labor pains, [L. A. Calkins] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 231-234, Feb. '35
—transverse septum of vagina; 2 cases, [Fruhinsholz & Louyot] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 96-99, Jan. '35
—treatment of surgical injuries following childbirth, [H. H. Schlink] M.J.Australia **2:** 707-722, Dec. 1, '34
—tumors praevia; 22 cases, [E. Bohler & M. Reiles] Gynécologie **34:** 175-204, March '35; abstr., Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 665-667, Nov. '34
—unusual complication: rectovaginal septum, [J. Meyer] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **77:** 46-50, Jan. '35
—uterine rupture, [G. Ronfini] Osp.maggiore **22:** 682-686, Nov. '34
—uterine ruptures, [A. D. Bogdanowa] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **29:** 961-977, Oct. '34
—variations of female pelvis in relation to labor, [H. Thoms] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 680-683, March '35
conduct of: See also Embryotomy; Labor, complications; Labor, drugs in; Labor, presentation; Placenta; etc.
—accomplishments and limitations of obstetrics in home, [P. W. Siegel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2642-2653, Nov. 10, '34; comment by Winter **59:** 787-788, April 6, '35
—basis and significance of anti-spasmodic control of labor, [J. Kreis] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **41:** 955-962, Dec. '34
—counting pains, [G. K. F. Schultze] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 121-124, Jan. 25, '35
—critical evaluation of Frey method of counting highest number of uterine contractions, [W. Schaefer & E. Witte] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **110:** 300-321, '35
—delivery in home, [G. H. Petteway] South.Med.& Surg. **96:** 635-637, Dec. '34
—delivery of twins, [C. Holtermann] Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 41-63, '35
—device for rupture of membranes, [I. G. Wiltrout] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 288, Feb. '35
—device for rupturing membranes, [D. A. Bickel] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 130, Jan. '35
—duration of birth, acceleration of birth and alleviation of pain, [W. Kaute] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 124-127, Jan. 25, '35
—efforts to improve results, [C. Burger] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **41:** 968-977, Dec. '34

LABOR, conduct of—Continued
—external measurement of uterine contractions with hysterotonograph, [H. Kolbow] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **110:** 38-54, '34
—home deliveries, [M. E. Smith] South.M.J. **28:** 511-516, June '35
—Indian methods of midwifery (position in labor), [S. D. Karve] East African M.J. **11:** 286-290, Dec. '34
—institutional obstetrics in United States in 1929; survey of operative incidences and mortalities in 445 hospitals, [R. W. Holmes] Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc. **59:** 321-344, '34
—management of delivery without protection of perineum, [S. A. Fraymann] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **98:** 23-29, Oct. '34
—methods of shortening time of normal delivery, with simultaneous alleviation of pain by anesthesia, [F. Schenk & F. Friedl] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 151-155, Jan. 19, '35
—new "trick" film showing delivery of craniopagus; value for teaching obstetrics, [G. Döderlein] Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **110:** 95-98, '34
—normal labor, [C. Berkeley] Practitioner **134:** 705-720, June '35
—normal labor, [G. Jelstrup] Colorado Med. **32:** 279-283, April '35
—normal labor, [F. P. Murphy] Nebraska M.J. **20:** 92-95, March '35
—obstetric ring for artificial puncture of membranes, [I. F. Stein] J.A.M.A. **104:** 462, Feb. 9, '35
—phases, [J. L. Baer] South.M.J. **28:** 345-349, April '35
—physiology and pathology of pains; results of measurement with Crodel tocometer, [T. Antoine] Arch.f. Gynäk. **158:** 295-313, '34
—rules for conduct of labor at home, [E. Puppel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 139-143, Jan. 25, '35
—statistical report of gynecologic-obstetric cases treated by specialist outside of "krankenkasse" practice, [M. Rodecurt] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 3073-3080, Dec. 29, '34
—unsuccessful surgical deliveries in the home and their clinical treatment, [C. Holtermann] Arch.f.Gynäk. **158:** 222-256, '34
—value of blood transfusion, [T. Koller & A. Rascher] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 106, Jan. 26, '35
—value of counting of pains by Frey method, [J. Baumann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 144-151, Jan. 19, '35; also, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 121-123, Feb. 2, '35
drugs in: See also Labor, complications; Labor, induction
—action of pitocin (pituitary preparation) during delivery of placenta, [O. Scheibel] Hospitalstid. **78:** 106-111, Jan. 22, '35
—action of thymophysin (thymus-pituitary preparation), [G. Conte] Clin.ostet. **36:** 782-785, Dec. '34
—action of thymophysin (thymus-pituitary preparation), [M. Lukacs] Riv.ital.di ginec. **17:** 305-324, Nov. '34
—critical study of excessive dosage of pituitary preparations in connection with 993 births, [J. L. Fonyó] Gyógyászat **75:** 106, Feb. 3, '35; 120, Feb. 10, '35
—dilaudid-atropine, [O. Kesselkaul] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 623-624, April 18, '35
—duration of birth, acceleration of birth and alleviation of pain, [W. Kaute] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 124-127, Jan. 25, '35
—extract of thymus, [M. G. DerBrucke] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **28:** 912-914, Dec. '34
—induction by injections of folliculin (female sex hormone) and extract of posterior pituitary lobe in arrested pregnancies, [Voron, A. Brochier & R. Contamin] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 68-69, Jan. '35
—induction by means of estrin (female sex hormone), [A. L. Robinson, M. M. Datnow & T. N. A. Jeffcoate] Brit.M.J. **1:** 749-753, April 13, '35
—intravenous use of pituitrin, [H. A. Baron] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **42:** 322-326, April '35
—is thymophysin (thymus-pituitary preparation) superior to simple extract of posterior lobe of hypophysis? Clinical study of 420 cases, [G. K. F. Schultze] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 621-624, March 16, '35
—manual detachment of placenta and value of pituitrin (pituitary preparation) during third stage of labor, [F. Bachner] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2676-2681, Nov. 10, '34
—medical induction of labor at term, [F. Navarro Blasco] Med.ibera **2:** 535-540, Nov. 3, '34
—prenatal medication as possible etiologic factor of deafness in new-born, [H. M. Taylor] Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 217-232, '34
—prenatal medication (quinine) as possible etiologic factor of deafness in new-born; further observations, [H. M. Taylor] South.M.J. **28:** 125-130, Feb. '35
—prophylaxis of atonic postpartum hemorrhages by intravenous injections of hypophysin (pituitary preparation), [E. Doerr] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 22-26, Jan. 5, '35
—quinine, [D. Hadjieff] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 253-254, March 16, '35

LABOR, drugs in—Continued
—spasm of Bandl ring caused by injection of pituitrin (pituitary preparation), preventing extraction of fetal head by means of forceps, [R. Schockaert] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 283-287, Jan. 6, '35
—use of folliculin (female sex hormone) to increase weak pains, [P. Kühnel] Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 8-17, Jan. 5, '35
—use of thymophysin (thymus-pituitary preparation) for weak pains, [H. L. Kottmeier] Acta obst.et gynec. Scandinav. **14:** 382-424, '34
episiotomy in, measurement of bi-ischial diameter and episiotomy, [L. Devraigne] Bull.méd., Paris **48:** 779-781, Dec. 15, '34
—management of vertex presentation by episiotomy and outlet forceps, [C. E. Galloway] Illinois M.J. **67:** 526-529, June '35
forceps in, application of new forceps (Barton forceps), [B. Várhelyi] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 42-44, Jan. 12, '35
—determination of traumatic lesions due to forceps; rare case of cranial injury in new-born infant, [P. Spoto] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 1260-1278, '34
—disproportion at pelvic outlet (funnel pelvis) incident to forceps delivery, [S. Hanson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 571-575, April '35
—efforts to improve results, [C. Burger] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **41:** 968-977, Dec. '34
—in engaged breech presentation, [J. Gaucherand & A. Brochier] Liége méd. **28:** 158-170, Feb. 10, '35
—management of vertex presentation by episiotomy and outlet forceps, [C. E. Galloway] Illinois M.J. **67:** 526-529, June '35
—new forceps, [J. E. Garrison] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 752-753, May '35
—rotractor forceps, [M. N. Moss] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 888-889, June '35
—rupture of esophageal varix as rare complication of labor necessitating forceps delivery, [J. Moudrý] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 377-382, March '35
—spasm of Bandl ring caused by injection of pituitrin (pituitary preparation), preventing extraction of fetal head by means of forceps, [R. Schockaert] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 283-287, Jan. 6, '35
—technic of using Kielland forceps in high occipital presentation when pelvis is flat and generally contracted, [V. Föderl] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 629-634, March 16, '35
—traction in forceps deliveries, [B. Wylie] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 425-433, March '35
—use and abuse, [C. S. L. Roberts] Practitioner **134:** 731-737, June '35
—use and abuse, [H. C. Williamson] S.Clin.North America **15:** 513-525, April '35
—use of Farabeuf lever in extraction of fetal head in low cesarean section, [H. Vermelin] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **24:** 89-91, Jan. '35
—Zweifel forceps: study based on 157 cases, [S. Luis Sala & D. E. Caravías] Semana méd. **1:** 666-670, Feb. 28, '35
heart in: See also Pregnancy, heart in
—cesarean section in woman with asystole, [L. Wanderley] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **29:** 29-34, Jan. '35
—labor in cardiac patient, with report of occurrence of coronary occlusion in pregnancy and labor, [R. A. Reis & L. E. Frankenthal, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 44-52, Jan. '35
hemorrhage: See also Placenta
—infanticide with death of mother due to loss of blood, [H. Müller] Arch.di antropol.crim. **54:** 714-722, Sept.-Oct. '34
—pathogenesis of hemorrhage in pregnancy, labor and puerperium, [J. Gruss] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 3-14, '35
—postpartum hemorrhage and obstetric shock, [W. Taylor] Clin.J. **64:** 203-205, May '35
—review of therapy, [G. Müller] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 15-23, '35
—tabes dorsalis following extensive hemorrhage, [J. Gruss] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 229-231, March '35
—therapy of uterine hemorrhage before and after delivery, [B. Kowalski] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 122-133, March '35
—uteroplacental apoplexy ("Couvelaire" uterus) treated by cervical cesarean section, [J. H. Moore] Am.J. Surg. **27:** 529-530, March '35
in animals, abdominal section in monkeys; study of pathology of delivery in monkeys and difficult labor in animals kept in menageries, [K. Keller & F. Benesch] Arch.f.Gynäk. **158:** 739-745, '34
—birth of chimpanzee at Zoological Gardens, London, [J. Wyatt] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 876-878, May '35
—unilateral reflex mydriasis during labor in cats, [P. Mintscheff] Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 138-142, '34
induction: See also Labor, complications; Labor, drugs in
—[L. S. McGoogan] Nebraska M.J. **20:** 67-71, Feb. '35
—artificial rupture of membranes as means, [M. P. Rucker] West Virginia M.J. **31:** 54-56, Feb. '35
—at end of pregnancy; development of uterine contractions after premature rupture of membranes, [J. Tůma] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 586-593, March '35

LABOR, induction—Continued
—by purely medical means in spontaneous premature rupture of ovular membranes, [J. A. Beruti, J. Léon & J. Diradourian] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 6-16, Jan. 2, '35
—how to facilitate labor, [S. D. Soter] Illinois M.J. **67:** 554-559, June '35
—induction of premature labor—indications, [R. Theron] South African M.J. **9:** 220-222, April 13, '35
—instrument for rapidly inducing premature labor, [P. Costantini] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **16:** 339-344, Aug. '34
—methods, [A. E. Laubscher] South African M.J. **9:** 222-225, April 13, '35
—ruptured membranes at onset of labor, [E. J. Krahulik] West.J.Surg. **43:** 162-170, March '35
injuries to infant: See under Infants, New-Born; Paralysis, obstetric
injuries to mother: See Labor, complications; Labor, presentation; Paralysis, puerperal; and under Perineum; Uterus; etc.
mechanism, behavior of motor activity of isolated pregnant and nonpregnant uterus of guinea-pig after subjection to variable internal pressures and to action of orasthin (pituitary preparation), [E. Guidetti] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 775-790, '34
—causes of onset, [H. Knaus] Med.Klin. **30:** 1649-1653, Dec. 14, '34
—conditions of uterus necessary for version: physiological and clinical consideration, [L. Rudolph] Illinois M.J. **67:** 561-568, June '35
—contractility of human uterus: experimental and clinical researches, [F. Lorenzetti] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 791-809, '34
—delivery as true work process, [C. Schroeder & W. Franz] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1855-1856, Dec. 29, '34
—does onset of pains depend on cosmic influences? [H. Kirchhoff] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 134-144, Jan. 19,'35
—effect of estrin (female sex hormone) on uterine reactivity and its relation to experimental parturition, [J. M. Robson] J.Physiol. **84:** 121-132, May 13, '35
—existence in blood of pregnant of substance which inhibits action of hormone of posterior pituitary lobe; significance for mechanism of onset of labor, [V. Donnet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 13-14, '34
—external hysterography studied in relation to errors of interpretation to which it gives rise, [J. Leon & J. Diradourian] Gynéc.et obst. **30:** 415-422, Nov. '34
—importance of anterior pituitary lobe hormone and follicular hormone in inception of labor, [A. von Árvay] Endokrinologie **14:** 383-394, '34
—inherited characteristics revealed by childbirth, [F. N. Walker] Canad.J.Med.& Surg. **77:** 70-79, March '35
—innervation and motor function of uterus; rôle of sympathetic nervous system; clinical study, [G. Salgannik] Gynéc.et obst. **31:** 39-52, Jan. '35
—is lower uterine segment exclusively clinical phenomenon? [H. Acosta-Sison] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 106-109, Jan. '35
—number of pains in spontaneous labors, [E. Held] Gynéc.et obst. **31:** 107-127, Feb. '35
—predisposing factor for normal onset; probable rôle of estrin (female sex hormone), [S. R. M. Reynolds] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 630-638, May '35
—synergism between estrin (female sex hormone) and oxytocin (pituitary preparation), [G. F. Marrian & W. H. Newton] J.Physiol. **84:** 133-147, May 13, '35
missed: See also Abortion, missed; Fetus, retention
—in presentation of trunk, dorsal form; use of spondylotomy for extraction of fetus, [R. García Navarro] Rev.méd.cubana **46:** 249-256, Feb. '35
painless: See also under Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics; Labor, drugs in
—series of idiopathic, painless, unconscious deliveries in normal woman, [J. Peeters] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 1399-1400, March 30, '35
pituitary preparations in: See Labor, complications; Labor, drugs in
premature: See also Infants, premature
—fetal mortality in different types of toxemia (hypertensive groups and nephritic group), [A. J. B. Tillman & B. P. Watson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 19-26, Jan. '35
—new sign indicating imminent expulsion of fetus after intra-uterine death; causes of onset of labor by fortieth week, [P. Talamo] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **16:** 483-492, Nov. '34
—relation of trauma, [L. E. Burch] South.M.J. **28:** 242-244, March '35
presentation: See also Fetus, position; Labor, forceps in; Labor, version
—breech extractions in home, [B. J. Hanley] California & West.Med. **42:** 157-160, March '35
—breech; method of dealing with aftercoming head, [J. W. Burns] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **41:** 923-929, Dec. '34
—case of twins in which second fetus presented by thorax, [H. E. Rodway] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **42:** 304-305, April '35
—dangers and complications of breech presentation and their therapy, [Verstraete] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 645-651, April 14, '35

LABOR, presentation—Continued
—disengagement of shoulder in macrosomic fetus, [G. Massimi] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **16:** 244-248, June '34
—dystocia of late presenting head in breech presentation, due to deflexion of head making Mauriceau maneuver impossible, [Garipuy] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 252-254, March '35
—dystocia of vertex presentation, [L. Rudolph] J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 193-200, May '35
—early separation of marginal placenta praevia with shoulder presentation, [A. Silanos] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec. prat. **16:** 302-304, July '34
—four consecutive shoulder presentations in uterus cordiformis, [M. Morel] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 59-61, Jan. '35
—habitual breech presentation; cases, [L. Kolbe] Gyógyászat **74:** 724-725, Dec. 9, '34
—management of breech presentations, [R. M. Allan] M.J.Australia **1:** 165-171, Feb. 9, '35
—management of vertex occipitoposterior position, [R. E. Nicodemus] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 497-500, April '35
—missed labor in presentation of trunk, dorsal form; use of spondylotomy for extraction of fetus, [R. García Navarro] Rev.méd.cubana **46:** 249-256, Feb. '35
—occipitoposterior presentation of vertex, [G. Massimi] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **17:** 115-121, March '35
—pelvis presentation, [F. Proubasta] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **18:** 197-201, April '35
—prognosis and therapy of frontal presentation; review of 59 cases, [A. Sjövall] Gynéc.et obst. **30:** 326-351, Oct. '34
—question of conduct of labor in frontal presentation, [Suzor] Hôpital **23:** 254-258, April (A) '35
—rare injury (extensive rupture of rectal wall, with intact perineum and rectal sphincter) in pelvic presentation,[R. Pohl] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2554-2555, Oct. 27, '34
—repeated footling presentation in native woman, [P. G. Preston] Brit.M.J. **1:** 301, Feb. 16, '35
—roentgenologic (stereoscopic) study of mechanism of engagement of fetal head, [W. E. Caldwell, H. C. Moloy & D. A. D'Esopo] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **28:** 824-841, Dec. '34
—spontaneous ecchymoses on face of fetus born in incomplete breech presentation: medicolegal significance of case, [A. Brindeau] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 457-459, April '35
—statistics on labor in primiparas with fetus in abnormal position, [J. Farkas] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1184-1186, Dec. 22, '34
—successful spontaneous evolution of transverse presentation with extremities presenting; case, [A. I. Weisman] M.Rec. **141:** 522-525, June 5, '35
—technic for delivery of breech with extended legs in primiparae, [C. M. Marshall] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **41:** 930-941, Dec. '34
—treatment of frontal presentation, [Digonnet] Rev.méd. franç. **15:** 841-843, Dec. '34
—vertex presentation with extended head, [L. J. te Groen] South African M.J. **9:** 305-306, May 11, '35
—Zárate operation in cephalopelvic disproportion in pelvic presentation; case, [M. V. Falsía] Semana méd. **1:** 606-609, Feb. 21, '35
rectal examination in: See Pregnancy, examination in
third stage: See Labor, drugs in; Placenta
tumors complicating: See Labor, complications; Pregnancy, tumors complicating
version, cephalic version in cases of deflected position, [A. Benedek] Gyógyászat **74:** 710-712, Dec. 2, '34
—Braxton Hicks maneuver (combined internal and external podalic version) in placenta praevia, [P. Talamo] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **17:** 109-114, March '35
—Braxton Hicks version, [F. C. Irving] New England J. Med. **212:** 718-724, April 18, '35
—central placenta praevia treated by Braxton Hicks maneuver, [F. Gavaudan] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 171-172, Feb. '35
—conditions of uterus necessary for version; physiological and clinical consideration, [L. Rudolph] Illinois M.J. **67:** 561-568, June '35
—uteroplacental apoplexy following premature separation of placenta probably due to attempted version: diagnostic difficulties, [A. Brochier & N. Boulez] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 215-217, March '35

LABORATORIES
apparatus: See also Animals, experimentation; Metabolism, determination; technic; Microscopy; Pipet; etc.
—adapter for Sheard-Sanford photelometer, [A. S. Giordano] Am.J.Clin.Path. **5:** 253, May '35
—antigen mixing tube for Kahn test, [R. S. Spray] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 754-755, April '35
—automatic liquid dispenser, [H. Bukoski] Am.J.Pub. Health **25:** 749-750, June '35
—capacity of skeletal muscle in rats to maintain work output, [W. T. Heron, W. M. Hales & D. J. Ingle] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 357-361, Dec. '34
—comments and procedure on thick blood film technic, [J. Benavides] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 289-295, Dec. '34

LABORATORIES, apparatus—Continued
—device for fastening paper on kymographion, [I. A. Vetokhin] Fiziol.zhur. **17:** 351-352, '34
—dissection as method of embryological study, [J. A. Long] Science **80:** 592, Dec. 21, '34
—enterographic technic, with special reference to study of innervation; further studies, [H. Lawson] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **20:** 496-498, Feb. '35
—equipment for study of physiology of ear and of nervous system, [H. Blossom & R. Lorente de Nó] Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 149-158, '34
—for registering amount of secretion in course of experiments with freely moving animals, [P. P. Pakhomov, L. A. Chernavkin & A. A. Yushchenko] Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 764-765, '32
—improved method for making dry preparations of vesicular organs, [C. E. Kellner] Anat.Rec. **61:** 367-369, Feb. 25, '35
—inexpensive apparatus for measurement of bodily activity, [T. W. Richards] Science **81:** 568, June 7, '35
—insectary rearing of Anopheles quadrimaculatus, [M. F. Boyd, T. L. Cain, Jr. & J. A. Mulrennan] Am.J. Trop.Med. **15:** 385-402, May '35
—isolation from human tissues of easily volatile organic liquids and their identification, [A. O. Gettler & H. Siegel] Arch.Path. **19:** 208-212, Feb. '35
—measuring red blood-cells, with special reference to new diffraction apparatus, [A. Pijper] Lancet **1:** 1152-1154, May 18, '35
—modification of Thunberg methylene blue (methylthionine chloride) method with device for stirring contents of vacuum tubes, [G. Ahlgren] Skandinav. Arch.f.Physiol. **70:** 192-198, '34
—new apparatus for extracting fat from bones by means of carbon tetrachloride, [G. Sauser] Anat.Anz. **79:** 216-223, Dec. 17, '34
—new device for certain analyses, [F. J. Vokoun] Mil. Surgeon **76:** 209, April '35
—new method for determination of blood cell volume, [S. J. Mason] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 318-321, Dec. '34
—new method of microculture with slide-cells, [P. de Gara] Diag.e tec.di lab. **6:** 21-26, Jan. 25, '35
—new slide and hand shaker for use in slide precipitation and agglutination studies in immunology, [B. S. Levine] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 543-545, Feb. '35
—new temperature regulator for electric heating, [P. Gesteau] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **42:** 8-14, Jan. '35
—paraffin block cooler for use with microtome, [G. Crossmon] Science **81:** 466-467, May 10, '35
—photo-electric densimeter with new technic for determination of urea in urine, [E. Obermer & R. Milton] Diag.e tec.di lab. **5:** 741-752, Sept. 25, '34
—portable box laboratory for sanitary inspection of dwellings, [A. Y. Gutkin & M. I. Kulenok] Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 342-344, Feb. 28, '35
—protractor for computing growth rate of bacteria, [O. Rahn & M. M. Mason] J.Bact. **29:** 99-102, Feb. '35
—semi-automatic bacteriological dilution bottle filler, [P. S. Prickett] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 618-619, May '35
—simple and practical procedure for simultaneous aerobic and anaerobic hemoculture, [O. Gosselin] Presse méd. **43:** 499, March 27, '35
—simple glass connection, [J. B. Ficklen] Science **81:** 179-180, Feb. 15, '35
—simple heatable laboratory press for examination of human fatty tissue, [J. Erdös] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt. **69:** 176-177, Feb. '35
—simplified apparatus for determination of lactic acid, [H. Lieb & M. K. Zacherl] Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem. **231:** 88-91, '35
—simplified equipment of smoking kymograph drums, [G. W. Williams] Science **81:** 465-466, May 10, '35
—soluble dry filter for counting bacteria in air, [P. Oesterle] Arch.f.Hyg. **113:** 137-142, Dec. '34
—use of thermos bottle as improvised thermostat during rapid diagnostic culture of diphtheria bacilli, [R. Neurath] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1266, Oct. 19, '34; comment by Kaiser **47:** 1455, Nov. 30, '34; reply by Neurath **47:** 1455, Nov. 30, '34
—vapor pressure of human blood by Hill's thermo-electric method; apparatus and technic, [R. W. Culbert] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 547-563, May '35
—Zeiss "Pijper blood-cell tester," [A. Pijper] South African M.J. **9:** 205-208, March 23, '35
diagnosis: See also Meningitis, meningococcic; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; Typhoid, diagnosis; etc.
—aids to diagnosis (in children's diseases), [N. Schuster] Practitioner **134:** 549-559, April '35
—closer co-operation of laboratory and physician, [G. Turner] Texas State J.Med. **30:** 721-723, March '35
—pathologic anatomy and laboratory-clinical diagnosis, [G. L. Derman & B. N. Dubinskaya] Vrach.delo **17:** 645-648, '34
—value of laboratory examinations in clinical diagnosis, [J. E. Dinger] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 1634-1645, Dec. 4, '34
hospital, relation to operating room, [W. T. Gocke] West Virginia M.J. **31:** 73-75, Feb. '35
—routine examinations (for syphilis), [M. Warren] Maine M.J. **26:** 9-10, Jan. '35

LABORATORIES, hospital—Continued
—routine examinations; hematology, [M. Warren] Maine M.J. **26:** 36-38, March '35
—simplifying report, [S. L. Vaughan] Mod.Hosp. **44:** 81-82, May '35
public health, advisability of routine laboratory examination of food handlers, Am.J.Pub.Health (supp.) **25:** 113-114, Feb. '35
—standard methods, Am.J.Pub.Health (supp.) **25:** 116-118, Feb. '35
—supplement to report of Coördinating Committee on Standard Methods, Am.J.Pub.Health (supp.) **25:** 118-121, Feb. '35
technicians, survey of training courses for technicians in general hospitals, [K. Ikeda] Am.J.Clin.Path. **5:** 64-75, Jan. '35
LABORATORY ANIMALS: See Animals, experimentation
LABORDE, E.: See Obituaries
LABORDE, S., Le traitement des cancers de la bouche, Rev.méd.franç. **15:** 749-753, Nov. '34
Madame Curie (1867-1934), Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **24:** 5-12, Jan. '35
——**and VIA, E.,** Etude sur les épithéliomas du pavillon de l'oreille, Rev.d'actinol. **10:** 447-453, Sept.-Oct. '34; also, Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **23:** 578-589, Dec. '34
LABRANCA, G.: See FAVIA, N., jt. auth.
LABRY, R., and VILLAR, J., Indications et techniques thérapeutiques des cervicites chroniques, Gynéc.et obst. **31:** 291-400 * * * *, March '35
——**See VILLARD, jt. auth.**
LABUTIN, V. M., Iodine idiosyncrasy, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 53-54, Jan. 15, '35
LABY, T. H.: See MARTIN, L. H., jt. auth.
LABYRINTH: See Ear, internal; Equilibrium; Reflex, aural
LACALLE, E., Un caso de espina bífida, Med.ibera **2:** 484-485, Oct. 20, '34
LACAPÈRE, J., Etude sur la calcémie ionique des affections rhumatismales, Arch.Inst.prophylac. **7:** 48-52,'35
LACARNOL (cardiokinetic muscle extract): See Heart, hormone
LACASSAGNE, A., Über die Entwicklung der Strahlenbehandlung der zervikouterinen Epitheliome, Strahlentherapie **51:** 417-440, '34; also, Evolution et orientation des techniques en radiothérapie des épithéliomas cervico-utérins, Radiophys.et radiothérapie **3:** 171-198, Dec. '34
Le problème des quanta en radiobiologie (point de vue biologique), J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **18:** 553-560, Nov. '34; also, Radiophys.et radiothérapie **3:** 215-231, Dec. '34
Un cancer d'origine hormonale, l'adénocarcinome mammaire de la souris, Paris méd. **1:** 233-240, March 16, '35
——**and NYKA, W.,** Sur les processus histologiques de la destruction de l'hypophyse par le radon, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 956-958, '34
Modifications de l'appareil génital du lapin mâle secondairement à la destruction totale ou partielle de l'hypophyse par le radon, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 5-8, '35
LACASSAGNE, J., Détatouage, Paris méd. **1:** 55-59, Jan. 19, '35; also, Destatuaje, Siglo méd. **95:** 366-368, March 30, '35
LACAT, C., De l'inefficacité de l'iridectomie dans les manifestations glaucomateuses de certaines choroidites, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **47:** 291-296, '34; also, Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth **3:** 348-352, Nov. '34
LACERTE, J., Troubles circulatoires rétiniens, Bull.Soc. méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 408-413, Nov. '34
LACEY, C. F.: See WALTON, R. P., jt. auth.
LACEY, J. T., Amniotic fluid; clinical study, Ann.Surg. **101:** 529-535, Jan. '35
LACEY, M. F., Inversion of temperature in acute lobar pneumonia, Brit.M.J. **1:** 472, March 9, '35
de LACHICA D., A., Las variaciones de la presión sanguínea en diversos síndromes nerviosos, Medicina, México **14:** 509, Oct. 25, '34; 548, Nov. 10, '34; 583, Nov. 25, '34; 598, Dec. 10, '34
LACHS, R., and PORWIT, E., Contributo alla conoscenza dell'emoglobinuria accessuale (emoglobinuria parossistica), Urologia **[1]:** 132-137, Sept. 1, '34
LACHTER, M.: See WEISSENBACH, R. J., jt. auth.
LACINA, I.: See SKALAK, V., jt. auth.
LACK, V., and others, Discussion on sterilization of women, including indications (medical and eugenic), technique and legal position, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 951-962, May '35
LACKENBACHER: See SZARY, A., jt. auth.
LACKERBAUER, J., Über ein krankhaft falsches Mordgeständnis, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **103:** 152-174, '35
LACKNER, J. E.: See KROHN, L., jt. auth.
LACMIN (vaccine preparation): See Eyes, diseases
de la COLINA, C. E.: See MAZZA, H., jt. auth.
LACOMME, M., Sur les rétentions incomplètes d'urine dans le postpartum, Prat.méd.franç. **16:** 36-38, Jan. (A) '35
——**and COUVELAIRE, R.,** Sur deux cas d'infection puerpérale avec arthrites suppurées, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 80-85, Feb. 1, '35
LACORTE, J. G., Febre ondulante: comprovação sorologica e bacteriologica referente ao primeiro caso assignalado no Rio de Janeiro; nota previa, Rev.méd.-cir. do Brasil **43:** 43-45, Feb. '35
LACOSTE, A., AUBERTIN, E., and CASTAGNOU, R., Caractères histo-pathologiques généraux de la dégénérescence graisseuse du foie consécutive à la suppression de la sécrétion exocrine du pancréas chez le chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 151-155, '35
——**See AUBERTIN, E., jt. auth.**
LACOSTE, G.: See SECOUSSE, H., jt. auth.
LACOURT: See FRUHINSHOLZ, jt. auth.
——**See LOUYOT, J., jt. auth.**
LACOVARA, G., Insoliti errori diagnostici in tema di gravidanza extrauterina, Clin.ostet. **37:** 82-90, Feb. '35
LACQUER
—changes in blood of workers with cellulose lacquer due to benzene poisoning, [J. Jakobsen] Hospitalstid. **77:** 1433-1439, Dec. 18, '34
—dangers to health during work in modern varnishing plants using benzene preparations, [J. Teisinger] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 42-45, Jan. 11, '35
LACRIMAL ORGANS
See also Mikulicz's Disease
—value of extracts of lacrimal glands in therapy of corneal ulcers, [D. Anelli] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 352-359, March '35
abnormalities, congenital occlusion of lacrimonasal canal, [M. Schwarz] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. **50:** 30-35, '34
—expulsion of air through lacrimal organs accompanied by whistling sound in patients with abnormal dilatation of nasolacrimal canal, [T. Fiszman] Ztschr. f.Augenh. **85:** 27-31, Dec. '34
anatomy and histology, anatomic bases of surgical therapy of chronic suppurative dacryocystitis, [P. Rabadán Fernández] Siglo méd. **95:** 338-344, March 23, '35
cysts, formation as late sequel of trachomatous disease of lacrimal ducts, [J. Rubert] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **93:** 653-656, Nov. '34
—cystic dilatation of upper lacrimal duct, [E. Vittadini] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **63:** 195-203, March '35
diseases, acute dacryadenitis, [F. B. Fralick] Am.J. Ophth. **18:** 19-20, Jan. '35
—anatomic bases of surgical therapy of chronic suppurative dacryocystitis, [P. Rabadán Fernández] Siglo méd. **95:** 338-344, March 23, '35
—corneal sensitivity in epiphora, [B. I. Tikhvinskiy] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 120-125, '35
—dacryadenitis in hyperthyroidism, [A. B. Reese] Arch. Ophth. **13:** 855-857, May '35
—dacryocystitis and its therapy, [D. Valle] Brasil-med. **49:** 227-230, March 9, '35
—disorders of lacrimal canal and their treatment, [A. Vogt] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1107-1109, Dec. 8, '34
—inflammatory diseases of lacrimal ducts, [O. A. Dudinov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 206-213, '34
—new process in surgical therapy of dacryocystitis, [Capistrano Pereira] Rev.brasil.de cir. **4:** 19-26, Jan. '35
—pathology and therapy of lacrimal duct from rhinologic point of view, [J. Alföldy] Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 390-391, April 25, '35
—pathology of dacryocystitis, [A. Y. Fahmy] Bull.Ophth. Soc.Egypt **27:** 41-51, '34
—respective indications for ablation of sac, stricturotomy and dacryocystorhinostomy in various diseases of lacrimal tract, [N. Bastan] Ann.d'ocul. **171:** 846-863, Oct. '34
—silver cannula for securing permanent drainage in surgical therapy; successful use in case, [Seviliano] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **35:** 88-92, Feb. '35
—sporotrichosis of lower canaliculus lacrimalis, [S. Fazakas] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 125-126, Feb. 2, '35
—symmetrical enlargements of lacrimal glands, [T. H. Whittington] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 189-190, Dec. '34
—treatment of disorders of lacrimal sac, [W. Kreibig] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 148-149, Feb. 1, '35
—value of roentgen examination, [J. M. Ortiz, Jr.] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **35:** 57-71, Feb. '35
—xerosis of lacrimal caruncle; case, [L. Németh] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 991-993, Oct. 27, '34
obstruction: See also Lacrimal Organs, abnormalities
—respective indications for ablation of sac, stricturotomy and dacryocystorhinostomy, [N. Bastan] Ann.d'ocul. **171:** 846-863, Oct. '34
—use of copper ionization in treatment of chronic stenosis of lacrimal duct, [H. L. Hilgartner, Jr. & H. L. Hilgartner] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 54, Jan. '35
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Lacrimal Organs
—author's technic of roentgenography before dacryocystorhinostomy, [R. E. Gliqueaux] Rev.méd.del Rosario **24:** 936-940, Sept. '34
—examination of lacrimal ducts, [B. Just Tiscornia & C. Mercandino] Semana méd. **2:** 1864-1871, Dec. 13, '34

LACRIMAL ORGANS—Continued
surgery: See also under other subheads of Lacrimal Organs
—[Mügge] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **93:** 501-504, Oct. '34
—author's technic of roentgenography before dacryocystorhinostomy, [R. E. Giqueaux] Rev.méd.del Rosario **24:** 936-940, Sept. '34
—complications of ablation of lacrimal sac, [J. M. Subileau] J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 276-277, March 28, '35
—new knife for dacryocystorhinostomy, [Y. Meurman] Acta otolaryng. **21:** 343-345, '34
tumors, polymorphic metaplastic adenoma of lacrimal gland; case, [F. Iribarren & J. L. Monserrat] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 980-986, Sept. '34
—melanoma of lacrimal caruncle; case, [J. Casanovas] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **35:** 71-74, Feb. '35
—primary sarcoma of lacrimal caruncle, [F. Motolese] Boll.d'ocul. **13:** 1433-1442, Nov. '34
LACROIX, P.: See MORELLE, J., jt. auth.
de la CRUZ CORREA, J., Herpes zoster laríngeo, Semana méd. **2:** 1083-1088, Oct. 11, '34
LACTASE: See Gastro-Intestinal Tract, diseases; Intestines, physiology; Typhoid, therapy
LACTATE: See Acid, lactic
LACTATION
See also Colostrum; Infants, feeding; Milk
—cause of breast cancer (non-lactation), [E. Bogen] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 245-250, March '35
—duration of nursing period, [H. Vogt] Med.Klin. **30:** 1423-1424, Oct. 26, '34 [Comment on Kaupe's article]; reply by Kaupe **30:** 1424, Oct. 26, '34
—experiment to produce lactation in castrate women (by administration of estrogenic hormones and prolactin, pituitary preparation), [A. A. Werner] Endocrinology **19:** 144-150, March-April '35
—production and composition of sow's milk, [E. H. Hughes & H. G. Hart] J.Nutrition **9:** 311-322, March '35
—relations to pituitary body: prolactin (pituitary preparation) and its effects, [R. Rivoire] Presse méd. **43:** 204-206, Feb. 6, '35
—technic for study in rats, [R. G. Daggs] J.Nutrition **9:** 575-580, May '35
blood in, glutathione in wet nurses, [P. Molteni & G. Beccagutti] Riv.di clin.pediat. **32:** 1025-1037, Sept. '34
—effect of ingested cod liver oil, shark liver oil, and salmon oil upon composition of blood and milk of cows, [C. M. McCay & L. A. Maynard] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 29-37, April '35
diet in, salt-free diet for mother in therapy of cutaneous manifestations of exudative diathesis in nurslings; 9 cases, [V. Sacco] Pediatria **42:** 1432-1440, Dec. '34
—effect of various dietary principles in rats, [R. G. Daggs & R. L. Tomboulian] J.Nutrition **9:** 581-592, May '35
—effect on teeth of mother and child, [C. d'Alise] Riforma med. **51:** 423-424, March 16, '35
—in relation to amount of milk secretion, [K. O. Høegh] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 411-415, April 4, '35
—relation of vitamin B deficiency to metabolic disturbances during lactation, [E. M. Tarr & O. McNeile] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 811-818, June '35
—transmission of vitamin A from parents to young in mammals: effect of liver reserves of mother on transmission of vitamin A to fetal and suckling rat, [W. J. Dann] Biochem.J. **28:** 2141-2146, '34
disorders, thyroidin in therapy of galactorrhea, [A. P. Nikolaev] Vrach.delo **17:** 389-390, '34
—treatment, [A. Haas] Med.Welt **9:** 17-19, Jan. 5, '35
metabolism in, fat metabolism, [L. A. Maynard & C. M. McCay] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** lxi, May '35
—glycosuria and lactosuria of lactating women, [H. J. Brock & R. S. Hubbard] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 27-33, March '35
physiology, action of estrin (female sex hormone) on mammary secretion, [J. M. Robson] Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **24:** 337-344, Feb. '35
—annual cycle of vitamin C secretion by mammary glands of milk cows, [P. Rohmer, N. Bezssonoff & E. Stoerr] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 566-569, Nov. '34
—breast care, with special reference to use of camphor in oil in suppression of milk secretion after stillbirths, and at time infant is weaned; presidential address, [L. G. McNeile] West.J.Surg. **43:** 61-70, Feb. '35
—continuation of organic function of breast after plastic operation for hypertrophy; case, [E. Reese] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 3011-3012, Dec. 29, '34
—cytology of mammary gland of albino rat; experimentally induced conditions, [K. R. Jeffers] Am. J.Anat. **56:** 279-303, March '35
—cytology of mammary gland of albino rat; pregnancy, lactation and involution, [K. R. Jeffers] Am.J.Anat. **56:** 257-277, March '35
—detection of mammotropin (prolactin, pituitary preparation) in urine of lactating women, [W. R. Lyons & E. Page] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1049-1050, April '35
LACTATION, physiology—Continued
—effect of gonadotropic hormones, [H. Selye, J. B. Collip & D. L. Thomson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 530-534, Dec. '34
—effect of hypophysectomy in ferret, [M. K. McPhail] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, **117:** 34-45, Feb. 4, '35
—experiments with theelin (female sex hormone) and galactin (pituitary preparation) on growth and function of mammary glands of monkey, [E. Allen, W. U. Gardner & A. W. Diddle] Endocrinology **19:** 305-313, May-June '35
—formation of milk; influence of lactation hormone, produced in anterior lobe of pituitary, [K. J. Anselmino & F. Hoffmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2770-2775, Nov. 24, '34
—lactation and re-onset of menstruation, [T. Saito] Jap. J.Obst.& Gynec. **18:** 63-72, Feb. '35
—lacteal secretion, [L. Rodríguez Sarabia & R. de Velasco y Castellanos] Rev.méd.cubana **45:** 1049-1055, Oct. '34
—lactogenic factor of pituitary, [O. Riddle] J.A.M.A. **104:** 636-637, Feb. 23, '35
—morphologic asymmetry and anatomic and physiologic differences in breasts of women, [G. Pieraccini] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **33:** 71-94, '34
—physiology of milk production; experimental formation of mammary gland and production of lactation in male animals, [K. J. Anselmino, L. Herold & F. Hoffmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 963-969, April 27, '35
—theobromine sodio-salicylate as galactagogue, [B. Laqüeür] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49:** 78-79, Oct. 31, '34
LACTEALS
—pathogenesis of fibrous retractile mesenteritis; experimental production of mesenteritis by ligation of chyliferous vessels, [S. Milone & A. Picco] Arch.ital.di chir. **39:** 117-140, '35
LACTOFLAVIN: See under Flavins
LACTOSE
—blood sugar in rats in which cataract was produced by lactose-containing diet, [P. L. Day] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xxvi-xxvii, May '35
—cataract in rats fed on high lactose rations, [H. S. Mitchell & W. M. Dodge] J.Nutrition **9:** 37-49, Jan. '35
—effects on growth and longevity, [E. O. Whittier, C. A. Cary & N. R. Ellis] J.Nutrition **9:** 521-532, April '35
—nutritive value in man, [A. E. Koehler, I. Rapp & E. Hill] J.Nutrition **9:** 715-724, June '35
in urine: See Urine, lactose
de la CUESTA ALMONACID, L., and MATEO ALONSO, A., Virusterapia rábica a las algias tabéticas, Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 187-192, Nov. '34
——**and ALISEDO, E.,** Ictericia y sífilis, Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 657-672, March '35
——**See DAUDEN VALLS, jt. auth.**
——**and TENA,** Nota previa sobre la röntgenterapia dermatológica con la instalación diológica a baja tensión, constante, Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 797-803, June '34
LADEKARL, P. M., Irregular colobomata, Acta ophth. **12:** 255-266, '34
Strabismus divergens pseudoparalyticus, Acta ophth. **12:** 267-268, '34
Über Farbendistinktion bei normalen und Farbenblinden, Acta ophth., supp. 3, pp. 1-128, '34
LA DELFA, A., Significato ed importanza prognostica della reazione xanto-proteica e dell'indacanemia nelle tossicosi gravidiche, Clin.ostet. **36:** 677-683, Nov. '34
LADIN, L. J., Pregnancy in rudimentary horn of uterus. Operation, recovery, S.Clin.North America **15:** 537-543, April '35
LADREYT, F., and DRUGMAN, A., Coexistence d'un épithélioma d'origine glandulaire et d'un chorio-épithéliome dans un même utérus. Réaction déciduale massive du stroma tumoral, Bull. Assoc. franç. p. l'étude du cancer **24:** 64-72, Jan. '35
LADURON, H.: See PICARD, E., jt. auth.
LADYZHENSKIY, M. E., Surgical errors, Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 257-268, '34
LAEDERICH, L., and LICHTENBERG, D., Un cas de méningite tuberculeuse de l'adulte d'évolution très prolongée, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 517-521, April 1, '35
LAENNEC, T., Les anomalies d'insertion du cordon ombilical, Rev.méd.franç. **15:** 845-847, Dec. '34
——**See DEVRAIGNE, L., jt. auth.**
LAENNEC'S DISEASE: See Liver, cirrhosis
de LAET, M., and VANDE CALSEYDE, P., Etude critique des méthodes de dépistage du daltonisme. (Enquête faite dans la marine belge), Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **15:** 46-60, '35
LAETSCH, W.: See JADASSOHN, W., jt. auth.
LAWEN, A., "Einige Worte zur Früherfassung unserer Krebskranken," Monatschr. f. Krebsbekämpf. **2:** 337-338, Nov. '34 [Comment on Hahn's article]
——**and BIEBL, M.,** Zur Histopathologie der Kniegelenksinnenhaut bei unspezifischen Erkrankungen, Beitr.z. klin.Chir. **160:** 449-459, '34

LAFAY, G.: See **FLORENCE, G., jt. auth.**
LAFF, H. I., Diagnosis of acute mastoiditis, Colorado Med. **32:** 202-207, March '35
LAFFERTY, H. D.: See **JAMES, J. E., JR., jt. auth.**
LAFFITTE, H., Résultats de trois fractures du calcanéum traitées par la greffe osseuse, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 1348-1352, Dec. 22, '34
Résultats éloignés d'une résection cunéiforme des os de la jambe pour fracture de Dupuytren vicieusement consolidée, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 1353-1355, Dec. 22, '34
Quelques remarques sur le "cancer du corps utérin": son traitement par l'hystérectomie vaginale sous anesthésie épidurale, Prat.méd.franç. **16:** 30-35, Jan. (A) '35
LAFFONT, Kyste hydatique pelvien simulant une grossesse ectopique, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 629-630, Nov. '34
——**and BONAFOS,** Un cas de prolapsus utérin étranglé au cours de l'accouchement, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 506-508, Oct. '34
Un cas de kyste géant de l'ovaire évoluant au cours de la grossesse, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 508-510, Oct. '34
Création d'un vagin artificiel par autoplastie cutanée, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 637-640, Nov. '34
Radiographie d'un hydrocéphale in-utéro, Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **23:** 640-641, Nov. '34
Deux cas de tumeurs de l'ovaire ayant simulé la grossesse, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 642-647, Nov. '34
——**and EZES,** Trois observations de complications pulmonaires graves au cours de septicémies à streptocoques, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 511-512, Oct. '34
A propos d'un cas d'appendicite méconnue au 4e mois de la grossesse, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 513-514, Oct. '34
Hémorragie tardive des suites de couches; pansement intra-utérin au filtrat-vaccin; guérison, Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 633-635, Nov. '34
Péritonite diffuse post-abortum; laparotomie; instillations intra-abdominales de filtrat-vaccins; guérison, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 635-637, Nov. '34
——**and FULCONIS,** Coxite gonococcique, Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **23:** 499-501, Oct. '34
Un cas de dysplasie périostale, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 630-633, Nov. '34
La protection obstétricale en Afrique française, Gynéc. et obst. **31:** 517-662, April '35
——**and SCHEBAT,** La syphilis à la consultation prénatale de la Maternité d'Alger, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 514-518, Oct. '34
LAFON, R.: See **BOUCOMONT, jt. auth.**
——See **PARÈS, L., jt. auth.**
——See **RIMBAUD, L., jt. auth.**
LAFONT, J., Du diagnostic au traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Progrès méd., pp. 277-283, Feb. 16, '35
Technique et standardisation de la réaction de sédimentation des globules rouges, Progrès méd., pp. 321-327, Feb. 23, '35
LAFORA, G. R., Estudio psicológico de una débil mental calculadora del calendario, Arch.de neurobiol. **14:** 45-70, '34
La orientación neurológica en la psiquiatría, Arch.de neurobiol. **14:** 291-313, '34
LAFORGUE, R., Clinique psychanalytique; les débuts d'un traitement analytique, Rev.franç.de psychanal. **7:** 178-196, '34
Der Widerstand im Endstadium der Analyse, Internat. Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **20:** 354-366, '34
Complexes d'Œdipe positif et négatif, Rev.franç.de psychanal. **7:** 400-416, '34
Resistances at conclusion of analytic treatment, Internat. J.Psycho-Analysis **15:** 419-434, Oct. '34
LAFUENTE, A.: See **DUQUE SAMPAYO, A., jt. auth.**
de la FUENTE GÓMEZ, J., Bronquitis crónica y su tratamiento por vía endobronquial, Siglo méd. **95:** 284, March 9, '35; 313, March 16, '35
LAGACHE, D.: See **LÉVY-VALENSI, J., jt. auth.**
LAGAILLARDE, J.: See **BOURGEOIS, P. (Paris), jt. auth.**
LAGANI, G.: See **LUCCA, A., jt. auth.**
LAGEDER, K., Klinische Porphyrinuntersuchungen mit einer quantitativen spektroskopischen Methode, Arch. f. Verdauungskr. **56:** 237-256, Nov. '34
LAGEN, J. B.: See **KERR, W. J., jt. auth.**
LAGERGREN, K. A., Zur Frage der Diagnostizierung von Meniskusschäden mittels Arthrographie, Acta chir. Scandinav. **75:** 485-512, '34
LAGÈZE, P.: See **CORDIER, V., jt. auth.**
LAGO FERREIRO, L.: See **DIEZ FERNANDEZ, C., jt. auth.**
——See **LÓPEZ BLANCO, C., jt. auth.**
LAGOMARSINO, E. H., Algunas consideraciones a propósito de la diástasis tibioperonea en las fracturas tipo Maisonneuve, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **4:** 114-119, July '34
——**and OTTOLENGHI, C. E.,** Luxación acromio clavicular completa. Dispositivo para su reducción incruenta, Bol. y trab. de la Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires **18:** 1026-1031, Oct. 3, '34
——See **OTTOLENGHI, C. E., jt. auth.**
LAGOPHTHALMOS: See Eyelids, paralysis
LAGOUTTE and ROUSSELIN, L., Ostéochondromatose de l'articulation tibio-tarsienne, Lyon chir. **32:** 240-242, March-April '35
Deux cas de paralysie tardive du cubital consécutives à des fractures du condyle externe de l'humérus, Lyon chir. **32:** 239-240, March-April '35
LAGOV, S. I., Lysatotherapy of obliterating vasculitis, Klin.med. **13:** 374-382, March '35
de la GRANDA, A., Lecciones de bioquímica aplicadas a la medicina práctica, Siglo méd. **94:** 373, Oct. 6, '34; 402, Oct. 13, '34; 457, Oct. 27, '34; 489, Nov. 3, '34; 545, Nov. 17, '34; 581, Nov. 24, '34; 602, Dec. 1, '34; 631, Dec. 8, '34
——See **MAGAZ, J., jt. auth.**
LAGRANGE, E., and LAGRANGE, M. T., La fièvre ondulante en Eure-et-Loir, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1242-1243, '34
LAGRANGE, FERNAND (1845-1909)
—forerunner in field of physical therapy, [H. Dany] Nutrition **4:** 461-464, '34
LAGRANGE, H., Le problème pathogénique des conjonctivites critiques dites allergiques. (Sensibilité spécifique—Sensibilité non spécifique—Instabilité des colloïdes organiques), Rev. méd. franç. **16:** 333-345, April '35; also, Pathogenic problem of so-called critical allergic conjunctivitis; specific sensitization—non-specific sensitization—instability of organic colloids, Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 241-253, May '35
——See **GUILLAIN, G., jt. auth.**
LAGRANGE, M. T.: See **LAGRANGE, E., jt. auth.**
LAGROSA, M., and IGNACIO, J., Observations on some effects of intradermal injection of certain esters of different degrees of saturation, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 220-222, April '35
——**ALONSO, J. M., TIONG, J. O., and PARAS, A.,** Treatment of acute leprous neuritis with iodized wightiana ethyl esters, with report of cases, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 87-94, Feb. '35
La GRUTTA, L., Ricerche sull'azione della tossina dissenterica (Shiga) sui movimenti dell'intestino isolato, Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 810-819, June 1, '34
Sulle modificazioni ematologiche degli animali surrenalectomizzati, Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 871-880, June 15, '34
LAHAYE, P.: See **de GUCHTENEERE, R., jt. auth.**
LAHEY, F. H., Diagnosis and treatment of thyroid states, J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 60-65, Feb. '35
Extraperitoneal method of transplanting ureters into sigmoid, Am.J.Surg. **27:** 435-438, March '35
Thyroiditis; operative procedure for relief of tracheal constriction due to thyroiditis, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **60:** 969-970, May '35
Waterproof laparotomy pad of gauze and cellophane, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1990, June 1, '35
——**and CATTELL, R. B.,** Two stage abdominoperineal resection of rectum and rectosigmoid for carcinoma, Am.J.Surg. **27:** 201-213, Feb. '35
——**and HAGGART, G. E.,** Hyperparathyroidism; clinical diagnosis and operative technique of parathyroidectomy, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 1033-1051, June '35
——**SWINTON, N. W., and PEELEN, M.,** Cancer of stomach; analysis of 195 cases with end results, New England J.Med. **212:** 863-868, May 9, '35
LAHM, W., Beobachtungen an röntgenbestrahlten Thyreotoxikosen, Strahlentherapie **51:** 382-392, '34
LAHMANN, A. H.: See **CRON, R. S., jt. auth.**
LAHR, E. L.: See **BATES, R. W., jt. auth.**
——See **RIDDLE, O., jt. auth.**
LAI, D. G., Bacteriological study of certain immune regions in skin leprosy, Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr. Ninth Cong. **1:** 725-727, '34
Observations on diphtheria immunization with single injection of alum toxoid, Chinese M.J. **49:** 340-345, April '35
——See **YANG, S. Y., jt. auth.**
LAIBACH, F., Über Wuchsstoffe im Pflanzenreich, Wissensch. Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **2:** 67-75, '35
LAIDLAW, P. P., Epidemic influenza: virus disease (Linacre lecture), Lancet **1:** 1118-1124, May 11, '35
LAIDLER, P. W., Practice of eugenics, South African M.J. **8:** 823-834, Nov. 24, '34
LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, La médecine française sous la Révolution, Progrès méd., pp. 105-116, Jan. 19, '35
La médecine et la chirurgie sous l'Empire, Progrès méd., pp. 145-156, Jan. 26, '35
La neurologie française en 1934, Médecine **16:** 89-114, Feb. '35
L'infra-clinique, Semaine d. hôp. de Paris **11:** 221-234, April 15, '35
——**and LIBER, A. F.,** Fibro-adénie, sclérose pulpaire et macrophagie dans une splénomégalie cirrhogène hémorragipare, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp.de Paris **50:** 1343-1347, Nov. 5, '34
Angiome kystique du cervelet, ostéome de la faux du cerveau, masses cérébelleuses juxta-spinales, Ann. d'anat.path. **11:** 929-936, Dec. '34
Gliome ponto-cérébelleux chez un paralytique général, Bull. Assoc. franç. p. l'étude du cancer **23:** 567-577, Dec. '34

LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE and LIBER, A. F.—Continued
L'histopathologie de la méningite tuberculeuse, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 32-35, Jan. 21, '35
Contribution à l'histopathologie de la méningo-encéphalite tuberculeuse, Encéphale **30:** 77, Feb.; 171, March '35
——**BONNARD, R., and GAULTIER, M.,** Syndrome de Claude Bernard-Horner traumatique avec maladie de Dupuytren et anxiété paroxystique par aérophagie, Rev.neurol. **2:** 781-787, Dec. '34
——**d'HEUCQUEVILLE, G., and SCHWOB, R. A.,** Syndrome pré-sénile, endocrinien et cérébral, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **92:** 606-610, Nov. '34
——**SCHWOB, R. A., and BONNARD, R.,** Scoliose congénitale par pièce osseuse vertébrale surnuméraire entre D 10 et D 11, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1612-1615, Dec. 10, '34
——**SCHWOB, R. A., and GALLOT, H.,** Deux cas de syndrome neuro-anémique, Rev.neurol. **2:** 787-791, Dec. '34
LAIGNIER, M., A propos de quelques cas d'hypotension artérielle rétinienne, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 151-156, March '35
LAIGRET, J., La vaccination contre la fièvre jaune; sur une mission pour l'application de cette vaccination en A.O.F., Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **23:** 413-437, Dec. '34
Immunisation contre la fièvre jaune; vaccination et sérovaccination, Presse méd. **43:** 125, Jan. 23, '35 [Comment on Findlay's article]
——**and DURAND, R.,** Essais négatifs d'atténuation des virus typhiques par le vieillissement, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **24:** 77-83, Jan. '35
Technique simple de culture des microbes anaérobies, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **24:** 122-123, Jan. '35
——**See MATHIS, C., jt. auth.**
LAING, G. H.: See JONES, K. K., jt. auth.
LAIRD, A. T.: See MAYNE, R. M., jt. auth.
LAIRD, D. A., Practical considerations about sleep of hospital patient, Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **35:** 380-387, '33
Bladder pressure and disturbed sleep, M.Rec. **141:** 78-80, Jan. 16, '35
Man's individuality in odor, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **29:** 459-461, Jan.-March '35
Did you sleep well? Rev.of Rev. **91:** 23, Feb. '35
——**See STRADLING, R., jt. auth.**
LAKE, N. C., Sympathetic surgery in treatment of cutaneous lesions, Brit.J.Dermat. **47:** 143-152, April '35
LAKIDA, E. A., Apparatus for ether-chloroform anesthesia, Novy khir.arkhiv **30:** 414-418, '34
LAKIN, C. E., Septicaemia, Brit.M.J. **1:** 777-779, April 13, '35
LAL, R. B., and YACOB, M., Note on epidemic of cerebrospinal fever in closed community, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 252-257, May '35
LAL, S.: See CHOPRA, R. N., jt. auth.
LALAND, P.: See ANKER, H., jt. auth.
LALANNE, J.: See HAMEL, J., jt. auth.
de LAMA, P., Su alcuni casi di patologia venosa addominale, Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 387-395, April 10, '35
LAMARE, J. P., LARGET, M., and LEVY, M., Réflexions à propos de la gastrectomie, Bull.méd., Paris **48:** 721, Nov. 24, '34; 739, Dec. 1, '34
de LAMARTINE, ALPHONSE (1790-1869)
—Lamartine and his address concerning closing of asylums for abandoned children, [Lesage & Cruveilhier] Nourrisson **23:** 9-16, Jan. '35
LAMATTINA, F., Conducta seguida en un caso de cáncer de vías biliares, Semana méd. **1:** 523-524, Feb. 14, '35
LAMB, A. E., ANDERSON, G. E., and NERB, L., Treatment of chronic atrophic arthritis with autogenous Streptococcus filtrates (antivirus); preliminary report, J.Allergy **6:** 273-278, March '35
LAMB, A. R., Effect of malnutrition on pathogenesis of rat leprosy, Am.J.Hyg. **21:** 438-455, March '35
LAMB, H. D., Hyperplasia of covering epithelium of tarsal conjunctiva in trachoma, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 47-51, Jan. '35
Pathogenesis of some intraocular osseous tissue; true metaplasia in eye, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 409-419, May '35
LAMB, J. H., and LAMB, M. L., Grouping of monilias by fermentation and precipitin reactions, J.Infect.Dis. **56:** 8-20, Jan.-Feb. '35
LAMB, L. E., Headaches, backaches, due to malpositions of uterus and dysfunctions of ovaries, J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 18-21, Jan. '35
LAMB, M. L.: See LAMB, J. H., jt. auth.
LAMB, S., Voluntary hospital insurance in England, Bull. Am.Hosp.A. **9:** 90-99, Jan. '35; also, British Hospital Contributory Schemes; description of voluntary hospital insurance plans now utilized by English workmen and their families, Bull.Am.Coll. Surgeons **19:** 26-31, March '35
LAMBADARIDES, A., La lutte anticancéreuse en Grèce, Internat.Radiologenkong. **3:** 102-104, '34
LAMBERT: See PEHU, M., jt. auth.
LAMBERT (Paris): See THIBAULT, jt. auth.
LAMBERT, A., Action of autonomic nervous system as explanation for therapeutic value of carbonic acid baths in degenerative cardiac disease, New York State J.Med. **35:** 147-156, Feb. 15, '35
LAMBERT, S. W., Ethics of vivisection, New York State J.Med. **35:** 592-594, June 1, '35
LAMBERT, W. V., and SCIUCHETTI, A. M., Dwarf mutation in rat; mendelian recessive character possibly due to defect of one of endocrine glands, J.Hered. **26:** 91-94, Feb. '35; abstr., Science **81:** 278, March 15, '35
LAMBERTINI, G., D. Santiago Ramón y Cajal, 1851-1934, Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **62:** 485-486, '34
Particolarità morfologiche e rapporti anastomotici dei corpuscoli nervosi nello strato papillare della cute dei bambini, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **34:** 247-263, '35
LAMBIN, S.: See REGNIER, J., jt. auth.
LAMBLIA
—action of bile on sensitivity of Lamblia intestinalis to ultraviolet rays, [C. Plavchitch] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **117:** 42-43, '34
LAMBLIASIS
—biliary giardiasis; cases, [A. Balena] Brasil-med. **49:** 47-56, Jan. 19, '35
—causing cholecystitis, [R. Sarles] Marseille-méd. **2:** 577-581, Nov. 5, '34
—causing cholecystitis with atony, [A. Fortunato] Morgagni **76:** 1507-1512, Dec. 16, '34
—double invasion with Opisthorchis felineus and Lamblia intestinalis, [A. Y. Altgauzen, O. A. Rozenfeld & R. M. Perchik] Vrach.delo **17:** 555-558, '34
—giardiasis; clinical study, [R. S. Bray & W. Leet] Rhode Island M.J. **18:** 10-12, Jan. '35
—giardiasis (possible cause of diarrhea), [A. H. Little] New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 602-606, March '35
—intestinal giardiasis in New England, with notes on its pathogenicity and symptomatology, [L. MacPhee & B. S. Walker] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 768-773, Jan. '35
—lambliasis alone and associated with amebiasis, [G. Rizzuti] Gior.di med.mil. **82:** 1145-1152, Nov. '34
—parasitic diseases among immigrants in Aikawa village, Kinshu, and in Denshodai farm, Eiko, Manchukuo, [E. Kitabatake] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 32, Feb. '35
—polymorphism of diseases of colon due to Lamblia, [M. Brulé] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 566-568, Sept. 1, '34
—refractory lambliasis of biliary passages; case, [H. Scheidel] Med.Klin. **31:** 485-486, April 2, '35
—rôle of Giardia in duodenum, [M. Kraemer & M. Asher] M.Rec. **140:** 676-678, Dec. 19, '34
therapy, atypical syphilis with recidivating nervous symptom (cephalalgia) in patient given arsenic therapy for intestinal lambliasis before syphilitic contamination and during development of chancre, [X. Vilanova] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 652-656, March '35
—resin of Schinus terebenthifolius, [H. Fillion & P. Millischer] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 92-97, '35
LAMBOTTE, A., Contribution à l'étude de la fracture de Monteggia, Tech.chir. **26:** 237-245, Nov. '34
Le clouage trans-articulaire en ostéo-synthèse, Tech.chir. **27:** 31-56, Feb. '35
LAMBRET, O., Sur le cancer, Echo méd.du nord **3:** 93-106, Jan. 27, '35
Accidents de l'artériographie, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 173-175, Feb. 16, '35
——**and DRIESSENS, J.,** L'étude biologique de l'acte opératoire; recherches personnelles, Echo méd.du nord **3:** 107-129, Jan. 27, '35
LAMBRET OPERATION: See Stomach, ptosis
LAMENESS: See Claudication
LAMI, G., Sulla terapia dell'obesità con il dinitrofenolo, Riforma med. **51:** 412-416, March 16, '35
——**and de BIASIO, B.,** Ricerche sulla farmacologia del sistema nervoso vegetativo; contributo allo studio del meccanismo d'azione di alcuni farmaci che agiscono sulle ossidazioni cellulari, Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 414-434, '35
LAMI, R. E.: See CASTAÑEDA, B., jt. auth.
LAMINA TERMINALIS: See Brain, anatomy and histology
LAMINARIA
—dilatation of stenosed trachea and bronchi with Laminaria, [K. Amersbach] Med.Klin. **31:** 511-513, April 18, '35
LAMINECTOMY: See Spine, fractures
LAMMERS, H., Hyperintensive Bestrahlung bestimmter Krebsformen. Betrachtungen und vorläufige Erfahrungen, Strahlentherapie **52:** 51-60, '35
de la MORA, F. S.: See RODRIGUEZ-OLLEROS, A., jt. auth.
LAMPÉ, A. E., Rundschau über Diätetik, Jahresk.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **26:** 34-47, March '35
LAMPERT, H., Balneo-Therapie, Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 150-156, March '35
Einteilung der Heilquellen nach chemischen Gesichtspunkten und Heilanzeigen, Med.Welt **9:** 632-634, April 27, '35
——**See LIESEGANG, R., jt. auth.**
LAMPIS, E., Pupilloscopia endottica, Boll.d'ocul. **13:** 1492-1504, Nov. '34
LAMPITT, L. H., Bacteriological and other standards for ice-cream, J.Roy.San.Inst. **55:** 587-591, May '35
——**SYLVESTER, N. D., and BILHAM, P.,** Irradiation of fats; standardised method of use of ultra-violet light, Biochem.J. **29:** 1167-1174, '35

LAMPL, H.: See FEITELBERG, S., jt. auth.
LAMPSON, R. S., Quantitative study of vasoconstriction induced by smoking, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1963-1966, June 1, '35
LAMSENS, J., Chronic hallucinatory psychosis, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 984-990, March 9, '35
LAMSON, O. F., Mesenteric thrombosis: report of case operated with recovery, S.Clin.North America **14:** 1401-1405, Dec. '34
LAMSON, P. D., and BROWN, H. W., Anthelmintic studies on alkylhydroxybenzenes; 6-n-alkyl-meta-cresols, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 227-233, Feb. '35
——See BROWN, H. W., jt. auth.
——BROWN, H. W., and WARD, C. B., Anthelmintic studies on alkylhydroxybenzenes; alkylpolyhydroxybenzenes, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 198-217, Feb. '35
——MOLLOY, D. M., and BROWN, H. W., Field studies of anthelmintic action of ortho-heptylphenol and 6-hexyl-meta-cresol against Ascaris lumbricoides, Necator americanus and Trichuris trichiura, Am.J. Hyg. **21:** 188-199, Jan. '35
——and others, Anthelmintic studies on alkylhydroxybenzenes; ortho- and para-n-alkylphenols, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 218-226, Feb. '35
Anthelmintic studies on alkylhydroxybenzenes; phenols with other than normal alkyl side chains, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 239-249, Feb. '35
Anthelmintic studies on alkylhydroxybenzenes; isomerism in polyalkylphenols, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 234-238, Feb. '35
LAMY: See SAINTON, jt. auth.
LAMY (Lyon): See MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.
LAMY, J.: See CORNIL, L., jt. auth.
LAMY, MARTHE: See MONDOR, H., jt. auth.
LAMY, MAURICE: See WEIL, P. E., jt. auth.
LANADIGIN (digitalis preparation): See Digitalis and Digitalis Preparations: Heart, insufficiency
LANARI, E. L., and VIERHELLER, F., Acerca de la forma más adecuada de expresar la calidad de los rayos X usados en terapia, Semana méd. **1:** 93-98, Jan. 10, '35
——JÖRG, M. E., and AGUIRRE, J. A., El bloqueo del sistema reticulo-histiocitario con fines de roentgendiagnóstico, Semana méd. **2:** 1414-1416, Nov. 8, '34
LANCASTER, W. B., Stigmatoscopy, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **32:** 130-142, '34
LANCE, M., Victor Ménard (1854-1934), Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** viii, Jan. 26, '35; abstr., Gaz.d.hôp. **107:** 1713, Dec. 1, '34
LANCE, P.: See MATHIEU, PAUL, jt. auth.
LANCEFIELD, R. C., and HARE, R., Serological differentiation of pathogenic and non-pathogenic strains of hemolytic streptococci from parturient women, J.Exper.Med. **61:** 335-349, March '35
LANCELOTTI, L.: See JAUREGUI, F., jt. auth.
LANCZOS, A., Freiwerden von Calcium durch Reizung der Herznerven, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 752-754, '35
Kältewirkung auf Fett- und Kohlehydratgehalt der Leber, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 422-427, '35
LANDA BACALLAO, M., Sobre las distintas investigaciones de laboratorio en el paludismo, Arch.de med.inf. **4:** 10-19, Jan.-March '35
——and ABREU ESPINOSA, P., Sobre una modificación al método de Walter Karr para la dosificación de la urea en la sangre, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **61:** 51-56, Feb. '35
LANDABURE, P. B., El régimen alimenticio en el tratamiento de la diabética embarazada, Semana méd. **1:** 994-1000, April 4, '35
LANDAIS, L'ostéotomie sous-condylienne dans le traitement chirurgical de la latérognathie mandibulaire, Rev.de stomatol. **37:** 65-86, Feb. '35
LANDAU, A., Paratyphoid fever in infant, Acta pædiat. **17:** 304-307, '34
LANDAU, A. (Warsaw), Nature and therapy of diseases of thyroid gland, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 927, Dec. 9, '34; 947, Dec. 16, '34
——and BAUER, J., Eine vorübergehende Lähmung der blutbildenden Organe mit Aleukie und Thrombopenie im Verlaufe einer kavernösen Lungenphthise, Wien. Arch.f.inn.Med. **26:** 41-54, '34
——and HEJMAN, W., Agranulocytosis complicated by hemorrhagic diathesis with hypocoagulation and decrease in blood platelets, Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 193-195, March 17, '35
——and WAJSMAN, J., Etudes cliniques sur le diabète insipide; un cas extraordinaire de diabète insipide associé à la néphrite hydropigène; remarques sur la nature et la pathogénie du diabète insipide et des œdèmes rénaux, Rev.belge sc.méd. **6:** 763-786, Nov. '34; also, Extraordinary case of diabetes insipidus associated with nephrosis; nature and pathogenesis of diabetes insipidus and mechanism of development of nephrotic edema, Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. **12:** 475-496, '34
Regulation of water and chloride metabolism in diabetes insipidus under influence of novasurol and pituitary extracts, Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. **12:** 441-474, '34
LANDAU, A. (Warsaw)—Continued
——GLASS, B., and PRUSZCZYNSKI, A., Clinical value of determination of vital capacity of lungs during course of pulmonary tuberculosis, Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 124, Feb. 17, '35; 139, Feb. 24, '35
LANDAU, E., Quelques considérations sur l'île de Reil, Arch.d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. **18:** 373-382, '34
LANDAU, Y. M., Methods of studying effect of endocrine glands on cancer, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 319-329, Feb. 28, '35
LANDAUER, E., Sodium cyanide in fly control, Chinese M.J. **49:** 246-247, March '35; also, Zyannatrium zur Bekämpfung von Fliegenlarven, Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 218-219, May '35
LANDAUER, W., Thyroid activity and environmental temperature in frizzle fowl; regulation of body temperature, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49:** 130-143, Nov. 30, '34
——and DAVID, L. T., Thyroid activity and environmental temperature in frizzle fowl; acetonitril test, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49:** 125-129, Nov. 30, '34
——See UPHAM, E., jt. auth.
——UPHAM, E., and RUBIN, F., Studies on creeper fowl; effect of bone extract on skeletal growth and phosphatase content of bones, J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 121-126, Jan. '35
LANDAURO VALENTINI, A., Hidatidosis genital femenina, Rev.méd.peruana **6:** 1947-1964, Aug. '34
LANDE, P., and DERVILLÉE, P., Traumatisme de la colonne cervicale (fracture de l'apophyse odontoïde de l'axis avec subluxation atloïdo-axoïdienne) associé à une contusion de l'épaule gauche, Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 785-787, Dec. '34
A propos d'un cas d'intoxication par les vapeurs de tétrachlorure de carbone, Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 21-24, Jan. '35
Recherches expérimentales sur l'action toxique du tétrachlorure de carbone en inhalations répétées, Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 25-27, Jan. '35
——DERVILLÉE, P., and COLLET, R., Recherches expérimentales sur la toxicité de la diphénylamine administrée au lapin par voie digestive, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 363-365, '34
LANDETE, B., Anomalías labiopalatinas; problemas que plantea al médico práctico, Med.ibera **2:** 671-674, Dec. 1, '34
LANDIS, C., Effect of injection of adrenalin on complex muscular activity, J.Comp.Psychol. **19:** 113-117, Feb. '35
——See CHENEY, C. O., jt. auth.
LANDIS, E. M., Treatment of peripheral vascular disease by means of alternate negative and positive pressure, Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 579-583, May '35
——and HITZROT, L. H., Clinical value of alternate suction and pressure in treatment of advanced peripheral vascular disease, Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 305-325, March '35
LANDIS, H. R. M.: See HETHERINGTON, H. W., jt. auth.
LANDÍVAR, A. F., Tumor de estructura cordomatosa del maxilar inferior. Operación. Curación, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **18:** 443-453, June 20, '34
LANDMARK, J., Über den Triebbegriff, Imago **20:** 160-172, '34
LANDOGNA CASSONE, F., L'ipofonesi sull'estremo esterno della clavicola secondo Pende per il rilievo di alterazioni apicali incipienti, Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 78-89, Feb. '35
LANDON, L. H., Nursing in neurosurgery, Am.J.Nursing **35:** 2-15, Jan. '35
Gastric ulcer-cancer problem, Ann.Surg. **101:** 536-549, Jan. '35
LANDORF, N., Tuberkulinnegatives Erythema nodosum, Acta pædiat. (supp. 1) **17:** 180-187, '35
LANDOUZY, HECTOR (1812-1864)
—life and work, with bibliography, [O. Guelliot] Bull. Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **29:** 7-16, Jan.-Feb. '35
LANDOUZY'S DISEASE: See under Tuberculosis
LANDOW, H.: See DRABKIN, D. L., jt. auth.
LANDRY, L., La négation freudienne, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Arch. droit méd. et hyg.), p. 8, Dec. 15, '34
LANDRY, L. H., Injuries peculiar to modern football, Am. J.Surg. **28:** 601-612, June '35
LANDRY SYNDROME: See Paralysis, acute ascending
LANDSBERG, J. W.: See WINTROBE, M. M., jt. auth.
LANDSIEDL, A., Hemitetanie bei Urämie, Med.Klin. **30:** 1659-1660, Dec. 14, '34
LANDSMAN, A. A., Practical points in rectal examination, M.Rec. **140:** 679-680, Dec. 19, '34
LANDSMAN, I. E., Ionized air in therapy of bronchial asthma, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 227-232, Feb. 15, '35
LANDSTEINER, K., and CHASE, M. W., Decomposition of group A substance in horse saliva by Myxobacterium, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 713-714, Feb. '35
Additional note on decomposition of group A substances, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1208, April '35
——and JACOBS, J., Studies on sensitization of animals with simple chemical compounds, J.Exper.Med. **61:** 643-656, May '35
LANDT, H., HYNDMAN, O. R., and KORNS, H. M., Methods of producing experimental pleural conglutination, J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 536-538, June '35
——See KATZ, L. N., jt. auth.

de LANDTSHEER, Le bronchoscope comme moyen de diagnostic et de traitement dans les affections pulmonaires, Arch.méd.belges **87:** 169-175, Nov. '34

LANDWEHR, H., Der sozialbiologische Wert Gebrechlicher, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1512-1513, Oct. 20, '34

LANE, C., Periodicity of Microfilaria bancrofti, Lancet **2:** 1437-1441, Dec. 29, '34

Epididymitis—some clinical observations, California & West.Med. **42:** 114, Feb. '35

LANE, C. E., Some influences of oestrin on hypophyseal-gonad complex of immature female rat, Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 681-685, Jan. '35

Follicular apparatus of ovary of immature rat and some of the factors which influence it, Anat.Rec. **61:** 141-153, Jan. 25, '35

LANE, D. E., Reforming intestinal flora, Am.J.Phys.Therapy **12:** 7-8, April '35

LANE, F. F., Method of local anesthesia for intranasal operations, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 55-59, Jan. '35

LANE, H. A., and WITTY, P. A., Mental ability of delinquent boys, J.Juvenile Research **19:** 1-12, Jan. '35

LANE, J.: See de AZEVEDO ANTUNES, P. C., jt. auth.

LANE, R. E., and LEWY, F. H., Blood and chronaximetric examination of lead workers subjected to different degrees of exposure: comparative study, J.Indust. Hyg. **17:** 79-92, May '35

LANG: See de FRESQUET, jt. auth.

LANG, A., Radiumtherapie bei bösartigen Geschwülsten der oberen Luftwege, Ergebnisse an einem Material von 5 Jahren, Strahlentherapie **51:** 573-600, '34; also, Report of results of radium therapy of malignant tumors of upper respiratory tract, Gyógyászat **74:** 721, Dec. 9, '34; 747, Dec. 16, '34

LANG, C., Die Behandlungsmethodik und die Heilergebnisse der Brüche des unteren Humerusendes an der Chirurgischen Universitätsklinik zu Königsberg i. Pr. während der letzten 7½ Jahre, Arch.f.orthop.u. Unfall-Chir. **35:** 129-146, '35

LANG, F., Zur Frage der Begutachtung von Wirbelsäulenverletzten, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 279-287, '35

LANG, F. J.: See KUMER, L., jt. auth.

LANG, G., Über die Permeabilität der menschlichen Haut für Radiumemanation im Luftbad, Strahlentherapie **52:** 187-192, '35

LANG, L. A., Late toxemias of pregnancy, Minnesota Med. **18:** 287-292, May '35

LANG, S., Stromodiagnosl, Gazz.d.osp. **56:** 63-65, Jan. 20, '35

Sulla determinazione rapida della glicosuria, Minerva med. **1:** 260-262, Feb. 24, '35

LANG, S. J., Medical aspect of chronic arthritis, Illinois M.J. **67:** 470-473, May '35

LANG, T., Versuche zur experimentellen Erzeugung des endemischen Kropfes bei weissen Ratten, Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **95:** 378-396, '35

Ergebnisse einer vierten Messungsserie zur Frage des Zusammenhangs zwischen Radioaktivität und Kropf, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 107-125, '35

LANGAN, A. J., Use of Jones splint in treatment of fracture of pelvis and of neck of femur; series of 40 cases, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 435-442, April '35

LANGDON, E. E., Symposium on eighth nerve; neuro-otologic studies in epilepsy, Laryngoscope **45:** 70-78, Jan. '35

LANGDON, H. M., Partial detachment of retina treated successfully with Shahan's thermophore, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 550-551, June '35

LANGDON, J., Case of lipoid cell pneumonia, Rhode Island M.J. **18:** 65-66, May '35

LANGE, B., Sulla questione della variabilità del bacillo tubercolare, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 62-67, Jan. 14, '35

Die Bedeutung von Erbfaktoren für Entstehung und Verlauf der Tuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **72:** 241-262, '35

de LANGE, C., Pathothermie, Acta pædiat. **17:** 83-112, '34

Beitrag zur Teratologie des Rückenmarks, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **39:** 227-234, March-April '35

Leukemia in children, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 1677-1684, April 13, '35

——and de BRUIN, M., Diagnosis of congenital cysts of lung, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 5127-5136, Nov. 10, '34

Tuberculosis in young children, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 533, Feb. 9, '35; 652, Feb. 16, '35

LANGE, F., Kreislaufaktive Organextrakte und ihre therapeutische Verwendbarkeit, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **26:** 11-27, Feb. '35

——and SEBASTIAN, M., Die Durchlässigkeit der Arterienwand, Ztschr. f. Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 237-248, April 1, '35

LANGE, FRIEDRICH ALBERT (1808-1875)

—Lange's contribution to history of physical exercise, [H. Möckelmann] Leibesübungen, pp. 90-94, March 20, '35

LANGE, JEAN, Die Serumtherapie im Lichte der Hämatologie. Eine hämatologisch-klinische Studie über Diphterie, Acta pædiat. **17:** 238-298, '34

LANGE, JOHANNES, Bemerkungen zu der Abhandlung von Boeters: Zur Entmannung von Sittlichkeitsverbrechern, Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **25:** 582-587, '34

Seelische Störungen im Greisenalter, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1959-1964, Dec. 20, '34

LANGE, JOHANNES (1485-1565)

—Lange of Heidelberg, [R. H. Major] Ann.M.Hist. 7: 133-140, March '35

LANGE, K., Die Krebsfrühdiagnose des Gynäkologen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 130-132, Jan. 25, '35

LANGE, M., Ueber Beziehungen zwischen Muskelsperre und Muskelhärten, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 2065, Dec. 27, '34

LANGE, O., Conceito atual sôbre o mecanismo da reação de Wassermann. Função antigênica e caracteristicos das substâncias lipóides. Aplicações ao diagnóstico da neuro-lues, Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **5:** 193-202, Oct. '34

Hemorrhagia cerebro-meningéa—alterações do liquido cephalo-rachidiano, Rev. neurol. e psychiat. de São Paulo **1:** 157-172, Jan.-March '35

LANGE, W., Erfahrungen und Ergebnisse auf Grund einer zehnjährigen Beobachtung in der Enzephalitiker-Abteilung Chemnitz-Altendorf, Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. **43:** 263-299, '34

Ergebnisse, Lehren und Wünsche, die sich aus der Jahresarbeit (1934) eines Erbgesundheitsgerichtes (Chemnitz) ergeben, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 75-82, Feb. 16, '35

——and HIPPE, H., Ist nach Röntgenbestrahlung eine wesentliche Besserung bei mongoloider Idiotie zu erwarten? Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **143:** 306-311, '34

LANGE TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests

LANGEBECKMANN, F., and KÖTTER, H., Sputumuntersuchung mit Hilfe des Antiformin-B-Verfahrens, Tuberkulose **15:** 83-85, March 10-25, '35

LANGECKER, H.: See REIMANN, F., jt. auth.

LANGELAAN, J. W., Die Bedeutung der Neurofibrillen, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **36:** 554-558, '34

Striped muscle seen on darkfield of Spierer lens, Arch. néerl.de physiol. **19:** 445-457, '34

LANGELEZ, A., Existe-il une silicose des faïenciers? Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 272, Jan. 6, '35; 303, Jan. 13, '35

Les maladies professionnelles en Belgique, Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 673-678, April 21, '35

de LANGEN, C. D., Hepatitis and liver cirrhosis, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 1548-1555, April 6, '35

——and STORM, C. J., Circulatory disturbances caused by plasmochin and atabrine, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 1646-1658, Dec. 4, '34

LANGEN, P., Untersuchungen über die Altersveränderungen und Abnutzungserscheinungen am Sternoclavicular-gelenk, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **293:** 381-408, '34

LANGENBECK, B., Stimmgabel und Otoaudion. (Ein Nachtrag mit Bemerkungen zur Taubstummenuntersuchung), Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **37:** 173-179, '34

LANGENDORFF, H., Strahlenbiologische Versuche mit schnellen Kathodenstrahlen, Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **2:** 108-110, '35

LANGENIEUX, J., Dosage de l'hydrogène sulfuré dans le mélange gazeux utilisé à Allevard pour les insufflations tubo-tympaniques, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **18:** 753-755, Nov. '34

Le service des insufflations tubo-tympaniques de l'établissement thermal d'Allevard, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **18:** 817-821, Dec. '34

LANGER, J., Geschwistererkrankungen und Heimkehrfälle bei der Diphtherie, Med.Klin. **31:** 382-384, March 22, '35

LANGER, M., Über die Hernie und Hydrokele des Kindesalter, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **181:** 418-426, '34

Zur Behandlung der Osteomyelitis im Kindesalter, Arch. f.klin.Chir. **181:** 640-650, '35

LANGERHANS' CELLS: See Condyloma; Skin, cancer; Tumors, dermoid; Verruca

LANGERHANS' ISLANDS: See under Pancreas

LANGERON, L.: See ARLOING, F., jt. auth.

LANGERON, L. (Lille), Oblitération embolique de l'aorte terminale. Le rôle des coagulations secondaires dans la production de l'ischémie sous-jacente, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1317-1320, Oct. 29, '34

Accidents nerveux post-hémorragiques, J.de méd.et chir. prat. **106:** 201-206, March 25, '35

Tachycardies sinusales rebelles consécutives à un traumatisme, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 644-645, April 15, '35

——and DESPLATS, R., La radiothérapie dans le traitement des artérites diabétiques et son action sur le diabète lui-même, Nutrition **4:** 263-273, '34

——and LE DOURNEUF, Acromégalie et syringomyélie, Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **12:** 471-478, Dec. '34

——DESBONNETS, G., and DELVALLEZ, G., Tachycardie sinusale continue, grave et rebelle, traitée par la stellectomie double, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 640-643, April 15, '35

LANGERON, M., and GUERRA, P., Nouvelles méthodes d'étude des champignons levuriformes, Octav.reunión Soc.argent.de pat.reg.d.norte, prim.mit., pp. 98-105, '34

LANGEVIN, Un cas de syphilis gastrique, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 307-311, March '35

LANGEVIN, A.: See GOMEZ, D. M., jt. auth.

LANGFELDT, G., Etiologic factors in criminology, Med. rev..Bergen **51:** 481-502, Nov. '34

LANGFORD, W. S., Mental hygiene of convalescent children, Pub.Health Nursing **27:** 242-248, May '35

LANGHANS' CELLS: See Cells, giant

LANGLOIS, Les contre-indications de la cure hydrominérale à l'hôpital militaire de Vichy, Arch.de méd. et pharm.mil. 101: 753-764, Dec. '34

LANGLOIS, M.: See DAGNEAU, P. C., jt. auth.

LANGSTEINER, F., and STIEFLER, G., Über das chronische Trophödem (Nonne-Milroy-Meigesche Krankheit), Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **135:** 170-182, '35

LANGSTON, W., Hemolytic icterus with infantilism, South. M.J. **28:** 316-320, April '35

LANGSTON, W. C., and ROBINSON, B. L., Castration atrophy; chronological study of uterine changes following bilateral ovariectomy in albino rat, Endocrinology **19:** 51-62, Jan.-Feb. '35

——See **DAY, P. L., jt. auth.**

LANGSTROTH, L., Treatment of chronic arthritis by diet and sunlight, California & West.Med. **42:** 145-149, March '35

LANGTON, E. A. C., Some observations on infants and young persons in Bunyoro, Uganda, East African M.J. **11:** 316-325, Jan. '35

LANGUAGE

—can newly learned language become language of the unconscious? Study of play on words in dreams of patients who think in Hebrew, [I. Velikovsky] Imago **20:** 234-239, '34

—from mimicry to language; stages in development of human speech, [J. Morlaas] Encéphale **30:** 197-208, March '35

LANGUY, La syphilis du nourrisson. Diagnostic et traitement, Liége méd. 27: 1611-1632, Dec. 23, '34

LANGWORTHY, O. R., and KOLB, L. C., Demonstration of encephalic control of micturition by electrical stimulation, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **56:** 37-49, Jan. '35

Experimental production in cat of condition simulating pseudo-bulbar palsy, Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 571-577, April '35

——**and LEWIS, L. G.,** Urgency and frequency of micturition in neurological disease, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **56:** 211-223, April '35

——See **TAUBER, E. S., jt. auth.**

LANIER, L. H., Problem of diagnosis of diseases, in their incipiency, Tri-State M.J. **7:** 1421, March '35

LANING, R. H., and LOY, A. W., Report of 4 cases of tumors of gastrointestinal tract, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 97-103, Jan. '35

Splenomegaly, associated with syphilis, with recovery, following splenectomy, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 261-263, April '35

LANKHOUT, J., Sénac and Corvisart: teaching and therapy of heart diseases in eighteenth century, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 5471-5485, Dec. 1, '34

LANKOWITZ, A. W., Über einen Fall von Uterusruptur sub partu längs der Narbe nach der Operation einer extrauterinen Gravidität, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 207-211, Jan. 26, '35

LANOLIN (hydrous wool fat): See Cancer, occupational: Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning

LANS, P., Ueber einen Fall von Thrombose des linken Vorhofes, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 459-460, April 12, '35

LANTI, F.: See **ROSSI, F., jt. auth.**

LANTIN, G. T., Physical peculiarities of aged Filipinos, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 204-208, April '35

LANTZ, E. M.: See **SMITH, M. C., jt. auth.**

LANYAR, F., Entscheidung des Bundesgerichtshofes zur Aerztemusterfrage, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 435-436, April 5, '35

LANZ, OTTO: See Obituaries

LANZ, P.: See **IZZO, R. A., jt. auth.**

von LANZ, T., WALLRAFF, J., HANDFEST, U., and WIMMER, K., Der Nebenhodenschwelf des Menschen als Samenspeicher, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **37:** 259-324, '35

LANZ, W.: See **JAEGGY, E., jt. auth.**

LANZA, A. J., Epidemiology of lead poisoning, J.A.M.A. **104:** 85-87, Jan. 12, '35

——**McCONNELL, W. J., and FEHNEL, J. W., Effects of** inhalation of asbestos dust on lungs of asbestos workers: preliminary study, Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 1-12, Jan. 4, '35

LANZA, G., Ricerche di virus tubercolare atipico od invisibile nel materiale tracomatoso, Rassegna ital. d'ottal. **4:** 58-70, Jan.-Feb. '35

Azione ipoglicemizzante dell'acido adenilico, Gior.di clin. med. **16:** 29-35, Jan. 20, '35

Sull'utilità dell'impiego degli estratti acetonici di bacilli di Koch nella prova biologica della tubercolosi, Pathologica **27:** 189-198, March 15, '35

LANZANI, V., Strumite purulenta postpneumonica, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **15:** 1033-1036, Sept. 30, '34

LANZENBERG, Cas de bouton d'huile, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 1476-1479, July '34

LANZILLO, F., Anatomia chirurgica dell'esofago toracico, Riv.di chir. **1:** 100-115, March '35

LAPAGE, C. P., Constitution and diathesis in childhood, Practitioner **134:** 393-402, April '35

LAPAROPHOS LAMP: See Peritonitis, therapy

LAPAROSCOPY: See Abdomen, diagnosis; Peritoneum, tuberculosis

LAPAROTOMY: See Abdomen, surgery; Appendectomy, technic; Hernia, diaphragmatic; Peritonitis, therapy; etc.

LAPASSET and CAHUZAC, Absence congénitale du pérone, Rev.d'orthop. **22:** 110-122, March '35

de la PEÑA, A., and CONDE GARGOLLO, E., Un procedimiento de transfixión para la ligadura del conducto deferente, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 1291, Nov. 24, '34

de la PEÑA HERNANDEZ, D., Distribución, valoración y aplicación clínica de la digital en la provincia de Salamanca, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 1117-1141, Oct. 13, '34

LAPEYRE, A., Pathogénie et traitement de maints troubles cardiaques, Avenir méd. **31:** 275-279, Nov. '34

Les angines de poitrine neuro-fonctionnelles; leur traitement, Avenir méd. **32:** 45-47, Feb. '35

LAPEYRE, C., and ESTOR, H., Cancer du col restant après hystérectomie subtotale, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 574-577, Oct. '34

LAPEYRE, J. L., and MENDES LLAMOZAS, R. I., Fracture du scaphoïde tarsien, Rev.d'orthop. **22:** 129-134, March '35

LAPEYRE, N. C., and ESTOR, H., Un cas d'avortement tubaire avec inondation péritonéale; guérison par intervention précoce, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 79-82, Jan. '35

Sécurité apportée par les méthodes modernes: Brouha et hystérographie au diagnostic des affections intra-utérines, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 85-87, Jan. '35

LAPICQUE, C., Répartition de la lumière dans l'image rétinienne d'un point éloigné, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1098-1100, March 25, '35

LAPICQUE, L., Relation quantitative entre la stimulation électrique et la polarisation électrolytique au moyen d'une intégrale d'efficacité approchée, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 579-583, '34

——**and LAPICQUE, M.,** Relation entre la propriété sympathicolytique et l'action sur les chronaxies musculaires, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1045-1046, '34

LAPICQUE, M., Chronaxie de subordination chez la tortue, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 583-586, '34

——See **LAPICQUE, L., jt. auth.**

LAPIERRE, S.: See **WEEKERS, L., jt. auth.**

LAPINI, PIETRO

—documents and notes on Sienese physician, [A. Garosi] Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat. **25:** 161-191, Sept.-Oct. '34

LAPLACE, J. M.: See **AGUILAR, O. P., jt. auth.**

LAPLACE, L. B., Observations on effect of arteriovenous fistula on human circulation, Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 497-507, April '35

——See **BAZETT, H. C., jt. auth.**

——See **STROUD, W. D., jt. auth.**

LAPLANE, R.: See **CATHALA, J., jt. auth.**

——See **GARCIN, R., jt. auth.**

——See **PAGNIEZ, P., jt. auth.**

LAPORTA y BORT, L.: See **XIMÉNEZ del REY, M., jt. auth.**

LAPORTE, A.: See **LEMIERRE, A., jt. auth.**

LAPORTE, R., Histo-cytologie des réactions locales d'hypersensibilité chez le cobaye (réactions allergiques à la tuberculine et réactions anaphylactiques), Ann.Inst.Pasteur **53:** 598-640, Dec. '34

——**and BATTAGLINI, U.,** Etude des caractères de culture des bacilles tuberculeux bovins dysgoniques, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 302-303, '35

Etude des caractères morphologiques et de la dissociation des bacilles tuberculeux bovins dysgoniques, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 304-305, '35

——**and GAIGINSKY, A.,** Cytologie de l'exsudat péritonéal dans l'infection et dans la surinfection tuberculeuses du cobaye, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 963-966, '34

——See **GAIGINSKY, A., jt. auth.**

——See **SABRAZÈS, J., jt. auth.**

LAPP, F. W., Praktische Diätetik, Fortschr.d.Therap. **10:** 670, Nov.; 729, Dec. '34

——**and DIBOLD, H.,** Über Blutzucker bei inneren Erkrankungen, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **177:** 40-47, '34

de la PUENTE, J. M., Tratamiento de las fracturas abiertas de la pierna, Med.ibera **1:** 453-464, March 23, '35

LAQUERRIÈRE, Les traitements électriques dans les obésités, Nutrition **4:** 289-299, '34

Que faut-il penser de la radiothérapie post-opératoire, dite préventive, dans le cancer, et en particulier dans le cancer du sein, Union méd.du Canada **64:** 38-45, Jan. '35

L'épiphysite vertébrale, Presse méd. **43:** 191-192, Feb. 2, '35

LAQUERRIÈRE (Mme.): See **PAISSEAU, G., jt. auth.**

LAQUEUR, B., Diuretin als galactagogum, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49:** 78-79, Oct. 31, '34

LAQUEUR, E., Behandlung der Prostatahypertrophie mit männlichem Hormon (Hombreol) und experimentelle Begründung dieser Therapie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1116-1118, Dec. 8, '34
Zur Eichung brunstgebender Stoffe. Ein Wort über therapeutischen Wirkungswert, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 339-341, March 9, '35
——**See DINGEMANSE, E., jt. auth.**
——**See HEYL, J. G., jt. auth.**
LAQUIÈRE, FULCONIS and COHEN-SOLAL, Un cas d'achondroplasie, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 623-626, Nov. '34
LARA, C. B., and de VERA, B., Clinical observations with reference to leprosy in children of lepers, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 115-129, March '35
LARA, H., Medical service in rural towns of Philippines: distribution of physicians, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 143-161, March '35
LARA, L.: See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., jt. auth.
LARA, N., Precipitación de la insulina por el ácido clorhídrico, Rev.d.Inst.bact. **6:** 130-131, March '34
La RAGIONE, A., Ricerche sperimentali sui rapporti fra sistema reticolo-endoteliale e funzioni ematopoietiche, Ann.d.Ist.Maragliano **4:** 258-270, May-Aug. '34
LARD
—nutritive value of fatty acids and some of their esters, [S. Lepkovsky, R. A. Ouer & H. M. Evans] J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 431-438, Feb. '35
LARDANCHET, J., Les troubles cardiaques et circulatoires dus à la collapsothérapie du poumon, J.de méd.de Lyon **15:** 731-740, Nov. 5, '34
LARDE: See LESNE, E., jt. auth.
LARDENNOIS, G., La radiographie abdominale sans préparation dans l'occlusion intestinale aiguë, Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 202-210, Feb. 16, '35
LARDENNOIS, H., L'iléo-sigmoïdostomie par le procédé de la pince porte-bouton, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 514-517, April 13, '35
LARDINELLI, A., Sulle stenosi organiche estrinseche dell' esofago. (Studio radiologico), Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **8:** 578-593, Dec. '34
LARGE, R. G.: See BROCKLESBY, H. N., jt. auth.
LARGET, M.: See LAMARE, J. P., jt. auth.
LARGUIA, A.: See del CARRIL, M. J., jt. auth.
——**See ARANCIBIA, F., jt. auth.**
LARIMER, R. N., Diet in treatment of diabetes, J.Iowa M. Soc. **25:** 242-244, May '35
LARIONOW, L. T., and JASSWOIN, G. W., Der Zustand des Unterhautbindegewebes während der Teerkrebsentwicklung. (Zur Frage über die Bedeutung des Mesenchyms für die Krebsentstehung), Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. **41:** 341-357, '34
LARIVIÈRE, P., Myopathie. Type juvénile de Erb, avec hérédo-syphilis et réaction de Bordet-Wassermann positive, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **3:** 330-334, Sept.-Oct. '34
LARJANKO, J., Traumatic arteriovenous aneurysm of internal carotid artery in cavernous sinus; encephalic arteriography, Duodecim **51:** 46-65, '35
LARKEY, S. V., Public health in Tudor England, M.Officer **52:** 233-234, Dec. 8, '34
Astrology and politics in first years of Elizabeth's reign, Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **3:** 171-186, March '35
LARKIN, B. J., Ophthalmologic aspect of allergy, J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 267-271, June '35
LAROCAIN: See Anesthesia, larocain
LA ROCCA, V., Pseudo-orbital tumor in diabetes, M.Rec. **141:** 338-340, April 3, '35
LAROCHE, A.: See DUFAULT, P., jt. auth.
LAROCHE, G., and GRIGAUT, A., Valeur clinique de l'interférométrie, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 98-106, Jan. 28, '35
La cholestérolémie. Métabolisme—clinique—thérapeutique, J.méd.franç. **24:** 47-55, Feb. '35
——**and VACHER, H.,** Cellulite—et troubles endocriniens, Bull.Assoc.d.méd.de lang.franç.de l'Amérique du Nord **1:** 61-70, Jan. '35
——**GRIGAUT, A., and de CHAISEMARTIN,** Influence de l'exercice sur le métabolisme, Progrès méd., pp. 49-54, Jan. 12, '35
LARRAÑAGA, A., Dilatación gastroduodenal aguda, Cir.y cirujanos **2:** 271-274, Nov. '34
LARREY, DOMINIQUE JEAN (1766-1842)
—life and work, [G. A. Kolosov] Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 8-24, '34
—surgeon of the Grand Army, [Baudet] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **102:** 283-311, Feb. '35
LARROUDÉ, C., Um processo de obter positivos radiográficos, Lisboa méd. **11:** 824-825, Nov. '34
LARRÚ FERNÁNDEZ, L.: See SAINZ de los TERREROS, L. M., jt. auth.
LARSELL, O., Differentiation of peripheral and central acoustic apparatus in frog, J.Comp.Neurol. **60:** 473-527, Dec. '34
LARSEN, B., Un cas d'agranulocytose secondaire, Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 13-18, '34
Un cas de lipome rétro-pharyngien, Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 93-98, '34
LARSON, C. E.: See GREENBERG, D. M., jt. auth.
LARSON, E. E., Operability of gastric carcinoma, Am.J. Surg. **27:** 248-251, Feb. '35
LARSON, H. W., Comparison of xylose tolerance with blood urea in nephritic rats, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** lii, May '35
LARSON, L. M., Injection or nonoperative treatment of hernia, Minnesota Med. **17:** 703-711, Dec. '34
Pathologic factors in curability of carcinoma of colon, Minnesota Med. **18:** 212-218, April '35
——**See NORDLAND, M., jt. auth.**
LARSON, L. W., and FREISE, P. W., Anatomical study of thoracopagus monster delivered dead at full term, Am.J.Clin.Path. **5:** 60-63, Jan. '35
LARSON, P. S., and CHAIKOFF, I. L., Effect of insulin on excretion of allantoin by normal dog, J.Biol. Chem. **108:** 457-462, Feb. '35
——**See CHAIKOFF, I. L., jt. auth.**
LARSSON, S., Meine Erfahrungen über diasclerale Elektroendothermie bei Netzhautabhebung, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **50:** 110-120, '34
Detachment of retina and its surgical therapy, Nord.med. tidskr. **9:** 201-209, Feb. 9, '35
de LARTITEGUI, J., Sobre un caso de silicosis pura con producción de neumotórax simple espontáneo, Med. ibera **2:** 481-483, Oct. 20, '34
LARTSCHNEIDER, J., Hartnäckige, zur Erblindung führende Iridocyclitis rasch und dauernd geheilt durch Wurzelspitzenresektion, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **33:** 257-259, March 8, '35
LARUE, G. H.: See PATRY, L., jt. auth.
LARUE, L.: See SAMSON, M., jt. auth.
LARUEL, L., Ventriculography, Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 7) **2:** 23-30, '33
LARUELLE, L., L'hyperpnée provoquée permet de mettre en évidence et de situer des lésions nerveuses latentes, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 220-221, Feb. 18, '35
——**and MASSION-VERNIORY, L.,** L'abolition précoce, du sens vibratoire au diapason au stade paresthésique, du syndrome neuro-anémique de Biermer, Rev.neurol. **63:** 222-224, Feb. '35
LARVA MIGRANS: See Creeping Eruption
LARYNGITIS: See Larynx, inflammation
LARYNGOFISSURE: See Larynx, cancer; Larynx, stenosis
LARYNGOLOGY: See Otorhinolaryngology
LARYNGOSCOPY
See also Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
—Hasslinger's spatula tube; advantages, [S. L. Arauz & C. Mercandino] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 36-39, Jan. '35
—normal and pathologic mechanism of phonation seen through laryngoscope, [S. Borel-Maisonny] Rev. franç.de phoniatrie **3:** 29-48, Jan. '35
—ortholaryngoscopy: special indications and technic, [M. Escat] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **18:** 593-600, Sept. '34
—technic and value of direct laryngoscopy, [E. Katzschmann] Med.Welt **9:** 445, March 30, '35; 483, April 6, '35
LARYNX
See also Vocal Cords
—**effect of radium emanations on cartilage,** [M. F. Arbuckle, E. V. Cowdry & R. Votaw] Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 249-264, March '35
—**significance of stagnation in pyriform sinus,** [P. G. Gerlings & D. den Hoed] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 1394-1398, March 30, '35
abnormalities, congenital web, [G. Tucker] Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 172-174, Feb. '35
abscess, primary suppurations of posterior laryngopharyngeal wall, [A. Viéla] Vie méd. **15:** 937-940, Oct. 25, '34
—abscess and its treatment, [J. D. Kernan & H. P. Schugt] Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. **43:** 1009-1034, Dec. '34
anatomy and histology, functional architecture of cartilage, [E. Bühler] Ztschr.f.Morphol.u.Anthropol. **33:** 227-260, '34
—histologic senile changes of mucous membrane, [N. A. Pautow] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Obrenh. **37:** 77-86, '34
—plasmal staining, [M. Nishimura] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 264, March 20, '35
cancer, and tuberculosis, [J. Rebattu, Mounier-Kuhn & Grouès] Rev.de laryng. **55:** 1243-1281, Dec. '34
—bilateral spinocellular epithelioma of larynx with cervical adenopathies; roentgenotherapy followed by curettage of lymph node and conservative laryngectomy; case, [M. Jacod] Lyon méd. **155:** 379-384, March 24, '35
—bilateral spinocellular epithelioma; recovery lasting for 7 years after roentgenotherapy followed by partial laryngectomy, [M. Jacod & R. Gaillard] Lyon méd. **155:** 349-352, March 17, '35
—conclusions derived from personal experience, [J. C. Beck & M. R. Guttman] Laryngoscope **45:** 163-173, March '35
—**early diagnosis,** [L. Haymann] Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. **3:** 1-13, Jan. '35
—early results of use of teleradium for treatment in Lund during period covering years 1931 to 1933, [L. Edling] Strahlentherapie **52:** 206-215, '35

LARYNX, cancer—Continued
—evaluation of roentgen treatment; cases, [I. S. Hirsch & S. M. Baum] Radiology **24:** 281-293, March '35
—fat substances in paralyzed laryngeal muscles, [Y. Shiraishi] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 1547, Nov. 25, '34
—five year cures, [G. B. New & F. A. Figi] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 483-484, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—fractional or divided dose method of external irradiation in treatment, [H. E. Martin] Acta radiol. **16:** 1-24, '35
—fractioned dose in roentgenotherapy of endolaryngeal cancer, [A. Gunsett] Arch.d'électric.méd. **42:** 316-328, Aug.-Sept. '34
—importance of epitheliolysis in radiotherapy, particularly of oropharylaryngeal cancer, [J. Borak] Strahlentherapie **51:** 480-525, '34
—indications and results of surgical therapy, [G. Portmann & J. Despons] Rev.de laryng. **56:** 5-50, Jan. '35
—intrinsic; surgical cure, [G. Tucker] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 589-590, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—laryngectomy for carcinoma in aged patient; case, [G. B. New] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 186-187, March 20, '35
—laryngofissure; 2 cases, [W. Patterson] J.Florida M.A. **21:** 434-436, April '35
—malignant disease of larynx and pharynx, [R. S. Harrison & R. Sarasin] J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 233-262, April '35
—observations in 200 consecutive cases, [G. Tucker] Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 1-8, Jan. '35
partial évidement of endolarynx for epithelioma after thyrotomy; later roentgenotherapy of case, [J. N. Roy] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 140-147, Feb. '35
—pharyngolaryngeal carcinoma with Vincent's angina, [U. Maggiorotti] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **4:** 613-620, Nov. '34
primary results in operative treatment, [P. Frenckner] Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 539-550, '35
radium dosage and technic, [M. Cutler] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 690-693, May '35
—roentgen diagnosis, [L. Lemaitre] Echo méd.du nord **3:** 1-10, Jan. 6, '35
—roentgen diagnosis of epitheliomas, [R. Mathey-Cornat] Rev.de laryng. **55:** 1105-1145, Nov. '34
—roentgen irradiation according to Coutard method, [E. Wessely] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 1351-1372, Nov. '34
—surgical and roentgen therapy, [E. Pollatschek] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 202-205, Feb. 23, '35
—surgical considerations, [S. Salinger] Laryngoscope **45:** 174-183, March '35
—total laryngectomy, with special reference to local anesthesia; 5 cases, [F. Niosi] Arch.ital.di chir. **38:** 616-638, '34
—treatment, [L. H. Garland] Radiology **24:** 261-275, March '35
—treatment of cancer of extrinsic larynx by divided doses of external radiation, [H. E. Martin & R. F. McNattin] Am.J.Roentgenol. **32:** 717-729, Dec. '34
cysts, in infancy, [M. Jacobi & H. Rascoff] Am.J.Dis. Child. **49:** 448-459, Feb. '35
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, laryngeal
diseases, hereditary, [M. Schwarz] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 27-40, Nov. '34
—atypical chronic diseases, [K. M. Menzel] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **85:** 118, Jan. 26, '35; 150, Feb. 2, '35; 203, Feb. 16, '35
—blocking of superior laryngeal nerve, [E. Malan] Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 77-79, March-April '35
—diagnosis of chronic hoarseness, [A. Seiffert] Ztschr. f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 129-132, March 1, '35
—during pregnancy, [B. Kecht & M. Schön] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 395-398, March 29, '35
—herpes zoster; case, [J. de la Cruz Correa] Semana méd. **2:** 1083-1088, Oct. 11, '34
—high resection of superior laryngeal nerve in dysphagias of laryngeal origin, [D. M. Routenbourg] Rev.de laryng. **56:** 355-360, March '35
—lesions prodromic of tuberculosis, [U. L. Torrini] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso **52:** 524-535, Oct. '34
—sporotrichosis; case, [Grimes & Lecoanet] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **27:** 901-903, '34
diverticula, therapeutic study of case, [C. Breyre] Liége méd. **28:** 269-275, March 10, '35
edema, submaxillary mumps with perilaryngeal edema in adult; use of emergency tracheotomy in case, [Reverchon] Lyon méd. **[154]:** 702-706, Dec. 23, '34
—avoiding necessity for tracheotomy by use of calcium in acute edema, [W. Gaus] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 610-613, March 16, '35
foreign bodies: See under Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
fractures, roentgen picture, [E. N. von Oettingen] Ztschr. f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **25:** 362-365, '34
inflammation: See also Larynx, stenosis; Larynx, tuberculosis
—acute laryngitis, [Labarraque] Presse méd. **42:** 1707-1708, Oct. 31, '34

LARYNX, inflammation—Continued
—chronic catarrhal laryngitis; relation to tuberculosis, [G. Heyninx] Rev.de laryng. **56:** 170-186, Feb. '35
—resistance of virus of infectious laryngotracheitis to certain physical and chemical factors, [O. W. Schalm & J. R. Beach] J.Infect.Dis. **56:** 210-223, March-April '35
—streptococcal laryngitis, [J. H. Ritchie & I. V. Gardiner] South African M.J. **9:** 46-47, Jan. 26, '35
paralysis, anatomic reflected image of mechanism of voice of false vocal cords and study in relation to recurrent paralysis, [A. Réthi] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 1151-1156, Oct. '34
—discussion on paralyses, [A. Durward, C. A. Joll & G. Riddoch] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 201-210, Dec. '34; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 447-460, June '35
—fat substances in muscles in recurrent paralysis, [Y. Shiraishi] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 1553, Nov. 25, '34
—fat substances in paralyzed muscles in cancer, [Y. Shiraishi] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 1547, Nov. 25, '34
—foreign body in retropharynx with peripheral paralysis of larynx; case, [H. Krsek] Med.Klin. **31:** 83-84, Jan. 18, '35
—large roentgen shadow of mediastinum with laryngeal paralysis caused by tuberculosis of tracheobronchial lymph nodes, [I. Bigliardi] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 396-400, April 10, '35
—left recurrent paralysis in rheumatic fever with mitral stricture in girl 10 years old, [L. Babonneix, L. Golé & Rudnanski] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 463-465, Oct. '34
—mitral stenosis with paralysis of recurrent nerve (Ortner sign); case, [L. Elzaguirre] Med.Ibera **1:** 465-467, March 23, '35
—paraffin injections in therapy of sequels of unilateral paralysis of vocal cord, [S. Sonoda] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 255-256, '35
—paralysis of crico-arytenoideus posterior muscle and of recurrent nerve, [P. Frenckner] Nord.med. tidskr. **8:** 1653-1659, Dec. 8, '34
—paralysis of recurrent nerve as cause of dyspnea, [J. Cisler] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 117-119, Feb. 1, '35
—simultaneous paralysis of vocal cords and diaphragm; case, [H. Burger] Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 1-12, '34
—surgical therapy of paralysis of vocal cords, [P. Blümel] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 103-106, '35
—transient bilateral abductor paralysis in coronary artery thrombosis, [D. Beck] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **1:** 216-218, Jan.-Feb. '35
—ventriculocordectomy with surgical diathermy; case, [M. H. Cottle] Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 219, April '35
pathology, autopsy examination of mucosa in pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Caliceti] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **5:** 1-25, Jan. '35
—ossification (so-called calcification) of normal laryngeal cartilages mistaken for foreign body; correlation of roentgen and histologic findings, [W. E. Chamberlain & B. R. Young] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 441-450, April '35
—roentgen radiation necrosis, [P. A. Nelson & E. F. Hirsch] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1576-1578, May 4, '35
physiology, influence of diaphragmatic motility on laryngeal movements during respiration and phonation, [M. Scalzitti] Valsalva **10:** 888-900, Dec. '34
spasm: See also Larynx, stenosis
—in tuberculosis, [F. d'Onofrio] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 14-15, Jan. 31, '35
stenosis: See also Diphtheria, laryngeal; Larynx, spasm
—bronchoscopy and other interventions in severe stenoses of unknown etiology, [E. Hässler] Monatschr. f.Kinderh. **61:** 330-333, '35
—due to gumma of glottis; recovery of case after laryngofissure, [R. Oliva] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **3:** 27-31, Jan.-Feb. '35
—intubation in therapy of acute stenosis, [G. Merelli & G. Fiori] Arch.ital.di otol. [45]: 887-899, Dec. '34
—knife for treatment of web stenosis, [G. Tucker] Ann. Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 1130-1131, Dec. '34
—obstructive and adhesive panlaryngitis in carrier of tracheal cannula; surgical therapy of case, [Martínez Vargas] Med.de los niños **35:** 387-395, Dec. '34
—rapid development of tabes with stenosis; death due to agranulocytosis, [M. Bouchet & Tsocanakis] Rev. d'oto-neuro-opht. **12:** 692-694, Nov. '34
—rare cases of nondiphtheric stenoses, [H. Zischinsky] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **144:** 191-205, '35
—wood tongue depressor in trachea 13 years; chronic laryngeal stenosis, [G. Tucker] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 1124-1127, Dec. '34
stridor, congenital stridor due to tracheal stenosis; case, [E. Lerro] Pediatria **43:** 440-448, April '35
surgery: See also under other subheads of Larynx
—closure of esophageal defect after laryngectomy with help of movable flap (Filatov operation), [L. M. Solowjew] Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 219-221, '34
—Italian priority in modern technic of total laryngectomy; respective places of Ruggi and Gluck, [R. Segre] Valsalva **11:** 117-123, Feb. '35

LARYNX—Continued
syphilis, grave laryngeal dyspnea due to myxoma-like growth in child with congenital syphilis; recovery after specific therapy, [Rebattu & Parthiot] Lyon méd. **155:** 84-85, Jan. 20, '35
tuberculosis, [J. Campos Igual] Rev.de hig.y de tuberc. **27:** 201-207, Aug. 31, '34
—[C. Hirsch] Laryngoscope **45:** 269-294, April '35
—actinotherapy, [R. Segre] Arch.ital.di otol. [45]: 870-883, Dec. '34
—attempt to produce elective localization of tubercle bacilli, [G. Donadel] Arch.ital.di otol. [45]: 862-865, Dec. '34
—basic problems in therapy, [C. Arold] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **25:** 320-326, '34
—beginning and course of laryngeal pulmonary tuberculosis, [O. Gianni] Ateneo parmense **6:** 437-444, Sept.-Oct. '34; also, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 32-36, Jan. 31, '35
—cancer and tuberculosis, [J. Rebattu, Mounier-Kuhn & Grouès] Rev.de laryng. **55:** 1243-1281, Dec. '34
—chaulmoogra oil, [M. Penna] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **3:** 747-798, Sept. '34
—diagnosis, [A. Seiffert] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **25:** 291-293, '34
—diagnosis and surgical treatment, [H. P. Schugt] Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 175-189, Feb. '35
—electrosurgery, [G. H. B. Terry] South.M.J. **28:** 509-511, June '35
—histopathology of lower laryngeal nerve and its endings in laryngitis, [B. I. Lawrentiew & A. G. Filatowa] Trav.du lab.de recherches biol.de l'Univ.de Madrid **29:** 319-338, '34
—iodine ionization in therapy of pain causing dysphagia, [R. Grain & A. Tardieu] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **138:** 630-632, Dec. 29, '34
—laryngopulmonary tuberculosis; review based on 20 years' experience, [J. P. Dworetzky] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **40:** 66-80, '34; also, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **31:** 443-452, April '35
—morphologic and functional importance of mesenchyme, [O. Gianni] Ateneo parmense **6:** 430-436, Sept.-Oct. '34; also, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 85-88, Feb. 28, '35
—pathology and clinical picture, [A. Veloso de Pinho] Bol.de tisiol. **1:** 1-36, Oct. '34
—prodromic lesions, [U. L. Torrini] Boll.d.mal.d. orecchio, d.gola, d.naso **52:** 524-535, Oct. '34
—question whether sympathetic nervous system determines tuberculosis secondary to pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Jiménez Cervantes] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 1373-1379, Dec. 15, '34
—reaction of larynx to tuberculin; experimental research, [E. di Lauro] Valsalva **10:** 797-808, Nov. '34
—relation to chronic catarrhal laryngitis, [G. Heyninx] Rev.de laryng. **56:** 170-186, Feb. '35
—relationship to pulmonary picture; therapeutic procedure, [A. Sylla] Ergebn.d.ges.Med. **19:** 97-141, '34
—roentgen diagnosis, [H. Adler] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **85:** 556-560, '34
—roentgen study, [J. Gosselin] Bull.Assoc.d.méd.de lang. franç.de l'Amérique du Nord **1:** 50-54, Jan. '35
—roentgenotherapy, [B. Faccini] Arch.di radiol. **10:** 564-573, '35
—secondary tuberculosis developing in pregnancy with partial molar degeneration, [Favreau, Belle & Desorgher] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 200-202, March '35
—significance of larynx as index in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. Rubenstein] Ann.Otol.,Rhin. & Laryng. **43:** 1114-1116, Dec. '34
—sodium gold thiosulphate therapy, [G. Halász] Gyógyászat **75:** 249-250, April 7, '35
—summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [G. B. Wood] Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 210-222, Feb. '35
—treatment, [W. E. Stewart] J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 230-233, May '35
—tuberculous invasion of larynx (? lupoid) on which tracheotomy had to be performed as emergency measure; case, [M. Vlasto] J.Laryng.& Otol. **49:** 829-832, Dec. '34
—with clinical symptoms of tumor, [P. Natale] Boll.d. mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso **53:** 21-35, Jan. '35
tumors, [J. H. Foster] South.M.J. **28:** 59-62, Jan. '35
—angioma; case, [F. J. Collet & Charachon] Lyon méd. **155:** 404-408, March 31, '35
—chondroid tumors, [J. Terracol] Médecine **16:** 63-64, Jan. '35
—endothelioma; case, [F. H. Diggle] J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 204-205, March '35
—giant papilloma; case, [F. J. Collet] Lyon méd. **155:** 225-232, Feb. 24, '35
—indications for surgical therapy; value of association of radium and surgery, [F. Brunetti] Valsalva **11:** 94-101, Feb. '35
—intralaryngotracheal goiter; case, [J. L. M. German] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 1250-1253, March 23, '35
—local tumor-like deposits of amyloid; report of case with review of literature, [R. Kramer & M. L. Som] Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 324-334, March '35

LARYNX, tumors—Continued
—myoblastomyoma; case, [A. I. Geschelin] Acta otolaryng. **21:** 66-70, '34
—papillomas in children, [L. Maffeo] Morgagni **77:** 82-83, Jan. 20, '35
—papillomas in children, [Van den Wildenberg] Ann. d'oto-laryng., pp. 1249-1252, Dec. '34
—roentgentherapy in papilloma, [I. Solomon & A. Blondeau] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 65, March '35
—sarcoma; 2 cases, [G. B. New] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 224, April 3, '35
—tumoral amyloidosis in boy 11 years old, [A. della Vedova, Jr.] Valsalva **10:** 808-815, Nov. '34
—voluminous verrucous papilloma; case, [M. Jacod] Lyon méd. **155:** 384-386, March 24, '35
LASAGNA, F., La broncoscopia e la diagnosi broncoscopica nelle bronchiectasie, Riforma med. **50:** 1549, Oct. 6, '34
LASAREW, W., Lumboischialgien und Invalidität, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **11:** 166-172, Sept.-Dec. '34
LASAS, V., Composition of rations in various Lithuanian institutions, Acta med.Fac.Vytauti Magni Univ.Kaunas **2:** 165-229, '34
LASCALEA, L.: See COSSIO, P., jt. auth.
LASCANO, R., Sobre un caso de acrocianosis, Hosp.argent. **5:** 323-330, Nov. 30, '34
LASCANO GONZALEZ, J. C., and SAMMARTINO, R., Tumor de Brenner del ovario (maligno?), Hosp. argent. **5:** 293-298, Nov. 15, '34
——See BERETERVIDE, J. J., jt. auth.
——See SATANOWSKY, S., jt. auth.
LASCANO GONZALEZ, J. M.: See HOUSSAY, B. A., jt. auth.
——See de MARVAL, L., jt. auth.
LASCH, F., Über die Wirkung von Vitamin A auf das Serumcholesterin beim Menschen, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1534-1536, Oct. 27, '34
LASCHI, G., Osservazioni radiologiche in un caso di fistola digiuno-colica, Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **8:** 410-417, Aug. '34
LASCOFF, F. D., Physician and pharmacist of future, New York State J.Med. **35:** 79-81, Jan. 15, '35
LASÈGUE, CHARLES: See Biographies
LASHMET, F. H.: See FREYBERG, R. H., jt. auth.
——See FURSTENBERG, A. C., jt. auth.
LASIO, G. B., Indicazioni, limiti, tecnica e risultati della resezione renale, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 314-327, '35
LASKEY, N.: See FRIEDLANDER, M., jt. auth.
LASKIEWICZ, A., Etude histologique du tissu conjonctif et des vaisseaux de l'amygdale palatine dans les diverses formes d'inflammation chronique, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **18:** 529-559, Aug. '34
Contribution à la radiographie de l'hypopharynx et à la localisation des corps étrangers, Rev.de laryng. **55:** 1205-1232, Dec. '34
LASKOWNICKI, S., Pyelitis in pregnancy, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 893-897, Nov. 25, '34
LAS MARIAS, F. P.: See VALLEJO NAGERA, A., jt. auth.
LASNET, Programme de la lutte contre les maladies vénériennes en Algérie, Rev.d'hyg. **56:** 654-668, Nov. '34
Organisation des services de la protection maternelle et infantile en Algérie, Rev.d'hyg. **57: 6-29,** Jan. '35
Situation actuelle de la variole en Algérie, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 273-274, Feb. '35
LASNITZKI, A., Die Bedeutung der Kationen für den Energiestoffwechsel der Warmblüterzelle, insbesondere der Tumorzelle, Protoplasma **22:** 274-298, Oct. '34
LASOWSKY, J. M.: See AWDEJEW, M. I., jt. auth.
LASSALE and PASSA, Encéphalite ourlienne primitive sans méningite à symptomatologie confusionnelle, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **29:** 97-102, March '35
——See FRIBOURG-BLANC, jt. auth.
LASSALLE-SAINT-JEAN, V.: See CRÉYX, M., jt. auth.
LASSEN, H. C. A.: See TOBIESEN, F., jt. auth.
LASSERRE, C., Metastatic melanotic tumor of tibia, J. Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 471-475, April '35
LASSERRE, J.: See SOREL, R., jt. auth.
LASSEUR, P., and BENOIT, M., Observations sur la coloration de Gram, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **199:** 1680-1682, Dec. 26, '34
——and RENAUX, M. A., Agglutination de différentes bactéries par le suc de citron, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **199:** 1454-1456, Dec. 10, '34
LASSWELL, H. D., Verbal references and physiological changes during psychoanalytic interview: preliminary communication, Psychoanalyt.Rev. **22:** 10-24, Jan. '35
LAST, E., Kurzwellentherapie der Gelenkerkrankungen, Med.Klin. **31:** 342-345, March 15, '35
LAST, M. A., Mixed tumor of orbit of salivary gland type: successful removal, with preservation of eyeball, Arch.Ophth. **13:** 812-818, May '35
LASTMAN, H., Circulatory hormones, Polskie arch.med. wewnętr. **12:** 525-538, '34
Effects of lacarnol, myofort and myostriatol on circulation, especially on arterial tension, Polskie arch.med. wewnętr. **12:** 635-639, '34

LASTRA, J. S., El cáncer del colon y su tratamiento quirúrgico, Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **9:** 353-380, Dec. '34
Hernia diafragmática estrangulada del colon transverso, Cir.ortop.y traumatol. **2:** 189-194, Oct. '34
LASTRA y CAMPS, J.: See NUÑEZ PORTUONDO, R., jt. auth.
LASTRES, J. B., Hermilio Valdizán, historiador de la medicina peruana, Rev.méd.peruana **6:** 2174-2179, Dec. '34
LASZLO, A. F., So-called mucoid cysts of nose; report of 3 cases, Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 41-52, Jan. '35
LASZLO, D., and WACHSTEIN, M., Beitrag zur Wärmeregulation im Fieber, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1568-1570, Nov. 3, '34
LASZLO, G., Application of gonorrheal complement fixation in ophthalmologic diseases, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 14, Jan. 5, '35
LASZT, L., Die Resorption von Glucose und Xylose bei verschiedener H-Konzentration, Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 40-43, '35
Die Phosphorylierung verschiedener Zucker durch Darmschleimhautextrakte, Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 44-48, '35
——See VERZAR, F., jt. auth.
LATARJET, R., L'éclairage artificiel en chirurgie générale; ses qualités; son contrôle, Lyon chir. **31:** 649-659, Nov.-Dec. '34
LATCHFORD, J. K., Significance of post-operative thyroid reaction, Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 165-169, Feb. '35
LATERAL SINUS
—abnormal sinus with unequal pneumatization of 2 mastoids; case, [P. Ardouin] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 344-349, March '35
—abnormality; case, [R. C. Panigazzi] Semana méd. **1:** 966-967, March 28, '35
—accidental injury of lateral (transverse) sinus during mastoidectomy; review of literature with results of questionnaire, [H. Dintenfass] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin. & Otol.Soc. **40:** 40-65, '34
—empyema, [A. G. Silver] Laryngoscope **45:** 336-342, May '35
thrombophlebitis; thrombosis: See Thrombosis, sinus
LATEROGNATHISM: See Jaws, deformities
LATHAM, D. V., Unusually large retroperitoneal cyst in African native, East African M.J. **11:** 291-292, Dec.'34
Gillan's oedema, East African M.J. **11:** 358-360, Feb. '35
LATHAM, P. M., Education of medical men, South African M.J. **9:** 97-105, Feb. 23, '35
LATHBURY, K. C., Vitamin A determination: relation between biological, chemical and physical methods of test, Biochem.J. **28:** 2254-2264, '34
LATHROP, F.: See FURSTENBERG, A. C., jt. auth.
LATHROP, H. R., Rocky Mountain spotted fever with special attention to treatment, Colorado Med. **32:** 224-226, March '35
LATIMER, H. B., Prenatal growth of cat; pondéral growth of liver and pancreas, Scritti biol. **9:** 313-322, '34
LATINNE, A., Le traitement des hémoptysies par l'oxygène sous-cutané, Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 219-220, Dec. 23, '34
LATMANISOWA, L. W.: See Latmanizova, L. V.
LATMANIZOVA, L. V., Effect of phosphates on chronaxia changes in muscles during work, Fiziol.zhur. **17:** 377-381, '34
Sur l'influence du système nerveux central sur les propriétés mitogénétiques du nerf, Ann.de physiol. **10:** 1170-1176, '34
LA TORRE, G. (Catanzaro), La scrofolosi e la climatoterapia nella colonie marine, Pediatria prat. **11:** 390-393, Oct. '34
La vaccinoterapia locale nelle infezioni oculari, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **15:** 1096-1099, Oct. 15, '34
La fisiologia della cute in rapporto alla idro-climatologia, Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol.e terap.fis. **45:** 525-527, Nov. '34
LA TORRE, G. (Messina), Elioterapia e colonie marine, Pediatria **43:** 306-309, March '35
de la TORRE, H., and GUERRA ROUSSEAU, R., A propósito de una púrpura de Schonlein, Rev.méd.cubana **46:** 26-31, Jan. '35
LATRODECTUS: See Spiders
LATTA, J. S., and RUTLEDGE, D. I., Reaction of omental tissues to trypan blue injected intraperitoneally, with special reference to interrelationships between cell types, Am.J.Anat. **56:** 481-511, May '35
——and SCHALL, R. F., Histology of epithelium of paranasal sinuses under various conditions, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 945-971, Dec. '34
LATTERI, S. (Cagliari), Il fenomeno di Sanarelli-Shwartzman nell'appendice, Riv.di pat.sper. **13:** 389-405, '34
LATTERI, S. (Modena), Il sistema reticolo-endoteliale in chirurgia, Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 2-33, Jan. 1, '35
LATTES: See ROUSSEAU-DECELLE, jt. auth.
LATTES, L., I gruppi sanguigni in medicina legale, Arch. di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 848-871, '33
Sulla determinazione quantitativa degli agglutinogeni in medicina legale, Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1074-1080, '33
L'indennizzabilità delle conseguenze dell'infezione anchilostomiasica, Arch.di antropol.crim. (quad. no. 11), pp. 106-111, '34
LATTIMORE, J. L.: See O'LEARY, W. D., jt. auth.
LATTUF, A. G.: See TURNER, E. L., jt. auth.
von LATZKA, A., Die Veränderungen der Plasmaeiweisse nach Abdominaloperationen in Lokalanästhesie, Arch.f.Gynäk. **158:** 426-441, '34
LAUB, L., Bronchography, Gyógyászat **75:** 101-104, Feb. 3, '35
LAUB, R.: See ELIAS, H. (Vienna), jt. auth.
LAUBENHEIMER, Eine neue amtliche Anleitung zur Serumdiagnose der Syphilis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 15-16, Jan. 4, '35
Neuzeitliche mikrophotographische Universalapparate, Ztschr.f.Infektionskr. **47:** 110-119, '35
Fortschritte in der Blutgruppenlehre und ihre Anwendung in der gerichtlichen Medizin, Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **1:** 128-134, '35
——See KOLLE, W., jt. auth.
LAUBER, H., Die Entstehung der Stauungspapille, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1537-1541, Dec. 21, '34; also, Formation of papilledema, Arch.Ophth. **13:** 733-743, May '35
Diagnostic and prognostic importance of ophthalmoscopy in red-free light, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **39:** 27-40, '34
Sobański's new ophthalmodynamometer, Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **39:** 408-410, '34
LAUBRY, C., Notice nécrologique sur M. Alexandre Manquat de Nice (1853-1934), Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **112:** 562-563, Nov. 13, '34; also, Le docteur Alexandre Manquat (de Nice) (1853-1934), Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** viii, Dec. 8, '34
Notice nécrologique sur M. Paul Ravaut (1872-1934), Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **112:** 792-800, Dec. 18, '34
La médication sédative chez les cardiaques, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 155-160, Feb. 15, '35
Les myocardies, Echo méd.du nord **3:** 269-283, Feb. 24, '35
——and BERNAL, P., Symptômes rénaux des hypertensions paroxystiques, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1543-1547, Dec. 3, '34
——and DEGOS, R., L'activité électrique du cœur après la mort clinique chez l'homme; sa reprise par l'adrénaline, Rev.de méd., Paris **51:** 539-547, Dec. '34
——See RENAULT, J., jt. auth.
——and TZANCK, A., Hypertension paroxystique et circulation de retour, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1562-1567, Dec. 3, '34
——and WALSER, J., Les formes camouflées de l'infarctus du myocarde, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 314-320, March 5, '35; also, Strasbourg méd. **95:** 121-124, March 15, '35
LAUBSCHER, A. E., Methods of terminating labour, South African M.J. **9:** 222-225, April 13, '35
LAUDA, E., Zur Frage der primären Oligurie, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **47:** 1290-1294, Oct. 26, '34
Die funktionelle Bedeutung der Milz, Med.Welt **8:** 1512-1514, Oct. 27, '34
Zur Diagnose der Bangschen Krankheit, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1578-1579, Dec. 28, '34
LAUDANOSINE: See Opium, alkaloids
LAUDAT, M.: See BINET, L., jt. auth.
——See de GENNES, L., jt. auth.
——See LÉVY-SOLAL, E., jt. auth.
LAUER, A. R.: See BENEDICT, A. A., jt. auth.
LAUFBERGER, V., Quantity of certain amino-acids in placenta, Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 325-328, March '35
LAUFER, S., Über Angina pectoris mit Adams-Stokes'schen Anfällen bei einem Fall von partiellem Herzblock, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **26:** 21-28, '34
Nuove considerazioni intorno alla teoria coronarica dell'angina pectoris, Cuore e circolaz. **18:** 634-646, Nov. '34
Zum Studium der Reizleitungsstörungen im Vorhof mittels direkter Ableitung des Vorhofelektrokardiogramms, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **127:** 678-687, '35
Dérivations électives des oreillettes dans le diagnostic des troubles de la fonction auriculaire, Arch.d.mal. du cœur **28:** 98-101, Feb. '35
LAUG, E. P., and NASH, T. P., JR., Some observations on nature of reducing substances in normal dog urine, J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 479-486, Feb. '35
——See AMBERSON, W. R., jt. auth.
——See WEBSTER, M. D., jt. auth.
LAUGHLIN, E. O., Old time doctor, Illinois M.J. **67:** 192-193, Feb. '35
LAUGHTON, N. B., and MACALLUM, A. B., Note on insular hormone, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** liii-liii, May '35
LAUGIER, H.: See CHAUSSIN, J., jt. auth.
LAUMONIER, P., Quelle conduite faut-il tenir, dans les sections artérielles traumatiques de la racine des membres, envers la veine satellite saine? Etude expérimentale, Bordeaux chir. **6:** 1, Jan.; 67, April '35
LAUNAY, C.: See LESNÉ, E., jt. auth.
LAUNOY, L., Incubation clinique et pouvoir infectant du sang, dans l'infection expérimentale à Trypanosoma congolense du cobaye, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1047-1049, '34
——and ANCELOT, A., Sur le pouvoir infectant, après différents traitements, du sang de souris infectées par Trypanosoma congolense, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 328-330, '35
LAUR, C. M.: See FIESSINGER, N., jt. auth.

LAURELL, H., Über Formalinbehandlung von Warzen und oberflächlichen Hauttumoren, z.B. Cancroiden. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Upsala läkaref.förh. **40:** 169-173, '34

Origin of first heart sound, Nord.med.tidskr. **8:** 1597-1601, Nov. 24, '34

LAURENCE-BIEDL SYNDROME

—adiposogenital syndrome with multiple malformations (complex form of Laurence-Biedl syndrome); case, [A. Galdó Villegas] Med.de los niños **36:** 33-41, Feb. '35; also, Siglo méd. **95:** 289-292, March 9, '35

—familial form of congenital adiposogenital dystrophy with pigmentary degeneration of retina, mental deficiency and polydactylia; rôle of embryonic involution of mesencephalon in pathogenesis, [P. Rolandi Ricci] Ann.d.Ist.Maragliano **4:** 337-374, Sept.-Dec. '34

—in boy 12 years old; case, [E. Pető] Gyógyászat **75:** 247-248, April 7, '35

—obesity, hypogenitalism, mental retardation, polydactyly and retinal pigmentation: Laurence-Moon-Biedl syndrome, [E. A. Cockayne, D. Krestin & A. Sorsby] Quart.J.Med. **4:** 93-120, April '35

LAURENT, C., La lutte antivénérienne et les assurances sociales, Prophylax.antivén. **6:** 451-456, Nov.-Dec. '34

——and PEYROT, M., Valeur comparative de la réaction de Vernes et de la réaction de Kahn, Ann.d.mal.vén. **30:** 56-57, Jan. '35

LAURENT, L. P. E., Clinical observations on use of prostigmin in treatment of myasthenia gravis, Brit. M.J. **1:** 463-465, March 9, '35

LAURENT-GERARD, P.: See RATHERY, F., jt. auth.

LAURET: See LEVY-SOLAL, E., jt. auth.

LAURIE, W. S., Hepatic cirrhosis with splenomegaly in children, M.J.Australia **1:** 178-179, Feb. 9, '35

LAURINSICH, A., L'ipoglicemia da iperinsulinismo, Pediatria **43:** 218-222, Feb. '35

LAURITSEN, C. C., On relation between roentgen and erythema dose, Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 235-236, Feb. '35

LAURNAGARAY, J. M., El *pn* urinario como test emotivo, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1315-1321, Nov. '34

Aplicación de la fotografía infrarroja a la medicina legal, Semana méd. **2:** 1887-1890, Dec. 13, '34

di LAURO, E., Laringoreazione alla tubercolina. Ricerche sperimentali, Valsalva **10:** 797-808, Nov. '34

L'ascesso della loggia sottolinguale del Citelli, Gazz.d. osp. **55:** 1544-1545, Dec. 16, '34

Rapporto "in vitro" fra bacillo tubercolare ed estratto tonsillare (palatino ed adenoideo), Minerva med. **2:** 883-885, Dec. 22, '34

Il chinino e l'orecchio. Studio sperimentale, Morgagni **77:** 147-149, Feb. 10, '35

LAUS, C. J., Irritable colon syndrome, Radiology **24:** 572-590, May '35

LAUTENSCHLÄGER, A., Zur Chirurgie der Tonsillen, Chirurg **7:** 26-31, Jan. 1, '35

LAUTENSCHLAGER, T. H., Industry's "sacred bull," Indust.Med. **4:** 15-16, Jan. '35

LAUTIE, L'eugénisme, Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc **41:** 49-67, Feb. '35

LAUTIER, M.: See ALEXANDRESCO, G., jt. auth.

LAUTIER, R.: See ALEXANDRESCO, G., jt. auth.

LAUTMAN, M. F., Spa treatment of arthritis, South.Med. & Surg. **97:** 5-6, Jan. '35

Massage versus mauling, Hygeia **13:** 218-220, March '35

LAUWERS, E. E., and DERYCKE, P., Les tumeurs malignes du testicule chez l'enfant, Rev.belge sc. méd. **6:** 797-800, Nov. '34

LAUX, M., Contribution à l'étude des dangers des rayons x dans le traitement de certains fibromes utérins, Montpellier méd. **7:** 8-13, Jan. 15, '35

LAUX, W., Chronische Phenolvergiftung durch Einatmung von Kresoldämpfen am Kaninchen. Beobachtungen am Blutbild, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2848-2856, Dec. 8, '34

La VAKE, R. T., Hemorrhage in obstetrics, Minnesota Med. **18:** 4-9, Jan. '35

Vaginal discharge, Journal-Lancet **55:** 76-79, Feb. 1, '35

LAVEDAN, J., Le traitement des tumeurs malignes par le venin de cobra, Paris méd. **1:** 221-227, March 16, '35; abstr., Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 195-201, Feb. 5, '35

LAVENIA, V.: See SERRA, A., jt. auth.

LAVER, BASIL: See Obituaries

LAVERAN, CARLOS LUIS ALFONSO: See Biographies

LAVERGNE, M., Quelques précisions sur les indications de l'acuponcture chinoise, Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** iii-vi, April 13, '35

de LAVERGNE, V., and KISSEL, P., Etude des conditions physico-chimiques de la formation des calculs biliaires, Ann.de méd. **37:** 105-116, Jan. '35

Etude critique des théories pathogéniques de la lithiase biliaire, Ann.de méd. **37:** 117-130, Jan. '35

LAVES, W., and SPATH, F., Über den Nachweis und die gerichtlich-medizinische Beurteilung der nicht indizierten Sterilisierung des Mannes, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d. ges.gerichtl.Med. **24:** 343-373, '35

LAVIER, G., Le cancer parasitaire et les enseignements qu'on en peut tirer, Rev.méd.franç. **15:** 765-773, Nov. '34; also, Le cancer parasitaire, Echo méd.du nord **2:** 1065-1076, Dec. 23, '34

LAVIETES, P. H., Metabolic measurement of water exchange, J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 57-69, Jan. '35

——D'ESOPO, L. M., and HARRISON, H. E., Water and base balance of body, J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 251-265, March '35

LAVINDER, C. H., Public health and immigration, Pub. Health Nursing **27:** 58-62, Feb. '35

LAVINE, G. R.: See GOTTLIEB, J. S., jt. auth.

——See HORRAX, G., jt. auth.

LAVINE, T. F., Iodometric determination of cysteine, J. Biol.Chem. **109:** 141-145, April '35

LAVOCHKIN, Y., Improvisation in surgery, Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 1847-1851, Dec. 31, '34

LAVOINE, J., Les anesthésies par inhalation le protoxyde d'azote, Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 79-84, Feb. 2, '35

LAVSKIY, G. K., and POPOV, V. G., Liver therapy of sprue, Sovet.klin. **19:** 1040-1045, '33

LAW, C. R.: See DAVIS, D. D., jt. auth.

LAW, F. W., Calcium and parathyroid therapy in progressive myopia, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **54:** 281-290, '34

Pre-operative preparation of conjunctival sac by ultraviolet rays, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 192-195, Dec. '34

New therapeutic diathermy electrode, Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 96-99, Feb. '35

Refractive error of twins, Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 99-101, Feb. '35

Ocular injuries and emergencies, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **49:** 83, March 2, '35

New radiation lamp for local therapy, Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 305-308, June '35

LAW, H., Musings without method, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 639-643, Dec. '34

LAWÆTZ, B., and VOGT-MØLLER, P., Rückert method for fractional, quantitative determination of fatty substances in serum, Hospitalstid. **77:** 1061-1075, Oct. 2, '34

LAWLAH, J. W., and HODGES, P. C., Roentgen studies on fate of calcium in bones of retained dead rabbit fetuses; evaluation of "decalcification" as roentgenographic diagnostic criterion of death of fetus in utero, Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 10-24, Jan. '35

LAWRENCE, B. G., Case of epidemic encephalitis, Delaware State M.J. **7:** 100-102, May '35

LAWRENCE, J. H., Clinical symptoms and signs of dissecting aneurysm of aorta, with report of case diagnosed during life, Internat.Clin. **2:** 122-133, June '35

——and ZIMMERMAN, H. M., Pituitary basophilism; report of case, Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 745-759, May '35

LAWRENCE, R. D.: See CLAY, R. D., jt. auth.

——See McCANCE, R. A., jt. auth.

LAWRENCE, T. P., and STEELE, G. H., Carcinoma of stomach with multiple secondary deposits in colon, Lancet **1:** 321-322, Feb. 9, '35

LAWRENTIEW, B. I.: See Lawrentjew, B. J.

LAWRENTJEW, B. J., Einige Bemerkungen über Fortschritte und Aufgaben der Erforschung des autonomen Nervensystems, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **36:** 651-659, '34

——and FILATOWA, A. G., Histopathologie du nerf laryngé inférieur et de ses terminaisons au cours de la laryngite tuberculeuse, Trav.du lab.de recherches biol.de l'Univ.de Madrid **29:** 319-338, '34

ŁAWRYNOWICZ, A., PIOTROWSKA, H., and SZYMANSKA, J., Morphologic and physiologic variability of coli bacteria, Med.doświadcz.i społ. **19:** 44-58, '34

LAWSON, A., Case of agranulocytic anæmia with retinochoroidal lesions, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **54:** 299-307, '34

Case of cerebro-spinal rhinorrhœa following on multiple fracture of skull which involved left frontal sinus and left orbit, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **54:** 307-315, '34

LAWSON, E. H., Consideration of microscopic appearance in prognosis and treatment of carcinoma, New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 682-684, April '35

LAWSON, H., Distribution of excitation and inhibition following sympathetic stimulation of large intestine, Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 209-222, Feb. '35

Further notes on enterographic technic, with special reference to study of innervation, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 496-498, Feb. '35

LAWTON, S. U., What are your health frontiers? Hygeia **13:** 404-407, May '35

LAXATIVES: See Cathartics; and under names of cathartics

LAYANI, F.: See LEMIERRE, A., jt. auth.

——See SEZARY, A., jt. auth.

LAYERA, J., and PECCI SAAVEDRA, A. P., Fibroma de encía con un rico exudado linfoplasmocitario, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 31-35, Jan. 8, '35

——and MASCÍAS, F. P., Examen endoscópico de los senos maxilares, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 25-27, Jan. '35

LAYMON, C. W.: See SWEITZER, S. E., jt. auth.

LAYSON, S. V., Facts and fallacies about milk, Hygeia **13:** 350-352, April '35

LAYTON, D. J., Insanity: some medico-legal aspects, Delaware State M.J. **7:** 21-29, Feb. '35

LAYTON, T. B., JORY, N., and SYMONDS, C. P., Discussion on meningitis of otitic origin, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **28:** 529-543, March '35

LAZARESCU, D., and LAZARESCU, E., Hémiatrophie faciale progressive, Ann.d'ocul. **171:** 1004-1011, Dec. '34

——See **PUSCARIU, H., jt. auth.**

LAZARESCU, E.: See **LAZARESCU, D., jt. auth.**

LAZAREV, E. G., Localization and measurement of various changes in ocular fundus (retinal tears, cysticercosis, tumors, foreign bodies, inflammatory foci, etc.), Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 161-172, '34

Place of ophthalmology in medical education, Sovet. vestnik oftal. **6:** 62-66, '35

LAZAREV, P. P., Rôle of chronaxia in clinical medicine, Klin.med. (no. 9) **12:** 1219-1224, '34

——**PODZOROV, N. A., YAKOVLEV, I. I., and KUZMINYKH, L. V.,** Study of ocular adaptation in pregnancy, labor and artificial abortion, Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) **12:** 1744-1751, '34

LAZARRAGA, J., Algunas localizaciones y formas poco frecuentes del quiste equinocócico, Rev.méd.de Málaga **12:** 545-551, Dec. '34

LAZARUS, A. S.: See **SALLE, A. J., jt. auth.**

LAZARUS, D., Foreign body in appendix; report of case, Arch.Pediat. **51:** 802-806, Dec. '34

LAZZARINI, L., La diagnosi e la terapia della poradenite inguinale (malattia di Nicolas-Favre), Osp.maggiore **22:** 581-604, Oct. '34

La determinazione della funzionalità renale nella chirurgia urinaria, Gazz.d.osp. **[56]:** 341-343, March 31, '35

LAZZARO, F., Ascesso polmonare guarito con vaccinoterapia, Rinasc.med. **12:** 81-82, Feb. 28, '35

LAZZARO, G., and GULLINI, C., Le proteine del plasma nelle malattie del fegato, Policlinico (sez. med.) **41:** 701-720, Dec. '34

LAZZERONI, A., Sulla degenerazione grassa dei tendini, Pathologica **26:** 755-757, Nov. 15, '34

LEACH, C. N., and PÖCH, G., Ueber Beziehungen zwischen Schicktest, Antitoxintiter und Diphtherieempfänglichkeit, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 271-272, March 1, '35

——See **PÖCH, G., jt. auth.**

——**JENSEN, C., and PÖCH, G.,** Diphtheria immunization with single injection of highly purified formoltoxoid and Al $(OH)_3$, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 451-459, Feb. '35

LEAD

—biochemical behavior in body, [J. C. Aub] J.A.M.A, **104:** 87-90, Jan. 12, '35

—influence of lead acetate on growth and morphology of in vitro cultures of fibroblasts; cumulative action on these cultures, [K. Hirashima] Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) **19:** 84-85, Jan. 20, '35

—normal absorption and excretion, [R. A. Kehoe, F. Thamann & J. Cholak] J.A.M.A. **104:** 90-92, Jan. 12, '35

—removal from drinking water, [K. Höll] Arch.f.Hyg. **113:** 296-304, Feb. '35

determination: See also **Lead, poisoning**

—care of drinking water on island of Helgoland; lead content, [K. Höll] Arch.f.Hyg. **113:** 283-295, Feb. '35

—determination and recognition in biologic tissues and fluids, [C. N. Myers, F. Gustafson & B. Throne] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 648-657, March '35

—determination of traces in biological materials, with special reference to bone, [G. R. Lynch, R. H. Slater & T. G. Osler] Analyst **59:** 787-806, Dec. '34

—effect of salts on determination of traces by chromate method, [A. W. Middleton] J.Indust.Hyg. **17:** 7-12, Jan. '35

—in drinking water, [B. Willberg] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt. **69:** 85-87, Jan. '35

—in excreta and tissues, [R. A. Kehoe] Am.J.Clin.Path. **5:** 13-20, Jan. '35

—in organs, bones and serous fluids, [Mrs. A. J. Hijman] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 1604-1607, Nov. 20, '34; also, Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 373-376, '34

—microdetermination, [J. Kraus] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 434-440, '35

in blood: See **Blood, lead**

in urine: See **Urine, lead**

poisoning, acute nephritis, [F. Rathery & M. Dérot] Gaz. méd.de France, pp. 53-56, Jan. 15, '35

—acrodynia; possible cause (combined arsenic and lead poisoning), [C. V. Calvin & C. C. Taylor] J.Pediat. **6:** 385-389, March '35

—application of chronaximetry to industrial hygiene, particularly to examination of lead workers, [F. H. Lewy] J.Indust.Hyg. **17:** 73-78, May '35

—basophilic aggregation test for poisoning and absorption, [C. P. McCord, F. R. Holden & J. Johnston] Indust.Med. **4:** 180-185, April '35

—basophilic granulated erythrocytes, important symptom of saturnism, [A. Feil] Presse méd. **43:** 211-212, Feb. 6, '35

—benign form of acute nephritis; case following use of lead to produce abortion, [F. Rathery, M. Dérot & Moline] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1391-1394, Nov. 12, '34; also, J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 1090-1091, Dec. 20, '34

—biochemical behavior of lead in body, [J. C. Aub] J.A.M.A. **104:** 87-90, Jan. 12, '35

LEAD, poisoning—Continued

—blood and chronaximetric examination of lead workers subjected to different degrees of exposure; comparative study, [R. E. Lane & F. H. Lewy] J.Indust. Hyg. **17:** 79-92, May '35

—bone changes in adult and growing animals in chronic poisoning; roentgen study, [F. Colapinto] Med.d. lavoro **25:** 444-446, Dec. 31, '34

—caused by drinking water, [A. Pellé & Artus] Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris **113:** 54-57, Jan. 15, '35

—chronaxia of radial muscles in poisoning; clinical significance, [J. Weiser] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 445-453, '34

—chronic poisoning in early childhood, [H. H. Donnally, C. A. Schutz & A. Nimetz] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 83-89, May '35

—classical case of palsy, [W. Harris] Brit.M.J. **1:** 193-194, Feb. 2, '35

—clinical and experimental study on health conditions in printing industry, [M. Sussini, I. Urbandt & T. Ugarte] Semana méd. **1:** 650-663, Feb. 28, '35

—clinical and medicolegal aspects, [L. Teleky] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **65:** 229-232, March 9, '35

—clinical spectroscopy; quantitative distribution of lead in body or its physiopathologic retention as reciprocal of capillary system, [L. E. Gaul & A. H. Staud] New York State J.Med. **35:** 621-623, June 15, '35

—clinical spectroscopy; spectrometric analysis of biopsy specimens obtained from cases of plumbism and workmen in daily contact with lead paints, [L. E. Gaul & A. H. Staud] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **81:** 265-275, March '35

—control in worker, [E. L. Belknap] J.A.M.A. **104:** 205-210, Jan. 19, '35

—diagnosis in children, [M. Kasahara] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1646-1647, Nov. 17, '34

—direct demonstration of lead by means of *di*phenylthiocarbazon, [M. & T. Kasahara] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1857-1858, Dec. 29, '34 [Comment on Bohnenkamp and Linneweh's article]

—distribution and diagnostic significance of lead in human body, [C. N. Myers, F. Gustafson & B. Throne] New York State J.Med. **35:** 579-589, June 1, '35

—effect of repeated leading on blood picture in guinea-pigs, [J. Krafka, Jr.] J.Indust.Hyg. **17:** 13-17, Jan. '35

—effects on nervous system of intoxication with plombyl (lead *di*ethylphosphate), [J. Lhermitte, Kulikowsky & J. O. Trelles] Rev.neurol. **2:** 622-629, Nov. '34

—encephalitis due to poisoning; case, [F. Bezemer] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 1376-1380, Oct. 9, '34

—encephalopathy; case, [K. C. Eden] Lancet **1:** 490-491, March 2, '35

—epidemiology, [A. J. Lanza] J.A.M.A. **104:** 85-87, Jan. 12, '35

—excretion of porphyrin in urine of rabbits suffering from poisoning; dependence on acid-base equilibrium, [H. T. Schreus & H. Poullain] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 543-549, '35

—exophthalmic goiter caused by poisoning in typesetter, [F. Nicoletti] Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **6:** 36-42, Feb. '35

—gangrene of lower extremities after endarteritis obliterans in chronic poisoning; case, [V. Barone & L. Mollo] Med.d.lavoro **[26]:** 41-64, Feb. 28, '35

—grave uterine hemorrhage due to use of lead subacetate taken by oral route to provoke abortion; case, [Voron, E. Rochet & Contamin] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 222-224, March '35

—health hazards in painting industry, [E. Holstein] Med. Welt **9:** 183, Feb. 9, '35; 224, Feb. 16, '35

—histopathologic studies of experimental poisoning, [K. Nagao] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 2074-2076, Oct. '34

—in children, [W. W. Nicholson] Kentucky M.J. **33:** 180-181, April '35

—intoxication in etiology of hypertonia, [N. A. Vigdortchik] J.Indust.Hyg. **17:** 1-6, Jan. '35

—Isopathic treatment of lead encephalopathy, [H. Kolodziej] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 92-93, Jan. 19, '35

—lead colic caused by hair dye; case, [L. Pichezzi] Riv.osp. **25:** 89-92, Feb. '35

—lead content of bones in experimental poisoning, according to age of animal, [M. Kasahara & S. I. Nosu] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 272-275, '35

—lead content of organs and bones of subjects suffering from lead poisoning and those exposed to it, [F. Weyrauch & H. Müller] Arch.f.Hyg. **114:** 46-55, April '35

—lead poisoning, Internat.M.Digest **26:** 310-317, May '35

—lesions in pulmonary vessels due to lead poisoning in experimental animals; preliminary report, [L. Lenzi] Arch.di antropol.crim. (quad. no. 11), pp. 132-137, '34

—lowering of visual adaptation as early symptom of chronic poisoning, [S. M. Khayutin] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 561-564, '34

—meningo-encephalitis due to poisoning, [H. Baonville, J. Ley & J. Titeca] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **39:** 23-34, Jan.-Feb. '35

LEAD, poisoning—Continued
—monocytosis caused by poisoning; experimental study, [L. Lenzi] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **5:** 891-912, Sept.-Oct. '34
—occurrence of pathologically granulated leukocytes in poisoning in children, [M. Kasahara & M. Nagahama] Folia haemat. **53:** 37-41, '34
—plumbism in children, [J. H. Keeling] J.Am.Inst. Homeop. **28:** 140-142, March '35
—plumbophagia, swallowing of lead objects by people who wish to simulate poisoning in hope of receiving compensation; medicolegal aspects, [F. Weyrauch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 348-349, March 1, '35
—poisoning and gingivitis, [H. Lübben] Veröffentl.a.d. Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **44:** 79-100, '34
—protective action of beryllium in occupational poisoning; experimental study, [S. Marradi Fabroni] Med. d.lavoro **25:** 441-444, Dec. 31, '34
—recent progress in treatment of plumbism, [I. Gray] J.A.M.A. **104:** 200-205, Jan. 19, '35
—relation of working capacity to saturnine disease of kidney; criteria for evaluation, [E. Francia] Arch. di antropol.crim. (quad. no. 11), pp. 138-146, '34
—renal involvement in industrial poisoning, [S. Litzner] Med.Klin. **31:** 236-238, Feb. 22, '35
—saturnism in infant 4 months old due to lead subacetate solution applied to breasts of mother, [R. Stoop] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **38:** 99-101, Feb. '35
—statistics for 1933, [F. L. Hoffman] Am.J.Pub.Health (supp.) **25:** 90-100, Feb. '35
—study of peripheral vascular system, with special reference to hypotension and capillary permeability, in subacute poisoning; 22 cases, [M. Bassi] Clin.med. ital. **66:** 109-126, Feb. '35
—symptoms in early stages of industrial plumbism, [R. R. Jones] J.A.M.A. **104:** 195-200, Jan. 19, '35
—use of lead acetate for production of anemia in animals used for study of hematopoietic products, [A. Arthus, M. Lourau & G. Silvestre de Sacy] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 861-863, '34
—wrinkled kidney due to poisoning in sign painter, [F. Micheli] Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **6:** 11-22, Feb. '35
selenide: See Breast, cancer
therapy: See Cancer, therapy; Leukemia, myelogenous; Leukemia, therapy; Tumors, therapy
LEADER, S. D., and GROZIN, M., Capillary development and its relation to intelligence of children with mongolism, Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1169-1176, May '35
——See SCHWARZ, H. (New York), jt. auth.
LEAGUE OF NATIONS: See Hygiene and Sanitation; Syphilis, therapy; Trachoma; Work, physical; etc.
LEAKE, C. D.: See EMERSON, G. A., jt. auth.
LEAL y LEAL, J., Adherencias de neumotórax. (Consideraciones sobre un caso poco frecuente de las mismas), Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 1233-1236, Nov. 10, '34
——and MARTINEZ, A., Aneurisma de la aorta abdominal en la infancia, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 157, March 15, '35
LEAMAN, W. G., JR., Venous pressure; its clinical importance with simplified technic for its determination by direct method, Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 244-247, Jan. '35
LEÃO VELLOSO, A.: See de SANSON, R. D., jt. auth.
LEARMONTH, J. R., Surgeon and pain, Brit.M.J. **1:** 47-50, Jan. 12, '35
——and WATKINS, K. H., Rare type of valvular obstruction of neck of bladder; record of 2 cases, Brit.J. Surg. **22:** 879-884, April '35
LEARMONTH, R.: See KLEIN, L. A., jt. auth.
LEARNER, A.: See MEYER, JACOB, jt. auth.
——See KUNDE, M. M., jt. auth.
LEARNING
—spontaneity of normal and mentally deficient subjects in selective learning, [S. Whiteside] Proc.Am.A.Ment. Deficiency **58:** 344-384, '34
LEARY, T., Pathology of coronary sclerosis, Am.Heart J. **10:** 328-337, Feb. '35
Coronary spasm as possible factor in producing sudden death, Am.Heart J. **10:** 338-344, Feb. '35
LEASE, J. G., and PARSONS, H. T., Relationship of dermatitis in chicks to lack of vitamin B_2 and to dietary egg-white, Biochem.J. **28:** 2109-2115, '34
LEASK, M. M.: See WHEELER, G. W., jt. auth.
——See WILSON, M. G., jt. auth.
LEASURE, J. K., Secretions of nasal mucous membrane, Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. **18:** 13-21, '34
LEATHERS, W. S., Correlation of departmental activities in instruction of medical students, J.A.Am.M.Coll. **10:** 73-80, March '35
——and KELLER, A. E., Analysis of hookworm problem in Mississippi, New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 425-435, Jan. '35
LEAVER, H., Mental aspects of gynæcology, M.J.Australia **2:** 769-777, Dec. 15, '34
LEAVITT, B.: See WATERS, E. G., jt. auth.
LEAVITT, F. H., Etiology of temporary amnesia, Am.J. Psychiat. **91:** 1079-1088, March '35
LEAVY, I. M., Physical therapy in chronic diseases, with special reference to peripheral vascular disease and ulcerations, Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 145-149, March '35
Le BARON, R., and FOURESTIER, M., La ponction sous-occipitale. Son importance en syphiligraphie. Son innocuité. Sa facilité technique, Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 537-541, April 20, '35
Le BARS, L.: See OURY, P., jt. auth.
Le BEAU: See PINARD, M., jt. auth.
LEBEDEWA, M. N., Kombinierte Chemo- und Serumtherapie des Rückfallfiebers, Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. **177:** 377-381, '35
LEBEDINSKIY, A. V.: See DIONESOV, S. M., jt. auth.
——See VOLOKHOV, A. A., jt. auth.
LEBEDINSKY, N. G., Wiederauffrischung des alternden Organismus durch teilweises Zerreissen des Hodengewebes, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 137, Feb. 9, '35
LeBEL, L. J. B., Generalized argyria, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **31:** 703-705, Dec. '34
LEBENSOHN, J. E., Primary carcinoma of meibomian gland, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 552-554, June '35
LEBER'S DISEASE: See Nerves, optic
LEBEUF, F.: See NICOLAS, J., jt. auth.
Le BIGOT: See GOUIN, J., jt. auth.
LEBLANC, M.: See PRUVOST, P., jt. auth.
LeBLANC, T. J.: See MITCHELL, A. G., jt. auth.
Le BLAYE, Note pratique sur le diagnostic biologique de la fièvre typhoide, Rev.méd.du centre-ouest **6:** 276-291, Nov. '34; also, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **25:** 56-60, Feb. '35; also, Clinique, Paris **30:** 100-102, March (B) '35
Botryomycome de la langue rapidement guéri par l'arsénothérapie locale, Rev.méd.du centre-ouest **7:** 56-59, Feb. '35
Stomatite ulcéreuse résistante à l'arsénothérapie locale et générale, Rev.méd.du centre-ouest **7:** 59-61, Feb. '35
——and HUET, Présentation d'un cas de maladie de Hirschsprung, Rev.méd.du centre-ouest **6:** 271-276, Nov. '34
L'état de mal épileptique. Acétylcholine ou somnifène? Rev.méd.du centre-ouest **7:** 18-24, Jan. '35
——See ROUSSEAU, jt. auth.
LEBLOND, C. P.: See GIROUD, A., jt. auth.
LEBLOND, S.: See GOSSELIN, J., jt. auth.
LEBON, J.: See CHIRAY, M., jt. auth.
Le BOURDELLÈS, B., La primo-infection tuberculeuse dans l'armée, Paris méd. **1:** 16-20, Jan. 5, '35
LEBOURG, L.: See MILIAN, G., jt. auth.
LEBOWITZ, W. M.: See GUTHRIE, R. H., jt. auth.
Le BRETON, E., Vitesse de diffusion de l'alcool éthylique dans l'organisme selon la voie d'introduction; dose administrée et concentration réalisée au niveau des tissus, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 704-707, '34
La concentration de l'alcool éthylique dans le sang permet-elle de conclure à sa vitesse d'oxydation dans l'organisme? Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 707-709, '34
Influence de la nature de l'aliment brûlé sur la vitesse d'oxydation de l'alcool dans l'organisme. Cas des protides, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 709-712, '34
Démonstration directe de la non utilisation de l'alcool éthylique comme source d'énergie pour le travail musculaire du rat, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 62-64, '35
Microtechnique nouvelle pour l'étude quantitative de l'oxydation de l'alcool par les tissus in vitro, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 64-67, '35
——See NICLOUX, M., jt. auth.
——and SCHAEFFER, G., Action de la thyroxine sur la valeur du métabolisme basal du lapin adulte, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 445-448, '35
Action de la thyroxine sur la valeur du métabolisme basal du lapin au cours de la croissance, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 448-450, '35
LE BRETON, P., Practical points in osteomyelitis, as seen at American Legion Hospital for Crippled Children at St. Petersburg, J.Florida M.A. **21:** 283-288, Jan.'35
LEBREUIL, M.: See GENIL-PERRIN, G., jt. auth.
LEBSCHE, M., Neumolisis intrapleural, Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **8:** 6-9, Jan.-Feb. '35
LEBZELTER, V., Wozu und zu welchem Ende messen wir noch? Anthrop.Anz. **11:** 240-241, '34
Le CANUET, R.: See BENDA, R., jt. auth.
LE CAT, CLAUDE NICOLAS (1700-1768)
—unengraved portrait of Le Cat painted by Sir Sixe of Evreux, [Mauclaire] Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **28:** 337-356, Nov.-Dec. '34
LECEWICZ, B., Postoperative therapy in some cases of diseases of abdominal cavity and of abdominal wall, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 872-874, Nov. 18, '34
Intracapsular thyroidectomy, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 897-898, Nov. 25, '34
Method of durable fixation of movable kidney, Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 43-44, Jan. 20, '35
Modification of fixation bandage for fractures of leg, Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 79-80, Feb. 3, '35
Acquired clubfoot and its therapy, Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 314-317, April 28, '35

LECHELLE, P., Eclat d'obus intrapulmonaire. Abcès enkysté. Drainage permanent depuis sept ans, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 446-447, March 18, '35
——**THEVENARD, A., and COSTE, M.**, Sclérose latérale amyotrophique chez un acromégalique, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 387-389, March 11, '35
LE CHUITON, F., and BOURGAIN, M., Tentative de mutation d'un virus du typhus murin en virus boutonneux, par passage dans l'organisme de Rhipicephalus sanguineus, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 825-830, '34
——See **SABRAZÈS, J.**, jt. auth.
LECITHINS: See Heart, insufficiency; Lipoids; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds; Rickets, therapy; Skin, cancer
LECLAINCHE, E., Nécrologie. Notice sur M. Theobald Smith, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 793-795, March 4, '35
Le CLERC, DANIEL (1652-1728)
—Le Clerc's account of origin of chemotherapy and introduction of syphilis into Europe, [J. E. Klein] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 324-328, March '35
LECLERC, G., Accidents de l'artériographie, Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 180-183, Feb. 16, '35
LECLERC, H., La pharmacologie du houblon (Humulus lupulus L.), Presse méd. **42:** 1652, Oct. 20, '34
Le lichen d'Islande (Cetraria islandica L.), Presse méd. **42:** 1692, Oct. 27, '34
Les bourgeons de pin (Pinus sylvestris L.), Presse méd. **42:** 1948, Dec. 1, '34
A propos des vertus cardiotoniques du haricot vert (Phaseolus vulgaris L.), Presse méd. **42:** 2028, Dec. 15, '34
Emploi de la scabieuse (Scabiosa succisa L.) comme expectorant, Presse méd. **43:** 32, Jan. 5, '35
Le cotonnier (Gossypium herbaceum L.), Presse méd. **43:** 72, Jan. 12, '35
Une tisane sino-annamite, Presse méd. **43:** 192, Feb. 2, '35
La pharmacologie du Berberis ou epine-vinette (Berberis vulgaris L.), Presse méd. **43:** 480, March 23, '35
LeCLERC, J. A.: See DAVIDSON, J. (Washington, D. C.), jt. auth.
LECLERCQ: See DECHAUME, M., jt. auth.
LECLERCQ, J., and BREHON, Etat pulmonaire des ouvriers mineurs de la fosse no. 2 des mines de Béthune, Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 72-74, Jan. '35
——**and MARCHAND, M.**, Influence de la ventilation sur la teneur en poussières de l'atmosphère des mines, Ann. de méd.lég. **15:** 75-77, Jan. '35
——**and SPRIET, H.**, Intoxication par l'hydrogène arsénié, Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 362-366, March '35
——See **VALLÉE, C., jt. auth.**
LECLERCQ, R.: See JONCKHEERE, F., jt. auth.
LECOANET: See GRIMES, jt. auth.
LeCOCQ, E.: See LeCOCQ, J. F., jt. auth.
LeCOCQ, J. F., and LeCOCQ, E., Impacted fracture of neck of femur; case report, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 212-213, Jan. '35
LECŒUR, J.: See TRIBOULET, F., jt. auth.
LECOMTE: See DEROUAUX, jt. auth.
LE COMTE, R. M., Empyema of ureteral stump; report of case, M.Ann.District of Columbia **4:** 13-14, Jan. '35
Subcutaneous kidney ruptures: report of 2 cases; spontaneous rupture of hemorrhagic cyst; traumatic rupture of lone kidney, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 13-16, Jan. '35
LECONTE, M.: See TRELLES, J. O., jt. auth.
LECOQ, R., Analyse biologique de la manne de frêne, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 673-676, '34
Recherches expérimentales sur les vitamines B dans leurs rapports avec les glucides, les protéides et les lipides du régime, Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment. **22:** 278-331, '34
La gomme du sénégal, substance de déséquilibre, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 994-996, '34
La valeur alimentaire de la mannite et de la sorbite, en rapport avec l'équilibre de la ration, Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **199:** 894-896, Oct. 29, '34
——**and BARBAN, M. L.**, Action antirachitique comparée des méthylphosphates, des glycérophosphates et de la lécithine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 671-673, '34
Modification de l'activité antirachitique de l'acide orthophosphorique par estérification phénolique, Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **199:** 1255-1257, Nov. 26, '34
——See **COURTOIS, J., jt. auth.**
——**and GALLIER, R.**, Le phosphore est-il doué de propriétés antirachitiques? Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1383-1384, '34
——**and SAVARE, J.**, Doit-on attribuer l'action purgative de l'huile de ricin à un déséquilibre alimentaire? Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **42:** 161-169, March '35
LECULIER, P.: See DESRUELLES, M., jt. auth.
LEDANOW, S. N.: See MISCHTSCHENKO, J. P., jt. auth.
LEDDY, E. T.: See CILLEY, E. I. L., jt. auth.
——See **BARGEN, J. A., jt. auth.**
LEDENT, R., Traumatismes du coude chez l'enfant, Ann.de méd.phys. **27:** 249-250, '34
Chauffage et aération des classes, Méd.scolaire **23:** 207-213, Nov. 1, '34
La gaucherie, Liége méd. **27:** 1388-1393, Nov. 4, '34
LEDÉNYI, J., Ectopia cordis thoracica und Theorien ihrer Entstehung, Anat.Anz. **79:** 277-287, Jan. 22, '35
Anatomic changes of bones in chronic, bilateral luxation of mandible, Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 694-696, April '35
LEDERER, A., Epiphrenic pulsation diverticulum of esophagus, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 163-166, Oct. '34
LEDERER, EDGAR: See CHARGAFF, E., jt. auth.
LEDERER, EMIL, Die Therapie der Epilepsie in der Kinderpraxis, Med.Welt **9:** 87-90, Jan. 19, '35; also, Therapy of epilepsy in children, Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 73-77, Jan. 24, '35
——**and EDERER, S.**, Hypermotilitätsneurose im Kindesalter, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 143: 257-268, '34
Differentialdiagnostische Daten zur Symptomatologie des "Nervösen Kindes," Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. **43:** 300-304, '34
LEDERER, F. L., Fulminant sinus disease; study of pathogenesis, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 645-656, March '35
Cancer of nasal accessory sinuses: problems in diagnosis and management, Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 199-206, April '35
——**PONCHER, H. G., and FABRICANT, N. D.**, Aural manifestations of lipoid granulomatosis (xanthomatosis) of skull, Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 27-40, Jan. '35
LEDERER'S ANEMIA: See Anemia, hemolytic
LEDINGHAM, J. C. G., and GYE, W. E., On nature of filterable tumour-exciting agent in avian sarcomata, Lancet **1:** 376-377, Feb. 16, '35
LEDINH THI: See COTTENOT, P., jt. auth.
LEDO, E., Sobre el acné hipertrófico de la nariz o rinofima (notas de cirugía estética), Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 249-254, Nov. '34
LE DOURNEUF: See LANGERON, L. (Lille), jt. auth.
LEDOUX-LEBARD, R., Rapport sur la lutte contre le cancer en France, Internat.Radiologenkong. **3:** 93-100, '34
——**GARCIA-CALDERON, J., and ESPAILLAT, A.**, L'examen radiographique du sein, Paris méd. **1:** 92-99, Feb. 2, '35
LEDRUT, J., Sur les effets hypoglycémiants de l'injection intraduodénale d'acide chlorhydrique dilué chez "Raia clavata," Arch.internat.de physiol. **40:** 322-328, Feb. '35
——See **LA BARRE, J., jt. auth.**
LEE, A. B.: See ROBERTSON, J. P., jt. auth.
LEE, A. E., Symptom-producing factors in right visceroptosis, M.J.Australia **2:** 750-751, Dec. 8, '34
LEE, B., Some observations on care and treatment of diseased tonsils, Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 162-163, June '35
LEE, C. U., and CHU, C. F., Relative value of urea stibamine and neostibosan in treatment of kala-azar, Chinese M.J. **49:** 328-339, April '35
LEE, D. H. K.: See EVANS, C. L., jt. auth.
LEE, DANIEL DRAKE: See Obituaries
LEE, F. C.: See ABEL, J. J., jt. auth.
LEE, H. M., Distribution of vagus control of turtle heart, Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 207-213, May '35
LEE, H. S., Statistical observation of leprosy at Taiku Leper Hospital, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **36:** 113, Dec. '34
Blood non-protein-nitrogen content of healthy Korean adults, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 104, Dec. 20, '34
LEE, L. H., Study relating to health examinations, Proc.A. Life Insur.M.Dir.America **21:** 29-33, '34
LEE, M.: See SCHAFFER, N. K., jt. auth.
LEE, P.: See ERICKSON, B. N., jt. auth.
LEE, R. C.: See BENEDICT, F. G., jt. auth.
LEE, W. A., Early history of Texas Railway Surgeons' Association, Texas State J.Med. **31:** 45-47, May '35
LEE, W. C., and LEWIS, H. B., Effect of fasting, refeeding, and of variations in cystine content of diet on composition of tissue proteins of white rat, J.Biol.Chem. **107:** 649-659, Dec. '34
LEE, W. E., and GALLAGHER, J., Traumatic injuries to abdominal viscera, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 47-51, Feb. '35
——See **HERMAN, L., jt. auth.**
LEE, Y. C., Effect of insulin on anaphylaxis, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 97-98, Nov. 20, '34
Local calcification of pleura, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 3-4, Jan. 20, '35
LEECHES
—application in therapy of thrombosis and thrombophlebitis, [E. Meyer] Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 18-20, Jan. '35
—hemoptysis and hematemesis due to leeches in upper digestive and respiratory tracts: 3 cases, [N. Georgopoulos] Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 111-112, Jan. '35
—therapy of puerperal and postoperative thrombophlebitis with adhesive bandage and hirudinization, [E. de Donno] Clin.ostet. **36:** 647-654, Oct. '34
—use in treatment of postoperative and puerperal thrombosis, [P. Hauptstein] Med.Welt **8:** 1723-1725, Dec. 8, '34
LEES, H. D., Tuberculosis as student health problem, Journal-Lancet **55:** 199-200, April 1, '35
——See **MYERS, J. A., jt. auth.**

LEES, JAMES FERGUSON: See Obituaries
LEESON, H. S., Another anopheline of funestus series from Southern Rhodesia, Ann.Trop.Med. **29:** 69-71, April '35
——**See EVANS, A. M., jt. auth.**
LEET, W.: See BRAY, R. S., jt. auth.
LEETE, H. M.: See GEBBIE, N., jt. auth.
de LEEUW, C. H., Kasuistische Mitteilung über die konservative Behandlung zweier Fälle von Arachnoiditis spinalis circumscripta, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **137:** 72-81, '35
LEFÉBVRE, F.: See BACQ, Z. M., jt. auth.
LEFEBVRE, G.: See PIERRET, R., jt. auth.
LEFEBVRE, J.: See HAGUENAU, J., jt. auth.
LEFEBVRE, R.: See FIESSINGER, N., jt. auth.
LeFEVER, C. W., Argyll Robertson syndrome occurring with pituitary tumors: report of 2 cases, Am.J. Ophth. **18:** 442-446, May '35
LE FEVRE, G. L., and PETTIS, E. M., Aneurysm of splenic artery with fatal hemorrhage, J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 358-361, June '35
LEFÉVRE, H., and BLANC, H., Sur un cas de dilatation aiguë de l'uretère consécutive à un abcès circonscrit de la base du ligament large, Bordeaux chir. **6:** 129-132, April '35
LEFÉVRE, J., and AUGUET, A., Les courbes thermorégulatrices et les rendements de la machine vivante dans les grandes puissances de travail, Ann.de physiol. **10:** 1116-1134, '34
LEFEVRE, P., and MANSEAU, O., Le dépistage précoce des perforations pleuro-pulmonaires au cours du pneumothorax thérapeutique, Union méd.du Canada **64:** 516-530, May '35
——**See SEZARY, A., jt. auth.**
LEFF, C. O., BLANCHARD, K., and PEABODY, C. M., Osteitis fibrosa, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 89-97, Feb. '35
LEFF, M., New catheter apparatus, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 749-750, May '35
LEFFKOWITZ, M., and SCHIEBER, C., Atypische Bronchopneumonie, Harefuah **8:** iv-v, July-Aug. '34
LE FORT, R., Les bases du traitement chirurgical de la tuberculose ostéo-articulaire fermée, Echo méd.du nord **2:** 1051-1064, Dec. 23, '34
Certaines formes exceptionnelles de tumeurs blanches du genou et des résultats de leur traitement par la résection, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 75-76, Jan. 24, '35
LE FORT OPERATION: See Genitals, prolapse
LEFRANC, C.: See GUILLAUME, A. (Strasbourg), jt. auth.
LEFRANCOIS, C., Artériographie dans un cas de rupture artérielle traumatique, Union méd.du Canada **64:** 26-30, Jan. '35
LEFROU, G., and BONNET, P., L'équilibre protéique du sérum sanguin dans la syphilis: les albumines du sérum et la réaction de Vernes péréthynol, Arch.Inst. prophylac. **7:** 22-28, '35
——**See QUERANGAL des ESSARTS, J., jt. auth.**
LEFT AND RIGHT-HANDEDNESS
—control test for detection of false left-handedness, [H. Dufour] J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 935, Nov. 1, '34
—further data on handedness of sleep, [R. Stradling & D. A. Laird] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **29:** 462-464, Jan.-March '35
—in relation to comparative development of arms, [P. Mazel & R. Pechoux] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 333-343, March '35
—left-handedness, [R. Ledent] Liége méd. **27:** 1388-1393, Nov. 4, '34
—left-handedness from medicolegal point of view, [A. Barreras y Fernández] Vida nueva **35:** 1, Jan. 15, '35: 83, Feb. 15, '35
—quantitative measurement of laterality, [C. Van Riper] J.Exper.Psychol. **18:** 372-382, June '35
—relation of strabismus, [W. H. Fink & B. Bryngelson] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **39:** 247-265, '34
—total inversion of viscera in left-handed person; case with autopsy, [P. Weiss & M. Dávila] Rev.méd. peruana **7:** 181-184, Feb. '35
LE GAC: See BUVAT, jt. auth.
LEGANGNEUX, H.: See LOIR, A., jt. auth.
LEGAULT, J. P., Néphrite chronique toxique; urémie avec convulsions toniques, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **4:** 38-43, Jan.-Feb. '35
LEGAULT, R. R.: See DAVIS, M. E., jt. auth.
——**See KHARASCH, M. S., jt. auth.**
LEGENDRE, A., Le "Chan Si"; l'alimentation de ses habitants, Presse méd. **43:** 461, March 20, '35
LE GENDRE, PAUL: See Biographies
LEGENDRE, R.: See NICLOUX, M., jt. auth.
LE GENISSEL: See DUPUY d'UBY, jt. auth.
——**See LOMBARD, P., jt. auth.**
LEGER, MARCEL: See Obituaries
LEGG, F. G.: See COUSINEAU, A., jt. auth.
LEGG'S DISEASE: See Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis
LEGGE, R. T., Occupational hazards in agricultural industries, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 457-462, April '35
LEGGETT, A. E., Symposium on hay fever; vernal conjunctivitis, Kentucky M.J. **33:** 26-28, Jan. '35
LEGISLATION, MEDICAL
See also Autopsies; Birth Control; Hospitals, legislation; Industry and Occupations; Licensure; Medicine, military; Public Health, legislation; Sterilization, sexual; Tuberculosis, immunity; Venereal Diseases, legislation; etc.
—[J. G. Crownhart] Memphis M.J. **10:** 23-25, May '35
—physician and his government, [H. L. Pearson] J. Florida M.A. **21:** 479-481, May '35
—social laws governing supplies furnished by physicians in France, [E. H. Perreau] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** 1-III, Feb. 9, '35
history: See also Infant Welfare
—medical regulations of Frederick the Second of Hohenstaufen, [E. F. Hartung] M.Life **41:** 587-601, Dec. '34
LE GO, P., Les courants exponentiels de basse fréquence. Bases physiologiques et indications thérapeutiques. Clinique, Paris **30:** 45-48, Feb. (A) '35
Les courants exponentiels de basse fréquence, courants de similitude, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **139:** 135-140, Feb. 23, '35
——**See AUBOURG, P., jt. auth.**
LE GOFF, P., Inversion sous-diaphragmatique des organes. Appendicite à gauche, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd. de France **23:** 111-113, Feb. '35
Un cas de "côte d'ivoire," Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd. de France **23:** 113-114, Feb. '35
Vertèbre dorsale surnuméraire. Amyotrophie correspondante guérie par radiothérapie, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 115-116, Feb. '35
LE GRAND, A., AUJOULAT, L., and GAMELIN, G., Action des injections de vagotonine et de l'excitation du nerf pneumogastrique sur la chronaxie des préparations sciatique-gastrocnémien de Rana temporaria, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 19-22, '34
LEGRAND, C., Etude polarimétrique du sérum au cours de la séparation des globulines, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 24-26, '34
LEGRAND, E., La pyrétothérapie dans certaines formes cliniques de syphilis nerveuse, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **3:** 341-349, Sept.-Oct. '34
LEGRAND, M.: See POINSO, R., jt. auth.
LEGRAND, R., Les cardiopathies noires, Echo méd.du nord **3:** 284-293, Feb. 24, '35
——**and NAYRAC, P.,** Un cas de myocardite interstitielle diffuse isolée avec rupture du cœur, Echo méd.du nord **3:** 590-601, April 21, '35
——**and TAHON, A.,** L'antigène méthylique de Nègre et Boquet en injections intradermiques dans le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Echo méd.du nord **3:** 429-436, March 24, '35
LEGROUX, R., and LWOFF, A., Sur l'évolution schizogonique du macrogamétocyte d'Hæmoproteus paddæ, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1252-1253, April 1, '35
LEGS
See also Extremities; Foot; Knee; and under names of bones
—constitutional thick skin (adipose membranes) of thick legs in young girls, [S. Romich] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **62:** 379-385, '35
amputation: See Amputation
artificial: See Extremities, artificial
blood supply: See also Phlebitis; Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans; Varicose Veins; etc.
—graphic method of interpreting blood vessel disease: preliminary report, [B. M. Bernheim] J.A.M.A. **104:** 994-996, March 23, '35
—histological study of arterioles of muscle and skin in individuals with coarctation of aorta, [A. Graybiel, A. W. Allen & P. D. White] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 52-56, Jan. '35
—relation of an accident (rupture of vein in calf of right leg) to death 4½ months later from pulmonary thrombosis; medicolegal report of case, [P. Schröder] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **42:** 8-22, Jan. '35
deformities, genua valga as sequel of syphilis of bone; case, [I. Kopits] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **62:** 301-309, '34
—hemimelia of bones of right leg; complete congenital absence of tibia and patella; case, [L. Alcalde Noy & T. Martínez Fraile] An.de pediat. **1:** 717-723, Dec. '34
—longitudinal ectromelia with aplasia of fibula and of last 2 digitometatarsal sections; anatomic study, [H. L. Rocher & C. Chippaux] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **111:** 762-766, Oct. 30, '34
—operative treatment of bowlegs and knock knees and of right angle flexion deformity, [A. Whitman] S.Clin. North America **15:** 425-440, April '35
elephantiasis: See Elephantiasis
fractures: See also under names of bones, as Femur, fractures
—apparatus for application of skeletal traction by rigid wire, [G. Massabuau & A. Guibal] Montpellier méd. **7:** 39-46, Jan. 15, '35
—device for movable fixation of foot to Tsuppinger support, [M. I. Sherov] Novy khir.arkhiv **30:** 412-413, '34
—light inexpensive frame for transfixion-wire traction, [E. W. Cleary] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 494-496, April '35

LEGS, fractures—Continued
—mechanism of fractures of lower portion, [P. Mendizábal] Clr.y cirujanos **3:** 63-65, Feb. '35
—method of keeping bone in place in oblique or comminuted diaphyseal fractures, [J. Gosset] Presse méd. **43:** 429-430, March 16, '35
—modification of fixation bandage, [B. Lecewicz] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 79-80, Feb. 3, '35
—practical considerations in therapy of open diaphyseal fractures, [A. Talbot] Rev.de chir.,Paris **53:** 710-722, Nov. '34
—rapid development of arthritis deformans as result; case, [O. Mayr] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **42:** 120-122, March '35
—reduction and immobilization under roentgen screen as treatment of choice, [F. Vandendorp, R. Garraud & L. Christiaens] Echo méd.du nord **3:** 170-176, Jan. 27, '35
—rotating extension splint in fractures of lower leg, [J. E. Bittner, Jr.] Northwest Med. **33:** 433-435, Dec. '34
—septicemia caused by Bacillus perfringens following fracture; case with autopsy, [J. M. Jorge & D. Brachetto-Brian] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **18:** 1065-1075, Oct. 17, '34
—therapy of open fractures, [J. M. de la Puente] Med. ibera **1:** 453-464, March 23, '35
—traction machine for facilitating either closed or operative reduction, [E. W. Cleary] California & West.Med. **42:** 380-381, May '35
gangrene: See under Gangrene
hypertrophy, congenital partial hemihypertrophy; case involving right lower extremity only, [L. J. Bragman] Arch.Pediat. **52:** 53-57, Jan. '35
—angioma with hypertrophy of left leg in girl 3 years old, [J. de Anduiza] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 439-443, Jan. '35
—osteohypertrophic varicose nevus (Klippel and Trénaunay) of left lower extremity; case, [H. Gougerot & E. Lortat-Jacob] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1668-1669, Nov. '34
paralysis: See Extremities, paralysis
syphilis, surgical therapy of chronic (syphiliticovaricose) ulcers, [J. de Almeida] Lisboa méd. **12:** 12-57, Jan. '35
tumors, angioma with hypertrophy of left leg in girl 3 years old, [J. de Anduiza] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 439-443, Jan. '35
ulcers: See Ulcers; Varicose Veins
wounds and injuries, case of fatal tetanus following burns; need for generalization of antitetanus vaccination, [L. Bazy] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 149-158, Feb. 9, '35
—traumatic ulcer resisting all therapy; case finally cured by autoplastic skin graft, [Rodríguez de Mata] Rev. españ.de cir. **16:** 105-108, March-April '34

LE GUILLANT, L., Remarques sur un cas de régression d'un syndrome de "perversions instinctives" encéphalitiques, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **93:** 121-133, Jan. '35

——and LOO, P., Une épidémie locale de névraxite, Ann. méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **93:** 394-419, March '35

LEHMAN, E.: See BISHOP, F. W., jt. auth.

LEHMAN, E. P., Spinal extradural cysts, Am.J.Surg. **28:** 307-322, May '35

LEHMAN, R., Le shock grave et son traitement, Monde méd.,Paris **45:** 105-111, Feb. 15, '35

LEHMANN, C. F., Public health measures in control of syphilis, Texas State J.Med. **30:** 529-533, Dec. '34

LEHMANN, G., Dust filtering efficiency of human nose and its significance in causation of silicosis, J.Indust.Hyg. **17:** 37-40, March '35

LEHMANN, J., Ist das Vorkommen von Methylglyoxal im Harn spezifisch für B_1-Avitaminose? Skandinav.Arch. f.Physiol. **71:** 157-165, '35

LEHMANN, K., Investigations into applicability of some hepatic functional tests in pregnant women and maternity patients, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **14:** 241-288, '34

——See HAUCH, E., jt. auth.

LEHMANN, P.: See WEISSENBACH, R. J., jt. auth.

LEHMANN, PIERRE: See BULLIARD, H., jt. auth.

LEHMANN, R., Anatomische Merkwürdigkeiten, München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 671-674, April 25, '35

LEHMANN, W. (Berlin), Erbuntersuchung an rachitischen Zwillingen, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **62:** 205-215, '34

LEHMANN, W. (Hamburg), Untersuchungen über Revakzinationserfolge und Impfnarben, Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d. Med.-Verwalt. **44:** 101-124, '34
Untersuchungen über die Bactericidie des menschlichen Blutes, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **116:** 495-506, '34

LEHMANN-FACIUS, H., and WITTING, F., Krebsnachweis im Serum durch Ninhydrin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1714-1715, Nov. 9, '34

LEHMANN-FACIUS REACTION: See Cancer, diagnosis

LEHMBERG, W. H., Engineering work of Massachusetts Division of Occupational Hygiene, Indust.Med. **4:** 240-244, May '35

LEHNDORFF, H., Zur Prognose und Behandlung der Blutungsübel, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1329-1330, Nov. 2, '34

LEHNDORFF, H.—Continued
Les maladies érythroblastiques, Sang **9:** 206-212, '35; also, Die Erythroblastenkrankheiten, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 333-335, April 13, '35
Hämolytische Anämie—Die Kugelzellenkrankheit, Med. Klin. **31:** 74-77, Jan. 18, '35

LEHNER, I., Etiology and pathogenesis of herpes zoster, Gyógyászat **75:** 183-187, March 10, '35

von LEHOCZKY, T., Organveränderungen bei der Wilson-Pseudosklerose. Zugleich Bericht über die bei dieser Krankheit gefundenen Abbauprodukte, Arch.f.Psychiat. **102:** 788-803, '34

LEHOTZKY, P., Pathogenetic theory of senile cataract, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 325, March 23, '35

LEHR, F., Belladenal bei Kreislauferkrankungen unter Berücksichtigung konstitutioneller Faktoren, Med. Klin. **31:** 214-216, Feb. 15, '35

LEHRFELD, L., Limitations of use of silver nitrate in prevention of ophthalmia neonatorum; report of survey of nearly 28,000 hospital birth records and 2,000 cases of ophthalmia neonatorum, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1468-1469, April 27, '35
Care of eyes in measles, Hygeia **13:** 408-409, May '35
Visual allergy to light and intolerance to light; treatment by tinted lenses, Arch.Ophth. **13:** 992-1013, June '35

LEHUCHER and DUPONT, Hématométrie dans un utérus bifide, Tunisie méd. **29:** 13-18, Jan. '35

——MARNATA and JAHAN, Inondation péritonéale par rupture spontanée de varices tubaires, Tunisie méd. **29:** 19-23, Jan. '35

LEHWIRTH, S., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der weiblichen Sexualhormone auf den Kohlehydratstoffwechsel, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 78-83, Jan. 12, '35

LEIBBRAND, W., Annäherung kulturhistorischer Irrtümer und erklärungswahnhafter Vorstellungen, Allg.Ztschr. f.Psychiat. **102:** 331-340, '34
Der Selbstmord der Charlotte Stieglitz, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **60:** 1929-1931 Dec. 14, '34

LEIBOLD, G. J., JR.: See JOB, T. T., jt. auth.

LEIBOVICI, R., L'avortement chez les fibromateuses, J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 1021-1022, Nov. 29, '34
Un traitement simple de la fissure anale, J. de méd. de Paris **55:** 349, April 18, '35

LEIBOWITZ, J., Die Beeinflussung der Resorption und der Ausscheidung des Arsens durch Absorbentien und Opiate, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 989-992, Oct. 27, '34

LEICA CAMERA: See Photography

LEIDLER, R., Ein Beitrag zur Frage über den Zusammenhang von Schwindel und Bewusstlosigkeit, Med. Klin. **31:** 144-148, Feb. 1, '35

LEIFER, W.: See CHARGIN, L., jt. auth.

LEIFSON, E., Use of sodium desoxycholate for identification of pneumococci, J.A.M.A. **104:** 213, Jan. 19, '35
New culture media based on sodium desoxycholate for isolation of intestinal pathogens and for enumeration of colon bacilli in milk and water, J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 581-599, May '35

LEIGH, R. W., Notes on somatology and pathology of ancient Egypt, J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 199-222, Feb. '35

LEIGH, S., Present status of railroad surgery, Internat.J. Med.& Surg. **48:** 165-167, April '35

LEINATI, F., Sulla tubercolosi primitiva circoscritta del sacco erniario, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **49:** 69-82, '35

LEINER, G., Abnorme Stickstoff (N_2) mengen im Blute eines Patienten mit Emphysema pulmonum, Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 535-536, April 13, '35

LEINER, W., Die Behandlung schlecht heilender Fingerwunden mit Klebrobinde, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 301-302, Feb. 21, '35

LEINER-MOUSSOUS' DISEASE: See Erythrodermia desquamativa

LEINFELDER, P. J.: See O'BRIEN, C. S., jt. auth.

LEINZINGER, M.: See von ISSEKUTZ, B., jt. auth.

LEIOMYOFIBROMA: See Tumors, fibroleiomyoma

LEIOMYOMA: See Tumors, leiomyoma

LEIOMYOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, leiomyosarcoma

LEIRI, F., Über die Wirkung der unipolar ionisierten Luft auf den Organismus, Acta med.Scandinav. **84:** 79-89, '34
Über das Entstehen der elektrischen Doppelschicht in der Haut und der elektrischen Erregungswelle in den peripheren Nerven, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **71:** 166-172, '35

LEISHMANIA
—culture on liquid N. N. N. medium, [L. Parrot & A. Donatien] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 39-40, '35
—development of cultures of Leishmania infantum on liquid N. N. N. medium, [L. Nattan-Larrier & L. Grimard-Richard] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 843-847, '34
—development of Leishmania tarentolae Wenyon in Phlebotomus minutus Rond, [L. Parrot] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **27:** 839-843, '34
—new attempts to culture Leishmania donovani, [C. Anderson] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **24:** 130-133, Jan. '35

LEISHMANIA—Continued
—resistance in vitro of Leishmania donovani to contamination with bacteria, [L. S. Zia & C. T. Teng] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1010-1012, April '35
—survival, growth and flagellation of Leishmania donovani in presence of contamination with bacteria, [L. S. Zia & C. T. Teng] Chinese M.J. **49:** 304-312, April '35

LEISHMANIASIS
—canine kala-azar occurring in China; case, [M. N. Andrews] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 679-681, '34
—case of Chinese kala-azar; various forms of cutaneous leishmaniasis, [P. Merklen & L. Israël] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 352-358, March 11, '35
—chronic kala-azar in adult; case, [F. Rathery, M. Dérot & M. Conte] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 334-338, March 4, '35
—clinical study in district of Rome, [A. Colarizi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 413-429, March 11, '35
—cutaneous nasal leishmaniasis; case, [A. Pagano] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **5:** 49-55, Jan. '35
—first case of kala-azar in adult in Portugal, [A. Estrada & J. Machado Vaz] Lisboa méd. **12:** 106-113, Feb. '35
—in North Africa, [E. Benhamou] J.méd.franç. **23:** 382-384, Nov. '34
—in Portugal, [R. Jorge] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 536-543, March '35
—infantile kala-azar in Paris, [P. Lereboullet & J. Chabrun] J.méd.franç. **23:** 370-373, Nov. '34
—infantile leishmaniasis in Liguria; epidemiologic and clinical study, [A. Cabitto] Clin.pediat. **17:** 21-48, Jan. '35
—kala-azar contracted at Toulon and discovered in Paris after latent period of 14 months, [Nobécourt, P. Ducas & Prétet] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 88-93, Jan. '35
—kala-azar in adult in Paris; case, [J. Decourt & C. Ariès] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 272-279, Feb. 25, '35
—kala-azar in child, [E. Lesné, C. Launay & G. Loisel] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 671-678, Dec. '34
—kala-azar in girl 17 years old in Paris; case, [R. Benard, M. Poumailloux & J. Brincourt] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 262-272, Feb. 25, '35
—kala-azar of Tunisian origin observed in Paris; case, [A. Lemierre] J.méd.franç. **23:** 380-381, Nov. '34
—lupoid variety of cutaneous leishmaniasis, [J. M. H. MacLeod] J.Trop.Med. **37:** 358-359, Dec. 1, '34
—possible lysis of Leishmania in organism after death as explanation of their absence, [P. Giraud] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1017-1018, '34
—question whether kala-azar exists in Brazil, [A. Tavares] Rev.med.de Pernambuco **5:** 15-21, Jan. '35
—relation of reticulo-endothelial system to Leishmania in human and experimental leishmaniasis, [L. Bogliolo] Pathologica **26:** 735-739, Nov. 15, '34
—visceral leishmaniasis in Brazil, especially in Bahia, [H. Praguer Fróes] Brasil-med. **49:** 109-112, Jan. 26, '35
—visceral leishmaniasis in children in district of Kasach, [N. A. Bogojawlenski, T. A. Melikowa & A. J. Demidowa] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 205-211, May '35
—visceral leishmaniasis in Soviet Republic of Armenia, [O. A. Kaprielian] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **38:** 223-228, April '35
blood in, sedimentation rate in kala-azar, [H. L. Chung] Chinese M.J. **48:** 1101-1112, Nov. '34
complications and sequels, acute agranulocytosis of kala-azar; negative effect of urea stibamine and neostibosan (antimony preparations) on blood of normal rabbits, [L. S. Zia & C. E. Forkner] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 536-538, Dec. '34
—acute agranulocytosis—previously unrecognized and important complication of kala-azar, [L. S. Zia & C. E. Forkner] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 667-678, '34
—chapter of accidents in case of kala-azar, [A. Piney] Lancet **1:** 809-810, April 6, '35
—kala-azar and massive epitrochlear adenitis in adolescent; case, [d'Œlsnitz, G. Bonnet & A. Raybaut] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 70-72, Jan. 28, '35
—noma complicating kala-azar in children, [P. L. Fan & A. V. Scott] Chinese M.J. **48:** 1046-1057, Oct. '34
diagnosis, clinical and biologic diagnosis of autochthonous infantile and adult kala-azar, [M. d'Œlsnitz & A. D. Ronchèse] J.méd.franç. **23:** 389-396, Nov. '34
—clinical and histologic study of pustulous cutaneous leishmaniasis (lupoid leishmaniasis); 9 cases, [L. Machkilleisson, L. Neradov & Rapoport] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **6:** 229-241, March '35
—histologic structure in relation to allergy in American leishmaniosis, [Rabello, Jr.] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 210-212, '34
—Leishmania brasiliensis infestation, [J. G. Basnuevo] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **60:** 526-529, Dec. '34
LEISHMANIASIS, diagnosis—Continued
—need for precise technic and interpretation in Chopra reaction in kala-azar, [M. d'Œlsnitz & A. D. Ronchèse] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1320-1321, Oct. 29, '34
—of kala-azar, [K. C. Paul & V. Govindarajulu] J.South Indian Med. **1:** 129-144, April 15, '35
—of kala-azar in children, [M. d'Œlsnitz & E. Carcopino] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 636-642, Dec. '34
—what practitioner should know of infantile kala-azar, [J. Renault & P. P. Lévy] J.méd.franç. **23:** 374-379, Nov. '34
epidemiology and statistics, cutaneous leishmaniasis in Costa Rica, [W. Rotter & P. Chavarría] Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 89-99, March '35
—distribution of kala-azar in southern district of Manchukuo, [Mo Ten Sei] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 35-36, Feb. '35
—first cases of infantile autochthonous kala-azar on Côte d'Azur, [M Labbé] J.méd.franç. **23:** 369, Nov. '34
—human visceral leishmaniasis in Tunisia, [C. Anderson] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 544-547, March '35
—in district of Rome, [A. Colarizi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 413-429, March 11, '35
—in Italy, [A. Lutrario] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 525-532, March '35
—kala-azar in Tunis, [C. Anderson] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **23:** 455-464, Dec. '34
—visceral leishmaniasis in Brazil, according to findings of H. A. Penna, [M. Mayer] Arch.f.Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 128-129, March '35
—visceral leishmaniasis in British colonies of Mediterranean basin, [A. T. Stanton] Bull.Office internat. d'hyg.pub. **27:** 519-524, March '35
—visceral leishmaniasis in Morocco, [M. Gaud] Bull. Office internat. d'hyg.pub. **27:** 533-535, March '35
etiology and pathogenesis, pathogenesis of visceral leishmaniasis in children, [P. Redaelli & A. Prima] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **89:** 3-33, '35
experimental, production in guinea-pigs, [C. Ninni & V. Tramontano] Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. **6:** 338-343, Sept. '34
—high degree of sensitivity of European ground-squirrel, Citillus citillus, to virus of Chinese kala-azar, [E. Brumpt & H. Galliard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 21-23, '35
pathology, histologic structure in relation to allergy in American leishmaniosis, [Rabello, Jr.] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 210-212, '34
—description of lesion in oriental sore; 5 cases, [G. Benincasa] Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 1915-1929, Dec. 15, '34
—Mediterranean kala-azar; further observations on canine visceral leishmaniasis, [S. Adler & O. Theodor] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, **116:** 494-504, Feb. 1, '35
—visceral leishmaniasis in children; anatomic and pathologic problems, [P. Redaelli & A. Prima] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **89:** 3-33, '35
therapy, antimony-resistant kala-azar in child cured after 2½ years of treatment; advantages of urea stibamine (antimony compound), [P. Giraud] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 41-43, Jan. 21, '35
—autochthonous infantile and adult kala-azar, [M. d'Œlsnitz & A. D. Ronchèse] J.méd.franç. **23:** 389-396, Nov. '34
—autochthonous kala-azar in young soldier; antimony resistance; recovery after intensive therapy with urea stibamine (antimony preparation), [M. d'Œlsnitz, R. Galavielle & A. Raybaut] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 428-432, March 18, '35
—brilliant green in cutaneous leishmaniasis, [V. I. Kazakov] Sovet.vrach.gaz., p. 1693, Nov. 30, '34
—case of kala-azar in adult in Paris; rapid cure by antimony therapy, [J. Decourt & C. Ariès] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 272-279, Feb. 25, '35
—case of kala-azar in girl 17 years old in Paris; urea stibamine (antimony compound) therapy, [R. Benard, M. Poumailloux & J. Brincourt] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 262-272, Feb. 25, '35
—extremely rapid cure with urea stibamine (antimony compound); case in infant, [P. Giraud] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 39-40, Jan. 21, '35
—kala-azar in children, [d'Œlsnitz & E. Carcopino] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 636-642, Dec. '34
—local therapy of oriental sore by concentrated solution of neoarsphenamine, [S. Hossein-Banissadre] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 314, Feb. '35
—neostibosan (antimony preparation) in visceral leishmaniasis in Moroccan child 5 years old, [Flye Sainte-Marie] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 183-187, '35
—protozoal vaccine; oriental sore vaccine, [J. C. Ray] Indian J.Pediat. **2:** 149-158, April '35
—relative value of urea stibamine and neostibosan (antimony preparations) in kala-azar, [C. U. Lee & C. F. Chu] Chinese M.J. **49:** 328-339, April '35
—review of therapeutic methods; 5 cases of oriental sore, [G. Benincasa] Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 1915-1929, Dec. 15, '34

LEISHMANIASIS, therapy—Continued
—successful treatment with Sdt 386 B (arsenic-antimony preparation); 2 cases, [G. E. Sincke] Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 63-68, Feb. '35
—what practitioner should know of infantile kala-azar, [J. Renault & P. P. Lévy] J.méd.franç. **23:** 374-379, Nov. '34
transmission, cutaneous leishmaniasis as natural infection of dog in India, [J. A. Sinton & H. E. Shortt] Indian J.M.Research **22:** 393-396, Oct. '34
—further studies on kala-azar; Leishmania in nasal and oral secretions of patients and bearing of this finding on transmission, [C. E. Forkner & L. S. Zia] J. Exper.Med. **61:** 183-203, Feb. '35
—Mediterranean kala-azar; feeding experiments with Phlebotomus perniciosus and other species on animals infected with Leishmania infantum, [S. Adler & O. Theodor] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London,s.B, **116:** 516-542, Feb. 1, '35
—Mediterranean kala-azar; further observations on Mediterranean sandflies, [S. Adler & O. Theodor] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, **116:** 505-515, Feb. 1, '35
—Mediterranean kala-azar; note on Trypanosoma platydactyli and Leishmania tarentolae, [S. Adler & O. Theodor] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, **116:** 543-544, Feb. 1, '35
—mode of contracting kala-azar, [P. Giraud] J.méd. franç. **23:** 385-388, Nov. '34
—outline of development of theories for transmission of leishmaniasis together with further evidence to support theory of direct transmission of kala-azar through agency of oral and nasal secretions, [C. E. Forkner & L. S. Zia] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 633-656, '34
—rôle of Phlebotomus parroti var. sardous in Sardinia, [L. Bogliolo] Ann.d'Ig. **45:** 41-47, Jan. '35
—rôle of ticks in transmission of internal leishmaniasis to young children in Mediterranean region, [P. Giraud] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 731-733, '34
—so-called "virus reserves"; research on latex of some Euphorbiacea in Apulia, [L. Bogliolo] Ann.di med. nav.e colon. **40:** 534-548, Sept.-Oct. '34
—transmission of kala-azar in India, [L. E. Napier] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 269-272, May '35
vaccines: See Leishmaniasis, therapy
LEITCH, J. D., Radium: its discovery, properties, preparation and use, Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 684-690, June '35
LEITCH, JOHN WILSON: See Obituaries
LEITER, F. F.: See KORNITZER, E., jt. auth.
LEITER, S., Karzinom des Ductus hepaticus, Beitr.z.path. Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **94:** 599-601, '35
LEITES, S.: See DERMAN, G. L., jt. auth.
LEITHAUSER, D. J., and CANTOR, M. O., Solitary intramural fibroma of pylorus; case report, J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 15-17, Jan. '35
Lugol's solution in acute secondary parotitis, Ann.Surg. **101:** 1171-1174, May '35
LEITNER, J., Über Lungenblutung bei Tuberkulose und hämorrhagische Diathese, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 100-116, '35
Das Blutbild bei Tuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **72:** 343-378, '35
——and van LEEUWEN, J. J., Die Pelger-Huëtsche familiäre Kernanomalie der Leukocyten. (Pseudogeneratives weisses Blutbild), Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 17-19, Jan. 5, '35
LEITRITZ, E.: See STRAUBE, G., jt. auth.
LEIVA DAZA, M., La tension abdominale en rapport avec la statique et l'orthopédiométrie gastrique, Semana méd. **1:** 1069-1071, April 11, '35
LEIVY, F. E., and RYNES, S. E., Intradermal salt solution test in the diabetic, M.Rec. **141:** 335-338, April 3, '35
Le JEMTEL, M., L'ostéomyélite du pubis, Arch.méd.-chir. de Normandie, pp. 2939-2943, Feb. '35
LEJEUNE, Sarcome du cœur; histoire d'une sciatique, Liége méd. **28:** 237-245, March 3, '35
LEJWA, A., and FRYSZBERG, A., Value of Aschheim-Zondek hormone test in diagnosis of pregnancy, Med. doświadcz.i społ. **18:** 362-373, '34
LELAND, H. R., Recurrent hydrocephalus, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 886, June '35
LELAND, R. G., In interest of patient, Memphis M.J. **10:** vii, Jan. '35
LELOIR, L. F., Surrénales et diabète pancréatique, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 459-461, '34
Suprarrenales y metabolismo de los glucocidos, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 308-311, '34
LELONG, M., L'œuvre phtisiologique de Léon Bernard, Paris méd. **1:** 30-32, Jan. 5, '35
——See DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.
——See LEREBOULLET, P., jt. auth.
——GAVOIS, H., and SEGRESTAA, J., Un cas de syphilis broncho-pulmonaire du nourrisson à forme pseudo-tuberculeuse, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 972-974, Nov. 15, '34
LE LORIER, V., Grossesse et accouchement normaux chez une femme ayant des antécédents rénaux chargés et une mauvaise constante uréo-sécrétoire sans azotémie, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 611-613, Nov. '34
LE LORIER, V.—Continued
Utérus double et vagin double, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 617, Nov. '34
G. Durante, 1865-1934, Gynécologie 33: 669-672, Nov. '34
La dystocie "fabriquée," Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 12-20, Jan. 1, '35
——and DALSACE, J., Infection puerpérale après embryotomie survenue malgré des injections prophylactiques de sérum de Vincent, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 670-671, April 15, '35
——and ISIDOR, P., Dysembryome neuro-épithéliomateux de la région pharyngo-hypophysaire ayant envahi le maxillaire supérieur chez un fœtus de sept mois et demi, Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 167-174, Feb. '35
——and MAYER, M., Avortements à répétition et insuffisance thyroïdienne: succès du traitement opothérapique, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 122-128, Feb. '35
LELOURDY, J.: See STEVENIN, H., jt. auth.
LELU, E.: See CHABANIER, H., jt. auth.
LELU, P., Le métabolisme de l'imidazol, Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. **200:** 353-355, Jan. 21, '35
LEMAIRE, A., and BIOY, E., L'acétylcholine dans le traitement des accidents de la ponction lombaire, Progrès méd., pp. 1871-1872, Nov. 28, '34
LEMAIRE, ALBERT (1875-1933)
—life and works, [P. Govaerts] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **14:** 699-710, '34
LEMAIRE PHENOMENON: See Viscera, pain
LEMAITRE, L., Radiodiagnostic du cancer du larynx, Echo méd.du nord **3:** 1-10, Jan. 6, '35
——See NUYTTEN, J., jt. auth.
LEMAY, P., Les tréphones, Néoplasmes **13:** 228-233, July-Aug. '34
Le cancer et le pouvoir inhibiteur sanguin, Néoplasmes **13:** 272-275, Sept.-Oct. '34
Le MÉHAUTÉ, Un hivernage au Groënland avec la mission française de l'année polaire, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **125:** 5-39, Jan.-March '35
LEMELAND, H. J., Traitement préventif de l'infection puerpérale; résultats du laboratoire, Bull.et mém. Soc.de méd.de Paris **138:** 570-572, Nov. 24, '34
Le MER, G., and CHAUZY, M., Musulmans tunisiens et diphtérie. Rapports du Schick et des groupes sanguins, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **24:** 114-118, Jan. '35
LEMERE, F., Possible explanation of dwarfism occurring in certain cases of heredofamilial disease of central nervous system, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 623-627, March '35
——See BARNACLE, C. H., jt. auth.
Le MESSURIER, D. H., Survey of mussels on portion of Australian coast, M.J.Australia **1:** 490-492, April 20, '35
LE MESSURIER, F. N., Chronic intestinal toxæmia in children, M.J.Australia **2:** 672-675, Nov. 24, '34
LEMETAYER, E.: See RAMON, G., jt. auth.
LEMIERRE, A., Le kala-azar importé de l'adulte; sur un cas de kala-azar d'origine tunisienne chez une adulte observé à Paris, J.méd.franç. **23:** 380-381, Nov. '34
Sur un cas grave de néphrite azotémique précoce de la scarlatine, Prat.méd.franç. **15:** 743-765, Dec. (A) '34
Sur quelques cas de paludisme primaire. Observés à Paris, Prat.méd.franç. **15:** 766-780, Dec. (A) '34
——and LAPORTE, A., Notions pratiques sur le traitement de la fièvre ondulante, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 377-380, April 27, '35
——and PHAM, H. C., Les septicémies à bacillus fundulliformis, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 153-168, March 10, '35
——BROCARD, H., and PHAM, H. C., Trois cas d'érysipèle gangréneux. Etude clinique et bactériologique, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 325-334, March 4, '35
——LAPORTE, A., and NETTER, A., Streptococcémie passagère au cours d'un sodoku, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 551-555, April 1, '35
——LAYANI, F., and MEILLAUD, P., Méningites et méningo-encéphalites ourliennes, J. de méd. et chir. prat. **106:** 169-178, March 10, '35
——REILLY, J., and de FONT-REAULX, P., "Streptococcus viridans" atypique dans une endocardite lente, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 128-136, Feb. 4, '35
LEMKE, R., Zur Diagnostik der Schläfenlappentumoren, Arch.f.Psychiat. **102:** 706-730, '34
LEMLEHIS, I. G.: See ELIAS, H. (Bucharest), jt. auth.
——See SCHACHTER, M., jt. auth.
LEMMEL, G., Über Gallensteinbildung vor dem dreissigsten Lebensjahr, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **177:** 262-267, '35
LEMMER, K. E., and ROVENSTINE, E. A., Rate of absorption of alveolar gases in relation to hyperventilation, Arch.Surg. **30:** 625-628, April '35
LEMMING, R., Erythema nodosum in previously tuberculous persons, especially recurrent erythema nodosum, Hygiea **97:** 9, Jan. 15, '35; 60, Jan. 31, '35
Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccination based on observations at Göteborg children's hospital, Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 513-520, March 29, '35

LEMMON, W. T.: See SHALLOW, T. A., jt. auth.
LEMOIGNE, M., and DESVEAUX, R., Sur le bilan de l'azote dosable par la méthode de Kjeldahl dans les cultures microbiennes aérobies: rôle de l'ammoniaque. Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 210-218, Feb. '35
LEMOINE, A. N., Ocular manifestations of congenital syphilis and treatment by induced hyperpyrexia, Tr. Am.Ophth.Soc. **32:** 522-554, '34
LEMOINE, J. M.: See AMEUILLE, jt. auth.
——See MARCHAL, G., jt. auth.
LE MOINE, M.: See REIN, C. R., jt. auth.
LEMONS
—Infant nutrition, with reference to lemon juice feeding, [J. B. Baker] Delaware State M.J. **7:** 303-308, Jan. '35
—results of treating diphtheria carriers with lemon juice, [Börngen] Med.Klin. **31:** 347, March 15, '35
—treatment of chloasma with lemon juice (vitamin C) and mercury ointment, [J. Sellei] Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 26-28, Jan. '35; also, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 40-41, Jan. 12, '35
LEMOS MONTEIRO, J., Vaccina contra o "typho exanthematico" de S. Paulo; novas correlações entre esta infecção e a febre maculosa das Montanhas Rochosas, Brasil-med. **49:** 116-121, Feb. 2, '35
LE MOULT and PIROT, Quelques données statistiques et cliniques sur le parasitisme intestinal des tirailleurs sénégalais en garnison à Toulon, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **124:** 342-348, July-Sept. '34
Note sur quelques essais thérapeutiques dans l'ankylostomose, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **124:** 348-351, July-Sept. '34
LEMOYNE, J.: See KREBS, E., jt. auth.
LEMPERT, H., Modified technique for enumeration of blood platelets, Lancet **1:** 151, Jan. 19, '35
LÉNA, A.: See CARCASSONNE, F., jt. auth.
LENA, D.: See BRAHIC, J., jt. auth.
LENARD, PHILIPP (1862—)
—Lenard and his part in discovery of rays named after Roentgen, [O. Rössler] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 631, April 18, '35
LENARDUZZI, G., Contributo alla conoscenza dei segni radiologici della cosidetta "ipertrofia pilorica," Arch. ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **3:** 99-113, July '34
LENARSKY, M.: See BRAHDY, M. B., jt. auth.
LENARTOWICZ, J.: See NOWICKI, W., jt. auth.
LENCI, E., Le ernie del mediastino nel pneumotorace terapeutico, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tubere. **8:** 890-899, Nov. 30, '34
La lobite tubercolare, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 37-50, Jan. 31, '35
——See CENTONI, E., jt. auth.
LENCI, L., and MENNUCCI, E., Tubercolosi bovina.—Prova biologica del latte, Profilassi **7:** 393-397, Oct. '34
LENCIONI, J., Cuadros radiográficos de pulmón discutibles de tuberculosis, Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 129-136, Feb. '35
LENDEL, E., Beitrag zur Bienengiftbehandlung rheumatischer Erkrankungen, Med.Welt **8:** 1551, Nov. 3, '34
LENDLE, L., and PUSCH, F., Über die Bindung der Digitaliskörper an die Eiweissstoffe des Blutes, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 550-563, '35
——See BÖHM, R., jt. auth.
LENDRUM, A. C., Celestin blue as nuclear stain, J.Path. & Bact. **40:** 415-416, March '35
On cutting of "difficult" tissues, J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 416-417, March '35
Celestin blue as substitute for hæmatoxylin, J.Tech. Methods **14:** 65-68, March '35
LENÈGRE: See SÉZARY, A., jt. auth.
LENGEFELD, H., Von der Mobilmachung bis zur Marneschlacht als Truppenarzt, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 185-186, Feb. 1, '35
LENGGENHAGER, K., Die Genese der Fernthrombose, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 77-87, '34
Ueber eine Behandlungsart von zystischen Gebilden, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 134-136, Feb. 9, '35
Neues von den Blutplättchen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 278-280, March 23, '35
LENI, E., Contributo allo studio della rigenerazione dei menischi articolari del ginocchio con nuove esperienze, Arch.di ortop. **50:** 1083-1108, Dec. 31, '34
Artrorisi ed artrodesi a stecca ossea nella cura chirurgica della paralisi infantile, Riforma med. **51:** 364-369, March 9, '35
LÉNIEZ, Etude anatomique pour servir à l'évaluation du degré d'invalidité dans les traumatismes de la ceinture scapulo-thoracique, Vie méd. **16:** 115-123, Feb. 10, '35
LENNOX, W. G., GIBBS, E. L., and GIBBS, F. A., Effect of ergotamine tartrate on cerebral circulation of man, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 113-119, Jan. '35
——See GIBBS, F. A., jt. auth.
LE NOIR, P., GILSON, M., and PARMENTIER, M., Les spasmes localisés de la région pyloro-duodénale; intérêt qu'ils peuvent présenter par leur permanence, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 113-128, Feb. '35
LENORMAND, J., Ulcères gastro-duodénaux et histidine, J.méd.franc. **24:** 88-91, March '35
——See DESPLAS, B., jt. auth.
——See HALBRON, PAUL, jt. auth.
LENORMANT, C., Soixante-quinze ans d'histoire de la chirurgie en France (1793-1867), Progrès méd., supp., p. 65, Nov. 3, '34; supp., p. 73, Nov. 17, '34
Les indications thérapeutiques précoces dans les fractures de la base du crâne, Progrès méd., pp. 1875-1887, Nov. 28, '34
La thoracectomie précordiale dans les cardiopathies autres que la symphyse péricardique, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 33-36, Jan. 12, '35
César Roux (1857-1934), Presse méd. **43:** 94, Jan. 16, '35
Edouard Quénu (1852-1933), Bull.méd.,Paris **49:** 151-155, March 2, '35
——BERTRAND, I., and PATEL, J., Considérations sur l'adénome solitaire pédiculé du foie (à propos d'une observation personnelle), Presse méd. **[42]:** 1829-1831, Nov. 17, '34
LENORMANT OPERATION: See Calcaneum, fractures
LENS, CRYSTALLINE
See also Zonule of Zinn
—action of ultraviolet rays on oxidation of certain organic acids by lens, [L. Palmieri] Boll.d'ocul. **13:** 1482-1491, Nov. '34
—antiscorbutic action and its reductone and sulphydryl content, [H. von Euler & M. Malmberg] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **230:** 225-230, '34
—cataphoresis in determination of hydrogen ion concentration of normal and pathologic lenses, [S. Kreimer & J. Nordmann] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 83-85, '35
—chemical character and immunitary processes in lens: experimental researches, [L. Palmieri] Boll.d'ocul. **13:** 1635-1647, Dec. '34
—chemistry; growth and senescence, [A. C. Krause] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 71-77, Jan. '35
—chemistry; lipids, [A. C. Krause] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 187-190, Feb. '35
—cholesterol content of cataractous human lenses, [P. W. Salit & C. S. O'Brien] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 227-237, Feb. '35
—cryoscopic point of normal and cataractous lenses, [S. Kreimer & J. Nordmann] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 472-474, Oct. '34
—effect of deficiency of vitamin B complex on "redox" system in eye lens, [S. N. Ray, P. György & L. J. Harris] Biochem.J. **29:** 735-740, '35
—factors governing expansion, [J. Nordmann] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 476-478, Oct. '34
—fluorescent substances in lens, [F. P. Fischer] Arch.f. Augenh. **108:** 544-552, '34
—hydrogen ion concentration of normal and cataractous lenses, [S. Kreimer & J. Nordmann] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 474-476, Oct. '34
—metabolism in lens, [H .K. Müller] Ber.ü.d.Versamml. d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **50:** 167-171, '34
—neutralization curves and curves of buffer action in normal and pathologic lenses, [J. Nordmann] Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 412-414, Oct. '34
—new ways of studying accommodation; flexibility of zonule of Zinn and of capsule of lens, [A. von Pflugk] Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 339-351, '35
—paraboloid form of surface of lens and deviations due to "conditions of sines," [A. Biffis] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **63:** 192-195, March '35
—physicochemical study of normal and cataractous lens, [J. Nordmann] Arch.d'opht. **52:** 78, Feb.; 170, March '35
—platinum potential and oxidation-reduction equilibrium of lenses of normal and cataractous eyes, [P. Reiss & J. Nordmann] Arch.de physique biol. **12:** 15-36, Jan. '35
—presence of blood group substance, [K. Sai] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **33:** 142-143, Nov. '34
—quantitative determination of urea in normal and cataractous lenses, [G. Grümer-Schmoll] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **50:** 161-166, '34
—reducing substances in lens, [F. P. Fischer] Arch.f. Augenh. **108:** 527-543, '34
—respiration in relation to vitamin C content of aqueous humor, [H. K. Müller & W. Buschke] Arch. f. Augenh. **108:** 592-596, '34
—study of fine structure of lenticular capsule, [G. Boehm] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **93:** 525-526, Oct. '34 [Addendum]
—vitamin C content of normal and cataractous lenses in cattle of various ages, [A. Gurewitsch] Arch.f. Augenh. **108:** 572-584, '34
—vitamin C content; relation to pathogenesis of cataract, [G. Bietti] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 3-33, Jan. '35
—vitamin C in lens: relation to etiology of cataract, [H. K. Muller] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 69, pp. 65-70, '34
—Vogt's glaucoma capsulare (exfoliation of anterior capsule of lens); case, [Z. Tóth] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 475-476, April 27, '35
—water fixation in lens, [F. P. Fischer] Arch.f.Augenh. **108:** 517-526, '34
abnormalities, anterior lenticonus, [B. Rones] Tr.Sect. Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 175-186, '34
—posterior lenticonus, [O. Wolfe] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 462, May '35

LENS, CRYSTALLINE, abnormalities—Continued
—posterior lenticonus; case, [T. H. Luo] Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 210-214, April '35
—posterior lenticonus; case, [R. G. Posthumus] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 1718-1721, April 13, '35
absence of, factors concerned in correction of aphakia, [A. Cowan] Tr.Sect.Ophth.,A.M.A., pp. 100-110, '34
calcification, calcification of cataract demonstrated by roentgenography, [L. Weekers & P. Dumont] Bull. Soc.belge d'opht., no. 69, pp. 17-20, '34
displacement, extraction of displaced lens by means of high frequency needle, [A. Jess] Ber.ü.d.Versamml. d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **50:** 180-183, '34
—abnormal body structure and congenital ectopy of lens; relation to arachnodactylia, [F. P. Weber] München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 291-292, Feb. 21, '35
—arachnodactylia (Marfan syndrome) with multiple deformities, especially dislocation of lens; rôle of congenital dystrophy of pituitary body in pathogenesis, [L. Hambresin & M. Vande Maele] Bull.Soc. belge d'opht., no. 69, pp. 70-97, '34
—arachnodactyly (dystrophia mesodermalis congenita, typus marfanis; Marfan syndrome; dolichostenomelia), [R. I. Lloyd] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 744-750, May '35
—binocular subluxation in child; case, [H. Raj] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 81, Feb. '35
—congenital bilateral displacement; case, [A. Alcalá López] Rev.méd.de Málaga **12:** 570-575, Dec. '34
—ectopia lentis; 22 cases in 5 successive generations, [B. N. Pittenger] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 1051-1055, June '35
—hereditary familial ectopia, [M. Amsler] Bull.et mém. Soc.franç.d'opht. **47:** 181-189, '34
foreign bodies: See Eyes, foreign bodies
opacity: See Cataract
pathology, biomicroscopic study of lens with double focus, [A. Vázquez Barriere] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1131-1147, Oct. '34
—aging lens, [R. von der Heydt] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 545-546, June '35
—xanthomatosis; biomicroscopic and histochemical study, [G. Sala] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 266-281, Feb. '35
pigmentation, absorption of visible part of spectrum through human lens, [M. Bücklers] Arch.f.Augenh. **108:** 479-497, '34
surgery: See also under other subheads of Lens, Crystalline
—extraction in myopia, [A. Elschnig] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 1118-1121, Dec. '34
—extraction of lens in therapy of high grade myopia; cases, [A. Motolese] Boll.d'ocul. **13:** 1289-1308, Oct. '34
wounds and injuries: See Eyes, wounds and injuries
LENSTRUP, E., 250 Fälle von Syphilis congenita, Acta pædiat. (supp. 1) **17:** 335-343, '35; also, Two hundred and fifty cases of congenital syphilis, Ugesk.f. læger **97:** 268-270, Feb. 28, '35
LENTI, P., Artriti croniche luetiche (rivista sintetica e contributo anatomo-clinico), Chir.d.org.di movimento **19:** 465-479, Dec. '34
LENTICONUS: See Lens, Crystalline
LENTICULAR NUCLEUS
—calcification in brains (globus pallidus) of Equidae and Bovidae, [E. W. Hurst] Am.J.Path. **10:** 795-798, Nov. '34
degeneration, bilateral degeneration with possibility of electrical (lightning) burn acting as etiological factor, [J. D. Young] New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 541-544, Feb. '35
—hepatolenticular degeneration; aspects and pathogenesis, [E. Sjövall & A. Wallgren] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **9:** 435-464, '34
—lenticular syndrome of Wilson's type; rôle of accidents following immunizing injection of typhoid vaccine; case, [J. Cathala & P. de Font-Réaulx] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 527-531, April 1, '35
—muscular hypertonia, dysarthria and trembling with choreo-athetosic movements in adolescent; syndrome of striopallidal degeneration, [Euzière, J. Vidal & J. M. Bert] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 78-83, Feb. '35
—organic changes and decomposition products in Wilson's pseudosclerosis, [T. von Lehoczky] Arch.f.Psychiat. **102:** 788-803, '34
—Pick's disease; anatomicoclinical study of case, with particular reference to pallido-olivary degeneration, [G. Guillain, I. Bertrand & P. Mollaret] Ann.de méd. **36:** 249-274, Nov. '34; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **117:** 342-344, '34
—Wilson's hepatolenticular degeneration complicated by aleukemic leukemia: case, [E. Gjonys & G. E. Schroder] Rev.neurol. **63:** 79-88, Jan. '35
diseases, pallidal amentia (with nodding spasm), [M. S. Reuben] Arch.Pediat. **52:** 12-43, Jan. '35
—encephalitic syndrome with pallidal rigidity in course of Mediterranean boutonneuse fever, [P. Augier & Cossa] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 432-436, March 18, '35
—histopathology of Hallervorden-Spatz's disease, [M. Osman & I. Schükrü] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **136:** 78-86, '35
LENTICULAR NUCLEUS, diseases—Continued
—pallidal amentia in children, with special reference to nodding spasm; review of literature, [E. Zambrano] Pediatria **43:** 454-460, April '35
—status pigmentatus; pathology and relation to Hallervorden-Spatz's disease, [M. Helfand] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **81:** 662-675, June '35
tuberculosis, value of transverse section and cross section for diagnosis of hematogenous diffusion of tubercle bacilli, illustrated by case, diagnosed in vivo, of solitary tubercle, [W. Neumann] Tuberkulose **15:** 1, Jan. 10, '35; 17, Jan. 25, '35
LENTIGO
—developed on hypochromic zones of vitiligo; case, [H. Gougerot & P. Blum] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1662-1664, Nov. '34
—symposium on most effective methods of treating hyperpigmentations which disfigure skin (chloasma, lentigo, ephelides) (Welches ist die zweckmässigste Therapie kosmetisch störender Hyperpigmentationen, Chloasma, Lentigines, Epheliden?) [various authors] Dermat. Wchnschr. **100:** 83-88, Jan. 19, '35
LENTYL: See cross reference under Carbaminoylcholine
LENTZ, R., and ORTH, Das ärztliche Fortbildungswesen an der Saar, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 68-70, Jan. 10, '35
LENZ, Der Gesundheitsdienst beim Bau der Deutschostafrikanischen Mittellandbahn, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 350-351, Feb. 28, '35
LENZ, E., Beitrag zur Pathologie der Cystenbildung in Leber und Nieren, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **61:** 113-115, Oct. 20, '34
LENZ, M., and FREID, J. R., Clinical considerations influencing radium dosage, Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 319-326, March '35
LENZI, L., La monocitosi saturnina, Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **5:** 891-912, Sept.-Oct. '34
Le lesioni da piombo nei vasi del polmone. Nota preventiva, Arch.di antropol.crim. (quad. no. 11), pp. 132-137, '34
Il quadro ematologico nell'intossicazione cronica sperimentale da vapori di benzolo. Nota preventiva, Arch.di antropol.crim. (quad. no. 11), pp. 147-152, '34
LEO, E., Elefantiasi in sede rara, Arch.ital.di chir. **38:** 227-250, '34
de LEOBARDY and LABESSE, La néphrite pneumococcique, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 119-122, Feb. 7, '35
von LEÖVEY, F., Über die Lokalisation der Nierendesamidase, Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 265-267, '35
LEÓN, J., Rupture retardée de la poche des eaux; quelques réflexions à propos des hypothèses de Kreis, Gynéc. et obst. **30:** 529-538, Dec. '34
Aflojamiento del segmento inferior al final del período dilatante del parto con contracciones normales del cuerpo uterino, Semana méd. **1:** 408-414, Feb. 7, '35
Trastornos de la dinámica utérina en el síndrome edemonefrótico y eclámptico, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 484-493, March 6, '35
——See BERUTI, J. A., jt. auth.
——and CARAVÍAS, D. E., Una observación de mioma rojo en el embarazo. Consideraciones a propósito de su diagnóstico y tratamiento, Semana méd. **2:** 1636-1642, Nov. 22, '34
——and DIRADOURIAN, J., Hystérographie externe à propos de quelques erreurs d'interprétation auxquelles elle peut donner lieu, Gynéc.et obst. **30:** 415-422, Nov. '34
Nueva contribución al estudio del preparto (con histerodinamografías), Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2308-2323, Dec. 5, '34
LEONARD, G. F., and HOLM, A., Isolation of virulent and highly toxigenic strain of C. diphtheriæ, Am.J.Pharm. **107:** 174-176, April '35
LEONARD, T. B., What is Virginia doing to curb venereal diseases? Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 596-600, Jan. '35
LEONARD, W. E., Surgery of diabetic; preoperative and postoperative management of diabetic subjected to surgery, Am.J.Surg. **27:** 277-281, Feb. '35
LEONARD WOOD MEMORIAL: See under Leprosy
LEONARDI, M.: See GAMBIGLIANI ZOCCOLI, A., jt. auth.
LEONARDO DA VINCI: See da Vinci, Leonardo
LEONCINI, F., Assicurazione malattie e segreto professionale, Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **55:** 98-109, Jan. '35
I limiti della libertà di cura dell'assicurato contro le malattie, Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **55:** 110-128, Jan. '35
LEONE, A., Modificazioni del contenuto ematico e della eliminazione urinaria del fosforo inorganico nello scorbuto sperimentale, Riv.di clin.pediat. **32:** 1195-1216, Oct. '34
LEONE, S., Influenza della composizione familiare sul contagio tubercolare, Difesa sociale **14:** 12-15, Jan. '35
LEONG PENG CHONG, Rough evaluation of vitamin A in oils, Malayan M.J. **9:** 205, Dec. '34
——See ROSEDALE, J. L., jt. auth.
LEONHARD, K., Weitere Behandlungserfolge mit Atropin bei Manie und Ergotamin bei Melancholie, Ztschr.f. d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **151:** 331-345, '34

LEONHARD, K.—Continued
Die den striären Erkrankungen am meisten verwandten zwei Formen katatoner Endzustände und die Frage der Systemerkrankung bei Schizophrenie, Arch.f. Psychiat. **103:** 101-121, '35
LÉON-KINDBERG, M., and DREYFUS-SÉE, G., Un cas de bronchectasie avec thrombose de l'artère bronchique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 48-51, Jan. 21, '35
LEONTE, C.: See PAULIAN, D., jt. auth.
LEONTIASIS OSSIUM
—case, with auricular manifestations, [E. Giuffrida] Arch.ital.di otol. **47:** 81-99, Feb. '35
LEONTJEW, H., and ALEXANDROWSKI, V., Über die Wirkung von Verbindungen der Proteine mit organischen Basen auf Warm- und Kaltblüter, Ztschr.f. Biol. **96:** 146-152, '35
LÉORAT, G., De l'influence du vent du midi, Chron.méd. **41:** 305-306, Dec. 1, '34
De l'influence de la lune, Chron.méd. **42:** 57-60, March 1, '35
LEOTTA, N., Francesco Durante (1844-1934), Riforma med. **50:** 1581-1582, Oct. 13, '34; also, Lotta contro la tuberc. **5:** 1122-1125, Nov. '34
LEOTTA METHOD: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
LEOZ, G., ¡Cajal ha muerto! ¿No sabéis? ¡Su pobre España no se ha enterado aún! Arch.de oftal. hispano-am. **34:** 642-661, Dec. '34
LEPAGE, F., Sur les pyélonéphrites dites gravido-toxiques et leur traitement, Rev.méd.franç. **15:** 849-850, Dec. '34
LE PAGE, V., Quelques considérations sur l'aurothérapie, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 1003-1004, Nov. 15, '34
LEPEHNE, G., Zur Frage der Koronarthrombose, Med. Klin. **30:** 1589-1591, Nov. 30, '34
LEPENNETIER, F., Le traitement de l'hypertrichose par l'électrolyse négative, Rev.d'actinol. **10:** 420-429, Sept.-Oct. '34
LEPESCHKIN, W. W., Über den Einfluss des Sonnenlichts auf die roten Blutkörperchen des Menschen in vivo, Strahlentherapie **51:** 339-348, '34
LÉPINAY, Impressions et visions d'U. R. S. S. Sur l'armement antivénérien; la femme et les enfants; la lutte contre la prostitution, Prophylax. antivén. **6:** 417-444, Nov.-Dec. '34
LÉPINE, J., FEUILLADE, M., and PIAGET, F., Sclérose latérale amyotrophique à forme monoplégique brachiale, Lyon méd. **155:** 377-379, March 24, '35
LÉPINE, P., Absence habituelle du typhus murin chez les souris capturées à Athènes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 848-849, '34
——and MARKIANOS, J., Action directe du bleu de méthylène sur le bacille de Hansen dans l'organisme humain, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 9-10, '35
——and PANGALOS, G., Recherches sur les brucelloses humaines en Grèce, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 873-881, '34
LEPKOVSKY, S., OUER, R. A., and EVANS, H. M., Nutritive value of fatty acids of lard and some of their esters, J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 431-438, Feb. '35
——See EVANS, H. M., jt. auth.
——POPPER, W., JR., and EVANS, H. M., Concentration of vitamin G by adsorption and elution from fullers' earth, J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 257-265, Jan. '35
Preparation of crystalline vitamin G, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** liv, May '35
LEPLAT, G., De la gaine des fibres tendineuses et des anneaux de Henle, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1205-1207, '34
LE PLAY-DECOCK (Mme.), Rééducation d'une voix de ténor après amygdalectomie, Rev.franç.de phoniatrie **3:** 51-55, Jan. '35
LEPOUTRE, C., Deux observations de cystite incrustée, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 140-142, Feb. '35
LEPPER, E. H., and BAKER, A. H., Diffuse intraduct carcinoma of breast, Brit.J.Surg. **22:** 415-423, Jan. '35
LEPPO, E., Two cases of malignant goiter, Duodecim **50:** 1119-1152, '34
LEPROMA: See Leprosy
LEPRONI, F., Su di un caso di adenoma epatocellulare con cirrosi del fegato, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 115-121, Feb. 28, '35
LEPROSY
—affection of elbows, knees, hands and soles, [A. A. Stein] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 254-257, April '35
—age of danger, [S. N. Chatterji] Internat.J.Leprosy **3:** 82-83, Jan.-March '35
—among natives of Manchuria, [K. Y. Yu] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **21:** 67-71, Nov. '34
—application of human sterilization, [L. S. Huizenga] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **14:** 469-476, Dec. '34
—Bankura leprosy investigation centre, [E. Muir & K. R. Chatterji] Leprosy Rev. **6:** 24-28, Jan. '35
—case progress chart, [H. W. Wade & J. J. du P. le Roux] Internat.J.Leprosy **3:** 33-42, Jan.-March '35
—circinate leprosy with tuberculoid structure, [H. Gougerot & E. Lortat-Jacob] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1665-1668, Nov. '34
—clinical observations with reference to leprosy in children of lepers, [C. B. Lara & B. de Vera] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 115-129, March '35
LEPROSY—Continued
—control in southern Sudan; compilation from annual reports for 1929, 1930 and 1931 on medical and health work in Sudan, [O. F. H. Atkey] Internat.J. Leprosy **3:** 73-79, Jan.-March '35
—in Bechuanaland Protectorate, [H. W. Dyke] Internat. J.Leprosy **2:** 441-442, Oct.-Dec. '34
—in England, [R. G. Cochrane] Internat.J.Leprosy **3:** 71-72, Jan.-March '35
—in Salta in 1933, [J. Mendioroz] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2415-2423, Dec. 19, '34
—in Sudan, [E. Gourvil] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 7-10, '35
—in Swaziland, [R. Jamison] Internat.J.Leprosy **2:** 443, Oct.-Dec. '34
—in West Indies, [R. G. Cochrane] Leprosy Rev. **6:** 65-71, April '35
—Leonard Wood Memorial; its origin, purposes and activities, [P. Burgess] Internat.J.Leprosy **2:** 395-402, Oct.-Dec. '34
—McClure-Aldrich wheal test, [A. Pooman] Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 121-123, March '35
—minimum incubation period, [J. Tisseuil] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **28:** 60-62, '35
—mixed form; case, [Saby & Raymond] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 1417-1419, July '34
—nodules of male genitalia, [H. Fox & J. Knott] Internat. J.Leprosy **2:** 445-446, Oct.-Dec. '34
—problems, [P. Bargehr] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 56-57, Jan. 10, '35
—problems in French settlements in Oceania, [L. Rollin] Arch.Inst.prophylac. **7:** 63-74, '35
—situation in England, [R. G. Cochrane] Leprosy Rev. **6:** 88-91, April '35
—skin temperature, [A. A. Stein] Internat.J.Leprosy 2: 403-411, Oct.-Dec. '34
—statement of progress made in work in Federated Malay States in 1933, [G. A. Ryrie] Leprosy Rev. **6:** 35-46, Jan. '35
—tuberculoid leprosy and its classification, [H. W. Wade] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 685-698, '34
—tuberculoid leprosy, clinical entity or histopathological reaction, [F. Reiss] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 699-704, '34
—unsolved problems, [F. P. Gay] Science **81:** 283-285, March 22, '35
—work of Patronato de Leprosos in Argentina, [N. V. Greco] Semana méd. **2:** 1521-1523, Nov. 15, '34
bacilli, catalase content of cultures of acid-fast bacilli, [N. Ohkawa & M. Inouye] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 10: 1295-1296, Nov. 20, '34
—bacteriologic examination, [H. W. Wade] Leprosy Rev. **6:** 54-60, April '35
—cultivation of facultative acid-fast bacteria from filtrates of rat leprosy and of human leprosy, [E. L. Walker & M. A. Sweeney] J.Infect.Dis. **56:** 97-100, March-April '35
—cultivation: preliminary communication, [E. Loewenstein] Internat.J.Leprosy **3:** 43-47, Jan.-March '35
—effect of hydrogen ion concentration on conservation of Stefansky's bacilli in glycerinated broth, [R. Prudhomme] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 11-14, '35
—etiology of leprosy, [E. B. McKinley] Medicine 13: 377-504, Dec. '34
—in deep organs in 15 "quiescent" and "arrested" cases of leprosy not demonstrated in smears at necropsy, [J. O. Nolasco] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 705-713, '34
—in thick blood drop taken from normal-appearing skin areas of lepers; additional notes, [Sardjito & J. B. Sitanala] Mededeel.v.d.dienst d.volksgezondh. in Nederl.-Indië (no. 4) **23:** 159-167, '34
—intracellular granular forms of virus, [W. H. Hoffmann] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **39:** 709-718, Nov. 30, '34
—morphological and tinctorial behavior during adaptation to an in vitro habitat, [C. W. Duval] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 498-503, Dec. '34
—precipitin reaction to phosphatides, [G. R. Duncan, C. C. Van Winkle, E. S. Mariette & E. P. K. Fenger] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **31:** 307-322, March '35
—presence in filtrates; relation to problem of ultravirus of rat leprosy, [N. Choucroun & M. Peltier] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 785-787, Feb. 25, '35
—staining in tissue sections, [J. Lowe] Indian J.M. Research **22:** 313-315, Oct. '34
—temperatures that inhibit growth of cultures of one strain; method of typing suggested, [G. R. Duncan & E. S. Mariette] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **31:** 687-697, June '35
—vitality of Stefansky's bacilli in guinea-pig, [P. Berny] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 5-7, '35
blood in, alkali reserve, [M. Herrera] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 55-59, Oct. '34
—bacillemia and other findings in blood; preliminary report, [K. Moutoussis] Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. **38:** 487-494, Nov. '34
—calcium and chlorides, [M. Herrera Reyes] Siglo méd. **95:** 394-396, April 6, '35
—eosinophil cells, [P. Parmakson] Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 285-288, March 9, '35

LEPROSY, blood in—Continued
—evolution of leukocytic formula in rat leprosy, [A. Afanador] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 67-70, '35
—lipase content, [A. Pooman] Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 70-74, Feb. '35
—study of total and free cholesterol, cholesterol esters, van den Bergh reaction and complement fixation test, [S. H. Black & H. Ross] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 50-59, Jan. 11, '35
colonies, further report on Bunyoni Leper Colony, Kigezi, for 1933-34 with statistics, [L. Sharp] East African M.J. **11:** 245-255, Nov. '34
—practical methods of prevention: description of colonies and villages, [E. Jeanselme] Biol.méd.,Paris **24:** 509-559, Nov. '34
—state and lepers in Malaya (Sungei Buloh), [T. B. Welch] East African M.J. **11:** 353-356, Feb. '35
complications and sequels, alterations of endocrine glands; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of 12 cases, [P. Pinetti] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **75:** 1855-1911, Dec. '34
—allergic erythematous eruptions, [W. H. Hoffmann & P. Ramos Baez] Internat.J.Leprosy **3:** 23-32, Jan.-March '35
—alopecia; clinical study, [I. Tôyama & S. Ishizu] Jap. J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **37:** 9-40, Jan. '35
—anhidrosis and alopecia: 200 cases, [L. S. Huizenga] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 715-720, '34
—case complicated by neurofibromatosis, [J. Féron] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **27:** 912-915, '34
—general paralysis of leprous origin; case, [Hoang-Pho] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 721-723, '34
—leprosy in etiology of lupus pernio (Besnier) and dermic sarcoid (Boeck), [Rabello Junior] Brasil-med. **49:** 137-143, Feb. 9, '35
—treatment of acute neuritis with iodized wightiana (Hydnocarpus) ethyl esters, with report of cases, [M. Lagrosa, J. M. Alonso, J. O. Tiong & A. Paras] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 87-94, Feb. '35
—unidentified organism (belonging to Alkaligenes melitensis group) isolated by Solis (from cases of septicemia and endocarditis); further studies in Culion Leper Colony, [R. N. Relova] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 213-219, '34
diagnosis: See also Leprosy, bacilli; Leprosy, serology
—changes of papillary patterns of finger prints, [L. Ribeiro] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **24:** 269-272, '35
—combat by early diagnosis on basis of newest research, [E. Loewenstein] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 519-523, April 26, '35
—congenital deformity (of fingers and toes) suggestive of leprosy; case, [K. V. Veerasingham] Malayan M.J. **9:** 209, Dec. '34
—differential diagnosis of primary leprous nodules and tuberculous nodules in cutaneous lesions, [J. Quérangal des Essarts & G. Lefrou] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 706-709, '34
—first objective symptom in Spanish lepers, [E. Negro] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 67-69, Oct. '34
—histamine test; priority of author's work, [L. E. Pierini] Semana méd. **2:** 1547-1548, Nov. 15, '34
—Mitsuda reaction, [A. Dubois & J. Degotte] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **27:** 802-805, '34
—neuritis of lateral femoral nerve (differentiation from leprosy); case, [H. W. Wade] Internat.J.Leprosy **2:** 451-454, Oct.-Dec. '34
—new case in European in Belgian Congo, [G. C. Bourguignon] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **14:** 389-392, Dec. 31, '34
—value of certain laboratory tests, [V. Doglio] Gior.ital. di mal.esot.e trop. **8:** 5-14, Jan. 31, '35
epidemiology and statistics, [R. G. Cochrane] Internat.J. Leprosy **2:** 385-394, Oct.-Dec. '34
—analysis of 722 cases, [B. Moiser] Internat.J.Leprosy 2: 423-429, Oct.-Dec. '34
—form for case record for use in epidemiologic survey, [P. Montañés] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 86-89, Oct. '34
—frequency of leprosy among parents and children—its bearing on epidemiology, [F. Velasco] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **25:** 423-433, Sept. '34
—in Basutoland, [P. D. Strachan] Internat.J.Leprosy **2:** 431-439, Oct.-Dec. '34
—in Norway, [Wefring] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **26:** 1746, Oct. '34
—investigation in Miyagi Prefecture, [M. Ota, S. Asami & T. Tsuchida] Internat.J.Leprosy **2:** 459-464, Oct.-Dec. '34
—statistical data of 709 Korean cases, [T. I. Kang & R. M. Wilson] Internat.J.Leprosy **2:** 447-451, Oct.-Dec. '34
—statistical observation at Taiku Leper Hospital, [H. S. Lee] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **36:** 113, Dec. '34
etiology and pathogenesis, [E. B. McKinley] Medicine **13:** 377-504, Dec. '34
—effect of malnutrition on pathogenesis of rat leprosy, [A. R. Lamb] Am.J.Hyg. **21:** 438-455, March '35
—rôle of constitution, [A. A. Shteyn] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1501-1505, Oct. 31, '34

LEPROSY—Continued
experimental, effects of inoculation of Stefansky's bacilli into veins of rats after blockage of reticulo-endothelial system, [A. Afanador] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1260-1261, '34
—attempts to inoculate Didelphidae with human leprosy, [H. de Beaurepaire Aragão & J. C. Penido] Brasil-med. **49:** 267-268, March 23, '35
—evolution of rat leprosy after intravenous inoculation, [A. Afanador & P. Bernard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1257-1259, '34
—inoculation tests with human leprosy in animals, [Y. Watanabe] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **12:** 139-153, April '35
eyes in, inoculation of Stefansky's bacilli into anterior chamber of eye in rat, [V. Chorine, R. Guilliny & E. Montestruc] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1261-1262, '34
—clinical study, [T. Aparisi Jijón] Crón.méd., Valencia **39:** 49-59, Jan. 15, '35
—leprosy of eye, [G. M. Van Poole] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **32:** 596-626, '34
—ocular leprosy; case, [J. S. Charamis] Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, pp. 418-422, Oct. '34
—ocular leprosy in Egypt, [M. Riad] Bull.Ophth.Soc. Egypt **27:** 79-85, '34
—primary leprous iritis, [F. Agnello] Rassegna ital. d'ottal. **3:** 932-955, Nov.-Dec. '34
—results of 4 years of therapy, [S. Schujman, J. M. Fernandez & E. Huber] Rev.méd.del Rosario **24:** 1258-1263, Dec. '34
history, etiology, [E. B. McKinley] Medicine **13:** 377-504, Dec. '34
—care of lepers during Middle Ages, [K. Bergström] Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 246-251, Feb. 8, '35
—in China, [L. S. Huizenga] Rep.Nat.Quarantine Serv., pp. 89-108, '34
—in Netherland East Indies, [D. Schoute] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 1587-1604, April 6, '35
hospitals, brief review of Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Department at National Leprosarium, Carville, Louisiana, [S. B. McNair] Leprosy Rev. **6:** 61-64, April '35
—cooperation of religious missions in campaign against leprosy in France and in colonies, [S. Abbatucci] Presse méd. **43:** 313-314, Feb. 23, '35
—leprosy in Great Britain; St. Giles homes for British lepers, [J. M. H. MacLeod] Internat.J.Leprosy **3:** 67-70, Jan.-March '35
immunity, bacteriologic study of certain immune regions in skin leprosy, [D. G. Lal] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 725-727, '34
pathology, leprosy capable of altering papillary patterns of fingerprints, [L. Ribeiro] Presse méd. **43:** 552-554, April 6, '35; abstr., Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **112:** 821-823, Dec. 18, '34
—relationship of skin and nerve leprosy, [E. Muir] Indian J.M.Research **22:** 383-392, Oct. '34
prevention, [R. G. Cochrane] Internat.J.Leprosy **2:** 385-394, Oct.-Dec. '34
—form for case record for use in establishing prophylaxis, [P. Montañés] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 86-89, Oct. '34
—practical methods; description of colonies and villages, [E. Jeanselme] Biol.méd.,Paris **24:** 509-559, Nov. '34
—résumé of combat in Mexico, [D. M. Vélez] Gac.méd. de México **65:** 149-165, June '34
—work of dispensary of Pasteur Institute of Saigon, [L. Souchard] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Indochine, pp. 267-277, Oct. '33
serology, blood cholesterol; study of complement fixation test, [S. H. Black & H. Ross] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 50-59, Jan. 11, '35
—complement deviation reaction; mechanism of positive Wassermann reaction, [G. Benetazzo] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 143-169, Feb. '35
—complement fixation, [M. Ota, S. Sato & T. Ishibashi] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 729-740, '34
—complement fixation reaction with bacillary antigens, [M. Ota & T. Ishibashi] Internat.J.Leprosy **2:** 413-422, Oct.-Dec. '34
—formaldehyde-gel test (Gaté-Papacostas) in serums, [R. Gillier] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 709-713, '34
—present status of serologic reactions, with special reference to Rubino reaction, [M. C. Rubino] Arch. urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **5:** 414-431, Oct. '34
—simple reaction for differentiating between leprosy and syphilis; preliminary report, [R. Gillier] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **27:** 915-917, '34
—use of lipoid antigens of organs; new antigen for seroflocculation, [M. C. Rubino] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 894-897, '34
—value of Vernes resorcinol test, [E. Montestruc] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **27:** 713-715, '34
therapy, analysis of 722 cases, [B. Moiser] Internat.J. Leprosy **2:** 423-429, Oct.-Dec. '34
—action of 24 hour stay in 0.5 per cent solution of methylthionine chloride on virulence of Stefansky's bacilli, [P. Berny] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 58-59, '35
—benzylephedrine-chaulmoogra oil: preliminary report, [C. T. Feng & C. L. Cheng] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 741-747, '34

LEPROSY, therapy—Continued
—chaulmoogra ethyl esters; intravenous injection, [M. Ota, S. Sato & T. Ishibashi] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. 1: 729-740, '34
—chaulphosphate (chaulmoogra preparation); experimental evidence of effectiveness, [G. A. Emerson, H. H. Anderson & C. D. Leake] Folia clin.et biol. 6: 224-225, Oct. '34
—chemotherapy in rat, [A. Thiroux] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 28: 18-21, '35
—classification, [J. P. Catino] Semana méd. 2: 1872-1874, Dec. 13, '34
—curability and relapse, [K. Mitsuda] Leprosy Rev. 6: 15-18, Jan. '35 [Comment on Rose's article]
—curability of leprosy, [H. P. Lie] Internat.J.Leprosy 3: 1-22, Jan.-March '35
—cure by specific therapy (carbon dioxide snow and chemotherapy); case, [A. Paldrock] Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. 39: 23-25, Jan. '35
—dangers in purification of chaulmoogra oils and in intravenous injections of oils, [L. Stévenel] Bull. Soc.path.exot. 28: 14-18, '35
—distilled water; intravenous injections, [J. Tisseuil] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 28: 169-171, '35
—dye therapy (especially fluorescein); present position, [G. A. Ryrie] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. 1: 749-752, '34
—effects of intradermal injection of certain esters of different degrees of saturation, [M. Lagrosa & J. Ignacio] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 15: 220-222, April '35
—efficacy of certain dyes, [G. R. Rao] Leprosy Rev. 6: 4-11, Jan. '35
—from public health point of view, [J. L. Maxwell] Chinese M.J. 49: 313-324, April '35
—furunculoid lepromas appearing during methylthionine chloride therapy; significance and evolution, [Montel] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 42: 352-355, Feb. '35
—high fat diet and fixation abscess; trial in lepra reaction, [M. C. Cruz] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 15: 214-220, April '35
—in Angola, [H. S. Hollenbeck] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 28: 655-656, April '35
—in Basutoland, [P. D. Strachan] Internat.J.Leprosy 2: 431-439, Oct.-Dec. '34
—intravenous injections of methylene-blue (methylthionine chloride); case, [R. W. Burkitt] East African M.J. 11: 356-358, Feb. '35
—"krabao" (hydnocarpus) therapy; work of dispensary of Pasteur Institute of Saigon, [L. Souchard] Arch. Inst.Pasteur d'Indochine, pp. 267-277, Oct. '33
—management of reaction, [G. A. Ryrie] Leprosy Rev. 6: 12-15, Jan. '35
—metallic iodine and antileprol (chaulmoogra preparation), [E. Keil] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 39: 188-199, May '35
—methylthionine chloride, [A. Midana] Minerva med. 2: 728-729, Nov. 24, '34
—methylthionine chloride, [C. Nicolas] Bull.Soc.path. exot. 28: 10-11, '35
—methylthionine chloride; action on lepromas in vivo, [E. Marchoux & V. Chorine] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 113: 10-12, Jan. 8, '35
—methylthionine chloride; cases, [A. Dubois, H. Westerlinck & J. Degotte] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 28: 63-67, '35
—methylthionine chloride; direct action on Hansen's bacillus in human organism, [P. Lépine & J. Markianos] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 9-10, '35
—methylthionine chloride; intravenous injections, [A. Afanador] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 27: 805-806, '34
—methylthionine chloride; intravenous injections in 2 cases; blue staining of skin, [J. Nicolas, G. Massia & C. Pétouraud] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) 41: 1430-1432, July '34
—methylthionine chloride; intravenous injections; preliminary report, [González Medina] Actas dermo-sif. 27: 320-326, Dec. '34
—methylthionine chloride; necessity for watching renal function during prolonged therapy of certain forms, [A. Sicé & P. Moreau] Marseille-méd 2: 637-642, Nov. 25, '34
—methylthionine chloride; 6 cases, [Milian & G. Garnier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 42: 323-330, Feb. '35
—neutral red; intravenous injections; preliminary report, [Montel & Truong-van-Que] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 27: 715-716, '34
—resorcinol; intravenous injections, [Montel & Truong-van-Que] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 28: 167-169, '35
—roentgen rays; action on lepromas in rats, [R. Prudhomme] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 27: 917-920, '34
—sodium thiosulphate; value, [F. Reiss] Far East.A.Trop. Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. 1: 777-781, '34
—successful therapy of ulcers, [S. Gallego Calatayud] Actas dermo-sif. 27: 101-107, Oct. '34
—suitable general method, [A. Pooman] Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. 39: 25-28, Jan. '35
—surgical extirpation of initial lesions, [J. J. Puente & H. Fiol] Semana méd. 1: 117-120, Jan. 10, '35
—treatment of nerve reaction, [D. P. Dow & J. S. Narayan] Leprosy Rev. 6: 79-81, April '35

LEPROSY, therapy—Continued
—use of Indo-Chinese "krabao" (hydnocarpus), [J. Guillerm, M. Banos & Nguyen-van-Lien] Arch.Inst. Pasteur d'Indochine, pp. 171-185, Oct. '33
—use of soaps of "krabao" (hydnocarpus); results of year's experience at Leprosary of Cù-Lao-Rong, [Souchard & Ramijean] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Indochine, pp. 187-265, Oct. '33
—various types of chaulmoogra, especially Indo-Chinese "krabao" (hydnocarpus), [E. Perrot] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 112: 602-605, Nov. 20, '34; also, Bull.d.sc. pharmacol. 41: 641-644, Dec. '34
—Vaudremer vaccine; action in 3 cases, [A. Sézary, G. Lévy & M. Bolgert] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 1372-1381, Nov. 5, '34
—Vaudremer vaccine; case, [Mme. Spitzer] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 1390-1391, Nov. 12, '34
transmission, carrying of bacillus by insects, [S. Asami] Internat.J.Leprosy 2: 465-469, Oct.-Dec. '34
—acid-fast bacilli in grain and beans, [T. Ichihara & T. Nagasaki] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 11: 234-235, Feb. 20, '35
—failure to transmit bacilli from rats to rabbits and guinea-pigs, [P. Berny] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 27: 717-719, '34
—frequency of leprosy among parents and children—its bearing on transmission, [F. Velasco] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. 25: 423-433, Sept. '34
urine in, search for bacilli; experiments in rats, [P. Berny] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 27: 910-912, '34
vaccines: See Leprosy, therapy
LEPSKIY, E. M., and TYAMINA, G. S., Treatment of rickets with seal liver oil, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 48-52, Jan. 15, '35
LEPTOMENINGES: See Meninges
LEPTOMENINGITIS: See under Meningitis
LEPTOMONAS
—two physiologic varieties of Strigomonas culicidarum Noguchi and Tilden 1926, [M. Lwoff] Bull.Soc.path. exot. 28: 143-144, '35
LEPTOSPIRA: See Jaundice, spirochetal; Spirochaeta; Spirochetosis; Yellow Fever
LEPTOTRICHOSIS
—appendicitis due to Leptothrix pleuriticus; case, [F. Gavioli] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. 7: 314-318, Dec. 31, '34
—mycosis of buccal mucosa with positive demonstration of Leptothrix; case, [F. Patočka & J. Obrtel] Česká dermat. 15: 206-221, '35
conjunctivae: See Conjunctivitis, Parinaud's
LEPTUS autumnalis: See Trombicula
LE RASLE, Conditions pratiques du groupement sanguin. Résultats: l'invariabilité des groupes, la sécurité des transfusions, Rev.de path.comparée 35: 134-138, Jan. '35
LEREBOULLET, J.: See **CÉLICE, J., jt. auth.**
LEREBOULLET, PIERRE
(For biography see under Biographies)
Gaston Duchesne, Paris méd. (annexe) 2: x, Oct. 20, '34
La lutte contre la mortalité infantile et l'action de l'Office de Protection Maternelle et Infantile de la Seine, Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. 2: 401-407, Nov.-Dec. '34
Erythème noueux et tuberculose infantile, Gaz.d.hôp. 108: 5-10, Jan. 2, '35
——**and BENOIST, F.,** Un cas de pseudo-kyste sous-périosté du fémur par syphilis osseuse du nourrisson, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 32: 488-492, Oct. '34
——**and CHABRUN, J.,** Le kala-azar infantile à Paris, J.méd.franç. 23: 370-373, Nov. '34
——**and LELONG, M.,** La tuberculose en 1935, Paris méd. 1: 1-11, Jan. 5, '35
——**and SAINT GIRONS, F.,** Les maladies des enfants en 1934, Paris méd. 2: 333-345, Nov. 3, '34
——**GAVOIS, H., and BAUSSAN, B.,** La fréquence des cuti-réactions positives chez l'enfant parisien, Paris méd. 1: 27-30, Jan. 5, '35
——**SAINT-GIRONS, F., and ODINET, J.,** Tétanos aigu chez un enfant de 3 ans rapidement guéri par la sérothérapie antitétanique associée à la chloroformisation, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 33: 52-60, Jan. '35
LERI'S DISEASE: See Osteosclerosis
LERICHE, R., Deux cas de Schwannome extradural, en bissac extra et intrarachidien. Ablation. Guérison, Lyon chir. 31: 697-703, Nov.-Dec. '34
Les orientations prochaines de la chirurgie, Hôpital 22: 685, Nov. (B) '34; 720, Dec. (A) '34
Sur quelques règles générales de la chirurgie endocrinienne; à propos de la chirurgie des surrénales, Gaz.d.hôp. 107: 1569, Nov. 7, '34; 1603, Nov. 14, '34
Des amputations du point de vue de la mortalité, de la technique et de la physiologie; de l'amputation considérée comme un acte de chirurgie nerveuse, Presse méd. 42: 1737-1739, Nov. 7, '34
Recherches expérimentales sur l'ostéogénèse, Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. 60: 1184-1191, Nov. 24, '34
Du rôle possible de la chirurgie dans le traitement de la polyarthrite déformante progressive et du rhumatisme chronique; mécanisme physiologique de constitution de ces maladies, Rev.de chir., Paris 73: 5-26, Jan. '35

LERICHE, R.—Continued
Nature et traitement de la sclérodermie. Recherches expérimentales et résultats thérapeutiques (32 observations). Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 42-50, Jan. 26, '35; also, Nature et traitement de la sclérodermie. Recherches expérimentales. Résultats thérapeutiques, Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 173-177, Feb. 6, '35
Sur quelques orientations de recherche dans la pathologie chirurgicale; en marge de la pathologie générale, Rev.de chir., Paris **73:** 87-105, Feb. '35
Guérison datant de quatre années après une désarticulation interscapulo-thoracique pour un sarcome fusocellulaire de l'extrémité supérieure de l'humérus, qui est finalement une tumeur à myéloplaxes, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 147-148, Feb. 9, '35
Sur la bénignité des artériographies au thorotrast, Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 175-180, Feb. 16, '35
Sur le mécanisme de la maladie de Volkmann. A propos d'un échec de la sympathectomie périhumérale et d'une artériectomie dans un syndrome de Volkmann typique, amélioré ultérieurement par la désinsertion des fléchisseurs. Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 295-300, March 9, '35
De la chondrogénèse hétérotopique. Chondromatose régressant sous l'effet d'intervention à distance. Chondromatose ostéogénique à forme de tumeur. Les chondromes bénins sont-ils des tumeurs? Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 307-316, March 9, '35
Dans quel sens en 1935 doivent etre orientées les recherches de la pathologie chirurgicale, Bull.Assoc. d.méd.de lang.franç.de l'Amérique du Nord **1:** 165-173, April '35
——**and FONTAINE, R.,** Technique de l'infiltration novocaïnique du sympathique lombaire, Presse méd. [42]: 1843, Nov. 17, '34
La transfusion en chirurgie; 15 ans de pratique de cette méthode à la Clinique Chirurgicale A, Strasbourg méd. **95:** 65-68, Feb. 5, '35; also, Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 385-388, March 20, '35
De l'emploi des injections intra-artérielles de novocaïne dans les formes douloureuses des artérites oblitérantes, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 224-225, Feb. 23, '35
Démonstration par l'aortographie au thorotrast de l'effet vaso-dilatateur de la sympathectomie péri-artérielle. Analyse de cet effet, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1068-1069, March 18, '35
Indications actuelles de la sympathectomie péri-artérielle, d'après 546 opérations, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1156-1159, March 25, '35
——**and FRIEH, P.,** Artériographies et artériectomies dans un hématome pulsatile enkysté de la fémorale huntérienne, Lyon chir. **31:** 744-746, Nov.-Dec. '34
Aortographie dans un anévryasme oblitéré aortico-iliaque. Essai de résection artérielle. Sympathectomie lombaire, Lyon chir. **32:** 59-61, Jan.-Feb. '35
——**and JUNG, A.,** Etudes sur la calcémie après les opérations d'après cent cinquante examens, J.de chir. **45:** 1-15, Jan. '35
Résultats éloignés de diverses opérations parathyroïdiennes dans trois cas de sclérodermie, Rev.de chir.,Paris **73:** 77-82, Jan. '35
Résultat au bout de quatre ans et demi du traitement d'une polyarthrite chronique par des opérations sympathiques, Rev.de chir., Paris **73:** 83-85, Jan. '35
——**and LUCINESCO, E.,** De l'ostéogenèse hétérotopique obtenue à l'aide de greffes dans les muscles d'un lambeau de muqueuse vésicale ou de greffes d'aponévrose dans la vessie, Presse méd. **43:** 137-139, Jan. 26, '35
——**and van der LINDEN,** Hémialgie facio cervico-thoracique avec crises angineuses et crises épileptiformes, consécutive à des amputations successives pour phénomènes douloureux chez un ampute. Traitement par des injections de novocaïne dans les premiers ganglions sympathiques dorsaux, Lyon chir. **31:** 703-706, Nov.-Dec. '34
——**FONTAINE, R., and KUNLIN, J.,** Etude expérimentale de la sensibilité du péricarde, de l'épicarde et de l'endocarde, Bucureşti med. **6:** 124-125, '34
——**HERMANN, H., and MARTIN, P. E.,** Démonstration d'une surcharge adrénalinique marquée de la surrénale dans un cas d'hypertension permanente traitée par surrénalectomie unilatérale, Presse méd. **43:** 449-451, March 20, '35
LERMAN, I. I., Subarachnoidal injection of methenamine in therapy of cerebrospinal meningitis, Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 1692-1693, Nov. 30, '34
LERMAN, J.: See AYER, J. B., jt. auth.
——See **MEANS, J. H., jt. auth.**
——See **SALTER, W. T., jt. auth.**
LERNER, C., Nutritional treatment of acne vulgaris, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 526-531, April '35
LERNER, H.: See KOSTER, H., jt. auth.
——See **SHAPIRO, A. (Brooklyn), jt. auth.**
LERNER, M. C., Enfermedades y lesiones que origina la industria del cuero, Semana méd. **1:** 1097-1098, April 11, '35
le **ROUX, J. J. du P.: See WADE, H. W., jt. auth.**
LEROUX, LOUIS, L'ethmoïdite chronique de l'enfant, Méd. Inf. **41:** 405-414, Dec. '34
Le toucher pharyngien dans l'adénoïdite, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 628-633, Dec. '34

LEROUX, LOUIS—Continued
A propos de la réflexothérapie nasale, Bull.et mém.Soc. de méd.de Paris **139:** 51-55, Jan. 26, '35
L'injection intrabronchique par la méthode pernasale simplifiée, Paris méd. **1:** 161-164, Feb. 16, '35
——**and COTTENOT,** Agénésie de l'oreille moyenne: étude radiographique, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1262-1263, Dec. '34
LEROUX, LUCIEN, La détection des gaz et des vapeurs toxiques, Rev.d'hyg. **57:** 81-112, Feb. '35
LEROUX, R., and GAUTHIER-VILLARS, P., Acquisitions nouvelles dans le domaine du cancer, Rev.méd.franç. **15:** 775-785, Nov. '34
——**and ISIDOR, P.,** Les fibres musculaires lisses de l'utérus au cours des "chorio-épithéliomes," Bull. Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **24:** 46-55, Jan. '35
LEROUX-ROBERT, J.: See HAUTANT, A., jt. auth.
LEROY: See DEVRAIGNE, L., jt. auth.
——**See MONDOR, H., jt. auth.**
LEROY, A., Paraspasme facial bilatéral, Liége méd. **27:** 1445-1462, Nov. 18, '34; also, Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, nos. 2-3, pp. 142-151, '34
Chorée de Huntington sans mouvements choréiques, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **39:** 52-57, Jan.-Feb. '35
LEROY, R.: See SOUPAULT, R., jt. auth.
LE-ROY y CASSA, JORGE (1867-1934)
—number in his honor, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **61:** 99-149, March '35
—work in public health, [A. Díaz Albertini] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **61:** 104-107, March '35
LERRO, E., Un caso di stridore congenito da stenosi tracheale, Pediatria **43:** 440-448, April '35
LESAGE and CRUVEILHIER, Lamartine et la suppression des tours, Nourrisson **23:** 9-16, Jan. '35
——**CRUVEILHIER, LEVY, M., and MOINE,** Fréquence des pluies et mortalité chez l'enfant, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **112:** 318-337, Oct. 23, '34; La fréquence des pluies a une influence défavorable sur l'évolution des maladies de l'enfant, Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales **13:** 289-301, Dec. '34
Le SAGE, A., Rodolphe Boulet, 1867-1935, Union méd.du Canada **64:** 113-117, Feb. '35
LeSAGE, J., La cholécystite calculeuse. Valeur du tubage duodenal, Union méd.du Canada **64:** 238-245, March '35
LESBOUYRIES, GORET and SAKKAS, Nouvelles recherches sur le traitement des tumeurs par la négativation électrique, chez les animaux, Néoplasmes **13:** 257-271, Sept.-Oct. '34
LESCHER, F. G., and ROBB-SMITH, A. H. T., Comparison of pituitary basophilic syndrome and adrenal corticogenital syndrome, with report on pathology, Quart. J.Med. **4:** 23-35, Jan. '35
LESER, A. J., Über das peptische Magen- und Zwölffingerdarmgeschwür und Diabetes, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 143-147, '35
LESEUR, JOHN WESLEY: See Obituaries
LESHIN, N.: See SONNENSCHEIN, R., jt. auth.
LESLIE, M.: See PATERSON, J. E., jt. auth.
LESNÉ, E., and CLÉMENT, R., Valeur respective des protides dans l'alimentation, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1311-1313, '34
Valeur respective des hydrates de carbone dans l'alimentation, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1313-1315, '34
——**and DREYFUS-SÉE, G.,** Les défaillances de la prophylaxie de la tuberculose à l'école, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 457-461, April 9, '35
——**and LINOSSIER-ARDOIN, A.,** La prophylaxie de la syphilis congénitale, Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **2:** 413-417, Nov.-Dec. '34
——**See RENAULT, J., jt. auth.**
——**BRISKAS, S. B., and LARDÉ,** Etude de la cholestérolémie chez les enfants hypothyroïdiens, Rev.franç. de pédiat. **11:** 104-110, '35
De la valeur de l'hypercholestérolémie chez les hypothyroïdiens, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 60-62, Jan. '35
——**HÉRAUX, A., WAITZ, R., and HOUZEAU,** Syphilis pulmonaire congénitale précoce (pneumonie blanche en foyers disséminés), Presse méd. [42]: 1858-1859, Nov. 17, '34
——**LAUNAY, C., and GILBRIN, F.,** Forme fébrile de scorbut infantile, examen anatomo-pathologique, Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 180-186, Feb. '35
——**LAUNAY, C., and LOISEL, G.,** Chondromes multiples associés à des fibromes sous-cutanés et à une sclérodermie, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 667-671, Dec. '34
Sur un cas de kala-azar infantile, Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris **32:** 671-678, Dec. '34
——**LIÉVRE, J. A., and LIÉVRE, J. A. (Mme.),** Rachischisis et incontinence nocturne d'urine, Bull.Soc. de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 613-615, Dec. '34
——**ZIZINE, P., and BRISKAS, S. B.,** Contribution à l'étude du métabolisme du phosphore sanguin au cours de quelques maladies infectieuses de l'enfance (angine diphtérique, méningite tuberculeuse, rougeole), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1309-1311, '34
LESNOY, S. K., Combined hormone therapy and fangotherapy in gynecologic diseases, Sovet.klin. **19:** 1016-1026, '33

LESOURD, R.: See DECOURT, J., jt. auth.
LESSER, A., and GOLDBERGER, H. A., Blood sedimentation test and its value in differential diagnosis of acute appendicitis, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 157-166, Feb. '35
LESSING, H., Ueber die Technik der kombinierten Chloräthyl-Avertinbasisnarkose, Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **8:** 25-26, April '35
LESTER, H. M. O.: See MARSHALL, R. S., jt. auth.
LESTOCQUOY, C., La tuberculose pulmonaire de l'enfant et de l'adolescent, Monde méd.,Paris **44:** 1028-1034, Dec. 1, '34
LESURE, A., Les solutions de Lugol, Paris méd. **2:** 454-456, Dec. 1, '34
——See LOEPER, M., jt. auth.
LESZCZYNSKI, R. J., Sur certaines propriétés périphériques de l'acétate de thallium, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn. **49:** 27-44, Oct. 31, '34
LESZLER, A., Der Einfluss des Körperbaus auf die Änderung der Kohlenhydrattoleranz der Zuckerkranken, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1873-1876, Dec. 7, '34
LETARD, E., Chiens nus et hommes-chiens, Rev.de path. comparée **34:** 1727-1741, Dec. '34
LETESSIER, JULIEN (1823-1874)
—naval medical aid under Second Empire, [P. Delaunay] Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **28:** 287-297, Sept.-Oct. '34
LETULLE, R., De l'utilité des examens biologiques pré et post-opératoires; les syndromes hémorragiques: hémophilie, hémogénie, Presse méd. **42:** 1771-1773, Nov. 10, '34
Considérations pratiques sur le *p*H et la réserve alcaline, Clinique, Paris **30:** 103-106, March (B) '35
——See MATHIEU, PAUL, jt. auth.
——See PARMENTIER, M., jt. auth.
LEUBA, J., Notions élémentaires de biologie psycho-sexuelle, Rev.franç.de psychanal. **7:** 490-548, '34
LEUBNER, H.: See BERGER, W. (Graz), jt. auth.
LEUKEMIA
See also Tumors, chloroma
—attempts to transmit chicken leukosis by mosquitoes and by mites, [H. L. Ratcliffe & E. L. Stubbs] J. Infect.Dis. **56:** 301-304, May-June '35
—clinical picture of plasmocytic leukoses, [M. I. Arinkin & A. N. Chistovich] Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) **12:** 1676-1683, '34
—histologic observations on fundus, [I. Goldstein & D. Wexler] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 26-32, Jan. '35
—in children, [C. de Lange] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 1677-1684, April 13, '35
—leukemias, [S. Thambiah] J.South Indian Med. **1:** 145-151, April 15, '35
—morbidity, particularly in higher age groups, [H. Curschmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 285-288, Feb. 22, '35
—preleukemic condition; 3 cases, [T. Saragea & V. Valter] Sang **8:** 1117-1122, '34
acute: See also Leukemia, lymphatic; Leukemia, monocytic; Leukemia, myelogenous
—Auer bodies, [V. Pennati] Gior.di clin.med. **15:** 1178-1190, Nov. 20, '34
—blood picture, [F. R. Ruiz, J. M. González & J. P. Picena] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 782-788, '34
—diagnosis without blood changes by puncture of spleen, [P. E. Weil, P. Isch-Wall & S. Perlès] Sang **9:** 213-216, '35
—differential diagnosis of agranulocytic angina, [W. S. Kerlin] New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 759-761, May '35
—eosinophilic leukemia, [D. J. Stephens] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 387-392, March '35
—erythrocytometric index in 2 cases, [I. González Guzmán] Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. **5:** 58-63, Jan.-Feb. '35
—histologic changes of labyrinth in course of leukemia, [Karwowski] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1419-1421, Dec. 21, '34
—leukemia an infectious disease; clinical basis for theory, [L. de Marval] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong. nac.de med. **3:** 773-777, '34
—simulating acute articular rheumatism, [T. Dumitrescu & C. Petrea] Spitalul **54:** 355-356, Sept. '34
—with hemorrhagic syndrome in girl 11 years old, [I. González Guzmán] Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. **4:** 177-184, Sept.-Oct. '34
—with primary symptoms in rectum, rapid increase in white cells and fatal outcome, [G. Walsh & C. S. Stickley] South.Med.& Surg. **96:** 648-649, Dec. '34
aleukemic: See also Leukemia, lymphatic; Leukemia, myelogenous
—aleukemic reticulo-endotheliosis, [J. A. Hoffmann] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 185-187, Feb. 15, '35
—case, [A. Jauerneck] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. **25:** 271-273, '34
—case complicating Wilson's hepatolenticular degeneration, [E. Gjonys & G. E. Schroder] Rev.neurol. **63:** 79-88, Jan. '35
—case simulating agranulocytosis, [E. W. Mitchell & W. O. Ramey] J.Med. **15:** 602-608, Feb. '35
LEUKEMIA, aleukemic—Continued
—disseminated dermohypodermic lesions with clinical resemblance to hypodermic sarcoids and histologic structure of lymphoblastic type; probable aleukemic leukemia; case, [L. M. Pautrier & F. Woringer] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 1459-1466, July '34
blood in: See also Leukemia, acute; Leukemia, lymphatic; Leukemia, myelogenous; Leukemia, therapy
—anemias and erythropoiesis in leukemic disturbances, [R. Klima] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **26:** 277; 391, '35
—chemical hematology, [C. Simonetti] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 778-781, '34
complications and sequels, relation between leukemia and cancer; experimental study, [C. Oberling & M. Guérin] Rev.méd.franç. **15:** 755-763, Nov. '34
—agranulocytosis, [J. R. Loureiro & A. Musso] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 804-806, '34
—buccopharyngeal manifestations in course of leukocytic diseases, [R. Maspétiol] Paris méd. **1:** 211-218, March 9, '35
—neurologic aspect, [R. S. Schwab & S. Weiss] Am.J. M.Sc. **189:** 766-778, June '35
diagnosis: See also Leukemia, acute; Leukemia, lymphatic; Leukemia, myelogenous; etc.
—[N. Rosenthal & W. Harris] J.A.M.A. **104:** 702-706, March 2, '35
—differential diagnosis of leukemic states, with particular reference to immature cell types, [R. R. Kracke & H. Garver] J.A.M.A. **104:** 697-702, March 2, '35
—differentiation from Hodgkin's disease, [E. L. Potter] Arch.Path. **19:** 139-158, Feb. '35
—rapid diagnosis by macroscopic examination of blood on slide, [Bécart] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris [139]: 34-36, Jan. 11, '35
—supravital staining, [R. Lightwood, J. C. Hawksley & U. M. Bailey] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 405-409, Feb. '35
etiology and pathogenesis, leukemia coincident with and transmissible by spindle-celled sarcoma in mouse, [L. D. Parsons] J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 45-54, Jan. '35
—preleukemic anemia; cases, [G. A. Loretti] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 792-797, '34
—relation of leukosis to sarcoma of chickens; sarcoma and erythroleukosis (strain 13), [E. L. Stubbs & J. Furth] J.Exper.Med. **61:** 593-615, May '35
—traumatic leukemia and priapism; case, [O. Rösler] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 217-219, Feb. 7, '35
experimental, histological observations on resistance to transplantable leukemia in immunized mice, [J. S. Potter & M. D. Findley] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1338-1340, May '35
—induced resistance to transmissible leukemia in mice, [C. P. Rhoads & D. K. Miller] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **32:** 817-819, March '35
—respiration and fermentation of tissue in leukemia produced by benzene, [W. Hess] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f. Path. **47:** 522-533, '35
—transplantable leukosis of fowl, [J. Engelbreth-Holm] Bibliot.f.læger **127:** 119-127, March '35
lymphatic, acute leukemic lymphosis with predominance of Rieder cells; case, [G. Peco, E. Colombo & B. S. Acevedo] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2453-2462, Dec. 26, '34
—acute leukemia in childhood; study of 60 cases with especial reference to cytologic characteristics of blood, [S. D. Mills] J.Pediat. **6:** 634-643, May '35
—acute leukemia with extensive infiltrates in gastrointestinal canal; case, [J. Vesterdal Jørgensen] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 327-331, March 14, '35
—acute leukemia with symptoms of peritonsillar abscess; case, [A. Pagano] Valsalva **10:** 900-909, Dec. '34
—aleukemic lymphatic leukosis, [O. Knudsen] Ugesk.f. læger **96:** 1374, Dec. 13, '34
—changes of bones, [L. F. Craver & M. M. Copeland] Arch.Surg. **30:** 639-646, April '35
—diagnosis in childhood, [A. F. Abt] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 389-395, March '35
—global aplastic myelosis developing into lymphoblastic leukemia; clinical and pathologic study of case, [A. Colarizi] Haematologica **16:** 49-82, '35
—leukemic retinitis; analysis of eye changes in 35 cases, [T. J. F. Frank] M.J.Australia **1:** 364-369, March 23, '35
—mechanism of transformation of aleukemic lymphadenosis into acute leukemia, [G. Giuliani] Diagnosi **14:** 292-306, Aug. '34
—medullary lymphadenosis; further studies, [A. F. Zanaty] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 80-102, '34
—neuroleukemic syndrome; case of progressive muscular dystrophy (Aran-Duchenne's disease) with chronic leukemia, [A. Sega] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **14:** 387-396, April '35
—pathologic changes in ear and tonsils in case, [Y. Shiraishi] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 1563, Nov. 25, '34
—pathologic phases of reticulo-endothelial system, with report of case, [A. T. Wanamaker & D. H. Nickson] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **40:** 351-360, '34

LEUKEMIA, lymphatic—Continued
—plasma cell leukemia, [E. E. Osgood & W. C. Hunter] Folia haemat. **52:** 369-383, '34
—relation between acute leukemia and aplastic myelosis; case of acute lymphadenosis with terminal pseudo-aplastic global myelosis, [G. Usseglio & R. Olivetti] Minerva med. **1:** 183-191, Feb. 10, '35
—so-called Gumprecht's shadows in case, [A. Fabris] Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 239-244, April '35
—spleen puncture in lymphomatosis, [P. E. Weil, P. Isch-Wall & S. Perlès] Sang **9:** 337-354, '35
—subacute leukemia; histogenetic study of case with 3 biopsies, [J. Stasney & H. Downey] Am.J.Path. **11:** 113-126, Jan. '35
—subleukaemic lymphadenosis in child, [G. S. Smith] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1097-1098, Dec. 15, '34
—symmetrical aleukemic lymphadenosis of orbit, [K. Dzigielewski] Ber. ü. d. Versamml. d. deutsch. ophth. Gesellsch. **50:** 276-279, '34
—treatment, with special reference to use of iodine (Lugol solution), [M. C. G. Israëls] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1021-1023, May 18, '35
monocytic, [L. E. H. Whitby & J. M. Christie] Lancet **1:** 80-82, Jan. 12, '35
—acute; case report with autopsy findings, [J. Morgan & Y. T. Hsu] Chinese M.J. **48:** 1113-1125, Nov. '34
—acute leukemia developing after bilateral tonsillar abscesses in adult with hypertrophy of thymus; case, [G. Marchal, C. Brun & Grupper] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1715-1721, Dec. 24, '34
—dermatosis of leukemia, [S. T. Mercer] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **31:** 615-635, May '35
—leukemic reticulo-endotheliosis; case, [H. Sedat] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 232-234, March 9, '35
—leukemic sinus reticulosis with intestinal obstruction; report of case with partial autopsy, [R. B. Haining, T. S. Kimball & O. W. Janes] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 574-591, April '35
—malignant monoblastoma; variant of monocytic leukemia, [L. A. Mitchell] Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 1387-1403, May '35
—occurrence of Auer bodies, [J. C. Hawksley] J.Path. & Bact. **40:** 365-369, March '35
—two cases, [F. Penati & G. Momigliano Levi] Arch. per le sc.med. **58:** 821-853, Dec. '34
myelogenous, basal metabolism and iodemia; changes produced by *di*iodotyrosine; possible relation of hyperthyroidism, [R. Dassen & E. B. del Castillo] Semana méd. **2:** 1854-1855, Dec. 13, '34
—acute hemocytoblastic myelosis; case, [A. Zuccola] Rinasc.med. **12:** 125-128, March 31, '35
—acute myeloblastic leukemia; case, [T. E. Cox & E. Ricen] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 265-272, April '35
—acute myeloblastic leukemia; clinical and pathologic report of case, [A. Graham] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **2:** 56-65, Jan. '35
—aleukemic myelosis, [F. Y. Kitaev] Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) **12:** 1683-1689, '34
—basal metabolism in splenomegaly in chronic leukemia; modification following various forms of therapy and after splenectomy; cases, [A. Gualdi] Policlinico (sez. med.) **41:** 652-663, Nov. '34
—changes of bones, [L. F. Craver & M. M. Copeland] Arch.Surg. **30:** 639-646, April '35
—diagnosis in childhood, [A. F. Abt] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 389-395, March '35
—diagnosis of acute myeloblastic leukemia associated with tonsillitis, [N. V. Strier] Vrach.delo **17:** 569-570, '34
—diagnostic problems in aleukemic myeloses and myeloid splenomegaly with anemia, erythroblastemia and myelemia, [J. Olmer & J. E. Paillas] Sang **9:** 90-95, '35
—erythroleukemia, in which myeloid leukemic component is, as usual, of benignant type, [F. P. Weber] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 103-104, Dec. '34
—high voltage roentgen ray and lead therapy, [P. J. R. Schmahl] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **28:** 75-76, Feb. '35
—intermittent myeloblastosis, [A. Nyfeldt] Ugesk.f. læger **96:** 1372-1373, Dec. 13, '34
—leukemic retinitis; analysis of eye changes in 35 cases of leukemia, together with report of gross papilledema in case of chronic myelogenous leukemia, [T. J. F. Frank] M.J.Australia **1:** 364-369, March 23, '35
—megakaryocytes in peripheral blood in acute leukemic myelosis, [P. Introzzi] Haematologica **16:** 217-260, '35
—modern views on leukemic, aleukemic, erythremic and anerythremic myelosis, [E. Periti] Gior.veneto di sc. med. **8:** 1198-1204, Nov. '34
—myelocytic leukemia; case with complications, [F. McCay & S. Nairn] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 145-146, March '35
—negative results of treatment of chronic leukemia as deficiency disease, [W. B. Castle, O. O. Meyer & W. B. Chew] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 660-661, Jan. '35
—porphyrins which appear in leukemia, [J. Thomas & E. J. Bigwood] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 381-383, '35

LEUKEMIA, myelogenous—Continued
—prolonged priapism in patient, [J. Martínez & J. D. Imhoff] Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 55-64, Jan. '35
—relation between diffuse myelomatosis and aleukemic myelosis; case of aleukemic myelosis with Bence-Jones proteinuria, [L. d'Antona] Arch.per le sc.med. **58:** 701-720, Nov. '34
—remission, state of equilibrium and recidivation of chronic leukemia, [L. de Marval] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 789-791, '34
—secondary cancer of bones; cancerous anemia with myelemia, [J. Paviot, A. Guichard & M. Plauchu] J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 45-58, Jan. 20, '35
—skin eruptions in leukemia, [A. Saslawsky & E. Ioffe] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 331-335, May '35
—transmission of leukemia of mice; its relation to myeloma, [J. Furth] J.Exper.Med. **61:** 423-445, March '35
pathology, histologic studies on spleen; cases, [R. H. Jaffé] Arch.Path. **19:** 647-655, May '35
pseudoleukemia: See Pseudoleukemia
therapy, [N. Rosenthal & W. Harris] J.A.M.A. **104:** 702-706, March 2, '35
—effects of tartar emetic (antimony potassium tartrate) on leukocyte count, [S. P. Lucia] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 1109-1111, April '35
—five year survivals in lymphatic tumors, [L. F. Craver] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 485, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—leukocytolysis due to biologic leukolysin; clinical and experimental study, [A. Gualdi] Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 24-37, Jan. '35
—R 232 and R 237b (lead preparations); experimental study, [C. Krebs & J. Clemmesen] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **41:** 260-266, '34
—radium therapy, [L. Arzt] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 166-169, Feb. 8, '35
—relation of cell types to sensitivity to radiation, [R. Isaacs] Folia haemat. **52:** 414-425, '34
—roentgen rays; influence on number of red corpuscles, [Huguet] Marseille-méd. **2:** 684-691, Dec. 5, '34
—roentgen rays; mechanism of action on hemopoiesis; relation to eventual hemotherapy with irradiated blood in leukemia, [L. Rosselli del Turco] Riv.di clin.med. **35:** 863-876, Nov. 30—Dec. 15, '34
—total teleroentgenotherapy in chronic leukemia; cases, [G. Marchal, L. Mallet, P. Cottenot & J. M. Lemoine] Presse méd. **42:** 1763-1766, Nov. 10, '34
LEUKICHTHOL (sulphoichthyolate preparation): See Sulphoichthyolate Preparations
LEUKOCYTES
See also Blood, cells; Eosinophils; Lymphocytes; Mononucleosis; Phagocytes and Phagocytosis
—clinical and experimental bases in evaluation of origin of monocytes; relation to reticulo-endothelial reactions, [G. Momigliano Levi & F. Penati] Arch. per le sc.med. **58:** 773-796, Dec. '34
—cooperation of various types and its disturbances, [W. Ehrich] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 458-461, March 22, '35
—cultures in vitro and their rôle in elucidation of certain problems in bacteriology and medicine, [G. D. Belonowsky] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **9:** 367-388, Nov. '34
—cytologic study of cutaneous inflammatory processes artificially provoked in various conditions; special reference to eosinophils and mast cells, [G. Radaeli & G. Rossi] Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. **11:** 152-172, Feb. '35
—development of pure cultures of fibroblasts from single mononuclear cells, [J. K. Moen] J.Exper.Med. **61:** 247-260, Feb. '35
—histogenesis, [W. Ehrich] Ergebn.d.allg.Path.u.path. Anat. **29:** 1-144, '34
—inhibition of leukogenic activity in rabbit by certain cyclic compounds, [D. R. Climenko] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 823-825, March '35
—leukocytolysis due to biologic leukolysin; clinical and experimental study, [A. Gualdi] Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 24-37, Jan. '35
—mechanism of immunity to filterable viruses; rôle of leukocytes in immunity to vaccinia, [A. B. Sabin] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **16:** 158-168, April '35
—origin and nature of monocytes, [F. Penati & G. Momigliano Levi] Arch.per le sc.med. **58:** 721-772, Nov. '34
—proteolytic enzymes of monocytic and polymorphonuclear pleural exudates, [C. Weiss & E. J. Czarnetzky] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 684-685, Feb. '35
—reaction of human leukocyte cultures to which various bacteria have been added, with special consideration of immunity, [G. Walibach] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **17:** 177-205, '35
—reaction of lipids in blood leukocytes to fever and infection, [E. M. Boyd] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 205-213, Feb. '35
—relation to spleen, [A. M. Bonanno] Pathologica **26:** 758-763, Nov. 15, '34
—technic for determining index of viscosity, [G. F. Capuani] Diag.e tec.di lab. **6:** 27-31, Jan. 25, '35

LEUKOCYTES—Continued
count: See also Angina, agranulocytic; Blood, counts; Blood, picture; Hemoclastic Crisis; Mononucleosis; Tuberculosis, blood in; etc.
—abdominal diagnosis and blood picture in woman; genital tuberculosis with atypical blood picture diagnosed as abdominal lymphogranuloma, [E. Schinz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1011-1013, Nov. 3, '34
—abnormally rapid disappearance of confluent secondary syphilis following leukocyte reaction caused by sodium gold thiosulphate in patient with lupus erythematosus, [J. Gouin, A. Bienvenüe & Ezel] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 478-479, March '35
—abnormally rapid disappearance of giant hereditary syphilids following leukocyte reaction with bismuth; recurrence: case, [J. Gouin, A. Bienvenüe & Le Bigot] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 479-482, March '35
—action of splenectomy; experimental study, [A. M. Bonanno] Pathologica **27:** 106-112, Feb. 15, '35
—action of weak electric currents (Stanger bath) on white blood picture, [K. Lilge] Balneologe **2:** 172-178, April '35
—adrenalin-leukocyte count in catarrhal jaundice, [J. G. Weiner] M.Rec. **141:** 453-456, May 15, '35
—after blunt abdominal injuries, [R. Sommer] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **62:** 306-309, Feb. 9, '35
—apparent points of contact between daily course of magnetic components of earth together with certain solar elements and total count of leucocytes of human beings, [A. Martínez Alvarez] Puerto Rico J. Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **10:** 388-395, March '35
—Arneth formula in diseases of nurslings, [M. J. del Carril & B. Martínez] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1447-1454, Dec. '34
—blood eosinophilia in leukocytosis due to epinephrine; studies on clinical material, [M. Dobreff, L. S. Doitschinoff & B. Marinoff] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1536-1537, Oct. 27, '34
—changes after splenectomy; effects of benzene and nucleic acid; experimental study, [A. M. Bonanno] Pathologica **26:** 820-831, Dec. 15, '34
—changes in picture following intracutaneous injections of physiologic sodium chloride solution, [G. Roesler & K. Seeber] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 147-153, '35
—comparison of polynuclear count in healthy and diseased subjects in Mukden (China) and in Great Britain, [H. C. Pai] J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 381-389, March '35
—differential count at high altitudes, [R. F. & W. G. Peterson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 723-726, April '35
—effect of cortico-adrenal extract on normal adult rabbits, [C. A. Fox & R. W. Whitehead] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 756-757, Feb. '35
—effect of leukolysis upon allantoin excretion, [T. Miyahara] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **53:** 1-2, Aug. '34
—effect of splenectomy on variations after injections of milk, egg white and epinephrine, [A. M. Bonanno] Pathologica **27:** 48-56, Jan. 15, '35
—effect of various substances on monocyte count in blood of normal and splenectomized animals, [F. Mas y Magro] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **22:** 474-481, Dec. '34
—evaluation of Schilling index in acute mastoiditis, [H. S. Busler] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **28:** 12-15, Jan. '35
—evolution of formula in rat leprosy, [A. Afanador] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 67-70, '35
—familial shift to left of granular leukocytes, [R. F. Peterson] Am.J.Clin.Path. **5:** 249-252, May '35
—foreign protein therapy; hemocytologic changes following intravenous injection of killed typhoid, paratyphoid "A" and paratyphoid "B" bacilli, [H. F. Hunt, C. E. Ervin & J. S. Niles] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 95-102, Jan. '35
—formula in morphine intoxication, [M. Garofeanu, H. Ioan & O. Bienstock] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1275-1277, '34
—formula in renal tuberculosis; effect of nephrectomy; clinical study, [N. di Paola] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **41:** 685-698, Dec. '34
—formula in trachoma before, during and after autohemotherapy, [G. Bossalino] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 225-235, Feb. '35
—genesis of leukocytosis in whooping cough, [M. Braschi] Pediatria **43:** 396-406, April '35
—hemography—controlled nonspecific immunotransfusions in treatment of septicemia and other acute infections, [W. J. Crocker, E. H. Valentine & W. Brody] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 482-495, Feb. '35
—hyperleukocytosis produced by intravenous injections of suspensions of carbon, [A. Lumière & S. Sonnery] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 999-1002, March 18, '35
—importance of immature cells in diseases of children, [W. A. McGee] South.M.J. **28:** 43-46, Jan. '35
—in acute appendicitis, [D. A. Robnett] Internat.J.Med. & Surg. **48:** 86-92, Feb. '35
—in adrenalectomized rats, [H. A. Shecket, D. L. Friedman & L. B. Nice] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 608-610, Jan. '35

LEUKOCYTES, count—Continued
—infectious lymphomonocytosis in rabbit caused by Bacillus monocytogenes, [F. Penati & G. Momigliano Levi] Haematologica **16:** 261-274, '35
—influence of unipolarly charged air on picture of guinea-pigs, [W. N. Nekludow, E. A. Nekludowa & A. I. Boschewolnow] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 293: 438-447, '34
—leucocyte percentage and Arneth count as test of progress of gallbladder disease, [M. Vauthey] Rev. Gastroenterol. **2:** 39-41, March '35
—leukocytosis, leukocyte formula and Arneth formula in 211 cases of gastroduodenal ulcer, [H. Basabe] Arch. argent. de enferm. d. ap.digest.y de la nutrición 10: 61-77, Oct.-Nov. '34
—leukopenia and anemia in monkey resulting from vitamin (G) deficiency, [P. L. Day, W. C. Langston & C. F. Shukers] J.Nutrition **9:** 637-644, May '35
—local picture in erythema nodosum, [D. von Móritz & A. Dóra] Arch.f.Kinderh. **104:** 65-68, '35
—local variations in normal polynuclear count in man, [J. MacLeod] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 655-659, April '35
—modifications in normal and pathologic labor, [T. M. Caffaratto] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. 2: 879-894, '34
—modifications of formula after stimulation of vestibular apparatus, [L. Ciurlo & S. R. Accornero] Arch.ital.di otol. **47:** 1-18, Jan. '35
—monocytosis caused by lead poisoning: experimental study, [L. Lenzi] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **5:** 891-912, Sept.-Oct. '34
—monocytosis in Hodgkin's disease, [G. Marchal, P. Soulié & C. Grupper] Sang **9:** 322-328, '35
—new blood diluting solution for simultaneous counting of erythrocytes and leukocytes, [M. Maruyama] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 2768-2769, Nov. '34
—picture in paratyphoid, [R. B. Katsnelson] Klin.med. **13:** 266-268, Feb. '35
—picture in various forms of chronic polyarthritis, [O. Moltke & A. Søeborg Ohlsen] Nord.med.tidskr. **8:** 1479-1490, Nov. 3, '34; comment by Gording and Bjørn-Hansen **9:** 329-331, March 2, '35
—polynuclear count in Iraq population, [W. P. Kennedy] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **28:** 475-480, March '35
—production of precipitating antiserums; relation to blockage of reticulo-endothelial system and to leukocytosis, [F. Nicoletti] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1578-1586, '33
—qualitative cell changes in human due to vitamin A, [P. D. Crimm & D. M. Short] J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 175-177, April '35
—qualitative changes in rat due to vitamin A, [P. D. Crimm & D. M. Short] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 397-405, March '35
—reaction to Japanese antigen AO (tuberculosis vaccine) as method of determining state of immunity, [R. Tertsch] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **85:** 314-325, March '35
—relation between leukocytosis and meningeal irritation; encephalographic study, [H. Schaerber] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **136:** 288-299, '35
—response to infection in bone marrow dyscrasias, [F. H. Bethell] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 362-374, Jan. '35
—Schilling differential count; significance as aid to diagnosis in typhoid, malaria and undulant fever, [F. B. Warnock] Illinois M.J. **67:** 182-184, Feb. '35
—Schilling hemogram in appendicitis, [H. A. Carlson & L. Wilder] Arch.Surg. **30:** 325-335, Feb. '35
—Schilling hemogram in infections; prognostic value, [G. Spagnoletti] Gior.di med.mil. **82:** 942-949, Sept. '34
—Schilling hemogram; value in clinical hematology, [A. T. Martin & S. L. Ellenberg] Arch.Pediat. 52: 285-291, May '35
—Schilling hemogram value in clinical hematology; classification of leukocytes, [E. M. Schleicher] Am. Soc.Clin.Lab.Techn. **1:** 13-16, Nov. '34
—significance of blood picture and of biologic leukocyte curve in ophthalmology, [H. Schmelzer] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **50:** 203-208, '34
—significance of picture in acute surgical infections, [A. E. Winsett] Southwestern Med. **18:** 415-417, Dec. '34
—significance of tonsillar test (changes of leukocytic picture after massage) in tuberculous patients, [E. Rubaltelli & A. de Trombetti] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **4:** 446-463, Sept. '34
—significance of Türk's irritation leukocytes in early diagnosis of exanthematous typhus, [S. I. Ratner, I. G. Bulkina & A. G. Budovskaya] Klin.med. (no. 10) **12:** 1488-1493, '34
—studies in fatigue; leukocytic formula and Arneth's formula in relation to obstruction phenomenon (Isenaggio reaction) after foot racing, [U. Cassinis] Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 407-413, '35
—tenth normal hydrochloric acid as diluting fluid for combined leukocyte and hemoglobin determinations, [C. A. Pons & W. P. Belk] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 20: 766-767, April '35
—use of dilute hydrochloric acid as diluent for counting, [F. Boerner] Bull.Am.Soc.Clin.Lab.Techn. 1: 55-56, March '35

LEUKOCYTES, count—Continued
—value of study of leukocytosis in gastro-intestinal cancer, especially in differential diagnosis of peptic ulcer, [S. Carro] Siglo méd. **95:** 362-363, March 30, '35
—variation after Calmette-Guérin (B C G) immunization of new-born infants by digestive route, [A. Carreño Camacho & P. Arranz Abrines] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 16-18, Jan. 15, '35
—variations in peripheral blood of normal man caused by extracts of endocrine and lymphatic glands, liver and spleen, [G. Donini & A. Soldi] Gior.di clin.med. **15:** 1191, Nov. 20, '34; 1317, Dec. 10, '34
—Vélez sign in hematologic practice, [O. Torres & J. de Figueiredo] Bahia med. **5:** 626-628, Sept. '34
—withdrawal aleukocytosis in experimental peritonitis, [C. A. Pons, J. M. Gannon & W. P. Belk] Am.J. Clin.Path. **5:** 225-230, May '35
fragility, behavior of neutrophil granulocytes from allergic organism in presence of antigen in vitro, [H. G. Haahti] Duodecim **50:** 1095-1117, '34
—breaking up of leukocytes in blood vessels, [J. Hett] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **37:** 325-332, '35
—so-called Gumprecht's shadows in lymphatic leukemia; case, [A. Fabris] Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 239-244, April '35
in surgery: See Surgery, blood in
in syphilis: See Syphilids; Syphilis, blood in
in tuberculosis: See Eyes, tuberculosis; Genitals, tuberculosis; Kidneys, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, blood in
morphology, [W. Ehrich] Ergebn.d.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **29:** 1-144, '34
—behavior of Kurloff-Foà-Demel bodies after experimental inoculation of specific and nonspecific stimuli, [E. Pugnani] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **13:** 717-751, Oct. '34
—cytoplasmic changes in peripheral neutrophil as aid in diagnosis and prognosis, [D. R. Meranze, T. H. Mendell & T. Meranze] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 639-656, May '35
—diagnostic importance of lymphocytosis with hypopolynucleosis in cases of acute malaria with microscopic examination negative for parasites, [G. Rosa Mallia] Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 1913-1915, Dec. 15, '34
—free nuclei in malaria, [R. Gosio] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **13:** 423-434, '34
—in pernicious anemia; study by supravital staining, [M. E. Varela] Rev.méd.latino-am. **20:** 291-294, Dec. '34
—lipoid granules, [M. Nakamura] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 4-5, Feb. 1, '35
—Mommsen's granulations of granulocytes, [L. Orlandi] Pathologica **27:** 198-203, March 15, '35
—morphology of nuclear structure; experimental study, [M. Schönfeld] Protoplasma **22:** 179-192, Oct. '34
—neutrophil nuclear picture in old age, [G. Patrassi & E. Macchioni] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **88:** 665-679, '34
—occurrence of pathologically granulated leukocytes in lead poisoning in children, [M. Kasahara & M. Nagahama] Folia haemat. **53:** 37-41, '34
—pathologic basophil granulations in various obstetric and gynecologic diseases, [T. M. Caffaratto & L. Cavagnino] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 1206-1219, '34
—peculiarities of nongranulated leukocytes in rodents, [N. Lœwenthal] Arch.d'anat., d'histol.et d'embryol. **18:** 299-326, '34
—Pelger-Huët's familial anomaly of nuclei; pseudogenerative white blood picture, [J. Leitner & J. J. van Leeuwen] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 17-19, Jan. 5, '35
—relation of oxydase and lipoid granulations, [V. Magri] Arch.per le sc.med. **58:** 685-693, Oct. '34
—so-called toxic granulations of polynuclear neutrophils in various diseases, [Z. Ely] Sang **9:** 105-107, '35
nuclei: See Leukocytes, count; Leukocytes, morphology
oxydase and peroxydase reaction: See Oxydase and Peroxydase, reaction
staining: See Oxydase and Peroxydase, reaction; Stains and Staining, blood stain
LEUKOCYTOLYSIS: See under Leukocytes
LEUKOCYTOSIS: See Leukocytes, count
LEUKODERMA: See Vitiligo
LEUKOLYSIN: See under Leukocytes
LEUKOPENIA: See Angina, agranulocytic; Hemoclastic Crisis; Leukocytes, count
LEUKOPLAKIA
See also Mouth, leukoplakia; Urethra, leukoplakia, etc.
—[M. A. Mazzini] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **17:** 722-746, Oct. 15, '34
LEUKORRHEA
etiology and pathogenesis, [R. T. La Vake] Journal-Lancet **55:** 76-79, Feb. 1, '35
—action of saprophytes and Protozoa in vagina: problem of leukorrhea due to trichomoniasis, [E. Hees] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 240-243, Feb. 16, '35
—endogenous leukorrhea in children, [L. Dobszay] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 291-294, March 16, '35
LEUKORRHEA, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—forward steps in leukorrhea due to Trichomonas vaginalis, [O. Hajek] Med.Klin. **31:** 118-120, Jan. 25, '35
—in vulvovaginal infections, [F. Papin] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **111:** 899-903, Dec. 20, '34
therapy, [R. T. La Vake] Journal-Lancet **55:** 76-79, Feb. 1, '35
—calcium, [R. Gottfried] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 133, Jan. 26, '35
—in vulvovaginal infections, [F. Papin] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **111:** 899-903, Dec. 20, '34
—leukorrhea due to Trichomonas vaginalis and its treatment with devegan (acetarsone preparation), [O. Hajek] Med.Klin. **31:** 118-120, Jan. 25, '35
—Lindemann treatment with boric acid; devegan (acetarsone preparation); neurotic leukorrhea and its treatment, [H. Rösch] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 380-390, Feb. 16, '35
—methods, [W. Benthin] Med.Welt **8:** 1686-1688, Dec. 1, '34
—methods, [L. Kraul] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1299-1301, Oct. 26, '34
—modern therapy, [G. Hanau] Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 1381-1383, Nov. 11, '34
—treatment of leukorrhea, particularly that due to trichomonas infection, [M. Rodecurt] München.med. Wchnschr. **81:** 1718-1719, Nov. 8, '34
LEUKOSCOPE: See Ophthalmology, apparatus
LEUKOSIS: See Leukemia
"LEUKO-WIDAL" TEST: See Hemoclastic Crisis
LEULIER, A., and BERNARD, A. (Mlle.), Nouvelles recherches sur le potassium, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **16:** 1663-1674, Dec. '34
——**and VANHEMS, G.,** Action du curare et de la toxine tétanique sur le potassium musculaire du cobaye, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 256-257, '35
LEUNBACH' PASTE: See Abortion, therapeutic
LEUNIG, H.: See GERICKE, W., jt. auth.
——**See HASCHÉ, E., jt. auth.**
LEUPOLD, E., Organabbau und seine organspezifische Wirkung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 235-276, '35
von LEUPOLDT, C., Robert Sommer zum 70. Geburtstag, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 30-31, Jan. 4, '35
LEURET, A., MAYNIER, G., and LEURET, J., Chancre syphilitique de l'ampoule rectale, Gaz.méd.de France, p. 364, April 15, '35
LEURET, E., and CAUSSIMON, J., Les bacillémies tuberculeuses. La tuberculose, septicémie chronique à rechutes, Biol.méd., Paris **25:** 1-47, Jan. '35
LEURET, J., Deux cas de luxation trapézo-métacarpienne, Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 953-956, Dec. '34
——**See LEURET, A., jt. auth.**
LEURS, L.: See FUSS, H., jt. auth.
LEUSSER, M.: See GULLOTTA, S., jt. auth.
LEUTHARDT, F.: See KOLLER, F., jt. auth.
LEUTSKER, R. J., Treatment of obesity with dinitrophenol, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 238-243, April '35
LEVACHEVA, A. D.: See LISSOUNKIN, I. I., jt. auth.
LEVADITI, C., Etude de la "neuroprobasie" des virus de l'herpès et de la rage, au moyen du rayonnement total de la lampe à mercure, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 127-139, Jan. 29, '35
Etiologie et mécanisme pathogénique de la parasyphilis, Prophylax.antivén. **7:** 133-161, March '35
——**and ARAGER, J.,** Syphilis et néoplasmes, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 770-772, '34
——**and DEUTSCH, V.,** A propos du cycle évolutif du virus récurrentiel, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 339-341, '34
——**and MANIN, Y.,** Mécanisme de l'action spirochéticide du bismuth, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **199:** 739-741, Oct. 15, '34
——**See MOCQUOT, P., jt. auth.**
——**HABER, P., and HORNUS, G.,** Etude des rapports entre les bactéries, les ultravirus, les bactériophages, les toxines et les enzymes, au moyen de l'action exercée "in vitro" par la gonacrine, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **112:** 573-586, Nov. 13, '34
——**HORNUS, G., and HABER, P.,** Virulence de l'ultravirus herpétique administré par voies nasale et digestive. Mécanisme de sa neuroprobasie centripète, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **54:** 389-420, April '35
——**HORNUS, G., VAISMAN, A., and MANIN, Y.,** Mécanisme de l'action préventive exercée par le bismuth dans la syphilis expérimentale, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **112:** 306-317, Oct. 23, '34
——**LEVADITI, J., and REINIÉ, L.,** Action in vitro du rayonnement de la lampe à mercure et des rayons γ du radium sur le virus lympho-granulomateux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 121-122, '35
——**MARTIN, R., BONNEFOI, A., and SCHOEN, R.,** L'étiologie des oreillons, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 594-596, Feb. 11, '35
——**MOLLARET, P., and REINIÉ, L.,** Identité étiologique entre la maladie de Nicolas et Favre (lympho-granulomatose inguinale) et certaines anorectites ou recto-colites végétantes. Etude expérimentale, Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 439-457, April 9, '35
——**SCHOEN, R., and LEVADITI, J.,** Les corpuscules oxyphiles inclus dans les épithéliums cornéens chez les animaux rabiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 586-589, '34

LEVADITI, C., SCHOEN, R., and LEVADITI, J.—Continued
Evolution du virus rabique des rues dans les éléments épithéliaux dérivés de l'ectoderme et de l'endoderme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 767-770, '34
Les encéphalites humaines épidémiques, Presse méd. **42:** 1973-1977, Dec. 8, '34
——**VAISMAN, A., and PAIĆ, M.**, Dissociation des fonctions de mobilité et de reproduction chez les spirochètes et les trypanosomes, au moyen du rayonnement total de la lampe à mercure, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 357-361, '34
LEVADITI, J., Caractère inapparent de la poliomyélite épidémique, Paris méd. **1:** 37-39, Jan. 12, '35
Contribution à l'étude de la lymphogranulomatose expérimentale de la souris, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 125-126, '35
——**See LEVADITI, C., jt. auth.**
——**and REINIE, L.**, Modes d'inoculation du virus lymphogranulomateux à des simiens réceptifs, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 849-851, '34
Modes de dispersion du virus lymphogranulomateux dans le système réticulo-endothélial des simiens réceptifs, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 123-124, '35
LÉVAI, J., Intracranial complications of cholesteatoma, Budapesti orvosi ujság **32:** 1011-1014, Nov. 1, '34
LÉVAI, M., Untersuchungen über die Beziehungen des Gleichstromes zur perkutanen Resorption im Rahmen der Histaminiontophorese, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1260-1262, Oct. 19, '34
LEVANTOVSKIY, M. I.: See SURAT, V. S., jt. auth.
LEVANYUK, I. P., and SHRAYBER, M. G., Where to apply constrictor to stop blood flow in extremities, Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 207-213, '34
LEVEN, G., Etude critique du taux trop élevé des rations alimentaires chez l'homme sain et chez le malade, Clinique, Paris **30:** 39-41, Feb. (A) '35
LEVEN, R., Traitement des vomissements de la grossesse, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 821-824, Dec. 15, '34
L'organothérapie de l'ulcus gastro-duodénal au premier congrès français de thérapeutique, Clinique, Paris **30:** 4-7, Jan. (A) '35
LEVENE, G., KONIKOV, W. M., and MATTHEWS, H., New method for determination of renal function, Am. J.Roentgenol. **32:** 818-819, Dec. '34
LEVENT, R., Aluminium et cancer, Gaz.d.hôp. **107:** 1535-1537, Oct. 31, '34
L'histamine, Gaz.d.hôp. **107:** 1861-1863, Dec. 29, '34
L'hormone cortico-surrénale, Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 313-315, March 6, '35
LEVENTHAL, M. L.: See STEIN, I. F., jt. auth.
LEVERING, J. W., Use of peritoneum in repair of inguinal hernia, Ann.Surg. **101:** 550-553, Jan. '35
LEVERNIEUX, J.: See BOURGEOIS, P. (Paris), jt. auth.
LEVEUF, J., Remarques sur le traitement de l'ostéomyélite aiguë des adolescents, Bull.gén.de thérap. **185:** 392-399, '34
Classification des "spina bifida," Paris méd. **2:** 345-353, Nov. 3, '34
Les dangers de l'artériographie, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 6-10, Jan. 19, '35
Réfection de l'urètre chez les hypospades par accolement temporaire de la verge au scrotum, Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **61:** 30-31, Jan. 19, '35
Syndrome de Volkmann: échec de l'artériectomie, Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 300-305, March 9, '35
Les progrès récents dans le traitement des fractures du coude chez l'enfant, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 159-168, March 15, '35
Luxation traumatique ancienne de la hanche. Réduction sanglante après résection de la tête, Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 435-437, March 30, '35
——**and GODARD, H.**, Anurie post-opératoire dans un cas de "fragilité rénale". Décapsulation double. Guérison, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 35-45, Jan. '35
La réduction sanglante des fractures supra-condyliennes de l'humérus chez l'enfant, J.de chir. **45:** 358-369, March '35
——**See HALLÉ, jt. auth.**
LEVEY, H. B., Oral trends and oral conflicts in case of duodenal ulcer, Psychoanalyt.Quart. **3:** 574-582, Oct. '34
LEVI, G., and DELORENZI, E., Trasformazioni degli elementi dei gangli spinali e simpatici coltivati in vitro, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **33:** 443-517, '34
LEVI, G. M., and PENATI, F., I fondamenti sperimentali e clinici nella valutazione della origine dei monociti, Arch.per le sc.med. **58:** 773-796, Dec. '34
——**See GIORDANO, C., jt. auth.**
——**See PENATI, F., jt. auth.**
LEVI, I., and ROBBA, G., Anemia aplastica da terapia antiluetica con insolito reperto ematologico, Gior. ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 177-186, Feb. '35
LEVI, L. M., and HANKINS, F. D., Carcinoma of lingual thyroid: report of case, Am.J.Cancer **23:** 328-333, Feb. '35
LEVI, LEO, Contributo allo studio dei versamenti asettici parainfluenzali della pleura, Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 234-249, Feb. 28, '35
LEVI, LEOPOLD, Actions réciproques des ovaires et du corps thyroïde, J.d'obst.et de gynéc.prat. **6:** 3-67, March '35
LEVI, M., Contributo allo studio di alcune artriti croniche: artrite tubercolare e artrite psoriasica, Riv.di clin. med. **36:** 68-83, Jan. 15-30, '35
LEVI, S., Rapporti di superficie tra "pars muscularis" e "pars tendinea" nello sviluppo del diaframma, Arch. ital.di anat.e di embriol. **33:** 920-930, '34
LEVI BIANCHINI, M., Ricerche cliniche sulla terapia bromobarbiturica delle epilessie con un nuovo preparato sinergico italiano: "brolumin," Arch.gen.di neurol., psichiat.e psicoanal. **16:** 5-41, '35
LEVI della VIDA, B.: See MELLI, G., jt. auth.
LEVIKOVA, A. M.: See KASATKIN, N. I., jt. auth.
LEVIN, A. L., Value of hemoprotein (Brooks) in treatment of peptic ulcer, M.Rec. **141:** 39-43, Jan. 2, '35
LEVIN, B. S., and PIFFAULT, C., Rayons X et hémolyse in vitro, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1324-1326, '34
——**and LOMINSKI, I.**, Action des rayons X mous sur les microbes, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 863-865, March 4, '35
LEVIN, B. S. (Moscow): See BERLIN, L. B., jt. auth.
LEVIN, E., Influencia del ejercicio muscular sobre el volumen de sangre circulante en estados normales y patológicos, Rev.méd.del Rosario **24:** 1135-1149, Nov. '34
Acción inmediata de la ouabaina intravenosa sobre el volumen de la sangre circulante, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **10:** 453-455, Nov. '34
La acción de la adrenalina sobre el volumen de la sangre circulante, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **10:** 456-462, Nov. '34
Le volume du sang circulant dans la compensation et la décompensation cardiaques, Rev.sud-am.de méd.et de chir. **5:** 657-673, Nov. '34; also, El volumen de sangre circulante en compensación y descompensación cardíaca, Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 111-128, Feb. '35
El volumen de sangre circulante en estados pulmonares agudos, Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 35-43, Jan. '35; also, Semana méd. **1:** 611-615, Feb. 21, '35
LEVIN, E. Y., and NATANSON, D. M., Examination of working capacity of blind, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 178-182, '35
LEVIN, I.: See KRYLOV, T., jt. auth.
LEVIN, IDA: See ROSENSTEIN, C., jt. auth.
LEVIN, ISAAC, Relative value of surgery, radium and roentgen therapy in carcinoma of breast, Am.J. Roentgenol. **33:** 59-70, Jan. '35
Intraperitoneal insertion of radon in carcinoma of rectum, Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **57:** 61-65, March '35
LEVIN, J., Il ricambio dell'acido urico in soggetti psoriasici a dieta apurinica e iperpurinica, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **75:** 1731-1741, Oct. '34
LEVIN, L., and TYNDALE, H. H., Concentration and purification of gonadotropic substance of urine of human female castrates, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** liv-lv, May '35
LEVIN, M., Rôle of cerebral cortex in narcolepsy: classification of narcolepsy and allied disorders, J.Neurol. & Psychopath. **15:** 236-241, Jan. '35
LEVIN, M. B., and RAFFEL, S., Gastric digestion; simple visual test, and in vitro studies, Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 865-874, Jan. '35
LEVIN, M. M., Treatment of postoperative tetany after thyroidectomy with transplantation of small bone according to Oppel method, Novy khir.arkhiv **30:** 225-234, '34
LEVIN, N., On demonstration of tubercle bacilli by means of lavage of stomach in different forms of tuberculosis in children, Acta pædiat. (supp. 1) **17:** 160-169, '35
LEVIN, O. A., Die Mesenteriolitis, ihre Bedeutung für die Symptomatologie, Diagnostik und Klinik der Appendizitis und ihrer Komplikationen. Histologische und klinische Untersuchungen, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **160:** 491-521, '34
——**and KARTASHEVSKIY, N. G.**, Blood transfusion in therapy of pyemia, Vestnik khir. **36:** 106-110, '34
LEVIN, P., Un nuevo tratamiento del asma, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **48:** 1494-1498, Dec. '34
LEVIN, P. M., Neurological aspects of uveo-parotid fever, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **81:** 176-191, Feb. '35
LEVIN, S. J.: See CROUSHORE, J. E., jt. auth.
LEVIN, S. L., Peculiarities of conditioned reflex in children during state of hypnosis, Fiziol.zhur. **17:** 196-205, '34
LEVIN, W., Tularemia and its occurrence in Oregon, Northwest Med. **34:** 161-167, May '35
LEVIN, Y. F.: See KHARMANDARYAN, G. I., jt. auth.
LÉVINE, A. S., Sur la question de la prophylaxie de la rougeole par le sérum d'adulte, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **10:** 825-832, '34
LEVINE, B. S., New slide and hand shaker for use in slide precipitation and agglutination studies in immunology, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 543-545, Feb. '35
LEVINE, D. R.: See WOLFSON, W. L., jt. auth.
LÉVINE, E. M., LÉVINE, J. M., LÉVINE, M. M., and RABINOVITCH, M. S., Recherches expérimentales sur le dermotropisme des microbes dans les cas de staphylodermie, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **5:** 929-939, Oct. '34
Über die inhibitorische Wirkung des Antivirus und über lokale Antivirustherapie bei Furunkulose, Dermat. Ztschr. **70:** 202-207, Dec. '34

LEVINE, H. D., Case of congenital complete heart-block with labile ventricular rate, Am.Heart J. **10:** 376-383, Feb. '35
LEVINE, I. (Brooklyn): See KAUFMAN, J., jt. auth.
LEVINE, I. (Denver): See HARRINGTON, F. E., jt. auth.
——See MYERS, J. A., jt. auth.
LEVINE, J., and MARIN, R. A., Carcinoma and schistosomiasis of appendix; case report, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 602-605, March '35
LEVINE, J. M., Essai d'application de la réaction cutanée avec le gono-bouillon-filtrat dans la gonorrhée infantile, Ann.d.mal.vén. **29:** 737-745, Oct. '34
Ictère syphilitique au stade séro-négatif du chancre induré, Ann.d.mal.vén. **29:** 889-898, Dec. '34
Über den Zusammenhang zwischen Zoster- und Varizellenvirus, Dermat.Ztschr. **70:** 346-349, Feb. '35
Valeur diagnostique des injections intradermiques d'antivirus spécifique dans la gonorrhée, Ann.d.mal.vén. **30:** 271-278, April '35
——See LEVINE, E. M., jt. auth.
LEVINE, M. (Ames, Ia.), Experiments on purification of creamery and packing-house wastes, Am.J.Pub. Health **25:** 171-182, Feb. '35
——See PORTER, R., jt. auth.
LEVINE, M. (Baltimore) and RICHTER, C. P., Periodic attacks of gastric pain accompanied with marked changes in electrical resistance of skin, Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **33:** 1078-1080, May '35
LEVINE, M. (Cincinnati), Pregenital trends in case of chronic diarrhoea and vomiting, Psychoanalyt.Quart. **3:** 583-588, Oct. '34
LEVINE, M. M.: See LEVINE, E. M., jt. auth.
LEVINE, P., Blood groups, theory and medicolegal application, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 785-800, May '35
——and FRISCH, A. W., New heat-stable agglutinogens in sulpestifer group, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 883-886, March '35
Polyvalency demonstrated by antiphages, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 886-888, March '35
LEVINE, S.: See SOLIS-COHEN, L., jt. auth.
LEVINE, S. A.: See KOHN, C. M., jt. auth.
LEVINE, V. E., Classification of anemias, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 198-201, April '35
——See ANDERSEN, A. C., jt. auth.
——and BIEN, G. E., Differential reactions between carotene and oils rich in vitamin A, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 873-876, March '35
——See FABIAN, A. A., jt. auth.
——See SACHS, A. (Omaha), jt. auth.
LEVINSKIY, O. B., Pathogenesis of endometrial heterotopies, Med.zhur. **4:** 301-306, '34
LEVINSOHN, G., Das Problem der Myopiegenese, Acta ophth. **12:** 362-371, '34
LEVINSON, A., Value and limitations of spinal puncture in cerebral hemorrhage of new-born, J.A.M.A. **104:** 2243-2244, June 22, '35
LEVINSON, P. H., Urinary urobilinogen: value of routine estimation, J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 17-19, Jan. '35
LEVINTHAL, W., Recent observations on psittacosis, Lancet **1:** 1207-1210, May 25, '35
LEVIT, S. G., and SOBOLEVA, G. V., Comparative intrapair correlations of fraternal twins and siblings, J. Genetics **30:** 389-396, May '35
LEVIT, V. S., Errors, hazards and unforeseen complications in examination of esophagus, removal of foreign bodies and treatment of strictures, Sovet.klin. **19:** 927-939, '33
LEVITAN and ALEKSEEV-BERKMAN, I. A., Digestion chez les malades porteurs de lésions cardiaques, selon les régimes alimentaires, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 162-179, Feb. '35
LEVITT, G.: See GORDON, W., jt. auth.
LEVITT, J. M., Stellate figure in macula in case of tuberculous choroiditis and retinitis proliferans, M.Rec. **141:** 386, April 17, '35
LEVI-VALENSI, A., Granulie froide chez un indigène syphilitique et paludéen; traitement antisyphilitique; méningite tuberculeuse, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1466-1469, Nov. 19, '34
——and LOUFRANI, M., La réaction de Vernes à la résorcine présente-t-elle un intérêt pratique pour le diagnostic, le pronostic ou la conduite du traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire? Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 897-930, Nov. '34
——MONTPELLIER, J., DEBRIE, M., and BARTHOLI, M., Deux cas de chorio-épithéliome du testicule (avec réaction de la grossesse positive dans un cas), Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 179-184, March 15, '35
LEVOGLAUCOSAN (suprarenal preparation): See Suprarenal Preparations, therapy
LEVRAT, M., La splénectomie dans l'hémogénie, J.de méd. de Lyon **16:** 13-17, Jan. 5, '35
Considérations sur l'état anatomique de la rate dans l'hémogénie, Sang **9:** 249-264, '35
——See COURMONT, P., jt. auth.
——See PAVIOT, J., jt. auth.
LEVULOSE
—action and absorption in heart of frog, with or without association of insulin and cardiokinetic agents, [E. Cristiani] Clin.med.ital. **66:** 188-194, Feb. '35
LEVULOSE—Continued
—importance of phosphoric acid ester for outcome and regulation of blood glycolysis; splitting of hexosephosphoric acid ester into triosephosphoric acid ester as first stage in glycolysis; formation of fructose phosphoric acid ester from dextrose and glyceric aldehyde by intact erythrocytes; explanation of so-called Harden-Young fermentation equation, [Z. Dische] Biochem.Ztschr. **274:** 51-74, '34
in blood: See Blood, levulose
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, levulose
metabolism, influence of level of ovarian function, [A. W. Rowe, M. A. McManus & A. J. Plummer] J.A.M.A. **104:** 451-455, Feb. 9, '35
therapy: See Heart, diseases; Liver, pathology
tolerance: See Liver, function tests
LÉVY: See COTTENOT, P., jt. auth.
LÉVY, A.: See FRIEH, P., jt. auth.
——See CHARLEUX, jt. auth.
——See PAVIOT, J., jt. auth.
LEVY, E.: See LEVY, MAX, jt. auth.
LEVY, E. M., Mental deficiency, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 229-236, Jan. '35
LÉVY, F., Un coup d'œil sur la clinique et le traitement des sciatiques, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 118-124, Feb. 15, '35
Le signe du crémaster en pathologie nerveuse; sa valeur diagnostique dans les plaies du crâne, Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 489-490, April 10, '35
LEVY, G. J., Perinephritic abscess—case report, Memphis M.J. **10:** 37, May '35
LÉVY, GABRIELLE: See ROUSSY, G., jt. auth.
——See LHERMITTE, J., jt. auth.
LÉVY, GABRIELLE (1886-1934)
—J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **34:** 699-700, Nov. '34; J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **81:** 725-726, June '35
—[G. Roussy] Presse méd. **42:** 1653-1654, Oct. 20, '34
—Gabrielle Lévy and her work, Rev.neurol. **2:** 557-562, Nov. '34
LÉVY, GEORGES (Nancy) Cœxistence d'une grossesse utérine avec une grossesse extra-utérine au début; salpingectomie; accouchement à terme, Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 184-185, Feb. '35
LÉVY, GEORGES (Paris): See SÉZARY, A., jt. auth.
LÉVY, GEORGETTE: See MACHEBŒUF, M., jt. auth.
LEVY, I.: See ELSBERG, C. A., jt. auth.
LÉVY, J. R., Les hémopathies benzéniques, Médecine **16:** 245-252, March '35
LEVY, J. S., and DE GROAT, A. F., Diverticula of jejunum; review of literature and report of 2 new instances, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 708-713, Dec. '34
LÉVY, JEANNE, Sur l'accoutumance expérimentale à quelques poisons, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **16:** 631-709, May '34
Alcoolisme expérimental. Mécanisme de l'accoutumance à l'alcool, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **199:** 973-975, Nov. 5, '34
Contribution à l'étude de l'accoutumance expérimentale aux poisons; alcoolisme expérimental, Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **17:** 13-26, Jan. '35
Contribution à l'étude de l'accoutumance expérimentale aux poisons; alcoolisme expérimental. Fixation de l'alcool sur les tissus de l'organisme accoutumé à cette substance, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 27-46, Jan. '35
Contribution à l'étude de l'accoutumance expérimentale aux poisons; alcoolisme expérimental. L'accoutumance à l'alcool peut-elle être considérée comme une conséquence de l'hyposensibilité cellulaire? Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 47-59, Jan. '35
Contribution à l'étude de l'accoutumance expérimentale aux poisons; accoutumance des tanches à l'alcool tribrométhylique, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 60-66, Jan. '35
Alcoolisme expérimental. Hypersensibilité cellulaire due à l'acidose, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1069-1072, March 18, '35
——and OTTERSTRÖM, K., Dosage biologique des cardiotoniques. Toxicité d'un étalon national de poudre de digitale par rapport à l'étalon international, Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **16:** 1518-1530, Nov. '34
LEVY, JOHN, Use of art techniques in treatment of children's behavior problems, Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **58:** 258-260, '34
LEVY, L. F., and FOX, F. W., Antiscorbutic value of lucerne, Biochem.J. **29:** 884-888, '35
Antiscorbutic value of some South African foodstuffs as measured by their indophenol reducing power, South African M.J. **9:** 181-186, March 23, '35
LÉVY, LAJOS, Physical examination of patients with cardiac diseases, Gyógyászat **75:** 12-14, Jan. 1-6, '35
LEVY, LEONARD, and WEST, D. W., Luminescent properties of zinc sulphide in relation to x-rays, Brit.J. Radiol. **8:** 184-194, March '35
LÉVY, MAURICE: See BABONNEIX, L., jt. auth.
LEVY, MAX, Les accidents toxiques post-opératoires. Ce qu'il faut en savoir du point de vue pratique, Progrès méd., pp. 270-277, Feb. 16, '35
——See LAMARE, J. P., jt. auth.
——and LEVY, E., Une nouvelle indication de l'opothérapie thyroïdienne dans le traitement de l'obésité, Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif **24:** 964-971, Nov. '34

LÉVY, MAX—Continued
——**and NORA,** Occlusion intestinale paralytique post-opératoire tardive: inefficacité du chlorure de sodium administré par voie buccale; insuffisance des quantités de NaCl administrées dans les veines dans la phase post-opératoire, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 190-193, Feb. '35
——**See RIBADEAU-DUMAS, L., jt. auth.**
LÉVY, MICHEL: See LESAGE, jt. auth.
LÉVY, P. P., and RUBENS-DUVAL, A., Maladie exostosante chez un enfant de 3 ans, Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris **33:** 161-172, Feb. '35
——**See RENAULT, J., jt. auth.**
——**and SOULLARD, J.,** Corps étranger de la bronche gauche. Absence complète de toux depuis l'accident jusqu'à la mort, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 586-596, Dec. '34
LÉVY, R., L'agglutination rythmique des Brucella: sa représentation graphique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 199-202, '34
——**See AUBERTIN, C., jt. auth.**
——**See PARISOT, J., jt. auth.**
LÉVY, R. L., and BRUENN, H. G., Lead IV of electrocardiogram in rheumatic fever, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **32:** 559-561, Dec. '34
LÉVY, S. K., Vaginal foreign bodies in children; simplified method of removal; report of 3 cases, Arch. Pediat. **52:** 186-190, March '35
LÉVY-ROUSSY'S DISEASE: See Atrophy, muscular
LÉVY-BRUHL and CADO, Y., Un cas de mutation bactérienne. Chromogenèse apparue dans une souche de pneumobacille observée depuis dix-huit mois, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1160-1162, '34
——**See AUBERTIN, C., jt. auth.**
——**and VIALA, M.,** Sur les infections génito-urinaires à pneumobacille de Friedländer, J.d'urol. **39:** 193-199, March '35
LÉVY-COBLENTZ, G.: See SÉZARY, A., jt. auth.
LÉVY-DARRAS, Le traitement des petites azotémies, Bull. et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **139:** 167-171, March 8, '35
LÉVY-DEKER: See ROUÈCHE, jt. auth.
LÉVY du PAN, L'avortement légal au point de vue médical Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1153-1154, Dec. 15, '34
Cancer du col de l'utérus et grossesse, J.d'obst.et de gynéc.prat. **6:** 3-7, Jan. '35
LÉVY-FRANCKEL, Traitement du tabès, Ann.Fac.franç. de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth **3:** 261-291, Sept. '34
——**and ABAZA, A.,** Un cas de pellagre parisienne d'étiologie inconnue, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1716-1719, Nov. '34
——**See CAUSSADE, G., jt. auth.**
——**and TEMERSON,** Maladie de Nicolas-Favre conjugale avec abcès fistuleux de la verge (forme cutanée secondaire) chez le mari, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1926-1930, Dec. '34
——**See THIBAUT, jt. auth.**
——**See WEISSENBACH, R. J., jt. auth.**
——**THIBAUT and CAILLIAU, A.,** Lésions frontales à type de sarcoïdes, histologiquement spécifiques, à sérologie négative et guéries par le traitement bismuthique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1680-1681, Nov. '34
LEVY-SIMPSON, S., Secondary pellagra, Quart.J.Med. 4: 191-201, April '35
——**and KORENCHEVSKY, V.,** Histological changes in kidneys of adrenalectomised rats, J.Path. & Bact. **40:** 483-488, May '35
LÉVY-SOLAL, E., Les œdèmes de la gestation: étude physiopathologique, Gynéc.et obst. **31:** 193-238, March '35
——**and LAUDAT, M.,** Œdèmes de la gestation et système hypophyso-tubérien, Presse méd. **43:** 601-605, April 13, '35
——**and SUREAU, M.,** Indications thérapeutiques dans les hémorragies par insertion vicieuse du placenta, Paris méd. **2:** 496-500, Dec. 15, '34
——**SUREAU, M., and COHEN,** Myométrite suppurée après accouchement gémellaire normal; symptômes pyohémiques, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 705-707, Dec. '34
——**SUREAU, M., and LAURET,** A propos d'un cas de kystes dermoïdes ovariens opérés au terme de la gestation, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 613-615, Nov. '34
Pyélonéphrite avec azotémie, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 615-617, Nov. '34
LÉVY-VALENSI, Coup d'œil sur la médecine française au XVIIe siècle, Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** I-xii, Feb. 2, '35
LÉVY-VALENSI, J., L'actualité et les psychoses, Avenir méd. **32:** 7-11, Jan. '35
L'inspiration poétique et la psychopathologie, Hyg.ment. **30:** 21-42, Feb. '35
Les aliénés migrateurs, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 247-251, April 15, '35
——**BOREL, J., and LAGACHE, D.,** Accès maniaque consécutif à une perte de sang, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 65-66, Jan. 15, '35
——**JUSTIN-BESANÇON, L., ABADI, A., and KAYSER, F.,** Néphrite mercurielle aiguë. Remarques thérapeutiques. Études sur le métabolisme de l'eau, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 285-293, Feb. 25, '35
LEWENFISZ, H., Recherches cliniques et expérimentales sur les corps étrangers dans les voies respiratoires, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 295-306, May-July '34
LEWIN: See GUNSETT, jt. auth.
LEWIN, A. E., MAKAREVIC, O. B., and DILLON, J. G., Zur Diagnose des Ulkusleidens, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **56:** 316-321, Nov. '34
LEWIN, B. D., Claustrophobia, Psychoanalyt.Quart. 4: 227-233, April '35
LEWIN, E. M: See Lévine, E. M.
LEWIN, J. M.: See Lévine, J. M.
LEWIN, M. M.: See Lévine, M. M.
LEWIN, P., Posture, Hygeia **13:** 221, March '35
LEWINE, M. M., Sur la question de la réaction des tissus osseux à l'introduction de l'acier (une des causes des complications de l'ostéosynthèse); recherches expérimentales, Lyon chir. **32:** 11-34, Jan.-Feb. '35
LEWINSKI, W., Studies of rat sarcoma; influence of age of rat on growth of transplanted tumors, Nowotwory **9:** 11-20, '34
——**See PARNAS, J. K., jt. auth.**
LEWIS, A. J., Psychopathology of insight, Brit.J.M.Psychol. **14:** 332-348, '34
Prognosis in schizophrenia, Lancet **1:** 339-341, Feb. 9, '35
——**and MINSKI, L.,** Chorea and psychosis, Lancet **1:** 536-538, March 9, '35
LEWIS, B., Some fundamentals of diagnosis in urology, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 16-19, Jan. '35
Adventures in urology, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 127-130, Feb. '35
LEWIS, BRANSFORD (1862—)
—influence on urology in St. Louis (with complete list of his writings), [C. E. Burford] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 119-125, Feb. '35
LEWIS, C. K., So-called "hidden type" of mastoiditis as causative factor of diarrhea in infancy, South.M.J. **28:** 62-65, Jan. '35
LEWIS, D., Tumors of breast, New England J.Med. 211: 1088-1089, Dec. 13, '34
Tumors of sympathetic nervous system, J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 47-52, Feb. '35
——**and GESCHICKTER, C. F.,** Gonadotropic and estrogenic principles in myoma of uterus, J.A.M.A. 104: 45-46, Jan. 5, '35
Unusual cancers of breast, South.Surgeon **4:** 112-120, April '35
LEWIS, E., and EISENBERG, H., Diabetes mellitus neonatorum; report of probable case, Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 408-410, Feb. '35
LEWIS, E. F.: See FERREE, C. E., jt. auth.
LEWIS, E. R., Cavernous sinus thrombosis—recovery confirmed by necropsy 3 years later, Tr.Am.Laryng. Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **40:** 378-385, '34; also, Cavernous sinus thrombosis: with recovery, proved by necropsy, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 1084-1090, Dec. '34
LEWIS, E. S., RUCKMAN, M., and JAMES, F., Test for filtrable forms of M. tuberculosis using ultrafilters, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 645-647, Jan. '35
LEWIS, F. I.: See GRAHAM, R. R., jt. auth.
LEWIS, F. O., Resection of cervical and upper thoracic esophagus for carcinoma: report of case, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 1192-1197, Dec. '34
LEWIS, G. M., Is Spiegler-Fendt sarcoid clinical or histologic entity? Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 67-82, Jan. '35
Ringworm of scalp; curability, without depilating measures, of infections caused by "animal" microsporons, Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 364-370, March '35
Fluorescence of fungus colonies with filtered ultraviolet radiation (Wood's filter); aid in determination of species: preliminary report, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 31: 329-332, March '35
LEWIS, G. V., Hemolytic jaundice, South.M.J. **28:** 521-527, June '35
LEWIS, H. B., Studies in cystinuria, J.Biol.Chem. 109: lv-lvi, May '35
——**See BROWN, B. H., jt. auth.**
——**See LEE, W. C., jt. auth.**
LEWIS, I. M., Bacterial variation with special reference to behavior of some mutabile strains of colon bacteria in synthetic media, J.Bact. **28:** 619-638, Dec. '34
LEWIS, J., Case of congenital heart-block, Brit.M.J. 2: 1096-1097, Dec. 15, '34
LEWIS, J. H., Number and geographic location of Negro physicians in United States, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1272-1273, April 6, '35
LEWIS, J. M., Clinical experience with crystalline vitamin D: influence of menstruum on effectiveness of antirachitic factor, J.Pediat. **6:** 362-373, March '35
LEWIS, J. S., JR.: See BAKER, E. C., jt. auth.
LEWIS, J. T., and LUDUEÑA, F. P., La sensibilidad del ojo a diversas substancias simpático-miméticas después de seccionar las neuronas pre y postganglionares del simpático, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **10:** 447-450, Nov. '34; replies to Balado, La sensibilidad del ojo a diversas substancias simpático-miméticas, Semana méd. **1:** 470-471, Feb. 7, '35; 712-714, Feb. 28, '35
——**and TURCATTI, E. S.,** La diabetes pancreática en animales simpatectomizados, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 334-337, '34

LEWIS, J. T.—Continued
——**RETI, L., and PENCHANSKY, R.**, Acción de las grandes dosis de carotene y lípidos de zanahoria. Actas y trab. del quinto Cong. nac. de med. **3:** 428-432, '34
LEWIS, K. M.: See SYMMERS, D., jt. auth.
LEWIS, L. A.: See BAER, W. K., jt. auth.
LEWIS, L. G.: See LANGWORTHY, O. R., jt. auth.
LEWIS, L. R., Relation of vitamins to obstetrics, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 759-765, May '35
LEWIS, M., and MIROW, M. M., Objective study of 175 cases of accident within a hospital, Hosp.Management **39:** 31, April 15, '35
LEWIS, M. R., Effect of vital dye fluorescent x (reduced neutral red, Clark) on living chick embryo cells in tissue cultures, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **17:** 96-105, '35
LEWIS, R. M., Effect of theelin on human vaginal mucosa, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 806-810, June '35
LEWIS, R. W., Certain aspects of roentgenology of spine from orthopedic viewpoint, Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 491-503, April '35
LEWIS, T., Huxley lecture on clinical science within the university, Brit.M.J. **1:** 631-636, March 30, '35; also, Lancet **1:** 723-728, March 30, '35
——**and PICKERING, G. W.**, Observations upon maladies in which blood supply to digits ceases intermittently or permanently, and upon bilateral gangrene of digits; observations relevant to so-called "Raynaud's disease." Clin.Sc. **1:** 327-366, Dec. '34
LEWIS, W., Rowing injury, Brit.M.J. **1:** 925-926, May 4, '35
LEWIS, W. H., Normal and malignant cells, Science **81:** 545-553, June 7, '35
LEWIS, W. H., JR.: See COHN, A. E., jt. auth.
LEWIS, W. M., Education for physical well-being, J.M.Soc. New Jersey **32:** 300-302, May '35
LEWISOHN, R., and MAGE, S., Five year cures of cancer of stomach, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 467-468, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
LEWITUS, V., Venomous snakes, Am.J.Nursing **35:** 542-547, June '35
LEWKOJEWA, E. F., Pathologisch-anatomische Veränderungen des Auges nach der Goninschen Operation, Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 467-475, '35
LEWKOWICZ, K., Das Primat der metastatischen Plexusherde gegenüber den Meningealveränderungen in der Pathogenese der epidemischen Meningitis; die Verhältnisse des Fortbestehens und des Verschwindens der Infektion in entzündlichen Herden, Bull.internat. Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 149-169, March-April '34
LEWTHWAITE, R., and SAVOOR, S. R., Tropical typhus (rural type) and tsutsugamushi disease as encountered in Federated Malay States, Far East.A.Trop. Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 249-257, '34
LEWY, F. H., Application of chronaximetric measurement to industrial hygiene particularly to examination of lead workers, J.Indust.Hyg. **17:** 73-78, May '35
——**See LANE, R. E., jt. auth.**
LEWZOFF, I., Ueber die Immunisierung mit verschiedenen Anavaccinen, Glor.di batteriol.e immunol. **13:** 1054-1060, Dec. '34
——**See ISABOLINSKI, M., jt. auth.**
LEXER, E., "Biologische" Behandlung der örtlichen pyogenen Infektionen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 73-75, Jan. 26, '35
LEXER-BOGORAZ OPERATION: See Ankle, surgery
LEY, ADOLFO, Contribución al estudio de los tumores intracraneales de origen mesenquimatoso, con aportación de dos casos de fibroblastoma de los hemisferios cerebrales en niños menores de cinco años, Rev.de cir.de Barcelona **9:** 9-34, Jan. '35
——**See BAILEY, P., jt. auth.**
LEY, AUGUSTE: See BURTON, P., jt. auth.
LEY, J., Pseudosclérose évoluant depuis quatre ans sans troubles mentaux, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **34:** 616-620, Oct. '34
——**See BAONVILLE, H., jt. auth.**
LEYBENZON, E. A.: See KATS, G. I., jt. auth.
LEYBERG, E., Ist gewöhnliches (nicht destilliertes) Wasser zur Anfertigung von Reagenzien bei der Harnanalyse zulässig? München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1858-1859, Nov. 29, '34
LEYDEN'S DISEASE: See Pseudotabes
LEYDEN-MOEBIUS' DISEASE: See Dystrophy, muscular
von der LEYEN, R.: See KRAMER, F., jt.auth.
LEYFER, L. Y., Diagnosis of intra-abdominal lesions after blunt trauma of abdomen, Vrach.delo **17:** 473-476, '34
LEYKO, E., L'action paradoxale des agents pharmacologiques sur le muscle constricteur isolé de la pupille in vitro, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 317-326, May-July '34
——**and MODRAKOWSKI, J.**, L'action pharmacologique de la "nymphaline," nouveau principe cardioactif tiré du nénuphar; l'action sur le tonus du coeur et le débit coronaire, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 327-332, May-July '34
LEYMANN, Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des technischen Gefahrenschutzes in Deutschland, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **12:** 2-7, Jan.-Feb. '35
LEYVA DELGADO, A., Manifestaciones extrapulmonares en la tuberculosis pulmonar del lactante, Pediatría españ. **24:** 27-58, Feb. '35
LEZAVA, A. S., Experimentell-histologische Untersuchungen über das Übergangsepithel, Ztschr.f.Anat.u. Entwcklngsgesch. **103:** 844-884, '34
LHERMITTE, J., Les hallucinations visuelles au cours des syndromes pédonculaires; leur origine et leur mécanisme, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **92:** 556-569, Nov. '34
Les manifestations végétatives infundibulo-tubériennes dans la tuberculose, Gaz.d.hôp. **107:** 1665-1669, Nov. 24, '34
Chastenet de Géry (1875-1934), Presse méd. **42:** 2050-2051, Dec. 19, '34
Hémiplégie progressive ascendante à évolution prolongée, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 61-64, Jan. 15, '35
Manifestations encéphaliques des embolies gazeuses, Médecine **16:** 129-134, Feb. '35
Cortical cerebellar degeneration, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 379-390, Feb. '35
——**and BARRELET**, Embolie gazeuse cérébrale d'origine périphérique. Etude anatomique, Rev.neurol. **2:** 851-857, Dec. '34
——**and CHASTENET de GÉRY**, Torticolis spasmodique précédé par un spasme des oculogyres. Myotomies. Guérison, Rev.neurol. **2:** 792-795, Dec. '34
——**See HEUYER, G., jt. auth.**
——**and de MASSARY, J.**, Maladie de Friedreich à forme abortive, Rev.neurol. **63:** 58-65, Jan. '35
——**and TRELLES, J. O.**, L'hémiplégie et la paraplégie protubérantielles de l'artério-sclérose, Ann.de méd. **36:** 358-394, Nov. '34
——**HAGUENAU, J., and TRELLES, J. O.**, Syndrome protubérantiel avec hémialgie et isothermosonie. Lésion en foyer de la calotte, Rev.neurol. **63:** 229-237, Feb. '35
——**KULIKOWSKY and TRELLES, J. O.**, Les effets de l'intoxication par le diéthylphosphate de plomb sur le système nerveux, Rev.neurol. **2:** 622-629, Nov. '34
——**LÉVY, G., and TRELLES, J. O.**, Un nouveau cas de myoclonies vélo-palatines et laryngées avec étude histologique, Rev.neurol. **63:** 238-247, Feb. '35
Névrite ascendante avec lésions médullaires et névrome radiculaire consécutif, Rev.neurol. **63:** 295-302, Feb. '35
LI, F. C., Beobachtung über die Biologie von Oncomelania, des Zwischenwirtes von Schistosoma japonicum in China, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **38:** 519-524, Dec. '34
LI, P. H.: See WONG, D. H., jt. auth.
LI, P. L., and YANG, C. S., Studies in chronic arsenic poisoning: histopathology of viscera of guinea-pigs exposed to "mosquito incense" fumes, Chinese M.J. **49:** 240-245, March '35
——**See YANG, C. S., jt. auth.**
LI, T. A., Summary report on rural public health practice in China, Chinese M.J. **48:** 1086-1090, Oct. '34
LIACI, L., Azione dell'acido αfuril βnaftocinconinico sulla eliminazione dell'acido urico, Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **7:** 89-96, Feb. '35
LIAN, C., and WELTI, H., A propos de l'angine de poitrine et de son traitement chirurgical, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1327-1330, Oct. 29, '34
——**and FACQUET, J.**, Acquisitions médicales pratiques des années 1933 et 1934 en pathologie cardio-vasculaire, Rev.méd.franç. **16:** 141-188, Feb. '35
Electrocardiographie (valeur séméiologique de la durée respective de la systole et de la diastole ventriculaires), Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 152-153, March 1, '35
Mesure de la vitesse circulatoire dans l'insuffisance cardiaque, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 393-397, March 18, '35
La mesure de la vitesse circulatoire en dehors de l'insuffisance cardiaque, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 397-401, March 18, '35
——**and ODINET, J.**, Le signe de l'écho hydatique; sa valeur diagnostique, Presse méd. **43:** 177-178, Feb. 2, '35
——**WELTI, H., and FACQUET, J.**, La thyroïdectomie totale dans l'insuffisance cardiaque des malades à corps thyroïde normal. (Trois observations personnelles), Bull.et mém. Soc. nat. de chir. **61:** 479-495, April 6, '35
LIARAS and RICARD, E., Dilatation circonférentielle de l'œsophage médiastinal par invagination partielle gastro-œsophagienne, Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 868-872, Nov. '34
LIAUTARD and CLEMENT, J., Diagnostic radiographique des affections chroniques de la hanche, Marseille-méd. **2:** 696-701, Dec. 5, '34
LIBBRECHT, W., and MASSART, L., L'hydrogène est un poison cellulaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 66-67, '34
L'antagonisme oxygène-hydrogène, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 264-265, '34
L'acétaldéhyde, la triméthylamine, éléments constants de l'expiration pulmonaire chez l'homme, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 495-496, '34
LIBER, A. F., L'encéphalite épidémique, Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 439, March 30, '35; 473, April 6, '35
——**See BERTRAND, I., jt. auth.**
——**See LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, jt. auth.**

LIBER, B., Entre santé mentale et maladies mentales, Bull. Assoc. d. méd. de lang. franç. de l'Amérique du Nord **1:** 30-38, Jan. '35; also, Between mental health and mental disease, New York State J.Med. **35:** 305-312, April 1, '35
La pratique médicale et les problèmes actuels aux Etats-Unis, Presse méd. **43:** 418-419, March 13, '35
LIBERMAN, D. L., Pernicious anemia with combined sclerosis, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 102-105, Oct. '34
LIBERMAN, I. A., Synthesis in medicine and in public health, Vrach.delo **17:** 633-640, '34
LIBERSON, W., Quelques observations sur l'excitation des nerfs et des muscles de l'homme par les courants lentement croissants, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1319-1322, '34
LIBERT, E., Considérations sur les ptoses gastro-coliques et leur traitement, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 30-36, Jan. 10, '35
LIBERTI, R., Contributo allo studio delle nefropatie nella malaria, Riv.osp. **24:** 541-562, Sept. '34
LIBIN, I.: See **GOLDBLOOM, A. A., jt. auth.**
LIBIN, S. I.: See **ZAJEWLOSCHIN, M. N., jt. auth.**
LIBMAN TEST: See Heart, pain
LIBRARIES
—summer of research in European libraries, [H. E. Sigerist] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **2:** 559-610, '34; in Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Dec. '34
medical, [M. S. Farrow] California & West.Med. **41:** 401, Dec. '34; **42:** 29, Jan. '35
—Barlow Medical Library, and its successor, Library of Los Angeles County Medical Association, [M. E. Irish] California & West.Med. **41:** 379-382, Dec. '34
LICE: See Pediculi
LICENSURE
—concerning irregular practitioners, [H. A. Bronson] Journal-Lancet **55:** 237-238, April 15, '35
—early registration of physicians in Colorado, [J. N. Hall] Colorado Med. **32:** 207-209, March '35
—history of medical licensure, [H. E. Sigerist] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1057-1060, March 30, '35
—legal and ethical obligations of medical practitioners; Medical Practitioners Act and Medical Council, [E. F. D'Ath] New Zealand M.J. **33:** 366-372, Dec. '34
—license to practice in English provinces (historical sketch), [J. A. Nixon] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **52:** 19-40, '35
—medical licensure statistics for 1934; annual presentation of licensure statistics by Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of American Medical Association, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1505-1520, April 27, '35
—medical registration in Guernsey, [G. W. Robertson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 994-995, May 11, '35
—osteopathy and licensure, [F. Etherington] Proc.Ann. Cong.M.Educ., pp. 52-59, '35; also, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1549-1552, April 27, '35
—question of foreign medical students and physicians in France, [P. Desfosses] Presse méd. **43:** 277-280, Feb. 16, '35
—should radiologist, pathologist and anesthetist be licensed to practice medicine? Administrative aspects, [A. T. McCormack] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., p. 47, '35
—should radiologist, pathologist and anesthetist be licensed to practice medicine? Legal aspects, [W. C. Woodward] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 35-37, '35
—should radiologist, pathologist and anesthetist be licensed to practice medicine? Point of view of anesthetist, [F. H. McMechan] Proc.Ann.Cong.M. Educ., pp. 42-43, '35
—should radiologist, pathologist and anesthetist be licensed to practice medicine? Point of view of hospital administrator, [A. C. Bachmeyer] Proc. Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 45-47, '35
—should radiologist, pathologist and anesthetist be licensed to practice medicine? Point of view of internist, [J. S. McLester] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., p. 45, '35
—should radiologist, pathologist and anesthetist be licensed to practice medicine? Point of view of licensing board, [W. L. Bierring] Proc.Ann.Cong.M. Educ., pp. 47-48, '35
—should radiologist, pathologist and anesthetist be licensed to practice medicine? Point of view of pathologist, [J. P. Simonds] Proc.Ann.Cong.M. Educ., pp. 40-41, '35
—should radiologist, pathologist and anesthetist be licensed to practice medicine? Point of view of radiologist, [B. R. Kirklin] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 37-40, '35
—should radiologist, pathologist and anesthetist be licensed to practice medicine? Point of view of surgeon, [K. A. Meyer] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 43-45, '35
—uniform standards, [C. B. Pinkham] Proc.Ann.Cong. M.Educ., pp. 67-72, '35
LICHEN
—forms of lichen (cornus, verrucosus, spinulosus, planus and pigmented) occurring after gold therapy in tuberculosis, [H. Gougerot, P. Blum & P. Durel] Rev. franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **11:** 27-32, Jan. '35
LICHEN—Continued
—lichen annularis with onychatrophia and varicose veins; case, [J. Peyri] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 121-123, Oct. '34
atrophicus, white spot disease; relation to lichen sclerosus atrophicans, [G. Miescher] Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. **171:** 419-429, '35
planus, atypical forms; 2 cases, [R. G. Medina] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 47-55, Oct. '34
—action of methodical grattage on papules; diagnostic value, [F. Franchi] Dermosifilografo **10:** 26-31, Jan. '35
—after myoral (gold preparation) therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; first attack characterized by diffuse pigmented lesions, second by papulous depigmented lesions and spontaneous regression; case, [H. Gougerot & W. Stewart] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **42:** 279-281, Feb. '35
—case illustrating nonidentity of pityriasis rubra pilaris, lichen ruber planus and lichen ruber acuminatus, [K. Yajima] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 22: 49, March '35
—coexistence of psoriasis; case, [J. Nicolas & J. Rousset] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 377-378, March '35
—disappearance under action of chloroform, ether and ethyl chloride anesthesia; results of injections and ingestion of chloroform; cases, [P. Ravaut, Saller & Bons] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1546-1555, July '34
—etiologic and therapeutic study, [P. Blum] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **105:** 774-783, Nov. 10, '34
—in form of tiles bearing figures resembling marguerites; case on tongue, [H. Gougerot & E. Lortat-Jacob] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1669-1670, Nov. '34
—lichen pigmentosus with alopecia of spinulosus type; clinical and histologic study of case occurring during menopause, [G. Robba] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **75:** 1961-1974, Dec. '34
—lichen ruber planus after lye injury, [H. Stanka] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **84:** 1350-1352, Dec. 8, '34
—lichen sclerosus consecutivus (end-stage of lichen ruber planus); case, [S. L. Kwiatkowski] Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 395-408, '35
—new form of atypical buccal lichen: xerostomic form preceding typical lichen planus by 2 years; case, [H. Gougerot, P. Blum & J. Bralez] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **42:** 431-432, March '35
—of buccal mucosa following therapeutic use of gold; its differential diagnosis as gold stomatitis, [B. H. U. Mohrmann] Dermat.Wchnschr. **99:** 1373-1376, Oct. 20, '34
—of nails, [J. Gadrat] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 260-263, April '35
—simultaneous appearance of psoriasis vulgaris and lichen ruber planus, [W. Millbradt] Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 437-440, April 20, '35
—spinocellular epithelioma formed on ulcerated buccal lichen; case, [B. Saad] Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth **3:** 353-355, Nov. '34
—successful outcome of tuberculin therapy of 5 cases of lichen planus; argument in favor of tuberculous origin, [Burnier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 42: 449-453, March '35
—transmission experiments on lichen ruber planus by transplantation into cornea of rabbits, [R. Bezecny] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **170:** 615-622, '34
ruber acuminatus: See Pityriasis rubra pilaris
ruber obtusus corneus: See Prurigo nodularis
sclerosus: See Lichen atrophicus; Lichen planus
scrofulosus, coincidence of lupus erythematosus, [D. W. Montgomery] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 371-373, March '35
—histologic lesions of intradermoreactions to tuberculin; etiology of posttuberculin lichen scrofulosus, [L. M. Pautrier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 1826-1838, Dec. '34
—negative results of serial inoculation of guinea-pigs with fragments from positive tuberculin intradermoreactions; etiology of posttuberculin lichen scrofulosus, [L. M. Pautrier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 1838-1841, Dec. '34
tropicus: See Miliaria rubra
urticatus: See Urticaria papulosa
LICHENIFICATION: See Neurodermatitis
LICHT, E. de F., Roentgen examination of gastric mucous membrane, Bibliot.f.læger **126:** 429-446, Oct. '34
von LICHTENBERG, A., Las bases para el desarrollo de la cirugía renal conservadora, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **18:** 1051-1065, Oct. 17, '34; also, Bases para o desenvolvimento da cirurgia renal conservadora, Bol.coll.brasil.de cirurgiões **5:** 77-85, Oct.-Nov. '34
——and SALLERAS, J., Resección parcial de vejiga y total de uréter, por papilomatosis, en un nefrectomizado hace cerca de 4 años por igual proceso, Semana méd. **2:** 1432-1433, Nov. 8, '34
LICHTENBERG, D.: See **LAEDERICH, L., jt. auth.**
LICHTENSTEIN, A., Nosocomial infections in children's hospitals and institutions. Our means for combating these infections, Acta pædiat. (supp. 1) **17:** 36-49, '35

LICHTENSTEIN, L., and HAAM, E. von, Usefulness of organ emulsions of infected animals in diagnosis of lymphogranuloma inguinale, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 952-953, March '35

——See **HAAM, E. von, jt. auth.**

LICHTENSTEIN, M. E.: See McNEALY, R. W., jt. auth.

LICHTENSTEIN, P. M., GREENE, M. B., and PIERSON, H., Therapeutic nerve block and narcotic drug addiction, Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 28-40, Jan.-Feb. '35

LICHTMAN, S. S., New procedure for estimation of bile salts in body fluids based on bile salt hemolysis, J. Biol.Chem. **107:** 717-730, Dec. '34

——**and STERN, E. L.,** Influence of bile salts on nervous system following intraspinal usage, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 1201-1204, April '35

LICHTWARDT, H. A., Ancient medicine in modern Persia, Ann.M.Hist. **7:** 81-84, Jan. '35

LICK, M., Teratoma of testicle, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 1-7, Jan. '35

LICKINT, F., Ist der Diabetes insipidus eine genito-hypophysäre Erkrankung? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1672-1673, Nov. 2, '34

Allgemeines zur Frage des Tabakgenusses und seiner erwünschten Einschränkung, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1766-1768, Nov. 15, '34

Lebercirrhose und Tabak, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 270-271, Feb. 23, '35

Pest- und Cholerabriefe—ein philatelistisches Sondergebiet, Med.Welt **9:** 285-288, Feb. 23, '35

LIDDELL, E. G. T., Spinal shock and some features in isolation-alteration of spinal cord in cats, Brain **57:** 386-400, Dec. '34

LIDDO, S., Brucellosi aviaria spontanea nelle Puglie, Patologica **26:** 812-813, Dec. 15, '34

LIDSKIY, A. T., Auscultation of abdominal cavity in diagnosis of acute surgical diseases, Vestnik khir. **36:** 56-67, '34

LIE, H. P., Curability of leprosy, Internat.J.Leprosy **3:** 1-22, Jan.-March '35

LIEB, F., Ein Beitrag zur Untersuchung des Zystitisharnes, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 305-307, Feb. 18, '35

Ueber die oligodynamische Wirkung des Silberchlorids, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 308-310, Feb. 18, '35

LIEB, H., and ZACHERL, M. K., Zur Methodik der Kreatininbestimmung in Harn und Blut, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **47:** 1572-1573, Dec. 28, '34

Untersuchungen über den Kreatin- und Kreatininstoffwechsel; zur Methodik der Kreatininbestimmung, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **232:** 41-46, '35

Ein vereinfachter Apparat zur Bestimmung der Milchsäure, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **231:** 88-91, '35

——**and SOLTYS, A.,** Der Nachweis des Phosphors nach dem Verfahren von Dusart-Blondlot, Deutsche Ztschr. f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **24:** 414-418, '35

LIEBE, S., Über die Wirkung von parenteral zugeführtem Vigantol beim rachitischen Säugling, Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **61:** 88-93, '34

Zur Therapie des Pylorusspasmus mit Vasano, Monatschr. f.Kinderh. **61:** 365-369, '35

Angeborener halbseitiger Riesenwuchs, Kinderärztl.Praxis **6:** 102-104, March '35

LIEBEN, F., and ASRIEL, E., Über die Ausscheidung von Kreatinkörpern im Fieber, Biochem.Ztschr. **277:** 159-164, '35

LIEBER, G. D., Physikalisch-chemische Wirkung der Röntgenstrahlen im Organismus, Strahlentherapie **52:** 497-511, '35

LIEBER, M. M., and STEWART, H. L., Renal changes following biliary obstruction, decompression and operation on biliary tract, Arch.Path. **19:** 636-646, May '35

——See **LUND, H. (Philadelphia), jt. auth.**

——See **MORGAN, D. R., jt. auth.**

——See **STEWART, H. L., jt. auth.**

LIEBERMAN, B.: See ENZER, N., jt. auth.

LIEBERMAN, D. P.: See STERN, A., jt. auth.

LIEBERMANN, S., and SUTEJEW, G., Zur Lehre von der Dermatitis gangraenosa infantum, Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. **171:** 172-178, '35

LIEBERMANN, T., Use of cocaine substitutes, with special regard to pantocain, Gyógyászat **75:** 47-49, Jan. 1-6, '35; also, Über die Cocainersatzmittel mit Rücksicht auf die Notwendigkeit des Pantocains, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **85:** 359-360, March 23, '35

LIEBERS, M., Über Lipoidophilie bei senilen Drusen, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **90:** 332-335, March '35

LIEBERSON, G., Zur Frage über den Bau einiger motorischer Hirnnerven, Anat.Anz. **79:** 401-417, March 8, '35

LIEBERTHAL, F., Tuberculous nephritis; refutation of existence of simple inflammatory forms of renal tuberculosis, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 155-158, March '35

LIEBETRUTH, E., Untersuchungen über das Bacterium melaninogenicum, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **116:** 611-616, '35

LIEBHART, S., Influence of sex hormones on blood pressure; experiments with folliculin, Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 173, March 10, '35; 196, March 17, '35

Effect of sex hormones on blood pressure; hormone from corpus luteum, Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 213-216, March 24, '35

LIEBMANN, S., Ueber seltenere mechanische Geburtshindernisse, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 330-335, March 15, '35

LIEBOLT, F. L.: See INGE, G. A. L., jt. auth.

LIEDHOLM, K., Blutdrucksenkung beim pyelovenösen Reflux, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 497-500, April 6, '35

LIEGE, R., and GOLDSTEIN, M., L'appendicite du nourrisson, Monde méd., Paris **44:** 1035-1040, Dec. 1, '34

——**See APERT, E., jt. auth.**

LIEGNER, B., Hormonale Menstruationsstörungen. (Der Anteil des Pankreas), Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2952-2957, Dec. 15, '34

LIEK, E., Rationelle Therapie? (Bemerkungen zu dem Aufsatz Martinis), München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 2013-2016, Dec. 27, '34

LIEK, ERWIN (1878-1935)

—Minerva med. **1:** 448, March 31, '35; Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 450, April 13, '35

—[D. Kulenkampff] Med.Klin. **31:** 467, April 5, '35

—[H. Zeiss] Med.Welt **9:** 509, April 6, '35

—life and work, [H. Bottenberg] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 472-474, March 21, '35

LIENGME, A.: See PERRIER, C., jt. auth.

LIEOU-BARRÉ SYNDROME: See Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases; Spine, arthritis

LIEPMANN, Method of treatment of uterine myoma, Türk tib cem.mec. **1:** 85-92, March 1, '35

LIESEGANG, R., and LAMPERT, H., Die Bedeutung der Kolloidchemie für die Balneologie; das Übersättigungsproblem, Balneologe **2:** 16-20, Jan. '35

LIEURE, C.: See JOLLY, J., jt. auth.

LIEUTIER, H., Un caso de tétano cefálico, Arch.de pediat. d.Uruguay **5:** 501-502, Dec. '34

——**See CANTONNET, P., jt. auth.**

LIÈVRE, H., Données expérimentales sur les agents thérapeutiques de la distomatose à Fasciola hepatica, Ann. de parasitol. **12:** 511-520, Nov. 1, '34

LIÈVRE, J. A.: See LESNÉ, E., jt. auth.

LIÈVRE, J. A. (Mme.): See LESNÉ, E., jt. auth.

LIFE

—course of human life; psychological problem, [C. Bühler] Arch.de neurobiol. **14:** 1-14, '34

—is there difference between nature of dead matter and that of living organism? [Evers] Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 1029-1031, Nov. 19, '34

—what is life? [H. Sochański] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 1-4, Jan. 6, '35

duration, influence of medicine on life expectancy, [H. L. Murdock] J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 68-69, Feb. '35

—course of rheumatic heart disease in adults; factors pertaining to age at initial infection, development of cardiac insufficiency, duration of life and cause of death, [A. C. DeGraff, C. Lingg & A. E. Cohn] Am. Heart J. **10:** 459-477, April '35

—effects of lactose on growth and longevity, [E. O. Whittier, C. A. Cary & N. R. Ellis] J.Nutrition **9:** 521-532, April '35

—experimental studies; comparative mortality of certain lower organisms, [R. Pearl & J. R. Miner] Quart. Rev.Biol. **10:** 60-79, March '35

—lengthening span of life, [M. Fishbein] Pop.Mech. **63:** 481, April '35

—longevity after coronary thrombosis in young individual, [L. E. Cooley] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 30-32, Jan. '35

—one aspect of longevity problem (effects of sodium thiocyanate), [W. D. Bancroft, E. C. Farnham & J. E. Rutzler, Jr.] Science **81:** 152-153, Feb. 8, '35

—possible relation of blood groups to longevity (study of scapular types), [W. W. Graves] Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 747-751, Dec. '34

—prolonging life span (in rats, by retarding growth), [C. M. McCay & M. F. Crowell] Scient.Monthly **39:** 405-414, Nov. '34

—rate of growth and length of life, [H. C. Sherman & H. L. Campbell] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **21:** 235-239, May '35

—relation between life span of white rats doubly suprarenalectomized and compensatory hypertrophy of accessory cortical tissue, [T. Degti] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **25:** 332-363, Feb. 28, '35

—relation to cavities in pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. E. Simpson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **31:** 658-686, June '35

insurance: See Insurance, life

LIFSCHITZ, B. M., Rhinosclérome de type peu commun, Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 106-109, '34

LIFSHITS, G. I., Classification and nomenclature of diseases, Vrach.delo **17:** 789-794, '34

LIGAMENTS

See also Broad Ligament; Elbow; Knee; Round Ligaments; etc.

—hypotonia of ligamentous apparatus in spondylolisthesis, [M. Volterra] Minerva med. **1:** 20-27, Jan. 6, '35

canthal: See Eyelids, surgery

coracoclavicular, anatomic study of scapulothoracic band for use in evaluating degree of invalidity in trauma, [Léniez] Vie méd. **16:** 115-123, Feb. 10, '35

costopericardiac: See Ligaments, sternopericardiac

crucial: See Knee

fibular collateral (external lateral): See Knee

LIGAMENTS—Continued
hyothyroid, calcification of triticeous cartilage; possibility of its erroneous diagnosis when seen in roentgenograms of spinal fractures, [R. Janker] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **62:** 29-31, Jan. 5, '35
iliolumbar, ossification, [V. Miller] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **26:** 259-266, '35
infundibulopelvic: See Broad Ligament
Luschka's: See Ligaments, sternopericardiac
patellar, replacement of crucial ligaments by patellar ligaments (zur Verth surgery), [A. Wittek] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **65:** 103-104, Jan. 26, '35
sternopericardiac, roentgen study of Luschka's costopericardiac ligament; preliminary report, [G. Torelli] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **8:** 508-515, Oct. '34
tibial collateral (internal lateral): See Knee
Treitz's: See Muscles, suspensorius duodeni
LIGAS, ALFONSO: See **CARDIA, A., jt. auth.**
LIGAS, AMERIGO, Sul tasso colesterinemico e sul contenuto in grassi e lipoidi della corteccia surrenale in animali splenectomizzati, Arch.di farmacol.sper. **59:** 210-219, May 1, '35
LIGATURES: See Instruments; Surgery, technic; Sutures
LIGHT
See also Infra-Red Light; Radiation; Ultraviolet Rays; etc.
—actinograph, instrument for recording sun's rays, [W. Kaempfert] Strahlentherapie **52:** 359-365, '35
—length of time spent in open; studies of persons in different industrial and social groups, [A. Klein] Arch.f.Hyg. **113:** 170-194, Dec. '34
—photons in chemistry and biology, [F. Daniels] Science **81:** 523-528, May 31, '35
—study on medical meteorology in Mukden; strength of sunlight, [M. Endo & T. Akazawa] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **21:** 116, Dec. '34
absorption spectrum: See Spectrum Analysis
effects, action of colored lights on development of normal and sarcomatous tissues cultivated in vitro, [A. H. Roffo & A. E. Roffo, Jr.] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **11:** 5-16, April '34; also, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **10:** 279-289, Sept.-Oct. '34; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1033, '34
—abnormal reaction to sunburn in patient with anesthesia of lower lip, [R. Trauner] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **33:** 142, Feb. 8, '35; comment by Weinberger **33:** 354-356, March 22, '35
—action of light filtered through colored screen on healing processes of experimental wounds, [A. Costantini] Pathologica **27:** 102-106, Feb. 15, '35
—action of monochromatic lights on development of fungi, [P. Formicola] Morgagni **76:** 1271-1273, Oct. 21, '34
—action of photosensitive substance irradiated with sunlight and roentgen rays on tubercle bacilli, [F. Figari & L. Sivori] Ann.d.Ist.Maragliano **4:** 392-393, Sept.-Dec. '34
—action of sun on external segment of rabbit's eye, [Frogé & J. Chiniara] Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth **4:** 25-28, Jan. '35
—bacteriostatic action of irradiated dye media, [H. L. Fruitman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 610-612, Jan. '35
—biologic and biochemical action of gamma rays, with particular reference to simultaneous action of other factors (temperature, light, etc.); preliminary report, [A. Forssberg] Acta radiol. **16:** 204-216, '35
—effect of irradiation with visible rays on metabolism of carbohydrates, [L. Pincussen] Strahlentherapie **51:** 537-540, '34
—effect of visible radiation and eosin on rachitic rat, [A. Szczygiel & J. H. Clark] Am.J.Hyg. **21:** 224-228, Jan. '35
—effects of light and dark environment on weight changes in normal and hypophysectomized frogs, [M. E. Jones and F. R. Steggerda] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **32:** 1369-1371, May '35
—glycemic reaction and exposure to light, [R. W. J. Müller] Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 416-420, '35
—green leaf as form of "living sun"; its chlorophyll; value for man, [J. Poucel] Marseille-méd. **1:** 189-231, Feb. 15, '35
—hemolytic action of sunlight on human erythrocytes; studies in vivo, [W. W. Lepeschkin] Strahlentherapie **51:** 339-348, '34
—influence of amount of culture medium, "light" and number of fungi used on their growth, [H. Hruszek] Dermat.Ztschr. **70:** 197-201, Dec. '34
—influence of sun on health, [P. I. Pulg] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **18:** 201-203, April '35
—lethal action of sunlight upon bacteria in sea water, [C. E. Zobell & G. F. McEwen] Biol.Bull. **68:** 93-106, Feb. '35
—malaria studies in Greece, reaction of anopheline mosquitoes to certain microclimatic factors, [R. C. Shannon] Am.J.Trop.Med. **15:** 67-81, Jan. '35
—mechanism of photodynamic hemolysis, [O. G. Bier & M. Rocha e Silva] Folia clin.et biol. **6:**218-223, Oct.'34
—modification of mammalian sexual cycles; effects upon young male ferrets (Putorius vulgaris) of constant 8½ hour days and of 6 hours of illumination after dark, between November and June, [T. H. Bissonnette] Biol.Bull. **68:** 300-313, April '35
LIGHT, effects—Continued
—on cancerigenic action of 1:2 benzopyrene, [J. Malsin & A. De Jonghe] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 111-114, '34
—on chlorinization of water previously treated with ammonia, [M. L. Koschkin & E. M. Spector] Ztschr. f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **116:** 688-696, '35
—on culture of skin of chick embryos 15 and 16 days old, [J. Pires Soares] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 732-733, '34
—on development of normal and neoplastic cells cultured in vitro, [A. H. Roffo] Strahlentherapie **52:** 525-530, '35
—on excretion of carbon dioxide by various organs, [K. Momonoi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 513-514, Feb. '35
—on tissue culture; study of culture of heart of chick embryo 6 days old, [J. Pires Soares] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 730-731, '34
—photodynamic effect of methylene blue (methylthionine chloride) on tetanus toxin, [K. M. Lippert] J.Immunol. **28:** 193-203, March '35
—photodynamic sensitization; biological action and therapeutic application, [A. Eldinow] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 633-640, March '35
—sunlight as important aid to action of vitamins in system, [N. K. Basu] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **3:** 254-256, Oct. '34
—thyroid hypertrophy in rat with reference to effect of light, [A. T. Kenyon] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 697-700, Feb. '35
—vitamin B_2 complex; inactivation of lactoflavin and vitamin B_6 by visible light, [P. György] Biochem. J. **29:** 767-775, '35
perception, visual photosensitivity in exophthalmic goiter estimated by glaromet ric methods, [E. C. Albers & C. Sheard] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 106-108, Feb. 13, '35
—chronograph for emission of excitations and registration of visual and auditory reaction time, [P. Blanchard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1103-1105,'34
—determination of visual acuity and light threshold, [E. Wölfflin] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 145-151, Feb.'35
—distribution of light from distant point in retinal image, [C. Lapicque] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1098-1100, March 25, '35
—flicker method and its application in study of function of retina, [R. Granit] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **76:** 986-1031, Nov. '34
—light sense and defense against glare, [G. W. Vandegrift] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 168-169, June '35
—visual photosensitivity of normal individuals tested by glare-out methods, [E. C. Albers & C. Sheard] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 728-729, Nov. 28, '34
therapy: See Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; Ultraviolet Rays; and under names of diseases
toxicity: See also Ultraviolet Rays, toxicity
—accidents due to sun baths, [R. Clément] Presse méd. **43:** 430-433, March 16, '35
—carcinomas and fusocellular sarcomas produced by action of sunlight; experimental study, [A. H. Roffo] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **23:** 590-616, Dec. '34
—cutaneous atrophy after prolonged exposure to sun; case, [A. Sézary, R. Joseph & M. Bolgert] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1685-1690, Nov. '34
—cutaneous manifestations and hypersensitivity to light in porphyria, [P. Cerutti] Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. **11:** 3-65, Jan. '35
—etiology and pathogenesis of dermatitis due to contact with figs; rôle of light; preliminary report, [M. Kitchevatz] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1751-1759, Nov. '34
—heliotropism and skin cholesterol in relation to skin cancer, [A. H. Roffo] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **17:** 608-610, Dec. '34
—heliotropism of cholesterol; relation to skin cancer, [A. H. Roffo] Arch.d'électric.méd. **42:** 425-430, Nov. '34
—lupus erythematosus of face and neck due to exposure to sun; benign evolution and easy cure; case, [Gougerot & Burnier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1656-1658, Nov. '34
—nature of photophobia, [H. Schläpfer] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **85:** 221-222, Feb. '35
—ocular disturbances due to phototraumatisms, [R. Hubin] Liége méd. **27:** 1638-1648, Dec. 30, '34; also, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 69, pp. 20-24, '34
—pathogenesis of achromia in pityriasis versicolor; rôle of light; 2 cases, [Jausion, Morosof & Alenson] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1866-1876, Dec. '34
—photodynamic sensitization: biological action and therapeutic application (skin diseases due to light), [A. Eldinow] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 633-640, March '35
—photophobia; 4 cases, [A. J. Manes] Semana méd. **1:** 1041-1043, April 11, '35
—photosensitization, [J. I. Quin] South African M.J. **9:** 30, Jan. 12, '35

LIGHT, toxicity—Continued
—production of cancer and sarcoma by use of ultraviolet and sunlight, [A. H. Roffo] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **41:** 448-467, '35
—relation of amount of porphyrin in urine to sensitivity to light in hydroa aestivale; researches on sensitivity to ultraviolet rays, [W. Hausmann & F. M. Kuen] Biochim.e terap.sper. **21:** 445-448, Nov. 30, '34
—solar irradiation in relation to skin carcinoma, [G. Matteucci] Riforma med. **50:** 1385-1388, Sept. 8, '34
—sunlight as factor in etiology of skin cancer, [J. Körbler] Strahlentherapie **52:** 353-358, '35
—visual allergy to light and intolerance to light; treatment by tinted lenses, [L. Lehrfeld] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 992-1013, June '35
LIGHT, A. E., SMITH, P. K., SMITH, A. H., and ANDERSON, W. E., Inorganic salts in nutrition; changes in composition of whole animal induced by diet poor in salts, J.Biol.Chem. **107:** 689-695, Dec. '34
LIGHT, R. U.: See CHAFFEE, E. L., jt. auth.
LIGHTFOOT, W. D., Simulated unilateral blindness, M. Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 309-311, April '35
LIGHTING
—acuity of vision in distinguishing white objects on black background as influenced by intensity of illumination, [E. B. Klenova] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 217-223, '34; also, Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 402-409, '35
—advantages of using selective yellow lights on automobiles, [Bichelonne, A. Monnier & M. Mouton] Bull. Soc.belge d'opht., no. 69, pp. 148-154, '34
—age as important factor in amount of light needed by eye, [C. E. Ferree, G. Rand & E. F. Lewis] Arch. Ophth. **13:** 212-226, Feb. '35
—artificial daylight in its application to isochromatic tables of Ishihara, [P. E. Kisin] Sovet.vestnik.oftal. **6:** 80-89, '35
—comparison of pseudo-isochromatic tables of Stilling, Nagel and Ishihara by daylight and by artificial light in studies on color perception, [P. E. Kisin & B. Eidelmann] Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 298-320, '35
—daylight glare in school rooms, [R. C. Partridge & D. L. MacLean] Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 127-129, March '35
—fatigue of convergence induced by reading as function of illumination intensity, [M. Luckiesh & F. K. Moss] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 319-323, April '35
—fenestration and natural lighting, [A. H. Fletcher, T. F. Foster & D. H. Goodnow, Jr.] Sight-Saving Rev. **5:** 95-107, June '35
—intensity of light in relation to near point and apparent range of accommodation, [C. E. Ferree & G. Rand] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 307-318, April '35
—of public conveyances, [H. Mattern] Arch.f.Hyg. **113:** 247-257, Feb. '35
—reflex effects from critical seeing, [M. Luckiesh & F. K. Moss] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 527-531, June '35
—social significance of better sight, [J. E. Ives] Sight-Saving Rev. **5:** 116-125, June '35
—use of selective light to reduce dazzling effect, [G. Cousin, A. Monnier & M. Mouton] Bull.et mém.Soc. franç.d'opht. **47:** 62-69, '34
in operating rooms: See Surgery, operating room
LIGHTNING
—action of lightning on eye: rôle in production of polar cataract, [J. Mawas] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 175-178, March '35
—bilateral lenticular degeneration with possibility of electrical (lightning) burn acting as etiological factor, [J. D. Young] New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 541-544, Feb. '35
—"lightning figures," patterns on skin from lightning stroke, [G. Keferstein] Med.Welt **9:** 115, Jan. 26, '35
LIGHTWOOD, R., HAWKSLEY, J. C., and BAILEY, U. M., Supravital staining in diagnosis of leukæmias, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 405-409, Feb. '35
——See HAWKSLEY, J. C., jt. auth.
LIGNAC, G. O. E., Ein Verfahren zur Herausnahme der oberen Luft- und Speisewege im Zusammenhang mit dem ganzen Gehörorgan aus der Leiche. (Erweiterung des Gräff'schen Verfahrens), Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 222-227, '34
LIGNIÈRES, R., Sur la vaccination anti-aphteuse, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1009-1010, '34
LIGNIN
—biochemical method for determining indigestible residue (crude fiber) in feces, [R. D. Williams & W. H. Olmsted] J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 653-666, March '35
LIGTERINK, J. A. T., and SIMONS, C. H., Paranoid hallucinations following malarial therapy of general paralysis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 1219-1232, March 23, '35
LIJO PAVIA, J.: See Pavía, J. L.
LILGE, K., Über den Einfluss schwacher elektrischer Ströme auf das weisse Blutbild, Balneologe **2:** 172-178, April '35
LILIENTHAL, H., Alexis Victor Moschcowitz, 1865-1933, Tr.Am.S.A. **52:** 563-564, '34
Carcinoma of bronchus, suppurative pneumonitis and bronchiectasis, interlobar empyema, Am.J.Surg. **27:** 50-51, Jan. '35
Pulmonary embolectomy: need of organization for prompt surgical intervention, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **1:** 234-236, Jan.-Feb. '35
LILIENTHAL, H.—Continued
Rupture of lung abscess into clean pleura during operation. Immediate thoracotomy and valve drainage, S.Clin.North America **15:** 317-323, April '35
Intrathoracic sarcoma of dome of chest. Emergency case, S.Clin.North America **15:** 325-328, April '35
LILJA, B., On localization of calcified pineal bodies under normal and pathological conditions, Acta radiol. **15:** 659-667, '34
LILJESTRAND, G.: See von EULER, U. S., jt. auth.
LILJESTRAND-ZANDER TEST: See Cardiovascular System, function tests
LILLEJORD, T., Two cases of isolated traumatic rupture of symphysis, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **95:** 1436-1440, Dec. '34
LILLEY, D.: See WOOTTON, L. H., jt. auth.
LILLEY, E. L., Favourite prescriptions; National Formulary for national health insurance purposes, Practitioner **134:** 798-807, June '35
LILLIE, H. I., Subacute suppurative mastoiditis and sterile thrombosis of sigmoid sinus without discharge from ear, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 747-748, Dec. 5, '34
Osteomyelitis of skull secondary to acute suppurative frontal sinusitis, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 781-783, Dec. 26, '34
Chronic suppurative sinusitis; point of view as to treatment, Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 272-276, March '35
LILLIE, O. R., and FOX, G. W., Traumatic intrathoracic rupture of thoracic duct with chylothorax; report of case with recovery, Ann.Surg. **101:** 1367-1376, June '35
LILLIE, R. D., Lipoid histiocytosis in parrot, Arch.Path. **19:** 839-840, June '35
——and ENGLE, J. L., Renal adenosarcoma in white rat, Arch.Path. **19:** 687-689, May '35
LILLIE, W. I., Peculiar contraction of visual fields associated with syphilis of central nervous system, Tr. Am.Ophth.Soc. **32:** 153-163, '34
——and ADSON, A. W., Unilateral central and annular scotoma produced by callus from fracture extending into optic canal: report of 2 cases, Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 90-99, '34
LILLINGSTON, C., Our parasites; 2 common intestinal worms, Hygeia **13:** 60-63, Jan. '35
Our parasites; clothes moth, Hygeia **13:** 141-143, Feb. '35
Our parasites; house fly, Hygeia **13:** 242-245, March '35
Our parasites; harvest-mites and ticks, Hygeia **13:** 322-325, April '35
Our parasites: mosquito, Hygeia **13:** 414-417, May '35
LILLY, C. A., PEIRCE, C. B., and GRANT, R. L., Effect of phosphates on bones of rachitic rats, J.Nutrition **9:** 25-35, Jan. '35
LIM, C. E., and KUROTCHKIN, T. J., Study of sensitising properties of gram-negative and gram-positive bacteria, Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 83-90, '34
LIMA, D. F., and CARLINO, R. F., Contribución al diagnóstico de la anexitis tuberculosa, Semana méd. **1:** 609-611, Feb. 21, '35
Torsión aguda de la trompa de Fallopio, Semana méd. **1:** 768-769, March 7, '35
——and MARENGO, R., La Insuficiencia ovárica. Su tratamiento, Semana méd. **1:** 521-523, Feb. 14, '35
El aborto. Su técnica, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 435-436, Feb. 27, '35
Complicaciones de la mola hidatiforme, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 495-496, March 6, '35
LIMA, E. J.: See VELASCO BLANCO, L., jt. auth.
de LIMA, P., Fenômenos subjetivos conseqüentes ás injeções endovenosas de benzoato de sódio (nota prévia), Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **5:** 267-268, Nov. '34
LIMARZI, L. R., and MURPHY, I. G., Amidopyrine and granulopenia: reappearance of granulocytosis in case of recurring agranulocytosis after large doses of amidopyrine. Clinical experiment, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 616-622, March '35
LIMBS: See Arms; Extremities; Legs
LIMBUS CONJUNCTIVAE: See under Trachoma
LIMBUS CORNEAE: See under Cornea
LIMCHER, L. F.: See FOGELSON, L. I., jt. auth.
LIME: See cross reference under Calcium and Calcium Compounds, oxide
LIME WATER (solution of calcium hydroxide): See Calcium and Calcium Compounds, hydroxide; Diarrhea, in infants and children
LIMITO, C., Contributo clinico all'ascesso gangrenoso del polmone, Bollettino **8:** 193-226, '34
LIMOUSIN, H., and GRIFFITHS, B., Essai de traitement des intoxications par l'oxyde de carbone à l'aide du bleu de méthylène en injection intraveineuse associé aux inhalations de carbogène, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 510-513, April 16, '35
LIMOUZI, Contribution à l'étude des rapports généraux du cancer et de la syphilis, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Radiol.), pp. 324-329, Feb. 15, '35
LÍMOVÁ, M., Application of novurit in acute disturbances of blood circulation combined with edema, Časop. lék.česk. **73:** 1317-1319, Nov. 23, '34
LIMPER, M., Hemolytic icterus, familial type, Kentucky M.J. **33:** 143-145, March '35

LIN, F. C., Photometric study of bacteriophage action, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 488-490, Dec. '34
Sensitivity of different antigens in complement fixation test for gonococcus infections, Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 207-212, '34
LINARES, G., Sopra un caso clinico di gomma del midollo spinale, Riv.di neurol. **8:** 45-55, Feb. '35
LINBERG, B. E., and GUKOV, V. G., Treatment of suppurating, gangrenous wounds by constant irrigation with solution of potassium permanganate, Novy khir. arkhiv **32:** 512-518, '34
LINCOLN, ABRAHAM (1809-1865)
—gunshot wounds which caused deaths of 3 of our Presidents, South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 19-21, Jan. '35
LINDBERG, A. L.: See KROGH, M., jt. auth.
LINDBERG, D. O. N., Chest roentgen-ray study of adult Negro population of entire community, Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 1421-1426, May '35
LINDBERG, G., Oligodynamic effect of metals in dermatoses in infants, Acta pædiat. (supp. 1) **17:** 236-240, '35
LINDBERG, J. G., Hornhautaffektion vom Typus der Keratitis bullosa erst am einen, dann am anderen Auge nach Staroperation, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **93:** 781-789, Dec. '34
Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Blutdruck in den retinalen Venen des Kaninchens bei erhöhtem Gehirndruck, Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 191-210, '35
LINDBERG, K., Über die Histologie des primären Lungenkrebses, Arb.a.d.path.Inst.d.Univ.Helsingfors **8:** 225-473, '35
LINDBLAD, M., Spontaneous rupture of symphysis pubis in labor, Svenska läk.-tidning. **31:** 1395-1402, Nov. 9, '34
LINDBLAD, Y.: See BERGMAN, R., jt. auth.
LINDBLOM, K., Bone-free radiography of eye. New projection and film holder, Acta radiol. **15:** 615-619, '34
Secondary screening by means of filtering, Acta radiol. **15:** 620-627, '34
Instruments for taking biopsy specimens with description of new model, Acta radiol. **16:** 295-300, '35
——See ANTONI, N., jt. auth.
LINDBOE, E. F., Nailing of collum femoris fractures, Acta med.Scandinav. **76:** 325-344, '35
LINDE, E.: See GAY PRIETO, J., jt. auth.
LINDE, F., Kann die alte Anschauung von der stets unfallsweisen Entstehung des Kniebandscheibenrisses gerettet werden? Med.Klin. **30:** 1556-1558, Nov. 23, '34
LINDE, S.: See WESTMAN, A., jt. auth.
LINDE, S. A., Giant cell tumor of patella: complete review of literature; report of case, Am.J.Surg. **28:** 150-155, April '35
LINDEBOOM, G. A.: See GROEN, J., jt. auth.
——See BURKENS, J. C. J., jt. auth.
LINDEMANN, E., Psychopathological effect of drugs affecting vegetative system; adrenalin, Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 983-1008, March '35
LINDEMANN, K., Das Drehgleiten bei Skoliosen, Arch.f. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 601-608, '34
von LINDEN, Die dauerantiseptische Kupfer-Zellstoffwatte und ihre Verwendung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 157-158, Feb. 16, '35
LINDENBAUM, J., Fehler, Gefahren und unvorhergesehene Komplikationen bei der gestielten Lappenplastik, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **181:** 529-547, '35
——and STROIKOVA, X., Laboratoriumsuntersuchungen über die Entstehungsbedingungen der Hämolyse im konservierten Blut, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **243:** 727-735, '34
——See WESSELKIN, P., jt. auth.
LINDENBERG, F., Menorrhagic fibroids and climacteric hemorrhage: some simple factors governing their indication for radiotherapy, Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M. Rec. **57:** 79-80, March '35
LINDENFELD, L., Kystes solitaires du rein: étude clinique et expérimentale, J.d'urol. **38:** 506, Dec. '34; **39:** 18, Jan.: 119, Feb. '35
LINDER, F. E., and CARMICHAEL, H. T., Biometric study of relation between oral and rectal temperatures in normal and schizophrenic subjects, Human Biol. **7:** 24-46, Feb. '35
——See GOTTLIEB, J. S., jt. auth.
LINDER, G. C., Influence of infection on action of parathyroid hormone in man, Quart.J.Med. **4:** 131-137, April '35
LINDER, W., Ueber verlagerte und retinierte Zähne, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 674, April 25, '35
LINDERSTRØM-LANG, K., PALMER, A. H., and HOLTER, H., Beiträge zur enzymatischen Histochemie: Mikrobestimmung von Chlor in Geweben, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **231:** 226-230, '35
LINDHARD, J.: See CHRISTENSEN, E. H., jt. auth.
LINDHOLM, H., Der Zitronensäuregehalt im Serum von Kaninchen unter spezieller Berücksichtigung verschiedener Diäten, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **70:** 295-302, '34
LINDNER, K., Zum Aufbau des Glaskörpers, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **50:** 86-96, '34
LINDNER, K.—Continued
Über die Lokalisation von Netzhautstellen mit Hilfe der ophthalmoskopischen Durchleuchtung nebst einem Beitrag zur Lokalisation von intraocularen Fremdkörpern, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **50:** 98-106, '34
Bemerkungen zur Arbeit: Pathologisch-anatomische Veränderungen des Auges nach der Goninschen Operation von Lewkojewa, Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 476-478, '35
Infektionsversuche von Trachom mit Paratrachom des Neugeborenen (Einschlussblennorrhöe), Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 479-504, '35
Ueber die derzeitige Behandlung der Netzhautabhebung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 240-244, Feb. 22, '35
LINDNER, T., Psychotherapy in relation to internal medicine, Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 449-455, March 15, '35
LINDNER OPERATION: See Retina, detached
LINDON, L. C. E., Ventriculography in diagnosis of intracranial tumour, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **4:** 271-278, Jan. '35
LINDQUIST, N., Das Verhalten der Gefäesprödigkeit im Kindesalter, Acta pædiat. (supp. 1) **17:** 247-260, '35
LINDSAY, J. W., Medical services in the Chaco War, Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **28:** 539-562, April '35
LINDSAY, W. S., Epilepsy, J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 234, June '35
LINDSEY, A. W., Pseudo-hemophilia, Eugenical News **19:** 145, Nov.-Dec. '34
LINDSLEY, D. B.: See ANDERSON, F. M., jt. auth.
LINDSTRØM, L. J., Endo-urethral prostatic resection, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **77:** 32-45, Jan. '35
LINDVALL, S., Therapy of vertebral fractures, Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 641-652, April 26, '35
LINE, W., Some impressions of British psychiatry, Am.J. Psychiat. **91:** 1059-1077, March '35
——and GRIFFIN, J. D. M., Objective determination of factors underlying mental health, Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 833-842, Jan. '35
——GRIFFIN, J. D. M., and ANDERSON, G. W., Objective measurement of mental stability, J. Ment.Sc. **81:** 61-106, Jan. '35
LINEA
alba, postoperative ossification of cicatrices: rôle of calcemia and of specific osteogenetic elements along linea alba; 4 cases, [P. Ljvraga] Arch.ital.di chir. **39:** 29-60, '35
semilunaris (spigelii): See Hernia, spigelian
LINEBERRY, E. D., Cardiac disease in general practice, J.M.A.Alabama **4:** 272-278, Feb. '35
LINEGAR, C. R., and MYERS, V. C., Further studies on creatine content of heart muscle, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 1016-1018, April '35
LINGEMAN, B. N., Nasopharynx, Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. **18:** 21-30, '34
LINGG, C.: See DeGRAFF, A. C., jt. auth.
——See MAYNARD, E. P., JR., jt. auth.
LINGJÆRDE, O., Leberuntersuchungen bei Geisteskranken unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Verhältnisses von Krankheitsverlauf, Leberfunktion und Nahrungszufuhr bei Schizophrenen, Acta psychiat.et neurol., supp. 5, pp. 1-319, '34
Causes of low basal metabolism, Med.rev., Bergen **51:** 557-558, Dec. '34
LINHART, W., Über neues oligodynamisch hochaktiv wirksames Verband- und Nahtmaterial,Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2890-2896, Dec. 15, '34
LINITIS PLASTICA: See Stomach, leather bottle
LINK, M. M., Child nature and child's emotional needs, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 19-21, Jan. '35
LINK, T., Ueber das Verhalten von Blutlösungen bei der Komplementbindung, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. **84:** 25-34, Dec. 31, '34
LINKE, F., Lüftung Klimatisierung und Lufffilterung in Krankenhäusern, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhauswesen. **10:** 509-518, Oct. 30, '34
LINKS TEST: See Cancer, diagnosis
LINNEBERG, L. L., Case of pernicious anemia without achylia with recurring agranulocytosis, Norsk mag.f. lægevidensk. **96:** 31-34, Jan. '35
LINNELL, J. W., Treatment and prognosis in acute lobar pneumonia, Practitioner **134:** 39-49, Jan. '35
LINNELL, L., and RAPER, H. S., Chromogen of melanuria, Biochem.J. **29:** 76-85, '35
LINNEWEH, F., Kommt Kreatinin im normalen Blut vor? Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 293-294, March 2, '35
——and LINNEWEH, W., Über Fehlerquellen der colorimetrischen Kreatin(-in)-Bestimmung nach dem Folinschen Prinzip. (Zugleich Erwiderung auf die Bemerkungen von Stelzer), Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1581-1582, Nov. 3, '34
LINNEWEH, W.: See LINNEWEH, F., jt. auth.
LINO, G., Su l'alzata precoce degli operati, Ann.ital.di chir. **13:** 1178-1184, Oct. 31, '34
LINOSSIER-ARDOIN, A.: See LESNÉ, E., jt. auth.
LINS, A., Importancia da asygographia no estudo dos apices pulmonares, Rev.brasil.de tubere. **3:** 951-959, Nov.-Dec. '34
LINS, F., Contribuição clinica e therapeutica ao estudo da vaginite a tricomonas, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **28:** 527-542, Oct. '34
LINS, M., and WANDERLEY, F., Geografia medica da esquistosomose em Pernambuco, Rev.med.de Pernambuco **5:** 43-92, Feb. '35

LINSEED
—asthma produced by susceptibility to unusual allergens, [C. Jimenez-Diaz & B. Sanchez Cuenca] J.Allergy 6: 397-403, May '35
LINSER, P., Ueber das Ulcus cruris, Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. 10: 17-24, Oct. '34
de **LINT, J. G.,** Texts found on back of Edwin Smith papyrus, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 880-889, March 2, '35; abstr., Le verso du papyrus Edwin Smith, Bull. Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. 29: 49-56, Jan.-Feb. '35
LINTON, C. S., KIPPEN, A. A., and LOEB, L., Lesions produced in uterus of guinea pig by injections of suspensions of hemolytic streptococci and of of pyocyaneus bacillus at different stages of sexual cycle, J.Infect.Dis. 56: 89-96, Jan.-Feb. '35
——See **SIEBERT, W. J., jt. auth.**
LINTON, E. C.: See **FAIRLEY, A., jt. auth.**
LINTON, R. W., and MITRA, B. N., Studies on antigenic structure of Vibrio choleræ; 2 acid-soluble protein fractions, Indian J.M.Research 22: 295-308, Oct. '34
Types of specific carbohydrates in cholera and cholera-like vibrios, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 464-468, Dec. '34
Proteins and carbohydrates of cholera and cholera-like vibrios, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 468-473, Dec. '34
——**and SEAL, S. C.,** Effect of use of living or dead suspensions of vibrios on agglutination titre, Indian M.Gaz. 70: 68-69, Feb. '35
——**MITRA, B. N., and SEAL, S. C.,** Studies on antigenic structure of Vibrio choleræ; specific carbohydrate content and serology of acid-soluble fractions, Indian J.M.Research 22: 617-631, April '35
——**SHRIVASTAVA, D. L., and MITRA, B. N.,** Notes on structure of cholera and cholera-like vibrios, Indian J.M.Research 22: 309-312, Oct. '34
Studies on antigenic structure of Vibrio choleræ; dissociation and changes in chemical structure, Indian J. M.Research 22: 633-657, April '35
——**SINGH, H., and SEAL, S. C.,** Study of Vibrio filtrates, Indian J.M.Research 22: 659-674, April '35
LINTZ, E., Una nueva medicina: la diapatia, Med.argent. 14: 28-34, Feb. '35
LIONETTI, G., La reazione di Wassermann in confronto con la reazione di Sachs-Witebsky (citochol) e con la seconda reazione di chiarificazione di Meinicke (M. K. R. II), Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 75: 2021-2052, Dec. '34
Estiomene vulvare in soggetto sifilitico, tubercolotico, blenorragico, Riforma med. 51: 45-53, Jan. 12, '35
Contributo alla conoscenza dell'ulcera blenorragica, Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. 45: 1-9, Jan. 15, '35
Urticaria pigmentosa maculosa e xantelasmoidea in eredoluetica, Arch. ital. di dermat., sif. 11: 215-224, Feb. '35
Si può formulare una diagnosi clinica di sifilide polmonare? Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 760-769, April 22, '35
LIOY, D., Le alterazioni della crasi sanguigna nella derivazione totale della bile all'esterno, Riv.di pat. sper. 14: 131-151, '35
La velocità di sedimentazione dei globuli rossi nella derivazione totale della bile. (Ricerche sperimentali), Riinasc.med. 12: 149-151, April 15, '35
LIPASE
—action of pulmonary lipase of normal and tuberculous animals on soluble lipoids in acetones of tubercle bacilli, [R. Rordorf] Arch.di sc.biol. 20: 469-473, Nov. '34
—antilipase in blood of rabbit after repeated injections of lipase; in vitro studies, [G. Benetato] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 476-478, '35
—lipase actions of tissues of rachitic rats, [K. G. Falk & G. McGuire] J.Biol.Chem. 108: 61-71, Jan. '35
—lipase activity of dried stomach substance from region of cardia, fundus and pylorus, [E. Meulengracht, E. Schiødt & A. Eldahl] Biochem.Ztschr. 277: 152-158, '35; also, Hospitalstid. 78: 408-415, April 9, '35
—lipolytic power of tuberculous lung, [R. Rordorf] Arch.di sc.biol. 20: 464-468, Nov. '34
in blood: See Blood, lipase
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, lipase
in liver: See Liver, enzymes
in pancreas: See Pancreas, physiology
LIPEMIA: See Blood, fats and lipoids
LIPIDS; LIPINS: See Blood, fats and lipoids; Lipoids; Liver, fats and lipoids
LIPIODOL (iodized oil): See Antrum, roentgenography; Fallopian Tubes, patency; Iodine and Iodine Compounds, iodized oil; Liver, abscess; Pain, therapy; Spinal Canal Roentgenography; etc.
LIPKIN, J. J., PODVALNY, P. B., and GRINTZEVIC, O. M., Azione dell'introduzione sottocute dell'ossigeno sulle variazioni del titolo complementare ed emolitico e sulla formazione di anticorpi specifici, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 13: 661-668, Oct. '34
LIPKOWITSCH, I. G., Neuralgien, Neuriten und Perineuriten beruflichen Ursprungs, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 11: 153-156, Sept.-Dec. '34
LIPMANN, F., Über die Induktion der Glykolyse, Biochem. Ztschr. 276: 234-238, '35

LIPOCHROMES
—isolation of components of human lipochrome, [L. Zechmeister & P. Tuzson] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 231: 259-264, '35
—lipofuscin-like substance in vascular walls of human brain, [S. Masayama] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 21: 111-112, Dec. '34
—recent research, [L. Zechmeister & P. Tuzson] Orvosi hetil. 79: 115-116, Feb. 2, '35
LIPODYSTROPHY
See also under Fat
progressive, cosmetic treatment, [E. Dujardin] Ugesk.f. læger 97: 48, Jan. 10, '35
—cephalothoracic lipodystrophy, [M. Villaverde Álvarez] An.de med.int. 4: 35-67, Jan. '35
LIPOFIBROSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, lipofibrosarcoma
LIPOFUSCIN: See Lipochromes
LIPOGRANULOMA: See Xanthoma
LIPOGRANULOMATOSIS
—chalazion—lipogranulomatosis, [A. Hagedoorn] Am.J. Ophth. 18: 424-425, May '35
—differential diagnosis, [K. Pfeil] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 61: 2911-2916, Dec. 15, '34
—lipogranuloma—foreign body inflammation often suggesting tumor, [H. F. Harbitz] Acta chir.Scandinav. 76: 401-426, '35
—lipogranulomatosis and its significance in surgical clinic, [V. Y. Shlapoberskiy] Sovet.klin. 19: 460-472, '33
—lipophagic granuloma resulting from traumatic fat necrosis, [D. Vannucci & C. Montagnana] Beitr.z. klin.Chir. 161: 177-194, '35
—of breast, [S. Ciechanowski] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 4, Jan. 6, '35; 21, Jan. 13, '35
—primary fat necrosis (lipogranulomatosis) of orbit, [L. Pincus] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 94: 369-372, March '35
—progressive lipogranulomatosis (lipocalcinogranulomatosis) of musculature; pathogenesis of progressive osteoplastic myopathy, [Teutschlaender] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 451-453, March 30, '35
LIPOID GRANULOMATOSIS: See Schüller-Christian Syndrome; Xanthoma
LIPOID-HISTIOCYTOSIS: See Niemann's Disease; Schüller-Christian Syndrome
LIPOIDS
See also under Cholesterol; Fat; Liver, fats and lipoids; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
—action of sodium citrate on endogenous nitrogen metabolism during feeding with lipoid diet, [C. Zummo] Arch.internat.de physiol. 40: 129-139, Dec. '34
—anaphylaxis due to lipoids: experimental study, [A. Santoni] Riv.di pat.sper. 13: 407-419, '34
—antigrowth effect of lipoid fractions of tissue extracts, [F. A. McJunkin & J. W. Henry] Am.J.Path. 11: 353-363, March '35
—biologic action of lipoid and protein substances of tubercle bacilli; pathologic and experimental study, [A. Omodei-Zorini & G. Daddi] Lotta contro la tuberc. 5: 1181, Dec. '34; 6: 27, Jan. '35
—cellular reactions to acetone-soluble fat from Mycobacteria and Streptococci; effect of neutralization on biological activity of tuberculo-lipoid and of phthioic acid derived from it, [K. C. Smithburn & F. R. Sabin] J.Exper.Med. 61: 771-782, June '35
—chemistry of lens; lipids, [A. C. Krause] Arch.Ophth. 13: 187-190, Feb. '35
—chemistry of tubercle bacilli; fractional extraction of lipoid substances from fresh unheated bacilli, [M. Macheboeuf, J. Dieryck & R. Stoop] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 54: 71-85, Jan. '35
—chemistry of vitreous humor: lipids, [A. C. Krause] Arch.Ophth. 13: 1022-1025, June '35
—cholesteremia and fat and lipoid content of suprarenal cortex after splenectomy in animals, [A. Ligas] Arch.di farmacol.sper. 59: 210-219, May 1, '35
—cholesteremia and fat and lipoid content of suprarenal cortex in pregnancy and after labor, [M. Coppola] Arch.di farmacol.sper. 59: 232-244, May 1, '35
—cholesterol not a lipoid, [C. F. Gómez González] Crón. méd.-quir.de la Habana 60: 457-465, Nov. '34
—contribution to studies on antagonistic action of lipids to toxic action of bile salts, [K. Ishii] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr.Sect.) 53: 6-8, Sept. '34
—experimental researches on relation of vitamin B to glucides, proteins and lipoids in diet, [R. Lecoq] Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment. 22: 278-331, '34
—histologic studies on lipoids of normal and pathologic skin, [K. Koga] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 27: 124-126, Oct. '34
—influence of bacterial lipoids on antigenic power of colon bacillus, [L. Michelazzi] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese 14: 227-231, March '35
—influence of diet on lipid content of rat's brain, [A. V. Stoesser, K. A. Petri & I. McQuarrie] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 761-762, Feb. '35
—influence of phenanthrene derivatives on total fatty acid and lipoid content of organs, [T. Usui] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 53: 10, July '34

LIPOIDS—Continued
—influences on carbohydrate metabolism; changes in content of glucose and lactic acid in blood and of latter in urine of rabbits caused by injection of cholesterin and lecithin, [N. Hosaka] Jap.J.Exper. Med. **12:** 455-495, Oct. 20, '34
—lecithins; anaphylactic power, [A. Scorcu] Prat.pediat. **13:** 75-81, Feb. '35
—lipid components of lymph of thoracic duct of dog, [S. H. Brockett, M. A. Spiers & H. E. Himwich] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 342-347, Dec. '34
—lipids of retina, [A. C. Krause] Acta ophth. **12:** 372-374, '34
—lipin content of Mycobacteria and their resistance against chemical disinfectants, [T. H. Shen] J. Shanghai Sc.Inst. (Sect. 4) **1:** 157-175, '34
—lipin interstitial keratitis, [P. Heath] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 614-619, April '35
—lipoid and hemorrhagic changes in adrenal cortex following traumatic shock, [J. K. Donahue & W. M. Parkins] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1249-1253, May '35
—lipoid inclusions in cells of cerebral cortex, [M. Mandelstamm] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **94:** 508-542, '35
—lipoidophilia in senile drusen or plaques, [M. Liebers] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **90:** 332-335, March '35
—lipoids and ions, [N. B. Medvedeva] Med.zhur. **4:** 181-197, '34
—nature of bactericidal and hemolytic portions of pyocyaneus lipoids, [H. O. Hettche] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **83:** 499-505, Nov. 2, '34
—nature of phosphatides in spleen in Niemann-Pick's disease, [E. Klenk] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **229:** 151-156, '34
—neuropathy in diabetes mellitus; lipid constituents of nerves correlated with clinical data, [W. R. Jordan, L. O. Randall & W. R. Bloor] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 26-41, Jan. '35
—passage of fed elaidic acid into tissue phospholipids, [R. G. Sinclair] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** lxxxv-lxxxvi, May '35
—phospholipid content of liver, skeletal muscle and whole blood as affected by thyroxine injections, [L. H. Schmidt] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 138-144, Feb. '35
—question of toxicity of vitamin A; experiments using carotene and lipids from carrots, [J. T. Lewis, L. Reti & R. Penchansky] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong. nac.de med. **3:** 428-432, '34
—relation of lipid composition to physiological activity in ovaries of pregnant and pseudopregnant rabbits, [E. M. Boyd] J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 607-617, March '35
—relation of oxydase granulations and lipoid granulations of leukocytes, [V. Magri] Arch.per le sc.med. **58:** 685-693, Oct. '34
—relation of phospholipins to reactivity of antipneumococcus sera, [F. L. Horsfall, Jr. & K. Goodner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1329-1330, May '35
—results of feeding lecithin and pancreas in depancreatized dogs on liver fat and its saponifiable and unsaponifiable fractions, [E. P. Ralli, G. Flaum & R. Banta] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 545-551, Jan. '35
—variations in lipoid content of suprarenal cortex in experimental rickets, [N. Maggi & M. Miglietta] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **10:** 3-11, Jan. '35
—volumetric determination of chlorides in biologic media rich in lipoids, [B. Drevon] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 136-155, Jan. '35
antigenic functions, [K. Kimizuka] J.Biochem. **21:** 141-152, Jan. '35
—antigenic action of phosphatides: further studies of purified cephalin, [A. Wadsworth, E. Maltaner & F. Maltaner] J.Immunol. **28:** 183-191, March '35
—biochemical study of immunity, with special reference to haptenic power of various lipoids, [A. Baserga] Biochim.e terap.sper. **22:** 18-24, Jan. 31, '35
—fixed antigen contained in substances extracted from tubercle bacilli killed by heat, [M. A. Machebœuf & G. Lévy] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **53:** 591-597, Dec. '34
—lipoids as adsorbents of nonlipoid antigens; study in serology of gonorrhea, [O. D. Günsberger & O. Fischer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1028-1030, Nov. 10, '34
—precipitin reaction to phosphatides of tubercle and leprosy bacilli, [G. R. Duncan, C. C. Van Winkle, E. S. Mariette & E. P. K. Fenger] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **31:** 307-322, March '35
—present opinion concerning mechanism of Wassermann reaction; antigenic function and characteristics of lipoid substances; application to diagnosis of neurosyphilis, [O. Lange] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **5:** 193-202, Oct. '34
—serologic properties of milk lipoids, [Y. Hiro] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 344-346, March 9, '35
—use of lipoid antigens of organs in serodiagnosis; new antigen for serofloccculation in leprosy, [M. C. Rubino] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 894-897, '34
in blood: See Blood, chemistry; Blood, fats and lipoids
LIPOIDS—Continued
metabolism: See also Anemia, splenic; Niemann's Disease; Schüller-Christian Syndrome; Xanthoma
—contents of fatty acid and lipins in organ tissues of rabbits to which olive oil had been given orally, and on ratios among them, [Y. Soneda] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **53:** 4-5, Aug. '34
—contents of fatty acid and lipins in organ tissues of splenectomized rabbits to which olive oil had been given orally, and on ratios among them, [Y. Soneda] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **53:** 5-6, Aug. '34
—effect of thyroxine and thyroidin on metabolism of fats and lipoids, [L. Pasternak & I. H. Page] Biochem.Ztschr. **274:** 122-145, '34
—formation of carbohydrates from non-glycerol fraction of lipoids in rat, [I. A. Mirsky & S. Soskin] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1273-1275, May '35
—in experimental diphtheria intoxication of rabbit, [Y. Murata] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 1851-1852, Sept. '34
—in obesity, [N. P. Solotarewa, G. Schaal, L. N. Goldmann & E. J. Zwilichowskaja] Acta med.Scandinav. **83:** 596-609, '34; also, Klin.med. **13:** 386-391, March '35
—lecithin content of liver, heart and kidneys in thallium acetate poisoning, [P. Testoni] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49:** 165-174, Nov. 30, '34
—lipids of skin in experimental diabetes, [V. J. Matthews, J. K. Newton & W. R. Bloor] J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 145-151, Jan. '35
—lipoids and lipoid diseases: lipoid content of tissues in cases of status epilepticus, toxic encephalopathy and chronic leptomeningitis, [D. M. Cowie & M. C. Magee] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 884-893, April '35
—pathogenesis of epilepsy; cholesteremic variations and disturbances of lipoid metabolism; critical and experimental study, [L. Jacchia & G. Fattovich] Giorn. di psichiat.e di neuropat. **62:** 247-262, '34
—significance of liver; lipoid bodies in blood and bile in cases of peroral administration of glucose to rabbits, [Y. Asoda] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **6:** 42-45, July '34
nephrosis: See Kidneys, diseases
pneumonia: See Pneumonia
therapy: See also Drugs, addiction; Paralysis, General, therapy; Peptic Ulcer, therapy
—lecithins; therapeutic action, [A. Scorcu] Prat.pediat. **13:** 75-81, Feb. '35
toxicity, intoxication by tissue lipoids (lipoidemia) apropos of intoxication by polypeptides (hyperpolypeptidemia) in various conditions characterized by tissue changes, [P. Etienne-Martin] Presse méd. **43:** 361-363, March 6, '35
LIPOITRIN (pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Preparations
LIPOLIMENTUM PURUM: See Skin, diseases
LIPOMA: See Tumors, lipoma
LIPOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, liposarcoma
LIPP, Ist gewöhnliches (nicht destilliertes) Wasser zur Anfertigung von Reagenzien bei der Harnanalyse zulässig? München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1979, Dec. 20, '34 [Comment on Leyberg's article]
Hämatologische Schnellmethoden für den praktischen Arzt, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 99-100, Jan. 17, '35
Die Benzaldehydreaktion im Harn bei Scharlach, ihre Bedeutung zur Frühdiagnose und in differentialdiagnostischer Hinsicht. Ein weiterer Beitrag zur Pathochemie des Harns bei Scharlach, München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 295-296, Feb. 21, '35
LIPPAY, F., Über den Umfang der Erregungswirkung bei untermaximaler elektrischer Reizung des Muskels, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 453-469, '35
——**and LÖNING, H.,** Über die Bedeutung wasserlöslicher diffusibler Stoffe für die Entstehung der Monojodessigsäurestarre, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 448-452, '35
——**and PATZL, H.,** Beobachtungen über die Monojodessigsäurestarre des Kaltblütermuskels, Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **235:** 438-447, '35
LIPPELT, H., and HELLER, C., Die Einwirkung der Kurzwellen auf Bakterien, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1745-1749, Dec. 8, '34
LIPPERT, K. M., Photodynamic effect of methylene blue on tetanus toxin, J.Immunol. **28:** 193-203, March '35
LIPPMAN, H. S., Technical difficulties encountered in child analysis, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **5:** 27-31, Jan. '35
LIPPO, P., Potere ossido-riduttore dei tessuti gengivali in condizioni normali e nella avitaminosi C sperimentale, Stomatol. **33:** 152-154, Feb. '35
LIPPROSS, O., Klinische Farbmessungen: Beiträge zur Urochromfrage, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 423-433, '35
LIPS
See also Harelip
—abnormal reaction to sunburn in patient with anesthesia of lower lip, [R. Trauner] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **33:** 142, Feb. 8, '35; comment by Weinberger 33: 354-356, March 22, '35

LIPS—Continued
abnormalities, labiopalatine anomalies in medical practice, [B. Landete] Med.ibera **2:** 671-674, Dec. 1, '34
—median cleft of lower lip and mandible, cleft sternum and absence of basihyoid (inferior gnathoschisis): case, [C. B. Morton & H. E. Jordan] Arch.Surg. **30:** 647-656, April '35
cancer, [J. Škvařil] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 63, Jan. 18, '35; 98, Jan. 25, '35
—adenocarcinoma of sweat glands located on lupus scar on upper lip; discussion of relation of tuberculosis and cancer, [V. Pelagatti] Tumori **8:** 434-453, '34
—carcinomatous cutaneous metastases in field of roentgen irradiation in cancer of lips and regional lymph nodes, [F. H. Marschall] Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 137-141, Feb. 2, '35
—glandular cheilitis, precancerous condition of lower lip, [Pérochon & Veluet] Rev.méd.du centre-ouest **6:** 291-295, Nov. '34
—irradiation treatment of superficial malignancies, [H. D. Kerr] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 129-131, March '35
—roentgen irradiation at close range, [H. Chaoul] Strahlentherapie **52:** 221-225, '35
—standard methods of treatment by surgery and radiation, [E. Fischel] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 505-512, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—surgical exeresis of cancerous submaxillary lymph nodes, [J. Ducuing, P. Fabre & P. Dambrin] Tech. chir. **27:** 1-30, Jan. '35
cysts, traumatic epidermoid cysts of lower lip, [Rochette] Rev.de stomatol. **37:** 105-108, Feb. '35
diseases, cheilitis exfoliativa; case, [E. D. Cortelezzi] Semana méd. **1:** 62-63, Jan. 3, '35
—cheilitis caused by lipstick; case, [A. Sézary & A. Horowitz] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 422-424, March '35
—generalized porokeratosis (Mibelli) with lesions of mucous membrane of lips and of nails; case, [T. Kobayasi] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **36:** 69-70, Oct. '34
—glandular and exfoliative cheilitis, [A. Jordan & A. Tarabuchin] Dermat.Ztschr. **70:** 249-259, Jan. '35
—glandular cheilitis; clinical study, [J. Bejarano] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 405-407, Jan. '35
—infections, [F. A. Coller & L. Yglesias] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **60:** 277-290, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—question of erysipelas or association of syphilitic and streptococcic infections as cause of median fissures, [Mme. M. Spitzer] Paris méd. **1:** 193-196, March 2, '35
—simple glandular cheilitis (Puente's disease), [R. Bernard] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 458-467, Feb. 24, '35
fistula: See Fistula
mucosa: See also Lips, diseases
—anatomy of frenum labii in new-born infants, [H. J. Noyes] Angle Orthodontist **5:** 3-8, Jan. '35
syphilis, question of erysipelas or association of syphilitic and streptococcic infections as cause of median fissures of lips, [Mme. M. Spitzer] Paris méd. **1:** 193-196, March 2, '35
tumors, small platinum needle designed for use of various strengths of radium element interstitially, [N. Treves] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 537-544, April '35
wounds and injuries, traumatic epidermoid cysts of lower lip, [Rochette] Rev.de stomatol. **37:** 105-108, Feb. '35
LIPSCHITZ, W., Mikromethode zur Bestimmung von Halogen in Körperflüssigkeiten und Geweben, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49:** 379-392, Feb. 15, '35
LIPSCHÜTZ, A., On comparative luteinizing capacity of urine of pregnancy and of menopause, Endocrinology **19:** 42-50, Jan.-Feb. '35
Las diferencias especificas del sexo que existen entre prehipófisis masculina y femenina, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 226-239, '34
Cambios experimentales en la acción gonadotropa de la prehipófisis, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 284-286, '34
Différences préhypophysaires spécifiques du sexe, chez le cobaye, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 331-333, '35
Über die gonadotropen Faktoren des klimakterischen Harnes, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 532-533, April 13, '35
——**and OVIEDO, C.,** Sur le pouvoir gonadotrope de la préhypophyse de Myocastor (Myopotamus) coypu, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 333-335, '35
——**and VINALS, E.,** Sur le mécanisme intime des troubles ovariens et du cycle sexuel consécutifs à la réduction de la masse ovarienne, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1362-1365, '34
Sur la substance gonadotrope œstrogène de la préhypophyse du cobaye, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 229-230, '35
——**and VIVALDI, T.,** Sobre la suerte del prolan inyectado en la sangre, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 278-280, '34
——**FUENTE-ALBA, A., and VIVALDI, T.,** Nouvelles recherches sur le sort du prolan injecté à la lapine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 226-229, '35
——**MENA, J., and VINALS, E.,** Intervention ovarienne et loi de la puberté, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1365-1367, '34
LIPSCOMB, T. H.: See HODGES, P. C., jt. auth.
LIPSETT, P. J., Leiomyosarcoma of uterus, Am.J.Surg. **27:** 337-341, Feb. '35
LIPSHUTZ, B., Acute cholecystitis, Ann.Surg. **101:** 902-911, March '35
LIPSON: See Anesthesia, lipson
LIPSTICK
—cheilitis caused by lipstick; case, [A. Sézary & A. Horowitz] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 422-424, March '35
LIQUOID: See Sodium *polyanetholsulphonate*
LIRTSMAN, R. I.: See GUBERGRITS, M. M., jt. auth.
LISBONNE, Le *pH* d'activation du suc pancréatique par acidification, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **16:** 1306-1313, Sept.-Oct. '34
LISCHER, B. E., Etiology of dental anomalies, Internat.J. Orthodontia **21:** 9-19, Jan. '35
LISCOET: See MARVIER, jt. auth.
de LISI, G., Adrenalinemia durante il periodo mestruale, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **42:** 177-202, March '35
de LISI, L., Il problema neurologico delle posizioni corporee, Arch.gen.di neurol.,psichiat.e psicoanal. **16:** 42-56, '35
LISITSA, F. M., and MINKIN, S. Y., Healing of wounds of brain after electrocoagulation, Novy khir.arkhiv **30:** 495-502, '34
LISITSYN, M. S., Transplantation of spermatic cord into femoral canal in operation for recurrent inguinal hernia, Vestnik khir. **34:** 163, '34
Postnarcotic paresis of branches of facial nerve due to pressure during administration, Vestnik khir. **36:** 17-19, '34
LISON, L., and DAGNELIE, J., Méthodes nouvelles de coloration de la myéline, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **12:** 85-91, Feb. '35
LISSER, H., Successful ovarian therapy in case of severe preadolescent eunucholdism, Endocrinology **19:** 284-288, May-June '35
——**See CANELO, C. K., jt. auth.**
LISSNER, H. H., GOFFIN, J. L. C., and ROSENFELD, M. H., Adolescent heart, Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 353-360, Feb. '35
LISSOUNKIN, I. I., and LEVACHEVA, A. D., Contribution à l'étude de quelques tumeurs bénignes du cervelet des enfants, Marseille-méd. **2:** 718-725, Dec. 15, '34
LISSOWETZKY, V., Über kongenitale Zwerchfellhernien bei Neugeborenen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 276-284, Feb. 2, '35
LIST, C. F., Epileptiform attacks in gliomas of cerebral hemispheres; preliminary report, Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor **1:** 14, May '35
LISTER, JOSEPH (1827-1912)
—life, work and character: Listerian oration, [H. Newland] M.J.Australia **1:** 263-270, March 2, '35
LISZT, FRANZ (1811-1886)
—psychologic study of life and work, [R. Schramek] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **92:** 45-84, '34
LITERATURE
See also Medicine, in art and literature; Periodicals
—Ambroise Paré and his part in establishing use of French in scientific literature, [Molinéry] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** iii-v, March 23, '35
—**annihilate tuberculosis?** (Significance of tuberculosis in various writers), [F. Brown] J.Outdoor Life **32:** 102-103, March '35
—**Claude Bernard as dramatist,** [A. Ferrannini] Riforma med. **50:** 1979, Dec. 22, '34
—Claude Bernard as dramatist, [J. M. D. Olmsted] Ann. M.Hist. **7:** 253-260, May '35
—**criminalistic motives in works of Anton Chekhov,** [Anossow] Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **26:** 22-30, '35
—**menstruation complex in literature (especially in certain of Poe's works),** [C. D. Daly] Psychoanalyt. Quart. **4:** 307-340, April '35
—**physician and literature (Claude A. Latham memorial lecture),** [B. R. Tucker] West Virginia M.J. **31:** 110-114, March '35
—**physicians as dramatists,** [G. S. Bates] J.Michigan M. Soc. **34:** 362-369, June '35
—**psychopathic poetry,** [F. Gorriti] Semana méd. **1:** 58-61, Jan. 3, '35
medical: See also Periodicals
—Celsus' "On Medicine" and ancient medical sects, [O. Temkin] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **3:** 249-264, April '35
—"circa instans" problem on basis of 2 newly discovered manuscripts of "Liber de simplicibus medicinae" dating from Middle Ages, [W. Starkenstein] Arch.f. Gesch.d.Med. **27:** 370-381, '35
—collection of books by members of I. M. S. and other early writers, [D. G. Crawford] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg. **28:** 657-662, April '35
—medieval manuscripts and early printed books illustrating evolution of the medical book from 1250 to 1550, A.D., [J. F. Ballard] Bull.M.Library A. **23:** 173-183, April '35
—style in medical writing, [M. Fishbein] Memphis M.J. **10:** 24, Feb. '35
—summer of research in European libraries, [H. E. Sigerist] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **2:** 559-610, '34; in Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Dec. '34

LITERATURE, medical—Continued
—"Treatise on Causes and Symptoms of Disease," manuscript attributed to Maimónides, [F. J. Cortezo & F. González Deleito] Siglo méd. **95:** 431-434, April 13, '35
LITHIASIS: See Calculi; Gallbladder, calculi; Kidneys, calculi; etc.
LITHIUM CARMINE: See Reticulo-Endothelial System, staining
LITHOPEDION
—bilateral extra-uterine pregnancy; tubal lithopedion and secondary abdominal pregnancy; case, [F. A. Varchavsky & E. K. Elenevskaja] Gynéc.et obst. **31:** 146-153, Feb. '35
LITHOTRIPSY: See Bladder, calculi
LITINSKIY, G. A., and ILINA, S. A., Adaptation of eye to various nocturnal conditions, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 90-93, '35
LITS, F. J., Action de la colchicine sur l'ovaire de la souris blanche, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 393-396, '35
LITSYN, P. P., Treatment of rheumatic polyarthritis with methenamine and milk injections, Vrach.delo **17:** 499-502, '34
LITT, J., Preventive immunisation of scarlet fever, Lancet **1:** 932-933, April 20, '35
LITT, S.: See RUBOVITS, W., jt. auth.
LITTERS: See Wounded and Sick, transportation
LITTLE, A. H., Lambliasis (giardiasis), New Orleans M. & S.J. **87:** 602-606, March '35
LITTLE, C. C., and CLOUDMAN, A. M., Laboratory test of "hoxin" as claimed cancer "cure," J.A.M.A. **104:** 1815, May 18, '35
——and WARNER, S. G., Failure to transmit carcinogenic agents from pregnant mouse embryos in utero, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 866-869, March '35
LITTLE, G. G.: See OSTERBERG, A. E., jt. auth.
LITTLE, JOHN WILLIAM: See Biographies
LITTLE, R. P., Simple ether oil apparatus, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 424, March '35
LITTLE'S DISEASE: See Paralysis, spastic
LITTLEFIELD, J. B., Plan for medical care of low income groups, Southwestern Med. **19:** 148-149, May '35
LITTLEJOHN, W. S., Cranio-cerebral injuries and complications, J.M.A.Alabama **4:** 210-215, Dec. '34
LITVAK, I. I., Parenteral administration of liver extracts in pernicious anemia, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1422-1426, Oct. 15, '34
LITVAK, L. B., and CHERNIKOV, V. V., Clinical aspects of radiculitis with trophic disturbances, Vrach.delo **17:** 559-562, '34
——See GEYMANOVICH, A. I., jt. auth.
LITVAK, S. D.: See BARINSHTEYN, L. A., jt. auth.
LITWER, H., On determination of filterworking of filters for scattered rays, and of elimination of scattered rays by other methods, Acta radiol. **16:** 74-76, '35
LITZNER, S., Über Erkrankungen der Niere bei der beruflichen Bleivergiftung, Med.Klin. **31:** 236-238, Feb. 22, '35
——See FRANKE, K. (Zwickau), jt. auth.
LIU, K. P.: See KITABATAKE, E., jt. auth.
LIU, M. C., Toxic goitre before puberty; report of case, Chinese M.J. **48:** 1072-1073, Oct. '34
LIU, S. C., and YEN, A. C. H., Further studies on effect of supersonic waves on bacteria, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 485-488, Dec. '34
LIU, S. H. (Peiping), and CHU, H. I., Optimal diet in promoting nitrogen gain in nephrosis, J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 293-303, May '35
——and others, Calcium and phosphorus metabolism in osteomalacia; further studies on response to vitamin D of patients with osteomalacia, Chinese M.J. **49:** 1-21, Jan. '35
LIU, S. H. (Shanghai): See TANG, F. F., jt. auth.
LIUZZO, G., L'encefalografia gassosa nella diagnostica delle cerebropatie, Riv.osp. **24:** 485-500, Aug. '34
Contributo clinico-radiologico allo studio della sifilide congenita ossea e articolare, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 95-99, Jan. 21, '35
LIVA, A., Diagnostic value of optic neuritis and choked disk in nervous and mental diseases, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 136-138, March '35
LIVEDO
—livedoid gangrene of buttocks due to arteritis of gluteal artery, probably of syphilitic origin; diagnostic study of case, [A. Sézary & R. Bolgert] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1555-1557, July '34
LIVER
See also Biliary Tract
—biochemical researches in animals with permanent biliary fistulas, [F. Cavazza] Pathologica **27:** 241-250, April 15, '35
—changes in position of liver after right-sided phrenicoexeresis, [J. Sejhar] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **13:** 128-134, '34
—concentrations of lactic acid in rabbits, [P. A. Bott & D. W. Wilson] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 463-466, May '35
—determination of protein in hepatic tissue, [C. Achard & M. Piettre] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 363-366, Jan. 28, '35
—differences in vitamin A content of liver of cow and of ox, [F. Ender] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **3:** 247-253, Oct. '34
LIVER—Continued
—discussion on use of hepatic pulp in preparation of vaccine against cattle-plague, [H. Jacotot] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **27:** 807-813, '34
—effect of liver reserves of mother on transmission of vitamin A to fetal and suckling rat, [W. J. Dann] Biochem.J. **28:** 2141-2146, '34
—effects of cold on carbohydrate content, [A. Lánczos] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 422-427, '35
—effects of intravenous injections of colloids; deposition of acacia in liver and other organs and its excretion in urine and bile, [M. Andersch & R. B. Gibson] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **52:** 390-407, Dec. '34
—elimination of uric acid from rats' liver by action of phenylcinchoninic acid (cinchophen) and ethyl ester of *para*methylphenylcinchoninic acid (tolysin or neocinchophen), [O. Fürth & E. Edel] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 105-112, Jan. '35
—elimination of vitamin A from livers of rats previously given massive doses of vitamin A concentrate, [A. W. Davies & T. Moore] Biochem.J. **29:** 147-150, '35
—estimation of fermentable carbohydrates in rabbit liver, [C. B. Purves] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **24:** 383-389, Feb. '35
—estimation of fermentable carbohydrates in rabbit liver; isolation of reducing dextrin, [C. B. Purves] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **24:** 391-395, Feb. '35
—fate of carotene injected into circulation of rat, [J. C. Drummond & R. J. Macwalter] J.Physiol. **83:** 236-242, Dec. 31, '34
—flavin content of liver and muscles of normal and B-avitaminotic rats, [R. Kuhn, H. Kaltschmitt & T. Wagner-Jauregg] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **232:** 36-40, '35
—glutathione concentration of livers and muscles of rats following injection of hypophyseal growth hormone, [H. Goss & P. W. Gregory] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 681-683, Feb. '35
—heat regulation and water exchange; reversal of febrile liver hydration with amidopyrine antipyresis, [H. Sherman & H. G. Barbour] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **53:** 350-357, March '35
—heterogonic growth and chemical composition of liver in pigeons, [L. Kaufman & A. Nowotna] Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. **235:** 247-255, '34
—influence of bile acids on formation of adenylpyrophosphoric acid, [K. Watanabe] J.Biochem. **21:** 203-209, March '35
—influence of certain liver poisons on action of parathyroid extract, [D. M. Greenberg] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xxxviii, May '35
—iron content of spleen and liver in dogs; effect of intravenous injections of sodium caseinate, [C. Achard, M. Bariety & F. Gallais] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 408-409, '35
—is ascorbic (cevitamic) acid content of suprarenals and liver under control of nervous system? [A. B. L. Beznák & Z. Hariss] Biochem.J. **28:** 2039-2043, '34
—lactic acid formation, [P. A. Bott & D. W. Wilson] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 455-462, May '35
—non-identity of vitamin B_2 (G) and flavins, [C. A. Elvehjem & C. J. Koehn, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 709-728, March '35
—presence of vitamin A and substance A' in hepatic tissue, [A. Chevallier & Y. Choron] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **118:** 159-162, '35
—review of literature of 1933 and 1934, [C. H. Greene, Z. Bercovitz & E. C. Hanssen] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 681-706, April '35
—studies on hepatotoxin, [M. Kashiwabara] Mitt.d.med. Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 1772, Sept. '34
—study of relation of alcoholism to copper content, [W. Gerlach] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 194-197, March 2, '35
—susceptibility and resistance of tissues to general anesthetics, [W. deB. MacNider] Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 97-102, May-June '35
—utilization of nitrogen and phosphorus of liver of beef by human subjects, [Z. Long & M. S. Pittman] J. Nutrition **9:** 677-683, June '35
—vitamin A content of human liver, [P. D. Crimm & D. M. Short] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 571-573, April '35
—vitamin A; its metabolism (with special reference to amount in liver) and its rôle in certain pathologic conditions in human beings, [R. Debré & A. Busson] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **10:** 413-470, '34
abnormalities, cancer of "accessory liver," [F. Paul] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **293:** 551-561, '34
—intrahepatic gallbladder, [E. P. McNamee] Am.J. Roentgenol. **33:** 603-610, May '35
—syphilis and tuberculosis of liver with ectopy of gallbladder and Riedel's lobe; case, [D. Vivoli, A. Marano & A. Wybert] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1009-1016, Sept. '34
abscess: See also Liver, amebic abscess
—[G. Sherrill] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 97-101, March '35
—appendicitis associated with multiple abscesses; case, [F. K. Boland, Jr.] J.M.A.Georgia **24:** 102-103, March '35

LIVER, abscess—Continued
—appendicitis, complicated by thrombophlebitis of mesenteric veins with abscesses; case, [R. J. Stearns] Nebraska M.J. **20:** 6-7, Jan. '35
—clinical study, [A. Chillà] Folia med. **20:** 1081-1093, Oct. 15, '34
—due to appendicular infection propagated by way of lymphatics, [I. C. Stoia & P. Stănciulescu] Spitalul **54:** 451-454, Nov. '34
—large abscess; diagnosis by puncture and roentgenography after injection of air and lipiodol (iodized oil), [P. Carnot & R. Cachéra] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **24:** 988-999, Nov. '34
—multiple abscesses due to Staphylococcus aureus; case with torpid, apyretic and prolonged evolution, [N. Flessinger, B. Desplas & R. Messimy] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1348-1353, Nov. 5, '34; also, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 737-739, Nov. 10, '34
—typhoidal suppurative hepatitis from pylephlebitis with hepatocholecystic fistula; case, [S. de Renzi] Morgagni **76:** 1363-1367, Nov. 11, '34
acute yellow atrophy, caused by neoarsphenamine therapy of syphilis; 2 cases, [A. Aljawdin] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **170:** 678-680, '34
—atrophic cirrhosis of malarial origin, [O. Serefettin] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 466-468, April 12, '35
—due to cinchophen, [H. Habs] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 173-174, Feb. 1, '35
—fatal case of subacute yellow atrophy after cinchophen, [T. N. Fraser] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1195-1196, Dec. 29, '34
—in early childhood; 2 cases, [E. Giorgi] Pediatria d. med.prat. **10:** 35-43, Jan. '35
amebic abscess, [C. Haines] M.Rec. **140:** 680, Dec. 19, '34
—[G. Sherrill] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 97-101, March '35
—case presenting clinical picture of tuberculous peritonitis, [O. Serefeddin Çelik] Türk tip cem.mec. **1:** 7-8, Jan. 1, '35
—diagnosis and treatment; study based on 4,484 collected and personal cases, [A. Ochsner & M. DeBakey] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 47-51, March '35
—in boy aged 7 years, [M. H. Streicher] Illinois M.J. **67:** 468-470, May '35
—infantile amebic hepatitis; anatomic and pathogenic study of case, [G. Giunti] Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 995-1007, July 1, '34
—permanent benign spontaneous pneumothorax with dysenteric abscess; case, [I. M. Hernandez & A. P. Heudtlass] Arch.de tisiol. **10:** 295-301, Oct.-Dec. '34
anatomy and histology, diagnostic and prognostic value of anatomicofunctional changes of liver in surgery of biliary tract, [M. Donati] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 139-147, Feb. 9, '35
—chondriome of hepatic cell of Cnesterodon decemmaculatus (Jen.) in various stages of nutrition, [P. Rojas, E. de Robertis & L. Castellengo] Actas y trab. del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 105-110, '34
—hepatic pedicle in dog; value of knowledge for experimental work, [R. G. Palmer & L. Dermer] Ann. d'anat.path. **12:** 349-354, March '35
—mitochondria in human liver; examination of material secured at operation, [K. Taniguchi] Jap.J.M.Sc., V, Path. **2:** 23-81, Dec. '34
—question of formation of binucleate liver cells; effect of prolan on liver of infantile mice, [B. P. Chwatow & M. J. Solowiej] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **22:** 586-595, '35
ascariasis: See Ascariasis
atrophy: See also Liver, acute yellow atrophy; Liver, cirrhosis
—[T. Gelil & J. V. Jørgensen] Hospitalstid. **78:** 57, Jan. 15, '35; 97, Jan. 22, '35
—pathogenesis of acute and chronic atrophy, [I. A. Chernogorov] Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) **12:** 1585-1595, '34
autolysis: See under Autolysis
blood supply: See also Arteries, hepatic; Portal Vein; Thrombosis, hepatic; Veins, hepatic
—pure hepatic asystole; 2 cases in cardiac insufficiency; clinical study of partial asystole, [U. Baccarani] Riforma med. **50:** 1747-1750, Nov. 10, '34
—sensitivity of vascular systems of isolated livers, lungs and intestines of new-born dogs, [L. Tronci] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **88:** 719-745, '34
—structure of vessels in lungs, liver and intestines in relation to regulation of circulation, [M. Aloisi] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **33:** 726-812, '34
calcification: See Liver, echinococcosis
calculi, after cholecystectomy, [I. C. Stoia & P. Stănciulescu] Spitalul **55:** 2-23, Jan. '35
cancer, adenoacanthoma of gall bladder with invasion and obstruction of duodenum and metastases to liver and pancreas, [Cabot case 21051] New England J.Med. **212:** 202-204, Jan. 31, '35
—bone metastases of primary cancer, with special consideration of primary hepatic cancer in children, [K. E. Surbek & J. J. T. Vos] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië **75:** 239-248, Feb. 5, '35

LIVER, cancer—Continued
—cancer of "accessory liver," [F. Paul] Virchows Arch. f.path.Anat. **293:** 551-561, '34
—diabetes with grave denutrition; disappearance of glycosuria and progressive attenuation of hyperglycemia following development of carcinoma of islands of Langherhans with massive hepatic metastases; case, [G. Bickel, J. J. Mozer & R. Junet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51:12-21, Jan. 21, '35
—neoplastic atrophic cirrhosis, [C. Bacaloglu, C. Răileanu & M. Enăchescu] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **23:** 1425-1455, Nov. '34
—normal pregnancy and delivery in patient whose liver is completely infiltrated by metastases of mammary cancer, [B. Ottow] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **110:** 212-214, '35
—obstructive jaundice due to cystic fibro-adenocarcinoma of bile ducts; metastasis to liver; case, [G. Chiucini] Policlinico (sez. med.) **41:** 685-700, Nov. '34
—peritoneal inundation caused by rupture of hepatic tumor, probably of malignant nature, in child, [P. F. Armand-Delille, M. Fèvre & J. F. Porge] Bull.Soc. de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 500-503, Oct. '34
—primary cancer in child 14 months old, [Péclard] Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 245-247, March 25, '35
—primary cancer; 2 cases, [S. Sugi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 224, Jan. '35
—primary carcinoma, [L. Osvaldo Pujals] Actas y trab. del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 656-663, '34
—primary carcinoma; case, [S. A. Thomson] Canad. M.A.J. **32:** 675-677, June '35
—primary carcinoma in boy 13 years old, [E. Gjørup] Hospitalstid. **78:** 211-216, Feb. 19, '35
—primary carcinoma in child, [E. N. Jamieson] Edinburgh M.J. **42:** 247-251, May '35
—primary carcinoma of unusually massive proportions, [C. E. C. Cole, S. O. Rogers, A. C. Norwich & G. W. Lougheed] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 420-422, April '35
—primary carcinoma with hypoglycemia, [D. N. Beers & J. J. Morton] Am.J.Cancer **24:** 51-55, May '35
—primary carcinoma with spontaneous rupture and lethal hemorrhage, [T. G. Schnabel] Ann.Surg. **101:** 613-616, Jan. '35
—primary epithelioma revealed by spinal metastasis; case, [P. Brodin, M. Bolgert & A. Placa] Ann. d'anat.path. **12:** 355-359, March '35
—primary hepatocellular adenocarcinoma; clinical and pathologic study, [G. M. Rasario] Riv.di clin.med. **35:** 767-786, Oct. 30—Nov. 15, '34
—primary massive liver-cell carcinoma, [S. J. Goldberg & H. Wallerstein] Rev.Gastroenterol. **1:** 305-313, Dec. '34
—renal epidermoid cancer; hepatic metastasis, cirrhosis and tuberculosis; case, [I. C. Stoia & P. Stănciulescu] Spitalul **54:** 418-419, Oct. '34
—splenic enlargement in malignant hepatoma, [T. B. Menon & D. R. Annamalai] Indian J.M.Research **22:** 837-838, April '35
—unusual tumor (malignant adenoma) in baby, [F. W. McRae] Am.J.Surg. **28:** 575-581, June '35
cirrhosis: See also Anemia, splenic; Hemochromatosis; Lenticular Nucleus, degeneration; Liver, acute yellow atrophy; Pick's Syndrome
—action of retrorsine on rat's liver, [J. Davidson] J. Path.& Bact. **40:** 285-295, March '35
—adenoma in liver with cirrhosis; pathologic study of case, [F. Leproni] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 115-121, Feb. 28, '35
—alcoholic cirrhotic ascites treated by weekly injections of neptal (mercury preparation) over period of a year; case, [R. Morichau Beauchant] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 167-169, Feb. 4, '35
—ascites occurring during jaundice, with recovery; case, [J. Meyer & A. Learner] J.A.M.A. **104:** 114-116, Jan. 12, '35
—bile salts in serum, [E. Chabrol & J. Cottet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 595-597, April 8, '35
—calculous obstruction of ductus choledochus persisting for 3 years; cholostatic cirrhosis; recovery after surgical therapy, [M. Brulé & others] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **24:** 1017-1025, Dec. '34
—chronic and subacute hepatitis in childhood, with particular attention to infective forms; relation to cirrhosis; case, [L. Paterni] Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 245-260, April '35
—cirrhosis and tobacco, [F. Lickint] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 270-271, Feb. 23, '35
—cirrhosis of liver, [Cabot case 20501] New England J. Med. **211:** 1104-1107, Dec. 13, '34
—effects of antelobine, gonadotropic pituitary hormone from urine of pregnant, on hepatopoiesis; experimental and clinical study, [N. Flessinger, R. Moricard & C. M. Laur] Ann.de méd. **36:** 409-427, Dec. '34
—experimental, [A. di Nepi] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **3:** 130-139, July '34
—experimental biliary cirrhosis, studied with particular reference to bile ducts and connective tissue on reconstructed models, [K. Nagaoka] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr.Sect.) **28:** 15-17, Feb. '35

LIVER, cirrhosis—Continued
—experimental cirrhosis in relation to etiology of human cirrhosis, [V. H. Moon] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1489, Oct. 20, '34; 1521, Oct. 27, '34
—experimental studies on etiology of biliary cirrhosis with consideration of so-called reticular necroses, [S. Kikuchi] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **94:** 581-598, '35
—extrapyramidal disorders, corneal ring and pigmentary cirrhosis developing in course of African trypanosomiasis; case, [L. van Bogaert] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **9:** 495-509, '34
—familial; 2 cases, [H. Opitz] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **144:** 1-10, '35
—fibro-adenia, pulpar sclerosis and macrophage in hemorrhagiparous cirrhogenic splenomegaly; biopsy study of liver and spleen, [Laignel-Lavastine & A. F. Liber] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1343-1347, Nov. 5, '34
—functional disturbances in chronic hepatitis, [A. L. Mjassnikow] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **26:** 69-86, '34
—gynecomastia and cirrhosis, [M. Bergonzi] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **293:** 697-723, '34
—Hanot's disease; biopsy and clinical study of case, [E. May, G. Albot & A. Debray] Presse méd. **43:** 545-547, April 6, '35
—hematologic data, [G. Russo] Riv.di clin.med. **36:** 1-28, Jan. 15-30, '35
—hepatic factor in certain clinical types of purpuric pigmented dermatitis, [M. Favre, A. Josserand & A. Vachon] Lyon méd. **155:** 332-333, March 17, '35
—hepatitis and cirrhosis, [C. D. de Langen] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 1548-1555, April 6, '35
—hepatotrophic cinchophen intoxication; personal observation of case with cirrhosis, ascites and generalized edema, [R. Dassen] Semana méd. **1:** 122-127, Jan. 10, '35
—hypersplenomegalic ascitogenic cirrhosis; disappearance of ascites after splenectomy, [A. Biondo] Riv.osp. **24:** 611-619, Oct. '34
—incidence in South India, [T. B. Menon & D. R. Annamalai] Indian J.M.Research **22:** 827-835, April '35
—isolation of coproporphyrin I from urine in case of cinchophen cirrhosis, [C. J. Watson] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 106-109, Jan. '35
—loss of axillary hair in course of cirrhosis, [A. Jacob] Presse méd. **42:** 2076, Dec. 22, '34 [Comment on Capriglione, Berardinelli and da Costa Cruz's article]
—macrocytic anemia and cirrhosis (portal), [D. O. Wright] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 115-119, Jan. '35
—mammary hyperplasia in cirrhosis; review of recent literature, [R. Silvestrini] Diagnosi **14:** 420-423, Dec. '34
—mesenterico-caval anastomosis in Laënnec's cirrhosis, [F. Ody] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 84-86, Jan. 26, '35
—Morgagni-Laënnec's cirrhosis in children and adults, [R. Reitano & B. Garau] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **5:** 613-658, July-Aug. '34
—neoplastic atrophic cirrhosis, [C. Bacaloglu, C. Răileanu & M. Enăchescu] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **23:** 1425-1455, Nov. '34
—omentopexy in portal cirrhosis with ascites; review of 23 cases, [R. S. Grinnell] Ann.Surg. **101:** 891-901, March '35
—omentopexy in treatment, [J. E. Strode] Am.J.Surg. **28:** 135-141, April '35
—oxalic acid metabolism, [A. Fortunato] Minerva med. **2:** 575-579, Oct. 27, '34
—plasma protein in Laënnec's cirrhosis, [G. Lazzaro & C. Gullini] Policlinico (sez. med.) **41:** 701-720, Dec. '34
—portal cirrhosis; combined medical and surgical management, with report of instance, [H. A. Rusk & H. G. Newman] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 810-813, Jan. '35
—portal cirrhosis in child, [G. H. Newns] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **28:** 761, April '35
—prognostic and diagnostic value of Takata-Ara reaction in blood serum; application in 2 cases of atrophic cirrhosis in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Biondo] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 1681-1684, Oct. 29, '34
—question of gynecomastia due to cirrhosis, [J. M. González Galván] Arch.españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **17:** 705-708, Dec. '34; also, Clín.y lab. **26:** 114-116, Feb. '35
—relation of alcoholism to copper content of liver and to cirrhosis, [W. Gerlach] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 194-197, March 2, '35
—relation of plasma proteins to ascites and edema in cirrhosis, [W. K. Myers & C. S. Keefer] Arch.Int. Med. **55:** 349-359, March '35
—reticulofibrosis (sclerosis) of spleen; 23 cases of splenomegaly in cirrhosis, [R. Messimy] Ann. d'anat.path. **12:** 85-90, Jan. '35
—so-called "primary sclerosis of pulmonary artery" in course of cirrhosis in young man; case, [A. Fingerland] Roč.československ.kardiol.spol., pp. 115-124, '34

LIVER, cirrhosis—Continued
—splenectomy, [P. Abrami] Bull.gén.de thérap. **185:** 359-361, '34
—splenohepatomegalic reticulo-endotheliosis (splenomegalic cirrhosis); case, [L. Ferrannini] Minerva med. **1:** 273-277, March 3, '35
—Takata-Ara test in diagnosis, [C. W. Heath] New England J.Med. **211:** 1077-1081, Dec. 13, '34
—therapy by Talma operation, [L. Debuch] Mitt.a.d. Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **43:** 566-582, '34
—therapy of cirrhotic ascites, [G. Boattini] Minerva med. **1:** 457-461, April 7, '35
—therapy of cirrhotic ascites, [A. Challamel] Rev.gén. de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 153-154, March 9, '35
—with splenomegaly in children, [W. S. Laurie] M.J. Australia **1:** 178-179, Feb. 9, '35
cysts: See also Liver, echinococcosis
—pathology of formation, [E. Lenz] Centralbl.f.allg.Path. u.path.Anat. **61:** 113-115, Oct. 20, '34
—polycystic liver and bilateral polycystic kidneys; case, [V. di Franco] Semana méd. **2:** 1266-1270, Oct. 25, '34
diseases: See also Liver, function tests; Pick's Syndrome
—[F. Fischler] Med.Welt **9:** 40, Jan. 12, '35; 80, Jan. 19, '35; 116, Jan. 26, '35
—[M. Schechter] Harefuah **8:** 1-11, July-Aug. '34
—action of pituitary preparations on amino-acids in blood and urine, [G. Oliva & G. Marengo] Minerva med. **2:** 872-878, Dec. 22, '34
—acute hepatitis, [H. Blomström] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 293-298, '34
—acute hepatitis in diabetic with severe acidosis and suppression of urine, [H. F. Root] New England J. Med. **212:** 545-547, March 28, '35
—acute hepatitis with ascites, [A. N. Ivanov] Klin.med. (no. 10) **12:** 1467-1477, '34
—adrenal disease in relationship to hypoglycemia and death, [J. C. Norris] Am.J.Clin.Path. **5:** 120-130, March '35
—alterations of myelin due to poisons; relation to disturbed hepatic function, [A. Rubino] Riv.di pat. nerv. **45:** 191-209, Jan.-Feb. '35
—alterations of spleno-reticulo-endothelial system as cause of purpura in hepatic diseases, [P. Abrami] Ann.de méd. **37:** 71-79, Jan. '35
—amino-acid metabolism in hepatic insufficiency, [C. Sievert] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 532-541, '35
—amylosis; case, [M. Labbé, R. Boulin, I. Bertrand & L. Justin-Besançon] Ann.de méd. **37:** 40-61, Jan. '35
—behavior of amino-acids and uric acid in blood and urine of patients, [R. Messina] Folia med. **21:** 16-32, Jan. 15, '35
—behavior of guanidine metabolism, [F. Marcolongo] Arch.per le sc.med. **59:** 429-466, March '35
—cardiovascular and hepatic insufficiency; clinical and experimental study based on disturbances of protein function of liver (hyperpolypeptidemia), [O. Postranecky] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **28:** 86-97, Feb. '35; also, Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1366-1370, Dec. 7, '34
—change in gastric function in case of impaired function of liver and kidneys, [S. Kaya] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **6:** 13-41, July '34
—cholecystogastrostomy and hepatitis; experimental study, [A. Gentile] Arch.Surg. **30:** 449-475, March '35
—clinical studies, [G. von Bergmann] Med.Welt **8:** 1499-1503, Oct. 27, '34
—comparative amount of azotemia and indoxylemia in experimental uranium hepatonephritis, [M. Eck & J. Desbordes] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 344-347, Feb. '35
—comparative defensive power of blood against thyroxine in normal tadpoles and in those with hepatic disturbances, [G. Oliva & F. Massimello] Minerva med. **1:** 283-288, March 3, '35
—comparative determination of nitrogen retention in blood and tissues of rabbit with experimental uranium hepatonephritis, [M. Eck & J. Desbordes] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 348-350, Feb. '35
—comparative study of glycogen formation in injured liver after dextrose and levulose administration; experiments with combined insulin injections, [T. Okazaki] Mitt. d. med. Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 1819, Sept. '34
—comparative study of glycogen formation in injured liver after dextrose and levulose administration; histologic study, [T. Okazaki] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch. zu Tokio **48:** 2145, Oct. '34
—constitutional dysfunction, [M. W. Comfort] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 57-61, Jan. 23, '35
—cortical hepatitis simulating lithiasis, [R. Solé] Arch. argent.de enferm.d.ap. digest.y de la nutrición **9:** 51, Oct.-Nov. '33
—decreased function of liver and decrease in noncoagulable nitrogen in blood and urine during increase in protein decomposition, [W. Millbradt] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 519-531, '35
—diagnostic and therapeutic progress, [D. Jahn] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **26:** 10-21, March '35
—differential diagnosis of cholecystitis and hepatic insufficiency, [J. Turriès] Marseille-méd. **2:** 570-576, Nov. 5, '34

LIVER, diseases—Continued
—disseminated telangiectasis in man, [A. Meusburger] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **26:** 877-879, Dec. 1, '34
—disturbances of oxalemia, oxaluria and oxalic acid metabolism, [F. Marcolongo] Clin.med.ital. **65:** 1068-1112, Nov. '34
—disturbed function as shown by increased excretion of urobilinogen in urine, [K. Tschilow] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **47:** 1450-1451, Nov. 30, '34
—effect of "chronic" experimental liver damage on blood sugar response to insulin, [R. G. Sprague] Am.J. Physiol. **110:** 488-489, Dec. '34
—effect on Kapeller-Adler test for amount of histidine in urine in diagnosis of pregnancy, [C. Casu] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **43:** 272-291, May 31, '34
—erythrocytometric formula, [A. Archi] Clin.med.ital. **66:** 165-181, Feb. '35
—examination of cerebrospinal fluid and blood serum and plasma for lipase (Brickner method); negative results, [A. Rivela Greco] Note e riv.di psichiat. **64:** 1-39, Jan.-March '35
—experimental hepatonephritis in rabbit; modifications of ureogenesis in relation to doses of uranium nitrate, [M. Eck & J. Desbordes] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 341-343, Feb. '35
—experimental insufficiency; hepatic lesions in course of acute chloroform, phosphorus or *tetra*chloro-ethane intoxication in guinea-pigs, [F. Meersseman] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 931-934, '34
—experimental insufficiency; Maillard coefficient in course of acute chloroform or *tetra*chloro-ethane intoxication in guinea-pigs, [F. Meersseman, L. Perrot & E. Franque] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 934-936, '34
—experimental study of so-called liver death syndrome in biliary surgery, [F. F. Boyce] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **32:** 479-481, Dec. '34
—febrile disease without jaundice; surgical therapy, [C. F. Bianchetti] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 12-20, '35
—functional disorders in striatal diseases, [K. Haug] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **89:** 320-336, Oct. '34
—functional disturbances in chronic hepatitis (cirrhosis), [A. L. Mjassnikow] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **26:** 69-86, '34
—grave insufficiency in hepatitis secondary to cholecystopathies, [F. Ferrer Solervicens] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **23:** 3-21, Jan. '35
—hepatic and cholecystic lesions produced by association of Staphylococcus aureus, Actinomyces bovis and Oidium albicans, [G. Prussia] Pathologica **26:** 793-801, Dec. 15, '34
—hepatic coma, [E. Echeverría Martínez] Clín.y lab. **26:** 117-120, Feb. '35
—hepatic syndrome and cures at calcium sulphate springs, [Carcy] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Stat. therm. franç.), no. 7, pp. 45-46, '35
—hepatocardiac factor in dynamics of cardiac insufficiency, [D. Pletnev & O. Sokolnikov] Klin.med. (no. 9) **12:** 1248-1257, '34
—hepato-endocrine syndromes, [G. Parturier] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **9:** 427-454, Nov.-Dec. '34
—hepatoparathyroid syndromes, [G. Parturier] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **9:** 405-426, Nov.-Dec. '34
—hepatotrophic cinchophen intoxication, [R. Dassen] Semana méd. **1:** 122-127, Jan. 10, '35
—herb powders in therapy, [K. Bischoff] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 91-92, Feb. 4, '35
—importance of thiocyanates in hepatic coma, [H. Inoue] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 93-94, Nov. 20, '34
—in inflammatory and calculous lesions of gallbladder, [A. Chiatellino & G. Oselladore] Arch.ital.d.mal.d. app.diger. **3:** 199-232, Sept. '34
—in mentally diseased, with particular reference to course of disease, hepatic function and food intake in schizophrenia, [O. Lingjaerde] Acta psychiat.et neurol., supp. 5, pp. 1-319, '34
—influence of insulin on fat metabolism, [L. Bargi] Gior.di clin.med. **15:** 1099-1118, Oct. 30, '34
—influence of various functional disturbances upon amount of reduced glutathione in blood of rabbits, [Y. Hirano] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **16:** 23, Nov. '34
—insufficiency in asthma; 2 cases, [A. García Donas] Arch.de med.,cir. y especialid. **37:** 1325-1326, Dec. 1, '34
—insufficiency in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. A. Raimondi & W. d'Amato] Arch.de tisiol. **10:** 281-294, Oct.-Dec. '34; also, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2149-2156, Nov. 14, '34
—insufficiency in ulcerative colitis, [R. Saccone & H. D. Repetto] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **10:** 179-188, Dec. '34-Jan. '35
—insulin-refractory diabetes complicated by impairment of liver, [R. Engel] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1682-1684, Nov. 24, '34
—intoxication by polypeptides (hyperpolypeptidemia), especially in relation to hepatic and renal insufficiency and tissue changes, [N. Fiessinger] Presse méd. **42:** 1787-1790, Nov. 14, '34

LIVER, diseases—Continued
—involvement of pancreas, with discussion of new pancreatic function test, [P. Eckey] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **94:** 726-738, '34
—melitococcic hepatitis in hemorrhagic, ascitic or edematous forms of Malta fever, [R. Puig] J.de méd. de Lyon **16:** 61-71, Jan. 20, '35
—migraine; rôle of hepatic insufficiency in pathogenesis; efficacy of therapeutics applied to liver condition, [G. Etienne & L. Collesson] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 182-188, Feb. 11, '35
—modifications in volume of circulating blood, [G. Casolo] Morgagni **76:** 1395-1400, Nov. 18, '34
—nature of hyperazotemia in acute hepatitis; need for differentiation of hepatonephritis and hepatitis with extrarenal hyperazotemia, [B. Varela Fuentes & Rubino] Ann.de méd. **37:** 290-304, March '35
—ocular manifestations in hepatic insufficiency, [E. Adrogué & J. A. Senà] Semana méd. **1:** 106-111, Jan. 10, '35
—origin and significance of blood serum enzymes, [L. A. Crandall, Jr.] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 230-235, June '35
—pathologic physiology, [I. Matsuo & K. Inouye] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **17:** 197-210, '34
—pathologic physiology; disturbances of function, [I. Matsuo & K. Inouye] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **17:** 308, '34; **17:** 417, '35
—phenol content of blood, [D. Yanagihara] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 105, Dec. 20, '34
—plasma fatty acids after adrenalin injection; prognostic significance, [C. M. Jones & J. W. Fish] J.Clin. Investigation **14:** 143-152, March '35
—plasma protein, [G. Lazzaro & C. Gullini] Policlinico (sez. med.) **41:** 701-720, Dec. '34
—protein sugars, [V. Gaudio & E. Hinrichsen] Minerva med. **2:** 909-913, Dec. 29, '34
—quantitative porphyrin metabolism, [J. T. Brugsch] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 493-507, '35
—red blood picture, [B. Malamos] Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. **177:** 209-223, '35
—relation of anemia to hepatic and renal function in experimental cancer in rats, [J. Putnoky & S. Sümegi] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **41:** 505-514, '35
—relation of meteorologic conditions, [G. Parturier, Fauquet & Nénon] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **10:** 42-63, Jan.-Feb. '35
—relations of vitamin A and its initial forms to hepatic injuries, [E. Schneider & E. Widmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1497-1502, Oct. 20, '34
—reticulo-endothelial syndrome in hepatitis, [A. L. Myasnikov] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 385-392, March 15, '35
—rôle in origin of alcoholic psychoses, [J. Prokop & O. Skaličková] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1301, Nov. 23, '34; 1339, Nov. 30, '34
—rôle of dysfunctions in migraine, [G. Faroy] Prat.méd. franç. **16:** 92-101, Feb. (A-B) '35
—rôle of gastritis and ulcer in pathogenesis of hepatitis and hepatosplenic syndrome; method for demonstration of this causal relationship and therapy by gastric lavage, [F. O. Gausman] Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) **12:** 1689-1696, '34
—significance of urobilinuria, [G. Bassi] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **6:** 797-848, Nov. '34
—similarity and frequency of enterohepatic and enterorenal syndromes of colibacillary origin, [G. Vilches y Martínez & J. M. Gonzales Galván] Crón.méd.,Lima **51:** 405, Sept.: 439, Oct. '34
—simple method for causing tolerance to certain foods in patients; preliminary report, [J. F. Pazos] Arch. urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **5:** 615-619, Dec. '34
—slight and latent jaundice; significance of elevated concentrations of bilirubin giving indirect van den Bergh reaction, [H. M. Rozendaal, M. W. Comfort & A. M. Snell] J.A.M.A. **104:** 374-379, Feb. 2, '35
—splenectomy for vital reasons in case of hepatosplenic disease, [A. Zell] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 90-94, Jan. 12, '35
—spontaneous hemorrhage (ecchymosis) of abdominal wall in man with hepatic insufficiency, [Pallasse & Colas] Lyon méd. **155:** 167-171, Feb. 10, '35
—subaqueous douche over hepatic region, adjuvant of alkaline cure, [M. Vauthey] Arch.M.Hydrol. **13:** 27-29, April '35
—surgery of inferior vena cava, with special reference to effects on blood, liver and kidneys; experimental study, [G. Montemartini] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **41:** 593-638, Nov. '34
—Takata-Ara test in mental diseases; relation to type of hepatic insufficiency, [G. Desana] Note e riv.di psichiat. **64:** 115-127, Jan.-March '35
—treatment, [D. D. Paulus] J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 161-164, May '35
—use of sodium thiosulphate in preparing liver and gallbladder patients for surgical interventions and in liver dysfunction, [D. Vannucci & C. C. Montagnana] Riforma med. **50:** 1457-1459, Sept. 22, '34; also, Folia clin.et biol. **6:** 209-212, Oct. '34; also, Rev.Assoc. paulista de med. **5:** 173-177, Oct. '34

LIVER, diseases—Continued
—variations in total tryptophan content of serum, [G. Oliva & M. Pescarmona] Arch.per le sc.med. **58:** 797-820, Dec. '34
—volume of erythrocytes, [F. Donati] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **6:** 641-663, Sept. '34
—Weltmann test, [M. Kraemer] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 14-16, March '35
—Werlhof's disease, hemogenia or thrombopenia in girl 11 years old; death from hepatic insufficiency caused by general anesthetic used in splenectomy, [L. Velasco Blanco, O. Copello & E. M. Echegaray] Arch.am.de med. **10:** 123-128, '34
distomiasis: See Distomiasis
echinococcosis, complicating pregnancy; diagnostic problems; case, [C. Superbi] Clin.ostet. **36:** 639-646, Oct. '34
—calcifying cysts in patient with syphilitic aneurysm of aorta, [M. Pinard, C. Debray & A. Corcos] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 597-601, April 8, '35
—diagnosis; cases, [A. Porcelli] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 83-94, Feb. [15], '35
—double cyst treated by marsupialization, [E. R. Cunniffe] Ann.Surg. **101:** 1442-1447, June '35
—echo sign in diagnosis by percussion; 2 cases, [C. Lian & J. Odinet] Presse méd. **43:** 177-178, Feb. 2, '35
—extrarenal azotemia in course of echinococcosis of liver and lung; case, [J. A. Piquinela] Arch.urug. de med.,cir.y especialid. **5:** 432-439, Oct. '34
—fatal anaphylactic shock appearing 5 minutes after puncture of cyst; case, [R. Lozano y Monzón] Arch. internac.de la hidatid. **1:** 95-99, Dec. '34
—hydatid cyst of lower surface of liver, ruptured into right kidney pelvis; case, [N. Alivisatos] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 1112-1120, Nov. 3, '34
—hydatidosis of female genitals; 2 cases secondary to hepatic echinococcosis, [A. Gutierrez & V. Ruiz] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **13:** 484-489, Aug. '34; also, Arq.de cir.e ortop. **2:** 275-283, March '35
—metastatic echinococcosis of lungs; primary hepatic cyst; case, [P. Pagniez, A. Plichet, R. Laplane & P. Salles] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 221-229, Feb. 18, '35
—mortality in eastern republic, Uruguay; statistics for 40 years (Mortalidad por quiste hidático del hígado en la república oriental del Uruguay; estadística retrospectiva, 40 años), Arch.internac.de la hidatid. **1:** 101-110, Dec. '34
—roentgenologic study of path of perforation, [F. Berner & F. Meythaler] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **50:** 337-343, Oct. '34
—rupture of cyst into bile ducts; clinical study; 3 cases, [B. Paggi] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **42:** 148-162, March '35
—rupture of cysts into biliary tract, [M. Cieza Rodríguez] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2116-2118, Nov. 7, '34
—secondary metastatic bronchogenic echinococcosis of lung in case of multiple cysts of liver and lungs; anatomic and pathogenic study, [G. Giunti] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **88:** 415-439, '34
—secondary metastatic pulmonary echinococcosis; case, [O. A. Itoiz & P. A. Maissa] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1203-1209, Oct. '34
—sudden death due to cyst; medicolegal study of case, [F. Coutelen & R. Piedelièvre] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 103-107, '35
—sudden death due to rupture of cyst; medicolegal study of case, [F. Coutelen] Echo méd.du nord **3:** 539-543, April 7, '35
—therapy of cysts opening into bile ducts; 2 cases, [G. Ceccarelli] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **3:** 233-244, Sept. '34
embryology, calcium in liver of calves during embryonic development, [G. Roussel & Mme. Z. Gruzewska] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 863-864, '34
—prenatal ponderal growth of liver and pancreas of cat, [H. B. Latimer] Scritti biol. **9:** 313-322, '34
—rhythmic changes in fetal liver after feeding, [H. A. Stuart & G. M. Higgins] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 590-595, April '35
enzymes, amylase content, [R. Willstätter & M. Rohdewald] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **229:** 255-268, '34
—amylase; effect of nutrition and of hormones, [F. H. Scharles, P. D. Robb & W. T. Salter] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 130-137, Feb. '35
—diastatic power of liver and kidneys studied in human cadavers, [V. Getreuer & G. Obersohn] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **96:** 51-59, '35
—experimental control of lipase, [G. dell'Acqua] Ztschr. f.klin.Med. **128:** 95-97, '35
—influence of lipolytic enzyme (esterase) on tuberculosis of eye, [B. Strampelli] Boll.d'ocul. **13:** 1425-1432, Nov. '34
—isolation of esterase, [E. Bamann, J. N. Mukherjee & L. Vogel] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **229:** 15-21, '34
—isolation of phospho-esterase, [E. Bamann, E. Riedel & K. Diederichs] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **230:** 175-184, '34
—protoplasmic binding of esterase, [E. Bamann & J. N. Mukherjee] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **229:** 1-14, '34

LIVER—Continued
excision: See Liver, physiology
extracts: See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Anemia, prevention; Anemia, therapy; Anemia, Pernicious, therapy; Beriberi, avian; Celiac Disease, therapy; Dystrophy, muscular; Hemochromatosis; Pneumonia, therapy; Sprue, therapy; Tetanus, therapy; Uremia, therapy
—action of liver on production of pernicious anemia by means of autolysate of colon bacilli, [N. G. Lupu, R. Brauner & K. Sarchisian] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 275-277, '34
—action on cholesteremia and on elimination of cholesterol by bile, [G. Marañón & J. A. Collazo] An. de med.int. **3:** 843-857, Sept. '34
—action on megakaryocytes surviving in vitro, [M. Torrioli & M. Galeazzi] Policlinico (sez. med.) **41:** 647-651, Nov. '34
—action on quantity and chemistry of gastric secretion, [M. Testolin] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **3:** 347-367, Nov. '34
—autolyzed liver preparations; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. **104:** 833-834, March 9, '35
—charcoal adsorption as method for preparation of concentrated extract, [J. L. Kyer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **32:** 1102-1103, April '35
—chemical nature of hematopoietic substance occurring in liver, [H. D. Dakin & R. West] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 489-522, May '35
—clinical value, [C. F. Cárrega Casaffousth] Hosp. argent. **5:** 396-399, Jan. 15-30, '35
—effect on fermentation of yeasts, [K. Zipf & K. Rathert] Biochem.Ztschr. **275:** 90-96, '34
—experimental production of loss of hematopoietic elements of gastric secretion and of liver in swine with achlorhydria and anemia, [D. K. Miller & C. P. Rhoads] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 153-172, March '35
—inactivation and reactivation of phosphatase of animal organs, [S. Belfanti, A. Contardi & A. Ercoli] Biochem.J. **29:** 842-846, '35
—influence of liver cell constituents injected parenterally into rabbits, on gaseous metabolism at time of taking food, [F. Kobayashi] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **12:** 553-590, Dec. 20, '34
—influence of liver cell constituents injected parenterally into rabbits, on respiratory metabolism of normal rabbits, [F. Kobayashi] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **12:** 503-516, Dec. 20, '34
—"methemoglobin-production" test for assaying antianemic potencies, [W. Deutsch & J. F. Wilkinson] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **16:** 33-39, Feb. '35
—preparation and some properties of liver flavin, [F. J. Stare] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** lxxxviii-lxxxix, May '35
—research for benefit of consumer of commercial remedies, [W. B. Castle & W. A. Dameshek] Tr.A.Am. Physicians **49:** 299-307, '34
—separation of substances in liver which are reticulocytogenic in guinea pig and which are therapeutically effective in experimental canine black tongue, [Y. Subbarow, B. M. Jacobson & C. H. Fiske] New England J.Med. **212:** 663-664, April 11, '35
—sugar excretion threshold of rabbits under influence of fractions of extract, [C. Tateishi] J.Biochem. **21:** 77-88, Jan. '35
—sugar excretion threshold of splenectomized rabbits under influence of hepatic and splenic extracts, [C. Tateishi] J.Biochem. **21:** 63-76, Jan. '35
—therapeutic, parenteral administration, [C. Michailescu & I. D. Popovici] România med. **13:** 93-94, April 1, '35
—use in prevention of intolerance to large doses of arsphenamines given at short intervals in syphilis, [A. Sebastianelli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 749-755, April 22, '35
—use of grain-fed pigeons in biologic assay, [M. E. Gurd] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **8:** 39-53, Jan.-March '35
fats and lipoids: See also Liver, pathology; Liver, tuberculosis
—amount of lipoids, [F. Breusch & R. Scalabrino] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **94:** 569-578, '34
—choline and "cholesterol" fatty liver, [H. J. Channon & H. Wilkinson] Biochem.J. **28:** 2026-2033, '34
—choline and liver fat in phosphorus poisoning, [C. H. Best, D. L. Maclean & J. H. Ridout] J.Physiol. **83:** 275-284, Feb. 9, '35
—effect of anterior pituitary hormone which controls fat metabolism on saturated and unsaturated fatty acids of liver, [K. J. Anselmino, G. Effkemann & F. Hoffmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 209-220, '35
—effect of choline on liver fat of rats in various states of nutrition, [C. H. Best & M. E. Huntsman] J. Physiol. **83:** 255-274, Feb. 9, '35
—effect of diet on liver cholesterol in chickens, [W. M. Sperry & V. A. Stoyanoff] J.Nutrition **9:** 157-161, Feb. '35
—effect of pressor principle of posterior lobe of pituitary body (pitressin) on liver fat after feeding of choline chloride, [B. Mukerji & H. B. van Dyke] Chinese J. Physiol. **9:** 69-74, Feb. 15, '35

LIVER, fats and lipoids—Continued
—effect of undernutrition and of specific vitamin deficiency on liver lipids of cholesterol-fed rats, [R. Okey & H. L. Gillum] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** lxxii, May '35
—effects of cold on fat content, [A. Lánczos] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 422-427, '35
—formation of carbohydrate from fat in liver of rat, [C. L. Gemmill & E. G. Holmes] Biochem.J. **29:** 338-349, '35
—lipid content in non-immunized and immunized horses, [A. Wadsworth, L. W. Hyman & R. R. Nichols] Am. J.Path. **11:** 419-428, May '35
—lipids in completely depancreatized dogs maintained with insulin, [A. Kaplan & I. L. Chaikoff] J.Biol. Chem. **108:** 201-216, Jan. '35
—liver and fat metabolism, [F. X. Aylward, H. J. Channon & H. Wilkinson] Biochem.J. **29:** 169-178, '35
—mammalian lipoids; enzymatic splitting of *polydi*-aminophosphatides, [A. Rossi] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **231:** 115-124, '35
—reciprocal displacement of glycogen and fat in parenchymal cells, [S. Nagao] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **24:** 555-564, Dec. 25, '34
—results of feeding lecithin and pancreas in depancreatized dogs on liver fat and its saponifiable and unsaponifiable fractions, [E. P. Ralli, G. Flaum & R. Banta] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 545-551, Jan. '35
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, late sequels (prolonged suppurative angiocholitis) caused by retention of projectile in hepatic parenchyma after war wound: case; preliminary report, [A. Scalfati & U. Bizzarri] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 498-501, March 18, '35
function tests: See also Blood, bilirubin; Hemoclastic Crisis
—[M. J. Breuer] Nebraska M.J. **20:** 170-171, May '35
—action of antimony on liver, with special reference to its use in treatment of schistosomiasis, [M. Salah & A. Hassan] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 1-14, Jan. '35
—after meal of fruit and vegetables and after one of meat: clinical study, [S. de Candia & T. Galli] Riforma med. **51:** 3-5, Jan. 5, '35
—alimentary galactosuria in pulmonary diseases, [Z. Brüll] Med.Klin. **30:** 1422-1423, Oct. 26, '34
—alteration in serum bilirubin and bromsulphalein retention in relation to morphological changes in liver and bile passages in cats with total biliary stasis, [A. Cantarow & H. L. Stewart] Am.J.Path. **11:** 561-581, May '35
—applicability of tests in pregnant women and maternity patients, [K. Lehmann] Acta obst.et gynec. Scandinav. **14:** 241-288, '34
—bilirubin tolerance as test, [K. Bröchner-Mortensen] Acta med.Scandinav. **85:** 1-32, '35
—blood diastase as indicator, [M. Somogyi] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 538-540, Dec. '34
—by use of dyes (chromocholoscopy), [K. Nakashima] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **6:** 396-407, July '34
—carbohydrate metabolism after administration of carbohydrates; disturbances in hepatic disorders; insulin-dextrose-water tolerance test, [R. Meier & E. Schmiedt] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 277-287, '35
—cholesteremia curve after injection of histamine; clinical application, [P. Stefanutti & C. Campana] Policlinico (sez. med.) **41:** 633-646, Nov. '34
—cholesterol in duodenal liquid as test, [M. R. Castex & A. López García] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap. digest.y de la nutrición **10:** 239-259, Feb.-March '35
—clinical studies in various conditions, [C. A. A. Schrumpf] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **127:** 609-677, '35
—congo red test in different forms of hepatic diseases, particularly those with predominant reticulo-endothelial lesions; 28 cases, [R. del Zoppo] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 89-95, Jan. 21, '35
—congo red test in hemolytic jaundice due to toluylendiamine, [R. del Zoppo] Folia med. **21:** 33-42, Jan. 15, '35
—course of blood ammonia curve following intravenous aminoacetic acid tolerance test, [R. Kohn & L. Stein] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 233-235, Feb. 16, '35
—critical review, [V. Catalanotti] Rassegna internaz. di clin.e terap. **16:** 199, Feb. 28, '35; 263, March 15, '35; 338, March 31, '35
—critical review and evaluation, [W. B. Yegge] Ann. Int.Med. **8:** 907-919, Feb. '35
—decompression of obstructed biliary system in cat; serum bilirubin concentration and bromsulphalein retention, [A. Cantarow, H. L. Stewart & S. G. McCool] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 174-177, May '35
—determination of urobilinogen and bile acids in urine as test in psychiatric patients, [J. Ravn] Ugesk.f. læger **97:** 165-167, Feb. 7, '35
—dextrose tolerance in hepatic disorders, [E. Schmiedt] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 288-294, '35
—diagnosis of jaundice; new clinical classification of liver diseases according to different functions involved, [R. Hikosaka & K. Nakashima] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **6:** 408-413, July '34

LIVER, function tests—Continued
—diagnostic and prognostic value of anatomicofunctional changes of liver in surgery of biliary tract, [M. Donati] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 139-147, Feb. 9, '35
—disturbances of galactose metabolism and galactose tolerance test in parenchymatous disease of liver, [E. Schmiedt] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 185-194, '35
—during pregnancy, [A. Cantarow, H. Stuckert & E. Gartman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 36-43, Jan. '35
—effect of cholecystectomy, [A. Cantarow, E. Gartman & G. Ricchiuti] Arch.Surg. **30:** 865-874, May '35
—effect of innervation on excretion of dyes through liver, [R. Takano] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **6:** 373-376, July '34
—epinephrine ketonemia as test, [G. Coggi] Minerva med. **1:** 318-322, March 10, '35
—evaluation of galactosuria test; application in diagnosis of hepatic insufficiency, [M. Labbé & F. Nepveux] Ann.de méd. **37:** 80-104, Jan. '35
—excretion of dyes through liver and kidneys in hyperbilirubinemia, [T. Maeda] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **6:** 369-372, July '34
—excretory function in typhoid, [H. Majima] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **6:** 428-432, July '34
—experimental glycemic curve after administration of levulose in liver diseases, [D. Ceccarelli] Riv.osp. **24:** 591-610, Oct. '34
—fat absorption; value as index of function, [M. Sullivan & J. A. B. Fershtand] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 834-841, May '35
—galactosemia and galactosuria in hepatic diseases, [R. Moracchini & B. Cossu] Arch.per le sc.med. **59:** 31-88, Jan. '35
—hyperbilirubinemia provoked by functional exploration, [J. M. Oviedo Bustos] Rev.méd.del Rosario **24:** 1009-1030, Oct. '34
—hyperlactacidemia and test of lactic acid content of blood in hepatic patients, [R. Pellicciotta] Folia med. **20:** 1314-1332, Dec. 15, '34
—in acute malaria, [H. Ruge] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 14-19, Jan. '35
—in animals fed on diet deficient in vitamins, [S. Saiki] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **6:** 357-364, July '34
—in hepatic and extrahepatic diseases; clinico-pathological correlation and evaluation of usefulness of tests, [G. R. Biskind, T. L. Althausen, G. K. Wever & W. J. Kerr] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 167-172, May '35
—in hepatic and extrahepatic diseases; results of clinical experience with 326 cases, [G. K. Wever, T. L. Althausen, G. R. Biskind & W. J. Kerr] Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 93-99, April '35
—in malaria before and after therapy with atabrine (acridine dye) alone or combined with plasmochin or quinine, [A. Slatineanu & M. Sibi] Arch. roumaines de path. expér. et de microbiol. **7:** 529-543, Dec. '34
—in patients with acute febrile disorders, [K. Bröchner-Mortensen] Acta med.Scandinav. **85:** 229-243, '35
—in pregnancy, with special reference to determination of amino-acid curve in blood, [E. Robecchi] Ginecologia **1:** 53-97, Jan. '35
—in productive and exudative pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Meythaler & C. Pelz] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **85:** 696-700, '34
—in pulmonary tuberculosis; prognostic value; study of 166 cases, [G. Barbèra] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 1965-1973, Dec. 17, '34
—in relation to operation and anesthesia, especially in diseases and in drainage of biliary tract; clinical and experimental study, [S. Teneff] Arch.ital.di chir. **39:** 221-300, '35
—in relation to variations in coagulating power of blood after suprapubic prostatectomy, [G. Riva Crugnola] Bollettino **8:** 273-286, '34
—in various renal diseases, [T. Inada] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **6:** 433-439, Oct. '34
—initial phase of glycemic curve in hepatic patients after ingestion of dextrose, [A. Gugliucci] Morgagni **76:** 1479-1483, Dec. 9, '34
—insulin-dextrose-water tolerance as test in rectal carcinoma, [F. J. Irsigler] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 101-121, '34
—lactacidemia in liver diseases; basal values; provoked variations and their significance as function test, [F. Kayser & N. Masius] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 207-210, '35
—lactic acid metabolism in hepatic patients studied by modifications of respiratory quotient; clinical and experimental researches, [R. Pellicciotta] Folia med. **20:** 1351-1379, Dec. 30, '34
—levulose tolerance in hepatic disorders, [E. Schmiedt] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 295-303, '35
—liver function and carbohydrate metabolism in cardiac patients, [E. Melchionda] Cuore e circolaz. **18:** 693-712, Dec. '34
—mechanism of Takata-Ara test and its practical significance, [F. Oefelein] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 56-58, Jan. 12, '35

LIVER, function tests—Continued
—metabolic disturbances in pellagra; functional test of liver and kidneys, [A. Slatineanu & J. Balteanu] Arch.roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. **7:** 365-391, Sept. '34
—modification after diathermy of liver, [C. Gerbi & M. Sosio] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **14:** 397-438, April '35
—modified Takata test in hepatic diseases, [L. Rappolt] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 253-255, Feb. 14, '35
—new dye (azorubin S) for testing function of liver and bile ducts; clinical applications, [Y. Tada & K. Nakashima] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **6:** 386-395, July '34
—new gelatin tolerance test, [K. Tsushima] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 4-5, Jan. 20, '35
—new objection to use of methylthionine chloride, [K. Nakashima] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **6:** 414-421, July '34
—new tests in experimental hepatic injuries: Takata-Ara test, Weltmann coagulation under heat, determination of thrombin following extirpation of liver, normal and reversed Eck fistula and ligation of portal vein, [R. Jürgens] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 260-268, '35
—practical significance in surgery, [I. Cukor] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1053-1055, Nov. 17, '34
—report on cases of acute hepatitis with brief, late appearing, positive result of Bauer galactose test, [T. Geill] Hospitalstid. **78:** 305-308, March 12, '35
—santonin test in diagnosis of insufficiency, [F. Fernández] An.de med.int. **3:** 899-907, Oct. '34
—santonin test of antitoxic function in pregnancy, [M. Picardi] Ginecologia **1:** 227-239, Feb. '35
—search for amino-acids in blood and urine in pregnancy, [F. Gasparri] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 828-856, '34
—significance of nonhemolytic elevation in concentration of serum bilirubin giving indirect van den Berg reaction, [M. M. Comfort] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 279-282, May 1, '35
—sodium chloride tolerance test in allergic diseases, [B. Paul & P. von Végh] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1015-1016, Nov. 3, '34; also, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 503-504, April 6, '35
—sodium chloride tolerance test of normal and diseased livers, [P. von Végh] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 459-461, March 30, '35
—symptoms which can be provoked and which indicate changes in hepatic function, [Y. Åkerrén] Acta med. Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 299-312, '34
—synthesis and excretion of hippuric acid in pregnancy, [A. Hirshelmer] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 395-405, March '35
—synthesis of paired menthol-glycuronic acid in various pathologic conditions in human liver, [B. A. Nasarijanz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1090-1091, Dec. 1, '34
—Takata modified mercuric chloride-fuchsin reaction in blood serum in diagnosis, [T. G. Hafström] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 62, pp. 1-160, '35
—Takata-Ara test in diagnosis of liver disease, [C. W. Heath] New England J.Med. **211:** 1077-1081, Dec. 13, '34
—Takata-Ara test in surgical diseases; significance for determination of resistance and prognosis, [S. Gabrielli] Arch.ital.di chir. **38:** 21-44, '34
—test of chromogenic function with bengal rose, [G. Bucco] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 35-51, Jan. 31, '35
—triple test, [C. Jiménez-Díaz, M. Díaz-Rubio & L. Lorente] Clín.y lab. **25:** 479-483, Dec. '34
—value of phenoltetrachlorphthalein, [Y. Tada & K. Nakashima] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **6:** 422-427, July '34
—variations in blood proteins, [R. Messina] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **58:** 280-304, Dec. 1, '34
—Volhard test associated with diathermy in hepatic region as indication of functional sufficiency, [P. Salmerón Mora] Progresos de la clín. **43:** 14-30, Jan. '35
glycogen: See under Glycogen
hemorrhage: See also Liver, rupture
—hepatic apoplexy in chronic angiocholecystitis: case, [M. Pepere] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **5:** 1074-1083, Nov.-Dec. '34
hormone: See Liver, physiology
hormone for heart: See Heart, hormone
hypertrophy: See also Liver, tuberculosis; Liver, tumors; Niemann's Disease
—alimentary hypertrophy, [Marchand] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 679-687, April 21, '35
—clinical type of prolonged jaundice accompanied by hepatomegaly and splenomegaly and curable by means of duodenal tubage; 5 cases, [M. Brulé, J. Cottet & J. Hamburger] Presse méd. **42:** 1713-1716, Nov. 3, '34
—Egyptian hepatosplenomegaly; 3 cases, [G. Monasterio] Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. **6:** 311-340, Aug. '34
—von Gierke's storage disease in children; review of literature, [W. Hertz] Arch.f.Kinderh. **104:** 106-122, '35
—glycogen accumulation disease, [P. M. Anderson] M.J. Australia **1:** 362-364, March 23, '35

LIVER, hypertrophy—Continued
—glycogen storage disease (glycogenic hepatonephromegaly), [V. Faber] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **47:** 443-453, '35
—glycogen storage disease (von Gierke), [R. Šrámek] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 239-240, March 1, '35
—hepatomegaly in infant (? Hepatomegalia glycogenica? hypertrophic steatosis), [R. W. B. Ellis] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **28:** 833-836, May '35
—hepatomegaly with persistent ketonuria, [C. Worster-Drought] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 829-831, May '35
—increased size and weight of liver after injection of pituitary and other nonspecific organic extracts, [G. Effkemann & L. Herold] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **96:** 195-208, '35
—Malta fever with accordion liver and spleen; cure by arsphenamine; case, [Eschbach] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1446-1448, Nov. 19, '34
—spirochetal sepsis and etiology of hepato-splenomegalies, [K. Lušicky & A. Žuk] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1621-1622, Oct. 19, '34
—with disturbances of growth and glucide metabolism in childhood, [P. Mauriac] Paris méd. **2:** 525-528, Dec. 29, '34
in diet: See also Amebiasis, therapy; Anemia, therapy; Anemia, Pernicious, therapy; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy
—availability of tissue nutrients after alcohol extraction and after heating, [W. H. Seegers] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** lxxx-lxxxi, May '35
—behavior of cholesterol content of blood and erythrocyte resistance to saponins in animals, [G. Ingrassia] Riv.di pat.sper. **13:** 459-468, '34
—effect on ketonuria in rat, [H. J. Deuel, Jr., J. S. Butts & L. Hallman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 897-898, March '35
infarction, [H. Lund, H. L. Stewart & M. M. Lieber] Am.J.Path. **11:** 157-178, Jan. '35
—[I. J. Pass] Am.J.Path. **11:** 503-526, May '35
innervation, effect of denervation on stability of hepatic glycogen, [P. Demant] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 323-326, '34
—duplication of hepatic branches of tenth pair of nerves in cases of duplication of hepatic artery, [Cordier & P. Couloma] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 362-368, March '35
—effect on excretion of dyes through liver, [R. Takano] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **6:** 373-376, July '34
necrosis, hepato-adrenal necrosis with intranuclear inclusion bodies; case, [G. M. Hass] Am.J.Path. **11:** 127-142, Jan. '35
—endocarditis lenta with pseudotuberculous lesions of spleen and kidneys, obliterating coronaritis and miliary necrosis of liver in patient with lupus; diagnostic difficulties, [D. Olmer & others] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 634-637, April 15, '35
—experimental studies on etiology of biliary cirrhosis with consideration of so-called reticular necroses, [S. Kikuchi] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **94:** 581-598, '35
—high temperature liver death syndrome, [J. E. Sutton, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 712-713, Feb. '35
—relation of increased intra-abdominal pressure to lesions of eclampsia, [M. B. Strauss & S. Maddock] Am.J.Path. **10:** 821-825, Nov. '34
oils: See Cod Liver Oil; Oil, liver oils
pain, duodenal tubage in preventive therapy of hepatic colic in chronic cholecystitis, [F. Cintra do Prado] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **5:** 245-248, Nov. '34
pathology, acquired resistance of liver cells to toxic action of uranium nitrate, [W. deB. MacNider] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 791-793, Feb. '35
—alteration in serum bilirubin and bromsulphalein retention in relation to morphological changes in liver and bile passages in cats with total biliary stasis, [A. Cantarow & H. L. Stewart] Am.J.Path. **11:** 561-581, May '35
—alterations of hepatic parenchyma developing in dogs with Eck fistula, [N. Fiessinger & R. Garling-Palmer] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 76-80, Feb. 25, '35
—changes caused by alcoholic beverages; experimental study, [G. Bucco] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 9-19, Jan. 15, '35
—cytologic studies after ligation of bile ducts, [M. Fukuda] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 1277-1278, Nov. 20, '34
—decompression of obstructed biliary system of cat: morphological changes, [H. L. Stewart & A. Cantarow] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 101-108, April '35
—degenerative lesions in diabetic coma; 4 cases, [M. Labbé, R. Boulin & Balmus] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 21-27, Jan. 21, '35; also, J.de méd. de Paris **55:** 277-280, March 28, '35
—experiments on value of various therapeutic agents in fatty degeneration due to phosphorus poisoning: efficacy of carbohydrates, and particularly of levulose, in causing renewed formation of glycogen which disappears from liver after phosphorus poisoning, [S. Nagao] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **24:** 529-554, Dec. 25, '34

LIVER, pathology—Continued
—fatty degeneration, [V. Uher] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 159-176, '35
—fatty degeneration in dogs after section of pancreatic duct, [E. Aubertin, A. Lacoste & R. Castagnou] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 149-151, '35
—focal fat infiltration, [M. A. Simon] Am.J.Path. **10:** 799-804, Nov. '34
—general histopathology of fatty degeneration following suppression of exocrine secretion of pancreas (section of pancreatic duct) in dogs, [A. Lacoste, E. Aubertin & R. Castagnou] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 151-155, '35
—hepatic and renal lesions after subcutaneous injections of dextrose, [J. P. Bouckaert, P. P. de Nayer & J. L. Desmanet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 94-96, '34
—influence of renal insufficiency on histologic changes, [C. Mastrosimone] Rinasc.med. **12:** 123-125, March 31, '35
—influence of thyroxine and epinephrine on fat content of fatty liver resulting from phosphorus and chloroform poisoning, [K. Tsuda] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 80-96, Jan. 31, '35
—injury of liver causing hepatic tissue embolism of pulmonary artery: histologic changes in fragments of liver, [H. Willer] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **62:** 209-213, April 20, '35
—liver function in hepatic and extrahepatic diseases: clinico-pathological correlation and evaluation of usefulness of liver function tests, [G. R. Biskind, T. L. Althausen, G. K. Wever & W. J. Kerr] Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 167-172, May '35
—livers surcharged with fat, [N. Fiessinger] Bull.Assoc. d.méd.de lang.franç.de l'Amérique du Nord **1:** 182-193, April '35
—protein and dietary production of fatty livers, [H. J. Channon & H. Wilkinson] Biochem.J. **29:** 350-356, '35
—resistance of fixed tissue cells morphologically altered through processes of repair, [W. deB. MacNider] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **49:** 14-22, '34
—variations in malaria, [P. A. Tepper] Klin.med. **13:** 290-298, Feb. '35
percussion: See Percussion, of liver
physiology: See also Bile, secretion; Glycogen, in liver and muscle; Liver, function tests
—[F. Fischler] Med.Welt **9:** 40, Jan. 12, '35; 80, Jan. 19, '35; 116, Jan. 26, '35
—[M. Schechter] Harefuah **8:** 1-11, July-Aug. '34
—absorption of cholesterol from gastro-intestinal tract, [S. A. Portis] Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. **36:** 121-135, '33
—action of garlic on secretions of stomach and liver, [S. M. Ryss] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 40-42, Jan. 15, '35
—action of thyroxine on carbohydrates and nitrogen in liver, [R. Sternheimer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 422-424, '34
—anti-anemia potency of liver after gastrectomy in swine, [L. Goodman, A. J. Geiger & L. N. Claiborn] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 810-812, Feb. '35
—biological formation of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid, [B. C. Guha & A. B. Ghosh] Nature, London **135:** 234, Feb. 9, '35
—carbohydrate metabolism; sugar output in amytalized cats, [C. Tsai & C. L. Yi] Chinese J.Physiol. **8:** 399-408, Nov. 15, '34
—cycle of research on blood sugar; rôle of central organs (liver) and peripheral tissues in regulation of glycemia in healthy and in diabetic persons, [J. V. Grott] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 140-161, Feb. '35
—dependence of external secretion of pancreas and liver on amount of work which is laid upon these glands, [A. D. Klimenko] Acta med.Scandinav. **83:** 565-572, '34
—differences in excretory functions of liver and kidneys, [G. Hecht] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1596-1597, Nov. 10, '34
—effect of detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton) in counteracting thyroid hormone, [I. Horiuti & H. Ohsako] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **24:** 505-515, Dec. 25, '34
—effect of detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton) on blood calcium; further report, [Y. Uga] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **24:** 516-520, Dec. 25, '34
—effect of detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton) on hypoglycemic action of insulin; preliminary report: influence of different intervals between yakriton and insulin administrations, [A. Takamatsu & Y. Uga] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **24:** 521-528, Dec. 25, '34
—effect of injection of acid or alkaline substances into portal vein on excretion of dyes in bile, [T. Sawada] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **6:** 377-379, July '34
—effect of insulin on sugar, lactic acid and protein content of lymph and blood: study of intermediate carbohydrate metabolism of liver, [T. Kikuta] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 148-168, Jan. 31, '35

LIVER, physiology—Continued
—effect of spleen on excretion of dyes through liver; experimental study, [S. Hosono] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **6:** 380-385, July '34
—energy background of genesis of gallstones and of prevention of immediate postoperative shock and of later digestive disturbances, [G. Crile] Surg.,Gynec. & Obst. **60:** 818-825, April '35
—excretion of dyes through liver and kidneys of rabbits which have been fed on diet lacking in fat-soluble vitamin, [K. Usuki] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **6:** 365-368, July '34
—exogenic and endogenic hypercholesteremia in rabbit; influence of hepatic stimulation by crystallized extract of Cynara scolymus, [M. Eck & J. Desbordes] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 681-683, '34
—fixation of potassium chloride by washed hepatic cells, [R. Vávra] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 609-614, March '35
—formation of carbohydrate from fat in liver of rat, [C. L. Gemmill & E. G. Holmes] Biochem.J. **29:** 338-349, '35
—functional correlations between pancreas and liver in diabetes, [S. Boccanera] Brasil-med. **49:** 163-168, Feb. 16, '35
—functions of Kupffer cells and of reticulo-endothelial cells, [Coêlho de Almeida] Rev.med.de Pernambuco **4:** 213-218, Oct. '34
—hematopoietic function of liver in relation to liver therapy of anemia, [A. Pirera] Rinasc.med. **11:** 683, Nov. 30, '34; 715, Dec. 15, '34
—influence of resection of liver on power of kidneys to excrete dyes; study of functional interrelations of kidneys and liver, [S. Matsumura] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **24:** 276-294, Oct. 24, '34
—lactic acid metabolism in blood and lymph following experimental hepatic lesions; study of intermediate carbohydrate metabolism of liver, [T. Kikuta] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 232-243, Feb. 28, '35
—metabolic effects of clamping visceral arteries, splanchnic vasoconstriction and adrenal and hepatic stimulation, with special reference to calorigenic action of adrenin and sympathin, [F. R. Griffith, Jr. & F. E. Emery] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 369-381, March '35
—modification of respiration in liver of rats by serum of healthy and diseased persons; attempts to characterize serum of tuberculous patients in metabolic test, [B. Walthard] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 682-690, '35
—participation of ornithine, citrullin and arginine in normal formation of urea in liver after angiostomy, [H. A. Krebs] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **230:** 278-279, '34 [Comment on London, Alexandry and Nedswedski's article]; reply by London **230:** 279, '34
—perfusion applied to study of hepatic metabolism, [N. Fiessinger & H. Benard] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49:** 398-424, Feb. 15, '35
—production of sympathin, [G. P. Whitelaw & J. C. Snyder] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 247-250, Dec. '34
—proteosynthetic function; experimental study, [A. Milella] Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 220-238, April '35
—relation to *tri*brom-ethanol; experimental studies, [T. Kobayashi] J.Biochem. **20:** 405-421, Nov. '34
—relation to general and local effects of histamine, [A. Dzsinich & M. Pély] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 988-990, Oct. 27, '34; also, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1612-1613, Nov. 10, '34
—rhythmic activity, [H. Regelsberger] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 113-116, Jan. 26, '35
—rhythmic function in relation to metabolism and sleep, [E. Forsgren] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 95-96, '34; Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **61:** 1-56, '35
—rôle in glycoregulation, [N. Chaves] Rev.med.de Pernambuco **4:** 267-273, Dec. '34
—significance of iron and copper in bile of man, [E. S. Judd & T. J. Dry] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 609-615, March '35
—utilization of galactose following complete removal of liver, [J. L. Bollman, F. C. Mann & M. H. Power] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 483-491, April '35
—vinyl ether (vinesthene) anesthesia in dogs; effects upon normal and impaired liver, [W. Bourne & B. B. Raginsky] Brit.J.Anæsth. **12:** 62-69, Jan. '35
prolapse, hepatoptosis (case with gumma diagnosed by roentgenology using thorotrast, thorium dioxide preparation), [C. W. McClure, H. A. Osgood & J. P. Bill] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 161-166, May '35
regeneration, and "pseudotubuli," [G. Herxheimer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 177-179, Feb. 23, '35
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Liver
—blockage of reticulohistiocytic system by thorium dioxide used for roentgen diagnosis, [E. L. Lanari, M. E. Jörg & J. A. Aguirre] Semana méd. **2:** 1414-1416, Nov. 8, '34
—diagnostic value of hepatosplenography, [E. Sannia] Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 416-431, March 15, '35
—experimental lymphohepatography with intraperitoneal injection of contrast medium, [S. Kadrnka & G. Audéoud] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 144-146, March '35

LIVER, roentgenography—Continued
—hepatic lesions following hepatography with thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation) in man, [P. Sebah] Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 840-842, Nov. '34
—hepatosplenography in certain experimental physiopathologic conditions; diagnostic value, [V. Bernabeo] Ann.ital.di chir. **13:** 1133-1158, Oct. 31, '34
—impairment of phagocytic ability of leukocytes after storage of thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation) in hepatosplenography, [A. Koch] Frankfurt.Ztschr. f.Path. **47:** 429-442, '35
rupture, primary carcinoma with spontaneous rupture and lethal hemorrhage, [T. G. Schnabel] Ann.Surg. **101:** 613-616, Jan. '35
—rare case of subcutaneous rupture, [K. Hamada] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 666, March 1, '35
—subcutaneous rupture of liver with injury of portal vein; cure by vascular suture; case, [H. von Seemen] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 83-84, Jan. 26, '35
—with complication (pleurisy with effusion); case, [C. W. Mayo & H. K. Gray] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 723-724, Nov. 28, '34
surgery: See also under other subheads of Liver
—hemostatic action of catgut sutures soaked in tissue extracts; experimental study, [M. Dainelli] Ann.ital. di chir. **13:** 989-1032, Sept. 30, '34
syphilis: See also Jaundice, syphilitic
—hepatoptosis (case with gumma diagnosed by roentgenology using thorotrast, thorium dioxide preparation), [C. W. McClure, H. A. Osgood & J. P. Bill] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 161-166, May '35
—specific nodular hepatitis, [C. F. Carrega Cassaffousth & R. A. Neyra] Hosp.argent. **4:** 793-796, May 30, '34
—syphilis and tuberculosis of liver with ectopy of gallbladder and Riedel's lobe; case, [D. Vivoli, A. Marano & A. Wybert] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1009-1016, Sept. '34
tuberculosis, influence of cholesterol on experimental lesions produced by tuberculin, [G. Guerreri d'Antona] Riv.di pat.sper. **13:** 281-298, '34
—massive primary anasarca in patient with tuberculous fatty hypertrophic hepatitis and without renal lesions, [E. May & J. Braillon] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1597-1602, Dec. 10, '34
—renal epidermoid cancer; hepatic metastasis, cirrhosis and tuberculosis; case, [I. C. Stoia & P. Stănciulescu] Spitalul **54:** 418-419, Oct. '34
—syphilis and tuberculosis of liver with ectopy of gallbladder and Riedel's lobe; case, [D. Vivoli, A. Marano & A. Wybert] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1009-1016, Sept. '34
tumors, cavernous angioma; clinical, surgical and histologic study of case, [L. Tomasi] Tumori **8:** 516-533, '34
—acinose adenoma of left lobe; case, [A. Geremia] Gior. veneto di sc.med. **9:** 168-179, March '35
—adenoma in liver with cirrhosis; pathologic study of case, [F. Leproni] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 115-121, Feb. 28, '35
—anomalous forms of malignant lymphogranulomatosis, with special reference to mediastinal and hepatosplenomegalic forms; cases, [C. Cossali & G. Cozzutti] Clin.med.ital. **66:** 13-94, Jan. '35
—atypical forms of malignant lymphogranulomatosis; malignant granuloma with hepatosplenic localization; case, [J. D. Popovici] Gaz. méd. de France (supp. Gastro-enterol.), pp. 13-17, March 15, '35
—epithelioid granulomas in dog inoculated with Schizotrypanum cruzi, [S. Mazza] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 643-646, '34
—hepatic form of malignant lymphogranuloma; 2 cases, [I. Goia] Sang **9:** 367-374, '35
—histologic study and hepatolienography of primary hepatic perithelioma with toriofanina (thorium dioxide preparation), [G. Selvaggi] Ann.di radiol.e fis. med. **8:** 399-409, Aug. '34
—large angioma; case, [V. G. Bespalov] Novy khir. arkhiv **32:** 559-561, '34
—malignant hepatosplenic granuloma; case, [C. Michăilescu & D. Popovici] Rev.san.mil.,Bucureşti **33:** 579-587, Oct. '34
—malignant lymphogranulomatosis with hepatic localization; anatomicoclinical study of case, [D. Olmer, Mosinger, J. Olmer & Audier] Sang **9:** 96-103, '35
—nodular granulomatous lesions of liver, spleen and lymph nodes, probably atypical form of Hodgkin's disease, [D. C. Beaver & A. M. Snell] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **20:** 236-246, Dec. '34
—primary perithelioma; case, [G. Selvaggi] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **42:** 116-132, Feb. '35
—solitary pediculated adenoma; case, [C. Lenormant, I. Bertrand & J. Patel] Presse méd. [42]: 1829-1831, Nov. 17, '34
—vascular tumors, [F. Barták] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 179-184, Feb. 15, '35
weight, increased size and weight after injection of pituitary and other nonspecific organic extracts, [G. Effkemann & L. Herold] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **96:** 195-208, '35
—prenatal ponderal growth in cat, [H. B. Latimer] Scritti biol. **9:** 313-322, '34

LIVER—Continued
wounds and injuries, causing hepatic tissue embolism of pulmonary artery; histologic changes in fragments of liver, [H. Willer] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path. Anat. **62:** 209-213, April 20, '35
LIVER FLUKE: See Distomiasis; Fasciola
LIVERANI, E., Contributo allo studio del pneumotorace spontaneo idiopatico benigno. (Il pneumotorace costituzionale ereditario), Minerva med. **2:** 878-883, Dec. 22, '34
LIVERIERO, E., Nota clinica sull'uso e sugli effetti del veleno di cobra in otorinolaringologia, Boll.d.mal.d. orecchio, d.gola, d.naso **53:** 69-73, Feb. '35
LIVERMORE, G. R., Evaluation of resection of prostate, with report of cases, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **27:** 7-13, '34
Abdominal pain often symptom referable to kidney, J. Tennessee M.A. **28:** 27-29, Jan. '35
Nephrolithiasis, Am.J.Surg. **28:** 253-264, May '35
Pain in cases of dilated pelvis and ureter, J.Urol. 33: 607-610, June '35
LIVIERATO, S., VAGLIANO, M., and DERVENAGA, A., Contribution à l'étude de l'assimilation de l'albumine chez le chien normal et chez le chien porteur d'une fistule d'Eck, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 1088-1090, '34
LIVIERATOS: See PRUVOST, P., jt. auth.
LIVINGSTON, A. E.: See STROUD, W. D., jt. auth.
LIVINGSTON, M. S.: See STONE, R. S., jt. auth.
LIVINGSTON, P. C., Heterophoria in aviation: its significance and its treatment, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **54:** 337-359, '34
LIVINGSTON, S. K., Hodgkin's disease of skeleton without glandular involvement; case report proved by autopsy, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 189-194, Jan. '35
Primary hemangioma of third lumbar vertebra; case report, Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 381-382, March '35
Demineralization of skeleton; report of 5 cases with different proved etiology, Am.J.Surg. **27:** 464-475, March '35
Skeletal blastomycosis; case report, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 499-505, April '35
LIVINGSTONE, DAVID (1813-1873)
—explorer and physician, [R. Neveu] Bull.Soc.franç. d'hist.de la méd. **28:** 325-336, Nov.-Dec. '34
LIVINGSTONE, J. L., Treatment of asthma, Practitioner 134: 591-600, May '35
LIVINI, F., Intorno ad un embrione umano mostruoso. Duplicità posteriore, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **33:** 212-221, '34
LIVSCHINA, R. L., Beitrag zur Klinik und Diagnostik der Adnextuberkulose, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2681-2688, Nov. 10, '34
LIVSHITS, L. I., Residual working capacity of invalids with rheumatic valvular lesions of heart, Vrach.delo **17:** 597-602, '34
LIVSHITS, N. I., Blood transfusion, Sovet.klin. **19:** 300-308, '33
LJACHOWSKY, W.: See GENKIN, S., jt. auth.
LJUNGGREN, CARL AUGUST: See Obituaries
LJVRAGA, P., Sui cosidetti teratomi sperimentali del testicolo da zinco, Pathologica **26:** 726-735, Nov. 15, '34
Le ossificazioni in cicatrici postoperatorie (contributo etiopatogenetico), Arch.ital.di chir. **39:** 29-60, '35
Effetti della tiroidectomia sulle isole di Langerhans, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **22:** 232-243, '35
LLABRES, L., La dieta del diabético tuberculoso, Rev.de hig.y de tuberc. **27:** 229-236, Sept. 30, '34
LLAMAS, R. R., Further observations on case of complete separation of symphysis pubis during labor, J. Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 132-135, March '35
LLOPIS LLORENTE, Glucemia y tuberculosis, Crón.méd., Valencia **38:** 701-714, Oct. 15, '34
Contribución al estudio de la tuberculosis en Valencia. Bosquejo de un plan de lucha antituberculosa, Crón. méd.,Valencia **38:** 861, Nov. 15, '34; 935, Dec. 15, '34
Bosquejo de un plan de lucha antituberculosa en Valencia, Crón.méd., Valencia **39:** 60-76, Jan. 15, '35
LLOYD, J. J., and RICHARD, E. K., Intrapleural pressure in artificial pneumothorax during pregnancy and childbirth, Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 119-123, Jan. '35
LLOYD, R. I., Arachnodactyly (dystrophia mesodermalis congenita, typus marfanis; Marfan's syndrome; dolichostenomelia), Arch.Ophth. **13:** 744-750, May '35
LLOYD, W., and MAHAFFY, A. F., Use of guinea pigs in tests of immunity against yellow fever with small quantities of serum, Am.J.Trop.Med. **15:** 51-58, Jan. '35
LLOYD, W. E., Diagnosis and treatment of bronchiectasis, Brit.M.J. **1:** 165-167, Jan. 26, '35
LLOYD-DAVIES, O. V.: See GABRIEL, W. B., jt. auth.
LLUCIA, H., and DUMON, G., Quelques considérations sur les auricles cutanées pré-menstruelles, Progrès méd., pp. 1829-1833, Nov. 24, '34
LLUESMA, STANISLAS (ESTANISLAO): See Lluesma Uranga, E.
LLUESMA URANGA, E., Nitrito de amilo y motilidad gástrica, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **38:** 14-16, Jan 15, '35
——See SIMICI, D., jt. auth.
LOA loa: See Filariasis

LOB, A., Die Ergebnisse nach Übernähung durchgebrochener Magen-Zwölffingerdarmgeschwüre im Röntgenbild, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **50:** 317-327, Oct. '34

Anzeigestellungen und Ergebnisse der Kurzwellenbehandlung in der Chirurgie, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1812-1815, Nov. 22, '34

Lässt sich eine erfolgversprechende Kurzwellenbehandlung bösartiger Geschwülste durchführen? Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. **3:** 74-81, March '35

LOBECK, E., Über Messungen am Augenhintergrund, Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 152-156, '34; also, Ber.ü.d. Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **50:** 106-110, '34

LOBECTOMY: See Bronchi, cancer; Bronchiectasis, in infants and children; Bronchiectasis, therapy; Lungs, cancer; Lungs, surgery; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy

LOBELINE

—experiments showing comparative stimulating action of lobeline and of carbon dioxide on morphinized respiratory center in rabbits, [B. Behrens & W. Graubner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1675-1677, Nov. 2, '34

LOBEN, F., Ein röntgenologisches Magensymptom bei extragastralen Erkrankungen, Röntgenpraxis **7:** 88-89, Feb. '35

LO BIANCO, D., I fondamenti istopatologici dell'allergia tubercolare, Gior.di med.mil. **83:** 159-164, Feb. '35

LOBO, J.: See ARÊA LEAO, A. E., jt. auth.

LOBO, J. I., Primo-infecção tuberculosa na infância, Rev. Assoc.paulista de med. **5:** 123-144, Sept. '34

LOBO-ONELL, C.: See CHABANIER, H., jt. auth.

LOBSTEIN, J., Case of osteitis deformans (Paget) associated with psychosis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 5051-5054, Nov. 3, '34

LOBSTEIN, J. E., Le professeur E. Laborde (1863-1934), Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **41:** 556-557, Oct. '34

Lo CASCIO, G., L'aracnoidite del chiasma nei nervi ottici, Riv.di pat.nerv. **44:** 638-665, Nov.-Dec. '34

Particolari fenomeni neuro-psichici per intossicazione sperimentale da berberina, Schizofrenie **4:** 99-102, March '35

LOCASCIO, R., Ulcera duodenale e focolai settici dentarii: contributo clinico sperimentale allo studio dell'infezione focale, Riforma med. **50:** 1377-1385, Sept. 8, '34

Adrenalinemia e variazioni glicemiche da insulina, guanidina e sintalina B. (Ricerche sperimentali), Riforma med. **50:** 1719-1725, Nov. 10, '34

Sul meccanismo di azione della iperglicemia da insulina e da guanidina, Minerva med. **1:** 288-293, March 3, '35

LOCATELLI, A., Sul ricovero ospedaliero dei bambini privi di madre, Pediatria d.med.prat. **10:** 88-98, Feb. '35

LOCATELLI, GIACOMO: See de FILIPPI, P., jt. auth.

LOCATELLI, GIUSEPPE, Contributo alla conoscenza della peritonite da pneumococco, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **44:** 647-655, Nov. 15, '34

LOCATELLI, P., Azione della tossina difterica negli animali stiroidati, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **49:** 137-148, '35

LOCCHI, R., and ERHART, M. B., Morphologia comparativa das arterias da glandula mammaria: as arterias da glandula mammaria no Bradypus tridactylus L., Rev. biol.e hyg. **5:** 77, Dec. '34

——See ERHART, M. B., jt. auth.

LOCHHEAD, A. G., and JOHNS, C. K., Sterilization of dairy utensils; relative efficiency of various methods in destruction of B. coli, Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 89-94, Feb. '35

LOCKE, JOHN (1632-1704)

—English pediatrician, [L. Maccone] Prat.pediat. **12:** 507-513, Nov. '34

LOCKE-RINGER SOLUTION: See Sodium chloride

LOCKEMANN, G., Über Desinfektionsversuche mit "schwerem Wasser." Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **3:** 170-176, '35

LOCKHART, G. P.: See HORMAECHE, E., jt. auth.

LOCKHART, M. L.: See BIERRING, W. L., jt. auth.

LOCKHART-MUMMERY, J. P., Causes and treatment of pruritus ani, Post-Grad.M.J. **10:** 429-434, Dec. '34

Modern views on cancer problem, Brit.M.J. **1:** 867-869, April 27, '35

Relationship between adenomata and cancer of large bowel, Lancet **1:** 1149-1151, May 18, '35

LOCKHART-MUMMERY OPERATION: See Rectum, prolapse

LOCKIE, L. M., Resumé of some of the current concepts in arthritis, Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 96-98, May-June '35

——and HUBBARD, R. S., Gout: changes in symptoms and purine metabolism produced by high fat diets in 4 gouty patients, J.A.M.A. **104:** 2072-2075, June 8, '35

LOCKWOOD, CHARLES BARRETT (1856-1914)

—life and works, [E. C. O. Jewesbury] St.Barth.Hosp.J. **42:** 67, Dec. '34; **42:** 111, Feb.; 125, March; 141, April; 161, May '35

LOCKWOOD, J. S.: See PEMBERTON, F. A., jt. auth.

LOCOMOTION

See also Movements

—classification of diseases of organs of locomotion, [V. I. Razumovskiy] Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 448-450, '34

LOCOMOTION—Continued

—cortical area concerned with coordinated walking in rat, [N. R. F. Maier] J.Comp.Neurol. **61:** 395-405, April '35

—form, positions and movements of arms of normal human beings in standing and walking postures in relation to age, sex and constitution, [G. Pieraccini] Scritti biol. **9:** 67-197, '34

—gait in hip limp; study and evaluation of mechanical factors, [C. W. Peabody] Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 48-50, March-April '35

—influence of shoe on gait as recorded by electrobasography and slow-motion moving pictures, [R. P. Schwartz, A. L. Heath & W. Misiek] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 406-418, April '35

—modification of Böhler walking iron, [D. Hand] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 497-498, April '35

—movements of last 2 metatarsal bones and reserve elasticity of foot during walking; significance of cuboid-metatarsal articulation, [G. Bruno] Chirurg **7:** 84-86, Feb. 1, '35

—simulated antalgic gait, [E. Rey] Presse méd. **42:** 2048, Dec. 19, '34

—study of backward gait in physiopathology of work and in medicolegal symptomatology, [V. Baisi] Arch. di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1249-1254, '33

—study of pathologic gait with simple recording instrument; medicolegal significance, [V. Baisi] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1254-1257, '33

—unusual case of hysteria with retrocursive gait, [H. A. Monat] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 167-168, Oct. '34

—variations in gait after optokinetic stimulation; experimental studies, [M. Wallenberg] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **136:** 265-271, '35

—weight-bearing instruments for walking, [H. C. Trumble] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1070-1071, May 25, '35

LOCOMOTOR ATAXIA: See Tabes Dorsalis

LOCUSTS

—asthma caused by locusts: case, [N. Ludmer] Semana méd. **1:** 1025, April 4, '35

LODATO, G., Pupilloscopia e adattometria, Arch.di ottal. **41:** 306-330, Dec. '34

von LODER, JUSTUS CHRISTIAN (1753-1832)

—anatomist, [W. Bargmann] Anat.Anz. **79:** 350-366, Feb. 11, '35

LODI, G., L'accrescimento staturale nella malattia di Basedow, Clin.pediat. **17:** 147-158, Feb. '35

——See PINCHERLE, M., jt. auth.

LOEB, L., Estrogenic hormones and carcinogenesis, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1597-1601, May 4, '35

——See LINTON, C. S., jt. auth.

——See MAX, P., jt. auth.

LOEB, R. F., Adrenal cortex, J.A.M.A. **104:** 2177-2182, June 15, '35

——ATCHLEY, D. W., and STAHL, J., Rôle of sodium in adrenal insufficiency, J.A.M.A. **104:** 2149-2154, June 15, '35

LOEBELL, H., Gehör und Sprachstörungen, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 619-621, April 19, '35

——See HUNOLD, E., jt. auth.

LOER, K.: See MÜNZNER, H., jt. auth.

LÖFFLER, A., Ergebnisse der Hamburgschen Behandlung bei tabischer Sehnervenatrophie, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **85:** 196-212, Feb. '35

LÖFFLER, H., Die flüchtigen Amine des menschlichen Harnes, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **232:** 259-262, '35

LÖFFLER, L., Über Bedingungen und Grenzen der röntgenologischen Wiedergabe pathologischer Knochenveränderungen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **243:** 687-692, '34

Der Seitenkreislauf nach Unterbindung der Milzvene, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 223-227, '34

LÖFFLER, W., Flüchtige Lungeninfiltrate mit Eosinophilie. Bemerkungen zur Arbeit Engelbreth-Holm: Eosinophilie nach intravenösen Ölinjektionen, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 297-299, March 2, '35

LÖHLEIN, W., Ueber nasale Fundusektasie bei Conus superior et inferior, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **93:** 439-446, Oct. '34

LÖHNER, L., Oskar Zoth †, Ergebn.d.Physiol. **36:** 1-10, '34

LÖHR, H., Die Stellung und Bedeutung der Heilkunde im nationalsozialistischen Staate, Med.Welt **9:** 1-5, Jan. 5, '35

Über Digitalisbehandlung. Altes und Neues, Med.Welt **9:** 397-402, March 23, '35

LÖNING, H.: See LIPPAY, F., jt. auth.

LÖNNE, F., Wirksame Krebsbekämpfung; Ergebnisse kolposkopischer und mikroskopischer Untersuchungen der Portio uteri und ihr Vergleich, München.med. Wchnschr. **81:** 1964-1965, Dec. 20, '34

LÖNNERBLAD, L., Eine Komplikation bei Myelographie, Acta radiol. **16:** 56-58, '35

LOEPER, M., Les toniques du système nerveux, Progrès méd., pp. 1887-1894, Nov. 28, '34

Le soufre dans les rhumatismes chroniques, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **64:** 1122-1124, Dec. 8, '34

Quelques principes de thérapeutique, Progrès méd., pp. 2073-2078, Dec. 22, '34

Le traitement médicamenteux du rhumatisme chronique, Monde méd.,Paris **45:** 3-9, Jan. 1-15, '35

Les grandes lignes du traitement médical de l'ulcère de l'estomac, J.méd.franç. **24:** 75-78, March '35

LOEPER, M.—Continued
——**and BIOY, E.,** Atélectasie du lobe supérieur du poumon droit ayant disparu après radiothérapie dans un cas de maladie de Hodgkin à forme cervico-médiastinale, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 169-172, Feb. 4, '35
——**and FAU, R.,** La maladie ulcéreuse et le traitement mucogène des ulcères gastro-duodénaux, J.méd.franç. **24:** 79-82, March '35
——**LESURE, A., and THOMAS, A.,** Contribution à l'étude du dosage des imidazols dans les urines, les selles et les sérums, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **16:** 1385-1409, Nov. '34
——**MOUGEOT, A., and PARROD, J.,** L'action toxique de quelques imidazols, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 405-406, '35
——**PERRAULT, M., and BIOY, E.,** La crise d'imidazols à la période critique de certaines maladies, Presse méd. **42:** 1973, Dec. 8, '34
——**PERRAULT, M., BIOY, E., and LESURE, A.,** Présence de composés imidazoliques dans certains liquides rachidiens, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 576-578, '34
——**PERRAULT, M., and LESURE, A.,** La rétention des imidazols chez les cardio-rénaux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 433-435, '34
Imidazolémie d'origine parentérale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 578-579, '34
Syndromes histaminiques d'origine intestinale, Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris **112:** 624-630, Nov. 27, '34; also, Traitement de quelques syndromes toxiques d'origine intestinale, Progrès méd., pp. 1894-1900, Nov. 28, '34
LOE PING KIAN, Two cases of tropical ("shop") typhus in Chinese children, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 447-464, March 5, '35
LOESER, A., Die schilddrüsenwirksame Substanz des Hypophysenvorderlappens, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **176:** 697-728, '34
Die schilddrüsenwirksame Substanz des Hypophysenvorderlappens: Wechselbeziehungen zwischen der schilddrüsenwirksamen Substanz des Hypophysenvorderlappens und anderen innersekretorischen Organen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **176:** 729-739, '34
Schilddrüse und Ovarium. Experimentelle Grundlagen für die Dijodtyrosinbehandlung klimakterischer Beschwerden, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 4-6, Jan. 5, '35
——**See EITEL, H., jt. auth.**
LÖVEGREN, E., Infection risks in nursing institutions for infants and young children and measures for their prevention, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **76:** 859-864, Oct. '34; also, Acta pædiat. (supp. 1) **17:** 50-55, '35
LÖW, H., and KRČMA, H., Migräne und Stoffwechsel, Med.Klin. **30:** 1494-1496, Nov. 9, '34
LÖW-BEER, A., Beitrag zur Diagnostik und Therapie raumbeschränkender Prozesse im oberen Mediastinum, Med.Klin. **30:** 1463-1464, Nov. 2, '34
Bemerkung zur Mitteilung des Herrn Fr. Polgár, Budapest: "Über Magenvolvulus und Geschwür bei einem Falle von Hiatusbruch," Röntgenpraxis **6:** 818, Dec. '34
LOEWE, S., and VOSS, H. E., Nachweis des Vorkommens von Gelbkörperhormon im Frauenharn, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **64:** 1049-1050, Nov. 17, '34
LÖWENBACH, H., Untersuchungen über den postrotatorischen Nystagmus bei geneigtem Kopfe, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **135:** 22-30, '34
LOEWENBERG, E., L'application de la sérothérapie dans le traitement de l'appendicite grave, Méd.inf. **42:** 90-96, March '35
LOEWENBERG, S. A., Diagnosis and treatment of non-specific or idiopathic colitis, M.Rec. **141:** 80, Jan. 16, '35; 129, Feb. 6, '35
LOEWENECK, M., Zur Diagnose der Massenblutung ins Nierenlager, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 207-211, '34
Über die Diagnostik und Therapie der auf anatomischen Veränderungen am Harnleiterabgang beruhenden Hydronephrose, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 212-217, '34
Zur Behandlung der Schistosomiasis haematobium, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **40:** 202-204, '34
LÖWENSTEIN, A., Ueber umschriebene Narbenbildung im Irisvorderblatt nach Blattern, Schafblattern, Impfiritis durch Herpes-febrilis-Virus und Schariach, Zentralbl. f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 246-249, Jan. 15, '35
Die perkutane Tuberkulinbehandlung bei Augenkrankheiten mit Hilfe von Glas- oder Schmirgelpapierabreibung, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **85:** 191-195, Feb. '35
Schnervenschwund mit binasaler Hemianopsie durch Atheromdruck basaler Hirngefässe, Med.Klin. **31:** 176-179, Feb. 8, '35
LÖWENSTEIN, E., Cultivation of leprosy bacillus: preliminary communication, Internat.J.Leprosy **3:** 43-47, Jan.-March '35
Die Bekämpfung der Lepra auf Grund der neuesten Forschung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 519-523, April 26, '35
——**See REITTER, C., jt. auth.**
LOEWENSTEIN, R., Die phallische Passivität beim Manne, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **21:** 30-35, '35
LÖWENSTEIN, W., Kann durch Knochentransplantation der Blutkalkspiegel des Menschen erhöht werden? Ein Beitrag zur Behandlung der Otosklerose durch Knochentransplantation, Monatschr. f. Ohrenh. **68:** 1023-1031, Sept. '34
LÖWENSTEIN OINTMENT: See Diphtheria, immunity
LOEWENTHAL, L. J. A., Erythromelalgia in East African native, East African M.J. **11:** 397-398, March '35
LŒWENTHAL, N., Des particularités des globules blancs non granulés du sang chez le campagnol et les muridés, Arch.d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. **18:** 299-326, '34
LOEWI, O.: See **FLUCH, M., jt. auth.**
LOEWY, O., Die Anorexie des Klein- und Schulkindes, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 231-234, Feb. 23, '35
LOFF, R.: See **EGAS MONIZ, jt. auth.**
LOGAN, A. H.: See **BROWN, P. W., jt. auth.**
LOGAN, L., The doctor, Kentucky M.J. **33:** 151-154, March '35
LOGAN, M. A., Calcium and ammonium excretion in urine of rabbits, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 481-487, May '35
LOGAN, W. H. G., Histologic study of anatomic structures forming oral cavity, J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 3-30, Jan. '35
LOGEAIS: See **BASCH, G., jt. auth.**
LOGOPEDIA: See Speech, defects
LOGOPLEGIA: See under Aphasia
LOGROSCINO, D., La tubercolosi del collo del femore, Chir.d.org.di movimento **19:** 295-320, Oct. '34
Tubercolosi dell'estremo distale della tibia e del perone, Chir.d.org.di movimento **19:** 545-559, Feb. '35
LOHMANN, A. M., Ein Fall von Phantomerscheinungen bei einer linksseitigen Hemiplegie, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **136:** 250-264, '35
LOHMANN, F. W., Ueber Vergiftung mit Entwesungsmitteln in gerichtsärztlicher und versicherungsgerichtlicher Hinsicht, Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **44:** 333-368, '35
LOHMEYER, A.: See **KANITZ, H. R., jt. auth.**
LOI, L., and ROSIELLO, L., Sull'eritroblastoma multiplo delle ossa, Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **5:** 960-974, Nov.-Dec. '34
LOICQ, R., Le traitement chirurgical de l'hyperthyroïdie, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **34-32:** 64-73, Jan. '35
LOIR, A., and LEGANGNEUX, H., L'inspection médicale des écoles, Ann.d'hyg. **12:** 637-677, Nov. '34
Fièvre typhoïde, coquillages, mazout, Paris méd. 2: 420-422, Nov. 24, '34; also, Arch.méd.-chir.de Normandie, pp. 2861-2871, Dec. '34
LOISEAU: See **HALPHEN, jt. auth.**
LOISEAU, G., and PHILIPPE, M., Etude des variations des composants du milieu de culture destiné à la production de la toxine diphtérique, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **116:** 1214-1216, '34
Production de la toxine diphtérique dans ses rapports avec le volume du milieu de culture, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **117:** 1056-1058, '34
LOISEL, G., Etude clinique de 20 cas d'astrocytomes du vermis chez l'enfant, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 133-141, Feb. 1, '35
——**See KREBS, E., jt. auth.**
——**See LESNÉ, E., jt. auth.**
LOJANDER, W., Über die Wirkung kleiner Alkoholmengen auf die Schiessergebnisse, Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. A, fasc. 2, art. 3) **17:** 1-22, '34
Über den dezinfizierenden und wachstumshemmenden Einfluss des Alkohols auf gewisse Bakterien, Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. A, fasc. 2, art. 4) 17: 1-18, '34
Untersuchungen über den Bakteriengehalt der Luft, Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. A, fasc. 2, art. 5) 17: 1-36, '34
Über die Verfassung der Studierenden zu verschiedenen Zeiten des Semesters mit Berücksichtigung der Wirkungen der Sportferien, Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. A, fasc. 2, art. 6) **17:** 1-72, '34
Untersuchungen über die Reinigung der Abwässer mittels der Belebtschlamm-Methode mit besonderer Berücksichtigung von deren Einfluss auf die Bakterienmenge des Abwassers, Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. A, fasc. 2, art. 7) **17:** 1-100, '34
LOKSCHINA, F. A.: See **BOGDATJAN, M. G., jt. auth.**
LOLLI, G., Avvelenamento da sublimato e metabolismo del cloro, Riv.osp. **24:** 563-571, Sept. '34
LOLLI, L., Contributo al metodo di Loewenstein per la ricerca della bacillemia tubercolare, Gior.veneto di sc.med. **8:** 1142-1144, Oct. '34
Per una migliore utilizzazione delle cure climatiche nella tubercolosi extrapolmonare e mista, Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **45:** 478-485, Oct. '34
Di alcuni reperti nella tubercolosi sperimentale della cavia mediante iniezione endoperitoneale di pus tubercolare, Gior.veneto di sc.med. **8:** 1363-1370, Dec. '34
LOLLI, N., Variazioni elettrocardiografiche da derivati della molecola proteica, Diagnosi **14:** 266-291, Aug. '34
LOMAN, J., Progress in neurology in 1933, New England J.Med. **212:** 13-25, Jan. 3, '35
——**MYERSON, A., and GOLDMAN, D.,** Effects of alterations in posture on cerebrospinal fluid pressure, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 1279-1295, June '35
LOMBARD, M., and MAUBERT, A. G., Le séro-diagnostic des affections à gonocoque (emploi du complexe hémolytique anti-humain), Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 1787-1789, Dec. '34

LOMBARD, M., and MAUBERT, A. G.—Continued
Contribution à l'étude de la gonoréaction par l'emploi du complexe hémolytique anti-humain, Rev.de path. comparée **35:** 187-208, Feb. '35
LOMBARD, P., Les perturbations de l'équilibre des albumines sériques au cours de l'ostéomyélite aiguë des adolescents, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 1339-1345, Dec. 22, '34
——**and LE GENISSEL,** Deux cas de myélomes, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 446-453, March 30, '35
LOMBARDO, F., Opoterapia splenica e surrenalica nella tubercolosi sperimentale, Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 1300-1303, Sept. 1, '34
Esperienze sulla presenza del virus tifico esantematico del Mediterraneo nei cani, Ann.d'ig. **45:** 1-6, Jan. '35
LOMBROSO, CESARE (1836-1909)
—evaluation of his work 25 years after his death, [G. Bonvicini] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 1368-1370, Dec. 8, '34
LOMBROSO, U., and SARZANA, G., Erscheinungen nach der Vergiftung mit Monojodessigsäure; die Monojodessigsäure und die Bildung der Glykose in mit Phlorrhizin behandelten Tieren, Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 434-437, '35
Erscheinungen nach der Vergiftung mit Monojodessigsäure; Sauerstoffverbrauch auf tiefe Temperatur gebrachter, mit Monojodessigsäure vergifteter Tiere, Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 438-441, '35
Erscheinungen nach der Vergiftung mit Monojodessigsäure; Sauerstoffverbrauch und Respirationsquotient mit Monojodessigsäure vergifteter Tauben nach Injektion von 2, 4-Dinitro-phenol (Thermol), Biochem. Ztschr. **276:** 442-445, '35
LOMHOLT, S., Preliminary experiments with diet rich in vitamins for patients with lupus vulgaris, Ugesk.f. læger **96:** 1403-1405, Dec. 20, '34
Antileprol in treatment of mycosis fungoides, Hospitalstid. **78:** 79-84, Jan. 15, '35
Rückgang der Syphilis in Dänemark 1919-1933, Dermat. Wchnschr. **100:** 173-176, Feb. 9, '35
LOMINSKI, I.: See **LEVIN, B. S., jt. auth.**
LOMMEL, F., Alte und neue Wege des Arzttums, Med. Welt **9:** 428-432, March 23, '35
LOMON, A.: See **CHIRAY, M., jt. auth.**
LO MONACO, G., Contributo radiochimografico allo studio dei movimenti pendolari del mediastino nel pneumotorace artificiale, Cuore e circolaz. **18:** 685-693, Dec. '34
Radiochimografia del torace nel pneumotorace artificiale, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **8:** 951-956, Dec. 31, '34
Studio radiochimografico sui movimenti respiratori del polmone collassato nel pneumotorace ipotensivo, Riv. di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 23-31, Jan. 31, '35
——See **COLA, G., jt. auth.**
LONDON, E. S., "Über die Harnstoffbildung in der Leber." Antwort auf Bemerkungen von H. A. Krebs, Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. **230:** 279, '34
——**and KOTSCHNEFF, N.,** In welcher Form wird Nahrungseiweiss resorbiert? Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **228:** 235-242, '34
——**IWANENKO, E. F., and PROCHOROWA, M. J.,** Der intermediäre Umsatz der Kohlehydrate nach den Daten der Angiostomie, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **228:** 243-248, '34
LONG, C. F., KOLMER, J. A., and SWALM, W. A., Observations on intestines of rats fed inert materials, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 475-481, Feb. '35
LONG, C. N. H., and LUKENS, F. D. W., Effect of adrenalectomy and hypophysectomy upon experimental diabetes in cat Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 743-745, Feb. '35
Observations on adrenalectomized-depancreatized and hypophysectomized-depancreatized cats, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** lvi-lvii, May '35
LONG, E. R., Tuberculosis through 50 years, J.Outdoor Life **32:** 47, Feb. '35
Tuberculin: proposal of standard substance for uniformity in diagnosis and epidemiology, Nat.Tuberc. A.Tr. **30:** 105-119, '34
Thomas Addison and his discovery of idiopathic anemia, Ann.M.Hist. **7:** 130-132, March '35
Rise and fall of tuberculosis in certain American peoples, Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health & Trop. Med. **10:** 270-287, March '35
Metastasis of squamous cell carcinoma from wrist to axilla without demonstrable intervening growth; study by serial sections, Am.J.Cancer **23:** 797-800, April '35
Tuberculous cavities; some features in their genesis, development and healing (Boquist lecture), Journal-Lancet **55:** 191-196, April 1, '35
Tuberculosis in college students, with special reference to tuberculin testing, Journal-Lancet **55:** 201-204, April 1, '35
From pathology to epidemiology in tuberculosis; softening of caseous tubercle and its results, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1883-1888, May 25, '35
——**SEIBERT, F. B., and ARONSON, J. D.,** Standardized tuberculin (purified protein derivative) for uniformity in diagnosis and epidemiology, Tubercle **16:** 304-322, April '35
LONG, J. A., Dissection as method of embryological study, Science **80:** 592, Dec. 21, '34
LONG, M.: See **COLOMBI, C., jt. auth.**
LONG, P. H., Discussion of value of various prophylactic measures in prevention of common colds, J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 157-165, March '35
LONG, Z., and PITTMAN, M. S., Utilization of meat by human subjects; utilization of nitrogen and phosphorus of round and liver of beef, J.Nutrition **9:** 677-683, June '35
LONGACRE, J. J., and HERRMANN, L. G., Experimental studies on pulmonary suppuration, Arch.Surg. **30:** 476-491, March '35
LONGEVITY: See Life, duration; Old Age
LONGHIN, S., Rectal stricture of lymphogranulomatous origin, Rev.stiint.med. **23:** 1405-1424, Nov. '34
——See **IONESCO-MIHAIESTI, C., jt. auth.**
LONGITUDINAL SINUS
—advisability of resecting cerebral longitudinal sinus, [W. Tönnis] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **136:** 186-190, '35
—external hydrocephalus due to stenosis of longitudinal sinus and internal hemorrhagic pachymeningitis, [E. H. Smith] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 147-152, Jan. '35
LONGLEY, E. G., Full-term retroperitoneal abdominal pregnancy, Am.J.Surg. **27:** 349-352, Feb. '35
LONGO, P. W.: See **VAMPRE, E., jt. auth.**
LONGO, V., Epilessia riflessa da eccitamenti afferenti nell'uomo, Riv.di pat.nerv. **45:** 153-165, Jan.-Feb. '35
——See **BUSCAINO, V. M., jt. auth.**
LONGORIA, J., Consideraciones sobre la terapéutica quirúrgica del epitelioma del pene, Cir.y cirujanos **2:** 221-229, Oct. '34
LONGWELL, B. B., Brief survey of physiological function of some of the endocrine glands, Colorado Med. **32:** 454-457, June '35
LONJON: See **RICHE, jt. auth.**
LOO, P.: See **Le GUILLANT, L., jt. auth.**
LOOK, W.: See **BOVERI, R., jt. auth.**
LOOMIS, A. L., HARVEY, E. N., and HOBART, G., Potential rhythms of cerebral cortex during sleep, Science **81:** 597-598, June 14, '35
LOONEY, J. M., and HOSKINS, R. G., Therapeutic use of dinitrophenol and 3:5 dinitro-ortho-cresol in schizophrenia; preliminary report, Am. J. Psychiat. **91:** 1009-1017, March '35
——**and JELLINEK, E. M.,** Galactose tolerance as measured by folin micro and macro blood sugar methods, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** lvii-lviii, May '35
LOOP, F. A., Familial haemolytic jaundice; splenectomy in mother and daughter, J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 77-79, Feb. '35
LOOPER, E. A., Use of bronchoscopy in pulmonary diseases, South.M.J. **28:** 419-422, May '35
LOOS, H. O., Zur Bekämpfung der Epidermophytie der Füsse und Hände, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **170:** 602-614, '34
Histamin und Entzündung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 196-197, Feb. 15, '35
——See **KUMER, L., jt. auth.**
LOOS, J. W., Wundinfektion und Lymphangitis, Monatschr. f.Unfallh. **41:** 612-613, Dec. '34
LOOS, L., Hochgradige Stenosierung der Arteriae subclaviae, Med.Welt **8:** 1722, Dec. 8, '34
LOOSER, E., Knochencyste bei Enchondrom des Femur. Resektions-Plastik, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 321-331, '35
Über die Riesenzellentumoren, Internat.Radiologenkong. **2:** 13-14, '34
LOOSLI, C. G., Comparative study of respiratory portion of lung, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 693-695, Feb. '35
LÓPEZ, L. V., Sordomudez e insuficiencia psíquica. Incapacidad para testar, Rev.de criminol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **22:** 60-73, Jan.-Feb. '35
LÓPEZ ALBO, W., Epilepsia y luxación de hombro, Arch. de neurobiol. **14:** 89-92, '34
Esquizofrenia precocísima o prepuberal. Demencia precoz infanto-pueril. Demencia precocísima, Arch.de neurobiol. **14:** 181-190, '34
Demencia infantilis. (Con motivo de dos observaciones clínicas), Arch.de neurobiol. **14:** 549-566, '34
Un caso de hemorragia meníngea en un hemofílico, Arch. de med.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 1164-1166, Oct. 20, '34
——**and de DIOS UGARTE, J.,** Hemiplejía paroxística periódica en la primera infancia, Arch.españ.de pediat. **18:** 513-521, Sept. '34
LÓPEZ-ARJONA, B., La hipoalimentación como causa predisponente de mortalidad infantil, Med.ibera **2:** 580-584, Nov. 17, '34
LÓPEZ BLANCO, C., and MÉNDEZ CALVO, L., Importancia pronóstica del hallazgo físico en las tuberculosis graves, Progresos de la clín. **42:** 868-875, Nov. '34
——**and LAGO FERREIRO, L.,** Bronquiectasias y quistes bronquiales ,Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **38:** 233-237, April 15, '35
LÓPEZ BONILLA, J., JR., Colapso masivo agudo de pulmón por hemoptisis, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap. respir. **2:** 677-683, Sept.-Oct. '34

LOPEZ-BRENES, J.: See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., jt. auth.
LOPEZ-DORIGA, C., El rejuvenecimiento en la mujer, Medicina,Madrid **6:** 32-34, Jan. '35
LOPEZ ELIZAGARAY, JACOBO: See Obituaries
LOPEZ ENRIQUEZ, Sur le grossissement optique en général, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **47:** 46-57, '34
LOPEZ ESNAURRIZAR, M., Ensayo de clasificación de las enfermedades del trabajador, Medicina, México **14:** 595-597, Dec. 10, '34
Concepto patogénico de las hernias abdominales desde el punto de vista de los accidentes del trabajo, Cir.y cirujanos **2:** 267-270, Nov. '34
LOPEZ FERNANDEZ, A., SANCHIS OLMOS, V., and BERENGUER de la PAZ, A., Tuberculosis osteo-articular de focos múltiples, Crón.méd.,Valencia **39:** 12-28, Jan. 15, '35
LOPEZ FERNANDEZ, F., La cesárea baja. Su concepto actual, Vida nueva **34:** 305-315, Dec. 15, '34
——See CENTURION, J. J., jt. auth.
LOPEZ GARCÍA, A.: See CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.
LOPEZ IBOR, J. J., Demografía psiquiátrica, Crón.méd., Valencia **38:** 787-797, Nov. 15, '34
Sobre las psicosis tabéticas, Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 326-331, Dec. '34
LOPEZ-MORALES, A.: See SANCHEZ-RODRIGUEZ, J., jt. auth.
LOPEZ MORALES, J. M.: See DUQUE SAMPAYO, A., jt. auth.
LOPEZ MUELLEDES, F., and IGLESIAS SANCHEZ, D., Adenitis tuberculosas que ocasionan gomas cutáneos y simulan sífilis, Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 192-202, Nov. '34
LOPEZ-NEYRA, C. R., and GALDO, A., Terapéutica de las helmintiasis en la infancia; introducción y normas generales, Med.ibera **2:** 513-517, Nov. 3, '34
LOPEZ NUSSA, R., Philosophy of malignancy, Bol.Asoc. méd.de Puerto Rico **27:** 1-2, Jan. '35
Cáncer en ginecología, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **27:** 12-13, Jan. '35
LOPEZ ORTEGA, J. A., Una nuova specie di Actinomyces della sezione minora, trovato in un caso di ascesso polmonare, Ann.d'ig. **44:** 857-867, Oct. '34
LOPEZ PONDAL, M., Epidémies d'ictère infectieux, Nourrisson **23:** 17-24, Jan. '35
LOPEZ RAMIREZ, R.: See CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.
LOPEZ VALIENTE, E.: See de GREGORIO, E., jt. auth.
LOPEZ VILLORIA, L., Cirugía plástica reparadora (algunos casos de la práctica), Gac.méd.de Carácas **41:** 338-344, Nov. 30, '34
LOPO de CARVALHO: See de Carvalho, L.
LO PRESTI-SEMINERIO, F., Orchio-epididimite da setticemia bruceana, Rinasc.med. **11:** 621-623, Oct. 31, '34
Amebiasi acutissima, Pediatria **43:** 314-317, March '35
LORAND, S., Fairy tales and neurosis, Psychoanalyt.Quart. **4:** 234-243, April '35
LORANDO, N., Les réflexes rotuliens dans le typhus endémique, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 37-39, '35
LORAS: See DUMAS, A., jt. auth.
——See PAVIOT, J., jt. auth.
LORD, F. T., Bronchiectasis, M.Clin.North America **18:** 1041-1051, Jan. '35
Prevention and control of tuberculosis in Commonwealth of Massachusetts, with special reference to activities of Massachusetts Tuberculosis League, New England J.Med. **212:** 967-972, May 23, '35
LORD, J. P., Closure of chronic osteomyelitic cavities by plastic methods, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 853-856, April '35
LORDY, C., Estudo de um ovo humano "in situ" (Guá II), Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ.de S.Paulo **10:** 253-265, '34
LORENTE, L.: See JIMENEZ-DIAZ, C., jt. auth.
LORENTE de NÓ, R., Synaptic delay of motoneurones, Am. J.Physiol. **111:** 272-282, March '35
Refractory period of motoneurones, Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 283-288, March '35
Observations on nystagmus, Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 416-437, '35
——See BLOSSOM, H., jt. auth.
LORENZ, A., Zum Redressement des Hohlfusses, Ztschr.f. orthop.Chir. **62:** 149-159, '34
LORENZ, ADOLF (1854—)
—eightieth birthday, [O. R. Maróttoli] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **4:** 204-207, Oct. '34
LORENZ, F., Beitrag zur Frage der Gehirnanämie bei künstlich erzeugter Epilepsie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **96:** 18-19, '35
LORENZ OPERATION: See Appendectomy, technic
LORENZE, E. J., JR.: See KERLEY, C. G., jt. auth.
LORENZEN, J. N., Case of cholesterol pleurisy, Hospitalstid. **78:** 219-220, Feb. 19, '35
LORENZETTI, F., Aspetti e problemi sulla attività contrattile dell'utero gravido. Rilievi e considerazioni clinico-sperimentali, Boll. d. Soc. piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 791-809, '34
LORENZO, E., ORTA, D., and GARCÍA LÓPEZ, A., Sobre una nueva vía de acceso en el tratamiento del mal perforante plantar, Vida nueva **35:** 176-184, March 15, '35
di LORENZO, S., La mortalità infantile in una piccola isola italiana del Mediterraneo (Lampedusa) dal 1912 al 1932, Pediatria d.med.prat. **9:** 644-650, Nov. '34
LORENZO MARIÑO, La medicina escolar, Rev.méd.de Bogotá **44:** 889-896, Aug. 15, '34
LORENZONI, L., L'epatoterapia nell'anemia da cancro gastrico, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16:** 309-324, March 31, '35
LORENZ-von BAEYER OPERATION: See Hip Joint, dislocations; Hip Joint, surgery
LORETI, F., Nuove ricerche ed osservazioni sulla migrazione di cellule linfoidi attraverso il tessuto epiteliale. (La migrazione linfoide nell'epitelio del canalicolo renale nei Pesci Teleostei, ed il fenomeno della carioanabiosi del Guieysse-Pellissier), Ztschr.f.Anat. u.Entwcklngsgesch. **103:** 679-693, '34
Sulla fine struttura del manicotti pericapillari (Capillarhülsen) della milza. (Ricerche in Erinaceus europaeus, Linn.), Haematologica **16:** 85-98, '35
LORETI, M., L'importanza della clavicola nella meccanica respiratoria, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 73-84, Feb. 28, '35
LORETTI, G. A., Anemias preleucémicas, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 792-797, '34
LORIMER, F., Recent rise of birth rates in western Europe, J.Hered. **26:** 103-104, March '35
LŐRINCZ, F., Therapy of parasitic infections, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1191-1196, Dec. 29, '34
——and MAKARA, G., Biologic characteristics of house fly and methods of its extermination, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1153, Dec. 15, '34; 1179, Dec. 22, '34
LORTAT-JACOB, E.: See GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.
LORTHIOIR, P., Technique de la cure radicale de la hernie inguinale chez l'enfant, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **33-31:** 544-552, Dec. '34
Importance du périoste dans la résection diaphysaire au cours de l'ostéomyélite, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **34-32:** 168-169, March '35
LOSSEN, H., Endzustand eines komplizierten Schussbruches von Lendenwirbelquerfortsätzen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2611-2613, Nov. 10, '34
LOTHEISON OPERATION: See Hernia, femoral
LOTHEISSEN, G., Fortschritte der Schmerzbekämpfung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 1289-1292, Nov. 24, '34
Welche Erkrankungen kommen in Frage bei Vergrösserung der Leistendrüsen? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 404-405, March 29, '35
Wie hat man sich bei Auftreten einer Brustdrüsenhärte zu verhalten? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 437-438, April 5, '35
LOTSONG, S.: See TCHANG, J., jt. auth.
LOTT, G. M., Scope of problem of delinquency and crime and contributions of psychiatry, J.Crim.Law & Criminol. **26:** 61-73, May '35
LOTT, R. H., Treatment of empyema, J.Iowa M.Soc. 25: 190-191, April '35
LOTTERMOSER, H., Gesichtspunkte zur Dosierung der Leibesübungen, Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 964-965, Oct. 22, '34
Schulung der Atmung, ein Weg von der Gesundung zur Leistung, Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 997-999, Nov. 5, '34
LOTTI, CARLO: See Obituaries
LOTTIG, H., Psychopathische Persönlichkeiten und psychopathische Reaktionen (1933), Fortschr.d.Neurol.,Psychiat. **6:** 489-496, Dec. '34
LOTTRUP, M. C., Medical indications and conditions for blood transfusion, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 300-302, March 7, '35
LOTZ, A., In memoriam Wilhelm His, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 267-268, March 16, '35
LOTZE, H. (Berlin), Probleme der Epidemiologie: Boden und Seuchen. Ein experimenteller Beitrag zur Frage der ursächlichen Beziehung zwischen Bodenverhältnissen und Auftreten von Seuchen, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. **116:** 556-575, '34
Probleme der Epidemiologie: Bakterienvariation als Grundlage epidemischen Geschehens, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. **116:** 576-585, '34
Probleme der Epidemiologie: Bodengasintoxikationen. Eine tierexperimentelle Studie zur Frage der Bedeutung von Bodengasen für das Zustandekommen von Seuchen, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **116:** 586-601, '34
LOTZE, H. (Hamburg), Nebenwirkungen der Pyramidontherapie, Med.Klin. **30:** 1628-1630, Dec. 7, '34
LOTZE, J. C., Modified bulb pipette, Science **81:** 596, June 14, '35
LOUBAT, CRÉTIN, A., and MAGENDIE, Sur un cas de diaphysectomie précoce primitive pour ostéomyélite aiguë du tibia: examen histochimique de l'os réséqué, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 90-98, Feb. 10, '35
LOUBAT, E., Sur sept cas de péritonite aiguë primitive chez l'enfant, Bordeaux chir. **6:** 140-144, April '35
LOUBATIÈRES, A. L., Elévation du quotient respiratoire et utilisation du sucre dans le diabète pancréatique expérimental, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **15:** 597-627, Oct. '34
LOUCKS, H. H., Hydatid disease in China, Far East. A. Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 567-571, '34
LOUCKS, R. B., Technique for faradic stimulation of tissues beneath integument in absence of conductors penetrating skin, J.Comp.Psychol. **18:** 305-313, Dec. '34

LOUDENSLAGER, P. E.: See DORRANCE, G. M., jt. auth.
LOUDET, O., La locura evitable, Rev.de criminol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **21:** 483-486, July-Aug. '34
La fiebre ondulante como enfermedad profesional, Rev.de criminol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **21:** 564-569, Sept.-Oct. '34
La higiene mental de la vejez, Rev.de criminol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **22:** 153-156, Jan.-Feb. '35
La obra intelectual de José María Ramos Mejía. El psiquiatra y el historiador, Rev.de criminol.,psiquiat. y med.leg. **22:** 3-20, Jan.-Feb. '35
——**and MARTÍNEZ DALKE, L.,** Epilepsia y suicidio, Rev. de criminol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **21:** 396-403, July-Aug. '34
LOUFRANI, M.: See LÉVI-VALENSI, A., jt. auth.
LOUGHEED, G. W.: See COLE, C. E. C., jt. auth.
LOUGHLIN, E. H., Simple routine procedure for staining neurons and glia of nervous system, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 616-622, March '35
LOUGHNANE, F. M., Retention of urine, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1115-1118, June 1, '35
LOUGHRIDGE, J. C.: See Obituaries
LOUIS, D. J., Primary bronchogenic carcinoma with metastases: report of case, Illinois M.J. **67:** 552-554, June '35
LOUKATSCHER, M.: See MARMORSTEIN, M., jt. auth.
LOUNSBURY, J. B., Clinical diagnosis of dissecting aneurysm of aorta, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **7:** 209-214, Jan. '35
——**and OUGHTERSON, A. W.,** Specificity of tobacco antigen, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **7:** 305-316, March '35
LOUPE: See Ophthalmology, apparatus
LOURAU, M.: See ARTHUS, A., jt. auth.
LOUREIRO, J. R., and MUSSO, A., Agranulocitosis y leucemia, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 804-806, '34
LOURENS, J., *alpha-di*Nitrophenol, new reducing agent, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:**321-328, Jan. 26, '35
LOURIE, E. M., Studies on chemotherapy in bird malaria; difference in response to quinine treatment between strains of Plasmodium relictum of widely-separated geographical origins, Ann.Trop.Med. **28:** 513-523, Dec. '34
LOUROS, N. C., Einseitiges Fehlen des Ovariums, Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **58:** 2848-2849, Dec. 1, '34
Zur Strassmannschen Operation bei Uterus duplex bzw. bicornis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 132-133, Jan. 25, '35
LOUSTE, ACHILLE
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
——**and CAILLIAU, F.,** La maladie de Paget du mamelon, Presse méd. **[42]:** 1838-1842, Nov. 17, '34
LOUTSCH, H., Étude anatomique et physiologique du système nerveux végétatif du rectum, Ann.d'anat. path. **11:** 811-826, Nov. '34
LOUTTIT, C. M., and FRITH, G. D., The Dorbets—feeble-minded family, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **29:** 301-313, Oct.-Dec. '34
LOUVET, L., Sur le traitement de l'obésité infantile, Bull. méd.,Paris **49:** 265-267, April 20, '35
LOUYOT, J., RICHON, J., and LACOURT, Absence congénitale d'appendice cæcal chez un fœtus hérédo-spécifique, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 656-657, Nov. '34; also, Nourrisson **23:** 101-103, March '35
——**See FRUHINSHOLZ, jt. auth.**
LOUYOT, P.: See ETIENNE, G., jt. auth.
——**See SIMONIN, P., jt. auth.**
LOVE
—overvaluation of love; study of common present-day feminine type, [K. Horney] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **3:** 605-638, Oct. '34
LOVE, A. A., Hay fever from standpoint of otolaryngologist, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 132-135, May '35
LOVE, J.: See YOUNG, W. J., jt. auth.
LOVE, J. G., Transcranial removal of intra-orbital meningioma, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 213-215, April 3, '35
Continuous subarachnoid drainage for meningitis by means of ureteral catheter, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1595-1597, May 4, '35
Compound comminuted depressed fracture of frontal bone and orbit, with recovery, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 291-293, May 8, '35
LOVE, J. W.: See MOORE, W. F., jt. auth.
LOVE, R. J. M., Some observations on operation of radical cure of inguinal hernia, Post-Grad.M.J. **11:** 66-69, Feb. '35
LOVE, W. H., On inhibition of mitotic activity by x radiations of different qualities, M.J.Australia **1:** 247-248, Feb. 23, '35
Homogeneous x radiation in biological experiments, M.J. Australia **1:** 309-312, March 9, '35 [Comment on Eddy's article]
Experimental realisation of international "r" unit, Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 252-258, April '35
LOVELL, C., Muscarin poisoning and melancholia, Brit. M.J. **1:** 586, March 23, '35
LOVELL, H. W., and BROWN, J. R., Results of repeated determinations of blood-cerebrospinal fluid barrier, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 516-520, Dec. '34
LOVEMAN, A. B., Cutaneous manifestations of lymphoblastomas; report of case of Hodgkin's disease, J.A. M.A. **104:** 1583-1586, May 4, '35
LOVERN, J. A.: See EDISBURY, J. R., jt. auth.
LOVETT-CAMPBELL, A. C., 'Evipan' sodium anæsthesia combined with chloroform inhalation, West African M.J. **8:** 2-4, July '34
LOVTSKIY, Y. A., and SHULUTKO, I. B., Clinical forms of acute diffuse nephritis, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1393-1397, Oct. 15, '34
LOW, B., Die psychischen Entschädigungen des Analytikers, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **20:** 523-530, '34; also, Psychological compensations of analyst, Internat.J. Psycho-Analysis **16:** 1-8, Jan. '35
LOW, G. C., Skin conditions found in Loa loa infections, J.Trop.Med. **37:** 359-360, Dec. 1, '34
——**and CORDINER, G. R. M.,** Case of Porocephalus infection in West African Negro, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg. **28:** 535-537, March '35
LOW, ROBERT BRUCE: See Obituaries
LOWE, J., Note on staining of Mycobacterium lepræ in tissue sections, Indian J.M.Research **22:** 313-315, Oct.'34
LOWE, WALTER GEORGE: See Obituaries
LOWELL, H. M., Thermal burns and their treatment, J. Med. **16:** 28-30, March '35
LOWENBERG, K., Epidemic encephalitis in Toledo (St. Louis type), Univ.Hosp.Bull.,Ann Arbor **1:** 6-7, April '35
——**See WAGGONER, R. W., jt. auth.**
LOWENBURG, H., Management of premature infants, Arch.Pediat. **52:** 313-324, May '35
LOWENFELD, M. F.: See WIDDOWS, S. T., jt. auth.
LOWENSTEIN, L., Leucocytes in early acute experimental syphilis in rabbits, Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **19:** 39-47, Jan. '35
LOWENSTEIN, P. S., Thrombo-angiitis obliterans (Buerger): its recognition and treatment by practitioner, J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 227-233, June '35
LOWENTHAL, La lutte contre la dégénérescence: stérilisation et castration, Paris méd. **1:** 250-254, March 23, '35
LOWENTHAL, G., Tracheobronchial aspiration of buccopharyngeal secretion during ether anesthesia; immediate postoperative bronchoscopic study of 21 patients, Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 561-573, May '35
LOWER, W. E., Standard treatment of malignant tumors of bladder, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 513-515, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
Urology as a specialty, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **2:** 9-14, Jan. '35
Treatment of vesicovaginal and ureterovaginal fistula, Am.J.Surg. **28:** 234-241, May '35
Problem of lesions of right upper quadrant, J.Urol. **33:** 621-622, June '35
——**McCULLAGH, D. R., and WALSH, E. L.,** Further report on hormonic control of prostatic function, Tr. Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **27:** 15-17, '34
LOWMAN, C. L., Posture in early childhood, California & West.Med. **41:** 382-385, Dec. '34
——**and BRIGHT, E. A.,** Hydrogymnastics from physical education standpoint, J.Health & Phys.Educ. **6:** 8-10, April '35
LOWMAN, K. E., Four interesting surgical cases, U.S.Nav. M.Bull. **33:** 64-68, Jan. '35
LOWRY, T. M., Physics of Russell traction: apparatus for treatment of fractures of femur by this method, J. Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 174-178, Jan. '35
LOWSLEY, O. S., New suction device, Am.J.Surg. **27:** 554-555, March '35
New device for securing biopsy specimens, J.Urol. **33:** 417-421, April '35
——**and KIMBALL, F. N.,** Sarcoma of prostate, with review of literature, Brit.J.Urol. **6:** 328-348, Dec. '34
——**See KIRWIN, T. J., jt. auth.**
LOWSON, J. M. A., Analysis of 90 cases of typhoid fever, Malayan M.J. **10:** 7-9, March '35
LOWTHER, A. H., Case of bilateral epithelioma of limbus in boy of 5, Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 264-266, May '35
LOWTZKY, F., L'opposition du surmoi à la guérison. Trois cas cliniques, Rev.franç.de psychanal. **7:** 197-216, '34
LOY, A. W., Preliminary report upon new instrument for determination of depth perception, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 447-450, May '35
——**See LANING, R. H., jt. auth.**
LOY, D. T.: See GINSBERG, A. M., jt. auth.
LOYBMAN, A.: See BRIKKER, F., jt. auth.
LOZANO BORROY, A., El proletariado intelectual español, Siglo méd. **95:** 155, Feb. 2, '35; 295, March 9, '35
LOZANO y MONZÓN, RICARDO
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Chascos y peligros de la hidatidosis; el "shock" anafiláticо mortal, Arch.internac.de la hidatid. **1:** 95-99, Dec. '34
LOZINSKI, E.: See USHER, S. J., jt. auth.
LOZINSKIY, L. I., Technic of application of constrictor in operations on extremities, Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 214-216, '34
LOZZI, V., L'anastomosi artero-venosa nella chirurgia dei grossi vasi, Rinasc.med. **12:** 53-55, Feb. 15, '35
LUBBERHUIZEN, H. W., Research on form of brain of Javanese in eastern Java, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 577-598, April 2, '35

LUBBERS, B. A., Das Ulcus pepticum jejuni und die transgastrische Jejunostomie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1050-1056, May 4, '35
LUBET: See JUDE, jt. auth.
LUBIENIECKI, H., Systolic murmur of heart apex; symptomatology and terminology of different forms of mitral insufficiency, Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. **12:** 640-655, '34
LUBLIN, A., La capacidad física y psíquica de los diabéticos, Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **8:** 16-22, Jan.-Feb. '35
LUBOTSKY, D. N.: See AVERBUKH, S. S., jt. auth.
LUC-CALDWELL OPERATION: See Antrum, surgery
de LUCA, A., Lo stato attuale del problema della cura delle affezioni dolorose dei reni, Urologia [1]: 177-181, Dec. 1, '34
de LUCA, F., Contributo alla casistica dei miomi rossi, Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 832-836, June 1, '34
LUCACER, M., Sulla formazione di corpi fibrinosi endopleurici in corso in pneumotorace artificiale, Lotta contro la tuberc. **5:** 1214-1218, Dec. '34
Il pneumotorace bilaterale simultaneo nel biennio 1933-34: rivista di aggiornamento, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 301-308, Feb. 25, '35
——**and d'ANGELO, F.**, Per la cura sintomatica delle diarree dei tubercolotici, Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **6:** 718-720, Dec. '34
——**See GIUFFRÈ, M., jt. auth.**
LUCARELLI, G., Ricerche sperimentali sull'azione dei raggi röntgen sugli apparati respiratorio e cardiaco, Tumori **9:** 85-105, '35
LUCAS: See ERTAUD, jt. auth.
LUCAS, A. M., and DOUGLAS, L. C., Principles underlying ciliary activity in respiratory tract; independence of tracheal cilia in vivo of drug and neurogenous stimuli, Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 285-296, March '35
——**See COWDRY, E. V., jt. auth.**
LUCAS, C. DeF.: See QUIMBY, E. H., jt. auth.
LUCAS, W. P., and PRYOR, H. B., Range and standard deviations of certain physical measurements in healthy children, J.Pediat. **6:** 533-545, April '35
LUCCA, A., and LAGANI, G., Ricerche sul solfo nel latte, Pediatria d. med.prat. **9:** 693-698, Dec. '34
——**and REVIGLIO, G. M.**, A proposito di un caso di stenosi congenita ipertrofica del piloro, Pediatria d. med.prat. **9:** 65-75, Feb. '34
LUCCA, E., Contributo allo studio della torsione del grande epiploon, Arch.ital.di chir. **39:** 388-398, '35
LUCCHESE, G., L'influenza delle surrenali sulla formazione del callo osseo. (Ricerche sperimentali), Policlinico (sez. chir.) **41:** 579-592, Nov. '34
LUCCHESI, P. F., and BOWMAN, J. E., Antitoxin versus no antitoxin in scarlet fever, Tr.Sect.Pediat., A.M.A., pp. 99-105, '34
LUCCIONI, F., Les sténoses du grêle à symptomatologie pyloro-duodénale, Marseille-méd. **2:** 600-606, Nov. 15, '34
——**See MATHIEU, M., jt. auth.**
——**and PELLICOT, A.**, L'ovaire saignant: les hémorragies intra-péritonéales d'origine ovarienne en dehors de la grossesse extra-utérine, Marseille-méd. **2:** 469, Oct. 15, '34; 509, Oct. 25, '34
LUCENA, J. M., Sobre la nueva terapéutica intrauretral en los patologismos del cuello vesical y en la hipertrofia prostática, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **22:** 275-288, Oct. '34
LUCENTE, G., Le nevralgie e la loro cura, Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. **45:** 122-123, Feb. 28, '35
LUCERNE: See Alfalfa
LUCHERINI, T., La radicolo-mielografia col thorotrast, Riv.osp. **24:** 475-484, Aug. '34
de LUCIA, P., and de MATTHAEIS, D., Azione dell'adrenalina e tiroxina sull'utilizzazione del galattosio, Clin.med.ital. **65:** 1157-1169, Dec. '34
LUCIA, S. P., Effects of tartar emetic on leukocyte count, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1109-1111, April '35
——**and BROWN, J. W.**, Effects of potassium antimonyl tartrate on blood and hematopoietic organs, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **52:** 418-429, Dec. '34
LUCIEN, M., and WEBER, P., Variations dans la segmentation pulmonaire. Poumon droit présentant trois lobes surnuméraires: lobe apical, lobe postérieur, lobe "axillaire" ou "parabronchique externe," Ann. d'anat.path. **11:** 850-856, Nov. '34
LUCILIA: See under Osteomyelitis, therapy
LUCINESCO, E.: See JUNG, A., jt. auth.
——**See LERICHE, R., jt. auth.**
LUCK, J. M., and RICHMOND, G. M., Stimulation of adrenal medulla by irradiated insulin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1056-1057, April '35
——**DAVIS, B. L., JR., and VAN WINKLE, W., JR.**, Effect of administered glucose upon amino nitrogen content of blood, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1039-1041, April '35
LUCK, J. V., Intracapsular fractures of neck of femur; simple method for properly placing bone graft, J. Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 332-337, April '35
LUCKÉ, B., and HARVEY, E. N., Permeability of living cells to heavy water (deuterium oxide), J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **5:** 473-482, Feb. 20, '35
LUCKE, H., Die Rolle der Harnsäure bei der Gicht, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1783-1786, Nov. 23, '34
LUCKIESH, M., and MOSS, F. K., Fatigue of convergence induced by reading as function of illumination intensity, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 319-323, April '35
Reflex effects from critical seeing, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 527-531, June '35
LUCKNER, W. G.: See SHERWOOD, T. C., jt. auth.
LUCREZI, G., Criteri di orientamento diagnostico nell'ipertensione arteriosa, Morgagni **76:** 1335-1342, Nov. 4, '34
Mezzi e criteri terapeutici nell'ipertensione arteriosa, Morgagni **77:** 179-188, Feb. 17, '35
Sondaggio neuro-vegetativo in un caso di atrofia muscolare progressiva miopatica, Morgagni **77:** 203-214, Feb. 24, '35
LUDANY, G., Teneur en villikinine des différentes parties du tube gastro-intestinal, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 974-975, '34
Villikinin im menschlichen Darme, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 123-124, Jan. 26, '35; also, Villikinin in human intestinal mucosa, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 476-477, April 27, '35
——**See de KOKAS, E., jt. auth.**
LUDDEN, M. A., Social factors affecting children having positive tuberculin tests, Hosp.Progr. **16:** 86-89, Feb. '35
LUDEWIG, P., Typischer Salizylerfolg bei einem tuberkulösen blutpositiven Gelenkrheumatismus, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 460-462, April 12, '35
LUDEWIG, S.: See CHANUTIN, A., jt. auth.
LUDMER, N., Asma provocado por la langosta, Semana méd. **1:** 1025, April 4, '35
LUDUEÑA, F. P., Nuevos datos sobre la acción farmacológica de la candicina, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **10:** 441-446, Nov. '34
Acción de los alcaloides del Trichocereus candicans (anhalina y candicina) sobre la presión arterial de los perros simpatectomizados, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 470-473, '34
——**See LEWIS, J. T., jt. auth.**
——**See RETI, L., jt. auth.**
LUDWIG, D. B., Diagnosis of ectopic pregnancy; analysis of 145 consecutive cases, Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 403-408, March '35
LUDWIG, F., and von RIES, J., Hormone und Karzinom, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 5-7, Jan. 5, '35
LUDWIG, H., Zur Toxikologie des Pyridins und seiner Homologen. (Pseudoencephalitis Wernicke bei Pyridinarbeiter), Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 654-664, '34
LUDWIG, W., and SCHNEIDER, F., Zur Klinik der oralen Scilla-Therapie, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 150-154, Feb. 2, '35
LÜBBEN, H., Bleivergiftung und Zahnfleischentzündung, Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **44:** 79-100, '34
LUEDDE, W. H., Simplified ophthalmoscope and retinoscope as accessory to vest-pocket flashlight, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 459-461, May '35
LUEDERS, C. W., Quantitative estimation of enzyme concentration in duodenal fluids: practical clinical method, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 224-229, June '35
LÜDIN, M., Veränderungen der Sella turcica bei sellafernen intracraniellen Tumoren, Acta radiol. **16:** 48-50, '35
——**and BADER, A.**, Die Röntgenbestrahlung der posttraumatischen Iriszyste, Strahlentherapie **51:** 567-572, '34
LÜDTKE, H., Über kongenitale bilateralsymmetrische Aplasie von Interphalangealgelenken, Med.Klin. **31:** 208-209, Feb. 15, '35
LUEG, G., Zur operativen Behandlung des Nabelschnurbruches, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2873-2875, Dec. 8, '34
LUEG, W., and GAARZ, W., Der Einfluss der Polarisationskapazität der Haut und der Gewebe auf die Ausbildung der "S"-Zacke beim klinischen Elektrokardiogramm, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 572-579, '35
LÜHR, K., Ein seltenes und wechselvolles Elektrokardiogramm, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **177:** 65-70, '34
Zur Arrhythmia absoluta, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **127:** 392-395, '34
LÜRMANN, O., Zur Therapie der Angina pectoris, Therap. d.Gegenw. **76:** 108-115, March '35
LÜSCHER, E., Tonsillogene Allgemeinerkrankungen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1001-1007, Nov. 3, '34
LUETH, H. C., and SUTTON, D. C., Method of evaluating cardiac pain in children, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1806-1808, May 18, '35
LÜTH, K. F., Über Vererbung und konstitutionelle Beziehungen der vorwiegenden Form- und Farbbeachtung, Ztschr.f.menschl. Vererb.-u.Konstitutionslehre **19:** 61-81, '35
LÜTTEKEN, W.: See SCHULTE, G., jt. auth.
LÜTZHØFT, F., Johannes Mygge, Hospitalstid. **78:** 113-116, Jan. 29, '35
LUEY, A. S.: See OLIVER, J., jt. auth.
LUGARO, E., Santiago Ramón y Cajal, Riv.di pat.nerv. 45: v-xxii, Jan.-Feb. '35
LUGER, A., In memoriam Professor Dr. Ortner, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **85:** 281-282, March 9, '35; Norbert v. Ortner †, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 561, April 5, '35

LUGOL SOLUTION (iodine): See Iodine and Iodine Compounds; Leukemia, lymphatic; Parotitis, postoperative; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; Thyroid, hypothyroidism

LUH, R., Cystischer Tumor der Glandula sublingualis und Gravidität, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2891-2896, Dec. 8, '34

LUIJKE ROSKOTT, E. R. A., Case of mediastinal displacement, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 550-554, April 2, '35

LUISADA, A., Derivazioni elettive per le correnti di origine atriale. (Contributo di tecnica elettrocardiografica), Cuore e circolaz. **19:** 77-87, Feb. '35; abstr., Elektive Ableitung von den Vorhöfen im Elektrokardiogramm, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 160-161, Feb. 2, '35

Sul contenuto in glucosio della saliva, Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 134-135, March '35 [Comment on Dessy's article]

LU-JUNG: See Drugs, Chinese

LUKACS, M., L'azione dell'estratto biglandolare associato del timo e ipofisi "thymophysin" sulle contrazioni uterine. Suo uso nella pratica terapeutica ostetrica, Riv.ital.di ginec. **17:** 305-324, Nov. '34

LUKÁS, J., Rare combination of pregnancy and essential thrombopenia, Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 328-334, March '35

LUKASZCZYK, F., Therapeutic value of irradiation of cancer of uterus in light of histologic research, Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 271-274, April 14, '35 [Comment on Schusterówna's article]

LUKENS, F. D. W., Glycogen formation in diabetes, Ann. Int.Med. **8:** 727-733, Dec. '34

——See LONG, C. N. H., jt. auth.

LUKL, P., Problem of sinuventricular coordination, Časop. lék.česk. **74:** 37-42, Jan. 11, '35

LUKYANOVA, E. V., Experimental data regarding first aid for chemical burns of eye in industry, Sovet. vestnik oftal. **6:** 126-128, '35

LULL, C., The doctor in some of his relations to life insurance, J.M.A.Alabama **4:** 392-395, May '35

LULL, G. F., Yellow fever epidemic of '67, Mil.Surgeon **76:** 318-321, June '35

LUMBAGO: See Backache

LUMBAR PUNCTURE: See Spinal Puncture

LUMBO-AORTIC PLEXUS: See Abdominal Aortic Plexus

LUMBOSACRAL REGION

See also Backache; Spine

—description of syndrome; 3 cases, [A. Austregesilo, O. Gallotti & J. Bittencourt] Rev.sud-am.de méd.et de chir. **5:** 607-625, Oct. '34

—diseases of lumbosacral region in workers of metallurgic industry and evaluation of working capacity, [A. B. Reznikov & L. O. Korst] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 4) **2:** 46-59, '33

—intravital embolic migration of lead splinter into pulmonary artery after gunshot wound in sacral region, [F. Prokop] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 681-694, April '35

LUMIÈRE, A., Hérédo-tuberculose et mariage, Progrès méd., pp. 1657-1658, Oct. 27, '34

Les cent microbes du cancer, Avenir méd. **31:** 255-256, Nov. '34

Les causes humorales de la maladie, Avenir méd. **32:** 34-38, Feb. '35

La médecine humorale et la chimie, Avenir méd. **32:** 69-78, March '35

——and MEYER, P., Caractéristiques colloïdales de la précipitation anaphylactique, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **16:** 1266-1283, Sept.-Oct. '34; reply to Kopaczewski **17:** 184-186, Jan. '35

Kolloidik der anaphylaktischen Reaktion in Vitro, Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 1758-1759, Dec. 8, '34

Caractéristiques colloïdales de la réaction anaphylactique in vitro; variation de la proportion antigène-anticorps, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 219-226, Feb. '35

Kolloidik des mit Stärke behandelten Serums, Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 382, March 16, '35

——and SONNERY, S., Sur les propriétés anticoagulantes des sels d'or et de quelques autres sels chimiquement définis, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 443-444, '34

Sur le mode d'action des suspensions de carbone introduites dans la circulation, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 999-1002, March 18, '35

LUMINAL: See cross reference under Phenobarbital

LUMINESCENCE

See also Fluorescence

—"luminescent woman" of Pirano, Anna Monaro, [R. Royo-Villanova y Morales] Clín.y lab. **26:** 347-364, April '35

—quantitative determination, by luminescence, of amount of porphyrin excreted in blood and urine; value as liver function test and for problems of nutrition, [K. Franke & R. Fikentscher] München.med.Wchschr. **82:** 171-172, Jan. 31, '35

LUMNICZER, S., Lipoma in region of parotid gland, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 324-325, March 23, '35

LUMSDEN, J., Personal reminiscences of Mercer's Hospital, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 19-21, Jan. '35

LUMSDEN, T., and MACRAE, T. F., Stabilisation and purification of specific anti-cancer bodies, Biochem.J. **28:** 1968-1973, '34

——MACRAE, T. F., and SKIPPER, E., Note on certain effects on tumour-immune rat sera revealed by cinematography, J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 418-419, March '35

LUNARDONI, L. F., Sul significato biologico della colesterina sanguigna. Azione della adrenalina sulla colesterinemia nei processi tubercolari, Tubercolosi **27:** 8-30, Jan. '35

LUND, C. C.: See STURGIS, S. H., jt. auth.

LUND, H. (Copenhagen), and SPUR, B., Determination of ascorbic acid in urine, and its possible application in diagnosis of latent scurvy, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 170-171, Feb. 7, '35

LUND, H. (Philadelphia), STEWART, H. L., and LIEBER, M. M., Hepatic infarction, Am.J.Path. **11:** 157-178, Jan. '35

LUND, O.: See PEEMÖLLER, F., jt. auth.

LUND, R., Postanginal metastasizing thrombophlebitis, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 40-42, Jan. 10, '35

LUNDBERG, E., Die Beeinflussung der Koagulationszeit des Blutes durch das Sexualhormon und ihre Variationen bei hormonalem Hermaphroditismus und experimentellem Geschlechtswechsel, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 432-438, '34

LUNDELL, G., Über spontane Milzruptur, Acta chir.Scandinav. **75:** 547-569, '34

LUNDQUIST, J., Sur le pronostic de la tuberculose intrathoracique de l'enfant, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **10:** 769-782, '34

LUNDSTEEN, E.: See EGE, R., jt. auth.

LUNDY, C. J., Treatment of rheumatic heart disease, Illinois M.J. **67:** 251-255, March '35

LUNDY, J. S., Choice of anesthetic agents and methods and suggestion to facilitate blood transfusion, Minnesota Med. **17:** 699-703, Dec. '34

Clinical use of anesthetic agents and methods; chairman's address, J.A.M.A. **104:** 2313-2315, June 29, '35

——and TOVELL, R. M., Technique of nerve blocking for various orthopædic operations, Brit.J.Anæsth. **12:** 52-61, Jan. '35

Annual report for 1934 of Section on Anesthesia: including data on blood transfusion, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 257-272, April 24, '35

LUNEDEI, A., Studi sulle sindromi emorragiche: la porpora palatina delle prostitute, Valsalva **11:** 125-144, March '35

——and GIANNONI, A., Tentativo di riproduzione sperimentale nell'uomo della sindrome epifrenica e della angina pectoris d'origine gastrica. La pseudo-angina diaframmatica, Riv.di clin.med. **35:** 649-696, Sept. 30—Oct. 15, '34

LUNGS

See also Pleura; Respiration, physiology; Respiratory Tract; Thorax; etc.

—action of roentgen rays on lungs and heart; experimental study using dosage applied in therapy of thoracic tumors in human beings, [G. Lucarelli] Tumori **9:** 85-105, '35

—differentiation between real adhesions of diaphragm and lungs and pseudo-adhesions of inflammatory or mechanical nature, [C. Malpeli] Minerva med. **1:** 117-122, Jan. 27, '35

—method of expressing silica content, [D. H. Collins & J. H. Dible] J.Hyg. **35:** 64-68 Feb. '35

—passage of bacteria from lungs into blood stream, [W. M. Tuttle & P. R. Cannon] J.Infect.Dis. **56:** 31-37, Jan.-Feb. '35

—preparation of Wood's metal casts, [A. K. Peterson] Anat.Rec. **61:** 261-272, Feb. 25, '35

—pulmonic alveolar vents, [C. C. Macklin] J.Anat. **69:** 188-192, Jan. '35

—reaction to roentgen irradiation, [R. B. Engelstad] Strahlentherapie **52:** 299-306, '35

—release of histamine-like substance from lungs of guinea-pigs during anaphylactic shock, [I. de Burgh Daly, S. Peat & H. Schild] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **25:** 33-59, April '35

—rôle that amount of silicon in lungs seems to play in immunity to pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Royo Villanova & J. Pardo Canalis] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **18:** 67-68, Feb. '35

abnormalities, accessory lobes, [L. Regmunt-Sobieszczański] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 11-12, Jan. 6, '35

—anatomicoroentgen study of tuberculous disturbances of pleura, including those of supernumerary pulmonary fissures, [Jalet] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **102:** 193-237, Feb. '35

—apical lobe of azygos vein; 7 cases, [A. Zorrilla y Polanco] Arch.de méd., cir.y especialid. **37:** 1270-1277, Nov. 17, '34

—arch of azygos vein; anatomic, roentgen and clinical study with special reference to azygos lobe in pulmonary pathology, [J. Grieco] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **5:** 342-360, Dec. '34

—aspect of azygos lobe in artificial pneumothorax, [G. Olla] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **8:** 516-522, Oct. '34

—azygos fissuritis and lobulitis: roentgen study, [R. F. Vaccarezza, G. Pollitzer & E. Singer] Semana méd. **1:** 806-815, March 14, '35

—azygos lobe in childhood, [R. Riera Aisa] Clín.y lab. **26:** 79-86, Jan. '35

—azygos mesofissuritis; roentgen study of cases, [A. J. & J. C. Rey] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 401-405, Feb. 20, '35

LUNGS, abnormalities—Continued
—behavior of lobe of azygos vein during artificial pneumothorax, [D. García Alonso & G. Montes Velarde] An.Casa de Salud Valdecilla **6:** 45-77, '35
—cardiac lobe; cases, [Gunsett, Sichel & Bouton] Bull. et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **22:** 526-527, Oct. '34
—importance of roentgen examination of azygos vein for interpretation of normal and pathologic aspects of pulmonary apex, [Aguinaldo Lins] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **3:** 951-959, Nov.-Dec. '34
—lobe of right azygos vein; anatomy, roentgen picture, frequency and pathologic alterations, [L. González Rubio & A. de Calvo y Nieto] Progresos de la clin. **42:** 735-739, Sept. '34
—pneumonia of cardiac lobe in infants; case, [R. Debré, M. Mignon & Mme. J. Bernard-Pichon] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 969-972, Nov. 15, '34
—postmortem verification of azygos lobe previously diagnosed by roentgenography, [I. J. Pardo] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **22:** 315-317, Oct. '34
—roentgen diagnosis of supplementary inferior lobes, [N. A. Podkaminsky] Arch.d'électric.méd. **42:** 332-334, Aug.-Sept. '34; also, Klin.med. **13:** 299-300, Feb. '35
—roentgenogram of inferior accessory lobe, [J. S. Bejlin] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 47-61, Jan. '35
—specific and nonspecific pathology of azygos lobe; interpretation of double lines in roentgenograms, [R. Blasi] Radiol.med. **22:** 312-325, April '35
—supernumerary lobes with special reference to tuberculosis; 16 cases, [T. Cerviá, J. G. Martín Herrera & P. Maffiotte] Rev.méd.de Canarias **4:** 41-56, Feb. '35
—variations of segmentation; case with right lung presenting 3 supernumerary lobes (apical, posterior and axillary or external parabronchial lobes), [M. Lucien & P. Weber] Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 850-856, Nov. '34
—Wrisberg's accessory lobe of azygos vein; anatomicoradiographic study, [R. Impallomeni] Gior.di med. mil. **83:** 259-265, March '35
—Wrisberg's (azygos) lobe in infancy, [F. C. Tucci & J. E. Mosquera] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 698-703, April 3, '35
abscess: See also Actinomycosis, pulmonary; Lungs, gangrene; Lungs, suppuration; Lungs, syphilis
—[L. S. T. Burrell] St.Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. **34:** 439-441, Dec. '34
—[H. von Hoesslin] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1679-1681, Nov. 2, '34
—[C. P. Thomas] Post-Grad.M.J. **11:** 34-43, Jan. '35
—abscess and its relation to cancer, [I. I. Rybak] Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 479-487, '34
—abscess and pleurisy during evolution of scarlet fever; case, [S. I. Bettinotti] Arch.argent.de pediat. **5:** 750-754, Dec. '34
—alcohol injections (Landau method); 3 cases, [D. Mozzetti-Monterumici] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **8:** 1225-1230, Nov. '34
—anatomicopathologic study, [D. Mosto & B. R. Schlossberg] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 727-730, '34
—artificial pneumothorax in therapy of acute abscess followed by fatal fetid purulent pleurisy; case, [H. Basabe] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1406-1412, Dec. '34
—bronchopulmonary suppurations secondary to pulmonary cancer, [O. Ivanissevich, R. C. Ferrari & M. M. Brea] Semana méd. **2:** 1477-1481, Nov. 15, '34
—bronchoscopic irrigation and aspiration in treatment, [L. Daily] Texas State J.Med. **30:** 499-504, Dec. '34
—bronchoscopic therapy, [J. Mingo] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 90-93, Jan. 9, '35
—bronchoscopy in therapy of case, [E. Raffo] Rev.méd. peruana **7:** 185-192, Feb. '35
—bronchoscopy in therapy of chronic abscess; recovery of some cases, [A. Soulas] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd. de Paris [**139**]: 37-42, Jan. 11, '35
—case with erythema nodosum, [Nobécourt & P. Ducas] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 602-606, Dec. '34
—clinical application of polyvalent Staphylococcus bacteriophage in bronchoscopy; preliminary report, [W. F. Moore & J. W. Love] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 91-95, Jan. '35
—diagnosis and treatment in children, [D. T. Smith] Tr.Sect.Pediat., A.M.A., pp. 80-91, '34
—effects of local immunization on development of experimental abscesses, [W. M. Tuttle & P. R. Cannon] Arch.Surg. **30:** 243-265, Feb. '35
—encysted abscess due to intrapulmonary shell fragment; permanent drainage for 7 years; case, [P. Léchelle] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 446-447, March 18, '35
—endobronchial therapy, [P. Truffert] Oto-rhino-laryng. internat. **19:** 70-73, Feb. '35
—evolution of chronic abscess, [L. Rousseau & H. Marcoux] J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 1046-1048, Dec. 6, '34
—experimental studies on suppuration, [J. J. Longacre & L. G. Herrmann] Arch.Surg. **30:** 476-491, March '35
—hospital statistics of 21 cases; clinical and therapeutic study, [C. Roubier & C. Mermet] J.de méd.de Lyon **15:** 713-725, Nov. 5, '34
LUNGS, abscess—Continued
—in children; clinical and roentgen study, [E. A. Beretervide] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 76, Jan. 9, '35: 125, Jan. 16, '35: 164, Jan. 23, '35
—in grave diabetes; recovery of case, [G. Etienne & P. Louyot] Paris méd. **2:** 321-325, Oct. 27, '34
—in man with Zenker's pulsion diverticulum of esophagus, [P. Pruvost & M. Leblanc] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 280-285, Feb. 25, '35
—indications for and various methods of surgical therapy, [A. Maurer & J. Rolland] Paris méd. **1:** 158-161, Feb. 16, '35
—medicinal therapy, [H. Storz] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 230-232, April 15, '35
—method of treatment, [E. A. Tal] Novy khir.arkhiv **30:** 390-401, '34
—multiple abscesses due to erysipelas of nose; case, [M. Gargiulo] Riv.di chir. **1:** 28-33, Feb. '35
—pathogenesis of postoperative aspiration abscesses; rôle of atelectasis; experimental study, [M. Canavero] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **42:** 1-28, Jan. '35
—pulmonary silicosis complicated by acute abscess; case, [P. Halbron, J. Lenormand & P. Bardin] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 629-631, April 8, '35
—recovery after vaccine therapy, [F. Lazzaro] Rinasc. med. **12:** 81-82, Feb. 28, '35
—rupture of abscess into clean pleura during operation; immediate thoracotomy and valve drainage, [H. Lilienthal] S.Clin.North America **15:** 317-323, April '35
—short wave therapy of infectious disease of lung with probable diagnosis of abscess, [Gunsett, Bouton, Metzger & Sichel] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 227-228, March '35
—surgical phase, [G. Pascalis] Monde méd., Paris **45:** 80-83, Feb. 1, '35
—technic of one-stage lobectomy, [R. Monod & J. Demirleau] J.de chir. **45:** 376-395, March '35
—therapeutic value of bronchoscopy; cases, [A. Peroni, L. Pietrantoni & G. Pittiani] Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 42-64, Jan. '35
—therapy, [A. Gugliucci] Morgagni **77:** 19-22, Jan. 6, '35
—tracheobronchial obstruction after operation for abscess; emergency bronchial operation, [R. Monod & A. Soulas] Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 22-26, Jan. '35
—treatment, [O. W. Bethea] Internat.M.Digest **26:** 111-118, Feb. '35
—treatment, [F. G. Chandler] Brit.M.J. **1:** 429-430, March 2, '35
—unusually clear evidence of aspiration as cause of putrid abscess, [L. Stern] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **1:** 232-233, Jan.-Feb. '35
—with special reference to therapy by tamponment (Connors method), [T. C. Case] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 492-498, March 18, '35
actinomycosis: See Actinomycosis, pulmonary
anatomy and histology, anatomic knowledge indispensable for physician desiring to interpret abnormal roentgen image of right base of lung correctly, [R. Pierret & A. Breton] Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 109-111, Jan. 23, '35
—architecture of terminal sections of bronchi of human lung; pulmonary acinus, [W. Grethmann] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **31:** 261-298, March '35
—comparative histologic study of pulmonary innervation, [G. Muratori] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **34:** 45-71, '35
—comparative study of respiratory portion, [C. G. Loosli] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 693-695, Feb. '35
—description and demonstration of anatomical dissection with practical considerations in clinical and x-ray studies, [J. H. Skavlem] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **30:** 321-326, '34
—elastic connective structure, [V. Mura] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **8:** 709-722, Sept. 30, '34
—nature of alveolar lining, [L. E. Josselyn] Anat.Rec. **62:** 147-177, May 25, '35
—structural factors in adults which facilitate tuberculous infection of superior lobes, [L. Menozzi] Minerva med. **1:** 495-499, April 14, '35
—technic of histologic lung test; use in determination of infanticide, [W. Radtke] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d. ges.gerichtl. Med. **24:** 250-252, '35
aspergillosis: See Aspergillosis
azygos lobe: See Lungs, abnormalities
blood supply: See also Aneurysm, pulmonary; Arteries, pulmonary; Embolism, pulmonary; Thrombosis, pulmonary; Veins, pulmonary
—anatomy and physiology of pulmonary circulation, [M. Hochrein] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **26:** 898-906, Dec. 15, '34
—architectonics of vessels, with special consideration of blood storing function of lungs, [R. A. Pfeifer] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **26:** 906-916, Dec. 15, '34
—arterial image of hilus and arterial topography of lungs in normal and pathologic conditions; roentgen study, [Lopo de Carvalho, C. Vidal & J. Rocheta] Lisboa méd. **11:** 925-940, Dec. '34

LUNGS, blood supply—Continued
—dextrose-insulin therapy in cardiac insufficiency; chronic basilar stasis, [O. Ferreira Junior] Brasil-med. **49:** 57-62, Jan. 19, '35
—finer vascular structure of normal and diseased lungs, [M. Claus] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **37:** 245-258, '35
—hemoptysis due to passive congestion in mitral stenosis diagnosed as tuberculous hemoptysis in hospital emergency case, [A. A. Raimondi & J. B. Ferradas] Arch.de tisiol. **11:** 79-81, Jan.-March '35
—lesions in pulmonary vessels due to lead poisoning in experimental animals; preliminary report, [L. Lenzi] Arch.di antropol.crim. (quad. no. 11), pp. 132-137, '34
—perfused lungs of guinea-pig (nature of nerve-supply to pulmonary vessels), [A. S. Dale & B. Narayana] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **25:** 85-97, April '35
—presence of pulmonary vasomotor fibers in phrenic nerve, [G. Chiorazzo] Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 161-167, '35
—pulmonary hypertension, [A. de Paula] Arq.brasil.de cardiol.e hemat. **1:** 257-284, Nov. '34
—relation between bronchial and pulmonary circulations in human lung ,investigated by radiopaque injections, [J. L. Berry] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **24:** 305-314, Feb. '35
—roentgen exploration of vessels by injections of contrast mediums, [A. Ravina] Progrès méd., pp. 1701-1705, Nov. 3, '34
—sensitivity of vascular systems of isolated livers, lungs and intestines of new-born dogs, [L. Tronci] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **88:** 719-745, '34
—structure of vessels in lungs, liver and intestines in relation to regulation of circulation, [M. Aloisi] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **33:** 726-812, '34
—vascular changes in experimental atelectasis; morphological, physiological and biochemical, [W. E. Adams, L. Hrdina & L. E. Dostal] J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 377-398, April '35
—velocity in pulmonary venous circuit in congestive heart failure, [H. R. Miller & M. Furman] Proc. Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 728-729, Feb. '35
cancer: See also Bronchi, cancer
—[A. T. Edwards] J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 107-124, Dec. '34
—[J. Maxwell] Brit.M.J. **1:** 369-371, Feb. 23, '35
—abscess and its relation to cancer, [I. I. Rybak] Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 479-487, '34
—anatomicopathologic study of primary cancer, [E. Bieto] Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **8:** 253-266, July 15, '34
—bronchiogenic cancer combined with tuberculosis, [B. M. Fried] Am.J.Cancer **23:** 247-266, Feb. '35
—bronchiogenic carcinoma; classification in relation to treatment and prognosis, [W. M. Tuttle & N. A. Womack] J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 125-146, Dec. '34
—cancerous caverns with slow and torpid evolution: clinical and roentgenologic study of case, [P. Pruvost, Livieratos, J. Delort & M. Leblanc] Paris méd. **1:** 151-158, Feb. 16, '35
—carcinoma of lung, [Cabot case 20512] New England J. Med. **211:** 1164-1166, Dec. 20, '34
—case of primary carcinoma; report 4 years after lobectomy, [C. I. Allen] J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 224-230, Feb. '35
—cavernous forms, with report of 4 cases, [L. Bernard & R. Even] Ann.de méd. **37:** 225-240, March '35
—clinical and bronchographic diagnosis of suppurative neoplasms, [R. Piaggio-Blanco & F. García-Capurro] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **6:** 180-195, Jan. '35
—clinical diagnosis of primary cancer, [M. F. Arbuckle] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 1174-1191, Dec. '34
—clinical sign (abnormal conduction of heart sounds), [W. Broadbent] Lancet **2:** 1278, Dec. 8, '34
—concurrence of tuberculosis and carcinoma, [W. Brokschmidt] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 49-58, '35
—diagnosis of intrathoracic tumors, [C. E. Harris] Journal-Lancet **55:** 159, March 15, '35
—diagnosis of primary carcinoma, [C. H. Heacock & J. C. King] Radiology **24:** 452-462, April '35
—diffuse hematogenous metastases in lungs secondary to cancer of rectum; case, [L. Eizaguirre] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 153-155, March 15, '35
—diffuse, primary carcinoma of alveolar epithelium, [S. Weissmann] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **47:** 534-551, '35
—empyema complicating new growth, [E. T. Baker-Bates & G. R. Ellis] Lancet **1:** 676-677, March 23, '35
—entdifferentiation in bronchogenic carcinoma, [P. C. Samson] Am.J.Cancer **23:** 741-753, April '35
—epidermoid carcinoma of lung and pleura vs. endothelioma of pleura; case, [T. M. Peery & K. M. Lynch] Am.J.Clin.Path. **5:** 112-119, March '35
—genesis of dyspnea; experimental study, [R. Grasso] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **41:** 699-710, Dec. '34
—histology of primary cancer, [K. Lindberg] Arb.a.d. path.Inst.d.Univ.Helsingfors **8:** 225-473, '35
—importance of bronchography in early diagnosis of primary carcinoma, [A. A. Raimondi & V. de Pablo] Arch.de tisiol. **10:** 256-266, Oct.-Dec. '34

LUNGS, cancer—Continued
—in asbesto-silicosis, [K. M. Lynch & W. A. Smith] Am.J.Cancer **24:** 56-64, May '35
—lesions induced by intravenous injection of tar, [J. P. Simonds & J. S. Curtis] Arch.Path. **19:** 287-302, March '35
—lobectomy, [C. Eggers] J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 211-217, Dec. '34
—malpighian epithelioma associated with syphilis, [A. Cornejo] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 515-522, '34
—observed in Laboratory of Pathologic Anatomy of Rawson Hospital, [D. Mosto & M. Polak] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 761-769, '34
—origin of chorionepitheliomas and of emboli from trophoblastic fragments enclosed in myometrium, [J. J. Clemmer & G. H. Hansmann] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 526-534, April '35
—pathogenesis of primary cancer, [H. C. Sweany] Am.J. Clin.Path. **5:** 1-12, Jan. '35
—primary apical carcinoma, [P. E. Steiner & B. F. Francis] Am.J.Cancer **22:** 776-785, Dec. '34
—primary bronchogenic carcinoma, [L. E. Wood, L. B. Spake, W. W. Summerville & G. M. Tice] J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 227-234, June '35
—primary bronchogenic carcinoma with metastases; case, [D. J. Louis] Illinois M.J. **67:** 552-554, June '35
—primary cancer, [R. de Josselin de Jong] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 282-288, Jan. 26, '35
—primary cancer of osteo-arthropathic form, [M. Urdaniz & E. S. Mazzei] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1065-1071, Sept. '34
—primary cancer; value of roentgenography in diagnosis; 13 cases, [G. Becchini] Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 89-111, Feb. '35
—primary carcinoma, [C. F. Geschickter & R. Denison] Am.J.Cancer **22:** 854-877, Dec. '34
—primary carcinoma in domestic fowl, [F. L. Apperly] Am.J.Cancer **23:** 556-557, March '35
—primary carcinoma of adrenal; case (with pulmonary metastases), [S. W. Donaldson & S. C. Howard] Am.J.Cancer **24:** 75-77, May '35
—primary carcinoma; pathological study, [K. B. Olson] Am.J.Path. **11:** 449-468, May '35
—primary carcinoma; report of 11 cases with study of pathology, [C. G. Warner] Bull.School Med.Univ. Maryland **19:** 89-101, Jan. '35
—primary carcinoma with metastasis into spinal cord; case, [K. Kitsugawa, S. Usuki & R. Takamura] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 199, Feb. 25, '35
—primary carcinoma with special reference to diagnosis, [J. J. Centurion, F. López Fernández & F. Sala Panisello] Arch.de med.int. **1:** 78-84, '35
—primary epithelioma associated with mycosis: case with autopsy, [Mallein & J. Maudet] Arch.de méd. et pharm.nav. **125:** 108-118, Jan.-March '35
—primary tumor with neoplastic thrombosis of superior vena cava and auricle; case, [A. Fabris] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 607-613, April 1, '35
—radiologic bronchoscopy in diagnosis of primary cancer, [R. Huguenin & Nemours-Auguste] Bull.et mém.Soc. de radiol.méd.de France **22:** 454-461, Oct. '34
—relation between pneumoconiosis and cancer, [A. Feil] Presse méd. **43:** 212, Feb. 6, '35
—relation of cell type to metastasis in bronchogenic carcinoma, [P. C. Samson] Am.J.Cancer **23:** 754-761, April '35
—roentgenotherapy of malignant bronchial and pulmonary tumors; further experiences, [G. Herrnheiser] Strahlentherapie **52:** 425-459, '35
—secondary bronchopulmonary suppurations, [O. Ivanissevich, R. C. Ferrari & M. M. Brea] Semana méd. **2:** 1477-1481, Nov. 15, '34
—so-called alveolar cell cancer, [H. C. Sweany] Arch. Path. **19:** 203-207, Feb. '35
—syphilitic aortic aneurysm with pulmonary tuberculosis erroneously diagnosed as cancer; case, [E. Engel] Med.Welt **9:** 51-52, Jan. 12, '35
—topographic classification of primary cancer; application to operative indication and treatment, [C. B. Rabin & H. Neuhof] J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 147-164, Dec. '34
—total removal of right lung; successful case, [R. H. Overholt] J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 196-210, Dec. '34
—transplantation of uninjured tumor cells, [O. Gates & S. Warren] New England J.Med. **212:** 759-760, April 25, '35
—way in which cancer metastasizes into supraclavicular, cervical and axillary lymph nodes; relation of these metastases to lymph vessels of lungs, [M. Takino] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **17:** 211-242, '34; Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **85:** 561-573, '34
cavitation: See also Lungs, cancer; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, cavitation in
—mechanical production in isolated lungs, [S. E. Moolten] Arch.Path. **19:** 825-832, June '35
—postpneumonic giant cavern of upper left lobe, [Pallasse, Colas & Perrin] Lyon méd. **155:** 265-270, March 3, '35

LUNGS—Continued
cirrhosis: See Pneumonia, interstitial
collapse: See also Pneumothorax; Pneumothorax, Artificial; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
—acute massive collapse due to tuberculous hemoptysis; case, [J. López Bonilla, Jr.] Arch.argent.de enferm. d.ap.respir. **2:** 677-683, Sept.-Oct. '34
—atelectasis and atelectatic pneumonia with expulsion or perforation of tuberculous gland focus into bronchus; case, [F. Fleischner] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **86:** 72-83, '35
—atelectasis and pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Fleischner] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **85:** 313-338, '34
—atelectasis as cause of bronchiectasis in children, [L. Vilar & E. Alonso] Crón.méd., Valencia **39:** 188-199, March 15, '35
—atelectasis; experimental studies, [B. Hanson & T. Sjöstrand] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **71:** 123-146, '35
—atelectasis in new-born, [R. I. Theisen] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 14-15, Jan. '35
—atelectasis in pulmonary tumors, [J. C. J. Burkens & G. A. Lindeboom] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 968-979, March 9, '35
—atelectasis of new-born; clinical and medicolegal study, [T. Luzzatti] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 176-181, Feb. 4, '35
—atelectasis resulting from hemoptysis, [T. G. Heaton] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 409-410, April '35
—atelectatic or compensatory bronchiectasis, [L. Findlay] Arch.Dis.Childhood **10:** 61-84, April '35
—clinical improvement of pulmonary tuberculosis by massive atelectasis; 6 cases, [W. E. Adams & J. J. Singer] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **31:** 373-385, April '35
—disappearance of atelectasis of upper lobe of right lung after radiotherapy of cervicomediastinal form of Hodgkin's disease; case, [M. Loeper & E. Bloy] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 169-172, Feb. 4, '35
—foreign body in esophagus associated with massive collapse of lung, [C. Harvey & A. O. Davy] M.J. Australia **1:** 148-149, Feb. 2, '35
—lobar atelectasis in adult, with re-expansion, [E. Fletcher & S. B. Dimson] Lancet **1:** 987-988, April 27, '35
—massive atelectasis in relation to lobar pneumonia, [G. Walsh] J.M.A.Alabama **4:** 197-209, Dec. '34
—massive collapse, [G. E. Beaumont] Brit.M.J. **1:** 314, Feb. 16, '35
—massive collapse due to spontaneous pneumothorax, [A. N. Duggal & J. R. Dogra] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 29-30, Jan. '35
—massive collapse following childbirth; 2 cases, [M. F. Eades] New England J.Med. **212:** 813-815, May 2, '35
—massive left atelectasis due to syphilitic obstruction of left bronchi; case, [J. Hermida] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **38:** 84-87, Feb. 15, '35
—obstructive atelectasis following removal of foreign body from lung due to viscid secretion and inhibition of cough by morphine, [G. Tucker & C. C. Wolferth] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 1202-1207, Dec. '34
—origin and incidence of atelectasis in pulmonary tuberculosis, [N. Westermark] Internat.Radiologenkong. **2:** 42-44, '34
—pathogenesis of massive collapse, especially during hemoptysis, [P. Benedetti] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **14:** 301-340, Dec. '34
—pathogenesis of postoperative aspiration abscesses; rôle of atelectasis; experimental study, [M. Canavero] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **42:** 1-28, Jan. '35
—peculiar case of atelectasis in artificial pneumothorax, [G. F. Bume] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **72:** 340-343, '35
—persistent congenital atelectasis, [A. S. Traisman] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 974-984, April '35
—postoperative atelectasis; 3 cases, [J. F. Schutte] Rev. méd.cubana **45:** 1241-1267, Dec. '34
—postoperative atelectatic complications, [J. Diez] Prensa méd. argent. (supp. 10) **22:** 185; (supp. 11) **22:** 199, '35
—pumpkin seed in trachea of child 6 years old; latent forms of atelectasia, [P. Mounier-Kuhn] Lyon méd. **155:** 65-69, Jan. 20, '35
—roentgen ray appearance of lung fields in atelectatic bronchiectasis, [R. H. Overholt] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **31:** 121-133, Feb. '35
—significance of atelectasis for course of pulmonary tuberculosis, i. e., for development and healing of caverns, [P. N. Coryllos] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **85:** 339-342, '34
—"spontaneous" collapse; clinical entity, [A. G. Ogilvie] Newcastle M.J. **15:** 30-40, Jan. '35
—traumatic injury to chest, [D. Deal] Indust.Med. **4:** 178-179, April '35
—use of bronchoscopy in diagnosis of causes of bronchial obstruction complicating atelectasis, [A. Soulas] Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 76-79, Jan. '35
—vascular changes in experimental atelectasis; morphological, physiological and biochemical, [W. E. Adams, L. Hrdina & L. E. Dostal] J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 377-398, April '35

LUNGS—Continued
compression: See Pneumothorax, Artificial; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
cysts, congenital cysts, [L. Meyler] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **78:** 5716-5718, Dec. 22, '34
—congenital cyst, [J. L. Dubrow] Radiology **24:** 480-488, April '35
—congenital cystic disease; roentgen and anatomic study, [A. Nicotra] Radiol.med. **22:** 238-257, March '35
—congenital cysts, [J. P. Scott & A. D. Waltz] Am.J. M. Sc. **189:** 788-794, June '35
—congenital cysts associated with congenital heart disease and hydronephrosis; 2 cases, [L. Solis-Cohen & S. Levine] Arch.Pediat. **51:** 758-768, Dec. '34
—congenital cysts in infants and children, [S. G. Schenck & J. L. Stein] Radiology **24:** 420-432, April '35
—congenital cysts or cysts developed in congenitally predisposed tissue, [Podkaminski] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **22:** 553-556, Nov. '34
—congenital polycystic lung; 2 cases, [F. Tello-Valdivieso & R. Jordá] Progresos de la clín. **42:** 929-936, Dec. '34
—cystic disease, with report of 8 cases, [E. F. Pearson] Illinois M.J. **67:** 28-37, Jan. '35
—diagnosis of congenital cysts, [C. de Lange & M. de Bruin] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 5127-5136, Nov. 10, '34
—etiopathogenesis and differential diagnosis in 5 cases, [R. Basso] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **5:** 913-928, Sept.-Oct. '34
—infected cystic lung; roentgenologic study, [E. Zdansky] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 79-85, Feb. '35
—isolated congenital suppurative cysts; 3 cases, [Emile Sergent, H. Durand, R. Kourilsky & Patalano] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 305-308, March 4, '35
—large gas cyst in child 12 years old, [E. Bernard, Triboulet, Thorel & Mahieu] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 343-347, March 4, '35
—solitary congenital air cyst, [M. L. Blatt & H. M. Jacobs] Arch.Pediat. **52:** 250-258, April '35
diseases: See also Pneumoconiosis; Surgery, postoperative complications; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary; etc.
—alimentary galactosuria, [Z. Brüll] Med.Klin. **30:** 1422-1423, Oct. 26, '34
—anatomicoclinical study, general therapy and passive immunotherapy, [A. G. Guimarães] Gaz.clin. **33:** 32-37, Feb. '35
—applicability of rebreathing method for determining mixed venous CO_2 in cases of chronic disease, [D. W. Richards, Jr., A. Cournand & N. A. Bryan] J. Clin.Investigation **14:** 173-180, March '35
—arch of azygos vein; anatomic, roentgen and clinical study with special reference to azygos lobe in pulmonary pathology, [J. Grieco] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **5:** 342-360, Dec. '34
—arterial image of hilus and arterial topography of lungs in pathologic conditions; roentgen study, [Lopo de Carvalho, C. Vidal & J. Rocheta] Lisboa méd. **11:** 925-940, Dec. '34
—azygos fissuritis and lobulitis; roentgen study, [R. F. Vaccarezza, G. Pollitzer & E. Singer] Semana méd. **1:** 806-815, March 14, '35
—azygos mesofissuritis; roentgen study of cases, [A. J. & J. C. Rey] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 401-405, Feb. 20, '35
—bronchoscopy as means of diagnosis and therapy, [de Landtsheer] Arch.méd.belges **87:** 169-175, Nov. '34
—bronchoscopy in diagnosis and therapy of bronchopulmonary diseases, [M. Barreto] São Paulo med. **7:** 97-103, Aug. '34
—chronic disease of unknown etiology; case, [A. Navarro Blasco] Clín.y lab. **25:** 408-415, Nov. '34
—chronic nontuberculous infections; diagnosis, [J. O. Parramore] J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 118-121, March '35
—clinicoroentgenologic study of retrocardiac syndromes; importance of posture in roentgen diagnosis; 9 cases in children, [L. Morquio] Arch.españ.de pediat. **19:** 5-20, Jan. '35
—corticopleuritis in children, [C. M. Pintos] Prensa méd. argent. **22:** 322-337, Feb. 13, '35
—cutaneous manifestations in pulmonary disturbances in children; relation to diagnosis and prognosis, [E. Mayerhofer & N. Skrivaneli] Arch.f.Kinderh. **104:** 137-157, '35
—dangerous effects of influenza on latent pulmonary conditions, [A. Bacmeister] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1580-1583, Oct. 19, '34
—dermatitis due to working with tropical wood; case with grave general and pulmonary complications, [Pillon & Martinet] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 380-383, March '35
—diagnosis, [C. R. Austrian] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **56:** 117-138, March '35
—diagnosis and treatment of nontuberculous disease, [B. Gordon] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 238-241, Jan. '35
—diagnosis of pleuropulmonary disease, [H. B. Williams] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 84-93, Oct. '34

LUNGS, diseases—Continued
—direct intrabronchial therapy as best and most rapid means in chronic bronchopulmonary diseases, [R. Sierpes] Siglo méd. **94:** 570-581, Nov. 24, '34
—does positive Wassermann reaction occasionally occur in febrile diseases? [H. Boas & I. C. Neergaard] Hospitalstid. **77:** 1439-1443, Dec. 18, '34; also, Dermat.Ztschr. **71:** 6-10, March '35
—due to Friedländer's bacilli; anatomic and diagnostic considerations of case, with special reference to advantages of intraperitoneal inoculation of sputum into guinea-pig, [J. Troisier, M. Bariéty, H. Brocard & Copreaux] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 332-335, March '35
—effect on blood gas content; plasma CO_2 combining power, [E. F. Butler & D. Fairbanks] J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 316-323, Feb. '35
—finer vascular structure of diseased lungs, [M. Claus] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **37:** 245-258, '35
—granular lesions in Besnier-Boeck's disease; difficulties of interpretation of micronodular roentgenologic images, with special reference to differential diagnosis of miliary tuberculosis, [L. M. Pautrier] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1409-1417, Nov. 12, '34
—heredity, [E. Regenbogen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 97-100, Jan. 18, '35
—hygienic conditions of work and pulmonary diseases in Lorraine iron miners, [F. Heim de Balsac & A. Feil] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 134-136, Jan. '35
—lesions resembling pneumonia as result of allergic shock, [G. L. Waldbott & A. D. Snell] J.Pediat. **6:** 229-233, Feb. '35
—lymphocytic serofibrinous pleural effusion at beginning of acute pneumopathy; case, [Pilod, Boidé & Henri] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **29:** 51-54, Feb. '35
—mechanism of carbon dioxide therapy, [A. J. Wineland] California & West.Med. **42:** 354-357, May '35
—metrazol-quinine in therapy of bronchopulmonary diseases, [L. Schreiber] Cluj.med. **16:** 42-44, Jan. 1, '35
—modern methods in diagnosis; accessory diagnostic methods in pulmonary conditions other than tuberculosis, [A. M. Moll] South African M.J. **9:** 43-46, Jan. 26, '35
—non-tuberculous infections (differentiation from tuberculosis), [J. H. Peck] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 183-187, April '35
—operation of Pascal's principle in lungs and pleural cavities, [E. Korol] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **31:** 299-306, March '35
—parenteral administration of cough remedies in therapy, [J. G. Nemes] Gyógyászat **75:** 113-114, Feb. 3, '35
—pathology and roentgen diagnosis of fissures, [A. Vadone] Prensa méd.argent. (supp. 5) **22:** 121; (supp. 6) **22:** 129, '35
—physical treatment, [P. Ellman] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **9:** 213-214, March '35
—prolonged acute pneumopathy simulating tuberculosis; case, [C. A. Videla & J. C. Rey] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **48:** 1071-1078, Sept. '34
—pulmonary emphysema, important sequela of chronic lung lesions, [K. Dunham] South.M.J. **28:** 32-35, Jan. '35
—relationship of bronchoscopy to thoracic surgery, [J. A. Downing] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 192-193, April '35
—roentgen image of micronodular lesions in infants; 4 cases; differentiation from miliary tuberculosis, [L. Ribadeau Dumas & A. Netter] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **38:** 25-32, Jan. '35
—roentgenological study of pulmonary ventilation; method for prediction of normal pulmonary capacities based upon roentgen measurements, [W. W. Fray] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 179-190, Feb. '35
—rôle of bronchoscopy in diagnosis, [M. S. Mastbaum & V. K. Troutnev] Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 99-105, '34
—serious pulmonary complications during puerperal streptococcic septicemia; 3 cases, [Laffont & Ezes] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 511-512, Oct. '34
—spontaneous pneumothorax in acute diseases in adults, [J. Minet & E. Houcke] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **9:** 488-502, '34
—surgical treatment of infection, [H. L. Beye] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 187-190, April '35
—therapy of cardiac insufficiency in pulmonary diseases (cor pulmonale), [K. Weiss] Med.Welt **9:** 237, Feb. 16, '35
—toxemia tonsillo-pulmonalis fulminans infantum; clinical picture explained by "bacteriologic section," [L. Heerup] Acta pædiat. (supp. 1) **17:** 56-77, '35; also, Hospitalstid. **78:** 169-180, Feb. 12, '35
—unusual diseases, [H. von Hoesslin] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **60:** 1881-1883, Dec. 7, '34
—use of bronchoscopy, [E. A. Looper] South.M.J. **28:** 419-422, May '35
—value of intravenous alcohol therapy; clinical study, [S. Marino] Gior.di clin.med. **15:** 1292-1316, Dec. 10, '34

dust diseases: See Pneumoconiosis

echinococcosis, artificial pneumothorax as method of choice in therapy; 2 cases, [F. Bruno] Riforma med. **50:** 1639-1643, Oct. 27, '34

LUNGS, echinococcosis—Continued
—anatomicoclinical and therapeutic study, [H. Costantini & E. Curtillet] Rev.de chir.,Paris **73:** 297-328, April '35
—case treated surgically, [H. Mikkonen] Duodecim **51:** 139-146, '35
—causing pneumothorax; 2 cases, [L. Morquio] Rinasc. med. **12:** 75-76, Feb. 28, '35
—cure by vomica in large superficial suppurative cysts; vomica as contraindication for surgical therapy, [J. Calvo Melendro] Progresos de la clín. **43:** 3-13, Jan. '35
—cyst of base of right lung; diagnostic difficulties, [N. Romano, A. Maggi & M. M. Derqui] Prensa méd. argent. **22:** 209-214, Jan. 30, '35
—diagnosis and therapy; 3 cases, [Delaye] Rev.de chir., Paris **73:** 147-157, Feb. '35
—extrarenal azotemia in course of echinococcosis of liver and lung; case, [J. A. Piquinela] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **5:** 432-439, Oct. '34
—in children; cases, [J. Garrido-Lestache] Pediatría españ. **23:** 413-421, Dec. '34
—metastatic echinococcosis; primary hepatic cyst; case, [P. Pagniez, A. Plichet, R. Laplane & P. Sallés] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 221-229, Feb. 18, '35
—metastatic echinococcosis secondary to echinococcosis of liver; case, [O. A. Itoiz & P. A. Maissa] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1203-1209, Oct. '34
—one-stage operation without drainage in cases without pleural adhesions; results, [A. G. Brjosovsky] J.de chir. **44:** 708-714, Nov. '34
—pulmonary and intraspinal cysts; case, [R. Saldaña] Rev.españ.de cir. **16:** 109-118, March-April '34
—pulmonary murmur; case, [J. J. Beretervide] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2156-2160, Nov. 14, '34
—reparable minimal perivesicular pneumocyst, new roentgen sign; 2 cases in children, [L. Morquio, J. Bonaba & J. A. Soto] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **[5]:** 353-373, Sept. '34; also, Rev.sud-am.de méd.et de chir. **5:** 675-695, Nov. '34
—roentgen diagnosis of suppurative cysts, [H. Costantini & E. Curtillet] Presse méd. **43:** 150-152, Jan. 26, '35
—roentgen study of detached and flabby cysts, [B. Allioni] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **8:** 571-577, Dec. '34
—secondary bronchogenetic echinococcosis; case, [J. D. Méndez] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1027-1031, Sept. '34
—secondary metastatic bronchogenic echinococcosis in case of multiple cysts of liver and lungs; anatomic and pathogenic study, [G. Giunti] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **88:** 415-439, '34
—spontaneous evolution, [J. Calvo Melendro] Med.ibera **2:** 441, Oct. 6, '34; 465, Oct. 13, '34
—surgical therapy, [C. Giacobbe] Gior.di med.mil. **82:** 1017-1029, Oct. '34
—symptom, [M. S. Astrov] Vestnik khir. **36:** 39-41, '34
—syphilis simulating echinococcosis; case, [A. Y. Pytel] Novy khir.arkhiv **30:** 269-271, '34
—Valdoni operation, [C. Tarquini] Boll.e mem.Soc. piemontese di chir. **5:** 48-60, '35

edema, acute, [G. W. Millett] Northwest Med. **33:** 423-425, Dec. '34
—acute, [H. Netter] Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 21, Jan. 5, '35; 53, Jan. 12, '35
—acute, [A. Ramsbottom] Brit.M.J. **1:** 313-314, Feb. 16, '35
—acute edema following neoarsphenamine therapy of syphilis; recovery of case, [C. Iliesco] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 1488-1493, July '34
—associated tuberculous hemoptysis and acute edema; fatal case, [E. Dalous, Albenque & Stillmunkes] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1497-1500, Nov. 26, '34; also, J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 1091-1093, Dec. 20, '34
—attempts to produce acute edema by means of endocranial compression, [P. Manunza] Arch.di antropol. crim. (supp.) **53:** 1534-1537, '33
—development of edema and vagus pneumonia after injury of vagus nerve, [F. Grögler] Med.Klin. **31:** 274-275, March 1, '35
—epilepsy and neurovegetative system; case of epilepsy with vagosympathetic disturbance complicated by acute edema and cerebral hemorrhage, [P. Klotz] Bull.méd.,Paris **49:** 197, March 23, '35
—gunshot wound of external carotid artery without hemorrhage; death caused by pulmonary edema and lesion of vagus nerve; medicolegal study, [E. Delannoy & Muller] Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 860-863, Dec. '34
—pathogenesis, [H. Bjerlöv] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 570-575, '34

embryology, development of human lung; pulmonary lymphatics, [D. F. Harvey & H. M. Zimmerman] Anat. Rec. **61:** 203-229, Jan. 25, '35

emphysema: See Emphysema

examination: See Auscultation; Lungs, roentgenography; Percussion; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; etc.

LUNGS—Continued
fibrosis: See also Pneumoconiosis
—blastomycosis of suprarenal gland due to Coccidioides immitis, without lymphatic lesions and with foci of fibrosis in lungs, [A. Penna de Azevedo] Mem.Inst. Oswaldo Cruz **29:** 189-193, '34
—chronic (non-tuberculous) disease in childhood, [A. G. Maitland-Jones] Practitioner **134:** 470-479, April '35
—pulmonary capacity and respiratory function, [W. S. McCann, A. Hurtado, N. L. Kaltreider & W. W. Fray] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **49:** 45-55, '34
—total pulmonary capacity and its subdivisions in cases of pulmonary fibrosis, [A. Hurtado & others] J.Clin. Investigation **14:** 81-93, Jan. '35
—total pulmonary capacity and its subdivisions; relationship to oxygen saturation and carbon dioxide content of arterial blood, [A. Hurtado, N. L. Kaltreider & W. S. McCann] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 94-105, Jan. '35
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
gangrene, abscess; clinical study, [C. Limito] Bollettino **8:** 193-226, '34
—abscess during typhoid; recovery of case, [J. Chalier] Lyon méd. **[154]:** 475-477, Nov. 4, '34
—abscesses and spirochetosis, [P. I. Elizalde & H. Marano] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 995-1000, Sept. '34
—etiologic study of bronchiectasis in child with thrombosis of bronchial artery; autopsy study after death due to gangrene following pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Léon-Kindberg & G. Dreyfus-Sée] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 48-51, Jan. 21, '35
—influence of superinfection on course of gangrene and abscess, [L. S. Girshberg] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 493-496, March 31, '35
—pathologic anatomy of gangrene due to spirochetes as described by Bezançon and Etchegoin, [P. I. Elizalde, D. Vivoli, R. Gamba & A. Marano] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 533-568, '34
—pulmonary and pleural gangrene after bronchopneumonia in child; recovery of case after therapy with oxygenated water, Dakin solution (surgical solution of chlorinated soda) and blood transfusions, [B. Tassovatz] Strasbourg méd. **94:** 554-555, Sept. 25, '34
—pulmonary tuberculosis reactivated by putrid suppurating abscess; case, [C. Patiño Mayer] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 420-431, Feb. 27, '35
—treatment of acute gangrenous and suppurative processes, [V. Y. Braytsev] Vestnik khir. **36:** 99-102, '34
hemorrhage: See Hemoptysis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, hemoptysis in
hernia, experimental research on pulmonary prolapse, [O. Retto] Arch.ital.di chir. **39:** 361-387, '35
infarction, blocking of phrenic nerve by anesthetization with procaine-epinephrine solution in treatment, [P. Meissner] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1811, Nov. 22, '34; comment by Peters **81:** 2016, Dec. 27, '34
—complicating syphilitic phlebitis; case, [F. Tauro] Gior. di med.mil. **82:** 929-932, Sept. '34
—following intravenous oil injections, as shown after therapeutic use of antileprol (chaulmoogra preparation), [J.Engelbreth-Holm] Hospitalstid. **78:** 29-45, Jan. 8, '35; also, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1605-1612, Nov. 10, '34; comment by Löffler **14:** 297-299, March 2, '35
—lobar pneumonia or large embolic infarct? [P. Ruitinga] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 1541-1547, April 6, '35
—rôle in genesis of clinical jaundice in cardiopathies, [Blas Mola] Rev.argent.de cardiol. **1:** 292-297, Sept.-Oct. '34
injections into, nasopharyngoscope and its operating attachments; instrument to advance automatically soft rubber catheter into lung, [L. K. Pitman] Tr.Sect. Laryng., Otol.& Rhin.,A.M.A., pp. 272-281, '34
innervation, comparative histologic study, [G. Muratori] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **34:** 45-71, '35
lymph nodes: See under Lymph Nodes
mycosis: See also Actinomycosis, pulmonary; Aspergillosis, pulmonary
—[A. Q. Penta] Journal-Lancet **55:** 131-135, March 1, '35
—associated with primary epithelioma; case with autopsy, [Mallein & J. Maudet] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **125:** 108-118, Jan.-March '35
—generalized, subcutaneous gummatous ulcerating sporotrichosis; report of case with study of etiologic agent, [M. Moore & R. L. Kile] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 672-685, May '35
—in Argentina, [F. L. Niño] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2017-2025, Oct. 24, '34; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1261-1271, Nov. '34
—sporotrichosis; case, [J. A. Voss] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 14-16, Jan. '35
ossification, metaplastic bone formation in heart, suprarenals, trachea and lungs, [E. Dahl] Med.rev.,Bergen **52:** 97-112, March '35
pathology, lesions associated with intra-uterine asphyxia, [M. Rosenthal] J.Pediat. **6:** 71-81, Jan. '35
—chronic arsenic poisoning; pulmonary tissue changes in guinea-pigs exposed to "mosquito incense" fumes, [C. S. Yang & P. L. Li] Chinese M.J. **49:** 132-138, Feb. '35

LUNGS, pathology—Continued
—clinical aspects of alveolar enanthem in measles, [H. Seckel] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 351-364, '35
—histologic modifications in course of immunization of rabbits against sheep erythrocytes for production of hemolytic serum, [P. de Boissezon] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **118:** 223-225, '35
—histologic study of lesions provoked by inoculation of lymphogranuloma virus in rabbit's lung; specific reaction of reticulo-endothelial system, [L. Caminopetros & B. Photakis] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 81-85, '35
—modifications in new-born infants caused by burning; pulmonary docimasia and pathologic study, [Dervieux & Dérobert] Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 665, Nov.; 891, Dec. '34
—pulmonary steatosis in child with generalized ankylosing fibrous rheumatism, [R. Debré, G. Sée & E. Normand] Presse méd. **43:** 142-145, Jan. 26, '35
—reaction of pulmonary tissue to lipiodol (iodized oil), [R. D. Wright] Am.J.Path. **11:** 497-502, May '35
percussion: See under Percussion
perforation: See Fistula, pleuropulmonary; Pneumothorax, Artificial, complications and sequels; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
physiology: See also Respiration, physiology
—action of pulmonary lipase of normal and tuberculous animals on soluble lipoids in acetones of tubercle bacilli, [R. Rordorf] Arch.di sc.biol. **20:** 469-473, Nov. '34
—ammoniogenic power, [L. Binet & D. Bargeton] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **199:** 1245-1247, Nov. 26, '34
—architectonics of pulmonary blood vessels with special consideration of blood storing function of lungs, [R. A. Pfeifer] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **26:** 906-916, Dec. 15, '34
—calcium fixation power after thoracoplasty; experimental study, [I. Tomassini] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **8:** 789-794, Oct. 31, '34
—cardiovascular studies in patients with single functioning lungs, [A. M. Master, H. L. Jaffe & S. Dack] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1215-1217, April '35
—elastic connective structure, [V. Mura] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **8:** 709-722, Sept. 30, '34
—function test of cardiopulmonary system, [E. Simonson] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1831, Dec. 22, '34 [Comment on Krauss and Pätzold's article]
—functional factors in adults which facilitate tuberculous infection of superior lobes, [L. Menozzi] Minerva med. **1:** 495-499, April 14, '35
—in sodium chloride metabolism, [S. Ryu] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 96, Nov. 20, '34
—internal functions, [H. Roger] Publ.med. **1:** 3-22, April '35
—intrapulmonic absorption of iodine, [V. V. Cole, R. H. Dunn & G. M. Curtis] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 327-330, March '35
—lipolytic power of tuberculous lung, [R. Rordorf] Arch. di sc.biol. **20:** 464-468, Nov. '34
—Parodi's theory of pulmonary mechanics analyzed by an engineer, [A. Peduzzi] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app. respir. **9:** 428-434, '34
—physiologic knowledge indispensable for physician desiring to interpret abnormal roentgen image of right base of lung correctly, [R. Pierret & A. Breton] Gaz. d.hôp. **108:** 109-111, Jan. 23, '35
—rôle in variations of nitrogen retention of blood in pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Fuente Hita & T. Amor Cruz] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 1177-1182, Oct. 27, '34
—study of pulmonary tone in collapsotherapy of tuberculosis, [G. Comessatti] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 195-198, March 31, '35
pressure in, control of air-pressure after tracheotomy, [M. Woodman] J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 214-216, March '35
roentgenography: See also Bronchi, roentgenography; Pneumoconiosis; Thorax, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; under other subheads of Lungs; etc.
—bronchopneumography with toriofanina (thorium dioxide preparation), [Guerreri d'Antona & S. Zanetti] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **8:** 606-619, Dec. '34
—confusing aspects caused by intramuscular injections of lipiodol (iodized oil), [S. Almansa de Cara] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 1229-1230, Nov. 10, '34
—diagnostic significance of round shadows, [L. Udvardy] Röntgenpraxis **6:** 713-723, Nov. '34
—fate of lipiodol (iodized oil) in pulmonary parenchyma of man after intratracheal injection; 3 cases, [F. Bezançon, J. Delarue & M. Valet-Bellot] Ann.d'anat. path. **12:** 229-261, March '35
—importance of roentgen examination of azygos vein for interpretation of normal and pathologic aspects of pulmonary apex, [Aguinaldo Lins] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **3:** 951-959, Nov.-Dec. '34
—in asthma; frequent and serious error in interpreting roentgenograms, [J. Sédillot] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd. de Paris **138:** 573-576, Nov. 24, '34

LUNGS, roentgenography—Continued
—influence of technic of exposure on occurrence of fine pleural shadows (hair lines and marginal lines) in roentgenograms of child's lung, [L. Schall & H. Weil] Röntgenpraxis **6:** 801-803, Dec. '34
—interpretation of meshed images, with special reference to appearance in miliary tuberculosis, [Emile Sergent, P. Cottenot & G. Poumeau-Delille] Presse méd. [42]: 1809-1811, Nov. 17, '34
—interpretation of triangular images of right base, [R. Pierret & A. Breton] Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 209-213, Feb. 13, '35
—mediastino-diaphragmatic triangular shadows due to retraction of inferior lobe, [R. F. Vaccarezza, G. Pollitzer & R. Ferretti] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 538-546, March 13, '35
—radioscopic examination, [B. van Vliet] Nederl.tijdschr. v. geneesk. **79:** 840-843, March 2, '35
—round opacity in left pulmonary field with diagnosis of aneurysm of pulmonary artery, [J. Jalet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 187-191, March '35
—significance of capillary lines as expression of interlobar fissures, [G. Torelli] Radiol.med. **22:** 326-329, April '35
—stereoscopy of apexes, [H. Assmann] Fortschr.a.d.Geb. d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 86-87; 88, Jan. '35 [Comments on Bönniger's article]; reply by Bönniger **51:** 87, Jan. '35
—value of radiokymographic study in various diseases, [G. Cola & G. Lo Monaco] Radiol.med. **22:** 297-311, April '35
sounds, differential diagnosis of pleural and intrapulmonary dry sounds, [E. Fraenkel] Tuberkulose **14:** 353-356, Dec. 10, '34
—murmur in echinococcosis of lung; case, [J. J. Beretervide] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2156-2160, Nov. 14, '34
spirochetal infection: See Spirochetosis, bronchopulmonary
suppuration: See also Lungs, abscess; Lungs, cysts; Lungs, echinococcosis; Lungs, gangrene
—[E. Luque] Rev.méd.de Málaga **13:** 679-684, Feb. '35
—clinical and bronchographic diagnosis of suppurations and of suppurative neoplasms, [R. Piaggio-Blanco & F. García-Capurro] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **6:** 180-195, Jan. '35
—clinical use of short wave therapy in bronchopulmonary suppurations; cases, [R. Agnoli & A. Vallebona] Gazz.d.osp. [56]: 375-379, April 7, '35
—in children, [C. Flamand] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **34-32:** 131-142, Feb. '35
—modern diagnosis and therapy, [J. García Otero] Prensa méd.argent. (supp. 6) **22:** 139; (supp. 7) **22:** 143; (supp. 8) **22:** 157, '35
—nontuberculous suppurations, [J. Silberstein] Rev.méd. del Rosario **25:** 90, Jan.; 186, Feb. '35
—pathologic anatomy, [P. I. Elizalde, D. Vivoli, R. Gamba & A. Marano] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong. nac.de med. **3:** 533-568, '34
—phrenicotomy, [V. A. Zhmur] Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 488-498, '34
—present status of surgery, [D. G. Alarcón] Medicina, México **14:** 623-633, Dec. 25, '34
—radical treatment, [S. I. Spasokukotskiy & S. G. Gaykuni] Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 499-511, '34
—surgical indications, [F. Bordet] Bull.gén.de thérap. **185:** 442-452, '34
—therapy of bronchopulmonary suppurations; present status of question, [Barrat] Arch.de méd.et pharm. nav. **125:** 78-98, Jan.-March '35
—value of bronchoscopy in diagnosis and treatment, [W. F. Zinn] South.Surgeon **3:** 294-302, Dec. '34
surgery: See also Bronchi, cancer; Bronchiectasis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; under other subheads of Lungs; etc.
—action potentials from intercostal muscles before and after unilateral pneumectomy, [F. M. Anderson & D. B. Lindsley] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 623-628, March '35
—automatic hilar ligature for lobectomy, [D. Carr] J. Thoracic Surg. **4:** 327-328, Feb. '35
—cardiovascular changes after pneumectomy; experimental study, [A. Gascón] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. de Buenos Aires **18:** 1287-1311, Nov. 28, '34
—new lobectomy clamp, [W. H. C. Romanis & T. H. Sellors] Lancet **1:** 868, April 13, '35
—surgery of lung root (Hunterian lecture), [L. O'Shaughnessy] Lancet **1:** 476-480, March 2, '35
—technic of one-stage lobectomy, [R. Monod & J. Demirleau] J.de chir. **45:** 376-395, March '35
—thoracic readjustment following complete removal of left lung, [H. M. Thomas, Jr., W. F. Rienhoff, Jr. & W. B. Allan] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **49:** 56-64, '34
—total lobectomy and pneumonectomy, [J. Alexander] Ann.Surg. **101:** 393-406, Jan. '35
syphilis, [A. L. Banyai] Journal-Lancet **55:** 17-19, Jan. 1, '35
—[A. Chillà] Folia med. **20:** 983-994, Sept. 15, '34
—abscess; cure by bronchoscopy and specific therapy; case, [G. Pittiani] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 1807-1810, Nov. 19, '34
LUNGS, syphilis—Continued
—bronchopulmonary syphilis resembling gangliopulmonary tuberculosis in nursling, [M. Lelong, H. Gavois & J. Segrestaa] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 972-974, Nov. 15, '34
—case, [E. Daubresse-Morelle & H. Solé] Ann. Inst. chir.de Bruxelles **35:** 170-176, Nov. 15, '34
—case, [W. W. Robinson] Memphis M.J. **10:** 9-11, April '35
—case simulating echinococcosis, [A. Y. Pytel] Novy khir.arkhiv **30:** 269-271, '34
—differential diagnosis and therapy, [J. M. Tomé Bona & A. Peña Marquez] Siglo méd. **94:** 482-486, Nov. 3, '34
—early congenital syphilis (white pneumonia with disseminated foci); case, [E. Lesné, A. Héraux, R. Waltz & Houzeau] Presse méd. [42]: 1858-1859, Nov. 17, '34
—hemoptysis due to rupture of syphilitic aortic aneurysm with intrapulmonary development; differential diagnosis of pulmonary syphilis; case, [R. Messimy, P. Isidor & G. Schmid] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 311-318, March '35
—lobar form; case, [N. N. Stoichitza & V. Cretzu] Arch. méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **10:** 1-8, '35
—malpighian epithelioma associated with syphilis, [A. Cornejo] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 515-522, '34
—possibility of clinical diagnosis; case, [G. Lionetti] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 760-769, April 22, '35
—simulating asthma; cases, [C. Patiño Mayer & A. Vázquez] Rev.méd.latino-am. **20:** 494-508, Feb. '35
—with report of case, [M. Jacobs] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **31:** 453-459, April '35
tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
tumors, [H. von Hoesslin] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1881-1883, Dec. 7, '34
—atelectasis in tumors, [J. C. J. Burkens & G. A. Lindeboom] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 968-979, March 9, '35
—intrapulmonary extension of fibroma of intervertebral disk; case, [Mme. A. Delhaye & L. Van Bogaert] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1493-1496, Nov. 26, '34
—malignant hemangioma with multiple metastases, [E. M. Hall] Am.J.Path. **11:** 343-352, March '35
—malignant tumors; clinical study, [Valdés Lambea] Med.ibera **1:** 405-409, March 16, '35
—metastasis: pathologic, clinical, roentgenologic study based on 78 cases seen at necropsy, [J. T. Farrell, Jr.] Radiology **24:** 444-451, April '35
—operable case of primary sarcoma, [V. Mysh] Sovet. klin. **19:** 433-440, '33
—present status of surgery, [D. G. Alarcón] Medicina, México **14:** 623-633, Dec. 25, '34
—primary lymphogranulomatosis; case, [H. W. Sachs] Med.Klin. **31:** 271-272, March 1, '35
—primary sarcoma; case, [E. P. Johns & W. C. Sharpe] Am.J.Cancer **23:** 45-51, Jan. '35
—primary tumors of connective tissue; development of xanthomatous fibrosarcoma from fibroma; case, [J. J. Lyssunkin] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **94:** 491-500, '35
vital capacity: See Vital Capacity
volume: See also Vital Capacity
—pulmonary capacity and respiratory function in fibroses, [W. S. McCann, A. Hurtado, N. L. Kaltreider & W. W. Fray] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **49:** 45-55, '34
—roentgenologic study of pulmonary ventilation; method for prediction of normal pulmonary capacities based upon roentgen measurements, [W. W. Fray] Am.J. Roentgenol. **33:** 179-190, Feb. '35
—total pulmonary capacity and its subdivisions; cases of fibrosis, [A. Hurtado & others] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 81-93, Jan. '35
—total pulmonary capacity and its subdivisions; relationship to oxygen saturation and carbon dioxide content of arterial blood, [A. Hurtado, N. L. Kaltreider & W. S. McCann] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 94-105, Jan. '35
—vital function studies; influence of abnormal sitting height indices on weight and lung volume predictions, [A. W. Rowe] Human Biol. **7:** 240-255, May '35
wounds and injuries: See also Pneumothorax, Artificial, complications and sequels; Tuberculosis, Industrial and traumatic
—evaluation of degree of injury resulting from wounds; relation to soldier's pensions, [G. Zucchi] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1741-1750, '33
—question of gunshot wound with retained bullet or calcified tuberculous lymph nodes; roentgen diagnosis of case claiming compensation for war injury, [R. Kaiser] Röntgenpraxis **6:** 749-753, Nov. '34
—rôle of trauma in pathology of lung; expert testimony in legal questions, [D. Pribolanu & M. Blechmann] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **9:** 503-518, '34
—surgical emphysema; case, [S. N. Sen] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 25, Jan. '35
—transverse penetration of lungs and anterior mediastinum by bullet; healing without complication; case, [A. Kummant] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 262-264, Feb. 2, '35

LUNGWITZ, H., Das Wesen der Krankheit, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 150, March 30, '35; 163, April 6, '35; 174, April 13, '35

ŁUNIEWSKI, W., Reactive element in psychosis resulting from detention, Rocznik psychjat., no. 23, pp. 56-71, '34

LUO, T. H., Posterior lenticonus; report of case, Brit.J. Ophth. **19:** 210-214, April '35

LUONGO, R. A., New mastoid retractor with light attachment; set of hand retractors and double-end curet for external pansinus operation, Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol. & Rhin.,A.M.A., pp. 288-289, '34

Graduated nasal probe; sphenopalatine needle, Laryngoscope **45:** 311-312, April '35

LUPANINE: See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Lupinus albus

LUPI, G., Il coefficiente ammoniacale nelle urine di bambini sani e malati, Riv.di clin.pediat. **32:** 1166-1194, Oct. '34

LUPINUS

albus, action of lupanine and of infusion of seeds of Lupinus albus on normal glycemia and on glycosuria and hyperglycemia in human diabetes, [A. Clementi & D. Torrisi] Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 270-291, '35

LUPO, M., Note radiologiche sul reumatismo articolare acuto, sul reumatismo articolare da piogeni e sulla poliartrite cronica infettiva primaria, Minerva med. **1:** 145-154, Feb. 3, '35

LUPS, S., Vaccine therapy in ulcerative colitis, Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 65, April; 139, May '35

LUPU, E.: See SLATINEANU, A., jt. auth.

LUPU, N.: See HORTOLOMEI, N., jt. auth.

LUPU, N. G., BRAUNER, R. and SARCHISIAN, K., Action du foie sur l'apparition de l'anémie expérimentale par le colibacille, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 275-277, '34

LUPULESCU, I.: See NOICA, D., jt. auth.

LUPUS

See also Angiolupoid; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids

—frequency of lupus vulgaris of mucosa of upper respiratory passages and its occurrence in connection with pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. Ebskov] Ztschr.f. Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **25:** 281-287, '34; also, Ugesk.f. læger **96:** 1253-1256, Nov. 22, '34

complications and sequels, adenocarcinoma of sweat glands located on lupus scar on upper lip; discussion of relation of tuberculosis and cancer, [V. Pelagatti] Tumori **8:** 434-453, '34

—development of lipofibrosarcoma on lupus vulgaris after long-continued treatment with roentgen and radium rays, [M. Nishi] Gann **28:** 524-527, '34

—epithelioma developing on lupus; therapy by radiations, [J. Nuytten & L. Lemaitre] Echo méd.du nord **2:** 835-862, Nov. 18, '34

—lupus carcinoma and lupus sarcoma, [M. Amagasaki] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **37:** 72-73, March '35

diagnosis, lupoid variety of cutaneous leishmaniasis, [J. M. H. MacLeod] J.Trop.Med. **37:** 358-359, Dec. 1, '34

—clinical and histologic study of pustulous cutaneous leishmaniasis (lupoid leishmaniasis); 9 cases, [L. Machkilleisson, L. Neradov & Rapoport] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **6:** 229-241, March '35

erythematosus, coincidence of lichen scrofulosorum, [D. W. Montgomery] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 371-373, March '35

—abnormally rapid disappearance of confluent secondary syphilis following leukocyte reaction caused by sodium gold thiosulphate in patient with lupus, [J. Gouin, A. Bienvenüe & Ezel] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 478-479, March '35

—combined with symmetrical tuberculous lupus of both legs, [G. Franck] Urol.&Cutan.Rev. **39:** 177-178, March '35

—diffuse lupus of head and face following chronic endocarditis caused by acute atypical articular rheumatism; case, [A. Nicastro] Dermosifilografo **10:** 115-131, Feb. '35

—etiology, [R. Burnier] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **105:** 761-766, Nov. 10, '34

—etiology; report of case, [Donges] Dermat.Wchnschr. **99:** 1369-1373, Oct. 20, '34

—exanthematous lupus; clinical and histologic study of case, [L. M. Pautrier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 1791-1798, Dec. '34

—in Negroes and in persons with dark skin, [F. Silva] Brasil-med. **49:** 32-34, Jan. 12, '35

—lupus of face and neck due to exposure to sun; benign evolution and easy cure; case, [Gougerot & Burnier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1656-1658, Nov. '34

—modern conceptions of nature and therapy, [R. Rabut] Hôpital **23:** 78-79, Feb. (A) '35

—of traumatic origin, [G. Franck] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 329-330, May '35

—pathogenesis, [O. Kren] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 193-196, Feb. 15, '35

—potassium permanganate therapy; preliminary report, [K. L. Goldshmid] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 234-237, Feb. 15, '35

LUPUS, erythematosus—Continued

—therapy of lupus with myasthenia due to suprarenal insufficiency by Vaudremer vaccines and prolonged suprarenal opotherapy; case, [H. Gougerot] Bull. Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1674-1678, Nov. '34

—two cases treated with stovarsol (acetarsone), [H. MacCormac] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 107-109, Dec. '34

—use of adrenal substance in cases of dermatoses which may have menstrual factor, [W. A. Pusey & H. Rattner] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 865-866, June '35

pernio, Besnier-Boeck disease (Schaumann's benign lymphogranulomatosis, Boeck's dermic sarcoids, Besnier-Tenneson's lupus pernio), [A. Ullmo] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **105:** 818-822, Nov. 25, '34

—leprosy in etiology of lupus pernio (Besnier) and dermic sarcoid (Boeck), [Rabello Junior] Brasil-med. **49:** 137-143, Feb. 9, '35

therapy, new lamps for phototherapy of tuberculous lupus of mucosa of mouth and nose, [J. Meyer] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1649-1650, Nov. '34

—preliminary experiments with diet rich in vitamins, [S. Lomholt] Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 1403-1405, Dec. 20, '34

—roentgenotherapy, [R. Volk] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 216-218, Feb. 15, '35

—surgical therapy of extensive tuberculous lupus; conditions governing intervention, [J. Meyer] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1646-1649, Nov. '34

LUQUE, E., Supuraciones pulmonares, Rev.méd.de Málaga **13:** 679-684, Feb. '35

LUQUE, F., Cirugía del clítoris, Actas Soc.de clr.de Madrid **3:** 231-232, April-June '34

LURE, A. S., Posterior flap approach to ankle joint, Vestnik khir. **35:** 169-170, '34

Ueber einige Hindernisse bei Ausführung der Tracheotomia inferior im Zusammenhang mit veränderter Anatomie der Organe, Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **43:** 525-527, '34

Ueber Gefahren der Cholezystektomie im Zusammenhang mit einigen Einzelheiten des Baues des Gallenblasenbettes, Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **43:** 528-532, '34

Über einige Eigentümlichkeiten der Topographie der A. thyreoid. infer. im Zusammenhang mit den sie umgebenden Bildungen, Anat.Anz. **79:** 113-128, Nov. 22, '34

Einige topographisch-morphologische Angaben über ein aus dem Truncus thyreocervicalis in medialer Richtung abgehendes Arterienzweiglein (Ramus tracheooesophageus), Anat.Anz. **79:** 200-202, Dec. 17, '34

LURE, G. S., Treatment of intestinal diseases, Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 1657-1659, Nov. 30, '34

Rationalization of hospital feeding, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 504-506, March 31, '35

LURE, Y. I., New arm bands for fastening prosthetic apparatus of armless individuals, Vestnik khir. **36:** 150-152, '34

LURE, Z. D., Should all cases of tuberculous juxtacoxal arthritides be operated on? Vestnik khir. **35:** 180-182, '34

LURE, Z. L., Present day classification of cerebral tumors, Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 226-230, '32

Pathogenesis and diagnostic significance of Brudzinski reflex in cerebral vascular lesions, Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 4) **2:** 18-23, '33

LURIA, S.: See BUCCIANTE, L., jt. auth.

LURIE, M. H.: See DAVIS, H., jt. auth.

LURIYA, R. A., Peptone therapy of pruritus of skin, Sovet. klin. **19:** 316-324, '33

——and TOPARSKAYA, V. N., Chloropenia, Sovet.klin. **19:** 664-675, '33

LURJE, A. S.: See Lure, A. S.

LURZ, L., and KLINGEN, H., Unsere Erfahrungen mit Cardiazol-Chinin. Vermeiden von Thrombosen und Embolien, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 725-726, March 30, '35

LUSENA, I.: See LUSENA, M., jt. auth.

LUSENA, M., Le infezioni focali, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **15:** 1130-1148, Oct. 31, '34

——and LUSENA, I., Manifestazioni di allergia tissulare e choc anafilattico in assenza di complemento, Boll. d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 270-279, March '35

——and RUBEGNI, R., Expériences sur les rapports entre les infections focales et l'avortement, Soc.internaz. di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **6:** 488-490, Dec. '34

LUSENA, R., Nuovo orientamento nello studio delle ghiandole endocrine. Sensibilità e sensibilizzazione ad ormoni ovarici nelle donne in attività sessuale ed in menopausa. Osservazioni clinico-sperimentali. Nota preventiva, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 541-548, March 25, '35

LUSERS, I. K.: See DUBOWYI, E. D., jt. auth.

LUSH, D.: See BURNET, F. M., jt. auth.

LUŠICKY, K., and ZUK, A., Ein Fall von spirochätogener Sepsis und zugleich ein Beitrag zur Aetiologie der Hepato-Splenomegalien, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1621-1622, Oct. 19, '34

LUSK, WILLIAM CHITTENDEN: See Obituaries

LUSSICH-SIRI, J. J.: See MUSSIO-FOURNIER, J. C., jt. auth.

LUSTIG, A., La difesa dell'esercito germanico dalle epidemie, durante la guerra mondiale (1914-1918), Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 84-94, Jan. '35

Il solfuro di dicloroetile (Yprite) aggressivo chimico di guerra, Riforma med. **51:** 239-244, Feb. 16, '35

Intorno alle arsine aggressive belliche, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 563-567, March 25, '35

LUSTIG, B., Über die Art der Bindung der Eiweissverdauungsprodukte beim Übertritt in das Blut, Biochem.Ztschr. **274:** 313-319, '34

——and WACHTEL, H., Versuch einer Methodik zur Prüfung von Substanzen auf ihre Wirksamkeit bei Carcinom, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **41:** 468-482, '35

LUTEAMIN (ovarian preparation): See Ovary, physiology

LUTEMBACHER, R., Cinématographie-electrocardiographie synchrones, Med.argent. **13:** 593-596, Nov. '34

Extrasystoles ventriculaires; étude cinématographique, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **27:** 742-748, Dec. '34

L'adonidine dans le traitement de l'insuffisance ventriculaire droite, Bull.méd., Paris **48:** 742-745, Dec. 1, '34

Rythme auriculaire inférieur, Presse méd. **42:** 2096-2097, Dec. 29, '34

Hérédosyphilis à tropisme cardiaque, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **28:** 15-18, Jan. '35

Les glucosides de Digitalis lanata, Monde méd., Paris **45:** 62-72, Feb. 1, '35

LUTEOGLANDOL (corpus luteum preparation): See Ovary, therapy

LUTEOMA: See Ovary, tumors

LUTES, J. D., Challenge of advanced science to hospital administration, Hosp.Management **39:** 34, March 15, '35

LUTHER, MARTIN (1483-1546)

—can Paracelsus be regarded as Luther of medical world? [E. Seckendorf] Med.Welt **9:** 433-435, March 23, '35

LUTHY, R.: See DUCHOSAL, P., jt. auth.

LUTIN (corpus luteum preparation): See Ovary, therapy

LUTOCRESCIN (corpus luteum preparation): See Ovary, therapy

LUTON, F. H.: See KATZENELBOGEN, S., jt. auth.

LUTON, P., Etude sur la valeur de la chrysothérapie de la tuberculose pulmonaire en dehors du sanatorium, J. méd.franç. **24:** 29-31, Jan. '35

LUTRARIO, A., Le problème du lait alimentaire en Italie, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 80-102, Jan. '35

La leishmaniose en Italie, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 525-532, March '35

LUTROT, M., Note sur deux foyers malgaches de bilharziose vésicale à Schistosomum hæmatobium, Bull.Soc.path. exot. **28:** 243-245, '35

LUTTENBERGER, A., Klinisch-therapeutische Erfahrungen mit Atophanyl-Injektionen bei Herpes zoster, febrilis und progenitalis, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 1393-1395, Dec. 15, '34

LUTTERLOH, C. H., Effect of postural changes on blood pressure and pulse rate, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **31:** 172-174, March '35

LUTWAK, C. M.: See Mann-Lutwak, C.

LUTZ, A., Coccidioides-Infektion mit Lokalisation in der Mundschleimhaut. Erste in Südamerika beobachtete Fälle. Beitrag zur Geschichte der Hyphoblastomycosis americana, Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **28:** 585-601, '34

LUXEMBOURG, F.: See BINET, L., jt. auth.

LUXENBURGER, H., Der Begriff der "Penetranz" in der Erblichkeitsforschung, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1699-1700, Nov. 2, '34

Die Manifestationswahrscheinlichkeit der Schizophrenie im Lichte der Zwillingsforschung, Ztschr.f.psych. Hyg. **7:** 174-184, '34; in Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **103,** Hft. 1-4, '35

LUYS, G., Gli ultimi perfezionamenti del "forage" della prostata, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 1582-1605, '34; Perfectionnements techniques du forage de la prostate, Clinique, Paris **29:** 283-288, Nov. (A) '34

Des conditions de sécurité au cours du forage de la prostate ou résection endoscopique de la prostate, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **27:** 87-91, Feb. 1, '35

LUYS BODY: See Hypothalamus

LUZZATTI, C. A., Contributo allo studio della costituzione delinquenziale, Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1522-1529, '33

LUZZATTI, T., Contributo clinico e medico-legale allo studio dell'atelettasia dei neonati, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 176-181, Feb. 4, '35

LUZZATTO-FEGIZ, G., Ricerche sull'azione del carbone nella tubercolosi sperimentale, Lotta contro la tuberc. **5:** 716-726, July '34

La prova dell'istamina come metodo diagnostico nella tubercolosi polmonare a scarsa sintomatologia stetoacustica, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 701-707, April 15, '35

LVOFF, R. F., Effect of ageing upon Kline antigen, Chinese M.J. **49:** 236-239, March '35

LVOVA, V. V.: See BALASHOVA, O. N., jt. auth.

LWOFF, A.: See LEGROUX, R., jt. auth.

LWOFF, M., Deux variétés physiologiques de Strigomonas culicidarum Noguchi et Tilden 1926, Bull.Soc.path. exot. **28:** 143-144, '35

LYALL, A. (Aberdeen), and INNES, J. A., Diabetes mellitus and pituitary gland; case of diabetes with intercurrent pituitary lesion and concomitant improvement of diabetes, Lancet **1:** 318-321, Feb. 9, '35

LYALL, A. (Glasgow), Carcinoma of suprarenal cortex associated with hypertension, Brit.M.J. **1:** 354-355, Feb. 23, '35

LYASS, M. A., and AGRANOVICH, B. Y., Diagnosis of cardiac thrombosis in vivo, Klin.med. **13:** 38-43, Jan. '35

LYCOPODIUM

—Lycopodium granuloma, [I. H. Erb] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 40-44, Jan. '35

—unusual finding (Lycopodium spores) in sputum, [H. Merckens] Med.Klin. **31:** 246-247, Feb. 22, '35

LYE

accidents: See also Esophagus, stricture; Esophagus, wounds and injuries

—extensive erosion of vaginal canal and uterine cervix after ingestion of caustic substance, [I. G. Fazekas] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 298, March 16, '35

—histologic changes in brain in acute poisoning, [L. Jankovich & J. Incze] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **24:** 188-193, '35

—lichen ruber planus after lye injury, [H. Stanka] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 1350-1352, Dec. 8, '34

—unusually severe erosion of viscera and of skin following ingestion of lye, [J. Incze] Deutsche Ztschr.f. d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **24:** 72-74, '34

LYERLY, J. G., Some remarks on chronic subdural hematoma, South.Surgeon **4:** 149-155, June '35

LYING

—lying and testimony of children, [M. Schachter] Arch. de méd.d.enf. **37:** 649-664, Nov. '34

—personality of neglected children, and experimental method of studying lies told by them as compared with those told by normal children, [W. Ruzicka] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **92:** 505-540, '34

—typical case of fantastic pseudologia in young girl with mythomania; medicolegal study, [O. Bonazzi] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1344-1350, '33

LYLE, D. J., Detachment of internal limiting membrane of retina (hyaloid membrane), Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **39:** 201-217, '34

LYLE, T. K., and FENTON, F. G., Evipan in ophthalmic surgery; further experiences, Brit.M.J. **1:** 763-764, April 13, '35

LYMPH

—chemical study in experimental pneumonia, [J. S. Davis, Jr. & A. J. Delario] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 460-467, Feb. '35

—comparative study of surface tension of blood and lymph of dog, [N. L. Cosmovici & P. Jitariu] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 520-521, '34

—control of sulphur metabolism in lymph of thoracic duct of dogs with ligated pancreatic duct and of normal dogs after injections of secretin, [S. Kumami] J.Biochem. **20:** 441-450, Nov. '34

—effect of insulin on sugar, lactic acid and protein content of lymph and blood; study of intermediate carbohydrate metabolism of liver, [T. Kikuta] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 148-168, Jan. 31, '35

—effect of pituitrin (pituitary preparation) and epinephrine on sugar, lactic acid and protein content of blood and lymph; study of intermediate carbohydrate metabolism of liver, [T. Kikuta] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 218-231, Feb. 28, '35

—galactose in thoracic lymph of dog, [M. Fay & P. S. Wharton] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 695-701, May '35

—lactic acid metabolism in blood and lymph following experimental hepatic lesions; study of intermediate carbohydrate metabolism of liver, [T. Kikuta] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 232-243, Feb. 28, '35

—lipid components of lymph of thoracic duct of dog, [S. H. Brockett, M. A. Spiers & H. E. Himwich] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 342-347, Dec. '34

—mechanism of renewal of lymphatic circulation after excision of segment of jugular trunk between 2 ligatures in dogs, [G. Ottaviani & M. Cavalli] Gior. med.d.Alto Adige **6:** 621-631, Aug. '34

—micromethod for estimation of fat-soluble ester glycerol, [S. Freeman & T. E. Friedemann] J.Biol. Chem. **106:** 471-478, Feb. '35

—physical model for demonstrating transudation of lymph and formation of edema; plastic accommodation of tissue to changes in its water content, [F. Meyer] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 574-577, '35

—rate of flow in edematous skin of cardiac and renal disease, [P. D. McMaster] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1178-1180, April '35

—relation of lymphatic pressure to anatomic junction of lymphatic canals and venous trunk at base of neck, [H. Rouvière & G. Valette] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 404-407, April 2, '35

—sulphur metabolism of lymph in thoracic duct after removal of pancreas, [S. Kumami] J.Biochem. **20:** 431-440, Nov. '34

LYMPH NODES
See also Bubo; Glandular Fever; Lymphogranuloma; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; etc.
—comparison of serum and saline extracts as nutritive media for mammalian lymph node cultures, [J. T. King & A. F. Henschel] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1224-1226, May '35
—effect of spleen and lymph node extracts on experimental tuberculosis, [P. T. Pančenkov & others] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1259, Nov. 9, '34; 1275, Nov. 16, '34
—extracts from lymph nodes in therapy of actinomycoses; 5 successfully treated cases, [E. Kotanyi] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **32:** 1170-1177, Oct. 26, '34
—formation of agglutinins within lymph nodes, [P. D. McMaster & S. S. Hudack] J.Exper.Med. **61:** 783-805, June '35
anatomy and histology, anatomy of deep inguinal glands; location of Cloquet's gland, [H. Rouvière] Ann. d'anat.path. **11:** 936-941, Dec. '34
calcification: See also Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis
—isolated calcification of mesenteric nodes erroneously diagnosed as ureteral calculus; case, [F. Krauss] Ztschr.f.Urol. **28:** 826-829, '34
cancer, carcinoid (argentaffin) tumors of small intestine; 3 cases with metastases, [E. M. Humphreys] Am.J. Cancer **22:** 765-775, Dec. '34
—bilateral spinocellular epithelioma of larynx with cervical adenopathies; roentgenotherapy followed by curettage of lymph node with conservative laryngectomy; case, [M. Jacod] Lyon méd. **155:** 379-384, March 24, '35
—cancer of uterus showing extensive glandular involvement; case, [C. M. Gwillim & N. M. Matheson] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **42:** 318-321, April '35
—carcinomatous cutaneous metastases in field of roentgen irradiation in cancer of lips and regional nodes, [F. H. Marschall] Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 137-141, Feb. 2, '35
—injection of lymphatic system in operations for cancer, [A. N. Syzganov] Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 225-229, '34
—lymphotropic and transplantable epithelioma in uterus of rat, [M. & P. Guérin] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **23:** 632-646, Dec. '34
—metastasis of squamous cell carcinoma from wrist to axilla without demonstrable intervening growth: study by serial sections, [E. R. Long] Am.J.Cancer **23:** 797-800, April '35
—of Poirier gland, [F. J. Collet] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 148-150, Feb. '35
—perineal cancers (cancers of penis, vulva, ureter and anus) and accompanying inguinocrural adenopathies; surgical and radium therapy, [H. Fruchaud] Rev. de chir., Paris **53:** 760-796, Dec. '34
—radium in treatment of metastatic epidermoid carcinoma of cervical nodes, [D. Quick] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 677-681, May '35
—results of radium and roentgen therapy of postoperative local and lymphoglandular recurrence of mammary cancer; study of 122 cases, [A. Ratti & C. Picchio] Tumori **9:** 62-77, '35
—surgical exeresis of cancerous submaxillary nodes, especially in cancer of lip, [J. Ducuing, P. Fabre & P. Dambrin] Tech.chir. **27:** 1-30, Jan. '35
—technic for total ablation of cancerous breast and supraclavicular ganglions, [Fiolle] J.de chir. **45:** 49-53, Jan. '35
—way in which pulmonary cancer metastasizes into supraclavicular, cervical and axillary lymph nodes; relation of these metastases to lymph vessels of lungs, [M. Takino] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **17:** 211-242, '34; Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **85:** 561-573, '34
diseases, clinical and etiopathogenic study of hilar adenopathy in children; relation to tuberculosis, [P. Scrocca] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **15:** 1156-1160, Oct. 31, '34
—acute benign adenolymphoiditis with late ulcerative angina; case, [G. Rosanoff] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 119-120, Feb. 23, '35
—acute mesenteric lymphadenitis, [E. P. Coleman] West. J.Surg. **43:** 193-198, April '35
—chronic nonspecific inguinal lymphadenitis; differential diagnosis, [C. Tarantino] Diagnosi **14:** 401-413, Dec. '34
—granuloma of bulbar conjunctiva complicated by adenopathy; 2 cases, [Valière-Vialeix] Ann.d'ocul. **171:** 808-813, Oct. '34
—mesenteric lymphadenitis simulating acute appendicitis; quantitative study of size of normal mesenteric lymph nodes, [C. H. Mead] Arch.Surg. **30:** 492-527, March '35
—multiple adenopathies and nodes of scalp in child with spina ventosa and lymphocytic blood formula, [P. F. Armand-Delille & J. F. Porge] Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris **32:** 498-500, Oct. '34
—non-caseous lymphadenitis in imported lamb or mutton, [D. M. Stone & A. G. Morison] M.Officer **53:** 115-116, March 23, '35

LYMPH NODES, diseases—Continued
—oral infection (tongue and cervical glands) with lymphogranuloma inguinale; case, [R. Bezecny & F. Sagher] Med.Klin. **31:** 270-271, March 1, '35
—relation of physiopathology of nodes to rendering them opaque with thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation): experiments on animals, [E. Dotti] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **8:** 621-632, Dec. '34
—rupture of suppurative cervical adenitis into middle ear, [M. B. Brahdy & L. H. Schwartz] New York State J.Med. **35:** 117-119, Feb. 1, '35
hypertrophy: See also Leukemia, lymphatic; Pseudoleukemia
—Besnier-Boeck's disease with involvement of bones and lymph nodes; case, [R. J. Weissenbach, P. Lehmann, J. Martineau & M. Kaplan] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **42:** 253-270, Feb. '35
—characteristics of acid-resistant bacillus isolated from hypertrophic tracheobronchial nodes of uninoculated guinea-pig, [U. Battaglini] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 305-307, '35
—generalized lymphosarcomatous adenopathy; clinical study of case with differential diagnosis, [J. Guerard & J. B. Jobin] Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 372-380, Oct. '34
—kala-azar and massive epitrochlear adenitis in adolescent; case, [d'Elsnitz, G. Bonnet & A. Raybaut] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 70-72, Jan. 28, '35
—lymphadenopathy, clinical interpretation, [I. W. Held & A. A. Goldbloom] M.Clin.North America **18:** 633-702, Nov. '34
—masses in groin, [I. Cohn] Internat.Clin. **2:** 229-256, June '35
—relationship of Jochmann's and other enzymes to encephalitogenic agent in lymphadenomatous lymphatic glands, [I. MacKenzie & C. E. van Rooyen] Brit.M.J. **1:** 406-411, March 2, '35
—temporary compression of duodenum due to mesenteric adenopathy caused by appendicular infection; case, [P. Duval & J. C. Roux] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. **60:** 1239-1243, Dec. 1, '34
—treatment of more important lymphadenopathies, with special reference to irradiation, [L. F. Craver] M. Clin.North America **18:** 703-726, Nov. '34
—what conditions cause hypertrophy of inguinal nodes? [G. Lotheissen] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 404-405, March 29, '35
pathology, reactions of lymph nodes and spleen following intraperitoneal injections of tomato juice, [L. Cornil, M. Mosinger & R. Harvey] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **117:** 8-10, '34
—in tuberculin intoxication; experiments in rabbits with tuberculous infection caused by bovine tubercle bacilli, [C. Cassano] Pathologica **27:** 1-9, Jan. 15, '35
—reticular reactions and functions of splenic nodes; studies of experimental ricin poisoning, [J. Wätjen] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **62:** 1-9, Feb. 15, '35
physiology, lymphagogue action of lymphoglandular extract, [K. Hukuda, K. Isihara & Y. Takayanagi] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **3:** 90*-92*, Sept. '34
—metabolism of single normal mouse lymph nodes, [J. Victor] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 477-482, March '35
—permeability of tuberculous nodes; experimental research, [A. Bobbio] Arch.per le sc.med. **59:** 329-348, Feb. '35
—roentgenographic study of function of lymph vessels and lymph nodes after subcutaneous injections of thorium dioxide; animal experiments, [E. Dotti] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **50:** 615-618, Dec. '34
syphilis, diathermotherapy in rabbits; additional data, [A. Bessemans, F. de Potter & L. van Houteghem] Rev.belge sc.méd. **6:** 725-726, Sept.-Oct. '34
—mediastinal gumma with ulceration into trachea, [F. H. King] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **1:** 203-207, Jan.-Feb. '35
—presence of Spirochaetae in lymph nodes of reinfected and superinfected rabbits; resistance to reinfection after first inoculation, [S. Watanabe] Acta dermat. **23:** 32-37, '34
—presence of Spirochaetae in lymphatic glands of paralytics, [J. L. Skobski] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **89:** 365-368, Oct. '34
—presence of spirochetes in punctate of superficial lymph nodes of syphilitic patients; diagnostic and therapeutic significance, [T. Ichikawa & T. Okano] Jap. J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **36:** 70-71, Oct. '34
—specific infectiosity of inguinal nodes of general paralytics before and after attempts at local activation or superinfection; experimental study, [A. Bessemans, J. van Hée & J. van Haelst] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **54:** 282-298, March '35
tuberculosis, adenitis causing cutaneous gumma simulating syphilis; case, [F. López Muélledes & D. Iglesias Sánchez] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 192-202, Nov. '34
—atelectasis and atelectatic pneumonia with expulsion or perforation of gland focus into bronchus; case, [F. Fleischner] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 72-83, '35
—biologic test of tuberculous nature of uveitis; inoculation of ocular fluid in peritracheal glands of guinea-pigs, [F. Caramazza] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **3:** 871-887, Nov.-Dec. '34

LYMPH NODES, tuberculosis—Continued
—bronchopulmonary syphilis resembling gangliopulmonary tuberculosis in nursling, [M. Lelong, H. Gavois & J. Segrestaa] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 972-974, Nov. 15, '34
—calcified mesenteric lymph nodes, [A. H. Paine] Tr. Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **27:** 339-343, '34
—cervical lymphadenitis, with special reference to blood findings; statistical study, [T. Usui & H. Hirano] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **13:** 1, Jan. 25, '35
—cervical mono-adenitis due to chromogenic bacilli of avian origin; case, [J. E. Morin] Bull.Assoc.d.méd.de lang.franç.de l'Amérique du Nord **1:** 87-88, Jan. '35
—chronic adenitis (probably tuberculous) of chin of dental origin, [Terracol & J. Balmès] Arch.Soc.d.sc. méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 105-108, Feb. '35
—clinical and etiopathogenic study of hilar adenopathy in children; relation to tuberculosis, [P. Scrocca] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **15:** 1156-1160, Oct. 31, '34
—clinical and roentgen study in children, [F. Iori] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 1-22, Jan. 31, '35
—clinical picture of perforation of tracheobronchial glands into respiratory passages in children, [M. Paunz] Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 279-304, '34
—erythrodermia with subsequent development of mycosis fungoides; isolation of tubercle bacilli from blood and lymph glands; case, [G. Cottini] Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir.,Pavia **48:** 887-925, '34
—Fontès-Koch virus and its relation to pretuberculosis; definition of pretuberculosis, [G. Fiore] Riforma med. **50:** 1759-1762, Nov. 17, '34
—generalized adenitis, [R. C. Henderson] M.Bull.Vet. Admin. **11:** 348-352, April '35
—importance of pulmonary and intraglandular calcifications in children from epidemiologic and clinical points of view, [M. Martinelli] Riv.di pat.e clin.d. tuberc. **9:** 89-100, Feb. 28, '35
—large primary adenopathy of mesentery simulating tumor; case, [L. Minucci del Rosso] Minerva med. **2:** 812-816, Dec. 8, '34
—large roentgen shadow of mediastinum with laryngeal paralysis caused by tuberculosis of tracheobronchial nodes, [I. Bigliardi] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 396-400, April 10, '35
—latent bacillosis in active febrile bronchadenitis of adults demonstrated by culture of sputum, [F. O. Gausman & M. I. Khurgin] Klin.med. **13:** 192-199, Feb. '35
—mesenteric lymphadenitis simulating acute appendicitis; quantitative study of size of normal mesenteric nodes, [C. H. Mead] Arch.Surg. **30:** 492-527, March '35
—of mediastinal nodes in aged persons, [A. Arnstein] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1345, Nov. 9, '34; 1383, Nov. 16, '34
—of peripheral nodes, [E. Jaso] Rev.ibero-am.de cien. méd. **9:** 123-132, Oct. '34
—of tracheobronchial nodes in adult, [C. Díez Fernández & L. del Barrio Moreno] Crón.méd.,Valencia **39:** 83-100, Feb. 15, '35
—permeability of tuberculous nodes; experimental research, [A. Bobbio] Arch.per le sc.med. **59:** 329-348, Feb. '35
—physical therapy of bacillary adenopathy, [V. Zigura] România med. **13:** 61-62, March 1, '35
—primary cutaneous lesion and secondary tuberculous adenitis in child after contact with tuberculous father, [M. Coffin] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 535-541, Nov. '34
—prognosis of intrathoracic tuberculosis in children, [J. Lundquist] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **10:** 769-782, '34
—question of gunshot wound of lungs with retained bullet or calcified nodes; roentgen diagnosis of case claiming compensation for war injury, [R. Kaiser] Röntgenpraxis **6:** 749-753, Nov. '34
—relation of constitution to pathologic anatomy of hematogenic and lymphogenic pulmonary tuberculosis, [W. H. Stefko] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 201-215, March-April '34
—roentgenotherapy of lymphadenitis, [B. Faccini] Arch. di radiol. **10:** 574-581, '35
—suppurative lobitis and adenitis with favorable evolution in infant after Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccination, [G. Blechmann, R. Azoulay & Mme. P. J. Ménard] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **10:** 619-623, '34
—therapeutic methods, [L. Gyarmati] Gyógyászat **75:** 213, March 24, '35; 237, March 31, '35
—therapeutic sclerosing injections into lymphatic system in adenitis, [P. Moure, Grasset and Rouault] Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 1164-1171, Nov. 17, '34
—therapy of adenitis by intralymphatic injection of ether solution of chlorophyll-formaldehyde, [P. Moure, Baude & C. Rouault] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 456-463, March '35
—tracheobronchial obstruction produced by lymphadenitis; case in 2-month-old infant, [J. B. Bilderback & C. G. Ashley] J.Pediat. **6:** 199-201, Feb. '35

LYMPH NODES, tuberculosis—Continued
—tuberculous origin of indurative and disintegration processes in mediastinal nodes in persons of advanced age, with involvement of adjacent organs; clinical study, [A. Arnstein] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **85:** 343-363, '34
—tumoral form of tuberculosis of tracheobronchial nodes in adult, [G. Battigelli] Radiol.med. **22:** 173-181, Feb. '35
—ultraviolet therapy of adenitis; results of 7 years of practice, [Mme. S. Delaplace] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **139:** 180-185, March 8, '35
tumors, nodular granulomatous lesions of liver, spleen and lymph nodes, probably atypical form of Hodgkin's disease, [D. C. Beaver & A. M. Snell] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **20:** 236-246, Dec. '34
—large lymphosarcoma of retroperitoneal glands in child 15 months old, [R. Simonetti Cuizza] Pediatria d. med.prat. **9:** 658-661, Nov. '34
—testicular seminoma with metastases to lymph glands; roentgenotherapy, [G. Chaumet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **22:** 492-497, Oct. '34
LYMPHADENOMA: See Lymphogranuloma; Tumors, adenolymphoma
LYMPHADENOSIS: See Leukemia, lymphatic; Lymph Nodes, hypertrophy
LYMPHANGIECTASIS: See Elephantiasis, congenital
LYMPHANGIO-ENDOTHELIOMA: See Tumors, angioendothelioma
LYMPHANGIOMA: See Mesentery, cysts; Tumors, angioma
LYMPHANGIOMYOMA: See Tumors, angiomyoma
LYMPHANGITIS
—filarial lymphangitis, considered as mild erysipelas resulting from hypersensitiveness to B. hemolytic streptococcus of particular type, [A. W. Grace] Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **28:** 259-276, Nov. '34
—hepatic abscesses due to appendicular infection propagated by way of lymphatics, [I. C. Stoia & P. Stănciulescu] Spitalul **54:** 451-454, Nov. '34
—intravenous injection of animal carbon in therapy of febrile attacks of chronic elephantiasigenic lymphangitis in tropical country, [Montel] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 171-174, '35
—superficial abrasion with secondary infection and lymphangitis, [A. Weeks & G. D. Delprat] S.Clin. North America **14:** 1537-1545, Dec. '34
—symptomatic insipid polyuria; clinical study of case resulting from pericarotid lymphangitic propagation to hypothalamus of infection following fracture of petrous bone, [A. Archi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 23-26, Jan. 7, '35
—thrombolymphangitis of penis of lymphogranulomatous origin; 2 cases, [W. E. Coutts] Ann.d.mal.vén. **30:** 26-28, Jan. '35
—wound infection in relation to lymphangitis, [J. W. Loos] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **41:** 612-613, Dec. '34
epizootic, systematic classification of causative agent, [R. Ciferri & P. Redaelli] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **13:** 846-853, Oct. '34
LYMPHATIC SYSTEM
See also Lacteals; Lymph Nodes
—behavior of subserous and muscular lymphatic network of human uterus during pregnancy, [E. Maurizio & G. Ottaviani] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **56:** 1251-1277, Sept. 30, '34
—lymphoid tissue growths produced experimentally, [V. Papilian & I. G. Russu] Cluj.med. **15:** 599-601, Nov. 1, '34
—question whether thymus is organ with lymphopoietic function, [Godal] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **124:** 298-304, July-Sept. '34
—retrograde lymphatic migration of inert dusts; experimental study, [C. Trabucchi] Riv.di pat.sper. **14:** 91-99, '35
anatomy and histology, hematic and lymphatic vascularization of skin and its adnexa, [G. Truffi] Arch. ital.di dermat., sif. **10:** 681-728, Oct. '34
—efferent lymphatic vessels of salivary glands in man, [N. A. Kurdümow] Anat.Anz. **79:** 418-431, March 8, '35
—histophysiologic peculiarities of wall of vessels, [D. A. Shdanow] Anat.Anz. **79:** 431-440, March 8, '35
—lymph vessels in ovarian parenchyma, [S. Inohara] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 98-100, Jan. 12, '35
—lymph vessels of thyroid and their connections with jugular veins, [R. Polonskaja] Folia anat.japon. **12:** 311-317, Oct. '34
—lymphatic system of vertebrates from point of view of comparative anatomy, [H. Hoyer] Mém.Acad.polon.d. sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd. **1:** 1-205, '34
—lymphatics of upper extremity, [A. J. Echeverri] Ann. d'anat.path. **12:** 319-320, March '35
—main posterior lymph channels of abdomen and their connections with lymphatics of genito-urinary system, [A. E. Parker] Am.J.Anat. **56:** 409-443, May '35
—origin of lymph vessels and conception of so-called "perivascular lymph sheaths," [E. Fischer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **243:** 707-715, '34
—relation of lymphatic pressure to anatomic junction of lymphatic canals and venous trunk at base of neck, [H. Rouvière & G. Valette] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **113:** 404-407, April 2, '35

LYMPHATIC SYSTEM—Continued
cancer, therapeutic sclerosing injections into lymphatic system, [P. Moure, Grasset and Rouault] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 1164-1171, Nov. 17, '34
diseases, outline of physiopathology and semeiology of blood and hemolymphopoietic organs, especially in children, [S. Maggiore] Rassegna med. **14:** 211-221, Dec. 31, '34
—pathologic variations of diameter of erythrocytes in anemia due to diseases of lymphatic and hematopoietic systems; 13 cases, [F. Más y Magro] Arch. cardiol.y hemat. **16:** 41-46, Feb. '35
—relation of physiopathology of lymph vessels to rendering them opaque with thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation); experiments on animals, [E. Dotti] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **8:** 621-632, Dec. '34
—thrombosis of jugular veins as complication of tonsillar infection transmitted by way of lymph vessels, [W. Uffenorde] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. **25:** 307-319, '34
embryology, development of human lung; pulmonary lymphatics, [D. F. Harvey & H. M. Zimmerman] Anat.Rec. **61:** 203-229, Jan. 25, '35
obstruction: See also Elephantiasis
—increased susceptibility to local infection following blockage of lymph drainage, [C. K. Drinker, M. E. Field, H. K. Ward & C. Lyons] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 74-81, May '35
physiology, antiblastic defense produced by lymphatic system, [L. G. Guilera] Ars méd.,Barcelona **10:** 464-472, Sept.-Oct. '34
—histophysiologic peculiarities of wall of vessels, [D. A. Shdanow] Anat.Anz. **79:** 431-440, March 8, '35
—resorption of pleura and of subpleural lymphatic vessels in relation to their localization, [M. Ogo] Arch. f.jap.Chir. **11:** 1091-1092, Nov. 1, '34
—roentgenographic study of function of lymph vessels after subcutaneous injections of thorium dioxide; animal experiments, [E. Dotti] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **50:** 615-618, Dec. '34
—structure and functions of lymphatics; behavior in local edema, [B. D. Pullinger & H. W. Florey] Brit. J.Exper.Path. **16:** 49-61, Feb. '35
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Lymphatic System
—experimental lymphohepatography with intraperitoneal injection of contrast medium, [S. Kadrnka & G. Audéoud] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 144-146, March '35
—experimental study of appendix, [G. Nicolosi] Riv.san. siciliana **22:** 1197-1207, Aug. 15, '34
surgery, mechanism of renewal of lymphatic circulation after excision of segment of jugular trunk between 2 ligatures in dogs, [G. Ottaviani & M. Cavalli] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **6:** 621-631, Aug. '34
LYMPHATISM
See also Thymus, hypertrophy
—clinical implications of thymus and status thymicolymphaticus, [A. G. Mitchell & E. W. Brown] Ann. Int.Med. **8:** 669-677, Dec. '34
—cures in associated hydromineral and climatic therapy of syndrome of lymphatism, [Molinéry] Med.de los niños **35:** 269-278, Sept. '34
—in children, [E. Apert] Monde méd., Paris **44:** 1017-1020, Dec. 1, '34
—lymphatism and its therapy, [J. Odinet] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **105:** 849-861, Dec. 10, '34
—lymphatism and related disorders, [Martínez Vargas] Med.argent. **13:** 597-602, Nov. '34
—therapy with mineral water at La Bourboule, [J. Godonnèche] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **25:** 53-55, Feb. '35
—what is lymphatism? [A. Ferrannini] Riforma med. **51:** 149-151, Jan. 26, '35
LYMPHEDEMA: See Elephantiasis
LYMPHOBLASTOMA: See Lymphogranuloma; Pseudoleukemia; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; Tumors, lymphoblastoma; etc.
LYMPHOCYTES
See also Leukemia; Leukocytes
—absence of chemotropism, [H. M. Dixon & M. McCutcheon] Arch.Path. **19:** 679-683, May '35
—differentiation of blood lymphocytes, [Nicolajeff] Sang **9:** 217-225, '35
—fibroma of gums with rich lymphoplasmocytic exudate; case, [J. Layera & A. P. Pecci Saavedra] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 31-35, Jan. 2, '35
—function and fate, [W. C. George] South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 122-126, March '35
—migration of lymphoid cells (lymphocytes) through renal canaliculi and phenomenon of karyoanablosis, [F. Loreti] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **103:** 679-693, '34
count, effects of artificially induced lymphopenia in cancer-resistant and cancer-susceptible rats, [M. F. Guyer, F. E. Mohs & E. M. Shebesta] Arch.Path. **19:** 66-74, Jan. '35
—diagnostic importance of lymphocytosis with hypopolynucleosis in cases of acute malaria with microscopic examination negative for parasites, [G. Rosa Mallia] Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 1913-1915, Dec. 15, '34
LYMPHOCYTES, count—Continued
—lymphocytic serofibrinous pleural effusion at beginning of acute pneumopathy; case, [Pilod, Boidé & Henri] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **29:** 51-57, Feb. '35
—multiple adenopathies and nodes of scalp in child with spina ventosa and lymphocytic formula, [P. F. Armand-Delille & J. F. Porge] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 498-500, Oct. '34
—splenomegalic anemia with lymphocytemia; case, [A. Casaubon & C. M. Pintos] Arch.argent.de pediat. 5: 439-444, Aug. '34
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, cells
LYMPHO-EPITHELIOMA: See Nose, cancer
LYMPHOGRANULOMA
See also Granuloma; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma
—acute malignant lymphogranulomatosis; case, [I. Goia] Sang **9:** 243-248, '35
—anomalous forms of malignant lymphogranulomatosis, with special reference to mediastinal and hepatosplenomegalic forms; cases, [C. Cossali & G. Cozzutti] Clin.med.Ital. **66:** 13-94, Jan. '35
—Besnier-Boeck disease (Schaumann's benign lymphogranulomatosis, Boeck's dermic sarcoids, Besnier-Tenneson's lupus pernio), [A. Ulmo] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **105:** 818-822, Nov. 25, '34
—clinical aspects, [N. von Jagić & R. Klima] München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 466-470, March 21, '35
—clinical mutations in lymphoblastomas (case showing change from clinical mycosis fungoides to Hodgkin's disease), [U. J. Wile & F. Stiles, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **104:** 532-537, Feb. 16, '35
—cutaneous manifestations of lymphoblastomas; case of Hodgkin's disease, [A. B. Loveman] J.A.M.A. 104: 1583-1586, May 4, '35
—hepatic form of malignant lymphogranuloma; 2 cases, [I. Goia] Sang **9:** 367-374, '35
—Hodgkin's disease, [G. F. S. Davies] M.J.Australia 1: 199-212, Feb. 16, '35
—Hodgkin's disease and tuberculosis, [A. L. Banyai] M.Rec. **141:** 378-380, April 17, '35
—Hodgkin's disease in Hainan, China, [N. Bercovitz] Chinese M.J. **48:** 1070-1071, Oct. '34
—is Spiegler-Fendt sarcoid clinical or histologic entity? [G. M. Lewis] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 67-82, Jan. '35
—lymphadenoma, [H. Ritchie] M.J.Australia **1:** 197-199, Feb. 16, '35
—lymphoblastoma with paraplegia and prolonged irradiation, [L. F. Wheatley] J.A.M.A. **104:** 460-461, Feb. 9, '35
—malignant hepatosplenic granuloma; case, [C. Michăilescu & D. Popovici] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti **33:** 579-587, Oct. '34
—malignant lymphogranulomatosis; case, [R. Bassetti] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **8:** 1218-1224, Nov. '34
—malignant lymphogranulomatosis of recurrent type in child 6 years old, [W. Mikulowski] Arch.de méd.d. enf. **37:** 725-731, Dec. '34
—malignant lymphogranulomatosis with hepatic localization; anatomicoclinical study of case, [D. Olmer, Mosinger, J. Olmer & Audier] Sang **9:** 96-103, '35
—malignant tumor (cervical lymphogranuloma), [D. Y. Keith] Kentucky M.J. **33:** 172-176, April '35
—neoplastic disease belonging to Hodgkin group; case, [E. G. B. Calvert & H. H. Sanguinetti] Lancet **2:** 1444-1445, Dec. 29, '34
—osseous metastases of lymphogranulomatosis; cases, [Gunsett, Sichel, Bouton & Cornu] Bull.et mém.Soc. de radiol.méd.de France **22:** 519-522, Oct. '34
—primary isolated lymphogranulomatosis of stomach; case, [H. N. Comando] Arch.Surg. **30:** 228-235, Feb. '35
—primary lymphogranulomatosis of esophagus; case, [J. Chioléro] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 305-310, March '35
—radiological study of intrathoracic lymphogranuloma, [E. R. Williams] Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 265-279, May '35
—so-called atypical lymphogranulomatosis, [M. A. Skworzoff & E. W. Ussanowa] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **294:** 595-604, '35
blood in, acute course of abdominal lymphogranuloma with panmyelophthisic blood picture; case, [A. Jezler & S. Scheidegger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 7-10, Jan. 5, '35
—in Paltauf's lymphogranulomatosis, [F. Más y Magro] Siglo méd. **94:** 398-402, Oct. 13, '34
—monocytosis in Hodgkin's disease, [G. Marchal, P. Soulié & C. Grupper] Sang **9:** 322-328, '35
complications and sequels, cancer associated with lymphogranulomatosis; case, [M. Prates] Centralbl. f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **61:** 385-390, Jan. 15, '35
—erythrophagic anemia in malignant lymphogranuloma, [L. de Marval, R. G. Pons & J. M. Lascano González] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. 3: 853-856, '34
—Hodgkin's disease presenting Pel-Ebstein type of remittent fever with chills and generalized pruritus; case, [R. R. Melton] J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 140-143, April '35

LYMPHOGRANULOMA, complications and sequels—Continued
—relation between Hodgkin's disease and tuberculosis; case with miliary tuberculosis, [Emile Sergent, H. Durand & H. Mamou] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **9:** 416-427, '34
—ulcerous cutaneous form of malignant lymphogranulomatosis, [Fanielle & Neujean] Ann.Soc.méd.-chir. de Liége, nos. 2-3, pp. 99-101, '34
—unusual case of jaundice associated with Hodgkin's disease, [G. T. Burke & M. A. Hamid] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 147-148, March '35
diagnosis, [F. Bardachzi & W. Sekeles] Med.Klin. **30:** 1689-1692, Dec. 21, '34
—abdominal diagnosis and blood picture in woman; genital tuberculosis with atypical blood picture diagnosed as abdominal lymphogranuloma, [E. Schinz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1011-1013, Nov. 3, '34
—atypical forms of malignant lymphogranulomatosis; malignant granuloma with hepatosplenic localization; case, [J. D. Popovici] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Gastro-enterol.), pp. 13-17, March 15, '35
—biological phenomena in Hodgkin's disease (Gordon test), [M. H. Manson] Minnesota Med. **18:** 263-265, April '35
—differential diagnosis of splenogranulomatosis siderotica (Nanta) and lymphogranulomatosis; analysis of case of apparently primary lymphogranulomatosis of spleen, [B. Bergqvist & E. Gripwall] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **12:** 79-114, '35
—Gordon test in malignant lymphogranulomatosis, [R. Bassen, A. Fisher & O. Fustinoni] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **48:** 1397-1402, Dec. '34
—Hodgkin's disease of skeleton without glandular involvement; case report proved by autopsy, [S. K. Livingston] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 189-194, Jan. '35
—Hodgkin's disease, with special reference to its differentiation from other diseases of lymph nodes, [E. L. Potter] Arch.Path. **19:** 139-158, Feb. '35
—lymphogranulomatosis in child, [L. Babonneix & Mme. Jourdan] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 573-577, Dec. '34
—nodular granulomatous lesions of liver, spleen and lymph nodes, probably atypical form of Hodgkin's disease, [D. C. Beaver & A. M. Snell] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **20:** 236-246, Dec. '34
etiology and pathogenesis, acid and alcohol-resistant bacteria isolated from malignant lymphogranulomatosis; culture, inoculation and histologic aspects, [J. Sabrazès, F. Le Chulton & R. Laporte] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 379-382, '34
—etiology, [A. Herz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 300-302, March 8, '35
—examples of clinical association between tuberculosis and Hodgkin's disease, [G. Marchal & J. M. Lemoine] Progrès méd., pp. 1825-1829, Nov. 24, '34
—occurrence of lymphogranulomatosis (Sternberg) in Sweden 1915-1931 and some considerations as to its relation to tuberculosis, [M. Uddströmer] Acta tuberc.Scandinav., supp. 1, pp. 1-225, '34
—pathogenesis, [S. Gräff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 450-452, March 22, '35
—question of etiology of acute lymphogranulomatosis appearing at beginning of gold therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Jaucot] Liége méd. **28:** 93-105, Jan. 27, '35
—question of etiology of malignant lymphogranuloma; aspecificity of Pirquet tuberculin cutireaction, [R. G. Pons] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 870-872, '34
—relationship of Jochmann's and other enzymes to encephalitogenic agent in lymphadenomatous lymphatic glands, [I. MacKenzie & C. E. van Rooyen] Brit. M.J. **1:** 406-411, March 2, '35
experimental, lymphogranulomatosis in mice; influence of different routes of injection of virus, [J. Levaditi] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 125-126, '35
inguinale: See also Granuloma inguinale
—[A. B. Diepenbrock, J. J. McGinnis, R. A. Yoell & J. W. Morgan] California & West.Med. **42:** 176-177, March '35
—[A. Higginson P.] Rev.méd.peruana **7:** 203-220, Feb. '35
—[L. M. Smith] Southwestern Med. **19:** 103-108, April '35
—animal transmission, [E. von Haam & L. Lichtenstein] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 949-951, March '35
—annotated casuistics; preliminary note on therapy by gold salts, [R. G. Medina & J. Bigné] Actas dermosif. **27:** 90-100, Oct. '34
—anorectal localizations; differentiation from other types of anorectitis with stricture, [B. Cunéo] Paris méd. **1:** 294-300, April 6, '35
—chronic lymphogranulomatous ulcer of penis; case, [S. Nicolau] Ann.d.mal.vén. **29:** 721-731, Oct. '34
—clinical, histologic, biologic and experimental researches, [C. Pisacane] Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. **11:** 66-78, Jan. '35
—complement fixation in diagnosis, [W. E. Coutts & T. Ponce] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 629-630, March '35
LYMPHOGRANULOMA, inguinale—Continued
—conjugal Nicolas-Favre's disease with fistulous abscess (secondary cutaneous form) of penis, [Lévy-Franckel & Temerson] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1926-1930, Dec. '34
—diagnosis and therapy of inguinal poradenitis, [L. Lazzarini] Osp.maggiore **22:** 581-604, Oct. '34
—experimental transmission to guinea-pigs, [W. E. Coutts & J. Martini Herrera] J.Trop.Med. **38:** 53-55, March 1, '35
—extragenital lymphogranuloma in nurse, [H. Homma & H. T. Chaglassian] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 464-466, April 12, '35
—Frei antigen reaction in benign rectal strictures; preliminary report, [M. R. Hill] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **35:** 163-165, '34
—Frei reaction, [C. Simon] Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 142-146, Feb. 23, '35
—Frei reaction in tabes dorsalis to determine possible etiologic rôle of virus of lymphogranuloma, [C. Ionesco-Mihaiesti, S. Longhin, B. Wisner & G. Badenski] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 516-518, March '35
—Frei reaction; preliminary observations, [M. Sullivan & E. E. Ecker] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1024-1025, April '35
—Frei reaction; specificity, [G. del Vivo] Dermosifilografo **10:** 75-86, Feb. '35
—frequency and possible prophylactic measures in the Netherlands, [N. M. J. Jitta] Bull.Office internat. d'hyg.pub. **27:** 502-504, March '35
—frequency and social importance in Germany, [Reiter] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 494-500, March '35
—frequency in Bucharest, [C. Ionesco-Mihaiesti & S. Longhin] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 514-515, March '35
—histologic allergy, [Rabello Junior] Rev.méd.-cir.do Brasil **43:** 25-26, Jan. '35
—histologic lesions due to intradermoreactions with anti-chancroid vaccine and Frei antigen, [A. Sézary, G. Lévy-Coblentz, Mauric & Lenègre] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1502-1506, July '34
—histologic study of pulmonary lesions provoked by inoculation of virus in rabbit's lung; specific reaction of reticulo-endothelial system, [L. Caminopetros & B. Photakis] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 81-85, '35
—historical survey of nomenclature; preference for climatic bubo, [E. Brumpt] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 162-165, Feb. 5, '35
—identity of viruses causing lymphogranulomatosis and certain forms of anorectitis and vegetating recto-colitis; experimental study, [C. Levaditi, P. Mollaret & L. Reinié] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 439-457, April 9, '35
—in its relation to stricture of rectum, [M. S. Wien, M. O. Perlstein & B. H. Neiman] Arch.Path. **19:** 331-340, March '35
—in Norway, [K. W. Wefring] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg. pub. **27:** 501, March '35
—in Sweden; frequency, social importance and prophylaxis, [S. Hellerström & E. Wassen] Bull.Office internat. d'hyg.pub. **27:** 488-493, March '35
—in vitro action on virus of irradiation with mercury lamp and gamma rays of radium, [C. Levaditi, J. Levaditi & L. Reinié] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 121-122, '35
—inclusion of benign suppurative poradenolymphitis among diseases to be combated by antivenereal organizations, [J. Nicolas] Prophylax.antivén. **7:** 100-115, Feb. '35
—lymphogranuloma and Frei test, [D. Zoll] Bull.Am.Soc. Clin.Lab.Techn. **1:** 81-83, May '35
—lymphogranuloma, carcinoma and syphilis; triad of diseases occurring in one patient, [P. Bernstein] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 718-725, May '35
—lymphogranulomatous chancre without bubo; case, [A. Sézary & R. Joseph] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 495-498, March '35
—mixed forms of syphilis and subacute lymphogranuloma; cases, [E. de Gregorio] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 124-136, Oct. '34
—mixed infection with lymphogranulomatosis, syphilis and chancroid; case, [E. de Gregorio] Clin.y lab. **26:** 239-244, March '35
—modes of dispersion of virus in reticulo-endothelial system of receptive monkeys; studies on virulence of different elements of blood, [J. Levaditi & L. Reinié] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 123-124, '35
—new immunologic reaction for diagnosis; preliminary report, [F. Reiss] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **5:** 1089-1092, Dec. '34; also, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 215-216, Feb. '35
—oral infection (tongue and cervical glands); case, [R. Bezecny & F. Sagher] Med.Klin. **31:** 270-271, March 1, '35
—parametritis caused by virus of inguinal poradenitis; case, [F. Franchi] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **75:** 2003-2020, Dec. '34
—penile and scrotal elephantiasis due to lymphogranulomatosis, [A. Navarro Martin] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 425-430, Jan. '35

LYMPHOGRANULOMA, inguinale—Continued
—poradenolymphitis or sixth venereal disease in Belgian Congo, [C. C. Chesterman] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **14:** 413-420, Dec. 31, '34
—posology of anthiomaline (antimony preparation), [A. Sézary & M. Bolgert] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **51:** 555-559, April 1, '35
—primary colitis with subsequent rectal stricture due to lymphogranuloma virus; case, [P. Mocquot, C. Levaditi & L. Reinié] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 320-325, March 5, '35
—production of experimental neuraxitis in rabbit by intracerebral inoculation of virus of lymphogranulomatosis from inguinal lymph nodes, [A. Phylactos] Presse méd. **43:** 493-495, March 27, '35; abstr., Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1385-1387, '34
—prophylaxis in Bucharest, [S. Nicolau] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 505-513, March '35
—question whether antivenereal organizations should include lymphogranuloma inguinale (Les services de prophylaxie antivénérienne doivent-ils s'occuper de la lymphogranulomatose inguinale?) Bull.Office internat. d'hyg.pub. **27:** 485-487, March '35
—question whether lymphogranulomatosis is a venereal disease and whether it is contagious; answers to questionnaire (La lymphogranulomatose inguinale), [various authors] Vie méd. **16:** 59-75, Jan. 25, '35
—radiotherapy, [J. Didiée] Rev.d'actinol. **10:** 454-458, Sept.-Oct. '34
—recent views on climatic bubo and some allied conditions, [H. S. Stannus] J.Trop.Med. **37:** 355-357, Dec. 1, '34
—rectal lymphogranulomatosis in women of city of Buenos Aires, [G. Zorraquín] Semana méd. **2:** 1242-1248, Oct. 25, '34
—rectal stricture of lymphogranulomatous origin, [S. Longhin] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **23:** 1405-1424, Nov. '34
—rectal stricture; relation to lymphopathia venerea, [R. C. Alley] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **35:** 150-162, '34
—relation to stricture of rectum, [W. Rainey & W. H. Cole] Arch.Surg. **30:** 820-832, May '35
—report of case originating in northern California, [F. G. Novy, Jr.] California & West.Med. **42:** 149-154, March '35
—report of 16 cases in and around New Haven, [M. E. Howard & M. J. Strauss] New England J.Med. **212:** 323-330, Feb. 21, '35
—results of 50 Frei reactions in patients picked by chance; question of specificity of reaction, [Clément-Simon, J. Braley & Minck] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 175-180, Jan. '35
—results of inoculation of virus into receptive monkeys by various routes, [J. Levaditi & L. Reinié] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 849-851, '34
—review of literature, [H. Döllken] Dermat.Ztschr. **70:** 209-211, Dec. '34
—skin lesions in acute lymphogranuloma; case, [A. Midana] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **75:** 1743-1754, Oct. '34
—specific antigenotherapy, [R. Campos Martín & S. Gallego Calatayud] Crón.méd., Valencia **38:** 813-825, Nov. 15, '34
—specific hemoreactions with Frei's antigen; therapeutic value, [J. Gay Prieto & L. Egea Bueno] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 3-15, Oct. '34
—specific intravenous antigenotherapy in therapy of subacute lymphogranulomatosis, [E. de Gregorio] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 690-703, March '35
—specific vaccine therapy of benign Nicolas-Favre's disease and its complications, [C. Ionesco Mihaiesti, S. Longhin & B. Wisner] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 292-294, '34
—strengthened virus of poradenitis, [A. Bachmann] Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. **10:** 267-269, Sept.-Oct. '34; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1031-1032, '34
—subacute form, [G. M. Antonioli] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **6:** 326-329, Sept. '34
—subacute form; clinical study of case, [G. Argenziano] Folia med. **20:** 819, July 30, '34; 853, Aug. 15, '34; 929, Aug. 30, '34
—thrombolymphangitis of penis of lymphogranulomatous origin; 2 cases, [W. E. Coutts] Ann.d.mal.vén. **30:** 26-28, Jan. '35
—transmission of virus in animal experiments, [I. Tôyama, M. Hasegawa & T. Ichikawa] Jap.J.Dermat. & Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **37:** 77-78, March '35
—treatment of climatic buboes with pyrifer, [W. Hauser] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 68-70, Feb. '35
—treatment with vaccine and antiserum, [J. T. Tamura] J.Med. **16:** 178-181, June '35
—undetermined etiology of cicatricial stenosing rectitis in patient with negative Frei reaction and positive Bordet-Wassermann reaction, [L. M. Pautrier] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 1817-1821, Dec. '34
—unusual form of allergic cutaneous reaction; case (with erythema nodosum), [B. Saenz] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **31:** 348-364, March '35
—usefulness of organ emulsions of infected animals in diagnosis, [L. Lichtenstein & E. von Haam] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 952-953, March '35

LYMPHOGRANULOMA, inguinale—Continued
—vaccinotherapy, [D. Chiriceanu] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **23:** 1456-1473, Nov. '34
—value of Frei reaction; study based on statistics from 40 cases and 1170 intradermoreactions with lymphogranulomatous antigen, [Flandin, Rabeau & Turiaf] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 312-314, Feb. '35
—virus, [Y. Miyagawa & others] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **13:** 1-18, Feb. 20, '35
—virus; cultivation and antigenic value as vaccine and also in production of antiserum, [J. T. Tamura] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 393-401, Jan. '35
—vulvar elephantiasis and rectal stricture in Nicolas-Favre's disease; 3 cases, [E. J. Roncoroni & F. R. Ruiz] Rev.méd.del Rosario **24:** 1211-1229, Dec. '34
—with rectal manifestations in child, [J. Elitzak & B. A. Kornblith] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 703-709, March '35
pathology, Hodgkin's disease, with special reference to its differentiation from other diseases of lymph nodes, [E. L. Potter] Arch.Path. **19:** 139-158, Feb. '35
—bone pathology in lymphogranuloma and Bang's disease, [E. Aievoli] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 71-76, Feb. [15], '35
—diffuse cutaneous manifestations in malignant lymphogranuloma, [S. Czeżowska & H. Mierzecki] Acta dermat.-venereol. **15:** 501-513, Dec. '34
—Hodgkin's disease, [G. F. S. Davies] M.J.Australia **1:** 199-212, Feb. 16, '35
—pathogenesis and clinical aspects of lesions of nervous system in lymphogranulomatosis, [N. V. Konovalov & O. A. Khondkarian] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 190-198, '32
—primary lymphogranulomatosis of lungs; case, [H. W. Sachs] Med.Klin. **31:** 271-272, March 1, '35
—relation between histopathology of Hodgkin's disease and its sensitivity to arsenic therapy, [G. Pittaluga] Siglo méd. **95:** 310, March 16, '35; also, Med.ibera **1:** 493-495, March 30, '35
—roentgen study of skeletal lesions in malignant lymphogranuloma, [M. Camplani] Radiol.med. **22:** 39-46, Jan. '35
therapy, [F. Bardachzi & W. Sekeles] Med.Klin. **30:** 1689-1692, Dec. 21, '34
—[A. Herz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 300-302, March 8, '35
—disappearance of atelectasis of upper lobe of right lung after radiotherapy of cervicomediastinal form of Hodgkin's disease; case, [M. Loeper & E. Bloy] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 169-172, Feb. 1, '35
—five year survivals, [L. F. Craver] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 485, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—large roentgen doses, [F. Melchart] Strahlentherapie **52:** 460-463, '35
—lymphogranulomatosis and roentgenotherapy, [E. Adlercreutz] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 211-218, '34
—relation between histopathology of Hodgkin's disease and its sensitivity to arsenic therapy, [G. Pittaluga] Siglo méd. **95:** 310, March 16, '35; also, Med.ibera **1:** 493-495, March 30, '35
—total teleroentgenotherapy in chronic leukemia and in Hodgkin's disease; cases, [G. Marchal, L. Mallet, P. Cottenot & J. M. Lemoine] Presse méd. **42:** 1763-1766, Nov. 10, '34
LYMPHOID RING: See Tonsils
LYMPHOID TISSUE
See also Adenoids; Lymphatic System; Tonsils; etc.
—generalized dissemination of giant cells in lymphoid tissue in prodromal stage of measles, [B. M. Hathaway] Arch.Path. **19:** 819-824, June '35
LYMPHOMA: See Tumors, lymphoma
LYMPHOMATOSIS: See Leukemia, lymphatic
LYMPHOMONOCYTOSIS: See Leukocytes, count
LYMPHOPATHIA VENEREUM: See Lymphogranuloma inguinale
LYMPHOPENIA: See Lymphocytes, count
LYMPHOPOIETIC SYSTEM: See Lymphatic System
LYMPHOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma
LYNCH, C. J., Rôles of heredity and environment in cancer, Bull.Am.Soc.Control Cancer **17:** 1-4, Feb. '35
LYNCH, E., Radium therapy of carcinoma of cervix uteri: notes on immediate results of treatment, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **4:** 219-225, Jan. '35
LYNCH, G. R., SLATER, R. H., and OSLER, T. G., Determination of traces of lead in biological materials, with special reference to bone, Analyst **59:** 787-806, Dec. '34
LYNCH, J. M., What general practitioner should know about rectal diseases, Rev.Gastroenterol. **1:** 289-297, Dec. '34
Surgical treatment of congenital and acquired defects of colon and rectum, Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. **36:** 251-256, '33
LYNCH, K. D., and THOMPSON, R. F., Polycystic kidney, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 426-430, June '35
LYNCH, K. M., and SMITH, W. A., Pulmonary asbestosis; carcinoma of lung in asbesto-silicosis, Am.J.Cancer **24:** 56-64, May '35
——**See PEERY, T., jt. auth.**

LYNCH, M. G., Pathology of radium burns, Arch.Otolaryng. 21: 507-514, May '35
LYNN, E. V.: See JORGENSEN, P. S., jt. auth.
LYOCHROMES: See Urine, pigments
LYON, D. M., Observations on some newer methods of diet therapy, Clin.J. 64: 184-188, May '35
——and DUNLOP, D. M., Studies in nephrotic syndrome, Edinburgh M.J. 42: 68-90, Feb. '35
LYON, G., Le traitement biologique des dermatoses, Bull. méd.,Paris 49: 109-110, Feb. 16, '35
LYON, G. M., Bacillary dysentery as observed among normal children in Huntington, West Virginia, Am.J.Dis. Child. 49: 367-382, Feb. '35
LYON, J. A., Rheumatic heart disease in early childhood, New England J.Med. 211: 1185-1192, Dec. 27, '34
Rheumatic heart disease in children; clinical study, M. Rec. 141: 239-242, March 6, '35
LYON, M. W., JR., Conjunctival myiasis due to sheep gadfly, Oestrus ovis, Am.J.Ophth. 18: 547-549, June '35
LYON, R. A.: See SMITH, D. L., JR., jt. auth.
LYON-CAEN, L., and JUDE, A., Intoxication chronique par les composés du manganèse; parkinsonisme manganique, Presse méd. 43: 60-63, Jan. 12, '35
LYONNET, R., Kyste de l'ovaire et gestation. Quelques considérations à propos d'un cas récent, J.de méd.de Lyon 15: 805-808, Dec. 5, '34
LYONS, C., and WARD, H. K., Studies on hemolytic streptococcus of human origin; observations on protective mechanism against virulent variants, J.Exper.Med. 61: 531-543, April '35
——See DRINKER, C. K., jt. auth.
——See WARD, H. K., jt. auth.
LYONS, D. C., Relation of certain aciduric bacteria and certain food elements to dental caries, J.Am.Dent.A. 22: 409-421, March '35
LYONS, W. R., and PAGE, E., Detection of mammotropin in urine of lactating women, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1049-1050, April '35
LYSATOTHERAPY: See Arthritis, therapy; Gallbladder, diseases; Jaundice, catarrhal; Organs, extracts; etc.
LYSHOLM, E., About axial projections of cranial vertex, Acta radiol. 15: 683-684, '34
——See ENGEL, A. (Stockholm), jt. auth.
LYSINS: See Bacteriolysis; Bacteriophage; Hemolysin; Hemolysis
LYSO-VACCINES: See Bronchopneumonia, immunity; Staphylococci, aureus
LYSOZYME
—of lacrimal fluid in trachoma, [A. N. Mourzinn & E. G. Souchkowa] Rev.internat.du trachome 12: 1-15, Jan. '35
—one of natural defense factors of eye, [A. C. Hilding] Minnesota Med. 18: 360-365, June '35
—studies on common cold and nasal physiology (changes in lysozyme content of nasal mucus during colds), [A. Hilding] Tr.Am.Laryng.A. 56: 253-271, '34
LYSSUNKIN, I. I., Zur Frage der primären Bindegewebsgeschwülste der Lungen (Entwicklung eines xanthomatösen Fibrosarkoms aus einem Fibrom der Lunge), Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 94: 491-500, '35
Contributo allo studio clinico e anatomo-patologico dei tumori cerebrali, con particolare riguardo alle anomalie della ghiandola pineale, Riv.di neurol. 8: 56-73, Feb. '35
LYSSUNKIN, J. J.: See Lyssunkin, I. I.
LYSTER, THEODORE C.: See Obituaries
LYTER, J. C., Recent cardiovascular therapy, J.Missouri M.A. 32: 138-141, April '35
LYTH, R.: See TWORT, C. C., jt. auth.
LYTLE, C. C., and FRITZ, L. H., Polyp of ileum with double intussusception, J.Iowa M.Soc. 25: 207-208, April '35
LYUBARSKAYA, T. E., Heredofamilial ptosis, Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 3) 2: 103-104, '33
LYUSTERNIK, R. E.: See KAPLINSKIY, M. Z., jt. auth.

M

MA, W. C., Observations on maturation of erythrocytes in albino rat, Chinese M.J. 48: 1194-1201, Dec. '34
MAARSSØ, C., Fatal case of agranulocytosis after administration of amidopyrine, Ugesk.f.læger 97: 47-48, Jan. 10, '35
MAAS, H., SCHALTENBRAND, G., and STARCKE, E., Jahreszeitliche und Jahresschwankungen in der Zusammensetzung des Krankenmaterials der Universitäts-Nervenklinik Hamburg-Eppendorf, Nervenarzt 8: 126-136, '35
MAASLAND, J. H.: See KOUWENAAR, W., jt. auth.
MABREY, R. E.: See GRAVES, R. C., jt. auth.
McAFEE, J.: See BERG, B. N., jt. auth.
MACAGGI, D., L'accertamento micro-emo-fotometrico della morte per annegamento, Diag.e tec.di lab. 5: 713-720, Sept. 25, '34
Sul trattamento dei nefropatici nell'applicazione della legge di assicurazione contro le malattie professionali, Arch.di antropol.crim. (quad. no. 11), pp. 81-92, '34
Rilievi medico-legali sulle recenti norme giuridico-assistenziali relative alla malaria ed alle malattie professionali, Forze san. 3: 1720, Sept. 30, '34; 1789, Oct. 10, '34
MACAGGI, D.—Continued
Le sindromi da alterato ricambio nell'assicurazione malattie, Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) 55: 129-146, Jan. '35
Sulle stigmate professionali di alcuni strumentisti musicali, Med.d.lavoro 26: 81-94, March 31, '35
——and GIBELLI, G. M., Contributo allo studio dei gruppi sanguigni nella popolazione ligure, Arch.di antropol. crim. (supp.) 53: 1093-1110, '33
MACAGGI, G. B., Sulle ritenzioni testicolari, Policlinico (sez. chir.) 42: 228-235, April '35
McALEENAN, H. R., Surgical emphysema complicating diphtheria with pregnancy, Brit.M.J. 1: 764, April 13, '35
McALISTER, W. J.: See BARAGAR, C. A., jt. auth.
MACALLUM, A. B.: See LAUGHTON, N. B., jt. auth.
McALPIN, K. R., Acute infectious mononucleosis, Journal-Lancet 55: 306-308, May 15, '35
McALPINE, J. G.: See BAKER, J. N., jt. auth.
McANDREWS, L. F., Ocular dominance, Arch.Ophth. 13: 449-455, March '35
McARTHUR, LEWIS LINN: See Obituaries
MacAUSLAND, A. R., Separation of capital femoral epiphysis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 17: 353-369, April '35
McAUSLAND, S., Treatment for warts, Brit.M.J. 1: 1123, June 1, '35
MAC AUSLAND, W. R., Present status of arthroplasty, Wisconsin M.J. 34: 95-100, Feb. '35
Ankylosis of joints, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. 48: 93, March '35
McBEE, M., Mental-hygiene clinic in high school; evaluation of problems, methods, and results in cases of 328 students, Ment.Hyg. 19: 238-280, April '35
MACBETH, A. N., Alopecia totalis supervening on hirsutism, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 28: 369-370, Feb. '35
McBRIDE, G. A., Civilian doctor's part in national military emergency, Mil.Surgeon 76: 191, April; 266, May '35
McBROOM, J.: See JORDAN, E. O., jt. auth.
MacBRYDE, C., Pituitary and ovarian hormones in gynecological conditions, J.Kansas M.Soc. 36: 91-95, March '35
McBURNEY, R. D.: See McNEILE, L. G., jt. auth.
MACCABRUNI, F., Un caso non comune di estesa suppurazione del cellulare pelvico, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. 56: 1217-1229, Aug. 31, '34
McCAIN, W. K.: See TAYLOR, F. R., jt. auth.
McCALLA, ARTHUR IRVINE: See Obituaries
Mac CALLAN, A. F., Le trachome dans l'empire colonial britannique. Relations avec la cécité. Œuvres de secours. Action préventive, Rev.internat.du trachome 11: 173-197, Oct. '34
Le trachome. Progrès récents et principes de prophylaxie, Rev.internat.du trachome 12: 53-63, April '35; also, Trachoma—recent advances and principles of prophylaxis, Brit.J.Ophth. 19: 253-260, May '35
Classification of causes of blindness, Brit.J.Ophth. 19: 338-340, June '35
——CADE, S., and KING, E. F., Bilateral glioma of retina; radium treatment; pathological findings, Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom 54: 201-204, '34
MacCALLUM, W. G., Glomerular changes in nephritis, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 55: 416-432, Dec. '34
McCANCE, R. A., and LAWRENCE, R. D., Secretion of urine in diabetic coma, Quart.J.Med. 4: 53-79, Jan. '35
——See WIDDOWSON, E. M., jt. auth.
McCANN, W. S., Bright's disease: review of recent literature, Arch.Int.Med. 55: 512-528, March '35
——See HURTADO, A., jt. auth.
——HURTADO, A., KALTREIDER, N. L., and FRAY, W. W., Pulmonary capacity and respiratory function in pulmonary fibroses, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 49: 45-55,'34
McCARTER, J., and HASTINGS, F. G., Morphology of Mycobacteria, J.Bact. 29: 503-513, May '35
——BEACH, B. A., and HASTINGS, E. G., Relation of avian tubercle bacillus to tuberculosis in swine and incidentally in cattle, J.Am.Vet.M.A. 86: 168-175, Feb. '35
McCARTHY, E. F.: See BARCROFT, J., jt. auth.
McCARTHY, J. E.: See BROWN, S. (Cincinnati), jt. auth.
McCARTHY, J. F., Developments in operative and diagnostic instrumental urology, South.Surgeon 3: 303-307, Dec. '34
Recent advances in instrumental urology, J.Urol. 33: 303-309, March '35
McCARTHY, M. F., Experiences in surgery of lateral sinus and internal jugular vein, West Virginia M.J. 31: 171-176, April '35
McCARTIE, D. B., Puerperal fever, M.Rec. 141: 515-519, June 5, '35
MacCARTY, W. C., Why cancer is not recognized early, Am.J.Cancer 22: 831-837, Dec. '34
McCASKEY, C. H., Zinc ionization in hay fever, Tr. Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. 18: 112-115, '34
McCAUGHAN, J. J., Massive congenital hernia into umbilical cord, Memphis M.J. 10: 17-18, March '35
McCAUGHAN, J. M., Ossification of thyroid gland, Am.J. Surg. 28: 171-174, April '35
Subtotal pancreatectomy for hyperinsulinism; operative technic, Ann.Surg. 101: 1336-1341, June '35
——and HERSHEY, J. H., Diagnosis of neurogenic lesions of urinary bladder by cystometry; appraisal of method based on experimentation with animals, Arch.Surg. 30: 956-966, June '35

McCAY, C. M., and CROWELL, M. F., Prolonging life span, Scient.Monthly **39:** 405-414, Nov. '34
——**and MAYNARD, L. A.,** Effect of ingested cod liver oil, shark liver oil, and salmon oil upon composition of blood and milk of lactating cows, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 29-37, April '35
——**See MAYNARD, L. A., jt. auth.**
McCAY, F., and NAIRN, S., Case of myelocytic leukæmia with complications, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 145-146, March '35
MACCHIA, B. J.: See CASSIDY, J. M., jt. auth.
MACCHIA, E., Semplice metodo di dosaggio dei corpi chetonici urinari (acetone, acido diacetico) per uso clinico, Diag.e tec.di lab. **5:** 908-918, Nov. 25, '34
MACCHI CAMPOS, R. Y., Método standard para la obtención de las soluciones de oro coloidal utilizado para la reacción de Lange, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 875-876, '34
MACCHIONI, E.: See PATRASSI, G., jt. auth.
MACCHIORO, G., Correlazione funzionale fra secrezione esterna e interna del pancreas—Ricerche nel diabete mellito, Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **6:** 744-774, Oct. '34
MACCIOTTA, M., Glutatione e placenta, Folia gynaec. **29:** 481-523, '32
Sulla ritenzione ureica in gravidanza, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **43:** 659-681, Nov. 30, '34
McCLANAHAN, H. H., JR., and AMBERSON, W. R., Bicarbonate elimination through salivary glands under nervous and chemical stimulation, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 189-197, Feb. '35
McCLEARY, STANDISH: See Obituaries
McCLELLAN, G. S., PHELPS, D., and BURCH, J. C., Endometrial studies, Endocrinology **19:** 321-328, May-June '35
McCLELLAN, H. H., Four years' experience in mass physical therapy of insane, Dallas M.J. **20:** 110-116, Dec. '34
McCLELLAN, R. H., Carcinoma of thyroid with multiple metastases, Am.J.Surg. **27:** 353-356, Feb. '35
McCLENAHAN, C. A., Nelson Henry Beemer, 1853-1934, Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 965-966, Jan. '35
McCLENDON, J. F., Results of goiter prophylaxis with iodized salt, Science **81:** 381, April 19, '35
On graphic representation of ionic equilibria in blood serum, Science **81:** 569-570, June 7, '35
——**See CAVETT, J. W., jt. auth.**
——**and HOLDRIDGE, C. E.,** Iodine in cabbage, Biochem. J. **29:** 272-274, '35
——**and STREET, H.,** Homozygous mice as biochemical test animals, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** lxi-lxii, May '35
McCLESKEY, C. S.: See PORTER, R., jt. auth.
McCLINTIC, B. S., Ectopic testicle, Am.J.Surg. **27:** 540-542, March '35
Five generations of polydactylism, J.Hered. **26:** 141-144, April '35
McCLUGAGE, H. B.: See STRANG, J. M., jt. auth.
McCLUNG, L. S.: See McCOY, E., jt. auth.
M'CLURE, A. R., Suggested hypothesis of kidney mechanism, Edinburgh M.J. **42:** 1-10, Jan. '35
McCLURE, C. W., OSGOOD, H. A., and BILL, J. P., Hepatoptosis, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 161-166, May '35
McCLURE, H. M., Volvulus: torsion of whole mesentery, J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 100-104, March '35
McCLURE, R. D., and McGRAW, A. B., Report of follow-up results among 596 consecutive patients treated radically for malignant disease in Henry Ford Hospital from 1916 through 1929, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 454-456, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
——**and ALLEN, C. I.,** Davidson tannic acid treatment of burns; 10 year results, Am.J.Surg. **28:** 370-388, May '35
McCLURE AND ALDRICH TEST: See under Edema
McCLURKIN, T.: See BARCROFT, J., jt. auth.
McCLUSKY, H. Y., Experience of hypothyroidism: case study, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **29:** 397-403, Jan.-March '35
di MACCO, G., Azione della vagotomia bilaterale sottodiaframmatica sulla glicemia nel colpo di calore, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **88:** 569-578, '34
Colpo di calore e acidosi—Modificazioni della glicemia, Arch.di sc.biol. **20:** 411-419, Nov. '34
La glicemia nel colpo di calore sotto l'influenza dell'insulina, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49:** 329-337, Jan. 15, '35
McCOLLUM, E. V.: See ITTER, S., jt. auth.
——**See KEHAR, N. D., jt.auth.**
McCOMB, J. P., Eclampsia, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **28:** 351-353, June '35
MacCOMB, W. S.: See QUIMBY, E. H., jt. auth.
MACCONE, L., L' "exponere filios" nell'antica Ellade e in Roma, Pediatria prat. **11:** 429-434, Nov. '34
Un pediatra inglese del seicento, Prat.pediat. **12:** 507-513, Nov. '34
MACCONE, V., Emplema putrido pneumotoracico e myiasi secondaria, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 1656-1658, Oct. 22, '34
La radiochimografia nello studio diagnostico e terapeutico della tubercolosi polmonare, Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 711-714, May 15, '34
——**See FICI, V., jt. auth.**
McCONNELL, A. A., Brain tumours in general practice, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 611-617, Nov. '34
McCONNELL, W. J., Measures of dust control, Indust.Med. **4:** 257-261, May '35
——**See LANZA, A. J., jt. auth.**
McCOOL, J. L., Lid control sutures in intracapsular operation for senile cataract, South.M.J. **28:** 245-249, March '35
McCOOL, S. G.: See CANTAROW, A., jt. auth.
McCOORD, A. B.: See CLAUSEN, S. W., jt. auth.
McCORD, C. P., Chemists—dyes—doctors, Hygeia **13:** 546-548, June '35
——**HOLDEN, F. R., and JOHNSTON, J.,** Basophilic aggregation test for lead poisoning and lead absorption, Indust.Med. **4:** 180-185, April '35
McCORD, J. R., Some results from conservative obstetric clinic, South.M.J. **28:** 53-55, Jan. '35
McCORD, W. M.: See MAYS, C. R., jt. auth.
MacCORMAC, H., Two cases of lupus erythematosus treated with stovarsol, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 107-109, Dec.'34
McCORMACK, A. T., Should radiologist, pathologist and anesthetist be licensed to practice medicine? Administrative aspects, Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., p. 47, '35
Federal social security program and the Congress, Kentucky M.J. **33:** 159-163, April '35
McCORMACK, C. J., Biometric studies of endometrial cells, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 24-29, Jan. 9, '35
McCORMACK, G. R., Slum elimination, Hygeia **13:** 227-228, March '35
McCORMICK, W. J., Public health aspects of wading pools for children, Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 26-32, Jan. '35
MacCORQUODALE, D. W., THAYER, S. A., and DOISY, E. A., Crystalline ovarian follicular hormone, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1182, April '35
Ovarian follicular hormone, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** lviii, May '35
McCOUCH, G. P., SNAPE, W. J., and STEWART, W. B., Note on reflex thresholds in cat during spinal shock, Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 263-271, March '35
McCOWAN, M. L. M.: See STRÖM-OLSEN, R., jt. auth.
McCOY, E., and McCLUNG, L. S., Studies on anaerobic bacteria; serological agglutination of Clostridium acetobutylicum and related species, J.Infect.Dis. **56:** 333-346, May-June '35
McCOY, O. R., Artificial immunization of rats against Trichinella spiralis, Am.J.Hyg. **21:** 200-213, Jan. '35
Physiology of helminth parasites, Physiol.Rev. **15:** 221-240, April '35
M'CRACKEN, I., Meningeal tuberculosis: seasonal, age, and sex incidence, Edinburgh M.J. **42:** 131-137, March '35
McCRAY, D. W., Housewife looks at Committee on Foods, Hygeia **13:** 56, Jan.; 160, Feb.; 238, March; 354, April; 446, May; 542, June '35
McCREA, E. D., Gastric carcinoma with duodenal ulcer, Brit.M.J. **1:** 252, Feb. 9, '35
McCREA, F. D., and MARION, D. F., Intestinal motor inhibition by parasympathetic drugs, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 876-877, March '35
——**MARION, D. F., TYSON, W. W., and KAVANAGH, W. P.,** Effect of alcohol upon spleen volume, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **20:** 350-352, Jan. '35
McCREADY, E. B., William Henry Mercur, Tr.Am.Therap. Soc. **34:** 14, '34
MacCREADY, P. B., Unusual myxoma of pharynx: report of case in which growth developed under observation, Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 584-588, May '35
McCRIE, J. G., and MURRAY LYON, R. M., Some aspects of acute lobar pneumonia, with special reference to serum therapy, Tr.Med.-Chir. Soc. Edinburgh, pp. 37-72, '34-'35; in Edinburgh M.J. April '35
McCULLAGH, D. R., Studies in blood iodine by use of new chemical method, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **2:** 15-37, Jan. '35
——**See LOWER, W. E., jt. auth.**
——**and STIMMEL, B. F.,** Biochemical method for assay of thyrotropic hormone of pituitary gland, J.Biol. Chem. **109:** lxii-lxiii, May '35
McCULLAGH, W. M. H., Vaginal prolapse, Post-Grad.M.J. **11:** 179-181, May '35
McCULLOCH, W. S.: See DUSSER de BARENNE, J. G., jt. auth.
McCULLOUGH, D. L.: See BARAGAR, C. A., jt. auth.
MacCURDY, F., Does your hospital need out-patient department? If so, why? Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **35:** 550-554, '33
McCURRY, A. L.: See TANNER, S. E., jt. auth.
McCUTCHEON, M., Method of teaching students morbid anatomy at autopsy, J.Tech.Methods **14:** 18-20, March '35
——**See DIXON, H. M., jt. auth.**
McDANIEL, W. S.: See CRAWFORD, J. H., jt. auth.
McDEED, W. G., and PARKER, E., Life history of gastric ulcer, Texas State J.Med. **30:** 566-572, Jan. '35
MacDERMOT, P. N.: See USHER, S. J., jt. auth.
McDERMOTT, J. J., Sinus disease in children, J.Am.Inst. Homeop. **28:** 89-92, Feb. '35
McDONALD, A. C.: See McDONALD, C. H., jt. auth.
MACDONALD, A. D.: See HILL, E. F., jt. auth.
MacDONALD, A. E., and McKENZIE, K. G., Sympathectomy for retinitis pigmentosa, Arch.Ophth. **13:** 362-373, March '35
MACDONALD, C., Case of Lady Flora Hastings, M.J.Australia **1:** 241-247, Feb. 23, '35

McDONALD, C. H., and McDONALD, A. C., Rate of oxygen consumption of isolated terrapin heart when perfused with various solutions, Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 51-54, Feb. '35

——See **GREEN, M. F., jt. auth.**

MACDONALD, D. O.: See **FRIEDMAN, J., jt. auth.**

McDONALD, E., Chemistry of cancer, Lancet **2:** 1478-1481, Dec. 29, '34

McDONALD, F. G.: See **BILLS, C. E., jt. auth.**

McDONALD, H. P.: See **BALLENGER, E. G., jt. auth.**

MACDONALD, I. G., Histology of biliary ducts and its correlation with symptomatology of common duct stone, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 775-780, April '35

McDONALD, I. W.: See **WARDLAW, H. S. H., jt. auth.**

McDONALD, J. F., Mental strain masking as physical disease, Hygeia **13:** 206-209, March '35

MACDONALD, R. H., Surgical treatment of tuberculous empyema, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 216-223, Feb. '35

MacDONELL, G. N., Dengue epidemic in Miami, J.Florida M.A. **21:** 392-395, March '35

McDONNELL, C. H.: See **NESBIT, R. M., jt. auth.**

McDOUGALL, E. J., VERZÁR, F., ERLENMEYER, H., and GAERTNER, H., Heavy water in animal body, Nature, London **134:** 1006-1007, Dec. 29, '34

McDOUGALL, J. B., and BARDSWELL, N. D., Surgical unit in a sanatorium, Tubercle **16:** 267-270, March '35

MacDOWALL, E. G., Rôle of neighborhood agencies in social hygiene program, J.Social Hyg. **21:** 175-180, April '35

McDOWALL, R. J. S., Principles of dietetics, Post-Grad. M.J. 10: 417-421, Dec. '34

Nervous control of blood vessels, Physiol.Rev. **15:** 98-174, Jan. '35

Problem of allergy, Practitioner **134:** 581-590, May '35

MAC-DOWELL, A., Syndromes granulicas pulmonares, Rev. brasil.de tuberc. **3:** 923-950, Nov.-Dec. '34

McDOWELL, RALPH WALKER: See Obituaries

MACE, M.: See **GRENET, H., jt. auth.**

McEACHERN, D., John Hughlings Jackson, 1835-1911, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 636-642, March '35

Metabolism of isolated surviving tissues from animals rendered hyperthyroid with thyroxine, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **56:** 145-179, March '35

——See **ANDRUS, E. C., jt. auth.**

MacEACHERN, M. T., Nursing schools—today and tomorrow: summary review of final report of Committee on Grading of Nursing Schools, Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **9:** 73-89, Jan. '35

How to provide more adequate care for obstetrical cases, Hosp.Management **39:** 25-31, Jan. 15, '35

What every obstetrical supervisor should know, Am.J. Nursing **35:** 97-105, Feb. '35

Prophecy on hospital service of future, Hosp.Management **39:** 13-14, April 15, '35

MACE de LEPINAY, A.: See **CROUZON, O., jt. auth.**

MACE de LEPINAY, C. E., Les cures thermales chez les enfants nerveux, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Stat. therm.franç.), no. 7, pp. 17-18, '35

MACELARU, T., Case of tetanus occurring after preventive injection of antitetanic serum, Bucureşti med. **6:** 146, '34

McELFATRICK, G. C., Results of high voltage x-ray treatment in metastatic carcinoma of bones, Delaware State M.J. **7:** 41-47, March '35

McELWEE, E. W., Constructive ability of 150 subnormal children, J.Juvenile Research **19:** 25-26, Jan. '35

McENERY, E. T., Rôle of physical therapy in aftercare of empyema, Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 50-51, March-April '35

MACERA, J. M., and CUILLE, E., Macrodontismo generalizado sub-mucoso asociado a malformaciones múltiples congénitas en un niño de 30 días de edad, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1236-1239, Oct. '34

——and **OYHENART, J. C.**, Endocarditis lenta, Semana méd. **1:** 111-117, Jan. 10, '35

——**PEREYRA KAFER, J., and MESSINA, B. A.**, Encefalitis aguda, síntomas piramidales y confusión mental típica; curación, Arch.argent.de pediat. **5:** 212-219, April '34; also, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2089-2092, Oct. 31, '34

MacERLEAN, D. A., Heart in disease, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 644-653, Dec. '34

McEUEN, C. S., and SELYE, H., Histologic changes in adrenals of tumor-bearing rats, Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 423-424, March '35

McEVEDY, P. G., Gall-stones and cholecystitis, Clin.J. **64:** 111-115, March '35

McEWAN, D., Torsion of mesentery, J.Florida M.A. **21:** 437-438, April '35

McEWEN, C., Cytologic studies on rheumatic fever; cells of rheumatic exudates, J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 190-201, March '35

McEWEN, G. F.: See **ZOBELL, C. E., jt. auth.**

MACEY, H. B., Tuberculosis of clavicle and malar bone, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 289-291, May 8, '35

McFADDEN, G. D. F., New needle holder, Lancet **1:** 30, Jan. 5, '35

MACFADYEN, J. A., Unhealthy bowels, South African M.J. **8:** 886, Dec. 8, '34

MACFARLAN, D., Ionization; circuit plans for inexpensive unit, Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 456-458, April '35

McFARLAND, J., and SAPPINGTON, S. W., Ganglioneuroma in neck of child, Am.J.Path. **11:** 429-448, May '35

——**CLARK, J. H., and FRIEDMAN, M.**, Experiences with Gruskin skin test for diagnosis of cancer, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 468-474, Feb. '35

MacFARLAND, W. J., Carcinoma of stomach in girl 21 years of age, Radiology **24:** 494-495, April '35

McFARLANE, A. S., Ultracentrifugal protein sedimentation diagram of normal human, cow and horse serum, Biochem.J. **29:** 660-693, '35

Behaviour of pathological sera in ultracentrifuge, Biochem.J. **29:** 1175-1201, '35

Behaviour of urinary proteins in ultracentrifuge, Biochem.J. **29:** 1202-1208, '35

Ultracentrifugal analysis of normal and pathological serum fractions, Biochem.J. **29:** 1209-1226, '35

MACFARLANE, N. M., Record of medical work and of medical service in Basutoland, Caledon.M.J. **15:** 343-352, Jan. '35

MacFARLANE, W. V., and GORMAN, J., Kline test in syphilis, Brit.M.J. **1:** 469-470, March 9, '35

McFETRIDGE, E. M.: See **VEAL, J. R., jt. auth.**

——See **BOYCE, F. F., jt. auth.**

McGAUGHEY, C. A.: See **DOWNIE, A. W., jt. auth.**

McGAW, B. H.: See **BOYNTON, P. L., jt. auth.**

McGEE, J. W.: See **HILL, F. C., jt. auth.**

McGEE, R. A., Educator's viewpoint of psychiatric service in penal institution, Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 21-24, Jan. 4, '35

McGEE, W. A., Importance of immature white blood cells in diseases of children, South.M.J. **28:** 43-46, Jan. '35

McGEE, W. B., Effect of gonadokinetic principle of pituitary gland and pregnancy urine on conception in immature albino rat; preliminary report, New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 620-622, March '35

McGEHEE, J. L., and SCHMEISSER, H. C., Tuberculosis of breast; report of 8 cases, Am.J.Surg. **28:** 461-488, May '35

McGEORGE, J. A., Psychiatric aspects of gynæcological conditions, M.J.Australia **2:** 777-786, Dec. 15, '34

McGEORGE, J. R., Mercurial stomatitis, J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 60-64, Jan. '35

McGIBBON, J., Œsophageal lesions encountered in cases of dysphagia with anæmia, J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 329-339, May '35

McGILLICUDDY, O. B., Temporal lobe abscess of otitic origin, J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 32-36, Jan. '35

McGINN, S., and WHITE, P. D., Acute cor pulmonale resulting from pulmonary embolism; its clinical recognition, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1473-1480, April 27, '35

McGINNIS, EDWIN (1877-1933)

—Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 40: 481-482, '34

—obituary and bibliography, Tr.Am.Laryng.A. **56:** 295-296, '34

McGINNIS, J. J.: See **DIEPENBROCK, A. B., jt. auth.**

McGLINN, J. A., Can mortality and incidence of cancer of uterus be reduced? Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 619-629, May '35

McGLONE, B.: See **MARTUCCI, A. A., jt. auth.**

M'GONIGLE, G. C. M., Experimental use of wheat germ extract, M.Officer **53:** 17, Jan. 12, '35

McGOOGAN, L. S., Induction of labor, Nebraska M.J. **20:** 67-71, Feb. '35

Secondary purpura hemorrhagica complicating pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 576-579, April '35

MACGOWAN, GRANVILLE: See Obituaries

McGOWAN, J. P., Pernicious anæmia; some considerations in regard to its nature and pathogenesis, Edinburgh M.J. **42:** 293-311, June '35

McGRATH, E. J. G., Experimental peripheral gangrene; effect of estrogenic substance and its relation to thrombo-angiitis obliterans, Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 942-957, June '35

McGRATH, J., Simple test in tuberculosis of kidney, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 622-628, Nov. '34

McGRATH, J. J., and EISS, S., Prevention of late postoperative complications in acute suppurative appendicitis, with 3 case reports, Am.J.Surg. **27:** 112-120, Jan. '35

McGRATH, W. M., Case of megalencephaly showing unusual talent for calculating dates, Brit.M.J. **1:** 699-701, April 6, '35

McGRAW, A. B.: See **McCLURE, R. D., jt. auth.**

McGRAW, S. J., Progress of medicine during past quarter century, Tri-State M.J. **7:** 1440-1441, April '35

McGREEVY, J. F., Senile psychoses, Delaware State M.J. **7:** 104-106, May '35

McGREGOR, A. L., Pain in right iliac fossa, South African M.J. **9:** 148-150, March 9, '35

Peptic ulcer, South African M.J. **9:** 302-305, May 11, '35

MACGREGOR, A. R., KIRKPATRICK, H. J. R., and CRAIG, W. S., Three cases of tuberculosis of central nervous system followed by apparent clinical recovery, Edinburgh M.J. **42:** 101-102, March '35

Meningeal tuberculosis: bacteriology and pathology, Edinburgh M.J. **42:** 138-145, March '35

MACGREGOR, A. S. M., Homœopathic treatment in fever hospitals, M.Officer **53:** 75-77, Feb. 23, '35

MacGREGOR, I. G., Abdominal twin pregnancy, West African M.J. **8:** 12, July '34

McGREGOR, L., Report of 11 instances of adamantinoma with review of malignant cases in literature, Acta radiol. **16:** 254-274, '35
MacGREGOR, W. T., Unification of control of animal diseases and of meat and milk supply, J.State Med. **43:** 156-165, March '35
McGUFFIN, W. H., Colonic lesion, Radiology **24:** 114-115, Jan. '35
MacGUIRE, D. P., Gastrojejunal or marginal ulcer, New York State J.Med. **35:** 161-164, Feb. 15, '35
Common duct drainage, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 10, Jan. '35
Cavernous sinus embolism and thrombosis, Internat.J. Med.& Surg. **48:** 114-116, March '35
Diverticula of duodenum, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 153, April '35
McGUIRE, G.: See FALK, K. G., jt. auth.
McGUIRE, J., Circulatory studies on case of arteriovenous aneurysm, Am.Heart J. **10:** 360-366, Feb. '35
McGUIRE, S., Glycine in treatment of chronic fatiguability, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 459-461, Nov. '34
MACH, R., Sécrétion gastrique et hypochlorémie, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **65:** 11-13, Jan. 5, '35
Hypochlorémie et vomissements; la chloropénie des anachlorhydriques, Presse méd. **43:** 342-344, March 2, '35
——See KADRNKA, S., jt. auth.
MACHADO, L. M., Operação cezareana sob anesthesia local em cardiopathas graves, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **28:** 586-592, Nov. '34
MACHADO de SOUSA, O., Sobre o valor comparativo do índice skellco na determinação do typo morphologico constitucional, Rev.biol.e hyg. **5:** 46-47, July '34
MACHADO VAZ, J.: See ESTRADA, A., jt. auth.
MACHATOVÁ, O.: See STOLZ, J., jt. auth.
MacHATTIE, C., Theileriasis of young calves in Baghdad dairies, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **28:** 649-654, April '35
MACHEBŒUF, M., and LÉVY, G., Etudes sur les antigènes fixateurs des bacilles tuberculeux; antigènes fixateurs contenus dans les substances lipoidiques extraites de bacilles tués par la chaleur, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **53:** 591-597, Dec. '34
——See BASSET, J., jt. auth.
——DIERYCK, J., and STOOP, R., Etudes chimiques sur le bacille tuberculeux; extraction fractionnée des diverses substances lipoidiques de bacilles frais et non chauffés, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **54:** 71-85, Jan. '35
MACHEMER, H., Ueber die Vorgänge im lebenden Gewebe bei Einwirkung des galvanischen Stromes. (Ein Beitrag zur elektrolytischen Behandlung der Netzhautablösung), Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **93:** 489-496, Oct. '34
Zur Geschichte der Behandlung der Netzhautablösung mittels Elektrolyse, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 193-201, Feb. '35
Beiträge zur Physiologie und Pathologie der Pupille; ueber den Ablauf des normalen Lichtreflexes, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 305-319, March '35
——See von SZILY, A., jt. auth.
McHENRY, E. W., Advisability of standardization of vitamin content of certain foods, Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 124-127, March '35
——and GRAHAM, M. L., Estimation of ascorbic acid by titration, Nature, London **135:** 871-872, May 25, '35
MACHLAN, H. F., and WILLIAMS, O. O., Review of 1,000 electrocardiograms, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 299-302, April '35
MACHOL, R.: See BERNSTEIN, F., jt. auth.
MACHT, D. I., Synergistic effects of milk and meat solutions, Arch.Internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49:** 175-188, Nov. 30, '34
Effect of ultraviolet rays on snake venoms, Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 520-531, April '35
——and BRYAN, H. F., Action of mercurial antiseptics on muscle oxydase, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1244-1246, May '35
——and DUNNING, F., Pharmacologic and therapeutic study of bromsalizol, or mono-brom saligenin, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 127-140, Nov. '34
McHUGH, T.: See EPSTEIN, S. H., jt. auth.
MACIAS de TORRES, E., Sur la vitalité des spermatozoïdes, Gynéc.et obst. **30:** 544-551, Dec. '34
MACIEL CRESPO, F. A.: See GALÍNDEZ, L., jt. auth.
McILROY, L., Young woman athlete, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **9:** 161, Jan. '35
——See JOE, A., jt. auth.
McINDOE, A. H.: See GILLIES, H., jt. auth.
McINTIRE, J. M., and TURNER, A. H., Venous pressure and posture in normal young women, J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 16-21, Jan. '35
McINTOSH, J. W., Incidence of rickets in Durham and Norfolk (King's Lynn), J.State Med. **43:** 187-198, April '35
McINTOSH, R., and WOOD, C. L., Rheumatic infections occurring in first three years of life, Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 835-848, April '35
McINTYRE, A. K.: See WARDLAW, H. S. H., jt. auth.
McINTYRE, A. R., SIEVERS, R. F., and ELIAS, H. F., Effects of pituitrin, pitressin and pitocin upon copper-reducing substances in serum and urine of dogs, Endocrinology **19:** 298-304, May-June '35
McINTYRE, H. D., Diagnosis of brain abscess in general—rhinogenic abscess in particular, J.Med. **16:** 182-188, June '35
MACIULIS, S., Two cases of cervical rib, Medicina, Kaunas **15:** 513-516, Sept. '34
McIVER, P., Public health nursing in bi-county health department; Brunswick-Greensville health administration studies, Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 469-480, April 5, '35
Trend in public health nursing, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 551-556, May '35
McJUNKIN, F. A., and HENRY, J. W., Antigrowth effect of lipoid fractions of tissue extracts, Am.J.Path. **11:** 353-363, March '35
——See TWEEDY, W. R., jt. auth.
MACK, H. C.: See SIDDALL, R. S., jt. auth.
MACK, L.: See SMITH, E., jt. auth.
MacKAY, C. V., Melbourne Hospital memories, Brit.M.J. 1: 431-432, March 2, '35
MacKAY, E. M., and BUTLER, A. M., Comparison of mineral (base) composition of dietaries as determined from tables and by analysis, J.Am.Dietet.A. **10:** 398-400, Jan. '35
——and BARNES, R. H., Effect of feeding desiccated thymus upon growth, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1309-1312, May '35
——and OLIVER, J., Renal damage following ingestion of diet containing excess of inorganic phosphate, J.Exper.Med. **61:** 319-333, March '35
——and RYTAND, D. A., Significance of phenolsulphonphthalein test of renal function, Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 131-140, Jan. '35
MACKAY, H. M. M., Dietetic deficiencies and susceptibility to infection, with special reference to children, Lancet **2:** 1462-1466, Dec. 29, '34
McKAY, H. W., and HAWES, G. A., Traumatic rupture of posterior urethra in male; case reports, South.Med. & Surg. **97:** 16-17, Jan. '35
MACKAY, R. P., and FAVILL, J., Syringomyelia and intramedullary tumor of spinal cord, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 1255-1278, June '35
MacKAY, W. M., Hypersensitivity to novocaine in artificial pneumothorax therapy, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **31:** 147-150, Feb. '35
McKEAN, R. M., MYERS, G. B., and Von der HEIDE, E. C., Blood glucose clearance; its determination by microinterval method; studies in normal and diabetic persons, Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 702-714, May '35
MacKECHNIE, H. N., Tumors in inguinal canal (extraperitoneal), Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 72-76, Feb. '35
McKEE, C. M.: See CHAPMAN, J. (Baltimore), jt. auth.
MacKEE, G. M., and SULZBERGER, M. B., Rosacea-like tuberculid of Lewandowsky, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 31: 159-173, Feb. '35
——and CIPOLLARO, A. C., Diagnosis and management of cutaneous cancer, Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 139-144, March '35
McKEE, S. H., Inclusion blennorrhea, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 36-46, Jan. '35; abstr., Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 119-122, Feb.'35
Fundus oculi in diabetes mellitus, Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 549-550, May '35
McKEEN, H. R., Fractures in and around elbow, Colorado Med. **32:** 195-199, March '35
MACKEHENIE, D., Verrue péruvienne et typhus exanthématiques, Rev.sud-am.de méd.et de chir. **5:** 747-762, Dec. '34
MacKEITH, ALEXANDER ARTHUR: See Obituaries
MACKEITH, S. A.: See ROBERTS, E. D. T., jt. auth.
McKELVEY, J. L., and BAXTER, J. S., Abnormal development of vagina and genitourinary tract, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **29:** 267-271, Feb. '35
——and MacMAHON, H. E., Study of lesions in vascular system in fatal cases of chronic nephritic toxæmia of pregnancy; malignant nephrosclerosis, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **60:** 1-18, Jan. '35
McKENDRICK, A. G., Fifth analytical review of reports from Pasteur Institutes on results of anti-rabies treatment, Quart. Bull. Health Organ., League of Nations **3:** 613-653, Dec. '34
——See KERMACK, W. O., jt. auth.
MACKENIE, D., and GILES, A., Contribución al diagnóstico del tifus exantemático, por el examen directo de la sangre periférica, Rev.méd.peruana **6:** 1937-1940, Aug. '34
McKENNA, C. M., Technic of operation for undescended testicle, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 62, Feb. '35
——and HINES, L. E., Paraganglioma of suprarenal gland, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **27:** 151-154, '34
MacKENNA, R. M. B., Some recent advances in dermatological therapeutics, J.Trop.Med. **37:** 369-371, Dec. 1, '34
McKENNAN, T. M. T.: See Obituaries
MACKENNON, E., TURNER, E. L., and KHAYAT, G. B., Characteristics of mucoid-encapsulated organisms isolated from cases of bronchial asthma, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 552-553, Dec. '34
MacKENZIE, A. R., Acute septic throat—treatment with roentgen rays; preliminary report of 32 consecutive cases, West Virginia M.J. **31:** 196-198, May '35
MACKENZIE, B., Scope of x-ray treatment in gynæcology with special reference to menorrhagia, New Zealand M.J. **34:** 30-41, Feb. '35
McKENZIE, B. F.: See KENDALL, E. C., jt. auth.

McKENZIE, B. W., and ELLIOTT, J., Serum proteins in pyogenic infections, with special reference to surgical infections, South.Med.& Surg. **97**: 7-10, Jan. '35
MACKENZIE, D., La patogenia del colesteatoma del oído, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **9**: 351-356, Nov. '34
MacKENZIE, D. W., Mechanical factors in renal infections, J.Indiana M.A. **28**: 1-8, Jan. '35
MacKENZIE, I., and van ROOYEN, C. E., Relationship of Jochmann's and other enzymes to encephalitogenic agent in lymphadenomatous lymphatic glands, Brit. M.J. 1: 406-411, March 2, '35
MACKENZIE, J. A., Salpingitis and its treatment, Practitioner **134**: 217-225, Feb, '35
MACKENZIE, K., Radium and cancer of cervix, New Zealand M.J. **34**: 109-113, April '35
McKENZIE, K. G., Fracture, dislocation, and fracture-dislocation of spine, Canad.M.A.J. **32**: 263-269, March '35
——See **MacDONALD, A. E., jt. auth.**
MACKENZIE, L. L., Split pelvis in pregnancy, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **29**: 255-257, Feb. '35
MACKENZIE, R. D., Immunisation of mice against Rift Valley fever, J.Path.& Bact. **40**: 65-73, Jan. '35
MACKENZIE, WILLIAM LESLIE: See Obituaries
MACKENZIE OPERATION: See Nerves, roots
McKEOWN, E. G., Shoulder joint injury, rupture of supraspinatus tendon, Journal-Lancet **55**: 38-40, Jan. 15, '35
McKEOWN, R. M., Transverse septa of vagina; brief discussion of literature and report of case, Yale J.Biol. & Med. **7**: 421-424, May '35
McKEOWN, T.: See **SELYE, H., jt. auth.**
McKESSON, ELMER ISAAC: See Obituaries
McKESSON VITAMIN CONCENTRATE OF COD LIVER OIL: See Cod Liver Oil
MACKEVIČAITE-LASIENE, J., Determination of sex and problem of intersexuality, Medicina, Kaunas **15**: 617-624, Nov. '34
MACKEY, G., Some observations on lactose-fermenting organisms encountered in bacteriological analysis of water in tropics, Indian M.Gaz. **70**: 140-142, March '35
MACKEY, H. E.: See **HUNTER, W. C., jt. auth.**
MACKEY, W. A.: See **CUTHBERTSON, D. P., jt. auth.**
McKHANN, C. F., GREEN, A. A., and COADY, H., Factors influencing effectiveness of placental extract in prevention and modification of measles, J.Pediat. **6**: 603-614, May '35
——See **GREEN, A. A., jt. auth.**
MACKIE, F. P., Jarisch-Herxheimer reaction in trypanosomiasis, with note on morular cells of Mott, Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **28**: 377-384, Jan. '35
McKIE, M., Lysogenicity of coliform bacilli, Australian J. Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **12**: 169-175, Dec. '34
MACKIE, T. T., Treatment of intestinal amebiasis, M.Clin. North America **18**: 851-860, Nov. '34
Deficiency factor in colitis, Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **35**: 97-99,'34
Tropical medicine in New York City, Am.J.Trop.Med. **15**: 59-65, Jan. '35
Ulcerative colitis; factor of deficiency states, J.A.M.A. **104**: 175-178, Jan. 19, '35
Diagnosis and treatment of intestinal amebiasis, New York State J.Med. **35**: 261-266, March 15, '35
——and **POUND, R. E.**, Changes in gastro-intestinal tract in deficiency states, with special reference to small intestine: roentgenologic and clinical study of 40 cases, J.A.M.A. **104**: 613-618, Feb. 23, '35
McKILLOP, A. N.: See **WATT, J. C., jt. auth.**
McKIM, O. E., Tissue toxins, filterable viruses and their differentiation, Vet.Med. **30**: 26-31, Jan. '35
Motile foes of sanitation, Vet.Med. **30**: 124-127, March '35
McKINLAY, P. L., Basis of standard tables of body weight, Glasgow M.J. **123**: 71-85, Feb. '35
——See **KERMACK, W. O., jt. auth.**
McKINLEY, E. B., Etiology of leprosy, Medicine **13**: 377-504, Dec. '34
——and **THOMPSON, R. L.**, Attempts to produce immunity with large quantities of killed herpes virus, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32**: 915-916, March '35
——See **THOMPSON, R. L., jt. auth.**
McKINLEY, WILLIAM (1843-1901)
—gunshot wounds which caused deaths of 3 of our Presidents, South.Med.& Surg. **97**: 19-21, Jan. '35
McKINNEY, F., Outline of series of lectures on mental hygiene for college freshmen, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **29**: 276-286, Oct.-Dec. '34
MACKINNEY, G., Properties of carotenes from certain roots and leaves at various stages of development, J.Biol.Chem. **108**: 45-49, Jan. '35
McKINNEY, G. L., Recent developments in medical field equipment and transport at Medical Department Equipment Laboratory, U. S. Army, Mil.Surgeon **76**: 11-25, Jan. '35
MACKINNON, J. E., Identificación de los hongos levuriformes aislados de once casos de onixis y perionixis, Octav. reunión Soc. argent. de pat. reg. d. norte, prim. mit., pp. 168-175, '34
"Eosio interdigitalis"; pruebas de la etiología micósica e identificación de los hongos que producen la afección, Octav. reunión Soc. argent. de pat. reg. d. norte, prim. mit., pp. 176-200, '34
——See **TALICE, R. V., jt. auth.**
MACKINNON, M., Medical aspects of white settlement in Kenya, East African M.J. **11**: 376-394, March '35
McKISSOCK, W., Hæmaturia in appendicitis, Lancet **2**: 1389-1391, Dec. 22, '34
——See **BLAIR, D. M., jt. auth.**
McKITTRICK, L. S., Diabetes as complicating factor in recovery from industrial injuries, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47**: 527-529, Dec. '34
MACKKILLEISSON, L.: See Maschkileisson, L.
MACKLIN, C. C., Pulmonic alveolar vents, J.Anat. **69**: 188-192, Jan. '35
MACKLIN, M. T., Influence of sanatorium treatment on death rate from tuberculosis, Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **35**: 294-319, '33
Increase in mental defect in province of Ontario since 1871, Eugenical News **19**: 93-99, July-Aug. '34
Education and research in field of inheritance of disease, Canad.M.A.J. **32**: 80-82, Jan. '35
Heredity in cancer, and its value as aid in early diagnosis, Edinburgh M.J. **42**: 49-67, Feb. '35
Rôle of heredity in disease, Medicine **14**: 1-75, Feb. '35
McKNIGHT, R. B., Ether intraperitoneally in appendiceal abscess, South.Surgeon **4**: 121-130, April '35
McLACHLAN, A. D.: See **BROWN, W. H. (Glasgow), jt. auth.**
MACLACHLAN, W. W. G., PERMAR, H. H., JOHNSTON, J. M., and KENNEY, J. R., Some effects of quinine derivatives on pneumococcus, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **49**: 107-114, '34
M'LAREN, JOHN SHAW: See Obituaries
McLAUGHLIN, C. W., JR., Intestinal ulceration following adrenal damage; experimental observations, Ann. Surg. **101**: 554-558, Jan. '35
McLAUGHLIN, F. L., Nembutal in sea-sickness, Canad. M.A.J. **32**: 544-545, May '35
McLAUGHLIN, R. F.: See **VOLINI, I. F., jt. auth.**
McLAURIN, J. G., Operation for glaucoma, Am.J.Ophth. **18**: 26-30, Jan. '35
McLEAN, A. J., Spinal tumors, with report of 6 cases, West.J.Surg. **43**: 1-15, Jan. '35
Cytoid bodies, Arch.Ophth. **13**: 391-403, March '35
Fractures of vertebrae with spinal cord lesions; indications for laminectomy, Northwest Med. **34**: 84-89, March '35
MacLEAN, A. R., Observations on administration of sodium chloride in diabetes, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10**: 321-324, May 22, '35
——See **ALLEN, E. V., jt. auth.**
MacLEAN, B. C., Clouds on horizon, Mod.Hosp. **44**: 59-61, Feb. '35
McLEAN, C. G., Trend of modern medicine, Kentucky M.J. **33**: 112-117, March '35
MacLEAN, D. L.: See **BEST, C. H., jt. auth.**
——See **PARTRIDGE, R. C., jt. auth.**
McLEAN, D. W., These teeth of mine, Hygeia **13**: 26, Jan.; 144, Feb.; 248, March; 326, April; 440, May; 540, June '35
McLEAN, F. C., and HASTINGS, A. B., State of calcium in fluids of body in health and in disease, Tr.A.Am. Physicians **49**: 76-81, '34
State of calcium in fluids of body; conditions affecting ionization of calcium, J.Biol.Chem. **108**: 285-322, Jan. '35
Clinical estimation and significance of calcium-ion concentrations in blood, Am.J.M.Sc. **189**: 601-613, May '35
——and **HINRICHS, M. A.**, Inverse relationship between calcium and phosphate in blood, J.Biol.Chem. **109**: lxiii, May '35
McLEAN, R. G., Cooperation of physician and dentist in prevention and early recognition of disease, J.Am. Dent.A. **22**: 72-75, Jan. '35
MACLELLAN, E. K., Double placenta praevia (binovular twins) and pre-natal diagnosis of congenital heart in successive labours, Brit.M.J. 1: 14-15, Jan. 5, '35
MacLENNAN, A., Intussusception of stump of appendix, Glasgow M.J. **123**: 158-160, March '35
Prognosis in anterior poliomyelitis, Clin.J. **64**: 231-236, June '35
MacLEOD, J. (Edinburgh), Ixodes ricinus in relation to its physical environment; factors governing survival and activity, Parasitology **27**: 123-144, Feb. '35
MacLEOD, J. (New York), Local variations in normal polynuclear count in man, Am.J.Physiol. **111**: 655-659, April '35
MacLEOD, J. M. H., Lupoid variety of cutaneous leishmaniasis, J.Trop.Med. **37**: 358-359, Dec. 1, '34
Leprosy in Great Britain; St. Giles homes for British lepers, Internat.J.Leprosy 3: 67-70, Jan.-March '35
McLEOD, J. W. (Leeds): See **WATSON, G. W., jt. auth.**
MacLEOD, J. W. (Montreal, Que.): See **ELMAN, R., jt. auth.**
MACLEOD, JOHN JAMES RICKARD: See Obituaries
McLESTER, J. S., Physician of yesterday and today, New Orleans M.& S.J. **87**: 600-602, March '35
Should radiologist, pathologist and anesthetist be licensed to practice medicine? Point of view of internist, Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., p. 45, '35
Nutritional failure as clinical problem, South.M.J. **28**: 258-260, March '35
Nutrition and future of man: president's address, J.A. M.A. **104**: 2144-2147, June 15, '35

McMAHON, A., Parathyroidism, Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **34:** 176-192, '34; J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 87-93, March '35
MacMAHON, H. E., and PRATT, J. H., Malignant nephrosclerosis (malignant hypertension), Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 221-235, Feb. '35
——See **McKELVEY, J. L., jt. auth.**
——See **YOUNG, A. G., jt. auth.**
McMANUS, M. A.: See ROWE, A. W., jt. auth.
McMASTER, P. D., Rate of lymph flow in edematous skin of cardiac and renal disease, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1178-1180, April '35
——**and HUDACK, S. S.**, Formation of agglutinins within lymph nodes, J.Exper.Med. **61:** 783-805, June '35
——See **ROUS, P., jt. auth.**
McMASTER, P. E., Cartilaginous inclusions in rachitic bones and their possible relationship to cartilaginous tumors, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 373-391, April '35
McMECHAN, F. H., Should radiologist, pathologist and anesthetist be licensed to practice medicine? Point of view of anesthetist, Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 42-43, '35
McMEEKIN, T. L., Separation of histamine-like substance from hydrolyzed proteins, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** lxiv, May '35
McMENEMEY, W. H.: See BURNETT, E. C., jt. auth.
McMICHAEL, J., Splenic anæmia, Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 97-116, '34-'35; in Edinburgh M.J. June '35
MACMILLAN, A. S., Statistical study of diseases of œsophagus, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 394-402, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
McMILLAN, E.: See SMITH, E., jt. auth.
MacMILLAN, J. A.: See PENFIELD, W., jt. auth.
McMILLAN, J. C., Proposed scheme of health insurance for Manitoba, Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 311-313, March '35; also, Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 105-109, March '35
McMILLAN, W. A., Resumé of a few important points necessary in satisfactory co-operation and service of railroad surgeon, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 476, Nov. '34
McMULLEN, E. C., A few obscure causes of fever in children, Tri-State M.J. **7:** 1433, April '35
McMURRAY, JAMES: See Obituaries
McMURRAY, T. P., Life of Hugh Owen Thomas, Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 1) **43:** 3-41, '35
Osteo-arthritis of hip-joint, Brit.J.Surg. **22:** 716-727, April '35
McMURREY, A. L., Maximum utilization of pelvic diaphragm structures in repairing procidentia, Texas State J.Med. **31:** 11-15, May '35
McMURRICH, J. P., Gotthelf Carl Huber, Science **81:** 264-265, March 15, '35
McNABB, PAUL EDGAR: See Obituaries
McNAIR, S. B., Brief review of Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Department at National Leprosarium, Carville, Louisiana, Leprosy Rev. **6:** 61-64, April '35
MacNAIR, V.: See ROBERTS, L. J., jt. auth.
McNALLY, A., Diverticula of female urethra, Am.J.Surg. **28:** 177-181, April '35
McNALLY, W. D., and BERGMAN, W. L., Silicosis, Indust. Med. **4:** 61-65, Feb. '35
McNALLY, W. J., Report on labyrinth work, Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **39:** 287-291, '34
Some considerations concerning acute frontal sinusitis; 4 fulminating cases followed by recovery, Tr.Am. Laryng.A. **56:** 97-125, '34
MacNALTY, A. S., Modern sanatorium treatment, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1143-1145, Dec. 22, '34
MACNAMARA, C. V., Epidemic of typhus (vector unknown) in Simla Hills, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **64:** 174-183, March '35
McNAMARA, F. P., Sudden deaths from syphilitic aortitis, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 147-149, March '35
Jugular thrombosis following tonsillar infection, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 262-265, May '35
McNAMARA, J. A., How Cleveland is adding 1,000 monthly to its group plan, Hosp.Management **39:** 34-36, Jan. 15, '35
Public knowledge is big factor in group hospitalization plans, Hosp.Management **39:** 20-22, Feb. 15, '35
McNAMARA, T. F., Hemorrhoids, cause of other conditions of ill-health, Am.Med. **41:** 77-79, Feb. '35
McNAMEE, E. P., Intrahepatic gallbladder, Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 603-610, May '35
McNAMEE, P. D.: See THERIAULT, E. J., jt. auth.
McNATTIN, R. F.: See MARTIN, H. E. (New York), jt. auth.
McNAUGHT, J. B., and COX, A. J., JR., Annular pancreas; report of case, with simple method for visualizing duct system, Am.J.Path. **11:** 179-184, Jan. '35
MACNAUGHTON, B. F., Surgical procedures in treatment of chronic atrophic rhinitis, Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 678, June '35
MacNEAL, W. J.: See SHEPLAR, A. E., jt. auth.
McNEALY, R. W., and LICHTENSTEIN, M. E., Fractures of metacarpals and phalanges, West.J.Surg. **43:** 156-161, March '35
Evolution and present technique of gastrojejunostomy, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 1003-1015, May '35
McNEALY, R. W.—Continued
——**SHAPIRO, P., and MELNICK, P.**, Effect of viosterol in jaundice, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 785-801, April '35
McNEER, G.: See PACK, G. T., jt. auth.
McNEIL, C., Some major disorders in newly-born infants, Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 50-60; 61-62, '34-'35; in Edinburgh M.J. April; May '35
McNEILE, L. G., Breast care, with special reference to use of camphor in oil in suppression of milk secretion after stillbirths, and at time infant is weaned; presidential address, West.J.Surg. **43:** 61-70, Feb. '35
——**and McBURNEY, R. D.**, Statistical study of uterine ruptures, California & West.Med. **42:** 73-79, Feb. '35
McNEILE, O.: See TARR, E. M., jt. auth.
McNELIS, P. J., Evipal anesthesia—preliminary report, West Virginia M.J. **31:** 120-122, March '35
MacNIDER, W. deB., Resistance of fixed tissue cells morphologically altered through processes of repair, Tr. A.Am.Physicians **49:** 14-22, '34
Acquired resistance of liver cells to toxic action of uranium nitrate, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 791-793, Feb. '35
Consideration of susceptibility and resistance of tissues to general anesthetics, Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 97-102, May-June '35
MACNIE, J. P.: See DUNNINGTON, J. H., jt. auth.
McNULTY, P. H.: See ROLNICK, H. C., jt. auth.
McNUTT, S. H., Incidence and importance of Brucella infection of swine in packing-houses, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **86:** 183-191, Feb. '35
MACOMBER, D. W., Early diagnosis of ectopic pregnancy, Colorado Med. **32:** 318-320, April '35
MACOMBER, W. B.: See WARREN, S., jt. auth.
McPHAIL, M. K., Assay of progestin, J.Physiol. **83:** 145-156, Dec. 31, '34
Studies on hypophysectomized ferret; effect of hypophysectomy on pregnancy and lactation, Proc.Roy. Soc., London, s.B. **117:** 34-45, Feb. 4, '35
Hypophysectomy of cat, Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, 117: 45-63, Feb. 4, '35
McPHEDRAN, ALEXANDER: See Obituaries
McPHEDRAN, F. M.: See HETHERINGTON, H. W., jt. auth.
McPHEDRAN, H., Difficulties of profession, Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 82-83, Jan. '35
McPHEDRAN, M., X-ray evidence in evaluation of pulmonary lesions in life insurance medicine, Proc.A. Life Insur.M.Dir.America **21:** 237-253, '34
MACPHEE, G. G., Castor oil vapour as purgative, Brit. M.J. **2:** 1045, Dec. 8, '34
McPHEE, H. P., Wholesome social personality in physical activities, Journal-Lancet **55:** 111-114, Feb. 15, '35
MacPHEE, L., and WALKER, B. S., Intestinal giardiasis in New England, with notes on its pathogenicity and symptomatology. Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 768-773, Jan. '35
McQUARRIE, I., Effects of excessive salt ingestion on carbohydrate metabolism and arterial pressure in diabetic children, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 239-240, April 10, '35
——See **STOESSER, A. V., jt. auth.**
McQUARRIE, M. D., Two pedigrees of hereditary blindness in man, J.Genetics **30:** 147-153, Jan. '35
MACQUEEN, A. M., Unilateral "winged scapula" following measles, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1025, May 18, '35
McQUEEN-WILLIAMS, M., Is thyrotropic hormone of beef ant. pituitaries identical with indirect interrenotropic factor? Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1050-1051, April '35
Sex comparison of gonadotropic content of anterior hypophyses from rats before and after puberty, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1051-1052, April '35
MacQUIDDY, E. L., Air studies at higher altitudes, J. Allergy **6:** 123-127, Jan. '35
McQUISTON, J. S., Advances in internal medicine in 1934, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 180-183, April '35
McRAE, F. W., Unusual tumor (malignant adenoma) of liver in baby, Am.J.Surg. **28:** 575-581, June '35
MACRAE, T. F.: See LUMSDEN, T., jt. auth.
McROBERT, G. R., Note on tropical typhus fever, J.South Indian Med. **1:** 93-96, March 15, '35
MACROCEPHALY
—case of megalencephaly showing unusual talent for calculating dates, [W. M. McGrath] Brit.M.J. **1:** 699-701, April 6, '35
MACROCHIRIA: See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
MACROCYTES: See Erythrocytes
MACRODACTYLY: See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
MACRODONTISM: See Teeth, development
MACROGENITOSOMIA: See Adolescence, precocious puberty
MACROGLIA: See Neuroglia
MACROPHAGES: See Phagocytes and Phagocytosis
MACROPSIA: See Hallucinations
MACROSOMIA: See Hypertrophy
MACROSTOMIA: See Mouth, abnormalities
McSWEENEY, C. J., Evaluation of modern diphtheria prophylactics, Brit.M.J. **1:** 103-105, Jan. 19, '35
Prevention of diphtheria, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 76-81, Feb. '35

McSWEENEY, C. J.—Continued
Some recent additions to our knowledge of infectious disease and their significance, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 108-116, March '35
Clinical trials with new antityphoid serum, Lancet 1: 1095-1098, May 11, '35
——See **ANDERSON, C. W., jt. auth.**
McSWINEY, B. A., and SPURRELL, W. R., Effect of fat on gastric motility, J.Physiol. 84: 41-49, April 26, '35
MACULA LUTEA
—bilateral coloboma: case, [A. Brav] Am.J.Ophth. 17: 1151-1152, Dec. '34
—congenital coloboma, with account of familial occurrence of bilateral coloboma in association with apical dystrophy of hands and feet, [A. Sorsby] Brit. J.Ophth. 19: 65-90, Feb. '35
—disciform degeneration, [A. R. Kahler & C. S. O'Brien] Arch.Ophth. 13: 937-959, June '35
—double cortical representation of macula and projection of area striata in external geniculate body of man, [A. Juba] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 93: 595-608, Nov. '34
—familial degeneration, [R. E. Wright] Brit.J.Ophth. 19: 160-165, March '35
—Filaria in macula, [M. A. Barrada] Bull.Ophth.Soc. Egypt 27: 63-67, '34
—so-called coloboma, [K. T. A. Halbertsma] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 1233-1243, March 23, '35
—stellate figure in macula in case of tuberculous choroiditis and retinitis proliferans, [J. M. Levitt] M.Rec. 141: 386, April 17, '35
—surgical therapy of lesions of macular region, [M. I. Averbakh] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 5: 304-308, '34
—visual pathways in man with particular reference to macular representation, [W. Penfield, J. P. Evans & J. A. MacMillan] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 33: 816-834, April '35
McVAY, J. R., Diagnosis and treatment of perinephritic abscess, J.Missouri M.A. 32: 10-13, Jan. '35
MACWALTER, R. J.: See DRUMMOND, J. C., jt. auth.
McWHAE, D. M., Sterilization of the unfit: medical aspect, M.J.Australia 1: 298-301, March 9, '35
McWHIRTER, D. L.: See TANG, F. F., jt. auth.
McWHORTER, G. L., History of Rush Medical College, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 60: 120-124, Jan. '35
Clinical use of plastic pylorojejunostomy in chronic duodenal ulcer, Arch.Surg. 30: 528-542, March '35
MacWILLIAM, J. A.: See CROLL, W. F., jt. auth.
MACY, I. G.: See ERICKSON, B. N., jt. auth.
MAD ITCH: See Pseudorabies
MADDOCK, S., New procedure for introducing solutions directly into small intestine of experimental animals, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 20: 304-307, Dec. '34
——See **STRAUSS, M. B. (Boston), jt. auth.**
MADDOCK, W. G., and COLLER, F. A., Quantitative study of dehydration: preliminary report, Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor 1: 19-20, June '35
——See **COLLER, F. A., jt. auth.**
——See **JOHNSON, T. O., jt. auth.**
MADDOX, K., and SCOTT, M., Concerning rôle of heredity in diabetes mellitus: incidence and character of hereditary diabetes, M.J.Australia 1: 7-13, Jan. 5, '35
——**and BACK, R.**, Autohæmotherapy in treatment of bronchial asthma, M.J.Australia 1: 277-278, March 2, '35
MADELENAT, P.: See JUNG, L., jt. auth.
MADELUNG DEFORMITY: See Hand, deformities
MADELUNG'S DISEASE: See Tumors, lipoma
MADERNA, C., La intradermoreazione con antigene specifico in infermi affetti da condilomi acuminati, Riforma med. 50: 1604-1611, Oct. 20, '34
La deviazione del complemento in infermi affetti da condilomi acuminati, Riforma med. 51: 93-94, Jan. 19, '35
MADIER, J.: See BRODIN, P., jt. auth.
MADIEVSKAYA, E. Y., Ocular complications of undulant fever, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 6: 183-188, '35
MADINAVEITIA, J. M., Un caso de diverticulosis yeyunal, Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid 3: 175-177, April-June '34
——**and MARTINEZ AVIAL, J.**, Evipan sódico en digestivo, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. 38: 229-233, April 15, '35
MADISON, F. W., and SQUIER, T. L., Further observations on relation of amidopyrine to acute primary granulocytopenia, Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. 34: 76-82, '34
——See **SQUIER, T. L., jt. auth.**
MADISON, R. R., Fibrinolytic Streptococci from lower animals, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 444-445, Dec. '34
Enzyme-concentration method of titrating bacterial fibrinolysins, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 445-446, Dec. '34
Susceptibility of "hybrid" fibrins to Streptococcus fibrinolysins, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 641-644, Jan. '35
——**and VAN DEVENTER, J. K.**, Stability of streptofibrinolysin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1041-1043, April '35
MADON, V. F., and FOA, A., Ancora sulla durata dell'immunità antidifterica ottenuta con l'anatossina del Ramon, Pediatria d.med.prat. 10: 105-107, Feb. '35
MADRID MORENO, J., Análisis de aguas mineromedicinales efectuados a últimos del siglo XVIII por las expediciones científicas enviadas a América, Siglo méd. 95: 457-459, April 20, '35
MADRUZZA, G., Beitrag zur Prognose und Behandlung des Adenokarzinoms des Collum uteri, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 19-22, Jan. 5, '35
MADSEN, J., L'équilibre acide-base chez les malades atteints de convulsions, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 625-630, '34
La teneur de l'urine en ammoniaque chez les malades convulsifs, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 630-633, '34
Du rapport entre les acides et l'ammoniaque dans l'urine des individus normaux et des malades convulsifs, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 633-635, '34
MADSEN, T., Use of convalescent serum in measles and scarlet fever, Ugesk.f.læger 97: 246-247, Feb. 21, '35
Fourth Niels Steensen lecture. Hygienic activity of League of Nations, Hospitalstid. 78: 421-440, April 16, '35
MADSTONES: See Rabies, history
MADURA FOOT: See Mycetoma
MADURELLA mycetomi: See Mycetoma
MADWAR, S., Aspects of entomology, J.Egyptian M.A. 18: 267-273, April '35
MAEDA, I., Die Säuglingsberiberi, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 61: 289-295, '35
MAEDA, K., Horary changes in glycogen content of rabbit's liver due to morphine injections and their pathological significance, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 21: 110, Dec. '34
MAEDA, S., and KOBAYASHI, A., Über die Empfänglichkeit der Hühner gegen die Tuberkelbacillen, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 12: 22-23, July 24, '34
MAEDA, T., Ueber die Farbstoffausscheidung der Leber und Niere bei Hyperbilirubinämie, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) 6: 369-372, July '34
MAEGRAITH, B. G., Rapid diagnosis of cerebrospinal fever, Lancet 1: 545-546, March 9, '35
Toxicity of filtrates of broth cultures of meningococci, Brit.J.Exper.Path. 16: 109-115, April '35
Meningococcal meningitis following fracture of skull, Lancet 1: 863, April 13, '35
MAEKAWA, S., Über die Resorption des Traubenzuckers im Dickdarm, Jap.J.M.Sc., III. Biophysics 3: 50°-51°, Sept. '34
MAEOZOKO, S., Clinical observations on men harboured with Hymenolepis nana, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 34: 50, Jan. '35
MAESTRE IBAÑEZ, M., Los errores de laboratorio en análisis de orina, Siglo méd. 94: 453-457, Oct. 27, '34
MAESTRI, O.: See GIORDANO, C., jt. auth.
MAETA, M., Experimentelle Studien über die Pathogenese der Fremdkörperriesenzelle, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 22: 5, Jan. '35
MAURER, H.: See GUTHMANN, H., jt. auth.
MAFFEI, G. B., Distinzione concettuale medico-legale fra aggravamento e ricaduta nell'assicurazione malattie, Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) 55: 147-150, Jan. '35
MAFFEI, W. E., Rarissimo caso de aneurysma cardiaco, Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ.de S.Paulo 10: 353-362, '34
MAFFEO, L., L'influenza della tromba d'eustachio nelle affezioni dell'orecchio medio, Morgagni 76: 1470-1472, Dec. 2, '34
I papillomi laringei nei bambini, Morgagni 77: 82-83, Jan. 20, '35
L'influenza della costituzione sullo sviluppo e sulla cronicità delle affezioni dell'orecchio medio nei bambini, Morgagni 77: 255, March 3, '35
MAFFIOTTE, P.: See CERVIA, T., jt. auth.
MAGALHAES, A., Da chamada "gastro-enterite" das crianças (algumas considerações oriundas da verificação de 59 casos), An.Fac.de med.do Recife 1: 7-13, '34
MAGAREY, R., Treatment of septic states associated with pregnancy, M.J.Australia 1: 75-82, Jan. 19, '35
MAGARINOS TORRES, C., and de CASTRO TEIXEIRA, J., Diagnostic différentiel des inclusions cytoplasmatiques de l'alastrim et de la variole, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 505, '34
Cultura do virus do alastrim na membrana chorioallantoide do embryão de gallinha, Rev.méd.-cir.do Brasil 43: 81-83, March '35
MAGAT, J., Action oxydo-réductrice de la lécithine colloïdale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 116: 1367-1369, '34
MAGATH, T. B., Large doses of tuberculin in testing guinea pigs inoculated for diagnostic purposes, Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 10: 67-68, Jan. 30, '35
Coccidia of man, Am.J.Trop.Med. 15: 91-129, March '35
MAGAZ, J., VEGAS, F., and de la GRANDA, A., Breve contribución al estudio de la albuminuria ortostática y de la enuresis en el niño, Pediatría españ. 23: 348-354, Oct. '34
MAGAZANIK, G. L., Combined method of treatment of ununited fractures with calcium iontophoresis and mud, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 232-234, Feb. 15, '35

MAGDALENA, A., Hipertrofia compensadora de la tiroides en los sapos hipofisoprivos, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **10:** 411-413, Nov. '34; abstr., Hypertrophie compensatrice de la thyroide des crapauds hypophysoprives, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 489-490, '35

MAGE, S.: See **LEWISOHN, R., jt. auth.**

MAGEE, C.: See **GESELL, R., jt. auth.**

MAGEE, H. E., and others, Discussion on assessment of state of nutrition, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 713-729, April '35

MAGEE, H. R., and SMITH, H. L., Auricular fibrillation in hyperthyroidism; influence of age, Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 683-690, May '35

MAGEE, M. C.: See **COWIE, D. M., jt. auth.**

MAGEE, R., Rupture of diaphragm, with report of 2 cases, Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 506-509, May '35

MAGENDANTZ, H.: See **PROGER, S. H., jt. auth.**

MAGENDIE: See **LOUBAT, jt. auth.**

MAGERL, J.: See **RITTMANN, R., jt. auth.**

MAGGI, A.: See **ROMANO, N., jt. auth.**

MAGGI, N. (Basel), Tödliche Peritonitis nach Schnittentbindung bei kongenitaler Atresia ani et communicatio recti cum vagina, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **47:** 462-468, '35

MAGGI, N. (Genoa), and MIGLIETTA, M., Variazioni dei lipoidi della corteccia surrenale nel rachitismo sperimentale, Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **10:** 3-11, Jan. '35

di MAGGIO, F., Sindrome di ipertensione endocranica. Eosinofilia del liquor. Diagnosi; cisticercosi cerebrale, Gior.di med.mil. **82:** 1233-1243, Dec. '34

MAGGIORE, S., Spunti di fisiopatologia e semiologia del sangue e degli organi emolinfopoietici, con speciale riguardo all'infanzia, Rassegna med. **14:** 211-221, Dec. 31, '34

MAGGIOROTTI, U., Tubercoloma tonsillare e carcinoma faringo-laringeo, con associazione fuso-spirillare, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **4:** 613-620, Nov. '34

MAGGOT THERAPY
See also Empyema, therapy; Osteomyelitis, therapy; Ulcers, therapy; Wounds, therapy
—adequacy of nutritional retardation in culture of sterile maggots for surgical use, [S. W. Simmons] Arch. Surg. **30:** 1024-1031, June '35
—source and production of sterile surgical maggots, [J. G. Molner & F. O. Adams] J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 288-292, May '35
—use of low temperatures in culture and transportation of surgical maggots, [S. W. Simmons] Arch.Surg. **30:** 1015-1023, June '35

MAGHERU, A.: See **MAGHERU, G., jt. auth.**

MAGHERU, G., CRACIUN, E. C., and URSU, A., Sur les lésions produites par les microbes associés au goudron et à d'autres irritants chimiques; lésions de début, Arch.roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. **7:** 235-364, Sept. '34

——MAGHERU, A., CRACIUN, E. C., and URSU, A., Sur le transport, le dépôt et l'élimination du goudron de houille dans l'organisme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1370-1372, '34

——MAGHERU, A., and CREANGA, H., Propriétés de quelques sérums anti-colibacillaires, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **117:** 121-124, '34

MAGI, C., Considerazioni d'ordine patogenetico e terapeutico su n. 31 casi di tetano, Minerva med. **1:** 191-196, Feb. 10, '35

MAGIC
history, magic virtues of urine; review, [A. Filippini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 390-393, March 4, '35

MAGID, S. S.: See **GELFGAT, I. I., jt. auth.**

MAGIDSON, O. J.: See **KRITSCHEWSKI, I. L., jt. auth.**

MAGISTRIS, H., Recherches sur la stérilisation anti-hormonale des femelles par implantation testiculaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 455-456, '34
Über die Hemmung von Schilddrüsenwirkungen durch das Stoffwechselhormon des Hypophysenvorderlappens (Orophysin); Leberglykogen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **178:** 15-26, '35

MAGITOT, A., La sympathectomie carotidienne chez l'homme et ses applications dans certaines affections du nerf optique et de la rétine, Ann.d'ocul. **171:** 897-934, Nov. '34; abstr., La sympathectomie carotidienne comme thérapeutique de certaines lésions dégénératives du nerf optique et de la rétine, Bull.et mém.Soc. franç.d'opht. **47:** 381-390, '34
L'angioscotométrie clinique, Ann.d'ocul. **172:** 273-293, April '35

MAGLIANO, E., Tubercoloma dell'occhio. (Caso clinico), Gior.di tisiol., pp. 221-226, Oct. 31, '34
Contegno del fenomeno fotolitico con S. F. S. irradiata con raggi a breve lunghezza di onda, in cavie precedentemente trattate con bacilli tubercolari, Ann.d. Ist.Maragliano **4:** 327-336, Sept.-Dec. '34
Contegno del fenomeno fotolitico in vivo ottenuto con S. F. S. irradiata con raggi a breve lunghezza di onda, studiato nelle cavie inoculate con espettorato e liquido pleurico tubercolare, Ann.d.Ist.Maragliano **4:** 375-386, Sept.-Dec. '34

MAGLIANO, G., Epidemia circoscritta di febbre tifoide di origine idrica, Ann.d'ig. **45:** 7-27, Jan. '35

MAGLIONI, LUIS CLEMENTINO: See Obituaries

MAGNAN'S DISEASE: See Delirium

MAGNANI, F., Manovre abortive in un caso di gravidanza doppia intra ed extra uterina contemporanea, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 1933-1935, Dec. 10, '34

MAGNANO, P. (Catania): See **AUGERI, G., jt. auth.**

MAGNANO, P. (Turin): See **GEDDA, L., jt. auth.**

MAGNE, H., Une nouvelle technique des inhalations thérapeutiques d'oxygène et d'acide carbonique, Presse méd. **42:** 1938-1940, Dec. 1, '34

——See CORDIER, D., jt. auth.

MAGNECAL (calcium and magnesium gluconates): See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy

MAGNE de la CROIX, P., Cargas, corrientes sin hilos y con hilos en el organismo, Semana méd. **1:** 962-964, March 28, '35

MAGNENOT, C. A., Syndrome asthmatiforme et sténoses du grêle, Arch.d'électric.méd. **42:** 274-278, July '34

MAGNESIUM
—effect of diet low in magnesium on rat, [D. M. Greenberg & E. V. Tufts] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 674-675, Feb. '35
—influence of small doses of parathyroid hormone on magnesium in organism, [M. Coppo & M. Pisa] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 675-681, '35
—storage compounds in tumor tissue, [F. Eichholtz & W. Kauderer] Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 326-330, '35
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, magnesium
chloride: See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy, prevention
—antagonistic effects of potassium ion and magnesium ion on epinephrine secretion, [R. Hazard & L. Wurmser] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 864-866, '34
—diastolization of heart by magnesium chloride; application to study of structure of heart of mollusks, [A. Arvanitaki, H. Cardot & A. Jullien] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 242-244, '35
determination, method for microdetermination, [G. Cruess-Callaghan] Biochem.J. **29:** 1081-1085, '35
effects, on development of tar tumors in mice, [L. Kreyberg & S. S. Nielsen] Nórsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **95:** 1389-1404, Dec. '34; also, Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. **12:** 165-180, '35
—on glycogen content of liver, [S. L. Sveinsson] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 221-225, '35
—on growth of carcinoma, sarcoma and melanoma in animals, [K. Sugiura & S. R. Benedict] Am.J.Cancer **23:** 300-310, Feb. '35
in blood: See Blood, magnesium
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, chemistry
metabolism, in calves; tetany produced by ration of milk or milk with various supplements, [C. W. Duncan, C. F. Huffman & C. S. Robinson] J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 35-44, Jan. '35
—influence of magnesium salts in experimental rickets; relation to presence of other minerals, [F. Rogozinski & Z. Glowczynski] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 88-95, Jan. '35
—rôle of parathyroid in total magnesium content of organism, [M. Coppo & P. Frugoni] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **89:** 67-74, '35
sulphate: See also Anesthesia, magnesium; Keratoconjunctivitis; Submaxillary Duct, calculi
—effect on diuresis, [D. P. Brovkin] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1511-1513, Oct. 31, '34
—in assay of parathyroid hormone, [A. Simon] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 57-63, '35
therapy: See also Keratoconjunctivitis; Submaxillary Duct, calculi; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
—applications of salts, [A. Aguilar] Semana méd. **2:** 2053-2056, Dec. 27, '34
thiosulphate: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, anxiety

MAGNETISM
—properties of some animal fibers, [H. G. Clamann] Ztschr.f.Biol. **95:** 639-640, '34
—relations between disturbances in terrestrial magnetism and frequency of deaths, [T. & B. Düll] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 95, Jan. 18, '35

MAGNI, S., L'importanza della galattoforite puerperale per il pediatra, Lattante **6:** 86-90, Feb. '35

MAGNIFYING GLASS: See under Apparatus

MAGNUS, Unfallfolgen und ihre rechtliche Bedeutung vom ärztlichen Standpunkt, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 93-95, '34

MAGNUS, G., Der variköse Symptomenkomplex, Med.Klin. **30:** 1481-1482, Nov. 9, '34
Chirurgische Beobachtungen im Seekrieg. Der Fersenbeinbruch als typische Seekriegsverletzung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 314, Feb. 22, '35
Die blutige Frakturbehandlung mit versenkten Fremdkörpern, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 961-963, April 27, '35

MAGNUS-ALSLEBEN, E., Geheimrat Prof. Dr. Leonhard Jores †, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 395, March 8, '35
Fehldiagnosen bei Zyanose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 503-507, March 29, '35

MAGNUSON, P. B., Backache: a symptom, J.Kansas M. Soc. **36:** 89-90, March '35

MAGNUSSON, H.: See **JUNDELL, I., jt. auth.**

MAGNUSSON, J. H., and WERNSTEDT, W., Infantile palmo-mentalis reflex, Acta pædiat. (supp. 1) **17:** 241-245, '35

MAGOUN, H. W., Maintenance of light reflex after destruction of superior colliculus in cat, Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 91-98, Feb. '35
——See **KABAT, H., jt. auth.**
——and **RANSON, S. W.**, Central path of light reflex; study of effect of lesions, Arch.Ophth. **13:** 791-811, May '35
Afferent path of light reflex; review of literature, Arch. Ophth. **13:** 862-874, May '35
——See **RANSON, S. W., jt. auth.**
MAGOUN, J. A. H., Vesical diverticula, J.Urol. **33:** 474-482, May '35
MAGRANS ROCA, F., Paludismo, quinina y embarazo, Rev.méd.cubana **46:** 256-268, Feb. '35
MAGRASSI, F., Comportamento del tessuto sinoviale in artriti umane e sperimentali, Arch.ital.di anat.e istol. pat. **5:** 682-710, July-Aug. '34
Contributo sperimentale allo studio dell'immunità locale antitossica; immunità antidifterica, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **13:** 953-992, Dec. '34
MAGRI, V., Sui rapporti tra granulazioni ossidasiche e granulazioni lipoidee, Arch.per le sc.med. **58:** 685-693, Oct. '34
MAGROU, J., Les actions à distance en embryologie, Arch.d'électric.méd. **42:** 420-424, Nov. '34
MAGUIRE, F. A., Further report on 173 cases of cancer of cervix, 1922-1933, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **42:** 283-296, April '35
MAGUIRE (PATRICIA) CASE: See Encephalitis, Epidemic
MAGYARY, K., Ein Fall eines Riesenkindes, Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **61:** 182-186, '35
MAHADEVAN, V., Surgery of breast, J.South Indian Med. **1:** 3-16, Jan. 15, '35
MAHAFFY, A. F.: See **BEEUWKES, H., jt. auth.**
——See **LLOYD, W., jt. auth.**
MAHDI, M. A. H.: See El Mahdi, M. A. H.
MAHER, S. J., Progeny of tubercle bacillus, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **31:** 350-372, March '35
MAHIEU: See **BERNARD, E., jt. auth.**
MAHLER, L.: See **SCHMIEDEN, V., jt. auth.**
MAHLER, P., Vergleichende Studien über Antacida, Med. Klin. **30:** 1520, Nov. 16, '34; 1550, Nov. 23, '34
——See **BEUTEL, A., jt. auth.**
——and **WINTER, K. A.**, Beeinflussung der Alkalireserve durch Alkalien und sekretionshemmende Pharmaka, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **26:** 311-320, '35
MAHLO, Wie wirkt Mucin im Magen? Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 16, Jan.; 84, Feb. '35
Der Magenschleim. Bemerkungen zur gleichnamigen Arbeit von Baltzer, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **57:** 204-205, March '35
——and **MULLI**, Wie wirkt Mucin im Magen? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1632-1633, Oct. 26, '34
MAHN, G., Ein mit Kurzwellen behandelter Fall von Röntgenverbrennung, Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 108-109, Jan. 26, '35
MAHON, G. D., JR., Other laboratory methods in handling of thyroid disease, Am.J.Surg. **28:** 841-850, June '35
——See **WHITTEN, M. B., jt. auth.**
MAHON, R., Le facteur "temps" dans la thérapeutique des accidents infectieux de l'avortement, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **29:** 1021-1027, Nov. '34
Forme métrorragique de l'infection puerpérale; hystérectomie; sérum de Vincent; guérison, Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **23:** 730-731, Dec. '34
Le pronostic obstétrical des gros fibromes utérins, Rev. franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **29:** 1041-1070, Dec. '34
——See **BALARD, jt. auth.**
——See **DAMADE, R., jt. auth.**
MAHON BROTHERS
—early nineteenth century dermatology and the brothers Mahon, [T. Rosenthal] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **10:** 706-717, Dec. '34
MAHONEY, J. F., and BRYANT, K. K., Darkfield diagnosis of tonsil lesions, Ven.Dis.Inform. **15:** 385-386, Dec. '34
MAHONY, F. O., President's annual address, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **32:** 1-2, June '35
MAHORNER, H. R., and OCHSNER, A., Histologic effects of intravenous sclerosing solutions on subcutaneous tissues, Arch.Surg. **30:** 573-583, April '35
MAHOUDEAU, D.: See **DAVID, M. (Paris), jt. auth.**
——See **PUECH, P., jt. auth.**
MAHR, E., Über die Kohlehydratassimilation bei den verschiedenen Tuberkuloseformen des Kindesalters, insbesondere bei den tuberkulösen Lungeninfiltraten, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **72:** 1-11, '35
MAHRBURG, S., Histologische Untersuchungen der Bauchspeicheldrüse bei Ernährungsstörungen bei Säuglingen, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **293:** 682-696, '34
Durchlöcherung der Herzkammerscheidewand mit chronischem Verlauf, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **47:** 552-557, '35
MA HUANG: See Ephedra
MAIA, B., Nefrectomia após Wertheim e fistula ureterovaginal consecutiva, Rev.med.de Pernambuco **4:** 239-247, Nov. '34
MAIBORODIN, G., Zur Diagnostik der angeborenen Einzelniere, Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 108-113, '35
MAIER, H. C.: See **MANHEIMS, P. J., jt. auth.**
MAIER, N. R. F., Pattern of cortical injury in rat and its relation to mass action, J.Comp.Neurol. **60:** 409-436, Dec. '34
Cortical area concerned with coordinated walking in rat, J.Comp.Neurol. **61:** 395-405, April '35
MAIER, O., Zur Entstehung des solitären Cholesterinsteines der Gallenblase, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **181:** 322-323, '34
Ungewöhnliche Befunde und Komplikationen bei Magen-Darmoperationen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 652-660, '35
Zur Klinik der polycystischen Niere, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **41:** 90-91, '35
Ueber Mängel in der Handhabung der Asepsis, München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 332-334, Feb. 28, '35
MAIER, W., Zur Behandlung der Oberarmverrenkung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 205-206, Jan. 26, '35
MAIER-KUSSMAUL'S DISEASE: See Periarteritis nodosa
MAIGNON, F., Rôle des graisses dans l'utilisation des protéides, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **16:** 1410-1450, Nov. '34
Recherches sur le mécanisme de la sensibilisation anaphylactique, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1154-1156, March 25, '35
MAILE, W. C. D., and SCOTT, K. J. L., "Digestibility" of common foodstuffs as determined by radiography, Lancet **1:** 21-23, Jan. 5, '35
MAILLARD COEFFICIENT: See Urea, coefficient
MAILLET, M., Le centre d'hygiène infantile (fondation Paul Parquet), Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **2:** 437-446, Nov.-Dec. '34
MAIMAN, R., Über die Innervation der Schilddrüse und Nebenschilddrüse, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **22:** 20-28, '34
MAIMONIDES, MOSES (1135-1204)
—Cordova, 1135-Cairo, 1204, [L. Gershenfeld] M.Life **42:** 3-34, Jan. '35; abstr., Am.J.Pharm. **107:** 14-28, Jan. '35
—genealogy and horoscope, [F. de Alcalde] Siglo méd. **95:** 435-436, April 13, '35
—Maimonides the physican, [A. B. Illievitz] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 440-442, April '35
—medical personality in comparison with his whole personality; history of Arab medicine and rôle of Jews in medicine in Middle Ages, [J. Goyanes y Capdevila] Siglo méd. **95:** 418-431, April 13, '35
—one of greatest philosophers of all times, [I. Fischer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 394, March 30, '35; 419, April 6, '35
—"Treatise on Causes and Symptoms of Disease," manuscript attributed to Maimonides, [F. J. Cortezo & F. González Deleito] Siglo méd. **95:** 431-434, April 13, '35
MAINGOT, G., and SARASIN, R., Indications et contre-indications de l'insufflation gastrique, Arch.d'électric. méd. **42:** 241-246, July '34
——**DUCLOS, H., and SARASIN, R.**, Bases radiologiques actuelles du diagnostic des sigmoïdites, Arch.d.mal. de l'app.digestif **25:** 181-190, Feb. '35
——**SARASIN, R., and DUCLOS, H.**, Diverticulose et diverticulite des côlons, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France **22:** 488-492, Oct. '34
MAININI, C., and POZZO, M. V., La colapsoterapia médico-quirúrgica en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Semana méd. **1:** 237-240, Jan. 24, '35
MAINOT, RENÉ
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Paul Ravaut, Vie méd. **15:** 999, Nov. 25, '34
MAINZER, F., Über Fragen der Hypophysenhinterlappentherapie des Diabetes insipidus, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **26:** 101-120, '34
Analyse einer essentiellen Nykturie, Acta med.Scandinav. **84:** 517-525, '35
Ueber hypophysäre Erscheinungen im Krankheitsbilde des menschlichen Diabetes mellitus, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 114-115, Feb. 2, '35
——and **JOEL, W.**, Periarteritis nodosa als Ausdruck einer Sepsis lenta (Streptococcus viridans), Acta med.Scandinav. **85:** 397-416, '35
MAINZER, F. S., Mushroom poisoning, M.Rec. **141:** 43, Jan. 2, '35
Crico-pharyngeal functional stenosis, Laryngoscope **45:** 386-388, May '35
MAIO, M., Sui rapporti fra il metabolismo degli idrati di carbonio, dell'acido urico e dell'acido ossalico nel diabete, Riv.di pat.sper. **13:** 469-485, '34
MAIRE, G., CLOGNE, R., and DRILHON, A. (Mme.), Contribution à l'étude de la calcémie dans l'emphysème pulmonaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 458-468, March 25, '35
——See **WOLFF, jt. auth.**
MAISIN, J., L'organisation de la lutte anticancéreuse en Belgique, Internat.Radiologenkong. **3:** 72-78, '34
——and **COOLEN, M. L.**, Production de sarcoma chez le rat, à l'aide d'injections de 1-2-5-6 dibenzènanthracène et de 1-2 benzopyrène, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 109-111, '34
——and **De JONGHE, A.**, Au sujet de l'action de la lumière et de l'ozone sur certains corps cancérigènes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 111-114, '34
——and **VASSILIADIS, H.**, Le traitement radiothérapique des goitres exophthalmiques et des adénomes toxiques, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **34-32:** 79-82, Jan. '35

MAISLER, A., Paul Ravaut, România med. **13:** 26, Jan. 15, '35
——**See BANCIU, A., jt. auth.**
MAISLISCH, R. M.: See KUTSCHERENKO, P. A., jt. auth.
MAISON, E., Les hémorragies digestives au cours des splénomégalies dites primitives, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 260-264, April 20, '35
MAISONNEUVE FRACTURE: See Fibula, fractures
MAISSA, P. A.: See ITOIZ, O. A., jt. auth.
——**See BONORINO UDAONDO, C., jt. auth.**
MAITLAND, D. G., X ray examination of appendix, M.J. Australia **1:** 270-273, March 2, '35
MAITLAND-JONES, A. G., Chronic (non-tuberculous) lung disease in childhood, Practitioner **134:** 470-479, April '35
MAIZE OIL: See Eczema, therapy
MAJANC, J.: See FILATOV, A., jt. auth.
MAJANZ, J.: See Mayants, I. A.
MAJIMA, H., Ueber die Ausscheidungsfunktion der Leber bei Typhus abdominalis, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **6:** 428-432, July '34
MAJIMA, T., Über die Verlaufsbahn der gross- u.kleinmarkhaltigen Nervenfasern im Rückenmarkshinterstränge, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 2496, Dec. '34
MAJOCCHI'S DISEASE: See Purpura annularis telangiectodes
MAJOR, R. H., Johannes Lange of Heidelberg, Ann.M.Hist. **7:** 133-140, March '35
Chronic lipoid nephrosis, J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 144-148, April '35
MAJOR, R. T., and CLINE, J. K., Beta-methylcholine chloride and its acetyl ester, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **54:** 131-135, May '35
MAKARA, G.: See LORINCZ, F., jt. auth.
MAKARENKO, A. I., Symptomatology, pathologic anatomy and therapy of noma, Sovet.klin. **19:** 453-459, '33
MAKARENKO, T.: See SELTSOVSKIY, P., jt. auth.
MAKAREVIC, O. B.: See LEWIN, A. E., jt. auth.
MAKAROVA, Z. A.: See TUTAEV, G. V., jt. auth.
MAKAROW, W. E., Die progressive Paralyse eine syphilitische Erkrankung mit vorzugsweise cerebropluriviszeraler Lokalisation, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. **90:** 75-93, Nov. '34
MAKI, S., Studium von dem Elektrotonus bei Herzmuskeln; über die Beeinflussung der Stelle der Elektrode im stillstehenden Herzmuskel auf Reizschwelle und Kontraktionshöhe, Jap.J.M.Sc.,III,Biophysics **3:** 79*-80*, Sept. '34
MAKINO, K., Über den Abbau der Nucleinsäure mit Nuclease aus Rinderniere, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **232:** 196-198, '35
MAKRYCOSTAS, K.: See BOLLER, R., jt. auth.
MAKSIMADZHI, S. O.: See GENES, S. G., jt. auth.
——**See KOGAN-YASNY, V. M., jt. auth.**
MAKSIMENKOV, A. N., Blood transfusion as practiced by Russian surgeons of nineteenth century, Novy khir. arkhiv **30:** 196-211, '34
MAKSIMOV, F., Improved method in roentgenography of thorax, Voj.-san.glasnik **5:** 771-775, '34
MAKSIMOV, P. M., and ORLOV, V. I., Surgical therapy of subcutaneous panaris according to method of Klapp, Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 399-401, '34
MAKSIMOVA, M. K.: See BYKHOVSKAYA, A. N., jt. auth.
MAKSUDOV, A.: See GERSHENOVICH, R. S., jt. auth.
MAL DEL PINTO: See Pinta
MAL PERFORANT: See Foot, ulcers
MALACHITE GREEN: See Dyes
MALAMOS, B., Das rote Blutbild bei Lebererkrankungen, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **177:** 209-223, '35
Über Vorkommen von Schizotrypanum cruzi bei Affen in Niederländisch-Indien, Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 156-171, April '35
——**See DENECKE, K., jt. auth.**
——**See NAUCK, E. G., jt. auth.**
MALAMUD, T., IUSSEM, B., and AJLER, I., Sobre algunos casos de infección neuráxica aguda, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 392-401, Feb. 20, '35
MALAN, E., Morfologia comparata del muscolo "tensor tympani," Ztschr. f. Anat. u. Entwcklngsgesch. **103:** 409-437, '34
Observations in blocking of superior laryngeal nerve, Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 77-79, March-April '35
MALAR BONE: See Zygoma
MALARD and TORLAIS, Traitement actuel du psoriasis. Existe-t-il un traitement propre et efficace? Gaz. méd.de France, pp. 1076-1080, Dec. 15, '34
MALARIA
See also Blackwater Fever; Mosquitoes
—anophelism without malaria in Corsican mountain village, [F. Pitti-Ferrandi & J. Sautet] Rev.de méd. et d'hyg.trop. **26:** 262-267, Nov.-Dec. '34
—brief account of natural history in Ceylon, [W. W. Clemesha] Ceylon J.Sc.,Sect.D.,Med.Sc. (pt. 3) **3:** 157-172, Dec. 8, '34
—clinical study of 33 cases, [O. Martínez-Fortún y Foyo] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **39:** 653-692, Oct. 31, '34
—examination of hepatic function in acute malaria, [H. Ruge] Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 14-19, Jan.'35
MALARIA—Continued
—further laboratory observations on large number of pensioners who contracted malaria during Great War and returned to residence in England, [W. Broughton-Alcock] J.Trop.Med. **38:** 65-66, March 15, '35
—in children, [V. Gillot & C. Sarrouy] Paris méd. **1:** 33-36, Jan. 12, '35
—in Krk, Rab and Pag (islands of Adriatic), [O. Traussmiller] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 291-303, Feb. '35
—in Misiones Territory, [R. L. Dios & others] Rev.d. Inst.bact. **6:** 458-505, Nov. '34
—in northern Argentina, [J. Melfi] Semana méd. **1:** 493-501, Feb. 14, '35
—in Nyasaland, [J. G. Thomson] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 391-404, Feb. '35
—in oasis of El Goléa, [H. Foley & L. Parrot] Arch. Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **12:** 471-484, '34
—in Yucatan, [C. C. Hoffmann] Rev.méd.de Yucatán **18:** 1-19, Oct. 31, '34
—infections with Plasmodium ovale Stephens in Tanganyika Territory, [D. B. & M. E. Wilson] Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **28:** 469-474, March '35
—interesting cases occurring during epidemic in Ceylon, [S. de Silva] J.Trop.Med. **38:** 66-72, March 15, '35
—malaria and professional diseases; medicolegal studies, [D. Macaggi] Forze san. **3:** 1720, Sept. 30, '34; 1789, Oct. 10, '34
—Muruts of North Borneo: malaria and racial extinction, [A. J. Copeland] Lancet **1:** 1233-1239, May 25, '35
—new lamps for old, [N. A. D. Sharp] West African M.J. **8:** 7-9, July '34
—pernicious malaria, [W. H. Kelley & V. P. Sydenstricker] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 818-825, May '35
—physical and cultural degeneration of population in endemic region; central Sumatra, [A. W. Nieuwenhuis] Janus **38:** 193, Sept.-Oct. '34; **39:** 37, Jan.-Feb. '35
—primary cases observed in Paris, [A. Lemierre] Prat. méd.franç. **15:** 766-780, Dec. (A) '34
—reactivation of latent malaria by intravenous injections of calcium chloride, [C. A. Videla] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2378-2380, Dec. 12, '34; also, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1402-1406, Dec. '34
—social and economic implications of 3 common southern diseases, [J. H. Musser] Ann.Surg. **101:**572-575, Jan. '35
—studies in Greece: modification of Uhlenhuth-Weidanz precipitin test for determining source of blood meals in mosquitoes and other insects, [J. B. Rice & M. A. Barber] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 876-883, May '35
—Wassermann reaction in malaria, [G. M. Saunders & T. B. Turner] South.M.J. **28:** 542-546, June '35
avian: See also Malaria, plasmodium
—atabrine (acridine dye) as prophylactic drug in sporozoite infections, [P. F. Russell] Philippine J.Sc. **54:** 483-493, Aug. '34
—chemotherapy; difference in response to quinine treatment between strains of Plasmodium relictum of widely-separated geographical origins, [E. M. Lourie] Ann.Trop.Med. **28:** 513-523, Dec. '34
—function of blood reservoir, [K. Blanckenburg] Arch. f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 116-121, March '35
—Plasmodium vaughani (Novy and Macneal), [R. D. Manwell] Am.J.Hyg. **21:** 180-187, Jan. '35
—sensitivity of some Brazilian birds to Plasmodium praecox, [H. de Beaurepaire Aragão] Brasil-med. **49:** 157, Feb. 16, '35
—smallest number of Plasmodium praecox necessary for production of experimental malaria, [L. W. Demidowa] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **13:** 872-877, Nov. '34
—therapeutic action of quinolines with high molecular weight, homologues of plasmochin, on hematozoa in Java sparrows and canaries, [D. Novet, G. Benoit & R. Atmann] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 729-730, '34
blood in: See also Malaria, avian; Malaria, diagnosis; Malaria, tertian; Malaria, therapeutic
—effect of malaria on total volume and on elements of circulating blood, [G. Petrányi & I. Fischer] Magyar orvosi arch. **35:** 345-350, '34
—free nuclei and reticular platelets, [R. Goslo] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **13:** 423-434, '34
—macrocytic blood picture, [K. Denecke & B. Malamos] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 51-63, Feb. '35
complications and sequels, acute ascending paralysis with regressive course following malaria; case, [J. L. Skobsky] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **90:** 169-173, Dec. '34
—are sequels of war malaria still appearing? Importance in cases of compensation, [P. Mühlens] Riv.di malariol. (sez. II) **13:** 332-334, '34; also, Med.Welt **9:** 66, Jan. 12, '35; also, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 111, Jan. 19, '35; also, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **64:** 247-249, April '35; also, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 270-271, March 1, '35; comment by Schlesinger **48:** 365, March 22, '35; comment by Stejskal **48:** 532, April 26, '35

MALARIA, complications and sequels—Continued
—are sequels of war malaria still appearing? Symposium (Umfrage: Kommen heute noch Kriegsmalariafolgen vor?), [various authors] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 74-76, Feb. '35
—associated diseases; relation between malaria and pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Manai] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **13:** 443-473, '34
—atrophic cirrhosis, [O. Serefettin] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 466-468, April 12, '35
—clinical and therapeutic aspects of pulmonary tuberculosis in patients, [E. Benhamou & R. Abecassis] Presse méd. **42:** 2063-2067, Dec. 22, '34
—effect of malaria on infection and particularly on pulmonary tuberculosis, [I. I. Shirokogorov] Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) **12:** 1786-1793, '34
—effect of malaria on nervous system, [E. V. Sidorova] Klin.med. **13:** 130-133, Jan. '35
—grave acidosis in diabetic child with malaria; case, [M. Monnerot-Dumaine] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **26:** 268-271, Nov.-Dec. '34
—hemorrhage into retina during malaria, [A. Y. Gubergrits] Vrach.delo **17:** 603-604, '34
—influenza and malaria; 2 cases, [L. Ferrabouc, P. Guichené & J. Thévenot] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull. mens. **29:** 115-118, March '35
—lesions of retinal vessels, [T. M. Barg] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 100-103, '35
—miliary tuberculosis in native with syphilis and malaria; antisyphilitic therapy followed by tuberculous meningitis terminating in death; case, [A. Lévi-Valensi] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1466-1469, Nov. 19, '34; comment by Emile Sergent **50:** 1581-1582, Dec. 3, '34
—myasthenia pseudoparalytica (Erb-Goldflam type) of malarial origin in boy 10 years old, [M. Mitra] Pediatria d.med.prat. **9:** 609-615, Oct. '34
—nephritis due to malaria; case, [R. Pierret & A. Breton] Prat.méd.franç. **15:** 726-737, Nov. (B) '34
—neuraxitis in case, [Esat Rachid] Rev.neurol. **2:** 663-664, Nov. '34
—neuromalaria; 3 cases, [G. M. Melik-Allakhverdov] Klin.med. **13:** 139-141, Jan. '35
—question of malarial nephritis, [A. Slătineanu & others] Rev.ştiint.med. **23:** 1186-1201, Sept. '34
—rare manifestations in course of malaria, [A. Panea, I. Mustaţă & M. Ionescu] Rev.san.mil.,Bucureşti **33:** 652-656, Nov. '34
—renal complications; clinical study, [R. Liberti] Riv. osp. **24:** 541-562, Sept. '34
—retinal hemorrhages, [R. V. Belousova] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 104-106, '35
—simultaneous infection with typhoid and malaria, [C. Thorington] J.M.A.Alabama **4:** 389-390, May '35
—variations in pathology of liver, [P. A. Tepper] Klin. med. **13:** 290-298, Feb. '35
congenital, congenital malaria and placenta infections among Negroes of Central Africa, [J. Schwetz] Riv. di malariol. (sez. I) **13:** 435-442, '34
—frequency, symptomatology and therapy; case, [Corrado Giordano] Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 1448-1451, Nov. 25, '34
—general study, with special reference to pathology and pathogenic mechanism, [J. Montpellier & L. Chiapponi] Rev.prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds **14:** 818-844, June '34
—intra-uterine infection; case, [R. Kirk] Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. **28:** 421-424, Jan. '35
diagnosis, [B. B. Brandon] Dallas M.J. **21:** 10-11, Feb.'35
—[C. P. Coogle] Texas State J.Med. **30:** 768-772, April '35
—causes and significance of melanoflocculation in diseases other than malaria, [F. Trensz] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 1106-1107, '34
—comparative value of melanoflocculation reaction (Henry test) with unheated serum and that with serum heated to various temperatures, [S. I. Sinelnikow & others] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 213-216, May '35
—differential diagnosis of undulant fever; problems in Corsica, [J. Sautet & S. Cordoliani] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **27:** 719-723, '34
—distinction between flocculation and superflocculation of serum, [F. Trensz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 11-12, '35
—easy method of preparing suspension of choroid pigment for Henry melanoreaction, [R. Silvestrini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 614-615, April 1, '35
—false flocculations in serology: causes and method of avoiding them, [A. F. X. Henry] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1237-1239, '34
—Henry ferroflocculation test, [C. A. Videla, E. Savino & L. Martínez Dalke] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1385-1389, Dec. '34
—Henry flocculation reaction, [L. Vukshić] Voj.-san. glasnik **5:** 750-762, '34
—importance of lymphocytosis with hypopolynucleosis in cases of acute malaria with microscopic examination negative for parasites, [G. Rosa Mallia] Riv.san. siciliana **22:** 1913-1915, Dec. 15, '34
—laboratory diagnosis, [M. A. Landa Bacallao] Arch.de med.inf. **4:** 10-19, Jan.-March '35

MALARIA, diagnosis—Continued
—mechanism and application of Henry test, [V. Chorine] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **13:** 807-822, '34
—rôle of reticulo-endothelial system in mechanism of serum flocculation (Henry test), [F. Trensz] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **28:** 174-176, '35
—Schilling differential blood count; significance as aid, [F. B. Warnock] Illinois M.J. **67:** 182-184, Feb. '35
—serum flocculation in distilled water in relation to Henry test, [V. Chorine, R. Prudhomme & D. Kœchlin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1255-1257, '34
—serum flocculation in pure distilled water or in distilled water mixed with melanin, [V. Chorine] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 335-338, '35
—technic of seroflocculation using choroidal melanin, rendered soluble in distilled water, [F. Trensz] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **13:** 11-38, '35
—testing for parasites in blood smears which have not been skillfully prepared, [W. H. Hoffmann] Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 216-217, May '35
—thick drop method, [M. A. Kerim] J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 232-237, April '35
—use of methylthionine chloride, [H. P. Fróes] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **13:** 481-483, '34
—value of Henry test, [E. I. Benarroch] Riv.di malariol. (sez. II) **13:** 329-331, '34
—value of Henry test, [C. Iandolo] Studium **25:** 68-72, March 1, '35
epidemiology and statistics, epidemic of malaria shortly after malarial therapy of asylum inmates, [P. Montañés & M. Carderera] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 341-346, Dec. '34
—among immigrants in Aikawa village, Kinshu, and in Denshodai farm, Eiko, Manchukuo, [E. Kitabatake] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 32, Feb. '35
—factors in epidemiology, [H. Hanson, M. F. Boyd & T. H. D. Griffitts] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 156-161, Feb. '35
—in Greece; measurements of malaria, 1930-1933, [M. C. Balfour] Am.J.Trop.Med. **15:** 301-330, May '35
—in Istria from November, 1932, to October, 1933, [M. Gioseffi] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **13:** 734-806, '34
—in Phong-Thô, [Dàng-Hanh-Kiên] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 183-191, Feb. 5, '35
—influence of climatic factors on distribution of endemic malaria in Indo-China, [H. G. S. Morin & P. Carton] Rev.d'hyg. **57:** 262-266, April '35
—laboratory survey of epidemic, [E. M. Wijerama] J. Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A. **32:** 28-37, April '35
—meteorological factors in incidence in Pietermaritzburg, [C. C. P. Anning] South African M.J. **8:** 875-878, Dec. 8, '34
—present status in Oklahoma, [W. P. N. Canavan] Am. J.Trop.Med. **15:** 225-230, March '35
—regression and spontaneous extinction of endemic malaria in plain of Forez (Loire), [A. Rochaix] Rev.d'hyg. **57:** 161-172, March '35
—relation of Anopheles sacharovi Favr. (elutus Edw.) and Anopheles maculipennis var. labranchiae to epidemiology in Corsica, [H. Galliard & J. Sautet] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 855-857, '34
—relation to habits of animal preference in mosquitoes in colony of Hong-Kong, [C. Toumanoff] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **27:** 745-749, '34
—unusual data furnished by splenic and hematologic examination in Dairilanden district, [W. M. G. Helferich] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 1438-1446, Oct. 23, '34
hemoglobinuria in: See Blackwater Fever; Hemoglobinuria
immunity: See also Malaria, tertian
—critical study, [J. Schwetz] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **13:** 669-678, '34
—evolution of sanitary conditions of agricultural workers brought into endemic region; influence of "acquired immunity," [L. A. Robin] Rev.d'hyg. **57:** 30-42, Jan. '35
—in Loa Koeloe (Borneo); body resistance as factor, [S. Tillema] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 574-576, April 2, '35
—in monkeys, [E. G. Nauck & B. Malamos] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **84:** 337-358, March 4, '35
inoculation with: See Malaria, therapeutic
pathology, histologic studies of suprarenal changes in pernicious malaria; comparison of suprarenals of monkeys subjected to experimental infection with Plasmodium knowlesi, [C. Natali] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **13:** 563-584, '34
plasmodium: See also Malaria, avian; Malaria, quartan; Malaria, tertian
—behavior of sporozoites in blood of host, [G. Raffaele] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **13:** 395; (sez. I) **13:** 705, '34
—description of Plasmodium paddae, n. sp., found in Java sparrows; use of this parasite in therapeutic experiments, [E. Brumpt] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 967-970, March 11, '35
—descriptions of 2 species of monkey Plasmodium isolated from Silenus irus, [H. W. Mulligan] Arch.f. Protistenk. **84:** 285-314, '35

MALARIA, plasmodium—Continued
—development, [A. Missiroli] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **13:** 539-552, '34
—differentiation of melanin and malarial hemozoin (pigment found in plasmodium), [G. Castronuovo & A. Geracitano] Riforma med. **50:** 1841-1845, Dec. 1, '34; also, Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **8:** 1-5, Jan. 31, '35
—Feulgen nuclear reaction in various stages of development, [A. Missiroli & E. Mosna] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **13:** 553-558, '34
—how many species of avian parasites are there? [R. D. Manwell] Am.J.Trop.Med. **15:** 265-283, May '35
—pigment, [P. Romby] Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d. sez.ital. **6:** 451-456, Nov. '34
—Plasmodium gallinaceum, new species from domestic chicken, [E. Brumpt] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 783-785, Feb. 25, '35
—Plasmodium ovale considered as modification of Plasmodium vivax after long residence in human host, [A. Giovannola] Am.J.Trop.Med. **15:** 175-186, March '35
—schizogonic evolution of macrogametocytes of Haemoproteus paddae; relation to Plasmodium, [R. Legroux & A. Lwoff] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1252-1253, April 1, '35
—specific status of Plasmodium ovale Stephens, [S. P. James, W. D. Nicol & P. G. Shute] Am.J.Trop.Med. **15:** 187-188, March '35
—sporozoites of Plasmodium praecox (relictum), [J Chaves Ferreira] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **13:** 559-562, '34
pregnancy and malaria: See Placenta; Pregnancy, complications
prevention: See also Mosquitoes, eradication
—campaign in Roman territory in 1933, [G. Pecori & G. Escalar] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **13:** 623-667, '34
—campaign in Sicily; report of sanitary delegate, [N. Consoli] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **13:** 487-529, '34
—Civil Works Administration and Emergency Relief Administration control program in the South, [L. L. Williams, Jr.] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 11-14, Jan. '35
—collective prophylaxis, [P. Decourt] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 176-183, '35
—combat in Banes (Cuba), [V. Bustillo] Rev.méd. cubana **46:** 15-25, Jan. '35
—control in Transvaal, [S. Annecke] South African M.J. **9:** 3-7, Jan. 12, '35
—evolution of sanitary conditions of agricultural workers brought into endemic malarial region, [L. A. Robin] Rev.d'hyg. **57:** 30-42, Jan. '35
—experiment on value of atabrine (acridine dye) and plasmochin therapy in tea garden in Assam, [D. P. Williams & R. Bhattacharyya] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 8-13, Jan. '35
—in children in Algeria, [Gillot & Sarrouy] Méd.inf. **42:** 1-16, Jan. '35; also, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 161-164, Feb. 21, '35
—in commune of Milan in 1931-1933, [A. De Benedetti] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **13:** 531-538, '34
—in department of Piura (Peru), [F. Escudero Franco] Rev.san.mil.,Lima **7:** 38-70, Jan.-June '34
—in Italy, [R. Meunier] Rev.méd.franç. **16:** 17-29, Jan. '35
—individual prophylaxis in Belgian Congo, [E. van Campenhout] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 307-309, Feb. '35
—mass chemioprophylaxis: practical results, [F. de Mello] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 87-92, '35
—measures in Turkey, [A. Ismail] Bull.Office internat. d'hyg.pub. **27:** 304-306, Feb. '35
—new type of animal preference in Neocellia fuliginosa studied at Dalat, Annam; biologic and antimalarial points of view, [M. Treillard] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 754-756, '34
—pages from history of prevention (Finlayson memorial lecture), [M. Watson] Glasgow M.J. **123:** 49, Feb.; 130, March; 202, April '35
—sanitary program in Istria, [M. Gioseffi] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **13:** 734-806, '34
—school hygiene, [Cacace] Med.de los niños **35:** 396-409, Dec. '34
—use of bamboo in subsoil drainage; review of 3 years experiment, [E. A. Struthers & S. N. Sinha] Malayan M.J. **9:** 197-199, Dec. '34
—use of sanatoriums, [G. Castronuovo] Gior.ital.di mal. esot.e trop. **8:** 25-27, Feb. 28, '35
—value of injectable atabrine (acridine dye), [W. van Slype] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **14:** 379-383, Sept. 30, '34
—work in prefecture of Tainan; operation and result, [H. Shimomura] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 76, Jan. '35
—zooprophylaxis failure; experiment in Philippines, [P. F. Russell] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **13:** 610-616, '34
quartan: See also Paralysis, General, therapy
—another case registered in Bahia, [H. P. Fróes & W. Doria] Bahia med. **5:** 668-671, Nov. '34
—present distribution of Plasmodium malariae in Tunisia; therapy, [M. Sicart] Tunisie méd. **28:** 602-606, Dec. '34

MALARIA—Continued
spleen in: See also Splenomegaly
—abscess; case, [N. S. Pillai] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 25-26, Jan. '35
—clinical study (especially of contraction) in blackwater fever, [A. D. Charters] J.Trop.Med. **38:** 1-9, Jan. 1, '35
—ectopic spleen with syndrome of acute torsion; case of malarial spleen, [R. Vieira de Carvalho & G. V. de Azevedo] Rev.de cir.de São Paulo **1:** 81-92, Aug. '34
—rupture of malarial spleen successfully treated by splenectomy; postoperative malarial attack; case, [C. Stamatiu] Rev.san.mil.,Bucuresti **33:** 657-661, Nov. '34
—small spleen in surveys, [P. F. Russell] Am.J.Trop. Med. **15:** 11-32, Jan. '35
—unusual data furnished by splenic examination in Dairilanden district, [W. M. G. Helfferich] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 1438-1446, Oct. 23, '34
tertian, hyperazotemia; case, [G. Ferro-Luzzi] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **13:** 585-600, '34
—benign malaria; instance of natural refractoriness in Caucasian to inoculation with Plasmodium vivax, [M. F. Boyd, W. K. Stratman-Thomas & S. F. Kitchen] Am.J.Hyg. **21:** 364-365, March '35
—benign malaria; observations on splenomegaly, [W. K. Stratman-Thomas] Am.J.Hyg. **21:** 361-363, March '35
—malignant malaria; report of small epidemic (in Illinois), [H. J. Ireland & M. G. Bohrod] Illinois M.J. **67:** 445-450, May '35
—masked as gastro-intestinal catarrh, [E. Nägelsbach] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 126-127, March '35
—Plasmodium ovale considered as modification of Plasmodium vivax after long residence in human host, [A. Giovannola] Am.J.Trop.Med. **15:** 175-186, March '35
—two of the very earliest stages of nuclear division of Plasmodium vivax Grassi et Feletti and their importance, [M. Ivanić] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 274-282, Feb. 18, '35
therapeutic: See also Asthma, therapy; Nervous System, diseases; Neurosyphilis, therapy; Paralysis, General, therapy; Tabes Dorsalis, therapy
—centers for malarial therapy and for prevention of neurosyphilis, [J. Ferraz Alvim] Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo **1:** 253-254, Jan.-March '35
—control of cure by means of Henry test, [J. Hamel & M. Chavarot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 93-94, '35
—epidemic of malaria shortly after malarial therapy of asylum inmates, [P. Montañés & M. Carderera] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 341-346, Dec. '34
—significance of blood groups in inoculation malaria, [I. M. Derby] Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 881-895, Jan. '35
—transmissibility of malaria by means of injections of cerebrospinal fluid, its filtrates and by filtrates of blood of malarialized patients, [G. Mazzetti & E. Broggi] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **23:** 1361-1392, Nov.-Dec. '34
therapy: See also Malaria, avian; Malaria, quartan
—[B. B. Brandon] Dallas M.J. **21:** 10-11, Feb. '35
—[P. Kourí & J. G. Basnuevo] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **60:** 376-382, Sept. '34
—acridine and quinoline compounds in children, [J. Sautet] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **26:** 257-261, Nov.-Dec. '34
—action of quinoline derivatives (plasmochin and plasmocid) on gametocytes of Plasmodium praecox, [J. L. Kritschewski & A. I. Pines] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 23-24, Jan. 5, '35 [Reply to Kikuth and Schönhöfer]; further comment by Kikuth and Schönhöfer **14:** 24, Jan. 5, '35
—akrichin N 5 and akrichin N 8 (acridine dyes), [J. L. Kritschewski, O. J. Magidson, E. P. Halperin & A. M. Grigorowski] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **13:** 685-700, Oct. '34
—association of atabrine (acridine dye) and plasmochin, [G. Ferri] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **44:** 579-583, Oct. 15, '34
—atabrine (acridine dye) alone and associated with plasmochin; cases, [L. Casano Papi] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16:** 133-143, Feb. 15, '35
—atabrine (acridine dye) and plasmochin, [W. A. Carlson] Mil.Surgeon **76:** 314-318, June '35
—atabrine (acridine dye) and plasmochin; clinical demonstration of value of association, [D. Rossani] Gazz. d.osp. [**56**]: 236-240, March 3, '35
—atabrine (acridine dye) and plasmochin; experiment on value in tea garden in Assam, [D. P. Williams & R. Bhattacharyya] Indian M.Gaz. **70:**8-13, Jan. '35
—atabrine (acridine dye) and plasmochin; results, [F. Tonicello] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **13:** 474-480, '34
—atabrine (acridine dye) in railway employees, [C. D. Newman & B. S. Chalam] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 5-8, Jan. '35
—atabrine (acridine dye), new remedy, [E. M. Tareev, G. N. Savinskiy & S. A. Eyranova] Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 206-212, Feb. 15, '35
—atabrine (acridine dye), rhodoquine (quinoline preparation) and quiniostovarsol (quinine acetarsonate) therapy, [C. Massias, P. Bourgin & Nguyen-Van-Tan] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 929-932, '34

MALARIA, therapy—Continued
—chemotherapy and experiences with synthetic agents, plasmochin and atabrine (acridine dye), [E. Moberg] Hygiea 96: 689-701, Oct. 31, '34
—clinical results with combinations of quinine, atabrine (acridine dye) and plasmochin during 4 years' experience, [E. C. Mitchell & D. W. Goltman] South. M.J. 28: 536-542, June '35
—comparative study of efficacy of totaquina (total alkaloids of cinchona), [Pârvulescu, N. Constantinesco & V. Boeriu] Arch.roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. 7: 523-528, Dec. '34
—description of Plasmodium paddae, n. sp., found in Java sparrows; use of this parasite in therapeutic experiments, [E. Brumpt] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 200: 967-970, March 11, '35
—development and use of synthetic drugs (especially plasmochin and atabrine, acridine dye), [R. Green] Bull.Inst.M.Research,Federated Malay States (no. 2) pp. 1-50, '34
—experimental chemotherapy, [W. Kikuth] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 61: 573-577, April 12, '35
—experimental treatment with plasmochin and atabrine (acridine dye), as carried out by our APA method, [K. Morishita, H. Miyahara & H. Ishioka] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 34: 328-330, March '35
—experimental treatment with plasmochin; modified use of plasmochin (PQB method); further notes, [K. Morishita, H. Miyahara & H. Ishioka] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 34: 346-348, March '35
—field hospitals in Tunis, [H. Galliard] Presse méd. 43: 193-194, Feb. 2, '35
—fourth year's observations in Panama, with reference to control with atabrine (acridine dye) and plasmochin, [W. H. W. Komp & H. C. Clark] Am.J.Trop. Med. 15: 131-154, March '35
—functional exploration of liver and kidneys before and after therapy with atabrine (acridine dye) alone or combined with plasmochin or quinine, [A. Slatineanu & M. Sibi] Arch.roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. 7: 529-543, Dec. '34
—history of use of plasmochin and quinine, [W. Kikuth & F. Schönhöfer] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 304-308, Feb. 21, '35
—hitherto unknown function of reticulo-endothelial system (decreasing therapeutic action of certain drugs), [I. L. Kritschewski & L. W. Demidowa] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 84:14-21, Dec. 31,'34
—methylthionine chloride, [H. P. Fróes] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 13: 484-486, '34
—modern therapy, [H. Yofé] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. 26: 225-231, Sept.-Oct. '34
—new soluble atabrine (acridine dye) compound: preliminary observations, [J. R. Blaze and A. T. W. Simeons] Indian M.Gaz. 70: 185-188, April '35
—new synthetic drugs (plasmochin and atabrine, acridine dye), [W. Schulemann] Indian M.Gaz. 70: 83-88, Feb. '35
—newer methods of control (use of atabrine, acridine dye, and plasmochin), [A. M. Wynne] New Orleans M.& S.J. 87: 435-443, Jan. '35
—relationship between quinine concentration in circulating blood and parasite count in monkey malaria, [R. N. Chopra, S. K. Ganguli & A. C. Roy] Indian M.Gaz. 70: 62-65, Feb. '35
—small amounts of quinine, [R. B. Hill & J. Olavarría] J.A.M.A. 104: 2329-2332, June 29, '35
—totaquina (total alkaloids of cinchona) in human infection, [A. Slatineanu & others] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 27: 723-728, '34
—toxicity of synthetic remedies (plasmochin and atabrine, acridine dye), [R. N. Chopra & R. N. Chaudhuri] Indian M.Gaz. 70: 1-5, Jan. '35
—value of injectable atabrine (acridine dye), [W. van Slype] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 14: 379-383, Sept. 30, '34
—yellow discoloration in atabrine (acridine dye) therapy, [R. L. Soni] Indian M.Gaz. 70: 211-212, April '35
transmission, by Anopheles leucosphyrus, [W. J. Stoker] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 74:1342-1344,Oct. 9,'34
—mosquitoes in relation to disease, [H. Tetley] J.Roy. San.Inst. 55: 388-392, Jan. '35
MALARTE: See GAUJOUX, jt. auth.
MALATO, M. T., Esantema scarlattiniforme da iniezioni endovenose di gluconato di calcio, Riv.san.siciliana 22: 1740-1743, Nov. 15, '34
MALATRAY, H.: See BIZARD, G., jt. auth.
MALAVASI, W., Contributo alla casistica del mixedema congenito, Lattante 5: 497-510, Oct. '34
MALAVAZOS, A., Effect of anterior-pituitary-like substance in enuresis, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 39: 322-325, May '35
MALBRAN, J.: See BALADO, M., jt. auth.
——See **CAEIRO, J. A., jt. auth.**
MALBRANCHEA: See Fungi
MALCOLM, W. G., and WYMAN, L., Hemolytic streptococcus toxins and antitoxins; medium for toxin production, J.Immunol. 28: 31-32, Jan. '35
Hemolytic streptococcus toxins and antitoxins; titration by rabbit intradermal and ear tests, J.Immunol. 28: 33-40, Jan. '35
MALCOLM, W. G., and WYMAN, L.—Continued
Hemolytic streptococcus toxins and antitoxins; toxicogenic variation in hemolytic streptococcus strain of scarlet fever origin, J.Immunol. 28: 41-45, Jan. '35
——See **CIANCIARULO, J., jt. auth.**
MALECI, O., Contributo alla conoscenza delle variazioni quantitative delle cellule nervose nella senescenza, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. 33: 883-901, '34
MALECKI, J., Notions actuelles de la réaction du sang dans l'ozène, Rev.de laryng. 56: 203-208, Feb. '35
MALEKI, Le traitement de la syphilis par les sels d'or, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 11: 3-26, Jan. '35
MALENCHINI, M.: See AGUILAR, O. P., jt. auth.
MALFORMATIONS: See Abnormalities and Deformities; Monsters; and under names of organs and regions
MALGRAS, P.: See SORREL, E., jt. auth.
MALHERBE, A., VILENSKI, R., and HERMAN, N., Recherches sur les restes d'audition chez les sourds-muets. La perception osseuse et son utilisation pédagogique, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 200: 988-989, March 11, '35
MALINGERING
—chromatic malingering test charts and modifications of 3 other malingering tests [R. E. Mason] Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. 39: 413-417, '34
—detection of simulated pain and tenderness, [J. A. Oshlag] Indust.Med. 4: 16-18, Jan. '35
—forensic significance of simulation of psychotic condition by criminals, [F. Knigge] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 152: 163-177, '35
—histologic examination of case of self-mutilation in workman; question of compensation, [G. Canuto] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) 53: 1381-1387, '33
—plumbophagia, swallowing of lead objects by people who wish to simulate lead poisoning in hope of receiving compensation; medicolegal aspects, [F. Weyrauch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 348-349, March 1, '35
—problem in legal medicine, [C. Fernández Speroni] Semana méd. 1: 202-204, Jan. 17, '35
—psychology of certain type (involving self-mutilation), [K. A. Menninger] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 33: 507-515, March '35
—self-mutilation and aggravation of pain in industrial accidents; question of compensation, [A. Albanese] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) 53: 1219-1229, '33
—simple procedure for demonstration of simulated and exaggerated visual defects, [R. Hesse] Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. 94: 81-86, Jan. '35
—simulated antalgic gait, [E. Rey] Presse méd. 42: 2048, Dec. 19, '34
—simulated unilateral blindness, [W. D. Lightfoot] M. Bull.Vet.Admin. 11: 309-311, April '35
—simulation of delirium of persecution and perversity, [R. Benon] Bull.méd.,Paris 49: 198-200, March 23, '35
—simulation of diabetes for 17 years; case, [G. Jungmichel] München.med.Wchnschr. 81: 1809-1811, Nov. 22, '34
—simulation of epilepsy in criminal schizophrenic; case, [F. Colapietra] Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia 28: 131-135, April-Sept. '34
—simulation of industrial accidents: precautions for repression of self-mutilation; medicolegal study, [O. Zezza] Rassegna d.previd.sociale 22: 9-33, Feb. '35
—simulation; stereotypes of protection or defense, [R. Rocha & R. S. Silva] Med.argent. 13:561-563, Sept.'34
—surgical pathomimesis; 7 operations in same man for simulated perforated gastric ulcer, [P. Banzet] Presse méd. 42: 1731-1732, Nov. 3, '34
—three control tests for detection of simulated anesthesia, false left-handedness and exaggerated stiffness of tibiotarsal articulation, [H. Dufour] J.de méd.de Paris 54: 935, Nov. 1, '34
—trauma and nervous system, with special reference to head injuries and classification of post-traumatic syndromes; analysis of 100 cases, [I. S. Wechsler] J.A.M.A. 104: 519-526, Feb. 16, '35
—unconscious simulation, [H. Mandolini] Arch.argent. de psicol.norm.,pat.,terap.neuro ment.y clen.afines 1: 17, July-Aug. '33
MALINIAK, J. W., Chirurgie réparatrice de la face et de la poitrine, Bull.Assoc.d.méd.de lang.franç.de l'Amérique du Nord 1: 199-206, April '35
Your child's face and future, Hygeia 13: 410-413, May '35
MALINOVSKIY, N. N., Surgical therapy of perforated gastric ulcers, Vestnik khir. 34: 48-55, '34
——See **GERTSBERG, B. G., jt. auth.**
MALINOVSKIY, S. L., New operative method in treatment of gastric ulcer, Novy khir.arkhiv 31: 317-320, '34
MALINOWSKI, F., De l'eczéma, Acta dermat.-venereol. 15: 472-489, Oct. '34
MALINSKI, A.: See DECOURT, J., jt. auth.
MALIWA, E., Ueber den Vorrang der Allgemeinbehandlung bei den Frühstadien der chronischen Infektarthritis, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 434-435, April 5, '35
MALJAWINSKY, W., Zur Klinik der Uterusrupturen, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 98: 167-174, Nov. '34
MALL, FRANKLIN PAINE (1862-1917)
—[H. E. Sigerist] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 56: 139-144, March '35
MALLARMÉ, J.: See BRULÉ, M., jt. auth.
MALLAY, R.: See WHEELER, R., jt. auth.

MALLEIN and MAUDET, J., Un cas d'épithelioma primitif du poumon avec mycose associée, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **125:** 108-118, Jan.-March '35
MALLEIN: See Glanders
MALLEOLI
fractures, in traumatic backward luxation of foot; case, [F. Iovino] Chir.d.org.di movimento **19:** 384-390, Oct. '34
—late results of cuneiform resection of bones of leg in badly consolidated Dupuytren fracture; case, [H. Laffitte] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 1353-1355, Dec. 22, '34
—surgical therapy of Dupuytren fracture with use of screw, [J. Moreau] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **34:** 170-172, March '34
MALLET, L., Le problème de l'unification du dosage en rœntgenthérapie et curiethérapie, Arch.d'électric. méd. **42:** 247-257, July '34
Curiethérapie des cancers de l'amygdale, Arch.d'électric. méd. **42:** 433-440, Dec. '34
Télérœntgenthérapie. Etude des champs d'irradiation par une méthode photométrique, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 39-50, Jan. '35
Radiophotomètre pour la mesure du rayonnement X, Bull. et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 130-131, Feb. '35
——**and BOUCHARD, M.,** Etude comparée de l'action des rayons x et gamma sur la cellule vivante: dosimétrie radiobiologique à l'aide des œufs de Lucilla sericata, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 155-161, April '35
——**See GERNEZ, L., jt. auth.**
——**See MARCHAL, G., jt. auth.**
MALLET, R.: See TZANCK, A., jt. auth.
MALLIA, G. R., Sull'importanza diagnostica della linfocitosi, accompagnantesi con ipo-polinucleosi, nei casi di malaria acuta, che presentano reperto microscopico negativo per detta infezione, Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 1913-1915, Dec. 15, '34
MALLIK, K. L. B., Case of guinea-worm infection, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 264, May '35
von MALLINCKRODT-HAUPT, A. S., Der Vitamin D-Gehalt in cholesterinhaltigen Salbengrundlagen, Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **4:** 1-39, Jan. '35
——**See CARRIÉ, C., jt. auth.**
MALLORY, T. B.: See CASTLEMAN, B., jt. auth.
MALLWITZ, A., Die Häufigkeit von Verletzungen Jugendlicher beim Sport, Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **47:** 501-508, Dec. '34
MALMBERG, M.: See von EULER, H., jt. auth.
MALMBERG, N., On vaccination for smallpox in earliest infancy, Acta pædiat. (supp. 1) **17:** 293-306, '35
MALMEJAC, J., Nerfs dépresseurs et diurèse. Part de l'adrénalino-sécrétion dans les phénomènes observés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 163-166, '35
MALMGREN, B.: See OLIN, G., jt. auth.
MALMROS, H.: See WALLENGREN, H., jt. auth.
MALNUTRITION: See Dystrophy; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances; Nutrition, disturbances; etc.
MALOBERTI, U., Sulla opportunità della terapia calcica nei tremori e in alcune psicopatie, Note e riv.di psichiat. **64:** 41-57, Jan.-March '35
MALOJČIĆ, M., Two systematic examinations for tuberculosis, Liječn.vjes.glas., pp. 208-209, July '33
MALONAMIDE
—permeability of erythrocytes to malonamide, [F. Schønheyder] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **71:** 39-60, '34; also, Bibliot.f.læger **126:** 545-568, Dec. '34
MALONE, P. W., Electrosurgical technic of tonsillectomy under local anesthesia, Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 93-94, Jan. '35
MALONEY, A. H., and HERTZ, R., Sodium N-methyl-cyclohexenyl-methyl-barbituric acid (evipal): hypnosis, anesthesia and toxicity, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **54:** 77-83, May '35
MALONEY, T. W.: See CRANCE, A. M., jt. auth.
MALONEY TEST: See Diphtheria, immunity
MALPELI, C., Le aderenze e le pseudo-aderenze diaframmatico-polmonari, Minerva med. **1:** 117-122, Jan. 27, '35
MALPRACTICE: See Jurisprudence, Medical
MALT
—anaphylactogenic properties of malted sugars and corn syrup (glucose), [B. Ratner & H. L. Gruehl] Am.J. Dis.Child. **49:** 307-317, Feb. '35
—various extracts; value in feeding infants, [R. Mathieu] Rev.franc.de puériculture **3:** 36-50, '35
MALTA FEVER: See Undulant Fever
MALTANER, E.: See WADSWORTH, A., jt. auth.
MALTANER, F.: See WADSWORTH, A., jt. auth.
MALYATSKAYA, M., Abdominal angina and atherosclerosis of abdominal arteries, Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) **12:** 1661-1670, '34
MALYOTH, G., Über ein neues Dextrin-Maltosegemisch und seine klinische Auswirkung, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **62:** 24-27, '34
MALZBERG, B., Prevalence of mental diseases among urban and rural populations of New York State, Psychiatric Quart. **9:** 55-87, Jan. '35
——**See POLLOCK, H. M., jt. auth.**
MAMIKONOV, M. I., Wounds of heart with pleural complications, Novy khir.arkhiv **30:** 548-553, '34
MAMMARY GLAND: See Breast
MAMMOTROPIN: See cross reference under Prolactin
MAMOU, H., Une question d'actualité: la parathyroïdologie et ses applications pratiques, Tunisie méd. **28:** 589-600, Dec. '34
——**See SERGENT, EMILE, jt. auth.**
MAN
—man as complete organism—in health and disease, [G. Draper] New York State J.Med. **34:** 1052-1063, Dec. 15, '34
—man, the great integrator, [W. A. White] Science 81: 237-243, March 8, '35
origin: See also Evolution; Man, prehistoric; etc.
—problem; presidential address, [A. R. Short] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **52:** 1-18, '35
prehistoric: See also Anthropology
—history of discovery and excavations of Choukoutien site of Sinanthropus pekinensis, Chinese M.J. **48:** 1187-1193, Dec. '34
MANAI, A., Contributo allo studio delle associazioni morbose; sui rapporti tra malaria e tubercolosi polmonare, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **13:** 443-473, '34
Il fenomeno della reversibilità nell'emolisi da cause fisico chimiche (soluzioni ipotoniche), Biochim.e terap.sper. **21:** 239-248, June 30, '34
Possono i globuli rossi assumere altra emoglobina dal liquido ambiente? Biochim.e terap.sper. **21:** 264-269, July 31, '34
MANARY, J. W., History of dispensaries, Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **35:** 545-549, '33
MANCA, S., La permeabilità della barriera nervosa centrale alla chinina, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **13:** 601-608, '34
Tentativi di riproduzione sperimentale della mediastinopericardite cronica, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **8:** 773-778, Oct. 31, '34
Pneumoperitoneo spontaneo da probabile perforazione di ulcera dissenterica, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 430-438, March 11, '35
MANCERA SÁNCHEZ, J., Hipertensión esencial y fase renal, Med.ibera **1:** 142-156, Jan. 26, '35
——**and de PABLO GONZALEZ, J.,** La intervención de la mucosa gástrica en el metabolismo del cloro; intento de una prueba funcional, Med.ibera **2:** 649-655, Dec. 1, '34
MANCHESTER OPERATION: See Vagina, surgery
MANCHURIAN FEVER: See Typhus
MANCINI, G., Studio sugli esiti lontani della cura sanatoriale nella tbc. osteo-articolare, Chir.d.org.di movimento **19:** 373-383, Oct. '34
MANCINI, U., Contributo allo studio clinico ed anatomo-patologico dell'infezione poliomielitica cerebrale, Riv. osp. **24:** 501-513, Aug. '34
MANDEL, J., Experimental study of ovarian irradiation and transplantation in rat, Anat.Rec. **61:** 295-309, Feb. 25, '35
MANDEL, S., Postencephalitic hyperthyroidism and hypothyroidism, Gyógyászat **75:** 215-217, March 24, '35
MANDELBOYM, A. B.: See STEBLOV, E. M., jt. auth.
MANDELSHTAM, A. E., Über plastische Herstellung der total zerstörten Harnröhre, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 3040-3046, Dec. 22, '34
Testing patency of fallopian tubes by insufflation, Vrach. delo **17:** 727-734, '34
Beitrag zur Behandlung uteriner Blutungen infolge von Follikelpersistenz, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 34-38, Jan. 5, '35
Beitrag zur atypischen operativen Behandlung schwieriger Fälle von Blasen-Scheidenfisteln (eine Lappenmethode), Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 501-505, March 2, '35
MANDELSTAMM, M., Über die lipoiden Einschlüsse in den Zellen der Grosshirnrinde, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z. allg.Path. **94:** 508-542, '35
MANDIBLE: See Jaws
MANDILLON and GEORGET, Polypose générale diffuse du tube digestif, Rev.de chir.,Paris **73:** 238-260, March '35
MANDILLON, G.: See GRAILLY, R., jt. auth.
MANDL, F., Pathologie der Funktion. Über die Schäden gesteigerter Körperfunktion durch den Sport, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **84:** 1296-1299, Nov. 24, '34
Weitere Erfahrungen zur Radikaloperation des Rektumkarzinoms, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2946-2959, Dec. 22, '34
Versuch einer operativen Beeinflussung des intermittierenden Hydrops genu, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 445-449, Feb. 23, '35
Zur pathologischen Lage des Duodenum und der Flex. duodeno-jejunalis und ihre klinischen Folgeerscheinungen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 289-291, March 9, '35
Zur Elektrochirurgie schwerer Infektionen, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 363-365, March 22, '35
Weitere Beobachtungen zur Regeneration des Meniscus, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 694-698, March 23, '35
Lungenschiene zur Verhütung des Mediastinalflatterns, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 859-862, April 13, '35
Die paravertebrale Injektion mit Alkohol bei Angina pectoris und anderen Schmerzzuständen. (Indikation und Technik), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 490-494, April 19, '35
MANDOLINI, H., La simulación inconsciente, Arch.argent. de psicol.norm., pat., terap. neuro ment. y cien. afines **1:** 17, July-Aug. '33

MANDZJUK, M., Case of arteriosclerotic chorea, Bratisl. lekár.listy **15:** 80-84, Feb. '35
MANÉ, A., Un cas de septicémie "post abortum" à staphylocoque doré guéri par la vaccination effectuée avec des bacilles vivants, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1620-1623, Dec. 17, '34
MANES, A. J., Operación de la catarata zonular, Semana méd. **2:** 1631-1632, Nov. 22, '34
El problema de la queratitis intersticial, Semana méd. **2:** 1754-1757, Dec. 6, '34
Diagnóstico diferencial entre glaucoma simple no inflamatorio y atrofia comenzante de la papila, Semana méd. **1:** 488-489, Feb. 14, '35
Fotofobia, Semana méd. **1:** 1041-1043, April 11, '35
MANFRINI, P.: See SCHWARZ, E. (Milan), jt. auth.
MANGABEIRA ALBERNAZ, P., Ainda os novos anestésicos de embebição: a larocaina, Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **2:** 494-498, Nov.-Dec. '34
Soluto concentrado para a anestesia cirúrgica do tímpano, Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **2:** 517-518, Nov.-Dec. '34
MANGAN, D. J., Legal problems of hospital accidents, Hosp.Progr. **15:** 491-495, Dec. '34
MANGANARO, C., Il servizio sanitario nella guerra di movimentó, Gior.di med.mil. **82:** 835-847, Aug. '34
L'uso della maschera antigas nei militari affetti da vizi di refrazione, Gior.di med.mil. **82:** 1153-1158, Nov. '34
MANGANESE AND MANGANESE COMPOUNDS
—biologic rôle of manganese according to works of American biologists, [Vairel] Arch.de méd.et pharm. mil. **101:** 765-778, Dec. '34
—importance of manganese in animal life, [G. Bertrand & H. Nakamura] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 81-87, Jan. '35; also, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **54:** 421-427, April '35
—manganese: distribution and pharmacology, [W. F. von Oettingen] Physiol.Rev. **15:** 175-201, April '35
effects, relation of manganese to congenital debility, [A. L. Daniels & G. J. Everson] J.Nutrition **9:** 191-203, Feb. '35
—comparative study of action of simple and complex compounds, [F. Hendrych & J. Escobar-Bordoy] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 167-177, '35
—effect of cupric, manganous and ferric chlorides upon cardiac explants in tissue culture, [D. C. Hetherington & M. E. Shipp] Biol.Bull. **68:** 215-230, April '35
—manganese salts as activators of arginase, [G. Klein & W. Ziese] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 205-206, Feb. 9, '35
in blood: See Blood, manganese
metabolism, experimental chemical study on fixation of manganese in animal organism, [R. E. Carratalá & C. L. Carboneschi] Publ.med. **1:** 37-42, April '35
therapy: See also Gangrene, gas; Lupus erythematosus; Nerves, optic; Psoriasis, therapy; Uterus, cervix
—[A. Otto] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 5628-5631, Dec. 15, '34
toxicity, chronic intoxication due to compounds; parkinsonism; significance as industrial disease, [L. Lyon-Caen & A. Jude] Presse méd. **43:** 60-63, Jan. 12, '35
—chronic experimental poisoning, [F. Hendrych & K. Klimesch] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 178-188, '35
—chronic poisoning in workmen, [Labeylies & R. Planque] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 62-66, Jan. '35
—experimental chemical study on toxicity and fixation of manganese in animal organism, [R. E. Carratalá & C. L. Carboneschi] Publ.med. **1:** 37-42, April '35
—grave hemorrhage due to use of potassium permanganate tablets used to provoke abortion; case, [Voron, E. Rochet & Contamin] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 222-224, March '35
—manganese; distribution, pharmacology and health hazards, [W. F. von Oettingen] Physiol.Rev. **15:** 175-201, April '35
MANGÉ, J.: See ROCHE, J., jt. auth.
MANGES, W. F., and CLERF, L. H., Congenital anomalies of alimentary tract, with special reference to congenitally short esophagus, Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 657-669, May '35
——See CLERF, L. H., jt. auth.
MANGEYM, A. E., and KHURGINA, M. A., Rôle of barrier tissues of joints in basic histopathophysiologic joint reaction, Klin.med. **13:** 432-437, March '35
MANGILI, C., Determinazione quantitativa del contenuto in glutatione di alcuni visceri del feto umano in diversi periodi di sviluppo, Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1140-1143, '33
Sulla stabilità della soglia elettrolitica del siero nelle anemie da salasso ripetuto, Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1531-1533, '33
L'anemia quale "manifestazione di malattia" nella applicazione della legge sull'assicurazione contro le malattie professionali, Arch.di antropol.crim. (quad. no. 11), pp. 69-80, '34
Stato anteriore e assicurazione malattie, Arch.di antropol. crim. (supp.) **55:** 151-154, Jan. '35
MANGIONE, G. (Licata), Sarcoma del mascellare inferiore a cellule polimorfe, Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 272-282, Feb. 15, '35
MANGIONE, G. (Padua), and BUGLIARI, R. G., Sul trattamento con infiltrazione novocainica dei traumatismi articolari, Minerva med. **2:** 885-892, Dec. 22, '34
——See PAGLIAI, E., jt. auth.
MANGOLD, W. S., Training sanitary inspectors, Am.J.Pub. Health **25:** 448-451, April '35
MANGUEL, M., and DRAGONETTI, A., Tratamiento biológico de la erisipela, Semana méd. **1:** 32-41, Jan. 3, '35
MANHEIMS, P. J., and MAIER, H. C., Clinical gas gangrene with absence of Welch bacillus, Ann.Surg. **101:** 817-818, Feb. '35
MANHOFF, B., Chorioepithelioma, J.Florida M.A. **21:** 335-339, Feb. '35
MANIA: See Insanity
MANIAR, M. A., Clinical features and treatment of impetigo contagiosa (Tilbury Fox), Indian J.Pediat. **2:** 168-171, April '35
MANICATIDE, M., and CONSTANTINESCU, C., Post-vaccinal encephalitis, România méd. **13:** 29-30, Feb. 1, '35
MANICI, G., Alterazioni esofagee da disfunzioni colecistiche, Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso **53:** 113-120, March '35
MANIER, J. O., Some observations concerning problems of medicine in Tennessee, J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 137-145, April '35
MANIN, Y.: See LEVADITI, C., jt. auth.
MANIPULATION: See Athletics, injuries; Backache, therapy; Cellulitis, therapy; Sacro-Iliac Joint; Spine, diseases
MANKOWSKY, B. N., HEINISMANN, J. I., and CZERNY, L. I., Osteopathia dysplastica familiaris. (Zur Genese des Syndroms Marie-Bamberger), Fortschr.a.d.Geb. d.Röntgenstrahlen **50:** 542-549, Dec. '34
MANLOVE, W. R., JR., Ivy poisoning (Rhus dermatitis), U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 183-187, April '35
MANN, A. H., Chiasmal syndrome; report of cases, J. Arkansas M.Soc. **31:** 149-151, Feb. '35
MANN, F. C., and BOLLMAN, J. L., Jaundice; review of some experimental investigations, J.A.M.A. **104:** 371-374, Feb. 2, '35
——See ALLEN, R. B., jt. auth.
——See BOLLMAN, J. L., jt. auth.
——and ESSEX, H. E., Present status of problem of traumatic shock, Am.J.Surg. **28:** 160-165, April '35
——See FELDMAN, W. H., jt. auth.
——See STEGGERDA, F. R., jt. auth.
——ESSEX, H. E., HERRICK, J. F., and BALDES, E. J., Flow of blood in relation to anesthesia and operation, West.J.Surg. **43:** 177-184, April '35
MANN, G., Di un caso di brucellosi col quadro della nefrite emorragica, Riforma med. **50:** 1945-1946, Dec. 15, '34
MANN, H. C. C., and HOPKINS, F. G., Experiment in first-class protein, Lancet **1:** 145-147, Jan. 19, '35
MANN, I., Bearing of embryology on clinical diagnosis in diseases of eye, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 128-132, March '35
MANN, T., and OSTERN, P., Über Ammoniakgehalt und Ammoniakbildung im Muskel; über die Hemmung der Ammoniakbildung durch verschiedene alkalische Pufferlösungen, Biochem.Ztschr. **274:** 154-157, '34
——See OSTERN, P., jt. auth.
——See PARNAS, J. K., jt. auth.
MANN, W. A., JR., Infra-red photography of eye, Arch. Ophth. **13:** 985-991, June '35
MANN, W. L., Modified Stokes stretcher, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 177-179, April '35
MANN, W. N., Multiple personality, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **49:** 62-69, Feb. 16, '35
MANNA
—biologic analysis of ash manna, with special reference to vitamin content, [R. Lecoq] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 673-676, '34
MANNING, H. C., Acute pelvic infections, J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 15-18, Jan. '35
MANNING, R. J.: See WEINSTEIN, S., jt. auth.
MANNINGER, V., Review of recent theories on diagnosis and pathogenesis of carcinoma, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 171-173, Feb. 16, '35
MANNINO de SIMONE, A., Considerazioni sulla arsenoresistenza, Terapia **24:** 328-334, Nov. '34
MANNITE
—alimentary value in relation to dietary equilibrium, [R. Lecoq] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **199:** 894-896, Oct. 29, '34
MANN-LUTWAK, C., Über die Verkettung der chemischen Vorgänge im Muskel; über die Spezifität der Phosphoglycerinsäure als Phosphatdonator, Biochem. Ztschr. **275:** 167-168, '35
MANOHAR, K. D., Incidence of syphilis; evidences from autopsies, Indian J.Ven.Dis. **1:** 9-16, March '35
MANOILOV, E. O., Experimentelle Einwirkung des elektrischen Starkstromes (Wechselstrom von 1000 bis 3000 Volt Spannung) bei 50 Perioden auf normale und alkoholisierte Kaninchen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 495-496, April 19, '35
MANOILOV REACTION: See Ovary, diseases; Pregnancy, diagnosis
MANOLESCO, D., and SCHMITZER, G., Contribution à l'étude des tumeurs de la région sellaire, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **12:** 661-671, Nov. '34

MANOMETER
—apparatus for differentiation and treatment of spontaneous pneumothorax by manometric method. [B. Dubóczky] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **85:** 579-583, '34
—for injection of anesthesia in peridural space. [E. Micheli] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 282-285, '35
—manometer vessel for determining oxygen intake and carbon dioxide excretion of tissue sections. [H. Ruska] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:**38-41, '34
MANOUELIAN, Y., Hémorragie ombilicale syphilitique et tréponèmes, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **199:** 1690-1692, Dec. 26, '34
Rage, maladie de Borna et neurones périphériques, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 862-863, March 4, '35
MANQUAT, ALEXANDRE: See Obituaries
MANSEAU, O.: See **LEFEVRE, P., jt. auth.**
MANSELL, H. E., Graves' disease in child aged 8½ years, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 154, Dec. '34
MANSENS, B. J., Pathologic anatomy of psittacosis in man, Nederl.tidjschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 5818-5829, Dec. 29, '34
MANSFELD, G., Physiology of work, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1075-1081, Nov. 24, '34
——**and HORVATH, G.,** Die Rolle des Nervensystems bei der Wirkung des Thyroxins auf die Zellatmung, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 520-521, '35
MANSFIELD, J. S.: See **SHORR, E., jt. auth.**
MANSON, D., Epidemic measles in Assam, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 248-252, May '35
MANSON, J. S., Hereditary syndactylism and polydactylism descriptive of recent additions to pedigree, Brit. M.J. **2:** 1044, Dec. 8, '34
MANSON, M. H., Biological phenomena in Hodgkin's disease, Minnesota Med. **18:** 263-265, April '35
MANSOUR, M., Diagnostic de la guérison de la blennorragie, Paris méd. **1:** 196-200, March 2, '35
MANSTEIN, B., Über die Einwirkung von sauren und alkalischen Lösungen auf Organschnitte und ihre Beziehungen zur Karyolyse, Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **294:** 120-130, '34
MANTELLA, G., Il pericolo sociale della setticemia di Bruce, Rinasc.med. **11:** 752-753, Dec. 31, '34
Influenza apiretica, Rinasc.med. **12:** 131-132, March 31, '35
MANTERO, M. E.: See **MARCOS, J. R., jt. auth.**
MANTOUX, C., Appareil transportable pour pneumothorax artificiel, Presse méd. **43:** 661, April 20, '35
MANTOUX REACTION: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
MANTZ, H. L., Diagnosis of childhood type of tuberculosis, J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 13-20, Jan. '35
MANU, N.: See **CONSTANTINESCU, C. D., jt. auth.**
MANUJLOW, A., Operative Behandlung der Harninkontinenz beim Weibe, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **40:** 455-461, '35
MANUKYAN, R. S., Question of perforation peritonitis in typhoid, Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 12-23, '34
MANUNZA, P., Tentativi di riproduzione sperimentale dell'edema polmonare acuto mediante compressione endocranica, Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1534-1537, '33
La docimasia istologica sulla porzione d'impianto del funicolo ombelicale quale elemento probativo di vita estrauterina, Arch.di antropol.crim. **55:** 289-299, Jan.-Feb. '35
MANURE
—hygienic method of composting refuse with night-soil, [J. J. Rao & V. Subrahmanyan] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 202-206, April '35
MANVILLE, I. A., and CHUINARD, E. G., Studies on gastric hunger mechanism, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 688-693, Dec. '34
MANWELL, R. D., Plasmodium vaughani (Novy and Macneal), Am.J.Hyg. **21:** 180-187, Jan. '35
How many species of avian malaria parasites are there? Am.J.Trop.Med. **15:** 265-283, May '35
MANZANILLA, M. A., Etiopatogénesis y terapéutica de la ovaritis escleroquística, Cir.y cirujanos **2:** 299-306, Dec. '34
MANZER, C. W., Effect of knowledge of output on muscular work, J.Exper.Psychol. **18:** 80-90, Feb. '35
MANZI, L. (Catanzaro), Valore del carotene nella carenza di vitamina A durante lo stato gravidico. (Esperimenti eseguiti su cavie e sui loro nati durante il primo periodo di vita), Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **42:** 77-84, Feb. '35
Un cistoma ovarico e l'incubo di una gravidanza non desiderata, Clin.ostet. **37:** 151-155, March '35
MANZI, L. (Naples), La retrazione del fornice e del parametrio di sinistra nelle ipoplasie della sfera genitale. (Osservazioni cliniche ed isto-patologiche), Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **41:** 515-558, Sept. '34
MANZINI, C., Sulla presenza di un ormone diuretico nella mucosa intestinale, Biochim.e terap.sper. **21:** 185-189, May 31, '34
MANZINI, G., La terapia batteriofagica del tifo, Bull.d. sc.med., Bologna **106:** 320-324, Sept.Oct. '34
MANZONE, L.: See **CARUSI, R., jt. auth.**
MAPHARSEN (arsenic preparation): See Trypanosomiasis, therapy
MAPLESTONE, P. A., Simple method of growing hookworm larvæ, Indian J.M.Research **22:** 203-214, Oct. '34
——See **PANJA, D., jt. auth.**
MARAGLIANO, E., Dogmi di patologia tubercolare infranti. La possibile immunizzazione dell'uomo dalle malattie tubercolari per mezzo della vaccinazione preventiva, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 153-186, March 31, '35
MARAGLIANO, G., Modificazioni fisiche e fisico-chimiche nella tubercolosi polmonare, Ann.d.Ist.Maragliano **4:** 178-189, May-Aug. '34
MARAGLIANO, V., I processi di guarigione della tubercolosi polmonare dal punto di vista clinico e radiologico, Riforma med. **50:** 1447-1448, Sept. 22, '34
Entstehung und Rückbildung der Kavernen, Internat. Radiologenkong. **2:** 39-41, '34
MARANO, A.: See **VIVOLI, D., jt. auth.**
——See **ELIZALDE, P. I., jt. auth.**
——See **del VALLE, D., JR., jt. auth.**
MARANO, H.: See **ELIZALDE, P. I., jt. auth.**
MARAÑON, G., Baja grave. Roberto Nóvoa Santos, An. de med.int. **2:** 1061-1062, Dec. '33
El problema médico de la dismenorrea; teoría y práctica, An.de med.int. **4:** 91-100, Jan. '35
Sobre el concepto de la hiperfunción y la hipofunción en endocrinología, Med.ibera **1:** 36-38, Jan. 5, '35
Estado actual del tratamiento endocrino de la insuficiencia ovárica, An.de med.int. **4:** 287-299, March '35
——**and COLLAZO, J. A.,** La acción de los extractos hepáticos sobre la colesterina y la eliminación de la colesterina por la bilis, An.de med.int. **3:** 843-857, Sept. '34
——**and COLLAZO, S. A.,** Action de l'hormone corticosurrénale sur le métabolisme de la cholestérine, Rev. franç.d'endocrinol. **13:** 1-23, Feb. '35
——**and IBAÑEZ, J.,** Secreción interna del ovario y gota; nota previa, An.de med.int. **3:** 1143-1146, Dec. '34
——**CALVO PENA, L., and OSSORIO FLORIT, E.,** Le métabolisme basal dans l'insuffisance surrénale chronique; action des hormones surrénales (corticale et médullaire) sur le métabolisme, Ann.de méd. **37:** 168-181, Feb. '35
——**COLLAZO, J. A., BARBUDO, J., and TORRES, I.,** Metabolismo mineral y del agua en la enfermedad de Addison. Acción de la cortormona sobre los electrolitos y el agua de la sangre, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 1153-1156, Oct. 20, '34
——**COLLAZO, J. A., and JIMENA, J.,** Le traitement de la maladie d'Addison par le sel commun, Presse méd. **43:** 505-507, March 30, '35
——**FERNANDEZ CRUZ, A., and COLLAZO, J. A.,** Creatinuria, fosfaturia y lactaciduria en la enfermedad de Addison, Med.ibera **2:** 497-503, Oct. 27, '34
——**SALA, P., and ARGUELLES, G.,** Estudios de fisiopatología suprarrenal; los síntomas digestivos en la insuficiencia suprarrenal crónica (enfermedad de Addison), An.de med.int. **3:** 1019-1029, Nov. '34
MARANTZ, B. C., Sinusitis in infants and children. Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 14-16, Feb. '35
MARASCO, L., La pielografia endovenosa nella diagnosi della tubercolosi renale, Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 285-292, Feb. 15, '35
MARASMUS: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances
MARBACK, H.: See **SILVEIRA, J., jt. auth.**
MARBAIS, S., Le bacteriophage et la chronaxie, Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. **6:** 343-357, Sept. '34
Recherches sur l'origine de l'azotémie pathologique. Microbes uréophages et microbes uréogènes, Soc. internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. **6:** 358-367, Sept. '34
MARBEL, M. M., Treatment of whooping cough with prophylactic pertussis vaccine (Sauer), Illinois M.J. **67:** 166, Feb. '35
MARBLE, A., ROOT, H. F., and WHITE, P., Diabetic coma, New England J.Med. **212:** 288-297, Feb. 14, '35
MARBLE-CUTTERS: See under Industry and Occupations
MARBURG, O., Die Hirntumoren im Kindesalter, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 257, March 1, '35; 294, March 8, '35
MARCASOLI, A., Influencia de los contactos infectantes en tuberculosis infantil, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 196-198, Jan. 23, '35
MARCEAU, R.: See **ROCHAIX, A., jt. auth.**
MARCERON, L., and PORTRET, S., Traitement par l'actinothérapie générale des kérato-conjonctivites phlycténulaires rebelles et récidivantes, Rev.d'actinol. **10:** 472-476, Sept.-Oct. '34
MARCHAL, G., and LEMOINE, J. M., Quelques exemples d'associations cliniques entre la tuberculose et la maladie de Hodgkin, Progrès méd., pp. 1825-1829, Nov. 24, '34
——**BRUN, C., and GRUPPER, C.,** Hypertrophie du thymus. Leucémie monocytaire aiguë, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **50:** 1715-1721, Dec. 24, '34
——**LEMOINE, J. M., and GENESLAY, G.,** Recherches expérimentales sur la médication salicylo-soufrée et sur divers procédés d'activation du salicylate de soude, Progrès méd., pp. 137-142, Jan. 26, '35

MARCHAL, G.—Continued
——**MALLET, L., COTTENOT, P., and LEMOINE, J. M.,** La télérœntgenthérapie totale dans le traitement des leucémies et de la maladie de Hodgkin, Presse méd. **42:** 1763-1766, Nov. 10, '34
——**MALLET, L., SOULIÉ, P., and ALBOT, G.,** Métastases néoplasiques simulant un myélome multiple des os, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 256-262, Feb. 25, '35
——**MALLET, L., SOULIÉ, P., and GRUPPER, C.,** Deux cas de polyglobulie traités par la télérœntgenthérapie totale, Sang **9:** 434-443, '35
——**SOULIÉ, P., and GRIGAUT, A.,** Néphrose lipoïdique et helminthiase, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1721-1726, Dec. 24, '34
——**SOULIÉ, P., and GRUPPER, C.,** Polynévrite diphtérique avec atteinte du nerf auditif droit. Action du sérum antidiphtérique associé à l'anesthésie générale, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 52-55, Jan. 21, '35
La monocytose dans la maladie de Hodgkin, Sang **9:** 322-328, '35
MARCHAND and SAMSŒN, Hémiplégie post-traumatique tardive sans hémorragie méningée, Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 798-800, Dec. '34
MARCHAND (Enghien-les-Bains), Etude clinique du gros foie alimentaire, Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 679-687, April 21, '35
MARCHAND (Mme.): See MULLER, M., jt. auth.
MARCHAND, H., Une coutume curieuse des prostituées arabes, Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique **7:** 537-540, Nov. 15, '34
MARCHAND, L., Dégénérescence amyloïde de la cellule nerveuse; les corpuscules sphérulaires amyloïdes, Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 1-12, Jan. '35
——**and COURTOIS, A.,** L'encéphalite psychosique aiguë hémorragique, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **92:** 359-383, Oct. '34
La psychose aiguë de Korsakoff des alcooliques (encéphalomyélite parenchymateuse), Rev.neurol. **2:** 425-453, Oct. '34
MARCHAND, M.: See LECLERCQ, J., jt. auth.
MARCHAND, P.: See BOUCHER, J., jt. auth.
MARCHAND-ALPHANT and GERNEZ, L., Etude histologique de l'action des humeurs de la femme enceinte sur la glande génitale mâle du jeune lapin. Est-il possible de diagnostiquer pendant la grossesse le sexe du fœtus par les méthodes hormonales? Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 641-647, Nov. '34
MARCHAND-ALPHANT (Mme.), De la filiation entre les tumeurs bénignes et les tumeurs malignes, Echo méd.du nord **3:** 512-516, March 31, '35
MARCHAND-ALPHANT, A., and MARCHAND-ALPHANT, M., Les lésions histologiques dans la submersion vitale, Echo méd.du nord **2:** 1019-1028, Dec. 16, '34
MARCHAND-ALPHANT, M.: See MARCHAND-ALPHANT, A., jt. auth.
MARCHANDISE, C.: See GERNEZ, C., jt. auth.
MARCHBANKS, S. S.: See BALL, R. P., jt. auth.
MARCHESANI, O., Juvenile recidivierende Glaskörperblutungen und Thrombangiitis obliterans (Buerger), Ber. ü. d. Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **50:** 53-60, '34
MARCHESE, E., Sopra un caso di "genu recurvatum congenitum" e giri di funicolo, Clin.ostet. **36:** 629-636, Oct. '34
La diatermocoagulazione "senza fili" nella cura delle cerviciti, Clin.ostet. **37:** 91-96, Feb. '35
MARCHESI, F., Indagini sperimentali sulla importanza della vitamina E per la funzione riproduttiva dei ratti albini, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **89:** 119-164, '35
Vitamina E ed ormoni; l'azione dell'ormone anteipofisario e dell'urina di donna gravida per ristabilire la fecondità in ratti femmine in stato di avitaminosi, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **89:** 166-175, '35
MARCHESINI, E., and PAPAGNO, M., Contributo clinico ed anatomo-patologico alle manifestazioni oculari nel beri-beri aviario sperimentale, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **63:** 81-97, Feb. '35
MARCHINI, Vorrichtung zur exakten Zentrierung, Röntgenpraxis **7:** 52, Jan. '35
MARCHIONI: See VIALLET, jt. auth.
MARCHIONINI, A., Probleme und Ergebnisse fermentbiologischer Untersuchungen bei Neurosyphilis, Nervenarzt **7:** 598-603, '34
Pathologische Beziehungen zwischen Haut und Nervensystem, Fortschr.d.Neurol.,Psychiat. **6:** 481-488, Dec. '34
Über die Wirkung von Schwitzbädern auf den Stoffwechsel, Balneologe **2:** 161-166, April '35
——**and BÖHNING, F.,** Diätformen bei Behandlung des Säuglings- und Kleinkinderekzems, Dermat.Ztschr. **70:** 286-292, Jan. '35
MARCHISIO, V., L'azione degli ormoni sessuali, follicolina, luteina, pre-ipofisi, sul tempo di coagulazione e di emorragia, Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 1175-1195, '34
MARCHLEWSKI, T., On racial differences in susceptibility to artificial tumours in rabbits and their inheritance, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 171-188, March-April '34
Studies upon resistance to tar induced tumours in rabbits; resistance of synthetic genotype, Bull.internat. Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 189-195, March-April '34
MARCHOUX, Notice nécrologique sur M. Carlos Chagas (de Rio de Janeiro), (1879-1934), Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **112:** 786-792, Dec. 18, '34; Carlos Chagas, Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** xvi-xviii, Jan. 5, '35
MARCHOUX, E., and CHORINE, V., Action du bleu de méthylène sur les lépromes "in vivo," Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 10-12, Jan. 8, '35
MARCOLONGO, F., Studi sulla patologia dell'acido ossalico; ossalemia, ossaluria e metabolismo ossalico nelle affezioni del fegato, Clin.med.ital. **65:** 1068-1112, Nov. '34
Studi sulla patologia dell'ac. ossalico; ricerche cliniche sulla formazione dell'ac. ossalico in condizioni normali e patologiche, Clin.med.ital. **65:** 1192-1207, Dec. '34
Studi sulla patologia dell'acido ossalico; l'acido ossalico nell'insufficienza renale, Gior.di clin.med. **15:** 1271-1291, Dec. 10, '34
Sindrome di ipocloremia grave in corso di glomerulonefrite acuta diffusa da setticemia gonococcica, Minerva med. **1:** 45-53, Jan. 13, '35
La guanidina nelle affezioni del fegato, Arch.per le sc. med. **59:** 429-466, March '35
——**and ROTTA, C.,** Sull'amiloidosi renale; le sindromi cliniche e i fenomeni caratteristici del quadro morboso, Arch.per le sc.med. **59:** 103-168, Jan. '35
MARCONI, V., Della tubercolosi polmonare del lattante. (Studio anatomo-patologico), Lattante **5:** 581-595, Dec. '34
La tubercolosi del lattante, Morgagni **77:** 119-130, Feb. 3, '35
MARCORA, B., Sulla terapia del morbo di Buerger, Pensiero med. **23:** 361-368, Nov. '34
MARCOS, J. R., and MANTERO, M. E., Sobre un caso de enfermedad pleciánica, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **6:** 27-30, Jan. '35
MARCOUX, H., Evolution cytologique et bactériologique de la pleurésie tuberculeuse, Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp. Universitaires de Québec, pp. 84-90, March '35
——**See ROUSSEAU, L. (Quebec), jt. auth.**
MARCOVITZ, E., and ALPERS, B. J., Central nervous system in mushroom poisoning; report of 2 cases with toxic encephalitis, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 53-71, Jan. '35
MARCU, I., Experimental studies on coronary circulation in connection with pathogenesis and therapy of angina pectoris, Cluj.med. **15:** 601-604, Nov. 1, '34
——**and GHEORGHIU, P.,** Au sujet de la sensibilisation du centre cardio-inhibiteur par l'adrénaline, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 147-150, '34
MARCUCCI, G., La terapia chirurgica del varicocele, Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. **44:** 562, Oct. 15, '34; 597, Oct. 31, '34
Idronefrosi calcolosa in rene a ferro di cavallo, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **15:** 1363-1373, Dec. 31, '34
MARCUS, H., Walter Spielmeyer, Hygiea **97:** 161-170, March 15, '35
MARCUSE, M., Ejaculatio praecox, Harefuah **8:** v-vii, July-Aug. '34
MARCY, C. H., Race factor in tuberculosis problem, Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. **30:** 178-184, '34
MARECHAL, R., L'action du nitrite d'amyle en inhalation chez l'homme, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49:** 272-294, Jan. 15, '35
——**See DAUTREBANDE, L., jt. auth.**
MAREK, J., WELLMANN, O., and URBANYI, L., Erwiderung auf die Bemerkungen R. Klements zu unserer Arbeit "Chemischer Aufbau der Knochensalze bei gesunden und bei rachitischen Tieren," Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **229:** 24, '34
MARENGO, G., and MASSIMELLO, F., Ricerche sull'impiego di prove cutanee utilizzabili per la diagnosi di ittero, Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **97:** 247-253, July-Sept. '34
Esperienze sull'influenza diuretica dell'impiego combinato di farmaci mercuriali e sali biliari, Gior.d.r.Accad. di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **97:** 254-258, July-Sept. '34
——**See OLIVA, G., jt. auth.**
MARENGO, R.: See LIMA, D. F., jt. auth.
MARENZI, A. D., Acción de la hipófisis sobre el ácido láctico de la sangre, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac. de med. **3:** 245-248, '34; abstr., Acide lactique sanguin des chiens hypophysoprives, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 53-54, '34
Modification du taux de l'acide lactique sanguin après injection d'extrait rétro-pituitaire, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **117:** 457-458, '34
Action de l'extrait anté-hypophysaire sur l'acide lactique du sang, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 464-465, '34
El ácido láctico del músculo en reposo y en actividad de los sapos hipofisoprivos, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **10:** 290-296, Sept.-Oct. '34; abstr., L'acide lactique du muscle des crapauds hypophysoprives, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 1035-1036, '34

MARENZI, A. D.—Continued
Prof. Otto Folin, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 659-660, March 27, '35; also, Prof. Otto Folin † el 25 de octubre de 1934, en Boston (EE. UU.), Semana méd. **1:** 1030-1031, April 4, '35
——**See DEULOFEU, V., jt. auth.**
——**and GERSCHMAN, R.,** Substances minérales du plasma des chiens hypophysoprives, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 56-57, '34
Acción de los anestésicos sobre los aniones y cationes del plasma, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 487-490, '34
L'hypophyse et les substances minérales du sang, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 488-489, '35
MARER, I., Case of glossopharyngeal neuralgia caused by diabetes, Gyógyászat **74:** 725-726, Dec. 9, '34
MARESCOTTI, G., Il benzoato di sodio nella terapia dell'ulcera gastrica e duodenale, Riv.di clin.med. **35:** 803-812, Oct. 30—Nov. 15, '34
MARESH, F.: See EYSTER, J. A. E., jt. auth.
MARET, C., Hypertrophie pathologique du col utérin, Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 669-670, Nov. '34
MARFAN, A. B., Remarques sur l'emploi des laits concentrés, Nourrisson **22:** 337-349, Nov. '34
Léon Bernard (1872-1934), Nourrisson **22:** 399-402, Nov. '34
Hippolyte Dorlencourt (1880-1934), Nourrisson **22:** 402-404, Nov. '34
Guillaume Salès (1883-1934), Nourrisson **22:** 404, Nov. '34
Le rachitisme; sa pathogénie, Rev.franç.de puériculture **2:** 257-278, Nov. '34
La scrofule, forme spéciale de tuberculose, Prat.méd. franç. **15:** 647-678, Nov. (A) '34
Le rachitisme; son traitement et sa prophylaxie, Rev. franç.de puériculture **3:** 3-35, '35
Les formes cliniques du rachitisme, Nourrisson **23:** 1, Jan.; 73, March '35
Les albuminuries intermittentes des grands enfants et des adolescents, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 125-142, Feb. 25, '35
——**and BLECHMANN, G.,** A propos de l'emploi du lait concentré sucré, Nourrisson **23:** 99-100, March '35
MARFAN, ANTONIN BERNARD JEAN (1858—)
—work as pediatrist, [W. Piaggio Garzón] Med.de los niños **35:** 230-248, Aug. '34
MARFAN SYNDROME: See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
MARFORT, A.: See BISI, H., jt. auth.
MARGARINE: See Oleomargarine
MARGARITOMA: See Tumors, cholesteatoma
MARGAROT, J., Accidents locaux des injections intramusculaires, Montpellier méd. **7:** 106-117, Feb. 15, '35
——**and DEVÈZE, P.,** Valeur diagnostique comparée des réactions d'hémolyse et des réactions de floculation, Arch. Soc. d. sc. méd. et biol. de Montpellier **16:** 35-52, Feb. '35
Les limites de la sérologie, Montpellier méd. **7:** 97-105, Feb. 15, '35
——**and RIMBAUD, P.,** Les problèmes de la syphiligraphie pratique, Montpellier méd. **7:** 87-96, Feb. 15, '35
MARGIEL, E., Pathogenesis and effective therapy of sciatica, Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 83-85, Feb. 3, '35
von MARGITAY-BECHT, A., Die Prolan-Ausscheidung bei Akromegalie, Endokrinologie 15: 153-158, '35
MARGOLIES, A.: See WOLFERTH, C. C., jt. auth.
MARGRAF, C., Chloräthyl—ein ungefährliches Narkotikum? Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **8:** 28-33, April '35
MARGUGLIO, D., Sante de Sanctis, Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 635-636, April 15, '35
MARGULIS, M. S., Nosography, pathologic anatomy and pathogenesis of nonspecific spinal peripachymeningitis, Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 2) **2:** 1-9, '33
General pathology and pathogenesis of septic diseases of central and peripheral nervous systems, Sovet. nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 7) **2:** 10-22, '33
MARI, A., Ricerche sugli effetti terapeutici dell'alfa-dinitrofenolo 1-2-4 in alcune malattie mentali, Riv. sper.di freniat. **59:** 117-136, March 31, '35
MARIAN, I., Un cas d'ostéochondrite de l'épaule, Rev. d'orthop. **22:** 36-40, Jan. '35
——**See BALACESCU, I., jt. auth.**
MARIANI, Importancia y papel de los seguros sociales en la lucha contra las enfermedades venéreas, Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 1080-1105, June '34
MARIANI, G., Contributo alla conoscenza della tubercolosi del cuore, Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d. fac.med.senese) **2:** 441-456, Oct. '34
——**See PETRAGNANI, G., jt. auth.**
MARIANTSCHIK, L. P., Zur Bewertung der entfernten Resultate der chirurgischen und der konservativen Behandlung der tuberkulösen Spondylitis im Kindesalter, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 177-184, '35
MARICONDA, G., Su un caso di sarcomatosi cutanea primitiva generalizzata, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **75:** 1945-1960, Dec. '34
MARICONDA, P., Calcolosi pancreatica generalizzata del dutto di Wirsung e delle sue diramazioni, Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 37-42, Jan. '35
MARIE, AUGUSTE (1865-1934)
—Hyg.ment. **29:** 235, Nov. '34; J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **81:** 368-369, March '35; Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 1211, March '35; Bull.Inst.Pasteur **33:** 321-322, April 15, '35
—[Boschi] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **62:** 339-341, '34
—[F. Mesnil] Presse méd. **43:** 675-676, April 24, '35
—[Wagner-Jauregg] Arch.internat.de neurol. **53:** 347-348, Sept. '34
—life and work, [P. Sérieux] Arch.internat.de neurol. **53:** 349-357, Sept. '34
—number dedicated to Auguste Marie, Arch.internat.de neurol. **53:** 341-382, Sept. '34
MARIE, J., Le professeur Léon Bernard, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **10:** 561-563, Nov. 15, '34
Sur une variété particulière de lacunes craniennes: les trous congénitaux des os pariétaux, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 542-547, April 1, '35
——**See DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.**
MARIE'S DISEASE: See Ataxia, cerebellar
MARIE-BAMBERGER'S DISEASE: See Osteo-Arthropathy, hypertrophic pulmonary
MARIE-CHARCOT'S DISEASE: See Atrophy, muscular
MARIETTE, E. S.: See DUNCAN, G. R., jt. auth.
MARIN, A., Une langue polluе, Union méd.du Canada **64:** 24-25, Jan. '35
Acné et rayons x, Union méd.du Canada **64:** 231-237, March '35
L'exérèse endothermique d'un cancer cutané de fort volume, Union méd.du Canada **64:** 503-506, May '35
MARIN, R. A.: See LEVINE, J., jt. auth.
MARÍN, V., A propósito de las falsas imágenes de pleuresía mediastínica, Ars méd., Barcelona **11:** 5-7, Jan. '35
MARINACCI, S., Endoarterite obliterante, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 1687-1692, Oct. 29, '34
MARIN-AMAT, M., Corps étrangers du vitré dangers de l'extraction par voie antérieure, Bull.et mém.Soc. franç.d'opht. **47:** 250-259, '34; also, Cuerpos extraños en el vítreo. Peligros de la extracción por vía anterior, Siglo méd. **94:** 426-430, Oct. 20, '34
Le trachome et l'école, Rev.internat.du trachome **11:** 217-222, Oct. '34
MARÍN CORRALE, V., La música como agente terapéutico, Rev.ibero-am.de cien.méd. **10:** 99-112, March '35
MARINE, D., Physiology and principal interrelations of thyroid, J.A.M.A. **104:** 2250-2255, June 22, '35
Pathogenesis and prevention of simple or endemic goiter, J.A.M.A. **104:** 2334-2341, June 29, '35
——**ROSEN, S. H., and SPARK, C.,** Effect of iodine and desiccated thyroid on anterior pituitary of goitrous and thyroidectomized rabbits, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 803-810, Feb. '35
MARINELLI, M., Formaciones óseas heterotópicas, Semana méd. **1:** 950-951, March 28, '35
MARINELLO, A., Il $CaCl_2$ per via endovenosa nei riguardi della secrezione gastrica, Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **3:** 114-121, July '34
Probabile dermotifo seguito da grave ittero di dubbia natura emolitica, Prat.pediat. **13:** 61-65, Feb. '35
MARINESCO, N., Les évacuations sanitaires à l'échelon armée; le service de triage et d'évacuation, Arch. méd.belges (Bull.internat.) **87:** 551-563, Nov. '34
MARINESCU, G., Santiago Ramón y Cajal, România med. **12:** 276, Nov. 1, '34
Sur les rayons mitogénétiques, Arch.d'électric.méd. **42:** 359-383, Oct. '34
Bégaiement et réflexes conditionnels, Hyg.ment. **30:** 42-44, Feb. '35 [Comment on Molhant's article]
——**and BUTTU, G. A.,** Considérations sur le traitement de la tétanie et sur l'efficacité du chlorure d'ammonium, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 383-385, April 27, '35
——**and DRAGANESCO, S.,** Recherches anatomo-cliniques et expérimentales sur un cas d'encéphalo-myélite rabique survenue au cours d'un traitement pasteurien, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **54:** 299-324, March '35
——**and FAÇON, E.,** Contribution à l'étude de la pathogénie et du mécanisme de production des accidents consécutifs au traitement antirabique, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 169-174, Feb. 5, '35
——**and GOLDSTEIN, M.,** Quelques considérations sur les éléments constitutifs d'un adéno-épithéliome métastatique de la dure-mère. Rôle de la microglie, Ann. d'anat.path. **12:** 101-112, Feb. '35
——**and GRIGORESCU, D.,** Therapy of neuralgic rheumatoid symptoms with immenin, România med. **13:** 74-76, March 15, '35
——**and IONESCU-SISEȘTI, N.,** Heredity in familial diseases of nervous system, Cluj.med. **16:** 1-13, Jan. 1, '35
——**and KREINDLER, A.,** Des réflexes conditionnels: application des réflexes conditionnels à certains problèmes cliniques, J.de psychol.norm.et path. **31:** 722-791, Nov. 15—Dec. 15, '34
Sinus caroticus und Epilepsie, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 1-8, '35
Danger du traitement de l'épilepsie par le choc protéinique. Considérations sur les relations entre l'épilepsie et l'anaphylaxie, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 456-458, March 25, '35

MARINESCU, G.—Continued
——**BRUCH, H. A., and VASILESCU, N.**, Die Strömung in den Blutcapillaren bei organischer Hemiplegie, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **127:** 578-589, '34
——**BUTTU, G. A., and OLTEANU, I.**, Therapy of tetany with ammonium chloride, Spitalul **55:** 1-3, Jan. '35
——**DRAGANESCO, S., and FAÇON, E.**, Arachnoïdite adhésive transitoire au cours d'un syndrome de Landry curable, d'origine infectieuse, Rev.neurol. **2:** 664-667, Nov. '34
——**FAÇON, E., and VASILESCU, N.**, Contribution à l'étude du traitement de la myasthénie, Gaz.d.hôp. **107:** 1845-1849, Dec. 26, '34
——**FAÇON, E., VASILESCU, N., and FENEŞAN, I.**, Sulphur pyretotherapy of tabetic optic atrophy, România med. **13:** 17-18, Jan. 15, '35
——**GRIGORESCU, D., and AXENTE, S.**, Un nouveau cas d'aphasie croisée, Rev.neurol. **63:** 291-295, Feb. '35
——**GRIGORESCU, D., and BUCUR, V.**, Syndrome of petrous pyramid, Spitalul **54:** 297-301, July-Aug. '34
——**NICOLESCO, J., and NICOLESCO, M.**, Lésions bilatérales du thalamus. Contribution à l'étude de la pathologie vasculaire de la couche optique, Encéphale **30:** 153-170, March '35
——**NICOLESCO, M., and GRIGORESCU, D.**, Anatomisch-klinische Untersuchung eines Apraxiefalles, Ztschr.f. d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **151:** 559-570, '34
——**PARHON, C. I., and BUTTU, G. A.**, Acromégalo-gigantisme et obésité, Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **13:** 108-118, April '35
——**SAGER, O., and KREINDLER, A.**, Le tonus des muscles squelettiques. Etudes expérimentales et cliniques, Rev.ştiint.med. **23:** 1135, Sept. '34; **24:** 125, Feb.; 249, March '35
MARINESCU, N., Future war and sanitary service, Rev. san.mil., Bucureşti **34:** 75-91, Feb. '35
MARINO, A. W. M., Amebiasis—report of case, Tr.Am. Proct.Soc. **35:** 110-112, '34
Primary mucous adenocarcinoma of areolar tissue in ischiorectal fossa; report of case, Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **35:** 113-115, '34
MARINO, E., E sempre possibile la diagnosi clinica retrospettiva di scarlattina? Pediatria d.med.prat. **9:** 604-608, Oct. '34
La tracheite spastica nel bambino, Pediatria d.med.prat. **9:** 678-683, Nov. '34
L'ittero infettivo benigno nell'infanzia, Gazz.d.osp. **56:** 141-143, Feb. 10, '35
MARINO, S., Ricerche sperimentali riguardanti l'azione che le tossine batteriche esercitano sul cuore; contributo all'azione della tossina dissenterica sul cuore in situ di rana, Arch.di farmacol.sper. **58:** 149-174, Oct. 1, '34
L'alcoolterapia endovenosa nelle affezioni polmonari, Gior.di clin.med. **15:** 1292-1316, Dec. 10, '34
Contributo allo studio del rene policistico, Riv.san. siciliana **23:** 576-588, April 15, '35
——**and FERRO-LUZZI, G.**, Ricerche sperimentali sull'azione del glicocolato e taurocolato sodico sul cuore di rana, Arch.di farmacol.sper. **58:** 270-279, Dec. 1, '34
——**and ROMEO, F.**, Nuovo contributo all'influenza della secrezione acida dello stomaco sul tasso glicemico, dopo stimolo istaminico, Arch.di farmacol.sper. **58:** 233-241, Nov. 1, '34
MARINO, V., Sulla priorità dell'uso dell'acido fenico nella "chirurgia antisettica," Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 67-68, Jan. 14, '35
Contributo alla ricerca dei germi anaerobi nelle acque potabili, Ann.d'ig. **44:** 960-977, Nov. '34
MARINOFF, B.: See DOBREFF, M., jt. auth.
MARINO-ZUCO, C., Trattamento del piede torto congenito, Riforma med. **50:** 1554, Oct. 6, '34
MARION, Notice nécrologique sur M. Francisco Durante (1844-1934), Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **112:** 621-622, Nov. **27**, '34
Notice nécrologique sur M. César Roux de Lausanne (1857-1934), Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **113:** 123-126, Jan. 29, '35; also, Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** xi-xii, March 9, '35
MARION, D. F.: See McCREA, F. D., jt. auth.
MARION, G., La question de l'indemnité dans les lésions congénitales ignorées et révélées par un traumatisme, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 305-306, Nov. 19, '34
De la fièvre chez les malades atteints d'une affection des voies urinaires, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 785-788, Dec. 1, '34
Traitement chirurgical des calculs du rein, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 17, Jan. 12, '35; 113, Feb. 23, '35
Un cas intéressant de chirurgie urétérale, Bull.Soc.franç. d'urol., pp. 72-80, Feb. 18, '35
Urétroscope résecteur, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 140-143, Feb. 18, '35
De la pyélographie dans les tumeurs du rein, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 161-164, March 13, '35
Quelques aperçus sur la tuberculose génitale chez l'homme, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 257-260, April 20, '35
——**and KOGAN, B.**, La cystite incrustée, Presse méd. [42]: 1812-1815, Nov. 17, '34
MARISCAL y GARCÍA, N., La Academia y su tiempo; historia de dos siglos, Siglo méd. **94:** 710-739, Dec. 29, '34
MARK, E. G., Bilateral calculosis; case report, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 98-101, Feb. '35
MARK, H.: See BURNS, H. A., jt. auth.
MARKALOUS, E., Two rare cases of anomalous development: brachymetapody and Bremer's status dysraphicus, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 408-413, April 12, '35
MARKEE, J. E., and HINSEY, J. C., Case of probable superfetation in cat, Anat.Rec. **61:** 241-251, Jan. 25, '35
Studies on uterine growth; local factor in pregnant uterus of cat, Anat.Rec. **61:** 311-319, Feb. 25, '35
——**See HINSEY, J. C., jt. auth.**
MARKEES, S., Einfluss kochsalzarmer Ernährung auf die Entzündung, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 260-264, Feb. 23, '35
MARKELOV, G. I., Reactive vegetative syndromes, Klin. med. (no. 9) **12:** 1299-1303, '34
MARKER, J. I., Sciatic syndrome, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 297-299, June '35
MARKERT, W., De l'éosinophilie dans la maladie d'Addison-Biermer, Sang **9:** 57-63, '35
Ammonia in blood of healthy individuals, Polskie arch. med.wewnętr. **12:** 497-514, '34; abstr., Recherches sur l'ammoniaque dans le sang humain; recherches sur l'ammoniaque dans le sang chez les gens sains, Bull. internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 261-267, May-July '34
MARKIANOS, J.: See LÉPINE, P., jt. auth.
MARKOFF, G. N., Über den Einfluss des Thyroxins auf die Gewebsoxydation, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **94:** 377-388, '35
MARKOFF, N., Du traitement de la septicopyohémie puerpérale, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **29:** 917-926, Sept. '34
Sur la technique de l'implantation des uretères dans de gros intestin, Gynéc.et obst. **30:** 316-325, Oct. '34
MARKOUSON, W., Etude des formes et suites du rhumatisme chez les enfants et les adolescents et sa prophylaxie en U. R. S. S., Arch.de méd.d.enf. **37:** 705-713, Dec. '34
MARKOV, D. A., Chronaximetry in physiology and pathology of sensorimotor apparatus of man, Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 730-742, '32
Chronaximetry in diseases of central nervous system, Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 6) **2:** 54-85, '33
——**and KANTOR, N. G.**, Chronaximetry in so-called primary muscular diseases: myopathy, myotonia, myasthenia, Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 2) **2:** 10-39, '33
Chronaximetry in diseases of peripheral nervous system, Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 5) **2:** 66-96, '33
MARKOVITS, F., Electrocardiogram of hyperthyreosis, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1161-1162, Dec. 15, '34
Two cases of auricular flutter observed in dorsoventral derivation of electrocardiogram, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 268-269, March 9, '35; also, Vorhoffiattern in dorsoventraler Ableitung, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 193-196, March 15, '35
Effect of choline on venous pressure, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 355-356, March 30, '35
MARKOVITS, G.: See THURZÓ, J., jt. auth.
MARKOW, A. M.: See GOLDBERG, J. M., jt. auth.
MARKOW, H., New tourniquet and improved testing needle, J.Allergy **6:** 406-407, May '35
——**and SPAIN, W. C.**, Further observations concerning effect of pollen therapy upon cutaneous sensitiveness in late hay fever, J.Allergy **6:** 227-230, March '35
MARKOWICZ, H., Seltene Komplikationen nach Tonsillektomie, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 299-301, March 2, '35
MARKS, H. H.: See DUBLIN, L. I., jt. auth.
——**See JOSLIN, E. P., jt. auth.**
MARKS, H. P.: See COPE, O., jt. auth.
——**See CORKILL, A. B., jt. auth.**
MARKS, I.: See GOODMAN, H., jt. auth.
MARKS, S. B., Sinusitis in children, Kentucky M.J. **33:** 214-216, May '35
MARKUS, I. M., and YUDKEVICH, D. B., Glycemia in cataract and in glaucoma, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 189-194, '35
MARKUSS, L. M.: See MOSKVIN, K. A., jt. auth.
MARKUZE, K. P., Effect of small doses of potassium iodide on young dogs after unilateral and bilateral removal of thyroid, Klin.med. (no. 9) **12:** 1344-1350, '34
——**See MOGILNITSKIY, B. N., jt. auth.**
MARLOTH, Leibesübungen im reiferen Alter, München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 618-620, April 18, '35
MARLOW, F. W. (Syracuse, N. Y.), Muscle imbalance in myopia, Arch.Ophth. **13:** 584-597, April '35
MARLOW, F. W. (Toronto, Ont.), Unusual bleeding in middle and later life, Canad.J.Med.& Surg. **77:** 134-152, May '35
Two cases of desmoma or desmoid tumour, Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 674-675, June '35
MARMET: See TRILLAT, P., jt. auth.

MARMORSTEIN, M., KOULIK, N., and LOUKATSCHER, M., Influence des nerfs dépresseur et sinusien sur le cœur chez le chien, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **32:** 1128-1139, Dec. '34

——**LOUKATSCHER, M., and TSCHERNIK, M.,** Excitation du nerf dépresseur situé sur le tronc vago-sympathique chez le chien, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **32:** 1140-1143, Dec. '34

MARMORSTON, J., Effect of splenectomy on Bacterium enteritidis infection in white mice, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 981-985, March '35

Effect of splenectomy on latent infection, Eperythrozoon coccoides, in white mice, J.Infect.Dis. **56:** 142-152, March-April '35

MARNATA: See LEHUCHER, jt. auth.

MAROLDA, C. I., Contribución al estudio de la acción de la yerba mate sobre el quimismo gástrico, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **48:** 1484-1493, Dec. '34

Acción de la yerba mate sobre el quimismo gástrico, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 107-118, Jan. '35

MARONEY, J. W.: See JOHNSTON, J. A., jt. auth.

MARONNEAUD, Les obstructions des voies respiratoires supérieures, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **111:** 863-865, Nov. 30, '34

MAROT, R.: See POMMÉ, B., jt. auth.

MAROTTA, R. A., Cirugía de la amibiasis, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **1:** 352-366, '34

MAROTTI, A., Azione in vitro degli estratti duodenali sui globuli rossi, Ann.d.Ist.Maragliano **4:** 317-326, Sept.-Dec. '34

MARÓTTOLI, O. R., Comentarios sobre la cirugía y ortopedia infantil en Europa, Arch.argent.de pediat. **5:** 652-669, Nov. '34

Adolfo Lorenz, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **4:** 204-207, Oct. '34

Contribución al tema: tratamiento de la coxalgia, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2380-2384, Dec. 12, '34

MARQUARDT, C. R., Torsion of spermatic cord, Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 33-35, Jan. '35

MARQUARDT, F., Cholesterinbelastung bei Hautkrankheiten, Dermat.Wchnschr. **99:** 1475-1480, Nov. 10, '34

Pharmakologische Beeinflussung der tierexperimentellen Ursolsensibilisierung, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 430-439, '35

Überempfindlichkeitserkrankungen der Haut und ihre Beziehungen zum vegetativen Nervensystem, Dermat. Wchnschr. **100:** 409-417, April 13, '35

MARQUE, A. M.: See GAREISO, A., jt. auth.

MARQUES, P.: See GADRAT, J., jt. auth.

MARQUES LISBOA, O., Pneumolyse intrapleural à Jacobeus (59 intervenções), Brasil-med. **49:** 158-160, Feb. 16, '35

MARQUES PINTO, J.: See de CASTRO FREIRE, L., jt. auth.

MARQUET, G.: See BAUER, E., jt. auth.

MARQUETTE, B., How to determine emphasis of community tuberculosis program, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **31:** 591-599, May '35

MARQUEZ, J., Imprégnation du chondriome et de quelques éléments tissulaires sur des coupes à la paraffine par le complexe tungstène-argentique ou molybdène-argentique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 986-988, '34

MÁRQUEZ, J. F., and MASCARDI FALCO, L. N., Neumotórax espontáneo benigno a forma recidivante por ruptura de burbujas ampulares subpleurales, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1420-1426, Dec. '34

MARQUEZ, M., Un cas de syndrome atypique de Mikulicz, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **47:** 84-94, '34; also, Un caso de síndrome de Mikulicz atípico, Arch.de oftal. hispano-am. **34:** 513-526, Oct. '34

¡Ha muerto Menacho! Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **34:** 570-574, Nov. '34

Algo sobre Cajal, Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **34:** 637-641, Dec. '34

MARQUEZY, R. A., Traitement de la méningite cérébro-spinale, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 179-194, March 10, '35

MARQUIS, D. G., Phylogenetic interpretation of functions of visual cortex, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 807-815, April '35

MARQUIS, GEORGE PAUL: See Obituaries

MARQUIS, H.: See SACKS, H. A., jt. auth.

MARQUIS, W. J., Rôle of roentgenology in practice of medicine, Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 586-588, Jan. '35

——**See BAKER, C. F., jt. auth.**

MARR, J. P., Analysis of 146 cases of placenta previa, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 454-457, March '35

MARR, W. L., and HERRMANN, G., Sporadic hemophilia with especial reference to successful therapy, Texas State J.Med. **30:** 494-498, Dec. '34

——**See HERRMANN, G., jt. auth.**

MARRADI FABRONI, S., Il S. R. E. nell'infezione sperimentale da carbonchio, Med.d.lavoro **25:** 379-383, Oct. 31, '34

Sull'azione protettiva del berillio di fronte ad alcuni avvelenamenti professionali, Med.d.lavoro **25:** 441-444, Dec. 31, '34

MARRASSINI, A., La influenza delle parti molli nella determinazione del tipo morfologico col metodo del Viola, Ateneo parmense **6:** 395-401, Sept.-Oct. '34

MARRI, P., Sobre aspectos clínicos especiales y observaciones interesantes de alteraciones histológicas iniciales en otros dos casos de seminomas testiculares, Clín.y lab. **26:** 195-224, March '35

MARRIAGE

—[S. S. Sokhey] Marriage Hyg. **1:** 139-141, Nov. '34

—annulment according to canonical law; its operation in psychiatric practice, [G. Specht] Nervenarzt **8:** 6-11, '35

—conjugal psychopathy and psychoneuroses, [H. C. Moorhouse] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 178-180, Feb. '35

—development of consultation centres as new field of social medicine, [M. E. Kopp] Marriage Hyg. **1:** 174-179, Nov. '34

—eugenic considerations in ancient Hindu marriage regulations (Manu-Smrti III, 4-19), [R. F. G. Müller] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **27:** 382-394, '35

—history of social hygiene; matrimony in ancient Rome, [M. Cardini] Morgagni **76:** 1387-1388, Nov. 11, '34

—impotence and sterility as grounds for annulment of marriage; functioning of French "Congress," [L. Neuray] Chron.méd. **41:** 277-281, Nov. 1, '34

—in relation to German sterilization law, [W. Skalweit & O. Schiersmann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl. Med. **24:** 150-164, '35; comment by Schultze **24:** 165-166, '35

—influence of consanguinity of parents on children, [H. Orel] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **62:** 186-190, '34

—neurotic reactions in marriage, [H. A. Reye] J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 212-218, April '35

—prenuptial certificates, [C. A. Bambarén] Crón.méd., Lima **51:** 368-370, Aug. '34

—prenuptial consultation service; results of first 3 years of function, [A. Fernández Verano, A. Ascheri & D. Fairstein] Semana méd. **2:** 1791-1794, Dec. 6, '34

—problem in relation to hereditary tuberculosis, [A. Lumière] Progrès méd., pp. 1657-1658, Oct. 27, '34

—social and medical aspects of problem of heredity in diabetes, [E. P. Joslin] M.Clin.North America **18:** 1033-1040, Jan. '35

—Tudor marriages and infantile mortality, [C. C. Morrell] J.State Med. **43:** 173-181, March '35

—unsuccessful marriages from standpoint of mental disorders of one or both partners, [W. Morgenthaler] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **35:** 55-63, '35

venereal disease and marriage, treatment of tardive congenital syphilis seen in social light, [H. Rønne] Acta ophth. **12:** 215-219, '34

—conjugal general paralysis, [Toye & A. Delmas] Arch. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 116-120, March '35

—conjugal neurosyphilis, [M. Schächter] Vie méd. **16:** 125-126, Feb. 10, '35

—syphilis and marriage; inquiry into infectiousness of semen of patients under treatment for syphilis, [S. S. Greenbaum, S. Katz & A. Rule] Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **19:** 210-216, April '35

MARRIAN, G. F., and NEWTON, W. H., Synergism between œstrin and oxytocin, J.Physiol. **84:** 133-147, May 13, '35

——**See COHEN, S. L., jt. auth.**

MARRIOTT, H. L., and KEKWICK, A., Continuous drip blood transfusion, with case records of very large transfusions, Lancet **1:** 977-981, April 27, '35

MARRIOTT, W. M., Graduate teaching from specialist's standpoint, J.A.Am.M.Coll. **10:** 129-133, May '35

MARRIS ATROPINE TEST: See Typhus, diagnosis

MARS, L.: See COURBON, P., jt. auth.

MARŠÁLEK, J., Ovarian teratoma, Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 353-367, March '35

——**and SKALICKÝ, B.,** Injury of organs of small pelvis by means of staff-shaped objects, Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 344-353, March '35

MARSCHALL, F. H., Über karzinomatöse Hautmetastasen im Röntgenbestrahlungsfeld bei Lippen- und Drüsenkrebs, Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 137-141, Feb. 2, '35

MARSELLA, F., Nuovi concetti medico-legali sulla demenza paralitica specialmente in rapporto all'assicurazione vita, Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1198-1210, '33

MARSH, B. S.: See FENN, W. O., jt. auth.

MARSH, L. C., Industrial accident neuroses; suggestions for appraisal and treatment, Southwestern Med. **18:** 403-408, Dec. '34

Psychiatric hazards of medical practice, New England J. Med. **211:** 1149-1153, Dec. 20, '34

MARSHALL, C. J. (Binghamton, N. Y.) and BERGSTROM, V. W., Vaginitis emphysematosa, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 282-286, Feb. '35

MARSHALL, C. J. (London), Phlegmonous gastritis, Brit. J.Surg. **22:** 629-630, Jan. '35

MARSHALL, C. M., Technique for delivery of breech with extended legs in primiparae, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **41:** 930-941, Dec. '34

MARSHALL, C. R., Entoptic phenomena associated with retina, Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 177-201, April '35

MARSHALL, CLYDE, Further experimental lesions of pyramidal tracts, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 745-747, Feb. '35

MARSHALL, COLE, Further technique in operative treatment of detached retina, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **54:** 197-201, '34

MARSHALL, D.: See BELOTE, G. H., jt. auth.
MARSHALL, E. K., JR., and ROSENFELD, M., Control of cyanide action: cyanohydrin equilibria in vivo and in vitro, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **52:** 445-461, Dec. '34
MARSHALL, G., Conditions simulating pulmonary tuberculosis, Practitioner **134:** 62-74, Jan. '35
MARSHALL, J. G.: See KIMBLE, H. E., jt. auth.
MARSHALL, M. S.: See ALTHAUSEN, T. L., jt. auth.
MARSHALL, R., Sub-dural hæmorrhage, Clin.J. **64:** 162-163, April '35
MARSHALL, R. S., LESTER, H. M. O., and JONES, A. G. F., Some experiences with potassium antimonyl tartrate in treatment of bovine trypanosomiasis in Nigeria, J.Comp.Path.& Therap. **48:** 58-67, March '35
MARSHALL, T. H.: See SUTTIE, I. D., jt. auth.
MARSHALL, T. J., Whooping cough, Kentucky M.J. **33:** 259-261, June '35
MARSIGLI, C., Aspetti istologici della mucosa nasale trattata con iniezioni sclerosanti di chinino-uretano, Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **5:** 855-872, Sept.-Oct. '34
Forme tubercolari della tonsilla faringea non involuta, Valsalva **10:** 789-796, Nov. '34
Distrofia adiposo-genitale di Froehlich in adulta con iperplasia del tessuto linfoide rino-faringeo, presentante immagine sellare ingrandita con calcificazioni, Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola,d.naso **52:** 654-665, Dec. '34
Alterazioni dello scheletro nasale secondarie alla ablazione del timo, Valsalva **11:** 3-16, Jan. '35
Rilievi craniometrici sugli adenoidei, Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **41:** 62-69, Jan.-Feb. '35
MARSILI, A., Su alcuni tagli cesarei per indicazioni poco frequenti, Clin.ostet. **37:** 74-81, Feb. '35
MARTA, A., In tema di metropatie della pubertà e del Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola,d.naso **52:** 654-665, Dec. '34
Ematuria d'origine probabilmente endocrina complicante gravidanza settimestre in soggetto con esostosi multiple, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **44:** 105-111, Feb. 28, '35
MARTA, F., Nouvelle méthode d'électrocoagulation diathermique, Presse méd. **42:** 1802, Nov. 14, '34
La cura della blenorragia col calore, Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 1565-1567, Dec. 23, '34
Il bisturi elettrico taglia per scissione elettrolitica, Gazz. d.osp. **[56]:** 257-259, March 10, '35
MARTEL, H., Inconvénients que présentent les tueries particulières. Leur suppression. Leur remplacement par des abattoirs publics modernes, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **112:** 844-860, Dec. 26, '34
de **MARTEL, T.,** A propos de l'évolution du cancer, Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 1390-1394, Dec. 29, '34
——See ALAJOUANINE, T., jt. auth.
——and GUILLAUME, J., Les arachnoïdites opto-chiasmatiques, Rev.méd.franç. **16:** 291-296, April '35
MARTELLA, N. A., Su di un caso di cisti della "portio." (Contributo clinico ed isto-patologico), Clin.ostet. **36:** 617-629, Oct. '34
MARTENSSON, J., Gleichzeitige Vergiftung des Froschmuskels mit Veratrin und Monojodessigsäure, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **71:** 229-237, '35
MARTENSSON, K., Ein Fall von Innervation des Musculus sternalis auch durch den Plexus cervicalis, Upsala läkaref.förh. **39:** 407-421, '34
MARTILLOTTI, F., L'ascaridiosi nell'infanzia, Pediatria **43:** 321-331, March '35
MARTIN: See FERRAND, jt. auth.
MARTIN, A. (Bad-Nauheim), Aus Bad-Nauheims Vergangenheit, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 513-514, March 29, '35
MARTIN, A. (Paris), L'opérabilité des hernies inguinales au cours de la première année de la vie, Médecine **15:** 869-877, Nov. '34
Les interventions les plus fréquentes chez le nouveau-né et dans la première année de la vie, Semaine d. hôp.de Paris **10:** 593-603, Dec. 1, '34
MARTIN, A. P., My experience with intravenous injections of mercurochrome in about 400 cases, Illinois M.J. **67:** 539-551, June '35
MARTIN, A. T., and ELLENBERG, S. L., Use of sedimentation reaction and Schilling hemogram in some pediatric conditions, Arch.Pediat. **52:** 285-291, May '35
MARTIN, A. W.: See FIELD, J., JR., jt. auth.
MARTIN, AUGUST: See Obituaries
MARTIN, B., Die Evipan-Natriumnarkose, angewandt bei Südchinesen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2770-2775, Dec. 1, '34
MARTIN, C., Indications de la myomectomie par voie abdominale pour les fibromes utérins en dehors de la grossesse, Arch.méd.d'Angers **38:** 183-187, Dec. '34
——See FRUCHAUD, H., jt. auth.
MARTIN, C. L. (Chicago), Rectal gonorrhea in women, J.A.M.A. **104:** 192-195, Jan. 19, '35
Electro-coagulation of hemorrhoids, Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **35:** 142-143, '34
MARTIN, C. L. (Dallas, Tex.): See MARTIN, J. M., jt. auth.
MARTIN, C. R. (Angers), Les abcès froids péritrochantériens, Gaz.d.hôp. **107:** 1670-1672, Nov. 24, '34
MARTIN, C. R. (New York), Value of work of central medical statistical bureau, Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **35:** 592-596, '33
MARTIN, E. (Geneva) and SCICLOUNOFF, F., Rythme nycthéméral de la glycorégulation et sensibilité à l'insuline, Presse méd. **42:** 1936-1938, Dec. 1, '34
MARTIN, E. (Lyon), Les nouvelles techniques de la médecine judiciaire, J.de méd.de Lyon **15:** 747-750, Nov. 20, '34
——and BADR-EL-DIN, Blessures de l'artère vertébrale, Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 782-784, Dec. '34
——and MOURET, V., Le sauvetage de l'enfance et de l'adolescence en danger physique et moral; l'interpellation de M. Louis Rollin et ses conséquences nécessaires, Avenir méd. **31:** 286-296, Dec. '34
MARTIN, F. H., Curability of cancer, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 452-453, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
MARTIN, FRANKLIN H. (1857-1935)
—J.A.M.A. 104: 938, March 16, '35; Lancet **1:** 639, March 16, '35; Am.J.Surg. **28:** 4, April '35; Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **9:** 55, April '35; Bull.Am.Soc.Control Cancer **17:** 9-10, April '35; Mil.Surgeon **76:** 225, April '35
—[J. T. Case] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 548-550, April '35
—[W. R. Cubbins] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 891-892, May '35
—[C. J. Miller] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 469-471, April '35
—[P. Rheaume] Bull.Assoc.d.méd.de lang.franç.de l'Amérique du Nord **1:** 251, April '35
—Franklin H. Martin and American College of Surgeons, [G. Crile] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 902-904, May '35
—Franklin H. Martin and "Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics," [A. B. Kanavel] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 899-901, May '35
—Franklin H. Martin and the Great War, [C. T. Grayson] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 905-907, May '35
—Franklin H. Martin; biographical outline, Surg.,Gynec. & Obst. **60:** 910-911, May '35
—Franklin H. Martin—the friend, [C. J. Miller] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 896-898, May '35
—Franklin H. Martin—the man, [J. B. Squier] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 908-909, May '35
—Franklin H. Martin—the surgeon, [F. A. Besley] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 893-895, May '35
—retrospect and an appreciation, [J. E. Jennings] Ann. Surg. **101:** [n.p.] April '35
MARTIN, H. E. (Indianapolis): See TRUSLER, H. M., jt. auth.
MARTIN, H. E. (New York), Fractional or divided dose method of external irradiation in treatment of cancer of pharynx, tonsil, larynx and paranasal sinuses, Acta radiol. **16:** 1-24, '35
——and McNATTIN, R. F., Treatment of cancer of pharynx, tonsil and extrinsic larynx by divided doses of external radiation, Am.J.Roentgenol. **32:** 717-729, Dec. '34
——and PFLUEGER, O. H., Cancer of cheek (buccal mucosa): study of 99 cases with results of treatment at end of 5 years, Arch.Surg. **30:** 731-747, May '35
MARTIN, J., JR.: See ANSON, B. J., jt. auth.
MARTIN, J. D., JR., and ELKIN, D. C., Goiter, a continuous disease, Am.J.Surg. **27:** 455-463, March '35
MARTIN, J. E., Double congestive glaucoma and response to diathermy, Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 48-49, Jan. '35
MARTIN, J. F.: See FAVRE, M., jt. auth.
——See GONNET, jt. auth.
MARTIN, J. M., and MARTIN, C. L., Modified "Coutard" roentgen therapy, J.A.M.A. **104:** 605-609, Feb. 23, '35
MARTIN, J. P., and ALCOCK, N. S., Hemichorea associated with lesion of corpus luysii, Brain **57:** 504-516, Dec. '34
MARTIN, J. W., and MYERS, J. T., Effects of blood transfusions on donors, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 593-597, March '35
MARTIN, L. (Baltimore), Consideraciones sobre la importancia diagnóstica del análisis de proteínas y nitrógeno no proteico del jugo gástrico, Prensa méd. argent. **22:** 319-322, Feb. 13, '35
MARTIN, L. (Paris), Sur l'hygiène hospitalière et la prophylaxie des maladies contagieuses pour l'année 1933. Présenté au nom de la Commission d'Hygiène et des Maladies contagieuses, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **112:** 564-572, Nov. 13, '34
MARTIN, L. A.: See BLANC, G., jt. auth.
MARTIN, L. H., BOWER, J. C., and LABY, T. H., Ionization in gases by x-rays as shown by expansion chamber observations, J.Cancer Research Com.,Univ. Sydney **6:** 131-143, Feb. 1, '35
MARTIN, P. (Berne), Contribution au traitement des ostéomyélites, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 193-218, March 25, '35
MARTIN, P. (Lille): See CARRIÈRE, G., jt. auth.
MARTIN, P. E., De la toxicité des lipoïdes tissulaires à propos de l'intoxication par les polypeptides, Presse méd. **43:** 361-363, March 6, '35
——See LERICHE, R., jt. auth.
——See SAVY, P., jt. auth.
MARTIN, R., DELARUE, J., COLSON, A., and ROUESSÉ, Un cas rare de maladie de Kussmaul chez l'enfant. La forme chronique et mutilante, Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris **32:** 646-667, Dec. '34
——See LEVADITI, C., jt. auth.

MARTIN, W. B., Insurance, hospital and sickness, Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 568-571, Jan. '35
Edema in nephritis, South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 64-66, Feb. '35
MARTIN, W. J., JR., Etiology and surgical treatment of anal fistula, Kentucky M.J. **33:** 287-295, June '35
MARTIN CALDERIN, A., ¿Amigdalectomía total o amigdalectomía parcial? Med.Ibera **1:** 204-206, Feb. 2, '35
MARTIN-du PAN, C., Le torticolis congénital, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1091-1092, Dec. 1, '34
MARTINEAU, J.: See WEISSENBACH, R. J., jt. auth.
——See RAIGA, A., jt. auth.
MARTINELLI, A., Meningite primitiva da orecchioni (contributo clinico), Pediatria **42:** 1452-1455, Dec. '34
Contributo alla roentgenterapia nella pertosse, Pediatria d.med.prat. **9:** 662-671, Nov. '34
MARTINELLI, M., Il reperto di calcificazioni polmonari nei bambini e la loro importanza nella indagine epidemiologica dispensariale, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 89-100, Feb. 28, '35
MARTINES, S., L'educazione fisica della donna in rapporto alla sterilità, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **16:** 283-287, July '34
MARTINET: See PILLON, jt. auth.
MARTINETTI, A., Tumore cerebrale (glioma) in puerpera confuso con embolia, Clin.ostet. **37:** 216-221, April '35
MARTINETTI, N., Modificazioni della morfologia e della resistenza dei capillari nelle meningiti cerebro-spinali meningococciche, Cuore e circolaz. **19:** 100-122, Feb. '35
MARTINETTI, R.: See DAUTREBANDE, L., jt. auth.
——See FIESSINGER, N., jt. auth.
MARTÍNEZ, A.: See LEAL y LEAL, J., jt. auth.
MARTÍNEZ, B.: See del CARRIL, M. J., jt. auth.
MARTÍNEZ, E. C. V.: See CONSIGLIERE, R., jt. auth.
MARTINEZ, F., and TASSART, J. C., Una prueba de actividad tuberculosa, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **3:** 881-902, Oct. '34
Diagnóstico de actividad bacilar: prueba de Vaccarezza, Rev.méd.latino-am. **20:** 125-145, Nov. '34
——and NIÑO, F. L., Actinomicosis torácica, Octav. reunión Soc.argent.de pat.reg.d.norte,prim.mit., pp. 258-280, '34
MARTÍNEZ, J., and IMHOFF, J. D., Priapismo prolongado en un enfermo de leucemia mielógena, Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 55-64, Jan. '35
MARTÍNEZ, R., Quelques considérations sur la structure des terminaisons nerveuses dans le tissu conjonctif sous-cutané et sur leur fonction probable, Trav.du lab.de recherches biol.de l'Univ.de Madrid **29:** 139-156, '34
MARTÍNEZ ALMOYNA, C., Tuberculosis y esquizofrenia Medicina,Madrid **6:** 285-297, April '35
MARTÍNEZ ALVAREZ, A., Apparent points of contact between daily course of magnetic components of earth together with certain solar elements, and diastolic pressure of human beings and total count of their leucocytes, Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop. Med. **10:** 388-395, March '35
MARTÍNEZ AVIAL, J.: See MADINAVEITIA, J. M., jt. auth.
MARTÍNEZ BORADO, A.: See FERRO, R. M., jt. auth.
MARTÍNEZ CASTRO, L., Estudios sobre la eliminación de la creatinina por el jugo gástrico en sujetos normales y en enfermos con insuficiencia renal, Siglo méd. **95:** 258-261, March 2, '35
——and ALARCON CARRASCO, M., La reacción de Takata en el diagnóstico de la tuberculosis, Med.argent, **13:** 626-628, Dec. '34
MARTÍNEZ DALKE, L.: See LOUDET, O., jt. auth.
——See ESTEVES BALADO, L., jt. auth.
——See VACCAREZZA, R. F., jt. auth.
——See VIDELA, C. A., jt. auth.
MARTÍNEZ de CASTRO, J., Signos físicos y radiológicos de un caso de ectopia cecal, Medicina, México **14:** 532-535, Oct. 25, '34
Un caso de divertículo de Zenker, Medicina,México **15:** 139-150, March 25, '35
Estudio radiológico de las apendicitis, Medicina,México **15:** 167-176, April 10, '35
——See ORTIZ y RAMÍREZ, T., jt. auth.
MARTÍNEZ-FORTÚN y FOYO, O., ¿Son más benignas en Cuba las enfermedades infecciosas? Rev.de med.y cir. de la Habana **39:** 533-542, Aug. 31, '34
Fiebre tifoidea, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **39:** 581-608, Sept. 30, '34
Melitococcosis (fiebre de Malta), Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **39:** 651-652, Oct. 31, '34
Paludismo, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **39:** 653-692, Oct. 31, '34
Sarampión, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **40:** 33-48, Jan. 31, '35
MARTÍNEZ FRAILE, T.: See ALCALDE NOY, L., jt. auth.
MARTÍNEZ GARCÍA, M., Sobre el origen del mesénquima cefálico, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **23:** 219-228, March '35
MARTÍNEZ GARCÍA, P., and ESTAPÉ, F. d'A., Malaltia de Roger i probable estenosis pulmonar amb ritme nodal, Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **8:** 267-271, July 15, '34
MARTÍNEZ NAVARRO, A., Apuntes para un proyecto de organización de la enseñanza, ejercicio e instituciones dermosifiliográficas en España, Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 898-904, June '34
MARTÍNEZ NEVOT, Profilaxia y tratamiento del tracoma, Rev.méd.de Málaga **13:** 600-616, Jan. '35
MARTÍNEZ PAEZ, J., and MIRANDA MIRANDA, M., Hernia umbilical congénita, Arch.de med.inf. **3:** 779-783, July-Sept. '34
MARTÍNEZ VARGAS, El Profesor Santiago Ramón y Cajal, Med.de los niños **35:** 289-310, Oct. '34
Idea general del linfatismo, Med.argent. **13:** 597-602, Nov. '34
Homenaje a Ferrán, Med.de los niños **35:** 321-333, Nov. '34
Tuberculosis del miocardio, Med.de los niños **35:** 355-359, Nov. '34 [Comment on Gouley, Bellet and McMillan's article]
Panlaringitis obstructiva y adhesiva en un canulardo, Med.de los niños **35:** 387-395, Dec. '34
Progresos en la lactancia artificial. La fiebre de leche en polvo. Las vitaminas. Aporonosis. La irradiación de las glándulas mamarias y de los alimentos, Med.de los niños **36:** 17-30, Jan. '35
Cincuentenario del descubrimiento de la vacunación anticolérica, Med.de los niños **36:** 65-75, March '35
Aportación a la anatomía patológica de algunas paidopatías, Med.de los niños **36:** 107-118, April '35
MARTING, F. L.: See HALPERT, B., jt. auth.
MARTÍN GALLEGO, E., Un caso de histiocitoma, Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 26-28, Oct. '34
MARTÍN HERRERA, J. G.: See CERVIÁ, T., jt. auth.
MARTINI, E., and BONSIGNORE, A., L'acido ascorbico nell'embrione di pollo, Biochim.e terap.sper. **21:** 169-175, May 31, '34
MARTINI, P., Grundsätzliches zur Behandlung der Herzinsuffizienz, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1103-1105, Dec. 8, '34
MARTINI HERRERA, J.: See COUTTS, W. E., jt. auth.
MARTINI, T., and CURUCHET, R. E., Curvas gastrotonométricas. Su valor diagnóstico en patología gástrica, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **9:** 17, Oct.-Nov. '33
MARTÍN LAGOS, F., Problemas que plantea la raquianestesia, Crón.méd.,Valencia **38:** 890-906, Dec. 15,'34
MARTINO, G., Sull'azione del veleno crotalico (Crotalus terrificus) direttamente applicato sui centri nervosi, Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 133-160, '34
MARTINO, L., Sulla genesi delle piastrine, Haematologica **16:** 177-191, '35
MARTINOTTI, G., Immagini illusorie di diverticoli del duodeno, Radiol.med. **21:** 1266-1286, Nov. '34
MARTINOVITCH, P. N., La ligature temporaire des ovaires de la lapine et le problème de l'ovogenèse post-natale chez cet animal, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1294-1297, '34
La ligature permanente des ovaires de rats blancs et le problème de la formation post-natale de cellules germinatives chez cet animal. Expériences effectuées sur des ovaires décapsulés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 349-351, '35
MARTÍN RENEDO, J., Los cristales de contacto. ¿Suprimidas las gafas? Siglo méd. **95:** 66-70, Jan. 19, '35
MARTINS, T., Développement précoce des caractères sexuels, chez des gallinacés traités par des substances gonado-stimulantes du sérum gravidique équin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1255-1257, '34
——and de MELLO, R. F., Sur les résultats de la parabiose de rats femelles avec des rats chatrés et hypophysectomisés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1258-1260, '34
Relative percentage of cell types present in anterior hypophysis of normal and cryptorchid rats, Rev.biol. e hyg. **5:** 80-85, Dec. '34
MARTÍN SALAZAR, A los que se oponen al seguro social de enfermedad, Siglo méd. **95:** 278-281, March 9, '35
MARTINS CASTRO, A., de SALLES GOMES, L., and OTTONI de REZENDE, M., Sobre um caso autóctone de rinoescleroma observado em individuo de raça negra. Estudo clinico, histo-patológico, microbiológico e serológico, Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **2:** 499-516, Nov.-Dec. '34
MARTÍN VIVALDI, J., A propósito de un caso de sífilis vesical, Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 44-46, Oct. '34
MARTINY, M., Le docteur Henry Montlaur, Vie méd. **15:** 1065-1066, Dec. 10, '34
——and PRETET, H., Il meccanismo specifico della reazione antigene-anticorpo e sue modalità, Riforma med. **51:** 370-375, March 9, '35
MARTIRI, A., Sulle poliartriti croniche gonococciche, Riv. di clin.med. **35:** 751-766, Oct. 30—Nov. 15, '34
MARTIUS, H., Die intravaginale Nahbestrahlung des Gebärmutterhalskarzinoms, Strahlentherapie **51:** 177-479, '34
[Behandlung des Krebses], Wissensch. Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **2:** 122-123, '35 [Comment on Holfelder's and Schmieden's articles]
MARTMER, E. E., and PENBERTHY, G. C., Perimeningitis; Staphylococcus septicemia complicated by osteomyelitis of second lumbar vertebra, J.Pediat. **6:** 226-228, Feb. '35

MARTORANA, F., Un nuovo metodo di colorazione dei granuli polari, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **44:** 641. Nov. 15, '34

La soluzione isotonica di glucosio nella preparazione dei vaccini batterici, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **44:** 701-705, Dec. 15, '34

MARTSINKEVICH, O. K., and PETROVSKIY, V. V., Combined action of conditioned inhibition and differentiation, Fiziol.zhur. **17:** 32-37, '34

MARTSINOVSKIY, V. I.: See KULAGIN, S. M., jt. auth.

MARTUCCI, A. A., HADDEN, S. B., and McGLONE, B., Treatment of hemiplegia, Arch.Phys.Therapy **15:** 734-738, Dec. '34

MARTYNENKO, P., TENETA, E., PANIUTINE, J., and GOLOUBEVA, O., Evaluation comparative des méthodes physiothérapiques et chirurgicales dans le traitement des inflammations de l'appareil génital de la femme en rapport avec la reprise du travail, Gynécologie **34:** 73-102, Feb. '35

MARTYNOV, ALEKSEY VASILEVICH
(For obituary see under Obituaries)

Thyrotoxicosis due to irritation of thyroid, Sovet.klin. **19:** 712-714, '33

MARTYNOV, V. F., Determination of blood pressure through auscultation of heart, Vrach.delo **17:** 487-488, '34

MARTZ, L., Asbestosis und Tuberkulose der Lungen, Ztschr. f.Tuberk. **72:** 11-15, '35

MARUI, K., Process of introjection in melancholia, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **16:** 49-58, Jan. '35

MARUYAMA, H., Studien über die Fermente im Gehirn; über Oxydase, Katalase, Glykolyse und Glykogenolyse im Gehirn von dauernd unter etwa 38° C. gehaltenen Kaninchen und von Sommerencephalitikern, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **27:** 134-136, Nov. '34

MARUYAMA, M., Über eine neue Blutverdünnungslösung zur Zählung der Erythrocyten und einen neuen Versuch, mit derselben auch die Zahl der Leukocyten nebenbei auszurechnen, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 2768-2769, Nov. '34

Die experimentellen Studien über die morphologischen und physikalisch-chemischen Beschaffenheiten der supravitalgefärbt-substanzhaltigen Erythrocyten, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 2851-2852, Nov. '34

MARUYAMA, Y., and WAKESHIMA, T., Über die Blutgruppen der Formosa-Wilden; über den Verlauf der Wohnortsveränderungen des Ami-Stammes, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **33:** 155-156, Dec. '34

de **MARVAL, L.,** La leucemia aguda, enfermedad infecciosa. Consideraciones sobre bases clínicas, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 773-777, '34

Remisión, estado de equilibrio y recidiva en la leucemia mieloide crónica, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac. de med. **3:** 789-791, '34

Tratamiento de la anemia anquilostomiásica, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 817-820, '34

——and BOMCHIL, G., Esplenopatías quirúrgicas, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 828-841, '34

Panmieloptisis crisoterápica. Esplenectomía, Semana méd. **1:** 247-249, Jan. 24, '35

——and BRUNO, S. R., Púrpuras: ensayo de clasificación. Formas frustras, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 842-846, '34

——and PONS, R., Concomitancia entre una porfirinuria congénita e ictericia hemolítica. Esplenectomía, Arch.argent.de pediat. **5:** 220-222, April '34

——PONS, R., and LASCANO GONZALEZ, J. M., Anemia eritrofágica en el linfogranuloma maligno, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 853-856, '34

MARVIER and LISCOET, Un cas de paralysie faciale chez l'enfant, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **29:** 25-26, Feb. '35

MARX, C.: See DELALANDE, J., jt. auth.

MARX, H. (Berlin), Die Bedeutung der Hypophyse für die Erkrankung der Niere, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 367-372, March 16, '35

Erkrankungen des arteriellen Systems. Neuere experimentelle Ergebnisse, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 502-503, March 29, '35

MARX, H. (Wurzburg), Erysipel des Ohres mit eigenartiger Komplikation, Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **25:** 331-333, '34

MARX, J., Magnesium content of blood in osteitis fibrosa, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 351-353, March 30, '35

MARX, P., Stase papillaire tumorale révelée après un traumatisme, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 478-483, Oct. '34

MARX, R., Influence of hysterectomy on endocrine balance, Am.J.Surg. **28:** 117-121, April '35

MARY EDWINA, SISTER, Convenient method of establishing diet and insulin therapy in diabetes, Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 728-730, Dec. '34

M. MECHTILDIS, SISTER, Hospital ethics, Bull.Am.Hosp. A. **9:** 54-58, Jan. '35

MARZA, E. V., and MARZA, V. D., Inclusions de glandes salivaires dans l'hypophyse, Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **12:** 479-483, Dec. '34

MARZA, V. D., and CHIOSA, L., Modification de la méthode de Macallum pour la détection histochimique du potassium, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 524-526, '34

Essai de détection histochimique quantitative du potassium, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **12:** 58-72, Feb. '35

——See MARZA, E. V., jt. auth.

MARZAHN, H., Über elektrokardiographische Veränderungen bei postoperativer Tetanie, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 507-508, March 29, '35

MARZECKI, J., Biodynamics of ions in organism, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 914-916, Dec. 2, '34

MARZETTI, V., Emicrania mestruale, Clin.ostet. **36:** 637-639, Oct. '34

La diastasi pancreatica nello stato gravidico, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 1651-1655, Oct. 22, '34

MARZIANI, R.: See GIRAUDI, G., jt. auth.

MAS, H.: See GUIBAL, P., jt. auth.

MAS, J. F., and BRUGNINI, H., Un caso de colapsoterapia bilateral simultánea asociada. Neumotórax y frenicectomía, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **4:** 183-189, '34

MAS, P.: See GIRAUD, G., jt. auth.

MASAYAMA, S. (Dairen), Experimentelle Untersuchung ueber den Uebertragungsmechanismus von Flecktyphus- und Fleckfieber-Virus durch die Kleiderlaus, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 15-16, Jan. '35

——See KODAMA, T. (Dairen), jt. auth.

MASAYAMA, S. (Mukden), Ueber die lipofuszinartige Substanz in den Gefässwänden des Menschengehirns, J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **21:** 111-112, Dec. '34

MASCARDI FÁLCO, L. N.: See MARQUEZ, J. F., jt. auth.

MASCARELLI, L., La chimica delle vitamine, Arch.di sc. biol. **20:** 588-603, Dec. '34

MASCARETTI, M., Gangrena di un arto inferiore in seguito ad aborto settico, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **16:** 330-336, Aug. '34

Contributo allo studio della migrazione indiretta dell'uovo, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **42:** 145-176, March '35

MASCARÓ, J.: See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., jt. auth.

MASCARÓ PORCAR, J. M., Esterilidad femenina, Med.Ibera **1:** 217-227, Feb. 9, '35

MASCHIO, G., Ricerche sulla fase "R" dei batteri paratifici; proprietà biochimiche dei ceppi dissociati e revertiti in vitro alla fase "S," Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **14:** 21-33, Jan. '35

MASCHKILEISSON, L., NERADOV, L., and RAPOPORT, Etude clinique et histologique de la leishmaniose cutanée boutonneuse (leishmaniose lupoïde), Ann.de dermat.et syph. **6:** 229-241, March '35

——See HERZENBERG, H., jt. auth.

MASCHKILLEISSON, L. N., and ABRAMOWITSCH, L. A., Über prophylaktische Wirkung der ultravioletten Strahlen gegen Chrysarobindermatitis bei Psoriasis vulgaris, Dermat.Wchnschr. **99:** 1614-1615, Dec. 15, '34

Zur Frage über den Mechanismus der Wirkung einiger sogenannter desensibilisierender Mittel bei Hauterkrankungen, Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 313-316, March 16, '35

MASCIAS, F. P.: See LAYERA, J., jt. auth.

MASCIOTRA, A. A., Reumatismo crónico por el trabajo en las cámaras frigoríficas (estudio pericial), Semana méd. **1:** 297-302, Jan. 24, '35

MASEL, E. I.: See PASSYNKOFF, E. I., jt. auth.

MASHBITZ, A., and MAZKEVITSCH, Über das Verhalten des Liquor cerebrospinalis beim Krebs der weiblichen Genitalorgane, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 577-581, March 9, '35

MASHBURN, N. C., Complex coördinator as performance test in selection of military flying personnel, J.Aviation Med. **5:** 145-154, Dec. '34

Mashburn automatic serial action apparatus for detecting flying aptitude, J.Aviation Med. **5:** 155-160, Dec. '34

MASIGNANI, V., Considerazioni cliniche e critiche su di un caso di "neurosi," Rassegna di studi psichiat. **23:** 1086-1102, Sept.-Oct. '34

MASIUS, N.: See KAYSER, F., jt. auth.

MASKS

—adaptation of gas mask for protection against drowning, [F. Sander] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **11:** 156-157, Sept.-Dec. '34

—new surgical mask, [P. P. Gauthier] Bull.Assoc.d.méd. de lang.franç.de l'Amérique du Nord **1:** 77-80, Jan. '35

—present day achievements in protection against gas poisoning; significance for industrial hygiene, [K. Mix] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **12:** 7-12, Jan.-Feb. '35

—problem of glasses in soldiers wearing gas masks; value of contact lenses, [C. Manganaro] Gior.di med. mil. **82:** 1153-1158, Nov. '34

MASLOW, L. A., Calculous disease of urinary tract, Illinois M.J. **67:** 367-372, April '35

MASMONTEIL, F., Brûlée traitée par le tannage. Considérations sur le principe, les avantages, le mode d'application et les résultats de cette méthode, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **27:** 91-96, Feb. 1, '35

MASOCHISM: See Sex, perversion

MASON, E. C., and NAU, C. A., Cause of death due to liver autolysis, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 769-774, April '35

MASON, G. A., Surgical aspects of phthisis; explanation of scope of, and indications for, surgical intervention, Newcastle M.J. **14:** 188-197, Oct. '34
Post-operative management of acute empyema thoracis. Brit.M.J. **2:** 1197-1198, Dec. 29, '34
Pulmonectomy; preliminary report on 2 cases in which entire lung has been successfully removed, Brit.M.J. **1:** 299-300, Feb. 16, '35
MASON, H. L.: See KENDALL, E. C., jt. auth.
MASON, H. M.: See WALSH, G., jt. auth.
MASON, I. D., and PALMER, L. S., Utilization of gelatin, casein and zein by adult rats, J.Nutrition **9:** 489-505, April '35
MASON, J. M., Empyema in children, with analysis of 103 cases, South.M.J. **28:** 219-224, March '35
Stanford Emerson Chaille as a student viewed him (Chaille oration), New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 653-660, April '35
MASON, J. T., and BAKER, J. W., Preventable postoperative deaths, S.Clin.North America **14:** 1407-1414, Dec. '34
Intestinal obstruction (complete and partial), S.Clin. North America **14:** 1415-1426, Dec. '34
MASON, K. E., and ELLISON, E. T., Changes in vaginal epithelium of rat after vitamin A-deficiency, J.Nutrition **9:** 735-755, June '35
——and WOLFE, J. M., Relation of castration to vitamin A-deficiency in rat, J.Nutrition **9:** 725-734, June '35
MASON, L. W., Diagnosis of complications of labor, Colorado Med. **32:** 283-287, April '35
MASON, M.: See CHETWOOD, C. H., jt. auth.
MASON, M. F., RESNIK, H., JR., and HARRISON, T. R., Some effects of introduction of electrolytes into cisterna on blood pressure of dogs, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** lix-lx, May '35
MASON, M. M., Comparison of maximal growth rates of various bacteria under optimal conditions, J.Bact. **29:** 103-110, Feb. '35
——See RAHN, O., jt. auth.
MASON, P. B., and ALLEN, E. V., Congenital lymphangiectasis (lymphedema), Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 5-6, Jan. 2, '35
MASON, R. E., Chromatic malingering test charts and modifications of 3 other malingering tests, Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. **39:** 413-417, '34
MASON, S. J., New method for determination of blood cell volume, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 318-321, Dec. '34
MASON, V. R., and GUNTHER, L., Calcium and disease, Internat.Clin. **1:** 149-166, March '35
MASPES, P. E., and PIOLTI, M., Studio clinico ed anatomo-patologico di un caso atipico di sclerosi laterale amiotrofica, Riv.di pat.nerv. **44:** 225-267, Sept.-Oct. '34
——and ROMERO, A., Sulla cronassia nella miastenia e sue variazioni sotto l'azione di alcuni farmaci, Riv.di neurol. **7:** 667-681, Dec. '34
MASPÉTIOL, R., Les manifestations bucco-pharyngées au cours des maladies du sang de la série blanche, Paris méd. **1:** 211-218, March 9, '35
——See COUSSIEU, P., jt. auth.
MASQUIN, P., and TRELLES, J. O., Action de la malariathérapie sur le liquide céphalo-rachidien des paralytiques généraux, Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 241-247, Feb. 20, '35
MASRIERA RUBIO, M., Sobre la determinación de catalasas en la sangre de los cancerosos, Ars méd.,Barcelona **10:** 461-463, Sept.-Oct. '34
MASSA: See van der STRAETEN, jt. auth.
MASSA, M., and ZOLEZZI, G., Sull'azione del rosso-congo nell'anemia perniciosa, Minerva med. **2:** 763-771, Dec. 1, '34; also, Die Wirkung des Kongorotes bei perniziöser Anämie, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 235-237, Feb. 16, '35
MASSABUAU and GUIBAL, Présentation d'un appareil pour l'application de la traction sur le squelette par fil rigide dans les fractures du membre inférieur, Montpellier méd. **7:** 39-46, Jan. 15, '35
——GUIBAL and SOULAS, A propos du diagnostic: entre l'avortement utérin et l'avortement tubaire, Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 569-574, Oct. '34
——SOULAS and GINESTIÉ, Un cas de polynévrite des membres inférieurs post-sérothérapique, Arch.Soc.d. sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 88-93, Feb. '35
MASSACHUSETTS TUBERCULOSIS LEAGUE: See Tuberculosis, associations
MASSAGE
See also Heart, massage
—in sport accidents, [G. A. Richard] J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 1085-1086, Dec. 20, '34
—in therapy of genital disturbances in women, [L. Moïse] Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth **4:** 40-45, Jan. '35
—in therapy of nutritional disturbances, [L. Durey] Nutrition **4:** 433-450, '34
—massage and seismotherapy of stomach, [V. M. Terrizzano] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2470-2473, Dec. 26, '34
—massage versus mauling, [M. F. Lautman] Hygeia **13:** 218-220, March '35
MASSAGE—Continued
—medical and lay massage and its effects; massage and gymnastics; textbooks on massage, [H. Debrunner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1092-1094, Dec. 1, '34
—practical uses, [H. Debrunner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 17-18, Jan. 5, '35
—prevention of rheumatism, [C. G. A. Björkman] Arch. Phys.Therapy **16:** 155-159, March '35
—subaqual massage combined with application of heat, [M. Gumpertz] Therap.d.Gegenw. **75:** 504-507, Nov. '34
—technic, [H. Debrunner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1154, Dec. 15, '34; 1167, Dec. 22, '34
—therapeutic uses, [H. Debrunner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 122-124, Feb. 2, '35
—value of fingertip massage in localization and therapy of rheumatic muscular pains, [C. M. Beukers] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 1103-1111, March 16, '35
MASSART, J., Deux cas de sténose hypertrophique du pylore à symptomatologie atypique. Considérations pathogéniques sur le syndrome pylorique, Liége méd **28:** 209-230, Feb. 24, '35
MASSART, L., Sur une prétendue relation entre l'oxydose et l'acidose gazeuse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 265-266, '34 [Comment on Hill's article]
——See LIBBRECHT, W., jt. auth.
MASSART, R., Le greffon osseux total et ses applications en chirurgie, Tech.chir. **26:** 277-288, Dec. '34
Technique de la greffe ankylosante du rachis chez l'enfant (forme dorsale supérieure), Bull.et mém.Soc.d chirurgiens de Paris **27:** 76-77, Feb. 1, '35
Traitement de la pseudarthrose congénitale du tibia par un greffon pris sur la mère, Bull.et mém.Soc.d. chirurgiens de Paris **27:** 78-81, Feb. 1, '35
——and VIDAL-NAQUET, G., La chirurgie des articulations rhumatisantes, Monde méd.,Paris **44:** 971-977, Nov. 1, '34
Que faut-il attendre du traitement chirurgical dans les rhumatismes chroniques, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 69-71, Jan. 24, '35
de MASSARY, J.: See LHERMITTE, J., jt. auth.
MASSAZZA, M., Contributo alla conoscenza della colpite enfisematosa, Ginecologia **1:** 26-33, Jan. '35
MASSELINK, R. J.: See ZABRISKIE, E. G., jt. auth.
MASSELOT, F., JAUBERT de BEAUJEU, A., and BLOCH, E., Myosite ossifiante progressive, Presse méd. [42]: 1823-1826, Nov. 17, '34
MASSENGALE, O. N.: See BILLS, C. E., jt. auth.
MASSERMAN, J. H., Blood-cerebrospinal fluid barrier, with special reference to changes in general paralysis and in dementia præcox, Psychiatric Quart. **9:** 48-54, Jan. '35
MASSEY, L. D., Sodium thiocyanate as prophylaxis and in treatment of bacillary dysentery with special emphasis upon Shiga type, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **31:** 216, May '35
MASSIA, G.: See NICOLAS, J., jt. auth.
MASSIAS, C., Aperçu sur la maladie rhumatismale (maladie de Bouillaud) en Cochinchine, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 766-767, '34
Myosites suppurées observées en Cochinchine, Bull.Soc. path.exot. **27:** 768-770, '34
Aortites, anévrysmes de l'aorte, artérites chez les Annamites, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 865-867, '34
L'hypertension artérielle chez les Annamites, Bull.Soc. path.exot. **27:** 867-869, '34
Quatre cas de septicémie staphylococcique, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 581-584, Sept. 8, '34
La syphilis nerveuse chez les indigènes d'Indochine: syphilis dite exotique et manifestations nerveuses, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **6:** 97-117, Feb. '35
Hybrides de gonococcie et de syphilis. Les arthrites pyoïdes syphilo-gonococciques, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 182-184, March 16, '35
——BOURGIN, P., and NGUYEN-VAN-TAN, Traitement du paludisme par un dérivé acridinique et un dérivé quinoléinique, nouvelles observations, Bull.Soc.path. exot. **27:** 929-932, '34
MASSIÈRE, R., and BEAUMONT, G., Contribution à la physiologie thérapeutique des intoxications barbituriques, Presse méd. **43:** 4-7, Jan. 2, '35
MASSIMELLO, F., Localizzazione elettiva di una infiammazione iperergica attiva locale e infezione, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **13:** 653-660, Oct. '34
——See MARENGO, G., jt. auth.
——See OLIVA, G., jt. auth.
MASSIMI, G., Il disimpegno delle spalle nei feti macrosomi. Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **16:** 244-248, June '34
Presentazione di vertice in occipito posteriore, Riv. d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **17:** 115-121, March '35
MASSIONE, R., Le dermatosi professionali da legno. Eczema da acero, Med.d.lavoro **25:** 383-389, Oct. 31, '34
MASSION-VERNIORY, L.: See LARUELLE, L., jt. auth.
MASSIOT, G., Le tube "Oleix," Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France **22:** 548-553, Nov. '34
Présentation d'un appareillage de télécuriethérapie, Bull. et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 126-130, Feb. '35

MASSIOT, J., Etude sur les nouveaux écrans radioscopiques, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Radiol.), pp. 334-335, Feb. 15, '35
MASSLOV, M. S., Particularités du biochimisme sanguin et du métabolisme dans les néphropathies infantiles, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **10:** 783-824, '34
MASSOBRIO, E.: See USSEGLIO, G., jt. auth.
MASSON, J. C., Use of living sutures in repair of abdominal hernias, Minnesota Med. **18:** 365-369, June '35
Strips of fascia lata as suture material in repair of more difficult abdominal hernias, Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 148-150, June '35
MASSOPUST, L. C., Infra-red photography in anatomy; some experimental observations, Anat.Rec. **61:** 71-79, Dec. 25, '34
MASSOT, H., Sur quelques cas de pellagre observés en 1934, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 340-344, April 15, '35
MASSOT, J. L.: See DESRUELLES, M., jt. auth.
MAST CELLS: See Cells; Leukocytes; Tissue, connective
MASTBAUM, M. S., and TROUTNEV, V. K., Le rôle de la bronchoscopie dans le diagnostic des maladies des poumons, Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 99-105, '34
MASTEN, M. G., Spontaneous subarachnoid hemorrhage; report of 12 cases, Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 168-175, March '35
MASTER, A. M., Two-step test of myocardial function, Am.Heart J. **10:** 495-510, April '35
——See HITZIG, W. M., jt. auth.
——and JAFFE, H. L., Heart in rheumatic fever and acute rheumatoid (infectious) arthritis, M.Clin.North America **18:** 759-769, Nov. '34
Coronary artery thrombosis with pericardial effusion, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1212-1214, April 6, '35
——JAFFE, H. L., and DACK, S., Low basal metabolic rates obtained by low calorie diets in coronary artery disease, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 779-783, Feb. '35
Basal metabolic rate in patient with coronary artery thrombosis when placed on 800 calorie diet, J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. **1:** 263-265, March-April '35
Cardiovascular studies in patients with single functioning lungs, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **32:** 1215-1217, April '35
MASTERS, H. R., Sugar metabolism: its symptomatic relation to neurologic and psychiatric disorders, South. M.J. **28:** 254-258, March '35
MASTERS, T. D., Benign melituria, Illinois M.J. **67:** 351-354, April '35
MASTIN, E. V., Management of hyperthyroidism, J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 98-103, March '35
MASTITIS: See Breast, inflammation; Udders, inflammation
MASTOID
abnormalities, exaggerated development of all pneumatic cavities of cranium and face; case, [J. Dereux] Ann. d'anat.path. **11:** 836-840, Nov. '34
—abnormal lateral sinus with unequal pneumatization of 2 mastoids; case, [P. Ardouin] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 344-349, March '35
cysts, postoperative cyst in mastoid cavity producing symptoms of brain abscess, [H. L. Williams] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 315-316, May 15, '35
fistula: See Fistula
roentgenography, analytical report of radiographic and operative findings in 100 cases, [R. A. Rendich] M. Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 7-8, Jan. '35
—composite unit for sinus-mastoid and gastro-duodenal radiography, [W. W. Robinson] Radiology **24:** 235-238, Feb. '35
—diagnostic value of roentgenography and stereoroentgenography of petromastoid mass, [Gunsett & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **22:** 514-516, Oct. '34
—improved stereoscopic examination of mastoid process employing Potter-Bucky diaphragm, [W. R. Stecher] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 557-560, April '35
—sources of error in radiography of acute mastoiditis, [L. A. Smith] J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 280-283, June '35
surgery: See also Otitis Media, therapy
—abscess of frontal lobe as late complication of radical operation for otitis media, [O. Seyffarth] Ztschr.f. Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **25:** 432-433, '34
—accidental injury of lateral (transverse) sinus during mastoidectomy; review of literature with results of questionnaire, [H. Dintenfass] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin. & Otol.Soc. **40:** 40-65, '34
—acute otitis media with petrositis; recovery after mastoidectomy followed by Streit operation; case, [P. L. Errecart, R. Bergara & C. Bergara] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 29-36, Jan. '35
—advantages of conservative treatment in acute mastoid disease, [O. J. Dixon] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 579, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—ageusia following total mastoidectomy, [V. Thorkildsen] Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 570-571, April 13, '35
—are operations necessary? [A. Tumarkin] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 123-126, May '35
—cicatricial keloid in mastoid region: case, [G. B. Fornari] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **4:** 552-565, Nov. '34
MASTOID, surgery—Continued
—descending bony facial canal in relation to complications of mastoidectomy, [E. F. Ziegelman] Arch. Otolaryng. **21:** 542-546, May '35
—discussion on after-treatment of radical operation, [H. V. Forster & C. Gill-Carey] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 879-890, May '35
—hemostatic methods, [H. Frey] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 1229-1233, Oct. '34
—indications for early trepanation, [M. Aubry] Presse méd. **42:** 1708, Oct. 31, '34
—late postoperative subdural hematoma: case, [F. Carnevale Ricci] Arch.ital.di otol. **47:** 105-111, Feb. '35
—modified technic used in simple surgery, [W. F. Clevenger] Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. **18:** 76-83, '34
—new retractor with light attachment, [R. A. Luongo] Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 288-289, '34
—periosteal flap grafts, [O. Popper] South African M.J. **9:** 77-78, Feb. 9, '35
—postoperative cyst in mastoid cavity producing symptoms of brain abscess, [H. L. Williams] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 315-316, May 15, '35
—practical points in radical operation, [C. H. Smith] Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 93-103, '34
—present day technic in trepanation of mastoid process, [G. Buzoianu] Cluj.med. **16:** 119-122, March 1, '35
—reinfection of wound following mastoidectomy, [A. A. Schwartz] Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 71-75, Jan. '35
—structure and pathogenesis of keloid formed on cicatrix, [E. Borghesan] Valsalva **11:** 76-79, Feb. '35
—syndrome of pallor and hyperthermia in child after surgical therapy of mastoiditis; recovery, [S. Traina] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso **53:** 57-68, Feb. '35
—temperature after mastoidectomy; value of Quekenstedt test, [F. Hartung] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **2:** 399-406, Sept.-Oct. '34
syphilis, acute mastoiditis localized in mastoid apophysis occupied by syphilitic gumma; case, [B. Castañeda & R. E. Lami] Hosp.argent. **5:** 200-201, Sept. 30, '34
tuberculosis: See Mastoiditis, tuberculous
tumors, sarcoma of middle ear and mastoid region; 2 cases, [F. Ranucci] Valsalva **10:** 929-935, Dec. '34
—giant cell tumor; case involving mastoid, [H. L. Snyder] J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 189-192, May '35
MASTOIDITIS
See also Otitis Media
—masked mastoiditis, [H. Bloch & E. F. Merolla] J. Pediat. **6:** 630-633, May '35
—reinfection of wound following mastoidectomy, [A. A. Schwartz] Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 71-75, Jan. '35
—silent mastoiditis, [G. D. Wolf] J.A.M.A. **104:** 2315-2319, June 29, '35
acute: See also Mastoid, roentgenography; Mastoid, surgery
—[R. A. Clanton] New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 534-537, Feb. '35
—acute left otitis with extreme narrowing of external auditory canal making paracentesis difficult; zygomatic mastoiditis followed by paralysis of sixth cranial nerve; recovery of case following radical therapy, [Sargnon] Lyon méd. **155:** 346-349, March 17, '35
—acute otitis media and acute mastoiditis in nursling and in relation to pediatrics, [M. Ottoni de Rezende] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **2:** 377-387, Sept.-Oct. '34
—diagnosis, [H. I. Laff] Colorado Med. **32:** 202-207, March '35
—early clinical sign; reservoir sign, [N. Asherson] Lancet **1:** 150-151, Jan. 19, '35
—evaluation of Schilling index, [H. S. Busler] J.Am. Inst.Homeop. **28:** 12-15, Jan. '35
—localized in mastoid apophysis occupied by syphilitic gumma; case, [B. Castañeda & R. E. Lami] Hosp. argent. **5:** 200-201, Sept. 30, '34
—two cases, [C. E. Sampson] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 247-252, May '35
complications and sequels: See also Thrombosis, sinus
—association of sinus disease and middle ear infection, [M. M. Cullom] Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 143-161, '34
—diagnosis of brucellosis, [G. B. Fornari] Minerva med. **1:** 294-296, March 3, '35
—peripharyngeal abscess caused by otomastoiditis with diffusion of inflammatory process from peritubal cells, [G. Borgheggiani] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso **53:** 5-11, Jan. '35
—petrositis with surgical drainage and recovery; case, [K. W. Gruppe] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1225-1226, April 6, '35
—prophylactic vaccination against intracranial complications following pneumococcus type III mastoiditis, [J. L. Goldman, G. Shwartzman & C. Herschberger] Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 154-156, Feb. '35
—so-called "hidden type" as causative factor of diarrhea in infancy, [C. K. Lewis] South.M.J. **28:** 62-65, Jan. '35
—temporal lobe abscess, [O. B. McGillicuddy] J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 32-36, Jan. '35

MASTOIDITIS—Continued
diagnosis: See also Mastoiditis, acute
—furunculosis of external auditory canal simulating mastoiditis; case, [R. Bravo García] Clín.y lab. **26:** 165-168, Feb. '35
etiology and pathogenesis, diabetic mastoiditis; cases, [F. J. Collet] Lyon méd. **155:** 445-458, April 14, '35
—otitis media and mastoiditis due to pneumococcus type III, [E. E. Scharfe] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 376-379, April '35
roentgen examination in: See Mastoid, roentgenography
therapy: See also Mastoid, surgery
—medical therapy, [J. Berini Ferrán] Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **9:** 9-20, Jan. 15, '35
tuberculous, twenty-four cases, [F. J. Collet & R. Mayoux] Ann.d'oto-laryng., p. 12, Jan.; p. 151, Feb. '35
MASTROMARINO, A., Esostosi solitaria di un'apofisi spinosa, Arch.di ortop. **50:** 765-780, Sept. 30, '34
Studio clinico-statistico sul "piede torto congenito," Arch.di ortop. **50:** 897-916, Dec. 31, '34
MASTRORILLI, M., La scuola di Elea considerata dal punto di vista delle scienze biologiche, Morgagni **77:** 139-140, Feb. 3, '35
MASTROSIMONE, C., Carenza renale ed alterazioni istologiche del fegato, Rinasc.med. **12:** 123-125, March 31, '35
MASTURBATION: See Sex, perversion
MASUCCI, A. L., Tratamiento de las fracturas del codo en los niños, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 1914-1926, Oct. 10, '34
MASUCCI, U., Le grandi figure della scienza medica, Santiago Ramon y Cajal, Morgagni **77:** 27-28, Jan. 6, '35
MASUDA, Z.: See TANIGUCHI, T. (Osaka), jt. auth.
MASUGI, M., Zur Pathogenese der diffusen Glomerulonephritis als allergischer Erkrankung der Niere, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 373-376, March 16, '35
——and SATO, Y., Über die allergische Gewebsreaktion der Niere. Zugleich ein experimenteller Beitrag zur Pathogenese der diffusen Glomerulonephritis und der Periarteriitis nodosa, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **293:** 615-664, '34
MASURE and QUÉRO, Contribution à l'étude des érythèmes scarlatiniformes, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **124:** 351-358, July-Sept. '34
Un traitement simple et efficace du chancre mou, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **124:** 359-363, July-Sept. '34
MASUT: See cross reference under Mazout
MAS y MAGRO, F., El diámetro de los eritrocitos en las condiciones normales y patológicas. Técnica y gráficas eritrocitométricas, Arch.cardiol.y hemat. **15:** 350-358, Sept. '34
Las variaciones patológicas del diámetro de los eritrocitos; anemia experimental macrocítica, Arch.cardiol. y hemat. **15:** 377-385, Oct. '34
Cinco lecciones de hematología general clínica, Siglo méd. **94:** 398-402, Oct. 13, '34
Estudios experimentales sobre eosinofilia. Eosinofilia local, Arch.cardiol.y hemat. **15:** 439-450, Dec. '34
Estudios sobre monocitosis, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **22:** 474-481, Dec. '34
Las variaciones patológicas del diámetro de los eritrocitos; anemia perniciosa de Biermer, Arch.cardiol. y hemat. **16:** 14-27, Jan. '35
Las variaciones patológicas del diámetro de los eritrocitos; anemias de las enfermedades sistemáticas de los órganos hematopoyéticos, Arch.cardiol.y hemat. **16:** 41-46, Feb. '35
MATA, L., La fotografía del pensamiento; alrededor de una curiosa psico-fisiología experimental, Hosp.argent. **5:** 424-428, Feb. 15-28, '35
de MATA, R.: See Rodríguez de Mata
MATALAS, G., Die Aufgaben des Psychotherapeuten, Psychotherapeut. Praxis **1:** 202-206, Dec. '34
MATAS, R., Influence of last 100 years of medical education on culture, growth and prosperity of New Orleans, New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 514-527, Feb. '35
MATAS OPERATION: See Aneurysm, popliteal
MATE
—action on gastric acidity, [C. I. Marolda] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **48:** 1484, Dec. '34; **49:** 107, Jan. '35
—clinical and therapeutic value, especially in conditions related to gastric acidity, [J. Orgaz] Semana méd. **1:** 406-408, Feb. 7, '35
MATEO ALONSO, A.: See de la CUESTA ALMONACID, L., jt. auth.
MATEOS, L., Un caso de lipoma sublingual, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **23:** 31-33, Jan. '35
MATERA, A., Azione ed assorbimento del glucosio nel cuore di rana, Clin.med.ital. **65:** 1186-1191, Dec. '34
MATERIA MEDICA
See also Drugs; Prescriptions and Prescribing; Therapeutics
—extracts of medicinal plants and their value, [P. E. Morhardt] Vie méd. **16:** 35-38, Jan. 10, '35
—medicinal uses of plants ordinarily used as foods and condiments, [W. Ripperger] Med.Welt **9:** 232-234, Feb. 16, '35
—phytotherapy, [J. M. Noriega] Gac.méd.de México **65:** 128-148, May '34
MATERIA MEDICA—Continued
—significance of popular customs and beliefs in development of phytotherapy, [K. Peters] Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **48:** 67-73, March '35
—synecology and medicinal plants in Sierra Nevada, [J. Casas Fernández] Siglo méd. **95:** 231-235, Feb. 23, '35
—therapeutic application of plants, [K. Kahnt] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 6-8, Jan. 7, '35
MATERNITY
See also Instinct, maternal; Labor; Obstetrics; Pregnancy; Puerperium
hospitals: See Hospitals, maternity
morbidity and mortality: See also Abortion, statistics; Obstetrics, statistics
—[S. C. Runnels] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **28:** 144-147, March '35
—analysis of mortality in 10,000 obstetric cases, [D. Feiner] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 444-450, March '35
—can Brooklyn reduce her rates? [H. B. Matthews] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 147-152, May '35
—comparability of mortality rates in United States and certain foreign countries, [R. L. De Normandie] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 610-612, April '35
—deaths in province of Ontario, [J. T. Phair & A. H. Sellers] Canad.Pub.Health J. **25:** 563-579, Dec. '34
—enlarged nursing program in State Board of Health and trend in mortality, [H. Hanson] South.M.J. **28:** 281-283, March '35
—factors in mortality, [C. Berkeley] M.Officer **53:** 15-16, Jan. 12, '35
—high mortality, [B. Bakewell] West.J.Surg. **42:** 692-696, Dec. '34
—institutional obstetrics in United States in 1929; survey of operative incidences and mortalities in 445 hospitals, [R. W. Holmes] Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc. **59:** 321-344, '34
—maternal, fetal and neonatal morbidity and mortality, [F. L. Adair] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 384-394, March '35
—morbidities, [A. Joe & L. McIlroy] Pub.Health **48:** 260-263, April '35
—mortality, [R. V. Clark] J.Roy.San.Inst. **55:** 684-695, June '35
—mortality, [E. Holland] Lancet **1:** 973-976, April 27, '35; also, J.Roy.San.Inst. **55:** 674-683, June '35; abstr., M.Officer **53:** 145-147, April 13, '35
—mortality in Rochdale; achievement in black area, [W. H. F. Oxley, M. H. Phillips & J. Young] Brit. M.J. **1:** 304-307, Feb. 16, '35
—mortality problem in some of its physiological and medical aspects; presidential address, [H. O. Nicholson] Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 1-28, '34-'35; in Edinburgh M.J. Jan. '35
—obstetrics as community problem, [G. W. Kosmak] South.M.J. **28:** 231-237, March '35
—problem of maternal welfare; Anne Mackenzie oration, [C. E. D'Arcy] M.J.Australia **1:** 385-399, March 30, '35
—reduction of mortality in New Jersey, [W. B. Mount] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 65-69, Feb. '35
—reduction of mortality in rural areas, [J. H. M. Knox, Jr.] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 68-75, Jan. '35
—result of prenatal care from two five-year periods at San Francisco Hospital, [K. L. Schaupp] West.J. Surg. **43:** 76-83, Feb. '35
—study of obstetrical complications in Woman's Hospital, New York, to establish proper standardization for statistical purposes, [G. G. Ward, B. H. Goff & A. H. Aldridge] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **19:** 9-11, March '35
—why must mothers die needlessly in childbirth? [T. S. Harding] Am.Med. **41:** 171-175, March '35
—why women die in childbirth; reasons and remedies, [F. C. Holden] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 157-160, Dec. '34
—women's contribution to reduction of mortality, [M. E. Gardner] Ohio State M.J. **31:** 191-193, March '35
welfare: See also Pregnancy, hygiene; Puerperium, hygiene
—[G. Schreiber] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **3:** 1-16, Jan.-Feb. '35
—aid given by state, department and communes during pregnancy and lactation; rights and obligations of beneficiaries, [P. Vigne & B. Bosc] Avenir méd. **31:** 266-270, Nov. '34
—ambulatory centers, [A. Baeza Goñi] Rev.chilena de pediat. **5:** 591-594, Nov. '34
—combat against infantile mortality and action of Office of Maternal and Infantile Protection of Seine, [P. Lereboullet] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **2:** 401-407, Nov.-Dec. '34
—conservation of motherhood, [J. C. Ayres] J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 80-81, Feb. '35
—four-day hospitalization in maternity service, [E. N. Ewer] Mod.Hosp. **44:** 51-52, June '35
—Huddersfield scheme, [J. M. Gibson] J.Roy.San.Inst. **55:** 491-506, March '35
—in Belgian Congo, including Ruanda-Urundi, [V. Corp & F. Mercken] Gynéc.et obst. **31:** 401-516, April '35
—in French Africa, [A. Laffont & H. Fulconis] Gynéc.et obst. **31:** 517-662, April '35

MATERNITY, welfare—Continued
—medical and nonmedical observation on beneficial effects of outings at Bad Sulza, [H. Pfister] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 157, April 6, '35; 169, April 13, '35
—organization of services in Algeria, [Lasnet] Rev. d'hyg. **57:** 6-29, Jan. '35
—problem; Anne Mackenzie oration, [C. E. D'Arcy] M.J. Australia **1:** 385-399, March 30, '35
—protection of mothers in France, [Mme. Breton] Médecine **15:** 986-993, Dec. '34
—tasks, with reference to accomplishments of past 25 years and present problems, [F. Rott] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **62:** 225-248, '34
—type of service rendered by "krankenkasse" during pregnancy and puerperium; its significance for health of offspring, [Bültmann] Ztschr.d.Gesundhführ. **1:** 469-476, Oct. '34

MATERNOWSKA, I., Intracutaneous reactions in certain parasitic diseases, Med.doświadcz.i spol. **18:** 329-361, '34

MATHAIAKIS, E., Su di una nuova tecnica di iniezione intratracheale di sostanze medicamentose alla portata del medico pratico, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 51-53, Jan. 31, '35

MATHÉ, La pratique médicale et les problèmes actuels en Argentine, Presse méd. **42:** 2009-2010, Dec. 12, '34

MATHÉ, C. P., Un nouveau signe pour le diagnostic des phlegmons périnéphritiques, des périnéphrites, du charbon rénal et de l'abcès cortical du rein, Union méd.du Canada **63:** 1283-1289, Dec. '34

——and De La PEÑA, E., Primary carcinoma of ureter, California & West.Med. **42:** 357-363, May '35

MATHEMATICS
—bacteriologic problems which may be solved with aid of mathematical statistics, [T. Matuszewski] Med. doświadcz.i spol. **18:** 313-328, '34
—for physicians, [T. Teorell] Nord.med.tidskr. **8:** 1566-1569, Nov. 17, '34

MATHERS, R. P.: See **CAPPELL, D. F., jt. auth.**

MATHESON, D. H., Estimation of common fresh water plankton, Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 244-247, May '35

MATHESON, N. M., Primary carcinoma of bronchus. Massive involvement of heart and pericardium, Brit. J.Radiol. **8:** 248-251, April '35
Ureteric obstruction by ovarian cyst, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 252-253, April '35

——See GWILLIM, C. M., jt. auth.
——See JAMES, T. G. I., jt. auth.

MATHEWSON, F. A. L., Minimal effective dose of histamine in diagnosis of achlorhydria, Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 59-64, Jan. '35

MATHEWSON, M. S., Urban relationships of public health nurse, Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 47-49, Jan. '35

MATHEY: See ARMAND-DELILLE, P. F., jt. auth.

MATHEY-CORNAT, R., Sur le radiodiagnostic des épithéliomas du larynx et de l'hypopharynx, Rev.de laryng. **55:** 1105-1145, Nov. '34
Sarcomes osseux. Tumeurs osseuses malignes. Statistique personnelle, Internat.Radiologenkong. **2:** 14-16, '34

MATHIAS, E., Zur Myelomfrage, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 79-87, '35

MATHIES, W., Über den Entwicklungsgang des Waldeyer'schen Rachenringes, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **94:** 389-403, '35

MATHIESON, D. R., HARRISON, R., HAMMOND, C., and HENRICI, A. T., Allergic reactions of actinomycetes, Am.J.Hyg. **21:** 405-421, March '35

MATHIEU, Sur le diagnostic du mal de Pott, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 22-23, Jan. 12, '35

MATHIEU, C., Quelques cas de corps étrangers des voies digestives et aériennes supérieures, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **3:** 335-340, Sept.-Oct. '34

MATHIEU, F., Die Resorption von Hexose-di- und -monophosphorsäure im Vergleich zu anderen Hexosen, Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 49-54, '35

MATHIEU, J.: See **COTTE, G., jt. auth.**

MATHIEU, L., COLLESSON, L., and GIRARD, G., Manifestations cardiaques des goutteux, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **28:** 136-153, March '35

MATHIEU, M., and LUCCIONI, F., Pathogénie et traitement des "biles noires," Marseille-méd. **2:** 589-599, Nov. 15, '34

MATHIEU, PAUL, Mouvement chirurgical, Médecine **15:** 845-854, Nov. '34
Traitement des luxations traumatiques invétérées de la hanche, Bull. et mém. Soc. nat. de chir. **61:** 425-429, March 30, '35

——GÉRARD-MARCHANT and LANCE, P., Embolie de l'artère fémorale gauche. Artériectomie fémorale. Echec expliqué par la présence d'un second embolus dans le tronc tibiopéronier et l'artère tibiale postérieure. Amputation de cuisse. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 552-553, April 13, '35

——PADOVANI, P., LETULLE, R., and NORMAND, P., Syndrome de Volkmann traité par artériectomie; étude histologique de l'artère humérale oblitérée, Presse méd. **[42]:** 1819-1821, Nov. 17, '34

MATHIEU, PIERRE: See DECOURT, J., jt. auth.

MATHIEU, R., La vitamine antiscorbutique; étudiée au point de vue de sa composition chimique et de son rôle dans les échanges nutritifs, Nourrisson **22:** 350-376, Nov. '34
Le malt, Rev.franç.de puériculture **3:** 36-50, '35
Traitement de certains vomissements de l'enfance par ionisation des régions cervicale et thoracique, Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris **113:** 139-140, Jan. 29, '35

MATHIEU de FOSSEY, A., Urticaire et cure thermale de Vichy, Nutrition **5:** 83-97, '35

MATHIS, C., Pouvoir protecteur exercé vis-à-vis du virus amaril de souris par le sérum du sujet ayant fourni la souche française du virus de la fièvre jaune, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **112:** 338-340, Oct. 23, '34

——and MATHIS, M., A propos de la vaccination contre la fièvre jaune, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **112:** 817-820, Dec. 18, '34

——DURIEUX, C., and ADVIER, M., La vaccination antiamarile comporte-t-elle des dangers dans les régions où la fièvre jaune sévit endémiquement et où les "Stegomyia" abondent? Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris. **112:** 535-538, Nov. 6, '34

——LAIGRET, J., and DURIEUX, C., Trois mille vaccinations contre la fièvre jaune en Afrique Occidentale Française au moyen du virus vivant de souris, atténué par le vieillissement, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **199:** 742-744, Oct. 15, '34

MATHIS, H., Beiträge zur Chemie des Speichels; über den Gehalt des gemischten Mundspeichels an den Kationen: Kalium, Kalzium und Natrium sowie an den Anionen: Chlor und Phosphor, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **32:** 1188, Oct. 26, '34; 1248, Nov. 9, '34

——See THEODORESCU, D., jt. auth.

MATHIS, J., Die Regulierung des arteriellen Blutstromes in der Nierenrinde, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1444-1449, Nov. 30, '34

MATHIS, M., Influence du NaCl sur le déterminisme de la ponte chez un moustique côtier du var Aëdes desbansi Seguy 1923, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 757-759, '34
Biologie comparée, en conditions expérimentales, de quatre souches du moustique de la fièvre jaune, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 878-880, '34
Sur la nutrition sanguine et la fécondité de Stegomyia: Aëdes egypti, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 231-234, '35

——See MATHIS, C., jt. auth.
——See NICOLAU, S., jt. auth.

MATHIS, M. (Strasbourg): See JUNG, A., jt. auth.

MATHIS, R. I.: See GRIMALDI, F. E., jt. auth.

MATLOCK, G. D., Philosophy underlying education of visually handicapped, Sight-Saving Rev. **4:** 253-261, Dec. '34

von MATOLCSY, T., Über Darmbeinechinococcus, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 218-222, '34

MATOUŠEK, M., Aperçu historique de médecine tchécoslovaque moderne, Presse méd. **42:** 1950-1952, Dec. 1, '34
Malignant tumors of female genital organs and breasts in relation to blood groups, Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 334-343, March '35

MATRAS, A., Amyloidosis cutis circumscripta, Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. **170:** 664-669, '34
Pseudoxanthoma elasticum und gefässähnliche Streifen im Augenhintergrund, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 198-200, Feb. 15, '35

MATRONISM: See Children, growth and development

MATROS, N. H., and BROOKS, J. D., Surgical use of ultraviolet irradiated mineral oils, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 106-109, Oct. '34

MATSNEVA, Experimental observations on effect of phrenic nerve on blood pressure, Vestnik khir. **34:** 18-22, '34

MATSON, J. R., and HITCHCOCK, F. A., Basal metabolism in old age, Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 329-341, Dec. '34

MATSON, R. C., Removal of tumor of bony chest wall (of intrathoracic origin), S.Clin.North America **14:** 1427-1441, Dec. '34
Intrapleural pneumolysis by closed method, Journal-Lancet **55:** 196-197, April 1, '35

MATSON, RAY WILLIAM: See Obituaries

MATSUDA, H., Der Einfluss verschiedener Hormone auf die Melanophorenausbreitung durch Hypophysenhinterlappenextrakt, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **19:** 86-87, Jan. 20, '35
Studien über den Einfluss verschiedener Pharmaka auf die Agglutininbildung; ueber den Einfluss von Luminal und Chloralhydrat auf die Agglutininbildung durch verschiedene Pharmaka, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 108, Jan. 25, '35
Studien über die Gestaltsveränderungen der Melanophoren in der Froschhaut; der Einfluss des Adrenalins sowie der dem Adrenalin verwandten Pharmaka und des Histamins auf die durch Hypophysenhinterlappenextrakt bewirkte Melanophorenausbreitung, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **20:** 54, March 20, '35
Studien über die Gestaltsveränderungen der Melanophoren in der Froschhaut; der Einfluss des Cocains und einiger dem Cocain verwandten Pharmaka auf die durch Hypophysenhinterlappenextrakt bewirkte Melanophorenausbreitung, Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) **20:** 54-55, March 20, '35

MATSUDA, H.—Continued
Ueber die pharmakologischen Wirkungen von Phenoxyaethylamin- sowie Phenoxyaethylpiperidinderivaten auf den überlebenden Kaninchendarm, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des pharmakologischen Einflusses der Stellungsisomeren einer Methoxylgruppe in der Meta- oder Parastellung zur Seitenkette, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 227, March 25, '35
MATSUDA, K., and ODANI, S., Histologische Untersuchungen über die fötalen Herzmuskeln beim Menschen, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **18:** 25-34, Feb. '35
MATSUDA, S., Contribution on knowledge of experimental rabies; pathological study on intestinal canal of hydrophobic rabbit, Orient.J.Dis.Infants **16:** 12-13, Sept. '34
Contribution on knowledge of experimental rabies; study on clinical symptoms of hydrophobic rabbits, Orient. J.Dis.Infants **16:** 14-15, Sept. '34
MATSUI, S., Einfluss der Aufbewahrung der Reiskörner auf den Vitamin B-Gehalt; über den Vitamin B-Gehalt der Reiskeime und der verschiedenen Schichten der Reishüllen, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 1571-1572, Aug. '34
MATSUMOTO, K., Action of Formosan snake venoms on development and shape of "fibroblast," Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 372, March '35
——**and ASAI, T.,** On germicidal capability of katadyn, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 337, March '35
MATSUMURA, K.: See SEO, J., jt. auth.
MATSUMURA, S., Einfluss der Leberresektion auf die farbstoffausscheidende Funktion der Nieren, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **24:** 276-294, Oct. 24, '34
MATSUMURA, T., Experimentelle Studien zur Bekämpfung der Bakterienträger mittelst der antagonistischen Wirkung anderer Bakterien; Versuche über die antagonistische Wirkung des Natto-Bazillus gegen die Typhusbazillengruppe im Tierkörper, Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 1384-1386, '34
——**See ISHIWARI, M., jt. auth.**
MATSUO, I., and INOUYE, K., Ueber die pathologische Physiologie der Leber, Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **17:** 197-210, '34
Ueber die pathologische Physiologie der Leber; ueber die gestörten Leberfunktionen, Acta scholae med.univ. imp.in Kioto **17:** 308, '34; **17:** 417, '35
MATSUO, Y., Pathologisch-anatomische, statistische Beobachtung bei Japanern, Koreanern und Chinesen in der Mandschurei. (Aus Grund des Sektionsmaterials unseres Institutes im Verlaufe der letzten 23 Jahre), J.Orient.Med. (Abstr.Sect.) **22:** 45-46, March '35
MATSUOKA, N.: See NAGANO, S., jt. auth.
MATSUSHIGE, T.: See KIGUCHI, N., jt. auth.
MATSUSHITA, T., Über die biologische Bedeutung der Plazenta vom Gewebsstoffwechsel aus betrachtet; der Gewebsstoffwechsel der normalen Plazenta, Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 872-873, '35
MATSUURA, S., Über die pathologischen Veränderungen der Gehörorgane durch Schallschädigungen, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 279-280, Feb. '35
MATTAUSCH, F., Beitrag zur Behandlung vegetativer Systemstörungen bei Lungentuberkulose, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **84:** 1336-1337, Dec. 1, '34
MATTEACE, F., Esito anatomico e funzionale dell'ovaio dopo isterectomia sperimentale e sue modificazioni in seguito a somministrazione di dosi frazionate di ormone, così detto, preipofisario, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **56:** 1361-1382, Sept. 30, '34
Destino dell'ovaio "isophenalizzato." Studio anatomico e saggi funzionali prodotti in periodi vari di tempo dall'isophenalizzazione praticata, Riv.ital.di ginec. **17:** 577-614, Jan. '35
MATTEI, A., Studi sulla fase "R" dei batteri del gruppo tifo-paratifi. Ricerche immunologiche, Ann.di med. nav.e colon. **41:** 19-51, Jan.-Feb. '35
di MATTEI, P., Sulla così detta "cura bulgara" dei postumi di encefalite epidemica, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 501-506, March 18, '35 [Comment on Panegrossi's article]
MATTEI, V., Contributo allo studio della melanodermia nel diabete bronzino, Gazz.d.osp. **[56]:** 264-266, March 10, '35
de MATTEIS, F.: See USSEGLIO, G., jt. auth.
di MATTEO: See CROUZON, O., jt. auth.
MATTERN, H., Die Beleuchtungsverhältnisse in den öffentlichen Verkehrsmitteln, Arch.f.Hyg. **113:** 247-257, Feb. '35
MATTERS, R. F.: See HICKS, C. S., jt. auth.
MATTEUCCI, E., Contributo alla roentgenterapia dell'idrocefalo, Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 1571-1572, Dec. 23, '34
MATTEUCCI, G., Radiazioni solari e carcinoma della pelle, Riforma med. **50:** 1385-1388, Sept. 8, '34
de MATTHAEIS, D.: See de LUCIA, P., jt. auth.
MATTHES, A., Die literarische Einführung des Arztes in die biologische Medizin, Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 116-117, Feb. 11, '35
MATTHES, H. C., Study of seasonal distribution of Anopheles in Houston, Texas, Am.J.Hyg. **21:** 233-248, Jan. '35
MATTHES, K., Über den Einfluss der Atmung auf die Sauerstoffsättigung des Arterienblutes, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **176:** 683-696, '34
——**See HOCHREIN, M., jt. auth.**
MATTHEWS, A. A., Adynamic ileus, S.Clin.North America **14:** 1443-1450, Dec. '34
——**and STIER, R. F.,** Progressive change of myofibroma to spindle cell sarcoma, West.J.Surg. **43:** 40-46, Jan. '35
MATTHEWS, A. R. K.: See JOHNS, E. P., jt. auth.
MATTHEWS, B. H. C.: See ADRIAN, E. D., jt. auth.
MATTHEWS, H.: See LEVENE, G., jt. auth.
MATTHEWS, H. B., Can Brooklyn reduce her maternal morbidity and mortality rates? M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 147-152, May '35
MATTHEWS, J. L.: See SCHWAB, E. H., jt. auth.
MATTHEWS, R. J., State of tuberculosis in Protectorate of Zanzibar, Tubercle (supp.) pp. 48-87, Jan. '35
MATTHEWS, V. J., NEWTON, J. K., and BLOOR, W. R., Lipids of skin in experimental diabetes, J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 145-151, Jan. '35
MATTHEWS, W. B., Peptic ulcers involving greater curvature of stomach, Ann.Surg. **101:** 844-855, March '35
MATTI, H., Die chirurgische Behandlung des Magen- und Duodenalgeschwürs, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1145-1149, Dec. 15, '34
Ueber gingivale Metastasen eines Hämangioendothelioms der Schilddrüse, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 59-61, Jan. 19, '35
MATTICE, M. R., BRUGER, M., and DEREN, M., Effect of dextrose ingestion on serum inorganic sulfate, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** lx-lxi, May '35
MATTICK, W. L., and THIBAUDEAU, A. A., Extramedullary plasma-cell tumors of upper air passages, with report of case, Am.J.Cancer **23:** 513-521, March '35
MATTILL, H. A.: See SCHULTZ, H. W., jt. auth.
MATTINA, M., Contributo allo studio del pneumotorace opaco, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **8:** 803-812, Oct. 31, '34
MATTIOLI, M., Azione della tubercolina irradiata con ultravioletti sulla evoluzione della tubercolosi sperimentale, Morgagni **76:** 1423-1426, Nov. 25, '34
I processi deidrogenativi in varie condizioni allergiche con speciale riguardo alla tubercolina, Folia med. **20:** 804-818, July 30, '34
MATULEVICIUS, A., Utilization of tuberculin reaction, Medicina, Kaunas **16:** 183-186, March '35
MATUOKA, S., On electro- and mechanogram of toad's atrium, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **3:** 75*-77*, Sept. '34
On electrogram of toad's heart-atrium under action of KCl, acetyl-choline and vagus stimulation, Nagoya J.M.Sc. **8:** 91-109, Dec. '34
On effect of galvanic polarisation upon electrogram of toad's heart-atrium, Nagoya J.M.Sc. **8:** 111-116, Dec. '34
MATUSEVICH, J., Rol de las sales de calcio en la coagulación de la sangre, Semana méd. **1:** 1021-1024, April 4, '35
MATUSZEWSKI, T., Some bacteriologic problems which may be solved with aid of mathematical statistics, Med.doświadcz.i społ. **18:** 313-328, '34
MATUTT, H., Über Mumpsmeningitis, Kinderärztl.Praxis **5:** 489-491, Nov. '34
MATWEJEW, F. P., Die Operation der Scheidenbildung nach einer modifizierten Hautlappenmethode, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2727-2736, Nov. 17, '34; also, Création d'un vagin artificiel par la méthode de la greffe de lambeaux cutanés modifiée, Ref.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **30:** 57-71, Feb. '35
MATYAS, M., Beobachtungen über das Verhalten der Magen- und Darmperistaltik nach operativen Eingriffen, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **181:** 432-447, '34
Fall von Endometriosis interna, in Form einer ungewöhnlich grossen solitären Schokoladencyste, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2903-2907, Dec. 8, '34
Durch verschluckte Geflügelknochen verursachte Fälle von Darmperforation, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 726-730, March 30, '35
Choleval-Vaginaltabletten in der Behandlung der Trichomonascolpitis bei Gravidität, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 931-933, April 20, '35
MATZ, P. B., Classification and treatment of anemias, M. Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 194-205, Jan. '35
Heart disease in ex-members of military forces: survey of 611 autopsies, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 288-294, April '35
Study of heart disease among veterans; clinical classification of 500 cases, New England J.Med. **212:** 868-874, May 9, '35
Study of heart disease among veterans; analysis of group of cases as to age at onset and duration of heart disability, New England J.Med. **212:** 929-932, May 16, '35
Study of heart disease among veterans; hereditary and familial factors in causation of cardiovascular disease, New England J.Med. **212:** 977-978, May 23, '35
Study of heart disease among veterans; analysis of more frequent types of anatomic heart disease, New England J.Med. **212:** 1042-1048, May 30, '35
Study of heart disease among veterans; syphilitic heart disease, New England J.Med. **212:** 1087-1089, June 6, '35
——**See IJAMS, G. E., jt. auth.**
MATZDORFF, Über Fettwachsbildung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d. ges.gerichtl.Med. **24:** 246-249, '35

MATZNER, Das Gesetz zur Verhütung erbkranken Nachwuchses, Med.Klin. **31:** 8-10, Jan. 4, '35
Das Erbgesundheitsgericht und sein Verfahren, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 580-582, April 12, '35
MAUBAN, H., Quelques indications particulières de la cure de Vichy dans certaines dyspepsies gastriques, Paris méd. **1:** 362-364, April 20, '35
MAUBERT, A. G.: See **LOMBARD, M., jt. auth.**
MAUCLAIRE, Epiphysite de la tête du deuxième métatarsien (métatarsus planus), Bull.méd.,Paris **48:** 672-676, Nov. 3, '34
Un portrait non gravé du chirurgien Claude Nicolas Le Cat et peint par le chevalier Sixe, d'Evreux, Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **28:** 337-356, Nov.-Dec. '34
Nécessité de la radiographie chez les accidentés du travail ayant un lumbago prolongé, Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 818-819, Dec. '34
A propos de la responsabilité du praticien concernant les injections préventives de sérum antitetanique, Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 325-329, March '35
MAUDET, J.: See **MALLEIN, jt. auth.**
MAULBETSCH, A.: See **RUTISHAUSER, E., jt. auth.**
MAUREL, G.: See **GRANDCLAUDE, C., jt. auth.**
MAUREL, P., Le professeur P. Lereboullet, Biog.méd. **9:** 293-308, Jan. '35
Le docteur Paul Le Gendre, Biog.méd. **9:** 309-324, Feb. '35
MAURER, A., and ROLLAND, J., Quelques réflexions sur les divers traitements chirurgicaux des abcès du poumon, Paris méd. **1:** 158-161, Feb. 16, '35
——See **PROUST, R., jt. auth.**
——See **ROLLAND, J., jt. auth.**
——**ROLLAND, J., and MONOD, O.,** Résultats éloignés de 285 opérations de phrénicectomie autonome en milieu sanatorial, Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 832-837, Oct. '34
MAURER OPERATION: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
MAURIAC, P., Hépatomégalies de l'enfance avec troubles de la croissance et du métabolisme des glucides, Paris méd. **2:** 525-528, Dec. 29, '34
——**and SARIC, R.,** La cure de légumes verts chez les diabétiques traités par l'insuline; ses avantages et ses dangers, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 382-383, April 27, '35
MAURIC, G.: See **SÉZARY, A., jt. auth.**
——See **VALLERY-RADOT, PASTEUR, jt. auth.**
MAURICEAU MANEUVER: See Labor, presentation
MAURIZIO, E., Coincidenze tra fenomeni metereologici e tossicosi gravidiche, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **16:** 427-430, Oct. '34
Osservazioni istologiche sulla gravidanza ovarica, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **43:** 715-729, Dec. 31, '34
Osservazioni eziologiche e cliniche sul piometra secondario a radiumterapia del cancro dell'utero, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **43:** 730-738, Dec. 31, '34
——**and OTTAVIANI, G.,** Comportamento delle reti linfatiche sottosierose e muscolari dell'utero della donna durante la gravidanza, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **56:** 1251-1277, Sept. 30, '34
MAURO, M., Contributo anatomopatologico e clinico allo studio dei tumori primitivi del meso, Arch.ital.di chir. **38:** 161-188, '34
La sindrome emorragica tardiva nelle rotture della milza da contusioni, Ann.ital.di chir. **13:** 933-950, Aug. 31, '34
Su due casi di sarcoma primitivo del muscolo deltoide, Ann.ital.di chir. **13:** 1105-1115, Sept. 30, '34
Gli emangioni muscolari primitivi dell'arto superiore, Arch.di ortop. **50:** 827-852, Sept. 30, '34
Contributo allo studio della ectopia e dell'ernia inguinale dell'ovaio. A proposito di due casi di ectopia congenita dell'ovaio e della tromba, nel grande labbro, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **41:** 713-756, Dec. '34
Contributo alla patogenesi ed alla cura del megaesofago, Policlinico (sez. chir.) **42:** 28-50, Jan. '35
di **MAURO, S.,** Rilievi neurologici sulla dissimetria del corpo umano, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 1685-1687, Oct. 29, '34
Rilievi clinici e sperimentali sulle narcolepsie, Cervello **14:** 73-80, March 15, '35
MAURO, V., Effetti della inalazione sperimentale di amido sulle vie respiratorie, Folia med. **20:** 1127-1138, Oct. 30, '34
Sulle affezioni croniche, non specifiche, dell'apparato respiratorio degli operai addetti alla panificazione, Folia med. **20:** 745-765, July 15, '34
La difesa contro i danni della cromatura elettrolitica, Med.d.lavoro **[26]:** 64-69, Feb. 28, '35
——See **MAZZEO, M., jt. auth.**
MAURY, P.: See **GRYNFELTT, E., jt. auth.**
MAUSS, T., and KRÜGER, H., Über selbständige chronisch entzündliche Erkrankungen der Cauda equina und ihre Behandlung, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **177:** 382-402, '35
MAUSS, W., Erkrankungen beim Arbeiten mit Äthylendiamin, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **42:** 74-75, Feb. '35
Unfall, Selbstmordversuch oder traumatischer Dämmerzustand, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 621-622, April 18, '35
MAUTÉ, A., La pathogénie des acnés vue du point de vue thérapeutique, Paris méd. **2:** 446-448, Dec. 1, '34
MAUTNER, H., Vitamine. Ein Fortbildungsvortrag, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **84:** 1374-1380, Dec. 15, '34
Medikamentöse Therapie im Kindesalter, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 85, Jan. 18, '35
MAUVOISIN: See **BUVAT, jt. auth.**
MAVES, T. W., Repositioning of mandible relative to temporomandibular joint, correcting cases of subarthrosis and dysarthrosis, J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 763-784, May '35
MAVRODIN, D., De l'ouverture des kystes ovariens dans l'intestin (un cas de fécalome ovarien), Gynécologie **34:** 60-70, Jan. '35
MAVROMATI, L., Suprarenal insufficiency in pregnancy and its therapy with extract of suprarenal cortex, România med. **13:** 5-6, Jan. 1, '35
MAVRU, A.: See **DANIEL, I., jt. auth.**
MAWAS, J., Introduction à l'étude de la myopie et des chorio-rétinites myopiques, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 549-600, Nov. '34
Action de la foudre sur l'œil, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 175-178, March '35
MAWSON, C. A., Influence of animal tissues on oxidation of ascorbic acid, Biochem.J. **29:** 569-579, '35
MAX, P., SCHMECKEBIER, M. M., and LOEB, L., Acquired résistance to thyroid-stimulating and pseudoluteinizing hormone of cattle anterior pituitary, Endocrinology **19:** 329-341, May-June '35
MAXIA, C.: See **CASTALDI, L., jt. auth.**
MAXILLARY BONE: See Jaws
MAXILLARY SINUS: See Antrum
MAXIM, M., Untersuchungen über die Beeinflussung der Säurefestigkeit des Tuberkelbazillus durch Saponin, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **72:** 27-30, '35
MAXON, F. C., Relation of Columbia County Department of Health to physician, New York State J.Med. **34:** 1069-1072, Dec. 15, '34
MAXWELL, H. C., Detachment of retina; new surgical diathermic treatment, Mil.Surgeon **76:** 259-261, May '35
MAXWELL, J., New growths in lung, Brit.M.J. **1:** 369-371, Feb. 23, '35
MAXWELL, J. L., Treatment of leprosy from public health point of view, Chinese M.J. **49:** 313-324, April '35
MAXWELL, J. P., Intra-abdominal haemorrhage result of rupture of varix on surface of pregnant uterus, Chinese M.J. **48:** 1067-1069, Oct. '34
Modern conception of osteomalacia and its importance to China, Chinese M.J. **49:** 47-52, Jan. '35
Further studies in adult rickets (osteomalacia) and fœtal rickets, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 265-300, Jan. '35
MAXWELL, L. C., Quantitative and qualitative ovarian response to distributed dosage with gonadotropic extracts, Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 458-463, Dec. '34
——**and BISCHOFF, F.,** Augmentation of physiologic response to insulin, Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 172-175, May '35
——See **BISCHOFF, F., jt. auth.**
MAY, Was ist von der Tuberkulintherapie übriggeblieben? Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 145-149, April '35
MAY, E., and BRAILLON, J., Grande anasarque primitive. Hépatite hypertrophique graisseuse tuberculeuse sans lésions rénales, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1597-1602, Dec. 10, '34
——**ALBOT, G., and DEBRAY, A.,** Etude anatomo-clinique d'un cas de maladie de Hanot avec biopsie du foie, Presse méd. **43:** 545-547, April 6, '35
MAY, E. W., and WYGANT, T. M., Clinical study of use of dexin in feeding of premature infants, Arch. Pediat. **52:** 95-110, Feb. '35
MAY, F., Chemische und biologische Untersuchungen über Galaktogen. (Biologischer Teil: Galaktogen- und Glykogengehalt bei hungernden Weinbergschnecken), Ztschr.f.Biol. **95:** 606-613, '34
Chemische und biologische Untersuchungen über Galaktogen. (Biologischer Teil: Galaktogennachweis bei verschiedenen Tierklassen und beim Menschen), Ztschr.f.Biol. **95:** 614-634, '34
MAY, J., Super-infection syphilitique au cours d'un traitement par le bismuth, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1575-1579, July '34
MAY, J. W.: See **WALTERS, O. S., jt. auth.**
MAY, R. M., La greffe bréphoplastique sous-cutanée de la thyroïde chez le rat, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **199:** 807-809, Oct. 22, '34
MAYANTS, I. A., Eine neue Methode der plastischen Deckung eines skalpierten Daumens durch die Haut des Hodensackes, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **181:** 303-310, '34; abstr., New method of covering scalped finger with skin graft from scrotum, Novy khir. arkhiv **32:** 180-184, '34
MAYAT, V. S., and GINDIN-FINKINSHTEYN, E. M., Abscess of Douglas pouch after appendectomy, Sovet. klin. **19:** 520-529, '33
MAYBAUM, J. L., Acute labyrinthitis with meningitis sympathica. Labyrinthectomy. Recovery, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **2:** 11-13, May-June '35
MAYBURY, B. C.: See **WALLACE, C. S., jt. auth.**
MAYEDA, S., Ein Fall von Chorea puerperalis, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 1246-1247, Oct. 25, '34

MAYER, A., Klinische Erfahrungen mit der eugenischen Sterilisierung, Med.Klin. **31:** 3-8, Jan. 4, '35
Die Menstruation in ihrer Beziehung zu Lebensführung, Erlebnissen und Krankheit, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 373-378, March 7, '35
MAYER, C., Ueber Poliomyelitis acuta (Heine-Medinsche Krankheit) an Hand von Beobachtungen in Tirol in der Zeit von 1920 bis Mai 1934, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1441, Nov. 30, '34; 1477, Dec. 7, '34
MAYER, C. (Brussels), Néoformations ovulaires dans l'ovaire de chienne adulte in situ et dans l'ovaire auto-greffe, Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **13:** 24-32, Feb. '35
Recherches anatomo-pathologiques expérimentales sur l'action de la trypaflavine sur le tractus digestif, Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **9:** 427-459, March '35
MAYER, C. (Paris), Le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire par les sels d'or, Rev.de méd., Paris **51:** 505-516, Nov. '34
MAYER, E., Present status of heliotherapy in tuberculosis, Nat.Tubere.A.Tr. **30:** 71-74, '34
MAYER, E. G., Röntgentherapie bösartiger Geschwülste, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1268-1270, Oct. 19, '34
MAYER, G., Zur Diagnostik der Gonorrhöe, Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **32:** 226-227, April 15, '35
MAYER, J. B., Appendicitis paratyphosa, Mitt.a.d. Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **43:** 550-556, '34
MAYER, J. H., Disorders of bone metabolism, Guy's Hosp. Gaz. **49:** 174-180, April 27, '35
MAYER, L.: See RAISMAN, V., jt. auth.
MAYER, L. L., Chronaxia and the eye, Arch.Ophth. **13:** 254-262, Feb. '35
MAYER, M. (Hamburg), Viszerale Leishmaniose in Brasilien. Nach Befunden von H. A. Penna, Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 128-129, March '35
MAYER, M. (Paris): See Le LORIER, V., jt. auth.
MAYER, O., Zur Kenntnis der pathologischen Veränderungen im Gehörorgan bei der Lues congenita tarda, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **37:** 2-30, '34
MAYER, O. B., Brucellosis, J.South Carolina M.A. **31:** 99-102, May '35
MAYER, R., El diagnóstico radiológico de la úlcera gástrica por el método de la impregnación, Rev.méd. del Rosario **24:** 1280-1289, Dec. '34
MAYER, R. M., and BERG, R., Tod nach Injektion von Adrenalin und einem Cocainersatzmittel, Bestimmungsmethoden für Adrenalin und Cocainersatzmittel nebeneinander, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **24:** 258-268, '35
MAYER-HILLEBRAND, F., Zur Frage, ob nur den willkürlichen oder auch den unwillkürlichen Augenbewegungen eine raumumstimmende Wirkung zukommt, Ztschr.f.Psychol. **133:** 247-305, '34
MAYERHOFER, E., Die biologische Allergie der Neugeborenenzeit, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 57-60, Jan. 12, '35
——and SKRIVANELI, N., Hauterscheinungen bei Lungenerkrankungen der Kinder und ihre Beziehungen zur Diagnose und Prognose, Arch.f.Kinderh. **104:** 137-157, '35
MAYES, B., Treatment of menopausal symptoms, M.J. Australia **1:** 440-441, April 6, '35
MAYNARD, E. P., JR., and others, Cardiovascular syphilis; early diagnosis and clinical course of aortitis in 346 cases of syphilis, Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 873-894, June '35
MAYNARD, L. A., and McCAY, C. M., Studies of fat metabolism in lactation, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** lxi, May '35
——See McCAY, C. M., jt. auth.
MAYNE, R. M., and LAIRD, A. T., Place of general hospital in treatment of tuberculosis, Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **35:** 328-338, '33
MAYNE, W.: See JOCHIM, K., jt. auth.
——See KATZ, L. N., jt. auth.
MAYNEORD, W. V., and ROBERTS, J. E., "Quality" of high voltage radiations, Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 341-364, June '35
MAYNIER, G.: See LEURET, A., jt. auth.
MAYO, C. H., Views on vesical stone and research, Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 754-755, Dec. 12, '34
Unity of preventive dentistry and newer preventive medicine, Mil.Surgeon **76:** 289-293, June '35
MAYO, C. W., Appendicitis, Southwestern Med. **18:** 397-403, Dec. '34
——and GRAY, H. K., Rupture of liver with complication: report of case, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 723-724, Nov. 28, '34
——See WAKEFIELD, E. G., jt. auth.
MAYO, W. J., "Useful in its day," Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 1-5, Jan. 2, '35
Value of weekly general staff meeting, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 70-72, Jan. 30, '35
Lewis Linn McArthur, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 883-885, April '35
Foreword written for "Names of Surgical Operations" a publication of Western Surgical Association, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 276-277, May 1, '35
MAYO CLINIC
—value of weekly general staff meeting, [W. J. Mayo] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 70-72, Jan. 30, '35
—visit to medicosurgical center at Rochester, [G. Carrière] Echo méd.du nord **2:** 955-966, Dec. 2, '34; also, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **10:** 623-627, Dec. 15, '34
MAYONADE, La Maison des Blessés de Longpré-les-Amiens (1597), premier hôpital d'armée, en France, Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **101:** 603-669, Nov. '34
MAYOR y LIZARBE, J. M., La anestesia epidural en la cirugía vaginal y en obstetricia, An.Casa de Salud Valdecilla **5:** 365-400, '34
MAYOU, MARMADUKE STEPHEN
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Presidential address and discussion on squint, Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom **54:** 3-75, '34
MAYOU, S., Result of orthoptic treatment in divergent strabismus, Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 37-46, Jan. '35
MAYOUX, R., and MORÉNAS, Diverticule de l'hypopharynx. Diverticulopexie, Lyon méd. **155:** 344-345, March 17, '35
——See COLLET, F. J., jt. auth.
MAYR, H., Zur Behandlung von Kreislaufstörungen, Med. Klin. **31:** 86, Jan. 18, '35
MAYR, J. K., Zur Differentialdiagnose zwischen Lues und Sepsis, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **177:** 292-298, '35
MAYR, K.: See BERTHA, H., jt. auth.
MAYR, O., Ein einfacher Gurtgeradehalter, München.med. Wchnschr. **81:** 1622-1623, Oct. 19, '34
Ueber Früh- und Differentialdiagnose der tuberkulösen Koxitis, Tuberkulose **15:** 10-15, Jan. 10, '35
Unfall und Arthrosis deformans. Mitteilung eines Falles von auffallend rascher Entwicklung einer Arthrosis deformans, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **42:** 120-122, March '35
MAYRHOFER, H., Die rudimentäre Polyserositis und ihre Folgezustände, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **85:** 385-392, '34
Bestehen Beziehungen zwischen Erythema exsudativum multiforme und Tuberkulose? Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **72:** 15-21, '35
Thorakokaustik mit getrenntem oder Kombinationsinstrumentarium? Tuberkulose **15:** 33-38, Feb. 10, '35
Aderhauttuberkel bei der rudimentären Polyserositis, Tuberkulose **15:** 109-111, April 25, '35
MAYS, C. R., and McCORD, W. M., Study of blood sugar levels in eclampsia, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 405-414, March '35
MAYS, J. R., New methods of salvaging unpaid or credit accounts, Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **35:** 282-287, '33
MAZAL, V., Serotherapy of suppurative peritonitis, Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 367-371, March '35
MAZÉ, P., MAZÉ, P. J., JR., and ANXIONNAZ, R. (Mme.), Variation des qualités nutritives du lait écrémé avec le degré d'accoutumance des animaux à l'assimilation du lait, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 751-752, '34
MAZÉ, P. J., JR.: See MAZÉ, P., jt. auth.
MAZEL, M. S., Fracture of capitellum; report of case, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 483-488, April '35
MAZEL, P., L'expertise médico-légale dans l'assurance individuelle, J.de méd.de Lyon **15:** 751-759, Nov. 20, '34
——and BADR-EL-DIN, Les éléments de l'invalidité après splénectomie, Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 820-827, Dec. '34
——and PECHOUX, R., Contrôle des données classiques relatives au développement des membres droits et gauches, Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 333-343, March '35
——DECHAUME, J., and BADR-EL-DIN, Contribution à l'étude de l'hématome sous-dural chronique (hémorragie méningée traumatique tardive), Ann.de méd. lég. **14:** 788-797, Dec. '34
MAZELEVA, A. S.: See IRGER, Y. M., jt. auth.
MAZKEVITSCH: See MASHBITZ, A., jt. auth.
MAZO, L.: See BASTOS ANSART, M., jt. auth.
MAZOUT: See Petroleum Products
MAZURKIEWICZ, J., Les intégrations nerveuses; les intégrations corticales, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc. et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 333-347, May-July '34
Les intégrations nerveuses; contribution à l'étude de la neurodynamique du système nerveux central, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 349-364, May-July '34
MAZYLO, N. F., Decerebrate rigidity due to cerebral hemorrhages in man, Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 4) **2:** 11-17, '33
MAZZA, H., and de la COLINA, C. E., Mola hidatiforme y corioepitelioma. Reacciones hormonales. Su valor diagnóstico y pronóstico, Semana méd. **1:** 1000-1012, April 4, '35
MAZZA, S., Resumo de alguns trabalhos sobre a doença de Chagas, effectuados pela mision de estudios de patologia regional Argentina, Rev.méd.-cir.do Brasil **42:** 308-316, Sept.-Oct. '34
Epidemiologia de la ameblasis, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **1:** 119-129, '34
Granulomas epitelioides en hígado de perro inoculado con Schizotrypanum cruzi, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong. nac.de med. **3:** 643-646, '34
El uso de la "vénula" para extracción y remisión de muestras de sangre, Semana méd. **2:** 1280-1281, Oct. 25, '34
——and NIÑO, F. L., Tricopatía plédrica por Trichosporum posiblemente de n. sp., Octav.reunión Soc.argent.de pat.reg.d.norte, prim.mit., pp. 293-317, '34

MAZZA, S.—Continued
——**NIÑO, F. L., and CORNEJO, A.,** Sobre un Tricophyton, posiblemente n. sp. aislado en una tiña en Salta, Octav.reunión Soc.argent.de pat.reg.d.norte, prim.mit., pp. 318-323, '34
MAZZANTI, C., Oleogranulomi e sarcoidi sottocutanei. Contributo di osservazioni cliniche e istologiche, Dermosifilografo **10:** 1-25, Jan. '35
MAZZARELLI, M., Sull'infarto intestinale, Riforma med. **50:** 1805-1814, Nov. 24, '34
MAZZEI, A., Su di un caso non comune di glioma della retina con focolai infiammatori del segmento anteriore dell'uvea e con pseudo-ipopion simulante uveite tubercolare, Riforma med. **50:** 1565-1570, Oct. 13, '34
MAZZEI, E. S., and PARDAL, R., El neumotórax espontáneo benigno; estudio de conjunto sobre su concepto clínico y etiopatogénico actual y diagnóstico diferencial, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 261-273, Feb. 6, '35
——**See PARDAL, R., jt. auth.**
——**See URDANIZ, M., jt. auth.**
MAZZEO, M., Sulla bacillemia tubercolare e la sensibilità di alcuni terreni all'uovo per l'isolamento del bacillo Koch, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **15:** 947-952, Sept. 15, '34
Dell'accrescimento corporeo del bambino, Folia med. **20:** 1045, Sept. 30, '34; 1100, Oct. 15, '34
Sviluppo psichico del bambino e del fanciullo, Folia med. **20:** 1211-1218, Nov. 15, '34
——**and MAURO, V.,** Della frequenza di lesioni tubercolari nei panificatori, Riforma med. **51:** 6-10, Jan. 5, '35
Sulla tubercolosi sperimentale di animali sottoposti ad inalazione di farine, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16:** 23-25, Jan. 15, '35
MAZZETTI, G., and BROGGI, E., Ricerche sulla trasmissione della malaria per mezzo del liquido cefalorachidiano, dei suoi "filtrati" e dei "filtrati" di sangue di malarizzati, Rassegna di studi psichiat. **23:** 1364-1392, Nov.-Dec. '34
——**See d'ANTONA, L., jt. auth.**
——**See PETRAGNANI, G., jt. auth.**
MAZZETTI, M., La polmonite tubercolare, Osp.maggiore **22:** 525-539, Sept. '34
MAZZI, L., Epitelioma epibulbare bilaterale simmetrico, Arch.di ottal. **41:** 260-273, June-Nov. '34
MAZZINI, F.: See BELLONI, G. B., jt. auth.
MAZZINI, G., El niño lactante en el arte, Rev.chilena de pediat. **5:** 595-604, Nov. '34
MAZZINI, M. A., Leucoplasia, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **17:** 722-746, Oct. 15, '34
MAZZINI, O. F., Quiste linfático seroso simple del mesocolon descendente, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **13:** 321-333, June '34
Osteomielitis primitiva, aislada y crónica del peroné. Diafisectomía, Semana méd. **1:** 195-199, Jan. 17, '35
——**and BOGETTI, H.,** Consideraciones sobre las calcificaciones subdeltoideas, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **17:** 907-915, Dec. 15, '34
MAZZITELLI, M., Il nuovo testo unico delle leggi sanitarie. [Gli Ordinamenti sanitari del regime], Studium **25:** 91-98, April 1, '35
MAZZOCCO, P., Composición química de la quínoa; Chenopodium quínoa Willd., Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **10:** 345-351, Sept.-Oct. '34; abstr., Composition chimique de la quinoa, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1244-1245, '34
Valor nutritivo de la quínoa; Chenopodium quínoa Willd., Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **10:** 352-357, Sept.-Oct. '34; abstr., Valeur nutritive de la quinoa, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1245-1246, '34
Vitaminas de la quínoa; Chenopodium quínoa Willd., Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **10:** 358-368, Sept.-Oct. '34
——**See DEULOFEU, V., jt. auth.**
——**See HOUSSAY, B. A., jt. auth.**
MAZZONI, E., Sul morbo di Dupuytren, Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 1323-1329, Oct. 28, '34
MAZZUCA, G., La reazione del Donaggio nella tubercolosi polmonare, Folia med. **20:** 1239-1255, Nov. 30, '34
MAZZUCCO, A., Presión arterial media y presión ventricular media; consideraciones sobre el trabajo de J. Duomarco y R. Piaggio-Blanco, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **5:** 399-404, Oct. '34
Relaciones entre la presión arterial media y el gasto circulatorio, Arch. urug. de med., cir. y especialid. **5:** 405-413, Oct. '34
——**See BENNATI, D., jt. auth.**
MEAD, C. H., Mesenteric lymphadenitis simulating acute appendicitis; quantitative study of size of normal mesenteric lymph nodes, Arch.Surg. **30:** 492-527, March '35
MEAD, K. C. H., Concerning certain medical women of late Middle Ages, M.Life **42:** 111-128, March '35
MEAD, RICHARD (1673-1754)
—Dr. Mead and the motto of College of Physicians of Philadelphia, [D. Riesman] M.Life **42:** 187-201, April '35
MEAD, S.: See DILL, D. B., jt. auth.
MEAD, T. H.: See GULLAND, J. M., jt. auth.
MEADE, R. H., JR., Recurrent empyema thoracis, Ann. Surg. **101:** 559-567, Jan. '35
MEADE, W. H., Brain tumor complicating pregnancy, J. Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 293, May '35
MEADER, F. M., Serum prophylaxis for measles, Am.J. Nursing **35:** 199-203, March '35
MEADER, R. G., Optic system of teleost, Holocentrus; primary optic pathways and corpus geniculatum complex, J.Comp.Neurol. **60:** 361-407, Dec. '34
MEAGHER, J. L., Retrocaecal appendix, M.J.Australia **1:** 339, March 16, '35
MEAGHER, W. C., When to operate in ruptured ectopic gestation; analysis of 247 cases, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 541-546, April '35
MEAKINS, J. C., Arteriolar infarction, Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 661-668, Dec. '34
Breath of life; presidential address, J.A.M.A. **104:** 2141-2144, June 15, '35
MEALLA, E.: See GALÍNDEZ, A., jt. auth.
MÉAN, H., Influence de divers agents, notamment de l'acide carbonique, sur la tonicité des veines périphériques de l'homme, Arch.internat.de physiol. **40:** 429-453, March '35
MEANS, J. H., and LERMAN, J., Symptomatology of myxedema; its relation to metabolic levels, time intervals and rations of thyroid, Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 1-6, Jan. '35
Two thyroid cases with cardiac complications, M.Clin. North America **18:** 1027-1032, Jan. '35
Hormonic symptomatology of thyroid: to what extent is it explicable on basis of altered metabolic rate, Endocrinology **19:** 181-186, March-April '35
Action of iodine in thyrotoxicosis, with special reference to refractoriness, J.A.M.A. **104:** 969-972, March 23, '35
——**See AYER, J. B., jt. auth.**
——**See SALTER, W. T., jt. auth.**
MEASLES
—**case recidivating after 20 days,** [C. R. Castilla] Semana méd. **2:** 1966-1968, Dec. 20, '34
—**disappearance and reappearance of eruption in 2 cases,** [H. Eschbach] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **24:** 427-428, Dec. '34
—**epidemic at Varese, Italy, with 2 fatal cases,** [A. Tenconi] Pediatria d.med.prat. **10:** 118-121, Feb. '35
—**epidemic in Assam,** [D. Manson] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 248-252, May '35
—**local skin reactions in relation to intracutaneous tuberculin reaction,** [J. D. Pilcher] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **31:** 568-575, May '35
—**problem of recidivation,** [M. Schachter] Méd.scolaire **23:** 213-218, Nov. 1, '34
—**study of 21 cases,** [O. Martínez-Fortún y Foyo] Rev. de med.y cir.de la Habana **40:** 33-48, Jan. 31, '35
blood in, metabolism of blood phosphorus in course of measles in childhood, [E. Lesné, P. Zizine & S. B. Briskas] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1309-1311, '34
—**Weltmann reaction,** [L. Bartone] Folia med. **20:** 969-982, Sept. 15, '34
complications and sequels, Dick test and measles complications (in relation to use of streptococcic antiserum), [I. Taylor] Brit.J.Child.Dis. **31:** 290-296, Oct.-Dec. '34
—**care of eyes,** [L. Lehrfeld] Hygeia **13:** 408-409, May '35
—**classification of bronchopneumonias in childhood,** [G. Sanpaolesi] Riv.di clin.pediat. **32:** 1409-1429, Dec. '34
—**clinical aspects of alveolar enanthem,** [H. Seckel] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 351-364, '35
—**diphtheria following measles,** [W. Dow] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 14-16; 17-18, '34-'35; in Glasgow M.J. Dec. '34; Jan. '35
—**gangrene of foot following measles,** [J. A. Winstead] J.Pediat. **6:** 382-384, March '35
—**hemorrhagic glomerulonephritis as complication,** [F. Bastiani] Prat.pediat. **13:** 13-19, Jan. '35
—**question of measles in etiology of intestinal perforation; case,** [L. Chiodin] Rev.méd.del Rosario **24:** 1237-1242, Dec. '34
—**unilateral "winged scapula" following measles,** [A. M. Macqueen] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1025, May 18, '35
—**unusual neurologic and psychic sequels of encephalitis; 2 cases,** [R. Ruggeri] Pediatria **42:** 1329-1339, Nov. '34
—**use of lyso-vaccine (Duchon's) in prevention of bronchopneumonia as complication,** [Christou] Rev.de path.comparée **34:** 1667-1671, Nov. '34
diagnosis, differentiation of infectious mononucleosis by presence of heterophile antigens (Paul-Bunnell reaction), [F. Penati & R. Molfese] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **97:** 220-226, July-Sept. '34
—**conjunctival manifestations, especially during incubation period; possible significance,** [G. de Toni, F. Caramazza & G. Puglisi-Duranti] Pediatria **43:** 249-273, March '35
—**early diagnosis; glassy appearance of eyes and Meyer semilunar fold sign,** [M. Schachter] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **10:** 616-618, '34
—**eruption resembling that of measles and purpura with coma vigil in arsphenamine therapy,** [Milian & Terrasse] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **11:** 72-74, Feb. '35

MEASLES—Continued
epidemiology and statistics, epidemiologic factors in prophylaxis, [S. Karelitz & B. Schick] J.A.M.A. **104:** 991-994, March 23, '35
—epidemiology in rural community, [J. Gutiérrez Alonso] Arch.españ.de pediat. **18:** 577-603, Oct. '34
German: See Rubella
immunity, epidemiologic factors in prophylaxis, [S. Karelitz & B. Schick] J.A.M.A. **104:** 991-994, March 23, '35
—attenuation of measles by adult serum, [W. S. Burnet] Lancet **1:** 631-633, March 16, '35
—conjunctival manifestations of measles, especially during incubation period; possible significance, [G. de Toni, F. Caramazza & G. Puglisi-Duranti] Pediatria **43:** 249-273, March '35
—factors influencing effectiveness of placental extract, [C. F. McKhann, A. A. Green & H. Coady] J.Pediat. **6:** 603-614, May '35
—interruption of severe epidemic in Negroes by injections of convalescent blood, [R. P. Goarnisson] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **26:** 232-233, Sept.-Oct. '34; comment by Cambessédès **26:** 234-238, Sept.-Oct. '34
—method of vaccination, [K. Papp] Ann.de méd. **36:** 449-465, Dec. '34
—placental immunity; method of determining dosage of placental globulin in prophylaxis, [S. Karelitz, C. K. Greenwald & A. J. Klein] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **32:** 1359-1362, May '35
—prevention, [G. Bessau] Med.Welt **8:** 1645-1649, Nov. 24, '34
—question of prophylaxis by means of adult serum, [A. S. Lévine] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **10:** 825-832, '34
—results of prophylaxis by use of serum from pregnant women, [B. D. Gurvich] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1851-1856, Dec. 31, '34
—review of active methods of prophylaxis, with special reference to use of placental lysates, [M. B. Golomb] Rev.d'hyg. **57:** 173-181, March '35
—serum prophylaxis, [F. M. Meader] Am.J.Nursing **35:** 199-203, March '35
—serum prophylaxis in institutions for children, [M. Danilevich] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 403-409, March 15, '35
—use of convalescent serum, [T. Madsen] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 246-247, Feb. 21, '35
—use of convalescent serum for control in preparatory school, [J. R. Gallagher] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 595-598, May '35
—use of convalescent serum in school epidemics, [F. G. Hobson] Lancet **2:** 1408-1411, Dec. 22, '34
pathology, generalized dissemination of giant cells in lymphoid tissue in prodromal stage, [B. M. Hathaway] Arch.Path. **19:** 819-824, June '35
prevention: See also Measles, immunity
—in rural community, [J. Gutiérrez Alonso] Arch.españ. de pediat. **18:** 577-603, Oct. '34
reinfection, problem of recurrence and recidivation, [M. Schachter] Méd.scolaire **23:** 213-218, Nov. 1, '34
therapy, [S. K. Mukherji] Indian M.Rec. **54:** 353-356, Dec. '34
—[W. Gunn] Brit.M.J. **1:** 597-599, March 23, '35
—factors influencing effectiveness of placental extract in modification of measles, [C. F. McKhann, A. A. Green & H. Coady] J.Pediat. **6:** 603-614, May '35
—interruption of severe epidemic in Negroes by injections of convalescent blood, [R. P. Goarnisson] Rev. de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **26:** 232-233, Sept.-Oct. '34; comment by Cambessédès **26:** 234-238, Sept.-Oct. '34
—pentnucleotide, [J. G. M. Bullowa, L. W. Smith & T. B. Quigley] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 91-93, Jan. '35

MEAT
See also Beef; Pork; etc.
—amino-acid content of most important protein foods, [O. N. Balashova, V. V. Lvova, E. M. Soloveva & A. E. Sharpenak] Fiziol.zhur. **17:** 277-285, '34
—new ideas on use of meat broth, [O. Flössner] Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 1807, Dec. 15, '34
extract, synergistic effects of milk and meat solutions, [D. I. Macht] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49:** 175-188, Nov. 30, '34
in diet, analysis of meat used in high carbohydrate-low calorie diabetic diets, [A. F. Fowler & E. V. Bazin] J.Am.Dietet.A. **11:** 14-17, May '35
—homogenous meals: advisability of not associating meat and vegetables at same meal, [Léon-Meunier] Presse méd. **43:** 647, April 20, '35
—influence of meatless diet on mental activity of man, [Braune] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **44:** 583-608, '35
—liver function after meal of fruit and vegetables and after one of meat; clinical study, [S. de Candia & T. Galli] Riforma med. **51:** 3-5, Jan. 5, '35
inspection, cancer in slaughter animals, [G. Antoine] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **14:** 519-536, '34
—case of disseminated embolic tuberculous meningitis discovered in bovine brain after remainder of beef passed inspection: need for retaining parts together until after examination of brain, [J. C. Speroni & M. R. de Sautu Riestra] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **18:** 34-38, Jan. 15, '35
MEAT, inspection—Continued
—hygiene, [J. S. Koen] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **86:** 354-358, March '35
—legislative measures in Switzerland from hygienic point of view, [F. M. Messerli] Ann.d'hyg. **13:** 1-6, Jan. '35
—modifications of acid-base coefficient in relation to temperature and duration of meat preservation, [I. A. Smorodinzew & N. N. Krylova] Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **16:** 1344-1351, Sept.-Oct. '34
—non-caseous lymphadenitis in imported lamb or mutton, [D. M. Stone & A. G. Morison] M.Officer **53:** 115-116, March 23, '35
—unification of control of animal diseases and of meat and milk supply, [W. T. MacGregor] J.State Med. **43:** 156-165, March '35
poisoning: See Food, poisoning
preservation, harmfulness of nitrites in brine, [Bordas] Ann.d'hyg. **13:** 57-61, Feb. '35
refrigeration, modifications of acid-base coefficient in relation to temperature and duration of meat preservation, [I. A. Smorodinzew & N. N. Krylova] Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **16:** 1344-1351, Sept.-Oct. '34
MEATOSCOPY: See Kidneys, pelvis; Ureters, diseases
MEATOTOME: See Urethra, surgery
MECHANIK, N., Das Venensystem der Herzwände, Ztschr. f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **103:** 813-843, '34
MECHANOTHERAPY: See Nutrition, disturbances
MECHLING, C. C., Cancer of rectum, West Virginia M.J. **31:** 57-59, Feb. '35
Code of the specialist; presidential address, Tr.Am.Proct. Soc. **35:** 1-5, '34
Medical application of sodium metaphosphate; preliminary report, Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **35:** 53-54, '34
MECHOLIN: See cross reference under Mecholyl
MECHOLYL (acetyl-β-methylcholine hydrochloride): See Bladder, paralysis; Choline and Choline Derivatives
MECKEL'S DIVERTICULUM: See Intestines, diverticula
MECKEL'S GANGLION
See also Neuralgia, sphenopalatine
—affections of sphenopalatine ganglion, [E. H. Campbell] Ann.Surg. **101:** 429-437, Jan. '35
—new needle for injection into nasosphenopalatine ganglion, [G. E. Chandler] Arch.Otolaryng. **21:**341, March '35
—palatine access to ganglion sphenopalatinum, [S. S. Averbukh, I. S. Brevda, D. N. Lubotsky & O. S. Semenova] Ann.Surg. **101:** 819-826, March '35
anesthetization, cessation of attacks in 2 cases of epilepsy following injection of alcohol into sphenopalatine ganglia, [W. Sparer] M.Rec. **141:** 481-482, May 15, '35
MECO, O., L'esistenza e l'interpretazione di una scarsità di reazione piretica nei dementi precoci, Riv.di pat. nerv. **44:** 677-686, Nov.-Dec. '34
MECONIUM
—so-called meconium ileus; case, [Monnier] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **65:** 94-95, Jan. 26, '35
MEDAK, E., Zur Scharlachdiagnose. Kurze Mitteilung über ein bisher nicht beschriebenes Symptom, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1484-1485, Dec. 7, '34
MEDEA, E., I moderni concetti della "costituzione motoria" e della semeiotica extrapiramidale in rapporto allo studio degli anormali, Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **62:** 286-302, '34
MEDEARIS, D. N.: See NESSELRODE, C. C., jt. auth.
MEDES, G., Is cystine sulfoxide intermediate in oxidative metabolism of cystine? J.Biol.Chem. **109:** lxiv, May '35
——See GRANT, W. H., jt. auth.
MEDIASTINUM
—changes in position, with particular reference to those caused by pulmonary and pleural tuberculosis: origin, symptoms and sequels, [F. Koester] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **8:** 201, Nov.; 225, Dec. '34
—displacement; case, [E. R. A. Luijke Roskott] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 550-554, April 2, '35
—lung splints to prevent mediastinal flutter following thoracoplasty, [F. Mandl] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 859-862, April 13, '35
—multiple cupuliform aneurysms on anterior surface of first portion of descending aorta with rupture into posterior mediastinum; subsequent pseudo-aneurysm with secondary ruptures into left pleura and esophagus, [C. D. Constantinescu & N. Manu] Rev.san. mil.,Bucureşti **34:** 9-26, Jan. '35
abscess, unusual case, [H. L. Whale] Brit.M.J. **1:** 154, Jan. 26, '35
—of posterior mediastinum after swallowing sharp foreign bodies; cases, [E. V. Segura] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 137-153, April '35
—statistical data on curability, [H. Kramer] Ztschr.f. Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. **25:** 333-336, '34
cancer, cystic branchial teratoma degenerated into adenocarcinoma; case, [J. R. de Castro & H. Parreira] An.de med.int. **3:** 935-959, Oct. '34
emphysema: See Emphysema
inflammation: See also Mediastinum, tuberculosis
—due to foreign body of esophagus; case, [G. Ronfini] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **6:** 864-872, Nov. '34

MEDIASTINUM, inflammation—Continued
—esophageal injury during extraction of foreign body and subsequent development of mediastinitis; diagnostic and therapeutic study, [Guillermin, Carillon & A. Soulas] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 65-71, Jan. '35
—experimental reproduction of chronic mediastino-pericarditis by injection of heterologous serum, [S. Manca] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 8: 773-778, Oct. 31, '34
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Mediastinum
—artificially induced rigidity of anterior mediastinum by contrast medium in mediastinography, [E. Rehn] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 30-33, Jan. 12, '35
—large mediastinal shadow with laryngeal paralysis caused by tuberculosis of tracheobronchial lymph nodes, [I. Bigliardi] Gior.di clin.med. 16: 396-400, April 10, '35
—mediastinodiaphragmatic triangular shadows due to retraction of inferior lobe, [R. F. Vaccarezza, G. Pollitzer & R. Ferretti] Prensa méd.argent. 22: 538-546, March 13, '35
—radiokymographic study of pendulous movements in artificial pneumothorax, [G. Lo Monaco] Cuore e circolaz. 18: 685-693, Dec. '34
—roentgen characteristics of hypertrophy of thymus in infants; atypical mediastinal shadows; 2 cases, [M. Acuña & M. T. Vallino] Semana méd. 2: 1073-1080, Oct. 11, '34
—triangular shadow in posterior mediastinal region in patient with pulmonary tuberculosis, [D. Thamm, F. A. Médici & C. A. Rey] Semana méd. 1: 918-921, March 28, '35
tuberculosis, cardiovascular sounds of breathing in fibro-adhesive pleuromediastinitis; 2 cases, [L. Cotti] Cuore e circolaz. 19: 129-142, March '35
tumors, [C. Eggers] Am.J.Surg. 27: 52-56, Jan. '35
—anomalous forms of malignant lymphogranulomatosis; cases, [C. Cossali & G. Cozzutti] Clin.med.ital. 66: 13-94, Jan. '35
—cystic branchial teratoma degenerated into adenocarcinoma; case, [J. R. de Castro & H. Parreira] An. de med.int. 3: 935-959, Oct. '34
—diagnosis and therapy, [A. Löw-Beer] Med.Klin. 30: 1463-1464, Nov. 2, '34
—ganglioneuroma, [L. Sophian] Ann.Surg. 101: 827-833, March '35
—lymphatic sarcomas (reticulosarcoma and lymphosarcoma), [R. Poinso, M. Legrand & J. E. Paillas] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. 9: 369-415, '34
—operation on mediastinal teratoma perforating into bronchus, [J. Diviš] Časop.lék.česk. 74: 18-19, Jan. 4, '35
—physiopathogenesis of cyanosis; rôle of compression of superior vena cava; 3 cases, [F. C. Arrillaga & A. C. Taquini] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 5: 305-311, Sept. '34; also, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 10: 322-326, Sept.-Oct. '34; also, Semana méd. 2: 1160-1162, Oct. 18, '34; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 1238-1239, '34
—retrotracheal tumor causing suffocation in infant 3 months old; postmortem diagnosis, [E. Meynier] Lattante 5: 523-534, Nov. '34
—roentgen consideration, [W. A. Evans & E. R. Witwer] Radiology 24: 463-466, April '35
wounds and injuries, transverse penetration of lungs and anterior mediastinum by bullet; healing without complication; case, [A. Kummant] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 262-264, Feb. 2, '35
MEDICAL ECONOMICS: See Economics, Medical
MEDICAL EDUCATION: See Education, Medical
MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE: See Jurisprudence, Medical
MEDICAL LEGISLATION: See Legislation, Medical
MEDICAL LITERATURE: See Literature, medical
MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS ACT: See Licensure
MEDICAL SOCIETIES: See Societies, Medical; and under names of societies
MEDICI, F. A., and REY, C. A., Valor de la radiografía sobre papel, Semana méd. 2: 1965-1966, Dec. 20, '34
——See **THAMM, D., jt. auth.**
MEDICINE
See also Obstetrics; Ophthalmology; Physicians; Specialism; Surgery; etc.
—address, [W. N. Robertson] M.J.Australia 1: 1-7, Jan. 5, '35
—art and fashion in medicine: Sir Charles Hastings lecture, [W. L. Brown] Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 93-98, March 16, '35
—challenge of medicine, [W. M. Johnson] Hygeia 13: 494-495, June '35
—fundamentals of medical religion, [C. S. Skaggs] Illinois M.J. 67: 500-505, June '35
—future, [J. C. S. Battley] J.Michigan M.Soc. 34: 229-236, April '35
—general practice, [G. B. Wainwright] St.Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. 34: 426-435, Dec. '34
—hippocratic ideal, [J. A. Ryle] Lancet 2: 1263-1268, Dec. 8, '34
—individualism and medicine, [H. Brooks] New York State J.Med. 35: 498-502, May 1, '35
MEDICINE—Continued
—influence on life expectancy, [H. L. Murdock] J. Indiana M.A. 28: 68-69, Feb. '35
—last 50 years and the next 50, [W. A. Pusey] Illinois M.J. 67: 223-228, March '35
—learned profession, [P. D. Strachan] South African M.J. 9: 213-216, April 13, '35
—leaves from a doctor's notebook, [G. C. Albright] J.Iowa M.Soc. 25: 233-236, May '35
—lighter vein, [E. J. Kuh] Illinois M.J. 67: 25-28, Jan. '35
—mechanistic medicine, [R. A. Kilduffe] M.Rec. 141: 317-319, April 3, '35
—medical politics, [A. G. H. Hay-Michel] South African M.J. 9: 141-142, March 9, '35
—medical practice and creative thinking, [C. Haeberlin] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 514-516, March 29, '35
—medicine and public service, [L. D. Coffman] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 60: 446-449, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—medicine and science of heredity, [P. J. Waardenburg] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 78: 5032-5050, Nov. 3, '34
—mistakes I have made, [C. P. Theron] South African M.J. 9: 35-37, Jan. 26, '35
—mutual interests of physicians and patients, [W. J. Shelton] Kentucky M.J. 33: 3-7, Jan. '35
—narrow-mindedness in medicine, [J. B. V. Watts] South African M.J. 9: 269-272, April 27, '35
—our duty and responsibility, [G. O. Sharrett] Bull. School Med.Univ.Maryland 19: 108-118, Jan. '35
—place of medical school in attempts to ameliorate present conditions in practice, [O. W. Hyman] J.Tennessee M.A. 28: 187-190, May '35
—practice triangle, [G. Santos Cuyugan] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. 25: 472-475, Oct. '34
—random recollections, [A. F. G. Guinness] South African M.J. 9: 272-275, April 27, '35
—relation of race hygiene, [H. Reichel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 2-5, Jan. 4, '35
—survey of situation, [C. B. Reed] Illinois M.J. 67: 506-512, June '35
—thoughts on human and veterinary medicine, [L. A. Merillat] Vet.Med. 30: 102-104, March '35
—unity of human and veterinary medicine, [D. J. Davis] J.Am.Vet.M.A. 86: 258-269, March '35
—your profession and society, [J. A. Hartwell] New England J.Med. 212: 559-565, March 28, '35
aphorisms: See Heart, diseases; Hippocrates
aviation: See under Aviation
chemistry and medicine: See under Chemistry
clinical: See also Education, Medical, curriculum; Education, Medical, teaching
—address of president, [F. G. Hopkins] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, 116: 403-433, Jan. 1, '35
—cooperation of clinicians and pathologists, [S. I. Krinitskiy] Novy khir.arkhiv 32: 331-338, '34
—opening lecture; Chair of Clinical Medicine of Pitié Hospital, Faculty of Medicine of Paris, [A. Clerc] Presse méd. 43: 641-645, April 20, '35
—relation to pediatrics, [P. de Alcantara] São Paulo med. 7: 81-95, Aug. '34
—relation to physiology, [I. M. Sribner] Vrach.delo 17: 641-646, '34
colonial, accomplishments of German colonial physicians, [Olpp] München.med.Wchnschr. 81: 1818-1827, Nov. 22, '34
contract practice, [F. E. Brammer] West Virginia M.J. 31: 215-221, May '35
—Oregon plan of prepaid medical and hospital care, [A. B. Mills] Tr.Am.Hosp.A. 35: 742-748, '33
cults: See also Osteopathy; Quackery
—art and fashion in medicine; Sir Charles Hastings lecture, [W. L. Brown] Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 93-98, March 16, '35
—riddles and wonders of healing (thermotherapy, balneotherapy, primitive healing, nature (sun) worship, faith-healing, psychotherapy), [A. Kielholz] Imago 20: 173-190, '34
—what is naturopathy? A.M.A.Bull. 30: 57, April; 69, May '35
dentistry and medicine: See under Dentistry
folklore and superstition, ancient medicine in modern Persia, [H. A. Lichtwardt] Ann.M.Hist. 7: 81-84, Jan. '35
—are terrestrial rays harmful? [W. Friedrich] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 83-84, Jan. 18, '35
—Canadian folklore, [W. R. Riddell] M.Rec. 140: 687, Dec. 19, '34
—contemporaneous occurrence of historical misconceptions and psychotic ideas (spiritism and hallucinations; punishment of witches and hallucinatory self-blame, etc.), [W. Leibbrand] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 102: 331-340, '34
—contributions of popular medicine to pediatrics, [A. Iancu] Rev.ştiinţ.med. 23: 1338-1351, Oct. '34
—deeply rooted errors in medicine and folk medicine, [J. R. Spinner] Fortschr.d.Med. 53: 165-169, March 4, '35
—enigma of Tuco de Labas; medical folklore in Gascony, [Molinéry] Paris méd. (annexe) 2: iii-v, Oct. 20, '34
—folklore in Mexico, [A. M. Saavedra] Medicina, México (supp.) 14: 3, Oct. 25, '34; (supp.) 14: 1, Nov. 10, '34; (supp.) 14: 1, Nov. 25, '34

MEDICINE, folklore and superstition—Continued
—folklore in northern part of Argentina, [J. Mendioroz] Octav.reunión Soc.argent.de pat.reg.d.norte, prim. mit., pp. 392-465, '34
—folklore of Agersø Island, [A. Garboe] Hospitalstid. **77:** 1121-1129, Oct. 9, '34
—holy wafers, [H. Saye] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **3:** 165-167, Feb. '35
—hypotonic plants in popular medicine, [H. Vorwahl] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 115-116, Feb. 15, '35
—popular superstitions regarding sex determination, [G. Buschan] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1736-1737, Nov. 8, '34
—"science" of superstition, [C. A. D'Alonzo] Delaware State M.J. **7:** 29-34, Feb. '35
—significance of popular customs and beliefs in development of phytotherapy, [K. Peters] Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **48:** 67-73, March '35
group practice, challenge to medical profession of today, [R. C. Cabot] Nosokomeion **5:** 217-219, '34
—group practice succeeds in rural community, [W. G. Sexton] Mod.Hosp. **44:** 41-44, April '35
—proposed new form, [A. Wolff] Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 975-977, Oct. 29, '34
—Santa Barbara Clinic looks ahead, [R. Brown] West. J.Surg. **42:** 706-709, Dec. '34
history: See also Anesthesia; Biographies; Hospitals, history; Literature, medical; Obstetrics; Surgery; under other subheads of Medicine; under names of diseases; under names of individuals; etc.
—advice on diet and hygiene given to pilgrims on way to Holy Land, [E. Jeanselme] Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist. de la méd. **29:** 17-39, Jan.-Feb. '35
—bibliography of ancient Hebrew medicine, with introductory note, [H. Friedenwald] Bull.M.Library A. **23:** 124-157, Jan. '35
—Celsus' "On Medicine" and ancient medical sects, [O. Temkin] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **3:** 249-264, April '35
—critical study of hippocratic doctrine; its place in history; value of classic culture, [S. Picaza] Rev. méd.cubana **45:** 1286, Dec. '34; **46:** 395, April '35
—doctors of ancient Rome; historical note from recent Italian-Hungarian meeting in Budapest, [P. Héjja] Vaisalva **10:** 863-872, Nov. '34
—famous Madrilenian physicians, [J. Alvarez Sierra] Siglo méd. **94:** 395, Oct. 6, '34; 422, Oct. 13, '34; 477, Oct. 27, '34; 595, Nov. 24, '34; **95:** 134, Jan. 26, '35
—history of Arab medicine and rôle of Jews in medicine in Middle Ages, [J. Goyanes y Capdevila] Siglo méd. **95:** 418-431, April 13, '35
—history of medical ideas, [D. D. Pletnev] Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) **12:** 1521-1549, '34
—humoral medicine and chemistry, [A. Lumière] Avenir méd. **32:** 69-78, March '35
—influence of Latin medical genius on contemporary medical thought, [N. Pende] Riforma med. **50:** 1599-1601, Oct. 20, '34
—institute for history of science in Leningrad, [H. E. Sigerist] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **3:** 92-93, Jan. '35
—late Alexandrian medicine; Alexandrian commentaries on Galen's "De Sectis ad Introducendos," [O. Temkin] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **3:** 405-430, June '35
—looking backward, [H. W. Jones] Mil.Surgeon **76:** 74-83, Feb. '35
—medical school at Padua and renaissance of medicine (Nathan Lewis Hatfield lecture), [A. Castiglioni] Ann.M.Hist. **7:** 214-227, May '35
—medical science two hundred years ago, [E. Wasmuht] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 265-266, Feb. 14, '35
—medical thought of past and present, [W. Stepp] Med. Welt **8:** 1642, Nov. 17, '34; 1710, Dec. 1, '34; 1747, Dec. 8, '34
—medicine, medieval and modern, [J. J. Walsh] M.Rec. **141:** 44, Jan. 2, '35; 103, Jan. 16, '35
—modern teaching of medicine judged by teaching of medical history, [E. García del Real] Siglo méd. **94:** 654-658, Dec. 15, '34
—need for incorporation of history of medical doctrines into medical curriculum, [R. Caballero & R. d'Onofrio Botana] Semana méd. **2:** 1433-1439, Nov. 8, '34
—old and new methods, [F. Lommel] Med.Welt **9:** 428-432, March 23, '35
—physician in historical retrospect, [D. A. Tucker, Jr.] J.Med. **15:** 616-620, Feb. '35
—physicians of former times and the problem of deaf-mutism, [E. Curchod] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 1163-1187, Dec. 25, '34
—religious motives in medical biology of seventeenth century, [W. Pagel] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **3:** 97, Feb.; 213, March; 265, April '35
—St. Francis and medieval medicine, [E. F. Hartung] Ann.M.Hist. **7:** 85-91, Jan. '35
—shadowed side of Spallanzani, [J. B. Hamilton] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **7:** 151-170, Dec. '34
—summer of research in European libraries, [H. E. Sigerist] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **2:** 559-610, '34; in Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Dec. '34
—truth and fiction, [P. Diepgen] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 278-279, Feb. 23, '35

MEDICINE—Continued
in Africa: See also Medicine, in Egypt; Medicine, in South Africa; etc.
—subjects for research in East Africa, [R. P. Cormack] East African M.J. **11:** 276-285, Dec. '34
in Albania, [H. Rduch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1891-1893, Dec. 7, '34
in Algeria, geographic and medical study of region of Laghouat, [A. Dreyfuss] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **12:** 485-547, '34
—medical survey of territory of Geryville in province of Oran, [M. Geay] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **13:** 72-119, '35
in Arabia, historical study, [A. Piquer] Siglo méd. **94:** 684, Dec. 22, '34; **95:** 12, Jan. 5, '35 [Reprint]
—influence of Persia on medical renaissance in Islam, [A. Guérin] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 800-804, (adv. paging), April 13, '35
in Argentina, medical practice and its present problems, [Mathé] Presse méd. **42:** 2009-2010, Dec. 12, '34
—first hospital and first physician (Miguel Alvarez) in Buenos Aires, [F. A. Coni Bazán] Semana méd. **1:** 460-470, Feb. 7, '35
—first medical examination held in Buenos Aires, [F. A. Coni Bazan] Semana méd. **1:** 1071-1078, April 11, '35
in art and literature: See also Medicine, satires
—appreciation of Tobias G. Smollett, M.D., [R. S. Siddall] J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 300-307, May '35
—breasts in art and literature, [L. Barrucand & L. Jean-Darrouy] Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique **8:** 185-191, March 15, '35
—cure of mental suffering in Shakespeare's dramas, [H. Goldbladt] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 344-348, Feb. 28, '35
—Dickens' doctors, [H. Pomeranz] M.Life **42:** 56-98, Feb. '35
—Don Quixote and quixotism; psychoanalytic study, [H. Deutsch] Imago **20:** 444-449, '34
—"Essay on External Use of Water," by Tobias Smollett, [C. E. Jones] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **3:** 31-82, Jan. '35
—Homeric medicine, [L. J. Boyd] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **28:** 176-183, March '35
—medical details in life and works of Schopenhauer, [K. Vajda] Med.Welt **8:** 1820, Dec. 22, '34; 1833, Dec. 29, '34
—medical notes from diary of Samuel Pepys, [J. P. zum Busch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 475-478, March 22, '35
—medicine and physicians in works of Balzac, [A. Trillat] Presse méd. **43:** 353-354, March 2, '35
—medicine in romance of Petronius, [E. T. Sage] Ann. M.Hist. **7:** 192-196, March '35
—Milanese fetal monster painted by Jehan Perréal in 1502, [J. Audry] Lyon méd. **155:** 54-57, Jan. 13, '35
—music as treatment in Elizabethan medicine, [M. Yearsley] Lancet **1:** 415-416, Feb. 16, '35
—note on "Merchant of Venice," [T. A. Ross] Brit.J. M.Psychol. **14:** 303-311, '34
—nursling in art, [G. Mazzini] Rev.chilena de pediat. **5:** 595-604, Nov. '34
—pediatrics in art; cretin or mongol, or both together [J. Ruhräh] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 477-478, Feb. '35
—pediatrics in art; doctor and poor patient, [J. Ruhräh] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 194, Jan. '35
—pediatrics in art; Dutch baby's clothing, seventeenth century, [J. Ruhräh] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 739-740, March '35
—pediatrics in art; French devices used in childhood, [J. Ruhräh] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1007, April '35
—pediatrics in art; infantile edema, [J. Ruhräh] Am.J. Dis.Child. **49:** 1306, May '35
—physicians in works of Rétif, [M. Genty] Progrès méd., supp., pp. 4-6, Jan. 26, '35
—portrayal of goiter in paintings, drawings and sculpture at beginning of sixteenth century, [H. Hunziker-Kramer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 13-17, Jan. 5, '35
—psychiatry in writing of Thomas Aquinas; psychiatric study of scholasticism, [P. Kopp] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 178-196, '35
—Sherlock Holmes and Dr. Watson, [M. Campbell] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **48:** 524, Dec. 22, '34; **49:** 2, Jan. 5, '35; 27, Jan. 19, '35
in Australia, [A. M. Davidson] M.J.Australia **1:** 479-484, April 20, '35
—practice in Van Diemen's Land, 1825-1839, [W. E. L. H. Crowther] M.J.Australia **1:** 511-519, April 27, '35
in Borneo, Muruts of North Borneo: malaria and racial extinction, [A. J. Copeland] Lancet **1:** 1233-1239, May 25, '35
in British Colonies, medical and sanitary reports from British Colonies, Protectorates and Dependencies for year 1932, [H. H. Scott] Trop.Dis.Bull. (supp.) **31:** 3-219, Dec. '34
in Canada: See also Physicians, in Canada
—folklore, [W. R. Riddell] M.Rec. **140:** 687, Dec. 19, '34
—glimpses of medicine and surgery, [C. Gernez] Echo méd.du nord **3:** 237-251, Feb. 17, '35

MEDICINE, in Canada—Continued
—Michel Sarrazin, Canadian biologist (Histoire de la médecine au Canada. Un biologiste canadien: Michel Sarrazin, 1659-1734), J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 255-256, March 30, '35
in China, plea for continuation of cooperative and embryological research in China, [P. H. Stevenson] Chinese M.J. **48:** 1313-1319, Dec. '34
—Chinese acupuncture, medical novelty as old as the world, [P. Dubaud-Refrégier] Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique **8:** 211-223, April 15, '35
—indications for Chinese acupuncture, [M. Lavergne] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** iii-vi, April 13, '35
—"Medicine Man in China" (Esculapio in Cina), Riforma med. **51:** 143-147, Jan. 26, '35
—practical experiments with Chinese acupuncture, [A. Vinaj] Minerva med. **1:** 481-486, April 14, '35
in Czechoslovakia, historical review, [M. Matousek] Presse méd. **42:** 1950-1952, Dec. 1, '34
in Danzig, newly founded State Academy for Practical Medicine in Danzig, [W. Büngeler] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 551-554, April 5, '35
—survey of medical history of Danzig, in connection with opening of State Academy for Practical Medicine in Danzig, [P. Ziegenhagen] Med.Welt **9:** 547-548, April 13, '35
in Ecuador, history, [H. Abascal] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **61:** 1-10, Jan. '35
in Egypt, between fifth and tenth centuries, [G. P. G. Sobhy] J.Egyptian M.A. **17:** 302-310, April '34
in France, during Revolution, [Laignel-Lavastine] Progrès méd., pp. 105-116, Jan. 19, '35
—during seventeenth century, [Lévy-Valensi] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** i-xii, Feb. 2, '35
—medicine and surgery during the Empire, [Laignel-Lavastine] Progrès méd., pp. 145-156, Jan. 26, '35
in Germany, early recollections of physician in old Saarbrücken, [P. Wagner] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 183-184, Jan. 31, '35
—increase in clinical work since initiation of state hospital care, [H. Bohnenkamp] Med.Welt **9:** 419-421, March 23, '35
in Greece, theoretical basis of ancient Hindu medicine; relation to Greek medicine, [A. A. M. Esser] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 600-602, April 12, '35
in Hawaii, Gerrit Parmelee Judd, M.D.: surgeon and diplomat of Sandwich Islands, 1828-1873, [F. J. Halford] Ann.M.Hist. **7:** 156-163, March '35
in Iceland, impressions gained during stay as guest of Icelandic Medical Society during Medical-Hygienic Exposition in 1934, [H. Pernice] Med.Welt **9:** 68-69, Jan. 12, '35
—journey to Iceland, [R. D. Gillespie] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **48:** 506-512, Dec. 8, '34
in India, notes on "Arthăcastra of Kautilya," [W. F. Petersen] Bull.Soc.M.Hist.Chicago **4:** 533-539, Jan. '35
—notes on collection of books by members of I. M. S. and other early writers, [D. G. Crawford] Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. **28:** 657-662, April '35
—theoretical basis of ancient Hindu medicine; relation to Greek medicine, [A. A. M. Esser] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 600-602, April 12, '35
in Indiana, in retrospect, [L. G. Zerfas] J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 42, Jan.; 92, Feb.; 152, March; 252, May; 299, June '35
in Iowa, history of medicine in Jefferson County, [J. F. Clarke] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 52, Jan.; 109, Feb.; 163, March; 220, April; 276, May; 322, June '35
in Java: See Medicine, in Netherland East Indies
in Kentucky, president's address, [C. C. Howard] Kentucky M.J. **33:** 108-111, March '35
in Kenya, medical aspects of white settlement, [M. Mackinnon] East African M.J. **11:** 376-394, March '35
—medical training of Africans, [H. C. Trowell] East African M.J. **11:** 338-353, Feb. '35
in Malaya, health conditions in Far East (Straits Settlements and Malaya), [G. Seiffert] München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 587-591, April 11, '35
—medicine man, [G. Seiffert] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 386-388, March 7, '35
in Mexico, folklore, [A. M. Saavedra] Medicina, México (supp.) **14:**3, Oct. 25, '34; (supp.) **14:** 1, Nov. 10, '34; (supp.) **14:** 1, Nov. 25, '34
in Minnesota, Edward Purcell, first physician, [J. M. Armstrong] Ann.M.Hist. **7:** 169-176, March '35
in Netherland East Indies, during nineteenth century, [D. Schoute] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 1364, Oct. 9, '34; 1430, Oct. 23, '34; 1525, Nov. 6, '34; 1564, Nov. 20, '34; 1674, Dec. 4, '34; 1721, Dec. 25, '34; **75:** 41, Jan. 8, '35; 90, Jan. 22, '35; 336, Feb. 19, '35; 406, March 5, '35; 486, March 19, '35; 603, April 2, '35
—clinical pictures from practice in Java, [J. Fast] Arch. f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 112-116, March '35
in New Guinea, medical education of Papuan natives, [W. M. Strong] M.J.Australia **1:** 305-309, March 9, '35
in New Zealand, history, [D. M. Wilson] New Zealand M.J. **34:** 42-48, Feb. '35
in Papua: See Medicine, in New Guinea
in Pennsylvania, Philadelphia and American medicine, Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 1138-1161, March '35

MEDICINE—Continued
in Persia, ancient medicine in modern Persia, [H. A. Lichtwardt] Ann.M.Hist. **7:** 81-84, Jan. '35
—influence on medical renaissance in Islam, [A. Guérin] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 800-804 (adv. paging), April 13, '35
in Peru, Hermilio Valdizán, historian of Peruvian medicine, [J. B. Lastres] Rev.méd.peruana **6:** 2174-2179, Dec. '34
in Philippines, medical practice in Zamboanga, [G. E. Horrocks] Mil.Surgeon **76:** 138-141, March '35
—rôle of medical profession in coming commonwealth, [G. Garcia] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 66-71, Feb. '35
in Rumania, influence of Charles Davila, [M. Schächter] Chron.méd. **42:** 53-56, March 1, '35
in Russia, raising standards of scientific work, [Z. M. Dinershteyn] Vrach.delo **17:** 629-634, '34
—Soviet medicine, [P. Vonwiller] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 119-122, Feb. 2, '35
—synthesis in medicine and in public health, [I. A. Liberman] Vrach.delo **17:** 633-640, '34
—Tibetan medicine in Buryat-Mongolian Republic, [B. V. Semičov] Janus **39:** 1-36, Jan.-Feb. '35
in Samoa, practice of medicine in American Samoa, [J. L. Schwartz] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 27-35, Jan. '35
in Sandwich Islands: See Medicine, in Hawaii
in South Africa, record of medical work and of medical service in Basutoland, [N. M. Macfarlane] Caledon. M.J. **15:** 343-352, Jan. '35
—reminiscences of an old fossil, [H. Calger] South African M.J. **8:** 837-839, Nov. 24, '34
in South America, history of origin of certain diseases, [G. Varela] Medicina, México (supp.) **15:** 35-39, March 25, '35
in South Carolina, medicine in Charlestown, 1750-1775, [J. I. Waring] Ann.M.Hist. **7:** 19-26, Jan. '35
in Spain, [F. H. Garrison] M.Ann.District of Columbia **4:** 73-76, March '35
in Straits Settlements: See Medicine, in Malaya
in Tennessee, problems, [J. O. Manier] J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 137-145, April '35
in Tibet, [A. F. Gammermann & B. V. Semičov] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 193-196, March 11, '35
—Tibetan medicine in Buryat-Mongolian Republic, [B. V. Semičov] Janus **39:** 1-36, Jan.-Feb. '35
in United States, influence of Claude Bernard, [J. M. D. Olmsted] California & West.Med. **42:** 111-113, Feb. '35
—glimpses of medicine and surgery, [C. Gernez] Echo méd.du nord **3:** 237-251, Feb. 17, '35
—medical practice and its present problems, [B. Liber] Presse méd. **43:** 418-419, March 13, '35
—panorama of American medicine, [A. Castiglioni] Minerva med. **2:** 665-672, Nov. 17, '34
—practice under state medicine, [F. A. Faught] J.M.Soc. New Jersey **32:** 368-372, June '35
in West Virginia, personal observations on practice: annual presidential address, [R. H. Walker] West Virginia M.J. **31:** 241-249, June '35
industrial: See Industry and Occupations
internal, constitution and internal medicine, [L. F. Barker] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. **14:** 81-90, '33
—advances in 1934, [J. S. McQuiston] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 180-183, April '35
—in relation to psychotherapy, [T. Lindner] Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 449-455, March 15, '35
legal: See Jurisprudence, Medical
military: See also Hospitals, military; Hygiene and Sanitation, military; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, in soldiers; Recruits; Schools, Medical; Soldiers and Veterans; Surgery, military; Tuberculosis, in soldiers and veterans; Wounded and Sick; etc.
—activities in Mediterranean division of German army in Turkey during World War, [H. Trembur] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 26, Jan. 4, '35; 558, April 5, '35
—alcoholic psychopathies in military milieu and their medicolegal consequences, [Gauthier] Arch.de méd. et pharm.mil. **102:** 1-45, Jan. '35
—Alexandre de Tralles, precursor of military, naval and colonial medicine in sixth century, [Brunet] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **124:** 277-298, July-Sept. '34
—average weight in relation to stature in Italian army, [D. Viola] Gior.di med.mil. **82:** 998-1003, Oct. '34
—benign vaccinal reactions in associated vaccinations with T. A. B. (typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine) and diphtheric toxoid, [Henri, Guilleman & Passa] Soc. de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **29:** 55-64, Feb. '35
—chief infectious diseases in Mediterranean division of German army during World War, [H. Trembur] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 639-641, April 19, '35
—chloruremic renal spirochetosis of form of certain war nephrites; case, [Gounelle] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **29:** 48-50, Feb. '35
—civilian doctor's part in national military emergency, [G. A. McBride] Mil.Surgeon **76:** 191, April; 266, May '35
—concomitant strabismus from medicolegal and military points of view, [N. Colomba] Gior.di med.mil. **83:** 245-253, March '35

MEDICINE, military—Continued
—control of cholera in army post 100 years ago, Mil. Surgeon **76:** 321-322, June '35
—development of plan for systematic training of officers of Medical Department of Army, [R. U. Patterson] Mil.Surgeon **76:** 229-246, May '35
—duties of physician on Western front, [G. Schneider] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 107-108, Jan. 18, '35
—Edward Purcell, first physician in Minnesota, [J. M. Armstrong] Ann.M.Hist. **7:** 169-176, March '35
—efficacy of typhoid prophylaxis in United States Army, [R. U. Patterson] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 258-269, March '35
—evaluation of degree of injury resulting from pulmonary wounds; relation to soldier's pensions, [G. Zucchi] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1741-1750, '33
—exanthematous typhus in soldier; medicomilitary aspects; case, [M. Stănescu] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti **33:** 604-605, Oct. '34
—experiences as physician in German army in World War from time of mobilization to battle at Marne, [H. Lengefeld] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 185-186, Feb. 1, '35
—experiences of German military physician during World War, [W. Engelmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 274-276, Feb. 15, '35
—experiences of German physician in Africa under General von Lettow-Vorbeck during World War, [A. Hauer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1852-1856, Nov. 30, '34
—experiences of infantry physician during World War, [R. Cordua] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 431-432, March 15, '35
—from medical service at front during battle of Somme to chief command of medical division of German army, [Gruner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 470-473, March 22, '35
—future war and sanitary service, [N. Marinescu] Rev. san.mil.,Bucureşti **34:** 75-91, Feb. '35
—health conditions in British and American armies during 1931 and 1932, [Adam] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1642-1643, Oct. 26, '34
—health service of armies in movement, [A. Schneider] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **102:** 377-406, March '35
—improvised shelter for use with field ambulance, [W. L. S. Cox] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **64:** 243-246, April '35
—in the Chaco War, [J. W. Lindsay] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. **28:** 539-562, April '35
—inovay, new infantry shield for prevention of face wounds, [J. Inovay] Arch.méd.belges (Bull. internat.) **88:** 23-32, Jan. '35
—intestinal parasitism in Senegalese sharpshooters in garrison at Toulon; statistical and clinical study, [Le Moult & Pirot] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **124:** 342-348, July-Sept. '34
—La Fayette Guild, [E. B. Carmichael] Ann.M.Hist. **7:** 147-155, March '35
—maintenance therapy of rheumatic fever in regimental practice, [Henri] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **29:** 94-96, March '35
—maneuvers .with mechanized force, [P. J. Hanafin] J. Roy.Army M.Corps **64:** 217-226, April '35
—medical service in mobile warfare, [C. Manganaro] Gior.di med.mil. **82:** 835-847, Aug. '34
—mental disease and the army, [E. Winston] Ment.Hyg. **19:** 281-288, April '35
—methods of protecting German army against epidemics during World War, 1914-1918, [A. Lustig] Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **14:** 84-94, Jan. '35
—military medicolegal evaluation of ameblasis, [R. Impallomeni] Gior.di med.mil. **82:** 1034-1043, Oct. '34
—Mohmand operations on north-west frontier of India during August and September, 1933, from point of view of health of troops and prevention of disease, [A. E. Richmond] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **64:** 73-91, Feb. '35
—motor units for medical service in mobile warfare, [Illiesco] Arch.méd.belges (Bull. internat.) **88:** 125-141, March '35
—nervous and mental diseases in Belgian army; statistics for years 1932 and 1933, [A. Bodart] Arch.méd. belges **88:** 17-26, Feb. '35
—organization and training of medical department of United States army, with special reference to stretcher bearers, [F. A. Blesse] Arch.méd.belges (Bull. internat.) **88:** 185-190, April '35
—physician on battlefield, [von Pezold] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **60:** 1893-1895, Dec. 7, '34
—physicians and World War, [A. Tosti] Forze san. **3:** 1989-1993, Nov. 4, '34
—portable folding protective screen devised for systematic thoracic examination in army, [J. J. Didée & Babinot] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 124-126, March '35
—predominating morphologic type of soldiers with exudative pleurisy, [G. Piccoli] Gior.di med.mil. **82:** 1214-1218, Dec. '34
—present status of treatment and prevention of pyogenic infections of war wounds, [L. Owczarewicz & T. Sokolowski] Arch.méd.belges (Bull.internat.) **88:** 61-81, Feb. '35

MEDICINE, military—Continued
—problem of glasses in soldiers wearing gas masks; value of contact lenses, [C. Manganaro] Gior.di med. mil. **82:** 1153-1158, Nov. '34
—question of increase of syphilis; epidemiologic study in the armies of various countries, [N. Bruni] Gior. di med.mil. **82:** 785-814, Aug. '34
—recent developments in medical field equipment and transport at Medical Department Equipment Laboratory, U. S. Army, [G. L. McKinney] Mil.Surgeon **76:** 11-25, Jan. '35
—roentgen detection of splenomegaly, [J. Jalet & G. Fouquet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 180-187, March '35
—smallpox vaccination in childhood, in light of results of inoculations in Swedish army, 1908-33, [C. Gyllenswärd] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **60:** 269-317, '34
—syphilis and its prophylaxis, [Ferrabouc] Arch.de méd. et pharm.mil. **102:** 531-601, April '35
—three years of experience as commanding officer in Medical Corps of German army during World War, [F. Zöllner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1769-1772, Nov. 16, '34
—typhoid fever in vaccinated, [H. C. Coburn, Jr., F. B. Ostrander & J. O. Gillespie] Mil.Surgeon **76:** 133-137, March '35
—vaccination in armies from point of view of legislation, [C. Zrunek] Arch.méd.belges (Bull. internat.) **87:** 599-605, Dec. '34
—vitamins and avitaminosis, [F. Valladolid] Rev.san. mil., Madrid **25:** 5, Jan. 15, '35; 37, Feb. 15, '35
—work of military physicians in combating exanthematous typhus among rural population of Bessarabia, [C. S. Suhăţeanu] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti **33:** 715-719, Dec. '34
—yellow fever epidemic of '67, [G. F. Lull] Mil.Surgeon **76:** 318-321, June '35
naval: See also Surgery, naval
—Alexandre de Tralles, precursor of military, naval and colonial medicine in sixth century, [Brunet] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **124:** 277-298, July-Sept. '34
—bacillary dysentery in Japanese navy, [T. Shibata & S. Murakami] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 169-183, '34
—critical study of methods of diagnosing daltonism (research in Belgian navy), [M. de Laet & P. Vande Calseyde] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **15:** 46-60, '35
—efficacy of typhoid prophylaxis in United States Navy, [S. S. Cook] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 251-257, March '35; also, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 169-177, April '35
—etiology and prophylaxis of tuberculosis in sailors, [J. Quérangal des Essarts] Rev.d'hyg. **57:** 113-123, Feb. '35
—experiences as assistant physician on board of S. S. Goeben, 1916-1918, [K. Scheele] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 685-687, April 26, '35
—industrial medicine, [H. L. Shinn] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 84, Jan.; 250, April '35
—Julien Letessier, naval medical aid under Second Empire, [P. Delaunay] Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **28:** 287-297, Sept.-Oct. '34
—medical departments of ships of Dewey's Squadron in battle of Manila Bay, [L. H. Roddis] Mil.Surgeon **76:** 141-148, March '35
—medical service in marines during World War, [W. Uthemann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1933, Dec. 14, '34; 2005, Dec. 28, '34
—menace of yellow fever, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **21:** 28-34, Jan. '35
—motor-vehicle damage to men of Navy, [L. W. Johnson] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 1-14, Jan. '35
—physical condition of marine patient with respiratory tuberculosis at enlistment, [R. Koganei] Bull.Nav. M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 2-3, Dec. 1, '34
—prophylaxis for gonorrhea, [W. J. F. Guild] J.Roy.Nav. M.Serv. **21:** 35-36, Jan. '35
—question of increase of syphilis; epidemiologic study in navies of various countries, [N. Bruni] Gior.di med.mil. **82:** 785-814, Aug. '34
—report of injuries admitted to hospital ship in one year, [A. H. Dearing] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 14-27, Jan. '35
—serial pleuropulmonary roentgen examinations made at Fifth Post of Fleet Crews during period of eight years, [E. Nivière] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **124:** 470-491, Oct.-Dec. '34
—toxic effects of arsenical compounds employed in treatment of disease in United States Navy, 1933, [S. S. Cook & H. D. Campbell] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 131-161, Jan. '35
—toxicity of carbon tetrachloride and methyl bromide used as fire extinguishers and precautions for their use in navy, [Beyne & Goett] Arch.de méd.et pharm. nav. **124:** 409-427, Oct.-Dec. '34
philosophy of, medical thought of past and present, [W. Stepp] Med.Welt **8:** 1642, Nov. 17, '34; 1710, Dec. 1, '34; 1747, Dec. 8, '34
—causalism, [N. Sysak] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **47:** 559-566, '35

MEDICINE, philosophy of—Continued
—crisis in medical thought and in historical synthesis, [V. L. Bologa] M.Life **42:** 202-206, April '35
—nature as guide in medicine, [Evers] Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 1011-1012, Nov. 12, '34
—principle of totality of organism in medical practice, [F. Künkel] Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 973-975, Oct. 29, '34
—synthesis in medicine, [T. Brugsch] München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 458-460, March 21, '35
—synthesis in medicine and in public health, [I. A. Liberman] Vrach.delo **17:**633-640, '34
preventive: See also under Physical Examination; Public Health
—anemias and preventive medicine, [H. A. Cookson] J. Roy.San.Inst. **55:** 457-460, Feb. '35
—cooperation, [W. W. Bauer] A.M.A.Bull. **30:** 65-66, May '35
—economics, [H. F. Vaughan] Memphis M.J. **10:** x, Jan. '35
—from theory to practice in preventive pediatrics, [G. Blechmann] Méd.inf. **41:** 335-342, Oct. '34; also, J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 1042-1043, Dec. 6, '34
—future, [A. Cox] J.State Med. **43:** 132-144, March '35
—"infra-clinical" work (study of small signs establishing transition between normal and pathologic), [Laignel-Lavastine] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 221-234, April 15, '35
—medicine at cross-roads, [M. R. Drennan] South African M.J. **9:** 105-107, Feb. 23, '35
—physical therapy, [F. T. Woodbury] Arch.Phys.Therapy **15:** 723-724, Dec. '34
primitive, medicine of primitive man, [J. Wright] M.Life **42:** 99-108, Feb. '35
—Aztec medical treatise, Badianus manuscript: "Codex Barberini, Latin 241," [E. W. Emmart] Bull. Inst.Hist.Med. **3:** 483-506, June '35
—in ancient America, [B. T. Mettel] Hygeia **13:** 342-344, April '35
—medicine man in Malaya, [G. Seiffert] München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 386-388, March 7, '35
progress, a few steps in progress during 1934, [A. Stolinsky] Journal-Lancet **55:** 136-138, March 1, '35
—advances, 1930-1934: 5 Nobel prizes won in 5 years, [M. Fishbein] World Today **2:** 21-25, Feb. '35
—during last quarter of century, [H. Rolleston] Practitioner **134:** 577-580, May '35
—during past quarter century, [S. J. McGraw] Tri-State M.J. **7:** 1440-1441, April '35
—during past 25 years, [W. L. Brown] Brit.M.J. **1:** 909-911, May 4, '35
—lengthening span of life, [M. Fishbein] Pop.Mech. **63:** 481, April '35
—medicine, last 50 years and the next 50, [W. A. Pusey] Illinois M.J. **67:** 223-228, March '35
—medicine, 1910-1935, [J. A. Ryle] Lancet **1:** 1049-1051, May 4, '35
—recent trends, [W. S. Middleton] Northwest Med. **34:** 1-6, Jan. '35
—serendipity, [M. J. Rosenau] J.Bact. **29:** 91-98, Feb. '35
psychology and medicine: See under Psychology
regulation of practice of: See Legislation, Medical; Licensure
rural: See also Physicians, rural; Physicians, supply; Public Health, rural
—diagnosis and therapy of appendicitis, [T. Areta] Semana méd. **1:** 674-682, Feb. 28, '35
—practice, [P. Tomescu] România med. **12:** 309, Dec. 15, '34
satires, on Chinese physicians; excerpts from "Lia Chai," humorous narrative by Pu, Chinese poet of late seventeenth century, [G. Seiffert] München.med. Wchnschr. **81:** 1899-1900, Dec. 6, '34
—satira medica; casual anthology of satire which has been directed against physicians in all ages, [E. P. Scarlett] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 196, Feb.; 314, March '35
science and medicine: See under Science
socialized: See also Medicine, state; Public Health
—challenge to medical profession of today, [R. C. Cabot] Nosokomeion **5:** 217-219, '34
—regimentation defeats progress, [N. A. Rini] Memphis M.J. **10:** 21-23, June '35
—remedy for our physicians' dilemma, [W. S. Pugh] Am.Med. **41:** 17-21, Jan. '35
—survey of situation, [C. B. Reed] Illinois M.J. **67:** 506-512, June '35
—trend of modern medicine, [C. G. McLean] Kentucky M.J. **33:** 112-117, March '35
—why socialized medicine is inevitable, [M. Rosenthal] New York State J.Med. **35:** 495-497, May 1, '35
state: See also Child Welfare; Infant Welfare; Insurance, health; Insurance, social; Maternity, welfare; Public Health; etc.
—evolution of medical service, [S. Hastings] M.Officer **53:** 105-107, March 16, '35
—increase in clinical work since initiation of state hospital care in Germany, [H. Bohnenkamp] Med.Welt **9:** 419-421, March 23, '35
—medical profession and the future, [C. S. Thomson] M.Officer **53:** 165-168, April 27, '35

MEDICINE, state—Continued
—practice under state medicine in United States, [F. A. Faught] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 368-372, June '35
—president's address, [A. J. Bedell] New York State J. Med. **35:** 517-521, May 15, '35
tropical: See **TROPICAL MEDICINE**
veterinary: See **VETERINARY MEDICINE**
MEDICINES: See Drugs; Materia Medica; Therapeutics; etc.
MEDIN-HEINE'S DISEASE: See Poliomyelitis
MEDINA, ARTURO J.: See Obituaries
MEDINA, R. G.: See González Medina, R.
MEDITERRANEAN REGION
—food value of some fish of Mediterranean and of streams emptying into it, [R. Salgues] Bull.d.sc. pharmacol. **41:** 536-547, Oct. '34
—Mediterranean civilization and Latin mentality, [G. Etienne] Rev.méd.de l'est **62:** 780-801, Dec. 1, '34
climate in: See Climate
diseases in: See also Exanthems; Leishmaniasis; Pseudoleukemia, infantile; Undulant Fever
—introduction to pathology, [C. Nicolle] J.méd.franç. **23:** 363-368, Nov. '34
MEDLAR, E. M., Further studies on pathological significance of leucocytic reaction in tuberculosis; presentation of pathological concept through use of leucocytic index in selected groups of tuberculous cases, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **31:** 621-627, June '35
Further studies on pathological significance of leucocytic reaction in tuberculosis; comparison of leucocytic reactions as found with and without artificial-pneumothorax therapy, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **31:** 628-641, June '35
Further studies on pathological significance of leucocytic reaction in tuberculosis; test of validity of pathological interpretation placed upon leucocytic reaction, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **31:** 642-657, June '35
MEDOVIKOV, P. S., Die Allergie und die Immunität tuberkulöser Kinder, Tuberkulose **14:** 321-328, Nov. 10-25, '34
Diagnosis of obscure forms of tuberculosis in children, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1795-1797, Dec. 31, '34
MEDULLA OBLONGATA
See also Paralysis, bulbar; Poliomyelitis, bulbar
abscess, isolated abscess; case, [Egas Moniz] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **12:** 568-570, Sept.-Oct. '34
anatomy and histology, histology of midolivary region in new-born infant; observations on cells, [M. M. Canavan & F. A. Hemsath] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 101-107, Jan. '35
—nuclei (nucleus gracilis, nucleus cuneatus and external cuneate nucleus) of posterior funiculi in Macacus rhesus; anatomic and experimental investigation, [A. Ferraro & S. E. Barrera] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 262-275, Feb. '35
—of Crotalus atrox, [F. J. Warner] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **81:** 504-523, May '35
blood supply, histology of midolivary region in new-born infant; observations on vessels, [M. M. Canavan & F. A. Hemsath] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 101-107, Jan. '35
—resistance of encephalobulbar centers to anemia; experimental study, [C. Heymans, F. Jourdan & S. J. G. Nowak] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 470-473, '34
diseases, syndrome caused by bullet penetrating through nose, [D. I. Vasiliu] Spitalul **55:** 103-105, March '35
pathology, bilateral apoplectiform deafness caused by neuritis and nuclear lesions in patient with alcoholism and pulmonary tuberculosis, [Halphen, Salomon & Loiseau] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1166-1169, Nov. '34; also, Lyon méd. [154]: 706-710, Dec. 23, '34
—changes in ganglion cells in pseudohypertrophy of inferior olivary body, [G. Biondi] Arch.f.Psychiat. **102:** 670-681, '34
—Pick's disease; anatomicoclinical study of case, with particular reference to pallido-olivary degeneration, [G. Guillain, I. Bertrand & P. Mollaret] Ann.de méd. **36:** 249-274, Nov. '34; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 342-344, '34
physiology, action potentials of "respiratory center," [R. Gesell, J. Bricker & C. Magee] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **32:** 787-788, Feb. '35
—comparison of action of subcutaneous injections of metrazol and coramin on respiratory center of human subjects, [H. Steininger & E. Gaubatz] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 159-160, Feb. 2, '35
—connections of inferior olivary body and their significance in determining direction of fall (compulsory movement), [L. J. J. Muskens] Arch.f.Psychiat. **102:** 558-613, '34
—experiments showing comparative stimulating action of lobeline and of carbon dioxide on morphinized respiratory center in rabbits, [B. Behrens & W. Graubner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1675-1677, Nov. 2, '34
—mechanism of action of strychnine on respiration, [J. Travell & H. Gold] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 169-178, Feb. '35
—resistance of encephalobulbar centers to anemia; experimental study, [C. Heymans, F. Jourdan & S. J. G. Nowak] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 470-473, '34
—voluntary apnea as test of bulbar respiratory centers; study in toxicosis of pregnancy, [M. Picardi] Boll.d. Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 1020-1028, '34

MEDULLA OBLONGATA—Continued
tumors, case of subacute anterior poliomyelitis; bulbar astrocytoma found in monkey after attempted transmission of disease, [J. Troisier & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 408-415, March 18, '35
MEDULLOBLASTOMA: See Brain, tumors; Cerebellum, tumors
MEDUNA, L., Versuche über die biologische Beeinflussung des Ablaufes der Schizophrenie; Campher- und Cardiazolkrämpfe, Ztschr. f. d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 235-262, '35
——**See JOO, B., jt. auth.**
MEDVEDEV, N. I., Diagnosis and clinical aspects of injuries of anterior segment of eye, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 195-202, '35
Plastic surgery of conjunctival sac, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 203-206, '35
Trachoma among Greeks of Ukraine, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 207-212, '35
——**See FARBEROV, B. I., jt. auth.**
MEDVEDEV, N. J.: See Medvedev, N. I.
MEDVEDEVA, N. B., Lipoids and ions, Med.zhur. **4:** 181-197, '34
Question of unity or plurality of hormones in anterior lobe of pituitary, Med.zhur. **4:** 247-259, '34
MEDVEI, C. V., Zur Wirkung des Nebennierenrindenhormons auf die Cholesterinämie. Gleichzeitig Bericht über familiäres Auftreten von M. Addisonii, Ztschr. f.klin.Med. **128:** 58-68, '35
——**and FEIL, L.,** Zur Funktionsprüfung von Niere und Vorniere, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **127:** 480-487, '34
MEDYNSKI, W., Reactive neurosis in relation to working capacity, Rocznik psychjat., no. 23, pp. 101-112, '34
MEEK, W. J.: See SEEVERS, M. H., jt. auth.
MEEKER, L. H., Congenital defect of heart in mongolian idiot; persistent ostium atrioventriculare commune without other grave anomalies, J.Tech.Methods **14:** 72-77, March '35
——**and RABSON, S. M.,** Method of lighting display boxes for muscum specimens, J.Tech.Methods **14:** 33-34, March '35
MEEKER, W. R., and MUSCAT, J. O., Carbolic acid gangrene, J.M.A.Alabama **4:** 244-247, Jan. '35
MEERLOO, A. M., Über das Halluzinieren, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 301-309, '35
Structural pathologic problems in psychiatry, Psychiat. en neurol.bl. **39:** 183-226, March-April '35
Development and disturbances of time-sense, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 1570-1577, April 6, '35
——**and FRETS, G. P.,** Anatomicopathologic changes of brain stem in dementia praecox, Psychiat.en neurol. bl. **38:** 921-926, Nov.-Dec. '34
MEERSON, J.: See Meerzon, Y. S.
MEERSSEMAN, F., Recherches sur l'insuffisance hépatique expérimentale. Les lésions hépatiques chez le cobaye au cours de l'intoxication aiguë par le phosphore, le chloroforme et le tétrachloréthane, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 931-934, '34
La gono-réaction. Sa technique. Sa valeur. Son intérêt pratique, Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **101:** 577-601, Nov. '34
Le problème des "cracheurs sains" de bacilles de Koch; interprétations et hypothèses, Presse méd. **43:** 337-339, March 2, '35
——**and RENARD, P.,** La diphtérie chez les sujets à réaction de Schick négative; étude immunologique, Presse méd. **43:** 572-574, April 10, '35; abstr., La diphtérie chez les sujets à réaction de Schick négative. Réaction de Schick et maladies infectieuses intercurrentes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 936-938, '34
——**PERROT, L., and FRANQUE, E.,** Recherches sur l'insuffisance hépatique expérimentale. Le coefficient de Maillard chez le cobaye au cours de l'intoxication aiguë par le tétrachloréthane et le chloroforme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 934-936, '34
MEERZON, T. I.: See BERINSKAYA, A. N., jt. auth.
MEERZON, Y. S.: See VLADOS, K. K., jt. auth.
MEESMANN, A., Zur Technik der Diathermokoagulation bei Netzhautablösung, insbesondere über die Verwendung pyrometrischer Elektroden, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **50:** 121-130, '34
MEESSEN, H., Zur normalen Histologie des Reizleitungssystems und zu seinen Störungen, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 42-56, Jan. 15, '35
MEGACOLON: See Colon, dilatation
MEGA-ESOPHAGUS: See Esophagus, dilatation; Stomach, cardiospasm
MEGAKARYOCYTES: See Blood, cells; Bones, marrow; Cells, giant
MEGALENCEPHALY: See Macrocephaly
MEGALOBLASTS: See Erythrocytes
MEGALOPHTHALMUS: See Eyes, abnormalities
MEGIAS MANZANO, J., Faringopatías y aparato digestivo, Medicina, México **15:** 202-208, April 25, '35
de MEGNI, N., Recherches sur l'agglutination aspécifique par les substances colorantes appartenant au groupe de l'acridine, Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. **7:** 54-58, Feb. '35
MEHLER, L., and SATZ, L., Zur klinischen Bedeutung der Hirnhernien und Pacchionischen Granulationen im Bereiche des Schläfenbeines, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **151:** 441-446, '34
MEHLMACK, F., Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Embolie der Arteria centralis retinae und ihrer Äste, Ztschr.f. Augenh. **85:** 213-217, Feb. '35
MEHTA, P. M., Present status of radio-therapy with special reference to solarium treatment, Sind M.J. **7:** 177-184, March '35
MEIBOMIAN GLANDS: See Eyelids
MEIDINGER, F., Notions de physico-chimie biologique, Biol.méd.,Paris **25:** 193-200, April '35
Facteurs atmosphériques et maladies infectieuses, Biol. méd.,Paris **25:** 201-206, April '35
MEIER, E. J., Beitrag zur Behandlung von Hirnwunden mit Tampon und Lumbalpunktion nach Demmer, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 245-251, '35
Einige Betrachtungen über die Biologie und die Behandlung von Hirnverletzungen, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **35:** 49-54, '35
MEIER, R., and SCHMIEDT, E., Der Kohlehydratumsatz nach Kohlehydratbelastung und seine Störungen bei Lebererkrankungen: Insulin-Glucose-Wasserbelastung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 277-287, '35
MEIGE, H., Rôle des aponévroses dans les formes extérieures du corps, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **112:** 340-342, Oct. 23, '34
——**and BELUGUE, P.,** Die Querfurchen an den Gliedmassen des Kleinkindes, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 248-250, Feb. 23, '35
MEIGE'S DISEASE: See Edema, hereditary
MEIGE-SICARD-HAGUENAU SYNDROME: See Spasm, facial
MEIGHAN, S. S., Trachoma in Glasgow, Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 326, June '35
MEIGNANT, P., La politique sanitaire raciste et la loi allemande de stérilisation, Hyg.ment. **29:** 213-228, Nov. '34
La catatonie, Presse méd. **42:** 2017-2021, Dec. 15, '34
Réflexes conditionnels et psycho-pathologie; quelques remarques concernant les perversions et les anomalies sexuelles, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 327-332, April 15, '35
MEIGS, J. V., Female sex hormonology—interpretation, M.Clin.North America **18:** 1143-1173, Jan. '35
MEILLAUD, P.: See LEMIERRE, A., jt. auth.
MEILLERE, J., Le traitement chirurgical des hypertensions artérielles, Bull.méd.,Paris **49:** 215-218, March 30, '35
MEILLÈRE, JEAN PIERRE GEDÉON: See Obituaries
MEINERS, H., Über das weitere Schicksal von 130 durch die Phrenikoexairese operierten Patienten, Ztschr.f. Tuberk. **71:** 274-275, '34
MEINERTZ, J., Wissenschaftliche Haltung und Weltbild in der Psychotherapie, Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **7:** 220-240, '34
MEINICKE, E., Eine neue Methode zur Serodiagnostik der Tuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **85:** 451-468, '34; also, Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **3:** 177-187, '35
Valeur comparative des réactions de floculation entre elles, Ann.d.mal.vén. **29:** 919-937, Dec. '34
MEINICKE CLARIFICATION REACTION (M.K.R.)
See also Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
—reaction II and standard Kahn test; sensitivity in ocular diseases of syphilitic origin, [A. Sellek Azzi & A. del Frade] Rev.méd.cubana **45:** 1196-1198, Nov. '34
—reaction II in cerebrospinal fluid in neurosyphilis: diagnostic value, [F. Solana] Arch.cardiol.y hemat. **15:** 417-420, Nov. '34
—reaction II in cerebrospinal fluid; specificity, [E. Christiani] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1660-1661, Oct. 26, '34
—reaction II; results of 600 observations, [L. Jame & A. Jude] Presse méd. **42:** 1895-1897, Nov. 24, '34
MEINICKE FLOCCULATION REACTION (M.T.R.)
See also Syphilis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
—colored reaction in cerebrospinal fluid in diagnosis of neurosyphilis, [G. Muggia] Note e riv.di psichiat. **63:** 535-566, Oct.-Dec. '34
—diagnostic value in experimental syphilis of rabbits, [T. Chorążak & K. Zisch] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d. sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 129-134, Jan.-Feb. '34
—only method for serodiagnosis of syphilis which is easily practiced in colonies, [S. Golovine] Presse méd. **42:** 1624-1625, Oct. 17, '34
MEIRA, J. A., Sobre um caso de fuso-espirochetose pulmonar em um portador de megacesophago e megacolon, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **28:** 435, Nov.; 577, Dec. '34
——**See PESSÔA, S. B., jt. auth.**
MEISEL, J.: See RÖESLER, G., jt. auth.
MEISELS, E., Roentgen studies of tumors of bones, Nowotwory **9:** 21-67, '34
MEISNER, W., Beurteilung von Augenfehlern und -krankheiten bei der Verteilung von Ehestandsdarlehen, Med.Welt **8:** 1813-1816, Dec. 22, '34
MEISSNER, H., Untersuchungen über den elektrischen Hautwiderstand nach See- und Sonnenbädern, Ztschr. f.klin.Med. **128:** 12-17, '35

MEISSNER, P., Zur Therapie der Lungeninfarkte, München.med.Wchnschr. **81**: 1811, Nov. 22, '34

MEISSNER CORPUSCLES
—morphologic peculiarities and anastomotic relations of Meissner corpuscles and organs of Ruffini in papillary layer of children's skin, [G. Lambertini] Arch. ital.di anat.e di embriol. **34**: 247-263, '35

MEISTER, H., Untersuchung spezifischer Schwellen mittels des Pulfrichschen Stufenphotometers, Ztschr.f.Sinnesphysiol. **65**: 217-231, '34

MEISTER, H. (Berne), Ueber eine neue Aetiologie für Gesichtsekzeme, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64**: 993, Oct. 27, '34

MELA, B., L'infezione focale, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14**: 122-130, Jan. '35
Ricerche sulla localizzazione elettiva di stipiti streptococcici inoculati per via transdentaria, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14**: 362-373, Feb. '35

MELANCHOLIA
See also **Insanity, manic-depressive**
—melancholia and asthenomania, [R. Benon] Hôpital **23**: 82-83, Feb. (A) '35
—muscarine poisoning and melancholia, [C. Lovell] Brit. M.J. **1**: 586, March 23, '35
—picture from unconscious mental life; hidden melancholia, [G. R. Heyer] Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **7**: 142-145, '34
—process of introjection in melancholia, [K. Marui] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **16**: 49-58, Jan. '35
—syndrome of melancholia and delirium symptomatic of initial phase of encephalitis, [H. Callewaert & J. Titeca] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35**: 27-32, Jan. '35
therapy, ergotamine (ergot preparation); further results, [K. Leonhard] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **151**: 331-345, '34
—hematoporphyrin, [J. Hühnerfeld] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **37**: 181-187, April 20, '35
—indications for use of hematoporphyrin, [J. Vinchon] Monde méd., Paris **44**: 997-1005, Nov. 15, '34

MELAND, O. N., Treatment of low grade epidermoid carcinoma by means of radium needles, California & West.Med. **41**: 390-392, Dec. '34
Intra-oral cancer and its treatment, Radiology **24**: 276-280, March '35
Bilateral carcinoma of breast; report of 2 cases, Am.J. Cancer **24**: 69-71, May '35

MELANDRI, V., Il glicogeno nella placenta umana, Arch. ital.di anat.e di embriol. **33**: 859-882, '34

MELANIN
See also *di*Oxyphenylalanine; Sarcoma, melanosarcoma; Tumors, melanoma
—attempt to modify hereditary chromogenic genes by heterophile antimelanin immunization, [C. G. Tillman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32**: 644-645, Jan.'35
—differentiation of melanin and malarial hemozoin (pigment found in Plasmodium), [G. Castronuovo & A. Geracitano] Riforma med. **50**: 1841-1845, Dec. 1, '34; also, Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **8**: 1-5, Jan. 31, '35
—respiratory catalysis by natural reduction system, intermediate product of melanin formation, [E. A. H. Friedheim] Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. **65**: 256-259, March 16, '35
in urine: See **Urine, melanin**
pigmentation: See also **Addison's Disease**; **Eyes, melanosis**; **Pigmentation**
—case of Riehl's melanosis, with notes on classification of poikilodermias, [J. Kinnear] Brit.J.Dermat. **47**: 191-197, May '35
—conditions determining melanosis of virus-induced rabbit papilloma (Shope), [J. W. Beard] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32**: 1334-1336, May '35
—histochemical study of pigments found in organism following Bacillus perfringens septicemia, [E. Dalous, J. Fabre, H. Pons & Boulicaud] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117**: 765-767, '34
—melanoderma in bronze diabetes, [V. Mattei] Gazz.d. osp. **[56]**: 264-266, March 10, '35
—melanosarcoma containing large number of Langhans and Sternberg giant cells; study on melanin formation, [N. Baba & G. Jo] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34**: 105-106, Jan. '35
—melanosis coli; case, [M. J. Synnott] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **35**: 122-127, '34
—melanosis coli; clinical significance, [A. J. Zobel & D. A. Susnow] Arch.Surg. **30**: 974-979, June '35
—reticular pigmented poikiloderma (melanosis of Riehl's type); case, [S. G. Calvo & J. Muñuzuri Galíndez] Actas dermo-sif. **27**: 18-21, Oct. '34

MELANOBLASTOMA: See **Tumors, melanoblastoma**
MELANOCARCINOMA: See **Cancer, melanocarcinoma**; **Fingers and Toes, cancer**
MELANODERMA: See **Melanin, pigmentation**; **Pigmentation, cutaneous**
MELANO-EPITHELIOMA: See **Anus, cancer**
MELANOMA: See **Tumors, melanoma**
MELANOSARCOMA: See **Sarcoma, melanosarcoma**
MELANOSIS: See **Melanin, pigmentation**
MELASMA SUPRARENALE: See **Addison's Disease**
MELCHART, F., Die Behandlung der Lymphogranulomatose mit hohen Röntgendosen, Strahlentherapie **52**: 460-463, '35

MELCHART, F.—Continued
——See **ROSENFELD, P.**, jt. auth.
——and **SCHLOSS, W.**, Die Radium-Röntgen-Simultantherapie des Mammakarzinoms, Strahlentherapie **52**: 20-30, '35

MELCHER, A., Über Encephalitis bei Endocarditis lenta, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **34**: 299-324, '34

MELCHIONDA, E., Fegato e ricambio idro-carbonato nei cardiopatici, Cuore e circolaz. **18**: 693-712, Dec. '34

MELCHIOR, A., Training of senses of blind children, Acta ophth. **12**: 392-398, '34

MELCHIOR, E., Volvulus des Colon transversum, Beitr.z. klin.Chir. **160**: 588-590, '34 [Addendum]
Intestinale Massenblutung als Komplikation eines Enterocystoms. Sekundär maligne Enterocystome, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **243**: 749-751, '34
Umfangreiche Kotsteinbildung in einer abnormen Schlinge des Colon transversum, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61**: 2599-2601, Nov. 10, '34
Courvoisier'sches und Pseudo-Courvoisier'sches Phänomen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61**: 2606-2608, Nov. 10, '34
Über "kasuistische" Mitteilungen, Med.Welt **9**: 124-125, Jan. 26, '35
Behandlung akut bedrohlicher Symptome. Während und nach operativen Eingriffen, Fortschr.d.Therap. **11**: 107-113, Feb. '35
Wird die Wunddiphtherie wieder häufiger? Zugleich ein Beitrag zu ihrer Behandlung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62**: 481-485, March 2, '35

MELCHIOR, M., Ein besonderer Fall von Oberkieferfraktur, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **32**: 1331-1335, Nov. 23, '34

MELCZER, N., Über den Golgischen Apparat der menschlichen Epidermiszellen, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **171**: 382-384, '35
Über das Golgi-Kopschsche Binnennetz der menschlichen apokrinen Schweissdrüsenzellen, Dermat.Wchnschr. **100**: 337-342, March 23, '35

MELDAHL, K. F., Bronze diabetes; review of literature and report of 4 cases, Hospitalstid. **78**: 309-328, March 19, '35

MELEKHOV, D. E., and CHERNORUK, V. G., Problem of schizophrenia-like reactions, Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat. i psikhogig. (no. 6) **2**: 118-135, '33
——See **KOGANOVICH, I. N.**, jt. auth.

MELENA
—postoperative melena and hematemesis following gastrectomy and gastro-enterostomy, [R. Finochietto] Hosp.argent. **5**: 217-219, Oct. 15, '34
—treatment with food, [E. Meulengracht] Acta med. Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 375-381, '34
neonatorum, [A. Reuss] Kinderärztl.Praxis **6**: 1-9, Jan.'35
—cases, [C. Carreño & M. Seoane] Arch.am.de med. **11**: 192-197, '35
—therapy by human blood administered by mouth; 9 cases; preliminary report, [M. Erlich] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **10**: 657-663, '34

MELENEY, F. L., Infection in clean operative wounds; 9 year study, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60**: 264-276, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
Zinc peroxide in treatment of micro-aërophilic and anaërobic infections, with special reference to group of chronic, ulcerative, burrowing, non-gangrenous lesions of abdominal wall apparently due to micro-aërophilic hæmolytic streptococcus, Ann.Surg. **101**: 997-1011, April '35
——See **JERN, H. Z.**, jt. auth.
——and **MELENEY, H. E.**, Gangrene of buttock, perineum and scrotum due to Endamoeba histolytica; report of case, Arch.Surg. **30**: 980-990, June '35

MELENEY, H. E., and HARWOOD, P. D., Human intestinal myiasis due to larvae of soldier fly, Hermetia illucens Linné (Diptera, Stratiomyidae), Am.J.Trop.Med. **15**: 45-49, Jan. '35

——and **FRYE, W. W.**, Studies of Endamoeba histolytica and other intestinal protozoa in Tennessee; further observations on pathogenicity of certain strains of E. histolytica for kittens, Am.J.Hyg. **21**: 422-437, March '35
——See **FRYE, W. W.**, jt. auth.
——See **MELENEY, F. L.**, jt. auth.

MELFI, J., El paludismo en el norte argentino, Semana méd. **1**: 493-501, Feb. 14, '35

MELGAR, R., and COSTA, A. J., Sindrome de mal epiléptico a forma Jacksoniana en un paralítico general curado por la craniectomía decompresiva temporaria, Prensa méd.argent. **21**: 2025-2033, Oct. 24, '34

MELICK, J. M.: See **FREEMAN, W. (Worcester, Mass.)**, jt. auth.

MELIK-ALLAKHVERDOV, G. M., Three cases of neuromalaria, Klin.med. **13**: 139-141, Jan. '35

MELIK-MEGRABOV, A. M., Gaseous exchange in heart muscle, Fiziol.zhur. **17**: 89-95, '34

MELIK-MUSYAN, B. N., Intramuscular injections of cod liver oil in scrofulous diseases of eye, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6**: 136, '35

MELIKOWA, T. A.: See **BOGOJAWLENSKI, N. A.**, jt. auth.

MELIOIDOSIS
—infection with variants of Bacillus whitmori, [L. Nicholls] Ceylon J.Sc., Sect.D., Med.Sc. (pt. 3) **3**: 183-191, Dec. 8, '34
—present status of knowledge, [E. Couture] Rev.d'hyg. **57**: 190-208, March '35

MÉLISSINOS, Lésions de la moelle épinière consécutive à une électrocution, Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 382-384, March '35
——**and DEROBERT,** Etude comparative de la carbonisation des poils humains et animaux, Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 899-906, Dec. '34
——**See PEYRON, A., jt. auth.**
MELITINE: See Undulant Fever, diagnosis; Undulant Fever, therapy
MELITOCOCCOSIS: See Undulant Fever
MELITURIA: See Urine, sugar
MELKA, J., Physiologic and biochemical aspects of heavy water, Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 50-62, Feb. '35
Origin of proteins of blood plasma, Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 696-700, April '35
MELLANBY, J., Supposed coagulation of oxalate plasma by trypsin, Proc.Roy.Soc., London,s.B, **117:**352-357, May 1, '35
MELLANBY, K., Comparison of physiology of 2 species of bed-bug which attack man, Parasitology **27:** 111-122, Feb. '35
MELLER, J., Doyne memorial lecture: tuberculosis and its relation to spontaneous, post-traumatic and sympathetic ophthalmia, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **54:** 467-496, '34
Gedenkworte zum 50. Jahrestage des Vortrages von Dr. Karl Koller über das Kokain vor der Gesellschaft der Aerzte in Wien, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1313-1317, Nov. 2, '34
MELLI, B.: See MONGINI, S., jt. auth.
MELLI, G., Influenza degli anticorpi circolanti nella genesi dello choc anafilattico, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 255-259, March '35
——**and LEVI della VIDA, B.,** Il bilancio del calcio e del fosforo in rapporto alla iper- ed ipofunzione sperimentale delle paratiroidi, Arch.di sc.biol. (no. 4) **20:** 303-328, Oct. '34
MELLINGHOFF, K., Hauterscheinungen bei Caissonkrankheit, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **127:** 457-459, '34
de MELLO, F., Une vue d'ensemble sur la chimioprophylaxie en masse des localités malariennes et ses résultats pratiques, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 87-92, '35
de MELLO, R. F.: See MARTINS, T., jt. auth.
MELNICK, J.: See GRAY, I., jt. auth.
MELNICK, P.: See IVY, A. C., jt. auth.
——**See McNEALY, R. W., jt. auth.**
MELNOTTE, P., and FRICKER, J., Un cas isolé d'aertryckose mortelle, Paris méd. **2:** 416-420, Nov. 24, '34
——**See PARISOT, J., jt. auth.**
MELOCCHI, W., Ossalemia e fermentazioni intestinali, Gior. di clin.med. **15:** 1389-1397, Dec. 30, '34
——**See VANNUCCI, F., jt. auth.**
MELORHEOSTOSIS: See Osteosclerosis
MELSON, O. C., Jaundice as symptom, South.M.J. **28:** 271-272, March '35
MELTON, R. R., Report of case of Hodgkin's disease presenting Pel Ebstein type of remittent fever with chills and generalized pruritus, J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 140-143, April '35
MELTZER, H., Die Diagnose und Differentialdiagnose des Zungenkrebses, Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. **3:** 97-107, April '35
MELTZER, P. E., and GETTES, C. N., Anatomy and physiology of ear; summary of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 468, April; 592, May '35
MELTZER, S.: See ABBOTT, A. C., jt. auth.
MELVILLE, R. S., Modification of Lotheisen's operation: utilization of sac in radical cure of femoral hernia, Brit.M.J. **1:** 467-468, March 9, '35
MELVIN, J., Repair of perineal tears: simple technique, Brit.M.J. **1:** 415-416, March 2, '35
MÉLY, G.: See TOURNADE, A., jt. auth.
MELZI, U., Di una nuova importante utilizzazione delle acque termali di Vinadio, Pensiero med. **24:** 95-104, March '35
MEMBRANA GRANULOSA: See Graafian Follicle
MEMBRANE, TYMPANIC: See Ear, tympanum
MEMBRANES
See also Collodion, membranes; Osmosis and Permeability
—potential of certain biologic membranes, [S. Naito] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 642, '34
MEMMESHEIMER, A. M., Hautschädigungen durch borsäurehaltige Entfettungsmittel, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 418, March 15, '35
Die Wirkungen verschiedener Hautreize auf den Organismus, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 196-198, April 1, '35
MEMORY
—diagnostic value of children's early memories, [E. Stern] Arch.internat.de neurol. **54:** 1-11, Jan. '35
—mental defective with ability for rapid calculation of dates and days of week; psychological study, [G. R. Lafora] Arch.de neurobiol. **14:** 45-70, '34
—of mentally backward children, [V. I. Fedorov] Sovet. nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 6) **2:** 104-109, '33
—organic bases, [C. Jakob] Rev.de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **22:** 84-114, Jan.-Feb. '35
MEMORY—Continued
—psychogenesis and pathogenesis, [M. Dide] J.de psychol.norm.et path. **31:** 697-721, Nov. 15—Dec. 15, '34
—psychology of intellectual life; mechanism of representation and memory, [R. Arditi Rocha] Hosp. argent. **4:** 799-808, May 30, '34
MENA, J.: See LIPSCHUTZ, A., jt. auth.
MENACHO PEIRÓN, MANUEL (1860-1934)
—[M. Márquez] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **34:** 570-574, Nov. '34
—[M. U. Troncoso] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 174, Feb. '35
—[Yanes] Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **3:** 138, Nov.-Dec. '34
—work as ophthalmologist; bibliography, [H. Arruga] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **34:** 575-583, Nov. '34
MENARCHE: See Menstruation, inception
MENARD, P., L'étude graphologique du refoulement, Bull. et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **138:** 645-648, Dec. 29, '34
MÉNARD, P. J. (Mme.): See BLECHMANN, G., jt. auth.
MENARD, VICTOR: See Obituaries
MENA-UGALDE, C.: See ZUNZ, E., jt. auth.
MENCHER, W. H., Case of unsuspected carcinoma of stomach with unusual clinical manifestations, J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. **2:** 22-25, May-June '35
——**See HYMAN, A., jt. auth.**
MENCK-THYGESEN, P., Some experiments with enzyme binding in Ewald's test meal, Hospitalstid. **78:** 253-263, March 5, '35
——**See EGE, R., jt. auth.**
MENDEL, GREGOR JOHANN: See Biographies
MENDEL, K., Die Symptomatologie der Myasthenie, Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **72:** 289-307, '34
MENDEL, L. B.: See ORTEN, J. M., jt. auth.
——**See SHERMAN, C. C., jt. auth.**
MENDEL'S LAW: See under Heredity
MENDELEEFF, P., Immunité passive et cancer, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 814-816, '34
L'action coagulante du suc de tissus embryonnaires de cobaye, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1219-1222, '34
La spécificité du pouvoir coagulant de tissus embryonnaires de cobaye, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1222-1224, '34
Le pouvoir coagulant de tissus cancéreux de cobayes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 196-198, '35
Action coagulante des extraits de tissus, chez les cobayes cancéreux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 364-369, '35
MENDELL, T. H.: See MERANZE, D. R., jt. auth.
MENDENHALL, J. C.: See CUNNINGHAM, T. D., jt. auth.
MENDÈS LLAMOZAS, R. I.: See LAPEYRE, J. L., jt. auth.
MÉNDEZ, J. D., Hidatidosis pulmonar secundaria broncogenética, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1027-1031, Sept. '34
MÉNDEZ, JULIO
—tribute to Méndez in his fiftieth year in medicine, with bibliography (Homenaje al Dr. Julio Méndez en celebración de sus bodas de oro con la medicina), [various authors] Semana méd. **2:** 1989-2006, Dec. 27, '34; also, Siglo méd. **95:** 91-107, Jan. 19, '35
MENDEZ, R., Standardisation of extracts of suprarenal cortex, Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **7:** 641-644, Oct.-Dec. '34
MÉNDEZ CALVO, L.: See LÓPEZ BLANCO, C., jt. auth.
MÉNDEZ ESCALANTE, J. A., Contribución al estudio de la úlcera fagedénica en Venezuela, Gac.méd.de Caracas **41:** 376, Dec. 31, '34; **42:** 12, Jan. 15, '35
MENDIOROZ, J., Estado de la lepra en Salta en 1933, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2415-2423, Dec. 19, '34
Folk-lore médico del norte argentino, Octav.reunión Soc. argent.de pat.reg.d.norte, prim.mit., pp. 392-465, '34
MENDIZÁBAL, P., Mecanismo de las fracturas de la extremidad inferior de la pierna y su clasificación, Clr.y cirujanos **3:** 63-65, Feb. '35
MENDZHERITSKIY, M. S., Thrombophlebitis of cavernous sinuses of dura mater complicating osteomyelitis of lower jaw, Sovet.khir. (no. 1) **6:** 67-69, '34
MENEGAUX, G., and ODIETTE, D., Influence de quelques métaux sur la fixation des composés minéraux dans les cultures d'ostéoblastes; contribution à l'étude biologique de l'ostéosynthèse, Presse méd. **43:** 152-155, Jan. 26, '35
——**ODIETTE, D., and MOYSE, P.,** Action cytotoxique de quelques métaux sur le tissu osseux cultivé "en vie ralentie"; contribution à l'étude biologique de l'ostéosynthèse, Presse méd. **[42]:** 1844-1848, Nov. 17, '34
MENEGHETTI, E., Le moderne concezioni chemoterapiche: il problema centrale della chemoterapia, Biol.med., Milano **11:** 5-28, Jan.-Feb. '35
MENÉNDEZ, F. J., Neumotórax bilateral simultáneo, Arch. de med.int. **1:** 125-138, '35
MENÉNDEZ, P. E.: See SAVINO, E., jt. auth.
MENESINI, G., Il mercurialismo nell'industria dei cappelli di feltro, Arch.di antropol.crim. (quad. no. 11), pp. 127-131, '34
La capacità al lavoro nei nevrotici da appetizione nei confronti dell'assicurazione malattie, Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **55:** 155-160, Jan. '35
MÉNÉTREL, B., Les injections intraveineuses de carbone dans l'intoxication aiguë par les barbituriques, Paris méd. **1:** 169-174, Feb. 23, '35
——**See TOURAINE, A., jt. auth.**

MENFORMON (female sex hormone): See Hormones, sex
MENG, H., Das Problem der Organpsychose. Zur seelischen Behandlung organisch Kranker, Internat.Ztschr.f. Psychoanal. **20:** 439-458, '34
Georg Groddeck †, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **20:** 408-411, '34
MENGE and SCHULTZE-RHONHOF, F., Über inguinale Sterilisierung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 621-623, April 19, '35
MENGEL, W. G., Bilateral congenital deficiency of abduction with retraction (Duane syndrome); report of case, Arch.Ophth. **13:** 981-984, June '35
MENGERT, W. F., Supernumerary mammary gland tissue on labia minora, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 891-892, June '35
MENGOLI, V., and MIGLIORI, V., La permeabilità meningea al bromo ed all'antitossina difterica nei bambini sani, Riv.di clin.pediat. **32:** 1343-1366, Nov. '34
MENGONI, S., Agranulocitosi acutissima (tipo Schultz), Oto-rino-laring.ital. **4:** 474-483, Sept. '34
Sindrome meningea emorragica in otomastoidite purulenta cronica riacutizzata. Radicale orecchio. Drenaggio meningeo alla Cushing. Guarigione, Oto-rino-laring. ital. **5:** 56-69, Jan. '35
MENICUCCI, P., Como se podem evitar os accidentes da anesthesia geral e da rachidiana? Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **29:** 67-74, Feb. '35
MÉNIÈRE'S DISEASE: See Vertigo, aural
MENINGES
See also Arachnoid; Dura Mater; Pia Mater
—influence of types of breathing on injection of mucosa of nose after subarachnoidal introduction of china-ink, [V. A. Tchudnosovetof] Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 199-218, '34
—occurrence of pigment in hypophyseal leptomeninges of rat (domestic and wild), [J. A. Benjamin, Jr.] Anat. Rec. **61:** 331-339, Feb. 25, '35
abscess, congenital dermal sinuses; source of spinal meningeal infection and subdural abscesses, [A. E. Walker & P. C. Bucy] Brain **57:** 401-421, Dec. '34
—experimental observations on extradural abscess, with special consideration of cerebrospinal fluid, [T. Khoruzhenko & A. Y. Altgauzen] Vrach.delo **17:** 719-728, '34
—of otogenic origin, [P. Hecquet] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 891-910, Sept. '34
anatomy and histology, anatomy and pathology of external meningeal spaces of brain; swelling of cisterna in presence of brain tumors, [H. Spatz & G. J. Stroescu] Nervenarzt **7:** 481-498, '34
—histiocytes of meninges and choroid plexuses studied by means of staining,[W. Buno] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 558-560, '34
—membranous parts of brain, meninges and their blood vessels in Amblystoma, [C. J. Herrick] J.Comp. Neurol. **61:** 297-346, April '35
blood supply, cerebral circulation; comparative effect of ergotamine tartrate (ergot preparation) on arteries in pia, dura and skin of cats, [J. L. Pool & G. I. Nason] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 276-282, Feb. '35
—membranous parts of brain, meninges and their blood vessels in Amblystoma, [C. J. Herrick] J.Comp. Neurol. **61:** 297-346, April '35
calcification: See Meninges, tumors
cysts, lack of specificity of Wassermann test in cerebrospinal fluid with high albumin content; case of cystic leptomeningitis with positive reaction, [Barbier & Mme. Clavel] Lyon méd. **155:** 300-305, March 10, '35
hematoma: See Meninges, hemorrhage
hemorrhage: See also Brain, hemorrhage; Infants, New-Born, hemorrhage in; Meningo-Encephalitis
—apnea in infant 3 weeks old; hemorrhage discovered at autopsy, [L. Ribadeau-Dumas & Mme. Spire-Weil] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 45-47, Jan. '35
—cerebellopontile syndrome caused by curable hemorrhages of spasmodic evolution in old man with hypertension, [H. Roger] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **12:** 582-586, Sept.-Oct. '34
—cerebromeningeal hemorrhage; cytochemical changes of cerebrospinal fluid, [O. Lange] Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo **1:** 157-172, Jan.-March '35
—chronic posttraumatic subdural hematoma; recovery of case after surgical intervention, [Swynghedauw & Dereux] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 1155-1161, Nov. 17, '34
—chronic subdural hematoma, [J. G. Lyerly] South. Surgeon **4:** 149-155, June '35
—chronic subdural hematoma; diagnosis and treatment, [C. C. Coleman] Am.J.Surg. **28:** 341-363, May '35
—chronic subdural hematoma in infants, [H. C. Naffziger & H. A. Brown] S.Clin.North America **14:** 1465-1483, Dec. '34
—chronic subdural hemorrhage [C. R. Miller] M.Bull. Vet.Admin. **11:** 332-336, April '35
—diagnosis and treatment of intradural hematoma, [W. Tönnis] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2548-2550, Nov. 3, '34
—disturbances of sugar metabolism (diabetic accidents) in course of hemorrhages; etiology of coma; case, [F. Rathery, J. Hesse & L. Roy] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 441-444, March 18, '35
MENINGES, hemorrhage—Continued
—etiopathogenesis of so-called spontaneous subarachnoid hemorrhages, [A. E. Kulkow] Monatschr.f.Psychiat. u.Neurol. **90:** 287-304, Feb. '35
—external hydrocephalus due to stenosis of longitudinal sinus and internal hemorrhagic pachymeningitis, [E. H. Smith] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 147-152, Jan. '35
—hematoma as late complication of cranial injury in workman; medicolegal study, [P. Mazel, J. Dechaume & Badr-el-din] Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 788-797, Dec. '34
—hemorrhagic meningitis as manifestation of hemophilia; case, [J. G. Fernández, V. Giustinian & M. A. Carri] Semana méd. **1:** 670-674, Feb. 28, '35
—in chronic purulent otomastoiditis; surgical therapy and subarachnoid drainage with recovery, [S. Mengoni] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **5:** 56-69, Jan. '35
—in hemophilia; case, [W. López Aibo] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 1164-1166, Oct. 26, '34
—late subdural hematoma following mastoid operation: case, [F. Carnevale Ricci] Arch.ital.di otol. **47:** 105-111, Feb. '35
—neurosurgical therapy of late sequels of cranial injuries (subdural hematomas and late posttraumatic epilepsy), [Tönnis] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 29-31, '34
—nontraumatic chronic subdural hematoma with cerebral arteriosclerosis; case, [L. Rojas] Arch.de neurobiol. **14:** 445-459, '34
—ossifying hematoma of dura mater, [A. Schüller] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 119-124, Feb. '35
—pathology of spinal dura mater (hematoma and internal hemorrhagic pachymeningitis); 3 cases, [E. Rutishauser] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 51-68, Jan. '35
—roentgen study of chronic subdural hematoma; case, [A. Hayem & J. Dereux] Echo méd.du nord **2:** 792-795, Nov. 4, '34
—spontaneous hemorrhage, [J. O. Piper] Maine M.J. **26:** 55-59, April '35
—spontaneous subarachnoid hemorrhage, [C. C. Turner] Memphis M.J. **10:** 13-17, Jan. '35
—spontaneous subarachnoid hemorrhage simulating diabetic coma, with report of 2 cases, [H. C. Jamieson & J. W. Scott] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 540-542, May '35
—spontaneous subarachnoid hemorrhage; 12 cases, [M. G. Masten] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 168-175, March '35
—subarachnoid hemorrhage due to rupture of posterior communicating artery, [K. Takigawa] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 2251, Sept. '34
—subarachnoid hemorrhages, [L. B. Babasyan] Sovet. nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 807-813, '32
—subdural hematoma, a not infrequent sequela of head injury, [L. E. Daniels] Colorado Med. **32:** 376-378, May '35
—subdural hemorrhage, [R. Marshall] Clin.J. **64:** 162-163, April '35
—surgical management of chronic subdural hematoma, [C. H. Frazier] Ann.Surg. **101:** 671-689, Feb. '35
—syndrome of anterior choroidal artery; case (following spontaneous subarachnoid hemorrhage), [A. T. Steegmann & D. J. Roberts] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1695-1697, May 11, '35
—unusual case of middle meningeal hemorrhage, [K. Sartorius] South African M.J. **8:** 884-885, Dec. 8, '34
—with whooping cough in infant with congenital syphilis, [M. J. del Carril, F. Arancibia, A. Larguía & M. J. Vergnolle] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 65-72, Jan. '35
insufflation of, practical experiences with Zeller method of treating otogenic and rhinogenic meningitis, [A. Jauerneck] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 51-52, Jan. 10, '35
—three years of experience with method of acetylene insufflation of subarachnoidal space in suppurative meningitis; orbital puncture, [O. Zeller] München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 47-51, Jan. 10, '35
permeability, blood-cerebrospinal fluid barrier (Walter bromide test) with special reference to changes in general paralysis and in dementia praecox, [J. H. Masserman] Psychiatric Quart. **9:** 48-54, Jan. '35
—barrier function and relationships between cerebrospinal fluid, blood and nervous elements of brain, [L. Y. Stefanenko] Klin.med. **13:** 411-416, March '35
—blood-cerebrospinal fluid barrier in mental disorders: distribution ratio of calcium and its relation to that of bromide and to protein content of cerebrospinal fluid, [D. Rothschild & C. N. Hamberg] Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 1033-1050, March '35
—hemato-encephalic barrier, [H. Schmid] Arch.f.Psychiat. **102:** 635-644, '34
—in liquorrhea nasalis; case, [F. Roeder] Arch.f.Psychiat. **103:** 159-170, '35
—method of studying permeability to procaine hydrochloride, [B. N. Serafimow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 48-50, '35
—permeability of central nervous barrier to quinine; experimental study, [S. Manca] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **13:** 601-608, '34
—permeability of hemato-encephalic barrier in syphilitic diseases of nervous system, [L. I. Aleksandrova & N. I. Panov] Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 7) **2:** 57-61, '33

MENINGES, permeability—Continued
—permeability of hemato-encephalic barrier to bromine in relation to circulation of cerebrospinal fluid; case of internal hydrocephalus blocked by tumor of cerebellum, [B. Disertori] Riv.di pat.nerv. **45:** 165-178, Jan.-Feb. '35
—physiology and morphology of hemato-encephalic barrier, [L. Stern] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **34:** 601-607, Oct. '34
—results of repeated determinations of blood-cerebrospinal fluid barrier (by Walter bromide method), [H. W. Lovell & J. R. Brown] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 516-520, Dec. '34
—to bromine and to diphtheric antitoxin in normal children, [V. Mengoli & V. Migliori] Riv.di clin. pediat. **32:** 1343-1366, Nov. '34
—to hemolytic amboceptors provoked by active immunization in schizophrenia, [M. Piolti] Riv.di pat.nerv. **44:** 317-332, Sept.-Oct. '34
—to normal hemolytic amboceptors and to complement of blood serum in general paralysis, [M. Piolti] Riv. di pat.nerv. **44:** 296-317, Sept.-Oct. '34
—variations; methods of determination, [E. Vialetto] Note e riv.di psichiat. **64:** 59-70, Jan.-March '35
tuberculosis: See also Meningitis, tuberculous
—subdural tuberculoma; case, [E. Sorrel & P. Malgras] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 1412-1416, Dec. 29,'34
tumors: See also Brain, tumors; Dura Mater, tumors; Spinal Cord, tumors; etc.
—anatomicoclinical and histopathologic study of intracranial meningioblastoma; 6 cases, [D. Paulian, I. Bistriceanu & V. Ionescu] Spitalul **54:** 345-352, Sept. '34
—association of multiple cerebral meningiomas, fibrogliomas of acoustic nerve and of nerve roots; case, [T. Alajouanine, D. Petit-Dutaillis, I. Bertrand & P.Schmite] Rev.neurol. **2:** 639-648, Nov. '34
—calcified intradural cholesteatoma of unusual size in patient showing manic-depressive symptoms, [G. Horrax, M. Yorshis & G. R. Lavine] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 1058-1074, May '35
—case of multiple meningiomas combined with diffuse meningiomatosis, with remarks on some combinations of multiple tumors, [H. F. Harbitz] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **12:** 24-37, '35
—cytology of meningiomas, [J. M. Cid] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 747-752, '34
—diagnosis of cerebral tumors and meningioma by examination of cerebrospinal fluid, [O. Glettenberg] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **136:** 226-235, '35
—diagnosis of tumors of convexity, [H. Hoff] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **47:** 1270-1271, Oct. 19, '34
—differential diagnosis of certain frontal tumors and tumors of posterior cerebral fossa; meningioma of right olfactory region, with Delmas-Marsalet test positive on both sides and persisting after ablation of tumor; case, [P. Mollaret, M. David & M. Aubry] Rev.neurol. **2:** 588-596, Nov. '34
—intracranial tumors of mesenchymal origin; 2 cases of fibroblastoma of cerebral hemisphere in children less than 5 years old, [A. Ley] Rev.de cir.de Barcelona **9:** 9-34, Jan. '35
—massive endothelioma (meningioma) of dura mater; case without cerebral disturbances in intellectual, [J. H. Oltramare & E. Rutishauser] Rev.neurol. **2:** 890-896, Dec. '34
—meningioblastoma of small wing of sphenoid bone, [C. Weskamp] Rev.méd.del Rosario **24:** 1230-1236, Dec. '34
—meningioma as cause of epilepsy, [R. A. Groff] Ann. Surg. **101:** 167-175, Jan. '35
—meningioma of cribriform plate, [H. Olivecrona & H. Urban] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 224-253, '35
—meningioma of olfactory groove; 4 cases, [H. Rosenhagen] Nervenarzt **7:** 537-550, '34
—meningioma of tuberculum sellae with hyperostosis; case with autopsy findings, [P. C. Bucy & F. E. Kredel] Am.J.Path. **10:** 805-810, Nov. '34
—meningiomas of small wing of sphenoid bone; anatomicoclinical study, [M. David & D. Mahoudeau] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 111-131, Feb. 1, '35
—multiple meningiomas of spinal leptomeninges; histogenesis, [P. Pitotti] Riv.di pat.nerv. **45:** 137-153, Jan.-Feb. '35
—ocular symptoms in meningiomas of lesser wing of sphenoid, [M. David & E. Hartmann] Ann.d'ocul. **172:** 177-212, March '35
—parotid tumor with dorsal meningo-exothelioma causing spastic paraplegia by compression of spinal cord, [C. Jiménez Díaz & M. Morales Pleguezuelo] Arch. de neurobiol. **14:** 567-577, '34
—presence of meningioma in inferior rolandic region confirmed in operation; case, [G. Boschi & G. Campailla] Minerva med. **1:** 197-201, Feb. 10, '35
—roentgenologic aspects of brain and its meninges, [F. Schörcher & W. Büssem] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 663-666, April 25, '35
—symptomatology and diagnosis of extramedullary tumors of spinal cord, [F. Jelsma] Kentucky M.J. **33:** 181-186, April '35
—transcranial removal of intra-orbital meningioma, [J. G. Love] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 213-215, April 3, '35

MENINGES, tumors—Continued
—tumor of pineal gland (pinealocytoma) with meningeal and neural metastases, [E. D. Friedman & A. Plaut] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 1324-1341, June '35
—unilateral exophthalmos produced by meningioma of middle cranial fossa; case, [M. Cohen & J. E. Scarff] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 771-778, May '35
MENINGIOBLASTOMA: See Meninges, tumors
MENINGIOMA: See Meninges, tumors
MENINGISM
—benign inflammatory syndromes of meninges (acute benign lymphocytic meningitis, meningism, serous meningitis), [L. Cotti] Glor.di clin.med. **16:** 215-233, Feb. 28, '35
—occurring after lumbar puncture, [I. Nádor-Nikitits] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1131-1135, Dec. 8, '34
MENINGITIS
See also Meningococci; Meningo-Encephalitis; Pachymeningitis
—aseptic puriform meningitis in infants; case, [R. Turquety] Paris méd. **2:** 325-330, Oct. 27, '34
—benign inflammatory syndromes of meninges (acute benign lymphocytic meningitis, meningism, serous meningitis), [L. Cotti] Glor.di clin.med. **16:** 215-233, Feb. 28, '35
—cerebromeningeal lesions in new-born infants, [C. Carreño & N. A. Yanzón R.] Arch.am.de med. **11:** 150-161, '35; also, Semana méd. **1:** 760-766, March 7, '35
—cerebrospinal meningitis due to pseudomeningococci, [Dopter, Andrieu & Crosnier] Ann.de méd. **36:** 306-339, Nov. '34
—curable tuberculous meningeal episodes and meningeal bacilioses; relation to benign acute lymphocytic meningitis, [G. Paisseau & Mme. Laquerrière] Ann. de méd. **37:** 205-218, Feb. '35
—four cases of purulent aseptic meningitis; successful experiment producing inflammation of brain in rabbit by injecting cerebrospinal fluid of one patient, [Kano, Kimura & Isotani] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **16:** 29, Nov. '34
—in new-born, [H. E. Farnsworth] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 23-27, Jan. '35
—lymphocytic meningitis; case, [P. Ujlaki] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 1540-1545, Nov. 6, '34
—new case of benign acute lymphocytic meningitis, [F. de Oliveira Bastos] Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo **1:** 41-46, Oct. '34
—nonmeningococcic meningitis in new-born and in young infants, [J. M. Ravid] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1282-1298, May '35
cerebrospinal fluid in: See also Meningitis, otitic; Meningitis, serous; Meningitis, tuberculous
—color reaction in cerebrospinal meningitis, [R. Reitler] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **28:** 405-406, Jan. '35
—cytologic examinations, [J. Ambrus] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 432-435, April 20, '35
—lack of specificity of Wassermann test in cerebrospinal fluid with high albumin content; case of cystic leptomeningitis with positive reaction, [Barbier & Mme. Clavel] Lyon méd. **155:** 300-305, March 10, '35
—pain and meningeal reactions in herpes zoster; study of 18 cases with particular reference to cerebrospinal fluid, [A. Touraine & P. Baumgartner] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1704-1711, Nov. '34
—parotitic meningitis, with particular reference to diagnosis by examination of cerebrospinal fluid, [G. Brakhage] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1975-1976, Dec. 20, '34
—presence of complement, [L. D. Fothergill] J.Pediat. **6:** 374-381, March '35
—pure meningeal spirochetosis; case with 2 recidivations and hyperglycorrhachia, [P. Halbron & H. P. Klotz] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 514-517, April 1, '35
—study of cerebrospinal fluid in herpes zoster; importance in meningitis due to herpes, [A. Touraine] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **6:** 289-309, April '35
—Vernes resorcinol reaction in diagnosis of benign lymphocytic meningitis of undetermined origin, [J. Quérangal des Essarts] Arch.Inst.prophylac. **6:** 388-396, '34
complications and sequels, hydrocephalus with precocious puberty following post-basic meningitis, [B. Schlesinger] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 149, Dec. '34
diagnosis: See also Meningitis, cerebrospinal fluid in; Meningitis, meningococcic; Meningitis, serous; etc.
—acute benign lymphocytic leptomeningitis simulating tuberculous meningitis; case, [M. Fiore] Glor.di med. mil. **82:** 927-929, Sept. '34
—cellular aseptic meningitis; cases, [G. Nordwall] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **9:** 285-349, '34
—Kernig sign in infants, [W. Broadbent] Lancet **1:** 745, March 30, '35
—meningeal symptoms in initial stages of children's diseases, [H. Schönfeld] Med.Welt **8:** 1656-1658, Nov. 24, '34
—recent developments, [S. J. Kopetzky] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 583-585, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—so-called aseptic meningitis, [E. Hässler] Med.Welt **8:** 1658-1660, Nov. 24, '34

MENINGITIS—Continued

epidemiology and statistics, cerebro-spinal meningitis in 1934, Epidemiol.Rep.,League of Nations **14:** 1-6, Jan.-March '35

—epidemiology of "epidemic acute serous meningitis," [H. Schneider] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 425-430, April 5, '35

etiology and pathogenesis, acute primary lymphocytic meningitis due to mumps; clinical study of case, [A. Martinelli] Pediatria **42:** 1452-1455, Dec. '34

—acute meningitis due to undulant fever (melitense infection); value of vaccine therapy, [M. Sella] Gior. di clin.med. **16:** 382-387, April 10, '35

—aseptic meningitis; another hazard in spinal anesthesia, [H. E. Campbell] Chinese M.J. **49:** 119-131, Feb. '35

—aseptic meningitis of sinusal origin, [E. Feldstein] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 25-26, Jan. 12, '35

—atypical eclampsia praecocissima with meningeal symptomatology; case, [J. R. Obiglio] Hosp.argent. **5:** 422-424, Feb. 15-28, '35

—Bacillus coli meningitis; case, [T. A. Ratcliffe] Lancet **1:** 1274, June 1, '35

—cerebrospinal meningitis due to pseudomeningococci, [Dopter, Andrieu & Crosnier] Ann.de méd. **36:** 306-339, Nov. '34

—congenital dermal sinuses; source of spinal meningeal infection and subdural abscesses, [A. E. Walker & P. C. Bucy] Brain **57:** 401-421, Dec. '34

—endocarditis and meningitis due to mumps; case, [M. Sciaux] Lyon méd. **155:** 173-175, Feb. 10, '35

—experimental reproduction of herpetic eruption in man; study of so-called herpetic meningitis, [L. Jacchia] Riv.di neurol. **7:** 507-556, Oct. '34

—fatal meningitis following intranasal surgery of ethmoid bone in removal of polypi, [Halle] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **37:** 71-76, '34 [Comment on Mayer's article]

—herpetic angina and meningeal reaction after nasal operation; case, [G. A. Weill & Abiteboul] Rev. d'oto-neuro-opht. **12:** 783-786, Dec. '34

—icterohemorrhagic spirochetosis after rat bite; case complicated by purulent meningitis, [J. Troisier, M. Bariéty & G. Brouet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1451-1458, Nov. 19, '34

—late meningeal syndromes of Heine-Medin's disease, [P. Nobécourt] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 593-598, Sept. 15, '34

—lymphocytic meningitis due to intestinal worms, [J.de Dios Ugarte] Pediatría españ. **23:** 370-383, Nov. '34

—meningeal form of typhoid in infant, [M. J. del Carril & I. Díaz Bobillo] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 436-439, Feb. 27, '35

—meningeal syndrome in poliomyelitis; 4 cases, [C. Ronzoni] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **9:** 73-79, Feb. '35

—meningitis and meningeal reactions due to ascariasis; case, [M. Schachter] Méd.inf. **41:** 329-335, Oct. '34; also, J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 1041-1042, Dec. 6, '34

—meningitis arising from nose, [E. D. D. Davis] Clin.J. **64:** 7-12, Jan. '35

—meningitis caused by Ascaris lumbricoides; case, [J. Hautefeuille] Ann.de parasitol. **13:** 21-27, Jan. 1, '35

—meningitis caused by undulant fever; case, [A. Faggioli] Bull.d.sc.med.,Bologna **106:** 325-337, Sept.-Oct. '34

—meningitis due to mumps; case, [J. Challer, M. Plauchu & L. Badinand] Lyon méd. **[154]:** 472-475, Nov. 4, '34

—meningitis due to mumps without involvement of parotid gland; difficulty of diagnosis of case, [Mouriquand & Revol] Lyon méd. **[154]:** 445-447, Oct. 28, '34

—meningitis due to typhoid in patient with congenital syphilis; case, [A. A. Piaggio & H. C. Anastasía] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **5:** 525-531, Nov.'34

—meningitis following parotitis, [H. Matutt] Kinderärztl.Praxis **5:** 489-491, Nov. '34

—meningitis in man caused by filterable virus, [T. M. Rivers & T. F. M. Scott] Science **81:** 439-440, May 3, '35

—meningitis—result of disease of petrous apex and sphenoidal basis, [W. P. Eagleton] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:**586-587, Feb. (no. 2A) '35; also, J.M.Soc. New Jersey **32:** 125-126, March '35

—Micrococcus tetragenus infection; review of literature, report of non-fatal case with septicemia, meningitis and arthritis, and bacteriologic studies, [H. A. Reimann] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 311-319, May '35

—mumps meningitis, [A. Lemierre, F. Layani & P. Meillaud] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 169-178, March 10, '35

—nonspecific action of horse serum (tetanus and meningococcic antiserum) on normal meninges (aseptic meningitis) and on meninges in state of septic inflammation, [B. Tassovatz] Strasbourg méd. **94:** 662-665, Nov. 25, '34

—orbital abscess (following foreign body of orbit) and meningitis (due to Bacillus pyocyaneus) with recovery, [M. F. Meyer & J. C. Roeling] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 445-446, March '35

—parotitic meningitis, [G. Brakhage] München.med. Wchnschr. **81:** 1975-1976, Dec. 20, '34

MENINGITIS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued

—primary mumps meningitis in tuberculous woman with presence of tubercle bacilli in sputum, [T. Mironesco & P. Floresco] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1624-1627, Dec. 17, '34

—primary parotitic meningitis; case, [M. Bernheim & R. Jeantet] Lyon méd. **[154]:** 675-677, Dec. 16, '34

—purulent meningitis due to Bacterium enteritidis Gärtner, [Schulz-Schmidtborn] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1976-1977, Dec. 20, '34

—purulent typhoid meningitis; case, [E. A. Zeiss] South African M.J. **9:** 314-315, May 11, '35

—relation between structure of organ and histogenesis of inflammatory processes of peritoneal serous membrane, leptomeninges and synovial membranes, [S. Ferrandu] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **88:** 770-792, '34

—septicemia and meningitis due to Friedländer's pneumobacillus; case, [Railliet, Pérono & Morel] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 1693-1695, Dec. 24, '34

—study of meningitis in septicopyemia, [N. S. Chetverikov] Sovet.klin. **19:** 903-907, '33

experimental, in rabbits, [M. Isabolinski & W. Batanow] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 553-556, March '35

—origin of newly discovered virus which causes lymphocytic choriomeningitis in experimental animals, [C. Armstrong & J. G. Wooley] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 537-541, April 19, '35

gonorrheal, true and false primary gonococcic meningitis, [R. Crosnier] Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 143-145, Jan. 30, '35

hemorrhagic: See Meninges, hemorrhage

influenzal, case with recovery, [E. Appelbaum] New York State J.Med. **35:** 215-216, March 1, '35

—acute case in Cayenne, French Guiana, [J. Tisseuil] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 62-63, '35

—acute primary cerebrospinal meningitis; case, [J. Bertoliatti] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 307-309, April 25, '35

—acute primary form, with recovery, [Nobécourt & P. Ducas] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 596-601, Dec. '34

meningococcic, acute cerebrospinal meningitis with ocular complication; late antimeningococcic serotherapy; recovery of case, [Seilhan, Cosserat & Nabonne] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **101:** 811-816, Dec. '34

—acute purulent conjunctivitis due to meningococcus, [S. R. Gifford & A. A. Day] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 1038-1041, June '35

—analysis of 120 cases in children, [E. L. Glasscock] J. Pediat. **6:** 763-769, June '35

—case illustrating certain principles of treatment of disease, [W. M. Cameron] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **64:** 260-266, April '35

—cerebrospinal meningitis, [S. K. Mukherji] Indian M. Rec. **54:** 321-326, Nov. '34

—cerebrospinal meningitis; epidemic in South Hunan, [C. F. Brown & R. A. Broady] Chinese M.J. **49:** 155-159, Feb. '35

—cerebrospinal meningitis in puerperium; case, [C. J. Duverges & O. Garré] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2330-2332, Dec. 5, '34

—cerebrospinal meningitis with almost asymptomatic course; case, [E. Dandini] Gazz.d.osp. **[56]:** 320-321, March 24, '35

—clinical observations on cerebrospinal meningitis in Indore, [J. R. J. Tyrrell & H. S. Kapur] Indian M. Gaz. **70:** 257-258, May '35

—epidemic in closed community, [R. B. Lal & M. Yacob] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 252-257, May '35

—Ferry's meningococcus antitoxin in treatment of acute cerebrospinal fever, [H. S. Banks] Lancet **1:** 856-858, April 13, '35

—following fracture of skull, [B. G. Maegraith] Lancet **1:** 863, April 13, '35

—in new-born and in young infants, [J. M. Ravid] Am. J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1282-1298, May '35

—insidious form of Weichselbaum's disease; case, [A. Tavares] Rev.med.de Pernambuco **4:** 274-276, Dec. '34

—laboratory diagnosis of meningococcus meningitis and identification of meningococcus, Am.J.Pub.Health (supp.) **25:** 143-146, Feb. '35

—mixed meningococcic and tuberculous meningeal infection in child, [A. Foa] Pediatria d.med.prat. **10:** 65-68, Feb. '35

—modifications of capillary morphology and resistance, [N. Martinetti] Cuore e circolaz. **19:** 100-122, Feb. '35

—new form of therapy (with meningococcus antitoxin), [A. L. Hoyne] J.A.M.A. **104:** 980-983, March 23, '35

—new method for isolation of meningococci of first generation and diagnostic value of its application in fermentation test, [F. Miyagawa] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **33:** 143-145, Nov. '34

—obstructive hydrocephalus in adult, occurring late in course of cerebrospinal fever, [H. A. Patterson] S. Clin.North America **15:** 311-315, April '35

—primary nature of metastatic foci in choroid plexus as compared with meningeal changes during pathogenesis of epidemic meningitis; conditions governing continuance and disappearance of infection in inflamed foci, [K. Lewkowicz] Bull.internat.Acad.polon. d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 149-169, March-April '34

MENINGITIS, meningococcic—Continued
—prolonged cerebrospinal meningitis with relapses; case, [J. Fricker] Strasbourg méd. **94:** 600-601, Oct. 15, '34
—prophylaxis of acute cerebrospinal fever, [O. J. Mink] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 297-306, April '35
—rapid diagnosis of cerebrospinal fever, [B. G. Maegraith] Lancet **1:** 545-546, March 9, '35
—serotherapy of cerebrospinal meningitis, [M. Janbon & A. Ratlé] Montpellier méd. **6:** 357-370, Dec. 15, '34
—specific therapy of epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, [C. Popescu & G. E. Panaitescu] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **23:** 1595-1648, Dec. '34
—study of isolated epidemic, [G. Rake] J.Exper.Med. **61:** 545-558, April '35
—subarachnoidal injection of methenamine in therapy of cerebrospinal meningitis, [I. I. Lerman] Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 1692-1693, Nov. 30, '34
—therapeutic value of different antimeningococcic sera, [J. Gurevitch] Harefuah **9:** iii-vi, Jan.-Feb. '35
—therapy of cerebrospinal meningitis, [R. A. Marquézy] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 179-194, March 10, '35
—toxic symptoms, [S. Aber] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1804-1808, Dec. 31, '34
—treatment of cerebrospinal fever, [J. M. Kennedy] Brit.M.J. **1:** 756-760, April 13, '35
—treatment of epidemic meningitis, [S. M. & D. M. Zalkan] Vrach.delo **17:** 761-766, '34
—vascular pathology in epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, [A. I. Geymanovich & N. I. Golik] Vrach.delo **17:** 455-462, '34
—vegetative nervous system of nurslings in cerebrospinal meningitis, [T. S. Zhurakhova & E. P. Ovcharenko] Vrach.delo **17:** 491-494, '34
metabolism in, chloride metabolism in various types of meningitis; diagnostic value in tuberculous meningitis, [A. Prunell] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 61-76, Jan. 9, '35
—lipoid content of tissues in cases of chronic leptomeningitis, [D. M. Cowie & M. C. Magee] Am.J. Dis.Child. **49:** 884-893, April '35
otitic, [E. D. D. Davis] Clin.J. **64:** 7-12, Jan. '35
—[T. B. Layton, N. Jory & C. P. Symonds] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **28:** 529-543, March '35
—acute labyrinthitis with meningitis sympathica: labyrinthectomy; recovery, [J. L. Maybaum] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **2:** 11-13, May-June '35
—calcium, potassium, magnesium and phosphorus content of cerebrospinal fluid, [T. Gotoh] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 1262, Oct. 25, '34
—case with vertical nystagmus, with study of chronic suppuration of bone in lateral attic, [E. Grabscheid] Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 71-92, '34
—hemorrhagic meningeal syndrome in chronic purulent otomastoiditis; surgical therapy and subarachnoid drainage with recovery, [S. Mengoni] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **5:** 56-69, Jan. '35
—intracranial complications of otitis media and mastoiditis; statistical study with survey of 10,000 necropsies, [C. B. Courville & J. M. Nielsen] Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 19-60, '34
—new method of continued spinal drainage in therapy of purulent meningitis, [D. Oda] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **138:** 248-255, '34
—practical experiences with Zeller method of treatment, [A. Jauerneck] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 51-52, Jan. 10, '35
—purulent cerebrospinal meningitis associated with lymphangiectatic myoma of uterus mistakenly diagnosed as eclampsia, [C. Gála] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 223-229, March '35
—streptococcic meningitis; operation, with recovery, [S. D. Greenfield] Laryngoscope **45:** 325-335, May '35
—subacute otitis media with deep extradural abscess of posterior face of petrous bone; diffuse secondary labyrinthitis and meningitis; case, [N. von Soubirón] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1216-1218, Oct. '34
—trephining-puncture operation of lateral ventricles; indications in otology, [H. P. Chatellier] Médecine **16:** 67-72, Jan. '35
—with report of 19 cases, [P. Guns & P. Demanez] Rev.belge sc.méd. **6:** 693-715, Sept.-Oct. '34
pathology, acute purulent meningitis, [N. W. Winkelman & J. L. Eckel] Ann.Surg. **101:** 383-390, Jan. '35
—choroid plexus in meningites, [M. B. Tsuker] Sovet. nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 4) **2:** 85-89, '33
pneumococcic, biologic therapy by Méndez's haptinogen neumo, [A. Castoldi] Semana méd. **2:** 1717-1720, Nov. 29, '34
—in new-born infant; case, [M. J. del Carril & A. Pflaum] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1465-1469, Dec. '34
—rare form of primary meningitis; case, [S. Schere & J. C. Pellerano] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 443-446, Feb. 27, '35
—rare form of primary meningitis in infant 4 months old, [A. Gareiso, S. Schere & J. C. Pellerano] Arch. argent.de pediat. **6:** 35-46, Jan. '35

MENINGITIS—Continued
serous, following epidemic parotitis, [P. Koefoed] Ugesk. f.læger **96:** 1256-1257, Nov. 22, '34
—as complication in epidemic parotitis, [G. F. Johansen] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 137-140, Jan. 31, '35
—benign inflammatory syndromes of meninges (acute benign lymphocytic meningitis, meningism, serous meningitis), [L. Cotti] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 215-233, Feb. 28, '35
—diagnosis and therapy, [E. Santanelli] Folia med. **20:** 1202-1210, Nov. 15, '34
—epidemiology and pathogenesis of "epidemic acute serous meningitis," [H. Schneider] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 425-430, April 5, '35
—etiology of epidemic lymphocytic meningitis (acute serous meningitis), [K. Hoesch] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **56:** 401-411, May 4, '35
—poliomyelitic serous meningitis and tuberculous meningitis; differential cytodiagnosis of cerebrospinal fluid, [B. Tassovatz] Strasbourg méd. **94:** 657-661, Nov. 25, '34; also, Presse méd. **43:** 285-286, Feb. 20, '35
—primary "aseptic" serous meningitis; differential diagnosis of tuberculous meningitis; 4 cases, [A. Tcherkasoff & F. Merson] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **10:** 588-598, '34
—six cases, [I. Hilmi] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 187-190, '35
staphylococcic, following gunshot wound of temple; recovery after intraspinal injections of staphylococcic bacteriophage, [Barthélemy] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 321-322, March 9, '35
—with recovery, [J. E. Dunlap] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1594-1595, May 4, '35
streptococcic, action of streptococcic antiserum, [H. Vincent] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **199:** 1550-1553, Dec. 26, '34
—abscesses of left stratum opticum and caudate nucleus and of right frontal lobe with meningitis and ventriculitis following putrid pleurisy; diagnostic difficulties; case, [A. Thomas, P. Cochez & J. O. Trelles] Rev.neurol. **63:** 247-253, Feb. '35
—in scarlet fever, [J. E. Gordon & F. H. Top] J. Pediat. **6:** 770-783, June '35
—of otitic origin; operation, with recovery, [S. D. Greenfield] Laryngoscope **45:** 325-335, May '35
—septicemia and purulent meningitis caused by Streptococcus mucosus, [O. Serefeddin Çelik] Türk tib cem. mec. **1:** 150-151, April 1, '35
syphilitic, [C. Riebeling] Med.Welt **8:** 1615-1617, Nov. 17, '34
—acute meningitis, [H. H. Merritt & M. Moore] Medicine **14:** 119-183, Feb. '35
—anal chancre with arsphenamine therapy; secondary meningeal reaction; case, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **11:** 75-77, Feb. '35
—cerebral meningitis; case, [A. Jaumandreu] Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **8:** 271-273, July 15, '34
—eruption resembling that of measles and purpura with coma vigil due to meningeal reaction in arsphenamine therapy of syphilis, [Milian & Terrasse] Rev. franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **11:** 72-74, Feb. '35
therapy, nonspecific action of horse serum (tetanus and meningococcic antiserum) on normal meninges (aseptic meningitis) and on meninges in state of septic inflammation, [B. Tassovatz] Strasbourg méd. **94:** 662-665, Nov. 25, '34
—apparatus for production of temporary spinal fistula (spinal drainage); use in therapy of purulent meningitis and hydrocephalus, [S. Stefanini] Riv.di clin.pediat. **33:** 1-39, Jan. '35
—continuous subarachnoid drainage by means of ureteral catheter, [J. G. Love] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1595-1597, May 4, '35
—practical experiences with Zeller method of treating rhinogenic meningitis, [A. Jauerneck] München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 51-52, Jan. 10, '35
—presence of complement in cerebrospinal fluid in various pathologic conditions of central nervous system, [L. D. Fothergill] J.Pediat. **6:** 374-381, March '35
—spinoventricular lavage in meningitis following cranial trauma, [C., L. & P. Dambrin] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. **61:** 317-321, March 9, '35
—tetanus cured after simultaneous intraspinal and suboccipital serum injections; application of suboccipital cisternal puncture in meningitis; 3 cases, [J. Nordentoft] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 116-118, Jan. 24, '35
—three years of experience with method of acetylene insufflation of subarachnoidal space in suppurative meningitis; orbital puncture, [O. Zeller] München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 47-51, Jan. 10, '35
tuberculous, [W. Brown] Edinburgh M.J. **42:** 126-130, March '35
—acute benign lymphocytic leptomeningitis simulating tuberculous meningitis; case, [M. Fiore] Gior.di med. mil. **82:** 927-929, Sept. '34
—as terminal feature in pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. Cameron] Edinburgh M.J. **42:** 154-161, March '35

MENINGITIS, tuberculous—Continued
—bacteriology and pathology, [A. R. Macgregor, H. J. R. Kirkpatrick & W. S. Craig] Edinburgh M.J. 42: 138-145, March '35
—case of disseminated embolic meningitis discovered in bovine brain after remainder of beef passed inspection; need for retaining parts together until after examination of brain, [J. C. Speroni & M. R. de Sautu Riestra] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. 18: 34-38, Jan. 15, '35
—case with recovery, [F. G. Hobson] Lancet 1: 933-934, April 20, '35
—case with recovery, [A. Pic, A. Chapuy & J. Brun] Lyon méd. [154]: 604-609, Dec. 2, '34
—cerebrospinal fluid, [J. G. Clark] Edinburgh M.J. 42: 146-153, March '35
—cerebrospinal fluid, [H. H. Merritt & F. Fremont-Smith] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 33: 516-536, March '35
—cerebrospinal meningitis and Froin syndrome; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of case, [P. L. Bonoli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 41: 2022-2025, Dec. 24, '34
—conditions governing appearance of meningitis, especially in relation to erythema nodosum; means of prevention of meningitis, [A. Wallgren & T. Nilson] Rev.franç.de pédiat. 11: 37-68, '35
—curable meningeal episodes and meningeal bacilloses; relation to benign acute lymphocytic meningitis, [G. Paisseau & Mme. Laquerrière] Ann.de méd. 37: 205-218, Feb. '35
—diagnostic value of chloride metabolism, [A. Prunell] Prensa méd.argent. 22: 61-76, Jan. 9, '35
—differential diagnosis of primary "aseptic" serous meningitis; 4 cases, [A. Tcherkasoff & F. Merson] Rev.franç.de pédiat. 10: 588-598, '34
—following abortion; case, [Gaujoux, Jean & Malarte] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 23: 580-582, Oct. '34
—histopathology, [Laignel-Lavastine & A. F. Liber] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 32-35, Jan. 21, '35
—histopathology, [B. Walthard] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 226-229, March 9, '35
—in adult; case, [G. Rosenthal] Paris méd. 2: 520-521, Dec. 22, '34
—in adult, with special reference to mechanism of symptoms, [A. S. Walker] M.J.Australia 1: 40-46, Jan. 12, '35
—in children, [J. W. S. Blacklock & M. A. Griffin] J. Path.& Bact. 40: 489-502, May '35
—metabolism of blood phosphorus in childhood, [E. Lesné, P. Zizine & S. B. Briskas] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 116: 1309-1311, '34
—miliary tuberculosis in native with syphilis and malaria; antisyphilitic therapy followed by meningitis terminating in death; case, [A. Lévi-Valensi] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 50: 1466-1469, Nov. 19, '34; comment by Emile Sergent 50: 1581-1582, Dec. 3, '34
—mixed meningococcic and tuberculous meningeal infection in child, [A. Foa] Pediatria d.med.prat. 10: 65-68, Feb. '35
—new ideas on development and prophylaxis, [A. Wallgren] Acta pædiat. (supp. 1) 17: 150-155, '35
—pathogenesis, [E. H. Nel] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 229-241, Jan. 19, '35
—poliomyelitic serous meningitis and tuberculous meningitis; differential cytodiagnosis of cerebrospinal fluid, [B. Tassovatz] Strasbourg méd. 94: 657-661, Nov. 25, '34; also, Presse méd. 43: 285-286, Feb. 20, '35
—prolonged evolution in adult; case, [L. Laederich & D. Lichtenberg] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 517-521, April 1, '35
—recovery after treatment with allergine (tuberculosis vaccine); case in adult, [Plazy & Mondon] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 302-305, March 4, '35; also, J.de méd.de Paris 55: 326-327, April 11, '35
—recovery of case, [J. Bertolatti] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 55: 47-50, Jan. 25, '35
—seasonal, age and sex incidence, [I. M'Cracken] Edinburgh M.J. 42: 131-137, March '35
—seasonal variations, [L. Babonneix] Gaz.d.hôp. 107: 1672-1674, Nov. 24, '34
—significance of tryptophan reaction in cerebrospinal fluid for diagnosis, [H. M. Schumacher] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. 56: 626-630, '34
—single tubercle of oculomotor nucleus in child with fatal meningitis, [C. Duc] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 3: 925-931, Nov.-Dec. '34
—studies with special reference to racial susceptibility, [L. H. Berry] Illinois M.J. 67: 82-90, Jan. '35
—therapy and chances of recovery, [G. C. Vannucci] Gazz.d.osp. 56: 29-31, Jan. 13, '35
—tuberculosis of central nervous system followed by apparent clinical recovery; 3 cases, [A. R. Macgregor, H. J. R. Kirkpatrick & W. S. Craig] Edinburgh M.J. 42: 101-102, March '35
—tuberculous meningitis, [Cabot case 21062] New England J.Med. 212: 267-268, Feb. 7, '35
—tubero-infundibular vegetative manifestations, [J. Lhermitte] Gaz.d.hôp. 107: 1665-1669, Nov. 24, '34

MENINGITIS, tuberculous—Continued
—Vernes resorcinol reaction in diagnosis of benign lymphocytic meningitis of undetermined origin, [J. Quérangal des Essarts] Arch.Inst.prophylac. 6: 388-396, '34

MENINGOCELE
See also Spina Bifida
—case, [S. Belinoff] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 68: 1078-1079, Sept. '34
—chronic hydrocephalus following amputation of meningocele; observations 12 years after operation, [L. Stone] J.Oklahoma M.A. 28: 133-138, April '35
—naso-orbital meningocele; case, [J. Sédan & P. Coulomb] Ann.d'ocul. 171: 804-808, Oct. '34
—occipital meningocele in infant, [Aioi] Arch.di ortop. 50: 1223-1230, Dec. 31, '34

MENINGOCOCCI
See also under Meningitis
—type I specific substance, [H. W. Scherp & G. Rake] J.Exper.Med. 61: 753-769, June '35
antiserum: See also Meningitis, meningococcic; Meningococci, infections
—concentration and purification, [P. P. Murdick & S. M. Cohen] J.Immunol. 28: 205-208, March '35
—meningococcus antitoxin; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. 104: 1007, March 23, '35
—method for titrating protective action, [G. Rake] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1175-1178, April '35
—methods of increasing value, [P. Sédallian] Lyon méd. [154]: 689-693, Dec. 23, '34
—nonspecific action of horse serum (tetanus and meningococcic antiserum) on normal meninges (aseptic meningitis) and on meninges in state of septic inflammation, [B. Tassovatz] Strasbourg méd. 94: 662-665, Nov. 25, '34
—precipitating antigen for routine testing of therapeutic serums, [L. Mishulow] Science 81: 383-384, April 19, '35
—study of local strains of meningococcus for use in manufacture of serum, [S. M. Tao] Far East.A.Trop. Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. 1: 193-205, '34
antitoxin: See Meningitis, meningococcic; Meningococci, antiserum
carriers, high and persistent carrier rates of Neisseria meningitidis, unaccompanied by cases of meningitis, [S. F. Dudley & J. R. Brennan] J.Hyg. 34: 525-541, Dec. '34
—meningococcus infection; study of isolated epidemic, [G. Rake] J.Exper.Med. 61: 545-558, April '35
culture, use of below-freezing temperatures for maintenance, [A. M. Pabst] Pub.Health Rep. 50: 732-737, May 31, '35
—viability and virulence of frozen and dried cultures, [G. Rake] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 975-977, March '35
immunity, action of human blood on meningococcus, [N. Silverthorne & D. T. Fraser] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 15: 362-366, Dec. '34
—active immunization with meningococcus toxin, [N. S. Ferry & A. H. Steele] J.A.M.A. 104: 983-984, March 23, '35
infections, [R. L. Goldberg] Avenir méd. 31: 256-265, Nov. '34
—acute meningo-encephalitis in early childhood, [M. Model] Sovet.klin. 19: 894-902, '33
—experimental infection; course, [C. P. Miller] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1138-1140, April '35
—experimental infection; effect of anti-bacterial immune serum, [C. P. Miller] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1140-1142, April '35
—experimental infection; method, [C. P. Miller] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1136-1138, April '35
—gonococcic and meningococcic endocarditis, with report of 3 cases, [C. W. Ross & F. C. Greaves] U.S.Nav. M.Bull. 33: 179-183, April '35
—meningococcemia, [S. de Sèze] Avenir méd. 32: 87-92, March '35
—polyarthritis in nursling probably due to slow form of septicemia, [M. Kobayashi] Orient.J.Dis.Infants 16: 22, Nov. '34
—septicemia; case in Children's Service of Flower Hospital, [J. T. Simonson & S. M. Tarnower] J.Am. Inst.Homeop. 28: 67-71, Feb. '35
toxin, toxicity of filtrates of broth cultures of meningococci, [B. Maegraith] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 16: 109-115, April '35
types, isolated during 1934 epidemic of cerebrospinal meningitis in India, with special reference to manufacture of prophylactic vaccine, [M. L. Ahuja & N. Singh] Indian J.M.Research 22: 839-848, April '35
—study of local strains for use in manufacture of anti-meningococcus serum, [S. M. Tao] Far East.A.Trop Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. 1: 193-205, '34
vaccines, types of meningococci isolated during 1934 epidemic of cerebrospinal meningitis in India, with special reference to manufacture of prophylactic vaccine, [M. L. Ahuja & N. Singh] Indian J.M.Research 22: 839-848, April '35

MENINGO-ENCEPHALITIS
See also Encephalitis; Meningitis
—acute meningococcic meningo-encephalitis in early childhood, [M. Model] Sovet.klin. **19:** 894-902, '33
—caused by Cysticercus cellulosae, [V. B. Dolgopol & M. Neustaedter] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 132-147, Jan. '35
—conditions resembling hyperemesis of pregnancy; pregnancy and suppurative meningo-encephalitis, [P. I. Fomina] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2491-2494, Oct. 20,'34
—due to lead poisoning, [H. Baonville, J. Ley & J. Titeca] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **39:** 23-34, Jan.-Feb. '35
—following pneumonia; case, [W. Piaggio Garzón] Med. de los niños **35:** 261-268, Sept. '34
—in mumps, [C. Wegelin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 249-252, March 16, '35
—influenzal frontal sinusitis complicated with meningo-encephalitis; complete or partial paralysis of all cranial nerves except cochlear branch of auditory, with complete recovery, [P. S. Stout] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 251-255, Jan. '35
—meningo-encephalitic form of subacute malignant endocarditis; case, [P. Merklen & L. Israël] Strasbourg méd. **94:** 620-622, Oct. 25, '34
—mumps meningo-encephalitis, [T. L. Birnberg] Minnesota Med. **18:** 377-382, June '35
—mumps meningo-encephalitis, [A. Lemierre, F. Layani & P. Meilland] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 169-178, March 10, '35
—ocular changes in hemorrhagic meningo-encephalitis, [P. E. Tikhomirov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 535-539,'34
—of otitic origin; case, [S. L. Arauz & C. P. Mercandino] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1307-1310, Nov.'34
tuberculous, evolutive pulmonary tuberculosis of exudative type in patient 71 years old; reactivation of focus which had been silent for 54 years; terminal meningo-encephalitis; case, [G. Caussade] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 311-315, March 4, '35
—histopathology of nerve parenchyma, [Laignel-Lavastine & A. F. Liber] Encéphale **30:** 171-184, March '35
—histopathology; 3 cases, [Laignel-Lavastine & A. F. Liber] Encéphale **30:** 77-96, Feb. '35
MENINGO-ENCEPHALOMYELITIS
—with coccidiosis, [B. Galli-Valerio] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 213-214, March 2, '35
MENINI, A.: See DEBIASI, E., jt. auth.
MENISCOCYTES: See Erythrocytes, elliptical
MENISCUS: See Semilunar Cartilages
MENKEN, J. G., Case of acute thallium poisoning, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 4951-4953, Oct. 27, '34
Chemical pregnancy reaction of Visscher and Bowman, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 979-983, March 9, '35; abstr., Zur chemischen Schwangerschaftsreaktion von Visscher und Bowman, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1837-1838, Nov. 30, '34
MENKIN, V., Experimental siderosis, Arch.Path. **19:** 53-60, Jan. '35
Some problems of inflammation related to surgery, Lancet **1:** 981-984, April 27, '35
——and TALMADGE, S. M., Experimental siderosis; iron-containing pigment in absence of breakdown of hemoglobin, Arch.Path. **19:** 61-65, Jan. '35
——and WALSTON, H. D., Rôle of coagulating principle of Staphylococcus aureus in relation to invasiveness of this microorganism, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1259-1263, May '35
MENNELL, J., "Aged" child; some points in prophylaxis from physical treatment view-point, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **9:** 183-185, Feb. '35
MENNINGER, K. A., Psychology of certain type of malingering, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 507-515, March '35
Some clinical examples of indirect suicide, South.M.J. **28:** 356-360, April '35
MENNINGER, W., Sammelforschung über langdauernde Krebsheilungen durch operative Behandlung, Ztschr. f.Krebsforsch. **41:** 217-229, '34
MENNINGER, W. C., Encephalography in Alzheimer's disease, Radiology **23:** 695-699, Dec. '34
Juvenile paretic neurosyphilis studies; physical complications, stigmas, and endocrinopathies, Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **19:** 88-102, Jan. '35
Psychological factors in etiology of diabetes, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **81:** 1-13, Jan. '35
Juvenile dementia paralytica; gross and microscopic pathology, Arch.Path. **19:** 316-330, March '35
Juvenile paretic neurosyphilis studies; clinical course, including prodromal symptoms, nature of onset, remissions, and duration, Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **19:** 238-256, April '35
Juvenile paretic neurosyphilis studies; treatment, Am.J. Syph.& Neurol. **19:** 257-271, April '35
Sensory changes and reflexes in juvenile paretic neurosyphilis, Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 1287-1293, April '35
Juvenile dementia paralytica; family history, with special consideration of familial neurosyphilis, Arch. Int.Med. **55:** 626-642, April '35
Juvenile paretic neurosyphilis studies; laboratory findings, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 806-812, May '35
Juvenile paretic neurosyphilis studies; developmental history including mental and physical growth, trauma, and convulsions, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **81:** 489-503, May '35
MENNINGER, W. C.—Continued
——and BROMBERG, L., Colloidal gold reaction in 500 cases of neurosyphilis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 383-385, Jan. '35
Blood Wassermann test in 500 cases of neurosyphilis with positive cerebrospinal fluids, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 698-707, April '35
——See KEMP, J. E., jt. auth.
——See STONE, L., jt. auth.
MENNINGER-LERCHENTHAL, E.: See von WIKULLIL, L., jt. auth.
MENNITI, I., Studio radiologico sulla regressione delle caverne polmonari, Ann.d.Ist.Maragliano **4:** 288-316, Sept.-Dec. '34
MENNONNA, G., Sulla azione antibatterica in vitro dell'aurotiosolfato di sodio (sanocrisina), con particolare riguardo al B. di Koch, Gior.di med.mil. **82:** 887-910, Sept. '34
Sul comportamento del B. anthracis e di vari Bacilli similcarbonchiosi su l'agar malto, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **13:** 913-916, Nov. '34
MENNUCCI, E.: See LENCI, L., jt. auth.
MENON, T. B., and ANNAMALAI, D. R., Some pathological changes met with in filarial orchitis and their significance, J.Trop.Med. **38:** 18-21, Jan. 15, '35
Incidence of hepatic cirrhosis in South India, Indian J.M.Research **22:** 827-835, April '35
Note on splenic enlargement in malignant hepatoma, Indian J.M.Research **22:** 837-838, April '35
——and NATESAN, P., Venereal origin of granuloma inguinale, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 66-68, Feb. '35
MENON, T. K., Some common drugs of cardiac practice, J.South Indian Med. **1:** 17-22, Jan. 15, '35
MENOPAUSE
—comparative luteinizing capacity of urine of pregnancy and of menopause, [A. Lipschütz] Endocrinology **19:** 42-50, Jan.-Feb. '35
—gonadotropic factors in urine, [A. Lipschütz] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 532-533, April 13, '35
—physiology, [S. Genell] Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 246-252, Feb. 16, '35
—production of superovulation in normal immature rats by injection of principle in urine, [H. M. Evans & M. E. Simpson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1046-1047, April '35
—radium therapy of uterine fibromas in women approaching menopause, [C. Tenconi] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec. prat. **17:** 65-71, Feb. '35
—repeated positive Friedman tests, [J. L. Wodon] Rev. franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **29:** 927-930, Sept. '34; also, Bruxelles- méd. **15:** 701-703, April 28, '35
—sensitive biological test for menopause or castration prolan, [H. M. Evans & M. E. Simpson] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1048, April '35
—sensitivity and sensitization to ovarian hormones; clinical and experimental study; preliminary report, [R. Lusena] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 541-548, March 25, '35
—synergism or augmentation produced by addition of hypophyseal synergist to urine, [H. M. Evans & M. E. Simpson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1047, April '35
artificial: See Ovary, radiation; Uterus, excision
disorders, endocrine disturbances, [A. Serrao] Folia med. **20:** 995-998, Sept. 15, '34
—curettage in therapy of hemorrhagic uterine fibromyoma, [R. Araya] Rev.méd.latino-am. **20:** 381-390, Jan. '35
—endocrine mechanisms in functional disorders, [E. Novak] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 330-340, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—endocrine therapy, [G. R. Siegel] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **31:** 194-196, April '35
—hypersensitiveness to sun and effort; treatment with follicular hormone (theelin); preliminary report of case, [M. M. Goldberg] J.Allergy **6:** 298-301, March '35
—indications for roentgen castration, [R. Schröder] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **10:** 175-183, March '35
—*di*iodotyrosine in hemorrhages due to hyperthyroidism, [R. Segond] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 700-705, Dec. '34; also, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 12-14, Jan. 1, '35
—lichen pigmentosus with alopecia of spinulosus type; clinical and histologic study of case, [G. Robba] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **75:** 1961-1974, Dec. '34
—menopausal syndromes and their treatment by diathermy, [C. A. Robinson] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **10:** 3-5, May '35
—menorrhagic fibroids and climacteric hemorrhage; simple factors governing their indication for radiotherapy, [F. Lindenberg] Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M. Rec. **57:** 79-80, March '35
—mental disorders, [F. P. Norbury] M.Rec. **140:** 657-659, Dec. 19, '34
—metrorrhagias, [J. Guyot, H. Courriades & C. Rocher] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 717-720, Dec. '34; also, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **111:** 927-928, Dec. 30, '34
—paranoia; 5 cases, [P. H. Esser] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **79:** 1705-1713, April 13, '35
—problems, [J. Whittingdale] Brit.M.J. **1:** 251-252, Feb. 9, '35

MENOPAUSE, disorders—Continued
—psychoses of menopause and of involutionary period, [M. Prados y Such] Arch.de neurobiol. **14:** 137-155, '34
—relief of symptoms by estrogenic preparations, [E. L. Sevringhaus] J.A.M.A. **104:** 624-628, Feb. 23, '35
—significance of hemorrhage, with especial reference to carcinoma, [C. C. Norris] Internat.Clin. **1:** 182-197, March '35
—thyroid and ovary; experimental basis for use of *di*iodotyrosine, [A. Loeser] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 4-6, Jan. 5, '35
—treatment, [B. Mayes] M.J.Australia **1:** 440-441, April 6, '35
MENORRHAGIA: See Menopause, disorders; Menstruation, disorders
MENOTOXIN: See Menstruation, toxin
MENOZZI, L., Fattori strutturali e funzionali che facilitano nell'adulto la morbilità dei lobi superiori del polmone verso la tubercolosi, Minerva med. **1:** 495-499, April 14, '35
MENSTRUATION
—experiments on conservation of menstruation after supravaginal amputation of uterus by transplantation of endometrium into cervix, [H. Fuchs] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 914-917, April 20, '35
—frequency of abortion in weeks corresponding to phases of menstrual cycle, [B. Boldrini] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1338-1342, '33
—in relation to behavior, experiences and disease, [A. Mayer] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 373-378, March 7, '35
—increased sensitivity of skin to radiations during menstruation, [L. Freund] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 182-185, Feb. 8, '35
—influence of menstrual cycle on mental functions; experimental psychologic tests, [R. Hubert] Arch.f. Gynäk. **158:** 275-294, '34
—neurovegetative therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis in menstruating women with bellergal (ergotamine preparation), [N. Smilovits] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1188-1190, Dec. 29, '34
—normal menses in castrated woman after therapy with ovarian hormone preparation, [J. Saidl] Časop.lék. česk. **74:** 15-18, Jan. 4, '35
—premenstrual rise in temperature, [A. von Fekete] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **99:** 29-40, March '35
—relation between blood sedimentation and menstruation in pulmonary tuberculosis; preliminary report, [A. Kepilä] Duodecim **51:** 163-164, '35
—relation of dental caries to menstrual experience of young women, [R. L. Cunningham] J.Dent.Research **14:** 439-444, Dec. '34
—relation to suicide; statistical study, [S. Peller] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **85:** 175, Feb. 9, '35; 205, Feb. 16, '35
—significance of suppression of menstruation in prophylaxis and therapy of gonorrheal complications of adnexa uteri, [B. Stern] Gyógyászat **74:** 670-671, Nov. 11, '34
—studies showing that there is no special predisposition to infection during menstruation, [R. Hubert] Arch. f.Gynäk. **158:** 271-274, '34
—surface tension of urine during menstrual cycle, [C. F. Selous & P. W. Perryman] Nature, London **135:** 233-234, Feb. 9, '35
—surgical operations and menstrual period, [A. Farès] Progrès méd., pp. 2043-2047, Dec. 15, '34
—symptomatic variations of evolutive pulmonary tuberculosis during menstrual period, [A. Herrmann] Semana méd. **1:** 335-340, Jan. 31, '35
blood in, menstrual influence on blood morphology, [A. W. Rowe & M. C. Guagenty] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 253-256, Dec. '34
—epinephrine in blood during menstrual period, [G. de Lisi] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **42:** 177-202, March '35
—gonadotropic blood and urine cycles in normal menstruating woman, [R. T. Frank & U. J. Salmon] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1237-1239, May '35
—specific allergens from menstrual blood; study of endogenous origin of allergic symptom complex, [E. B. Salén] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 494-535, '34
cessation: See Menopause
complex: See Psychoanalysis
disorders: See also Amenorrhea; Dysmenorrhea
—[D. J. Cannon] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **42:** 88-106, Feb. '35
—[F. Kovács] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1172-1175, Dec. 22, '34
—anterior pituitary and anterior pituitary-like substances; therapeutic applications, [E. Novak] J.A.M.A. **104:** 998-1002, March 23, '35; correction **104:** 1348, April 13, '35
—antuitrin-S in functional menorrhagia of youth, [G. Azar] Tri-State M.J. **7:** 1394-1395, Dec. '34
—causes and therapy of gynecologic hemorrhages, [E. Turyna] Prakt.lek. **9:** 33-45, '35
—diagnosis and therapy of hormonal genital disorders, [W. Benthin] Med.Klin. **31:** 233, Feb. 22, '35; 266, March 1, '35; 305, March 8, '35
—diagnosis and treatment, [R. T. Frank] M.Clin.North America **18:** 771-789, Nov. '34

MENSTRUATION, disorders—Continued
—drugs valuable in gynecology; emmenagogues, [W. Ripperger] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 396-402, Feb. 16, '35
—dyspareunia as one of causes, [J. Trapl] Časop.lék. česk. **74:** 345-348, March 29, '35
—endocrine mechanisms in functional disorders, [E. Novak] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 330-340, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—endocrine therapy (especially with estrin, female sex hormone), [J. F. Bradley] Memphis M.J. **10:** 9-12, March '35
—female sex hormonology—interpretation, [J. V. Meigs] M.Clin.North America **18:** 1143-1173, Jan. '35
—glandubolin (ovarian preparation) in therapy, [L. G. Dittel] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 1309-1310, Nov. 24, '34
—histopathologic study of gynecologic hemorrhages, [M. Seliga] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 51-70, '35
—hormonal disturbances as cause; rôle of pancreas, [B. Liegner] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2952-2957, Dec. 15, '34
—importance of roentgenologic examination of sella turcica for estimation of functional and anatomic hypogenitalism in women; clinical studies, [O. Bokelmann] Arch.f.Gynäk. **158:** 173-212, '34
—in disorders of personality; nature and treatment, [E. B. Allen] Endocrinology **19:** 255-268, May-June '35
—in psychoses, [M. van der Beek] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **79:** 844-849, March 2, '35
—juvenile uterine hemorrhage resulting from chronic suppurative tonsillitis; case, [A. Kuncz] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **58:** 2964-2965, Dec. 15, '34
—luteoglandol (corpus luteum preparation) in treatment of mental and cerebral disturbances accompanying menstrual disorders, [M. Kastan] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 141, Feb. 9, '35
—menstrual fever and other disturbances in tuberculosis; therapeutic action of folliculin (female sex hormone), [P. Bourgeois, M. de Jesensky & J. Lagalliarde] Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 6-26, Jan. '35
—periodic deviations in menstrual cycle, [G. Wolda] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 1381-1393, March 30, '35
—plea for resumption of method of atmocausis of uterus, [H. Fuchs] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2711-2714, Nov. 17, '34
—polyhormonal syndrome in girl (menstrual disorders due to overproduction of folliculin, female sex hormone, in cystic ovary), [N. Gálvez Fermín, V. Fajardo Carpio & J. Jiménez] Arch.de med.inf. **3:** 813-821, Oct.-Dec. '34
—preclimacteric periods of hyperstimulation at menstrual period, [A. von Fekete] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2476-2483, Oct. 20, '34
—premenstrual cutaneous eruptions in gold therapy of tuberculosis; cases, [H. Llucia & G. Dumon] Progrès méd., pp. 1829-1833, Nov. 24, '34
—question of birth control by periodic abstinence in women with irregular menstruation, [J. Bermúdez Bernardo] Siglo méd. **95:** 364-366, March 30, '35 [Comment on Vital Aza's article]; reply by Vital Aza **95:** 400, April 6, '35
—rectal administration of pregnancy urine in therapy, [R. Tachezy] Bratisl. lekár. listy **15:** 559-563, March '35; abstr., Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 972-977, April 27, '35
—recurrent herpes simplex menstrualis localized beneath breast; case, [E. G. Abraham] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2616-2619, Nov. 3, '34
—roentgen therapy in menorrhagia, [F. J. Moffatt] Northwest Med. **33:** 430-433, Dec. '34
—rôle of hormones in cause and treatment of functional uterine bleeding, [H. F. Kane] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 19-23, April '35
—sclerocystic ovaritis treated by partial resection of ovaries resulting in cure of menstrual disorders and cessation of sterility of 8 years' duration, [J. Scemla] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 119-121, Feb. '35
—scope of x-ray treatment, with special reference to menorrhagia, [B. Mackenzie] New Zealand M.J. **34:** 30-41, Feb. '35
—sterility due to ovarian dysfunction, [T. N. A. Jeffcoate] Brit.M.J. **1:** 345-350, Feb. 23, '35
—surgical therapy of hemorrhages (defundation of uterus), [V. Schrattenbach] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2958-2961, Dec. 15, '34
—syphilitic metrorrhagia and menorrhagia, [L. Périn] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 1073-1076, Dec. 15, '34
—therapy of hemicrania by intradermal injections of ovarian preparation, [V. Marzetti] Clin.ostet. **36:** 637-639, Oct. '34
—therapy of juvenile hemorrhages, i. e., those occurring during first 6 years of menstrual activity, [A. Bauereisen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1885-1888, Dec. 7, '34
—treatment of gynecologic hemorrhages with cevitamic acid, [E. Vogt] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 263-265, Feb. 14, '35
—treatment of menorrhagia and metrorrhagia by anterior pituitary-like hormone, [D. N. Henderson] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 615-620, June '35

MENSTRUATION, disorders—Continued
—use of adrenal substance in cases of dermatoses which may have menstrual factor, [W. A. Pusey & H. Rattner] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 865-866, June '35
—use of hypophyseal sexual hormone in correction of functional disturbances and associated manifestations, [J. F. Baldor] Rev.méd.cubana **46:** 128-190, Feb. '35
inception, form for recording data for research, [B. Škerlj] Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 22-26, '35
—in Norwegian women; relation to climate, [B. Škerlj] Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 12-21, '35
—relation to suicide; statistical study, [S. Peller] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **85:** 175, Feb. 9, '35; 205, Feb. 16, '35
physiology, [D. J. Cannon] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **42:** 88-106, Feb. '35
—[E. Allen] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1901-1905, May 25, '35
—biology of menstruation, [F. Kovács] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1172-1175, Dec. 22, '34
—catamenial cycle, [L. Moinson] J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 321-322, April 11, '35
—changes in vaginal epithelium during pregnancy in relation to vaginal cycle, [M. E. Davis & C. G. Hartman] J.A.M.A. **104:** 279-285, Jan. 26, '35
—copper in relation to menstruation, [U. Sarata] Jap.J. M. Sc.,II,Biochem. **3:** 1-8, Feb. '35
—cyclical uterine bleeding in New World monkey (Ateles geoffroyi), [L. Goodman & G. B. Wislocki] Anat. Rec. **61:** 379-387, March 25, '35
—dependence of functions of entire organism on menstrual function, [R. Hubert] Arch.f.Gynäk. **158:** 257-270, '34
—effect of gonadotropic prehypophyseal hormone on behavior of monthly variations of folliculin (female sex hormone) in urine, [L. Antognetti & F. Geriola] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **10:** 286-297, April '35
—gonadotropic blood and urine cycles in normal menstruating woman, [R. T. Frank & U. J. Salmon] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1237-1239, May '35
—histologic studies of endometrium during various phases of menstrual cycle: preliminary report, [W. E. Herrell] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 168-175, March 13, '35
—hormones in gynecology, [E. H. Richardson] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 67-71, May '35
—in athletic girls; preliminary report, [M. Nizza] Boll. d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 1196-1200, '34
—in Macacus rhesus monkeys; influence of follicular and corpus luteum hormones (estrin and corporin); effects of anterior pituitary extracts, [F. L. Hisaw] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 638-659, May '35
—lactation and re-onset of menstruation, [T. Saito] Jap. J.Obst.& Gynec. **18:** 63-72, Feb. '35
—new concepts of ovulation and its correlation with feminine cycle, [P. E. Borrás] Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 1-8, Jan. '35
—new procedure for demonstration of estrin (female sex hormone) in blood of women, [C. F. Fluhmann] Endocrinology **18:** 705-713, Nov.-Dec. '34
—periodicity of genital hemorrhages and its causes, [H. Knaus] Med.Klin. **31:** 371, March 22, '35; 410, March 29, '35
—question of rôle of sexual hormones, [J. Kreis] Gynécologie **34:** 146-174, March '35
—regulation of female cycle through hormones, [W. Schoeller] M.Rec. **141:** 412-415, May 1, '35
—research on presence and rôle of choline in relation to menstrual cycle, [E. Sasso] Riv.ital.di ginec. **17:** 325-346, Nov. '34
—researches on elimination curve of estrin (female sex hormone) administered to women with normal sex cycle, [P. Ferrigno] Clin.ostet. **37:** 129-139, March '35
—rôle of estrin (female sex hormone) and progestin (ovarian hormone) in experimental menstruation, with especial reference to complete ovulatory cycle in monkeys and human beings, [E. T. Engle, P. E. Smith & M. C. Shelesnyak] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 787-797, June '35
—sexual excitability as related to menstrual cycle in monkey, [J. Ball & C. G. Hartman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 117-119, Jan. '35
—studies of menstruation, ovulation, structure and pathology of female genital organs in man and ape (Pithecus fascicularis mordax), [R. Joachimovits] Biol.generalis (Lief. 1) **11:** 281-348, '35
—surgical operations and menstrual period, [A. Farès] Progrès méd., pp. 2043-2047, Dec. 15, '34
profuse: See Menstruation, disorders
suppressed: See Amenorrhea
toxin, [H. Mommsen] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **62:** 93-98, '34
—experimental studies on menotoxin, [B. Boldrini] Arch. di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1332-1338, '33
vicarious, and recurrent menstrual purpura, [P. Ellman & F. P. Weber] Brit.J.Dermat. **47:** 197-201, May '35

MENTAL DISEASES
See also Children, nervous and mental disabilities; Dementia Praecox; Feeblemindedness; Hospitals, mental patients in; Insanity; Mental Hygiene; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; Psychiatry; Social Service, psychiatric; etc.
—application of conditioned reflexes to clinical problems, especially psychoses, [G. Marinesco & A. Kreindler] J.de psychol.norm.et path. **31:** 722-791, Nov. 15-Dec. 15, '34

MENTAL DISEASES—Continued
—blood-cerebrospinal fluid barrier in mental disorders; distribution ratio of calcium and its relation to that of bromide and to protein content of cerebrospinal fluid, [D. Rothschild & C. N. Hamberg] Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 1033-1050, March '35
—cholesterol content of grey and white substances in certain psychoses, [M. Cahane] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **92:** 415-418, Oct. '34
—chorea and psychosis, [A. Lewis & L. Minski] Lancet **1:** 536-538, March 9, '35
—color and movement in drawings made by psychopaths, [H. O. Pfister] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **34:** 325-365, '34
—conduct of mentally unstable individuals; marginal psychopathology and ethology, [F. del Greco] Ann.osp. psichiat.di Perugia **28:** 101-108, April-Sept. '34
—current happenings and psychoses, [J. Lévy-Valensi] Avenir méd. **32:** 7-11, Jan. '35
—degeneration and endogenous psychoses, [W. Betzendahl] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **89:** 313-319, Oct. '34
—evolution of psychiatry, [E. F. Reaser] West Virginia M.J. **31:** 60-67, Feb. '35
—form, content and course of psychosis, [V. A. Gilyarovskiy] Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 332-352, '32
—hallucinations in young psychopath, [W. Gerson] Arch. f.Psychiat. **103:** 148-158, '35
—handwork of female psychotics, [J. Ferenczy] Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **102:** 341-355, '34
—"imu"; malady of Ainu, [Y. Uchimura] Lancet **1:** 1272-1273, June 1, '35
—in French Colonies, [E. L. Peyre] Hyg.ment. **29:** 185-212, Sept.-Oct. '34
—in old people, [J. Lange] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1959-1964, Dec. 20, '34
—mental disorders with biological background (blood groups and racial type), [F. N. Walker] Canad.M.A. J. **32:** 509-515, May '35
—migratory deranged persons, [J. Lévy-Valensi] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 247-251, April 15, '35
—occupational diseases of musicians; psychic ailments, [R. Pollak] Hygeia **13:** 46-49, Jan. '35
—oneiric consciousness considered from standpoint of pathologic psychology and physiology of psychoses, [A. L. Epstein] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **34:** 219-229, '34
—pathologic psychology and neuropsychiatry, [A. Pilon] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **3:** 350-355, Sept.-Oct. '34
—personal tempo in psychopathology, [P. Gotor] Arch.de neurobiol. **14:** 363-403, '34
—personality and psychoses, [C. M. Campbell] A. Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. **14:** 169-179, '33
—poetic inspiration in relation to mental disturbances; special study of Byron's psychosis, [J. Lévy-Valensi] Hyg.ment. **30:** 21-42, Feb. '35
—psychiatric aspects of gynecological conditions, [J. A. McGeorge] M.J.Australia **2:** 777-786, Dec. 15, '34
—psychopathic personalities and psychopathic reactions; review of literature for 1933, [H. Lottig] Fortschr.d. Neurol.,Psychiat. **6:** 489-496, Dec. '34
—psychopathic poetry, [F. Gorriti] Semana méd. **1:** 58-61, Jan. 3, '35
—psychopathological effect of drugs affecting vegetative system; adrenalin, [E. Lindemann] Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 983-1008, March '35
—psychopathology of insight, [A. Lewis] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **14:** 332-348, '34
—recognition and treatment of suicidal tendencies, [M. Q. Howard] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **34:** 64-70, '34
—respiration of psychotic patients; further studies, [E. Wittkower] J.Ment.Sc. **80:** 692-704, Oct. '34
—results of repeated determinations of blood-cerebrospinal fluid barrier (by Walter bromide method), [H. W. Lovell & J. R. Brown] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **32:** 516-520, Dec. '34
—review of literature on general psychopathology for 1934, [K. F. Scheid] Fortschr.d.Neurol.,Psychiat. **7:** 72-84, Feb. '35
—studies in experimental psychiatry; "W" and "F" factors in relation to traits of personality, [L. G. Studman] J.Ment.Sc. **81:** 107-137, Jan. '35
—study of unsuccessful marriages from standpoint of mental disorders of one or both partners, [W. Morgenthaler] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **35:** 55-63, '35
—theory, [H. Binswanger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1021-1025, Nov. 10, '34
—unclassified organic psychosis, [R. W. Waggoner & K. Lowenberg] Ann.Surg. **101:** 357-362, Jan. '35
alcoholic: See Alcoholism; Korsakoff Syndrome
blood in: See also Mental Diseases, therapy
—bromine in psychoses, [T. J. Hennelly & E. D. Yates] J.Ment.Sc. **81:** 173-183, Jan. '35
—calcium content of cerebrospinal fluid, blood serum and serum ultrafiltrate; relation to clinical findings in 80 neuropsychiatric patients, [J. J. Michaels & O. M. Searle] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 330-341, Feb. '35

MENTAL DISEASES, blood in—Continued
—clinical value of azotemia in psychiatry, [Hesnard & Bayle] Clinique, Paris **30:** 75-76, Feb. (B) '35
—determination of catalase in various psychoses, [P. Durando] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **62:** 434-451, '34
—factors M and N in combination with 4 blood groups and their relation to etiology of mental diseases, [R. Hilgermann & H. Birnbaum] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **94:** 722-725, '34
—importance of behavior of tryptophan, [A. Campana] Riv.di pat.nerv. **45:** 69-86, Jan.-Feb. '35
—influence of morphine on glycoregulation, [L. Valenciano & L. Ortega] Arch.de neurobiol. **14:** 191-197, '34
—lipoids, [H. Claude, J. Dublineau & Bonnard] Biol. méd.,Paris **25:** 97-114, March '35
—manganese, [C. I. Urechia, G. Pamfil & Mme. Retezeanu] Paris méd. **2:** 330-331, Oct. 27, '34
blood pressure in, treatment of hypertonia, [J. Klüber] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 69-71, Feb. 9, '35
cerebrospinal fluid in, amylolytic power, [N. Moulson] J.Ment.Sc. **80:** 684-691, Oct. '34
—behavior of volatile reducing substances (alcohol), [E. Broggi] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **23:** 1040-1069, Sept.-Oct. '34
—calcium content of cerebrospinal fluid, blood serum and serum ultrafiltrate; its relation to clinical findings in 80 neuropsychiatric patients, [J. J. Michaels & O. M. Searle] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 330-341, Feb. '35
—cevitamic acid content, [G. Ganfini] Riv.sper.di freniat. **59:** 108-116, March 31, '35
—examination in dysthymia, [G. Donegani] Schizofrenie **3:** 487-503, Dec. '34
—experiences with examinations in psychiatric hospital, [C. Ortmann] Hospitalstid. **78:** 142-153, Feb. 5, '35
—findings in schizophrenic, cyclothymic and true endogenous psychoses; significance for differential diagnosis, [P. Kopp] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **151:** 656-672, '34
—relationship between cerebrospinal fluid and rectal temperatures in psychic and neuro-organic disorders, [T. Dalsgaard-Nielsen] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 83-106, Feb. '35; also, Hospitalstid. **78:** 449-463, April 23, '35
—Weltmann reaction, [T. B. Bresciano] Schizofrenie **4:** 13-22, March '35
classification, [R. E. Herold] New York State J.Med. **35:** 121-122, Feb. 1, '35
—classification of reactive psychic disturbances and their relation to so-called neuroses, [S. Borowiecki] Rocznik psychjat., no. 23, pp. 9-27, '34
—new basis for psychiatric nosology, [E. Pinto Cesar] Mem.Hosp.de Juquery, nos. 9-10, pp. 17-112, '32-'33
clinics: See also Mental Hygiene, clinics
—collaboration of psychiatric clinics and hospitals in research on heredity, [B. Schulz] Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. **7:** 77-91, '34; in Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **102,** Hft. 4-8, '34
—dispensaries and open clinics, [J. Ferraz Alvim] Rev. neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo **1:** 229-230, Jan.-March '35
—work of Observation Clinic, 1931-1935, [E. Klein] Delaware State M.J. **7:** 96-100, May '35
complications and sequels, pathogenesis of otohematoma, [T. Campioni] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **23:** 1241-1252, Sept.-Oct. '34
—delusions and hallucinations and their significance in mental disease, [J. Smith] M.Rec. **141:** 470-473, May 15, '35
—disequilibrium of vagosympathetic system, [H. Roxo] Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo **1:** 131-139, Jan.-March '35
—gastro-intestinal disorders in psychoses, [A. Simon] M.Ann.District of Columbia **4:** 106-111, April '35
—interparietal syndrome (disordered perception of patient's own body associated with psychosensory disturbances), [M. O. Gurevich] Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat. i psikhogig. **1:** 152, '32; (no. 3) **2:** 1, '33
—menstrual dysfunctions in disorders of personality: nature and treatment, [E. B. Allen] Endocrinology **19:** 255-268, May-June '35
—mental health and tuberculosis, [J. B. Gordon] J.M. Soc.New Jersey **32:** 372-375, June '35
—psychological factors in etiology of diabetes, [W. C. Menninger] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **81:** 1-13, Jan. '35
—sedimentation test in psychotic patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. C. Bower & G. Schein] Psychiatric Quart. **9:** 263-270, April '35
—sinusitis, [D. N. Parfitt] Lancet **1:** 429-431, Feb. 23, '35
constitution in, avoidable insanity, [O. Loudet] Rev.de criminol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **21:** 483-486, July-Aug. '34
—constitutional aspects of personality types, with special consideration of cycloid and schizoid, [E. Kahn] A. Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. **14:** 138-149, '33
—constitutional therapy in female mental patients, especially in schizophrenia, [B. Aschner] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **85:** 370, March 30, '35; 405, April 6, '35; 429, April 13, '35

MENTAL DISEASES, constitution in—Continued
—gleanings from psychotherapeutic practice concerning problem of psychotic types, [E. Speer] Zentralbl.f. Psychotherap. **7:** 240-254, '34
—motor types; systematization of movement with special reference to mental disturbances, [J. Gonzalo] Arch.de neurobiol. **14:** 93-115, '34
—rôle in reactive psychic disturbances, [M. Zieliński] Rocznik psychjat., no. 23, pp. 1-8, '34
—Rorschach form perception test as means of differentiating between schizoid constitution and schizophrenic process, [M. Bleuler] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **151:** 571-578, '34
—with report of 20 cases, [E. de Aguiar Whitaker] Mem. Hosp.de Juquery, nos. 9-10, pp. 191-242, '32-'33
criminal responsibility: See Crime and Criminals
diagnosis: See also Mental Diseases, cerebrospinal fluid in
—application of character test, [G. Preda] Rev.ştiinţ. med. **24:** 75-80, Jan. '35
—differential diagnosis of endogenous and reactive psychoses; importance for psychotherapy, with some comments on new sterilization law, [J. Bresler] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 517-523, Oct. 27, '34
—epinephrine test (curve of arterial pressure) as means of diagnosis, [E. de Aguiar Whitaker, M. Yahn & C. Pereira da Silva] Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo **1:** 47-60, Oct. '34
—new eugenic law and difficulties in diagnosis, [E. Tiling] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 575-577, April 11, '35
—objective measurement of mental stability, [W. Line, J. D. M. Griffin & G. W. Anderson] J.Ment.Sc. **81:** 61-106, Jan. '35
—psychiatric information, with special reference to tests used, in investigation of mental condition of woman found to be normal, [A. Abaunza] Progresos de la clín. **42:** 917-928, Dec. '34
—psychology and psychopathology of unemployed, [M. L. Thraum] Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. **7:** 40-51, '34; in Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **102,** Hft. 4-8, '34
—psychoses complicating other diseases, [E. Kahn] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **7:** 215-223, Jan. '35
—sexual psychopathy of epileptic nature; case, [M. Piolti] Riv.di pat.nerv. **44:** 333-351, Sept.-Oct. '34
—value of optic neuritis and choked disk, [A. Liva] J.M. Soc.New Jersey **32:** 136-138, March '35
—value of principles of animal psychology, [W. Fischel] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **90:** 216-221, Jan. '35
epidemiology and statistics, increase in mental defect in Province of Ontario since 1871, [M. T. Macklin] Eugenical News **19:** 93-99, July-Aug. '34
—clinicostatistical survey in the Polesine for period 1930-1934, [L. Bonfiglioli] Note e riv.di psichiat. **64:** 73-114, Jan.-March '35
—in Belgian army; statistics for years 1932 and 1933, [A. Bodart] Arch.méd.belges **88:** 17-26, Feb. '35
—in the crisis, [P. O. Komora & M. A. Clark] Ment. Hyg. **19:** 289-301, April '35
—mental disease and the army, [E. Winston] Ment.Hyg. **19:** 281-288, April '35
—prevalence among urban and rural populations of New York State, [B. Malzberg] Psychiatric Quart. **9:** 55-87, Jan. '35
—the depression and mental disease in New York State, [H. M. Pollock] Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 763-771, Jan. '35
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Encephalitis, Epidemic; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, etiology and pathogenesis; etc.
—acute articular rheumatism followed by asthenomania, [R. Benon] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 207-211, March 25, '35
—cerebral rickets or dementia due to rickets, [T. Goett] Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo **1:** 66-70, Oct. '34
—cerebral type of reactions due to intolerance to drugs: 4 cases, [A. Tzanck, R. Mallet & Abadi] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 538-541, April 1, '35
—chronic endogenous hypoglycemia with neuropsychiatric syndrome, [L. Stone] J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 13-21, Jan. '35
—climacteric period from viewpoint of mental disorders, [F. P. Norbury] M.Rec. **140:** 657-659, Dec. 19, '34
—colibacillary psychoses; favorable therapeutic results with Vincent's serum, [H. Hoven] J.belge de neurol. et de psychiat. **35:** 127-134, March '35
—complete blocking of cerebrospinal fluid circulation in arachnoid due to old adhesions in cisterna magna, resulting in clinical symptoms with initial psychic disturbances, [J. de Busscher] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **39:** 35-42, Jan.-Feb. '35
—does normal mental function depend on normal blood sugar concentrations? [E. Powell] Tri-State M.J. **7:** 1421, Feb. '35
—early mental disturbances in brain tumors; 4 cases, [B. Pommé & J. Dechaume] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **92:** 581-593, Nov. '34
—effect of economic security, [Z. M. Guilfoil] Delaware State M.J. **7:** 117-119, May '35
—encephalitis with toxic psychosis following parotitis complicated by orchitis; case, [C. A. Painchaud & S. Caron] Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 65-71, March '35

MENTAL DISEASES, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—endocrinology and psychiatry, [J. M. Vilaclara] Ars méd.,Barcelona **11:** 8-13, Jan. '35
—etiologic significance of presence of tuberculous virus in group of psychopaths (particularly schizophrenics), [A. Puca] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 543-550, Nov. 10, '34
—etiology and pathogenesis of mass psychoses; with sociologic appendix on historical background of present economic situation; psychoanalytic aspects, [R. Wälder] Imago **21:** 67-91, '35
—etiopathogenic relation of cancer, [G. Bianchi] Gior. di psichiat.e di neuropat. **62:** 280-285, '34
—evolution of neuropsychic sequels of scarlet fever; case, [M. Schächter] Pediatria d.med.prat. **10:** 99-104, Feb. '35
—factors M and N in combination with 4 blood groups and their relation to etiology of mental diseases, [R. Hilgermann & H. Birnbaum] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **94:** 722-725, '34
—Friedreich's disease with mental disturbances in case with cerebellar atrophy and alterations of spinal ganglia, [J. O. Trelles] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **92:** 760-786, Dec. '34
—hepatic disorders in mentally diseased, with particular reference to course of disease, hepatic function and food intake in schizophrenia, [O. Lingjaerde] Acta psychiat.et neurol.,supp. 5, pp. 1-319, '34
—homonomous mental states in pernicious anemia, [H. Cosack] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 145-160, '35
—hyperthyroidism and psychobiological reactions, [S. Katzenelbogen & F. H. Luton] Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 969-981, March '35
—in infections of biliary tract, [M. Yahn] Rev.neurol. e psychiat.de São Paulo **1:** 71-78, Oct. '34
—in pernicious anemia, [M. Stejfa] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1331-1333, Nov. 30, '34
—intradermal and cutaneous reactions to tuberculin, [G. Tripi] Schizofrenie **4:** 63-79, March '35
—Kahn test for syphilis, [F. Visalli] Riv.di pat.nerv. **44:** 420-433, Sept.-Oct. '34
—manic attack following loss of blood; case, [Lévy-Valensi, J. Borel & D. Lagache] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 65-66, Jan. 15, '35
—manifestations of myxedema, [H. L. Parker] Irish J.M. Sc., pp. 124-127, March '35
—mechanism of development of reactive psychic disturbances, [M. Bornsztajn] Rocznik psychjat., no. 23, pp. 28-43, '34
—mental changes associated with pernicious anemia, [C. W. Osgood] J.A.M.A. **104:** 2155-2157, June 15, '35
—mental conditions in diseases of frontal lobe, [A. Silveira] São Paulo med. **7:** 167-193, Oct. '34
—mental disturbances resulting from electric injuries; medicolegal significance, [S. Jellinek] Ann.de méd. lég. **14:** 661-664, Nov. '34
—mental symptoms in cases of tumor of frontal lobe, [I. Strauss & M. Keschner] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 986-1007, May '35
—nervous disturbances (mental and paralytic) following acute carbon monoxide poisoning, [Cot & Guilleman] Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 457-462, April 3, '35
—neurologic orientation in psychiatry; study of lesions of brain producing mental disturbances, [G. R. Lafora] Arch.de neurobiol. **14:** 291-313, '34
—neuropsychiatric sequels of carbon monoxide poisoning, [E. Christiani] Med.Welt **8:** 1469-1470, Oct. 20, '34
—new ideas concerning pathogenesis of some psychoses, [M. Cahane, T. Cahane & A. Henrich] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 556, Nov. 17, '34; 570, Nov. 24, '34
—occurrence of different types of mental changes in brain tumor, [E. Sachs] South.M.J. **28:** 122-125, Feb. '35
—osteitis deformans (Paget) associated with psychosis; case, [J. Lobstein] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 5051-5054, Nov. 3, '34
—part played by feeling of guilt, [O. Berkeley-Hill] Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 665-667, Dec. '34
—postoperative psychosis; case, [C. I. Urechia] Arch. internat.de neurol. **53:** 563-566, Dec. '34
—posttraumatic psychosis, [M. J. Cohen] South African M.J. **9:** 15-16, Jan. 12, '35
—psychiatric and neurologic results of World War, [W. Weygandt] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 589, Dec. 8, '34; 609, Dec. 15, '34; 617, Dec. 22, '34
—psychic disturbances in limited lesions of hypothalamopeduncular region; contribution to study of subcortical psychic function, [L. van Bogaert] Hospitalstid. **78:** 197-210, Feb. 19, '35
—psychic disturbances in Weil's disease, [L. Bouman] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 1078-1084, March 16, '35
—psychic symptomatology in cerebral tumors, [A. Campana] Riv.di pat.nerv. **45:** 87-116, Jan.-Feb. '35
—psychoneuro-anemic syndromes, [J. C. Rey] Hosp. argent. **5:** 366, Dec. 15-30, '34; **5:** 401, Jan. 15-30, '35; 442, Feb. 15-28, '35; 478, March 15, '35; 513, March 30, '35
MENTAL DISEASES, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—psychoses due to Anaschá, [N. Skliar] Allg.Ztschr.f. Psychiat. **102:** 304-312, '34
—psychoses of change of life and of involutionary period in men and women, [M. Prados y Such] Arch.de neurobiol. **14:** 137-155, '34
—psychoses of prisoners, [L. Pinto de Toledo] Mem. Hosp.de Juquery, nos. 9-10, pp. 253-289, '32-'33
—psychosis associated with administration of tryparsamide, [E. T. Hoverson] Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **19:** 217-222, April '35
—psychosis associated with midline cerebellar tumor; case, [L. Stone & W. C. Menninger] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 399-405, Feb. '35
—psychosis following cataract operations; 3 cases, [E. C. Russell] Ann.Surg. **101:** 313-317, Jan. '35
—psychosis in connection with hematoporphyrinuria, [G. Rohde Moe] Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 124-131, Jan. 26, '35
—reactive element in psychosis resulting from detention, [W. Łuniewski] Rocznik psychjat., no. 23, pp. 56-71, '34
—rôle of exogenous and endogenous factors in causing symptomatic psychosis, [I. Somogyi & A. Z. Ráth] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 266-268, March 9, '35
—sensorimotor polyneuritis and psychic disturbances following myochrysine (gold preparation) therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [C. Gernez & P. Nayrac] Rev.neurol. **2:** 839-843, Dec. '34
—sphenoidal sinus disease in mental disorder, [T. C. Graves] J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 211-214, March '35
—sugar metabolism; symptomatic relation to neurologic and psychiatric disorders, [H. R. Masters] South. M.J. **28:** 254-258, March '35
—sympathicopathic and psychopathic forms of vertebral rheumatism, [A. Hesnard & Bayle] Clinique,Paris **30:** 19-24, Jan. (B) '35
—symptomatic psychoses; review of literature, [H. Seelert] Fortschr.d.Neurol.,Psychiat. **6:** 469-479, Nov. '34
—syphilis and mental diseases, [W. E. Merriman] J. Social Hyg. **21:** 164-168, April '35
—Takata-Ara test in mental diseases; relation to type of hepatic insufficiency, [G. Desana] Note e riv.di psichiat. **64:** 115-127, Jan.-March '35
—thyroid factor, [N. W. Kaiser] Ohio State M.J. **31:** 431-435, June '35
—toxic psychosis and amnesia as residuals of carbon-monoxide poisoning, [J. O. Boals] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 172-174, Oct. '34
—treatment of secondary anemia with intravenous injections of iron and arsenic, with special reference to mild nervous and mental symptoms and their response to treatment, [W. M. Bartlett] M.Rec. **141:** 531-534, June 5, '35
—trypanosomiasis with mental disturbances; case, [Fribourg-Blanc & Lassale] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **93:** 1-10, Jan. '35
heredity: See also Dementia Praecox, heredity; Feeblemindedness, heredity; Idiocy, mongolian; Insanity, manic-depressive; etc.
—[M. T. Macklin] Medicine **14:** 1-75, Feb. '35
—collaboration of psychiatric clinics and hospitals in research, [B. Schulz] Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. **7:** 77-91, '34; in Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **102,** Hft. 4-8, '34
—criticism of sterilization law from genealogic point of view, [Mme. F. Minkowska] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **93:** 487-496, March '35
—degeneration in psychiatry, [H. Delgado] Rev.méd. peruana **6:** 2049-2063, Oct. '34
—family AB; study of occurrence of several mental diseases in one family, [G. P. Frets] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 98-106, '35 [Addendum]
—heredobiology and psychiatry, [A. Bostroem] Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 1665-1670, Nov. 24, '34
—in psychosis of enzygotic twins, [P. Pitulescu, A. Bakk & S. D. Enăchescu] Spitalul **54:** 492-495, Dec. '34
—problem of exogenesis in clinical study of so-called endogenous psychoses, [F. Meyer] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **36:** 532-534, Nov. 3, '34
—psychopathic traits acquired through faulty education (paradosis) simulating inherited psychosis, [A. Stärcke] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 1820-1828, April 20, '35
—study of children of psychotic parents with respect to factors revealed on intelligence examinations, [W. C. Shipley] Delaware State M.J. **7:** 109-111, May '35
—suicide; psychology and familial tendency; report of family of suicides with history and discussion, [L. B. Shapiro] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **81:** 547-553, May '35
—three family trees, [H. Wildermuth] Allg.Ztschr.f. Psychiat. **102:** 356-361, '34
history: See also Insane, care of; Insanity, religious; Psychiatry, history; etc.
—contemporaneous occurrence of historical misconceptions and psychotic ideas (spiritism and hallucinations; punishment of witches and hallucinatory self-blame, etc.), [W. Leibbrand] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **102:** 331-340, '34
—Jean Etienne Dominique Esquirol (1772-1840); critical study and clinical discussion of his work, [R. Benon] Rev.de méd.,Paris **51:** 449-474, Oct. '34

MENTAL DISEASES, history—Continued
—psychiatric study of Russian Czars, Ivan IV, Peter III and Paul I, [E. Müller] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **102:** 241-245, '34
—psychiatric study of 2 incarcerated patients, Don Carlos of Spain and Kaspar Hauser, [E. Müller] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 129, March 16, '35; 141, March 23, '35
hospitals: See Hospitals, psychiatric; Hospitals, state
in infants and children: See Children, nervous and mental disabilities; Dementia; Dementia Praecox; Feeblemindedness; Idiocy; Korsakoff Syndrome
medicolegal aspects: See Crime and Criminals; Delinquency; Jurisprudence, Medical
metabolism in: See also Mental Diseases, therapy
—basal metabolism in psychoses, [J. J. Alier Gómez] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **23:** 99-102, Feb. '35
—carbohydrate metabolism; comparative behavior of glycemic and glycorrhachic curves after epinephrine injections, [L. Telatin] Gior. di psichiat.e di neuropat. **62:** 343-380, '34
—disorders, [D. Jahn] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **135:** 245-260, '35
—energy metabolism, [J. Jacobi, Büttner & Bandow] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 37-40, Jan. 26, '35
—method of determining specific dynamic effect of food in psychoses, [K. Küppers] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 1-3, Jan. 5, '35
—methods of determination, [K. Küppers] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 554-556, Nov. 17, '34
—personalities of psychopaths with asthenic metabolism, [H. Greving] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **135:** 260-263, '35
—rôle of chloride metabolism in anorexia and sitophobia of certain mental diseases, [M. Cahane] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **93:** 193-196, Feb. '35
physical relationships: See under Disease
prognosis, what happens to mental patients after discharge from hospital, [R. G. Fuller] Psychiatric Quart. **9:** 95-104, Jan. '35
—after-histories of discharged patients, [L. H. Wootton, R. W. Armstrong & D. Lilley] J.Ment.Sc. **81:** 168-172, Jan. '35
therapy: See also Occupational Therapy, for mental and nervous patients; Psychiatry; Psychoanalysis; Psychotherapy
—[H. Binswanger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1021-1025, Nov. 10, '34
—acutely agitated insane, [C. B. Huber] J.Am.Inst. Homeop. **28:** 344-348, June '35
—Antigono Raggi, Italian alienist and precursor of pyretotherapy, [E. Padovani] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **23:** 1459-1463, Nov.-Dec. '34
—beneficial effects of music for mentally ill, [W. G. Richter] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 148-150, Oct. '34
—calcium, [U. Maloberti] Note e riv.di psichiat. **64:** 41-57, Jan.-March '35
—changes in blood picture in psychoses following administration of hormonal substances, [K. Küppers] Med.Welt **8:** 1539-1540, Nov. 3, '34
—colibacillary psychoses; favorable therapeutic results with Vincent's serum, [H. Hoven] J.belge de neurol. et de psychiat. **35:** 127-134, March '35
—effect of hypnotics on glucose tolerance, [H. Tod] Biochem.J. **29:** 914-918, '35
—employing "twilight narcosis" (sodium amytal, barbital preparation), [A. L. Skoog] South.M.J. **28:** 468-473, May '35
—endocrine therapy in serious mental syndromes in women, [A. P. L. Beley] Monde méd.,Paris **44:** 963-970, Nov. 1, '34
—evipan sodium (barbital derivative), [F. G. von Stockert] Med.Klin. **31:** 198-201, Feb. 15, '35
—four years' experience in mass physical therapy of insane, [H. H. McClellan] Dallas M.J. **20:** 110-116, Dec. '34
—luteoglandol (corpus luteum preparation) in mental disturbances accompanying menstrual disorders, [M. Kastan] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 141, Feb. 9, '35
—medicinal therapy of psychoses, [A. Pilcz] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **84:** 1205-1208, Nov. 3, '34
—medicinal therapy of psychoses; review of work done in period 1932 to 1934 [O. Wuth] Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. **7:** 162-172, April '35
—modern methods, [K. E. Appel & F. J. Braceland] Am. J.Nursing **35:** 127-135, Feb. '35
—of nitrophenine (*1-2-4-alpha-di*nitrophenol); 10 cases, [A. Mari] Riv.sper.di freniat. **59:** 117-136, March 31, '35
—passive care or active therapy? [R. Köhler] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 85-89, Feb. 23, 35
—physiotherapy (hydrotherapy), [I. Pinney] California & West.Med. **42:** 90-94, Feb. '35
—practicable objectives of physical education, [J. E. Davis] Psychiatric Quart. **9:** 237-262, April '35
—present day somatic therapy, [K. F. Scheid] Fortschr. d.Therap. **11:** 222-230, April '35
—problem of psychoanalysis in organic psychoses, [H. Meng] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **20:** 439-458, '34
—prolonged narcosis, [A. J. Torres López] Rev.ibero-am. de cien.méd. **9:** 220-231, Dec. '34; also, Med.argent. **14:** 14-19, Jan.'35; also, Medicina, México **15:** 127-134, March 10, '35

MENTAL DISEASES, therapy—Continued
—prolonged narcosis; results of treatment in 107 cases, [R. Ström-Olsen & M. L. M. McCowan] J.Ment.Sc. **80:** 658-673, Oct. '34
—psycho-pharmacology of sodium amytal (barbital preparation), [M. W. Thorner] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **81:** 161-167, Feb. '35
—recent forms; presidential address, [D. F. Rambaut] J.Ment.Sc. **80:** 630-638, Oct. '34
—results obtained with essence of turpentine and sulfosin (sulphur preparation) in chemical pyretotherapy, [R. Bordas Jané] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **22:** 371-380, Nov. '34
—rôle of emotional shock, [F. Desruelles, J. L. Massot & P. Gardien] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **93:** 385-393, March '35
—sodium barbital-sodium phenobarbital narcosis in acute psychoses, [G. F. Witt & T. H. Cheavens] Texas State J.Med. **30:** 517-520, Dec. '34
—thirty years' treatment in German East Africa, [G. P. R. Brachwitz] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **102:** 362-369, '34
—trials of human serotherapy, [M. Battaglia & V. Debeus] Gior.di med.mil. **83:** 254-258, March '35
—value of music for psychotic patients, [A. H. Pierce] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 142-147, Oct. '34
urine in, elimination of gonadotropic hormone of anterior lobe of hypophysis and of female sex hormone (follicle hormone) in urine of sexually mature patients suffering from manias, depression and schizophrenia, [W. Oesterreicher] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1385-1388, Nov. 16, '34
—determination of urobilinogen and bile acids in urine as test of liver function, [J. Ravn] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 165-167, Feb. 7, '35
MENTAL HYGIENE
—[H. Sutton] M.J.Australia **1:** 417-425, April 6, '35
—applied to pseudohermaphroditism; case, [W. Villinger] Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. **7:** 51-56, '34; in Allg.Ztschr.f. Psychiat. **102,** Hft. 4-8, '34
—challenge of childhood, [I. S. Wile] Ment.Hyg. **19:** 38-46, Jan. '35
—challenge of childhood; educator's response, [C. Washburne] Ment.Hyg. **19:** 47-58, Jan. '35
—challenge of childhood; psychiatrist's response, [J. S. Plant] Ment.Hyg. **19:** 59-68, Jan. '35
—child guidance as medical function, [I. S. Wile] Arch. Pediat. **52:** 213-233, April '35
—club activities as approach to study of personality make-up of problem children, [F. M. Rosenthal] Am. J.Orthopsychiat. **5:** 32-38, Jan. '35
—coaches' problems of leadership in formation of mental health habits, [T. A. Storey] Journal-Lancet **55:** 108-110, Feb. 15, '35
—community mental hygiene in city of Amsterdam, [A. Querido] Ment.Hyg. **19:** 177-195, April '35
—content and forms of mental hygiene education, [I. A. Mizrukhin] Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 281-287, '32
—content and methods of mental hygiene education in industry, [B. I. Bark] Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 256-261, '32
—criteria of individual mental hygiene; relation to psychotherapy, [R. de Saussure] Hyg.ment. **30:** 1-20, Jan. '35
—education (of public health nurse) and its value, [C. M. Hincks] Pub.Health Nursing **27:** 133-135, March '35
—experiences in industry, [Fridlyandskiy, Gofshteyn, Goldovskaya & Chernukha] Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 261-274, '32
—in children, [G. Pellacani] Bull.d.sc.med.,Bologna **106:** 185-196, May-June '34
—in Madagascar, [Huot] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 238-243, '35
—local responsibility for program, [E. C. Potter] Ment. Hyg. **19:** 196-207, April '35
—next quarter century, [C. M. Hincks] Ment.Hyg. **19:** 69-77, Jan. '35
—of convalescent children, [W. S. Langford] Pub.Health Nursing **27:** 242-248, May '35
—of old age, [O. Loudet] Rev.de criminol.,psiquiat.y med. leg. **22:** 153-156, Jan.-Feb. '35
—organization in Spain, [V. Delfino] Arch.argent.de psicol.norm.,pat.,terap.neuro ment.y cien.afines **1:** 39-40, Sept.-Oct. '33
—outline of series of lectures for college freshmen, [F. McKinney] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **29:** 276-286, Oct.-Dec. '34
—parental attitudes as observed in child guidance clinics, [F. Rosenheim] Psychiatric Quart. **9:** 279-286, April '35
—preventive measures in childhood, [S. Isaacs, W. Moodie & E. Miller] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 617-628, March '35
—stewardship of mental health, [H. Crichton-Miller] Lancet **1:** 1292-1295, June 1, '35
—twenty-fifth anniversary celebration of National Committee for Mental Hygiene; addresses delivered at anniversary dinner, New York City, November 14th, 1934, [various authors] Ment.Hyg. **19:** 1-37, Jan. '35
—work at industrial health centers, [I. G. Ravkin] Sovet. nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 245-256, '32

MENTAL HYGIENE—Continued
clinics, Birmingham Child Guidance Clinic; review of 2 years' work, [C. L. C. Burns] Ment.Welfare **16:** 1-7, Jan. '35
—in high school; evaluation of problems, methods, and results in cases of 328 students, [M. McBee] Ment. Hyg. **19:** 238-280, April '35
MENTAL TENSION
—struggle for equilibrium, [M. Solomon] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **29:** 334-347, Oct.-Dec. '34
MENTAL TESTS
See also Personality
—association-motor investigation of psychoneuroses, [C. H. Barnacle, F. G. Ebaugh & F. Lemere] Am.J. Psychiat. **91:** 925-937, Jan. '35
—capillary development and its relation to intelligence of children with mongolism, [S. D. Leader & M. Grozin] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1169-1176, May '35
—constructive ability of 150 subnormal children, [E. W. McElwee] J.Juvenile Research **19:** 25-26, Jan. '35
—criminal biology and its importance in examination of criminals in provincial hospitals, [Frommer] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 593-594, Dec. 8, '34
—improved and simplified scheme for psychiatric examination in connection with German law on sterilization, [H. Stefan] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **56:** 33-37, Jan. 12, '35
—influence of menstrual cycle on mental functions; experimental tests, [R. Hubert] Arch.f.Gynäk. **158:** 275-294, '34
—mental ability of delinquent boys, [H. A. Lane & P. A. Witty] J.Juvenile Research **19:** 1-12, Jan. '35
—new criterion for experimental evaluation of "mental state"; preliminary report, [H. Radecka] Arch.argent. de psicol.norm.,pat.,terap.neuro ment.y cien.afines **1:** 40-42, Sept.-Oct. '33
—new Swiss traffic law and physician; regulations concerning physical and mental examinations of applicants for driver's licenses, [M. H. Remund] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1161-1164, Dec. 22, '34
—"normal" white and colored children; comparative study, [M. M. Font] Delaware State M.J. **7:** 111-114, May '35
—objective measurement of mental stability, [W. Line, J. D. M. Griffin & G. W. Anderson] J.Ment.Sc. **81:** 61-106, Jan. '35
—psychiatric information, with special reference to tests used, in investigation of mental condition of woman found to be normal, [A. Abaunza] Progresos de la clín. **42:** 917-928, Dec. '34
—psychotechnical study of school children of Charity Home, with special reference to slow and unstable children, [F. de Arce] An.de pediat. **1:** 506-511, Sept. '34
—relation between mental level and syphilis in juvenile delinquents (boys), with report of case of juvenile general paralysis of insane, [M. Molitch & A. K. Eccles] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **81:** 276-279, March '35
—Rorschach form perception test as means of differentiating between schizoid constitution and schizophrenic process, [M. Bleuler] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **151:** 571-578, '34
—Rorschach psychodiagnosis; review of recent literature, [C. Juarros] Clín.y lab. **25:** 316-323, Oct. '34
—significance of intelligence quotient (in children), [B. L. Keyes] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 182-185, Dec. '34
—studies on psyche of mongolian idiots, [M. Kulenkampff] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **144:** 87-118, '35
—study of children of psychotic parents with respect to factors revealed on intelligence examinations, [W. C. Shipley] Delaware State M.J. **7:** 109-111, May '35
—use of Rorschach test in hashish intoxication, [Fraenkel] Hyg.ment. **30:** 66-68, March '35
—variations in mental level of patients with general paralysis after malarial therapy, [M. Sosset] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **34:** 659-675, Nov. '34
MENTHOL
—histologic alterations of organs following administration of menthone oxime, [A. Rossini] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **50:** 94-100, March 15, '35
—transformation of ketoxime in organism; menthone oxime, [P. Testoni] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **49:** 393-397, Feb. 15, '35
MENTHONE OXIME: See Menthol
MENTL, S., Fibromyoma of heart, Roč.československov.kardiol. spol., pp. 142-151, '34
Causes of striking coincidence of goiter and uterine fibromyoma, Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 372-377, March '35
——**KARASEK, F., and KRUTA, V.**, Importance du cholestérol pour l'action du calcium sur le muscle cardiaque, Arch.internat.de physiol. **40:** 158-172, Dec. '34
MENTON, J.: See SWORN, B. R., jt. auth.
MENVILLE, J. G., Tuberculosis of male genital tract; microscopic study of postmortem material, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 42-45, Jan. 16, '35
——**and COUNSELLER, V. S.**, Mucoid carcinoma of female urethra, J.Urol. **33:** 76-81, Jan. '35
MENVILLE, L. J., and ANÉ, J. N., Modified Coutard technic in treatment of malignancies of throat, New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 817-820, June '35
——**ANÉ, J. N., and BLACKBERG, S. N.**, X-ray experimental studies showing that rachitic rats with healed bone lesions continue to show alteration in their gastro-intestinal tract, Radiology **24:** 74-76, Jan. '35
MENZEL, A. E. O.: See HEIDELBERGER, M., jt. auth.
MENZEL, K. M., Atypische chronische Larynxveränderungen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 118, Jan. 26, '35; 150, Feb. 2, '35; 203, Feb. 16, '35
MENZIES, E. C., Non-asylum treatment for acute mania, Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 418-419, April '35
MERALGIA PARESTHETICA
—essential meralgia and its symptomatology, [E. Tolosa y Colomer & J. Alsina y Bofill] Progresos de la clín. **43:** 110-115, Feb. '35
MERANZE, D. R., MENDELL, T. H., and MERANZE, T., Cytoplasmic changes in peripheral neutrophil as aid in diagnosis and prognosis, Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 639-656, May '35
MERANZE, T.: See MERANZE, D. R., jt. auth.
MERBAPHEN
See also Diuresis and Diuretics
—effect on morphology of in vitro cultures of fibroblasts, [K. Hirashima] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **19:** 77, Nov. 20, '34
—regulation of water and chloride metabolism in diabetes insipidus under influence of merbaphen and pituitary extracts, [A. Landau & J. Wajsman] Polskie arch. med.wewnętr. **12:** 441-474, '34
therapy: See Ascites, therapy
MERCADER, N., Estudio sobre hemoptisis, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **48:** 1046-1052, Sept. '34
MERCANDINO, C. P.: See ARAUZ, S. L., jt. auth.
——**See JUST TISCORNIA, B., jt. auth.**
MERCER, E. L., Problem of somatic health in physical activities, Journal-Lancet **55:** 106-108, Feb. 15, '35
MERCER, N., Analysis of physical examinations for C. C. C. at Richmond, Virginia, October 1 to 15, 1934, Mil. Surgeon **76:** 88-91, Feb. '35
MERCER, S. T., Dermatosis of monocytic leukemia, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 615-635, May '35
MERCIER, F., Une nouvelle médication préventive et curative de la maladie sérique et des états de choc: les "polycamphosulfonates," Paris méd. **2:** 437-443, Dec. **1**, '34
——**and DELPHAUT, J.**, Influence de quelques alcaloïdes du groupe isoquinoléique sur les réflexes vasomoteurs sino-carotidiens, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 15-16, '34
Sur les convulsions produites par la laudanosine, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 168-170, '35
——**and VIGNOLI, L.**, Essais pharmacologiques de quelques apiols, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 170-172, '35
MERCIER, H.: See SICÉ, A., jt. auth.
MERCIER, L., and GOSSELIN, L., La thyroïde dans un cas d'épithélioma dendritique de la mamelle chez la souris, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 762-763, '34
La glande thyroïde de souris cancéreuses après des injections répétées de thyroxine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 17-19, '35
MERCIER, O., Personal technique for cure of epispadias in women, Brit.J.Urol. **6:** 313-319, Dec. '34
MERCIER, P., and JOYET, G., Thermomètre à couple thermoélectrique pour mesurer la température des petits animaux, Arch.de physique biol. **12:** 5-8, Jan. '35
——**and UGO, A.**, Mesures de température chez la souris normale, Arch.de physique biol. **12:** 9-14, Jan. '35
MERCIER, P. (Lausanne): See ROSSIER, P. H., jt. auth.
MERCKEN, F.: See COCQ, V., jt. auth.
MERCKENS, H., Ein ungewöhnlicher Sputumbefund (Bärlappsporen), Med.Klin. **31:** 246-247, Feb. 22, '35
MERCKLING, A., Otto Brunfels, Stadtarzt in Bern, 1488-1534, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1053, Nov. 17, '34
MERCUR, WILLIAM HENRY: See Obituaries
MERCURIC CHLORIDE: See Mercury
MERCURIO, R., Le basi biopsichiche dell'assistenza al neonato e al lattante, Pediatria **43:** 461-465, April '35
MERCUROCHROME
effects, comparison of resistance of bacteria and embryonic tissue to germicidal substances, [A. J. Salle & A. S. Lazarus] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1057-1060, April '35
therapy: See also Bacteria, coli; Gonorrhea, therapy; Intestines, diseases; Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in; Prostate, inflammation; Urinary Tract, infections
—[J. Møller] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 171-172, Feb. 7, '35
—results of experiments, [Kleefeld] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 69, pp. 124-133, '34
toxicity, paralysis following injections, [W. More] Brit. M.J. **2:** 1045, Dec. 8, '34
MERCURY
See also Diuresis and Diuretics; Merbaphen
effects, comparative action of merthiolate and other antiseptics on bacillus isolated from catgut, [Bice Neppi] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **13:** 877-882, Nov. '34
—action of mercurial antiseptics on muscle oxydase, [D. I. Macht & H. F. Bryan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **32:** 1244-1246, May '35

MERCURY, effects—Continued
—after effects of mercury compounds on in vitro culture of fibroblasts, [K. Hirashima] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **20:** 52, March 20, '35
—comparison of resistance of bacteria and embryonic tissue to germicidal substances; merthiolate, [A. J. Salle & A. S. Lazarus] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 665-667, Feb. '35
—comparison of resistance of bacteria and embryonic tissue to germicidal substances; metaphen, [A. J. Salle & A. S. Lazarus] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 937-938, March '35
—does mercury exercise cumulative action on in vitro cultures of fibroblasts? [K. Hirashima] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **20:** 49-50, March 20, '35
—effect of neptal, salyrgan, merbaphen and imamicol on morphology of in vitro cultures of fibroblasts, [K. Hirashima] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **19:** 77, Nov. 20, '34
—germicidal and antiseptic activity of mercury compounds, [E. Moness, S. E. Harris & W. G. Christiansen] J.Am.Pharm.A. **24:** 386-389, May '35
—influence of dextrose on effect of mercury preparations on in vitro cultures of fibroblasts, [K. Hirashima] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **19:** 82-83, Jan. 20, '35
—influence of mercuric chloride, mercuric bromide, mercuric cyanide and mercuric oxycyanide on growth and morphologic structure of in vitro cultures of fibroblasts, [K. Hirashima] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **19:** 76, Nov. 20, '34
—merthiolate versus phenol as preservative for diphtheria toxoids—diluted and undiluted at icebox and room temperatures, [O. R. Povitzky & M. Eisner] J.Immunol. **28:** 209-213, March '35
in urine: See Urine, mercury
mercuric chloride: See also Mercury, poisoning; Syphilis, therapy
—disinfection of organic material with solutions of mercuric chloride and phenol, [U. Bagnolesi] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **13:** 1003-1007, Dec. '34
—killing of bacterial spores with mercuric chloride and silver nitrate solutions, [A. Bauer] Arch.f.Hyg. **113:** 65-70, Nov. '34
—transplantable tumors as means for study of antiseptics; action of mercury bichloride upon cells of transplantable lymphosarcoma of mouse, [J. R. Meyer] Folia clin.et biol. **6:** 263-264, Dec. '34
mercuric cyanide: See Trachoma, therapy
mercurous chloride: See also Granuloma inguinale; Mercury, poisoning
—calomelol and calomelol ointment omitted from N.N.R., J.A.M.A. **104:** 922, March 16, '35
mercurous iodide: See Syphilis, therapy
poisoning, forms of poisoning due to gray mercurial ointment, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **10:** 542-549, Nov. '34
—acute mercurial nephritis; study of water metabolism; therapeutic measures, with special reference to antidotal value of sodium methylene sulphoxylate; case, [J. Lévy-Valensi, L. Justin-Besançon, A. Abadi & F. Kayser] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 285-293, Feb. 25, '35
—anatomicopathologic study of kidneys poisoned by mercuric chloride, [A. Gaál] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **40:** 440-448, '35
—cardiac impairment caused by mercuric chloride poisoning, [H. Full] Med.Klin. **31:** 208, Feb. 15, '35
—evaluation according to workmen's insurance laws, [A. Astuni] Arch.di antropol.crim. (quad. no. 11), pp. 120-126, '34
—in felt hat industry, [G. Menesini] Arch.di antropol. crim. (quad. no. 11), pp. 127-131, '34
—intoxication with mercuric chloride; therapy of case by massive lavage with tannin solution by mouth and by rectum; case, [R. E. Torviso] Semana méd. **2:** 1447-1449, Nov. 8, '34
—mercurial nephritis, [L. Michaud & R. Girod] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **65:** 188-190, Feb. 23, '35
—mercurial stomatitis, [J. R. McGeorge] J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 60-64, Jan. '35
—mercuric chloride poisoning in attempted suicide; effect on chloride metabolism, [G. Lolli] Riv.osp. **24:** 563-571, Sept. '34
—mercuric chloride poisoning; recovered case, [G. Walsh & C. S. Stickley] J.M.A.Alabama **4:** 312-313, March '35
—mercuric chloride poisoning treated by exsanguination-transfusion (with sodium thiosulphate intravenously); case, [E. H. Hashinger & J. F. Simon] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **20:** 231-236, Dec. '34
—metaphen dermatitis; 2 cases, [G. H. Belote & D. Marshall] J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 172-175, March '35
—method for rapid and easy recognition of acute intoxication, [C. Strzyzowski] Paris méd. **2:** 405-406, Nov. 17, '34
—oncotic pressure and acid-base equilibrium in mercuric chloride poisoning, [I. Róth & N. Szent-Györgyi] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 205-208, Feb. 23, '35
—pathology of kidneys subjected to mercuric chloride poisoning; experimental studies, [A. Korányi] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **176:** 740-744, '34
MERCURY, poisoning—Continued
—protein fractions, colloidal osmotic (oncotic) pressure and disturbance of acid-base equilibrium in blood in nephrosis due to mercuric chloride, [E. Roth & N. von Szent-Györgyi] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1792-1795, Dec. 15, '34
—quantitative study of renal injury in case of acute poisoning by bichlorid of mercury with note regarding treatment, [R. H. Freyberg & F. H. Lashmet] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 392-399, March '35
—recovery of case of acute poisoning by use of sodium thiosulphate, [H. N. Middleton] J.Nat.M.A. **27:** 24-27, Feb. '35
—sodium formaldehyde sulphoxylate (sodium methylene sulphoxylate) in acute poisoning, [S. M. Rosenthal] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **54:** 34-41, May '35
—sodium formaldehyde sulphoxylate (sodium methylene sulphoxylate) in experimental acute poisoning, [H. Brown & J. A. Kolmer] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **52:** 462-467, Dec. '34
—sodium hydrosulphite in treatment of poisoning by mercuric chloride, [C. C. Haskell, G. F. Cormeny & S. S. Hamilton] Virginia M. Monthly **61:** 703-705, March '35
—subacute evolution of nephritis; case, [F. Rathery, M. Dérot, J. Sallet & Moline] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **50:** 1395-1406, Nov. 12, '34
—successful therapy of experimental mercuric chloride poisoning by combination of repeated venous puncture and administration of physiologic sodium chloride solution, [A. Korányi] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 116-120, '35
—ulcerative granuloma of pudenda treated with intravenous injections of tartar emetic (antimony potassium tartrate) and dusting powder containing calomel (mercurous chloride) and antimony oxide; necrotic colitis; death, [J. B. Cleland] J.Trop.Med. **37:** 371-372, Dec. 1, '34
—unusual case of idiosyncrasy to yellow oxide of mercury and zinc sulphate ointments, [F. Fahim] Bull. Ophth.Soc.Egypt **27:** 90-92, '34
—unusual cutaneous eruption resembling parasitic eczema and healing with pigmentation, developing in course of combined arsphenamine and mercury treatment of syphilis complicated by tumor of suprarenals, [W. Blume] Dermat.Wchnschr. **99:** 1406-1410, Oct. 27, '34
therapy: See also Ascites, therapy; Diabetes Mellitus, syphilis and diabetes; Distomiasis, therapy; Edema, cardiac; Empyema, therapy; Empyema, tuberculous; Endocarditis, infectious; Gonorrhea, therapy; Granuloma inguinale; Gynecology, therapy in; Heart, insufficiency; Liver, cirrhosis; Pigmentation, cutaneous; Syphilids, therapy; Syphilis, therapy; Trachoma, therapy; Urinary Tract, infections; Vagina, inflammation
—historical points of interest on mode of action and ill effects of mercury, [E. W. Abramowitz] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **10:** 695-705, Dec. '34
MERCURY VAPOR LAMP: See Ultraviolet Rays
MEREDITH, J. M., Selection of pituitary cases for surgery, Ann.Surg. **101:** 228-236, Jan. '35
MERELLI, G., and FIORI, G., Contributo allo studio dell'uso della intubazione nel trattamento delle stenosi acute della laringe dell'infanzia, con speciale riguardo alle stenosi di origine difterica, Arch.ital. di otol. **[45]:** 887-899, Dec. '34
MERFEN BORATE: See cross reference under Phenylmercuric Borate
MÉRIEL, E., Le professeur Ch. Audry (1865-1934), Lyon chir. **32:** 53-58, Jan.-Feb. '35
——and RIEUNAU, G., A propos du diagnostic biologique de la grossesse, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 586-588, Oct. '34
MÉRIGOT, L.: See SORREL, E., jt. auth.
MÉRIGOT de TREIGNY, P., L'art des émaux et la médecine, Presse méd. **[42]:** 1832, Nov. 17, '34
MERILLAT, L. A., Some thoughts on human and veterinary medicine, Vet.Med. **30:** 102-104, March '35
MERINGOLO, O.: See de SÁ, A., jt. auth.
MERIWETHER, L. S., Identification of amœbæ in tissue, J.Tech.Methods **14:** 64-65, March '35
MERKEL, H., Gerichtliche Medizin und Kriminalistik, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1809-1815, Dec. 22, '34
MERKEL, W. C.: See BECK, H. G., jt. auth.
MERKELBACH, O., Die offizinellen Digitaliszubereitungen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 392-393, April 27, '35
MERKER, O., 23 Jahre Prostatachirurgie in Greifswald, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 34-36, '35
MERKLEN, F. P.: See BENARD, H., jt. auth.
MERKLEN, L., and DIFFRE, H., Cures hydrominérales et cure d'exercice, Paris méd. **1:** 349-354, April 20, '35
MERKLEN, P., La stase papillaire des infections neurotropes aiguës, Paris méd. **2:** 413-415, Nov. 24, '34
Types d'endocardites aiguës, Presse méd. **42:** 1947-1948, Dec. 1, '34
——and BILGER, F., Des hydronéphroses méconnues, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1436-1442, Nov. 12, '34

MERKLEN, P.—Continued
——**and GOUNELLE, H.,** Importance de la chloropénie globulaire comme indication de la chloruration, Rev. de méd., Paris **51:** 357-367, July '34
Néphrites aiguës à spirochètes, Rev.de méd., Paris **51:** 368-372, July '34
Un cas de guérison de maladie d'Addison après usage de l'opothérapie surrénalienne classique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 29-32, Jan. 21, '35
——**and ISRAËL, L.,** Conceptions nouvelles de l'uréogénèse, Rev.de méd., Paris **51:** 373-378, July '34
Forme méningo-encéphalitique de l'endocardite maligne subaiguë, Strasbourg méd. **94:** 620-622, Oct. 25, '34
Un cas de kala-azar chinois; leishmanioses cutanées de formes variées, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 352-358, March 11, '35
——**and JACOB, A.,** Les diurétiques. Leur mécanisme d'action, Rev.de méd., Paris **51:** 379-390, July '34
——**and WARTER, J.,** Esquisse de la maladie de Gaucher de l'adulte, Médecine **16:** 233-242, March '35
——**GOUNELLE, H., and ADNOT, A.,** Syndrome de déshydratation avec chloropénie et azotémie artificiellement provoquée et entretenue par l'abus de laxatifs, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1332-1335, Nov. 5, '34
——**ISRAËL, L., and FRŒHLICH, F.,** De la sécrétion gastrique chez les gastrectomisés, Presse méd. **43:** 257-258, Feb. 16, '35
——**JACOB, A., ISRAËL, L., and BERNIER, A.,** Hématémèses répétées par varices de l'estomac. Septicémie veineuse à marche lente, Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 787-798, Nov. '34
MERKULOV, I. I., Experimental Rous sarcoma of eye, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 213-222, '35
MERLE, E., Diabète grave insulino-résistant. Réduction brusque et massive de l'insulino-résistance par irradiation de la région hypophysaire, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 35-39, Jan. 21, '35
MERLE-BERAL: See ROUSSEAU-DECELLE, jt. auth.
MERLE d'AUBIGNÉ, M., Technique de l'enchevillement des fractures du col du fémur par le clou de Smith-Petersen perforé, sans arthrotomie, Presse méd. **43:** 555-557, April 6, '35
MERLINO, A., Corpo estraneo nell'utero, Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 125-131, Jan. 15, '35
Contributo allo studio della eliminazione dell'jodo nella puerpera e nel neonato, Rinasc.med. **12:** 77-79, Feb. 28, '35
MERLINO, F., Su due casi di pneumatosi cistica addominale, Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 965-975, July 1, '34
MERMET, C.: See ROUBIER, C., jt. auth.
MERMINGAS, K., Operationen ohne Unterbindungen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 23-24, Jan. 5, '35
MERMOD, C., and DOCK, W., Fragility and maturation of reticulocytes, Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 52-60, Jan. '35
MEROLLA, E. F.: See BLOCH, H., jt. auth.
MERRELL, P., Statistical study of 2,921 cases of appendicitis, J.Med. **16:** 124-127, May '35
MERRIAM, H. E., and RUTZLER, J. E., JR., Reversible coagulation in living tissue, Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **20:** 608-612, Dec. '34
MERRILL, H. G., and OAKS, L. W., Case of oculoglandular tularemia complicated by intra-nasal diphtheria, Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **22:** 203-212, '34; also, Oculoglandular tularemia, Am.J. Ophth. **18:** 453-457, May '35
——**See OAKS, L. W., jt. auth.**
MERRILL, M. H., and TEN BROECK, C., Multiplication of equine encephalomyelitis virus in mosquitoes, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 421-423, Dec. '34
MERRILL, R. H., Anomaly of ciliary body associated with congenital cataract, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 15-19, Jan. '35
MERRIMAN, W. E., Syphilis and mental diseases, J. Social Hyg. **21:** 164-168, April '35
MERRITT, H. H., and FREMONT-SMITH, F., Cerebrospinal fluid in tuberculous meningitis, Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **33:** 516-536, March '35
——**and MOORE, M.,** Acute syphilitic meningitis, Medicine **14:** 119-183, Feb. '35
MERRY, Résultat d'une sympathectomie veineuse faite il y a dix ans, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 249-253, Feb. 23, '35
MERSON, F.: See TCHERKASOFF, A., jt. auth.
MERTHIOLATE (mercury compound): See Empyema, therapy; Empyema, tuberculous; Endocarditis, infectious; Mercury
MERWARTH, H. R., Recurrence of facial paralysis, Am.J. M.Sc. **189:** 270-276, Feb. '35
MESCALINE
—pharmacologic and toxicologic researches, [G. de Nito] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **6:** 577-594, Oct. '34
MESCHKOWA, N. P., and SEVERIN, S. E., [Die Elektrodialyse als Methode der Trennung und Bestimmung von Basen in biologischen Flüssigkeiten]; Bestimmung des Gesamtbasengehaltes in Blut, Serum und Erythrocyten, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **230:** 114-121, '34
MESENCEPHALON: See Brain, anatomy and histology; Brain, diseases; Brain, localization of function; Brain, pathology; Brain, tumors; Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Neurosyphilis
MESENCHYME: See Mesoderm and Mesodermal Tissue; Tumors, mesodermal
MESENTERIC PLEXUS
—innervation of distal colon, [G. A. G. Mitchell] Edinburgh M.J. **42:** 11-20, Jan. '35
MESENTERY
—study of meso-appendix and its importance, [M. Vilar Vidal] An.de pediat. **1:** 712-716, Dec. '34
abnormalities, mesenterium commune; 2 cases, [N. Pégas] Rev.radiol.e clin. **3:** 924-929, July-Sept. '34
—deficient fixation with probable volvulus of mid-gut loop in infant, [P. L. Hipsley] M.J.Australia **1:** 463, April 13, '35
—enterocolic volvulus caused by mobile colon with non-adherence of mesocolon; recovery after plastic operation, [G. Cassinis] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 160-181, '35
—non-rotation of mesenterium commune; case, [J. Belot, P. de Vulpian & J. L. Millot] Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 926-929, Dec. '34
—roentgen diagnosis of mesenterium commune with intestinal abnormalities, [A. Runco] Radiol.med. **22:** 147-163, Feb. '35
anatomy and histology, relation between mesosigmoid and left infundibulopelvic ligament, [E. Cova] Arch. ital.di anat.e di embriol. **33:** 67-70, '34
cysts, [M. Nordland & L. M. Larson] Ann.Surg. **101:** 1289-1291, May '35
—brief discussion and report of 3 cases, [C. S. Roller] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 1128-1136, June '35
—causing attacks of subacute obstruction in child, [J. B. G. Muir] Lancet **1:** 742-744, March 30, '35
—epithelial cysts with structure resembling that of esophagus; case, [S. Floderus] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **293:** 608-614, '34
—perforated chylous cyst, [E. L. Eliason & J. P. North] Ann.Surg. **101:** 1452-1455, June '35
—recovery of case after enucleation, [J. Guibal & P. Bertrand] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 358-361, March 16, '35
—retroperitoneal chyle cyst due to abdominal injury; case, [L. Torraca] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **15:** 1125-1129, Oct. 31, '34
—serous lymphatic cyst of descending mesocolon; case, [O. F. Mazzini] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **13:** 321-333, June '34
—volvulus of small intestine caused by chylous cyst, [C. Vezina] Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 16-17, Jan. '35
inflammation, acute volvulus of pelvic colon due to megacolon and retractile mesosigmoiditis; case, [V. Soldevilla] Med.ibera **1:** 61-65, Jan. 12, '35
—mesenteriolitis and its significance for symptomatology, diagnosis and clinical aspects of appendicitis and its complications; histologic and clinical studies, [O. Levin] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **160:** 491-521, '34
—pathogenesis of fibrous retractile mesenteritis; experimental production of mesenteritis by ligation of chyliferous vessels, [S. Milone & A. Picco] Arch.ital. di chir. **39:** 117-140, '35
—retractile mesenteritis; pathogenesis and diagnosis, [M. Corachán] Clin.y lab. **26:** 29-41, Jan. '35
—unusual case of primary actinomycosis involving mesentery of small intestine, [C. J. Tidmarsh] Am. J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 205-207, May '35
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
perforation, fenestration of mesentery as cause of intestinal obstruction; fatal case in pregnant woman, [N. Araujo Coelho] Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ.de S. Paulo **10:** 365-371, '34
torsion, [D. McEwan] J.Florida M.A. **21:** 437-438, April '35
—volvulus; torsion of whole mesentery, [H. M. McClure] J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 100-104, March '35
tumors, fibroma of ascending mesocolon; case, [O. Finzi] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 1760-1767, '34
—clinical aspects of primary retroperitoneal and mesenteric tumors, [C. C. Fleischer-Hansen] Nord.med. tidskr. **9:** 608, April 20, '35; 641, April 27, '35
—fibromyoma; case, [J. van der Spek] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **78:** 5833-5836, Dec. 29, '34
—intestinal hemorrhage as complication of enterocystoma; secondary malignant enterocystoma, [E. Melchior] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **243:** 749-751, '34
—large primary tuberculous adenopathy of mesentery simulating tumor; case, [L. Minucci del Rosso] Minerva med. **2:** 812-816, Dec. 8, '34
—primary tumors, review of literature and report of fibroma of lesser omentum ulcerating into gastric cavity, [M. Mauro] Arch.ital.di chir. **38:** 161-188, '34
MESERVE, F. G., and KENNEY, M. J., Biological effects of roentgen rays on Planaria dorotocephala, Am.J. Roentgenol. **33:** 386-389, March '35
MESHCHANINOV, A. I., Classification, prophylaxis and rational treatment of infections of hand, Novy khir. arkhiv **31:** 388-394, '34
MESHCHERSKIY, G. I., Biotropic erythemas due to arsenobenzol therapy, Sovet.klin. **19:** 1005-1008, '33

MESIK, R. E., Normal hemolytic amboceptor and quantitative content of alexins in blood serum of patients with acute changes of blood picture, Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 1587-1591, Nov. 15, '34

MEŠKAUSKAS, J., Case of balantidiasis coli, which in some aspects had clinical appearance of rectal cancer and intestinal invagination, Medicina, Kaunas 15: 560-564, Oct. '34

MESNIL, F., Docteur Marcel Leger, Arch.Inst.prophylac. 6: 352-355, '34

Carlos Chagas (1879-1934), Presse méd. 42: 2087, Dec. 26, '34

Theobald Smith (1859-1934), Presse méd. 43: 293-294, Feb. 20, '35

Auguste C. Marie (1864-1935), Presse méd. 43: 675-676, April 24, '35

MESO-APPENDIX: See under Mesentery

MESOCOLON: See under Mesentery

MESODERM AND MESODERMAL TISSUES

—arachnodactylia (dystrophia mesodermalis congenita); case, [T. Christophersen] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 96: 85-94, Jan. '35

—condition of subcutaneous connective tissue during development of tar cancer; study of importance of mesenchyme in development of cancer, [L. T. Larionow & G. W. Jasswoin] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 41: 341-357, '34

—effect of prolonged administration of mineral salts on function of mesenchyma and of so-called mesoglia, [B. N. Mogilnitskiy, I. M. Zhdanov & K. P. Markuze] Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) 12: 1751-1757, '34

—histogenesis of muscular tissue in Amphibia; development of striated muscles from mesenchyma in urodeles, [Z. S. Katznelson] Anat.Rec. 61: 109-130, Dec. 25, '34

—morphologic and functional importance of mesenchyme in pulmonary and laryngeal tuberculosis, [O. Gianni] Ateneo parmense 6: 430-436, Sept.-Oct. '34; also, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 9: 85-88, Feb. 28, '35

—origin of cephalic mesenchyme, [M. Martínez García] Rev.méd.de Barcelona 23: 219-228, March '35

—study of reticulo-endothelial system; mesenchymal reaction and encephalitis in exanthematous typhus, [A. Awzen] Riv.di neurol. 7: 735-753, Dec. '34

tumors: See Tumors, mesodermal

MESOGLIA: See Neuroglia

MESONEPHROS: See Wolffian Body

MESOSIGMOID: See Mesentery

MESOTHORIUM

—sterilization of needles which are to be used for surgical purposes, [W. Gericke & H. Leunig] Strahlentherapie 52: 162-166, '35

MESROBEANU, I.: See BOIVIN, A., jt. auth.

MESROBEANU, L.: See BOIVIN, A., jt. auth.

MESSANELLI, C., Epiglottite acuta ulcerosa plogenica, Valsalva 11: 80-84, Feb. '35

MESSERLI, F. M., Cures d'air, de soleil, de gymnastique et sports dans le bassin du Haut-Rhone, Ann.d'hyg. 12: 681-688, Nov. '34

Les mesures législatives prises en Suisse concernant la viande au point de vue de l'hygiène, Ann.d'hyg. 13: 1-6, Jan. '35

MESSERSCHMIDT, T., Erfolge und Misserfolge der Autovakzinetherapie bei Staphylokokkeneiterungen, Fortschr.d.Therap. 11: 156-159, March '35

MESSICK, J. W., JR., Aspects of ideal pharmacy for average hospital, Hosp.Management 39: 28, March 15, '35; 23, April 15, '35

MESSIMY: See DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.

MESSIMY, R., Contribution à l'étude des réticulo-fibroses de la rate, Ann.d'anat.path. 12: 85-90, Jan. '35

——See FIESSINGER, N., jt. auth.

——and ISIDOR, P., Métastases osseuses multiples d'un épithélioma rénal latent découvert à l'autopsie, Ann. d'anat.path. 11: 957-959, Dec. '34

Attitude de la prière musulmane dans un cancer du corps du pancréas, Ann.d'anat.path. 12: 213-215, Feb. '35

——ISIDOR, P., and SCHMID, G., Anévrysme de l'aorte thoracique à développement intra-pulmonaire, Ann. d'anat.path. 12: 311-318, March '35

MESSINA, A. U., Contributo allo studio delle piastrine dei mammiferi: milza e piastrine, Riv.di pat.sper. 13: 299-318, '34

MESSINA, B. A.: See MACERA, J. M., jt. auth.

MESSINA, R. (Bari), Il reperto ematologico indotto dal trypan durante il decorso dell'infezione tubercolare; ricerche sperimentali, Arch.di farmacol.sper. 59: 93-139, March 1, '35

Modificazioni del fosforo, del sodio e della R. A. nel sangue di animali con insufficienza renale e tiroidea, Arch.di farmacol.sper. 58: 187-199, Oct. 1, '34

Rapporti fra capillaroscopia ed equilibrio acido-base nel lavoro mentale, Arch.di farmacol.sper. 58: 242-252, Nov. 1, '34

Sul ricambio proteico in rapporto alla funzionalità epatica, Arch.di farmacol.sper. 58: 280-304, Dec. 1, '34

Tubercolosi sperimentale—Infezione e reinfezione colorazione vitale, Arch.di farmacol.sper. 59: 29-48, Jan. 1, '35

MESSINA, R. (Naples) Ricerche sul ricambio intermedio; il comportamento degli aminoacidi e dell'acido urico nel sangue e nelle orine degli epatici, Folia med. 21: 16-32, Jan. 15, '35

MESSINA BENEDETTI, G., Il contenuto in Ca e K nel sangue degli epilettici. (Nota preventiva), Riv.san. siciliana 23: 33-35, Jan. 1, '35

MESSINI, M., Ricerche sulla funzione gastro-duodenale. Osservazioni crioscopiche sul contenuto del tubo gastro-enterico sotto l'influenza di acque "clorurosodiche," Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 3: 404-419, Nov. '34

——and CIABATTINI, A., Ricerche chimiche, chimico-fisiche e fermentologiche e osservazioni cliniche riguardanti l'azione delle acque "clorurosodiche" sulla funzione gastrica, Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 3: 63-97, May '34

MESTER, A., Chrysotherapy in chronic arthritis, Polska gaz.lek. 14: 23-25, Jan. 13, '35

MESTERN, J., Die Erblichkeit des Hallux varus, Arch.f. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 34: 593-597, '34

MESTITZ, W., Zur operativen Behandlung der Incontinentia urinae, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 58: 3046-3056, Dec. 22, '34

MESTRE, ANTONIO

—life and work as clinician, [G. Aróstegui] Rev.de med. y cir.de la Habana 40: 110-119, Feb. 28, '35

MESUK, R. E., Early diagnosis of typhoid and paratyphoid by means of microseroreaction, Klin.med. 13: 302-303, Feb. '35

METABOLISM

See also Oxygen, consumption; Tissue, respiration; and under specific headings, as Bacteria, metabolism; Carbohydrates, metabolism; Intestines, obstruction; Osteitis deformans; Pregnancy, metabolism in; Thrombosis, coronary; Tuberculosis, metabolism in; etc.

—basal metabolism in old age, [J. R. Matson & F. A. Hitchcock] Am.J.Physiol. 110: 329-341, Dec. '34

—central regulation of basal metabolism, [L. Armentano] Orvosi hetil. 79: 311-314, March 23, '35

—central regulation of metabolism, [F. Strieck, Grünthal & A. Urra] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 135: 224-232, '35

—comparison of dissipation of heat measured by insensible loss of water with heat production determined by indirect calorimetry for periods of 24 hours, [M. W. Johnson & L. H. Newburgh] J.Biol. Chem. 109: xlv, May '35

—degree of constancy in human basal metabolism, [F. G. Benedict] Am.J.Physiol. 110: 521-530, Jan. '35

—effect of local warming and cooling of skin on cutaneous insensible perspiration, [K. Takahara] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 22: 8, Jan. '35

—effect of sweat baths, [A. Marchionini] Balneologe 2: 161-166, April '35

—elimination of organic acids in urine during childhood; relation of these acids to basal metabolism in adults, [S. Siwe] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. 60: 157-265, '34

—gas metabolism in high-pressure chamber, [S. Kagiyama] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 3: 109°-110°, Sept. '34

—general gas metabolism during process of cicatrization of scars, [A. Striganova] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. 32: 820-825, Sept. '34

—heat metabolism of rat in exogenous hyperthermia, [K. Schuhecker] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 235: 490-514, '35

—hourly variations in weight loss following ingestion of food, [C. I. Hovland] Am.J.Physiol. 111: 448-451, March '35

—importance of determination for general practitioner, [H. Scheidel] Med.Welt 8: 1725-1728, Dec. 8, '34

—influence of cell constituents of organs other than liver, injected parenterally, on respiratory metabolism of normal rabbit, [F. Kobayashi] Jap.J.Exper. Med. 12: 517-552, Dec. 20, '34

—influence of liver cell constituents, injected parenterally, on respiratory metabolism of normal rabbits, [F. Kobayashi] Jap.J.Exper.Med. 12: 503-516, Dec. 20, '34

—insensible perspiration and galvanic skin reflex, [G. L. Freeman & C. W. Darrow] Am.J.Physiol. 111: 55-63, Feb. '35

—insensible perspiration through skin and respiratory passages, and compensatory changes in cutaneous perspiration due to breathing dry or wet air, [J. Adachi & S. Ito] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 21: 103-104, Dec. '34

—lytic, oxidation and energy metabolism in dog; formation and fixation of lactic acid in organs during hunger, as well as during oxidation of galactose, dextrose and maltose, [M. Wierzuchowski & F. Sekuracki] Biochem.Ztschr. 276: 91-111, '35

—lytic, oxidation and energy metabolism in dog; organic sources of lactic acid following injections of levulose, on basis of control experiments with inosite, acetaldehyde and sodium lactate, [M. Wierzuchowski & F. Sekuracki] Biochem.Ztschr. 276: 112-131, '35

—mechanism of intermediate gas exchange, [F. Meyer] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 177: 714-725, '35

METABOLISM—Continued
—metabolic effects of clamping visceral arteries, splanchnic vasoconstriction and adrenal and hepatic stimulation, with special reference to calorigenic action of adrenin and sympathin, [F. R. Griffith, Jr. & F. E. Emery] Am.J.Physiol. 111: 369-381, March '35
—modifications after total derivation of bile; experimental study, [D. Donati] Riv.di pat.sper. 13: 447-457, '34
—nervous regulation of organic metabolism, [E. Grafe] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 135: 190-211, '35
—physiologic effects of weather, [I. L. Fisher] Arbeitsphysiol. 8: 347-358, '34
—physiologic study of basal metabolism, [R. de Velasco y Castellanos & L. Rodríguez Sarabia] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana 60: 396-400, Sept. '34
—relation between basal metabolism and endogenous nitrogen metabolism, with particular reference to estimation of maintenance requirement of protein, [D. B. Smuts] J.Nutrition 9: 403-433, April '35
—relation between basal metabolism and glutathione in blood, [B. Braier] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac. de med. 3: 385-390, '34
—respiratory metabolism of infrahuman primates, [J. M. Bruhn] Am.J.Physiol. 110: 477-484, Dec. '34
—review of literature, [W. Heupke] Jahresk.f.ärztl. Fortbild. 26: 21-33, March '35
—review of literature for period from autumn 1933 to autumn 1934, [C. Moncorps] Dermat.Ztschr. 70: 350-364, Feb. '35
—rhythmic function of liver in relation to internal metabolism, [E. Forsgren] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 95-96, '34; Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. 61: 1-56, '35
—specific dynamic action of food, [C. M. Wilhelmj] Physiol.Rev. 15: 202-220, April '35
—time variations in rise of specific dynamic metabolism of food, [M. Carmena] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 177: 85-92, '34
—urinary quotients as expression of general metabolism of body and their diagnostic significance, [A. Bickel] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. 10: 93-100, Jan. '35
—vegetative nervous system and basal respiratory metabolism in man, [M. Rubinsztejn] Polskie arch.med. wewnętr. 12: 685-710, '34
—voluntarily induced increases in rates of certain "involuntary" physiological processes of human subject, [T. M. Carpenter, R. G. Hoskins & F. A. Hitchcock] Am.J.Physiol. 110: 320-328, Dec. '34
determination; technic, clinical value of Read formula as simplified method for determination of basal metabolism, [T. Bartoszek] Polska gaz.lek. 13: 874-876, Nov. 18, '34
—calculation of basal metabolism from pulse frequency and pulse pressure (Read formula), [E. Wiechmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 414-416, March 15, '35
—continuous registration of composition of alveolar air with apparatus for recording gas metabolism described by H. Rein, [T. Benzinger & F. Brauch] Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 1852-1854, Dec. 29, '34; comment by Regelsberger 14: 165-166, Feb. 2, '35; comment by Rein on Regelsberger's article 14: 166, Feb. 2, '35
—human calorimetry; semi-automatic respiration calorimeter, [J. R. Murlin & A. C. Burton] J.Nutrition 9: 233-260, Feb. '35
—is Read formula practically applicable in determination of basal metabolism? [O. Odén] Svenska läk.-tidning. 32: 81-106, Jan. 18, '35
—metabolism of single normal mouse lymph nodes, [J. Victor] Am.J.Physiol. 111: 477-482, March '35
—method of determining specific dynamic effect of food in psychoses, [K. Küppers] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 37: 1-3, Jan. 5, '35
—new differential calorimeter, [J. F. Alloza Feced] Arch.Fac.de med.de Zaragoza 3: 147-194, '34-'35
—new study of heat production in man, [T. W. Adams and E. P. Poulton] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 84: 473-488, Oct.'34
—new study of heat production in man; output of carbon dioxide as measure of heat production in basal metabolism, [T. W. Adams & E. P. Poulton] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 85: 56-75, Jan. '35
—normal basal metabolism in adult and errors in its measurement, [S. Janoušek] Časop.lék.česk. 73: 1277-1282, Nov. 16, '34
—prediction of basal metabolism from pulse pressure and pulse rate, [I. M. Rabinowitch] Canad.M.A.J. 32: 135-142, Feb. '35
—relations between basal metabolism and Read formula, [K. Rohr & E. Franquelo] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 64: 1151-1153, Dec. 15, '34
—respiratory quotient in children, [G. Sanpaolesi] Riv. di clin.pediat. 32: 1070-1084, Sept. '34
—Sanborn motor-grafic metabolism tester acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 104: 120-121, Jan. 12, '35
—simple apparatus for determining gas metabolism in dogs, [F. Földes] Biochem.Ztschr. 275: 66-73, '34
—simple apparatus for determining gas metabolism of very small animals, with direct determination of oxygen, [J. Pélyi] Biochem.Ztschr. 276: 376-382, '35

METABOLISM, determination; technic—Continued
—simple method for calibration of clinical oxygen regulators, [J. G. M. Bulłowa] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 20: 526-531, Feb. '35
—value of Read formula for determination of basal metabolism, [J. B. Milovanovitch & L. Stanoyevitch] Strasbourg méd. 95: 97-100, Feb. 25, '35
—valves versus motor-blower in Benedict type of apparatus now in common use, [P. Roth] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 20: 436-439, Jan. '35
—Zeiss's laboratory interferometer as instrument for measuring metabolism, [H. Wollschitt, W. Bothe, H. Ruska & E. G. Schenck] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 177: 635-654, '35
disorders, anatomicopathologic changes in organs produced by metabolic disturbances with abnormal storage of various substances, [H. Chiari] Wien. med.Wchnschr. 84: 1292-1296, Nov. 24, '34
—causes of low basal metabolism, [O. Lingjærde] Med. rev.,Bergen 51: 557-558, Dec. '34
—metabolic failure; cause of death in old age, [F. Moor] Lancet 1: 257-259, Feb. 2, '35
—nervous regulation of organic metabolism and its disorders, [E. Grafe] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 135: 190-211, '35
—review of certain recent contributions, [R. M. Wilder & D. L. Wilbur] Arch.Int.Med. 55: 304-343, Feb. '35
—significance of balneotherapy, [E. Pulay] Balneologe 2: 65-74, Feb. '35
—syndromes caused by disturbances of metabolism in sickness insurance, [D. Macaggi] Arch.di antropol. crim. (supp.) 55: 129-146, Jan. '35
effects of drugs on: See also Insulin, effects; Metabolism, endocrines and metabolism
—action of acetylcholine on energy exchange, [V. Basunti] Minerva med. 1: 486-489, April 14, '35
—action of ephedrine on respiratory exchange; experimental study, [G. Orestano] Arch.di farmacol.sper. 59: 220-231, May 1, '35
—action of various nitroderivatives on metabolism and on temperature, [C. Heymans & H. Casier] Arch. internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 50: 20-64, March 15, '35
—blood sugar and respiratory exchange during high carbohydrate ingestion, [J. H. Talbott] J.Biol.Chem. 109: xci-xcii, May '35
—comparison of effects of potassium iodide and of *di*iodotyrosine upon basal metabolism, [W. J. Siebert & C. S. Linton] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 53: 418-429, April '35
—compounds that affect basal metabolism in man, [W. O. Thompson & others] Endocrinology 19: 14-20, Jan.-Feb. '35
—effect of *1:2:5:6-di*benzanthracene on tissue metabolism in mice previously treated with this substance; preliminary report, [G. Boström] Acta radiol. 16: 224-232, '35
—effects of heavy water on mammalian metabolism, [H. G. •Barbour] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1365-1369, May '35
—effects of tetralin, *5*-tetralol and *5*-tetralon on body temperature and metabolism, [H. R. Kanitz, A. Lohmeyer & J. Scholz] Arch.f.Hyg. 113: 234-244, Jan. '35
—influence of administration of aminoacetic acid on gas metabolism in birds, [Cataldo Zummo] Arch.di fisiol. 34: 119-132, '34
—influence of methyl cyanide and of potassium iodide on basal metabolism, [F. Bruman & A. Mildwurf] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 96: 228-232, '35
—metabolic activity of compounds related to *di*nitrophenol, [M. L. Tainter, F. W. Bergstrom & W. C. Cutting] J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 53: 58-66, Jan. '35
—new agent for stimulating metabolism: *di*nitro-*o*-cyclopentylphenol (prep. 2769/1) and its action on basal metabolic rate, [F. E. C. Devegney] Brit.J.Exper. Path. 15: 360-362, Dec. '34
—oxygen consumption and respiratory quotient of pigeons poisoned with *mono*iodo-acetic acid following injection of *1-2-4-alpha-di*nitrophenol (thermol), [U. Lombroso & G. Sarzana] Biochem.Ztschr. 276: 442-445, '35
—rate of blood flow in patients receiving *di*nitrophenol, [H. Rosenblum] J.A.M.A. 104: 1592-1594, May 4, '35
—study of oxidation that occurs in dog after ingestion of galactose, [J. H. Roe, A. Gilman & G. R. Cowgill] Am.J.Physiol. 110: 531-538, Jan. '35
effects of light on, effect of irradiation with ultraviolet and visible rays on metabolism of carbohydrates, [L. Pincussen] Strahlentherapie 51: 537-540, '34
—effects of ultraviolet light on carbohydrate metabolism, [S. Rothman] Strahlentherapie 51: 364, '34 [Comment on Kallós and Kallós-Deffner's article]; reply by Kallós and Kallós-Deffner 52: 368, '35
endocrines and metabolism: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic, metabolism in; Myxedema, therapy; Pituitary Body, diseases; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; etc.
—action of anterior pituitary-like substance of urine (antuitrin-S) on metabolism of dogs, [O. H. Gaebler] Endocrinology 19: 63-68, Jan.-Feb. '35
—action of glucose on respiratory exchange in suprarenalectomized dogs, [A. Morales Elizalde] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. 3: 312-319, '34

METABOLISM, endocrines and metabolism—Continued
—action of thyroid stimulating hormone from anterior pituitary lobe on basal metabolism; experimental study, [F. Zajic] Compt.rend.Soc.de-biol. **118:** 273-276, '35
—action of thyroxine on basal metabolism in adult rabbit, [E. Le Breton & G. Schaeffer] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 445-448, '35
—action of thyroxine on basal metabolism in rabbit during growth, [E. Le Breton & G. Schaeffer] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 448-450, '35
—compounds that affect basal metabolism in man, [W. O. Thompson & others] Endocrinology **19:** 14-20, Jan.-Feb. '35
—effect of thyroxine on metabolism of cold-blooded vertebrates, [E. Drexler & B. von Issekutz, Jr.] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 435-441, '35
—effect of various thyroid preparations on metabolism, weight, pulse and respiration frequency, [M. Krogh & A. L. Lindberg] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 163-164, Feb. 7, '35
—heat economy and endocrine system, [E. Grafe] Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 1705-1709, Dec. 1, '34
—hormonal regulation of chlorides in children, [G. Török & L. Neufeld] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 73-87, '34
—influence of corpus luteum on gas metabolism, [O. Rimi & E. Engelhart] Arch.f.Gynäk. **158:** 317-320, '34
—influence of various hormones on products of intermediate metabolism in rabbit, with specific reference to lactic acid, acetaldehyde and acetone bodies in blood, [S. Tarumi] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 753-791, '35
—metabolic hormone and insulinogenic substance from anterior lobe of hypophysis, [O. Steppuhn] Wien. Arch.f.inn.Med. **26:** 87-100, '34
—metabolism of isolated surviving tissues from animals rendered hyperthyroid with thyroxine, [D. McEachern] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **56:** 145-179, March '35
—metabolism of tissues excised from adrenalectomized rats, [H. E. Himwich, J. F. Fazikas, S. B. Barker & M. H. Hurlburt] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 348-351, Dec. '34
—nervous-hormonal regulation of protein metabolism, [K. Paschkis & A. Schwoner] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 69-76, '35
—pharmacology of thyroid in man, [W. O. Thompson & others] J.A.M.A. **104:** 972-977, March 23, '35
—relation of pituitary body to basal metabolism; experimental research, [D. Donati] Bull.d.sc.med.,Bologna **106:** 313-319, Sept.-Oct. '34
—thyroxine and tissue metabolism, [A. H. Scott] Am.J. Physiol. **111:** 107-117, Feb. '35
—utilization of calorigenic action of *d*ilodothyronine and thyroxine in muscular exercise, [A. Canzanelli, M. Segal & D. Rapport] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 410-415, Dec. '34
exercise and metabolism, [G. Laroche, A. Grigaut & de Chaisemartin] Progrès méd., pp. 49-54, Jan. 12, '35
—arrangement for determining gas exchange and respiratory quotient during severe work, [O. Hansen & A. Krogh] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **71:** 221-228, '35
—correlation of energetic and hemodynamic functions in different types of work, [E. M. Kagan, B. J. Kustanovitsch & A. S. Borschewsky] Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 502-524, '35
—effect of exercise on metabolism of 3 carbon chain in diabetics, [J. A. Collazo & J. Barbudo] Presse méd. **42:** 1898-1900, Nov. 24, '34
—glucose excretion after exercise in experimental diabetes, [W. H. Chambers, H. E. Himwich & M. A. Kennard] J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 217-225, Jan. '35
—hypoglycemia caused by work in diabetic with pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Schicht & O. Garré] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2280-2282, Nov. 28, '34
—influence of breathing oxygen-rich atmospheres on human respiratory exchange during severe muscular work and recovery from work, [F. G. Benedict, R. C. Lee & F. Strieck] Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 266-303, '34
—influence of muscular exertion on blood sugar in diabetes; preliminary report, [M. Anker] Acta med. Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 239-262, '34
—influence of muscular exertion on metabolism in diseases of extrapyramidal system; colloidal osmotic pressure of blood, [T. Miyamoto & H. Sugimoto] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **24:** 238-248, Oct. 24, '34
—influence of muscular exertion on metabolism in diseases of extrapyramidal system; gaseous metabolism, [H. Sugimoto & T. Miyamoto] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **24:** 225-237, Oct. 24, '34
—influence of muscular exertion on metabolism in diseases of extrapyramidal system; lactic acid metabolism, [H. Sugimoto & T. Miyamoto] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **24:** 215-224, Oct. 24, '34
—metabolism in children during muscular work; effect of racing on urinary constituents in boys, [I. Nakagawa & K. Kawamo] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 594-602, March '35

METABOLISM, exercise and metabolism—Continued
—phosphate metabolism during muscular exertion, [A. Szakáli] Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 316-334, '34
—sport physiology, [R. Sugimoto, I. Sato & I. Iizumi] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **3:** 6*, Sept. '34
—use of ethyl alcohol as fuel in muscular exercise, [A. Canzanelli, R. Guild & D. Rapport] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 416-421, Dec. '34
—utilization of calorigenic action of *d*ilodothyronine and thyroxine in muscular exercise, [A. Canzanelli, M. Segal & D. Rapport] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 410-415, Dec. '34
in infants and children: See also Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances; under names of diseases; etc.
—acid-base equilibrium in nurslings, [A. Balint] Cluj. med. **15:** 676-680, Dec. 1, '34
—basal metabolism in children of normal and of subnormal intelligence, with blood cholesterol and creatinine values, [H. B. Rothbart] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 672-688, March '35
—basal metabolism of 21 "problem boys," [A. T. Orner] J. Juvenile Research **19:** 13-19, Jan. '35
—calcium, phosphorus and nitrogen retention of children; effects of acid-forming and base-forming diets, [N. J. Davis] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 611-624, March '35
—creatine and creatinine metabolism in healthy children and those with muscular diseases, [H. Kleinschmidt] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **62:** 56-59, '34
—during muscular work; effect of racing on urinary constituents in boys, [I. Nakagawa & K. Kawamo] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 594-602, March '35
—growth and basal metabolism; changes in basal metabolism of children during year, [I. Nakagawa] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1232-1239, May '35
—hormonal regulation of chlorides, [G. Török & L. Neufeld] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 73-87, '34
—interrelations of fats and carbohydrates, [H. Knauer & R. Stadler] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **62:** 85-92, '34
—metabolism of organic sulphur in infants, [J. Suranyi] Nourrisson **22:** 377-383, Nov. '34
—protein needs of preschool children, [A. L. Daniels & others] J.Nutrition **9:** 91-107, Jan. '35
—technic of determination of respiratory quotient, [G. Sanpaolesi] Riv.di clin.pediat. **32:** 1070-1084, Sept. '34
—utilization of calcium salts, [G. Stearns & P. C. Jeans] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 428-430, Dec. '34
in women: See also Pregnancy, metabolism in
—basal metabolism and diet of normal young college women in Florida, [J. Tilt & C. F. Walters] J.Nutrition **9:** 109-117, Jan. '35
—iron metabolism of normal women, [M. A. Ohlson & K. Daum] J.Nutrition **9:** 75-89, Jan. '35
insulin and metabolism: See under Insulin, effects
nutrition and metabolism: See also Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances; Metabolism, in infants and children; Metabolism, in women; Obesity; etc.
—antiscorbutic vitamin studied from point of view of its chemical composition and its rôle in nutritional metabolism, [R. Mathieu] Nourrisson **22:** 350-376, Nov. '34
—balanced diets, net energy values and specific dynamic effects, [E. B. Forbes] Science **81:** 291-292, March 22, '35 [Comment on Mitchell's article]
—comparison of value of butter and margarine in therapeutic diets; clinical and experimental studies based on their complete utilization by organism and on their effects on secretory and evacuatory function of stomach, [S. Badylkes, E. Einhorn, W. Judaschewitsch & W. Sykoff] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **56:** 293-306, Nov. '34
—diet and physical capacity, with particular consideration of raw diet, [E. Heun] Med.Welt **8:** 1618-1620, Nov. 17, '34
—human calorimetry; temperature distribution, blood flow and heat storage in body in basal condition and after ingestion of food, [A. C. Burton & J. R. Murlin] J.Nutrition **9:** 281-300, March '35
—influence of administration of cystine and tryptophan on metabolism following nutrition with biologically inferior proteins, [W. Rahmsdorf] Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 425-430, '35
—influence of autoclaved milk on basal metabolism; experimental studies, [H. Aehle] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **62:** 44-46, '34
—influence of cevitamic acid on gas metabolism in normal guinea-pigs, [M. Calcinai & D. Galigani] Biochim.e terap.sper. **21:** 227-232, June 30, '34
—influence of liver cell constituents injected parenterally into rabbits on gaseous metabolism at time of taking food, [F. Kobayashi] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **12:** 553-590, Dec. 20, '34
—metabolism and treatment of undernutrition, [J. M. Strang] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 493-497, April '35
—metabolism in undernutrition; changes during treatment by high caloric diet, [J. M. Strang, H. B. McClugage & M. A. Brownlee] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 958-978, June '35

METABOLISM, nutrition and metabolism—Continued
—micromethod for determining calorie content of foods, [V. S. Iviev] Biochem.Ztschr. **275:** 49-55, '34
—natural diet and protein metabolism, [A. Bickel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 533, April 5, '35; 577, April 12, '35
—relation of nitrogen and sulphur metabolism in sitophobia to nutrition; experimental and critical study, [S. di Frisco] Schizofrenie **3:** 471-486, Dec. '34
—too high caloric content of alimentary rations in health and in disease; critical study, [G. Leven] Clinique, Paris **30:** 39-41, Feb. (A) '35
METACARPUS
abnormalities, concealed syndactylic polydactylia and triangle formation in human metacarpus, [P. Schatzki] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 637-652, '34
—rare case of anomalous development; brachymetapody, [E. Markalous] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 408-413, April 12, '35
dislocations, unusual form of dislocation of third metacarpal bone in marble-cutter, [Sacco] Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **5:** 555-559, Nov.-Dec. '34
fractures, [R. W. McNealy & M. E. Lichtenstein] West. J.Surg. **43:** 156-161, March '35
METACHONDRIA: See Cells, morphology
METADYSENTERY: See Bacteria, metadysentery
METALNIKOV, S., Sur le rôle des reflexes conditionnels dans l'immunité, Presse méd. **42:** 1893-1895, Nov. 24, '34
METALS
See also Ions; Mercury; Silver; etc.
—quantitative determination of metal content of biologic substances (tissue) by means of emission spectrum analysis, [K. Ruthardt] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **294:** 198-209, '34
—wandering of heavy metals in substrate and tissue, with special consideration of amalgam fillings of teeth as source of dissemination, [F. Timm] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **24:** 51-54, '34
effects, antiseptic action, [V. & E. Jensen] Hospitalstid. **77:** 1337-1347, Nov. 20, '34
—biologic action of metals irradiated with quartz lamp on hematopoiesis, [I. M. Goldberg & V. G. Boudyline] Acta med.Scandinav. **85:** 136-146, '35
—checking of blood coagulation by metals in vitro, [H. Häusler & H. Schnetz] Biochem.Ztschr. **275:** 187-203, '35
—checking of epinephrine glycogenolysis in frog's liver by metals, [H. Häusler & H. Schnetz] Biochem. Ztschr. **275:** 204-215, '35
—cytotoxic action on bone tissue cultured in vitro without acceleration of growth; contribution to biologic study of osteosynthesis, [G. Menegaux, D. Odiette & P. Moÿse] Presse méd. **[42]:** 1844-1848, Nov. 17, '34
—on fixation of mineral compounds in cultures of osteoblasts; biologic study of osteosynthesis, [G. Menegaux & D. Odiette] Presse méd. **43:** 152-155, Jan. 26, '35
oligodynamic effects: See Silver; Skin, diseases; Water, purification
poisoning: See Poisons and Poisoning, metallic
therapy: See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Arthritis, therapy; Arthus Phenomenon; Wounds, therapy
—chemotherapy with metalloid and metal compounds, [R. Schnitzer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1640, Oct. 26, '34; 1683, Nov. 2, '34; 1805, Nov. 23, '34; 1888, Dec. 7, '34
METAMORPHOPSIA: See Hallucinations; Vision, defective
METAPHEN (mercury preparation): See Gonorrhea, therapy; Mercury; Urinary Tract, infections
METATARSUS
See also Foot
—foreign body in middle metatarsal bone, [C. R. Kessel] West Virginia M.J. **31:** 123-124, March '35
—movements of last 2 metatarsal bones and reserve elasticity of foot during walking; significance of cuboid-metatarsal articulation, [G. Bruno] Chirurg **7:** 84-86, Feb. 1, '35
abnormalities, rare case of anomalous development; brachymetapody, [E. Markalous] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 408-413, April 12, '35
diseases, differential diagnosis of fractures and Deutschländer's disease, [A. Zeitlin & I. Odessky] Arch.f. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 653-656, '34
—unilateral periostosis, [A. Zeitlin] Röntgenpraxis **6:** 735-738, Nov. '34
dislocations, complete dislocation of bases of metatarsals, without fracture, [P. O. Pelland] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 214-216, Jan. '35
fractures, differential diagnosis of fractures and Deutschländer's disease, [A. Zeitlin & I. Odessky] Arch.f. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 653-656, '34
—ligaments of plantar arch and mechanism of fractures, [G. Bruno] Chirurg **7:** 209-214, April 1, '35
Köhler's disease, epiphysitis of head of second metatarsus (metatarsus planus), [Mauclaire] Bull.méd., Paris **48:** 672-676, Nov. 3, '34
—etiology, [A. Zeitlin] Radiology **24:** 360-363, March '35
METATARSUS—Continued
osteomyelitis, septic osteomyelitis as cause of so-called typical lesion of sesamoid bone of first metatarsal, [K. Bennet] Acta chir.Scandinav. **76:** 103-108, '35
surgery, discussion of functionally bad results of use of osteotomy of first metatarsal bone in hallux valgus, [W. Zahn] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **62:** 315-320, '34
METEORISM: See Flatulence
METEOROLOGY
See also Climate; Seasons; Weather
—apparent points of contact between daily course of magnetic components of earth together with certain solar elements, and diastolic pressure of human beings and total count of their leukocytes, [A. Martínez Alvarez] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop. Med. **10:** 388-395, March '35
—importance of meteorologic factors in certain diseases of childhood, [M. Monticelli & G. Bonell] Clin. pediat. **16:** 1016-1059, Dec. '34
—importance of meteorologic factors in human pathology, [P. Stanganelli] Morgagni **76:** 1535-1542, Dec. 23, '34
—in relation to eclampsia, [E. Ponzi] Riv.ital.di ginec. **17:** 467-488, Dec. '34
—medical meteorology and school medicine, [E. Boltanski] Méd.scolaire **24:** 3-5, Jan. 1, '35
—meteorological factors in incidence of malaria in Pietermaritzburg, [C. C. P. Anning] South African M.J. **8:** 875-878, Dec. 8, '34
—meteorologically conditioned variability of serologic tests in syphilis, [E. T. Hoverson & W. F. Petersen] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 337-344, Jan. '35
—meteoropathology, [N. Pende & M. Bufano] Riforma med. **50:** 1519-1520, Oct. 6, '34
—relation between death from epileptic seizure and meteorologic conditions, [I. Bruckmüller] Ztschr.f. d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **151:** 691-695, '34
—relation between meteorologic phenomena and toxicosis of pregnancy, [E. Maurizio] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **16:** 427-430, Oct. '34
—relation of painful symptoms in chronic rheumatism to meteorologic variations, [V. Romanin] Minerva med. **1:** 415-422, March 31, '35
—relation to hepatic diseases, [G. Parturier, Fauquet & Nénon] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **10:** 42-63, Jan.-Feb. '35
—relation to lumbar pain, [N. A. Podkaminsky] Med.d. lavoro **26:** 3-11, Jan. 31, '35
METHEMOGLOBIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
METHENAMINE
—influence of hydrogen ion concentration on dissociation of methenamine and methenamine hydriodide-ethanol, [G. Toussaint, J. Détrie & M. Vérain] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 191-193, '34
—rate of hydrolysis at different hydrogen ion concentrations, [R. St. A. Heathcote] Brit.J.Urol. **7:** 9-32, March '35
effects, comparison of antiseptic action of methenamine and methenamine hydriodide-ethanol; studies on colon bacilli, [G. Toussaint, R. Gœtz & M. Vérain] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 194-196, '34
***tetra*iodide:** See Iodine and Iodine Compounds
therapy: See Meningitis, meningococcic; Rheumatic Fever, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, therapy; Typhoid, carriers; Urinary Tract, infections
METHENAMINE HYDRIODIDE-ETHANOL
—comparison of antiseptic action of methenamine and methenamine dydriodide-ethanol; studies on colon bacilli, [G. Toussaint, R. Gœtz & M. Vérain] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 194-196, '34
—influence of hydrogen ion concentration on dissociation of methenamine and methenamine hydriodide-ethanol, [G. Toussaint, J. Détrie & M. Vérain] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 191-193, '34
METHIONINE
metabolism, in case of cystinuria, [J. C. Andrews & A. Randall] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **32:** 455-456, Dec. '34
—cystinuria; metabolism of cystine, cysteine, methionine and glutathione, [E. Brand, G. F. Cahill & M. M. Harris] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 69-83, April '35
—metabolism of *l*- and *dl*-methionine in adult and growing dogs maintained on diets of various protein contents, [J. A. Stekol] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 147-157, April '35
METHOXYBENZALDEHYDE
—correlation of spermicidal efficiencies of aromatic aldehydes with their chemical reactivities, and electrometric alkaline titrations of gelatin in presence of aromatic aldehydes, [J. M. Gulland & T. H. Mead] Biochem.J. **29:** 397-406, '35
METHYL ALCOHOL
—effect on excitability of nerve; chronaximetric study, [A. Gradinesco & C. Degan] J.de physiol.et de path. gén. **32:** 826-840, Sept. '34
—technic of determination in tissues, [M. Nicloux] Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 194-202, Feb. '35
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, methyl alcohol
in blood: See Blood, methyl alcohol

METHYL BENZYLAMINE: See Amines
METHYL BROMIDE
—toxicity of carbon tetrachloride and methyl bromide used as fire extinguishers and precautions for their use in navy, [Beyne & Goett] Arch.de méd.et pharm. nav. **124:** 409-427, Oct.-Dec. '34
METHYL CHLORIDE
poisoning, with report of case, [C. A. Birch] Lancet **1:** 259-260, Feb. 2, '35
METHYL HEPTINE CARBONATE
—dermatitis, due to facial cream, caused by methyl heptine carbonate, [M. J. Hoffman & J. Peters] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1072, March 30, '35
METHYL SALICYLATE: See Salicyl Compounds, methyl salicylate
METHYL VIOLET: See Diphtheria, carriers
METHYLAMINE
—acetaldehyde and *tri*methylamine, constant elements of pulmonary expiration in man, [W. Libbrecht & L. Massart] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 495-496, '34
tetra-**METHYLAMMONIUM IODIDE:** See Iodine and Iodine Compounds
METHYLCHOLINES: See Choline and Choline Derivatives
METHYLENE BLUE: See Methylthionine Chloride
METHYLGLYOXAL
—effects on heart and blood vessels, [M. Goldenberg, F. Gottdenker & C. J. Rothberger] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **176:** 653-672, '34
—further studies on methylglyoxal and other cleavage products of anoxybiontic carbohydrate metabolism, [M. Goldenberg, F. Gottdenker & C. J. Rothberger] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 201-211, '35
—mechanism of anaerobic decomposition of hexosephosphoric acids by animal tissues; comparative studies on ability of various animal tissues to produce methylglyoxal from hexosediphosphoric acid, [S. Nakamura] J.Biochem. **21:** 9-18, Jan. '35
in urine: See Urine, methylglyoxal
METHYLHISTAMINE: See under Histamine
METHYLHYDROCUPREINE
—clinical application of cinchonidine and methylhydrocupreine, [D. M. Rossiyskiy] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1691-1692, Nov. 30, '34
METHYLOCTYLAMINE
—action of methyloctylamine hydrochloride on eye, [C. Balcet] Boll.d'ocul. **13:** 1588-1601, Dec. '34
METHYLPHOSPHATE: See Rickets, therapy
METHYLTHIONINE CHLORIDE
See also Stains and Staining
—modification of Thunberg methylene blue method with device for stirring contents of vacuum tubes, [G. Ahlgren] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **70:** 192-198, '34
—new objection to use in testing liver function, [K. Nakashima] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **6:** 414-421, July '34
—presentation of purified drug, [B. E. Greenberg, M. L. Brodny, T. L. Davis & C. Armstrong] J.Urol. **33:** 168-174, Feb. '35
—rates of resorption in gallbladder; estimations based on experiments with methylene blue on rabbits, [B. Halpert, W. R. Thompson & F. L. Marting] Am.J. Physiol. **111:** 31-34, Feb. '35
—reduction by blood of young infants, [C. H. Smith] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1189-1203, May '35
—use in diagnosis of malaria, [H. P. Fróes] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **13:** 481-483, '34
effects, methylene blue and anoxemia, [G. Crisler] Am. J.Physiol. **110:** 580-583, Jan. '35
—on oxygen consumption and respiratory quotient of normal and tumor tissue, [J. J. Jares] Am.J.Cancer **24:** 80-89, May '35
—photodynamic effect on tetanus toxin, [K. M. Lippert] J.Immunol. **28:** 193-203, March '35
therapy: See also Barbital and Barbital Derivatives, toxicity; Carbon Monoxide, poisoning; Cyanides, poisoning; Diabetes Mellitus, phlorhizin; Leprosy, therapy; Malaria, therapy; Phenol, toxicity; Psoriasis, therapy; Urinary Tract, tuberculosis
—injectable solution; therapeutic use, [J. Peirier] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **27:** 889-897, '34
METIVET, G., Ce que la chirurgie peut faire et ce qu'elle ne doit pas faire dans le traitement des foyers inflammatoires, Bull.gén.de thérap. **185:** 400-404, '34
A propos du traitement des hémorragies des fibromateuses pléthoriques, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 50-53, Jan. 26, '35
L'esprit anatomique, l'esprit physiologique et l'esprit clinique en chirurgie, Presse méd. **43:** 178-179, Feb. 2, '35
Le rôle de l'hyperglycémie dans la furonculose, Presse méd. **43:** 371, March 6, '35
METRAZOL
effects, comparative action of camphor, cyclosal and metrazol, [V. Savich] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1418-1422, Oct. 15, '34
—comparison of action of metrazol and coramin on respiratory center of human subjects when injected subcutaneously, [H. Steininger & E. Gaubatz] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 159-160, Feb. 2, '35
METRAZOL, effects—Continued
—comparison of effect of metrazol and of tetrazoles on nervous system and heart, [B. von Issekutz, M. Leinzinger & E. Novák] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 398-414, '35
—experiments on biologic control of outcome of schizophrenia by producing epileptic attacks with injections of camphor and metrazol, [L. von Meduna] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 235-262, '35
—personal experiences with use of metrazol-quinine for preventing development of postoperative thrombosis and embolism, [L. Lurz & H. Klingen] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **62:** 725-726, March 30, '35
—resuscitating properties, [G. Koschate] Med.Klin. **31:** 348-349, March 15, '35
therapy: See Anesthesia, *tri*brom-ethanol; Asphyxia neonatorum; Bronchi, diseases; Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy; Cardiovascular System, insufficiency; Lungs, diseases; Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases; Pneumonia, therapy; Veramon, toxicity
METREURYSIS: See Uterus, cervix
METRITIS: See Uterus, inflammation
METRORRHAGIA: See Menopause, disorders; Puerperium, hemorrhage in; Uterus, hemorrhage
METROSALPINGOGRAPHY: See Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography
METTE, A., Zur Psychologie des Dionysischen, Imago **20:** 191-218, '34
METTEL, B. T., Medicine in ancient America, Hygeia **13:** 342-344, April '35
von METTENHEIM, H., Über schwere Bewegungsstörungen des Magens im ersten Säuglingsalter (Gastro-Pyloro-Spasmus, Pylorusstenose), Ergebn.d.ges.Med. **19:** 457-488, '34
METTENLEITER, M. W., Ergebnisse der Freund-Kaminerschen intrakutanen Probe, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1519-1521, Dec. 14, '34
METTEY and REDSLOB, E., Corio-retinitis pigmentaria transudativa, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **9:** 356-359, Nov. '34
——JEANDELIZE, P., and GAULT, A., Un cas de maladie de von Hippel, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 489-496, Oct. '34
METTLER, F. A., Corticifugal fiber connections of cortex of Macaca mullatta. Occipital region, J.Comp. Neurol. **61:** 221-256, April '35
——See BRODGEN, W., jt. auth.
——and CULLER, E., Action of drugs on chronic decorticated preparation, J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. **52:** 366-377, Dec. '34
——See CULLER, E., jt. auth.
——FINCH, G., GIRDEN, E., and CULLER, E., Acoustic value of several components of auditory pathway, Brain **57:** 475-483, Dec. '34
METZENBAUM OPERATION: See Nose, deformities
METZGER: See GUNSETT, jt. auth.
METZGER, H., and HOFFMANN, R., De l'emploi de fortes doses de fer dans le traitement des anémies hypochromiques, Sang **9:** 78-85, '35
——OHLMANN, J., and HALFF, M., Un cas de polypose du côlon, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 90-95, Jan. '35
METZGER, M.: See GRENET, H., jt. auth.
MEULENGRACHT, E., Discovery of liver therapy for pernicious anemia, Nord.med.tidskr. **8:** 1437-1440, Oct. 27, '34
Treatment of hematemesis and melæna with food, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 375-381, '34
Continued investigations on presence of antianaemic factor in preparations of dried stomach substance from cardia, fundus and pylorus regions; preparations from cardia region. (Preliminary communication), Acta med.Scandinav. **85:** 50-78, '35; also, Ugeak.f.læger **97:** 349-358, March 21, '35
Continued investigations on presence of antianaemic factor in preparations of dried stomach substance from cardia, fundus and pylorus, and duodenum; preparations from duodenum. (Preliminary communication), Acta med.Scandinav. **85:** 79-88, '35
Glands of stomach in relation to pernicious anæmia; with special reference to glands in pyloric region, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 841-870, May '35
——SCHIØDT, E., and ELDAHL, A., Die Lipaseaktivität getrockneter Magensubstanz aus den Kardia- bzw. den Fundus- und Pylorusdrüsengebieten, Biochem. Ztschr. **277:** 152-158, '35; also, Lipase activity in preparations of dried stomach substance from cardia, fundus and pylorus respectively, Hospitalstid. **78:** 408-415, April 9, '35
MEUNIER: See HASSENFORDER, jt. auth.
MEUNIER, J.: See GRIFFON, H., jt. auth.
MEUNIER, L., Des repas homogènes. Dans un même repas peut-on associer viandes et légumes? Presse méd. **43:** 647, April 20, '35
MEUNIER, R., La prophylaxie antipaludique en Italie, Rev.méd.franc. **16:** 17-29, Jan. '35
MEURMAN, Y., Nerve block anesthesia for tonsillectomy and Horner's syndrome, Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 184-189, '34
New knife for dacryocystorhinostomy, Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 343-345, '34
Viewpoints on therapy of acute tonsillitis and its complications, Nord.med.tidskr. **8:** 1519-1523, Nov. 10,'34

MEUSBURGER, A., Teleangiectasia hepatis disseminata beim Menschen, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **26:** 877-879, Dec. 1, '34

MEVES, H., Über Variabilitätserscheinungen an Coli-, Paratyphus- und Ruhrbacillen bei Einwirkung tierischer Gewebe, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 221-227, '35

von MEYENBURG, H., Ueber die Bedeutung der Myokarderkrankung bei der progressiven Muskeldystrophie, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. **65:** 217-218, March 9, '35

MEYER, A., Maladie de Basedow et diélectrolyse transthyréoïdienne au calcium, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France **23:** 232-233, March '35

——**See BRAUN, P., jt. auth.**

——**See DONZELOT, E., jt. auth.**

——**See PRUVOST, P., jt. auth.**

MEYER, A. (Baltimore), Scope and teaching of psychobiology, J.A.Am.M.Coll. **10:** 93-98, March '35

MEYER, A. (Basel), Unspezifische Allergie, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 41, Jan. 12, '35; 73, Jan. 19, '35

MEYER, A. (Berlin), Zur Entkeimung der Diphtheriebazillenträger mit Pyoktanin, Med.Klin. **31:** 87-89, Jan. 18, '35

MEYER, A. J., Fetal mortality in relation to labor, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 691-699, May '35

MEYER, A. R., Ein Fall von Ewingsarkom bei einem 1½-jährigen Kinde, Acta pædiat. **17:** 142-155, '34

MEYER, A. W., and BAATZ, H., Operation grosser Bauchnarbenbrüche, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **160:** 612-619, '34

MEYER, E., Die Blutegelbehandlung von Thrombosen und Thrombophlebitiden, Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 18-20, Jan. '35

MEYER, E. G., Sonnenbäder in der Mark Brandenburg, Strahlentherapie **51:** 355-358, '34

MEYER, F. (Cologne), Ein physikalisches Modell der Lymphtranssudation und Ödembildung. Darstellung der plastischen Akkomodation des Gewebes bei Schwankungen seines Wassergehalts, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 574-577, '35

Zur Messung der Gasdrucke und Gasdruckgefälle im Organismus: Methodik der Mikrogasanalyse zur Bestimmung der Gasspannungen in der Alveolarluft, dem Blute und den Geweben des Menschen, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 693-713, '35

Zur Messung der Gasdrucke und Gasdruckgefälle im Organismus; der Mechanismus des intermediären Gaswechsels, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 714-725, '35

MEYER, F. (Neuhaldensleben), Die Exogenese-Forschung in der Klinik der sog. endogenen Psychosen, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 532-534, Nov. 3, '34

Zur Pathologie der Pellagra, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 52-57, Feb. 2, '35

Die Diagnose der Tuberkulose in der Anstalt, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 111-113, March 9, '35

MEYER, F. M., Innere Krankheiten und Morphinsucht, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **55:** 914-928, Nov. 10, '34

Das Aufbaujahr des Morphinkranken, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **37:** 20-23, Jan. 12, '35

Ueber einige seltener vorkommende Formen von Rauschgiftsucht, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 617-618, April 18, '35

MEYER, H. H., Die Beziehungen zwischen den Widmarkschen Faktoren "β" und "r" beim Kaninchen und der Wirkung des Alkohols auf seine eigene Oxydation im Körper, sowie der Vergleich zwischen Blutalkoholkurve und Blutzuckerkurve, Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 174-182, '35

MEYER, J.: See MEYER, M. (Strasbourg), jt. auth.

——**See SARTORY, A., jt. auth.**

MEYER, J. R., Transplantable tumors as means for study of antiseptics; action of mercury bichlorid upon cells of transplantable lymphosarcoma of mouse, Folia clin.et biol. **6:** 263-264, Dec. '34

MEYER, JACOB, and LEARNER, A., Ascites occurring during jaundice, with recovery; report of case, J.A. M.A. **104:** 114-116, Jan. 12, '35

——**See NECHELES, H., jt. auth.**

——**See SAPOZNIK, H. I., jt. auth.**

MEYER, JEAN, Les rayons roentgen ultra mous de 1 à 2 Amstrongs, en dermatologie (rayons limite, rayons de Bucky), Ann.Inst.d'actinol. **9:** 1-20, Nov. '34

Traitement chirurgical du lupus tuberculeux étendu. Conditions opératoires, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1646-1649, Nov. '34

La photothérapie des muqueuses dans le lupus tuberculeux, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1649-1650, Nov. '34

Les rayons roentgen de grande longueur d'onde (rayons limite, rayons de Bucky) en dermatologie, J.de méd. et chir.prat. **105:** 766-773, Nov. 10, '34

——**See GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.**

de MEYER, JEAN: See Obituaries

MEYER, JOSEF, Ein Beitrag zur chronischen Bromuralsucht, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 535-536, April 4, '35

MEYER, JULIUS, Two unusual complications in labor: central laceration of perineum and rupture of rectovaginal septum, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **77:** 46-50, Jan. '35

MEYER, K. (Berlin) and TASLAKOWA, T., Ueber die Konstanz des Antigencharakters der Bakteriophagen, Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **83:** 512-521, Nov. 2, '34

MEYER, K. (Chicago), Should radiologist, pathologist and anesthetist be licensed to practice medicine? Point of view of surgeon, Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 43-45, '35

——**and SHAPIRO, P.,** Dermoid cyst of lesser omental bursa, Am.J.Surg. **27:** 551-553, March '35

——**See THOMPSON, W. O., jt. auth.**

MEYER, K. (New York) and PALMER, J. W., Polysaccharide of vitreous humor, J.Biol.Chem. **107:** 629-634, Dec. '34

MEYER, K. F., Heterogenous infection chains as occupational diseases, Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 501-582, '34

Common cold, California & West.Med. **41:** 361-365, Dec. '34

——**and GEIGER, J. C.,** Increasing importance of brucellíasis as occupational hazard, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **86:** 280-286, March '35

——**and JOHNSTONE, H. G.,** Laboratory diagnosis of amebiasis, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 405-414, April '35

——**See WHEELER, C. M., jt. auth.**

——**EDDIE, B., and STEVENS, I. M.,** Recent studies on psittacosis, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 571-579, May '35

MEYER, K. H., and HEMMI, H., Beiträge zur Theorie der Narkose, Biochem.Ztschr. **277:** 39-71, '35

MEYER, L.: See DECOURT, J., jt. auth.

MEYER, M. (Strasbourg), L'infraction de la corticale de la face supérieure ou inférieure des corps vertébraux (une fracture souvent méconnue), J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 98-101, Feb. 10, '35

——**and BELLOCQ, G. P. (Mme.),** Le traitement des déviations de la colonne vertébrale par la gymnastique orthopédique, Strasbourg méd. **95:** 17-22, Jan. 15, '35

——**SARTORY, A., SARTORY, R., and MEYER, J.,** Blastomycose osseuse simulant l'aspect "d'une scaphoidite tarsienne des jeunes enfants," Presse méd. **43:** 558-560, April 6, '35

MEYER, M. (Wurzburg), Supraorbitalneuralgie und Stirnhöhlenaplasie, Arch. f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **138:** 311, '34 [Comment on Götzmann's article]

Pathogeneses und Therapie der Otosklerose, Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **10:** 123-133, Feb. '35

MEYER, M. F., and ROELING, J. C., Orbital abscess (following foreign body of orbit) and meningitis with recovery, Arch.Ophth. **13:** 445-446, March '35

MEYER, O., Das Krankheitsbild der latenten Phlebitis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 595-597, April 12, '35

MEYER, O. O.: See CASTLE, W. B., jt. auth.

——**See MIDDLETON, W. S., jt. auth.**

MEYER, P.: See LUMIÈRE, A., jt. auth.

MEYER, P. (Strasbourg), Quelques réflexions sur la section césarienne au XVIIIe siècle, Gynécologie **33:** 733-742, Dec. '34

Adénome du col utérin traité au radium, Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **24:** 239-241, March '35

Lésions de la vessie par manœuvres abortives, Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 241, March '35

——**and STOLL, A.,** A propos du choc secondaire après les transfusions, Strasbourg méd. **95:** 69-71, Feb. 3, '35

MEYER, P. (Zurich), Isolierte Fraktur der ersten linken Rippe durch Muskelzug, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 395-397, '35

MEYER, R. (Berlin), Zur Frage der Entwicklung der menschlichen Vagina; von der Bildung des distalen Endes der Müllerschen Vagina bis zum beginnenden Ersatz des Müllerschen Epithels durch Sinusepithel, Arch.f.Gynäk. **158:** 639-738, '34

MEYER, R. (Strasbourg), Nouveau cas de syndrome pseudo-bulbaire du nourrisson (maladie de Gaucher du nourrisson), Rev.neurol. **2:** 612-617, Nov. '34

A propos d'un nouveau cas de syndrome de Guillain et Barré chez un enfant (polyradiculo-névrite curable avec dissociation albumino-cytologique), Rev.neurol. **2:** 617-622, Nov. '34

Technique et interprétation du repérage ventriculaire chez le nourrisson et chez l'enfant, Bull.et mém.Soc. de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 239-250, March '35

MEYER, R. K., and GUSTUS, E. L., Refractoriness to ovarian stimulation in rhesus monkey, Science **81:** 208-210, Feb. 22, '35

——**See ALLEN, W. M., jt. auth.**

——**See CARTLAND, G. F., jt. auth.**

MEYER, S. J., Surgical treatment of retinal detachment, Illinois M.J. **67:** 239-244, March '35

MEYER, W.: See RUSCHMANN, G., jt. auth.

MEYER, W. C., Veränderungen der Gesässmuskulatur und ihre Bedeutung für die Entstehung des Druckbrandes, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 159-170, '34

MEYER, W. H., Importance of roentgen gastric functional study in differential diagnosis of pyloric lesions, Radiology **24:** 206-212, Feb. '35

MEYER SIGN: See under Conjunctiva

MEYER-BURGDORFF, H., Neuere Ergebnisse der Ursachenforschung des Wirbelgleitens, Internat.Radiologenkong. **2:** 185-187, '34

MEYERDING, H. W., Surgical treatment of osteogenic sarcoma, Am.J.Surg. **27:** 29-34, Jan. '35
——and **OVERTON, L. M.,** Malunited fracture of lower end of radius (Colles' fracture) treated by osteotomy, Minnesota Med. **18:** 84-88, Feb. '35
MEYER-HEINE, A.: See **GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.**
MEYERHOF, M., On secondary follicular infection in old trachoma, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt **27:** 52-56, '34
MEYERHOF, O., Sur les rapports entre les processus chimiques et physiques dans la contraction musculaire, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **53:** 565-590, Dec. '34
MEYERS, F. R.: See **DELARIO, A. J., jt. auth.**
MEYERS, G. G., Uniform milk ordinance and simplified milk and dairy inspection, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **86:** 202-208, Feb. '35
MEYER-WILDISEN, R., Extrauteringravidität neben Intrauterinpessar, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1009-1010, Nov. 3, '34
Ueber das Phänomen des Skapularkrachens, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1027-1028, Nov. 10, '34
MEYER zu HÖRSTE, G., Über Immunitätsschwankungen bei Infektionskrankheiten, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 94-100, '34
MEYLAN, R.: See **GILBERT, R., jt. auth.**
MEYLER, L., Congenital cysts of lung, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **78:** 5716-5718, Dec. 22, '34
MEYNIER, E., Tumore retrotracheale soffocativo in lattante di tre mesi, Lattante **5:** 523-534, Nov. '34
MEYTHALER, F., Die Sicherungsfunktion des Adrenalins, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 542, April 13, '35
——See **BERNER, F., jt. auth.**
——and **GRAESER, F.,** Die Wirkung des Insulins auf den Darm, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 27-35, '35
——and **PELZ, C.,** Leberfunktionsprüfungen bei produktiver und exsudativer Lungentuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. **85:** 696-700, '34
MÉZARD, J., Quelques notions récentes sur les paralysies diphtériques et le pronostic de la diphtérie maligne tardive, Clinique, Paris **29:** 288-290, Nov. (A) '34
——See **GRENET, H., jt. auth.**
MEZEY, K., Die Wirkung des Coramins und des Calcio-Coramins am Starlingschen Herz-Lungenpräparat, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 235-247, '35
——See **STAUB, H. (Basel), jt. auth.**
MEZGER, E., Die Behandlung der kriminellen Psychopathen im Strafrecht des nationalsozialistischen Staates, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 29-31, Jan. 19, '35
MEZGER, J.: See **ROUBAUD, E., jt. auth.**
MEZGER, W., Planned economy, Mod.Hosp. **44:** 37-39, Jan. '35
Should hospital make or buy its dressings? Mod.Hosp. **44:** 79-80, May '35
MEZHEBOVSKIY, R. G., Blood picture in typhoid of splenectomized patient, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1756-1759, Dec. 15, '34
Treatment of ascites with salyrgan and novasurol, Klin. med. **13:** 121-125, Jan. '35
MEZINCESCO, M., La couverture partielle de la dépense azotée endogène spécifique par des acides aminés non indispensables, Ann.de physiol. **10:** 1011-1040, '34
Utilisation des amides pour la satisfaction des besoins azotés de l'organisme, Ann.de physiol. **10:** 1041-1058, '34
——See **TERROINE, E. F., jt. auth.**
MEZŐ, B., Intestinal perforation in typhoid with recovery after surgical intervention, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1183-1184, Dec. 22, '34
Pediculated cystic adenoma of urinary bladder, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 8-10, Jan. 5, '35
Beitrag zur Kasuistik der nach Laparotomie zurückgebliebenen Fremdkörper, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 498-503, March 2, '35
MGUEBROW, M. G., and KACHINSKI, A. A., Un cas de purpura chronique punctiforme kératosique des extrémités, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **5:** 1076-1084, Dec.'34
MICAUD, Trois cas de tétanos céphalique, Lyon chir. **32:** 104-108, Jan.-Feb. '35
MICE
—homozygous mice as biochemical test animals, [J. F. McClendon & H. Street] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** lxi-lxii, May '35
MICHAEL, J. C., and ANDRUS, F. C., Routine for care and treatment of acute intoxications (poisonings) at Minneapolis General Hospital, Journal-Lancet **55:** 14-16, Jan. 1, '35
——and **GRIMES, B. P.,** Attempted suicide: investigation of one annual series in Minneapolis General Hospital, Minnesota Med. **18:** 148-154, March '35
MICHAEL, P. P., and ROWE, A. H., Pathology of 2 fatal cases of bronchial asthma, J.Allergy **6:** 150-174, Jan. '35
MICHAEL, W. H., Black widow, Hygeia **13:** 530-531, June '35
MICHAELIS, LEONOR, and SMYTHE, C. V., Influence of sodium thioglycollate on glycolytic enzyme system of muscle extract, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 825-827, March '35
——See **RUNNSTRÖM, J., jt. auth.**
MICHAELIS, LORENZ, Zur Funktion des Elements Fluor im menschlichen Organismus, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 94-95, Jan. 19, '35
MICHAELS, J. J., and SEARLE, O. M., Calcium content of cerebrospinal fluid, blood serum and serum ultrafiltrate; its relation to clinical findings in 80 neuropsychiatric patients, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 330-341, Feb. '35
MICHAELSON, C., Conjunctivitis: clinical and bacteriological investigation, Glasgow M.J. **123:** 185-195, April '35
——See **BUCHANAN, L., jt. auth.**
MICHAIL, D., Sarcome primitif du muscle petit oblique, Arch.d'opht. **51:** 755-762, Dec. '34
Primary calcareous degeneration of cornea, Cluj.med. **16:** 71-75, Feb. 1, '35
——and **VANCEA, P.,** Action de la fièvre provoquée sur l'élimination lacrymale du chlorure de sodium, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1273-1274, '34
L'influence des zones vaso-sensibles réflexogènes du sinus carotidien, sur la circulation oculaire, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 469-471, '35
MICHAILESCU, C., and POPOVICI, D., Case of malignant hepatosplenic granuloma, Rev.san.mil.,Bucureşti **33:** 579-587, Oct. '34
Therapeutic, parenteral application of liver extract preparations, România med. 13: 93-94, April 1, '35
MICHALOWSKI, E.: See **BIELINSKI, Z., jt. auth.**
MICHANS, J. R., Alteraciones circulatorias producidas por los aneurismas arteriovenosos, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1272-1276, Nov. '34
MICHAUD, L., and GIROD, R., Remarques sur la néphropathie mercurielle, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 188-190, Feb. 23, '35
MICHAUX, A., Les teneurs en chlore et en phosphore total des encéphales des cobayes normaux, inanitiés, ou atteints de scorbut chronique et de scorbut aigu. Les taux magnésiens des muscles striés, Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **199:** 1460-1462, Dec. 10, '34
MICHEL: See **DESJACQUES, jt. auth.**
MICHEL (Mme.): See **RICHET, C., JR., jt. auth.**
MICHEL, C.: See **GRIFFITTS, T. H. D., jt. auth.**
MICHEL, H. L.: See **DIECKMANN, W. J., jt. auth.**
MICHEL, L. L., and TAUBE, N., Elliott method of treating pelvic infections in male and female, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 237-241, April '35
MICHEL, P. J., Tuberculose papillomateuse sèche et limitée, en chou-fleur, de la fesse, Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 1428-1430, July '34
——See **GATÉ, J., jt. auth.**
——and **NOVA,** Dermite eczématiforme généralisée à la suite d'une application d'acide picrique traitée par les injections intraveineuses d'hyposulfite de soude. Apparition d'une néphrite aiguë hydropigène à la fin du traitement. Guérison, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 30-32, Jan. '35
MICHEL, R. (Graz), Psychologie und Psychopathologie der Brandleger, Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **25:** 472-519, '34
MICHEL, R. (Saint Hilaire du Touvet): See **DOUADY, D., jt. auth.**
MICHELAZZI, A. M., and BELLUCCI, G., L'azione fisiopatologica dell'indolo e dello scatolo sull'intestino isolato, Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **6:** 513-525, Sept. '34
Sopra l'azione di alcuni estratti fecali sulla muscolatura liscia dell'intestino, Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **7:** 65-79, Feb. '35
MICHELAZZI, L., Ricerche sopra il contenuto in anticorpi di alcuni organi nel coniglio immunizzato e normale, Riv.di pat.sper. **13:** 345-358, '34
Il fenomeno di Sanarelli-Shwartzman nella infezione stafilococcica e tubercolare (eteroallergia tubercolare), Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 105-112, Feb. '35
L'influenza di alcuni lipoidi batterici sopra il potere antigene del B. coli, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 227-231, March '35
MICHELI, E., Presentazione di manometro indicatore dello spazio peridurale, Boll.e.mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 282-285, '35
MICHELI, F., La politica sanitaria del regime in favore del popolo, Forze san. **4:** 273-279, Feb. 20, '35
MICHELI, F. (Turin), Rene grinzo saturnino, Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **6:** 11-22, Feb. '35
MICHELI, F. S.: See **PATRASSI, G., jt. auth.**
MICHELI, P. L.: See **SCOZ, G., jt. auth.**
de MICHELIS, U., and OLIVETTI, R., Rilievi sulla reazione di Takata-Ara nella tubercolosi polmonare in rapporto al comportamento dei proteidi sierici, Minerva med. **1:** 214-218, Feb. 17, '35
MICHELLI, JAMES: See Obituaries
MICHETTI, G., Carcinomatosi cerebrale metastatica, Riv. osp. **25:** 67-83, Feb. '35
MICHIE, H. C., Civilian Conservation Corps as viewed by district surgeon, Mil.Surgeon **76:** 181-191, April '35
MICHL, R., Case of cornu cartilagineum coli, Časop.lék. česk. **73:** 1422, Dec. 21, '34
Necrotic suppurative otitis media in course of typhoid, Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 77-80, Feb. '35
MICHLOVÁ, J.: See **WEICHHERZ, E., jt. auth.**
MICHON and BRETAGNE, Néphrite mixte, hypercholestérinémie et densification porcelainée des cornées, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 467-469, Oct. '34

MICHON, L. (Lyon), Sur les possibilités techniques de la césarienne basse avec exclusion, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 66-68, Jan. '35
MICHON, L. (Paris), and DUCHON, Septico-pyohémie à staphylocoques compliquée de surinfections et traitée par lyso-vaccinothérapie, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 1089-1091, Dec. 15, '34
——**See CHABANIER, H., jt. auth.**
——**and QUERNEAU,** Luxation obturatrice de la hanche datant de quatre mois et demi. Résection arthroplastique. Résultat éloigné, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 430-435, March 30, '35
MICHON, P., A propos du traitement des verrues plantaires, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 36-38, Jan. '35
Cuprothérapie intraveineuse de staphylococcies et streptococcies cutanées, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 38-41, Jan. '35
Paralysie générale féminine, Presse méd. **43:** 275-276, Feb. 16, '35
MICKLE, F. L.: See BORMAN, E. K., jt. auth.
MICKS, R. H., Diagnosis of abscess of brain, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 618-621, Nov. '34
MICROBIOLOGY: See Bacteriology
MICROCEPHALY
—microcephalia vera, [R. Brummelkamp] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **39:** 246-252, March-April '35
—microcephalia vera; study of 2 brains illustrating agyric form and complex microgyric form, [J. G. Greenfield & J. M. Wolfsohn] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 1296-1316, June '35
MICROCINEMATOGRAPHY: See Tropical Medicine, teaching
MICROCOCCI: See Bacteria, micrococci
MICROCYTES: See Anemia, hypochromic; Erythrocytes; Stomach, tumors
MICROFILARIA: See Filariasis
MICROGLIA: See under Neuroglia
MICROGYRIA: See Brain, abnormalities
MICRO-INCINERATION: See Bronchi, anatomy and histology
MICRO-ORGANISMS: See Bacteria; Bacteriology; Fungi; Spirochaeta; etc.
MICROPHOTOGRAPHY: See under Cells, morphology; Demodex; Photography; etc.
MICROPHOTOMETRY: See Blood, concentration
MICROPHTHALMOS: See Eyes, abnormalities
MICROPOLYCHROMAR: See Microscopy, apparatus
MICROPSIA: See Hallucinations
MICROSCOPY
See also Ear, internal; Fluids; Osteitis fibrosa; Stains and Staining; Tissue, sections; Uterus, cancer; etc.
—ultraviolet microscopy as means of studying cell structure, [R. W. G. Wyckoff] Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol. **2:** 39-46, '34
apparatus, description of electron microscope, i. e., microscope which uses electronic instead of light rays, [A. Sommerfeld & O. Scherzer] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1859-1860, Nov. 29, '34
—electron microscope, [K. Stöckl] Med.Klin. **31:** 50-51, Jan. 11, '35
—further studies of inoculated corneas, with ultropak of Ernst Leitz, [M. Kaiser & P. Vonwiller] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 249-258, Jan. 15, '35
—illuminator for binocular dissecting microscope, [J. A. Scott] Science **81:** 595-596, June 14, '35
—micropolychromar for two-colored observation of unstained specimens; preliminary report, [V. Teissler] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **51:** 251-253, Oct. '34
—microscope for examination of living tissue, [J. Pick] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **51:** 257-262, Oct. '34
—simple method for adjusting brightness of picture surface to that of drawing surface in drawing apparatus and oculars, [J. Schumacher] Ztschr.f. wissensch. Mikr. **51:** 392-393, Jan. '35
history, contribution of Martin Heidenhain to microscopic technic, including bibliography; paper in honor of seventieth birthday, [R. von Volkmann] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **51:** 309-315, Jan. '35
—history of microscope, [G. Z. Petrescu] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **24:** 185-197, Feb. '35
technic: See also Microscopy, history
—author's program and its fundamentals, [T. Cerruti] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 117-121, '34
—fluorescence microscopy, [H. Hamperl] Arch.Path. **19:** 838-839, June '35
—interferometric method for microscopic observation of living cells, [A. M. Frederikse] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat. Forsch. **36:** 545-553, '34
—method for sealing preparations, [J. H. C. Ruijter] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **51:** 374-375, Jan. '35
—methods for making and using micropipets, [J. Comandon & P. de Fonbrune] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1353-1356, '34
—proposed method for better external identification of microscopic lens systems, [L. Rhumbler] Ztschr.f. wissensch.Mikr. **51:** 352-360, Jan. '35
—rapid method for removing cover glasses of slides, [J. G. Carlson] Science **81:** 365, April 12, '35
MICROSPORON furfur: See Tinea versicolor
MICROSPOROSIS
—post-erythrasmal achromia; rare form of parasitic achromia, [S. Gallego Calatayud] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 202-206, Nov. '34
—transmission from dog to human being; case, [A. Henry & L. Bory] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1885-1886, Dec. '34
therapy, ringworm of scalp; curability, without depilating measures, of infections caused by "animal" microsporons, [G. M. Lewis] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 364-370, March '35
—epilepsy in child following roentgen irradiation of head for microsporosis; case, [G. Schaltenbrand] Nervenarzt **8:** 62-66, '35
MICROTOME: See Tissue, sections
MICTURITION: See Urination
MIDANA, A., Lesioni cutanee nella linfogranulomatosi inguinale acuta di Nicolas e Favre, Gior.ital.di dermat. e sif. **75:** 1743-1754, Oct. '34
Il bleu di metilene nella terapia della lebbra, Minerva med. **2:** 728-729, Nov. 24, '34
Dell'azione dello iodio sulla reattività della cute, Riforma med. **51:** 169-175, Feb. 2, '35
——**and FRANCHI, F.,** Sul meccanismo etiopatogenetico dell'urticaria factitia e da freddo, Dermosifilografo **9:** 614-622, Nov. '34
——**and del GRANDE, L.,** Über den Einfluss der pathologischen Vorgänge der Haut auf die experimentelle Hyperketonämie, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 208-222, '35
——**See QUARELLI, G., jt. auth.**
MIDBRAIN: See Brain, anatomy and histology; Brain, diseases; Brain, localization of function; Brain, tumors; Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Neurosyphilis
MIDDLETON, A. B., Preparedness for acid or alkali burns of eye, Illinois M.J. **67:** 357-360, April '35
MIDDLETON, A. W., Effect of salts on determination of traces of lead by chromate method, J.Indust.Hyg. **17:** 7-12, Jan. '35
MIDDLETON, D. S., Pathology of congenital genu recurvatum, Brit.J.Surg. **22:** 696-702, April '35
——**See FAIRLIE, H. P., jt. auth.**
MIDDLETON, F. C., One way to meet hospital needs of rural areas, Mod.Hosp. **44:** 85-87, March '35
MIDDLETON, H. N., Recovery of case of acute mercurial poisoning by use of sodium thiosulphate, J.Nat.M.A. **27:** 24-27, Feb. '35
MIDDLETON, W. S., William Wood Gerhard, Ann.M.Hist. **7:** 1-18, Jan. '35
Recent trends in medicine, Northwest Med. **34:** 1-6, Jan. '35
——**See ARNOLD, H. L., jt. auth.**
——**and MEYER, O. O.,** Clinical expressions of marrow insufficiency, Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 231-234, April '35
MIDLO, C., Form of hand and foot in Primates, Am.J. Phys.Anthropol. **19:** 337-389, Oct.-Dec. '34
MIDWIVES
—first school for midwives in South Africa, [P. J. Venter] South African M.J. **9:** 189-190, March 23, '35 [In Dutch]
—Midwifery Council's report; recommendations for salaried midwives service, Brit.M.J. **1:** 371-373, Feb. 23, '35; Lancet **1:** 457-459, Feb. 23, '35
—midwives' books, [P. Findley] M.Life **42:** 167-186, April '35
—service in rural district, [H. H. Thomson] J.State Med. **43:** 28-31, Jan. '35
—severe infection of children from tuberculous midwife, [Kirchner] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **9:** 7-9, Jan. '35
MIELCAREK, P. A., Primary adenocarcinoma of pancreas in 15 year old boy, Am.J.Path. **11:** 527-533, May '35
MIENICKI, M., Multiple gangrene in adult, Przegl.dermat. **29:** 459-462, Dec. '34
MIER, L., Sobre un caso de rabdomioma de la órbita, Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **34:** 537-543, Oct. '34
MIERZECKI, H.: See CZEŻOWSKA, Z., jt. auth.
MIESCHER, G., Hautkrebs und Krebsforschung, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **64:** 979-985, Oct. 27, '34
Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Fraktionierung auf den Späteffekt, Acta radiol. **16:** 25-38, '35
Umwandlung von Naevuszellen in Talgdrüsenzellen? Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 119-124, '35
Weissfleckenkrankheit. (Lichen sclerosus—white spot disease—kartenblattähnliche Sklerodermie), Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 419-429, '35
MIESLER, J.: See JOACHIM, J., jt. auth.
MIGALLY, A., On use of saturated solution of magnesium sulphate in treatment of acute inflammation of conjunctiva and cornea, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt **27:** 98-100, '34
MIGET, A.: See ALBOT, G., jt. auth.
MIGLIARDI, L., Trattamento e prognosi dei prostatici distesi, Urologia **[1]:** 143-146, Sept. 1, '34
Esplorazione della funzione renale e prognosi chirurgica in urologia, Riforma med. **50:** 1552-1553, Oct. 6, '34
La cistotomia con riempimento di ossigeno, Boll.e mem. Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 87-92, '35
L'indagine radiologica del collo vesicale e dell'uretra posteriore maschili, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 345-354, '35

MIGLIAVACCA, A., L'ormone idrosolubile corticosurrenale nei rapporti colla sfera genitale femminile, Folia gynaec. **29:** 453-460, '32

Clinica e terapia del sarcoma uterino, con particolare riferimento al trattamento attinico profilattico metachirurgico (risultati immediati e remoti su trenta casi), Tumori **8:** 613-681, '34

Per un'interpretazione unitaria delle diverse azioni organotrope degli ormoni ipofisari, Pathologica **27:** 32-37, Jan. 15, '35

MIGLIETTA, M.: See MAGGI, N. (Genoa), jt. auth.

MIGLIORI, V., La pressione sanguigna nell'infanzia in condizioni fisiologiche e patologiche, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **14:** 440-468, April '35

——See MENGOLI, V., jt. auth.

MIGNARDOT, J.: See SPILLMANN, L., jt. auth.

MIGNON: See RIBADEAU-DUMAS, L., jt. auth.

MIGNON, M.: See DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.

MIGNONE, C., Um caso raro de heterotopia congenita da mucosa gastrica, Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ.de S.Paulo **10:** 345-352, '34

MIGNOT, Coup d'œil physique, physiologique et thérapeutique sur la gamme des ondes diathermiques, Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **102:** 239-282, Feb. '35

MIGRAINE

—analysis of allergic factor in recurrent paroxysmal headaches, [W. T. Vaughan] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **49:** 348-357, '34; also, J.Allergy **6:** 365-382, May '35

—erythremia with migraine, gout and thrombophilia; case, [F. P. Weber] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 15-17, Jan. 5, '35

—gastric paralysis in migraine, [J. Monges] Arch.d.mal. de l'app.digestif **24:** 984-988, Nov. '34

—in children, [G. Dreyfus-Sée] Presse méd. **42:** 1967-1968, Dec. 5, '34

—migraine physique, [E. J. Stieglitz] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 359-364, March '35

—nosology, pathogenesis and physiology, [L. Ingelrans] Echo méd.du nord **3:** 461-475, March 31, '35

etiology and pathogenesis, chronic hypertensive nephritis with hypotrophy, migraine, painful abdominal crises and fatal eclampsia in girl 8½ years old, [L. Garot] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **38:** 91-98, Feb. '35; also, Liége méd. **28:** 297-314, March 17, '35

—causes of essential migraine, [F. González Deleito] Siglo méd. **94:** 542-545, Nov. 17, '34

—etiologic therapy, [P. Pagniez] Presse méd. **43:** 11-12, Jan. 2, '35

—etiologic therapy, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot] Progrès méd., pp. 1903-1911, Nov. 28, '34

—etiology of ophthalmoplegic migraine, [E. Bramwell] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **54:** 205-221, '34

—migraine as hypophyseal disorder, [I. Mueller] Med. Klin. **31:** 448-450, April 5, '35

—migrainogenetic zone, new conception of pathogenesis, [A. Savulesco] Rev.de sensibil. **1:** 32-43, March '35

—question of sympathetic origin of attacks; discussion of relation of cerebral arterial spasm, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot & J. Hamburger] Presse méd. **42:** 1681-1682, Oct. 27, '34

—rôle of food allergy in production, [J. Hamburger] Rev.d'immunol. **1:** 102-112, Jan. '35; also, Strasbourg méd. **95:** 112-116, March 5, '35

—rôle of hepatic dysfunctions, [G. Faroy] Prat.méd. franç. **16:** 92-101, Feb. (A-B) '35

—rôle of hepatic insufficiency in pathogenesis; efficacy of therapeutics applied to liver condition, [G. Etienne & L. Collesson] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 182-188, Feb. 11, '35

—two cases due to duodenal stasis, [D. Denéchau & R. Bonhomme] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 363-369, March 11, '35

metabolism in, low basal metabolism, [H. Löw & H. Krčma] Med.Klin. **30:** 1494-1496, Nov. 9, '34

therapy, [G. H. Hyslop] M.Clin.North America **18:** 827-830, Nov. '34

—[E. Goldkuhl] Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 571-572, April 13, '35

—[G. Kahlmeter] Nord.med.tidskr. **8:** 1737, Dec. 22, '34

—belladonna, [A. Grönberg] Nord.med.tidskr. **8:** 1523-1525, Nov. 10, '34

—cerebral circulation; comparative effect of ergotamine tartrate (ergot preparation) on arteries in pia, dura and skin of cats, [J. L. Pool & G. I. Nason] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 276-282, Feb. '35

—etiologic therapy, [P. Pagniez] Presse méd. **43:** 11-12, Jan. 2, '35

—etiologic therapy, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot] Progrès méd., pp. 1903-1911, Nov. 28, '34

—migraine as hypophyseal disorder and its treatment with ovarian preparations, [I. Mueller] Med.Klin. **31:** 448-450, April 5, '35

—modern therapy, [F. Völgyesi] Gyógyászat **75:** 81, Jan. 20, '35; 109, Feb. 3, '35

—rôle of hepatic insufficiency in pathogenesis; efficacy of therapeutics applied to liver condition, [G. Etienne & L. Collesson] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 182-188, Feb. 11, '35

—therapy of hemicrania in menstruation by intradermal injections of ovarian preparation, [V. Marzetti] Clin.ostet. **36:** 637-639, Oct. '34

—unusually severe forms and their treatment, [Wagner-Jauregg] Wien.med.Wchnschr. (no. 1) **85:** 1-2, '35

de MIGUEL, J. M.: See SAENZ, A., jt. auth.

de MIGUEL, J. M. (Albacete), Enfermedad de Ayerza-Arrillaga (cardiacos negros), Med.ibera **1:** 536-539, April 6, '35

MIGUNOV, B. I., Experimental study on intravascular phenomenon of hyperergic reaction, Klin.med. (no. 9) **12:** 1339-1344, '34; also, Sur le phénomène intravasculaire de la réaction hyperergique, Acta rheumatol. **6:** 9-11, Dec. '34

MIHAELOFF, S., Méthode rapide et pratique pour déterminer l'acide carbonique et pour déceler l'oxyde de carbone dans l'air moyennant un appareil très simple, Ann.d'hyg. **13:** 22-27, Jan. '35

MIHAILESCU, C., Aerochemical peril and defensive measures in next war, Rev.de chir.,Bucuresti **37:** 901-909, Sept.-Dec. '34

MIHAILESCU, S. P., New operative technic for facial salivary cyst of traumatic nature, Rev.de chir., Bucuresti **37:** 713-715, Sept.-Dec. '34

von MIHALIK, P., Über die Nervengewebekulturen, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Neuronenlehre und der Mikrogliafrage, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **17:** 119-176, '35

Über die Bildung des Flimmerapparates im Eileiterepithel, Anat.Anz. **79:** 259-268, Jan. 22, '35

MIHOLIC, S. S.: See HOLSTE, A., jt. auth.

MIJNLIEFF, C. J., Welche ist die beste Methode der manuellen künstlichen Atmung und in welcher Weise ist dieselbe am besten auszuführen? München.med. Wchnschr. **81:** 1758-1764, Nov. 15, '34

Zwei neue Methoden künstlicher Atmung, München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 44-46, Jan. 10, '35

"Künstliche Atmung nach Holger Nielsens Methode," München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 633-634, April 18, '35 [Reply to von Holstein-Rathlou]

MIKAMI, Y., Ueber die Normalisohaemagglutination zwischen dem Kroeten- und anderen Tierblut, J. Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 244-245, Feb. 20, '35

MIKHAYLOVA, E. M.: See POPOV, N. F., jt. auth.

MIKHAYLOVA, S. I.: See KUZNETSOV, N. V., jt. auth.

MIKHAYLOVA, Z., and VELIKANOV, I., Active immunization of man against tetanus, Klin.med. **13:** 247-253, Feb. '35; also, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 198-205, Feb. 15, '35

MIKHEEV, V. V.: See TARASEVICH, I. Y., jt. auth.

MIKHELSON, V. S.: See GUBERGRITS, M. M., jt. auth.

MIKI, Y., Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Aetiologie der Appendizitis, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 2521-2522, Oct. '34

MIKKELSEN, A.: See GRØNN, R., jt. auth.

MIKKELSEN, O., Explication des hémorragies tardives après la néphrolithotomie, Lyon chir. **32:** 162-168, March-April '35

MIKKONEN, H., Case of pulmonary echinococcosis treated surgically, Duodecim **51:** 139-146, '35

MIKLÓS, L., Researches on immunization against pregnancy, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 68-69, Jan. 19, '35

MIKOLÁŠ, V., Injuries of fetus produced by irradiation with full and fractional dose; experiments on chicken embryos, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **13:** 162-186, '34

Traumatism of umbilical cord during labor, Rozhl.v chir. a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **13:** 245-248, '34

Combat against cancer, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **13:** 249-252, '34

MIKOREY, M., Versuch einer hirnphysiologischen Theorie der schizophrenen Grundstörung, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **136:** 138-185, '35

MIKULICZ'S DISEASE

—atypical form with lymphosarcomatosis; case, [O. E. Isaurralde & J. Ianni] Semana méd. **1:** 127-133, Jan. 10, '35

—atypical syndrome; case, [M. Márquez] Bull.et mém. Soc.franç.d'opht. **47:** 84-94, '34; also, Arch.de oftal. hispano-am. **34:** 513-526, Oct. '34

—case, [W. H. Hamilton] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **49:** 14, Jan. 5, '35

—historical study, with report of atypical case, [Van der Straeten] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 442-464, Oct. '34

—leukocytic and other blood pictures following short wave therapy, [L. H. Stieböck] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1422, Nov. 23, '34 [Comment on Groag's article]; reply by Groag **47:** 1422-1423, Nov. 23, '34

—symmetric hypertrophy of salivary and lacrimal glands with orbital lymphoma; radiotherapy, [van der Straeten, Appelmans & Massa] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 69, pp. 137-140, '34

—treatment, [F. M. Hodges] South.M.J. **28:** 205-209, March '35

von MIKULICZ-RADECKI, F., Die Behandlung der atonischen Nachgeburtsblutungen. (Zugleich ein Bericht über die Tätigkeit des praktischen Arztes bei Nachgeburtsblutungen in Ostpreussen), München.med. Wchnschr. **81:** 1797, Nov. 22, '34; 1845, Nov. 29, '34

MIKUŁOWSKI, W., Un cas de lymphogranulomatose maligne de type à rechutes chez une enfant de six ans, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **37:** 725-731, Dec. '34

Incontinence of feces in girl 9 years old with hereditary syphilis, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 912-914, Dec. 2, '34

MIKUŁOWSKI, W.—Continued
Clinical symptoms, pathogenesis and therapy of typhoid fever in children, Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 65-67, Jan. 27, '35
Appendicite chronique et syphilis congénitale chez l'enfant, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **38:** 147-162, March '35
Rare case of aneurysm of thoracic aorta diagnosed in vivo in girl 12 years old, Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 180-181, March 10, '35
MILANES ALVAREZ, F., and FARIÑAS, P. L., Estudio comparativo del valor diagnóstico del drenaje biliar y de la colecistografía en las colecistitis crónicas no calculosas (con referencia especial a la historia clínica y quimismo gástrico de los casos estudiados), Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **60:**346, Sept.; 433, Oct.; 466, Nov. '34
MILANO, A., Examen médico y psico-fisiológico de los aviadores militares, Arch.argent.de psicol.norm., pat., terap.neuro ment.y cien.afines **1:** 29-35, Sept.-Oct. '33
MILBANK, A. G., Relationship of Milbank Memorial Fund to field of health and medical profession, J.Indiana M.A. (supp.) **28:** 1-8, Feb. '35
MILBANK MEMORIAL FUND
—relationship to field of health and medical profession, [A. G. Milbank] J.Indiana M.A. (supp.) **28:** 1-8, Feb. '35
MILBRADT, W., Zum Verhalten der Leber und des nichtkoagulablen Stickstoffs bei erhöhtem Eiweisszerfall, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 519-531, '35
Zur Organ- und Hormontherapie der Dermatosen, Therap. d.Gegenw. **76:** 29, Jan.; 74, Feb. '35
Über das gleichzeitige Auftreten von Psoriasis vulgaris und Lichen ruber planus, Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 437-440, April 20, '35
MILCH, H., Partial resection of ischium; operative procedure, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 166-171, Jan. '35
Injuries to crucial ligaments, Arch.Surg. **30:** 805-819, May '35
MILCHENKO, I. T., Rehn-Delorme operation for rectal prolapse in rural practice, Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 96-97, '34
MILCHSTEIN, T.: See Milschtein, T.
MILCOVEANU, Ş., Barbituric coma successfully treated with massive doses of strychnine, Spitalul **55:** 81-82, Feb. '35
MILDWURF, A.: See **BRUMAN, F., jt. auth.**
MILELLA, A., Sulla funzione proteosintetica del fegato, Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 220-238, April '35
MILES, L. M., Treatment of gonorrheal infections in female, Southwestern Med. **19:** 65-71, March '35
MILES, W. G., Present status of alcoholism, South.Med. & Surg. **97:** 177-180, April '35
MILES, W. R., Training, practice and mental longevity, Science **81:** 79-87, Jan. 25, '35
MILEW, A.: See **DIMITRACOFF, C., jt. auth.**
MILGRAM, J. E.: See **KUHNS, J. G., jt. auth.**
MILIAN, G., Pancreatite hémorragique au cours d'une injection intraveineuse de 914, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **10:** 471-480, Sept.-Oct. '34
Examen histologique d'une biopsie d'une malade atteinte d'érythrœdème myasthénique, Rev.franç.de dermat. et de vénéréol. **10:** 481, Sept.-Oct. '34
L'intoxication par l'huile grise, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **10:** 542-549, Nov. '34
Syphilides escharotiques et syphilides gangréneuses, Presse méd. **[42]:** 1816-1817, Nov. 17, '34
Hérédo syphilis de seconde génération et superinfection syphilitique, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **10:** 598-600, Dec. '34
L'hérédité syphilitique de deuxième génération, Rev. franç.de dermat. et de vénéréol. **10:** 601-605, Dec. '34
Sénilité prématurée du visage: peau citréine et rides chez une femme hérédo-syphilitique de 27 ans, Rev. franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **10:** 612-614, Dec. '34
La stomatite aurique, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **11:** 37-46, Jan. '35
Angine de Schultz et érysipèle au cours d'un traitement par la crisalbine, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **11:** 47-49, Jan. '35
Les érythèmes du neuvième jour ne sont ni anaphylactiques, ni toxiques, mais infectieux, Paris méd. **1:** 74-76, Jan. 19, '35
Eczéma fixe, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 238-242, Feb. '35; Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **11:** 68-71, Feb. '35
Réaction méningée biotropique au moment de l'invasion secondaire, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **11:** 75-77, Feb. '35
Un cas d'intolérance absolue, tardive au traitement arsenical. Crise nitritoïde avec hémorragies multiples, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **11:** 81-86, Feb.'35
Charles Audry (1865-1934), Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **11:** 125-126, Feb. '35; also, Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** xviii, March 2, '35
Polynévrite arsenicale, Paris méd. **1:** 200-203, March 2, '35
La pathogénie de l'"Acanthosis nigricans," Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 586-589, April 8, '35
MILIAN, G.—Continued
——and BOULLE, S., Fièvre du neuvième jour, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1917-1920, Dec. '34
——and BRODIER, L., La dermatologie en 1935, Paris méd. **1:** 45-51, Jan. 19, '35
La syphilis en 1935, Paris méd. **1:** 181-189, March 2, '35
——and DAVID, Erythrœdème myasthenique, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **10:** 461-470, Sept.-Oct. '34
Hérédo-syphilis de seconde génération, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **10:** 606-608, Dec. '34
——and DELAMARE, Epithélioma spino-cellulaire de la base de la langue chez un homme de 23 ans hérédo-syphilitique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1541-1542, July '34
——and GARNIER, G., Le traitement de la lèpre par le bleu de méthylène, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 323-330, Feb. '35
——and LEBOURG, L., Agénésie dentaire, stigmate de l'hérédo-syphilis, Rev. franç. de dermat.et de vénéréol. **10:** 579-597, Dec. '34
——and PÉRIN, L., Hérédité syphilitique de deuxième génération, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **10:** 609-611, Dec. '34
——and TERRASSE, J., Eruption morbilliforme purpurique et coma vigil au cours du traitement par l'arsénobenzol, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **11:** 72-74, Feb. '35
——BOULLE, S., DEVAUX and VALCARENAS, Syphilis maligne retardée, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **11:** 87-88, Feb. '35
MILIARIA
rubra, lichen tropicus, [Soubigou] Arch.de méd.et pharm. nav. **124:** 556-570, Oct.-Dec. '34
MILIARY FEVER
—acrodynia zones in Montmorillon district: possible relation to zones of sweating fever, [Rousseau & Le Blaye] Rev.méd.du centre-ouest **7:** 47-51, Feb. '35
—great epidemics of Middle Ages, with special reference to Norwich and Norfolk, [M. R. Taylor] J. State Med. **43:** 361-369, June '35
—history of sudor anglicus, [A. Braun] München.med. Wchnschr. **81:** 1981, Dec. 20, '34
—in region of Montmorillon: characteristics of epidemic in 1926, [L. Rousseau] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 293-302, Feb. 26, '35
MILITARY MEDICINE: See Medicine, military
MILITSIN, V. A., Ten years of diathermy in therapy of progressive paralysis, Klin.med. (no. 9) **12:** 1353-1356, '34
MILITZER, R. E.: See **GRAVES, R. C., jt. auth.**
MILIUM
—cutaneous milia, [F. Dietel] Dermat.Wchnschr. **99:** 1637-1640, Dec **22,** '34
MILK
See also Cream; Dairying; Infants, feeding
—[H. W. Soper] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 113-116, April '35
—advantages of extensive use in soldiers' rations, [F. Balsamelli & E. Caserio] Gior.di med.mil. **82:** 1219-1232, Dec. '34
—economic and social aspects of milk question, [R. Confalone] Gior.di med.mil. **82:** 1044-1051, Oct. '34
—effect of milk injections in reestablishing anesthetic power of cocaine on cornea which has been decreased by morphine addiction, and in reducing anesthetic power of cocaine in normal animals, [G. Bertschik] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 56-59, '34
—facts and fallacies, [S. V. Layson] Hygeia **13:** 350-352, April '35
—further observation on evils of too much milk, [E. Rosamond] South.M.J. **28:** 46-47, Jan. '35
—magnesium studies in calves; tetany produced by ration of milk or milk with various supplements, [C. W. Duncan, C. F. Huffman & C. S. Robinson] J.Biol. Chem. **108:** 35-44, Jan. '35
—nutrition and health and price of milk, [J. A. Tobey] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 197-205, Feb. '35
—nutritional value of cow's milk, [E. von Haam & H. H. Beard] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 750-753, Feb. '35
—nutritive value of milk and milk products, [N. C. Datta & B. N. Banerjee] Indian J.M.Research **22:** 341-351, Oct. '34
—pediatric problem of milk as article of diet; discussion at Third International Pediatric Congress held in London, [G. B. Allaria] Pediatria d.med.prat. **9:** 321-344, June '34
—reduction of effect of cocaine anesthesia on cornea of normal eye after parenteral (subcutaneous) administration of milk, [H. Dannenberg] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **177:** 53-55, '34
—relation of retail price to production costs, [T. Parran, Jr.] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 239-244, March '35
—serologic properties of milk lipoids, [Y. Hiro] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 344-346, March 9, '35
—synergistic effects of milk and meat solutions, [D. I. Macht] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49:** 175-188, Nov. 30, '34
—what every person should know about milk, [L. C. Frank] Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 1505-1515, Dec. 14, '34

MILK—Continued
acidification: See Infants, feeding; Milk, Bacillus acidophilus
allergy, anaphylactogenic properties; immunochemistry of purified proteins and antigenic changes resulting from heat and acidification, [B. Ratner & H. L. Gruehl] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 287-306, Feb. '35
—anaphylaxis due to cow's milk; clinical and experimental study, with special reference to diagnostic tests, [N. Carrara] Pediatria **42:** 1296-1321, Nov. '34
—infantile eczema (desensitization treatment by subcutaneous injections of mother's milk), [W. O. Colburn] Nebraska M.J. **20:** 21-22, Jan. '35
Bacillus acidophilus, therapy, [N. Kopeloff] Psychiatric Quart. **9:** 20-26, Jan. '35
bacteriology: See also Milk, pasteurization and sterilization
—[H. W. Soper] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 113-116, April '35
—calculation of number of colon bacilli, [F. Neri] Gior. di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 264-280, Feb. '35
—comparison of number of Bang's bacilli in cream, butter, skim milk and buttermilk, and experiments on preservation of samples of milk for testing purposes, [W. Stockmayer] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 425-435, March 18, '35
—effect of lactic acid on bacteria of milk-borne intestinal diseases, [H. Fügner] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 467-472, April 26, '35
—elimination of milk-borne disease, [W. C. Davison] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 72-78, Jan. '35
—examination of supply of city of Taranto, [R. Giudice] Profilassi **7:** 391-395, Oct. '34
—isolation of Brucella organisms from raw milk, [M. M. Barratt] J.Comp.Path.& Therap. **48:** 43-50, March '35
—isolation of Streptococci, [W. M. Groesbeck] Am.J. Pub.Health **25:** 345-346, March '35
—laboratory examinations of milk handlers, [E. K. Borman, D. E. West & F. L. Mickle] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 557-570, May '35
—media suggested as substitutes for standard nutrient agar used in routine milk control work, [R. S. Breed] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 663-665, May '35
—methods of reducing infection in milk supply, [N. Wright] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 30-32; 33-40; 41-44, '34-'35; in Glasgow M.J. Feb.; March; April '35
—milk-borne infection, [P. B. Brooks] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **86:** 342-347, March '35
—new culture media based on sodium desoxycholate for isolation of intestinal pathogens and for enumeration of colon bacilli, [E. Leifson] J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 581-599, May '35
—pathogenesis, course and combat of epidemic of typhoid originating in dairy in Königsberg, Prussia, in September, 1934, [H. Assmann & H. Dembowski] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 325, March 1, '35; 369, March 8, '35
—presence of Brucella abortus in uterine fluid and in milk of so-called ceased reactor cows, [B. A. Beach & G. C. Humphrey] Vet.Med. **30:** 8-10, Jan. '35
—problem, [T. Ruddock-West] J.State Med. **43:** 17-23, Jan. '35
—procedures for detection of Brucella in milk, Am.J. Pub.Health (supp.) **25:** 130-133, Feb. '35
—seasonal variations in bacterial content of raw milk, [V. de Filippis] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **13:** 701-710, Oct. '34
—significance of Streptococci, and high leukocyte count, H-ion concentration and chlorine content in cow's milk, [L. A. Klein & R. Learmonth] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **86:** 600-619, May '35
—technic of determination, [E. Caserio & F. Peragallo] Ann.d'ig. **44:** 978-985, Nov. '34
—typhoid bacillus in milk supplies, [W. B. Grayson & H. V. Stewart] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **31:** 197-198, April '35
—undulant fever from goat milk infection; case, [D. B. Robinson] J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 239-240, June '35
coagulation, activation of pancreatic juice of rabbit by enterokinase; rapid diminution of curdling power at 30°, [M. Guillaumie] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 604-607, '34
—development of curdling and proteolytic activities of pancreatic juice after addition of enterokinase, [M. Guillaumie] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 354-357, '34
—effect of halogen salts on clotting by trypsin, [W. M. Clifford] Biochem.J. **29:** 1059-1063, '35
composition: See also Milk, enzymes; Milk, human; Milk, vitamin content; etc.
—method for determination of casein, [R. Vladesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 128-130, '34
—percentage of fats, carbohydrates and proteins in mixtures of calcium caseinate and recolac, [A. Castellanos & T. Vega Umpierre] Bol. Soc. cubana de pediat. **6:** 279-289, Oct. '34
—presence of fluorine in milk of animals poisoned by sodium fluoride, [A. Costantini] Biochim.e terap. sper. **21:** 337-342, Sept. 30, '34
—production and composition of sow's milk, [E. H. Hughes and H. G. Hart] J.Nutrition **9:** 311-322, March '35
MILK, composition—Continued
—relation of sodium to chlorine in milk of shorthorn and Guernsey cows, [T. S. G. Jones & W. L. Davies] Biochem.J. **29:** 978-981, '35
—study of antenatal secretion of human mammary gland and comparison between this and secretion obtained directly after birth, [S. T. Widdows & others] Biochem.J. **29:** 1145-1166, '35
—sulphur content of cow's milk, [A. Lucca & G. Lagani] Pediatria d.med.prat. **9:** 693-698, Dec. '34
condensed: See Infants, feeding
dried: See also Infants, feeding; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances
—for field service, [W. Platt] Mil.Surgeon **76:** 200-208, April '35
—supplementary value of dry skim milk in institution diets, [L. J. Roberts, L. Carlson & V. MacNair] J.Am.Dietet.A. **10:** 317-324, Nov. '34
—variations of nutritive qualities of dried skim milk with degree of habituation of animals to assimilation of milk; relation to reproduction, [P. Mazé, P. J. Mazé, Jr., & Mme. R. Anxionnaz] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 751-752, '34
enzymes, diastase, [M. Kuttner & M. Somogyi] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 564-566, Dec. '34
—value of amylase test as sole proof of sufficient heating of milk [M. F. Bengen & E. Bohm] Ztschr. f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **69:** 146-152, Feb. '35
evaporated: See Infants, feeding; Milk, irradiated
examination: See also Milk, bacteriology; Milk, composition; etc.
—estimating extent of dilution from water content of milk plasma and by determination of its freezing point, [W. Reidemeister] Ztschr. f. Untersuch. d. Lebensmitt. **68:** 298-301, Sept. '34
—microscopic diagnosis of infectious mastitis, [C. S. Bryan] Vet.Med. **30:** 149-155, April '35
fat, effect of ingested cod liver oil, shark liver oil and salmon oil upon composition of blood and milk of lactating cows, [C. M. McCay and L. A. Maynard] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 29-37, April '35
goat's: See also Anemia, goat's milk; Milk, bacteriology
—nutritional value, [E. von Haam & H. H. Beard] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 750-753, Feb. '35
human: See also Infants, feeding; Lactation; Milk, vitamin content
—Arakawa reaction and calcium content, [Y. Uga] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 169-185, Jan. 31, '35
—Candido reaction; hemagglutinating power of milk from syphilitic women; value in diagnosis in wetnurses, [G. Garrasi] Pediatria prat. **11:** 423-428, Nov. '34; comment by Ferraro, Clin.pediat. **17:** 253-254, March '35; reply by Garrasi **17:** 255-257, March '35
—comparison of composition of human and cow's milk, [L. Rodríguez Sarabia & R. de Velasco y Castellanos] Rev.méd.cubana **45:** 1049-1055, Oct. '34
—comparison of milk of pregnant, nonpregnant and nonlactating women, [R. Hazama] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr.Sect.) **33:** 121-122, Sept. '34
—demonstration of group specific substances in human milk and in drops of milk, [G. Strassmann & K. Reisfeld] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **24:** 330-332, '35
—elimination of iodine during first days following labor, [A. W. Elmer & W. Rychlik] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 530-532, '34
—elimination of iodine in urine and milk in puerperium; effect on new-born child, [A. Merlino] Rinasc.med. **12:** 77-79, Feb. 28, '35
—excretion of drugs, [N. T. Kwit & R. A. Hatcher] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 900-904, April '35
—infantile eczema (desensitization treatment by subcutaneous injections of mother's milk), [W. O. Colburn] Nebraska M.J. **20:** 21-22, Jan. '35
—isohemagglutinins, heterohemagglutinins and type-specific agglutinogens, [Y. Fukuda] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 115, Jan. '35
—mistaken idea of stations for dispensing human milk; need for substituting dispensaries for wetnurses, [D. Iraeta] Semana méd. **2:** 2056-2058, Dec. 27, '34
—nutritional value, [E. von Haam & H. H. Beard] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 750-753, Feb. '35
—preservation, [H. M. Keene] Pub.Health Nursing **27:** 85-87, Feb. '35
—stations for collection and distribution (medicosocial project), [S. I. Bettinotti] Semana méd. **2:** 1279-1280, Oct. 25, '34
—stations for dispensing milk as medicosocial project, [M. Acuña] Semana méd. **2:** 1913-1917, Dec. 20, '34
—study of 45 consecutive premature infants fed on frozen milk, [A. Stern & D. P. Lieberman] Arch. Pediat. **51:** 799-801, Dec. '34
—sulphur content, [A. Lucca & G. Lagani] Pediatria d.med.prat. **9:** 693-698, Dec. '34
—torsion dystonia and so-called breast milk intoxication, [T. Tanaka] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1264-1269, May '35
—transporting of thyrotropic hormone through placenta and through mother's milk, [A. Schittenheim & B. Eisler] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 124-125, '35

MILK, human—Continued
—validity of human milk as regards Arakawa's reaction, [Y. Uga] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **24:** 208-214, Oct. 24, '34
irradiated, comparative study of antirachitic value of irradiated cow's milk and of milk produced by cows fed irradiated yeast, [H. J. Gerstenberger & others] J.A.M.A. **104:** 816-826, March 9, '35; correction **104:** 1348, April 13, '35
—antirachitic value of irradiated evaporated milk in infants (Negro), [M. Rapoport, J. Stokes, Jr. & D. V. Whipple] J.Pediat. **6:** 799-808, June '35
—comparison of "yeast milk" and irradiated milk in treatment of infantile rickets, [E. T. Wyman, R. C. Eley, J. W. M. Bunker & R. S. Harris] New England J.Med. **212:** 257-262, Feb. 7, '35
—effect of ultraviolet rays on vitamins A, B and C in fresh cow's milk, [G. Careddu & G. Preto] Riv.di clin.pediat. **33:** 167-209, Feb. '35
—light and its application to irradiation of foods, [H. T. Scott] New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 660-667, April '35
lactic acid: See Infants, feeding; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances; Milk, Bacillus acidophilus
pasteurization and sterilization, influence of autoclaved milk on reproductive power and basal metabolism; experimental studies, [H. Aehle] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **62:** 44-46, '34
—biologic value of unpasteurized milk and milk heated for only short time; feeding experiments on rats, [H. Hertel] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **84:** 321-337, March 4, '35
—effects of boiling on pathogenic bacteria, [U. Mondolfo] Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna **106:** 338-346, Sept.-Oct. '34
—methods for demonstration of pasteurization by short-time heating, [W. Stoldt] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt. **69:** 71-73, Jan. '35
—pasteurization and the courts, [J. A. Tobey] New England J.Med. **212:** 613-616, April 4, '35
—rational pasteurization, [K. Gorini] Arch.f.Mikrobiol. **6:** 1-8, '35
—research on pasteurized milk, [E. Caserio] Ann.d'ig. **44:** 1013-1019, Dec. '34
—sterilizing properties of certain chemical substances, [G. de Cesare] Gior.di med.mil. **82:** 1004-1007, Oct. '34
—time factors in pasteurization, [I. W. Hall] Brit.M.J. **1:** 972-974, May 11, '35
—value of amylase test as sole proof of sufficient heating, [M. F. Bengen & E. Bohm] Ztschr.f.Untersuch. d.Lebensmitt. **69:** 146-152, Feb. '35
—viscosity of milk after various thermal treatments, [E. Caserio] Ann.d'ig. **44:** 1020-1024, Dec. '34
—weakness of pasteurization as means of safeguarding milk supply, [D. Hall] J.State Med. **43:** 24-27, Jan. '35
powdered: See Milk, dried
preservation: See Milk, human
supply, hygiene, [J. S. Koen] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **86:** 354-358, March '35
—control in Paris, [A. Névot] Presse méd. **43:** 676-678, April 24, '35
—hygienic handling and preparation, [G. Cardinali] Pediatria prat. **12:** 101-118, March '35
—hygienic suggestions for large cities, [M. Fouassier] Rev.d'hyg. **57:** 274-278, April '35
—introduction to study, [C. M. García] Crón.méd.-quir. de la Habana **60:** 383-387, Sept. '34
—milk hygiene in Department of Meurthe-et-Moselle, [J. Parisot, P. Melnotte & L. Fernier] Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations **3:** 662-729, Dec. '34
—milk-sanitation ratings of cities; cities for which milk-sanitation ratings of 90 per cent or more were reported by state milk-sanitation authorities during period January 1, 1933, to December 31, 1934, Pub. Health Rep. **50:** 144-147, Feb. 1, '35
—milk supply (washing bottles), Am.J.Pub.Health (supp.) **25:** 160-165, Feb. '35
—present control in United States, [C. C. Pierce] Bull. Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 72-79, Jan. '35
—present status of control in United States, [L. C. Frank] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **86:** 347-353, March '35
—problem in Italy, [A. Lutrario] Bull.Office internat. d'hyg.pub. **27:** 80-102, Jan. '35
—protection of milk in Italy, [G. Ichok] Rev.d'hyg. **56:** 756-768, Dec. '34
—standard methods for examination of dairy and food products, Am.J.Pub.Health (supp.) **25:** 123-125, Feb. '35
—unification of control of animal diseases and of meat and milk supply, [W. T. MacGregor] J.State Med. **43:** 156-165, March '35
—uniform ordinance and simplified milk and dairy inspection, [G. G. Meyers] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **86:** 202-208, Feb. '35
—what dairyman expects from medical officer of health, [W. H. Forster] Canad.Pub.Health J. **25:** 580-586, Dec. '34

MILK—Continued
therapy: See also Alopecia areata; Cancer, therapy; Gynecology, therapy in; Milk, Bacillus acidophilus; Milk, human; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Phlebitis, puerperal; Protein, therapy; Rheumatic Fever, therapy; Splenomegaly, therapy; Urinary Tract, diseases
—milk diet in diffuse skin diseases; effect on water metabolism; 12 cases, [G. F. Chiale] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **75:** 1615-1652, Oct. '34
tuberculosis and milk: See also Tuberculosis, bovine
—examination of milk for tubercle bacilli, Am.J.Pub. Health (supp.) **25:** 126-129, Feb. '35
—legislative control of milk supplies and its problems, [J. L. Dunlop] J.Roy.San.Inst. **55:** 611-618, May '35
—reservoirs of bovine tubercle bacilli; relation to safe milk supply, [R. H. Parry & I. W. Hall] Lancet **1:** 1127-1128, May 11, '35
—search for tubercle bacilli in milk supply of Pisa, [L. Lenci & E. Mennucci] Profilassi **7:** 395-397, Oct. '34
vitamin content, carotene and vitamin A content of colostrum, [J. Semb, C. A. Baumann & H. Steenbock] J.Biol.Chem. **107:** 697-703, Dec. '34
—annual cycle of vitamin C secretion by mammary glands of cows, [P. Rohmer, N. Bezssonoff & E. Stoerr] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 566-569, Nov. '34
—Arakawa reaction and calcium content of human milk, [Y. Uga] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 169-185, Jan. 31, '35
—clinical experience with crystalline vitamin D (calciferol); influence of menstruum on effectiveness of antirachitic factor, [J. M. Lewis] J.Pediat. **6:** 362-373, March '35
—clinical status of vitamin D milks, [J. W. M. Bunker & R. S. Harris] New England J.Med. **211:** 1140-1147, Dec. 20, '34
—comparative study of antirachitic value of irradiated cow's milk and of milk produced by cows fed irradiated yeast, [H. J. Gerstenberger & others] J.A.M.A. **104:** 816-826, March 9, '35; correction **104:** 1348, April 13, '35
—comparison of "yeast milk" and irradiated milk in treatment of infantile rickets, [E. T. Wyman, R. C. Eley, J. W. M. Bunker & R. S. Harris] New England J.Med. **212:** 257-262, Feb. 7, '35
—diagnosis of vitamin-C subnutrition by urine analysis, with note on antiscorbutic value of human milk, [L. J. Harris & S. N. Ray] Lancet **1:** 71-77, Jan. 12, '35
—effect of human milk extract on leukocyte peroxidase; relation between B-avitaminotic milk and leukocyte peroxidase, [T. Suzuki & A. Takamatsu] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **24:** 202-207, Oct. 24, '34
—effect of ultraviolet rays on vitamins A, B and C in fresh cow's milk, [G. Careddu & G. Preto] Riv.di clin.pediat. **33:** 167-209, Feb. '35
—fortification of milk with vitamin D, [J. H. Shrader] Arch.Phys.Therapy **15:** 709-718, Dec. '34
—influence of nonalimentary factors on synthesis of vitamin C by animal organism; studies on milk, [P. Rohmer, N. Bezssonoff & E. Stoerr] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 58-59, '35
—light and its application to irradiation of foods, [H. T. Scott] New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 660-667, April '35
—milk and dairy products (vitamin D milk), Am.J.Pub. Health (supp.) **25:** 62-68, Feb. '35
—synthetic vitamin A-free milk suitable for vitamin A studies in very young puppies, [W. O. Frohring] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1021-1024, April '35
—vitamin C content of human milk, [W. Neuweiler] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **4:** 39-54, Jan. '35
—vitamin D milk, [J. A. Tobey] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 15-17, Jan. '35
MILK SICKNESS
—due to white snakeroot (Eupatorium urticaefolium), [H. W. Knight] South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 142-144, March '35
MILKERS' NODULES: See Cowpox
MILLA, A., Problemas diagnósticos a propósito de la tuberculosis pulmonar y la estrechez de la válvula auriculo-ventricular izquierda, Siglo méd. **95:** 368-371, March 30, '35
MILLAR, W. M., Dupuytren, Am.J.Surg. **27:** 377-385, Feb. '35
——**See REID, M. R., jt. auth.**
MILLARD, C. K., Inoculation against diphtheria, M.Officer **53:** 85, March 2, '35; 95, March 9, '35
MILLARD, R. J., Treatment of erysipelas, M.J.Australia **2:** 853-855, Dec. 29, '34
MILLER, A., New tonsil guillotine, Lancet **1:** 214, Jan. 26, '35
MILLER, A. A., Clinical and epidemiologic aspects of tularemia, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 187-198, Feb. 15, '35
MILLER, A. J., Salaries of public health nurses in 1935, Pub.Health Nursing **27:** 344-346, June '35
MILLER, C. D. (Honolulu): See HAMRE, C. J., jt. auth.
MILLER, C. D. (Syracuse, N. Y.), Preliminary report on method of treatment that offers cure for hay fever, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **28:** 199-208, April '35

MILLER, C. J., Symposium: cancer is curable; cancer of cervix, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 470-471, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
Franklin H. Martin, 1857-1935, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 469-471, April '35
Franklin H. Martin—the friend, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 896-898, May '35
MILLER, C. M., Some aspects of asthma problem, South. M.J. **28:** 338-341, April '35
Hyperaesthetic rhinitis (hay fever)—treatment by zinc ionization, Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 11-14, April '35
MILLER, C. P., Study of experimental meningococcal infection: method, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1136-1138, April '35
Study of experimental meningococcal infection: course of infection, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1138-1140, April '35
Study of experimental meningococcal infection: effect of anti-bacterial immune serum, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **32:** 1140-1142, April '35
MILLER, C. R., Chronic subdural hemorrhage, M.Bull.Vet. Admin. **11:** 332-336, April '35
MILLER, D. G., JR.: See **WELLS, H. S., jt. auth.**
MILLER, D. K., and RHOADS, C. P., Absence of dietary anti-anemia substance in diet causative of canine black tongue, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 419-421, Dec. '34
Experimental production in dogs of acute stomatitis, associated with leucopenia and maturation defect of myeloid elements of bone marrow, J.Exper.Med. **61:** 173-182, Feb. '35
Experimental production of loss of hematopoietic elements of gastric secretion and of liver in swine with achlorhydria and anemia, J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 153-172, March '35
——See **RHOADS, C. P., jt. auth.**
MILLER, D. S.: See **CONLEY, A., jt. auth.**
MILLER, E., Present discontents in psychopathology, Lancet **1:** 245-249, Feb. 2, '35; also, Brit.J.M.Psychol. **15:** 2-17, '35
——See **ISAACS, S., jt. auth.**
MILLER, E. L., Doctor of tomorrow: address of president-elect, J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 221-223, June '35
MILLER, E. S., and others, Spectroscopic evidence for different modifications of cholesterol resulting from simple chemical treatment, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** lxv-lxvi, May '35
MILLER, E. W.: See **PYBUS, F. C., jt. auth.**
MILLER, F. N., Catharsis in acute upper respiratory infections, Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 972-973, Feb. '35
MILLER, F. W.: See **EVANS, E. I., jt. auth.**
MILLER, G. G., and WORKMAN, E. W., Clinical survey of 21 cases of intussusception, Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 660-665, June '35
MILLER, H. A., State emergency medical relief as seen from administrative viewpoint, Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 510-513, April '35
MILLER, H. E., Colloidal sulphur in dermatology, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 516-525, April '35
Tularemia in California, California & West.Med. **42:** 236-240, April '35
MILLER, H. M., JR., Experiments on acquired immunity to metazoan parasite by use of non-specific worm materials, Am.J.Hyg. **21:** 27-34, Jan. '35
Transmission to offspring of immunity against infection with metazoan (cestode) parasite, Am.J.Hyg. **21:** 456-461, March '35
MILLER, H. R., and FURMAN, M., Pulmonary blood velocity in congestive heart failure. Velocity in pulmonary venous circuit, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 728-729, Feb. '35
——and **TAUB, H.**, Exophthalmos in rabbits produced by oxyquinoline sulphate, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1207, April '35
MILLER, I. D., Surgical shock: some notes on causation and treatment, M.J.Australia **1:** 522-523, April 27, '35
MILLER, J. A., Undergraduate teaching of tuberculosis, Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 20-25, '35
MILLER, J. C., and PELLETIER, A., Myopathie pseudo-hypertrophique chez un enfant hérédo-syphilitique, Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 392-398, Nov. '34; also, Myopathie pseudo-hypertrophique en terrain hérédosyphilitique, Bull.Assoc.d.méd.de lang.franç.de l'Amérique du Nord **1:** 207-210, April '35
MILLER, J. H.: See **GRANT, J., jt. auth.**
MILLER, J. J., JR., and BROWNE, A., Experimental hypersensitivity to undenatured H. pertussis protein, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 449-452, Dec. '34
MILLER, J. K., and EGGERS, H. E., On behavior of Rous tumor virus to freezing, Am.J.Cancer **23:** 94-97, Jan. '35
MILLER, J. L., Influence of Claude Bernard's experimental methods on medicine, Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **10:** 165-172, Dec. 15, '34
Recent advances in our knowledge of thyroid, Northwest Med. **34:** 149-154, May '35
MILLER, J. R., Two years' experience with theelin treatment of gonorrheal vaginitis, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 553-558, April '35
MILLER, J. W.: See **SAYERS, R. R., jt. auth.**
MILLER, L. C.: See **CARTLAND, G. F., jt. auth.**
MILLER, L. F., and COE, G. C., Renal dwarfism, Illinois M.J. **67:** 459-461, May '35
——and **MILLER, L. J.**, Pellegrini-Stieda's disease, Am.J. Roentgenol. **33:** 383-385, March '35
MILLER, L. J.: See **MILLER, L. F., jt. auth.**
MILLER, M.: See **BUDNITZ, J., jt. auth.**
MILLER, N. F., Treatment of vesico-vaginal fistulae, Univ. Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor **1:** 5, April '35
——and **SEHRING, G. H.**, Uterine fibroids: importance of diagnostic curettage in their management, J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 4-7, Jan. '35
MILLER, O. L., and ROBERTS, W. M., Treatment of deformities from burns, South.Surgeon **4:** 52-62, March '35
MILLER, O. O., Silicosis, Kentucky M.J. **33:** 280-287, June '35
——See **PETERS, A., jt. auth.**
MILLER, R., Diagnosis of heart disease in children, Practitioner **134:** 462-469, April '35
MILLER, R. H., Acute hematogenous osteomyelitis, New England J.Med. **212:** 283-287, Feb. 14, '35
——and **ROGERS, H.**, Present status of tetanus, with special regard to treatment; report of further cases from Massachusetts General Hospital, J.A.M.A. **104:** 186-191, Jan. 19, '35; correction **104:** 573, Feb. 16, '35
MILLER, R. K., City health department clinics; activities of public health nurses in case finding and case holding in relation to syphilis, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 192-196, Feb. '35
MILLER, S.: See **SMITH, A. B. P., jt. auth.**
MILLER, T. G., Addisonian anemia and carcinoma of stomach in same individual; report of 3 cases: chronic gastritis as probable basis for both diseases, Internat.Clin. **1:** 167-181, March '35
Diagnosis and treatment of more common causes of indigestion, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 109-112, March '35
MILLER, V., Über die Verknöcherung des Ligamentum ileolumbale, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **26:** 259-266, '35
MILLER, WILLIAM (1782-1849)
—Miller delusion; comparative study in mass psychology (historical account), [S. Stone] Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 593-623, Nov. '34
MILLES, G., Importance of nephrosclerosis in treatment of urinary obstruction, Illinois M.J. **67:** 473-475, May '35
——See **HURWICH, J. J., jt. auth.**
MILLET: See **REBATTU, J., jt. auth.**
MILLET, J., Septicémie staphylococcique, Union méd.du Canada **64:** 400-402, April '35
MILLETT, G. W., Acute pulmonary edema, Northwest Med. **33:** 423-425, Dec. '34
MILLISCHER, P., Essai de traitement de l'amibiase intestinale par l'acide iodo-oxyquinoléine sulfonique, Bull. Soc.path.exot. **28:** 99-103, '35
A propos de la résorcino-réaction de Vernes, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **29:** 27-31, Feb. '35
——See **FILLION, H., jt. auth.**
MILLOT, J. L.: See **BELOT, J., jt. auth.**
MILLS, A. B., Oregon plan of prepaid medical and hospital care, Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **35:** 742-748, '33
——and **MILLS, P.**, Need for more hospitals in rural areas, Mod.Hosp. **44:** 50-54, March '35
MILLS, C. A., Collaboration between V. D. and other special departments, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **10:** 233-248, Oct. '34
MILLS, C. A. (Cincinnati), Suicides and homicides in their relation to weather changes, Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 669-677, Nov. '34
Susceptibility to tuberculosis: race or energy level? Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 330-340, March '35
Intestinal toxemia syndrome: treatment with kaolin, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 801-805, May '35
MILLS, E. S., Papillœdema in pernicious anæmia, Canad. M.A.J. **32:** 546-548, May '35
MILLS, G. P., Recovery after complete stoppage of heart for 5 minutes, Brit.M.J. **1:** 153, Jan. 26, '35
MILLS, J., and HERRING, R., Pernicious anæmia; review of 56 hospital cases, Lancet **1:** 488-490, March 2, '35
MILLS, P.: See **MILLS, A. B., jt. auth.**
MILLS, S. D., Occurrence of blood-filled cysts on cardiac valves in infancy, J.Pediat. **6:** 51-56, Jan. '35
Acute lymphatic leucemia in childhood; study of 60 cases with especial reference to cytologic characteristics of blood, J.Pediat. **6:** 634-643, May '35
MILNE, A.: See **DAWSON, D. J., jt. auth.**
MILNE, I. R., Calcinosis with scleroderma in adult female, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1072, May 25, '35
MILNE, WILLIAM MORRISON: See Obituaries
MILOCHEVITCH, S.: See **BORDJOSKI, M., jt. auth.**
MILONE, S., and PICCO, A., Sulla patogenesi della mesenterite fibrosa retrattile, Arch.ital.di chir. **39:** 117-140, '35
MILONOV, B. V., Problem of so-called myelomas in connection with case of hemocytoblastoma, Sovet.khir. (no. 1) **6:** 25-33, '34
MILOSTANOV, N. N., Training of military surgeons, Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 449-455, '34
MILOVANOVIC, M., Alkoholismus der Getöteten als kriminogener Faktor, Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **26:** 31-34, '35

MILOVANOVIĆ, Z. B., Quelques remarques au sujet de la précision des déterminations oscillométriques de la pression artérielle, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 356-358, '35
——See **ARNOVLJEVIC, V.,** jt. auth.
——See **DJURICIC, I.,** jt. auth.
——and **PLAVŠIĆ, Č.,** Veränderungen des Blutdruckes, des Herzrhythmus und der Atmung beim Kaninchen durch Einwirkung von Tabakrauch, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1828-1831, Dec. 22, '34
——See **PLAVŠIĆ, Č.,** jt. auth.
——and **STANOYÉVITCH, L.,** La valeur de la formule de Read pour la détermination du métabolisme basal, Strasbourg méd. **95:** 97-100, Feb. 25, '35
MILOVANOVITCH, J. B.: See Milovanović, Z. B.
MILROY, JOHN ALEXANDER: See Obituaries
MILROY'S DISEASE: See Edema, hereditary
MILSCHTEIN, T., and POUGATSCH, P., L'épithélium dans la tuberculose des voies respiratoires supérieures, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1093-1112, Nov. '34
Tuberculose expérimentale des voies respiratoires, Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 502-528, '35
MILTON, R.: See **OBERMER, E.,** jt. auth.
MILYAVSKAYA, R. A.: See **GENKIN, I. I.,** jt. auth.
MIMICRY
—from mimicry to language; stages in development of human speech, [J. Morlaas] Encéphale **30:** 197-208, March '35
MIN-AMIN: See Nostrums
MINAMIZAKI, Y., Study of viability of hookworms in intestine, Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 587-588, '34
MINCEV, A., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über das Wesen des hämolytischen Shocks bei der Bluttransfusion; über den Kallum- und Calciumgehalt im Blutserum beim hämolytischen Shock, Arch.f.klin. Chir. **181:** 250-253, '34
MINCK: See **SIMON, C.,** jt. auth.
MIND
—"dereistic" principle, [H. C. Rogge] Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **7:** 362-371, '34
—evolution of mind (Lumleian lecture), [J. S. Bolton] Lancet **1:** 659, March 23, '35; 728, March 30, '35
—psychology of mental development and psychotherapy, [H. C. Rümke] Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **7:** 347-362, '34
—training, practice and mental longevity, [W. R. Miles] Science **81:** 79-87, Jan. 25, '35
body and mind: See also Disease, physical-mental relationships
—functions of brain and erroneous doctrines of the mind, [A. de Araujo Lima] Gaz.clin. **32:** 342-344, Dec. '34
—health service given by life insurance companies (periodic health examinations); importance for mental hygiene, [H. Doll] Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. **7:** 92-98, '34; in Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **102,** Hft. 4-8, '34
—photography of thought; curious experimental psychophysiology, [L. Mata] Hosp.argent. **5:** 424-428, Feb. 15-28, '35
—problem, [Fröschels] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 77-83, '35
—somato-psyche in psychiatry and social psychology, [P. Schilder] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **29:** 314-327, Oct.-Dec. '34
diseases: See Dementia Praecox; Insanity; Mental Diseases; etc.
unconscious: See Psychology, subconscious mind
MIND-BLINDNESS: See Blindness, psychic
MINDER, J., Wo ist die Grenze des Zuwartens und des operativen Eingriffs bei Uretersteinen? Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 353-366, '35
Sul valore della pielografia endovenosa e suoi limiti, Urologia [1]: 169-177, Dec. 1, '34
Fremdkörper in der Blase, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **40:** 259-265, '35
Über den Wert der Vasektomie bei entzündlichen Erkrankungen der Nebenhoden, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **40:** 266-275, '35
MINEA, I., Sur la signification de la "réaction à distance" des cellules nerveuses, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1265-1268, '34
Fibres nerveuses néoformées dans la moelle tabétique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1269-1272, '34
MINEHART, V. L., Problem in malignancy, M.Bull.Vet. Admin. **11:** 342-343, April '35
MINER, J. R.: See **PEARL, R.,** jt. auth.
MINER, L. M. S., Relation of dentistry to medicine, Am. J.M.Sc. **189:** 15-21, Jan. '35
MINERAL OIL: See Petrolatum, liquid; Petroleum Products
MINERAL WATER: See Water, mineral
MINERALS
See also Ions; Iron; Metals; etc.
—comparison of food served in common kitchens, e. g., university dormitory, municipal kitchen and army kitchen, particularly as regards physiologic mineral requirement, [E. Remy] Arch.f.Hyg. **113:** 143-157, Dec. '34
MINERALS—Continued
—comparison of mineral (base) composition of dietaries as determined from tables and by analysis, [E. M. MacKay & A. M. Butler] J.Am.Dietet.A. **10:** 398-400, Jan. '35
—comparison of mineral content of normal thyroids and goiters of inhabitants of Switzerland and of Hungary; study of etiology of goiter, [J. Straub] Endokrinologie **15:** 15-25, '34
—detection of mineral particles in sputum in silicosis, [H. E. Burke] J.Indust.Hyg. **17:** 27-29, Jan. '35
—effect of fertilizers and soil types on mineral composition of vegetables, [J. M. Coleman & R. W. Ruprecht] J.Nutrition **9:** 51-62, Jan. '35
—intestinal stasis in low mineral diets, [E. C. Robertson & M. E. Doyle] J.Nutrition **9:** 553-567, May '35
—mineral content of some tropical foods, [J. P. Morris & J. L. Rosedale] Malayan M.J. **10:** 1-6, March '35
—mineral exchanges of man; variations in mineral content of diets with constant raw weight formula, [S. H. Bassett & H. E. Van Alstine] J.Nutrition **9:** 175-189, Feb. '35
—partition during intestinal digestion, [P. J. Schaible, S. L. Bandemer & J. M. Moore] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** lxxix, May '35
effects, effect of prolonged administration of mineral salts on function of mesenchyma and of so-called mesoglia, [B. N. Molgilnitskiy, I. M. Zhdanov & K. P. Markuze] Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) **12:** 1751-1757, '34
in blood: See Blood, chemistry
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, chemistry
in urine: See Urine, chemistry
metabolism, action of extracts of posterior pituitary lobe on gastric secretion and on mineral metabolism in man and animals; relation to therapy of peptic ulcers, [C. Negri] Arch.per le sc.med. **59:** 381-428, March '35
—in osteogenesis imperfecta; summary with report of case, [W. W. Swanson & V. Iob] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 958-963, April '35
—of man; balances of electrolytes in case of hyperparathyroidism, [S. H. Bassett] J.Nutrition **9:** 323-343, March '35
—of man; effect of extirpation of parathyroid tumor on balances of electrolytes, [S. H. Bassett & H. E. Van Alstine] J.Nutrition **9:** 345-362, March '35
—of 23 adolescent girls, 5 nephrotic children and 2 boys with progressive pseudohypertrophic muscular dystrophy, [C. C. Wang, M. Kaucher & M. Wing] J. Biol.Chem. **109:** xcv, May '35
—relation to sodium chloride requirements of organism, [H. Glatzel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 542-553, '35
MINERBI, C., A proposito del meccanismo genetico dei rumori respiratorii fisiologici, Minerva med. **1:** 277-283, March 3, '35
MINERWIN, S. M., STUPNITZKI, P. N., and TINKER, J. S., Die Antipestvakzinen A-D, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 170-175, Jan. 15, '35
MINES AND MINERS
See also Nystagmus, miners'; Pneumoconiosis
—chronic rheumatism as professional disease, [L. de Munter] Liége méd. **28:** 245-264, March 3, '35
—fractures of spine and of pelvic bones in miners, [M. K. Afanasev] Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 486-488, '34
—hygienic conditions of work and pulmonary diseases in Lorraine iron miners, [F. Heim de Balsac & A. Feil] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 134-136, Jan. '35
—influence of climatic conditions in mines on achievement of miners, [A. Hasse] Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 455-475, '35
—influence of ventilation on dust content of air in mines, [J. Leclercq & M. Marchand] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 75-77, Jan. '35
—lumbosacral spondylarthritis in miners, [F. Sladký] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 122-124, Feb. 1, '35
—mild injuries in coal mining industry and value of subterranean medical stations, [M. I. Anes] Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 491-500, '34
—phlegmon of palm as occupational disease of miners, [A. B. Kheyfets & A. V. Shlepov] Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 408-414, '34
—pulmonary tuberculosis in Belgian coal miners with and without pneumoconiosis, [R. Courtois] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 84-94, Jan. '35
—sensitivity of knee joint to irritation, with particular reference to injuries of menisci in miners, [R. Andreesen] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 58-72, '34
—spinal fractures in miners, [A. K. Prikhodko] Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 480-486, '34
—tuberculosis in native miners of Rand; study of prevention and of development of tuberculosis in virgin territory, [Veiga Pires] Bol.de tisiol. **1:** 61-77, Oct. '34
MINESHITA, T., Study of lu-jung, the Chinese drug, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **19:** 72-73, Nov. 20, '34
Studien über den Einfluss des Humanins auf die glatte Muskulatur, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 50-51, March '35

MINET, J., Sur l'association syphilis et tuberculose pulmonaire chez l'adulte, Echo méd.du nord **3:** 581-589, April 21, '35

——**and DUPIRE, J.,** Sur le traitement des hémoptysies rebelles par la phrénicectomie, Progrès méd., pp. 97-105, Jan. 19, '35

——**and DUPIRE, P.,** Les pneumonies prolongées, Echo méd.du nord **3:** 65-77, Jan. 20, '35

——**and HOUCKE, E.,** Le pneumothorax spontané au cours des pneumopathies aiguës de l'adulte Arch. méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **9:** 488-502, '34

Sur un cas de virilisme pilaire chez une femme agée, Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **13:** 33-36, Feb. '35

——**and ROY, G.,** Las neumonías prolongadas, Clín.y lab. **25:** 281-307, Oct. '34

——**WAREMBOURG and CORNILLE,** Les foyers congestifs rapidement curables dans la tuberculose pulmonaire, Clinique, Paris **30:** 83-86, March (A) '35

——**WAREMBOURG and DARRAS,** Sur le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire par les sels d'or en injections intra-musculaires et à doses faibles, Echo méd.du nord **3:** 177-190, Feb. 3, '35

MINETT, F. C., Differentiation of Str. pyogenes from man and animals by sorbitol-trehalose test, J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 357-364, March '35

——See **BARCROFT, J., jt. auth.**

MINGIONE, A.: See **VANNUCCI, D., jt. auth.**

MINGO, J., La endoscopía en el diagnóstico de lesiones esófago-tráqueo-bronquicas, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2165-2180, Nov. 14, '34

Estado actual del tratamiento broncoscópico del absceso pulmonar, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 90-93, Jan. 9, '35

MINGO de BENITO, L.: See **ORTEGA de la RIVA, E., jt. auth.**

de **MINICIS, M.,** Di una speciale sindrome urinaria e della sua cura, Arch.ital.di urol. **12:** 85-92, Jan. '35

MININE, N. S., Suture au fil métallique des plaies opératoires, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **30:** 201-206, April '35

MINK, O. J., Consideration of prophylaxis of acute cerebrospinal fever, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 297-306, April '35

MINK, P. J., Otalgan bei Tubenkatarrhen, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **139:** 121-123, '35

MINKENHOF, J. E., La réaction de Paul et Bunnell, Sang **9:** 87-90, '35

MINKEVICH, I. A., RABINOVICH, V. I., and ZASLAVSKAYA, R. D., Diagnostic value of agglutination reaction in typhoid and typhus, Klin.med. **13:** 303-306, Feb. '35

MINKEVICH, I. S.: See **ARISTOVSKIY, V. M., jt. auth.**

MINKH, A. A., Physiologic, therapeutic and hygienic value of ionization of air, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 223-227, Feb. 15, '35

MINKIN, S. Y.: See **LISITSA, F. M., jt. auth.**

MINKOVSKIY, A. K., Indications for tonsillectomy, Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 395-400, March 15, '35

MINKOWSKA, F. (Mme.), La critique de la loi de stérilisation du point de vue généalogique, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **93:** 487-496, March '35

MINNE, J., and RACHEZ, J., Gangrène juvénile et artérictomie, Echo méd.du nord **3:** 87-91, Jan. 20, '35

MINNHAAR, T. C., Acción experimental del sarandí blanco (phyllantu sellowianus mull) sobre la glucemia del perro normal y diabético, Rev.méd.del Rosario **24:** 1106-1123, Nov. '34

——See **STAFFIERI, D., jt. auth.**

MINNICH, W. R.: See **PROGER, S. H., jt. auth.**

di **MINO, G.,** Ricerche sulla differenziazione delle brucelle con particolare riguardo a ceppi isolati in Sicilia, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 123-127, Feb. '35

MIÑÓN, J. R.: See **JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., jt. auth.**

MINOPRIO, J. L., Relación entre la velocidad del fascículo y longitud de onda mínima desprendida por la ampolla radiógena, Semana méd. **1:** 903-906, March 21, '35

MINOT, G. R., Interpretation of reticulocyte responses in pernicious anemia, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **49:** 287-298, '34

Some aspects of diagnosis of pernicious anemia, M.Clin. North America **18:** 935-944, Jan. '35

Development of liver therapy in pernicious anæmia; Nobel lecture, Lancet **1:** 361-364, Feb. 16, '35

MINOT, GEORGE RICHARD (1885—)

—discovery of liver therapy of pernicious anemia by 3 youngest Nobel Prize winners, [F. Müller] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 546-547, April 4, '35

MINOUCHI, T., and SCHWALM, H., Beeinflussung der Erythrocytenregeneration durch Follikelhormon, Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 1565-1568, Nov. 3, '34

MINSKI, L.: See **LEWIS, A. J., jt. auth.**

MINTER, M. M., Technic of bronchial lavage: demonstration with patient, South.M.J. **28:** 328-330, April '35

MINTS, Y. I.: See **KIRICHINSKIY, A. R., jt. auth.**

MINTSCHEFF, P., Die einseitige reflektorische Mydriasis beim Gebärakt und bei Uteruserkrankungen der Katze, Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 138-142, '34

MINTZ, N., Fibroma of pleura, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **2:** 38-43, May-June '35

MINUCCI del ROSSO, L. (Florence), Sopra una voluminosa adenopatia tubercolare primitiva del mesentere, simulante una neoplasia, Minerva med. **2:** 812-816, Dec. 8, '34

MINUCCI del ROSSO, L. (Perugia), Studio anatomopatologico e patogenetico sui diverticoli del duodeno, Policlinico (sez. chir.) **42:** 236-260, April '35

MINUT-SOROKHTINA, O. P.: See **SOROKHTIN, G. N., jt. auth.**

MINUZZI, P. G., Mi experiencia personal en la pielografía endovenosa, Rev.méd.latino-am. **20:** 157-174, Nov. '34

——See **ALLENDE, J. M., jt. auth.**

MINZ, B.: See **BINET, L., jt. auth.**

MIOSIS: See under Chromosomes; Pupils, contraction

MIR, J., Acerca del diagnóstico de la hipertrofia del timo, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **7:** 119-122, Feb.-March '35

MIRA, E., Psicología de la función sensoperceptiva, Arch. de neurobiol. **14:** 803-818, '34

MIRAGLIA, S., Considerações sobre o problema da anesthesia, São Paulo med. **7:** 241-248, Nov. '34

MIRAMOND de LAROQUETTE: See **BLONDEAU, A., jt. auth.**

——See **COLONIEU, jt. auth.**

MIRANDA, A., Therapeutica clinica das bartholinites e cowperites agudas, Rev.urol.de S.Paulo **2:** 40-52, July-Aug. '34

MIRANDA, F. de P., La significación del bocio simple, Medicina, México **15:** 195-199, April 25, '35

MIRANDA, T., Biologische und klinische Studie über das Sistomensin, Arch.f.Gynäk. **158:** 612-627, '34

MIRANDA MIRANDA, M.: See **MARTÍNEZ PAEZ, J., jt. auth.**

MIRAVENT-SORDELLI REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis

MIRIZZI, P. L., Disquinesia y neovesícula. Cístico-duodenostomía, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **18:** 1311-1319, Nov. 28, '34

Colecisto-duodenostomía valvular. Técnica personal, Bol. y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **18:** 1319-1327, Nov. 28, '34

Colédoco-duodenostomía interna transduodenal (técnica personal), Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir. de Buenos Aires **18:** 1328-1334, Nov. 28, '34

Technischer Fehler, erkannt durch die Cholangiographie während der Operation. Stenose des Hepato-Choledochus durch Ligatur des Ductus cysticus, Zentralbl. f.Chir. **61:** 2857-2860, Dec. 8, '34

La cholangiographie durant l'opération (C. D. O.). Constatations et résultats de la seconde série de cent opérations sur les voies biliaires, Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **61:** 349-355, March 16, '35

Der Bauchschnitt bei Gallenoperationen. Der Kostalrand als Stützpunkt, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 867-870, April 13, '35

MIRONESCO, T., and FLORESCO, P., Méningite ourlienne primitive chez une femme tuberculeuse avec des bacilles de Koch dans les crachats, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1624-1627, Dec. 17, '34

MIROW, M. M.: See **LEWIS, M., jt. auth.**

MIRROR SIGN: See Dementia Praecox

MIRSKY, I. A., Biliary precipitate characteristic of cholelithiasis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1131-1133, April '35

——**and SOSKIN, S.,** Formation of carbohydrates from non-glycerol fraction of lipoids in rat, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1273-1275, May '35

——**SWADESH, S., and SOSKIN, S.,** Total ascorbic acid content of human blood, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1130-1131, April '35

MISCARRIAGE: See Abortion

MISCH, K., Die biologischen Grundlagen der Freudschen Angsttheorie, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **21:** 62-67, '35

MISCHKE, H., Vasano zur Behandlung der Pylorusstenose, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **143:** 347-352, '34

Zur Behandlung septischer Erkrankungen im frühen Kindesalter mit Bluttransfusionen, Kinderärztl. Praxis **6:** 145-149, April '35

MISCHTSCHENKO, J. P., and others, Experimentelle Begründung der Röntgentherapie akuter entzündlicher Prozesse, Strahlentherapie **52:** 464-496, '35

MISHNE, I.: See **TSYP, V., jt. auth.**

MISHULOW, L., Meningococcus precipitating antigen for routine testing of therapeutic serums, Science **81:** 383-384, April 19, '35

MISIEK, W.: See **SCHWARTZ, R. P., jt. auth.**

MISKOLCZY, D., Santiago Ramon y Cajal, 1852-1934, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1001-1002, Oct. 27, '34; Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **136:** 241-249, '35

MISNAY, A., and HABAN, G., Agénésie sacro-lombaire totale, Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 383-388, March '35

MISSIONS AND MISSIONARIES

—medical missions and their first German center, [G. Olpp] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1612-1614, Oct. 19, '34

MISSIROLI, A., Sullo sviluppo dei parassiti malarici, Riv. di malariol. (sez. I) **13:** 539-552, '34

——**and MOSNA, E.,** La reazione nucleare nei vari stadi di sviluppo dei parassiti malarici, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **13:** 553-558, '34

MISSIURO, W., Appréciation de la dynamique fonctionnelle de l'individu dans le problème du contrôle de l'influence exercée par l'éducation physique et les sports, Liége méd. **27:** 1462-1469, Nov. 18, '34

MISSIURO, W.—Continued
——**and CZARNOCKA, W.,** L'influence de la fatigue et de l'entraînement sur la fonction circulatoire du sang après les sports physiques, Liége méd. **27:** 1594-1600, Dec. 16, '34
MISSKE, B., Die klinische Bedeutung des Venenpulsbildes unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der gesteigerten Schilddrüsentätigkeit, Ergebn.d.ges.Med. **19:** 541-572, '34
——**and BRUGSCH, J.,** Die klinische Bedeutung der vergrösserten "Q III-Zacke" im Ekg., Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **26:** 833-845, Nov. 15, '34
——**and SCHOLTZ, H. G.,** "Zur Indikationsstellung der Jejunalsondenbehandlung bei Magengeschwür," Med. Klin. **30:** 1395, Oct. 19, '34 [Reply to Rehder]
MISSRIEGLER, A.: See KLEIN, B. M., jt. auth.
MISTAL, O. M., Los diferentes métodos de sección de adherencias en el curso del pneumotórax artificial, Ars.méd., Barcelona **10:** 569-580, Dec. '34
MITAMURA, T.: See MIYAGAWA, Y., jt. auth.
MITANI, Y., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Leber-Diathermie auf die Leberfunktion; über den Einfluss der Leber-Diathermie auf die Gallensekretion, J.Biochem. **21:** 309-328, March '35
MITCHELL, A. G., and BROWN, E. W., Clinical implications of thymus and status thymico-lymphaticus, Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 669-677, Dec. '34
——**NELSON, W. E., and LeBLANC, T. J.,** Studies in immunity; effect of acute diseases on reaction of skin to tuberculin, Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 695-702, March '35; correction **49:** 1308, May '35
MITCHELL, C. A., Use of invisible rays in criminology, Med.-Leg.& Criminol.Rev. **3:** 3-20, Jan. '35
MITCHELL, C. A. (Hull, Que.), HUMPHREYS, F. A., and WALKER, R. V. L., Anti-abortus serum, Canad.Pub. Health J. **26:** 209-214, May '35
MITCHELL, E. C., and GOLTMAN, D. W., Sodium thiocyanate in prophylaxis and treatment of bacillary dysentery with special emphasis upon Shiga type; progress report covering first 2-year period of clinical study, J.Pediat. **6:** 57-70, Jan. '35
Clinical results in treatment of malaria with combinations of quinine, atabrine and plasmochin during 4 years' experience, South.M.J. **28:** 536-542, June '35
MITCHELL, E. D., Malpractice, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 124-128, March '35
MITCHELL, E. K., and SILVERSTEIN, A., Gradenigo syndrome and suppuration of cerebral ventricles as complications of acute suppurative otitis media; report of case with autopsy findings, Laryngoscope **45:** 214-226, March '35
MITCHELL, E. W. (Cincinnati), and RAMEY, W. O., Case of aleukemic leukemia simulating agranulocytosis, J.Med. **15:** 602-608, Feb. '35
MITCHELL, E. W. (Toronto), Hysterectomy, Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 665-669, June '35
MITCHELL, G. A. G., Innervation of distal colon, Edinburgh M.J. **42:** 11-20, Jan. '35
MITCHELL, H. D., Progress of surgery during 1933, J.Am. Inst.Homeop. **28:** 348-351, June '35
MITCHELL, H. H., Physical measurement and nutritional status, J.Pediat. **6:** 316-321, March '35
MITCHELL, H. S. (Battle Creek, Mich.), Cataract in rats fed on galactose, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 971-973, March '35
Practical dietary studies conducted by college students in nutrition, J.Am.Dietet.A. **11:** 28-32, May '35
——**and DODGE, W. M.,** Cataract in rats fed on high lactose rations, J.Nutrition **9:** 37-49, Jan. '35
MITCHELL, H. S., (Montreal), Avertin as auxiliary therapeutic measure in tetanus, Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 415-417, April '35
MITCHELL, HENRY McCORMICK: See Obituaries
MITCHELL, J. B., JR., and HARNED, B. K., Observations on effects of dihydromorphinone-hydrochloride (dilaudid) on intestinal activity of unanesthetized dogs, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 331-339, March '35
MITCHELL, J. F., Appendicitis, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 52-53, Feb. '35
MITCHELL, J. G., Effect of quinine on second and eighth nerves, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **31:** 131-132, Jan. '35
MITCHELL, J. H., Streptococcic infection simulating ringworm of hands and feet, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1220-1225, April 6, '35
MITCHELL, J. S., Case of tetanus treated with curarine, Lancet **1:** 262-264, Feb. 2, '35
MITCHELL, L. A., Malignant monoblastoma; variant of monocytic leukemia, Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 1387-1403, May '35
MITCHELL, M. L.: See HICKS, C. S., jt. auth.
MITCHELL, R., Development of public health in Manitoba, Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 62-69, Feb. '35
Dr. Spurgeon Campbell, Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 462, April '35
Early doctors of Manitoba, Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 690-693, June '35
MITCHINER, P. H., Prognosis in carbuncle, Lancet **1:** 507, March 2, '35
Some hints on prophylaxis, diagnosis and treatment of deep infections of hand, St.Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. **35:** 10-13, Feb. '35
MITE FEVER: See Tsutsugamushi Disease
MITES
See also Leukemia; under names of mites, as Trombidium; etc.
—certain mites and their pathogenicity for human skin, [A. Pooman] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 199-205, May '35
—little known dermozoonosis; question of dermotetranychosis, [J. Moran] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 687-690, March '35
—our parasites; harvest-mites, [C. Lillingston] Hygeia **13:** 322-325, April '35
MITHOEFER, W., Non-operative treatment of nasal sinus disease, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 587, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
MITOCHONDRIA: See under Cells
MITOLO, M., I processi di ossido-riduzione nelle avitaminosi sperimentali; modificazioni della capacità di alcuni tessuti di ridurre il 2 : 6—diclorofenoloindofenolo nel beri-beri aviario, Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 102-118, '34
MITOSIS: See Cells, division
MITRA, B. N.: See LINTON, R. W., jt. auth.
MITRA, M., Miastenia pseudo-paralitica (tipo Erb Goldflam) malarigena in un decenne, Pediatria d.med. prat. **9:** 609-615, Oct. '34
MITRAGYNA
—mitrinermine; physiologic action on effects of epinephrine, [R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1337-1339, '34
MITRAL VALVE
—diagnostic difficulties in chronic changes, with contribution to normal histology, [R. Böhmig & B. Krückeberg] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **94:** 163-219, '34
—direct study of function of auriculoventricular valves and their respective pillars, [C. Estable & A. Vaz-Ferreira] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 485-486, '35
—roentgen determination of mitral configuration of heart in young athletes, [K. Hynek, J. Bastecky & J. Král] Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **5:** 560-564, Nov.-Dec. '34
diseases, dysphagia as principal symptom, [S. Věšín] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1262-1264, Nov. 9, '34
—generalized xanthelasmatosis with cardiac involvement, in form of ulcerous endocarditis of mitral valve; case, [K. Wolff] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **293:** 472-486, '34
insufficiency, roentgen determination of mitral configuration of heart in young athletes; value in differential diagnosis, [K. Hynek, J.Bastecky & J. Král] Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **5:** 560-564, Nov.-Dec. '34
—cardiac asthma in course of insufficiency, [A. Fidler] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 98-102, Feb. 10, '35
—diagnosis, [I. Oettinger] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 122-131, Feb. 15, '35
—systolic murmur of heart apex; symptomatology and terminology of different forms of mitral insufficiency, [H. Lubieniecki] Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. **12:** 640-655, '34
stenosis, left recurrent paralysis in rheumatic fever with mitral stricture in girl 10 years old, [L. Babonneix, L. Golé & Rudnanski] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 463-465, Oct. '34
—atypical cranioclasis in case of grave disease, [D. Căprioară] Cluj.med. **16:** 136-139, March 1, '35
—cardiac asthma in course of stenosis, [A. Fidler] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 98-102, Feb. 10, '35
—cardiac clinics; clinic on rheumatic heart disease: mitral stenosis with cardiac hypertrophy, congestive failure, auricular fibrillation and influence of previous pregnancies, [F. A. Willius] Proc.Staff Meet. Mayo Clin. **10:** 330-335, May 22, '35
—case in adult, with interauricular communication, [A. M. Cesari] Cuore e circolaz. **19:** 213-226, April '35
—case with paralysis of recurrent nerve (Ortner sign) [L. Elzaguirre] Med.ibera **1:** 465-467, March 23, '35
—case with thrombopenia and intense hemoptysis diagnosed as pulmonary tuberculosis, [Valdes Lambea] Siglo méd. **95:** 168-169, Feb. 9, '35
—diagnosis, [I. Oettinger] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 122-131, Feb. 15, '35
—electrophonocardiographic and clinical study; case, [U. Diliberto] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 597-600, April 1, '35
—etiology in Manchuria, [D. S. Robertson] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **21:** 99-102, Dec. '34
—hemoptysis due to passive congestion in stenosis diagnosed as tuberculous hemoptysis in hospital emergency case, [A. A. Raimondi & J. B. Ferradas] Arch.de tisiol. **11:** 79-81, Jan.-March '35
—normal delivery in fourteenth pregnancy of woman with congenital stenosis, [P. Guilhem & A. Garipuy] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 598-599, Oct. '34
—occurrence of hemoptysis as symptom of acute heart failure in presence of stenosis, [H. J. Stewart] M. Clin.North America **18:** 917-934, Nov. '34
—problem of differential diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Milla] Siglo méd. **95:** 368-371, March 30, '35

MITRAL VALVE, stenosis—Continued
—sounds and murmurs produced by auricular systole, [C. Bramwell] Quart.J.Med. **4:** 139-147, April '35
—sudden death in workman with stenosis and post-traumatic pleurisy; medicolegal expertise, [D. Campanacci] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 249-254, Feb. 28, '35
—velocity of blood in patients with aortic insufficiency and with mitral stenosis in compensated condition, [H. Elias & R. Laub] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 74-76, Jan. 18, '35
MITRINERMINE: See under Mitragyna
MITSUDA, K., Curability and relapse in leprosy, Leprosy Rev. **6:** 15-18, Jan. '35 [Comment on Rose's article]
MITSUDA REACTION: See Leprosy
MITSUFUJI, M., Klinische sowie experimentelle Untersuchungen ueber die Blutmenge bei den anaemischen Zustaenden; zirkulierende Blutmenge der Gesunden, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 1309-1310, Nov. 20, '34
Klinische sowie experimentelle Untersuchungen der Blutmengen bei den anaemischen Zustanden; sog. Pseudoanaemie von dem Gesichtspunkt der zirkulierenden Blutmenge, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 1325-1326, Nov. 20, '34
MITTELBACH, M., and SZEKELY, P., Ein Fall von Neuroblastom des Nebennierenmarkes mit mehreren Missbildungen, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **47:** 517-521, '35
——**and WOLETZ, F.,** Zwei Fälle von Neurinom der Nase, Med.Klin. **31:** 275-277, March 1, '35
MITTERMAIER, R., Aerophagie als Folge einer post-diphtherischen Schlucklähmung, Ztschr. f. Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **25:** 428-432, '34
MIX, K., Über den gegenwärtigen Stand der Gas- und Atemschutztechnik und ihre Bedeutung für die Gewerbehygiene, Zentralbl. f. Gewerbehyg. **12:** 7-12, Jan.-Feb. '35
MIXIOD: See cross reference under Chiniofon
MIXTER, W. J.: See **COBB, S., jt. auth.**
MIYAGAWA, F., Physiologische und immunologische Eigenschaften der Meningokokken und epidemiologische Untersuchungen über dieselben; über eine neue Methode für die Isolierung der Meningokokken der ersten Generation und den diagnostischen Wert ihrer Anwendung auf die Gärungsprobe, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **33:** 143-145, Nov. '34
MIYAGAWA, Y., and others, Studies on virus of lymphogranuloma inguinale Nicolas, Favre and Durand, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **13:** 1-18, Feb. 20, '35
MIYAHARA, H.: See **MORISHITA, K., jt. auth.**
MIYAHARA, T., Biochemical studies on allantoine; on effect of leucolysis upon allantoine excretion, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **53:** 1-2, Aug. '34
Biochemical studies on allantoine; on amounts of allantoine in urines of various animals, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **53:** 2-3, Aug. '34
Biochemical studies on allantoine; effect of thyroid gland preparation (thyroxin) upon allantoine excretion, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **53:** 3-4, Aug. '34
On biochemical studies in allantoine; on effect of adrenalin injection upon allantoine excretion, J. Biochem. **20:** 383-386, Nov. '34
On biochemical studies in allantoine; on effect of yeast nucleate administration upon exogenous allantoine excretion, J.Biochem. **20:** 387-393, Nov. '34
MIYAJI, S., Über einen Fall von Hand-Schüller-Christian'scher Krankheit, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 323-328, Feb. 9, '35
MIYAKE, I., and YOSHIOKA, K., Serumantitrypsin bei verschiedenen Dermatosen, Jap. J. Dermat. & Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **37:** 51-52, Feb. '35
MIYAKE, T.: See **UYAMA, Y., jt. auth.**
MIYAMOTO, M., Histological and histo-bacteriological studies of gangrenous appendicitis, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 35, Jan. '35
"Early" perforation in acute appendicitis, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 135, Jan. '35
MIYAMOTO, S., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Vererbung der Empfänglichkeit für transplantable Maus-Geschwülste; über die Ergebnisse meiner Experimente mit dem Maus-Sarkom (Formosa-Stamm), Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr.Sect.) **33:** 137-138, Nov. '34
MIYAMOTO, T. (Mukden), Studien über den Einfluss der Bestandteile von Allium scorodoprasum auf das Blutbild, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 33, Feb. '35
——See **ABE, A., jt. auth.**
MIYAMOTO, T. (Sendai), and SUGIMOTO, H., Über den Einfluss der Muskelarbeit auf den Stoffwechsel bei Erkrankungen des extrapyramidalen Systems; Beeinflussung des kolloid-osmotischen Drucks des Blutes. (Studien über den kolloid-osmotischen Druck des Bluts im normalen und pathologischen Zustand. XIII), Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **24:** 238-248, Oct. 24, '34
——See **SUGIMOTO, H., jt. auth.**
MIYARES IBARRA, C. M., Algunas consideraciones sobre un caso de quiste del ovario en una niña de doce años, Arch.de med.inf. **3:** 822-827, Oct.-Dec. '34
MIYASAWA, S.: See **SEO, J., jt. auth.**
MIYASHITA, Legal and social measures against trachoma in Japan, Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 323-325, June '35
MIYASHITA, K., Ueber die Grösse des Zungenbeins der Chinesen, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 6, Jan. '35
Ueber die umwallte Zungenpapille der Chinesen, J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 17-18, Jan. '35
Arterien der Hirnbasis bei Chinesen, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 28-31, Feb. '35
MIYOSHI, M., Über den Einfluss des Wärmestiches auf den Blutzucker und den Gehalt des Muskels am Glykogen und den verschiedenen Phosphaten beim Kaninchen, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 1022, '34
Über den Einfluss des Ammoniumchlorides auf den Blutzucker und den Gehalt des Muskels an Glykogen und den verschiedenen Phosphaten am Kaninchen, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 837-867, '35
——**and NISHIDA, Y.,** Über den Kohlehydrat- und den Phosphatstoffwechsel in malignen Tumoren des Menschen und im experimentellen Kaninchensarkom, Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 881-882, '35
MIZOGUCHI, S.: See **TOMODA, M., jt. auth.**
MIZRUKHIN, I. A., Content and forms of mental hygiene education, Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 281-287, '32
MIZUNO, T., Über die Wirkung der Phenole auf die Muskelzuckungen, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **3:** 56*-58*, Sept. '34
MJASSNIKOW, A. L., Über die Funktionsstörungen der Leber bei chronischer Hepatitis (Leberzirrhose), Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **26:** 69-86, '34
MLADEK, A., Therapy of decompensated thyrotoxicosis with iodine and *dilodotyrosine*, Roč.československ.kardiol. spol., pp. 152-160, '34
Deep Q wave in lead III and its differential diagnosis, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 319-322, March 22, '35
MNATSAKANOV, I. I., Speranskiy method in treatment of acute articular rheumatism, Sovet.klin. **19:** 769-775, '33
MOBAREC MARCOS, J., Contribución a la medicina preventiva de la difteria en Chile, Rev.chilena de pediat. **6:** 30, Jan.; 72, Feb. '35
MOBERG, E., Chemotherapy in malaria and experiences with synthetic antimalarial agents, plasmochin and atabrine, Hygiea **96:** 689-701, Oct. 31, '34
MOCCHI, V.: See **ROSSI, F., jt. auth.**
MOCHTAR, A.: See **JOEHANA, R. M., jt. auth.**
MOCK, H. E., Electrosurgery; discussion of indications, advantages, disadvantages and warnings concerning its use, J.A.M.A. **104:** 2341-2350, June 29, '35
MOCK, K. H.: See **KNOLL, W., jt. auth.**
MOCQUOT, P., LEVADITI, C., and REINIE, L., Rectocolite primitive due au virus de la maladie de Nicolas et Favre (virus lymphogranulomateux), Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 320-325, March 5, '35
MODEL, L. M., KUZIN, M. G., and ANSHMID, Z. V., Effect of various diets on renal regulation of acid-base equilibrium, Fiziol.zhur. **17:** 100-110, '34
MODEL, M., Acute meningococcic meningo-encephalitis in early childhood, Sovet.klin. **19:** 894-902, '33
MODELS: See Anatomy, teaching; Bile Ducts; Education, Medical, teaching; Kidneys, pelvis; Lungs; Lymph; Obstetrics; Pneumoconiosis, pathology; Thorax, roentgenography; Tissue, connective
MODERN, F., Sobre estabilidad de la toxina para la reacción de Schick, Rev.d.Inst.bact. **6:** 44-50, Nov. '33
La avidez de los sueros concentrados y sin concentrar, Rev.d.Inst.bact. **6:** 152-158, March '34
MODICA, R.: See **SIGNORELLI, S., jt. auth.**
MODRAKOWSKI, J.: See **LEYKO, E., jt. auth.**
MOE, J. H., Fractures of shaft of tibia and fibula, Minnesota Med. **18:** 94-96, Feb. '35
MOE, R. J.: See **COVENTRY, W. A., jt. auth.**
MOEBIUS, P., Kühlende Verbände, Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 1059-1061, Nov. 26, '34
MOEBIUS-LEYDEN'S DISEASE: See Dystrophy, muscular
MÖCKELMANN, H., Friedrich Albert Lange. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Leibesübungen, Leibesübungen, pp. 90-94, March 20, '35
MOEDE, W., Unfäller und Nichtunfäller im Lichte der eignungstechnischen Untersuchung, Med.Welt **9:** 208-211, Feb. 9, '35
MOEHLIG, R. C., Some clinical aspects of pituitary basophilism, J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 263-267, May '35
von MÖLLENDORFF, W., Erich Kallius †, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 479, March 30, '35
Erfahrungen im anatomischen Unterricht während des Studienjahres 1934/35 in Freiburg i. Br., München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 543, April 4, '35
MÖLLER, E. F.: See **WAGNER-JAUREGG, T., jt. auth.**
MÖLLER, F., Suspension-stability-reaction (S. R.) during later course of scarlet fever, Acta pædiat. **17:** 377-385, '35
MØLLER, H. U.: See **CHRISTIANSEN, V., jt. auth.**
MØLLER, J., Experiences with mercurochrome therapy, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 171-172, Feb. 7, '35
MØLLER, P. F., On silicosis in porcelain workers, from roentgenological and some clinical points of view, Acta radiol. **15:** 587-602, '34; also, Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 1395-1403, Dec. 20, '34

MØLLER-CHRISTENSEN, E., On synergism between œstrin and pituitrin, Lancet **2:** 1388-1389, Dec. 22, '34
Studien über das Zusammenspiel von Hypophysen- und Ovarialhormonen, insbesondere im Lichte von Parabioseversuchen, Acta path. et microbiol. Scandinav., supp. 22, pp. 1-157, '35
Explanation of synergistic action of estrin and pituitrin on uterus; experimental study, Hospitalstid. **78:** 216-219, Feb. 19, '35
MÖLLERS, B., Friedrich Karl Kleine, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **60:** 1649-1650, Oct. 26, '34
Max Taute zum Gedenken, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1735, Dec. 1, '34
Karl Heinz Blümel zum Gedenken, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **72:** 113-114, '35
MÖLLERSTRÖM, J., Treatment of diabetes with reference to endogenous periodicity of carbohydrate metabolism, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 145-161, '34
MØLLGAARD, H., Untersuchungen über die biologischen Eigenschaften und die pathogene Wirkung der sogenannten nicht säurefesten Tuberkelbacillen, Beitr. z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **85:** 616-663, '34
MOEN, E., Pes excavatus, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **95:** 1441-1447, Dec. '34
MOEN, J. K., Development of pure cultures of fibroblasts from single mononuclear cells, J.Exper.Med. **61:** 247-260, Feb. '35
MOENCH, G. L., Torsion of pedunculated pelvic tumors; experimental study, M.Rec. **141:** 91-93, Jan. 16, '35
MOENE, I., Rare form of acute abdominal condition due to ruptured uterine sarcoma, Med.rev., Bergen **51:** 503-507, Nov. '34
Inadvisability of giving morphine to patients with acute abdominal symptoms before admittance to hospital, Med.rev., Bergen **52:** 19-22, Jan. '35
Surgical therapy of separation of symphysis pubis, Med.rev.,Bergen **52:** 49-61, Feb. '35
MØRCH, J. R., Preliminary report on serodiagnostic test for syphilis (sensitivity, specificity, quantitative titration), Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 392-394, March 28, '35
MOERSCH, F. P.: See GILPIN, S. F., jt. auth.
——See VORIS, H. C., jt. auth.
MOERSCH, H. J., and BRODERS, A. C., Adenoma of esophagus, Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 168-171, Feb. '35
——and CAMP, J. D., Diffuse spasm of lower part of esophagus, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 1165-1173, Dec. '34
——See CRAIG, W. M., jt. auth.
——See VINSON, P. P., jt. auth.
MØSLER, E., Ueber Bauchdeckenentspannung und Darmtonus bei Laparotomien (unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Narcylenbetäubung), Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **8:** 15-25, April '35
MOFFAT, B. W., Back injuries, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 26-27, Jan. '35
MOFFATT, F. J., Roentgen therapy in menorrhagia, Northwest Med. **33:** 430-433, Dec. '34
MOFFET, THOMAS (1553-1604)
—tercentenary of his contribution to scabies, [R. Friedman] M.Life **41:** 620-633, Dec. '34
MOGENA, H. G., Le facteur allergique dans les côlites, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 57-72, Jan. '35
MOGENSEN, E., Iron treatment in pernicious anemia, Acta med.Scandinav. **84:** 25-35, '34; also, Ugesk.f. læger **96:** 1368-1372, Dec. 13, '34
MOGGI, D., Sull'invaginazione intestinale acuta nella prima infanzia, Riv.di clin.pediat. **33:** 72-79, Jan. '35
MOGGRIDGE, R. C. G., and OGSTON, A. G., Potentiometric titration of solutions of vitamin B_1, Biochem. J. **29:** 866-870, '35
MOGILEW, M., Eine neue Methode zur Erforschung der inkretorischen Funktion des Eierstockes, Arch.f. Gynäk. **158:** 216-221, '34
MOGILNICKI, T., Problems of rural pediatrician, Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 41-43, Jan. 20, '35
MOGILNITSKIY, B. N., and ZHDANOV, I. M., Reaction of mesoglia and reticulo-endothelial system to various protein substances, Klin.med. **13:** 406-410, March '35
——ZHDANOV, I. M., and MARKUZE, K. P., Effect of prolonged administration of mineral salts on function of mesenchyma and of so-called mesoglia, Klin. med. (nos. 11-12) **12:** 1751-1757, '34
MOHAMED, A. S., Note on pathological findings on case of carbon tetrachloride poisoning, J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 15-16, Jan. '35
MOHLER, F. L.: See TAYLOR, L. S., jt. auth.
MOHLER, H., and HERZFELD, E., Diacetyl in Milchprodukten, Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **26:** 34-41, '35
MOHR, C. F.: See FINNEY, J. M. T., JR., jt. auth.
MOHR, F., Die seelischen Faktoren bei der Entstehung und Behandlung der Unfruchtbarkeit der Frauen, Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **7:** 208-220, '34
MOHR, W.: See HABS, H. (Heidelberg), jt. auth.
MOHRMANN, B. H. U., Lichen planus der Mundschleimhaut nach Goldbehandlung (Differentialdiagnose: Goldstomatitis), Dermat.Wchnschr. **99:** 1373-1376, Oct. 26, '34
MOHS, F. E.: See GUYER, M. F., jt. auth.
MOINE: See LESAGE, jt. auth.
MOINSON, L., Cycle cataménial, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 321-322, April 11, '35
MOIR, A., Some problems in surgical treatment of carcinoma of intestines, Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 485-489, May '35
MOIR, J. C.: See DUDLEY, H. W., jt. auth.
MOISE, L., Le massage dans le traitement des affections génitales de la femme, Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth **4:** 40-45, Jan. '35
MOISEEV, S. G., and KREKSHIN, N. N., Clinical significance of biologic reaction to cold, especially in rheumatic fever, Klin.med. **13:** 438-440, March '35
MOISER, B., Analysis of 722 cases of leprosy and their treatment, Internat.J.Leprosy **2:** 423-429, Oct.-Dec. '34
MOISESCO: See PÉHU, M., jt. auth.
MOISUC, C.: See BRANISTEANU, D., jt. auth.
MOKHNACHEVA, A. I., Effect of *tricresol* and chloretone on pressor action of epinephrine, Fiziol.zhur. **17:** 142-148, '34
MOKLER, V. A., Rocky Mountain spotted fever, Journal-Lancet **54:** 781-783, Dec. 15, '34
MOL, Recherche et dosage du calcium, Arch.méd.belges **88:** 80-87, April '35
MOL, W., Resection of obturator nerve in arthritis deformans of hip, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 850-855, March 2, '35
MOLANDER, C. O.: See COULTER, J. S., jt. auth.
MOLCHANOV, N. S.: See BRESTKIN, M. P., jt. auth.
MOLCHANOVA, V. A., and KHOKHLOV, D. K., Surgical therapy of isolated tuberculous foci in vicinity of hip joint, Vestnik khir. **35:** 12-19, '34
MOLDAVER, J., Tonus nerveux central et réflectivité spinale chez les Anoures, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 86-90, '34
Analyse critique de l'électrodiagnostic classique; son utilité pratique, Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 159-165, Dec. 9, '34
——See BREMER, F., jt. auth.
MOLDAWSKAJA-KRITSCHEWSKAJA, W. D.: See SINELNIKOW, Z. I., jt. auth.
MOLDS: See Fungi
MOLÉ, C., Di un caso di litiasi bronchiale, Rinasc.med. **12:** 154, April 15, '35
MOLENAAR, H.: See HITZENBERGER, A., jt. auth.
MOLES: See Fallopian Tubes, hydatiform mole; Nevi; Uterus, hydatiform mole; Uterus, tumors
MOLESWORTH, E. H., and RIDDLE, A. R., Effect of angle of incidence upon dose of x-rays absorbed by skin, Brit.J.Dermat. **47:** 152-160, April '35
MOLESWORTH, H. W. L., Sarcoma growing in calcified adenoma of thyroid, Brit.J.Surg. **22:** 630-631, Jan. '35
MOLFESE, R., Fattori vitaminici ed ormonici nel ricambio del calcio, Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **97:** 230-241, July-Sept. '34
——and De-ALESSI, D., Equilibrio minerale del siero di sangue e del liquido cefalo-rachidiano nella paralisi progressiva, Riv.di neurol. **7:** 607-641, Oct. '34
——See PENATI, F., jt. auth.
MOLFINO, A.: See COSTA BERTANI, G., jt. auth.
MOLFINO, A. H., and BOERO, R. A., Inundación peritoneal por ruptura de cuerpo amarillo, Semana méd. **1:** 457-460, Feb. 7, '35
Litiasis biliar. Colecistectomía sin drenaje. Nuestro criterio, Semana méd. **1:** 1016-1021, April 4, '35
MOLFINO, F., Sindrome ipertireosica da folgorazione, Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **6:** 52-57, Feb. '35
MOLINA, L., Osservazioni e ricerche sperimentali sul gruppo dei B. difterici e pseudodifterici, Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir.,Pavia **48:** 825-857, '34
MOLINA GIJEN, J., Hemofilia y cirugía, Med.ibera 2: 656-659, Dec. 1, '34
MOLINARI, G., Recenti studi sulla follicolina, Riforma med. **51:** 19-20, Jan. 5, '35
MOLINARI, L., Considerazioni sul croup difterico e sulla pratica dell'intubazione, Gior.veneto di sc.med. **8:** 1126-1141, Oct. '34
MOLINARI-TOSATTI, P., Distribuzione del calcio e del fosforo nei vari organi e tessuti di ratti in eccesso ed in carenza di ormone paratiroideo, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **88:** 504-525, '34
Sull'equilibrio acido-base nell'asma bronchiale, Arch.per le sc.med. **59:** 485-508, March '35
MOLINA ZUVIRÍA, L., Extirpación de núcleos fibromatosos y embarazo, Semana méd. **2:** 2058-2059, Dec. 27, '34
MOLINE: See RATHERY, F., jt. auth.
MOLINE, R.: See CHEVALLIER, P., jt. auth.
MOLINELLI, E. A., La infección profesional de Brucella en algunos ambientes urbanos y rurales de la República Argentina, Semana méd. **2:** 1248-1258, Oct. 25, '34
MOLINENGO, L., La gravidanza "breve," Ginecologia **1:** 115-160, Feb. '35
MOLINÉRY, Las curas asociadas en el tratamiento hidromineral y climatológico del síndrome "linfatismo," Med.de los niños **35:** 269-278, Sept. '34
A l'occasion du centenaire de la naissance du professeur Garrigou, premier professeur d'hydro climatologie, Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **28:** 298-304, Sept.-Oct. '34; also, Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** i-iii, Dec. 29, '34

MOLINÉRY—Continued
L'énigme du "Tuco de Lahas"; folklore médical en Gascogne, Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** iii-v, Oct. 20, '34
Notes sur le traitement de "l'Etisie" à travers les âges de "Susçruta à Reichenbach," Bull.Soc.franç. d'hist.de la méd. **29:** 40-48, Jan.-Feb. '35
Ambroise Paré et l'avènement du français dans les sciences d'après le Dr. Crussaire, Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** iii-v, March 23, '35
——See **SENDRAIL, M., jt. auth.**
MOLITCH, M., Chronic post-encephalitis in juvenile delinquents, Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 843-861, Jan. '35
——**and ECCLES, A. K.,** Relation between mental level and syphilis in juvenile delinquents (boys), with report of case of juvenile general paralysis of insane, J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **81:** 276-279, March '35
MOLL, A. M., Modern methods in diagnosis; accessory diagnostic methods in pulmonary conditions other than tuberculosis, South African M.J. **9:** 43-46, Jan. 26, '35
MOLLA, V. M., El tratamiento quirúrgico del dolor renal, Crón.méd., Valencia **38:** 744, Oct. 15, '34; 842, Nov. 15, '34
Un caso de hipertrofia congénita de cuello vesical (efectividad del factor dinámico), Crón.méd.,Valencia **39:** 101-109, Feb. 15, '35
MOLLARD, H., Les chrysothérapies différentes; notions générales sur les sels d'or, J.méd.franç. **24:** 4-11, Jan. '35
Quelques travaux récents sur la tuberculose pulmonaire, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 49-59, Jan. 25, '35
——See **BENDA, R., jt. auth.**
——See **DELAY, jt. auth.**
——**and STEPHANI, J.,** Les chrysothérapies suivant les caractères physiques des sels d'or, Rev.de phtisiol. **15:** 780-793, Nov.-Dec. '34
——See **STEPHANI, J., jt. auth.**
MOLLARET, P., Technique de prélèvement et caractères normaux du liquide céphalorachidien lombaire et sous-occipital de quelques espèces de singes, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1095-1097, '34
——**and CACHIN, M.,** La forme radiculocordonale postérieure de la maladie de Friedreich. Ses analogies avec la maladie de Roussy-Lévy, Rev.neurol. **2:** 583-588, Nov. '34
——**and ERBER, B.,** Le liquide céphalorachidien lombaire et sous-occipital dans la poliomyélite expérimentale du singe, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1098-1100, '34
——See **GUILLAIN, G., jt. auth.**
——See **LEVADITI, C., jt. auth.**
——See **RATHERY, F., jt. auth.**
——**and STEFANOPOULO, G.,** Le liquide céphalorachidien lombaire et sous-occipital dans la fièvre jaune expérimentale du Macacus rhesus, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1101-1103, '34
——See **STEFANOPOULO, G., jt. auth.**
——**DAVID, M., and AUBRY, M.,** A propos des difficultés du diagnostic entre certaines tumeurs frontales et les tumeurs de la fosse cérébrale postérieure. Méningiome de la région olfactive droite, avec épreuve de Delmas-Marsalet positive des deux côtés, persistant après l'ablation de la tumeur, Rev.neurol. **2:** 588-596, Nov. '34
——**DESOILLE, H., and PERREAU, P.,** Syndrome myoclonique unilatéral gauche vélo-pharyngo-laryngé chez un pseudo-bulbaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **51:** 44-48, Jan. 21, '35
MOLLESTAD, O., Eine Mikromethode zur Bestimmung von Äthylalkohol in Organen, Biochem.Ztschr. **275:** 136-146, '34
MOLLO, L., La necrosi dell'osso semilunare del carpo (morbo di Kienböck), Chir.d.org.di movimento **19:** 343-358, Oct. '34
Ricerche sperimentali sulla tubercolosi renale in rapporto alla decapsulazione, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **13:** 805-850, Nov. '34
Ricerche sulla batteriemia tubercolare nelle affezioni chirurgiche e negli stati post-operatori, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 473-506, March '35
Considerazioni su alcuni casi di malformazione numerica degli ureteri, Policlinico (sez. chir.) **42:** 133-147, March '35
——See **BARONE, V., jt. auth.**
MOLLOY, D. M.: See **LAMSON, P. D., jt. auth.**
MOLLUSKS
—cholekinetic and choleretic effects of Corbis extract, [J. Kayaba] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 258-286, Feb. 28, '35
—distributions of mollusks in Algeria; rôle in transmission of vesical bilharziasis, [H. Gauthier] Arch. Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **12:** 305-350, '34
—mollusks harmful to man, [H. P. Fróes] Rev.méd.-cir. do Brasil **43:** 57-67, Feb. '35
—question of shellfish from water contaminated by mazout as cause of typhoid, [A. Loir & H. Legangneux] Paris méd. **2:** 420-422, Nov. 24, '34; also, Arch. méd.-chir.de Normandie, pp. 2861-2871, Dec. '34
MOLLUSKS—Continued
—sanitary control of shellfish, [R. Neveu] Médecine **15:** 953-958, Dec. '34
—shellfish, Am.J.Pub.Health (supp.) **25:** 172-174, Feb. '35
—standard methods for examination of dairy and food products, Am.J.Pub.Health (supp.) **25:** 123-125, Feb. '35
—survey of mussels on portion of Australian coast, [D. H. Le Messurier] M.J.Australia **1:** 490-492, April 20, '35
MOLNAR, G., Supravitalfärbung von Bauchhöhlenexsudaten bei Appendizitis, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 216-223, '35; also, Examination and vital staining of exudate from abdominal cavity, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 321-324, March 23, '35
MOLNAR, I., Plötzlicher Tod nach einer intraperitonealen Novurit-Injektion, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 239-240, Feb. 16, '35
Nocturnal decrease of urine secretion, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 320-321, March 23, '35
Über das häufigere Vorkommen von gutartigen disseminierten Myelitiden und Encephalomyelitiden, Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 533-534, April 13, '35; also, Frequent occurrence of mild disseminated myelitis and encephalomyelitis, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 406-408, April 13, '35
——**and GRUBER, Z.,** Cerebral bedingte Störungen des Kochsalzstoffwechsels, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **177:** 29-39, '34; also, Disturbances of sodium chloride metabolism of cerebral origin, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 116-121, Feb. 2, '35
MOLNAR, J., Untersuchung über die Pathogenese der Kreislaufsveränderungen bei der Lungentuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 59-66, '35
MOLNAR, L., Sulle inflammazioni perifocali provocate dall'istituzione di pneumotorace, Riv.di pat.e clin.d. tuberc. **9:** 199-205, March 31, '35
MOLNAR, STEFAN (ISTVÁN): See Molnár, I.
MOLNER, J. G., and ADAMS, F. O., Source and production of sterile surgical maggots, J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 288-292, May '35
MOLOKHOV, A. N., Hysterical development of personality, Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 829-832, '32
MOLOTKOFF, A. G., Die schmerzleitenden Hautnerven als Grundlage der Stumpfneuralgien, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **181:** 515-522, '35
Source of pain in amputation stumps in relation to rational treatment, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 419-423, April '35
MOLOY, H. C.: See **CALDWELL, W. E., jt. auth.**
MOLSBERRY, J. M.: See **O'BRIEN, C. S., jt. auth.**
MOLTENI, P., and BECCAGUTTI, G., Ricerche sulla glutationemia nell'infanzia, Riv.di clin.pediat. **32:** 1025-1037; 1038-1046, Sept. '34
MOLTKE, O., Occurrence of complement binding antibodies for Streptococcus strain in blood of patients with rheumatic fever and other diseases, Bibliot.f.læger **126:** 523-544, Dec. '34
——See **JERSILD, O., jt. auth.**
——**and OHLSEN, A. S.,** Leukocyte picture in various forms of chronic polyarthritis, Nord.med.tidskr. **8:** 1479-1490, Nov. 3, '34
MOLYBDENUM
See also Stains and Staining, methods
—elimination and localization of ammonium molybdenate and sodium molybdenate in dog, [F. Caujolle & P. Roche] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **113:** 489-492, April 16, '35
MOLZ, H.: See **EUFINGER, H., jt. auth.**
MOMBAERTS, J., Nouvelle note sur la chromo-urinographie. Présentation d'épreuves, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **33-31:** 522-527, Nov. '34
MOMIGLIANO, E., Sul ricambio dell'acido fosforico nel sangue della donna gravida, Arch.Ist.biochim.Ital. **6:** 351-408, Nov. '34
Sopra la radiosensibilità dell'adenocarcinoma del corpo dell'utero, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **42:** [85]-128, Feb. '35
MOMMSEN, F., La osteotomía en forma de hoz para el tratamiento del pie bot varus, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **18:** 1248-1254, Nov. 21, '34
MOMMSEN, H., Zur Frage des Menstruationsgiftes, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **62:** 93-98, '34
"Hämolytische Streptokokken und Scharlach," Med. Klin. **30:** 1496, Nov. 9, '34 [Reply to Schoenemann]
MOMMSEN OPERATION: See Femur, surgery
MOMONOI, K., Über den Einfluss des Lichtes auf die CO_2-Ausscheidung der verschiedenen Organen. Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 513-514, Feb. '35
MONACO, U., Su due casi di pneumotorace spontaneo tubercolare in bambini, Lotta contro la tuberc. **5:** 1083-1093, Nov. '34
Sulla frenicoexeresi, Forze san.3: 2258-2265, Dec. 20-30, '34
MONAGHAN, B., WHITE, H. L., and URBAN, F., Comparison of electrophoretic velocities of cellophane and collodion suspensions with electroosmotic velocities through membranes of same materials, J.Gen.Physiol. **18:** 523-530, March '35
von MONAKOW, CONSTANTIN (1853-1930)
—[C. K. Russel] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 1088-1097, May '35

MONALDI, V., Perturbamenti funzionali susseguenti ad interventi operatori sull'emitorace sinistro loro trattamento, Lotta contro la tuberc. **5:** 987-994, Sept.-Oct. '34

——**and PRALORAN, L.**, Un caso di iperemesi gravidica trattato con pneumoperitoneo, Clin.ostet. **37:** 205-209, April '35

——**SISTI, M. A., and CATI, L.**, Rapporti funzionali tra torace e addome; sedi riflessogene respiratorie addominali e vie nervose di trasmissione, Lotta contro la tuberc. **5:** 996-1002, Sept.-Oct. '34

Rapporti funzionali tra torace e addome; III serie di ricerche sperimentali: le ripercussioni della depressione pleurica sul cavo addominale, Lotta contro la tuberc. **6:** 44-50, Jan. '35

MONASTERIO, G., Sulla epato-splenomegalia egiziana, Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. **6:** 311-340, Aug. '34

L'equilibrio acido-base del sangue è la sindrome alcalotica, Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **6:** 641-672, Nov. '34

MONASTRA ABATE, A., Su un caso di ascaridiosi, Riv. san.siciliana **22:** 1082-1087, July 15, '34

MONAT, H. A., Unusual case of hysteria with retrocursive gait, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 167-168, Oct. '34

MONAUNI, J., Beitrag zur Röntgendiagnose der Pankreaszysten, Röntgenpraxis **7:** 31-35, Jan. '35

——**and BARTSCH, G. H.**, Splenomegalie bei traumatisch bedingter Milzvenenthrombose, Med.Klin. **30:** 1595-1597, Nov. 30, '34

MONCADA, A., Sífilis cardio-vascular, Clín.y lab. **26:** 245-255, March '35

MONCORPS, C., Stoffwechsel. (Herbst 1933 bis Herbst 1934), Dermat.Ztschr. **70:** 350-364, Feb. '35

MONCRIEFF, A., Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, London, J.Pediat. **6:** 98-101, Jan. '35

Prognosis in prematurity, Lancet **1:** 449-450, Feb. 23, '35

Respiratory failure including so-called asphyxia neonatorum (Goulstonian lecture), Lancet **1:** 531, March 9, '35; 595, March 16, '35; 664, March 23, '35

MONDAY ULCER: See Mycosis, cutaneous

MONDEN, M., On cystine and cysteine in body, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **3:** 112*, Sept. '34

de MONDEVILLE, HENRI (1260-1320)

—sidelights on practice of medieval surgeons (in de Mondeville's treatise), [H. E. Sigerist] Proc.Ann. Cong.M.Educ., pp. 73-74, '35

MONDIO, E., Contributo alla conoscenza degli effetti dell'uretano sulla zona corticale sigmoidea e della catatonia sperimentale da uretano nel cane, Riv. di pat.sper. **14:** 101-120, '35

MONDIO, U., Sulla innervazione de dorso della mano, Riv. san.siciliana **23:** 49-57, Jan. 1, '35

MONDOLFO, U., Ebollizione e germi patogeni del latte, Bull.d.sc.med.,Bologna **106:** 338-346, Sept.-Oct. '34

MONDON: See PLAZY, jt. auth.

MONDOR, H., La radiographie dans l'occlusion intestinale, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 270-278, March 2, '35

——**LAMY, M., and LEROY**, Infarctus et gangrène de l'utérus (nécrose dite "alcaline" par eau de savon), Presse méd. **43:** 377-381, March 9, '35

MONDZAIN-LEMAIRE (Mme.): See GOINARD, P., jt. auth.

MONESS, E., HARRIS, S. E., and CHRISTIANSEN, W. G., Study of germicidal and antiseptic activity of some mercury compounds, J.Am.Pharm.A. **24:** 386-389, May '35

MONFORTE, R., Historia y estado actual del tratamiento de las pneumonias, Med.ibera **1:** 49-61, Jan. 12, '35

MONGE, C., Un caso auténtico de fiebre exantemática, Rev.san.mil.,Lima **7:** 9-20, Jan.-June '34

MONGES, J., Dilatation aiguë primitive, récidivante de l'estomac, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **24:** 978-984, Nov. '34

La paralysie gastrique dans la migraine, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **24:** 984-988, Nov. '34

Les défaillances musculaires aiguës de l'estomac, Marseille-méd. **2:** 549-569, Nov. 5, '34

La fausse aérophagie par intolérance gastrique à l'air: son mécanisme, Marseille-méd. **2:** 582-588, Nov. 5, '34

La paralysie gastrique aiguë simple, Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **25:** 5-25, Jan. '35

MONGINI, S., and MELLI, B., I rapporti fra il tono neuro-muscolare cardiaco costrittorio e la forza dell'itto della punta, Cuore e circolaz. **19:** 49-59, Jan. '35

MONGOLIAN FOLD: See Eyelids

MONGOLIAN SPOT: See Blue Spot

MONGOLISM: See Idiocy, mongolian

MONIER-VINARD, Observation d'un accès d'hypertension d'origine toxique et considérations sur l'hypertension paroxystique pure, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1553-1559, Dec. 3, '34

MONILETHRIX: See Hair, diseases

MONILIA

—grouping of monilias by fermentation and precipitin reactions, [J. H. & M. L. Lamb] J.Infect.Dis. **56:** 8-20, Jan.-Feb. '35

MONILIA—Continued

albicans, in human pathology, [P. Negroni] Rev.d.Inst. bact. **6:** 193-209, March '34

—Mycotorula albicans (Charles Robin, 1853) in vagina in pregnancy; significance for etiology of certain diseases in infants, [P. Negroni] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **10:** 270-272, Sept.-Oct. '34; also, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:**1034-1035, '34

MONILIASIS

See also Sprue; Stomatitis, parasitic

—comparative value of biologic reactions in cutaneomucosal moniliasis, [P. Negroni] Rev.d.Inst.bact. **6:** 164-168, March '34

—complement fixation in cutaneomucosal moniliasis, [P. Negroni] Rev.d.Inst.bact. **6:** 159-162, March '34

—cutaneous moniliasis associated with oral thrush: unusual case, [J. G. Downing & J. B. Hazard] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 636-643, May '35

—cutaneous mycotic infections and contact dermatitis, [O. S. Ormsby] Journal-Lancet **55:** 295-301, May 15, '35

—effect of thymol on progress of rabbit moniliases, [W. D. Stovall, S. B. Pessin & L. Almon] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **20:** 572-582, March '35

—hepatic and cholecystic lesions produced by association of Staphylococcus aureus, Actinomyces bovis and Oidium albicans, [G. Prussia] Pathologica **26:** 793-801, Dec. 15, '34

—vulvovaginitis, [A. Wong & T. J. Kurotchkin] Chinese M.J. **48:** 1058-1065, Oct. '34

bronchial: See Bronchi, diseases

MONJE, M., Über die Messung der Reaktionszeit und ihrer Teilzeiten, Ztschr.f.Biol. **95:** 467-476, '34

Ueber die Abhängigkeit des zeitlichen Verlaufes der Gesichtsempfindung von der Reizintensität, Ztschr.f. Sinnesphysiol. **65:** 239-247, '34

MONJUKOWA, N. K., and FRADKIN, M. J., Neue experimentelle Befunde über die Pathogenese der Katarakt, Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 328-338, '35

Weitere experimentelle Befunde über die Frage der Kataraktpathogenese, Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 378-382, '35

MONKHOUSE, J. P., Two cases of congenital syphilis, J. Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 127-128, Feb. '35

MONKS, ELISHA HODKINSON: See Obituaries

MONNE, L., Permeability of nuclear membrane to vital stains, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1197-1199, April '35

MONNEROT-DUMAINE, M., Paludisme chez un enfant diabétique, acidose grave, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **26:** 268-271, Nov.-Dec. '34

MONNIER, Ueber einen Fall von sogenanntem Mekoniumileus, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 94-95, Jan. 26, '35

MONNIER, A.: See COUSIN, G., jt. auth.

——**See BICHELONNE, jt. auth.**

MONNIER, A. M., and BACQ, Z. M., Recherches sur la physiologie et la pharmacologie du système nerveux autonome; dualité du mécanisme de la transmission neuro-musculaire de l'excitation chez le muscle lisse, Arch.internat.de physiol. **40:** 485-510, March '35; abstr., Action du pipéridométhyl 3-benzodioxane (933 F) sur les caractéristiques électriques et chronologiques de la membrane nictitante du chat, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 873-875, '34

——**See BACQ, Z. M., jt. auth.**

MONNIER, M., and WALTHARD, K. M., Lues cerebri mit amblyopischer Pupillenstarre bei partieller zentraler Sylviaerweichung und Syndrom der Art. chorioidea anterior, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **90:** 60-74, Nov. '34

MONNIER, P.: See CRISTOL, P., jt. auth.

MONOBLASTOMA, MALIGNANT: See Leukemia, monocytic

MONOCYTES: See Angina, monocytic; Leukemia, monocytic; Leukocytes; Tuberculosis, blood in

MONOD, O., La résection du nerf sous-clavier, Presse méd. **43:** 299-302, Feb. 23, '35; abstr., Technique de la résection du nerf sous-clavier, Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 1076-1082, Dec. '34

——**See GOSSET, jt. auth.**

——**See MAURER, A., jt. auth.**

——**See RAUTUREAU, R., jt. auth.**

——**See ROLLAND, J., jt. auth.**

——**See TOBÉ, jt. auth.**

MONOD, R., and SOULAS, A., Un cas particulièrement grave d'obstruction trachéo-bronchique post-opératoire. Traitement efficace par la broncho-opération d'urgence, Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop. et gastroscop., pp. 22-26, Jan. '35

——**and DEMIRLEAU, J.**, Technique de la lobectomie en un temps, J.de chir. **45:** 376-395, March '35

——**ISELIN, M., RACINE and REBOUL, H.**, A propos des accidents de l'artériographie, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 183-187, Feb. 16, '35

MONOD, R. C., and BROCA, R., Sténose hypertrophique du pylore, Bull.méd.,Paris **48:** 719-721, Nov. 24, '34

MONONUCLEOSIS

infectious: See also Glandular Fever

—[I. Davidsohn] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1222-1231, May '35

—acute, [K. R. McAlpin] Journal-Lancet **55:** 306-308, May 15, '35

MONONUCLEOSIS, infectious—Continued
—case with angina and hypertrophy of spleen, [J. C. Oreggia] An.de oto-rino-laring.d.Uruguay 4: 104-109, '34
—case with positive Paul-Bunnell test, [N. K. B. Kimbell & C. J. C. Britton] New Zealand M.J. 34: 114-118, April '35
—case with transition to agranulocytosis, [B. Elmenhoff-Nielsen] Ugesk.f.læger 97: 44-46, Jan. 10, '35
—differentiation between infectious mononucleosis and measles by presence of heterophile antigens (Paul-Bunnell reaction), [F. Penati & R. Molfese] Gior.d.r. Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) 97: 220-226, July-Sept. '34
—hemolytic antibodies for sheep and ox erythrocytes, [G. H. Bailey & S. Raffel] J.Clin.Investigation 14: 228-244, March '35
—heterophile antibodies, [C. A. Stuart] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 32: 861-863, March '35
—heterophile antibody reaction in diagnosis, [E. M. Butt & A. G. Foord] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 20: 538-542, Feb. '35
—presence of heterophile antibodies (Paul-Bunnell test), [J. E. Minkenhof] Sang 9: 87-90, '35
—sheep and rabbit cell agglutinins, [C. A. Stuart, J. Tallman & E. Brintzenhoff] J.Immunol. 28: 85-94, Feb. '35
MONOPLEGIA: See under Extremities, paralysis; Paralysis
MONOSPORIUM tuianense: See Blastomycosis
MONOXIDE POISONING: See Carbon Monoxide
MONRAD and others, La prophylaxie du rachitisme et de la spasmophilie à la quatrième conférence de l'Association internationale de pédiatrie préventive, J. d'obst.et de gynéc.prat. 6: 19-60, Feb. '35
MONRO, J. K., Large enchondromata in case of dyschondroplasia, Lancet 1: 858-860, April 13, '35
MONROE, R. T., Symposium on arthritis: detection of gout, M.Clin.North America 18: 999-1012, Jan. '35
Chronic arthritis in hyperthyroidism and myxedema, New England J.Med. 212: 1074-1077, June 6, '35
—See **EMERY, E. S., JR., jt. auth.**
MONRO-HOME, GEORGE HOME: See Obituaries
MONSERRAT, J. L., El aparato de Oberling en el glomérulo renal, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 48: 1001-1003, Sept. '34
Carcinoide apendicular, Hosp.argent. 5: 285-293, Nov. 15, '34; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 48: 1343-1351, Dec. '34
Contribución al estudio del musculo propio del cuello vesical, Hosp.argent. 5: 302-305, Nov. 15, '34
—See **ELIZALDE, P. I., jt. auth.**
—and **GALVEZ, I.,** Nódulo doloroso del muslo. Tumor glómico. (Angio-neuro-mioma), Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 48: 974-980, Sept. '34
Tumores de las células intersticiales del testículo, Hosp. argent. 5: 465-470, March 15, '35
—See **IRIBARREN, F., jt. auth.**
MONSON, L. P., Right angle incision in radical (Caldwell-Luc) antrum operation, Arch.Otolaryng. 21: 206-209, Feb. '35
MONSTERS
See also Tumors, teratoma
—classification, [F. A. Deluca] Semana méd. 2: 1632-1636, Nov. 22, '34
—disturbances of amniotic development with hypermelia and misplaced supernumerary extremities; case, [B. Hartz] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 94: 606-610, '35
—morphologic description, illustrations and classification of teratologic specimens of Lille Museum of Anatomy, [Cordier & Coulouma] Echo méd.du nord 2: 1029-1043, Dec. 16, '34
—sympus apus, with associated truncus arteriosus communis, [W. C. Hunter & H. E. Mackey] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 29: 726-730, May '35
—total lumbosacral agenesia; case, [A. Misnay & G. Habán] Ann.d'anat.path. 12: 383-388, March '35
cephalic, anencephaly, [W. J. C. Verhaart] Acta psychiat. et neurol. 9: 511-540, '34
—anencephalic monster with prenatal diagnosis in previously cesareanized patient, [M. Berlind] M.Rec. 141: 519-520, June 5, '35
—anencephaly; case, [C. Uchida] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 34: 357, March '35
—combined cyclocephalus and rhinocephalus; case, [Cambon, P. Sarradon & A. Sarradon] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. 24: 226-227, March '35
—disturbance in developmental functions of germ cells; case of anencephaly, [V. W. D. Schenk] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 767-774, Feb. 23, '35
—ethmocephalus; rare case, [G. Zanzucchi] Arch.ital.di otol. [45]: 732-754, Oct. '34
—recidivation of fetal malformation, [Gaujoux & Blanchard] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 23:563-564, Oct.'34
—roentgenographic diagnosis of anencephaly, [W. R. Stecher] M.Rec. 141: 93-95, Jan. 16, '35
double, anatomical study of thoracopagus monster delivered dead at full term, [L. W. Larson & P. W. Freise] Am.J.Clin.Path. 5: 60-63, Jan. '35
—description; case in tubal pregnancy, [F. Livini] Arch. ital.di anat.e di embriol. 33: 212-221, '34
MONSTERS, double—Continued
—mechanism of delivery, [H. Kraatz] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 260-270, Feb. 2, '35
—Milanese monster painted by Jehan Perréal in 1502, [J. Audry] Lyon méd. 155: 54-57, Jan. 13, '35
—new "trick" film, showing delivery of craniopagus; value for teaching of obstetrics, [G. Döderlein] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 110: 95-98, '34
—ovine deradelphus; case, [M. Baudouin] Paris méd. (annexe) 1: iii-vi, March 30, '35
—Siamese twins at full term; case, [E. L. Johnson] Virginia M.Monthly 62: 157-158, June '35
—sternopagus; case, [L. Gernez] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 23: 520-521, Oct. '34
—thoracopagus; case, [Voron, Banssillon & Valendru] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 23: 552-553, Oct. '34
—thoracopagus in tubal pregnancy; case, [E. Mosettig] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 99: 164-169, April '35
MONTAGARD: See **PIERI, J., jt. auth.**
MONTAGNA, C. P., La carie dentaria en la infancia. Su profilaxis, Semana méd. 2: 1971-1974, Dec. 20, '34
—See **VELASCO BLANCO, L., jt. auth.**
MONTAGNANA, C. C.: See **VANNUCCI, D., jt. auth.**
MONTAGNANI, P., Caso complesso di sifilide terziaria ignorata, Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. 11: 196-214, Feb. '35
MONTAGNÉ, M., Répartition du tissu conjonctif dans les organes génitaux (conséquences de la topographie de son atteinte), Ann.d'anat.path. 12: 263-278, March '35
MONTAGUE, J. F., New and promising treatment for chronic ulcerative colitis, M.Rec. 140: 670-671, Dec. 19, '34
MONTALTO (—1616)
—Jewish physician at court of Marie de Medicis and Louis XIII, [H. Friedenwald] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. 3: 129-158, Feb. '35
MONTANARI, L.: See **VIGADA, P. L., jt. auth.**
MONTANARI REGGIANI, M., Contributo clinico alla coccigodinia, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 15: 1305-1313, Dec. 15, '34
MONTANARO, J. C., and HANÓN, J. L., Crisis salivares tabéticas, Semana méd. 2: 1619-1624, Nov. 22, '34
Papiloma del ángulo pontocerebeloso, Semana méd. 1: 873-880, March 21, '35
—and **SANCHEZ ELÍA, R.,** Sindrome radicular del plexo braquial inferior por distrofia ósea, Semana méd. 2: 2006-2009, Dec. 27, '34
MONTAÑÉS, P., Proyecto de ficha para hacer el estudio epidemiológico y establecer la profilaxis de los casos de lepra, Actas dermo-sif. 27: 86-89, Oct. '34
—and **CARDERERA, M.,** Impaludización y una epidemia de paludismo, Actas dermo-sif. 27: 341-346, Dec. '34
MONTASSUT: See **HEUYER, G., jt. auth.**
di MONTE, R., Contributo allo studio del metabolismo degli idrati di carbonio nei cardiopatici, Clin.med.ital. 65: 1062-1067, Nov. '34
MONTECCHI, C. C., Rottura traumatica della milza trattata con tamponamento, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 181-184, Feb. 4, '35
MONTEFUSCO, C., Sulla pretesa efficacia della somministrazione insulinica per via rettale, Rassegna internaz. di clin.e terap. 15: 953-961, Sept. 15, '34
MONTEGGIA FRACTURE: See Ulna, fractures
MONTEIRO, A., Luxação do corno anterior do menisco interno do joelho esquerdo; meniscectomia total—Cura completa, Bol.coll.brasil.de cirurgiões 5: 67-69, Oct.-Nov. '34
—and **de ANDRADE, M.,** Hemorrhagia do corpo amarello, Bol.coll.brasil.de cirurgiões 5: 64-66, Aug.-Sept. '34
MONTEIRO, L., Eine seltene Komplikation nach Thorakokaustik, München.med.Wchnschr. 81: 1842, Nov. 29, '34
MONTEITH, W. B. R., Chauffeur's fracture, Lancet 1: 1274-1275, June 1, '35
MONTEJO, S.: See **OLIVER, E., jt. auth.**
MONTEL, Le carbone animal intraveineux dans le traitement des rechutes aiguës fébriles de la lymphangite chronique éléphantiasigène des pays chauds, Bull. Soc.path.exot. 28: 171-174, '35
Poussées de lépromes furonculoïdes au cours du traitement par le bleu de méthylène, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 42: 352-355, Feb. '35
—and **TRUONG-van-QUE,** Le "rouge neutre" en injections intraveineuses dans le traitement de la lèpre (note préliminaire), Bull.Soc.path.exot. 27: 715-716, '34
Essais de traitement de la lèpre par les injections intraveineuses de résorcine, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 28: 167-169, '35
MONTEL, E. L., Fièvre typhoïde et vaccination, Marseille-méd. 1: 49, Jan. 15, '35; 97, Jan. 25, '35
MONTEMARTINI, G., Contributo sperimentale alla chirurgia della vena cava inferiore, Policlinico (sez. chir.) 41: 593-638, Nov. '34
MONTESTRUC, E., Lèpre et séro-floculation de Vernes à la résorcine, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 27: 713-715, '34
Un cas de goundou à la Martinique, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 27: 770-771, '34
—See **CHORINE, V., jt. auth.**

MONTES VELARDE, G.: See **GARCIA ALONSO, D., jt. auth.**
MONTEVERDE, R., and DIAZ BOBILLO, I., Tuberculosis peritoneal en un lactante, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 497-500, March 6, '35
MONTGOMERY, A. H., Surgical conditions associated with Meckel's diverticulum, Internat.Clin. **1:** 216-225, March '35
——**and WOLMAN, I. J.,** Lymphangiomata of great omentum, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 695-702, March '35
MONTGOMERY, D. W., Xeroform in skin diseases, M.Rec. **141:** 101-102, Jan. 16, '35
Coincidence of lichen scrofulosorum with lupus erythematosus, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 371-373, March '35
MONTGOMERY, H.: See **BENEDICT, W. L., jt. auth.**
——See **OSTERBERG, A. E., jt. auth.**
MONTGOMERY, M. F., Effect of amytal upon pilocarpine-induced submaxillary and gastric secretion, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1287-1290, May '35
MONTI, P. C., L'antivirusterapia antipiogene polivalente col metodo di spostamento Proetz-LeMée nella rinosinusite ozenatosa, Osp.maggiore **22:** 657-663, Nov. '34
L'otite media acuta infantile, Prat.pediat. **13:** 21-28, Jan. '35
MONTICELLI, M., Intorno alla sensibilità ed alla praticità di alcune prove tubercoliniche nell'infanzia, Pediatria d.med.prat. **9:** 76-90, Feb. '34
——**and BONELL, G.,** L'importanza del fattore meteorologico su alcune malattie dell'infanzia, Clin.pediat. **16:** 1016-1059, Dec. '34
MONTIJANO: See **GAY PRIETO, J., jt. auth.**
MONTILLA PERALES, A., La medicación amoniacal en el tratamiento de la esclerodermia, Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 33-37, Oct. '34
MONTIS, S., Ectasia di vene sottocutanee addominali sovrapubiche. Origine e significato, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **15:** 975-978, Sept. 15, '34
MONTLAUR, H. (Mme.), Dermites entérococciques des enfants du 1er âge et intradermo-réactions, Bull.Soc. franc.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 173-174, Jan. '35
MONTLAUR, HENRY: See Obituaries
MONTOLIU-VOLANT, C.: See **SANCHIS-BAYARRI, V., jt. auth.**
MONTOREANO, F., Diagnóstico de las aortitis, Hosp.argent. **5:** 520-521, March 30, '35
MONTORO, O., Recientes adquisiciones en endocrinología genital femenina, Vida nueva **34:** 316-324, Dec. 15, '34
MONTPELLIER: See **SABADINI, jt. auth.**
MONTPELLIER, J., and CHIAPPONI, L., Sur le paludisme congénital, Rev.prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds **14:** 818-844, June '34
——See **LEVI-VALENSI, A., jt. auth.**
MONTREUIL-STRAUSS: See **de SAINTE-CROIX, A., jt. auth.**
MONTUORI, R., Azione dell'acido monolodoacetico sugli enzimi formatori di acido lattico del miocardio di coniglio, Biochim.e terap.sper. **21:** 257-263, July 31, '34
MONTUORO, F., La gravidanza nel concetto di malattia, Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **55:** 211-214, Jan. '35
Michele Bolaffio, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **17:** 136, March '35
MOODEY, C. R.: See **EMERSON, G. A., jt. auth.**
MOODIE, W.: See **ISAACS, S., jt. auth.**
MOODY, E. E.: See **CRANE, J. J., jt. auth.**
MOOK, WILLIAM HEWSON: See Obituaries
MOOLTEN, S. E., Mechanical production of cavities in isolated lungs, Arch.Path. **19:** 825-832, June '35
MOON
—Influence, [G. Léorat] Chron.méd. **42:** 57-60, March 1, '35
MOON, A. A., and GILBERT, B., Study of acute mastitis of puerperium, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **42:** 268-282, April '35
MOON, V. H., Experimentelle Lebercirrhose und ihre Beziehungen zur Ätiologie der menschlichen Cirrhose, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1489, Oct. 20, '34; 1521, Oct. 27, '34
Das Schocksyndrom, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1667, Nov. 2, '34; 1711, Nov. 9, '34
Über den Mechanismus der akuten Entzündung, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 465-476, '35
MOON-LAURENCE-BIEDL SYNDROME: See Laurence-Biedl Syndrome
de MOOR, C. E., Die Salmonellosen in Batavia (Java), insbesondere in Zusammenhang mit der Typendiagnostik, Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 279-301, '34
MOOR, F., Metabolic failure; cause of death in old age, Lancet **1:** 257-259, Feb. 2, '35
MOOR, H. D.: See **CLARK, A. L., jt. auth.**
de MOOR, P., Les hyperthyroïdies. Notions physiopathologiques, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **34-32:** 45-63, Jan. '35
——See **ENDERLE, P., jt. auth.**
MOORAD, P. J., Nystagmus in infants; report of case of monocular horizontal type, Arch.Ophth. **13:** 238-246, Feb. '35
MOORE, C., Pathological lesions correctly diagnosed by roentgenologic methods and later missed at surgical exploration, Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 28-30, April '35
Cholecystographic diagnosis of papillomas and tumors of gallbladder, Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 630-635, May '35
X-ray diagnosis of polyps, cysts and tumors of nasal sinuses, South.M.J. **28:** 456-458, May '35
MOORE, C. G.: See **REEDER, G. S., jt. auth.**
MOORE, C. N.: See **HASKINS, C. P., jt. auth.**
MOORE, C. R., Hormones in relation to reproduction, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 1-18, Jan. '35
Testicular biology, scrotal function and male sex hormone, New England J.Med. **212:** 422-428, March 7, '35
Testis hormone, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1405-1411, April 20, '35
MOORE, E.: See **SMADEL, J. E., jt. auth.**
MOORE, E. C., and TOLLEFSON, D. G., Supracervical hysterectomy; technic, S.Clin.North America **14:** 1451-1457, Dec. '34
MOORE, G. A., Bleeding gastric ulcer New England J.Med. **212:** 149-152, Jan. 24, '35
MOORE, H. L., Sera and vaccines in pediatric practice, Tri-State M.J. **7:** 1404-1405, Jan. '35
——See **ASHBY, J. E., jt. auth.**
MOORE, J. A., Improved thoracoscope with electrodes for division of intrapleural adhesions, J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 324-326, Feb. '35
MOORE, J. E., Public health officer and control of syphilis, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 31-42, Jan. '35
——See **GOODMAN, M. J., jt. auth.**
MOORE, J. H., Uteroplacental apoplexy ("Couvelaire" uterus) treated by cervical cesarean section, Am.J. Surg. **27:** 529-530, March '35
MOORE, J. M. (East Lansing, Mich.): See **SCHAIBLE, P. J., jt. auth.**
MOORE, J. M. (San Antonio, Tex.): See **PAGENSTECHER, G. A., jt. auth.**
MOORE, J. R.: See **WOHL, M. G., jt. auth.**
MOORE, J. T., What is place of radium in uterine body cancer? Texas State J.Med. **30:** 692-696, March '35
MOORE, J. W., Abdominal pain, West Virginia M.J. **31:** 22-27, Jan. '35
MOORE, L. A., HUFFMAN, C. F., and DUNCAN, C. W., Blindness in cattle associated with constriction of optic nerve and probably of nutritional origin, J. Nutrition **9:** 533-551, May '35
MOORE, M. (Boston), and SOLOMON, H. C., Joseph Grünpeck and his "Neat Treatise (1496) on French Evil"; translation with biographical note, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **11:** 1-27, Jan. '35
Contributors to history of syphilis of nervous system: Ulrich von Hutten (1488-1524), Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 692-700, May '35
——See **MERRITT, H. H., jt. auth.**
MOORE, M. (St. Louis), Cultivation and study of Pityrosporum ovale, so-called bottle bacillus of Unna, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 661-671, May '35
——See **ENGMAN, M. F., JR., jt. auth.**
——**and KILE, R. L.,** Pityrosporum ovalis as causative agent of seborrheic dermatitis, Science **81:** 277-278, March 15, '35
Generalized, subcutaneous, gummatous, ulcerating sporotrichosis; report of case with study of etiologic agent, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 672-685, May '35
MOORE, M. A., Epidemic jaundice in children, West Virginia M.J. **31:** 198-201, May '35
MOORE, MILNER MONTGOMERY: See Obituaries
MOORE, N. S., and TAPPER, S. M., Primary renal actinomycosis; report of case, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 104-107, Feb. '35
MOORE, R. A., Morphology of small prostatic carcinoma, J.Urol. **33:** 224-234, March '35
MOORE, R. M.: See **SIMPSON, W. L., jt. auth.**
MOORE, S.: See **JUNG, T. S., jt. auth.**
MOORE, T.: See **BOOTH, R. G., jt. auth.**
——See **DANN, W. J., jt. auth.**
——See **DAVIES, A. W., jt. auth.**
MOORE, T. D., Conservation of renal tissue, Memphis M.J. **10:** 9-17, May '35
Conservation of renal tissue, with special reference to plastic operations for hydronephrosis, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **39:** 393-398, June '35
MOORE, T. W., Trained nurse, West Virginia M.J. **31:** 207-209, May '35
Drugs in otolaryngology, South.M.J. **28:** 552-554, June '35
MOORE, W. C. (Muncie, Ind.), Collapse therapy and pulmonary tuberculosis, J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 171-174, April '35
MOORE, W. C. (Washington, D. C.), Industrial medicine and medical ethics: work of Medical Department of Chesapeake and Potomac Telephone Company, M. Ann.District of Columbia **4:** 77, March '35
MOORE, W. F., and LOVE, J. W., Preliminary report on clinical application of polyvalent Staphylococcus bacteriophage in bronchoscopy, Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 91-95, Jan. '35
MOORE, W. P., Neurological changes in hysteria, M.Bull. Vet.Admin. **11:** 326-327, April '35
MOOREHOUSE, G. L., Effect of repeated light exercise on blood cells of albino rats, Am.J.Hyg. **21:** 214-223, Jan. '35
MOORHEAD, J. J., Surgical knee, S.Clin.North America **15:** 413-423, April '35

MOORHOUSE, H. C., Conjugal psychopathy and psychoneuroses, Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 178-180, Feb. '35
MOORMAN, L. J., Some historical aspects of tuberculosis, Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 26-28, '35
Present trends in medical education, J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 157-161, May '35
Tuberculosis problem, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **31:** 698-704, June '35
MOORSHEAD, ROBERT FLETCHER: See Obituaries
MOORTHY, V. N., Influence of fresh bile on guinea-worm larvæ encysted in cyclops; preliminary report, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 21-22, Jan. '35
MOOSE, R. M., Revelations of detailed diet histories obtained in practice of ophthalmology and otolaryngology; comparison with accepted dietary standards, Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 64-70, Jan. '35
MOPPETT, W., Further observations on allantoic membrane of embryo chick and its x-ray reactions, M.J. Australia **2:** 640-649, Nov. 17, '34
MORA, J. M., and JIRKA, F. J., Effect of jaundice on intradermally injected salt solution, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **20:** 719-722, April '35
——See **WILLIS, D. A., jt. auth.**
MORABITO, S., Ipotensione arteriosa permanente e albuminuria ortostatica, Rinasc.med. **12:** 102-103, March 15, '35
MORACCHINI, R., Anemia aplastica e morbo di Werlhof, Arch.per le sc.med. **59:** 1-30, Jan. '35
——**and COSSU, B.**, Sulla galattosemia e galattosuria nelle malattie epatiche, Arch.per le sc.med. **59:** 31-88, Jan. '35
MORACE, V., Valeur de la réaction de Wassermann dans l'examen du sang pour le diagnostic de la syphilis tertiaire, des affections dites parasyphilitiques et de la syphilis congénitale, Progrès méd., pp. 1738-1742, Nov. 10, '34
MORACZEWSKI, W., Raw diet, Prakt.lek. **9:** 49-63, '35
——**GRZYCKI, S., SADOWSKI, T., and GUCWA, W.**, Über den Einfluss von Alkalien und vegetabilischer Nahrung auf die Blutharnsäure und die Uratausscheidung, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 557-562, April 20, '35
de **MORAES, A.**, Operação de Halban-Tandler, Bol.coll. brasil.de cirurgiões **5:** 70-72, Oct.-Nov. '34
de **MORAES, R.:** See **ROLIM, C., jt. auth.**
de **MORAIS, A.:** See **PEREIRA, A., jt. auth.**
de **MORAIS SARMENTO, A., and BRUNO da COSTA, M. J.**, Calcium, potassium, rapport Ca/K et calcium ultrafiltrable dans le sang des tuberculeux pulmonaires, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 741-744, '34
MORAITIS, D., Ein Fall von Epilepsie, Internat.Ztschr.f. Individualpsychol. **12:** 179-184, July-Sept. '34
MORALES, M., and GARCIA-ALONSO, R., La tuberculosis de los viejos y la vieja tuberculosis, Arch.de med.,cir. y especialid. **37:** 1393-1397, Dec. 22, '34
——**and GAMAZO, F.**, Tuberculosis infantil en el material dispensarial, Rev.ibero-am.de cien.méd. **10:** 84-87, Feb. '35
MORALES ELIZALDE, A., La acción de la glucosa sobre el intercambio respiratorio de los perros suprarrenoprivos. Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 312-319, '34
MORALES NORIEGA, L., Conducta a seguir en ciertas neoformaciones (oportunidad de la biopsia), Siglo méd. **95:** 390-394, April 6, '35
MORALES OTERO, P., and KOPPISCH, E., La aspergilosis en el pollito. Estudio preliminar, Octav.reunión Soc. argent.de pat.reg.d.norte,prim.mit., pp. 143-159, '34
MORALES PLEGUEZUELO, M.: See **JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., jt. auth.**
MORALS
—sexuality, morals and outlook on life, [J. H. van der Hoop] Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **7:** 329-340, '34
MORAN, C. S.: See **RIDDLE, O., jt. auth.**
MORAN, H. M., Place of radiation therapy, New Zealand M.J. **33:** 341-353, Dec. '34
Some opinions based on cancer work in Australia, Internat.Radiologenkong. **3:** 62-71, '34
Unusual tumour, J.Cancer Research Com.,Univ.Sydney **6:** 144-147, Feb. 1, '35
Treatment of mammary cancer, M.J.Australia **1:** 484-486, April 20, '35
MORAN, J., Dermatozoonosis poco conocidas. ¿Dermotrombidiosis y dermotetranicosis? Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 687-690, March '35
MORANYL: See Germanin
MORARD, G.: See **SCHOUSBOE, F., jt. auth.**
MORASCA, L., Indicazioni dei diversi metodi di osteosintesi nel morbo di Pott, Arch.di ortop. **50:** 817-825, Sept. 30, '34
MORAT, D.: See **JOLTRAIN, jt. auth.**
MORATO-MANARO, J.: See **MUSSIO-FOURNIER, J. C., jt. auth.**
MORAWITZ, P., Medikamentöse Therapie der nichtdekompensierten Herzmuskelerkrankungen, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 1, Jan. 4, '35; 45, Jan. 11, '35
MORAX, P.: See **WEIL, P. E., jt. auth.**
MORAX, VICTOR
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Sur l'enophtalmie traumatique, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç. d'opht. **47:** 391-395, '34
MORAX, VICTOR—Continued
Névrite optique bilatérale du type rétrobulbaire après injection intraveineuse d'alcool au cours d'une infection puerpérale, Ann.d'ocul. **172:** 301-303, April '35
——**and RIST, E.**, Pronostic de l'infection tuberculeuse primitive de la conjonctive, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 252-254, Feb. 19, '35
——**and ROUSSEAU, F.**, Un cas de néoformation orbitaire d'interprétation difficile, Ann.d'ocul. **172:** 41-55, Jan. '35
MORBIDITY: See Vital Statistics
MORBUS MORSUS MURIS: See Rat-Bite Fever
MORCOS, Z., Preparation of sugar media. Rapid method, J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 170-173, March '35
MORDELL, J. S., Hospital pharmacy practice: innovation, J.Am.Pharm.A. **24:** 50-54, Jan. '35
MORE, W., Paralysis following mercurochrome injections, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1045, Dec. 8, '34
MOREAU: See **CHRISTOPHE, jt. auth.**
——See **DIVRY, P., jt. auth.**
MOREAU, J., Traitement opératoire des fractures de Dupuytren, Arch.franco-belges de chir. **34:** 170-172, March '34
MOREAU, L., Duodénum et ulcus duodénal, Arch.d'électric. méd. **42:** 258-273, July '34
MOREAU, M. H.: See **NOGUERA, O. F., jt. auth.**
MOREAU, P.: See **SICÉ, A., jt. auth.**
MOREHOUSE, N. F.: See **BECKER, E. R., jt. auth.**
MOREL: See **RAILLIET, jt. auth.**
MOREL, A., ROCHAIX, A., and DUMAS, Y., Sur les pouvoirs antiseptique et infertilisant du benzène et de quelques-uns de ses dérivés halogénés, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 445-447, '34
——**and others**, Sur le pouvoir infertilisant du sulfate neutre de 8-hydroxyquinoléine (sunoxol) vis-à-vis des cultures de quelques microbes pathogènes, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 257-260, '35
MOREL, F.: See **VINCENT, H., jt. auth.**
MOREL, M., Quatre présentations de l'épaule consécutives dans un utérus cordiforme, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 59-61, Jan. '35
Un cas de trombo-phlébite pelvienne, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 62-64, Jan. '35
MOREL KAHN, and FISCHGOLD, Tuberculose du pubis, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **18:** 626, Dec. '34
Le nouveau service d'électro-radiologie de l'Hôpital de la Pitié, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 21-32, Jan. '35
L'exposition d'appareillage électroradiologique au 43e Congrès français de Chirurgie; Paris, octobre 1934, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 170-172, April '35
MORELLE, E., and PANIS, G., Le poste de secours anti-gaz dans les petites villes (abri sanitaire permanent pour secours "Z"), Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales **13:** 274-279, Nov. '34
MORELLE, J., and LACROIX, P., A propos de quelques abcès sous-phréniques, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **33-31:** 425-430, Sept. '34
MORELLI, ELISA, Ancora sul frazionamento degli antigeni neoplastici, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **13:** 621-634, Oct. '34; abstr., Weiteres über die Fraktionierung von Geschwulstantigenen, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. **83:** 521-526, Nov. 2, '34
MORELLI, EUGENIO, Fondamenti scientifici della lotta antitubercolare e sua organizzazione in Italia, Forze san. **3:** 2018-2033, Nov. 4, '34
MORELLO, M.: See **RAVASINI, G., jt. auth.**
MORENAS: See **MAYOUX, R., jt. auth.**
MORENAS, L., Les métastases lointaines dans l'amibiase, Quest.méd.d'actual. **5:** 1-24, Feb. '35
MORENO: See **POYALES, F., jt. auth.**
MORENO, A., Interrogatorio judicial e hipnotismo, Rev. de criminol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **22:** 21-42, Jan.-Feb.'35
MORENO CENICEROS, J., Estudio tipológico y físico del escolar, Arch.españ.de pediat. **18:** 728-746, Dec. '34
Hemoptisis neurovasculares, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **38:** 196-200, March 30, '35
MORENO ENRIQUEZ, L.: See **JIMÉNEZ-DIAZ, C., jt. auth.**
MORENON, J.: See **SÉDAN, J., jt. auth.**
MORER RAMÓN, F., and FORCADA GELABERT, F., El estudio de la insuficiencia gástrica en las colitis crónicas, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **22:** 205-212, Sept. '34
MOREST, F. S.: See **KOOGLER, J. F., jt. auth.**
MORET, F.: See **CHEVASSU, M., jt. auth.**
MORETTI, P., L'indice di depurazione ureica del sangue ("urea clearance") come metodo di studio della funzionalità renale in clinica, Diag.e tec.di lab. **5:** 805-830, Oct. 25, '34
——**and COREA MANNO, N.**, Sobre algunas recientes tentativas de curación médica de las úlceras gastroduodenales con inyecciones de pepsina y de benzoato de sodio (dos años de experiencia en clínica), Semana méd. **2:** 1283-1290, Oct. 25, '34
——See **IZAR, G., jt. auth.**
MOREU, A., La electrocirugía del cristalino, Arch.de oftal. hispano-am. **34:** 527-536, Oct. '34
MORFORD, T., Health insurance, its history and general trend, J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 53-61, Feb. '35
MORGAGNI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA (1682-1771)
—Morgagni and anatomico-pathological conception of clinic, [A. Castiglioni] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 375-378, Feb. '35

MORGAGNI-LAENNEC'S DISEASE: See Liver, cirrhosis
MORGAN, A. F., Nutritive value of dried fruits, Am.J. Pub.Health **25:** 328-335, March '35
——**and SAMISCH, Z.,** Sequence and extent of tissue changes resulting from moderate doses of viosterol and parathyroid extract, J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 741-752, March '35
——**FIELD, A., KIMMEL, L., and NICHOLS, P. F.,** Vitamin content of figs, J.Nutrition **9:** 383-394, March '35
——**HUNT, M. J., and SQUIER, M.,** Vitamin B and G content of prunes, J.Nutrition **9:** 395-402, April '35
——**KIMMEL, L., FIELD, A., and NICHOLS, P. F.,** Vitamin content of Sultanina (Thompson seedless) grapes and raisins, J.Nutrition **9:** 369-382, March '35
MORGAN, B., Septicaemia following tonsillectomy; record of cases, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1145-1147, Dec. 22, '34
Early diagnosis of tuberculosis in infancy and childhood, J.State Med. **43:** 343-351, June '35
MORGAN, D. R., LIEBER, M. M., and STEWART, H. L., Siderotic nodules (Gandy-Gamna bodies) in primary renal carcinoma, Am.J.Path. **11:** 583-590, May '35
——**See SANGREE, H., jt. auth.**
——**See STEWART, H. L., jt. auth.**
MORGAN, H. J., Factors conditioning transmission of syphilis by blood transfusion, Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 808-813, June '35
MORGAN, H. P.: See CULLINS, J. G., jt. auth.
MORGAN, H. S., and THOMSON, J. E. M., Foot drop complicating puerperium, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 216-221, Feb. '35
MORGAN, J. L., Diverticulum of ureter, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 377-380, June '35
MORGAN, J. R. E.: See MURRAY, D. W. G., jt. auth.
MORGAN, J. W.: See DIEPENBROCK, A. B., jt. auth.
MORGAN, JOYCE: See RUTHERFORD, R., jt. auth.
MORGAN, JULIA, and HSU, Y. T., Acute monocytic leukemia: case report with autopsy findings, Chinese M.J. **48:** 1113-1125, Nov. '34
MORGAN, P. W., Nephritis, J.Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 455-459, Dec. '34
MORGAN, T. N., Studies on movements of uterus, J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **42:** 79-87, Feb. '35
MORGAN, W. P.: See ANDERSON, C. W., jt. auth.
MORGANTINI, H., Contribución al diagnóstico del "missed abortion" mediante la reacción de Friedman, Semana méd. **2:** 1787-1791, Dec. 6, '34
MORGATSCHOW, A. W.: See MISCHTSCHENKO, J. P., jt. auth.
MORGEN, R. A.: See ASTROWE, P. S., jt. auth.
MORGENSHTERN, Z., Morphologic reactions after introduction of histolysates in light of theory of organ specificity, Klin.med. (no. 9) **12:** 1333-1339, '34
MORGENSTERN, B. P., Cavernous sinus thrombosis of dental origin, Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 422-447, April '35
MORGENSTERN, Z. I., Ein Fall von lokalem Amyloid der Hirngefässe, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 334-339, '35
MORGENSTERN, Z. O.: See BLAGOVECHENSKY, M. N., jt. auth.
MORGENTHALER, W., Über kranke Ehen, Schweiz.Arch. f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **35:** 55-63, '35
MORGULIS, S., Glycolysis and glutathione, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** lxviii, May, '35
MORHARDT, P. E., Les extraits des plantes médicinales et leur valeur, Vie méd. **16:** 35-38, Jan. 10, '35
Collapsus et syncopes par arrêt de la circulation en retour, Vie méd. **16:** 109-113, Feb. 10, '35
De l'utilité du sérum antidiphtérique dans la diphtérie, Vie méd. **16:** 313-314, April 10, '35
MORI, A., Del valore del reperto radiologico nella valutazione medico-legale del danno in infortunistica. (Con speciale riguardo alle lesioni traumatiche della colonna vertebrale), Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1564-1577, '33
Dello sprone dell'olecrano e del suo significato antropologico, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **33:** 222-241, '34
Della piccola chirurgia infortunistica, Rassegna d.previd. sociale **22:** 32-64, Jan. '35
MORI, J., Ontogenetische und phylogenetische Forschung über das vorkommen von Fett und Lipoid, besonders von Cholesterinester im Bulbus verschiedener Wirbeltiere: über den Bulbus von Fische, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 2816-2817, Nov. '34
MORI, L., L'epilessia nell'encefalite epidemica cronica, Ann. osp.psichiat.di Perugia **28:** 157-166, April-Sept. '34
MORI, N. (Naples), A proposito del mio metodo di colorazione rapidissima a freddo del bacillo tubercolare, Diag.e tec.di lab. **5:** 753-756, Sept. 25, '34
MORI, N., (Okayama), Über die Wirkungsweise von Histaminase, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 413-414, Feb. '35
MORI, S., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Röntgenkontrastschärfe von chemischen Substanzen der Harnwegesteine, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **37:** 53-54, Feb. '35
MORI, T.: See HATANO, S., jt. auth.
MORICARD, R., De l'existence de modifications cycliques, au niveau de la zone de Golgi, des cellules lutéiniques dans la période de régression du corps jaune chez le rat, Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 843, Nov. '34
MORICARD, R.—Continued
Etude des modifications de la zone de Golgi des cellules périovocytaires dans leurs rapports avec le développement de l'ovocyte et le déclenchement de la mitose de maturation précessive de l'ovulation et de la formation du corps jaune chez le lapin, Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **199:** 1448-1450, Dec. 10, '34
Actions prolongées d'urines de femme enceinte et d'extraits dits antéhypophysaires d'origine urinaire suivi de perte de réceptivité de l'ovaire de lapin à ces actions hormonales, Gynéc.et obst. **31:** 102-106, Feb. '35
——**See FIESSINGER, N., jt. auth.**
——**See PROUST, R., jt. auth.**
MORICCA, V., Sulla distribuzione dei gruppi sanguigni nella Campania, Pediatria **43:** 288-297, March '35
MORICHAU BEAUCHANT, R., Ascite cirrhotique traitée pendant un an par des injections hebdomadaires intrapéritonéales de neptal, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 167-169, Feb. 4, '35
MORIKAWA, T.: See ICHIKAWA, T., jt. auth.
MORILLO UÑA, L., Der diagnostische und prognostische Wert der Aschheim-Zondekschen Reaktion bei Extrauterinschwangerschaft, Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk. **110:** 18-37, '34
Ruptura prematura y temprana de la bolsa de las aguas: influencia de tal accidente sobre el parto y el puerperio, Progresos de la clín. **42:** 769-796, Oct. '34
La eliminación con la orina de hormonas gonadotropas prehipofisarias en casos de mola vesicular y corioepitelioma y su valor clínico, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 1257-1270, Nov. 17, '34
Tuberkulose des Gebärmutterhalses, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **110:** 166-209, '35
MORIMUNE, M., Beiträge zur Wasserstoffionenkonzentration im Harn: der Einfluss verschiedener Arzneimittel auf die Wasserstoffionenkonzentration im Harn bei einigen Krankheiten, insbesondere bei Krebs, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 1022-1023, '34
MORIN, G., Conditions mécaniques nécessaires à l'entretien du péristaltisme de l'intestin en survie, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 448-450, '34
Réactions de l'intestin isolé à l'excitant galvanique: influence de diverses conditions, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 938-940, '34
Etude d'un réflexe d'inhibition intestinale, Lyon méd. **155:** 11-12, Jan. 5, '35
——**See HERMANN, H., jt. auth.**
MORIN, H. G. S., and CARTON, P., De l'influence des facteurs climatiques sur la répartition de l'endémie palustre en Indochine, Rev.d'hyg. **57:** 262-266, April '35
MORIN, J. E., Un cas de monoadénite cervicale à bacille tuberculeux chromogène d'origine aviaire, Bull. Assoc.d.méd.de lang.franç.de l'Amérique du Nord **1:** 87-88, Jan. '35
MORIN, M.: See COSTE, F., jt. auth.
MORIN, P., L'injection paravertébrale d'alcool dans l'angine de poitrine, Union méd.du Canada **64:** 251-254, March '35
MORINGA
—chemical examination of bark of Moringa pterygosperma, [S. Ghosh, R. N. Chopra & A. Dutt] Indian J.M.Research **22:** 785-788, April '35
MORIOKA, K., Über 12 Fälle von Speicheldrüsengeschwulst, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **33:** 135, Nov. '34
On acute bilateral pyothorax, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **33:** 152, Nov. '34
MORISHITA, K., MIYAHARA, H., and ISHIOKA, H., Studies in treatment of malaria; experimental treatment with plasmoquine and atebrin as carried out by our APA method, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 328-330, March '35
Studies in treatment of malaria; further notes on experimental treatment with plasmoquine; on modified use of plasmoquine (PQB method), Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 346-348, March '35
MORISI, G., Le onde corte in medicina, Forze san. **4:** 164-173, Jan. 30, '35
MORISON, A. G.: See STONE, D. M., jt. auth.
MORISON, G. P., Chronic otorrhea with special reference to zinc ionization and ultraviolet, Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 101-102, Feb. '35
MORISON, H., Case of true hermaphrodite, Brit.J.Surg. **22:** 619-621, Jan. '35
MORISON, J., Bacteriophage in cholera, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. **28:** 563-570, April '35
——**RICE, E. M., and HAYTHORNTHWAITE, R. A.,** Bacteriophage, essential oils and vaccination and their effects on cholera mortality, Indian J.M.Research **22:** 317-339, Oct. '34
MORISON, R. A., Symposium on heart disease; fundamentals in physiology and pathology of circulation, Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 626-630, Feb. '35
MORITA, S., Studien über die argentaffinen Zellen: Studien über die Morphologie der argentaffinen Zellen im Digestionstraktus, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 257-260, '35
MORITZ, A. R., Pathogenesis of sudden death, Tr.Am. Therap.Soc. **34:** 97-101, '34
——**See BECK, C. S., jt. auth.**

von MORITZ, D., Erythema nodosum und Scharlach, Arch. f.Kinderh. **103:** 227-230, '34

Ein Fall von perforiertem Ulcus duodeni bei einem 2½ jährigen Kinde, Kinderärztl.Praxis **6:** 152-153, April '35

——and DORA, A., Das lokale Blutbild bei Erythema nodosum, Arch.f.Kinderh. **104:** 65-68, '35

MORITZ, E., Sozialversicherungsreform und Heilstättenprobleme, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 431-432, April 13, '35

MORITZ, F., Herzdilatation, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 450-452, March 21, '35

MORIWAKI, K.: See SHIMOMURA, H. (Nagasaki), jt. auth.

MORIYAMA, H., Studies on ricin, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **12:** 395, Aug. 20, '34; 437, Oct. 20, '34

Relation between toxicity of ricin and temperature of frog's body, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **12:** 591-600, Dec. 20, '34

MORLAAS, J., Du mimage au langage, Encéphale **30:** 197-208, March '35

MORLOCK, C. G., and HORTON, B. T., Variations in blood pressure in renal tuberculosis, Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 803-808, June '35; abstr., Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 101-102, Feb. 13, '35

MORO, E., and KELLER, W., Über die Parallergie, Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 1-4, Jan. 5, '35

MOROLEVA, A. M.: See MOROSOVA, A. N., jt. auth.

MORONS: See Feeblemindedness

MOROSI, G., La struttura della decidua parietale in una gravidanza umana in fase precoce, Riv.ital.di ginec. **17:** 761-769, Feb. '35

MOROSOF: See JAUSION, jt. auth.

MOROSOV, B. D., and STRIGANOVA, A., L'action stimulante des extraits embryonnaires sur la cicatrisation des plaies chez les mammifères, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **32:** 1148-1152, Dec. '34

MOROSOVA, A. N., KOMKOVA, O. A., MOROLEVA, A. M., and TEREKHOVA, A. A., Rôle de l'infection anaérobie dans l'étiologie des maladies post-puerpérales; clinique, diagnostic et thérapeutique de ces maladies, Gynéc.et obst. **31:** 128-139, Feb. '35

MOROTTOLI, O. R., La asistencia sanatorial en la tuberculosis osteoarticular, Hosp.argent. **5:** 335-339, Nov. 30, '34

MORPHINE

See also Acetylmorphine

—Sertürner, discoverer of morphine; one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of his birth, [G. Kerstein] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **7:** 49-56, Nov. '34

addiction, changes in carbohydrate metabolism, [G. Anton & E. Birk] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 226-234, '35

—determination of morphine in urine of opium eaters and morphine addicts; practical application of reaction, [S. To] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **8:** 93-115, March '35

—effect of milk injections in reestablishing anesthetic power of cocaine on cornea which has been decreased by morphine addiction, [G. Bertschik] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 56-59, '34

—internal diseases in relation to development, [F. M. Meyer] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **55:** 914-928, Nov. 10, '34

—method for testing addiction, tolerance and abstinence in rat; results of its application to several morphine alkaloids, [C. K. Himmelsbach, G. H. Gerlach & E. J. Stanton] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 179-188, Feb. '35

—rehabilitation of addicts, [F. M. Meyer] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 20-23, Jan. 12, '35

—use and mechanism of insulin in demorphinization, [L. Valenciano] An.de med.int. **4:** 115-135, Feb. '35

—withdrawal of morphine under twilight sleep produced by pernocton (barbital preparation): use for ambulant patients, [L. König] Med.Klin. **31:** 246, Feb. 22, '35

administration and dosage, acute intoxication by morphine hydrochloride in normal rabbit; study to determine lethal dose of product injected by various routes, [M. Creyx & V. Lassalle-Saint-Jean] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 372-373, '34

determination, colorimetric microdetermination in opium and its preparations and in syrup of morphine hydrochloride, [J. A. Sánchez] Semana méd. **1:** 191-195, Jan. 17, '35

effects, comparative study of actions of morphine and dilaudid (*di*hydromorphinone hydrochloride) on intact small intestine of dog, [C. M. Gruber & J. T. Brundage] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 120-136, Jan. '35

—comparison of motor effects of morphine, codeine and *di*hydromorphinone hydrochloride (dilaudid) on Thierry fistulae, [R. P. Walton & C. F. Lacey] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **54:** 53-60, May '35

—effect of morphine, *di*hydromorphine (paramorphan), *di*hydromorphinone (dilaudid) and *di*hydrocodeinone (dicodid) on respiratory activity of rabbit, [C. I. Wright & F. A. Barbour] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **53:** 34-45, Jan. '35

MORPHINE, effects—Continued

—effect of morphine sulfate on temperature of various animals (preliminary report), [L. S. Helfrich] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **49:** 259-261, Jan. 15, '35

—experimental studies on morphine hyperglycemia, [P. T. Shen] J.Biochem. **21:** 173-195, Jan. '35

—horary changes in glycogen content of rabbit's liver due to morphine injections; pathological significance, [K. Maeda] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **21:** 110, Dec. '34

—hyperglycemia due to morphine; clinical and experimental study, [M. Sendrail & Y. Vassal] Paris méd. **2:** 529-533, Dec. 29, '34

—mechanism of action on motility of bladder in situ; cause of urinary retention, [S. Hirano] Keijo J.Med. **5:** 267-284, Dec. 31, '34

—morphine as diagnostic agent (in acute abdominal conditions), [A. A. Zierold] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 297-304, May 8, '35

—on blood sugar and alkali reserve of plasma in vagotomized, splanchnicotomized and thyroidectomized rabbits, [H. Gyoku] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **19:** 76, Nov. 20, '34

—on effect of various local anesthetics on cornea, [K. Arima] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **19:** 80, Jan. 20, '35

—on epinephrine output and blood sugar content in dogs, anesthetized with avertin (*tri*brom-ethanol), [H. Sato, T. Degti & Y. Satow] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **25:** 107-112, Jan. 31, '35

—on glycoregulation in mental disturbances, [L. Valenciano & L. Ortega] Arch.de neurobiol. **14:** 191-197, '34

—on human ureter, [N. F. Ockerblad, H. E. Carlson & J. F. Simon] J.Urol. **33:** 356-365, April '35

—on oxygen consumption of brain tissue in rat, [E. G. Gross & I. H. Pierce] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 156-168, Feb. '35

—paralytic action on intestinal movements, [H. Oettel] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **7:** 127-134, Feb. '35

—pharmacodynamic studies of living skin; dependence of morphine edema on concentration of morphine; determination of lymphagogic property of skin (i. e., ability of skin to respond to certain stimuli with edema), [F. von Gröer, S. Bretschneider & W. von Zytyński] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 554-571, '35

—studies of morphine, codeine and their derivatives; *di*hydromorphine (paramorphan), *di*hydromorphinone (dilaudid), and *di*hydrocodeinone (dicodid), [N. B. Eddy & J. G. Reid] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **52:** 468-493, Dec. '34

in anesthesia: See Anesthesia, morphine; Anesthesia, scopolamine; etc.

in urine: See Urine, morphine

poisoning, acute intoxication by morphine hydrochloride in normal rabbit; study to determine lethal dose of product injected by various routes, [M. Creyx & V. Lassalle-Saint-Jean] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 372-373, '34

—action of epinephrine and cardiorespiratory analeptics, [R. E. Carratalá & A. A. de Muñoz] Rev.méd.latino-am. **20:** 175-180, Nov. '34

—leukocyte formula in intoxication, [M. Garofeanu, H. Ioan & O. Blenstock] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1275-1277, '34

—pathological study of nerve-center system in morphinism, [A. Hayashi] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **21:** 63-64, Oct.; (Abstr. Sect.) **21:** 79-87, Nov. '34

therapy: See also Cough, therapy

—inadvisability of giving morphine to patients with acute abdominal symptoms before admittance to hospital, [I. Moene] Med.rev.Bergen **52:** 19-22, Jan. '35

MORPHOLOGY

See also Anatomy; Bacteria, morphology; Erythrocytes, morphology; Histology; etc.

—morphological form and its relation to reflex action and behavior; study of pure breed and hybrid dogs by conditioned salivary reflex, [W. T. James] A. Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. **14:** 28-54, '33

—practical importance of research, [N. Donadio] Riforma med. **51:** 453-455, March 23, '35

MORPURGO, B., Mioblastomi, Arch.per le sc.med. **59:** 229-252, Feb. '35

MORQUIO, L., Sur une forme de dystrophie osseuse familiale, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **38:** 5-24, Jan. '35

Síndromes pulmonares clínico-radiológicos retrocardíacos, Arch.españ.de pediat. **19:** 5-20, Jan. '35

Las cardiopatías reumáticas en el niño desde el punto de vista profiláctico y social, Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia **8:** 265-289, Jan. '35

Pneumotorace idatideo, Rinasc.med. **12:** 75-76, Feb. 28, '35

——BONABA, J., and SOTO, J. A., El neumo-quiste perivesicular a mínima, reparable. Nuevo signo radiológico del quiste hidático del pulmón, Arch.de pediat. d.Uruguay **[5]:** 353-373, Sept. '34; also, Le pneumokyste périvésiculaire à un minimum de réparation. Nouveau signe radiologique du kyste hydatique du poumon. Rev.sud-am.de méd.et de chir. **5:** 675-695, Nov. '34

MORQUIO'S DISEASE: See Bones, atrophy
MORRA, G., Comportamento e struttura del legamento rotondo nelle alterazioni della statica uterina e nei fibromiomi dell'utero. (Ricerche anatomo-patologiche ed istologiche), Ginecologia **1:** 296-310, March '35
——**See GASPARRI, F., jt. auth.**
MORRELL, C. A.: See CHAPMAN, C. W., jt. auth.
MORRELL, C. C., Tudor marriages and infantile mortality, J.State Med. **43:** 173-181, March '35
MORRIS, D. P., Effects of emotional excitement on pulse, blood pressure, and blood sugar of normal human beings, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **7:** 401-420, May '35
MORRIS, F.: See TANKARD, A. R., jt. auth.
MORRIS, H., Note on peroral pyelography, Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 393-395, June '35
MORRIS, J. P., and ROSEDALE, J. L., Mineral content of some tropical foods, Malayan M.J. **10:** 1-6, March '35
MORRIS, M. C., Rôle of hog cholera virus in production of inclusions in conjunctival epithelium, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1281-1282, May '35
——**and JULIANELLE, L. A.,** Study of ocular infection induced experimentally with Bacterium monocytogenes, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 535-541, June '35
MORRIS, W. R., Surgery in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, M.Ann.District of Columbia **3:** 295-302, Dec. '34
——**See POTTER, E. B., jt. auth.**
MORRISON, D. B., and HISEY, A., Carbon monoxide capacity, iron, and total nitrogen of dog hemoglobin, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 233-240, April '35
MORRISON, P. J.: See RAVDIN, I. S., jt. auth.
MORRISON, R. B.: See PUESTOW, C. B., jt. auth.
MORRISON, R. W.: See BLISS, A. R., JR., jt. auth.
MORRISON, S., and FELDMAN, M., Effect of bacteria on normal stomach and on acute experimental gastric ulcer in dogs, Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 696-701, May '35
——**See FRIEDENWALD, J., jt. auth.**
MORRISON, T. H., Idiopathic ulcerative colitis with report of unusual case, Rev.Gastroenterol. **2:** 24-31, March '35
——**See FRIEDENWALD, J., jt. auth.**
MORRISON, W. A., and FLAMSON, R. J., Treatment of fractures of os calcis, S.Clin.North America **14:** 1459-1464, Dec. '34
MORRISS, W. H.: See PETERS, A., jt. auth.
MORROW, H., California State Board of Health, with comments on its activities during last 2 years, California & West.Med. **42:** 337-340, May '35
——**and TAUSSIG, L. R.,** Radium dosage and technique in benign lesions of skin, Am.J.Roentgenol. **32:** 735-739, Dec. '34
MORROW, J., Acute perforations of gastro-duodenal area, with special reference to those of traumatic origin, Minnesota Med. **18:** 238-240, April '35
MORSE, A. H., Gynecological problems of interest to surgeon in general practice, New England J.Med. **212:** 90-95, Jan. 17, '35
MORSE, M., and SCHLUTZ, F. W., Some effects of fatigue on acid-base balance of blood serum of normal dog, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** lxix, May '35
——**See SCHLUTZ, F. W., jt. auth.**
MORSE, W. R., and YOH, A., Measurements and observations on certain aboriginal tribes of Szech'uan Province, Chinese M.J. **48:** 1267-1281, Dec. '34
de MORSIER, G., Un deuxième cas de pellagre à Genève; rôle du névraxe dans la pathogénie de la pellagre; les psychoses pellagreuses sans érythème, Rev.méd. de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 145-157, Feb. 25, '35
——**and MOZER, J. J.,** Agénésie complète de la commissure calleuse et troubles du développement de l'hémisphère gauche avec hémiparésie droite et intégrité mentale. (Le syndrome embryonnaire précoce de l'artère cérébrale antérieure), Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **35:** 64-95, '35
MORTIMER, B., and OSBORNE, S. L., Tissue heating by short wave diathermy; some biologic observations, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1413-1419, April 20, '35
MORTON, C. B., Observations on peptic ulcer; experiments indicating etiologic importance of chemical and mechanical factors and their relationship to pyloric dysfunction, South.Surgeon **3:** 316-325, Dec. '34
——**and JORDAN, H. E.,** Median cleft of lower lip and mandible, cleft sternum and absence of basihyoid; report of case, Arch.Surg. **30:** 647-656, April '35
MORTON, D. G., Cervical cancer; autopsy study of women dying with cervical cancer after radiation, California & West.Med. **42:** 345-349, May '35
MORTON, H. H., Organization of cystoscopic clinic, M. Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 40, Feb. '35
MORTON, J. J., and BEERS, D. N., Demonstration of tumor growth-inhibiting factor from normal human connective tissue, J.Exper.Med. **61:** 59-66, Jan. '35
——**See BEERS, D. N., jt. auth.**
——**See STABINS, S. J., jt. auth.**
MORTON, R. A.: See EDISBURY, J. R., jt. auth.
MORTON, W.: See SCOTT, F. L., jt. auth.
MORTON, W. R. M., Effect of tribrom-ethanol (avertin) on electrical changes in human heart, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 139-141, Feb. '35
MORUZZI, G., Ricerche sperimentali sulle degenerazioni transneuroniche, Ateneo parmense **6:** 513-559, Nov.-Dec. '34
Cervelletto e attività fasica dei muscoli striati, Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 293-339, '35
Contributo allo studio delle localizzazioni cerebellari col metodo delle degenerazioni transneuroniche, Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 340-363, '35
Sull'inversione dell'azione anticatalitica dei cianuri, Ateneo parmense **7:** 35-49, Jan.-Feb. '35
——**and TANZI, B.,** Acido monoiodoacetico e cianuri nello studio del metabolismo aerobico e anaerobico del cuore isolato di mammifero, Ateneo parmense **7:** 1-32, Jan.-Feb. '35
MORZYCKI, J., Ueber das Wesen der Agglutinine gegen das Menschenblut der O-Gruppe, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **84:** 80-87, Dec. 31, '34
——**and ZABŁOCKI, B.,** Propriétés physico-chimiques et antigéniques de l'endotoxine typhique obtenue par la méthode des congélations répétées, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 792-794, '34
Antigenic properties of typhoid bacilli; atoxic vaccine, Med.doświadcz.i spol. **19:** 201-210, '35
——**See ZABŁOCKI, B., jt. auth.**
MOSBERG, G., Spondylolisthesis, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **4:** 187-196, Feb. '35
MOSCARIELLO, A., Gravidanza e parto normale in utero carcinomatoso curato col radium e clinicamente guarito, Radiol.med. **22:** 121-124, Feb. '35
MOSCHCOWITZ, ALEXIS VICTOR: See Obituaries
MOSCHCOWITZ, E., Psychogenic origin of organic diseases, New England J.Med. **212:** 603-611, April 4, '35
Primary amyloidosis, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **2:** 14-16, May-June '35
MOSCHINI, M., Alcune particolari manifestazioni dello shock calcico, Ann.d'ig. **44:** 798-805, Sept. '34
MOSCHINI, S., La velocità di sedimentazione delle emazie nelle cardiopatie congenite, Riv.di clin.pediat. **33:** 152-166, Feb. '35
Ricerche sul rapporto della riserva alcalina del plasma e del liquido cefalorachidiano nei bambini sani e malati, Pediatria **43:** 407-421, April '35
MOSCO, M., Anidride carbonica e incoagulabilità del sangue asfittico, Riv.di pat.sper. **13:** 319-323, '34
MOSENTHAL, H. O., Treatment of diabetic coma, New York State J.Med. **35:** 157-159, Feb. 15, '35
——**and BRUGER, M.,** Urea ratio as measure of renal function, Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 411-419, March '35
MOSES, H. M., and FEINSTEIN, S. S., Carotid sinus reflex hypersensitivity, Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 1413-1420, May '35
MOSETTIG, E., Ein Fall von Thorakopagus bei Tubargravidität, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **99:** 164-169, April '35
MOSHCHITSKIY, I. A., and KOLYU, K. I., Multiple foreign bodies in abdominal cavity of child, Novy khir. arkhiv **30:** 405-407, '34
MOSHER, H. P., Œsophagus, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 403-417, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
Symposium on tonsils; summation, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **39:** 337-340, '34
Notes on esophagus cases, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 1154-1164, Dec. '34
MOSHER DRAIN: See Drainage, apparatus
MOSHKOV, B. N., Application of Gant enema, Vrach.delo **17:** 403-406, '34
MOSHKOVSKIY, I. I., and BRIL, E. Y., Pneumoconiosis in miners, Vrach.delo **17:** 665-672, '34
MOSING, H., Demonstration of rickettsia in blood by Weigli method (cyclic recurrence of typhus), Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 8-11, Jan. 6, '35
MOSINGER, M.: See CORNIL, L., jt. auth.
——**See OLMER, D., jt. auth.**
——**See ROUSSY, G., jt. auth.**
MOSKALENKO, A. N., Case of rupture of rectum with prolapse of small intestine in properitoneal hernia of Douglas pouch, Vestnik khir. **34:** 161-162, '34
MOSKOW, I., Untersuchungen über Beständigkeit und Vererbung der Isoagglutinationsempfindlichkeit der roten Blutkörperchen. (Untergruppen in den Merkmalen B, M und N), Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl. Med. **24:** 333-342, '35
MOSKVIN, K. A., MARKUSS, L. M., and VASSILIEVA, V. N., Comparative estimation of cerebrospinal fluid from cisternal and lumbar punctures in syphilitic patients, Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **19:** 77-87, Jan. '35
MOSLEY, R. A.: See NEILL, J. M., jt. auth.
MOSNA, E.: See MISSIROLI, A., jt. auth.
MOSONYI, J., Über die biologische Entstehung des C-Vitamins, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **230:** 240-244, '34
——**and BERENCSY, G.,** Die Veränderungen der Pulsenergie mit dem Lebensalter, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **95:** 666-669, '35
——**See BERENCSY, G., jt. auth.**
——**and VOITH, L.,** Zur Frage der Ultrafiltration in den Glomerulis, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 177-182, '35
——**GÜNTHER, L., and PETRÁNYI, J.,** Zusammenhang zwischen dem CO_2-Gehalt des Blutes und der Magensalzsäurebildung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 670-674, '35

MOSQUERA, J. E.: See TUCCI, F. C., jt. auth.

MOSQUITOES
See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, transmission; Filariasis; Leukemia; Malaria; Yellow Fever
—African anophelines; further notes, with description of new group of Myzomyia, [A. M. Evans] Ann.Trop. Med. **28:** 549-570, Dec. '34
—anatomic and biologic study of Anopheles, [G. Soberón y Parra] Rev.méd.veracruzana **15:** 1396, Feb. 1, '35; 1425, March 1, '35
—Anopheles culicifacies Giles 1901, new malarial vector in northern Indo-China, [H. Gaschen] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **28:** 111-113, '35
—Anopheles of Amazon region, [R. C. Shannon] Rev. san.mil., Lima **7:** 163-182, Jan.-June '34
—another anopheline of funestus series from Southern Rhodesia, [H. S. Leeson] Ann.Trop.Med. **29:** 69-71, April '35
—behavior of Dutch Anopheles atroparvus and messeae in winter under artificial conditions, [A. de Buck & N. H. Swellengrebel] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **13:** 404-416, '34
—brief guide to varieties of "Anopheles maculipennis," Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations **3:** 654-661, Dec. '34
—comparative biology of 4 strains of yellow fever mosquitoes under experimental conditions, [M. Mathis] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 878-880, '34
—crosses between varieties of Anopheles maculipennis, [A. Corradetti] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **13:** 707-720, '34
—descriptive table for rapid determination of larval forms of Indo-Chinese Anopheles, [M. Treillard] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 42-44, '35
—digestive tract of larvae of Anopheles and Theobaldia; preliminary report, [J. Sautet] Ann.de parasitol. **13:** 97-108, March 1, '35
—experiments on animal preferences of Anopheles hyrcanus var. sinensis in region of Shanghai, [C. Toumanoff & S. Hu] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 741-745, '34
—feature of anopheline distribution in prefecture of Tainan, [H. Shimomura] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 55, Jan. '35
—fecundity of Anopheles, [E. Roubaud] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **27:** 853-854, '34
—first studies of races of Anopheles maculipennis in France and Algeria in 1933, [Etienne Sergent & F. Trensz] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **13:** 1-10, '35
—funestus series of Anopheles in Southern Rhodesia, with description of new variety, [A. M. Evans & H. S. Leeson] Ann.Trop.Med. **29:** 33-47, April '35
—habits of some Philippine Anopheles, [C. M. Urbino] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **26:** 87-105, March '35
—influence of sodium chloride on egg laying in Aëdes desbansi Seguy 1923, [M. Mathis] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **27:** 757-759, '34
—insectary rearing of Anopheles quadrimaculatus, [M. F. Boyd, T. L. Cain Jr., and J. A. Mulrennan] Am.J.Trop.Med. **15:** 385-402, May '35
—malaria studies in Greece; reaction of anopheline mosquitoes to certain microclimatic factors, [R. C. Shannon] Am.J.Trop.Med. **15:** 67-81, Jan. '35
—medical entomology in relation to malaria, [G. Soberón y Parra] Rev.méd.veracruzana **14:** 1337-1353, Dec. 1, '34
—method of capturing larvae and mosquitos, [G. Soberon y Parra] Rev.méd.veracruzana **15:** 1488-1493, May 1, '35
—mode of copulation of Anopheles maculipennis atroparvus, [A. Corradetti] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **13:** 417-422, '34
—morphologic characteristics of Anopheles elutus in Corsica, [H. Galliard & J. Sautet] Ann.de parasitol. **13:** 1-4, Jan. 1, '35
—mosquitos collected from Shantung Province, North China, [L. C. Feng] Chinese M.J. **49:** 359-365, April '35
—mosquitoes found in groups building transportation routes in Yunnan; relation to epidemiology, [H. Gaschen] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 194-198, '35
—new Moroccan variety, Anopheles maculipennis sicaulti, [E. Roubaud] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 107-111, '35
—new racial type of Anopheles maculipennis, [E. Roubaud] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 737-740, '34
—new type of animal preference in Neocellia fuliginosa studied at Dalat, Annam; biologic and antimalarial points of view, [M. Treillard] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 754-756, '34
—our parasites, [C. Lillingston] Hygeia **13:** 414-417, May '35
—peculiar kind provisionally called "Anopheles from Arisan," [M. Toyozumi] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 41, Jan. '35
—practical illustrated key to larvae of Philippine Anopheles, [P. F. Russell & F. E. Baisas] Philippine J.Sc. **55:** 307-336, Dec. '34
—relation of bacteria and bacterial filtrates to development of larvae, [L. E. Rozeboom] Am.J.Hyg. **21:** 167-179, Jan. '35

MOSQUITOES—Continued
—relation of nutrition with blood to fecundity of Stegomyia: Aedes egypti, [M. Mathis] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **28:** 231-234, '35
—seasonal distribution of Anopheles in Houston, Texas, [H. C. Matthes] Am.J.Hyg. **21:** 233-248, Jan. '35
—should Myzomyia minima Theobald be called Myzomyia vincenti Laveran? [M. Treillard] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 750-751, '34
—species of Aedes (Ochlerotatus); Diptera, Culicidae, [P. C. de Azevedo Antunes & J. Lane] Rev.biol.e hyg. **5:** 35-40, July '34
—synoptic table for rapid determination of adult forms of Anopheles in Indo-China, [M. Treillard] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **27:** 751-753, '34
—trophic habits of mosquitoes in Far East, [C. Toumanoff] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 932-936, '34
—two new anophelines from South Africa, [R. de Meillon & A. M. Evans] Ann.Trop.Med. **29:** 91-94, April '35
—types found in district of Boeloengan, East Borneo, [Goelarso] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 1345-1352, Oct. 9, '34
breeding places, action of sewage water on development of larvae, [V. Puntoni] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **13:** 721-733, '34
—habitats of Philippine Anopheles larvae, [P. F. Russell & F. E. Baisas] Philippine J.Sc. **65:** 297-303, Dec. '34
—in relation to localization of anopheline species in southern Indo-China, [M. Treillard] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **28:** 40-42, '35
—of some Philippine Anopheles, [C. M. Urbino] Rev. filipina de med.y farm. **26:** 87-105, March '35
eradication: See also Malaria, prevention
—acclimatization of Gambusia in Fezzan for antimalarial campaign, [E. Zavattari] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **13:** 617-622, '34
—biological control of anopheline vectors of malaria in Philippines; preliminary report, [A. Ejercito] J. Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 177-194, April '35
—chronic arsenic poisoning; histopathology of viscera of guinea-pigs exposed to "mosquito incense" fumes, [P. L. Li & C. S. Yang] Chinese M.J. **49:** 240-245, March '35
—chronic arsenic poisoning; pulmonary tissue changes in guinea-pigs exposed to "mosquito incense" fumes, [C. S. Yang & P. L. Li] Chinese M.J. **49:** 132-138, Feb. '35
—combating mosquitoes and malaria in Alexandria and its environments, [M. Khalil Bey] J.Egyptian M.A. **17:** 944-958, Dec. '34
—experiments with new arsenic larvicidal product, [A. Wassilieff] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **23:** 449-454, Dec. '34
—fumigation and trapping, [J. F. James] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 143-144, March '35
—Gambusia and its application in antimalarial campaign in Russia, [S. M. Kulagin & V. I. Martsinovskiy] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 323-328, Feb. 28, '35
—in airplanes; preliminary note, [C. L. Williams & W. C. Dreessen] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 663-671, May 17, '35
—mechanical equipment for preparation of floating dust used by city of Milan, [A. de Benedetti] Rev.d'hyg. **57:** 267-273, April '35
—on airplanes, [T. H. D. Griffitts & C. Michel] Bull. Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 550-559, March '35
—seasonal destruction of adult mosquitoes in prevention of malaria in southern Indo-China, [M. Treillard] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 937-939, '34
parasites, intermediate hosts (mosquitoes) of Microfilaria malayi in Chekiang, China, [L. C. Feng] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 494-496, Dec. '34

MOSS, F. A., Report of Committee on Aptitude Tests for Medical Students, J.A.Am.M.Coll. **10:** 23-45, Jan. '35

MOSS, F. K.: See LUCKIESH, M., jt. auth.

MOSS, M. N., Rotractor obstetric forceps, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 888-889, June '35

MOSSA, G., Sull'etiologia del calazion (ricerche istologiche e sperimentali), Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **3:** 691-702, Sept.-Oct. '34
L'anisocoria in rapporto ad alterazioni di organi della cavità addominale, Boll.d'ocul. **13:** 1402-1408, Oct. '34

MOSSADEGH, G., Sur l'emploi de l'évipan sodique comme anesthésique général en gynécologie, Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **23:** 489-497, Oct. '34

MOST, H.: See JOLLIFFE, N., jt. auth.

MOSTO, D., Blastomicosis generalizada con localización pancreática, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 986-994, Sept. '34
Cistoadenolinfomas de cuello, Actas y trab. del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 664-674, '34
Las células gigantes en los tumores epiteliales, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 682-686, '34
Granuloma paracoccidioides, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 704-717, '34
Los nódulos de Gandy-Gamna en diversos órganos y lesiones, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 753-760, '34
Contribución al estudio del megaesófago, Hosp.argent. **5:** 305-309, Nov. 15, '34

MOSTO, D.—Continued
A propósito del artículo "La lucha contra el cáncer en el Instituto de Medicina Experimental de Buenos Aires," por Juan L. Basso, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 286-289, Feb. 6, '35
——**and ECHEGARAY, E. M.,** Ganglio neuroma de la región renal, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1365-1371, Dec. '34
——**and POLAK, M.,** Estudio de los cánceres de pulmón observados en el Laboratorio de Anatomía Patológica del Hospital Rawson, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 761-769, '34
——**and RADICE, J. C.,** Consideraciones anátomo-patológicas sobre cáncer de esófago, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 737-746, '34
——**and SCHLOSSBERG, B. R.,** Estudio anátomo-patológico de los abscesos de pulmón, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 727-730, '34
MOSTOWA, R. S.: See **JUGENBURG, A., jt. auth.**
MOSZKOWICZ, L., Die Radikalbehandlung der Krampfadern, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 1156-1159, Oct. 20, '34; abstr., Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 274, March 1, '35
MO TEN SEI, Distribution of kala-azar in southern district of Manchoukuo, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 35-36, Feb. '35
MOTHS
—our parasites; clothes moth, [C. Lillingston] Hygeia **13:** 141-143, Feb. '35
MOTLEY, E. P.: See **BEHNKE, A. R., jt. auth.**
MOTLEY, F. E.: See **HART, V. K., jt. auth.**
MOTLEY, H. L.: See **ELLIS, M. M., jt. auth.**
MOTLEY, J. C., Wandering spleen with torsion of its pedicle—report of case, Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 14-19, April '35
MOTLEY, L., Circulatory failure, Memphis M.J. **10:** 12-15, April '35
MOTLOCH, T.: See **RIML, O., jt. auth.**
MOTOBAYASHI, F.: See **TANAKA, H., jt. auth.**
MOTOHATA, M., Ein Fall von Spermatocele (Samenzyste), J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 44, March '35
MOTOLESE, A., Nuovo contributo al trattamento chirurgico nella miopia elevata, Boll.d'ocul. **13:** 1289-1308, Oct. '34
A 50 anni dalla introduzione della cocaina nella pratica oculistica, Boll.d'ocul. **13:** 1655-1657, Dec. '34
——**and JABLONSKI, W.,** I rapporti fra oculistica e psicologia sperimentale, Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 317-327, March '35
MOTOLESE, F., Sarcoma primitivo della caruncola lacrimale, Boll.d'ocul. **13:** 1433-1442, Nov. '34
MOTONEURONS: See Neurons
MOTRENKO, V. D.: See **GORDON, O. L., jt. auth.**
MOTTA, L., Tuberculose renal, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **3:** 799-809, Sept. '34
MOTTA, L. M. J.: See **BLOCK, Z., jt. auth.**
MOTTA, P. (Barcelona), L'anchilostomiasi, Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 909-922, June 15, '34
MOTTA, P. (Porto Alegre), Vacinação regional nas ginecopatias infecciosas, Rev.radiol.e clin. **3:** 954-958, Oct.-Dec. '34
da MOTTA MAIA, M. C., Cirurgia do sympathico pelviano; quatro casos de nevralgia pelviana tratados pela nevrotomia pré-sacra, Rev.méd.-cir.do Brasil **42:** 227-248, Aug. '34
Possibilidades do tratamento cirurgico na therapeutica dos paroxysmos respiratorios, Rev.brasil.de cir. **3:** 413-427, Oct. '34
MOTTA REZENDE, Enfermidades de origem termica, Gaz. clin. **33:** 26-27, Jan. '35
MOTTRAM, J. C., On correlation between malignancy and rate of growth of tar warts in mice, Am.J.Cancer **22:** 801-830, Dec. '34
On alteration in sensitivity of cells towards radiation produced by cold and by anærobiosis, Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 32-39, Jan. '35
On origin of tar tumours in mice, whether from single cells or many cells, J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 407-414, March '35
MOUCHET, ALAIN, Ce qu'il faut savoir des traumatismes récents du poignet, Hôpital **22:** 745-747, Dec. (B) '34
MOUCHET, ALBERT, Le sacrolisthésis, Rev.d'orthop. **22:** 97-104, March '35
——**and BELOT, J.,** Poignet à ressaut (subluxation médio-carpienne en avant), Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 1243-1244, Dec. 1, '34
MOUCHET, E., La vitalización de la realidad en la percepción exterior, Rev.de criminol., psiquiat.y med. leg. **22:** 115-130, Jan.-Feb. '35
MOUCHET, R., and others, Enquête sur l'endémicité amarile au Congo belge en 1932-1933, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **26:** 2123-2135, Dec. '34
MOUCHET SYNDROME: See Humerus, fractures; Paralysis, ulnar
MOUDRY, J., Rupture of esophageal varix as rare complication of labor necessitating forceps delivery, Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 377-382, March '35
Labor in old primiparas, Casop.lék.česk. **74:** 385, April 5, '35; 417, April 12, '35; 440, April 19, '35
MOUGEOT, A., La cure balnéaire de Royat et les spasmes vasculaires; applications à la pathologie oculaire et auriculaire, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Stat. therm. franç.), no. 7, pp. 21-22, '35
——**See LOEPER, M., jt.auth.**
MOUKBIL, A., La sonde à demeure après les calculs vésicaux, Presse méd. **43:** 245-246, Feb. 13, '35
MOUKHTAR, A., Action de quelques ions métalliques sur la tonicité isolée du myocarde, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 281-283, March 23, '35
MOULLE, G., A propos de quelques dermatoses traitées par les ondes courtes, Rev.d'actinol. **10:** 477-479, Sept.-Oct. '34
MOULONGUET, A., and CHOQUARD, Un cas de thrombophlébite du sinus latéral, Lyon méd. **[154]:** 682-686, Dec. 16, '34
MOULONGUET-DOLÉRIS, Clôture de la discussion sur la radiographie sans préparation dans l'occlusion intestinal aiguë, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 461-468, March 30, '35
La gastrite chronique, folliculaire, cause d'échec de la gastro-entérostomie pour ulcus, J.méd.franç. **24:** 101-104, March '35
——**See BRULÉ, M., jt. auth.**
——**See GERNEZ, L., jt. auth.**
——**and ROUSSET, J.,** La radiographie abdominale sans préparation dans l'occlusion intestinale aiguë, Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 1405-1412, Dec. 29, '34; abstr., Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 102-111, Feb. '35
MOULSON, N., Amylolytic power of cerebro-spinal fluid, J.Ment.Sc. **80:** 684-691, Oct. '34
MOUNIER-KUHN, Grain de courge dans la trachée d'un enfant de six ans.—Quelques considérations sur les formes frustes de l'atélectasie pulmonaire, Lyon méd. **155:** 65-69, Jan. 20, '35
Contribution à l'étude des vertiges au cours des sinusites, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 228-236, Feb. '35; also, Lyon méd. **155:** 244-253, Feb. 24, '35
——**See CHARLEUX, jt. auth.**
——**See PAVIOT, J., jt. auth.**
——**See REBATTU, J., jt. auth.**
MOUNT, W. B., Septicemia in newborn, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 126-128, Jan. '35
Reduction of maternal mortality in New Jersey, J.M.Soc. New Jersey **32:** 65-69, Feb. '35
MOUNTAIN CLIMBING: See Altitude
MOUNTIN, J. W., Central information service on current practices of health departments, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 347-353, March '35
Specific expenditures and personnel of official health agencies in certain cities, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 545-550, May '35
——**See DEAN, J. O., jt. auth.**
MOUQUIN, Le problème pathogénique de l'hypertension paroxystique, Bull.méd.,Paris **49:** 209-213, March 30, '35; abstr., Pathogénie de l'hypertension paroxystique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1528-1535, Dec. 3, '34
Notions récentes sur l'étiologie de l'agranulocytose, Gaz. méd.de France, pp. 161-164, Feb. 15, '35
MOURA, P., and RODRIGUES, F., Osteocondroma da primeira costela, Rev.brasil.de cir. **4:** 129-135, March '35
de MOURA CAMPOS, C., and de MOURA CAMPOS, F. A., Metabolismo basal e hyperthyreoidia, Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ.de S.Paulo **10:** 235-240, '34
de MOURA CAMPOS, F. A., Vitamina B e thyroide, Brasil-med. **49:** 45-46, Jan. 19, '35
Alguns typos de ração alimentar, Brasil-med. **49:** 101-108, Jan. 26, '35
——**See de MOURA CAMPOS, C., jt. auth.**
de MOURA COSTA, H., Aspectos e particularidades da syphilis no Brasil, Brasil-med. **49:** 201, March 2, '35; 223, March 9, '35; 245, March 16, '35
MOURE, P., GRASSET and ROUAULT, L'injection thérapeutique du système lymphatique, Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **60:** 1164-1171, Nov. 17, '34
——**See ALAJOUANINE, T., jt. auth.**
——**BAUDE and ROUAULT,** Traitement des adénites tuberculeuses par l'injection intra-lymphatique de chlorophylle formolée en solution éthérée, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 456-463, March '35
MOUREAU, P., Les groupes sanguins et les maladies, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 228-230, '34
A propos d'un accident de transfusion; détermination d'une erreur de groupement, la personne transfusée étant morte depuis un an, Liége méd. **27:** 1558-1563, Dec. 9, '34
Contribution à l'étude des facteurs d'individualisation du sang humain et leurs applications en médecine légale, Liége méd. **28:** 417-434, April 14, '35
MOURET, V.: See **MARTIN, E. (Lyon), jt. auth.**
MOURGUE-MOLINES: See **RICHE, jt. auth.**
MOURGUES, M.: See **DREVON, P., jt. auth.**
MOURIGAN CANALE, E.: See **IVANISSEVICH, O., jt. auth.**
MOURIQUAND, G., Le séjour de l'enfant à l'altitude et son entraînement, Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **2:** 408-412, Nov.-Dec. '34

MOURIQUAND, G.—Continued
Le signe de l'extension de la tête dans le diagnostic de l'hypertrophie thyroïdienne de la puberté, Lyon méd. 155: 129-130, Feb. 3, '35
Recherches sur les dystrophies alimentaires, dystrophies "spécifiques" et dystrophies générales, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 113: 378-382, March 26, '35
Les phases de curabilité et d'incurabilité des dystrophies alimentaires (recherches cliniques et expérimentales), Presse méd. 43: 489-491, March 27, '35
——**and CŒUR,** Note sur la précarence C, Lyon méd. 155: 426, April 7, '35
——**and REVOL,** Méningite ourlienne sans oreillons (difficulté du diagnostic), Lyon méd. [154]: 445-447, Oct. 28, '34
——**and SCHŒN,** Remarques sur la colibacillose infantile, Lyon méd. 155: 105-110, Jan. 27, '35
——**and WEILL,** L'anémie de réalimentation chez les nourrissons opérés pour sténose pylorique, Lyon méd. 155: 110-113, Jan. 27, '35
Statistique des maladies rhumatismales traitées à la clinique infantile de l'Université de Lyon, de 1925 à 1934, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 113: 228-232, Feb. 12, '35
——**BERNHEIM, M., and BADINAND,** Acrodynie avec réactions abdominales, Lyon méd. [154]: 741-743, Dec. 30, '34
——**LAMY, WEILL and SAVOYE, J.,** Trois cas de prolapsus rectal dans l'acrodynie, Lyon méd. 155: 373-374, March 24, '35
——**ROLLET, J., and COURBIÈRES, M.,** Terrain oculaire et dystrophie inapparente. L'ultra-violet facteur de révélation de l'avitaminose A, Lyon méd. 155: 413-415, April 7, '35; also, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 200: 787-788, Feb. 25, '35
Evolution des lésions oculaires par ultra-violet. Moyen de protection, Lyon méd. 155: 422-424, April 7, '35
Note sur la précarence A, Lyon méd. 155: 424-426, April 7, '35
——**SAVOYE, J., and RAFIE, E.,** Les localisations hilaires des pneumococcies infantiles, J.de méd.de Lyon 16: 105-115, Feb. 20, '35
——**SCHŒN and SIMON,** Myopathie et métabolisme créatinique. Action du glycocolle, Lyon méd. 155: 46-48, Jan. 13, '35
——**WEILL and BADINAND,** Acrodynie fruste diagnostiquée par les signes cardio-vasculaires, Lyon méd. [154]: 696-698, Dec. 23, '34
——**WEILL and EDEL, H.,** Un cas d'hypertrophie cardiaque au cours d'une anémie grave, Lyon méd. 155: 200-203, Feb. 17, '35
——**WEILL and SIMON, F.,** Acide ascorbique. Scorbut expérimental et réaction de Bezssonoff, Lyon méd. [154]: 566-567, Nov. 25, '34
MOUROT, G., La synthèse des substances créatiniques (créatinine et créatine) au cours de l'inanition protéique, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 199: 1341-1343, Dec. 3, '34
MOURZINN, A. N., and SOUCHKOWA, E. G., Le lysozyme du liquide lacrymal dans le trachome, Rev.internat. du trachome 12: 1-15, Jan. '35
MOUSSATCHÉ, H.: See OZORIO de ALMEIDA, M., jt. auth.
MOUSSEAU, J. A., A propos d'un cas d'ictère para-thérapeutique, Union méd.du Canada 64: 269-275, March '35
Etude de la valeur comparative de la méthode de Sandström avec celle de Graham-Cole, Bull.Assoc.d.méd. de lang.franç.de l'Amérique du Nord 1: 194-198, April '35
MOUSSOUS-LEINER'S DISEASE: See Erythrodermia desquamativa
MOUTH
See also Angina, Vincent's; Gums; Stomatitis; etc.
—torsion spasm with disturbances of deglutition in child with wide open mouth, [C. I. Urechia & Mme. Retezeanu] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 191-195, Feb. 11, '35
abnormalities, unilateral left macrostomia; case, [J. A. Bello] Rev.méd.latino-am. 20: 295-301, Dec. '34
abscess, Citelli's abscess of sublingual region, [E. di Lauro] Gazz.d.osp. 55: 1544-1545, Dec. 16, '34
anatomy and histology, histologic study of anatomic structures forming oral cavity (of children), [W. H. G. Logan] J.Am.Dent.A. 22: 3-30, Jan. '35
bacteriology, apathogenic acid-fast bacilli, [T. Nagasaki & T. Ichihara] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 10: 1461-1462, Dec. 20, '34
—aerobic bacterial flora in mother and child, [R. Witkowski] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. I) 133: 334-343, Feb. 18, '35
—method for determining bacterial index, [G. Pejrone] Stomatol. 32: 1014-1027, Nov. '34
—stability of index, [G. Pejrone] Stomatol. 33: 245-250, March '35
—variations in bacterial index effected by special diets and by fasting, [G. Pejrone] Stomatol. 32: 1086-1097, Dec. '34
MOUTH—Continued
cancer, [H. N. Boyne] Nebraska M.J. 20: 102-105, March '35
—[A. F. Tyler] Nebraska M.J. 20: 209-211, June '35
—cancer of cheek (buccal mucosa); study of 99 cases with results of treatment at end of 5 years, [H. E. Martin & O. H. Pflueger] Arch.Surg. 30: 731-747, May '35
—cancer of cheek, with special reference to results of surgical therapy, [D. Théodoresco & O. Hofer] Presse méd. 42: 2040-2043, Dec. 19, '34
—comparison of different technics in protracted external irradiation, [M. Friedman] Radiology 24: 630-631, May '35
—electrosurgical therapy of mucosal cancers, [M. Ducourtioux] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 6: 118-136, Feb. '35
—epithelioma of mucous membranes, [J. K. Howles] South.M.J. 28: 494-502, June '35
—factors influencing determination of radiosensitivity, [A. P. Stout] Am.J.Roentgenol. 33: 327-331, March '35
—five year cures, [G. B. New & F. A. Figi] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 60: 483-484, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—importance of epitheliolysis in radiotherapy, particularly of oropharylaryngeal cancer, [J. Borak] Strahlentherapie 51: 480-525, '34
—intra-oral cancer and its treatment, [O. N. Meland] Radiology 24: 276-280, March '35
—leukoplakia buccalis and cancer, [S. H. Sturgis & C. C. Lund] New England J.Med. 212: 7-9, Jan. 3, '35
—malignant tumors of tonsilloglossal groove, [J. & L. Ducuing] Rev.de laryng. 56: 133-169, Feb. '35
—prevention in buccal cavity, [J. Fink] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 33: 143-146, Feb. 8, '35
—protracted external irradiation in treatment; comparison of x-rays, 5-gram radium pack and 100-milligram radium pack, [M. Friedman & R. Rosh] Radiology 24: 7-15, Jan. '35
—radiotherapy, [M. Scopesi] Dermosifilografo 9: 641-663, Dec. '34
—radiotherapy of cancers of buccal cavity, [N. S. Finzi] Internat.Radiologenkong. 2: 92-94, '34
—spinocellular epithelioma formed on ulcerated buccal lichen planus; case, [B. Saad] Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth 3: 353-355, Nov. '34
—therapy, [S. Laborde] Rev.méd.franç. 15: 749-753, Nov. '34
—treatment of epithelioma of cheek, [G. E. Pfahler] Radiology 24: 99-109, Jan. '35
cysts, sublingual epithelial cyst; case, [J. B. Hitz] Arch. Otolaryng. 21: 338-340, March '35
diseases, as etiologic factor in urinary disturbances; case of pollakiuria of dental origin, [I. Sáenz de la Calzada] Progresos de la clín. 42: 883-885, Nov. '34
—buccopharyngeal manifestations in course of leukocytic diseases (leukemia, agranulocytic and monocytic angina), [R. Maspétiol] Paris méd. 1: 211-218, March 9, '35
—chronic form of vesicular formation on oral mucosa, epitheliolysis bullosa acquisita; case, [W. Reinhard] Dermat.Wchnschr. 100: 80-83, Jan. 19, '35
—chronic infections, [P. Corrêa Netto] Gaz.clin. 32: 334-335, Dec. '34
—immunity and antivirus therapy in stomatology, [M. N. Dimitrescu, I. Weinstein & A. Barani] Cluj.med. 16: 32-38, Jan. 1, '35
—inspectional value of phrynoderma and "sore mouth," [L. Nicholls] Indian M.Gaz. 70: 14-15, Jan. '35
—interesting and unusual lesions of mucous membrane, [A. R. Woodburne] J.Michigan M.Soc. 34: 384-387, June '35
—lichen planus of buccal mucosa following therapeutic use of gold; its differential diagnosis as gold stomatitis, [B. H. U. Mohrmann] Dermat.Wchnschr. 99: 1373-1376, Oct. 20, '34
—mycosis of buccal mucosa with positive demonstration of Leptothrix; case, [F. Patočka & J. Obrtel] Česká dermat. 15: 206-221, '35
—new form of atypical buccal lichen: xerostomic form preceding typical lichen planus by 2 years; case, [H. Gougerot, P. Blum & J. Bralez] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. 42: 431-432, March '35
—nondiphtheric pseudomembranous conjunctivitis with eruptive buccopharyngeal lesions of unknown origin; case, [M. Benoit] Ann.d'ocul. 172: 222-225, March '35
—of mucosa, [H. Fox] Pennsylvania M.J. 38: 465-471, April '35
—oral and nasopharyngeal boundary as diagnostic unit, [A. B. Vastine] M.Rec. 141: 293-296, March 20, '35
—peculiar form of erosion of mucous membranes, [W. Weinberger] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 32: 1273-1274, Nov. 9, '34
—prognostic significance of blood picture in acute diseases of mucosa, [B. Kecht] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 138: 324-339, '34
—relationship of stomatological clinic to maternity dispensary, [P. B. Bland & A. First] M.Rec. 141: 281-284, March 20, '35
—semeiology of diseases of floor of mouth and of tongue, [C. Ruppe] Presse méd. 43: 91-92, Jan. 16, '35

MOUTH—Continued
fistula: See Fistula
gangrene: See Stomatitis, gangrenous
inflammation: See Stomatitis
leukoplakia, [C. M. Epstein] Illinois M.J. **67:** 517-521, June '35
—[H. von Wurmb] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 630-633, April 19, '35
—leukoplakia and cancer, [S. H. Sturgis & C. C. Lund] New England J.Med. **212:** 7-9, Jan. 3, '35
—leukoplakia (in relation to vulcanite dentures), [H. C. Vaughan] J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 65-66, Jan. '35
mucosa: See also Mouth, cancer; Mouth, diseases; Mouth, tuberculosis; etc.
—absorption of drugs through mucosa, [R. P. Walton & C. F. Lacey] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **54:** 61-76, May '35
—causes of fluorescence from porphyrin, [C. Carrié] Dermat.Ztschr. **70:** 189-193, Dec. '34
—hyperglycemia due to reflex action, [R. Pannhorst] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **127:** 688-696, '35
—Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon; experimental research, [A. Provvisionato] Stomatol. **33:** 209-217, March '35
—trachomatous infection of Denig flap transplanted from buccal mucosa, [V. P. Roshchin] Sovet.vestnik.oftal. **5:** 527-535, '34
—transplantation of buccal mucous membrane in Elliot operation, [R. Kaleff] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **85:** 73-81, Jan. '35
surgery: See also under other subheads of Mouth
—clinical electrosurgery, [A. J. Asgis] M.Rec. **141:** 287-290, March 20, '35
—skin grafting in mouth; 2 cases, [F. A. Figi] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 740-742, Dec. 5, '34
tuberculosis, new lamps for phototherapy of tuberculous lupus of mucosa of mouth and nose, [J. Meyer] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1649-1650, Nov. '34
—nonulcerative tuberculosis following dental procedure; case, [C. R. Rein & M. H. Feldman] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 858-860, June '35
—therapy, [F. Tebrügge] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **138:** 301-310, '34
tumors, epulis of buccal cavity; therapy, especially by sclerosing injections, [J. Bader] Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth **3:** 292-298, Sept. '34
—benign mixed tumor of parotid gland diffused throughout oral cavity, [B. Breitner] Med.Klin. **31:** 510-511, April 18, '35
—dermoid cyst of floor of mouth; case, [N. von Soubiron] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 61-62, Jan. '35
—malignant tumors of jaws and of soft tissues of oral cavity, [P. N. Kartaschew] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **32:** 1177-1187, Oct. 26, '34
—nourishment in cases of radiological reaction in mucous membranes, [K. Palmstierna] Acta radiol. **16:** 301-303, '35
—sublingual lipoma; case, [L. Mateos] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **23:** 31-33, Jan. '35
—white sponge nevus of mucosa (naevus spongiosus albus mucosae), [A. B. Cannon] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 365-370, March '35
ulcers: See also Stomatitis, ulcerative
—double Riga's disease; case, [P. H. Newman] Brit.J. Child.Dis. **32:** 39-41, Jan.-March '35
—spinocellular epithelioma formed on ulcerated buccal lichen planus; case, [B. Saad] Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth **3:** 353-355, Nov. '34
MOUTIER, A propos du traitement des fractures fermées de la diaphyse femorale, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 373-376, April 25, '35
MOUTIER, F., Cyto-diagnostic du suc gastrique et gastroscopie, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **24:** 1099-1102, Dec. '34
L'individualité de l'antre gastrique à l'endoscopie, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 5-15, Jan. 10, '35
——**See CHEVALLIER, P., jt. auth.**
MOUTON, M.: See COUSIN, G., jt. auth.
——**See BICHELONNE, jt. auth.**
MOUTOUSSIS, K., Über die Bazillämie bei Lepra und sonstige Befunde im Blute bei Leprakranken. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **38:** 487-494, Nov. '34
MOUZAKEOTIS, T. C.: See DAVIS, G. G., jt. auth.
MOVEMENTS
See also Automatism; Eyes, movements; Locomotion; Muscles
—effect of practice upon intercorrelations of motor skills, [C. E. Buxton & L. G. Humphreys] Science **81:** 441-442, May 3, '35
—functional and anatomic studies of apparatus controlling passive movements (sliding, checking, springing movements), [E. Heidsieck] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **63:** 1-22, '35
—functions and structure of neuraxis in regard to voluntary and reflex movements, [S. D. Ingham] Ann. Surg. **101:** 184-189, Jan. '35
—influence of surgical intervention on and application of drugs to labyrinth of ear on body movement, [R. Thauer & G. Peters] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 316-329, '35
MOVEMENTS—Continued
—kinetogenesis (changes in dimensions and form of parts of body due to movements) and its ontogenetic and phylogenetic importance; experimental and comparative studies on extremities of vertebrates; change of position of skeletal elements and resulting changes in bone and joint formation, [J. Wermel] Morphol. Jahrb. **75:** 180-228, '35
—mechanics of physical signs in lower trunk injuries, [L. Brahdy] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 802-817, April '35
—of lumbar vertebrae during flexion and extension, [P. Wiles] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 647-651, March '35
—resistance to stretching of muscle during passive movement of extremities, [K. Yoshida] Acta scholae med. univ.imp.in Kioto **17:** 388-394, '35
—"syndrome of premotor cortex" (Fulton) and definition of terms "premotor" and "motor", with consideration of Jackson's views on cortical representation of movements, [F. M. R. Walshe] Brain **58:** 49-80, March '35
—tests of motor skill in normal and abnormal children, [M. Porati] Osp.maggiore **22:** 665-676, Nov. '34
—tonic resistance of skeletal muscle after passive movement of member, [K. Yoshida] Acta scholae med. univ.imp.in Kioto **17:** 298-307, '34
associated, disturbances of associated ocular movements in epidemic encephalitis, [P. Vancea] Cluj.med. **15:** 609-616, Nov. 1, '34
—cerebral localization of reflex movements of hands, [S. Stief & B. Joó] Gyógyászat **75:** 147-148, Feb. 24, '35; also, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 97-99, March 2, '35
—new symptoms relating to rotation reflex and symmetrical synkinesis; usefulness in diagnosis of parietal disturbances, [A. Stief] Riforma med. **50:** 1602-1604, Oct. 20, '34
—of tongue in epidemic encephalitis controlled by voluntary effort, [M. J. Cooper] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 148-154, Jan. '35
compulsive: See Automatism
disorders: See also Chorea; Movements, associated; Myoclonus
—case of Landry syndrome of sensitivomotor form, [F. Dancenis] Gaz.d.hôp. **107:** 1643-1644, Nov. 21, '34
—congenital motor disturbances due to defects of cranial nerves, [R. Vedder] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 5366-5369, Nov. 24, '34
—following ablation of part of "leg area" of cortex in man, [F. M. R. Walshe] Brain **58:** 81-85, March '35
—frontal lobe tumor with akinetico-hypertonic syndrome of extrapyramidal type, [P. Ottonello] Riv.di pat. nerv. **45:** 1-53, Jan.-Feb. '35
—hypermotility neurosis during childhood, [E. von Lederer & S. Ederer] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **143:** 257-268, '34
—modern concepts of "motor constitution" and extrapyramidal symptoms in abnormal persons, [E. Medea] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **62:** 286-302, '34
—muscular hypertonia, dysarthria and trembling with choreo-athetosic movements in an adolescent; syndrome of striopallidal degeneration, [Euzière, J. Vidal & J. M. Bert] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 78-83, Feb. '35
—paroxysmal heredo-akinesia algera, [A. E. Kulkov] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 4) **2:** 101-116, '33
—postencephalitic involuntary movements, [D. Noica & I. Lupulescu] Rev.san.mil.,Bucureşti **33:** 588-595, Oct. '34
—tabetic origin of attacks of involuntary movements of extremities; case, [J. C. Mussio-Fournier & F. Rawak] Rev.neurol. **63:** 268-272, Feb. '35
perception, relation of entoptic stray light to flicker and perception of movement, [S. H. Bartley] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1180-1181, April '35
MOVING PICTURES
See also Arrhythmia, extrasystoles; Athletics; Cancer, cells; Cells, division; Eyes, photography; Heart; Locomotion; Obstetrics, teaching; Riding; Tropical Medicine, teaching
—as psychotraumatic experience for children; psychotherapy, [O. Brûel] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 305-309, March 7, '35
—cineradiography, [R. J. Reynolds] Am.J.Roentgenol. 33: 522-528, April '35
—colored screen for stereoscopic projections, [J. Couturat] Presse méd. **43:** 619-620, April 13, '35
—significance of cinematography in biologic research, [W. Kolle, K. Laubenheimer & H. Vollmar] Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **3:** 13-18, '35
MOWRER, O. H., Electrical response of vestibular nerve during adequate stimulation, Science **81:** 180-181, Feb. 15, '35
Nystagmic response of pigeon to constant angular acceleration at liminal and supraliminal intensities, J. Comp.Psychol. **19:** 177-193, Feb. '35
MOXNES, N. H.: See ENGELSTAD, R. B., jt. auth.
MOYANO, B.: See ORLANDO, R., jt. auth.
MOYER, C.: See GESELL, R., jt. auth.
MOYLE, R. D., Bee ointment dermatitis, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1025, May 18, '35

MOYNIER, Les gaz de combat; étude clinique des lésions dues aux gaz toxiques; thérapeutique des intoxications, Paris méd. **1:** 258-280, March 30, '35

MOYSE, P.: See MENEGAUX, G., jt. auth.

MOZER, J. J.: See BICKEL, G., jt. auth.

——See de MORSIER, G., jt. auth.

MOZZETTI-MONTERUMICI, D., Contributo alla cura medica delle suppurazioni polmonari col metodo Landau, Gior.veneto di sc.med. **8:** 1225-1230, Nov. '34

La sindrome di Simmonds e la sua cura, Terapia **25:** 46-50, Feb. '35

MOZZETTI-MONTERUMICI, M., Ricerche sperimentali sulla presenza d'ormone preipofisario nel liquido di cisti ovariche, Pathologica **27:** 42-47, Jan. 15, '35

MRAMORNOV, K. V., Fifteen hundred appendectomies without invagination of stump, Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 231-237, '34

Spread of echinococcosis in Bashkiria and its treatment, Vestnik khir. **36:** 20-30, '34

MROZ, R. J.: See GHORMLEY, R. K., jt. auth.

MRUGOWSKY, J., Bakteriologische Untersuchungen an Anatomie-Leichen, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **116:** 602-610, '34

MTVARELIDZE, S. I., Eleven hundred cases of lumbar anesthesia with stovaine, Vestnik khir. **36:** 103-105,'34

MU, J. W., Local skin reactivity in rabbits to extract of Ascaris lumbricoides, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 995-997, April '35

——See FRAZIER, C. N., jt. auth.

MUAMMER, Z., Four cases of bites by mad hyena, Türk tib cem.mec. **1:** 161-163, April 1, '35

MUCCHI, L., L'importanza dell'esame radiologico nel sospetto di perforazione gastro-duodenale, Radiol.med. **22:** 93-120, Feb. '35

MUCH, V., Bemerkungen zur Haftglasfrage. (Erwiderung an Josef Dallos, Budapest), Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **93:** 514-521, Oct. '34

MUCHA, V., Etiology and epidemiology of pneumonia in childhood, Bratisl.lekár.listy **14:** 447-452, Nov. '34

MUCIN: See Salivary Glands, tumors; Stomach, physiology; Stomach, secretion; Stomach, therapy

MUCK, O., Über einen vasomotorisch bedingten Nystagmus und seine Unterscheidung vom labyrinthären, Ztschr. f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **37:** 49-53, '34

Ueber den Gesichtsausdruck Schwerhöriger, München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 145-146, Jan. 24, '35

Fritz Hofmann, ein westfälischer Landarzt, der erste Erfinder des Ohrenspiegels, Med.Welt **9:** 216-217, Feb. 9, '35

Der Bettstuhl, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 265, Feb. 14, '35

MUCOIDS

—mucoid (chromotropic substance) in wall of aorta, [J. Holzinger] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **94:** 227-235, '34

MUCOUS MEMBRANE

See also Endometrium; Epithelium; Intestines, mucosa; Mouth; Stomach, mucosa; etc.

diseases, grenz (infra-roentgen) therapy, [H. Berger] Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 514-516, May 4, '35

—is there such a thing as psoriasis of mucous membrane? [K. Schlosser] Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 387-390, April 6, '35

syphilis, cutaneomucosal syphilis; statistical study, [J. Bejarano & E. Enterria] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 681-686, March '35

tumors, reactions of mucous membranes to protracted fractional roentgenotherapy, [R. Sarasin] Strahlentherapie **52:** 61-73, '35

MUCUS: See Stomach, physiology; Trachea, physiology

MUD BATHS: See Baths, mud baths

MUD THERAPY: See Fangotherapy

MUDD, HARVEY GILMER: See Obituaries

MUDD, S.: See BOERNER, F., jt. auth.

——See HUDSON, C. L., jt. auth.

——See JOFFE, E. W., jt. auth.

MUDGE, C. S., and SMITH, F. R., Relation of action of chlorine to bacterial death, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 442-447, April '35

MÜGGE, Zur Chirurgie der Tränenwege, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **93:** 501-504, Oct. '34

MÜHE, I., Über Jodschäden, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung von Vollsalzschäden, Deutsches Arch.f. klin.Med. **177:** 345-367, '35

MÜHLBÄCHER, W., Ueber subjektive Herzmuskelschwächen, ihre Erkennung und Behandlung, München.med. Wchnschr. **81:** 1849-1850, Nov. 29, '34

MÜHLBAUER, M., Beitrag zur Wirkung des Sympatols. (Zur Therapie des Herzblocks), Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 71-73, Feb. '35

MÜHLBOCK, O., Der Stoffwechsel bei Schwangeren. (V. Jahresübersicht), Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **99:** 183-192, April '35

MÜHLENS, P., Possono accertarsi ancora oggi postumi di malaria di guerra? Riv.di malariol. (sez. II) **13:** 332-334, '34; also, Kommen heute noch Kriegsmalariafolgen vor? Med.Welt **9:** 66, Jan. 12, '35; also, Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 111, Jan. 19, '35; also, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 270-271, March 1, '35; also, Are sequelæ of malaria contracted on active service still prevalent? J.Roy.Army M.Corps **64:** 247-249, April '35

MÜHLENS, P.—Continued

Kine- und Mikrokinematographie als Lehrmethoden, Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **3:** 19-23, '35

Praktische Erfahrungen bei der chemotherapeutischen Behandlung und Bekämpfung tropischer Infektionen, Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **3:** 217-230, '35

As espiroquetoses, Lisboa méd. **12:** 157-168, March '35

MÜHLPFORDT, H., Salvarsanspätschock, München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 94-95, Jan. 17, '35

MÜLLEDER, A., Über eine Uterusfasszange, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **59:** 930-931, April 20, '35

MÜLLER, A., Mechanische Grundlagen der Kreislaufregulation, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 339-341, April 13, '35

MÜLLER, A. H., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Porphyria congenita Günther, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **127:** 460-479, '34

Grundlagen der Anämiebehandlung, Med.Klin. **31:** 337-339, March 15, '35

MÜLLER, A. R., A propósito del tratamiento del tracoma, Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **3:** 48-49, March-June '34

MÜLLER, ALFRED: See Obituaries

MÜLLER, E. (Berlin), Die banale Grippe des Kindes. Ihre Nachkrankheiten, ihre Prophylaxe und Behandlung, Med.Welt **8:** 1649-1653, Nov. 24, '34

Zur Erbbiologie des Diabetes mellitus, Med.Klin. **31:** 277-280, March 1, '35

MÜLLER, E. (Hildburghausen), Psychiatrisches an den russischen Zaren Iwan IV., Peter III. und Paul I., Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **102:** 241-245, '34

Psychiatrische Betrachtungen über zwei Eingekerkerte: Don Carlos und Kaspar Hauser, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **37:** 129, March 16, '35; 141, March 23, '35

MÜLLER, E. A., Die Abhängigkeit der Erholungsgeschwindigkeit nach statischer Halteарbeit von der Muskeldurchblutung während der Kontraktion, Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 371-374, '34

Ein vereinfachter Rezipient für den Respirationsversuch nach Douglas-Haldane, Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 424-426, '34

Der Einfluss von Arbeitsgrösse, Pausenlänge und Pausenverteilung auf die Ermüdung bei statischer Halteарbeit, Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 435-445, '35

MÜLLER, F. (Hamburg), Doppelbildung am Ileum, Arch. f.klin.Chir. **181:** 363-373, '34

MÜLLER, F. (Munich), Ueber die Entdeckung der Lebertherapie bei der perniziösen Anämie durch die jüngsten drei Nobelpreisträger, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 546-547, April 4, '35

MÜLLER, G., Review on therapy of obstetric hemorrhage, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek. **14:** 15-23, '35

MÜLLER, GEORG ELIAS

(For obituary see under Obituaries)

Ueber die Entstehung der elektrischen Gesichtsempfindungen, Ztschr.f.Sinnesphysiol. **65:** 274-292, '34

Ein Beitrag zur Eidetik, Ztschr.f.Psychol. **134:** 1-24, '35

MÜLLER, H. (Batavia), Infanticidio con morte della madre, Arch.di antropol.crim. **54:** 714-722, Sept.-Oct. '34

Question of classification of cancers of uterine neck on histologic basis, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 269-279, Feb. 5, '35

MÜLLER, H. (Halle): See WEYRAUCH, F., jt. auth.

MÜLLER, H. (Munich), Ueber Zuckerharnreagentien und ihre praktische Verwendbarkeit, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 512-513, March 28, '35

MÜLLER, H. (Offenburg), Ein Fall von spontaner "Gasperitonitis," Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 237-238, Feb. 2, '35

MÜLLER, H. (San Francisco), Chemistry and toxicity of mussel poison, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 67-89, Jan. '35

MÜLLER, H. (Vienna), Ein Fall von merkwürdiger beiderseitiger Hornhautdegeneration bei einem Kinde, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **93:** 474-477, Oct. '34

MÜLLER, H. K., Über Linsenstoffwechseluntersuchungen, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **50:** 167-171, '34

——and BUSCHKE, W., Linsenatmung und Vitamin C des Kammerwassers, Arch.f.Augenh. **108:** 592-596, '34

Über die Behandlung der Naphthalinkatarakt mit Vitamin C, Arch.f.Augenh. **108:** 597-599, '34

MUELLER, I., Migräne als Hypophysenerkrankung und ihre Behandlung mit Eierstockpräparaten, Med.Klin. **31:** 448-450, April 5, '35

MUELLER, J. F., Diphyllobothrium from cats and dogs in Syracuse region, J.Parasitol. **21:** 114-121, April '35

MUELLER, J. H., Studies on cultural requirements of bacteria; quantitative estimation of bacterial growth, J.Bact. **29:** 383-387, April '35

Studies on cultural requirements of bacteria; diphtheria bacillus, J.Bact. **29:** 515-530, May '35

MÜLLER, L., Die perorale Adovernmedikation in der Behandlung der Rhythmusstörungen des Herzens, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 204-207, Feb. 8, '35

MÜLLER, L. R., Über das Müdigkeitsgefühl, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **135:** 211-214, '35

Über Ermüdung und über Müdigkeit, über Schlaf und über Erholung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 613-619, April 19, '35

Die Beziehungen des sympathischen Systems zum parasympathischen, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 651-654, April 25, '35

MÜLLER, O., Zur Injektionsbehandlung von Hämorrhoiden, Med.Klin. **31:** 486, April 12, '35
MÜLLER, P., Die diätetische Behandlung der Nierenkranken, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 174-178, Jan. 31, '35
MÜLLER, R., Über die Radiumbehandlung des Stimmbandkarzinoms vermittels der Fensterung, Strahlentherapie **52:** 216-220, '35
MÜLLER, R. (Basel): See GERLACH, W. (Basel), jt. auth.
MÜLLER, R. F. G., Zum Rassegedanken bei der altindischen Ehe (Manu-Smrti III, 4—19), Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. **27:** 382-394, '35
MÜLLER, R. W. J., Glykämische Reaktion und Belichtung, Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 416-420, '35
MÜLLER, RUDOLF: See Obituaries
MÜLLER, S., Über einen Fall von chronischer traumatischer Hernia diaphragmatica spuria, Med.Klin. **30:** 1526-1528, Nov. 16, '34
MUELLER, S. C., Ovarian tumors arising from embryonic rests, Minnesota Med. **17:** 692-695, Dec. '34
MUELLER, W., Colour plate in photomicrography, J.Tech. Methods **14:** 54-59, March '35
MÜLLER'S DUCT
—interesting müllerian remnant (in male), [J. Colborne & D. Duncan] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **21:** 162-164, April '35
—sexual impotence due to lesions of prostatic utricle and verumontanum, especially those due to gonorrhea; cases, [A. Valerio] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 694-696, Oct. 27, '34
MÜLLER'S REACTION: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Neurosyphilis, diagnosis; Syphilis, serodiagnosis
MÜLLER'S TEST: See Heart, function tests
MÜLLER-OPPENHEIM REACTION: See Gonorrhea, diagnosis
MÜLLER-HESS, V., and WIETHOLD, F., Die ärztlich bedeutsamen Aenderungen und Ergänzungen des Strafgesetzes, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1679, Nov. 2, '34; 1729, Nov. 8, '34
MÜLLER-MEERNACH, O., Die neue Drahtlitze (ein verbessertes Nahtmaterial), Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 310-311, Feb. 9, '35
MÜLLER-VOIGT, F.: See GUNDEL, M., jt. auth.
MÜNDTRATH, H., Zur Narkose in der Kinder-Orthopädie, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1934-1935, Dec. 13, '34
MÜNSTERER, H. O., Wertbestimmung des Schutzpockenimpfstoffs an der Meerschweinchenplanta, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 412-415, March 18, '35
——See GROTH, A., jt. auth.
MÜNZ, H., Impfung mit Karzinomzellsaft, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 266-267, Feb. 14, '35 [Comment on Blunck's article]
MÜNZER, F. T., Choreatisches Syndrom der rechten oberen Extremität als Ausdruck einer monosymptomatischen Lues cerebri, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 12-18, '35
MÜNZER, HIERONYMUS (1440-1508)
—Nuremberg physician of early Renaissance, [W. K. Fränkel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1015-1016, Nov. 3, '34
MÜNZNER, H., and LÖER, K., Statistische Untersuchungen über die Abhängigkeit der weiblichen Fruchtbarkeit vom Alter, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2900-2903, Dec. 8, '34
MUETHER, R. O.: See KINSELLA, R. A., jt. auth.
MUFFET, THOMAS: See Moffet, Thomas
MUGGIA, ALBERTO, Setticemia del neonato di origine nasale (sinusite mascellare purulenta), Pediatria **43:** 202-207, Feb. '35
MUGGIA, ALDO, Contributo alla casistica della amebiasi in Piemonte. Piccolo focolaio di amebiasi intestinale in provincia di Torino, Pediatria d.med.prat. **9:** 651-657, Nov. '34
MUGGIA, G., Nuovo metodo per diagnosticare la sifilide nel liquido cerebro spinale: la "M.T.R. colorata," Note e riv.di psichiat. **63:** 535-566, Oct.-Dec. '34
MUHL, G., Case of tumor cerebri? Encephalitis? Acta pædiat. **17:** 309-311, '34
Case of suprarenal apoplexy, Acta pædiat. **17:** 311-313,'34
On acute encephalitis as cause of sudden death, Acta pædiat. (supp. 1) **17:** 314-323, '35
MUIR, D. C., and BROWN, J. W., Congenital heart disease, Brit.M.J. **1:** 966-971, May 11, '35
MUIR, E., Relationship of skin and nerve leprosy, Indian J.M.Research **22:** 383-392, Oct. '34
——and CHATTERJI, K. R., Bankura leprosy investigation centre, Leprosy Rev. **6:** 24-28, Jan. '35
——and CHATTERJI, S. N., Bernhardt's syndrome, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 192-193, April '35
MUIR, E. G., and GOLDSMITH, A. J. B., Prognosis of malignant renal tumours, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 905-909, May '35
MUIR, J.: See PROESCHER, F., jt. auth.
MUIR, J. B. G., Mesenteric cyst causing attacks of subacute obstruction in child, Lancet **1:** 742-744, March 30, '35
MUIR, R., Pathogenesis of Paget's disease of nipple and associated lesions, Brit.J.Surg. **22:** 728-737, April '35
——and HEGGIE, J. F., Hæmoglobincholia in toxic conditions, J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 335-344, March '35
MUIR, R. O.: See GIBSON, H. J., jt. auth.
MUKERJI, B., and VAN DYKE, H. B., Effect of pressor principle of posterior lobe of pituitary body on liver-fat after feeding of choline chloride, Chinese J. Physiol. **9:** 69-74, Feb. 15, '35
MUKHARINSKIY, M. A., Problem of ureterocele, Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 1521-1524, Oct. 31, '34
MUKHERJEE, J. N.: See BAMANN, E., jt. auth.
MUKHERJI, S. K., Treatment of smallpox, Indian M.Rec. **54:** 289-294, Oct. '34
Cerebrospinal meningitis, Indian M.Rec. **54:** 321-326, Nov. '34
Treatment of measles, Indian M.Rec. **54:** 353-356, Dec. '34
Treatment of tetanus, Indian M.Rec. **55:** 65-68, March '35
MUKHO, S.: See NAKAGAWA, T., jt. auth.
MUKUPA: See under Rabies
MULBERRIES: See Heart, insufficiency
MULDER, A. G., AMBERSON, W. R., STEGGERDA, F. R., and FLEXNER, J., Oxygen consumption with hemoglobin-Ringer, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **5:** 383-397, Dec. 20, '34
——See AMBERSON, W. R., jt. auth.
——See EVANS, C. L., jt. auth.
MULDER, J., Functional intraventricular block in patients with tachycardia and auricular fibrillation, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 447-454, Feb. 2, '35
MULEN, J.: See TRELLES MONTES, N., jt. auth.
MULHOLLAND, H. B., Clinical study of Rocky Mountain spotted fever eastern type, Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 71-76, May '35
MULINOS, M. G., and OSBORNE, R. L., Physiological activity of some catechol derivatives, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 1344-1346, May '35
Irritating properties of cigarette smoke as influenced by hygroscopic agents, New York State J.Med. **35:** 590-592, June 1, '35
MULL, J. W.: See BOWMAN, D. E., jt. auth.
MULLEN, A. B.: See WOODSON, T. A., jt. auth.
MULLER, G. P., Subclavian aneurism, with report of case, Ann.Surg. **101:** 568-571, Jan. '35
Surgical treatment of exstrophy of bladder, S.Clin.North America **15:** 275-283, Feb. '35
MULLER, H., Manquons-nous de vitamines? Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 1125-1144, Dec. 25, '34
MULLER, H. J., Radiation genetics, Internat.Radiologenkong. **2:** 100-102, '34
MULLER, H. K., La vitamine C et le problème de la cataracte, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 69, pp. 65-70,'34
MULLER, M., Du droit des experts de s'entourer de tous renseignements utiles et de s'adjoindre un spécialiste. Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 251-253, Feb. '35
Séquelles d'ostéosynthèse, Paris méd. **1:** 117-124, Feb. 9, '35
——See DELANNOY, E., jt. auth.
——and PATOIR, A., Difficultés du diagnostic de la silicose pulmonaire, Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 79-83, Jan. '35
——See PIQUET, J., jt. auth.
——VIELLEDENT and MARCHAND (Mme.), Lésions histologiques dans un cas de mort tardive par électrocution par courant 220 volts, Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 657-660, Nov. '34
MULLER, M. L., Early diagnosis of pregnancy, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 960-967, March 9, '35
MULLI: See MAHLO, jt. auth.
MULLI, K., Über Röntgenwirkung auf kolloide Systeme, Strahlentherapie **52:** 512-518, '35
MULLICK, A. N.: See SIDDIQI, M. A. H., jt. auth.
MULLIGAN, H. W., Descriptions of 2 species of monkey Plasmodium isolated from Silenus irus, Arch.f. Protistenk. **84:** 285-314, '35
MULLIN, WILLIAM VALENTINE
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Present status of infection of upper respiratory tract in its relation to focal infection, New England J.Med. **212:** 50-52, Jan. 10, '35; abstr., Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 581, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
MULLOR, J. B., Biología de los bacilos tíficos en medios a presión, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 974-981, '34
MULLOWNEY, J. J., Brief history of Meharry Medical College, J.A.Am.M.Coll. **10:** 99-101, March '35
MULOCK HOUWER, A. W., Three cases of glaucoma in morgagnian cataract, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 324-330, Feb. 19, '35
MULRENNAN, J. A.: See BOYD, M. F., jt. auth.
MULROY, J. R., Hospital publicity and community relations, Colorado Med. **32:** 236, March '35
MULTIANGULAR BONE: See Wrist
MULTIN: See Immunity
MULVEY, B. E.: See NETHERTON, E. W., jt. auth.
MULVIHILL, D. A., Beitrag zu den bösartigen Geschwülsten der Schilddrüse, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 71-76, '34
MULZER, P., "Chemotherapie der Syphilis," Wissensch. Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **3:** 191-194, '35 [Comment on Kolle's article]
MUMMIES AND MUMMY
—natural mummification; 2 cases, [Derrieux, Dérobert & Fourault] Paris méd. **2:** 386-389, Nov. 17, '34

MUMMIFICATION: See Gangrene; Mummies and Mummy
MUMPS: See Parotitis
MUNCH-PETERSEN, C. J., Aminoacetic acid in treatment of progressive muscular dystrophy, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 77-80, Jan. 17, '35
MUNCK, W., Significance of macrophages in malignant tumors, Bibliot.f.læger **126:** 514-522, Nov. '34
MUNCY, W. M., Contraction of color fields in neurosyphilis, Rhode Island M.J. **18:** 9, Jan. '35
MUNDELL, C. D. T., Visible index filing system for pathological museums, J.Tech.Methods **14:** 52-53, March '35
MUNGER, C. W., Taxpayers, politicians, and indigent sick, Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **35:** 356-361, '33
MUNIER, N.: See **DECHAUME, M., jt. auth.**
MUNILLA, A.: See **VARELA-FUENTES, B., jt. auth.**
MUNIO, C.: See **USANDIZAGA, M., jt. auth.**
MUNIST, L.: See **SPANGENBERG, J. J., jt. auth.**
MUNIZ, J.: See **da CUNHA, A. M., jt. auth.**
MUNK, F., El determinismo causal en los accesos de angina pectoris, Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 319-325, Sept. '34; also, Sobre o mecanismo produtor das crises de angina pectoris, Gaz.clin. **32:** 290-292, Oct. '34
Elektrische Funktionsvorgänge in der Haut bei der Erkältung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1619-1624, Oct. 26, '34
Carlos Chagas †, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1977, Dec. 21, '34; München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 23, Jan. 3, '35
MUNNS, G. F., and ALDRICH, C. A., Hemophilus pertussis endoantigen (Krueger), J.Pediat. **6:** 146, Jan. '35 [Addendum]
——See **GRULEE, C. G., jt. auth.**
de **MUÑOZ, A. A.:** See **CARRATALÁ, R. E., jt. auth.**
MUÑOZ, J. J., Espondilitis tuberculosa, Arch.españ.de pediat. **18:** 657-664, Nov. '34
MUÑOZ, J. M., El dosaje de fluor en las aguas de bebida, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **10:** 395-398, Nov. '34
Acción de la hipófisis sobre la grasa de la sangre, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 242, '34
——See **DEULOFEU, V., jt. auth.**
MUÑOZ BERNABEU, R., Terapéutica de la tos ferina, Med.de los niños **36:** 42-46, Feb. '35
MUÑOZ CARBONERO, R., Laveran, Crón.méd.,Valencia **39:** 241-242, March 15, '35
MUÑOZ FERNÁNDEZ, E., Las técnicas de cultivo de tejidos aplicadas a la investigación farmacológica, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 1215-1218, Nov. 3, '34
MUNRO, D., and HAHN, J., Tidal drainage of urinary bladder; preliminary report of this method of treatment as applied to "cord bladders" with description of apparatus, New England J.Med. **212:** 229-239, Feb. 7, '35
MUNRO, M. P.: See **WOODWARD, G. E., jt. auth.**
MUNRO, W. T., Renal tuberculosis; tubercle bacilluria and its significance, Edinburgh M.J. **42:** 177-183, March '35
——**and WALKER, G.,** Pulmonary tuberculosis due to bovine type tubercle bacillus; case report with autopsy findings, Lancet **1:** 252-254, Feb. 2, '35
MUNSON, E. L., Rocky Mountain spotted fever and endemic typhus fever as observed in California, California & West.Med. **41:** 365-373, Dec. '34
MUNTEANU, V., L'action du sérum syphilitique sur le bacille de Koch, Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **10:** 38-52, '35
——See **ADAMEŞTEANU, C., jt. auth.**
de **MUNTER, L.,** Fractures du coude, Ann.de méd.phys. **27:** 246-248, '34
Rhumatisme chronique et maladies professionnelles, Liége méd. **28:** 245-264, March 3, '35
MUNTSCH, O., Kampfgaserkrankung, Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **32:** 4-9, Jan. 1, '35
Das Krankenhausproblem in der Luftschutzorganisation, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 224-226, Feb. 8, '35
Sauerstofftherapie, Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 129-133, March '35
MUNTWYLER, E., Effect of 1-2-4 dinitrophenol on oxygen uptake of rat tissue, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1060-1062, April '35
——See **WAY, C. T., jt. auth.**
MUÑUZURI GALÍNDEZ, J.: See **CALVO, S. G., jt. auth.**
MURA, V., La struttura connettivale elastica del polmone, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **8:** 709-722, Sept. 30, '34
MURAKAMI, S., Disinfective efficiency of chemical derivatives to dysentery bacilli, Bull.Nav.M.A.,Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 9-10, April 1, '35
——See **SHIBATA, T., jt. auth.**
MURAKAMI, SEIJI: See **KURE, K., jt. auth.**
von **MURALT, A.,** Untersuchung des Tätigkeitsstoffwechsels eines Muskels in situ, auf lichtelektrischer Grundlage, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 362-363, April 20, '35
MURAOKA, S., Durchblutungsversuche des Magens; über den Abbau des Arginins in der Magenwand, J.Biochem. **21:** 271-277, March '35
——**and IKEDA, G.,** Ueber die posttraumatische Chorea minor, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 327, March 25,'35
——**TANAKA, Y., KOTORII, S., and TSURU, N.,** Beobachtungen über den Zuckerspiegel sowie die Glykolyse des Blutes bei Hasamifieberkranken, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 1362, Oct. 25, '34
MURAOKA, S.—Continued
——**YAMAGUCHI, M., and KOBAYASHI, Y.,** Ueber gewisse N-haltige Substanzen im Speichel, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 334, March 25, '35
MURASHIMA, T., Sur la vaccination orale contre la dysenterie et l' "Yekiri," Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 313-314, Feb. '35
MURATA, Y., Studien über den Lipoidstoffwechsel; experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Lipoidstoffwechsel des Kaninchens bei der Diphtherieintoxikation, Mitt. d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 1851-1852, Sept. '34
MURATORI, G., Contributo istologico all'innervazione della zona arteriosa glomo-carotidea, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **33:** 421-442, '34
Contributo istologico alla conoscenza dell'innervazione polmonare, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **34:** 45-71,'35
MURAYAMA, M., Ueber biochemische Forschungen am Blutserum bei Bestrahlung mittels künstlichen Lichtes; zur Frage der Dosimetrie des ultravioletten Lichtes, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **21:** 117, Dec.'34
Ueber biochemische Forschungen am Blutserum bei Bestrahlung Mittels Künstlichen Lichtes; ueber den Einfluss des Ultravioletten Lichtes auf die Senkungsgeschwindigkeit der roten Blutkörperchen, J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 9-10, Jan. '35
Ueber biochemische Forschungen am Blutserum bei Bestrahlung mittels künstlichen Lichts; Ultravioletlicht bestrahlte Autoserotherapie der Psoriasis mittels Bestrahlung durch ultravioletten Licht, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 40, March '35
MURDER: See Homicide
MURDICK, P. P., and COHEN, S. M., Note on concentration and purification of antimeningococcus serum, J. Immunol. **28:** 205-208, March '35
MURDOCH, J., Le problème de l'unification de dosage en rœntgenthérapie et curiethérapie, Internat.Radiologenkong. **2:** 127-128, '34
MURDOCH, R. L., Ano-rectal fistulae, J.Oklahoma M.A. **27:** 425-429, Dec. '34
MURDOCK, H. D., Report of persimmon bezoars occurring around Tulsa, Oklahoma, J.Oklahoma M.A. **27:** 442-447, Dec. '34
MURDOCK, H. L., Influence of medicine on life expectancy, J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 68-69, Feb. '35
MURDY, W. F., Notes on treatment of fracture of mandible in child, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 114-115, Jan. '35
MUREŞAN, I., and TÎRLEA, I., Predet-Ramstedt operation in congenital pyloric hypertrophy, Rev.de chir., Bucuresti **37:** 623-632, July-Aug. '34
MURGATROYD, F.: See **YORKE, W., jt. auth.**
MURILLO y PALACIOS, F., Aspectos modernos de la patología infecciosa, Siglo méd. **94:** 626, Dec. 8, '34; 658, Dec. 15, '34
MURLIN, J. R., and BURTON, A. C., Human calorimetry; semi-automatic respiration calorimeter, J.Nutrition **9:** 233-260, Feb. '35
——See **BURTON, A. C., jt. auth.**
——See **NASSET, E. S., jt. auth.**
——See **PIERCE, H. B., jt. auth.**
MURMURS: See Blood Vessels, murmurs; Heart, murmurs; Lungs, sounds
MUROO, S., Über die Agglutination und Komplementbindungsreaktion der Gonokokken und die Serodiagnostik der Gonorrhoe; grundlegende Untersuchungen, Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 549-551, '35
——See **KATO, M., jt. auth.**
MURPHY, A. B., Ear and cranial trauma, Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **22:** 43-57, '34
Airway in asphyxia, Northwest Med. **34:** 126-129, April '35
MURPHY, E., Diagnosis and treatment of intracranial tumours, M.J.Australia **1:** 139-142, Feb. 2, '35
MURPHY, E. A.: See **EVANS, H. M., jt. auth.**
MURPHY, F. D., Cardiac pain; differentiation of genuine cardiac pain from conditions simulating it, Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 163-168, March '35
MURPHY, F. G., Rupture of quadriceps tendon above patella with surgical repair, Illinois M.J. **67:** 379-381, April '35
MURPHY, F. P., Conduct of normal labor, Nebraska M.J. **20:** 92-95, March '35
MURPHY, HARRY ALBERT: See Obituaries
MURPHY, I. G.: See **LIMARZI, L. R., jt. auth.**
MURPHY, I. J., Future of radiotherapy, Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **57:** 73-76, March '35
MURPHY, J. B., Experimental approach to cancer problem; 4 important phases of cancer research: avian tumors in relation to general problem of malignancy (Thayer lectures), Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **56:** 1-31, Jan. '35
MURPHY, W. A., "One-shot" immunisation, M.Officer **53:** 177-178, May 4, '35
MURPHY, WILLIAM PARRY (1892—)
—discovery of liver therapy of pernicious anemia by 3 youngest Nobel Prize winners, [F. Müller] München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 546-547, April 4, '35
MURPHY SIGN: See Gallbladder, diseases
MURRAY, D. S., Staphylococcus toxoid; clinical trial, Lancet **1:** 303-306, Feb. 9, '35
MURRAY, D. W. G., and MORGAN, J. R. E., Gonococcal tenosynovitis of hand, Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 374-375, April '35

MURRAY, E. G.: See **CIRIO, C. R., jt. auth.**
MURRAY, F. H.: See **BACON, H. E., jt. auth.**
MURRAY, G., Bone graft for non-union of carpal scaphoid, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 540-541, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
MURRAY, J. R., Unusual complication of fractured patella, Lancet **2:** 1278-1279, Dec. 8, '34
MURRAY, M. M.: See **BOWES, J. H., jt. auth.**
MURRAY, P. D. F., La micro-fibrillation de Léon Fredericq étudiée "in vitro," Arch.internat.de physiol. **40:** 243-256, Dec. '34
Fibrillation in chick embryo heart in vitro; effects of excess potassium, calcium, magnesium and sodium, and of high and low osmotic pressures, Proc.Roy. Soc., London, s.B, **116:** 434-451, Jan. 1, '35
Fibrillation in chick embryo heart in vitro; character and mechanism of fibrillation, Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, **116:** 452-478, Jan. 1, '35
MURRAY, R. M.: See **GARDNER, J. A., jt. auth.**
MURRAY, S. E.: See **RANDALL, L. M., jt. auth.**
MURRAY, V. F.: See **FRIES, M. E., jt. auth.**
MURRAY-LYON, R. M., Familial acholuric jaundice simulating Lederer's anaemia, Brit.M.J. **1:** 50-52, Jan. 12, '35
Insulin requirements of diabetic out-patients, Edinburgh M.J. **42:** 241-246, May '35
——See McCRIE, J. G., jt. auth.
MURRELL, T. W., Historical review of factors in specific therapy, West Virginia M.J. **31:** 6-11, Jan. '35
Boundaries of dermatology, South.M.J. **28:** 176-178, Feb. '35
MURSELL, H. T., Note on later history of case of nephrectomy for polycystic kidney, Brit.J.Urol. **7:** 40, March '35
de MURTAS, C., La funzionalità renale nella difterite, Riv. di clin.pediat. **33:** 327-349, March '35
MUSCARINE
—muscarine poisoning and melancholia, [C. Lovell] Brit. M.J. **1:** 586, March 23, '35
MUSCAT, J. O.: See **MEEKER, W. R., jt. auth.**
MUSCHAT, M., Value of cystometry, J.Urol. **33:** 366-387, April '35
MUSCINAE; MUSCINI: See under Flies
MUSCLES
—application of viable muscle implants in vascular injuries (especially in thrombophlebitis of sigmoid sinus in relation to mastoid disease), [O. J. Dixon] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **40:** 438-446, '34; also, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 1055-1065, Dec.'34
—development of musculature in children of school age, [A. Ruotsalainen] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57:** 67-74, '34
—effect of plugging bone cavities with pigeon muscle; experimental study, [A. Cioffi] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **15:** 962-974, Sept. 15, '34
—examination in poliomyelitis, [A. M. Rechtman & H. Sigmond] Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 220-227, April '35
—muscular compensation in infantile paralysis, [B. Frejka] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 221-223, March '35
—weight in upper extremities, [R. Inoue] Mitt.d.med. Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 2278, Nov. '34
abnormalities: See also under other subheads of Muscles
—congenital anomalies in children: cases, [M. Pincherle & G. Lodi] Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna **106:** 347-367, Sept.-Oct. '34
absence of: See also Muscles, pectoralis
—peculiar symmetrical absence of shoulder muscles: case, [R. A. M. Bergman] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 555-559, April 2, '35
anatomy and histology: See also under names of muscles
—amitosis and serial arrangement of nuclei in smooth fibers, [P. Stöhr, Jr.] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **36:** 525-534, '34
—anatomy of abdominal muscles: training of abdominal wall, [Bellot] Rev.méd.du centre-ouest **7:** 90-109, March '35
—changes in structure of human voluntary muscles in old age, [L. Bucciante & S. Luria] Arch.ital.di anat. e di embriol. **33:** 110-187, '34
—effect of running exercise on skeletal muscles of dog; histologic study, [W. Thörner] Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 359-370, '34
—finer structure of skeletal muscles, [H. H. Weber] Ergebn.d.Physiol. **36:** 109-150, '34
—general differentiation of trunk musculature in various animal species, [S. Nishi] Folia anat.japon. **12:** 397-404, Dec. '34
—nature of sarcolemma, [T. Abe] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **27:** 131-132, Nov. '34
—polarization optics and molecular fine structure of Q section of frog's muscle, [D. Noll & H. H. Weber] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 234-246, '34
—sarcolemma and so-called lattice fibers, [T. Abe] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **27:** 133, Nov. '34
—striped muscle seen on darkfield of Spierer lens, [J. W. Langelaan] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **19:** 445-457, '34
—substitute for Hornowsky's combination of methods for demonstration of elastin, muscular and collagen fibers on basis of azan staining, [R. von Volkmann & F. Strauss] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **51:** 244-249, Oct. '34
arrectores pilorum, action of acetylcholine, [F. T. Brücke] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 7-9, **Jan. 5, '35**
MUSCLES—Continued
atrophy: See Atrophy, muscular
biceps brachii, subcutaneous rupture and its treatment, [H. Hanke] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **243:** 807-809, '34
—gonorrheal tenosynovitis of long head; diagnosis made by demonstrating gonococci in tendon sheath, [I. Zadek] J.A.M.A. **104:** 2176-2177, June 15, '35
biceps femoris, bursa of tendon and its significance for sport physician, [K. von Dittrich] München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 620-621, April 18, '35
blood supply, arteriolar lesions of skeletal muscle in hypertension, [R. W. Scott, D. P. Seecof & A. A. Hill] Am.Heart J. **10:** 355-359, Feb. '35
—circulatory changes of skeletal muscles of rabbit due to acute and chronic effects of histamine, [A. Vannotti & M. Gukelberger] Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 525-538, '35
—dependence of recovery after work (holding up certain weight while standing still) on blood flow through contracting muscle, [E. A. Müller] Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 371-374, '34
—diffusion of potassium from resting skeletal muscles following reduction in blood supply, [A. M. Baetjer] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 139-146, May '35
—influence of contractions on degree of perfusion of leg muscles of frog, [O. Cammann] Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 227-235, '35
—perfusion of hypertrophic musculature with blood, [Frey] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 134, Feb. 9, '35
—physiology of perfusion of skeletal muscle: its dependence on selective excitability of motor and vegetative nerve fibers, [F. Garcia Valdecasas] Ztschr.f. Biol. **96:** 28-34, '35
—physiology of perfusion of skeletal muscles during tetanic contractions, [J. Frey] Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 218-226, '35
brachial, chronaxia of radial muscles in lead poisoning; clinical significance, [J. Weiser] Arch.f.Gewerbepath. u.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 445-453, '34
chemistry: See also Muscles, contractions; Muscles, physiology
—action of aero-ions and of colloidal solutions on isoelectric points of muscular colloids, [L. L. Vassiliev, E. E. Goldenberg & A. L. Tchijevsky] Rev.de path. comparée **35:** 437-450, April '35
—action of curare and tetanus toxin on muscular potassium in guinea-pig, [A. Leulier & G. Vanhems] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 256-257, '35
—action of exogenous phosphorus on creatine content, [G. del Guerra] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **88:** 811-822, '34
—carnosine and anserine in mammalian skeletal muscle, [W. A. Wolff & D. W. Wilson] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 565-571, May '35
—cholesterol, [W. R. Bloor & R. H. Snider] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** ix-x, May '35
—comparative distribution of organic phosphates in skeletal and cardiac muscles of Limulus polyphemus, [G. L. Engel & I. Chao] J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 389-393, Feb. '35
—determination of fermentable sugar, [A. Steiner] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 968-971, March '35
—determination of lactic acid, [C. P. Stewart, J. P. Dickson & R. Gaddie] Biochem.J. **28:** 1945-1948, '34
—diffusion of potassium from resting skeletal muscles following reduction in blood supply, [A. M. Baetjer] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 139-146, May '35
—effect of puncture of heat regulating center on amount of glycogen and various phosphates contained in muscles of rabbit, [M. Miyoshi] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto **12:** 1022, '34
—evidence for potassium shift from plasma to muscles in response to increased carbon dioxide tension, [W. O. Fenn & D. M. Cobb] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 41-55, May '35
—factors influencing creatine content, [R. C. Corley, A. W. Kramer & P. A. Wolf] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xxiii, May '35
—flavin content in normal and B-avitaminotic rats, [R. Kuhn, H. Kaltschmitt & T. Wagner-Jauregg] Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. **232:** 36-40, '35
—formation of pyruvic acid at expense of lactic acid in muscle, [E. Aubel & E. Simon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 658-659, '34
—glutathione concentration in rats following injection of hypophyseal growth hormone, [H. Goss & P. W. Gregory] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **32:** 681-683, Feb. '35
—influence of ammonium chloride on glycogen and phosphate content of rabbit's muscle, [M. Miyoshi] Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 837-867, '35
—influence of bile acids on formation of adenylpyrophosphoric acid, [K. Watanabe] J.Biochem. **21:** 203-209, March '35
—influence of extirpation of motor region of brain on chemical changes in muscles, [S. Fomine & S. Epelbaum] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 128-135, Jan. '35
—influence of nicotine on creatine, glycogen and phosphate content of rabbit muscle, [Y. Hiraoka] Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 532-554, '35

MUSCLES, chemistry—Continued
—influence of some parasympathetic poisons (choline and pilocarpine) on glycogen, creatine and phosphate content of rabbit's muscle, [Y. Hiraoka] Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 869-870, '35
—influence of some sympathetic poisons on glycogen, creatine and phosphate content of rabbit's muscle, [Y. Hiraoka] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 433-478, '35
—influence of some sympathetic poisons on glycogen, creatine and phosphate content of rabbit's muscle; experiments on animals with severed spinal cord and on those to which ergotamine (ergot preparation) had been previously administered, [Y. Hiraoka] Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 511-545, '35
—"intermediate enzyme" from frog's muscle, [T. Wagner-Jauregg, E. F. Möller & H. Rauen] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **231:** 55-61, '35
—*monoiodo*-acetic acid and formation of dextrose in muscles of animals treated with phlorhizin, [U. Lombroso & G. Sarzana] Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 434-437, '35
—iso-electric point of striated muscles in animals, [G. Yasuzumi] Folia anat.japon. **13:** 55-61, Feb. '35
—isolation of glycerophosphoric acid from muscle poisoned by fluorides, [G. Embden & T. Ickes] Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. **230:** 63-68, '34
—lactic acid, [T. Kanoyama] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **3:** 115*, Sept. '34
—linkage of chemical changes, [D. M. Needham & W. E. van Heyningen] Nature, London **135:** 585-586, April 13, '35
—linking of chemical processes, [J. K. Parnas, P. Ostern & T. Mann] Biochem.Ztschr. **275:** 74-86, '34
—linking of chemical processes; specificity of glycerophosphoric acid as phosphate donator, [C. Mann-Lutwak] Biochem.Ztschr. **275:** 167-168, '35
—linking of chemical processes; transmission of phosphates by pyruvic acid, [J. K. Parnas, P. Ostern & T. Mann] Biochem.Ztschr. **275:** 163-166, '35
—magnesium content of striated muscles in normal guinea-pigs and in those with inanition or chronic and acute scurvy, [A. Michaux] Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. **199:** 1460-1462, Dec. 10, '34
—mechanism by which lactic acid is formed, [E. Aubel & E. Simon] Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 309-316, '35
—new researches on potassium, [A. Leulier & Mlle. A. Bernard] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **16:** 1663-1674, Dec. '34
—postmortem breakdown of glycogen and accumulation of lactic acid in fish-muscle at low temperatures, [J. G. Sharp] Biochem.J. **29:** 850-853, '35
—proteins of skeletal muscles, [H. H. Weber] Ergebn.d. Physiol. **36:** 109-150, '34
—restriction of formation of ammonia by various alkaline buffer solutions, [T. Mann & P. Ostern] Biochem.Ztschr. **274:** 154-157, '34
—sodium and chloride in frog muscle, [W. O. Fenn, D. M. Cobb & B. S. Marsh] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 261-272, Dec. '34
contractions: See also Contracture; Muscles, electromyogram; Muscles, physiology; Muscles, rectus abdominis; Muscles, tonus; Spasm
—ability of acetylcholine to produce contractions in normal striated muscles of mammals, [A. & E. F. Simonart] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49:** 302-328, Jan. 15, '35
—chemical processes of striated muscular tissue, [G. Fontès] Strasbourg méd. **94:** 668-680, Nov. 25, '34
—contracture of tail muscles of Ciona larvae which are free of connective tissue, [E. Fischer] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **235:** 126-128, '34
—decreased volume of muscle as sign of excitation, [E. Ernst & J. Koczkás] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 389-392, '35
—effect of potassium (and calcium) on mammalian skeletal muscle, [A. M. Baetjer] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 147-151, May '35
—effects of phenols, [T. Mizuno] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **3:** 56*-58*, Sept. '34
—elasticity and theories of contraction, [E. Ernst & J. Koczkás] Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 201-206, '35
—elasticity and theories of contraction, [E. Ernst & S. Preis] Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 185-200, '35
—influence of parathormone (parathyroid hormone) on neuromuscular system; experimental analysis, [E. Gellhorn] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 466-476, March '35
—influence on degree of perfusion of leg muscles of frog, [O. Cammann] Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 227-235, '35
—*monoiodo*acetic acid rigidity of muscle of cold-blooded animal following rhythmic contractions, [F. Lippay & H. Patzl] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 438-447, '35
—isolated fracture of first left rib caused by muscular traction, [P. Meyer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 395-397, '35
—muscular "rheumatism" or contractions? [A. Fordemann] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 2003-2004, Dec. 27, '34
—nature of action potentials in frog's gastrocnemius muscle, [J. A. E. Eyster, F. Maresh & M. R. Krasno] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 641-648, April '35

MUSCLES, contractions—Continued
—of embryonic muscles, [E. Egidi] Arch.di sc.biol. **20:** 549-566, Dec. '34
—phenomenon of "tetanized single contraction" in curarized skeletal muscle, [K. Schütz] Ztschr.f.Biol. **95:** 445-453, '34
—physiology of perfusion of skeletal muscles during tetanic contractions, [J. Frey] Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 218-226, '35
—reduced glutathione content after contraction, [L. Binet & G. Weller] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1239-1241, '34
—relations between chemical and physical processes in contractions, [O. Meyerhof] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **53:** 565-590, Dec. '34
—relations to hardening, [M. Lange] München.med. Wchnschr. **81:** 2005, Dec. 27, '34
—resynthesis of phosphocreatine after contraction, [J. & W. C. Sacks] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 116-123, May '35
—sensitivo-motor syndrome in nephritic colic, [L. A. Surraco] Rev.méd.latino-am. **20:** 371-379, Jan. '35
—simultaneous poisoning of frog's muscle with veratrine and *monoiodo*-acetic acid, [J. Mårtensson] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **71:** 229-237, '35
—variability of H/T ratio in twitch of isolated skeletal muscle and proof of validity of method used for measuring heat production, [C. D. Snyder] Am.J. Physiol. **110:** 552-564, Jan. '35
—veratrine-like action on skeletal muscle of certain 9-substitution products of phenanthrene, [R. G. Smith] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **54:** 87-99, May '35
—water-soluble diffusible substances and their importance for *monoacetic*-rigidity, [F. Lippay & H. Löning] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 448-452, '35
cricopharyngeal, functional stenosis, [F. S. Mainzer] Laryngoscope **45:** 386-388, May '35
degeneration and regeneration, atrophy and degeneration in skeletal muscle (after denervation), [S. S. Tower] Am.J.Anat. **56:** 1-43, Jan. '35
—regeneration of cells in uterine wall of pregnant mouse, [H. Frobõse] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **37:** 17-48, '35
deltoid, primary sarcoma; 2 cases, [M. Mauro] Ann. ital.di chir. **13:** 1105-1115, Sept. 30, '34
—myositis; atypical localization of gonorrheal rheumatism, [M. Villaret & H. P. Klotz] Paris méd. **1:** 209-210, March 9, '35
diseases, atrophies and allied disorders, [C. D. Aring & S. Cobb] Medicine **14:** 77-118, Feb. '35
—chronaximetry in so-called primary diseases, [D. A. Markov & N. G. Kantor] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 2) **2:** 10-39, '33
—creatine and creatinine metabolism in children with diseases, [H. Kleinschmidt] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **62:** 56-59, '34
—diagnostic significance in diseases of ear, [G. V. T. Borries] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 75-77, Jan. 17, '35
—differential diagnosis and therapy, [O. M. Vilchur] Klin.med. (no. 9) **12:** 1328-1333, '34
—neuromuscular disturbances in osteomalacia; case, [J. C. Mussio-Fournier, F. Rawak, L. Calzada & J. J. Lussich-Siri] Rev.neurol. **2:** 671-681, Nov. '34
—painful paroxysmal myopathy with hemoglobinuria; report of case with review of similar cases found in literature and discussion of relation to hemoglobinuria of horses, [R. Debré, C. Gernez & G. Sée] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp.de Paris **50:** 1640-1649, Dec. 17, '34
—progressive lipogranulomatosis (lipocalcinogranulomatosis); pathogenesis of progressive osteoplastic myopathy, [Teutschlaender] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 451-453, March 30, '35
—relation of creatine metabolism to myopathy; action of aminoacetic acid; case, [Mouriquand, Schorn & Simon] Lyon méd. **155:** 46-48, Jan. 13, '35
dystrophy: See Dystrophy, muscular
echinococcosis, [R. Delgado & R. Remuñan] Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 51-54, Jan. '35
—[O. M. Rudenko] Vestnik khir. **36:** 140-141, '34
electric reactions: See Muscles, electromyogram; Muscles, physiology; Muscles, tonus
electromyogram, study of case of hysteric contracture; comparison of action currents in hysteria and catatonia, [H. Baruk & R. Kourilsky] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **93:** 90-98, Jan. '35
embryology, histogenesis of tissue in Amphibia; development of striated muscles from mesenchyma in urodeles, [Z. S. Katzmelson] Anat.Rec. **61:** 109-130, Dec. 25, '34
—contracture of embryonic muscles, [E. Egidi] Arch.di sc.biol. **20:** 549-566, Dec. '34
—physiology of mammalian skeletal muscle at different stages of its development, [C. Koschtojanz & A. Rjabinowskaja] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 416-421, '35
extensor annularis, anomalies; observations on living persons, [G. Sauser] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 430-432, April 5, '35
extensor anomalus: See Muscles, extensor annularis
extensor pollicis brevis, abnormal insertion, [E. Díaz Orero] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **39:** 733-735, Nov. 30, '34

MUSCLES—Continued
extensor pollicis longus, abnormal insertion, [E. Díaz Orero] Rev. de med. y cir. de la Habana **39:** 733-735, Nov. 30, '34
extract, biology of megakaryocytes surviving in vitro; action of muscle extracts, [M. Torrioli & M. Galeazzi] Policlinico (sez. med.) **41:** 647-651, Nov. '34
—action of mercurial antiseptics on muscle oxydase, [D. I. Macht & H. F. Bryan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1244-1246, May '35
—*cardiokinetic:* See Heart, hormone
—fish muscle extract in therapy of alcoholic polyneuritis; case, [F. Perniola] Riforma med. **50:** 1882-1886, Dec. 8, '34
—influence of injection on residual nitrogen of blood and urine in kidney diseases, [Z. Czeżowska & J. Jaworska] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 235-237, March 31, '35
—influence of sodium thioglycollate on glycolytic enzyme system of extract, [L. Michaelis & C. V. Smythe] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 825-827, March '35
—studies in tissue metabolism; lactic dehydrogenase, xanthine oxydase and nucleosidase in extracts, [E. & M. E. Boyland] Biochem.J. **29:** 1097-1101, '35
facial, treatment of hyperkinesia in face by alcoholization, [A. S. Yuzhelevskiy] Vestnik khir. **36:** 14-16, '34; also, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 206-208, Jan. 26, '35
fatigue: See Fatigue
flexor carpi radialis, flexor carpi radialis brevis vel profundus, [A. Carleton] J.Anat. **69:** 292-293, Jan. '35
gastrocnemius, fabella (sesamoid in lateral head), [C. J. Sutro, M. M. Pomeranz & S. M. Simon] Arch.Surg. **30:** 777-782, May '35
gluteal, changes and their significance in development of bed-sores, [W. C. Meyer] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **294:** 159-170, '34
glycogen: See Glycogen
gracilis, transplantation in repair of urinary incontinence following prostatectomy; 2 cases, [B. S. Abeshouse] J.Urol. **33:** 28-50, Jan. '35
—new method of forming rectal sphincter from muscle of femur, [F. M. Plotkin & G. A. Rikhter] Sovet. khir. (no. 1) **6:** 44-48, '34
—use of transplant in cystocele repair and to relieve incontinence of urine, [R. E. Van Duzen] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 400-401, June '35
hypertrophy: See Muscles, pathology
hypoglossal, early development in chick, [R. P. Hunter] J.Morphol. **57:** 473-499, June 5, '35
inflammation: See Muscles, deltoid; Muscles, obliquus internus abdominis; Muscles, psoas; Muscles, rectus abdominis; Muscles, transversus abdominis; Myositis
innervation: See also Muscles, contractions; Muscles, physiology; Nervous System, Sympathetic; and under names of muscles
—analysis of function of nerve to muscle, [J. O'Leary, P. Heinbecker & G. H. Bishop] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 636-658, Jan. '35
—atrophy and degeneration in skeletal muscle (after denervation), [S. S. Tower] Am.J.Anat. **56:** 1-43, Jan. '35
—development of nerve endings in human fetus, [E. E. Hewer] J.Anat. **69:** 369-379, April '35
—experimental innervation of muscles by central end of afferent nerves (establishment of one-neuron connection between receptor and effector organ), with functional tests, [P. Weiss] J.Comp.Neurol. **61:** 135-174, Feb. '35
—histologic study of nerve endings in striated muscles; neuromuscular spindles (Kühne type), [G. Pallot] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **11:** 337-364, Nov. '34
—histopathology of febrile rheumatism; changes in very small nerves, [H. Kaiserling] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **294:** 411-426, '35
—nerve endings in fish; facts in favor of theory of independence of neuron, [A. P. Rodríguez Pérez] Trav.du lab.de recherches biol.de l'Univ.de Madrid **29:** 207-234, '34
—physiology of attitude—emergence of ego-organization, [E. J. Kempf] M.Rec. **141:** 254, March 6, '35; 478, May 15, '35; 512, June 5, '35
—physiology of perfusion of skeletal muscle; its dependence on selective excitability of motor and vegetative nerve fibers, [F. Garcia Valdecasas] Ztschr.f. Biol. **96:** 28-34, '35
—rôle in regulation of glycogen metabolism of skeletal muscle, [H. M. Hines & G. C. Knowlton] Am.J. Physiol. **111:** 243-249, March '35
—sympathetic dilator fibers in cat and dog, [E. Bülbring & J. H. Burn] J.Physiol. **83:** 483-501, March 15, '35
intercostal, nervous control of intercostal respiration, [D. W. Bronk & L. K. Ferguson] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 700-707, Jan. '35
—action potentials from muscles before and after unilateral pneumectomy, [F. M. Anderson & D. B. Lindsley] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 623-628, March '35
—anatomy of intercostal spaces in man and certain other mammals, [M. A. H. Siddiqi & A. N. Mullick] J. Anat. **69:** 350-355, April '35
levator ani, curing incontinence by plastic surgery, [Stoeckel] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **110:** 94, '34
MUSCLES—Continued
levator palpebrae superioris, spasmodic states due to focal cerebral lesion; case, [G. Roussy & G. Lévy] Rev.neurol. **2:** 454-468, Oct. '34
levator scapulae, variation in man; so-called dorsal aberration on both sides; case, [K. Yamada] Nagoya J.M.Sc. **8:** 19-23, Nov. '34
masseter, anthropomorphology, [M. Serini] Bull.Internat. Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 393-396, May-July '34
obliquus inferior: See Eyes, muscles
obliquus internus abdominis, constitution of sheath of rectus abdominis muscle (musculus obliquus abdominis internus accessorius), [K. S. Chouke] Anat. Rec. **61:** 341-349, Feb. 25, '35
—hematogenous tuberculous myositis, [G. Pedroli] Gior. di med.mil. **83:** 31-39, Jan. '35
obliquus superior: See Eyes, muscles
ossification: See Myositis ossificans
pain in: See also Rheumatism
—new ideas for treatment in smooth muscles, [C. Betz] Med.Welt **9:** 127, Jan. 26, '35
—painful paroxysmal myopathy with hemoglobinuria; report of case with review of similar cases found in literature and discussion of relation to hemoglobinuria of horses, [R. Debré, C. Gernez & G. Sée] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1640-1649, Dec. 17, '34
—recurrence in frambesia; case, [E. Nägelsbach] Arch. f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 125-126, March '35
—static and functional myalgia, [A. Saxl] Med.Klin. 31: 412-414, March 29, '35
—therapy of acute myalgia, [A. Cefaly] Rinasc.med. 12: 111, March 15, '35
paralysis: See Paralysis
pathology, relations between contractions and hardening, [M. Lange] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 2005, Dec. 27, '34
—generalized hypertrophy in small child, [R. Debré & G. Semelaigne] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 699-706, Dec. '34
—in poikiloderma atrophicans vasculare (Jacobi), [J. J. Zoon] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 223-237, '35
pectoralis, unilateral absence of pectoralis major and minor, [A. M. Geselevich] Vestnik khir. **34:** 147-150, '34
peroneal, description of bandage to be used for dislocated peroneal tendon, [K. Bragard] München.med. Wchnschr. **81:** 2008-2009, Dec. 27, '34
physiology: See also Acid, lactic; Movements; Muscles, chemistry; Muscles, contractions; Muscles, innervation; Muscles, tonus; Tissue, respiration
—achievement in single-handed and two-handed work tested by ergograph, [R. Allers & J. Bierer] Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 490-501, '35
—action currents in muscles of animals poisoned with various spasm producing substances, [J. Amenomori] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 1524-1525, Nov. 25, '34
—action currents in muscles under influence of spasm producing substances, [J. Amenomori] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 279-280, March 25, '35
—action of autonomous nervous system and of sympathomimetic poisons on polarization of smooth muscles, [Z. M. Bacq & A. M. Monnier] Arch.internat.de physiol. **40:** 467-484, March '35; abstr., Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 871-873, '34
—action of derivatives of homoneurine on excitability of sciatic-gastrocnemius preparation of frog, [A. Klouche] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 690-692, '34
—action of electrolytes on electrical stimulation of skeletal muscle, [I. Chao] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **6:** 1-19, April 20, '35
—action potential study of neuromuscular relations, [S. R. Hathaway] J.Exper.Psychol. **18:** 285-298, June '35
—amount of exciting action in submaximal electric stimulation, [F. Lippay] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 235: 453-469, '35
—analysis of function of nerve to muscle, [J. O'Leary, P. Heinbecker & G. H. Bishop] Am.J.Physiol. 110: 636-658, Jan. '35
—d'Arsonval currents diminish neuromuscular excitability, [L. Delherm & H. Fischgold] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **199:** 1688-1690, Dec. 26, '34
—capacity of skeletal muscle in rats to maintain work output, [W. T. Heron, W. M. Hales & D. J. Ingle] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 357-361, Dec. '34
—carbon dioxide content of arterial blood during work in man, [O. Bøje] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **71:** 61-72, '34
—causes of error influencing ionographic tracing of muscular contraction, [M. Dubuisson] Arch.internat. de physiol. **40:** 294-296, Feb. '35
—chronaxia of normal and sympathectomized muscles, [D. H. Barron] Ztschr.f.Biol. **95:** 567-574, '34
—chronaximetry in physiology and pathology of sensorimotor apparatus of man, [D. A. Markov] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 730-742, '32
—comparative studies on effects of synthalin and anticoman (guanidine preparations) and guanidine on cold-blooded animals, [R. Rittmann & J. Magerl] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **57:** 9-14, Jan. '35

MUSCLES, physiology—Continued
—decreased glycolysis and increase in easily split, acid-soluble phosphorus in blood after long fatiguing work; experimental studies, [Z. Dische & K. Sachs] Biochem.Ztschr. **274:** 346-357, '34
—dependence of effect of narcotics on muscle on concentration of calcium solution and importance of calcium in stimulation of motor nerve endings, [H. Schein & O. Riesser] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 463-474, '35
—dependence of recovery after work (holding up certain weight while standing still) on blood flow through contracting muscle, [E. A. Müller] Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 371-374, '34
—direct demonstration of fact that ethyl alcohol is not source of energy for muscular work of rat, [E. Le Breton] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 62-64, '35
—does disturbance of pause of current in heart show same type of dependence on its position in stimulating current as is shown in skeletal muscle? [G. Schröder] Ztschr.f.Biol. **95:** 437-444, '34
—double refraction of skeletal muscles, [K. Hukuda] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **3:** 38*, Sept. '34
—effect of bicarbonate anion on metabolism, [E. M. Berkovich] Fiziol.zhur. **17:** 383-388, '34
—effect of denervation on sensitivity to adrenin (suprarenal preparation) of smooth muscle in nictitating membrane of cat, [C. W. Hampel] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 611-621, April '35
—effect of fluorides and bromacetic acid on intermediate processes during glycolysis, [G. Embden & H. J. Deuticke] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **230:** 50-62, '34
—effect of injection of adrenalin on complex muscular activity, [C. Landis] J.Comp.Psychol. **19:** 113-117, Feb. '35
—effect of knowledge of output on work, [C. W. Manzer] J.Exper.Psychol. **18:** 80-90, Feb. '35
—effect of phosphates on chronaxia changes during work, [L. V. Latmanizova] Fiziol.zhur. **17:** 377-381, '34
—effect of sympathetic nervous system on content of creatine and phosphate in muscles and on muscular tonus; experiments on dog, [Y. Hiraoka] Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 615-632, '34
—effect of sympathetic nervous system on content of creatine and phosphate in muscles and on muscular tonus; experiments on frog, [Y. Hiraoka] Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 573-604, '34
—effect of sympathetic nervous system on glycogen content of muscle and on muscular tonus, [Y. Hiraoka] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 1324-1336, '34
—effects of sugar and insulin on work, [J. Král & B. Cabrera Sánchez] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1333-1335, Nov. 30, '34; abstr., Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **6:** 58-60, Feb. '35
—effects of various treatments of neuromuscular preparations on excitability by varying currents, [A. Strohl] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 417-419, '35
—effects of work on urinary eliminations, [J. Chaussin, H. Laugier & S. Rousseau] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1322-1324, '34
—electrical stimulation of nerve-muscle preparation without contact, [R. M. Brickner & R. E. Grant] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1240-1242, May '35
—excitation in man by means of slowly increasing currents, [W. Liberson] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1319-1322, '34
—experimental control of muscular rhythm in cold-blooded animals, [H. Pfund] Ztschr.f.Biol. **95:** 599-605, '34
—factors influencing heat production of muscle after stretching, [U. S. v. Euler] J.Physiol. **84:** 1-14, April 26, '35
—fate of hexosemonophosphate during aerobic recovery of frog muscle, [A. H. Hegnauer, R. E. Fisher, G. T. Cori & C. F. Cori] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1075-1077, April '35
—formation in isolated vagus nerve during electric excitation of substance which sensitizes muscles to acetylcholine, [L. Binet & B. Minz] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **117:** 1029-1031, '34; also, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **10:** 265-266, Sept.-Oct. '34
—functional specialization of skeletal muscles of Anura; reflex behavior of 2 fascia of iliofibular muscle, [F. Bremer & J. Moldaver] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 818-820, '34
—gas metabolism in voluntary continued contraction of skeletal muscles, [H. Rein & J. H. Talbott] Ztschr. f.Biol. **96:** 15-26, '35
—heat formation in normal and sympathectomized muscle; further studies, [D. H. Barron] Ztschr.f. Biol. **95:** 575-587, '34
—heat production, [A. V. Hill] Nature, London **135:** 721-724, May 4, '35
—heterochronism, [P. Delville] Arch.internat.de physiol. **40:** 83-128, Nov. '34
—hexosemonophosphate changes in muscle in relation to rate of stimulation and work performed, [R. E. Fisher & G. T. Cori] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 5-14, May '35

MUSCLES, physiology—Continued
—in relation to glutathione content, [K. Wachholder & W. Quensel] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 70-88, '34
—influence of hormone from suprarenal cortex and of cevitamic acid on chemical content of active muscle, [V. Baena] Biochem.Ztschr. **274:** 362-366, '34
—influence of humanin on smooth muscles, [T. Mineshita] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 50-51, March '35
—influence of mental work on chronaxia, [L. G. Schermann] Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 446-452, '35
—influence of various conditions on resorption of sodium iodide, [R. Shimazu] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **19:** 75, Nov. 20, '34
—intermediate stages of glycolysis in striated muscle, [G. Embden & H. Jost] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **230:** 69-89, '34
—is internal work a factor in variation of heat production of muscle at different lengths? [E. Fischer] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **5:** 441-455, Feb. 20, '35
—lactic acid content in repose and in activity; studies on hypophysectomized toads, [A. D. Marenzi] Rev. Soc. argent. de biol. **10:** 290-296, Sept.-Oct. '34; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1035-1036, '34
—mechanism of iodo-acetate poisoning, [A. Ghaffar] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **25:** 61-67, April '35
—metabolism, [H. Pollack & R. M. Wilder] Tr.A.Am. Physicians **49:** 38-41, '34
—muscular performance with variously constructed types of Mosso's ergograph, [P. Skawran] Arch.f.d.ges. Psychol. **92:** 364-369, '34
—number of waves constituting ionomyogram of contraction, [M. Dubuisson] Arch.internat.de physiol. **40:** 291-293, Feb. '35
—occurrence of optically active phosphoglyceric acid during glycolysis, [G. Embden, H. J. Deuticke & G. Kraft] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **230:** 12-28, '34
—of abdominal muscles; training of abdominal wall, [Bellot] Rev.méd.du centre-ouest **7:** 90-109, March '35
—of Ciona intestinalis, [Z. M. Bacq] Arch.internat.de physiol. **40:** 357-373, Feb. '35
—"pararesonance" phenomenon in excitation by alternating sinusoidal currents, [G. Coppée] Arch.internat.de physiol. **40:** 1-58, Nov. '34
—permeability during electrotonus, [M. Dubuisson & F. Vandervael] Arch.internat.de physiol. **40:** 173-180, Dec. '34
—physiology of mammalian skeletal muscle at different stages of its development, [C. Koschtojanz & A. Rjabinowskaja] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 416-421, '35
—physiology of work, [G. Mansfeld] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1075-1081, Nov. 24, '34
—provoked creatinuria in progressive muscular dystrophy to determine muscular metabolism, [J. A. Collazo & A. Fernández Cruz] An.de med.int. **4:** 3-12, Jan. '35
—reflex "after-discharge" of tonic muscles of Anura, [F. Bremer & J. Moldaver] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 821-825, '34
—relation between formation of ammonia and activity under aerobic conditions, [J. K. Parnas & W. Lewiński] Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 398-407, '35
—relation between sympathicolytic property and action of certain chemicals on chronaxia, [L. & M. Lapicque] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1045-1046, '34
—relation of metabolism to weather, [O. Riesser, G. Kunze & K. Galle] Biochem.Ztschr. **275:** 169-186, '35
—relation of processes of anaerobic recovery to respiration in muscle tissue, [P. Ostern & T. Mann] Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 408-415, '35
—relationship between muscle tension and action current in quadriceps muscle of decerebrate cat, [T. Yamano] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 2470-2471, Dec. '34
—respiration of trained muscles, [F. Bruman, H. Goldman & F. Jenny] Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 453-454, '35
—respiratory quotient in depancreatized dogs, [H. E. Himwich & others] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 352-356, Dec. '34
—respiratory quotient of frog's muscle under conditions of rest and work, [C. L. Gemmill] J.Cell.& Comp. Physiol. **5:** 277-289, Dec. 20, '34
—salt and water exchange between blood and muscle, [A. B. Hastings & L. Eichelberger] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xii-xiii, May '35
—significance of phosphoglyceric acid for glycolysis, [G. Embden & H. J. Deuticke] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **230:** 29-49, '34
—simultaneous existence of 2 types of lactic fermentation in dog, [E. Aubel & E. Simon] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 400-402, '34
—smooth muscle actions of epinephrine substitutes: comparison of levo-ephedrine and racemic ephedrine with series of derivatives ephedrine, [P. Patek & C. H. Thienes] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **49:** 432-438, Feb. 15, '35
—smooth muscle actions of epinephrine substitutes: secondary methyl benzylamine and derivatives of primary phenylaminoethanol, [P. Patek & C. H. Thienes] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **50:** 15-19, March 15, '35

MUSCLES, physiology—Continued
—stimulation of muscles by progressive linear currents by means of electrodes with large surfaces, [P. H. Benoit & G. Coppée] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 36-38, '35
—structure and physiological activity, [J. Pryde] Nature, London **135:** 713-716, May 4, '35
—studies on Medusa as example of primitive neuromuscular reactive system, [A. Bethe] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **235:** 288-315, '35
—studies on single fiber preparation of skeletal muscle, [T. Yonehara] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **3:** 34*-35*, Sept. '34
—study of work metabolism in situ by means of photoelectricity, [A. von Muralt] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 362-363, April 20, '35
—tension output of caffeinized muscles, [G. Saslow & E. C. Webster] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 142-155, Feb. '35
—time for development of incapacity to work in adrenalectomized rats, [W. M. Hales, G. M. Haslerud & D. J. Ingle] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 65-69, May '35
psoas, primary psoitis in children, [A. Popescu-Severin & G. Podeanu] Spitalul **54:** 269-273, June '34
—so-called "psoas symptom" (roentgenologic appearance of kidney pelvis and upper portion of ureter parallel with lateral edge of psoas muscle) in pyelography, [K. Hutter] Ztschr.f.Urol. **28:** 721-724, '34
—spasm caused by foreign body, [T. G. I. James] Brit.J. Surg. **22:** 622-623, Jan. '35
—statistical study of acute psoitis in inhabitants of Kumamoto, [T. Nishiwo] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 1344, Nov. 20, '34
pyramidal, formation of artificial sphincter by plastic surgery of fascia of vesical pyramidal muscle for treatment of urinary incontinence, [N. P. Verkhatskiy] Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 193-205, '34; abstr., Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 489-498, March 2, '35
quadriceps femoris, bandage for cutting off action on patella, [P. Pitzen] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **62:** 193-195, '34
—rupture of tendon above patella with surgical repair, [F. G. Murphy] Illinois M.J. **67:** 379-381, April '35
rectus abdominis, constitution of sheath of rectus abdominis muscle (musculus obliquus abdominis internus accessorius), [K. S. Chouke] Anat.Rec. **61:** 341-349, Feb. 25, '35
—contracture of rectus abdominis, tetany, calcium and phosphorus, after spinal transection, with and without thyroparathyroidectomy, [H. C. Coombs, J. Abajian & F. H. Pike] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1371-1373, May '35
—diastasis in children, [R. Fischl] Arch.f.Kinderh. **103:** 193-203, '34
—diastasis in children (recurrent umbilical colic), [J. K. Friedjung] Arch.f.Kinderh. **104:** 168-170, '35
—late results of modified Yukelson operation for diastasis, [V. M. Osipovskiy] Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 232-233, '34
—primary circumscribed purulent myositis simulating evolution of tumor of abdominal wall, [V. Consiglio] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **44:** 741-749, Dec. 31, '34
—surgical therapy of diastasis, [I. V. Grigorev] Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 230-231, '34
—treatment of recurrent incisional hernia by flaps of anterior sheath, [N. S. Rothschild] Ann.Surg. **101:** 754-758, Feb. '35
—unusual mechanism of rupture of neck and extraperitoneal portion of bladder and simultaneous subcutaneous rupture of left rectus abdominis muscle: case, [G. Scollo] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 221-224, Feb. 11, '35
rectus lateralis: See Eyes, muscles
regeneration: See Muscles, degeneration and regeneration
rigidity: See Rigidity
rupture: See also Muscles, biceps brachii
—injuries caused by muscular traction, [H. Pirker] Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop. **27:** 553-634, '34
—spontaneous rupture and significance of rheumatism in its pathogenesis, [A. J. Pytel] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1232-1234, Nov. 2, '34
scalenus, association of scaleniotomy and phrenicoexeresis before proceeding to thoracoplasty in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Ronfini] Tubercolosi **26:** 409-426, Nov. '34
—scaleniotomy in addition to operation on phrenic nerve to immobilize upper portion of hemithorax, [R. Proust, A. Maurer & J. Rolland] Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 844-845, Oct. '34
—scalenus anticus (Naffziger) syndrome (due to compression of brachial plexus and subclavian artery by first thoracic rib), [A. Ochsner, M. Gage & M. DeBakey] Am.J.Surg. **28:** 669-695, June '35
serratus, innervation of serratus magnus, [M. Dargent] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 293-303, March '35
sphincter: See Sphincter Muscles
stapedius, function of tympanic muscles, [C. S. Hallpike] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 226-232, Jan. '35; also, J. Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 362-369, May '35

MUSCLES—Continued
sternalis, [S. G. Slobodin] Anat.Anz. **79:** 207-211, Dec. 17, '34
—anomalies; observations on living persons, [G. Sauser] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 430-432, April 5, '35
—in American whites and Negroes, [R. N. Barlow] Anat. Rec. **61:** 413-426, March 25, '35
—innervation by cervical plexus; case, [K. Mårtensson] Upsala läkaref.förh. **39:** 407-421, '34
sternocleidomastoid, experimental studies in vascular repair (use of viable muscle in operations on sigmoid sinus), [O. J. Dixon] Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 118-138, '34
—torticollis due to aberrant sternal portion, [W. J. Stewart] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 493, April '35
stylohyoid, anomalous deep muscle; case, [E. Díaz Orero] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **39:** 799-801, Dec. 1, '34
supraspinatus, shoulder joint injury, rupture of tendon, [E. G. McKeown] Journal-Lancet **55:** 38-40, Jan. 15, '35
—injuries, [J. T. Bate] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 148-152, April '35
—roentgenographic evidence in tuberosity of humerus of recent and old injuries to tendon attachment, [L. S. Henry] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 486-490, April '35
suspensorius duodeni, incomplete intestinal obstruction due to shortened ligament of Treitz, [J. Stein] Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 208, May '35
temporal, muscle-nerve graft, [J. E. Sheehan] S.Clin. North America **15:** 471-482, April '35
tensor tympani, comparative morphology, [E. Malan] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **103:** 409-437, '34
—function, [C. S. Hallpike] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 226-232, Jan. '35; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 362-369, May '35
tonus: See also Dystonia; Haff Disease; Muscles, innervation; Muscles, physiology; Myatonia; Myotonia; Rigidity; and under names of muscles
—cerebellar atrophy with hypertonia of parkinsonian type, [A. Grossoni] Osp.maggiore **22:** 481-484, Aug. '34
—congenital and familial form of Foerster syndrome, [Z. Esmeraldo] Rev.sud-am.de méd.et de chir. **5:** 733-745, Dec. '34
—diagram of stretching and tension and condition of plasticity, [K. Yoshida] Acta scholae med.univ.imp. in Kioto **17:** 378-387, '35
—effect of scopolamine and atropine on tonus increased by passive movements in postencephalitic parkinsonism patient, [C. H. Wang & M. P. Chen] Chinese J. Physiol. **9:** 83-99, Feb. 15, '35
—experimental barbiturate atony; preliminary report, [Divry & Evrard] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 170-174, March '35
—hypotonic "round back" and general hypotonia as signs of fatigue in children, [A. Boudry] Bull.et mém.Soc. de méd.de Paris **139:** 62-67, Jan. 26, '35
—infantile cerebral paralysis; case of Foerster type, [C. M. Pintos] Semana méd. **2:**1445-1447, Nov. 8, '34
—interruption of thought processes, with loss of tonus and sudden attacks of dizziness in schizophrenia, [G. Kloos] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 541-543, Nov. 10, '34
—measurement in femoral muscles when at rest, [G. Perémy] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **136:** 282-287, '35
—myotatic reflexes during various disturbances of tonus, [G. Schaltenbrand] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **136:** 1-14, '35
—new method of electrical measurement in skeletal muscles, [K. Yoshida] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **17:** 288-297, '34
—of skeletal muscle, [K. Sassa] Jap.J.M.Sc.,III,Biophysics **3:** 53*-56*, Sept. '34
—of skeletal muscles; experimental and clinical studies, [G. Marinesco, O. Sager & A. Kreindler] Rev.stiint. med. **23:** 1135, Sept. '34; **24:** 125, Feb.; 249, March '35
—problems in central regulation and pathology, [E. M. Steblow] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **90:** 345-364, March '35
—progressive relaxation and diseases of middle age, [E. Jacobson] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **10:** 14-16, May '35
—protective tension; preliminary report, [E. Schwarz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 368, March 22, '35
—pylorospasm only a symptom; study of hypertonic infant, [A. A. Shawkey] West Virginia M.J. **31:** 264-267, June '35
—relation to elimination of creatine bodies; research in postencephalitic parkinsonism, [S. Vianello-Pierguidi] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 7-28, Jan. 20, '35
—resistance to stretching of muscle during passive movement of extremities, [K. Yoshida] Acta scholae med. univ.imp.in Kioto **17:** 388-394, '35
—significance of overextension of muscles in paralysis, [A. Faber] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 91-92, Jan. 17, '35 [Comment on von Puky's article]
—significance of overextension of muscles in paralysis, [Pitzen] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 42-43, Jan. 26, '35
—symptom-producing factors in right visceroptosis, [A. E. Lee] M.J.Australia **2:** 750-751, Dec. 8, '34
—tonic contraction of skeletal muscles, [S. M. Swerdloff] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 141-146, '34

MUSCLES, tonus—Continued
—tonic convulsive crises and contractures in patient with lacunar protuberantial lesions without actual hemorrhage, [G. Giraud, J. Ravoire & J. M. Bert] Arch. Soc. d. sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **15:** 668-673, Dec. '34
—tonic resistance of skeletal muscle after passive movement of member, [K. Yoshida] Acta scholae med. univ.imp.in Kioto **17:** 298-307, '34
—tonus of skeletal muscles in parkinsonism under influence of lumbar anesthesia and narcosis, [K. Yoshida] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **17:** 395-403, '35
transversus abdominis, hematogenous tuberculous myositis, [G. Pedroli] Gior.di med.mil. **83:** 31-39, Jan. '35
Treitz's: See Muscles, suspensorius duodeni
tumors: See also Tumors, leiomyoma; Tumors, myoma; Tumors, rhabdomyoma; and under names of muscles
—antirabic virus-vaccine in therapy of musculo-aponeurotic sarcoma; 3 cases, [J. Haguenau, L. Cruveilhier & L. Gally] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 341-343, March 4, '35
tympanic: See Muscles, stapedius; Muscles, tensor tympani
wounds and injuries, athletic injuries, [G. G. Deaver] J.Health & Phys.Educ. **6:** 28-31, Feb. '35
—injuries to muscles and tendons, [K. O. Haldeman & R. Soto-Hall] J.A.M.A. **104:** 2319-2324, June 29, '35
—modern treatment without massage department (description of faradic coil), [J. Simpson] J.Roy.Nav. M.Serv. **21:** 105-110, April '35
—rider's strain, with notes on strain in general, [M. Smart] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **9:** 166-170, Jan. '35

MUSEUM
—idea of clinical-pathological museum, [W. Boyd] J. Tech.Methods **14:** 10-18, March '35
—Osler pathological collection in Medical Historical Museum of McGill University, [M. E. Abbott] J. Tech.Methods **14:** 21-27, March '35
specimens, morphologic description, illustrations and classification of teratologic specimens of Lille Museum of Anatomy, [Cordier & Coulouma] Echo méd.du nord **2:** 1029-1043, Dec. 16, '34
—comparative study of various technics for preparing bone specimens, [G. Wagoner & H. H. Nuckols] J. Tech.Methods **14:** 35-49, March '35
—labelling specimens, [J. H. Connell & E. von Haam] J.Tech.Methods **14:** 50-51, March '35
—method of lighting display boxes, [L. H. Meeker & S. M. Rabson] J.Tech.Methods **14:** 33-34, March '35
—present condition of old anatomic collections in Leiden, [D. C. Geyskes] Janus **38:** 179-192, Sept.-Oct. '34
—use of formolized gelatin method of mounting flat specimens in frames in tropics, [J. C. Tull] J.Tech. Methods **14:** 28-32, March '35
—visible index filing system for pathological museums, [C. D. T. Mundell] J.Tech.Methods **14:** 52-53, March '35

MUSGER, A., Zur Radiumbehandlung der Induratio penis plastica, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1352-1353, Nov. 9, '34
Knochenbildung in der Haut. (Nicht-metaplastische Verknöcherungen), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 200-205, Feb. 15, '35
Seltenere Formen von Pilzerkrankungen der Haut, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 365-367, March 22, '35

MUSGROVE, JAMES: See Obituaries

MUSHROOMS: See Fungi, poisonous

MUSIC
—as therapeutic agent, [V. Marín Corralé] Rev.ibero-am. de cien.méd. **10:** 99-112, March '35
—as treatment in Elizabethan medicine, [M. Yearsley] Lancet **1:** 415-416, Feb. 16, '35
—beneficial effects for mentally ill, [W. G. Richter] M. Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 148-150, Oct. '34
—medical men who have loved music, [R. Pollak] Hygeia **13:** 520-523, June '35
—music and health, [E. Podolsky] Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 710-713, March '35
—musical ability of maniac, [F. Polik] Arch.f.d.ges. Psychol. **92:** 345-357, '34
—psychoanalytic interpretation of myth of Orpheus; application to musical symbolism, [P. Bugard] Rev. franç.de psychanal. **7:** 320-371, '34
—therapeutic value for psychotic patients, [A. H. Pierce] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 142-147, Oct. '34

MUSICIANS: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning

MUSICK, V. H., Terminal ileitis, J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 95-100, March '35

MUSKENS, L. J. J., Experimentelle und klinische Untersuchungen über die Verbindungen der unteren Olive und ihre Bedeutung für die Fallrichtung, Arch.f. Psychiat. **102:** 558-613, '34
Criticism of German law on sterilization as applied to epilepsy, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 78-79, Jan. 5, '35

MUSSA, G., Un nuovo caso di urto toraco-polmonare in pneumotorace terapeutico, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 1709-1710, Oct. 29, '34

MUSSELS: See Food, poisoning: Mollusks

MUSSER, J. H., Social and economic implications of 3 common southern diseases, Ann.Surg. **101:** 572-575, Jan. '35
Diet in health and disease, J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 81-84, March '35
Borderline medical and surgical conditions, Southwestern Med. **19:** 78-83, March '35
Conditions associated with splenomegaly, Southwestern Med. **19:** 124-127, April '35
——**and WRIGHT, D. O.,** Management of so-called blood diseases, Internat.Clin. **1:** 92-110, March '35

MUSSEY, R. D., and HARDWICK, R. S., Outcome of pregnancy complicated by uterine fibromyoma, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 192-198, Feb. '35

——**See BUTSCH, W. L., jt. auth.**
——**See RANDALL, L. M., jt. auth.**

MUSSIO-FOURNIER, J. C., and RAWAK, F., Glioblastome de l'hémisphère gauche avec syndrome de Gerstmann. Réaction mélanophorotrope sur la grenouille par l'urine de la malade, Rev.neurol. **2:** 681-685, Nov. '34
Crises motrices des extrémités, d'origine tabétique, Rev. neurol. **63:** 268-272, Feb. '35
——**BERTOLINI, A., MORATO-MANARO, J., and BUNO, W.,** Action dépilatoire d'une pommade à la folliculine appliquée sur le visage d'une femme atteinte d'hypertrichose, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 352-355, March 12, '35
——**RAWAK, F., CALZADA, L., and LUSSICH-SIRI, J. J.,** Troubles neuro-musculaires dans l'ostéomalacie, Rev. neurol. **2:** 671-681, Nov. '34

MUSSO, A.: See LOUREIRO, J. R., jt. auth.

MUSSO, E., Tryptophanémie et vitesse de sédimentation des hématies dans la tuberculose pulmonaire, Soc. internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. **6:** 307-311, Sept. '34

MUSTAKALLIO, S., Untersuchungen über den mikroskopischen Bau und die Natur der Ostitis fibrosa localisata, Arb.a.d.path.Inst.d.Univ.Helsingfors **8:** 37-152, '35

MUSTARD GAS: See *di*Chloro-Ethyl Sulphide

MUSTAȚĂ, I.: See PANEA, A., jt. auth.

MUT, A., La V y VI derivación, Rev.ibero-am.de cien.méd. **9:** 133-135, Oct. '34
Tratamiento de los procesos agudos del aparato circulatorio, Rev.ibero-am.de cien.méd. **9:** 171-187, Nov. '34
Algo más acerca de las nuevas derivaciones electrocardiográficas, Rev.ibero-am.de cien.méd. **10:** 95-98, March '35

MUTATION: See Heredity, mechanism

MUTEL, Les projectiles intra-crâniens méconnus, Rev. méd.de l'est **63:** 81-99, Feb. 1, '35
Blessures légères et projectiles intracraniens, Ann.de méd. lég. **15:** 424-433, April '35

MUTERMILCH, S., BELIN, M., and SALAMON, E., Etude de l'adsorption de la toxine tétanique par le verre, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1245-1247, '34

MUTHANOL (bismuth preparation): See Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds, toxicity

MUTISM
See also Deaf-Mutism
—astasia-abasia, trembling and mutism as psychoneurotic sequels of grave cranial trauma, [G. Giraud, J. Ravoire & P. Mas] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 71-78, Feb. '35
—congenital curable alalia, [E. Apert] Gazz.d.osp. **56:** 65-68, Jan. 20, '35

MUTSAARS, W., La lyse du staphylocoque doré par le principe correspondant et son inhibition par le sérum normal, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1212-1214, '34

MUTTON: See Meat, inspection

MUZIO, E.: See GARRAHAN, J. P., jt. auth.

MUZZARELLI-VERZONI, A., Il riadattamento al lavoro dei tubercolotici polmonari, Osp.maggiore **22:** 502-507, Aug. '34

MYALGIA: See Muscles, pain in; Rheumatism

MYALGIA, EPIDEMIC: See Myositis, epidemic

MYASNIKOV, A. L., Treatment of brucellosis with neosalvarsan, Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) **12:** 1797-1802, '34
Reticulo-endothelial syndrome in hepatitis, Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 385-392, March 15, '35

MYASTHENIA
—biopsic examination of patient with myasthenic erythredema, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **10:** 481, Sept.-Oct. '34
—case with erythredema, [G. Milian & David] Rev.franç. de dermat.et de vénéréol. **10:** 461-470, Sept.-Oct. '34
—chronaxia; variations under influence of certain drugs [P. E. Maspes & A. Romero] Riv.di neurol. **7:** 667-681, Dec. '34
—chronaximetry in so-called primary muscular diseases, [D. A. Markov & N. G. Kantor] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 2) **2:** 10-39, '33
—relation of disturbances of glucide metabolism, with special reference to muscular glycogen, [A. Costedoat & E. Aujaleu] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1366-1368, Nov. 5, '34
—symptoms; review of literature, [K. Mendel] Zentralbl. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **72:** 289-307, '34

MYASTHENIA—Continued
gravis, critical considerations, [K. Briegleb] Med.Welt **8:** 1807, Dec. 22, '34
—bulbospinal myasthenia (Erb-Goldflam's disease) with periodic ocular paralysis; case, [H. Schaeffer] Presse méd. **43:** 351-352, March 2, '35
—case showing effect of prostigmin, [M. B. Walker] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 759-761, April '35
—effect of treatment with anterior pituitary extract; preliminary report, [H. E. Simon] J.A.M.A. **104:** 2065-2066, June 8, '35
—myasthenia pseudoparalytica (Erb-Goldflam type) of malarial origin in boy 10 years old, [M. Mitra] Pediatria d.med.prat. **9:** 609-615, Oct. '34
—progressive myasthenia involving smooth muscle of eye; case, [V. Rabinovitch & G. Vengrjenovsky] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **12:** 758-764, Dec. '34; also, Arch.d'opht. **52:** 23-31, Jan. '35
—prostigmin in treatment, [E. A. B. Pritchard] Lancet **1:** 432-434, Feb. 23, '35
—prostigmin in treatment; clinical observations, [L. P. E. Laurent] Brit.M.J. **1:** 463-465, March 9, '35
—syndrome of myasthenia gravis pseudoparalytica masked as basal brain tumor; case, [L. Deutsch] Nervenarzt **8:** 194-199, '35
—treatment for primary myopathies (especially aminoacetic or glutamic acids), [H. H. Reese, E. M. Burns & C. M. Rice] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 19-29, Jan. '35
—use of insulin, [R. L. Pitfield] M.Rec. **141:** 328-331, April 3, '35
—with report of case, [P. S. Irwin] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 405-409, April '35
therapy, [G. Marinesco, E. Façon & N. Vasilesco] Gaz.d. hôp. **107:** 1845-1849, Dec. 26, '34
—glycine (aminoacetic acid) in chronic fatiguability, [S. McGuire] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 459-461, Nov. '34
—lupus erythematosus with myasthenia due to suprarenal insufficiency; therapy by Vaudremer vaccines and prolonged suprarenal opotherapy; case, [H. Gougerot] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1674-1678, Nov. '34
MYATONIA
congenita, amyotonia with familial incidence (blood group determination), [S. Hurwitz & M. Gerstle, Jr.] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 1317-1323, June '35
MYCETISMUS: See Fungi, poisonous
MYCETOMA
—anaerobic micro-organisms in human mycetoma, [P. Negroni] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **10:** 327-334, Sept.-Oct. '34; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1239-1240, '34
—Cephalosporium recifei, n. sp., causing white grain mycetoma of foot, [A. E. Arêa Leao & J. Lobo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 203-205, '34
—histopathologic diagnosis, [F. de Almeida] Rev.biol.e hyg. **3:** 93-95, Dec. '32
—Madura foot, [H. Beitzke] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 206-207, March 2, '35
—Madura foot; case in Venetia, [M. Bortolozzi] Chir. d.org.di movimento **19:** 611-621, Feb. '35
—Madura foot produced by Actinomyces brumpti n. sp.: case in Yugoslavia, [M. Bordjoški & S. Milochevitch] Ann.de parasitol. **13:** 36-51, Jan. 1, '35
—mycetoma of foot due to Madurella mycetomi; case in southern part of Córdoba Province, [R. d'Accini & B. Grosso] Octav.reunión Soc. argent. de pat. reg. d. norte, prim.mit., pp. 281-292, '34
MYCOBACTERIA: See Bacteria, mycobacteria
MYCOSIS
See also Achorion; Actinomycosis; Blastomycosis; Bronchi, diseases; Leptotrichosis; Lungs, mycosis; Moniliasis; Mycetoma; Ringworm; Stomatitis, parasitic; Tinea; Torula; etc.
—allergy and hyperreceptive and immunitary reactions in experimental infections due to blastospore fungi, [C. Ninni & C. Fittipaldi] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **6:** 474-479, Dec. '34
—classification of Torulopsidaceae, [R. Ciferri & P. Redaelli] Arch.f.Mikrobiol. **6:** 9-72, '35
—clinical study of intestinal fungi, [A. C. Reed & H. G. Johnstone] Am.J.Trop.Med. **15:** 155-174, March '35
—experimental infection of guinea-pigs with fungi of Candida type; reduced vitality of fungi during infection, [C. Ninni & C. Fittipaldi] Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. **6:** 469-474, Dec. '34
—experimental mycosis of bladder, [C. Calef] Diagnosi **14:** 251-265, Aug. '34
—importance in Argentina, [F. L. Niño] Actas y trab. del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 877-880, '34
—lactic fermentation of some varieties of Mycotorula isolated from intestine of child, [V. Saggese] Riv.di clin.pediat. **32:** 1047-1051, Sept. '34
—new Schizosaccharomyces isolated from tarsal scaphoiditis in child, [A. Sartory, R. Sartory & J. Meyer] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **113:** 166-169, Feb. 5, '35
—otomycosis, [M. M. Kulvin] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 361-362, April '35
—otomycosis in Hawaii, [C. W. Trexler] Laryngoscope **45:** 106-109, Feb. '35
MYCOSIS—Continued
—pathogenic action of Sterigmatocystis nigra; experimental research, [D. Donati] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 602-622, March '35
—periconic keratomycosis, [S. Fazakas] Magyar orvosi arch. **35:** 332-336, '34; also, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **93:** 798-801, Dec. '34
—study of fungi cultured from conjunctiva, cornea, edge of eyelid and tear ducts, [S. Fazakas] Magyar orvosi arch. **35:** 325-331, '34; also, Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 461-466, '35
—surgical problems of fungous origin, [J. G. Downing] New England J.Med. **212:** 1085-1087, June 6, '35
—yeast-like fungous infection of conjunctiva; case, [A. A. Drake] J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 6-10, Jan. '35
cutaneous: See also Aspergillosis; Blastomycosis; Ringworm; etc.
—[H. L. Claassen] J.Med. **15:** 608-615, Feb. '35
—acladiosis and paracladiosis, [A. Castellani & I. Jacono] J.Trop.Med. **37:** 360-363, Dec. 1, '34
—clinical study with special reference to differential diagnosis and iodine therapy; 5 cases, [A. C. de Souza Neves] Paris méd. **1:** 39-44, Jan. 12, '35
—complement fixation, [F. Földvári] Dermat.Ztschr. **70:** 260-265, Jan. '35
—diagnosis of supposed case, [G. Castronuovo] Gior.ital. di mal.esot.e trop. **8:** 55-57, March 31, '35
—Epidermophyton as cause of so-called Monday ulcer; study of case, [F. L. Niño & M. E. Jörg] Octav. reunión Soc.argent.de pat.reg.d.norte,prim. mit., pp. 343-356, '34
—erosio interdigitalis; proof of mycotic etiology and identification of fungi producing the disease, [J. E. Mackinnon] Octav. reunión Soc.argent.de pat.reg.d. norte,prim.mit., pp. 176-200, '34
—etiology of dyshidrosis; case, [H. Hruszek] Dermat. Wchnschr. **100:** 253-254, March 2, '35
—formation of porphyrin by pathogenic skin fungi, [C. Carrié & A. S. von Mallinckrodt-Haupt] Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. **170:** 521-529, '34
—fungistatic and fungicidal effects of 2 wood-preserving chemicals on human dermatophytes: *ortho* (2 chlorophenyl) phenol sodium and *tetra*-chlorophenol sodium, [L. M. Wieder] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 644-657, May '35
—Hemispora stellata in disease of scalp; case, [M. Pavia] Riv.di clin.pediat. **33:** 144-151, Feb. '35
—in Puerto Pico; further report on etiology of epidermophytosis, [A. L. Carrión] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **10:** 255-261, March '35
—in Venezuela, [M. Jiménez Rivero] Gac.méd.de Carácas **41:** 225-228, Aug. 15, '34
—interdigitoplantar epidermomycosis, [C. Arraud] Arch. de méd.et pharm.nav. **124:** 544-550, Oct.-Dec. '34
—intradermoreaction to mycotoxin; significance, [H. Jausion & A. Champsaur] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **42:** 146-159, Jan. '35
—mycosis vegetans on back of hand simulating verrucous tuberculosis; 2 cases, [R. Glasser & F. Woringer] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 1447-1452, July '34
—mycotic allergies; cases, [O. da Fonseca, Jr.] Rev. méd.-cir.do Brasil **42:** 287-297, Sept.-Oct. '34; also, Actas y trab. del quinto Cong. nac. de med. **1:** 468-486, '34
—new levuriform fungus isolated in tropical dermatomycosis, [A. Sartory, R. Sartory, J. Meyer & R. Weiss] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **113:** 486-488, April 16, '35
—Pityrosporum ovalis as causative agent of seborrheic dermatitis, [M. Moore & R. L. Kile] Science **81:** 277-278, March 15, '35
—rare forms, [A. Musger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 365-367, March 22, '35
—relation between etiology and various clinical forms of psoriasis, with special reference to mycoses, [Jausion, Vernaz & Champsaur] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1585-1613, July '34
—secondary allergic reactions: specific desensitization by Oriel substance from urine; 3 cases, [J. Charpy] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 203-209, Feb. '35
—sweat reducing substances in yeast dermatoses, [T. Cornbleet] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1976-1979, June 1, '35
—treatment of epidermophyton infection, [A. Whitfield] J.Trop.Med. **47:** 353-355, Dec. 1, '34
—treatment of epidermophytosis of feet and hands, [H. O. Loos] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **170:** 602-614, '34
—unique infection in man caused by new yeast-like organism, pathogenic member of genus Sepedonium, [G. H. Hansmann & J. R. Schenken] Am.J.Path. **10:** 731-738, Nov. '34
—what practitioner should know about clinical aspects, diagnosis and therapy, [H. Hruszek] München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 143-145, Jan. 24, '35
fungoides, case of parapsoriasis in plaques with poikilodermia; later transformation into mycosis fungoides; discussion of relations of the 3 diseases, [Gougerot & Burnier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 41: 1528-1535, July '34

MYCOSIS, fungoides—Continued
—antileprol (chaulmoogra preparation) in treatment, [S. Lomholt] Hospitalstid. **78:** 79-84, Jan. 15, '35
—case with spontaneous tumors; further study, [G. Cottini] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **48:** 795-815, '34
—clinical mutations in lymphoblastomas (case showing change from clinical mycosis fungoides to Hodgkin's disease), [U. J. Wile & F. Stiles, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **104:** 532-537, Feb. 16, '35
—erythrodermia with subsequent development of mycosis fungoides; isolation of tubercle bacilli from blood and lymph glands; case; [G. Cottini] Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir.,Pavia **48:** 887-925, '34
—etiologic therapy, [K. Hübschmann] Česká dermat. **15:** 154-158, '34
—interverted type; case, [R. J. Weissenbach & others] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 247-251, Feb. '35
splenic, question of splenic mycosis; case, [G. B. Cavazzutti & G. García Díaz] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **17:** 781-788, Nov. 15, '34
therapy, chemotherapy; influence of certain dyes on development of Blastomycoides; in vitro experiments, [G. Acanfora] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 333-351, Feb. '35
—chemotherapy of mycosis caused by Torulopsidae; in vitro experiments, [G. Dessy] Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. **7:** 79-91, March '35
vaccines, allergic experiments with blastomykin (mixed vaccine against mycotic infections of skin), [A. Dósa] Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 258-261, March 2, '35
—Jausion's clasoxines; results in extensive case of psoriasis, [J. Gaté & P. Dugois] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 359-360, March '35
MYCOTORULA: See Fungi; Monilia; Mycosis
MYDRIASIS: See Pupils, dilatation
MYELIN: See Brain; Nerves; Nervous System; Retina, innervation; etc.
MYELITIS
See also Encephalomyelitis
—acute optic neuromyelitis; 2 cases, [N. A. Popow] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **135:** 142-157, '35
—case caused by herpes zoster, [M. Artom] Dermosifilografo **9:** 529-542, Oct. '34
—in pregnancy, [E. Berutti] Ginecologia **1:** 161-203, Feb. '35
—increased incidence of benign disseminated myelitis in recent times, [I. Molnár] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 533-534, April 13, '35; also, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 406-408, April 13, '35
—neuromyelitis optica; anatomical-pathological study of one case; clinical studies of three additional cases, [F. B. Walsh] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **56:** 183-210, April '35
—neuromyelitis optica;, clinical and pathologic study; case, [Cestan, Riser & Planques] Rev.neurol. **2:** 741-762, Dec. '34
—optic neuromyelitis after influenza, [L. A. Shenderov] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 639-645, '32
—so-called hemorrhagic encephalitis and myelitis secondary to intravenous arsphenamines; based on review of 158 cases, [M. A. Glaser, C. P. Imerman & S. W. Imerman] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 64-79, Jan. '35
—studies on B virus; experimental disease in Macacus rhesus monkeys, [A. B. Sabin] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **15:** 321-334, Dec. '34
—studies on B virus; histopathology of experimental disease in rhesus monkeys and rabbits, [A. B. Sabin & E. W. Hurst] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **16:** 133-148, April '35
funicular, myelosis caused by anemia judged result of industrial trauma; case, [S. I. Nudelman] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **48:** 1333-1338, Nov. '34
—clinical study of 2 cases, [J. Ramos & A. de Almeida Marques] Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo **1:** 173-195, Jan.-March '35
—myelitis and pernicious anemia, [van Gehuchten] Bull. Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **14:** 612-623, '34
—rupture of roots of brachial plexus in traumatic radiculo-funiculo-plexitis; roentgen diagnosis with lipiodol (iodized oil), [V. Choroschko] Encéphale **30:** 126-136, Feb. '35
MYELOBLASTOSIS: See Leukemia, myelogenous
MYELO-ENCEPHALITIS: See Encephalomyelitis
MYELOGRAPHY: See Spinal Canal Roentgenography
MYELOMA: See Bones, marrow; Tumors, myeloma
MYELOMENINGOCELE: See Spina Bifida
MYELOPLAXOMA: See Tumors, myeloplaxoma
MYELOSIS
aleukemic: See Leukemia, myelogenous
anerythremic: See Leukemia, myelogenous
aplastic: See Anemia, aplastic
erythremic: See Polycythemia
funicular: See Myelitis, funicular
global aplastic: See Anemia, aplastic
global pseudo-aplastic: See Anemia, aplastic
hemocytoblastic: See Leukemia, myelogenous
leukemic: See Leukemia, myelogenous

MYERS, C. N., GUSTAFSON, F., and THRONE, B., Determination and recognition of lead in biologic tissues and fluids, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 648-657, March '35
Distribution and diagnostic significance of lead in human body, New York State J. Med. **35:** 579-589, June 1, '35
MYERS, C. S.: See KENDALL, E. C., jt. auth.
MYERS, D.: See ERSNER, M. S., jt. auth.
——See COATES, G. M., jt. auth.
MYERS, G. B.: See McKEAN, R. M., jt. auth.
MYERS, J. A., Why condition the air? Hygeia **13:** 22, Jan. '35
Function of general hospital in treatment of tuberculosis, Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 28-34, '35
Diagnosis, treatment and prevention of tuberculosis, J.M. A.Alabama **4:** 373-384, May '35
——See BOQUIST, H. S., jt. auth.
——and HARRINGTON, F. E., Effect of initial tuberculous infection on subsequent tuberculous lesions, Tr.Sect. Pediat., A.M.A., pp. 147-172, '34
——See HARRINGTON, F. E., jt. auth.
——and LEVINE, I., Artificial pneumothorax in treatment of progressive minimal pulmonary tuberculosis, Am. Rev.Tuberc. **31:** 518-541, May '35
——and TORP, I., Value and limitation of x-ray in diagnosis of chest diseases, Journal-Lancet **55:** 204-216, April 1, '35
——DIEHL, H. S., LEES, H. D., and LEVINE, I., Evolution of tuberculosis in students of nursing and medicine, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **30:** 345-365, '34
MYERS, J. T.: See MARTIN, J. W., jt. auth.
MYERS, M., and RIDEHALGH, F., Prodromal symptoms in primary pleurisy with effusion, Lancet **1:** 744-745, March 30, '35
MYERS, V. C.: See BING, F. C., jt. auth.
——See LINEGAR, C. R., jt. auth.
MYERS, W. K., Diagnosis of acute arthritis, M.Clin.North America **18:** 989-998, Jan. '35
——See FERRIS, E. B., JR., jt. auth.
——See HALL, F. C., jt. auth.
——See HOLMES, W. F., JR., jt. auth.
——and KEEFER, C. S., Relation of plasma proteins to ascites and edema in cirrhosis of liver, Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 349-359, March '35
——See KEEFER, C. S., jt. auth.
——KEEFER, C. S., and HOLMES, W. F., JR., Resistance to fibrinolytic activity of hemolytic streptococcus with special reference to patients with rheumatic fever and rheumatoid (atrophic) arthritis, J.Clin. Investigation **14:** 119-123, Jan. '35
MYERSON, A., Critique of proposed "ideal" sterilization legislation, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 453-466, March '35
——See DAMESHEK, W., jt. auth.
——See LOMAN, J., jt. auth.
MYERSON, M. C., Bronchoscopy in tuberculosis, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 1139-1146, Dec. '34
——See BROWDER, J., jt. auth.
——RUBIN, H., and GILBERT, J. G., Instruments for operation on petrous pyramid, Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 286-287, '34
MYGGE, JOHANNES: See Obituaries
MYIASIS
See also Creeping Eruption
—in Egypt, [H. H. Salem] J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 238-254, April '35
—primary furuncular myiasis caused by larvae of Cochliomyia macellaria; case, [R. V. Talice & H. Ilaria] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **5:** 296-298, Sept. '34
cutaneous, in infants, [N. Silverthorne & A. Brown] Arch.Dis.Childhood **9:** 339-342, Dec. '34
—creeping skin disease resembling myiasis; case, [G. Bouvier & W. van Slype] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **14:** 409-411, Dec. 31, '34
intestinal, human myiasis due to larvae of soldier fly, Hermetia illucens Linné, (Diptera, Stratiomyidae), [H. E. Meleney & P. D. Harwood] Am.J.Trop.Med. **15:** 45-49, Jan. '35
—caused by larvae of Chrysomyia putoria, [J. Schwetz] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **14:** 469-471, Dec. 31, '34
nasal, case, [A. K. Ghose] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 77, Feb. '35
—screw worm infection of mucosa; case, [R. W. Richardson] J.M.A.Georgia **24:** 100-101, March '35
ocular, due to Oestrus ovis in Syria; case, [M. Sabbagh] Ann.d'ocul. **171:** 1016-1018, Dec. '34
—conjunctival myiasis due to sheep gadfly, Oestrus ovis, [M. W. Lyon, Jr.] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 547-549, June '35
—ophthalmomyiasis interna; case report and review of literature, [W. B. Anderson] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **39:** 218-239, '34
pleural, putrid tuberculous empyema following pneumothorax; secondary myiasis, [V. Maccone] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 1656-1658, Oct. 22, '34
MYLIUS, K., Der vordere Augenabschnitt bei Nierenkranken, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **50:** 138-144, '34
MYOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, myoma
MYOBLASTOMYOMA: See Tumors, rhabdomyoma
MYOCAMPTER: See Strabismus, therapy

MYOCARDITIS
—clinical aspects, [N. Jagić & O. Zimmermann] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1255-1258, Oct. 19, '34; comment by Werner **48:**240, Feb. 22, '35; reply by Jagić and Zimmermann **48:** 240, Feb. 22, '35
—diphtheric myocarditis; electrocardiographic studies; subsequent course, [M. S. Andersen] Acta med.Scandinav. **84:** 308-312, '34
—encephalitis and myocarditis in fatal case of trichinosis; case in 14-year-old girl, [M. B. Gordon, R. Cares & L. Kaufman] J.Pediat. **6:** 667-675, May '35
complications and sequels, simple diphtheric auriculoventricular block in malignant angina lenta with grave acute myocarditis and polyneuritis; recovery of case, [I. Natin & C. da Rin] Semana méd. **2:** 1956-1959, Dec. 20, '34
—isolated diffuse interstitial myocarditis with rupture of heart; case, [R. Legrand & P. Nayrac] Echo méd.du nord **3:** 590-601, April 21, '35
diagnosis, electrocardiographic signs in moderate and severe non-fatal diphtheria, [M. S. Andersen] Acta med.Scandinav. **84:** 268-296, '34
—electrocardiographic studies in fatal diphtheric myocarditis, [M. S. Andersen] Acta med.Scandinav. **84:** 253-267, '34
—electrocardiographic studies on diphtheric myocarditis; comparison between results of clinical and electrocardiographic diagnosis, [M. S. Andersen] Acta med. Scandinav. **84:** 297-307, '34
etiology and pathogenesis, pathogenesis of gonococcic myo-endocarditis; 7 cases, [D. Staffieri, F. R. Ruiz, L. González Sabathlé & T. C. Minnhaar] Semana méd. **2:** 1481-1493, Nov. 15, '34
—hypertensive heart, most common form of so-called chronic myocarditis, [E. A. Guynes] J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 100-104, March '35
—pathogenesis of gonococcic myo-endocarditis; study based on 7 cases, [L. Gonzalez Sabathlé] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 610-614, April 8, '35
rheumatic: See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
therapy, [N. Jagić & O. Zimmermann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1255-1258, Oct. 19, '34; comment by Werner **48:** 240, Feb. 22, '35; reply by Jagić and Zimmermann **48:** 240, Feb. 22, '35
tuberculous, extensive tuberculosis; case, [G. Mariani] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d. fac. med. senese) **2:** 441-456, Oct. '34
—six cases, with observations on involvement of coronary arteries, [Martínez Vargas] Med.de los niños **35:** 355-359, Nov. '34 [Comment on Gouley, Bellet and McMillan's article]
MYOCARDIUM: See under Heart; Myocarditis
MYOCARDOSIS: See Heart, diseases
MYOCHRISINE (gold preparation): See Tuberculosis, gold therapy
MYOCLONUS
See also Epilepsy, myoclonus; Muscles, contractions; Paramyoclonus; Spasm
—familial, [M. A. Abboud] J.Egyptian M.A. **17:** 997-999, Dec. '34
—left unilateral velo-pharyngo-laryngeal myoclonic syndrome in pseudobulbar paralysis in patient with hypertension, [P. Mollaret, H. Desoille & P. Perreau] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 44-48, Jan. 21, '35
—rhythmic abdominal myoclonia in course of cerebral abscess, [Barbier] Lyon méd. **[154]:** 438-443, Oct. 28, '34
—synchronic and rhythmical velo-pharyngo-laryngo-oculo-diaphragmatic myoclonic syndrome, [G. Guillain & P. Mollaret] Presse méd. **43:** 57-60, Jan. 12, '35
—velo-palatino-laryngeal myoclonia; histologic study of new case, [J. Lhermitte, G. Lévy & J. O. Trelles] Rev.neurol. **63:** 238-247, Feb. '35
MYOFIBROMA: See Uterus, fibromyoma
MYOFORT (cardiokinetic muscle extract): See Heart, hormone
MYOMA: See Tumors, myoma; Uterus, myoma
MYOMECTOMY: See Uterus, fibroma; Uterus, fibromyoma; Uterus, myoma
MYOMETRITIS: See Uterus, inflammation
MYOPIA
—effect of posttraumatic aphakia, [F. Terrien & P. Dumont] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 140-143, March '35
—general study, [J. Mawas] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 549-600, Nov. '34
—monolateral form, [L. Anastasi] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 328-351, March '35
—monolateral form, [L. Venco] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **63:** 127, Feb.; 161, March '35
—pre-myopic state; bearing on incidence of myopia, [A. Sorsby] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **54:**459-465, '34
complications and sequels, alterations in pigmentation cells of retina of highly myopic eye; relation to pathogenesis of retinal detachment, [D. Giannini] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **62:** 1024-1038, Dec. '34
—retinochoroiditis, [J. Mawas] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 549-600, Nov. '34
MYOPIA, complications and sequels—Continued
—spontaneous formation of hole in retina without detachment but with border completely loosened; clinical study of case, [M. Hesky] Boll.d'ocul. 14: 126-152, Jan. '35
etiology and pathogenesis, constitutional factor, [T. Henderson] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **54:** 451-459, '34
—grave myopia and dwarfism caused by hereditary thyrohypophyseal dysmorphism; craniofacial dysostosis, [E. Aubaret & G. E. Jayle] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **12:** 561-567, Sept.-Oct. '34
—muscle imbalance, [F. W. Marlow] Arch.Ophth. 12: 584-597, April '35
—ocular ectasia, [A. Peters] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **85:** 1-2, Dec. '34
—problem of genesis, [G. Levinsohn] Acta ophth. 12: 362-371, '34
—traumatic myopia; case, [Bolotte] Arch.d'opht. 51: 662-670, Oct. '34
prevention, control of school myopia, [N. B. Harman] Sight-Saving Rev. **4:** 262-266, Dec. '34
therapy, calcium and parathyroid therapy in progressive myopia, [F. W. Law] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom 54: 281-290, '34
—extraction of crystalline lens in high grade myopia; cases, [A. Motolese] Boll.d'ocul. **13:** 1289-1308, Oct. '34
—lens extraction, [A. Elschnig] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 1118-1121, Dec. '34
MYORAL (gold preparation): See Tuberculosis, gold therapy
MYOSALVARSAN (arsphenamine preparation): See Arsphenamines
MYOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, myosarcoma
MYOSIN: See under Protein
MYOSITIS
See also Muscles, deltoid; Muscles, obliquus internus abdominis; Muscles, psoas; Muscles, rectus abdominis; Muscles, transversus abdominis
—eyesocket reconstruction necessitated by extra-ocular myositis associated with thyroid disease, [G. B. O'Connor & G. W. Pierce] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 51-53, Jan. '35
—forms and localizations of suppurative myositis observed in Cochin China, [C. Massias] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **27:** 768-770, '34
—outbreak of nonsuppurative polymyositis in human beings and in cows, [N. Baba & S. Ono] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **33:** 125-127, Sept. '34
epidemic, epidemic myalgia on Faroe Islands, [B. K. Rasmussen] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 83-86, Jan. 17, '35
fibrosa, chronic generalized fibromyositis, [A. M. Ornsteen] Ann.Surg. **101:** 237-245, Jan. '35
ossificans, progressiva; case in child 2½ years old, [F. Masselot, A. Jaubert de Beaujeu & E. Bloch] Presse méd. **[42]:** 1823-1826, Nov. 17, '34
—phosphatase studies on biopsy tissue in progressive myositis, with report of case, [W. E. Wilkins, E. M. Regen & G. K. Carpenter] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1219-1221, May '35
—progressive form; case, [Yvin] Rev.d'orthop. 22: 135-139, March '35
—progressive; roentgen study of 2 cases, [H. L. Rocher] Arch.di ortop. **50:** 1163-1200, Dec. 31, '34
MYOSOLENOMA: See Tumors, solenoma
MYOSTRIATOL (cardiokinetic muscle extract): See Heart, hormone
MYOTONIA
—chronaximetry in so-called primary muscular diseases, [D. A. Markov & N. G. Kantor] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 2) **2:** 10-39, '33
atrophica: See Dystrophy, muscular
congenita, should myotonia congenita (Thomsen) be included among diseases for which sexual sterilization should be performed, according to German law? [K. Nissen] Med.Welt **8:** 1558-1559, Nov. 3, '34
—family with myotonia, [J. Sanders] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **79:** 782-788, Feb. 23, '35
—Thomsen's disease, [B. I. Comroe] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 714-720, May '35
dystrophica: See Dystrophy, muscular
MYRDAL, A.: See BERGMAN, R., jt. auth.
MYRINGOTOMY: See Otitis Media, therapy
MYSEL, P.: See TERRY, T. L., jt. auth.
MYSH, V., Operable case of primary sarcoma of lung, Sovet.klin. **19:** 433-440, '33
Prophylaxis and treatment of postoperative neuralgias, Sovet.khir. (no. 1) **6:** 10-14, '34
MYSTICISM
—demoniac possession, obsession and true and false mysticism, [A. Pilon] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 157-162, Feb. '35
—paranoic psychosis with mystic demonopathy and zoopathy, [H. Claude] Encéphale **29:** 589-601, Nov. '34
MYTHOLOGY
—psychoanalytic interpretation of myth of Orpheus; application to musical symbolism, [P. Bugard] Rev. franç.de psychanal. **7:** 320-371, '34
MYTHOMANIA: See Lying

MYXEDEMA
See also Thyroid, hypothyroidism
—acquired myxedema with edema and hemorrhage: case treated by thyroid extract, [R. Picard] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 77-81, Jan. 28, '35
—circumscribed myxedema, [E. W. Netherton & B. E. Mulvey] **J.A.M.A. 104:** 1492-1496, April 27, '35
—hypothyroidism induced by complete removal of normal thyroid gland in treatment of chronic heart disease, [H. L. Blumgart & D. Davis] **Endocrinology 18:** 693-700, Nov.-Dec. '34
—thyroid nanism; case, [Mme. Roudinesco & Nicolas] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 706-710, Dec. '34
—two cases of childhood myxedema, reported for purpose of emphasizing importance of bone-age studies, [C. K. Canelo & H. Lisser] **Endocrinology 19:** 21-32, Jan.-Feb. '35
complications and sequels, coma; case, [M. Labbé] Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 52-54, Jan. 26, '35
—chronic arthritis, [R. T. Monroe] New England J.Med. **212:** 1074-1077, June 6, '35
—nervous and mental manifestations, [H. L. Parker] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 124-127, March '35
congenital: See Cretinism
diagnosis, diagnosis of light form of myxedema (Thiebierge) and benign hypothyroidia (Hertoghe), [A. Gualdi] Riv.osp. **24:** 643-660, Nov. '34
—symptomatology; relation to metabolic levels, time intervals and rations of thyroid, [J. H. Means & J. Lerman] **Arch.Int.Med. 55:** 1-6, Jan. '35
heart in, atonic dilatation of myocardium without cardiac insufficiency in case of acquired myxedema in adult, [J. Cathala, A. Ravina & P. de Font-Réaulx] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1665-1672, Dec. 17, '34
—cardiac complications: case, [J. H. Means & J. Lerman] M.Clin.North America **18:** 1027-1032, Jan. '35
—cardiac disturbances, [L. Filip] Roč.československ.kardiol. spol., pp. 135-141, '34
—two early cases, [E. Warburg] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 575-592, '34
therapy, calorigenic action of *d-* and *l-* thyroxine, [W. T. Salter, J. Lerman & J. H. Means] **J.Clin.Investigation 14:** 37-39, Jan. '35
—dosage of thyroidin (thyroid preparation), [L. Kena-Apajalahti] Acta pædiat. **17:** 398-410, '35
—influence of thyroid administration of creatine metabolism in adults, [E. Shorr, H. B. Richardson & J. S. Mansfield] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1340-1342, May '35
—symptomatology; relation to metabolic levels, time intervals and rations of thyroid, [J. H. Means & J. Lerman] **Arch.Int.Med. 55:** 1-6, Jan. '35
—thyroxine in child, [R. Zotti] Clin.pediat. **16:** 1060-1066, Dec. '34
—value of thyroxine in hypothyroidism in children, [J. C. Pellerano & S. Schere] Semana méd. **1:** 133-143, Jan. 10, '35
MYXOBACTERIA: See Bacteria, myxobacteria
MYXOGLOBULOSIS: See Appendix, mucocele; Tumors, pseudomyxoma
MYXOMA: See Tumors, myxoma
MYXOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, myxosarcoma
MYZOMYIA: See under Mosquitoes

N

NABARRO, D., and SIGNY, A. G., Treatment of vulvovaginitis with œstrin, Lancet **1:** 604-606, March 16, '35
NABONNE: See SEILHAN, jt. auth.
NACHMANN, E.: See HANSEN, K. (Lübeck), jt. auth.
NACHMANSOHN, M., Ein Fall von psychischer Impotenz, Psychotherapeut.Praxis **1:** 215-218, Dec. '34
NACIF, V.: See CHRISTMANN, F., jt. auth.
——See ESTIÚ, M., jt. auth.
NADEAU, C., Sur trois cas de maladie de Buerger, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **4:** 29-37, Jan.-Feb. '35
NADEL, A.: See OSTROWSKI, S., jt. auth.
NADLER, S. B.: See THOMPSON, W. O., jt. auth.
NADOLECZNY, M., Sprachstörungen. (Ausschliesslich der Aphasie und der Dysarthrien), Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 6-27, Nov. '34
Wodurch kann eine chronische Heiserkeit bedingt sein? München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 13-16, Jan. 3, '35
NADOR-NIKITITS, I., Meningism occurring after lumbar puncture, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1131-1135, Dec. 8, '34
NAEGELI, Die Bedeutung der Blutuntersuchung für den Arzt, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1789-1791, Nov. 22, '34
Die Bedeutung der Mutation für den Menschen, Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 1849-1852, Dec. 29, '34
Ueber die Entstehung und Behandlung der Anämien, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 225-229, Feb. 22, '35
NAEGELI, O., Beobachtungen von antagonistischer Wirkung des Herpes simplex s. febrilis bei akuten und chronischen Infektionskrankheiten. Eine Anregung zu einer klinischen Umfrage, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 341-343, March 9, '35
NAEGELI, T., Nuovi punti di vista sulla questione della tromboembolia, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 226-269, '35
——and DERRA, E., Auswirkungen der Pfortader- und Milzvenenunterbindung auf Blutgase und Blutmenge, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 86-89, Jan. 26, '35
NÄGELSBACH, E., Myorezidiv bei Frambösie, Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 125-126, March '35
Malaria tertiana unter dem Bild eines Magendarmkatarrhes, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 126-127, March '35
NÆRAA, A., Determination of urinary sediment according to Addis method; normal values, Hospitalstid. **77:** 1445-1449, Dec. 25, '34
NAESLUND, C., Classification and bacteriologic and serologic diagnosis of actinomycoses, Nord.med. tidskr. **9:** 441-444, March 23, '35
Experiences with Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccination in Norrbotten, Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 616-619, April 20, '35
——and TÖRNBLOM, A., Experiences with Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccination in Norrbotten, Nord. hyg.tidskr. **15:** 271-284, '34
NAFFZIGER, H. C., and BROWN, H. A., Chronic subdural hematoma in infants, S.Clin.North America **14:** 1465-1483, Dec. '34
——and JONES, O. W., JR., Dermoid tumors of spinal cord; report of 4 cases, with observations on clinical test for differentiation of source of radicular pains, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 941-958, May '35
NAFIZ, M., Untersuchungen an wilden Ratten in München auf das Vorkommen von Typhus- und Paratyphuskeimen, Arch.f.Hyg. **113:** 245-246, Jan. '35
NAFTZGER, J. B., Strabismus, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 80-86, Feb. '35
NAGAHAMA, M.: See KASAHARA, M., jt. auth.
NAGAHANA, M., Rat as carrier of Entamoeba histolytica; pathogenicity of histolytica-like Amoeba found in wild-rat (Mus norvegicus Erxl.), J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 89, Oct. 20, '34
NAGAI, C.: See USUI, R., jt. auth.
NAGAKURA, S.: See TANAKA, H. (Tokyo), jt. auth.
NAGAMI, H.: See TSUKAMOTO, H., jt. auth.
NAGAMITU, G., Über das Verbrennungstoxin, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **3:** 81*-82*, Sept. '34
NAGANO, S., and MATSUOKA, N., Röntgenologische Beobachtung über das Auftreten des Rundinfiltrats in den Lungen der Erwachsenen, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **12:** 35-36, Oct. 24, '34
NAGANO, S. (Kumamoto), Pathologisch-histologische Untersuchung der Magen- und Darmveraenderung beim Kaninchen, verursacht durch das Gift des Ohara-Bazillus, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 1367-1368, Nov. 20, '34
NAGAO, K., Pathologisch-histologische Studien über experimentelle Bleivergiftung, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 2074-2076, Oct. '34
NAGAO, S., Experimentelle Untersuchung des Verhaltens verschiedener Heilmittel gegen die Phosphorleber, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung therapeutischer Massnahmen bei Phosphorvergiftung, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **24:** 529-554, Dec. 25, '34
Gegenseitige Verdrängung des Glykogens und des Fetts in den Parenchymzellen, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **24:** 555-564, Dec. 25, '34
——See OTOMO, Y., jt. auth.
NAGAOKA, H., Relations between oxygen-capacity of haemoglobin and its molecular state, J.Biochem. **21:** 355-365, March '35
NAGAOKA, K., Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der experimentell erzeugten biliären Leberzirrhose mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Gallengänge und der Bindegewebe unter Verwendung von Rekonstruktionsmodellen, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 15-17, Feb. '35
NAGASAKI, T., and ICHIHARA, T., Studien an den apathogenen saeurefesten Bazillen; ueber die saeurefesten Bazillen in der Mundhoehle, J.Kumamoto M. Soc. **10:** 1461-1462, Dec. 20, '34
Studien an den apathogenen saeurefesten Bazillen; ueber die saeurefesten Bazillen im Kot, J.Kumamoto M. Soc. **10:** 1467-1468, Dec. 20, '34
——See ICHIHARA, T., jt. auth.
NAGASHIMA, I., Ueber die Funktionsveraenderung des gespeicherten reticuloendothelialen Systems, die durch Eisenzucker- sowie kongorotmethode geprueft wurde, mit besonderer Beruecksichtigung der kritischen Beurteilung der beiden Methoden; Ergebnisse mit Kongorot- und Eisenzuckermethode bei den Tieren mit Eisenzuckerspeicherung, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 275-276, March 20, '35
Ueber die Funktionsveraenderung des gespeicherten reticuloendothelialen Systems, die durch Eisenzucker- sowie Kongorotmethode geprueft wurde, mit besonderer Beruecksichtigung der kritischen Beurteilung der beiden Methoden; kritische Betrachtung der Methoden der Funktionspruefung des R. E. S., naemlich der Eisenzucker-, Kongorotmethode und der Methode mittels Antikörperbildung, J.Kumamoto M. Soc. **11:** 327-329, March 20, '35

NAGASHIMA, I.—Continued
Ueber die Funktionsveraenderung des gespeicherten reticuloendothelialen Systems, die durch Eisenzucker- sowie Kongorotmethode geprueft wurde, mit besonderer Beruecksichtigung der kritischen Beurteilung der beiden Methoden; kritische Beurteilung der Eisenzucker- und Kongorotmethode als Funktionspruefung des R. E. S. und Zusammenfassung der bisherigen Untersuchungen, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 11: 349-350, March 20, '35
Zum Faerbeindex bei Ikteruskranken, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 11: 358, March 20, '35
NAGASHIMA, T., Über Ceruminaldrüse und Cerumen, besonders die Beziehung derselben zu Osmidrosis axillaris bei Japanern, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) 36: 118-119, Dec. '34
NAGATA, S., Scarlet fever anatoxin, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 22: 25, Feb. '35
NAGEL, F., Unfallbedingte fortschreitende Rückenmarksleiden, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 41: 602-612, Dec. '34
NAGEL TEST: See Color Blindness
NAGEOTTE, J., Santiago Ramón y Cajal (1852-1934), Paris méd. (annexe) 2: I-iv, Dec. 8, '34
NAGEOTTE-WILBOUCHEVITCH (Mme.), Trois observations de malformations de la peau du cou: replis cutanés latéraux: "pteryglum colli congenitum"; replis latéraux et postérieurs; dermatoptose sous-maxillaire, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 32: 683-688, Dec. '34
NAGEOTTE-WILBOUCHEWITCH, M., Influence tératogénique des menaces d'avortement, Presse méd. 42: 2079-2080, Dec. 26, '34
A propos du traitement de la grippe, Presse méd. 43: 292, Feb. 20, '35
NAGY, G., Über Gibbusbildung bei Tetanus, Ztschr.f.klin. Med. 127: 434-437, '34
Rupture of uterus after cervical cesarean section, Orvosi hetil. 79: 314-317, March 23, '35
NAGY, J., Hemostatic effect of ascorbic acid, Gyógyászat 74: 694-695, Nov. 25, '34
NAGY, M., Eine neue Kolloidreaktion des Liquors mit Viscum album (Mistelextrakt), Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. 151: 579-584, '34
Silicotungstic acid reaction for precipitating globulin of cerebrospinal fluid, Orvosi hetil. 79: 126-127, Feb. 2, '35
NAHMMACHER, F., Die Chemotherapie als erfolgreichstes Unterstützungsmittel der Strahlenbehandlung bei bösartigen Erkrankungen, Strahlentherapie 51: 305-308, '34
NAHUM, L. H.: See HIMWICH, H. E., jt. auth.
——See HOFF, H. E., jt. auth.
NAI, D. D., and BLAGA, T. N., Anacoresi naturale: contributo alla conoscenza del complesso primario nei bovini, Arch. ital. di anat. e istol. pat. 5: 1018-1047, Nov.-Dec. '34
NAIDU, P. M. N., Neurotropismus des Virus der Stomatitis vesicularis, Ztschr.f.Infektionskr. 47: 203-214, '35
NAILS
See also Paronychia
—arthritis; comparison of cystine content of fingernails with sedimentation reaction of blood, [W. P. Argy] J.A.M.A. 104: 631-632, Feb. 23, '35
—marks of fingers and fingernails caused by strangulation and by holding; medicolegal significance in case of infanticide, [Piédelièvre, Dérobert & Fourault] Paris méd. 2: 392-400, Nov. 17, '34
—study of nails subjected to various degrees of temperature, [Piédelièvre & Dérobert] Ann.de méd.lég. 15: 437-445, April '35
—sulphur content in abnormal states, [J. V. Klauder & H. Brown] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 31: 26-34, Jan. '35
—variations in amino-acid content of finger nails of normal and arthritic individuals, [W. C. Hess] J. Biol.Chem. 109: xliii, May '35
abnormalities, localized dystrophy in hereditary syphilis; case with dystrophy of nails and malformation of fingers, [P. Pinetti] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 75: 1755-1766, Oct. '34
—anomaly of finger and toe nails, onychauxis, [W. Rankin] J.Iowa M.Soc. 25: 206-207, April '35
diseases, changes in nails, [Forman] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 48: 499-501, Dec. 8, '34
—co-existence of chloranemia and koilonychia; 2 cases, [M. Elovuori] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 395-401, '34
—congenital pachyonychia (Riehl type), [L. Kumer & H. O. Loos] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 174-178, Feb. 8, '35
—generalized porokeratosis (Mibelli) with lesions of mucous membrane of lips and of nails; case, [T. Kobayasi] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) 36: 69-70, Oct. '34
—lichen annularis with onychatrophia and varicose veins; case, [J. Peyri] Actas dermo-sif. 27: 121-123, Oct. '34
—lichen planus, [J. Gadrat] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 39: 260-263, April '35
—management of ingrowing toenail, [H. S. Dolan] Canad.M.A.J. 32: 298-300, March '35
NAILS, diseases—Continued
—symposium on methods of treating psoriasis (Die Behandlungsmethoden der Nagelpsoriasis), [various authors] Dermat.Wchnschr. 100: 316-322, March 16, '35
hippocratic: See Fingers and Toes, clubbed
mycosis, caused by Cephalosporium spinosus n. sp., [P. Negroni] Rev.d.Inst.bact. 6: 29-35, Nov. '33
—blastomycositic onyxis and perionyxis; 7 cases, [F. L. Niño] Octav. reunión Soc. argent. de pat. reg. d. norte, prim.mit., pp. 201-230, '34
—caused by lower fungi in man, [S. Wolfram & F. Zach] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 170: 681-694, '34
—identification of yeast-like fungi isolated from 11 cases of onyxis and perionyxis, [J. E. Mackinnon] Octav. reunión Soc. argent. de pat. reg. d. norte, prim.mit., pp. 168-175, '34
—permanent extirpation in chronic onychomycosis, [K. P. A. Taylor] Am.J.Surg. 27: 145-150, Jan. '35
—trichophytic onychomycosis, [F. L. Niño] Octav.reunión Soc.argent.de pat.reg.d.norte, prim.mit., pp. 231-238, '34
pathology, histologic study of transverse (Beau's) lines, [J. Alkiewicz] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 6: 36-45, Jan. '35
syphilis, tertiary verrucous syphilids with onychia and vitiligo localized on left hand; case, [Thibaut & Lévy-Franckel] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 41: 1678-1680, Nov. '34
tumors, sarcoma with unusual localization under nails; 2 cases, [E. Hval] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 96: 153-159, Feb. '35
NAIR, V. G., Post-arsenobenzol cutaneous reactions, Indian J.Ven.Dis. 1: 28-62, March '35
NAIRN, S.: See McCAY, F., jt. auth.
NAISH, A. E.: See HARDING, H. E., jt. auth.
NAITO, S., Über den Einfluss des Glycerins auf die elektrolytische Leitfähigkeit der wässerigen Salzlösungen, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 12: 639, '34
Über den Einfluss des Glycerins auf die Salzhämolyse, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 12: 640, '34
Über den Effekt des Glycerins auf das Gleichgewicht des Wasserstoffions, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 12: 641, '34
Über das Membranpotential einiger biologischen Membranen, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 12: 642, '34
NAIVE, J. B., Diagnosis, prevention and treatment of tuberculosis in college age group, Journal-Lancet 55: 160-162, March 15, '35
NAKAGAWA, I., Growth and basal metabolism; changes in basal metabolism of children during year, Am.J.Dis. Child. 49: 1232-1239, May '35
——and KAWAMO, K., Metabolism in children during muscular work; effect of racing on urinary constituents in boys, Am.J.Dis.Child. 49: 594-602, March '35
NAKAGAWA, SATOSU, and NAKAGAWA, SEIICHI, Über nichtsäurefeste, durch Gallensäurekultur gewonnene Tuberkelbacillen, Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 303-306, March 2, '35
——TAKASUGI, T., OGAWA, S., and YOSHIDA, J., Unsere serologische Krebsdiagnostik mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Lehmann-Faciusschen Krebsreaktion, Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 1755-1758, Dec. 8, '34
NAKAGAWA, SEIICHI: See NAKAGAWA, SATOSU, jt. auth.
NAKAGAWA, T., and others, Regulation of internal secretion of pancreas, Jap.J.M.Sc.,III,Biophysics 3: 41*-43*, Sept. '34
NAKAHARA, W., and NAKAJIMA, H., Attempt to purify filterable agent of Rous chicken sarcoma by means of Hosoya and Miyata's method for purification of bacterial toxin, Jap.J.Exper.Med. 12: 497-501, Oct. 20, '34
NAKAHARA, Y.: See TAKASHIMA, R., jt. auth.
NAKAHORI, K., Investigation of ferments in uterine cancer, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 17: 419-445, Dec. '34
NAKAI, T., Studies on complement-fixation-test in tuberculosis, Orient.J.Dis.Infants 17: 9-12, Jan. '35
NAKAJI, R., On colorimetry by means of cuprous oxide photo-cell and its application to haemoglobin determination, Jap.J.M.Sc.,III,Biophysics 3: 92*-93*, Sept. '34
NAKAJIMA, H.: See NAKAHARA, W., jt. auth.
——See MIYAGAWA, Y., jt. auth.
NAKAJO, M., Eine Betrachtung über die intracutane Tuberculinreaktion bei Lungentuberkulösen, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 11: 11, May 24, '33
NAKAMURA, H.: See BERTRAND, G., jt. auth.
NAKAMURA, K.: See KUSUNOKI, G., jt. auth.
NAKAMURA, M., On lipoid granules of leucocytes, Bull. Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 4-5, Feb. 1, '35
Case of agranulocytosis due to salvarsan injection, Bull. Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 10-11, April 1, '35
NAKAMURA, M. (Nagasaki), Ueber die Glukoseäquivalente der verschiedenen Zucker und den Einfluss der parenteral zugeführten verschiedenen Kohlenhydrate auf den freien Blutzucker und den sog. gebundenen Blutzucker. Mit Bemerkung zur Bestimmungsmethode des sog. gebundenen Blutzuckers, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 12: 1456-1460, Nov. 25, '34

NAKAMURA, S. (Kumamoto), Beobachtungen über die Fette in den Harnkanälchen von Katze und Hund, Folia anat.japon. **13:** 45-54, Feb. '35

NAKAMURA, S. (Niigata), On mechanism of anaerobic decomposition of hexosephosphoric acids by animal tissues; comparative studies on ability of various animal tissues to produce methylglyoxal from hexosediphosphoric acid, J.Biochem. **21:** 9-18, Jan. '35

NAKAMURA, S. (Tokyo): See OHOMORI, K., jt. auth.

NAKAMURA, T., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die akute Phosphorvergiftung; zeitliche Beobachtung der Nierenveränderung, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 2804-2805, Nov. '34

NAKAMURA, Y.: See SATANI, H. (Kyoto), jt. auth.

NAKANO, T., Pharmakologische Untersuchungen an den Dottersackgefässen des Hühnerembryos, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **19:** 81, Jan. 20, '35

Über die Reaktionen des embryonalen Hühnerherzens gegen Chinidin, Cinchonin, Cinchonidin, Optochin, Eucupin und Vuzin mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Entwicklungsstufe dieses Herzens, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **20:** 48, March 20, '35

Über die Reaktionen des embryonalen Hühnerherzens gegen Sinomenin, Parasinomenin, Dihydrosinomenin und Desoxy-4H-Sinomenin mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Entwicklungsstufe dieses Herzens, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **20:** 49, March 20, '35

NAKASHIMA, E., Case of atresia ani with recto-vaginal fistula, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 1365-1366, '34

Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Phagozytose in der Bauchhöhle; über den Einfluss der aktiven und passiven Immunität auf die Phagozytose in der Bauchhöhle, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 263, '35

——See KURUSU, M., jt. auth.

NAKASHIMA, K. (Kanazawa), Statistical studies on size of nerve-fibres in spinal roots and sympathetic nerves of cat; dorsal roots, Jap.J.M.Sc.,III,Biophysics **3:** 141*-154*, Sept. '34

NAKASHIMA, K. (Kyoto), Funktionsprüfung der Leber mit Farbstoffen. (Chromocholoskopie), Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **6:** 396-407, July '34

Ein neuer Protest gegen die Funktionsprüfung der Leber mit Methylenblau, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **6:** 414-421, July '34

——See HIKOSAKA, R., jt. auth.

——See TADA, Y., jt. auth.

NAKAYAMA, J., Studium über den Entstehungsmechanismus der Wassermannschen Reaktion, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **12:** 339-361, Aug. 20, '34

NALBANT, J. P.: See DOUGLAS, B. H., jt auth.

NALL, J. O., Review of typhoid vaccination, Kentucky M.J. **33:** 168-172, April '35

NALLE, B. C., Diabetes in pregnancy, South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 248-249, May '35

NANBA, S.: See HATANO, S., jt. auth.

NANCLARES, A. F., and ISRAEL, J. E., La duración relativa del complejo sistólico en la hipertensión arterial, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 729-739, April 10, '35

——See CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.

NANTA, A., Ch. Audry (1865-1934), Presse méd. **42:** 1930, Nov. 28, '34; also, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **5:** 1071-1075, Dec. '34

NAPALKOV, N. I., Clinical aspects of perivisceritis of subhepatic region, Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) **12:** 1722-1728, '34

NAPALKOV, P. N., and KHEYN-KHEYFETS, F. B., Ligation of veins in acute suppurative and septic diseases of extremities, Novy khir.arkhiv **30:** 245-258, '34

NAPHTHALAN (petroleum preparation): See Petroleum Products

NAPHTHALENE

See also Naphthoquinone

—Ehrlich fluorescein test for permeability of blood-aqueous humor barrier in initial stages of cataract after naphthalene poisoning, [W. Straus] Arch.f. Augenh. **108:** 585-591, '34

—vitamin C in therapy of cataract due to naphthalene poisoning, [H. K. Müller & W. Buschke] Arch.f. Augenh. **108:** 597-599, '34

NAPHTHOQUINONE

—action of alpha-naphthoquinone, [S. Uchimi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **24:** 313-323, Nov. 30, '34

NAPIER, L. E., Transmission of kala-azar in India, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 269-272, May '35

——and DAS GUPTA, C. R., Hæmatological studies in Indians; hæmoglobin estimation methods, Indian J. M.Research **22:** 809-825, April '35

——and DHARMENDRA, Incidence of pneumococcal types in pneumonia in Assam, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 181-185, April '35

de **NAPOLI, F.,** Le irrigazioni vaginali nella igiene della donna sana. (A proposito di demografia e di profilassi antivenerea), Bull.d.sc.med.,Bologna **106:** 177-184, May-June '34

NARANJO CARRANZA, F., Asthma und Tuberkulose, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **84:** 1182-1185, Oct. 27, '34

NARAT, J. K., Brilliantgrün als lokales Antiseptikum, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2871-2873, Dec. 8, '34

NARAT, J. K.—Continued

Bericht aus den Vereinigten Staaten, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 264-267, Feb. 2, '35

Fortschritte der amerikanischen Chirurgie, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **62:** 450-454, Feb. 23, '35

NARAYAN, J. S.: See DOW, D. P., jt. auth.

NARAYANA, B.: See DALE, A. S., jt. auth.

NARAYANA, N.: See NIYOGI, S. P., jt. auth.

NARAYANRAO, U. B., Problem of venereal diseases in India, Indian J.Ven.Dis. **1:** 3-8, March '35

NARCEINE

—biologic action, [V. Susanna] Rassegna di terap.e pat. clin. **7:** 15-23, Jan. '35

NARCISSISM: See under Psychoanalysis

NARCOLEPSY: See Sleep, disturbances

NARCOSIS: See under Anesthesia; Narcotics; and names of drugs

NARCOTICS

See also Anesthesia; Drugs; Hypnotics; and names of drugs

—narcotic problem in its relation to physicians and surgeons, [H. J. Anslinger] Am.J.Surg. **28:** 157-159, April '35

—**sedatives: types, uses and dangers,** [G. H. Alexander] **Am.J.Nursing 35:** 222-229, March '35

addiction: See Drugs, addiction

effects, action of various narcotics and anesthetics on epileptiform attacks produced by chilling spinal cord of frog, [M. Ozorio de Almeida & M. Vianna Dias] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 387-389, '34

—dependence of effect of narcotics on muscle on concentration of calcium solution and importance of calcium in stimulation of motor nerve endings, [H. Schein & O. Riesser] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 463-474, '35

—do narcotics influence action of therapeutic fever? [I. Wehner] Med.Klin. **31:** 482-483, April 12, '35

—**modification of resorption and elimination of arsenic by opiates,** [J. Leibowitz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 989-992, Oct. 27, '34

—on activity of cerebral cortex in rabbits; bioelectric study, [R. W. Range] J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **46:** 364-370, '35

—on pial vessels, [J. E. Finesinger & S. Cobb] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 1-33, Jan. '35

NARCYLEN: See Acetylene

NARIHARA, N., Form and colour of egg and mode of its release from gravid proglottids of rat tapeworm, Hymenolepis diminuta (Rudolphi), Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **33:** 147-148, Nov. '34

On resistance of egg of Hymenolepis diminuta, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **33:** 148-149, Nov. '34

NARIO, C. V., Bases vasculares para el estudio de la patología del gran epiplón, Semana méd. **2:** 1234-1242, Oct. 25, '34

NASAL GANGLION: See Meckel's Ganglion

NASAL SINUSES: See Sinuses, Nasal

NASARIJANZ, B. A., Die Synthese der gepaarten Menthol-Glukuronsäuren bei den verschiedenen krankhaften Zuständen der menschlichen Leber, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **64:** 1090-1091, Dec. 1, '34

NASH, E. H. T., Provision of hospital services for growing populations, M.Officer **52:** 253-254, Dec. 22, '34

NASH, T. P., JR.: See LAUG, E. P., jt. auth.

NASH, W. G., Case of botulism: recovery, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1199, Dec. 29, '34

NASOLACRIMAL CANAL: See Lacrimal Organs

NASON, G. I.: See POOL, J. L., jt. auth.

NASOPHARYNGOSCOPE: See under Instruments

NASOPHARYNX

—nasopharyngeal touch in acute and subacute adenoiditis; cases, [J. A. Calandra] Semana méd. **1:** 290-297, Jan. 24, '35

—nasopharyngeal touch in adenoiditis; therapeutic value in case, [L. Leroux] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 628-633, Dec. '34

—therapy of septicemias due to adenoiditis by nasopharyngeal touch, [R. Rendu] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **38:** 83-90, Feb. '35

abscess, cysts and retention abscesses; 88 cases, [B. M. Kully] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **40:** 185-200, '34; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 317-328, April '35

bacteriology, in relation to catarrhal diseases of upper respiratory tract, [A. Simonis] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **138:** 217-226, '34

cancer, [S. Gräff] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **94:** 276-312, '34

—Schmincke tumor, [W. Needles] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **1:** 266-268, March-April '35

—therapy, [G. Buzolanu] Spitalul **55:** 55-57, Feb. '35

cysts, cysts and retention abscesses; 88 cases, [B. M. Kully] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **40:** 185-200, '34; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 317-328, May '35

diseases, [B. N. Lingeman] Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. **18:** 21-30, '34

—febrile rhinopharyngitis, [O. Bieling] Med.Welt **9:** 266, Feb. 23, '35

—therapy of stubborn chronic or recidivating infections in children, with special reference to hydromineral therapy, [P. Valette & R. Clogne] Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 491-493, April 10, '35

NASOPHARYNX—Continued
tumors, fibroma, [C. E. Benjamins] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **78:** 5434-5441, Dec. 1, '34
—fibroma of nasal origin in boy 8 years old, [Rebattu, Mounier-Kuhn & Perron] Lyon méd. **155:** 117-119, Jan. 27, '35
—plasmocytoma; case, [R. Sammartino] Hosp.argent. **5:** 415-417, Feb. 15-28, '35
NASOSPHENOPALATINE GANGLION: See Meckel's Ganglion
NASSAU, E., Über die Grippe der Kinder in der Familie, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57:** 1-15, '34
NASSET, E. S., PIERCE, H. B., and MURLIN, J. R., Proof of humoral control of intestinal secretion, Am.J. Physiol. **111:** 145-158, Feb. '35
——See **PIERCE, H. B.,** jt. auth.
NAST, O., Über die "Prophylaxe" luischer Späterkrankungen, Med.Welt **9:** 534-536, April 13, '35
NASTA, M., and CONSTANTINESCU, I., Exudates in course of artificial pneumothorax, Rev.ştiinţ.med. **24:** 19-28, Jan. '35
——**BLECHMANN, M., and BACANU, C.,** La recherche des bacilles de Koch par inoculation du contenu gastrique au cobaye, comme élément d'appréciation de l'état des lésions du poumon collabé au cours du pneumothorax artificiel, Presse méd. **42:** 1961-1962, Dec. 5,'34
——**and others,** Signification biologique des microcolonies obtenues dans les hémocultures, chez les tuberculeux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1134-1135, '34
di NATALE, L., and CANGER, G., L'ipercalcemia provocata, Osp.maggiore **22:** 517-524, Sept. '34
NATALE, P., Tubercolosi della laringe clinicamente simulante un blastoma, Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d. naso **53:** 21-35, Jan. '35
NATALI, C., Ricerche istologiche sulle alterazioni delle surrenali in un caso di malaria perniciosa e ricerche comparative con quelle delle surrenali di scimmie sperimentalmente infettate (Plasmodium knowlesi), Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **13:** 563-584, '34
NATANSON, D. M., Harmful effect of ultraviolet rays on eyes of electric arc welders, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 223-228, '35
Penetration of anterior chamber by lashes in industrial trauma, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 229-230, '35
——See **LEVIN, E. Y.,** jt. auth.
NATANSON, L., Des tumeurs rétropharyngées, Rev.de laryng. **56:** 51-102, Jan. '35
NATELSON, S., and SOBEL, A. E., New method for separation of sterols from vitamin D-containing materials, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 687-694, May '35
NATESAN, P.: See **MENON, T. B.,** jt. auth.
NATHAN, F.: See **ROSENBLATT, J.,** jt. auth.
NATHANSON, I. T.: See **ROGERS, H.,** jt. auth.
NATHANSON, M. H., Action of acetyl beta methylcholin on ventricular rhythms induced by adrenalin, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1297-1299, May '35
NATIN, I., and da RIN, C., Bloqueo auriculoventricular simple diftérico. Curación, Semana méd. **2:** 1956-1959, Dec. 20, '34
La hiperglicemia provocada en la difteria. Consideraciones sobre el metabolismo hidrocarbonado y el tratamiento por dextrosa-insulina, Semana méd. **1:** 1055-1058, April 11, '35
NATIONAL PARKS: See under Parks
NATOLI, G., Contributo allo studio delle macchie mongoliche familiari, Pediatria d.med.prat. **10:** 108-117, Feb. '35
NATTAN-LARRIER, L., and GRIMARD-RICHARD, L., Le développement des cultures de Leishmania infantum sur milieu N. N. N. "mouillé," Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 843-847, '34
——**GRIMARD-RICHARD, L., and NOUGUÈS, S.,** Présence d'une sensibilisatrice anti-embryonnaire dans le sérum de l'enfant, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1282-1284, '34
NATTINO, E. M., Dos casos de tuberculosis nasal curados, An.de oto-rino-laring.d.Uruguay **4:** 96-98, '34
Tuberculosis del oído medio; estudio fisio-clínico y fundamentos para una terapéutica racional, An.de oto-rino-laring.d.Uruguay **4:** 127-176, '34
NATUROPATHY: See Medicine, cults
NATVIG, P., Volume of heart in Müller's and Valsalva's tests, Acta radiol. **15:** 657-658, '34
NAU, C. A.: See **MASON, E. C.,** jt. auth.
NAUCK, E. G., and MALAMOS, B., Ueber Immunität bei Affenmalaria, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **84:** 337-358, March 4, '35
NAUCK, E. T., Incisura ischiadica major und Beckenbelastung, Anthrop.Anz. **11:** 259-262, '34
NAUJOKS, H., Pruritus vulvae, Ber.ü.d.ges.Gynäk.u.Geburtsh. **28:** 177-187, '34
NAULLEAU, J., and CONTIADES, X. J., Indications de l'artériographie dans l'étude des artérites, Rev.de chir., Paris **73:** 212-237, March '35
——See **CONTIADES, X. J.,** jt. auth.
——See **PATEL, J.,** jt. auth.
NAVARINI, E. P., A propósito de una observación de Corynebacterium ulcerans (primer caso estudiado en Rosario), Semana méd. **2:** 1783-1784, Dec. 6, '34
Parasitología de los apéndices, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 898-906, '34
NAVARINI, E. P.—Continued
——**and HUBER, E.,** Los ácidos biliares y la urobilina en la retinitis pigmentaria; su dosaje, Rev.méd.del Rosario **24:** 1093-1105, Nov. '34
NAVARRE, P., Aération du logement urbain, Médecine **15:** 961-969, Dec. '34
NAVARRO, J. C., Sífilis monosintomáticas, Arch.argent.de pediat. **5:** 561-584, Oct. '34
Clínica de la tuberculosis médica infantil, Semana méd. **1:** 853-870, March 21, '35
——**and de ALZAGA, S.,** Artritis neumocóccica de cadera en un lactante, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1231-1236, Oct. '34
NAVARRO BLASCO, A., Un caso de afección pulmonar crónica de naturaleza ignorada, Clín.y lab. **25:** 408-415, Nov. '34
Acerca de las insuficiencias aórticas de naturaleza ignorada, Med.ibera **1:** 122-125, Jan. 19, '35
NAVARRO BLASCO, F., Provocación médica del parto a término, Med.ibera **2:** 535-540, Nov. 3, '34
NAVARRO GUTIÉRREZ, R.: See **BAQUERO GIL, G.,** jt. auth.
NAVARRO MARCO, V., and CIÉZAR, A. L., Alteraciones que la prueba tuberculínica imprime en la fórmula leucocitaria, Progresos de la clín. **42:** 740-743, Sept. '34
NAVARRO MARTIN, A., Elefantiasis peneoescrotal de origen linfogranulomatoso, Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 425-430, Jan. '35
NAVARRO SALA, P., ¿Piodermitis chancriforme? Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 317-320, Dec. '34
Microbismo uretral, Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 469-474, Jan. '35
NAVICULAR BONES: See Scaphoid Bone, Carpal; Scaphoid Bone, Tarsal
NAVIES: See Hygiene and Sanitation, naval; Medicine, naval; Recruits; Sailors; Surgery, naval; Tuberculosis, in sailors
NAVILLE, F., and BRANTMAY, H., Contribution à l'étude des équivalents épileptiques chez les enfants, Schweiz. Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **35:** 96-122, '35
NAYAR, K. K.: See **WRIGHT, R. E.,** jt. auth.
de NAYER, P. P.: See **BOUCKAERT, J. P.,** jt. auth.
NAYMAN, I. L., Effectiveness of intracutaneous injections of filtrate (streptococcic or staphylococcic) combined with external application of brilliant green in therapy of pyodermitis, Vrach.delo **17:** 495-498, '34
NAYRAC, P., Les tumeurs cérébrales, Echo méd.du nord **2:** 811-823, Nov. 11, '34
Ventriculographie et encéphalographie, Clinique, Paris **30:** 73-74, Feb. (B) '35
Les troubles nerveux d'origine sexuelle, Echo méd.du nord **3:** 500-511, March 31, '35
——See **GERNEZ, C.,** jt. auth.
——See **LEGRAND, R.,** jt. auth.
NAYUDU, T. V.: See **WRIGHT, R. E.,** jt. auth.
NEAL, J. B., Il problema dell'encefalite, Gazz.d.osp. [56]: 292-294, March 17, '35
NEAL, JAMES: See Obituaries
NEAL, M. P., What Southern Medical Association and St. Louis meeting mean to St. Louis and Missouri, South. M.J. **28:** 575-578, June '35
——**and ELLIS, M. M.,** Experimental production of fat (pancreatic) necrosis, J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 37-41, Feb. '35
NEALE, S.: See **HOLT, L. E., JR.,** jt. auth.
——See **TIDWELL, H. C.,** jt. auth.
NEALON, S. W., JR.: See **DORRANCE, G. M.,** jt. auth.
NEAME, H., Conjunctival tuberculosis, with report of unusual case, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **54:** 76-95, '34
NEBINGER, R., Acute endemic sore throat; report of cases, Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 596-600, May '35
NECATOR: See Hookworm Infestation
NECHELES, H., and COYNE, A., Secretion of mucus and acid by stomach in healthy persons and in persons with peptic ulcer, Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 395-402, March '35
——See **FRANK, R. (Chicago),** jt. auth.
——**and MEYER, J.,** On inhibition of gastric secretion by oil of peppermint, Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 686-691, Jan. '35
——See **SAPOZNIK, H. I.,** jt. auth.
——See **SEIDMON, E. E.,** jt. auth.
——**SAPOZNIK, H. I., ARENS, R. A., and MEYER, J.,** Influence of mucilaginous substances on emptying of stomach, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 684-688, Dec. '34
NECK
—calculus in left nervus auricularis magnus, accompanied by anesthetic zone in retromandibular fossa, [M. Ota & S. Sato] Dermat.Wchnschr. **99:** 1590-1594, Dec. 8, '34
—roentgen radiation necrosis of structures of neck, [P. A. Nelson & E. F. Hirsch] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1576-1578, May 4, '35
abnormalities: See also Spine, abnormalities
—cornu cartilagineum colli; case, [R. Michl] Časop.lék. česk. **73:** 1422, Dec. 21, '34
—three forms of malformations of skin (pterygium colli congenitum, lateral and posterior folds, submaxillary ptosis of skin), [Mme. Nageotte-Wilbouchevitch] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 683-688, Dec. '34

NECK—Continued
cancer, branchial carcinoma; lateral cervical neoplasm, [G. Crile & J. E. Kearns, Jr.] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 60: 703-709, March '35
—**malignant epithelial tumors; carcinoma of branchiogenic origin, [R. L. Oliver] Am.J.Cancer 23:** 16-44, Jan. '35
—**radium technic, [A. E. Perley] Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. 57:** 27-30, Feb. '35
cysts: See Fistula, branchial
diseases, atlanto-axial dislocations unassociated with trauma and secondary to inflammatory foci in neck, [J. H. Hess, I. P. Bronstein & S. M. Abelson] Am. J.Dis.Child. 49: 1137-1147, May '35
—**cervicofacial cellulitis, [S. Oumikov] Presse méd. 43:** 591-592, April 10, '35
—**infections, [F. Z. Havens] Arch.Otolaryng. 21:** 536-541, May '35
—**infective thrombophlebitis secondary to neck infections, [S. B. Chase] J.Iowa M.Soc. 25:** 252-259, May '35
—**of cervicobrachial neuritis due to cellulitis; case, [A. Barraux & H. Gibelin] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull. mens. 29:** 32-36, Feb. '35
fistula: See Fistula, branchial; Fistula, cervical
lymph nodes: See under Lymph Nodes
surgery, anesthesia for operations, [R. Ayala González] Cir.y cirujanos 3: 53-62, Feb. '35
—**indications and technic of cervical paravertebral anesthesia, [J. Colomb] Rev.de laryng. 56:** 187-202, Feb. '35
—**rectal anesthesia with mixture of ether, *tri*bromethanol and oil in cervicofacial surgery, [M. Jacod] Lyon chir. 32:** 35-42, Jan.-Feb. '35
tumors, cystadenolymphomas, [D. Mosto] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. 3: 664-674, '34
—**ganglioneuroma in child, [J. McFarland & S. W. Sappington] Am.J.Path. 11:** 429-448, May '35
—**malignant tumor (cervical lymphogranuloma), [D. Y. Keith] Kentucky M.J. 33:** 172-176, April '35
—**papillary cystadenomalymphoma; case, [J. F. Tello & J. M. Herrera] Trav.du lab.de recherches biol.de l'Univ.de Madrid 29:** 157-165, '34
wounds and injuries, fatal cerebral embolism caused by slight contusion, [A. Zannoni] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) 53: 1735-1741, '33
NECROPSIES: See Autopsies
NECROSIS
See also Bladder, pathology; Bones, pathology; Brain, pathology; Jaws, necrosis; etc.
—**necrosis and autolysis; aspects of dystrophic calcification, [F. Koller & F. Leuthardt] Klin.Wchnschr. 13:** 1527-1529, Oct. 27, '34
—**study of connective tissue fibers (collagenic and reticular fibers) in necrotic foci in various anatomicopathologic conditions, [F. Suarez Lopez] Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. 47:** 382-411, '34
NECTOUX, R., Un cas d'infiltration disciforme hématique de la cornée, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 147-151. March '35
NEDDERMEYER, A., Erfahrungen mit der Paraffinplombe bei Oberlappenkavernen, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **85:** 543-555, '34
NEDELEC, J.: See FRUCHAUD, H., jt. auth.
——**See PAPIN, E., jt. auth.**
NEDELEC, M., Lunarite des deux poignets chez un homme de vingt ans, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 1087-1090, Nov. 3, '34
NEDOKHLEBOV, V. P., Closed trauma of cranium, Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 488-490, '34
NEEDHAM, D. M., and van HEYNINGEN, W. E., Linkage of chemical changes in muscle, Nature, London **135:** 585-586, April 13, '35
——**See WADDINGTON, C. H., jt. auth.**
NEEDLES
—**for injections in epidural and peridural spaces, [E. S. Sammartino] Semana méd. 2:** 1720-1724, Nov. 29, '34; also, Hosp.argent. **5:** 330-335, Nov. 30, '34
—**improved eye needle, [C. S. Perry] Am.J.Ophth. 18:** 258, March '35
—**making and keeping injection needles sterile, [W. Hermann] München.med.Wchnschr. 82:** 385-386, March 7, '35
—**modified pneumothorax needle, [D. B. Rosenthal] M.J. Australia 2:** 724, Dec. 1, '34
—**needle with reentrant point for blood transfusion, [O. Bergenstein] Presse méd. 43:** 316, Feb. 23, '35
—**needle-holding forceps, [D. A. Beattie] Lancet 1:** 276, Feb. 2, '35
—**new holder, [G. D. F. McFadden] Lancet 1:** 30, Jan. 5, '35
—**new needle for injection into nasosphenopalatine ganglion, [G. E. Chandler] Arch.Otolaryng. 21:** 341, March '35
—**new needle for injection of varicose veins, [F. M. Al Akl] Am.J.Surg. 27:** 374-375, Feb. '35
—**new tourniquet and improved testing needle, [H. Markow] J.Allergy 6:** 406-407, May '35
—**new type of needle holder with spool for supply of aseptic thread suitable for perineal sutures and for injuries sustained in dueling, [Hillebrand] München. med.Wchnschr. 82:** 678, April 25, '35
NEEDLES—Continued
—**sphenopalatine needle, [R. A. Luongo] Laryngoscope 45:** 311-312, April '35
—**surgical needle, [J. L. Bubis] Am.J.Surg. 27:** 373, Feb. '35
NEEDLES, W., Schmincke tumor, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **1:** 266-268, March-April '35
NEEDS, F. E.: See HALL, I. W., jt. auth.
NEEFF, T. C., Fortschritte in der Vereinheitlichung der praktischen Dosierung bei der Röntgen-Radiumbestrahlung, Strahlentherapie **51:** 650-657, '34
NEER, E. De W., Early treatment of middle ear disease, S.Clin.North America **15:** 441-451, April '35
NEERGAARD, I. C.: See BOAS, H., jt. auth.
von NEERGAARD, K., Zur klinischen Neuorientierung im Rheumagebiet, Med.Welt **8:** 1661-1663, Nov. 24, '34
Beiträge zur Atemmechanik, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 244: 268-278, '35
NEESE, C. C., Use of galvanism in hemorrhoids, Tr.Am. Proct.Soc. **35:** 140, '34
NEFF, F. C., Effect of dietary changes upon urinary reaction, South.M.J. 28: 172-176, Feb. '35
——**and HERRMAN, G. V.,** Adjuvants in treatment of erysipelas in infancy, Journal-Lancet **55:** 273-276, May 1, '35
NEFF, J. L., Nassau County Tumor Clinic, Memphis M.J. **10:** 21-23, Feb. '35
NEFFLEN, R. W.: See KRAUT, H., jt. auth.
NEGOVSKIY, N. P.: See GOLST, L. L., jt. auth.
NÈGRE, L., Essais de prémunition antituberculeuse du cobaye nouveau-né par le BCG, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 112: 609-611, Nov. 20, '34
——**and BRETEY, J.,** Sur certaines propriétés biologiques des cultures lisses de bacilles tuberculeux obtenues par la méthode des injections d'extrait acétonique de bacilles de Koch, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 295-296, '35
NÈGRE-BOQUET REACTION: See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
NEGREANU, A.: See HAGUENAU, J., jt. auth.
——**See TZANCK, A., jt. auth.**
NEGRI, A.: See BENGOLEA, A. J., jt. auth.
de NEGRI, A.: See CAZZAMALI, P., jt. auth.
NEGRI, C., Sull'impiego dell'estratto alcoolico di urina nella diagnosi biologica di cancro, Riforma med. **51:** 200-204, Feb. 9, '35
Azione degli estratti di lobo ipofisario posteriore sulla secrezione gastrica e su alcune componenti del ricambio minerale nell'uomo e nell'animale, Arch.per le sc.med. **59:** 381-428, March '35
NEGRI, F., Un caso di "cutis laxa," Pediatria d.med.prat. **9:** 106-109, Feb. '34
NEGRI, T.: See SEMINARIO, C., jt. auth.
NEGRI BODIES: See Rabies
NEGRILĂ, V., Course of cancer during pregnancy and puerperium in relation to new theories on cancer therapy, România med. **12:** 268-269, Nov. 1, '34
de NEGRIS MARELLA, F., Criteri di valutazione del nefrectomizzato, Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1422-1434, '33
Su alcuni casi di intossicazioni da acido cianidrico, Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **5:** 535-548, Nov.-Dec. '34
NEGRO, E., Primer síntoma objetivo en los leprosos españoles, Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 67-69, Oct. '34
NEGRO, J. C.: See GÓMEZ, F. D., jt. auth.
NEGRO, M., Le piccole idronefrosi da cause esogene e la loro cura chirurgica, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 380-404, '35
NEGROES
—**antidiphtheric immunity in Negroes in Belgian Congo, [G. Ramon & P. Nélis] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 14:** 457-467, Dec. 31, '34
—**antirachitic value of irradiated evaporated milk in infants, [M. Rapoport, J. Stokes, Jr. & D. V. Whipple] J.Pediat. 6:** 799-808, June '35
—**blood pressure response to standard stimulus, [E. H. Schwab, D. L. Curb, J. L. Matthews & V. E. Schulze] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32:** 583-585, Jan. '35
—**blood-groups in Hottentots, [A. Pijper] South African M.J. 9:** 192-195, March 23, '35
—**clubbing of fingers inherited; first instance reported, [J. T. Witherspoon] J.Hered. 26:** 15-16, Jan. '35
—**color blindness, [K. B. M. Crooks] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. 19:** 453-454, Oct.-Dec. '34
—**morphology of brain in Zulus, [L. Bianchi] Arch.Ital. di anat.e di embriol. 33:** 518-666, '34
—**nitrogenous foods in diet of Africans, [J. Schunck de Goldfiem] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. 26:** 239-247, Sept.-Oct. '34
—**"normal" white and colored children; comparative study, [M. M. Font] Delaware State M.J. 7:** 111-114, May '35
—**number and geographic location of Negro physicians in United States, [J. H. Lewis] J.A.M.A. 104:** 1272-1273, April 6, '35
—**our hospital problem (Negro doctor), [H. M. Green] J.Nat.M.A. 27:** 72-74, May '35
—**presence of diphtheria antitoxin of natural origin in natives of West Africa, [G. Ramon & P. Nélis] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 116:** 1248-1250, '34

NEGROES—Continued
—quantitative researches on appendages of skin in Bantu-Xosa, [H. Shibayama] Folia anat.japon. **13:** 79-112, Feb. '35
—relief tattooing among African Negroes, [Esquier & Chevalier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 1485-1488, July '34
—sternalis muscle in American whites and Negroes, [R. N. Barlow] Anat.Rec. **61:** 413-426, March 25, '35
—variations in arrangement of branches arising from aortic arch in American whites and Negroes, [G. D. Williams & H. W. Edmonds] Anat.Rec. **62:** 139-146, May 25, '35
—Virginia's methods of research in racial integrity, [W. A. Plecker & E. M. Kelley] Eugenical News **20:** 25, March-April '35
diseases, analysis of 1758 Schick tests in Nigerian natives, [J. Cauchi & E. C. Smith] Lancet **2:** 1393, Dec. 22, '34
—cardiovascular renal disease, [J. C. Norris] J.South Carolina M.A. **31:** 95-99, May '35
—case of autochthonous rhinoscleroma in Negro; clinical, histopathologic, microbiologic and serologic study, [A. Martins Castro, L. de Salles Gomes & M. Ottoni de Rezende] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **2:** 499-516, Nov.-Dec. '34
—chest roentgen-ray study of adult Negro population of entire community, [D. O. N. Lindberg] Ann.Int. Med. **8:** 1421-1426, May '35
—congenital malaria and placenta infections among Negroes of Central Africa, [J. Schwetz] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **13:** 435-442, '34
—diphtheria in tropics; subclinical disease in Negroes, [G. Kinneard] Brit.M.J. **1:** 201-202, Feb. 2, '35
—erythromelalgia in East African native, [L. J. A. Loewenthal] East African M.J. **11:** 397-398, March '35
—incidence of syphilis, [W. G. Tyson] J.Nat.M.A. **27:** 8-10, Feb. '35
—interruption of severe epidemic of measles in Negroes by injections of convalescent blood, [R. P. Goarnisson] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **26:** 232-233, Sept.-Oct. '34; comment by Cambessédès **26:** 234-238, Sept.-Oct. '34
—lupus erythematosus in Negroes and in persons with dark skin, [F. Silva] Brasil-med. **49:** 32-34, Jan. 12, '35
—mongoloid imbecility in Negro, [A. C. Rambar] Arch. Pediat. **52:** 58-60, Jan. '35
—notes on case of psoriasis, [W. A. Carden] South African M.J. **9:** 81, Feb. 9, '35
—pneumonia as it occurs on Witwatersrand in non-Europeans, [F. Daubenton] South African M.J. **9:** 257-259, April 27, '35
—Pott's disease, [Castay] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **101:** 817-821, Dec. '34
—preliminary analysis of series of cases of pneumonia among natives over period of 9 years, [H. L. Heimann & F. V. Stephen-Lewis] South African M.J. **9:** 179-181, March 23, '35
—pulmonary tuberculosis in American Negro; do environment and attitude of patient affect his disease? [G. Walsh & H. M. Mason] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **31:** 413-428, April '35
—race factor in tuberculosis problem, [C. H. Marcy] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **30:** 178-184, '34
—rhabdomyomatosis of heart in Negro, [W. C. Hueper] Arch.Path. **19:** 372-379, March '35
—rise and fall of tuberculosis in certain American peoples, [E. R. Long] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop. Med. **10:** 270-287, March '35
—state of tuberculosis in Protectorate of Zanzibar, [R. J. Matthews] Tubercle (supp.) pp. 48-87, Jan. '35
—susceptibility to tuberculosis; race or energy level? [C. A. Mills] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 330-340, March '35
—syphilis and skin diseases in American Negro; personal observations, [H. H. Hazen] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 316-323 March '35
—tuberculosis among African natives; general introduction, [S. L. Cummins] Tubercle (supp.) pp. 7-15, Jan. '35
—tuberculosis in natives of Tanganyika Territory, [C. Wilcocks] Tubercle (supp.) pp. 31-47, Jan. '35
—tuberculosis survey of Dinkas in eastern district, Bahr-el-Ghazal Province—southern Sudan, [S. M. Burrows] Tubercle (supp.) pp. 16-30, Jan. '35
—urology in colored race, [J. P. Robertson & A. B. Lee] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 405-408, June '35
—use of davitamon-A (vitamin A preparation) as auxiliary therapy in pneumonia in Negroes, [L. Hoebeke] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **14:** 439-442, Dec. 31, '34
—venereal disease problem in colored population of Baltimore City, [F. O. Reinhard] Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **19:** 183-194, April '35
NEGRONI, P., Onicomicosis producida por Cephalosporium spinosus n. sp., Rev.d.Inst.bact. **6:** 29-35, Nov. '33
Trichophyton areolatum Negroni, 1929, en la Argentina, Rev.d.Inst.bact. **6:** 40-42, Nov. '33
La fijación del complemento en las moniliosis cutáneo-mucosas, Rev.d.Inst.bact. **6:** 159-162, March '34
NEGRONI, P.—Continued
Valor comparativo de las reacciones biológicas en las moniliosis cutáneomucosas, Rev.d.Inst.bact. **6:** 164-168, March '34
La Monilia albicans en la patología humana, Rev.d.Inst. bact. **6:** 193-209, March '34
La Mycotorula albicans (Charles Robin, 1853) en la vagina de las embarazadas, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **10:** 270-272, Sept.-Oct. '34; abstr., Mycotorula albicans dans le vagin des femmes encientes, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1034-1035, '34
Microorganismos anaerobios productores de micetomas humanas, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **10:** 327-334, Sept.-Oct. '34; abstr., Microorganismes anaérobies dans les mycétomes humains, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 1239-1240, '34
NEGRU, D., Roentgenotherapy of mammary cancer, Spitalul **54:** 441-450, Nov. '34
NEIGUS, I.: See **WILHELMJ, C. M., jt. auth.**
NEILL, J. M., SUGG, J. Y., and RICHARDSON, L. V., Individual as factor in antidiphtheria immunity; antitoxic responses of groups of guinea pigs, J.Immunol. **28:** 363-383, May '35
——See **SUGG, J. Y., jt. auth.**
——**and others,** Individual as factor in antidiphtheria immunity; adult persons with high "natural levels" of antitoxin, Am.J.Hyg. **21:** 571-587, May '35
NEILL, W., JR., Some notes on value of radiation in gynecology, West Virginia M.J. **31:** 71-73, Feb. '35
NEIMAN, B. H.: See **WIEN, M. S., jt. auth.**
NEIMANN: See **ETIENNE, G., jt. auth.**
NEISSERIA: See Gonococci; Meningococci
NEKAM, L., JR., Zur Frage der Komplementbindung bei Tuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 13-22, '35
——**and OTTENSTEIN, B.,** Studies on cholesterol in xanthoma, Magyar orvosi arch. **36:** 63-71, '35
NEKLUDOW, W. N., NEKLUDOWA, E. A., and BOSCHEWOLNOW, A. I., Der Einfluss unipolar geladener Luft auf das weisse Blutbild bei Meerschweinchen, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **293:** 438-447, '34
NEKLUDOWA, E. A.: See **NEKLUDOW, W. N., jt. auth.**
NEL, E. H., Pathogenesis of tuberculous meningitis, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 229-241, Jan. 19, '35
NELIS, P., Production expérimentale de paralysies périphériques par la toxine staphylococcique, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 756-758, '34
Action du sérum antistaphylotoxique sur les paralysies staphylotoxiques expérimentales, du lapin, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 212-215, '35
——**and BONNET, H.,** Mécanisme d'action de la toxine staphylococcique injectée dans le canal rachidien (région sous-occipitale) du lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 136-138, '35
——See **BONNET, H., jt. auth.**
——**and GEENS, J.,** Maladies infectieuses (1933), Rev. belge sc.méd. **6:** 850-869, Dec. '34
——**and PONCELET, F.,** L'antitoxine staphylococcique naturelle chez l'homme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 312-315, '35
——See **RAMON, G., jt. auth.**
NELKEN, J., Reactive psychosis in light of World War and military service, Rocznik psychjat., no. 23, pp. 72-90, '34
NELL, W., Der akute und chronische infrapapilläre Duodenalileus, Med.Welt **9:** 83, Jan. 19, '35; 122, Jan. 26, '35
NELLER, K., Sterilisierung durch Eileiterversenkung in die Uterusmuskulatur, Chirurg **6:** 837-843, Dec. 15, '34
NELSON, B. A., Breast tumors, J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 101-103, March '35
NELSON, C. M.: See **PUSCH, L. C., jt. auth.**
NELSON, G. M.: See **REHFUSS, M. E., jt. auth.**
NELSON, H., Fracture disability estimation, Minnesota Med. **18:** 195-197, March '35
NELSON, H. P., Intrathoracic neoplasms, Post-Grad.M.J. **11:** 25-33, Jan. '35
NELSON, J. B., Studies on uncomplicated coryza of domestic fowl; effect of extranasal injection on growth of fowl coryza bacillus, J.Exper.Med. **61:** 351-359, March '35
Studies on uncomplicated coryza of domestic fowl; susceptibility after extranasal injection of fowl coryza bacillus, J.Exper.Med. **61:** 361-367, March '35
NELSON, J. E., Tuberculosis survey of State Normal School at Bellingham, Washington, Journal-Lancet **54:** 769-770, Dec. 15, '34
NELSON, O. A., New instruments to facilitate prostatic resection, J.Urol. **33:** 414-416, April '35
NELSON, O. L., Diathermy in treatment of neurosyphilis, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 223-228, Jan. '35
NELSON, P. A., and HIRSCH, E. F., Roentgen radiation necrosis of larynx and other structures of neck, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1576-1578, May 4, '35
NELSON, T.: See **RAPPAPORT, B. Z., jt. auth.**
NELSON, T. S., Bronchitis, Practitioner **134:** 26-38, Jan. '35
NELSON, V. E.: See **GREENWOOD, D. A., jt. auth.**
NELSON, W. E.: See **MITCHELL, A. G., jt. auth.**
NELSON, W. O., Effect of oestrin and gonadotropic hormone injections upon hypophysis of adult rat, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 452-454, Dec. '34
Concerning anterior pituitary-gonadal inter-relations, Endocrinology **19:** 187-198, March-April '35

NEMAI, J., Examinations of hearing in deaf-mute patients, Gyógyászat **74:** 705-707, Dec. 2, '34

NEMATODES: See Ascaris; Eyes, parasites; Filariasis; Hookworm Infestation; Oxyuriasis; Trichocephaliasis; etc.

NEMBUTAL: See cross reference under Pentobarbital Sodium

NEMEC, E., Carcinoma of Bartholin's gland, Bratisl.lekár. listy **15:** 385-390, March '35

NEMEC, K., Selbstversuche über Luftemboliegefahr bei intravenösen Injektionen, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 55-56, Jan. 12 '35

Therapeutic application of barium, Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 62-65, Feb. '35

Links test in early diagnosis of cancer, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 219-220, Feb. 22, '35 [Comment on Riedl's article]

Therapeutic application of amidopyrine in endocarditis as cause of agranulocytosis, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 472-474, April 26, '35

NEMES, J. G., Parenteral administration of cough remedies in therapy of pulmonary diseases, Gyógyászat **75:** 113-114, Feb. 3, '35

NEMETH, L., Case of xerosis of lacrimal caruncle, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 991-993, Oct. 27, '34

NEMILOV, A. A., and FILIMONOV, N. I., Appendectomy without peritonization of stump, Vestnik khir. **34:** 73-77, '34

NEMIR, A.: See **CALLANDER, C. L., jt. auth.**

NEMOIANU, I., Application of sanocrysin in therapy of tuberculosis in children, Cluj.med. **15:** 683-687, Dec. 1, '34

NEMOURS-AUGUSTE, Sur la standardisation de l'examen radiologique de la vésicule biliaire, Bull.et mém.Soc. de radiol.méd.de France **22:** 564-565, Dec. '34

Un cas d'hémangiome vertébral. Trouvaille radiologique, Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd.de France **22:** 565-567, Dec. '34

——See HUGUENIN, R., jt. auth.

NENON: See **PARTURIER, G., jt. auth.**

NEOARSPHENAMINE: See Acne, therapy; Amebiasis, therapy; Arsphenamines; Bladder, inflammation; Chancre, therapy; Leishmaniasis, therapy; Syphilis, tertiary; Syphilis, therapy; Undulant Fever, therapy

NEOCELLIA fuliginosa: See Mosquitoes

NEOCINCHOPHEN: See Cinchophen and Cinchophen Derivatives

NEOIACOL (arsphenamine preparation): See Syphilis, therapy

NEO-IOPAX (iodine-pyridine derivative): See Joints, roentgenography; Pyelography

NEOPLASMS: See Cancer; Sarcoma; Tumors

NEOSALUTAN: See cross reference under Neoarsphenamine

NEOSALVARSAN: See cross reference under Neoarsphenamine

NEO-SPIROL: See cross reference under Neoarsphenamine

NEOSTIBOSAN (antimony preparation): See Antimony and Antimony Compounds; Leishmaniasis, therapy

NEO-TUTOCAIN: See cross reference under Pantocain

NEPHELOMETRY

—examination of chemical and bacteriologic content of spring water by means of tyndallmetry, [M. Knorr] Arch.f.Hyg. **113:** 274-278, Feb. '35

—nephelometric method of determining number of microbic bodies in bacterial suspensions with aid of photo-electric cell, [E. S. Awtonomowa & T. A. Stessel] Biochem.Ztschr. **274:** 220-230, '34

NEPHRECTOMY: See Kidneys, excision

NEPHRITIS

See also Albuminuria; Cardiovascular Diseases, kidney disease with; Hematuria; Kidneys, diseases; Pyelonephritis; Uremia

—[P. W. Morgan] J.Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 455-459, Dec. '34

—Bright's disease: review of recent literature, [W. S. McCann] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 512-528, March '35

—carbuncle of kidney, [R. Ercole] Rev.de clr.de Buenos Aires **13:** 458-472, Aug. '34

—chronic nephritis, [H. Elias] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 501-502, April 19, '35

—malignant nephrosclerosis (malignant hypertension), [H. E. MacMahon & J. H. Pratt] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 221-235, Feb. '35

—medical diseases of kidneys: review of recent literature, [F. Rathery & M. Dérot] Paris méd. **2:** 289-305, Oct. 20, '34

—nephritides, [A. A. Epstein] New England J.Med. **212:** 387-393, Feb. 28, '35

—nephrotic syndrome, [D. M. Lyon & D. M. Dunlop] Edinburgh M.J. **42:** 68-90, Feb. '35

—physiology, pathology and diagnosis, [E. P. Kunkel] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 44-54, Jan. '35

—renal carbuncle; case, [N. Kanbe, H. Sakaino & S. Okada] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 1474-1476, Nov. 25, '34

—subacute nephritis occurring after rheumatoid purpura; clinical, biologic and anatomicopathologic study of case, [F. Rathery & M. Dérot] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1430-1436, Nov. 12, '34

—subchronic nephritis and Schlayer's pseudonephrosis, with report of 2 cases, [C. P. Waldorp & C. A. Bordo] Semana méd. **2:** 1421-1432, Nov. 8, '34

NEPHRITIS—Continued

blood in: See also Nephritis, glomerular; Nephritis, scarlatinal; Nephritis, therapy

—acidosis in experimental uranium nephritis; excretion of bases and acids by kidneys intercalated between 2 donors, [C. Roersch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 81-83, '34

—alleged increase of sensitivity of vascular response to epinephrine following injection of plasma from nephritic patients, [I. H. Page] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 371-374, March '35

—comparative amount of azotemia and indoxylemia in experimental hepatonephritis provoked by uranium, [M. Eck & J. Desbordes] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 344-347, Feb. '35

—creatinine retention and its importance in course of nephrites, [J. Warter] Rev.de méd.,Paris **51:** 391-398, July '34

—creatininemia in experimental nephritis in dogs, [A. Hagi-Paraschiv & E. Cimino-Béranger] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 124-126, '34

—diagnosis of acidosic coma in patient with diabetes and nephritis, [M. Labbé] Presse méd. **42:** 1691-1692, Oct. 27, '34

—mechanism of acidosis in experimental nephritis, [C. Roersch] Arch.internat.de physiol. **40:** 329-356, Feb. '35

—review of methods of determination of guanidine and author's hypothesis on its relation to creatine bodies in blood in hypertension and nephritis, [M. Zappacosta] Clin.med.ital. **65:** 1115-1128, Dec. '34

—sodium, calcium, chloride, urea and acid-base equilibrium, [C. Patiño Mayer & I. Tessieri] Semana méd. **1:** 480-488, Feb. 14, '35

—urobilin retention, [G. Oliva & F. Massimello] Arch. per le sc.med. **59:** 467-484, March '35

—variations of arterial tension in chronic nephritis, [J. E. Dubé] J.de Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **4:** 1-14, Jan.-Feb. '35

classification, [C. C. Carpenter] South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 67-69, Feb. '35

—[F. H. Heller] Southwestern Med. **19:** 1-4, Jan. '35

—clinical forms of acute diffuse nephritis, [Y. A. Lovtskiy & I. B. Shulutko] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1393-1397, Oct. 15, '34

—modern classification, [S. W. Schneck] J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 274-278, June '35

—pathologic classification of Bright's disease, [R. Hückel] Ergebn.d.ges.Med. **19:** 143-199, '34

complications and sequels, diagnosis of acidosic coma in patient with diabetes and nephritis, [M. Labbé] Presse méd. **42:** 1691-1692, Oct. 27, '34

—attacks of mental confusion and gangrene of fingers in early stages of nephritis with arterial hypertension; later development of leukocytosis and eosinophilia; case, [Costedoat] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 656-660, April 15, '35

—enlargement of parathyroid glands, [A. M. Pappenheimer & S. L. Wilens] Am.J.Path. **11:** 73-91, Jan. '35

—hemorrhage; study based on 387 cases, [B. Nolli] Clin.med.ital. **65:** 1129-1156, Dec. '34

—hemorrhagic syndrome of skin and mucosa and anemic states due to chronic uremia from retention in nephritis, [A. Gualdi] Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 136-152, March '35

—hyperchromic anemia in nephritis with uremia; 2 cases, [A. de Giorgi] Riv.di clin.med. **35:** 902-917, Dec. 31, '34

—hypertension and nephritis; etiologic relationship, [F. Rathery] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **50:** 1567-1573, Dec. 3, '34; also, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 29-32, Jan. 10, '35

—hypophyseal changes in malignant nephrosclerosis [C. G. Ahlström] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **12:** 232-249, '35

—importance of nephrosclerosis in treatment of urinary obstruction, [G. Milles] Illinois M.J. **67:** 473-475, May '35

—mixed nephritis with hypercholesteremia; description of corneal lesions, [Michon & Bretagne] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 467-469, Oct. '34

—paranoid psychosis in connection with nephrosclerosis; cases, [L. Csekey] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 150-152, Feb. 9, '35

—polycystic kidney in adult with almost total destruction of useful parenchyma; clinical appearance of hyperazotemic hypertensive nephritis with very slow increase in nitrogen retention, [G. Giraud, J. Ravoire & J. M. Bert] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **15:** 673-681, Dec. '34

—sensitivo-motor syndrome in nephritic colic, [L. A. Surraco] Rev.méd.latino-am. **20:** 371-379, Jan. '35

—syndrome of spasmodic intestinal occlusion secondary to nephritic colic; case, [A. Florez] Rev.radiol.e clin. **3:** 959-961, Oct.-Dec. '34

—toxic pruritus secondary to chronic nephritis, [M. J. Reuter] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 38-39, Jan. '35

diagnosis, [H. Kahler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1455-1459, Nov. 30, '34

—chronic painful nephritis simulating lithiasis; case, [A. Costedoat] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1362-1366, Nov. 5, '34

NEPHRITIS, diagnosis—Continued
—nature of hyperazotemia in acute hepatitis; need for differentiation of hepatonephritis and hepatitis with extrarenal hyperazotemia, [B. Varela Fuentes & Rubino] Ann.de méd. **37:** 290-304, March '35
—new sign (lack of renal mobility) for diagnosis of perinephritic abscess, perinephritis, renal carbuncle and cortical abscess of kidney, [C. P. Mathe] Union méd.du Canada **63:** 1283-1289, Dec. '34
—renal carbuncle, [A. Guszich] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **40:** 449-454, '35; also, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 38-40, Jan. 12, '35
—value of pyelography in renal carbuncle, [I. Szacsvay] Magyar röntgen köz. **8:** 141-145, '34
edema with: See also Pregnancy, kidney complications
—[E. J. Kirk] Am.J.Clin.Path. **5:** 21-39, Jan. '35
—[W. B. Martin] South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 64-66, Feb. '35
—development of acute hydropigenous nephritis after sodium thiosulphate therapy of eczematiform dermatitis due to application of trinitrophenol; question of toxicity of sodium thiosulphate; case, [P. J. Michel & Nova] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 30-32, Jan. '35
—due to sodium gold thiosulphate therapy of tuberculosis; histochemical study of renal lesions; case, [P. Bourgeois, de Jesensky & J. Levernieux] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1657-1665, Dec. 17, '34
—pathogenesis, [J. S. Dunn] Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 44-56, '34-'35; in Glasgow M.J. April '35
—pathogenesis and treatment, [J. B. Rennie] Tr.Roy. Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 57-64, '34-'35; in Glasgow M.J. May '35
—rate of lymph flow in edematous skin of cardiac and renal disease, [P. D. McMaster] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 1178-1180, April '35
—renal hydropigenous syndrome, [Cathala] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 788-790, Dec. 1, '34
—unusual case of diabetes insipidus associated with hydropigenous nephritis; nature and pathogenesis of diabetes insipidus and renal edema; relation of disturbances of water and chloride metabolism, [A. Landau & J. Wajsman] Rev.belge sc.méd. **6:** 763-786, Nov. '34; also, Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. **12:** 475-496, '34
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Nephritis, scarlatinal
—acute saturnine nephritis, [F. Rathery & M. Dérot] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 53-56, Jan. 15, '35
—acute uremic nephritis caused by Spirochaeta, [P. Merklen & H. Gounelle] Rev.de méd., Paris **51:** 368-372, July '34
—application of concept of filtration-reabsorption to study of renal pathology, [P. Govaerts] Paris méd. **2:** 305-309, Oct. 20, '34
—basophil adenoma of pituitary gland with renal changes, [H. G. Close] Brit.M.J. **1:** 356-357, Feb. 23, '35
—benign form of acute saturnine nephritis; case following use of lead to produce abortion, [F. Rathery, M. Dérot & Moline] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1391-1394, Nov. 12, '34; also, J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 1090-1091, Dec. 20, '34
—brucellosis with clinical picture of hemorrhagic nephritis; case, [G. Mann] Riforma med. **50:** 1945-1946, Dec. 15, '34
—case due to malaria, [R. Pierret & A. Breton] Prat. méd.franç. **15:** 726-737, Nov. (B) '34
—chloruremic renal spirochetosis of type of certain war nephrites; case, [Gounelle] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **29:** 48-50, Feb. '35
—chronic nephritis due to intoxication by apiol used as abortifacient; case, [Voron & E. Rochet] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 554-555, Oct. '34
—erythema nodosum and nephritis after section of adhesions in patient with pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Coste & J. Bernard] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1680-1693, Dec. 24, '34
—fatal uremic nephritis after intramuscular injection of 5 centigrams of myochrisine (gold preparation) in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Olmer & P. Sarradon] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1753-1754, Dec. 31, '34
—hepatonephritis with presence of spirochetes in urine; fatal case, [A. Dumas & Barral] Lyon méd. **[154]:** 436-438, Oct. 28, '34
—impairment of kidneys caused by deficiency of sodium chloride in organism, [K. Tschilow] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **47:** 1324-1326, Nov. 2, '34
—intolerance nephritis, [G. Henri] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 852-856, Dec. 29, '34
—nephritis due to gold therapy studied in relation to case of amylosis due to sodium gold thiosulphate therapy of case of pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Coste, P. Gauthier-Villars & B. Kreis] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1744-1750, Dec. 31, '34
—otogenic nephritis, [J. C. Engelen & R. D. Asikin] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 1705-1709, Dec. 25, '34
—pneumococcic nephritis, [de Léobardy & Labesse] J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 119-122, Feb. 7, '35
—question of malarial nephritis, [A. Slătineanu & others] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **23:** 1186-1201, Sept. '34

NEPHRITIS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—renal involvement in industrial lead poisoning, [S. Litzner] Med.Klin. **31:** 236-238, Feb. 22, '35
—renal lesions caused by Staphylococcus, with special reference to kidney carbuncle, [L. Brady] Internat. Clin. **2:** 210-228, June '35
—tonsillitis and albuminuria, [O. L. V. S. de Wesselow, H. K. Goadby & D. C. L. Derry] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1065-1067, May 25, '35
—toxic nephritis following exposure to carbon tetrachloride and smoke fumes, [S. F. Dudley] J.Indust. Hyg. **17:** 93-110, May '35
—urinary anomalies; relation to nephritis and calculous formation; 50 cases, [H. Sangree & D. Morgan] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 593-596, May '35
—use of sediment count in investigating etiology and pathogenesis of nephritis with special reference to tonsillar focal infections; study of focal allergic shock, [C. Jiménez Díaz, J. Aparicio, H. Castro-Mendoza & V. R. Acosta] An.de med.int. **3:** 985-1007, Nov. '34
experimental, posttraumatic nephritis in rabbit, [J. Sabrazès & J. J. Bounhiol] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **199:** 1458-1460, Dec. 10, '34
—due to gold salts; paralellism between elimination of metal and histologic lesions, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot, E. Gilbrin & P. Gauthier-Villars] Ann.de méd. **37:** 145-167, Feb. '35
—production by injections of atoxyl (sodium arsanilate); study of accompanying changes in Golgi apparatus of urinary tubules, [M. Koi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 298-299, Feb. '35
—renal elimination of water and chlorides after intravenous injections of hypertonic, isotonic and hypotonic solutions of sodium chloride in animal nephritis produced by potassium bichromate, [G. Ravasini & E. Colle] Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 1-18, '34
—renal elimination of water and chlorides following intravenous injections of hypertonic, isotonic and hypotonic solutions of sodium chloride in animal nephritis caused by cantharidin, [G. Ravasini & E. Parenzo] Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 40-56, '34
—renal elimination of water and dextrose after intravenous injections of hypertonic, isotonic and hypotonic solutions of dextrose in animal nephritis caused by cantharidin, [G. Ravasini & R. de Prato] Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 70-83, '34
—renal elimination of water and dextrose after intravenous injections of hypertonic, isotonic and hypotonic solutions of dextrose in animal nephritis caused by potassium bichromate, [G. Ravasini & R. de Prato] Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 30-39, '34
—renal elimination of water and sulphates after intravenous injections of hypertonic, isotonic and hypotonic solutions of sodium sulphate in animal nephritis caused by cantharidin, [G. Ravasini & E. Visonà] Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 57-69, '34
—renal elimination of water and sulphates after intravenous injections of hypertonic, isotonic and hypotonic solutions of sodium sulphate in animal nephritis caused by potassium bichromate, [G. Ravasini & M. Morello] Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 19-29, '34
—renal origin of albuminuria in uranium nitrate nephritis, [R. Weekers] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 817-818, '34
glomerular, acute glomerulonephritis with secondary nephrosis, [Cabot case 21021] New England J.Med. **212:** 69-72, Jan. 10, '35
—allergic tissue reactions in kidneys; experimental studies on pathogenesis of diffuse glomerular nephritis and periarteritis nodosa, [M. Masugi & Y. Sato] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **293:** 615-664, '34
—bacteriological and immunological studies of acute glomerulonephritis in New Orleans, [B. C. Seegal, D. Seegal, E. L. Jost & P. Cameron] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 1151-1157, April '35
—case with 3 azotemic episodes, [T. S. Evans] New England J.Med. **212:** 547-551, March 28, '35
—changes in malignant nephrosclerosis, [M. Sigon] Pathologica **26:** 717-722, Nov. 15, '34
—clinical and necropsy findings in cases of toxemia of pregnancy with prolonged follow-up; their relation to cardiovascular and renal disease, [W. W. Herrick & A. J. B. Tillman] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **49:** 207-213, '34; also, Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 643-664, April '35
—decapsulation, [H. Chabanier, C. Lobo-Onell & P. Gaume] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 153-159, March 18, '35
—dietetic treatment, [A. S. Alving] Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 1179-1182, Nov. 1, '34
—experimental studies, [R. Hemprich] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 304-321, '35
—glomerular changes, [W. G. MacCallum] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **55:** 416-432, Dec. '34
—hemorrhagic glomerulonephritis as complication of measles, [F. Bastiani] Prat.pediat. **13:** 13-19, Jan. '35
—in animal experiment; relation to glomerulonephritis in man; review of literature, [R. Hückel] Med.Klin. **31:** 252-253, Feb. 22, '35
—in Bence-Jones proteinuria; anatomicopathologic and experimental studies, [E. Randerath] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **127:** 527-541, '34

NEPHRITIS, glomerular—Continued
—in brucellosis; clinical study of case; experimental research and discussion of focal infection, [G. Bucco] Riforma med. **50:** 1490-1497, Sept. 29, '34
—long-continued fever with inflammatory changes in serous and synovial membranes and eventual glomerulonephritis; clinical syndrome of unknown etiology, [H. A. Christian] M.Clin.North America **18:** 1023-1026, Jan. '35
—pathogenesis of diffuse nephritis as allergic disease of kidney, [M. Masugi] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 373-376, March 16, '35
—plastic studies in abnormal renal architecture; aglomerular nephrons of terminal hemorrhagic Bright's disease, [J. Oliver & A. S. Lucy] Arch. Path. **19:** 1-23, Jan. '35
—renal sclerosis due to chronic embolic glomerulonephritis; case, [P. Parenti] Pathologica **27:** 231-237, April 15, '35
—roentgenotherapy in children, [G. Bettinardi] Pediatria **43:** 121-152, Feb. '35
—studies on retinopathies; essential hypertension; diffuse glomerular nephritis; correlation of retinal states with blood-pressure, renal functional status, etc., [E. B. Gresser] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 426-431, May '35
—syndrome of grave hypochloremia in acute diffuse glomerular nephritis caused by gonococcic septicemia, [F. Marcolongo] Minerva med. **1:** 45-53, Jan. 13, '35
—with lipoid nephrosis; clinical and pathogenic study of 2 cases, [F. González Suárez] Med.ibera **1:** 228-230, Feb. 9, '35
gonorrheal: See Kidneys, gonorrhea
in infants and children: See also Dwarfism, renal; Nephritis, glomerular
—acidosis or alkalosis with gastro-intestinal disturbances, chronic nephritis, and diabetes mellitus, [A. M. Butler] M.Clin.North America **18:** 1205-1225, Jan. '35
—acute nephritis, [R. M. Pollitzer] J.South Carolina M. A. **30:** 239-243, Dec. '34
—chronic nephritis with renal atrophy in infant with recurrent bronchopneumonia, [Ribadeau-Dumas, M. Lévy, Gaucher & Mignon] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **51:** 64-70, Jan. 28, '35
—focal hemorrhagic nephritis with unusual complications; case, [H. M. Eisenoff] Arch.Pediat. **52:** 191-200, March '35
—grave acute nephritis with coma treated with blood transfusion; case, [B. Tassovatz & C. Jung] Strasbourg méd. **94:** 556-557, Sept. 25, '34
—treatment of acute nephritis, [C. H. Webb] South.M.J. **28:** 557-562, June '35
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, kidney complications
kidney function in: See Kidneys, function tests
mercurial: See Mercury, poisoning
metabolism in: See also Nephritis, edema with
—ability of patients to deaminize and form urea from ingested glycine (aminoacetic acid), [E. Kirk] J. Clin.Investigation **14:** 136-141, Jan. '35
—chloride exchange; experimental studies, [K. Kinugawa] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 853-915, '34
—chloride retention, [Cathala] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 693-694, Oct. 27, '34
—comparative determination of nitrogen retention in blood and tissues of rabbit with experimental uranium hepatonephritis, [M. Eck & J. Desbordes] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 348-350, Feb. '35
—experimental hepatonephritis in rabbit; modifications of ureogenesis in relation to doses of uranium nitrate, [M. Eck & J. Desbordes] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 341-343, Feb. '35
—nitrogen and sulphur metabolism in Bright's disease; effect of diets low in sulphur on excretion of sulphur, [G. P. Grabfield & L. G. Adams] Arch.Int. Med. **55:** 360-370, March '35
pathology, pathology of kidney and other tissues concerned, [C. C. Carpenter] South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 67-69, Feb. '35
prognosis, [T. I. Bennett] Lancet **1:** 41-42, Jan. 5, '35
scarlatinal, early azotemic nephritis, [A. Lemierre] Prat. méd.franç. **15:** 743-765, Dec. (A) '34
—accidents due to disturbance of molecular equilibrium of blood; case, [P. Simonin & P. Lôuyot] Rev.méd. de l'est **63:** 1-8, Jan. 1, '35
—application of kidney function test in scarlet fever to determine whether hypertension can occur without kidney disturbances, [J. Bayart & L. Elaut] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 386-389, '35
syphilitic: See Kidneys, syphilis
therapy: See also Nephritis, in infants and children
—[F. H. Heller] Southwestern Med. **19:** 1-4, Jan. '35
—[H. Kahler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1455-1459, Nov. 30, '34
—calcium in therapy of nephritis and in prevention of dangerous sequels of bismuth therapy in nephritic patients, [V. Junk] Therap.d.Gegenw. **75:** 495-498, Nov. '34
—changing concepts, [H. Gauss] Colorado Med. **32:** 466-474, June '35
—diet, [E. C. Warner] Post-Grad.M.J. **11:** 83-88, Feb. '35
—diet in chronic nephritis, [H. A. Callis] M.Rec. **141:** 149-150, Feb. 6, '35
NEPHRITIS, therapy—Continued
—dietetic treatment of chronic nephrosis, [A. S. Alving] Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 1179-1182, Nov. 1, '34
—general summary and management, [M. Call] South. Med.& Surg. **97:** 117-121, March '35
—importance of globular chloropenia as indication for sodium chloride therapy, [P. Merklen & H. Gounelle] Rev.de méd., Paris **51:** 357-367, July '34
—late results of acute nephritis with anuria treated by modern methods (decapsulation and chloruration), [P. Savy, H. Thiers & C. Boyer] J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 263-271, April 20, '35
—management of acute, chronic and terminal Bright's disease, [I. H. Page] M.Clin.North America **18:** 867-882, Nov. '34
—modern treatment, [R. F. Baskett] Tri-State M.J. **7:** 1409-1411, Jan. '35
—optimal diet in promoting nitrogen gain in nephrosis, [S. H. Liu & H. I. Chu] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 293-303, May '35
—roentgenotherapy; clinical and experimental study, [G. Bettinardi] Pediatria **43:** 121-152, Feb. '35
—value of auto-uro-vaccine therapy in acute hemorrhagic nephritis, [R. Tiberi] Diagnosi **14:** 183-196, June '34
tuberculous: See Kidneys, tuberculosis
urine in, acidosis in experimental uranium nephritis; excretion of bases and acids by kidneys intercalated between 2 donors, [C. Roersch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 81-83, '34
—amino-acids and ammonium in acute uranium nephritis in dogs, rabbits and rats, [R. Devèze] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 1111-1112, '34
—ammonia excretion by healthy kidneys placed in neck of dogs with experimental uranium nephritis, [C. Roersch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 79-81, '34
—organic acids in acute uranium nephritis in dogs, rabbits and rats, [R. Devèze] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1113-1114, '34
NEPHROCOLOPEXY: See Kidneys, movable
NEPHROLITHIASIS: See Kidneys, calculi
NEPHROLITHOTOMY: See Kidneys, calculi
NEPHROMA: See Kidneys, tumors
NEPHRON: See Kidneys, physiology
NEPHROPEXY: See Kidneys, movable; Pregnancy, kidney complications
NEPHROSCLEROSIS: See Kidneys, blood supply; Nephritis
NEPHROSIS: See Kidneys, diseases; Nephritis
NEPHROSTOMY: See Kidneys, surgery
NEPHROTOMY: See Kidneys, calculi
di NEPI, A., Le cirrosi epatiche sperimentali, Arch.ital.d. mal.d.app.diger. **3:** 130-139, July '34
NEPPI, B., Per giudicare del potere antisettico di un composto, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **13:** 877-882, Nov. '34
A due anni dalla preparazione della endocorticalina, Terapia **25:** 2-12, Jan. '35
NEPPI MODONA, G., La rieducazione respiratoria e le rinobronchiti pseudotubercolari, Gior.di tisiol., pp. 270-273, Dec. 31, '34
NEPTAL (mercury preparation): See Diuresis and Diuretics; Liver, cirrhosis; Mercury
NEPVEUX, F.: See **LABBÉ, M., jt. auth.**
NERADOV, L.: See **MASCHKILEISSON, L., jt. auth.**
NERANCY, J. T.: See **READ, C. F., jt. auth.**
NERB, L.: See **LAMB, A. E., jt. auth.**
NERI, A. (Messina), Su un caso di simpatogonioma, Arch. ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **5:** 929-934, Sept.-Oct. '34
NERI, A. (Siena), Il comportamento del metabolismo basale negli epilettici allo stato di riposo e sotto l'azione delle sostanze farmacodinamiche, Rassegna di studi psichiat. **23:** 1148-1157, Sept.-Oct. '34
NERI, F., L'aortite sifilitica e la sua cura, Morgagni **76:** 1279-1281, Oct. 21, '34
Sul calcolo del colititolo nelle acque e nel latte, Gior. di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 264-280, Feb. '35
NERIUM oleander: See Oleander
NERLOVE, E. A., Certain considerations regarding use of forms in medical social case recording, Bull.Am. Hosp.A. **9:** 160-166, April '35
NERON-HEUYER-COURTHIAL-DUBLINEAU TEST: See Character
NERSON: See **REEB, jt. auth.**
NERVES
See also under Neuralgia; Neuritis; Paralysis
—solvation and desolvation, [F. O. Schmitt & L. J. Wade] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 169-176, Feb. '35
—thermal shortening, [F. O. Schmitt & L. J. Wade] Am. J.Physiol. **111:** 159-168, Feb. '35
abducens, nucleus abducens in Petromyzon marinus, [A. Stefanelli] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **34:** 122-134, '35
accelerator: See Heart, innervation
acoustic, association of multiple cerebral meningiomas, fibrogliomas of acoustic nerve and of nerve roots; case, [T. Alajouanine, D. Petit-Dutaillis, I. Bertrand & P. Schmitt] Rev.neurol. **2:** 639-648, Nov. '34
—binasal hemianopia, review of literature and report of case with acoustic neurinoma of cerebellopontile angle, [A. Baudouin, P. Halbron & M. Deparis] Rev. neurol. **2:** 531-554, Nov. '34

NERVES, acoustic—Continued
—changes in temporal bone of patients with tumor, [H. Brunner] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 1279, Nov.; 1492, Dec. '34
—diagnostic difficulties in tumors; case in right cerebellopontile angle, [M. Padoan] Gior.veneto di sc. med. **9:** 180-192, March '35
—differentiation of peripheral and central acoustic apparatus in frog, [O. Larsell] J.Comp.Neurol. **60:** 473-527, Dec. '34
—histopathology of internal ear after cutting through trunk of nerve, [T. Hirose] Mitt.d med.Gesellsch.zu. Tokio **48:** 1543-1544, Aug. '34
—pathogenesis of functional diseases in children, [M. Barkó] Gyógyászat **74:** 758-759, Dec. 23-30, '34
—pathology and clinical aspects of tumors, [H. Brunner] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 383-387, March 16, '35
—symposium on eighth nerve; neuro-otologic studies in epilepsy, [E. E. Langdon] Laryngoscope **45:** 70-78, Jan. '35
—syphilis in region of eighth nerve, [E. H. van Hasselt] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 1698-1705, Dec. 25, '34
—tumor developed in cerebellopontile angle; case, [A. Esposito] Gior.di clin.med. **15:** 1136-1145, Oct. 30, '34
alveolar, gumma of ramus of lower jaw; case with anesthesia of inferior alveolar nerve, [M. Dechaume] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 231-234, Feb. '35
anastomosis: See Bladder, innervation; Nerves, buccinator; Nerves, facial; Nerves, hypoglossal; Nerves, phrenic; Nerves, radial; Nerves, vagus
auricular, calculus in left nervus auricularis magnus, accompanied by anesthetic zone in retromandibular fossa, [M. Ota & S. Sato] Dermat.Wchnschr. **99:** 1590-1594, Dec. 8, '34
blocking: See Anesthesia, conduction; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Nervous System, Sympathetic, blocking; and under names of nerves, as Nerves, phrenic; Nerves, sciatic; Nerves, splanchnic; etc.
buccinator, buccal-facial anastomosis, [E. Pons Tortellá] Rev.de cir.de Barcelona **[8]:** 82-89, Sept.-Dec. '34
cells: See Neurons
chorda tympani, effects of sympathomimetic and parasympathomimetic agents (drugs acting on sympathetic and chorda tympani) on excitability of secretory innervation of submaxillary gland: chronaximetric study, [A. & B. Chauchard] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 318-320, '35
ciliary, anatomy and comparative anatomy of orbit of Macacus cyclopsis and its contents; ciliary ganglion and ciliary nerves, [M. Imai] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 173, Feb. '35
cranial: See also under names of cranial nerves
—congenital motor disturbances due to defects, [R. Vedder] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 5366-5369, Nov. 24, '34
—relation of arteries to roots of nerves in posterior cranial fossa in man, [J. C. Watt & A. N. McKillop] Arch.Surg. **30:** 336-345, Feb. '35
—structure of some cranial motor nerves, [G. Lieberson] Anat.Anz. **79:** 401-417, March 8, '35
cutaneus femoris lateralis, Bernhardt's syndrome, [E. Muir & S. N. Chatterji] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 192-193, April '35
Cyon-Ludwig's: See Aorta, innervation
degeneration and regeneration: See also Nerves, hypoglossal; Nerves, optic; Nerves, sciatic; Nerves, vagus
—alterations of myelin due to poisons; relation to disturbed hepatic function, [A. Rubino] Riv.di pat.nerv. **45:** 191-209, Jan.-Feb. '35
—new methods for staining normal and degenerated myelin, [L. Lison & J. Dagnelie] Bull.d'histol.appliq. à la physiol. **12:** 85-91, Feb. '35
—new operation which increases and balances neuromuscular function in partial paralysis of nerves; experimental study and first clinical application, [A. M. Dogliotti] J.de chir. **45:** 30-48, Jan. '35
—regeneration of peripheral nerves, [F. Y. Khentova] Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 4) **2:** 90-100, '33
—significance of "reaction at a distance" of nerve cells, [I. Minea] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1265-1268, '34
—staining of myelin nerve fibers in frozen sections according to author's own method; experimental studies, [G. Sokolansky] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **51:** 378-383, Jan. '35
—studies of living nerves; growth, regeneration and myelination of peripheral nerves in salamanders, [C. C. Speidel] Biol.Bull. **68:**140-161, Feb. '35
—studies of living nerves; phenomena of nerve irritation and recovery, degeneration and repair, [C. C. Speidel] J.Comp.Neurol. **61:** 1-80, Feb. '35
—use of polarized light in study of degeneration of myelinated nerves in avitaminosis A in white rat, [H. E. Setterfield & T. S. Sutton] J.Nutrition **9:** 645-655, June '35

NERVES, degeneration and regeneration—Continued
—use of polarized light in study of myelin degeneration; appearance and progress of degeneration after transection of sciatic nerve of white rat, [H. E. Setterfield & T. S. Sutton] Anat.Rec. **61:** 397-411, March 25, '35
depressor: See Aorta, innervation; Carotid Sinus; Nerves, vagus
digastric, neuralgia of left glossopharyngeal nerve; recovery following subcranial neurectomy of digastric nerve, [Charbonnel & F. Piéchaud] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **60:** 1171-1173, Nov. 17, '34
erigentes, resection of erector nerves, [V. Richer] J.de chir. **45:** 54-58, Jan. '35
—section in therapy of painful tuberculous cystitis and neoplastic cystalgia, [V. Richer] Bull.Soc.franç. d'urol., pp. 294-297, Nov. 19, '34
facial, treatment of hyperkinesia in face by alcoholization, [A. S. Yuzhelevskiy] Vestnik khir. **36:** 14-16, '34: also, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 206-208, Jan. 26, '35
—buccal-facial anastomosis, [E. Pons Tortellá] Rev.de cir.de Barcelona **[8]:** 82-89, Sept.-Dec. '34
—parotid plexus of facial nerve; anatomical study, [E. Pons Tortellá] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 41-50, Jan. '35
—total extirpation of mixed tumor of parotid gland and section of trunk of facial nerve; postoperative conservation of function of superior branch of nerve and recovery of function of inferior branch; case, [A. Jentzer] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 131-140, Feb. 25, '35
genitofemoral, sympathetic components in rhesus monkey (Macaca mulatta), [S. Zuckerman & H. S. Burr] Anat.Rec. **61:** 53-56, Dec. 25, '34
grafts: See Nerves, transplantation
Hering's: See Carotid Sinus
histology: See Nervous System, anatomy and histology
hypoglossal, neurofibroma, [L. Friedman & A. A. Eisenberg] Ann.Surg. **101:** 834-838, March '35
—heterogenetic functional regeneration in anastomoses of vagus and hypoglossal nerves with cervical sympathetic, [F. de Castro] Trav.du lab.de recherches biol. de l'Univ.de Madrid **29:** 397-416, '34
intercostal, neurolysis by alcohol injections (Leotta method) in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Rabboni] Presse méd. **43:** 102-104, Jan. 19, '35: Riv. san.siciliana **22:** 652-668, May 1, '34
—anatomy of intercostal spaces in man and certain other mammals, [M. A. H. Siddiqi & A. N. Mullick] J.Anat. **69:** 350-355, April '35
—immobilization of thorax by alcoholization (Leotta method); roentgen verification of method, [Tobé, O. Monod & J. Fouré] Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 60-67, Jan. '35
—multiple neurectomy for pulmonary tuberculosis; indications and results, [J. W. Strieder & J. Alexander] J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 473-491, June '35
—phagocytic power and spontaneous phagocytosis in tuberculous patients treated with alcoholization of intercostal nerve (Leotta method), [F. Rabboni & A. Patania] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 197-199, Sept. 30, '34
intermedius, surgical treatment (vestibular nerve) of Ménière's disease, with observations on function of pars intermedia of seventh nerve, [F. L. Reichert] S.Clin.North America **14:** 1485-1495, Dec. '34
laryngeal: See also Anesthesia, conduction; Larynx, paralysis
—effect of superior laryngeal nerves on tracheal mucus: experimental study on relationship (especially in thyroidectomy), [J. Johnson] Ann.Surg. **101:** 494-499, Jan. '35
—high resection of superior laryngeal nerve in dysphagias of laryngeal origin, [D. M. Routenbourg] Rev.de laryng. **56:** 355-360, March '35
—histopathology of lower laryngeal nerve and its endings in tuberculous laryngitis, [B. I. Lawrentiew & A. G. Filatowa] Trav.du lab.de recherches biol.de l'Univ.de Madrid **29:** 319-338, '34
—recurrent nerves in total ablation of normal thyroid gland; anatomical and surgical study, [D. D. Berlin] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 19-26, Jan. '35
—superior laryngeal nerve and superior pole in thyroidectomies, [C. H. Frazier & W. H. Erb] Ann. Surg. **101:** 1353-1357, June '35
Ludwig-Cyon's: See Aorta, innervation
mandibular: See Anesthesia, conduction
maxillary, palatine access to second branch of trifacial nerve, [S. S. Averkukh, I. S. Brevda, D. N. Lubotsky & O. S. Semenova] Ann.Surg. **101:** 819-826, March '35
median, diagnostic application of our knowledge of normal variability of cutaneous nerve areas, exemplified by median nerves, [I. M. Thompson] J.Anat. **69:** 159-164, Jan. '35
—partial dystrophic macrochiria of thumb and first finger with internal clinodactyly of index finger due to neurinoma of median nerve, [A. Baraldi & F. R. Ruiz] Rev.méd.del Rosario **24:** 1243-1252, Dec. '34
—topography in forearm and wrist; surgical significance, [P. Huard] Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 856-859, Nov. '34
—tumor of sheath in patient who had been successfully treated for melanin tumor of axilla, [Bérard, Cressel & Dargent] Lyon chir. **32:** 115-119, Jan.-Feb. '35

NERVES—Continued
motor, development of motor nuclei of hindbrain of chick, Gallus domesticus, [L. B. Eckardt & R. Elliott] **J.Comp.Neurol. 61:** 83-99, Feb. '35
—dependence of effect of narcotics on muscle on concentration of calcium solution; importance of calcium in stimulation of motor nerve endings, [H. Schein & O. Riesser] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **117:** 463-474, '35
—nervous control of intercostal respiration, [D. W. Bronk & L. K. Ferguson] **Am.J.Physiol. 110:** 700-707, Jan. '35
—physiology of perfusion of skeletal muscle; dependence on selective excitability of motor and vegetative nerve fibers, [F. Garcia Valdecasas] Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 28-34, '35
—structure of some cranial motor nerves, [G. Lieberson] Anat.Anz. **79:** 401-417, March 8, '35
musculospiral: See Nerves, radial
nasociliary, syndrome of nasal nerve, [F. Agnello] Riv. oto-neuro-oftal. **11:** 672-678, Nov.-Dec. '34
obturator, section in therapy of spasmodic paralyses of childhood and adolescence; 9 cases, [P. Wertheimer] Lyon chir. **31:** 746-759, Nov.-Dec. '34
—resection in arthritis deformans of hip, [W. Mol] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 850-855, March 2, '35
—sympathetic components in rhesus monkey (Macaca mulatta), [S. Zuckerman & H. S. Burr] **Anat.Rec. 61:** 53-56, Dec. 25, '34
oculomotor, spasm in Gradenigo's syndrome, [A. Fine] Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 142-146, Feb. '35
—single tubercle of oculomotor nucleus in child with fatal tuberculous meningitis, [C. Duc] Rassegna ital. d'ottal. **3:** 925-931, Nov.-Dec. '34
olfactory, parosmia in tumorous involvement of olfactory bulbs and nerves, [H. A. Paskind] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 835-838, April '35
optic: See also Neuritis, optic
—aberrant fibers in anterior angle of optic chiasm, [W. Volland] Virchows **Arch.f.path.Anat. 294:** 131-138, '34
—atrophy, [C. D. Ayuyao & T. Bernardo] **J.Philippine Islands M.A. 14:** 482-484, Dec. '34
—atrophy due to chiasmal tumor, [R. O. Rychener] **J. Tennessee M.A. 28:** 20-21, Jan. '35
—atrophy with binasal hemianopsia caused by pressure from atheroma of carotid arteries at base of brain; case, [A. Löwenstein] **Med.Klin. 31:** 176-179, Feb. 8, '35
—bilateral injury caused by fracture of occipital bone, [J. Petres] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 128, Feb. 2, '35
—blindness in cattle associated with constriction of nerve and probably of nutritional origin, [L. A. Moore, C. F. Huffman & C. W. Duncan] **J.Nutrition 9:** 533-551, May '35
—carotid sympathectomy in certain diseases; cases, [A. Magitot] **Ann.d'ocul. 171:** 897-934, Nov. '34; abstr., **Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 47:** 381-390, '34
—causes of hemorrhages of sheaths, [P. Pallin] **Acta ophth. 12:** 220-232, '34
—cerebral echinococcosis and ocular complications (atrophy and papillary stasis respectively in 2 cases), [V. Saba] **Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 63:** 13-41, Jan. '35
—development, structure and relation of optic nerve, optic tract, optic chiasm and lamina terminalis; anatomic and comparative study, [R. Staderini] **Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. 33:** 1-13, '34
—differential diagnosis of simple noninflammatory glaucoma and beginning papillary atrophy, [A. J. Manes] **Semana méd. 1:** 488-489, Feb. 14, '35
—effect of malaria (therapeutic) upon certain syphilitic conditions of eye, [C. P. Clark] **Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 32:** 452-484, '34
—electric reactions after illumination, [R. Granit] **Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 76:** 866-925, Oct. '34
—etiology of hereditary familial atrophy (Leber's disease), [M. Corrado] **Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 62:** 913-937, Nov. '34
—excitation and inhibition, [R. Granit & P. O. Therman] **J.Physiol. 83:** 359-381, Feb. 9, '35
—glioma; case, [C. Weskamp] **Arch.Ophth. 13:** 630-633, April '35
—gliosis, [M. Chiovenda & M. Pagani] **Rassegna ital. d'ottal. 3:** 703-732, Sept.-Oct. '34
—histopathology of coloboma of choroid and optic-nerve entrance, [M. L. Folk] **Am.J.Ophth. 17:** 1126-1129, Dec. '34
—hyaline bodies on discs, [F. C. Plummer] **Brit.J.Ophth. 19:** 215-216, April '35
—influence of acetylcholine on visual field in diseases, [G. Cardello] **Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 3:** 764-793, Sept.-Oct. '34
—influence of circulatory disturbances on pathogenesis of functional and anatomic changes in quinine poisoning; relation to blindness, [D. Giannini] **Ann. di ottal.e clin.ocul. 62:** 1069-1088, Dec. '34
—intradural gliomas; case, [M. N. Blagovechensky & Z. O. Morgenstern] **Ann.d'ocul. 172:** 129-141, Feb. '35
—Leber's familial atrophy; cases, [C. Duc] **Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 3:** 739-752, Sept.-Oct. '34

NERVES, optic—Continued
—normal papilla and its varieties; differential diagnosis of initial stage of papillary stasis, [A. Colrat] **J.de méd.de Lyon 16:** 203-206, March 20, '35
—optic system of teleost, Holocentrus; primary optic pathways and corpus geniculatum complex, [R. G. Meader] **J.Comp.Neurol. 60:** 361-407, Dec. '34
—peculiar combination of renal dwarfism with spastic diplegia, idiocy and atrophy of nerve, (Silberstern type); case, [K. Wallis] **Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 61:** 121-126, '34
—persistence of primary epithelial optic papilla (von Szily); case, [S. Ancona] **Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79:** 135-149, Jan. 12, '35
—physiological aspects of diseases, [F. H. Adler] **Ann. Surg. 101:** 1-6, Jan. '35
—Ramón y Cajal's work; experimental study of regenerative processes of optic nerve and retina after nerve grafts, [G. Leoz] **Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. 34:** 642-661, Dec. '34
—results of potassium permanganate therapy according to Hamburg method in tabetic atrophy, [A. Löffler] **Ztschr.f.Augenh. 85:** 196-212, Feb. '35
—sulphur pyretotherapy of tabetic atrophy, [G. Marinescu, E. Façon, N. Vasilescu & I. Feneşan] **România med. 13:** 17-18, Jan. 15, '35
—therapy of atrophy, [T. K. Krylov, I. Levin & F. Tropyshko] **Sovet.vestnik oftal. 5:** 230-234, '34
—tumors in neurofibromatosis; methods of therapy, [Fleischer] **Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 50:** 185-190, '34
—unusual case of unilateral exophthalmos with optic atrophy, [H. C. Donahue] **Am.J.Ophth. 18:** 439-441, May '35
paralysis: See Paralysis, abducens; Paralysis, phrenic; etc.
peripheral: See also Nerves, sensory
—action of bile salts on nerves, [O. Coquelet] **Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 117:** 118-120, '34
—chronaximetry in diseases of peripheral nervous system, [D. A. Markov & N. G. Kantor] **Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig.** (no. 5) **2:** 66-96, '33
—development of electric double layer of skin and excitation wave in peripheral nerves, [F. Leiri] **Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 71:** 166-172, '35
—diseases; partial review of literature for 1932 and 1933, [U. Fleck] **Fortschr.d.Neurol.,Psychiat. 7:** 30-46, Jan. '35
—effect of central nervous system on excitability of peripheral nerves studied by means of section and stimulation of nervous system of frog, [S. Tawast-Rancken] **Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 71:** 211-220, '35
—general pathology and pathogenesis of septic diseases of central and peripheral nervous systems, [M. S. Margulis] **Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig.** (no. 7) **2:** 10-22, '33
—hereditary vulnerability of peripheral nervous system; case, [I. S. Zhurid] **Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. 1:** 219-225, '32
—injuries of peripheral nervous system during sports, [E. Jokl & E. Guttmann] **Klin.Wchnschr. 14:** 134-135, Jan. 26, '35
—lesions after carbon monoxide intoxication, [W. Kat] **Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 78:** 5022-5031, Nov. 3, '34
—living nerves; growth, regeneration, and myelination of peripheral nerves in salamanders, [C. C. Speidel] **Biol.Bull. 68:** 140-161, Feb. '35
—studies on single fibre preparation, [T. Yonehara] **Jap.J.M.Sc.,III,Biophysics 3:** 34*-35*, Sept. '34
—tonic reflexes in nerve lesions, [D. A. Shamburov] **Klin.med.** (no. 9) **12:** 1312-1316, '34
—toxin of Bacillus tetani is not transported to central nervous system by any component of peripheral nerve trunks, [J. J. Abel, E. A. Evans, Jr., R. Hampil & F. C. Lee] **Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 56:** 84-114, Feb. '35
petrosal, surgery of great superficial petrosal nerve; its possible relation to pathology of nasal and paranasal mucous membranes, [E. F. Ziegelman] **Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. 22:** 95-112, '34; also, **Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 43:** 1091-1102, Dec. '34
phrenic: See also Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
—alcoholization in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Clermont] **J.de méd.et chir.prat. 105:** 861-874, Dec. 10, '34
—Bernard-Horner syndrome following alcoholization in pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [J. Silveira & H. Marback] **Bahia med. 5:** 665-668, Nov. '34
—changes in position of liver after right-sided phrenicoexeresis, [J. Šejhar] **Rozhl.v chir.a gynack.** (část chir.) **13:** 128-134, '34
—effect of diaphragmatic paralysis upon efficiency of cough, [J. Fine & A. Starr] **J.Thoracic Surg. 4:** 525-532, June '35
—electric excitation to study normal motor function of diaphragm; changes after phrenicectomy in pulmonary tuberculosis, [D. Douady & R. Michel] **Arch. méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. 9:** 461-487, '34
—experimental observations on effect on blood pressure, [Matsneva] **Vestnik khir. 34:** 18-22, '34

NERVES, phrenic—Continued
—influence of alcoholization on peripheral venous pressure in pulmonary tuberculosis, [I. Vasilesco] Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 178-192, Feb. '35
—painful response to pressure on phrenic nerve as differential diagnostic sign in diseases of gallbladder, [F. Högler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1357, Nov. 9, '34 [Comment on Bayer's article]
—phrenic reaction, [E. Schaffner] Arch.urug.de med.,cir. y especialid. **5:** 599-606, Dec. '34
—phrenicectomy; technic, [A. R. Albanese] Semana méd. **2:** 1458-1460, Nov. 8, '34
—phrenicotomy in suppuration of lung, [V. A. Zhmur] Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 488-498, '34
—research on presence of pulmonary vasomotor fibers, [G. Chiorazzo] Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 161-167, '35
—rôle of anastomoses in early or late recovery of diaphragmatic function after exeresis or alcoholization: subclavian anastomosis, [A. Bernou & H. Fruchaud] Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 1082-1089, Dec. '34
—shoulder pain produced by phrenicectomy and lesions due to avulsion of phrenic nerve, [A. Thomas] Rev. neurol. **2:** 564-570, Nov. '34
—spinal localization of nucleus, [A. Kristenson] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **9:** 253-284, '34
—technic of phrenicectomy or alcoholization with anatomic research on phrenic, accessory phrenic and subclavian nerves, [H. Fruchaud & M. Thalheimer] J.de chir. **45:** 513-533, April '35
—temporary interruption by pressure in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. M. Brea, C. A. Bancalari & A. Raimondi, Jr.] Arch.de tisiol. **9:** 37, '33
physiology: See Nervous System, physiology
pneumogastric: See Nerves, vagus
presacral: See Bladder, innervation; Dysmenorrhea, therapy; Gynecology, surgery in; Hypogastric Plexus; Neuralgia, pelvic; Pelvis, pain in; Septum, vesicovaginal; Urination, disorders; Uterus, cancer
pressoreceptor: See Carotid Sinus
radial, suture (compound fracture of humerus and compound fracture-dislocation of lower ends of radius and ulna), [F. W. Slobe] Indust.Med. **4:** 114, March '35
recurrent: See Larynx, paralysis; Nerves, laryngeal
regeneration: See Nerves, degeneration and regeneration
roots: See also Nerves, cranial; Nerves, trigeminal
—ascending neuritis with spinal cord lesions and radicular neuroma: autopsy study of case, [J. Lhermitte, G. Lévy & J. O. Trelles] Rev.neurol. **63:** 295-302, Feb. '35
—association of multiple cerebral meningiomas, fibrogliomas of acoustic nerve and of nerve roots; case, [T. Alajouanine, D. Petit-Dutaillis, I. Bertrand & P. Schmite] Rev.neurol. **2:** 639-648, Nov. '34
—atypical localization of gonorrheal rheumatism: brachial radiculoneuritis, [M. Villaret & H. P. Klotz] Paris méd. **1:** 209-210, March 9, '35
—bilateral radicotomy for spastic torticollis, [I. S. Babchin] Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 576-580, '34
—cardio-depressor substance (acetylcholine?) released by dorsal nerve root stimulation, [O. W. Tiegs] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **12:** 161-167, Dec. '34
—clinical aspects of radiculitis with trophic disturbances, [L. R. Litvak & V. V. Chernikov] Vrach.delo **17:** 559-562, '34
—curable case of acute polyradiculoneuritis (Guillain-Barré syndrome), [K. von Sántha] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Nervenh. **136:** 300-306, '35
—cystic spinal arachnoiditis as cause of compression of spinal cord and nerve roots: 3 cases, [R. Soto Romay] Semana méd. **1:** 251-260, Jan. 24, '35
—dermoid tumors of spinal cord: report of 4 cases, with observations on clinical test for differentiation of source of radicular pains, [H. C. Naffziger & O. W. Jones, Jr.] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 941-958, May '35
—encephalomyelo-radiculitis: case, [M. Keschner] J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. **1:** 213-215, Jan.-Feb. '35
—Guillain-Barré syndrome (acute curable radicular neuritis): case, [J. Ruiz de Guardia] Clín.y lab. **25:** 416-419, Nov. '34
—Guillain-Barré syndrome (curable polyradiculoneuritis with albumino-cytologic dissociation in cerebrospinal fluid): new case in infant, [R. Meyer] Rev.neurol. **2:** 617-622, Nov. '34
—infectious polyradiculoneuritis; later evolution of parkinsonian syndrome proving that virus of epidemic encephalitis was causative agent; case, [J. Decourt & M. Hamburger] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1503-1507, Nov. 26, '34
—intramedullary motor fibers of posterior spinal roots, [A. Barbe] Rev.neurol. **63:** 177-187, Feb. '35
—luetic neurodocites of second pair of cranial nerves in sensitivo-sensory-motor ophthalmoplegia; clinical, roentgen and therapeutic study of cases, [A. Tolosa] Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo **1:** 142-155, Jan.-March '35
—motor and sensory overlap in spinal roots, [W. Freeman] Ann.Surg. **101:** 133-137, Jan. '35
—polyradiculoneuritis with albumino-cytologic dissociation of cerebrospinal fluid, [S. Antós] Lancet **1:** 1155, May 18, '35
NERVES, roots—Continued
—problems relating to dorsal spinal nerve roots, [D. Sheehan] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **7:** 425-440, May '35
—radicular neuritis after sodium gold thiosulphate therapy, [M. Fiedelius] Encéphale **29:** 620-629, Nov. '34; also, Bibliot.f.læger **126:** 569-580, Dec. '34
—radicular syndrome of inferior brachial plexus due to osseous dystrophy (cervical rib); case, [J. C. Montanaro & R. Sánchez Elía] Semana méd. **2:** 2006-2009, Dec. 27, '34
—radicular topography of vitiligo; etiologic significance; 53 cases, [A. Touraine & A. Brizard] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 505-515, March '35
—radiculomyelography with thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation), [T. Lucherini] Riv.osp. **24:** 475-484, Aug. '34
—relation between axone diameter and myelination determined by measurement of myelinated spinal root fibers, [D. Duncan] J.Comp.Neurol. **60:** 437-471, Dec. '34
—rupture of roots of brachial plexus in traumatic radiculo-funiculo-plexitis; roentgen diagnosis with lipiodol (iodized oil), [V. Choroschko] Encéphale **30:** 126-136, Feb. '35
—sensory nerve roots as conduction paths of pain in stomach and intestines, [K. Kuré, S. Hiramatsu & S. Okinaka] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **151:** 232-236, '34
—spasmodic torticollis cured by Mackenzie operation; 2 cases, [T. Alajouanine, T. de Martel, R. Thurel & J. Guillaume] Rev.neurol. **2:** 601-609, Nov. '34
—statistical studies on size of fibers in spinal roots of cat; dorsal roots, [K. Nakashima] Jap.J.M.Sc.,III, Biophysics **3:** 141*-154*, Sept. '34
—statistical studies on size of fibers of dog; ventral spinal roots, [Y. Takahashi] Jap.J.M.Sc.,III,Biophysics **3:** 155*-169*, Sept. '34
—statistical studies on size of fibers of frog; ventral spinal roots, [H. Taira] Jap.J.M.Sc.,III,Biophysics **3:** 121*-140*, Sept. '34
—surgical treatment (section of anterior nerve roots) of essential hypertension, [I. H. Page & G. J. Heuer] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 22-26, Jan. '35
—treatment of severe essential hypertension; effects of surgical procedures applied to sympathetic nervous system (bilateral resection of anterior spinal nerve roots), [G. E. Brown, W. M. Craig & A. W. Adson] Minnesota Med. **18:** 134-138, March '35
sciatic: See also Sciatica
—experimental neurography with various opaque substances, [L. Parès, H. Viallefont, & R. Lafon] Arch. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 102-105, Feb.'35
—functional modifications in state of wallerian degeneration, [J. Titeca] Arch.internat.de physiol. **41:** 1-56, April '35
—rôle of section in production of Brown-Séquard epilepsy in guinea-pig, [P. Pagniez, A. Plichet & R. Laplane] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1319, '34
—tests of local anesthetics by nerve block in intact guinea pig, [L. F. Shackell] Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 20-22, Jan.-Feb. '35
—use of polarized light in study of myelin degeneration; appearance and progress of degeneration after transection of sciatic nerve of white rat, [H. E. Setterfield & T. S. Sutton] Anat.Rec. **61:** 397-411, March 25, '35
sensory, antidromal action, [S. Endo] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **36:** 116, Dec. '34
—effects of stimulation on costal and abdominal breathing in anesthetized dog, [R. Gesell & C. Moyer] Quart. J.Exper.Physiol. **25:** 1-11, April '35
—existence of autonomic sensory fibers, [K. Kuré, S. Hiramatsu & S. Okinaka] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **151:** 237-243, '34
—nerve roots as conduction paths of pain in stomach and intestines, [K. Kuré, S. Hiramatsu & S. Okinaka] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **151:** 232-236, '34
—peripheral action of Australian snake venoms; action on sensory nerve endings in frogs, [C. H. Kellaway] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **12:** 177-186, Dec. '34
—peripheral nerve block in obliterative vascular disease of lower extremity; further experience with alcohol injection or crushing of sensory nerves of lower leg, [R. H. Smithwick & J. C. White] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 1106-1114, June '35
—thickness and function of fibers, [K. Kuré, M. Hamabe & S. Okinaka] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **151:** 225-231, '34
spinal: See Nerves, roots
splanchnic: See also Anesthesia, splanchnic; Nervous System, Sympathetic
—control of syphilitic gastric pains by nerve block, [L. Abelson] Rev.Gastroenterol. **2:** 52-53, March '35
—dissociation by nicotine of effects of excitation of splanchnic nerve on renal vasomotors: experiments on dogs, [H. Hermann, F. Jourdan & J. Vial] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 248-250, '35
—effect of suprarenal denervation and splanchnic section on sugar tolerance of dogs, [G. de Takáts & F. P. Cuthbert] Arch.Surg. **30:** 151-161, Jan. '35
—resection for malignant hypertension, [C. Koenigsberger] Minnesota Med. **18:** 242, April '35

NERVES, splanchnic—Continued
—section for hypertension; preliminary report, [M. M. Peet] Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor **1:** 17-18, June '35
—variations of alimentary glycemia due to alcoholization; application in therapy of diabetes mellitus; 5 cases, [C. Ciceri & S. Gabrielli] Arch.ital.di chir. **38:** 121-160, '34
subclavian, rôle of anastomoses of phrenic nerve in early or late recovery of diaphragmatic function after exeresis or alcoholization of phrenic; subclavian anastomosis, [A. Bernou & H. Fruchaud] Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 1082-1089, Dec. '34
—rôle of anastomosis of subclavian nerve in diaphragmatic innervation; resection of nerve in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Rautureau, O. Monod, A. Piot & J. Bourguignon] Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 1067-1076, Dec. '34
—technic, indications and results of resection in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [O. Monod] Presse méd. **43:** 299-302, Feb. 23, '35; abstr., Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 1076-1082, Dec. '34
—technic of phrenicectomy or alcoholization of phrenic nerves with anatomic research on phrenic, accessory phrenic and subclavian nerves, [H. Fruchaud & M. Thalheimer] J.de chir. **45:** 513-533, April '35
surgery: See also under other subheads of Nerves; etc.
—modifications of phosphatase activity of bones after neurectomy, [M. Pisa] Biochim.e terap.sper. **21:** 497-505, Dec. 31, '34
—plasma glycerophosphatase in processes of osseous demineralization caused by neurectomy, [M. Pisa] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **89:** 76-80, '35
sympathetic: See Nervous System, Sympathetic
transplantation: See also Nerves, optic
—muscle-nerve graft, [J. E. Sheehan] S.Clin.North America **15:** 471-482, April '35
—neurotization of partially paralyzed nerve; experimental study, [F. Purpura] Arch.di ortop. **50:** 1201-1205, Dec. 31, '34
—operative treatment of facial palsy, [A. B. Duel] Brit. M.J. **2:** 1027-1031, Dec. 8, '34
trigeminal: See also Neuralgia, trigeminal
—anatomic basis for therapy of trigeminal neuralgia by neurolytic injections, [J. Pereyra Käfer] Prensa méd. argent. **21:** 1947-1970, Oct. 17, '34
—cutaneous distribution, [W. M. Kraus] Ann.Surg. **101:** 212-221, Jan. '35
—fifth nerve and its reflexes, [A. H. Andrews] Texas State J.Med. **30:** 521-525, Dec. '34
—neurofibromatosis localized in peripheral region of right nerve; case, [V. Sanchis Olmos] Crón.méd.,Valencia **38:** 715-733, Oct. 15, '34
—trophic nerves of tympanic membrane and of middle ear, [E. Urbantschitsch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 432-434, April 5, '35
—tumors arising from sensory root of nerve in posterior fossa; perineurial fibroblastoma, [M. A. Glaser] Ann. Surg. **101:** 146-155, Jan. '35
ulnar, diagnostic application of our knowledge of normal variability of cutaneous nerve areas, exemplified by ulnar nerves, [I. M. Thompson] J.Anat. **69:** 159-164, Jan. '35
—isolated traumatic luxation without bone lesion; case, [Sarroste & Rebérol] Rev.de chir., Paris **53:** 702-709, Nov. '34
—plastic surgery after lacerating wound of arm; case, [F. Rabboni] Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 1221-1232, Aug. 15, '34
vagus: See also Heart, conductive system; Heart, effects of drugs on; Heart, innervation; Heart, physiology; Heart, rate; Nervous System, Sympathetic
—action of bilateral subdiaphragmatic vagotomy on glycemia in heat stroke; experimental study, [G. di Macco] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **88:** 569-578, '34
—action of vagotonine (pancreatic hormone) and of excitation of vagus nerve on chronaxia of sciatic-gastrocnemius preparation of Rana temporaria, [A. Le Grand, L. Aujoulat & G. Gamelin] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 19-22, '34
—allergy: neuroendocrine interpretation (vagotonia and hypoadrenia), [W. V. P. Garretson] M.Rec. **141:** 269-273, March 20, '35
—analysis of rate and amplitude of breathing, [R. Gesell & C. Moyer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 849-851, March '35
—continuous observation of changes in blood pressure after section of vagus and sympathetic nerves in neck of rabbit, [T. Otsuka] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 258, March 25, '35
—development of pulmonary edema and vagus pneumonia after injury, [F. Grögler] Med.Klin. **31:** 274-275, March 1, '35
—duplication of hepatic branches of tenth pair of nerves in cases of duplication of hepatic artery, [Cordier & P. Coulouma] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 362-368, March '35
—effect of aniline dyes in decreasing blood pressure and accelerating intestinal peristalsis due to central and peripheral stimulation of vagus nerves by these dyes, [E. Tsunoda & T. Funakoshi] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 803-810, '35
NERVES, vagus—Continued
—effect of vagotropic poisons on artificial ventricular extrasystoles, [B. I. Trusevich] Fiziol.zhur. **17:** 330-335, '34
—excitation of depressor nerve located on vagosympathetic trunk in dog, [M. Marmorstein, M. Loukatscher & M. Tschernik] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **32:** 1140-1143, Dec. '34
—formation in isolated nerve during electric excitation of substance which sensitizes muscles to acetylcholine, [L. Binet & B. Minz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1029-1031, '34; also, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **10:** 265-266, Sept.-Oct. '34
—gunshot wound of external carotid artery without hemorrhage; death caused by pulmonary edema and lesion of vagus nerve; medicolegal study, [E. Delannoy & Muller] Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 860-863, Dec. '34
—heterogenetic functional regeneration in anastomoses of vagus and hypoglossal nerves with cervical sympathetic, [F. de Castro] Trav.du lab.de recherches biol. de l'Univ.de Madrid **29:** 397-416, '34
—histopathology of dorsal vagus nucleus demonstrated in case of alcoholic polioencephalitis, [H. U. Guizetti] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **135:** 129-141, '35
—humoral transmission of vagus effects in entire animal organism, [E. von Saalfeld] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 15-21, '34
—humoral transmission of vagus effects in Uromastix, [E. von Saalfeld] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 22-25,'34
—in mega-esophagus; anatomicopathologic study of 8 cases, [E. Etzel] Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ.de S.Paulo **10:** 373-381, '34
—influence of chronic intermittent excitation of subdiaphragmatic branches on hydrogen ion concentration of blood in dog, [K. Kacl] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 177-178, '34
—influence of depressor and carotid sinus nerves on dog, [M. Marmorstein, N. Koulik & M. Loukatscher] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **32:** 1128-1139, Dec. '34
—influence of vagotropic poisons on artificially produced ventricular extrasystoles, [B. I. Trussewitsch] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 148-153, '35
—neurinoma, [N. A. & N. N. Sinakevich] Sovet.klin. **19:** 388-393, '33
—presence of fibers transmitting impulses augmenting frequency of respiration, [M. Hammouda & W. H. Wilson] J.Physiol. **83:** 292-312, Feb. 9, '35
—radium emanation in therapy of disturbance of vagus, [P. Gasquet] Hôpital **23:** 92-93, Feb. (A) '35
—relation of vagotonia to suggestibility, [E. M. Kuchina & A. G. Tsipes] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 399-401, '32
—resistance of animals to heat stroke after bilateral subdiaphragmatic vagotomy, [A. di Grazia] Arch.di sc.biol. (no. 4) **20:** 343-355, Oct. '34
—right and left solar branches of ventral vagus nerve; relations with inferior diaphragmatic plexuses, [Cordier & P. Coulouma] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 368-374, March '35
—right vagotomy in grave bronchial asthma; case, [A. Chiasserini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 260-262, Feb. 18, '35
—shock due to pyelography using iopax (iodine-pyridine derivative) in patient with vagotonia, [J. Gosselin & S. Leblond] Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 432-437, Dec. '34
—studies on depressor-cardiac reflex after vagotomy, [W. F. Allen] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 602-610, Jan. '35
—symptomatic vagotonic crises in latent cholelithiasis; case, [A. Cain & J. Olivier] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 16-20, Jan. 10, '35
—terminations in human fetus, [P. Coulouma] Ann. d'anat.path. **12:** 374-380, March '35
vasomotor, effect of change in reaction of medium, [V. Novak] Fiziol.zhur. **17:** 84-88, '34
—chemical mediation of sympathetic vasodilator nerve impulses, [A. Rosenblueth & W. B. Cannon] Am.J. Physiol. **112:** 33-40, May '35
—nerve supply of ventricular ependyma, [E. M. Deery] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York **4:** 133-143, March '35
—vascular innervation of penis by spinal parasympathetic fibers in lumbar and sacral segment of spinal cord, [I. Tanaka] Mitt.d.med.Geselisch.zu Tokio **48:** 1979-1980, Oct. '34
vestibular, electrical response during adequate stimulation, [O. H. Mowrer] Science **81:** 180-181, Feb. 15, '35
—surgical treatment of Ménière's disease, with observations on function of pars intermedia of seventh nerve, [F. L. Reichert] S.Clin.North America **14:** 1485-1495, Dec. '34
—two types of emotivity during human life cycle, defined by results of studies of vestibular chronaxia, [J. Skrzyplińska] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d. lett., Cl.méd., pp. 365-392, May-July '34
—variations in vestibular chronaxia of medical students before and after examination, [J. Skrzyplińska] Rocznik psychjat., no. 23, pp. 131-142, '34
wounds and injuries: See also under other subheads of Nerves
—traumatic neuritis in puerperium, [A. J. B. Tillman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 660-666, May '35
Wrisberg's: See Nerves, intermedius

NERVOUS SYSTEM
See also Brain; Cerebellum; Nerves; Reflex; Spinal Cord; etc.
—acetylcholine content of nerves, brain and spinal cord, [H. Kwiatkowski] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 154-158, '35
—action of crotalic venom (Crotalus terrificus) applied directly on nerve centers, [G. Martino] Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 133-160, '34
—chemical and optical properties of nerve proteins, [F. O. Schmitt & R. S. Bear] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 943-945, March '35
—modifications in neurolytic action of cerebrospinal fluid induced by ultraviolet rays, [A. Rivela Greco] Note e riv.di psichiat. **63:** 515-534, Oct.-Dec. '34
—neurobiology of old age; review of Rumanian literature, [M. Schachter] Clin.y lab. **26:** 285-293, April '35
—rôle in onset of old age, [D. Kotsovsky] Scritti biol. **9:** 307-311, '34
abnormalities, status dysraphicus as cause of hitherto unexplained ocular pareses in young people, [A. Passow] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **50:** 20-27, '34
—rare case of anomalous development; Bremer's status dysraphicus, [E. Markalous] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 408-413, April 12, '35
—status dysraphicus; case with clinical aspects of epidemic encephalitis, [L. Rojas] Arch.de neurobiol. **14:** 599-611, '34
anatomy and histology, biologic significance of crossing of nerve tracts in central nervous system, [K. Kato] Folia anat.japon. **12:** 319-329, Oct. '34
—growth and differentiation of nervous tissue in vitro, [P. Serebriakow] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **22:** 140-184, '35
—history of evolution of nervous system, [E. K. Sepp] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 143-152, '32
—method of silver impregnation of nervous tissue fixed in paraffin, [V. U. Giacanelli] Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia **28:** 181-186, April-Sept. '34
—morphologic arrangement of Schwann cells studied in man, supporting hypothesis of homology with oligodendrocytes, [A. P. Rodríguez Pérez] Trav.du lab.de recherches biol.de l'Univ.de Madrid **29:** 253-261, '34
—nerve endings in subcutaneous connective tissue, [R. Martínez] Trav. du lab.de recherches biol.de l'Univ.de Madrid **29:** 139-156, '34
—neurology in relation to anatomy, [I. T. Niculescu] România med. **12:** 307-308, Dec. 15, '34
—new methods for staining normal and degenerated myelin, [L. Lison & J. Dagnelie] Bull.d'histol.appliq. à la physiol. **12:** 85-91, Feb. '35
—objective proof of anatomic unity of nerve cells, [S. Ramón y Cajal] Trav.du lab.de recherches biol.de l'Univ.de Madrid **29:** 1-137, '34
—significance of neurofibrils, [J. W. Langelaan] Ztschr. f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **36:** 554-558, '34
autonomic: See Nervous System, Sympathetic
comparative anatomy and physiology: See Nervous System, physiology
diseases: See also Epilepsy; Mental Diseases; Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia; Neuritis; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; etc.
—action of bile salts on central nervous system, [O. Coquelet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 114-117, '34
—acute optic neuritis in demyelinating diseases, [M. L. Berliner] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 83-98, Jan. '35
—bearing of central nervous system upon bacterial disease, [T. E. Hammond] Clin.J. **64:** 107-111, March '35
—behavior of volatile reducing substances (alcohol) in cerebrospinal fluid in various diseases, [E. Broggi] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **23:** 1040-1069, Sept.-Oct. '34
—biochemistry and heredodegeneration, [K. Schaffer] Arch.f.Psychiat. **103:** 171-179, '35
—blood manganese in various diseases, [C. I. Urechia, G. Pamfil & Mme. Retezeanu] Paris méd. **2:** 330-331, Oct. 27, '34
—bone diseases and nervous system, [K. H. Stauder] Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. **7:** 106, March; 127, April '35
—Brucella paramelitensis in cerebrospinal fluid; relation to nervous complications of undulant fever, [P. Trerotoli] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **7:** 92-93, March '35
—caused by improper diet, [W. B. House] J.Am.Inst. Homeop. **28:** 342-344, June '35
—central and peripheral disorders following influenza, [S. Draganesco & E. Façon] Acta med.Scandinav. **84:** 60-72, '34
—chronaximetry in diseases of central nervous system, [D. A. Markov] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 6) **2:** 54-85, '33
—chronic endogenous hypoglycemia with neuropsychiatric syndrome, [L. Stone] J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 13-21, Jan. '35
—clinical aspects of forced perivascular drainage of central nervous system, [G. M. Retan] New York State J.Med. **35:** 295-304, April 1, '35
NERVOUS SYSTEM, diseases—Continued
—comparative evaluation of therapeutic methods, [V. V. Dekhterev] Sovet.klin. **19:** 840-848, '33
—complications of melitococcosis, [H. Roger] Gaz.d.hôp. **107:** 1695-1699, Nov. 28, '34
—contribution of genealogic method to work of neuropathologist, [S. N. Davidenkov] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 459-465, '32
—diagnostic value of optic neuritis and choked disk in nervous diseases, [A. Liva] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 136-138, March '35
—diseases of nervous system producing dysfunction of other organs and dysfunction of other organs producing or simulating diseases of nervous system, [L. J. Pollock] Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 805-813, Jan. '35
—effect of asymmetry of human body on localization; 33 cases, [S. di Mauro] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 1685-1687, Oct. 29, '34
—effect of malaria, [E. V. Sidorova] Klin.med. **13:** 130-133, Jan. '35
—effects of chronic carbon monoxide poisoning on central nervous system, [A. Brandt] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 433-442, '34
—electrodiagnosis in children, [J. Pereyra Käfer] Hosp. argent. **5:** 461-465, March 15, '35
—evaluation of most practical methods for study of cerebrospinal fluid, [A. E. Kulkov & V. I. Veyland] Sovet.klin. **19:** 869-882, '33
—evolution of neuropsychic sequels of scarlet fever; case, [M. Schächter] Pediatria d.med.prat. **10:** 99-104, Feb. '35
—functional studies in experimental beriberi, [C. F. Church] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 660-680, April '35
—general pathology and pathogenesis of septic diseases of central and peripheral nervous systems, [M. S. Margulis] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 7) **2:** 10-22, '33
—general practitioner as his own neurologist, [H. A. Freund] J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 208-212, April '35
—heredity and nervous diseases, [F. Curtius] Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 1777-1779, Dec. 15, '34
—heredity in familial diseases, [G. Marinescu & N. Ionescu-Sisești] Cluj.med. **16:** 1-13, Jan. 1, '35
—hypersomnia in neuropathology, [I. de Gispert] Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **8:** 175-183, May 15, '34
—in Belgian army; statistics for years 1932 and 1933, [A. Bodart] Arch.méd.belges **88:** 17-26, Feb. '35
—in thrombo-angiitis obliterans (Buerger), [K. H. Stauder] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1784-1785, Dec. 15, '34; comment by Bauer **14:** 204, Feb. 9, '35
—infectious neurotropism, [Y. Poursines] Ann.Fac. franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth **4:** 8-24, Jan. '35
—influenza and nervous system, [H. Pette] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1583-1585, Oct. 19, '34
—insulin hypoglycemia; mechanism of neurologic symptoms, [W. Dameshek & A. Myerson] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 1-18, Jan. '35
—intoxication following bite of phalangid; case, [J. L. Skobsky] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **90:** 173-176, Dec. '34
—intracranial birth injuries and central nervous system, [J. Zappert] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 449-454, April 12, '35
—malarial fever therapy of nonsyphilitic diseases in childhood, [L. Dobszay & I. Fischer] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1032-1035, Nov. 10, '34; also, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57:** 124-132, '35
—manifestations of pellagra, [G. D. Bragaw] M.Bull. Vet.Admin. **11:** 358-360, April '35
—modern medicinal therapy, [G. Giehm] Allg.Ztschr.f. Psychiat. **103:** 37-66, '35
—nervous complications of typhoid in children; clinical study, [H. Elias, M. Schachter & I. G. Lemlehis] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **10:** 603-615, '34; also, J.de méd. de Lyon **16:** 23-29, Jan. 5, '35
—nervous forms of Kussmaul's arteritis nodosa, with report of case, [C. I. Urechia & N. Elekes] Ann.de méd. **36:** 466-484, Dec. '34
—neuraxitis in malaria patient; case, [Esat Rachid] Rev.neurol. **2:** 663-664, Nov. '34
—neuraxitis with psychoneuroses; 3 cases, [C. Panara] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **62:** 231-246, '34
—neuro-anemic syndrome; 2 cases, [Laignel-Lavastine, R. A. Schwob & H. Gallot] Rev.neurol. **2:** 787-791, Dec. '34
—neurologic aspect of leukemia, [R. S. Schwab & S. Weiss] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 766-778, June '35
—neurologic changes in hysteria, [W. P. Moore] M.Bull. Vet.Admin. **11:** 326-327, April '35
—neurologic criteria for diseases of neuraxis, [G. Boschi] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:** 19-94, Jan.-Feb. '35
—neurological aspects of uveo-parotid fever, [P. M. Levin] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **81:** 176-191, Feb. '35
—neuromalaria; 3 cases, [G. M. Melik-Allakhverdov] Klin.med. **13:** 139-141, Jan. '35
—neuromuscular disturbances in osteomalacia, with special reference to spastic paraplegia; case, [J. C. Mussio-Fournier, F. Rawak, L. Calzada & J. J. Lussich-Siri] Rev.neurol. **2:** 671-681, Nov. '34

NERVOUS SYSTEM, diseases—Continued
—neuropathic poliakiuria, [J. E. Dubé] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **3:** 393-397, Nov.-Dec. '34
—of sexual origin, [P. Nayrac] Echo méd.du nord **3:** 500-511, March 31, '35
—pain as symptom, [G. Cauvy] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd. de Paris **139:** 118-122, Feb. 23, '35
—papillary stasis in acute neurotropic infections; rôle of cerebrospinal hypertension, [P. Merklen] Paris méd. **2:** 413-415, Nov. 24, '34
—paroxysmal arterial hypertension due to nervous excitement, [M. Villaret, P. Harvier, M. Barièty & L. Justin-Besançon] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1548-1553, Dec. 3, '34
—pathogenesis of nervous symptom complex in exanthematous typhus, [N. A. Svenson] Klin.med. **13:** 416-427, March '35
—pathologic physiology of neuroglandular system, [G. Crile] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 276-280, Feb. '35
—pathologic relations between skin and nervous system; review of literature for 1933 and first half of 1934, [A. Marchionini] Fortschr.d.Neurol.,Psychiat. **6:** 481-488, Dec. '34
—physical therapy, [A. O. Frayfeld] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 5) **2:** 112-124, '33
—physical therapy, [O. Veraguth] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 129-133, Feb. 9, '35
—physical therapy of functional disorders, [P. M. Besse] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 149-152, Feb. 16, '35
—polycythemia vera, with special reference to nervous manifestations: analysis of 9 cases, [L. J. Adams] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 128-132, Feb. '35
—possible explanation of dwarfism occurring in certain cases of heredofamilial disease of central nervous system, [F. Lemere] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 623-627, March '35
—production of experimental neuraxitis in rabbit by intracerebral inoculation of virus of lymphogranulomatosis (Nicolas-Favre's disease) from inguinal lymph nodes, [A. Phylactos] Presse méd. **43:** 493-495, March 27, '35; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1385-1387, '34
—provoked hyperpnea in demonstration and localization of latent nervous lesions, [Laruelle] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 220-221, Feb. 18, '35
—psychic-nervous sequels of carbon monoxide poisoning, [E. Christiani] Med.Welt **8:** 1469-1470, Oct. 20, '34
—pyretotherapy, [H. Roger] Marseille-méd. **2:** 439-447, Oct. 5, '34; also, J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 1022-1025, Nov. 29, '34
—pyretotherapy (except malaria therapy) in nonsyphilitic diseases, [J. A. Chavany] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **105:** 842-849, Dec. 10, '34
—radium irradiation combined with diathermy; stimulation of synergy of endocrine organs, [G. Schuster] Gyógyászat **74:** 634-636, Oct. 28, '34
—regional tuberculin skin reactions in patients with lesions of nervous system, [G. Dolfini] Lotta contro la tuberc. **5:** 709-714, July '34
—relation between acrodynia and neuraxitis: 2 cases, [C. Rocaz & J. Boisserie-Lacroix] Paris méd. **1:** 77-80, Jan. 26, '35
—relationship between cerebrospinal fluid and rectal temperatures in neuro-organic disorders, [T. Dalsgaard-Nielsen] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 83-106, Feb. '35; also, Hospitalstid. **78:** 449-463, April 23, '35
—resulting chronic arterial hypertension, [J. J. Izquierdo] Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. **4:** 185-201, Sept.-Oct. '34
—rôle of nervous system in inflammation, [G. P. Sakharov] Klin.med. (no. 9) **12:** 1235-1240, '34
—seasonal and annual variations in distribution in neurologic clinic at Hamburg-Eppendorf, [H. Maas, G. Schaltenbrand & E. Starcke] Nervenarzt **8:** 126-136, '35
—second case of pellagra at Geneva; complication by Korsakoff syndrome; absence of erythema; rôle of neuraxis in pathogenesis, [G. de Morsier] Rev.méd. de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 145-157, Feb. 25, '35
—significance and dynamics of symptoms in printers, [M. Neyding & L. Blank] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 7) **2:** 31-38, '33
—significance of pathologic anlage for diseases in children, [J. Ibrahim] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **62:** 152-172, '34
—sinusal bradycardia with nervous crises; action of intravenous injections of atropine on electrocardiogram; case, [J. Olmer, P. Buisson & M. Audier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 638-640, April 15, '35
—so-called central muscular atrophy, [C. Černja & V. Píška] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1227, Nov. 2, '34; 1256, Nov. 9, '34; 1286, Nov. 16, '34
—specificity of Streptococci isolated in studies; experimental reproduction of persistent sneezing and convulsions, [E. C. Rosenow] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **81:** 138-160, Feb. '35
—sugar metabolism; symptomatic relation to neurologic disorders, [H. R. Masters] South.M.J. **28:** 254-258, March '35

NERVOUS SYSTEM, diseases—Continued
—symptoms of disturbance caused by intracisternal administration of pituitrin (pituitary preparation) in dogs, [S. Stief & L. Tokay] Gyógyászat **74:** 629-631, Oct. 28, '34; also, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 193-195, April 27, '35
—syndrome in pellagra, [R. Flinker] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **151:** 642-655, '34
—syndromes and analytic characteristics of cerebrospinal fluid in nonsyphilitic diseases, [A. Sellek Azzi] Arch. de med.inf. **3:** 828-832, Oct.-Dec. '34
—syndromes in exanthematous typhus, [V. A. Semenov] Klin.med. (no. 9) **12:** 1325-1328, '34
—therapy in 1934, [N. Péron] Bull.gén.de thérap. **185:** 301-312, '34
—therapy of agitation, [L. Esteves Balado] Arch.argent. de psicol.norm., pat., terap.neuro ment.y cien.afines **1:** 9-13, July-Aug. '33
—therapy with short and ultrashort waves, [I. V. Bistriceanu] Spitalul **54:** 496-497, Dec. '34
—treatment of secondary anemia with intravenous injections of iron and arsenic, with special reference to mild nervous and mental symptoms and their response to treatment, [W. M. Bartlett] M.Rec. **141:** 531-534, June 5, '35
—two fatal contact cases of acute infection, [J. L. Fetterman] Ohio State M.J. **31:** 30-34, Jan. '35
—unusual form and localization of neurogenic joint diseases, [F. Rückart] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **42:** 131-135, March '35
—urgency and frequency of micturition in neurological disease, [O. R. Langworthy & L. G. Lewis] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **56:** 211-223, April '35
—urination disorders in nervous pathology, [T. Alajouanine & R. Thurel] Monde méd., Paris **44:** 953-962, Nov. 1, '34
—variations of blood pressure in various nervous syndromes, [A. de Lachica D.] Medicina, México **14:** 509, Oct. 25, '34; 548, Nov. 10, '34; 583, Nov. 25, '34; 598, Dec. 10, '34
—vomiting of blood in organic diseases, [G. Bodechtel] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **177:** 268-282, '35
effects of drugs on: See also Nervous System, diseases; **Nervous System, pathology**; Nervous System, physiology
—action currents in isolated nervous system under influence of spasm producing substances, [J. Amenomori] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 279-280, March 25, '35
—action currents in nervous system of animals poisoned with various spasm producing substances, [J. Amenomori] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 1524-1525, Nov. 25, '34
—**analysis of fatigue in nerve-muscle preparation (effect of calcium on nerve-end-organs)**, [I. Wallidow] Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 147-155, '34
—comparison of effect of metrazol and of tetrazoles on nervous system and heart, [B. von Issekutz, M. Leinzinger & E. Novák] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 398-414, '35
—mechanism of arsenite action on medullated nerve, [F. O. Schmitt & R. K. Skow] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 711-719, April '35
—tonics of nervous system, [M. Loeper] Progrès méd., pp. 1887-1894, Nov. 28, '34
embryology, microchemical study of glycogen content of central nervous system in human embryo, [O. Fusejima] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **53:** 1-5, Sept. '34
—development of nerve endings in human fetus, [E. E. Hewer] J.Anat. **69:** 369-379, April '35
parasympathetic: See under Nervous System, Sympathetic
pathology, acute intoxication due to phenobarbital and neurofibrillar network of Donaggio, [G. Colucci] Riv.di neurol. **7:** 665, Oct. '34
—alterations of central nervous system in carbon tetrachloride poisoning; experimental study, [A. Biancalani] Riv.di pat.nerv. **44:** 352-362, Sept.-Oct. '34; abstr., Arch.di antropol.crim. (quad. no. 11), pp. 153-155, '34
—changes in experimental avitaminosis B in pigeons, [I. Bertrand, A. F. Liber & Mme. L. Randoin] Arch. d'anat.micr. **30:** 297-380, '34
—changes in Recklinghausen's disease, [F. M. Kolomiytsev] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 3) **2:** 118-120, '33
—colloidochemical pathology; critical study of Braunmühl's articles, [G. Pancanti] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **23:** 1438-1458, Nov.-Dec.'34
—effects of intoxication with plombyl (lead *diethyl*phosphate), [J. Lhermitte, Kulikowsky & J. O. Trelles] Rev.neurol. **2:** 622-629, Nov. '34
—histologic lesions of nerve centers in human trypanosomiasis; discussion of 2 fatal untreated cases, [I. Bertrand, J. Bablet & A. Sicé] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **54:** 91-147, Jan. '35
—histopathology of nerve parenchyma in tuberculous meningo-encephalitis, [Laignel-Lavastine & A. F. Liber] Encéphale **30:** 171-184, March '35
—in pellagra, [A. I. Zlatoverov & I. M. Freydson] Sovet. nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 4) **2:** 60-71, '33

NERVOUS SYSTEM, pathology—Continued
—juvenile dementia paralytica; gross and microscopic pathology, [W. C. Menninger] Arch.Path. **19:** 316-330, March '35
—occurrence and histochemical differentiation of crystalline lipoids in fatty granular cells in degenerative diseases, [M. Amorim] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **151:** 171-191, '34
—origin of fatty granular cells of Gluge and rod cells of Nissl, [A. Cundò] Folia med. **20:** 1094-1099, Oct. 15, '34
—pathogenesis and clinical aspects of lesions in lymphogranulomatosis, [N. V. Konovalov & O. A. Khondkarian] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 190-198, '32
—pathological study of nerve-center system in morphinism, [A. Hayashi] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **21:** 63-64, Oct.: (Abstr. Sect.) **21:** 79-87, Nov. '34
—psychoneuro-anemic syndromes, [J. C. Rey] Hosp. argent. **5:** 366, Dec. 15-30, '34; **5:** 401, Jan. 15-30, '35; 442, Feb. 15-28, '35; 478, March 15, '35; 513, March 30, '35
—significance of precipitate caused by formaldehyde in pathology of nervous tissue; reaction showing presence of dissolved hemoglobin, [P. Divry] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 42-46, Jan. '35

physiology: See also Brain, physiology; Muscles, innervation; Nervous System, effects of drugs on; Nervous System, Sympathetic, physiology; etc.
—acid-base equilibrium after severing nervous connections in dog, [N. F. Popov & E. M. Mikhaylova] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 4) **2:** 28-32, '33
—action current of nerves, [H. Schaefer] Ergebn.d. Physiol. **36:** 151-248, '34
—action of derivatives of homoneurine on excitability of sciatic-gastrocnemius preparation of frog, [A. Klouche] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 690-692, '34
—action of roentgen rays on isolated nerve; phenomenon of latency; thermal curves, [J. Audiat & C. Piffault] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1270-1273, '34
—action potentials in Maia nerve before and after poisoning with veratrine and yohimbine hydrochlorides, [L. E. Bayliss, S. L. Cowan & D. Scott, Jr.] J.Physiol. **83:** 439-454, March 15, '35
—after-potentials of response of nerve of crab: action of veratrine and of deprivation of electrolytes, [A. Arvanitaki & A. Fessard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 419-422, '35
—*quaternary* ammonium salts and action currents in nerve, [S. L. Cowan & H. R. Ing] J.Physiol. **84:** 90-110, April 26, '35
—d'Arsonval currents diminish neuromuscular excitability, [L. Delherm & H. Fischgold] Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. **199:** 1688-1690, Dec. 26, '34
—augmentation of positive after-potential by yohimbine, [H. T. Graham & H. S. Gasser] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 553-556, Dec. '34
—changes in calcium and potassium content of blood after severing nervous connections in organism, [N. F. Popov & E. M. Mikhaylova] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 4) **2:** 24-27, '33
—changes in nerve-potentials produced by rapidly repeated stimuli and their relation to responsiveness of nerve to stimulation, [H. S. Gasser] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 35-50, Feb. '35
—character of higher nervous activity in hypophysectomized animals, [V. Y. Kryazhev] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 550-570, '32
—comparative physiology of heart; rôle of central nervous system in cardiac activity of snail, [A. A. Zubkov] Fiziol.zhur. **17:** 299-305, '34
—currents transmitted in organism by nerves and those which are not; conception of shock, [P. Magne de la Croix] Semana méd. **1:** 962-964, March 28, '35
—degree of excitation of nerve following passage of cuneiform waves of constant duration and with different slopes, [P. Fabre & P. Faidherbe] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 31-32, '34
—dependence of chronaxia of nerves on frequency of stimulation, [K. Hayasi & E. T. Brücke] Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. **235:** 31-42, '34
—dependence of relative refractory phase of nerve on character of electric stimulation, [S. A. Komarov] Fiziol.zhur. **17:** 341-350, '34
—effect of central nervous system on excitability of peripheral nerves studied by means of section and stimulation of nervous system of frog, [S. Tawast-Rancken] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **71:** 211-220, '35
—effect of frequency of excitation on thermal response of medullated nerve, [L. Bugnard & A. V. Hill] J.Physiol. **83:** 383-393, March 15, '35
—effect of frequency of excitation on total electric response of medullated nerve, [L. Bugnard & A. V. Hill] J.Physiol. **83:** 394-406, March 15, '35
—effect of methyl and ethyl alcohol on excitability of nerve; chronaximetric study, [A. Gradinesco & C. Degan] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **32:** 826-840, Sept. '34
—effect of non-electrolyte (isotonic sugar solution) upon size of action potential of nerve, [K. Yamagiwa] J.Physiol. **84:** 83-89, April 26, '35

NERVOUS SYSTEM, physiology—Continued
—effect of overstimulating alternating current on altered nerve strip, [L. L. Wassiliew & K. I. Iwanow] Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 184-193, '34
—effect of strychnine on galvanic excitability of nerves, [A. Blazsó] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49:** 475-481, Feb. 15, '35
—effects of various treatments of neuromuscular preparations on excitability by varying currents, [A. Strohl] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 417-419, '35
—electric excitation of fin nerve of Sepia, [L. Bugnard & A. V. Hill] J.Physiol. **83:** 425-438, March 15, '35
—electrotonus of nerves, [K. Bürker] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **36:** 580-582, Dec. 1, '34
—equipment for study, [H. Blossom & R. Lorente de Nó] Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 149-158, '34
—excitability and conductivity of nerves, [R. de Velasco y Castellanos & L. Rodríguez Sarabia] Crón.med.-quir.de la Habana **60:** 439-444, Oct. '34
—excitability and its influencing physicochemical factors, [H. Kosaka] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 338-339, Feb. '35
—excitation of medullated and non-medullated nerves by currents of short duration, [H. Rosenberg] J.Physiol. **84:** 50-69, April 26, '35
—excitation of nerves in man by means of slowly increasing currents, [W. Liberson] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1319-1322, '34
—further analysis of effects of high-frequency excitation of nerve, [L. Bugnard & A. V. Hill] J.Physiol. **83:** 416-424, March 15, '35
—Gurvich mitogenetic rays and nervous conduction, [A. van Harreveld] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **19:** 584-592, '34
—heat production of muscle and nerve, [A. V. Hill] Nature, London **135:** 721-724, May 4, '35
—heterochronism of nerves and muscles, [P. Delville] Arch.internat.de physiol. **40:** 83-128, Nov. '34
—immediate and late results of destruction of spinal cord in dog, [H. Hermann, G. Morin & J. Vial] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 967-970, '34
—influence of blood constituents on oxygen consumption in nerve, [M. Shaffer, T. H. Chang & R. W. Gerard] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 697-710, April '35
—influence of electrolytes on respiration in nerve, [T. H. Chang, M. Shaffer & R. W. Gerard] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 681-696, April '35
—influence of fatigue on absolute refractory phase in nerves, [D. S. Woronzow] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 96-102, '34
—influence of fatigue on refractory phase in nerve-muscle preparation, [N. A. Judenitsch] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **235:** 89-95, '34
—influence of intensity of stimulation on transitory rhythmical response of myelinated nerve; comparison of effects in frog and toad, [A. Fessard] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 775-777, '34
—influence of sympathetic poisons on blood sugar and on glycogen, creatine and phosphate content of rabbit's muscle; experiments on animals with severed spinal cord and on those to which ergotamine (ergot preparation) had been previously administered, [Y. Hiraoka] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 511-545, '35
—influence of theobromine sodiosalicylate on sugar and lactic acid content of blood; studies on rabbits with severed spinal cords, [Y. Nishida] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto **13:** 546-547, '35
—"inhibitory" effect of high-frequency stimulation and excitation state of nerve, [M. Cattell & R. W. Gerard] J.Physiol. **83:** 407-415, March 15, '35
—interpretation of peculiarities of thresholds of opening by means of law which unites variation of exciting current to initial intensity, [A. Chweitzer & D. Auger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 650-653, '34
—is ascorbic (cevitamic) acid content of suprarenals and liver under control of nervous system? [A. B. L. Beznák & Z. Hariss] Biochem.J. **28:** 2039-2043, '34
—laws of electric nerve stimulation considered as variation in intensity of constant direction, [A. Chweitzer] Arch.internat.de physiol. **40:** 398-421, March '35
—manifestations of segmentation in myelinated axons, [J. Erlanger & E. A. Blair] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 287-311, Dec. '34
—method for remote control of electrical stimulation, [E. L. Chaffee & R. U. Light] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **7:** 83-128, Dec. '34; addendum **7:** 441-450, May '35
—nerve endings in subcutaneous connective tissue and their probable function, [R. Martínez] Trav.du lab. de recherches biol.de l'Univ.de Madrid **29:** 139-156, '34
—nervous centers regulating hematopoiesis, [J. O. Trelles & J. Ajuriaguerra] Clin.y lab. **26:** 91-99, Feb. '35
—nervous-hormonal regulation of protein metabolism, [K. Paschkis & A. Schwoner] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 69-76, '35
—nervous mechanism of cardio-vascular control, [D. W. Bronk] Harvey Lect., 1933-1934, pp. 245-262, '35
—nervous regulation of organic metabolism and its disorders, [E. Grafe] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **135:** 190-211, '35
—neurohumors: novel agents in action of nervous system, [G. H. Parker] Science **81:** 279-283, March 22, '35

NERVOUS SYSTEM, physiology—Continued
—neurovascular factor and limitations of muscular exertion in ballet dancers, [L. P. Pressman] Klin.med. **13:** 43-50, Jan. '35
—"pararesonance" phenomenon in excitation by alternating sinusoidal currents, [G. Coppée] Arch.internat.de physiol. **40:** 1-58, Nov. '34
—peculiarities in children, [R. K. Pal] Indian J.Pediat. **2:** 95-99, Jan. '35
—persistence of anaphylactic shock in animals with destroyed spinal cord, [H. Hermann, G. Morin & J. Vial] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1355-1357, April 8, '35
—physiologic observations on heart, muscles and nervous system of Ciona intestinalis, [Z. M. Bacq] Arch.internat.de physiol. **40:** 357-373, Feb. '35
—question of decrement of excitation wave in parabiosis, [N. P. Rezvyakov] Fiziol.zhur. **17:** 336-340, '34
—recent electrophysiologic studies of nervous activity, [O. A. M. Wyss] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **35:** 128-131, '35
—reestablishment by anelectrotonus of nerve conduction suppressed by various agents, [J. Audiat] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1042-1044, '34
—refractory period of nerve induced by stimulating with induction shock and discharge of condenser, [T. Kawarada] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **3:** 34*, Sept. '34
—regulation of fat metabolism, [F. X. Hausberger] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 77-79, Jan. 19, '35
—responses of mammalian nerve to strong shocks, [G. H. Bishop & P. Heinbecker] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1278-1280, May '35
—rôle in action of thyroxine on cell respiration, [G. Mansfeld & G. Horváth] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 520-521, '35
—rôle in human organism, [A. Hagentornas] Acta med. Fac.Vytauti Magni Univ.Kaunas **2:** 237-273, '34
—rôle in immunity, with special reference to conditioned reflexes, [A. Ratié] Montpellier méd. **6:** 207-214, Oct. 15, '34
—rôle in regulation of arterial pressure, [C. Heymans] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **14:** 594-611, '34
—significance of nervous mechanisms in thermoregulation of dog, [N. F. Popov & S. D. Rolle] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 540-550, '32
—statistical study of variability in regularity of chief nerve-muscle reactions, [L. L. Wassiliew & W. A. Poderni] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 194-199, '34
—stimulability of nerves after expiration of stimulation wave, [K. Hayasi & G. Rittler] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 43-49, '34
—studies on Medusa as example of primitive neuromuscular reactive system, [A. Bethe] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **235:** 288-315, '35
—subnormal period of nerve response, [H. T. Graham] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 452-465, March '35
—three basic forms of nervous activity (automatic, reflex and voluntary) and laws governing them, [K. Wachholder] Fortschr.d.Neurol.,Psychiat. **7:** 57-71, Feb. '35
—tonus of central nervous system and spinal reflectivity in Anura, [J. Moldaver] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 86-90, '34
sclerosis: See Sclerosis
surgery: See also Brain, surgery; Nerves, surgery; Nervous System, Sympathetic, surgery; Neuralgia, trigeminal; etc.
—[L. Davis] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 309-318, May '35
—essential requirements in training of neurosurgeon, [E. Sachs] Am.J.Surg. **28:** 277-281, May '35
—importance of infra-red photography, [E. D. Andia] Hosp.argent. **5:** 417-421, Feb. 15-28, '35
—nursing in neurosurgery, [L. H. Landon] Am.J.Nursing **35:** 2-15, Jan. '35
—progress and its significance for practicing physician, [H. Koebcke] Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 208-214, April '35
—work of neurosurgical department of hospital in Würzburg after two years of existence, [W. Tönnis] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 251-253, Feb. 14, '35
sympathetic: See **NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC**
syphilis: See Neurosyphilis
tuberculosis, experimental tuberculosis of central nervous system without either primary complex or characteristic pathology, [B. Busson] Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **3:** 52-59, '35
tumors: See also Neurofibromatosis; Tumors, ganglioneuroma; Tumors, neurinoma; Tumors, neuroblastoma; Tumors, neuroma; Tumors, sympathicoblastoma; under names of individual nerves; etc.
—histology, [P. del Río Hortega] Ars méd., Barcelona **10:** 478-522, Sept.-Oct. '34
—indications for and results of surgical intervention for invasion of brain and spinal cord by tumors from far distant area, [O. Hoche] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 582-586, '35
—multiple metastases of thyroid papilloma in central nervous system, [M. Zaïewlochine] Encéphale **29:** 609-619, Nov. '34
—of sympathetic nervous system, [D. Lewis] J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 47-52, Feb. '35

NERVOUS SYSTEM, tumors—Continued
—positive Wassermann reaction in cerebrospinal fluid of patients with tumors of neuraxis, [A. Sézary & J. Terrasse] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **6:** 21-35, Jan. '35
—tumor of pineal gland (pinealocytoma) with meningeal and neural metatases, [E. D. Friedman & A. Plaut] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 1324-1341, June '35
vegetative: See Nervous System, Sympathetic
wounds and injuries: See also Brain, wounds and injuries; Spinal Cord, wounds and injuries; etc.
—repeated lumbar punctures of spinal drainage; diagnostic and therapeutic value in traumatic and allied lesions of central nervous system, [W. Sharpe] J.A.M.A. **104:** 959-965, March 23, '35
—syringomyelia in relation to trauma and to war service, [A. Knauer] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 34-36, '34
NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC
See also Ganglion; Heart, innervation; Muscles, innervation; Nerves, splanchnic; Nerves, vagus; Reflex; Vasomotor System; etc.
—behavior of anterior pituitary hormones (prolan A and B) in urine in various skin diseases; study of endocrine and sympathetic systems; 44 cases, [G. Battista Cottini] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **75:** 1653-1685, Oct. '34
—existence of autonomic sensory fibers, [K. Kuré, S. Hiramatsu & S. Okinaka] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **151:** 237-243, '34
—importance of constitutional variants of sympathetic nervous system in determination of diseases of abdominal viscera, [C. Rossi] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **10:** 127-147, Feb. '35
—influence of sea climate on vegetative system, [G. Arndt] Balneologe **2:** 9-16, Jan. '35
—innervation and motor function of uterus; relation to labor; rôle of sympathetic nervous system; clinical study, [G. Salgannik] Gynéc.et obst. **31:** 39-52, Jan. '35
—mitogenetic radiation in cat, [S. N. Braynes & S. I. Galperin] Fiziol.zhur. **17:** 81-83, '34
—nose in relation to autonomic nervous system; mechanism of action of Asuero's centrotherapy, [F. Noltenius] Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 1109-1112, Dec. 17, '34
—orthosympathetic and parasympathetic synergy and constitutional theories, [G. Pellacani] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **62:** 396-433, '34
—probability that part of postganglionary sympathetic innervation of nictitating membrane of cats is cholinergic, [Z. M. Bacq & H. Fredericq] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 482-485, '34
—relationships between otoneuro-ophthalmology and sympathetic nervous system; physiologic and pathologic discussion, [A. Tournay] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **12:** 721-738, Dec. '34
—sympathetic components of genitofemoral and obturator nerves in rhesus monkey (Macaca mulatta), [S. Zuckerman & H. S. Burr] Anat.Rec. **61:** 53-56, Dec. 25, '34
anatomy and histology, aims and progress in research, [B. J. Lawrentjew] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **36:** 651-659, '34
—anatomic study of rectum, [H. Loutsch] Ann.d'anat. path. **11:** 811-826, Nov. '34
—architectonics of vegetative nervous system; new intramural nerve plexuses of bladder and ureters, [A. Schabadasch] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **21:** 657-732, '34
—cervical sympathetic and its importance in surgery, [M. Vilar Vidal] An.de pediat. **1:** 627-645, Nov. '34
—cervicocephalic sympathetic nerves; anatomic study, [Cordier & Coulouma] Echo méd.du nord **2:** 697-764, Oct. 28, '34
—distribution of sympathetic fibers in brachial plexus and cervical sympathetic in man, [M. Wrete] Upsala läkaref.förh. **40:** 1-94, '34
—distribution of sympathetic nerve fibers to hind limb of cat, [B. I. Burns] J.Comp.Neurol. **61:** 191-219, April '35
—lumbar sympathetic system; anatomic aspects, [M. Vilar Vidal] An.de pediat. **1:** 590-598, Oct. '34
—number of spinal parasympathetic fibers in cervical segment of spinal cord, [S. Okinaka] Mitt.d.med. Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 1755, Sept. '34
—pelvic parasympathetic system; anatomic study, [Cordier & Coulouma] Echo méd.du nord **2:** 633-673, Oct. 28, '34
—present status of research on anatomy, [Cordier] Echo méd.du nord **2:** 627-632, Oct. 28, '34
—spinal parasympathetic ganglion cells of spinal ganglion and spinal parasympathetic of cervical segment, [K. Kuré, S. Murakami & S. Okinaka] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **22:** 54-79, '34
—statistical studies on size of nerve fibers of dog; ventral spinal roots and sympathetic nerves, [Y. Takahashi] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **3:** 155*-169*, Sept. '34
—statistical studies on size of nerve fibers of frog; ventral spinal roots and sympathetic nerves, [H. Taira] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **3:** 121*-140*, Sept. '34

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC, anatomy and histology—Continued
—suggested anatomic explanation of radiation of pain and gastro-intestinal reflexes in genito-urinary disease in women, [L. R. Wharton] Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. **36:** 257-263, '33
—terminal ramifications of vegetative system, [P. Stöhr, Jr.] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **104:** 133-158,'35
—varieties of ganglia in thoracic sympathetic trunk, [I. W. Georgiewski] Anat.Anz. **79:** 366-375, Feb. 11, '35
blocking: See also Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
—alcoholization of thoracic sympathetic in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Iacchia] Minerva med. **1:** 85-91, Jan. 20, '35
—indications for, and technic of making paravertebral alcohol injections in angina pectoris and other painful conditions, [F. Mandl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 490-494, April 19, '35
—paravertebral injections of alcohol (nerve blocking) in angina pectoris; cases, [P. Morin] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 251-254, March '35
—sympathectomy as preliminary to obliteration of popliteal aneurysms, with suggestion as to sympathetic block in cases of ligature, suture or thrombosis of large arteries, [C. E. Bird] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 926-929, May '35
—therapeutic nerve block and narcotic drug addiction, [P. M. Lichtenstein, M. B. Greene & H. Pierson] Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 28-40, Jan.-Feb. '35
diseases: See also Horner Syndrome; Nervous System, diseases; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, vegetative; etc.
—acute barbiturism considered as neurovegetative toxicosis, [J. A. Chavany] Presse méd. **42:** 1957-1959, Dec. 5, '34
—adrenal sympathetic system, [G. Crile] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 367-368, June '35
—allergic diseases of skin and their relation to vegetative system, [F. Marquardt] Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 409-417, April 13, '35
—anatomic and pathogenic study of myopathies apropos of case of Leyden-Moebius type with terminal generalized miliary cancer in boy of 16; etiologic rôle of sympathetic disturbances, [R. Poinso & Y. Poursines] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **12:**357-389, Oct. '34
—arteriosclerosis considered as trophic vegetosis, [L. F. Dmitrenko] Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) **12:** 1624-1630, '34
—autonomic instability: is it an entity? [J. S. Sweeney] South.M.J. **28:** 434-437, May '35
—catatonia and vegetative system, [C. Petroff] Arch.f. Psychiat. **103:** 54-77, '35
—changes in color of intranasal mucous membrane as guide to status of sympathetic and of parasympathetic system, [D. C. Jarvis] Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 131-141, Feb. '35
—clinical aspects of radiculitis with trophic disturbances, [L. B. Litvak & V. V. Chernikov] Vrach.delo **17:** 559-562, '34
—clinical experiences with hypoglycemia (due to vegetative imbalance, [J. M. Nielsen] J.Am.Dietet.A. **11:** 1-6, May '35
—clinical study of vegetative system, [E. Ask-Upmark] Nord.med.tidskr. **8:** 1736-1737, Dec. 22, '34 [Comment on Christensen's article]
—condition in anxious states, [G. Pellacani] Riv.di pat. nerv. **44:** 558-600, Nov.-Dec. '34
—correlation of mineral metabolism and vegetative system in thyroid disease, [J. E. Klein] Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 798-804, Jan. '35
—deep roentgen ray therapy in treatment of disturbances of autonomic system, [A. J. Delario & F. R. Meyers] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 287-297, May '35
—disequilibrium of vasosympathetic system in mental diseases, [H. Roxo] Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo **1:** 131-139, Jan.-March '35
—disturbances of autonomic system, [Aulia] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 479-484, March 19, '35
—epilepsy and neurovegetative system: case of epilepsy with vagosympathetic disturbance complicated by acute pulmonary edema and cerebral hemorrhage, [P. Klotz] Bull.méd.,Paris **49:** 197, March 23, '35
—exploration of vegetative system, [C. Vázquez Velasco] Arch.de neurobiol. **14:** 789-794, '34
—hyperthyroidism and psychobiological reactions, [S. Katzenelbogen & F. H. Luton] Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 969-981, March '35
—involvement of sympathetic nerves as complication of acute empyema, [F. C. Hill] J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 539, June '35
—major vegetative syndrome, [V. F. Zelenin] Sovet.klin. **19:** 343-348, '33
—modifications in relation to constitution of infants, [M. Bergamini] Lattante **5:** 538-541, Nov. '34
—octinum therapy of vegetative disturbances complicating pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Mattausch] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 1336-1337, Dec. 1, '34
—pathogenesis of dothienenteritis: rôle of vegetative system in genesis of intestinal lesions, [J. Reilly & others] Ann.de méd. **37:** 321-358, April '35
—pharmacologic studies on peripheral tonus of autonomic system in duodenal obstruction, [S. Suzuki] Mitt.d. med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 1870-1871, Sept. '34

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC, diseases—Continued
—postcommotional parkinsonian hemisyndrome with neurovegetative disturbances and pronounced obesity; case, [A. Barraux & H. Gibelin] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 212-215, April 1, '35
—posterior cervical sympathetic syndrome (Barré-Liéou syndrome); 2 cases, [S. Caron & G. Desrochers] Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 386-391, Nov. '34
—posterior cervical syndrome (Barré-Liéou syndrome) in etiology of delirium of persecution; case, [Toyo & A. Delmas] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 120-124, March '35
—question of sympathetic origin of attacks of migraine; discussion of relation of cerebral arterial spasm, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot & J. Hamburger] Presse méd. **42:** 1681-1682, Oct. 27, '34
—reactive vegetative syndromes, [G. I. Markelov] Klin. med. (no. 9) **12:** 1299-1303, '34
—relationship between sympathetic system, calcemia and parathyroids; clinical and experimental study, [M. Tabanelli] Arch.ital.di chir. **38:** 189-220, '34
—relationship of allergy to autonomic system, [S. Fern] M.J.Australia **1:** 49-52, Jan. 12, '35
—renal sympathectomy and renal sympatheticotonus; scope and limitations of operation, [S. H. Harris] Lancet **1:** 424-429, Feb. 23, '35
—rôle in ocular disturbances of nasal origin, [Bujadoux] Lyon méd. **[154]:** 478-489, Nov. 4, '34
—rôle of endocrine-vegetative constitution in various diseases, [I. Zárday] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1055-1059, Nov. 17, '34
—solitary juvenile nonevolutive arterial hypertension of sympathetic origin, [A. Tournlaire] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 167-169, Feb. 15, '35
—sympathetic asymmetry as clinical and experimental method of approach to problem of nutritive functions of sympathetic nervous system, [D. E. Alpern & V. V. Tschernikof] Acta med.Scandinav. **85:** 377-396, '35
—sympathicopathic forms of vertebral rheumatism, [A. Hesnard & Bayle] Clinique, Paris **30:** 19-24, Jan. (B) '35
—therapy of epilepsy and of vegetative trophic syndromes by diathermy of sympathetic ganglions, [R. A. Grot] Sovet.klin. **19:** 890-893, '33
—therapy of vasomotor disturbances with substances acting on vegetative nervous system, [O. Kumbruch] Therap.d.Gegenw. **75:** 524-526, Nov. '34
—therapy of vegetative disturbances, [F. Hoff] Therap.d. Gegenw. **76:** 49-56, Feb. '35
—urticaria due to vagosympathetic disequilibrium; 3 cases, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot & G. Mauric] Nutrition **5:** 5-10, '35
—use of metrazol in therapy of vagosympathetic disturbances in spinal anesthesia with nupercaine, [Caldas Barbosa] Rev.brasil.de cir. **3:** 467-473, Nov. '34
—vegetative disorders as etiologic factors in bronchial asthma, [H. Gudehus] Immunität, Allergie u.Infektionskr. (nos. 4-6) **4:** 16-21, '33
—vegetative disturbances of cerebral origin, [J. H. Globus] New York State J.Med. **35:** 101-108, Feb. 1, '35
—vegetative system and tuberculosis, [V. A. Vorobev] Sovet.klin. **19:** 715-719, '33
—vegetative system in epilepsy, [E. Pelaz] An.Casa de Salud Valdecilla **5:** 497-503, '34
—vegetative system of nurslings in cerebrospinal meningitis, [T. S. Zhurakhova & E. P. Ovcharenko] Vrach. delo **17:** 491-494, '34
effects of drugs on: See also Heart, effects of drugs on; Intestines, innervation; Nervous System, effects of drugs on; Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases; Nervous System, Sympathetic, physiology; etc.
—action of autonomomimetic physiologic products on autonomic nervous system, [A. Rosenblueth] Medicina, México **14:** 541-548, Nov. 10, '34
—action of drugs on chronic decorticated preparation, [F. A. Mettler & E. Culler] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **52:** 366-377, Dec. '34
—action of drugs with inhibiting or stimulating effect on sympathetic system, on colloidal equilibrium of blood serum, [S. Famulari & A. Zindato] Biochim.e terap.sper. **21:** 321-328, Aug. 31, '34
—behavior of basal metabolism in epileptics under influence of pharmacodynamic substances; relation to sympathetic nervous system, [A. Neri] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **23:** 1148-1157, Sept.-Oct. '34
—carbaminoylcholine and clinical uses of choline derivatives, [A. & E. Simonart] Rev.belge sc.méd. **6:** 716-724, Sept.-Oct. '34
—central analgesic and sedative action of sympathicolytic compounds: aminomethyl benzodioxanes, aminocoumaranes and phenhydroxyethylamines, [D. Bovet, A. Simon & F. Depierre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 961-963, '34
—effect of vagotropic and sympathicotropic poisons on different nodes of heart, [S. V. Anichkov] Fiziol. zhur. **17:** 318-329, '34; also, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **177:** 260-271, '35

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC, effects of drugs on —Continued
—effects of some drugs which act on autonomic system, upon protein metabolism of normal and hypophysectomized dogs, [Y. Tokizaki] **Sei-I-Kwai M.J.** (Abstr. Sect.) **53:** 4-5, Nov. '34
—effects of sympathomimetic and parasympathomimetic agents on excitability of secretory innervation of submaxillary gland; chronaximetric study, [A. & B. Chauchard] **Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118:** 318-320, '35
—influence of parasympathetic poisons (choline and pilocarpine) on blood sugar and on glycogen, creatine and phosphate content of rabbit's muscle, [Y. Hiraoka] **Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 13:** 869-870, '35
—influence of sympathetic poisons on blood sugar and on glycogen, creatine and phosphate content of rabbit's muscle, [Y. Hiraoka] **Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 13:** 433-478, '35
—influence of sympathetic poisons on blood sugar and on glycogen, creatine and phosphate content of rabbit's muscle; experiments on animals with severed spinal cord and on those to which ergotamine (ergot preparation) had been previously administered, [Y. Hiraoka] **Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 13:** 511-545, '35
—influence of vegetative poisons on colloidal osmotic pressure of blood, [N. Onozaki] **Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 25:** 131-147, Jan. 31, '35
—influence of vegetative poisons on glycosuria in splenectomized rabbits, [C. Tateishi] **J.Biochem. 21:** 101-110, Jan. '35
—intestinal motor inhibition by parasympathetic drugs, [F. D. McCrea & D. F. Marion] **Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 32:** 876-877, March '35
—nicotine-like action of choline, acetylcholine and cholazyl (acetylcholine derivative) on sympathetic ganglion cells, [F. T. Brücke] **Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 177:** 532-542, '35
—opposing influence of hydrogen and hydroxyl ions on pharmacodynamic actions related to autonomous nervous system; action on intestinal tonus, [M. Tiffeneau & D. Broun] **Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117:** 1002-1004, '34
—peripheral properties of thallium acetate, [R. J. Leszczyński] **Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn. 49:** 27-44, Oct. 31, '34
—pharmacodynamic investigation of autonomic system in schizophrenia; effect of intravenous injections of epinephrine on blood pressure and pulse rate, [H. Freeman & H. T. Carmichael] **Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 33:** 342-352, Feb. '35
—pharmacodynamic, physiologic and therapeutic action of mineral water; experimental study, [L. Justin-Besançon] **Gaz.méd.de France,** pp. 921-926, Nov. 1,'34
—pharmacology of vegetative system; mechanism of action of certain drugs which influence cellular oxidation, [G. Lami & B. de Biasio] **Arch.di fisiol. 34:** 414-434, '35
—phenomena of sensitization and desensitization of nictitating membrane to sympathomimetic substances produced by cocaine substitutes, [Z. M. Bacq & F. Lefèbvre] **Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117:** 75-76, '34
—physiology and pharmacology of autonomic system; sensitization and desensitization of nictitating membrane to so-called sympathicomimetic amines by various cocaine substitutes, [Z. M. Bacq & F. Lefèbvre] **Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 49:** 363-378, Feb. 15, '35
—prolongation of narcosis by sympathicolytic compounds: piperidomethyl-3-benzodioxane (Fourneau 933), *di*ethylaminomethyl benzodioxane (Fourneau 883), amino-coumaranes and various phenhydroxyethylamines, [D. Bovet & A. Simon] **Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 117:** 958-960, '34
—psychopathologic effect of drugs affecting vegetative system; adrenalin, [E. Lindemann] **Am.J.Psychiat. 91:** 983-1008, March '35
—relation between effects of human tonsillar extracts and of vegetative nerve toxins or hormones studied in regard to glycogen content of liver, [K. Tominaga] **Biochem.Ztschr. 276:** 352-358, '35
—relation between sympathicolytic property and action on muscular chronaxia of certain chemicals, [L. & M. Lapicque] **Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117:** 1045-1046, '34
—relations of yohimbine to vegetative system, [P. Weger] **Upsala läkaref.förh. 40:** 113-167, '34
—responses of batrachian alimentary canal to autonomic drugs: Xenopus laevis (South African clawed toad) to acetylcholine, [N. Sapelka] **Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 49:** 115-117, Oct. 31, '34
—sempervirine, [E. Rothlin & R. Hamet] **Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 117:** 859-861, '34
—sensibility of eye to various substances stimulating sympathetic system after sectioning preganglionary and postganglionary sympathetic neurons, [J. T. Lewis & F. P. Ludueña] **Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 10:** 447-450, Nov. '34; comments by **Balado, Semana méd. 1:** 205-206, Jan. 17, '35; 471-472, Feb. 7, '35; 832-845, March 14, '35; replies by **Lewis** and **Ludueña 1:** 470-471, Feb. 7, '35; 712-714, Feb. 28, '35

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC, effects of drugs on —Continued
—sensitization of nictitating membrane to sympathetic excitation by cocaine; indirect method for determining nature of substance formed by epinephrinergic sympathetic fibers, [Z. M. Bacq & H. Fredericq] **Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117:** 76-79, '34
—site of action of drugs on oculo-autonomic system, [C. Beisbarth] **J.Missouri M.A. 32:** 151-153, April '35
—sugar excretion threshold of splenectomized rabbits under influence of vegetative poisons, [C. Tateishi] **J.Biochem. 21:** 89-100, Jan. '35
—sympathicolytic action of corynanthine, [E. Rothlin & R. Hamet] **Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117:** 978-979, '34
—sympathicolytic action of gambirine, alkaloid of Ourouparia gambir Baillon, [R. Hamet] **Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris 112:** 513-517, Oct. 30, '34
—sympathicolytic medicaments, [R. Hamet] **Progrès méd.,** pp. 1863-1867, Nov. 28, '34
embryology, sympathicotropic cells and cells of internal theca in human fetal ovary, [L. Berger] **Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. 199:** 1336-1338, Dec. 3, '34
function tests, Danielopolu method in schizophrenia, [N. Ancochea & C. Rodríguez Cuevillas] **Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. 37:** 1103-1110, Oct. 6, '34
—in patients with vitiligo vulgaris, [M. Kosaka] **Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 12:** 916-922, '34
—in progressive muscular atrophy, [G. Lucrezi] **Morgagni 77:** 203-214, Feb. 24, '35
—pharmacologic tests of sympathetic nervous system and sympathetic reflexes in progressive muscular dystrophy, [L. Rossi] **Clin.pediat. 17:** 218-252, March '35
—researches on tonus in postencephalitic syndromes, [V. Giannelli & T. Camploni] **Rassegna di studi psichiat. 23:** 952-1037, Sept.-Oct. '34
—sensitivity to epinephrine as test in patients with valvular lesions, [D. Gross] **Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61:** 219-220, Feb. 8, '35
humoral transmission of action of: See Heart, physiology; Nerves, vagus; Nervous System, physiology
physiology: See also Heart, physiology; Muscles, innervation; Muscles, physiology; Nervous System, Sympathetic, effects of drugs on; Nervous System, Sympathetic, function tests
—action currents of autonomic nerves under physiologic conditions, [L. Asher & D. H. Barron] **Ztschr.f. Biol. 96:** 127-136, '35
—action of antioxygens on effects of epinephrine and of excitation of sympathetic nerves, [Z. M. Bacq] **Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118:** 179-181, '35
—action of autonomous nervous system and of sympathomimetic poisons on polarization of smooth muscles, [Z. M. Bacq & A. M. Monnier] **Arch.Internat.de physiol. 40:** 467-484, March '35; abstr., **Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 117:** 871-873, '34
—action of carbon dioxide on glycemia; influence of sympathetic nervous system, [D. Cordier] **Ann.de physiol. 10:** 1135-1152, '34
—action of piperidomethyl-3-benzodioxane (Fourneau 933) and *di*ethylaminomethyl benzodioxane (Fourneau 883) on effects of epinephrine and of sympathetic excitation on nictitating membrane of cat, [Z. M. Bacq & H. Fredericq] **Arch.Internat.de physiol. 40:** 454-466, March '35
—action of piperidomethyl-3-benzodioxane (Fourneau 933) on neuromuscular transmission of excitation in nictitating membrane of cat, [A. M. Monnier & Z. M. Bacq] **Arch.internat.de physiol. 40:** 485-510, March '35; abstr., **Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117:** 873-875, '34
—action on fatigued muscle; further studies, [K. Weber] **Ztschr.f.Biol. 95:** 454-466, '34
—analysis of sympathicolytic action of *di*ethylaminomethyl benzodioxane (Fourneau 883); studies on nictitating membrane, [Z. M. Bacq & H. Fredericq] **Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118:** 183-184, '35
—attempt to identify chemical mediator liberated in nictitating membrane of cat by electric excitation of sympathetic nervous system, [Z. M. Bacq & H. Fredericq] **Arch.internat.de physiol. 40:** 297-310, Feb. '35
—autonomic responses to electrical stimulation of hypothalamus, preoptic region and septum, [S. W. Ranson, H. Kabat & H. W. Magoun] **Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 33:** 467-477, March '35
—Basedow's disease, thyroid and vegetative nervous system: neurovegetative-hormonal system considered as biologic unit, [P. Sunder-Plassmann] **Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 244:** 736-792, '35
—biliary anxiety: clinical and experimental study on action of bile and bile salts on neurovegetative centers, [H. Baruk, H. Briand, L. Camus & R. Cornu] **Ann.méd.-psychol.** (pt. 1) **93:** 177-192, Feb. '35
—carbohydrate metabolism: effect of hypothalamic lesions and stimulation of autonomic nervous system, [L. Davis, D. Cleveland & W. R. Ingram] **Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 33:** 592-615, March '35
—changes in morphology of blood in dogs after exclusion of central autonomic innervation, [G. G. Kuvatov] **Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig.** (no. 6) **2:** 98-100, '33

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC, physiology—Continued
—choline and epinephrine in organism; rôle in humoral transmission of nervous excitation in vertebrates, [J. Gautrelet] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 238-243, Feb. 12, '35
—contemplating hormones, [O. Riddle] Endocrinology **19:** 1-13, Jan.-Feb. '35
—distribution of excitation and inhibition following sympathetic stimulation of large intestine, [H. Lawson] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 209-222, Feb. '35
—effect on carbohydrate metabolism, [M. Fujii] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 2609-2610, Oct. '34
—effects of sympathetic stimulation and of adrenalin on muscle glycogen, [A. B. Corkill, H. P. Marks & S. Soskin] J.Physiol. **83:** 26-33, Dec. 14, '34
—function of sacral parasympathetic in irradiation of autonomic reflexes, [A. Schweitzer] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **235:** 110-125, '34
—further studies on influence of nerves on perfusion of brain; reaction to stimulation of carotid sinus and sympathetic nerves, [K. Gollwitzer-Meier & P. Eckardt] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:**501-518, '35
—hypothalamic regulation of vegetative life; critical study, [C. Rizzo] Riv.di neurol. **7:** 777-800, Dec. '34
—influence of parasympathetic system on carbohydrate metabolism, [M. Fujii] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 2926-2927, Nov. '34
—influence of vegetative system on formation of antibodies, [T. Sasaki & J. Kurisu] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 1025-1027, '34
—influence of vegetative system on thyroid, [O. Peczenik] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 486-489, '35
—modes of stimulation of gastric secretion, [B. P. Babkin] Nature, London **134:** 1005, Dec. 29, '34
—neuro-endocrine regulation of cholesteremia; experimental research, [E. Inglessi] Clin.pediat. **16:** 935-946, Nov. '34
—pharmacology and nerve-endings: Walter Ernest Dixon memorial lecture, [H. Dale] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 319-332, Jan. '35
—physiologic production of sympathin in liver, [G. P. Whitelaw & J. C. Snyder] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 247-250, Dec. '34
—physiologic study of rectum, [H. Loutsch] Ann.d'anat. path. **11:** 811-826, Nov. '34
—physiological activity of some catechol derivatives, [M. G. Mulinos & R. L. Osborne] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 1344-1346, May '35
—physiology and pharmacology of autonomic system; effect of ergot alkaloids on nictitating membrane, [Z. M. Bacq] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49:** 118-123, Oct. 31, '34
—question whether sympathetic system determines laryngeal localization of tuberculosis secondary to pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Jiménez Cervantes] Arch. de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 1373-1379, Dec. 15, '34
—reaction of smooth muscle of gastro-intestinal tract of skate to stimulation of autonomic nerves in isolated nerve-muscle preparations, [J. Y. V. Nicholls] J. Physiol. **83:** 56-67, Dec. 14, '34
—regulatory function, [L. Asher] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 154, Feb. 16, '35
—relation between sympathetic and parasympathetic nervous systems, [L. Stern] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **34:** 608-611, Oct. '34
—relations of sympathetic to parasympathetic system, [L. R. Müller] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 651-654, April 25, '35
—respiratory reflexogenic zones in abdomen; sympathetic nervous paths of transmission, [V. Monaldi, M. A. Sisti & L. Cati] Lotta contro la tuberc. **5:** 996-1002, Sept.-Oct. '34
—rôle in regulation of arterial pressure, [C. Heymans] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **14:** 594-611, '34
—rôle in regulation of glycemia, [E. Filia] Minerva med. **1:** 489-494, April 14, '35
—rôle of vegetative system and of products of tissue metabolism in regenerative processes, [A. Y. Sozon-Yaroshevich] Vestnik khir. **35:** 152-163, '34
—schematic explanation of function of neuro-endocrine system; preliminary report, [D. Pacchioni] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **10:** 110-113, Jan. '35
—sedative and analgesic action of piperidomethyl-3-benzodioxane (Fourneau 933) and similar derivatives, on animals; study of rôle of sympathetic nervous system in narcosis, [D. Bovet] Anesth.et analg. **1:** 21-37, Feb. '35
—stresses and strains of homeostasis (Mary Scott Newbold lecture), [W. B. Cannon] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 1-14, Jan. '35
—sympathetic asymmetry as clinical and experimental method of approach to problem of nutritive functions of sympathetic nervous system, [D. E. Alpern & V. V. Tschernikof] Acta med.Scandinav. **85:** 377-396, '35
—symposium on newer clinical approaches; autonomic level (in relation to color of nasal septum), [F. Blackmar] Laryngoscope **44:** 959-965, Dec. '34
—trophic function of sympathetic nerve in cornea, [L. Asher & N. Chervet] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1688-1689, Nov. 24, '34

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC, physiology—Continued
—vascular innervation of penis by spinal parasympathetic fibres in lumbar and sacral segment of spinal cord, [I. Tanaka] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 1979-1980, Oct. '34
—vegetative system and basal respiratory metabolism in man, [M. Rubinszteju] Polski arch.med.wewnętr. **12:** 685-710, '34
radiation, functional radiotherapy in vasomotor sequels of trauma, [R. Desplats] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **18:** 575-579, Nov. '34; also, Strahlentherapie **52:** 263-269, '35
—functional roentgenotherapy, [L. Delherm & Beau] Monde méd., Paris **44:** 1054-1066, Dec. 15, '34
—in certain gynecologic diseases, [F. Koza] Bratisl. lekár.listy **15:** 319-324, March '35
—radiotherapy; application in dermatology, [J. Gouin & A. Bienvenue] Rev.d'actinol. **10:** 388-411, Sept.-Oct. '34
surgery: See also Sympathectomy
—heterogenetic functional regeneration in anastomoses of vagus and hypoglossal nerves with cervical sympathetic, [F. de Castro] Trav.du lab.de recherches biol. de l'Univ.de Madrid **29:** 397-416, '34
—lumbar sympathetic system; surgical aspects, [M. Vilar Vidal] An.de pediat. **1:** 590-598, Oct. '34
tumors: See Nervous System, tumors; Tumors, neuroblastoma; Tumors, sympathicoblastoma
NERVOUSNESS: See Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; etc.
NESBIT, H. T., Survey of children's health protective measures in Texas, Texas State J.Med. **30:** 573-579, Jan. '35
Regarding normal development of children, Dallas M.J. **21:** 24, March '35
Hyperirritability as related to tetany syndrome, South. M.J. **28:** 555-557, June '35
NESBIT, R. M., McDONNELL, C. H., and ROURKE, G. C., Low calorie ketogenic diet for treatment of chronic urinary tract infections, J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 347-349, June '35
——See **HARPER, F. R., jt. auth.**
NESNIDAL, J., Embolism of pulmonary artery in gynecologic diseases, Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 395-402, March '35
NESSELROD, J. P.: See **BATSON, O. V., jt. auth.**
NESSELRODE, C. C., and MEDEARIS, D. N., Peptic ulcer in childhood; gastroenterostomy on 7 year old boy, West.J.Surg. **43:** 208-215, April '35
——**GROWNEY, L. E., and WALKER, M. A.,** Peptic ulcer in childhood: gastroenterostomy on 7 year old boy, J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 28-30, Jan. '35
NESTIANU, S.: See **DINULESCU, V., jt. auth.**
NETER, E. (Bad Nauheim), Naturheilung durch Krankheit, Ergebn.d.ges.Med. **19:** 63-96, '34
NETER, E. (New York), and WITEBSKY, E., Influence of drugs on chicken embryo and on its reaction to sera containing Forssman antibodies, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 725-728, Feb. '35
——See **WITEBSKY, E., jt. auth.**
NETHERTON, E. W., and MULVEY, B. E., Circumscribed myxedema, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1492-1496, April 27, '35
NETOUSEK, M., Über die Funktion des Magens, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **84:** 1373-1374, Dec. 15, '34
NETTER, A.: See **RIBADEAU-DUMAS, L., jt. auth.**
——See **BRULÉ, M., jt. auth.**
——See **HILLEMAND, P., jt. auth.**
——See **LEMIERRE, A., jt. auth.**
NETTER, H., L'œdème algu du poumon, Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 21, Jan. 5, '35; 53, Jan. 12, '35
NETTO, L. J., Fibroid tumors, J.Florida M.A. **21:** 236-241, Dec. '34
NETTROUR, W. S., Obstructing diverticulitis of sigmoid: report of case, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 150-152, March 6, '35
NEU, L., Contribution à l'étude radiologique de la muqueuse du gros intestin tuberculeux, J.de radiol. et d'électrol. **19:** 59-71, Feb. '35
NEUBAUER, R., Phthisiology in medical education, Liječn. vjes., glas., pp. 282-284, Sept. '33
NEUBAUR, E.: See **STRACK, E., jt. auth.**
NEUBER, E., Neuere Ergebnisse der Aktinomykoseforschung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 122-139, '34
Therapeutic effect of gold preparations, with special regard to chronic infectious scleroma, actinomycosis and filariasis, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1175-1179, Dec. 22, '34; also, Ueber den Heilwert und Wirkungsmechanismus der Goldpräparate, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf einige chronische Infektionskrankheiten (Sklerom, Aktinomykose, Filariase), Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 486-490, April 19, '35
Recent observations in pathology, diagnosis and therapy of several infectious skin diseases, Gyógyászat **75:** 115, Feb. 10, '35; 136, Feb. 17, '35; 156, Feb. 24, '35
NEUBRAND, Das Krankenhaus im Luftschutz, Ztschr.f.d. ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 581-586, Dec. 11, '34
NEUBÜRGER, K., and RÖSCH, A., Über argentophile Ablagerungen im Gehirn bei Krebskranken, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 537-545, '35

NEUBURGER, M., Zur Geschichte der Wiener Kinderheilkunde, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 197-203, Feb. 16, '35

NEUFELD, F., and KUHN, H., Experimentelle Pneumonien bei Mäusen, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **116:** 697-708, '35

NEUFELD, L.: See TÖRÖK, G., jt. auth.

NEUGEBAUER, G., Über einen Fall von Vergiftung mit Mäusetyphusbazillen, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **60:** 1924, Dec. 14, '34

NEUHAUS, W. (Frankfurt a. M.): See GUTHMANN, H., jt. auth.

NEUHAUS, W. (Gelsenkirchen), Beobachtung bei Bronchiektasen, Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen **50:** 569-571, Dec. '34

NEUHOF, H., Case of excision of common, external, and internal iliac veins for suppurative thrombophlebitis, without development of postoperative edema, J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. **1:** 243-245, March-April '35

——**and BERCK, M.**, Staphylococcic empyema and pyopneumothorax; pathogenesis, pathology, symptoms and treatment, Arch.Surg. **30:** 543-556, March '35

——**See RABIN, C. B., jt. auth.**

NEUHOFF, F., Diabetic coma without presence of diacetic acid or acetone in urine, J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 235-236, June '35

NEUJEAN: See FANIELLE, jt. auth.

NEUJEAN, G., Résultats de la recherche de la réaction de Weil et Félix dans la population indigène de Léopoldville, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **14:** 443-456, Dec. 31, '34

NEUKAMP, Berufsgeheimnis und Schweigepflicht, Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 98-99, Jan. 19, '35

Die Bedeutung des neuen Paragraphen 226a des deutschen Reichsstrafgesetzbuches für das ärztliche Berufsrecht, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 207-208, Feb. 9, '35

NEUKIRCH, F., Comparative studies on minute volume of human heart determined by acetylene method or by measurement of blood pressure and pulse, Hospitalstid. **78:** 383-392, April 2, '35

NEUMANN, A. G., La estrangulación de los divertículos vesicales, Rev.méd.del Rosario **24:** 997-1008, Oct. '34

NEUMANN, E., Verschiedene Komplikationen durch Meckelsche Divertikel, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 655-657, April 25, '35

NEUMANN, H. (Frankfurt a. M.), Die Grenzstrahlenbehandlung von Hautkrankheiten, Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 49-53, Jan. 12, '35

NEUMANN, H. (Vienna), Welchen Einfluss hat die Bakterienflora auf den Verlauf der akuten Mittelohrentzündung? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 275-276, March 1, '35

Welche Bedeutung hat die Röntgenuntersuchung für die Beurteilung der akuten Mittelohrentzündung? Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 373-374, March 22, '35

NEUMANN, H. O., Nebennierenrinden-Blastome und Interrenalismus, Endokrinologie **15:** 41-53, '34

NEUMANN, HUGO: See Obituaries

NEUMANN, W. (Wurzburg): See FLURY, F., jt. auth.

NEUMANN, WALTER (Vienna), Aktuelle Ernährungsfragen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 1322-1326, Dec. 1, '34

NEUMANN, WILHELM (Vienna), Tuberkulosemasken, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 1233-1236, Nov. 10, '34

Die Ernährung der Tuberkulösen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1390-1395, Nov. 16, '34; reply to Gersons **48:** 273-274, March 1, '35

Die Bedeutung des Querschnittes und die des Längsschnittes durch das pathologische Geschehen eines Kranken besonders für die diagnostische Auswertung einer hämatogenen Tuberkelbazillenstreuung, gezeigt an einem in vivo diagnostizierten Solitärtuberkel des Linsenkerns und an der günstigen Beeinflussung eines Keratokonus auf endokriner Basis, Tuberkulose **15:** 1, Jan. 10, '35; 17, Jan. 25, '35

Indikation und Erfolge der operativen Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 497-501, April 19, '35

NEURALGIA

—causalgia, [R. Bing & H. Iselin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1041-1044, Nov. 17, '34

—causalgia or thermalgia, [R. F. Godard] J.Florida M.A. **21:** 389-392, March '35

—of head and neck, [A. W. Bryan] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 320-327, May '35

—postoperative neuralgias; prophylaxis and treatment, [V. Mysh] Sovet.khir. (no. 1) **6:** 10-14, '34

brachial, scapulobrachial pains resulting from periarthritis and their physical therapy, [G. Chaumet] Presse méd. **42:** 2053-2057, Dec. 22, '34

—spondylitis deformans of cervical spine as cause of so-called brachial neuralgia: question of therapy, [Å Rydén] Nord.med.tidskr. **8:** 1636-1638, Dec. 1, '34

etiology and pathogenesis, diseases of sphenoid sinus as cause of reflex pain in head, [H. H. Vail] Tr.Am. Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **40:** 294-299, '34

—nasal origin, [R. Alvarez Pérez] Siglo méd. **94:** 606-608, Dec. 1, '34; also, Rev.san.mil., Madrid **25:** 1-5, Jan. 15, '35

—neuralgias of occupational origin, [I. G. Lipkowitsch] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **11:** 153-156, Sept.-Dec. '34

NEURALGIA, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued

—peripheral nervous complications of diabetes, [M. Labbé, R. Boulin, L. Justin-Besançon & H. Desoille] Nutrition **4:** 169-180, '34

—spondylitis deformans of cervical spine as cause of neuralgiform pains; question of therapy, [Å Rydén] Nord.med.tidskr. **8:** 1636-1638, Dec. 1, '34

facial: See also Neuralgia, trigeminal

—sympathalgia following intranasal interventions, [Haguenau] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 191-206, Feb. '35

glossopharyngeal, [M. M. Peet] Ann.Surg. **101:** 256-268, Jan. '35

—case caused by diabetes, [I. Márer] Gyógyászat **74:** 725-726, Dec. 9, '34

—neuralgia and its therapy, [D. Petit-Dutaillis & P. Schmite] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 95-99, Feb. 1, '35

—of left nerve; recovery following subcranial neurectomy of digastric nerve, [Charbonnel & F. Piéchaud] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 1171-1173, Nov. 17, '34

intercostal, neuralgia of trunk and extremities, [A. I. Rosenberger] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 318-320, May '35

median, acetylcholine therapy of causalgia; case, [J. Tinel, M. Eck & W. Stewart] Prat.méd.franç. **15:** 794-799, Dec. (B) '34

—therapy of severe neuralgia in arm by exerting pressure on median and ulnar nerves which have been isolated in tubular portion of skin and clamped, [J. Rey] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **63:** 54-56, '35

occipital, surgical therapy of essential and paroxysmal neuralgia of occipitalis major (Arnold's) nerve by retroganglionic section of nerve by atlanto-occipital trepanation; 3 cases, [F. Ody] Rev.neurol. **2:** 774-782, Dec. '34

pelvic, four cases of pelvic neuralgia treated by neurotomy of presacral nerve (superior hypogastric plexus), [M. C. da Motta Maia] Rev.méd.-cir.do Brasil **42:** 227-248, Aug. '34

peroneal, kinetic pain in external popliteal sciatic nerve caused by exostosis of head of tibia, [C. Ambrosetto] Minerva med. **2:** 855-856, Dec. 15, '34

sciatic: See Sciatica

sphenopalatine, affections of sphenopalatine ganglion, [E. H. Campbell] Ann.Surg. **101:** 429-437, Jan. '35

supra-orbital, in aplasia of frontal sinus, [M. Meyer] Arch.f.Ohren-,Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **138:** 311, '34 [Comment on Götzmann's article]

therapy, treatment of causalgia by thoracic sympathetic ganglionectomy, [S. T. Kwan] Ann.Surg. **101:** 222-227, Jan. '35

—aconitine iontophoresis, [B. Faccini] Gior.veneto di sc. med. **9:** 8-12, Jan. '35

—immenin, preparation of bee venom, in therapy of neuralgic rheumatoid symptoms, [G. Marinescu & D. Grigorescu] România med. **13:** 74-76, March 15, '35

—neuralgic remedies, [G. Lucente] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 122-123, Feb. 28, '35

—practical experiments with Chinese acupuncture, [A. Vinaj] Minerva med. **1:** 481-486, April 14, '35

—surgical therapy of postzonal neuralgia, [G. Kaplanaitė] Medicina. Kaunas **16:** 12-16, Jan. '35

trigeminal, [T. Fay] S.Clin.North America **15:** 127-158, Feb. '35

—[A. Baudouin & M. Deparis] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 97-109, Feb. 15, '35

—[E. F. Fincher, Jr.] South.Surgeon **4:** 27-35, March '35

—anatomic basis for therapy by neurolytic injections, [J. Pereyra Käfer] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 1947-1970, Oct. 17, '34

—calcium or sugar imbalance (calcium therapy in tic douloureux), [L. D. Inskeep] Northwest Med. **33:** 435-437, Dec. '34

—diagnosis and therapy, [W. Tönnis] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **136:** 236-238, '35

—diagnosis and treatment, [E. Sachs] Tri-State M.J. **7:** 1416-1420, Feb. '35

—further report on case, [J. H. Barclay] Brit.J.Surg. **22:** 887-889, April '35

—injections of alcohol into gasserian ganglion under roentgenologic control, [M. Sgalitzer & H. Brücke] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **181:** 254-262, '34

—lingual spasm (associated with atypical neuralgia), [S. Cobb & W. J. Mixter] Ann.Surg. **101:** 49-55, Jan. '35

—major, [F. C. Grant] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 430-434, March '35

—neuralgias of head and neck, [A. W. Bryan] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 320-327, May '35

—neurotomy by way of cerebellar fossa (Dandy operation), [Rodríguez de Mata] Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **3:** 161-173, April-June '34; also, Rev.españ. de cir. **16:** 87-98, March-April '34

—new instrument for alcoholic injections, [W. J. Van den Berg] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 389-390, Feb. '35

—ocular neuroparalytic syndrome resulting from surgical lesions of trigeminal nerve; degeneration of cornea after alcohol injections in gasserian ganglion in therapy of neuralgia, [L. Venco] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **11:** 616-644, Nov.-Dec. '34

NEURALGIA, trigeminal—Continued
—palliative treatment of tic douloureux (alcohol injections), [E. J. Engberg] Minnesota Med. **18:** 229-233, April '35
—paroxysmal neuralgic tic as sequel of trigeminal neuritis, [W. Harris] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1112-1114, June 1, '35
—physiotherapy of facial pain, [J. A. Chavany] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 97-105, Feb. 10, '35
—short wave therapy, [E. von Köhler] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 395-397, April 27, '35
—subtotal division of sensory root of fifth nerve for treatment; 11 cases, [C. Chang] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **21:** 74-76, Nov. '34
—surgical relief of pain about head and face, [W. T. Coughlin] South.M.J. **28:** 395-401, May '35
—surgical therapy of essential neuralgia, [P. Schmite] Bull.gén.de thérap. **185:** 313-317, '34
—therapy by deep electrocoagulation of gasserian ganglion according to Kirschner method, [R. Zenker] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 9-19, Dec. '34
—tic douloureux in young woman, [K. A. Baird] Canad. M.A.J. **32:** 548-549, May '35
—treatment, [O. Dyes] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1603-1605, Oct. 19, '34
—treatment of intractable pain, [C. Pilcher] J.M.A. Alabama **4:** 346-351, April '35
—treatment, with especial reference to alcohol injection, [C. W. Flynn] South.M.J. **28:** 330-336, April '35
—types of neuralgia and their therapy, [J. Haguenau] Presse méd. **43:** 331-332, Feb. 27, '35
—what shall we do with patient? [G. Horrax & J. L. Poppen] New England J.Med. **212:** 972-975, May 23, '35
ulnar, therapy of severe neuralgia in arm by exerting pressure on median and ulnar nerves which have been isolated in tubular portion of skin and clamped, [J. Rey] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **63:** 54-56, '35
vidian, pathways of reflex pain, [H. H. Vail] Arch. Otolaryng. **21:** 277-284, March '35
NEURASTHENIA AND PSYCHASTHENIA
—nervous breakdown, [C. P. Symonds] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **49:** 43-47, Feb. 2, '35
—nervous patient, [J. C. Hill] J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 107-109, March '35
—physical symptoms of psychasthenia; relation to tuberculosis and oxalemia, [G. P. Toye] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **93:** 11-18, Jan. '35
—question of neurasthenia as independent disease entity, [D. N. Arutyunov] Vrach.delo **17:** 713-718, '34
—relations between depressive psychoses and psychasthenia; statistical and psychopathologic study, [P. Armenise] Cervello **13:** 323-384, Nov. 15, '34
cardiac: See Asthenia, neurocirculatory
diagnosis, analysis of symptoms in neurasthenia, [T. M. Barrett] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 318-325, April '35
—nervousness in surgical department, [J. M. Wollesen] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 265-268, Feb. 28, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, neurasthenic indecision as result of accident; petition for compensation, [R. P. Sommer] Med.Welt **9:** 349-350, March 9, '35
therapy, nervous breakdown, [C. P. Symonds] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **49:** 43-47, Feb. 2, '35
—psychotherapeutic aspects of nervous breakdowns; 2 cases, [W. Bircher] Psychotherapeut.Praxis **1:** 139-144, Sept. '34
NEURATH, R., Die Thermosflasche als improvisierter Thermostat, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1266, Oct. 19, '34; reply to Kaiser **47:** 1455, Nov. 30, '34
NEURAXIS: See Nervous System; Neurons
NEURAXITIS: See Encephalitis, Epidemic; Nervous System, diseases
NEURAY, L., Impuissance, stérilité et congrès, Chron.méd. **41:** 277-281, Nov. 1, '34
NEURDENBURG, M. G.: See **BRENKMAN, C. J., jt. auth.**
von NEUREITER, F., Anfänge gerichtlicher Medizin nach den Stadtrechten des deutschen Mittelalters, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **24:** 1-7, '34
Zum Selbstmord durch elektrischen Strom, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **24:** 406-408, '35
NEUREUTTER, THEODOR: See Biographies
NEURINOMA: See Ganglion, stellate; Nerves, acoustic; Nerves, median; Nerves, vagus; Tumors, neurinoma
NEURITIS
—paralysis of bladder in diabetic patients (relation to neuritis), [W. R. Jordan & H. H. Crabtree] Arch. Int.Med. **55:** 17-25, Jan. '35
acoustic, due to meat poisoning, [P. Záviška] Monatschr. f.Ohrenh. **68:** 1333-1338, Nov. '34
—condition of otolithic apparatus, [S. Kompagnéetz] Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 529-638, '35
—symptomatology and therapy, [N. Barkó] Internat. Zentralbl.f.Ohrenh. **39:** 97-116, '34
—topographical contributions to pathology [G. Kelemen] Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 134-148, '34
brachial, atypical localization of gonorrheal rheumatism; brachial radiculoneuritis, [M. Villaret & H. P. Klotz] Paris méd. **1:** 209-210, March 9, '35
—neuritis of left brachial plexus following phrenicectomy, [A. Sangiovanni & A. Raimondi, Jr.] Arch. de tisiol. **10:** 53, Jan.-March '34
NEURITIS, brachial—Continued
—rupture of roots of brachial plexus in traumatic radiculo-funiculo-plexitis; roentgen diagnosis with lipiodol (iodized oil), [V. Choroschko] Encéphale **30:** 126-136, Feb. '35
cervicobrachial, case due to cellulitis, [A. Barraux & H. Gibelin] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **29:** 32-36, Feb. '35
complications and sequels, encephalomyelitis disseminata following ascending neuritis (caused by infected finger), [R. H. Thompson] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **81:** 373-387, April '35
etiology and pathogenesis, in diabetes mellitus; lipid constituents of nerves correlated with clinical data, [W. R. Jordan, L. O. Randall & W. R. Bloor] Arch. Int.Med. **55:** 26-41, Jan. '35
—ascending neuritis with spinal cord lesions and radicular neuroma; autopsy study of case, [J. Lhermitte, G. Lévy & J. O. Trelles] Rev.neurol. **63:** 295-302, Feb. '35
—neurites and perineurites of occupational origin, [I. G. Lipkowitsch] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **11:** 153-156, Sept.-Dec. '34
—traumatic neuritis in puerperium, [A. J. B. Tillman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 660-666, May '35
femoral, iliopectineal bursitis and femoral neuritis; case, [J. Elgart] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) 13: 220-223, '34
—of lateral femoral nerve, [O. Sittig] Internat.J.Leprosy **2:** 455-458, Oct.-Dec. '34
—of lateral femoral nerve (differentiation from leprosy); case, [H. W. Wade] Internat.J.Leprosy **2:** 451-454, Oct.-Dec. '34
interstitial, atypical hypertrophic progressive neuritis beginning in childhood; anatomicoclinical study of case characterized by amyotrophy, abolition of reflexes and disturbances of objective sensitivity, [A. Souques & I. Bertrand] Rev.neurol. **2:** 513-530, Nov. '34
—hypertrophic familial neuritis; four cases in one family, [M. Villaret, J. Haguenau & H. P. Klotz] Rev.neurol. **63:** 211-218, Feb. '35
—progressive hypertrophic polyneuritis of familial type; cases, [J. de Busscher & L. van Bogaert] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 152-169, March '35
—progressive interstitial hypertrophic neuritis; neurohypertrophic hyperplastic schwannitis, [J. Dechaume, F. Paliard & G. Ferragne] J.de méd.de Lyon **15:** 829-848, Dec. 20, '34
multiple: See also Beriberi; Korsakoff Syndrome; Nerves, roots; Neuritis, interstitial; Neuritis, peripheral; Neurons, diseases; Paralysis, diphtheric
—acute curable polyneuritic ataxia with albuminocytologic dissociation in cerebrospinal fluid; case, [H. Baruk & G. Poumeau-Delille] Rev.neurol. **2:** 830-833, Dec. '34
—arsenical polyneuritis of trunk and extremities, [M. B. Bender] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **2:** 33-37, May-June '35
—case following chickenpox, [R. Bassetti] Pediatria prat. **11:** 452-457, Dec. '34
—chronic anterior poliomyelitis without muscular atrophy and with elective involvement of extensor muscles; pseudopolyneuritic form; case, [J. Haguenau & A. Negreanu] Rev.neurol. **2:** 574-579, Nov. '34
—due to arsphenamines, [G. Milian] Paris méd. **1:** 200-203, March 2, '35
—etiology of "alcoholic" polyneuritis, [M. B. Strauss] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 378-382, March '35
—fish muscle extract in therapy of alcoholic polyneuritis; case, [F. Perniola] Riforma med. **50:** 1882-1886, Dec. 8, '34
—following septic abortion, [J. Heller] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **59:** 454-455, Feb. 23, '35
—following serum injections, [P. Vogel] Nervenarzt **8:** 11-17, '35
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. F. Cárdenas] Arch.de med.int. **1:** 85-95, '35
—polyneuritic paralysis of lower extremities following prophylactic use of antigangrenous and antitetanic serums, [Massabuau, Soulas & Ginestié] Arch.Soc. d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 88-93, Feb. '35
—polyneuritis with strong motor predominance in course of artificial pneumothorax therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; new case, [Edhem] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 338-340, March 4, '35
—sensorimotor polyneuritis and psychic disturbances following myochrysine (gold preparation) therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [C. Gernez & P. Nayrac] Rev.neurol. **2:** 839-843, Dec. '34
—simple diphtheric auriculoventricular block in malignant angina lenta with grave acute myocarditis and polyneuritis; recovery of case, [I. Natin & C. da Rin] Semana méd. **2:** 1956-1959, Dec. 20, '34
—syndrome of polyneuritic psychosis (confusional) due to toxic dose of thallium acetate, [S. Ramirez Moreno] Medicina, México **15:** 124-126, March 16, '35
—therapy by antishock methods, [J. Tinel] Prat.méd. franç. **15:** 783-793, Dec. (B) '34
oculomotor, acute ophthalmoplegia and paralysis of ocular muscles of unknown etiology; essential basilar neuritis, [Pilha] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1441-1450, Dec. 28, '34

NEURITIS—Continued
optic, acute neuritis in demyelinating diseases of nervous system, [M. L. Berliner] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 83-98, Jan. '35
—acute neuromyelitis; 2 cases, [N. A. Popow] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **135:** 142-157, '35
—after injections of pentavalent arsenicals, [P. Veil] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 71-75, Feb. '35
—alterations in ocular fundus following cranial injuries, [P. Guerra] Minerva med. **1:** 461-465, April 7, '35
—as sequel of dental diseases, [H. Villard] Médecine **16:** 11-15, Jan. '35
—association with facial paralysis and facial hemiatrophy, [E. A. Shumway] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 8-13, Jan. '35
—bilateral retrobulbar neuritis after intravenous alcohol injections in therapy of puerperal infection; case, [V. Morax] Ann.d'ocul. **172:** 301-303, April '35
—cerebral echinococcosis and ocular complications (optic atrophy and papillary stasis respectively in 2 cases), [V. Saba] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **63:** 13-41, Jan. '35
—choked disk and papillitis; differential diagnosis by protein content of aqueous, [E. Selinger] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 360-367, Feb. '35
—development of choked disk, [H. Lauber] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **47:** 1537-1541, Dec. 21, '34; also, Arch. Ophth. **13:** 733-743, May '35
—development of tabes dorsalis and bilateral neuritis 9 years after secondary manifestations of syphilis; case, [D. Thibaut & Bocage] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1930-1932, Dec. '34
—diagnostic value of neuritis and choked disk in nervous and mental diseases, [A. Liva] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 136-138, March '35
—due to use of acetylarsan (arsenic preparation); 3 cases, [J. Démétriades] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt **27:** 74-75, '34
—exudative papilloretinitis of dental origin, [P. Bonnet & J. Bussy] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 56-61, Jan. '35
—hemiplegia of cerebral origin and optic neuritis in course of yellow fever; case, [G. J. Stefanopoulo & P. Mollaret] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1463-1466, Nov. 19, '34
—hypertensive neuritis, [F. Terrien] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 273-277, April 27, '35
—in diseases of posterior nasal sinuses; roentgen and surgical study of 8 cases, [A. Tommasini Mattiucci & U. Bombelli] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **11:** 494-530, Sept.-Oct. '34
—in intracranial adamantinoma; 18 cases, [T. B. Holloway] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 230-238, March '35
—inflammation of nerve and choked disk, particularly as regards early and erroneous diagnoses, [Heine] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 624-627, April 19, '35
—leukemic retinitis; analysis of eye changes in 35 cases of leukemia, together with report of gross papilledema in case of chronic myelogenous leukemia, [T. J. F. Frank] M.J.Australia **1:** 364-369, March 23, '35
—luetic neurodocites of second pair of cranial nerves in sensitivo-sensory-motor ophthalmoplegia; clinical, roentgen and therapeutic study of cases, [A. Tolosa] Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo **1:** 142-155, Jan.-March '35
—neuromyelitis after influenza, [L. A. Shenderov] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat. i psikhogig. **1:** 639-645, '32
—neuromyelitis; anatomical-pathological study of one case; clinical studies of three additional cases, [F. B. Walsh] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **56:** 183-210, April '35
—neuromyelitis; clinical and pathologic study; case, [Cestan, Riser & Planques] Rev.neurol. **2:** 741-762, Dec. '34
—neuronitis with choked disks; case, [S. F. Gilpin & F. P. Moersch] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 725-727, Nov. 28, '34
—neuroretinitis associated with symptoms of ergot poisoning; case, [D. Kravitz] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 201-206, Feb. '35
—normal papilla and its varieties; differential diagnosis of initial stage of papillary stasis, [A. Colrat] J. de méd.de Lyon **16:** 203-206, March 20, '35
—ocular reactions due to arsphenamine; 20 cases, [J. J. Skirball & F. M. Thurmon] Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **19:** 197-209, April '35
—of dental origin, [de Saint-Martin] Bull.et mém.Soc. franç.d'opht. **47:** 415-422, '34
—optic atrophy and neuritis, [C. D. Ayuyao & T. Bernardo] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **14:** 482-484, Dec. '34
—papillary stasis caused by cerebellar tumor revealed by head injury, [P. Marx] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 478-483, Oct. '34
—papillary stasis in acute neurotropic infections; rôle of cerebrospinal hypertension, [P. Merklen] Paris méd. **2:** 413-415, Nov. 24, '34
—papilledema after chickenpox; case, [J. Lijó Pavía & M. Victoria] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 1-6, Jan. '35
—papilledema in pernicious anemia, [E. S. Mills] Canad. M.A.J. **32:** 546-548, May '35

NEURITIS, optic—Continued
—papilledema in undulant fever; cases, [C. W. Rutherford] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1490-1492, April 27, '35
—pathologic anatomy of albuminuric neuroretinitis, [E. Wölfflin] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **93:** 446-455, Oct. '34
—postinfluenzal neuritis with temporary blindness; case, [A. Panagia] Gior.di med.mil. **82:** 918-926, Sept. '34
—protein content of human aqueous; influence of therapeutic measures; significance in papilledema, papillitis, and other conditions, [E. Selinger] Am.J. Ophth. **17:** 1130-1137, Dec. '34
—relation of ocular pathology to disease of paranasal sinuses, [L. C. Peter] Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. **18:** 136-151, '34
—retrobulbar neuritis; case, [F. Scalini] Arch.ital.di otol. **47:** 19-29, Jan. '35
—retrobulbar neuritis in pregnancy, [Y. A. Kagan] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 503-505, '34
—septic neuroretinitis due to Schottmüller's Streptococcus viridans in patient with chronic rheumatic endocarditis, [F. Caramazza] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **4:** 19-45, Jan.-Feb. '35
—significance of blind spot in diagnosis of choked disk, [K. Velhagen, Jr.] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **85:** 288-299, March '35
—sudden amaurosis caused by papilloretinitis in eclampsia; case, [A. Bidoire] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 197-198, March '35
—sympathetic papilloretinitis, [F. Farina] Rassegna ital. d'ottal. **4:** 71-86, Jan.-Feb. '35
—varieties of acute optic and retrobulbar neuritis, [W. R. Brain] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **54:** 221-232, '34
peripheral, polyneuritis due to arsenic poisoning: case, [E. de Vries] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 1671-1673, Dec. 4, '34
—apiol polyneuritis; case (following attempted abortion), [R. Denison & J. C. Yaskin] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1812-1814, May 18, '35
—polyneuritis caused by *triorthocresyl* phosphate content of apium, [M. Schachter] Biol.med.,Milano **11:** 31-42, Jan.-Feb. '35
—relation of vitamin B (B_1) intake to neurological changes in alcohol addict, [N. Jolliffe & P. M. Joffe] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1161-1162, April '35
—syphilitic polyneuritis with trophic disturbances and diffuse osteoporosis; case, [T. Alajouanine, R. Thurel & G. Boudin] Rev.neurol. **2:** 857-860, Dec. '34
retrobulbar: See Neuritis, optic
therapy, iontophoresis of bee venom, [E. Henssge] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **151:** 370-373, '34
—treatment of types of neuritis, [L. Veilchenblau] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 98-99, Jan. 17, '35
trigeminal, paroxysmal neuralgic tic as sequel, [W. Harris] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1112-1114, June 1, '35
ulnar, traumatic neuritis, [S. O. Black] South.M.J. **28:** 55-58, Jan. '35
—treatment of acute leprous neuritis with iodized wightiana (Hydnocarpus) ethyl esters, with report of cases, [M. Lagrosa, J. M. Alonso, J. O. Tiong & A. Paras] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 87-94, Feb. '35

NEUROBLASTOMA: See Tumors, neuroblastoma
NEUROCYTOMA: See Hypogastric Plexus, tumors; Tumors, neuroblastoma

NEURODERMATITIS
—chronic atopic eczema (neurodermatitis) in childhood, [L. W. Hill] Tr.Sect.Pediat., A.M.A., pp. 173-185, '34
—dietetic treatment in childhood, [E. Schiff] Arch. Pediat. **52:** 44-52, Jan. '35
—infra-roentgen (grenz) rays in therapy, [Gougerot, J. Meyer & J. Saidman] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1886-1888, Dec. '34
—lichenoid pruriginous linear dermatosis, with easy eczematization; case in child with lumbosacral malformation; case, [I. Bosco] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 129-142, Feb. '35
—neuroma of chronic circumscribed nodular lichenification, identical with lichen ruber obtusus corneus, and prurigo nodularis, [L. M. Pautrier] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **5:** 897-919, Oct. '34
—pseudo-ectothrix; filamentous change noted on hair root in certain inflammations of scalp, [F. C. Knowles, H. B. Decker, H. E. Radasch & E. F. Corson] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 38-47, Jan. '35; correction **31:** 230, Feb. '35
—question of localization in disseminated neurodermitis, [S. M. Peck] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **1:** 219-222, Jan.-Feb. '35

NEURODOCITIS: See Nerves, roots
NEURO-ECTODERMOSES: See Neurofibromatosis
NEURO-EPITHELIOMA: See Tumors, neuro-epithelioma
NEUROFIBROMA: See Nerves, hypoglossal; Tumors, neurofibroma

NEUROFIBROMATOSIS
—atypical form characterized by osseous abnormalities and deformities and cutaneous pigmentation, [H. Grenet, R. Ducroquet, P. Isaac-Georges & M. Macé] Presse méd. **42:** 2060-2063, Dec. 22, '34
—case, [R. de Azevedo] Rev.med.de Pernambuco 4:203-213, Oct. '34

NEUROFIBROMATOSIS—Continued
—case of concomitant central gliomatosis (oligodendroglioma) and peripheral gliomatosis (neurofibromatosis); discussion in relation to doctrine of neuroectodermoses, [C. Agostini] Riforma med. **50:** 1679-1685, Nov. 3, '34
—central neurofibromatosis; case, [R. Orlando & Braulio Moyano] Arch.argent.de neurol. **11:** 115-119, Aug. '34
—in ophthalmology, [N. V. Krotkov, K. I. Golubeva & S. S. Fioletov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 248-253, '34
—incomplete syndrome of multiple neurofibromatosis (dermofibromatosis), [E. Señorans Calvar] Rev. españ.de med.y cir. **17:** 548-551, Nov. '34
—localized in peripheral region of right trigeminal nerve; case, [V. Sanchis Olmos] Crón.méd.,Valencia **38:** 715-733, Oct. 15, '34
—medullary compressions, [O. Crouzon & J. Christophe] Monde méd.,Paris **44:** 1049-1053, Dec. 15, '34
—Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis with costosternal involvement case, [Gougerot & A. Meyer-Heine] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **42:** 284-286, Feb. '35
—Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis with enormous "royal" tumor of breast and numerous small disseminated lesions; case, [Gougerot, J. Meyer & W. Stewart] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 429-431, March '35
—tumors of optic nerve; methods of therapy, [Fleischer] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **50:** 185-190, '34
complications and sequels, leprosy complicated by neurofibromatosis; case, [J. Féron] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 912-915, '34
—association of Recklinghausen's disease with epilepsy, [A. E. Kulkov] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 4) **2:** 117-121, '33
—atrophy of bones, [P. M. van Wulfften Palthe] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 280-282, Feb. 5, '35
—osseous dystrophies (spontaneous fractures and tibiotarsal arthropathy of left extremity); case, [G. Armelin] Arch.franco-belges de chir. **34:** 173-177, March '34
—primary melanosarcoma of brain, pigmented nevi of skin and extensive neurofibromatosis of cutaneous nerves; case, [M. Björneboe] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f. Path. **47:** 363-373, '34
—sarcomatosis; case, [V. Borroni] Tumori **8:** 454-470, '34
diagnosis, Recklinghausen's disease; differential diagnosis of disseminated sclerosis; case, [J. M. Tomé Bona & A. Peña Márquez] Siglo méd. **95:** 166-168, Feb. 9, '35
—subcutaneous nodulosis (probably incomplete form of Recklinghausen's disease) diagnosed in thoracic roentgen examination, [A. Zorrilla y Polanco] Arch. de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 135-138, Feb. 28, '35; comment by Almansa de Cara **38:** 155-157, March 15, '35
pathology, changes of nervous system in Recklinghausen's disease, [F. M. Kolomiytsev] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat. i psikhogig. (no. 3) **2:** 118-120, '33
NEUROFIBROSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, neurofibrosarcoma
NEUROGLIA
—culture of nerve tissue, with special reference to study of microglia, [P. von Mihálik] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **17:** 119-176, '35
—effect of prolonged administration of mineral salts on function of mesenchyma and of so-called mesoglia, [B. N. Mogilnitskiy, I. M. Zhdanov & K. P. Markuze] Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) **12:** 1751-1757, '34
—elements constituting metastatic adeno-epithelioma of dura mater; rôle of microglia; case, [G. Marinesco & M. Goldstein] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 101-112, Feb. '35
—glial changes in cerebral cortex at some distance from brain tumor, [F. Suarez Lopez] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **152:** 383-398, '35
—glial structure of human external geniculate body, [M. Balado & E. Franke] Arch.argent.de neurol. **12:** 6-14, Jan.-Feb. '35
—gliosis of optic nerve; differentiation from glioma, [M. Chiovenda & M. Pagani] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **3:** 703-732, Sept.-Oct. '34
—histopathology in epilepsy; preliminary report, [M. Gorriz & A. P. Rodríguez Pérez] Trav.du lab.de recherches biol.de l'Univ.de Madrid **29:** 307-317, '34
—intramacrogliar inclusions in disseminated sclerosis, [P. Guiraud] Encéphale **29:** 676-682, Dec. '34
—micromorphology of infant's brain, with particular reference to development of glia, [H. N. Roback & H. J. Scherer] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 365-413, '35
—morphologic arrangement of Schwann cells studied in man, supporting hypothesis of homology with oligodendrocytes, [A. P. Rodríguez Pérez] Trav.du lab.de recherches biol.de l'Univ.de Madrid **29:** 253-261, '34
NEUROGLIA—Continued
—reaction of mesoglia and reticulo-endothelial system to various protein substances, [B. N. Mogilnitskiy & I. M. Zhdanov] Klin.med. **13:** 406-410, March '35
—reactive changes in cells in gliomas, [M. Wallenberg] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **151:** 729-739, '34
—relation of microglia to diffuse pericellular reticulum in brains of experimental animals, [F. Bianchini] Riv.di neurol. **8:** 40-44, Feb. '35
staining, impregnation with silver bichromate, [R. Altschul] Arch.f.Psychiat. **102:** 493-505, '34
—method of silver impregnation, especially neuroglia fixed in paraffin, [V. U. Giacanelli] Ann.osp.psichiat. di Perugia **28:** 181-186, April-Sept. '34
—method of staining microglia with silver sulphate, [T. Hornet & R. Pfleger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 277-279, '34
—new method for staining of basic substance of nervous system, [F. Suarez Lopez] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u. path.Anat. **61:** 161-165, Oct. 30, '34
—simple routine procedure, [E. H. Loughlin] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 616-622, March '35
—technic of staining and morphology of normal retinal neuroglia of rabbit, [A. Dubois] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 429-437, Oct. '34
—vital staining of microglia, [L. S. King] Arch.Path. **19:** 656-672, May '35
NEUROHUMORS: See under Nervous System, physiology
NEUROHYPOPHYSIS: See Pituitary Body
NEUROLOGY
See also Nerves; Nervous System; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; etc.
—French neurology in 1934, [Laignel-Lavastine] Médecine **16:** 89-114, Feb. '35
—in relation to anatomy of nervous system, [I. T. Niculescu] România med. **12:** 307-308, Dec. 15, '34
—in relation to gynecology, [H. Siedentopf] Monatschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **98:** 175-179, Nov. '34
—problems of body posture, [L. de Lisi] Arch.gen.di neurol.,psichiat.e psicoanal. **16:** 42-56, '35
—psychiatrists, neurologists and the neurosurgeon, [H. Cushing] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **7:** 191-207, Jan. '35
—relationships between otoneuro-ophthalmology and sympathetic nervous system; physiologic and pathologic discussion, [A. Tournay] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **12:** 721-738, Dec. '34
—theory of determinism according to Claude Bernard; relation to contemporary neurology, [W. Riese] Encéphale **29:** 661-675, Dec. '34
history, Camillo Golgi, 1843-1926, [J. Chorobski] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 163-170, Jan. '35
—Constantin von Monakow, 1853-1930, [C. K. Russel] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 1088-1097, May '35
—John Hughlings Jackson, 1835-1911, [D. McEachern] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 636-642, March '35
—neurologic knowledge of Herophilus and Erasistratus, [A. Souques] Rev.neurol. **63:** 145-176, Feb. '35; abstr., Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **28:** 357-365, Nov.-Dec. '34
—Santiago Ramón y Cajal, 1852-1934, [W. Sprong] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 156-162, Jan. '35
—Sir Victor Horsley, 1857-1917, [J. P. Evans] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 631-635, March '35
—Wilhelm Heinrich Erb, 1840-1921, [A. Torkildsen & T. Erickson] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 842-846, April '35
progress, in 1933, [J. Loman] New England J.Med. 212: 13-25, Jan. 3, '35
teaching, essential requirements in training of neurosurgeon, [E. Sachs] Am.J.Surg. **28:** 277-281, May '35
NEUROMA: See Nerves, roots; Tumors, neuroma
NEUROMYELITIS OPTICA: See Myelitis; Neuritis, optic
NEURONITIS: See under Neurons
NEURONS
—changes in elements of spinal and sympathetic ganglia cultivated in vitro, [G. Levi & E. Delorenzi] Arch. ital.di anat.e di embriol. **33:** 443-517, '34
—changes in human nerve cells in relation to age, [E. Stanklewitsch] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **22:** 80-88, '34
—culture of nerve tissue, with special reference to study of neurons, [P. von Mihálik] Arch.f.exper. Zellforsch. **17:** 119-176, '35
—effects of ultracentrifuging spinal ganglion cells of rat, with special reference to Nissl bodies, [H. W. Beams & R. L. King] J.Comp.Neurol. **61:** 175-189, Feb. '35
—elective stimulation of second ganglionic neuron of cardiac vagus in turtle, [H. Fredericq] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 480-481, '34
—electrical response of retinal ganglion cell axons, [G. A. Fry & S. H. Bartley] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **5:** 291-299, Dec. 20, '34
—experimental innervation of muscles by central ends of afferent nerves (establishment of one-neuron connection between receptor and effector organ), with functional tests, [P. Weiss] J.Comp.Neurol. **61:** 135-174, Feb. '35
—factors in vital staining, [L. S. King] J.Anat. **69:** 177-180, Jan. '35
—functions and structure of neuraxis in regard to voluntary and reflex movements, [S. D. Ingham] Ann.Surg. **101:** 184-189, Jan. '35

NEURONS—Continued
—histological analysis of Nissl-pattern and -substance, [L. Einarson] J.Comp.Neurol. 61: 101-133, Feb. '35
—measuring ganglion cells of cerebral cortex; their uniformity in each cortical zone, [S. T. Bok] Ztschr. f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 36: 645-650, '34
—morphology and physiology, [R. Noguera] Med.argent. 13: 577-586, Oct. '34
—nature of Golgi apparatus in spinal ganglions of frog, [G. T. Dornesco & T. Busnitza] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 297-300, '34
—nerve endings in muscles of fish; facts in favor of theory of independence of neuron, [A. P. Rodriguez Pérez] Trav.du lab.de recherches biol.de l'Univ. de Madrid 29: 207-234, '34
—objective proof of anatomic unity of nerve cells, [S. Ramón y Cajal] Trav.du lab.de recherches biol.de l'Univ.de Madrid 29: 1-137, '34
—pathologic similarities in rabies and Borna disease; study of peripheral neurons, [Y. Manouélian] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. 200: 862-863, March 4, '35
—physiologic neuronolysis in hypothalamus of mammals, [G. Roussy & M. Mosinger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 414-416, '35
—present day theories, [K. V. Kiselev] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 5) 2: 125-133, '33
—quantitative variations in senescence, [O. Maleci] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. 33: 883-901, '34
—"reaction at a distance" of nerve cells; significance in relation to nerve regeneration and degeneration, [I. Minea] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 1265-1268, '34
—reflex interruptions of rhythmic discharge, [E. C. Hoff, H. E. Hoff & D. Sheehan] J.Physiol. 83: 185-191, Dec. 31, '34
—refractory period of motoneurons, [R. Lorente de Nó] Am.J.Physiol. 111: 283-288, March '35
—relation of motility and irritability of smooth musculature of intestinal tract to Dogiel intramural ganglion cell types, [B. Braune] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 144: 164-171, '35
—sensibility of eye to various substances stimulating sympathetic system after sectioning preganglionary and postganglionary sympathetic neurons, [J. T. Lewis & F. P. Ludueña] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 10: 447-450, Nov. '34; comments by Balado, Semana méd. 1: 205-206, Jan. 17, '35; 471-472, Feb. 7, '35; 832-845, March 14, '35; replies by Lewis and Ludueña 1: 470-471, Feb. 7, '35; 712-714, Feb. 28, '35
—sensitivity of ganglion cells, [H. J. Scherer] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 293: 429-437, '34
—simple routine procedure for staining, [E. H. Loughlin] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 33: 616-622, March '35
—spinal parasympathetic ganglion cells of spinal ganglion and spinal parasympathetic of cervical segment, [K. Kuré, S. Murakami & S. Okinaka] Ztschr. f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 22: 54-79, '34
—storage of trypan blue in various peripheral ganglia of white mouse, [W. Sell] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr. Anat. 22: 310-317, '35
—structure of nerve cell in ultraviolet rays, [J. Thenon & I. Pirosky] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. 3: 184-195, '34
—synaptic delay of motoneurons, [R. Lorente de Nó] Am.J.Physiol. 111: 272-282, March '35
—tigrolytic reaction of ganglion cells, [O. Foerster & O. Gagel] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 36: 567-575,'34
diseases, neuronitis with choked disks: case, [S. F. Gilpin & F. P. Moersch] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 9: 725-727, Nov. 28, '34
—amyloid degeneration of nerve cell: spherular amyloid corpuscles; occurrence in 2 cases of myoclonic epilepsy, [L. Marchand] Ann.d'anat.path. 12: 1-12, Jan. '35
—localization of cerebellar function demonstrated by transneuronic degeneration; experimental study, [G. Moruzzi] Arch.di fisiol. 34: 340-363, '35
—neuronitis, complication of pregnancy, [J. O. Blache] J.Nat.M.A. 27: 63-68, May '35
—successful treatment of case of polyneuritis of pregnancy, [P. J. Fouts, G. W. Gustafson & L. G. Zerfas] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 28: 902-907, Dec. '34
—transneuronic degeneration in cerebellum and spinal cord; experimental research, [G. Moruzzi] Ateneo parmense 6: 513-559, Nov.-Dec. '34
—upper motor neuron lesions; analysis of syndromes of motor and premotor areas, [J. F. Fulton & H. R. Viets] J.A.M.A. 104: 357-362, Feb. 2, '35

NEUROPROBASIA: See Herpes, virus; Rabies, virus

NEUROPSYCHIATRY
See also Children, nervous and mental disabilities; Hospitals, mental patients in
—clinical significance of fractional study of proteins in cerebrospinal fluid, [A. E. Kulkov & V. I. Veyland] Klin.med. (no. 9) 12: 1240-1247, '34
—graduated system in social neuropsychiatry, [Bratz] Arch.de neurobiol. 14: 117-135, '34
—importance of heredity in field of neuropsychiatry, [S. de Sanctis] Riv.sper.di freniat. 59: 1-31, March 31, '35

NEUROPSYCHIATRY—Continued
—neuropsychic aspects of physical examination for flying, [W. S. Jensen] J.Aviation Med. 6: 3-9, March '35
—pathologic psychology and neuropsychiatry, [A. Pilon] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 3: 350-355, Sept.-Oct. '34
—problem of selection and neuropsychiatric examination of workers in transportation industry, [I. Z. Kaplinskiy] Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 2) 2: 79-84, '33
—value of neuropsychiatric data in vocational guidance, [G. E. Sukhareva] Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 2) 2: 68-77, '33
clinics, problems of dispensary, [G. V. Zenevich] Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 65-68, Jan. 15, '35
history, Franz Nissl, 1860-1918; Alois Alzheimer, 1864-1915, [A. W. Young] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 33: 847-852, April '35

NEURORETINITIS: See Neuritis, optic; Retinitis

NEUROSES AND PSYCHONEUROSES
See also Mental Diseases; Nervous System, diseases; Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia; Neurology; etc.
—analysis of compulsive washing neurosis, [O. Brüel] Nord.med.tidskr. 9: 496-500, March 30, '35
—application of conditioned reflexes to clinical problems, especially neuroses, [G. Marinesco & A. Kreindler] J.de psychol.norm.et path. 31: 722-791, Nov. 15—Dec. 15, '34
—association-motor investigation of psychoneuroses, [C. H. Barnacle, F. G. Ebaugh & F. Lemere] Am.J.Psychiat. 91: 925-937, Jan. '35
—between mental health and mental disease, [B. Liber] Bull.Assoc.d.méd.de lang.franç.de l'Amérique du Nord 1: 30-38, Jan. '35; also, New York State J.Med. 35: 305-312, April 1, '35
—case reports from realm of criminalistic psychotherapy: neurotic with murder phantasies, [F. Kapp] Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 103: 1-13, '35
—case reports from realm of criminalistic psychotherapy: neurotic with polytropic criminal tendencies, [F. Kapp] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 103: 14-25, '35
—classification of neuroses, [P. Hartenberg] Clinique, Paris 30: 56-58, Feb. (B) '35
—classification of reactive psychic disturbances and their relation to so-called neuroses, [S. Borowiecki] Rocznik psychjat., no. 23, pp. 9-27, '34
—compulsion complex as part of personality and of neurosis, [A. Adler] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. 13: 1-6, Jan.-March '35
—death-feigning mechanism in neurosis and its phylogenetic origin, [M. Helfand] J.Nerv.&Ment.Dis. 81: 524-530, May '35
—effect on skin of emotional and nervous states; etiologic background of urticaria with special reference to psychoneurogenous factor, [J. H. Stokes, G. V. Kulchar & D. M. Pillsbury] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 31: 470-499, April '35
—emotional causes of somatic diseases, [H. B. Day] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 28: 425-430, Jan. '35
—experimental neurosis hypnotically induced in case of ejaculatio praecox, [M. H. Erickson] Brit.J.M. Psychol. 15: 34-50, '35
—frequency of neuroses and number of attempted suicides cared for at Sabbatsberg Hospital during years 1926 to 1933, [B. Boye] Nord.med.tidskr. 9: 252-257, Feb. 16, '35
—fundamental theories in study of neuroses, [V. K. Khoroshko] Sovet.klin. 19: 849-855, '33
—genetic relations of certain obsessional-neurotic character traits (integrity-complex), [O. Brüel] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 81: 43-46, Jan. '35
—gleanings from psychotherapeutic practice concerning problem of neurotic and psychotic types, [E. Speer] Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. 7: 240-254, '34
—inadequacy of modern concept of "neuroses" from pathogenic, clinical and practical points of view, [T. I. Yudin] Vrach.delo 17: 647-652, '34
—is neurosis ever fatal? Discussion of 2 cases, [A. Kronfeld] Psychotherapeut.Praxis 1: 129-139, Sept. '34
—methodologic reflexions on reactive neurosis, [E. Artwiński] Rocznik psychjat., no. 23, pp. 91-100, '34
—motor anomalies of eyes; functional neuroses, etiology, prognosis and treatment of ocular paralysis, [A. Bielschowsky] Arch.Ophth. 13: 751-770, May '35
—nervous and mental disorders in middle age, [R. D. Gillespie] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 10: 6-8, May '35
—nervous patient, [O. A. Turner] J.Indiana M.A. 28: 186-188, April '35
—nervousness, [L. Focher] Budapesti orvosi ujság 33: 97-105, Jan. 31, '35
—neurosis and minor psychosis, [C. Peddle] Caledon. M.J. 15: 353-362, Jan. '35
—neurosis: clinical and critical study of case, [V. Masignani] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 23: 1086-1102, Sept.-Oct. '34
—neurotic reactions in marriage, [H. A. Reye] J.Michigan M.Soc. 34: 212-218, April '35
—possible influence of sickness insurance on working capacity of patients with desire neuroses, [G. Menesini] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) 55: 155-160, Jan. '35

NEUROSES AND PSYCHONEUROSES—Continued
—springs of neurosis, [G. F. Walker] Brit.M.J. **1:** 296-299, Feb. 16, '35
—the neurotic—a challenge, [G. W. Robinson, Jr.] J. Missouri M.A. **32:** 53-56, Feb. '35
—visceral neuroses, [J. A. Ryle] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **84:** 436-447, Oct. '34
—war neuroses among noncombatants, [A. Pilcz] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 594-595, Dec. 8, '34
anxiety, condition of sympathetic nervous system in anxious states, [G. Pellacani] Riv.di pat.nerv. **44:** 558-600, Nov.-Dec. '34
—attempts to compose poetry without using certain letters; value of cultivation of such ability for persons suffering from phthongophobias (anxiety neuroses arising from inability to pronounce certain letters or words), [G. Panconcelli-Calzia] Med.Welt **9:** 507-508, April 6, '35
—biliary anxiety; clinical and experimental study on action of bile and bile salts on neurovegetative centers, [H. Baruk, H. Briand, L. Camus & R. Cornu] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **93:** 177-192, Feb. '35
—"koro," peculiar neurosis, [P. M. van Wulfften Palthe] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 1713-1720, Dec. 25, '34
—magnesium thiosulphate therapy, [F. Guerner & E. de Aguiar Whitaker] São Paulo med. **7:** 265-274, Dec. '34
—nature and treatment, [H. Harris] J.Ment.Sc. **80:** 705-715, Oct. '34
—protection against anxiety, particularly by libidinization, [O. Fenichel] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **20:** 476-489, '34
—syndrome of emotional anxiety in war and peace, [Gauthier] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **102:** 407-443, March '35
—use of vagotonine (pancreatic hormone) in therapy; cases, [P. Castin, Mme. Gardien-Jourdheuil & P. Gardien] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **93:** 51-63, Jan. '35
blood in, polyglobulia in hysterical psychoneurosis; case, [G. Bravetta] Note e riv.di psichiat. **64:** 129-147, Jan.-March '35
cardiac neuroses: See also Asthenia, neurocirculatory
—[C. H. Ketterer] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 94-98, Oct. '34
—clinic on neurosis; comments and management, [F. A. Willius] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 97-100, Feb. 13, '35
—clinical study, [A. Pruche] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **138:** 637-641, Dec. 29, '34
—dynamic aspects of cardiovascular symptomatology, [T. P. Wolfe] Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 563-574, Nov. '34
—rôle of myocardial alterations in tachycardiac neuroses; relation of infectious diseases to etiology, [A. Tourniaire] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **28:** 47-50, Jan. '35
complications and sequels, neurotic leukorrhea and its treatment, [H. Rösch] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 380-390, Feb. 16, '35
crampus, generalized attacks of tonic spasms, with special regard to Wernicke's neurosis, [M. Křivý] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 1-12, Jan. '35
—successful therapy of severe multiple conversion hysteria by catharsis; case, [E. Simonson] Internat. Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **20:** 531-542, '34
diagnosis, borderline between neuropsychiatry and general medicine, [F. J. Hirschboeck] Minnesota Med. **18:** 26-30, Jan. '35
—diagnosis of "neurosis," [S. J. Conrad] J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 233-235, June '35
—feeling of unreality as differential symptom of mild depressions, [J. C. Yaskin] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 368-378, Feb. '35
—neurotic's physical symptoms; early recognition, [H. Wilson] Practitioner **134:** 762-771, June '35
—personality study in practice of internal medicine, [E. Weiss] Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 701-709, Dec. '34
etiology and pathogenesis, conjugal psychopathy and psychoneuroses, [H. C. Moorhouse] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 178-180, Feb. '35
—emotivity and emotion, hyperemotivity and hyperemotive neurosis, [J. Saucier] Union méd.du Canada **63:** 1304-1309, Dec. '34
—fairy tales and neurosis, [S. Lorand] Psychoanalyt. Quart. **4:** 234-243, April '35
—hyperthyroidism and psychobiological reactions, [S. Katzenelbogen & F. H. Luton] Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 969-981, March '35
—mental aspects of gynecology, [H. Leaver] M.J. Australia **2:** 769-777, Dec. 15, '34
—modern conception of substitution, compensation and conversion neuroses, [A. Gordon] M.Rec. **141:** 467-470, May 15, '35
—neuraxitis with psychoneuroses; 3 cases, [C. Panara] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **62:** 231-246, '34
—psychoneuroses of male climacteric, [S. S. Sergievskiy] Klin.med. (no. 9) **12:** 1278-1285, '34
—significance of nervousness in childhood (in development of adult neuroses), [G. W. Dishong] Nebraska M.J. **20:** 7-12, Jan. '35

NEUROSES AND PSYCHONEUROSES, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—somatogenesis of neuroses; preliminary report, [V. E. Uspenskaya] Sovet.klin. **19:** 857-868, '33
—sterility and psychoneuroses following lumbar sympathectomy, [A. F. Hurst] Lancet **1:** 805-806, April 6, '35
—thyreogenic neuroses of puberty in relation to innervation of thyroid gland, [N. A. Popow] Rev.franç. d'endocrinol. **12:** 390-397, Oct. '34
—urinary neuropathies in former gonorrhea patients; clinical and philosophic study, [M. Carle] Avenir méd. **32:** 23-25, Jan. '35
—war neuroses, [A. Pilcz] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 594-595, Dec. 8, '34
gastro-intestinal, functional and nervous disorders of stomach and alimentary tract, [B. B. Crohn] Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 773-777, Jan. '35
—gastric neuroses, [T. Satakopan] J.South Indian Med. **1:** 97-103, March 15, '35
—influence of psychologic factors upon gastro-intestinal disturbances: symposium; general principles, objectives and preliminary results, [F. Alexander] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **3:** 501-539, Oct. '34
—neuroses, [G. E. Daniels] Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 529-540, Nov. '34
in infants and children: See Children, nervous and mental disabilities; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, vegetative
in soldiers, psychiatric and neurologic results of World War, [W. Weygandt] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 589, Dec. 8, '34; 609, Dec. 15, '34; 617, Dec. 22, '34
—reactive psychosis in light of World War and military service, [J. Nelken] Rocznik psychjat., no. 23, pp. 72-90, '34
—syndrome of emotional anxiety in war and peace, [Gauthier] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **102:** 407-443, March '35
—war neuroses, [A. Pilcz] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 594-595, Dec. 8, '34
industrial: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, traumatic and industrial
sexual, clinical study of obsessional neuroses, [M. Bustamante] Arch.de neurobiol. **14:** 749-787, '34
—prognosis in sexual neuroses, [J. R. Rees] Lancet **1:** 948-949, April 20, '35
therapy, aims and methods of State Pension Board in care of neurotic invalids, [F. Sundelin] Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 33-43, Jan. 11, '35
—capillaroscopic study of peripheral circulation in functional neuroses in connection with certain hydrotherapeutic measures, [A. N. Bykhovskaya, V. A. Antokhina & M. K. Maksimova] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 7) **2:** 62-67, '33
—general biologic significance of physical and psychotherapeutic methods in neuroses of persons receiving social insurance, [Hanse] Med.Klin. **31:** 416-417, March 29, '35
—healing processes in neuroses, [I. Bratt] Zentralbl.f. Psychotherap. **7:** 286-295, '34
—importance of administration of phosphates for cellular metabolism and use of phosphorus and other therapeutic measures in functional nervous disorders, [H. Stefan] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 303-304, March 9,'35
—modern conception of substitution, compensation and conversion neuroses; therapeutic value of their recognition, [A. Gordon] M.Rec. **141:** 467-470, May 15, '35
—psychology of unconscious as framework for treatment of neurotics, [F. Künkel] Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **7:** 197-208, '34
—psychotherapy, [G. S. Johnson] California & West.Med. **42:** 165-168, March '35
—significance of physical therapy in various types of psychoneuroses, [A. Hanse] Balneologe **2:** 145-154, April '35
—somatogenesis and treatment of neuroses; preliminary report, [V. E. Uspenskaya] Sovet.klin. **19:** 857-868,'33
—treatment of psychoneurosis in state hospitals, [H. H. Berman] Psychiatric Quart. **9:** 105-115, Jan. '35
—value of testicular extracts in certain neuroses due to ovarian insufficiency, [V. de Berardinis] Terapia **24:** 358-361, Dec. '34
traumatic and industrial: See also Hysteria, traumatic
—accident insurance legislation in relation to psychologic reactions of victims of accidents, [M. Reichardt] Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **27:** 153-173, Nov.-Dec. '34
—compensation neurosis, [A. Hanse] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 338-341, Feb. 28, '35
—expert testimony on working capacity in so-called "traumatic neurosis," [I. G. Ravkin] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 656-669, '32
—industrial accident neuroses; suggestions for appraisal and treatment, [L. C. Marsh] Southwestern Med. **18:** 403-408, Dec. '34
—medicolegal expert opinion in cases of reactive traumatism, [S. Jankowski] Rocznik psychjat., no. 23, pp. 113-130, '34
—mental factors in traumatic situations, [R. C. Hamill] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 468, Nov. '34
—neuroses associated with trauma, [J. L. Fetterman] Indust.Med. **4:** 4-9, Jan. '35

NEUROSES AND PSYCHONEUROSES, traumatic and industrial—Continued
—neurotic syndrome and syringomyelia as result of injury from electricity; medicolegal aspects of case, [G. G. Perrando] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) 53: 1179-1186, '33
—occupational neuroses and their treatment, [Sylvan] Fortschr.d.Med. 52: 1115-1117, Dec. 17, '34
—psychologic attitudes in industrial accidents, with special consideration of compensation neurosis, [A. Hübner] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 41: 545-556, Nov. '34
—psychoneurosis as cause of incapacity among insured persons; preliminary inquiry, [J. L. Halliday] Brit. M.J. (supp.) p. 85, March 9, '35; (supp.) p. 99, March 16, '35
—reactive neurosis in relation to working capacity, [W. Medyński] Rocznik psychjat., no. 23, pp. 101-112, '34
—trauma and nervous system, with special reference to head injuries and classification of post-traumatic syndromes; analysis of 100 cases, [I. S. Wechsler] J.A.M.A. 104: 519-526, Feb. 16, '35
—traumatic neurosis, [G. T. Harding] Ohio State M.J. 31: 268-275, April '35
—traumatic neurosis; bio-sociological problem, [I. M. Altshuler] J.Michigan M.Soc. 34: 236-239, April '35
vegetative: See also Acrodynia
—course of galvanic skin reflex in neuroses, [K. W. Essen] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 177: 144-150, '35
—neuroses of vegetative system, anergy and essential hypotension in school children; similarity of 3 syndromes, [T. Guglielmini] Pediatria prat. 12: 5-10, Jan. '35
Wernicke's: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, crampus

NEUROSYPHILIS
See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Ependymitis, syphilitic; Hemiplegia, syphilitic; Meningitis, syphilitic; Nerves, acoustic; Neuritis, optic; Neuritis, peripheral; Paralysis, General; Tabes Dorsalis
—acquired forms, [R. Colella] Riv.di pat.nerv. 45: 127-136, Jan.-Feb. '35; also, Med.argent. 14: 45-48, March '35
—acute febrile forms of cerebral syphilis, [N. A. Popow & G. D. Aranowitsch] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 135: 31-45, '34
—asymptomatic neurosyphilis, [P. A. O'Leary] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 9: 756-761, Dec. 12, '34; South. M.J. 28: 47-53, Jan. '35
—conjugal neurosyphilis, [M. Schächter] Vie méd. 16: 125-126, Feb. 10, '35
—contraction of color fields, [W. M. Muncy] Rhode Island M.J. 18: 9, Jan. '35
—discussion on unsettled questions, [S. A. K. Wilson] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 28: 159-180, Dec. '34
—gumma of spinal cord; clinical study of case, [G. Linares] Riv.di neurol. 8: 45-55, Feb. '35
—infundibulotuberian syndrome; case, [S. Bertacchi] Rev.de med., São Paulo 17: 13-34, Oct. '34
—nervous localizations of syphilis in inhabitants of northern Africa, [E. Boltanski] Presse méd. 43: 417-418, March 13, '35
—nomenclature, stages and specificity, [E. Sträussler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 47: 1249-1255, Oct. 19, '34
—of natives of Indo-China; nervous manifestations of so-called exotic syphilis, [C. Massias] Ann.de dermat. et syph. 6: 97-117, Feb. '35
—problems and results of biologic studies of enzyme content of skin, [A. Marchionini] Nervenarzt 7: 598-603, '34
—recent studies with special reference to diagnosis and therapy, [P. A. Nouvilas] Siglo méd. 94: 514-520, Nov. 10, '34
complications and sequels, case of acromegaly due to mesencephalic syphilis; discussion of mesencephalic center regulating growth, [G. Campailla] Policlinico (sez. med.) 41: 748-764, Dec. '34
—cerebral syphilis with amblyopic pupillary rigidity in patient with partial central softening in region of sylvian fissure and syndrome involving anterior choroid artery, [M. Monnier & K. M. Walthard] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 90: 60-74, Nov. '34
—chorea, [H. A. Hewins] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 11: 363-364, April '35
—chronic anterior poliomyelitis; case with cervicobrachial predominance of lesions, probably due to syphilis, [T. Alajouanine, R. Thurel & H. Bouley] Rev.neurol. 2: 796-800, Dec. '34
—coexistence of neurosyphilitis and Parkinson's disease; 4 cases, [H. Schaeffer & R. Bize] Médecine 16: 137-142, Feb. '35
—improvement of syphilitic hemiparkinsonism by syphilitic therapy; case, [G. Basch & P. Seidmann] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 486-489, March 25, '35
—parkinsonism of syphilitic origin; lasting and almost total regression after syphilitic therapy; case, [R. Garcin & R. Laplane] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 531-536, April 1, '35
—postsyphilitic symmetrical and isolated paralysis of right superior ocular muscles, [G. Borel] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 47: 404-411, '34

NEUROSYPHILIS, complications and sequels—Continued
—spasmodic torticollis with cerebellopyramidal syndrome; case, [H. Schaeffer & R. Bize] Rev.neurol. 2: 579-583, Nov. '34
—symptoms and pathogenesis of schizophrenoid syndrome and related conditions in syphilitic psychoses, [A. S. Shmaryan] Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 3) 2: 12-23, '33
—syndrome of inferior cerebellar artery in syphilis of central nervous system, [V. S. Surat] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 2) 2: 116-123, '33
—syphilis and mental diseases, [W. E. Merriman] J. Social Hyg. 21: 164-168, April '35
congenital, [R. Colella] Riv.di pat.nerv. 45: 127-136, Jan.-Feb. '35; also, Med.argent. 14: 45-48, March '35
—cerebrospinal fluid, [O. Tezner] Acta pædiat. 17: 215-237, '34
diagnosis: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
—advantages and disadvantages of examination of cerebrospinal fluid, [A. Sézary] Presse méd. 43: 459-460, March 20, '35
—blood Wassermann test in 500 cases with positive cerebrospinal fluids, [W. C. Menninger & L. Bromberg] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 20: 698-707, April '35
—Brown-Séquard syndrome following pseudotumoral compression of spinal cord of syphilitic origin, [Roques, R. Sorel, Planques & Pons] Rev.neurol. 2: 667-671, Nov. '34
—caseous intercerebellar gumma with symptoms of dementia and tumor; diagnostic and pathologic study, [Bodart] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 35: 33-41, Jan. '35
—choreatic syndrome of right upper extremity as manifestation of monosymptomatic cerebral syphilis, [F. T. Münzer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 152: 12-18, '35
—differential diagnosis of tabes dorsalis, progressive paralysis and cerebrospinal syphilis, [M. Rózsavölgyi] Gyógyászat 75: 302-303, April 28, '35
—manifestations of cerebrospinal syphilis? [M. Rózsavölgyi] Gyógyászat 74: 647-648, Nov. 4, '34
—Müller's conglobation reaction in blood serum, [A. Gruszecka] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 6-8, Jan. 6, '35
—present opinion concerning mechanism of Wassermann reaction; antigenic function and characteristics of lipoid substances, [O. Lange] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 5: 193-202, Oct. '34
—tendon reflexes of foot, [S. M. Weingrow] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 81: 416-430, April '35
—value of Wassermann reaction in examining blood for diagnosis of so-called parasyphilis, [V. Morace] Progrès méd., pp. 1738-1742, Nov. 10, '34
etiology and pathogenesis, etiology and pathogenic mechanism of parasyphilis; rôle of neurotropic virus, [C. Levaditi] Prophylax.antivén. 7: 133-161, March '35
—question of specific neurotropic virus, [T. Tani & others] Jap.J.Exper.Med. 13: 69-73, Feb. 20, '35
experimental, in mice, [T. Tani & K. Ogiuti] Jap.J.Exper. Med. 13: 75-82, Feb. 20, '35
—persistence of Spirochaetæ pallidæ which have been injected into brain by suboccipital route, [T. Tani & H. Hutaki] Jap.J.Exper.Med. 13: 63-68, Feb. 20, '35
familial: See also Neurosyphilis, congenital
—juvenile dementia paralytica; family history, with special consideration of familial neurosyphilis, [W. C. Menninger] Arch.Int.Med. 55: 626-642, April '35
history, Ulrich von Hutten (1488-1524), [M. Moore & H. C. Solomon] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 31: 692-700, May '35
prevention, centers for malarial therapy and for prevention of neurosyphilis, [J. Ferraz Alvim] Rev. neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo 1: 253-254, Jan.-March '35
—"prophylaxis" of late syphilis, [O. Nast] Med.Welt 9: 534-536, April 13, '35
prognosis, permeability of hemato-encephalic barrier, [L. I. Aleksandrova & N. I. Panov] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 7) 2: 57-61, '33
—persistent abnormalities (Wassermann-fastness) of spinal fluid in treated neurosyphilis; prognostic import, [M. J. Goodman & J. E. Moore] Arch.Int.Med. 55: 826-833, May '35
therapy, asymptomatic neurosyphilis, [P. A. O'Leary] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 9: 756-761, Dec. 12, '34; South.M.J. 28: 47-53, Jan. '35
—failure of bismuth to penetrate into cerebrospinal fluid, [A. Sézary, A. Barbé & Lackenbacher] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 1369-1372, Nov. 5, '34
—hyperpyrexia induced by diathermy and electric blanket, [S. H. Epstein & T. McHugh] Arch.Phys. Therapy 16: 32-35, Jan. '35
—indications derived from examination of cerebrospinal fluid, [A. Sézary] Presse méd. 42: 1673-1674, Oct. 24, '34
—intraspinal bismuth therapy, [C. Bonorino Udaondo, J. Pereyra Kafer & H. Zunino] Prensa méd.argent. 22: 509-538, March 13, '35
—malarial therapy in latent neurosyphilis, [R. Vullien] Echo méd.du nord 2: 1117-1123, Dec. 30, '34
—malarial therapy of metasyphilitic deafness, [C. Canestro] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 864-867, Sept. '34

NEUROSYPHILIS, therapy—Continued
—malarial therapy; parasitologic study, [F. von Assendelft] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **13:** 679-693, '34
—malarial therapy, pyretotherapy and chemotherapy, [N. Péron] Bull.gén.de thérap. **185:** 318-330, '34
—malarial therapy; results, [Rodríguez Arias] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 827-851, June '34
—malarial therapy; results outside of hospital centers, [J. Arredondo Bermejo] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 862-871, June '34
—malarial treatment, [W. Freeman] M.Ann.District of Columbia **4:** 1-4, Jan. '35
—persistent abnormalities (Wassermann-fastness) of spinal fluid in treated neurosyphilis; prognostic import, [M. J. Goodman & J. E. Moore] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 826-833, May '35
—psychosis associated with administration of tryparsamide, [E. T. Hoverson] Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **19:** 217-222, April '35
—pyretotherapy (except malaria therapy), [J. A. Chavany] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **105:** 842-849, Dec. 10, '34
—pyretotherapy in some clinical forms, [E. Legrand] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **3:** 341-349, Sept.-Oct. '34
NEUROTROPISM: See Bile, toxicity; Nervous System, diseases; Neurosyphilis, etiology and pathogenesis; Sarcoma, experimental; Stomatitis, aphthous; Streptococci; Yellow Fever, experimental; Yellow Fever, immunity
NEUROVACCINE: See Smallpox, vaccine
NEUSCHLOSZ, S. M., El papel de los riñones en el mantenimiento del equilibrio ácido básico durante la narcosis, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 361-367, '34: also, Die Rolle der Nieren in der Aufrechterhaltung des Säure-Basengleichgewichtes während der Narkose, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 627-636, '35
El equilibrio ácido básico durante anemias graves causadas por sangría, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac. de med. **3:** 368-375, '34; also, Untersuchungen über den Säure-Basenhaushalt während schwerer, durch Blutverluste verursachter Anämien, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **95:** 637-643, '35
——**and WIDDER, L.,** Estudios sobre el fraccionamiento de las proteínas del suero mediante el alcohol, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 391-395, '34
NEUSTAEDTER, M.: See DOLGOPOL, V. B., jt. auth.
NEUSTAEDTER, T., Production of active endometrium in human castrate, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 680-685, May '35
NEUSTAT, M.: See GILDEMEISTER, E., jt. auth.
NEUSTATTER, W. L., Results of 50 cases treated by psychotherapy, Lancet **1:** 796-799, April 6, '35
NEUTRAL RED: See Leprosy, therapy; Stains and Staining; Stomach, function tests
NEUTROPENIA: See Angina, agranulocytic
NEUWEILER, W., Ueber den Gehalt der Frauenmilch an Vitamin C, Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **4:** 39-54, Jan. '35
Über einen Fall von Nabelschnurhämatom, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **59:** 450-453, Feb. 23, '35
NEUWIRT, K., Dependability of excretion urography in diagnosis of renal tumors, Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 390-394, March '35
NEVEU, R., Les piscines et la santé publique, Ann.d'hyg. **12:** 689-691, Nov. '34
David Livingstone, explorateur et médecin, Bull.Soc. franç.d'hist.de la méd. **28:** 325-336, Nov.-Dec. '34
Quelques considérations sur le contrôle sanitaire des coquillages, Médecine **15:** 953-958, Dec. '34
——**See TANON, L., jt. auth.**
NEVI
See also Tumors, angioma
—do nevus cells change into sebaceous gland cells? [G. Miescher] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 119-124, '35
—etiology of pigmented nevi, [M. Bjørneboe] Hospitalstid. **78:** 329-336, March 19, '35
—gangrene of nevus on infant's foot, [Hallé& J. Leveuf] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 523-526, Nov. '34
—generalized pigmentary nevi; spread along hair tracts; case, [A. Touraine & Soiente] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1564-1566, July '34
—generalized pigmented hyperkeratosic nevus with extensive pilosity, [J. M. Tomé Bona & M. Cárdenas] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 235-240, Nov. '34
—glaucoma accompanying nevus flammeus, [E. B. Dunphy] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **32:** 143-152, '34
—histogenesis of nevus syringo-cystadenomatosus papilliferus; case, [J. Dörffel] Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 229-231, Feb. 23, '35
—lichenoid pruriginous linear dermatosis, with easy eczematization; case in child with lumbosacral malformation; case, [I. Bosco] Glor.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 129-142, Feb. '35
—nevocarcinoma due to tick bite; case, [Jamain] Ann. de dermat.et syph. **5:** 1093-1094, Dec. '34
—nonpigmented melanoma (nevocytoblastoma) of skin, [A. Symeonidis] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **47:** 323-339, '34
—pigmented mole, [F. H. Clark] J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 53-55, Feb. '35
NEVI—Continued
—pigmented moles and their treatment, [H. F. Anderson & C. A. Simpson] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 54-58, Jan. '35
—primary melanosarcoma of brain, pigmented nevi of skin and extensive neurofibromatosis of cutaneous nerves (Recklinghausen's disease); case, [M. Bjørneboe] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **47:** 363-373, '34
—Sutton's disease with regression of pigmentary nevus during increase of achromia; case, [H. Gougerot & A. Carteaud] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1526-1527, July '34
—systematic distribution of rare intra-epidermoidal adenoidal nevus with clinical appearance of syringocystadenomatous nevus on right leg; case, [M. Chruschtschow] Dermat.Ztschr. **71:** 19-22, March '35
—white sponge nevus of mucosa (naevus spongiosus albus mucosae), [A. B. Cannon] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 365-370, March '35
therapy, birthmarks, [C. R. Caskey] California & West. Med. **41:** 385-388, Dec. '34
vascular; venous: See Tumors, angioma
NEVILLE, D. W., Constitutional factor in oxaluria, Urol. & Cutan.Rev. **39:** 32-33, Jan. '35
NEVILLE-ROLFE, C. (Mrs.), La lucha contra las enfermedades venéreas en la marina mercante. Resumen de la actividad de 1920 a 1934, Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 979-1028, June '34
NEVOCARCINOMA: See Nevi
NEVOT, A., Une politique du lait, Presse méd. **43:** 676-678, April 24, '35
——**See GASTINEL, P., jt. auth.**
NEVSKIY, N. A.: See KUZNETSOV, N. V., jt. auth.
NEW, G. B., Laryngectomy for carcinoma in aged patient: report of case, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 186-187, March 20, '35
Sarcoma of larynx: report of 2 cases, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 224, April 3, '35
Scarring of face and neck with keloid from burn treated with radium and plastic operation: presentation of case, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 283-285, May 1, '35
——**and CABOT, C. M.,** Curability of malignant tumors of upper jaw and antrum, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 971-977, May '35
——**and FIGI, F. A.,** Malignant diseases of mouth, pharynx and larynx; 5 year cures, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 483-484, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
Use of reconstructive surgery in certain types of deformities of face, Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin.,A.M. A., pp. 52-63, '34
NEW YORK ACADEMY OF MEDICINE
—problems facing medicine; address of incoming president, [E. H. Pool] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **11:** 9-18, Jan. '35
—standards—achievements; address of retiring president, [B. Sachs] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **11:** 1-8, Jan. '35
NEWBURGH, L. H.: See JOHNSON, M. W., jt. auth.
NEWCOMB, M. W., President's inaugural address, J.M.Soc. New Jersey **32:** 309, May '35
NEWCOMET, W. S., and HUGHES, B. A., Design of flexible radium bomb with adequate protection, delivering homogeneous field of radiation at various distances, Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 694-697, May '35
NEWELL, E. D., Some observations on treatment and aftercare of fractured bones, Am.J.Surg. **28:** 742-753, June '35
NEWELL, E. T., Fracture problem; report of study of 10,082 fractures treated at Newell Clinic, 1908-1934, South.Surgeon **4:** 44-51, March '35
NEWELL, Q. U., and CROSSEN, H. S., Five-year results in fifty-six cases of carcinoma of corpus uteri, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 326-334, March '35
Late complications in irradiation treatment of cancer of cervix, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 763-768, April '35
NEWELL, R. R., Spectrographic method of measuring voltage wave form of roentgen tube, Radiology **24:** 165-168, Feb. '35
NEWHALL, S. M., Resolution threshold of continuously open eye, J.Optic.Soc.America **25:** 63-66, Feb. '35
NEWLAND, H., Listerian oration; Lister: some aspects of his life, work and character, M.J.Australia **1:** 263-270, March 2, '35
NEWLER, A. J.: See PERETZ, L. H., jt. auth.
NEWMAN, C., Infections of gall-bladder, Clin.J. **64:** 28-32, Jan. '35
NEWMAN, C. D., and CHALAM, B. S., Atebrin in treatment of malaria in railway employees, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 5-8, Jan. '35
NEWMAN, H.: See NOTES, B., jt. auth.
NEWMAN, H. G.: See RUSK, H. A., jt. auth.
NEWMAN, H. W., Chronaxia; its theory and application to clinical neurology—with presentation of portable chronaximeter, California & West.Med. **42:** 154-157, March '35
NEWMAN, J. L., Impetigo contagiosa, its epidemiology and control, J.Hyg. **35:** 150-159, Feb. '35
NEWMAN, P. H., Case of double Riga's disease, Brit.J. Child.Dis. **32:** 39-41, Jan.-March '35

NEWMAN, R.: See HALL, T. B., jt. auth.

NEWMAN, S. E., Technic of radical hemorrhoidectomy, Tr. Am.Proct.Soc. **35:** 36-45, '34

NEWMAN, S. H., Review of 268 appendectomies, Southwestern Med. **19:** 41-52, Feb. '35

NEWNS, G. H., Portal cirrhosis in child, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med **28:** 761, April '35

NEWQUIST, M. N., Four years' survey of medicine and surgery in industry, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 549-550, Feb. (no. 2A) '35

NEWSPAPERS
—public health education technics of special experiences, [W. F. Higby] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 605-608, May '35

NEWTON, E. R.: See CORLEY, R. C., jt. auth.

NEWTON, H. F., Spinal anesthesia in thoracoplastic operations for pulmonary tuberculosis, J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 414-428, April '35

NEWTON, J. K.: See MATTHEWS, V. J., jt. auth.

NEWTON, L., Complete transposition of viscera; report of one case, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **28:** 71-75, Feb. '35

NEWTON, W. H., "Pseudo-parturition" in mouse, and relation of placenta to post-partum œstrus, J. Physiol. **84:** 196-207, May 13, '35

——See **MARRIAN, G. F., jt. auth.**

NEYDING, M., and BLANK, L., Significance and dynamics of nervous symptoms in printers, Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 7) **2:** 31-38, '33

NEYMANN, C. A., Modalités d'application et valeur clinique de l'électropyrexie, Bruxelles-méd. 15: 241-251, Dec. 30, '34

NEYMARK, E., El rol del médico en la lucha contra la criminalidad, Rev.de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. 21: 706-715, Nov.-Dec. '34

NEYMARK, I. O., Objective investigation of local symptoms in peptic ulcer, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 285-294, Feb. 28, '35

NEYRA, R. A.: See CARREGA CASSAFFOUSTH, C. F., jt. auth.

——See **BERETERVIDE, J. J., jt. auth.**

NEYRON de MEONS, C., Le chlore sanguin, Ann.Fac. franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth **3:** 338-347, Nov. '34

NGAI, S. K., Congenital anomaly of heart; report of case, with embryological discussion, Am.J.Path. **11:** 309-322, March '35

NGOWYANG, G., Die cytoarchitektonischen Unterfelder der Area striata beim Menschen, J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **46:** 351-363, '35

NGUYEN-van-LIEN: See GUILLERM, J., jt. auth.

NGUYEN-VAN-TAN: See MASSIAS, C., jt. auth.

NICASTRO, A., Caso di lupus eritematoso diffuso del capo e faccia susseguente a endocardite cronica da reumatismo articolare acuto atipico, Dermosifilografo **10:** 115-131, Feb. '35

NICE, L. B.: See SHECKET, H. A., jt. auth.

NICE, M., Urea clearance during normal pregnancy, J.Biol. Chem. **109:** lxix-lxx, May '35

NICHITA, G., and IFTIMESCO, G., Recherches sur l'avitaminose du complexe B chez les poules Leghorn blanches, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 289-292, '34

——**and TUSCHAK, N.,** Avitaminose du complexe B chez les poules Rhode-Island red et levure de bière, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 286-288, '34

——**TUSCHAK, N., and CALCEF, C.,** Recherches sur l'avitaminose du complexe B chez les poules Rhode-Island red, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 283-286, '34

NICHOL, E. S., Insulin-glucose therapy in heart disease, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 236-241, June '35

NICHOLAS, J. S., and RUDNICK, D., Development of rat embryos in tissue culture, Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **20:** 656-658, Dec. '34

NICHOLLS, J. B., and BROOME, L. R., Collapse therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 639-643, Feb. '35

NICHOLLS, J. V. V., Reaction of smooth muscle of gastro-intestinal tract of skate to stimulation of autonomic nerves in isolated nerve-muscle preparations, J. Physiol. **83:** 56-67, Dec. 14, '34

NICHOLLS, L., Sprue and vitamin deficiency, Ceylon J. Sc., Sect. D., Med.Sc. (pt. 3) **3:** 173-176, Dec. 8, '34

Infection with variants of Bacillus whitmori, Ceylon J. Sc., Sect. D., Med.Sc. (pt. 3) **3:** 183-191, Dec. 8, '34

Inspectional value of phrynoderma and 'sore mouth,' Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 14-15, Jan. '35

Carriers of V. choleræ who enter Ceylon from South India, Indian J.M.Research **22:** 713-744, April '35

NICHOLS, B. H., Present status of diagnosis of renal tumors, Am.J.Roentgenol. **32:** 769-781, Dec. '34

——**and SHIFLETT, E. L.,** Renal rickets, with report of case, Radiology **23:** 677-681, Dec. '34

NICHOLS, P. F.: See MORGAN, A. F., jt. auth.

NICHOLS, R. R.: See WADSWORTH, A., jt. auth.

NICHOLSON, B. H., What should be our attitude toward child with cerebral birth palsy? J.Oklahoma M.A. **27:** 430-432, Dec. '34

NICHOLSON, D., Types of malignant disease treated by radium at Cancer Relief and Research Institute in Manitoba, Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 492-500, May '35

NICHOLSON, G. W., Studies on tumour formation; foetiform ovarian teratoma; re-description of Mr. S. G. Shattock's case, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **84:** 389-435, Oct. '34

Studies on tumour formation: foetiform ovarian teratomata; review of literature, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **85:** 8-55, Jan. '35

Cancer and causation, Brit.M.J. **1:** 650-651, March 30, '35

NICHOLSON, H. O., Presidential address: "maternal mortality problem in some of its physiological and medical aspects," Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 1-28, '34-'35; in Edinburgh M.J. Jan. '35

NICHOLSON, J. R., Simple technique and instrument for passing 28 Fr. whistle tip catheter through McCarthy resectoscope, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 43-44, Jan. '35

NICHOLSON, M. M.: See DONNALLY, H. H., jt. auth.

NICHOLSON, W. M., and SOFFER, L. J., Cardiac arrhythmia in experimental suprarenal insufficiency in dogs, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **56:** 236-243, April '35

——See **HARROP, G. A., jt. auth.**

NICHOLSON, W. W., Lead poisoning in children, Kentucky M.J. **33:** 180-181, April '35

NICITA, A., Il fenomeno d'ostacolo (reazione del Donaggio) negli essudati, Diagnosi **14:** 356-366, Nov. '34

NICKEL

effects, physiologic importance in diet, [G. Bertrand & H. Nakamura] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **16:** 1366-1371, Sept.-Oct. '34

—comparative study of action of simple and complex compounds, [F. Hendrych & J. Escobar-Bordoy] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 167-177, '35

toxicity, dermatitis: 11 cases, [F. E. Cormia & S. G. Stewart] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 270-272, March '35

—sources of nickel eczema; report of 2 examples and review of pertinent literature, [P. D. Foster & F. I. Ball] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 461-469, April '35

NICKEL, A. C., Value of oxygen therapy in medicine, J. Indiana M.A. **28:** 234-236, May '35

Rationale of focal infection and elective localization, M. Rec. **141:** 419-423, May 1, '35

NICKSON, D. H.: See WANAMAKER, A. T., jt. auth.

NICLOUX, M., Microdosage et submicrodosage de l'alcool méthylique. Application au sang et aux tissus, Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 194-202, Feb. '35

——**and LEGENDRE, R.,** Les secours d'urgence aux asphyxiés, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **112:** 652-667, Dec. 4, '34

——**Le BRETON, E., and DONTCHEFF, A. (Mme.),** Microdosage, dans le sang et les tissus, de quantités d'alcool éthylique comprises entre 0 mg., 1 et 0 mg., 5, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **16:** 1314-1332, Sept.-Oct. '34

NICOD, J. L., Contribution à l'étude anatomo-pathologique de la maladie de Bang, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 238-240, March 9, '35

——See **VLÈS, F., jt. auth.**

NICODEMUS, R. E., Management of vertex occipitoposterior position, Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 497-500, April '35

NICOL, W. D.: See JAMES, S. P., jt. auth.

NICOLA, T., Recurrent dislocation of shoulder, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 545-546, Feb. (no. 2A) '35

NICOLAE, N.: See POPOVICIU, G., jt. auth.

NICOLAJEFF, Sur la différenciation des lymphocytes du sang, Sang **9:** 217-225, '35

NICOLAS: See ROUDINESCO (Mme.), jt. auth.

NICOLAS (Paris): See SENEQUE, J., jt. auth.

NICOLAS, C., Bleu de méthylène et lèpre, Bull.Soc.path. exot. **28:** 10-11, '35

NICOLAS, J., Opportunité et possibilité de comprendre la poradénolymphite suppurée bénigne ou maladie de Nicolas-Favre parmi les maladies contre lesquelles est dirigée l'activité des services de lutte contre les maladies vénériennes, Prophylax.antivén. **7:** 100-115, Feb. '35

——**and LEBEUF, F.,** Télangiectasies essentielles punctiformes et lenticulaires disséminées avec zones anémiques péritélangiectasiques et isolées, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 1410-1412, July '34

——**and PÉTOURAUD, C.,** Dermite eczématiforme du bras à la suite du port d'un bracelet d'ébène, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 27-28, Jan. '35

——**and ROUSSET, J.,** Stomatite fuso-spirillaire allant jusqu'à la nécrose du maxillaire inférieur, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 1402-1405, July '34

Coexistence chez le même malade de psoriasis et de lichen plan, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 377-378, March '35

——**MASSIA, G., and PÉTOURAUD, C.,** Deux cas de lèpre traités par les injections intraveineuses de bleu de méthylène, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 1430-1432, July '34

——**PATEL, M., MASSIA, G., and DUGOIS, P.,** Ulcération phagédénique du bras gauche d'origine syphilitique ou syphilo-tuberculeuse, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 1406-1408, July '34

NICOLAS, J.—Continued
——**PETOURAUD, C., and CHANIAL, G.,** Mégapied avec maux perforants, chez un tabétique fruste, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 371-373, March '35
Eruption de syphilis secondaire, à type séborrélique, acnéique, et polymorphe, sur un terrain séborrélique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 373-374, March '35
——**PETOURAUD, C., and DUGOIS, P.,** Eruption syphilitique secondaire à éléments sarcoïdaux et lymphomateux, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 1409-1410, July '34
——**ROUSSET, J., and DUGOIS, P.,** Syphilis secondaire acnéique à gros éléments, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 1405-1406, July '34
NICOLAS-FAVRE'S DISEASE: See Lymphogranuloma inguinale
NICOLAU, S., Ulcère chronique lymphogranulomateux de la verge, Ann.d.mal.vén. **29:** 721-731, Oct. '34
Dermatose papulo-folliculaire et en placards papillomateux à marche serpigineuse et cicatricielle (groupe acne conglobata?); guérison par un régime antiscorbutique, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **6:** 1-20, Jan. '35
Considérations sur la prophylaxie de la lymphogranulomatose inguinale, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 505-513, March '35
——**and BANCIU, A.,** Données statistiques concernant l'isolement du streptobacille de Ducrey du pus des bubons chancrelleux, Ann.d.mal.vén. **29:** 801-807, Nov. '34
——**KOPCIOWSKA, L., and MATHIS, M.,** Inclusions amariles chez des animaux réputés réfractaires à l'action pathogène du virus de la fièvre jaune, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1332-1334, '34
——**KOPCIOWSKA, L. (Mme.), and MATHIS, M.,** Etude sur les inclusions de la fièvre jaune, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **53:** 455-508, Nov. '34
NICOLAYSEN, JOHAN (1860—)
—anniversary volume in honor of seventy-fifth birthday, Acta chir.Scandinav. **76:** 227-576, '35
NICOLAYSEN, N. A., Two panaritii with unusual infections, Acta chir.Scandinav. **76:** 361-368, '35
NICOLESCO, J.: See BACALOGLU, C., jt. auth.
——See **MARINESCU, G., jt. auth.**
NICOLESCO, M.: See MARINESCU, G., jt. auth.
NICOLETTI, F., Su le correlazioni tra gruppi sanguigni e caratteri morfologici, Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 871-891, '33
Sulla produzione degli antisieri precipitanti, Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1578-1586, '33
Singolare autolesionismo, provocato in modo speciale dall'introduzione in vagina di numerose pietre e mendacio in un caso d'isterismo, Arch.di antropol. crim. (supp.) **53:** 1587-1595, '33
Il quadro anatomo-istologico dell'avvelenamento per chinina. (Ricerche sperimentali), Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 1813, Dec. 1, '34; 1885, Dec. 15, '34
Sindrome basedowiana da piombo, Rassegna di med.appl. lavoro indust. **6:** 36-42, Feb. '35
NICOLI, L.: See ZANETTI, P. B., jt. auth.
NICOLLE, C., Introduction à la pathologie méditerranéenne, J.méd.franç. **23:** 363-368, Nov. '34
L'infection inapparente, forme naturelle d'extinction de certaines maladies infectieuses, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **23:** 438-440, Dec. '34
Signification de la forme inapparente dans la naissance et dans le déclin des maladies infectieuses, Arch. Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **24:** 1-7, Jan. '35
A propos de six cas de typhus murin contractés au cours de recherches, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **24:** 99-113, Jan. '35
Las asociaciones microbianas portadores de gérmenes y microbios de salida. Una amenaza permanente de error en la experimentación sobre las enfermedades infecciosas, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **6:** 3*-22*, Jan. '35
L'immunité et l'immunisation contre le typhus exanthématique. Position et état actuel de la question, Rev. d'immunol. **1:** 9-36, Jan. '35
Au sujet de la vaccination contre la fièvre jaune, Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 254-256, Feb. 19, '35
——**and GIROUD, P.,** Non-transmission au rat, par ingestion, du virus typhique historique contenu dans des poux infectés, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **199:** 1169-1170, Nov. 26, '34
Etude des rapports du typhus exanthématique historique et du typhus murin en Tunisie. Résultats d'une enquête sur l'existence du virus murin chez les rats de foyers de typhus historique invétérés et éteints ou en activité, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **24:** 8-28, Jan. '35; abstr., L'observation des épidémies tunisiennes des typhus historique et murin et l'étude de leurs virus montrent que ces deux maladies sont étrangères l'une à l'autre, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **199:** 1553-1555, Dec. 26, '34
Recherche des cas inapparents dans les foyers typhiques épars et mobiles du bled tunisien en 1934, Arch.Inst. Pasteur de Tunis **24:** 29-46, Jan. '35
NICOLLE, C., and GIROUD, P.—Continued
Faits expérimentaux contraires à l'hypothèse de la transformation naturelle actuelle du virus typhique murin en virus historique, donc à l'unité actuelle de ces virus, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **24:** 47-55, Jan. '35
——**and SPARROW, H.,** Quelques expériences sur le virus de la fièvre fluviale du Japon (tsutsugamushi), Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **199:** 1349-1351, Dec. 10, '34
Sur la signification des réactions scrotales observées chez les cobayes inoculés avec les virus typhiques, Arch. Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **24:** 65-69, Jan. '35
Faible pouvoir pathogène, pour les petits singes, du virus murin I des rats du port de Tunis, Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **200:** 876-877, March 11, '35
NICOLLE, P., L'infection expérimentale à Trypanosoma brucei a-t-elle une influence sur la croissance de très jeunes lapins? Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1286-1289, '34
Evolution de l'anémie et des autres modifications hématologiques au cours de l'infection expérimentale du lapin par Trypanosoma congolense, Bull.Soc.path. exot. **28:** 207-219, '35
NICOLLE VACCINE: See Chancroid, diagnosis; Chancroid, therapy; Chancroid, vaccines
NICOLOSI, G., Contributo radiologico allo studio delle vie linfatiche dell'appendice nel vivente. (Ricerche sperimentali), Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 1197-1207, Aug. 15, '34
Il potere glicolitico del sangue nelle occlusioni intestinali. (Ricerche sperimentali), Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 1359-1378, Sept. 15, '34
NICOLSON, W. P., JR., Breast lesions, J.M.A.Georgia **24:** 14, Jan.; 55, Feb. '35
NICOTINE
See also Tobacco
—smoking habit, nicotine addiction and symptoms of abstinence, [H. Schoenemann] Med.Klin. **30:** 1417-1420, Oct. 26, '34
effects, on blood coagulation time in rabbits, [S. Kanowoka] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **24:** 307-312, Oct. 24, '34
—dissociation by nicotine of effects of excitation of splanchnic nerve on renal vasomotors; experiments on dogs, [H. Hermann, F. Jourdan & J. Vial] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 248-250, '35
—on blood sugar and on creatine, glycogen and phosphate content of rabbit muscle, [Y. Hiraoka] Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 552-554, '35
—on functions of internal genital organs of women; experimental study, [A. Sodano] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **41:** 559-569, Sept. '34
—on heart of turtle; amphochronosis; antagonistic action of methenamine *tetra*iodide, [E. Corteggiani] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 133-136, '35
—rôle of suprarenal medulla on hypertensive and hyperglycemic action of nicotine, [M. Wada] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **25:** 14-33, Jan. 31, '35
—ventricular response in caffeine-nicotine antagonism, [R. H. Cheney] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **54:** 42-52, May '35
toxicity, fatal poisoning from insecticides, [B. Kratz] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 19-20, Jan. 3, '35
—influence of chronic poisoning on ether and chloroform anesthesia, [G. Perrando] Riv.di pat.sper. **14:** 237-263, '35
NICOTRA, A., Rilievi anatomo-radiologici sul polmone cistico congenito. Contributo alla sistematizzazione delle malformazioni del polmone, Radiol.med. **22:** 238-257, March '35
NICTITATING MEMBRANE
—action of certain amines; sensitizing and desensitizing effects of previous application of cocaine, [Z. M. Bacq] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 74-75, '34
—action of piperidomethyl-3-benzodioxane (Fourneau 933) and *di*ethylaminomethyl benzodioxane (Fourneau 883) on effects of epinephrine and of sympathetic excitation on nictitating membrane of cat, [Z. M. Bacq & H. Fredericq] Arch.internat.de physiol. **40:** 454-466, March '35
—action of piperidomethyl-3-benzodioxane (Fourneau 933) on electric and chronologic characteristics in cat, [A. M. Monnier & Z. M. Bacq] Arch.internat. de physiol. **40:** 485-510, March '35; abstr., Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 873-875, '34
—action of various derivatives of aminomethyl benzodioxane and of aminomethyl coumarane on nictitating membrane of cat, [Z. M. Bacq & D. Bovet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 359-361, '35
—analysis of sympathicolytic action of *di*ethylaminomethyl benzodioxane (Fourneau 883); studies on nictitating membrane, [Z. M. Bacq & H. Fredericq] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 183-184, '35
—attempt to identify chemical mediator liberated in nictitating membrane of cat by electric excitation of sympathetic nervous system, [Z. M. Bacq & H. Fredericq] Arch.internat.de physiol. **40:** 297-310, Feb. '35
—effect of denervation on sensitivity to adrenin (suprarenal preparation) of smooth muscle in nictitating membrane of cat, [C. W. Hampel] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 611-621, April '35

NICTITATING MEMBRANE—Continued
—electrical excitability, [F. A. Simeone & A. Rosenblueth] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 399-409, Dec. '34
—epinephrinolytic action of piperidomethyl-3-benzodioxane (Fourneau 933); studies on cat, [Z. M. Bacq & H. Fredericq] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 806-808, '34
—pharmacologic dissociation of 2 modes of nervous command of nictitating membrane of cat, [Z. M. Bacq & D. Bovet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 362-364, '35
—phenomena of sensitization and desensitization to sympathomimetic substances produced by cocaine substitutes, [Z. M. Bacq & F. Lefèbvre] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 75-76, '34
—physiology and pharmacology of autonomic nervous system; effect of ergot alkaloids on nictitating membrane, [Z. M. Bacq] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **49:** 118-123, Oct. 31, '34
—physiology and pharmacology of autonomous nervous system; sensitization and desensitization of nictitating membrane to so-called sympathicomimetic amines by various cocaine substitutes, [Z. M. Bacq & F. Lefèbvre] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49:** 363-378, Feb. 15, '35
—probability that part of postganglionary sympathetic innervation in cats is cholinergic, [Z. M. Bacq & H. Fredericq] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 482-485, '34
—sensitization to sympathetic excitation by cocaine; indirect method for determining nature of substance formed by epinephrinergic sympathetic fibres, [Z. M. Bacq & H. Fredericq] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 76-79, '34

NICULESCU, I. T., Neurology in relation to anatomy of nervous system, România med. **12:** 307-308, Dec. 15, '34

——**and NICULESCU, M.,** Physiopathology of paracentralofrontal cerebral region, România med. **13:** 108-109, April 15, '35

NICULESCU, M.: See NICULESCU, I. T., jt. auth.

NIEBERLE, K., Ueber die gewebliche Reaktion der Carnivoren (Edelpelztiere) gegenüber dem Tuberkelbazillus und die Pathogenese der tuberkulösen Sepsis bei diesen Tieren, Ztschr.f.Infektionskr. **47:** 227-239, '35

NIEDENTHAL, R., Der defekt geheilte Schizophrene und der neue § 51 RStrGB., Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **102:** 232-240, '34

NIEDERLE, B., Present status of osteitis fibrosa, Rozhl.v chir.a gynack. (část chir.) **13:** 199-206, '34

NIEDNER, F., Über die Wirkungsweise der Herznerven, Ztschr.f.Biol. **95:** 517-550, '34

NIEHAUS, F. W., Obstruction of coronary artery due to pressure from calcified nodule in myocardium, J.A. M.A. **104:** 2171-2173, June 15, '35

NIELSEN, B., Digitalisstudien; neue Prinzipien bei der Wertbestimmung, Acta med.Scandinav. **84:** 315-354, '35

NIELSEN, E.: See BIERRING, E., jt. auth.

NIELSEN, EJNAR, Die Explosionsgefahr bei der Anwendung explosiver Gase in der Klinik und im Laboratorium, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 592-599, '34

NIELSEN, F. A.: See BEHRENS, C. A., jt. auth.

NIELSEN, H. E., Case of acute idiopathic hematoporphyria, Hospitalstid. **77:** 1133-1139, Oct. 16, '34
Ventilation of lungs in incipient stage of diabetic coma, Hospitalstid. **78:** 247-251, Feb. 26, '35

——**See HOLTEN, C., jt. auth.**

NIELSEN, J. M., Clinical experiences with hypoglycemia, J.Am.Dietet.A. **11:** 1-6, May '35

——**and COURVILLE, C. B.,** Pseudo-abscess of brain: intracranial disease during otitis media simulating encephalic abscess, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 972-987, Dec. '34

——**See COURVILLE, C. B., jt. auth.**

NIELSEN, M., Plastic operation for vaginal defect ad modum Kirschner-Wagner, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **14:** 314-320, '34
Two cases of endometriosis externa extraperitonealis, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **14:** 322-335, '34

NIELSEN, O. J., Diastase content of cerebrospinal fluid, Hospitalstid. **77:** 1139-1143, Oct. 16, '34
Chronic polyarthritis and its treatment, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 235-240, Feb. 21, '35

NIELSEN, S. S.: See KREYBERG, L., jt. auth.

NIEMANN, G. H., Treatment in post-operative ileus, J. Oklahoma M.A. **27:** 438-441, Dec. '34

NIEMANN'S DISEASE
—lipoid histiocytosis in parrot, [R. D. Lillie] Arch.Path. **19:** 839-840, June '35
—nature of phosphatides in spleen in Niemann-Pick's disease, [E. Klenk] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **229:** 151-156, '34
—question of pathogenetic identity of infantile amaurotic idiocy and splenohepatomegaly, [K. Schaffer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 315-316, March 16, '35

NIEMEIER, H. W., Auf das Ovar wirksame Stoffe aus dem Hypophysenvorderlappen und dem Schwangerenurin, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 576, April 20, '35

NIEMEIER, O. W., Torsion of omentum, Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 175-176, Feb. '35

NIEMEYER, R., Über Dauerergebnisse bei Kindern nach klimatischen und Solbadekuren, Balneologe **2:** 166-171, April '35

NIESNER, F., and VOLENCOVÁ, V., Beitrag zum kulturellen Nachweis von Krankheitserregern im Blut, Med.Klin. **30:** 1529-1530, Nov. 16, '34

NIESSL von MAYENDORF, E., Sur un cas de démence infantile et juvénile avec amaurose, Encéphale **29:** 561-568, Sept.-Oct. '34
Zur Lehre von der Seelenblindheit, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **152:** 345-382, '35
Über einen Fall von doppelseitiger Erkrankung des Rindenzentrums für das Eigenerleben nach Kleist, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **90:** 241-253, Feb. '35

NIEUWENHUIS, A. W., Körperliche und kulturelle Volksentartung in Gebieten endemischer Malaria. Mittel Sumatra, Janus **38:** 193, Sept.-Oct. '34; **39:** 37, Jan.-Feb. '35

NIGG, C., On preservation of typhus fever Rickettsiae in cultures, J.Exper.Med. **61:** 17-26, Jan. '35

NIGHTMARE: See under Night-Terrors

NIGHT-TERRORS
—nightmares and somnambulism as unusual manifestations in epilepsy, [P. Serra] Riv.di pat.nerv. **44:** 666-677, Nov.-Dec. '34

NIGRO, T., Forme anormali di scarlattina, Pediatria d.med. prat. **9:** 722-728, Dec. '34

NIGRO, V., I granuli di Much nel bacillo della tubercolosi, Gior.di tisiol., pp. 274-278, Dec. 31, '34

NIGST, P. F., Fall von 250 Mal punktiertem Aszites bei Pick'scher perikarditischer Pseudoleberzirrhose (Zuckergussdarm, -Leber, -Milz und Panzerherz) nach akuter Ostcomyelitis, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 966-968, Oct. 20, '34

NIKIŠIN, F., Investigation of constitution and condition of small vessels (arterioles and capillaries) in cases of juvenile gangrene, Rozhl.v chir.a gynack. (část chir.) **13:** 102-127, '34

——**See GLÜCKSMANN, J., jt. auth.**

NIKITIN, B. A., and KOMAROVA, V. S., Treatment of cystitis with weak solutions of hydrochloric acid, Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 519-523, '34

NIKITIN, M. P., Zur Psychogenese der epileptischen Anfälle, Nervenarzt **8:** 66-69, '35

NIKLASSON, H., Zur Kenntnis des tuberkulösen Primäraffektes an der Conjunctiva mit Erythema nodosum, Acta ophth. **12:** 244-248, '34

NIKOLAEV, A. P., Use of thyroidin in therapy of galactorrhea, Vrach.delo **17:** 389-390, '34
Blood transfusion in obstetrics and gynecology, Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 1583-1587, Nov. 15, '34

NIKOLAEV, P. N., Heart and surgical intervention, Sovet. klin. **19:** 283-288, '33
Thyrotoxicoses and fibrillating arrhythmias, Sovet.klin. **19:** 705-711, '33
Colloid-osmotic theory of edema in light of clinical facts, Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) **12:** 1599-1612, '34

NIKOLSKY PHENOMENON: See under Skin

NIKONOV, V. A.: See PILMAN, N. I., jt. auth.

NILES, J. S.: See HUNT, H. F., jt. auth.

NILSON, H. W., PALMER, L. S., and KENNEDY, C., Physiological effects of pituitary growth hormone: growth and efficiency of food utilization, Am.J. Physiol. **111:** 341-351, March '35

NILSON, T.: See WALLGREN, A. (Göteborg), jt. auth.

NILSSON, F., Prognose und Behandlung der Kollumadenokarzinome, Acta radiol. **16:** 217-223, '35

NIMETZ, A.: See DONNALLY, H. H., jt. auth.

914: See cross reference under Neoarsphenamine

NINHYDRIN TEST: See Cancer, diagnosis: Urine, Indican

NINNI, C., and FITTIPALDI, C., Culture en exsudat stérile péritonéal de cobaye comme procédé de différenciation des mycotorulée des torulopsidée, Soc.internaz. di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. **6:** 439-443, Nov. '34
Différence de développement de certaines souches de mycètes blastosporés cultivées sur gélose Sabouraud phéniquée, Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. **6:** 443-445, Nov. '34
Conditions d'infection du cobaye par les mycètes du type Candida. Vitalité réduite de ces mycètes au cours des infections expérimentales, Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **6:** 469-474, Dec. '34
Allergie et réactions d'hyper-réceptivité et d'immunité au cours des infections expérimentales par les mycètes blastosporés, Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **6:** 474-479, Dec. '34

——**See BOQUET, A., jt. auth.**

——**and TRAMONTANO, V.,** Transmission de la leishmaniose tropicale au cobaye, Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. **6:** 338-343, Sept. '34

NIÑO, F. L., Consideraciones sobre las micosis del aparato respiratorio observadas en la República Argentina, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2017-2025, Oct. 24, '34; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1261-1271, Nov. '34
Importancia de las afecciones micósicas en nuestro país, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 877-880,'34
Contribución al estudio de las llamadas apendicitis verminosas, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 907-917, '34

NIÑO, F. L.—Continued
Siete observaciones más de onixis y peri-onixis blastomicéticas, Octav.reunión Soc.argent.de pat.reg.d.norte, prim.mit., pp. 201-230, '34
Onicomicosis tricofítica, Octav.reunión Soc.argent.de pat. reg.d.norte, prim.mit., pp. 231-238, '34
Algunas observaciones de broncomoniliasis, Octav.reunión Soc.argent.de pat.reg.d.norte, prim.mit., pp. 239-257, '34
Estudio anátomo-patológico de un caso de sarcoma primitivo del estómago, Semana méd. **2:** 1450-1454, Nov. 8, '34
——**See ARCE, J., jt. auth.**
——**and JÖRG, M. E.,** Contribución al estudio de la etiología de la llamada "ulcera del Monday," Octav.reunión Soc.argent.de pat.reg.d.norte, prim.mit., pp. 343-356, '34
——**See MARTINEZ, F., jt. auth.**
——**See MAZZA, S., jt. auth.**
——**See PARODI, S. E., jt. auth.**
——**and RESSMANN, P.,** Enseñanzas deducidas del estudio comparativo de 3.000 reacciones de Wassermann y de Kahn practicadas en el laboratorio del Instituto de Clínica Quirúrgica, Semana méd. **1:** 754-760, March 7, '35
NINOMIYA, S., Ein Fall von Leukoplakia urethralis, Acta dermat. **23:** 96-98, '34
NINOYU, T.: See SHŌJI, T., jt. auth.
NIOSI, F., Sulla laringectomia totale per cancro con particolare riguardo all'anestesia locale (contributo di cinque osservazioni), Arch.ital.di chir. **38:** 616-638, '34
NIPIOLOGY: See Infant Welfare; Infants; Pediatrics; etc.
NIPPE, Deciduale Umwandlung der Gebärmutterwand bei fraglicher Abtreibungsverletzung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d. ges.gerichtl.Med. **24:** 30-35, '34
Berücksichtigung physikalischer Gesichtspunkte bei der medizinischen und juristischen Beurtellung von Verkehrsunfällen, Deutsche Ztschr. f. d. ges. gerichtl. Med. **24:** 379-386, '35
NIPPLE: See under Breast
NIRVANOL: See cross reference under Phenylethylhydantoin
NISHI, MASAJI, Untersuchungen ueber das Ganglion sympaticum cervicale bei den Bewohnern von Kyushu (Japan), J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 229-231, Feb. 20, '35
NISHI, MURAEMON, Ein Fall von Lipofibrosarkom, entstanden auf dem Boden eines Lupus vulgaris, nach der lang fortgesetzten Strahlenbehandlung, Gann **28:** 524-527, '34
Ueber das Verhalten zwischen der Verdauungsstörung und dem Eintritt sowie der Vermehrung der sog. Beri-Beri-Bazillen Typhus A und Typus B im Darmkanal, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 1699-1700, Aug. '34
NISHI, S. (Kyoto): See KIMURA, R., jt. auth.
NISHI, S. (Tokyo), General differentiation of trunk musculature in various animal species, Folia anat.japon. **12:** 397-404, Dec. '34
NISHIDA, J., Die Milz und die Darmsaftssekretion, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 2747-2748, Nov. '34
NISHIDA, Y., Ein weiterer Beitrag zur Wirkung der Monojodessigsäure auf den Kohlenhydratsstoffwechsel des Kaninchens, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 1379-1380, '34
Über den Einfluss des Diuretins auf den Kohlehydratstoffwechsel des Kaninchens; Einfluss des Diuretins auf den Blutzucker, die Blutmilchsäure und die Alkalireserve des Kaninchens, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 215-241, '35
Über den Einfluss des Diuretins auf den Kohlehydratstoffwechsel des Kaninchens; Einfluss des Diuretins auf den Blutzucker, und die Blutmilchsäure des Kaninchens mit durchschnittenem Rückenmark, Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 546-547, '35
Über den Einfluss des Diuretins auf den Kohlehydratstoffwechsel des Kaninchens; Einfluss des Diuretins auf den Blutzucker, die Blutmilchsäure und die Blutalkalireserve des mit Atropin vorbehandelten Kaninchens, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 879-880, '35
——**See MIYOSHI, M., jt. auth.**
NISHIGAKI, M., and YAMAGAMI, S., Über den Vitamin-C-gehalt der Lunge bei experimenteller Tuberkulose, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **12:** 38-39, Nov. 24, '34
——**See YAMAGAMI, S., jt. auth.**
NISHIKAWA, N., Study on history of bacteria artificially introduced into body and factors of infection; effect of cooling body on infection of Streptococcus hemolytique scarlatinosus and Diplococcus pneumoniae, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 7, Jan. '35
NISHIMARU, Y.: See ASAI, S., jt. auth.
NISHIMURA, I., 2 Fälle von branchiogenen Halscyste, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 235, Jan. '35
NISHIMURA, M., Ueber die Plasmalfaerbung des Kehlkopfes, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 264, March 20, '35
NISHIMURA, T., Der isoelektrische Punkt der fixierten Hunde-, Menschen- und Kaninchenerythrozyten, Folia anat.japon. **12:** 357-361, Oct. '34
NISHIWO, T., Statistische Untersuchung der Psoitis acuta bei den Kumamotoern, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 1344, Nov. 20, '34
NISNEVICH, L. M., Postoperative disruption of abdominal incision, Sovet.klin. **19:** 478-487, '33
NISSÉ, B. S., Some factors in causation of rheumatism, Clin.J. **64:** 71, Feb.; 115, March '35
NISSEL, W., Urologie im Kindesalter, Harefuah **8:** i-iv, Sept.-Oct. '34
NISSEN, H. A., Following up patients, Mod.Hosp. **44:** 45-46, Feb. '35
Tonsils as foci of systemic infection, **Tr.Am.Acad.**Ophth. **39:** 313-326, '34; abstr., Arthritis and tonsillar infection, New England J.Med. **212:** 1027-1033, May 30, '35
NISSEN, K., Ist die Myotonia congenita (Thomsen) den erbminderwertigen Krankheitsanlagen zuzurechnen? Med.Welt **8:** 1558-1559, Nov. 3, '34
Die Behandlung der Lungenentzündung mit Solvochin-Calcium, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 295-299, Feb. 22, '35
NISSEN, N. I., Studies on epidemic of aparalytic poliomyelitis in Haderslev district in 1934, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 371-386, March 28, '35
——**See BIE, V., jt. auth.**
NISSEN, R., Die Resektion tiefsitzender Duodenalgeschwüre, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2717, Nov. 24, '34
Behandlung der funktionellen und organischen Verengerungen von Oesophagus und Kardia, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **64:** 1111-1113, Dec. 8, '34
Therapy of spasmodic contraction of esophagus and of cardia, Türk tip cem.mec. **1:** 35-42, Feb. 1, '35
Case of angiosarcoma of brain, Türk tib cem.mec. **1:** 114, March 1, '35
——**and DIMEN, A. S.,** Retrochiasmal cyst with suprasellar symptoms, Türk tib cem.mec. **1:** 102-104, March 1, '35
NISSIM, L., Penalization of medical practice, România med. **13:** 100, April 1, '35
NISSL, FRANZ (1860-1918)
—Franz Nissl, 1860-1918: Alois Alzheimer, 1864-1915, [A. W. Young] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 847-852, April '35
NISSL GRANULES: See Neurons
NISSLE, A., Die Dysbakterie des Dickdarms und ihre Bedeutung für die Heilkunde, Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 119-123, March '35
NITCH, C. A. R., Case of carcinoma of kidney and multiple papillomata of ureter and bladder treated by nephrectomy, ureterectomy, and total cystectomy, Brit.J. Urol. **6:** 349-353, Dec. '34
NITESCU, R., Eight cases of pelvic fractures, Spitalul **55:** 117-122, March '35
——**See TOVARU, S., jt. auth.**
de NITO, G., Ricerche tossicologiche e farmacologiche sulla mescalina, Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **6:** 577-594, Oct. '34
Le tossicomanie da ipnotici della serie barbiturica, Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **7:** 24-30, Jan. '35
Blutdrucksenkende Hormone als Ursache des Proteïnschocks, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 339-341, March 1, '35
NITRATES
—determination of nitrate in animal tissues, [M. Whelan] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 755-757, April '35
—nitrate content of animal tissues and fate of ingested nitrate, [M. Whelan] Biochem.J. **29:** 782-787, '35
—separation of histamine-like substance from hydrolyzed proteins, [T. L. McMeekin] J.Biol.Chem. 109: lxiv, May '35
NITRITES AND NITRITE DERIVATIVES
amyl nitrite: See also Cyanides, poisoning; Labor, complications
—**effect on gastric motility,** [E. Lluesma Uranga] Arch. de med.,cir.y especialid. **38:** 14-16, Jan. 15, '35
—graphic record of action of inhalations on motility of normal and pathologic stomach in man, [D. Simici, S. Lluesma & C. C. Dimitriu] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **25:** 129-139, Feb. '35
—hypertensive and bradycardic action of inhalations on man, [R. Maréchal] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49:** 272-294, Jan. 15, '35
—influence on pressure of cerebrospinal fluid in normal and pathologic brains, [H. Stefan] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1858-1859, Dec. 29, '34
effects, pharmacological action, [C. R. Croft] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **28:** 481-488, March '35
in urine: See Urine, nitrites
sodium nitrite: See also Cyanides, poisoning; Sulphides; toxicity
—factors conditioning hypotensive action in dogs, [E. Hug] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **10:** 451-452, Nov. '34
therapy: See Blindness, toxic; Cyanides, poisoning; Labor, complications; Sulphides, toxicity
toxicity, harmfulness of nitrites in brine for meat preservation, [Bordas] Ann.d'hyg. **13:** 57-61, Feb. '35
NITRITOID CRISIS: See Arsphenamines, toxicity
NITRO-ANISOL: See Nitro-Compounds
NITRO-COMPOUNDS
—action of various nitroderivatives on metabolism and on temperature, [C. Heymans & H. Casier] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **50:** 20-64, March 15, '35
—body temperature changes produced by sodium salts of some aromatic acids, [R. K. Brewer & M. S. Dooley] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 778-779, Feb. '35

NITRO-COMPOUNDS—Continued
—chronic intoxication by nitroderivatives (*di*nitrophenol and *di*nitro-anisol); renal lesions, [R. Jonnard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 618-619, '34
—dangers involved in reducing cures with *di*nitroderivatives, [H. Staub] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 185-188, Feb. 9, '35
—heart lesion caused by *di*nitroderivatives, [H. Staub & K. Mezey] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 52-56, '35
—mechanism of stimulating action of *di*nitroderivatives on cellular respiration, [H. Handovsky & C. Schepens] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 369-371, '35
—metabolic activity of compounds related to *di*nitrophenol, [M. L. Tainter, F. W. Bergstrom & W. C. Cutting] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **53:** 58-66, Jan. '35
—new agent for stimulating metabolism: *di*nitro-*o*-cyclopentylphenol (prep. 2769/1) and its action on basal metabolic rate, [F. E. C. Devegney] Brit.J.Exper. Path. **15:** 360-362, Dec. '34
NITROCRESOL
—action of certain oxidative stimulants and depressants (*4-6-di*nitro-*o*-cresol and cyanides) on respiration and cell division, [G. H. A. Clowes & M. E. Krahl] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xxi, May '35
—effect of *4-6-di*nitro-*o*-cresol on yeast respiration, [J. Field, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1342-1344, May '35
—effect of *1-2-4-di*nitrophenol and *o-di*nitrocresol on rapidity with which alcohol content of blood is reduced, [E. M. P. Widmark] Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 268-270, '35
therapy: See Dementia Praecox, therapy; Obesity, therapy
***di*NITRO-*o*-CYCLOPENTYLPHENOL:** See Nitro-Compounds
NITROGEN
—action of thyroxine on nitrogen in liver, [R. Sternheimer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 422-424, '34
—amount of nitrogen in feces and utilization of protein in diet, [W. Heupke & F. Belz] Arch.f.Hyg. **114:** 56-62, April '35
—carbon monoxide capacity, iron and total nitrogen of dog hemoglobin, [D. B. Morrison & A. Hisey] J. Biol.Chem. **109:** 233-240, April '35
—case of gastric carcinoma differentiated from peptic ulcer by presence of excess proteins and nonprotein nitrogens in gastric juice, [L. Martín] Prensa méd. argent. **22:** 319-322, Feb. 13, '35
—nitrogenous foods in diet of Africans, [J. Schunck de Goldflem] Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **26:** 239-247, Sept.-Oct. '34
—nitrogenous substances in saliva, [S. Muraoka, M. Yamaguchi & Y. Kobayashi] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 334, March 25, '35
—non-protein nitrogen of pulses, [K. Bhagvat & M. Sreenivasaya] Biochem.J. **29:** 909-913, '35
—parenteral administration for artificial feeding, [K. Tsuda] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **24:** 380-404, Nov. 30, '34
—protein nitrogen content of secretion in acute and chronic sinusitis, [F. W. Deilmann & E. Kutscher] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **37:** 165-172, '34
—residual nitrogen content of effusion liquids, [G. C. Dogliotti & T. Todorow] Riv.di clin.med. **35:** 787-790, Oct. 30—Nov. 15, '34
—size and growth of cells; changes in size produced by nitrogen hunger, [E. M. Wermel & M. W. Ssinewa] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **21:** 749-756, '34
—subdivision of metabolic nitrogen in feces of rat, swine and man, [B. H. Schneider] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 249-278, April '35
determination, photometric determination, [R. A. Cleghorn & L. Jendrassik] Biochem.Ztschr. **274:** 189-193, '34
—distribution of nitrogen in protein portion of bacillus of mouse typhoid, [H. Ôtani] Acta scholae med.univ. imp.in Kioto **17:** 334-337, '35
—nitrogen balance in aerobic cultures determined by Kjeldahl method; rôle of ammonia in nitrogen deficiency, [M. Lemoigne & R. Desveaux] Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **17:** 210-218, Feb. '35
in blood: See Blood, nitrogen
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, nitrogen
in urine: See Urine, nitrogen
metabolism, action of sodium citrate on endogenous nitrogen metabolism during feeding with lipoid diet, [C. Zummo] Arch.internat.de physiol. **40:** 129-139, Dec. '34
—comparative determination of nitrogen retention in blood and tissues of rabbit with experimental uranium hepatonephritis, [M. Eck & J. Desbordes] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 348-350, Feb. '35
—denitrogenization in divers, [F. Dorello] Ann.di med. nav.e colon. **40:** 650-662, Nov.-Dec. '34
—disturbances in grave denutrition in infants, [L. Garot, R. Vivario & Comhaire] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **11:** 1-36, '35
—extrarenal nitrogen retention; 2 cases, [J. Süllc] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 409-410, April 13, '35
NITROGEN, metabolism—Continued
—following resection of stomach for ulcer, [A. S. Kosdoba & A. B. Rais] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1649-1651, Nov. 17, '34
—metabolism of cystine in relation to supplying nitrogen need, intestinal absorption and oxidation coefficient, [E. F. Terroine, M. Mezincesco & S. Valla] Ann.de physiol. **10:** 1059-1082, '34
—nitrogen and sulphur metabolism in Bright's disease; effect of diets low in sulphur on excretion of sulphur, [G. P. Grabfield & L. G. Adams] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 360-370, March '35
—optimal diet in promoting nitrogen gain in nephrosis, [S. H. Liu & H. I. Chu] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 293-303, May '35
—partial supplying of specific endogenous nitrogen by non-essential amino-acids, [M. Mezincesco] Ann.de physiol. **10:** 1011-1040, '34
—polycystic kidney in adult with almost total destruction of useful parenchyma; clinical appearance of hyperazotemic hypertensive nephritis with very slow increase in nitrogen retention, [G. Giraud, J. Ravoire & J. M. Bert] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **15:** 673-681, Dec. '34
—relation between basal metabolism and endogenous nitrogen metabolism, with particular reference to estimation of maintenance requirement of protein, [D. B. Smuts] J.Nutrition **9:** 403-433, April '35
—relation of nitrogen and sulphur metabolism in altophobia to nutrition; experimental and critical study, [S. di Frisco] Schizofrenie **3:** 471-486, Dec. '34
—utilization of amides for supplying nitrogen needs of organism, [M. Mezincesco] Ann.de physiol. **10:** 1041-1058, '34
—utilization of gelatin, casein and zein by adult rats, [I. D. Mason & L. S. Palmer] J.Nutrition **9:** 489-505, April '35
—utilization of nitrogen and phosphorus of beef heart, by human subjects, [B. L. Kunerth, I. M. Chitwood & M. S. Pittman] J.Nutrition **9:** 685-690, June '35
—utilization of nitrogen and phosphorus of round and liver of beef by human subjects, [Z. Long & M. S. Pittman] J.Nutrition **9:** 677-683, June '35
NITROPHENINE (*1-2-4-alpha-di*-nitrophenol): See Mental Diseases, therapy; Obesity, therapy
NITROPHENOL
See also Nitro-Compounds
—experimental and clinical observations on nitrophenols, [E. C. Dodds] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **1:** 237-241, Jan.-Feb. '35
—*alpha-di*nitrophenol: its purification, with qualitative and quantitative data, [J. C. Bird, Z. Panciera & E. G. E. Shafer] Am.J.Pharm. **106:** 462-466, Dec. '34
—reduction of *di*nitrophenols by redox indicators and enzymes, [G. D. Greville & K. G. Stern] Biochem.J. **29:** 487-499, '35
—substances which produce hyperthermia, with special reference to *di*nitrophenol, [J. Dadlez & W. Koskowski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 97-99, '35
effects, action of *di*nitrophenol on sympathectomized cats, [Z. Bacq, L. Brouha & C. Heymans] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 255-256, '34
—action of *beta-* and *gamma-di*nitrophenol and of *mono*nitrophenols on yeast respiration, [J. Field, Jr., A. W. Martin & S. M. Field] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **53:** 314-326, March '35
—blood sugar changes after *1-2-4-di*nitrophenol, [W. F. Ashe, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1062-1063, April '35
—effect of *1-2-4-di*nitrophenol and *o-di*nitrocresol on rapidity with which alcohol content of blood is reduced, [E. M. P. Widmark] Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 268-270, '35
—effect of *alpha-di*nitrophenol on circulation, [E. Bierring & E. Nielsen] Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 1425-1427, Dec. 27, '34
—effect of *1-2-4-di*nitrophenol on oxygen uptake of rat tissue, [E. Muntwyler] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1060-1062, April '35
—effect of repeated washing on stimulation of yeast respiration by *2-4-di*nitrophenol, [J. Field, Jr. & A. W. Martin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1285-1286, May '35
—effects of *alpha-di*nitrophenol on pregnancy in white rat, [L. M. R. Wulff, L. A. Emge & F. Bravo] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 678-680, Feb. '35
—effects of *2-4-di*nitrophenol on respiration of commercial cake yeast, [J. Field, Jr., A. W. Martin & S. M. Field] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1043-1046, April '35
—oxygen consumption and respiratory quotient of pigeons poisoned with *mono*iodo-acetic acid following injection of *1-2-4-alpha-di*nitrophenol (thermol), [U. Lombroso & G. Sarzana] Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 442-445, '35
—vago-inhibitory effects on respiratory metabolism of heart after treatment with *di*nitrophenol, [W. E. Garrey & J. T. Boykin] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 196-200, Feb. '35

NITROPHENOL, effects—Continued
therapy: See also Barbital and Barbital Derivatives, toxicity; Dementia Praecox, therapy; Mental Diseases, therapy; Obesity, therapy
—rate of blood flow in patients receiving *di*nitrophenol, [H. Rosenblum] **J.A.M.A. 104:** 1592-1594, May 4, '35
toxicity, chronic lesions produced by *alpha-di*nitrophenol, [R. Jonnard] **Ann.de méd.lég. 15:** 181-183, Jan. '35
—influence of thyroid on sensitivity to drugs; studies on increased toxicity of *di*nitrophenol when taken in conjunction with thyroxine as obesity cure, [S. Glaubach & E. P. Pick] **Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 64:** 1115-1116, Dec. 8, '34
—margin of security; question of toxicity of *di*nitrophenol, [Dupuy] **J.de méd.de Paris 55:** 380-381, April 25, '35
—*di*nitrophenol and several similar products, with special consideration of their toxicity, [A. Velich] **Časop.lék.česk. 74:** 289-292, March 15, '35
—*di*nitrophenol in therapy in obesity; estimation of its toxicity, [A. R. Salmon] **Presse méd. 43:** 341-342, March 2, '35
—*di*nitrophenol poisoning, [N. L. Beebe] **Colorado Med. 32:** 30-31, Jan. '35
—*di*nitrophenol poisoning with recovery; case, [J. C. Geiger] **J.A.M.A. 104:** 915, March 16, '35
—treatment of acute *di*nitrophenol poisoning, [M. L. Tainter] **J.A.M.A. 104:** 1071-1072, March 30, '35
NITROSCLERAN: See cross reference under Sodium nitrite
NITROUS OXIDE: See Anesthesia, nitrous oxide
NITSCHKE, A., Untersuchungen über die Abhängigkeit der Knochenbildung junger saugender Ratten von der Schilddrüsen- und Nebenschilddrüsentätigkeit des Muttertieres, **Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 62:** 33-38, '34
"Über die Blutjodwerte rachitischer Säuglinge." Bemerkungen zu den Arbeiten von D. Toepfer und H. Fasold über den Jodgehalt des Blutes bei Rachitis, **Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 56:** 690-692, '34
NITTI, F., Sur quelques caractères et en particulier sur la lyse spontanée des streptocoques isolés dans l'expectoration des asthmatiques et des bronchitiques chroniques, **Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117:** 676-677, '34
NITTI, R., Le polmoniti lobari nel primo biennio di vita, **Lattante 6:** 21-25, Jan. '35
NITZESCU, I. I., and GEORGESCU, I. D., Über den Kupfergehalt des Augenwassers und seine Bestimmung, **Klin.Wchnschr. 14:** 97, Jan. 19, '35
Sur la présence et le dosage du cuivre dans l'humeur aqueuse, **Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117:** 1135-1137, '34
NITZULESCU, J., ORNSTEIN, I., and TEODORU, La glutathionémie chez les pellagreux, **Bull.Soc.chim. biol. 17:** 227-231, Feb. '35
NIVEN, J. S. F., and ROBISON, R., Development of calcifying mechanism in long bones of rabbit, **Biochem J. 28:** 2237-2242, '34
NIVIÈRE, E., Etude sur les examens radiologiques de l'appareil pleuro-pulmonaire pratiqués en série au Ve dépôt des équipages de la flotte pendant une période de huit ans, **Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. 124:** 470-491, Oct.-Dec. '34
NIXON, C. E.: See **SORSKY, E. D., jt. auth.**
NIXON, E. A., Varicose veins; observations on treatment, **Northwest Med. 34:** 91-94, March '35
NIXON, J. A., Licence to practise and liberty to teach medicine in English provinces, **Bristol Med.-Chir.J. 52:** 19-40, '35
NIXON, N. K., and VAUGHN, J. O., Hemoglobinuria in childhood following acute tonsillar infection, **Am.J. Dis.Child. 49:** 710-715, March '35
NIXON, P. I., and HARTMAN, H., Lutein cell carcinoma of ovary, **South.M.J. 28:** 161-166, Feb. '35
NIYOGI, N. K. G., Strangulated hernia, **Indian M.Gaz. 70:** 82, Feb. '35
NIYOGI, S. P., NARAYANA, N., and DESAI, B. G., Nutritive value of Indian vegetable food-stuffs; nutritive value of ragi (Eleusine coracana), **Indian J.M.Research 22:** 373-382, Oct. '34
NIZETIC, Z., La conjonctivite à Bacillus proteus vulgaris, **Ann.d'ocul. 171:** 998-1004, Dec. '34
NIZKOVSKAYA, M. M., Isolated tuberculous foci in vicinity of knee joint, **Vestnik khir. 35:** 20-25, '34
NIZZA, M., Influenza della termoterapia locale sulla temperatura profonda della sfera genitale, **Boll.d.Soc. piemontese di ostet.e ginec. 2:** 1086-1096, '34
Sport e mestruazione. Nota preventiva, **Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. 2:** 1196-1200, '34
——See **BUSATTO, S., jt. auth.**
NIZZI NUTI, G.: See **DOGLIOTTI, G. C., jt. auth.**
NIZZOLI, C., Fisiologia del neonato e del lattante, **Lattante 5:** 546, Nov. '34; **6:** 35, Jan. '35
NOACK, R., Technische Verbesserungen zur Thorakoplastik, **Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 86:** 146-147, '35
NOBÉCOURT, P., Les syndromes méningés tardifs de la maladie de Heine-Medin, **Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 48:** 593-598, Sept. 15, '34
La maladie de Bouillaud n'est pas un rhumatisme tuberculeux aigu, **Presse méd. 42:** 1697-1700, Oct. 31, '34
NOBÉCOURT, P.—Continued
La maigreur et l'amaigrissement pendant la première enfance, **Progrès méd.,** pp. 9-17, Jan. 5, '35
La tuberculose des reins chez les enfants, **Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 49:** 81-88, Feb. 9, '35
Les pyélonéphrites des petits enfants, **Gaz.d.hôp. 108:** 349, March 13, '35; 421, March 27, '35
La sous-alimentation dans la petite enfance, **Rev.gén. de clin.et de thérap. 49:** 225-231, April 6, '35
——**and DUCAS, P.,** Méningite aiguë primitive à bacille de Pfeiffer. Guérison, **Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 32:** 596-601, Dec. '34
Erythème noueux au décours d'un abcès du poumon, **Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 32:** 602-606, Dec. '34
——**DUCAS, P., and PRETET,** Kala-azar contracté à Toulon et s'étant manifesté à Paris après une période latente de quatorze mois, **Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris 33:** 88-93, Jan. '35
NOBEL, E., Behandlung der Schilddrüsenerkrankungen im Kindesalter, **Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48:** 55-57, Jan. 11, '35
Lues tarda, **Wien.med.Wchnschr. 85:** 226-227, Feb. 23, '35
Behandlung der Pylorusstenose der Säuglinge, **Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 48:** 306-308, March 8, '35
Behandlung des nervösen Erbrechens und der Pylorusstenose der Säuglinge, **Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48:** 533-534, April 26, '35
——See **KORNFELD, W., jt. auth.**
NOBEL PRIZE
—discovery of liver therapy of pernicious anemia by 3 youngest winners (George H. Whipple, George Richard Minot and William P. Murphy), [F. Müller] **München.med.Wchnschr. 82:** 546-547, April 4, '35
—medical advances, 1930-1934: 5 Nobel prizes won in 5 years, [M. Fishbein] **World Today 2:** 21-25, Feb. '35
—nationality of winners, [H. Hale] **Scient.Monthly 40:** 167-169, Feb. '35
de NOBELE, Les ondes courtes, **Ann.de méd.phys. 28:** 3-13, '35; also, **Bruxelles-méd. 15:** 543-550, March 17, '35
NOBL, G., Verödungsbehandlung bei variköser Thrombophlebitis, **Med.Klin. 30:** 1523-1524, Nov. 16, '34
Fixes exsudatives Phenolphthalein-Erythem, **Wien.med. Wchnschr. 84:** 1261-1263, Nov. 17, '34
Ueber das Schicksal maligner Alopezien, **Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 48:** 205-207, Feb. 15, '35
NOBLE, J. F.: See **WILSON, J. A. (St. Paul), jt. auth.**
NOBLE, R. L.: See **DODDS, E. C., jt. auth.**
NOBLE, W. C., JR., and BRAINARD, D. H., Note on susceptibility of ferrets to virus of common cold, **J.Bact. 29:** 407-409, April '35
——See **BRAINARD, D. H., jt. auth.**
NOBRE, A., and RIBEIRO, E. B., Extirpação do arco posterior do atlas, **Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 28:** 339-341, Oct. '34
NOCARDIA: See Actinomycosis
NODA, G.: See **SADA, T., jt. auth.**
NODENOT, L.: See **BOISSEAU, R., jt. auth.**
NODES
See also Gout, pathology; Leprosy; Pneumoconiosis; Syphilis, tertiary; etc.
—epidemic dropsy, with special reference to development of cutaneous nodules, [M. N. De & K. D. Chatterji] **Indian J.Pediat. 2:** 159-167, April '35
juxta-articular, [M. Wolf] **Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 47:** 1420-1422, Nov. 23, '34
—in Euphrates Arabs, [E. H. Hudson] **Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. 28:** 511-522, March '35
—in Euphrates Arabs; pathological report on one case, [F. D. Weidman] **Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 28:** 518, March '35
—subcutaneous nodes in Still's disease, [G. Scardino] **Riv.san.siciliana 22:** 671-678, May 1, '34
NODET, C. H.: See **CARON, jt. auth.**
NOEFF, K., Neueres über die Methodik der Thrombozytenzählung und ihre praktische Verwendung insbesondere bei der Diagnose des Karzinoms, **Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 48:** 235-238, Feb. 22, '35
NOEGGERATH, C., Die Behandlungsaussichten des kindlichen Wundstarrkrampfes, **Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 62:** 82-84, '34
NOEL, G., Streptocoques et entérocoques, **Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 117:** 497-498, '34
NOËL, R.: See **PÉHU, M., jt. auth.**
NOLTING, D. E.: See **PEREZ, M. L., jt. auth.**
NÖRR, J., Bestehen Zusammenhänge zwischen der Grippe des Menschen und der Staupe des Hundes? **München.med.Wchnschr. 82:** 455, March 21, '35
NOETZEL, W., Erfahrungen über Operationen beim Magen- und Zwölffingerdarmgeschwür, **Zentralbl.f.Chir. 61:** 2818-2830, Dec. 8, '34
Missbildungen des runden Mutterbandes, **Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62:** 20-23, Jan. 5, '35
"Vermeidung postoperativer Duodenalfisteln," **Zentralbl. f.Chir. 62:** 863-864, April 13, '35 [Reply to Bstch]
NOGALES PUERTAS, B., ¿Cómo organizar un servicio nacional de estadística de accidentes del trabajo a los efectos de su prevención? **Clín.y lab. 26:** 276-280, March '35

NOGIER, T., Quelques remarques et quelques conseils au sujet du traitement des fibromyomes utérins par le radium, Avenir méd. **32:** 83-86, March '35
NOGUEIRA, P., Sobre 3 casos de tumores osseos, Rev.de cir.de São Paulo **1:** 93-105, Aug. '34
Câncer primitivo em vesícula biliar não calculośa, Rev. Assoc.paulista de med. **5:** 145-150, Sept. '34
NOGUERA, O. F., MOREAU, M. H., and COSTA BERTANI, G., Megaaurícula izquierda, Semana méd. **2:** 2022-2032, Dec. 27, '34
NOGUERA, R., Morfología y fisiología de la célula nerviosa, Med.argent. **13:** 577-586, Oct. '34
NOGUERAS CORONAS, I., La creación de los dispensarios destinados a la lucha antituberculosa, Clín.y lab. (Dispens. antituberc. sup.) **26:** 4-14, March '35
NOGUER-MORÉ, S., Interreacciones alérgicas. Desensibilización por la albúmina de huevo desecada en el tratamiento del eczema infantil, Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 73-85, Oct. '34
Profesor Ch. Audry (Toulouse) 1865-1934, Actas dermosif. **27:** 270-272, Nov. '34
La méthode de Lœwenstein dans le sang et les tissus pathologiques chez 54 malades atteints de lupus tuberculeux, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 20-24, Jan. '35
——and SARRO, J., Röntgenterapia en las eczemátides crónicas e infiltradas de la cara, Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 804-814, June '34
Nota preliminar sobre el neo-spirol (primer neo español). Resultados inmediatos de 300 inyecciones, Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 226-231, Nov. '34
NOGUES, A., Apendicitis aguda retrocecal. (A propósito de 26 casos), Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **18:** 1236-1240, Nov. 21, '34
NOGUÈS, P., Appareil servant à la mesure de la pression artérielle, Bull. Soc. d'opht. de Paris, pp. 160-165, March '35; abstr., La mesure de la pression arterielle, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1357-1360, April 8,'35
——See ROCHON-DUVIGNEAUD, A., jt. auth.
NOICA, D., Le cervelet, la fonction de fixation et la fonction d'équilibre, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **32:** 841-843, Sept. '34
——and BALS, M., Sur les troubles cérébelleux au cours du syndrome de Brown-Séquard, Rev.neurol. **63:** 288-290, Feb. '35
——and DRAGANESCO, S., Sur un symptôme caractéristique d'une lésion des noyaux centraux moteurs. La rigidité musculaire latente, Rev.neurol. **63:** 75-79, Jan. '35
——and LUPULESCU, I., Postencephalitic involuntary movements, Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti **33:** 588-595, Oct. '34
Latent, extrapyramidal muscular rigidity as sign of disturbance of tonigenous diencephalomesencephalic centers. Parkinson's syndrome and hypertonic infantile pseudobulbar syndrome, Rev.san.mil., Bucuresti **33:** 720-724, Dec. '34
NOICA, S.: See DUMITRESCU, D., jt. auth.
NOISE
—[E. Podolsky] Illinois M.J. **67:** 478-480, May '35
—degeneration of internal ear due to concussion and loud noises; experimental studies, [N. Takezawa] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 1337-1364, '34
—experimental studies on pathogenesis of deafness in textile mills, [N. Takezawa] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 923-952, '34
—results of hearing tests in workers with statistical machines, [J. S. Sobin] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 1051-1061, Sept. '34
NOLASCO, J. O., Mycobacterium leprae in deep organs in 15 "quiescent" and "arrested" cases of leprosy not demonstrated in smears at necropsy, Far East.A.Trop. Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 705-713, '34
NOLF, P., La fonction rénale, Liége méd. **28:** 177-188, Feb. 17, '35
De l'influence de l'anoxémie et de l'acidose gazeuse sur la motricité de l'estomac chez l'oiseau, Arch.internat. de physiol. **41:** 57-140, April '35
NOLL, A. (Heidelberg), Anaemia neonatorum, Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **57:** 21-28, '34
NOLL, A. (Jena), Zum Glykogennachweis in der Muskulatur, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **293:** 409-412, '34
NOLL, D., and WEBER, H. H., Polarisationsoptik und molekularer Feinbau der Q-Abschnitte des Froschmuskels, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 234-246, '34
NOLLI, B., Le emorragie del nefritici, Clin.med.ital. **65:** 1129-1156, Dec. '34
——See SALARIS, C., jt. auth.
NOLTE, H., Der Wert der Supravitalfärbung der weissen Blutzellen, insbesondere für Blutbilduntersuchungen bei der Tuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **85:** 664-674, '34
NOLTENIUS, F., Nasenorgan und autonomes Nervensystem. Zugleich eine Mitteilung über die Methode "Asuero," Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 1109-1112, Dec. 17, '34
Über die Behandlung der Ozaena, Med.Welt **9:** 150-151, Feb. 2, '35
NOLTIE, H. R., Effect of iodoacetate on post-mortem glycogenolysis in liver, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **24:** 377-382, Feb. '35
NOMA: See Stomatitis, gangrenous
NOMENCLATURE
—abuse of neologisms, [M. Bolgey] Presse méd. **43:** 483-484, March 23, '35
—cardiac nomenclature; unsatisfactory terms, [W. A. Plecker] Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 714-715, March '35
—classification and nomenclature of diseases, [G. I. Lifshits] Vrach.delo **17:** 789-794, '34
—epidemiologic nomenclature, [K. Zrůnek] Časop.lék. česk. **74:** 96, Jan. 25, '35
—expression "earlier disease" as used in private health insurance, [H. Schulten] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1944-1946, Dec. 13, '34; comment by Keller **82:** 352-353, Feb. 28, '35; reply by Schulten **82:** 353, Feb. 28, '35
—foreword written for "Names of Surgical Operations" a publication of Western Surgical Association, [W. J. Mayo] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 276-277, May 1, '35
—heredity in tuberculosis and medical terms used in this connection [E. Arnould] Presse méd. **43:** 354-355, March 2, '35
—historical sketch of names used to designate syphilis, [A. J. Storfer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 52-55, Jan. 5, '35
—historical survey of nomenclature of inguinal lymphogranuloma; preference for climatic bubo, [E. Brumpt] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 162-165, Feb. 5, '35
—identity of vitamin B_2 and flavin and nomenclature of vitamins, [B. C. P. Jansen] Nature, London **135:** 267, Feb. 16, '35
—in electrocardiography, [C. J. Rothberger] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1832-1833, Dec. 22, '34
—in neurosyphilis, [E. Sträussler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1249-1255, Oct. 19, '34
—industrial petroleum and benzol intoxication; toxicologic and medicolegal considerations; discussion of nomenclature, [C. Simonin] Paris méd. **2:** 408-412, Nov. 17, '34
—meaning of "cure" in legal medicine, [G. Punzo] Riforma med. **51:** 460-463, March 23, '35
—of biologic phenomena revealed by cutaneous tests, [A. Sézary] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 180-183, Jan. '35
—of skin tests, [A. Tzanck] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 184-188, Jan. '35
—origin of word syphilis, [S. Boccanera] Gaz.clin. **33:** 24-25, Jan. '35
—pleural synechotomy proposed as name for Jacobaeus operation, [G. Poix] Presse méd. **43:** 54, Jan. 9, '35
—proposal to name protective functions of skin ectophylaxis and elsophylaxis instead of exophylaxis and esophylaxis, [E. Hoffmann] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 635-636, April 19, '35
—question of generic names of fungi originally called Blastomyces dermatitidis, Gilchrist and Stokes, 1898, [F. de Almeida] Rev.biol.e hyg. **5:** 69-70, Dec. '34
—question of Trypanosoma cruzi or Schizotrypanum cruzi, [E. Dias] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **29:** 203-215, '34
—synopsis of ideas on term "premunition," [Edmond Sergent, L. Parrot & A. Donatien] Med.Welt **9:** 411, March 23, '35
—terminology of pathologic displacements of eyeball and medical terminology in general, [L. I. Dukor] Sovet. vestnik oftal. **5:** 460-474, '34
NOMOGRAM: See Acid-Base Equilibrium
NOMURA, K., Ueber den Einfluss der Temperatur auf die Gewebsatmung in vitro, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 1202, Oct. 20, '34
NOMURA, S.: See TERAI, K., jt. auth.
NONIDEZ, J. F., Presence of depressor nerves in aorta and carotid of birds, Anat.Rec. **62:** 47-73, April 25, '35
NONNE, M., Friedrich Schultze †, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **135:** 81-89, '35
NONNE-MILROY-MEIGE'S DISEASE: See Edema, hereditary
NONNENBRUCH, W., Uraemie bei Nichtnierenkranken, Med.Welt **8:** 1535-1539, Nov. 3, '34
Über Azotämien, Med.Klin. **31:** 101-104, Jan. 25, '35
Der Hydrops Kreislaufkranker und seine Behandlung, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 159, March 15, '35; 189, April 1, '35
NOONAN, J. J., Carcinoma of breast, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 131-134, March '35
NOOSTEN, H. H.: See EERLAND, L. D., jt. auth.
NOPONEN, P., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der verschiedenen Bestandteile des Magensaftes, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 386-394, '34
NORA: See LÉVY, MAX, jt. auth.
NORBURY, F. P., Climacteric period from viewpoint of mental disorders, M.Rec. **140:** 657-659, Dec. 19, '34
NORBY, J. G., Group hospitalization periodic payment plan for purchases of hospital care, Journal-Lancet **55:** 314, May 15, '35
NORDALIN A: See Tuberculosis, immunity
NORDENFORS, B., Pathogenesis and therapy of agranulocytosis, Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 106-117, Jan. 18, '35

NORDENMARK, W., Simultaneous investigations into gingivitis and strength of capillaries in children. Results of treatment of subnormal capillary strength with ascorbic acid, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **70**: 186-191, '34; also, Nord.med.tidskr. **8**: 1490-1493, Nov. 3, '34

NORDENSON, J. W., Zur Frage nach dem Akkommodationsvorgang. Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **93**: 591-594, Nov. '34

NORDENTOFT, JACOB, Three cases of tetanus cured after simultaneous intraspinal and suboccipital serum injections; application of suboccipital cisternal puncture in meningitis, Ugesk.f.læger **97**: 116-118, Jan. 24, '35

NORDENTOFT, JENS, Review of 200 cases of evipan sodium anesthesia, Hospitalstid. **78**: 463-475, April 23, '35

NORDIN, P., Quelques notes sur le mécanisme de la réparation cellulaire, Néoplasmes **13**: 309-315, Nov.-Dec. '34

NORDLAND, M., Malignant tumors of thyroid gland, Minnesota Med. **18**: 412-416, June '35

——**and LARSON, L. M.**, Mesenteric cyst, Ann.Surg. **101**: 1289-1291, May '35

NORDLANDER, A., Question of reform in medical studies, Svenska läk.-tidning. **31**: 1437-1444, Nov. 16, '34

NORDMANN, J., Courbes de neutralisation et courbes de coefficient-tampon du cristallin normal et pathologique, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 412-414, Oct. '34

A propos du gonflement du cristallin, Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, pp. 476-478, Oct. '34

Etudes physico-chimiques sur le cristallin normal et pathologique, Arch.d'opht. **52**: 78, Feb.; 170, March '35

——**See KREIMER, S., jt. auth.**

——**See REISS, P., jt. auth.**

NORDWALL, G., Über Fälle zellulärer, aseptischer Meningitis, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **9**: 285-349, '34

NORDWALL, U., Epidemic of poliomyelitis, Nord.med. tidskr. **9**: 131-138, Jan. 26, '35

NORIEGA, J. M., La fitoterápia, Gac.méd.de México **65**: 128-148, May '34

NORINDER, E., Zur Kenntnis der Komplikationen bei Fremdkörpern im Magen. (Ein Fall von perforierender Fischgräte), Acta chir.Scandinav. **76**: 136-146, '35

——**See GELLERSTEDT, N., jt. auth.**

NORMAN, J.: See JANKELSON, I. R., jt. auth.

NORMAN, J. S.: See SENGER, W., jt. auth.

NORMAN, R. M., Case of juvenile amaurotic family idiocy, J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **15**: 219-229, Jan. '35

NORMAND, E.: See DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.

NORMAND, P.: See MATHIEU, PAUL, jt. auth.

NORMANN, E., Karl Gustaf Holm †, Nord.med.tidskr. **9**: 573, April 13, '35

NORMET, L., Les paradoxes du béribéri, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113**: 287-290, Feb. 26, '35

NORN, M., Forms of paresis in acute anterior poliomyelitis, Ugesk.f.læger **97**: 8-9, Jan. 3, '35

NORONHA, S., Place of social hygiene in education, Indian J.Ven.Dis. **1**: 71-73, March '35

NORPOTH, L., Über einige neuere Arbeiten zur Physiologie und Pathologie der Verdauungsorgane, Med.Klin. **31**: 522-525, April 18, '35

——**See HENNING, N., jt. auth.**

NORRIE, G., One hundred and fiftieth anniversary of founding of Danish Academy of Surgery, Hospitalstid. **78**: 154-166, Feb. 5, '35

NORRIS, C. C., Significance of menopausal hemorrhage with especial reference to carcinoma, Internat.Clin. **1**: 182-197, March '35

Histologic structure of carcinoma of cervix uteri and its relation to radiosensitivity, Am.J.Roentgenol. **33**: 332-337, March '35

NORRIS, F. W., Guaranteed—but how? Hygeia **13**: 305-309, April '35

NORRIS, J. C., Adrenal disease in relationship to hypoglycemia and death, Am.J.Clin.Path. **5**: 120-130, March '35

Cardiovascular renal disease in Negro, J.South Carolina M.A. **31**: 95-99, May '35

Pathology of agranulocytosis; absolute granulopenia, South.M.J. **28**: 504-509, June '35

NORRIS, W. H., and NOWLAND, W. F., Treatment of Vincent's infection, Delaware State M.J. **7**: 108-109, May '35

NORRMAN, E., Tendovaginitis crepitans from point of view of accident insurance, Svenska läk.-tidning. **31**: 1385-1395, Nov. 9, '34

NORSA, G., Climatologia empirica della tubercolosi polmonare, Gazz.d.osp. **55**: 1413-1415, Nov. 18, '34

Rapporti tra l'ipofisi, e surrenali e le gonadi, Gazz.d.osp. **55**: 1537-1540, Dec. 16, '34

Sulla vagotonina, Gazz.d.osp. [**56**]: 197-199, Feb. 24, '35

L'ipertransizione dolorosa lombo-sacrale, Gazz.d.osp. [**56**]: 313-316, March 24, '35

NORSWORTHY, OSCAR LAERTIUS: See Obituaries

NORTH, E. A., Bacillary dysentery in Rockhampton, with account of distribution and type of bacillary dysentery in other states, M.J.Australia **1**: 519-522, April 27, '35

NORTH, J. P., Use and abuse of spinal anæsthesia, Ann. Surg. **101**: 702-707, Feb. '35

——**See ELIASON, E. L., jt. auth.**

NORTH, N. H., Case of primary hæmatogenous osteomyelitis of patella, New Zealand M.J. **33**: 376-378, Dec. '34

NORTHINGTON, P., Observations on some disturbances of vestibular function, New York State J.Med. **35**: 56-65, Jan. 15, '35

Report of case of epithelioma of nose, South.Med.& Surg. **97**: 264-268, May '35

NORTHROP, J. H.: See KUNITZ, M., jt. auth.

NORTHROP, R. F., Suction with nasal catheter: its effect on blood chemistry; report of case, Arch.Surg. **30**: 1040-1048, June '35

NORTON, J. F., and DINGLE, J. H., Virulence tests for typhoid bacilli and antibody relationships in antityphoid sera, Am.J.Pub.Health **25**: 609-617, May '35

NORWICH, A. C.: See COLE, C. E. C., jt. auth.

NOSE

See also Nasopharynx; Otorhinolaryngology; Rhinitis; Smell; etc.

—accidental penetration into orbit of caustic liquids applied by nasal route; 2 cases, [M. Dusseldorp] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **9**: 402-405, Dec. '34

—chronaxic interpretation of inversion of movements of nostrils in respiratory insufficiency in children, [L. Ribadeau-Dumas & G. Bourguignon] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **10**: 556-562, '34

—graduated nasal probe, [R. A. Luongo] Laryngoscope **45**: 311, April '35

—ventilation of nose and accessory sinuses; oscillograph method of investigation, [J. F. O'Malley] J.Laryng. & Otol. **50**: 389-443, June '35

abnormalities: See Nose, deformities

abscess, abscess of frontal lobe as complication of abscess of septum, [J. Berendes] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **37**: 148-151, '34

—of septum; case, [J. García ø Ilurre] Med.ibera **2**: 503-504, Oct. 27, '34

—of septum; dental origin, [G. Busutti] Arch.ital.di otol. [**45**]: 726-731, Oct. '34

accessory sinuses: See Sinuses, Nasal

bacteriology, does presence of diphtheria bacilli constitute danger of infection for people associating with carriers? [T. Hünermann] München.med.Wchnschr. **81**: 1661-1662, Oct. 26, '34

—in normal subjects, with special reference to presence of gram-negative Cocci, [I. Balzano] Arch.ital.di otol. [**45**]: 900-906, Dec. '34

cancer, malpighian epithelioma with scattered cells; case, [A. Gunsett & L. Géry] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41**: 1443-1447, July '34

—curability of carcinoma of skin, [L. G. Ericksen] J. Iowa M.Soc. **25**: 309-311, June '35

—epithelioma; case, [P. Northington] South.Med.& Surg. **97**: 264-268, May '35

—lympho-epithelioma of cavum remaining cured 7 years after roentgenotherapy; case, [M. Joly] Bull.et mém. Soc.de méd.de Paris **139**: 99-102, Feb. 8, '35

—malignant tumors of mucosa, [L. W. Price] J.Laryng.& Otol. **50**: 153-184, March '35

cysts, so-called mucoid cysts; 3 cases, [A. F. Laszlo] Arch.Otolaryng. **21**: 41-52, Jan. '35

deformities: See also Nose, surgery

—atresia of choana in infant with congenital syphilis, [F. Arancibia & C. Fumasoli] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48**: 1445-1446, Dec. '34

—clinical observations on influence of septum on development of nose and palatal arch, [W. W. Carter] Laryngoscope **45**: 355-365, May '35

—deviation of septum in children of school age, [L. Bubani] Pediatria d.med.prat. **9**: 345-349, June '34

—Metzenbaum operation for correction of deflected septum, [R. F. Ridpath] S.Clin.North America **15**: 231-237, Feb. '35

—postoperative therapy of congenital and acquired choanal atresia and stenosis, [E. Pallestrini] Otorino-laring.ital. **4**: 439-445, Sept. '34

—problem of inclusions in surgical therapy of saddle nose; answers to questionnaire (Le problème des inclusions), [various authors] Rev.de chir.plastique, pp. 132-141, Oct. '34

—surgical correction of uncomplicated saddle nose by partial inclusion of ivory, [A. Prudente] Rev.Assoc. paulista de med. **5**: 75-78, Aug. '34

—various types of congenital atresias of nose and their genetic interpretation, [J. P. Schaeffer] Tr.Am. Laryng.A. **56**: 126-132, '34

diphtheria: See Diphtheria, nasal

discharge: See also Hay Fever; Rhinitis

—cerebrospinal rhinorrhea following multiple fracture of skull which involved left frontal sinus and left orbit; case, [A. Lawson] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **54**: 307-315, '34

—chemical composition of secretions from allergic rhinitis and sinus exudates, [C. C. Buhrmester] Laryngoscope **45**: 347-354, May '35

—common cold and nasal physiology (changes in lysozyme content of nasal mucus during colds), [A. Hilding] Tr.Am.Laryng.A. **56**: 253-271, '34

NOSE, discharge—Continued
—further evidence to support theory of direct transmission of kala-azar through agency of oral and nasal secretions, [C. E. Forkner & L. S. Zia] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 633-656, '34
—further studies on kala-azar; Leishmania in secretions of patients and bearing of this finding on transmission of disease, [C. E. Forkner & L. S. Zia] J.Exper.Med. **61:** 183-203, Feb. '35
—meningeal permeability in liquorrhea nasalis; case, [F. Roeder] Arch.f.Psychiat. **103:** 159-170, '35
—peculiar psychogenic vasoneurotic syndrome in eye and nose (conjunctivitis, rhinorrhea, restricted vision in one eye), [C. L. van Steeden] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1726-1727, Nov. 8, '34
—rhinorrhea (cerebrospinal) and neoplasms of central nervous system, [R. E. Britt] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **81:** 654-661, June '35
diseases: See also Rhinophyma; Rhinoscleroma; Rhinosporidiosis
—aspergillosis, [A. B. Kelly] J.Laryng.& Otol. **49:** 821-828, Dec. '34
—classification with appropriate therapy, [S. Kaplan] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 115, April '35
—conservative treatment, [W. E. Grove] Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. **43:** 988-994, Dec. '34
—differential diagnosis between syphilis and staphylococcic sepsis; case, [J. K. Mayr] Deutsches Arch.f. klin.Med. **177:** 292-298, '35
—headaches and neuralgias of nasal origin, [R. Alvarez Pérez] Siglo méd. **94:** 606-608, Dec. 1, '34; also, Rev.san.mil., Madrid **25:** 1-5, Jan. 15, '35
—hereditary diseases, [M. Schwarz] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 27-40, Nov. '34
—in schistosomiasis, [O. de Castro Lima] Bahia med. **6:** 27-30, Feb. '35
—lesions of external ear and of nose as rare complications of antityphoid vaccination; case, [E. Terrien] Presse méd. **[42]:** 1818, Nov. 17, '34
—multiple pulmonary abscesses due to erysipelas of nose; case, [M. Gargiulo] Riv.di chir. **1:** 28-33, Feb. '35
—myiasis; case, [A. K. Ghose] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 77, Feb. '35
—pathology and therapy of lacrimal duct from rhinologic point of view, [J. Alföldy] Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 390-391, April 25, '35
—reactions of mucosa, [R. Grain] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **139:** 198-201, March 23, '35
—rôle of sympathetic nervous system in ocular disturbances of nasal origin, [Bujadoux] Lyon méd. **[154]:** 478-489, Nov. 4, '34
—screw worm infection of mucosa; case, [R. W. Richardson] J.M.A.Georgia **24:** 100-101, March '35
—statistical data on occurrence in patients with bronchial asthma, [S. Brorson] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 274-279, Feb. 28, '35
—surgery of great superficial petrosal nerve; possible relation to pathology of mucous membranes, [E. F. Ziegelman] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **22:** 95-112, '34; also, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 1091-1102, Dec. '34
—symptomatology of violent headache of nasal origin, [G. Buzoianu] Spitalul **54:** 401-403, Oct. '34
—trophic disturbances of mucosa in Basedow's disease, [J. Despons] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **111:** 843-844, Nov. 30, '34
—zinc ionization, [C. B. Sputh] Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 98-100, Feb. '35
embryology, primitive development among vertebrates, [P. P. Schneider] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **104:** 61-78, '35
foreign bodies in: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
fractures, [L. Dufourmentel] Bull.méd., Paris **48:** 811-814, Dec. 29, '34
—correction of recent and old fractures, [G. H. Cox] Laryngoscope **45:** 188-197, March '35
—depression fracture of root of nose, [K. Vogel] Ztschr. f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **25:** 426-428, '34
—simple rules for management of recent fractures in general practice, [V. J. Schwartz] Minnesota Med. **18:** 101-106, Feb. '35
hemorrhage: See also Nose, polypi
—[A. A. Hijmans van den Bergh] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **79:** 5-12, Jan. 5, '35
—[I. W. Voorhees] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 42-43, Feb. '35
—epistaxis as symptom of aleukia hemorrhagica, [G. Ferraris] Valsalva **10:** 910-923, Dec. '34
—epistaxis probably due to hereditary angiomatosis (Osler's disease); case, [O. Frenette] Bull.Soc.méd. d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 47-49, Feb. '35
—erroneous diagnoses, [E. Wirth] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1955-1958, Dec. 21, '34
—etiology and therapy of epistaxis, [R. Goldmann] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 1068-1072, Sept. '34
—incoercible arterial epistaxis; recovery of case after ligature of external carotid, [N. von Soubiron] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 60-61, Jan. '35
—relation of impacted teeth, [R. Goldmann] Monatschr. f.Ohrenh. **68:** 1073-1077, Sept. '34

NOSE, hemorrhage—Continued
—traumatic intracranial arteriovenous aneurysm in fracture of base of cranium; exophthalmos and repeated epistaxes; case, [P. Bonnet, Sargnon & E. Blanc] Lyon méd. **155:** 215-221, Feb. 17, '35
inflammation: See Rhinitis
innervation, in relation to autonomic nervous system; mechanism of action of Asuero's centrotherapy, [F. Noltenius] Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 1109-1112, Dec. 17, '34
—innervation of mucosa, with special reference to its afferent supply, [K. Christensen] Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. **43:** 1066-1083, Dec. '34
mucosa: See also Nose, diseases; Nose, pathology; Nose, septum; Nose, tuberculosis; etc.
—effect of cutting off nasal respiration on structure, [A. G. Fetissow] Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 322-328, '34
—histologic aspects of mucosa treated with sclerosing injections of quinine and ethyl carbamate, [C. Marsigli] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **5:** 855-872, Sept.-Oct. '34
—hydrostatic ionization, [C. K. Gale] Laryngoscope **45:** 110-113, Feb. '35
—influence of types of breathing on injection of mucosa of nose after subarachnoidal introduction of china-ink, [V. A. Tchudnosovetof] Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 199-218, '34
—nose in relation to autonomic nervous system; mechanism of action of Asuero's centrotherapy, [F. Noltenius] Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 1109-1112, Dec. 17, '34
—recent discoveries, [R. A. Fenton] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 147-154, Feb. '35
—reflexotherapy, [L. Leroux] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **139:** 51-55, Jan. 26, '35
—retinal arterial pressure after application of certain pharmacodynamic substances, [D. Giannini] Ann. di ottal.e clin.ocul. **62:** 938-976, Nov. '34
—secretions of mucous membrane, [J. K. Leasure] Tr. Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. **18:** 13-21, '34
—sympathicotherapy; answers to questionnaire (La sympathicothérapie), [various authors] Vie méd. **15:** 897-935, Oct. 25, '34
obstruction: See also Nose, deformities
—infra-red radiation and obstruction, [H. A. E. van Dishoeck] J.Hyg. **35:** 185-198, May '35
—"nose-opening" rays, [L. Hill] J.Hyg. **35:** 75-77, Feb. '35
—postnasal buccal expiration, limited proof of cure of nasal insufficiency, [G. Rosenthal] Bull.et mém.Soc. de méd.de Paris **138:** 483-484, Oct. 12, '34
—postoperative therapy of congenital and acquired choanal atresia and stenosis, [E. Pallestrini] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **4:** 439-445, Sept. '34
—rôle in origin of asthma, [A. Sercer & V. I. Vuletic] Rev.de laryng. **55:** 1086-1104, Nov. '34
—use of mucous membrane flaps from maxillary sinus in plastic correction of anterior stenosis, [O. Seyffarth] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. **25:** 403-404, '34
pathology, regeneration of atrophic mucosa, [N. A. Putschkowskaja] Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 243-247, '34
—alterations in bone structure after excision of thymus; experimental study, [C. Marsigli] Valsalva **11:** 3-16, Jan. '35
—rhinolaryngologic factors in pathogenesis of bronchial asthma and its equivalents, [A. Valda-Voevod & J. Weinstein] Cluj.med. **16:** 82-87, Feb. 1, '35
—study of glandular formations of pituitary membrane, [R. Argaud & J. Calvet] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **18:** 673-676, Oct. '34
physiology, dust filtering efficiency of human nose and its significance in causation of silicosis, [G. Lehmann] J.Indust.Hyg. **17:** 37-40, March '35
—ciliary motion in mucosa, [E. Renvall] Nord.med. tidskr. **9:** 175-179, Feb. 2, '35
—common cold and nasal physiology, [A. Hilding] Tr. Am.Laryng.A. **56:** 253-271, '34
polypi, fatal meningitis following intranasal surgery of ethmoid bone in removal of polypi, [Halle] Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **37:** 71-76, '34 [Comment on Mayer's article]
—bleeding polypus of septum; case, [Terracol, Guibert & J. Balmès] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 130-134, March '35
—eradication by high frequency current, [H. L. Sinskey] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 160-162, June '35
—importance of allergy in etiology and treatment of mucous polyps, [R. A. Kern & H. P. Schenck] Tr. Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 64-76, '34
—prolapse of mucosa of maxillary and sphenoid sinuses; differentiation of polypi; cases, [G. Fornari] Riforma med. **51:** 87-93, Jan. 19, '35
—radium treatment, [H. L. Brooks] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 92-94, April '35
—solitary polypus of nasal fossae; cases, [J. M. Alonso & P. Piétra] Rev.de laryng. **55:** 1069-1085, Nov. '34
septum: See also Nose, abscess; Nose, deformities; Nose, polypi
—changes in color as guide to status of sympathetic and of parasympathetic system, [D. C. Jarvis] Arch. Otolaryng. **21:** 131-141, Feb. '35

NOSE, septum—Continued
—clinical observations on influence on development of nose and palatal arch, [W. W. Carter] Laryngoscope **45:** 355-365, May '35
—etiologic factors in pulmonary tuberculosis, with special reference to deviation of septum; need for early correction of predisposing factors, [G. Rosenthal] Paris méd. **1:** 219-220, March 9, '35
—forceps, [M. M. Cullom] Laryngoscope **45:** 309-310, April '35
—improved packing for resections permitting nasal respiration, [S. H. Gidoll] Arch. Otolaryng. **21:** 466-467, April '35
—mucus membrane color changes as index to treatment in children, [S. D. Giffen] Ohio State M.J. **31:** 109-113, Feb. '35
—rationale of submucous resection, [H. L. Berman] M. Rec. **141:** 31-32, Jan. 2, '35
—submucous resection, [H. L. Berman] Laryngoscope **45:** 184-187, March '35
—symposium on newer clinical approaches; autonomic level (in relation to color of nasal septum), [F. Blackmar] Laryngoscope **44:** 959-965, Dec. '34
—ways of treating most anterior portions during submucous resection, [W. Behrman] Acta oto-laryng. **21:**
surgery: See also Rhinitis, atrophic; and under other subheads of Nose
—correction of saddle nose by autograft from costal cartilage, [I. Ţeţu & J. Dumitrescu] Spitalul **55:** 65-66, Feb. '35
—facial sympathalgia following intranasal interventions, [Haguenau] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 191-206, Feb. '35
—herpetic angina and meningeal reaction after operation; case, [G. A. Weill & Abiteboul] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **12:** 783-786, Dec. '34
—method of local anesthesia for intranasal operations, [F. F. Lane] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 55-59, Jan. '35
—plastic surgery from esthetic point of view, [E. Vilardosa Llubes] Rev.de cir.de Barcelona **8:** 1, July-Aug.; 99, Sept.-Dec. '34
—plastic surgery; 6 cases, [O. Ivanissevich & R. C. Ferrari] Semana méd. **1:** 973-989, April 4, '35
—prognosis, [I. Fawcett] West Virginia M.J. **31:** 177-181, April '35
—shortening nose, [A. Rethi] Rev.de chir.plastique, pp. 85-106, Oct. '34
—therapy of collapse of nostril, [J. Alfredo] Rev.med.de Pernambuco **5:** 22-26, Jan. '35
—use of reconstructive surgery in certain types of deformities, [G. B. New & F. A. Figi] Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 52-63, '34
syphilis, cutaneous defense in curative syphilitic eruption due to single neoarsphenamine injection for nasal gumma; case, [Gougerot, Halphen & W. Stewart] Ann.d.mal.vén. **30:** 279-282, April '35
—differential diagnosis of staphylococcic sepsis; case, [J. K. Mayr] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **177:** 292-298, '35
—syphilis of nose and of intermaxillary bone; case, [Rebattu, Mounier-Kuhn & Millet] Lyon méd. **155:** 149-151, Feb. 3, '35
tuberculosis, new lamps for phototherapy of lupus of mucosa, [J. Meyer] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1649-1650, Nov. '34
—of mucosa; experimental study, [G. Russo Frattasi] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **4:** 566-596, Nov. '34
—recovery of 2 cases, [E. M. Nattino] An.de oto-rino-laring.d.Uruguay **4:** 96-98, '34
tumors: See also Nose, polypi
—cylindroma of back of nose; case, [S. Traina] Boll.d. mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso **53:** 169-184, April '35
—neurinoma; 2 cases, [M. Mittelbach & F. Woletz] Med. Klin. **31:** 275-277, March 1, '35
turbinates, conservative surgical treatment of hypertrophic rhinitis, [H. V. Dutrow] Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 266-271, '34; also, Arch. Otolaryng. **21:** 59-63, Jan. '35
—agger nasi considered as key of anterior ethmoidal labyrinth; surgical significance, [Z. Wein] Arch.ital. di otol. **47:** 41-43, Jan. '35
—sclerosing injections with glycerin in therapy of hypertrophy of inferior turbinates, [C. Jemmi] Arch.ital. di otol. **[45]:** 849-861, Dec. '34
wounds and injuries, birth injuries of new-born, [L. Birke] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **98:** 144-152, Nov. '34
—bulbar syndrome caused by bullet penetrating through nose, [D. I. Vasiliu] Spitalul **55:** 103-105, March '35
—chorea minor following injury; case, [S. Muraoka & G. Ikeda] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 327, March 25, '35
—tattooing of nose and face following automobile injuries, [W. W. Carter] New York State J.Med. **35:** 573-575, June 1, '35
NOSOV, S. D., Paroxysmal hemoglobinuria, Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 1764-1766, Dec. 15, '34
Clinical types of diphtheric croup, Klin.med. **13:** 254-258, Feb. '35
NOSTAL SODIUM (barbital derivative): See Anesthesia, barbital compounds

NOSTRUMS
—Gertrude Nova "obesity cure," another dangerous nostrum of "get-thin-quick" type, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1441-1442, April 20, '35
—guaranteed—but how? [F. W. Norris] Hygeia **13:** 305-309, April '35
—laboratory test of "hoxin" as claimed cancer "cure," [C. C. Little & A. M. Cloudman] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1815, May 18, '35
—min-amin; another anti-fat treatment of food-powder type, J.A.M.A. **104:** 335-336, Jan. 26, '35
—misbranded "patent medicines," abstracts of notices of judgment issued by Food and Drug Administration of United States Department of Agriculture, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1657, May 4, '35; 2016, June 1, '35; 2285, June 22, '35
—more nostrums in retrospect; condensed reports on "patent medicines" previously dealt with in greater detail, J.A.M.A. **104:** 2114-2115, June 8, '35
—obesity "cures" and "treatments," [A. J. Cramp] Hygeia **13:** 50, Jan. '35
—ultrasol; another fantastic cosmetic, J.A.M.A. 104: 2383, June 29, '35
NOSU, S. I.: See KASAHARA, M., jt. auth.
von NOSZKAY, A., Zur Frage der chirurgischen Behandlung von Blasen mit verminderter Fasskraft (Kapazität). (Präsakrale Sympathikusresektion, Harnleiterverlagerung), Ztschr.f.Urol. **28:** 829-835, '34
NOTECHIS: See under Venom
NOTES, B., and NEWMAN, H., Congenital gonorrhea of female genitalia; report of 3 cases, M.Ann.District of Columbia **3:** 306-308, Dec. '34
NOTESTEIN, F. W., and KISER, C. V., Fertility of social classes in native white population of Columbus and Syracuse, Human Biol. **6:** 595-611, Dec. '34
NOTEVARP, O., Determination of vitamin A with Hilger vitameter equipped with device for photographic recording, Biochem.J. **29:** 1227-1235, '35
NOTKIN, J.: See JELLIFFE, S. E., jt. auth.
NOTTER: See PIGEAUD, H., jt. auth.
NOUGUÉS, S.: See NATTAN-LARRIER, L., jt. auth.
NOUN, M. H., Modern conception and management of acne vulgaris, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 201-203, April '35
NOUVILAS, P. A., Notas sobre los estudios recientes en neurosífilis, Siglo méd. **94:** 514-520, Nov. 10, '34
Consideraciones sobre la psicología del niño, Siglo méd. **95:** 446-453, April 20, '35
NOUVION, H., Caverne entourée secondairement par un bloc lobaire, Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 981-984, Nov. '34
NOVA: See MICHEL, P. J., jt. auth.
NOVACHENKO, N. P., Rôle of orthopedics in treatment of inflammatory diseases of hand, Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 417-423, '34
NOVAIS, L. A., and HERMETO, S., JR., Modificação do processo de Girard para o tratamento da hérnia inguinal (nota prévia), Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **5:** 361-365, Dec. '34
NOVAK, E. (Baltimore), Endocrine mechanisms in certain functional gynecological disorders, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 330-340, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
Anterior pituitary and anterior pituitary-like substances; therapeutic applications, J.A.M.A. **104:** 998-1002, March 23, '35; correction **104:** 1348, April 13, '35
Suction-curet apparatus for endometrial biopsy, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1497-1498, April 27, '35
Therapeutic use of estrogenic substances, J.A.M.A. 104: 1815-1821, May 18, '35
NOVAK, E. (Szeged): See von ISSEKUTZ, B., jt. auth.
NOVAK, F. J., JR., Structure of secondary nodule of tonsil; preliminary report, Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 259-265, '34; also, Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 53-58, Jan. '35
NOVÁK, F. V., Effect of radium irradiation on growth and color of hair, Česká dermat. **15:** 127-129, '34
Experiences in telecurietherapy, Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1395-1396, Dec. 14, '34
Therapy of ulcerations and dermatoses of hands of roentgenologists and radiologists, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 434-436, April 19, '35
NOVAK, J., Verhalten des Arztes beim Zurückbleiben von Plazentarresten, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1365-1366, Nov. 9, '34
Über die Behandlung akut-entzündlicher Prozesse im Bereiche des weiblichen Genitale und über die Anwendung der Drainage bei gynäkologischen Operationen, Therap.d.Gegenw. **75:** 537-541, Dec. '34
Gefahren und diagnostische Irrtümer bei der Tubendurchblasung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 199-202, Jan. 26, '35
Erfahrungen mit der Resektion des Nervus praesacralis nach Cotte, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 371-375, Feb. 16, '35
Die Technik und die praktische Bedeutung der Tubendurchblasung, Med.Klin. **31:** 480-482, April 12, '35
NOVAK, M., La narcosi endovenosa a base di evipan sodico in urologia, Arch.ital.di urol. **12:** 149-159, Feb. '35
NOVÁK, V., Effect of change in reaction of medium on blood vessels and vasomotor nerves, Fiziol zhur. 17: 84-88, '34
NOVÁK, V. (Brünn), Consequences of injuries of hand, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **14:** 20-24, '35
NOVALGIN (amidopyrine preparation): See Amidopyrine

NOVARO: See JAKOB, C., jt. auth.
NOVARO, GIACOMO FILIPPO (1843-1934)
—Riv.san.siciliana 22: 1708, Nov. 1, '34
—Novaro and his work, [D. Giordano] Riforma med. 50: 1395-1401, Sept. 8, '34
—obituary and bibliography, [D. Giordano] Arch.ital.di chir. 38: 355-365, '34; Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte prima) 97: 69-83, Oct.-Dec. '34
NOVARO, R., and d'AMATO, H. J., A 15 años de haber sido ideado el signo de "Pitres" invertido en las neoplasias pleuro-mediastino-pulmonares, Semana méd. 1: 244-246, Jan. 24, '35
NOVARO-d'AMATO SIGN: See Sternum
NOVARSENOBENZOL: See cross reference under Neoarsphenamine
NOVASUROL: See Merbaphen
NOVE-JOSSERAND, L.: See PÉHU, M., jt. auth.
NOVELLI, A., Ensayo de extractos de cornezuelo de centeno, Semana méd. 2: 1974-1975, Dec. 20, '34
NOVET, D., BENOIT, G., and ATMANN, R., Action thérapeutique de quinoléines à poids moléculaire élevé, homologues de la plasmoquine, sur les hématozoaires des calfats et des serins, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 27: 729-730, '34
NOVIKOV, J. P.: See PANČENKOV, P. T., jt. auth.
NOVIS FILHO, A., Sobre um caso de molestia de Apert (acrocephalosyndactylia), Brasil-med. 49: 28-32, Jan. 12, '35
NÓVOA SANTOS, ROBERTO: See Obituaries
NOVOCAIN (procaine hydrochloride): See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
NOVORASOV, A. I.: See KONOVALOV, N. V., jt. auth.
NOVURIT (mercury preparation): See Diuresis and Diuretics; Edema, cardiac
NOVY, F. G., JR., Lymphogranuloma inguinale; report of case originating in northern California, California & West.Med. 42: 149-154, March '35
NOWAK, H., Drei Stammbäume von Klinodaktylie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 2001, Dec. 28, '34
NOWAK, S. J. G.: See BOUCKAERT, J. J., jt. auth.
——See HEYMANS, C., jt. auth.
——See JOURDAN, F. (Ghent), jt. auth.
NOWICKI, W., and LENARTOWICZ, J., Einfluss der Syphilisinfektion auf die experimentellen Tiergeschwülste; Versuche mit Jensenschem Rattensarkom, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 65-109, Jan.-Feb. '34
NOWIKÓWNA, H., Characteristics of coli bacteria obtained from soil, Med.doświadcz.i spol. 19: 184-188,'35
NOWKIRISCHKY, A. D., Ueber die Behandlung von alten Hornhauttrübungen mit Dr. Schubergs Augensalbe, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 93: 496-501, Oct. '34
Ueber eine seltene Art von Steinsplitterverletzung des Auges, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 94: 71-75, Jan. '35
Eine neue Tafel zur Aufzeichnung der intraokularen Druckhöhen, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 94: 235-238, Feb. '35
NOWLAND, W. F.: See NORRIS, W. H., jt. auth.
NOWOTELNOV, S. A., Repositionsstahlschraube zur Einrenkung der mit Frakturen komplizierten Luxationen, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 34: 713-717, '34
NOWOTNA, A.: See KAUFMAN, L., jt. auth.
NOYES, H. J., Anatomy of frenum labli in new born infants, Angle Orthodontist 5: 3-8, Jan. '35
NUBOER, J. F., Chronic ileus, Nord.med.tidskr. 9: 121-124, Jan. 26, '35
Embolism of peripheral blood vessels, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 79: 414-420, Feb. 2, '35
NUCKOLS, H. H.: See WAGONER, G., jt. auth.
NUCLEASE: See Enzymes
NUCLEINS
—cutaneous reactions to hemolytic streptococcus nucleoprotein in rheumatic and in non-rheumatic children, [A. D. Kaiser & J. D. Keith] New York State J.Med. 35: 69-75, Jan. 15, '35
—decomposition of nucleic acids by means of nuclease from cattle kidneys, [K. Makino] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. 232: 196-198, '35
—elimination of nucleinic acid by thymus after acute roentgen ray involution, [P. E. & C. Grégoire] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. 9: 283-316, Nov. '34
—thymonucleic acid content of pancreas, [H. Steudel] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 231: 273-278, '35
effects, biochemical studies in allantoin; effect of yeast nucleate administration upon exogenous allantoin excretion, [T. Miyahara] J.Biochem. 20: 387-393, Nov. '34
—leukocytic changes after splenectomy; effects of benzene and nucleic acid; experimental study, [A. M. Bonanno] Pathologica 26: 820-831, Dec. 15, '34
NUCLEOPROTEINS: See Nucleins; Protein
NUCLEOSIDASE: See Enzymes
NUCLEOTIDES: See Angina, agranulocytic; Blood, adenine nucleotide; Measles, therapy; Whooping Cough, therapy
NUCLEUS AMYGDALAE: See Brain, pathology
NUCLEUS CUNEATUS; NUCLEUS GRACILIS: See Medulla Oblongata
NUCLEUS INTERSTITIALIS: See Brain, anatomy and histology
NUCLEUS OF DARKSCHEWITSCH: See Brain, anatomy and histology
NUCLEUS PULPOSUS: See Spine, intervertebral disks
NUDELMAN, S. I., Cáncer de seno. Seguro de vida. Consideraciones médico-legales, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 48: 1172-1179, Oct. '34
Mielosis funicular por anemia de origen traumático como accidente de trabajo, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 48: 1333-1338, Nov. '34
——See JORGE, J. M., jt. auth.
NUDEMBERG, A., Reacción cutánea local por la histamina en la pelada, Hosp.argent. 5: 440-442, Feb. 15-28, '35
NUDITY
—new aspect of clothing problem; arguments against nudity, [Nussbaum] Rev.de path.comparée 34: 1777-1783, Dec. '34
NÜRNBERGER, L., Aschheim-Zondek'sche Schwangerschaftsreaktion und Röntgenstrahlen, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 59: 722-726, March 30, '35
NUGENT, O. B., Present status of ocular surgery, Illinois M.J. 67: 345-351, April '35
NU-HESIVE GAUZE BANDAGE: See Bandaging
NUKITA, Y., Über den Einfluss von verschiedenen Substanzen auf die Zustandsänderung der Harnsäure im Serum, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 20: 50-51; 51, March 20, '35
Beiträge zur Ephedrinwirkung auf den isolierten Kaninchendarm, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 20: 57, March 20, '35
von NUMERS, C., Beitrag zur Kenntnis von der Struktur der Deziduazelle mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Vorkommens von Chondriosomen, Arb.a.d.path. Inst.d.Univ.Helsingfors 8: 199-205, '35
NUNBERG, H., Feeling of guilt, Psychoanalyt.Quart. 3: 589-604, Oct. '34; also, Das Schuldgefühl, Imago 20: 257-269, '34
NÚÑEZ PORTUONDO, R., and LASTRA y CAMPS, J., Tratamiento quirúrgico de los cánceres del intestino grueso, Vida nueva 34: 203-218, Oct. 15, '34
NUNZI, A., Sopra un caso di fistola esofago-tracheale di origine carcinomatosa, Oto-rino-laring.ital. 4: 597-612, Nov. '34
NUPERCAINE: See Anesthesia, nupercaine
NUPIERI, A., O exercicio da profissão médica em face da nova constituição—Legislação do trabalho, caixa de aposentadorias e pensões, Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 5: 79-82, Aug. '34
NURNBERGER, C. E.: See STENSTROM, W., jt. auth.
NURSES AND NURSING
—aviation nurses, [P. Sée] Médecine 15: 978-981, Dec. '34
—evolution of tuberculosis in students of nursing, [J. A. Myers, H. S. Diehl, H. D. Lees & I. Levine] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 30: 345-365, '34
—health programs for nurses, [G. O'Hanlon] Bull.Am. Hosp.A. 9: 112-118, Jan. '35
—nursing in neurosurgery, [L. H. Landon] Am.J.Nursing 35: 2-15, Jan. '35
—protection against and liability for infection of nurses employed in tuberculosis sanatorium, [W. C. Reinecking] Tr.Am.Hosp.A. 35: 319-328, '33
—reinfection among tuberculoallergic nurses at Fitzsimons Hospital, [W. C. Pollock & J. H. Forsee] Am. Rev.Tuberc. 31: 203-216, Feb. '35
—relative cost of maintaining nursing service at Paterson General Hospital with and without nursing school, [E. C. Hayhow] Bull.Am.Hosp.A. 9: 131-138, April '35
—trained nurse, [T. W. Moore] West Virginia M.J. 31: 207-209, May '35
—trial of eight-hour day for hospital special nurses, [S. Johnson] Bull.Am.Hosp.A. 9: 123-130, Jan. '35
—tuberculosis among nurses and attendants considered as occupational disease, [F. Kreuser] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. 85: 399-431, '34
—tuberculosis among nurses; summary of literature, [J. S. Whitney] Am.J.Nursing 35: 367-375, April '35
—tuberculous infection and disease among student nurses, [S. S. Altshuler] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 30: 366-371, '34
education: See also Nurses and Nursing, public health
—Catholic school of nursing in United States and Canada at beginning of 1935; prepared under auspices of Association's Councils on Nursing Education—Council on Nursing Education for United States and Council on Nursing Education for Canada, [A. M. Schwitalla & M. R. Kneifl] Hosp.Progr. 16: 1-51, Jan. '35
—old and new, [M. Rottman] Rev.Gastroenterol. 1: 314-319, Dec. '34
—schools—today and tomorrow; summary review of final report of Committee on Grading of Nursing Schools, [M. T. MacEachern] Bull.Am.Hosp.A. 9: 73-89, Jan. '35
psychiatric, ward personnel in mental hospitals, [G. H. Stevenson] Am.J.Psychiat. 91: 791-798, Jan. '35
public health, city health department clinics; activities of nurses in case finding and case holding in relation to syphilis, [R. K. Miller] Am.J.Pub.Health 25: 192-196, Feb. '35
—enlarged nursing program in State Board of Health and trend in maternal mortality, [H. Hanson] South. M.J. 28: 281-283, March '35

NURSES AND NURSING, public health—Continued
—generalized nursing service in cities, [N. Deutsch] Am. J.Pub.Health **25:** 475-478, April '35
—health department nurse and private medical practice, [H. Williams] Pub.Health Nursing **27:** 303-306, June '35
—healthy commonwealth (need for public health nursing), [G. C. Dunham] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **25:** 420-422, Sept. '34
—in bi-county health department; Brunswick-Greensville health administration studies, [P. McIver] Pub. Health Rep. **50:** 469-480, April 5, '35
—mental hygiene education (of nurse) and its value, [C. M. Hincks] Pub.Health Nursing **27:** 133-135, March '35
—nursing service, [H. W. Barnes] Pub.Health **48:** 66-68, Nov. '34
—part of nurse in epidemiology of syphilis; maternity and child health services, [H. S. Hartley] Am.J.Pub. Health **25:** 295-297, March '35
—rôle of nurse in appendicitis; acute appendicitis as public health problem, [S. Krech] Pub.Health Nursing **27:** 307-309, June '35
—rural relationships of nurse, [N. E. Howey] Canad. Pub.Health J. **26:** 94-98, Feb. '35
—salaries in 1935, [A. J. Miller] Pub.Health Nursing **27:** 344-346, June '35
—trend in nursing, [P. McIver] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 551-556, May '35
—urban relationships of nurse, [M. S. Mathewson] Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 47-49, Jan. '35
—visiting nurse programme as teaching unit, [B. Brookes] Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 150-151, March '35

NURZIA, P., Sopra un caso di "paranoia atipica." Considerazioni cliniche e medico-legali, Ann.osp.psichiat. di Perugia **28:** 121-127, April-Sept. '34

NUSSBAUM, Un aspect nouveau du problème du vêtement, Rev.de path.comparée **34:** 1777-1783, Dec. '34

NUSSBRECHER, A. M.: See HANDLEY, R. S., jt. auth.

NUTRITION
See also Diet and Dietetics; Dystrophy; Food; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disturbances; Metabolism, nutrition and metabolism; Vitamins
—atmospheric field of electricity and nutrition in relation to health, [J. L. Pech] Arch.d'électric.méd. **42:** 441-447, Dec. '34
—discussion on assessment of state of nutrition, [H. E. Magee & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 713-729, April '35
—emergency alimentation, [B. Fantus] Am.J.Nursing **35:** 51-54, Jan. '35
—fifty years of progress in nutritional science, [F. C. Kelly] M.Officer **53:** 65-66, Feb. 16, '35
—food selection and consumption in Paris from 1930 to 1933, [Roeland & C. Richet, Jr.] Bull.Soc.scient. d'hyg.aliment. **22:** 175-215, '34
—human nutrition: outlook to-day (Sir Henry Trueman Wood memorial lecture, abridged), [F. G. Hopkins] Brit.M.J. **1:** 571-577, March 23, '35
—influence of present economic crisis on nutrition and physical development of children in Vienna, [W. Kornfeld & E. Nobel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 142-144, Feb. 1, '35
—interrelation of biometric and clinical methods in appraisal of nutritional status, [P. H. Stevenson] Chinese M.J. **48:** 1295-1312, Dec. '34
—modern concepts of nutrition of well and sick persons, [S. de Candia] Arch.españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **17:** 709-715, Dec. '34
—new studies on digestibility of our foods, [H. Steudel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 580-588, '35
—normal nutrition during childhood: critical review, [J. D. Boyd] J.Pediat. **6:** 249-261, Feb. '35
—nutrition and future of man: president's address, [J. S. McLester] J.A.M.A. **104:** 2144-2147, June 15, '35
—nutrition and its problems, [H. Sacabejos] Rev.de hig. y de tuberc. (Pag. de hig., no. 173) **27:** 65-66, Sept. 30, '34
—nutrition and public health, [E. P. Cathcart & R. Hutchison] Pub.Health **48:** 286-291, May '35
—nutrition of Slovak agricultural family according to record of its food consumption during one year, [H. Pelc & M. Podzimková-Rieglová] Trav.Inst.d'hyg.pub. de l'Etat tchécoslovaque **5:** 129-162, Oct. '34
—nutritional index and strength of dorsal muscles and their interrelationship in Japanese school children, [T. Tsuda] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 1490, Nov. 25, '34
—nutritional survey of 4,500 children on relief, [J. C. Geiger & P. S. Barrett] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 183-191, Feb. '35
—of different peoples, [von Tyszka] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 553-557, April 20, '35
—problems, [S. J. Thannhauser] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 269-274, March 23, '35
—problems, [H. G. Würthle] Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 1092, Dec. 10, '34; 1112, Dec. 17, '34; 1131, Dec. 24, '34
—progress in nutritional science, [M. O. Bircher-Benner] M.Officer **53:** 185-187, May 11, '35
—review of literature, [W. Heupke] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **26:** 21-33, March '35

NUTRITION—Continued
—thickness of subcutaneous fat layer as measure of state of nutrition of school children, [A. Ruotsalainen] Duodecim **50:** 1030-1052, '34
—what the child should eat, [J. M. Osuna Jiménez] Med. ibera **1:** 539, April 6, '35; 566, April 13, '35; 616, April 20, '35
—white bread from point of view of alimentary hygiene and economy, [A. Gauducheau] Ann.d'hyg. **12:** 723-735, Dec. '34
disturbances: See also Asthenia; Metabolism, nutrition and metabolism; Obesity; Thinness; etc.
—adrenalin content of suprarenal glands in inanition, [W. Deutsch & W. Schlapp] J.Physiol. **83:** 478-482, March 15, '35
—chronic disturbances of children past period of infancy; review of literature, [H. Burchard] Med.Klin. **31:** 390-393, March 22, '35
—diseases due to sedentary life, [M. Labbé] Presse méd. **42:** 1877-1878, Nov. 21, '34
—glaucoma, nutritional edema; preliminary report, [H. Schroeder] New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 671-678, April '35
—high frequency currents in treatment, [Delherm & A. Devois] Nutrition **4:** 253-262, '34
—hydrotherapy, [R. Dubois de Saujon] Nutrition **4:** 307-322, '34
—malnutrition, [R. Hutchison] Clin.J. **64:** 227-228, June '35
—malnutrition: medical octopus, [J. P. Sutherland] New England J.Med. **212:** 60-68, Jan. 10, '35
—massage in therapy, [L. Durey] Nutrition **4:** 433-450, '34
—mechanotherapy and therapy by movements, [Sandoz] Nutrition **4:** 389-431, '34
—nutritional failure as clinical problem, [J. S. McLester] South.M.J. **28:** 258-260, March '35
—of childhood (associated with maize diet), [N. A. D. Sharp] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **28:** 411-412, Jan. '35
—pathology of malnutrition, [F. Boenheim] Acta med. Scandinav. **84:** 115, '34; **84:** 355, '35
—physical measurement and nutritional status, [H. H. Mitchell] J.Pediat. **6:** 316-321, March '35
—profound disturbances in nutritional and excretory habits of 4½ year old boy; their analytic treatment in school setting, [A. Pörtl] Psychoanalyt. Quart. **4:** 25-36, Jan. '35
—results of malnutrition as seen at county hospital, [M. E. Kalsem] Mod.Hosp. **44:** 84, June '35
—rôle of physical education, [M. Bellin du Coteau] Nutrition **4:** 381-388, '34
—rôle of purgative action of castor oil in production of alimentary disturbances, [R. Lecoq & J. Savare] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **42:** 161-169, March '35
—slight hyperazotemia considered as nutritional disease: therapy, [Lévy-Darras] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **139:** 167-171, March 8, '35
—total inanition, insufficient nutrition and excessive nutrition, [R. de Velasco y Castellanos & L. Rodríguez Sarabia] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **61:** 128-133, March '35
—treatment of undernutrition, [J. M. Strang] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 493-497, April '35
—treatment with ultraviolet and artificial light, [J. Almard] Nutrition **4:** 301-305, '34
—use of insulin, [R. L. Pitfield] M.Rec. **141:** 328-331, April 3, '35
—value of institutional rehabilitation of malnourished children, [R. A. Higgons] Arch.Pediat. **52:** 73-89, Feb. '35
—work among undernourished school children, [E. L. Timmons] South.M.J. **28:** 466, May '35
experimental studies: See also Diet and Dietetics, experimental studies; Growth, experimental studies; Vitamins; etc.
—changes in protein content of erythrocytes after food intake; experiments, [G. Petrányi & A. Blazsó] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **94:** 689-695, '34
—chondriome of hepatic cell of Cnesterodon decemmaculatus (Jen.) in various stages of nutrition, [P. Rojas, E. de Robertis & L. Castellengo] Actas y trab. del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 105-110, '34
—effect of prolonged undernourishment and of subsequent balanced nutrition in young white rats, [R. Guastalla & L. Rigoletti] Arch.per le sc.med. **59:** 193-228, Jan. '35
—physiological effects of pituitary growth hormone: growth and efficiency of food utilization, [H. W. Nilson, L. S. Palmer & C. Kennedy] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 341-351, March '35
—quantitative determination, by luminescence, of amount of porphyrin excreted in blood and urine; value for problems of nutrition, [K. Franke & R. Fikentscher] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 171-172, Jan. 31, '35
lactation and nutrition: See Lactation, diet in
reproduction and nutrition: See under Pregnancy, diet in; Reproduction
teeth and nutrition: See Teeth, diet in relation to

NUVOLI, U., Due casi di tubercolosi ossea atipica (iconografia radiologica), Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **8:** 480-489, Oct. '34

NUX VOMICA
—value of treatment, [F. Arden] M.J.Australia **1:** 551-554, May 4, '35

NUYTTEN, J., and LEMAITRE, L., L'épithélioma sur lupus; son traitement par les radiations, Echo méd.du nord **2:** 835-862, Nov. 18, '34

NUZUM, F. R., and ELLIOT, A. H., Transverse diameter of heart in patients with hypertension, with clinical measurements checked by postmortem studies, Arch. Int.Med. **55:** 293-303, Feb. '35

——**See ELLIOT, A. H., jt. auth.**

——**ELLIOT, A. H., and EVANS, R. D.**, Clinical and pathological study of coronary sclerosis: its incidence in hypertension and angina pectoris, Am. Heart J. **10:** 367-375, Feb. '35

von NYARY, A.: See HEUBNER, W., jt. auth.

NYBELIN, O., Ueber Agglutininbildung bei Fischen, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **84:** 74-79, Dec. 31, '34

NYBERG, C., Etiology of diarrhea from bacteriologic point of view, Duodecim **51:** 38-44, '35

Bacillus faecalis alcaligenes Petruschky, Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 443-449, March 18, '35

NYCTURIA: See Urination, incontinence

NYE, R. B., Home service from out-patient department—medical, nursing, social, relief, Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **35:** 558-561, '33

NYFELDT, A., Intermittent myeloblastosis, Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 1372-1373, Dec. 13, '34

Faber syndrome in relation to pernicious anemia, Ugesk. f.læger **97:** 472-474, April 18, '35

NYGAARD, K. K., and BROWN, G. E., Essential thrombophilia (thrombosing disease): report of 5 cases, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 13-15, Jan. 2, '35; correction **10:** 48, Jan. 16, '35

——**and DUXBURY, D. L.**, Percentage of hemoglobin compared to volume of erythrocytes; importance of this relation in correcting van Allen determination of volume of platelets, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 767-772, April '35

NYKA, W.: See LACASSAGNE, A., jt. auth.

NYLANDER, G., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Anämie bei den diffusen Nierenerkrankungen, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 60, pp. 1-165, '35

NYLANDER, P. E. A., Problem of narcosis and anesthesia, Duodecim **51:** 15-36, '35

NYLIN, G., Carl August Ljunggren †, Hygiea **96:** 785-788, Dec. 15, '34

NYMPHAEA
alba, action of nymphaline, new cardio-active principle from water-lily, on cardiac tonus and coronary circulation, [E. Leyko & J. Modrakowski] Bull.internat. Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 327-332, May-July '34

NYMPHALINE: See Nymphaea alba

NYSSEN, R., and DELLAERT, R., Contribution expérimentale à l'étude des caractères cliniques du tremblement parkinsonien, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **39:** 65-71, Jan.-Feb. '35

NYST, P. M. E. P., Case of fibroplastic appendicitis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 5140-5143, Nov. 10, '34

NYSTAGMUS
See also Cerebellum: Equilibrium; Reflex, aural
—[R. Lorente de Nó] Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 416-437, '35
—anatomy and physiology of ear: summary of bibliographic material available in field of oto-laryngology, [P. E. Meltzer & C. N. Gettes] Arch. Otolaryng. **21:** 592-607, May '35
—cerebellar tumor with ocular and otitic (nystagmus and hearing disorder) manifestations: case, [B. Pommé & H. Germain] Lyon méd. **[154]:** 448-454, Oct. 28, '34
—characteristics of otolithic nystagmus, [P. Regules] An.de oto-rino-laring.d.Uruguay **4:** 99-103, '34
—determination of indifferent positions, both posterior and anterior, in caloric nystagmus after unilateral lavage; preliminary report, [W. Behrman] Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 346-350, '34
—diathermy in retinal detachment: case with severe nystagmus as complication, [M. H. Post] Am.J. Ophth. **17:** 1122-1125, Dec. '34
—dissociation of caloric and rotatory nystagmus due to disturbance of vestibular function in parkinsonism, [G. E. Jannulis] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 1510-1518, Dec. '34
—dominance and recessivity, [C. Barigozzi] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **3:** 733-738, Sept.-Oct. '34
—due to vasomotor disturbance: differentiation from labyrinthine nystagmus, [O. Muck] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **37:** 49-53, '34
—electrical response of vestibular nerve during adequate stimulation, [O. H. Mowrer] Science **81:** 180-181, Feb. 15, '35
—Gradenigo syndrome with spontaneous unilateral nystagmus on side of lesion, [D. I. Vasiliu] Spitalul **54:** 312-313, July-Aug. '34
—in infants; report of case of monocular horizontal type, [P. J. Moorad] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 238-246, Feb. '35

NYSTAGMUS—Continued
—inhibition of spontaneous pathologic nystagmus; importance in prognosis of surgical therapy of endocranial tumors, [E. Pallestrini] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **11:** 545-562, Sept.-Oct. '34
—latent form; case, [P. Bailliart] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 66-70, Feb. '35
—monocular nystagmus and homolateral spasmus nutans in nursling; case, [H. Roger, J. Sédan & N. Carrega] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **12:** 576-581, Sept.-Oct. '34
—nodding spasm in infants, [G. Brockmeyer] Ztschr.f. Augenh. **85:** 121-132, Jan. '35
—nystagmic response of pigeon to constant angular acceleration at liminal and supraliminal intensities, [O. H. Mowrer] J.Comp.Psychol. **19:** 177-193, Feb. '35
—optic reactions of decerebrate pigeons, [J. A. Visser & G. G. J. Rademaker] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **19:** 482-501, '34
—optokinetic nystagmus in hysterical blindness, [J. Ohm] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **85:** 65-72, Jan. '35
—otogenic meningitis with vertical nystagmus, with study of chronic suppuration of bone in lateral attic; case, [E. Grabscheid] Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 71-92, '34
—pallidal amentia in children, with special reference to nodding spasm; review of literature, [E. Zambrano] Pediatria **43:** 454-460, April '35
—pallidal amentia (with nodding spasm), [M. S. Reuben] Arch.Pediat. **52:** 12-43, Jan. '35
—postrotatory nystagmus with inclined head, [H. Löwenbach] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **135:** 22-30, '34
—responses of strabismic subjects to vestibular examination (normal provoked nystagmus, vestibular hypoexcitability and asymmetric nystagmus), [G. Jayle] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 90-100, Feb. '35
—rôle of frontal lobe in development, [J. Ohm] Ztschr. f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **37:** 122-139, '34
—significance of optomotor reactions in clinical diagnosis, [H. W. Stenvers] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 289-297, Jan. 26, '35; also, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **152:** 197-207, '35
—significance of spontaneous nystagmus in tumors of cerebellopontile angle from otoneurologic point of view, [G. S. Tsimmerman & A. S. Chernyshev] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 479-499, '32
—spasmus nutans: case, [E. M. Booth] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 43-45, Jan. '35
—special pathologic picture (radial nystagmus), [J. Ohm] Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 159-183, '34
—spontaneous nystagmus developing after acute alcoholic intoxication, [C. G. Bernhard & L. Goldberg] Acta med.Scandinav. **84:** 36-44, '34
—vestibular reactions after caloric and rotatory stimulations, [G. Torrini] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **5:** 153-168, March '35
—visual prognosis for children with congenital nystagmus; statistical study, [R. C. Gamble] Tr.Am.Ophth. Soc. **32:** 485-496, '34
miners', [F. O'Sullivan] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 629-632, Nov. '34
—eye tremors, a form of nystagmus, [M. Bartels] Med. Klin. **30:** 1632-1635, Dec. 7, '34

NYSTRÖM, G., Some experiences with treatment of fractura colli femoris medialis by pegging method of Smith-Petersen—Sven Johansson, Acta chir.Scandinav. **76:** 1-20, '35

O

OAKS, L. E.: See OAKS, L. W., jt. auth.

OAKS, L. W., and MERRILL, H. G., When should sinuses not be operated on, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **13:** 450-452, Jan. '35

——**See MERRILL, H. G., jt. auth.**

——**MERRILL, H. G., and OAKS, L. E.**, Some improvements in sinus diagnosis, Laryngoscope **45:** 198-204, March '35

OARTEL, J. S., and WOLF, E. A., Effects of short electric waves upon Streptococci from infected teeth, J.Dent. Research **14:** 459-470, Dec. '34

OATS
—influence of various irradiated oats on carbohydrate metabolism, [L. Pincussen] Strahlentherapie **51:** 685-688, '34

OBADALEK, W., Seltene, akute Baucherkrankungen des Kindesalters unter dem Bilde der Wurmfortsatzentzündung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2436-2442, Oct. 20, '34

O'BANNON, R. P., Double contrast enema, Texas State J. Med. **30:** 763-767, April '35

OBEL, J.: See EGE, R., jt. auth.

OBER, F. R., Shelf operation to relieve persistent dislocation of hip: report on results, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 73-75, Jan. '35

Physiotherapy in arthritis, M.Clin.North America **18:** 1013-1022, Jan. '35

Value of short course in graduate teaching, J.A.Am.M. Coll. **10:** 174-176, May '35

Back strain and sciatica, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1580-1583, May 4, '35

OBERDAN, T.: See Tomassini, O.
OBERDISSE, K., and RODA, E., Untersuchungen an der Niere über den Angriffspunkt der Schilddrüsensubstanz, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 252-259, '35
OBERHOLZER, J., Einige ausgewählte Pneumoradiographiebilder des Kniegelenkes, Röntgenpraxis **6:** 646-652, Oct. '34
OBERLING, C., Retroperitoneal xanthogranuloma, Am.J. Cancer **23:** 477-489, March '35
——**and GUERIN, M.,** Leucémie et cancer; étude expérimentale, Rev.méd.franc. **15:** 755-763, Nov. '34
——**See ROUSSY, G., jt. auth.**
OBERMAYER, M. E., and BECKER, S. W., Study of crude coal tar and allied substances; preliminary report, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 796-810, June '35
OBERMER, E., and MILTON, R., Un densitometro fotoelettrico con una nuova tecnica per il dosaggio dell'urea nell'urina, Diag.e tec.di lab. **5:** 741-752, Sept. 25, '34
OBERNDORF, C. P., Psychogenic factors in asthma, New York State J.Med. **35:** 41-48, Jan. 15, '35
OBERNDORFER, Die spezifische maligne Hodengeschwulst "Seminom," Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. **65:** 204-206, March 2, '35
OBERSOHN, G.: See **GETREUER, V., jt. auth.**
OBERST, F. W., Determination of sodium in human red blood cells, J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 153-160, Jan. '35
——**and PLASS, E. D.,** Water distribution in blood of pregnant and non-pregnant women, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** lxxi, May '35
OBESITY
See also Adiposis Dolorosa; Laurence-Biedl Syndrome; Pituitary Body, diseases
—pathologic obesity, [I. Bónis] Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 361-364, April 18, '35
—size of heart in uncomplicated obesity, [T. Geill & K. Secher] Acta med.Scandinav. **85:** 210-220, '35
—surgical prognosis in obese patients, [E. Seifert] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1917-1921, Dec. 13, '34
complications and sequels, alteration of cardiac dynamics, [I. Zárday] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1035-1037, Nov. 10, '34
—cardiac insufficiency, [H. L. Smith & F. A. Willius] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 59-61, Feb. '35
—collapse, [F. Kisch] Med.Klin. **31:** 148-149, Feb. 1, '35
—diabetes mellitus; interpretation of variations in diabetes incidence, [E. P. Joslin, L. I. Dublin & H. H. Marks] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 163-192, Feb. '35
—gigantism with adiposity in childhood, [E. Reye] Kinderärztl.Praxis **6:** 149-152, April '35
etiology and pathogenesis, endocrine system in pathology, [M. Labbé] Med.Klin. **30:** 1387-1388, Oct. 19, '34
—acromegalic gigantism and obesity; case, [G. Marinesco, C. J. Parhon & G. A. Buttu] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **13:** 108-118, April '35
—fat content of blood in relation to pathogenesis; resistance to lipoitrin (pituitary preparation), [W. Raab] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1284-1288, Oct. 26, '34
—histology (basophil cell content) of anterior lobe of hypophysis in obesity following castration, [K. W. Schultze] Arch.f.Gynäk. **158:** 555-566, '34
—histology of thyroid in obesity following castration, [K. W. Schultze] Arch.f.Gynäk. **158:** 746-754, '34
—in child after acute encephalitis, [E. Inglessi] Riv.di clin.pediat. **33:** 129-137, Feb. '35
—partial atrophy of lower jaw with obesity and trophic and endocrine disturbances; familial and hereditary nature of disease, [E. Aubaret & G. E. Jayle] Rev. d'oto-neuro-opht. **12:** 675-679, Nov. '34
—pathogenesis, [I. Gavrilă] Cluj.med. **16:** 75-79, Feb. 1, '35
—postcommotional parkinsonian hemisyndrome with neurovegetative disturbances and pronounced obesity; case, [A. Barraux & H. Gibelin] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 212-215, April 1, '35
—problem, especially that of endocrine origin, [E. Kodíček] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 292-296, March 15, '35
heredity, constitutional obesity as observed in uniovular twins, [J. W. Camerer & R. Schleicher] Ztschr.f. menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre **19:** 32-39, '35
metabolism in: See also Obesity, therapy
—basal metabolism and specific dynamic action of food, [H. Rothschild] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **56:** 279-292, Nov. '34
—lipoid metabolism and electrolytes, [N. P. Solotarewa, G. Schaal, L. N. Goldmann & E. J. Zwilichowskaja] Acta med.Scandinav. **83:** 596-609, '34; also, Klin.med. **13:** 386-391, March '35
—water studies, [E. C. Bartels & B. Blum] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **20:** 401-409, Jan. '35
therapy, [J. C. Aub] M.Clin.North America **18:** 1191-1204, Jan. '35
—[I. Gavrilă] Cluj.med. **16:** 75-79, Feb. 1, '35
—blood fat tolerance tests in obesity (treated with pituitary extract), [H. Blotner] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 121-130, Jan. '35
—"cures" and "treatments," [A. J. Cramp] Hygeia **13:** 50, Jan. '35
—cutaneous lesions caused by reducing remedies containing boric acid, [A. M. Memmesheimer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 418, March 15, '35
OBESITY, therapy—Continued
—dangers involved in reducing cures with *di*nitro derivatives, [H. Staub] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 185-188, Feb. 9, '35
—dehydration in hydrogenoid obesity, [J. Hansen] Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 1000, Nov. 5, '34
—diet control; system of 1,100 diets for prescription of diabetic, anti-obesity and measured diets in general, [G. E. Anderson & P. C. Eschweiler] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 103-108, April '35
—diet relatively deficient in carbohydrates, [P. Hanssen] Hospitalstid. **78:** 441-448, April 16, '35
—diet, thyroid and *di*nitrophenol; result on 106 outpatients, [L. M. Bayer & H. Gray] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 86-91, Jan. '35
—dietetic therapy, [F. W. Lapp] Fortschr.d.Therap. **10:** 670-676, Nov. '34
—diets low in calories containing varying amounts of protein; effect on loss in weight and on metabolic rate, [R. W. Keeton & D. D. Bone] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 262-270, Feb. '35
—electrotherapy, [Laquerrière] Nutrition **4:** 289-299, '34
—endocrine system in therapy, [M. Labbé] Med.Klin. **30:** 1387-1388, Oct. 19, '34
—Gertrude Nova "obesity cure," another dangerous nostrum of "get-thin-quick" type, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1441-1442, April 20, '35
—high protein, low caloric, acid ash diet, [W. Baumgarten] South.M.J. **28:** 169-171, Feb. '35
—in children, [L. Louvet] Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 265-267, April 20, '35
—in children, [R. Priesel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1494-1496, Dec. 7, '34
—influence of thyroid on sensitivity to drugs; increased toxicity of *di*nitrophenol when taken in conjunction with thyroxine, [S. Glaubach & E. P. Pick] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1115-1116, Dec. 8, '34
—min-amin; another anti-fat treatment of food-powder type, J.A.M.A. **104:** 335-336, Jan. 26, '35
—new soy-water bread and use of soy flour, [F. Schellong] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 487-490, April 6, '35
—new treatment with *di*nitro-*o*-cresol or dekrysil, [M. Ibrahim, H. Ayad & M. A. H. Mahdi] J.Egyptian M.A. **17:** 968-990, Dec. '34
—*di*nitro-compounds (*di*nitrophenol) and weight reduction, [E. L. Bortz, A. Sindoni, Jr. & E. M. Hobson] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 170-174, Dec. '34
—*di*nitrocresol as reducing agent, [T. Rilton] Svenska läk.-tidning. **31:** 1619-1634, Dec. 14, '34
—*di*nitrophenol, [R. J. Leutsker] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 238-243, April '35
—*di*nitrophenol; estimation of its toxicity, [A. R. Salmon] Presse méd. **43:** 341-342, March 2, '35
—*di*nitrophenol; evaluation as aid in weight reduction, [J. M. Strang & F. A. Evans] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1957-1963, June 1, '35
—*alpha-di*nitrophenol, new reducing agent, [J. Lourens] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 321-328, Jan. 26, '35
—*1-2-4 alpha-di*nitrophenol (nitrophenine), [C. Clément] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **10:** 617-619, Dec. 1, '34
—*1-2-4-alpha-di*nitrophenol (nitrophenine) therapy, (Dupuy] Progresos de la clín. **42:** 744, Sept. '34
—*di*nitrophenol; review, [G. Lami] Riforma med. **51:** 412-416, March 16, '35
—short dietetic cures which can be administered by general practitioner, [W. Huncke] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 30-32, Jan. 14, '35
—specific dynamic action of foods in endogenous forms of obesity; modification by preparations of thyrotropic hormone from pituitary, [A. Sylla] Ztschr.f. klin.Med. **127:** 396-414, '34
—thyroxine; relation to amount of cholesterol in blood, [M. & E. Lévy] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **24:** 964-971, Nov. '34
—weight reduction with high protein diets, [L. K. Campbell] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 843-849, May '35
—what may we expect of *di*nitrophenol? [O. S. Jones] J. Missouri M.A. **32:** 196-198, May '35
OBES POLLERI, J.: See **BAUZA, J. A., jt. auth.**
OBIGLIO, J., El odontólogo perito y la pericia odontológica, Hosp.argent. **5:** 202-209, Sept. 30, '34
OBIGLIO, J. R., Un caso de eclampsia precocísima, Hosp. argent. **5:** 422-424, Feb. 15-28, '35
——**See IRAETA, D., jt. auth.**
——**CATTANEO, L., and CARBONESCHI, C. L.,** Destrucción cadavérica por ácido sulfúrico, Semana méd. **1:** 331-335, Jan. 31, '35
OBITUARIES
Adie, William John, Brit.M.J. **1:** 624, March 23, '35; 681, March 30, '35; Lancet **1:** 717, March 23, '35; J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **81:** 726, June '35
Adler, Lewis H., Jr., 1864-1934, [W. O. Hermance] Tr. Am.Proct.Soc. **35:** xvii, '34
Aemmer, 1867-1934, [Hunziker-Kramer] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 126-127, Feb. 2, '35
Aguilar y Rodríguez, Florestán, 1872-1934, [D. Carlán] Siglo méd. **94:** 613-615, Dec. 1, '34
Aitken, Harry Arthur Ashwell, 1905-1934, Biochem.J. **29:** 1, '35
Albertoni, Pietro, 1849-1933, Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.d.sc.méd. et nat.de Bruxelles, nos. 2-4, pp. 15-16, '34
—[L. M. Patrizi] Ergebn.d.Physiol. **36:** 11-14, '34

OBITUARIES—Continued

Alin, Edvard, 1859-1935, [E. Bovin] Hygiea **97:** 209-219, March 31, '35

Alves de Lima, João, [various authors] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **5:** 233-243, Nov. '34

Armaingaud, A., [P. Carnot] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** xvi, April 6, '35

Arnold, Horace David, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1262, April 6, '35

Arrous, Jules, 1876-1935, Montpellier méd. **7:** 212-213, March 15, '35

Ashford, Bailey Kelly, 1873-1934, Puerto Rico J.Pub. Health & Trop.Med. **10:** [n.p.] Dec. '34; Bol.Asoc. méd.de Puerto Rico **26:** 359-360, Nov. '34

Ask, Fritz Gustaf, 1876-1934, [F. Berg] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **93:** 812-814, Dec. '34

—[A. Dalén] Hygiea **96:** 721-727, Nov. 15, '34

—[T. Frieberg] Acta ophth. **12:** 299-304, '34

—[V. Grönholm] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **77:** 71-75, Feb. '35

Atkins: See Atkins, Richard Travis

Audry: See Audry, Charles

Băișoiu, Dumitru, 1883-1934, Rev.știint.med. **23:** 1241-1244, Oct. '34

Baldy, John Montgomery, J.A.M.A. **104:** 62, Jan. 5, '35

Baptista, Benjamin, Rev.brasil.de cir. **4:** 43-44, Jan. '35

Barnes, Noble Price, 1871-1933, [L. H. Taylor] Tr.Am. Therap.Soc. **34:** 9-10, '34

Bastianelli, Pietro, 1867-1934, Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d. gola,d.naso **52:** 675-676, Dec. '34

—[G. Gucci] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 2043, Dec. 24, '34

Bauer: See Bauer, Edouard

Baxter, Andrew, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1182, Dec. 22, '34

Bazy: See Bazy, Pierre

Beattie, William Walter, 1894-1934, [M. E. Abbott] J. Tech.Methods **14:** 112-114, March '35

Beemer, Nelson Henry, 1853-1934, [C. A. McClenahan] Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 965-966, Jan. '35

Behn-Eschenburg, Hans, 1893-1934, [M. Boss] Internat. Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **20:** 561-562, '34

Bell, John Hendren, 1883-1934, Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 966-967, Jan. '35

Bellotti, Oreste, 1874-1934, Arch.ital.di otol. **[45]:** 847-848, Nov. '34; Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola,d.naso **52:** 627-628, Nov. '34; Ann.di laring., otol. **34:** 189, '34; Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 129-130, Feb. '35

Bergesio: See Bergesio, Libero

Bernard: See Bernard, Léon

Bigelow, George Hoyt, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1262, April 6, '35

Bilancioni, Guglielmo, 1881-1935, Arch.ital.di otol. **47:** 77-80, Jan. '35; Oto-rino-laring.ital. **5:** 101-102, Jan. '35; Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **46:** 40, Jan. '35; Stomatol. **33:** 96, Jan. '35; Gior.veneto di sc.med. **9:** 103-104, Feb. '35; Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **63:** 237, March '35

—[G. Bonvicini] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 110, Jan. 19,'35

—[F. Brunetti] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso **53:** 104-112, Feb. '35

—[C. Bruzzone] Ann.di laring., otol. **34:** 190-192, '34; also, Minerva med. **1:** 136, Jan. 27, '35

—[A. Castiglioni] Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat. **26:** 36-39, Jan.-Feb. '35

—[A. di Core] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16:** 115-117, Jan. 31, '35

—[A. Ferrannini] Riforma med. **51:** 111-112, Jan. 19, '35

—[S. Traina] Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 165-166, Jan. 15, '35

—[G. Vidau] Forze san. **4:** 104-107, Jan. 20, '35; Valsalva **11:** 61-62, Feb. '35; Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 206-208, Feb. 4, '35

Black, James, Lancet **1:** 1020, April 27, '35

Blanchetière, Alexandre, 1875-1934, [A. Baudouin] Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** xxi, Nov. 3, '34

Blümel, Karl Heinz, 1880-1934, [R. Herrmann] München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 105-106, Jan. 17, '35

—[Knüsli] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **9:** 21-22, Feb. '35

—[B. Möllers] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **72:** 113-114, '35

Bolaffio, Michele, 1883-1935, [G. Albano] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **44:** 112-114, Feb. 28, '35

—[P. Gaifami] Clin.ostet. **37:** 190-191, March '35

—[F. Montuoro] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **17:** 136, March '35

—[C. Verceal] Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 558, April 1, '35

Bond, James William, Lancet **1:** 352, Feb. 9, '35

—[L. Colledge] J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 231, March '35

Boulet, Rodolphe, 1867-1935, Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 339-340, March '35

—[A. Le Sage] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 113-117, Feb. '35

—[F. Terrien] Arch.d'opht. **52:** 143, Feb. '35

Boursier, Auguste, 1856-1934, [C. Bricout] Presse méd. **42:** 1971, Dec. 5, '34

Bowie, John Cunningham, Lancet **1:** 58, Jan. 5, '35

Boyd, Geoffrey, Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 223, Feb. '35

Bradford, John Rose, 1863-1935, Brit.M.J. **1:** 805, April 13, '35; 857, April 20, '35; Lancet **1:** 906-908, April 13, '35

—[H. Rolleston] Nature, London **135:** 781-782, May 11,'35

Brancaleone, Pietro, Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 1804, Nov. 15,'34

Bratz, Emil, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **81:** 122-123, Jan. '35

Brook, William Henry Breffit, 1864-1935, Brit.M.J. **1:** 183-184, Jan. 26, '35; Lancet **1:** 238, Jan. 26, '35; 298, Feb. 2, '35

Bruns, Henry Dickson, [J. W. Jervey] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **32:** 11-14, '34

Bruusgaard: See Bruusgaard, Johan Gustav Edvin

Burnham, George Herbert, 1851-1935, Canad.J.Med.& Surg. **77:** 158, May '35

Burrage, Walter Lincoln, J.A.M.A. **104:** 415, Feb. 2, '35

Butoiano, M., 1876-1935, Arch.méd.belges (Bull. internat.) **88:** 59-60, Feb. '35

Buxton, Bertram Henry, Nature, London **135:** 14-15, Jan. 5, '35

Cadiot, Pierre Juste, 1858-1934, [H. Roger] Presse méd. **42:** 1804-1805, Nov. 14, '34

Cahill, Mark Francis, 1869-1935, Brit.M.J. **1:** 184, Jan. 26, '35; 233, Feb. 2, '35

Calthrop, Lionel, Brit.M.J. **1:** 282, Feb. 9, '35

Cambell, Archibald, Lancet **2:** 1468, Dec. 29, '34

Camus, Lucien, 1867-1934, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 562-563, '34; Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **112:** 555-556, Nov. 13, '34; Gaz.d.hôp. **107:** 1618, Nov. 17, '34

—[H. Bénard] Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** xi-xii, Dec. 29, '34

—[P. Pagniez] Presse méd. **42:** 2106, Dec. 29, '34

Cantacuzene, Jean, 1863-1934, Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.d.sc. méd.et nat.de Bruxelles, nos. 2-4, pp. 15-16, '34

Carmack, John Walter, 1885-1934, Laryngoscope **44:** 995, Dec. '34; Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 1219, Dec. '34

Carvill, Lizzie Maud, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **39:** 454, '34

Chagas: See Chagas, Carlos

Champetier de Ribes, Camille Louis Antoine, 1848-1935, [Brindeau] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **113:** 435-436, April 9, '35

Charles, Richard Havelock, 1858-1934, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. **28:** 431, Jan. '35

Chastenet de Géry, Jean, 1875-1934, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. **60:** 1212, Dec. 1, '34

—[J. Lhermitte] Presse méd. **42:** 2050-2051, Dec. 19, '34

de Clérambault, Gatian, 1873-1934, [G. Heuyer] Presse méd. **42:** 2031-2032, Dec. 15, '34

—[P. Bailey] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **81:** 609-610, May '35

Cleveland, Clement, 1843-1934, [D. Bissell] Tr.Am.Gynec. Soc. **59:** 349-351, '34

Coakley, Cornelius Godfrey, 1862-1934, Laryngoscope **44:** 993-994, Dec. '34

—[J. W. Babcock] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **10:** 731-732, Dec. '34; Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 1213-1214, Dec. '34

Coates, Vincent Middleton, 1882-1934, Arch.M.Hydrol. **13:** 35, April '35

Coffin: See Coffin, Lewis Augustus

Cole, Frank Hobill, M.J.Australia **1:** 190-191, Feb. 9, '35

Collie, Robert John, Brit.M.J. **1:** 807-808, April 13, '35; Lancet **1:** 909-910, April 13, '35

Collier, James Stansfield, 1870-1935, Lancet **1:** 403, Feb. 16, '35; 464, Feb. 23, '35; Brit.M.J. **1:** 392-393, Feb. 23, '35

Collins, Barry Keyte Tenison, 1887-1934, [G. I. Strachan] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **41:** 990-991, Dec. '34

Colman, Walter Stacy, 1864-1934, Lancet **1:** 120-122, Jan. 12, '35

Colquhoun, Daniel, Lancet **1:** 464, Feb. 23, '35

Corrado, Gaetano, [V. M. Palmieri] Riforma med. **51:** 274, Feb. 16, '35

Corvetto, Aníbal, [O. García Rosell] Rev.méd.peruana **7:** 168-171, Jan. '35

Coupal, James Francis, 1884-1935, J.A.M.A. **104:** 333, Jan. 26, '35

—[V. H. Cornell] J.Tech.Methods **14:** 114-116, March '35

Couto, Miguel, 1864-1934, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 799-800, '34; Rev.med.de Pernambuco **4:** 258, July '34

—[P. Farreras] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **18:** 65-66, Feb. '35

—[Rodríguez Pérez] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **39:** 771, Nov. 30, '34

Cova, Felice, [M. Redaelli] Lotta contro la tuberc. **6:** 64-65, Jan. '35

Craig, Maurice, 1866-1935, Brit.M.J. **1:** 87-88, Jan. 12, '35; Lancet **1:** 119-120, Jan. 12, '35; Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **49:** 24-25, Jan. 19, '35; J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **81:** 369, March '35

—[D. K. Henderson] Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 1211-1213, March '35

Crisafulli, Guglielmo, 1862-1934, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 126-127, Jan. 21, '35; Riforma med. **51:** 154, Jan. 26, '35

Cullen, George Matheson, 1867-1935, Brit.M.J. **1:** 281-282, Feb. 9, '35; Lancet **1:** 351-352, Feb. 9, '35

Curie: See Curie, Marie Sklodowska

Cutler, Colman Ward, 1862-1935, Arch.Ophth. **13:** 878-879, May '35

Dakin, William Radford, 1860-1935, Lancet **1:** 406-407, Feb. 16, '35; Brit.M.J. 393-394, Feb. 23, '35

Davies, Charles Owen, Lancet **1:** 1019-1020, April 27, '35

Davies-Colley, Eleanor, 1874-1934, Lancet **2:** 1371-1372, Dec. 15, '34; Brit.M.J. **2:** 1181, Dec. 22, '34

Davis, Robert Hill, 1875-1934, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 874, June '35

Dawson, Shepherd, Glasgow M.J. **123:** 304-305, May '35

Denis, Maurice, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **12:** 697-698, Nov. '34; Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1-3, Jan. '35

Denman, Ira Oscar, 1872-1934, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **39:** 455-456, '34

OBITUARIES—Continued

Dennett, Roger Herbert, 1876-1935, J.A.M.A. **104:** 670, Feb. 23, '35; Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 742-743, March '35

Dennis, Frederick Shepard, 1850-1934, [E. Eliot, Jr.] Tr. Am.S.A. **52:** 559-560, '34; also, Ann.Surg. **101:** 1297-1298, May '35

Deweese, Cornelius, 1875-1934, Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 723, Nov. '34

Dickson, John Forest, 1856-1934, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **39:** 456-457, '34

Dinguizli, Béchir, 1869-1934, Tunisie méd. **28:** lxxxvi-lxxxix, Nov. '34

Divine, John, 1872-1935, Brit.M.J. **1:** 335-336, Feb. 16, '35

Dixey, Frederick Augustus, Lancet **1:** 298, Feb. 2, '35

Domergue, Albert, 1855-1934, [L. André] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **42:** 50-53, Jan. '35

Dorlencourt, Hippolyte, 1880-1934, [A. B. Marfan] Nourrisson **22:** 402-404, Nov. '34

—[Tiffeneau] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** xiv, Feb. 2, '35

Doyon, Maurice, 1863-1934, [H. Hermann] J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 89-91, Feb. 5, '35

Drewry, William Francis, 1860-1934, [B. R. Tucker] Am. J.Psychiat. **91:** 958-959, Jan. '35

Duane: See Duane, William

Duchesne, Gaston, 1867-1934, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **105:** 802-803, Nov. 10, '34

—[P. Lereboullet] Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** x, Oct. 20, '34

Duggan, Marjorie Maisie, 1901-1934, J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 191, Jan. '35

Dunn, John, 1862-1934, [W. H. Wilmer] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 104-105, Jan. '35

Durante: See Durante, Francesco

Durante, Gustave, 1865-1934, Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 832-834, Nov. '34

—[V. Le Lorier] Gynécologie **33:** 669-672, Nov. '34

Dutheillet de Lamothe, Gilbert, 1886-1934, [M. Bollot] Presse méd. **42:** 1913, Nov. 24, '34

—[A. Bloch] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 4-7, Jan. '35

Etcheparebord a, Nicasio, 1857-1935, Semana méd. **1:** 633-635, Feb. 21, '35

Evans, Oliver Conrad Penrhys, 1863-1935, Brit.M.J. **1:** 625-626, March 23, '35

Evelyn, William Arthur, Brit.M.J. **1:** 88, Jan. 12, '35; Lancet **1:** 180-181, Jan. 19, '35

Faulder, Thomas Jefferson, 1871-1935, Brit.M.J. **1:** 681, March 30, '35; Lancet **1:** 845, April 6, '35

—[L. Colledge] J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 386-387, May '35

Fenn, Samuel Backwell, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1182, Dec. 22, '34; Lancet **1:** 57, Jan. 5, '35

Finnoff, William Chris, 1890-1934, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **39:** 458, '34

—[E. Hill] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **32:** 9-10, '34

Firket, Charles, [Plumier] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **15:** 5-13, '35

Fisher, Edward D., J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **81:** 122, Jan. '35

Flahault, Charles, Montpellier méd. **7:** 142, Feb. 15, '35

Floyd, Stephen George, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1148, June 1, '35

Folin: See Folin, Otto

Forde, Thomas Arthur Munro, 1865-1935, Lancet **1:** 1020, April 27, '35

Forsyth, John Andrew Cairns, Lancet **1:** 1019, April 27, '35

Fothergill, Alan Armour, Lancet **1:** 775, March 30, '35

Franchere, Frederick Erasmus, 1867-1934, Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **39:** 458-459, '34

Francotte, Xavier, 1854-1934, [de Waele] Bull.Acad.roy. de méd.de Belgique **14:** 513-518, '34

Frenkel, B., [A. Avramovici] Bucuresti med. **6:** 138, '34

Frenkel, Henri, 1864-1934, Arch.d'opht. **51:** 753-754, Dec. '34

Frers, Armando J., Semana méd. **1:** 476, Feb. 7, '35

Fujinami, Akira, 1870-1934, Gann **28:** 547-548, '34

Gärtner, August, 1848-1934, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 88, Feb. 1, '35

—[Hiltmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 286-287, Feb. 23, '35

—[Konrich] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 233, Feb. 8, '35

de Gaetani, Luigi, [A. Rizzo] Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 636, April 15, '35

Gaillard-Lacombe, Lucien, 1845-1935, [Emile Sergent] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 392, March 18, '35

Galewsky, Eugen, Dermat.Ztschr. **71:** 59, March '35

Garcelon, Alonzo Marston, J.A.M.A. **104:** 766, March 2, '35

Gardner, James Cardwell, Lancet **1:** 775, March 30, '35

Garrison, Fielding Hudson, 1870-1935, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1540, April 27, '35; Brit.M.J. **1:** 1054-1055, May 18, '35; Lancet **1:** 1245, May 25, '35

—[A. Allemann] New England J.Med. **212:** 856, May 2, '35

—[E. E. Hume] Mil.Surgeon **76:** 338, June '35

—[H. E. Sigerist] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **3:** 403-404, June '35

Garstang, Thomas Walter Harropp, 1850-1935, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1101, May 25, '35; Lancet **1:** 1245, May 25, '35

Gibson, William Smith, Lancet **1:** 1020, April 27, '35

Gilfillan, Samuel James, Brit.M.J. **1:** 626, March 23, '35

Giraud, Albert, 1890-1934, [A. Courcoux] Presse méd. **42:** 1781, Nov. 10, '34

Giraudeau, Charles, 1854-1933, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **50:** 1763-1765, Dec. 31, '34

Gleason, Edward Baldwin, 1854-1934, Laryngoscope **44:** 995-996, Dec. '34

OBITUARIES—Continued

Gonella, Giuseppe E., [C. Gallenga] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 1-2, Jan. '35

Goodall, Joseph Strickland, 1874-1934, Middlesex Hosp.J., pp. 275-279, Dec. '34

Grabham, Michael Comport, 1840-1935, Brit.M.J. **1:** 233, Feb. 2, '35; Lancet **1:** 297, Feb. 2, '35

Grandclaude, Charles, 1890-1934, Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** xiii, Feb. 16, '35

—[G. Roussy] Presse méd. **43:** 75-76, Jan. 12, '35

—assistant director of Anticancer Center of Lille, [R. Collez] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Radiol.), pp. 307-308, Feb. 15, '35

—(Le Professeur Charles Grandclaude), [various authors] Echo méd.du nord **3:** 517-531, April 7, '35

Granel, Maurice, 1853-1934, Montpellier méd. **6:** 345-347, Dec. 15, '34

—[L. Galavielle] Presse méd. **43:** 35, Jan. 5, '35

Griffith, Augustine, Lancet **2:** 1313, Dec. 8, '34

Groddeck, Georg, [H. Meng] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **20:** 408-411, '34

Grunér, Arthur Herman Saladin, 1860-1934, [E. Enroth] Acta ophth. **12:** 305-307, '34

Hahn, Martin, 1865-1934, [B. Heymann] Med.Welt **8:** 1713, Dec. 1, '34

—[Schütz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 69-70, Jan. 11, '35

Hahn, Rudolf, 1863-1934, [J. H. Rille] Dermat.Wchnschr. **99:** 1441, Nov. 3, '34

Haike, Heinrich, 1864-1934, [P. Stenger] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **37:** 1, '34

Hainworth, Edward Marrack, Brit.M.J. **1:** 856, April 20, '35

Hajech, Camillo, Bollettino **8:** 189-190, '34

Hall, William Thompson, 1869-1934, Lancet **1:** 57, Jan. 5, '35

Hamilton, T. Glendenning, [B. Chown] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 710-711, June '35

Hanbury, Reginald Janson, Lancet **1:** 775-776, March 30, '35

Hansell, Howard Forde, 1855-1934, [S. H. Brown] Am. J.Ophth. **18:** 74-75, Jan. '35

—[C. E. G. Shannon] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 101-103, Jan. '35

Harding, Victor John, 1885-1934, Biochem.J. **29:** 1-4, '35

Harris, William Hanton, Lancet **1:** 58, Jan. 5, '35

Harvey, Frank Melville, 1885-1935, Brit.M.J. **1:** 566, March 16, '35

Hayek, Karl, [H. Sicher] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 473, April 12, '35

Hayem, Georges, 1841-1933, [L. F. Bishop] Tr.Am.Therap. Soc. **34:** 11, '34

Herman, William, 1891-1935, Psychoanalyt.Quart. **4:** 344-346, April '35

Hess, Alfred Fabian, 1875-1933, Harvey Lect., 1933-1934, pp. 5-8, '35

Hesse: See Hesse, Angelina

Hicks, John Athelstan Braxton, Brit.M.J. **1:** 856, April 20, '35; Lancet **1:** 967-968, April 20, '35

His, Wilhelm, Jr., 1863-1934, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1689-1692, Nov. 24, '34; Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **31:** 693, Dec. 1, '34; Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 1370-1371, Dec. 8, '34

—[G. Becker] Duodecim **51:** 191-194, '35

—[G. M. Blech] Mil.Surgeon **76:** 99, Feb. '35

—[A. Lotz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 267-268, March 16, '35

—[H. Petow] Med.Klin. **30:** 1578-1579, Nov. 23, '34

—[V. Schilling] Med.Welt **8:** 1644, Nov. 17, '34; Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. (Hft. 2) **177:** 1-viii, '35

—[Silva Mello] Brasil-med. **49:** 128-130, Feb. 2, '35

—[R. von den Velden] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1895-1896, Dec. 7, '34

Höllrigl, Fritz, [E. Ranzi] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 134, Feb. 1, '35

Holm, Karl Gustaf, 1878-1935, [E. Normann] Nord.med. tidskr. **9:** 573, April 13, '35

Holst, Peter F., 1861-1935, [F. Grön] Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 179-180, Feb. 2, '35

—[I. Holmgren] Hygiea **97:** 81-90, Feb. 15, '35

Hooper, John William Dunbar, 1860-1935, M.J.Australia **1:** 475-476, April 13, '35

Huber, Gottheil Carl, 1863-1934, J.A.M.A. **104:** 62, Jan. 5, '35

—[S. R. Guild] Anat.Rec. (supp.) **62:** 3-6, May 25, '35

—[J. P. McMurrich] Science **81:** 264-265, March 15, '35

Hübner, Arthur, 1878-1934, [A. Westphal] Arch.f.Psychiat. **102:** 473-477, '34

Hughes, John Brierley, Brit.M.J. **1:** 508, March 9, '35; Lancet **1:** 640, March 16, '35

Iacobaeus, Holger, 1865-1935, Hospitalstid. **78:** 141-142, Feb. 5, '35

d'Irsay: See d'Irsay, Stephen

Jackson, Jabez North, 1868-1935, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1023, March 23, '35

Jacomb-Hood, Charles John, Lancet **2:** 1423, Dec. 22, '34

Jansen, Murk, 1867-1935, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 510-511, April '35

Jeanselme, Edouard Antoine, 1858-1935, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **113:** 425, April 9, '35; Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 255, April 13, '35; Brit.M.J. **1:** 1004-1005, May 11, '35

—[O. Crouzon] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **113:** 477-485, April 16, '35

OBITUARIES—Continued

Jennings, Curtis Herman, 1876-1934, [P. Brown] Am.J. Roentgenol. **33:** 244-245, Feb. '35

Jeremy, Mary Ethel, Lancet **1:** 1245, May 25, '35

Jessen, Harald, [Klare] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **9:** 61, April '35

Joly, Raoul Adrien Paul, 1874-1935, Clinique, Paris **30:** 79, Feb. (B) '35

Jones, Arthur Bassett, Lancet **1:** 238, Jan. 26, '35

Jones, Hugh Edward, Brit.M.J. **1:** 507, March 9, '35; 566, March 16, '35

Jones, Walter, [W. M. Clark] Science **81:** 307-308, March 29, '35

Jores, Leonhard, [L. Aschoff] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg. Path. **94,** Hft. 3, (preliminary paging) '35

—[E. Magnus-Alsleben] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 395, March 8, '35

Joseph, Jacques, [Coelst] Rev.de chir.plastique, pp. 83-84, Oct. '34

Kallius, Erich, 1867-1935, [von Möllendorff] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 479, March 30, '35

Keller, Arthur, [Bessau] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. (Hft. 4) **61:** 1-11, '35

—[Czerny] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **144:** 126, '35

—[H. Opitz] Kinderärztl.Praxis **6:** 94-95, Feb. '35

King, Walter Gawen, 1851-1935, Brit.M.J. **1:** 808, April 13, '35; Lancet **1:** 908-909, April 13, '35; Nature, London **135:** 817, May 18, '35

Kelle, Wilhelm, [R. T. Hewlett] Nature, London **135:** 946, June 8, '35

Kuh, Sydney, J.A.M.A. 104: 62, Jan. 5, '35

Laborde, E., 1863-1934, [J. E. Lobstein] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **41:** 556-557, Oct. '34

Lanz, Otto, [D. van Cappellen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 1366-1368, March 30, '35

Laver, Basil, Brit.M.J. **1:** 42, Jan. 5, '35; Lancet **1:** 122, Jan. 12, '35

Lee, Daniel Drake, Lancet **1:** 464, Feb. 23, '35

Lees, James Ferguson, 1872-1935, Lancet **1:** 180, Jan. 19, '35

Leger, Marcel, 1858-1934, [C. Achard] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **116:** 1212-1213, '34

—[F. Mesnil] Arch.Inst.prophylac. **6:** 352-353, '34

Leitch, John Wilson, Brit.M.J. **1:** 625, March 23, '35; Glasgow M.J. **123:** 305-306, May '35

Lemaire: See Lemaire, Albert

Le-Roy y Cassá: See Le-Roy y Cassá, Jorge

LeSeur, John Wesley, 1857-1935, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 137-138, March '35

Lévy: See Lévy, Gabrielle

Liek: See Liek, Erwin

Ljunggren, Carl August, 1860-1935, [G. Nylin] Hygiea **96:** 785-788, Dec. 15, '34

—[G. Petrén] Svenska läk.-tidning. **31:** 1611-1619, Dec. 14, '34

—[C. Schiøtz] Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 346-347, March 2, '35

López Elizagaray, Jacobo, 1860-1934, Med.Ibera **2:** cclxx, Oct. 6, '34

—internist (Un gran internista que desaparece), Siglo méd. **94:** 386-387, Oct. 6, '34

Lotti, Carlo, 1879-1934, Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat. **25:** 275, Nov.-Dec. '34; Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 86, Jan. 1, '35; Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 96, Jan. 20, '35; Riforma med. **51:** 234, Feb. 9, '35; Minerva med. **1:** 304, March 3, '35

—[R. Arrigoni] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 86-87, Jan. 14, '35

Loughridge, J. C., Brit.M.J. **1:** 42, Jan. 5, '35

Louste, Achille, 1876-1934, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **50:** 1769-1773, Dec. 31, '34

Low, Robert Bruce, Lancet **1:** 237, Jan. 26, '35

Lowe, Walter George, 1848-1934, Lancet **2:** 1313, Dec. 8, '34

Lozano y Monzón, Ricardo, 1872-1934, Rev.de hig.y de tuberc. **27:** 316, Nov. 30, '34

—[J. Alvarez-Sierra] Siglo méd. **94:** 590-591, Nov. 24, '34

—[M. Corachán] Ars méd.,Barcelona **11:** iii-iv, Jan. '35

Lusk, William Chittenden, 1868-1934, [W. Coleman & A. M. Wright] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **11:** 160-163, March '35

Lyster, Theodore C., Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **40:** 480-481, '34

McArthur, Lewis Linn, 1858-1934, [A. D. Bevan] Proc. Inst.Med.Chicago **10:** 200-203, Jan. 15, '35

—[W. J. Mayo] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 883-885, April '35

McCalla, Arthur Irvine, Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 339, March '35

McCleary, Standish, 1870-1934, [J. Friedenwald] Bull. School Med.Univ.Maryland **19:** 189-191, April '35

McDowell, Ralph Walker, Mil.Surgeon **76:** 226, April '35

McGinnis: See McGinnis, Edwin

MacGowan, Granville, J.A.M.A. 104: 766, March 2, '35

MacKeith, Alexander Arthur, 1866-1934, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1130, Dec. 15, '34; Lancet **2:** 1372, Dec. 15, '34

McKennan, T. M. T., 1859-1935, [C. H. Henninger] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **81:** 726-728, June '35

Mackenzie, William Leslie, 1862-1935, Brit.M.J. **1:** 506-507, March 9, '35; Lancet **1:** 577-578, March 9, '35; Nature, London **135:** 498-499, March 30, '35; Edinburgh M.J. **42:** 231-232, April '35

McKesson, Elmer Isaac, J.A.M.A. 104: 938, March 16, '35

OBITUARIES—Continued

M'Laren, John Shaw, Brit.M.J. **1:** 184, Jan. 26, '35

Macleod, John James Rickard, 1876-1935, Brit.M.J. **1:** 624, March 23, '35; Lancet **1:** 716-717, March 23, '35; Siglo méd. **95:** 350, March 23, '35; Nature, London **135:** 533-534, April 6, '35; Canad.J.Med.& Surg. **77:** 155-156, May '35

—[V. E. Henderson] Science **81:** 355, April 12, '35

—[J. B. Orr & H. Chick] Nutrition Abstr.& Rev. **4:** x, April '35

McMurray, James, Lancet **1:** 640, March 16, '35

McNabb, Paul Edgar, 1887-1934, [V. H. Cornell] J.Tech. Methods **14:** 111, March '35

McPhedran, Alexander, 1847-1934, Canad.J.Med.& Surg. **77:** 49-50, Feb. '35; Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 222-223, Feb. '35

Maglioni, Luis Clementino, 1852-1935, Semana méd. **1:** 910, March 21, '35

Mainot, René, 1874-1934, director of "Vie médicale," Montpellier méd. **7:** 142-143, Feb. 15, '35

Manquat, Alexandre, 1853-1934, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **50:** 1780-1782, Dec. 31, '34

—[C. Laubry] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **112:** 562-563, Nov. 13, '34; also, Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** viii, Dec. 8, '34

Marie: See Marie, Auguste

Marquis, George Paul, 1868-1933, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **39:** 460, '34; Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **40:** 482, '34

Martin, August, 1847-1934, Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc. **59:** 353, '34

Martin, Franklin H.: See Martin, Franklin H.

Martynov, Aleksey Vasilevich, 1868-1934, [A. M. Zabludovskiy] Novy khir.arkhiv **30:** 307-316, '34

Matson, Ray William, 1880-1934, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **31:** 250-253, Feb. '35

Mayou, Marmaduke Stephen, 1876-1934, [E. Jackson] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 73-74, Jan. '35

Medina, Arturo J., Semana méd. **2:** 1552, Nov. 15, '34

Meillère, Jean Pierre Gédéon, 1860-1934, [J. Bougault] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **112:** 557-562, Nov. 13, '34

—[R. Hazard] Presse méd. **42:** 1781, Nov 10, '34

—[Roux-Dessarps] Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** xi, Dec. 22, '34

Menacho Peirón: See Menacho Peirón, Manuel

Ménard, Victor, 1854-1934, [M. Lance] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** viii, Jan. 26, '35; abstr., Gaz.d.hôp. **107:** 1713, Dec. 1, '34

—[A. Richard] Presse méd. **42:** 2010, Dec. 12, '34

Mercur, William Henry, 1861-1933, [E. B. McCready] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **34:** 14, '34

de Meyer, Jean, 1878-1934, [A. van Bogaert] Arch.d. mal.du cœur **28:** 71-72, Jan. '35

Michelli, James, Brit.M.J. **1:** 808, April 13, '35

Milne, William Morrison, 1861-1934, Lancet **2:** 1423, Dec. 22, '34

Milroy, John Alexander, 1871-1934, [A. Hunter] Biochem.J. **29:** 983-984, '35

Mitchell, Henry McCormick, 1870-1935, Lancet **1:** 238, Jan. 26, '35

Monks, Elisha Hodkinson, 1860-1935, Brit.M.J. **1:** 507-508, March 9, '35; Lancet **1:** 640, March 16, '35

Monro-Home, George Home, Lancet **1:** 775, March 30, '35

Montlaur, Henri, 1883-1934, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1641-1643, Nov. '34

—[M. Martiny] Vie méd. **15:** 1065-1066, Dec. 10, '34

Mook, William Hewson, 1879-1934, Brit.J.Dermat. **46:** 537, Dec. '34; Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 87-88, Jan. '35

Moore, Milner Montgomery, 1839-1935, Brit.M.J. **1:** 395, Feb. 23, '35; Lancet **1:** 464, Feb. 23, '35

Moorshead, Robert Fletcher, 1874-1934, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1130, Dec. 15, '34; Lancet **2:** 1372-1373, Dec. 15, '34

Morax, Victor, Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 364-366, June '35

Moschcowitz, Alexis Victor, 1865-1933, [H. Lilienthal] Tr.Am.S.A. **52:** 563-564, '34

Mudd, Harvey Gilmer, 1857-1933, [M. B. Clopton] Tr.Am. S.A. **52:** 565-567, '34

Müller, Alfred, 1891-1934, [E. Wehrli] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **64:** 1033-1034, Nov. 10, '34

Müller, George Elias, 1850-1934, [O. Kroh] Ztschr.f. Psychol. **134:** 150-190, '35

Müller, Rudolf, 1877-1934, [R. Brandt] Dermat.Ztschr. **70:** 183, Nov. '34

—[J. H. Rille] Acta dermat.-venereol. **15:** 492-493, Oct. '34

Mullin, William Valentine, 1884-1935, Laryngoscope **45:** 398, May '35; J.A.M.A. 104: 1768, May 11, '35

Murphy, Harry Albert, Lancet **1:** 181, Jan. 19, '35

Musgrove, James, 1862-1935, Brit.M.J. **1:** 336, Feb. 16, '35; Lancet **1:** 407, Feb. 16, '35

Mygge, Johannes, 1850-1935, [F. Lützhøft] Hospitalstid. **78:** 113-116, Jan. 29, '35

Neal, James, 1866-1935, Brit.M.J. **1:** 448-449, March 2, '35; Lancet **1:** 518, March 2, '35

Neumann, Hugo, [O. Bénesi] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 422-423, April 6, '35

Norsworthy, Oscar Laertius, 1871-1935, [A. G. Cowles] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 402-403, March '35

Novaro: See Novaro, Giacomo Filippo

Nóvea Santos, Roberto, 1885-1933, [G. Marañón] An.de med.Int. **2:** 1061-1062, Dec. '33

O'Brien, Thomas James, J.A.M.A. 104: 766, March 2, '35

OBITUARIES—Continued

Oddin-Taylor, Gordon Ernest, Brit.M.J. **1:** 742-743, April 6, '35

von Ofenheim, Ernst Ritter, 1874-1935, Lancet **1:** 578, March 9, '35

Olaechea: See Olaechea, Abel S.

O'Leary, Mary Margaret, Lancet **1:** 122, Jan. 12, '35

Ortner, Norbert, 1865-1935, [G. Holler] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 313-314, March 8, '35

—[A. Luger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 281-282, March 9, '35; Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 561, April 5, '35

Ottolenghi, Salvatore, 1861-1934, Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia **28:** 213, April-Sept. '34

Owre, Alfred, J.A.M.A. 104: 491, Feb. 9, '35

Pardo Figueroa, Estanislao, 1868-1934, [C. A. Bambarén] Crón.méd.,Lima **51:** 376-379, Aug. '34

Parkinson, Thomas Wright, 1863-1935, Brit.M.J. **1:** 336, Feb. 16, '35; Lancet **1:** 407, Feb. 16, '35

Paton, David Montgomerie, 1856-1935, M.J.Australia **1:** 444-445, April 6, '35

Peck, Herbert, Brit.M.J. **1:** 902-903, April 27, '35

Pembrey, Marcus Seymour, 1868-1934, J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 189-191, Jan. '35; Guy's Hosp.Rep. **85:** 3-7, Jan. '35

Penfold, Thomas Cunningham, 1872-1935, Lancet **1:** 1303, June 1, '35

Perutz, Alfred, 1885-1934, [J. H. Rille] Acta dermat.-venereol. **15:** 493-494, Oct. '34

Pestalozza, Ernesto, 1860-1934, Lancet **1:** 57, Jan. 5, '35; Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **17:** 48, Jan. '35; Stomatol. **33:** 95, Jan. '35; Semana méd. **1:** 316, Jan. 24, '35

—[R. Bompiani] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **43:** 748-750, Dec. 31, '34

—[N. Candela] Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 84-86, Jan. 1, '35

—[E. Cova] Riv.ital.di ginec. **17:** i-iii, Jan. '35

—[P. Gaifami] Clin.ostet. **37:** 61-63, Jan. '35; **Minerva** med. **1:** 39-40, Jan. 6, '35; Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 45-46, Jan. 7, '35

—[C. Rubbiani] Forze san. **3:** 2317-2322, Dec. 20-30, '34

—[C. Vercesi] Riforma med. **51:** 67-68, Jan. 12, '35

Peters, Hubert, 1859-1934, [R. Braun-Fernwald] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 129-130, Jan. 19, '35

—[R. Hofstätter] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1529-1530, Dec. 14, '34

Phillips, Wendell Christopher, 1857-1934, Laryngoscope **44:** 992, Dec. '34; Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **43:**1216-1217, Dec. '34

Phillips, William Fowke Ravenel, 1863-1935, M.Ann. District of Columbia **4:** 92, March '35

Pilcher, Lewis Stephen, 1845-1934, Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 963-965, Jan. '35; J.A.M.A. **104:** 134, Jan. 12, '35; M.Rec. **141:** 107, Jan. 16, '35; Canad.J.Med.& Surg. **77:** 48-49, Feb. '35; Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 55, March '35; Am.J.Surg. **28:** 3-4, April '35

—eulogy of Lewis Stephen Pilcher, M.D., LL.D., [S. P. Cadman] Ann.Surg. **101:** 659-661, Feb. '35

Pinard, Adolphe, 1844-1934, [P. Farreras] Rev.españ. de med.y cir. **18:** 195-197, April '35

—[Weill-Hallé] Prophylax.antivén. **7:** 197-209, April '35

Pinching, Horace Henderson, 1857-1935, Brit.M.J. **1:** 742, April 6, '35; Lancet **1:** 845, April 6, '35

Plate, Erich, [G. Hohmann] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **63:** 48-50, '35

Porter, Miles Fuller, 1856-1933, [B. Van Sweringen] Tr. Am.S.A. **52:** 568-569, '34

Posey, William Campbell, 1866-1934, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **39:** 461-462, '34

—[J. M. Griscom] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 172-173, Feb. '35

Pouisson, E., 1858-1935, [E. Rost] Med.Klin. **31:** 500, April 12, '35

—[O. Rygh] Nature, London **135:** 818, May 18, '35

Powell, Newton Albert, Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 591, May '35

Powell, Robert Henry Wynyard, 1856-1935, [J. F. Argue] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 590, May '35

Pupin, Michael, 1859-1935, Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 335-336, May '35

Quensel, Ulrik, 1863-1934, Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 220-222, Feb. 9, '35; J.Tech.Methods **14:** 110-111, March '35

—[R. Fåhræus] Upsala läkaref.förh. (nos. 1-2) **40:** i-vii, '34

—[A. Wallgren] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **77:** 25-31, Jan. '35

Ramón y Cajal: See Ramón y Cajal, Santiago

Ramsay, Frank Winson, 1863-1935, Brit.M.J. **1:** 957-959, May 4, '35; Lancet **1:** 1073-1074, May 4, '35

Ravaut: See Ravaut, Paul

Ray, Victor, [C. King] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 173-174, Feb. '35

Récamier, J., 1861-1935, [J. L. Faure] Presse méd. **43:** 618-619, April 13, '35

do Rego Cesar, João, 1839-1935, [W. de Almeida] Brasil-med. **49:** 127-128, Feb. 2, '35

Rennie, Patrick Manson, 1884-1934, Lancet **1:** 57, Jan. 5, '35

Reyn, Axel, 1872-1935, Lancet **1:** 1130, May 11, '35; Brit.M.J. **1:** 1055-1056, May 18, '35

—[A. Kissmeyer] Hospitalstid. **78:** 493-496, April 30, '35

Rice, George, Lancet **1:** 464, Feb. 23, '35

Richards, George Lyman, 1863-1933, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin. & Otol.Soc. **40:** 484-485, '34; Tr.Am.Laryng.A. **56:** 291-292, '34

OBITUARIES—Continued

Riddell, George, 1865-1934, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1129-1130, Dec. 15, '34

—Baron Riddell, of Walton Heath, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **42:** 115-128, Feb. '35

Rochet: See Rochet, Victor

Röpke, Friedrich, [W. Kindler] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. **37:** 115-116, '34

Rolants, Edmond, 1869-1934, [Combemale] Echo méd.du nord **2:** 831-834, Nov. 18, '34

Romagosa, Ernesto, 1879-1934, [J. M. Allende] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **13:** 457, Aug. '34

—[J. M. Jorge] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 297-299, Sept. '34

Root: See Root, Francis Metcalf

Ross, Chisholm, 1857-1934, M.J.Australia **2:** 766, Dec. 8, '34

Roud, Eugène, 1870-1935, [Taillens] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 250-251, March 25, '35

Routier, A., 1853-1935, [J. L. Faure] Presse méd. **43:** 597, April 10, '35

Roux: See Roux, César

Rowe, Allan Winter, 1879-1934, Endocrinology **19:** [n. p.] Jan.-Feb. '35

Ruata, Guido, 1877-1934, Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia **28:** 214, April-Sept. '34

Ruhräh, John, 1872-1935, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1023, March 23, '35; Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1013-1015, April '35; J. Pediat. **6:** 566-568, April '35

—[F. H. Garrison] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **3:** 400-402, May '35

Salès, Guillaume, 1883-1934, [A. B. Marfan] Nourrisson **22:** 404, Nov. '34

Salisbury, Walter, Brit.M.J. **1:** 134, Jan. 19, '35; Lancet **1:** 181, Jan. 19, '35; Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **52:** 65-66, '35

de Sanctis, Sante, 1862-1935, Pediatria **43:** 360, March '35; Pediatria prat. **12:** v, March '35; Cervello **14:** 122-123, March 15, '35

—[G. Ayala] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 537-539, March 18, '35

—[G. Bonvicini] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 278-279, March 2, '35

—[V. Challiol] Riv.sper.di freniat. **59:** ix-xvi, March 31, '35

—[A. Ferraro] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **81:** 611, May '35

—[O. Fragnito] Riv.di neurol. **8:** 120, Feb. '35

—[D. Marguglio] Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 635-636, April 15, '35

—[P. Penta] Riforma med. **51:** 354, March 2, '35

—[D. Pisani] Forze san. **4:** 377-378, Feb. 28, '35

Scabia, Luigi, 1868-1934, Glor.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **62:** 486-488, '34; Rassegna di studi psichiat. **23:** 1518-1519, Nov.-Dec. '34

Schultze, Friedrich, 1848-1934, [Finkelnburg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 2009, Dec. 28, '34

—[M. Nonne] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **135:** 81-89, '35

—[Stursberg] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. (Hft. 2) **177:** ix-x, '35

Scott, Ernest, 1876-1934, J.Tech.Methods **14:** 116, March '35

Scott, Sack Noy, Brit.M.J. **1:**1004, May 11, '35

Shardlow, Joseph, Lancet **1:** 909, April 13, '35

Sharpey-Schafer, Edward, 1850-1935, Brit.M.J. **1:** 741-742, April 6, '35; Lancet **1:** 843-845, April 6, '35; Nature,London **135:** 608-610, April 20, '35; Edinburgh M.J. **42:** 323-325, June '35

—[B. A. Houssay] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 756, April 10, '35

Shipley, Paul Galpin, 1888-1934, Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 280-281, Jan. '35

Sjöqvist, John, 1863-1934, [J. E. Johansson] Hygiea **97:** 1-8, Jan. 15, '35

Smith, Harmon, 1872-1934, Laryngoscope **44:** 994, Dec. '34

Smith, Horace, Lancet **2:** 1468, Dec. 29, '34

Smith, Theobald, 1859-1934, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1181-1182, Dec. 22, '34; Nature, London **135:** 56-57, Jan. 12, '35; Am. J.Pub.Health **25:** 211-212, Feb. '35; Bull.New York Acad.Med. **11:** 107-115, Feb. '35; J.Parasitol. **21:** 51, Feb. '35; Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 47-49, '35; Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **28:** 663-664, April '35

—[Arlindo de Assis] Brasil-med. **49:** 130, Feb. 2, '35

—[W. Bulloch] J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 621-635, May '35

—[P. Kyes] Arch.Path. **19:** 234-238, Feb. '35

—[E. Leclainche] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 793-795, March 4, '35

—[F. Mesnil] Presse méd. **43:** 293-294, Feb. 20, '35

—[C. R. Stockard] Science **80:** 579-580, Dec. 21, '34

—[E. E. Tyzzer] New England J.Med. **212:** 168-171, Jan. 24, '35

Solger, B., 1849-1935, [J. H. Rille] Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 342, March 23, '35

Sonder, Otto, 1851-1934, [H. Wild] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 144, Feb. 9, '35

South, Henry Erskine, 1862-1935, Lancet **1:** 776, March 30, '35

Spatz, Bernhard, 1856-1935, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 365-366, March 23, '35; J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **81:** 610, May '35

—[H. Kerschensteiner] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 325-326, Feb. 28, '35

OBITUARIES—Continued
Spicer, Frederick, Lancet **2:** 1468, Dec. 29, '34
Spielmeyer, Walter, 1879-1935, Cervello **14:** 123, March 15, '35; J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **81:** 724-725, June '35
—[W. de Almeira] Brasil-med. **49:** 278-279, March 23, '35
—[L. Aschoff] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **94,** Hft. 3, (preliminary paging) '35
—[Gaupp] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152,** Hft. 3, (preliminary paging) '35
—[Hallervorden] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 590-591, April 20, '35
—[Hauptmann] Med.Klin. **31:** 331, March 8, '35
—[H. Marcus] Hygiea **97:** 161-170, March 15, '35
—[W. Scholz] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 423-425, March 14, '35
—[F. Schob] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 603, April 12, '35
Spurrier, Harry, Lancet **1:** 122, Jan. 12, '35
Stafford, Thomas, 1857-1935, Lancet **1:** 1183, May 18, '35; Brit.M.J. **1:** 1102, May 25, '35
Stamford, Robert Basil, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1054, May 18, '35
Stawell: See Stawell, Richard Rawdon
Storm van Leeuwen, Willem, 1882-1933, [J. van Niekerk] Immunität, Allergie u.Infektionskr. (nos. 4-6) **4:** 131-132, '33
—[G. T. Brown] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **34:** 12-13, '34
Strasburger, Julius 1871-1934, [W. Heupke] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **56:** 352-354, Nov. '34; Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **60:** 1937, Dec. 14, '34
—[Schmidt-Ott] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. (Hft. 2) **177:** xi-xiv, '35
Sturrock, James Prain, 1871-1935, Brit.M.J. **1:** 959-960, May 4, '35; Lancet **1:** 1130, May 11, '35
Summers, John Edwards, J.A.M.A. **104:** 670, Feb. 23, '35; Mil.Surgeon **76:** 226, April '35
Tandoja, Pasquale, Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 63, Jan. '35
—[C. Guarini] Arch.di radiol. **10:** 630-634, '35
—[G. Piccinino] Riforma med. **50:** 1594, Oct. 13, '34; J. de radiol. et d'électrol. **19:** 127-128, March '35
—[Wintz] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **50:** 620-621, Dec. '34
Tanzi, Eugenio, 1856-1934, [G. W. T. H. Fleming] J. Ment.Sc. **80:** 629, Oct. '34
Tauffer, Vilmos, 1851-1934, [S. Fekete] Gyógyászat **74:** 737, Dec. 16, '34
—[I. Tóth] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1147, Dec. 15, '34; Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **59:** 65-69, Jan. 12, '35
Taute, Max, 1878-1934, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **38:** 540, Dec. '34; Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **31:** 693, Dec. 1, '34
—[A. Hauer] Med.Welt **8:** 1679, Nov. 24, '34
—[F. K. Kleine] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1813-1814, Nov. 23, '34
—[B. Möllers] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1735, Dec. 1, '34
—[Weber] Med.Klin. **30:** 1615, Nov. 30, '34
—[H. Zeiss] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 225-226, Feb. 7, '35
Thom, George David St. Clair, 1870-1935, Brit.M.J. **1:** 856-857, April 20, '35; Edinburgh M.J. **42:** 325-326, June '35
Thomas, Joseph, 1872-1934, Med.argent. **13:** 630-631, Dec. '34; Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2480, Dec. 26, '34; Rev. méd.latino-am. **20:** 448-449, Jan. '35
—[Dartigues] Néoplasmes **13:** 305-308, Nov.-Dec. '34
Thompson, Harold Theodore, 1878-1935, Brit.M.J. **1:** 281, Feb. 9, '35; Lancet **1:** 351, Feb. 9, '35
Thompson, John Holmes, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1148-1149, June 1, '35
Thomson: See Thomson, Arthur
Thorel, Charles, [L. Aschoff] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg. Path. **94,** Hft. 3, (preliminary paging) '35
Tolosa Latour, Rafael, Siglo méd. **95:** 47, Jan. 12, '35
Touton: See Touton, Karl
Tyrrell-Gray, Harry, 1880-1935, Brit.M.J. **1:** 334, Feb. 16, '35; 395, Feb. 23, '35; Lancet **1:** 404-405, Feb. 16, '35
Vaillard: See Vaillard, Louis
Vallery-Radot, Marie Louise Pasteur (Madame René Vallery-Radot, née Marie-Louise Pasteur), Ann.Inst. Pasteur **53:** 453-454, Nov. '34
Velo, Giovanni, 1860-1934, [U. Saraval] Gior.veneto di sc. med. **8:** 1231-1234, Nov. '34
—[F. de Gironcoli] Urologia **[1]:** 202-204, Dec. 1, '34
Viale, Gaetano, 1889-1934, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **62:** 1094, Dec. '34; Med.d.lavoro **25:** 463-465, Dec. 31,'34; Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 1884, Dec. 1, '34
—[S. Dessy] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **18:** 83-84, Feb. 15, '35
—[C. Foà] Biochim.e terap.sper. **21:** 441-444, Nov. 30, '34
—[A. Herlitzka] Arch.di sc.biol. **20:** 605-607, Dec. '34
Wachter, Frank, Brit.M.J. **1:** 394, Feb. 23, '35
Walch, E. W., Malayan M.J. **10:** 23-24, March '35
Waldo, Henry, 1846-1935, Brit.M.J. **1:** 233, Feb. 2, '35; 337, Feb. 16, '35
—[P. Watson-Williams] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **52:** 66-67,'35
Warburton, Gilbert Bertram, Lancet **1:** 968, April 20, '35
Weisenburg, Theodore H., 1876-1934, [C. A. Patten] Am. J.Psychiat. **91:** 959-963, Jan. '35
Welch, William Henry, 1850-1934, [M. E. Abbott] J.Tech. Methods **14:** 109-110, March '35
—[L. F. Barker] Hygeia **13:** 338, April '35
—[H. G. Beck] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **34:** 15-18, '34
—[E. L. Opie] J.Tech.Methods **14:** v-viii, March '35

OBITUARIES—Continued
Werneck, Hugo, [M. de Senna] Brasil-med. **49:** 303, March 30, '35
Weymann, Morie Frederick, 1899-1935, [L. T. Post] Am. J.Ophth. **18:** 273-274, March '35
Wheeler, Humphry John, 1865-1935, Lancet **1:** 1073, May 4, '35
Winternitz, Hugo, 1868-1934, [W. Zinn] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **60:** 1731, Nov. 9, '34
Wishart, David James Gibb, 1859-1934, [H. Parsons] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 104-105, Jan. '35
Wylie, Andrew, 1869-1935, Brit.M.J. **1:** 134, Jan. 19, '35; Lancet **1:** 180, Jan. 19, '35
—[J. Dundas-Grant] J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 151, Feb. '35
Young, Henry Byrd, 1851-1934, [S. R. Gifford] Arch. Ophth. **13:** 456, March '35
Zawels, Eduardo, Semana méd. **1:** 1105-1106, April 11, '35
Zoeller: See Zoeller, Christian
Zoth: See Zoth, Oskar
Zubizarreta, Abel, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 1996, Oct. 17, '34; Semana méd. **2:** 1225-1227, Oct. 25, '34
OBRADOR ALCALDE, S., Algunos reflejos posturales y musculares en perros privados del cerebelo, Arch.de neurobiol. **14:** 537-547, '34
——See **GEREZ, L.,** jt. auth.
——See **PRADOS y SUCH, M.,** jt. auth.
OBREGIA, A., DIMOLESCU, A., and **VASILESCO, A.,** La forme clinique dans la production des rémissions chez les paralytiques généraux, Monde méd.,Paris **44:** 1021-1027, Dec. 1, '34
O'BRIEN, C. S., and LEINFELDER, P. J., Unilateral exophthalmos; etiologic and diagnostic studies in 82 consecutive cases, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 123-132, Feb. '35
——See **KAHLER, A. R.,** jt. auth.
——See **SALIT, P. W.,** jt. auth.
——**MOLSBERRY, J. M., and ALLEN, J. H.,** Diabetic cataract: incidence and morphology in 126 young diabetic patients, Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 217-230, '34
O'BRIEN, E. J., Report of unusually large malignant growth in undescended testis, New England J.Med. **212:** 420-421, March 7, '35
O'BRIEN, F. W., Roentgen therapy in syringomyelia, Radiology **24:** 16-21, Jan. '35
O'BRIEN, J. R.: See **KINNERSLEY, H. W.,** jt. auth.
O'BRIEN, R. A.: See **PARISH, H. J.,** jt. auth.
O'BRIEN, THOMAS JAMES: See Obituaries
O'BRIEN, W. A., Doctors as public speakers, Memphis M.J. **10:** 22, April '35
OBRTEL, J.: See **PATOČKA, F.,** jt. auth.
OBSESSIONS
See also Insanity, impulsive; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses
—demoniac possession, obsession and true and false mysticism, [A. Pilon] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 157-162, Feb. '35
—obsessive-compulsive states in childhood and their treatment, [M. B. Hall] Arch.Dis.Childhood **10:** 49-59, Feb. '35
OBSTETRICS
See also Hospitals, maternity; Hospitals, obstetric service; Labor; Pregnancy; Puerperium; etc.
—better obstetrics, [G. L. Brodhead] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 137, May '35
—blood transfusion in obstetrics, [A. P. Nikolaev] Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 1583-1587, Nov. 15, '34
—crisis in America and lessons to be derived from it, [A. Wollner] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1213-1214a, Dec. 29, '34
—good and bad procedures, [H. H. Cartwright] Texas State J.Med. **30:** 711-715, March '35
—in Belgian Congo, including Ruanda-Urundi, [V. Cocq & F. Mercken] Gynéc.et obst. **31:** 401-516, April '35
—in French Africa, [A. Laffont & H. Fulconis] Gynéc.et obst. **31:** 517-662, April '35
—in India, [R. C. Thomas] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1060-1062, Dec. 8, '34
—in Uganda, [A. Cook] Practitioner **134:** 748-761, June '35
—maternity work in China, [R. E. Tottenham] Irish J. M.Sc., pp. 665-669, Dec. '34
—new obstetric table, [J. Ramírez Olivella] Vida nueva **34:** 269-273, Nov. 15, '34
—pathologic basophil granulations of leukocytes in various obstetric diseases, [T. M. Caffaratto & L. Cavagnino] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 1206-1219, '34
—problems of European women resident in tropics, [V. B. Green-Armytage] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 705-712, April '35
—prophylaxis in obstetrics, [V. Hiess] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 266-270, March 1, '35
—results of blood transfusion in obstetrics, [M. Reeb] Strasbourg méd. **95:** 60-64, Feb. 5, '35
—review of recent literature, [L. Devraigne & T. Laënnec] Rev.méd.franç. **15:** 869-887, Dec. '34
—review of recent literature, [J. Ravina] Paris méd. **2:** 469-479, Dec. 15, '34
—review of Spanish publications for 1933, [F. Haro, J. Contrí, J. Bonilla & J. Chaume] Gynéc.et obst. **30:** 356-362, Oct. '34

OBSTETRICS—Continued
—thermo-electric measurement of skin temperature in obstetric conditions; measurement of vaginal temperature, [G. Traina Rao] Riv.ital.di ginec. **17:** 117-190, Oct. '34
anesthesia in: See Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics
curiosities of, different positions assumed by women throughout world during delivery, [G. Buschan] Med. Welt **9:** 582-585, April 20, '35
history: See also Cesarean Section, history; Labor, complications; Midwives; Obstetrics, teaching
—in eighteenth century, [Jegel] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1774-1776, Nov. 15, '34
medicolegal aspects: See Jurisprudence, Medical
primitive, methods which are still useful, [M. Rodecurt] Med.Welt **8:** 1767, Dec. 15, '34
progress, recent advances in clinical obstetrics, [H. Thoms] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **7:** 225-233, Jan. '35
—changes in thought in half century, [J. S. Fairbairn] Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 63-80; 81-82, '34-'35; in Edinburgh M.J. May; June '35
—during past 25 years, [J. S. Fairbairn] Brit.M.J. **1:** 914-915, May 4, '35
rectal examination in: See under Pregnancy
statistics: See also Maternity, morbidity and mortality
—incidence of puerperal infection in patients delivered in hospital as compared to patients delivered at home, [M. L. Stout] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 588-590, April '35
—institutional obstetrics in United States in 1929; survey of operative incidences and mortalities in 445 hospitals, [R. W. Holmes] Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc. **59:** 321-344, '34
—one thousand consecutive deliveries in private practice—critical study, [D. A. Dallas] California & West. Med. **42:** 20-25, Jan. '35
—practice in northeastern New York State, [E. M. Jameson] New York State J.Med. **35:** 25-29, Jan. 1, '35
—results from conservative clinic, [J. R. McCord] South. M.J. **28:** 53-55, Jan. '35
teaching, description of models, [R. de Seigneux] Rev. franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **29:** 881-897, Aug. '34; abstr., Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 260-263, March 16, '35
—in United States, [H. J. Stander] Am.J.Surg. **28:** 61-66, April '35
—new obstetric model, [D. Raisz] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 213-214, Feb. 23, '35
—new "trick" film, showing delivery of craniopagus; value, [G. Döderlein] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **110:** 95-98, '34
—Thomas Chalkley James, pioneer in teaching in America, [H. Thoms] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 289-294, Feb. '35
OBTURATOR: See Teeth, prosthesis
OCCHINO, G.: **See CARBONARO, C., jt. auth.**
OCCHIONI, P., Un prezioso segno elettrocardiografico delle malformazioni congenite del setto interventricolare, Minerva med. **2:** 718-723, Nov. 24, '34
L'azione clinica della digitale al controllo elettrocardiografico, Cuore e circolaz. **19:** 143-174, March '35
OCCIPITAL BONE
—congenital symmetrical lacunae of superior occipital cranial wall; case, [B. Pommé, R. Marot & R. Tanguy] Lyon méd. **155:** 14-18, Jan. 5, '35
—fracture causing bilateral injury of optic nerve, [J. Petres] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 128, Feb. 2, '35
—intracranial manifestation of last occipital vertebra, [G. Sauser] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **104:** 159-162, '35
—manifestation of occipital lamina, [G. Sauser] Ztschr. f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **104:** 163-167, '35
—roentgen appearance in 4 cases of basilar impression, [B. Ebenius] Acta radiol. **15:** 652-656, '34
—unilateral paralytic syndrome of last 4 cranial nerves on left side as only clinical sign of primary echinococcosis of occipital bone; case, [E. Krebs, J. Lemoyne, G. Loisel & P. Bissery] Rev.neurol. **2:** 634-639, Nov. '34
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY
—curative workshop and rehabilitation of disabled, [H. H. Kessler] Rehabilitation Rev. **9:** 12-16, Jan.-Feb. '35
—relationship to physical therapy, [W. R. Dunton, Jr.] Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 19-22, Jan. '35
—unemployability—medical problem, [B. Fantus] New Humanist **8:** 54-59, April-May '35
for mental and nervous patients, [R. Gertsberg] Sovet. nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 287-295, '32
—ambulatory therapy in psychiatry, [M. Z. Kaplinskiy & R. E. Lyusternik] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 5) **2:** 51-56, '33
—collective work as therapeutic factor, [M. N. Genkina & N. V. Zelenin] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 837-841, '32
—educational principles, [W. M. van der Scheer] J. Ment.Sc. **80:** 650-657, Oct. '34
—experiences with educational work in ward for restless patients at psychiatric hospital, [M. M. Shershen] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 2) **2:** 98-110, '33
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY, for mental and nervous patients—Continued
—gardening and feebleminded, [S. H. Thornton] Ment. Welfare **16:** 8-11, Jan. '35
—habit training, [D. Goode] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 237-240, Jan. '35
—in psychiatric hospitals, [I. N. Koganovich, D. E. Melekhov & P. B. Posvyanskiy] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 716-730, '32
—indications and contraindications in manic-depressive psychosis and in schizophrenia, [A. I. Gurevich, A. I. Kulakov, A. P. Skorik & L. A. Feldman] Sovet. nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 7) **2:** 68-72, '33
—influence of active therapy (Simon method) on severe psychoses in St. Pirminsberg hospital, [A. Glaus] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 6-9, Jan. 5, '35
—physiotherapy (hydrotherapy) and occupational therapy, [I. Pinney] California & West.Med. **42:** 90-94, Feb. '35
—programme in state of New York, [E. C. Slagle] J. Ment.Sc. **80:** 639-649, Oct. '34
—theoretical problems, [A. B. Aleksandrovskiy] Sovet. nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 4) **2:** 122-128, '33
for tuberculous, as practiced in children's hospitals for surgical tuberculosis, [H. Gauvain] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **9:** 179-180, Feb. '35
—in sanatorium administration, [G. L. Bellis] Tr.Am. Hosp.A. **35:** 338-345, '33
OCCUPATIONS: See Industry and Occupations; Occupational Therapy
OCHSNER, A., Beitrag zum paralytischen Ileus, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **65:** 93-94, Jan. 26, '35
Postoperative treatment based on physiologic principles, South.Surgeon **4:** 197-206, June '35
——and DeBAKEY, M., Diagnosis and treatment of amebic abscess of liver; study based on 4,484 collected and personal cases, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 47-51, March '35
——See MAHORNER, H. R., jt. auth.
——GAGE, M., and DeBAKEY, M., Scalenus anticus (Naffziger) syndrome, Am.J.Surg. **28:** 669-695, June '35
OCHSNER, E. H., X-ray carcinoma of both hands, Am. J.Surg. **28:** 273-276, May '35
OCHSNER, H. C., and WILBUR, D. L., Malignant lesions involving duodenum as causative factor in gastrointestinal hemorrhage, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 776-780, Dec. 19, '34
——See WILBUR, D. L., jt. auth.
OCKERBLAD, N. F., and GONZALES, N. G., Duodenal fistula due to perinephritic abscess and following nephrectomy; case report and review of literature, Am.J.Surg. **28:** 105-112, April '35
——CARLSON, H. E., and SIMON, J. F., Effect of morphine upon human ureter, J.Urol. **33:** 356-365, April '35
O'CONNELL, J. E. A., Some observations on cerebral veins, Brain **57:** 484-503, Dec. '34
O'CONNOR, D. S., Anatomical variations in fifth lumbar vertebra as factors in low-back pain, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **7:** 147-150, Dec. '34
O'CONNOR, F. W., Dissemination of amœbiasis, Tr.A.Am. Physicians **49:** 100-103, '34; also, Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 997-1000, June '35
Concern of United States with tropical diseases, Am.J. Pub.Health **25:** 1-10, Jan. '35
O'CONNOR, G. B., and PIERCE, G. W., Eyesocket reconstruction necessitated by extraocular myositis associated with thyroid disease, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 51-53, Jan. '35
O'CONNOR, M. H., Results of treatment in syphilis, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 24-38, Jan. '35
O'CONNOR, M. P., Marris atropine test in tropical typhus, Malayan M.J. **9:** 204, Dec. '34
O'CONNOR, R., Peripheral iridotomy (Curran) in glaucoma, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 146-148, Feb. '35
O'CONOR, V. J., Silver solution in lumen of vas after bladder instillation, J.Urol. **33:** 422-425, April '35
——See SCHOLL, A. J., jt. auth.
O'CROWLEY, C. R., Carcinoma of bladder, Ann.Surg. **101:** 1407-1411, June '35
OCTANOL: See Octyl Alcohol
OCTINUM
—effects on bile secretion; studies on viscosity, refraction index, water content, etc., [G. Bălţăceanu, H. Angelescu & C. Vasiliu] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 29-33, '34
—effects on intestines, [B. von Issekutz, Jr.] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 389-397, '35
—hypertensive action, [E. Ettinger & L. Popper] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 575-576, April 20, '35
—use in suppositories, [Funke] Med.Klin. **31:** 352, March 15, '35
therapy: See also Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases
—clinical study, [D. Santoro] Minerva med. **1:** 92-95, Jan. 20, '35
OCTYL ALCOHOL
—primary octyl alcohol; physiologic and therapeutic effects, with special reference to hypertension, [Sterne] Médecine **16:** 221-226, March '35

OCULOCARDIAC REFLEX: See Reflex, oculocardiac
ODA, D., Eine neue Methode der dauernden Liquorableitung durch Lumbalpunktion als Behandlungsverfahren der otogenen, eitrigen Meningitis, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **138:** 248-255, '34
ODANI, S.: See **MATSUDA, K., jt. auth.**
O'DAY, J. C., Diabetes mellitus and insulin, Am.Med. **41:** 80-82, Feb. '35
O'DAY, K., Two cases illustrating value of quantitative perimetry, M.J.Australia **1:** 493-494, April 20, '35
ODDIN-TAYLOR, GORDON ERNEST: See Obituaries
ODELBERG, A., Hospital facilities in Sweden and plans for future development, Svenska läk.-tidning. **31:** 1477-1488, Nov. 23, '34
ODÉN, O., Is Read formula practically applicable in determination of basal metabolism? Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 81-106. Jan. 18, '35
ODES, L. A., Traumatic rupture of polycystic kidney, Vestnik khir. **36:** 86-94, '34
ODESSKY, I.: See **ZEITLIN, A., jt. auth.**
ODIETTE, D., La fibre élastique dans les cultures de tissus "in vitro"; étude histo-physio-pathologique, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **32:** 715-730, Sept. '34
——See **MENEGAUX, G., jt. auth.**
ODIN, M., Certain kinds of diet in connection with diseases among various groups of population in various parts of Sweden, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 10-34, '34
ODINET, J., Conception actuelle de l'hypertrophie du thymus, Gaz.d.hôp. **107:** 1715-1724, Dec. 1, '34
Les états lymphatiques et leur traitement, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **105:** 849-861, Dec. 10, '34
——See **LEREBOULLET, P., jt. auth.**
——See **LIAN, C., jt. auth.**
ODIO de GRANDA, G., El veneno de cobra, Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **10:** 113-116, April '35
ODLAND, H., Sensitization in eczema; some phases of its problem, Northwest Med. **34:** 9-11, Jan. '35
O'DONNELL, F. J., Anæmia: yesterday and to-day, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 591-605, Nov. '34
O'DONNELL, F. T., and REED, M. E., Friedreich's ataxia in twins; report of case, Arch.Pediat. **52:** 61-63, Jan. '35
O'DONNELL, J. A., Management of diabetic children, Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 610-613, May '35
O'DONOGHUE, A. F., Orthopedic phase of arthritis, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 68-74, Feb. '35
O'DONOVAN, W. J., Dermatitis due to Podophyllum resin, Brit.J.Dermat. **47:** 13-21, Jan. '35
Prevention of industrial skin diseases, J.State Med. **43:** 199-203, April '35
ODONTOID PROCESS: See Atlas and Axis
ODONTOMA: See Teeth, tumors
ODORS
—man's individuality in odor, [D. A. Laird] J.Abnorm. & Social Psychol. **29:** 459-461, Jan.-March '35
—sense of smell; new principle for classification of odors based upon their olfactory coefficients, [C. A. Elsberg, I. Levy & E. D. Brewer] Bull.Neurol.Inst. New York **4:** 20-25, March '35
—sense of smell; relation between olfactory coefficients and boiling points of odorous substances, [C. A. Elsberg, E. D. Brewer & I. Levy] Bull.Neurol.Inst. New York **4:** 26-30, March '35
ODY, F., L'anastomose mésentérico-cave dans la cirrhose de Laennec, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 84-86, Jan. 26, '35
Traitement chirurgical de la névralgie essentielle et paroxystique du grand nerf d'Arnold (résection rétroganglionnaire du grand nerf d'Arnold par trépanation atlantoïdo-occipitale), Rev.neurol. **2:** 774-782, Dec. '34
OECHSLI, W. R., Tuberculous lung following thoracoplasty from roentgenographic standpoint, Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 191-193, Feb. '35
OEDEMA: See Edema
OEDIPUS COMPLEX: See under Psychoanalysis
OEFELEIN, F., Über eine neue vereinfachte Methode für Zuckernachweis im Harn (ohne Kochen), Med.Klin. **30:** 1600, Nov. 30, '34
Wirkungsmechanismus der Reaktion nach Takata-Ara und ihre praktische Bedeutung als Leberfunktionsprüfung. Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 56-58, Jan. 12, '35
OFNER, A. P., Cancerous ulcer of stomach in medical practice, Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. **79:** 1556-1569, April 6, '35
OEHLECKER, F., Zur Unfruchtbarmachung des Mannes, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2882-2890, Dec. 15, '34
OEHLER, F., Die Speisenkarte im Krankenhause. (Auswahlessen), Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 99-103, March 5, '35
OHNELL, H., Scurvy problems in our days, Acta med. Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 67-74, '34
OKRÖS, S., Anomalies of circulus arteriosus as found in arteriographic examination of brain, Magyar orvosi arch. **35:** 472-475, '34
OELGOETZ, A. W., OELGOETZ, P. A., and WITTEKIND, J., Studies in food allergy; preliminary report, Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 730-737, Dec. '34
OELGOETZ, P. A.: See **OELGOETZ, A. W., jt. auth.**
ØLLGAARD, E., Eine mikrotitrimetrische Methode zur Bestimmung von Sulfaten im Plasma, Biochem. Ztschr. **274:** 181-188, '34
OELRICHS, L., Weitere Untersuchungen über die Wirkungsweise des Pneumokokkenserums, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **83:** 390-409, Nov. 2, '34
d'ŒLSNITZ, M., and RONCHESE, A. D., Nécessité d'une technique et d'une interprétation précises de la réaction de Chopra pour le diagnostic du kala-azar, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1320-1321, Oct. 29, '34
Diagnostic clinique, biologique et traitement du kala-azar autochtone de l'enfant et de l'adulte, J.méd. franç. **23:** 389-396, Nov. '34
——**and CARCOPINO, E.,** Quelques notions diagnostiques et thérapeutiques déduites de 13 années d'observation de kala-azar infantile, Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris **32:** 636-642, Dec. '34
——**BONNET, G., and RAYBAUT, A.,** Observation d'un adolescent atteint de kala-azar et porteur de volumineuses adénites épitrochléennes, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 70-72, Jan. 28, '35
——**GALAVIELLE, R., and RAYBAUT, A.,** Kala-azar autochtone chez un jeune soldat. Stibio-résistance. Guérison par un traitement stibié intensif, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **51:** 428-432, March 18, '35
OERIU, S.: See **BALANESCU, I. V., jt. auth.**
OERTEL, H., On peculiar vascular transportation and generalisation of carcinoma without local metastasis; contribution to knowledge of metastatic growth, J. Path.& Bact. **40:** 323-334, March '35
OESCH, O., Appendicopathia traumatica; traumatische Einflüsse auf den Wurmfortsatz und ihre Beurteilung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 963-965, Oct. 20, '34
OESOPHAGUS: See Esophagus
OESTER, Y. T., Investigation of Gleditschia triacanthos (Linné), J.Am.Pharm.A. **23:** 1198-1200, Dec. '34
ØSTERGAARD CHRISTENSEN, L., Intestinal invagination in children, Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 1229-1236, Nov. 15, '34
OESTERLE, P., Ein lösliches Trockenfilter zur Keimzahlbestimmung der Luft, Arch.f.Hyg. **113:** 137-142, Dec. '34
OESTERLIN, E. J., and CRON, R. S., Coexistence of uterine myoma and fundal carcinoma, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 176-181, Feb. '35
——**and BLUMENTHAL, R. W.,** Spindle cell sarcoma of pancreas, Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 784-788, June '35
OESTERREICHER, W., Die Ausscheidung des gonadotropen Hormons des Hypophysenvorderlappens und des weiblichen Sexualhormons (Follikelhormon) bei Manien, Depressionen und Schizophrenien im geschlechtsreifen Alter, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1385-1388, Nov. 16, '34
OESTREICHER, T.: See **RUSKA, H., jt. auth.**
OESTRIN: See cross reference under Estrin
OESTRIOL: See cross reference under Theelol
OESTRONE: See cross reference under Theelin
OESTRUS: See Mylasis
OESTRUS CYCLE: See Estruation
OETTEL, H., Untersuchungen am normalen Dünndarm des Hundes; Narkose, Laparatomie und Dünndarmarbeit, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 317-342, '35
Morphin, Narkose und Darmlähmung, Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **7:** 127-134, Feb. '35
——See **HEUBNER, W., jt. auth.**
OETTEL, W., Reiz- und Hemmungswirkungen von Silber und Formaldehyd auf das Bakterienwachstum, nebst Beobachtungen über Wachstumskurven überhaupt, Arch.f.Hyg. **113:** 71-91, Nov. '34
von OETTINGEN, E. N., Eine Kehlkopffraktur im Röntgenbild, Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin.,Otol. **25:** 362-365, '34
von OETTINGEN, K., Zur Genese der Schwangerschaftstoxikosen, insbesondere der Hyperemesis, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **58:** 2545-2549, Oct. 27, '34
OETTINGER, I., Über die Diagnose der Mitralfehler, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 122-131, Feb. 15, '35
ØWRE, A., Painful congenital subluxation of hip, Acta chir.Scandinav. **76:** 369-381, '35
O'FARRELL, J. M., Hereditary hermaphroditism; report of 3 cases, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1968-1972, June 1, '35
von OFENHEIM, ERNST RITTER: See Obituaries
OFFERGELD, H., Volldrüsen- oder Hormonbehandlung? Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 575-577, March 9, '35
OGATA, K., Comparative study of mental and thermal sweating in human axilla, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **21:** 92, Nov. '34
OGAWA, G., Some spectrographical observations on pleural effusions, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **13:** 3-4, Feb. 25, '35
OGAWA, S.: See **NAKAGAWA, SATOSU, jt. auth.**
OGILVIE, A. G., "Spontaneous" collapse of lung: clinical entity, Newcastle M.J. **15:** 30-40, Jan. '35
OGILVIE, H. H., Automobile door handle injuries, Texas State J.Med. **31:** 9-10, May '35
OGILVIE, J. W., Gastric secretion in coeliac disease, Arch.Dis.Childhood **10:** 93-98, April '35
OGILVIE, W. H., Some aids to tidy operating Lancet **2:** 1268-1271, Dec. 8, '34
Latent sepsis and its manifestations, Practitioner **134:** 179-193, Feb. '35

OGILVIE, W. H.—Continued
Place of surgery in treatment of peptic ulcer, Lancet 1: 419-424, Feb. 23, '35
Some points in operation of gastrectomy, Brit.M.J. 1: 457-462, March 9, '35
OGINO THEORY: See Birth Control
OGIUTI, K.: See TANI, T., jt. auth.
OGLIASTRI and SIDI, A propos d'un cas d'intolérance au sulfarsénol. Réaction précoce et grave chez une enfant de 18 mois après une injection intra-musculaire de 0 gr. 03, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 624-628, Dec. '34
OGO, M., Die Resorption der Pleura und der subpleuralen Lymphgefässe hinsichtlich ihrer Lokalisation, Arch.f. jap.Chir. **11:** 1091-1092, Nov. 1, '34
OGSTON, A. G.: See MOGGRIDGE, R. C. G., jt. auth.
OGUCHI'S DISEASE: See Hemeralopia
OH, J., Über die Senkungsgeschwindigkeit der roten Blutkörperchen bei den Opiisten, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **33:** 136, Nov. '34
Über die subjektiven Abstinenzerscheinungen der Opiisten, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **33:** 154, Dec. '34
O'HANLON, G., Health programs for nurses and employees, Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **9:** 112-118, Jan. '35
O'HARA, A. S., Restaurant hygiene, Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 151-153, March '35
OHASHI, K., Studien über die Provokation der Syphilis; klinische Beobachtungen, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **36:** 95-96, Nov. '34
Studien über die Provokation der Syphilis; über den Zusammenhang der Provokation mit dem Gehalt an Spirochaeta pallida, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **37:** 1-2, Jan. '35
Über die Seroreaktion der Kaninchensyphilis, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 9-10, Feb. '35
OHASHI, S., Über den Olivenkern des Vorderhügels, Nucleus olivaris corp. quadrigem. ant., beim Hunde, Arb.a.d.anat.Inst. d. kaiserlich-japan. Univ. zu Sendai, Hft. 17, pp. 183-194, '35
OHGA, T., and AOJI, S., On Trichomonas vaginalis in Japanese women, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 364-366, Oct. '34
OHIRA, T., On active immunization of animals against tape worms, Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 601-604, '34
OHIWA, H., Beiträge zur Konservierung des Serumantigens und des Komplementes, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 2287-2288, Sept. '34
Experimentelle Anaphylaxie durch gebundene Präzipitine, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 2482-2484, Oct. '34
OHKAWA, N., Einfluss der verschiedenartigen Kohlenhydrate und Alkohole auf das Wachstum der apathogenen saeurefesten Staebchen, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 1514-1516, Dec. 20, '34
——and INOUYE, M., Ueber den Katalasengehalt der nicht pathogenen saeurefesten Bazillen, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 1210, Oct. 20, '34
Katalase der saeurefesten Bazillen, welche von Lepra und Rattenlepra kultiviert wurden, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 1295-1296, Nov. 20, '34
OHLER, W. R.: See FAULKNER, J. M., jt. auth.
OHLMANN, J.: See METZGER, H., jt. auth.
OHLSEN, A. S.: See MOLTKE, O., jt. auth.
OHLSON, M. A., and DAUM, K., Study of iron metabolism of normal women, J.Nutrition **9:** 75-89, Jan. '35
OHM, J., Un tableau pathologique spécial: le nystagmus radiaire, Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 159-183, '34
Die Rolle des Stirnhirns bei der Entstehung des Nystagmus, Ztschr.f.Hals-,Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **37:** 122-139, '34
Der optokinetische Nystagmus bei hysterischer Blindheit, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **85:** 65-72, Jan. '35
OHMORI, N., Experimental studies on influence of low temperatures upon tropical bed-bug (Cimex hemipterus Fabricius), Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **33:** 139-140, Nov. '34
OHMORI, S., Über die Einflüsse der ophthalmologischen Behandelungen auf der Vitalfärbbarkeit des vorderen Augengewebes; pharmakologische Untersuchungen, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 362-363, Feb. '35
OHMURA, Y., Über zwei Fälle von karzinomatös entartetem Cystadenoma papilliferum der Brustdrüse, Zentralbl. f.Chir. **61:** 2710-2717, Nov. 24, '34
OHNACKER, P., Über gehäuftes Auftreten von Mucosus-Infektion. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage der Mucosus-Nebenhöhlenerkrankungen, Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin.,Otol. **25:** 252-265, '34
OHNESORGE, E.: See KAHLSTORF, A., jt. auth.
OHNESORGE, V., Gefahren der intrauterinen "Schutzmittel," Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 875-880, April 13, '35
OHOMORI, K., and others, Fütterungsversuche mit Oryzatoxin und oryzatoxinfreiem Reis an Menschen, Kitasato Arch. Exper.Med. **12:** 82-100, Jan. '35
OHSAKO, H.: See HORIUTI, I., jt. auth.
OHTA, A., Upon iodine contents of various internal secretory organs of normal rabbits, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr.Sect.) **53:** 1, Aug. '34
Influence of quinine derivatives upon iodine content of endocrine organs, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **53:** 3-4, Nov. '34
OHTANI, S.: See OHOMORI, K., jt. auth.
OHTSUKA, I.: See OZAKI, Y., jt. auth.
OIDIOMYCOSIS: See Coccidioides
OIDIUM
albicans: See Monilia albicans; Moniliasis
OIL
See also Cod Liver Oil; Fat; Olive Oil; etc.
—blended fish oils for medicinal purposes; preliminary laboratory and clinical tests (on blend of grey-fish liver oil and pilchard oil, thalattol), [H. N. Brocklesby & R. G. Large] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 292-295, March '35
—capybara oil and its influence in organic changes, [J. Dutra de Oliveira] Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ.de S. Paulo **10:** 241-252, '34
—differential reactions between carotene and oils rich in vitamin A, [V. E. Levine & G. E. Bien] Proc. Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 873-876, March '35
—eczema due to cajuput oil; case, [A. Sézary & A. Horowitz] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 425-426, March '35
—fat-soluble vitamins of tropical food oils, [J. L. Rosedale & C. J. Oliveiro] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr. Ninth Cong. **1:** 327-336, '34
—influence of *1:2:5:6-di*benzanthracene on marginal surface tension between oil and serum (relation to development of tar cancer); preliminary report, [O. Reuterwall] Acta radiol. **16:** 149-154, '35
—rough evaluation of vitamin A in oils, [Leong Peng Chong] Malayan M.J. **9:** 205, Dec. '34
—skin disease due to occupational contact with oil; case, [Lanzenberg] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 1476-1479, July '34
—syphilitic manifestations resembling skin disease due to occupational contact with oil; case, [L. Hufnagel] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1932-1934, Dec. '34
injections: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
—action of intravenous or subcutaneous injections of capybara oil on blood glutathione, alkali reserve and calcium, [J. Dutra de Oliveira] Brasil-med. **49:** 23-27, Jan. 12, '35
—dangers in intravenous injections, with possibility of causing embolism, [L. Stévenel] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 14-18, '35
—effect of oleothorax on histologic structure of thyroid gland, [A. C. Abbott, A. M. Goodwin, S. Meltzer & E. Stephenson] Arch.Surg. **30:** 667-674, April '35
—embolism following instrumentation and injection of oil into urinary bladder, [J. L. Carr & C. M. Johnson] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1973-1975, June 1, '35
—eosinophilia and lung infarction following intravenous oil injections, as shown after therapeutic use of antileprol (chaulmoogra preparation), [J. Engelbreth-Holm] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1605-1612, Nov. 10, '34; also, Hospitalstid. **78:** 29-45, Jan. 8, '35; comment by Löffler, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 297-299, March 2, '35
—intravenous injections; indications and technic, [V. Labernadie] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 97-99, '35
—intravenous oleotherapy, [J. Zambrzycki] Polska gaz. lek. **14:** 182-183, March 10, '35
iodized: See under Iodine and Iodine Compounds
liver oils: See also Cod Liver Oil
—absorption spectra of acids from fish-liver oils, [J. R. Edisbury, R. A. Morton & J. A. Lovern] Biochem.J. **29:** 899-908, '35
—demonstration of existence of 2 forms of vitamin D in fish oils, [C. E. Bills, O. N. Massengale & M. Imboden] Science **80:** 596, Dec. 21, '34
—determination of vitamin A in certain fish oils by spectrophotometric method, [A. Chevallier & P. Chabre] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **16:** 1451-1478, Nov. '34
—effect of ingested cod liver oil, shark liver oil, and salmon oil upon composition of blood and milk of lactating cows, [C. M. McCay & L. A. Maynard] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 29-37, April '35
—shark liver oil, [W. S. Jones & W. G. Christiansen] J.Am.Pharm.A. **24:** 295-296, April '35
—vitamin A value of halibut liver oil, [B. Ahmad] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 70-71, Feb. '35
therapy: See Cholera, therapy; Oil, injections
tumors: See Cancer, occupational; Tumors, oil
OILLE, J. A., and RYKERT, H., Clinical manifestations of coronary disease, Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 35-41, Jan. '35
OKADA, H. (Kyoto), Über den Einfluss verschiedener Arsenverbindungen auf das Wachstum der in vitro-Kulturen von Fibroblasten nebst einer Untersuchung über die morphologischen Veränderungen dieser Kulturen durch diese Pharmaka, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **19:** 73-74, Nov. 20, '34
Experimentelle Untersuchungen des Brechweinsteins an den in vitro-Kulturen von Fibroblasten, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **19:** 74, Nov. 20, '34
Über den Unterschied der Wirkung von 3 und 5 wertigen Arsenverbindungen auf das Milzexplantat vom Hühnerembryo, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **19:** 79, Jan. 20, '35
Wird die Salvarsanwirkung auf die gezüchteten Gewebe durch den Traubenzucker beeinträchtigt? Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **19:** 80-81, Jan. 20, '35

OKADA, H. (Tokyo), Studium über das Wesen der gramschen Färbung, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **53:** 1-2, Nov. '34
Immunologisches Studium der entfetteten Bakterien, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **53:** 2-3, Nov. '34
OKADA, S., Beiträge zur Pankreaspathologie, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 1378, Oct. 25, '34
—See **KANBE, N., jt. auth.**
OKAE, K., Zur Kenntnis der Schnentumoren, Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 1017-1018, '34
Beiträge zur physiologischen Wirkung der Kationen, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung ihres Einflusses auf Darmbewegung und Blutdruck, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 1381-1382, '34
Experimentelle Studien über die Reziprozität der Darmbewegung, der Blutzirkulation in der Darmwand und des allgemeinen Kreislaufs; physiologische Untersuchung, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 870-871, '35
OKAMOTO, S.: See TANIGUCHI, T. (Osaka), jt. auth.
OKAMOTO, T., and SAITO, T., On preventive injection against influenza, Orient.J.Dis.Infants **16:** 27-28, Nov. '34
OKAMOTO, Y.: See BABA, N., jt. auth.
—See **KASAHARA, S., jt. auth.**
OKAMURA, C., Über die Darstellung des Nervenapparates in der Speiseröhrenwand mittels der Vergoldungsmethode, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **37:** 128-150, '35
OKAMURA, H., Über neue Gestaltung der colorimetrischen Cryogenin-Methode von Yamada für die Mikrobestimmung der Lävulose und die Bestimmung der Echt-Glukose, Jap.J.M.Sc.,II.Biochem. **3:** 9-14, Feb. '35
OKANISHI, J.: See MIYAGAWA, Y., jt. auth.
OKANO, T.: See ICHIKAWA, T., jt. auth.
OKAUE, S., Über den Einfluss der Röntgenstrahlen auf den Harnsäurestoffwechsel, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **19:** 78, Nov. 20, '34
Ueber den Einfluss durch verschiedene Pharmaci hervorgerufene Veränderungen der Darmbewegung auf die Uterusbewegung des Kaninchen in situ, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 98-99, Nov. 20, '34
Ueber den Einfluss des Wärme- und Kältereizes auf die Darm- und Uterusbewegung des Kaninchen in situ, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 99, Nov. 20, '34
Ueber den Einfluss einiger Uterustonica auf die Darm- und Uterusbewegung des Kaninchens in situ, J. Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 99-100, Nov. 20, '34
OKAWA, H.: See KURIYAGAWA, T., jt. auth.
OKAZAKI, T., Die vergleichende Untersuchung über die Glykogenbildung in der geschädigten Leber nach Glukose- und Lävulosezufuhr; Experimente mit der kombinierten Insulininjektion, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch. zu Tokio **48:** 1810, Sept. '34
Die vergleichende Untersuchung über die Glykogenbildung in der geschädigten Leber nach Glukose- und Lävulosezufuhr; histologische Untersuchung, Mitt.d.med. Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 2145, Oct. '34
OKEY, R., and GILLUM, H. L., Effect of undernutrition and of specific vitamin deficiency on liver lipids of cholesterol-fed rats, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** lxxii, May '35
OKINAKA, S., Über den Spinalparasympathicus des Halssegmentes, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 1755, Sept. '34
—See **KURE, K., jt. auth.**
OKINCZYC, J., Ileo-colo-recto-plastie, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. **61:** 53-60, Jan. 26, '35
Le concours de l'internat, Presse méd. **43:** 253-254, Feb. 13, '35
Gastrectomies complexes, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 381-392, March 23, '35
OKINO, K., Metallimprägnationsversuche an den Erythrozyten; Imprägnierung der Erythrozyten verschiedener Tierarten, Folia anat.japon. 12: 373-381, Dec. '34
OKOLICSÁNYI-KUTHY, D., Immunization against tuberculosis with Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine, Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 241-244, March 14, '35
OKONEVSKIY, V. M., Surgical therapy of tularemia, Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 92-100, '34
OKRA
—influence of mucilaginous substances on emptying of stomach, [H. Necheles, H. I. Sapoznik, R. Arens & J. Meyer] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 684-688, Dec. '34
—vegemucene not acceptable for N. N. R., J.A.M.A. **104:** 316-317, Jan. 26, '35
therapy: See Peptic Ulcer, therapy
OKRIN: See Peptic Ulcer, therapy
OKUBO, S., On gas gangrene bacilli isolated from soil around Shanghai, Bull.Nav.M.A.,Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 8-9, April 1, '35
OKULOVA, A. N., Inflammatory processes of foot and anatomic paths of their dissemination, Novy khir.arkhiv **30:** 326-341, '34
OKUMA, Y., On tendovaginitis stenosans, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **11:** 1429-1432, Nov. 1, '34
OKUMURA, M., Value of trental (or tonophosphan) in rickets. Experimental study, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 3065, Dec. '34
Value of yatoconin in rickets. Experimental study, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 313, Feb. '35
OKUMURA, T., Summary of experimental studies on etiology of dental caries, Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 453-457, '34
OKUN, M.: See GALPERIN, L., jt. auth.
OKUTANI, M., Variations in resistance of experimental animals to infection with Shiga dysentery bacilli after immunization with other kinds of bacteria, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 2512, Dec. '34
OLAECHEA, ABEL S. (1875-1934)
—life and work with partial bibliography, Crón.méd., Lima **51:** 332-341, July '34
OLAH, J., Blood count in athletes, Gyógyászat **75:** 265, April 14, '35; 282, April 21, '35
OLARIU, G., and SABAILA, I., Polyuria following rupture of parovarian cyst into peritoneum, Rev.stiint.med. **23:** 1202-1212, Sept. '34
OLAVARRIA, J.: See HILL, R. B., jt. auth.
OLAVO, J., Conselhos aos forçados candidatos á tuberculose, Gaz.clin. **32:** 254-255, Sept. '34
OLCOTT, H. S., Absorption spectrum and other properties of vitamin E, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** lxxii-lxxiii, May '35
OLD AGE
See also Dementia, senile; Life, duration; Rejuvenation; etc.
—[N. B. Anderson] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 236-239, May '35
—[M. Roch] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 340, April 13, '35; 360, April 20, '35
—age and working capacity, [V. A. Valdman] Klin.med. (no. 10) **12:** 1409-1418, '34
—anatomic changes in fallopian tubes, [G. Ciardi-Dupré] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **33:** 902-919, '34
—basal metabolism, [J. R. Matson & F. A. Hitchcock] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 329-341, Dec. '34
—blood supply of aging heart, [H. Sagebiel] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 147-158, '34
—change (decrease) in pulse volume as sign, [G. Berenczy & J. Mosonyi] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **94:** 638-642, '34; also, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 294-296, March 16, '35
—changes in human cartilage during senescence, [R. Amprino & A. Bairati] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr. Anat. **22:** 484, '35 [Addendum]
—changes in pulse energy with advancing age, [J. Mosonyi & G. Berencsy] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 666-669, '35
—changes in structure of human voluntary muscles, [L. Bucciante & S. Luria] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **33:** 110-187, '34
—diet for aged, [C. Bull] Post-Grad.M.J. **11:** 77-82, Feb. '35
—electrocardiograms in testing cardiac function before and after work, [H. Heier] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 185-193, March 15, '35
—excretion of prolan (pituitary preparation) in urine, [H. Saethre] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 440-443, '34
—glutathionemia and old age; slight variations in same normal individual, [J. Paraf, J. Desbordes & R. Delétang] Ann.de méd. **37:** 219-223, Feb. '35; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1359-1361, '34
—histologic changes of laryngeal mucous membrane, [N. A. Pautow] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **37:** 77-86, '34
—how long can we live? [H. Goodman] M.Rec. **140:** 684-687, Dec. 19, '34
—mental hygiene, [O. Loudet] Rev.de criminol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **22:** 153-156, Jan.-Feb. '35
—neurobiology of old age; review of Rumanian literature, [M. Schachter] Clin.y lab. **26:** 285-293, April '35
—neutrophil nuclear picture, [G. Patrassi & E. Macchioni] Sperimentale,Arch.di biol. **88:** 665-679, '34
—physical exercises for older people, [Marioth] München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 618-620, April 18, '35
—problem, [G. P. Sakharov] Sovet.klin. **19:** 614-618, '33
—quantitative determination of excretion of prolan (pituitary preparation) by sexually mature and by old men, [H. Saethre] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 376-378, March 16, '35
—quantitative variations in nerve cells, [O. Maieci] Arch. ital.di anat.e di embriol. **33:** 883-901, '34
—rejuvenation of organism and fight against senility, [G. G. Shipachev] Sovet.klin. **19:** 394-401, '33
—respiratory capacity in physiologic old age, [O. Damascelli] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **10:** 298-316, April '35
—rôle of nervous system and disturbances of internal secretion as factors in onset of age, [D. Kotsovsky] Scritti biol. **9:** 307-311, '34
—senescence of arteries, [S. Janoušek] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 379, April 5, '35; 414, April 12, '35; 436, April 19, '35
—senile vagina; rupture after coitus in women in menopause, [R. Bolaffi] Riv.ital.di ginec. **17:** 431-466, Dec. '34
—thyroid and senescence; structural transformations of thyroid in old age and their functional interpretation, [G. C. Dogliotti & G. Nizzi Nuti] Endocrinology **19:** 289-292, May-June '35
—training, practice and mental longevity, [W. R. Miles] Science **81:** 79-87, Jan. 25, '35
—youth may remain at 40, depending on your thyroid (relation of thyroid deficiency to senility), [I. Bram] M.Rec. **141:** 196-199, Feb. 20, '35
diseases, active and torpid forms of tuberculosis, [M. Morales & R. García-Alonso] Arch.de med.,cir. y especialid. **37:** 1393-1397, Dec. 22, '34

OLD AGE, diseases—Continued
—arterial hypertension, [R. Eiselt] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 173, Feb. 15, '35; 213, Feb. 22, '35
—arteriosclerosis and arteries, [H. Fox] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 214-216, March 2, '35
—cerebellopontile syndrome caused by curable meningeal hemorrhages of spasmodic evolution in man with hypertension, [H. Roger] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **12:** 582-586, Sept.-Oct. '34
—cholesterol content and cholesterolytic power of blood serum in various diseases, [M. Eck & J. Desbordes] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 428-429, '34
—clinical considerations of cancer of uterine cervix in elderly women, [Villard & R. Labry] Paris méd. **2:** 492-496, Dec. 15, '34
—condition of fibromas after menopause, [S. Goldenberg-Bayler] Gynécologie **34:** 39-59, Jan. '35
—delirium of interpretation with characteristics of persecution in old man without mental deficiency, [G. Stefanacci] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **23:** 1222-1240, Sept.-Oct. '34
—evolutive pulmonary tuberculosis of exudative type in patient 71 years old; reactivation of focus which had been silent for 54 years; terminal tuberculous meningo-encephalitis; case, [G. Caussade] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 311-315, March 4, '35
—eye diseases, [H. Cohen] Hygeia **13:** 535-539, June '35
—humoral condition in arteritis of lower extremities, [G. Etienne, P. L. Drouet, L. Collesson & Neimann] Rev.méd.de l'est **62:** 637-667, Oct. 1, '34
—hyperthyroidism, [H. M. Clute & N. W. Swinton] Ann.Surg. **101:** 1181-1189, May '35
—initial attacks of rheumatic fever in patients over 60 years of age, [E. B. Ferris, Jr. & W. K. Myers] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 809-817, May '35
—keratosis, [R. Rabut] Hôpital **22:** 714-715, Dec. (A) '34
—local senile asphyxia as precursor of gangrene of extremities, [A. Góes] Bahia med. **6:** 35-39, Feb. '35
—medical care, [R. R. Snowden] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 260-262, Jan. '35
—mental disturbances, [J. Lange] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1959-1964, Dec. 20, '34
—metabolic failure; cause of death, [F. Moor] Lancet **1:** 257-259, Feb. 2, '35
—multiple epitheliomas of face developing on lesions of keratosis; case, [J. Soler Burgos & C. Faura] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 307-311, Dec. '34
—neurinomas which occur in advanced age, [H. Zschau] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **243:** 752-754, '34
—osteomalacia; case, [S. Kleinberg] Arch.Surg. **30:** 30-34, Jan. '35
—pilar virilism in aged woman; case probably due to endocrine dysfunction, [J. Minet & E. Houcke] Rev. franç.d'endocrinol. **13:** 33-36, Feb. '35
—principles of psychotherapy, [A. Herzberg] Psychotherapeut.Praxis **1:** 197-202, Dec. '34
—psychotherapy; cases, [A. Herzberg] Psychotherapeut. Praxis **2:** 24-31, March '35
—relation of arcus senilis to arteriosclerosis and senility, [C. E. White] New England J.Med. **212:** 10-13, Jan. 3, '35
—roentgen study of cardiovascular system, [P. Brodin, R. Heim de Balsac & Mme. Tedesco] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Radiol.), pp. 310-316, Feb. 15, '35
—therapy of chronic hypokinetic constipation, [N. Ortner] Med.Klin. **31:** 15-17, Jan. 4, '35
—tuberculosis of mediastinal lymph nodes, [A. Arnstein] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1345, Nov. 9, '34; 1383, Nov. 16, '34
—tuberculous arthritis; 2 cases, [W. Duncan] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **2:** 38-41, Jan. '35
—tuberculous origin of indurative and disintegration processes in mediastinal lymph nodes, with involvement of adjacent organs; clinical study, [A. Arnstein] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **85:** 343-363, '34
pathology, changes in sternoclavicular joint due to age (arthritis deformans) and wasting away, [P. Langen] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **293:** 381-408, '34
—aging lens, [R. von der Heydt] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 545-546, June '35
—comparison of cardiovascular system in youth and old age, [G. Galli] Gazz.d.osp. **56:** 94-98, Jan. 27, '35
—physical peculiarities of aged Filipinos, [G. T. Lantin] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 204-208, April '35
—relationship between senile deafness and arteriosclerosis; experimental study, [S. Sonoda] Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 251-252, '35
precocious, facial senility in woman 27 years old with congenital syphilis, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat. et de vénéréol. **10:** 612-614, Dec. '34
surgery in, [R. Stohr] Med.Welt **9:** 43-47, Jan. 12, '35
—experiences with treatment of collum femoris fractures by Sven Johansson method, [H. E. Hansson & E. G. Hellgren] Acta orthop.Scandinav. **6:** 77-91, '35
—indications and technic of subtotal hysterocolpectomy in therapy of total genital prolapse, [R. Fayot] Tech. chir. **26:** 222-236, Oct. '34
—laryngectomy for carcinoma; case, [G. B. New] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 186-187, March 20, '35

OLDBERG, S., Bemerkungen über die Fascia dentata und ihre Beziehung zum Geruchssinn. (Ein Fall von kombiniertem Riechhirndefekt), Upsala läkaref.förh. **39:** 395-406, '34
OLDENBURG, F., Die konservative Therapie der Tuberkulose. Bericht über die Monate April bis September 1933, Tuberkulose **14:** 314-320, Oct. 25, '34
OLDHAM, J. B., Coccygeal sinus, Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 2) **42:** 153-161, '34
OLEA, I., Apuntes para un estudio sobre el onirismo, Rev. san.mil., Madrid **25:** 97-107, April 15, '35
OLEAGA ALARCON, F.: See VALLS, J., jt. auth.
OLEANDER
—folinerin, new cardiac drug prepared from Folia Nerii oleandri, [F. Flury & W. Neumann] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 562-564, April 20, '35
therapy: See Heart, diseases
O'LEARY, J., HEINBECKER, P., and BISHOP, G. H., Analysis of function of nerve to muscle, Am.J. Physiol. **110:** 636-658, Jan. '35
O'LEARY, MARY MARGARET: See Obituaries
O'LEARY, P. A., Asymptomatic neurosyphilis, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 756-761, Dec. 12, '34; South.M.J. **28:** 47-53, Jan. '35
O'LEARY, W. D., and LATTIMORE, J. L., Mass vaccination in treating and preventing colds, J.Kansas M. Soc. **36:** 206-207, May '35
OLECRANON: See under Ulna
OLEF, I., Enumeration of blood platelets, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 416-436, Jan. '35
OLEIX: See Roentgen Rays, protection against
OLEOGRANULOMA: See under Granuloma
OLEOMARGARINE
—comparison of value of butter and margarine in therapeutic diets; clinical and experimental studies based on their complete utilization by organism and on their effects on secretory and evacuatory function of stomach, [S. Badylkes, E. Einhorn, W. Kudaschewitsch & W. Sykoff] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **56:** 293-306, Nov. '34
—effect on external secretion of digestive organs, [S. Ryss & G. W. Borisow] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **57:** 184-203, March '35
OLEOTHORAX: See Oil, injections; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
OLESEN, R., Communicable disease meter; device for recording and comparing current incidence of communicable diseases, Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 702-712, May 24, '35
——**and ROSENBLUTH, J.,** Note on incidence of amoebic dysentery in New York City, Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 37-43, Jan. 11, '35
OLESHKEVICH, I. B., Scraping out of fistulae in therapy of osteartritic tuberculosis, Vestnik khir. **35:** 135-138, '34
OLFACTION: See Smell
OLFACTOMETRY: See under Smell
OLFACTORY BULB: See Nerves, olfactory
OLFACTORY LOBE: See under Brain, tumors
OLIA, G., Un particolare aspetto del lobo azygos in campo pneumotoracico, Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **8:** 516-522, Oct. '34
OLIARO, T.: See BAUER, J. (Vienna), jt. auth.
OLIG, J., Praktische Erfahrungen mit den hochempfindlichen Blaufilmen, Röntgenpraxis **7:** 53-55, Jan. '35
OLIGODACTYLIA: See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
OLIGODENDROCYTES: See Neuroglia
OLIGODENDROGLIOMA: See Tumors, oligodendroglioma
OLIGOPHRENIA: See Feeblemindedness
OLIGURIA: See Urine, suppression
OLIN, G., L'apparition de la maladie de Weil en Suède, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **26:** 1765-1768, Oct. '34
Das Undulantfieber in Schweden, Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **3:** 164-168, '35
——**and MALMGREN, B.,** Occurrence of tularemia in Sweden, Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 486-493, March 30, '35
OLIPHANT, E. H. L., Rabelais: physician and humanist (James Watson lecture), Glasgow M.J. **122:** 225, Dec. '34; **123:** 14, Jan. '35
OLITZKI, L., Quantitative measurements of absorption of agglutinins by bacteria, J.Immunol. **28:** 123-131, Feb. '35
Action des aldéhydes sur les anticorps, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **118:** 139-140, '35
OLIVA, F. E.: See GIRARDI, V. C., jt. auth.
OLIVA, F. F.: See ZERBINI, C. V., jt. auth.
OLIVA, G., and MARENGO, G., Influenza di ormoni ipofisari sull'aminoacidemia e sull'aminoaciduria in condizioni normali e patologiche, Minerva med. **2:** 872-878, Dec. 22, '34
——**See DOMINICI, G., jt. auth.**
——**and MASSIMELLO, F.,** Sulla ritenzione urobilinemica nelle nefropatie, Arch.per le sc.med. **59:** 467-484, March '35
Sul potere comparativo di difesa antitiroxinica del sangue di individui normali e di epatopazienti, Minerva med. **1:** 283-288, March 3, '35

OLIVA, G.—Continued
——and **PESCARMONA, M.**, Sulle modificazioni chimiche del siero nelle affezioni epatiche ed in altre condizioni morbose, Arch.per le sc.med. **58:** 797-820, Dec. '34
Contributo allo studio del metabolismo proteico nell'anemia perniciosa, Arch.per le sc.med. **59:** 307-328, Feb. '35
OLIVA, R., Esténose da laringe por goma. Cura cirurgica (laringo-fissura), Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **3:** 27-31, Jan.-Feb. '35
OLIVARY BODY: See Medulla Oblongata
OLIVA y MARRA-LOPEZ, L., Atresias vaginales congénitas, Med.argent. **13:** 571-577, Oct. '34
OLIVE OIL
—fatty acid and lipins in organ tissues of rabbits to which olive oil had been given orally, and on ratios among them, [Y. Soneda] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **53:** 4-5, Aug. '34
—fatty acid and lipins in organ tissues of splenectomized rabbits to which olive oil had been given orally, and on ratios among them, [Y. Soneda] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **53:** 5-6, Aug. '34
—sulphur in organ tissues of rabbits to which olive oil had been orally administered, [Y. Soneda] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **53:** 6-7, Aug. '34
OLIVEAU, L'expérimentation en biologie, envisagée du point de vue de la dignité de la personne humaine, Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc **41:** 81-91, March '35
OLIVECRONA, H., and URBAN, H., Über Meningeome der Siebbeinplatte, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 224-253, '35
OLIVE GUMA, C., and SOLER i ROIG, J., Contribució a l'estudi del síndrome de Volkmann, Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **8:** 198-200, May 15, '34
de **OLIVEIRA, L.**, Anomalias objetivas no curso de uma febre tifica de evolução benigna, Rev.med.de Pernambuco **4:** 184-190, Sept. '34
de **OLIVEIRA BASTOS, F.**, Meningite aguda lymphocytaria benigna. A proposito de um novo caso, Rev.neurol. e psychiat.de São Paulo **1:** 41-46, Oct. '34
de **OLIVEIRA CASTRO, G. M., and SEILER, E.**, Nota a respeito do eperythrozoon coccoides Schilling, 1928, Rev.méd.-cir.do Brasil **42:** 249-251, Aug. '34
——and **BIER, O. G.**, Pesquizas sobre o tifo exantematico de São Paulo; distribuição do virus no sangue, Rev. méd.-cir.do Brasil **43:** 97-101, March '35
de **OLIVEIRA e SILVA, J.:** See **COLLIN, R., jt. auth.**
d'**OLIVEIRA ESTEVES, J.**, Fundamentos médicos de la orientación profesional; la actitud profesional, Rev. méd.latino-am. **19:** 1305-1318, Sept. '34
de **OLIVEIRA MACHADO, J.**, A propósito de um caso de agranulocitose, Lisboa méd. **11:** 756-770, Oct. '34
de **OLIVEIRA MOTTA, A. R.**, Um caso de prenhez intersticial com ruptura, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **29:** 111-115, March '35
OLIVEIRO, C. J.: See **ROSEDALE, J. L., jt. auth.**
OLIVE LEITE, A., Seios maxilares duplos—Um caso raro de sinusite em um seio anormal do maxilar superior, Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **2:** 393-397, Sept.-Oct. '34
OLIVER, A.: See **OLIVER, E., jt. auth.**
OLIVER, C. P., Radiation genetics, Quart.Rev.Biol. **9:** 381-408, Dec. '34
OLIVER, E., MONTEJO, S., OLIVER, A., and PLANELLES, J., Aplicaciones clínicas del estudio del metabolismo del calcio, Med.ibera **1:** 1-12, Jan. 5, '35
OLIVER, E. L., and CRAWFORD, G. M., Iodo-bismuthate of quinine in treatment of syphilis, New England J.Med. **212:** 297-300, Feb. 14, '35
OLIVER, J., and LUEY, A. S., Plastic studies in abnormal renal architecture; aglomerular nephrons of terminal hemorrhagic Bright's disease, Arch.Path. **19:** 1-23, Jan. '35
——See **MacKAY, E. M., jt. auth.**
OLIVER, J. R., Personal reminiscences of Stephen d'Irsay, Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **3:** 443-450, June '35
OLIVER, P. L., British Red Cross blood transfusion service, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **49:** 108-113, March 16, '35
OLIVER, R. L., Malignant epithelial tumors of neck; carcinoma of branchiogenic origin, Am.J.Cancer **23:** 16-44, Jan. '35
OLIVERO, C., Tubercolosi e crisi economica, Gior.di tisiol., pp. 35-39, Feb. 28, '35
OLIVET, J., Grundsätzliches zur Frage der malignen Hypertonie. (Cerebrale Verlaufsform, maligne Pseudourämie), Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 47-51, Jan. 12, '35
OLIVETTI, R.: See **de MICHELIS, U., jt. auth.**
——See **USSEGLIO, G., jt. auth.**
OLIVI, G., Sulla emocromocitometria rapida; nota critica di laboratorio, Gior.veneto di sc.med. **9:** 99-102, Feb. '35
OLIVIER, J.: See **LABBÉ, M., jt. auth.**
OLIVIER, JEAN: See **CAIN, A., jt. auth.**
——See **VIGNES, H., jt. auth.**
OLIVIERI, G., Atrofia testicolare da funicolite luetica; contributo allo studio delle alterazioni funicolo-vascolari nella genesi delle atrofie del testicolo, Riforma med. **51:** 405-412, March 16, '35
OLIVIERO, C., Considerazioni sulla cura climatica della tubercolosi polmonare, Gior.di tisiol., pp. 199-201, Sept. 30, '34
OLIVO, O. M., Connettivo, cellule della granulosa e uovo prelevati da ovaio umano e coltivati "in vitro," Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **33:** 718-725, '34
OLJENICK, I., Surgical therapy of tumors of posterior fossa, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **38:** 869-888, Sept.-Oct. '34
OLKHOVSKAYA, M. V., BRIL, E. Y., and ZORINA, V. V., Roentgenotherapy of gastric and duodenal ulcer, Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 354-355, '34
OLLIER'S DISEASE: See Achondroplasia
OLLIER-DAVIS-REVERDIN GRAFTS: See Skin, grafts
OLLOZ, M., Über totale einseitige Ophthalmoplegie. Ein Fall von Aneurysma der Carotis interna im Sinus cavernosus mit Foix'schem Syndrom, Schweiz.Arch. f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **35:** 123-127, '35
——See **BERGER, W. (Berne)**, jt. auth.
OLMER, D., MOSINGER, M., OLMER, J., and AUDIER, Etude anatomo-clinique d'un nouveau cas de lympho-granulomatose avec localisation hépatique, Sang **9:** 96-103, '35
——**and others**, Endocardite à marche lente chez un lupique avec aspects pseudo-tuberculeux de la rate et des reins, coronarite oblitérante et nécrose miliaire du foie, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 634-637, April 15, '35
OLMER, J., and PAILLAS, J. E., A propos des myéloses aleucémiques. Splénomégalie myéloïde avec anémie, érythroblastémie et myélémie, Sang **9:** 90-95, '35
——See **OLMER, D., jt. auth.**
——**and SARRADON, P.**, Néphrite azotémique mortelle après injection de 5 centigrammes d'un sel d'or intramusculaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1753-1754, Dec. 31, '34
——**BUISSON, P., and AUDIER**, Bradycardie sinusale avec crises nerveuses. Action sur les électrocardiogrammes de l'atropine intraveineuse, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 638-640, April 15, '35
OLMI, E., L'accrescimento del lattante normale a Reggio Emilia, Clin.pediat. **17:** 49-80, Jan. '35
OLMSTED, J. M. D., Influence of Claude Bernard on medicine in United States and England, California & West.Med. **42:** 111, Feb.; 174, March '35
Distribution of glucose in blood, Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 551-553, April '35
Claude Bernard as dramatist, Ann.M.Hist. **7:** 253-260, May '35
Contemplative works of Claude Bernard, Bull.Inst.Hist. Med. **3:** 335-354, May '35
——See **GIRAGOSSINTZ, G., jt. auth.**
OLMSTED, W. H., CURTIS, G., and TIMM, O. K., Stool volatile fatty acids; influence of feeding bran pentosan and fiber to man, J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 645-652, March '35
——See **WILLIAMS, R. D., jt. auth.**
OLNEY, M. B.: See **BELL, H. G., jt. auth.**
——See **CHRISTIE, A., jt. auth.**
OLOFF, H., Ueber angeborene blauanomale Trichromasie (Tritanomalie), Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 11-20, Jan. '35; abstr., Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. **50:** 195-196, '34
OLONTSEVA, M. V., and POKROVSKIY, A. I., Comparative anatomy of conjunctiva of animals and man, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 340-346, '34
OLPER, L., Contributo allo studio delle peritoniti incapsulanti, Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **3:** 279-298, Sept. '34
Ricerche sulla dissociazione di colibacilli isolati da focolai suppurativi di interesse chirurgico, Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **14:** 280-287, March '35
OLPP, G., Die ärztliche Mission und ihre erste deutsche Zentrale, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1612-1614, Oct. 19, '34
Verdienste deutscher Kolonial-Aerzte, München.med. Wchnschr. **81:** 1818-1827, Nov. 22, '34
Anti-Typhus-Impfung in Brasilien, Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 127, March '35
Über die Blasensteinkrankheit in China, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 179-188, May '35
OLSCHANIETZKI, Etude critique des principaux désinfectants chimiques et leur mode d'application dans la pratique de la désinfection, Rev.d'hyg. **57:** 299-320, April '35
OLSEN, A. B., Indications for hydrokinesitherapy; underwater therapeutic exercise, Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 295-298, May '35
OLSEN, C. W.: See **COURVILLE, C. B., jt. auth.**
OLSON, C., JR.: See **FELDMAN, W. H., jt. auth.**
——See **SCHLOTTHAUER, C. F., jt. auth.**
OLSON, K. B., Primary carcinoma of lung; pathological study, Am.J.Path. **11:** 449-468, May '35
OLSON, P. F.: See **WALTERS, W., jt. auth.**
OLTEANU, I.: See **MARINESCU, G., jt. auth.**
OLTMANNS, H. J.: See **ZEEMAN, W. P. C., jt. auth.**
OLTRAMARE, J. H., and RUTISHAUSER, E., Endothéliome (méningiome) volumineux de la dure-mère, sans troubles cérébraux, chez un intellectuel, Rev.neurol. **2:** 890-896, Dec. '34
O'MALLEY, J. F., Ventilation of nose and accessory sinuses. Oscillograph method of investigation, J. Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 389-443, June '35

OMAR, W., Thermal death-point of vibriolysins, J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 162-167, March '35
Effect of exposure of animals to ultra-violet rays on their ability to produce haemolysins, J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 168-169, March '35
OMBREDANNE, Un cas de noma, traité chirurgicalement, Bull.gén.de thérap. **185:** 387-391, '34
OMBREDANNE, M., Corps étranger de l'hypopharynx devenu prévertébral. Extraction impossible. Extirpation par stomie cervicale. Guérison, Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 17-21, Jan. '35
Curieuse histoire clinique d'un kyste thyro-hyoïdien, pièce opératoire et résultat, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 156-161, Feb. '35
——**and GUERIN, P.**, Hémoptysies non tuberculeuses liées à une lésion trachéale découverte et guérie, J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 1007-1009, Nov. 22, '34
OMBREDANNE APPARATUS: See Anesthesia, ether
O'MEARA, J. W., Fractures of femoral neck treated by blind nailing, New England J.Med. **212:** 43-49, Jan. 10, '35
O'MEARA, R. A. Q., Streptococcus toxin-antitoxin flocculation, J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 371-380, March '35
OMENTUM
See also Bursa omentalis
—significance of great omentum, [H. Zschau] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 669-671, April 26, '35
anatomy and histology, reaction of omental tissues to trypan blue injected intraperitoneally, with special reference to interrelationships between cell types, [J. S. Latta & D. I. Rutledge] Am.J.Anat. **56:** 481-511, May '35
blood supply, vascular bases for study of pathology of great omentum, [C. V. Nario] Semana méd. **2:** 1234-1242, Oct. 25, '34
echinococcosis, primary solitary cyst of great omentum simulating ovarian cyst; case, [N. Arenas] Semana méd. **1:** 327-330, Jan. 31, '35
inflammation, vascular bases for study of pathology of great omentum, [C. V. Nario] Semana méd. **2:** 1234-1242, Oct. 25, '34
—torsion of great omentum in sac of inguinal hernia complicated by suppurative epiploitis; case, [A. Dussaut] Semana méd. **1:** 343-344, Jan. 31, '35
surgery, omentopexy in portal cirrhosis of liver with ascites; review of 23 cases, [R. S. Grinnell] Ann. Surg. **101:** 891-901, March '35
—implantation into testis as method of rejuvenation, [G. M. Kogan] Vestnik khir. **36:** 81-85, '34
—omentopexy in treatment of cirrhosis of liver, [J. E. Strode] Am.J.Surg. **28:** 135-141, April '35
torsion, [O. W. Niemeier] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 175-176, Feb. '35
—idiopathic torsion, [D. Cromie] Brit.M.J. **1:** 106, Jan. 19, '35
—of great omentum in sac of inguinal hernia complicated by suppurative epiploitis; case, [A. Dussaut] Semana méd. **1:** 343-344, Jan. 31, '35
—of great omentum; 2 cases, [E. Lucca] Arch.ital.di chir. **39:** 388-398, '35
tuberculosis, free growth period of tubercle bacilli in guinea-pig omentum as related to hypersensitive state, [C. E. Woodruff] Am.J.Path. **10:** 739-756, Nov. '34
—tubercle bacilli content in primary infection and in superinfection in guinea-pigs, [A. Gaiginsky & R. Laporte] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 569-571, '34
tumors, fibroma of lesser omentum ulcerating into gastric cavity, [M. Mauro] Arch.ital.di chir. **38:** 161-188, '34
—cystic dysembryoma of great omentum, [Foucault] Rev. méd.du centre-ouest **7:** 51-55, Feb. '35
—lymphangiomata of great omentum, [A. H. Montgomery & I. J. Wolman] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 695-702, March '35
—tumoral cellular reactions due to Schistosoma mansoni in great omentum in man, [G. C. Bourguignon] Ann. Soc.belge de méd.trop. **14:** 257-261, Sept. 30, '34
OMNADIN (vaccine preparation): See Erysipelas, therapy; Puerperal Infection, immunity
OMODEI-ZORINI, A., Broncopolmoniti croniche bronchiectasiche, Riforma med. **50:** 1537-1538, Oct. 6, '34
——**and DADDI, G.**, Sull'azione biologica delle sostanze lipoidee e proteiche del bacillo tubercolare. (Ricerche anatomo-patologiche sperimentali), Lotta contro la tuberc. **5:** 1181, Dec. '34; **6:** 27, Jan. '35
——See **PUNTONI, V., jt. auth.**
OMORI, M., Rhythmische Kälteempfindung an der im Wasser bewegungslos gehaltenen Hand, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **3:** 170°-171°, Sept. '34
OMS, M.: See **PONS, J. A., jt. auth.**
ONCHOCERCIASIS
—endemic retinochoroiditis in Anglo-Egyptian Sudan and its possible relationship to Onchocerca volvulus, [J. Bryant] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **28:** 523-532, March '35
—human onchocerciasis in Kenya; case, [P. G. Preston] J.Trop.Med. **38:** 81, April 1, '35
ONCKEN, M., Unsaturated fatty acid (vitamin F) deficiency, Illinois M.J. **67:** 236-239, March '35
ONCOMELANIA: See Schistosomiasis, transmission
ONEIRISM
—[I. Olea] Rev.san.mil., Madrid **25:** 97-107, April 15, '35
—oneiric consciousness considered from standpoint of pathologic psychology and physiology of psychoses, [A. L. Epstein] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **34:** 219-229, '34
—oneiric delirium with confused agitation following injection of cobra venom in therapy of pain in cancer; death on sixth day, [Buvat, Le Gac & Mauvoisin] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **138:** 577-579, Nov. 24, '34
ONFRAY, R., and PETIT, P. J., Chromatisme et sécurité; les tables d'Ishihara, Ann.d'ocul. **172:** 213-221, March '35; abstr., Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 96, Jan. 22, '35
——**ABELOOS and SUYS,** Les résultats éloignés de la fistulisation cornéo-sclérale dans le glaucome chronique, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **47:** 297-308, '34
ONG SIAN GWAN: See **KOURILSKY, R., jt. auth.**
ONGPIN, C.: See **FRANCISCO, S. A., jt. auth.**
ONIONS
—breath odors from alliaceous substances; cause and remedy, [H. W. Haggard & L. A. Greenberg] J.A.M.A. **104:** 2160-2163, June 15, '35
—green onions as source of vitamin C, [N. Schepilewskaja] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **68:** 389-391, Oct. '34
ONO, H. (Osaka): See **IMAMURA, A., jt. auth.**
ONO, H. (Shanghai): See **HONG, L. Y., jt. auth.**
ONO, K., Studien über die Färbung der Rekurrensspirochäten, insbesondere über den Zusammenhang der Färbung mit den Vorbehandlungen; Einfluss der Formalinfixierung auf die Färbbarkeit der Rekurrensspirochäten, Acta dermat. **23:** 1-7, '34
Studien über die Färbung der Rekurrensspirochäten, insbesondere über den Zusammenhang der Färbung mit den Vorbehandlungen; Einfluss der Länge der Aufbewahrungszeit der Strichpräparate auf die Färbbarkeit der Rekurrensspirochäten, Acta dermat. **23:** 8-14, '34
Studien über die Färbung der Rekurrensspirochäten, insbesondere über den Zusammenhang der Färbung mit den Vorbehandlungen; Einfluss der Vorbehandlungen mit verschiedenen Fixierungs- u. Beizmitteln auf die Färbbarkeit der Rekurrensspirochäten, Acta dermat. **23:** 39-49, '34
Studien über die Färbung der Rekurrensspirochäten, insbesondere über den Zusammenhang der Färbung mit den Vorbehandlungen; Einfluss der Vorbehandlung mit Wasserstoffsuperoxydlösung auf die Färbbarkeit der Rekurrensspirochäten, Acta dermat. **23:** 50-55, '34
Studien über die Färbung der Rekurrensspirochäten, insbesondere über den Zusammenhang der Färbung mit den Vorbehandlungen; Einfluss der Vorbehandlung mit Kal. permanganatlösung auf die Färbbarkeit der Rekurrensspirochäten, Acta dermat. **23:** 73-78, '34
Studien über die Färbung der Rekurrensspirochäten, insbesondere über den Zusammenhang der Färbung mit den Vorbehandlungen; Einfluss der Vorbehandlung mit Alaunlösung auf die Färbbarkeit der Rekurrensspirochäten, Acta dermat. **23:** 79-83, '34
Studien über die Färbung der Rekurrensspirochäten, insbesondere über den Zusammenhang der Färbung mit den Vorbehandlungen; Einfluss der Vorbehandlung mit Karbollösung auf die Färbbarkeit der Rekurrensspirochäten, Acta dermat. **23:** 84-89, '34
Studien über die Färbung der Rekurrensspirochäten, insbesondere über den Zusammenhang der Färbung mit den Vorbehandlungen; Einfluss der Fixierung der Lösung des molybdänsauren Ammoniums auf die Färbbarkeit der Rekurrensspirochäten, Acta dermat. **23:** 90-95, '34
Studien über die Färbung der Rekurrensspirochäten, insbesondere über den Zusammenhang der Färbung mit den Vorbehandlungen; Einfluss der Fixierung mit Kal. bichromatlösung auf die Färbbarkeit der Rekurrensspirochäten, Acta dermat. **24:** 1-5, '34
Studien über die Färbung der Rekurrensspirochäten, insbesondere über den Zusammenhang der Färbung mit den Vorbehandlungen; Einfluss der Fixierung mit Müller'scher Flüssigkeit auf die Färbbarkeit der Rekurrensspirochäten, Acta dermat. **24:** 6-10, '34
Studien über die Färbung der Rekurrensspirochäten, insbesondere über den Zusammenhang der Färbung mit den Vorbehandlungen; Einfluss der Fixierung mit dem Orth'schen Gemische auf die Färbbarkeit der Rekurrensspirochäten, Acta dermat. **24:** 11-15, '34
Studien über die Färbung der Spirochaetae pallidae, insbesondere über den Zusammenhang der Färbung mit den Vorbehandlungen; Einfluss der Vorbehandlung mit verschiedenen Fixierungs- u.Beizmitteln auf die Färbbarkeit der Spirochaetae pallidae und der Blutelemente, Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **11:** 7-8, Aug. '34
Studien über die Färbung der Spirochaetae pallidae, insbesondere über den Zusammenhang der Färbung mit den Vorbehandlungen; geeignete Fixierungs-, Beizmittel und Farbstoffe für die Pallidafärbung, Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **11:** 18-19, Oct. '34

ONO, K.—Continued
Studien über die Färbung der Spirochaetae pallidae, insbesondere über den Zusammenhang der Färbung mit den Vorbehandlungen: die Färbemethoden der Spirochaetae pallidae, Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) 11: 23-30, Dec. '34
ONO, S.: See BABA, N., jt. auth.
d'ONOFRIO, F., Gli spasmi della laringe nei tubercolotici, Gior.di tisiol., pp. 14-15, Jan. 31, '35
d'ONOFRIO BOTANA, R.: See CABALLERO, R., jt. auth.
ONORATO, F. P.: See ROSSO, N. D., jt. auth.
ONOZAKI, N., Studien über die Veränderungen der Kreislaufsdynamik bei intravasalen Flüssigkeitsinfusionen; Veränderungen des Minuten- und Schlagvolumens nach intravenöser Infusion von isotonischen Lösungen, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 24: 410-429, Nov. 30, '34
Studien über die Veränderungen der Kreislaufsdynamik bei intravasalen Flüssigkeitsinfusionen; Veränderungen des Minuten- und Schlagvolumens nach dem Aderlass, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 24: 430-439, Nov. 30, '34
Studien über die Veränderungen der Kreislaufsdynamik bei intravasalen Flüssigkeitsinfusionen; Veränderungen des Minuten- und Schlagvolumens nach intravenösen Infusionen von isotonischen Lösungen im Anschluss an den Aderlass, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 24: 440-462, Nov. 30, '34
Studien über die Veränderungen der Kreislaufsdynamik bei intravasalen Flüssigkeitsinfusionen; Veränderungen des Minuten- und Schlagvolumens nach intravenösen Infusionen von hyper- und hypotonischen Lösungen, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 24: 580-603, Dec. 25, '34
Über den Einfluss der Bluttransfusion auf den kolloidosmotischen Druck des Blutes bei normalen und anämischen Kaninchen. (Studien über den kolloidosmotischen Druck des Blutes im normalen und pathologischen Zustand), Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 25: 1-13, Jan. 31, '35
Über den Einfluss von einigen vegetativen Nervengiften auf den kolloid-osmotischen Druck des Blutes. (Studien über den kolloid-osmotischen Druck des Blutes im normalen und pathologischen Zustand), Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 25: 131-147, Jan. 31, '35
——and SANADA, Y., Beeinflussung des kolloid-osmotischen Drucks des Blutes durch Infusion von Gummilösung. (Studien über den kolloid-osmotischen Druck des Blutes im normalen und pathologischen Zustand), Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 25: 120-130, Jan. 31, '35
ONTANEDA, L. E., and ROTTJER, E. A., Sobre la etiología tuberculosa de las broncoalveolitis micronodulares curadas por resolución, Prensa méd.argent. 22: 231-235, Jan. 30, '35
ONTOGENY: See under Evolution; Extremities; etc.
ONUFRIO, O., Sarcoma polimorfo-cellulare in struma aberrante laterale (contributo allo studio delle tiroidi accessorie), Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. 5: 935-959, Nov.-Dec. '34
ONUR, A. A., Huge multilocular ovarian cyst, Türk tib cem. mec. 1: 94-95, March 1, '35
Case of complete masculine pseudohermaphroditism, Türk tib cem.mec. 1: 186-199, April 1, '35
ONYALAI: See under Hemorrhage
ONYCHAUXIS: See Nails, abnormalities
ONYCHOMYCOSIS: See Nails
ONYXIS: See under Nails
OOGENESIS: See under Ovulation
OPAZO, L.: See COUTTS, W. E., jt. auth.
OPEN-AIR TREATMENT
—open air schools—critical survey, [G. W. Riddel] J. State Med. 43: 88-91, Feb. '35
—prevention of tuberculosis in school children; rôle of vacation colonies and open-air schools, [C. Ferreira] Gaz.clin. 32: 297-300, Nov. '34
OPHTHALMIA
See also Conjunctivitis; Eyes, diseases
—caused by caterpillars, with report of 9 cases, [H. Villard & C. Dejean] Arch.d'opht. 51: 625, Oct.; 719, Nov. '34
—eruptive fever with stomatitis and ophthalmia; atypical erythema exudativum multiforme (Stevens-Johnson), [G. J. Ginandes] Am.J.Dis.Child. 49: 1148-1160, May '35
—intra-ocular tension in inflamed eye, [A. Szász] Arch. f.Augenh. 108: 614-620, '34
Egyptian: See Trachoma
gonorrheal: See Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal; Eyes, gonorrhea; Ophthalmia, neonatorum
metastatic, septic abortion associated with panophthalmitis, [S. Ebergényi] Orvosi hetil. 79: 408-409, April 13, '35
—suppuration of eye in ophthalmia during postabortal septicopyemia; case, [Hartemann & Gault] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. 24: 236-237, March '35
neonatorum, [V. R. King] M.Officer 53: 16-17, Jan. 12, '35
—criticism of modern prophylaxis; further contribution, [H. Hellendall] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 572-574, March 9, '35
—instruments to facilitate instillation of prophylactic medication of eyes, [P. B. Bland & M. A. Castallo] J.A.M.A. 104: 997, March 23, '35
OPHTHALMIA, neonatorum—Continued
—limitations of use of silver nitrate in prevention; report of survey of nearly 28,000 hospital birth records and 2,000 cases of ophthalmia, [L. Lehrfeld] J.A.M.A. 104: 1468-1469, April 27, '35
—malnutrition in relation to ulceration of cornea in gonorrheal ophthalmia, [C. E. Walker, Jr.] Am.J. Ophth. 17: 1146-1147, Dec. '34
—method of prevention, [N. Candela] Riv.san.siciliana 22: 1839-1845, Dec. 1, '34
—ocular complications of gonorrhea, [C. M. Swab] J. Missouri M.A. 32: 1-6, Jan. '35
—relationship to gonorrhea in pregnancy, [J. B. Bernstine & M. A. Castallo] M.Rec. 141: 97-98, Jan. 16, '35
—rôle of inclusion virus in eye of new-born and in female genitals; relation to gonorrhea, [F. Hamburger] Arch.f.Ophth. 133: 90-104, '34
—use of silver nitrate in gonorrheal conjunctivitis, [J. F. Rubio] Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. 3: 115-117, Nov.-Dec. '34
sympathetic, [I. N. Zolotnitskiy] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 6: 137-141, '35
—causative agent in man; studies in experimental inoculation of chickens and apes, [A. von Szily] Ber.ü.d. Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 50: 152-160, '34
—ocular injury causing "sympathizing" ophthalmia of injured eye; enucleation to prevent sympathetic ophthalmia of other eye; rôle of "chancre of inoculation," [W. Felsenthal] Ann.d'ocul. 171: 944-964, Nov. '34
—rare case, [L. V. Pritsker] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 6: 231, '35
—recovery without enucleation; case, [Elewaut] Bull. Soc.belge d'opht., no. 69, pp. 121-124, '34
—tuberculosis and its relation to spontaneous, posttraumatic and sympathetic ophthalmia; Doyne memorial lecture, [J. Meller] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom 54: 467-496, '34
OPHTHALMODYNAMOMETER: See Ophthalmology, apparatus
OPHTHALMOLOGY
See also Hospitals, ophthalmologic department
—Menacho as ophthalmologist; bibliography, [H. Arruga] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. 34: 575-583, Nov. '34
—present situation of opticians in comparison to that of ophthalmologist and position medical profession should take in matter; answers to questionnaire (La situation actuelle des opticiens vis-à-vis des oculistes et la position à prendre par le corps médical à ce sujet), [various authors] Rev.internat.de méd.profess. et sociale 7: 39-51, Nov. '34
—reaction of buffer solution and of ophthalmic drugs; further note, [S. R. Gifford] Arch.Ophth. 13: 78-82, Jan. '35
—relation to experimental psychology; significance of gestaltism, [A. Motolese & W. Jablonski] Boll.d'ocul. 14: 317-327, March '35
—relationships between otoneuro-ophthalmology and sympathetic nervous system; physiologic and pathologic discussion, [A. Tournay] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 12: 721-738, Dec. '34
—revelations of detailed diet histories obtained in practice of ophthalmology; comparison with accepted dietary standards, [R. M. Moose] Arch.Otolaryng. 21: 64-70, Jan. '35
—review of French literature for 1933-1934, [A. Cantonnet] Médecine 16: 3-8, Jan. '35
—use of sclerosing solutions in therapeutics, [M. F. Weymann] Am.J.Ophth. 18: 323-330, April '35
anesthesia in: See also Eyes, surgery
—control of corneal sensitivity to various local anesthetics by extirpation of superior cervical ganglion, [K. Arima] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 19: 74-75, Nov. 20, '34
—effect of milk injections in reestablishing anesthetic power of cocaine on cornea, which has been decreased by morphine addiction, and in reducing anesthetic power of cocaine in normal animals, [G. Bertschik] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 177: 56-59, '34
—evipan sodium, [H. Gasteiger] Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. 7: 70-73, Nov. '34
—fifty years of local anesthesia, [W. Comberg] München.med.Wchnschr. 81: 1649-1652, Oct. 26, '34
—fifty years of use of cocaine, [A. Motolese] Boll.d'ocul. 13: 1655-1657, Dec. '34
—new oily collyrium with larocain base, [A. Terson] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 27-29, Jan. '35
—reduction of effect of cocaine anesthesia on cornea of normal eye after parenteral (subcutaneous) administration of milk, [H. Dannenberg] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. 177: 53-55, '34
—speech in commemoration of fiftieth anniversary of Dr. K. Koller's lecture on anesthetizing action of cocaine, [J. Meller] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 47: 1313-1317, Nov. 2, '34

OPHTHALMOLOGY—Continued
apparatus: See also Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Eyes, examination; Forceps; Scissors; Vision; etc.
—apparatus for photographic registration of disorders of eye movements, [E. Zeiss] Arch.f.Augenh. **108:** 674-692, '34
—authors' electrical bistoury and its applications in therapy of cancer, [Cepero Garcia & Comas Cespedes] Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **3:** 118-131, Nov.-Dec. '34
—clinical ergograph, [C. Berens] Tr.Sect.Ophth.,A.M.A., pp. 283-286, '34; also, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 139-142, Feb. '35
—combination ophthalmoscope, astigmanometer and axis finder, [H. B. Searcy] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **39:** 418-419, '34
—description of new stage for carrying apparatuses, [G. Kleefeld] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 69, pp. 54-56, '34
—description of slit-lamp for use in repair of retinal tears, [Aurand] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 61-64, Jan. '35
—device for training of children to overcome strabismus, [R. T. Paton] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 636-638, April '35
—differential optometer, [A. de Gramont] Bull.et mém. Soc.franç.d'opht. **47:** 57-61, '34
—electromagnet working with alternating current, [R. Bideau] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 110-115, Feb. '35
—endoscope; instrument for removal of intravitreous nonmagnetic foreign bodies, [H. E. Thorpe] Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **39:** 422-424, '34; Tr.Sect.Ophth.,A.M.A., pp. 290-291, '34
—Guibor stereoscopic charts for adults and children acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **104:** 921, March 16, '35
—hand cupping glass for total extraction of senile cataract, [A. Rochon-Duvigneaud & P. Noguès] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 643-652, Dec. '34
—hydrophthalmoscope, [W. H. M. Thomson] Canad.M. A.J. **32:** 423-424, April '35
—improvement of cloudy vision by use of infra-red filter; suggestion for use of infra-red filter in ophthalmoscopes, [A. Berliner] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1582, Nov. 3, '34
—instrument for double eversion of lids, [A. N. Golovin] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 317-319, '34
—instruments to facilitate instillation of prophylactic medication of eyes of new-born, [P. B. Bland & M. A. Castallo] J.A.M.A. **104:** 997, March 23, '35
—leukoscope for examination of partially color blind, [A. Tschermak-Seysenegg] Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 410-422, '35
—management of case of convergent strabismus, [M. Dobson] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 226-230, March '35
—new after-cataract technic, [D. M. Yazujian] Am.J. Ophth. **18:** 556, June '35
—new instrument for determination of depth perception; preliminary report, [A. W. Loy] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 447-450, May '35
—new objective revolver for slit-lamp, [H. Goldmann] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **93:** 522-524, Oct. '34
—new set of stereoscopic charts for adults and children consisting of diagnostic group of 14 A charts and 66 split charts for training of fusion, fusion amplitude and production of duction power, [G. P. Guibor] Tr.Sect.Ophth.,A.M.A., pp. 292-297, '34
—new trephine for plastic surgery of cornea, [R. Friede] Arch.f.Augenh. **108:** 568-571, '34
—piezometer: auxiliary apparatus for diagnosis of retrobulbar tumors of orbit, [A. Gutmann] Tr.Ophth.Soc. U.Kingdom **54:** 359-363, '34
—shining fixation point for Javal ophthalmometer, [H. Goldmann] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **93:** 524-525, Oct. '34
—short studies on history of ophthalmology; coming of ophthalmoscope into England, [B. Chance] Arch. Ophth. **13:** 348-361, March '35
—simple apparatus for determining axis during near vision, [L. Paul] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **93:** 528-529, Oct. '34
—simple arrangement for illumination of perimeter, [M. Klein] Gyógyászat **75:** 301, April 28, '35
—simple instrument for curetting rust from bed of corneal foreign body, [J. H. Hulka] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 1058, June '35
—simplified ophthalmoscope and retinoscope as accessory to vest-pocket flashlight, [W. H. Luedde] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 459-461, May '35
—Sobański's new ophthalmodynamometer, [H. Lauber] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **39:** 408-410, '34
—squint measurement with Priestley Smith's improved method, [M. E. Alvaro] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 143-145, Feb. '35
—strabismometer, [J. L. Bressler] Tr.Sect.Ophth.,A.M.A., pp. 298-299, '34
—technic of multiple micropuncture for treatment of separated retina; additional devices, [C. B. Walker] Tr.Sect.Ophth.,A.M.A., pp. 35-62, '34; also, Am.J. Ophth. **18:** 246-256, March '35
—telescopic operating loupe, [B. Y. Alvis] Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **39:** 405-406, '34

OPHTHALMOLOGY—Continued
clinics, social service, [E. P. Brown & L. T. Post] Am. J.Ophth. **18:** 119-122, Feb. '35
—early history of Viennese clinics, [I. Fischer] Ztschr.f. Augenh. **85:** 326-336, March '35
—medical social service in clinic, [A. G. Smith] Sight-Saving Rev. **5:** 83-94, June '35
history: See also **Ophthalmology, anesthesia in;** Ophthalmology, apparatus; Ophthalmology, clinics
—ancient Hindu ophthalmology according to works of Suśruta, [A. A. M. Esser] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **93:** 803-811, Dec. '34
—development in Bengal, [E. O. Kirwan] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 154-158, March '35
—four hundredth anniversary of birth of Georg Bartisch of Königsbrück, oculist and eye surgeon, [R. Greeff] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 378-382, March '35
—lost manuscript by thirteenth century surgeon Ibn an-Nafis, [C. A. Wood] J.A.M.A. **104:** 2122-2123, June 8, '35
teaching, place in medical education, [E. G. Lazarev] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 62-66, '35
OPHTHALMOMETER: See **Ophthalmology, apparatus**
OPHTHALMOPLEGIA: See **Eyes, paralysis**
OPHTHALMOSCOPE: See **Ophthalmology, apparatus**
OPHTHALMOSCOPY: See **Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Eyes, examination; Eyes, foreign bodies; Eyes, wounds and injuries; Retina, detached;** Retina, examination
OPIATES: See **Narcotics**
OPIE, E. L. (New York), William Henry Welch, J.Tech. Methods **14:** v-viii, March '35
OPIE, E. L. (Philadelphia): See **HETHERINGTON, H. W., jt. auth.**
OPISTHORCHIASIS: See **Distomiasis**
OPITZ, E., Herzmuskelveränderungen durch Störung der Sauerstoffzufuhr, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 227-237, April 1, '35
OPITZ, G., Über drei Fälle von rhythmischer Struktur in Uterusgeschwülsten, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **110:** 321-338, '35
OPITZ, H., Beitrag zur familiären Leberzirrhose, Jahrb.f. Kinderh. **144:** 1-10, '35
Pyodermien im Kindesalter, Kinderärztl.Praxis **6:** 15-19, Jan. '35
Hochgradige Lipämie unklarer Genese bei einem 12jährigen Knaben, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 88-89, Jan. 18, '35
Prof. Dr. Arthur Keller †, Kinderärztl.Praxis **6:** 94-95, Feb. '35
Bluterkrankungen im Kindesalter, Kinderärztl.Praxis **6:** 169-175, April '35
OPIUM
—colorimetric microdetermination of morphine in opium and its preparations, [J. A. Sánchez] Semana méd. **1:** 191-195, Jan. 17, '35
addiction, cachexia in addicts, [Soubigou] Arch.de méd. et pharm.nav. **124:** 304-339, July-Sept. '34
—determination of morphine in urine of opium eaters, practical application of reaction, [S. To] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **8:** 93-115, March '35
—experiences with pernocton (barbital preparation) during cure of 700 addicts by withdrawal treatment, [B. Szentivanyi] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **10:** 184-185, March '35
—sedimentation rate of erythrocytes in addicts, [J. Oh] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **33:** 136, Nov.'34
—subjective symptoms of abstinence, [J. Oh] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **33:** 154, Dec. '34
—use of patient's own serum in combating addiction, [L. S. Huizenga & P. H. Jukao Ku] Geneesk.tijdschr. v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 22-23, Jan. 8, '35
alkaloids, antagonism of epinephrine and laudanosine, [J. Delphaut] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1011-1013, '34
—exodic action on isolated intestinal canal of rabbits, [K. Ko] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **33:** 134-135, Nov. '34
—experimental convulsions produced by laudanosine; rôle of spinal cord, [F. Mercier & J. Delphaut] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 168-170, '35
poisoning, treatment, [A. N. Sen] Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 693-695, Dec. '34
therapy: See **Biliary Tract, diseases; Heart, diseases**
OPLER, M. E., Psychoanalytic treatment of culture, Psychoanalyt.Rev. **22:** 138-157, April '35
OPOKIN, A. A., and KOLYU, K. I., Diagnosis, symptomatology and surgical therapy of echinococcosis of pericardium, Vestnik khir. **36:** 31-38, '34; also, Zur Diagnostik, Klinik und operativen Behandlung des Herzbeutelechinococcus, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **181:** 696-706, '35
OPOTHERAPY: See **Endocrine Therapy; Hormones, sex; Pancreas, therapy; Suprarenal Preparations, therapy;** etc.
OPPEL OPERATION: See **Bones, transplantation**
OPPELT SANZ, R., Colecistostomia natural o expontánea con presentación del calculo, Rev.méd.de Málaga **13:** 675-678, Feb. '35
OPPENHEIM, M., Hautveränderungen durch Chlorkalzium bei der Herstellung der sogenannten Eislutscher, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 207-209, Feb. 15, '35

OPPENHEIM'S DISEASE: See Myatonia congenita
OPPENHEIM-MÜLLER REACTION: See Gonorrhea, diagnosis
OPPENHEIMER, B. S., and KUGEL, V. H., Werner's syndrome; heredofamilial disorder with scleroderma, bilateral juvenile cataract, precocious graying of hair and endocrine stigmatization, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 49: 358-370, '34
OPPENHEIMER, G. D., Dangers of acidifying salt therapy in urologic cases, J.Urol. 33: 22-27, Jan. '35
OPPER, L., Congenital megacolon, Am.J.Path. 11: 365-372, March '35
von OPPOLZER, R. R., Ein Beitrag zur Polypenentstehung im Dickdarm, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 182: 152-157, '35
Akuter totaler Magenvolvulus, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 370-374, Feb. 16, '35
OPRISIU, C.: See **POPOVICIU, G., jt. auth.**
OPSAHL, R., Improved method for determination of porphyrin and porphyrinogen in urine in acute "idiopathic" porphyria, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 96: 66-80, Jan. '35
Case of pyloric stenosis with tetany and azotemia, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 96: 81-84, Jan. '35
OPSONINS
—presence in placental extracts; preliminary report, [L. Rossi] Pediatria prat. 12: 119-120, March '35
in blood: See Blood, opsonins
OPTIC CANAL
—development, structure and relation of optic nerve, optic tract, optic chiasm and lamina terminalis; anatomic and comparative study, [R. Staderini] Arch. ital.di anat.e di embriol. 33: 1-13, '34
—observations on 4,000 optic foramina in human skulls of known origin, [J. E. L. Keyes] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 248-282, '34; also, Arch.Ophth. 13: 538-568, April '35
—unilateral central and annular scotoma produced by callus from fracture extending into optic canal; 2 cases, [W. I. Lillie & A. W. Adson] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 90-99, '34
roentgenography, diagnostic significance of erosion of optic canals in study of intracranial tumors, [H. K. Pancoast] Ann.Surg. 101: 246-255, Jan. '35
—examination of hypoglossal canal with new Busi technic which uses craniostat in roentgen study of optic canal, [R. Rossoni] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. 8: 333-344, Aug. '34
—simple technic, [C. Fava] Arch.di radiol. 10: 364-369, '34
OPTIC CHIASM
—aberrant fibers of optic nerve in anterior angle, [W. Volland] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 294: 131-138, '34
—arachnoiditis; clinical study, [G. Lo Cascio] Riv.di pat.nerv. 44: 638-665, Nov.-Dec. '34
—chiasmal syndrome; cases, [A. H. Mann] J.Arkansas M.Soc. 31: 149-151, Feb. '35
—development, structure and relation of optic nerve, optic tract, optic chiasm and lamina terminalis; anatomic and comparative study, [R. Staderini] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. 33: 1-13, '34
—optic atrophy due to chiasmal tumor, [R. O. Rychener] J.Tennessee M.A. 28: 20-21, Jan. '35
—optic chiasm and Cajal school, [Soria] Arch.de oftal. hispano-am. 34: 662-670, Dec. '34
—optic system of teleost, Holocentrus; primary optic pathways and corpus geniculatum complex, [R. G. Meader] J.Comp.Neurol. 60: 361-407, Dec. '34
—optochiasmal arachnoiditis; diagnosis and therapeutic indications, [P. Puech & D. Mahoudeau] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 101-109, Feb. 1, '35
—roentgen diagnosis of lesions caused by atheromatous calcification of internal carotid artery, [E. Filippi-Gabardi] Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna 106: 267-281, July-Aug. '34
—severe visual disturbances during pregnancy caused by lesion, [G. Perémy] Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 1505-1507, Oct. 20, '34
—so-called optochiasmal arachnoiditis, [T. de Martel & J. Guillaume] Rev.méd.franç. 16: 291-296, April '35
OPTIC THALAMUS: See Thalamus
OPTICIANS AND OPTOMETRISTS
—present situation of opticians in comparison to that of ophthalmologist and position medical profession should take in matter; answers to questionnaire (La situation actuelle des opticiens vis-à-vis des oculistes et la position à prendre par le corps médical à ce sujet), [various authors] Rev.internat.de méd.profess. et sociale 7: 39-51, Nov. '34
OPTICS
—physiologic optics of retinoscopy, [V. Johnson] Arch. Ophth. 13: 65-70, Jan. '35
—stigmatoscopy, [W. B. Lancaster] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 32: 130-142, '34
—theory of ophthalmoscopic illumination, [H. Gertz] Hygiea 96: 833-838, Dec. 31, '34
OPTOCHIN: See cross reference under Ethylhydrocupreine
OPTOMETER: See Ophthalmology, apparatus
ORAHOVATS, D. P., and GOTSEV, T., Blutgefässe, Blutdruck und Adrenalin, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 235: 367-376, '35
ORANGES
—influence of juice on experimental tuberculosis in guinea-pigs, [E. de Savitsch, J. D. Stewart, L. Hanson & E. N. Walsh] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 30: 130-135, '34
—value of orange tree flower and fruit in hepatobiliary disturbances, [G. Parturier] Vida nueva 34: 200-202, Oct. 15, '34
—vitamin C in oranges, [C. Pérez Moreiras & J. A. Collazo] Progresos de la clin. 43: 185-196, March '35
ORASTHIN (pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Preparations
ORAVECZ, P., Die sogenannte Caries circularis der Milchzähne als diagnostisches Zeichen der Tuberkulose, der Rachitis und der exsudativen Diathese, Ztschr.f. Stomatol. 32: 1439-1450, Dec. 28, '34
ORBACH, E., Die funktionelle Behandlung der Dupuytrenschen Fingerkontraktur, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 34: 572-579, '34
Verband zur Behandlung des Streckaponeuroseabrisses am Fingerendglied, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 874-875, April 13, '35
ORBAN, F., Aspects divers des troubles vaso-moteurs post-traumatiques des membres supérieurs, Liége méd. 28: 473-482, April 28, '35
ORBAN, G., Concentration of heavy water in human organism, Orvosi hetil. 79: 193-194, Feb. 16, '35
ORBANEJA, J. G.: See Gomez Orbaneja, J.
ORBIT
—three years of experience with method of acetylene insufflation of subarachnoidal space in suppurative meningitis; orbital puncture, [O. Zeller] München. med.Wchnschr. 82: 47-51, Jan. 10, '35
abscess, abscess (following foreign body of orbit) and meningitis (due to Bacillus pyocyaneus) with recovery, [M. F. Meyer & J. C. Roeling] Arch.Ophth. 13: 445-446, March '35
anatomy and histology, orbital capacity of Finnish, [N. Piipanoja] Duodecim 50: 1154-1160, '34
blood supply, anatomy and comparative anatomy of orbit of Macacus cyclopsis and its contents, [M. Imai] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 34: 155, Feb. '35
cysts, congenital cyst, [F. A. Kiehle] Am.J.Ophth. 18: 257-258, March '35
diseases, osteomyelitis of both orbits; fatal case, [H. Puscariu & D. Lazarescu] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 93: 531-535, Oct. '34
—exophthalmus from surgical diseases of bony orbit, especially as to involvement of protective retrobulbar space, [W. P. Eagleton] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 39: 81-130, '34
—relation of ocular pathology to disease of paranasal sinuses, [L. C. Peter] Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. 18: 136-151, '34
—symmetrical aleukemic lymphadenosis, [K. Dzigielewski] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 50: 276-279, '34
foreign bodies, clinical manifestations, prognosis and therapy; cases, [C. Sanguinetti] Boll.d'ocul. 13: 1362-1386, Oct. '34
—crochet hook through both orbits, [W. L. Benedict] J.A.M.A. 104: 395, Feb. 2, '35
—effects of projectiles lodged in vicinity of orbit, [J. Lijó Pavía] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 9: 395-402, Dec. '34
—orbital abscess (following foreign body of orbit) and meningitis (due to Bacillus pyocyaneus) with recovery, [M. F. Meyer & J. C. Roeling] Arch.Ophth. 13: 445-446, March '35
fractures, compound comminuted depressed fracture of frontal bone and orbit, with recovery, [J. G. Love] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 10: 291-293, May 8, '35
inflammation, fulminant sinus disease; study of pathogenesis, [F. L. Lederer] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 60: 645-656, March '35
—inflammatory pseudotumor; case, [T. Colley] Brit.J. Ophth. 19: 93-95, Feb. '35
innervation: See also Ganglion, ciliary; Nerves, ciliary
—anatomy and comparative anatomy of orbit of Macacus cyclopsis and its contents, [M. Imai] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 34: 155, Feb. '35
pathology, primary fat necrosis (lipogranulomatosis), [L. Pincus] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 94: 369-372, March '35
surgery, reconstruction necessitated by extra-ocular myositis associated with thyroid disease, [G. B. O'Connor & G. W. Pierce] Am.J.Ophth. 18: 51-53, Jan. '35
tumors, angioma; case, [R. Rodríguez Villegas & C. S. Damel] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 18: 1175-1181, Nov. 7, '34
—case of chloroma with orbital involvement locally benefited by x-ray therapy, [C. King] Tr.Am.Ophth. Soc. 32: 340-353, '34
—chloroma; case, [R. A. Batarchukov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 6: 107-114, '35
—difficulties in determining nature of growth; case, [V. Morax & F. Rousseau] Ann.d'ocul. 172: 41-55, Jan. '35
—exophthalmos; complications; causes from primary lesions in orbit; surgery, [A. B. Reese] Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. 39: 65-80, '34

ORBIT, tumors—Continued
—hemangio-endothelioma; removal through transcranial approach, [A. W. Adson & W. L. Benedict] Tr.Sect. Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 79-89, '34
—mixed tumor of salivary gland type; successful removal, with preservation of eyeball, [M. A. Last] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 812-818, May '35
—myeloplax sarcoma, [E. Redslob] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 469-472, Oct. '34
—neurinoma; case, [C. S. Damel & R. Rodríguez Villegas] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **35:** 1-14, Jan. '35
—oil cyst with carcinomatosis, [A. C. Jones] Am.J. Ophth. **18:** 532-535, June '35
—osteoma; case, [C. S. Damel & R. Rodríguez Villegas] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1091-1095, Oct. '34
—piezometer: auxiliary apparatus for diagnosing of retrobulbar tumors, [A. Gutmann] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom **54:** 359-363, '34
—pseudo-orbital tumor in diabetes, [V. La Rocca] M. Rec. **141:** 338-340, April 3, '35
—rhabdomyoma; case, [L. Mier] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **34:** 537-543, Oct. '34
—symmetrical hypertrophy of salivary and lacrimal glands (Mikulicz's disease) with orbital lymphoma; radiotherapy, [van der Straeten, Appelmans & Massa] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 69, pp. 137-140, '34
—teratoma, [E. W. O. Kirwan] Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 201-210, April '35
—transcranial removal of intra-orbital meningioma, [J. G. Love] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 213-215, April 3, '35
—treatment by combined methods, [W. L. Clark] M. Rec. **141:** 409, May 1, '35; 464, May 15, '35; 509, June 5, '35
—xanthomatosis (lipogranuloma) in patient with diabetes insipidus, [R. M. Rogers] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 1141-1145, Dec. '34
varix, varicocele; 2 cases, [V. Dinulescu, G. Costinescu & V. Halunga] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti **33:** 732-737, Dec. '34
wounds and injuries, accidental penetration of caustic liquids applied by nasal route; 2 cases, [M. Dusseldorp] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **9:** 402-405, Dec. '34
ORCHIDECTOMY: See Castration
ORCHIEPIDIDYMITIS: See Epididymitis; Testicles
ORCHIOPEXY: See Testicles, undescended
ORCHITIS: See Testicles, inflammation
ORD, A. G., Improved portable orthopædic apparatus, Lancet **1:** 1222, May 25, '35
ORDWAY, T., Department of Regional Extension of Albany Medical College, with particular reference to graduate instruction, J.A.Am.M.Coll. **10:** 134-142, May '35
OREGGIA, J. C., Angina y mononucleosis infecciosa, An. de oto-rino-laring.d.Uruguay **4:** 104-109, '34
OREL, H., Der Einfluss der Blutsverwandtschaft der Eltern auf die Kinder, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **62:** 186-190, '34
Bevölkerungspolitik und Arzt beim Neuaufbau Oesterreichs, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 18-21, Jan. 4, '35; reply to Tietze **48:** 368, March 22, '35
ORENT, E. R.: See ITTER, S., jt. auth.
ORESTANO, G., Azione della efedrina sugli scambi respiratori, Arch.di farmacol.sper. **59:** 220-231, May 1, '35
ORESTES di LULLO, "El páaj." Une nouvelle dermatite vénéneuse, Rev.sud-am.de méd.et de chir. **5:** 513-523, Sept. '34
La alimentación popular de Santiago del Estero, Octav. reunión Soc. argent. de pat. reg. d. norte, prim. mit., pp. 360-391, '34
ORETO, P., Sulle fratture del trapezio, Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 589-594, April 15, '35
ORGAIN, E. S.: See SPRAGUE, H. B., jt. auth.
ORGANOTHERAPY: See Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Spleen, therapy; Stomach, therapy; Wounds, therapy; etc.
ORGANS
—action of intravenous injections of hypertonic solutions on osmotic concentration of organs of animals after unilateral nephrectomy, [S. Saitta] Ann.di med. nav.e colon. **40:** 635-649, Nov.-Dec. '34
—acute barbital intoxication with special consideration of organic degenerations, [J. Ravn] Hospitalstid. **78:** 19-27, Jan. 1, '35
—amount of amylase in organs of fed and of hungry animals, [W. Seyfarth] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **176:** 745-750, '34
—anatomicopathologic changes in organs produced by metabolic disturbances with abnormal storage of various substances, [H. Chiari] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 1292-1296, Nov. 24, '34
—antibody content in normal and immunized rabbits, [L. Michelazzi] Riv.di pat.sper. **13:** 345-358, '34
—behavior of glycerophosphatase in organs of rats with excessive amounts and with deficiency of parathormone (parathyroid preparation), [M. Pisa] Pathologica **27:** 10-18, Jan. 15, '35
—bromine in tissues, [T. F. Dixon] Biochem.J. **29:** 86-89, '35
—copper content of human and animal organs, [W. Gerlach] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 171-197, '34
ORGANS—Continued
—elastic tissue in walls of hollow organs, [K. Harting] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **103:** 395-401, '34
—experimental production of gastric and duodenal ulcers following total derivation of bile; study of changes in other internal organs, [D. Donati & F. Cavazza] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **5:** 873-890, Sept.-Oct. '34
—histologic alterations following administration of menthone oxime, [A. Rossini] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **50:** 94-100, March 15, '35
—histologic lesions in parenchyma of certain internal organs produced by epinephrine; experimental study, [G. Perazzo] Pathologica **26:** 745-754, Nov. 15, '34
—inactivation of histamine in perfused organs, [F. R. Steggerda, H. E. Essex & F. C. Mann] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 70-73, May '35
—influence of nutrition with organs of pregnant animals on development and metamorphosis of tadpoles of Rana esculenta, [S. Scaglione] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **44:** 3-19, Jan. 31, '35
—influence of various conditions on action of phosphatases on various organs and tissues, [M. Tanaka] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 479-510, '35
—iodine content, [G. Ruff] Rev.d.Inst.bact. **6:** 220-227, March '34
—lipoid metabolism; variation in cholesterol content of different organs in pigeons consequent on administration of chloroform, [N. C. Datta] Indian J.M.Research **22:** 353-364, Oct. '34
—micromethod for determining ethyl alcohol content, [O. Mollestad] Biochem.Ztschr. **275:** 136-146, '34
—occurrence of strontium and barium in human organs, [W. Gerlach & R. Müller] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **294:** 210-212, '34
—postnatal histoarchitectonic development of certain organs and its significance in relation to theories of constitution and descent, [W. H. Stefko] Bull. internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 19-33, Jan.-Feb. '34
—quantitative determination of glutathione in organs of human fetus in various periods of development, [C. Mangili] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1140-1143, '33
—relationship between diseases of blood and of various organs, [G. Tudoranu] România med. **12:** 293-294, Dec. 1, '34
—reticulocyte content of various organs of animals with experimental anemia, [G. Cerulli & V. Chiodi] Sperimentale. Arch.di biol. **89:** 35-42, '35
—studies on internal organs of mice painted with carcinogenic agents, [J. M. & C. C. Twort] Am.J. Cancer **23:** 52-80, Jan. '35
extracts: See also Endocrine Glands; Endocrine Therapy; and under names of glands, organs, diseases, etc.
—comparison of coagulating effect on plasma of tissue extracts from organs of normal guinea-pigs and of those with sarcoma, [P. Mendeléeff] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **118:** 364-369, '35
—contributions of study of lysates to clinical practice, [V. M. Kogan-Yasny] Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) **12:** 1728-1736, '34
—dynamic and plastic fractions in histolysates of Tushnov, [V. Averburg] Klin.med. **13:** 363-370, March '35
—histolysates, with special consideration of their toxicity, [S. L. Timofeev] Klin.med. **13:** 361-363, March '35
—hypotensive action, [J. Dadlez & W. Koskowski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 95-97, '35
—increased size and weight of liver after injection of pituitary and other nonspecific organic extracts, [G. Effkemann & L. Herold] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 195-208, '35
—influence of histolysates on culture of embryonic heart tissue in vitro, [W. E. Robinson] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **17:** 214-228, '35
—influence of parenterally injected cell constituents of organs other than liver on respiratory metabolism of normal rabbit, [F. Kobayashi] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **12:** 517-552, Dec. 20, '34
—influence on external secretion of pancreas of cell constituents of various organs parenterally introduced into dog with Pavlov's permanent pancreatic fistula, [K. Tabuchi] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **12:** 419-421, Oct. 20, '34
—influence on external secretion of pancreas of extracts of pancreatic and other organ cell constituents parenterally introduced into dog with Pavlov's permanent pancreatic fistula, [K. Tabuchi] Jap.J. Exper.Med. **12:** 423-425, Oct. 20, '34
—leukocytic variations in peripheral blood of normal man caused by extracts of endocrine and lymphatic glands, liver and spleen, [G. Donini & A. Soldi] Gior.di clin.med. **15:** 1191, Nov. 20, '34; 1317, Dec. 10, '34
—lipase actions of tissues of rachitic rats, [K. G. Falk & G. McGuire] J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 61-71, Jan. '35
—lysatotherapy, [N. A. Schereschewsky] Rev.franc. d'endocrinol. **13:** 37-43, Feb. '35
—mechanism of action of lysates, [S. G. Genes] Klin. med. (no. 10) **12:** 1399-1408, '34

ORGANS, extracts—Continued
—melanophoric action, [J. Dadlez & W. Koskowski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 99-101, '35
—morphologic reactions after introduction of histolysates in light of theory of organ specificity, [Z. Morgenshtern] Klin.med. (no. 9) **12:** 1333-1339, '34
—polylysate therapy and its possibilities, [I. N. Kazakov] Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) **12:** 1736-1744, '34
—reaction of *mono*glycerophosphoric and *di*glycerophosphoric acids to extracts; further studies, [W. Schuchardt & A. Vercellone] Biochem.Ztschr. **275:** 261, '35
—relation between protein therapy and lysate therapy, [S. S. Steriopulo] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1633-1636, Nov. 30, '34
—survey of opotherapy, [M. Dupont] Rev.de path. comparée **35:** 601-603, April '35
—vital staining of homologous organs by means of histolysates, [V. Averburg] Klin.med. **13:** 370-373, March '35
weight, effect of prolonged rest following exercise on albino rat, [H. H. Donaldson] Am.J.Anat. **56:** 45-55, Jan. '35
—effect of spaying on albino rat, [C. B. Freudenberger & O. A. Billeter] Endocrinology **19:** 347-355, May-June '35
—estrous cycle and weights of organs in relation to hypophysis in hairless rat, [F. E. Emery] Am.J. Physiol. **111:** 392-396, March '35
—method of establishing probable limits of normal variation, [E. Boyd] Anat.Rec. **62:** 1-6, April 25, '35
—summary of data for effects of exercise on albino rat: comparison with similar data from dog, [H. H. Donaldson] Am.J.Anat. **56:** 57-70, Jan. '35
—weights of visceral organs of Filipinos in different diseases, [W. de Leon, P. I. de Jesus & J. M. Ramos] Philippine J.Sc. **54:** 495-522, Aug. '34
ORGASM
—origin, [W. Kemper] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **20:** 287-312, '34
ORGAZ, J., Trascendencia de la oscilometría en el estudio clínico y en la apreciación pronóstica de la arterioesclerosis, Semana méd. **2:** 1439-1442, Nov. 8, '34
Contribución al conocimiento médico del mate: datos clínicos y terapéuticos, Semana méd. **1:** 406-408, Feb. 7, '35
——See **ESCUDERO, P., jt. auth.**
ORGEL, S. Z., Etiological factors in production of neuroses and their treatment, Arch.Pediat. **52:** 325-334, May '35
ORGLER, H., Identische, getrennt aufgezogene Zwillinge, Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **13:** 35-46, Jan.-March '35
ORIAS, O., La fonction cardiaque chez les crapauds hypophysoprives, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 59-60, '34
——See **GARCIA del RÍO, J., jt. auth.**
——See **HOUSSAY, B. A., jt. auth.**
ORIEL SUBSTANCE: See Proteose: Urine, proteose
ORIENTAL SORE: See Leishmaniasis
ORIENTATION
—rôle of hearing in spatial orientation, [D. Deseő] Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 385-389, April 25, '35
—tests of acoustic orientation in air pilots, [B. Casella] Gior.di med.mil. **83:** 123-136, Feb. '35
ORIHUELA, J., and CURBELO-URROZ, I., Observaciones de anestesia general al evipán sódico, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **5:** 382-392, Oct. '34
ORIHUELA, R. M., Breves consideraciones acerca de la necesidad de practicar más sinfisiotomías, Vida nueva **34:** 274-279, Nov. 15, '34
ORLANDI, L., Sulle granulazioni di Mommsen dei granulociti, Pathologica **27:** 198-203, March 15, '35
ORLANDINI, A., La tracheobroncoesofagoscopia in Italia, Boll. d. mal. d. orecchio, d.gola,d.naso **53:** 131-140, March '35
ORLANDO, J. B.: See **HEIDENREICH, A. J., jt. auth.**
ORLANDO, R., Fisiopatología y sindromes anátomo-clínicos del lóbulo parietal, Semana méd. **1:** 11-30, Jan. 3, '35; also, Arch.argent.de neurol. **12:** 15-52, Jan.-Feb. '35
——and **MOYANO, B.**, Neurofibromatosis central, Arch. argent.de neurol. **11:** 115-119, Aug. '34
——See **PIÑERO, H. M., jt. auth.**
ORLOV, V. I.: See **MAKSIMOV, P. M., jt. auth.**
ORLOWSKI, P., Über die Störungen der Erektionsfähigkeit und ihre Behandlung, Med.Welt **8:** 1763-1765, Dec. 15, '34
d'ORMEA, ANTONIO
—dedication of volume in honor of twenty-fifth year of his direction of Psychiatric Hospital of Siena; inclusion of biography and bibliography, Rassegna di studi psichiat. **23:** 933-1345, Sept.-Oct. '34
ORMOND, J. K., Non-purulent urethritis in women; "granular urethritis—cystalgia," J.Urol. **33:** 483-497, May '35
Interstitial cystitis, J.Urol. **33:** 576-582, June '35
ORMSBY, M. E., Car and its driver; some observations on driving posture, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **9:** 170-171, Jan. '35
ORMSBY, O. S., Cutaneous mycotic infections and contact dermatitis, Journal-Lancet **55:** 295-301, May 15, '35
ORNER, A. T., Basal metabolism of 21 "problem boys," J.Juvenile Research **19:** 13-19, Jan. '35
ORNITHODORUS: See Relapsing Fever, transmission
ORNSTEEN, A. M., Chronic generalized fibromyositis, Ann. Surg. **101:** 237-245, Jan. '35
ORNSTEIN, G. G., and KOVNAT, M., Influence of pregnancy on pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **31:** 224-232, Feb. '35
ORNSTEIN, I.: See **NITZULESCU, J., jt. auth.**
ORNSTEIN-STREJA, M.: See **HORTOLOMEI, N., jt. auth.**
OROPHYSIN (pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Preparations
OROSA, S. Y., Share privilege of physicians serving in government provincial hospitals, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **14:** 485-489, Dec. '34
O'ROURKE, C., Refraction with cross cylinder, Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. **18:** 50-60, '34
O'ROURKE, D. H., How I do a refraction, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **13:** 443-446, Jan. '35
OROYA FEVER
—based on personal experience in Peru, [H. Fox] J.A.M.A. **104:** 985-991, March 23, '35
—eruption of verruga peruana in bladder; cases, [L. M. Delgado] Rev.méd.peruana **7:** 91-98, Jan. '35
—recent studies on verruga peruana; relation to exanthematous typhus, [D. Mackehenie] Rev.sud-am. de méd.et de chir. **5:** 747-762, Dec. '34
ORR, C. C., Diabetes as affecting care of tuberculous patient, South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 253-255, May '35
ORR, H., Reactions attending intravenous use of arsphenamines, Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 19-23, Jan. '35
ORR, H. C., and YOUNG, J. H., Acetylcholine in embolism of retinal artery, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1119-1120, June 1, '35
ORR, H. W.: See **TEAL, F., jt. auth.**
ORR, J. B., Discussion on nutritional anæmias: rôle of inorganic elements in nutritional anæmia, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **28:** 469-475, March '35
——and **CHICK, H.**, John James Rickard Macleod, 1876-1935, Nutrition Abstr.& Rev. **4:** x, April '35
ORR, J. W., Effect of interference with vascular supply on induction of dibenzanthracene tumours, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **16:** 121-126, April '35
ORR, T. G., Modified "T" tube, Ann.Surg. **101:** 816-817, Feb. '35
——See **CARLSON, H. E., jt. auth.**
ORR METHOD: See Fractures, therapy; Osteomyelitis, therapy
ORRIS ROOT
—orris root fingers (as teething sticks), [L. E. Prickman] J.Allergy **6:** 302-303, March '35
ORRÙ, M., Osservazioni e considerazioni sopra alcuni casi di leiomioma maligno dell'utero, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **56:** 1115-1136, Aug. 31, '34
ORSANINE (sodium salt of acetarsone): See Trypanosomiasis, in animals
ORSÓS, F., Detection of method of artificial abortion from scrapings of mucous membrane of genital organs, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 241-243, March 2, '35
ORSZAGH, O., Some remarks on influence of climate in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Tubercle **16:** 201-205, Feb. '35; also, Alcune osservazioni sull'influenza del clima nella terapia della tubercolosi polmonare, Lotta contro la tuberc. **6:** 59-63, Jan. '35
Changes in pulmonary tuberculosis caused by hemoptysis, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 341-344, March 30, '35
ORTA, D.: See **LORENZO, E., jt. auth.**
ORTEGA, L.: See **VALENCIANO, L., jt. auth.**
ORTEGA, L., JR., Utilidad de la IV derivación en los sindromes de oclusión coronariana: presentación de un caso clínico, Rev.méd.cubana **45:** 1020-1033, Oct. '34
——See **FARIÑAS, P. L., jt. auth.**
ORTEGA A., R., La leche de vaca y sus derivados en la alimentación del lactante, Rev.chilena de pediat. **5:** 617-626, Nov. '34
ORTEGA de la RIVA, E., La colecistostomía, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 1309-1314, Dec. 1, '34
——and **MINGO de BENITO, L.**, La narcosis al evipan intravenoso, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 1194-1198, Oct. 27, '34
Hernia diafragmática, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 1236-1239, Nov. 10, '34
ORTEN, J. M., Effect of splenectomy on production of cobalt polycythemia, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1091-1093, April '35
——**SMITH, A. H., and MENDEL, L. B.**, Relation of calcium to blood formation, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1093-1095, April '35
ORTH, Zur Chirurgie des perforierten Magen- und Duodenalulcus, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **181:** 675-679, '35
Anikterische hämorrhagische Diathese bei Gallenfistein, Chirurg **7:** 144-147, March 1, '35
Der ischio-rektale Weg bei tiefsitzenden Urethrastrikturen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 921-922, April 20, '35
Prostata, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1025-1035, April 27, '35
Operatives Vorgehen beim Ulcus pept. jejun. bei vorderer Gastro-Enterostomie mit Braun'scher Anastomose, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1056-1057, May 4, '35
——See **LENTZ, R., jt. auth.**
ORTH, O. S.: See **ELHART, W. P., jt. auth.**
ORTHNER, F., Die basale Gangrän des Wurmfortsatzes, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 92-93, Jan. 26, '35

ORTHODONTIA: See under Dentistry
ORTHOHEMOMETER: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds, determination
ORTHOPEDICS
See also Bones, surgery; Cripples, care of; Exercise, therapeutic; Fractures, therapy; Hospitals, orthopedic; Spine, surgery; etc.
—anesthesias for interventions on children, [H. Mündtrath] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1934-1935, Dec. 13, '34
—European surgery and orthopedics in children, [O. R. Maróttoli] Arch.argent.de pediat. **5:** 652-669, Nov. '34
—orthopedic care as part of health insurance, [G. Annovazzi] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **55:** 46-52, Jan. '35
—orthopedic surgery in constitutional disturbances of growth in children, [M. Ruiz Moreno] Semana méd. **1:** 99-102, Jan. 10, '35
—technic for nerve blocking for various operations, [J. S. Lundy & R. M. Tovell] Brit.J.Anæsth. **12:** 52-61, Jan. '35
—total tibial graft in orthopedic surgery; indications and technic, [R. Massart] Tech.chir. **26:** 277-288, Dec. '34
apparatus: See also Casts; Clamps; Extension; Fractures; Orthopedics, history; Splints; etc.
—compass-guide for pegging in fracture of femoral neck (Compas-guide pour encheviller le col du fémur, du docteur R. Denis), Presse méd. **42:** 1954, Dec. 1, '34
—complete acromioclavicular dislocation; device for non-surgical reduction, [H. Lagomarsino & C. E. Ottolenghi] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **18:** 1026-1031, Oct. 3, '34
—construction of board on which child lies for therapy of kyphosis and kyphotic posture, [H. Wunderlich] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **63:** 50-53, '35
—corrective appliance for scoliosis, [F. S. Chambers] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 219-224, Jan. '35
—device for movable fixation of foot to Tsuppinger support, [M. I. Sherov] Novy khir.arkhiv **30:** 412-413, '34
—functional recuperation; mathematical evaluation of extent of paralysis; when and how to apply orthopedic apparatus, [G. Bidou] Clinique, Paris **30:** 8-13, Jan. (A) '35
—Galeazzi technic of forced straightening in scoliosis, with description of apparatus, [P. H. Garavano] Semana méd. **2:** 1352-1367, Nov. 1, '34
—improved portable apparatus, [A. G. Ord] Lancet **1:** 1222, May 25, '35
—mated Bradford frame, [A. J. Buka] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 230-232, Jan. '35
—mattress for patients with fractures of upper third, including neck, of femur, [E. Ducrey] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 233-235, '34
—modification of Böhler walking iron, [D. Hand] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 497-498, April '35
—new apparatus for exercise of fingers and hands to restore normal movements, [K. Krömer] Chirurg **6:** 780-782, Nov. 15, '34
—new apparatus for use in treating upper arm dislocations, [W. Maier] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 205-206, Jan. 26, '35
—new kneecap for conservative treatment of injuries to knee, [J. Seiffert] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2425-2428, Oct. 20, '34
—Russell treatment of fractures of femur, [H. A. Gross] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 59-64, Jan. '35
—should one use stiff or elastic arch supports? [S. Romich] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **62:** 402-405, '35
—simple apparatus attached to bed, for active and passive movements, [H. Wulff] Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 1365-1368, Dec. 13, '34
—simple corrective apparatus to be worn on clubfoot at night, [G. Hohmann] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **62:** 431-433, '35
—steel screws for reducing dislocations complicated with fractures, [S. A. Nowotelnov] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 713-717, '34
—theory of construction and indications for use of protective and corrective apparatus for trunk, [E. Schrader] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1073-1084, May 4, '35
—weight-bearing instruments for walking, [H. C. Trumble] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1070-1071, May 25, '35
history, backgrounds of orthopedic surgery, [W. G. Stuck] Ann.M.Hist. **7:** 36-48, Jan. '35
—contemporary accounts of Friedrich Hessing, as revealed in letters of Anna von Helmholtz, for whose son, victim of tuberculous coxitis, Hessing made special apparatus, [H. Debrunner] Arch.f.orthop.u. Unfall-Chir. **34:** 549-552, '34
—personal remembrances of Hugh Owen Thomas, [J. Ridlon] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 506-509, April '35
progress, fifty-fifth report, [J. G. Kuhns & others] Arch. Surg. **30:** 171-178, Jan. '35
—fifty-sixth report of progress in surgery, [J. G. Kuhns & others] Arch.Surg. **30:** 716-730, April '35
ORTHOSICHOL (orthosiphon preparation): See Orthosiphon
ORTHOSIPHON
—clinical experiences with orthosichol, new preparation from Orthosiphon, known in Netherland East Indies as Koemis Koetjing, [H. Rutenbeck] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 377-378, March 8, '35
ORTIZ, J. M., JR., El valor del examen radiográfico en la patología de las vías lagrimales, Arch.de oftal. hispano-am. **35:** 57-71, Feb. '35
ORTIZ, P. N., Hepatic distomiasis produced by Fasciola hepatica, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **1:** 246-250, March-April '35
ORTIZ PÉREZ, J., BARRERA, L., CARDENAS, M., and RODRÍGUEZ FEO, J. A., Inundación peritoneal por hemorragia del cuerpo amarillo, Rev.méd.cubana **46:** 223-227, Feb. '35
ORTIZ y RAMÍREZ, T., La red venosa del tórax y su valor en cardiologia, Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. **5:** 14-28, Nov.-Dec. '34
Estudio crítico del plan de estudios vigente en la Facultad de Medicina, con el fin de señalar las reformas que deben hacérsele para adaptarlo a las necesidades de la práctica profesional y a las exigencias sociales contemporáneas, sin mengua de la cultura médica, Medicina, México **14:** 575-582, Nov. 25, '34
——**and MARTÍNEZ de CASTRO, J.,** La exploracion radiológica del corazón y el médico práctico, Arch. latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. **5:** 1-9, Nov.-Dec. '34
ORTMANN, C., Experiences with examinations of spinal fluid in psychiatric hospital, Hospitalstid. **78:** 142-153, Feb. 5, '35
ORTMANN, K. K., Improved apparatus for permanent drop infusion, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 119-120, Jan. 24, '35
ORTNER, NORBERT
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Zur Therapie der chronischen hypokinetischen Obstipation im höheren Lebensalter (Greisenalter) und dessen teilweiser Hygiene, Med.Klin. **31:** 15-17, Jan. 4, '35
ORTNER SIGN: See Larynx, paralysis
ORTOLANI, M., and SENIN, U., L'iperparatiroidismo spontaneo e provocato, Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **10:** 37-86, Jan. '35
ORTS LLORCA, F., Beschreibung eines menschlichen Embryo mit 4 Urwirbelpaaren, Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **103:** 765-792, '34
ORY, Le rhumatisme chronique progressif généralisé à la conférence d'Aix-les-Bains, Ann.de méd.phys. **27:** 241-245, '34
ORYZATOXIN: See Beriberi, etiology and pathogenesis
ORZECHOWSKI, G., Untersuchungen über den Mechanismus der Zellreizung durch körperfremde Stoffe, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 229-251, '35
Die Harnabsonderung durch die Niere und ihre pharmakologische Beeinflussung, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **26:** 7-21, April '35
OS CALCIS: See Calcaneum
OS MULTANGULUM MAJUS: See Wrist
OSADCHIY, D. P.: See **TOLCHINSKIY, M. T., jt. auth.**
OSATO, S., HASHIMOTO, T., and TAKIGAWA, T., Über die aplastische Anämie oder Panmyelophthisie, Folia haemat. **53:** 42-80, '34
OSBORN, H. F., Dual principles of evolution, Science **80:** 601-605, Dec. 28, '34
OSBORN, T. W. B., Note on influence of stasis on hæmolytic complement: contribution to rationale of Bier's passive hyperæmia, J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 617-619, May '35
OSBORNE, E. D.: See **JORDAN, J. W., jt. auth.**
OSBORNE, R. L.: See **MULINOS, M. G., jt. auth.**
OSBORNE, S. L.: See **MORTIMER, B., jt. auth.**
OSCILLO-COMPLEMENT: See Blood Pressure, determination
OSCILLOGRAPH: See Apparatus
OSCILLOGRAPHY: See Blood Pressure; Cardiovascular Diseases; Electrophysiology; Electrotherapy; Heart, electrocardiography; Pulse, respiratory; Respiration
OSCILLOMETRY: See Arteriosclerosis, diagnosis; Blood Pressure
OSCILLOSCOPY: See Electrotherapy
OSELLADORE, G.: See **CHIATELLINO, A., jt. auth.**
OSER, B. L.: See **SULZBERGER, M. B., jt. auth.**
OSERETZKY, N., Über die pathologische Entwicklung und die Psychopathien im Kindesalter, Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. **44:** 16-34, '34
OSGOOD, C. W., Mental changes associated with pernicious anemia, J.A.M.A. **104:** 2155-2157, June 15, '35
OSGOOD, E. E., Sternal puncture method of obtaining marrow during life, J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 112-114, March '35
——**and HUNTER, W. C.,** Plasma cell leukemia, Folia haemat. **52:** 369-383, '34
——See **YOUNG, R. H. (Chicago), jt. auth.**
OSGOOD, H., and HUBBARD, R. S., Skin exciting activity of timothy pollen extract as measured by its content of 3 nitrogen fractions, J.Allergy **6:** 349-356, May '35
——See **HUBBARD, R. S., jt. auth.**
OSGOOD, H. A.: See **McCLURE, C. W., jt. auth.**
OSGOOD-SCHLATTER'S DISEASE: See Tibia, tuberosity

O'SHAUGHNESSY, L., Surgery of lung root (Hunterian lecture), Lancet **1**: 476-480, March 2, '35
——and **SLOME, D.**, Etiology of traumatic shock, Brit.J. Surg. **22**: 589-618, Jan. '35
O'SHEA, M. C., Statistical report of 1,016 herniae on second surgical division at St. Vincent's Hospital from 1924 to 1933, New York State J.Med. **35**: 473-479, May 1, '35
OSHLAG, J. A., Detection of simulated pain and tenderness, Indust.Med. **4**: 16-18, Jan. '35
OSIPOV, V. P., Physiologic and pathophysiologic experiments, Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 7) **2**: 1-9, '33
Symptom of dry tongue in cyclophrenic, Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 5) **2**: 12-16, '33
OSIPOVA, E. A., Significance of age factor in development of psychopathic traits in preschool children, Sovet. nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1**: 377-385, '32
OSIPOVSKIY, V. M., Late results of modified Yukelson operation for diastasis of rectus abdominis, Novy khir.arkhiv **32**: 232-233, '34
OSLER, T. G.: See **LYNCH, G. R., jt. auth.**
OSLER, WILLIAM (1849-1919)
—address on importance of bed-side study and teaching, [T. B. Futcher] Canad.M.A.J. **32**: 357-364, April '35
OSLER'S DISEASE: See Endocarditis; Telangiectasis
OSMAN, A. A., Suppression of urine, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **49**: 148-152, April 13, '35
OSMAN, B., Measurement of area of provoked hyperglycemia in diabetics, Türk tib cem.mec. **1**: 168-180, April 1, '35
OSMAN, M., and SCHÜKRÜ, I., Beitrag zur Histopathologie der Hallervorden-Spatzschen Erkrankung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **136**: 78-86, '35
OSMIDROSIS: See Sweat Glands, diseases
OSMOMETER: See Osmosis and Permeability
OSMOND, L. H.: See **KORNBLUM, K., jt. auth.**
OSMOSIS AND PERMEABILITY
See also Blood, osmotic pressure; Cornea; Dialysis; Erythrocytes, fragility; Lymph; Meninges, permeability; Skin, permeability; etc.
—action of intravenous injections of hypertonic solutions on osmotic concentration of organs of animals after unilateral nephrectomy, [S. Saitta] Ann.di med. nav.e colon. **40**: 635-649, Nov.-Dec. '34
—battery osmometer for clinical use, [N. A. Entin] Klin. med. **13**: 457-458, March '35
—colloidal osmotic pressure of bile and resorption of chloride by gallbladder, [J. Frey] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **95**: 13-29, '34
—colloidal osmotic pressure of diphtheria toxin, [H. Goldie] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116**: 1301-1304, '34
—comparison of electrophoretic velocities of cellophane and collodion suspensions with electro-osmotic velocities through membranes of same materials, [B. Monaghan, H. L. White & F. Urban] J.Gen.Physiol. **18**: 523-530, March '35
—comparison of total osmotic pressures of plasma and edema fluid in man, [E. J. Baldes] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10**: 124-125, Feb. 20, '35
—development and elimination of exudates; protein content and colloidal osmotic pressure of experimental exudate, [V. Puddu] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95**: 754-761, '35
—diabetes insipidus with disturbance in regulation of osmotic pressure, [T. Epstein] Folia med. **21**: 76-85, Jan. 30, '35
—effect of camphor on epinephrine reaction; experiments on permeability and adsorption, [J. Szelőczey & B. Kolonits] Magyar orvosi arch. **36**: 56-62, '35
—influence of allylamine and novalgin (amidopyrine preparation) on permeability of prepared animal membranes, [R. Raff & E. Abrahamczik] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95**: 691-702, '35
—penetration of ferments into artificial membranes, [W. Heupke] Klin.Wchnschr. **14**: 14-15, Jan. 5, '35
—physicochemical properties of digitalis and related glucosides; capillary activity and permeability studied on Traube cell, [W. Schmelzer] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **177**: 614-621, '35
—validity of rapid determinations of osmotic pressure of protein solutions, [H. S. Wells, D. G. Miller, Jr. & B. M. Drake] J.Clin.Investigation **14**: 1-6, Jan. '35
cell permeability, of living cells to heavy water (deuterium oxide), [B. Lucké & E. N. Harvey] J. Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **5**: 473-482, Feb. 20, '35
—chemical studies on tumor tissue; effect of protein on swelling of normal and tumor cells of mice in vitro, [M. J. Shear] Am.J.Cancer **23**: 771-783, April '35
—influence of modifications on local manifestations of Arthus phenomenon, [A. Bruni] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **7**: 51-53, Feb. '35
—rôle of thyroid preparations in making tissues permeable, [S. Soprana] Arch.per le sc.med. **58**: 694-700, Oct. '34
OSOKIN, N. E., Certain variants of reflexes of lower extremities (tibio-malleolar-plantar triad), Klin.med. (no. 9) **12**: 1317-1319, '34
Clinical study of syringomyelia, Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat. i psikhogig. (no. 7) **2**: 39-45, '33
OSORIO, A.: See **SCHWEITZER, A., jt. auth.**
OSORIO, P.: See **CALAZANS LUZ, jt. auth.**
OSSIFICATION
See also Bones, growth; Cicatrix; Ear, external; Femur, Pellegrini-Stieda's disease; Semilunar Cartilages; Tumors, angio-endothelioma; etc.
—heterotopic ossification in spleen under influence of grafts of aponeurosis and vesical mucosa; experimental study, [A. Jung & S. Cemil] Presse méd. **43**: 140-142, Jan. 26, '35
—heterotopic osteogenesis obtained by grafting strip of vesical mucosa into muscles, or by grafting aponeurosis into bladder; application in bone regeneration; experimental study, [R. Leriche & E. Lucinesco] Presse méd. **43**: 137-139, Jan. 26, '35
—influence of vascularization on normal and heterotopic osteogenesis; experimental study, [G. M. Giuliani] Arch.ital.di chir. **38**: 645-686, '34
—phosphatase in heterotopic bone formation following transplantation of bladder mucosa, [E. M. Regen & W. E. Wilkins] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20**: 250-252, Dec. '34
OSSORIO FLORIT, E.: See **MARAÑON, G., jt. auth.**
OSTANCOW, P., Le signe du miroir dans la démence précoce, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **92**: 787-790, Dec. '34
OSTAPČENKO, J. K.: See **PANČENKOV, P. T., jt. auth.**
OSTEARTHRITIS
See also Hip Joint; Spine; etc.
—cholesterol content of plasma, [E. F. Hartung & M. Bruger] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20**: 675-681, April '35
—dosage of vaccine in treatment, [T. C. McCombie Young] Acta rheumatol. **6**: 22-25, Dec. '34
—pathogenesis and diagnosis of degenerative arthritis, [C. S. Keefer] M.Clin.North America **18**: 947-969, Jan. '35
deformans, roentgenologic appearance of Kaschin-Beck's disease, [W. Graziansky] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **50**: 367-376, Oct. '34
—pathologic and clinical study of articular effusions in osteoarthrosis deformans, [A. Cionini & A. Robecchi] Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol.e terap.fis. **46**: 49-54, Feb.'35
—so-called Kaschin-Beck's disease: 2 cases, [J. Hiramatsu] Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med.,Pediat.& Psychiat. **3**: 133-160, Feb. '35
—styloid process of vertebra erroneously diagnosed as osteophyte caused by ostearthritis deformans in workman; question of compensation, [E. Benassi] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53**: 1304-1307, '33
syphilitic, [M. Breton] Rev.d'orthop. **21**: 603-606, Nov.-Dec. '34
—congenital; clinical and roentgenologic study of case, [G. Liuzzo] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42**: 95-99, Jan. 21, '35
—right acromioclavicular ostearthritis as late and only manifestation of acquired syphilis, [E. V. Bolli] Diagnosi **14**: 167-182, June '34
tuberculous: See Elbow, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, ostearthritic
OSTEITIS
See also Humerus; Temporal Bone; etc.
—roentgenologic diagnosis of inflammatory foci in bone tissue by means of small amounts of thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation); experimental study, [G. A. Sedgenidse & A. S. Solotuchin] Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **50**: 556-562, Dec. '34
—typhoid osteitis, [A. M. Rybak] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 43-48, Jan. 15, '35
deformans, as secondary condition; roentgen aspects, [T. Bársony & K. Winkler] Röntgenpraxis **6**: 730-734, Nov. '34
—additional paleopathological evidence, [A. K. Fisher] Ann.M.Hist. **7**: 197-198, March '35
—angioid streaks and osteitis, [T. L. Terry] Tr.Am. Ophth.Soc. **32**: 555-573, '34
—calcemia and basal metabolism; etiopathogenic study, [R. Chiaffarelli] Studium **24**: 281-286, Nov. 1, '34
—case associated with psychosis, [J. Lobstein] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78**: 5051-5054, Nov. 3, '34
—cases, [Gunsett & Sichel] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France **22**: 507-508, Oct. '34
—circumscribed Paget's disease and pseudosarcomatous tumor of lower end of femur; case, [R. Paterson Toledo & A. di Pietro] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **4**: 175-189, Oct. '34
—cranial localization of atypical Paget's disease as cause of persistent headache; case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **42**: 2103-2104, Dec. 29, '34
—diagnosis, [T. Bársony & K. Winkler] Orvosi hetil. **79**: 149-150, Feb. 9, '35
—experimental studies, [S. Tunoda] Jap.J.M.Sc., IX, Surg., Orthop.& Odont. **4**: 71-115, Sept. '34
—hyperplasia of parathyroids in osteodystrophia deformans, [W. Berblinger] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg. Path. **94**: 558-580, '35
—increase of circulation of diploe of cranial vault; case with autopsy, [Egas Moniz, Almeida Dias & L. Pacheco] Lisboa méd. **12**: 114-123, Feb. '35
—osteosarcoma of femur in case of Paget's disease; sarcomatous transformation of osteitis deformans, [H. Grizaud] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19**: 118-121, March '35

OSTEITIS, deformans—Continued
—Paget's disease and Recklinghausen's disease, [A. Vigano] Arch.di ortop. **50:** 917-1072, Dec. 31, '34
—with unusual localization, [J. E. Schulte] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 5054-5056, Nov. 3, '34
fibrosa, [C. O. Leff, K. Blanchard & C. M. Peabody] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 89-97, Feb. '35
—[P. Pozdora] Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 193-196, Feb. 28, '35
—atlas of pathological anatomy, Brit.J.Surg. (supp.) **22:** 417-444, Jan. '35
—circumscribed fibrocystic osteitis; case in humerus, [F. Fugazzola] Bollettino **8:** 363-378, '35
—difficulties of differential diagnosis of bone tuberculosis and fibrous osteodystrophy, [S. A. Reynberg] Vestnik khir. **35:** 215-218, '34
—dystrophic processes of bones and joints, [M. I. Sitenko] Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 557-569, '34
—experimental studies, [S. Tunoda] Jap.J.M.Sc., IX, Surg., Orthop.& Odont. **4:** 71-115, Sept. '34
—experimental study, [H. Taylor] Brit.J.Surg. **22:** 561-588, Jan. '35
—generalized case with parathyroid tumor, [E. Kiss] Magyar orvosi arch. **35:** 378-385, '34
—generalized fibrocystic osteodystrophy caused by parathormone (parathyroid preparation) injections in rats, [B. Austoni] Arch.ital.di chir. **38:** 495-522, '34
—generalized fibrous osteodystrophy, [L. S. Ber] Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 238-248, '34
—hyperparathyroidism; clinical picture in far advanced stage, [A. J. Quick, A. Hunsberger, Jr., E. L. Eliason & H. Hudson] J.A.M.A. **104:** 2248-2249, June 22, '35
—hyperplasia of parathyroids in healed osteodystrophia fibrosa generalisata [W. Berblinger] Beitr.z.path. Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **94:** 558-580, '35
—magnesium content of blood, [J. Marx] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 351-353, March 30, '35
—microscopic structure and nature of osteitis fibrosa localisata, [S. Mustakallio] Arb.a.d.path.Inst.d.Univ. Helsingfors **8:** 37-152, '35
—osteitis fibrosa cystica and renal calculi without hypercalcemia, [C. L. Robbins] J.A.M.A. **104:** 117-118, Jan. 12, '35
—parathyroid glands; review of anatomy, physiology and pathology of parathyroid glands, with observations on 3 new cases of generalized osteitis fibrosa cystica, [D. P. Cuthbertson & W. A. Mackey] Glasgow M.J. **123:** 249-292, May '35
—parathyroidism, [A. McMahon] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **34:** 176-192, '34; J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 87-93, March '35
—present status, [B. Niederle] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **13:** 199-206, '34
—Recklinghausen's disease and Paget's disease, [A. Vigano] Arch.di ortop. **50:** 917-1072, Dec. 31, '34
—Recklinghausen's disease (parathyroid osteosis), with report of case, [L. Courty] Rev.de chir.,Paris **73:** 182-211, March '35
—results of parathyroidectomy in case of Recklinghausen's disease, [G. Bendandi] Riforma med. **51:** 253-257, Feb. 16, '35
—roentgen diagnosis of osteodystrophia fibrosa, [G. von Pannewitz] Med.Klin. **31:** 504-506, April 18, '35
—roentgenologic appearance of spinal canal in osteitis fibrosa of spine, [O. Dyes] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **50:** 482-490, Nov. '34
—surgery of osteodystrophia fibrosa generalisata (Recklinghausen), [R. Wanke] Med.Klin. **31:** 506-510, April 18, '35
—surgical treatment of osteitis fibrosa cystica: 2 cases, [A. J. A. Arnesen] Acta chir.Scandinav. **76:** 382-388, '35
—two pelves contracted by osteodystrophia fibrosa; significance in gynecology, [P. Esch] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **58:** 2530-2538, Oct. 27, '34
—xanthomatosis generalisata ossium; report of case simulating osteitis fibrosa cystica, [D. H. Shelling & A. F. Voshell] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 592-608, April '35
—xanthomatous juvenile vacuolar cystic osteitis of lower extremity of femur following trauma; case, [J. A. Phélip] Bull. et mém. Soc. nat. de chir. **61:** 443-446, March 30, '35
syphilitic: See Bones, syphilis; and under names of bones
tuberculous: See Bones, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; and under names of bones

OSTEO-ARTHROPATHY
hypertrophic pulmonary, familial dysplastic osteopathy; genesis of Marie-Bamberger syndrome, [B. N. Mankowsky, J. I. Heinismann & L. I. Czerny] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **50:** 542-549, Dec. '34
—Bamberger-Marie's disease; case, [A. Gasbarrini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 249-260, Feb. 18, '35
—pachydermia and pachyperiostosis of face and extremities; case, [A. Touraine & Solente] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **42:** 287-294, Feb. '35
—primary cancer of lung of osteo-arthropathic form, [M. Urdaniz & E. S. Mazzei] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1065-1071, Sept. '34

OSTEOCHONDRITIS
—[J. F. Brailsford] Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 87-134, Feb. '35
—Calvé's vertebra plana; review of literature and report of 2 cases, [H. Sundt] Acta chir.Scandinav. **76:** 501-550, '35
—ischiopubic, [A. G. Chiariello] Ann.ital.di chir. **13:** 1222-1231, Oct. 31, '34
—of growth centers, [L. M. Overton] Ann.Surg. **101:** 1062-1068, April '35
—of shoulder; case, [I. Marian] Rev.d'orthop. **22:** 36-40, Jan. '35
—patellae bipartite (relation to osteochondral disease in other joints), [L. D. Smith] New England J.Med. **212:** 331-335, Feb. 21, '35
deformans juvenilis, clinical, roentgen and therapeutic study, [P. Bachmann] Echo méd.du nord **3:** 33-56, Jan. 13, '35
—coxa magna; condition of hip related to coxa plana, [A. B. Ferguson & M. B. Howorth] J.A.M.A. **104:** 808-812, March 9, '35
—coxa plana; 2 cases, [F. Rabboni] Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 1306-1324, Sept. 1, '34
—dystrophic processes of bone and joints, [M. I. Sitenko] Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 557-569, '34
—Legg-Perthes-Calvé's disease; roentgen study of case, [E. Roviralta] But.Soc.catalana de pediat. **7:** 285-292, Nov.-Dec. '34
—Legg-Perthes-Calvé's disease; roentgen study of 7 cases, [L. Torres Marty] But.Soc.catalana de pediat. **7:** 277-284, Nov.-Dec. '34
—of hip joint; 11 cases, [R. Peñalver] Clr.ortop.y traumatol. **2:** 195-199, Oct. '34
—of hip (Legg-Perthes-Calvé's disease); 6 cases, [L. Torres Marty] An.de pediat. **1:** 492-505, Sept. '34
—pseudocoxalgia, [B. E. Fernando] J.Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A. **31:** 37-43, Dec. '34
—relation to congenital dislocation of hip; case, [A. Panagia] Gior.di med.mil. **83:** 148-158, Feb. '35
—therapy, [E. Hayward] Med.Klin. **31:** 250-251, Feb. 22, '35
dissecans, dystrophic processes of bones and joints, [M. I. Sitenko] Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 557-569, '34
—of knee: 3 cases, [G. Fouquet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 193-195, March '35
—relationship to chondromatosis as seen in roentgenogram, [R. Töppner] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **181:** 406-417, '34
syphilitic, hereditary osteochondritis (Parrot's pseudoparalysis); case, [A. Cuppari] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **44:** 723-724, Dec. 15, '34
OSTEOCHONDROMA: See Tumors, osteochondroma
OSTEODYSTROPHIA DEFORMANS: See Osteitis deformans
OSTEODYSTROPHIA FIBROSA: See Osteitis fibrosa
OSTEO-ECCHONDROMA: See Tumors, osteochondroma
OSTEOFIBROMA: See Tumors, osteofibroma
OSTEOGENESIS: See Bones, growth
OSTEOGENESIS IMPERFECTA: See Bones, fragility
OSTEOMA: See Tumors, osteoma
OSTEOMALACIA
—adult rickets; further studies, [J. P. Maxwell] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 265-300, Jan. '35
—in Great Britain; 4 cases, [E. Bulmer] Lancet **1:** 740-741, March 30, '35
—modern conception and its importance to China, [J. P. Maxwell] Chinese M.J. **49:** 47-52, Jan. '35
—senile osteomalacia; case, [S. Kleinberg] Arch.Surg. **30:** 30-34, Jan. '35
complications and sequels, neuromuscular disturbances with special reference to spastic paraplegia; case, [J. C. Mussio-Fournier, F. Rawak, L. Calzada & J. J. Lussich-Siri] Rev.neurol. **2:** 671-681, Nov. '34
etiology and pathogenesis, in child with pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Eschbach] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 63-65, Jan. '35
—relation between reticulo-endothelial system, grave anemia and osteomalacia in pregnancy, [L. Ajello] Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 714-735, May 15, '34
therapy, [E. Hayward] Med.Klin. **31:** 250-251, Feb. 22, '35
—calcium and phosphorus metabolism; further studies on response to vitamin D of patients with osteomalacia, [S. H. Liu & others] Chinese M.J. **49:** 1-21, Jan. '35

OSTEOMYELITIS
See also under Cranium; Jaws; Ribs; etc.
—[D. I. Fitzpatrick] M.J.Australia **1:** 48-49, Jan. 12, '35
—[M. Friedemann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 987-992, April 27, '35
—acute central osteomyelitis; cases, [M. Fèvre] Rev. d'orthop. **22:** 105-109, March '35
—acute hematogenous osteomyelitis, [R. H. Miller] New England J.Med. **212:** 283-287, Feb. 14, '35
—chronic osteomyelitis; rare case, [S. Cimino] Riv.san. siciliana **22:** 895-906, June 15, '34
—hematogenous acute osteomyelitis with spontaneous recovery; case, [A. O. Wilensky] S.Clin.North America **15:** 495-501, April '35
—in first 3 years of life; anatomicopathologic, clinical and roentgenographic study, [E. Santi] Arch.ital.di chir. **38:** 1-20, '34
—in small children, [G. Paschlau] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1882-1885, Dec. 6, '34

OSTEOMYELITIS—Continued
—natural staphylococcic antitoxin in man, with special reference to amount in osteomyelitis, [P. Nélis & F. Poncelet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 312-315, '35
—practical points, as seen at American Legion Hospital for Crippled Children at St. Petersburg, [P. Le Breton] J.Florida M.A. **21:** 283-288, Jan. '35
—sulpestifera, [D. Gajzágó & O. Göttche] Am.J.Dis. Child. **49:** 1270-1275, May '35
—unusual pyogenic osteomyelitis; general discussion, [J. Kulowski] J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 85-94, March '35
blood in, disturbances of equilibrium of serum proteins in acute osteomyelitis of adolescents, [P. Lombard] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 1339-1345, Dec. 22, '34
diagnosis, serodiagnosis, [H. Gross & E. König] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 265-268, Feb. 15, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, significance of para-articular bone foci (Brodie's abscesses), [F. Röthlisberger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1007-1009, Nov. 3, '34
—osteomyelitis of small bones of hands and feet following frost bite, [M. Scott & A. W. Pigott] J.M.Soc. New Jersey **32:** 361-364, June '35
history, short sketch, [J. C. Pickett] Ann.M.Hist. **7:** 183-191, March '35
pathology, epithelialization of chronic cavities; pre-cancerous lesion, [A. Brunschwig] Radiology **24:** 627-630, May '35
therapy, acute osteomyelitis, [R. Bravo García] Clín.y lab. **25:** 324-329, Oct. '34
—acute central osteomyelitis; cases, [M. Fèvre] Rev. d'orthop. **22:** 105-109, March '35
—acute osteomyelitis of adolescents, [J. Leveuf] Bull. gén.de thérap. **185:** 392-399, '34
—closure of chronic cavities by plastic methods, [J. P. Lord] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 853-856, April '35
—diaphyseal resection in acute osteomyelitis; preliminary report, [J. Blanc Fortacín] Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **3:** 233-237, April-June '34
—early resection in acute osteomyelitis, [V. Climescu & A. Ianăș] Rev.de chir., București **37:** 612-622, July-Aug. '34
—hydrotherapy, [R. T. Hudson] Kentucky M.J. **33:** 117-119, March '35
—importance of periosteum in diaphysary resection, [R. Goffin] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **33-31:** 482-483, Oct. '34
—importance of periosteum in diaphysary resection, [P. Lorthiolr] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **34-32:** 168-169, March '35
—in children, [M. Langer] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **181:** 640-650, '35
—in children, [H. Salzer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1389-1390, Nov. 16, '34
—maggot therapy of chronic osteomyelitis, [P. Capone-Braga] Bollettino **8:** 381-389, '35
—Orr treatment, [C. Chang] Chinese M.J. **48:** 1126-1133, Nov. '34
—rôle of Lucilia sericata Meig. larvae, [M. A. Stewart] Ann.Trop.Med. **28:** 445-460, Dec. '34
—serotherapy, [H. Gross & E. König] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 265-268, Feb. 15, '35
—Stewart treatment (combination of picric acid (trinitrophenol) and calcium carbonate); preliminary report, [L. B. Kline] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 151-152, Oct. '34
—with special reference to Orr method: 5 cases, [P. Martin] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 193-218, March 25, '35
traumatic, acute osteomyelitis in adolescents, [H. Iselin] Chirurg **6:** 797-801, Dec. 1, '34
OSTEOPATHY
—memorandum on registration and regulation of osteopaths bill, [G. C. Anderson] M.Officer **53:** 6-7, Jan. 5, '35
—osteopathy and licensure, [F. Etherington] Proc.Ann. Cong.M.Educ., pp. 52-59, '35; also, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1549-1552, April 27, '35
—theory, technique, and practice of osteopathy; memorandum by special committee of British Medical Association, Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 1-4, Jan. 5, '35
OSTEOPECILIA: See Osteosclerosis fragilis
OSTEOPERIOSTITIS
syphilitic, [C. Crinteanu] Spitalul **54:** 274-277, June '34
tuberculous, unusual discovery of tubercle bacillus having both human and bovine cultural and pathogenic characteristics in boy with several localizations of osteoperiostitis, [F. d'Asaro] Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 1304-1305, Sept. 1, '34
OSTEOPHYTOSIS: See Spine, ankylosis: Spine, pathology
OSTEOPOIKILOSIS: See Osteosclerosis fragilis
OSTEOPOROSIS; OSTEOPSATHYROSIS: See Bones, fragility
OSTEOSARCOMA: See Bones, tumors; and under names of bones
OSTEOSCLEROSIS
—changes in teeth and bone in chronic fluoride poisoning, [C. J. Sutro] Arch.Path. **19:** 159-173, Feb. '35
—generalized osteosclerosis with chronic polycythemia vera, [E. F. Hirsch] Arch.Path. **19:** 91-97, Jan. '35
—melorheostosis (Leri) in one extremity (hyperostotic monomelic osteosis); case, [H. Aldenhofen] Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 1541-1542, Oct. 27, '34

OSTEOSCLEROSIS—Continued
—"secondary marble bones" (metastases from prostatic cancer), [F. P. Weber] Lancet **1:** 377-378, Feb. 16, '35
fragilis, congenital osteosclerosis (marble bone), [C. M. Pounders] Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 966-971, Feb. '35
—Albers-Schönberg's disease, [J. H. Root] Am.J.Dis. Child. **49:** 964-973, April '35
—heredity of marble bone disease, [A. Pagenstecher] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 14-16, Jan. '35
—osteogenesis in case of marble bones in child, [O. H. Dijkstra] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 131-141, Feb. '35
—osteopecilia, with report of case, [C. Gandy, C. Guilbert & Mme. Crasneanschi] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 315-325, March 4, '35; abstr., Bull. et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **139:** 202-204, March 23, '35
—osteopoikilosis; case, [C. van Staveren] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **79:** 1254-1256, March 23, '35
—osteosclerotic anemia (case of marble bone disease), [H. Assmann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 293-297, March 30, '35
OSTEOSYNTHESIS: See Bones, surgery; Fractures, therapy; Joints, fractures; Spine, tuberculosis; Tibia, fractures; etc.
OSTEOTOMY: See Bones, surgery; Hip Joint, dislocations; Metatarsus, surgery; Radius, fractures; etc.
OSTERBERG, A. E., and LITTLE, G. G., Apparatus for preparation and intravenous administration of various fluids in large quantities, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 241-245, April 17, '35
——**See BARGEN, J. A., jt. auth.**
——**See COMFORT, M. W., jt. auth.**
——**BRUNSTING, L. A., and MONTGOMERY, H.,** Certain manifestations of arsenism, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 152-156, March 6, '35
OSTERHAGE, K. H., Experimentelle Hauttuberkulose beim Kaninchen, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **170:** 623-663, '34
OSTERMANN, Zur Frage der Heilungsdauer der Unterschenkelfrakturen, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 114-121, '34
OSTERN, P., Über den Mechanismus der Jodessigsäurevergiftung, Biochem.Ztschr. **275:** 87-89, '34
——**and MANN, T.,** Über die Verkettung der chemischen Vorgänge im Muskel; über den Zusammenhang der Vorgänge der anaeroben Erholung mit der Atmung, Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 408-415, '35
——**See MANN, T., jt. auth.**
——**See PARNAS, J. K., jt. auth.**
OSTERTAG, B., Mittelbare Auswirkung raumfordernder Prozesse des Schädels und ihre Bedeutung für Diagnose, Operabilität und Prognose, Med.Welt **8:** 1801-1803, Dec. 22, '34
OSTRANDER, F. R.: See COBURN, H. C., JR., jt. auth.
OSTRČIL, A., Present status of cancer therapy in general and of carcinoma of uterus and of breasts in particular, Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1189-1194, Oct. 26, '34
Pathogenesis of hemorrhage of female genital organs, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 24-31, '35
OSTRČIL, J., Heterotopic decidual reaction in cervix uteri, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 96-98, Jan. 25, '35
OSTROVSKAYA, M. M.: See SOKOLENKO, K. R., jt. auth.
OSTROWSKAJA, O. A.: See GLOTOWA, E. W., jt. auth.
OSTROWSKI, S., and NADEL, A., Twelve years of therapy of syphilis with novarsenobenzol, Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 233, March 31, '35; 251, April 7, '35
OSTROWSKI, T., and DOBRZANIECKI, W., Paralysie faciale périphérique traitée par la ganglioctomie cervicale, J.de chir. **45:** 16-29, Jan. '35
OSTWALT, F., Nouveaux verres ponctuels, Bull.et mém.Soc. franç.d'opht. **47:** 36-45, '34
O'SULLIVAN, F., Miners' nystagmus, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 629-632, Nov. '34
OSUNA JIMÉNEZ, J. M., Lo que debe comer el niño, Med. ibera **1:** 539, April 6, '35; 566, April 13, '35; 616, April 20, '35
OTA, M., and ISHIBASHI, T., Complement-fixation reaction of lepers' sera with bacillary antigens, Internat.J. Leprosy **2:** 413-422, Oct.-Dec. '34
——**and SATO, S.,** Steinbildung im linksseitigen Nervus auricularis magnus, begleitet von einer anästhetischen Zone in der Fossa retromandibularis, Dermat.Wchnschr. **99:** 1590-1594, Dec. 8, '34
——**ASAMI, S., and TSUCHIDA, T.,** Epidemiological investigation of leprosy in Miyagi Prefecture, Internat. J.Leprosy **2:** 459-464, Oct.-Dec. '34
——**SATO, S., and ISHIBASHI, T.,** Contributions à la serologie et à la therapie de la lèpre, Far East.A.Trop. Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 729-740, '34
OTALGAN (glycerite of phenol preparation): See Eustachian Tube
OTANI, H., Über die Stickstoffverteilung in den Proteinen der Mäusetyphusbacillen, Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **17:** 334-337, '35
OTELL, L. S., and COE, F. O., Dysphagia—roentgenologically considered, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 117-126, April '35
OTERO, F. de B.: See PÉREZ, M. L., jt. auth.
OTERO, M. J.: See GOYENA, J. R., jt. auth.
OTITIS EXTERNA: See Ear, external

OTITIS MEDIA
See also Mastoiditis
—acute epitympanitis; 9 cases, [C. Garbini] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **5:** 169-178, March '35
—acute form in children, [P. C. Monti] Prat.pediat. **13:** 21-28, Jan. '35
—acute infections of middle ear and mastoid, [J. R. Page] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 578, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—acute middle ear and mastoid infections, [B. M. Kully] Nebraska M.J. **20:** 225-227, June '35
—as menace to life, with particular reference to life insurance, [T. Guthrie] Practitioner **134:** 780-787, June '35
—in nurslings, [A. ten Bokkel Huinink] Maandschr.v. kindergeneesk. **4:** 219-223, March '35
—pneumonic otitis, [H. L. Baum] Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 96-97, Jan. '35
—running ears and practice of medicine, [G. M. Coates] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 320-324, Feb. '35
—spontaneous otitis in guinea-pig and its roentgenologic demonstration, [K. Hillenbrand] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **138:** 256-263, '34
complications and sequels: See also Brain, abscess; Cerebellum, abscess; Meningitis, otitic; Thrombosis, sinus
—acute otitis followed by streptococcic septicemia; use of Vincent's serum in therapy, [A. Hautant & J. Leroux-Robert] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 868-873, Sept. '34
—acute otitis with petrositis; recovery after mastoidectomy followed by Streit operation; case, [P. L. Errecart, R. Bergara & C. Bergara] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 29-36, Jan. '35
—association of sinus disease, [M. M. Cullom] Tr.Sect. Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 143-161, '34
—cerebral manifestations following acute otitis in infancy and in early childhood, with particular reference to occurrence of jacksonian convulsions, conjugate deviation of head and eyes and hemiplegia, [C. B. Courville & J. M. Nielsen] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1-27, Jan. '35
—chronic purulent scarlatinal otitis with large cholesteatoma in child 4 years old, [J. García e Ylurre] Med.Ibera **1:** 467-468, March 23, '35
—clinical observations on chronic deafness in children, [J. A. Keen] J.Laryng.& Otol. **49:** 782-820, Dec. '34
—complications involving petrous pyramid, [W. H. Evans] Ohio State M.J. **31:** 441-448, June '35
—deep osteitis of petrous bone complicating suppurations of ear; 3 cases, [N. Taptas] Lyon méd. **155:** 19-25, Jan. 5, '35
—ethmoiditis with orbital complications in patient with purulent otitis and facial paralysis, [G. Pera] Ann. di med.nav.e colon. **41:** 74-82, Jan.-Feb. '35
—Gradenigo syndrome and suppuration of cerebral ventricles as complications of acute suppurative otitis; case with autopsy findings, [E. K. Mitchell & A. Silverstein] Laryngoscope **45:** 214-226, March '35
—Gradenigo syndrome due to osteitis of petrous bone, [G. Zanni] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **5:** 137-148, March '35
—Gradenigo syndrome with abscess of apex of petrous bone; Streit operation followed by Ramadier operation; case, [F. Games, J. M. Tato & A. Agra] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 51-56, Jan. '35
—Gradenigo syndrome with spontaneous unilateral nystagmus on side of lesion, [D. I. Vasiliu] Spitalul **54:** 312-313, July-Aug. '34
—grave surgical complications of purulent otitis, [C. Stamatiu] Rev.de chir.,Bucureşti **37:** 726-742, Sept.-Dec. '34
—hydrocephalus, with report of case, [C. H. Smith] Laryngoscope **44:** 931-934, Dec. '34
—immunotransfusion in streptococcic septicemia of otitic origin, [Guéguen & Belot] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1083-1088, Nov. '34; also, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **125:** 99-107, Jan.-March '35
—meningeal abscess, [P. Hecquet] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 891-910, Sept. '34
—meningo-encephalitis; case, [S. L. Arauz & C. P. Mercandino] Rev. Asoc. méd. argent. **48:** 1307-1310, Nov. '34
—mortality from intracranial complications, [M. Tamari] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 1190, Oct.; 1310, Nov. '34
—necrosing osteitis of temporal bone; fatal hemorrhage caused by ulcerative lesion of internal carotid; case, [R. Podestá] Semana méd. **2:** 1839-1846, Dec. 13, '34; also, Hosp.argent. **5:** 498-507, March 30, '35
—nephritis, [J. C. Engelen & R. D. Asikin] Geneesk tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 1705-1709, Dec. 25, '34
—new case of sinuso-bulbo-jugular thrombophlebitis with otitis treated by Grünert-Tandler operation, [R. Podestá & J. M. Tato] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1219-1222, Oct. '34
—oculomotor nerve spasm in Gradenigo's syndrome, [A. Fine] Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 142-146, Feb. '35
—otitis morbidity in Palestine [occult middle ear complications], [H. Rubin] Folia oto-laryng.orient. **1:** 222, '33
—otorrhea; its complications, [A. H. Persky] Arch. Pediat. **52:** 302-312, May '35
—paralysis of abducens nerve, [S. B. Glauberman] Sovet. vestnik oftal. **5:** 311-314, '34

OTITIS MEDIA, complications and sequels—Continued
—pathology and clinical aspects of otogenous sinus phlebitis, [H. E. Frühwald] Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 394-415, '35
—petrositis and consideration of Gradenigo syndrome; 2 cases, [E. L. Bulson] Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. **18:** 84-100, '34
—pseudo-abscess of brain; intracranial disease during otitis simulating encephalic abscess, [J. M. Nielsen & C. B. Courville] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 972-987, Dec. '34
—relation between otitis and renal diseases, [W. Kindler] Med.Welt **8:** 1761-1762, Dec. 15, '34
—relation of otitis to renal diseases, [S. Wolff] Med.Welt **9:** 161, Feb. 2, '35
—remarks on x-ray findings and x-ray results in another case of Gradenigo syndrome, [D. G. W. van Voorthuysen] Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 190-198, '34
—roentgen changes in petrous portion of temporal bone without clinical manifestations (relation to Gradenigo syndrome), [G. M. Coates, M. S. Ersner & D. Myers] Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin.,A.M.A., pp. 179-216, '34
—serial roentgen study of petrosal pyramid in case of Gradenigo syndrome cured without intervention, [J. M. Tato] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 56-59, Jan. '35
—structural peculiarities of zygomatic apophyses of temporal bone; clinical significance, especially in sequels of otitis, [I. E. Davidow] Rev.de laryng. **56:** 253-328, March '35
—subacute media with deep extradural abscess of posterior face of petrous bone; diffuse secondary labyrinthitis and meningitis; case, [N. von Soubirón] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1216-1218, Oct. '34
—surgical therapy of progressive and recurrent otogenic thrombophlebitis of cervical veins, [H. Richter] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. **25:** 336-340, '34
—trephining-puncture of lateral ventricles in hypertensive syndromes, [H. P. Chatellier] Médecine **16:** 67-72, Jan. '35
—tympanocondyloid complications, [Baratoux] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **19:** 74-81, Feb. '35
diagnosis, significance of myopathies, [G. V. T. Borries] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 75-77, Jan. 17, '35
—difficulties in chronic infection, [A. A. J. van Egmond] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 525-532, Feb. 9, '35
—errors in acute otitis, [C. Biehl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 341-342, March 15, '35
—latent otitis in children, [A. Zallouk] Folia oto-laryng. orient. **1:** 231, '33
—significance of roentgenoscopy in acute otitis, [H. Neumann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 373-374, March 22, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, auricular complications of scarlet fever, [H. P. Chatellier] Bull.gén.de thérap. **185:** 405-413, '34
—acute otitis caused by living Ascaris lumbricoides, [Ko-Gyokukai] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 363, March '35
—chronic purulent scarlatinal otitis media with large cholesteatoma in child 4 years old, [J. García e Ylurre] Med.Ibera **1:** 467-468, March 23, '35
—diseases of ear complicating typhoid, [V. L. Kanevskiy] Klin.med. **13:** 268-273, Feb. '35
—diseases of ear due to Streptococcus mucosus infection, [P. Ohnacker] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. **25:** 252-265, '34
—head complications of common cold, [H. W. Griffin] South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 72-73, Feb. '35
—influence of constitution on development and chronicity of otitis in children, [L. Maffeo] Morgagni **77:** 255, March 3, '35
—influence of eustachian tube, [L. Maffeo] Morgagni **76:** 1470-1472, Dec. 2, '34
—necrotic suppurative otitis in course of typhoid, [R. Michl] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 77-80, Feb. '35
—what influence do bacterial flora exert on course of otitis? [H. Neumann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 275-276, March 1, '35
prognosis, clinical importance of fistula sign in chronic otitis, [G. Buzoianu] Rev.de chir.,Bucureşti **37:** 576-581, July-Aug. '34
therapy, asymptomatic thrombophlebitis of lateral sinus as complication of otitis; vaccine therapy of otitis causing lack of symptoms, [C. Simeoni] Arch.Ital. di otol. **[45]:** 783-788, Nov. '34
—chronic otorrhea, with special reference to zinc ionization and ultraviolet, [G. P. Morison] Arch.Phys. Therapy **16:** 101-102, Feb. '35
—chronic suppurative otitis, [K. M. Day] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 505-507, April '35
—conservative treatment of chronic discharging ear, [J. C. Davis] Nebraska M.J. **20:** 100-102, March '35
—conservative treatment of chronic suppurative otitis; efficacy of iodine dusting powder in local therapy, [O. R. Kline] Laryngoscope **44:** 976-991, Dec. '34
—early treatment, [E. De W. Neer] S.Clin.North America **15:** 441-451, April '35
—new drug (benzedrine), with apparatus for its use, [E. L. Wood] Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 588-590, May '35
—otorrhea, [A. H. Persky] Arch.Pediat. **52:** 302-312, May '35
—surgery in chronic infection, [J. A. Babbitt] Ann. Surg. **101:** 407-410, Jan. '35

OTITIS **MEDIA, therapy**—Continued
—surgical indications and technic in chronic suppurative otitis, [J. M. Alonso] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **9:** 385-394, Dec. '34
—technic of maximal paracentesis or atrio-attic myringotomy, [E. Escat] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 861-863, Sept. '34
—therapy of acute imperforate otitis, [K. Jacobowitz] Med.Welt **8:** 1587, Nov. 10, '34
—zinc ionization, [C. B. Sputh] Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 98-100, Feb. '35
tuberculous, physicoclinical study with fundamentals for rational therapy, [E. M. Nattino] An.de oto-rino-laring.d.Uruguay **4:** 127-176, '34
OTO-AUDION: See Hearing, tests
OTOCONIA: See Ear, internal
OTOLITH APPARATUS
See also under Ear; Equilibrium; Reflex, aural
—characteristics of otolithic nystagmus, [P. Regules] An. de oto-rino-laring.d.Uruguay **4:** 99-103, '34
—in auditory neuritis, [S. Kompagnéetz] Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 529-538, '35
OTOLOGY
See also Otorhinolaryngology
—evaluation of topical diagnosis in otoneurology, [E. Charschak] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 1324-1332, Nov. '34
—psychotherapy in otology, [A. A. Skrypt] Vrach.delo **17:** 567-570, '34
—relationships between otoneuro-ophthalmology and sympathetic nervous system; physiologic and pathologic discussion, [A. Tournay] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **12:** 721-738, Dec. '34
history, Fritz Hofmann, country physician of Westphalia, inventor of otoscope, [O. Muck] Med.Welt **9:** 216-217, Feb. 9, '35
OTOMO, P., Sur les résultats de la dératisation dans le port de Kobé au cours des quatre dernières années, Bull. Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 321-322, Feb. '35
OTOMO, Y., and NAGAO, S., Eine einfache Methode, die Leber vollständig glykogenfrei zu machen, Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **25:** 63-79, Jan. 31, '35
O'TOOLE, E.: See HALL, I. C., jt. auth.
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY
See also Otology
—[H. Law] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 639-643, Dec. '34
—allergy in its relation to otolaryngology, [K. L. Craft] J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 133-138, March '35
—allergy in otorhinolaryngologic practice, [A. B. K. Watkins] M.J.Australia **2:** 810-814, Dec. 22, '34
—arterial morphology, [P. Belou] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 38-46, Feb. '35
—ascariasis in otolaryngology, [J. Z. Brailowsky] Rev. de laryng. **55:** 1146-1163, Nov. '34
—calcium; its metabolism and deficiency as rhinological and otolaryngological problem, [H. G. Preston] Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 694-697, March '35
—clinical study of manifestations of zona in otorhinolaryngology, [A. Alexandre] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 982-1001, Oct. '34
—correction during infancy of congenital and acquired deformities in otorhinolaryngology to prevent later increased disfigurement, [J. Rebelo Neto] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **3:** 11-24, Jan.-Feb. '35
—ear, nose and throat aspect of arthritis, [J. K. von Lackum] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 65-68, Feb. '35
—importance of anatomic form in otorhinolaryngologic pathology, [G. Bilancioni] Valsalva **11:** 67-75, Feb. '35
—measuring local temperature in various otorhinolaryngologic diseases and clinical significance of this measurement, [N. Karashima] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **37:** 140-147, '34
—minor conditions, [J. R. Simpson] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 178-182, Dec. '34
—nasopharyngoscope and its operating attachments; instrument to advance automatically soft rubber catheter into lung, [L. K. Pitman] Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin.,A.M.A., pp. 272-281, '34
—new knowledge, [T. Hünermann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1639-1640, Oct. 26, '34
—phases of otolaryngology of interest to general practitioner, [M. F. Jones] New York State J.Med. **35:** 169-171, Feb. 15, '35
—relation between cancer and tuberculosis, [R. Azémar] Rev.de laryng. **56:** 329-354, March '35
—revelations of detailed diet histories obtained in practice of otolaryngology; comparison with accepted dietary standards, [R. M. Moose] Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 64-70, Jan. '35
—review of recent literature, [P. E. Granet] Médecine **16:** 47-60, Jan. '35
—study of reticulo-endothelial system in otorhinolaryngology; preliminary report, [A. Inferrera & A. di Blasi] Arch.ital.di otol. **[45]:** 829-832, Nov. '34
anesthesia in: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Anesthesia, larocain; Anesthesia, local and regional; Tonsillectomy, technic and instruments; etc.
diagnosis in, process for obtaining positive roentgen prints, [C. Larroudé] Lisboa méd. **11:** 824-825, Nov. '34
—oral and nasopharyngeal boundary as diagnostic unit, [A. B. Vastine] M.Rec. **141:** 293-296, March 20, '35

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY, diagnosis in—Continued
—special methods for examination, [W. Uffenorde] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1703-1708, Nov. 9, '34
—technics for erythrocyte sedimentation tests, [R. Bompet] Rev.méd.latino-am. **20:** 72-85, Oct. '34
surgery in, electrocoagulation, [R. Alvarez Pérez] Siglo méd. **95:** 74-76, Jan. 19, '35
—correction during infancy of congenital and acquired deformities in otorhinolaryngology to prevent later increased disfigurement, with special reference to plastic surgery, [J. Rebelo Neto] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **3:** 11-24, Jan.-Feb. '35
—preoperative use of calcium salts, [B. Grabois] Rev. brasil.de cir. **3:** 431-432, Oct. '34
teaching, national special examining board and graduate education in medicine, [W. P. Wherry] Tr.Sect. Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin.,A.M.A., pp. 17-34, '34
therapy in, diathermy, [H. L. Hilgartner, Jr. & H. L. Hilgartner] South.M.J. **28:** 130-133, Feb. '35
—application of specific lysates, [N. N. Serebrennikov] Sovet.klin. **19:** 1027-1031, '33
—autohemotherapy; further study, [A. della Vedova, Jr.] Gazz.d.osp. **[56]:** 403-406, April 14, '35
—diathermy, [B. Szende] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 1062-1067, Sept. '34
—drugs in otolaryngology, [T. W. Moore] South.M.J. **28:** 552-554, June '35
—foreign protein therapy; present status, [E. A. Woods] Northwest Med. **34:** 55-59, Feb. '35
—immunity and antivirus therapy in otolaryngology, [M. N. Dimitrescu, I. Weinstein & A. Barani] Cluj.med. **16:** 32-38, Jan. 1, '35
—practice of ionization, [C. Seiter] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 168-183, Feb. '35
—sulphur crenotherapy; thermomineral water of San Juan de los Morros, [F. Jahn] Gac.méd.de Carácas **42:** 6, Jan. 15, '35; 29, Jan. 31, '35
—symposium: conservative treatment of nose, throat and ear; summation, [S. Iglauer] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **39:** 390-392, '34
—treatment of acute, threatening symptoms, [K. Vogel] Fortschr d.Therap. **11:** 28-35, Jan. '35
—use of cobra venom in treating pain in otorhinolaryngologic cancer; 5 cases, [E. Liveriero] Boll.d.mal.d. orecchio, d.gola, d.naso **53:** 69-73, Feb. '35
—use of concentrated Streptococcus serum of New York State Department of Health, [A. E. Sheplar, M. J. Spence & W. J. MacNeal] Arch.Surg. **30:** 1-13, Jan. '35
—use of short wave, [J. A. Halman] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 85-86, April '35
—value of mercurochrome, [Rebattu, Mounier-Kuhn & Perron] Lyon méd. **155:** 116-117, Jan. 27, '35
OTORRHEA: See Ear, discharge; Otitis Media
OTOSCLEROSIS
—clinical observations on chronic deafness in children, [J. A. Keen] J.Laryng.& Otol. **49:** 782-820, Dec. '34
—in identical twins, [G. E. Shambaugh, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1216-1220, April 6, '35
—in pregnancy; question of indication for therapeutic abortion, [B. Fialovszky] Valsalva **10:** 923-928, Dec. '34
—paradoxica: 2 cases (showing improvement during pregnancy), [D. W. Ashcroft] J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 268-270, April '35
etiology and pathogenesis, [M. Meyer] Tung-Chi med. Monatschr. **10:** 123-133, Feb. '35
pathology, with report of cases, [E. W. Hagens] Arch. Otolaryng. **21:** 297-302, March '35
—comparative studies on histology, [A. Greifenstein] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **139:** 14-99, '35
therapy, [M. Meyer] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **10:** 123-133, Feb. '35
—epinephrine therapy, [T. Bobone] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso **52:** 549-552, Oct. '34
—importance of vitamins, [D. S. Kahan] Rev.de laryng. **55:** 1171-1174, Nov. '34
—question of raising calcium level of blood by transplantation of bones, [W. Löwenstein] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **68:** 1023-1031, Sept. '34
OTOSCOPE; OTOSCOPY: See Ear, examination
OTSUKA, H., On pyelonephritic contracted kidney. Report of case, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **37:** 4-7, Jan. '35
——See TAKAHASHI, A., jt. auth.
——and others, Über die Nierenfunktion vor und nach der Nephrektomie der erkrankten Seite, zugleich die klinische Bedeutung der Nierenfunktionsprüfung für die Nephrektomie, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **36:** 71-77, Oct. '34
OTSUKA, T., Langdauernde Beobachtung der Blutdruckveränderung nach Durchschneidung der Vagi resp. Sympathici im Halsteile des Kaninchens, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 258, March 25, '35
OTT, P.: See FRIK, K., jt. auth.
——See ERNST, H. W., jt. auth.
OTTAVIANI, G., and CAVALLI, M., Modalità di ripristino della corrente linfatica dopo l'asportazione, fra due legature, di un segmento di tronco giugulare nel cane, Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **6:** 621-631, Aug. '34
——See MAURIZIO, E., jt. auth.

OTTENBERG, R., Painless jaundice, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1681-1688, May 11, '35
OTTENSOOSER, F., Über die oligodynamische Wirksamkeit des Silberoxyds und des Katadynsilbers, Arch.f.Hyg. **113:** 258-273, Feb. '35
OTTENSTEIN, B., and BÖHM, S., Über den Nachweis von acetylcholin- und histaminartigen Stoffen im Hautdialysat, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 275-276, Feb. 23, '35
——**See NEKAM, L., JR., jt. auth.**
OTTERSTRÖM, K.: See LEVY, JEANNE, jt. auth.
OTTINGER, R. C., Vaginal hysterectomy; its history, indications, and complications, J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 20-25, Jan. '35
OTTINO, C., Contributo allo studio dei corpi estranei esofagei, Pensiero med. **23:** 403-406, Dec. '34
Su due casi di lesioni traumatiche del carpo, Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. **44:** 718-723, Dec. 15, '34
OTTO, A. (Amsterdam), Manganese in therapy, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 5628-5631, Dec. 15, '34
OTTO, A. (Dresden), Zur Förderung leistungsschwacher Kinder, Gesundh.u.Erzieh. **48:** 38-43, Feb. '35
OTTO, E., Beitrag zur Charakteristik der lymphatischen Angina (Monozytenangina), München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 463-466, March 21, '35
OTTO, I. H., Clinical pathophysiological and therapeutical aspects of human clonorchiasis, Far East.A.Trop. Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 543-561, '34
——**and TSCHAN TSCHING JI,** Über die Behandlung der menschlichen Infektion mit Clonorchis sinensis (Kobbold) mit Goldeinspritzungen. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 99-106, March '35
OTTO, J. H.: See Otto, I. H.
OTTO, R., Über die antigenen Beziehungen zwischen der Rickettsia Prowazeki und dem Proteus X 19, Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **3:** 95-106, '35
Serodiagnostik mittels nicht-ätiotroper Reaktionen, Med. Klin. **31:** 333-336, March 15, '35
OTTOLENGHI, C. E., Luxación traumática expuesta de la rodilla, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **4:** 107-113, July '34
——**and LAGOMARSINO, E. H.,** Luxación acromioclavicular completa; dispositivo para su reducción incruenta, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **4:** 157-165, Oct. '34
——**See LAGOMARSINO, E. H., jt. auth.**
OTTOLENGHI, E. L.: See DELRIO, J. M., jt. auth.
OTTOLENGHI, SALVATORE
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
La identificazione del "rapporto di causalità" in medicina legale generale e in infortunistica, Arch.di antropol. crim. (supp.) **53:** 1037-1059, '33
OTTONELLO, P. (Pavia), La sindrome acinetico-ipertonica nei tumori del lobo frontale, Riv.di pat.nerv. **45:** 1-53, Jan.-Feb. '35
OTTONELLO, P. (Sassari), Visibilità radiologica della papilla di Vater in soggetto con nicchia duodenale, Radiol.med. **22:** 25-27, Jan. '35
Tecnica radiografica ad ampolla mobile, Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **9:** 22-25, Feb. '35
OTTONI de REZENDE, M., A otite media aguda e a mastoidite aguda no lactante e em suas relações com a pediatria, Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **2:** 377-387, Sept.-Oct. '34
——**See MARTINS CASTRO, A., jt. auth.**
OTTOW, B., Das Steissbein als Geburtshindernis, Ztschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **110:** 211-212, '35
Normale Schwangerschaft und normale Geburt bei vollständiger Durchsetzung der Leber mit Metastasen eines Mammakarzinoms, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **110:** 212-214, '35
Intrauteriner Silkstern und Tubenschwangerschaft, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **110:** 344-345, '35
Zur Klinik der gesetzlichen Unfruchtbarmachung der Frau, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 585-590, April 12, '35
OUABAIN (crystallized strophanthin): See Heart, insufficiency; Strophanthus and Strophanthus Preparations
OUDARD OPERATION: See Shoulder, dislocations
OUER, R. A.: See LEPKOVSKY, S., jt. auth.
OUGHTERSON, A. W.: See LOUNSBURY, J. B., jt. auth.
OUMANSKY, J., Un cas de prolongement algu en lambeau du col utérin pendant le travail, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 134-136, March 2, '35
OUMANSKY, V.: See WEIL, M. P., jt. auth.
OUMIKOV, S., La cellulite cervico-faciale, Presse méd. **43:** 591-592, April 10, '35
OURGAUD and SÉDAN, J., Un deuxième cas d'anophtalmie bilatérale dans une même famille, Bull.et mém.Soc. franç.d'opht. **47:** 396-400, '34
——**See SÉDAN, J., jt. auth.**
OUROUPARIA gambir: See Gambir
OURY, P., and LE BARS, L., Les septico-pyohémies staphylococciques chroniques à évolution prolongée, Presse méd. **43:** 161-163, Jan. 30, '35
——**and THOMAS-FOUARD (Mme.),** Tétanie gastrique, au cours d'une crise de cholécystite lithiasique, Prat. méd.franç. **16:** 110-120, Feb. (A-B) '35
OUTEIRIÑO NÚÑEZ, J., Investigaciones sobre la pretendida especificidad de las reacciones de "Weinberg" y "Casoni" en el diagnóstico de la equinococosis humana, Progresos de la clín. **42:** 854-864, Nov. '34
OUTEIRIÑO NÚÑEZ, J.—Continued
Investigaciones sobre las reacciones de Weinberg y Casoni, aplicadas al diagnóstico de la hidatidosis, Progresos de la clín. **43:** 31-48, Jan. '35
A propósito de las variaciones espontáneas de la glucemia. (Observaciones a la comunicación de A. García Donas), Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 243-245, April 15, '35
——**See GARCÍA LÓPEZ, P., jt. auth.**
OUTLAND, T. A., Fracture of body of calcaneum, Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 487-493, April '35
OUTPATIENT DEPARTMENT
See also Pediatrics, clinics; Tuberculosis, dispensaries
—diabetes mellitus; principles and practice of dietetic treatment in outpatient clinic, [S. H. Wang] Chinese M.J. **49:** 201-218, March '35
—does your hospital need outpatient department? If so, why? [F. MacCurdy] Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **35:** 550-554, '33
—history of dispensaries, [J. W. Manary] Tr.Am.Hosp. A. **35:** 545-549, '33
—home service from outpatient department—medical, nursing, social, relief, [R. B. Nye] Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **35:** 558-561, '33
—methods and objectives in organization of outpatient department of teaching hospital, [C. S. Burwell & J. B. Youmans] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **10:** 65-69, March '35
—modern plan for infants' hospital with large outpatient department, [E. Cienfuegos] Rev.chilena de pediat. **5:** 609-616, Nov. '34
—preventing dispensary abuse, [E. Sproat-Martindale] Mod.Hosp. **44:** 85-86, Jan. '35
—relation of hospital outpatient service to general medical practice of community from point of view of general practitioner, [N. B. Van Etten] Bull.Am. Hosp.A. **9:** 19-22, Jan. '35
—what factors should determine need and size of outpatient service in community? [L. T. Crane] Tr. Am.Hosp.A. **35:** 555-558, '33
OVALBUMIN: See Albumin; Eggs
OVANEZ, I.: See IONESCU MILTIADE, I., jt. auth.
OVANORM (ovarian preparation): See Ovary, therapy
OVARY
See also Corpus Luteum; Gonads; Graafian Follicle; Uterus, adnexa
—effect of temporary ligature of ovaries in rabbits studied in relation to problem of postnatal oogenesis in this animal, [P. N. Martinovitch] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **116:** 1294-1297, '34
—effects on ovary of experimental hysterectomy and of administration of fractional doses of so-called prehypophysial hormones, [F. Matteace] Ann.di ostet. e ginec. **56:** 1361-1382, Sept. 30, '34
—permanent ligation of ovaries of white rats and problem of postnatal formation of germ cells in this animal; experiments on decapsulated ovaries, [P. N. Martinovic] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 349-351, '35
abnormalities, aberrant ovary and malformed tube seen in operation for ectopic pregnancy, [L. Drosin] M. Rec. **141:** 95-97, Jan. 16, '35
—ectopia and inguinal hernia of ovary; 2 cases of congenital ectopia of ovary and fallopian tube in labium majus, [M. Mauro] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **41:** 713-756, Dec. '34
—ovarium disjunctum; case, [J. Kreis] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **24:** 110-112, Jan. '35
—unilateral absence, [E. A. Björkenheim] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **59:** 794-796, April 6, '35
—unilateral absence, [N. C. Louros] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2848-2849, Dec. 1, '34
anatomy and histology, connective tissue, cells of membrana granulosa and ova taken from human ovary and cultivated in vitro, [O. M. Olivo] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **33:** 718-725, '34
—action of chemical sympathectomy with isophenal (cresol-phenol preparation), [F. Matteace] Riv.ital. di ginec. **17:** 577-614, Jan. '35
—habituation of ovary to action of folliculin (female sex homone), [Z. Bialet-Laprida] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 456-457, '34
—habituation of ovary to prolonged administration of folliculin (female sex hormone), [C. J. Calatroni] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 452-453, '34
—lymph vessels in parenchyma, [S. Inohara] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **59:** 98-100, Jan. 12, '35
—ovarian follicular hormone (amniotin) effects on ovaries (in relation to therapy of gonorrheal vaginitis in children), [E. Allen & A. W. Diddle] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 83-87, Jan. '35
—prolonged action of pregnancy urine and of so-called anterior pituitary hormones of urinary origin on rabbit's ovary following loss of sensitivity to action of these hormones, [R. Moricard] Gynéc.et obst. **31:** 102-106, Feb. '35
—rete ovarii and segmentary disposition, [J. Wallart] Gynéc.et obst. **30:** 517-528, Dec. '34

OVARY, anatomy and histology—Continued
—studies of menstruation, ovulation, structure and pathology of female genital organs in man and ape (Pithecus fascicularis mordax), [R. Joachimovits] Biol.generalis (Lief. 1) **11:** 281-348, '35
—study of fibrous bodies, [J. Wallart] **Bull.d'histol. appliq.à la physiol. 11:** 393-403, Dec. '34
blood supply, vascularization; comparative study, [C. Burruano] Scritti biol. **9:** 269-306, '34
cancer, coexistence in patient of 3 histologically different tumors (ovary, uterus and suprarenals), [Kulikowska & Hoerner] **Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 23:** 662-665, Nov. '34
—attempts to produce experimental tar cancer in rats and rabbits, [F. Spirito] Riv.ital.di ginec. **17:** 415-430, Dec. '34
—bone changes in malignant tumors, [H. L. Kottmeier] Acta radiol. **16:** 275-294, '35
—chorionepithelioma of ovary with unusual suprarenal findings; case, [H. Schwarz & G. Freund] Beitr.z. path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **94:** 602-605, '35
—clinical aspects of disgerminoma (Robert Meyer); further studies, [E. Klaften] Arch.f.Gynäk. **158:** 544-549, '34; comment by Kleine **159:** 98-99, '35
—disgerminoma (R. Meyer); seven cases, one of which shows small inclusions of folliculoid formation, [W. Reifferscheid] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **110:** 273-290, '35
—disgerminoma; 2 cases, [O. Hajek] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 317-321, Feb. 9, '35
—early diagnosis by gynecologist, [K. Lange] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 130-132, Jan. 25, '35
—embryonal carcinoma, [M. J. Fein & R. Goldberg] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 530-532, Dec. '34
—embryonal carcinoma (disgerminoma), [S. A. Wolfe & S. Kaminester] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 71-77, Jan. '35
—epithelioma tous degeneration of dermoid cysts; 2 cases, [J. Caillot & N. Boulez] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 546-549, Oct. '34
—granulosa cell tumor in child with precocity, [P. B. Bland & L. Goldstein] Rev.méd.cubana **46:** 112-123, Feb. '35
—granulosa-cell tumors, with report of case, [H. C. Thornton] Am.J.Cancer **23:** 522-540, March '35
—lutein cell carcinoma, [P. I. Nixon & H. Hartman] South.M.J. **28:** 161-166, Feb. '35
—ovarian metastasis of carcinoma, [S. Warren & W. B. Macomber] Arch.Path. **19:** 75-82, Jan. '35
—papillary cystadenocarcinoma of ovary with invasion to appendix, [Cabot case 21092] New England J. Med. **212:** 397-400, Feb. 28, '35
—present status of radiation therapy, [A. Kean] Am.J. Surg. **27:** 425-429, March '35
—relation between granulosa cell tumors and Krukenberg tumor, [L. Gobbi] Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. **6:** 443-490, Nov. '34
—therapeutic results in surgery and radiotherapy, [C. Schroeder] Strahlentherapie **51:** 465-476, '34
—therapy, [J. Szymanowicz] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 133-139, March '35
—value of irradiation in treatment, [J. H. Harris & F. L. Payne] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 88-93, Jan. '35
cysts: See also Ovary, tumors
—amenorrhea associated with bilateral polycystic ovaries, [I. F. Stein & M. L. Leventhal] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 181-191, Feb. '35
—as cause of ureteric obstruction, [N. M. Matheson] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 252-253, April '35
—clinical study of endometrial (chocolate) cysts, [D. González Mármol] Rev.méd.cubana **46:** 204-214, Feb. '35
—comparison (pyelographic) of urinary tract in pregnancy and pelvic tumors, [E. C. Baker & J. S. Lewis, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **104:** 812-815, March 9, '35
—cyst praevia with spontaneous ascension before labor; case, [R. Lyonnet] J.de méd.de Lyon **15:** 805-808, Dec. 5, '34
—cyst with twisted pedicle in girl of 9 years of age, [C. J. Kickham] New England J.Med. **212:** 665, April 11, '35
—development of mucoid cyst on ovary resected 22 years previously for same disorder; differential diagnosis of ascites and ovarian cyst, [Reeb] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **24:** 113-116, Jan. '35
—endometriosis (of abdominal scar), chronic bartholinitis, and ovarian cyst (case), [C. E. Galloway] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 128-129, Jan. '35
—endometriosis of pelvis, [H. C. Stearns & R. E. Watkins] S.Clin.North America **14:** 1511-1525, Dec. '34
—enormous hydronephrosis simulating cyst, [R. Schockaert] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 356-359, Jan. 27, '35
—experimental researches on presence of prehypophyseal hormones in fluid of cysts, [M. Mozzetti-Monterumici] Pathologica **27:** 42-47, Jan. 15, '35
—gas cyst; case, [S. Brown] J.Med. **16:** 85-86, April '35
—giant cyst developing during pregnancy, [Laffont & Bonafos] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 508-510, Oct. '34
OVARY, cysts—Continued
—gynecological problems of interest to surgeon in general practice, [A. H. Morse] New England J.Med. **212:** 90-95, Jan. 17, '35
—huge multilocular cyst, [A. A. Onur] Türk tib cem.mec. **1:** 94-95, March 1, '35
—increased amount of anterior pituitary hormone and normal amount of folliculin (female sex hormone) in urine of patient with metrorrhagia due to cystic ovaries, [R. Proust, R. Moricard & P. Rodier] Gynéc.et obst. **31:** 1-7, Jan. '35
—intra-abdominal hemorrhage due to rupture of varicose veins of a luteinic cyst: case, [E. Wehrung] Strasbourg méd. **95:** 81-82, Feb. 15, '35; also, Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 242-244, March '35
—large cyst in young girl, [G. M. Irvine] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 81-82, Feb. '35
—large cyst (weighing 80 pounds), [S. S. Hayare] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 30, Jan. '35
—mucoid cyst in girl 12 years old, [C. M. Miyares Ibarra] Arch.de med.inf. **3:** 822-827, Oct.-Dec. '34
—paratyphoid infection of corpus luteum cyst; case, [R. Kaljaer] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **14:** 232-240, '34
—plea for more detailed study and recording of original and follow-up specimens, [S. B. Solhaug] Journal-Lancet **55:** 71-74, Feb. 1, '35
—polyhormonal syndrome in girl (menstrual disorders due to overproduction of folliculin, female sex hormone, in cystic ovary), [N. Gálves Fermín, V. Fajardo Carpio & J. Jiménez] Arch.de med.inf. **3:** 813-821, Oct.-Dec. '34
—pregnancy following resection, [I. Buzzard] M.J.Australia **2:** 848, Dec. 29, '34
—presence of large number of hormones of corpus luteum in urine in case of cyst of corpus luteum, [Brindeau, Riehl, H. Hinglais & M. Hinglais] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **24:** 38-40, Jan. '35
—primary solitary echinococcic cyst of great omentum simulating ovarian cyst; case, [N. Arenas] Semana méd. **1:** 327-330, Jan. 31, '35
—renal colic in syndrome resembling calculosis due to chronic torsion of cyst; case, [O. Amorosi] Arch. ital.di urol. **12:** 234-242, Feb. '35
—small papilliferous cyst in extra-uterine pregnancy; case, [R. Joachimovits] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **29:** 931-935, Sept. '34
—torsion of pedicle in cysts following delivery; frequency and symptomatology; cases, [E. von Graff] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 118-124, March '35
—twisted cyst; procedure to prevent fatality from embolism, [C. L. Davidson] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 79, Jan. '35
—typhoid infection of cyst complicating pregnancy; case, [C. K. Chi] Chinese M.J. **49:** 179-183, Feb. '35
—typhoid infection of cysts, [L. Honecker] Monatschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **98:** 202-210, Dec. '34
—various therapies of cysts during pregnancy; 4 cases, [Voron & Brochier] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 526-527, Oct. '34
diseases, adrenal cortical hyperfunction (relation to pituitary basophilism and ovarian disease), [M. Goldzieher & H. Koster] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 93-106, Jan. '35
—etiopathogenesis and therapy of sclerocystic ovaritis, [M. A. Manzanilla] Cir.y cirujanos **2:** 299-306, Dec. '34
—Manoilov reaction in blood in dementia praecox, [J. Povorinsky] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **151:** 314-326, '34
—peritonitis following hematogenic oophoritis; case in infant 18 months old, [R. Kusta] Beitr.z.path.Anat. u.z.allg.Path. **94:** 365-369, '34
—sclerocystic ovaritis treated by partial resection of ovaries resulting in cure of menstrual disorders and cessation of sterility of 8 years' duration, [J. Scemla] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 119-121, Feb. '35
—surgical therapy of sclerocystic ovaritis, [R. Smith] Rev.méd.cubana **46:** 317-322, March '35
—therapeutic value of insulin, [O. Poulain-Landrieu] Progrès méd., pp. 1949-1953, Dec. 1, '34
embryology, period of development of tunica albuginea in human embryo, [H. Kitajima] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 1598, Nov. 25, '34
—medullary strands, medullary cysts and ovarian papillomas, [R. Joachimovits] Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 1-11, '35
—sympathicotropic cells and cells of internal theca in human fetal ovary, [L. Berger] Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. **199:** 1336-1338, Dec. 3, '34
—time of appearance of deutoplasm in ovum of human embryo, [H. Kitajima] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 1606, Nov. 25, '34
excision: See also Gonads, excision; Ovary, physiology
—castration atrophy; chronological study of uterine changes following bilateral ovariectomy in albino rat, [W. C. Langston & B. L. Robinson] Endocrinology **19:** 51-62, Jan.-Feb. '35
—concentration and purification of gonadotropic substance of urine of human female castrates, [L. Levin & H. H. Tyndale] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** liv-lv, May '35

OVARY, excision—Continued
—cornification of vaginal epithelium of ovariectomized rat produced by smearing, [N. J. Wade & E. A. Doisy] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 707-709, Feb. '35
—duration of estrus in ovariectomized and adrenal-ovariectomized rats before and after theelin (female sex hormone), [F. E. Emery & E. L. Schwabe] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 910-913, March '35
—effect of spaying on body growth and organ weights of albino rat, [C. B. Freudenberger & O. A. Billeter] Endocrinology **19:** 347-355, May-June '35
—epidermoid metaplasia provoked by formol (solution of formaldehyde) in vagina of castrated guinea-pig, [G. Gricouroff & E. Villela] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1169-1170, '34
—histology (basophil cell content) of anterior lobe of hypophysis in obesity following castration, [K. W. Schultze] Arch.f.Gynäk. **158:** 555-566. '34
—histology of thyroid in obesity following castration, [K. W. Schultze] Arch.f.Gynäk. **158:** 746-754, '34
—hormones in urine following oophorectomy during pregnancy, [H. Allan & E. C. Dodds] Biochem.J. **29:** 285-287, '35
—influence of castration on gallbladder; experimental attempt to produce cholesterosis, [G. Zampelli] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 151-161, March 15, '35
—mechanism of disturbances of ovaries and sexual cycle following reduction of ovarian mass; experimental study on guinea-pigs, [A. Lipschütz & E. Vinals] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1362-1365, '34
—morphologic and quantitative reaction of anterior pituitaries of castrated female rats to estrin (female sex hormone) injections, [J. M. Wolfe] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 1189-1191, April '35
—normal menses in castrated woman after therapy with ovarian hormone preparation, [J. Saidl] Časop.lék. česk. **74:** 15-18, Jan. 4, '35
—production of active endometrium in human castrate, [T. Neustaedter] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 680-685, May '35
—question of homicide or suicide; endocrine explanation of mysterious crime (suicide of castrated woman), [Escande de Messières] Clinique, Paris **30:** 42-44, Feb. (A) '35
—relation of castration to vitamin A-deficiency in rat, [K. E. Mason & J. M. Wolfe] J.Nutrition **9:** 725-734, June '35
—structural modifications of hypophysis and genital apparatus in ovariectomized rats subjected to treatment with anterior pituitary hormone and with whole and defolliculinized urine of pregnant woman, [V. Dogliotti] Folia gynaec. **29:** 525-555, '32
extract: See Ovary, hormone; Ovary, therapy
grafts: See also Gonads, transplantation
—autoplastic transplant of ovarian fragments; case, [C. Goulart de Andrade] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **29:** 75-76, Feb. '35
—autoplastic transplants in bilateral excision of adnexa; 2 cases, [A. Binet] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 92-96, Jan. '35
—autotransplantation of ovaries of rabbits into anterior chamber of eye for early diagnosis of pregnancy, [K. I. Abramowicz & W. Zaleski] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 634-639, March 16, '35
—effect of injections of antelobine (pituitary preparation) on evolution, [R. Proust & R. Moricard] Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 343-349, March 16, '35
—experimental study of ovarian irradiation and transplantation in rat, [J. Mandel] Anat.Rec. **61:** 295-309, Feb. 25, '35
—homoplastic grafts in therapy of ovarian insufficiency, [G. Bombi] Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 1381-1389, Sept. 15, '34
—method for transplantation on rabbits used for Aschheim-Zondek test for pregnancy, [K. C. Campbell] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 520-522, Feb. '35
—neoformation of ovules in ovary in situ of adult dog and in ovarian autograft, [C. Mayer] Rev.franç. d'endocrinol. **13:** 24-32, Feb. '35
—restitution of function by uterine and ovarian grafts after gynecologic surgery; experimental and clinical study, [C. R. Cirio & E. G. Murray] Semana méd. **2:** 1661-1701, Nov. 29, '34
—structure of germinative epithelium of senile ovary found in vaginal cicatrix 11 years after hysterectomy; significance for therapy of sterility by ovarian transplantation, [F. d'Erchia] Gynéc.et obst. **31:** 97-101, Feb. '35
—vitality of autotransplanted ovaries, [C. Stanca] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2608-2611, Nov. 3, '34
hemorrhage: See also Ovary, cysts
—intra-abdominal hemorrhage of ovarian origin, [A. G. Kats] Vestnik khir. **36:** 68-73, '34
—intraperitoneal hemorrhages of ovarian origin, aside from those caused by extra-uterine pregnancies, [F. Luccioni & A. Pellicot] Marseille-méd. **2:** 469, Oct. 15, '34; 509, Oct. 25, '34
—nongravidic intraperitoneal hemorrhages, [J. Baumann] J.de chir. **44:** 865-877, Dec. '34

OVARY, hemorrhage—Continued
—peritoneal hemorrhage following ovarian apoplexy; case, [M. Brouha & R. Bastin] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 197-198, Dec. 16, '34; also, Liége méd. **27:** 1605-1608, Dec. 23, '34
—radiotherapy of hemorrhagic ovariometropathies, [A. B. Gillerson & I. B. Asaturov] Klin.med. (no. 9) **12:** 1385-1391, '34
hernia, ectopia and inguinal hernia; 2 cases of congenital ectopia of ovary and fallopian tube in labium majus, [M. Mauro] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **41:** 713-726, Dec. '34
hormone: See also Hormones; Ovary, physiology; Ovary, therapy
—action on motility of isolated ureters, [M. Villaret, L. Justin-Besançon, X. J. Contiadès & I. Jancu] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1081-1083, '34
—antagonism of ovarian hormones, [F. Jayle] Presse méd. **43:** 167-168, Jan. 30, '35
—assay of follicular hormone in commercial preparations, [M. Kochmann] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 526-531, '35
—assay of progestin, [M. K. McPhail] J.Physiol. **83:** 145-156, Dec. 31, '34
—atypical growth induced in cervical epithelium of monkey by prolonged injections of hormone combined with chronic trauma, [M. D. Overholser & E. Allen] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 129-136, Feb. '35
—corpus luteum hormone and its pure extraction, [E. Fels] Arch.f.Gynäk. **158:** 364-392, '34
—dependence of function of corpus luteum on ovarian follicles and formation of hormones in ovary, [A. Westman] Arch.f.Gynäk. **158:** 476-504, '34
—does elimination of corpus luteum hormone in urine corroborate Knaus-Ogino theory of periodic fertility and sterility in women? [E. Glaser & O. Haempel] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1711-1714, Dec. 1, '34
—effect of folliculin (female sex hormone) and corpus luteum extract on mammae of adult guinea-pig; experiments with daily administration of small doses for several months and of large doses for 2½ months, [E. Dahl-Iversen] Hospitalstid. **78:** 393-407, April 9, '35
—effect of hormone from corpus luteum on blood pressure, [S. Liebhart] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 213-216, March 24, '35
—effect on growth of sarcoma cells in vitro, [Y. Yano] Acta dermat. **23:** 21-22, '34
—effect on oxygen consumption of uterus, [M. A. Khayyal & C. M. Scott] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **25:** 77-81, April '35
—estrin (female sex hormone) and progestin content of corpus luteum of sow, [C. A. Elden] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 515-516, Dec. '34
—excretion in urine and blood of domestic animals; value in diagnosis of pregnancy, [Küst] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1782-1784, Dec. 15, '34; comment by Kober **14:** 381, March 16, '35
—experimental production of uterine tumors by injections of hormone, [M. Borst] Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **2:** 1-5, '35
—follicle hormone content of blood in eclampsia, [W. Bickenbach & H. Fromme] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 496-497, April 6, '35
—follicular and corpus luteum hormones in their reaction on anterior lobe of hypophysis, [C. Clauberg & W. Breipohl] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 119-121, Jan. 26, '35
—hormonal allergy and shock, [C. A. Vargas] Rev.méd. latino-am. **20:** 245-265, Dec. '34
—hormonology of corpus luteum, [E. Jarlöv] Acta med. Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 438-440, '34
—human corpus luteum, [J. P. Pratt] Arch.Path. **19:** 380-425, March '35
—human corpus luteum and progestin, [J. P. Pratt] Endocrinology **18:** 667-675, Nov.-Dec. '34
—in relation to gout; preliminary report, [G. Marañón & J. Ibáñez] An.de med.int. **3:** 1143-1146, Dec. '34
—influence on growth of inoculation tumors during pregnancy, [Y. Yano] Acta dermat. **23:** 20-21, '34
—interrelation between gonads and other endocrine organs, as shown by excretion of sex hormones in woman with suprarenal insufficiency (Addison), [H. Eng] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 6-7, Jan. 5, '35
—interrelations of pituitary and ovarian hormones, particularly in light of parabiosis experiments, [E. Møller-Christensen] Acta path. et microbiol. Scandinav., supp. 22, pp. 1-157, '35
—mutations of sensitivity of sex characters influenced by ovarian chalone, [C. Champy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 423-426, '35
—physiology of corpus luteum; inhibition of estrin (female sex hormone) by progestin-containing extracts of corpus luteum, [W. M. Allen & R. K. Meyer] Anat.Rec. **61:** 427-439, March 25, '35
—physiology of menstruation in Macacus rhesus monkeys; influence of follicular and corpus luteum hormones (estrin and corporin); effects of anterior pituitary extracts, [F. L. Hisaw] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 638-659, May '35

OVARY, hormone—Continued
—pituitary and ovarian hormones in gynecological conditions, [C. MacBryde] J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 91-95, March '35
—presence in corpus luteum, of substance with action similar to that of insulin, [B. Brunelli] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de therap. **49:** 222-229, Nov. 30, '34
—presence of large number of hormones of corpus luteum in urine in case of cyst of corpus luteum, [Brindeau, Riehl, H. Hinglais & M. Hinglais] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 38-40, Jan. '35
—proofs of occurrence of corpus luteum hormone, progestin, in female urine, [S. Loewe & H. E. Voss] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1049-1050, Nov. 17, '34
—proposed new method for biologic control of follicular and lutein preparations; effects on carbohydrate metabolism as shown by action on glycogen content of liver, [B. Brunelli] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn. et de therap. **49:** 212-221, Nov. 30, '34
—relation to carbohydrate metabolism; experimental study, [B. Brunelli] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn. et de therap. **49:** 243-258, Jan. 15, '35
—research on hormones of corpus luteum, [L. Brouha & L. Desclin] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 586-588, March 24, '35
—review, [M. M. Pinckney] Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 581-585, Jan. '35
—rôle of estrin (female sex hormone) and progestin in experimental menstruation with especial reference to complete ovulatory cycle in monkeys and human beings, [E. T. Engle, P. E. Smith & M. C. Sheiesnyak] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 787-797, June '35
—sensitivity and sensitization to hormones in women in sexual activity and in menopause; clinical and experimental study; preliminary report, [R. Lusena] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 541-548, March 25, '35
—studies on pregnancy hormone, [K. H. Slotta & H. Ruschig] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **228:** 207-223, '34
—studies on sex hormones, particularly that of corpus luteum, [K. Ehrhardt] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1838-1840, Nov. 29, '34
innervation, action of chemical sympathectomy with isophenal (cresol-phenol preparation); anatomic and functional study, [F. Matteace] Riv.ital.di ginec. **17:** 577-614, Jan. '35
insufficiency, action of ovarian follicle hormone in ovarian insufficiency in women as indicated by vaginal smears, [G. N. Papanicolaou & E. Shorr] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 585-587, Jan. '35
—emanotherapy, especially with radon, [P. Gasquet] Paris méd. **1:** 248-250, March 23, '35
—folliculin (female sex hormone) therapy, [T. Gizowski] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 25-26, Jan. 13, '35
—headaches and backaches due to dysfunctions of ovaries, [L. E. Lamb] J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 18-21, Jan. '35
—homoplastic grafts in therapy, [G. Bombi] Riv.san. siciliana **22:** 1381-1389, Sept. 15, '34
—hormone therapy; cases, [D. F. Lima & R. Marengo] Semana méd. **1:** 521-523, Feb. 14, '35
—present status of endocrine therapy, with special reference to ovarian therapy, [G. Marañón] An.de med. int. **4:** 287-299, March '35
—question of surgical therapy, [G. Jeanneney] Gaz.méd. de France, pp. 277-279, March 15, '35
—sterility due to ovarian dysfunction, [T. N. A. Jeffcoate] Brit.M.J. **1:** 345-350, Feb. 23, '35
—studies on ovarian dysfunction; application of "hormonal measuring sticks" (detection of prolan A and estrin, female sex hormone, in urine) to sorting out and to treatment of various types of amenorrhoea, [F. Albright & J. A. Halsted] New England J.Med. **212:** 250-257, Feb. 7, '35
—studies on ovarian dysfunction; hormonal "measuring sticks" (detection of prolan A and estrin, female sex hormone, in urine), available for clinical use and values obtained on normal individuals, [F. Albright, J. A. Halsted & E. Cloney] New England J.Med. **212:** 192-195, Jan. 31, '35
—vaginal ulcers following ovarian insufficiency due to hormonal disturbance; successful treatment with progynon (female sex hormone); case, [C. Kaufmann] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **110:** 98-102, '34
—value of testicular extracts in therapy of certain neuroses due to ovarian insufficiency, [V. de Berardinis] Terapia **24:** 358-361, Dec. '34
internal secretions: See Ovary, hormone; Ovary, physiology; Ovary, therapy
pathology, changes in experimental carbon disulphide poisoning; preliminary report, [D. Porcaro] Boll.d. Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 948-950, '34
—action of colchicine on white mouse, [F. J. Lits] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 393-396, '35
—histologic research on rabbit ovary after treatment with small doses of roentgen rays, [S. C. Russo] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **56:** 1313-1338, Sept. 30, '34
—histologic study in cases of myoma of uterus, [E. Stöckl] Ginek.polska **13:** 573-600, July-Sept. '34

OVARY, pathology—Continued
—rôle of toxic doses of irradiated ergosterol in production of pathology of ovary and cessation of ovulation similar to that in experimental cholesteatosis (Frizzi), [M. Capocaccia] Ann.d.Ist.Maragliano **4:** 163-177, May-Aug. '34
physiology: See also Ovary, excision; Ovary, hormone; Ovulation
—acquired resistance to thyroid-stimulating and pseudoluteinizing hormone of cattle anterior pituitary, [P. Max, M. M. Schmeckebier & L. Loeb] Endocrinology **19:** 329-341, May-June '35
—action of chemical sympathectomy with isophenal (cresol-phenol preparation), [F. Matteace] Riv.ital. di ginec. **17:** 577-614, Jan. '35
—action of extract of posterior lobe of hypophysis on guinea-pig, [S. Zocchi] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 951-959, '34
—action of water-soluble hormone of suprarenal cortex, [A. Migliavacca] Folia gynaec. **29:** 453-460, '32
—adrenal cortex and luteinization, [C. S. Hicks & R. F. Matters] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **13:** 27-31, March '35
—age factor in responsiveness to gonadotropic hormones, [H. Selye, J. B. Collip & D. L. Thomson] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 800-803, Feb. '35
—changes caused by gravidine; studies in cats, [R. Bourg] Arch.de biol., Paris **46:** 47-146, '35
—changes in pregnant women and female rabbits as result of auto-reaction of Zondek-Aschheim, [J. Rosenblatt & F. Nathan] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **29:** 904-909, Aug. '34; also, J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **41:** 983-987, Dec. '34
—comparative luteinizing capacity of urine of pregnancy and of menopause, [A. Lipschütz] Endocrinology **19:** 42-50, Jan.-Feb. '35
—compensatory hypertrophy in hemicastration, [T. Schlossberg] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 344-346, '34
—effect of estrin (female sex hormone), [H. Selye, J. B. Collip & D. L. Thomson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1377-1381, May '35
—effect of gonadotropic hormones during gestation and lactation, [H. Selye, J. B. Collip & D. L. Thomson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 530-534, Dec. '34
—effect of hysterectomy on histophysiology of ovary, [L. Brouha & L. Desclin] Arch.de biol., Paris **46:** 263-272, '35 [Comment on Watrin and Brabant's article]
—effect of ovarian hormone on pituitary, thyroid, and adrenal glands of spayed female rats, [D. H. Andersen] J.Physiol. **83:** 15-25, Dec. 14, '34
—effect of theelin (female sex hormone) and progestin (corpus luteum hormone) injections on uterus and mammary glands of ovariectomized and hypophysectomized rabbits, [S. A. Asdell & H. R. Seidenstein] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 931-933, March '35
—effect of urine from pregnant women on ovary-stimulating potency of hypophyses of rabbits and rats, [L. Goodman] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 312-320, March '35
—effects of antuitrin-S and pituitary extract upon armadillo ovary, [G. W. D. Hamlett] Anat.Rec. **62:** 201-207, May 25, '35
—endocrine function of various cell elements of ovary, [A. Westman] Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 521-526, April 6, '35
—endocrine interrelations during pregnancy, [H. Selye, J. B. Collip & D. L. Thomson] Endocrinology **19:** 151-159, March-April '35
—endometrial studies, [G. S. McClellan, D. Phelps & J. C. Burch] Endocrinology **19:** 321-328, May-June '35
—experimental cancer growth and ovarian function, [H. Kondo] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 452-460, Dec. '34
—factors to be considered in immature female rat titration of pregnancy urine, [L. Davy] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 927-931, March '35
—failure of partial ovarian excision to produce precocious puberty; relation of pituitary body; experimental study on guinea-pigs, [A. Lipschütz, J. Mena & E. Vinals] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1365-1367, '34
—gonadotropic effects in hypophysectomized female rats of implants of pituitaries from castrated males, [H. M. Evans, M. E. Simpson & R. I. Pencharz] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1048-1049, April '35
—gross action of prolactin (pituitary preparation) and follicle-stimulating hormone on mature ovary and sex accessories of fowl, [R. W. Bates, E. L. Lahr & O. Riddle] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 361-368, March '35
—influence of luteamin, aqueous fraction of ovarian extract, on ovaries, [S. Baginski] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 994-995, Oct. 27, '34
—influence of prolan (pituitary preparation) in restoring ovarian function which has been impaired by roentgen irradiation; experiments, [F. Heimann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 83-90, Jan. 12, '35
—influences of estrin (female sex hormone) on hypophyseal-gonad complex of immature female rat, [C. E. Lane] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 681-685, Jan. '35
—interrelations of ovary and anterior lobe of pituitary, [J. A. Dubowik] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 412-415,'35
—interrelationship of thyroid gland and female sexual system, [S. I. Tereza] Klin.med. **13:** 183-191, Feb.'35

OVARY, physiology—Continued
—luteinization of ovaries in case of basophilic pituitary adenoma with Cushing syndrome, [H. Bergstrand] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **293:** 413-428, '34
—metabolism of levulose; influence of level of ovarian function, [A. W. Rowe, M. A. McManus & A. J. Plummer] J.A.M.A. **104:** 451-455, Feb. 9, '35
—new method of studying incretory function, [M. Mogilew] Arch.f.Gynäk. **158:** 216-221, '34
—ovarian cycle and carbohydrate metabolism; galactose tolerance, [J. Blöch & A. Bergel] Wien.Arch.f.inn. Med. **26:** 267-276, '35
—ovarian cycle and carbohydrate metabolism; glycemic reaction following dextrose tolerance test during normal cycle, [J. Blöch & A. Bergel] Wien.Arch.f.inn. Med. **26:** 233-240, '35
—ovarian humoral antagonism in rat; differential thresholds of antiluteinic action of folliculin (female sex hormone), [M. Votquenne] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1121-1123, '34
—presence of antigonadotropic hormone in pineal gland, blood and organs, [P. Engel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **95:** 441-457, '35
—presence of large amount of gonado-stimuline (substance which acts on ovaries) in urine of cancer patients; its demonstration and diagnostic significance, [M. Aron] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 88-90, '35
—proof that estrogenic substance from anterior pituitary lobe of guinea-pig is gonadotropic; experiments on rats, [A. Lipschütz & E. Vinals] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 229-230, '35
—quantitative and qualitative response to distributed dosage with gonadotropic extracts (addition of zinc salts), [L. C. Maxwell] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 458-463, Dec. '34
—reactivation of senile human ovaries, [L. Waldeyer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2882-2891, Dec. 8, '34; comment by Westman **59:** 676-677, March 23, '35
—reciprocal action of ovaries and thyroid, [L. Levi] J.d'obst.et de gynéc.prat. **6:** 3-67, March '35
—refractoriness to ovarian stimulation (by gonadotropic hormone of pregnant mare's serum) in rhesus monkey, [R. K. Meyer & E. L. Gustus] Science **81:** 208-210, Feb. 22, '35
—regulation of hypophysis by ovary, [C. Clauberg & W. Breipohl] Arch.f.Gynäk. **158:** 567-581, '34
—relation of lipid composition to physiological activity in ovaries of pregnant and pseudopregnant rabbits, [E. M. Boyd] J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 607-617, March '35
—response in monkeys (Macacus rhesus) to injections of antuitrin-S, [C. E. Johnson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 120-122, Jan. '35
—results of preoperative administration of extract of pregnancy urine; study of ovaries and of endometria in hyperplasia of endometrium following such administrations, [E. C. Hamblen] Endocrinology **19:** 169-180, March-April '35
—sex comparison of gonadotropic content of anterior hypophyses from rats before and after puberty, [M. McQueen-Williams] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1051-1052, April '35
—species variation in gonadotropic activity of hypophysis, [R. T. Hill] J.Physiol. **83:** 137-144, Dec. 31, '34
—thyroid and ovary; experimental basis for use of *dilodotyrosine in climacteric disorders, [A. Loeser] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 4-6, Jan. 5, '35
—two substances, from anterior lobe of pituitary and from pregnant urine, which activate ovary, [H. W. Niemeier] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 576, April 20, '35
radiation of: See also Ovary, cancer; Ovary, insufficiency
—artificial menopause in carcinoma of breast, [G. W. Taylor] New England J.Med. **211:** 1138-1140, Dec. 20, '34
—experimental study of ovarian irradiation and transplantation in rat, [J. Mandel] Anat.Rec. **61:** 295-309, Feb. 25, '35
—histologic research on rabbit ovary after treatment with small doses of roentgen rays, [S. C. Russo] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **56:** 1313-1338, Sept. 30, '34
—indications for roentgen castration in climacteric, [R. Schröder] Tung-Chi med. Monatschr. **10:** 175-183, March '35
—influence of prolan (pituitary preparation) in restoring ovarian function which has been impaired by roentgen irradiation; experiments, [F. Heimann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 83-90, Jan. 12, '35
—temporary roentgen castration in tuberculosis of adnexa, peritoneum and lungs; indications of local nature, [J. A. Huet & A. Sobel] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 90-94, Feb. '35
therapy: See also Ovary, hormone; Ovary, insufficiency
—arrest of severe hemorrhages in hemophiliac, [K. Franke & S. Litzner] Med.Klin. **31:** 520-521, April 18, '35
—biologic and clinical studies on sistomensin, [T. Miranda] Arch.f.Gynäk. **158:** 612-627, '34
—clinical significance of hormone of corpus luteum, [J. Saidl] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1247, Nov. 9, '34; 1282, Nov. 16, '34

OVARY, therapy—Continued
—corpus luteum extract in abortion, [F. B. Smith & R. A. Johnston] Texas State J.Med. **30:** 748-751, April '35
—corpus luteum therapy, [G. W. Corner] J.A.M.A. 104; 1899-1901, May 25, '35
—endocrine system in relation to chronic rheumatism and chronic articular disorders, with particular consideration of ovanorm therapy, [H. Sauerwald] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1935-1936, Dec. 13, '34
—glandubolin in menstrual disorders, [L. G. Dittel] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 1309-1310, Nov. 24, '34
—in hemophilia; case, [E. Schiavo] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 1881-1889, Dec. 3, '34
—indications for clinical use of progestin, standardized corpus luteum extract, [P. M. F. Bishop, F. Cook & A. C. Hampson] Lancet **1:** 139-142, Jan. 19, '35
—intradermal injections for hemicrania in menstruation, [V. Marzetti] Clin.ostet. **36:** 637-639, Oct. '34
—luteoglandol (corpus luteum preparation) in treatment of mental and cerebral disturbances accompanying menstrual disorders, [M. Kastan] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 141, Feb. 9, '35
—lutin (corpus luteum preparation) in treatment of hemorrhagic metropathies, [V. K. Chaykovskiy] Vrach.delo **17:** 765-770, '34
—lutocrescin (corpus luteum preparation) therapy of metropathy, [D. Raisz] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 10-12, Jan. 5, '35
—migraine as hypophyseal disorder and its treatment with ovarian preparations, [I. Mueller] Med.Klin. **31:** 448-450, April 5, '35
—normal menses in castrated woman after therapy, [J. Saidl] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 15-18, Jan. 4, '35
—several aspects of use of large doses, [F. Vozza] Ann. di ostet.e ginec. **56:** 1203-1215, Aug. 31, '34
—successful therapy in case of severe preadolescent eunuchoidism, [H. Lisser] Endocrinology **19:** 284-288, May-June '35
—use of lutein hormone, progestin, in threatened and habitual abortion, [L. Krohn, F. H. Falls & J. E. Lackner] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 198-206, Feb. '35
transplantation: See Ovary, grafts
tuberculosis: See Uterus, adnexa
tumors, adenocystic fibroma, and comments on Brenner tumor, [O. Frankl & E. Klaften] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2656-2663, Nov. 10, '34
—abdominal liposarcoma with ovarian metastases; case, [C. Daniel & A. Babès] Gynécologie **34:** 5-20, Jan. '35
—arising from embryonic rests, [S. C. Mueller] Minnesota Med. **17:** 692-695, Dec. '34
—bilateral fibroma; case, [H. Paucot & E. Houcke] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 205-206, March '35
—Brenner tumor, [H. Šikl] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 523-536, March '35
—Brenner tumor; question of malignancy, [J. C. Lascano Gonzalez & R. Sammartino] Hosp.argent. **5:** 293-298, Nov. 15, '34
—cancerous degeneration of dermoid cysts with intestinal adhesions, occlusion and perforation; cases, [J. B. Denis, R. Denis & F. Duffant] Lyon méd. 155: 93-98, Jan. 27, '35
—case of luteoma with review of literature, [S. H. Wills & S. A. Romano] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 845-849, June '35
—case of seminoma and case of Krukenberg tumor simulating pregnancy, [Laffont & Bonafos] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 642-647, Nov. '34
—cystoma with symptoms of undesired pregnancy, [L. Manzi] Clin.ostet. **37:** 151-155, March '35
—dermoid cyst, [W. Cox] J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 62-63, Feb. '35
—dermoid cysts with surgical removal at term; case, [E. Lévy-Solal, M. Sureau & Lauret] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 613-615, Nov. '34
—endometriosis of appendix and ovary, [Cabot case 21091] New England J.Med. **212:** 394-397, Feb. 28,'35
—epitheliomatous degeneration of dermoid cysts; 2 cases, [J. Caillot & N. Boulez] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 546-549, Oct. '34
—external extraperitoneal endometriosis; case, [M. Nielsen] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **14:** 322-335, '34
—fecal concretions simulating tumors of ovary; case, [W. Fischer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 324-325, Feb. 9, '35
—fetiform teratoma; re-description of Mr. S. G. Shattock's case, [G. W. Nicholson] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **84:** 389-435, Oct. '34
—frequency in various races, [R. Remmelts] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 231-234, Feb. 5, '35
—giant dermoid cyst; case, [J. Vanrell] Ars méd., Barcelona **11:** 33-36, Feb. '35
—*granulosa cell:* See also Ovary, cancer
—granulosa cell tumors; further studies, [E. Klaften] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 614-620, March 16, '35
—in course of pregnancy, childbirth and puerperium; several cases, [O. Saitz] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 450-456, March '35
—Krukenberg tumor, [A. Saccone & S. Gordon] Rinasc. med. **12:** 7-8, Jan. 15, '35

OVARY, tumors—Continued
—Krukenberg tumor, acne papulosa, preeclampsia and focal infection in pregnant woman; case, [G. Bud] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 146-149, Feb. 9, '35
—Krukenberg tumor complicating pregnancy, [F. Wendt] Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 51-56, Jan. 11, '35
—lymphosarcoma (primary in cecum) with ovarian involvement in child, [R. B. Wright] Am.J.Cancer **24:** 65-68, May '35
—malignant tumors, [I. Stoia & P. Stăncîulescu] Rev. stiinț.med. **23:** 1579-1594, Dec. '34
—marsupialization of pseudo-intraligamentous cystoma; case, [V. Šebek] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 481-487, March '35
—medullary strands, medullary cysts and ovarian papillomas, [R. Joachimovits] Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 1-11, '35
—metastatic sarcoma in ruptured cyst complicating pregnancy, [C. S. Barnes & F. W. Konzelmann] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 734-736, May '35
—opening of cysts into intestine at cecum; case of fecaloma in dermoid cyst, [D. Mavrodin] Gynécologie **34:** 60-70, Jan. '35
—operative treatment, [W. E. Studdiford & E. W. Holladay] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 415-421, March '35
—ovarian struma with endometrioma, [J. Trapl] Bratisl. lekár.listy **15:** 576-583, March '35
—ovarian thyroid, [R. L. Sanders] Am.J.Surg. **28:** 831-840, June '35
—papillary cystadenoma, [C. W. Ellyson] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 87-90, Feb. '35
—parovarian pedicled cyst and ovarian dermoid cyst in girl 12 years old, [J. Vanverts] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **24:** 203-204, March '35
—relation between granulosa cell tumors and Krukenberg tumor, [L. Gobbi] Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. **6:** 443-490, Nov. '34
—sarcoma; case, [M. Proto] Riforma med. **51:** 53-60, Jan. 12, '35
—solid teratoma; case, [S. M. Sanderson] J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 166, March '35
—struma ovarii, [V. Bazala] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 95-99, March '35
—struma ovarii, [O. Frankl] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2706-2710, Nov. 17, '34
—studies on tumor formation; fetiform teratomata; review of literature, [G. W. Nicholson] Guy's Hosp. Rep. **85:** 8-55, Jan. '35
—suppuration of dermoid cyst following labor, [C. R. Robins] South.M.J. **28:** 415-419, May '35
—syndrome of acute appendicitis caused by dermoid cyst of right ovary with twisted pedicle; case, [C. Fernicola & A. Fontana] Semana méd. **2:** 1539-1540, Nov. 15, '34
—teratoma, [J. Maršálek] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 353-367, March '35
—torsion of pedicle of cystic tumors studied in connection with case of rupture due to torsion of pedicle of dermoid cyst, [B. I. Seibile] Gynéc.et obst. **30:** 352-355, Oct. '34
—torsion of pedunculated tumors; experimental study, [G. L. Moench] M.Rec. **141:** 91-93, Jan. 16, '35
—unusual tumor containing estrogenic hormone, [S. H. Geist & F. Spielman] J.A.M.A. **104:** 2173-2174, June 15, '35
—very large solid tumors (11 and 15 kilograms); 2 cases, [Caillot] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 55-56, Jan. '35
—"virilizing" tumors (arrhenoblastoma); 2 cases, [E. Benecke] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 38-64, '34
wounds and injuries, as cause of uterine bleeding, [C. F. Fluhmann] West.J.Surg. **43:** 70-75, Feb. '35

OVCHARENKO, E. P.: See ZHURAKHOVA, T. S., jt. auth.

OVERGAARD, A. P., Roentgen-ray treatment of malignancies of face, Nebraska M.J. **20:** 146-148, April '35

OVERGAARD, K., Certain irregularities in roentgen picture in direct pyelography, with special regard to resulting "residual shadows," Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 133-137, Jan. 31, '35
Combined diathermy and roentgenotherapy of Wood sarcoma; preliminary report, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 333-337, March 14, '35

OVERHOLSER, M. D., and ALLEN, E., Atypical growth induced in cervical epithelium of monkey by prolonged injections of ovarian hormone combined with chronic trauma, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 129-136, Feb. '35

OVERHOLSER, W., Briggs Law of Massachusetts; review and appraisal, J.Crim.Law & Criminol. **25:** 859-883, March-April '35; abstr., Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 585-591, Nov. '34

OVERHOLT, R. H., Total removal of right lung for carcinoma; report of successful case, J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 196-210, Dec. '34
Selective thoracoplasty in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Ann.Surg. **101:** 576-593, Jan. '35
Roentgen-ray appearance of lung fields in atelectatic bronchiectasis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **31:** 121-133, Feb. '35

OVERHOLT, R. H.—Continued
——and PILCHER, L. S., JR., Changes in venous pressure after thoracoplasty—its significance in relation to extent of rib removal, J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 269-280, Feb. '35

OVERTON, L. M., Septic arthritis of knee: report of case, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 85-86, Feb. 6, '35
Septic arthritis of knee, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 187-188, March 20, '35
Osteochondritis of growth centers, Ann.Surg. **101:** 1062-1068, April '35

——See MEYERDING, H. W., jt. auth.

d'OVIDIO, F., Pneumoconiosis. Un caso de silicosis, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1037-1046, Sept. '34
Dos casos de adherencias pleurales. Operación de Jacobeus, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1052-1054, Sept. '34
Cuatro casos de perforaciones de pulmón, Hosp.argent. **5:** 269-272, Oct. 30, '34
Infiltrado precoz y neumótorax, Hosp.argent. **5:** 362-366, Dec. 15-30, '34
Sobre un caso de dilatación aneurismática de la arteria pulmonar, Hosp.argent. **5:** 390-396, Jan. 15-30, '35

OVIDUCTS: See Fallopian Tubes

OVIEDO, C.: See LIPSCHÜTZ, A., jt. auth.

OVIEDO BUSTOS, J. M., Hiperbilirrubinemia provocada para la exploración funcional del hígado, Rev.méd. del Rosario **24:** 1009-1030, Oct. '34
Formas atípicas de la amebiasis intestinal crónica, Hosp. argent. **5:** 273-276, Oct. 30, '34

OVNATANYAN, K. T., Testicles retained in inguinal canal and methods of treatment, Vestnik khir. **34:** 113-117, '34

OVNBØL, A., Two cases of cystic kidneys diagnosed by pyelography, Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 1182-1184, Nov. 1, '34

OVULATION
See also Estruation
—correlation of uterine and ovarian cycles, [O. Swezy] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 246-254, Feb. '35
—effect of temporary ligature of ovaries in rabbits studied in relation to problem of postnatal oogenesis in this animal, [P. N. Martinovitch] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **116:** 1294-1297, '34
—experimental ovulation and resulting pseudopregnancy in anestrous cats, [M. A. Foster & F. L. Hisaw] Anat.Rec. **62:** 75-93, April 25, '35
—function of theca interna-wedge in preparing way for follicle, [E. Strassmann] Arch.f.Gynäk. **158:** 628-638, '34
—influence of hyperinterrenalism on female sex organs of rats (production of virilism and checking of ovulation), [H. Danno] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **8:** 59-91, March '35
—influence of prolan (female sex hormone) on egg production of birds; experiments on hens whose laying capacity had been disturbed, [W. Koch] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1647-1648, Nov. 17, '34
—neoformation of ovules in ovary in situ of adult dog and in ovarian autograft, [C. Mayer] Rev.franç. d'endocrinol. **13:** 24-32, Feb. '35
—new concepts of ovulation and its correlation with feminine cycle, [P. E. Borrás] Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 1-8, Jan. '35
—production by anterior lobe of pituitary of thyroidectomized rabbit, [H. B. van Dyke & G. Ch'en] Chinese J.Physiol. **9:** 63-68, Feb. 15, '35
—production by gonadotropic extracts, [L. E. Casida] Endocrinology **18:** 714-720, Nov.-Dec. '34
—production in batrachians by means of pituitary extract, [J. Rostand] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1079-1081, '34
—production of superovulation in normal immature rats by injection of principle in menopause urine, [H. M. Evans & M. E. Simpson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1046-1047, April '35
—rôle of estrin (female sex hormone) and progestin (corpus luteum hormone) in experimental menstruation, with especial reference to complete ovulatory cycle in monkeys and human beings, [E. T. Engle, P. E. Smith & M. C. Shelesnyak] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 787-797, June '35
—rôle of toxic doses of irradiated ergosterol in production of pathology of ovary and cessation of ovulation similar to that in experimental cholesteatosis (Frizzi), [M. Capocaccia] Ann.d.Ist.Maragliano **4:** 163-177, May-Aug. '34
—studies of menstruation, ovulation, structure and pathology of female genital organs in man and ape (Pithecus fascicularis mordax); fallopian tubes and ovary, [R. Joachimovits] Biol.generalis (Lief. 1) **11:** 281-348, '35
—time relations between ovulation and conception on basis of 416 cases in which single cohabitation at specific time was followed by pregnancy, [F. Weinstock] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2947-2952, Dec. 15, '34

OVUM
See also Eggs; Germ Cells; Impregnation; Ovulation
—binucleated human ovum in ovary of girl 4 years old; possible explanation of twin pregnancies, [A. Fernández y Taquechel] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **39:** 526-528, Aug. 31, '34

OVUM—Continued
—effect of estrin (female sex hormone) injections upon developing ova of mice and rabbits (retention in tubes and degeneration), [H. O. Burdick & G. Pincus] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 201-208, Feb. '35
—external and internal migration of human ovum, [J. Gosau] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2599-2603, Nov. 3, '34
—indirect migration, [M. Mascaretti] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **42:** 145-176, March '35
—modifications of Golgi zone of periovocyte cells in relation to development of ovocyte and beginning of mitosis of maturation before ovulation and formation of corpora lutea in rabbit, [R. Moricard] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **199:** 1448-1450, Dec. 10, '34
—occurrence of primitive ova with 2 and 3 nuclei in superficial epithelial layer of Graafian follicle: case, [H. Kitajima] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 1612, Nov. 25, '34
—ova taken from human ovary and cultivated in vitro, [O. M. Olivo] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **33:** 718-725, '34
—permanent ligation of ovaries of white rats and problem of postnatal formation of germ cells in this animal; experiments on decapsulated ovaries, [P. N. Martinovic] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 349-351, '35
—unfertilized tubal ovum in cow, [E. I. Evans & F. W. Miller] Anat.Rec. **62:** 25-30, April 25, '35
development: See Embryology
implantation: See Pregnancy, physiology
OWCZAREWICZ, L., and SOKOLOWSKI, T., L'état actuel du traitement et de la prévention des infections pyogènes des plaies de guerre, Arch.méd.belges (Bull.internat.) **88:** 61-81, Feb. '35
OWEN, E. D., Administrative problems in case-finding of tuberculosis; routine tuberculin-testing of school children with x-rays of positive reactors, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **31:** 584-590, May '35
OWEN, H. R., Preoperative and postoperative treatment of jaundiced patient, Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 395-400, March '35
OWEN, S. E., Biologic diagnosis of teratoma testis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 296-301, Dec. '34
OWENS, W. I., Coronary thrombosis, Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 638-639, Feb. '35
OWINGS, J. C.: See STONE, H. B., jt. auth.
OWRE, ALFRED: See Obituaries
OXALATES
—new applications for old reaction for determining oxalic acid in organic fluids, [M. Pittarelli] Minerva med. **1:** 428-429, March 31, '35
—state of oxalic acid in blood and its concentration after injection of sodium oxalate, [S. Suzuki] Jap. J.M.Sc., II, Biochem. **3:** 19-22, Feb. '35
determination, photometric method, [L. Jendrassik & F. Takács] Biochem.Ztschr. **274:** 200-204, '34
in blood: See Blood, oxalates
in urine: See Urine, oxalates
metabolism, disturbances of oxalic acid metabolism in liver diseases, [F. Marcolongo] Clin.med.ital. **65:** 1068-1112, Nov. '34
—formation of oxalic acid in normal and pathologic conditions; clinical study, [F. Marcolongo] Clin.med. ital. **65:** 1192-1207, Dec. '34
—oxalic acid in renal insufficiency, [F. Marcolongo] Gior.di clin.med. **15:** 1271-1291, Dec. 10, '34
—oxalic acid metabolism in cirrhosis of liver, [A. Fortunato] Minerva med. **2:** 575-579, Oct. 27, '34
—oxalic acid metabolism in patients with renal disease; studies on methods of determining oxalic acid content of urine and feces, [R. Rittmann & P. Unterrichter] Arch. f. Verdauungskr. **57:** 120-148, March '35
—relation between carbohydrate, uric acid and oxalic acid metabolism in diabetes mellitus, [M. Maio] Riv. di pat.sper. **13:** 469-485, '34
OXENIUS, K., Zur Frage der Vulvovaginitis diphtherica. Kasuistischer Beitrag, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 142-143, '34
Zur Behandlung des Pruritus ani bei Oxyuriasis, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1977-1978, Dec. 20, '34
Rachitis bei Ernährung mit vitaminreicher Kost, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1953-1954, Dec. 21, '34
Zur Frage der Unschädlichmachung Tuberkulöser, Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **9:** 10-11, Jan. '35
Über Pneumonie im Kindesalter und ihre Behandlung, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 74-76, Feb. 1, '35
Zur Behandlung der Varizellen, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 294-295, Feb. 21, '35
Zur Behandlung der Impetigo contagiosa im Kindesalter, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 584-585, April 11, '35
OXFORD, T. M., Pellegrini-Stieda's disease, Am.J.Surg. **27:** 543-544, March '35
Fractures and dislocations in region of elbow joint, Tri-State M.J. **7:** 1416-1420, March '35
OXIDATION
See also Metabolism; Tissue, respiration
—correlation of oxidation and phosphorylation in hemolyzed blood in presence of methylene blue (methylthionine chloride) and pyocyanine, [J. Runnström & L. Michaelis] J.Gen.Physiol. **18:** 717-727, May '35
OXIDATION—Continued
—dehydrogenation processes of tuberculous lungs subjected to pneumothorax and to phrenico-exeresis, [G. Pennetti] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 187-194, March 31, '35
—dehydrogenative processes in organs and focal inflammations of normal and hyperergic animals, [L. Spadafina] Biochim.e terap.sper. **21:** 305-320, Aug. 31, '34
—metabolism of cystine in relation to supplying nitrogen need, intestinal absorption and oxidation coefficient, [E. F. Terroine, M. Mezincesco & S. Valla] Ann.de physiol. **10:** 1059-1082, '34
—rôle of sulphur in biologic oxidations, [C. H. Amorín] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **5:** 393-398, Oct. '34
reduction, changes in capacity of certain tissues to reduce *2:6-di*chlorophenol-indophenol in avian beriberi, [M. Mitolo] Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 102-118, '34
—determination of oxidation-reduction potential as method of study of oxidation processes in organism, [R. E. Kavetskiy, I. A. Oyvin & G. F. Dyadyusha] Med.zhur. **4:** 15-20, '34
—effect of deficiency of vitamin B complex on "redox" system in eye-lens, [S. N. Ray, P. György & L. J. Harris] Biochem.J. **29:** 735-740, '35
—influence of redox system on action of epinephrine, [K. Terai & S. Nomura] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **20:** 53, March 20, '35
—influence of redox system on effects of epinephrine, [K. Terai] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **19:** 77-78, Nov. 20, '34
—influence of redox system on effects of epinephrine, [K. Terai & H. Ichitsubo] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **19:** 82, Jan. 20, '35
—oxidation-reduction potentials and ferricyanide reducing activities in glucose-peptone cultures and suspensions of Escherichia coli, [C. E. Clifton & J. P. Cleary] J.Bact. **28:** 561-569, Dec. '34
—oxidation-reduction potentials and ferricyanide reducing activities in peptone cultures and suspensions of Escherichia coli, [C. E. Clifton, J. P. Cleary & P. J. Beard] J.Bact. **28:** 541-559, Dec. '34
—oxidation-reduction potentials in Salmonella cultures; development of potential levels characteristic of species, [W. Burrows & E. O. Jordan] J.Infect.Dis. **56:** 255-263, May-June '35
—oxidizing and reducing fermentative action of typhoid bacilli, with particular reference to virulent and nonvirulent strains, [J. von Vásárhelyi] Zentralbl. f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 369-373, Feb. 18, '35
—oxytocic hormone of posterior lobe of pituitary gland: further studies of action of oxidizing and reducing agents, [J. M. Gulland & S. S. Randall] Biochem.J. **29:** 391-396, '35
—oxytocic hormone of posterior lobe of pituitary gland: recognition as oxidation-reduction system, [J. M. Gulland & S. S. Randall] Biochem.J. **29:** 378-390, '35
—platinum potential and oxidation-reduction equilibrium of crystalline lens and aqueous humor of normal and cataractous eyes, [P. Reiss & J. Nordmann] Arch.de physique biol. **12:** 15-36, Jan. '35
—potential energies of oxidation-reduction systems and their biochemical significance, [W. M. Clark] Harvey Lect., 1933-1934, pp. 67-115, '35
—power of oxidation-reduction of gum tissues in normal conditions and in experimental vitamin C deficiency, [P. Lippo] Stomatol. **33:** 152-154, Feb. '35
—presence of reducing substances in blood of eclamptic patients, [H. Dietel] Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 94-97, '35
—respiratory catalysis by natural reduction system, intermediate product of melanin formation, [E. A. H. Friedheim] Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. **65:** 256-259, March 16, '35
—sex differences in oxidation-reduction potential of urine in rabbit, [S. Iwamoto] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 287-288, March 25, '35
OXLEY, W. H. F., PHILLIPS, M. H., and YOUNG, J., Maternal mortality in Rochdale; achievement in black area, Brit.M.J. **1:** 304-307, Feb. 16, '35
***di*OXYANTHRANOL: See Anthralin**
OXYCEPHALY: See Acrocephaly
OXYCHOLINE CARBAMIDE HYDROCHLORIDE: See Pregnancy, toxemia
OXYDASE AND PEROXYDASE
See also under names of oxydases and peroxydases
—action of mercurial antiseptics on muscle oxydase, [D. I. Macht & H. F. Bryan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1244-1246, May '35
—isolation of specific ascorbic acid (cevitamic acid: vitamin C) oxydase, [H. Tauber & I. S. Kleiner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 577-578, Jan. '35
—peroxydolytic action of mineral waters of Olanesti, [I. Daniel & A. Mavru] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **24:** 276-279, March '35
dopa-oxydase: See under *di*Oxyphenylalanine
reaction, distribution of oxydase carrying leukocytes in blood stream, [S. Terasako] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 2168, Sept. '34
—Arakawa reaction and calcium content of human milk, [Y. Uga] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 169-185, Jan. 31, '35

OXYDASE AND PEROXYDASE, reaction—Continued
—behavior of leukocytic oxydase in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Pacileo] Folia med. **20:** 766-773, July 15, '34
—conservation of tissue oxydase granules, [K. Kaneko] Arb.a.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich-japan. Univ.zu Sendai, Hft. 17, pp. 161-165, '35
—effect of human milk extract on leukocyte peroxidase; relation between B-avitaminotic milk and leukocyte peroxidase, [T. Suzuki & A. Takamatsu] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **24:** 202-207, Oct. 24, '34
—experimental study on short-timed peroxydase reaction of blood polynuclears of rice-diseased mice; prolongation of shortest peroxydase stain-time as early sign of B-avitaminosis and mechanism of prolongation in question, [T. Suzuki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 201-217, Feb. 28, '35
—normal leukocytes as they appear under copper peroxidase reaction, [A. Sato, T. Suzuki & R. Shibata] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **24:** 195-201, Oct. 24, '34
—prolongation of short-timed peroxydase reaction of blood leukocytes as sign of avitaminosis B; and cause of prolongation; clinical study, [T. Suzuki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 186-200, Jan. 31, '35
—relation of oxydase granulations and lipoid granulations of leukocytes, [V. Magri] Arch.per le sc.med. **58:** 685-693, Oct. '34
—validity of human milk as regards Arakawa reaction, [Y. Uga] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **24:** 208-214, Oct. 24, '34

OXYGEN
See also Baths, oxygen; Respiration
—use of oxygen rather than air in cystostomy, [L. Migliardi] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 87-92, '35
consumption: See also Blood, oxygen consumption; Metabolism; Respiration; Tissue, respiration
—by acting sweat glands, [K. Akimoto] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 13, Jan. '35
—effect of functional suppression of carotid sinus on dog, [U. S. von Euler & G. Liljestrand] Skandinav.Arch.f. Physiol. **71:** 73-84, '34
—effect of morphine on consumption of brain tissue in rat, [E. G. Gross & I. H. Pierce] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 156-168, Feb. '35
—effect of *1-2-4-di*nitrophenol on oxygen uptake of rat tissue, [E. Muntwyler] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1060-1062, April '35
—effect of ovarian extracts on consumption of uterus, [M. A. Khayyal & C. M. Scott] Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **25:** 77-83, April '35
—experimental comparative investigation of consumption of rats in state of A-avitaminosis and when fed with carotene, [N. Törnblom] Skandinav.Arch.f. Physiol. **71:** 200-210, '35
—gravimetric method of determination in man, [J. P. Hettwer] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 499 506, Feb. '35
—influence of blood constituents on consumption in nerve, [M. Shaffer, T. H. Chang & R. W. Gerard] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 697-710, April '35
—influence of breathing oxygen-rich atmospheres on human respiratory exchange during severe muscular work and recovery from work, [F. G. Benedict, R. C. Lee & F. Strieck] Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 266-303, '34
—influence of electrolytes on respiration in nerve, [T. H. Chang, M. Shaffer & R. W. Gerard] Am.J. Physiol. **111:** 681-696, April '35
—of animals brought from low temperatures and poisoned with *mono*iodo-acetic acid, [U. Lombroso & G. Sarzana] Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 438-441, '35
—rate of consumption of isolated terrapin heart when perfused with various solutions, [C. H. & A. C. McDonald] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 51-54, Feb. '35
—respiration, of oxygen and production of hydrogen peroxide by pathogenic pneumococci, [A. Fujita & T. Kodama] Biochem.Ztschr. **277:** 17-31, '35
—utilization of oxygen in periphery in various degrees of experimental stasis, [O. Klein & E. Spiegl] Ztschr. f.klin.Med. **127:** 371-391, '34
—vago-inhibitory effects on respiratory metabolism of heart after treatment with *di*nitrophenol, [W. E. Garrey & J. T. Boykin] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 196-200, Feb. '35
—with hemoglobin-Ringer, [A. G. Mulder, W. R. Amberson, F. R. Steggerda & J. Flexner] J.Cell.& Comp. Physiol. **5:** 383-397, Dec. 20, '34
deficiency: See also Blood, oxygen
—changes in amount of consumption under influence of increased oxygen deficiency in inspired air, [H. Hennig] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 168-180, '35
—changes in myocardium resulting from disturbances of oxygen supply, [E. Opitz] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 227-237, April 1, '35
—nature and functional significance of organs, exclusive of spleen, which store erythrocytes, in acute and chronic deficiency, [G. Schubert] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 256-270, '34

OXYGEN—Continued
effects, action of subcutaneous introduction of oxygen on complementary and hemolytic power of blood serum and on formation of specific antibodies, [J. J. Lipkin, P. B. Podvalny & O. M. Grintzevic] Gior.di batteriol. e immunol. **13:** 661-668, Oct. '34
—effect of oxygen inhalation on blood sugar of tuberculous patients, [R. O. Drabkina] Vrach.delo **17:** 489-492, '34
in anesthesia: See Anesthesia, nitrous oxide
in blood: See Blood, oxygen
poisoning, antagonism between oxygen and hydrogen; effect of hydrogen on oxygen poisoning, [W. Libbrecht & L. Massart] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 264-265, '34
—influence of carbon dioxide in production, [L. Massart] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 265-266, '34 [Comment on Hill's article]
pressure: See also Air, pressure
—effect of high pressure on erythrocyte formula, [G. Guareschi] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1469-1482, '33
—effect of oxygen on man at pressures from one to four atmospheres, [A. R. Behnke, F. S. Johnson, J. R. Poppen & E. P. Motley] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 565-572, Jan. '35
—further evidence that mammals cannot acclimatize to 10 p.c. oxygen or 20,000 feet altitude, [J. A. Campbell] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **16:** 39-48, Feb. '35
—oxygen tension and urine production in frogs, [E. F. Adolph] Am.J.Physiol. 111: 75-82, Feb. '35
—relation between growth of tissue, glycolysis and oxygen pressure; studies on tissue cultures, [E. Knake] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **243:** 633-654, '34
—toxic action of high pressures, [A. Ozorio de Almeida] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1225-1227, '34
therapy: See also Anesthesia, *tri*brom-ethanol; Apnea, therapy; Asphyxia neonatorum; Carbon Monoxide, poisoning; Extremities, blood supply; Gangrene, gas; Gas, poisoning; Gout, complications and sequels; Heart, insufficiency; Peritoneum, tuberculosis; Pneumonia, therapy; Sarcoma, therapy; Syncope, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, hemoptysis in
—[O. Muntsch] Fortschr.d.Therap. 11: 129-133, March '35
—[W. Taylor] Tri-State M.J. **7:** 1387, Dec. '34
—administration by intranasal catheter, [L. E. Barron & G. M. Curtis] Ohio State M.J. **31:** 196-200, March '35
—Burdick nasal-catheter oxygen humidifier acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **104:** 397, Feb. 2, '35
—getting value from your oxygen tent, [W. Taylor] Mod. Hosp. **44:** 86, Feb. '35
—new technic for therapeutic inhalations of oxygen and carbon dioxide; description of apparatus, [H. Magne] Presse méd. **42:** 1938-1940, Dec. 1, '34
—1933 Everest climbing expedition and oxygen, [L. Hill] Nature,London **134:** 969-970, Dec. 22, '34
—question of intravenous introduction, [S. V. Tsyganov] Fiziol.zhur. **17:** 124-130, '34
—simple method for calibration of clinical regulators, [J. G. M. Bullowa] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 526-531, Feb. '35
—value in medicine, [A. C. Nickel] J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 234-236, May '35
OXYPERITONEUM: See Pneumoperitoneum
***di*OXYPHENYLALANINE**
—dopa reaction of human skin following irradiation with quartz lamp, [A. Fessler] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 313-321, '35
—improved (paraffin section) method for dopa reaction, with considerations of dopa-positive cell, as studied by this method, [S. W. Becker, L. L. Praver & H. Thatcher] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 190-195, Feb. '35
—vitamin C (*l*-cevitamic acid) and dopa reaction, [P. Fantl & A. Fessler] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 576-577, April 20, '35
OXYQUINOLINE
sulphate, inhibition of fertility of cultures of various pathogenic bacteria by chinosol, [A. Morel & others] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 257-260, '35
—production of exophthalmos in rabbits, [H. R. Miller & H. Taub] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1207, April '35
OXYTOCICS: See Labor, drugs in
OXYTOCIN (pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Preparations, effects
OXYURIASIS
See also Appendicitis, etiology and pathogenesis
—chronic salpingitis caused by Oxyuris vermicularis; case, [L. C. Wu] Chinese M.J. **49:** 256-259, March '35
—ethyl aminobenzoate for treatment of pruritus ani in oxyuriasis, [K. Oxenius] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1977-1978, Dec. 20, '34
—of wall of fallopian tube, [D. Y. Ku] Far East.A.Trop. Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 605-610, '34
—periodic epileptic crises in chimpanzee with intestinal oxyuriasis, [R. Deschiens] Presse méd. **43:** 404-405, March 13, '35

OXYURIASIS—Continued
—two common intestinal parasites, [C. Lillingston] Hygeia **13:** 60-63, Jan. '35
therapy, use of talc in infestation by Enterobius vermicularis, [L. Cirera Salse] But.Soc.catalana de pediat. **7:** 167-168, July-Aug. '34
—with carrot extract, [H. Januschke] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 1253-1254, Nov. 10, '34
ÔYA, I.: See TANI, T., jt. auth.
OYAMADA, S., and YAMAGUCHI, S., Accelerating action of bile in creating erythrocytes, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **21:** 77, Nov. '34
OYHENART, J. C.: See MACERA, J. M., jt. auth.
OYSTERS
—routine use of modified Eijkman medium in examination, [C. A. Perry & A. A. Hajna] Am.J.Pub. Health **25:** 720-724, June '35
—vitamins A, D and B in oysters; effect of cooking upon vitamins A and B, [D. V. Whipple] J.Nutrition **9:** 163-173, Feb. '35
tumors: See Tumors, in animals
OYVIN, I. A.: See KAVETSKIY, R. E., jt. auth.
OZAKI, K., Ueber die anaeroben Bakterien in die Gallengängen bei Cholelithiasis; klinische Untersuchungen, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 5-6, Feb. '35
Ueber die anaeroben Bakterien in die Gallengängen bei Cholelithiasis; bakteriologische Untersuchungen, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 6-8, Feb. '35
Ueber die anaeroben Bakterien in die Gallengängen bei Cholelithiasis; experimentelle Untersuchungen, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 8-9, Feb. '35
OZAKI, Y., and OHTSUKA, I., Epidemiological observation on so-called "Manchuria fever" in city of Hsinking, Manchoukuo, in 1933, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 26-27, Feb. '35
OZAWA, T., Studies on radial pulse; on influence upon radial pulse curve of cuff pressure at 2 lower extremities, Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **17:** 368-373, '35
Studies on radial pulse; on influence of psychical fatigue upon pulse curve, Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **17:** 374-377, '35
OZAWA, Y., Beiträge zur pharmakologischen Kenntnis der extrakardialen Nerven, welche durch das isolierte Herz-Nervpräparat der Kröte untersucht wurde; über die Wirkungen der Lokalanästhetika auf die vagalen und sympathischen Nervenfasern, Mitt.d. med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 1792-1794, Sept. '34
OZEKI, Y.: See TERAJIMA, S., jt. auth.
OZELIS, K., Moral and legal responsibility of a physician, Medicina,Kaunas **16:** 204-214, March '35
OZENA: See Rhinitis, atrophic
OZERETSKOVSKIY, D. S., and GRINER, V. A., Rhythmic gymnastics in neuropsychiatric institutions, Sovet. nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 3) **2:** 96-102, '33
OZONE
—action of light and of ozone on cancerigenic action of 1:2 benzopyrene, [J. Maisin & A. De Jonghe] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 111-114, '34
therapy, researches on use of ozone for injection purposes, [M. Wakita] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 254, '35
OZORIO de ALMEIDA, A., Recherches sur l'action toxique des hautes pressions d'oxygène, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1225-1227, '34
Traitement et guérison, par l'oxygène, du cancer expérimental des rats, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1228-1230, '34
OZORIO de ALMEIDA, M., and MOUSSATCHÉ, H., Action de la novocaïne sur le tonus musculaire et les contractures, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 383-386, '34
Action du curare sur les contractures, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 499-501, '34
——and VIANNA DIAS, M., Action de la caféine et de la strychnine sur l'attaque épileptiforme médullaire produite par le refroidissement brusque, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 206-208, '34
Action de quelques narcotiques et anesthésiques sur l'accès épileptiforme produit par le refroidissement de la moelle, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 387-389, '34
OZOUX, La prostitution à la Réunion, Ann.d.mal.vén. **29:** 808-825, Nov. '34

P

PAAJ: See Quebracho
PAAL, H., Über die Wirkung der Schilddrüsenaktivierung auf den Jodhaushalt des Drüsengewebes, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 367-378, '35
PAALZOW, F., Sanitätsdienst im Osten, besonders im Winterfeldzug 1915, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1728-1730, Nov. 9, '34
PAAS, H. R., Die isolierte Syphilis der Kniescheibe, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 452-456, '35
de PABLO, V.: See RAIMONDI, A. A., jt. auth.
de PABLO GONZÁLEZ, J.: See MANCERA SÁNCHEZ, J., jt. auth.
PABST, A. M., Use of below-freezing temperatures for maintenance of meningococcus cultures (Neisseria intracellularis Weichselbaum) Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 732-737, May 31, '35
PACCHIONI, D., Sulle cause dell'alta mortalità dei bambini infetti di tubercolosi nei primi due anni di vita, Forze san. **3:** 1854-1860, Oct. 20, '34
Proposta di uno schema esplicativo del funzionamento del sistema neuro-endocrino. Nota preventiva, Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **10:** 110-113, Jan. '35
PACCHIONIAN BODIES: See Arachnoid
PACE, D., La fibrillation auriculaire normale de la taupe et son tissu nodal particulier, nœud ganglio-neuromusculaire; recherches histologiques et électrographiques, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **27:** 657-690, Nov. '34
Le sindromi anginose, Rinasc.med. **12:** 4, Jan. 15, '35; 26, Jan. 31, '35
di PACE, I., Il liquido cefalo rachidiano in terapia (contributo all'auto ed eteroliquorterapia), Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. **44:** 753-760, Dec. 31, '34
PACH, H., Übertragen die Hausfliegen den Bauchtyphus? Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 60-64, Jan. 12, '35
PACHECO, G., Epidemic of typhoid fever due to polluted water, Rev.biol.e hyg. **3:** 112-119, Dec. '32
PACHECO, J. N., Simple method of bug destruction, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 75-76, Feb. '35
PACHECO, L.: See BARBOSA SUEIRO, M. B., jt. auth.
——See EGAS MONIZ, jt. auth.
PACHECO e SILVA, A. C., As parafrenias, Mem.Hosp.de Juquery, nos. 9-10, pp. 1-16, '32-'33
PACHNER, E., Sul microbismo latente da piogeni in rapporto a cause traumatiche da infortunio e sulla utilità di precisarne i concetti pratici ai fini dell' assicurazione sociale, Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1596-1608, '33
Esiti di fratture articolari dell'epifisi superiore della tibia, Arch.di ortop. **50:** 1115-1134, Dec. 31, '34
Fenomeni immunitari di shok addominale traumatico. (Infezione sperimentale con stafilococco piogeno aureo nel coniglio), Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 584-601, March '35
PACHYDERMATOCELE: See Skin, abnormalities
PACHYDERMIA: See Skin, pathology
PACHYMENINGITIS
See also Meningitis
—hypertrophic cervical pachymeningitis and acute injury after myelography, [M. Siebner] Chirurg **7:** 177-180, March 15, '35
—nosography, pathologic anatomy and pathogenesis of nonspecific spinal peripachymeningitis [M. S. Margulis] Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 2) **2:** 1-9, '33
—perimeningitis; Staphylococcus septicemia complicated by osteomyelitis of second lumbar vertebra, [E. E. Martmer & G. C. Penberthy] J.Pediat. **6:** 226-228, Feb. '35
hemorrhagic: See Meninges, hemorrhage
PACHYONYCHIA: See Nails, diseases
PACHYPERIOSTOSIS: See Periosteum
PACHYPLEURITIS: See under Pleurisy
PACILEO, G., Le ossidasi leucocitarie nella tubercolosi polmonare, Folia med. **20:** 766-773, July 15, '34
PACINI, D., Il controllo lontano dei nostri operati di Albee, Arch.di ortop. **50:** 1147-1158, Dec. 31, '34
PACK, G. T., and McNEER, G., Sarcoma of stomach; report of 9 cases, Ann.Surg. **101:** 1206-1224, May '35
PACKARD, C., Biological dosimeters in radiology, Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol. **2:** 264-273, '34
Drosophila eggs in radium dosimetry, Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 317-318, March '35
PACKARD, E. N.: See PETERS, A., jt. auth.
PACKARD, R. G., Fractures of spine, Colorado Med. **32:** 199-201, March '35
PACKCHANIAN, A., Method of maintaining laboratory strains of Trypanosoma brucei in subspecies of Peromyscus maniculatus, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 510-515, Feb. '35
PADDLE, K. C. L., Lumbar puncture and cerebro-spinal fluid in 2,000 cases of mental deficiency, J.Ment.Sc. **80:** 674-683, Oct. '34
PADDOCK, B. W., Postgraduate medical education, New England J.Med. **212:** 1069-1074, June 6, '35
PADILLA, T., and COSSIO, P., Pronóstico del infarto de miocardio, Rev.argent.de cardiol. **1:** 181-188, July-Aug. '34; also, Semana méd. **2:** 1080-1083, Oct. 11, '34
PADOA, E., Ricerche sperimentali sulla sessualità nei polli, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **33:** 242-420, '34
PADOAN, M., Difficoltà diagnostiche nel campo dei tumori dell'acustico, Gior.veneto di sc.med. **9:** 180-192, March '35
PADOVANI, E., Un alienista italiano, precursore della piretoterapia nelle malattie mentali (pagine di storia), Rassegna di studi psichiat. **23:** 1459-1463, Nov.-Dec. '34
PADOVANI, P., Les péritonites biliaires "sans perforation," Médecine **15:** 906-914, Nov. '34
——See MATHIEU, PAUL, jt. auth.
PADOVANI, S., De l'action favorable du taurocholate de soude dans le trachome (à propos de l'hypothèse du rôle étiologique des inclusions), Rev.internat.du trachome **12:** 94-97, April '35
PADUTIN: See cross reference under Kallikrein
PAEDERUS: See Beetles
PÄSSLER, H., Terapéutica por la digital, Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **8:** 35-43, Jan.-Feb. '35

PASSLER, H. W., Das Schicksal von 282 Kranken mit Mastdarmkrebs bei verschiedenen Behandlungsverfahren, Chirurg **7:** 105-115, Feb. 15, '35

PÄTZOLD, J., and BETZ, P., Der Einfluss der Elektrodenanordnung in der Ultrakurzwellentherapie auf die Wärmeverteilung im Körper, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **94:** 696-707, '34

PAGANI, M.: See CHIOVENDA, M., jt. auth.

PAGANI CESA, A., Morso da vipera curato con siero, Terapia **25:** 65-68, March '35

PAGANO, A., Su di un caso di leucemia linfatica acuta manifestatasi sotto l'aspetto di un ascesso peritonsillare, Valsalva **10:** 900-909, Dec. '34

Su di un caso di leishmaniosi cutanea nasale, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **5:** 49-55, Jan. '35

PAGE, A. C., Treatment of pelvic infections, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 287-292, June '35

PAGE, E.: See LYONS, W. R., jt. auth.

PAGE, I. H., Management of acute, chronic and terminal Bright's disease, M.Clin.North America **18:** 867-882, Nov. '34

Acetyl-β-methylcholin (mecholin). Observations concerning its action on blood pressure, skin temperature and heart, as exhibited by electrocardiogram of hypertensive patients, Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 55-64, Jan. '35

Pressor substances from body fluids of man in health and disease, J.Exper.Med. **61:** 67-96, Jan. '35

Observations on depressor extracts of human blood and on vascular action of extracts of rabbit and dog blood, J.Exper.Med. **61:** 97-102, Jan. '35

Alleged increase of sensitivity of vascular response to epinephrin following injection of plasma from nephritic patients, Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 371-374, March '35

Relationship of extrinsic renal nerves to origin of experimental hypertension, Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 166-171, May '35

——**and BERNHARD, W. G.,** Cholesterol-induced atherosclerosis; its prevention in rabbits by feeding of organic iodine compound, Arch.Path. **19:** 530-536, April '35

——**and HEUER, G. J.,** Surgical treatment of essential hypertension, J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 22-26, Jan. '35

Effect of renal denervation on level of arterial blood pressure and renal function in essential hypertension, J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 27-30, Jan. '35

——**See PASTERNAK, L., jt. auth.**

——**See VAN SLYKE, D. D., jt. auth.**

PAGE, J. R., Acute infections of middle ear and mastoid, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 578, Feb. (no. 2A) '35

PAGE, R. C., Study of sputum in pulmonary asbestosis, Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 44-55, Jan. '35

PAGE, W. A., Prostatectomy as performed by late Professor Andrew Fullerton, Brit.M.J. **1:** 578-579, March 23, '35

PAGEL, W., On endogenous origin of early pulmonary tuberculosis. Anatomic view of its clinical diagnosis, Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 253-264, Feb. '35

On allergy and immunity. Investigations in morbid anatomy and experimental pathology, Acta med.Scandinav. **84:** 422-438, '35

Religious motives in medical biology of seventeenth century, Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **3:** 97, Feb.; 213, March; 265, April '35

Bactericidal power of blood serum as means of differentiating certain type of pulmonary tuberculosis, Tubercle **16:** 256-266, March '35

Funnel-chest and pulmonary tuberculosis, Brit.M.J. **1:** 922-923, May 4, '35

PAGENSTECHER, A., Ein Beitrag zur Erblichkeit der Marmorkrankheit, Röntgenpraxis **7:** 14-16, Jan. '35

PAGENSTECHER, G. A., and GONZALES, H. N., Acute intestinal obstruction, M.Rec. **140:** 675-676, Dec. 19, '34

——**MOORE, J. M., and GONZALES, H. N.,** Carcinoid degeneration of appendix, Texas State J.Med. **31:** 15-17, May '35

PAGÉS, F.: See TRELLES MONTES, N., jt. auth.

PAGET, M., and DUPONT, Y., Sur l'emploi d'un nouvel agent de défécation du sang. Application à la détermination de la chlorémie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 22-23, '34

Sur l'emploi d'un nouvel agent de défécation du sang. Application à la détermination de la glycémie, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 881-882, '34

PAGET, T. L., and EWART, I. B., Ante-natal care in New Zealand, New Zealand M.J. (Obst. Soc. Sect.) **34:** 13-20, April '35

PAGET'S DISEASE

of bones: See Osteitis deformans

of nipples: See under Breast

PAGGI, B., La cura della tetania paratireopriva. Ricerche sperimentali sul comportamento della calcemia in seguito a introduzione sottocutanea di sostanze organiche ricche di calcio, Policlinico (sez. chir.) **41:** 639-646, Nov. '34

Considerazioni sopra un caso di liponecrosi della mammella con degenerazione xantomatosa, Policlinico (sez. chir.) **42:** 102-115, Feb. '35

Cisti da echinococco del fegato aperte nelle vie biliari (contributo clinico), Policlinico (sez. chir.) **42:** 148-162, March '35

PAGLIAI, E., Ricerche sulla rete venosa sottocutanea con la fotografia infrarossa, Minerva med. **2:** 573-575, Oct. 27, '34

——**and MANGIONE, G.,** Il pancreas nell'occlusione intestinale acuta, Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **3:** 324-337, Oct. '34

PAGLIANI, F., and PERAZZO, G., Osservazioni sopra un caso di mano torta da mancanza congenita del radio, Bull.d.sc.med.,Bologna **106:** 243-266, July-Aug. '34

PAGLIARI, M. (Rome), and BASILE, S., Contributo clinico alla terapia della tubercolosi polmonare con i sali d'oro in sospensione oleosa, Tubercolosi **26:** 443-478, Dec. '34

PAGLIARI, M. (Turin), Considerazioni cliniche su un caso d'osteopsatirosi congenita, Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 1234-1249, '34

Un caso d'anoftalmia unilaterale congenita. (Nota clinica), Ginecologia **1:** 103-111, Jan. '35

——**See BALLARIO, G., jt. auth.**

——**and VURCHIO, G.,** Sul tempo di riassorbimento del pomfo, nella cosidetta prova di idrofilia cutanea, in gravidanza, Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 1097-1120, '34

PAGNIEZ, P., Paul Ravaut, 1872-1934, Presse méd. **42:** 1949-1950, Dec. 1, '34

Lucien Camus (1867-1934), Presse méd. **42:** 2106, Dec. 29, '34

Le traitement des migraines, Presse méd. **43:** 11-12, Jan. 2, '35

Vertiges et accidents épileptiformes provoqués par l'usage régulier d'une lotion soufrée, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 444-445, March 18, '35

——**and SALLES, P.,** Contribution à la pathogénie de l'épilepsie, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 267-268, Feb. 19, '35

——**PLICHET, A., and LAPLANE, R.,** Du rôle de la lésion nerveuse dans la production de l'épilepsie de Brown-Séquard chez le cobaye, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1319, '34

——**PLICHET, A., LAPLANE, R., and SALLES, P.,** Echinococcose métastatique du poumon, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 221-229, Feb. 18,'35

PAGONIS, A.: See CAMINOPETROS, J., jt. auth.

PAGOTTO, A., Cistocele diverticular da bexiga localisada na fossa iliaca direita, São Paulo med. **7:** 61-66, Aug. '34

PAHL, Ruptur eines Nabelschnurgefässes sub partu, Ztschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **110:** 218-222, '35; also, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 446-450, Feb. 23, '35

PAI, H. C., Comparison of polynuclear count in healthy and diseased subjects in Moukden (China) and in Great Britain, J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 381-389, March '35

Dissections of nephrons from human kidney, J.Anat. **69:** 344-349, April '35

PAIĆ, M., and PHILIPPE, M., Sur un pigment élaboré par le bacille diphtérique, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 173-175, Jan. 7, '35

——**and DEUTSCH, V.,** Examen réfractométrique des sérums normaux et syphilitiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 119-121, '35

Sur le pouvoir rotatoire spécifique, la dispersion rotatoire et le dosage polarimétrique des protéides sériques, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 978-980, March 11, '35

——**See LEVADITI, C., jt. auth.**

PAILLARD, H., L'avenir des hypertendus, Progrès méd., pp. 265-269, Feb. 16, '35

Le traitement de la goutte à Vittel, Paris méd. **1:** 365-368, April 20, '35

——**and PAILLARD, M. H.,** Les diverticules de la vésicule biliaire, Hôpital **23:** 13-15, Jan. (A) '35

PAILLARD, M. H., L'évacuation inspiratoire du bassinet constatée lors de l'urographie intraveineuse, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 966-967, '34

Arc ou cercle cholestériniques cornéens et leurs rapports avec les autres précipitations cholestériniques de l'organisme, Presse méd. **43:** 471-473, March 23, '35

——**See PAILLARD, H., jt. auth.**

PAILLAS, J. E.: See OLMER, J., jt. auth.

——**See CORNIL, L., jt. auth.**

——**See POINSO, R., jt. auth.**

——**See ROGER, H. (Marseille), jt. auth.**

PAIN

See also Abdomen, pain; Heart, pain; Sensation and Sensations; etc.

—amputations from viewpoint of mortality, technic and physiology; importance of nerve surgery studied in relation to painful amputation-stumps, [R. Leriche] Presse méd. **42:** 1737-1739, Nov. 7, '34

—criteria of intolerable pain, [E. B. Waggett] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1036-1037, May 18, '35

—detection of simulated pain and tenderness, [J. A. Oshlag] Indust.Med. **4:** 16-18, Jan. '35

—further experiments with pain due to heat, [T. Fujita] Jap.J.M.Sc.,III,Biophysics **3:** 101*-104*, Sept. '34

—in thrombo-angiitis obliterans; clinical study of 100 consecutive cases, [G. A. Goldsmith & G. E. Brown] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 819-833, June '35

—occurrence and significance of cranial pain reflexes and their relation to Kernig and other signs, [F. Kehrer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **135:** 46-62, '34

PAIN—Continued
—pain and mechanism of its production, [D. Waterston] Brit.M.J. **2**: 1087-1089, Dec. 15, '34
—psychalgias or algias of psychic predominance; psychoanalytic study, [M. Victoria] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **10**: 30, Feb.; 69, March '35
—psychology of pain control (in dentistry), [E. S. Best] J.Am.Dent.A. **22**: 256-267, Feb. '35
—reflex pain reactions produced in guinea-pig by piercing external auditory canal with needle, [S. Ikebe] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Opera Orig.) **19**: 59-61, Nov. 20, '34
—source of pain in amputation-stumps in relation to rational treatment, [A. G. Molotkoff] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17**: 419-423, April '35
—suggested anatomic explanation of radiation of pain and gastro-intestinal reflexes in genito-urinary disease in women, [L. R. Wharton] Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. **36**: 257-263, '33
etiology and pathogenesis, erroneous diagnoses of rheumalgic pains, [H. von Hoesslin] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **60**: 1592-1596, Oct. 19, '34
—emotional origin, [L. D. Cady] J.Missouri M.A. **32**: 190-194, May '35
—pain and meningeal reactions in herpes zoster; study of 18 cases with particular reference to cerebrospinal fluid, [A. Touraine & P. Baumgartner] Bull. Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **41**: 1704-1711, Nov. '34
—pain, symptom of diseases of nervous system, [G. Cauvy] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **139**: 118-122, Feb. 23, '35
—painful form of larvate acrodynia; 2 cases, [M. Bernheim] Lyon méd. [154]: 698-702, Dec. 23, '34
—pains due to abnormalities of bones and joints of lower extremities, [B. Horváth] Gyógyászat **75**: 111-112, Feb. 3, '35
—pontile syndrome with hemialgia and isothermognosis; focal lesion in tegmentum; case, [J. Lhermitte, J. Haguenau & J. O. Trelles] Rev.neurol. **63**: 229-237, Feb. '35
—significance of gynecological pain, [F. L. Payne] S. Clin.North America **15**: 49-65, Feb. '35
—study of pharyngeal pain due to dental infections; differential diagnosis of phonasthenic pains, [G. Stein] Rev.franç.de phoniatrie **3**: 13-22, Jan. '35
precordial: See Heart, pain
referred, congenital defects of lumbosacral joints, with associated nerve symptoms; study of 12 different types with operative repair, [L. C. Wagner] Am.J. Surg. **27**: 311-327, Feb. '35
—diseases of sphenoid sinus as cause of reflex pain in head, [H. H. Vail] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **40**: 294-299, '34
—irradiations of extreme pain, especially in form of phrenic neuralgia, in intraperitoneal hemorrhages of adnexal origin, [P. E. Borrás] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **13**: 334-348, June '34
—pain in cholecystitis; clinical study, [F. Cintra do Prado] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **28**: 447, Nov.; 561, Dec. '34
—pathways of reflex pain in vidian neuralgia, [H. H. Vail] Arch.Otolaryng. **21**: 277-284, March '35
—reflex hyperalgesias and visceral pains; viscerocutaneous reflexes, [G. Stürup] Hospitalstid. **77**: 1159-1170, Oct. 23, '34
—retroperitoneal sarcoma with pain referred to thigh, [D. L. Pow] Brit.M.J. **1**: 586, March 23, '35
—subacute perforating duodenal ulcer with unusual symptoms; case, [H. C. Habein] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10**: 33-35, Jan. 16, '35
therapy: See also under names of analgesics
—alleviation of pain following gynecologic operations by use of cibalgin suppositories, [T. Scherz] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **59**: 375-376, Feb. 16, '35
—analgesic action of cobra venom, [G. Segre] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5**: 69-86, '35
—arteriectomy of femoral artery in therapy of pain in juvenile gangrene of toe; case, [J. Minne & J. Rachez] Echo méd.du nord **3**: 87-91, Jan. 20, '35
—dilaudid in general practice, [C. M. Bassett] J.Oklahoma M.A. **28**: 178-181, May '35
—facial and cervicothoracic hemialgia with anginous and epileptiform attacks following successive amputations for painful phenomena due to amputation of fingers; therapy by procaine hydrochloride injections into first dorsal sympathetic ganglions, [R. Leriche & van der Linden] Lyon chir. **31**: 703-706, Nov.-Dec. '34
—following tonsillectomy, [R. Rahner] München.med. Wchnschr. **82**: 380-381, March 7, '35
—indications for, and technic of making paravertebral alcohol injections, [F. Mandl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48**: 490-494, April 19, '35
—intractable pain, [C. Pilcher] J.M.A.Alabama **4**: 346-351, April '35
—intradermal injections of procaine hydrochloride, [S. V. Goltsman & S. I. Karchikyan] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1650-1655, Nov. 30, '34
—iodine ionization in pain causing dysphagia in laryngeal tuberculosis, [R. Grain & A. Tardieu] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **138**: 630-632, Dec. 29, '34

PAIN, therapy—Continued
—is hydrotherapy justifiable measure in cicatricial pain? [Silberborth] Med.Klin. **31**: 113-114, Jan. 25, '35
—lumbar sympathectomy, [U. Gariepy] Union méd.du Canada **64**: 361, April; 479, May '35
—progress in combating pain, [G. Lotheissen] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **84**: 1289-1292, Nov. 24, '34
—relief of pains of locomotor system by local injections of iodized oil (lipiodol) with control by x-rays, [J. Forestier] South.M.J. **28**: 289-295, April '35
—resection of presacral nerve (superior hypogastric plexus) by Cotte operation in gynecologic pain, [J. Novak] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59**: 371-375, Feb. 16, '35
—surgeon and pain, [J. R. Learmonth] Brit.M.J. **1**: 47-50, Jan. 12, '35
PAINCHAUD, C. A., and CARON, S., Encéphalite psychosique d'origine ourlienne, Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 65-71, March '35
PAINE, A. H., Calcified tuberculous mesenteric lymph nodes, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **27**: 339-343, '34
PAINE, C. G., Aetiology of puerperal infection, with special reference to droplet infection, Brit.M.J. **1**: 243-246, Feb. 9, '35
PAINE, J. R., History of invention and development of stomach and duodenal tubes, Ann.Int.Med. **8**: 752-763, Dec. '34
PAINT
—aldehyde intoxication in family living in freshly painted room, [J. M. Slijtsema] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **79**: 1578-1582, April 6, '35
PAISSEAU, G., and LAQUERRIÈRE (Mme.), Episodes méningés tuberculeux curables et bacilloses méningées, Ann.de méd. **37**: 205-218, Feb. '35
——**BRAILLON, J., and VAILLE, C.**, Traitement des diphtéries malignes et graves par la strychnine à fortes doses, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33**: 101-106, Jan. '35
——**FRIEDMAN, E., and VAILLE, C.**, Intoxication mortelle par le salicylate de soude, J.de méd.de Paris **54**: 938-942, Nov. 1, '34; abstr., L'intoxication par le salicylate de soude, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **10**: 604-606, Dec. 1, '34
PAK, C., and READ, B. E., Action of ephedrine quaternary halide compounds, Chinese J.Physiol. **9**: 1-15, Feb. 15, '35
PAKHOMOV, P. P., CHERNAVKIN, L. A., and YUSHCHENKO, A. A., Apparatus for registering amount of secretion in course of experiments with freely moving animals, Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1**: 764-765, '32
PAL, J., Über Vitamin C, Blutserum und Skorbut, Klin. Wchnschr. **13**: 1613, Nov. 10, '34
Diagnose und Behandlung der Aortalgie, Tung-Chi med Monatschr. **10**: 82-87, Dec. '34
Über die permanente bronchiale Dyspnoe, Wien.med. Wchnschr. (no. 1) **85**: 9-11, '35
Über die konzentrische Hypertrophie des Herzens und die toxogene Hypertonie, Klin.Wchnschr. **14**: 116-119, Jan. 26, '35
PAL, R. K., Peculiarities of nervous system in children, Indian J.Pediat. **2**: 95-99, Jan. '35
——**and PRASAD, S.**, Comparative study of effects of adding different sugars to perfusion fluid through frog's heart and influence of insulin over it, J. Physiol. **83**: 285-291, Feb. 9, '35
PALACIO, J., and GONZALEZ, F. M., La reacción de Weltmann en la tuberculosis pulmonar, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **49**: 129-135, Jan. '35
PALACIOS, G.: **See BRACHETTO-BRIAN, D., jt. auth.**
PALACIOS COSTA, N., and ESCARDÓ, F., El recién nacido hijo de la tuberculosa, Arch.argent.de pediat. **5**: 603, Oct.; 670, Nov. '34; also, Le nouveau-né, issu de mère tuberculeuse (contribution à son étude), Semana méd. **1**: 645-650, Feb. 28, '35
——**and FALSIA, M. V.**, Transmisión transplacentaria de la tuberculosis (herencia del grano), Semana méd. **2**: 1156-1160, Oct. 18, '34; abstr., Transmission transplacentaire de la tuberculose, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117**: 459, '34
——**and ROBOTTI, C. F.**, Oportunidad de la extracción dentaria durante el embarazo, Semana méd. **1**: 240-244, Jan. 24, '35
——**ESCARDÓ, F., and SCHERE, S.**, Calcemia en el recién nacido, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **10**: 273-278, Sept.-Oct. '34
PALACIOS MACEDO, J., Abscesos apendiculares de localización extra-peritoneal, Clr.y cirujanos **2**: 317-323, Dec. '34
PALADINI, A., Etiologia e patogenesi delle pielonefriti non tubercolari, Riforma med. **50**: 1426-1431, Sept. 15, '34
PALADINI, P., Il riflesso cremasterico e l'inarcuamento della colonna vertebrale nei bambini, Pensiero med. **23**: 338, Oct. '34
L'aerazione locale nelle prepuziopatie degli adulti e degli infanti, Pensiero med. **24**: 58-59, Feb. '35
PALAGI, P., Sul trattamento delle fratture del collo femorale, Arch.di ortop. **50**: 715-729, Sept. 30, '34
PALAIS, M., Résistance des rats à l'infestation d'Hymenolepis diminuta (Rud.), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117**: 1016-1017, '34

PALATE
See also Uvula
—abnormal sutures of palatal vault; study of 1165 craniums in Institute of Criminal Anthropology of Naples, [A. Zona] Stomatol. **33:** 223-244, March '35
—labiopalatine anomalies in medical practice, [B. Landete] Med.Ibera **2:** 671-674, Dec. 1, '34
—purpura in prostitutes; case due to oral coitus, [A. Lunedei] Valsalva **11:** 125-144, March '35
—therapeutic technic for staphylolalia (so-called short palate speech), [C. H. Voelker] Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 94-96, Jan. '35
anatomy and histology, form and size of palate in Dutch, [L. Kaiser] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 1112-1113, Sept. '34
cancer, basocellular epithelioma in girl 18 years old; recovery, [J. Piquet] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 917-918, Sept. '34
—precancerous epitheliomatosis (Bowen's disease) of palate and fauces, [W. Howarth] J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 28-32, Jan. '35
—spinocellular epithelioma of tonsil and soft palate; preliminary roentgenotherapy followed by conservative exeresis; cure of case maintained for 6 years, [M. Jacod] Lyon méd. **155:** 427-429, April 7, '35
cleft, [P. C. Tung] Chinese M.J. **49:** 22-41, Jan. '35
—"push-back operation," [G. M. Dorrance] Ann.Surg. **101:** 445-459, Jan. '35
—question of traumatic cleft palate, [G. Axhausen] Deutsche Zahn-, Mund- u.Kieferh. **1:** 340-342, '34
—surgical repair of facial injuries and harelip and cleft palate deformities, [E. F. Risdon] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 51-54, Jan. '35
—treatment, [R. Faltin] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **76:** 961-984, Nov. '34
—velopalatine fissure; result of staphylorrhaphy in case, [G. Roudil & J. Assali] Marseille-méd. **1:** 37-38, Jan. 5, '35
paralysis, transitory paralysis following diphtheric immunization with anatoxin, [L. Schioppa] Prat.pediat. **12:** 531-533, Dec. '34
—in extra-faucial diphtheria, [G. W. Ronaldson & W. H. Kelleher] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1019-1021, May 18, '35
roentgenography, appearance of soft palate in normal and pathologic conditions, [S. R. Kjellberg] Acta radiol. **15:** 677-682, '34
syphilis, papillomatous syphilids of palate and pharynx in child 5 years old, [G. Hicguet] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 8-11, Jan. '35
tumors, mixed tumor arising in palate, [T. F. Jarman] Brit.J.Surg. **22:** 626-628, Jan. '35
—cylindroma, [P. Celli] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **47:** 469-484, '35
—mixed salivary tumor, [H. Stobie] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 739-742, April '35
ulcers, Corynebacterium ulcerans infection of palate; first case observed in Rosario, [E. P. Navarini] Semana méd. **2:** 1783-1784, Dec. 6, '34
wounds and injuries, perforation of palate due to suction attachment of dental plate, [G. Axhausen] Deutsche Zahn-, Mund- u.Kieferh. **1:** 343-348, '34
—question of traumatic cleft palate, [G. Axhausen] Deutsche Zahn-, Mund- u.Kieferh. **1:** 340-342, '34
PALAWANDOW, H., SEREBRENNAJA, A. I., and PUGATSCH, E. M., Über das Vorkommen und die Eigentümlichkeiten der Negrikörper bei Virus fixe, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **116:** 433-438, '34
PALAZZO, R., and TENCONI, J., Transfusión de sangre conservada (nota previa), Semana méd. **2:** 1179-1193, Oct. 18, '34
PALDROCK, A., Durch spezifische Behandlung von Lepra geheilt, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 23-25, Jan. '35
PALENZONA, C., Sul valore prognostico della conta delle piastrine nei bambini tubercolotici, Pediatria d med. prat. **9:** 598-603, Oct. '34
PALEODONTOLOGY
—sixty thousand years of dentistry, Mouth Health Quart. **3:** 4-9, Oct.-Dec. '34
PALEOPATHOLOGY
—additional paleopathological evidence of Paget's disease, [A. K. Fisher] Ann.M.Hist. **7:** 197-198, March '35
—prehistoric syphilitic lesions; example from North America, [H. S. Denninger] Southwestern Med. **19:** 202-204, June '35
PALFRAY, Les intoxications alimentaires, Rev.de path. comparée **34:** 1799-1806, Dec. '34
PALHARES, O., L'évolution de la construction hospitalière; un projet pour la construction d'un nouvel hôpital de la marine de guerre au Bresil, Nosokomeion **5:** 252-256, '34
PALIARD, F.: See **DECHAUME, J., jt. auth.**
PALIERI, R., Première contribution à l'étude de l'anatuberculine Petragnani. (Note préliminaire), Soc. internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. **6:** 423-424, Nov. '34
PALILALIA
—atypical case of Pick's disease with echolalia and palilalia, [J. Grasse] Arch.f.Psychiat. **102:** 689-705, '34
PALINSKY, M.: See **GREENWALD, H. M., jt. auth.**
PALIT, A. N., Splenectomy for tropical splenomegaly, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 243-247, May '35
PALLADIN, A., Recherches sur la biochimie du cerveau, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **16:** 1193-1210, Sept.-Oct. '34
PALLARDO PEINADO, L. F.: See **BLANCO SOLER, C., jt. auth.**
PALLASSE, Cancer du côlon transverse avec anémie pernicieuse et purpura, Lyon méd. [154]: 693-695, Dec. 23, '34
Maladie de Roger suivie pendant vingt ans, Lyon méd. **155:** 38-41, Jan. 13, '35
——and COLAS, Anévrysme de l'aorte thoracique descendante évoluant sous le couvert de troubles gastralgiques, Lyon méd. **155:** 61-65, Jan. 20, '35
Hémorragie spontanée de la paroi abdominale, Lyon méd. **155:** 167-171, Feb. 10, '35
——COLAS and PERRIN, Caverne géante post-pneumonique du lobe supérieur gauche, Lyon méd. **155:** 265-270, March 3, '35
PALLESTRINI, E., Sul trattamento postoperatorio delle atresia e delle stenosi coanali congenite ed acquisite, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **4:** 439-445, Sept. '34
Sulla inibizione del nistagmo spontaneo patologico quale elemento di prognosi della cura chirurgica dei neoplasmi endocranici, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **11:** 545-562, Sept.-Oct. '34
PALLIEZ, R., Différentes manifestations tuberculeuses et état puerpéral, Echo méd.du nord **2:** 907-918, Nov. 25, '34
——and GERNEZ, L., Rupture du pédicule d'un fibrome utérin au cours du post-partum; ablation; guérison, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 142-143, Feb. '35
PALLIN, P., Zur Kenntnis von Blutungen der Sehnervenscheiden und der drei Augenhäute, Acta ophth. **12:** 220-232, '34
PALLOR
—syndrome of pallor and hyperthermia in child after surgical therapy of mastoiditis: recovery, [S. Traina] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso **53:** 57-68, Feb. '35
PALLOT, G., Contribution à l'étude des terminaisons nerveuses dans le muscle strié: recherches cytologiques sur les fuseaux du type Kühne, Bull. d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **11:** 337-364, Nov. '34
PALMA, R., Modificazioni al metodo di Zeller per la cura della sindattilia, Ann.ital.di chir. **13:** 1068-1074, Sept. 30, '34
Azione del freddo sullo sviluppo del tetano. (Ricerche sperimentali), Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **13:** 755-768, Oct. '34
Ricerche sperimentali sull'operazione di Judd, Ann.ital.di chir. **13:** 1199-1212, Oct. 31, '34
Valore dell'arteriografia nelle arteriti dal punto di vista della diagnosi e della indicazione operatoria, Riv.di chir. **1:** 21-27, Feb. '35
PALME, F., Über ein verlagertes Epithelkörperchen des Menschen am Paraganglion supracardiale, Anat.Anz. **79:** 288-292, Jan. 22, '35
PALMER: See PROUST, R., jt. auth.
PALMER, A. C., Sterility in women, Clin.J. **64:** 52-57, Feb. '35
PALMER, A. H.: See **LINDERSTROM-LANG, K., jt. auth.**
PALMER, B. B.: See **WILLIAM, M., jt. auth.**
PALMER, B. M., Technic for self catheterization, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 253-254, April '35
PALMER, C. E., Further studies on growth and economic depression; comparison of weight and weight increments of elementary-school children in 1921-27 and in 1933-34, Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 1453-1469, Dec. 7, '34
——and COLLINS, S. D., Variations in physique and growth of children in different geographic regions of United States: physical measurement studies, Pub. Health Rep. **50:** 335-347, March 8, '35
——and GAFAFER, W. M., Selective mortality in childhood, Am.J.Hyg. **21:** 608-612, May '35
PALMER, J. W.: See **MEYER, K. (New York), jt. auth.**
PALMER, L. S., Vitamins—discussion of some aspects of past and present knowledge, Journal-Lancet **55:** 263, May 1, '35
——See MASON, I. D., jt. auth.
——See NILSON, H. W., jt. auth.
PALMER, M. F., Speech defective child, Pub.Health Nursing **27:** 22-25, Jan. '35
PALMER, R.: See **HUARD, S., jt. auth.**
PALMER, R. G., and DERMER, L., Le pédicule hépatique du chien en technique expérimentale, Ann.d'anat. path. **12:** 349-354, March '35
——See FIESSINGER, N., jt. auth.
PALMER, R. S., Heart to heart talk, Hygeia **13:** 116-117, Feb. '35
PALMER, W. H., Pneumonia; general treatment, South African M.J. **9:** 259-261, April 27, '35
PALMER, W. L., Gall bladder disease: remarks on symptoms, diagnosis and treatment, Internat.Clin. **1:** 111-123, March '35
PALMIERI, E., Considerazioni su di un caso di epitelioma palpebrale, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16:** 194-198, Feb. 28, '35
PALMIERI, G. G., Organisation de la lutte contre le cancer en Italie, Internat.Radiologenkong. **3:** 128-134, '34

PALMIERI, L., Azione dei raggi ultra-violetti sull'ossidazione di alcuni acidi organici da parte del cristallino, Boll.d'ocul. **13:** 1482-1491, Nov. '34
Ricerche sperimentali sul meccanismo patogenetico delle opacità congenite del cristallino, Boll.d'ocul. **13:** 1635-1647, Dec. '34
PALMIERI, V. M., Sul reale valore dei cristalli di emina in ematologia forense e di alcuni metodi recentemente proposti per ottenerli, Diag.e tec.di lab. **5:** 836-847, Oct. 25, '34
Simulazione d'investimento ferroviario per occultamento di omicidio, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **15:** 1185-1206, Nov. 15, '34
Gaetano Corrado, Riforma med. **51:** 274, Feb. 16, '35
PALMSTIERNA, K., Nourishment in cases of radiological reaction in mucous membranes of mouth and throat, Acta radiol. **16:** 301-303, '35
PALOMAR COLLADO, F., La evolución en la terapéutica médica del desprendimiento retiniano, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **23:** 55-67, Jan. '35
PALOMBA, G., Azione dei sali di potassio (acetato di potassio) in alcune aritmie, Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **97:** 227-229, July-Sept. '34
PALOMBI, P., Saggi di terapia con la diastasi dell'Aspergillus oryzae, Terapia **24:** 353-358, Dec. '34
PALPATION
—craniovocal fremitus, auscultated voice and percussion in diagnosis of craniocerebral conditions, [Alevoli] Morgagni **77:** 40-43, Jan. 13, '35
—of female pelvic ureters, [D. W. Tovey] Journal-Lancet **55:** 139, March 1, '35
—smearing surface with oily substance as aid in palpation of almost imperceptible arterial pulse, e. g., of arteria dorsalis pedis, [J. Wilder] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1583, Dec. 28, '34
abdominal, abdominorectal palpation in differential abdominal diagnosis, [A. Yódice] Arch.argent.de enferm. d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **10:** 293-295, Feb.-March '35
—technic, [O. Cantelmo] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16:** 84, Jan. 31, '35; 144, Feb. 15, '35
rectal, abdominorectal palpation in differential abdominal diagnosis, [A. Yódice] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap. digest.y de la nutrición **10:** 293-295, Feb.-March '35
PALSY: See Paralysis
PALTAUF'S DISEASE: See Lymphogranuloma
PALTRINIERI, M., Tubercolosi osteo-articolare e tubercolosi pleuro-polmonare, Chir.d.org.di movimento **19:** 395-416, Oct. '34
Tubercolosi vertebrale a focolai multipli, Chir.d.org.di movimento **19:** 590-600, Feb. '35
PALUGYAY, J., Zur Frage der Zentralisation des Röntgenbetriebes in grossen Krankenhäusern, Internat. Radiologenkong. **2:** 152-153, '34
PALUMBO, E., Le trombe uterine dopo la legatura e la forcipressura, Ann.ital.di chir. **13:** 1091-1104, Sept. 30, '34
PALUMBO, V., Considerazioni circa gli effetti dei raggi gamma sul sistema pilifero in condizioni normali e patologiche, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 600-606, April 1, '35
PALY, J. I., Méthode simplifiée de determination de l'anhydride carbonique dans l'air, Rev.d'hyg. **57:** 182-189, March '35
PAMFIL, G.: See **URECHIA, C. I., jt. auth.**
PAMPARI, D., Contributo alla conoscenza del volvolo del tenue del neonato da persistenza del diverticolo di Meckel, Ateneo parmense **6:** 495-500, Nov.-Dec. '34
PAMPERL, R., Klinik und Therapie der Steinerkrankungen der Niere, Med.Klin. **31:** 133-136, Feb. 1, '35
P'AN, M. T., Cutaneous nerves of Chinese foot, Chinese M.J. **48:** 1235-1246, Dec. '34
Coronary arteries of Chinese heart, Chinese M.J. **48:** 1247-1266, Dec. '34
PANA, C., Ricerche sulle variazioni strutturali delle ghiandole apocrine ascellari in relazione allo stato delle ghiandole sessuali e della mammella, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **88:** 580-606, '34
PANA, D., Presence of glycogen in skin in several dermatoses, Cluj.med. **15:** 604-609, Nov. 1, '34
PANAGIA, A., Un caso di neurite ottica post-influenzale con cecità temporanea, Gior.di med.mil. **82:** 918-926, Sept. '34
Osteocondrite deformante giovanile o sub-lussazione congenita dell'anca? Gior.di med.mil. **83:** 148-158, Feb. '35
PANAITESCU, G. E.: See **POPESCU, C., jt. auth.**
PANARA, C., Contributo clinico alle forme nervose organico-psicogene associate, Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **62:** 231-246, '34
Contributo alla conoscenza dell'angiomatosi cerebrale, Riv.di neurol. **7:** 579-606, Oct. '34
PANARIS; PANARITIUM: See Paronychia
PANCANTI, G., Tentativo di una patologia chimico-colloidale del sistema nervoso, Rassegna di studi psichiat. **23:** 1438-1458, Nov.-Dec. '34
PANČENKOV, P. T., and others, Effect of spleen and lymph node extracts on experimental tuberculosis, Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1259, Nov. 9, '34; 1273, Nov. 16, '34
PANCIERA, Z.: See **BIRD, J. C., jt. auth.**
PANCOAST, H. K., Röntgen diagnostic significance of erosion of optic canals in study of intracranial tumors, Ann.Surg. **101:** 246-255, Jan. '35
PANCONCELLI-CALZIA, G., Dichterische Spielereien und phonetische Angstzustände (Phthongophobien), Med. Welt **9:** 507-508, April 6, '35
PANCRAZIO, F., La valutazione di alcune tare organiche agli effetti assicurativi, Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1187-1197, '33
PANCREAS
—effect of raw pancreas upon blood lipids of completely depancreatized dogs maintained with insulin, [I. L. Chaikoff & A. Kaplan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 934-935, March '35
—thymonucleic acid content, [H. Steudel] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **231:** 273-278, '35
—zinc content of bovine pancreas, [A. M. Fisher & D. A. Scott] Biochem.J. **29:** 1055-1058, '35
abnormalities, annular pancreas; report of case, with simple method for visualizing duct system, [J. B. McNaught & A. J. Cox] Am.J.Path. **11:** 179-184, Jan. '35
—annular pancreas in human embryo 16 mm. long, [H. Weissberg] Anat.Anz. **79:** 296-301, Jan. 22, '35
—hypoplasia in patient who died in diabetic coma, [K. Akazaki] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 1842-1843, Sept. '34
abscess, foreign body abscess, [R. S. Baldwin] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1990-1991, June 1, '35
anatomy and histology, histogenesis, with special reference to islands of Langerhans in Amphibia, [R. Faraggiana] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **34:** 72-121, '35
calculi, case, [I. Seres] Gyógyászat **74:** 677-678, Nov. 18, '34
—roentgen diagnosis of lithiasis; 2 cases, [P. Bernay & F. Arcelin] Lyon méd. **155:** 458-463, April 14, '35
cancer, [R. Soulignac] Avenir méd. **32:** 56-62, Feb. '35
—adenoacanthoma of gall bladder with invasion and obstruction of duodenum and metastases to liver and pancreas, [Cabot case 21051] New England J. Med. **212:** 202-204, Jan. 31, '35
—assumption of attitude of Mussulman at prayer by patient with painful cancer of body of pancreas, [R. Messimy & P. Isidor] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 213-215, Feb. '35
—carcinoma of body and tail of pancreas, [H. K. Ransom] Arch.Surg. **30:** 584-606, April '35
—carcinoma of body of pancreas; clinicoroentgenologic diagnosis, [M. G. Vorhaus] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 248-251, June '35
—clinical and roentgenologic arguments against separation of cancers of head and body of pancreas; case, [G. Segura] Semana méd. **1:** 602-606, Feb. 21, '35
—clinical aspects of carcinoma of head of pancreas, [L. Hess & J. Faltitschek] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 103-107, Jan. 25, '35
—comparative pathology, with report of 2 cases in mice, [M. Slye, H. F. Holmes & H. G. Wells] Am.J.Cancer **23:** 81-86, Jan. '35
—cystic epithelioma; case, [J. Patel & J. Naulleau] Ann. d'anat.path. **12:** 175-179, Feb. '35
—diabetes with grave denutrition; disappearance of glycosuria and progressive attenuation of hyperglycemia following development of carcinoma of islands of Langerhans with massive hepatic metastases; case, [G. Bickel, J. J. Mozer & R. Junet] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 12-21, Jan. 21, '35
—diagnosis of primary cancer of head of pancreas, [A. Gasbarrini] Gior.di med.mil. **82:** 1199-1209, Dec. '34
—dysphagic form in pancreatic body, [J. Govaerts] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **34-32:** 127-130, Feb. '35
—hyperinsulinism and hypoglycemia in course of adenocarcinoma; case, [W. Berardinelli] Presse méd. **42:** 2098, Dec. 29, '34
—in Say's pine snake, Pituophis sayi, [H. L. Ratcliffe] Am.J.Cancer **24:** 78-79, May '35
—initial polyglobulia in case of primary rectal cancer with multiple metastases; clinical syndrome of primary cancer of pancreas, [D. Hagiescu, I. Stoia & C. Trocmaier] Spitalul **54:** 263-265, June '34
—latent adenocarcinoma of body of pancreas; case, [A. Gasbarrini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 477-492, March 18, '35
—malignant lesions (of pancreatic origin) involving duodenum as causative factor in gastro-intestinal hemorrhage, [H. C. Ochsner & D. L. Wilbur] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 776-780, Dec. 19, '34
—primary adenocarcinoma in 15 year old boy, [P. A. Mielcarek] Am.J.Path. **11:** 527-533, May '35
cysts: See also Pancreas, cancer
—diagnosis and treatment, [E. von Redwitz] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **65:** 42-45, Jan. 12, '35
—internal drainage of large cyst by means of pancreatogastrostomy, [G. Vecchi] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 45-48, Jan. 11, '35
—late results of anastomoses, [E. Gold] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **43:** 591-598, '34
—roentgen diagnosis, [J. Monauni] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 31-35, Jan. '35

PANCREAS, cysts—Continued
—so-called "pseudocysts" resulting from bursitis omentalis and causing necrosis of tail of pancreas; anatomic and roentgenologic study, [F. Gerth] Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 8-22, Jan. '35
diseases, [J. Douglas] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 871-879, Feb. '35
—anatomy, pathology and physiopathology of pancreas in experimental intestinal obstruction, [A. Greco] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **88:** 746-769, '34
—clinical study, [G. Reuter] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 191-206, '34
—diagnostic value of urine diastase, [J. Foged] Am.J. Surg. **27:** 439-446, March '35
—fetal hypoglycemia due to hyperinsulinism, [W. H. Gordon] J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 167-171, March '35
—functional diagnosis, [M. M. Gubergrits, V. S. Mikhelson & R. I. Lirtsman] Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) **12:** 1697-1716, '34
—generalized blastomycosis (caused by Paracoccidioides brasiliensis) localized in pancreas, causing compression of bile ducts; case, [D. Mosto] Rev.Asoc. med.argent. **48:** 986-994, Sept. '34
—hemorrhagic rectocolitis associated with pancreatic syndrome, [J. C. Roux, A. Girault & Cambessedès] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **24:** 1087-1091, Dec. '34
—hormonal disturbances as cause of menstrual disorders; rôle of pancreas, [B. Liegner] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **58:** 2932-2937, Dec. 15, '34
—hyperglycemias in diseases of pancreas and symptoms of pancreatic disturbance in diabetes, [A. Puech & P. Rimbaud] Montpellier méd. **7:** 168-175, March 15, '35
—hyperinsulinism; further observations, [A. A. Herold] South.M.J. **28:** 438-440, May '35
—hyperinsulinism, hypoglycemia, subtotal pancreatectomy, [G. Thomason] West.J.Surg. **43:** 185-192, April '35
—hyperinsulinism: 3 cases relieved by radiation, [S. C. Barrow] Radiology **24:** 320-325, March '35
—involvement of pancreas in hepatic diseases, with discussion of new pancreatic function test, [P. Eckey] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **94:** 726-738, '34
—laboratory aids in diagnosis of endocrine disorders; consideration of additional endocrinopathies (hypoinsulinism and hyperinsulinism), [I. Apperman] M. Rec. **141:** 233-234, March 6, '35
—lipase and esterase in blood serum; diagnostic value, [M. W. Comfort & E. A. Osterberg] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **20:** 271-278, Dec. '34
—origin and significance of blood serum enzymes, [L. A. Crandall, Jr.] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 230-235, June '35
—painful abdominal phenomena of spontaneous hypoglycemia; hyperinsulinism simulating biliary lithiasis, [G. Bickel] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **24:** 959-964, Nov. '34
—painful abdominal phenomena of spontaneous hypoglycemia; hyperinsulinism simulating duodenal ulcers, [G. Bickel] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **24:** 953-958, Nov. '34
—reflex hyperinsulinism in diseases of duodenum (duodeno-insular reflex), [G. de Flora] Minerva med. **2:** 679-681, Nov. 17, '34
—resorption of fats in insufficiency, [N. Poczka & W. Fischel] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **177:** 14-28, '34
—respiratory metabolism studies in hyperinsulinism following ingestion of glucose, [I. M. Rabinowitch & A. F. Fowler] J.Nutrition **9:** 205-232, Feb. '35
—roentgen examination, [W. Haring] Med.Welt **8:** 1579-1580, Nov. 10, '34
—roentgenologic gastric symptom of extragastric diseases, [F. Loben] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 88-89, Feb. '35
—rôle in acute intestinal occlusion, [E. Paglial & G. Mangione] Arch. ital. d. mal. d. app. diger. **3:** 324-337, Oct. '34
—spontaneous hypoglycemia as transitory symptom, [Unverricht] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 207-209, Feb. 8, '35
—spontaneous hypoglycemia (hyperinsulinism), with case reports, [R. O. Goehl] Journal-Lancet **55:** 47-49, Jan. 15, '35
—subtotal pancreatectomy for hyperinsulinism; technic, [J. M. McCaughan] Ann.Surg. **101:** 1336-1341, June '35
—surgical affections, [W. W. Babcock] S.Clin.North America **15:** 101-115, Feb. '35
—value of study of renal pathology in functional diagnosis of pancreas, [A. Rodríguez-Olleros, J. M. Viesca, F. S. de la Mora & E. Sala] An.de med.int. **4:** 255-259, March '35
echinococcosis, [D. B. Walker] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **4:** 319-321, Jan. '35
edema: See Pancreatitis
embryology, prenatal ponderal growth in cat, [H. B. Latimer] Scritti biol. **9:** 313-322, '34
enzymes: See Pancreas, physiology; Pancreas, preparations; Pancreas, secretion; Trypsin
excision: See also Pancreas, physiology
—hyperinsulinism, hypoglycemia, subtotal pancreatectomy, [G. Thomason] West.J.Surg. **43:** 185-192, April '35

PANCREAS, excision—Continued
—*in experimental diabetes:* See Diabetes Mellitus, blood in; Diabetes Mellitus, experimental; Diabetes Mellitus, metabolism in; Diabetes Mellitus, surgery in diabetics; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy
—respiratory quotient of muscle of depancreatized dogs, [H. E. Himwich & others] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 352-356, Dec. '34
—subtotal pancreatectomy for hyperinsulinism; operative technic, [J. M. McCaughan] Ann.Surg. **101:** 1336-1341, June '35
—sulphur metabolism of lymph in thoracic duct after removal of pancreas, [S. Kumami] J.Biochem. **20:** 431-440, Nov. '34
extract: See Pancreas, physiology; Pancreas, preparations; Pancreas, therapy
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, foreign body abscess, [R. S. Baldwin] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1990-1991, June 1, '35
function tests: See Pancreas, diseases; Pancreas, physiology
hematoma, hematocele caused by perforated gastric ulcer, [D. Biolato] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 92-100, '35
hemorrhage: See Pancreatitis
hormone for circulation (kallikrein): See Heart, hormone
inflammation: See Pancreatitis
innervation, mechanism of innervation of external secretion, [W. Y. Hah] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 105, Dec. 20, '34
insufficiency: See Pancreas, diseases; Pancreas, excision
islands of Langerhans: See also Pancreas, cancer; Pancreas, tumors
—effects of thyroidectomy, [P. Ljvraga] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **22:** 232-243, '35
—glycoregulating function, [A. Puech & P. Rimbaud] Montpellier méd. **7:** 151-153, March 15, '35
—histogenesis in Amphibia, [R. Faraggiana] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **34:** 72-121, '35
—hypertrophy and hyperplasia in human pancreas with reference to metabolism of carbohydrates, [C. Cloni] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **88:** 527-563, '34
—modification in pregnancy; studies on guinea-pigs, [P. Florentin, D. Picard & M. Weis] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 188-189, '34
—pancreas and diabetes; clinical and physiological study, [A. Puech & P. Rimbaud] Montpellier méd. **7:** 176-189, March 15, '35
—reduction in pancreas of fish by means of diet, overeating and lack of exercise, [W. N. Hess] J.Exper. Zoöl. **70:** 187-195, April 5, '35
necrosis: See under Pancreatitis
pathology, [S. Okada] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 1378, Oct. 25, '34
—anatomicoclinical study in diabetics, [A. Puech & P. Rimbaud] Montpellier méd. **7:** 154-167, March 15, '35
—histologic studies in nutritional disorders of nurslings, [S. Mahrburg] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **293:** 682-696, '34
physiology: See also Pancreas, excision; Pancreas, secretion; Secretin; etc.
—as gland of external secretion, [R. de Velasco y Castellanos & L. Rodríguez Sarabia] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **60:** 540-545, Dec. '34
—dependence of external secretion of pancreas and liver on amount of work which is laid upon these glands, [I. D. Klimenko] Acta med.Scandinav. **83:** 565-572, '34
—determined by Katsch method of studying diastase in blood in pregnancy; 45 cases, [V. Marzetti] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 1651-1655, Oct. 22, '34
—effect of secretin and dextrose on respiration of pancreatic tissue, [K. Kitajima] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 1315-1316, Oct. 25, '34
—effect of twice repeated administration of hydrochloric acid on external secretion, [B. I. Goldshteyn & I. A. Smelyanskiy] Vrach.delo **17:** 449-454, '34
—elimination of dyes in secretions, and inferences therefrom concerning mechanisms of secretion of acid and base, [R. C. Ingraham & M. B. Visscher] J.Gen. Physiol. **18:** 695-716, May '35
—external secretion, [W. Berger, J. Hartmann & H. Leubner] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 490-496, April 6, '35
—functional correlation between external and internal secretions; research in diabetes mellitus, [G. Macchioro] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **6:** 744-774, Oct. '34
—functional correlations between pancreas and liver in diabetes, [S. Boccanera] Brasil-med. **49:** 163-168, Feb. 16, '35
—gastroduodenal function; fermentologic tests on relation between pancreatic and biliary excretion, [A. Ciabattini] Arch. ital. d. mal. d. app.diger. **3:** 420-424, Nov. '34
—hypoglycemic action of pancreatic diathermy, [A. Robecchi] Minerva med. **2:** 905-909, Dec. 29, '34
—increase in insulin secretion following injection of epinephrine and its relation to high liver glycogen values obtained, [J. L. Childsey & J. A. Dye] Am.J. Physiol. **111:** 223-229, Feb. '35

PANCREAS, physiology—Continued
—influence of chronic enrichment of organism with insulin on secretory activity of thyroid, [W. S. Simnitzky & A. L. Komendantowa] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **293:** 448-457, '34
—influence of vitamin B deficiency on efficiency of pancreatic lipase and esterase, [B. Sure, M. C. Kik & K. S. Buchanan] J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 27-33, Jan. '35
—influence of vitamin B deficiency on tryptic and ereptic digestion of casein, [B. Sure, M. C. Kik & K. S. Buchanan] J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 19-26, Jan. '35
—influence of "wakanyaku" (Japanese-Chinese drugs) on external secretion; experimental study, [I. Sato] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 878, '35
—influence on external secretion of pancreas of cell constituents of various organs parenterally introduced into dog with Pavlov's permanent pancreatic fistula, [K. Tabuchi] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **12:** 419-421, Oct. 20, '34
—influence on external secretion of pancreas of extracts of pancreatic and other organ cell constituents parenterally introduced into dog with Pavlov's permanent pancreatic fistula, [K. Tabuchi] Jap.J.Exper. Med. **12:** 423-425, Oct. 20, '34
—influence on external secretion of pancreas of pancreatic cell constituents parenterally introduced into dog with Pavlov's permanent pancreatic fistula, [K. Tabuchi] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **12:** 411-418, Oct. 20, '34
—influence on external secretion of pancreas of parenterally introduced pancreatic cell constituents; mechanism of pancreatic juice hypersecretion due to extract of pancreatic cell constituents and active substance exciting pancreatic juice secretion, [K. Tabuchi] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **12:** 427-435, Oct. 20, '34
—insulotropic hormone of intestinal mucosa (duodenin), [H. Heller] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 127-133, '35
—involvement of pancreas in hepatic diseases, with discussion of new pancreatic function test, [P. Eckey] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **94:** 726-738, '34
—mechanism of innervation of external secretion, [W. Y. Hah] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 105, Dec. 20, '34
—metabolic hormone and insulinogenic substance from anterior lobe of hypophysis, [O. Steppuhn] Wien. Arch.f.inn.Med. **26:** 87-100, '34
—pancreatic and tissular origin of hypoglycemic action of incretine prepared from duodenal mucosa by pepsin hydrolysis, [J. La Barre & J. Ledrut] Arch.internat.de physiol. **40:** 209-226, Dec. '34
—regulation of endocrine secretion, [V. G. Foglia] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 320-323, '34
—regulation of internal secretion, [T. Nakagawa & others] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **3:** 41*-43*, Sept. '34
—relation to blood diastase, [H. J. Dohmen] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 620-630, '35
—results of feeding lecithin and pancreas in depancreatized dogs on liver fat and its saponifiable and unsaponifiable fractions, [E. P. Ralli, G. Flaum & R. Banta] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 545-551, Jan. '35
—rôle in muscular glycogenesis; study of depancreatized animals, [R. G. Dambrosi] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 324-326, '34
—technic for study of tryptic-ereptic digestion of proteins, [B. Sure, M. C. Kik & K. S. Buchanan] J. Biol.Chem. **108:** 11-18, Jan. '35
preparations: See also Insulin; Pancreas, therapy
—action of vagotonine, [G. Norsa] Gazz.d.osp. **[56]:** 197-199, Feb. 24, '35
—action of vagotonine and of excitation of vagus nerve on chronaxia of sciatic-gastrocnemius preparation of Rana temporaria, [A. Le Grand, L. Aujoulat & G. Gamelin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 19-22, '34
—antiglyoxalase action, [G. E. Woodward, M. P. Munro & E. F. Schroeder] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 11-27, April '35
—comparative effect of pancreatin on casein and gelatin, [P. Efendi] Fiziol.zhur. **17:** 45-51, '34
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Pancreas
—new method and its practical results, [A. Engel & E. Lysholm] Acta radiol. **15:** 635-651, '34
secretion: See also Insulin; Pancreas, physiology; Trypsin
—activation of pancreatic juice of rabbit by enterokinase; rapid diminution of curdling power at 30°, [M. Guillaumie] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 604-607, '34
—activity of pancreatic extracts of Scyllium catulus after addition of enterokinase, [M. Guillaumie] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 747-750, '34
—combined and separate effects of bile, pancreatic secretion and trauma in experimental peptic ulcer, [A. M. Graves] Arch.Surg. **30:** 833-853, May '35
—crystalline chymo-trypsin and chymo-trypsinogen; isolation, crystallization and general properties of new proteolytic enzyme and its precursor, [M. Kunitz & J. H. Northrop] J.Gen.Physiol. **18:** 433-458, March '35

PANCREAS, secretion—Continued
—degeneration of lecithins, with special reference to pancreatic enzymes, [S. Belfanti] Arch.ital.de biol. **91:** 139-154, '34
—development of curdling and proteolytic activities of pancreatic juice after addition of enterokinase, [M. Guillaumie] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 354-357, '34
—effect of concentration of chloride and hydrogen ions and of ferments on digestive power, [F. Czubalski & B. Zawadzki] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d. lett., Cl.méd., pp. 307-315, May-July '34
—enzymatic components of pancreatic proteinase, [E. Waldschmidt-Leitz & S. Akabori] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **228:** 224-234, '34
—food allergy; preliminary report (relation to pancreatic enzymes; determination of amylase in blood), [A. W. Oelgoetz, P. A. Oelgoetz & J. Wittekind] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 730-737, Dec. '34
—nature of antiglyoxalase, [J. O. Giršavičius, P. H. Efendi & A. P. Ryzhova] Biochem.Ztschr. **274:** 87-94, '34
—parallel concentration of enzymes in pancreatic juice, [S. G. Baxter] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 108-111, April '35
—technic of activation of pancreatic juice by acidification; relation to hydrogen ion concentration, [Lisbonne] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **16:** 1306-1313, Sept.-Oct. '34
therapy: See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Insulin, therapy
—action of vagotonine in arterial hypertension, [G. Norsa] Gazz.d.osp. **[56]:** 197-199, Feb. 24, '35
—action of vagotonine on hypertension, [P. Bernal] Presse méd. **43:** 507-510, March 30, '35
—insulin-free preparations in trophic and vasomotor disturbances of extremities, [van Erps] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **33-31:** 499-521, Nov. '34
—pancreas as blood pressure regulator (use of pancreas extract in hypertension), [H. Halprin] J.M.Soc. New Jersey **32:** 357-361, June '35
—Pick-Herxheimer's acrodermatitis in Spaniard; improvement by opotherapy, [Gougerot & Burnier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1661-1662, Nov. '34
—tissue extract no. 568 ("desympatone"); further studies, [J. B. Wolffe] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **34:** 163-169, '34
—vagotonine in therapy of anxiety, [M. Desruelles, P. Léculier, Mme. Gardien-Jourd'heuil & P. Gardien] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **92:** 398-414, Oct. '34
—vagotonine in therapy of anxiety; cases, [P. Castin, Mme. Gardien-Jourd'heuil & P. Gardien] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **93:** 51-63, Jan. '35
tumors, adenoma of islet cells with hyperinsulinism; review, [A. O. Whipple & V. K. Frantz] Ann.Surg. **101:** 1299-1335, June '35
—cholecystography as method of diagnosing tumors of head of pancreas, [J. Borak] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 399-400, March 29, '35
—spindle-cell sarcoma, [E. J. Oesterlin & R. W. Blumenthal] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 784-788, June '35
—surgery of hyperinsulinism, [O. H. Wangensteen] Minnesota Med. **18:** 265-267, April '35
—tumor of head of pancreas without jaundice; case, [G. Segura] Semana méd. **1:** 749-751, March 7, '35
—tumors of islet tissue with hyperinsulinism in dog, [M. Slye & H. G. Wells] Arch.Path. **19:** 537-542, April '35
ulcers, gastrectomy for ulcer imbedded in pancreas and causing bilocular stomach; case, [de Willencourt] Lyon chir. **32:** 86-89, Jan.-Feb. '35
weight, prenatal ponderal growth in cat, [H. B. Latimer] Scritti biol. **9:** 313-322, '34

PANCREATIC DUCT
—anatomy of excretory ducts in dog, [J. Bottin] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 825-827, '34
—generalized calculosis of Wirsung's duct and its ramifications; case, [P. Mariconda] Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 37-42, Jan. '35
ligation, blood sugar level after ligation in rabbits, [T. Degti] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **24:** 368-373, Nov. 30, '34
—control of sulphur metabolism in lymph of thoracic duct of dogs with ligated pancreatic duct and of normal dogs after injections of secretin, [S. Kumami] J.Biochem. **20:** 441-450, Nov. '34
—fatty degeneration of liver in dogs after section of pancreatic duct, [E. Aubertin, A. Lacoste & R. Castagnou] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 149-151, '35
—general histopathology of fatty degeneration of liver following suppression of exocrine secretion of pancreas (section of pancreatic duct) in dogs, [A. Lacoste, E. Aubertin & R. Castagnou] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **118:** 151-155, '35
roentgenography, annular pancreas; report of case, with simple method for visualizing duct system, [J. B. McNaught & A. J. Cox] Am.J.Path. **11:** 179-184, Jan. '35
—roentgen visibility in patient with biliary fistula after cholecystectomy; choledochopancreatic reflux due to calculus in Vater's ampulla, [C. Rossi] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **9:** 90-101, Feb. '35

PANCREATITIS
acute, [A. Catalina] Med.ibera **1:** 587-590, April 13, '35
—[F. F. Henderson & E. S. A. King] Arch.Surg. **30:** 1049-1057, June '35
—anatomicoclinical study of case, [G. Audéoud & J. Bourdillon] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **24:** 1060-1075, Dec. '34
—causal and formal genesis of acute necrosis, [A. Ghon] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 291-293, March 30, '35
—causes, diagnosis and therapy, [F. Bernhard] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 667-669, April 26, '35
—cutaneous pigmentation in acute necrosis, [J. H. Zaaijer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 250-251, Feb. 2, '35
—detailed study of 6 cases, [F. Tondeur] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **34-32:** 103-126, Feb. '35
—due to pancreatic fistula; therapy by implantation of fistulous tract into intestines, [A. Jung & J. Henriet] Rev.de chir., Paris **53:** 804-806, Dec. '34
—edematous and necrotic hemorrhagic lesions as cause of death in dog with complete pancreatic fistula, [J. Bottin] Liége méd. **28:** 445-462, April 21, '35; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 827-829, '34
—edematous pancreatitis, [G. G. Vianna] Rev.brasil.de cir. **4:** 69-78, Feb. '35
—experimental production of fat necrosis, [M. P. Neal & M. M. Ellis] J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 37-41, Feb. '35
—hemorrhagic pancreatitis occurring during treatment with neoarsphenamine, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **10:** 471-480, Sept.-Oct. '34
—hyperglycemia and hypoglycemia; case, [J. Brinck] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **127:** 488-498, '34
—necrosis, [R. Steinert] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 43-45, Jan. '35
—pancreatitis and its treatment, [J. Douglas] Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 871-879, Feb. '35
—pathogenesis and therapy, [R. Couvelaire] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 1259-1264, Dec. 8, '34
—recovery without operation; cases, [M. Einhorn] M. Rec. **141:** 362-363, April 17, '35
—so-called "pseudocysts" of pancreas, resulting from bursitis omentalis and causing necrosis of tail of pancreas; anatomic and roentgenologic study, [F. Gerth] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 8-22, Jan. '35
—subcutaneous traumatic injury and pancreatic necrosis; 2 cases, [W. Röpke] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 992-995, April 27, '35
—surgery, [F. Bernhard] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 71-83, Jan. 12, '35
—symposium on acute necrosis or pancreatitis (Akute Pankreasnekrose bzw. Pankreatitis. Einleitung), [various authors] Med.Klin. **30:** 1516-1520, Nov. 16, '34
—therapy; present state of question, [P. Brocq] Presse méd. **43:** 217-219, Feb. 9, '35
complications and sequels, visual methods of studying physiology of common bile duct; problem of pancreatitis and sphincteritis, [W. Walters & N. W. Thiessen] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 772-775, Dec. 19, '34
diagnosis, postoperative pancreatic complications, [J. Király] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1081-1085, Nov. 24, '34
experimental, serum diastase in connection with necrosis, [J. Király] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 124-125, Feb. 2, '35
therapy: See also Pancreatitis, acute
—surgical treatment of chronic pancreatitis, [G. de Tarnowsky & P. J. Sarma] Ann.Surg. **101:** 1342-1352, June '35
PANCREATOGASTROSTOMY: See Pancreas, cysts
PANDIT, C. G., and RAO, R. S., Culture du virus vaccinal (souche dermique) sur l'allanto-chorion de l'embryon de poulet, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 53-66, Jan. '35
PANDO, F.: See GAMARRA, J. L., jt. auth.
PANEA, A., MUSTAȚĂ, I., and IONESCU, M., Rare manifestations in course of malaria, Rev.san.mil., București **33:** 652-656, Nov. '34
PANEGROSSI, G., Sulla così detta "cura bulgara" del parkinsonismo postencefalitico. (Nota preliminare), Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 56-59, Jan. 14, '35
Sulla così detta "cura bulgara" del parkinsonismo postencefalitico. (Nota aggiuntiva), Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 506-508, March 18, '35
PANETH CELLS: See Intestines, anatomy and histology
PANGALOS, G.: See LÉPINE, P., jt. auth.
PANGARO, J. A., SILVESTRE, J. L., and BOSQ, P., Arterioesclerosis coronaria y diabetes; estudio de 70 autopsias de diabéticos, Semana méd. **1:** 740-748, March 7, '35
——See GRAVANO, L., jt. auth.
PANIC: See under Fear
PANIGAZZI, R. C., Anomalía del seno lateral, Semana méd. **1:** 966-967, March 28, '35
PANIS, G., Anévrisme poplité traumatique, Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 454-456, March 30, '35
——See MORELLE, E., jt. auth.
PANIUTINE, J.: See MARTYNENKO, P., jt. auth.
PANJA, D., and MAPLESTONE, P. A., Treatment of psoriasis, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 241-242, May '35
PANJA, G., Pellagra in India; report of case, Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **31:** 213-214, Feb. '35
PANKRATZ, D. S., Sex determination test of Dorn and Sugarman, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 740-741, May '35
——See AMBERSON, W. R., jt. auth.
PANMYELOPHTHISIS: See Anemia, aplastic
PANNETON, P., Cyst in retrotarsal fold of lower eyelid, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 458-459, May '35
von PANNEWITZ, G., Die Behandlung der Arthrosis deformans mit Röntgenstrahlen, Med.Welt **9:** 15-17, Jan. 5, '35
Die Röntgendiagnostik der Osteodystrophia fibrosa, Med. Klin. **31:** 504-506, April 18, '35
PANNHORST, R., Zwillingsuntersuchungen bei Diabetes mellitus, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1950-1952, Dec. 21, '34
Hyperglykämie durch Reflexwirkung von der Mundschleimhaut aus, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **127:** 688-696, '35
PANNING, G., Hirnblutungen bei Kohlenoxydvergiftung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **24:** 194-203, '35
PANNUS: See Trachoma
PANOV, A. G., Tonic cervical reflexes of Magnus-Kleyn in man, Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 4) **2:** 1-10, '33
PANOV, N. I.: See ALEKSANDROVA, L. I., jt. auth.
PANSING, H. H., Prevention and treatment of diphtheria, Ohio State M.J. **31:** 436-438, June '35
PANSINI, GIOVANNI, Las orientaciones de la lucha contra la tuberculosis, Med.argent. **14:** 23-28, Feb. '35
PANSINI, GIROLAMO, Trauma e tubercolosi polmonare. (Rapporti clinici e medico-legali), Folia med. **20:** 1295-1313, Dec. 15, '34
PANTHESIN (procaine derivative): See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
PANTIN, C. G., Case of mid-line cerebellar tumour; death by spontaneous rupture of heart, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **85:** 126-128, Jan '35
PANTOCAIN (procaine derivative): See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
di PAOLA, N., La formula leucocitaria nella tubercolosi renale, Policlinico (sez. chir.) **41:** 685-698, Dec. '34
PAOLAZZI, L., Sulla combinazione dell'ulcus duodeni col tumore cronico di milza tipo Banti, Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 106-119, Jan. 15, '35
——and BARENGO, E., Emolisi reversibile in rapporto alle reazioni isoemoagglutinanti, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 186-187, Feb. '35
——and ROSSI, G., Eritrocitometria determinata con metodo ad umido, Diag.e tec.di lab. **6:** 32-39, Jan. 25, '35
PAOLETTI PERINI, A.: See PAZZAGLI, R., jt. auth.
PAOLI, J.: See CORNIL, L., jt. auth.
PAOLUCCI, R., Endoarterite obliterante e surrenalectomia, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 187-197, '35
PAP, L., Review of recent therapeutic methods in treatment of rheumatism, Budapesti orvosi ujság **32:** 1033-1037, Nov. 8, '34
von PAP, Z., Ein Fall von Thalamus-Syndrom mit Störungen des Körperschemas, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. **89:** 336-348, Oct. '34
PAPA, O.: See GATTO, A., jt. auth.
PAPACOSTAS-GATÉ REACTION: See Leprosy, serology
PAPADATO, L., Syndromes d'hypertension du liquide cephalorachidien, Acta med.Scandinav. **85:** 33-49, '35
PAPAGNO, M.: See MARCHESINI, E., jt. auth.
PAPAIN
—activating properties of papain, applied to method of determining physiologically active substances in blood, [A. Purr & M. Russel] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **228:** 198-206, '34
PAPANARGHYROU, N.: See ANANIADÈS, B., jt. auth.
PAPANICOLAOU, G. N., and SHORR, E., Action of ovarian follicle hormone in ovarian insufficiency in women as indicated by vaginal smears, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **32:** 585-587, Jan. '35
PAPAVERINE
effects, effects of papaverine hydrochloride upon nonanesthetized dog's intestine subjected to different internal pressures, [C. M. Gruber & J. T. Brundage] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 445-453, April '35
therapy: See Extremities, blood supply
PAPE, R., Zur Frage der Magenschleimhautatrophie im Röntgenbild bei perniziöser Anämie, Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **50:** 327-336, Oct. '34
Ein Universalschirmträger für Durchleuchtung und Zielaufnahmen am Untertisch, Röntgenpraxis **6:** 681-682, Oct. '34
Eine chronische Oesophagus-Bronchusfistel bei Oesophagusdivertikel, Wien. klin. Wchnschr. **47:** 1320-1322, Nov. 2, '34
Röntgentherapie der Blutkrankheiten, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1459-1460, Nov. 30, '34
Morphologische und funktionelle Röntgenbefunde am Magen-Darmtrakt bei perniziöser Anämie, Wien.Arch. f.inn.Med. **26:** 161; 431, '35
Auffällige Röntgenbefunde bei achylischer Chloranämie, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 39-46, Jan. '35
——See KNOFLACH, J. G., jt. auth.
PAPENDIECK, A., Lipolimentum purum als Firnistinktur und physiologischer Grundstoff für Hautfirnispinselungen, Dermat.Ztschr. **70:** 266-268, Jan. '35
Über Vorteile von Pufferwirkungen bei der Ekzembehandlung, Dermat.Ztschr. **70:** 269-270, Jan. '35

PAPILIAN, V., and RUSSU, I. G., Lymphoid tissue growths produced experimentally, Cluj.med. **15:** 599-601, Nov. 1, '34

——**and PREDA, V.,** L'influence du bicarbonate de soude sur la glycémie adrénalinique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 472-473, '35

——**RUSSU, I. G., and ANTONESCOU, C.,** Le sympathique et la syncope adrénalino-chloroformique, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 471-472, '35

PAPILLA OF VATER: See Vater's Ampulla

PAPILLEDEMA: See Neuritis, optic

PAPILLOMA: See Tumors, papilloma

PAPILLON, F. A., Considérations sur les nouvelles méthodes de traitement de l'hypertrophie prostatique, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **138:** 593-599, Dec. 14, '34

PAPIN, E., L'urographie intra-veineuse, Progrès méd., pp. 1706-1711, Nov. 3, '34

——**and BUSSER, F.,** Sur un cas de maladie polykystique du rein unilatérale et partielle, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. pp. 80-84, Feb. 18, '35

——**and NÉDELEC, J.,** Dilatation congénitale de la vessie, de l'uretère et du bassinet gauches avec reflux vésico-urétéral. Drainage sus-pubien et néphro-urétérectomie, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. pp. 84-87, Feb. 18, '35

PAPIN, F., Les "pertes blanches" et les infections vulvo-vaginales, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **111:** 899-903, Dec. 20, '34

Prolapsus génitaux, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **111:** 928-931, Dec. 30, '34

La métrite cervicale chronique, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 39-43, Jan. 20, '35

Les annexites, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 119-123, Feb. 20, '35

Fibrome utérin, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 167-170, March 10, '35

Résection du rebord postérieur du trou occipital et de l'arc postérieur de l'atlas (drainage sous-occipital) pour accidents graves après fracture de la base du crâne. Guérison, Bordeaux chir. **6:** 137-140, April '35

Traitement des fibromes utérins, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 271-275, April 10, '35

PAPOUSCHEK, E., Die Chloräthylstatistik der Klinik Eiselsberg bzw. Klinik Ranzi in den Jahren 1920-1934, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 158, '35

PAPP, C., Infarto miocardico senza dolore, Cuore e circolaz. **18:** 565-575, Oct. '34

PAPP, G., Die Histaminwirkung und Beeinflussbarkeit derselben bei Kindern, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 107-109, Jan. 25, '35

PAPP, K., Etudes sur la rougeole, Ann.de méd. **36:** 449-465, Dec. '34

PAPPATACI FEVER: See Sand-Fly Fever

PAPPENHEIM, M., Erfahrungen auf dem Gebiete der Hirntumoren in Palaestina, Harefuah **9:** 1-lii, Jan.-Feb. '35

PAPPENHEIMER, A. M., and WILENS, S. L., Enlargement of parathyroid glands in renal disease, Am.J. Path. **11:** 73-91, Jan. '35

——**See von GLAHN, W. C., jt. auth.**

——**See JARRETT, W. A., jt. auth.**

PAPYRUS

medical, conjurations and prescriptions on back of Edwin Smith papyrus, [J. G. de Lint] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **79:** 880-889, March 2, '35; abstr., Bull.Soc. franç.d'hist.de la méd. **29:** 49-56, Jan.-Feb. '35

PARA-AGGLUTINATION: See under Agglutination

PARABIOSIS

—interrelations of pituitary and ovarian hormones, particularly in light of parabiosis experiments, [E. Møller-Christensen] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 22, pp. 1-157, '35

—question of decrement of excitation wave in parabiosis, [N. P. Rezvyakov] Fiziol.zhur. **17:** 336-340, '34

—results of parabiosis of female rats with castrated and hypophysectomized rats, [T. Martins & R. F. de Mello] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1258-1260, '34

PARACELSUS (1493-1541)

—can Paracelsus be regarded as Luther of medical world? [E. Seckendorf] Med.Welt **9:** 433-435, March 23, '35

—fact and fiction in names and titles of Paracelsus, [R. E. Schlueter] Ann.M.Hist. **7:** 274-284, May '35

PARACENTESIS: See Abdomen, paracentesis; Ear, tympanum: Otitis Media, therapy; etc.

PARACLADIOSIS: See Mycosis, cutaneous

PARACOCCIDIOIDES brasiliensis: See Blastomycosis

PARADA GAY, M. A.: See CERVERA, E., jt. auth.

——**See VARELA, G., jt. auth.**

PARADE, G. W., Basedow und Herz (Untersuchungsergebnisse vor und nach Basedowbehandlung), Med.Klin. **30:** 1388-1390, Oct. 19, '34

Bronchographie, Med.Klin. **30:** 1483-1486, Nov. 9, '34

Aufrichtung der coronaren T-Zacke nach körperlicher Anstrengung, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1791-1792, Dec. 15, '34

Herzstromkurven eineiiger Zwillinge, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 114-120, '35

Zur Jejunalsondenbehandlung des grossen penetrierenden Magengeschwürs, Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 20-22, Jan. '35

PARADE, G. W.—Continued

Einfluss der Infektionskrankheiten und anderer Schädigungen auf das Herz, Med.Klin. **31:** 23-26, Jan. 4, '35

Gastroskopie, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **56:** 273-281, March 30, '35

——**and FOERSTER, H. R.,** Herztätigkeit und vegetative Gifte; die Wirkung intravenöser Injektion von Adrenalin und Pilocarpin auf die Herzaktion, Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 1709-1711, Dec. 1, '34

——**and JÄGER, G.,** Herztätigkeit und vegetative Gifte; die Wirkung intravenöser Atropininjektion auf die Herzaktion, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1684-1686, Nov. 24, '34

PARADENTOSIS: See Pyorrhea Alveolaris

PARADISO, F., Su alcuni casi d'anemia con eritroblastosi ed alterazioni scheletriche a base prevalentemente osteoporotica, Pediatria d.med.prat. **9:** 519-551, Sept. '34

PARADOSIS: See Children, nervous and mental disabilities

PARADYSENTERY: See under Dysentery

PARA-ENCEPHALITIS: See Encephalitis

PARAF, J., Un cas de mort chez un hypertendu paroxystique à la suite d'injections d'adrénaline-hypophyse, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1677-1678, Dec. 17, '34

——**DESBORDES, J., and DELETANG, R.,** Glutathionémie et vieillesse; faibles variations de la glutathionémie chez un même individu normal, Ann.de méd. **37:** 219-223, Feb. '35; abstr., Le glutathionémie du vieillard, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1359-1361, '34

PARAFFIN

injections: See Larynx, paralysis; Paraffin, tumors

liquid: See Petrolatum, liquid

therapy, new method of thermotherapy, [A. R. Kirichinskiy, E. I. Kichina & Y. I. Mints] Vrach.delo **17:** 481-486, '34

—value of paraffin packs, [F. Krauss] Med.Klin. **31:** 521-522, April 18, '35

tumors, attempt to produce tumors by injections of paraffin into peritoneum of guinea-pig, [E. Tantini] Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. **7:** 27-48, March '35

PARAGANGLIOMA: See Tumors, pheochromocytoma

PARAGANGLION: See Heart, innervation

PARAGONIMIASIS: See Distomiasis

PARAGONIMUS: See under Trematodes

PARAIPAN, C.: See DINULESCU, V., jt. auth.

PARALDEHYDE: See Anesthesia, paraldehyde

PARALLERGY: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy

PARALYSIS

See also Extremities, paralysis; Eyes, paralysis; Hemiplegia; Poliomyelitis; etc.

—peripheral paralysis "a frigore", [N. Peron & M. Jais] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 321-324, April 15, '35

—significance of overextension of muscles in paralysis, [Pitzen] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 42-43, Jan. 26, '35

abducens, bilateral paralysis of facial and abducent nerves as remote effect of tumor of brain, [W. G. Spiller] Ann.Surg. **101:** 329-337, Jan. '35

—acute left otitis with extreme narrowing of external auditory canal making paracentesis difficult; zygomatic mastoiditis followed by paralysis of sixth cranial nerve; recovery of case following radical therapy, [Sargnon] Lyon méd. **155:** 346-349, March 17, '35

—congenital syndrome characterized by bilateral facial paralysis, abducens paralysis and clubfoot; case, [J. Decourt & P. Perreau] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 547-550, April 1, '35

—etiology of recurrent and periodic ocular palsy and ophthalmoplegic migraine, [E. Bramwell] Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom **54:** 205-221, '34

—Gradenigo syndrome and suppuration of cerebral ventricles as complications of acute suppurative otitis media; case with autopsy findings, [E. K. Mitchell & A. Silverstein] Laryngoscope **45:** 214-226, March '35

—Gradenigo syndrome due to osteitis of petrous bone, [G. Zanni] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **5:** 137-148, March '35

—Gradenigo syndrome with abscess of apex of petrous bone; Streit operation followed by Ramadier operation; case, [F. Games, J. M. Tato & A. Agra] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 51-56, Jan. '35

—Gradenigo syndrome with spontaneous unilateral nystagmus on side of lesion, [D. I. Vasiliu] Spitalul **54:** 312-313, July-Aug. '34

—oculomotor nerve spasm in Gradenigo syndrome, [A. Fine] Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 142-146, Feb. '35

—otogenous paralysis, [S. B. Glauberman] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 311-314, '34

—petrositis and consideration of Gradenigo syndrome: 2 cases, [E. L. Bulson] Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. **18:** 84-100, '34

—remarks on x-ray findings and x-ray results in another case of Gradenigo syndrome, [D. G. W. van Voorthuysen] Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 190-198, '34

PARALYSIS, abducens—Continued
—roentgen changes in petrous portion of temporal bone without clinical manifestations (relation to Gradenigo syndrome), [G. M. Coates, M. S. Ersner & D. Myers] Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin.,A.M.A., pp. 179-216, '34
—serial roentgen study of petrosal pyramid in case of Gradenigo syndrome cured without intervention, [J. M. Tato] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 56-59, Jan. '35
abducter: See Larynx, paralysis
acute ascending, case with regressive course following malaria, [J. L. Skobsky] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. **90:** 169-173, Dec. '34
—fatal complications of gold therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis: Landry paralysis and erythrodermia; case, [P. Bourgeois, H. Thiel & J. Broutman] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 90-92, Jan. 28, '35; also, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 376-378, April 25, '35
—Landry syndrome; case considered as ascending form of poliomyelitis, [A. Segers & G. Bayley Bustamante] Semana méd. **1:** 886-890, March 21, '35
—Landry syndrome of sensitivomotor form; case, [F. Dancenis] Gaz.d.hôp. **107:** 1643-1644, Nov. 21, '34
—slow development of paralytic rabies (paralysis of Landry type); case, [Dorolle, R. Chaussinand & Tran-Van-Tam] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 78-81, '35
—transitory adhesive arachnoiditis in course of curable Landry syndrome of infectious origin, [G. Marinesco, S. Draganesco & E. Façon] Rev.neurol. **2:** 664-667, Nov. '34
agitans: See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels
—conditions under which paralysis develops; possibilities of controlling it, [G. Cohen-Booth] Nervenarzt **8:** 69-83, '35
—trembling of hand due to traumatic parkinsonism; case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **43:** 515-516, March 30, '35
birth: See Paralysis, obstetric
brachial, common origin of congenital diaphragmatic paralysis, paralysis of brachial plexus and torticollis, [K. Rupilius] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 628-633, '34
—amyotrophic lateral sclerosis of monoplegic form; case, [J. Lépine, M. Feuillade & F. Piaget] Lyon méd. **155:** 377-379, March 24, '35
—posttraumatic total motor paralysis of brachial plexus without sensory disturbances; recovery after 2½ months, [Barbier & M. Girard] Lyon méd. **[154]:** 443-445, Oct. 28, '34
bulbar: See also Myasthenia; Poliomyelitis, bulbar
—*infectious:* See Pseudorabies
—peculiar hereditary form among inhabitants of Yakutsk, [M. Zak] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 814-817, '32
—unilateral paralysis of soft palate, pharynx and larynx with Bernard-Horner syndrome due to bulbar focus of infection in course of subacute malignant endocarditis; case, [M. Brulé, P. Hillemand, J. Mallarmé & O. Trelles] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1475-1481, Nov. 26, '34
cerebral, hemiplegia of cerebral origin and optic neuritis in course of yellow fever; case, [G. J. Stefanopoulo & P. Mollaret] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1463-1466, Nov. 19, '34
—during pregnancy, [S. Kelemen] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **99:** 140-152, April '35
—infantile paralysis; case of Foerster type, [C. M. Pintos] Semana méd. **2:** 1445-1447, Nov. 8, '34
—paralyses of cortical origin; physiological analysis of flaccid and spastic states in monkeys and chimpanzees, [J. F. Fulton] Proc.California Acad.Med., pp. 1-20, '33-'34
—roentgenologically visible intracerebral calcification in patient with cerebral hemiplegia and jacksonian epilepsy beginning in childhood, [A. Subirana & F. Tosquelles] Rev.neurol. **2:** 875-879, Dec. '34
—toys, games and apparatus for children with palsy, [G. G. Rogers & L. Thomas] Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 18-22, Jan.-Feb. '35
—vasomotor changes associated with paralysis (hemiplegia) of cerebral origin, [P. C. Bucy] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **33:** 30-52, Jan. '35
—what should be our attitude toward child with birth palsy? [B. H. Nicholson] J.Oklahoma M.A. **27:** 430-432, Dec. '34
cochlear, diphtheric paralysis; case, [M. Duvoir, L. Pollet, B. Kreis & J. L. Greene] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 55-61, Jan. 21, '35
—diphtheric polyneuritis with involvement of right cochlear nerve; action of diphtheric antiserum associated with general (ether) anesthesia; case, [G. Marchal, P. Soulié & C. Grupper] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 52-55, Jan. 21, '35
cranial: See also Paralysis, abducens; Paralysis, facial; etc.
—combined lesions of cranial nerves, [V. S. Surat & M. I. Levantovskiy] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 683-686, '32
—fracture of cranium extending to orbit and to periorbital sinuses; progressive development of pneumocephalus, and paralysis of third and fourth cranial pairs, [P. Bonnet] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 612-614, Nov. '34

PARALYSIS, cranial—Continued
—multiple paralysis with osseous lesions of base of cranium due to tumor and visible in roentgenograms; case, [J. Paviot & others] Lyon méd. **155:** 418-422, April 7, '35
—paralysis of last 4 cranial nerves caused by wound of foramen lacerum posterius (Collet-Vernet syndrome), [V. Scarpini] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **23:** 945-951, Sept.-Oct. '34
—unilateral paralysis caused by epithelioma of eustachian tube; case, [Charleux & others] Lyon méd. **155:** 399-404, March 31, '35
—unilateral paralysis of nerves of base of cranium due to chordoma of physaliform synchondrosis (Guillain-Garcin syndrome), [A. F. Camauer & J. I. Sacon] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1251-1256, Nov. '34
—unilateral paralytic syndrome of last 4 cranial nerves on left side as only clinical sign of primary echinococcosis of occipital bone; case, [E. Krebs, J. Lemoyne, G. Loisel & P. Bissery] Rev.neurol. **2:** 634-639, Nov. '34
crico-arytenoideus posterior: See Larynx, paralysis
deltoid, classical case of lead palsy, [W. Harris] Brit. M.J. **1:** 193-194, Feb. 2, '35
—treatment of permanent paralysis, [S. L. Haas] J.A.M.A. **104:** 99-103, Jan. 12, '35
diphtheric, [G. Ramon, R. Debré & P. Uhry] Presse méd. **42:** 2037-2040, Dec. 19, '34
—[R. Debré, Ramon & P. Uhry] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 116-123, Jan. 28, '35
—aerophagy as sequel of postdiphtheric paralysis of deglutition, [R. Mittermaier] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **25:** 428-432, '34
—antiserum therapy; review, [J. Comby] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1756-1760, Dec. 31, '34
—cochlear form; case, [M. Duvoir, L. Pollet, B. Kreis & J. L. Greene] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 55-61, Jan. 21, '35
—diagnosis of paralysis of accommodation; consideration of diphtheric paralysis; botulism as cause; 6 cases, [L. Rivet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 174-176, Feb. 4, '35
—lesions of cerebral hemispheres in hemiplegia, [Doskočil] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 348-351, March 29, '35
—palatal paralysis in extra-faucial diphtheria, [G. W. Ronaldson & W. H. Kelleher] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1019-1021, May 18, '35
—polyneuritis with involvement of right cochlear nerve; action of diphtheric antiserum associated with general (ether) anesthesia; case, [G. Marchal, P. Soulié & C. Grupper] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 52-55, Jan. 21, '35
—postdiphtheric hemiplegia and polyneuritis; anatomic study of case, [C. I. Urechia & Mme. Retezeanu] Rev.neurol. **63:** 277-281, Feb. '35
—production of antitoxin in animal after experimental production of paralysis, [G. Ruelle] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **54:** 185-194, Feb. '35
—question of serotherapy, [H. Grenet] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 172-174, Feb. 4, '35
—recent theories, [J. Mézard] Clinique, Paris **29:** 288-290, Nov. (A) '34
—simulation by encephalomyelitis, [S. Wyard & N. Hobhouse] Brit.M.J. **1:** 523-524, March 16, '35
—therapy of experimental paralysis, [G. Ruelle] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 213-218, Dec. 23, '34
—unusual cases, [E. Glanzmann & S. Saland] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **65:** 2-5, Jan. 5, '35
—vestibular form; case, [R. Kourilsky, H. Baruk & M. Aubry] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1706-1715, Dec. 24, '34
etiology and pathogenesis, paralysis in typhoid and paratyphoid, [C. Achard] Bull.méd.,Paris **48:** 669-672, Nov. 3, '34
—anatomicopathologic changes of central nervous system and etiology of paralysis following antirabic vaccination, [A. Tschernjachiwsky & M. Birkenhof] Trav.du lab.de recherches biol.de l'Univ.de Madrid **29:** 263-305, '34
—hysterical paralysis; case, [P. L. Harriman] J.Abnorm. & Social Psychol. **29:** 455-456, Jan.-March '35
—in adult rats suffering from chronic avitaminosis E; preliminary note, [A. Ringsted] Biochem.J. **29:** 788-795, '35
—nervous disturbances following acute carbon monoxide poisoning, [Cot & Guilleman] Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 457-462, April 3, '35
—peripheral nervous complications (neuralgias, paralyses) of diabetes, [M. Labbé, R. Boulin, L. Justin-Besançon & H. Desoille] Nutrition **4:** 169-180, '34
—sympathicoplegia following neoarsphenamine therapy of syphilis; case, [A. Sézary & F. Layani] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 491-495, March '35
—thermal paralysis; attempt at interpretation of its mechanism; further study, [F. Bremer & J. Titeca] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 371-376, '35
—total hypoglossal paralysis, partial spinal paralysis and transitory sympathetic paresis due to projectile in base of cranium; syndrome of condyloid-lacerum posterius foramina, [P. Roques] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. **60:** 1161-1164, Nov. 17, '34

PARALYSIS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—unfavorable reactions due to antirabic treatment; 3 cases, [F. C. Hodges] Am.J.Clin.Path. **5:** 211-224, May '35
facial, as cause of objective ear murmurs, [B. Fialovszky] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 1339-1340, Nov. '34
—association with optic neuritis and facial hemiatrophy, [E. A. Shumway] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 8-13, Jan. '35
—bilateral paralysis of facial and abducent nerves as remote effect of tumor of brain, [W. G. Spiller] Ann. Surg. **101:** 329-337, Jan. '35
—chronaxia; its theory and application to clinical neurology; presentation of portable chronaximeter, [H. W. Newman] California & West.Med. **42:** 154-157, March '35
—congenital syndrome characterized by bilateral facial paralysis, abducens paralysis and clubfoot; case, [J. Decourt & P. Perreau] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 547-550, April 1, '35
—contralateral auricular zona during postoperative parotitis; double facial paralysis; case, [J. Rebattu, J. de Rougemont & P. Mounier-Kuhn] Lyon méd. **155:** 434-437, April 7, '35
—dental origin of case of peripheral type, [M. Dechaume] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **139:** 123-127, Feb. 23, '35
—descending bony facial canal in relation to complications of mastoidectomy, [E. F. Ziegelman] Arch. Otolaryng. **21:** 542-546, May '35
—diplegia in multiple sclerosis, [G. Roasenda] Riv.di pat. nerv. **45:** 53-58, Jan.-Feb. '35
—early ocular sign, [H. Cohen] Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 267, May '35
—ethmoiditis with orbital complications in patient with purulent otitis media and paralysis, [G. Pera] Ann. di med.nav.e colon. **41:** 74-82, Jan.-Feb. '35
—etiology of peripheral paralysis, [S. S. Vermel] Sovet. vrach.gaz., p. 1825, Dec. 31, '34
—in tumors of frontal lobe; personal observations, [V. Dimitri] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 25-31, Jan. 2, '35
—influenzal frontal sinusitis complicated with meningoencephalitis; complete or partial paralysis of all cranial nerves except cochlear branch of auditory, with complete recovery, [P. S. Stout] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 251-255, Jan. '35
—malignant tumor; case (with paralysis), [J. C. Ghosh] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 264-266, May '35
—muscle-nerve graft, [J. E. Sheehan] S.Clin.North America **15:** 471-482, April '35
—operative treatment, [A. B. Duel] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1027-1031, Dec. 8, '34
—peripheral paralysis "a frigore," [N. Peron & M. Jais] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 321-324, April 15, '35
—postnarcotic paresis of branches of facial nerve due to pressure during administration, [M. S. Lisitsyn] Vestnik khir. **36:** 17-19, '34
—prickle cell epithelioma ta of ear with involvement of facial nerve in tympanum, [W. C. Denison] Laryngoscope **44:** 927-930, Dec. '34
—probably due to syphilis in girl 3½ years old, [Marvier & Liscoët] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **29:** 25-26, Feb. '35
—recurrence, [H. R. Merwarth] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 270-276, Feb. '35
—therapy of peripheral paralysis by cervical ganglionectomy; 5 cases, [T. Ostrowski & W. Dobrzaniecki] J.de chir. **45:** 16-29, Jan. '35
—unilateral paralysis in pregnancy, [K. Heyrowsky] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 923-928, April 20, '35
familial periodic: See Extremities, paralysis
flaccid: See also Extremities, paralysis; Paralysis, cerebral
—construction of bandage which covers end of foot; use in paralysis, [K. Bragard] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1893, Dec. 6, '34
general: See **PARALYSIS, GENERAL**
infantile: See Poliomyelitis
ischemic: See Contracture, ischemic
Landry's: See Paralysis, acute ascending
laryngeal: See Larynx, paralysis
musculospiral: See Paralysis, radial
obstetric, what should be our attitude toward child with cerebral birth palsy? [B. H. Nicholson] J. Oklahoma M.A. **27:** 430-432, Dec. '34
oculomotor, acute ophthalmoplegia and paralysis of ocular muscles of unknown etiology; essential basilar neuritis of oculomotor nerves, [Pitha] Časop. lék.česk. **73:** 1441-1450, Dec. 28, '34
—exophthalmic goiter with paralysis of trochlear nerve and ophthalmoplegia; case, [Pitha] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 329-331, March 22, '35
—leaking aneurysm of cerebral arteries as cause of third nerve paralysis, with special reference to 2 cases in which diagnosis was confirmed by arterial radiography; etiology of recurrent and periodic ocular palsy and ophthalmoplegic migraine, [E. Bramwell] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **54:** 205-221, '34
—postsyphilitic symmetrical and isolated paralysis of right superior ocular muscles, [G. Borel] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **47:** 404-411, '34

PARALYSIS—Continued
peroneal, and its prevention, [D. M. Zalkan & G. A. Safonova] Vrach.delo **17:** 373-376, '34
phrenic, common origin of congenital diaphragmatic paralysis, paralysis of brachial plexus and torticollis, [K. Rupilius] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 628-633, '34
—simultaneous paralysis of vocal cords and diaphragm; case, [H. Burger] Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 1-12, '34
—unusual form of diaphragmatic relaxation; differential diagnosis of phrenic paralysis and congenital diaphragmatic hernia, [H. M. Brouwer-Frommann] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **4:** 129-142, Jan. '35
progressive: See Paralysis, General
pseudobulbar, following late traumatic apoplexy; case, [T. A. Kandou] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 5638-5646, Dec. 15, '34
—experimental production in cat of condition simulating palsy, [O. R. Langworthy & L. C. Kolb] Am.J. Physiol. **111:** 571-577, April '35
—latent extrapyramidal muscular rigidity as sign of disturbance of tonigenous diencephalomesencephalic centers; Parkinson syndrome and hypertonic infantile pseudobulbar syndrome, [D. Noica & I. Lupulescu] Rev.san.mil.,Bucureşti **33:** 720-724, Dec. '34
—left unilateral velopharyngolaryngeal myoclonic syndrome in pseudobulbar paralysis in patient with hypertension, [P. Mollaret, H. Desoille & P. Perreau] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 44-48, Jan. 21, '35
—pseudobulbar syndrome (Gaucher's disease in infant); new case, [R. Meyer] Rev.neurol. **2:** 612-617, Nov. '34
pseudohypertrophic: See Dystrophy, muscular
puerperal, foot drop, [H. S. Morgan & J. E. M. Thomson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 216-221, Feb. '35
—case, [H. E. Rodway] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **42:** 306-308, April '35
—traumatic neuritis, [A. J. B. Tillman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 660-666, May '35
radial, general taboparalysis associated with right radial paralysis, [D. Paulian, C. Fortunesco & M. Tudor] Bucureşti med. **6:** 144-145, '34
rectus lateralis; rectus superior: See Eyes, paralysis
recurrent: See Larynx, paralysis
respiratory: See Respiration, disturbances
serratus, of serratus magnus; case, [M. Victoria] Rev. oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 6-16, Jan. '35
spastic: See also Extremities, paralysis; **Muscles,** innervation; Paralysis, cerebral; Paralysis, spinal
—incontinence in familial paralysis (Strümpell's disease), [L. J. Bragman] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 628-630, March '35
—Little's disease with idiocy in patient with status verrucosus deformis; clinical and pathologic study, [F. Guidi] Riv.di pat.nerv. **44:** 628-638, Nov.-Dec. '34
—neurologic surgery, with special reference to section of obturator nerve in therapy of paralyses of childhood and adolescence; 9 cases, [P. Wertheimer] Lyon chir. **31:** 746-759, Nov.-Dec. '34
—peculiar combination of renal dwarfism with diplegia, idiocy and atrophy of optic nerve (Silberstern type); case, [K. Wallis] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 121-126, '34
—therapy of Little's disease and encephalopathy, [H. L. Rocher] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **111:** 817-820, Nov. 20, '34
—William John Little, 1810-1894; note on history of diplegia, [J. Ruhräh] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1299-1305, May '35
spinal: See also Paralysis, acute ascending
—association of spastic symptom complex, with bilateral deafness and with endocrine disorders, [M. Weigeli] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **136:** 272-281, '35
—complete paraplegia, due to metastatic abscess in case of chronic osteomyelitis of femur; spontaneous recovery, [T. F. Jarman] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 468-470, April '35
—compression of spinal cord with paraplegia due to syphilitic aortic aneurysm; case with autopsy, [A. Pondé, E. de Araujo & A. Fialho] Rev.méd.latino-am. **20:** 475-493, Feb. '35
—kyphoscoliosis complicated by paraplegia; case, [J. A. Chavany] Rev.neurol. **2:** 860-866, Dec. '34
—lymphoblastoma with paraplegia and prolonged irradiation, [L. F. Wheatley] J.A.M.A. **104:** 460-461, Feb. 9, '35
—medullary concussion; syndrome of intermittent paraplegia; case, [G. Jona] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 129-136, Jan. 28, '35
—paraplegia following neoarsphenamine preventive therapy of syphilis; case, [A. Sézary & P. Duthell] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 487-490, March '35
—parotid tumor with dorsal meningo-exothelioma causing spastic paraplegia by compression of spinal cord, [C. Jiménez Díaz & M. Morales Pleguezuelo] Arch. de neurobiol. **14:** 567-577, '34
—rare form of periodic paraplegia; clinical and pathologic study, [A. Capelli] Riv.di pat.nerv. **44:** 382-406, Sept.-Oct. '34

PARALYSIS, spinal—Continued
—spastic paralysis in four members of one family, [T. Inoue] Nagoya J.M.Sc. **8:** 77-90, Dec. '34
—spinal cord tumor with compression paraplegia; recovery after operation, [J. H. F. Jayasuriya] J.Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A. **31:** 51-59, Dec. '34
—subdural location in cervical region of teratoma with structure resembling that of intestines; complete cure of case with quadriplegia after extirpation of tumor, [Puusepp] Rev.neurol. **2:** 879-886, Dec. '34
—triplegia following tonsillectomy; embolic occlusion of arteries of spinal cord, [M. D. Brahdy] Am.J.Dis. Child. **49:** 716-721, March '35
therapy, new operation which increases and balances neuromuscular function in partial paralysis of nerves; experimental study and first clinical application, [A. M. Dogliotti] J.de chir. **45:** 30-48, Jan. '35
—polyradiotherapy at Jamnagar Solarium, [D. H. Variava] Ann.Inst.d'actinol. **9:** 11-19, Jan. '35
trigeminal, localization of focus in cases of bilateral neuroparalytic keratitis, [W. Riehm] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **50:** 214-217, '34
trochlear, case with exophthalmic goiter and ophthalmoplegia, [Pilha] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 329-331, March 22, '35
ulnar, late paralysis and para-articular calcifications of elbow following fracture of olecranon, [L. Guichard & A. Siméon] Rev.d'orthop. **21:** 610-615, Nov.-Dec. '34
—late paralysis after fracture of elbow in childhood: therapy by transposition of nerve: 3 cases, [Ricard] Lyon chir. **32:** 235-239, March-April '35
—late paralysis following fracture of external condyle of humerus; Mouchet syndrome, [A. Corrêa Netto] Rev. de cir.de São Paulo **1:** 3-25, Aug. '34
—late paralysis following fractures of external humeral condyle: 2 cases treated by transposition of nerve, [Lagoutte & L. Rousselin] Lyon chir. **32:** 239-240, March-April '35
unilateral: See Hemiplegia; Paralysis, bulbar; Paralysis, cerebral; Paralysis, cranial; Paralysis, diphtheric; Paralysis, facial
uveoparotid: See Uveoparotid Fever
vestibular, diphtheric paralysis: case, [R. Kourilsky, H. Baruk & M. Aubry] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1706-1715, Dec. 24, '34
Volkmann's: See Contracture, ischemic

PARALYSIS, GENERAL
See also Neurosyphilis; Tabes Dorsalis
—[R. Troyano de los Ríos] Progresos de la clín. **42:** 809-824, Oct. '34
—blood-cerebrospinal fluid barrier (Walter bromide test) with special reference to changes in general paralysis, [J. H. Masserman] Psychiatric Quart. **9:** 48-54, Jan. '35
—conjugal, [Toye & A. Delmas] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 116-120, March '35
—emotional states, [P. G. Schube] Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 625-638, Nov. '34
—gestalt function in visual motor patterns in organic disease of brain, [L. Bender] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 300-329, Feb. '35
—hallucinations in progressive paralysis, [E. Irazoqui] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **23:** 213-218, March '35
—in Burma, [G. H. Fraser] Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 661-665, Dec. '34
—in relation to life insurance; medicolegal study, [F. Marsella] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1198-1210, '33
—juvenile dementia paralytica; family history, with special consideration of familial neurosyphilis, [W. C. Menninger] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 626-642, April '35
—juvenile paretic neurosyphilis studies; clinical course, including prodromal symptoms, nature of onset,remissions and duration, [W. C. Menninger] Am.J. Syph.& Neurol. **19:** 238-256, April '35
—juvenile paretic neurosyphilis studies; developmental history including mental and physical growth, trauma and convulsions, [W. C. Menninger] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **81:** 489-503, May '35
—juvenile paretic neurosyphilis studies; laboratory findings, [W. C. Menninger] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 806-812, May '35
—late syphilis, [S. F. Hoge] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **31:** 213-216, May '35
—observations made in a dermatosyphilographic clinic, [J. Luis Carrera] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2033-2038, Oct. 24, '34
—permeability of meninges to normal hemolytic amboceptors and to complement of blood serum, [M. Piolti] Riv.di pat.nerv. **44:** 296-317, Sept.-Oct. '34
—presence of Spirochaetae in lymphatic glands, [J. L. Skobski] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **89:** 365-368, Oct. '34
—relation between mental level and syphilis in juvenile delinquents (boys), with report of case of juvenile general paralysis of insane, [M. Molitch & A. K. Eccles] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **81:** 276-279, March '35
—sensory changes and reflexes in juvenile paretic neurosyphilis, [W. C. Menninger] Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 1287-1293, April '35

PARALYSIS, GENERAL—Continued
—specific infectiosity of inguinal lymph nodes of general paralytics before and after attempts at local activation or superinfection; experimental study, [A. Bessemans, J. van Hée & J. van Haelst] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **54:** 282-298, March '35
blood in: See also Paralysis, General, diagnosis
—mineral equilibrium of blood and cerebrospinal fluid, [R. Molfese & D. De-Alessi] Riv.di neurol. **7:** 607-641, Oct. '34
cerebrospinal fluid in: See also Paralysis, General, diagnosis; Paralysis, General, therapy
—comparison of suboccipital and lumbar rachicentesis, [M. Pinard & C. Debray] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **10:** 628-635, Dec. 15, '34
—frigolability and autolysis of cellular elements, [A. Prunell] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 481-482, '35
—mineral equilibrium of blood and cerebrospinal fluid, [R. Molfese & D. De-Alessi] Riv.di neurol. **7:** 607-641, Oct. '34
—variations of leukocytes and albumin in relation to level of puncture, [A. Sézary & A. Barbé] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 401-408, March 18,'35
complications and sequels, case with uremia, [D. E. Paulian & M. Tudor] Spitalul **54:** 253-254, June '34
—cerebellopontile glioma; anatomicopathologic study of case, [Laignel-Lavastine & A. F. Liber] Bull.Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer **23:** 567-577, Dec. '34
—general paralysis in tabetics; relation to mental disturbances, [A. Sézary & H. Gallot] Presse méd. **43:** 241-243, Feb. 13, '35
—juvenile paretic neurosyphilis studies; physical complications, stigmas, and endocrinopathies, [W. C. Menninger] Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **19:** 88-102, Jan. '35
—late results in subjects treated with pyretogenic agents compared with similar number of untreated subjects, [D. Centini] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **23:** 1103-1137, Sept.-Oct. '34
—psittacism; differentiation from verbigeration and schizophasia; case, [J. Thurzó & J. Ferenczy] Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 169-176, Feb. 21, '35; also, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 136, March 23, '35; 147, March 30, '35
—spontaneous rupture of esophagus in syphilis (as result of syphilitic periarteritis), [W. E. Glass & W. Freeman] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 80-86, Jan. '35
—syndrome of jacksonian epilepsy in general paralytic cured by temporary decompressive trephining; case, [R. Melgar & A. J. Costa] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2025-2033, Oct. 24, '34
diagnosis, lapses in speaking and writing test words, [J. Froment & A. Guibert] Lyon méd. **155:** 12-14, Jan. 5, '35
—aphasia following administration of tetanus antiserum in syphilitic; case resembling general paralysis, [A. Tzanck, P. Schiff & Abadi] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp. de Paris **51:** 536-538, April 1, '35
—dementia of paralytic type with negative humoral syndrome; anatomic study of cerebral lesions in case previously diagnosed as general paralysis, [Hamel, Poursines, Lalanne & Chavarot] Rev.méd.de l'est **63:** 65-77, Jan. 15, '35
—differential diagnosis of schizophrenia and multiple sclerosis, [J. van der Bruggen] Psychiat.en neurol. bl. **39:** 166-182, March-April '35
—differential diagnosis of tabes dorsalis, progressive paralysis and cerebrospinal syphilis, [M. Rózsavölgyi] Gyógyászat **75:** 302-303, April 28, '35
—in women: 3 cases, [P. Michon] Presse méd. **43:** 275-276, Feb. 16, '35
—modifications of serum proteins; relation to Wassermann reaction and Kahn test, [A. Prunell & J. Galmès] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 551-552, '34
—polypeptidemia; lack of relation to results of Wassermann reaction and Kahn test, [A. Prunell] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 479-481, '35
—review of blood and spinal fluid reports, [F. W. Sokolowski] Illinois M.J. **67:** 524-526, June '35
—value of clinical signs when serologic and cerebrospinal fluid tests are atypical, [A. Vanelli] Ann.osp.psichiat. di Perugia **28:** 111-119, April-Sept. '34
epidemiology and statistics, among residents of Java, [P. J. van der Schaar] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **151:** 497-558, '34
—in Brazil and in other parts of the world, [T. Senise] Cervello **14:** 81-100, March 15, '35
—statistical data, [B. Rodríguez Arias & C. Rodríguez Cuevillas] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **23:** 229-241, March '35
—trends in outcome, [H. M. Pollock] Psychiatric Quart. **9:** 194-211, April '35
etiology and pathogenesis, [F. Jahnel] Tung-Chi med. Monatschr. **10:** 153-164, March '35
—case of leprous origin, [Hoang-Pho] Far East.A.Trop. Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 721-723, '34
—Daraschkewiz theory on pathogenesis, [A. L. Andreev] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 409-411, '32
—etiology in insane, [C. R. D. Brothers] M.J.Australia **1:** 332-334, March 16, '35
—progressive paralysis considered as syphilitic disease of predominantly cerebro-plurivisceral localization, [W. E. Makarow] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **90:** 75-93, Nov. '34

PARALYSIS, GENERAL—Continued
heredity, children of paralytics, [M. Schachter] Med.de los niños **35:** 257-260, Sept. '34
pathology, juvenile dementia paralytica; gross and microscopic pathology, [W. C. Menninger] Arch.Path. **19:** 316-330, March '35
prognosis, trends in outcome, [H. M. Pollock] Psychiatric Quart. **9:** 194-211, April '35
—value of cutaneous tests in study of variations of syphilitic allergy in paralysis treated by malarial therapy, [L. Spillmann, P. L. Drouet, E. Aubry & J. Mignardot] Rev.méd.de l'est **63:** 157-179, March 1, '35
therapy, by inoculation with frambesia, [P. J. van der Schaar] Dermat.Ztschr. **70:** 185-189, Dec. '34
—biologic methods in psychiatric clinic, [V. K. Khoroshko] Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) **12:** 1766-1777, '34
—blindness caused by acetarsone therapy; 2 cases, [Salgo] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 75-77, Feb. '35
—cerebral lipoids and tryparsamide, [E. T. Hoverson] Illinois M.J. **67:** 284-288, March '35
—diathermy, [G. J. Gordon] Delaware State M.J. **7:** 102-104, May '35
—electropyrexia, [R. H. Kuhns] Arch.Phys.Therapy **15:** 725-728, Dec. '34
—fixed eruption due to tryparsamide; case, [J. E. Kemp & W. C. Menninger] Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **19:** 195-196, April '35
—hyperpyrexia at Boston Psychopathic Hospital (methods of production), [S. H. Epstein] New England J. Med. **212:** 611-613, April 4, '35
—initial therapy by hypertonic solution of dextrose and insulin, [Gonzalo Bosch, E. Andía & P. C. Pereyra] Hosp.argent. **5:** 281-285, Nov. 15, '34
—juvenile paretic neurosyphilis studies, [W. C. Menninger] Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **19:** 257-271, April '35
—late results in subjects treated with pyretogenic agents compared with similar number of untreated subjects, [D. Centini] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **23:** 1103-1137, Sept.-Oct. '34
—malaria in association with other forms of therapy; results, [H. C. Solomon & S. H. Epstein] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 1008-1021, May '35
—malarial, [Fernández de la Portilla] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 852-860, June '34
—malarial, [P. Rimbaud] Montpellier méd. **7:** 118-127, Feb. 15, '35
—malarial, [H. Roger] Prat.méd.franç. **15:** 695-725, Nov. (B) '34
—malarial, [F. J. Van Meter] California & West.Med. **42:** 366-370, May '35
—malarial, [R. Vullien] Echo méd.du nord **2:** 1117-1123, Dec. 30, '34
—malarial; action on cerebrospinal fluid, [P. Masquin & J. O. Trelles] Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 241-247, Feb. 20, '35
—malarial; cutaneous tests in study of variations of syphilitic allergy; prognostic value, [L. Spillmann, P. L. Drouet, E. Aubry & J. Mignardot] Rev.méd.de l'est **63:** 157-179, March 1, '35
—malarial; effect upon certain syphilitic conditions of eye, [C. P. Clark] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **32:** 452-484, '34
—malarial; evaluation of civil capacity after therapy, [A. Bostroem] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **24:** 75-97, '35; abstr., Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 161-166, Feb. 1, '35
—malarial; homicide after therapy, [G. Vermeylen & P. Vervaeck] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 300-305, March '35
—malarial; obtaining maximum results, [G. Hanau] Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 1349-1352, Nov. 4, '34
—malarial; paranoid hallucinations following therapy, [J. A. T. Ligterink & C. H. Simons] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 1219-1232, March 23, '35
—malarial (quartan and tropical), [O. Serefettin] Arch. f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 20-23, Jan. '35
—malarial; relation between intensity of infection, duration of incubation period, febrile type and clinical course of malaria induced by Anopheles or by inoculation of blood, [F. Jerace] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **13:** 694-704, '34
—malarial; relation of clinical form to remissions, [A. Obregia, A. Dimolesco & A. Vasilesco] Monde méd., Paris **44:** 1021-1027, Dec. 1, '34
—malarial; results of 6½ years in Hospital of Bordeaux, [A. Barbeau] Bull.Assoc.d.méd.de lang. franç.de l'Amérique du Nord **1:** 89-100, Jan. '35
—malarial; secondary delirium after therapy, [A. Fascioli & R. Agorio] Rev.de criminol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **21:** 549-563, Sept.-Oct. '34; also, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **5:** 481-494, Nov. '34
—malarial therapy and chemotherapy; cytologic changes in cerebrospinal fluid, [S. Rousset & B. Tassovatz] Encéphale **30:** 40-54, Jan. '35
—malarial therapy, pyretotherapy and chemotherapy, [N. Péron] Bull.gén.de thérap. **185:** 318-330, '34
—malarial; unusual complications, [L. J. Karnosh & G. H. Williams, Jr.] Ohio State M.J. **31:** 193-196, March '35

PARALYSIS, GENERAL, therapy—Continued
—malarial; variations in mental level of treated patients, [M. Sosset] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **34:** 659-675, Nov. '34
—mechanism of action of infection and fever therapy, [Wagner-Jauregg] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 481-484, April 6, '35
—newest methods, [P. B. Posvyanskiy] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 7) **2:** 88-92, '33
—pyretotherapy, [H. Roger] Marseille-méd. **2:** 439-447, Oct. 5, '34; also, J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 1022-1025, Nov. 29, '34
—remarkable action of acetarsone therapy complicated by vesiculo-edematous erythrodermia; case, [A. Sézary & A. Barbé] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1741-1743, Nov. '34
—sodium acetarsone therapy, [A. Sézary] Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 136-139, Feb. 23, '35
—sodium acetarsone; 30 cases, [H. Roger, J. Alliez & L. Filhol] Marseille-méd. **2:** 405-419, Oct. 5, '34
—sulphur pyretotherapy, [M. Yahn] Mem.Hosp.de Juquery, nos. 9-10, pp. 113-189, '32-'33
—super-diathermy, [J. G. Cullins, H. P. Morgan & W. Seymour] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 217-222, Jan. '35
—ten years of diathermy, [V. A. Militsin] Klin.med. (no. 9) **12:** 1353-1356, '34
—tertiary syphilis of tonsils in general paralytic after malarial therapy; case with discussion of tertiary accidents during therapy of paresis, [L. Spillmann, P. L. Drouet, E. Aubry & J. Mignardot] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 511-514, April 1, '35
—thyroid functional and cutaneous anergy before and after pyretotherapy, [G. Bonasera Vizzini] Riv.san. siciliana **23:** 406-415, March 15, '35
—tryparsamide; results, [H. C. Solomon & S. H. Epstein] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 1216-1231, June '35

PARAMETRITIS
—acute pelvic cellulitis, [E. W. Holladay] S.Clin.North America **15:** 527-535, April '35
—caused by virus of inguinal poradenitis, Nicolas-Favre's disease; case, [F. Franchi] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **75:** 2003-2020, Dec. '34
—etiology, diagnosis, and treatment, [L. Fraenkel] Proc. Inst.Med.Chicago **10:** 205-210, Feb. 15, '35

PARAMETRIUM
—ectopic chorionepithelioma; case, [E. Philipp] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2-7, Jan. 5, '35
—retraction of fornix uteri and parametrium to left in hypoplasia of internal genitals; clinical and histopathologic study, [L. Manzi] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **41:** 515-558, Sept. '34

PARAMORE, H., Case of eclampsia, 1933, J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **41:** 978-982, Dec. '34

PARAMORPHAN (morphine preparation): See under Morphine

PARAMYOCLONUS
multiplex, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis beginning as fibrillary paramyoclonus multiplex (Kny syndrome), [F. Vizioli] Riv.di neurol. **7:** 754-776, Dec. '34

PARANHOS, U., A vitamina E na biologia e na clinica, Gaz.clin. **33:** 2-3, Jan. '35

PARANOIA: See Insanity, delusional

PARAPHRASIA: See Speech, defects

PARAPHRENIA: See Insanity, paraphrenic

PARAPLEGIA: See Extremities, paralysis; Paralysis, spinal; Spine, tuberculosis

PARAPSORIASIS
See also Erythrodermia, maculopapular
—case of parapsoriasis in plaques with poikiloderma; later transformation into mycosis fungoides; discussion of relations of the 3 diseases, [Gougerot & Burnier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1528-1535, July '34
therapy, guttate parapsoriasis cured by sodium gold thiosulphate; etiologic significance; case, [Gougerot & Burnier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1655-1656, Nov. '34

PARAS, A.: See **LAGROSA, M., jt. auth.**

PARASCHIV, M. H.: See **BALTACEANU, G., jt. auth.**

PARASITES
See also Cancer, etiology and pathogenesis; Eyes, parasites; Intestines, parasites; under names of parasites and parasitic diseases; etc.
—distribution of parasites and parasitic diseases in Manchoukuo, [K. Hiyeda] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **21:** 39-56, Oct. '34
—experimental eosinophilia in parasitosis, [S. B. Pessôa & J. Alves Meira] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **28:** 343, Oct. '34; **29:** 33, Jan. '35
—intracutaneous reactions in certain parasitic diseases, [I. Maternowska] Med.doświadcz.i społ. **18:** 329-361, '34
—parasitophobia; 5 cases, [J. Wilhelmi] Med.Welt **9:** 351-352, March 9, '35
—physiology of helminth parasites, [O. R. McCoy] Physiol.Rev. **15:** 221-240, April '35
—primary origin of parasitism, [J. Schwenck] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **29:** 215-220, March '35

PARASITES—Continued
—therapy of helminthiasis in children; introduction and general norms, [C. R. López-Neyra & A. Galdo] Med.ibera **2:** 513-517, Nov. 3, '34
—therapy of parasitic infections, [F. Lőrincz] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1191-1196, Dec. 29, '34
—transmission of parasitic diseases by rats, [M. Bornand] Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **25:** 372-377, '34
in animals: See also under names of animals, parasites and parasitic diseases
—efficacious and harmless method of removing parasites from experimental animals, [A. Wassilieff] Arch. Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **24:** 134-138, Jan. '35
in plants: See Plants, parasites
PARASITOLOGY
—in relation to public health, [M. C. Hall] Virginia M. Monthly **61:** 588-594, Jan. '35
—recent studies, [H. Ziemann] Med.Klin. **31:** 121, Jan. 25, '35; 153, Feb. 1, '35; 186, Feb. 8, '35
—review of recent American literature, [F. Hoder] Med. Klin. **30:** 1703-1706, Dec. 21, '34
—viewpoints and orientation, [E. E. Tyzzer] J.Parasitol. **21:** 1-9, Feb. '35
PARASITOPHOBIA: See under Parasites
PARA-SMALLPOX: See Amaas
PARASYPHILIS: See under Neurosyphilis
PARAT, M.: See **PROUST, R., jt. auth.**
PARATHORMONE (parathyroid preparation): See Parathyroid, hormone
PARATHYROID
—effect of total thyroidectomy in therapy of heart diseases, [R. Pugliese] Presse méd. **43:** 527-528, April 3, '35
—experimental study on chemical sympathectomy (phenolization) of thyroid artery, [M. Cattaneo & C. Gabetti] Arch.per le sc.med. **59:** 349-380, March '35; abstr., Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 1-12, '34
—parathyroidology and its practical applications, [H. Mamou] Tunisie méd. **28:** 589-600, Dec. '34
—relations between thyroid, parathyroid and tumors, [G. Galvano] Riv.di pat.sper. **13:** 487-503, '34
—relations to pituitary body, [R. Rivoire] Presse méd. **43:** 528-530, April 3, '35
—relationship between sympathetic nervous system, calcemia and parathyroids; clinical and experimental study, [M. Tabanelli] Arch.ital.di chir. **38:** 189-220, '34
—review of anatomy, physiology and pathology, with observations on 3 new cases of generalized osteitis fibrosa cystica, [D. P. Cuthbertson & W. A. Mackey] Glasgow M.J. **123:** 249-292, May '35
aberrant, in supracardial paraganglion; case, [F. Palme] Anat.Anz. **79:** 288-292, Jan. 22, '35
anatomy and histology, studies in embryology and histology, [G. A. Wyeth] M.Rec. **141:** 460-462, May 15, '35
diseases, calcium and disease, [V. R. Mason & L. Gunther] Internat.Clin. **1:** 149-166, March '35
—calcium and phosphorus balance in experimental hyperfunction, [G. Melli & B. Levi della Vida] Arch.di sc.biol. (no. 4) **20:** 303-328, Oct. '34
—clinical estimation and significance of calcium-ion concentrations in blood, [F. C. McLean & A. B. Hastings] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 601-613, May '35
—diffuse osseous metastases of mammary cancer with hypercalcemia and parathyroid hyperplasia; case, [E. Bernard, Boyer, Porge & Gauthier-Villars] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 618-629, April 8,'35
—disturbance in function in children, [R. L. J. Kennedy] Minnesota Med. **18:** 107-110, Feb. '35
—experimental hyperparathyroidism, [M. Ortolani & U. Senin] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **10:** 37-86, Jan. '35
—hepatoparathyroid syndromes, [G. Parturier] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **9:** 405-426, Nov.-Dec. '34
—hyperparathyroidism, [J. F. Borg] Minnesota Med. **18:** 65-66, Feb. '35
—hyperparathyroidism, [J. Hellström] Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 331, March 2, '35; 375, March 9, '35
—hyperparathyroidism, [F. W. Rankin] J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 1-5, Jan. '35
—hyperparathyroidism and renal disease, with note as to formation of calcium casts in this disease, [F. Albright & E. Bloomberg] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **27:** 195-202, '34
—hyperparathyroidism: case with several unusual features, including probably nonrelated chondrosarcoma, Bence-Jones proteinuria and hyperplasia of all parathyroid tissue, [F. Albright] M.Clin. North America **18:** 1109-1116, Jan. '35
—hyperparathyroidism in relation to angiospastic syndromes; results of partial parathyroidectomy in endarteritis of Buerger type and in diabetic endarteritis; clinical study and physiopathogenic interpretation, [P. Bastai & G. C. Dogliotti] Presse méd. **42:** 1766-1769, Nov. 10, '34
—hyperparathyroidism with blood phosphorus and calcium changes; 3 cases, [I. I. Bittker] J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 381-383, June '35
PARATHYROID, diseases—Continued
—influence of hyperparathyroidism, induced by administration of parathormone, on anaphylaxis, [G. Canger] Riv.di pat.sper. **14:** 71-85, '35
—metabolic criteria of hyperparathyroidism (in bone diseases without involvement of parathyroid), [C. L. Robbins & D. M. Kydd] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 220-227, March '35
—multiple myeloma (relation of parathyroid), [N. Enzer & B. Lieberman] Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 1062-1070, March '35
—osteitis fibrosa cystica and renal calculi without hypercalcemia, [C. L. Robbins] J.A.M.A. **104:** 117-118, Jan. 12, '35
—osteitis fibrosa; experimental study, [H. Taylor] Brit. J.Surg. **22:** 561-588, Jan. '35
—parathyroid glands in health and disease, [W. Bauer] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 123-141, June '35
—Recklinghausen's disease (parathyroid osteosis), with report of case, [L. Courty] Rev.de chir., Paris **73:** 182-211, March '35
—relation between hyperparathyroidism and skeletal diseases; surgical therapy, with special reference to parathyroidectomy, [B. Bartolini & L. Conte] Clin. med.ital. **65:** 1170-1185, Dec. '34
—subcutaneous calcification of penis in diabetic with hypercalcemia; question of hyperparathyroidism; case, [T. Guerrieri] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 1980-1985, Dec. 17, '34
excision: See Parathyroidectomy
hormone: See also Parathyroid, therapy
—accelerating function of parathyroids by homogenous transplantation or by injection of heterogenous extracts with simultaneous peroral administration of calcium chloride; influence on healing process in fractured bones, [T. Kanematsu] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 245-246, Feb. '35
—action in normal and hypophysectomized pigeons, [O. Riddle & L. B. Dotti] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 507-509, Dec. '34
—action of parathormone, [H. K. Goadby & R. S. Stacey] Biochem.J. **28:** 2092-2096, '34
—action of parathormone on bone tissue, [Å. Wilton] Acta pædiat. **17:** 72-82, '34
—action of vigantol (irradiated ergosterol), parathyroid hormone and anterior pituitary hormone on calcium metabolism, [R. Molfese] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **97:** 230-241, July-Sept. '34
—action on blood coagulation, [R. Bonnyns] Arch. internat.de physiol. **40:** 189-208, Dec. '34
—action on callus formation in fractures, [R. Pazzagli & A. Paoletti Perini] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **88:** 456-480, '34
—assay with magnesium sulphate, [A. Simon] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 57-63, '35
—behavior of glycerophosphatase in organs of rats with excessive amounts and with deficiency of parathormone, [M. Pisa] Pathologica **27:** 10-18, Jan. 15, '35
—comparative study of effects of parathyroid hormone and of vitamin A: animal experiments, [F. Hoff & B. zu Jeddeloh] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 67-76, '34
—consistent differences in point of attack and degree of action of hormonal preparations, particularly parathormone, and of organic and inorganic substances (metals) on different portions of skeleton, [E. Rutishauser, P. Favarger & M. Queloz] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **65:** 209-213, March 2, '35
—effect of complete and partial renal insufficiency on action in dog, [W. R. Tweedy, R. D. Templeton & F. A. McJunkin] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xcii-xciii, May '35
—effects of thymus, suprarenal cortex and parathyroid extracts on reduced glutathione in blood in early life: experiments on dogs, [E. Inglessi & A. Cabitto] Pediatria **42:** 1421-1431, Dec. '34
—further chemical studies, [W. R. Tweedy, W. P. Bell & C. Vicens-Rios] J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 105-112, Jan. '35
—generalized fibrocystic osteodystrophy caused by parathormone injections in rats, [B. Austoni] Arch. ital.di chir. **38:** 495-522, '34
—influence of certain liver poisons on action of extract, [D. M. Greenberg] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xxxviii, May '35
—influence of hyperparathyroidism, induced by administration of parathormone, on anaphylaxis, [G. Canger] Riv.di pat.sper. **14:** 71-85, '35
—influence of infection on action of parathyroid hormone in man, [G. C. Linder] Quart.J.Med. **4:** 131-137, April '35
—influence of parathormone on neuromuscular system; experimental analysis, [E. Gellhorn] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 466-476, March '35
—influence of small doses on magnesium in organism, [M. Coppo & M. Pisa] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 675-681, '35
—mechanism of action, [J. B. Collip, L. I. Pugsley, H. Selye & D. L. Thomson] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **15:** 335-336, Dec. '34
—relations to vitamin D: experimental researches, [M. Coppo & P. Frugoni] Arch.per le sc.med. **59:** 253-292, Feb. '35

PARATHYROID, hormone—Continued
—sequence and extent of tissue changes resulting from moderate doses of viosterol (irradiated ergosterol) and parathyroid extract, [A. F. Morgan & Z. Samisch] J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 741-752, March '35
innervation, [R. Maiman] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **22:** 20-28, '34
—[F. Rossi & F. Lanti] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **22:** 659-674, '35
insufficiency: See also Parathyroidectomy; Tetany, parathyroid
—anatomic insufficiency of parathyroids and signs of spasmophilia in patients with blastomas, [P. A. Kutscherenko & R. M. Maislisch] Acta med.Scandinav. **85:** 89-106, '35
—associated epileptic crises; case, [C. I. Parhon, A. Kreindler & M. Schachter] Rev.méd.de l'est **63:** 9-11, Jan. 1, '35
—osteopsathyrosis in mother and daughter; biologic study of 2 cases by means of interferometry; discovery of parathyroid and pituitary disturbances, [Crouzon, A. Macé de Lépinay & di Matteo] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1672-1677, Dec. 17, '34
—rôle in development of cataract in children, [O. A. Romanova-Bokhon] Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 143-151, '34; also, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 67-75, '35
—rôle in pathogenesis of ozena; question of priority of idea, [L. Bellucci] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d. fac. med. senese) **2:** 235-237, Aug. '34; also, Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso **53:** 11-15, Jan. '35
—Rothmund syndrome with scleroderma and cutaneous calcification; relation to lesions of parathyroid, [G. Sannicandro] Arch. ital. di dermat., sif. **11:** 88-120, Jan. '35
pathology, enlargement in renal disease, [A. M. Pappenheimer & S. L. Wilens] Am.J.Path. **11:** 73-91, Jan. '35
—enlargement in rats following experimental reduction of kidney substance, [W. A. Jarrett, H. L. Peters & A. M. Pappenheimer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1211-1215, April '35
—hyperplasia in osteodystrophia deformans (Paget) and in healed osteodystrophia fibrosa generalisata, [W. Berblinger] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **94:** 558-580, '35
—in hyperparathyroidism; study of 25 cases, [B. Castleman & T. B. Mallory] Am.J.Path. **11:** 1-72, Jan. '35
physiology: See also Parathyroid, hormone; Parathyroidectomy, results
—distribution of calcium and phosphorus in various organs and tissues of rats having excess or deficiency of parathyroid hormone, [P. Molinari-Tosatti] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **88:** 504-525, '34
—effect of castration; experimental study, [L. Imperati] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **88:** 799-809, '34
—effect on total magnesium content of organism, [M. Coppo & P. Frugoni] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **89:** 67-74, '35
—experimental researches on interrelationship of pituitary body, [F. Zagarese] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **41:** 52-61, Jan.-Feb. '35
—extirpation of zone of carotid corpuscle; correlation between parathyroids and carotid corpuscle in regulation of calcium, [R. Resa, A. F. Cruz & J. A. Collazo] An.de med.int. **4:** 243-254, March '35
—importance of thyroid and parathyroid activity of maternal organism for formation of bones in suckling rats, [A. Nitschke] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **62:** 33-38, '34
—parathyrotropic factor of pituitary, [J. B. Collip] J.A.M.A. **104:** 916-921, March 16, '35
—possible interrelationship in physiological action of parathyroid glands and vitamin D; further observations, [J. H. Jones] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xlvi, May '35
—results of experimental surgery, [C. Rossi] Arch.ital. di chir. **38:** 251-272, '34
surgery: See also Parathyroidectomy; and under other subheads of Parathyroid
—results of experimental surgery, [C. Rossi] Arch.ital. di chir. **38:** 251-272, '34
therapy, calcium and parathyroid therapy in progressive myopia, [F. W. Law] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **54:** 281-290, '34
—in tumor of femur; results after 6 months, [Filderman] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **138:** 568-569, Nov. 24, '34
—parathyrolysates in treatment of ulcer and hyperacidity of stomach, [V. Z. Ershler] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1644-1646, Nov. 30, '34
transplantation, living grafts of thyroid and parathyroid glands, [H. B. Stone, J. C. Owings & G. O. Gey] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 390-393, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—accelerating function of parathyroids by homogenous transplantation or by injection of heterogenous extracts with simultaneous peroral administration of calcium chloride; influence on healing process in fractured bones, [T. Kanematsu] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 245-246, Feb. '35

PARATHYROID—Continued
tumors, case with generalized osteitis fibrosa, [E. Kiss] Magyar orvosi arch. **35:** 378-385, '34
—evaluation of function; appearance of uterine hemorrhages in patient with adenoma, [E. Rutishauser] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 570-586, '35
—hyperparathyroidism; clinical picture in far advanced stage, [A. J. Quick, A. Hunsberger, Jr., E. L. Eliason & H. Hudson] J.A.M.A. **104:** 2248-2249, June 22, '35
—hyperparathyroidism; correlation of metabolic and microscopic bone changes before and after parathyroidectomy, [W. Bauer] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **49:** 271-272, '34
—hyperparathyroidism (due to adenoma); clinical diagnosis and technic of parathyroidectomy, [F. H. Lahey & G. E. Haggart] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 1033-1051, June '35
—mineral exchanges of man; balances of electrolytes in case of hyperparathyroidism, [S. H. Bassett] J. Nutrition **9:** 323-343, March '35
—mineral exchanges of man; effect of extirpation of tumor on balances of electrolytes, [S. H. Bassett & H. E. Van Alstine] J.Nutrition **9:** 345-362, March '35
—parathyroidism, [A. McMahon] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **34:** 176-192, '34; J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 87-93, March '35
—pathology of parathyroid gland in hyperparathyroidism; study of 25 cases, [B. Castleman & T. B. Mallory] Am.J.Path. **11:** 1-72, Jan. '35
—with observations on 3 new cases of generalized osteitis fibrosa cystica, [D. P. Cuthbertson & W. A. Mackey] Glasgow M.J. **123:** 249-292, May '35
PARATHYROIDECTOMY
See also Parathyroid, diseases; Parathyroid, tumors; Thyroparathyroidectomy
—blood calcium content after injections of blood serum of parathyroidectomized animals, [C. Y. Choi] J. Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 89, Oct. 20, '34
—for Raynaud's disease and scleroderma; preliminary report, [A. R. Bernheim & J. H. Garlock] Ann.Surg. **101:** 1012-1025, April '35
—in case of chronic deforming rheumatism with scleroderma, [C. Bocca] Lyon méd. **155:** 131-133, Feb. 3, '35
—indications, [R. Wanke] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 657-658, April 25, '35
results: See also under Parathyroid, diseases; Tetany
—action on composition of gastric secretion, with special reference to presence of digestive enzymes, [R. Ferrari] Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 224-229, '35
—further experimental studies on effect of removal of parathyroids and thymus from rats on development of their teeth; alteration by vitamin D (irradiated ergosterol), [T. von Spreter] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **96:** 95-115, '35
—in case of Recklinghausen's disease and 2 cases of ankylosing polyarthritis, [G. Bendandi] Riforma med. **51:** 255-257, Feb. 16, '35
—in case of scleroderma with generalized calcification, [V. Puddu] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 1801-1807, Nov. 19, '34
—in Parkinson's disease, [L. Cornil, J. Paoli & J. Alliez] Progrès méd., pp. 217-221, Feb. 9, '35
—in production of experimental chronic peptic ulcer, [A. B. Constant] Rev.de chir., Paris **73:** 275-296, April '35
—late results in scleroderma; 3 cases, [R. Leriche & A. Jung] Rev.de chir., Paris **73:** 77-82, Jan. '35
—refractive index of aqueous humor and calcium content of vitreous humor in normal and parathyroidectomized rabbits, [G. Borsellino] Arch.di ottal. **41:** 293-305, Dec. '34
PARATRACHOMA: See Conjunctivitis, of new-born
PARATUBERCULOSIS, bacilli: See Bacteria, mycobacteria
PARATYPHOID
—in infant, [A. Landau] Acta pædiat. **17:** 304-307, '34
—Salmonella enteritidis (Gärtner), Chaco type, new variety causing paratyphoid, [E. Savino & P. E. Menéndez] Rev.d.Inst.bact. **6:** 347-358, July '34; also, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **10:** 384-394, Nov. '34; also, Semana méd. **1:** 217-221, Jan. 17, '35; abstr., Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 491-492, '35
bacilli: See Salmonella paratyphosus
blood in, leukocytic picture, [R. B. Katsnelson] Klin. med. **13:** 266-268, Feb. '35
carriers, animals as carriers; significance for human beings, [H. David] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1377-1378, Nov. 16, '34
—removal of gallbladder from carriers, [K. Hoesch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1913-1915, Dec. 14, '34
complications and sequels, appendicitis, [J. B. Mayer] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **43:** 550-556, '34
—association of scarlet fever; cases, [F. Clantini] Rif. di clin.pediat. **32:** 1367-1374, Nov. '34
—intestinal changes in hematogenous infections in rabbit, [A. Waldmann] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 196-201, Jan. 15, '35
—paralysis, [C. Achard] Bull.méd., Paris **48:** 669-672, Nov. 3, '34

PARATYPHOID—Continued
diagnosis, house epidemic of disturbances of paratyphoid type caused by Bacterium enteritidis Breslau, [H. David & D. Halberstam] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **56:** 620-625, '34
—clot cultures in enteric fevers, [B. R. Sandiford & H. A. Salliam] J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 346-352, May '35
—early diagnosis by means of microseroreaction, [R. E. Mesuk] Klin.med. **13:** 302-303, Feb. '35
—"O" agglutinins in enteric fevers, [D. H. Wong] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 145-150, '34
—serodiagnosis: value of saturation experiments in cases in which qualitative receptor analysis has been useless, [H. Semrau] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **83:** 359-372, Nov. 2, '34
epidemiology and statistics, simultaneous outbreak of two epidemics, one due to paratyphoid B bacillus (Schottmüller), the other to Bacillus enteritidis (Breslau), [Willführ, Hoffmann & Bruns] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d. Med.-Verwalt. **43:** 617-632, '34
immunity, critical study of effectiveness of preventive inoculations with typhoid and paratyphoid vaccines based on statistical data, [R. Kobayashi] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **12:** 1-25, Jan. '35
—benign vaccinal reactions in associated vaccinations with T. A. B. (typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine) and diphtheric toxoid, [Henri, Guilleman & Passa] Soc. de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **29:** 55-64, Feb. '35
—prophylaxis by vaccination per os, [O. Torres] Bahia med. **6:** 19-22, Jan. '35
—results with typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine in 11 cases, [R. G. Russo] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **44:** 570-576, Oct. 15, '34
—sero-agglutination after oral immunization against typhoparatyphoid infections, [R. F. Vaccarezza, L. M. Martínez Dalke & A. J. Vaccarezza] Prensa méd. argent. **21:** 2160-2165, Nov. 14, '34
—use of typhoral (typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine), [H. Ruge] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **15:** 1272-1274, Nov. 30, '34
transmission, attempts to isolate bacteria of typhoid-paratyphoid group from organisms of wild rats in Munich, [M. Nafiz] Arch.f.Hyg. **113:** 245-246, Jan. '35
vaccines: See also Paratyphoid, immunity
—foreign protein therapy; hemocytologic changes following intravenous injection of killed typhoid, paratyphoid "A" and paratyphoid "B" bacilli, [H. F. Hunt, C. E. Ervin & J. S. Niles] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 95-102, Jan. '35
PARAVICINI, A., Faserstrukturen und Hartsubstanzen in Bindegewebskulturen verschiedenen Ursprungs, Ztschr. f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **21:** 733-748, '34
PARDAL, E., La peste en Pampita (Prov. de San Luis), Rev.d.Inst.bact. **6:** 18-28, Nov. '33
PARDAL, R., and MAZZEI, E. S., Le pneumothorax spontané bénin, Paris méd. **2:** 509-516, Dec. 22, '34
——See **BALADO, M., jt. auth.**
——See **MAZZEI, E. S., jt. auth.**
PARDINA, J. N., Parasitosis intestinal en Córdoba, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 918-920, '34
Parasitosis intestinal infantil en Córdoba, Actas y trab. del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 921-928, '34
PARDO, I. J., Comprobación necrópsica de una imagen radiográfica de lóbulo ácigos, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **22:** 315-317, Oct. '34
PARDO CANALIS, J.: See **ROYO VILLANOVA, R., jt. auth.**
PARDO-CASTELLÓ, V., and IBARRA PÉREZ, R., Erythredema (acrodynia infantum), Arch.de med.inf. **4:** 1-7, Jan.-March '35
PARDO FIGUEROA, ESTANISLAO: See Obituaries
PARÉ, AMBROISE (1510-1590)
—Paré and his part in establishing use of French in scientific literature, [Molinéry] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** iii-v, March 23, '35
—two early Dutch editions of Ambroise Paré, [J. Doe] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 178-182, Jan. '35
PARÉ, B., Un cas de tumeur pararénale, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **3:** 407-409, Nov.-Dec. '34
PAREDES, D. D.: See **CARDONER I PLANAS, A., jt. auth.**
PAREDES, Q., Problemas de la sanidad, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 61-65, Feb. '35
PARENTHOOD
—common factor (faulty parental attitude) relating to 500 psychiatric patients, [E. I. Adamson] Proc.Am. A. Ment.Deficiency **58:** 218-225, '34
—parental attitudes as observed in child guidance clinics, [F. Rosenheim] Psychiatric Quart. **9:** 279-286, April '35
—profession as psychologist sees it, [S. Roy] Indian J. Pediat. **2:** 172-176, April '35
PARENTI, O., Ricerche sulla velocità di circolazione del sangue, Morgagni **77:** 291-303, March 17, '35
PARENTI, P., Sclerosi renale da glomerulonefrite embolica di Löhlein a decorso cronico, Pathologica **27:** 231-237, April 15, '35
PARENTI, P.—Continued
——**and PEKELIS, E.,** Il decorso dell'avvelenamento da fenoli nell'animale da esperimento. Studi chimici sul sangue. Effetti terapeutici del tiosolfato di Na, Riv.di clin.med. **35:** 720-733, Sept. 30—Oct. 15, '34
Contributo alla studio dei rapporti fra la concentrazione dei prodotti azotati ed aromatici nel sangue di soggetti affetti dalle più varie condizioni morbose, Riv. di clin.med. **36:** 48-57, Jan. 15-30, '35
——See **PEKELIS, E., jt. auth.**
PARENZO, E.: See **RAVASINI, G., jt. auth.**
PARÉS, L., A propos de deux observations de radiothérapie d'adénome prostatique, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **15:** 709-713, Dec. '34
——See **AIMES, A., jt. auth.**
——**VIALLEFONT, H., and LAFON, R.,** Essais de neurographie au moyen de diverses substances opaques, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 102-105, Feb. '35
PARESIS: See Paralysis, General
PARESTHESIA: See Sensation and Sensations, disturbances
PARETZKY, M., Intracutaneous (Mantoux) tuberculin reaction: comparative study of positive and negative reactors, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **31:** 553-567, May '35
PARFITT, D. N., Sinusitis in mental disorder, Lancet **1:** 429-431, Feb. 23, '35
PARFUS, J.: See **HILLEMAND, P., jt. auth.**
PARHON, C. I., PARHON-STEFANESCU, C., and TOMORUG, E., Recherches sur l'action de l'urine des acromégaliques sur la croissance de jeunes animaux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 144-145, '34
——See **MARINESCU, G., jt. auth.**
——**KREINDLER, A., and SCHACHTER, M.,** Un cas de crises comitiales associées à des phénomènes hypoparathyroïdiens, Rev.méd.de l'est **63:** 9-11, Jan. 1, '35
PARHON, C. J.: See Parhon, C. I.
PARHON-STEFANESCU, C.: See **PARHON, C. I., jt. auth.**
PARIETAL BONE
—peculiar variety of cranial lacunae, congenital holes of parietal bones; case, [J. Marie] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 542-547, April 1, '35
fractures, thickness of frontal and parietal bones, [A. N. Sen] Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 667-668, Dec. '34
PARIETAL LOBE: See Brain, anatomy and histology; Brain, diseases; Brain, pathology; Brain, physiology; Brain, tumors
PARINAUD'S DISEASE: See Conjunctivitis, Parinaud's
PARINAUD'S SYNDROME: See under Eyes, paralysis
PARINI, A., Sulle cisti idatidee della milza, Riforma med. **50:** 1689-1692, Nov. 3, '34
Flebiti ed embolie post-operatorie e loro profilassi, Riforma med. **51:** 223-227, Feb. 9, '35
PARINO, A.: See **DELEONARDI, S., jt. auth.**
PARISE, N., Contributo alla conoscenza dell'amebiasi nella Campania, Morgagni **76:** 1331-1335, Nov. 4, '34
PARISEAU, L., Michel Sarrazin, 1659-1734, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **3:** 359-383, Nov.-Dec. '34
PARISH, H. J., and O'BRIEN, R. A., Heat-stability and "tenacity" of tuberculin, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1018-1019, May 18, '35
——**and WRIGHT, J.,** Schick test and active immunisation in relation to epidemic diphtheria, Lancet **1:** 600-604, March 16, '35
PARISINI, G., Su di un caso di osteomielite di una apofisi spinosa in corso di osteomielite acuta della gamba, Chir.d.org.di movimento **19:** 391-394, Oct. '34
PARISIUS, K., Die Atmung als körpereigene, beeinflussbare Kraftquelle, Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 178-180, March 4, '35
Warum gerade wir Frauen Atemgymnastik treiben sollen, Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 210-212, March 18, '35
PARISOT, J., Le rôle des assurances sociales dans le domaine de la prévention et de l'hygiène sociale. Les réalisations effectuées—Les efforts à accomplir, Rev. d'hyg.et de méd.sociales **13:** 225, Oct.; 257, Nov. '34
——**and LEVY, R.,** La dangereuse extension des brucelloses en Lorraine. Comment l'enrayer? Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales **14:** 86-92, March '35
——**MELNOTTE, P., and FERNIER, L.,** Milk hygiene in Department of Meurthe-et-Moselle, Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations **3:** 662-729, Dec. '34
PARK, W. H., Use of toxoid unprecipitated, toxoid precipitated and toxin-antitoxin flocculi, Am.J.Pub. Health **25:** 620-622, May '35
PARKER, A. E., Studies on main posterior lymph channels of abdomen and their connections with lymphatics of genito-urinary system, Am.J.Anat. **56:** 409-443, May '35
PARKER, A. P., Blood transfusion—clinical application, Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 324-327, Feb. '35
PARKER, E.: See **McDEED, W. G., jt. auth.**
PARKER, E. C., Highway accidents in Mississippi, New Orleans M.& S. J. **87:** 816-817, June '35
PARKER, F., JR.: See **JACKSON, H., JR., jt. auth.**
PARKER, G. E., Fatal gonococcal pyæmia following internal urethrotomy, Brit.J.Urol. **6:** 363-364, Dec. '34
PARKER, G. H., Neurohumors: novel agents in action of nervous system, Science **81:** 279-283, March 22, '35

PARKER, H. L., Nervous and mental manifestations of myxœdema, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 124-127, March '35
——**and KERNOHAN, J. W.**, Parenchymatous cortical cerebellar atrophy (subacute cerebellar encephalitis), Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 959-975, May '35
PARKER, H. M., Distribution of radiation from typical penis mould, Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 315-317, May '35
PARKER, H. R., Some recent views on trends, characteristics and treatment of diabetes mellitus, South. Med.& Surg. **97:** 260-264, May '35
PARKER, R. L., Use of salt-poor diet in diagnosis of Addison's disease, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 344-348, May 29, '35
PARKER, R. R., Rocky Mountain spotted fever; epidemiology with particular reference to distribution and prevalence in western United States, Northwest Med. **34:** 111-121, April '35
PARKER, WILLARD (1800-1884)
—pediatrics in art; doctor and poor patient, [J. Ruhräh] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 194, Jan. '35
PARKER-SPENCER VACCINE: See Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever, immunity
PARKES, A. S., Experimental endometrial hyperplasia, Lancet **1:** 485-486, March 2, '35
——**See HILL, R. T. (London), jt. auth.**
——**and ZUCKERMAN, S.**, Experimental hyperplasia of prostate, Lancet **1:** 925-928, April 20, '35
PARKES, C. H., Clinic habit, Illinois M.J. **67:** 354-357, April '35
PARKES WEBER-KLIPPEL'S DISEASE: See Hemangiectasia
PARKHURST, E.: See DEPORTE, J. V., jt. auth.
PARKINS, L. E., Relation of medical school to extension postgraduate medical instruction, J.A.Am.M.Coll. **10:** 143-148, May '35
PARKINS, W. M.: See SWINGLE, W. W., jt. auth.
——**See DONAHUE, J. K., jt. auth.**
PARKINSON, JAMES (1755-1824)
—note on history of appendicitis in children, [J. Ruhräh] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 474-476, Feb. '35
PARKINSON, S. N., Intestinal bacterial flora in chronic sinus disease, Laryngoscope **45:** 140-148, Feb. '35
Observations on postural treatment of upper respiratory infection, J.Pediat. **6:** 809-817, June '35
PARKINSON, THOMAS WRIGHT: See Obituaries
PARKINSON-WHITE-WOLFF SYNDROME: See Heart, block; Heart, rate
PARKINSONISM
See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Paralysis agitans
—cerebellar atrophy with hypertonia of parkinsonian type, [A. Grossoni] Osp.maggiore **22:** 481-484, Aug. '34
—chronic intoxication due to manganese compounds; parkinsonism; significance as industrial disease, [L. Lyon-Caen & A. Jude] Presse méd. **43:** 60-63, Jan. 12, '35
—clinical study of extrapyramidal syndrome; diagnosis of parkinsonian syndromes; 6 cases, [J. Aznar Molina] Arch.Fac.de med.de Zaragoza **3:** 91-108, '34
—coexistence of neurosyphilis; 4 cases, [H. Schaeffer & R. Bize] Médecine **16:** 137-142, Feb. '35
—dissociation of caloric and rotatory nystagmus due to disturbance of vestibular function in parkinsonism, [G. E. Jannulis] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 1510-1518, Dec. '34
—due to trauma; clinico-anatomical study of case, [W. L. Bruetsch & M. DeArmond] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **81:** 531-543, May '35
—experimental study of clinical characteristics of tremor, [R. Nyssen & R. Dellaert] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **39:** 65-71, Jan.-Feb. '35
—latent muscular rigidity of wrist as symptom of lesion of central motor nuclei; value in diagnosis, [D. Noica & S. Draganesco] Rev.neurol. **63:** 75-79, Jan. '35
—pathogenesis of tremors, [F. Visintini] Gior.d.r.Accad. di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **97:** 210-219, July-Sept. '34
—postcommotional hemisyndrome with neurovegetative disturbances and pronounced obesity; case, [A. Barraux & H. Gibelin] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 212-215, April 1, '35
—sudden appearance of certain parkinsonian syndromes; cases, [J. Tinel & P. Seidmann] Prat.méd.franç. **15:** 800-808, Dec. (B) '34
therapy, improvement of syphilitic hemiparkinsonism by syphilitic therapy; case, [G. Basch & P. Seidmann] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 486-489,March 25, '35
—parathyroidectomy, [L. Cornil, J. Paoli & J. Alliez] Progrès méd., pp. 217-221, Feb. 9, '35
—parkinsonism of syphilitic origin; lasting and almost total regression after syphilitic therapy; case, [R. Garcin & R. Laplane] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 531-536, April 1, '35
PARKS
—treatment and disposal of sewage in national parks, [H. B. Hommon] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 128-146, Feb. '35
PARKS, A. E., Kasuistisches zur Frage der Reticulo-Endotheliose, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **94:** 245-275, '34
PARKS, C. C., Scientific treatment of foot disorders, M. Rec. **141:** 138-140, Feb. 6, '35
PARLIER, R.: See BERTRAND-FONTAINE, T., jt. auth.
PARMAKSON, P., Über die eosinophilen Zellen im Blutbilde der Leprakranken, Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 285-288, March 9, '35
PARMENTIER, M., LETULLE, R., and BERGÉS, G., Etude du chimisme gastrique par la méthode fractionnée, Presse méd. **43:** 581-583, April 10, '35
——**See LE NOIR, P., jt. auth.**
PARNAS, J. K., Über den Ammoniakgehalt und die Ammoniakbildung im Blute, Biochem.Ztschr. **274:** 158-162, '34
——**and LEWIŃSKI, W.**, Über den Ammoniakgehalt und die Ammoniakbildung im Muskel; über den Zusammenhang zwischen Ammoniakbildung und Muskeltätigkeit unter aeroben Bedingungen, Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 398-407, '35
——**OSTERN, P., and MANN, T.**, Über die Verkettung der chemischen Vorgänge im Muskel, Biochem. Ztschr. **275:** 74-86, '34
Über die Verkettung der chemischen Vorgänge im Muskel; die Phosphatübertragung durch Brenztraubensäure, Biochem.Ztschr. **275:** 163-166, '35
PARNET, J.: See ANDRIEU, G., jt. auth.
PARODI, A. S., Hipófisis y sangre, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 240-241, '34
PARODI, F., Sulla teoria del "velario di compenso," Riv. di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **8:** 900-904, Nov. 30, '34
PARODI, S. E., and NIÑO, F. L., Identidad del hongo de la piedra de Colombia con la "Piedraia hortai," Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2435-2442, Dec. 26, '34
PAROLARI, M.: See VANNUCCI, D., jt. auth.
PAROLI, G., Sul trattamento del carcinoma cervicale in gravidanza, Riv.ital.di ginec. **17:** 641-705, Feb. '35
PAROMOVA, M. P.: See BOYDYK, R. I., jt. auth.
PARONYAN, P. S., and PROZOROVSKIY, A. A., Roentgen therapy of Malta fever, Klin.med. **13:** 273-277, Feb. '35
PARONYCHIA
—infections of terminal digital phalanx (subcutaneous whitlow and paronychia), [W. H. Prioleau] South. Med.& Surg. **97:** 127-128, March '35
—panaritium of bones and joints and phlegmons of tendon sheaths, [E. Hudacsek] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1106-1108, Dec. 1, '34; also, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 264-272, '35
—pyodermatitis of hand and fingers, [G. P. Kovtunovich] Vestnik khir. **35:** 106-110, '34
—two cases with unusual infections (spirochetal and fusiform type), [N. A. Nicolaysen] Acta chir.Scandinav. **76:** 361-368, '35
therapy, further observations of author's method of treating superficial panaris, [Y. A. Abramovich] Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 401-407, '34
—surgical therapy, [S. González] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 1182-1184, Oct. 27, '34
—surgical therapy of subcutaneous panaris according to method of Klapp, [P. M. Maksimov & V. I. Orlov] Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 399-401, '34
PAROSMIA: See Smell
PAROTID DUCT
—discovery of sialophoritis in case of supposed mumps, [E. Apert] Presse méd. **42:** 2027-2028, Dec. 15, '34
surgery, new operative technic for facial salivary cyst of traumatic nature, [S. P. Mihăilescu] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **37:** 713-715, Sept.-Dec. '34
—primary repair of severed duct; method of fixation of inlying dowel, [C. G. Brohm & C. E. Bird] J.A. M.A. **104:** 733-734, March 2, '35
PAROTID GLAND
abnormalities, accessory gland, [F. Rabboni] Riv.san. siciliana **22:** 1146-1150, Aug. 1, '34
fistula: See Fistula
surgery: See also under other subheads of Parotid Gland
—extirpation by Duval method, [J. F. Fiorillo] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 150-152, Jan. 16, '35
tuberculosis: See also Uveoparotid Fever
—[G. A. van der Horst] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 331-336, Feb. 19, '35
—case, [D. Guilherme da Costa] Rev.méd.-cir.do Brasil **43:** 27-31, Jan. '35
tumors, [I. Wills] S.Clin.North America **14:** 1551-1552, Dec. '34
—benign mixed tumor diffused throughout oral cavity, [B. Breitner] Med.Klin. **31:** 510-511, April 18, '35
—huge mixed tumor; case, [J. M. Carreras & A. Cornejo] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 650-655,'34
—lipoma in region of parotid gland, [S. Lumniczer] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 324-325, March 23, '35
—malignant tumor; case (with facial paralysis), [J. C. Ghosh] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 264-266, May '35
—parotid tumor with dorsal meningo-exothelioma causing spastic paraplegia by compression of spinal cord, [C. Jiménez Díaz & M. Morales Pleguezuelo] Arch.de neurobiol. **14:** 567-577, '34
—total extirpation of mixed tumor and section of trunk of facial nerve; postoperative conservation of function of superior branch of nerve and recovery of function of inferior branch; case, [A. Jentzer] Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 131-140, Feb. 25, '35

PAROTID PLEXUS: See Nerves, facial
PAROTITIS
—meningitis due to mumps without involvement of parotid gland; difficulty of diagnosis of case, [Mouriquand & Revol] Lyon méd. [154]: 445-447, Oct. 28, '34
—orchitis due to mumps without involvement of parotid gland; case, [G. Ruelle] Bruxelles-méd. 15: 81-83, Nov. 18, '34
—recurrent pyogenic parotitis, [M. S. Davydov] Sovet. klin. 19: 1001-1004, '33
complications and sequels: See also Uveoparotid Fever
—acute primary lymphocytic meningitis due to mumps; clinical study of case, [A. Martinelli] Pediatria 42: 1452-1455, Dec. '34
—encephalitis with toxic psychosis following parotitis complicated by orchitis; case, [C. A. Painchaud & S. Caron] Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. Universitaires de Québec, pp. 65-71, March '35
—endocarditis and meningitis; case, [M. Sciaux] Lyon méd. 155: 173-175, Feb. 10, '35
—epibulbar metastatic subconjunctivitis in epidemic parotitis, [H. Rieger] Arch.f.Ophth. 133: 505-507, '35
—epidemic parotitis complicated by acute appendicitis, [W. B. Seelye] Northwest Med. 34: 44-45, Feb. '35
—meningitis and meningo-encephalitis, [A. Lemierre, F. Layani & P. Meillaud] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 106: 169-178, March 10, '35
—meningitis due to mumps; case, [J. Chalier, M.Plauchu & L. Badinand] Lyon méd. [154]: 472-475, Nov. 4, '34
—meningitis following parotitis, [H. Matutt] Kinderärztl.Praxis 5: 489-491, Nov. '34
—meningo-encephalitis, [T. L. Birnberg] Minnesota Med. 18: 377-382, June '35
—meningo-encephalitis, [C. Wegelin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 249-252, March 16, '35
—primary mumps encephalitis with involvement of thyroid but without meningitis; case with confusional symptomatology, [Lassale & Passa] Soc.de méd.mil. franç., Bull.mens. 29: 97-102, March '35
—primary parotitic meningitis; case, [M. Bernheim & R. Jeantet] Lyon méd. [154]: 675-677, Dec. 16, '34
—primary parotitic meningitis in tuberculous woman with presence of tubercle bacilli in sputum, [T. Mironesco & P. Floresco] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 50: 1624-1627, Dec. 17, '34
—serous meningitis as complication in epidemic parotitis, [G. F. Johansen] Ugesk.f.læger 97: 137-140, Jan. 31, '35
—serous meningitis following epidemic parotitis, [P. Koefoed] Ugesk.f.læger 96: 1256-1257, Nov. 22, '34
—study of parotitic meningitis, with particular reference to diagnosis by examination of cerebrospinal fluid, [G. Brakhage] München.med.Wchnschr. 81: 1975-1976, Dec. 20, '34
diagnosis, discovery of sialophoritis in case of supposed mumps, [E. Apert] Presse méd. 42: 2027-2028, Dec. 15, '34
epidemiology and statistics, occurrence of epidemic parotitis in Norway from 1834 to 1934; epidemiologic study [E. Gundersen] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. (supp.) 95: 1-51, Dec. '34
etiology and pathogenesis, [C. D. Johnson & E. W. Goodpasture] Am.J.Hyg. 21: 46-57, Jan. '35
—experimental study on etiology, [C. Levaditi, R. Martin, A. Bonnefoi & R. Schoen] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 200: 594-596, Feb. 11, '35
metabolism in, abnormal sugar metabolism; case, [Z. Horn] Orvosi hetil. 79: 238-239, March 2, '35
postoperative, [K. Kamniker] Chirurg 7: 45-50, Jan. 15, '35
—as complication of abdominal surgery, [M. T. Green] Tri-State M.J. 7: 1406-1408, Jan. '35
—contralateral auricular zona during parotitis; double facial paralysis; case, [J. Rebattu, J. de Rougemont & P. Mounier-Kuhn] Lyon méd. 155: 434-437, April 7, '35
—Lugol's solution (iodine) in acute secondary parotitis, [D. J. Leithauser & M. O. Cantor] Ann.Surg. 101: 1171-1174, May '35
—with special reference to pathogenesis, [G. Arnulf] Rev.de chir.,Paris 53: 680-701, Nov. '34
therapy, intravenous injections of animal charcoal in acute parotitis, [E. St-Jacques] Presse méd. 42: 1927, Nov. 28, '34
PAROVARIUM: See Broad Ligament
PAROXIL (arsenic preparation): See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, toxicity; Syphilis, congenital
PARPART, A. K., and SHULL, J. C., Permeability of erythrocyte for glycerol, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 6: 129-135, April 20, '35
Solvent water in normal mammalian erythrocyte, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 6: 137-150, April 20, '35
PARR, L. W., Sanitary significance of succession of colon-aerogenes organisms in feces, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 580-583, Jan. '35
Biological approaches to anthropology, Scient.Monthly 40: 218-226, March '35
PARRAMORE, J. O., Chronic non-tuberculous lung infections—diagnosis, J.Indiana M.A. 28: 118-121, March '35
PARRAN, T., JR., Relation of retail price of milk to production costs, Am.J.Pub.Health 25: 239-244, March '35
PARREIRA, H.: See de CASTRO, J. R., jt. auth.
de PARREL, G., La réadaptation des enfants sourds et dysaliques, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 49: 3-7, Jan. 5, '35
La revalorisation du capital humain qui dort, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 139: 89-98, Feb. 8, '35
PARRICIDE: See Homicide
PARRINO, G.: See CASCIO ROCCA, G., jt. auth.
PARROD, J.: See LOEPER, M., jt. auth.
PARROT, L., Notes sur les phlébotomes, Arch.Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie 12: 383; 386; 389; 393, '34
L'évolution de Leishmania tarentolæ Wenyon chez Phlebotomus minutus Rond, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 27: 839-843, '34
——**and DONATIEN, A.,** Sur la culture des Leishmania en milieu N N N "mouillé," Bull.Soc.path.exot. 28: 39-40, '35
——**See FOLEY, H., jt. auth.**
——**See SERGENT, EDMOND, jt. auth.**
PARROT'S DISEASE: See Pseudoparalysis
PARROTT, R. M., Value of blood findings in prognosis of acidosis in diabetes, Illinois M.J. 67: 457-458, May '35
PARRY, R. H., and HALL, I. W., Reservoirs of bovine tubercle bacilli: their relation to safe milk-supply, Lancet 1: 1127-1128, May 11, '35
PARSNIP: See Pastinaca Sativa
PARSONS, F., Speech re-education methods, J.Laryng.& Otol. 50: 216-219, March '35
PARSONS, F. G., Arthur Thomson, as I knew him, J.Anat. 69: 298-300, April '35
PARSONS, H. (Canton, O.): See HENDRICKSON, F. C., jt. auth.
PARSONS, H. (Toronto, Ont.), Dr. David James Gibb Wishart, Canad.M.A.J. 32: 104-105, Jan. '35
PARSONS, H. H., Means of applying heat to circumscribed areas, California & West.Med. 41: 404, Dec. '34
Suction apparatus for bladder or duodenal drainage, California & West.Med. 42: 113-114, Feb. '35
Abdominoscrotal hydrocele; hour-glass hydrocele, California & West.Med. 42: 266, April '35
PARSONS, H. T.: See LEASE, J. G., jt. auth.
PARSONS, J. C., Symposium on arthritis; general considerations, J.Iowa M.Soc. 25: 61-65, Feb. '35
PARSONS, J. W., Transposition of viscera with congenital malformation of heart, J.Tech.Methods 14: 77-79, March '35
PARSONS, L. D., Leukæmia coincident with and transmissible by spindle-celled sarcoma in mouse, J.Path. & Bact. 40: 45-54, Jan. '35
PARSONS, L. G., Children's Hospital (King Edward VII memorial), J.Pediat. 6: 830-838, June '35
——**and SMALLWOOD, W. C.,** Anæmias of infancy and childhood, Practitioner 134: 298-316, March '35
PARSONS, S. R., Sterilization per vaginam, Chinese M.J. 49: 350-351, April '35
PARSONS-SMITH, B., Hypertension and arteriosclerosis, Brit.M.J. 1: 1034-1036, May 18, '35
PARTHIOT: See REBATTU, J., jt. auth.
PARTOS, A., Geschlecht und Körperzelle, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. 95: 95, '34; 95: 322; 331, '35
——**See KRIESER, A., jt. auth.**
PARTRIDGE, R. C., and MacLEAN, D. L., Method of determining blackboard visibility in school, Canad.Pub. Health J. 26: 70-72, Feb. '35
Daylight glare in school rooms, Canad.Pub.Health J. 26: 127-129, March '35
Determination of comfort zone for school children, J. Indust.Hyg. 17: 66-71, March '35
PARTURIER, G., Una droga preciosa a los hepato-biliares: el opio, Vida nueva 34: 197-199, Oct. 15, '34
Un árbol y un fruto precioso a los hepato-biliares: el naranjo, Vida nueva 34: 200-202, Oct. 15, '34
Syndromes hépato-parathyroidiens, Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal. du foie 9: 405-426, Nov.-Dec. '34
Syndromes hépato-endocriniens, Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie 9: 427-454, Nov.-Dec. '34
——**and HUGONOT, G.,** Le galéga dans le traitement du diabète, Presse méd. 43: 258-260, Feb. 16, '35
——**FAUQUET and NENON,** Météréo-pathologie des hépatiques, Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie 10: 42-63, Jan.-Feb. '35
PARTURITION: See Labor
PARVULESCU, CONSTANTINESCO, N., and BOERIU, V., Efficacité comparée du totaquina dans le paludisme humain (infection naturelle), Arch.roumaines de path. expér.et de microbiol. 7: 523-528, Dec. '34
PASACHOFF, H. D., and WILSON, L., Association of universal edema of fetus and congenital anemia of newborn, Am.J.Dis.Child. 49: 411-417, Feb. '35
Congenital anemia of newborn, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 29: 415-424, March '35
PASCAL, J. M., Essai de prémunition antituberculeuse par le B.C.G. buccal chez les indigènes musulmans de Ghardaia (Sahara algérien), Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie 12: 456-462, '34
PASCAL'S LAW: See Thorax, pressure in
PASCALIS, G., La phase chirurgicale des abcès du poumon, Monde méd.,Paris 45: 80-83, Feb. 1, '35

PASCHEN CORPUSCLES: See Smallpox, vaccination
PASCHETTA, V., Du traitement des entorses et arthrites traumatiques par les ondes courtes, Bull.et mém.Soc. de radiol.méd.de France **22:** 609-611, Dec. '34
Nouvel appareil pour réductions de fractures sous écran, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **22:** 611-612, Dec. '34
La diathermo-coagulation, l'opérateur dans le circuit (D. O. C.), Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **22:** 612-613, Dec. '34
PASCHKIS, K., and TAYLOR, G., Über die Wirkung des antianämischen Leberstoffes bei toxischen Experimentalanämien, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1538-1539, Oct. 27, '34
——and SCHWONER, A., Zur Frage der nervös-hormonalen Regulation des Eiweissstoffwechsels, Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **128:** 69-76, '35
PASCHLAU, G., Knochen- und Gelenkentzündungen bei kleinen Kindern, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1882-1885, Dec. 6, '34
PASCHOUD, H., Un an entre l'infra-rouge et l'ultra-violet en chirurgie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 106-107, Jan. 26, '35
Le lever immédiat en chirurgie abdominale et les irradiations opératoires, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 520-521, April 13, '35
PASCO, A. M.: See TUBANGUI, M. A., jt. auth.
PASCUA, M., El seguro social de enfermedad y los médicos españoles, Rev.méd.de Canarias **3:** 323-339, Sept. '34
PASCUAL, S., La pielografía endovenosa, Med.Ibera **1:** 358-364, March 2, '35
PASHCHENKO, F. D.: See KRAPIVKIN, A. I., jt. auth.
PASINI, A., Roseola paradossa bianca, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 9-13, Feb. '35
Paul Ravaut (1872-1934), Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 250-251, Feb. '35
Charles Audry (1865-1934), Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 252, Feb. '35
PASKIND, H. A., Parosmia in tumorous involvement of olfactory bulbs and nerves, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 835-838, April '35
PASPAT: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Asthma, therapy
PASQUALI, L.: See BARBIERI, D., jt. auth.
PASQUALINO, G., I vizi di posizione del colon, Forze san. **4:** 82-89, Jan. 20, '35
Sulle proprietà culturali morfologiche e biologiche dello stafilococco aureo proveniente da ascessi di animali sottoposti a dieta alcalosica ed acidosica, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 623-632, March '35
PASQUERON de FOMMERVAULT, FERRU and DUCELLIER, Un autre cas de sténose pylorique du nourrisson guéri sans opération, Rev.méd.du centre-ouest **6:** 310-318, Dec. '34
PASS, I. J., Infarction of liver, Am.J.Path. **11:** 503-526, May '35
PASSA: See FRIBOURG-BLANC, jt. auth.
——See HENRI, G., jt. auth.
——See LASSALE, jt. auth.
PASSALACQUA, H.: See CETRANGOLO, A. A., jt. auth.
PASSICOT, J. M., and PEREYRA RAMIREZ, E., La vacuna y suero antialfa en la primera infancia, Rev.de hig.y de tuberc. **27:** 287-290, Nov. 30, '34
PASSOT: See JACOD, M., jt. auth.
PASSOT, PHILIPPE CLAUDE (1814-1883)
—physician and poet, Chron.méd. **41:** 284-288, Nov. 1, '34
PASSOW, A., Über die einheitliche Ätiologie bisher ungeklärter okularer Paresen im jugendlichen Alter, Ber. ü. d. Versamml. d. deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. **50:** 20-27, '34
PASSYNKOFF, E. I., and MASEL, E. I., Die Hauttemperatur der Gelenke bei chronischen Rheumatikern, Acta rheumatol. **6:** 17-20, Dec. '34
PASTA PLANTAGINA: See Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
PASTEAU, O., Hygiène de l'âge ingrat, Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc **41:** 92-98, March '35
PASTEELS, J., Organisation de l'œuf et segmentation, Ann. et bull.Soc.roy.d.sc.méd.et nat.de Bruxelles, nos. 2-4, pp. 47-65, '34
PASTERNACK, J. G., Adeno-acanthoma of pylorus, Am.J. Path. **11:** 541-550, May '35
PASTERNAK, L., and PAGE, I. H., Über die Wirkung des Thyroxins und Thyreoidins auf den Lipoid- und Fettstoffwechsel, Biochem.Ztschr. **274:** 122-145, '34
PASTEUR, F., Etude clinique et expérimentale de l'intensité et du potentiel en électrothérapie, J.de radiol. et d'électrol. **18:** 615-617, Dec. '34
——See PHISALIX, M., jt. auth.
PASTEUR, LOUIS (1822-1895)
—application of Pasteur theories in treatment of wounds, [P. A. Gertsen] Sovet.klin. **19:** 908-917, '33
—Pasteur's defense of immunization against accusation of "laboratory rabies"; 6 historical cases, [P. Remlinger] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 13-27, Jan. 8, '35
—pioneer biologist who made modern medicine possible, [A. Beilin] Hygeia **13:** 435, May '35
PASTEUR INSTITUTE
—Experimental Insectarium of Pasteur Institute of Saigon, [M. Treillard] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 863-865, '34
—new organization, with brief sketches of work of directors and scientific council, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot] Presse méd. **42:** 1635-1638, Oct. 17, '34
PASTEUR REACTION: See Brain, physiology
PASTEURELLA: See Bacteria, pasteurella
PASTEURIZATION: See Milk, pasteurization and sterilization
PASTINACA SATIVA
—occupational dermatitis bullosa caused by Pastinaca sativa (parsnip), [S. Dicker] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 310-314, April 25, '35
PASTINE, R., Sul valore del segno di Velez nella infezione tubercolare e sulla importanza del suo rapporto con la cutireazione, Pathologica **27:** 250-260, April 15, '35
PASTOR, E., La sonda en terapéutica urinaria, Med.Ibera **2:** 517-521, Nov. 3, '34
PASTOR, M. F.: See YMAZ, I., jt. auth.
PASTORE, J. B., New method for measuring blood loss during third stage of labor, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 866-872, June '35
PASTORINO, A., Asma y enfisema. Asma y neumotórax, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **4:** 256-259, '34
PASTRY
—for diabetic patients, [J. Koblic] Časop.lék.česk. 74: 124, Feb. 1, '35: 157, Feb. 8, '35
PASTUKHOVA, L. K., Traumatic asphyxia, Novy khir. arkhiv **31:** 249-254, '34
Jejunal peptic ulcer, Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 396-402, '34
PATALANO: See SERGENT, EMILE, jt. auth.
PATANIA, A.: See RABBONI, F., jt. auth.
——See SIRECI, G., jt. auth.
PATARO, F. A.: See PATIÑO MAYER, C., jt. auth.
PATAY, R., Une nouvelle technique de coloration trichromique pour l'histologie, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **11:** 408-409, Dec. '34
PATCH TEST: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, diagnosis; Dermatitis venenata; Rhus, poisoning; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
PATEK, A. J., Heart in surgery, Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 386-390, June '35
PATEK, A. J., JR.: See STRAUSS, M. B. (Boston), jt. auth.
PATEK, P., and THIENES, C. H., Smooth muscle actions of epinephrine substitutes; comparison of levo-ephedrine and racemic ephedrine with series of derivatives ephedrine, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49:** 432-438, Feb. 15, '35
Smooth muscle actions of epinephrine substitutes: secondary methyl benzylamine and derivatives of primary phenylaminoethanol, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **50:** 15-19, March 15, '35
PATEL, Tumeur à myéloplaxes concomitantes (maxillaire supérieur et fémur), Lyon chir. **32:** 209-212, March-April '35
——and CHARTON, Hémimélie des quatre membres, Lyon chir. **32:** 96-98, Jan.-Feb. '35
Deux cas d'oblitération artérielle, Lyon chir. **32:** 200-202, March-April '35
PATEL, J., Deux exemples de lésions traumatiques cranio-encéphaliques traitées par le drainage sous-occipital, Presse méd. **42:** 1977-1978, Dec. 8, '34
Sémélologie des prolapsus génitaux, Presse méd. **43:** 415-416, March 13, '35
——and GOSSET, J., Remarques sur la maladie dite infarctus de l'intestin, J.de chir. **45:** 396-403, March '35
——See LENORMANT, C., jt. auth.
——and NAULLEAU, J., Une observation d'épithélioma kystique du pancréas, Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 175-179, Feb. '35
PATEL, M.: See NICOLAS, J., jt. auth.
PATELLA
See also Knee
—bandage for cutting off action of quadriceps on patella, [P. Pitzen] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **62:** 193-195, '34
abnormalities, bilateral bipartite patellae, [R. George] Brit.J.Surg. **22:** 555-560, Jan. '35
—bipartite patellae (relation to osteochondral disease in other joints), [L. D. Smith] New England J.Med. **212:** 331-335, Feb. 21, '35
—double formation, [M. Kitahara] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **33:** 153, Dec. '34
—hypoplasia and abnormal localization; case, [E. Starup] Hospitalstid. **77:** 1421-1428, Dec. 11, '34
—Osgood-Schlatter's disease and patella partita, [E. S. J. King] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 88-90, Jan. '35
—patella bipartita; case, [F. Rabboni] Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. **44:** 737-741, Dec. 31, '34
—patella partita, [A. Y. Pytel] Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 206-218, '34
—patella partita, [H. Schaer] Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop. **27:** 1-53, '34
—patella partita, [R. Sommer] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **10:** 134-140, Feb. '35
absence of, complete absence, [S. A. Skvortsov] Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 271-272, '34
—hemimelia of bones of right leg; complete congenital absence of right tibia and patella; case, [L. Alcalde Noy & T. Martínez Fraile] An.de pediat. **1:** 717-725, Dec. '34

PATELLA—Continued
diseases, primary hematogenous osteomyelitis; case, [N. H. North] New Zealand M.J. 33: 376-378, Dec. '34
—frequency of chondromalacia; photographic studies of operated cases, [N. Silfverskiöld] Vestnik khir. 35: 83-85, '34
—primary purulent osteomyelitis, [L. G. Smolyak] Vestnik khir. 35: 200-203, '34
dislocations, internal derangement of knee and slipping patella; simultaneous occurrence in same knee, [F. Teal & H. W. Orr] J.A.M.A. 104: 212, Jan. 19, '35
—demonstration of systemic disease in local deformities as proof of their genetic conditioning; example of so-called congenital patellar luxation, [K. H. Bauer & I. Göttig] Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.-u.Konstitutionslehre 19: 8-31, '35
—therapy of irreducible congenital luxation by transplantation of extensor apparatus combined with myoplasty; 2 cases, [M. Fèvre & P. Dupuis] J.de chir. 44: 833-851, Dec. '34
fractures, [Dupuy de Frenelle] Clinique, Paris 29: 299-300, Nov. (B) '34
—[W. C. Campbell] South.M.J. 28: 401-408, May '35
—ambulatory method of treatment [R. Anderson] Ann. Surg. 101: 1082-1090, April '35
—comminuted fractures; treatment of cases presenting one large fragment and several small fragments, [J. E. M. Thomson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 17: 431-434, April '35
—longitudinal fractures: 3 cases, [A. Chiatellino] Gior. med.d.Alto Adige 6: 664-672, Sept. '34
—unusual complication, [J. R. Murray] Lancet 2: 1278-1279, Dec. 8, '34
—vertical fractures; 3 cases, [Circan & Barge] Rev. d'orthop. 22: 62-66, Jan. '35
syphilis, isolated syphilis, [H. R. Paas] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. 244: 452-456, '35
tumors, giant cell tumor; complete review of literature; report of case, [S. A. Linde] Am.J.Surg. 28: 150-155, April '35

PATENT MEDICINES: See Drugs, proprietary; Nostrums; and under names of specific proprietaries

PATENTS
—question whether physicians should hold patents in field of medicine; answers to questionnaire (La profession médicale et les brevets d'invention), [various authors] Rev.internat.de méd.profess.et sociale 7: 31-38, Nov. '34

PATERNI, L., Sulle epatiti croniche e subacute dell'infanzia con particolare riguardo alle forme infettive, Policlinico (sez. med.) 42: 245-260, April '35

PATERNITY
See also Blood, groups; Illegitimacy
—blood groups, theory and medicolegal application, [P. Levine] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 20: 785-800, May '35
—can paternity be determined by blood test when alleged father is deceased? [F. Schiff] Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. 1: 135-143, '35
—determining parentage, [A. S. Wiener] Scient.Monthly 40: 323-331, April '35
—experiences with use of M-N and "four-gene" theories in analysis of blood groups in Sweden, [E. Wolff & B. Jonsson] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 12: 131-164, '35
—medicolegal applications of blood grouping, with special reference to agglutinogens M and N of Landsteiner and Levine, [A. S. Wiener] Canad.M.A.J. 32: 393-399, April '35
—proof of paternity (by blood grouping tests), [J. V. Duhig] M.J.Australia 2: 814-815, Dec. 22, '34
—scientific detection of paternity by application of anthropometric methods, [J. Weninger] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 48: 10-13, Jan. 4, '35

PATERSON, D., So-called acidosis attacks; plea for more accurate diagnosis, Lancet 1: 917-919, April 20, '35

PATERSON, J. C., Diagnosis and treatment of intestinal amœbiasis, Canad.M.A.J. 32: 399-404, April '35

PATERSON, J. E., Prognosis of intracranial tumours, Glasgow M.J. 123: 113-129, March '35

——and LESLIE, M., Colloid cyst of third ventricle of brain; report of case operated on, with recovery, Brit.M.J. 1: 920-922, May 4, '35

PATERSON, R., Dosage in radiation therapy, Brit.J.Radiol. 8: 155-162, March '35

PATERSON, R. K., Malignant conditions of skin and their treatment by radiation, Canad.M.A.J. 32: 371-373, April '35

PATERSON TOLEDO, R., and di PIETRO, A., Enfermedad de Paget y seudosarcoma, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 4: 175-189, Oct. '34

——See WEBER, L. A., jt. auth.

PATEY, D. H., Recent advances in diagnosis and treatment of intestinal obstruction, Clin.J. 64: 89-93, March '35

PATEY, G.: See AUBERTIN, C., jt. auth.

PATHOLOGY
See also Paleopathology; and under organs and diseases
—atlas of pathological anatomy, Brit.J.Surg. (supp.) 22: 417, Jan.; (supp.) 22: 445, April '35
—cooperation of clinicians and pathologists, [S. I. Krinitskiy] Novy khir.arkhiv 32: 331-338, '34

PATHOLOGY—Continued
—development of pathologic chemistry in retrospect and prospect, [E. Freund] Siglo méd. 95: 145-151, Feb. 2, '35
—new ideas regarding etiology of surgical pathology, based on laws of general pathology, [R. Leriche] Rev.de chir.,Paris 73: 87-105, Feb. '35
—origin, evolution and direction of modern surgical pathology, [F. Fedeli] Minerva med. 1: 137-145, Feb. 3,'35
—pathologic anatomy and laboratory-clinical diagnosis, [G. L. Derman & B. N. Dubinskaya] Vrach.delo 17: 645-648, '34
—place of pathologic anatomy in medical science and in practice, [R. de Josselin de Jong] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 79: 212-223, Jan. 19, '35
—plea for more intensive study of surgical pathology, [H. S. Stacy] M.J.Australia 1: 447-455, April 13, '35
—should pathologist be licensed to practice medicine? Administrative aspects, [A. T. McCormack] Proc. Ann.Cong.M.Educ., p. 47, '35
—should pathologist be licensed to practice medicine? Legal aspects, [W. C. Woodward] Proc.Ann.Cong. M. Educ., pp. 35-37, '35
—should pathologist be licensed to practice medicine? Point of view of hospital administrator, [A. C. Bachmeyer] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 45-47, '35
—should pathologist be licensed to practice medicine? Point of view of internist, [J. S. McLester] Proc. Ann.Cong.M.Educ., p. 45, '35
—should pathologist be licensed to practice medicine? Point of view of licensing board, [W. L. Bierring] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 47-48, '35
—should pathologist be licensed to practice medicine? Point of view of pathologist, [J. P. Simonds] Proc. Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 40-41, '35
—should pathologist be licensed to practice medicine? Point of view of surgeon, [K. A. Meyer] Proc.Ann. Cong.M.Educ., pp. 43-45, '35
history, [W. H. Welch] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. 3: 1-18, Jan. '35
—Friedrich Wilhelm Beneke as pathologist, [R. Beneke] Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. 27: 395-464, '35
museums: See Museums
specimens: See Specimens
teaching, place of pathologic anatomy in teaching, [R. de Josselin de Jong] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 212-223, Jan. 19, '35
—method of teaching students morbid anatomy at autopsy, [M. McCutcheon] J.Tech.Methods 14: 18-20, March '35

PATHOMIMESIS: See Malingering

PATIENTS: See Physicians, relation to patient

PATIÑO MAYER, C., Tuberculosis y abscesos fétidos del pulmón, Prensa méd.argent. 22: 420-431, Feb. 27, '35

——and FERRETTI, J., Tratamiento de la amebiasis intestinal: el compuesto arsenical de Ehrlich por vía rectal, Semana méd. 2: 1764-1771, Dec. 6, '34

——and GARCÍA ROBIN, A., Sigmoiditis amebiana, Prensa méd.argent. 21: 2299-2308, Dec. 5, '34
Consideraciones sobre un caso de sigmoiditis amebiana crónica, de forma frustra; resultado del tratamiento arsenical por vía rectal, Semana méd. 1: 881-884, March 21, '35

——and PATARO, F. A., Hemoneumotórax espontáneo, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 48: 1413-1419, Dec. '34

——and TESSIERI, I., Perturbaciones iónicas y de la urea normales en ciertas nefro y cardiopatías. Equilibrio ácido-base, Semana méd. 1: 480-488, Feb. 14, '35

——and VÁZQUEZ, A., Sífilis pulmonar asmatiforme, Rev. méd.latino-am. 20: 494-508, Feb. '35

——ROSSI, A. R., and BOCCIA, D., El terreno constitucional en la tuberculosis pulmonar, Prensa méd. argent. 21: 1897-1900, Oct. 10, '34
La reviviscencia mamaria en el hombre, Semana méd. 2: 1088-1092, Oct. 11, '34
Matronismo de Pende, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. 17: 693-704, Oct. 15, '34

PATNAIK, M., Iodine-content of Indian food-stuffs, Indian J.M.Research 22: 249-262, Oct. '34

PATOČKA, F., and OBRTEL, J., Case of mycosis of buccal mucosa with positive demonstration of Leptothrix, Česká dermat. 15: 206-221, '35

PATOIR, A., and PATOIR, G., Toxicité du bromure de sodium intraveineux. Etude expérimentale, Ann.de méd.lég. 15: 53-58, Jan. '35

——See MULLER, M., jt. auth.

PATOIR, G.: See DECOULX, jt. auth.

——See PATOIR, A., jt. auth.

PATON, DAVID MONTGOMERIE: See Obituaries

PATON, R. T., Device for training of children to overcome strabismus, Arch.Ophth. 13: 636-638, April '35

PATRASSI, G., and MACCHIONI, E., Il quadro nucleare neutrofilo nell'età senile, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 88: 665-679, '34

——and MICHELI, F. S., Sulla resistenza osmotica dei reticulociti in alcuni stati anemici e sulle alterazioni indotte dall'emolisi sulla sostanza granulofilamentosa, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 88: 680-692, '34

——See de VECCHI, B., jt. auth.

PATRIZI, L. M., Pietro Albertoni †, Ergebn.d.Physiol. 36: 11-14, '34

PATRONATO DE LEPROSOS: See under Leprosy
PATRONI, A., Sull'opportunità della desensibilizzazione sistematica dei soggetti trattati con sieri, Terapia 25: 77-78, March '35
——**and GJARTO,** Contributo al comportamento del labirinto posteriore nella sindrome di Bernard-Horner, Valsalva 11: 38-43, Jan. '35
PATRY, A., Radiations visibles et invisibles du spectre; leur pénétration dans l'œil et les lésions qu'elles y provoquent, médicaments et verres protecteurs, Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. 55: 292-306, April 25, '35
PATRY, L., and LARUE, G. H., Quelques cas de scorbut chez des adultes, Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 76-79, March '35
PATTARIN, P., Fibroadenoma intracanalicolare in nodo mammario accessorio, Tumori 8: 534-555, '34
PATTEN, C. A., Theodore H. Weisenburg, 1876-1934, Am. J.Psychiat. 91: 959-963, Jan. '35
PATTERSON, G. H.: See ADELSTEIN, L. J., jt. auth.
PATTERSON, H. A., Obstructive hydrocephalus in adult, occurring late in course of cerebrospinal fever, S. Clin.North America 15: 311-315, April '35
PATTERSON, J. C., Chronic obstruction of duodenum due to pressure from mesentery, South.Surgeon 4: 175-179, June '35
PATTERSON, L. E.: See ATSATT, R. F., jt. auth.
PATTERSON, R. F., Method of applying traction in T and Y fractures of humerus, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 17: 476-477, April '35
PATTERSON, R. U., Efficacy of typhoid prophylaxis in United States Army, Am.J.Pub.Health 25: 258-269, March '35
Development of plan for systematic training of officers of Medical Department of Army, Mil.Surgeon 76: 229-246, May '35
PATTERSON, R. V., Address of president, J.A.Am.M.Coll. 10: 1-8, Jan. '35
PATTERSON, T. C., Simple superficial œsophageal cast (œsophagitis exfoliativa: œsophagitis dissecans superficialis), J.Path.& Bact. 40: 559-569, May '35
PATTERSON, W., Laryngofissure for cancer of larynx; report of 2 cases, J.Florida M.A. 21: 434-436, April '35
PATTISON, A. R. D., Tumours of posterior cranial fossa occurring in childhood and adolescence, Newcastle M.J. 14: 170-187, Oct. '34
PATTON, E., Fœtus papyraceus, Indian M.Gaz. 70: 148, March '35
PATTON, E. F., Hernias of infancy, California & West. Med. 42: 33, Jan. '35
PATTON, H.: See STARR, P., jt. auth.
PATTON, J. F.: See CAULK, J. R., jt. auth.
PATTON, W. S., Studies on higher Diptera of medical and veterinary importance; revision of species of genus Glossina Wiedemann based on comparative study of male and female terminalia, Ann.Trop.Med. 28: 579-588, Dec. '34
Studies on higher Diptera of medical and veterinary importance; revision of genera of subfamily Calliphorinae based on comparative study of male and female terminalia; genus Calliphora Robineau-Desvoidy (sens. lat.); practical guide to Australian species, Ann.Trop.Med. 29: 19-32, April '35
——**and GIBBINS, E. G.,** Studies on higher Diptera of medical and veterinary importance; revision of genera of tribe Muscini, subfamily Muscinae, based on comparative study of male terminalia; metallic Muscini, Ann.Trop.Med. 28: 571-578, Dec. '34
——**and WAINWRIGHT, C. J.,** British species of subfamily Sarcophaginae, with illustrations of male and female terminalia, Ann.Trop.Med. 29: 73-90, April '35
PATZL, H.: See LIPPAY, F., jt. auth.
PAUCHET, V., Technique de la cholécystostomie, Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 86-87, Feb. 1, '35
PAUCHET OPERATION: See Colon, surgery
PAUCOT, L'orientation de l'eugénique moderne; son application à l'Institut de Médecine Sociale de Lille, Paris méd. 1: 80-82, Jan. 26, '35
——**and HOUCKE, E.,** Tumeur ovarienne bi-latérale, Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 24: 205-206, March '35
PAUFIQUE: See BONNET, P. (Lyon), jt. auth.
PAUL I, EMPEROR OF RUSSIA (1754-1801)
—psychiatric study, [E. Müller] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 102: 241-245, '34
PAUL, A. E., What about these ready-made intravenous solutions? Hosp.Management 39: 42-43, Jan. 15, '35
PAUL, B., and PELYI, M., Rôle of reticulo-endothelial system in changes of coagulation rate during shock, Magyar orvosi arch. 35: 341-344, '34
Über die Abnahme des Blutkomplementgehaltes bei allergischen Krankheiten, Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 163-165, Feb. 2, '35
——**and VÉGH, P.,** Effect of peroral administration of sodium chloride on sodium chloride content of blood in allergic diseases, Orvosi hetil. 78: 1015-1016, Nov. 3, '34; also, Kochsalzbelastung bei allergischen Krankheiten, Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 503-504, April 6, '35
PAUL, F., Krebs einer "Nebenleber," Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. 293: 551-561, '34
PAUL, H., Back-to-back houses, J.State Med. 43: 63-71, Feb. '35
PAUL, J. H.: See BEEUWKES, H., jt. auth.
PAUL, J. R., and TRASK, J. D., Neutralization test in poliomyelitis; comparative results with 4 strains of virus, J.Exper.Med. 61: 447-464, April '35
PAUL, K. C., and GOVINDARAJULU, V., Diagnosis of kala-azar, J.South Indian Med. 1: 129-144, April 15, '35
PAUL, L., Ein einfaches Verfahren zur Messung der Augachsenstellung beim Nahsehen, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. 93: 528-529, Oct. '34
Beiträge zur Lokalisationsophthalmoskopie; die Berechnung der Achsenlänge des Auges, ein Anwendungsgebiet des relativen Berechnungsverfahrens, Arch.f. Ophth. 133: 254-297, '35
PAUL, L. W., Diverticula of fundus of stomach, Radiology 24: 47-52, Jan. '35
PAUL, M., Simple method for tying ligatures and sutures in depths of wounds, J.Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A. 31: 63-64, Dec. '34
Combined urethral dilating bougie and catheter, J.Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A. 31: 65-66, Dec. '34; also, Indian M.Gaz. 70: 300, May '35
PAUL, R. W., Bragg-Paul pulsator; apparatus for prolonged artificial respiration by Sir William Bragg's method, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 28: 436-438, Feb. '35
PAUL, T. M., Effect of ingestion of alcohol on anti-allergic function of spleen; also, possible allergic etiologic factor in glaucoma, Am.Med. 41: 72-76, Feb. '35
PAUL, W. D.: See SMITH, F. M. (Iowa City), jt. auth.
PAUL-BUNNELL TEST: See Mononucleosis, infectious
de PAULA, A., Diagnostico da tuberculose pulmonar, Rev. radiol.e clin. 3: 895-910, July-Sept. '34
Hipertensão pulmonar, Arq.brasil.de cardiol.e hemat. 1: 257-284, Nov. '34
PAULI PHENOMENON: See Blood, proteins
PAULIAN, D., Recherches sur les myopathies, Presse méd. 42: 2067-2071, Dec. 22, '34
——**and BISTRICEANU, I. V.,** Contribution à l'étude histopathologique des glioblastomes névraxiaux multiformes, Ann.de méd. 37: 359-373, April '35
——**and SFINTESCU, S.,** Ventriculography in epilepsy, Spitalul 55: 58-61, Feb. '35
——**and TUDOR, M.,** Case of progressive general paralysis associated with uremia, Spitalul 54: 253-254, June '34
——**BISTRICEANU, I. V., and IONESCU, V.,** Anatomicoclinical and histopathologic study of intracranial meningioblastoma, Spitalul 54: 345-352, Sept. '34
Anatomicoclinical study of intracranial tuberculoma, Spitalul 54: 395-400, Oct. '34
——**DEMETRESCO, I. R., and CARDAŞ, M.,** Aphasia after carbon monoxide poisoning in patient with syphilitic arteritis, România med. 13: 89, April 1, '35
——**DEMETRESCO, I. R., FORTUNESCO, C., and CARDAS, M.,** L'insufflation d'air intraventriculaire comme agent thérapeutique des crises convulsives, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 10: 648-649, Dec. 15, '34
——**FORTUNESCO, C., and TUDOR, M.,** Tabo-paralysie générale associée à une paralysie radiale droite, Bucureşti med. 6: 144-145, '34
——**LEONTE, C., and BISTRICEANU, I. V.,** Anatomicoclinical and therapeutic studies of medullary intradural schwannoma, Spitalul 55: 11-14, Jan. '35
PAULICEVICH: See GIRARD, jt. auth.
PAULING, L., Oxygen equilibrium of hemoglobin and its structural interpretation, Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. 21: 186-191, April '35
PAULINO, F., A proposito de 3 casos de ulcera peptica post-operatoria, Rev.brasil.de cir. 4: 115-127, March '35
PAULINO, P.: See ALBERT, J., jt. auth.
PAULIS y PAGÉS, J., Un interesante caso clínico de alfaterapia, Med.de los niños 35: 360-361, Nov. '34
PAULSTICH, Erfahrungen mit dem Gesetz zur Verhütung erbkranken Nachwuchses vom Juli 1934 in Heil- und Pflegeanstalten, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhauswesen., pp. 73-77, Feb. 19, '35
PAULUN, E., Über einen Fall von schwerer alimentärer Anämie, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 61: 334-341, '35
PAULUS, D. D., Treatment of liver diseases, J.Oklahoma M.A. 28: 161-164, May '35
PAUNZ, M., Das klinische Bild des Durchbruches tuberkulöser Tracheobronchialdrüsen in die Luftwege bei Kindern, Acta oto-laryng. 21: 279-304, '34
PAUPARD: See SABY, jt. auth.
PAUS, N., Fractures of spine and resulting invalidity, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 95: 1298-1323, Nov. '34
PAUTOW, N. A., Histologische Altersveränderungen an der Schleimhaut des Kehlkopfes, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 37: 77-86, '34
PAUTRAT, J.: See TZANCK, A., jt. auth.
PAUTRIER, L. M., Le névrome de la lichénification circonscrite nodulaire chronique (lichen ruber obtusus corné, prurigo nodularis), Ann.de dermat.et syph. 5: 897-919, Oct. '34
Les lésions granuliques pulmonaires de la maladie de Besnier-Bœck; difficultés d'interprétation des images radiologiques micro-nodulaires, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris 50: 1409-1417, Nov. 12, '34
Lupus érythémateux exanthématique, Bull.Soc.franc.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) 41: 1791-1798, Dec. '34

PAUTRIER, L. M.—Continued
Nouveau cas de maladie de Besnier-Bœck, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 1809-1813, Dec. '34
Rectite sténosante, cicatricielle, chez une malade à réaction de Frei négative, à Bordet-Wassermann positif, et de nature indéterminée, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 1817-1821, Dec. '34
Cas exceptionnel de tuberculose verruqueuse vraie de la face muqueuse de la joue, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 1822-1826, Dec. '34
Les lésions histologiques des intradermo-réactions à la tuberculine, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 1826-1838, Dec. '34
Résultats négatifs d'inoculation en série, au cobaye, d'intradermo-réactions tuberculiniques positives, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 1838-1841, Dec. '34
La maladie de Besnier-Bœck; ses manifestations cutanées, ganglionnaires, pulmonaires, osseuses, viscérales, nasales et conjonctivales, Presse méd. **43:** 146-149, Jan. 26, '35
——**and GLASSER, R.**, Blastomycose végétante, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 1452-1456, July '34
Gommes tuberculeuses échelonnées le long de l'avant-bras et du bras, à allure sporotrichoïde, survenues après le curettage d'une tuberculose verruqueuse de la main, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 1483-1485, July '34
——**and ULLMO, A.**, Traitement du pemphigus par le 205 Bayer (germanin) et le 309 Fourneau (moranyl), Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 1493-1499, July '34
A propos d'un essai de traitement du pemphigus par le 205 Bayer (germanin) et le 309 Fourneau (moranyl), Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 1768-1771, Dec. '34
——**and WORINGER, F.**, Maladie de Paget du mamelon avec cancer intracanaliculaire profond, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 1438-1441, July '34
Lésions dermo-hypodermiques disséminées ressemblant cliniquement à des sarcoïdes hypodermiques et constituées histologiquement par les éléments de la lignée lymphoblastique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 1459-1466, July '34
Nouveau cas de maladie de Paget du mamelon sans trace d'aucune tumeur profonde dans la glande mammaire, mais avec lésion initiale sous forme d'un petit nodule cancéreux dans un canal galactophore au-dessous du mamelon, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 1813-1817, Dec. '34
PAVANATI, E., La reazione di Cantani (R. R. C.) per la sifilide. La R. R. C. in confronto alla R. W. ed alla M. K. R. II. Modifica di tecnica. La R. R. C. nel coniglio sifilitico, Diag.e tec.di lab. **5:** 831-835, Oct. 25, '34
PAVEL, I., Ueber die durch Spasmus des Oddischen Sphinkters verursachten Ikterusfälle, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **47:** 1485-1490, Dec. 7, '34
——**and VALTER, V.**, Anémie pernicieuse et cholécystite chronique, Sang **8:** 1128-1132, '34
PAVÍA, J. L., Fondo de ojo. Evolución de una mancha de color verde, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1085-1090, Oct. '34
A propósito de un nuevo caso de "mancha de color verde," Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1095-1100, Oct. '34
Edema de Berlín y alteraciones corio-retinianas consecutivas, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1110-1116, Oct. '34
Fondo de ojo. Su cinematografía. Cineretinografía. Nuevas adquisiciones como documentación clínica, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **9:** 325-331, Oct. '34
Desprendimiento de retina. Procedimiento para localizar y tratar desgarros del polo posterior, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **9:** 332-339, Oct. '34
Esclerosis difusa de la coroides, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **9:** 359-363, Nov. '34
A propósito de los proyectiles alojados en la vecindad de la órbita, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **9:** 395-402, Dec. '34
Tumor selar operado. Recidiva. Alternativas subsiguientes del campo visual bajo la acción de la radioterapia profunda, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 25-30, Feb. '35
Lámpara de hendedura. Fotografía de su imagen en el ojo humano vivo, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 62-69, March '35
——**and DUSSELDORP, M.**, Dos observaciones poco comunes de presencia de fibras a mielina, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **48:** 1101-1103, Oct. '34
Raro aspecto de una hemorragia en el fondo de ojo, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1125-1129, Oct. '34
Acné pápulo-necrótico de conjuntiva y córnea, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1150-1154, Oct. '34; also, Rev. oto-neuro-oftal. **9:** 363-367, Nov. '34
——**and VICTORIA, M.**, Edema de papila y varicela, Rev. oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 1-6, Jan. '35
——**See VICTORIA, M., jt. auth.**

PAVIA, J. L.—Continued
——**DUSSELDORP, M., and DURANDO, S. A.**, El estrabismo. Su corrección semi-operatoria. Miocampsis y tenotomía. Consideraciones sobre las primeras 65 miocampsis realizadas, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **9:** 318-324, Oct. '34
PAVIA, M., Sul reperto dell'Hemispora stellata in una tigna del capo, Riv.di clin.pediat. **33:** 144-151, Feb. '35
PAVIOT, J., Syndrome de Vaquez, J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 33-42, Jan. 20, '35
——**GUICHARD, A., and PLAUCHU, M.**, Sur une forme particulière de cancer secondaire des os. Les anémies cancéreuses avec myélémie, J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 45-58, Jan. 20, '35
——**LEVRAT, M., and GUICHARD, A.**, L'éosinophilie sanguine des tumeurs malignes (à propos d'un cas de réticulosarcome péri-rénal avec éosinophilie sanguine et tumorale), Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 113-130, Feb. '35
——**and others**, Sur un cas de paralysies multiples des nerfs craniens avec lésions osseuses radiologiques de la base du crâne, Lyon méd. **155:** 418-422, April 7, '35
PAVLÍK, A., Splint for extension of lower extremities, Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 403-405, March '35
PAVLÍK, L., Hydro-electric, radioactive and radio-oxygen baths and their influence on blood pressure, Bratisl. lekár.listy **15:** 405-408, March '35
PAVLOFF, P., Recherches sur la présence de kystes à quatre noyaux d'amibes dysentériques dans les excréments des porcelets, Ann.de parasitol. **13:** 155-160, March 1, '35
PAVLONSKIY, Y. M., Value of ventriculopuncture in diagnosis of brain tumors, Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 539-546, '34
New gouge forceps for trephining posterior cranial fossa, Vrach.delo **17:** 535-536, '34
PAVLOV, IVAN PETROVICH (1849—)
—[N. A. Podkopaev] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1473-1476, Oct. 31, '34
—academician I. P. Pavlov, [W. Boldyreff] Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 747-754, Dec. '34
—Ivan Petrovitch Pavlov, [G. W. Stavraky] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 1082-1087, May '35
PAVLOVA, E. T.: **See ZELIKINA, M. A., jt. auth.**
PAVLOVSKY, A. J., La histerectomía vaginal simple, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **18:** 1116-1130, Oct. 31, '34
——**and AUDISIO, E.**, Quiste wolfiano derecho retrocecal, Hosp.argent. **5:** 353-356, Dec. 15-30, '34
PAWLAS, T., Recherches sur l'action nocive des colorants à base d'acridine sur les organes génitaux des souris blanches femelles, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d. lett., Cl.méd., pp. 135-143, Jan.-Feb. '34
——**and REISS, H.**, Therapy of gonorrhea with silver preparations dissolved in dextrose, Przegl.dermat. **29:** 451-458, Dec. '34
PAWLIK, KARL (1849-1914)
—In memory of Karl Pawlik, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (Část gynaek.) **13:** 161, '34
PAWLIKOWNA, M.: **See KOSTRZEWSKI, J., jt. auth.**
PAWLOWA, L. N.: **See BACHROMEJEW, J. R., jt. auth.**
PAXTON, W. T. W., Red corpuscles in acidosis and alkalosis, Arch.Dis.Childhood **10:** 115-129, April '35
PAYEN, L., Recherches et dosage de l'apiol dans les viscères, Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 59-61, Jan. '35
PAYEUR, L. R., La radiothérapie pénétrante dans le goitre, Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 42-46, Feb. '35
PAYNE, B. F.: **See BERENS, C., jt. auth.**
PAYNE, F. L., Significance of gynecological pain, S.Clin. North America **15:** 49-65, Feb. '35
——**See HARRIS, J. H., jt. auth.**
PAYNE, M. J., Some modern aspects of industrial surgery, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 453-458, Nov. '34; also, Modern industrial surgery, Indust.Med. **4:** 136-140, March '35
PAYNE, P. M., Study of diphtheria immunization in preschool children in Assumption Parish, La., 5 year period 1929-1933, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 162-164, Feb. '35
PAYNE, R. L., Femoral hernia; operative repair by living fascial sutures, J.A.M.A. **104:** 276-279, Jan. 26, '35
PAYNE, S., Acetanilid poisoning; clinical and experimental study, J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. **53:** 401-417, April '35
PAYNE, S. M., Conception of femininity, Brit.J.M.Psychol. **15:** 18-33, '35
PAYNE, W. W., and SHUKRY, H., Urea clearance test in children, Arch.Dis.Childhood **9:** 335-338, Dec. '34
——**See SCHLESINGER, B. (London), jt. auth.**
PAZOS, J. F., Un método sencillo para hacer tolerar ciertos alimentos en los "hepáticos"; nota previa, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **5:** 615-619, Dec. '34
PAZOUREK, J., Hemorrhage in gynecology; surgical therapy and radiotherapy, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (Část gynaek.) **14:** 32-38, '35
Hyperplasia of endometrium, Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 408-413, March '35

PAZZAGLI, R., Sul comportamento di alcuni riflessi di origine periostea ed articolare, in vari tipi di anestesia chirurgica. Ricerche sperimentali ed osservazioni cliniche, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **88:** 635-663, '34

——**and PAOLETTI PERINI, A.**, Paratiroidi e callo di frattura, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **88:** 456-480, '34

PEABODY, C. M.: See LEFF, C. O., jt. auth.

PEABODY, C. W., Gait in hip limp; study and evaluation of mechanical factors, Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 48-50, March-April '35

PEACOCK, A. H., and VOEGTLIN, W. L., Sporadic occurrence of bilharziasis in Washington, Northwest Med. **34:** 174-176, May '35

PEANO, E., and PISARRO, I., Huevos halogenados, Rev. sud-am.de endocrinol. **18:** 85-106, Feb. 15, '35

PEARCE, C. T., and VALKER, L. E., Case reports of vitamins A and D in treatment of acne vulgaris, J. Med. **15:** 567-569, Jan. '35

PEARCE, L.: See HU, C. K., jt. auth.

PEARCE, N. O., Use of banana sugar as carbohydrate in milk mixtures for well babies, Arch.Pediat. **52:** 292-301, May '35

PEARL, R., and CIOCCO, A., Studies on constitution; somatological differences associated with diseases of heart in white males, Human Biol. **6:** 650-713, Dec. '34

——**and MINER, J. R.**, On comparison of groups in respect of number of measured characters, Human Biol. **7:** 95-107, Feb. '35

Experimental studies on duration of life; comparative mortality of certain lower organisms, Quart.Rev. Biol. **10:** 60-79, March '35

PEARLMAN, S. M., Zur Bakteriologie und Typenlehre der Pneumokokkenerkrankungen, Arch.f.Hyg. **114:** 10-32, April '35

PEARSE, R., Bladder tumours; some results, favourable and unfavourable, J.Urol. **33:** 570-575, June '35

PEARSON, E. F., Cystic disease of lungs, with report of 8 cases, Illinois M.J. **67:** 28-37, Jan. '35

PEARSON, G. R., Technic for use of small cone in check radiographs of spine, Radiology **24:** 601-606, May '35

PEARSON, H. L., Physician and his government, J.Florida M.A. **21:** 479-481, May '35

PEARSON, M. G., Specialist, South African M.J. **9:** 276-277, April 27, '35

PEARSON, P. B.: See CATCHPOLE, H. R., jt. auth.

PEARSON, R. B., Pollen sensitiveness in children with asthma, Arch.Dis.Childhood **9:** 353-358, Dec. '34

——**See KNOTT, F. A., jt. auth.**

PEARSON, S. V., Prognosis in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, Lancet **1:** 692, March 23, '35; 759, March 30, '35

PEARSON, W., Prevention of disease in infancy, J.State Med. **43:** 204-208, April '35

Favourite prescriptions; Pharmacopœia of Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, Practitioner **134:** 560-568, April '35

PEASE, C. N., Injuries to vertebrae and intervertebral disks following lumbar puncture, Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 849-860, April '35

PEAT, A. A.: See KUMM, H. W., jt. auth.

PEAT, S.: See de BURGH DALY, I., jt. auth.

PECCI SAAVEDRA, A. P.: See LAYERA, J., jt. auth.

PECH, J. L., Champ électrique de l'atmosphère et alimentation, Arch.d'électric.méd. **42:** 441-447, Dec. '34

PÉCHOUX, R.: See POMMÉ, B., jt. auth.

——**See MAZEL, P., jt. auth.**

PECK, HERBERT: See Obituaries

PECK, J. H., Relations of tuberculosis agencies with medical profession, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **30:** 250-253, '34

Non-tuberculous infections of chest, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 183-187, April '35

PECK, S. M., Contribution to question of localization in disseminated neurodermitis, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 1:219-222, Jan.-Feb. '35

——**and ROSENTHAL, N.**, Effect of moccasin snake venom (Ancistrodon piscivorus) in hemorrhagic conditions, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1066-1070, March 30, '35

——**See WITEBSKY, E., jt. auth.**

PECK, W. S.: See SHELDON, J. M., jt. auth.

PECKER, A., Traitement des verrues plantaires par la diathermo-coagulation, Rev.d'actinol. **10:** 459-461, Sept.-Oct. '34

——**See ZIMMERN, A., jt. auth.**

PECKHAM, C. H., Analysis of 127 cases of eclampsia treated by modified Stroganoff method, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 27-35, Jan. '35

Brief history of puerperal infection, Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **3:** 187-212, March '35

Statistical survey of 186 cases of manual removal of placenta, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **56:** 224-235, April '35

PECKOLT, W., and PRADO, A., Contribution au traitement des protozooses intestinales par le Jacaranda decurrens Cham. (Bignoniaceæ), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 719-720, '34

PÉCLARD, Un cas de cancer primitif du foie chez un enfant de 14 mois, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 245-247, March 25, '35

PECO, G., and FERREIRA, F. I., Ulcera gigante del estómago, Semana méd. **1:** 102-106, Jan. 10, '35

——**and COLOMBO, E.**, La vigilancia médica de los constipados, Semana méd. **1:** 249-250, Jan. 24, '35

——**COLOMBO, E., and ACEVEDO, B. S.**, Linfosis leucémica aguda a predominio de células de Rieder, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2453-2462, Dec. 26, '34

PECORI, G., and ESCALAR, G., Relazione sulla campagna antimalarica nell'Agro Romano durante l'anno 1933, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **13:** 623-667, '34

PECTEN SCLERAE: See Sclera

PECZENIK, O., Über den Einfluss des vegetativen Nervensystems auf die Schilddrüse, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 486-489, '35

PEDAGOGICS: See Children, education and training; Education; Learning; Schools; etc.

PEDDIE, C., Neurosis and minor psychosis, Caledon.M.J. **15:** 355-362, Jan. '35

PEDERSEN, O., Beitrag zur praktischen Durchführung des Gesetzes zur Verhütung erbkranken Nachwuchses, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1753-1755, Nov. 16, '34

PEDIATRICS

See also Children; Hospitals, children's; Hospitals, pediatric service; Infants; and under names of specific diseases

—[E. F. Robb] Journal-Lancet **54:** 763-768, Dec. 15, '34

—Antonin Bernard Jean Marfan; work as pediatrist, [W. Piaggio Garzón] Med.de los niños **35:** 230-248, Aug. '34

—bibliography of works of Dr. José Mayoralgo Albert, [B. Hernandez] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **26:** 115-122, March '35

—child guidance as medical function, [I. S. Wile] Arch. Pediat. **52:** 213-233, April '35

—contributions of popular medicine to pediatrics, [A. Iancu] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **23:** 1338-1351, Oct. '34

—eugenics in pediatrics, [C. Coerper] Kinderärztl.Praxis **6:** 68-71, Feb. '35

—from theory to practice in preventive pediatrics, [G. Blechmann] Méd.inf. **41:** 335-342, Oct. '34; also, J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 1042-1043, Dec. 6, '34

—general scale of nipiologic values, [J. M. Estapé] Rev. méd.latino-am. **20:** 286-289, Dec. '34

—good practice in modern education; pediatrician and pedagogue, [P. D. Smith] J.Pediat. **6:** 287-296, March '35

—José Albert; work as pediatrist, [A. Castellanos] Rev. filipina de med.y farm. **26:** 111-114, March '35

—pediatrician and school health, [W. P. Brown] Arch. Pediat. **52:** 137-139, Feb. '35

—problems of rural pediatrician, [T. Mogilnicki] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 41-43, Jan. 20, '35

—recent literature, [P. Guillain] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 987-995, Nov. 15, '34

—relation between pediatrics and clinical medicine; characteristics and attributes of pediatrics, [P. de Alcantara] São Paulo med. **7:** 81-95, Aug. '34

—tasks and significance in the new Germany, [T. Brehme] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **62:** 183-185, '34

clinics, advisory department for deductional questions and teaching of psychopathology of childhood at pediatric clinic of Norrtull's Hospital, Stockholm; points of interest and experiences, [W. Wernstedt] Acta pædiat. (supp. 1) **17:** 284-292, '35

—suggested changes in structure and conduct of outpatient department, [H. Zischinsky] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **144:** 172-174, '35

history: See also Appendicitis, history; Colon, dilatation; Craniotabes; Infant Welfare; Medicine, in art and literature; Typhoid, history

—bodily disfigurement of children as practiced by various primitive peoples, [G. Buschan] Kinderärztl. Praxis **6:** 72-81, Feb. '35

—English pediatrician, John Locke, 1632-1704, [L. Maccone] Prat.pediat. **12:** 507-513, Nov. '34

—in Vienna; review of literature, [M. Neuburger] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **85:** 197-203, Feb. 16, '35

—Theodor Neureutter, founder of Czech pediatrics, [J. Brdlík] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 373-379, April 5, '35

—use of pottery feeding vessels in Roman period on basis of archeologic discoveries in Hungary, [J. Bókay] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 106-108, Jan. 26, '35

progress, twenty-five years of pediatrics, [H. E. Utter] Rhode Island M.J. **18:** 81-86, June '35

PEDICULI

See also Typhus, transmission

infestation, treatment of pediculosis capitis with spirits of Quassia, [G. Jörgensen] Nord.hyg.tidskr. **16:** 128-131, '35

PEDRAZA CARRASCO, L., Conducta del médico rural ante una epidemia sospechosa de difteria, Arch.Fac.de med.de Zaragoza **3:** 41-90, '34

PEDROLI, G., Miosite tubercolare del piccolo obliquo e trasverso, Gior.di med.mil. **83:** 31-39, Jan. '35

PEDUZZI, A., La mécanique pulmonaire de F. Parodi analysée par un ingénieur, Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app. respir. **9:** 428-434, '34

PEELEN, M.: See LAHEY, F. H., jt. auth.

PEEMÖLLER, F., and LUND, O., Über Bäderwirkungen. (Experimentelle Untersuchungen), Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **178:** 86-100, '35

PEENEY, A. L. P.: See FAIRBROTHER, R. W., jt. auth.

PEERS, J. H., Primary intramedullary neurogenic sarcoma of ulna; report of case, Am.J.Path. **10:** 811-820, Nov. '34

PEERY, T., and LYNCH, K. M., Epidermoid carcinoma of lung and pleura vs. endothelioma of pleura; case report, Am.J.Clin.Path. **5:** 112-119, March '35

——See BAUER, H. E., jt. auth.

PEET, M. M., Glossopharyngeal neuralgia, Ann.Surg. **101:** 256-268, Jan. '35

Splanchnic section for hypertension; preliminary report, Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor **1:** 17-18, June '35

PEETERS, H.: See BRENKMAN, C. J., jt. auth.

PEETERS, J., Series of idiopathic, painless, unconscious deliveries in normal woman, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 1399-1400, March 30, '35

PÉGAS, N., Dois casos de mesenterio comum, Rev.radiol. e clin. **3:** 924-929, July-Sept. '34

PEGORARO, C., Contributo clinico allo studio della spondilolistesi, Riv.di clin.med. **35:** 696-719, Sept. 30—Oct. 15, '34

——and BERTONI, E., Le variazioni del glutatione nell'asfissia locale provocata con la stasi o l'ischemia negli arti, Riv.di clin.med. **36:** 58-68, Jan. 15-30, '35

PEHU, M., L'ictère grave familial du nouveau-né, Paris méd. **2:** 353-359, Nov. 3, '34

Notes cliniques sur l'acrodynie infantile, Lyon méd. [154]: 744-746, Dec. 30, '34

——and AULAGNIER, R., Diététique et traitements actuels de l'eczéma du nourrisson, J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 139-146, March 5, '35

——and BROCHIER, A., Sur un cas d'ictère grave familial du nouveau-né (érythroblastose) guéri par hémothérapie, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **112:** 673-676, Dec. 4, '34

——and LAMBERT, Etude radiologique des images des calcifications intrathoraciques dans l'enfance, J.de méd. de Lyon **16:** 117-126, Feb. 20, '35

——and NOEL, R., Les érythroblastoses infantiles, à type familial ou racial, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 269-274, Feb. 19, '35

——and POLICARD, A., Sur les mécanismes histologiques dans la syphilis osseuse de l'enfance, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 190-194, Feb. '35

——See POLICARD, A., jt. auth.

——NOVÉ-JOSSERAND, L., and NOEL, R., Érythroblastose type Cooley (anémie méditerranéenne), observée tout récemment (mars 1935), à Lyon, chez deux sœurs nées de parents sardes, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 462-467, April 9, '35

——TRILLAT, P., and NOEL, R., Les érythroblastoses fœtales; l'œdème généralisé du fœtus par dysgénèse sanguine et l'ictère grave familial du nouveau-né, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 528-530, Oct. '34

——TRILLAT, P., NOEL, R., and MOISESCO, Les érythroblastoses du fœtus et du nouveau-né à type familial, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **10:** 471-555, '34

PEIGHTAL, T. C., Treatment of salpingitis, Journal-Lancet **55:** 69-71, Feb. 1, '35

PEIPER, A., Stammesgeschichtliche Erinnerungen in der Hirntätigkeit des Säuglings, Med.Welt **8:** 1668-1670, Nov. 24, '34

Die bedingten Reflexe im Kindesalter, Kinderärztl.Praxis **5:** 551-560, Dec. '34

PEIPER, H., Eine neue Methodik der spontanen Ventrikulographie bei Hirngeschwülsten, Röntgenpraxis **6:** 641-645, Oct. '34

Über die ventrikulographische Voraussage des Charakters von Hirngeschwülsten, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 113-118, Feb. '35

PEIRCE, C. B., Extra-pulmonary tumors of thorax, Radiology **24:** 467-479, April '35

——and FIELD, H., JR., Fusospirochetal pneumonia, Am.J. Roentgenol. **33:** 451-467, April '35

——See LILLY, C. A., jt. auth.

PEIRIER, J., Matières colorantes injectables, Bull.Soc. path.exot. **27:** 772; 889, '34

Glycosuries légères, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 776-781, '34

PEJCHAL, J., Cerebral hemorrhage during eclampsia, Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 413-415, March '35

PEJRONE, G., Ricerche sperimentali sull'indice batterico del cavo orale, Stomatol. **32:** 1014, Nov.; 1086, Dec. '34

Stabilità dell'indice batterico orale, Stomatol. **33:** 245-250, March '35

PEKELIS, E., and PARENTI, P., Ulteriore contributo alla determinazione dei fenoli nel sangue di soggetti sani e di malati. Sulla distillazione frazionata dei fenoli liberi e coniugati e sulla saturabilità del sangue con fenolo e paracresolo, Riv.di clin.med. **35:** 791-803, Oct. 30—Nov. 15, '34

Ricerche sulla guanidinemia. Ulteriore contributo alla conoscenza del comportamento clinico della iperguanidinemia, Riv.di clin.med. **35:** 849-862, Nov. 30—Dec. 15, '34

——See PARENTI, P., jt. auth.

PEL-EBSTEIN'S DISEASE: See Lymphogranuloma

PELADA: See Alopecia areata

PELAGATTI, V., Adeno-carcinoma delle ghiandole sudoripare del labbro superiore e lupus, Tumori **8:** 434-453, '34

PELAZ, E., Sobre el sistema nervioso vegetativo de los epilépticos, An.Casa de Salud Valdecilla **5:** 497-503, '34

PELC, H., and PODZIMKOVA-RIEGLOVÁ, M., L'alimentation d'une famille agricole slovaque d'après sa consommation alimentaire relevée pendant une année, Trav.Inst.d'hyg.pub.de l'Etat tchécoslovaque **5:** 129-162, Oct. '34

——and WATZEL, R., Goitrigenous properties of cabbage in various regions of Czechoslovakia, Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1329-1331, Nov. 30, '34

PELET, J., Zona et varicelle, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 315-316, April 25, '35

PELLACANI, G., L'igiene mentale del bambino, Bull.d.sc. med., Bologna **106:** 185-196, May-June '34

Il sinergismo orto-parasimpatico e le dottrine costituzionaliste, Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **62:** 396-433, '34

La componente neurovegetativa degli stati ansiosi, Riv.di pat.nerv. **44:** 558-600, Nov.-Dec. '34

PELLAGRA

See also Vitamins, B

—case, [S. N. Gupta] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 148-149, March '35

—cases observed in 1934, [H. Massot] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 340-344, April 15, '35

—clinical aspects and pathology, [A. S. Zenin] Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 484-489, March 31, '35

—deficiency diseases in Bukoba District, Tanganyika Territory, [J. Harkness] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **28:** 407-410, Jan. '35

—etiology, prophylaxis and therapy, [S. S. Spatarenco] **Bucuresti med. 6:** 125-126, '34

—from public health standpoint, [R. L. Carlton] South. Med.& Surg. **97:** 12-14, Jan. '35

—in India; case, [G. Panja] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 213-214, Feb. '35

—pellagra of unknown etiology; case in Paris, [A. Lévy-Franckel & A. Abaza] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1716-1719, Nov. '34

—second case of pellagra at Geneva; complication by Korsakoff syndrome; absence of erythema; rôle of neuraxis in pathogenesis, [G. de Morsier] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 145-157, Feb. 25, '35

—secondary pellagra (following gastrectomy), [S. Levy Simpson] Quart.J.Med. **4:** 191-201, April '35

—social and economic implications of 3 common southern diseases, [J. H. Musser] Ann.Surg. **101:** 572-575, Jan. '35

—sporadic pellagra in Vienna and lower Austria; 5 cases, [J. Urbach] Med.Klin. **31:** 79-82, Jan. 18, '35

—two cases, [F. L. Wright] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 354-357, April '35

blood in, glutathionemia, [J. Nitzulescu, I. Ornstein & Téodoru] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 227-231, Feb. '35

complications and sequels, neurologic syndrome, [R. Flinker] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **151:** 642-655, '34

—clinical study of avitaminosis B in Cuba; pellagroid-beriberi syndrome, [A. Castellanos] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **7:** 5-54, Jan. '35

—nervous and mental manifestations, [G. D. Bragaw] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 358-360, April '35

—pellagra in pregnancy, [E. Crispolti] Clin.ostet. **36:** 741-757, Dec. '34

diagnosis, eruption of pellagra, [W. L. Kirby] South. Med.& Surg. **97:** 11-12, Jan. '35

—alcoholic pseudopellagra, [F. Tazzari] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **11:** 121-151, Feb. '35

—pellagra and pellagroid, [R. Flinker] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 137-138, Feb. 9, '35

—question of pellagroid, [A. P. Iordan & V. G. Arcsheva] Sovet.klin. **19:** 1009-1015, '33

epidemiology and statistics, new conception of pellagra, [B. R. Tucker] Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 686-690, March '35

etiology and pathogenesis, [L. A. Cherkes] Vrach.delo **17:** 691-698, '34

—[Pfeiffer] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 57-58, Feb. 2, '35

—alcoholism in etiology, [F. Tazzari] Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. **11:** 121-151, Feb. '35

—new conception, [B. R. Tucker] Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 686-690, March '35

—pellagra evidently caused by chronic intestinal disease; case, [J. A. Slot] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 124-130, Jan. 22, '35

—pellagra probably secondary to intestinal tuberculosis; case, [A. Brester & L. A. Hulst] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **79:** 158-166, Jan. 12, '35

metabolism in, disturbances; functional test of liver and kidneys, [A. Slatineanu & J. Balteanu] Arch.roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. **7:** 365-391, Sept. '34

mortality, problem in the South, [C. D. Reece] South. M.J. **28:** 473-478, May '35

pathology, [F. Meyer] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 52-57, Feb. 2, '35

—changes in skin nerves, [M. A. Rosentoul] Acta dermat.-venereol. **15:** 495-500, Dec. '34

—lesions of nervous system, [A. I. Zlatoverov & I. M. Freydson] Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 4) **2:** 60-71, '33

PELLAGRA—Continued
prevention, flavin and pellagra-preventing factor as separate constituents of complex vitamin B_2, [L. J. Harris] Biochem.J. **29:** 776-781, '35
—problem in the South, [C. D. Reece] South.M.J. **28:** 473-478, May '35
—vitamin B_2 complex; differentiation of lactoflavin and "rat antipellagra" factor, [P. György] Biochem.J. **29:** 741-759, '35
therapy, [W. D. Wylie] South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 14-15, Jan. '35
—[T. D. Spies] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1377-1380, April 20, '35
PELLAND, P. O., Complete dislocation of bases of metatarsals, without fracture, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 214-216, Jan. '35
PELLÉ, A., and ARTUS, Intoxication saturnine par l'eau d'alimentation, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 54-57, Jan. 15, '35
PELLEGRINI, F., Contribution à l'étude de la microbiologie du "B. subtilis." Le "B. subtilis" comme cause de septicémie et de mort, Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. **6:** 492-500, Dec. '34
PELLEGRINI, G., La terapia vaccinica antitifica, Riforma med. **50:** 1525-1530, Oct. 6, '34
Ricerche sul meccanismo di azione della trasfusione di sangue, Haematologica **16:** 101-171, '35
PELLEGRINI, M., Funzione gastrica e duodenale e curva glicemica alimentare, Atti d. r. Accad. d. fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d.fac.med.senese) **2:** 479-494, Oct. '34
PELLEGRINI-STIEDA'S DISEASE: See under Femur
PELLER, S., Carcinoma uteri und Schwangerschaft. Bemerkungen zum Aufsatz v. Franqués, Monatschr.f. Krebsbekämpf. **2:** 364-367, Dec. '34
Ueber Infektionskrankheiten in der Anamnese Krebskranker. (Bemerkungen zum Aufsatz P. Engels), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 111-112, Jan. 25, '35
Menarche, Menstruation und Selbstmordhandlung, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **85:** 175, Feb. 9, '35; 205, Feb. 16, '35
PELLERANO, J. C., and SCHERE, S., Tiroxina en la infancia, Semana méd. **1:** 133-143, Jan. 10, '35
——**See GAREISO, A., jt. auth.**
——**See SCHERE, S., jt. auth.**
PELLETIER, A.: See MILLER, J. C., jt. auth.
PELLETIER, V., and SEYBERLICH, A., A propos des mesures de prophylaxie prises contre la peste à Tananarive, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 904, '34
PELLICCIOTTA, R., Vaccinoterapia e immunotrasfusione, Folia med. **20:** 959-966, Sept. 15, '34
Iperlatticemia e prova di carico dell'acido lattico negli epatici, Folia med. **20:** 1314-1332, Dec. 15, '34
Prova di carico dell'acido lattico negli epatici studiata attraverso le modificazioni del quoziente respiratorio (ricerche cliniche sperimentali), Folia med. **20:** 1351-1379, Dec. 30, '34
PELLICOT, A.: See LUCCIONI, F., jt. auth.
PELLINI, M., Ancora a proposito del contributo radiologico allo studio della calcolosi vescicale nei bambini, Pediatria **43:** 310-313, March '35
PELNAR, P.: See SEKLA, B., jt. auth.
PELOSO, G., I sali d'oro nel trattamento della tubercolosi polmonare, Gior.veneto di sc.med. **8:** 1097-1110, Oct. '34
PELOT, G.: See SAVY, P., jt. auth.
PELOUZE, P. S., Obscure pseudomembranous trigonitis; trigonitis areata alba, Ann.Surg. **101:** 594-598, Jan. '35
Modern treatment of epididymitis, S.Clin.North America **15:** 213-219, Feb. '35
PELTIER, M.: See CHOUCROUN, N., jt. auth.
PELUSE, S., Post-spinal-anesthetic headache; review of literature and suggestions for treatment, Illinois M.J. **67:** 372-377, April '35
PELUSO, G., Considerazioni pratiche su alcuni casi di anemia infantile e dell'adolescenza, Prat.pediat. **12:** 441-446, Oct. '34
PELVIC PLEXUS
—innervation of distal colon, [G. A. G. Mitchell] Edinburgh M.J. **42:** 11-26, Jan. '35
PELVIS
See also Genitals; Genito-Urinary Tract; Gynecology; Sacro-Iliac Joint; under names of pelvic bones and organs; etc.
—incisura ischiadica major in relation to weight resting on pelvis, [E. T. Nauck] Anthrop.Anz. **11:** 259-262, '34
—pelvic inclination in relation to stability of hip joint, [J. G. Kuhns] Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 16-18, Jan.-Feb. '35
abnormalities, split pelvis in pregnancy, [L. L. Mackenzie] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 255-257, Feb. '35
abscess, colpotomy in pathologic puerperium, [A. Brindeau] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 275-276, March 15, '35
anatomy and histology, rare case of diffuse pelvic cellulitis; anatomicotopographic study, [F. Maccabruni] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **56:** 1217-1229, Aug. 31, '34
—pelvic fascia; histologic structure of planes of tissue used in "fascia overlapping" operation; attempt to correlate conflicting views, [N. P. Sears] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **29:** 834-839, June '35
—preperitoneal layer; gynecological application, [J. W. Davies] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 941-945, May '35
PELVIS—Continued
blood supply, roentgenography in urologic cases, [K. Hutter] Acta radiol. **16:** 94-97, '35
cancer, prolonged analgesia (subarachnoid injection of alcohol), [C. A. DePuy] West.J.Surg. **43:** 105-112, Feb. '35
deformities: See also Labor, complications; Labor, presentation
—report of 2 pelves contracted by osteodystrophia fibrosa; significance in gynecology, [P. Esch] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **58:** 2530-2538, Oct. 27, '34
—tilted pelvis and scoliosis treatment: preventive and operative, [S. M. Fitchet] New England J.Med. **212:** 1082-1084, June 6, '35
diseases: See also Gynecology
—Elliott heat treatment in infections, [A. A. Preece] M. Ann.District of Columbia **4:** 38-42, Feb. '35
—Elliott method of treating infections in male and female, [L. L. Michel & N. Taube] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **39:** 237-241, April '35
—Elliott treatment of infection, [L. J. Stacy] Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 63-64, March-April '35
—Elliott treatment of inflammatory disease; 101 cases, [R. C. Doan & W. M. Simpson] Am.J.Surg. **28:** 78-84, April '35
—genesis of pelvis spinosa, [H. J. Katzenstein] Röntgenpraxis **6:** 742-746, Nov. '34
—pneumococcus infection in adults, [J. E. King] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 341-349, March '35
—rare case of diffuse cellulitis; anatomicotopographic study, [F. Maccabruni] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **56:** 1217-1229, Aug. 31, '34
—treatment of infections, [A. C. Page] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 287-292, June '35
—treatment of inflammation by heat (Elliott treatment): indications and results, [L. M. Randall & V. S. Counseller] Minnesota Med. **18:** 1-4, Jan. '35
—ureteral disturbances in pelvic diseases in women, [H. Blanc] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **29:** 1008-1013, Nov. '34
dislocations, unilateral luxations of pelvic joint due to injuries, [B. Rácz] Budapesti orvosi ujság **32:** 1084-1087, Nov. 22, '34
—fractures and luxations, [S. Davidović] Voj.-san.glasnik **5:** 726-749, '34
echinococcosis, cyst simulating ectopic pregnancy; case, [A. Laffont] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 629-630, Nov. '34
fractures, [M. D. Kurgan & A. V. Kaplan] Novy khir. arkhiv **32:** 240-250, '34
—eight cases, [R. Nițescu] Spitalul **55:** 117-122, March '35
—fractures and luxations, [S. Davidović] Voj.-san.glasnik **5:** 726-749, '34
—in miners, [M. K. Afanasev] Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 486-488, '34
—subtrochanteric osteotomy in therapy of ankylosis of hip resulting from fracture, [C. Bertone] Rinasc. med. **11:** 654-655, Nov. 15, '34
—use of Jones splint in treatment of fracture of pelvis and of neck of femur; series of 40 cases, [A. J. Langan] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 435-442, April '35
gonorrhea: See Gonorrhea
innervation, parasympathetic system; anatomic study, [Cordier & Coulouma] Echo méd.du nord **2:** 633-673, Oct. 28, '34
measurement, anthropological and roentgenological observations on Chinese women, [H. E. Scheyer] Chinese M.J. **48:** 1228-1234, Dec. '34
—by roentgenography, [J. Gajzágó] Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 313-316, April 4, '35
—comparison of clinical and x-ray pelvimetry, [N. B. Williams] West.J.Surg. **43:** 84-91, Feb. '35
—device for measuring outlet in pregnancy, [L. Végh] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 209-211, Feb. 23, '35
—disproportion at outlet (funnel pelvis) incident to forceps delivery, [S. Hanson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 571-575, April '35
—estimation of fetal maturity by new method of x-ray cephalometry; bearing on clinical midwifery, [L. N. Reece] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 489-504, March '35
—measurement of bi-ischial diameter and episiotomy, [L. Devraigne] Bull.méd., Paris **48:** 779-781, Dec. 15, '34
—past and future of roentgen pelvimetry, [P. Dumont] Liége méd. **28:** 149-158, Feb. 10, '35
—results of roentgenologic measurements of maternal pelvis and of fetal head made in sitting position, [W. Bickenbach] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 918-923, April 20, '35
—roentgen pelvimetry and fetal cephalometry; new technic; preliminary report, [R. P. Ball & S. S. Marchbanks] Radiology **24:** 77-84, Jan. '35
—suggestion of great importance for obstetrics, [R. Knebel] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 544-545, April 4, '35
—unit of measurement for use in roentgenologic determination of size of conjugata vera, [F. A. Wahl] Arch.f.Gynäk. **158:** 755-761, '34
—value in prognosis of labor, [A. Czyżewicz] Bratisl. lekár.listy **15:** 102-108, March '35
—variations of female pelvis in relation to labor, [H. Thoms] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 680-683, March '35

PELVIS—Continued
osteomyelitis, unusual pyogenic osteomyelitis; general discussion and review of 138 spine and pelvic lesions, [J. Kulowski] **J.Missouri M.A. 32:** 85-94, March '35
pain in: See also Neuralgia, pelvic; Pelvis, cancer
—acute pain in women, [C. J. Kickham] **Maine M.J. 26:** 76-81, May '35
—pain and its treatment by resection of superior hypogastric plexus (presacral nerve), [F. S. Wetherell] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2603-2608, Nov. 3, '34
—presacral sympathectomy (removal of superior hypogastric plexus), [H. B. Atlee] **Canad.M.A.J. 32:** 54-58, Jan. '35
—relief (by alcohol injection or surgery of superior hypogastric plexus), [P. G. Flothow] **South.Surgeon 4:** 207-218, June '35
—surgical treatment (section of hypogastric plexus, presacral nerve) of pain due to intractable functional dysmenorrhea and inoperable pelvic lesions, [J. A. Heyman] **Texas State J.Med. 31:** 5-9, May '35
roentgenography: See also Pelvis, blood supply; Pelvis, measurement
—in Bechterew's disease, [W. Krebs] **Fortschr.a.d.Geb. d.Röntgenstrahlen 50:** 537-542, Dec. '34
—roentgen aspect of certain anatomic peculiarities, [C. Casuccio] **Chir.d.org.di movimento 19:** 622-630, Feb. '35
surgery: See Gynecology, surgery in; Pubic Bone; Symphysis Pubis; under genital organs; under other subheads of Pelvis; etc.
tumors, retroperitoneal ganglioneuroma; surgical removal, [E. Kehrer] **Arch.f.Gynäk. 158:** 582-611, '34
—capillary hemangioma of connective tissue; case, [S. Tapfer & E. Just] **Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59:** 727-735, March 30, '35
—significant symptoms of endometriosis; case, [W. L. Butsch & R. D. Mussey] **Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 10:** 10-12, Jan. 2, '35
wounds and injuries, injuries caused by impalement by pointed objects, [H. Satani & Y. Nakamura] **Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 12:** 1383, '34
—complicated injury caused by crushing; case, [Bérard & Armanet] **Lyon chir. 32:** 207-209, March-April '35
—injury of organs of small pelvis by means of staff-shaped objects, [J. Maršálek & B. Skalický] **Bratisl. lekár.listy 15:** 344-353, March '35
—pelvic floor injuries due to childbirth, [C. B. Sacher] **Texas State J.Med. 30:** 638-639, Feb. '35
PELYI, J., Ein einfacher Apparat zur Bestimmung des Gasstoffwechsels bei kleineren Tieren mit direkter Sauerstoffbestimmung, **Biochem.Ztschr. 276:** 376-382, '35
PELYI, M.: See **DZSINICH, A.**, jt. auth.
——See **PAUL, B.**, jt. auth.
PELZ, C.: See **MEYTHALER, F.**, jt. auth.
PEMBERTON, F. A., and LOCKWOOD, J. S., Abnormal bleeding in women after age of 50, **New England J. Med. 212:** 1017-1020, May 30, '35
PEMBERTON, H. S., One hundred cases of chronic arthritis treated by gold, **Lancet 1:** 1037-1038, May 4, '35
PEMBERTON, J. deJ.: See **HAINES, S. F.**, jt. auth.
PEMBERTON, R., and SCULL, C. W., Rôle of water balance in symptomatology and therapy of arthritis; preliminary note, **M.Rec. 140:** 653-654, Dec. 19, '34
——See **SCULL, C. W.**, jt. auth.
PEMBREY, MARCUS SEYMOUR: See Obituaries
PEMPHIGUS
—congenital nonsyphilitic pemphigus and new clinical disease (epidermolysis bullosa hereditaria letalis), [G. Herlitz] **Acta pædiat. 17:** 315-371, '35
—microscopic appearance of clinically unaltered skin in pemphigus; relation to Nikolsky phenomenon (keratolysis), [B. Jałowy & A. Harasimowicz] **Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. 171:** 179-186, '35
—ocular pemphigus successfully treated; case, [A. Fésüs] **Orvosi hetil. 79:** 208-209, Feb. 23, '35
—relation of so-called successive pemphigus with epidermal cysts to epidermolysis bullosa; case, [A. Radaeli] **Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 75:** 1687-1707, Oct. '34
etiology and pathogenesis, pemphigus and Duhring's dermatitis and so-called transitional cases, [J. Darier & A. Tzanck] **Dermat.Wchnschr. 100:** 73-76, Jan. 19, '35
—tuberculous etiology; experimental and clinical study, [G. Cascio Rocca & G. Parrino] **Riv.san.siciliana 23:** 471-496, April 1, '35
—virus of pemphigus pruriginosus, [T. Taniguchi, S. Kuga, S. Okamoto & Z. Masuda] **Jap.J.Exper.Med. 12:** 333-338, Aug. 20, '34
metabolism in, chloride metabolism, [M. Runtová] **Česká dermat. 15:** 145-152, '34
neonatorum: See Impetigo neonatorum
therapy, germanin, [G. B. Dowling] **Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 28:** 109, Dec. '34
—blood transfusion; unusually successful results in case of pemphigus vulgaris, [G. Scherber] **Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 48:** 211-213, Feb. 15, '35
—germanin, [H. Aretz] **Dermat.Wchnschr. 100:** 417-420, April 13, '35
PEMPHIGUS, therapy—Continued
—germanin and moranyl, [L. M. Pautrier & A. Ulmo] **Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) 41:** 1493, July; 1768, Dec. '34
—germanin therapy of chronic pemphigus, [A. J. G. Belinfante] **Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 75:** 399-405, March 5, '35
—germanin; 3 cases, [J. Dengel] **München.med.Wchnschr. 82:** 371-372, March 7, '35
—pemphigus with extensive bullae greatly improved by Lechzinski treatment; case, [L. Spillmann, Weis & Rosenthal] **Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) 42:** 45-48, Jan. '35
vegetans, thrombo-angiitis obliterans in relation to pathogenesis of iododerma bullosum vegetans (pemphigus vegetans iodicus), [H. Herzenberg & L. Maschkilleison] **Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 94:** 353-360, '34
PEÑA, V., Oportunidad del tratamiento en la sífilis, **Gac. méd.de Carácas 41:** 273-274, Sept. 30, '34
Santiago Ramón y Cajal, **Gac.méd.de Carácas 41:** 305-311, Oct. 31, '34
PENADA, M., Raro caso di rottura spontanea di utero all'8° mese di gravidanza, **Clin.ostet. 37:** 17-23, Jan. '35
PEÑALVER, R., Mi experiencia sobre la osteocondritis juvenil deformante, **Cir.ortop.y traumatol. 2:** 195-199, Oct. '34
PEÑA MÁRQUEZ, A., and BENAVENTE FERNÁNDEZ, F., Resultados terapéuticos conseguidos con un nuevo salvarsán en sífilis precoz activa, **Actas dermo-sif. 27:** 216-222, Nov. '34
——See **TOME BONA, J. M.**, jt. auth.
PEÑA PINEDA, A., RAGUZ, R., and TRUJILLO, L., Primeras experiencias de uroskiografía y estudio de eliminación renal con ortoiodohipurato de sodio, **Arch. de med., cir.y especialid. 37:** 1326-1327, Dec. 1, '34
PENATI, F., and LEVI, G. M., I fondamenti sperimentali e clinici nella valutazione dell'origine dei monociti, **Arch.per le sc.med. 58:** 721-772, Nov. '34
Contributo allo studio delle leucemie monocitiche, **Arch. per le sc.med. 58:** 821-855, Dec. '34
Ricerche sulla linfomonocitosi infettiva del coniglio (infezione da bacillo monocitogene), **Haematologica 16:** 261-274, '35
——See **AMPRINO, R.**, jt. auth.
——See **LEVI, G. M.**, jt. auth.
——and **MOLFESE, R.**, Linfomonocitosi adenopatica infettiva o rubeola? Contributo alla conoscenza della cosidetta "agglutinazione eterofila" o reazione di Paul e Bunnel, **Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) 97:** 220-226, July-Sept. '34
PENBERTHY, G. C., Tannic acid treatment of burns, **J. Michigan M.Soc. 34:** 1-4, Jan. '35
Charles Beylard Guerard de Nancrède, **Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 60:** 1020-1023, May '35
——See **MARTMER, E. E.**, jt. auth.
PENCHANSKY, R.: See **LEWIS, J. T.**, jt. auth.
PENCHARZ, R. I.: See **EVANS, H. M.**, jt. auth.
PENDE, N., La terapia climatica della tubercolosi, **Lotta contro la tuberc. 5:** 793-795, Aug. '34 [Comment on Bocchetti's article]
Il genio medico latino nel pensiero medico contemporaneo, **Riforma med. 50:** 1599-1601, Oct. 20, '34
Endocrinologia costituzionale e patologia dentaria, **Stomatol. 32:** 1033-1043, Nov. '34
Le morti improvvise: cause e profilassi, **Minerva med. 2:** 785-789, Dec. 8, '34
L'amélioration vitale de la constitution individuelle, **Vie méd. 16:** 103-106, Feb. 10, '35
——and **BUFANO, M.**, Le meteoropatie, **Riforma med. 50:** 1519-1520, Oct. 6, '34
PENDE SYNDROME: See Children, growth and development
PENDERGRASS, E. P., and HODES, P. J., Dilatations of cavum septi pellucidi and cavum vergæ, **Ann.Surg. 101:** 269-295, Jan. '35
——and **COMROE, B. I.**, Roentgen study of gastro-intestinal tract in chronic idiopathic adult tetany, **Am.J.Roentgenol. 33:** 647-656, May '35
PENDL, F., Die präsakrale Injektion bei der Ischias, **Med. Klin. 31:** 339-342, March 15, '35
PENFIELD, W., Les effets des spasmes vasculaires dans l'épilepsie, **Union méd.du Canada 63:** 1275-1282, Dec. '34; also, **Bull.Assoc.d.méd.de lang.franç.de l'Amérique du Nord 1:** 55-60, Jan. '35
Santiago Ramón y Cajal, 1852-1934, **Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 33:** 172-173, Jan. '35
Hydrocephalus and spina bifida, **Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 60:** 363-369, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
——and **EVANS, J. P.**, Frontal lobe in man: clinical study of maximum removals, **Brain 58:** 115-133, March '35
——**EVANS, J. P., and MacMILLAN, J. A.**, Visual pathways in man with particular reference to macular representation, **Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 33:** 816-834, April '35
PENFOLD, THOMAS CUNNINGHAM: See Obituaries
P'ENG, T. M., and YUNG, W. W., Device for eradication of bedbugs, **Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. 1:** 503-506, '34
——See **GRANT, J. B.**, jt. auth.

PENIDO, J. C.: See de **BEAUREPAIRE ARAGAO, H.,** jt. auth.
PENIN, R. P., Colectomía ideal por megasigma, Rev.de cir. de Buenos Aires **13:** 365-367, June '34
PENIS
—presence of well-developed tick (Ixodes ricinus) causing no interference with coitus; case, [F. Gáspár] Acta dermat.-venereol. **15:** 523-524, Dec. '34
abnormalities, congenital absence, [R. B. Drury & H. H. Schwarzell] Arch.Surg. **30:** 236-242, Feb. '35
abscess, conjugal Nicolas-Favre's disease with fistulous abscess (secondary cutaneous form), [Lévy-Franckel & Temerson] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1926-1930, Dec. '34
anatomy and histology, effect of sex hormones on development, [O. O. Fellner] Endokrinologie **15:** 232-244, '35
calcification, subcutaneous calcification in diabetic with hypercalcemia; question of hyperparathyroidism; case, [T. Guerrieri] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 1980-1985, Dec. 17, '34
calculi, case of calculus formation in preputial sac, [V. N. Tripathi] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 149, March '35
cancer, [I. Kasztriner] Gyógyászat **74:** 660, Nov. 11, '34; 683, Nov. 18, '34; 698, Nov. 25, '34; 712, Dec. 2, '34
—distribution of radiation from typical penis mould, [H. M. Parker] Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 315-317, May '35
—epithelioma, [A. L. Dean, Jr.] J.Urol. **33:** 252-283, March '35
—erythroplasia of Queyrat and carcinoma; case, [T. B. Hall, R. L. Hoffman & R. Newman] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **39:** 21-23, Jan. '35
—radical operation; report of 2 cases, [J. D. Hancock] Kentucky M.J. **33:** 44-46, Jan. '35
—radium treatment of epithelioma, [R. G. Hutchison] Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 306-314, May '35
—surgical therapy of epithelioma, [J. Longoria] Cir.y cirujanos **2:** 221-229, Oct. '34
—surgical treatment, [M. F. Campbell] Am.J.Surg. **28:** 55-60, April '35
—total emasculation for cancer; case, [L. Grenade] Liége méd. **27:** 1637-1638, Dec. 30, '34
—treatment with roentgen rays, radium and electrothermic surgery, [J. T. Stevens] Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **57:** 69-73, March '35
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, penile
diseases, erythroplasia of Queyrat and carcinoma; case, [T. B. Hall, R. L. Hoffman & R. Newman] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 21-23, Jan. '35
—local exposure to air in therapy of diseases of prepuce in adults and children, [P. Paladini] Pensiero med. **24:** 58-59, Feb. '35
—scleroderma of preputial ring; 2 cases, [H. Gougerot, Degos & S. Boulle] Ann.d.mal.vén. **29:** 839-844, Nov. '34
—thrombolymphangitis of lymphogranulomatous origin; 2 cases, [W. E. Coutts] Ann.d.mal.vén. **30:** 26-28, Jan. '35
elephantiasis: See Elephantiasis
gangrene, etiology and therapy of gangrenous venereal ulcer, [I. Saidac & T. Teodosiu] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti **33:** 647-651, Nov. '34
—foudroyant gangrene; clinical, bacteriologic and experimental study of first case observed in Greece, [P. Photinos & A. Rélias] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **41:** 1619-1624, July '34
innervation, cholinergic and epinephrinergic nature of various vasomotor innervations of dog's penis, [Z. M. Bacq] Arch.internat.de physiol. **40:** 311-321, Feb. '35
—determination of type of vasomotor innervation by study of action of physostigmine, cocaine and atropine on effects of stimulation, [Z. M. Bacq] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 181-182, '35
—vascular innervation by spinal parasympathetic fibres in lumbar and sacral segment of spinal cord, [I. Tanaka] Mitt.d.med.Geselisch.zu Tokio **48:** 1979-1980, Oct. '34
pathology, plastic induration; case, [U. Pinheiro Guimarães] Bol.coll.brasil.de cirurgiões **5:** 58-63, Aug.-Sept. '34
—radium therapy of plastic induration, [A. Musger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1352-1353, Nov. 9, '34
syphilis: See also Chancre
—balanitis, [J. Follmann] Dermat.Wchnschr. **99:** 1558-1562, Dec. 1, '34
tuberculosis, impetigiuniform ulcerating vesicular tuberculosis of glans; case, [H. Gougerot & P. Fernet] Ann.d.mal.vén. **29:** 899-903, Dec. '34
tumors, unusual localization of sarcoma; case, [E. Hval] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 153-159, Feb. '35
ulcers: See also Penis, gangrene; Penis, tuberculosis
—chronic lymphogranulomatous ulcer; case, [S. Nicolau] Ann.d.mal.vén. **29:** 721-731, Oct. '34
—phagedenic lesions due to Staphylococci; clinical and biologic study, [R. González Medina, V. Sanchis Bayarri & J. Forteza Bover] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 70-72, Oct. '34
—phagedenic lesions due to Staphylococci; clinical and biologic study of 2 cases, [V. Sanchis Bayarri, R. González Medina & J. Forteza Bover] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 297-306, Dec. '34
PENIS—Continued
wounds and injuries, unusual surgical emergency, [H. R. Vernon & R. Kelly] Brit.M.J. **1:** 925, May 4, '35
PENKAVA, J.: See **ČECH, A., jt. auth.**
PENKE, M.: See **FARR, C. E., jt. auth.**
PENMAN, G. G., Representation of areas of retina in lateral geniculate body, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **54:** 232-270, '34
Some diseases of eye common in children, Practitioner **134:** 538-548, April '35
PENN, R., and WARD, A. A., Charity, bad debts and working tools of good accounting, Hosp.Management **39:** 26-27, Feb. 15, '35
Control of hospital supplies, Hosp.Management **39:** 27-30, May 15, '35
PENNA, M., Do tratamento da tuberculose laringéa pelo óleo de chaulmoogra, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **3:** 747-798, Sept. '34
PENNACCHIETTI, M., Contributo anatomo-patologico allo studio della idiozia mongoloide, Endocrinol.e pat. costit. **10:** 148-164, Feb. '35
PENNA de AZEVEDO, A., Blastomycose da glandula suprarenal, por Coccidioides immitis, sem lesões lymphaticas e com fócos de fibrose nos pulmões, Mem. Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **29:** 189-193, '34
PENNATI, V., I corpi di Auer nelle leucemie acute, Gior. di clin.med. **15:** 1178-1190, Nov. 20, '34
——and SBUTEGA, U., Deviazione del complemento per la lue senza antigene (cosidetto fenomeno di Pennati e Sbutega), Minerva med. **3:** 844-845, Dec. 15,'34
PENNATI-SBUTEGA PHENOMENON: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
PENNELL, E. H., Family survey as method of studying rural health problems; Brunswick-Greensville health administration studies, Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 210-223, Feb. 15, '35
——See COLLINS, S. D., jt. auth.
PENNELL, V., Movable kidney, Lancet **1:** 261-262, Feb. 2, '35
PENNETTI, G., I processi deidrogenativi dei pulmoni sottoposti a pneumotorace e a frenicoexeresi, Riv.di pat. e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 187-194, March 31, '35
PENNINGTON, J. C., Radiothermatization of prostate or prostatic shrinkage, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 433-434, June '35
PENNINGTON, J. W., and DAVIS, D. M., Polycystic kidney; report of 5 cases, Southwestern Med. **19:** 194-197, June '35
PENNINGTON, W. E., X-ray study of gastric rugae, Radiology **24:** 221-224, Feb. '35
Gastric polyps, J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 226-227, May '35
PENNOCK, W. J., Endoscopic prostatic resections, Northwest Med. **34:** 42-44, Feb. '35
PENOLOGY: See Punishment
PENROSE, L. S., Method of separating relative aetiological effects of birth order and maternal age, with special reference to mongolian imbecility, Ann.Eugenics **6:** 108-127, Oct. '34
Two cases of phenylpyruvic amentia, Lancet **1:** 23-24, Jan. 5, '35
PENSIMUS, K., Rejected child, Psychoanalyt.Quart. **4:** 37-49, Jan. '35
PENSIONS
See also under Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
—aims and methods of State Pension Board in its medical activities, especially in care of rheumatic and neurotic invalids, [F. Sundelin] Svenska läktidning. **32:** 33-43, Jan. 11, '35
—aneurysm of primary right iliac artery resulting from war wound; death from rupture of aneurysm 15 years after injury; question of pension, [Vielle] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **102:** 121-141, Jan. '35
—evaluation of degree of injury resulting from pulmonary wounds; relation to soldier's pensions, [G. Zucchi] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1741-1750, '33
—postencephalic parkinsonism; case in Canadian asking military pension, [R. Cruchet] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 223-227, March 30, '35
PENSON, J., and WOHL, J., Recherches sur l'hypoglycémie post-insulinique chez les diabétiques, Presse méd. **43:** 63-65, Jan. 12, '35
PENTA, A. Q., Fungous diseases of lungs, Journal-Lancet **55:** 131-135, March 1, '35
PENTA, P., Sante De Sanctis, Riforma med. **51:** 354, March 2, '35
PENTNUCLEOTIDE: See Angina, agranulocytic; Measles, therapy; Whooping Cough, therapy
PENTOBARBITAL SODIUM: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Seasickness
PENTOSANS
—stool volatile fatty acids; influence of feeding bran pentosan and fiber to man, [W. H. Olmsted, G. Curtis & O. K. Timm] J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 645-652, March '35
PENTOSE: See Urine, pentose
PENTSCHEW, A., Die vitale Tellurfärbung und Speicherung sowie ihre Bedeutung für die Lehre vom Stoffaustausch zwischen dem Zentralnervensystem und dem übrigen Körper, Arch.f.Psychiat. **102:** 749-787, '34

PEOPLES, S. A., and PHATAK, N. M., Spectroscopic determination of gum acacia in blood. Rate of disappearance in normal dogs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 635-637, Jan. '35

PEPERE, M., Di una rara evenienza mortale in corso di colecisto-angiocolite cronica, Arch.ital.di anat.e istol. pat. **5:** 1074-1083, Nov.-Dec. '34

PEPEU, F., Essais de vaccination expérimentale anti-ophidienne, Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **6:** 380-383, Oct. '34

Recherches sur la spécificité des sérums anti-ophidiens, Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **6:** 383-387, Oct. '34

La vaccinazione con l'anatossina tetanica, Terapia **24:** 289-293, Oct. '34

PEPI, O., Sulla porpora addominale di Henoch, Gior.med.d. Alto Adige **6:** 539-555, July '34

PEPPER, O. H. P., Transient hypotension as factor in cerebral thrombosis, Ann.Surg. **101:** 296-302, Jan. '35

PEPPERMINT

—effect of oil of peppermint on emptying time of stomach, [H. I. Sapoznik, R. A. Arens, J. Meyer & H. Necheles] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1792-1794, May 18, '35

—inhibition of gastric secretion by oil of peppermint, [H. Necheles & J. Meyer] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 686-691, Jan. '35

PEPSIN

—influence of injections on blood cholestérol, [M. Debray & A. Codounis] J.méd.franç. **24:** 62-64, Feb. '35

in stomach content: See Stomach, physiology

therapy: See Peptic Ulcer, therapy

PEPTIC ULCER

—anomalous position of small and large intestine in patient with duodenal ulcer; case, [K. Kamniker] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 587-590, '35

—determination of working capacity of patients, [S. D. Reyzelman] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 111-115, Jan. 31,'35

—erythremia caused by hyperchylic duodenal ulcer; therapeutic methods; case, [P. Carnot, J. Caroli & M. Coppo] Paris méd. **1:** 312-315, April 6, '35

—gastric ulcer following duodenal ulcer with obstruction; case, [F. R. Harper] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 271, June '35

—general symptoms, [Y. Terauchi & K. Watanabe] Jap. J.Gastroenterol. **6:** 48-50, July '34

—gigantic ulcer of stomach; 2 cases, [G. Peco & F. I. Ferreira] Semana méd. **1:** 102-106, Jan. 10, '35

—hydrogen ion concentration of gastric juice; study by means of histamine injections, [G. Selvaggi] Policlinico (sez. med.) **41:** 674-684, Nov. '34

—involving greater curvature of stomach, [W. B. Matthews] Ann.Surg. **101:** 844-855, March '35

—life history of gastric ulcer, [W. G. McDeed & E. Parker] Texas State J.Med. **30:** 566-572, Jan. '35

—oral trends and oral conflicts in case of duodenal ulcer, [H. B. Levey] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **3:** 574-582, Oct. '34

—problem; introduction, [Horder] St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **67:** 5-8, '34

—review of 1933 literature. [S. J. Fogelson] Internat. Abstr.Surg. **60:**1-15, '35; in Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. Jan. '35

—secretion of mucus and acid by stomach, [H. Necheles & A. Coyne] Arch.Int.Med **55:** 395-402, March '35

—stomach juice in patients, [Y. Terauchi & K. Watanabe] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **6:** 46-47, July '34

—study of acid secretion of stomach by means of fractional withdrawal of contents, [V. Delfino] Pathologica **27:** 261-267, April 15, '35

—study of 671 cases, [R. E. Church & J. W. Hinton] New York State J.Med. **34:** 1079-1084, Dec. 15, '34

—with report of case, [J. Barceló Soler] Arch.españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **17:** 641-655, Nov. '34

blood in: See also Peptic Ulcer, cancer and peptic ulcer

—calcemia in duodenal ulcer, [L. Cardenal & J. Sánchez Martínez] Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **3:** 217-223, April-June '34

—glutathionemia, [J. R. Goyena & M. J. Otero] Arch. argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **10:** 107-120, Dec. '34-Jan. '35

—leukocytosis, leukocyte formula and Arneth formula in 211 cases, [H. Basabe] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap. digest.y de la nutrición **10:** 61-77, Oct.-Nov. '34

—results of fat tolerance tests and blood sugar estimations, with discussion of factors possible in etiology, [M. A. Schnitker & E. S. Emery, Jr.] Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 834-840, Feb. '35

cancer and peptic ulcer, duodenal cancer; case with gastric ulcer, [D. Popovici] Presse méd. **42:** 1978-1980, Dec. 8, '34

—cancerous ulcer of stomach in medical practice, [A. P. Ofner] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 1556-1569, April 6, '35

—case of gastric carcinoma differentiated from ulcer by presence of excess proteins and nonprotein nitrogens in gastric juice, [L. Martín] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 319-322, Feb. 13, '35

—clinical symptoms resembling gastric cancer in pernicious anemia; probable diagnosis of peptic ulcer, [P. Emile-Weil & Benzaquen] Sang **9:** 314-316, '35

PEPTIC ULCER, cancer and peptic ulcer—Continued

—diagnosis of early cancerous changes in ulcer, [A. L. Bloomfield] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1197-1201, April 6, '35

—differential diagnosis, [R. A. Gutmann] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 281-288, March '35

—differentiation of benign and malignant gastric ulcers; unreliability of diagnostic criteria, [A. B. Rivers & T. J. Dry] Arch.Surg. **30:** 702-715, April '35

—gastric carcinoma with duodenal ulcer, [E. D. McCrea] Brit.M.J. **1:** 252, Feb. 9, '35

—gastric ulcer-cancer problem, [L. H. Landon] Ann. Surg. **101:** 536-549, Jan. '35

—malignant lesions (of pancreatic origin) involving duodenum as causative factor in gastro-intestinal hemorrhage, [H. C. Ochsner & D. L. Wilbur] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 776-780, Dec. 19, '34

—modern conception concerning certain gastric affections; gastritis in its relation to peptic ulcer and gastric carcinoma; transition of gastric ulcer into cancer, [J. Friedenwald, T. H. Morrison & S. Morrison] Internat.M.Digest **26:** 119-124, Feb. '35

—perforation of carcinoma of stomach into general peritoneal cavity, [I. Aird] Brit.J.Surg. **22:** 545-554, Jan. '35

—problem of gastric ulcerocancer in medical practice, [R. A. Gutmann] Monde méd., Paris **45:** 95-104, Feb. 15, '35

—simultaneous occurrence of gastric cancer and ulcer, [H. Kunz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 65-66, Jan. 19, '35

—study of gastric secretion in differential diagnosis, [J. Duval, J. Vanier, H. Poté & J. Prévost] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Gastro-enterol.), pp. 10-12, March 15, '35

—ulcerocancer of stomach; frequency, diagnosis and means of prevention, [J. Pernet] Hôpital **23:** 52-55, Jan. (B) '35

—unsuspected carcinoma of stomach with unusual clinical manifestations; case, [W. H. Mencher] J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. **2:** 22-25, May-June '35

—value of study of leukocytosis in gastro-intestinal cancer, especially in differential diagnosis of ulcer, [S. Carro] Siglo méd. **95:** 362-363, March 30, '35

complications and sequels, cardiospasm due to diaphragmatic gastric hernia with ulcer; operative procedure; case, [M. Einhorn, DeW. Stetten & W. H. Stewart] J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 310-315, Feb. '35

—chronic appendicitis, [E. Castellani] Gazz.d.osp. **56:** 204-206, Feb. 24, '35

—clinical and roentgen history of ulcer of duodenal bulb in patient with congenital syphilis followed for 8 consecutive years, [M. Chiray & A. Lomon] Gaz.méd. de France (supp. Gastro-enterol.), pp. 3-9, March 15, '35

—combination of duodenal ulcer with chronic splenomegaly (Banti's disease); clinical study, [L. Paolazzi] Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 106-119, Jan. 15, '35

—complications, [G. V. Brindley] Texas State J.Med. **31:** 18-23, May '35

—continuous dyspnea with cyanosis due to catarrhal form of thoracic miliary tuberculosis in patient with peptic ulcer; diagnostic study of case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **43:** 111-112, Jan. 19, '35

—erythremia caused by duodenal ulcer; case, [P. Carnot & J. Caroli] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **24:** 1091-1099, Dec. '34

—fibroma of lesser omentum ulcerating into gastric cavity, [M. Mauro] Arch.ital.di chir. **38:** 161-188, '34

—gastrectomy for ulcer imbedded in pancreas and causing bilocular stomach; case, [de Williencourt] Lyon chir. **32:** 86-89, Jan.-Feb. '35

—gastric retention, [C. C. Kress] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 35-44, Jan. '35

—gastrojejunocolic fistula as sequel, [de Caluwé] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **33-31:** 467-469, Oct. '34

—hemoptysic venous septicemia, [N. J. Zurutuza] Semana méd. **1:** 30-32, Jan. 3, '35

—nycturia and gastric ulcer, [A. Jores & H. Beck] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 526-530, April 13, '35

—peptic esophagitis; new clinical entity, [A. Winkelstein] J.A.M.A. **104:** 906-909, March 16, '35

—prostatic and gastric uremia, [J. A. Ryle] Lancet **1:** 198-201, Jan. 26, '35

—rôle of gastritis and ulcer in pathogenesis of hepatitis and hepatosplenic syndrome; method for demonstration of this causal relationship and therapy by gastric lavage, [F. O. Gausman] Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) **12:** 1689-1696, '34

—various aspects of duodenal ulcer, [H. W. Bettmann & L. Sommer] J.Med. **15:** 546-551, Jan. '35

—vomiting, [I. R. Jankelson] M.Rec. **140:** 665-667, Dec. 19, '34

diagnosis: See also Peptic Ulcer, cancer and peptic ulcer; Peptic Ulcer, perforated; Peptic Ulcer, roentgenography

—atypical forms and their diagnosis, [I. M. Fiekel & B. M. Shtern] Klin.med. (no. 10) **12:** 1427-1434, '34

—bizarre symptoms (chiefly abdominal) of hypothyroidism, [J. W. Hinton] Am.J.Surg. **28:** 96-100, April '35

—differential diagnosis, [S. Carro] Rev.ibero-am.de cien. méd. **10:** 89-94, March '35

PEPTIC ULCER, diagnosis—Continued
—double duodenal ulcer, [E. F. Ruckensteiner] Internat. Radiologenkong. **2:** 267-268, '34
—duodenal ulcer, [I. Abell] South.M.J. **28:** 138-141, Feb. '35
—dyspepsia in pulmonary tuberculosis giving symptoms of gastric ulcer, [D. Beggi & F. Tronchetti] Arch. ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **3:** 246-265, Sept. '34
—gastric ulcer, [A. E. Lewin, O. B. Makarević & J. G. Dillon] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **56:** 316-321, Nov. '34
—gastric ulcer: clinical study of 500 consecutive, operatively demonstrated cases, [F. Smithies] Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 697-704, Dec. '34
—importance of gastric chemistry, [C. C. Dimitriu] Rev. ştiinţ.med. **23:** 1275-1286, Oct. '34
—interesting points as to latest conception of symptomatology and diagnosis of gastric ulcer, [J. Schneyer] M.Rec. **140:** 672-675, Dec. 19, '34
—interpretation of pyloric insufficiency, [C. Bonorino Udaondo, P. A. Maissa & L. V. Sanguinetti] Arch. argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **10:** 225-238, Feb.-March '35
—medical aspects, [A. F. Chace] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 866-870, Feb. '35
—morphologic constitution of patients; value in diagnosis, [J. Caroli & L. Corman] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **25:** 26-56, Jan. '35
—objective investigation of local symptoms, [I. O. Neymark] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 285-294, Feb. 28, '35
—painful abdominal phenomena of spontaneous hypoglycemia; hyperinsulinism simulating duodenal ulcers, [G. Bickel] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **24:** 953-958, Nov. '34
—present status, [R. Alessandri] Forze san. **4:** 4-28, Jan. 10, '35; abstr., Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 49-55, Jan. 14, '35
—study of gastric secretion, [J. Duval, J. Vanier, H. Poté & J. Prévost] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Gastro-enterol.), pp. 10-12, March 15, '35
—vascular tumors (hemangiomas) of small intestine with symptoms simulating ulcer, [H. D. Dudley] S.Clin. North America **14:** 1331-1337, Dec. '34
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Peptic Ulcer, infected; Peptic Ulcer, postoperative
—[C. S. D. Don] Clin.J. **64:** 154-158, April '35
—[E. H. Kettle] St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **67:** 18-28, '34
—acidity and gastric ulcer, [M. Friedemann] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **61:** 2658-2670, Nov. 17, '34
—acute erosive acetylcholine gastritis and its pathogenesis; experimental studies on hormonal production of ulcer, [H. Hanke] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 77-85, '34
—Arthus phenomenon in stomach and bladder; experimental study, [A. Guerrisi] Folia med. **20:** 903-928, Aug. 30, '34
—association of polycythemia vera and ulcer, [D. L. Wilbur & H. C. Ochsner] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 166-168, March 13, '35
—benign gastric tumors and ulcer, [F. Jaeger] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **61:** 2831-2836, Dec. 8, '34
—brain lesions and duodenal ulcer; 2 cases, [F. C. Grant] Ann.Surg. **101:** 156-166, Jan. '35
—callous gastric ulcer due to trauma; case, [E. Borch-Johnsen] Acta chir.Scandinav. **76:** 427-429, '35
—causes and aspects of gastric and duodenal ulcers; positive and negative signs of ulcers of lesser curvature, [M. Delort] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Gastro-enterol.), pp. 17-24, Nov. 15, '34
—combined and separate effects of bile, pancreatic secretion and trauma in experimental ulcer, [A. M. Graves] Arch.Surg. **30:** 833-853, May '35
—development and cure; general considerations, [R. Köster] Med.Klin. **31:** 169-171, Feb. 8, '35
—digestive physiopathology; saliva as regulator of acid-base equilibrium of digestive tube and of fluids; suggestions concerning pathogenesis of ulcer, [A. Gaggero] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **5:** 573-579, Dec. '34
—endocrine constitution in ulcers, [L. Goldemberg] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2223, Nov. 21, '34; 2267, Nov. 28, '34
—endogenous and exogenous factors in gastric ulcer, [K. Warncke] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **57:** 156-168, March '35
—experimental production of acute ulcerative gastritis by parenteral administration of atophanyl (cinchophen preparation), [H. Hanke] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u. z.allg.Path. **94:** 313-331, '34; abstr., Internat.Clin. **1:** 233-236, March '35
—experiments indicating etiologic importance of chemical and mechanical factors and their relationship to pyloric dysfunction, [C. B. Morton] South.Surgeon **3:** 316-325, Dec. '34
—frequent occurrence of gastric ulcer in Chinese in light of animal experiments, [R. Brummelkamp] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 1710-1712, Dec. 25, '34
—gastric volvulus and ulcer in hiatal hernia; case, [A. Löw-Beer] Röntgenpraxis **6:** 818, Dec. '34 [Comment on Polgár's article]

PEPTIC ULCER, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—gastritis, phenomenon of pyloric obstruction, and its relation to duodenal ulcer, [W. Walters & G. T. Church] Minnesota Med. **18:** 206-212, April '35
—gastroduodenal ulcer and diabetes, [A. J. Leser] Arch. f.klin.Chir. **182:** 143-147, '35
—histologic examination of intramural nerve plexus in diseases of stomach, [W. Rieder] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **244:** 471-490, '35
—interesting points as to latest conception, [J. Schneyer] M.Rec. **140:** 672-675, Dec. 19, '34
—intestinal ulceration following adrenal damage; experimental observations, [C. W. McLaughlin, Jr.] Ann. Surg. **101:** 554-558, Jan. '35
—morphologic constitution of patients, [J. Caroli & L. Corman] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 26-56, Jan. '35
—nature and treatment based on study of 1,435 cases, [E. S. Emery, Jr. & R. T. Monroe] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 271-292, Feb. '35
—neutralization of gastric acidity; Ewald test meal and x-ray (barium meal) studies in patients with duodenal ulcer, gastro-jejunostomy and gastric resection, [R. Elman & J. W. MacLeod] Am.J.Digest.Dis. & Nutrition **2:** 21-26, March '35
—pathogenesis, [G. Y. Gurevich] Klin.med. (no. 10) **12:** 1434-1441, '34
—physical constitution and disease; absence of correlation between anatomic constitution and predisposition to ulcer, [J. Feigenbaum & D. Howat] Arch. Int.Med. **55:** 445-456, March '35
—posterior lobe of pituitary gland; relationship to stomach and to blood picture, [E. C. Dodds, G. M. Hills, R. L. Noble & P. C. Williams] Lancet **1:** 1099-1100, May 11, '35
—production of experimental chronic ulcer; rôle of parathyroidectomy; relation to gastric acidity, [A. B. Constant] Rev.de chir.,Paris **73:** 275-296, April '35
—results of fat tolerance tests and blood sugar estimations performed on patients, with discussion of factors possible in etiology, [M. A. Schnitker & E. S. Emery, Jr.] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 834-840, Feb. '35
—rôle of bile salts in formation of gastric ulcers, [M. Yoshitomi] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 26-27, March '35
—rôle of heredity, [R. Appelmans & F. Claeysoone] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **33-31:** 463-465, Oct. '34
—studies on capillary resistance; improbability of C avitaminosis as etiological factor, [P. Schultzer] Acta med.Scandinav. **83:** 555-564, '34; also, Hospitalstid. **77:** 1190-1196, Oct. 30, '34
experimental, [E. Vasconcellos & A. Ferrara] Rev.biol.e hyg. **5:** 7-34, July '34
—action of ingestion of histidine on dogs, [G. Fontès & R. Bauer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 69-72, '35
—chronic ulcer, [E. Acevedo D.] Arch.españ.de enferm.d. ap.digest.y de la nutrición **17:** 716-737, Dec. '34
—development and treatment, [F. R. Harper] Arch.Surg. **30:** 394-404, March '35
—effect of thyroid gland preparation upon formation of gastric ulcer by bile salts; antagonistic action of cholesteryl oleate, [K. Ishii] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **53:** 8-9, Sept. '34
—jejunal ulcers obtained by derivation method, [A. Bernardes de Oliveira & A. Strazzacappa] Rev.de cir. de São Paulo **1:** 296-334, Dec. '34
—preliminary report on antagonistic action of cholesteryl oleate to bile salts in gastric ulcer formation, [K. Ishii] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **53:** 5-6, Sept. '34
—production in fasting stomach, [N. A. Bogoraz] Arch. f.klin.Chir. **181:** 554-570, '35; abstr., Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) **12:** 1716-1722, '34
—production of ulcers following total derivation of bile; study of changes in other internal organs, [D. Donati & F. Cavazza] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **5:** 873-890, Sept.-Oct. '34
—reactions of contents of jejunum and experimental production of ulcer, [P. P. T. Wu] Arch.Surg. **30:** 557-562, April '35
—ulcers produced by feeding cinchophen to mammals other than the dog, [S. O. Schwartz & J. P. Simonds] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **32:** 1133-1134, April '35
gastroscopy, modern gastroscopy; preliminary report, [A. Bernardes de Oliveira] Brasil-med. **49:** 179-183, Feb. 23, '35
healing, gastric ulcer, [F. Ramond & C. Jacquelin] Gaz. méd.de France (supp. Gastro-enterol.), pp. 3-5, Nov. 15, '34
—healing of artificial defects of duodenal mucosa, [H. W. Florey & H. E. Harding] J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 211-218, March '35
hemorrhage from, bleeding peptic ulcer, [W. M. Fowler & H. M. Hurevitz] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 115-118, March '35
—gastric ulcer, [G. A. Moore] New England J.Med. **212:** 149-152, Jan. 24, '35

PEPTIC ULCER, hemorrhage from—Continued
—hemorrhagic duodenal ulcer; therapy by gastrectomy for exclusion and resection of gastroduodenal artery; case, [X. Delore & F. Thiers] Presse méd. **43:** 203-204, Feb. 6, '35
—length of time bleeding lasts, [S. Hesser] Acta med. Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 367-375, '34
—malignant lesions (of pancreatic origin) involving duodenum as causative factor in gastro-intestinal hemorrhage, [H. C. Ochsner & D. L. Wilbur] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 776-780, Dec. 19, '34
—management; surgical intervention in severe cases, [K. Eimer & J. Baumann] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 249-251, May 1, '35
—massive hemorrhage, [T. Christiansen] Acta med.Scandinav. **84:** 374-385, '35
—massive hemorrhage; 87 cases, [J. W. Hinton] Ann. Surg. **101:** 856-862, March '35
—surgical aspects of bleeding ulcer, [J. J. Westermann] Ann.Surg. **101:** 1377-1388, June '35
—therapy of hematemesis in gastric ulcer, [G. Goglia] Rinasc.med. **12:** 136, March 31, '35
—treatment, [G. A. Hendon] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 255-257, June '35
—treatment of hematemesis and malena with food, [E. Meulengracht] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 375-381, '34
—treatment of massive hemorrhage, [F. Smithies] Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 803-807, Jan. '35
—uremia as cause of death in massive hemorrhage, [T. Christiansen] Acta med.Scandinav. **85:** 333-345, '35
heredity, rôle in etiology, [R. Appelmans & F. Claeysoone] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **33-31:** 463-465, Oct. '34
—duodenal ulcer a familial disease; 6 cases in same family, [E. L. Turner & A. G. Lattuf] Presse méd. **43:** 339-340, March 2, '35
in animals, spontaneous occurrence of gastric ulcers in cats, [H. Hanke] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 23, Jan. 5, '35 [Reply to Pentschew]
in infants and children, case, [J. B. Gillespie & C. Gianturco] Illinois M.J. **67:** 160-163, Feb. '35
—gastro-enterostomy on 7 year old boy, [C. C. Nesselrode, L. E. Growney & M. A. Walker] J.Kansas M. Soc. **36:** 28-30, Jan. '35
—gastro-enterostomy on 7 year old boy, [C. C. Nesselrode & D. N. Medearis] West.J.Surg. **43:** 208-215, April '35
—in child 2½ years old, [D. von Móritz] Kinderärztl. Praxis **6:** 152-153, April '35
—traumatic duodenal ulcer in 10 year old boy, [J. Witherspoon] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 135-138, April '35
—ulcer of lesser curvature in nursling 5 months old; recovery of case after medical therapy, [C. Sáinz de los Terreros & B. Pérez Moreno] Arch.españ.de pediat. **18:** 522-534, Sept. '34
infected, rôle of focal infection of teeth in etiopathogenesis of gastroduodenal ulcer; clinical study and experimental study by Rosenow method, [R. Locascio] Riforma med. **50:** 1377-1385, Sept. 8, '34
—effect of bacteria on acute experimental gastric ulcer in dogs, [S. Morrison & M. Feldman] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 696-701, May '35
jejunal: See under various subheads of Peptic Ulcer
pain in, benign ulcers of stomach and small intestine, [A. B. Rivers] J.A.M.A. **104:** 169-174, Jan. 19, '35
—following gastro-enterostomy, [M. Debray & A. R. Salmon] J.méd.franç. **24:** 105-108, March '35
—subacute perforating duodenal ulcer with unusual symptoms (including referred pain); case, [H. C. Habein] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 33-35, Jan. 16, '35
pathology, gastric ulcer, [A. Schüpbach] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **64:** 1081-1086, Dec. 1, '34
—inflammatory and neoformative changes in nervous apparatus of stomach, [E. Alevoli] Morgagni **77:** 238-243, March 3, '35
perforated, [J. Dean] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 251-254, April '35
—acute perforation of gastric ulcer followed by rupture of abdominal wound and complete cure; case, [H. Cantor] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 37-39, April '35
—acute perforations of gastroduodenal area, with special reference to those of traumatic origin, [J. Morrow] Minnesota Med. **18:** 238-240, April '35
—after gastro-entero-anastomosis; case, [A. Serra & V. Lavenia] Semana méd. **2:** 1537-1539, Nov. 15, '34
—calculi of choledochus with retention jaundice and duodenal ulcer; case, [P. Carnot & J. Caroli] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 415-419, March 18, '35
—case with indistinct symptoms, [D. Kokoris] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **61:** 2847-2848, Dec. 8, '34
—cause of perforation of duodenal ulcer and choice of operation, [S. I. Spasokukotskiy] Sovet.klin. **19:** 488-492, '33
—causing peritonitis, [L. Pizzagalli] Rassegna internaz. di clin.e terap. **15:** 1314-1330, Dec. 15, '34
—clinical features of jejunal ulcers, [D. Trevor] Lancet **1:** 673-674, March 23, '35

PEPTIC ULCER, perforated—Continued
—comparative evaluation of operative methods, [L. S. Ber] Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 359-363, '34
—covered perforations, [M. M. Vikker] Novy khir. arkhiv **32:** 407-415, '34
—diagnosis and prognosis, [K. Schwarzkopf] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **65:** 328-330, April 6, '35
—direct diagnosis, [H. A. Singer] Internat.Clin. **2:** 55-77, June '35
—forty-three cases, [J. Calvet] Presse méd. **43:** 22-25, Jan. 5, '35
—gastric ulcer; results of therapy, [E. Seifert] Rev.méd. german.-ibero-am. **8:** 50-55, Jan.-Feb. '35
—gastric ulcer; three interesting cases, one complicated by hernia through transverse mesocolon, [P. Petridis] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 300-306, March '35
—importance of roentgen examination in suspected perforation, [L. Mucchi] Radiol.med. **22:** 93-120, Feb. '35
—in child 2½ years old, [D. von Móritz] Kinderärztl. Praxis **6:** 152-153, April '35
—into free peritoneum; clinical and therapeutic study, [M. Gandy] Bull.méd.,Paris **48:** 727-731, Nov. 24, '34
—jejunal sound in treatment of large gastric ulcer, [G. W. Parade] Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 20-22, Jan. '35
—jejunal ulcer; case, [Desjacques, Dor & Doucet-Bon] Lyon chir. **32:** 215-217, March-April '35
—latent ulcer in patient with cicatricial stenosis of esophagus, [C. Baccarani] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **5:** 95-99, Jan. '35
—multiple acute duodenal ulcers, [E. Dowdle] J. Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 294-296, May '35
—pancreatic hematocele caused by gastric ulcer, [D. Biolato] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 92-100, '35
—perforation into free peritoneum; relation to industrial accident and compensation, [M. Robineau] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 233-241, Feb. '35
—perforation of carcinoma of stomach into general peritoneal cavity, [I. Aird] Brit.J.Surg. **22:** 545-554, Jan. '35
—postoperative complications, [B. G. Gertsberg & K. V. Zakharova] Vestnik khir. **36:** 111-118, '34
—primary jejunal ulcer, [B. C. Smith] Ann.Surg. **101:** 1225-1249, May '35
—question of existence of "perforative diathesis"; pathology, therapy and differential diagnosis of perforated ulcer, [C. Stefanelli] Rassegna internaz.di clin. e terap. **16:** 325-337, March 31, '35
—report of 50 primary resections, [K. O. Peters] Chirurg **7:** 78-83, Feb. 1, '35
—results; study of surgical statistics, [G. Bizard & H. Malatray] Echo méd.du nord **3:** 148-162, Jan. 27, '35
—roentgen diagnosis, [A. Kovács] Magyar röntgen köz. **8:** 113-115 '34
—roentgen image of duodenal ulcer, [Thoyer-Rozat, Bonte & Tardiveaux] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd. de France **22:** 545-547, Nov. '34
—roentgen study of results of suturing perforation, [A. Lob] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **50:** 317-327, Oct. '34
—roentgenologic study of results of suturing ulcers, [R. Prévôt] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 273-278, March '35
—subacute duodenal ulcer with unusual symptoms (including referred pain); case, [H. C. Habein] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 33-35, Jan. 16, '35
—surgery, [O. Orth] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **181:** 675-679, '35
—surgical pathomimesis; 7 operations in same man for simulated perforated gastric ulcer, [P. Banzet] Presse méd. **42:** 1731-1732, Nov. 3, '34
—surgical therapy in Ullevål hospital in Oslo, [H. Schilling] Acta chir.Scandinav. **76:** 249-267, '35
—surgical therapy of gastric ulcers, [N. N. Malinovskiy] Vestnik khir. **34:** 48-55, '34
—surgical treatment of duodenal ulcer, with special reference to acute perforation, [J. M. Donald] J. M.A.Alabama **4:** 384-389, May '35
—three interesting surgical cases, [K. E. Lowman] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 64-68, Jan. '35
—treatment, [H. Angerer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 578-581, '35
—treatment, [H. H. Trout] J.A.M.A. **104:** 6-10, Jan. 5, '35
—twenty-seven cases, [B. Toker] Türk tip cem.mec. **1:** 46-57, Feb. 1, '35
posteperative, clinical and roentgen study; 17 cases, [A. Grilli] Radiol.med. **21:** 1361-1384, Dec. '34
—clinical features of perforated jejunal ulcers, [D. Trevor] Lancet **1:** 673-674, March 23, '35
—collective inquiry by Fellows of Association of Surgeons into gastrojejunal ulceration, [G. Wright] Brit. J.Surg. **22:** 433-455, Jan. '35
—duplicate jejunal ulcer; case, [E. Borch-Johnsen] Acta chir.Scandinav. **76:** 431-433, '35
—gastrojejunal or marginal ulcer, [D. P. MacGuire] New York State J.Med. **35:** 161-164, Feb. 15, '35
—incidence of gastrojejunal ulcer following gastroenterostomy, [J. W. Hinton & R. E. Church] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 65-73, Jan. '35

PEPTIC ULCER, postoperative—Continued
—jejunal ulcer, [D. C. Balfour] Am.J.Surg. 28: 439-451, May '35
—jejunal ulcer, [R. R. Graham & F. I. Lewis] J.A.M.A. 104: 386-390, Feb. 2, '35
—jejunal ulcer, [L. K. Pastukhova] Novy khir.arkhiv 32: 396-402, '34
—jejunal ulcer, [E. Vasconcellos] Rev.de cir.de São Paulo 1: 26-80, Aug. '34
—jejunal ulcer and transgastric jejunostomy, [B. A. Lubbers] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 1050-1056, May 4, '35
—late results of treatment, [N. N. Petrov & G. P. Kovtunovich] Novy khir.arkhiv 32: 389-395, '34
—perforation of ulcer occurring after gastro-entero-anastomosis; case, [A. Serra & V. Lavenia] Semana méd. 2: 1537-1539, Nov. 15, '34
—study of gastric secretion in diagnosis, [J. Duval, J. Vanier, H. Poté & J. Prévost] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Gastro-enterol.), pp. 10-12, March 15, '35
—study of 114 postoperated cases, [R. E. Church & J. W. Hinton] New York State J.Med. 34: 1079-1084, Dec. 15, '34
—surgical procedure in jejunal ulcer developing after anterior gastro-enterostomy with Braun's anastomosis, [O. Orth] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 1056-1057, May 4, '35
—surgical therapy; 4 cases, [J. Abadie] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. 61: 521-526, April 13, '35
—surgical therapy; 3 cases, [F. Paulino] Rev.brasil. de cir. 4: 115-127, March '35
—technic of surgical therapy of ulcer following gastro-enterostomy, [A. Ceballos & O. L. Gómez] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 13: 553-563, Sept. '34
prognosis, gastric ulcer; clinical study of 500 consecutive, operatively demonstrated cases, [F. Smithies] Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 1: 697-704, Dec. '34
roentgenography: See also Peptic Ulcer, perforated; Peptic Ulcer, postoperative
—[W. Tejerina Fotheringham] Rev.méd.del Rosario 24: 992-996, Oct. '34
—[E. Vidal i Colomer] Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau 8: 289-295, Sept. 15, '34
—acute gastric ulcer; 2 cases, [X. Delore & P. Y. Hsu] Lyon méd. 155: 353-356, March 24, '35
—causes and aspects of ulcers; positive and negative signs of ulcers of lesser curvature, [M. Delort] Gaz. méd.de France (supp. Gastro-enterol.), pp. 17-24, Nov. 15, '34
—clinical and roentgen history of ulcer of duodenal bulb in patient with congenital syphilis followed for 8 consecutive years, [M. Chiray & A. Lomon] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Gastro-enterol.), pp. 3-9, March 15, '35
—cure by amino-acids; clinical and roentgen control of case, [Vasselle] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 25: 306-307, March '35
—diagnosis by impregnation method, [R. Mayer] Rev. méd.del Rosario 24: 1280-1289, Dec. '34
—diagnosis of duodenal ulcer, [L. Noreau] Arch.d'électric.méd. 42: 258-273, July '34
—diagnosis of gastroduodenal and jejunal ulcer, [Šváb] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) 13: 288-290, '34
—duodenal ulcer with image of diverticulum; case, [P. Razemon, F. Vandendorp & R. Garraud] Echo méd. du nord 3: 346-350, March 3, '35
—Estlú's right flexion of trunk in roentgenography of lesser curvature, [F. Chrisimann & V. Nacif] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 48: 1035-1036, Sept. '34
—examination of gastric ulcer with surgical control, [P. Bétoulières] Montpellier méd. 7: 14-25, Jan. 15, '35
—extrabulbar ulcer of duodenum; cases, [R. Rossoni] Radiol.med. 22: 225-237, March '35
—gastric ulcer and gastric mechanism in kymogram, [C. Schilling] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 51: 29-35, Jan. '35
—value in diagnosis and treatment, [M. T. Tolchinskiy & D. P. Osadchiy] Novy khir.arkhiv 30: 526-530, '34
—visibility of Vater's papilla in patient with duodenal niche, [P. Ottonello] Radiol.med. 22: 25-27, Jan. '35
surgical therapy: See also Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from; Peptic Ulcer, in infants and children; Peptic Ulcer, perforated; Peptic Ulcer, postoperative; Peptic Ulcer, therapy
—[B. Allen & J. R. Boling] J.Florida M.A. 21: 233-236, Dec. '34
—[V. M. Bogoslavskiy] Novy khir.arkhiv 31: 342-346, '34
—[C. Finkelšteinas] Medicina, Kaunas 16: 162-170, March '35
—[A. L. McGregor] South African M.J. 9: 302-305, May 11, '35
—[H. Matti] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 64: 1145-1149, Dec. 15, '34
—[W. Noetzel] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 61: 2818-2830, Dec. 8, '34
—acidity of gastric secretion after gastrectomy, [P. Merklen, L. Israël & F. Frœhlich] Presse méd. 43: 257-258, Feb. 16, '35
—acute and chronic retrograde jejunogastric intussusception, [A. W. Adams] Brit.M.J. 1: 248-250, Feb. 9, '35

PEPTIC ULCER, surgical therapy—Continued
—acute gastric ulcer; 2 cases, [X. Delore & P. Y. Hsu] Lyon méd. 155: 353-356, March 24, '35
—choice of operations, [G. J. Heuer] New York State J. Med. 35: 1-9, Jan. 1, '35
—chronic duodenal ulcer, [H. C. R. Darling] M.J.Australia 2: 843-847, Dec. 29, '34
—chronic follicular gastritis as cause of failure of gastro-enterostomy, [P. Moulonguet-Doléris] J.méd. franç. 24: 101-104, March '35
—clinical use of plastic pylorojejunostomy in chronic duodenal ulcer, [G. L. McWhorter] Arch.Surg. 30: 528-542, March '35
—complex gastrectomy; 3 cases, [J. Okinczyc] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 61: 381-392, March 23, '35
—conflict of opinion concerning resection or nonresection of pylorus in gastric ulcer, [M. Friedemann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 61: 2658-2670, Nov. 17, '34
—conservative and radical surgery, [H. Vianna de Paula] Rev.brasil.de cir. 4: 1-16, Jan. '35
—data on resection of stomach, [N. I. Garber] Novy khir. arkhiv 31: 337-342, '34
—determination of resectability of deep-seated duodenal ulcer, [O. Bsteh] Chirurg 7: 249-253, April 15, '35
—drainage in gastric surgery, [R. Denis] Lyon chir. 32: 93-94, Jan.-Feb. '35
—duodenal ulcer, [J. M. Donald] J.M.A.Alabama 4: 384-389, May '35
—duodenosphincterectomy in pyloroduodenal ulcers: 44 cases, [G. Brendolan] Riv.di chir. 1: 83-99, March '35
—end-results of partial gastrectomy for primary gastric and duodenal ulcers; studies in preoperative and postoperative gastric secretion, [E. Klein, P. W. Aschner & B. B. Crohn] Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. 36: 197-205, '33
—end-results of subtotal gastrectomy for radical cure, [A. A. Berg] Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. 36: 226-236, '33
—extensive gastrectomy in gastric ulcer, [M. J. Taverna] Semana méd. 1: 952-953, March 28, '35
—failures, [F. Rabboni] Riv.san.siciliana 23: 391-403, March 15, '35
—formation of pancreatic fistulas following resection, [H. Finsterer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 40-42, Jan. 12, '35
—gastrectomy; 54 cases, [J. Duval] Lyon chir. 32: 74-82, Jan.-Feb. '35
—gastrectomy for ulcer imbedded in pancreas and causing bilocular stomach; case, [de Williencourt] Lyon chir. 32: 86-89, Jan.-Feb. '35
—gastric resection, [I. P. Sklyarov] Novy khir.arkhiv 31: 346-347, '34
—gastric secretion; achlorhydria following partial gastrectomy for ulcer; studies with histamine and transplanted gastric pouch, [E. Klein] Arch.Surg. 30: 162-170, Jan. '35
—gastric ulcer continuing in spite of gastro-enterostomy, [J. Duval] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 60: 1345-1348, Dec. 22, '34; Arch.méd.-chir.de Normandie, pp. 2891-2899, Jan. '35
—hernia of mesocolon as rare complication of gastrectomy; case, [Perdoux & Charlanne] Rev.méd.du centre-ouest 7: 113-115, March '35
—history of development, [E. S. Judd] Minnesota Med. 18: 351-354, June '35
—hypochromic anemia after gastric surgery, [A. Chiatellino] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 3: 160-198, July '34
—immediate and late results of gastric surgery, [A. Bernardes de Oliveira] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 29: 131, Feb.; 223, March '35
—immediate and late results on basis of material of past 12½ years, [K. I. Polisadova & G. S. Toprover] Vestnik khir. 34: 39-47, '34
—indications, [P. V. Cernadas] Semana méd. 2: 1963-1965, Dec. 20, '34
—indications and results of surgical therapy of nonperforating ulcer, [S. Kostlivý] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) 14: 34-46, '35
—indications for various types of stomach resection in gastric ulcers, [E. L. Berezov] Novy khir.arkhiv 32: 374-388, '34
—internal strangulation of intestines after gastric resection (Billroth II); 2 cases, [O. Schürch] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 244: 298-303, '35
—internal strangulations following gastric surgery; cases, [O. Cames] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 13: 564-575, Sept. '34
—jejunostomy in therapy of disturbances of food passage (vicious circle) after gastrectomy: 2 cases, [J. Charrier] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 25: 288-292, March '35
—late results and evaluation of various operations during past 11 years (1923-1933), [S. Y. Terakopov] Novy khir.arkhiv 32: 403-406, '34
—modern gastroscopy: use as element in operative therapy of duodenal ulcer; preliminary report, [A. Bernardes de Oliveira] Brasil-med. 49: 179-183, Feb. 23, '35

PEPTIC ULCER, surgical therapy—Continued
—neutralization of gastric acidity; Ewald test meal and x-ray (barium meal) studies in patients with duodenal ulcer, gastrojejunostomy and gastric resection, [R. Elman & J. W. MacLeod] Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 21-26, March '35
—new operative method in gastric ulcer. [S. L. Malinovskiy] Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 317-320, '34
—nitrogen metabolism following resection of stomach, [A. S. Kosdoba & A. B. Rais] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1649-1651, Nov. 17, '34
—nupercaine-procaine hydrochloride solution in locoregional anesthesia, [C. N. Alivisatos] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 71-75, Jan. 15, '35
—occurrence in serum of lipase which is resistant to atoxyl (sodium arsanilate) following resection of stomach, [H. Dibold & M. Taubenhaus] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 59-60. Jan. 12, '35 [Comment on Jorns' article]
—ossification of laparotomy cicatrix; case following operation, [M. Marinelli] Semana méd. **1:** 950-951, March 28, '35
—pain following gastro-enterostomy, [M. Debray & A. R. Salmon] J.méd.franç. **24:** 105-108, March '35
—physiological and pharmacological aspects of gastric secretory changes before and after partial gastrectomy, [A. Winkelstein] Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. **36:** 206-214, '33
—place of surgery in treatment, [W. H. Ogilvie] Lancet **1:** 419-424. Feb. 23, '35
—Pólya technic in excision of biloculate stomach caused by ulcer, [P. Santy] Lyon chir. **32:** 119-124, Jan.-Feb. '35
—posterior duodenosphincterectomy in duodenal and pyloroduodenal ulcer; technic, [D. Vannucci & M. Parolari] Arch.ital.di chir. **38:** 65-72, '34; also, Folia clin.et biol. **6:** 213-217, Oct. '34
—postoperative complications and their treatment at Zheleznovodsk health resort, [E. L. Berezov & A. D. Rybinskiy] Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 355-359, '34
—present status of physiology of gastric glands in its application to surgical therapy, [R. Sarmiento Lasplur] Prensa méd.argent. (supp. 12) **22:** 221; (supp. 13) **22:** 227, '35
—prevention of postoperative duodenal fistulas, [O. Bsteh] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 862-863, April 13, '35 [Comment on Noetzel's article]; reply by Noetzel **62:** 863-864, April 13, '35
—prevention of pulmonary complications in gastric surgery; preoperative vaccination, [H. Pohl] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 1-18, Nov. 4, '34
—principles of gastric surgery (John B. Murphy oration), [D. C. Balfour] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 257-263, Feb. (no. 2A) '35; also, Bull.Assoc.d.méd.de lang.franç.de l'Amérique du Nord **1:** 240-244, April '35
—question of indications, [A. Bernard] J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 1009-1010, Nov. 22, '34
—question of justification of resection, [E. K. Kokh] Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 321-337, '34
—question of palliative resection of stomach, [E. K. Kokh] Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 524-532, '34
—resection as method of treatment, [A. A. Belts] Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 305-315, '34
—resection of deep-seated duodenal ulcers, [R. Nissen] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2717, Nov. 24, '34
—results in gastric ulceration, [W. G. Ball] St.Barth. Hosp.Rep. **67:** 35-51, '34
—retrograde intussusception of jejunum following gastrojejunostomy, [R. K. Debenham] Brit.M.J. **1:** 250, Feb. 9, '35
—roentgen evaluation of results of resection of stomach, [G. I. Kharmandaryan, N. M. Bezchinskaya & E. A. Bazlov] Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 347-354, '34
—roentgen examination of gastric ulcer with surgical control, [P. Bétoulières] Montpellier méd. **7:** 14-25, Jan. 15, '35
—selection of ulcers for surgical treatment, [F. W. Rankin] Kentucky M.J. **33:** 39-44, Jan. '35
—stomach and duodenum after operation, [S. C. Shanks] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1032-1037, Dec. 8, '34
—study of 108 gastrectomies, [J. Duval] Presse méd. **43:** 491-493, March 27, '35
—technic of gastroduodenal resection, [M. Donati] Bull. et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **27:** 67-75, Feb. 1,'35
—terminolateral gastroduodenostomy as final step in extensive gastroduodenal resection, [H. von Haberer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 36-39, Jan. 12, '35
—tests of gastric function after anterior duodenosphincterectomy (Judd operation) in duodenal ulcer; 3 cases, [E. Dotti] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **9:** 146-167, March '35
—therapy of complications of gastric operations (Billroth II), [W. Inthorn] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2428-2431, Oct. 20, '34
—transmesocolic hernia after gastroduodenal resection, [A. Agueci] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **3:** 338-346, Oct. '34
—treatment of duodenal fistula after gastric resection, [E. K. Kokh] Novy khir.arkhiv **30:** 503-516, '34

PEPTIC ULCER, surgical therapy—Continued
—treatment of patients following gastric resection, [Graumann] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 132-133, Jan. 24, '35
—treatment of stump of duodenum in resection for ulcers located in lower portion, [M. O. Tsetkin] Novy khir. arkhiv **32:** 365-369, '34
—uncomplicated gastric ulcer, [Y. O. Galpern] Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 295-305, '34
—untoward results of gastro-enterostomy in Japan, [K. Ishihara] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **181:** 664-674, '35
therapy, [C. S. D. Don] Clin.J. **64:** 154-158, April '35
—[H. U. Guizetti] Med.Welt **9:** 412-413, March 23, '35
—action of extracts of posterior pituitary lobe on gastric secretion and on mineral metabolism in man and animals, [C. Negri] Arch.per le sc.med. **59:** 381-428, March '35
—alkalinization and insulin therapy, [A. Valerio] Presse méd. **42:** 1927-1928, Nov. 28, '34
—amino-acids, [L. V. Sanguinetti & L. V. Zunino] Arch. argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **10:** 55-60, Oct.-Nov. '34
—amino-acids (tryptophan and histidine); results, [M. Gavazzeni] Riforma med. **50:** 1489-1490, Sept. 29, '34
—barium sulphate, [E. L. Batinkov] Sovet.vrach.gaz., p. 1660, Nov. 30, '34
—based on study of 1,435 cases, [E. S. Emery, Jr. & R. T. Monroe] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 271-292, Feb. '35
—basic principles, [G. Y. Gurevich] Klin.med. (no. 10) **12:** 1434-1441, '34
—bismuth-insulin, [K. Engel] Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 7-8, Jan. 3, '35
—bismuth subnitrate, [P. Hillemand & J. Cottet] Bull. gén.de thérap. **186:** 17-21, '35
—by medicaments stimulating secretion of mucosa, [M. Loeper & R. Fau] J.med.franç. **24:** 79-82, March '35
—criterion of medical therapy based on study of 680 cases, [C. Bonorino Udaondo] Presse méd. **42:** 1621-1623, Oct. 17, '34
—cure by amino-acids; clinical and roentgen control of case, [Vasselle] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 306-307, March '35
—decrease of capillary resistance in patients on ulcer diet; response to vitamin C (from hips), [P. Schultzer] Acta med.Scandinav. **83:** 544-554, '34
—development and cure; general considerations, [R. Köster] Med.Klin. **31:** 169-171, Feb. 8, '35
—diet, [M. Bircher-Benner] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 496-501, March 28, '35
—diet, [P. Escudero] Rev.sud-am.de méd.et de chir. **5:** 723-731, Dec. '34
—diet, [I. Holmgren] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 380-382, April 27, '35
—duodenal extract as adjuvant in benign peptic lesions: 8 cases, [A. B. Rivers] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 189-195, May '35
—duodenal feeding, [G. Bourne] St. Barth.Hosp.Rep. **67:** 29-34, '34
—duodenal ulcer, [I. Abell] South.M.J. **28:** 138-141, Feb. '35
—endocrine constitution in ulcers; therapeutic applications, [L. Goldemberg] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2223, Nov. 21, '34; 2267, Nov. 28, '34
—extracts of gastric mucosa (lipoid-protein antigen), [P. Savy & P. Etienne-Martin] J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 273-280, April 20, '35
—gastric mucin; report based on questionnaires, [S. J. Fogelson] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 7-16, Jan. '35
—gastric ulcer, [S. M. Jordan & L. C. Boynton] Tr.Am. Therap.Soc. **34:** 56-59, '34
—gastric ulcer, [A. Schüpbach] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1081-1086, Dec. 1, '34
—histidine, [B. Desplas, J. Lenormand & R. Fournial] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 233-237, Feb. 23, '35
—histidine, [G. Hessel] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1890-1891, Dec. 6, '34
—histidine, [J. Lenormand] J.méd.franç. **24:** 88-91, March '35
—histidine, [A. Stolz] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat de chir. **61:** 245-246, Feb. 23, '35
—histidine: cases, [J. Castaigne & J. Chaumerliac] J. méd.franç. **24:** 92-93, March '35
—histidine *mono*hydrochloride; preliminary report, [I. F. Volini & R. F. McLaughlin] M.Rec. **141:** 364-366, April 17, '35
—histidine: mode of administration, [G. Fontès] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 67-68, '35
—histidine: results of 2 years' clinical experience, [A. Stolz & A. Weiss] Bull. et mém. Soc. nat. de chir. **61:** 237-244, Feb. 23, '35; also, Strasbourg méd. **95:** 127-131, March 15, '35
—histidine, with note on 52 cases, [E. Bulmer] Lancet **2:** 1276-1278, Dec. 8, '34
—indications for treatment of gastric ulcer by jejunal tube, [Rehder] Med.Klin. **30:** 1395, Oct. 19, '34 [Comment on Misske and Scholtz's article]; reply by Misske and Scholtz **30:** 1395, Oct. 19, '34
—influence of mucilaginous substances (especially okra) on emptying of stomach, [H. Necheles, H. I. Sapoznik, R. Arens & J. Meyer] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 684-688, Dec. '34

PEPTIC ULCER, therapy—Continued
—insulin, [A. Cade & P. Barral] J.méd.franç. **24:** 94-97, March '35
—jejunal feeding in gastric ulcer, [H. G. Scholtz] Ergebn.d.ges.Med. **19:** 369-384, '34
—life history of gastric ulcer, [W. G. McDeed & E. Parker] Texas State J.Med. **30:** 566-572, Jan. '35
—long-continued rectal feeding, [K. Herman] München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 503-504, March 28, '35
—medical and surgical therapy of ulcer without acute complications, [A. Chauvenet] Bordeaux chir. **6:** 80-128, April '35
—medical aspects, [A. F. Chace] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 866-870, Feb. '35
—medical therapy, [A. Busson] Bull.méd.,Paris **48:** 724-727, Nov. 24, '34
—medical therapy, [E. Coppa] Folia med. **21:** 59-75, Jan. 30, '35
—medical therapy, [Evaristo Franco] Med.argent. **13:** 615-619, Dec. '34
—medical therapy of gastric ulcer, [M. Loeper] J.méd. franç. **24:** 75-78, March '35
—modern medical therapy, [N. Casa] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 254-273, Feb. 28, '35
—new diet; importance of its study, [H. J. d'Amato] Arch.españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **17:** 662-674, Nov. '34; also, Semana méd. **2:** 2009-2014, Dec. 27, '34
—new therapy of juxtapyloric ulcer, [N. Henning & L. Norpoth] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 452-455, March 22, '35
—newer methods (denervation of adrenals), [G. Crile] New York State J.Med. **35:** 422-428, April 15, '35
—okrin as adjuvant; 22 patients, [A. J. Atkinson] Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 713-714, Dec. '34
—one hundred and sixty-nine studies in gastric secretion during night, [A. Winkelstein] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 778-782, Jan. '35
—organotherapy as reported in First French Congress of Therapeutics, [R. Leven] Clinique,Paris **30:** 4-7, Jan. (A) '35
—parathyrolysates in ulcer and hyperacidity of stomach, [V. Z. Ershler] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1644-1646, Nov. 30, '34
—pepsin and sodium benzoate injections; results of 2 years' clinical experience; 21 cases, [P. Moretti & N. Corea Manno] Semana méd. **2:** 1283-1290, Oct. 25, '34
—pepsin injections, [M. Debray] J.méd.franç. **24:** 82-88, March '35
—pitfalls in treatment of gastric ulcer, [W. J. M. Scott & H. L. Segal] New York State J.Med. **35:** 21-24, Jan. 1, '35
—present status, [R. Alessandri] Forze san. **4:** 4-28, Jan. 10, '35; abstr., Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 49-55, Jan. 14, '35
—problem of chronic duodenal ulcer without stenosis, [E. L. Farquharson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 144-147, Jan. 26, '35
—"protein body therapy"; results, [A. Engel] Arch.f. Verdauungskr. **56:** 256-259, Nov. '34
—protein therapy of gastric ulcer, [L. Koncz] Budapesti orvosi ujság **32:** 1081-1083, Nov. 22, '34
—results of ambulant therapy by feeding through jejunal sound, [R. Jürgens & F. Gebhardt] München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 501-503, March 28, '35
—roentgenotherapy, [L. L. Golst, G. Shal & N. Negovskiy] Klin.med. (no. 10) **12:** 1442-1452, '34; abstr., Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **50:** 360-367, Oct. '34
—roentgenotherapy, [L. F. Gorina, R. S. Fass & L. N. Fedorova] Klin.med. (no. 10) **12:** 1453-1460, '34
—roentgenotherapy, [M. V. Olkhovskaya, E. Y. Bril & V. V. Zorina] Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 354-355, '34
—scurvy during treatment for gastric ulcer, [B. Barling] Brit.M.J. **1:** 358-359, Feb. 23, '35
—sodium benzoate, [G. Marescotti] Riv.di clin.med. **35:** 803-812, Oct.30—Nov. 15, '34
—sodium benzoate; clinical study, [L. Jacchia] Gior.med. d.Alto Adige **6:** 481-530, July '34
—sodium benzoate; mechanism of action after intravenous administration, [S. Bazzano] Clin.med.ital. **66:** 127-150, Feb. '35
—sodium benzoate; subjective phenomena following intravenous injections; preliminary report, [Plínio de Lima] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **5:** 267-268, Nov. '34
—sodium benzoate therapy of gastric ulcer, [N. Sabatini] Arch.ital.d mal.d.app.diger. **3:** 39-62, May '34
—status of kidneys in alkalosis, [E. H. Berger & M. W. Binger] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1383-1387, April 20, '35
—survey of results, [R. W. Raven] St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **67:** 52-75, '34
—vaccine therapy; indications, technic and results, [A. Girault] J.méd.franç. **24:** 97-101, March '35
—value of hemoprotein (Brooks), [A. L. Levin] M.Rec. **141:** 39-43, Jan. 2, '35
—value of roentgen examination, [M. T. Tolchinskiy & D. P. Osadchiy] Novy khir.arkhiv **30:** 526-530, '34
—variations of thermic reaction in intramuscular injections of milk, [L. Pron] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **139:** 68-69, Jan. 26, '35

PEPTIC ULCER, therapy—Continued
—various aspects of duodenal ulcer, [H. W. Bettmann & L. Sommer] J.Med. **15:** 546-551, Jan. '35
—vegemucene (powdered okra) not acceptable for N. N. R., J.A.M.A. **104:** 316-317, Jan. 26, '35
—venoclysis; cases, [G. A. Hendon] Kentucky M.J. 33: 176-179, April '35
—what does feeding through jejunal tube accomplish? [R. Korbsch] Med.Klin. **31:** 345-347, March 15, '35
PEPTIDES: See Blood, peptides; Urine, peptides
PEPTONE
effects, epinephrine content of suprarenals of rabbits in peptone poisoning, [Z. Kanowoka] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **25:** 244-248, Feb. 28, '35
shock: See under Anaphylaxis and Allergy
therapy: See also Food, allergy; Pruritus, therapy
—chemical and biologic properties ,antigenic specificity and skeptophylactic immunizing properties of type specific propeptanes; experimental study of propeptane therapy, [E. Urbach & S. Kitamura] Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 1573-1578, Nov. 3, '34; comment by Jadassohn and Schaaf **14:** 95-96, Jan. 19, '35; reply by Urbach and Kitamura **14:** 381-382, March 16, '35
PEPYS, SAMUEL (1632-1703)
—medical notes from diary, [J. P. zum Busch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 475-478, March 22, '35
PEQUEGNAT, L. A., Problems of medical officer of health in urban sanitation, Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 176-183, April '35
PERA, G., Considerazioni su di un caso di etmoidite con complicazione orbitaria in ammalato di otite media purulenta acuta con paresi del facciale, Ann.di med. nav.e colon. **41:** 74-82, Jan.-Feb. '35
PERABRODIL: See cross reference under Diodrast
PERACINO, M., Infezione da stafilococchi piogeni aurei e narcosi eterea, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **13:** 901-910, Nov. '34
PERAGALLO, F.: See **CASERIO, E., jt. auth.**
PERAGALLO, I., Sul comportamento cronologico del pH nelle brodoculture di germi patogeni, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 34-39, Jan. '35
PERAITA, M.: See **ALTENBURGER, H., jt. auth.**
PERALTA RAMOS, A., and DELUCA, F. A., A propósito del "determinismo sexual." Rev.méd.latino-am. **20:** 54-59, Oct. '34
——**and GARRAHAN, J. P.,** La puericultura post-natal en el Instituto de Maternidad de la Sociedad de Beneficencia de la Capital, Semana méd. **1:** 989-994, April 4, '35
——**and PERALTA RAMOS, A. G.,** Anestesia local en ginecología y obstetricia, Semana méd. **2:** 1416-1421, Nov. 8, '34
PERALTA RAMOS, A. G.: See **PERALTA RAMOS, A., jt. auth.**
——See **SCHTEINGART, M., jt. auth.**
PERARD, La tuberculose génitale de l'homme, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 817-821, Dec. 15, '34
PERARDI, G., Su un caso di fistola perianale da corpo estraneo, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **41:** 1668-1669, Oct. 22, '34
Le fratture dello scafoide del carpo, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 1827, Nov. 19, '34
Ematomiella traumatica, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 1994, Dec. 17, '34
PERAZZI, A.: See **CECCHINI, A., jt. auth.**
PERAZZO, G., Lesioni istologiche da adrenalina nel parenchima di alcuni organi interni, Pathologica **26:** 745-754, Nov. 15, '34
——See **PAGLIANI, F., jt. auth.**
PERCAIN: See cross reference under Nupercaine
PERCALCIT (calcium preparation): See Calcium and Calcium Compounds, effects
PERCEPTION
See also Color Perception; Light, perception; Sensation and Sensations; etc.
—glioblastoma of left hemisphere with Gerstmann syndrome; melanophorotropic reaction in frog due to urine of patient; case, [J. C. Mussio-Fournier & F. Rawak] Rev.neurol. **2:** 681-685, Nov. '34
—ordinary and extraordinary keenness of sense perceptions, [W. Beyer] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 48-50, Jan. 21, '35
—relation of principle of physiological polarity and symmetry and doctrine of cerebral dominance to perception of symbols, [G. A. Kelly] J.Exper.Psychol. **18:** 202-213, April '35
—significance of modern psychology of perception for ophthalmology, [W. Jablonski] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **93:** 676-684, Nov. '34
—vitalization of reality in exterior perception, [E. Mouchet] Rev.de criminol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **22:** 115-130, Jan.-Feb. '35
PERCHIK, R. M.: See **ALTGAUZEN, A. Y., jt. auth.**
PERCHLORATES
—fatal accident of worker caused by explosion of phosphorescent substance containing perchlorates, [T. Bauer] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **12:** 1-2, Jan.-Feb. '35
PERCIVAL, G. H., Some observations on eczematides, Brit. J.Dermat. **47:** 109-116, March '35

PERCUSSION
—physical aspects of percussion sound, [J. Putkovszky] Gyógyászat **74:** 738-741, Dec. 16, '34
of clavicle, hypophonesis in percussion of external end of clavicle according to Pende for early diagnosis of apical localizations of pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Landogna Cassone] Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 78-89, Feb. '35
of cranium, in diagnosis of craniocerebral conditions, [Alevoli] Morgagni **77:** 40-43, Jan. 13, '35
of heart, improved method for determining outline of heart, [B. Rassolkow] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 106, Jan. 17, '35 [Comment on Hasse's article]; reply by Hasse **82:** 106, Jan. 17, '35
—development of physical methods of examining heart, [A. Weber] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 511-512, March 29, '35
—principles of percussion of heart and its boundaries, [F. Asbeck] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1871-1873, Dec. 7, '34
of liver, echo sign in diagnosis of hepatic echinococcosis; 2 cases, [C. Lian & J. Odinet] Presse méd. **43:** 177-178, Feb. 2, '35
of spine, of children, [J. Ambrus] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1103-1106, Dec. 1, '34
of stomach, sign of reappearing dullness in diagnosis of wallet-shaped stomach in diaphragmatic eventration, [A. J. & G. L. Heidenreich] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 1907-1911, Oct. 10, '34
—thoracic-digestive syndrome; signs of displacement of stomach and intestines into thorax, [A. J. & G. L. Heidenreich] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 35-39, Jan. 2, '35
of thorax, basilar tympanism in hydropneumothorax after artificial pneumothorax; 3 cases, [S. Romano] Riv. di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **8:** 881-885, Nov. 30, '34
—rôle of thoracic wall in percussion sound complex, [H. von Putkovszky] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **26:** 29-40, '34
technic, comparative study of superficial and deep percussion, [A. Schibuola] Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 1543-1544, Dec. 16, '34
PERDOUX and CHARLANNE, Complication rare après gastrectomie. Hernie mésocolique, Rev.méd.du centre-ouest **7:** 113-115, March '35
——See **GUILLAUD-VALLÉE, jt. auth.**
PERDRAU, J. R.: See **ELFORD, W. J., jt. auth.**
PERDUE, J. R., Automatic intermittent bladder irrigation apparatus, J.Urol. **33:** 198-200, Feb. '35
PEREDELSKIY, S. A.: See **GORDON, O. L., jt. auth.**
PEREIRA, A., Um caso de agranulocitose num doente submetido ao tratamento áurico, Bol.de tisiol. **1:** 78-81, Oct. '34
——and de **MORAIS, A.,** Sôbre o tratamento ambulatório dos tuberculosos pulmonares, Bol.de tisiol. **1:** 48-60, Oct. '34
PEREIRA, J. R., Calciotherapia por via buccal, Brasil-med. **49:** 124-127, Feb. 2, '35
PEREIRA da SILVA, C.: See **de AGUIAR WHITAKER, E., jt. auth.**
——See **YAHN, M., jt. auth.**
PEREIRAS, R., En relación con un caso de taquicardia paroxística en un niño de 7 años. Tipos auricular y nodal. Variedad progresiva, Arch.de med.inf. **3:** 762-778, July-Sept. '34
PERELMAN, A. A., Dynamics of breakdown of personality (dementia), Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) **12:** 1757-1766, '34
PERELMAN, I. M., Choreic syndrome in congenital syphilis, Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 4) **2:** 77-84, '33
PERÉMY, G., Schwere Sehstörung in der Schwangerschaft durch Chiasmaläsion, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1505-1507, Oct. 20, '34
Messungen des Ruhetonus der Oberschenkelmuskeln, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **136:** 282-287, '35
Klinische Beobachtungen an 80 Fällen von Hypophysengeschwulst, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 92-94, Jan. 19, '35
PERENNEC, R. J. L.: See **CHAVANNAZ, J., jt. auth.**
PERETTS, L. G., Bacterial flora in intestinal diseases and therapeutic action of Bacterium coli-whey preparation, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 378-385, March 15, '35
PERETZ, L. H., and NEWLER, A. J., Zur Frage der Serodiagnose des Krebses, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **41:** 267-280, '34
——See **JUGENBURG, A., jt. auth.**
PERETZKI, Zur Frage des Salvarsanspätschocks, München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 538, April 4, '35
PEREYRA, G., La diatermia medica e chirurgica nell'oftalmologia, Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 254-265, Feb. '35
PEREYRA, P. C.: See **GONZALO BOSCH, jt. auth.**
PEREYRA KAFER, J., Bases anatómicas para el tratamiento de las neuralgias del trigémino por las inyecciones neurolíticas, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 1947-1970, Oct. 17, '34
El electrodiagnóstico en neurología infantil, Hosp.argent. **5:** 461-465, March 15, '35
——See **BONORINO UDAONDO, C., jt. auth.**
——See **MACERA, J. M., jt. auth.**
PEREYRA RAMÍREZ, E.: See **PASSICOT, J. M., jt. auth.**
PEREZ, F., L'hôpital de Tavera à Tolède, Presse méd. **43:** 315-316, Feb. 23, '35
PEREZ, G., Francesco Durante, 1844-1934, **Forze san. 3:** 1890-1891, Oct. 20, '34; Arch.ital.di chir. **39:** 105-113, '35
PÉREZ, J. A., Vacunación antituberculosa según Friedmann y el proyecto Bunge, Semana méd. **1:** 206-217, Jan. 17, '35
PÉREZ, M. L., and ECHEVARRÍA, R., Algunos resultados de la inmunotransfusión en la sepsis puerperal, Rev. méd.cubana **45:** 1162-1178, Nov. '34
——and **ABDALA, J. R.,** Telescopage vertebral, Arch.argent. de pediat. **5:** 736-749, Dec. '34
Aplasia parcial del cuero cabelludo, Arch.am.de med. **11:** 198-203, '35
——and **BAYONOR, E.,** La influencia obstetrico-social de la visitadora en su recorrido periodico por las casas de vecindad. (El servicio externo profiláctico ó de propaganda), Rev.brasil.de cir. **4:** 45-49, Feb. '35
——and **TAQUINI, A. C.,** La presion media dinamica em el estado puerperal fisiologico, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **28:** 569-585, Nov. '34
Reumatismo poliarticular agudo y gestaciones ulteriores, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2203-2209, Nov. 21, '34
——**GREENWAY, D. F., and NOLTING, D. E.,** Amebiasis y estado puerperal, Semana méd. **2:** 1918-1922, Dec. 20, '34
——**TAQUINI, A. C., and OTERO, F. de B.,** Capilarografía en el curso de la gestación, Rev.méd.del Rosario **24:** 983-991, Oct. '34
PÉREZ ARA, A., Aportación hematológica sobre la megacariocitosis y la plaquetemia, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **40:** 1-32, Jan. 31, '35
PÉREZ CUADRADO, F.: See **d'HARCOURT, J., jt. auth.**
PÉREZ DÍAZ, G., and JIMÉNEZ, B., Metabolismo basal y aparato digestivo, Arch.españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **17:** 656-661, Nov. '34
PÉREZ FONTANA, V., ANASTASIA, H. C., and CASTRO, E., Epitelioma primitivo de las vías biliares extrahepáticas, Rev. de cir. de Buenos Aires **13:** 357-364, June '34
PÉREZ IBÁÑEZ, R., and BERCOFF, A., Extracción de la insulina en orinas, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac. de med. **3:** 327-333, '34
PÉREZ LORIÉ, J., Fractura de Colles o de Pouteau, Cir. ortop.y traumatol. **2:** 167-172, July '34
PÉREZ MOREIRAS, C., and COLLAZO, J. A., Vitaminas de la naranja, Progresos de la clín. **43:** 185-196, March '35
PÉREZ MORENO, B.: See **SÁINZ de los TERREROS, C., jt. auth.**
PERFUME
—cutaneous pigmentation following rubbing with eau de cologne or with perfumed essences, [A. Sézary] Gaz. clin. **33:** 51-52, Feb. '35
—Emeraude perfume dermatitis, [N. Tobias] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1322-1323, April 13, '35
PERFUSION
See also Heart, physiology; Liver, physiology; Muscles, blood supply; Vasomotor System, physiology; etc.
apparatus, experimental apparatus for rhythmical irrigation of segment of extremity; use in control of value of clinical methods of measuring arterial pressure, [P. Dodel & G. Dastugue] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **118:** 236-238, '35
PERGOLA, M., Recherche biologique des produits de la putréfaction au moyen de la "Gambusia off.." Soc. internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. **6:** 479-483, Dec. '34
PERIAPPENDICITIS: See Peritonitis
PERIARTERITIS
—spontaneous rupture of esophagus in syphilis (as result of syphilitic periarteritis), [W. E. Glass & W. Freeman] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 80-86, Jan. '35
nodosa, allergic tissue reactions in kidneys; experimental studies on pathogenesis of diffuse glomerular nephritis and periarteritis nodosa, [M. Masugi & Y. Sato] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **293:** 615-664, '34
—as manifestation of sepsis lenta due to Streptococcus viridans, [F. Mainzer & W. Joël] Acta med.Scandinav. **85:** 397-416, '35
—case with fatal perirenal hemorrhage, [G. K. Wever & I. H. Perry] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1390-1395, April 20, '35
—chronic, [E. E. Bauke & H. H. Kalbfleisch] Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. **47:** 340-359, '34
—chronic mutilating form of Kussmaul's disease; case, [R. Martin, J. Delarue, A. Colson & Rouëssé] Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 646-667, Dec. '34
—clinical and dermatologic aspects, with report of case diagnosed as acute articular rheumatism with erythema multiforme, [A. Crosti] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 15-43, Feb. '35
—diagnosis and prognosis, [C. Grill] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 634-647, '34
—Kussmaul-Maier's disease; case, [P. I. Elizalde & A. di Pietro] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1195-1202, Oct. '34
—nervous forms of Kussmaul's arteritis nodosa, with report of case, [C. I. Urechia & N. Elekes] Ann.de méd. **36:** 466-484, Dec. '34
—two cases, [N. Gellerstedt & B. Wennerberg] Upsala läkaref.förh. **40:** 95-108, '34

PERIARTHRITIS
—calcification of intradeltoid bursa mucosa in Duplay's disease; 2 cases, [C. Rolim & R. de Moraes] São Paulo med. **7:** 57-60, Aug. '34
—peculiar periarthritic disease: sclerodesmia periarticularis pigmentosa, [M. Sternberg] Med.Klin. **30:** 1490-1491, Nov. 9, '34
—periarthritis and its treatment with novocain (procaine hydrochloride) injections, [M. O. Fridland] Vestnik khir. **35:** 86-89, '34
—question of importance of trauma in calcareous scapulohumeral periarthritis, [A. Fiorentini] Rassegna d. previd.sociale **21:** 51-56, Oct. '34
—scapulobrachial pains resulting from periarthritis and their physical therapy, [G. Chaumet] Presse méd. **42:** 2053-2057, Dec. 22, '34
—traumatic periarthritis with peculiar course; case, [H. Heidemann] Ugesk.f.laeger **97:** 311, March 7, '35

PERICARDITIS
See also Pick's Syndrome
—[L. Polak Daniels] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 5614-5621, Dec. 15, '34
—alterations of electrocardiogram, [E. H. Schwab & G. Herrmann] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 917-941, June '35
—experimental and clinical electrocardiographic observations on R S T and T changes, [G. Herrmann & E. H. Schwab] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **49:** 229-243, '34
adhesive, new conception of pericardial disorders; treatment of pericardial scar, [C. S. Beck] Tr.Am.Therap. Soc. **34:** 83-87, '34
—pericardial symphysis with symptomatology of cholecystitis; case, [T. Aquino] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 662-666, April 8, '35
—roentgen examination in acute and chronic pericarditis (cardiofibrechia), [G. Cola] Radiol.med. **22:** 125-146, Feb. '35
complications and sequels, inflammatory diverticula; 2 cases, [R. Kienböck & K. Weiss] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **50:** 442-445, Nov. '34
experimental, production of chronic mediastino-pericarditis by injection of heterologous serum, [S. Manca] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tubere. **8:** 773-778, Oct. 31, '34
hemorrhagic, etiologic study of rapidly curable case, [L. Tixier & P. Bardin] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **38:** 197-205, April '35
pathology, experimental pericarditis, [E. Bernabeo] Ann. ital.di chir. **13:** 1033-1067, Sept. 30, '34
rheumatic: See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
suppurative, [G. H. Bunch] Am.J.Surg. **28:** 613-628, June '35
tuberculous, [J. Beerens] Rev.belge sc.méd. **6:** 727-747, Sept.-Oct. '34
—clinical, statistical and pathologic study, [S. de Renzi] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **5:** 711-750, July-Aug. '34
with effusion, diagnosis and treatment of acute pericardial disease, [K. S. Smith] Practitioner **134:** 194-204, Feb. '35
—acute pericarditis; 14 cases, [C. Gilmore] South.Med. & Surg. **97:** 129-132, March '35
—coronary artery thrombosis with pericardial effusion, [A. M. Master & H. L. Jaffe] J.A.M.A. **104:**1212-1214, April 6, '35
—of rheumatic origin; diagnosis and treatment, [L. Antell] Arch.Pediat. **52:** 1-11, Jan. '35
—roentgen examination in acute and chronic pericarditis (cardiofibrechia), [G. Cola] Radiol.med. **22:** 125-146, Feb. '35
—roentgen picture of cardiac stasis with pericardial effusion, [A. A. Gorodetskiy] Klin.med. **13:** 84-86, Jan. '35
—therapy of exudates into serous cavities, [H. Elias] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1521-1523, Dec. 14, '34
—uremic pericarditis; clinical and pathologic study; 2 cases, [S. Inga] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **5:** 987-995, Nov.-Dec. '34

PERICARDIUM
—sensitivity; experimental study, [R. Leriche, R. Fontaine & J. Kunlin] Bucureşti med. **6:** 124-125, '34
adhesions: See Pericarditis, adhesive
diseases, two cardiac compression triads, [C. S. Beck] J.A.M.A. **104:** 714-716, March 2, '35
—new conception; treatment of pericardial scar, [C. S. Beck] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **34:** 83-87, '34
diverticula, inflammatory diverticula; 2 cases, [R. Kienböck & K. Weiss] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **50:** 442-445, Nov. '34
echinococcosis, diagnosis, symptomatology and surgical therapy, [A. A. Opokin & K. I. Kolyu] Vestnik khir. **36:** 31-38, '34; also, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **181:** 696-706,'35
hemorrhage, fatal hemorrhage following rupture of branch of coronary artery; case, [J. Kowalczykowa] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **293:** 464-471, '34
—intrapericardial rupture of aorta; 2 cases, [R. M. Hardaway & M. M. Green] Am.Heart J. **10:** 384-388, Feb. '35
physiology, influence of pericardium on functional capacity of injured heart, [R. Rössler & K. Unna] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 288-312, '35
surgery, [V. I. Kazanskiy] Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 114-128, '34

PERICARDIUM—Continued
tumors, leiomyofibroma of left pulmonary vein invading pericardium in child 3½ years old, [S. Kaplan] Rev. franç.de pédiat. **10:** 664-669, '34
—malignant thymoma with metastasis into pericardium; case, [E. G. Kats] Vrach.delo **17:** 683-684, '34
wounds and injuries, injury of pericardium without injury of heart, [D. Dumitrescu & S. Nolca] România med. **13:** 3-4, Jan. 1, '35
—mechanism of production and differential diagnosis of wounds of pericardium without injury to heart, [V. P. Kosmin] Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 129-137, '34
—therapy, [P. Cahen] J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 7-10, Jan. 3, '35
PERICHONDRITIS: See Ear, external
PERICORONITIS: See Gums, inflammation
PERIDECTOMY: See Conjunctiva, surgery
PERIDUODENITIS: See Adhesions, abdominal
PERIDURAL SPACE: See Anesthesia, spinal; Injections, intraspinal
PERIER, E.: See **GUILLEMOT, L., jt. auth.**
PERIFOLLICULITIS: See Folliculitis
PERIHEL LAMP: See Infra-Red Light, apparatus; Ultraviolet Rays, apparatus
PERIHEPATITIS: See Pick's Syndrome
PERI-ILEOCOLITIS: See Adhesions, abdominal
PERIMENINGITIS: See Pachymeningitis
PERIMENISCITIS: See Semilunar Cartilages
PERIMETER; PERIMETRY: See Vision, field of
PERIN, L., Métrorragies et ménorragies syphilitiques, Gaz. méd.de France, pp. 1073-1076, Dec. 15, '34
Les fibromes durs de la peau, Paris méd. **1:** 60-66, Jan. 19, '35
——See **MILIAN, G., jt. auth.**

PERINEPHRITIS
See also Abscess, perinephritic
—nephralgia cicatricea following fibrous perinephritis, [H. J. von Brandis] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 674-680, March 23, '35

PERINEUM
—behavior of elastic and muscular tissue of perineum in genital prolapse; histologic study, [F. Gasparri & G. Morra] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 837-869, '34
cancer, perineal cancers (cancers of penis, vulva, ureter and anus) and accompanying inguinocrural adenopathies; surgical and radium therapy, [H. Fruchaud] Rev.de chir.,Paris **53:** 760-796, Dec. '34
foreign bodies, surgical puzzle and solution, [H. H. Rayner] Brit.M.J. **1:** 58, Jan. 12, '35
—fragments of wood in perineum causing rupture of urethra; recovery after removal of foreign bodies and external urethrotomy, [A. G. Casariego & E. Pugol] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **40:** 49-50, Jan. 31, '35
lacerations, repair of tears; simple technic, [J. Melvin] Brit.M.J. **1:** 415-416, March 2, '35
—lacerations during labor should be sutured; use of local anesthesia, [P. Walther] Prat.méd.franç. **16:** 56-61, Jan. (B) '35
—third stage of labor and puerperium, with particular reference to care of perineum and prevention of hemorrhage, [J. B. Jacobs] M.Rec. **141:** 90-91, Jan. 16, '35
—treatment of surgical injuries following childbirth, [H. H. Schlink] M.J.Australia **2:** 707-722, Dec. 1, '34
—unusual complication in labor: central laceration, [J. Meyer] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **77:** 46-50, Jan. '35
surgery: See also under other subheads of Perineum
—colpoperineoplasty by Piccoli technic, [D. Rossi] Arch. di ostet.e ginec. **42:** 49-76, Jan. '35
—new type of needle holder with spool for supply of aseptic thread suitable for sutures, [Hillebrand] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 678, April 25, '35
tumors, mucous gland tumors of female perineum, [T. P. Eberhard & S. Warren] Am.J.Cancer **23:** 334-336, Feb. '35

PERIODICALS
See also Literature
—Franklin H. Martin and "Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics," [A. B. Kanavel] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 899-901, May '35
—Is special journal for child psychiatry necessary? [F. Hamburger] Arch.f.Kinderh. **104:** 102-105, '35
—John Forbes's "British and Foreign Medical Review" (1836-1847) and its relation to medical statistics, [W. M. Gafafer] Human Biol. **6:** 637-649, Dec. '34
—problems of state medical editor, [W. E. Bird] A.M.A. Bull. **30:** 24-29, Feb. '35

PERIODONTITIS
See also Pyorrhea Alveolaris
—chronic periodontitis as cause of eye diseases, [G. Guist] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **33:** 69-74, Jan. 25, '35
PERIONYXIS: See under Nails
PERIORCHITIS: See Testicles, inflammation

PERIOSTEUM
—bone sarcoma; experimental and pathological study of rôle of periosteum in formation of bone in various primary bone tumors, [A. Brunschwig & P. H. Harmon] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 30-40, Jan. '35
—importance in diaphysary resection in osteomyelitis, [R. Goffin] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **33-31:** 482-483, Oct. '34

PERIOSTEUM—Continued
—importance in diaphysary resection in therapy of osteomyelitis, [P. Lorthiois] J.de chir.et ann.Soc. belge de chir. **34-32:** 168-169, March '35
—osteogenesis; experimental study, [J. D. Bisgard] Arch.Surg. **30:** 748-776, May '35
—pachydermia and pachyperiostosis of face and extremities; case, [A. Touraine & Solente] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 287-294, Feb. '35
—periosteal dysplasia in new-born infant, [Laffont & Fulconis] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 630-633, Nov. '34
—rheumatic periostalgia of spinous processes of seventh cervical and first thoracic vertebra, [A. Saxl] Med. Klin. **30:** 1491-1493, Nov. 9, '34
—unilateral periostosis of metatarsal bones, [A. Zeitlin] Röntgenpraxis **6:** 735-738, Nov. '34
transplantation: See Mastoid, surgery
PERIOSTITIS
—traumatic periostitis ossificans, [K. Horsch] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **61:** 2499-2504, Oct. 27, '34
dental: See Periodontitis
syphilitic, autonomous form in nursling 45 days old, [B. Pincherle] Minerva med. **2:** 580-581, Oct. 27, '34
—prehistoric lesions; example from North America, [H. S. Denninger] Southwestern Med. **19:** 202-204, June '35
PERIPHLEBITIS
—periphlebitis and endovasculitis of retinal vessels, [W. Gilbert] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 335-349, March '35
PERIS CEBOLLA, M., La caverna tuberculosa, Crón.méd., Valencia **38:** 754-770, Oct. 15, '34
——See de **VELASCO, L., jt. auth.**
PERISPLENITIS: See Pick's Syndrome
PERISTALSIS: See Gastro-Intestinal Tract, motility; Intestines, motility; Stomach, motility; etc.
PERITHELIOMA: See Tumors, perithelioma
PERITI, E., Concetto di mieloal leucemica ed aleucemica—eritremica ed aneritremica, Gior.veneto di sc.med. **8:** 1198-1204, Nov. '34
PERITO, M., As modernas bases scientificas da opotherapia, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **28:** 481, Nov. '34; **29:** 5, Jan. '35
PERITONEUM
See also Omentum
—effect of active and passive immunity on phagocytosis in peritoneal cavity, [E. Nakashima] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 263, '35
—gastroduodenal ulcers perforated into free peritoneum; clinical and therapeutic study, [M. Gandy] Bull.méd., Paris **48:** 727-731, Nov. 24, '34
—peritoneal reaction (ectopic decidua) in pelvic peritoneum in pregnancy, [R. Sammartino] Hosp.argent. **5:** 507-509, March 30, '35
—polyuria following rupture of parovarian cyst into peritoneum, [G. Olariu & I. Săbăilă] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **23:** 1202-1212, Sept. '34
—spontaneous intraperitoneal perforation of bladder, [H. W. Cave] Am.J.Surg. **28:** 242-252, May '35
abnormalities, rare malformations of circulatory apparatus and peritoneum in subject 6 days old with partial situs inversus, [L. Bogliolo] Arch.ital.di anat. e istol.pat. **5:** 996-1017, Nov.-Dec. '34
adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal
cancer, carcinoma of transverse colon with diffuse peritoneal metastases, [Cabot case 21022] New England J.Med. **212:** 72-73, Jan. 10, '35
—effects of injections of tar and implantation of Ehrlich's cancer in peritoneal and pleural cavities, [L. Giacobbi] Tumori **8:** 373-392, '34
drainage: See Abdomen, drainage
echinococcosis, hydatid choleperitoneum, [L. F. Cleza Rodríguez, R. Tau & S. Zabludovich] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **48:** 1017-1026, Sept. '34
—case of spontaneous rupture of hydatid cyst of spleen with subsequent localization of intact vesicle weighing 4.8 kilograms in peritoneum; case with double cyst of spleen, [L. Sabadini] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 439-442, March 30, '35
foreign bodies, response of peritoneal tissue to dusts introduced as foreign bodies, [R. R. Sayers, J. W. Miller & W. P. Yant] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 452-456, April '35
hemorrhage into: See Hemorrhage, intra-abdominal
physiology, transperitoneal absorption; significance of impaired viability and influence of distension on its occurrence, [L. Sperling & O. H. Wangensteen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1385-1389, May '35
roentgenography, diagnostic value of dispersing power of iodized oil, [Porcher] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd. de France **22:** 461-463, Oct. '34
surgery, technic of suture under difficult conditions, [W. Rettig] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2559-2560, Nov. 3, '34
—use of peritoneum in repair of inguinal hernia, [J. W. Levering] Ann.Surg. **101:** 550-553, Jan. '35
tuberculosis, cytology of peritoneal exudate in tuberculous infection and reinfection in guinea-pig, [R. Laporte & A. Gaiginsky] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 963-966, '34
PERITONEUM, tuberculosis—Continued
—active therapy of pleuroperitonitis, [D. Hagiescu & S. Almăşanu] România med. **13:** 60-61, March 1, '35
—amebic abscess of liver presenting clinical picture of peritonitis; case, [O. Serefeddin Çelik] Türk tip cem.mec. **1:** 7-8, Jan. 1, '35
—diagnosis by laparoscopy; cure by pneumoperitoneum; case, [H. Kalk] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 4-5, Jan. 4, '35
—genitoperitoneal tuberculosis and pregnancy; cases, [L. Puccioni] Riv.ital.di ginec. **17:** 363-398, Dec. '34
—latent form, [A. Janas] Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 193-196, Feb. '35
—peritoneal tuberculosis, uterine malformation and aplasia of fallopian tubes; case, [J. Henriques] Arq. de cir.e ortop. **2:** 221-225, Dec. '34
—peritonitis; case, [B. Sánchez Santiago] Arch.de med. inf. **3:** 801-811, Oct.-Dec. '34
—peritonitis in children, [W. Piaggio Garzón] Med.de los niños **36:** 11, Jan.; 47, Feb.; 76, March; 119, April '35
—relation to acute appendicitis; case, [R. Falcone] Riforma med. **50:** 1824-1826, Nov. 24, '34
—roentgenologic changes in transverse colon; cases, [J. Kaufman & I. Levine] Radiology **24:** 233-235, Feb.'35
—roentgenotherapy of genito-peritoneal tuberculosis in women, [C. J. Gauss] Strahlentherapie **51:** 371-381, '34
—surgical therapy, [G. Hamatani] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 338, Jan. 1, '35
—temporary roentgen castration in tuberculosis of adnexa, peritoneum and lungs; indications of local nature, [J. A. Huet & A. Sobel] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 90-94, Feb. '35
—therapy by intra-abdominal administration of oxygen; 5 cases, [W. S. Bainbridge] Arch.méd.belges **88:** 48-52, March '35
—therapy of bacillary pleuroperitonitis with massive dosage of calcium chloride, [S. Irimescu] România med. **13:** 110-112, April 15, '35
—therapy of peritonitis, [L. Dohnányi] Bratisl.lekár. listy **14:** 501-504, Dec. '34
—tubercle bacilli content of peritoneal exudate and omentum in primary infection and in superinfection in guinea-pigs, [A. Gaiginsky & R. Laporte] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 569-571, '34
—with diarrhea as only symptom, [S. Carro] Rev.de hig. y de tuberc. **28:** 6-7, Jan. 31, '35
—with inguinal hernia in infant 7 months old, [R. Monteverde & I. Díaz Bobillo] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 497-500, March 6, '35
tumors, pseudomyxoma; case, [H. B. Dornblaser] Journal-Lancet **55:** 88-89, Feb. 1, '35
—attempt to produce tumors by injections of paraffin into peritoneum of guinea-pig, [E. Tantini] Arch. Ist.biochim.ital. **7:** 27-48, March '35
—pseudomyxoma; case presenting bronchial fistula, [J. D. Hancock & H. M. Weeter] Am.J.Surg. **28:** 731-741, June '35
—pseudomyxoma due to myxoglobulosis of appendix; case, [G. Arrigoni] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **9:** 141-145, March '35
PERITONITIS
See also Peptic Ulcer, perforated; Pick's Syndrome
—[C. G. Heyd] New York State J.Med. **35:** 416-421, April 15, '35
—biliary peritonitis without apparent perforation of biliary tract, with clinical study of 2 cases, [G. Bombi] Arch.ital.di chir. **39:** 425-452, '35
—chronic fibrous encapsulating peritonitis, [S. Brückner] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2672-2675, Nov. 17, '34
—chronic fibrous encapsulating peritonitis; case, [W. van Rossem] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 1113-1118, March 16, '35
—chronic fibrous encapsulating peritonitis; 2 cases, [H. Schaer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 304-310, '35
—encapsulating peritonitis; case, [J. Simarro, R. Roca de Viñals & F. Cortada] Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **8:** 309-313, Sept. 15, '34
—encapsulating peritonitis; 2 cases, [L. Olper] Arch. ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **3:** 279-298, Sept. '34
—experimental studies on influence of acute purulent diffuse peritonitis on changes in epinephrine content of rabbit suprarenals, [R. Katsuragi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 3207-3210, Dec. '34
—generalized postpuerperal peritonitis, [L. Gernez] Echo méd.du nord **2:** 919-954, Nov. 25, '34
—intraperitoneal biliary effusion (choleperitoneum) without apparent perforation of biliary tract, [I. Sabadini & E. Curtillet] J.de chir. **45:** 191-232, Feb. '35
—mechanism of death in bile peritonitis, [H. N. Harkins, P. H. Harmon, J. E. Hudson & E. Andrews] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 691-693, Feb. '35
—periappendicitis without appendicitis; study based on 26,051 appendixes, [H. Gordon] Arch.Path. **19:** 185-202, Feb. '35
—peritonitis and drainage; pathological and clinical study, [G. K. Rhodes & J. Fernald] California & West.Med. **42:** 79-85, Feb. '35
—primary acute peritonitis in children; 7 cases, [E. Loubat] Bordeaux chir. **6:** 140-144, April '35

PERITONITIS—Continued
—primary aspecific peritoneal serositis and its importance in diagnosis of acute abdomen, [S. Solieri] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 308-316, Feb. 25, '35
—problems; review of literature, [E. Sehrt] Med.Klin. **31:** 90-92, Jan. 18, '35
—relation between sheathing perivisceritis and encapsulating peritonitis, [U. Guinard] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **60:** 1192-1194, Nov. 24, '34
—supravital staining of peritoneal exudate in appendicitis, [G. Molnár] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 216-223, '35; also, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 321-324, March 23, '35
adhesive: See Adhesions, abdominal
blood in, calcium-potassium equilibrium and alkali reserve in acute peritonitis, [D. Donati] Arch.per le sc.med. **59:** 89-102, Jan. '35
—withdrawal aleukocytosis in experimental peritonitis, [C. A. Pons, J. M. Gannon & W. P. Belk] Am.J. Clin.Path. **5:** 225-230, May '35
complications and sequels, early double enterostomy of small intestine for ileus in postoperative period of appendicular peritonitis; case, [A. Galíndez, M. M. Derqui & E. Mealla] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 1911-1914, Oct. 10, '34
—mechanism of development of intestinal paralysis in acute diffuse peritonitis; experimental studies, [H. Imanaga] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 156-175, '34; abstr., Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **27:** 133-134, Nov. '34
diagnosis, abdominal purpura simulating algid peritonitis with perforation of appendix in child 3 years old, [P. Armand-Delille, Mathey, Pichon & J. F. Porge] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 494-497, Oct. '34
—rôle of morphine in differential diagnosis of acute ileus and diffuse peritonitis, [A. N. Ryzhikh] Vestnik khir. **34:** 88-92, '34
etiology and pathogenesis, acute appendicitis with purulent peritonitis due to perforation following Ascaris infestation; case, [T. Tosonotti] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 1726-1732, Nov. 5, '34
—anaerobic infection, [G. Gerlach] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **244:** 531-536, '35
—biliary peritonitis without perforation; further studies, [E. Ruppanner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 56-58, Jan. 19, '35
—biliary peritonitis without perforation; indications for cholecystectomy, [P. Padovani] Médecine **15:** 906-914, Nov. '34
—experimental studies on peritonitis due to perforation of stomach and intestine, especially from bacteriologic point of view, [T. S. Wu] Jap.J.M.Sc.,IX, Surg.,Orthop.& Odont. **4:** 1-70, Sept. '34
—finding of 2 living ascarides in peritoneum of typhoid patient with perforative peritonitis, [O. Serefeddin Çelik] Türk tib cem.mec. **1:** 82-83, March 1, '35
—generalized peritonitis from rupture of pyosalpinx, [A. Soimaru] Gynécologie **34:** 21-38, Jan. '35
—intestinal infarction due to mesenteric thrombophlebitis and complicated by fibrinopurulent peritonitis; fatal case, [M. Mazzarelli] Riforma med. **50:** 1805-1814, Nov. 24, '34
—pathogenesis of biliary peritonitis without perforation, [W. Tejerina Fotheringham] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 8-32, April 3, '35
—perforation of carcinoma of stomach into general peritoneal cavity, [I. Aird] Brit.J.Surg. **22:** 545-554, Jan. '35
—perforation of gastroduodenal ulcers into free peritoneum; relation to industrial accident and compensation, [M. Robineau] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 233-241, Feb. '35
—periappendicitis due to penetration by Oxyuris vermicularis, [C. G. Bain] Northwest Med. **34:** 14, Jan. '35
—peritonitis caused by anaerobic bacteria; experimental researches, [G. Salto] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d.fac.med.senese) **2:** 401-439, Oct. '34
—peritonitis due to perforation of intestines in typhoid treated by valvular enterostomy (Witzel operation); case, [L. P. Bottaro] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **5:** 580-584, Dec. '34
—peritonitis following hematogenic oophoritis; case in infant 18 months old, [R. Kusta] Beitr.z.path.Anat. u.z.allg.Path. **94:** 365-369, '34
—postmortem analysis in 1,000 cases, [C. C. Pflaum] Am.J.Clin.Path. **5:** 131-150, March '35
—postpartum and postabortum peritoneal complications resembling epidemic; cases, [Voron, E. Rochet & Brochier] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 539-541, Oct. '34
—postpartum peritonitis, [E. Rochet] J.de méd.de Lyon **15:** 799-803, Dec. 5, '34
—problem of renal peritonitis, [J. Schilken] München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 147-148, Jan. 24, '35 [Comment on Fuss's article]
—question of perforation peritonitis in typhoid, [R. S. Manukyan] Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 12-23, '34
—relation between structure of organ and histogenesis of inflammatory processes, [S. Ferrandu] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **88:** 770-792, '34
—significance of anaerobic organisms in peritonitis due to liver autolysis; bacteriologic study of peritoneal exudates, [H. M. Trusler, J. R. Reeves & H. E. Martin] Arch.Surg. **30:** 371-393, March '35

PERITONITIS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—so-called biliary peritonitis without perforation, [C. Carli] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d.fac. med.senese) **2:** 373-400, Oct. '34
—spontaneous "gas peritonitis"; case, [H. Müller] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 257-258, Feb. 2, '35
gonococcic, management of cases of persistent active phase of adnexoperitonitis, [W. R. Cooke] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **28:** 872-878, Dec. '34
—generalized peritonitis in women, [G. Bizard & H. Malatray] Echo méd.du nord **3:** 163-169, Jan. 27, '35
immunity, defensive attitudes of peritoneum, [S. Solieri] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **15:** 1250-1258, Nov. 30, '34
—influence of defibrinated blood on development of experimental peritonitis; mechanism of immunizing action, [N. Toro] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **6:** 593-610, Aug. '34
—intraperitoneal vaccination, [H. Goldblatt] Tr.Am.Proct. Soc. **35:** 55-57, '34
—intraperitoneal vaccination (with coli-bactragen) in surgery of colon, [E. B. Potter & F. A. Coller] Ann.Surg. **101:** 886-890, March '35
—vaccination, [M. H. Smith] Am.Med. **41:** 88-92, Feb. '35
—vaccination preceding colonic operations, [C. F. Dixon & J. A. Bargen] New York State J.Med. **35:** 529-532, May 15, '35
pneumococcic, atypical form; clinical study of case, [C. Preioni & F. Perrone] Semana méd. **2:** 1377-1378, Nov. 1, '34
—clinical study, [G. Locatelli] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **44:** 647-655, Nov. 15, '34
—cryptogenetic peritonitis due to pneumococci and related bacteria, [Y. Candolin] Acta chir.Scandinav. (supp. 34) **76:** 1-224, '34
—differential diagnosis of acute peritonitis, with special reference to acute appendicitis, [A. Ciminata] Riforma med. **50:** 1903-1906, Dec. 8, '34
—diffuse peritonitis following perforating appendicitis; differential diagnosis of perforating appendicitis and pneumococcic peritonitis, [W. Hertz] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 674, April 26, '35
—early symptomatology; atypical form, [G. Piotet] Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 1012-1015, Oct. 25, '34
—in adult men; 2 cases, [V. Plătăreanu, N. Covali & C. Andreoiu] Spitalul **54:** 455-464, Nov. '34
—of abortive type; 2 cases, [J. Kramár] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 981-982, Oct. 27, '34; also, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 370-373, '35
—pelvic infection in adults, [J. E. King] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 341-349, March '35
—present views on diagnosis and therapy, [R. Demel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 658-660, April 26, '35
—primary peritonitis with complications; case, [D. Goltman] Memphis M.J. **10:** 16, June '35
—therapy; cases, [L. Silvestrini] Minerva med. **1:** 465-469, April 7, '35
postoperative, fatal peritonitis after cesarean section in patient with congenital anal atresia and congenital communicating rectum and vagina, [N. Maggi] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **47:** 462-468, '35
—late sequels of cholecystectomy; case of biliary peritonitis due to perforation 3 months after complete cure, [Barthélemy] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 355-358, March 16, '35
—so-called pulmonary complications (in reality peritonitis) after gastrectomy for gastric cancer; 2 cases, [P. Rochet] Lyon chir. **32:** 243-249, March-April '35
prevention, exposition of preparation and administration of amniotic fluid concentrate, [H. L. Johnson] New England J.Med. **212:** 557-559, March 28, '35
streptococcic, diffuse late puerperal peritonitis due to streptococci; 2 cases, [R. Keller] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **24:** 108-110, Jan. '35
—primary generalized acute peritonitis complicating scarlet fever, with report of case and review of literature, [L. Sabadini] Presse méd. **43:** 605-609, April 13, '35
therapy, [C. G. Heyd] New York State J.Med. **35:** 416-421, April 15, '35
—appendicitis with peritonitis; treatment without drainage, [A. M. Shipley] South.Surgeon **3:** 308-315, Dec. '34
—bacteriophage and peritonitis, [R. G. Jacobs] J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 21-23, Jan. '35
—diffuse postabortal peritonitis; laparotomy with intra-abdominal instillations of antistreptococcic filtrate-vaccine; recovery of case, [Laffont & Ezes] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 635-637, Nov. '34
—ether intraperitoneally in appendiceal abscess, [R. B. McKnight] South.Surgeon **4:** 121-130, April '35
—non-drainage treatment, [G. W. Cottis & H. W. Ingham] New York State J.Med. **35:** 49-55, Jan. 15, '35
—peritonitis and drainage; pathological and clinical study, [G. K. Rhodes & J. Fernald] California & West.Med. **42:** 79-85, Feb. '35
—problem of draining abdominal cavity in cases of general peritonitis, [M. G. Breitmann] Ann.Surg. **101:** 662-670, Feb. '35
—serotherapy; experimental study, [H. Chiari & H. Kunz] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **181:** 715-720, '35

PERITONITIS, therapy—Continued
—serotherapy of acute peritonitis; clinical and experimental study, [G. Perrando] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 85-88, Jan. 12, '35
—serotherapy of suppurative peritonitis, [V. Mazal] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 367-371, March '35
—surgical pathology, [J. W. Kennedy] Southwestern Med. **19:** 75-78, March '35
—therapy of exudates into serous cavities, [H. Elias] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1521-1523, Dec. 14, '34
—treatment of appendical peritonitis in intermediate and late stages, [K. Reschke] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 64-70, '35
—use of laparophos lamp in treatment of peritonitis following appendicitis, [B. Breitner] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 100-103, Jan. 25, '35
—use of laparophos (ultraviolet) lamp, [P. Clairmont] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 546-549, March 9, '35
tuberculous: See Peritoneum, tuberculosis
PERITONSILLITIS: See Abscess, peritonsillar
PERIVISCERITIS: See Adhesions, abdominal
PERKIN, WILLIAM HENRY (1838-1907)
—[H. Goodman] M.Life **42:** 151-162, March '35
PERKINS, C. T.: See **HOAGLAND, H., jt. auth.**
PERKINS, J. N., Observation for seizures, M.Bull.Vet. Admin. **11:** 253-255, Jan. '35
PERL, J., Case of spontaneous separation of neck of uterus during labor, Ginek.polska **13:** 629-636, July-Sept. '34
PERLA, D., Hemorrhagic changes in suprarenal cortex of adult rats following pituitarectomy, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 655-658, Jan. '35
Effect of suprarenal cortical hormone on natural resistance of pituitarectomized rats, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 797-800, Feb. '35
Infection with Trypanosoma equiperdum, Arch.Path. **19:** 505-523, April '35
——**and GROSS, H.,** Atypical amyloid disease, Am.J.Path. **11:** 93-112, Jan. '35
PERLA, J.: See **ZUNZ, E., jt. auth.**
PERLES, L.: See **WEISSENBACH, R. J., jt. auth.**
PERLES, S.: See **WEIL, P. E., jt. auth.**
PERLEY, A. E., Radium technic in cancer of head and neck, Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **57:** 27-30, Feb.'35
PERLI, H., Quelques observations de myome et grossesse, Gynéc.et obst. **30:** 539-543, Dec. '34
PERLMAN, H. H.: See **PILLSBURY, D. M., jt. auth.**
PERLOW, S., Conservative treatment in occlusive vascular diseases of extremities: results in 100 cases, Ann. Int.Med. **8:** 741-746, Dec. '34
PERLSTEIN, M. O.: See **WIEN, M. S., jt. auth.**
PERMAR, H. H.: See **MACLACHLAN, W. W. G., jt. auth.**
PERMEABILITY: See Osmosis and Permeability
PERN, S., Relationship of allergy to autonomic nervous system, M.J.Australia **1:** 49-52, Jan. 12, '35
PERNAMBUCO, M. A.: See **BERNARDES de OLIVEIRA, A., jt. auth.**
PERNET, J., A propos de l'ulcéro-cancer de l'estomac: sa fréquence, son diagnostic: les moyens de l'éviter, Hôpital **23:** 52-55, Jan. (B) '35
PERNICE, H., Als Gast der isländischen Ärzteschaft. Reiseeindrücke während der medizinisch-hygienischen Ausstellung in Island 1934, Med.Welt **9:** 68-69, Jan. 12, '35
PERNIOLA, F., Influenza dell'estratto di muscolo di pesce sulla tonicità cardio-vascolare, Riforma med. **50:** 1562-1565, Oct. 13, '34
L'estratto di muscolo di pesce nella polineurite alcoolica, Riforma med. **50:** 1882-1886, Dec. 8, '34
PERNOCTON (barbital preparation): See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
PÉROCHON and VELUET, A propos de la chélilite glandulaire (état précancéreux de la lèvre inférieure), Rev. méd.du centre-ouest **6:** 291-295, Nov. '34
PÉRON, N., La thérapeutique des affections nerreuses et mentales en 1934, Bull.gén.de thérap. **185:** 301-312, '34
Les traitements actuels de la paralysie générale et de la neuro-syphilis (malariathérapie, pyrétothérapie, chimiothérapie) Bull.gén.de thérap. **185:** 318-330, '34
——**and JAIS, M.,** Les paralysies périphériques dites "a frigore," Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 321-324, April 15, '35
PERONA, P., Sopra alcune lesioni cardiache studiate chimograficamente, Cuore e circolaz. **19:** 2-29, Jan. '35: abstr., Les méthodes kymographiques de Stumpf et Cignolini dans les maladies du cœur, Internat. Radiologenkong. **2:** 216-218, '34
PERONCINI, J.: See **ROSSO, N. D., jt. auth.**
——See **VIDELA, C. A., jt. auth.**
PERONI, A., Thérapie bronchoscopique, Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 96-110, Jan. '35
——**PIETRANTONI, L., and PITTIANI, G.,** Del valore terapeutico della broncoscopia nelle bronchiettasie e negli ascessi polmonari, Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 42-64, Jan. '35
PÉRONO: See **RAILLIET, jt. auth.**
PEROXYDASES: See Oxydase and Peroxydase
PERPARIN
—clinical research, [K. Dobrzański] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 44-47, Jan. 20, '35
PERRANDO, G., Die Serumtherapie der akuten Peritonitis. Klinisch-experimenteller Beitrag, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 85-88, Jan. 12, '35
Influenza della intossicazione cronica da nicotina sul decorso delle narcosi eterea e cloroformica, Riv.di pat. sper. **14:** 237-263, '35
PERRANDO, G. G., Sindromi neurosiche e sindromi siringomieliche, Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1179-1186, '33
PERRAULT, M., Chrysothérapie de la syphilis, Progrès méd., pp. 1911-1916, Nov. 28, '34
——See **DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.**
——See **LOEPER, M., jt. auth.**
PERRÉAL, JEHAN (JEHAN de PARIS, PSEUD., 1460-1530)
—Milanese fetal monster painted by Jehan Perréal in 1502, [J. Audry] Lyon méd. **155:** 54-57, Jan. 13, '35
PERREAU, E. H., Certificats médicaux d'aptitude au travail, Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** 1-ii, Oct. 20, '34
Médecins et juridictions d'assurances sociales, Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** 1-ii, Jan. 26, '35
Lois sociales et fournitures d'accessoires par les médecins, Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** 1-iii, Feb. 9, '35
Rôle du médecin dans le nouveau code de procédure pénale d'Italie, Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** 1-ii, March 23, '35
Réduction de primes d'assurances en faveur de médecins, Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** 1-ii, April 13, '35
PERREAU, P.: See **MOLLARET, P., jt. auth.**
——See **DECOURT, J., jt. auth.**
PERRICONE, F., Sulla coxalgia cotiloidea, Chir.d.org.di movimento **19:** 331-342, Oct. '34
PERRIER, C., Préparation aux opérations, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 1001-1004, Oct. 25, '34
Le phimosis et les troubles qui lui succèdent, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **65:** 246, March 9, '35
——**and LIENGME, A.,** De la colibacillose, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 1096-1108, Nov. 25, '34
PERRIER, L., Trois observations de tuberculose externe traitées par l'extrait bacillaire de Grimberg, J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 983, Nov. 15, '34
PERRIN: See PALLASSE, jt. auth.
PERRIN, M., Compte-rendu de plusieurs cas d'intoxication par l'Amanite phalloïde, traités par le sérum de Dujarric de la Rivière et guéris, Rev.méd.de l'est **62:** 709-716, Nov. 1, '34
La place des eaux minérales dans les associations thérapeutiques, Clinique, Paris **29:** 311-312, Dec. (A) '34
——**and d'ARBOIS de JUBAINVILLE, B.,** La pression artérielle moyenne dans la tuberculose pulmonaire, Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 1030-1052, Dec. '34
PERRÍN, T. G., A la memoria del Prof. Ramón y Cajal, Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. **5:** 29-32, Nov.-Dec. '34: also, Los estudios de Ramón y Cajal sobre la histologia del corazón, Arch.cardiol.y hemat. **16:** 38-40, Feb. '35
——See **POUS CHAZARO, E., jt. auth.**
PERRITT, R. A., Retinitis pigmentosa, Illinois M.J. **67:** 64-71, Jan. '35
PERRON: See REBATTU, J., jt. auth.
PERRON, J. E., Mégastrie et boulimie, Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp. Universitaires de Québec, pp. 80-83, March '35
PERRONE, F.: See **PREIONI, C., jt. auth.**
PERRONE, L., Se e quando possa prodursi un' ernia da trauma e da sforzo, Rinasc.med. **12:** 128-129, March 31, '35
PERROT, A., and DANON, L., Obstruction intestinale de cause rare, chez un nourrisson, Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 157-165, Feb. '35
PERROT, E., Les espèces chaulmoogriques et, en particulier, le krabao indochinois pour le traitement de la lèpre, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **112:** 602-605, Nov. 20, '34; also, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **41:** 641-644, Dec. '34
PERROT, L.: See **MEERSSEMAN, F., jt. auth.**
——See **MOREL, A., jt. auth.**
PERROTT, G. ST. J., and COLLINS, S. D., Relation of sickness to income and income change in 10 surveyed communities; health and depression studies; method of study and general results for each locality, Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 595-622, May 3, '35
PERROTTI, N., Die Rhigophobie, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **21:** 68-77, '35
PERROULAZ: See GAUTIER, P., jt. auth.
PERRUCCI, Anuria transitoria seguita da iperazotemia prolungata in soggetto a rene unico, Guarigione, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 342-344, '35
PERRUCCIO, L., Sul comportamento del trypan-blau iniettato intradermicamente nelle varie regioni del corpo, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 171-176, Feb. '35
PERRUSI, L. C., D. Santiago Ramón y Cajal. Su figura en la vida y en la muerte, Hosp.argent. **5:** 255-256, Oct. 30, '34
PERRY, C. A., and HAJNA, A. A., Routine use of modified Elikman medium in examination of oysters, crabmeat, and other substances, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 720-724, June '35
PERRY, C. C., Amoebiasis, Ohio State M.J. **31:** 181-183, March '35
PERRY, C. S., Improved eye needle, Am.J. Ophth. **18:** 258, March '35
PERRY, E. B., Management of appendicitis, J.Nat.M.A. **27:** 22-23, Feb. '35

PERRY, G., X-ray and radium treatment of cancer of breast, Illinois M.J. **67:** 129-134, Feb. '35
Radium and other irradiation therapy in breast cancer, Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **57:** 55-57, March '35
PERRY, I. H.: See WEVER, G. K., jt. auth.
PERRY, S. P., Experiences in irradiation treatment of hyperthyroidism, Radiology **24:** 326-329, March '35
PERRYMAN, P. W.: See SELOUS, C. F., jt. auth.
PERSCH, E., Stomatogene Fremdkörper: Abszessbildung vor dem Kehlkopf, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **33:** 74-79, Jan. 25, '35
PERSEVERATION
—[K. H. Rogers] J.Ment.Sc. **81:** 138-144, Jan. '35
—perseveration and personality, [K. H. Rogers] J.Ment. Sc. **81:** 145-150, Jan. '35
—perseveration and personality; experiments and hypothesis, [R. B. Cattell] J.Ment.Sc. **81:** 151-167, Jan. '35
PERSKY, A. H., Otorrhea; its treatment and complications, Arch.Pediat. **52:** 302-312, May '35
Tonsils and their rôle in focal infections, M.Rec. **141:** 432-434, May 1, '35
PERSLOW, O., Über verschluckte Fremdkörper, Acta chir. Scandinav. **76:** 63-92, '35
PERSON, V. M., Small doses in biology and in medicine, Klin.med. **13:** 347-353, March '35
PERSONALITY
—[K. H. Rogers] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **29:** 357-366, Jan.-March '35
—bilateral disease of cortical centers in personality disturbances (Kleist), [E. Niessl von Mayendorf] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **90:** 241-253, Feb. '35
—biochemical variability of individual in relation to personality and intelligence, [H. Goldstein] J.Exper. Psychol. **18:** 348-371, June '35
—changes in female adolescents, [K. Horney] Am.J. Orthopsychiat. **5:** 19-26, Jan. '35
—club activities as approach to study of personality make-up of problem children, [F. M. Rosenthal] Am. J.Orthopsychiat. **5:** 32-38, Jan. '35
—comparative structural psychologic studies on parents and children; preliminary investigation of hereditary integration typology, [G. H. Fischer & R. Hentze] Ztschr.f.Psychol. **133:** 233-246, '34
—compulsion complex as part of personality, [A. Adler] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **13:** 1-6, Jan.-March '35
—constitutional aspects of personality types, with special consideration of cycloid and schizoid, [E. Kahn] A. Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. **14:** 138-149, '33
—death threats in persons with schizoid personality; protection of society, [E. de Greeff] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **34:** 676-690, Nov. '34
—determination of personality types from their functional and structural relationships, [G. H. Fischer & H. Eilks] Ztschr.f.Psychol. **133:** 222-232, '34
—development of stuttering in children, rôle in general development of personality and its therapy, [V. A. Gilyarovskiy] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 570-582, '32
—dynamics of breakdown of personality (dementia), [A. A. Perelman] Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) **12:** 1757-1766, '34
—feeling of unreality as differential symptom of mild depressions, [J. C. Yaskin] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 368-378, Feb. '35
—hysterical development of personality, [A. N. Molokhov] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 829-832, '32
—in light of psychoanalysis, [P. Schilder] Psychoanalyt. Rev. **22:** 36-48, Jan. '35
—measurement, [L. M. Terman] Science **80:** 605-608, Dec. 28, '34
—multiple personality, [W. N. Mann] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **49:** 62-69, Feb. 16, '35
—objective determination of factors underlying mental health, [W. Line & J. D. M. Griffin] Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 833-842, Jan. '35
—of neglected children; experimental method of studying lies told by them as compared with those told by normal children, [W. Ruzicka] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **92:** 505-540, '34
—of psychopaths with asthenic metabolism, [H. Greving] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **135:** 260-263, '35
—perseveration and personality, [K. H. Rogers] J.Ment. Sc. **81:** 145-150, Jan. '35
—perseveration and personality; experiments and hypothesis, [R. B. Cattell] J.Ment.Sc. **81:** 151-167, Jan. '35
—personality and psychoses, [C. M. Campbell] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. **14:** 169-179, '33
—personality concept in relation to graphology and Rorschach test, [O. Diethelm] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. **14:** 278-286, '33
—personality study in practice of internal medicine, [E. Weiss] Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 701-709, Dec. '34
—personality type and physical constitution; relation of personality type to tissue function, particularly with regard to electric resistance of skin, [F. Fricke] Ztschr.f.Psychol. **134:** 62-99, '35
—postencephalitic personality disorders; nature and treatment, [E. D. Bond & K. E. Appel] Ann.Surg. **101:** 44-48, Jan. '35
PERSONALITY—Continued
—psychoanalytic study of depersonalization, [A. Hesnard] Rev.franç.de psychanal. **7:** 272-281, '34
—psychopathic personalities and psychopathic reactions; review of literature for 1933, [H. Lottig] Fortschr. d.Neurol.,Psychiat. **6:** 489-496, Dec. '34
—psychotechnical examination of aptitudes of people who have traffic accidents, as contrasted with those who do not, [W. Moede] Med.Welt **9:** 208-211, Feb. 9, '35
—relation between mental alienation and delinquency; importance of study of personality, [D. Pisani] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1624-1628, '33
—schizophrenic personality with special regard to psychologic and organic concomitants, [R. G. Hoskins & E. M. Jellinek] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. **14:** 211-233, '33
—scope and teaching of psychobiology, [A. Meyer] J.A. Am.M.Coll. **10:** 93-98, March '35
—studies in experimental psychiatry; "W" and "F" factors in relation to traits of personality, [L. G. Stuдman] J.Ment.Sc. **81:** 107-137, Jan. '35
—studies of identical twins with some noteworthy mental differences, [E. Sievers] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **102:** 246-283, '34
—studies on personality of Grillparzer as revealed in content and handwriting of entries in his diary, [F. Decurtins] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **102:** 313-330, '34
—treatment of stutter type personality in medical-social clinic, [J. S. Greene] J.A.M.A. **104:** 2239-2242, June 22, '35
—typical personality trends and conflicts in cases of gastric disturbance, [C. Bacon] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **3:** 540-557, Oct. '34
—typical personality trends and conflicts in cases of spastic colitis, [G. W. Wilson] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **3:** 558-573, Oct. '34
—unrecognized "strokes" and gastro-enterologist, [W. C. Alvarez] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 90-92, April '35
—wholesome social personality in physical activities, [H. P. McPhee] Journal-Lancet **55:** 111-114, Feb. 15, '35
PERSPIRATION: See under Metabolism; Sweat; Sweat Glands
PERSSON, H., Über Trichloraethylenvergiftung, Acta med. Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 410-422, '34
PERSULPHATES: See Sulphates
PERTHES' DISEASE: See Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis
PERTHES-VOGEL OPERATION: See Stomach, ptosis
PERTIERRA, I., FUERTES, B., and del RIO, A., Asma y tuberculina, Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **25:** 468-471, Oct. '34
PERTUSSIS: See Whooping Cough
PERUTZ, ALFRED: See Obituaries
PERVERSITY
—simulation of delirium of persecution and perversity, [R. Benon] Bull.méd.,Paris **49:** 198-200, March 23,'35
PERVÉS and BADELON, P., Valeur du traitement orthopédique dans les fractures des deux os de l'avant-bras, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 502-509, April 6, '35
PERVUSHIN, G. V., and BLINKOV, S. M., Unusual type of grasping reflex, Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 592-595, '32
PES CAVUS; PES EXCAVATUS; PES VALGUS: See Foot, deformities
PESCADOR, L., Sobre la patogenia de los electrogramas ventriculares aberrantes, An.de med.int. **4:** 25-34, Jan. '35
PESCARMONA, M.: See DOMINICI, G., jt. auth.
——See OLIVA, G., jt. auth.
PESCI, E., Il meccanismo regolatore della pressione e l'ipertensione, Glor.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **97:** 295-316, Oct.-Dec. '34
PESET LLORCA, V., Datos nuevos para el diagnóstico médicolegal de las manchas espermáticas, Crón. méd., Valencia **38:** 925-934, Dec. 15, '34
PESET y CERVERA, V., Andrés Piquer, Crón.méd.,Valencia **38:** 875-889, Dec. 15, '34
PESME, P., Un cas d'hydrocéphalie avec glaucome infantile, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **47:** 259-269, '34
PESONEN, N., Thickness of cranial wall of Finns, Duodecim **51:** 132-138, '35
PESSARY
See also Birth Control
—new pessary for treatment of inoperable prolapse of uterus, [G. Gellhorn] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 737-739, May '35
PESSIMISM
—problem of "oral" pessimism demonstrated in life of Christian Dietrich Grabbe, [E. Bergler] Imago **20:** 330-376, '34
PESSIN, S. B.: See STOVALL, W. D., jt. auth.
PESSOA, S. B., Contribuição para o conhecimento das especies brasileiras do genero Phanaeus (Col. Scarabaeidae), Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ.de S.Paulo **10:** 279-314, '34
——and MEIRA, J. A., A eosinophilia sanguinea, Ann. paulist.de med.e cir. **28:** 343, Oct. '34; **29:** 33, Jan. '35
PESTALOZZA, ERNESTO: See Obituaries

PETER III, EMPEROR OF RUSSIA (1728-1762)
—psychiatric study, [E. Müller] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 102: 241-245, '34
PETER, J., Case of brucellosis with exanthem, Polska gaz. lek. 14: 47-48, Jan. 20, '35
PETER, L. C., Surgical treatment of squint, Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. 18: 100-112, '34
Relation of ocular pathology to disease of paranasal sinuses, Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. 18: 136-151, '34
Electrocoagulation for retinal detachment, Pennsylvania M.J. 38: 473-475, April '35
PETER, R., Fibromyoma of external orifice of urethra, Bratisl.lekár.listy 15: 416-420, March '35
PETERFFY, P., Throat ulcers in infectious diseases, Orvosi hetil. 78: 1012-1015, Nov. 3, '34
PETERKIN, G. S., Ejaculatio praematuro, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 39: 335-338, May '35
PETERMAN, M. G., Epilepsy in childhood, Internat.Clin. 2: 99-104, June '35
PETERMANS, R.: See **de GREEFF, E.,** jt. auth.
PETERS, A., and others, Survey of artificial pneumothorax in representative American tuberculosis sanatoria, 1915-1930, with special attention to question of termination of treatment and later results, Am.Rev. Tubere. 31: 85-103, Jan. '35; abstr., Results of artificial pneumothorax in American sanatoria, Tubercle 16: 407-415, June '35
PETERS, A. (Rostock), Zur "Dehnsucht des Auges," Ztschr.f.Augenh. 85: 1-2, Dec. '34
PETERS, B. A., Diagnosis and treatment of malignant diphtheria, Brit.M.J. 1: 585-586, March 23, '35
PETERS, E. A., Infections of eustachian tube and pulmonary tract; president's address, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 28: 221-226, Jan. '35; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. 50: 355-362, May '35
PETERS, G.: See **THAUER, R.,** jt. auth.
PETERS, H. L.: See **JARRETT, W. A.,** jt. auth.
PETERS, HUBERT: See Obituaries
PETERS, J.: See **HOFFMAN, M. J.,** jt. auth.
PETERS, K., Die Bedeutung von Volksbrauch und Volksglauben für die Kräuterheilkunde, Gesundh.u.Erziehg. 48: 67-73, March '35
PETERS, K. O., Zur Frage des Rezidives bei Leistenbruchoperationen, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 181: 294-302, '34
Zur Magenchirurgie, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 181: 651-663, '35
Bericht über primäre Resektionen wegen perforierter Magen- und Zwölfingerdarmgeschwüre, Chirurg 7: 78-83, Feb. 1, '35
PETERS, L. S., Thoracoplasty, Journal-Lancet 55: 197-198, April 1, '35
PETERS, M., Cor triloculare biatriatum mit Endocarditis lenta pulmonalis. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Bildung von embolisch-mykotischen Pulmonalarterienaneurysmen, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 62: 52-54, Feb. 28, '35
PETERS, R. A., RYDIN, H., and THOMPSON, R. H. S., Brain respiration, a chain of reactions, as revealed by experiments upon catatorulin effect, Biochem.J. 29: 53-62, '35
Relation of pyruvic acid in brain to certain tissue poisons, Biochem.J. 29: 63-71, '35
——See **KINNERSLEY, H. W.,** jt. auth.
PETERS, T., Zur Anästhesierung des Nervus phrenicus bei Lungeninfarkt, München.med.Wchnschr. 81: 2016, Dec. 27, '34 [Comment on Meissner's article]
Arzt und Patient in der Volksheilstätte, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 72: 378-382, '35
PETERSEN, P., Simple portable spirometer for clinical determination of vital capacity, Nord.med.tidskr. 8: 1700-1701, Dec. 15, '34
PETERSEN, W. F., Medical notes on "Arthăcastra of Kauṭilya," Bull.Soc.M.Hist.Chicago 4: 533-539, Jan. '35
——See **HOVERSON, E. T.,** jt. auth.
PETERSON, A. K., On preparation of Wood's metal casts of lungs, Anat.Rec. 61: 261-272, Feb. 25, '35
PETERSON, C. E., Are Brucella abortus agglutinins in blood stream produced by active or passive immunization? J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 20: 727-732, April '35
PETERSON, D. C., Value of county health unit in public health, Texas State J.Med. 30: 658-660, Feb. '35
PETERSON, R. F., Familial shift to left of granular leukocytes, Am.J.Clin.Path. 5: 249-252, May '35
——and **PETERSON, W. G.,** Differential count at high altitudes, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 20: 723-726, April '35
PETERSON, S. C., Latent syphilis, Canad.M.A.J. 32: 655-660, June '35
PETERSON, T., Gall bladder disease; critical clinical study, Minnesota Med. 18: 123-127, Feb. '35
PETERSON, W. G.: See **PETERSON, R. F.,** jt. auth.
PETERSON, W. H.: See **GORCICA, H. J.,** jt. auth.
PETERSON, W. L.: See **BETHEA, J. A.,** jt. auth.
PETIT, G., Etienne Hubert (1567-1614). Médecin et professeur d'arabe au Collège Royal, Chron.méd. 42: 25-30, Feb. 1, '35
PETIT, P. J.: See **ONFRAY, R.,** jt. auth.
PETIT-DUTAILLIS, D., and SCHMITE, P., Névralgie du glosso-pharyngien et son traitement, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 95-99, Feb. 1, '35
——See **ALAJOUANINE, T.,** jt. auth.
——See **GARCIN, R.,** jt. auth.
PETKOVITCH, S.: See **STANOYEVITCH, L.,** jt. auth.
PETŐ, E., Case of Laurence-Biedl syndrome in boy 12 years old, Gyógyászat 75: 247-248, April 7, '35
PÉTOURAUD, C.: See **NICOLAS, J.,** jt. auth.
PETOW, H., Wilhelm His †, Med.Klin. 30: 1578-1579, Nov. 23, '34
Die konstitutionelle Bedingtheit der Allergie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 1867-1870, Dec. 7, '34
PETRÁČEK, E., Constitutional influences on clinical features of cutaneous diseases, Časop.lék.česk. 73: 1385-1389, Dec. 14, '34
Function of endothelial cells of capillaries, Česká dermat. 15: 179-186, '35
PETRAGNANI, G., Le sang comme milieu d'enrichissement des B.K., Soc. internaz. di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 6: 431-432, Nov. '34
A la recherche d'un vaccin tuberculeux intégral et diffusible, Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 6: 432-436, Nov. '34
Homogénéisation acido-base des matériaux pathologiques tuberculeux avant de les soumettre à l'essai biologique et culturel, Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 6: 484-485, Dec. '34
La recherche du soi-disant "ultravirus tbc" par l'enrichissement des filtrats dans du sang défibriné, Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 6: 486-488, Dec. '34
——and **MAZZETTI, G.,** Pouvoir bactéricide "in vitro" du sang vis-à-vis du bacille tuberculeux, Soc.internaz. di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 7: 23-30, Jan. '35
——**MAZZETTI, G., and MARIANI, G.,** Sul significato dei ceppi glicerinofili ricorrenti nei materiali patologici bovini e sul diverso quadro delle lesioni polmonari in ordine al tempo di sopravvivenza, Atti d.r.Accad. d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d. fac. med. senese) 2: 615-624, Dec. '34
PETRÁNYI, G., Säuglingspfeife, Kinderärztl.Praxis 5: 548-549, Dec. '34
Tuberculous infection in schools, Orvosi hetil. 78: 1158-1161, Dec. 15, '34
Untersuchungen zur Pharmakologie und Pharmakodynamie des Kindesalters: Antipyretica. (Klinischer Teil), Arch.f.Kinderh. 104: 225-243, '35
——and **BLAZSÓ, S.,** Veränderung des Eiweissgehaltes der roten Blutkörperchen nach Nahrungsaufnahme, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 94: 689-695, '34
——and **FISCHER, I.,** Effect of malaria on total volume and on elements of circulating blood, Magyar orvosi arch. 35: 345-350, '34
PETRÁNYI, J.: See **MOSONYI, J.,** jt. auth.
PETRAROIA, M., Decorsi anormali, localizzazioni rare, e diagnosi errate, nell decorso di una epidemia di melitense, Rinasc.med. 12: 151-154, April 15, '35
PETRASOV, V. F.: See **KULAGIN, S. M.,** jt. auth.
PÉTRE, J.: See **CAUSSADE, G.,** jt. auth.
PETREA, C.: See **DUMITRESCU, T.,** jt. auth.
PETRÉN, A., New Swedish law on alcoholism, Svenska läk.-tidning. 31: 1417-1437, Nov. 16, '34
What is solution to problem of care of psychopathic criminals? Svenska läk.-tidning. 31: 1513-1534, Nov. 30, '34
PETRÉN, E., Lessons to be derived from smallpox epidemic in Malmö in 1932, Svenska läk.-tidning. 32: 231-245, Feb. 8, '35
PETRÉN, G., Carl August Ljunggren †, Svenska läk.-tidning. 31: 1611-1619, Dec. 14, '34
Über Urographie bei akuten Nieren- und Bauchkrankheiten, Chirurg 7: 1-7, Jan. 1, '35; also, Urography in acute renal and abdominal diseases, Nord.med. tidskr. 9: 281-286, Feb. 23, '35
PETRES, J., Rare cases of industrial injuries of eye, Orvosi hetil. 79: 71-72, Jan. 19, '35
Bilateral injury of optic nerve caused by fracture of occipital bone, Orvosi hetil. 79: 128, Feb. 2, '35
Therapy of band-shaped corneal opacity, Orvosi hetil. 79: 157-158, Feb. 9, '35
PETRESCO, M.: See **LABBÉ, M.,** jt. auth.
PETRESCO, V.: See **CLAUDIAN, J.,** jt. auth.
PETRESCU, G. Z., Fifty years of Rumanian therapeutics, Rev.ştiinţ.med. 23: 1474-1503, Nov. '34
History of microscope, Rev.ştiinţ.med. 24: 185-197, Feb. '35
PETRI, H., Siamesenschädel, Anthrop.Anz. 11: 253-259, '34
PETRI, K., Twenty cases of acute intestinal invagination in children treated with barium injections under roentgen control, Ugesk.f.læger 97: 112-116, Jan. 24, '35
PETRI, K. A.: See **STOESSER, A. V.,** jt. auth.
PETRIDIS, P., Trois cas intéressants d'ulcère perforé de l'estomac, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 25: 300-306, March '35
PETRILLI, G. L., Dati statistici e tecnici sul servizio d'ambulatorio, durante l'anno 1933, con particolare riguardo ai traumi del ginocchio, Rassegna d.previd. sociale 21: 46-58, Sept. '34
PETRIVALSKÝ, J., Stasis of gallbladder, Bratisl.lekár. listy 15: 420-427, March '35
PETROFF, C., Katatonie und vegetatives Nervensystem, Arch.f.Psychiat. 103: 54-77, '35

PETROFF, J., FILATOV, A., BOGOMOLOVA, L., and STROIKOVA, X., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über das Wesen des hämolytischen Shocks bei der Bluttransfusion; die Pathogenese der Veränderungen des Herzens und der Gefässe, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **181:** 209-226, '34

PETROFF, S. A., and GUMP, W. S., Bacteriostatic and bactericidal studies of various dyes and allied compounds, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 689-698, April '35

——and STEENKEN, W., JR., Biological studies of saprophytic acid-fast organisms; dissociation of Mycobacterium phlei, J.Infect.Dis. **56:** 277-287, May-June '35

PETROLATUM

irradiated: See also Colitis, mucous

—surgical use of ultraviolet irradiated mineral oils, [N. H. Matros & J. D. Brooks] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 106-109, Oct. '34

liquid, staining method for differentiating between mineral oil and fats in tissues, [V. Carminati] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **88:** 564-567, '34

PETROLEUM PRODUCTS

See also Petrolatum

therapy, naphthalan therapy of internal diseases, [K. A. Egorov] Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) **12:** 1777-1786, '34

toxicity, industrial petroleum and benzol intoxication; toxicologic and medicolegal considerations; discussion of nomenclature, [C. Simonin] Paris méd. **2:** 408-412, Nov. 17, '34

—new method for measuring carcinogenicity (of mineral oils), [C. C. Twort & R. Lyth] J.Hyg. **35:** 125-129, Feb. '35

—question of shellfish from water contaminated by mazout as cause of typhoid, [A. Loir & H. Legangneux] Paris méd. **2:** 420-422, Nov. 24, '34; also, Arch.méd.-chir.de Normandie, pp. 2861-2871, Dec. '34

—utility of lanolin (hydrous wool fat) as protective measure against mineral-oil dermatitis and cancer, [C. C. & J. M. Twort] J.Hyg. **35:** 130-149, Feb. '35

PETRONIUS

—medicine in romance of Petronius, [E. T. Sage] Ann. M.Hist. **7:** 192-196, March '35

PETROPAVLOVSKIY, V. P., Methodology of conditioned motor reflexes, Fiziol.zhur. **17:** 217-225, '34

PETROSITIS: See Temporal Bone, diseases

PETROUS BONE: See under Temporal Bone

PETROV, A. M., Etiology of degenerative-dystrophic manifestations in congenital syphilis, Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 1506-1511, Oct. 31, '34

PETROV, A. P., VYAZMENSKAYA, E. A., and KALASHNIKOVA, R. V., Physical exercises in postpartum period, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 33-40, Jan. 15, '35

PETROV, N. N., and KOVTUNOVICH, G. P., Late results of treatment of postoperative peptic ulcer, Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 389-395, '34

PETROVA, A. A.: See **KAZAKEVICH, I. E., jt. auth.**

PETROVSKIY, G. A., Classification of choleretic substances, Vrach.delo **17:** 697-702, '34

PETROVSKIY, V. V.: See **MARTSINKEVICH, O. K., jt. auth.**

PETRUNKIN, M., Über die Veränderungen im Gange der Blutzuckerkurven während einiger infektiöser Krankheiten, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57:** 138-152, '35

von PETSCHIG, A. M., Vom Willen zur Gesundheit, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 31-35, Jan. 19, '35

PETT, L. B., Lactoflavin in micro-organisms, Biochem.J. **29:** 937-944, '35

PETTAVEL, C. A., A propos du traitement de l'hypertrophie prostatique, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 54-56, Jan. 19, '35

PETTE, H., Grippe und Nervensystem, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **60:** 1583-1585, Oct. 19, '34

——and KORNYEY, S., Über die Pathogenese und die Histologie der Bornaschen Krankheit im Tierexperiment, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **136:** 20-63, '35

von PETTENKOFER, MAX (1818-1901)

—origin of Pettenkofer's soil theory in connection with cholera epidemic in Munich in 1854; critical and historical study, [W. Rimpau] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d. Med.-Verwalt. **44:** 369-478, '35

PETTER, C. K., Intra-articular temperatures produced by artificial fever; preliminary study on tuberculous knee, Journal-Lancet **55:** 117-118, Feb. 15, '35

Evaluation of generally accepted forms of therapy in orthopedic tuberculosis, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **30:** 316-320, '34

PETTERSSON, A., Über die natürliche Resistenz und die antibakterielle Immunität gegen die Ödembazillen, Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a. M. **3:** 123-126, '35

PETTERSSON, G., Four hundred cases of evipan sodium narcosis, Svenska läk.-tidning. **31:** 1465-1468, Nov. 23, '34

PETTEWAY, G. H., Obstetrical delivery in home, South. Med.& Surg. **96:** 635-637, Dec. '34

PETTIS, E. M.: See **LE FEVRE, G. L., jt. auth.**

PETTIT, A.: See **ERBER, B., jt. auth.**

——See HOCQUART, E., jt. auth.

PETTIT'S SERUM: See Poliomyelitis, therapy

PETZELT, K., Bakteriologische Milzbranddiagnose und Serumbehandlung des Milzbrandes, Med.Welt **8:** 1755-1756, Dec. 15, '34

PETZETAKIS, M., Action pathogène expérimentale des cultures d'un Streptothrix sur la souris blanche et le rat blanc, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 761-762, '34

PEVZNER, I. L., Late results of arthrodesis of ankle joint according to Lexer-Bogoraz technic, Vestnik khir. **35:** 176-179, '34

PEVZNER, M., Effectiveness of modified Karel diet in decompensation of cardiac activity, Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) **12:** 1670-1675, '34

PEYRE, E., La répartition des groupes sanguins peut-elle éclairer le problème de l'origine des races humaines? Rev.de path.comparée **35:** 113-126, Jan. '35

——and COLIN, E., Influence de l'acide orthophosphorique sur la coagulabilité des sérums, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1361-1362, '34

PEYRE, E. L., Les maladies mentales aux colonies, Hyg. ment. **29:** 185-212, Sept.-Oct. '34

PEYRI, J., Trois cas de graulome ulcéro-serpigineux inguinal d'origine vénérienne, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **10:** 452-460, Sept.-Oct. '34

Liquen anularis, onicatrofia, varices, Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 121-123, Oct. '34

PEYRON, A., and MELISSINOS, J., Chordome. Tumeur traumatique, Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 478-488, April '35

PEYROT, M.: See **LAURENT, C., jt. auth.**

PEYTEL, A., A propos de la responsabilité médicale, Ann. de méd.lég. **15:** 450-456, April '35

von PEZOLD, Ein Feldlazarett im Argonnenabschnitt, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1647-1649, Oct. 26, '34

Der Arzt im Felde, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1893-1895, Dec. 7, '34

PEZZA, E., Considerazioni sulla curva del peso nei bambini tubercolotici, Gior.di tisiol., pp. 265-269, Dec. 31, '34

La terapia calcica nella tubercolosi dell'infanzia, Pediatria **43:** 90-93, Jan. '35

PEZZAROSSA, C., Il megaesofago, Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 309-328, March 20, '35

PEZZI, R.: See **GIOVANARDI, A., jt. auth.**

——See FRANCO, E., jt. auth.

PFAHLER, G., Vererbung des Charakters, Med.Welt **8:** 1700-1704, Dec. 1, '34

PFAHLER, G. E., Treatment of epithelioma of cheek, Radiology **24:** 99-109, Jan. '35

——and SPACKMAN, E. W., Further observations on roentgen treatment of pituitary tumors, Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 214-226, Feb. '35

——and VASTINE, J. H., Technique and results of irradiation in carcinoma of breast; review of 1,129 private cases, Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 41-49, Jan. '35

Roentgen diagnosis and treatment of tumors of bladder; their serial study with pneumocystograms, showing results of treatment by irradiation, J.A.M.A. **104:** 609-613, Feb. 23, '35

PFANNENSTIEL, W., Die Beeinflussung der Widerstandskraft (Resistenz) und des Blutchemismus durch Mineralwasserzufuhr, Balneologe **2:** 1-4, Jan. '35

"Die Vitamine als Nahrungsstoffe und als Heilstoffe," Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **2:** 64-67, '35 [Comment on Stepp's article]

PFANNKUCH, F., Über den Wert geologischer Kenntnisse für den Volksarzt, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1644-1645, Oct. 26, '34

Über die allgemein-geologischen Grundlagen zum Verständnis der Quellenlehre für den Arzt, Med.Welt **9:** 593-597, April 27, '35

PFEIFER, R. A., Die Angioarchitektonik der Lunge mit Rücksicht auf ihre Depotfunktion, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **26:** 906-916, Dec. 15, '34

PFEIFFER, Zur Ätiologie der Pellagra, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **37:** 57-58, Feb. 2, '35

PFEIFFER, A., Sulpharsphenamine: its use and status in New York State, New York State J.Med. **35:** 13-18, Jan. 1, '35

Social service problems among venereal disease cases, J. Social Hyg. **21:** 157-163, April '35

Medical aspects in prevention and management of late and latent syphilis, Psychiatric Quart. **9:** 185-193, April '35

PFEIFFER, C. A., Origin of functional differences between male and female hypophyses, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 603-605, Jan. '35

PFEIFFER, C. C., and TATUM, A. L., New experimental approach to study of rôle of reticulo-endothelial system in cure of trypanosomiasis, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **53:** 358-376, March '35

PFEIFFER, D. B., and WOOD, J. K. W., Cancer of transverse colon in 7 year old boy, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1227-1229, April 6, '35

PFEIL, K., Zur Differentialdiagnose der Lipograulomatose, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2911-2916, Dec. 15, '34

PFENNINGER, H., Zur Behandlung der Hämophilie mit A. T. 10, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 242-244, '35

PFIFFNER, J. J.: See **WINTERSTEINER, O., jt. auth.**

PFINGST, A. O., Wearing of glasses as it relates to medicine, Kentucky M.J. **33:** 129-135, March '35

PFISTER, H., Ärztliches und Nichtärztliches zum Hilfswerk "Mutter und Kind," Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 157, April 6, '35; 169, April 13, '35

PFISTER, H. O., Farbe und Bewegung in der Zeichnung Geisteskranker, Schweiz. Arch. f. Neurol.u. Psychiat. **34:** 325-365, '34

PFISTER, O., Neutestamentliche Seelsorge und psychoanalytische Therapie, Imago **20:** 425-443, '34
PFLAUM, A.: See **del CARRIL, M. J., jt. auth.**
PFLAUM, C. C., Postmortem analysis as to etiology in 1,000 cases of peritonitis, Am.J.Clin.Path. **5:** 131-150, March '35
PFLAUMER, E., Verbesserte Technik der primären Rippenresektion bei der Nierenoperation, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **61:** 2860-2861, Dec. 8, '34
Die Röntgenphotographie der freigelegten Niere bei der Steinoperation, Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 225-232, '35
PFLEGER, R.: See **HORNET, T., jt. auth.**
——See **FELLINGER, K., jt. auth.**
PFLOMM, E., Zur Kurzwellentherapie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2557-2559, Nov. 3, '34
Operationsvorbereitungen in den Subtropen, München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 661-662, April 25, '35
PFLUEGER, O. H.: See **MARTIN, H. E. (New York), jt. auth.**
von PFLUGK, A., Neue Wege zur Erforschung der Lehre von der Akkommodation. Die Dehnbarkeit der Zonula und Linsenkapsel, Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 339-351, '35
PFUHL, W., Der Bewegungsumfang im Schultergelenk und der Anteil des subacromialen Nebengelenks an den Schultergelenkbewegungen, Morphol.Jahrb. **74:** 670-696, '34
PFUND, H., Zur Frage der experimentellen Beeinflussung des Muskelrhythmus beim Kaltblüter, Ztschr.f.Biol. **95:** 599-605, '34
PFUNDT, W., Ueber Kardiospasmus, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 140-142, Jan. 24, '35
PH: See **Hydrogen Ion Concentration**
PHAGOCYTES AND PHAGOCYTOSIS
See also **Immunity; Leukocytes; Reticulo-Endothelial System**
—behavior of phagocytosis in vitro in brucellosis and in human infections after vaccinotherapy, [S. Signorelli & R. Modica] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 201-218, March '35
—changes of pulmonary parenchyma and stroma in pneumonia; origin of alveolar phagocytes, [A. N. Tschistowitsch] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **22:** 457-466, '35
—critique of phagocytic doctrine; protective apparatus of organism against anthrax, [I. L. Kritschewski & E. S. Heronimus] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 33-49, Jan. '35
—determination of phagocytic power of whole blood or plasma—leukocyte mixtures for clinical or experimental purposes; description of improved method, with representative findings, [F. Boerner & S. Mudd] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 22-35, Jan. '35
—effect of active and passive immunity on phagocytosis in peritoneal cavity, [E. Nakashima] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 263, '35
—hydrogen ion concentration within histiocytes in relation to their storing and phagocytic functions; phagocytosis and dissimilation of starch particles, [S. Hatano & others] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 22: 19, Jan. '35
—impairment of phagocytic ability of leukocytes after storage of thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation) in hepatosplenography, [A. Koch] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f. Path. **47:** 429-442, '35
—importance of bacterial variability for phagocytosis, [K. Weinbrenner] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper.Therap. **83:** 437-463, Nov. 2, '34
—in vitro transformation of entoblastovitelline cells into macrophages, [J. André Thomas] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 758-760, '34
—influence of bacteriophages on phagocytosis of bacteria; experimental study of therapeutic action of bacteriophages, [F. Hoder] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. **84:** 46-61, Dec. 31, '34
—leukocytic action and production of immune bodies after inoculation with anatoxin, [M. Calcinai] Boll. d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **13:** 865-876, Nov. '34
—phagocytic activity of leukocytes in conserved blood, [G. G. Karavanov] Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 87-91, '34
—phagocytic power and spontaneous phagocytosis in tuberculous patients treated with alcoholization of intercostal nerve (Leotta method), [F. Rabboni & A. Patania] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 197-199, Sept. 30, '34
—physiologic aspect of spontaneous transformation of fibrocytes into macrophages, [J. A. Thomas] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **199:** 886-888, Oct. 29, '34
—significance of macrophages in malignant tumors, [W. Munck] Bibliot.f.læger **126:** 514-522, Nov. '34
—variations in bactericidal and phagocytic power of blood in diphtheria, [M. T. Casassa] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **13:** 1009-1027, Dec. '34
PHAIR, J. T., and SELLERS, A. H., Study of maternal deaths in province of Ontario, Canad.Pub.Health J. 25: 563-579, Dec. '34
PHAKOMATOSES: See **Retina, tumors**
PHALANGES: See **Fingers and Toes**
PHALANGIDS: See **Spiders**
PHAM, H. C.: See **BROCARD, H., jt. auth.**
——See **LEMIERRE, A., jt. auth.**
PHAM-HUU-CHI: See **GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.**
PHANAEUS: See **Beetles**
PHANEUF, L. E., La curiéthérapie des hémorragies utérines d'origine bénigne. A propos de 150 observations personnelles, Bull.Assoc.d.méd.de lang.franç. de l'Amérique du Nord **1:** 39-49, Jan. '35
PHANTOM ARM: See under **Amputation**
PHARMACISTS
—if I were a medical man (relations between physician and pharmacist), [W. H. Rivard] Rhode Island M.J. **18:** 1-2, Jan. '35
—of future, [F. D. Lascoff] New York State J.Med. **35:** 79-81, Jan. 15, '35
PHARMACOLOGY
See also **Drugs**
—organization of biologic control of drugs in England and Germany, [R. Cahen] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **42:** 43-50, Jan. '35
—technic of culture of tissues for pharmacologic investigations, [E. Muñoz Fernández] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 1215-1218, Nov. 3, '34
PHARMACOPEIA
—ancient Greco-Achaean-Colchian pharmacopeia, [Grandjean-Hirter] Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. **64:** 995-996, Oct. 27, '34
—favorite prescriptions; Pharmacopeia of Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, [W. J. Pearson] Practitioner **134:** 560-568, April '35
—favorite prescriptions; Pharmacopeia of London Hospital, [C. Wall] Practitioner **134:** 226-237, Feb. '35
—favorite prescriptions; Pharmacopeia of Middlesex Hospital, [E. A. Cockayne] Practitioner **134:** 685-692, May '35
—favorite prescriptions; Pharmacopeia of Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh, [J. D. Comrie] Practitioner **134:** 360-372, March '35
—favorite prescriptions; Pharmacopeia of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, [P. Hamill] Practitioner **134:** 96-108, Jan. '35
—need for and means of creation of Pan-American pharmacopeia, [F. Cignoli] Semana méd. **1:** 221-224, Jan. 17, '35
Hungarian, dermatologic aspects of new Pharmacopeia, [V. Goldner] Gyógyászat **74:** 762-763, Dec. 23-30, '34
PHARMACY
See also **Hospitals, pharmacy; Prescriptions and Prescribing**
—centennial of Société de Pharmacie de Bordeaux, especially honoring Professors Denigès, Barthe, Beille and Canuyt (Centenaire de la Société de Pharmacie de Bordeaux), [various authors] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 79-88, Jan. 30, '35
—origin and meaning of word *Φάρμακον*, [E. A. Grandjean-Hirter] Chron.méd. **42:** 81-85, April 1, '35
—pharmacy's unfinished tasks, [R. P. Fischelis] Science **81:** 301-306, March 29, '35
military, druggist in French army, [Cartier] J.de méd. de Bordeaux **112:** 20-26, Jan. 10, '35
—pharmaceutical questions discussed at International Congresses of Military Medicine and Pharmacy, [J. Thomann] Arch.méd.belges (Bull. internat.) **88:** 83-91, Feb. '35
PHARYNX
See also **Nasopharynx**
abscess, primary suppurations of posterior laryngopharyngeal wall, [A. Viéla] Vie méd. **15:** 937-940, Oct. 25, '34
—technic for opening lateral phlegmons, [Dupuy de Frenelle] Tech.chir. **26:** 295-297, Dec. '34
bacteriology, relationship of infection to postoperative pulmonary complications, [W. D. Sutliff & B. F. Steele] Arch.Surg. **30:** 14-29, Jan. '35
cancer, [R. S. Harrison & R. Sarasin] J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 233-262, April '35
—early results of use of teleradium for treating cancer of larynx and hypopharynx in Lund during period covering years 1931 to 1933, [L. Edling] Strahlentherapie **52:** 206-215, '35
—five year cures, [G. B. New & F. A. Figi] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 483-484, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—fractional or divided dose method of external irradiation in treatment, [H. E. Martin] Acta radiol. **16:** 1-24, '35
—importance of epitheliolysis in radiotherapy; particularly of oropharylaryngeal cancer, [J. Borak] Strahlentherapie **51:** 480-525, '34
—pharyngolaryngeal carcinoma with Vincent's angina, [U. Maggiorotti] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **4:** 613-620, Nov. '34
—precancerous epitheliomatosis (Bowen's disease) of palate and fauces, [W. Howarth] J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 28-32, Jan. '35
—radiotherapy, [N. S. Finzi] Internat.Radiologenkong. **2:** 92-94, '34
—radium dosage and technic, [M. Cutler] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 690-693, May '35
—roentgen diagnosis of epitheliomas of hypopharynx, [R. Mathey-Cornat] Rev.de laryng. **55:** 1105-1145, Nov. '34
—roentgen irradiation according to Coutard method, [E. Wessely] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 1351-1373, Nov. '34

PHARYNX, cancer—Continued
—roentgenotherapy, [H. Coutard] Internat.Radiologenkong. **2:** 87-92, '34; also, Radiophys.et radiothérapie **3:** 203-212, Dec. '34; also, Strahlentherapie **52:** 1-10, '35
—treatment, [L. H. Garland] Radiology **24:** 261-275, March '35
—treatment by divided doses of external radiation, [H. E. Martin & R. F. McNattin] Am.J.Roentgenol. **32:** 717-729, Dec. '34
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, pharyngeal
diseases, hereditary diseases, [M. Schwarz] Jahresk.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 27-40, Nov. '34
—clinical observations on chronic pharyngitis and its treatment by cold quartz lamp, [J. D. Hindley-Smith] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **9:** 210-213, March '35
—conservative treatment, [J. W. Carmack] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 995-1000, Dec. '34
—hyperkeratosis; 8 cases, [K. Kamimura & T. Soki] J. Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 26-27, Jan. 20, '35
—nondiphtheric pseudomembranous conjunctivitis with eruptive buccopharyngeal lesions of unknown origin; case, [M. Benoit] Ann.d'ocul. **172:** 222-225, March '35
—subclinical diseases of pharynx in digestive disturbances; diagnostic value, [J. Megias Manzano] Medicina, México **15:** 202-208, April 25, '35
diverticula, pharyngo-esophageal diverticulum, pulsion type, [E. F. Ziegelman] California & West.Med. **42:** 85-90, Feb. '35
—of hypopharynx; diverticulopexy in therapy; case, [R. Mayoux & Morénas] Lyon méd. **155:** 344-345, March 17, '35
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
pain, due to dental infections; differential diagnosis of phonasthenic pains, [G. Stein] Rev.franç.de phoniatrie **3:** 13-22, Jan. '35
pathology, autopsy examination of mucosa in pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Caliceti] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **5:** 1-25, Jan. '35
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Pharynx
—value of examination of hypopharynx in diagnosis of various conditions, [A. Laskiewicz] Rev.de laryng. **55:** 1205-1232, Dec. '34
surgery, complications peculiar to pharyngeal surgery, [R. L. Works] Texas State J.Med. **30:** 649-651, Feb. '35
syphilis, papillomatous syphilids of palate and pharynx in child 5 years old, [G. Hicguet] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 8-11, Jan. '35
tuberculosis, [A. della Vedova, Jr.] Arch.ital.di otol. **47:** 167-202, March '35
—electrosurgery, [G. H. B. Terry] South.M.J. **28:** 509-511, June '35
tumors, retropharyngeal lipoma, [B. Larsen] Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 93-98, '34
—cylindroma; case, [S. Traina] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d. gola,d.naso **53:** 169-184, April '35
—retropharyngeal tumors, [L. Natanson] Rev.de laryng. **56:** 51-102, Jan. '35
—unusual myxoma; case in which growth developed under observation, [P. B. MacCready] Arch.Oto-laryng. **21:** 584-588, May '35
ulcers, Duguet's ulcers in typhoid in children, [U. Gallerani] Pediatria prat. **11:** 416-422, Nov. '34
PHASE ANGLE: See Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
PHASEOLUS: See Beans
PHATAK, N. M.: **See CHRISTIE, A., jt. auth.**
——**See PEOPLES, S. A., jt. auth.**
PHELIP, J. A., Ostéite kystique vacuolaire juvénile xanthomateuse de l'extrémité inférieure du fémur, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 443-446, March 30, '35
PHÉLIP, L., Indication, technique et résultats de la voie endo-urétrale contre certaines rétentions prostatiques (d'après cent vingt cas), Lyon méd. **[154]:** 497-502, Nov. 11, '34
Prostatectomie d'urgence pour hémorragies, Lyon méd. **155:** 198-199, Feb. 17, '35
PHELIZOT, G., and TASSOVATZ, B., Erysipèle du nouveau-né et du nourrisson, essai de traitement par la transfusion sanguine, Strasbourg méd. **94:** 560-561, Sept. 25, '34
PHÉLOUKIS, T., Le rôle de la moelle osseuse dans la genèse des anticorps malléiniques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 316-317, '34
——**See CAMINOPETROS, J., jt. auth.**
PHELPS, A., Growth of protozoa in pure culture; effect upon growth curve of age of inoculum and of amount of inoculum, J.Exper.Zoöl. **70:** 109-130, Feb. 5, '35
PHELPS, D.: See McCLELLAN, G. S., jt. auth.
——**See WOLFE, J. M., jt. auth.**
PHELPS, H. J., Response of isolated uterus of guinea-pig to histamine, Biochem.J. **29:** 1043-1047, '35
PHEMISTER, D. B.: See COMPERE, E. L., jt. auth.
PHENANTHRENE DERIVATIVES
—influence on total fatty acid and lipoid content of organs, [T. Usui] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **53:** 10, July '34
—veratrine-like action on skeletal muscle of certain 9-substitution products of phenanthrene, [R. G. Smith] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **54:** 87-99, May '35
PHENHYDROXYETHYLAMINE: See Ethanolamines
PHENHYDROXYETHYLPIPERIDINE: See Piperidine Compounds
PHENOBARBITAL: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy; Chorea, therapy; Tetanus, therapy
PHENOL
—disinfection of organic material with solutions of mercuric chloride and phenol, [U. Bagnolesi] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **13:** 1003-1007, Dec. '34
—merthiolate (mercury compound) versus phenol as preservative for diphtheria toxoids—diluted and undiluted at icebox and room temperatures, [O. E. Povitzky & M. Eisner] J.Immunol. **28:** 209-213, March '35
—priority of Enrico Bottini's work on use of carbolic acid in antiseptic surgery, [V. Marino] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 67-68, Jan. 14, '35
in blood: See Blood, phenols
in urine: See Urine, phenols
therapy: See Eustachian Tube
toxicity, carbolic acid gangrene, [W. R. Meeker & J. O. Muscat] J.M.A. Alabama **4:** 244-247, Jan. '35
—"professional" eczema (in physicians) caused by phenol, [L. Hollander] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 165-167, March '35
—treatment of poisoning with methylene blue (methylthionine chloride), [W. M. Sheppe] Mil.Surgeon **76:** 30-32, Jan. '35
PHENOL RED: See Kidneys, function tests
PHENOLPHTHALEIN AND PHENOLPHTHALEIN DERIVATIVES
bromsulphalein: See Liver, function tests
phenolsulphonphthalein: See Kidneys, function tests
phenoltetrachlorphthalein: See Liver, function tests
tetraiodophenolphthalein: See also Gallbladder, physiology; Gallbladder, roentgenography
—shadocol not acceptable for N.N.R., J.A.M.A. **104:** 922, March 16, '35
—sodium tetraiodophenolphthalein and asthma, [H. Sugihara] Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int. Med., Pediat. & Psychiat. **3:** 245-257, Feb. '35
toxicity, accidental overdose of phenolphthalein in child without ill effects, [W. Sachs] J.A.M.A. **104:** 45, Jan. 5, '35
—exudative erythema following phenolphthalein administration, [G. Nobl] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 1261-1263, Nov. 17, '34
—question of death from eating confection passed out gratis in public place, [W. W. Fullerton] New England J.Med. **212:** 975-977, May 23, '35
—reactions due to phenolphthalein; study of their pathogenesis, [E. W. Abramowitz] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 777-795, June '35
PHENOLS
See also under names of phenols, as Cresol; Phenol; etc.
—diazo developing reaction for demonstration of *ortho*-phenols and *para*phenols in histologic technic, [M. Clara] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **51:** 316-337, Jan. '35
—effects on muscular contractions, [T. Mizuno] Jap.J. M.Sc., III, Biophysics **3:** 56*-58*, Sept. '34
—further studies in fungicides: comparative evaluation of phenol derivatives by modified laboratory procedure, [L. B. Kingery, R. J. Williams & G. Woodward] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 452-460, April '35
—histophysiologic study of polyphenols in tissue; chemical constitution in certain animals, [R. Jonnard] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **32:** 1107-1114, Dec. '34
—histophysiologic study of polyphenols in tissues; methods of research; reactions, [R. Jonnard] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **32:** 731-744, Sept. '34
in blood: See Blood, phenols
in urine: See Urine, phenols
therapy: See Ascariasis, therapy; Hookworm Infestation, therapy; Trichocephaliasis
toxicity, course of poisoning in experimental animals; chemical study of blood; sodium thiosulphate therapy, [P. Parenti & E. Pekelis] Riv.di clin.med. **35:** 720-733, Sept. 30—Oct. 15, '34
—oral toxicity of *ortho-n*-alkylphenols to white rats, [H. W. Brown & P. D. Lamson] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 592-594, Jan. '35
PHENOLSULPHONATES: See Urine, phenolsulphonates
PHENOXYETHYLAMINE: See Ethanolamines
PHENYL PROCAINE: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
PHENYLAMINES: See Aniline
PHENYLAMINOETHANOL
—smooth muscle actions of epinephrine substitutes; secondary methyl benzylamine and derivatives of primary phenylaminoethanol, [P. Patek & C. H. Thienes] Arch.Internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **50:** 15-19, March 15, '35
PHENYLENE-*di*AMINE: See Dyes, toxicity
PHENYLETHYLHYDANTOIN (barbital derivative): See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; Chorea, therapy
PHENYLETHYLMALONYLUREA: See cross reference under Phenobarbital

PHENYLHYDRAZINE
toxicity, influence of vitamin B_2 on hematopoiesis in experimental (phenylhydrazine) anemia of albino rat, [M. I. Smith & E. F. Stohlman] Pub.Health Rep. 49: 1569-1575, Dec. 28, '34
—phenomena of blood regeneration following administration of digestion products of spleen to dogs after intoxication, [X. Chahovitch, M. Vichnjitch & K. Frajnd] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 44-46, '34
PHENYLMERCURIC BORATE: See Gynecology, therapy in
PHENYLMERCURIC NITRATE: See Vagina, inflammation
PHEOCHROMOCYTOMA: See Tumors, pheochromocytoma
PHILATELY
—plague and cholera letters; philatelic curiosity, [F. Lickint] Med.Welt 9: 285-288, Feb. 23, '35
PHILIP, C. B., Arachnidism; black widow spider poisoning, Northwest Med. 34: 52-55, Feb. '35
—See **JELLISON, W. L., jt. auth.**
PHILIP, R., Musings in the garden: 50 years' association with tubercle bacillus, Edinburgh M.J. 42: 106-124, March '35
PHILIPP, E. (Berlin), and KRAATZ, H., Die Darstellung der Prolapsblase im Röntgenbild, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 58: 3025-3040, Dec. 22, '34
PHILIPP, E. (Greifswald), Ein ektopisches Chorionepitheliom, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 2-7, Jan. 5, '35
PHILIPPE, M.: See **HARDE, E., jt. auth.**
—See **LOISEAU, G., jt. auth.**
—See **PAIC, M., jt. auth.**
PHILIPPIDES, Erfahrungen mit der Kirschnerschen Spinalanästhesie. Bericht über 2500 Fälle, Arch.f.klin.Chir. 181: 479-511, '35
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS
—biological and medical research at Bureau of Science, Manila, [P. F. Russell] Quart.Rev.Biol. 10: 119-153, June '35
PHILIPS, H. B., Lateral view of clavicle; roentgenographic demonstration by new technique, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 17: 202-203, Jan. '35
PHILLIPS, A. M., Non-surgical method of treating hemorrhoids, J.M.A.Georgia 24: 120-123, April '35
PHILLIPS, F. J.: See **CURTIS, G. M., jt. auth.**
PHILLIPS, G., Mixed adenoma of pituitary, M.J.Australia 2: 686-688, Nov. 24, '34
PHILLIPS, H., Modern advancements in serology, Illinois M.J. 67: 461-467, May '35
PHILLIPS, J. R., and KILGORE, F. H., Primary inflammatory stricture of common bile duct, Am.J.Surg. 27: 545, March '35
PHILLIPS, JOSEPH DANA: See Biographies
PHILLIPS, M. H.: See **OXLEY, W. H. F., jt. auth.**
PHILLIPS, P., and STONE, D. M., Cerebral dermoid, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. 51: 247-252, '34
PHILLIPS, P. H., and HART, E. B., Effect of organic dietary constituents upon chronic fluorine toxicosis in rat, J.Biol.Chem. 109: 657-663, May '35
PHILLIPS, WENDELL CHRISTOPHER: See Obituaries
PHILLIPS, WILLIAM FOWKE RAVENEL: See Obituaries
PHILOSOPHY
See also Medicine, philosophy of
—Eleatic school of philosophy in relation to biologic science, [M. Mastrorilli] Morgagni 77: 139-140, Feb. 3, '35
—Görres' contributions to natural philosophy, [R. Stein] Med.Welt 9: 142-144, Jan. 26, '35
—Johann Georges Zimmermann, Swiss physician and philosopher of eighteenth century, [P. Astruc] Progrès méd., supp., p. 81, Nov. 28, '34; supp., p. 89, Dec. 15, '34
PHIMOSIS
—phimosis and its sequels, [C. Perrier] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 65: 246, March 9, '35
PHIPPEN, W. G.: See **TRUESDALE, P. E., jt. auth.**
PHISALIX, M., Immunité naturelle du hérisson vis-à-vis du venin d'abeilles, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 27: 870-872, '34; also, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 199: 809-811, Oct. 22, '34
—and **PASTEUR, F.,** Action destructive des ondes courtes sur les antigènes de quelques venins, de la bile et de la cholestérine, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 113: 467-473, April 9, '35
PHLEBITIS
See also Periphlebitis; Phlegmasia Alba Dolens; Portal Vein, inflammation; Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans; Thrombophlebitis
—clinical aspects of latent phlebitis, [O. Meyer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 595-597, April 12, '35
diagnosis, latent phlebitis in lower extremities, [C. L. Schmidt] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 290-291, Feb. 21, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, in course of pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Ferrari & C. Fossati] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. 17: 894-906, Dec. 15, '34
—spontaneous phlebitis during evolution of uterine fibromas, [Villard] Lyon chir. 32: 89-93, Jan.-Feb. '35
—spontaneous phlebitis of lower extremities during evolution of uterine myomas; 3 cases, [G. Cotte & J. Mathieu] Lyon chir. 31: 730-736, Nov.-Dec. '34
postoperative, McClure and Aldrich test in phlebitis, [C. Giacobbe] Rinasc.med. 11: 747-748, Dec. 31, '34
—phlebitis and embolism and their treatment, [A. Parini] Riforma med. 51: 223-227, Feb. 9, '35
PHLEBITIS, postoperative—Continued
—prevention, with description of apparatus employed, [H. A. Gamble] Am.J.Surg. 28: 93-95, April '35
—rôle in early spontaneous postoperative evisceration; 4 cases, [J. Ducuing] Presse méd. 43: 281-282, Feb. 20, '35
puerperal, intramuscular injections of milk in nonspecific protein therapy of acute phlebitis, [A. Weymeersch & J. Snoeck] Bruxelles-méd. 15: 98-103, Nov. 25, '34
—in form of subacute venous septicemia; case, [Audebert & P. Guilhem] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 24: 257-259, March '35
—late phlebitis; case, [Gavaudan] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 24: 169-171, Feb. '35
—phlebitis of pregnancy and puerperium of enterococcic and colibacillary origin; case, [Hartemann] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. 24: 185-186, Feb. '35
—postpuerperal phlebitis of right arm and periphlebitic abscess; case, [Voron, Brochier & E. Rochet] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 23: 555-557, Oct. '34
—question of conduct of labor in presence of phlebitis in stage of development, [P. Guéniot] Rev.méd. franç. 15: 833-834, Dec. '34
sinus, clinical and pathologic study of suppurative phlebitis of cavernous sinus, [H. Ismail] Ann.d'ocul. 171: 814-846, Oct. '34
—pathology and clinical aspects of otogenous phlebitis, [H. E. Frühwald] Acta oto-laryng. 21: 394-415, '35
syphilitic, case complicated by pulmonary infarction, [F. Tauro] Gior.di med.mil. 82: 929-932, Sept. '34
therapy, new methods of causal internal therapy, [K. Holzapfel] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 83-85, Jan. 12, '35
PHLEBOCLYSIS: See Injections, intravenous; Peptic Ulcer, therapy
PHLEBOLITHS: See Veins, calculi
PHLEBOTOMUS
See also Sand-Fly Fever
—addition of new species to list found in Greece, [J. Caminopetros] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 28: 44-46, '35
—characters of small groups; classification of Phlebotomus, [L. Parrot] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie 12: 389-392, '34
—development of Leishmania tarentolae Wenyon in Phlebotomus minutus Rond, [L. Parrot] Bull.Soc. path.exot. 27: 839-843, '34
—elements in differentiating various members of genus, [L. Parrot] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie 12: 393-398, '34
—Mediterranean kala-azar; further observations on Mediterranean sandflies, [S. Adler & O. Theodor] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, 116: 505-515, Feb. 1, '35
—Phlebotomus papatasi (Scop.), new variety in central Sahara, [L. Parrot] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie 12: 383-385, '34
—presence and description of Phlebotomus barraudi, Sinton 1929, in upper basin of Song-Koi (Red River), [J. Raynal & H. Gaschen] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 28: 113-118, '35
—presence of Phlebotomus bailyi var. campester (Sinton 1931) in Annam; description of male form, [J. Raynal & H. Gaschen] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 27: 858-862, '34
—presence of Phlebotomus sylvestris, Sinton 1924, in Tonkin and northern Annam, [J. Raynal & H. Gaschen] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 28: 219-229, '35
—researches on Phlebotomus parroti var. sardous in Sardinia; rôle in transmission of leishmaniasis, [L. Bogliolo] Ann.d'ig. 45: 41-47, Jan. '35
—spermatheca of Phlebotomus ariasi Tonnoir, [L. Parrot] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie 12: 386-388, '34
PHLEGMASIA ALBA DOLENS
—autogenous infection; 2 new cases complicating puerperium, [J. Bazán & A. González Collazo] Semana méd. 1: 174-175, Jan. 17, '35
—during pregnancy; 6 cases, [A. Fruhinsholz] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. 24: 234-236, March '35
PHLEGMASIA, PULMONARY: See Pneumonia
PHLEGMON
See also Abscess; and under names of organs and regions, etc.
gas: See Gangrene, gas
ligneous, Reclus' disease: pathogenic study, [S. Imperio] Morgagni 76: 1483-1488, Dec. 9, '34
PHLORHIZIN
effects, sugar content of skin after injection of phlorhizin; experiments on rabbit, [E. Toshima] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) 36: 68-69, Oct. '34
—checking of fat resorption by administration of phlorhizin, [F. Verzár & L. Laszt] Biochem.Ztschr. 276: 1-10, '35
—*mono*iodo-acetic acid and formation of dextrose in muscles of animals treated with phlorhizin, [U. Lombroso & G. Sarzana] Biochem.Ztschr. 276: 434-437, '35
—on retinal glycolysis, [N. de Concilliis] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 89: 82-86, '35
—response of adrenalectomized rats to phlorhizination, [G. Evans] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1246-1247, May '35

PHLORHIZIN—Continued
glycosuria and diabetes: See Diabetes Mellitus, phlorhizin
PHLOROGLUCIN
—influence of resorcinol and phloroglucin on iodic acid content of blood serum in tuberculous animals, [S. Yamagami & M. Nishigaki] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **12:** 41, Dec. 24, '34
PHOBIAS: See Agoraphobia; Children, nervous and mental disabilities; Sitophobia; etc.
PHOCOMELUS: See Extremities, abnormalities
PHONASTHENIA: See under Voice
PHONATION: See under Speech; Voice
PHONETICS: See Speech; Voice
PHONOCARDIOGRAPHY: See Heart, sounds; Mitral Valve, stenosis
PHORIAS
See also Euphoria; Heterophoria; Hyperphoria
—common ocular phorias and their management, [W. B. Clark] South.M.J. **28:** 546-551, June '35
PHOSPHATASE
—behavior of glycerophosphatase in organs of rats with excessive amounts and with deficiency of parathormone (parathyroid preparation), [M. Pisa] Pathologica **27:** 10-18, Jan. 15, '35
—course of phosphatase activity in healing of fractured bone, [W. E. Wilkins & E. M. Regen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1373-1376, May '35
—effect of bone extract on phosphatase content of bones of creeper fowl, [W. Landauer, E. Upham & F. Rubin] J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 121-126, Jan. '35
—fermenting activity of phosphodiastase of cobra venom in aqueous solution after heating at 70°, [E. Rousseau] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 565-566, '34
—in fractures, [E. H. Botterell & E. J. King] Lancet **1:** 1267-1270, June 1, '35
—in heterotopic bone formation following transplantation of bladder mucosa, [E. M. Regen & W. E. Wilkins] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 250-252, Dec. '34
—inactivation and reactivation of phosphatases of animal organs, [S. Belfanti, A. Contardi & A. Ercoli] Biochem.J. **29:** 842-846, '35
—influence of electrolytes on phosphatases of animal tissue: liver, kidney, serum and bones of rabbit, [S. Belfanti, A. Contardi & A. Ercoli] Biochem.J. **29:** 517-527, '35
—influence of various conditions on action of phosphatases on various organs and tissues, [M. Tanaka] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 479-510, '35
—kidney phosphatase, [I. Horii & Y. Iwaki] Folia anat. japon. **12:** 405-421, Dec. '34
—modifications of phosphatase activity of bones after neurectomy, [M. Pisa] Biochim.e terap.sper. **21:** 497-505, Dec. 31, '34
—of biopsy tissue in progressive myositis ossificans, with report of case, [W. E. Wilkins, E. M. Regen & G. K. Carpenter] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1219-1221, May '35
—renal phosphatase, [H. & E. Albers] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **232:** 165-188, '35
—retinal phosphatase, [N. de Conciliis] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **88:** 793-797, '34
—simple method for demonstrating presence of highly active phosphatases in animal material, [H. & E. Albers] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **232:** 189-195, '35
in blood: See Blood, phosphatase
PHOSPHATE: See Blood, phosphorus compounds; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds; Pruritus ani; Rickets, therapy; Urine, phosphorus compounds
PHOSPHATIDES: See under Lipoids; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
PHOSPHOCREATINE: See Acid, creatine-phosphoric
PHOSPHODIASTASE: See Phosphatase
PHOSPHO-ESTERASE: See Liver, enzymes
PHOSPHOLIPIDS: See under Blood, fats and lipoids; Lipoids
PHOSPHOLIPINS: See Lipoids
PHOSPHORUS AND PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS
See also Acid, adenylpyrophosphoric; Acid, creatine-phosphoric; Acid, glycerophosphoric; Acid, hexosephosphoric
—calcium and phosphorus content of offspring after feeding vitamin D to mother rat, [W. W. Swanson & L. V. Iob] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 43-46, Jan. '35
—comparative distribution of organic phosphates in skeletal and cardiac muscles of Limulus polyphemus, [G. L. Engel & I. Chao] J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 389-393, Feb. '35
—decreased inorganic phosphate content of various sugars produced by extracts of intestinal mucosa, [L. Laszt] Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 44-48, '35
—degeneration of lecithins, with special reference to pancreatic enzymes, [S. Belfanti] Arch.ital.de biol. **91:** 139-154, '34
—effect of sympathetic nervous system on phosphate content of muscles of dog, [Y. Hiraoka] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 615-632, '34
—effect of sympathetic nervous system on phosphate content of muscles of frog, [Y. Hiraoka] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 573-604, '34
PHOSPHORUS AND PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS—Continued
—importance of phosphoric acid ester for outcome and regulation of blood glycolysis; splitting of hexosephosphoric acid ester into triosephosphoric acid ester as first stage in glycolysis; formation of fructose phosphoric acid ester from dextrose and glyceric aldehyde by intact erythrocytes; explanation of so-called Harden-Young fermentation equation, [Z. Dische] Biochem.Ztschr. **274:** 51-74, '34
—linking of chemical processes in muscle: transmission of phosphates by pyruvic acid, [J. K. Parnas, P. Ostern & T. Mann] Biochem.Ztschr. **275:** 163-166, '35
—phytin phosphorus of corn component of rachitogenic diet, [R. S. Harris & J. W. M. Bunker] J.Nutrition **9:** 301-309, March '35
—relation of phosphatic diathesis to precipitation of urinary phosphates, [A. Giarrizzo] Pensiero med. **24:** 19-29, Jan. '35
determination, in feces, [R. Vigni] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d. fac. med. senese) **2:** 473-478, Oct. '34
—demonstration according to Dusart-Blondlot method, [H. Lieb & A. Soltys] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. **24:** 414-418, '35
—method for histochemical demonstration of balls of phosphate in tissue, [C. Heidermanns & H. Wurmbach] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **51:** 375-378, Jan. '35
effects, effect of phosphates on chronaxia changes in muscles during work, [L. V. Latmanizova] Fiziol. zhur. **17:** 377-381, '34
—action of exogenous phosphorus on creatine content of muscles, [G. del Guerra] Sperimentale,Arch.di biol. **88:** 811-822, '34
—changes in suprarenal cortex produced by epinephrine and phosphorus injections; experimental study, [K. Inouye] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 76-77, Jan. 25, '35
—effects of lecithin and cephalin on mean bleeding time of rabbits, [J. Roskam & S. Comhaire] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 802-804, '34
—epithelioma of face following phosphorus burn; case, [J. Gaté] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 1432-1434, July '34
—experiments with phosphates on human subjects and animals, [H. Griesbach] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 181-182, Jan. 31, '35
—glycogenesis in liver under influence of adenylic acid, choleic acid and secondary phosphates, [E. Watanabe] J.Biochem. **21:** 197-201, March '35
—influence of lecithin on sensitivity of heart to vagomimetic substances, [F. Karasek] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 171-173, '34
—influence of phosphoric acid on serum coagulability, [E. Peyre & E. Colin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1361-1362, '34
—oxidation reduction power of colloidal lecithin, [J. Magat] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1367-1369, '34
—renal damage following ingestion of diet containing excess of inorganic phosphate, [E. M. MacKay & J. Oliver] J.Exper.Med. **61:** 319-333, March '35
—utilization of carotene by jaundiced and phosphorus treated vitamin A deficient rats, [J. D. Greaves & C. L. A. Schmidt] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 502-506, April '35
in blood: See Blood, phosphorus compounds
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, phosphorus
in urine: See Urine, phosphorus compounds
metabolism, action of parathormone (parathyroid preparation), [H. K. Goadby & R. S. Stacey] Biochem.J. **28:** 2092-2096, '34
—calcium and phosphorus balance in experimental hyperfunction and hypofunction of parathyroids, [G. Melli & B. Levi della Vida] Arch.di sc.biol. (no. 4) **20:** 303-328, Oct. '34
—calcium and phosphorus content of bones and teeth in various experimental conditions, particularly in hypervitaminosis A, [J. A. Collazo, J. Sánchez-Rodríguez & I. Torres] An.de med.int. **3:** 825-834, Sept. '34
—calcium and phosphorus metabolism in case of acromegaly showing marked osteoporosis, [W. de M. Scriver & A. H. Bryan] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 213-219, March '35
—calcium and phosphorus metabolism in osteomalacia: further studies on response to vitamin D of patients with osteomalacia, [S. H. Llu & others] Chinese M.J. **49:** 1-21, Jan. '35
—calcium and phosphorus retention in young child, [W. E. Allyn] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **28:** 269-273, May '35
—carbohydrate and phosphate metabolism of malignant tumors in man and in experimental sarcoma in rabbits, [M. Miyoshi & Y. Nishida] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto **13:** 881-882, '35
—distribution of calcium and phosphorus in various organs and tissues of rats having excess or deficiency of parathyroid hormone, [P. Molinari-Tosatti] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **88:** 504-525, '34
—importance of administration of phosphates for cellular metabolism, [H. Stefan] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 303-304, March 9, '35

PHOSPHORUS AND PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS, metabolism—Continued
—influence of some fluorides on total phosphorus metabolism of rabbit, [L. Rek] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 177: 343-349, '35
—metabolic criteria of hyperparathyroidism (in bone diseases without involvement of parathyroid), [C. L. Robbins & D. M. Kydd] J.Clin.Investigation 14: 220-227, March '35
—parathyroid glands in health and disease, [W. Bauer] Virginia M.Monthly 62: 123-141, June '35
—phosphate metabolism during muscular exertion, [A. Szakáll] Arbeitsphysiol. 8: 316-334, '34
—phosphoric acid metabolism in spinal cord of rabbit during spasm produced by administration of tetanus toxin, [C. Aoki] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio 48: 1580-1581, Aug. '34
—phosphoric acid metabolism of heart muscle in insufficiency, [R. Sekiguchi] Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. 3: 213-243, Feb. '35
—rôle of calcium and phosphorus metabolism in latent tuberculosis in children, [G. Popoviciu] Rev.franç.de pédiat. 10: 624-629, '34
—utilization of meat by human subjects; utilization of nitrogen and phosphorus of beef heart, [B. L. Kunerth, I. M. Chitwood & M. S. Pittman] J. Nutrition 9: 685-690, June '35
—utilization of nitrogen and phosphorus of round and liver of beef by human subjects, [Z. Long & M. S. Pittman] J.Nutrition 9: 677-683, June '35
poisoning, changes in kidneys of rabbits in acute phosphorus poisoning observed at various time intervals, [T. Nakamura] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 46: 2804-2805, Nov. '34
—choline and liver fat in phosphorus poisoning, [C. H. Best, D. L. Maclean & J. H. Ridout] J.Physiol. 83: 275-284, Feb. 9, '35
—experimental hepatic insufficiency; lesions in course of acute phosphorus intoxication in guinea-pigs, [F. Meersseman] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 931-934, '34
—experiments on value of various therapeutic agents in fatty degeneration of liver due to phosphorus poisoning; efficacy of carbohydrates, and particularly of levulose, in causing renewed formation of glycogen which disappears from liver after poisoning, [S. Nagao] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 24: 529-544, Dec. 25, '34
—histopathologic changes in brain in acute poisoning; 2 cases, [S. Takeya] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 28: 10-15, Feb. '35
—influence of thyroxine and epinephrine on fat content of fatty liver resulting from phosphorus and chloroform poisoning, [K. Tsuda] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 25: 80-96, Jan. 31, '35
—rat poison containing hydrogen phosphide; use in attempted murder and suicide, [H. Klauer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 24: 43-45, '34
therapy: See Angina Pectoris, therapy; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, therapy; Pruritus ani; Rickets, therapy; Urology, therapy in
PHOTAKIS, B.: **See CAMINOPETROS, L., jt. auth.**
PHOTELOMETER: See Laboratories, apparatus
PHOTINOS, G., and RÉLIAS, A., Etude expérimentale d'un cas de gangrène cutanée multiple due au bacille de Milian, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 41: 1747-1750, Nov. '34
PHOTINOS, P., Erythème circiné syphilitique. Premier cas observé en Grèce, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 41: 1617-1619, July '34
Plaques muqueuses et Bordet-Wassermann négatif (premier cas observé en Grèce), Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 41: 1743-1744, Nov. '34
Un cas rare de chancre mou de la langue (premier cas observé en Grèce), Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 41: 1744-1745, Nov. '34
Pyodermite chancriforme du coude (premier cas observé en Grèce), Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 41: 1745-1747, Nov. '34
——**and RÉLIAS, A.**, La gangrène foudroyante de la verge. Etude clinique, bactériologique et expérimentale, à l'occasion du premier cas observé en Grèce, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 41: 1619-1624, July '34
PHOTOACTIVITY: See Light, effects; Ultraviolet Rays, effects
PHOTODYN (hematoporphyrin hydrochloride): See Depression, therapy
PHOTO-ELECTRIC CELL: See Bacteria, counting; Blood Pressure, venous; Cerebrospinal Fluid, protein; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Muscles, physiology; Photography; Ultraviolet Rays, apparatus; Urea, determination
PHOTOGRAPHY
See also Brain, anatomy and histology; Cells, morphology; Eyes, photography; Pleurisy, adhesive; Veins; etc.
—application of infra-red photography to legal medicine, [J. M. Laurnagaray] Semana méd. 2: 1887-1890, Dec. 13, '34
—ascorbic (cevitamic) acid (vitamin C) and photographic developing action, [C. E. Bills] Science 81: 257-258, March 8, '35
PHOTOGRAPHY—Continued
—clinical photography as valuable adjunct to radiology in selected cases, [G. D. Carlson] Texas State J. Med. 31: 32-33, May '35
—clinical photography with leica camera, [W. T. Vaughan] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 20: 550-554, Feb. '35
—color plate in photomicrography, [W. Mueller] J. Tech.Methods 14: 54-59, March '35
—infra-red photography, [W. Clark] J.Tech.Methods 14: 59-63, March '35
—infra-red photography in anatomy; experimental observations, [L. C. Massopust] Anat.Rec. 61: 71-79, Dec. 25, '34
—micrology records in medical science; value of low power photomicrography, [W. H. S. Cheavin] Middlesex Hosp.J., pp. 55-63, March '35
—objective method (use of photo-electric cell) for determining exact time necessary for exposure in microphotography, [H. Berthelsen] Ztschr.f.wissensch. Mikr. 51: 383-387, Jan. '35
—photography of thought; curious experimental psychophysiology, [L. Mata] Hosp.argent. 5: 424-428, Feb. 15-28, '35
—simple method for making low-power photomicrographs, [F. M. Brown & L. E. Chadwick] Science 81: 233, March 1, '35
—stereoscopic colored photography in interpretation of anatomy, [P. Belou] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 326-336, Sept. '34; also, Semana méd. 2: 1173-1176, Oct. 18, '34
—stereoscopic photography of pathologic specimens, [J. S. Weingart & R. A. Sage] Arch.Path. 19: 684-686, May '35
—use of invisible rays in criminology, [C. A. Mitchell] Med.-Leg.& Criminol.Rev. 3: 3-20, Jan. '35
apparatus, use of color filters in microphotography and new practical filter container, [G. G. Reinert] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. 51: 253-257, Oct. '34
—new universal apparatus for microphotography, [K. Laubenheimer] Ztschr.f.Infektionskr. 47: 110-119, '35
—photography of eye with miniature camera, [R. Castroviejo] Am.J.Ophth. 18: 353-356, April '35
PHOTOMETRY
See also Bacteriophage, action; Blood, stains; Color Perception; Nitrogen, determination; Roentgen Rays, physics; etc.
—artificial lighting in general surgery; qualities and control; description of photometric device used, [R. Latarjet] Lyon chir. 31: 649-659, Nov.-Dec. '34
—Pulfrich photometry and its clinical uses, [Z. Block & L. M. J. Motta] Brasil-med. 49: 15, Jan. 5, '35; 34, Jan. 12, '35; 121, Feb. 2, '35; 143, Feb. 9, '35; 161, Feb. 16, '35; 192, Feb. 23, '35; 215, March 2, '35
PHOTOMICROGRAPHY: See Cells, morphology; Demodex; Photography
PHOTONS: See under Light
PHOTOPHOBIA: See Light, toxicity
PHOTOSENSITIZATION: See under Fluorescence; Light; Roentgen Rays; Tuberculosis, therapy; Ultraviolet Rays
PHOTOTHERAPY: See Heliotherapy and Phototherapy
PHRENASTHENIA: See Feeblemindedness
PHRENICECTOMY; PHRENICO-EXERESIS: See Nerves, phrenic; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
PHRENICOTOMY: See Nerves, phrenic
"PHRYGIAN CAP": See Gallbladder, abnormalities
PHRYNODERMA: See Skin, diseases
PHTHISIS: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
PHTHONGOPHOBIA: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, anxiety
PHYCOMYCES: See Fungi, culture
PHYLACTOS, A., Névraxite expérimentale du lapin, par inoculation intracérébrale du virus de la lymphogranulomatose des ganglions inguinaux (maladie de Nicolas et Favre), Presse méd. 43: 493-495, March 27, '35; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 116: 1385-1387, '34
PHYLAXIS: See Immunity
PHYLLANTHUS sellowianus: See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy
PHYLOGENY: See Brain, physiology; Evolution; Extremities; Vision, physiology; etc.
PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING
See also Athletics; Exercise
—aims and principles of exercise for young people, [A. Arnold] Ztschr.f.Gesundhverwalt.u.Gesundhfürs. 6: 57-61, Feb. 5, '35
—during pregnancy, [R. Jeudon] J.de méd.de Paris 54: 979-980, Nov. 15, '34
—effect on sterility in women, [S. Martines] Riv.d'ostet. e ginec.prat. 16: 283-287, July '34
—Friedrich Lange's contribution to history of exercise, [H. Möckelmann] Leibesübungen, pp. 90-94, March 20, '35
—health teaching of posture, [C. Bergstrom] J.Health & Phys.Educ. 6: 51, March '35
—hydrogymnastics from physical education standpoint, [C. L. Lowman & E. A. Bright] J.Health & Phys. Educ. 6: 8-10, April '35
—in Royal Navy, [R. L. Burnett] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 21: 8-16, Jan. '35
—medical control, [J. Renault & others] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 112: 599-606, Nov. 20, '34

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING—Continued
—physical examination of children; importance of physical training in their development, [Cheyrou-Lagrèze] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **37:** 714-720, Dec. '34
—physiology of physical education, [A. Herlitzka] Gior. d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **97:** 259-280, Oct.-Dec. '34
—practicable objectives in treatment of mentally ill, [J. E. Davis] Psychiatric Quart. **9:** 237-262, April '35
—social importance of gymnastics in childhood, with special reference to respiratory gymnastics, [A. Delaria] Pediatria **42:** 1460-1486, Dec. '34
—twenty-five years of orthopedic gymnastics in schools, [F. Staffel] Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **28:** 3-6, Jan.-Feb. '35
—what physical education instructor can do for stuttering student, [J. F. Bender] J.Health & Phys.Educ. **6:** 16, June '35

PHYSICAL EFFICIENCY
See also Cardiovascular System, function tests; Heart, function tests; Vital Capacity
—improvement in diabetics by proper therapy, [A. Lublin] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **8:** 16-22, Jan.-Feb. '35

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION
See also Automobiles, drivers; Aviation; Diagnosis; Industry and Occupations; Insurance; Marriage; Recruits; etc.
—analysis of physical examinations for C.C.C. at Richmond, Virginia, October 1 to 15, 1934, [N. Mercer] Mil.Surgeon **76:** 88-91, Feb. '35
—examination of healthy individuals and determination of constitutional types, [E. Schröder] Ztschr.f. Gesundhverwalt.u.Gesundhfürs. **5:** 524-531, Nov. 20—Dec. 5, '34
—importance of complete examination in diagnosis and therapy of defects of vision, [J. Gallois] J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 47-50, Jan. 17, '35
—value of systematic examinations of youths; discussion based on examinations of Hitler followers, [H. Habs & O. Simon] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1806-1808, Nov. 23, '34
of infants and children: See also Children; Schools, medical inspection
—periodic examinations, [F. P. Gengenbach] South.M.J. **28:** 278-281, March '35
—Westchester County child health examination program, [F. Hall] New York State J.Med. **35:** 172-174, Feb. 15, '35
periodic: See also Physical Examination, of infants and children
—[L. H. Lee] Proc.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America **21:** 29-33, '34
—health examination, [L. N. Jentgen] Ohio State M.J. **31:** 357-358, May '35
—health examination in relation to cancer in women, [R. Ellis] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **31:** 211-213, May '35
—health service given by life insurance companies; importance for mental hygiene, [H. Doll] Ztschr.f. psych.Hyg. **7:** 92-98, '34; in Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **102,** Hft. 4-8, '34
—medicine applied to business, [A. S. Buchanan] Tri-State M.J. **7:** 1392-1393, Dec. '34
—need for individual health records, [G. Boyé] Rev.méd. franç. **16:** 7-16, Jan. '35
—physical diagnosis applied to periodic examination of railway employees, [W. W. Herrick] Internat.J.Med. & Surg. **48:** 11-14, Jan. '35
—present state of individual preventive medicine, [A. A. Hall] Ohio State M.J. **31:** 114-119, Feb. '35

PHYSICAL THERAPY
See also Balneology and Balneotherapy; Diathermy; Electrotherapy; Exercise, therapeutic; Gynecology, physical therapy in; Hospitals, physical therapy department; Massage; Radiotherapy; Thermotherapy; Ultraviolet Rays; under names of diseases, organs and regions; etc.
—[W. F. Roberts] Am.Med. **40:** 559-564, Dec. '34
—action of natural agents on organism, [P. Ramos Báez] Vida nueva **34:** 285-299, Nov. 15, '34
—classification of agents; their action, [J. Belot] Rev. d'actinol. **10:** 369-372, Sept.-Oct. '34
—criticisms and suggestions, [H. M. F. Behneman] California & West.Med. **41:** 393-396, Dec. '34
—from standpoint of internist, [T. P. Sprunt] Arch. Phys.Therapy **15:** 719-722, Dec. '34
—in ambulatory cases, [W. H. Guillium] J.Am.Inst. Homeop. **28:** 24-27, Jan. '35
—in chronic diseases, [I. M. Leavy] Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 145-149 March '35
—in home, [J. L. Stevenson, A. Prochazka & J. Strand] Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 53-56, March-April '35
—in preventive medicine, [F. T. Woodbury] Arch.Phys. Therapy **15:** 723-724, Dec. '34
—in traumatic surgery, [K. G. Hansson] Internat.J.Med. & Surg. **48:** 23-25, Jan. '35
—physical therapy, Internat.M.Digest **25:** 379-381, Dec. '34

PHYSICAL THERAPY—Continued
—production of vasodilating substances (histamine and acetylcholine) in skin by therapy; preliminary report, [K. Harpuder] Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 23-27, Jan. '35
—progress, [E. Schliephake] Ergebn.d.ges.Med. **19:** 357-368, '34
—reaction of skin to excitations, [E. & H. Biancani] Rev.d'actinol. **10:** 373-384, Sept.-Oct. '34
—relationship to occupational therapy, [W. R. Dunton, Jr.] Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 19-22, Jan. '35
—rôle in medicine, [A. J. Kotkis] J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 175-178, May '35
—rôle of patient's physician, [Dejust] J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 1063-1064, Dec. 13, '34
—value to surgeon, [R. J. Behan] M.Rec. **141:** 181, Feb. 20, '35; 228, March 6, '35
—why physiotherapy should be reflexogenic; technic, [L. Alquier] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **105:** 885-892, Dec. 25, '34
apparatus: See also Drainage; Roentgen Rays, apparatus; Ultraviolet Rays, apparatus; etc.
—vibratherm not acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1823, May 18, '35
history, Fernand Lagrange (1845-1909), forerunner in field of physical therapy, [H. Dany] Nutrition **4:** 461-464, '34
—physicians and laymen as pioneers; critical and historical survey, [O. Buss] Med.Welt **9:** 249-250, Feb. 16, '35

PHYSICIANS
See also Biographies; Medicine; Obituaries; Societies, Medical; Specialism; Surgeons; etc.
—address (functional disorders and the general practitioner), [G. Weigall] M.J.Australia **1:** 37-40, Jan. 12, '35
—as leader and organizer, [P. Chavigny] Strasbourg méd. (supp.) **95:** 9, Jan. 15, '35; (supp.) **95:** 21, Jan. 25, '35; (supp.) **95:** 29, Feb. 15, '35; (supp.) **95:** 45, Feb. 25, '35; (supp.) **95:** 53, March 5, '35; (supp.) **95:** 57, March 15, '35
—as public speakers, [W. A. O'Brien] Memphis M.J. **10:** 22, April '35
—Dickens' doctors, [H. Pomeranz] M.Life **42:** 56-98, Feb. '35
—doctor as inventor, [E. Podolsky] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 598-601, March '35
—doctor's family in fifteenth century, [H. E. Sigerist] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **3:** 159-162, Feb. '35
—history of Jewish physicians in United States up to about 1900, [S. M. Simon] Ann.M.Hist. **7:** 285-291, May '35
—if I were a medical man (relations between physician and pharmacist), [W. H. Rivard] Rhode Island M.J. **18:** 1-2, Jan. '35
—in relation to life insurance, [C. Lull] J.M.A.Alabama **4:** 392-395, May '35
—Indiana medicine in retrospect (students who obtained their medical education at Transylvania University), [L. G. Zerfas] J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 201-202, April '35
—medical advances, 1930-1934: 5 Nobel prizes won in 5 years, [M. Fishbein] World Today **2:** 21-25, Feb. '35
—medicine in Charlestown, 1750-1775, [J. I. Waring] Ann.M.Hist. **7:** 19-26, Jan. '35
—of future, [F. D. Lascoff] New York State J.Med. **35:** 79-81, Jan. 15, '35
—of tomorrow; address of president-elect, [E. L. Miller] J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 221-223, June '35
—of yesterday and today, [J. S. McLester] New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 600-602, March '35
—physician and his government, [H. L. Pearson] J. Florida M.A. **21:** 479-481, May '35
—practitioner of future; Frank Billings lecture, [J. B. Herrick] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** clvi, Dec. 9, '34; clxxxiv, Dec. 16, '34; ccxiv, Dec. 23, '34
—"professional" eczema (in physicians) caused by phenol, [L. Hollander] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 165-167, March '35
—prolongation of life, [H. D. Chadwick] New England J. Med. **212:** 566-570, March 28, '35
—proper attitude of physician towards fashions which endanger health, [F. Kirchberg] Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 1019-1021, Nov. 12, '34
—psychiatric hazards of medical practice, [L. C. Marsh] New England J.Med. **211:** 1149-1153, Dec. 20, '34
—question whether physicians should hold patents in field of medicine; answers to questionnaire (La profession médicale et les brevets d'invention), [various authors] Rev.internat.de méd.profess.et sociale **7:** 31-38, Nov. '34
—requirements, responsibilities and tasks, [F. Raoult] Presse méd. **43:** 517-518, March 30, '35
—rôle of practicing physicians in framing recommendations of International Labour Office to League of Nations concerning social insurance, [F. Decourt] Presse méd. **43:** 268-269, Feb. 16, '35
—salute the old guard, [J. S. Sutherland] Journal-Lancet **55:** 144-146, March 1, '35
—the doctor, [L. Logan] Kentucky M.J. **33:** 151-154, March '35

PHYSICIANS—Continued
—tuberculosis hospital and family physician, [G. W. Weber] New York State J.Med. 35: 267-270, March 15, '35
avocations: See Art; Literature; Music; Philosophy; Poets; etc.
fees: See Economics, Medical
in Austria, population policies and physician in reconstruction, [H. Orel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 18-21, Jan. 4, '35; comment by Tietze 48: 368, March 22, '35; reply by Orel 48: 368, March 22, '35
in Canada, early doctors of Manitoba, [R. Mitchell] Canad.M.A.J. 32: 690-693, June '35
in France, warning against French physicians giving interviews for use in American advertising, [P. Desfosses] Presse méd. 43: 75, Jan. 12, '35
in Germany, organization of physicians in old Nuremberg before 1500, [A. Jegel] Med.Welt 9: 357-359, March 9, '35
in Italy, rôle in new penal code, [E. H. Perreau] Paris méd. (annexe) 1: 1-11, March 23, '35
in Spain, famous Madrilenian physicians, [J. Alvarez Sierra] Siglo méd. 94: 395, Oct. 6, '34; 422, Oct. 13, '34; 477, Oct. 27, '34; 595, Nov. 24, '34; 95: 134, Jan. 26, '35
income tax: See Income Tax
industrial: See Industry and Occupations; Railroads
infections (professional): See Infection, of physicians, research workers, etc.
insurance: See Insurance, physicians'
liability: See Jurisprudence, Medical
relation to patient, care of patient as religion of physician, [S. Rushmore] New England J.Med. 211: 1081-1087, Dec. 13, '34
—doctor looks at his patients, [D. Whyte] Hygeia 13: 496-500, June '35
—in public tuberculosis sanatorium, [T. Peters] Ztschr. f.Tuberk. 72: 378-382, '35
—physician and patient as social system, [L. J. Henderson] New England J.Med. 212: 819-823, May 2, '35
—responsibility of physician in syphilis, [H. Haxthausen] Ugesk.f.læger 97: 461-465, April 18, '35
—should physician tell dying patient the truth? [J. Riising] Ugesk.f.læger 96: 1429-1432, Dec. 27, '34
relation to public: See Public Health, cooperation
rural: See also Physicians, supply
—conduct in suspected diphtheria epidemic, [L. Pedraza Carrasco] Arch.Fac.de med.de Zaragoza 3: 41-90, '34
school: See under Schools
supply, difficulties of profession, [H. McPhedran] Canad. M.A.J. 32: 82-83, Jan. '35
—medical plethora in Italy and immigration of foreign physicians, [G. B. Allaria] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 41: 1868-1873, Nov. 26, '34
—medical service in rural towns of Philippines: distribution of physicians, [H. Lara] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 15: 143-161, March '35
—number and geographic location of Negro physicians in United States, [J. H. Lewis] J.A.M.A. 104: 1272-1273, April 6, '35
—number of physicians in Bulgaria, [M. Dobreff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 428-429, March 15, '35
—oversupply of physicians; application of vocational guidance in correction of situation, [R. del Valle y Aldabalde] Siglo méd. 95: 194-196, Feb. 16, '35
—place of medical school in attempts to ameliorate present conditions in practice of medicine, [O. W. Hyman] J.Tennessee M.A. 28: 187-190, May '35
—with special reference to situation in Spain, [A. Lozano Borroy] Siglo méd. 95: 155, Feb. 2, '35; 295, March 9, '35
women, medical women of late Middle Ages, [K. C. H. Mead] M.Life 42: 111-128, March '35
PHYSICS
—consideration of physical factors in medicolegal appraisal of traffic accidents, [Nippe] Deutsche Ztschr. f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 24: 379-386, '35
PHYSIOGNOMY
—heredity of shape of face and head, [W. Abel] Ztschr. f.Morphol.u.Anthropol. 33: 261-345, '34
—in medicine, [W. Altpeter] Fortschr.d.Med. 52: 1127-1128, Dec. 17, '34
PHYSIOLOGY
See also under names of organs, diseases, etc.
—equifinality of function, [W. Buettner] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 61: 425-427, March 15, '35
—physiologic notes on Batrachia observed during South American voyage, [L. Binet] Biol.méd.,Paris 25: 149-166, April '35
—recent progress, [P. G. Stiles] New England J.Med. 212: 933-935, May 16, '35
—relation to clinical medicine, [I. M. Sribner] Vrach. delo 17: 641-646, '34
—stresses and strains of homeostasis (Mary Scott Newbold lecture), [W. B. Cannon] Am.J.M.Sc. 189: 1-14, Jan. '35
experimental, [V. P. Osipov] Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 7) 2: 1-9, '33
history, Görres' contributions, [R. Stein] Med.Welt 9: 142-144, Jan. 26, '35
—contemplative works of Claude Bernard, [J. M. D. Olmsted] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. 3: 335-354, May '35
PHYSIOLOGY, history—Continued
—Felice Fontana: forgotten physiologist of Trentino, [F. H. Garrison] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 11: 117-122, March '35
—influence of Claude Bernard's experimental methods on medicine, [J. L. Miller] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago 10: 165-172, Dec. 15, '34
teaching, influence of Claude Bernard on medicine in United States and England, [J. M. D. Olmsted] California & West.Med. 42: 174-176, March '35
PHYSIOTHERAPY: See Physical Therapy
PHYSOSTIGMINE
effects, effect of eserine and acetylcholine on gastrointestinal motility in normal dogs, [R. Frank, L. Zimmerman & H. Necheles] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 686-689, Feb. '35
—arecaline as substitute for pilocarpine and physostigmine, [T. K. Krylov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 6: 115-119, '35
therapy: See Cornea, diseases
PHYTIN: See Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
PHYTOTHERAPY: See Materia Medica
PIA MATER
See also Meninges
blood supply, cerebral circulation; action of narcotic drugs on pial vessels, [J. E. Finesinger & S. Cobb] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 53: 1-33, Jan. '35
PIAGET, F.: See **LEPINE, J.,** jt. auth.
PIAGET, J., El juego simbólico, Arch.de neurobiol. 14: 357-361, '34
PIAGGIO, A. A., and ANASTASIA, H. C., A propósito de un sindrome meníngeo, Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 5: 525-531, Nov. '34
PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A., and DUOMARCO, J., Medida en el hombre de las presiones medianas en el ventrículo derecho y en la arteria pulmonar; sus valores normales y sus modificaciones en los estados patológicos, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 5: 320-335, Sept. '34
——See **DUOMARCO, J.,** jt. auth.
——and **GARCIA CAPURRO, F.,** Los neoplasmas intratorácicos, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir. 2: 633-676, Sept.-Oct. '34
El diagnóstico clínico-broncográfico de las supuraciones pulmonares y de las neoplasias supuradas, Arch. urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 6: 180-195, Jan. '35
——See **SARNO, A.,** jt. auth.
PIAGGIO GARZÓN, W., Los grandes maestros de la clínica infantil: el Profesor A.-B.-Marfan, Med.de los niños 35: 230-248, Aug. '34
Meningoencefalitis postneumónica, Med.de los niños 35: 261-268, Sept. '34
La peritonitis tuberculosa en el niño, Med.de los niños 36: 11, Jan.; 47, Feb.; 76, March; 119, April '35
PIASECKA-ZEYLAND, E., and ZEYLAND, J., Experiments on filterability of tuberculo-virus, Am.Rev. Tuberc. 31: 346-349, March '35
——and **SZNAJDER, W.,** Beitrag zur Typenbestimmung von Tuberkelbacillenstämmen und zur Frage der Häufigkeit der bovinen Infektion beim Menschen, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 86: 148-150, '35
Tuberkelbazillennachweis im Stuhl in Vergleich mit Auswurf- und Magenspülwasseruntersuchung, Ztschr.f. Tuberk. 72: 277-280, '35
——See **ZEYLAND, J.,** jt. auth.
PIATOT, A., Les syndrômes de Basedow et leurs traitements, Hôpital 23: 250-253, April (A) '35
PIAZZA, M., La diffusione dell'endemia gozzosa in alcune vallate dell'alto Isarco ed il problema etiologico del gozzo, Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 6: 680-693, Sept. '34
PIC, A., and CHAPUY, A., Erythème noueux au cours d'une maladie de Bouillaud, Lyon méd. 155: 374-376, March 24, '35
——**CHAPUY, A., and BRUN, J.,** Un cas de méningite tuberculeuse guérie, Lyon méd. [154]: 604-609, Dec. 2, '34
PICARD, D.: See **FLORENTIN, P.,** jt. auth.
PICARD, E., and LADURON, H., Recherches sur la toxicité du 1-2 benzène pyrène sur l'organisme de la souris blanche, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 838-840, '34
PICARD, R., Insuffisance thyroïdienne avec œdèmes et hémorragies, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 77-81, Jan. 28, '35
PICARDI, M., L'esame dei centri bulbari del respiro nelle tossicosi gravidiche, Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. 2: 1020-1028, '34
La prova della santonina per l'esplorazione della funzione antitossica del fegato in gravidanza, Ginecologia 1: 227-239, Feb. '35
PICAZA, S., Tres grandes precursores: Theophile Bonet (1620-1689), Antony Van Leeuwenhoek (1632-1723), Pierre Fidele Bretonneau (1778-1862), Rev.méd.cubana 45: 1034-1044, Oct. '34
Hipócrates. Su doctrina y juicio crítico de la misma. Su lugar en la historia. Valor de la cultura clásica, Rev.méd.cubana 45: 1286, Dec. '34; 46: 395, April '35
PICCAGLI, G., Contributo alla cura precoce della lussazione congenita dell'anca, Chir.d.org.di movimento 19: 433-448, Dec. '34

PICCALUGA, M., Il comportamento della massa sanguigna nei distermici determinata col metodo del rosso congo, Studium **25:** 62-67, March 1, '35
PICCHINI, G., Fibrillazione auricolare in corso di ritmo sinusale, Cuore e circolaz. **18:** 713-719, Dec. '34
PICCHIO, C., La radioterapia degli epiteliomi cutanei, Tumori **9:** 115-175, '35
——**See RATTI, A., jt. auth.**
PICCININI, G. M., L'opera di Dioscoride e confutazione delle accuse mossegli, Biol.med., Milano **10:** 439-457, Dec. '34
PICCININI, P., Andrea Bacci Elpidiano e la sua opera idrologica, Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **45:** 507-514, Nov. '34
PICCININO, G., Pasquale Tandoja, Riforma med. 50: 1594, Oct. 13, '34; Professeur Tandoja (Naples), J.de radiol. et d'électrol. **19:** 127-128, March '35
Salto di Stierlin e tubercolosi intestinale iperplastica, Radiol.med. **21:** 1253-1265, Nov. '34
PICCIOLI, A., Contributo allo studio della pressione arteriosa media dinamica nei bambini, Riv.di clin. pediat. **32:** 1086-1119, Sept. '34
PICCIOLI, E., La deviazione del complemento con l'antigene di Besredka nelle forme tubercolari ed in quelle sospette, Gior.di med.mil. **82:** 911-917, Sept. '34
PICCIOLI, P., Sindrome addominale da scoppio di follicolo che induce alla appendicectomia, Clin.ostet. **37:** 221-224, April '35
PICCO, A.: See MILONE, S., jt. auth.
PICCO, J., and ZUCAL, E., Evolución favorable de un grave cuadro de anemia, Arch.argent.de pediat. **5:** 425-431, Aug. '34
PICCOLI, G., Il tipo morfologico predominante nei pleuritici, Gior.di med.mil. **82:** 1214-1218, Dec. '34
PICCOLI OPERATION: See Perineum, surgery; Vagina, surgery
PICCONE, L., Sul valore della seconda reazione di Manoiloff per la diagnosi di gravidanza, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec. prat. **16:** 345-353, Aug. '34
Il dermografismo nella madre e nel neonato e relative correlazioni materno-fetali, Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit. in Siena (Studi d.fac.med.senese) **2:** 571-594, Dec. '34
PICENA, J. P.: See RUIZ, F. R., jt. auth.
——**See GONZALEZ, J. M., jt. auth.**
PICH, H., Die umschriebene Phlegmone des Zökums und ihre Behandlung, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 107-116, '35
PICHARD, La continence périodique dans le mariage d'après les travaux physiologiques d'Ogino et Smulders, Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc **40:** 346-352, Nov. '34
PICHAT, P.: See COURMONT, P., jt. auth.
PICHETTE, H., and DESROCHERS, G., Myotonie atrophique héréd0-familiale avec cataracte (maladie de Steinert), Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. Universitaires de Québec, pp. 33-41, Feb. '35
PICHEZZI, L., Colica saturnina, Riv.osp. **25:** 89-92, Feb. '35
PICHLER, E.: See HOFF, H., jt. auth.
PICHLER, H., Grenzgebiete der Chirurgie und Zahnheilkunde, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 83-85, Jan. 18, '35
PICHON, Le développement du langage chez l'enfant, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 132-143, March 1, '35
——**See ARMAND-DELILLE, P. F., jt. auth.**
PICK, E., L'influenza degli esami vestibolari sulla funzione cardiaca; elettrocardiografia durante gli esami vestibolari, Arch.ital.di otol. [45]: 720-725, Oct. '34
PICK, E. P.: See GLAUBACH, S., jt. auth.
PICK, I., Hereditary and constitutional diseases of organ of hearing, Gyógyászat **75:** 122, Feb. 10, '35; 141, Feb. 17, '35
PICK, J., Über ein Mikroskop zur Untersuchung lebenden Gewebes, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **51:** 257-262, Oct. '34
Einige Vitalfärbungen am Frosch mit neuen fluoreszierenden Farbstoffen, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **51:** 338-351, Jan. '35
PICK'S DISEASE: See Brain, atrophy
PICK'S SYNDROME
—two hundred and fifty punctures for ascites in patient with Pick's pericarditic pseudocirrhosis of liver (including chronic encapsulating fibrous peritonitis, chronic encapsulating perihepatitis, chronic encapsulating perisplenitis and pericarditis calculosa) following acute osteomyelitis of femur, [P. F. Nigst] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 966-968, Oct. 20, '34
PICK-HERXHEIMER'S DISEASE: See Skin, atrophy
PICK-NIEMANN'S DISEASE: See Niemann's Disease
PICKEN, R. M. F.: See ANDERSON, C. W., jt. auth.
PICKERING, G. W., Cerebrospinal fluid pressure in arterial hypertension, Clin.Sc. **1:** 397-413, Dec. '34
——**See LEWIS, T., jt. auth.**
PICKETT, J. C., Short historical sketch of osteomyelitis, Ann.M.Hist. **7:** 183-191, March '35
PICKHAN, A., Vergleich der mutationsauslösenden Wirkung von Röntgen- und Radiumstrahlen bei Drosophila melanogaster. Ein Beitrag zur Strahlengenetik, Strahlentherapie **52:** 369-388, '35
PICKLES
—chemistry and pharmacology of fermented foods; cucumber pickles, [W. Keil & E. Kunz] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 25-28, '34
PICKLES—Continued
—chemistry and pharmacology of fermented foodstuffs, [W. Keil & B. Kritter] Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 61-65, '35
PICKMANN-FEINBERG, O., Influence of climate at Jericho and round Dead Sea on health and recovery, shown by 7 years' experience, Harefuah **8:** ii-iii, July-Aug. '34
PICKRELL, K. L., Inquiry into history of cesarean section, Bull.Soc.M.Hist.Chicago **4:** 414-453, Jan. '35
PICKWORTH, F. A., Organisms in chronic bone infections of sphenoid, J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 206-210, March '35
PICOCHROME: See Urinary Tract, infections
PICOT, P. H., Self-retaining vaginal retractor, Virginia M. Monthly **62:** 93, May '35
PICROTOXIN
—effect on olfactory sphere as shown in electrogram, [B. Hasama] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 578-586, '35
PIDCOCK, B. H., New headlamp, **Lancet 1: 30,** Jan. 5, '35
PIECHAUD, F., Tuberculose, cancer, alcoolisme dans le sud-ouest, Rev.méd.franç. **16:** 241-250, March '35
——**See CHARBONNEL, jt. auth.**
PIECZENKO, B., Beitrag zum Problem der Verimpfung der heteroplastischen bösartigen Neubildungen; eine neue erfolgreiche Verimpfungsmethode der heteroplastischen Neubildungen und der histologische Bau der experimentell erlangten Neubildungen bei Mäusen, die mit dem Jensensarkom einer Ratte geimpft wurden, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d. lett., Cl.méd., pp. 111-128, Jan.-Feb. '34
PIEDELIÈVRE and DEROBERT, Recherches sur la carbonisation des poils, Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 748-752, Nov. '34
La carbonisation des ongles, Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 437-445, April '35
——**See COUTELEN, F., jt. auth.**
——**DEROBERT and FOURAULT,** Les empreintes des ongles et des doigts dans la strangulation et les prises, Paris méd. **2:** 392-400, Nov. 17, '34
PIEDRA: See Hair, diseases
PIEDRAIA hortai: See Hair, diseases
PIELOFANINA (iodine preparation): See Pyelography
PIEPMEYER, E., Über die Beziehung zwischen vitalen Kationenverschiebungen und Erregbarkeitslage des Hautorganes, Dermat.Ztschr. **70:** 133-141, Nov. '34
PIERACCINI, G., Asimmetria morfologica, differenza anatomica e fisiologica tra le mammelle nella donna, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **33:** 71-94, '34
Della forma, degli atteggiamenti e del movimento degli arti toracici dell'uomo sano nella stazione eretta e nel cammino in relazione con l'età, col sesso e con la costituzione, Scritti biol. **9:** 67-197, '34
PIERANGELI, E., El problema dietético de nuestro pueblo: contribución a su estudio, Semana méd. **2:** 1128-1132, Oct. 11, '34
Policía científica: su concepto y aplicación a nuestro medio, Semana méd. **2:** 1271-1273, Oct. 25, '34
PIERANGELI, L., Dell'allergia tubercolare, Osp.maggiore **22:** 413-425, July '34
PIERANTONI, P., Dilatazione artificiale incruenta del collo dell'utero col dilatatore pneumatico: tocopneumoscopio, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **16:** 288-293, July '34
Usi ed abusi della sieroterapia antidifterica, Prat.pediat. **12:** 447-453, Oct. '34
PIERCE, A. H., Therapeutic value of music for psychotic patients, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 142-147, Oct. '34
PIERCE, C. C., Epidémiologie et données scientifiques nouvelles concernant la fièvre jaune, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **26:** 2140-2141, Dec. '34
Nouvelles recherches sur la vaccination antivariolique, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 70-71, Jan. '35
L'état actuel du contrôle du lait aux Etats-Unis, Bull. Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 72-79, Jan. '35
PIERCE, G. W.: See O'CONNOR, G. B., jt. auth.
PIERCE, H. B., NASSET, E. S., and MURLIN, J. R., Enzyme production in transplanted loop of upper jejunum, J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 239-250, Jan. '35
——**See FEYDER, S., jt. auth.**
——**See NASSET, E. S., jt. auth.**
PIERCE, I. H.: See GROSS, E. G., jt. auth.
PIERCY, H. D., Apparatus for simultaneous displacement of spinal fluid and injection of air for encephalography, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 1075-1077, May '35
PIERI, G., Contributo alla cura operatoria della ipospadia penoscrotale, Urologia [1]: 140-143, Sept. 1, '34
PIERI, J., and ARNAUD, P., Les théories actuelles sur la pathogénie de la sclérodermie, Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **12:** 459-470, Dec. '34
——**and MONTAGARD,** Un cas de tétanos bénin; guérison Marseille-méd. **2:** 731-735, Dec. 15, '34
PIERINI, E. A., Tratamiento de las hemoptisis por el método de Giuffrida-Galli, Semana méd. **1:** 55-58, Jan. 3, '35
——**See PINI, R., jt. auth.**
——**See RIZZO, J., jt. auth.**
PIERINI, L. E., La prueba de la histamina en el diagnóstico de la lepra. Su prioridad, Semana méd. **2:** 1547-1548, Nov. 15, '34
——**and BONORINO, A. O.,** Dermatología. Púrpura anularis teleangiectodes de Majocchi, Rev.méd.latino-am. **19:** 1331-1345, Sept. '34

PIERON, H., L'influence de la surface rétinienne en jeu dans une excitation lumineuse intermittente sur la valeur des fréquences critiques de papillotement, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 25-28, '35
PIERRE, M.: See JUNG, L., jt. auth.
PIERRE, R., Fibrome pédiculé tordu simulant une grossesse ectopique, Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 171-172, Dec. 9, '34
PIERRET, R., and BRETON, A., Le problème des néphropathies paludéennes, Prat.méd.franç. **15:** 726-737, Nov. (B) '34
Les connaissances anatomo-physiologiques indispensables à tout médecin désireux d'interpréter correctement à l'écran une image anormale de la base droite, Gaz. d.hôp. **108:** 109-111, Jan. 23, '35
L'encéphalite coquelucheuse, Echo méd.du nord **3:** 209-214, Feb. 10, '35
Essai d'interprétation des images radiologiques triangulaires de la base droite, Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 209-213, Feb. 13, '35
——and LEFEBVRE, G., L'hypertension artérielle chez l'enfant, Echo méd.du nord **2:** 799-810, Nov. 11, '34
——BOURNOVILLE, P., and LEFEBVRE, G., Un cas d'acrodynie infantile avec troubles vaso-moteurs graves, diarrhée, chute presque complète des dents, atrophie considérable du maxillaire supérieur et décollement de la muqueuse palatine, Echo méd.du nord **2:** 1008-1012, Dec. 9, '34
——LEFEBVRE, G., and BOCHEREL, P., Le sérum de Jousset par voie rectale dans les pleurésies séro-fibrineuses, les splénopneumonies et les fièvres d'invasion tuberculeuse de l'enfant, Echo méd.du nord **3:** 333-345, March 3, '35
PIERSOL, G. M., and EIMAN, J., Observations on coronary artery disease, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **49:** 167-176, '34
——and KARR, W. G., Hypochloremia, Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 500-505, April '35
PIERSON, H.: See LICHTENSTEIN, P. M., jt. auth.
PIESBERGEN, H., Konstellationspathologie und Augenheilkunde, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **93:** 765-780, Dec. '34
PIET, P., L'évolution des fléaux morbides dans la région du Nord: alcoolisme, tuberculose, cancer, Rev.méd. franç. **16:** 223-225, March '35
PIETRA, P.: See ALONSO, J. M. (Montevideo), jt. auth.
PIETRANTONI, L.: See PERONI, A., jt. auth.
PIETRI: See GOINARD, P., jt. auth.
di PIETRO, A.: See ELIZALDE, P. I., jt. auth.
——See PATERSON TOLEDO, R., jt. auth.
PIETTRE, M.: See ACHARD, C., jt. auth.
PIEZOGRAPH: See Apparatus; Blood Pressure, determination
PIEZOGRAPHY: See Blood Pressure
PIEZOMETER: See Ophthalmology, apparatus
PIFFAULT, C.: See AUDIAT, J., jt. auth.
——See LEVIN, B. S., jt. auth.
PIGA, Resultados de la roentgenterapia en las dermatosis, Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 764-785, June '34
PIGEAUD, H., Intérêt présenté par le dosage des hormones génitales dans le sérum des femmes enceintes, Lyon méd. **[154]:** 533-534, Nov. 18, '34
——See VORON, J., jt. auth.
——BROCHIER, A., and CORNUT, P., Intérêt des examens histologiques pour le diagnostic des tares héréditaires, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 47-48, Jan. '35
——ROCHET, E., FUMOUX and NOTTER, Une observation de néphrite aiguë au septième mois de la gestation, Lyon méd. **[154]:** 738-739, Dec. 30, '34
PIGHINI, G., Anterior pituitary hormone content of hypothalamus of dogs, Endocrinology **19:** 293-297, May-June '35
——and FRAULINI, M., Schizofrenico con diabete insipido, sindrome di Froehlich, epilessia, Riv.sper.di freniat. **59:** 83-107, March 31, '35
PIGMENTATION
See also Carotene; Eyes, pigmentation; Hair; Melanin; Nevi; Pituitary Body; etc.
—does *l*-cevitamic acid (vitamin C) influence normal processes? [F. Tenchio] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1511-1512, Oct. 20, '34
—influence of vitamin C (*l*-cevitamic acid) on processes, [H. A. Schade] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 60-61, Jan. 12, '35
cutaneous: See also Addison's Disease; Hemochromatosis; Lentigo; Melanin, pigmentation; Schamberg's Disease; Xeroderma pigmentosum; etc.
—analysis of human skin, [L. & M. L. Herráiz] Progresos de la clín. **42:** 838-842, Oct. '34
—atypical neurofibromatosis, form characterized by osseous abnormalities and deformities and pigmentation, [H. Grenet, R. Ducroquet, P. Isaac-Georges & M. Macé] Presse méd. **42:** 2060-2063, Dec. 22, '34
—causes of hyperpigmentation in pregnancy; experimental studies of effect of folliculin (female sex hormone) on formation of pigment in skin and breast; possible relation of latter to local hypertrophy of breast, [G. Guldberg] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **294:** 213-261, '34
—cevitamic acid or vitamin C of tegument (dermis, epidermis and pigment cells), [A. Giroud, C. P. Leblond, R. Ratsimamanga & M. Rabinowicz] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **42:** 482-486, March '35
PIGMENTATION, cutaneous—Continued
—depigmentation due to vitamin C (*l*-cevitamic acid), [F. Techner] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1614, Nov. 10, '34
—erythemometer, new apparatus for clinical measurement, [H. Ehlers] Acta dermat.-venereol. **15:** 427-435, Oct. '34
—experimental change in fish, [W. Saphir] Arch.Path. **19:** 24-27, Jan. '35
—following rubbing with eau de cologne or with perfumed essences, [A. Sézary] Gaz.clin. **33:** 51-52, Feb. '35
—generalized melanoderma of obscure etiology: case, [R. de Azevedo] Rev.med.de Pernambuco **5:** 2-14, Jan. '35
—hemithoracic pain following zona with pigmentary disturbances; bilateral contracture of palmar aponeuroses; case, [R. Poinso, M. Recordier & P. Sarradon] Marseille-méd. **1:** 20-29, Jan. 5, '35
—in acute pancreatic necrosis, [J. H. Zaaijer] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **62:** 250-251, Feb. 2, '35
—intravenous injections of methylthionine chloride in 2 cases of leprosy; blue staining of skin, [J. Nicolas, G. Massia & C. Pétouraud] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 1430-1432, July '34
—lupus erythematosus in Negroes and in persons with dark skin, [F. Silva] Brasil-med. **49:** 32-34, Jan. 12, '35
—peculiar periarthritic disease: "sclerodesmia periarticularis pigmentosa," [M. Sternberg] Med.Klin. **30:** 1490-1491, Nov. 9, '34
—polyposis of colon; case with hippocratic fingers and hyperpigmentation of skin, [H. Meizger, J. Ohlmann & M. Halff] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 90-95, Jan. '35
—post-erythrasmal achromia; rare form of parasitic achromia, [S. Gallego Calatayud] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 202-206, Nov. '34
—spotty pigmentation after pityriasis rosea, [M. Runtová] Česká dermat. **15:** 193-195, '35
—symposium on most effective methods of treating hyperpigmentations which disfigure skin (chloasma, lentigo, ephelides) (Welches ist die zweckmässigste Therapie kosmetisch störender Hyperpigmentationen, Chloasma, Lentigines, Epheliden?) [various authors] Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 83-88, Jan. 19, '35
—therapy with red and infra-red rays, [H. Jausion & R. Glard] Rev.d'actinol. **10:** 462-471, Sept.-Oct. '34
—treatment of chloasma with lemon juice (vitamin C) and mercury ointment, [J. Seliei] Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 26-28, Jan. '35; also, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 40-41, Jan. 12, '35
—unusual cutaneous eruption resembling parasitic eczema and healing with pigmentation, developing in course of combined arsphenamine and mercury treatment of syphilis complicated by tumor of suprarenals, [W. Blume] Dermat.Wchnschr. **99:** 1406-1410, Oct. 27, '34
PIGOTT, A. W.: See SCOTT, M., jt. auth.
PIIPANOJA, N., Cranial and orbital capacity of Finniah, Duodecim **50:** 1154-1160, '34
PIJOAN, M., Study on blood-coagulating substance produced by Staphylococci and its relation to disease, Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 476-481, May '35
PIJPER, A., Blood-groups in Hottentots, South African M.J. **9:** 192-195, March 23, '35
Zeiss "Pijper blood-cell tester," South African M.J. **9:** 205-208, March 23, '35
On measuring red blood-cells, with special reference to new diffraction apparatus, Lancet **1:** 1152-1154, May 18, '35
——and DAU, H., Die fleckfieberartigen Krankheiten des südlichen Afrika, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 7-22, Nov. 20, '34
South African typhus, J.Hyg. **35:** 116-124, Feb. '35
PIKE, F. H.: See COOMBS, H. C., jt. auth.
PILAU, G., Case of keratoma diffusum palmare et plantare combined with warts, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 437-439, April 20, '35
PILCHER, C., Treatment of intractable pain, with particular reference to trigeminal neuralgia, J.M.A. Alabama **4:** 346-351, April '35
PILCHER, J. A., JR.: See GILL, E. G., jt. auth.
PILCHER, J. D., Local skin reactions in measles and scarlet fever in relation to intracutaneous tuberculin reaction, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **31:** 568-575, May '35
PILCHER, J. F.: See BODANSKY, M., jt. auth.
PILCHER, J. J., Personal experience with veratrum in pneumonia, J.M.A.Georgia **24:** 88-89, March '35
PILCHER, L. S., JR.: See OVERHOLT, R. H., jt. auth.
PILCHER, LEWIS STEPHEN: See Obituaries
PILCZ, A., Über medikamentöse Therapie der Psychosen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 1205-1208, Nov. 3, '34
Noch einmal "Krieg und Neurose," Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **36:** 594-595, Dec. 8, '34
PILGRIMAGES
—advice on diet and hygiene given to pilgrims on way to Holy Land, [E. Jeanselme] Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist. de la méd. **29:** 17-39, Jan.-Feb. '35
—sanitary protection of Mussulmans on pilgrimages to Mecca, [G. Ichok] Rev.d'hyg. **57:** 209-219, March '35

PILGRIMAGES—Continued
—sanitary supervision of pilgrimages to Hejaz, [E. Boltanski] Presse méd. **43:** 444, March 16, '35
—search at Tor Quarantine Hospital for carriers of vibrios among pilgrims returning from Hedjaz; preliminary report, [W. Doorenbos] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 268-272, Feb. '35
PILLAI, G. R., Streptococcal disease, J.South Indian Med. **1:** 58-67, Feb. 15, '35
PILLAI, N. S., Case of abscess of spleen in malaria, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 25-26, Jan. '35
PILLAT, A., Zur Frage der Miterkrankung der Hornhaut bei Psoriasis (Keratitis psoriatica), Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. **93:** 751-765, Dec. '34
Zur Frage der postoperativen Netzhautablösung nach Zyklodialyse, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **85:** 5-15, Dec. '34
Ueber Augenhintergrundsbefunde bei akuter Polyarthritis, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 302-305, March 8, '35
PILLAY, P. P.: See DEY, B. B., jt. auth.
PILLET, E., Caractères optiques de cristaux de carbonate de Ca et de cystine dans les calculs, Bull.Soc.franç. d'urol., pp. 151-153, March 18, '35
PILLON and MARTINET, Sur huit cas de dermite par bois exotique, dont l'un compliqué de phénomènes pulmonaires et généraux sérieux, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 380-383, March '35
PILLONI, S., Su di un caso di aborto per trauma psichico, Clin.ostet. **36:** 768-775, Dec. '34
PILLSBURY, D. M., and PERLMAN, H. H., Treatment of prenatal syphilis with acetarsone (stovarsol); preliminary report of results in 73 cases, Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 327-331, Feb. '35
——See BEERMAN, H., jt. auth.
——See STOKES, J. H., jt. auth.
PILMAN, N. I., and BOLOGOVA, T. A., Testing eyes of female telephone operators, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 364-369, '34
——KOLMAKOVA, A. E., and NIKONOV, V. A., Ionized air in therapy of keratitis and blepharitis in scrofulous and in tuberculous patients, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 346-356, '34
PILOCARPINE
effects, cardiac activity and sympathetic poisons; effects of intravenous injections of epinephrine and pilocarpine, [G. W. Parade & H. R. Foerster] Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 1709-1711, Dec. 1, '34
—arecaline as substitute for pilocarpine and physostigmine, [T. K. Krylov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 115-119, '35
—effect of amytal (barbital preparation) upon pilocarpine-induced submaxillary and gastric secretion, [M. F. Montgomery] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1287-1290, May '35
—histologic study of normal human eye under influence of atropine and pilocarpine, [M. Teulières & J. Beauvieux] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **47:** 163-175, '34; also, Arch.d'opht. **52:** 65-77, Feb. '35
—in heat stroke; behavior of glycemia, [M. Sardo] Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 1125-1129, Aug. 1, '34
—inhibiting action of horse-chestnut preparation on effects of pilocarpine on intestines, [H. Busquet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 234-236, '35
—intestinal motor inhibition by parasympathetic drugs, [F. D. McCrea & D. F. Marion] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 876-877, March '35
—on secretions of transplanted gastric pouch without Auerbach's plexus, [E. Klein] Arch.Surg. **30:** 277-283, Feb. '35
—on sweat secretion in man, [W. C. Wilson] Brain **57:** 422-442, Dec. '34
—secretion of mucus and acid by stomach in healthy persons and in persons with peptic ulcer, [H. Necheles & A. Coyne] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 395-402, March '35
—sweating reaction in patients with diseases of spinal cord; study of reaction produced by injection of pilocarpine hydrochloride, [C. B. Craig & C. C. Hare] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 478-491, March '35
PILOD, BOIDÉ and HENRI, G., Epanchement pleural séro-fibrineux lymphocytaire au début d'une pneumopathie alguë, Soc. de méd. mil. franç., Bull. mens. **29:** 51-54, Feb. '35
PILON, A., La psychologie pathologique et le neuro-psychiatre, J. de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **3:** 350-355, Sept.-Oct. '34
Maladie de Friedreich, Union méd.du Canada **64:** 31-35, Jan. '35
Les possédés, les obsédés, le vrai et le faux mysticisme, Union méd.du Canada **64:** 157-162, Feb. '35
PILONIDAL SINUS
—[K. E. Smiley] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 298-301, Feb. '35
—coccygeal sinus, [J. B. Oldham] Liverpool Med.-Chir. J. (pt. 2) **42:** 153-161, '34
—origin, with analysis of its comparative anatomy and histogenesis, [S. L. Fox] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 137-149, Feb. '35
—pilonidal cyst, [L. B. Kline] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 241-246, Jan. '35
—pilonidal cysts; treatment by excision and primary suture in ambulatory patients, [L. K. Ferguson] Ann.Surg. **101:** 469-477, Jan. '35
PIN, Les indications de la cure d'altitude dans la tuberculose pulmonaire, Tunisie méd. **29:** 62-69, Feb. '35
PINA, J., Sífilis en obstetricia, Rev.méd.cubana **46:** 228-248, Feb. '35
PINARD, ADOLPHE: See Obituaries
PINARD, M., and DEBRAY, C., Chancres multiples de la main, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **10:** 538-541, Nov. '34
Comparaison entre la rachicentèse sous-occipitale et lombaire en syphiligraphie, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **10:** 628-635, Dec. 15, '34
Agranulocytose, Ann.d.mal.vén. **30:** 20-25, Jan. '35
——CORBILLON and LE BEAU, Importance de la maladie de Basedow pour le dépistage des syphilis familiales, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 602-603, April 8, '35
——DEBRAY, C., and CORCOS, A., Kystes hydatiques en voie de calcification dans le foie d'une malade présentant un anévrisme syphilitique de l'aorte, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 597-601, April 8, '35
PINCERS: See Forceps
PINCHERLE, B., Periostite sifilitica autonoma in un lattante di 45 giorni, Minerva med. **2:** 580-581, Oct. 27, '34
PINCHERLE, M., Sindrome cerebellare in bambino bronchiectasico, Gazz. internaz. med.-chir. **45:** 221-233, April 15, '35
——and LODI, G., Su di alcune anomalie muscolari dell'infanzia, Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna **106:** 347-367, Sept.-Oct. '34
PINCHING, HORACE HENDERSON: See Obituaries
PINCKNEY, M. M., Ovarian hormones—review, Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 581-585, Jan. '35
PINCU, I.: See ENACHESCU, M., jt. auth.
PINCUS, G.: See BURDICK, H. O., jt. auth.
PINCUS, L., Primäre Fettnekrose (Lipogranulomatosis) der Orbita, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 369-372, March '35
PINCUSSEN, L., Über die Einwirkung der Bestrahlung mit Mischungen von UV- und sichtbarem Licht auf den Stoffwechsel der Kohlehydrate, Strahlentherapie **51:** 537-540, '34
Über den Einfluss verschieden bestrahlten Hafers auf den Kohlehydratstoffwechsel, Strahlentherapie **51:** 685-688, '34
PINE
—therapeutic uses of pine buds (Pinus sylvestris), [H Leclerc] Presse méd. **42:** 1948, Dec. 1, '34
PINE NEEDLES: See Scurvy, therapy
PINE OIL
—frequency of industrial eczema due to use of hydroterpin by workers in varnish factory, [E. Zitzke] Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 447-459, April 20, '35
PINEAL GLAND
—as gland of internal secretion; therapeutic application of extracts, [K. Wiślański] Ginek.polska **13:** 533-553, July-Sept. '34
—displacement of pineal gland by glioma of frontal lobe; clinical and pathologic study of case, [I. I. Lyssunkin] Riv.di neurol. **8:** 56-73, Feb. '35
calcification, localization of calcified bodies under normal and pathological conditions, [B. Lilja] Acta radiol. **15:** 659-667, '34
physiology, experimental studies, [C. Foà] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **84:** 1149-1153, Oct. 20, '34
—effect of growth producing hormones from pineal and pituitary glands on growth of tumors, [P. Engel] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **41:** 488-496, '35
—hormonal properties, [P. Engel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 481-486, April 19, '35
—influence of hormone on growth of inoculation tumors, [P. Engel] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **41:** 281-291, '34
—influence on gonadotropic action of pregnancy urine, [E. Viñals] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 287-289, '34
—presence of antigonadotropic hormone in pineal gland, [P. Engel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 441-457, '35
—relation to anterior pituitary lobe; action on ketonemia, [S. Fiandaca] Biochim.e terap.sper. **22:** 9-17, Jan. 31, '35
—stimulation of callus formation by growth hormone and by pineal extracts, [P. Engel] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. **244:** 591-592, '35
tumors, glial tumor; anatomicoclinical study of case, [H. Schaeffer] Clinique, Paris **30:** 58-60, Feb. (B) '35
—pinealocytoma with meningeal and neural metastases, [E. D. Friedman & A. Plaut] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 1324-1341, June '35
PINEALOCYTOMA: See Pineal Gland, tumors
PINEAU: See HAMON, J., jt. auth.
PINEDA, J., Hemi-colectomía derecha con ano de seguridad del Profesor Victor Pauchet, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **39:** 725-728, Nov. 30, '34
PINEDA, R.: See RUIZ, F. R., jt. auth.
PINELLI, L., and FANELLI, G., Gli acidi biliari in terapia. (Del deidrocolato sodico in particolare), Gior.di clin. med. **16:** 334-354, March 20, '35
——See ZANETTI, S., jt. auth.

PIÑERO, H. M., and ORLANDO, R., Contribución al estudio de la enfermedad de Pick, Rev.de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **22:** 43-59, Jan.-Feb. '35

PIÑERO GARCÍA, P. P., and RUIZ, F. R., Alteración hematológica en las simbiosis brucelo-tuberculosis, Actas y trab. del quinto Cong. nac. de med. **3:** 847-852, '34

PINES, A. I.: See **KRITSCHEWSKI, I. L., jt. auth.**

PINES, I., L'action de l'acétylcholine et du vague sur le cœur après administration de quelques poisons agissant sur le vague cardiaque, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49:** 91-110, Oct. 31, '34

——**and SCHERF, D.,** Über die auskultatorische Lücke, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1721-1722, Dec. 1, '34

PINETTI, P., Contributo alla conoscenza delle distrofie localizzate degli eredoluetici: distrofie e malformazioni digitali, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **75:** 1755-1766, Oct. '34

Le alterazioni delle ghiandole a secrezione interna nella infezione leprosa; osservazioni cliniche ed anatomopatologiche, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **75:** 1855-1911, Dec. '34

PINEVICH, M. V., Question of tamponade after Freyer's prostatectomy, Vestnik khir. **36:** 95-98, '34

PINEY, A., Chapter of accidents in case of kala-azar, Lancet **1:** 809-810, April 6, '35

PINHEIRO GUIMARÃES, U., Endurecimento plastico do penis, Bol.coll.brasil.de cirurgiões **5:** 58-63, Aug.-Sept. '34

PINI, R., and PIERINI, E. A., Aneurismas arteriovenosos poco frecuentes, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 159-164, Jan. 23, '35

PINK DISEASE: See Acrodynia

PINKE, J., Über den Wert der Röntgenuntersuchung bei ungewöhnlichen Krankheitsformen des Verdauungskanals, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 261-273, March '35

PINKERT, W., Uterus mit Placenta praevia in toto increta, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **110:** 222-224, '35

PINKHAM, C. B., Uniform standards of licensure, Proc. Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 67-72, '35

PINKSTON, J. O., Peripheral circulation during experimental fever, Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 448-457, Dec. '34

Experimental fever in sympathectomized animals, Am.J. Physiol. **111:** 539-550, April '35

PINNER, M.: See **DOUGLAS, B. H., jt. auth.**

PINNEY, I., Physiotherapy and occupational therapy, California & West.Med. **42:** 90-94, Feb. '35

PINOFF, Somatische Behandlung in der Psychotherapie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 342-343, March 1, '35

PINOY, P. E., Sur l'action de la lanoline utilisée comme agent vecteur dans les vaccins, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 422-423, '35

PINTA

—case occurring in Ceylon, [S. E. Fernando] J.Trop.Med. **37:** 375-376, Dec. 1, '34

—census of mal del pinto in Mexico, [H. Fox] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 227-229, Feb. '35

PINTO, A., Curación de las fístulas biliares por el procedimiento operatorio del Dr. Chueco, Semana méd. **2:** 1454-1457, Nov. 8, '34

PINTO, J. L., Duration and degree of immunity against smallpox conferred by infantile vaccination, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 135-139, March '35

PINTO, R. G.: See **SARRÓ, R., jt. auth.**

PINTO CESAR, E., Nosologia psiquiátrica em novas bases, Mem.Hosp.de Juquery, nos. 9-10, pp. 17-112, '32-'33

PINTO de TOLEDO, L., Contribuição para o estudo das chamadas "psicoses de prisão," Mem.Hosp.de Juquery, nos. 9-10, pp. 253-289, '32-'33

PINTOS, C. M., Una observación de parálisis cerebral infantil, tipo Foerster, Semana méd. **2:** 1445-1447, Nov. 8, '34

Los procesos córticopleurales en la infancia, Prensa méd. argent. **22:** 322-337, Feb. 13, '35

——**See CASAUBON, A., jt. auth.**

——**See GARRAHAN, J. P., jt. auth.**

PIO de RODA, A., Bacteriophage in identification of bacteria: identification of Sh. dysenteriae and E. typhi by use of their corresponding bacteriophages, J. Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 209-213, April '35

PIOLTI, M., Permeabilità delle meningi nella paralisi progressiva a vari ambocettori emolitici normali ed al complemento del siero di sangue, Riv.di pat.nerv. **44:** 296-317, Sept.-Oct. '34

Ancora sulla permeabilità delle meningi agli ambocettori emolitici del sangue. Permeabilità nella sindrome schizofrenica ad ambocettori in alta concentrazione, provocata con immunizzazione attiva, Riv.di pat.nerv. **44:** 317-332, Sept.-Oct. '34

Un caso di psicopatia sessuale di natura epilettica, Riv.di pat.nerv. **44:** 333-351, Sept.-Oct. '34

Terapia piretogena in casi di ebefrenia iniziale, Schizofrenie **3:** 443-447, Dec. '34

——**See MASPES, P. E., jt. auth.**

PIOT, A.: See **RAUTUREAU, R., jt. auth.**

PIOT, E., Les fausses gastropathies. Dysergie iléo-cæcale méconnue, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **22:** 468-472, Oct. '34

PIOT, E.—Continued

Le diagnostic radiologique de l'occlusion intestinale aiguë, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 170-175, March '35

PIOTET, G., La symptomatologie de début des péritonites à pneumocoques, péritonite à pneumocoques fruste, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 1012-1015, Oct. 25, '34

Quelques cas de malposition du cæcum et de la partie terminale de l'iléon, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 1153-1155, Dec. 25, '34

Indications opératoires et technique opératoire des appendicites. Fausses appendicites. Coliites et péritonites d'origine extra-appendiculaire, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **65:** 154-156, Feb. 16, '35

PIOTROWSKA, H.: See **ŁAWRYNOWICZ, A., jt. auth.**

PIOTROWSKI, G., A propos du traitement du zona, Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 838-840, Dec. 22, '34

PIPER, C. T., Gas gangrene treated by incision and antitoxin, with recovery, M.J.Australia **2:** 723-724, Dec. 1, '34

PIPER, J. O., Spontaneous meningeal hemorrhage, Maine M.J. **26:** 55-59, April '35

PIPERIDINE COMPOUNDS

—pharmacologic effects of phenhydroxyethylamine and phenhydroxyethylpiperidine derivatives on surviving intestine of rabbit, with special consideration of place isomers of methoxyl group in meta or para position in side chains, [H. Matsuda] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 227, March 25, '35

PIPERIDOMETHYL-3-BENZODIOXANE: See under Dioxanes

PIPET

—for administering food and medicine to nurslings, [G. Petrányi] Kinderärztl.Praxis **5:** 548-549, Dec. '34

—methods for making and using micropipets, [J. Comandon & P. de Fonbrune] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1353-1356, '34

—microsedimentation reaction with Landau's pipet, [O. Wanscher] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 415-419, April 4, '35

—modified bulb pipette, [J. C. Lotze] Science **81:** 596, June 14, '35

—pipets for use in routine sterility tests, [W. E. Bunney] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 207-208, Feb. '35

PIPKO, A. S., Roentgen aspects of heart in Basedow's disease, Vrach.delo **17:** 775-778, '34

PIQUER, A., La medicina de los árabes, Siglo méd. **94:** 684, Dec. 22, '34; **95:** 12, Jan. 5, '35 [Reprint]

PIQUER, ANDRÉS (1711-1772)

—life and work, [V. Peset y Cervera] Crón.méd.,Valencia **38:** 875-889, Dec. 15, '34

PIQUET, J., Epithélioma baso-cellulaire de la voute palatine chez une jeune fille de 18 ans. Intervention. Guérison, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 917-918, Sept. '34

——**and MULLER, M.,** L'examen de l'appareil labyrinthique dans les traumatismes craniens, Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 801-806, Dec. '34

PIQUINELA, J. A., Nuevo caso de azoemia extrarrenal, Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **5:** 432-439, Oct. '34

PIRAMI, E., Sindromi depressive e ormone corticale, Note e riv.di psichiat. **63:** 567-576, Oct.-Dec. '34

PIRERA, A., Epatoterapia ed emopoiesi epatica. Anemie da disepatismo, Rinasc.med. **11:** 683, Nov. 30, '34; 715, Dec. 15, '34

L'insulino-resistenza, Rinasc.med. **12:** 49-50, Feb. 15, '35

PIRES, Cirugía estética de las arrugas del rostro, Rev.méd. peruana **6:** 1997-2000, Sept. '34

PIRES SOARES, J., Action de la lumière sur les cultures de tissus. Cultures de cœur d'embryon de poulet de six jours, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 730-731, '34

Action de la lumière sur les cultures de peau d'embryons de poulet de 15 et 16 jours, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 732-733, '34

PIRIE, J. H. H., and GRASSET, E., Concentrated antiplague serum, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **16:** 126-128, April '35

PIRKER, H., Die Verletzungen durch Muskelzug, Ergebn.d. Chir.u.Orthop. **27:** 553-634, '34

Zur Therapie der Epicondylitis humeri, München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 246-248, Feb. 14, '35

PIRLOT, J. M., and WELSCH, M., Etude anatomique et expérimentale de quelques tumeurs chez la grenouille rousse (Rana fusca L.), Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **9:** 341-365, Nov. '34

PIROGOFF OPERATION: See Amputation; Amputation-Stumps

PIROPLASMOSIS

—theileriasis of young calves in Baghdad dairies, [C. MacHattie] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **28:** 649-654, April '35

PIROSKY, I., and THENON, J., Morfología del corpúsculo de Negri (virus rábico) a las radiaciones ultravioletas e infrarrojas, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac. de med. **3:** 175-183, '34

——**See THENON, J., jt. auth.**

PIROT, Note préliminaire sur le chiffre moyen "normal" de la réaction à la résorcine chez l'homme à Toulon, Arch.Inst.prophylac. **7:** 38-47, '35

Note sur l'emploi des milieux à la gélose fluide pour la conservation des souches microbiennes, Arch.de méd. et pharm.nav. **125:** 118-125, Jan.-March '35

——**See LE MOULT, jt. auth.**

PIRQUET TEST: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
PISA, M., Modificazioni della attività fosfatasica delle ossa in seguito a nevrectomia, Biochim.e terap.sper. **21:** 497-505, Dec. 31, '34
Le glicerofosfatasi plasmatiche nei processi di demineralizzazione ossea da nevrectomia, Sperimentale, Arch. di biol. **89:** 76-80, '35
Comportamento delle glicerofosfatasi negli organi del ratto in iperdosaggio e in carenza di paratormone, Pathologica **27:** 10-18, Jan. 15, '35
——**See COPPO, M., jt. auth.**
PISACANE, C., Contributo allo studio della malattia di Nicolas e Favre. (Ricerche cliniche, istologiche, biologiche e sperimentali), Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **11:** 66-78, Jan. '35
PISANI, D., Dinamica del delitto negli alienati, Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1624-1628, '33
Sante de Sanctis (7-2-1862—20-2-1935 XIII), Forze san. **4:** 377-378, Feb. 28, '35
PISANI, L., Studio della funzionalità renale in rapporto alla chirurgia urinaria, Riforma med. **50:** 1550-1552, Oct. 6, '34
PISARRO, I.: See PEANO, E., jt. auth.
PISENTI, G., L'evoluzione dell'insegnamento medico in Russia, Forze san. **4:** 350-365, Feb. 28, '35
PISTOLESE, E., L'isterectomia addominale subtotale totalizzata, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **16:** 431-437, Oct. '34
PITARCH, R.: See GONZALEZ, R., jt. auth.
PITFIELD, R. L., Use of insulin in myasthenia, tuberculosis and other disorders of nutrition, M.Rec. **141:** 328-331, April 3, '35
PITHA, V., Acute ophthalmoplegia and paralysis of ocular muscles of unknown etiology; essential basilar neuritis of oculomotor nerves, Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1441-1450, Dec. 28, '34
Case of exophthalmic goiter with paralysis of trochlear nerve and ophthalmoplegia, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 329-331, March 22, '35
——**See ČERNJA, C., jt. auth.**
PITMAN, L. K., Nasopharyngoscope and its operating attachments; instrument to advance automatically soft rubber catheter into lung, Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 272-281, '34
PITMELANIN (pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Preparations
PITOCIN (pituitary preparation): See Labor, drugs in; Pituitary Preparations
PITON, L., Venins, vipères et cancer, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **112:** 645-647, Nov. 27, '34
PITOTTI, P., Su di un caso di meningiomi multipli della leptomeninge spinale. Ricerche e considerazioni sulla istogenesi, Riv.di pat.nerv. **45:** 137-153, Jan.-Feb. '35
PITRES SIGN: See under Sternum
PITRESSIN (pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Preparations
PITROLFFY-SZABÓ, B., Histologische Angaben zur Hypertrophie der Vorsteherdrüse, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **40:** 315-321, '35
Über die mit den Veränderungen der sekundären Geschlechtsmerkmale zusammenhängenden Nebennierenrindengeschwülste, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **181:** 548-553, '35
Lussazione dell'articolazione metacarpofalangea dell'indice con interposizione di un osso sesamoide, Riv.di chir. **1:** 73-76, March '35
PITT, N. E., Influence of avertin upon renal function, Lancet **1:** 741-742, March 30, '35
PITT, R. M.: See FELIX, A., jt. auth.
PITTALUGA, G., Cajal †, Arch.cardiol.y hemat. **15:** 375-376, Oct. '34; An.de med.int. **3:** 963-964, Nov. '34
Indice fitotóxico de los sueros humanos patológicos, Rev. españ.de med.y cir. **17:** 551-553, Nov. '34
La ponction de la rate comme moyen d'exploration aux fins de diagnostic, Rev.méd.franç. **16:** 51-52, Jan. '35
Relaciones entre la estructura de los linfogranulomas de Hodgkin y su sensibilidad a los tratamientos, Siglo méd. **95:** 310, March 16, '35; also, Med.ibera **1:** 493-495, March 30, '35
PITTARELLI, E., Sulla natura e sulla titolazione dell'acidità orinaria. A proposito di un metodo analitico, Riv.di clin.med. **35:** 733-737, Sept. 30—Oct. 15, '34
PITTARELLI, M., Sulla ricerca degli ossalati e dei formiati negli umori organici. Applicazioni nuove di una reazione vecchia, Minerva med. **1:** 428-429, March 31, '35
PITTENGER, B. N., Ectopia lentis; report of 22 cases in 5 successive generations, Arch.Ophth. **13:** 1051-1055, June '35
PITTIANI, G., Ascesso polmonare in luetico. Trattamento broncoscopico e cura specifica. Guarigione, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 1807-1810, Nov. 19, '34
——**See PERONI, A., jt. auth.**
PITTI-FERRANDI, F., and SAUTET, J., Anophélisme sans paludisme dans un village corse de montagne, Rev. de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **26:** 262-267, Nov.-Dec. '34
PITTMAN, M. S.: See KUNERTH, B. L., jt. auth.
——**See LONG, Z., jt. auth.**
PITTS, R. F., Effect of protein and amino acid metabolism on urea and xylose clearance, J.Nutrition **9:** 657-666, June '35
PITUGLANDOL (pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Preparations
PITUITARY BODY
See also Hypothalamus; Sella Turcica
—**effect of experimentally produced hyperthyroidism** on associated organs of male rat, [R. S. Cohen] Am.J. Anat. **56:** 143-159, Jan. '35
—occurrence of pigment in pars intermedia and pars tuberalis in rat (domestic and wild), [J. A. Benjamin, Jr.] Anat.Rec. **61:** 331-339, Feb. 25, '35
—relations between pituitary body and lactation; prolactin and its effects, [R. Rivoire] Presse méd. **43:** 204-206, Feb. 6, '35
—relations between pituitary body and parathyroids, [R. Rivoire] Presse méd. **43:** 528-530, April 3, '35
—relations between pituitary body and suprarenals, [R. Rivoire] Presse méd. **43:** 344-346, March 2, '35
—sex specific differences in anterior lobe of guinea-pigs; luteinizing effects on rats of preparations of pituitaries of males and females, [A. Lipschütz] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 331-333, '35
abnormalities, inclusion of salivary glands; case, [E. V. & V. D. Mârza] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **12:** 479-483, Dec. '34
—**arachnodactylia (Marfan syndrome) with multiple deformities, especially dislocation of crystalline lens;** rôle of congenital dystrophy of pituitary body in pathogenesis, [L. Hambresin & M. Vande Maele] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 69, pp. 70-97, '34
anatomy and histology, effect of estrin (female sex hormone) and gonadotropic hormone injections on adult rat, [W. O. Nelson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 452-454, Dec. '34
—changes in anterior hypophysis of male albino rat after castration and experimental cryptorchism, [E. T. Ellison & J. M. Wolfe] Endocrinology **19:** 160-168, March-April '35
—experimental studies; effect of several pregnancies in albino rat, [S. I. Stein] Endocrinology **18:** 721-729, Nov.-Dec. '34
—experimental studies; effect of vitamin E deficiency in female albino rat, [S. I. Stein] J.Nutrition **9:** 611-619, May '35
—Golgi apparatus in relation to vacuolation in basophiles of anterior pituitary of castrate and of cancerous rats, [M. F. Guyer & P. E. Claus] Anat.Rec. **61:** 57-69, Dec. 25, '34
—histologic modification in guinea-pig in course of pregnancy and puerperium, [M. Weis] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 196-198, '34
—histologic study of human neurohypophysis with Donaggio staining method, [A. Trossarelli] Riv.di pat.nerv. **44:** 363-381, Sept.-Oct. '34; abstr., Bull. d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **12:** 29-44, Jan. '35
—histology, [G. A. Wyeth] M.Rec. **141:** 65-68, Jan. 16, '35
—histology (basophil cell content) of anterior lobe in obesity following castration, [K. W. Schultze] Arch. f.Gynäk. **158:** 555-566, '34
—micromorphologic study of neurohypophysis in pregnancy and in eclampsia, [V. Beato] Progresos de la clin. **43:** 85-96, Feb. '35
—morphologic and quantitative reaction of anterior pituitaries of castrated female rats to estrin (female sex hormone) injections, [J. M. Wolfe] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 1189-1191, April '35
—normal level of various cell types in anterior pituitaries of mature and immature rats and further observations on cyclic histologic variations, [J. M. Wolfe] Anat.Rec. **61:** 321-330, Feb. 25, '35
—of Jenynsia lineata (Jen), [P. Rojas, L. Castellengo & M. E. Silva Alcorta] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **10:** 414-420, Nov. '34
—pars intermedia in domestic animals, [Beato] Endokrinologie **15:** 145-152, '35
—preliminary note on mast cells of human pituitary and of mammalian pituitary in general, [J. H. Gray] J. Anat. **69:** 153-158, Jan. '35
—reaction of anterior pituitaries of mature female rats to injections of large amounts of estrin (female sex hormone), [J. M. Wolfe] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1192-1195, April '35
—reactions of anterior pituitaries of male rats to administration of anterior pituitary-like substance and to estrin (female sex hormone), [J. M. Wolfe & D. Phelps] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1305-1309, May '35
—relative percentage of cell types present in anterior hypophysis of normal and cryptorchid rats, [T. Martins & R. F. de Mello] Rev.biol.e hyg. **5:** 80-85, Dec. '34
—simple differential stain for human hypophysis, [C. Spark] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 508-509, Feb. '35
cysts, diabetes insipidus following evacuation of intrasellar cyst through nose and sphenoid, [G. B. Bellomi & F. Mazzini] Cervello **14:** 1-6, Jan. 15, '35
diseases: See also Acromegaly; Laurence-Biedl Syndrome; Obesity; Schüller-Christian Syndrome; etc.
—adiposogenital syndrome with recovery of case, [Babonneix] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 153-156, Feb. '35

PITUITARY BODY, diseases—Continued
—anterior pituitary and anterior pituitary-like substances; therapeutic applications, [E. Novak] J.A.M.A. **104:** 998-1002, March 23, '35; correction **104:** 1348, April 13, '35
—anterior-pituitary dwarfism; further report of cases treated with growth hormone, [H. H. Turner] South. M.J. **28:** 309-316, April '35
—anterohypophyseal functional insufficiency as cause of habitual abortion, [A. C. Kunz] Rev.méd.del Rosario **24:** 1163-1170, Nov. '34; also, Semana méd. **1:** 894-897, March 21, '35
—cachexia (Simmonds' disease); case, [L. Preti] Minerva med. **2:** 754-757, Dec. 1, '34
—cachexia (Simmonds' disease); therapy, [D. Mozzetti Monterumici] Terapia **25:** 46-50, Feb. '35
—cachexia with disturbance of circulatory regulation; result of treatment with prolan (female sex hormone), [C. S. Hicks & F. S. Hone] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **28:** 925-932, May '35
—causing grave asthenia, [J. Wahlberg] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **76:** 1059-1071, Dec. '34; also, Acta med. Scandinav. **84:** 550-562, '35
—clinical aspects, [W. H. Veil] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 5, Jan. 3, '35; 58, Jan. 10, '35
—clinical manifestations of dysfunction of anterior pituitary, [H. M. Evans] J.A.M.A. **104:** 464-472, Feb. 9, '35
—complex case of "endocrinosympathosis" (Simmonds' cachexia, Raynaud's disease, scleroderma and hyperplastic endocranitis), [S. Gualco] Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 883, June 15, '34; 976, July 1, '34
—complex endocrine syndrome of tubero-hypophyseal origin, [A. H. Israel] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 335-339, April 15, '35
—constitutional obesity; enormous obesity of Fröhlich type beginning in infancy, in brother and sister, [J. M. Alberdi y Goñi] An.de med.int. **3:** 787-823, Sept. '34
—contrast in clinical features of Simmonds' disease and essential hypertension; contribution to etiology of high blood pressure, [E. Kylin] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 222-228, '34
—diabetes due to hyperfunction of anterior lobe, [E. Kylin] Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 530-535, April 6, '35
—diencephalopituitary syndrome; creatinine metabolism in diabetes insipidus, [S. Caccuri] Arch.di pat.e clin. med. **14:** 266-299, Dec. '34
—dystrophia adiposogenitalis (Fröhlich) and its related disturbances, [C. V. Richards] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 900, Feb. '35
—etiologic study of so-called adiposogenital syndrome in boy, [Fribourg-Blanc, Lassale & Passa] Soc.de méd. mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **29:** 77-84, March '35
—experimental studies showing that eclampsia is due to hyperfunction of posterior pituitary lobe combined with hyperergic tissue reactions, [R. Knepper] Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 1751-1755, Dec. 8, '34
—favorable effect of polyendocrine opotherapy on retarded growth of genitals in boy 15 years old with clinical aspects of adiposogenital syndrome, [V. Cohen] Tunisie méd. **29:** 85-89, March '35
—fundamental biologic actions of tubero-infundibulo-hypophyseal (diencephalo-hypophyseal) syndrome; actions of real and hypothetic hypophyseal hormones, [A. F. Camauer] Hosp.argent. **5:** 191-200, Sept. 30, '34
—grave myopia and dwarfism caused by hereditary thyrohypophyseal dysmorphism; craniofacial dysostosis, [E. Aubaret & G. E. Jayle] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **12:** 561-567, Sept.-Oct. '34
—hypertension and diabetes due to hypersecretion of anterior pituitary hormone, [E. Kylin] Ztschr.f. Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 1-13, Jan. 1, '35
—hypophyseal-suprarenal insufficiency and Schellong-Strisower phenomenon (paradoxic lowering of blood pressure), [J. Ratner] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **127:** 713-728, '35
—importance in hypertrophy of adenoids, [S. Citelli] Minerva med. **1:** 105-110, Jan. 27, '35
—in childhood, [H. Gardiner-Hill] Practitioner **134:** 480-491, April '35
—in conditions of hypertonic plethora, [E. Greppi] Rassegna med. **14:** 151-159, Sept. 30, '34
—in human diabetes mellitus, [F. Mainzer] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 114-115, Feb. 2, '35
—infantilism treated with commercial anterior pituitary preparations; case, [G. B. Dorff] Endocrinology **19:** 209-212, March-April '35
—is diabetes insipidus a genitohypophyseal disorder? [F. Lickint] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1672-1673, Nov. 2, '34
—laboratory aids in diagnosis, [I. Apperman] M.Rec. **141:** 202, Feb. 20, '35; 233, March 6, '35
—migraine as hypophyseal disorder and its treatment with ovarian preparations, [I. Mueller] Med.Klin. **31:** 448-450, April 5, '35
—multiglandular syndromes resembling Simmonds' disease (cachexia), with case report, [A. Weinstein] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 245-253, Feb. '35
PITUITARY BODY, diseases—Continued
—nanism and diabetes insipidus; case, [C. Blanco Soler & M. Huici Poyales] Med.ibora **1:** 254-258, Feb. 16, '35
—nanism; case, [J. del Cañizo Suárez & R. Arroyo López] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **38:** 120-124, Feb. 28, '35
—osteopsathyrosis in mother and daughter; biologic study of 2 cases by means of interferometry; discovery of parathyroid and pituitary disturbances, [Crouzon, A. Macé de Lépinay & di Matteo] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1672-1677, Dec. 17, '34
—pathological changes resulting from excess and deficient secretion, [A. M. Young] Am.J.Clin.Path. **5:** 180-210, May '35
—pituitary body and arterial hypertension, [M. Schächter] Bucureşti med. **7:** 23-24, '35
—proof of pituitary origin of eclampsia, [M. Bogdanović] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 99-102, March '35
—relation of ophthalmology and other departments at University Hospital; reminiscences, [G. E. de Schweinitz] Ann.Surg. **101:** 64-75, Jan. '35
—relation to diabetes; review, [L. Binet] Presse méd. **42:** 2000-2002, Dec. 12, '34
—roentgen morphology of gastrocolic tract in adiposogenital syndrome; cases, [P. R. Bize] Rev.neurol. **2:** 900-905, Dec. '34
—rôle in manic-depressive psychosis, [C. I. Urechia, M. Kernbach & Mme. Retezeanu] Encéphale **30:** 209-221, March '35
—severe dyspituitarism (Fröhlich) in child, [D. W. Boswell] Brit.M.J. **1:** 252, Feb. 9, '35
—significance in diseases of kidney, [H. Marx] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 367-372, March 16, '35
—Simmonds' disease, [Derounaux & Fanielle] Liége méd. **28:** 329-341, March 24, '35
—Simmonds' disease; therapy with extract of anterior lobe; case, [F. Vannucci] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 171-178, Feb. 10, '35
—Simmonds' disease (total hypopituitarism), [W. Berblinger] Endokrinologie **14:** 369-383, '34
—Simmonds' disease with recurring attacks of hypoglycemic shock resembling hysteria; case, [E. Kylin] Svenska läk.-tidning. **31:** 1338-1342, Nov. 2, '34
—therapy of adiposogenital dystrophy, [J. Charvát] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1223-1225, Nov. 2, '34
—thyrotoxicosis with unilateral exophthalmos, hyperpituitarism and infantile hemiplegia, [C. Worster-Drought] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 515-516, March '35
—treatment of adiposogenital dystrophy, [V. I. Rakhman] Sovet.klin. **19:** 692-699, '33
—treatment of adiposogenital dystrophy in children, [R. Priesel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1494-1496, Dec. 7, '34
—ulcerative vulvitis and stomatitis of endocrine origin, [A. J. Ziserman] J.A.M.A. **104:** 826, March 9, '35
—vision and its disturbances in relation to cerebral lesions, [W. Harris] Lancet **1:** 1139-1144, May 18, '35
embryology, [G. A. Wyeth] M.Rec. **141:** 65-68, Jan. 16, '35
excision: See also Pituitary Body, physiology
—action of estrin (female sex hormone) on uterus of hypophysectomized and of pregnant rabbit, [J. M. Robson] J.Physiol. **84:** 148-161, May 13, '35
—action of parathyroid hormone in hypophysectomized pigeons, [O. Riddle & L. B. Dotti] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 507-509, Dec. '34
—adrenalectomized-depancreatized and hypophysectomized-depancreatized cats, [C. N. H. Long & F. D. W. Lukens] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** lvi-lvii, May '35
—arterial tension in hypophysectomized dogs, [E. Braun Menéndez] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 267-268, '34
—blood in hypophysectomized dogs, [A. S. Parodi] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 240-241, '34
—blood lactic acid in hypophysectomized dogs, [A. D. Marenzi] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 245-248, '34; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 53-54, '34
—character of higher nervous activity in hypophysectomized animals, [V. Y. Kryazhev] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 550-570, '32
—compensatory hypertrophy of thyroids in hypophysectomized toads, [A. Magdalena] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **10:** 411-413, Nov. '34; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 489-490, '35
—dextrose tolerance in hypophysectomized dogs, [A. Biasotti] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 54-56, '34
—effect of adrenalectomy and hypophysectomy upon experimental diabetes in depancreatized cat, [C. N. H. Long & F. D. W. Lukens] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 743-745, Feb. '35
—effect of suprarenal cortical hormone on natural resistance (to histamine) of pituitarectomized rats, [D. Perla] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 797-800, Feb. '35
—effect on pregnancy and lactation in ferret, [M. K. McPhail] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London, s.B, **117:** 34-45, Feb. 4, '35

PITUITARY BODY, excision—Continued
—effects of drugs which act on autonomic nervous system, upon protein metabolism of normal and hypophysectomized dogs, [Y. Tokizaki] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **53:** 4-5, Nov. '34
—effects of light and dark environment on weight changes in normal and hypophysectomized frogs, [M. E. Jones & F. R. Steggerda] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1369-1371, May '35
—experimental diabetes insipidus; relation to anterior and posterior lobes of hypophysis, [C. P. Richter] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 439-447, Dec. '34
—fat content of blood in hypophysectomized animals, [J. M. Muñoz] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 242, '34
—glycemic reaction in hypophysectomized rabbits, [G. Kusunoki & K. Nakamura] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1832, Dec. 22, '34
—heart function in hypophysectomized toads, [O. Orias] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 59-60, '34
—hemorrhagic changes in suprarenal cortex of adult rats following pituitarectomy, [D. Perla] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 655-658, Jan. '35
—hypophysectomy and tumor growth; supplementary statement, [L. T. Samuels & H. A. Ball] Am.J. Cancer **23:** 801-803, April '35
—in birds; effect of replacement therapy on gonads, accessory organs and secondary sexual characters of hypophysectomized fowls, [R. T. Hill & A. S. Parkes] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London, s.B, **117:** 210-218, April 1, '35
—in birds; plumage changes in hypophysectomized fowls, [R. T. Hill & A. S. Parkes] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London, s.B, **117:** 202-209, April 1, '35
—in cat, [M. K. McPhail] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London,s.B, **117:** 45-63, Feb. 4, '35
—influence of preparations of hypophysis upon non-protein nitrogen and urea in blood and iodic acid in serum of normal and hypophysectomised dogs, [Y. Tokizaki] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **53:** 5, Oct. '34
—influences of extracts of various endocrine organs on carbohydrate intermediate metabolism of hypophysectomised dogs, [T. Ichijo] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **53:** 4-6, July '34
—lactic acid content of muscles in repose and in activity, in hypophysectomized toads, [A. D. Marenzi] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **10:** 290-296, Sept.-Oct. '34; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1035-1036, '34
—mineral substances of plasma of hypophysectomized dogs, [A. D. Marenzi & R. Gerschman] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 56-57, '34
—plasma proteins in hypophysectomized dogs, [I. Goldberg] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 249-250, '34
—question of edema of hypophyseal origin, [E. Silaeva] Med.zhur. **4:** 111-120, '34
—reaction of hypophysectomized dogs to hypotension produced by bleeding, [E. Braun-Menendez] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 453-454, '34
—results of parabiosis of female rats with castrated and hypophysectomized rats, [T. Martins & R. F. de Mello] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1258-1260, '34
—spleen in hypophysectomized dogs, [B. A. Houssay & J. M. Lascano González] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **10:** 399-410, Nov. '34; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 487-488, '35
—sugar utilization in hypophysectomized rabbits, [P. O. Greeley] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1070-1072, April '35
—thymus and spleen in hypophysectomized dogs, [B. A. Houssay & J. M. Lascano González] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 251, '34
—thymus of hypophysectomized dogs, [B. A. Houssay & J. M. Lascano-Gonzalez] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 463-464, '34
extract: See Pituitary Preparations
innervation, nervous elements in neurohypophysis, [J. Sanz Ibáñez] Trav.du lab.de recherches biol.de l'Univ. de Madrid **29:** 235-251, '34
pathology, effect of iodine and desiccated thyroid on anterior pituitary of goitrous and thyroidectomized rabbits, [D. Marine, S. H. Rosen & C. Spark] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 803-810, Feb. '35
—changes in malignant nephrosclerosis, [C. G. Ahlström] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **12:** 232-249, '35
—histopathologic study of congenital colloid goiter and pituitary body of infants, [P. Redaelli] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **5:** 1050-1073, Nov.-Dec. '34
—in Addison's disease, [A. C. Crooke & D. S. Russell] J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 255-283, March '35
—in diphtherial intoxication, [J. Gagyi] Magyar orvosi arch. **35:** 435-442, '34
—micromorphologic study of neurohypophysis in pregnancy and in eclampsia, [V. Beato] Progresos de la clín. **43:** 85-96, Feb. '35
—reaction of follicular and corpus luteum hormones on anterior lobe, [C. Clauberg & W. Breipohl] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 119-121, Jan. 26, '35
—roentgen study showing endosellar calcification in adiposogenital syndrome in adult with hyperplasia of pharyngeal and palatine tonsils, [C. Marsigli] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola,d.naso **52:** 654-665, Dec. '34

PITUITARY BODY, pathology—Continued
—structural modifications in ovariectomized rats subjected to treatment with anterior pituitary hormone and with whole and defolliculinized urine of pregnant woman, [V. Dogliotti] Folia gynaec. **29:** 525-555, '32
physiology: See also Pituitary Preparations, effects
—[Z. Bichowski] Harefuah **8:** vi, Nov.-Dec. '34
—[von Schnizer] Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 1129-1131, Dec. 21, '34
—[D. O. Vasiliu] Spitalul **54:** 359-361, Sept. '34
—action on ketonuria, [C. T. Rietti] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 243-244, '34; Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 57-59, '34
—anterior pituitary-gonadal interrelations, [W. O. Nelson] Endocrinology **19:** 187-198, March-April '35
—antithyroidal action of tyronorman, antithyroidal substance; similarity to thyroid activating action of thyrotropic hormone of pituitary, [E. Schneider & E. Widmann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 639-651, '35
—changes in ovaries of pregnant women and female rabbits as result of autoreaction of Zondek-Aschheim, [J. Rosenblatt & F. Nathan] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **29:** 904-909, Aug. '34; also, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **41:** 983-987, Dec. '34
—chromatophorotropic principle of pars intermedia (intermedin), [B. Zondek] J.A.M.A. **104:** 637-638, Feb. 23, '35
—diabetogenic, thyrotropic, adrenotropic and parathyrotropic factors, [J. B. Collip] J.A.M.A. **104:** 827, March 9, '35; 916, March 16, '35
—difference of response of pituitary glands of male and female albino rats treated with growth hormone, [H. S. Rubinstein] Anat.Rec. **61:** 131-140, Dec. 25,'34
—direct excretion of pituitary colloid into soft hypothalamic meninges in guinea-pig, [R. Collin & J.de Oliveira e Silva] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 183-185, '34
—diseases of metabolism; review of certain recent contributions, [R. M. Wilder & D. L. Wilbur] Arch. Int.Med. **55:** 304-343, Feb. '35
—effect of urine from pregnant women on ovary-stimulating potency of hypophyses of rabbits and rats, [L. Goodman] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 312-320, March '35
—effect on mineral content of blood, [A. D. Marenzi & R. Gerschman] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 488-489, '35
—effect on protein metabolism, [Y. Tokizaki] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **53:** 2-5, Oct. '34
—effects of pituitary implants and extracts on genital system of lizard, [L. T. Evans] Science **81:** 468-469, May 10, '35
—excretion of colloid in toad, Bufo vulgaris, [P. Florentin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 185-188, '34
—existence in blood of pregnant of substance which inhibits action of hormone of posterior pituitary lobe; significance for mechanism of onset of labor, [V. Donnet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 13-14, '34
—experimental alteration of prehypophyseal gonadotropic equilibrium, [A. Lipschütz] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 284-286, '34
—experimental researches on interrelationship of parathyroid and pituitary body, [F. Zagarese] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **41:** 52-61, Jan.-Feb. '35
—failure of partial ovarian excision to produce precocious puberty; relation of pituitary body; experimental study on guinea-pigs, [A. Lipschütz, J. Mena & E. Vinals] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1365-1367, '34
—function of anterior lobe in glycogenolysis in liver, [M. Fluch, H. Greiner & O. Loewi] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 167-176, '35
—functions of anterior lobe, [B. A. Houssay] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 199-225, '34
—fundamental biologic actions of tubero-infundibulo-hypophyseal (diencephalo-hypophyseal) syndrome; actions of real and hypothetic hypophyseal hormones, [A. F. Camauer] Hosp.argent. **5:** 191-200, Sept. 30, '34
—general physiology of anterior hypophysis, [P. E. Smith] J.A.M.A. **104:** 548-553, Feb. 16, '35
—gonadotropic effects in hypophysectomized female rats of implants of pituitaries from castrated males, [H. M. Evans, M. E. Simpson & R. I. Pencharz] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1048-1049, April '35
—gonadotropic hormone from anterior lobe; review of literature, [F. G. Dietel] Ber.ü.d.ges.Gynäk.u. Geburtah. **27:** 369-394, '34
—gonadotropic hormones, [P. E. Smith] J.A.M.A. 104: 553-556, Feb. 16, '35
—hormonal regulation of blood sugar in nursling, [H. Schönfeld] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 241-248, '35
—hyperglycemia in fasted rabbits following injury in pituitary region, [D. J. Dawson & A. Milne] Quart. J.Exper.Physiol. **25:** 69-76, April '35
—hypophyseocerebral duct and pituitary secretion, [E. Kylin] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 347, March 9, '35
—influence of melanophore hormone on adaptation of human eye to darkness, [W. Buschke] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1785-1786, Dec. 15, '34

PITUITARY BODY, physiology—Continued
—influence of removal and implantation on formation of phalanges on extremities of salamanders; studies during period of metamorphosis, [K. Schaefer] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **293:** 562-598, '34
—influence of suprarenals and hypophysis on regulation of arterial pressure and on transformation of sex characters in man, [J. Bauer] Arch.internat.de méd. expér. **9:** 395-412, March '35; also, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 361-367, March 16, '35
—influences of estrin (female sex hormone) on hypophyseal-gonad complex of immature female rat, [C. E. Lane] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 681-685, Jan. '35
—interpretation of various organotropic actions of hormone, [A. Migliavacca] Pathologica **27:** 32-37, Jan. 15, '35
—interrelations of ovary and anterior lobe, [J. A. Dubowik] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 412-415, '35
—interrelations of pituitary and ovarian hormones, particularly in light of parabiosis experiments, [E. Møller-Christensen] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 22, pp. 1-157, '35
—interrelations of thyrotropic substance from anterior lobe and other organs of internal secretion, [A. Loeser] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **176:** 729-739, '34
—interrelationship between thyroid, pituitary body and mesencephalon, [A. Sturm] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **55:** 897-903, Nov. 3, '34
—interrelationship of adrenal cortex and anterior lobe, [H. B. Shumacker, Jr. & W. M. Firor] Endocrinology **18:** 676-692, Nov.-Dec. '34
—interrelationships among urinary, pituitary and placental gonadotropic factors, [J. B. Collip] J.A.M.A. **104:** 556-558, Feb. 16, '35
—ketosis—relation of pituitary to sex differences therein, [H. J. Deuel, Jr.] California & West.Med. **41:** 388-390, Dec. '34
—lactogenic factor, [O. Riddle] J.A.M.A. **104:** 636-637, Feb. 23, '35
—metabolic hormone and insulinogenic substance from anterior lobe, [O. Steppuhn] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **26:** 87-100, '34
—neurohypophysis (posterior lobe); hypophyseal-diencephalon system, [J. Sanz Ibáñez] Arch.de neurobiol. **14:** 499; 643, '34
—origin of differences in male and female, [C. A. Pfeiffer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 603-605, Jan. '35
—physiology of formation of milk; influence of lactation hormone, produced in anterior lobe, [K. J. Anselmino & F. Hoffmann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2770-2775, Nov. 24, '34
—pituitary and ovarian hormones in gynecological conditions, [C. MacBryde] J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 91-95, March '35
—posterior hypophysis, [E. M. K. Geiling] J.A.M.A. **104:** 738-741, March 2, '35
—recent researches on sex hormones, [A. Butenandt] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 71-78, Jan. 12, '35
—regulation by ovary, [C. Clauberg & W. Breipohl] Arch.f.Gynäk. **158:** 567-581, '34
—relation of pineal gland and anterior lobe; action on ketonemia, [S. Flandaca] Biochim.e terap.sper. **22:** 9-17, Jan. 31, '35
—relation to action of insulin and adrenalin; further experiments, [O. Cope & H. P. Marks] J.Physiol. **83:** 157-176, Dec. 31, '34
—relation to basal metabolism; experimental research, [D. Donati] Bull.d.sc.med.,Bologna **106:** 313-319, Sept.-Oct. '34
—relation to dextrose tolerance; experimental study in dogs, [A. Biasotti] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac. de med. **3:** 306-307, '34
—relation to estrous cycle and weights of organs in hairless rat, [F. E. Emery] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 392-396, March '35
—relation to thyroid, [R. Scalabrino] Endokrinologie **15:** 25-41, '34
—relationship to gonads, [R. Rivoire] Presse méd. **42:** 1940-1944, Dec. 1, '34
—relationship to hair growth in albino rat, [J. S. Snow & R. W. Whitehead] Endocrinology **19:** 88-96, Jan.-Feb. '35
—rôle in edemas of pregnancy, [E. Lévy-Solal] Gynéc.et obst. **31:** 193-238, March '35
—rôle in etiology of edemas of pregnancy, [E. Lévy-Solal & M. Laudat] Presse méd. **43:** 601-605, April 13, '35
—species variation in gonadotropic activity, [R. T. Hill] J.Physiol. **83:** 137-144, Dec. 31, '34
—specific differences between male and female anterior lobe, [A. Lipschütz] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong. nac.de med. **3:** 226-239, '34
—suprarenalotropic substance from anterior lobe, [K. J. Anselmino, L. Herold & F. Hoffmann] Arch.f.Gynäk. **158:** 531-543, '34
—testicular chorionepithelioma with gynecomastia and complete pregnancy reactions, [R. M. Entwisle & J. A. Hepp] J.A.M.A. **104:** 395-396, Feb. 2, '35
—thyrotropic substance from anterior lobe, [A. Loeser] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **176:** 697-728, '34
—variation in rabbit during reproductive cycle, [R. T. Hill] J.Physiol. **83:** 129-136, Dec. 31, '34

PITUITARY BODY—Continued
radiation of: See also Pituitary Body, tumors
—attempts to reduce symptoms of experimental diabetes (in pancreatectomized dogs), [W. A. Selle, J. J. Westra & J. B. Johnson] Endocrinology **19:** 97-104, Jan.-Feb. '35
—behavior of diuresis and phlorhizin glycosuria after irradiation of temporal region; experimental study, [R. Jonata] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **8:** 633-650, Dec. '34
—histologic processes of destruction of pituitary by radon, [A. Lacassagne & W. Nyka] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **117:** 956-958, '34
—insulin-resistant diabetes mellitus; rapid reduction of resistance by irradiation of pituitary region; case, [E. Merle] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 35-39, Jan. 21, '35
—modifications in tolerance of carbohydrates and in diuresis after roentgen irradiation of temporal region in diabetes mellitus; clinical study, [R. Jonata] Ann. di radiol.e fis.med. **8:** 651-671, Dec. '34
—modifications of genital apparatus of male rabbit following total or partial destruction of pituitary body by radon, [A. Lacassagne & W. Nyka] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 5-8, '35
—radiotherapeutic treatment (applied to pituitary and suprarenals) of hypertension and diabetes, [J. H. Hutton] Radiology **24:** 330-341, March '35
—relation of roentgen irradiation of temporal region to calcium metabolism, [R. Jonata] Ann.di radiol.e fis. med. **9:** 1-20, Feb. '35
—treatment of hyperthyroidism by roentgen irradiation of pituitary gland, [J. Borak] Radiology **24:** 535-549, May '35
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Pituitary Body
—diagnosis of alterations, [L. Köncz] Budapesti orvosi ujság **32:** 1009-1011, Nov. 1, '34
secretion: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, pituitary secretion in; Hormones, sex; Pituitary Body, physiology; Pregnancy, diagnosis
—acidosis-producing substance (A. B.) of normal urine (relation to anterior pituitary hormone), [C. Funk, P. Zefirow & I. C. Funk] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49:** 189-203, Nov. 30, '34
—action of urine of persons with acromegaly on growth of young animals, [C. I. Parhon, C. Parhon-Stefanescu & E. Tomorug] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 144-145, '34
—amount and clinical significance of gonadotropic hormones of anterior lobe in urine following radiotherapy of chorionepithelioma, [W. Spitzer] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **59:** 859-865, April 13, '35
—amount of thyroid-stimulating hormone in anterior pituitary of thyroidectomized rabbit, [G. Ch'en & H. B. Van Dyke] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 484-485, Dec. '34
—analysis of amount of prolan secreted in urine, serum and stomach content in emesis and hyperemesis of pregnancy; preliminary report, [H. Anker & P. Laland] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **14:** 310-313,'34
—anterior pituitary hormone content of hypothalamus of dogs, [G. Pighini] Endocrinology **19:** 293-297, May-June '35
—Aschheim-Zondek hormone test in testicular tumor and gynecomastia; case, [F. Schiassi] Arch.di pat.e clin. med. **14:** 247-264, Dec. '34
—Aschheim-Zondek test, [K. Hansen & L. Gram] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 158-159, Feb. 2, '35; correction **14:** 576, April 20, '35
—Aschheim-Zondek test in diagnosis of malignant chorionepithelioma, [O. Gröné] Acta obst.et gynec. Scandinav. **14:** 213-228, '34
—Aschheim-Zondek test in hydatid mole and chorionepithelioma; diagnostic and prognostic significance, [R. Koehler] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1049-1053, May 4, '35
—Aschheim-Zondek test in hydatid mole and in chorionepithelioma, [C. J. H. de Geus] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl-Indië **75:** 295-307, Feb. 5, '35
—Aschheim-Zondek test in medicolegal diagnosis of abortion, [S. Busatto & M. Nizza] Arch.di antropol. crim. (supp.) **53:** 1366-1377, '33
—Aschheim-Zondek test in young female mice previously subjected to roentgen irradiation, [L. Nürnberger] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 722-726, March 30, '35
—Aschheim-Zondek test; modifications with abortion, [W. Tate, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 594-596, April '35
—behavior of anterior pituitary hormones (prolan A and B) in urine in various skin diseases; study of endocrine and sympathetic nervous systems; 44 cases, [G. Battista Cottini] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **75:** 1653-1685, Oct. '34
—biologic diagnosis (Aschheim-Zondek test) of teratoma testis, [S. E. Owen] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 296-301, Dec. '34
—Brouha-Friedman test for prolan A in urine in 2 cases of testicular seminoma; diagnostic and prognostic value, [J. Ducuing & P. Guilhem] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **24:** 255-257, March '35

PITUITARY BODY, secretion—Continued
—demonstration of pharmacologic principle in neural ganglion of Ciona intestinalis analogous to secretion of posterior lobe in vertebrates, [Z. M. Bacq & M. Florkin] Arch.internat.de physiol. **40:** 422-428, March '35
—detection of mammotropin (prolactin) in urine of lactating women, [W. R. Lyons & E. Page] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1049-1050, April '35
—elimination in urine of prehypophyseal gonadotropic hormones, determined by Aschheim-Zondek test, in vesicular mole and chorionepithelioma; clinical value, [L. Morillo Uña] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 1257-1270, Nov. 17, '34
—elimination of gonadotropic hormone of anterior lobe in urine of sexually mature patients suffering from manias, depression and schizophrenia, [W. Oesterreicher] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1385-1388, Nov. 16, '34
—excretion of anterior pituitary hormone in urine of women with genital carcinomas, [O. Busse & Klehmet] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 7-9, Jan. 5, '35
—excretion of prolan in urine in middle age and in senility, [H. Saethre] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 440-443, '34
—experimental researches on presence of prehypophyseal hormones in fluid of ovarian cysts, [M. Mozzetti-Monterumici] Pathologica **27:** 42-47, Jan. 15, '35
—extraction of highly active preparation of total prolan from urine of pregnant women and of prolan A from urine of women with genital carcinoma, [E. I. Estrin] Fiziol.zhur. **17:** 67-73, '34
—failure to find pressor and antidiuretic substances in patients with toxemia of pregnancy, [D. Hurwitz & L. T. Bullock] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 613-619, May '35
—Friedman test in diagnosis of missed abortion, [H. Morgantini] Semana méd. **2:** 1787-1791, Dec. 6, '34
—glioblastoma of left hemisphere with Gerstmann syndrome; melanophorotropic reaction in frog due to urine of patient; case, [J. C. Mussio-Fournier & F. Rawak] Rev.neurol. **2:** 681-685, Nov. '34
—hormone content of hypophysis of blue whale (Balaenoptera sibbaldii); studies of prolan and intermedin, [J. Valsö] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1819-1820, Dec. 22, '34
—hormone tests; intermedin test in Phoxinus, [L. Antognetti & F. Geriola] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **10:** 104-109, Jan. '35
—hydatiform mole and chorionepithelioma; diagnostic and prognostic value of biologic tests, especially Friedman test; 3 cases, [H. Mazza & C. E. de la Colina] Semana méd. **1:** 1000-1012, April 4, '35
—identity of pigment (melanophore) hormone and of corticotropic hormone, [A. Jores] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 132-133, Jan. 26, '35
—importance of anterior pituitary hormone during pregnancy and in inception of labor, [A. von Árvay] Endokrinologie **14:** 383-394, '34
—in urine following oophorectomy during pregnancy, [H. Allan & E. C. Dodds] Biochem.J. **29:** 285-287, '35
—in urine in malignant tumors of uterus, [R. Bolaffi] Riv.ital.di ginec. **17:** 191-217, Oct. '34
—increased amount of anterior pituitary hormone and normal amount of folliculin (female sex hormone) in urine of patient with metrorrhagia due to cystic ovaries, [R. Proust, R. Moricard & P. Rodier] Gynéc. et obst. **31:** 1-7, Jan. '35
—increased excretion of prolan in urine in acromegaly, [A. von Margitay-Becht] Endokrinologie **15:** 153-158, '35
—melanocyte reaction of preparations of pituitary body and urine of cancer patient, [R. Umezawa] Jap.J. Obst.& Gynec. **18:** 2-15, Feb. '35
—occurrence of thyrotropic hormone in central nervous system (brain) and in cerebrospinal fluid, [A. Schittenhelm & B. Eisler] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 121-123, '35
—ovarian dysfunction; application of hormonal "measuring sticks" (detection of prolan A and estrin, female sex hormone, in urine) to sorting out and to treatment of various types of amenorrhoea, [F. Albright & J. A. Halsted] New England J.Med. **212:** 250-257, Feb. 7, '35
—ovarian dysfunction; hormonal "measuring sticks" (detection of prolan A and estrin, female sex hormone, in urine) available for clinical use and values obtained on normal individuals, [F. Albright, J. A. Halsted & E. Cloney] New England J.Med. **212:** 192-195, Jan. 31, '35
—prepubertal reversal of sex difference in gonadotropic hormone content in rat, [H. M. Clark] Anat.Rec. **61:** 175-192, Jan. 25, '35
—prolonged action of pregnancy urine and of so-called anterior pituitary hormones of urinary origin on rabbit's ovary following loss of sensitivity to action of these hormones, [R. Moricard] Gynéc.et obst. **31:** 102-106, Feb. '35
—quantitative analysis of hormones in hyperprolanuria in pregnancy, [K. Heim] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 166-167, Feb. 2, '35

PITUITARY BODY, secretion—Continued
—quantitative determination of excretion of prolan by sexually mature and by old men, [H. Saethre] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 376-378, March 16, '35
—question of unity or plurality of hormones in anterior lobe, [N. B. Medvedeva] Med.zhur. **4:** 247-259, '34
—reactions of gonadotropic ("pituitary-like") substances in urine of pregnancy to acids and bases, [A. Westman, E. Jorpes & S. Linde] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **110:** 11-18, '34
—results of quantitative analyses of amount of anterior pituitary hormone excreted in toxicoses of pregnancy, [K. Heim] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1614, Nov. 10, '34
—search for presence of indifferent gonadotropic and luteinizing hormones in urine and saliva of giant and dwarf, [M. Trancu-Rainer & O. Vlădutiu] Arch. roumaines de path. expér. et de microbiol. **7:** 393-409, Sept. '34
—sex comparison of gonadotropic content of anterior hypophyses from rats before and after puberty, [M. McQueen-Williams] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1051-1052, April '35
—sex difference in change in potency of anterior hypophysis following bilateral castration in new-born rats, [H. M. Clark] Anat.Rec. **61:** 193-202, Jan. 25, '35
—significance of anterior pituitary hormone (prolan) for genital function, pregnancy and tumor problem, [B. Zondek] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **10:** 1-9, Oct. '34
—thyrotropic substances in human urine, [B. Gledosz] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1507, Oct. 20, '34
—transporting of thyrotropic hormone through placenta and through mother's milk, [A. Schittenhelm & B. Eisler] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 124-125, '35
—value of hormones as diagnostic agents (Aschheim-Zondek test), [C. D. Hoffmann] J.Florida M.A. **21:** 291-293, Jan. '35
surgery: See also under other subheads of Pituitary Body
—new method of operating on rabbit, [A. Krieser & A. Partos] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 341-348, '35
syphilis, acromegaly; case, [González Medina & Rieta Sister] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 136-143, Oct. '34
transplantation: See also Pituitary Body, physiology
—kidney glomerulus of hypertension produced experimentally by pituitary excess, [R. F. Blount] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 650-651, Jan. '35
—persistence of grafts in testis of mouse, [W. U. Gardner & R. T. Hill] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1382-1384, May '35
tumors, adenoma associated with acromegaly; case, [N. Sacchetti] Riv.di pat.nerv. **44:** 433-448, Sept.-Oct. '34
—adamantinomas of hypophyseal stalk and sphenoid bone, [H. Zeitlin] Am.J.Cancer **23:** 729-740, April '35
—adenoma; late results of operation by Cavina method, [A. Bronzini] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola,d.naso **53:** 15-21, Jan. '35
—adenomata, with special reference to basophilism of Cushing, [W. Susman] Brit.J.Surg. **22:** 539-544, Jan. '35
—adiposogenital syndrome due to adenoma; 2 cases, [Fribourg-Blanc, Lassale & Passa] Soc.de méd.mil. franç., Bull.mens. **29:** 77-84, March '35
—adiposogenital syndrome in adult with hyperplasia of pharyngeal and palatine tonsils; roentgen study showing endosellar calcification, [C. Marsigli] Boll. d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola,d.naso **52:** 654-665, Dec. '34
—adrenal cortical hyperfunction (relation to pituitary basophilism), [M. Goldzieher & H. Koster] Am.J. Surg. **27:** 93-106, Jan. '35
—appearance of acromegaly during evolution of tumor of cerebellopontile angle; discovery of acidophil adenoma of pituitary body at autopsy; case, with discussion of neurohypophyseal syndromes occurring with intracranial nonhypophyseal tumors, [A. Baudouin & P. Puech] Rev.neurol. **2:** 816-823, Dec. '34
—basophil adenoma; case, [W. G. A. Swan & G. E. Stephenson] Lancet **1:** 372-374, Feb. 16, '35
—basophil adenoma, with renal changes, [H. G. Close] Brit.M.J. **1:** 356-357, Feb. 23, '35
—basophilic adenoma, [H. L. Ulrich] Minnesota Med. **18:** 73-77, Feb. '35
—basophilic adenoma; case of "pituitary hypertension," terminating in cerebral apoplexy, [B. A. Goudey] Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 1294-1301, April '35
—basophilic adenoma (Cushing syndrome); report of case, with clinical improvement of systemic manifestations after irradiation of pituitary, [M. G. Wohl, J. R. Moore & B. R. Young] Radiology **24:** 53-57, Jan. '35
—basophilism and hypertension, [L. Baumgartner] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **7:** 327-354, March '35
—basophilism; case, [J. H. Lawrence & H. M. Zimmerman] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 745-759, May '35
—basophilism; clinical aspects, [R. C. Moehlig] J. Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 263-267, May '35
—basophilism; discussion of additional factors in relation to 4 cases, [C. A. Wright] M.Rec. **141:** 191-196, Feb. 20, '35

PITUITARY BODY, tumors—Continued
—basophilism, with report of case, [F. R. Teachenor] West.J.Surg. **43:** 127-133, March '35
—causing multiple endocrine disturbances; diagnostic and therapeutic problems, [Wibo] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 69, pp. 133-137, '34
—clinical observations of 80 cases, [G. Perémy] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 92-94, Jan. 19, '35
—comparison of pituitary basophilic syndrome and adrenal cortico-genital syndrome, with report on pathology, [F. G. Lescher & A. H. T. Robb-Smith] Quart.J.Med. **4:** 23-35, Jan. '35
—Cushing syndrome, [R. Łaba] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 297-299, April 21, '35
—Cushing syndrome (basophilic adenoma), [C. L. de Jongh] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 1805-1811, April 20, '35
—Cushing syndrome (basophilic adenoma); case, [F. Hora] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 252-261, March '35
—Cushing syndrome (basophilism); case, [C. Andersen] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 148-151, March '35
—Cushing syndrome (osteoporotic adiposogenital syndrome); clinical study, [C. Gamna] Minerva med. **2:** 553-559, Oct. 27, '34
—Cushing syndrome (osteoporotic adiposogenital syndrome); problems of pathogenesis and nosography, [C. Gamna] Minerva med. **2:** 593-602, Nov. 3, '34
—Cushing syndrome; 2 cases, [A. Steinhardt] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 141-143, Feb. 24, '35; comment by Goldschlag **14:** 184, March 10, '35
—deep roentgenotherapy; case, [Dupuy d'Uby & Le Génissel] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 206-210, March '35
—deformation of sella turcica by tumors in pituitary fossa, [K. Kornblum & L. H. Osmond] Ann.Surg. **101:** 201-211, Jan. '35
—diabetes with intercurrent pituitary lesion and concomitant improvement of diabetes; case, [A. Lyall & J. A. Innes] Lancet **1:** 318-321, Feb. 9, '35
—disease in pituitary area, [W. G. & W. Cameron] Tr. Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **22:** 23-42, '34
—dwarfism with incipient cachexia and tumor of hypophyseal duct; case, [G. Habán] Endokrinologie **15:** 158-167, '35; abstr., Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1061-1063, Nov. 17, '34
—frontal operation, [N. Guleke] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 243-246, Feb. 2, '35
—gigantism (with adenoma), [E. A. Seale] South African M.J. **9:** 295-298, May 11, '35
—hirsutism due to basophilic tumor (Cushing syndrome); case, [A. Rischel] Hospitalstid. **78:** 365-382, April 2, '35
—irradiation in treatment; 23 cases, [C. W. Rand & R. G. Taylor] Arch.Surg. **30:** 103-150, Jan. '35
—luteinization of ovaries in case of basophilic adenoma with Cushing syndrome, [H. Bergstrand] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **293:** 413-428, '34
—mixed adenoma, [G. Phillips] M.J.Australia **2:** 686-688, Nov. 24, '34
—neuro-epitheliomatous dysembryoma of pharyngo-hypophyseal region with invasion of upper maxilla in fetus 7½ months old, [V. Le Lorier & P. Isidor] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 167-174, Feb. '35
—ocular manifestations observed in intracranial adamantinoma; 18 cases, [T. B. Holloway] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 230-238, March '35
—polyglandular syndrome with reference to adenoma; surgical therapy, [D. O. Vasiliu] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **37:** 633-640, July-Aug. '34
—prognosis in intracranial tumors, [J. E. Paterson] Glasgow M.J. **123:** 113-129, March '35
—relation between basophilic invasion of neuro-hypophysis and hypertensive disorders, [C. Spark] Arch.Path. **19:** 473-501, April '35
—return of symptoms after successful removal of tumor; complete restoration of central and perimetric vision by medical treatment, [J. V. Clothier] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 819-822, May '35
—roentgen diagnosis of tumors of sellar region, [Farberow] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **50:** 445-465, Nov. '34
—roentgen study of pituitary tumors and tumors of pituitary region, [P. Puech & L. Stuhl] Presse méd. [42]: 1849-1853, Nov. 17, '34
—roentgen treatment; further observations, [G. E. Pfahler & E. W. Spackman] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 214-226, Feb. '35
—roentgenologic diagnosis, [J. Erdélyi] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 125-147, Feb. '35
—selection of cases (adenomas) for surgery, [J. M. Meredith] Ann.Surg. **101:** 228-236, Jan. '35
—surgical therapy of hypophyseal and perihypophyseal tumors, [M. Balado & R. Pardal] Arch.argent.de neurol. **11:** 71-114, Aug. '34
—tumors arising from hypophyseal duct, and other neoplasms related thereto; chordomas, [F. Harbitz] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **12:** 38-78, '35
—two cases with Argyll Robertson syndrome, [C. W. LeFever] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 442-446, May '35

PITUITARY BODY—Continued
weight, effect of ovarian hormone on spayed female rats, [D. H. Andersen] J.Physiol. **83:** 15-25, Dec. 14, '34
—experimental studies; effect of vitamin E deficiency in female albino rat, [S. I. Stein] J.Nutrition **9:** 611-619, May '35

PITUITARY PREPARATIONS
See also Labor, complications; Labor, drugs in
—disappearance of prolan from blood after intravenous injection into female rabbit, [A. Lipschütz & T. Vivaldi] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 278-280, '34
—disappearance of prolan from blood after intravenous injection into female rabbit; further studies, [A. Lipschütz, A. Fuente-Alba & T. Vivaldi] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 226-229, '35
—growth hormone of anterior pituitary, [H. M. Evans] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1232-1237, April 6, '35
—is thyrotropic hormone of beef anterior pituitaries identical with indirect interrenotropic factor? [M. McQueen-Williams] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1050-1051, April '35
—oxytocic hormone of posterior lobe; further studies of action of oxidizing and reducing agents, [J. M. Gulland & S. S. Randall] Biochem.J. **29:** 391-396, '35
—oxytocic hormone of posterior lobe; recognition as oxidation-reduction system, [J. M. Gulland & S. S. Randall] Biochem.J. **29:** 378-390, '35
—separation of thyrotropic from gonadotropic substances, [R. O. Greep] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 692-699, Jan. '35
administration and dosage, biologic dosage of extracts of posterior lobe, [E. Cuboni] Terapia **25:** 12-18, Jan. '35
effects, action of anterior pituitary hormone on calcium metabolism, [R. Molfese] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **97:** 230-241, July-Sept. '34
—acquired resistance to thyroid-stimulating and pseudo-luteinizing hormone of cattle anterior pituitary, [P. Max, M. M. Schmeckebier & L. Loeb] Endocrinology **19:** 329-341, May-June '35
—action of extract of anterior lobe on lactic acid of blood; experimental study, [A. D. Marenzi] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 464-465, '34
—action of extract of posterior lobe on ovary of guinea-pig, [S. Zocchi] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 951-959, '34
—action of posterior lobe on lactic acid of blood; experiments on dogs, [A. D. Marenzi] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **117:** 457-458, '34
—action of prolan and extracts of anterior lobe on fecundity of animals, [G. Cordaro] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **41:** 570-577, Sept. '34
—action of thyroid stimulating hormone from anterior lobe on basal metabolism; experimental study, [F. Zajic] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 273-276, '35
—age factor in responsiveness to gonadotropic hormones, [H. Selye, J. B. Collip & D. L. Thomson] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 800-803, Feb. '35
—alimentary lipoidemia and effect of posterior lobe extract in children, [S. Recht & S. Flesch] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **94:** 648-654, '34
—anatomic and functional effects on ovary of administration of fractional doses of so-called prehypophysial hormones, [F. Matteace] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **56:** 1361-1382, Sept. 30, '34
—anti-gonadotropic substances, [C. Bachman, J. B. Collip & H. Selye] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 544-547, Dec. '34
—anti-ketogenic substance and phlorhizin diabetes, [P. T. Black] J.Physiol. **84:** 15-19, April 26, '35
—behavior of motor activity of isolated pregnant and nonpregnant uterus of guinea-pig after subjection to action of orasthin, [E. Guidetti] Boll.d.Soc. piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 775-790, '34
—cardiovascular response to subcutaneous injection of epinephrine and pituitrin in essential hypertension, [A. H. Elliot & F. R. Nuzum] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 215-220, Feb. '35
—chalonic influence of extract of anterior lobe on testicles of birds, [T. Vacek] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 159-160, '34
—changes in sodium chloride ions of serum under influence of thyroid and pituitary preparations, [V. Bergauer, J. Boucek & V. Podrouzek] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 281-284, '35
—comparative study of effects of preparations of posterior lobe on water interchange in frogs, [F. R. Steggerda & H. E. Essex] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 425-428, Dec. '34
—cytological responses of rat thyroid to treatment with anterior pituitary and potassium iodide, [A. C. Halpern] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 854-857, March '35
—differential effect of gonadotropic substances on development of cyclical sex characters in English sparrow, [E. Witschi & W. N. Keck] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 598-603, Jan. '35
—effect of administration of preparations of growth hormone of anterior lobe upon gestation and weight of new-born (albino rats), [R. M. Watts] J.Biol. Chem. **109:** xcv-xcvi, May '35

PITUITARY PREPARATIONS, effects—Continued
—effect of anterior pituitary growth hormone on protein metabolism, [N. K. Schaffer & M. Lee] J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 355-371, Feb. '35
—effect of anterior pituitary hormone on fat and acetone content of blood, [O. Steppun & A. Trufanov] Klin. med. (no. 9) **12:** 1229-1235, '34
—effect of anterior pituitary hormone which controls fat metabolism on saturated and unsaturated fatty acids of liver, [K. J. Anselmino, G. Effkemann & F. Hoffmann] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 209-220, '35
—effect of estrin (female sex hormone) on uterine reactivity and its relation to experimental abortion and parturition, [J. M. Robson] J.Physiol. **84:** 121-132, May 13, '35
—effect of gonadokinetic principle on conception in immature albino rat; preliminary report, [W. B. McGee] New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 620-622, March '35
—effect of gonadotropic prehypophyseal hormone on behavior of monthly variations of folliculin (female sex hormone) in urine, [L. Antognetti & F. Geriola] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **10:** 286-297, April '35
—effect of growth producing hormones from pineal and pituitary glands on growth of tumors, [P. Engel] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **41:** 488-496, '35
—effect of hypothyroidism on antidiuretic action of pressor principle of posterior pituitary, [B. Stern & D. R. Gilligan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 843-846, March '35
—effect of injections of antelobine on evolution of ovarian grafts, [R. Proust & R. Moricard] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 343-349, March 16, '35
—effect of oxytocin and vasopressin on action of insulin, [M. R. Gurd] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **7:** 661-671, Oct.-Dec. '34
—effect of pituitrin and epinephrine on sugar, lactic acid and protein content of blood and lymph; study of intermediate carbohydrate metabolism of liver, [T. Kikuta] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 218-231, Feb. 28, '35
—effect of pressor principle of posterior lobe (pitressin) on liver-fat after feeding of choline chloride, [B. Mukerji & H. B. van Dyke] Chinese J.Physiol. **9:** 69-74, Feb. 15, '35
—effect of sex hormones (both testicular and follicular hormones) on growth producing action of pituitary hormone; experiments, [P. Engel] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1540-1541, Oct. 27, '34
—effect of thyrotropic hormone upon serum cholesterol, [L. I. Pugsley] Biochem.J. **29:** 513-516, '35
—effects of anterior pituitary preparations on bile secretion, [G. Bălţăceanu, C. Vasiliu & M. H. Paraschiv] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 279-283, '34
—effects of antuitrin-S and pituitary extract upon armadillo ovary, [G. W. D. Hamlett] Anat.Rec. **62:** 201-207, May 27, '35
—effects of pitressin and pitocin on mean bleeding time, [J. Roskam] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 71-72, '34
—effects of pituitrin, pitressin and pitocin upon copper-reducing substances in serum and urine of dogs, [A. R. McIntyre, R. F. Sievers & H. F. Elias] Endocrinology **19:** 298-304, May-June '35
—effects of thyroparathyroidectomy and carbohydrate intake on action of anterior pituitary extracts (antuitrin), [O. H. Gaebler] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 584-592, Jan. '35
—experiment to produce lactation in castrate women (by administration of estrogenic hormones and prolactin), [A. A. Werner] Endocrinology **19:** 144-150, March-April '35
—experimental color change in fish, [W. Saphir] Arch. Path. **19:** 24-27, Jan. '35
—experimental ovulation and resulting pseudopregnancy in anestrous cats, [M. A. Foster & F. L. Hisaw] Anat.Rec. **62:** 75-93, April 25, '35
—experimental researches on suprarenotropic hormone, [M. Cattaneo] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 1715-1742, '34
—experiments showing inhibiting action of prolan on growth of normal living human tissue and of cancer tissue, [F. Ludwig & J. von Ries] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 5-7, Jan. 5, '35
—experiments with theelin (female sex hormone) and galactin on growth and function of mammary glands of monkey, [E. Allen, W. U. Gardner & A. W. Diddle] Endocrinology **19:** 305-313, May-June '35
—explanation of synergistic action of estrin (female sex hormone) and pituitrin on uterus; experimental study, [E. Møller-Christensen] Hospitalstid. **78:** 216-219, Feb. 19, '35
—fat and lipoid content of blood and organs, blood sugar, diuresis and excretion of sodium chloride and urea following administration of thyrotropic anterior pituitary hormone to rabbit, [F. Rothschild & H. Staub] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 189-196, '35
—fat content of blood in relation to pathogenesis of obesity; resistance to lipoitrin, [W. Raab] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1284-1288, Oct. 26, '34

PITUITARY PREPARATIONS, effects—Continued
—follicular apparatus of ovary of immature rat and factors which influence it, [C. E. Lane] Anat.Rec. **61:** 141-153, Jan. 25, '35
—glutathione concentration of livers and muscles of rats following injection of growth hormone, [H. Goss & P. W. Gregory] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 681-683, Feb. '35
—gonadotropic power of anterior lobe of Myocastor (Myopotamus) coypu; experiments on female rabbits and rats, [A. Lipschütz & C. Oviedo] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 333-335, '35
—gross action of prolactin and follicle-stimulating hormone on mature ovary and sex accessories of fowl, [R. W. Bates, E. L. Lahr & O. Riddle] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 361-368, March '35
—hyperglycemic action of posterior lobe, [B. A. Houssay & E. di Benedetto] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac. de med. **3:** 260, '34
—hyperglycemic constituent of posterior lobe extract, [D. V. Holman & H. C. Ellsworth] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 377-384, March '35
—immunization experiments with gonadotropic hormones from anterior lobe, [H. Ehrlich] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1323-1324, Nov. 2, '34
—increased size and weight of liver after injection of pituitary and other nonspecific organic extracts, [G. Effkemann & L. Herold] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 195-208, '35
—influence of anterior pituitary hormone on growth of inoculation tumors, [P. Engel] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **41:** 281-291, '34
—influence of cocaine and related drugs on diffusion of melanophore hormone produced by posterior lobe extract, [H. Matsuda] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **20:** 54-55, March 20, '35
—influence of epinephrine and of drugs related to epinephrine and to histamine on diffusion of melanophore hormone produced by posterior pituitary lobe extract, [H. Matsuda] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **20:** 54, March 20, '35
—influence of extracts of anterior lobe on internal genitals of sexually mature women, [E. Stöckl] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **58:** 2484-2491, Oct. 20, '34; comment by Rosenblatt **59:** 90-91, Jan. 12, '35; reply by Stöckl **59:** 983, April 27, '35
—influence of prolan in restoring ovarian function which has been impaired by roentgen irradiation; experiments, [F. Heimann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 83-90, Jan. 12, '35
—influence of various hormones on distribution of melanophores by posterior lobe extract, [H. Matsuda] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **19:** 86-87, Jan. 20, '35
—inhibitory effect of orophysin on glycogen impoverishment in liver produced by suprarenal extracts, [H. Magistris] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 15-26, '35
—injection of extract into cervical tissue during curettage for abortion, [S. Tassovatz] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 667, Nov. '34
—injection of hypophysin in differential diagnosis of pregnancy, [P. Figueroa Casas] Rev.méd.del Rosario **24:** 1253-1257, Dec. '34
—intravenous injection of extracts of posterior lobe in cesarean section, [M. Vaccari] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 937-944, '34
—iodine remission in experimental "exophthalmic goiter" (produced by alkaline extract of anterior pituitary) of guinea pigs, [H. B. Friedgood] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 46-57, Jan. '35
—lack of value of hypophysis sign (Claude-Baudoin-Porak test) in diagnosis of hyperthyroidism, [M. Yahn, E. de Aguiar Whitaker & C. Pereira da Silva] São Paulo med. **7:** 215-240, Nov. '34
—maternal behavior induced in virgin rats by prolactin, [O. Riddle, E. L. Lahr & R. W. Bates] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 730-734, Feb. '35
—on amino-acids in blood and urine in normal subjects and in hepatic diseases, [G. Oliva & G. Marenge] Minerva med. **2:** 872-878, Dec. 22, '34
—pharmacologic study of uterine fistula of unanesthetized rabbit; pituitrin (compared with pitocin), [G. L. Weinstein & M. H. Friedman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 93-99, Jan. '35
—pharmacology of thyroid in man (relation to pituitary), [W. O. Thompson & others] J.A.M.A. **104:** 972-977, March 23, '35
—physiologic properties of prolan; evidence that prolan is composed of 3 hormones; their action on genitals, [A. Brindeau, H. Hinglais & M. Hinglais] Presse méd. **42:** 1657-1660, Oct. 24, '34
—physiological effects of growth hormone: growth and efficiency of food utilization, [H. W. Nilson, L. S. Palmer & C. Kennedy] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 341-351, March '35
—physiology of menstruation in Macacus rhesus monkeys: influence of follicular and corpus luteum hormones (estrin and corporin); effects of anterior pituitary extracts, [F. L. Hisaw] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 638-659, May '35

PITUITARY PREPARATIONS, effects—Continued
—pituitary hormones and blood sugar level, [M. C. Hrubetz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 842-843, March '35
—pituitary-induced sexual reactions in Anura, [R. Rugh] Biol.Bull. **68:** 74-81, Feb. '35
—posterior lobe; relationship to stomach and to blood picture, [E. C. Dodds, G. M. Hills, R. L. Noble & P. C. Williams] Lancet **1:** 1099-1100, May 11, '35
—production of hypoglycemia by thyrotropic hormone of anterior lobe, [E. Zunz & J. La Barre] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 262-264, '34
—production of ovulation by anterior lobe of thyroidectomized rabbit, [H. B. van Dyke & G. Ch'en] Chinese J.Physiol. **9:** 63-68, Feb. 15, '35
—production of ovulation by gonadotropic extracts, [L. E. Casida] Endocrinology **18:** 714-720, Nov.-Dec. '34
—production of ovulation in batrachians, [J. Rostand] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1079-1081, '34
—prolactin induces broodiness in fowl, [O. Riddle, R. W. Bates & E. L. Lahr] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 352-360, March '35
—proof that estrogenic substance from anterior lobe of guinea-pig is gonadotropic; experiments on rats, [A. Lipschütz & E. Vinals] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 229-230, '35
—quantitative and qualitative ovarian response to distributed dosage with gonadotropic extracts (addition of zinc salts), [L. C. Maxwell] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 458-463, Dec. '34
—quantitative measurement of thyrotropic anterior pituitary preparations and unit of thyrotropic hormone, [J. G. Heyl & E. Laqueur] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49:** 338-354, Jan. 15, '35
—question of formation of binucleate liver cells; effect of prolan on liver of infantile mice, [B. P. Chwatow & M. J. Solowiej] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **22:** 586-595, '35
—reaction of colon to orasthin; test for function of uterus, [H. Winkler] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **99:** 152-163, April '35
—reaction of uterus to pituitrin, [R. Tachezy] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **58:** 2663-2676, Nov. 10, '34
—reactivity of muscles of uterus to pituitrin and epinephrine under influence of sex hormones, [P. I. Fomina] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 91-97, Jan. 12, '35
—regulation of water and chloride metabolism in diabetes insipidus under influence of merbaphen and pituitary extracts, [A. Landau & J. Wajsman] Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. **12:** 441-474, '34
—relation of posterior lobe to anemia and to blood formation, [E. C. Dodds & R. L. Noble] Nature, London **135:** 788, May 11, '35
—research on thyrotropic action, [L. Albani] Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir., Pavia **48:** 859-868, '34
—response of adult rat testes, sex accessories and adrenals to injections of prolactin, [O. Riddle, E. L. Lahr, R. W. Bates & C. S. Moran] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 509-512, Dec. '34
—stimulation of callus formation by growth hormone and by pineal extracts, [P. Engel] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. **244:** 591-592, '35
—stimulation of vasomotor action of central origin by extract of posterior lobe, [J. J. Bouckaert] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 242-245, '34
—structural modifications of hypophysis and genital apparatus in ovariectomized rats subjected to treatment with anterior pituitary hormone, [V. Dogliotti] Folia gynaec. **29:** 525-555, '32
—suprarenalotropic action of extracts of anterior lobe, [K. J. Anselmino, L. Herold & F. Hoffmann] Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 1724, Dec. 1, '34
—symptoms of disturbance of nervous system caused by intracisternal administration of pituitrin in dogs, [S. Stief & L. Tokay] Gyógyászat **74:** 629-631, Oct. 28, '34; also, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 193-195, April 27, '35
—synergism between estrin and pituitrin, [E. Møller-Christensen] Lancet **2:** 1388-1389, Dec. 22, '34
—synergism between estrin (female sex hormone) and oxytocin, [G. F. Marrian & W. H. Newton] J. Physiol. **84:** 133-147, May 13, '35
—thyrotropic hormone of anterior pituitary, [J. B. Collip & E. M. Anderson] J.A.M.A. **104:** 965-969, March 23, '35
—two substances from anterior lobe of pituitary and from pregnant urine, which activate ovary, [H. W. Niemeier] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 576, April 20, '35
—variations of structure of male genital organs of guinea-pig due to action of anterior pituitary hormones, [R. Biot] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac. de med. **3:** 62-66, '34
standardization, biochemical method (increase of iodine in thyroid) for assay of thyrotropic hormone of pituitary gland, [D. R. McCullagh & B. F. Stimmel] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** lxii-lxiii, May '35
therapy: See also Pituitary Body, diseases
—action of anterior pituitary hormone and of urine of pregnant woman on fecundity of female rats in state of vitamin E deficiency, [F. Marchesi] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **89:** 166-175, '35

PITUITARY PREPARATIONS, therapy—Continued
—action of extracts of posterior lobe on gastric secretion and on mineral metabolism in man and animals; relation to therapy of peptic ulcers, [C. Negri] Arch.per le sc.med. **59:** 381-428, March '35
—action of growth hormone on hereditary dwarfism in mice, [T. Kemp] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1854-1855, Dec. 29, '34
—advantages of use of enterokinetic hormone of pituitary (vasopressin) over use of hypophysin in intestinal atony, [M. Soto & E. C. Baldasarre] Actas y trab. del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 498-502, '34
—anterior pituitary and anterior pituitary-like substances; therapeutic applications, [E. Novak] J.A.M.A. **104:** 998-1002, March 23, '35; correction **104:** 1348, April 13, '35
—anterior pituitary therapy, [G. E. Hudson] Journal-Lancet **55:** 79-81, Feb. 1, '35
—blood fat tolerance tests in obesity (treated with pituitary extract), [H. Blotner] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 121-130, Jan. '35
—blood - tuberculin-procaine hydrochloride - hypophysin combination in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Zito] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **8:** 727-736, Sept. 30, '34
—case of diabetes insipidus controlled with powdered posterior lobe extract applied intranasally, as snuff, [C. K. Cancio & H. Lisser] California & West.Med. **42:** 178-180, March '35
—clinical application of atonin, [H. Kawakami] Jap.J. Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 326-333, Oct. '34
—clinical application of female sex hormones (menformon, gonadotropic hormone and pituitrin), [B. S. ten Berge] Geneesk.bl.u.klin.en lab.v.d.prakt. **33:** 1-32, '35
—composition of blood and its variation under influence of dechloridation of diet, pituitary therapy and thirst test in diabetes insipidus, [J. Decourt] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **51:** 468-478, March 25, '35
—diabetes insipidus; treatment with intermedin and pitmelanin; preliminary report of 5 cases, [H. H. Turner] Endocrinology **19:** 275-283, May-June '35
—effects of antelobine, gonadotropic hormone from urine of pregnant, on hepatopoiesis; experimental and clinical study, [N. Fiessinger, R. Moricard & C. M. Laur] Ann.de méd. **36:** 409-427, Dec. '34
—endocrine dwarfism (therapy with antuitrin-G and with thyroid extract), [W. Engelbach & R. L. Schaefer] Tr.Sect.Pediat., A.M.A., pp. 58-69, '34
—growth hormone (antuitrin-G); preliminary clinical study with reports of cases treated, [H. H. Turner] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **34:** 193-198, '34
—herpes zoster; clinical aspects, [M. R. Somers & P. S. Pouppirt] California & West.Med. **42:** 370-375, May '35
—intravenous injection of pituglandol in therapy of postpartum metrorrhagia from uterine atony, [E. Debiasi & P. Romussi] Clin.ostet. **37:** 2-17, Jan. '35
—membranous dysmenorrhea, an incretory disorder; successful treatment of 5 cases with thyroid and pituitary preparations containing thyrotropic hormone, [A. Pohl] Arch.f.Gynäk. **158:** 326-335, '34
—myasthenia gravis; effect of treatment with anterior pituitary extract: preliminary report, [H. E. Simon] J.A.M.A. **104:** 2065-2066, June 8, '35
—of alopecia areata; 9 cases, [A. Versari] Riforma med. **50:** 1415-1421, Sept. 15, '34
—pituitrin in herpes zoster, [J. Ravn] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 120-121, Jan. 24, '35
—posterior hypophysis, [E. M. K. Geiling] J.A.M.A. **104:** 738-741, March 2, '35
—posterior pituitary extract in chronic rheumatism; results, [F. Coste & P. Charmant] Paris méd. **2:** 443-445, Dec. 1, '34
—problems in treatment of diabetes insipidus with extract of posterior lobe, [F. Mainzer] Wien.Arch.f. inn.Med. **26:** 101-120, '34
—researches on epileptic attacks provoked by combined action of water and extracts of posterior lobe, [G. Stefanacci] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **23:** 1175-1214, Sept.-Oct. '34
—specific dynamic action of foods in endogenous forms of obesity; modification by preparations of thyrotropic hormone, [A. Sylla] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **127:** 396-414, '34
—therapeutic significance of tropism in endocrinology as shown in action of pituitary hormones, [A. Jores] Fortschr.d.Therap. **10:** 705-711, Dec. '34
—therapy of urinary incontinence with large doses, [G. Cain] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 93-101, Jan. '35
—treatment of dysentery with extract of posterior lobe, [J. Barla-Szabó] Arch.f.Kinderh. **104:** 134-137, '35; also, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 382, April 6, '35
—use of sexual hormone in correction of functional menstrual disturbances and associated manifestations, [J. F. Baldor] Rev.méd.cubana **46:** 128-190, Feb. '35
toxicity, anaphylaxis following administration of pituitrin, [H. G. Byrd] Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 713-714, March '35

PITUITARY PREPARATIONS, toxicity—Continued
—death of patient with paroxysmal hypertension following injection of evatmine (pituitary-suprarenal preparation), [J. Paraf] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **50:** 1677-1678, Dec. 17, '34
—hypersensitiveness to extract, [F. A. Simon] **J.A.M.A. 104:** 996, March 23, '35
PITUITRIN: See Labor, drugs in; Pituitary Preparations
PITULESCU, P., BAKK, A., and ENACHESCU, S. D., Heredity in psychosis of enzygotic twins, Spitalul **54:** 492-495, Dec. '34
——CONSTANTINESCU, S., and IONESCU, T., Study of thalamic syndrome, Spitalul **54:** 255-262, June '34
PITYRIASIS
lichenoides: See Erythrodermia, maculopapular
rosea, arsphenamine exanthems which simulate pityriasis and lead to atrophy, [D. Steiger-Kazal] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **170:** 530-532, '34
—clinical varieties and etiology, [T. Butterworth] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 400-403, March '35
—incidence and distribution as to age and sex, [T. Benedek] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **170:** 581-585, '34
—spotty pigmentation after pityriasis, [M. Runtová] Česká dermat. **15:** 193-195, '35
rubra pilaris, case illustrating nonidentity of pityriasis rubra pilaris, lichen ruber planus and lichen ruber acuminatus, [K. Yajima] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 49, March '35
simplex: See Seborrhea
versicolor: See Tinea versicolor
PITYROSPORUM: See Fungi; Mycosis
PITZEN, P., Verband zur Ausschaltung des Quadricepszuges auf die Kniescheibe, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **62:** 193-195, '34
Die Bedeutung der Muskelüberdehnung bei Lähmungen, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 42-43, Jan. 26, '35
PIUARU, C.: See BRAHU, C., jt. auth.
PI y SUÑER, A., and COLLAZO, J. A., Sinopsis de las glucopatías, An.de med.int. **2:** 1067-1090, Dec. '33
PIZARRO CRESPO, E., Psicodiagnóstico y psicoanálisis; aportaciones clínicas y terapéuticas, Semana méd. **1:** 782-785, March 7, '35
PIZZAGALLI, L., Sulla peritonite da perforazione d'ulcera gastro-duodenale, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **15:** 1314-1330, Dec. 15, '34
PIZZILLO, G.: See COLELLA, R., jt. auth.
PIZZILLO, JOSÉ (GIUSEPPE): See Pizzillo, G.
PIZZOLATO, N., Contributo alla epidemiologia della bronco-spirochetosi del Castellani, Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 1168-1173, Aug. 1, '34
PLA, J. C., and TALICE, R. V., Tratamiento de la amibiasis intestinal en el adulto, Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **5:** 585-598, Dec. '34
PLACA, A.: See BRODIN, P., jt. auth.
——See HUGUENIN, R., jt. auth.
PLACCO, R., Um caso de lues do baço, Rev.de med., São Paulo **17:** 61-71, Oct. '34
PLACE, E. H.: See FAULKNER, J. M., jt. auth.
PLACENTA
—amount of glutathione in placenta, [M. Macciotta] Folia gynaec. **29:** 481-523, '32
—blood group substances, [Y. Fukuda] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **33:** 140-142, Nov. '34
—choline and acetylcholine content of human placenta, [E. Strack, H. Geissendörfer & E. Neubaur] Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. **229:** 25-36, '34
—congenital malaria and placenta infections among Negroes of Central Africa, [J. Schwetz] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **13:** 435-442, '34
—deposits of cholesterol and fatty acids, [L. Gernez & P. Tison] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 741-742, Dec. '34
—glycogen, [H. Guthmann & L. Böhme] Arch.f.Gynäk. **158:** 336-344, '34
—glycogen in human placenta, [V. Melandri] Arch.ital. di anat.e di embriol. **33:** 859-882, '34
—placentation in tubal pregnancies; anatomicoclinical study, [R. Proust, M. Parat & Palmer] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 694-700, Dec. '34
—quantity of certain amino-acids, [V. Laufberger] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 325-328, March '35
—rate of formation of acetylcholine in vitro, [H. C. Chang] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1001-1003, April '35
—statistical survey of 186 cases of manual removal, [C. H. Peckham] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **56:** 224-235, April '35
—study of collagen, [B. Tenney, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 819-825, June '35
ablatio placentae; abruptio placentae: See Placenta, premature separation
accreta: See Placenta, adherent
adherent: See also Placenta, retained
—placenta accreta; cases, [N. Trelles Montes, F. Pagés & J. Mulén] Vida nueva **34:** 147-159, Sept. 15, '34
anatomy and histology, presence of smooth muscle fibers and nerve endings in human placenta; mechanism of intervillous circulation, [A. Guarna] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **56:** 1231-1244, Aug. 31, '34
—distinction between maternal and embryonal elements in human placenta, [J. Florian] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 655-661, April '35
PLACENTA, anatomy and histology—Continued
—morphologic studies of placenta in albino rat, [J. W. Everett] J.Exper.Zoöl. **70:** 243-282, April 5, '35
—new studies on structure of human placenta; preliminary report, [H. Stieve] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 434-446, Feb. 23, '35
—surface of chorionic villi of placenta at end of pregnancy; quantitative histology, [A. K. Christoffersen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 641-644, '34
annular, pseudozonary human placenta; case, [V. Reček] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1429, Dec. 21, '34
blood supply, mechanism of intervillous circulation in human placenta, [A. Guarna] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **56:** 1231-1244, Aug. 31, '34
—therapy of schizophrenia by injections of placental blood, [J. S. Galant] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **90:** 265-287, Feb. '35
—uteroplacental blood vessels in Macacus, [H. P. Herberg] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **37:** 1-16, '35
expulsion, artificial manual extraction; clinical statistical study, [G. Ballario] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 986-1006, '34
—action of pitocin during delivery of placenta, [O. Scheibel] Hospitalstid. **78:** 106-111, Jan. 22, '35
—central placenta praevia with nonhemorrhagic expulsion; case, [Cambon] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 173-174, Feb. '35
—manual detachment and value of pituitrin (pituitary preparation) during third stage of labor, [F. Bachner] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2676-2681, Nov. 10, '34
—what can be done to reduce maternal mortality from internal manual separation? [W. T. Schmidt] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **98:** 214-215, Dec. '34
—with particular reference to care of perineum and prevention of hemorrhage, [J. B. Jacobs] M.Rec. **141:** 90-91, Jan. 16, '35
hemorrhage: See also Labor, hemorrhage; Placenta praevia; Placenta, premature separation
—hemorrhage from fetal surface of placenta diagnosed as premature separation in woman with kidney complications; death of fetus, [A. Quarantotto] Clin.ostet. **36:** 718-723, Nov. '34
—new method for measuring blood loss during third stage of labor, [J. B. Pastore] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 866-872, June '35
—prevention, [J. B. Jacobs] M.Rec. **141:** 90-91, Jan. 16, '35
—relationship of blood loss to preceding labor pains, [L. A. Calkins] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 231-234, Feb. '35
—treatment of atonic hemorrhages, with report on methods used and results obtained in province of East Prussia, [F. von Mikulicz-Radecki] München. med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1797, Nov. 22, '34; 1845, Nov. 29, '34
hormone, interrelationships among urinary, pituitary and placental gonadotropic factors, [J. B. Collip] J.A.M.A. **104:** 556-558, Feb. 16, '35
—practical value of determining presence in urine in diagnosis of pregnancy, [P. Remlinger & J. Bailly] Biol.méd., Paris **24:** 560-588, Nov. '34; also, Biol. med., Milano **11:** 84-110, March '35
—theelin (female sex hormone) content of placenta of chimpanzee, [E. Allen, A. W. Diddle & J. H. Elder] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 593-596, Jan. '35
hydatiform degeneration: See Uterus, hydatiform mole
marginata, case, [J. M. Romero Sierra] Gac.méd.de Caracas **41:** 369-372, Dec. 31, '34
permeability, infection with Spirochaeta pallida through placenta; experimental studies, [W. Seiffert] Ztschr. f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **83:** 386-389, Nov. 2, '34
—action of sodium taurocholate on placental permeability and on hereditary anaphylaxis, [L. Robuschi & A. Costantini] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d. sez.ital. **7:** 11-17, Jan. '35
—fatal case of varicella in new-born infant due to maternal infection, possibly by transplacental transmission, [F. Baron] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 65-66, Jan. '35
—grave congenital jaundice due to transplacental colibacillary infection; case, [J. Ravina] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **24:** 134-136, Feb. '35
—intra-uterine malarial infection; case, [R. Kirk] Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **28:** 421-424, Jan. '35
—question of hereditary tuberculous contagion in relation to prevention of tuberculosis in children, [G. Bonanni] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 239-243, Nov. 30, '34
—transmission of anaphylactic state from mother to offspring; experimental study, [A. Santoni & C. Verrienti] Riv.di pat.sper. **13:** 439-445, '34
—transmission of gonorrheal seroreaction; test made with blood of umbilical cord, [Gadrat, Guilhem & Tamalet] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1974-1976, Dec. '34
—transplacental transmission of tuberculosis ultravirus; cases, [N. Palacios Costa & M. V. Falsía] Semana méd. **2:** 1156-1160, Oct. 18, '34; abstr., Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 459, '34
—transporting of thyrotropic hormone through placenta, [A. Schittenhelm & B. Eisler] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **95:** 124-125, '35

PLACENTA—Continued
physiology, normal separation, [M. L. Brandt] M.Rec. **141:** 88-89, Jan. 16, '35
—biologic significance of placenta considered from standpoint of tissue metabolism, [T. Matsushita] Mitt.a. d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 872-873, '35
—endocrine interrelations during pregnancy, [H. Selye, J. B. Collip & D. L. Thomson] Endocrinology **19:** 151-159, March-April '35
—formation of urea by placenta, [J. Botella Llusiá] Progresos de la clín. **42:** 864, Nov.; 936, Dec. '34; Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 25, Jan. 5, '35; Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 27-34, '35
—in albino rat, [J. W. Everett] J.Exper.Zoöl. **70:** 243-282, April 5, '35
—"pseudo-parturition" in mouse; relation of placenta to postpartum estrus, [W. H. Newton] J.Physiol. **84:** 196-207, May 13, '35
—quantity, distribution and significance of placental glycogen in various phases of pregnancy; function of human and labyrinthine placentas, [B. Szendi] Arch. f.Gynäk. **158:** 409-425, '34; also, Gyógyászat **75:** 118, Feb. 10, '35; 132, Feb. 17, '35
—rôle in fat metabolism of rabbit fetus, [E. M. Boyd] Biochem.J. **29:** 985-993, '35
praevia, abdominal cesarean section in therapy of placenta praevia centralis, [E. Forlini] Ateneo parmense **6:** 405-422, Sept.-Oct. '34
—analysis of 146 cases, [J. P. Marr] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 454-457, March '35
—Braxton Hicks maneuver (combined internal and external podalic version), [P. Talamo] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **17:** 109-114, March '35
—central placenta praevia treated by Hicks maneuver, [F. Gavaudan] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 171-172, Feb. '35
—central placenta praevia with nonhemorrhagic expulsion; case, [Cambon] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 173-174, Feb. '35
—commentary on treatment of 12 cases, [N. Attygalle] J.Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A. **32:** 38-44, April '35
—complicating twin pregnancy, [M. W. Haws] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 895-896, June '35
—Delmas method of conduct of labor with hemorrhage; 2 cases, [A. Tommaselli] Riforma med. **51:** 113-115, Jan. 19, '35
—double placenta praevia (binovular twins) and prenatal diagnosis of congenital heart in successive labors, [E. K. Maclellan] Brit.M.J. **1:** 14-15, Jan. 5, '35
—early separation of marginal placenta praevia with shoulder presentation of fetus, [A. Silanos] Riv. d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **16:** 302-304, July '34
—low cesarean section by Garcia Marruz-Vilalta technic, [C. Colmeiro Laforet] Rev.de clr.de Barcelona **8:** 39-44, July-Aug. '34; also, Rev.méd.cubana **46:** 295-301, March '35
—placenta praevia and puerperal sepsis, [L. Szygowski] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 155-161, March 3, '35
—primary placenta praevia of occlusive type, [A. I. Sosa y Sánchez] Rev.méd.latino-am. **20:** 415-420, Jan. '35
—puerperal hemorrhages, [P. F. Williams] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 143-146, May '35
—rare mechanism of death of fetus, [Verdeuil & Casalta] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 164-166, Feb. '35
—roentgen ray diagnosis with report of 2 cases, [J. Friedman & D. O. Macdonald] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 12-14, Jan. '35
—roentgenologic diagnosis, [W. H. Ude & J. A. Urner] Minnesota Med. **18:** 9-11, Jan. '35; Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 667-679, May '35
—spontaneous intrapartum rupture of uterus in case, [H. D. De Sa] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **41:** 963-967, Dec. '34
—surgical therapy of grave hemorrhages, with special reference to low cesarean section, [F. S. Vilalta] Rev.méd.cubana **46:** 215-222, Feb. '35
—therapeutic indications in hemorrhages, [E. Lévy-Solal & M. Sureau] Paris méd. **2:** 496-500, Dec. 15, '34
—therapy, [S. M. Klein] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **99:** 170-176, April '35
—therapy in obstetric and gynecologic clinic in Rome from 1924-1933, [S. C. Russo] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **44:** 75-97, Feb. 28, '35
—uterus with placenta praevia in toto increta, [W. Pinkert] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **110:** 222-224, '35
premature separation, early separation of marginal placenta praevia with shoulder presentation of fetus, [A. Silanos] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **16:** 302-304, July '34
—ablatio placentae, [H. G. Steele] West Virginia M.J. **31:** 260-264, June '35
—abruptio placentae, [A. D. Cathey] Tri-State M.J. **7:** 1434, April '35
—abruptio placentae; case, [L. M. Randall] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 277-279, May 1, '35
—abruptio placentae complicating twin pregnancy, [L. A. Balasquide] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 608-609, April '35

PLACENTA, premature separation—Continued
—hemorrhage from fetal surface of placenta diagnosed as premature separation in woman with kidney complications; death of fetus, [A. Quarantotto] Clin. ostet. **36:** 718-723, Nov. '34
—hemorrhagic infarction of pregnant uterus amputated by Porro operation, [P. Caffier] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **110:** 339-341, '35
—indications for cesarean section and hysterectomy in uteroplacental apoplexy; 3 cases, [A. Ginglinger] Gynéc.et obst. **31:** 8-18, Jan. '35
—of normally inserted placenta, [M. Brouha] Liége méd. **28:** 389-402, April 7, '35
—of normally inserted placenta, [S. B. Derqui] Hosp. argent. **5:** 231-246, Oct. 15, '34
—puerperal hemorrhages, [P. F. Williams] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 143-146, May '35
—uteroplacental apoplexy following premature separation probably due to attempted version; diagnostic difficulties, [A. Brochier & N. Boulez] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 215-217, March '35
preparations: See also Placenta, hormone
—effect of injection of extracts on glycemia, [M. Gonfiantini] Riv.ital.di ginec. **17:** 218-237, Oct. '34
—effect on Dick test, [A. Ross] J.Pediat. **6:** 546-548, April '35
—factors influencing effectiveness in prevention and modification of measles, [C. F. McKhann, A. A. Green & H. Coady] J. Pediat. **6:** 603-614, May '35
—immune globulins, [A. A. Green & C. F. McKhann] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xxxvii, May '35
—placental immunity; comparison of maternal circulating blood immunity with that of placental fluid, [S. Karelitz & C. K. Greenwald] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1362-1365, May '35
—placental immunity; method of determining dosage of placental globulin in measles prophylaxis, [S. Karelitz, C. K. Greenwald & A. J. Klein] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 1359-1362, May '35
—presence of agglutinins, bacteriolysins and opsonins; preliminary report, [L. Rossi] Pediatria prat. **12:** 119-120, March '35
—review of active methods of prophylaxis of measles, with special reference to use of placental lysates, [M. B. Golomb] Rev.d'hyg. **57:** 173-181, March '35
—treatment of dysmenorrhea with emmenin, [M. C. Watson] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 609-614, June '35
retained, chemical method for testing intactness, [A. C. Kunz] Rev.méd.del Rosario **24:** 1171-1172, Nov. '34
—gangrenous placenta; case, [J. C. Dutta] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 77, Feb. '35
—task of physician in removal of remains, [J. Novak] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1365-1366, Nov. 9, '34
—treatment of retained placenta and post partum hemorrhage, [W. I. Hayes] M.J.Australia **1:** 472-473, April 13, '35
—value of tests for intactness, [W. Breipohl] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **59:** 155-160, Jan. 19, '35
tumors, autolytic processes in formation of chorionepithelioma, [A. von Szüts] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u. path.Anat. **61:** 337-344, Dec. 30, '34
—amount and clinical significance of gonadotropic hormones of anterior lobe of hypophysis in urine following radiotherapy of chorionepithelioma, [W. Spitzer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 859-865, April 13, '35
—Aschheim-Zondek test in chorionepithelioma, [C. J. H. de Geus] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 295-307, Feb. 5, '35
—biologic diagnosis (titration of gonadotropic hormone in serum) of malignant chorionepithelioma in women after evacuation of hydatiform mole, [A. Brindeau, H. Hinglais & M. Hinglais] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 46-50, '35
—changes in smooth muscle fibers of uterus in chorionepitheliomas, [R. Leroux & P. Isidor] Bull.Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer **24:** 46-55, Jan. '35
—chorioepithelioma, [B. Manhoff] J.Florida M.A. **21:** 335-339, Feb. '35
—chorionepithelioma in male and its hormonal action in form of "pregnancy changes," [A. Symeonidis] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **94:** 370-375, '34
—chorionepithelioma of ovary with unusual suprarenal findings; case, [H. Schwarz & G. Freund] Beitr.z. path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **94:** 602-605, '35
—chorionepithelioma of testicle; two cases with positive Friedman-Brouha reaction in one case, [A. Lévi-Valensi, J. Montpellier, M. Debrie & M. Bartholl] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 179-184, March 15, '35
—chorionepithelioma with long latent period, [D. Feiner] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 840-844, June '35
—chorionepithelioma with secondary growths in vagina treated by removal of uterus, tubes and ovaries and local excision of vaginal growths; case, [N. Attygalle] J.Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A. **31:** 44-50, Dec. '34
—coexistence of epithelioma of glandular origin and chorionepithelioma in same uterus; massive decidual reaction of tumoral stroma, [F. Ladreyt & A. Drugman] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **24:** 64-72, Jan. '35
—comparatively low levels of estrin (female sex hormone) in cases of chorionepithelioma, [G. V. & O. W. Smith] Proc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 847-849, March '35

PLACENTA, tumors—Continued
—diagnosis of malignant chorionepithelioma by Aschheim-Zondek test, [O. Grönê] Acta obst.et gynec. Scandinav. **14:** 213-228, '34
—diagnostic and prognostic significance of Aschheim-Zondek reaction in chorionepithelioma, [R. Koehler] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1049-1053, May 4, '35
—ectopic chorionepithelioma in parametrium; case, [E. Philipp] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 2-7, Jan. 5, '35
—elimination in urine of prehypophyseal gonadotropic hormones, determined by Aschheim-Zondek test, in chorionepithelioma; clinical value, [L. Morillo Uña] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 1257-1270, Nov. 17, '34
—extragenital teratogenous chorionepithelioma and tumors resembling chorionepithelioma in men, [A. Symeonidis] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **62:** 177-186, April 10, '35
—hydatiform mole and chorionepithelioma; diagnostic and prognostic value of biologic tests, especially Friedman test; 3 cases, [H. Mazza & C. E. de la Colina] Semana méd. **1:** 1000-1012, April 4, '35
—intraperitoneal hemorrhage due to perforation of uterine chorionepithelioma after simple abortion; case, [S. Tassovatz] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 667-669, Nov. '34
—molar pregnancy with toxico-eclampsiform syndrome; malignant degeneration (chorionepithelioma); case, [J. Jiménez] Progresos de la clín. **43:** 49-50, Jan. '35
—myomatous fibroma and placental polyp in uterus; case, [J. Torre Blanco] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 1341-1343, Dec. 8, '34
—origin of chorionepitheliomas and of emboli from trophoblastic fragments enclosed in myometrium, [J. J. Clemmer & G. H. Hansmann] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 526-534, April '35
—testicular chorionepithelioma with gynecomastia and complete pregnancy reactions (pituitary changes and positive Aschheim-Zondek test), [R. M. Entwisle & J. A. Hepp] J.A.M.A. **104:** 395-396, Feb. 2, '35
—uterus didelphys with chorionepithelioma; case, [H. Danesi] Semana méd. **1:** 368-370, Jan. 31, '35
zonary: See Placenta, annular
PLAGIOCEPHALY: See Cranium, abnormalities
PLAGUE
—epidemic in Manchukuo in 1933, [M. Tsurumi] Bull. Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 254-256, Feb. '35
—in Argentina, [L. Uriarte] Rev.d.Inst.bact. **6:** 446-457, Nov. '34
—in colony of Kenya and in Protectorate of Ouganda, 1929-1933, [W. H. Kauntze] Bull.Office internat. d'hyg.pub. **27:** 264-267, Feb. '35
—rat laboratories for study of plague, [L. Tanon & R. Neveu] Rev.méd.franç. **16:** 31-35, Jan. '35
—Yersin bacillus septicemia with ocular localization; recovery of case, [M. Blanchard, P. Blondin & M. Advier] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 235-236, '35
antiserum, concentrated serum, [J. H. H. Pirie & E. Grasset] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **16:** 126-128, April '35
diagnosis, simple and practical technic for obtaining material for identification of bacilli in man; application to discovery of plague in Madagascar, [G. Girard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 601-603, '34
—diagnostic and other experiences, [W. M. Willoughby] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **21:** 110-120, April '35
epidemiology and statistics: See also Plague, history
—bubonic plague, rats and fleas in Singapore, [C. C. B. Gilmour] Malayan M.J. **9:** 177-181, Dec. '34
—in Africa; rôle of wild and domestic animals in transmission (Enquête sur la peste en Afrique et sur le rôle des rongeurs sauvages et domestiques dans sa propagation), [various authors] Bull.Office internat. d'hyg.pub. **27:** 257-263, Feb. '35
—in Pampita (province of San Luis), [E. Pardal] Rev. d.Inst.bact. **6:** 18-28, Nov. '33
—new outbreak in Recreo (province of Catamarca), [E. Savino] Rev.d.Inst.bact. **6:** 295-302, July '34
—occurrence, distribution and seasonal prevalence of rat-fleas in China, [C. Y. Wu] Rep.Nat.Quarantine Serv., pp. 27-37, '34
—outbreak in province of Córdoba, [J. M. de la Barrera & M. Arzeno] Rev.d.Inst.bact. **6:** 330-341, July '34
—pestilence and plague in China, [L. T. Wu] Rep.Nat. Quarantine Serv., pp. 1-25, '34
—plague in 1933-34, Epidemiol.Rep., League of Nations **13:** 189-206, Sept.-Oct. '34
—situation, [W. H. Kellogg] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 319-322, March '35
—three outbreaks in provinces of Salta, Jujuy and San Luis, [E. Savino] Rev.d.Inst.bact. **6:** 99-128, March '34
history, great epidemics of Middle Ages, with special reference to Norwich and Norfolk, [M. R. Taylor] J. State Med. **43:** 361-369, June '35
—in sixteenth century, [H. Vorwahl] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 210-212, April 1, '35
—oldest description of bubonic plague, [B. Ebbell] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 185-189, Feb. '35
—plague and cholera letters; philatelic curiosity, [F. Lickint] Med.Welt **9:** 285-288, Feb. 23, '35
PLAGUE—Continued
pathology, primary pneumonic plague, [C. Bonne] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 564-571, April 2, '35
prevention, importance of permanent deratization and clearing of property, [F. Albornoz] Rev.d.Inst.bact. **6:** 304-329, July '34
—deratization in preventing epidemics, [Deprat] Ann. d'hyg. **13:** 78-100, Feb. '35
—measures at Tananarive, [V. Pelletier & A. Seyberlich] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 904, '34
—modern measures in ships and ports, [C. F. White] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 591-602, March '35
transmission: See also Plague, epidemiology and statistics
—fleas in relation to disease, [H. Tetley] J.Roy.San.Inst. **55:** 388-392, Jan. '35
—presence in Madagascar of Dinopsyllus lypusus J. and R., flea parasite of rodents in South Africa, [E. Roubaud & J. Mezger] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 740-741, '34
—rat and rat-flea survey of Los Angeles harbor, [H. E. Trimble & G. C. Sherrard] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 74-79, Jan. 18, '35
—rôle of flea parasites of rats of Buenos Aires, [L. Uriarte] Rev.d.Inst.bact. **6:** 57-98, March '34
vaccines, AD-vaccine, [S. M. Minerwin, P. N. Stupnitzki & J. S. Tinker] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 170-175, Jan. 15, '35
PLAISANT, A., Batteriolisi provocata con sostanza fotosensibile irradiata, Riforma med. **51:** 443-446, March 23, '35; abstr., Batteriolisi provocata con un processo ad azione fotocitolessica nell'intimo dell'organismo mediante una sostanza fotosensibile opportunamente introdotta e quivi irradiata con raggi a brevissima lunghezza di onda (raggi x), Ann.d.Ist.Maragliano **4:** 396-398, Sept.-Dec. '34
——See FIGARI, F., jt. auth.
PLAKKHINO, A. A.: See KULKOV, A. E., jt. auth.
PLANAS, E.: See FARIÑAS, P. L., jt. auth.
PLANELLES, J.: See OLIVER, E., jt. auth.
PLANER, R., Nase als Reflexorgan, Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 52-53, Jan. 21, '35
PLANIGRAPHY: See Roentgen Rays, technic
PLANKTON
—estimation of common fresh water plankton, [D. H. Matheson] Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 244-247, May '35
PLANQUE, R.: See LABEYLIES, jt. auth.
PLANQUES: See ROQUES, jt. auth.
——See CESTAN, jt. auth.
PLANT, J. S., Challenge of childhood; psychiatrist's response, Ment.Hyg. **19:** 59-68, Jan. '35
PLANTAIN
—diuretic action of seeds of Plantago major L., var. asiatica, [L. P. King & Woo-Ping-Soung] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **32:** 1144-1147, Dec. '34
—Indo-Chinese tea made from leaves of citronella and plantain; medical uses, [H. Leclerc] Presse méd. **43:** 192, Feb. 2, '35
PLANTAR REFLEX: See Reflex, plantar
PLANTS
medicinal: See Materia Medica
parasites, "honey dew" from live oak cause of hay fever and asthma, [G. H. & E. C. Fondé] J.Allergy **6:** 288-290, March '35
poisonous: See also Fungi, poisonous; Rhus; etc.
—raphania; case, [M. A. Chizhova] Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 7) **2:** 73-77, '33
—rengas poisoning (acute dermatitis with constitutional symptoms), [J. Samuel] Malayan M.J. **10:** 14-15, March '35
—successful passive transmission of hypersensitivity to Ranunculus acer L., [J. Wendlberger] Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 141-143, Feb. 2, '35
skin diseases from: See Gaillardia; Pastinaca Sativa; Plants, poisonous; etc.
PLASMA CELLS: See Tumors, plasmoma
PLASMACYTOMA; PLASMOCYTOMA: See Tumors, plasmoma
PLASMAL REACTION: See Uterus, anatomy and histology
PLASMOCHIN
See also Malaria, prevention
therapy: See Blackwater Fever, therapy; Hemoproteus; Malaria, therapy
toxicity, circulatory disturbances caused by plasmochin, [C. D. de Langen & C. J. Storm] Geneesk.tijdschr. v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 1646-1658, Dec. 4, '34
—fatal case of poisoning, [W. K. Blackie] South African M.J. **9:** 147-148, March 9, '35
—hemoglobinuria due to plasmochin; case, [L. Ficacci] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 136-139, Jan. 28, '35
—toxicity of synthetic antimalarial remedies, [R. N. Chopra & R. N. Chaudhuri] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 1-5, Jan. '35
PLASMOCID (quinoline derivative): See Malaria, therapy
PLASMOCYTES: See under Cells
PLASMODIUM MALARIAE: See under Malaria
PLASMOMA: See Tumors, plasmoma
PLASMOQUINE: See Plasmochin
PLASS, E. D., Proper method of treating uterine cancer, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 293-296, June '35

PLASS, E. D.—Continued
——**See OBERST, F. W., jt. auth.**
——**and WOODS, E. B.,** Hemorrhagic encephalitis (neoarsphenamine) in obstetric patients, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 509-517, April '35
PLASSE and SARRADON, Fœtus achondroplasique, Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 227-229, March '35
PLASTER OF PARIS: See Casts; Dressings
PLASTIC SURGERY: See Face, surgery; Nose, deformities; Surgery, plastic; etc.
PLATAREANU, V., and ANDREOIU, C., Spontaneous uterine rupture during labor in primipara, Spitalul **54:** 323-324, July-Aug. '34
——**and TEODORESCU, V.,** Case of suture of ureter performed by personal method, Bucureşti med. **7:** 46-48, '35
——**COVALI, N., and ANDREOIU, C.,** Two cases of pneumococcic peritonitis in adult men, Spitalul **54:** 455-464, Nov. '34
——**DUMITRIU, C., and VASILESCU,** Observations on Klippel-Feil syndrome, Spitalul **55:** 106-108, March '35
PLATE, ERICH: See Obituaries
PLATOU, E., Erfahrungen bei Sympathektomia cervicothoracalis et lumbalis, Acta chir.Scandinav. **76:** 434-449, '35
PLATSCHIK, K., Über präsacrale Tumoren, Chirurg **6:** 774-780, Nov. 15, '34
PLATT, B. S.: See DJEN, L. G., jt. auth.
PLATT, H., Some remarks on giant cell tumor of bone, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 318-329, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
Lady Jones lecture on malignant tumours of bone, Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 1) **43:** 42-61, '35
Colles' fracture, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 542-544, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
PLATT, W., Powdered milk for field service, Mil.Surgeon **76:** 200-208, April '35
PLATTNER, W., Metrische Körperbaudiagnostik, Ztschr.f. d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **151:** 374-404, '34
PLATZ, J., Zur Therapie der Endometritis cervicis nonspecifica, Therap.d.Gegenw. **75:** 522-524, Nov. '34
PLAUCHU, M.: See CHALIER, J., jt. auth.
——**See PAVIOT, J., jt. auth.**
PLAUT, A.: See FRIEDMAN, E. D., jt. auth.
PLAUT, F., Untersuchungen über das Shwartzmansche Phänomen, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **83:** 490-498, Nov. 2, '34
——**and BÜLOW, M.,** Über den Vitamin C-Gehalt des Gehirns und der Cerebrospinalflüssigkeit in Abhängigkeit vom Lebensalter, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1744-1745, Dec. 8, '34
Über den Einfluss der Nahrung auf den C-Vitamingehalt des Liquor cerebrospinalis und die Möglichkeit, mittels Liquoruntersuchung C-Hypovitaminose festzustellen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 324-336, '35; abstr., Die Liquoruntersuchung zur Feststellung von C-Hypovitaminosen, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 276-277, Feb. 23, '35
Weitere Untersuchungen über das C-Vitamin im Gehirn und im Liquor cerebrospinalis, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **152:** 84-97, '35
de PLAUZOLES, S., L'avenir de l'espèce humaine. La surpopulation, c'est la guerre, Prophylax.antivén. **7:** 69-91, Feb. '35
PLAVINSKIY, Y. V., and KUTILOVA, Hemolytic jaundice, Sovet.klin. **19:** 330-334, '33
PLAVŠIĆ, Č., Action photodynamique de la bile sur Lamblia intestinalis, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 42-43, '34
——**and MILOVANOVIĆ, Z. B.,** Action de la fumée de tabac sur le rythme cardiaque et la pression artérielle moyenne dynamique, avant et après paralysie du vague par l'atropine, chez l'homme, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **117:** 36-38, '34
——**See MILOVANOVIĆ, Z. B., jt. auth.**
PLAY
—symbolic play in childhood, [J. Piaget] Arch.de neurobiol. **14:** 357-361, '34
—toys, games and apparatus for children with cerebral palsy, [G. G. Rogers & L. Thomas] Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 18-22, Jan.-Feb. '35
PLAZY and MONDON, Sur un cas de guérison de méningite tuberculeuse, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 302-305, March 4, '35; also, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 326-327, April 11, '35
PLAZY, L., and GERMAIN, A., D'une modalité rare de la courbe thermique dans le typhus Murin, Bull.Soc. path.exot. **28:** 161-162, '35
PLECKER, W. A., Cardiac nomenclature: unsatisfactory terms, Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 714-715, March '35
——**and KELLEY, E. M.,** Virginia's methods of research in racial integrity, Eugenical News **20:** 25, March-April '35
PLENCZNER, S., Experiences with histamine iontophoresis in therapy of rheumatism, Budapesti orvosi ujság **32:** 1037-1040, Nov. 8, '34
PLEOCYTOSIS: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, cells
PLESCH, J., Blutgasanalysator mit Filterzelle, Biochem. Ztschr. **276:** 198-214, '35
PLESSET, I. R.: See ROSANOFF, A. J., jt. auth.

PLETHORA
—effect of venesection on plethora and on local edema, [C. Ernst] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 772-800, '35
—pituitary body and suprarenals in conditions of hypertonic plethora, [E. Greppi] Rassegna med. **14:** 151-159, Sept. 30, '34
—plethora vera, [L. Aschoff] Med.Klin. **31:** 365-366, March 22, '35
—therapy of hemorrhages in plethoric fibromatosis of uterus, [G. Métivet] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 50-53, Jan. 26, '35
PLETHYSMOGRAPHY
—finger plethysmography as method of studying mechanisms by which peripheral vessels are regulated, [R. H. Goetz] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 271-287, '35
PLETNEV, D., History of medical ideas, Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) **12:** 1521-1549, '34
——**and SOKOLNIKOV, O.,** Hepatocardiac factor in dynamics of cardiac insufficiency, Klin.med. (no. 9) **12:** 1248-1257, '34
PLEURA
—ergothermomanometric exploration (measuring endopleural temperature) as new method for diagnosis and for control of pneumothorax therapy in tuberculosis, [H. Elster] Presse méd. **43:** 561-564, April 6,'35
—multiple cupuliform aneurysms on anterior surface of first portion of descending aorta with rupture into posterior mediastinum; subsequent pseudo-aneurysm with secondary ruptures into left pleura and esophagus, [C. D. Constantinescu & N. Manu] **Rev.san.** mil., Bucureşti **34:** 9-26, Jan. '35
—pleural shock, [C. H. Cocke] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **31:** 404-412, April '35
—rupture of lung abscess into clean pleura during operation; immediate thoracotomy and valve drainage, [H. Lilienthal] S.Clin.North America **15:** 317-323, April '35
abscess: See Empyema
adhesions: See Pleurisy, adhesive; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
blood supply, vascularization of human pleura, [F. Rabboni] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **32:** 520-543, '34
—pathogenesis of insatiable pneumothorax; rôle of exaggerated vasodilatation and vascularization, [A. Iraci] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 206-213, March 31, '35
calcification, [Backmund] Röntgenpraxis **6:** 817, Dec. '34 [Comment on Steffens' article]
—[Y. C. Lee] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 3-4, Jan. 20, '35
—etiologic study of 2 cases, [N. González de Vega & A. Schiaffino Muñoz] Clín.y lab. **26:** 184-188, Feb. '35; also, Medicina,México **15:** 154-158, March 25, '35
cancer, effects of injections of tar and implantation of Ehrlich's cancer in pleural cavities, [L. Giacobbi] Tumori **8: 373-392, '34**
diseases, diagnosis of pleuro-pulmonary disease, [H. B. Williams] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **11: 84-93, Oct. '34**
—new method of determining Sorgo skin fold phenomenon, indication of disease of parietal pleura, [M. Goldstein] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 367, March 22, '35
—pleuropulmonary actinomycosis: case, [F. Martinez & F. L. Niño] Octav.reunión Soc.argent.de pat.reg.d. norte,prim.mit., pp. 258-280, '34
—various predisposing conditions for intrapleural infection following thoracotomy, [T. Asai] Arch.f.jap. Chir. **11:** 1108, Nov. 1, '34
fistula: See Fistula
foreign body, during artificial pneumothorax; case, [A. Roca Estévez & J. A. Sciuto] Rev.de tuberc.d. Uruguay **4:** 100-102, '34
gangrene, pulmonary and pleural gangrene after bronchopneumonia in child; recovery of case after therapy with oxygenated water, Dakin solution (surgical solution of chlorinated soda) and blood transfusions, [B. Tassovatz] Strasbourg méd. **94:** 554-555, Sept. 25, '34
hemorrhage, case of eosinophilic pleurisy: theory of hemorrhage as cause, [M. Duvoir, L. Pollet, B. Kreis & J. L. Greene] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 645-656, April 15, '35
lavage: See Empyema, therapy; Pleurisy, tuberculous
perforation: See Fistula, pleuropulmonary; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
physiology, resorption of pleura and of subpleural lymphatic vessels in relation to their localization, [M. Ogo] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **11:** 1091-1092, Nov. 1, '34
poudrage: See Pleurisy, adhesive
pressure in: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
—functional relations between thorax and abdomen with particular reference to effect of pleural depressions on abdominal cavity, [V. Monaldi, M. A. Sisti & L. Cati] Lotta contro la tuberc. **6:** 44-50, Jan. '35
—in artificial pneumothorax during pregnancy and childbirth, [J. J. Lloyd & E. K. Richard] Am. J.M.Sc. **189:** 119-123, Jan. '35
—relation of atmospheric pressure, [M. Camis] Arch. ital.de biol. **91:** 185-190, '34

PLEURA—Continued
roentgenography: See also Pleurisy
—new method for examination of Holzknecht's space (central pleural space); significance in study of aorta; preliminary report, [W. Galli] Gazz.d.osp. **56:** 35-37, Jan. 13, '35
—significance of capillary lines as expression of interlobar fissures, [G. Torelli] Radiol.med. **22:** 326-329, April '35
surgery, plastic repair of defects of costal pleura, [M. Gorōkawa] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **11:** 1099-1107, Nov. 1, '34 [in Japanese]
syphilis: See Pleurisy, syphilitic
tuberculosis: See Pleurisy, tuberculous
tumors, intrathoracic tumors, [C. Eggers] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 52-56, Jan. '35
—epidermoid carcinoma of lung and pleura vs. endothelioma of pleura; case, [T. M. Peery & K. M. Lynch] Am.J.Clin.Path. **5:** 112-119, March '35
—fibroma, [N. Mintz] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **2:** 38-43, May-June '35
—latent period and dynamics of growth of primary sarcoma; case, [S. A. Pokrowski & F. J. Rosenblatt] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 188-190, March '35
—loose bodies in thoracic cavity; separation of subpleural lipoma from its pedicle, [S. Takahashi] Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 1024, '34

PLEURISY
—corticopleuritis in children, [C. M. Pintos] Prensa méd. argent. **22:** 322-337, Feb. 13, '35
—idiopathic pleuritis; clinical and statistical study, [T. Yamada] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **12:** 41-43, Dec. 24, '34
—in army, with special reference to pleurisy preceding or accompanying pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. d'Alessandro] Riforma med. **50:** 1540-1543, Oct. 6, '34
—paradoxical roentgen aspect (opaque pneumothorax) due to reexpansion in pachypleuritis in therapeutic pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Berthet] Lyon méd. **155:** 321-326, March 17, '35
—studies on alveolar air, blood gases, vital capacity and minute and stroke volume of heart, [H. Ihaya] Mitt. d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 2167-2169, Nov. '34
adhesive: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
—endothoracic photography of process of thoracocautery, [W. Kremer] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **71:** 260, '34
—experimental production of adhesions, [M. Gorōkawa] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 465-466, March 1, '35
—giant saccular bulla of lung; report of case, with discussion of its formation (rôle of pleural bands), [W. Haymaker & A. A. Karan] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **31:** 240-249, Feb. '35
—methods of producing experimental conglutination, [H. Landt, O. R. Hyndman & H. M. Korns] J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 536-538, June '35
—pleural poudrage; new technic for deliberate production of adhesions as preliminary to lobectomy, [N. Bethune] J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 251-261, Feb. '35
—value of roentgen kymography of respiration for diagnosis, [G. von der Weth] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **50:** 428-441, Nov. '34
complications and sequels, chronic diseases of gallbladder of pleuritic origin, [D. Campanacci] Minerva med. **2:** 757-763, Dec. 1, '34
—postpleuritic forms of pulmonary tuberculosis; clinical study, [A. Freudenthal-Portas] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 348, March 23, '35; 378, March 30, '35
diagnosis, differential diagnosis of pleural and intrapulmonary dry sounds, [E. Fraenkel] Tuberkulose **14:** 353-356, Dec. 10, '34
—dry pleurisy, [D. D. Yablokov] Klin.med. **13:** 301-302, Feb. '35
—roentgen diagnosis, [G. Velde] Rev.méd.german.-iberoam. **7:** 415-422, Nov.-Dec. '34
etiology and pathogenesis, in heart wounds, [M. I. Mamikonov] Novy khir.arkhiv **30:** 548-553, '34
—anaerobic infection, [G. Gerlach] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **244:** 531-536, '35
—pleurisy provoked by injections of cajuput oil; therapeutic effect in artificial pneumothorax with adhesions, [R. Courtois & P. Bonamis] Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 955-980, Nov. '34
—pulmonary abscess and pleurisy during evolution of scarlet fever; case, [S. I. Bettinotti] Arch.argent.de pediat. **5:** 750-754, Dec. '34
—value of induced pleurisy as preliminary step in collapse therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Sors] Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 27-31, Jan. '35
experimental, effect of surgical prophylaxis against intrathoracic infection, [T. Asai] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 427-428, March 1, '35
—effect of thoracotomy on intrapleural infection, [T. Asai] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 17-18, Jan. 1, '35
mediastinal, [O. Steinmeyer] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **71:** 301-313, '34
—reactivated bronchiectasis with roentgen image of pleurisy, [V. Marín] Ars méd.,Barcelona **11:** 5-7, Jan. '35

PLEURISY—Continued
purulent: See Empyema; Pleurisy, tuberculous
serofibrinous: See also Pleurisy, tuberculous
—fibrinous bodies in pleura as rare complication of artificial pneumothorax, [R. Benedetti] Minerva med. **2:** 686-688, Nov. 17, '34
—formation of endopleural fibrinous bodies during artificial pneumothorax; 4 cases, [M. Lucacer] Lotta contro la tuberc. **5:** 1214-1218, Dec. '34
—functional results in cases treated with pneumothoracentesis, [V. Venza] Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 36-49, Jan. 1, '35
—indications in therapy, [Z. Skibiński] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 819-821, Oct. 28, '34
—intrapleural fibrinous body seen in roentgen examination preliminary to artificial pneumothorax, [N. N. Stoichitza] Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 92-95, Jan. '35
—lymphocytic serofibrinous effusion at beginning of acute pneumopathy; case, [Pilod, Boidé & Henri] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **29:** 51-54, Feb. '35
—secondary pleurisy, [G. Vâja] Rev.san.mil.,Bucureşti **33:** 662-670, Nov. '34
—theories on pathogenesis of fixed and loose fibrinous bodies in pleura after artificial pneumothorax, [E. Fiori] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **9:** 55-89, Feb. '35
—therapy, [A. Radosavljević] Voj.-san. glasnik **5:** 621-640, '34
syphilitic, tertiary; probable case, [M. Gautier] Gaz.méd. de France, pp. 1035-1040, Dec. 1, '34
therapy, [F. G. Chandler] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1209-1210, Dec. 29, '34
—cantharidin in pleuropulmonary inflammations, [J. Sorgo] Wien.med.Wchnschr. (no. 1) **85:** 20-22, '35
tuberculous, association of ostearthritic and pleuropulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Paltrinieri] Chir.d.org.di movimento **19:** 395-416, Oct. '34
—active therapy of pleuroperitonitis [D. Haglescu & S. Almăşanu] România med. **13:** 60-61, March 1, '35
—anatomicoroentgen study of tuberculous disturbances of pleura, including those of normal and supernumerary pulmonary fissures, [Jalet] Arch.de méd.et pharm. mil. **102:** 193-237, Feb. '35
—beneficial effect of exudative pleurisy on course of pulmonary tuberculosis; 2 cases, [M. Goldstein] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1262-1264, Oct. 19, '34
—cardiovascular sounds of breathing in fibro-adhesive pleuromediastinitis; 2 cases, [L. Cotti] Cuore e circolaz. **19:** 129-142, March '35
—causing changes in position of mediastinum; their origin, symptoms and sequels, [F. Koester] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **8:** 201, Nov.; 225, Dec. '34
—certain forms of late evolution of pleuropulmonary congestion (pleurocorticalitis), [A. Bettòlo] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **8:** 795-802, Oct. 31, '34
—comparative study of results of culture and of guinea-pig inoculation for isolation of tubercle bacilli from serofibrinous exudates, [A. Saenz, J. M. de Miguel & L. Costil] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 410-412, '35
—concomitant erythema multiforme and papulonecrotic tuberculids in patient with evolutive pleural and pulmonary tuberculosis; question of tuberculous etiology of certain erythemas, [G. Caussade, A. Lévy-Franckel & J. Pètre] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 81-87, Jan. 28, '35
—contralateral pleurisy during pneumothorax, [C. A. Bancalari] Arch.de tisiol. **9:** 88, '33
—contralateral pleurisy in course of artificial pneumothorax; case, [E. Bakar] Türk tib cem.mec. **1:** 165-168, April 1, '35
—contralateral serofibrinous pleurisy during unsuccessful pneumothorax; favorable action of pleurisy on parenchymatous lesions; 2 cases, [R. Amat] Arch.Soc.d. sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 142-145, March '35
—corticopleuritis; case, [G. Franco] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **3:** 981-986, Nov.-Dec. '34
—cytologic and bacteriologic evolution, [H. Marcoux] Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 84-90, March '35
—determining vital capacity and maximum respiratory output in pleuropulmonary tuberculosis, [V. Boico] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **8:** 779-788, Oct. 31, '34
—exudates in course of artificial pneumothorax, [M. Nasta & I. Constantinescu] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **24:** 19-28, Jan. '35
—incidence of ambulatory serous pleuritis, [G. Sylvan-Karlsson] Acta pædiat. (supp. 1) **17:** 188-199, '35
—indications and technic of pleural lavage, [G. Granata] Minerva med. **1:** 395-399, March 24, '35
—intrapleural calcium therapy of exudates following pneumothorax therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Kriech] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **72:** 31-36, '35
—is administration of pneumothorax possible after exudative pleurisy? [A. Kirch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1356-1357, Nov. 9, '34 [Comment on Frisch and Vita's article]
—Jousset's serum by rectal route in serofibrinous pleurisies, splenopneumonias and fevers due to tuberculosis in children, [R. Pierret, G. Lefebvre & P. Bocherel] Echo méd.du nord **3:** 333-345, March 3, '35

PLEURISY, tuberculous—Continued
—pleural complication as cause of roentgen image of fibrothorax after cessation of pneumothorax (false fibrothorax); 5 cases, [E. Bernard, P. Bernal & M. Gonzalez] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 521-527, April 1, '35
—pleural syndromes; clinicoroentgen study, [J. A. Schicht, A. P. Heudtlass & O. Garre] Arch.de tisiol. **10:** 302-315, Oct.-Dec. '34
—pleurisy preceding or accompanying pulmonary tuberculosis, in army, [R. d'Alessandro] Riforma med. **50:** 1540-1543, Oct. 6, '34
—putrid tuberculous empyema following pneumothorax; secondary myiasis, [V. Maccone] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 1656-1658, Oct. 22, '34
—serofibrinous pleurisy in infant 21 months old, [M. J. del Carril & A. Larguía] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1239-1246, Oct. '34
—should patients be given sanatorium treatment? [A. Rottensten] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 470-472, April 18, '35
—so-called primary tuberculous pleurisy and primary infection in adolescents and young adults, [A. Courcoux & A. Alibert] Paris méd. **1:** 11-14, Jan. 5, '35
—therapy of bacillary pleuroperitonitis with massive dosage of calcium chloride, [S. Irimescu] România med. **13:** 110-112, April 15, '35
—therapy of purulent pleurisy, [S. Bühn] Prakt.lek. **9:** 17-21, '35
—therapy of serofibrinous pleurisy in infants and children, [G. Cardelle] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **7:** 73-80, Jan. '35
—thoracoplasty in therapy of purulent pleurisy, [P. C. Dagneau & J. P. Roger] Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 10-15, Jan. '35; also, J. de méd.de Paris **55:** 378-380, April 25, '35
—treatment of effusions and empyemata, [R. R. Trail] Brit.M.J. **1:** 870-872, April 27, '35
with effusion: See also Exudates and Transudates; Pleurisy, serofibrinous; Pleurisy, tuberculous
—[H. von Hoesslin] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1919-1923, Dec. 14, '34
—case of eosinophilic pleurisy; theory of pleural hemorrhage as cause, [M. Duvoir, L. Pollet, B. Kreis & J. L. Greene] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 645-656, April 15, '35
—cholesterol pleurisy; case, [J. N. Lorenzen] Hospitalstid. **78:** 219-220, Feb. 19, '35
—complicating rupture of liver; case, [C. W. Mayo & H. K. Gray] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 723-724, Nov. 28, '34
—eosinophilic pleurisy in course of artificial pneumothorax; 4 cases, [E. Vaucher, J. Kabkaer & G. Zenguinoff] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **10:** 25-37, '35
—favorable effects of contralateral and homolateral effusions in therapeutic pneumothorax, [F. d'Angelo] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tubere. **8:** 853-860, Nov. 30, '34
—in human tularemia; clinical study based on 35 unselected cases, [S. D. Blackford] J.A.M.A. **104:** 891-895, March 16, '35
—in human tularemia; roentgenologic study based on 34 unselected cases, [V. W. Archer, S. D. Blackford & J. E. Wissler] J.A.M.A. **104:** 895-898, March 16, '35
—liquid levels and other liquid surfaces in effusions; study of their dynamics, [J. Kaunitz] J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 300-309, Feb. '35
—"migrating exudates" in pleura and focal pneumonias in abdominal processes, [L. Udvardy] Röntgenpraxis **6:** 785-792, Dec. '34
—operation of Pascal's principle in lungs and pleural cavities, [E. Korol] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **31:** 299-306, March '35
—para-influenzal aseptic effusions; 4 cases, [L. Levi] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 234-249, Feb. 28, '35
—pneumothorax in therapy, [M. Espinoza Galarza] Rev. méd.peruana **6:** 1941-1943, Aug. '34
—predominating morphologic type of soldiers with exudative pleurisy, [G. Piccoli] Gior.di med.mil. **82:** 1214-1218, Dec. '34
—prodromal symptoms in primary pleurisy, [M. Myers & F. Ridehalgh] Lancet **1:** 744-745, March 30, '35
—proteolytic enzymes of monocytic and polymorphonuclear exudates, [C. Weiss & E. J. Czarnetzky] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 684-685, Feb. '35
—pulmonary embolisms caused by cardiac thrombosis due to infarction of right ventricle; case with pleural effusion, [E. Donzelot, J. Delarue & A. Meyer] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 200-209, Feb. '35; also, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 579-586, April 8, '35
—rôle of sedimentation as "danger signal" of effusion during artificial pneumothorax, [G. Scorpati] Lotta contro la tuberc. **5:** 1211-1213, Dec. '34
—spectrographic observations on effusions, [G. Ogawa] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **13:** 3-4, Feb. 25, '35
—subphrenic abscesses with and without effusion, [C. Sauret] Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **8:** 171-174, May 15, '34
—sudden death in workman with mitral stenosis and posttraumatic pleurisy; medicolegal expertise, [D. Campanacci] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 249-254, Feb. 28, '35

PLEURISY, with effusion—Continued
—therapy, [H. Elias] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1521-1523, Dec. 14, '34
PLEURITIS: See Empyema; Pleurisy
PLEURO-INSUFFLATOR: See Pneumothorax, Artificial, apparatus
PLEUROLYSIS: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
PLEUROPNEUMONIA
—causal agent of bovine pleuropneumonia, [F. F. Tang, H. Wei, D. L. McWhirter & J. Edgar] J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 391-406, March '35
—natural occurrence of pleuropneumonia-like organisms in apparent symbiosis with Streptobacillus moniliformis and other bacteria, [E. Klieneberger] J.Path. & Bact. **40:** 93-105, Jan. '35
PLEUROSCOPY: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
PLEWA, F., Der Sinn in den Kindheitserinnerungen, Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **12:** 142-155, July-Sept. '34
PLEXUS: See Abdominal Aortic Plexus; Brachial Plexus; Choroid Plexus; etc.
PLICA SEMILUNARIS: See under Conjunctiva
PLICHET, A.: See PAGNIEZ, P., jt. auth.
PLOMBYL (lead *di*ethylphosphate): See Lead
PLOTKIN, F. M., and RIKHTER, G. A., New method of forming rectal sphincter from gracilis muscle of femur, Sovet.khir. (no. 1) **6:** 44-48, '34
PLOTTKE, P., Le problème de l'alcoolisme considéré du point de vue de l'"individualpsychologie" d'Alfred Adler, Hyg.ment. **29:** 250-256, Dec. '34
PLOTZ, H.: See GIROUD, P., jt. auth.
PLOTZ, H. (Frankfurt a. M.): See GUTHMANN, H., jt. auth.
PLÖCKER, W., Gaskampfstoffe und Lebensmittel, Ztschr.f. Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **68:** 313-320, Sept. '34
PLUM, P., Agranulocytosis due to amidopyrin; experimental and clinical study of 7 new cases, Lancet **1:** 14-20, Jan. 5, '35
PLUMBING
—health hazards in plumbing, [H. N. Bundesen] Mod. Hosp. **44:** 71-74, April '35
—improvement of drainage and water pipes by use of lead alloys, [K. Gray] J.Roy.San.Inst. **55:** 547-568, April '35
PLUMBISM: See Lead, poisoning
PLUMBOPHAGIA: See under Lead, poisoning
PLUMIER, Le traitement sérothérapique de la diphtérie, Liége méd. **27:** 1477-1490, Nov. 25, '34
Faut-il vacciner nos enfants contre la diphtérie? Liége méd. **27:** 1541-1556, Dec. 9, '34
Eloge du professeur Charles Firket, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **15:** 5-13, '35
PLUMLEY, M. L., Some facts and figures regarding proprietary hospitals, Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **9:** 56-63, April '35
PLUMMER, A. J.: See ROWE, A. W., jt. auth.
PLUMMER, F. C., Hyaline bodies on discs, Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 215-216, April '35
PLUMMER, W. A., Suggestions to increase accuracy in diagnosis of exophthalmic goiter and adenomatous goiter with hyperthyroidism, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 305-308, May 15, '35
——and WILDER, R. M., Etiology of exophthalmos; constitutional factors, with particular reference to exophthalmic goiter, Arch.Ophth. **13:** 833-852, May '35
PLUMMER-VINSON SYNDROME: See Deglutition, disorders
PLUMPER: See Teeth, prosthesis
PLUNKETT, R. E., Conduct of chest clinic, Pub.Health Nursing **27:** 319-323, June '35
PLZAK, A., Case of retroperitoneal ganglioneuroma, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **13:** 181-184, '34
PNEUMATOCELE: See Hernia, mediastinal; Pneumocephalus
PNEUMATOSIS: See Intestines, cysts
PNEUMECTOMY: See Bronchiectasis, therapy; Lungs, cancer; Lungs, surgery
PNEUMOBACILLUS: See Bacteria, mucosus capsulatus group
PNEUMOCAVERNOLYSIS: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
PNEUMOCEPHALUS
—fracture of cranium extending to orbit and to perior-bital sinuses; progressive development of pneumocephalus, and paralysis of third and fourth cranial pairs, [P. Bonnet] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 612-614, Nov. '34
—intracranial pneumatocele following cranial fracture; roentgenographic and surgical observations of case, [Dereux & Swynghedauw] Rev.neurol. **2:** 629-634, Nov. '34
PNEUMOCOCCI
—analysis of type II pneumococcus specific precipitate, [H. O. Calvery] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1099-1100, April '35
—chemical analysis of type II pneumococcus specific precipitate, [H. O. Calvery, M. Heidelberger & F. E. Kendall] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xv, May '35

PNEUMOCOCCI—Continued
—micro-organism which decomposes specific carbohydrate of pneumococcus type VIII, [G. M. Sickles & M. Shaw] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 857-858, March '35
—precipitation of bacterial polysaccharides with calcium phosphate, [L. D. Felton, G. Kauffmann & H. J. Stahl] J.Bact. **29:** 149-161, Feb. '35
—relation between type specific carbohydrates of pneumococci and blood group specific substance A, [E. Witebsky, E. Neter & H. Sobotka] J.Exper.Med. **61:** 703-715, May '35
—respiration of oxygen and production of hydrogen peroxide by pathogenic pneumococci, [A. Fujita & T. Kodama] Biochem.Ztschr. **277:** 17-31, '35
—specific carbohydrate from pneumococcus type VIII, [R. Brown] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 859-860, March '35
—tests for pneumococcus hypersensitiveness in dogs after recovery from experimental pneumococcus lobar pneumonia, [L. T. Coggeshall] J.Exper.Med. **61:** 235-246, Feb. '35
agglutination: See Pneumococci, types
antiserum: See also Pneumococci, infections; Pneumonia, therapy
—proposed international standard (type I), [P. Hartley & W. Smith] Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations, pp. 48-64, Jan. '35
—proposed international standard (type II), [P. Hartley & W. Smith] Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations, pp. 65-67, Jan. '35
—relation of phospholipins to reactivity of antisera, [F. L. Horsfall, Jr. & K. Goodner] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 1329-1330, May '35
bacteriophage: See Bacteriophage, pneumococcic
culture, solid medium, [A. Cormio] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **6:** 311-314, Sept. '34
—use of sodium desoxycholate for identification, [E. Leifson] J.A.M.A. **104:** 213, Jan. 19, '35
immunity: See also Pneumonia, immunity
—antibody response of rabbits during prolonged immunization with type I vaccines, [L. A. Barnes & B. White] Am.J.Hyg. **21:** 35-45, Jan. '35
—antigenic characteristics in man of certain products of pneumococcus; comparison with vaccine, [L. D. Felton, W. D. Sutliff & B. F. Steele] J.Infect.Dis. **56:** 101-110, March-April '35
—clinical significance of skin reaction to antigen in children, [Y. F. Dombrovskaya, D. D. Sokolov & L. K. Viktorov] Klin.med. **13:** 222-229, Feb. '35
—duration of type I immunity, [D. Ferguson] U.S.Nav. M.Bull. **33:** 219-225, April '35
—effects of specific immunization and of gum acacia medium on localization of type I pneumococci in mice, [L. Catron] J.Exper.Med. **61:** 735-752, June '35
—precipitation and complement-fixation reactions with soluble specific substance, [R. Brown] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 481-483, Dec. '34
—precipitin reaction between type III pneumococcus polysaccharide and homologous antibody: conditions for quantitative precipitation of antibody in horse sera, [M. Heidelberger & F. E. Kendall] J.Exper. Med. **61:** 559-562, April '35
—precipitin reaction between type III pneumococcus polysaccharide and homologous antibody: quantitative study and theory of reaction mechanism, [M. Heidelberger & F. E. Kendall] J.Exper.Med. **61:** 563-591, April '35
—preventive injection (of pneumococcic vaccine) against influenza, [T. Okamoto & T. Saito] Orient.J.Dis. Infants **16:** 27-28, Nov. '34
—species immunity, [D. Harley] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **16:** 14-20, Feb. '35
infections: See also Meningitis, pneumococcic; Peritonitis, pneumococcic; Pneumonia
—alcohol therapy by intravenous injections; experimental study, [E. Arjona] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 1321-1324, Dec. 1, '34
—arthritis of hip joint in nursling; case, [J. C. Navarro & S. de Alzaga] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1231-1236, Oct. '34
—bactericidal effect of some quinoline derivatives on pneumococci in vitro, [I. Bührmann] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **84:** 300-307, March 4, '35
—bacteriology and study of types, [S. M. Pearlman] Arch.f.Hyg. **114:** 10-32, April '35; comment by Gundel **114:** 33-35, April '35; comment by Grumbach on Pearlman's and Gundel's articles **114:** 36-38, April '35
—comparative studies of chemotherapeutic action of ethylapoquinine and ethylhydrocupreine, [E. Arjona] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper.Therap. **83:** 472-477, Nov. 2, '34
—determination of phagocytic power of whole blood or plasma—leukocyte mixtures for clinical or experimental purposes; description of improved method, with representative findings, [F. Boerner & S. Mudd] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 22-35, Jan. '35

PNEUMOCOCCI, infections—Continued
—effect of cooling body, [N. Nishikawa] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 7, Jan. '35
—effects of quinine derivatives (experimental studies), [W. W. G. Maclachlan, H. H. Permar, J. M. Johnston & J. R. Kenney] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **49:** 107-114, '34
—endocarditis complicating case of Roger's disease; toxigenic power of pneumococci, [C. Aubertin, R. Lévy & Lévy-Bruhl] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1353-1358, Nov. 5, '34
—ethylhydrocupreine therapy and blood transfusion in pneumococcic empyema following grave bronchopneumonia in child, [B. Tassovatz] Strasbourg méd. **94:** 550-553, Sept. 25, '34
—exanthems in sepsis, [V. Willard] Dermat.Ztschr. **70:** 271-278, Jan. '35
—furuncles of nose and eyelid and phlegmon of Tenon's capsule causing exophthalmos, [Guillot] Liége méd. **28:** 105-108, Jan. 27, '35
—incidence of bacteremia in pneumonias and its relation to mortality, [J. G. M. Bullowa & C. Wilcox] Arch. Int.Med. **55:** 558-573, April '35
—incidence of various types of pneumococci in infections other than pneumonia, [R. W. Fairbrother] Arch.Dis.Childhood **10:** 25-26, Feb. '35
—mode of action of serum; further studies, [L. Oelrichs] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **83:** 390-409, Nov. 2, '34
—nephritis, [de Léobardy & Labesse] J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 119-122, Feb. 7, '35
—otitis media and mastoiditis due to pneumococcus type III, [E. E. Scharfe] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 376-379, April '35
—pelvic infection in adults, [J. E. King] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 341-349, March '35
—pleural lavage with solution of ethylhydrocupreine in purulent pleurisies, [S. García Téllez] Medicina México **15:** 199-202, April 25, '35
—prophylactic vaccination against intracranial complications following type III mastoiditis, [J. L. Goldman, G. Shwartzman & C. Herschberger] Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 154-156, Feb. '35
—pseudomembranous conjunctivitis, [P. Giani] Pediatria d.med.prat. **9:** 91-99, Feb. '34
—rapid, successful and sure destruction of pneumococci "in vivo" without any harm to human organism, [A. Biscarri de Rubio] Clín.y lab. **26:** 294-302, April '35
—scientific basis for serotherapy in man, [M. Gundel] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 417-420, March 23, '35
—serotherapy and chemotherapy with gold, [A. Feldt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 593-595, April 12, '35
—susceptibility to infection as measured by species-specific agglutinins, [T. J. Curphey] J.Immunol. **28:** 55-74, Jan. '35
—treatment of empyema, [B. R. Sworn] Clin.J. **64:** 158-161, April '35
toxin, pneumococcic endocarditis complicating case of Roger's disease; toxigenic power of pneumococci, [C. Aubertin, R. Lévy & Lévy-Bruhl] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1353-1358, Nov. 5, '34
types: See also Pneumonia; and under other subheads of Pneumococci
—application of Neufeld reaction to identification, with use of antisera for 32 types, [G. M. Cooper & A. W. Walter] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 469-474, April '35
—determination of type in pneumonia patients by means of precipitation reaction in urine, [P. de Gara] Pathologica **27:** 62-64, Jan. 15, '35
—incidence in pneumonia in Assam, [L. E. Napier & Dharmendra] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 181-185, April '35
—methods of typing, [N. P. Sherwood] J.Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 470-471, Dec. '34
—rapid diagnosis and serum treatment of lobar pneumonia, [H. F. Dowling] M.Ann.District of Columbia **4:** 66-70, March '35
—Sabin's immediate typing and its value to small station hospitals, [M. S. White] Mil.Surgeon **76:** 72-73, Feb. '35
—use of serum in treatment of pneumonia, [M. Finland] M.Clin.North America **18:** 1093-1108, Jan. '35
vaccines: See Pneumococci, immunity; Pneumococci, infections
PNEUMOCONIOSIS
—[L. U. Gardner] Internat.Clin. **2:** 16-54, June '35
—as occupational disease in miners of Grängesberg and surrounding regions, [C. G. Sundell] Svenska läkartidning. **32:** 369-392, March 1, '35
—asbestosis; case with necropsy findings, [D. S. Egbert] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **31:** 25-34, Jan. '35
—asbestosis; 100 cases, [W. B. Wood & S. R. Gloyne] Lancet **2:** 1383-1385, Dec. 22, '34
—chemical study of various conioses, [R. Fabre] Ann. de méd.lég. **15:** 95-101, Jan. '35
—dangers to health of workers in quarries, etc., from silicates, [E. Holstein] Med.Klin. **31:** 140-144, Feb. 1, '35
—distribution of silicon dusts in lungs, [G. Antoine] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 108-125, Jan. '35

PNEUMOCONIOSIS—Continued
—effects of inhalation of asbestos dust on lungs of workers; preliminary study, [A. J. Lanza, W. J. McConnell & J. W. Fehnel] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 1-12, Jan. 4, '35
—fibrosis in miners; study of personnel of mine, [Bréhon] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 67-71, Jan. '35
—hygienic conditions of work and siderosis in Lorraine iron miners, [F. Heim de Balsac & A. Feil] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 134-136, Jan. '35
—in miners, [I. I. Moshkovskiy & E. Y. Bril] Vrach. delo **17:** 665-672, '34
—industrial dust diseases, [J. R. da C. Doria] Brasil-med. **49:** 268-270, March 23, '35
—medicolegal phases of silicosis, [C. O. Sappington] Indust.Med. **4:** 67-71, Feb. '35
—method for analysis of dust samples employing x-ray diffraction; preliminary report, [W. F. Bale & W. W. Fray] J.Indust.Hyg. **17:** 30-32, Jan. '35
—method of expressing silica content of lung, [D. H. Collins & J. H. Dible] J.Hyg. **35:** 64-68, Feb. '35
—modern views on silicosis, [W. E. Cooke] J.Hyg. **35:** 207-218, May '35
—pneumoconiosis and pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Viar y Flores] Med.ibera **1:** 647-651, April 27, '35
—pneumoconiosis and silicosis; review of literature, [D. Harrington & S. J. Davenport] Indust.Med. **4:** 210, April '35
—present status of problem, [W. Fried] Strasbourg méd. **95:** 10, Jan. 5, '35; 23, Jan. 15, '35; 33, Jan. 25, '35
—pulmonary condition in miners in number 2 pit of mine in Béthune, [J. Leclercq & Bréhon] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 72-74, Jan. '35
—question whether silicosis exists as occupational disease in pottery makers, [A. Langelez] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 272, Jan. 6, '35; 303, Jan. 13, '35
—schistosis, disease of slate workers; investigation among quarry workmen, [A. Feil] Presse méd. **43:** 363-366, March 6, '35; abstr., Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 105-109, Jan. 22, '35
—silicosis, [A. Böhme] Ergebn.d.ges.Med. **19:** 489-524, '34
—silicosis, [J. A. Britton] Southwestern Med. **19:** 73-75, March '35
—silicosis, [W. D. McNally & W. L. Bergman] Indust. Med. **4:** 61-65, Feb. '35
—silicosis, [O. O. Miller] Kentucky M.J. **33:** 280-287, June '35
—silicosis, [C. O. Sappington] Indust.Med. **4:** 173-177, April '35
—silicosis, [I. Szabó] Magyar röntgen köz. **9:** 5-10, '35
—silicosis; case, [C. Aubertin & G. Patey] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 615-618, April 8, '35
—silicosis; case, [F. d'Ovidio] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1037-1046, Sept. '34
—silicosis in Massachusetts, [P. Boulin] Ann.d'hyg. **12:** 678-680, Nov. '34
—silicosis in porcelain worker; case, [C. Garin] Lyon méd. **155:** 193-195, Feb. 17, '35
—silicosis in porcelain workers from clinical point of view, [P. F. Møller] Acta radiol. **15:** 587-602, '34; also, Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 1395-1403, Dec. 20, '34
—silicosis in workers engaged in quartz melting and in manufacture of grinding materials, [A. Abraham] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **11:** 151-152, Sept.-Dec. '34
—silicosis of coal miners in Spain, [V. de Andrés Bueno] Clín.y lab. **26:** 266-275, March '35
—silicosis or silico-tuberculosis, [C. Garin] Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 801-820, Oct. '34
—survey of various forms, [H. Desoille] Médecine (supp.) **15:** 1-56, Oct. '34
—technic of determination of silicate and carbon particles in lung, [E. Kahane] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 102-107, Jan. '35
—urinary excretion of silica by persons exposed to silica dust, [J. J. Bloomfield, R. R. Sayers & F. H. Goldman] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 421-424, March 29, '35
—what is silicosis? [P. Heffernan] Tubercle **16:** 397-405, June '35
complications and sequels, asbestosis with pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [L. Martz] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **72:** 11-15, '35
—carcinoma of lung in asbesto-silicosis, [K. M. Lynch & W. A. Smith] Am.J.Cancer **24:** 56-64, May '35
—criteria for evaluation of invalidity in association of pulmonary tuberculosis and pneumoconiosis, [G. Bianchi] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1327-1331, '33
—pulmonary tuberculosis in Belgian coal miners, [R. Courtois] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 84-94, Jan. '35
—pure silicosis with simple spontaneous pneumothorax; case, [J. de Lartitegui] Med.ibera **2:** 481-483, Oct. 20, '34
—relation between pneumoconiosis and pulmonary cancer, [A. Feil] Presse méd. **43:** 212, Feb. 6, '35
—silicosis and primary carcinoma of bronchus; case, [M. J. Fine & J. V. Jaso] J.A.M.A. **104:** 40-43, Jan. 5, '35
—silicosis complicated by acute abscess of lung; case, [P. Halbron, J. Lenormand & P. Bardin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 629-631, April 8, '35

PNEUMOCONIOSIS, complications and sequels—Continued
—simultaneous bilateral spontaneous pneumothorax, [B. H. Schlomovitz, L. G. Glickman & M. Wolff] M. Bull.Vet. Admin. **11:** 153-158, Oct. '34
diagnosis, detection of mineral particles in sputum in silicosis, [H. E. Burke] J.Indust.Hyg. **17:** 27-29, Jan. '35
—difficulties, [M. Muller & A. Patoir] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 79-83, Jan. '35
—evaluation of chest pathology, [C. E. Cook] Indust. Med. **4:** 55-57, Feb. '35
—silicosis and primary carcinoma of bronchus; case, [M. J. Fine & J. V. Jaso] J.A.M.A. **104:** 40-43, Jan. 5, '35
—study of sputum in asbestosis, [R. C. Page] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 44-55, Jan. '35
—symptomatology and diagnosis of silicosis, [F. García Triviño] Rev.ibero-am.de cien.méd. **9:** 212-219, Dec. '34
etiology and pathogenesis, dust filtering efficiency of human nose and its significance in causation of silicosis, [G. Lehmann] J.Indust.Hyg. **17:** 37-40, March '35
—alterations in respiratory tracts of metal polishers in chromium plating industry; cases, [S. Galloro] Folia med. **21:** 3-15, Jan. 15, '35
—effect of acute respiratory tract infections upon latent silicosis, [J. B. Hawes, Jr. & M. J. Stone] New England J.Med. **211:** 1147-1149, Dec. 20, '34
—effects of experimental inhalations of flour on respiratory tract, [V. Mauro] Folia med. **20:** 1127-1138, Oct. 30, '34
—effects of exposure to dust in 2 Georgia talc mills and mines, [W. C. Dreessen & J. M. DallaValle] Pub. Health Rep. **50:** 131-143, Feb. 1, '35
—experimental studies on silicosis, [W. Giese] Beitr. z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **94:** 442-490, '35
—factors in production of silicosis, [F. García Triviño] Med.ibera **2:** 577-579, Nov. 17, '34
—relation of silicosis to tuberculosis; experimental study, [H. Selter & P. Weiland] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **12:** 12-34, Jan.-Feb. '35
—response of peritoneal tissue to dusts introduced as foreign bodies, [R. R. Sayers, J. W. Miller & W. P. Yant] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 452-456, April '35
—silicosis (Entstehung und Verhütung der Silikose), Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 26-27, Jan. 5, '35
experimental, silicosis, [F. G. Banting] J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 9-12, Jan. '35
—experimental silicosis as contribution to study of anthracosis, [C. Trabucchi] Riv.di pat.sper. **14:** 121-129, '35
—production of silicosis, [L. U. Gardner] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 695-702, May 24, '35
—reaction of rabbit's lung to inspiration of dust of diatomaceous earths, [E. Beintker] Virchows Arch. f.path.Anat. **294:** 546-569, '35
pathology, asbestosis bodies, [E. Beintker] Virchows Arch. f.path.Anat. **293:** 527-529, '34 [Comment on Beger's article]; reply by Beger **293:** 530-539, '34
—localization of indurations in cases from Mansfeld, [M. Schulze] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 665-676, '34
—problem, [H. C. Sweany] Indust.Med. **4:** 58-60, Feb. '35
—reconstruction models showing moderately early simple silicotic process and how it affects definite parts of primary unit of lung, [F. W. Simson] J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 37-44, Jan. '35
—tuberculous nature of pneumoconiotic nodule, [A. Policard] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 126-133, Jan. '35
prevention, silicosis (Entstehung und Verhütung der Silikose), Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 26-27, Jan. 5, '35
—silicosis, [Z. Wirtschafter] Indust.Med. **4:** 65-66, Feb. '35
roentgenography, rôle in industrial hygiene, [P. G. Dick] Illinois M.J. **67:** 246-251, March '35
—differential diagnosis of pneumoconiosis and miliary tuberculosis, [W. Hollmann] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **9:** 68-72, April '35
—silicosis, [W. Stewart] Illinois M.J. **67:** 382-385, April '35
—silicosis in porcelain workers, [P. F. Møller] Acta radiol. **15:** 587-602, '34; also, Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 1395-1403, Dec. 20, '34

PNEUMOGRAPHY: See Brain, roentgenography; Breast, roentgenography; Knee, roentgenography; etc.

PNEUMOLYSIS: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy

PNEUMONECTOMY: See Bronchiectasis, therapy; Lungs, cancer; Lungs, surgery

PNEUMONIA
See also Bronchopneumonia; Pleuropneumonia
—acute lobar pneumonia, [J. G. McCrie & R. M. Murray Lyon] Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 37-72, '34-'35; in Edinburgh M.J. April '35
—clinical aspects of pneumonia on The Rand, [J. M. Verster] South African M.J. **9:** 255-257, April 27, '35

PNEUMONIA—Continued
—determination of type of pneumococcus in pneumonia patients by means of precipitation reaction in urine, [P. de Gara] Pathologica **27:** 62-64, Jan. 15, '35
—electrocardiography, [L. Krinskij] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 27-37, '35
—fusospirochetal pneumonia, [C. B. Peirce & H. Field, Jr.] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 451-467, April '35
—in adults, [L. F. Barker] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 24-29, Jan. '35
—in human tularemia; clinical study based on 35 unselected cases, [S. D. Blackford] J.A.M.A. **104:** 891-895, March 16, '35
—inversion of temperature in acute lobar pneumonia, [M. F. Lacey] Brit.M.J. **1:** 472, March 9, '35
—lobar pneumonia, [J. M. Johnston] Edinburgh M.J. **42:** 265-279, May '35
—lobar pneumonia, [A. Torday] Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 1-7, Jan. 3, '35
—nineteen cases in members of Civilian Conservation Corps with no deaths, [F. L. Borglum] M.Bull.Vet. Admin. **11:** 258-261, Jan. '35
—pneumococcal pneumonia, [D. T. Davies, H. Graham Hodgson & L. E. H. Whitby] Lancet **1:** 791, April 6, '35; 849, April 13, '35; 919, April 20, '35
—pneumonia as it occurs on Witwatersrand in non-Europeans, [F. Daubenton] South African M.J. **9:** 257-259, April 27, '35
—preliminary analysis of series of cases among natives over period of 9 years, [H. L. Heimann & F. V. Stephen-Lewis] South African M.J. **9:** 179-181, March 23, '35
—prolonged pneumonia, [J. Minet & P. Dupire] Echo méd.du nord **3:** 65-77, Jan. 20, '35
—prolonged pneumonia, [J. Minet & G. Roy] Clin.y lab. **25:** 281-307, Oct. '34
—urinary excretion of vitamin C, [E. Harde, I. A. Rothstein & H. D. Ratish] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1088-1090, April '35
—what administrator should know about pneumonia, Mod. Hosp. **44:** 81-84, Feb. '35
blood in, lactacidemia after peroral administration of invert sugar in acute infectious diseases, [E. Y. Sterkin, F. M. Vengerova & M. Y. Shenderovich] Vrach.delo **17:** 701-708, '34
—plasma chlorides and their clinical significance, [A. F. Fowler] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 482-485, May '35
—volume of circulating blood, [E. Levin] Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 35-43, Jan. '35; also, Semana méd. **1:** 611-615, Feb. 21, '35
complications and sequels, acute hypochloruremia after lobar pneumonia, [A. Vančura] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1429-1430, Dec. 21, '34
—disappearance of hyperthyroidism following grave pneumonia; case, [G. Baz] Medicina, México **15:** 191-195, April 25, '35
—gangrene of extremities following acute arteritis; case, [A. de Vincentiis] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **6:** 611-620, Aug. '34
—heart block in child in final stage of lobar pneumonia, [P. von Kiss & B. Wollek] Arch.f.Kinderh. **104:** 38-41, '34; also, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 184-185, Feb. 16, '35
—influence of suppurative complications on tissue reaction, [J. Barla-Szabó] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 101-106, '34
—meningo-encephalitis following pneumonia; case, [W. Piaggio Garzón] Med.de los niños **35:** 261-268, Sept. '34
—nontuberculous pneumothorax in infants; 3 cases, [Taillens] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1195-1196, Dec. 29, '34
—otitis media, [H. L. Baum] Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 96-97, Jan. '35
—passage of bacteria from lungs into blood stream, [W. M. Tuttle & P. R. Cannon] J.Infect.Dis. **56:** 31-37, Jan.-Feb. '35
—postpneumonic giant cavern of upper left lobe, [Pallasse, Colas & Perrin] Lyon méd. **155:** 265-270, March 3, '35
—primary staphylococcic pneumonia; complicated by empyema, septicemia, multiple abscesses and osteomyelitis of skull and second metacarpal bone of right hand, with recovery, [W. W. Anderson & D. F. Cathcart] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1276-1281, May '35
—purulent strumitis following pneumonia; case, [V. Lanzani] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **15:** 1033-1036, Sept. 30, '34
—therapy of metapneumonic empyema in children, [M. Garibaldi] Pediatria prat. **12:** 90-100, March '35
diagnosis, [W. M. Donald] J.MichiganM.Soc. **34:** 17-19, Jan. '35
—clinical symptoms of acute appendicitis in children with pneumonia, [R. Aguilar] Medicina, México **15:** 181-185, April 10, '35
—differential diagnosis in childhood, [S. Ahnsjö] Acta pæciat. **17:** 439-446, '35
—ectoscopy as auxiliary diagnostic method, [S. I. Ryskin] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 132-138, Jan. 31, '35
—lobar pneumonia or large embolic lung infarct? [P. Ruitinga] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 1541-1547, April 6, '35

PNEUMONIA, diagnosis—Continued
—pulmonary lesions resembling pneumonia as result of allergic shock, [G. L. Waldbott & A. D. Snell] J. Pediat. **6:** 229-233, Feb. '35
epidemiology and statistics, epidemiology in childhood, [V. Mucha] Bratisl.lekár.listy **14:** 447-452, Nov. '34
—incidence of pneumococcal types in pneumonia in Assam, [L. E. Napier & Dharmendra] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 181-185, April '35
—lobar pneumonia as epidemic disease, [M. Gundel & E. Wallbruch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 539-541, April 5, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, bacteriologic researches on pathologic material taken from 42 fatal cases of acute lobar fibrinous pneumonia, [M. Chiovenda] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **13:** 781-803, Oct. '34
—atelectasis and atelectatic pneumonia with expulsion or perforation of tuberculous gland focus into bronchus; case, [F. Fleischner] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 72-83, '35
—development of pulmonary edema and vagus pneumonia after injury of vagus nerve, [F. Grögler] Med. Klin. **31:** 274-275, March 1, '35
—due to aspiration, [H. von Hoesslin] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **60:** 1636-1639, Oct. 26, '34
—focal pneumonias in abdominal processes, [L. Udvardy] Röntgenpraxis **6:** 785-792, Dec. '34
—in childhood, [V. Mucha] Bratisl.lekár.listy **14:** 447-452, Nov. '34
—in undulant fever; 3 cases, [R. M. Johnson] Am.J. M.Sc. **189:** 483-486, April '35
—influence of nutritional factor J on development in guinea-pig, [H. von Euler, H. Söder & M. Malmberg] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **116:** 672-682, '35
—pathogenesis of lobar pneumonia, [G. Joppich] Med. Klin. **31:** 202-205, Feb. 15, '35
—primary staphylococcic pneumonia, complicated by empyema, septicemia, multiple abscesses and osteomyelitis of skull and second metacarpal bone of right hand, with recovery, [W. W. Anderson & D. F. Cathcart] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1276-1281, May '35
—tests for pneumococcus hypersensitiveness in dogs after recovery from experimental pneumococcus lobar pneumonia, [L. T. Coggeshall] J.Exper.Med. **61:** 235-246, Feb. '35
experimental, repeated attacks of pneumococcus lobar pneumonia in dogs, [L. T. Coggeshall & O. H. Robertson] J.Exper.Med. **61:** 213-234, Feb. '35
—in mice, [F. Neufeld & H. Kuhn] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **116:** 697-708, '35
history, of therapy, [R. Monforte] Med.Ibera **1:** 49-61, Jan. 12, '35
immunity: See also Pneumococci, immunity
—repeated attacks of experimental pneumococcus lobar pneumonia in dogs, [L. T. Coggeshall & O. H. Robertson] J.Exper.Med. **61:** 213-234, Feb. '35
—reticulo-endothelial system as protective apparatus in infection with Bacillus pneumoniae Friedländer, [I. L. Kritschewski & E. E. Golubewa] Ztschr.f.Hyg. u.Infektionskr. **116:** 417-420, '34
in infants and children: See also under other subheads of Pneumonia
—[W. W. Anderson & D. F. Cathcart] J.M.A.Georgia **23:** 456-459, Dec. '34
—[G. Aráoz Alfaro] Prensa méd.argent. (supp. 8) **22:** 163; (supp. 9) **22:** 171, '35
—blood pressure in course of pneumonia, [P. Elvine & L. Zelditsch] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **38:** 133-146, March '35
—clinical, etiologic and roentgenodiagnostic picture in infants; rôle of tuberculosis, constitutional and hygienic factors and living conditions, [J. Dombrowskaya] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **11:** 69-90, '35
—hilar localizations of pneumococcic infections, [G. Mouriquand, J. Savoye & E. Rafle] J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 105-115, Feb. 20, '35
—in new-born, [C. A. Waterbury] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 21-23, Jan. '35
—in new-born; clinical and anatomical analysis, [W. H. Chase] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 2-8, Jan. '35
—lipoid cell pneumonia; case, [J. Langdon] Rhode Island M.J. **18:** 65-66, May '35
—lipoid pneumonia, [H. F. Garrison] South.M.J. **28:** 322-324, April '35
—lipoid pneumonia, [S. Karelitz & B. S. Denzer] J. Mt.Sinai Hosp. **2:** 6-10, May-June '35
—lobar pneumonia in children under 3 years old, [J. Albert & M. Abad] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 29-33, Jan. '35
—lobar pneumonia in first two years of life, [R. Nitti] Lattante **6:** 21-25, Jan. '35
—oil aspiration pneumonia (lipoid pneumonia); clinical, pathologic and experimental consideration, [K. Ikeda] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 985-1006, April '35
—pneumonia of cardiac lobe in infants; case, [R. Debré, M. Mignon & Mme. J. Bernard-Pichon] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 969-972, Nov. 15, '34
—pulmonary lesions associated with intra-uterine asphyxia, [M. Rosenthal] J.Pediat. **6:** 71-81, Jan. '35
—staphylococcal pneumonia among infants in maternity hospital, [C. M. Smith] Lancet **1:** 1204-1207, May 25, '35

PNEUMONIA, in infants and children—Continued
—undeveloped and half-developed pneumonias, [G. Fanconi] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **60:** 1746-1750, Nov. 16, '34
influenzal: See under Influenza
interstitial, pulmonary cirrhosis, [W. Hantelmann] Med. Klin. **30:** 1724-1727, Dec. 28, '34
—rare and peculiar form of acute pneumonia; 8 cases, [M. Solis-Cohen] J.Pediat. **6:** 178-198, Feb. '35
metabolism in, chemical study of lymph in experimental pneumonia, [J. S. Davis, Jr. & A. J. Delario] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 460-467, Feb. '35
mortality, incidence of bacteremia and its relation to mortality, [J. G. M. Bullowa & C. Wilcox] Arch.Int. Med. **55:** 558-573, April '35
pathology, changes of pulmonary parenchyma and stroma; origin of alveolar phagocytes, [A. N. Tschistowitsch] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **22:** 457-466, '35
—oil aspiration (lipoid) pneumonia, [K. Ikeda] Am.J. Clin.Path. **5:** 89-102, March '35
—physiopathology, [P. H. Rossier & P. Mercier] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **65:** 136-137, Feb. 9, '35
postoperative, superior thoracoplasty in pulmonary tuberculosis followed by pneumococcic pneumonia of base of lung; recovery of case after intravenous injections of alcohol, [F. D. Gómez] Rev.de tuberc.d. Uruguay **4:** 95-97, '34
—pathogenesis and treatment, [V. M. Vasilchuk] Sovet. khir. (no. 1) **6:** 33-39, '34
prognosis, acute lobar pneumonia, [J. W. Linnell] Practitioner **134:** 39-49, Jan. '35
roentgenography, in human tularemia; study based on 34 unselected cases, [V. W. Archer, S. D. Blackford & J. E. Wissler] J.A.M.A. **104:** 895-898, March 16, '35
—pneumococcal pneumonia, [D. T. Davies, H. Graham Hodgson & L. E. H. Whitby] Lancet **1:** 919-924, April 20, '35
—stereoscopic roentgenography of bedridden patients, [P. C. Hodges & T. H. Lipscomb] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 357-361, Jan. '35
syphilitic: See Lungs, syphilis
therapy, [O. W. Bethea] J.Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 445-448, Dec. '34
—[B. A. Fedde] M.Rec. **141:** 483-485, May 15, '35
—[F. B. Kelly] Southwestern Med. **19:** 35-41, Feb. '35
—[W. H. Wynn] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1159-1160, Dec. 22, '34
—acute lobar pneumonia, [J. W. Linnell] Practitioner **134:** 39-49, Jan. '35
—acute lobar pneumonia; serum therapy, [J. G. McCrie & R. M. Murray Lyon] Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 37-72, '34-'35; in Edinburgh M.J. April '35
—analytical report of 21 cases of lobar pneumonia treated by special method, [E. E. Cornwall] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 4, Jan. '35
—appraisal of methods, [C. C. Sturgis] J.Michigan M. Soc. **34:** 59-64, Feb. '35
—artificial pneumothorax, [J. J. Combs] South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 139-141, March '35
—artificial pneumothorax, [J. C. Riggins] Southwestern Med. **19:** 207-211, June '35
—artificial pneumothorax in acute lobar pneumonia, [L. E. Hines & D. Bennett] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 100-111, Jan. '35
—artificial pneumothorax in lobar pneumonia, [F. G. Blake, M. E. Howard & W. S. Hull] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **49:** 119-141, '34
—artificial pneumothorax in lobar pneumonia, [F. G. Holmes & H. Randolph] Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 1008-1027, March '35
—cantharidin in pleuropulmonary inflammations, [J. Sorgo] Wien.med.Wchnschr. (no. 1) **85:** 20-22, '35
—case (use of diathermy), [P. de Kruif] Ladies' Home J. **52:** 27, Jan. '35
—convalescent serum in acute pneumonia, [R. Priest] J. Roy.Army M.Corps **64:** 121-124, Feb. '35
—davitamon-A (vitamin A preparation) as auxiliary in therapy of Negroes, [L. Hoebeke] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **14:** 439-442, Dec. 31, '34
—experimental bases of serum and vaccine therapy of lobar pneumonia, [Braun & V. Vessaf] Türk.tib cem. mec. **1:** 152-161, April 1, '35
—general treatment, [W. H. Palmer] South African M.J. **9:** 259-261, April 27, '35
—hemotherapy in infants; case, [F. Tascón Alonso] Siglo méd. **94:** 407, Oct. 13, '34
—hemotherapy of pulmonary phlegmasias in children, [E. Suñer] Siglo méd. **95:** 306-309, March 16, '35
—history and present status, [R. Monforte] Med.ibera **1:** 49-61, Jan. 12, '35
—in adults, [L. F. Barker] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 24-29, Jan. '35
—in children, [K. Oxenius] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 74-76, Feb. 1, '35
—in infants and children, [L. C. Schroeder] M.Clin.North America **18:** 811-826, Nov. '34
—insulin therapy, [V. M. Kogan-Yasny & S. N. Sinelnikov] Sovet.klin. **19:** 795-804, '33
—lobar pneumonia and digitalis, [A. E. Cohn & W. H. Lewis, Jr.] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 457-482, April '35
—lobar pneumonia and its serological treatment, [J. M. Johnston] Edinburgh M.J. **42:** 265-279, May '35

PNEUMONIA, therapy—Continued
—lobar pneumonia; results, [H. E. Bauer & T. Peery] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **28:** 1-5, Jan. '35
—manual friction and vibration of thorax, [F. Sylvan] Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 980-981, Oct. 29, '34
—massive atelectasis in relation to lobar pneumonia, [G. Walsh] J.M.A.Alabama **4:** 197-209, Dec. '34
—metrazol-quinine in croupous pneumonia, [L. Schreiber] Cluj.med. **16:** 42-44, Jan. 1, '35
—modern methods of control, [J. G. M. Bullowa] Hygeia **13:** 214-217, March '35
—modern recourses in acute lobar pneumonia, [D. G. Alarcón] Medicina, México **15:** 83-100, Feb. 25, '35
—parenteral liver therapy in Streptococcus pneumonia, [J. A. Wilson] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 374-378, March '35
—phototherapy in acute pneumonia, [B. F. Basov & T. T. Tsaturova] Klin.med. **13:** 229-235, Feb. '35
—portable apparatus for induction of artificial pneumothorax, [A. Behrend] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 91-94, Feb. 6, '35
—quinine therapy of croupous pneumonia, [W. M. Bonne] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 1353-1363, Oct. 9, '34
—quinine-calcium therapy, [T. Blackert] Fortschr.d. Therap. **10:** 723-724, Dec. '34
—rapid, successful and sure destruction of pneumococci "in vivo" without harm to human organism, [A. Biscarri de Rubio] Clin.y lab. **26:** 294-302, April '35
—scientific results of neglect, [J. A. Buchanan & F. Ashley] M.Rec. **141:** 21-22, Jan. 2, '35
—serum, oxygen and artificial pneumothorax, [H. D. Jump] Delaware State M.J. **7:** 65-69, April '35
—serum treatment, [M. Finland] M.Clin.North America **18:** 1093-1108, Jan. '35
—serum treatment, [H. L. Heimann] South African M.J. **9:** 261-264, April 27, '35
—serum treatment of lobar pneumonia, [H. F. Dowling] M.Ann.District of Columbia **4:** 66-70, March '35
—solvochin (quinine preparation) and calcium, [K. Nissen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 295-299, Feb. 22,'35
—treatment of lobar pneumonia in home, [E. A. Goodwin] South.Med.& Surg. **96:** 631-634, Dec. '34
—veratrum: personal experience, [J. J. Pilcher] J.M.A. Georgia **24:** 88-89, March '35
transmission, contagiousness of types I and II pneumococcus pneumonia, [H. A. Reimann] Minnesota Med. **17:** 714-716, Dec. '34
tuberculous: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
PNEUMONITIS: See Pneumonia
PNEUMONOMYCOSIS ASPERGILLINA: See Aspergillosis, pulmonary
PNEUMOPERITONEUM
See also Peritoneum, tuberculosis
—acute recurrent form of unknown origin, [C. F. Bianchetti] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 202-210, '35
—coin sign: diagnostic value, [A. Pozzi] Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 197-214, April '35
—gastric and respiratory functional disturbances following surgical interventions on left hemithorax; pneumoperitoneum therapy, [V. Monaldi] Lotta contro la tubere. **5:** 987-994, Sept.-Oct. '34
—in therapy of gravidic hyperemesis: case, [V. Monaldi & L. Praloran] Clin.ostet. **37:** 205-209, April '35
—in therapy of intestinal tuberculosis: clinicofunctional study, [M. A. Sisti] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tubere. **8:** 861-877, Nov. 30, '34
—in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis: preliminary report, [C. Centoscudi] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **6:** 632-634, Aug. '34
—induced pneumoperitoneum for detection of abdominal metastasis, [M. A. Goldberger] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **1:** 256-259, March-April '35
—pneumoperitoneum and its therapeutic applications, [Z. Skibiński] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 901-903, Nov. 25, '34
—spontaneous "gas peritonitis": case, [H. Müller] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 257-258, Feb. 2, '35
—spontaneous pneumoperitoneum probably due to perforation of amebic intestinal ulcer: case, [S. Manca] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 430-438, March 11, '35
—spontaneous pneumoperitoneum: 2 cases, [C. Azzarello] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 438-443, March 11, '35
—spontaneous pneumoperitoneum without visceral perforation: case, [O. Ivanissevich, E. Mourigan Canale & H. Castiglioni] Semana méd. **2:** 1337-1339, Nov. 1, '34
PNEUMOTHORACENTESIS: See Pleurisy, serofibrinous
PNEUMOTHORAX
See also Hemopneumothorax; Hydropneumothorax; Pyopneumothorax
—benign spontaneous pneumothorax, with report of case, [R. Pardal & E. S. Mazzei] Paris méd. **2:** 509-516, Dec. 22, '34
—bilateral idiopathic spontaneous pneumothorax: case, [J. Eriksson] Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 225-231, Feb. 8, '35
—chronic idiopathic spontaneous pneumothorax, [J. W. Craig] Brit.J.Tuberc. **29:** 112-114, April '35

PNEUMOTHORAX—Continued
—idiopathic spontaneous pneumothorax; recovery and recurrence 6 years later; case, [P. Hillemand, E. Gilbrin & J. Parfus] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1426-1430, Nov. 12, '34; also, J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 1088-1089, Dec. 20, '34
—in infants and children, [W. W. Anderson & D. F. Cathcart] J.M.A.Georgia **23:** 456-459, Dec. '34
—spontaneous benign pneumothorax; clinical concept, etiopathogenesis and differential diagnosis, [E. S. Mazzei & R. Pardal] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 261-273, Feb. 6, '35
—spontaneous nonsimultaneous bilateral pneumothorax (in pulmonary tuberculosis), [J. S. Sprague] M.Bull. Vet.Admin. **11:** 262-265, Jan. '35
—spontaneous pneumothorax, [A. Schomer & D. E. Ehrlich] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 206-216, Jan. '35
—spontaneous pneumothorax; case, [J. M. Tait & A. S. Wakely] Brit.J.Tuberc. **29:** 109-111, April '35
—spontaneous pneumothorax coincident with esophagoscopy; 2 cases [G. G. Carroll] Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 515-526, May '35
—spontaneous pneumothorax in apparently healthy persons, [J. L. Gamarra & F. Pando] Arch.de med.,cir. y especialid. **37:** 1421-1427, Dec. 29, '34
—spontaneous pneumothorax in childhood; 4 cases, [A. Casaubon, S. Cossoy & C. M. Pintos] Semana méd. **1:** 793-806, March 14, '35
—unusual case of spontaneous recurrent pneumothorax; contribution to study of so-called benign idiopathic pneumothorax, [A. de Verbizier] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1584-1587, Dec. 3, '34
artificial: See **PNEUMOTHORAX, ARTIFICIAL**
complications and sequels, massive collapse of lung due to spontaneous pneumothorax, [A. N. Duggal & J. R. Dogra] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 29-30, Jan. '35
diagnosis, expiratory dyspnea as symptom in tension pneumothorax, [C. Semb] Acta chir.Scandinav. **76:** 561-566, '35
—persistent spontaneous pneumothorax in infants, [L. Folke] Acta pædiat. **17:** 426-438, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, nontuberculous pneumothorax in infants suffering from pneumonia; 3 cases, [Taillens] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1195-1196, Dec. 29, '34
—pathogenesis of spontaneous form of idiopathic benign pneumothorax; hereditary and constitutional pneumothorax, [E. Liverani] Minerva med. **2:** 878-883, Dec. 22, '34
—permanent benign spontaneous pneumothorax with hepatic dysenteric abscess; case, [I. M. Hernandez & A. P. Heudtlass] Arch.de tisiol. **10:** 295-301, Oct.-Dec. '34
—persistent infected pneumothorax following aspiration treatment of pleural suppuration, [A. S. W. Touroff] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 57-58, Jan. '35
—pneumothorax as complication of asthma, [A. Pastorino] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **4:** 256-259, '34
—pneumothorax due to hydatid cysts of lungs in 2 cases, [L. Morquio] Rinasc.med. **12:** 75-76, Feb. 28, '35
—pure silicosis with simple spontaneous pneumothorax; case, [J. de Lartitegui] Med.ibera **2:** 481-483, Oct. 20, '34
—simultaneous bilateral spontaneous pneumothorax in pneumoconiosis, [B. H. Schlomovitz, L. G. Glickman & M. Wolff] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 153-158, Oct. '34
—spontaneous benign pneumothorax due to rupture of subpleural "bubbles"; case, [A. Casiello] Rev.méd. del Rosario **24:** 1156-1162, Nov. '34
—spontaneous benign pneumothorax due to rupture of subpleural "bubbles"; case, [J. F. Márquez & L. N. Mascardi Falco] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1420-1426, Dec. '34
—spontaneous contralateral pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [A. A. Cetrángolo] Semana méd. **1:** 884-886, March 21, '35
—spontaneous pneumothorax during therapeutic pneumothorax; case, [J. Viar Flores] Med.ibera **1:** 496-499, March 30, '35
—spontaneous pneumothorax in acute pulmonary diseases in adults, [J. Minet & E. Houcke] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **9:** 488-502, '34
—spontaneous pneumothorax in course of bilateral artificial pneumothorax; case, [R. Desmeules] Bull.Soc. méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 370-371, Oct. '34
—spontaneous tuberculous pneumothorax; 2 cases in children, [U. Monaco] Lotta contro la tuberc. **5:** 1083-1093, Nov. '34
—traumatic injury to chest, [D. Deal] Indust.Med. **4:** 178-179, April '35
roentgenography, interlobar pneumothorax, [R. Pohl] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 9-14, Jan. '35
therapy, acute pneumothorax, [L. S. T. Burrell] Brit. M.J. **1:** 67-68, Jan. 12, '35
—apparatus for differentiation and treatment of spontaneous pneumothorax by manometric method, [B. Dubóczky] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **85:** 579-583, '34
—grave acute pneumothorax, [S. L. Timofeev] Vrach.delo **17:** 477-480, '34
PNEUMOTHORAX, therapy—Continued
—spontaneous perforating pneumothorax, [N. I. Tsanov] Vrach.delo **17:** 401-404, '34
—spontaneous pneumothorax, [R. A. Bulgach] Vrach. delo **17:** 533-534, '34
—valve cannula for spontaneous pneumothorax, [A. V. Wirta] Duodecim **50:** 1026-1029, '34
PNEUMOTHORAX, ARTIFICIAL
See also under Empyema, in infants and children; Lungs, echinococcosis; Pleurisy, with effusion; Pneumonia, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
—radiokymographic study of pendulous movements of mediastinum, [G. Lo Monaco] Cuore e circolaz. **18:** 685-693, Dec. '34
apparatus, modified needle, [D. B. Rosenthal] M.J. Australia **2:** 724, Dec. 1, '34
—new apparatus, [C. F. Cárdenas] Arch.de med.int. **1:** 147-149, '35
—new apparatus, [T. Ionescu] România med. **13:** 98, April 1, '35
—pleuro-insufflator, new portable apparatus made entirely of metal (Un appareil à pneumothorax portatif entièrement métallique le "pleuro-insufflateur de Medioni"), Presse méd. **43:** 76-77, Jan. 12, '35
—portable apparatus, [C. Mantoux] Presse méd. **43:** 661, April 20, '35
—portable apparatus for induction, [A. Behrend] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 91-94, Feb. 6, '35
—small insufflator, [M. Espinoza Galarza] Rev.méd.peruana **6:** 2080-2083, Oct. '34
complications and sequels: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
—how to avoid piercing lung, [A. Albert] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **9:** 51-52, March '35
experimental, atelectasis in pneumothorax, [T. Sjöstrand & B. Hanson] Nord.med.tidskr. **8:** 1733-1736, Dec. 22, '34
—effect of pneumothorax and oleothorax on histologic structure of thyroid gland, [A. C. Abbott, A. M. Goodwin, S. Meltzer & E. Stephenson] Arch.Surg. **30:** 667-674, April '35
—in rabbits, [T. Henomatsu] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **12:** 27-28, Sept. 24, '34
history, first attempts at artificial pneumothorax in pulmonary phthisis, [C. Forlanini] Tubercle **16:** 121-125, Dec. '34 [Translated reprint]
—development in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis from 1696 to present time, [G. M. Balboni] New England J.Med. **212:** 1020-1027, May 30, '35
POCHINO, M., Di un caso di enfisema sottocutaneo in un bambino, Pediatria d.med.prat. **9:** 588-597, Oct. '34
Sulla dieta di mele nelle malattie diarroiche del bambini, Pediatria d.med.prat. **9:** 707-721, Dec. '34
Ricerche sulla presenza della vitamina C nelle mele fresche e nelle mele in polvere, Pediatria d.med.prat. **10:** 16-34, Jan. '35
POCKELS, W.: See **KÜSTER, E., jt. auth.**
POCZKA, N., and FISCHEL, W., Die Resorption der Fette bei Pankreasinsuffizienz, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **177:** 14-28, '34
——and STEIGERWALDT, F., Die Abhängigkeit der Insulinwirkung vom Wasser- und Kochsalzstoffwechsel beim schweren Diabetiker, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 20-47, '35
PODAGRA: See Gout
PODEANU, G.: See **POPESCU-SEVERIN, A., jt. auth.**
PODERNI, W. A.: See **VASSILIEV, L. L., jt. auth.**
PODESTÁ, R., Osteítis necrosante del hueso temporal. Hemorragia mortal por lesión ulcerativa de la carótida interna, Semana méd. **2:** 1839-1846, Dec. 13, '34; also, Hosp.argent. **5:** 498-507, March 30, '35
——and TATO, J. M., Sobre una nueva observación de tromboflebitis sinuso-bulbo-yugular. (Operación de Grünert-Tandler), Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1219-1222, Oct. '34
PODETTI, V., Le batteriemie post-operatorie, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **13:** 911-919, Nov. '34
PODIO, G., Considerazioni statistiche sopra 6000 casi di tentato suicidio osservati nel ventennio di guardia 1914-34, con particolare riguardo a quelli tentati con armi da fuoco, taglio ecc., Osp.maggiore **22:** 494-498, Aug. '34
PODKAMINSKIY, N. A., Les lobes inférieurs supplémentaires des poumons, Arch.d'électric.méd. **42:** 332-334, Aug.-Sept. '34; also, Accessory lobes of pulmonary base, Klin.med. **13:** 299-300, Feb. '35
Kystose des poumons, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **22:** 553-556, Nov. '34
Le algie lombari e l'ambiente di lavoro, Med.d.lavoro **26:** 3-11, Jan. 31, '35
Nouveaux symptômes rœntgénologiques lors des maladies des disques intervertébraux, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **113:** 347-351, March 12, '35
PODKOPAEV, N. A., Ivan Petrovich Pavlov, Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 1473-1476, Oct. 31, '34
PODLAHA, J., Observations on most favorable age for operation of visible congenital abnormalities in infants and children, Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 428-433, March '35
PODLASKY, H. B., Biliary colic fistula, Radiology **24:** 345-349, March '35

PODOLSKY, E., Sacred sickness, J.Egyptian M.A. **17:** 959-967, Dec. '34
Therapeutics of tin, Delaware State M.J. **7:** 51, March '35
Doctor as inventor, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 598-601, March '35
Music and health, Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 710-713, March '35
Dextrose: its use in heart disease, West Virginia M.J. **31:** 115-119, March '35
Sexual motives of everyday activities, Indian M.Rec. **55:** 106-108, April '35
Noise, Illinois M.J. **67:** 478-480, May '35
PODOPHYLLUM
—dermatitis due to Podophyllum resin, [W. J. O'Donovan] Brit.J.Dermat. **47:** 13-21, Jan. '35
PODROUZEK, V.: See BERGAUER, V., jt. auth.
PODVALNY, P. B.: See LIPKIN, J. J., jt. auth.
PODWALNAJA, R.: See ISABOLINSKI, M., jt. auth.
PODZIMKOVÁ-RIEGLOVÁ, M.: See PELC, H., jt. auth.
PODZOLOV, V. V., Resection of low lying tumors of pelvic colon, Novy khir.arkhiv **30:** 367-370, '34
Treatment of rectovesical fistula, Vestnik khir. **34:** 166-167, '34
PODZOROV, N. A.: See LAZAREV, P. P., jt. auth.
POE, C. F., and GAMBILL, E. L., Vitamin G content of home-canned tomato juice, J.Nutrition **9:** 119-122, Feb. '35
——and KLEMME, D. E., Biochemical study of fermentation of rare sugars by members of colon and aerogenes groups of bacteria; cellobiose, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 43-46, April '35
POE, EDGAR ALLAN (1809-1849)
—[H. Sachs] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **4:** 294-306, April '35
—menstruation complex in literature (especially in certain of Poe's works), [C. D. Daly] Psychoanalyt. Quart. **4:** 307-340, April '35
—"Murders in the Rue Morgue," [M. Bonaparte] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **4:** 259-293, April '35
PÖCH, G., and LEACH, C. N., Diphtheria immunization campaign in Austria, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 113-118, Feb. '35
——See LEACH, C. N., jt. auth.
POEHLMANN, A., Ueber die praktische Bedeutung der Serodiagnose der Gonorrhoe, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 405-409, March 14, '35
POELCHAU, Speicheldrüsenentzündung als Rezidiv von Röteln, Med.Klin. **31:** 180-181, Feb. 8, '35
Ueber die Lungentuberkulose im schulpflichtigen Alter, Tuberkulose **15:** 65-73, March 10-25, '35
POEMS, MEDICAL: See Gout, history; Syphilis, history
PŒNARU CAPLESCO, C., L'albuminurie au cours de l'appendicite, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **113:** 27-34, Jan. 8, '35
Traumatic diabetes caused by industrial accidents, Spitalul **55:** 4-9, Jan. '35
Preventive medicine and professional diseases; medico-historical review, România med. **13:** 45-47, Feb. 15, '35
PÖRTL, A., Profound disturbances in nutritional and excretory habits of 4½ year old boy; their analytic treatment in school setting, Psychoanalyt.Quart. **4:** 25-36, Jan. '35
POETRY: See under Literature
POETS
—A. R. Frébourg, physician and poet, [J. F. Albert] Chron.méd. **42:** 6-10, Jan. 1, '35
—Eugène Vermersch, physician and poet, Chron.méd. **42:** 87-92, April 1, '35
—John Keats, [F. N. Doubleday] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **48:** 518-523, Dec. 22, '34
—medicine and poetry (one hundred and seventy-fifth anniversary of birth of Schiller), [L. Wachholz] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 955, Dec. 16, '34
—Oliver Wendell Holmes—poet and physician, [T. E. Kane] Nebraska M.J. **20:** 216-221, June '35
—Oliver Wendell Holmes visits Yale, [C. Barker] Yale J. Biol.& Med. **7:** 319-325, March '35
—Philippe Claude Passot, physician and poet, Chron.méd. **41:** 284-288, Nov. 1, '34
—poetic inspiration in relation to mental disturbances: special study of Byron's psychosis, [J. Lévy-Valensi] Hyg.ment. **30:** 21-42, Feb. '35
PÖTZL, O.: See HOFF, H., jt. auth.
——See ENGERTH, G., jt. auth.
——See HORN, L., jt. auth.
POGANY, K., Ultraviolet irradiation and autohemotherapy of syphilis, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 214-215, Feb. 23, '35
POHL, A., Die Dysmenorrhoea membranacea, eine innersekretorische Erkrankung, Arch.f.Gynäk. **158:** 326-335, '34
Sympatol als prophylaktisches Mittel zur Bekämpfung der postoperativen Thrombose, Embolie und Bronchopneumonie, Fortschr.d.Therap. **10:** 717-722, Dec. '34
POHL, H., La prévention des complications pulmonaires en chirurgie gastrique; la vaccination préoperatoire, Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 1-18, Nov. 4, '34
POHL, L., Ueber angeborene Unterlippenfisteln (Klinik und Genese), Rev.de chir.plastique,pp. 107-131, Oct. '34
POHL, R., Seltene Geburtsverletzung bei Beckenendlage, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2534-2535, Oct. 27, '34
POHL, R. (Vienna), Der interlobäre Pneumothorax, Röntgenpraxis **7:** 9-14, Jan. '35
POHLE, E. A., and RITCHIE, G., Malignant tumors of kidney in children, with report of 6 cases, Radiology **24:** 193-205, Feb. '35
POHLE, K., Zur Frage der herzwirksamen Form des Kalkes, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 109-147, '35
POHLEN, K., Der Stand und die territoriale Gliederung der Diphtheriemorbidität im Deutschen Reich in den Jahren 1933-1934, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 58-60, Jan. 11, '35
POHORYLES, G., Ricerche sopra l'azione dell'acetilcolina sulla pressione del vasi retinici, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **3:** 794-805, Sept.-Oct. '34
POIKILODERMA
—case of Riehl's melanosis, with notes on classification of poikilodermias, [J. Kinnear] Brit.J.Dermat. **47:** 191-197, May '35
—reticular pigmented poikiloderma (melanosis of Riehl's type); case, [S. G. Calvo & J. Muñuzuri Galíndez] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 18-21, Oct. '34
atrophicans vasculare, case of parapsoriasis in plaques with poikiloderma; later transformation into mycosis fungoides; discussion of relations of the 3 diseases, [Gougerot & Burnier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1528-1535, July '34
—dermatomyositis and Jacobi's disease with changes in muscles, [J. J. Zoon] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 223-237, '35
POINDEXTER, C. A., Traumatic rupture of duodenum, Texas State J.Med. **30:** 561-566, Jan. '35
POINDEXTER, H. A., Some studies on etiology of granuloma inguinale, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 353-357, Jan. '35
POINSO, R., Le sang dans la diphtérie maligne, Sang **9:** 26-40, '35
Etude bactériologique de la diphtérie maligne, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 47-52, Jan. '35
——and POURSINES, Y., Considérations anatomiques et pathogèniques sur les myopathies (à propos d'un cas personnel de myopathie à type Leyden-Mœbius avec granulie cancéreuse terminale), Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **12:** 357-389, Oct. '34
——LEGRAND, M., and PAILLAS, J. E., Les sarcomes ganglionnaires du médiastin, Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app. respir. **9:** 369-415, '34
——RECORDIER, M., and SARRADON, P., Algies post-zonateuses avec troubles de la pigmentation cutanée; rétraction bilatérale de l'aponévrose palmaire, Marseille-méd. **1:** 20-29, Jan. 5, '35
POIRIER, A., Tumeurs bénignes du rectum, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Gastro-enterol.), pp. 24-28, Nov. 15, '34
POIRIER, P., L'eczéma en clientèle, Union méd.du Canada **64:** 403-406, April '35
POIRIER'S GLAND: See under Lymph Nodes, cancer
POIROT, Dolichocôlon droit révélé seulement par insufflation, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 215-217, March '35
POISON IVY: See Rhus, poisoning
POISONS AND POISONING
See also Dyes, toxicity; Fungi, poisonous; Jurisprudence, Medical, toxicology in; Plants, poisonous; Snakes, bites; Spiders, bites; under names of poisonous substances, etc.
—[A. Risi] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **6:** 550, Sept.; 606, Oct.; 673, Nov.; 721, Dec. '34; **7:** 31, Jan.; 97, Feb. '35
—arrow poisons, [C. G. Santesson] Skandinav.Arch.f. Physiol. **70:** 102-125, '34
—diameter of erythrocytes and rate of sedimentation in various acute poisonings, [T. Hashimoto] Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 1016-1017, '34
—experimental habituation to poisons, [J. Lévy] Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **16:** 631-709, May '34
—isolation from human tissues of easily volatile organic liquids and their identification, [A. O. Gettler & H. Siegel] Arch.Path. **19:** 208-212, Feb. '35
—poisoning in children, [H. Tunger] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 268-279, '35
—poisonings common in children, [J. R. Ross & A. Brown] Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 237-243, May '35
—poisonings common in general practice, [V. F. Stock] Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 225-231, May '35
—problem of accidental poisoning in childhood, [J. Aikman] Tr.Sect.Pediat.,A.M.A., pp. 70-79, '34
—rôle of poisons in suicides in various countries, [G. Ichok] Biol.méd.,Paris **25:** 79-92, Feb. '35
—subnormal temperatures from poisoning in relation to toxicity determination, [O. Bodansky & W. T. Dawson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 749-750, Feb. '35
—toxic cholecystitis, with special reference to pathology; experimental study using various poisons, [N. Fiessinger & M. Albeaux-Fernet] Presse méd. **43:** 521-524, April 3, '35
—use of fish for biologic tests of poisonous substances, [L. Binet] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 370-376, Sept. '34
—various forms of poisoning seen in pediatric practice, [M. Schaechter] Pensiero med. **24:** 83-94, March '35

POISONS AND POISONING—Continued
effects, relation of pyruvic acid in brain to certain tissue poisons, [R. A. Peters, H. Rydin & R. H. S. Thompson] Biochem.J. **29:** 63-71, '35
—alterations of myelin; relation to disturbed hepatic function, [A. Rubino] Riv.di pat.nerv. **45:** 191-209, Jan.-Feb. '35
—hemoglobincholia in toxic conditions, [R. Muir & J. F. Heggie] J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 335-344, March '35
—remarkable toxic disturbances of vascular function caused by new, little-known volatile poisonous substances, [H. Zangger] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl. Med. **24:** 409-413, '35
industrial: See Carbon Monoxide; Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning; Lead, poisoning; etc.
metallic, early diagnosis of systemic reaction to heavy metals, [M. T. Van Studdiford] New Orleans M.& S. J. **87:** 606-609, March '35
—consistent differences in point of attack and degree of action of hormonal preparations, particularly parathormone (parathyroid hormone), and of organic and inorganic substances (metals) on different portions of skeleton, [E. Rutishauser, P. Favarger & M. Queloz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 209-213, March 2, '35
therapy, routine for care and treatment of acute intoxications at Minneapolis General Hospital, [J. C. Michael & F. C. Andrus] Journal-Lancet **55:** 14-16, Jan. 1, '35
POITTEVIN, M., Etat actuel de la protection contre la haute tension, Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de France **22:** 567-570, Dec. '34
POIX, G., Les sanatoriums français pour tuberculeux pulmonaires, Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** xx-xxvii, Jan. 5, '35
La dénomination de l'opération de Jacobæus, Presse méd. **43:** 54, Jan. 9, '35
——**TRIBOULET, F., and KREIS, B.,** Le pneumothorax double dans le traitement de la bilatéralisation lésionnelle au cours du pneumothorax unilatéral, Rev.de phtisiol. **15:** 611-643, Sept.-Oct. '34
POKHISOV, N. Y., Operation for spastic entropion of lids, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 131-135, '35
POKORNY, L., Ein Beitrag zur Behandlung der Kienböckschen Mondbeinerkrankung der Hand, Med.Klin. **30:** 1464-1468, Nov. 2, '34
POKROVSKIY, ALEKSEY IVANOVICH
(For biography see under Biographies)
Zirm operation in glaucoma and anterior sclerotomy according to Guy method, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 35-50, '35
——**See OLONTSEVA, M. V., jt. auth.**
POKROWSKI, S. A., and ROSENBLATT, F. J., Über die latente Periode und die Wachstumsdynamik des primären Pleurasarkoms, Röntgenpraxis **7:** 188-190, March '35
de POL, G., Fibro-angioma della mammella maschile, Policlinico (sez. chir.) **41:** 679-685, Dec. '34
POLACK, A., La vision des couleurs et ses anomalies, Bull. et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **47:** 401-403, '34
POLÁK, E., Primary costal osteomyelitis in nursling 2 months old, Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1197-1201, Oct. 26, '34; also, L'ostéomyélite primitive d'une côte chez un nourrisson de deux mois, Rev.de chir.,Paris **73:** 261-273, March '35
Nephrectomy in renal tuberculosis associated with pulmonary tuberculosis, treated by thoracoplasty, Časop. lék.česk. **73:** 1252-1253, Nov. 9, '34
POLÁK, M.: See MOSTO, D., jt. auth.
POLANO, H., Zur Behandlung der Pseudarthrose des Kahnbeins an der Hand, Chirurg **7:** 245-249, April 15, '35
POLANO, M. K., Dariersche Dermatose und ihre Beziehungen zur Follikulitis und Perifollikulitis Hoffmann, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 409-411, '35
——**See SIEMENS, H. W., jt. auth.**
POLAR EXPEDITIONS
—winter in Greenland with French mission of polar year; study of Eskimos, [Le Méhauté] Arch.de méd. et pharm.nav. **125:** 5-39, Jan.-March '35
POLAROGRAPHY: See Blood, zinc
POLAYES, S. H., and ECKERT, E. A., Observations on indican test on blood and urine in renal insufficiency, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 681-688, April '35
POLČÁK, J., Roentgen kymography in diagnosis of intrathoracic tumors, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 210-213, Feb. 22, '35
Sclerosis and thrombosis of pulmonary artery, Bratisl. lekár.listy **15:** 433-436, March '35
POLESHUCK, R.: See BROWN, M. S., JR., jt. auth.
POLEVSKI, J., Ischemic or non-congestive cardiac failure, Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **34:** 111-122, '34
POLIAK, M. P., Narcosi endovenosa con l'evipan, Riforma med. **50:** 1583-1584, Oct. 13, '34
POLICARD, A., Etude par microincinération des cellules à cils vibratiles des bronches, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat. Forsch. **36:** 631-636, '34
Sur la nature tuberculeuse du nodule pneumoconiotique, Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 126-133, Jan. '35
L'histophysiologie de la glande thyroïde chez l'homme, J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 73-81, Feb. 5, '35

POLICARD, A.—Continued
——**See PÉHU, M., jt. auth.**
——**PÉHU, M., and BOUCOMONT, J.,** Etude histophysiologique du rachitisme infantile, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **10:** 722-768, '34
POLICE
—relation of legal medicine to scientific police organization, [G. Falco] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 949-991, '33
—scientific police; requirements, education and duties, [E. Pierangeli] Semana méd. **2:** 1271-1273, Oct. 25, '34
—social service of women police in Germany and Switzerland, [G. Ichok] Rev.d'hyg. **57:** 43-52, Jan. '35
POLIK, F., Musikalische Leistungen eines Maniakalischen, Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **92:** 345-357, '34
POLIKARPOV, P. N., Combined lesions of crucial ligaments and other structures of knee joint, Sovet.klin. **19:** 577-585, '33
POLIN, H. S.: See KALLEN, L. A., jt. auth.
POLIOENCEPHALITIS: See Encephalitis
POLIOMYELITIS
See also Encephalomyelitis
—[E. F. Robb] Journal-Lancet **55:** 99, Feb. 15, '35
—analysis of 100 acute cases, [C. M. Soto & M. I. Rubin] J.Pediat. **6:** 343-361, March '35
—anterior poliomyelitis, [L. W. Hubbard] Arch.Phys. Therapy **16:** 76-79, Feb. '35
—clinical studies on preparalytic stages on basis of experience during epidemic in Skive district in 1933, [S. Baastrup] Acta med.Scandinav. **85:** 262-315, '35
—factors in control, [R. W. Fairbrother] Brit.M.J. **1:** 916-919, May 4, '35
—Heine-Medin's disease at Children's Hospital in Buenos Aires during 1933, [A. Gareiso, A. M. Marque, J. Barberán & J. F. Aller Atucha] Semana méd. **1:** 397-406, Feb. 7, '35
—Heine-Medin's disease in new-born infant; case, [F. Cislaghi] Pediatria **42:** 1456-1459, Dec. '34
—inapparent character of epidemic poliomyelitis, [J. Levaditi] Paris méd. **1:** 37-39, Jan. 12, '35
—practical advice for patients, [T. Armbruster] Ztschr. f.Krüppelfürsorge **27:** 189-192, Nov.-Dec. '34
acute ascending: See Paralysis, acute ascending
antiserum: See also Poliomyelitis, therapy
—[J. A. Toomey] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1346-1348, May '35
—hyperimmune horse serum, [B. Howitt] Science **80:** 621-622, Dec. 28, '34
—virus adsorbed to alumina-gel for production in sheep, [F. B. Gordon, J. A. Harrison & N. P. Hudson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 689-691, Feb. '35
bulbar, experimental production, [J. A. Toomey] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 628-631, Jan. '35
—review of laryngological aspects with case reports, [V. K. Hart & F. E. Motley] South.Med.& Surg. **96:** 646-647, Dec. '34
chronic anterior: See also Atrophy, muscular
—without muscular atrophy and with elective involvement of extensor muscles; pseudopolyneuritic form; case, [J. Haguenau & A. Negreanu] Rev.neurol. **2:** 574-579, Nov. '34
complications and sequels, aids in muscle training, with special reference to sling suspension and underwater exercises, [F. J. Gaensler] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1002-1005, March 23, '35
—anterior poliomyelitis and its after care, [L. W. Hubbard] Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 76-79, Feb. '35
—arthrorisis and arthrodesis with bone splint in surgical therapy of foot deformities; 2 cases, [E. Leni] Riforma med. **51:** 364-369, March 9, '35
—arthrorisis of ankle in deformities of foot following poliomyelitis, [J. Riosalido] Med.ibera **1:** 659-665, April 27, '35
—early after-treatment, [K. Søndergaard] Hospitalstid. **78:** 264-272, March 5, '35
—Figueira cephaloplegic syndrome, probably abortive form of poliomyelitis; second case observed in Recife, [A. Tavares] Rev.med.de Pernambuco **4:** 253-256, Nov. '34
—forms of paresis in acute anterior poliomyelitis, [M. Norn] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 8-9, Jan. 3, '35
—functions of abdominal muscles following poliomyelitis; effect of their paralysis on posture of trunk when subject is standing on one and on two legs, [H. Hoffmann] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **62:** 129-149, '34
—infantile paralysis often curable by modern physical therapy, [H. Bordier] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 20-22, Jan. 12, '35
—late meningeal syndromes of Heine-Medin's disease, [P. Nobécourt] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 593-598, Sept. 15, '34
—mechanical respirator; brief summary of cases treated at San Francisco Hospital, [J. C. Geiger] California & West.Med. **42:** 180, March '35
—meningeal syndrome; 4 cases, [C. Ronzoni] Gior. veneto di sc.med. **9:** 73-79, Feb. '35
—muscle examination, [A. M. Rechtman & H. Sigmond] Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 220-227, April '35

POLIOMYELITIS, complications and sequels—Continued
—muscular compensation, [B. Frejka] Bratisl.lekár. listy **15:** 221-223, March '35
—new operation which increases and balances neuromuscular function in partial paralysis of nerves; experimental study and first clinical application, [A. M. Dogliotti] J.de chir. **45:** 30-48, Jan. '35
—orthopedic treatment, [W. P. Blount] Tr.Am.Hosp.A. 35: 682-686, '33
—paralytic pes equinus-cavus; surgical therapy; cases, [G. Scarlini] Arch.di ortop. **50:** 681-714, Sept. 30, '34
—physical treatment of paralysis in children, [R. G. Gordon & M. Forrester Brown] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **9:** 189-192, Feb. '35
—practical value of radiotherapy in Heine-Medin's disease; 13 cases, [P. Giraud] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **37:** 641-648, Nov. '34
—radiotherapy combined with diathermy and galvanization in infantile paralysis; Bordier method, [H. Bordier] Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 263-267, May '35
—reconstructive therapy; author's experience with posterior arthrosis (arthrodesis) of ankle by Campbell bone block method in therapy of paralytic drop-foot, [A. Inclán] Cir.ortop.y traumatol. **2:** 147-156, July '34
—relation between chronic anterior poliomyelitis or progressive spinal muscular atrophy and antecedent attack of acute anterior poliomyelitis, [L. A. Salmon & H. A. Riley] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York **4:** 35-63, March '35
—results of surgical therapy in sequels affecting lower extremities; 5 cases, [F. E. Christmann] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **48:** 1056-1064, Sept. '34
—sciatica, [K. Søndergaard] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 86-87, Jan. 17, '35
—serous meningitis and tuberculous meningitis; differential cytodiagnosis of cerebrospinal fluid, [B. Tassovatz] Strasbourg méd. **94:** 657-661, Nov. 25, '34; also, Presse méd. **43:** 285-286, Feb. 20, '35
—significance of overextension of muscles in paralysis, [A. Faber] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 91-92, Jan. 17, '35 [Comment on von Puky's article]
—simple method of arthrodesis of wrist, [S. Kofmann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 88-90, Jan. 12, '35
—surgical therapy of pes valgus paralyticus, [N. I. Kefer] Vestnik khir. **36:** 7-8, '34
—thermal cure of sequels, with special reference to baths, [J. Forestier & A. Cërtonciny] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Stat. therm. franç.), no. 7, pp. 9-11, '35
diagnosis, in prodromal stage in Basel, [E. Wieland] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **143:** 321-346, '34; Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **64:** 1066-1069, Nov. 24, '34
—early diagnosis, [W. Catel] Med.Klin. **31:** 437-438, April 5, '35
—early diagnosis, [E. Wieland] Kinderärztl.Praxis **6:** 49-51, Feb. '35
—epidemic of aparalytic poliomyelitis in Haderslev district in 1934, [N. I. Nissen] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 371-386, March 28, '35
—preparalytic poliomyelitis, [J. M. Smellie] Birmingham M.Rev. **9:** 225-234, Dec. '34
epidemiology and statistics, acute anterior poliomyelitis in Tirol from 1920 to May, 1934, [C. Mayer] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1441, Nov. 30, '34; 1477, Dec. 7, '34
—epidemic, [U. Nordwall] Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 131-138, Jan. 26, '35
—epidemic of aparalytic poliomyelitis in Haderslev district in 1934, [N. I. Nissen] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 371-386, March 28, '35
—epidemiological aspect of acute anterior poliomyelitis or Heine-Medin disease in Manila, [E. Hernando & A. Alomia] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **25:** 529-539, Nov. '34
—epidemiology of acute poliomyelitis, [H. Wennerberg] Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 369-375, March 9, '35
—in region of Saumur, [D. Denéchau] Arch.méd.d'Angers **38:** 172-175, Nov. '34
etiology and pathogenesis, [J. A. Toomey] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **143:** 353-362, '34
—acute anterior poliomyelitis following primary vaccination in infant, [J. C. Banerjea] Indian J.Pediat. **2:** 177-179, April '35
—explanation of mechanism of production in human being, [J. A. Toomey] Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 854-864, Jan. '35
—method of staining micro-organisms and their capsular substance, and its application to Streptococci and to filtrates of viruses and spinal fluids in poliomyelitis, [E. C. Rosenow] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 115-121, Feb. 20, '35
experimental, in Macacus rhesus; prolonged incubation periods (6 months and 10 months), [J. Genevray & J. Dodero] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 598-599, '34
—attempts at production in refractory laboratory animals, [M. Brodie] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 832-836, March '35
—effect of poliomyelitis virus in baby monkeys previously given paratyphoid colon filtrate and vaccine, [J. A. Toomey] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **32:** 869-872, March '35

POLIOMYELITIS, experimental—Continued
—experiments with virus, [J. A. Toomey] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1185-1187, April '35
—infection of monkeys with virus in human spinal cords, [M. Brodie] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 838-841, March '35
—injections of combined paratyphoid colon bacillus filtrate and poliomyelitis virus by way of gastro-intestinal tract, [J. A. Toomey] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **32:** 423-425, Dec. '34
—lumbar and suboccipital cerebrospinal fluid in monkeys, [P. Mollaret & B. Erber] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1098-1100, '34
—transmission of virus to mice, [M. Brodie, S. A. Goldberg & P. Stanley] Science **81:** 319-320, March 29, '35
—without demonstrable lesions in central nervous system in monkey, [M. Brodie] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 409-413, Dec. '34
immunity, active immunization, [M. Brodie] Am.J.Pub. Health **25:** 54-67, Jan. '35
—active immunization in monkeys with germicidally inactivated virus, [M. Brodie] J.Immunol. **28:** 1-18, Jan. '35
—antibodies in serum from Philippines, [J. A. Doull, N. P. Hudson & R. C. Hahn] Am.J.Hyg. **21:** 540-542, May '35
—immunity and vaccination, [J. A. Kolmer] Am.J.Nursing **35:** 311-313, April '35
—immunological studies with poliomyelitis and vaccine viruses in monkeys, [R. L. Thompson & E. B. McKinley] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **32:** 916-918, March '35
—intramuscular injection of adult blood as prophylaxis against acute anterior poliomyelitis, [R. J. Cowley] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **39:** 520-532, Aug. 31, '34
—Kolmer-Wassermann test with monkey serum (normal and poliomyelitic), [J. A. Kolmer & A. M. Rule] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 623, Jan. '35
—neutralization test; comparative results with 4 strains of virus, [J. R. Paul & J. D. Trask] J.Exper.Med. **61:** 447-464, April '35
—protection of monkeys against intracerebral inoculation of virulent virus by vaccination with phenolized vaccine, [D. M. Cowie] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 632-634, Jan. '35
—successful method for vaccination against acute anterior poliomyelitis; further report, [J. A. Kolmer] J.A.M.A. **104:** 456-460, Feb. 9, '35
pathology, cerebral poliomyelitis; clinical and pathologic study, [U. Mancini] Riv.osp. **24:** 501-513, Aug. '34
—histopathologic study of human poliomyelitis and experimental disease in monkeys, [A. Tupa] Arch. roumaines de path. expér. et de microbiol. **7:** 437-522, Dec. '34
—histopathology of acute anterior poliomyelitis in man, [B. Hechst] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **137:** 1-54, '35
prevention, organization of defense in southwestern part of France; preliminary report, [Stillmunkès] Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **112:** 539-543, Nov. 6, '34
—in monkeys by means of hyperpyrexia, [H. F. Wolf] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1083-1087, April '35
—prevention of intranasally-inoculated poliomyelitis of monkeys by instillation of alum (sodium aluminum sulphate) into nostrils, [C. Armstrong & W. T. Harrison] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 725-730, May 31, '35
prognosis, [A. Maciennan] Clin.J. **64:** 231-236, June '35
therapy: See also Poliomyelitis, complications and sequels
—immunotherapy in Heine-Medin's disease, [F. Ciantini] Terapia **24:** 293-302, Oct. '34
—method of artificial respiration especially useful for paralyzed patient, [T. C. Thompson] J.A.M.A. **104:** 307-308, Jan. 26, '35
—new method, short wave therapy applied to spinal cord, [F. Formigal Luzea] Lisboa méd. **12:** 1-11, Jan. '35
—new treatment (ephedrine) for anterior poliomyelitis; experimental basis, [N. D. Royle] M.J.Australia **1:** 486-488, April 20, '35
—preparalytic poliomyelitis, [J. M. Smellie] Birmingham M.Rev. **9:** 225-234, Dec. '34
—prodromal stage and its significance for early therapy, [E. Wieland] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **143:** 321-346, '34
—rabies antivirus, [E. Barla-Szabó] Pediatria **43:**48-53, Jan. '35; also, Siglo méd. **95:** 5-8, Jan. 5, '35; also, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 81-83, Jan. 18, '35
—radiotherapy associated with electrotherapy and diathermy, with and without serotherapy; 5 cases, [G. Rubenthaler] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 81-85, Jan. '35
—radiotherapy; preliminary note, [S. Codino & J. Celoria] Rev.méd.del Rosario **24:** 1031-1033, Oct. '34
—roentgen rays and diathermy by Bordier method: value of association of serotherapy, [G. Cola] Lattante **5:** 575-580, Dec. '34
—rôle of convalescent serum in preparalytic poliomyelitis, [M. Brodie] J.Immunol. **28:** 353-361, May '35

POLIOMYELITIS, therapy—Continued
—serotherapeutic studies on preparalytic stages on basis of experience during epidemic in Skive district in 1933, [S. Baastrup] Acta med.Scandinav. **85:** 262-315, '35
—serotherapy, with special reference to Pettit's serum, [A. Recio] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **40:** 75-104, Feb. 28, '35
—significance of serotherapy and isolation measures in acute anterior poliomyelitis, [H. Heerup] Nord.hyg. tidskr. **16:** 113-127, '35
—specific serotherapy, [I. Gaspar] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **24:** 166-170, Feb. '35
—value of specific immune serum in experimental poliomyelitis, [E. W. Schultz & L. P. Gebhardt] J. Pediat. **6:** 615-623, May '35
transmission, detection of healthy carrier of virus without history of contact, [S. D. Kramer] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1165-1172, April '35
vaccine: See Poliomyelitis, immunity
virus, action of various chemicals on virus in vivo and in vitro, [G. Hornus & P. Haber] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 656-658, '34
—attempt to propagate virus in developing egg, [F. M. Burnet] M.J.Australia **1:** 46-48, Jan. 12, '35
—plurality of strains, [B. Erber & A. Pettit] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1175-1178, '34
—size as determined by ultrafiltration analysis, [W. J. Elford, I. A. Galloway & J. R. Perdrau] J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 135-141, Jan. '35
POLISADOVA, K. I., and TOPROVER, G. S., Immediate and late results of surgical therapy of gastroduodenal ulcer on basis of material of past 12½ years, Vestnik khir. **34:** 39-47, '34
POLIŠČUK, P.: See BUKOVSKÝ, A., jt. auth.
POLITICS
—medical politics, [A. G. H. Hay-Michel] South African M.J. **9:** 141-142, March 9, '35
POLITIS, A. M.: See CONTIADES, X. J., jt. auth.
POLL, D., Thrombosis of pulmonary vessels in polycythaemia vera, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **1:** 254-255, March-April '35
POLLACK, H., and WILDER, R. M., Observations on muscle metabolism, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **49:** 38-41, '34
——See WILDER, R. M., jt. auth.
POLLAK, C. J.: See KLEIN, R., jt. auth.
POLLAK, R., Occupational diseases of musicians, Hygeia **13:** 46, Jan.; 132, Feb. '35
Medical men who have loved music, Hygeia **13:** 520-523, June '35
POLLAK, W., Über Nierenfunktionsprüfungen bei doppelseitigen renalen Erkrankungen in der Urologie, Ztschr.f.Urol. **28:** 811-825, '34
Ein Ureterpolyp. Grundsätzliches zur Polypenfrage, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **41:** 74-78, '35
Zur Behandlung der Harninfektion durch Trichomonas vaginalis mit Salvarsanpräparaten, Med.Klin. **31:** 352, March 15, '35
POLLAKIURIA: See Urination, excessive
POLLAND, R., Vom Wesen und der Bedeutung der Mutationen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 24, Jan. 4, '35; 39, Jan. 11, '35
POLLAND, W. S.: See BLOOMFIELD, A. L., jt. auth.
POLLANO, F., and SERRA, G., Singolare caso di sifilide congenita tardiva con gravi lesioni ossee, Dermosifilografo **9:** 585-600, Nov. '34
POLLATSCHEK, E., Surgical and roentgen therapy of laryngeal carcinoma, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 202-205, Feb. 23, '35
POLLEN
See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy, experimental; Asthma; Hay Fever; Ragweed
—active substance of grass pollen; activation of small molecular weight active group through colloidal substances, [C. E. Benjamins, H. A. E. van Dishoeck & J. L. M. German] J.Allergy **6:** 335-348, May '35
—air studies at higher altitudes, [E. L. MacQuiddy] J.Allergy **6:** 123-127, Jan. '35
—content of air during hay fever season, [K. H. Baagöe] Acta med.Scandinav. **84:** 217-223, '34
—content of air in North America, [O. C. Durham] J. Allergy **6:** 128-149, Jan. '35
—new method of preparation of extracts, [J. M. Anderson] J.Allergy **6:** 244-246, March '35
—pollen carbohydrate as therapeutic agent for pollen asthma; preliminary report, [A. H. W. Caulfeild] J. Allergy **6:** 219-226, March '35
—skin exciting activity of timothy pollen extract as measured by its content of 3 nitrogen fractions, [H. Osgood & R. S. Hubbard] J.Allergy **6:** 349-356, May '35
POLLET, L.: See DUVOIR, M., jt. auth.
POLLINOSIS: See Hay Fever
POLLITZER, G.: See VACCAREZZA, R. F., jt. auth.
POLLITZER, R., Behaviour of cholera and cholera-like vibrios towards blood and milk media, Rep.Nat. Quarantine Serv., pp. 51-59, '34
Further note upon cholera and related vibrios in Shanghai waters, Rep.Nat.Quarantine Serv., pp. 61-69, '34
POLLITZER, R. M., Acute nephritis in children, J.South Carolina M.A. **30:** 239-243, Dec. '34
POLLOCK, H. L., Genuine ozena in light of recent investigations, Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **40:** 344-350, '34
POLLOCK, H. M., The depression and mental disease in New York State, Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 763-771, Jan. '35
Trends in outcome of general paresis, Psychiatric Quart. **9:** 194-211, April '35
——MALZBERG, B., and FULLER, R. G., Hereditary and environmental factors in causation of dementia praecox and manic-depressive psychoses, Psychiatric Quart. **9:** 129, Jan; 287, April '35
POLLOCK, L. J., Diseases of nervous system producing dysfunction of other organs and dysfunction of other organs producing or simulating diseases of nervous system, Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 805-813, Jan. '35
POLLOCK, R., Bilateral cysts of kidney, Am.J.Surg. **28:** 101-104, April '35
POLLOCK, W. B. I., Technique of advancement and of tendon lengthening in strabismus operations, Brit.J. Ophth. **19:** 268-271, May '35
POLLOCK, W. C., Artificial pneumothorax therapy, Ann. Int.Med. **8:** 1302-1308, April '35
Thoracoplasty and contralateral artificial pneumothorax, J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 502-508, June '35
——and FORSEE, J. H., Reinfection among tuberculoallergic doctors and nurses at Fitzsimons Hospital, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **31:** 203-216, Feb. '35
Phrenic exeresis in conjunction with artificial pneumothorax therapy, J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 509-524, June '35
POLMER, N. H., Subdeltoid bursitis: its treatment by physical therapy, New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 829-832, June '35
POLONOVSKI, M., GRANDCLAUDE, C., WAREMBOURG, and DRIESSENS, J., Les variations de l'indosé plasmatique sanguin chez les cancéreux, au cours du traitement radiothérapique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 29-31, '34
POLONSKAJA, R., Die Lymphgefässe der Schilddrüse und ihr Zusammenhang mit dem Venensystem, Folia anat. japon. **12:** 311-317, Oct. '34
POLONSKIY, S. M., and GETOV, F. A., Minute volume of heart during and after carbon dioxide bath, Klin. med. **13:** 53-57, Jan. '35
POLÓNYI, P., Beiträge zur mikroskopischen Diagnose der Gonorrhöe, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 1237-1238, Nov. 10, '34
Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von K. W. Clauberg: "Die Verwendbarkeit des Claubergschen Nährbodens," Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 471-473, March 18, '35
POLTER, K., Seltener Fall einer Fremdkörperverletzung des Siebbeins, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **37:** 65-68, '34
PÓLYA, J., Function of gallbladder in inflammatory diseases without gallstones, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1196-1204, Dec. 29, '34
Cerebral decompression in therapy of brain tumors, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 283-287, March 16, '35
PÓLYA OPERATION: See Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
POLYARTHRITIS: See under Arthritis; Arthritis Deformans
POLYCYTHEMIA
—association of polycythemia vera and peptic ulcer, [D. L. Wilbur & H. C. Ochsner] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 166-168, March 13, '35
—blood volume and size of erythrocytes in primary and secondary polyglobulia, [S. Deleonardi] Cuore e circolaz. **18:** 653-668, Nov. '34
—cerebral lesions in Vaquez's disease; case, [M. Duvoir, I. Bertrand & J. Bernard] Sang **9:** 103-105, '35
—effect of epinephrine on blood volume in polyglobulia, [S. Deleonardi & A. Parino] Cuore e circolaz. **19:** 30-36, Jan. '35
—erythremia caused by duodenal ulcer; case, [P. Carnot & J. Caroli] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **24:** 1091-1099, Dec. '34
—erythremia caused by hyperchylic duodenal ulcer; therapeutic methods; case, [P. Carnot, J. Caroli & M. Coppo] Paris méd. **1: 312-315, April 6, '35**
—erythremia with migraine, gout and thrombophilia; case, [F. P. Weber] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 15-17, Jan. 5, '35
—erythroleukemia, in which myeloid leukemic component is, as usual, of benignant type, [F. P. Weber] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 103-104, Dec. '34
—etiologic and pathologic factors in polycythemia vera, [P. Reznikoff, N. C. Foot & J. M. Bethea] Am.J.M. Sc. **189:** 753-759, June '35
—generalized osteosclerosis with chronic polycythemia vera, [E. F. Hirsch] Arch.Path. **19:** 91-97, Jan. '35
—initial polyglobulia in case of primary rectal cancer with multiple metastases; clinical syndrome of primary cancer of pancreas, [D. Hagiescu, I. Stoia & C. Trocmaier] Spitalul **54:** 263-265, June '34
—modern views on erythremic myelosis, [E. Periti] Gior. veneto di sc.med. **8:** 1198-1204, Nov. '34
—myeloid change localized in sternal marrow and in spleen in case of erythremia, [E. Houcke] Echo méd.du nord **3:** 78-86, Jan. 20, '35
—polycythemia vera, with special reference to nervous manifestations; 9 cases, [L. J. Adams] Canad.M.A. J. **32:** 128-132, Feb. '35

POLYCYTHEMIA—Continued
—polyglobulia in hysterical psychoneurosis; case, [G. Bravetta] Note e riv.di psichiat. **64:** 129-147, Jan.-March '35
—racial and geographic origin of patients suffering from polycythemia vera and pathological findings in blood vessels of bone marrow, [P. Reznikoff, N. C. Foot, J. M. Bethea & E. F. Du Bois] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **49:** 273-276, '34
—splenomegalic polyglobulia with arterial hypertension and urobilinuria; case, [S. Deleonardi] Riv.san. siciliana **22:** 1031-1055, July 15, '34
—thrombosis of pulmonary vessels in polycythemia vera, [D. Poll] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **1:** 254-255, March-April '35
—Vaquez's disease; case, [S. Famulari] Riv.di clin.med. **35:** 889-901, Dec. 31, '34
—Vaquez's disease with complications due to latent amebic dysentery; recovery after acetarsone therapy; histaminic pathogenesis of case, [J. Paviot] J.de méd. de Lyon **16:** 33-42, Jan. 20, '35
experimental, effect of cobalt sulphate on erythrocyte count of splenectomized albino rat, [W. P. E. Berwald, J. H. Arseneau & M. S. Dooley] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 430-431, Dec. '34
—effect of splenectomy on production of cobalt polycythemia, [J. M. Orten] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1091-1093, April '35
—relation of calcium to blood formation, [J. M. Orten, A. H. Smith & L. B. Mendel] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **32:** 1093-1095, April '35
therapy, total teleroentgenotherapy in polyglobulia; 2 cases, [G. Marchal, L. Mallet, P. Soulié & C. Grupper] Sang **9:** 434-443, '35
POLYDACTYLIA
See also Laurence-Biedl Syndrome
—concealed syndactylic polydactylia and triangle formation in human metacarpus, [P. Schatzki] Arch. f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 637-652, '34
—family with hereditary polydactylia and similar blood groups, [T. Shōji & T. Ninoyu] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 273, March '35
—five generations of polydactylism, [B. S. McClintic] J.Hered. **26:** 141-144, April '35
—hereditary syndactylism and polydactylism descriptive of recent additions to pedigree, [J. S. Manson] Brit. M.J. **2:** 1044, Dec. 8, '34
POLYDIPSIA: See Thirst
POLYGLOBULIA: See Polycythemia
POLYNEURITIS: See Beriberi; Nerves, roots; Neuritis, interstitial; Neuritis, multiple; Neuritis, peripheral; Neurons, diseases; Paralysis, diphtheric
POLYOPIA: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
POLYORRHOMENITIS: See Serositis
POLYPI: See Nose, polypi; Tumors, polypi
POLYSEROSITIS: See Serositis
POLYURIA: See Diabetes Insipidus; Urination, excessive
POMALES, A., Bacteriological study of normal throats, pathological throats and tonsils removed at operation in Puerto Rico, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **26:** 372-390, Dec. '34
POMERANZ, H., Dickens' doctors, M.Life **42:** 56-98, Feb. '35
POMERANZ, M. M., and SLOANE, M. F., Slipping of proximal femoral epiphysis; therapeutic results in 101 cases, Arch.Surg. **30:** 607-624, April '35
——See **SUTRO, C. J.,** jt. auth.
POMEROY, E. S., Relation of prostatic infection to prostatic enlargement, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 163-165, March '35
Stricture of ureter in children; report of case, Northwest Med. **34:** 178, May '35
POMEROY, J. L., Serving public for health, Am.J.Pub. Health **25:** 687-695, June '35
POMMÉ, B., and DECHAUME, J., Réflexions sur quatre observations de tumeurs cérébrales avec troubles mentaux précoces, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **92:** 581-593, Nov. '34
——See **BUFFÉ,** jt. auth.
——and **GERMAIN, H.,** Tumeur cérébelleuse. Manifestations oculaires et otitiques, Lyon méd. **[154]:** 448-454, Oct. 28, '34
——and **PÉCHOUX, R.,** Les subluxations de la colonne cervicale, J.de méd.de Lyon **15:** 767-772, Nov. 20, '34
——**GERMAIN, H., and MAROT, R.,** Torticolis douloureux. Spina bifida de la colonne cervico-dorsale, Lyon méd. **155:** 41-46, Jan. 13, '35
——**MAROT, R., and TANGUY, R.,** Lacunes symétriques et congénitales de la paroi cranienne occipitale supérieure, Lyon méd. **155:** 14-18, Jan. 5, '35
POMMERENKE, W. T., SLAVIN, H. B., KARIHER, D. H., and WHIPPLE, G. H., Blood plasma protein regeneration controlled by diet; systematic standardization of food proteins for potency in protein regeneration. Fasting and iron feeding, J.Exper.Med. **61:** 261-282, Feb. '35
Dog plasma protein given by vein utilized in body metabolism of dog; horse plasma and dog hemoglobin not similarly utilized, J.Exper.Med. **61:** 283-297, Feb. '35
von POMÓTHY, R., Beiträge zur Physiologie überlebender Säugetierherzen; über den Verbrauch verschiedener Zuckerarten bei überlebenden Herzen von pankreasdiabetischen Katzen, Biochem.Ztschr. **275:** 448-454, '35
POMPHOLYX
—asthmatic attacks and dyshidrosis due to hypersensitiveness to arsphenamine preparations, [A. Szarvas] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1751-1752, Nov. 16, '34
—cheiropompholyx, [H. C. Semon] Practitioner **134:** 347-351, March '35
—etiology of mycotic dyshidrosis; case, [H. Hruszek] Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 253-254, March 2, '35
—theory that dermatoses of foot are due to separate or combined existence of authentic, mycotic and dyshidrotic eczema, [W. Treuherz] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **5:** 203-214, Oct. '34
PONCE, T.: See **COUTTS, W. E.,** jt. auth.
PONCE DE LEÓN, PEDRO (1520-1584)
—monk who originated system for instruction of deafmutes, [F. Gías Bayona] Siglo méd. **95:** 202, Feb. 16, '35; 227, Feb. 23, '35
PONCELET, F.: See **NÉLIS, P.,** jt. auth.
PONCET'S DISEASE: See Arthritis, tuberculous
PONCHER, H. G., Purpura as symptom in pediatric practice, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1690-1695, May 11, '35
——See **LEDERER, F. L.,** jt. auth.
PONDÉ, A., de ARAUJO, E., and FIALHO, A., Compréssion medullaire par anévrisme aortique, Rev.méd. latino-am. **20:** 475-493, Feb. '35
PONDÉ, J., Um caso de equidnismo, Bahia med. **5:** 653-656, Nov. '34
PONDER, E., Relation of red cell diameter and number to light transmission of suspensions, Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 99-106, Feb. '35
Measurement of red cell volume; different "fragility" of red cells of various mammals, J.Physiol. **83:** 352-358, Feb. 9, '35
——and **GORDON, A. S.,** Kinetics of hæmolysis in cell-taurocholate-serum systems, Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, **117:** 272-288, April 1, '35
——and **ROBINSON, E. J.,** Measurement of red cell volume; behaviour of cells from oxalated and from defibrinated blood in hypotonic plasma and saline, J.Physiol. **83:** 34-48, Dec. 14, '34
PONEMON, I. W., Value of x-ray in diagnosis of acute abdomen, Am.J.Surg. **28:** 122-128, April '35
PONJOAN, A., El tractament d'elecció dels miomes uterins, Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **8:** 194-198, May 15, '34
PONOMAREV, A. V.: See **TSYP, V.,** jt. auth.
PONS, C. A., and BELK, W. P., Tenth normal hydrochloric acid as diluting fluid for combined leucocyte and hemoglobin determinations, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 766-767, April '35
——**GANNON, J. M., and BELK, W. P.,** Withdrawal aleukocytosis in experimental peritonitis, Am.J.Clin.Path. **5:** 225-230, May '35
PONS, H.: See **DALOUS, E.,** jt. auth.
——See **ROQUES,** jt. auth.
PONS, J. A., and OMS, M., Incidencia del rasgo meniscocítico (eritrocitos semilunares) en Puerto Rico; informe preliminar, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **26:** 367-371, Dec. '34
PONS, R., Réflexions sur l'infection tuberculeuse de l'homme, Presse méd. **42:** 2084-2086, Dec. 26, '34
A propos du critère oscillométrique dans la mesure de la pression minima et de la pression moyenne efficace. Rôle du facteur temps, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 299-301, '35
PONS, RODOLFO, Porfirinuria congénita e ictericia hemolítica; resultados alejados de la esplenectomía, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 865-869, '34
La energía tuberculínica en el linfogranuloma maligno, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 870-872, '34
——See de **MARVAL, L.,** jt. auth.
PONS VAROLII
anatomy and histology, nucleus abducens in Petromyzon marinus, [A. Stefanelli] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **34:** 122-134, '35
diseases, tonic convulsive crises and contractures in patient with lacunar protuberantial lesions without actual hemorrhage, [G. Giraud, J. Ravoire & J. M. Bert] Arch. Soc. d. sc. méd. et biol.de Montpellier **15:** 668-673, Dec. '34
—pontile syndrome with hemialgia and isothermognosis; focal lesion in tegmentum; case, [J. Lhermitte, J. Haguenau & J. O. Trelles] Rev.neurol. **63:** 229-237, Feb. '35
hemorrhage, acute hypertension in course of hemorrhage; case, [L. de Gennes] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1560-1562, Dec. 3, '34
tumors, intrapontine tumor; case (spongioblastoma), [S. J. Carnazzo & B. C. Russum] Nebraska M.J. **20:** 177-178, May '35
PONSE, K.: See **FROMMEL, E.,** jt. auth.
PONSOLD, A., Der Nachweis von Agglutininen schwächster Wirksamkeit. (Eine Methode zur Bestimmung der Agglutinine im Serum von Säuglingen in den ersten Lebensmonaten), Deutsche Ztschr. f. d. ges.gerichtl. Med. **24:** 60-68, '34

PONS TORTELLÁ, E., Nota sobre la anastomosis bucal-facial, Rev.de cir.de Barcelona [8]: 82-89, Sept.-Dec. '34
Le plexus parotidien du facial, Ann.d'anat.path. 12: 41-50, Jan. '35
——**and GALLEGO BERENGUER, M.**, Nota sobre un caso de pseudohermafroditismo con error de sexo, Rev. méd.de Barcelona 22: 213-217, Sept. '34
PONS TORTELLA, L., Diagnóstico de las obstrucciones de la arteria central de la retina, Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. 34: 544-553, Oct. '34
PONTICACCIA, L., Endocardite reumatica ed endocardite lenta, Gior.di clin.med. 15: 1422-1448, Dec. 30, '34
PONTIERI, F., Dati epidemiologici sulla difterite all'ospedale dei contagiosi di Milano 1905-1932, Pediatria 43: 275-287, March '35
PONTOCEREBELLAR ANGLE: See Cerebellopontile Angle
PONTON, T. R., Indexing made easy, Mod.Hosp. 44: 59-61, May '35
PONZI, E., Applicazione delle prove serologiche di M. Ascoli per i tumori maligni, Ateneo parmense 6: 595-599, Nov.-Dec. '34
Eclampsia e condizioni meteoriche, Riv.ital.di ginec. 17: 467-488, Dec. '34
PONZIO, M., Nuovi orizzonti della radiobiologia e della radioterapia, Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) 97: 281-294, Oct.-Dec. '34
POOL, E. H., Address of incoming president; problems facing medicine, Bull.New York Acad.Med. 11: 9-18, Jan. '35
POOL, J. L., and NASON, G. I., Cerebral circulation; comparative effect of ergotamine tartrate on arteries in pia, dura and skin of cats, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 33: 276-282, Feb. '35
POOL, R. M., Frequently neglected procedure in physical examinations, J.M.A.Alabama 4: 285, Feb. '35
Avertin: report of its use in 220 cases, South.Med.& Surg. 97: 133-136, March '35
POOLE, L. T.: See **SHORTT, H. E., jt. auth.**
POOLS: See Exercise, therapeutic; Swimming Pools; Wading Pools
POOMAN, A., Über die biologische Diagnose der Gonorrhöe. Übersichtsreferat, Zentralbl.f.Haut- u.Geschlechtskr. 50: 1-9, '35
Eine zweckmässige Übersichtsmethode der Leprabehandlung, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 39: 25-28, Jan. '35
Über das Resorptions- und Diffusionsvermögen der Haut, Dermat.Wchnschr. 100: 112-113, Jan. 26, '35
Über die Blutlipase bei Leprösen, Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. 39: 70-74, Feb. '35
Die Mc Clure-Aldrich-Quaddelprobe bei Leprösen, Arch. f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 39: 121-123, March '35
Erfahrungen mit einigen Milben, Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. 39: 199-205, May '35
POOS, F., Über die Ursachen und über ein einfaches Verfahren zur Ermittelung erheblicher tageszeitlicher Druckschwankungen beim Glaukom in der Sprechstunde, Ber. ü. d. Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 50: 73-78, '34
Über die Entstehung der Netzhautablösung und ihre neuen Behandlungsmethoden, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 1743-1746, Nov. 16, '34
Lidschluss und Augendruck, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 94: 163-170, Feb. '35
POPA, R.: See **IANCU, A., jt. auth.**
POPA, V.: See **BRAHU, C., jt. auth.**
POPE, A. S.: See **PETERS, A., jt. auth.**
POPE, E. L., Actinomycosis, analysis of 12 cases, Canad. M.A.J. 32: 542-544, May '35
POPESCO, C.: See **BANCIU, A., jt. auth.**
POPESCU, C., and PANAITESCU, G. E., Specific therapy of epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, Rev.ştiinţ.med. 23: 1595-1648, Dec. '34
POPESCU, CORNEL, Sedimentation rate in tuberculous ostearthritis, Spitalul 55: 123-125, March '35
——See **CLIMESCU, V., jt. auth.**
POPESCU, M., Blood transfusion apparatus, Rev.de chir., Bucureşti 37: 743-747, Sept.-Dec. '34
POPESCU BUZEU, Mineral sulphur in blood in relation to renal function, Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti 34: 122-125, Feb. '35
POPESCU-CRAIOVA, G.: See **SEIMEANU, A., jt. auth.**
POPESCU-SEVERIN, A., and PODEANU, G., Primary psoitis in children, Spitalul 54: 269-273, June '34
——See **BĂLĂCESCU, I., jt. auth.**
POPIELSKI, B.: See **GERHARDT, L. jt. auth.**
POPLITEAL SPACE
—voluminous fibroma; case, [M. Auvray] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. 60: 1236-1239, Dec. 1, '34; also, Clinique, Paris 30: 99-100, March (B) '35
POPOV, M. A., Echinococcosis of prostate gland, Vestnik khir. 36: 135-137, '34
POPOV, M. Z., Technic of reconstruction of insufficient lower conjunctival arch, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 5: 215-216, '34
One hundred cases of intracapsular cataract extraction, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 6: 76-79, '35
POPOV, N. F., Postural reflexes in dog after destruction of labyrinth, Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. 1: 533-540, '32
POPOV, N. F.—Continued
Influence of emotional state during alimentary stimulation on motor cerebrospinal reflex, Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. 1: 785-793, '32
——**and MIKHAYLOVA, E. M.**, Changes in calcium and potassium content of blood after severing nervous connections in organism, Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 4) 2: 24-27, '33
Acid-base equilibrium after severing nervous connections in dog, Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 4) 2: 28-32, '33
——**and ROLLE, S. D.**, Significance of nervous mechanisms in thermoregulation of dog, Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. 1: 540-550, '32
POPOV, V. G.: See **LAVSKIY, G. K., jt. auth.**
POPOVA, A. F., Die Resistenzfähigkeit des Hämoglobins des konservierten Blutes, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 243: 741-744, '34
POPOVA, G. P., and SKVORTSOV, K. A., Attacks of pathologic somnolence in cerebral arteriosclerosis, Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat. i psikhogig. 1: 396-399, '32
POPOVICI, A.: See **RADOVICI, A., jt. auth.**
POPOVICI, ALEXANDRU, Bilateral chondrosarcomatosis of hands with multiple metastases, Rev.de chir., Bucureşti 37: 756-760, Sept.-Dec. '34
POPOVICI, D., Le cancer du duodénum, Presse méd. 42: 1978-1980, Dec. 8, '34
Les formes atypiques de la lymphogranulomatose maligne. Granulome malin à localisation hépato-splénique, Gaz. méd. de France (supp. Gastro-enterol.), pp. 13-17, March 15, '35
——See **BĂLĂNESCU, jt. auth.**
——See **MICHAILESCU, C., jt. auth.**
——**and VINTICI, V.**, Infection with Bacillus coli, Rev. san.mil.,Bucureşti 34: 43-49, Jan. '35
POPOVICIU, G., Contribution à l'étude du rôle du métabolisme minéral dans la tuberculose infantile incipiente, Rev.franç.de pédiat. 10: 624-629, '34
——**and NICOLAE, N.**, Contribution à l'étude de la tuberculose chez les petits enfants et chez les nourrissons: nouvelles recherches à propos des réactions de Trambusti et de Scarzella, Rev.franç.de pédiat. 10: 630-639, '34
——**and OPRISIU, C.**, Contribution à l'étude de l'ammoniogenèse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 473-475, '35
——**and TOMA, J.**, Contribution au traitement des pleurésies purulentes des enfants par l'autopyothérapie, Rev. franç.de pédiat. 10: 640-656, '34
POPOW, E., Optische Halluzinationen und optischer Eidetismus bei Delirium tremens, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 151: 327-330, '34
POPOW, N. A., Sur la "névrose thyréogène de la puberté" dans ses rapports avec l'innervation de la glande thyroïde, Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. 12: 390-397, Oct. '34
Neuromyelitis optica acuta, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 135: 142-157, '35
——**and ARANOWITSCH, G. D.**, Über akute fieberhafte Hirnsyphilis, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 135: 31-45, '34
POPP, L., Über ein mit Röntgenstrahlen dauernd geheiltes Prostatasarkom, Röntgenpraxis 6: 680-681, Oct. '34
Sacralization and effect of roentgenotherapy, Cluj.med. 16: 130-134, March 1, '35
POPP, W. C., Practical considerations of fever therapy, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 10: 200-202, March 27, '35
——See **DESJARDINS, A. U., jt. auth.**
——See **HENCH, P. S., jt. auth.**
POPPE, E., Clinical diagnosis of coronary thrombosis, Med.rev.,Bergen 52: 67-82, Feb. '35
Examination of patients after operation for "primary chronic appendicitis," Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 96: 395-406, April '35
POPPE, K., Bangsche Krankheit—Brucellosen; Epidemiologie, Pathogenese, Diagnose, Therapie, Bekämpfung, Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a. M. 3: 148-161, '35
POPPEN, J. L.: See **HORRAX, G., jt. auth.**
POPPEN, J. R.: See **BEHNKE, A. R., jt. auth.**
POPPER, L.: See **ETTINGER, E., jt. auth.**
POPPER, O., Periosteal flap grafts in mastoid operations, South African M.J. 9: 77-78, Feb. 9, '35
POPPER, W., JR.: See **LEPKOVSKY, S., jt. auth.**
POPULATION
—comparative study in Europe and Asia, [A. Roubakine] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 113: 140-143, Jan. 29, '35
—development in Soviet Russia, [G. Ichok] Paris méd. (annexe) 1: ii-iii, April 20, '35
—dynamics of populations of vertebrates, [S. A. Severtzoff] Quart.Rev.Biol. 9: 409-437, Dec. '34
—movements in Algeria from 1911 to 1933, [L. Sasportas] Presse méd. 43: 133-134, Jan. 23, '35
—natural changes in Germany during 1934 (birth, mortality, marriage and old age statistics), [R. von Ungern-Sternberg] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 378-380, March 7, '35
—overpopulation as cause of war, [S. de Plauzoles] Prophylax.antivén. 7: 69-91, Feb. '35

POPULATION—Continued
—policies in reconstruction of Austria, [H. Orel] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 18-21, Jan. 4, '35; comment by Tietze **48:** 368, March 22, '35; reply by Orel **48:** 368, March 22, '35
—population growth and birth control; biological study, [C. A. Gill] J.Hyg. **34:** 502-521, Dec. '34
—relation of suicide to decrease in French population, [G. Ichok] Biol.méd.,Paris **25:** 49-78, Feb. '35
—situation of Austria in regard to decreasing population, [A. Schinzel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 262-266, March 1, '35
—so-called decrease of population in France, [A. Roubakine] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 143-147, Jan. 29, '35
—social structure of rural population; relation to social strata in urban institutions of higher learning, [K. Saller] Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. **44:** 90-111, '35
—value of hydroclimato-thalassotherapy in battle for increased population, [R. Gestri] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **45:** 515-517, Nov. '34
—world population, [W. D. Smith] Scient.Monthly **40:** 33-43, Jan. '35
PORADENITIS; PORADENOLYMPHITIS: See Lymphogranuloma inguinale
PORAK-CLAUDE-BAUDOIN TEST: See Pituitary Preparations, effects
PORATI, M., Dermatite esfoliativa dei neonati (morbo di Ritter. Epidermolisi acuta dei neonati), Osp. maggiore **22:** 615-619, Oct. '34
Alcune prove sull'abilità motrice nei ragazzi, Osp.maggiore **22:** 665-676, Nov. '34
PORCARO, D., Alterazioni genitali nell'intossicazione sperimentale solfocarbonica. Nota preventiva, Boll. d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 948-950, '34
Alterazioni genitali nell'intossicazione solfocarbonica sperimentale, Ginecologia **1:** 311-320, March '35
PORCELLI, A., Considerazioni diagnostiche su di alcuni casi di cisti da echinococco del fegato, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 83-94, Feb. [15], '35
PORCHER, Peut-on envisager l'utilisation diagnostique du pouvoir de dispersion de l'huile iodée dans le péritoine? Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de France **22:** 461-463, Oct. '34
PORGE: See BERNARD, E., jt. auth.
PORGE, J. F.: See ARMAND-DELILLE, P. F., jt. auth.
PORGES, O., and ADLERSBERG, G., Remarques sur le régime pauvre en graisses dans le traitement du diabète sucré; quelques mots à propos de l'article de Chabanier et Lobo-Onell, Presse méd. **42:** 1739-1740, Nov. 7, '34
PORGES-ADLERSBERG DIET: See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy
PORK
—effect of cooking on Cysticercus cellulosae, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **64:** 92-100, Feb. '35
POROCEPHALIASIS
—case in West African Negro, [G. C. Low & G. R. M. Cordiner] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **28:** 535-537, March '35
POROKERATOSIS: See Keratosis
PORPHYRA
tenera, carotenosis due to excessive ingestion of Porphyra tenera Kjellman, [S. Isawa] J.Chosen M. A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 90-91, Oct. 20, '34
PORPHYRIA: See Hematoporphyria
PORPHYRIN AND PORPHYRIN COMPOUNDS
—causes of fluorescence from porphyrin in oral cavity and on skin, [C. Carrié] Dermat.Ztschr. **70:** 189-193, Dec. '34
—formation of porphyrin by pathogenic skin fungi, [C. Carrié & A. S. von Mallinckrodt-Haupt] Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. **170:** 521-529, '34
—naturally occurring porphyrins: isolation of hitherto undescribed porphyrin occurring with increased amount of coproporphyrin I in feces of case of familial hemolytic jaundice, [C. J. Watson] J.Clin. Investigation **14:** 110-115, Jan. '35
—porphyrins which appear in chloroma and in myeloid leukemia, [J. Thomas & E. J. Bigwood] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 381-383, '35
—spectrophotometric research on porphyrin: methods of quantitative determination, [E. Vigliani] Diag.e tec. di lab. **5:** 625-654, Aug. 25, '34
coproporphyria: See also Urine, coproporphyrin
—naturally occurring porphyrins; isolation of coproporphyrin I from feces of untreated cases of pernicious anemia, [C. J. Watson] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 116-118, Jan. '35
—naturally occurring porphyrins; isolation of hitherto undescribed porphyrin occurring with increased amount of coproporphyrin I in feces of case of familial hemolytic jaundice, [C. J. Watson] J.Clin. Investigation **14:** 110-115, Jan. '35
determination, quantitative spectroscopic method for clinical determination, [K. Lageder] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **56:** 237-256, Nov. '34
hematoporphyrin: See Depression, therapy; Hematoporphyria: Melancholia, therapy
in blood: See Blood, porphyrin
in urine: See Urine, coproporphyrin; Urine, porphyrin
PORPHYRIN AND PORPHYRIN COMPOUNDS—Continued
metabolism, excretion of porphyrin during normal and pathologic pregnancy, [C. Carrié & L. Herold] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 196-198, Feb. 9, '35
—quantitative porphyrin metabolism in anemias and in disintegration of blood and tissues, [J. T. Brugsch] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 482-492, '35
—quantitative porphyrin metabolism in hepatic disorders, [J. T. Brugsch] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 493-507, '35
—quantitative porphyrin metabolism in normal and pathologic conditions, [J. T. Brugsch] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **95:** 471-481, '35
PORPHYRINOGEN: See Urine, porphyrin
PORRAS, L. P., Tetanus, J.Philippine Islands M.A. **14:** 477-481, Dec. '34
PORRO OPERATION: See Cesarean Section
PORT, Unfall und Skoliose, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 36-40, '34
PORTA, G., Su di un caso di infiltrazione settico-urinosa da cistocele parietale strozzato, Ann.ital.di chir. **13:** 1213-1221, Oct. 31, '34
PORTAL VEIN
—albumin assimilation in normal dog and in dog with Eck fistula; blood nitrogens after administration of egg white, [S. Livierato, M. Vagliano & A. Dervenaga] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1088-1090, '34
—alterations of hepatic parenchyma developing in dogs with Eck fistula, [N. Fiessinger & R. Garling-Palmer] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 76-80, Feb. 25, '35
—effect of injection of acid or alkaline substances into portal vein on excretion of dyes in bile, [T. Sawada] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **6:** 377-379, July '34
—new hepatic function tests in experimental hepatic injuries; determination of thrombin following extirpation of liver, normal and reversed Eck fistula and ligation of portal vein, [R. Jürgens] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 260-268, '35
—portal and hepatic blood sugar after glucose administration, [G. Giragossintz & J. M. D. Olmsted] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 668-670, Feb. '35
—subcutaneous rupture of liver with injury of portal vein; cure by vascular suture; case, [H. von Seemen] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 83-84, Jan. 26, '35
blood pressure in, syndrome of hypertension with ascites, [A. Casiello] Rev.méd.del Rosario **24:** 1268, Dec. '34; **25:** 80, Jan. '35
inflammation, association of pylephlebitis and appendicitis, [W. H. Snyder, M. G. Hall & A. W. Allen] New England J.Med. **212:** 183-191, Jan. 31, '35
—typhoidal suppurative hepatitis from pylephlebitis with hepatocholecystic fistula; case, [S. de Renzi] Morgagni **76:** 1363-1367, Nov. 11, '34
obstruction, cause of death in acute obstruction, [R. Elman & W. H. Cole] Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. **36:** 136-142, '33
surgery, effect of ligation of portal and splenic veins on blood gases and blood volume, [T. Naegeli & E. Derra] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 86-89, Jan. 26, '35
thrombosis: See Thrombosis, portal
PORTELA GOMES, F.: See CELESTINO da COSTA, A., jt. auth.
PORTER, J. M., Changing concept of heart disease, J. Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 50-56, Feb. '35
PORTER, MILES FULLER: See Obituaries
PORTER, R., McCLESKEY, C. S., and LEVINE, M., Characteristics of sporulating facultative bacteria producing gas from lactose, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1032-1034, April '35
PORTERFIELD, M. H., Hyperthyroidism, West Virginia M.J. **31:** 67-70, Feb. '35
PORTIS, S. A., Absorption of cholesterol from gastro-intestinal tract, Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. **36:** 121-135, '33
——and GROVE, J. S., Gastro-intestinal manifestations of urologic disease, J.A.M.A. **104:** 710-714, March 2, '35
PORTMANN, G., and DESPONS, J., Des indications et des résultats du traitement chirurgical du cancer du larynx, Rev.de laryng. **56:** 5-50, Jan. '35
PORTMANN, U. V., Treatment of salivary fistula by irradiation, Ann.Surg. **101:** 1175-1180, May '35
PORTOCALIS, A., Comment traiter aujourd'hui les états asystoliques par les diurétiques mercuriels, Rev.méd. franç. **16:** 131-139, Feb. '35
PORTRET, S.: See MARCERON, L., jt. auth.
PORTUGALOW, W. W.: See WERMEL, E. M., jt. auth.
PORWIT, E.: See LACHS, R., jt. auth.
PORZELT, W., Beitrag zum Bilde der Einklemmung der pendelnden Gallenblase links vom drehrunden Band, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 439-441, Feb. 23, '35
Beitrag zur Wanderung von Fremdkörpern aus der Darmlichtung in die freie Bauchhöhle, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 641-644, March 16, '35
POSEN, E.: See SHAPIRO, A. (Brooklyn), jt. auth.
POSEY, WILLIAM CAMPBELL: See Obituaries
POSITION: See Posture
POSKA-TEISS, L., Eine Methode zur Herstellung von Präparaten isolierter Flimmerepithelzellen, Ztschr.f. wissensch.Mikr. **51:** 238-243, Oct. '34
——See KLEITSMAN, R., jt. auth.

POSNER, A. C., Pregnancy after nephrectomy, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **29:** 579-581, April '35
POSSESSIVENESS
—symposium on property and possessiveness, [I. D. Suttie, M. Ginsberg, S. Isaacs & T. H. Marshall] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **15:** 51-83, '35
POST, L. T., Morie Frederick Weymann, 1899-1935, Am.J. Ophth. **18:** 273-274, March '35
——See BROWN, E. P., jt. auth.
POST, M. H., Diathermy in retinal detachment: report of case with severe nystagmus as complication, Am.J. Ophth. **17:** 1122-1125, Dec. '34
POST, W. E.: See WOOD, W. L., jt. auth.
POSTGRADUATE SCHOOLS: See Education, Medical, graduate
POSTHUMUS, R. G., Case of posterior lenticonus, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 1718-1721, April 13, '35
POSTHUMUS MEYJES, F. E.: See BURDET, R., jt. auth.
POSTMORTEMS: See Autopsies
POSTMUS, S., Technic of blood group examination in tropics, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 1411-1415, Oct. 23, '34
Occurrence of Landsteiner-Levine's M and N blood types in Dutch East Indies, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 1416-1430, Oct. 23, '34
POSTNIKOV, B. N.: See BELYAEVA, V. I., jt. auth.
POSTOPERATIVE CARE: See Surgery, postoperative care
POSTRANECKY, O., Capillary and venous glycemia, Bratisl.lekár.listy **14:** 435-447, Nov. '34
Relation of disturbance of protein regulating function of liver to insufficiency of cardiovascular apparatus, Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1366-1370, Dec. 7, '34; also, Insuffisance cardio-vasculaire et insuffisance hépatique; étude clinique et expérimentale basée sur les troubles de la fonction protéique du foie, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **28:** 86-97, Feb. '35
POSTURE
See also Reflex, aural; Reflex, posture
—advantages of dorsal decubitus for reduction of spinal fractures with displacement, [J. Sénèque, A. Sicard & Nicolas] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 1138-1139, Nov. 10, '34
—advantages of reduction in dorsal decubitus in dorso-lumbar vertebral fractures: 2 cases, [J. Sénèque & A. Sicard] J.de chir. **45:** 161-169, Feb. '35
—assumption of attitude of Mussulman at prayer by patient with painful cancer of body of pancreas, [R. Messimy & P. Isidor] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 213-215, Feb. '35
—biliary ileus; clinical study including new diagnostic sign (adoption of right lateral decubitus); 4 cases, [J. M. Delrío & E. L. Ottolenghi] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **18:** 1095-1113, Oct. 31, '34; addendum **18:** 1352-1361, Nov. 28, '34
—car and its driver; some observations on driving posture, [M. E. Ormsby] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **9:** 170-171, Jan. '35
—change in amount of circulating blood in cardiac insufficiency in relation to various positions of body, [T. Vizer] Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 289-291, March 28, '35
—diagnosis of median lobulitis with aid of "raised sacrum" position, [O. P. Aguilar & M. Malenchini] Arch.de tisiol. **10:** 15, Jan.-March '34
—different positions assumed during delivery by women throughout world, [G. Buschan] Med.Welt **9:** 582-585, April 20, '35
—double inclination of head and double vestibular chronaxia due to mono-auricular excitation in man, [G. Bourguignon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1289-1292, '34
—effect of changes on blood pressure and pulse rate, [C. H. Lutterloh] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **31:** 172-174, March '35
—effects of alterations on cerebrospinal fluid pressure, [J. Loman, A. Myerson & D. Goldman] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 1279-1295, June '35
—form, positions and movements of arms of normal human beings in standing and walking postures in relation to age, sex and constitution, [G. Pieraccini] Scritti biol. **9:** 67-197, '34
—functions of abdominal muscles following poliomyelitis; effect of their paralysis on posture of trunk when subject is standing on one and on two legs, [H. Hoffmann] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **62:** 129-149, '34
—health teaching of posture, [C. Bergstrom] J.Health & Phys.Educ. **6:** 51, March '35
—Indian methods of midwifery (position in labor), [S. D. Karve] East African M.J. **11:** 286-290, Dec. '34
—intracranial operations in sitting position, [W. J. Gardner] Ann.Surg. **101:** 138-145, Jan. '35
—neurologic problems of body posture, [L. de Lisi] Arch. gen.di neurol., psichiat.e psicoanal. **16:** 42-56, '35
—orthostatic respiratory anisosphygmia in course of asthmatic crises, [V. Arnovljevic & J. B. Milovanovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 48-50, '34
—position of patients during operations on posterior cranial fossa, [W. Tönnis] Chirurg **7:** 50-52, Jan. 15, '35
POSTURE—Continued
—postoperative pulmonary complications and use of Trendelenburg position, [H. K. Gray] Minnesota Med. **18:** 273-276, May '35
—postural hypotension; case, [W. F. Croll, R. J. Duthie & J. A. MacWilliam] Lancet **1:** 194-198, Jan. 26, '35
—postural hypotension with tachycardia, [T. A. Hughes & M. Yusaf] Lancet **1:** 1101-1102, May 11, '35
—postural treatment of tympanites (especially in newborn), [W. Snow & C. S. B. Cassasa] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1403-1404, April 20, '35
—postural treatment of upper respiratory infection, [S. N. Parkinson] J.Pediat. **6:** 809-817, June '35
—posture and its relation to health, [M. Forrester-Brown] J.Roy.San.Inst. **55:** 429-435, Feb. '35
—posture: gesture toward life, [D. G. Campbell] Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 43-47, March-April '35
—practical method of recording posture, [R. Hallett] Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 64-65, March-April '35
—sign of extension of head in diagnosis of thyroid hypertrophy in puberty, [G. Mouriquand] Lyon méd. **155:** 129-130, Feb. 3, '35
—variations of mean arterial and venous pressures caused by changes of position, [D. Bennati & A. Mazzucco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 483-484, '35
—venous pressure and posture in normal young women, [J. M. McIntire & A. H. Turner] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 16-21, Jan. '35
defects, [P. Lewin] Hygeia **13:** 221, March '35
—"aged" child; some points in prophylaxis from physical treatment view-point, [J. Mennell] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **9:** 183-185, Feb. '35
—construction of board on which patient lies for therapy of kyphotic posture in children, [H. Wunderlich] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **63:** 50-53, '35
—faulty body mechanics—factor for causing diagnostic errors, [W. Bates] Delaware State M.J. **7:** 61-65, April '35
—faulty weight bearing, with special reference to position of thigh and foot, [S. Brunnström] Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 83-87, May-June '35
—hypotonic "round back" and general hypotonia as signs of fatigue in children, [A. Boudry] Bull.et mém.Soc. de méd.de Paris **139:** 62-67, Jan. 26, '35
—in early childhood, [C. L. Lowman] California & West. Med. **41:** 382-385, Dec. '34
—problem of body mechanics in elementary and secondary schools, [W. J. Siemsen & G. K. Dolan] J. Health & Phys.Educ. **6:** 10, March '35
—rôle of physical therapy in aftercare of empyema, [E. T. McEnery] Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 50-51, March-April '35
—simple supporting girdle for correction, [O. Mayr] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1622-1623, Oct. 19, '34
—static consequences of foot deformities, [E. Fischer] Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 265-271, March 21, '35
—static-mechanical changes as cause of ischias-like disease; diagnosis and therapy, [G. Hohmann] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **56:** 113-125, Feb. 9, '35
—symptom-producing factors in right visceroptosis, [A. E. Lee] M.J.Australia **2:** 750-751, Dec. 8, '34
in roentgenography: See Gallbladder, roentgenography; Intestines, roentgenography; Lungs, diseases; Pelvis, measurement; Peptic Ulcer, roentgenography; Sinuses, Nasal, roentgenography; Sphenoid Sinus, roentgenography; Splanchnoptosis; Temporal Bone, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography
POSVYANSKIY, P. B., Newest methods in therapy of progressive paralysis, Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 7) **2:** 88-92, '33
——See KOGANOVICH, I. N., jt. auth.
POTASSIUM
—action of curare and tetanus toxin on muscular potassium in guinea-pig, [A. Leulier & G. Vanhems] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 256-257, '35
—diffusion from resting skeletal muscles following reduction in blood supply, [A. M. Baetjer] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 139-146, May '35
—evidence for shift from plasma to muscles in response to increased carbon dioxide tension, [W. O. Fenn & D. M. Cobb] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 41-55, May '35
—new researches on potassium in muscles, [A. Leulier & Mlle. A. Bernard] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **16:** 1663-1674, Dec. '34
—potassium diet with abundant liquids in therapy of cardiorenal insufficiency, [M. Gerson & W. von Weisl] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 571-574, April 11, '35
—relation to guanidine: application to study of pathogenesis of spasmophilia: experimental study on heart of frog, [A. Cabitto] Pediatria **42:** 1322-1328, Nov. '34
acetate: See Arrhythmia, therapy
arsenite: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds
bismuth tartrate: See Syphilis, bismuth in
bromide: See Bromide and Bromine
carbonate, significance in caustic action of potassium cyanide, [H. Elbel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl. Med. **24:** 25-29, '34

POTASSIUM—Continued
chloride, antagonistic effects of potassium ion and magnesium ion on epinephrine secretion, [R. Hazard & L. Wurmser] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 864-866, '34
—electrogram of toad's heart atrium under action of potassium chloride, acetylcholine and vagus stimulation, [S. Matuoka] Nagoya J.M.Sc. **8:** 91-109, Dec. '34
—fixation by washed hepatic cells, [R. Vávra] Bratisl. lekár.listy **15:** 609-614, March '35
*di*chromate: See Chromium and Chromium Compounds
cyanide: See Cyanides
determination, in organs and parts of organs, [H. Willstaedt] Acta med.Scandinav. **84:** 104-107, '34
—methods of determining content of body fluids, [L. Jendrassik & F. Takács] Biochem.Ztschr. **274:** 194-199, '34; also, Magyar orvosi arch. **36:** 10-16, '35
—modification of Macallum method for histochemical detection, [V. D. Marza & L. Chiosa] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 524-526, '34
—technic of quantitative histochemical determination, [V. D. Marza & L. Chiosa] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **12:** 58-72, Feb. '35
effects, effect of potassium salt on permeability of wall of bladder, [K. Hudiwara] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 2841, Nov. '34
—diuretic action of various salts, especially of some aromatic compounds, [H. Wakasugi] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 2337-2339, Nov. '34
—experimental production of thrombosis, with resulting gangrene, in young white rats by feeding mothers small quantities of potassium before lactation and even before mating, [F. Rost] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2-5, Jan. 5, '35
—influence of potassium salts on permeability of erythrocytes, [K. Hudiwara] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 3146-3147, Dec. '34
—on contractions of mammalian skeletal muscle, [A. M. Baetjer] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 147-151, May '35
—on glucolysis of brain tissue with reference to Pasteur effect, [C. A. Ashford & K. C. Dixon] Biochem.J. **29:** 157-168, '35
—significance in metabolism of Aspergillus niger, [A. Rippel & G. Behr] Arch.f.Mikrobiol. **5:** 561-577, '34
in blood: See Blood, potassium
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, chemistry
in urine: See Urine, potassium
iodide: See Cornea, opacity; Goiter, therapy; Heart, syphilis; Iodine and Iodine Compounds
metabolism, sodium and potassium metabolism, [B. Sjollema] Geneesk.bl.u.klin.en lab.v.d.prakt. **32:** 255-288, '34
permanganate: See Gangrene, gas; Lupus erythematosus; Manganese and Manganese Compounds; Nerves, optic; Uterus, cervix
rhodanate: See cross reference under Potassium thiocyanate
thiocyanate: See Thiocyanates, therapy
*poly*thionate: See Cyanides, poisoning
POTATOES
—are potato starch and cornstarch of equal value from standpoint of physiology of nutrition? [F. Fischler] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 57-58, Jan. 10, '35
—historical significance, [Heupke] Fortschr.d.Therap. **10:** 685-691, Nov. '34
—value of potato starch in infant's diet, [H. Brugsch] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 504-505, March 28, '35
POTE, H.: See **DUVAL, J., jt. auth.**
POTENTIOMETER: See Hydrogen Ion Concentration, determination
POTH, E. J., Aseptic uretero-enterostomy, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 875-878, April '35
POTICK, D.: See **HOUSSAY, B. A., jt. auth.**
POTOTSCHNIG, G., Anzeigesteilung und Ergebnisse der Choledocho-Duodenostomia externa, Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. **244:** 288-297, '35
POTRZOBOWSKI, K.: See **BERNHARDT, R., jt. auth.**
POTT'S DISEASE: See Spine, tuberculosis
POTT'S TUMOR: See Scalp, tumors
POTTER, B. P., Experience with pneumocavernolysis, J. Thoracic Surg. **4:** 288-299, Feb. '35
Modern concepts on collapse therapy of tuberculous pulmonary cavities, Am.Rev.Tubere. **31:** 499-517, May '35
POTTER, E. B., Free transplantation of skin, Univ.Hosp. Bull., Ann Arbor **1:** 5-6, April '35
——**and COLLER, F. A.,** Intraperitoneal vaccination in surgery of colon, Ann.Surg. **101:** 886-890, March '35
——**and MORRIS, W. R.,** Carcinoma of thyroid gland; report of 5 cases in young individuals, Am.J.Surg. **27:** 546-550, March '35
POTTER, E. C., Local responsibility for mental-hygiene program, Ment.Hyg. **19:** 196-207, April '35
POTTER, E. L., Hodgkin's disease, with special reference to its differentiation from other diseases of lymph nodes, Arch.Path. **19:** 139-158, Feb. '35
de **POTTER, F.:** See **BESSEMANS, A., jt. auth.**
POTTER, H. W., Treatment of problem children in psychiatric hospital, Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 869-880, Jan. '35
Clinical work in state schools for mental defectives, Psychiatric Quart. **9:** 27-47, Jan. '35
POTTER, J. S., and FINDLEY, M. D., Histological observations on resistance to transplantable leukemia in immunized mice, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1338-1340, May '35
POTTER, L. S., and HARBURN, N., Septicaemia due to Brucella abortus following operation, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1068-1070, May 25, '35
POTTER, V. R., and FRANKE, K. W., Effect of diet upon blood thioneine of albino rat, J.Nutrition **9:** 1-10, Jan. '35
POTTER van LOON, J., Geographic-pathologic study of problem of gallstones; examination of Javanese and Chinese with duodenal tube, Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië **74:** 1736-1748, Dec. 25, '34
POTTIER, G.: See **TINEL, J., jt. auth.**
POTTIER, R., and van den BRANDEN, F., Note sur la toxicité comparée des sels sodiques et de diéthylamine de l'acide oxyacétylaminophénylarsinique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 830-832, '34
——See **van den BRANDEN, F., jt. auth.**
POTTS, J. B., Survey of results of radical sinus operations, Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **40:** 464-468, '34
POUCEL, J., La feuille "soleil vivant"; sa chlorophylle; pourquoi et comment l'utiliser? Marseille-méd. **1:** 189-231, Feb. 15, '35
POUGATSCH, P.: See **MILSCHTEIN, T., jt. auth.**
POULAIN, P., Six années de vaccination antidiphtérique dans la population scolaire d'une grande ville, Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 201-207, Feb. 5, '35
POULAIN-LANDRIEU, O., Valeur thérapeutique de l'insuline dans certains troubles ovariens, Progrès méd., pp. 1949-1953, Dec. 1, '34
POULARD, A., Entropion d'origine angulaire externe. Traitement chirurgical, Ann.d'ocul. **172:** 97-105, Feb. '35
POULIQUEN, E., Au sujet du diagnostic précoce et du traitement de l'invagination intestinale du nourrisson, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **38:** 69-82, Feb. '35
POULLAIN, H.: See **SCHREUS, H. T., jt. auth.**
POULSEN, V., Über das heutige Auftreten der nosocomialen Infektionen an Kinderkrankenhäusern, insbesondere in bezug auf die Häufigkeit und die Infektionswege, Acta pædiat. (supp. 1) **17:** 24-35, '35
POULSSON, E.: See Obituaries
POULTON, E. P., Relative advantages of British and foreign health resorts, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1037-1039, Dec. 8, '34
——See **ADAMS, T. W., jt. auth.**
POUMAILLOUX, M., and CASTERAN, R., Revue des maladies du cœur en 1933, Rev.de méd.,Paris **51:** 548-593, Dec. '34
——See **BENARD, R., jt. auth.**
POUMEAU-DELILLE, G.: See **FLANDIN, C., jt. auth.**
——See **BARUK, H., jt. auth.**
——See **SERGENT, EMILE, jt. auth.**
POUND, R. E.: See **MACKIE, T. T., jt. auth.**
POUNDERS, C. M., Congenital osteosclerosis (marble bone), Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 966-971, Feb. '35
POU-ORFILA, J., Estado actual de la hormonoterapia sexual femenina, Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **6:** 48-88, Jan. '35
POUPPIRT, P. S.: See **SOMERS, M. R., jt. auth.**
POU PRADELL, E., Consideracions sobre un cas de pleuresia purulenta estreptocòcica, But.Soc.catalana de pediat. **7:** 267-275, Nov.-Dec. '34
POURSINES, Y., Considérations générales sur le neurotropisme infectieux, Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm. de Beyrouth **4:** 8-24, Jan. '35
——See **HAMEL, J., jt. auth.**
——See **POINSO, R., jt. auth.**
POUS CHAZARO, E., and PERRÍN, T. G., Septicemia de tetrágenos con síndromo reumatoide, Arch.latino am. de cardiol.y hemat. **5:** 10-13, Nov.-Dec. '34
POUTEAU FRACTURE: See Radius, fractures
POUYANNE, L.: See **ROCHER, H. L., jt. auth.**
POUZERGUES, J., Elimination urinaire du bismuth après injection de différents types de préparations bismuthiques, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **53:** 535-553, Nov. '34
POUZET, L'évolution anatomique des aplasies du col fémoral (coxa vara congénitales, à fissure verticale), Lyon chir. **31:** 712-724, Nov.-Dec. '34
——**and FRANCILLON,** Fragmentation épiphysaire sur d'anciennes coxa vara rachitiques, Lyon chir. **32:** 249-255, March-April '35
——See **GONNET, jt. auth.**
——See **TAVERNIER, L., jt. auth.**
POVITZKY, O. R., Effect of temperature on antigenic value of diphtheria toxoid, J.Immunol. **28:** 215-223, March '35
——**and EISNER, M.,** Merthiolate versus phenol as preservative for diphtheria toxoids—diluted and undiluted at icebox and room temperatures, J.Immunol. **28:** 209-213, March '35
POVLIN, S. S., Therapeutic value of anesthetic ointment, Am.Med. **41:** 33-34, Jan. '35

PÓVOA, H., Da arteriopatia diabetica, São Paulo med. **7:** 275-290, Dec. '34
POVORINSKY, J., Untersuchungen des Ca, K, J und die Reaktionen von Manoiloff und Kottmann bei Dementia praecox, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **151:** 314-326, '34
POW, D. L., Retroperitoneal sarcoma with pain referred to thigh, Brit.M.J. **1:** 586, March 25, '35
Intestinal obstruction caused by ring carcinoma of small intestine, Brit.M.J. **1:** 925, May 4, '35
POWDERS: See Cosmetics
POWELL, E., Cerebral malnutrition: its cause, effect and suggestions for treatment, Am.Med. **40:** 554-558, Dec '34
Does normal mental function depend on normal blood sugar concentrations? Tri-State M.J. **7:** 1421, Feb. '35
POWELL, M. L., Thrombophlebitis migrans, with illustrative case, M.J.Australia **1:** 336-338, March 16, '35
POWELL, NEWTON ALBERT: See Obituaries
POWELL, R. V., Digitalis administration: uses and abuses, M.Rec. **141:** 242-244, March 6, '35
POWELL, ROBERT HENRY WYNYARD: See Obituaries
POWELL, T. O.: See **HINMAN, F., jt. auth.**
POWELL, W. N., Primary intracranial neoplasms; report of 30 cases, Texas State J.Med. **30:** 505-511, Dec. '34
POWER, D'A., Two pre-hunterian operations for aneurysm, Brit.J.Surg. **22:** 403-405, Jan. '35
First successful operation for gall-stones in England, Brit.J.Surg. **22:** 639-641, April '35
POWER, M. H.: See **KEITH, N. M., jt. auth.**
——See **ADAMS, M., jt. auth.**
——See **BOLLMAN, J. L., jt. auth.**
POWER, S., Non-operative treatment of urinary stone, Practitioner **134:** 678-682, May '35
POWNALL, M., Motile Streptococcus, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **16:** 155-158, April '35
POYALES, F., El momento actual de la patogenia y tratamiento del desprendimiento de retina, Med. ibera **2:** 735-740, Dec. 15, '34
——and **MORENO,** Morphologie de la membrane hyaloide après extraction totale de la cataracte, Bull.et mém. Soc.franç.d'opht. **47:** 211-218, '34
POYNTON, F. J., Long Fox memorial lecture; some aspects of heart disease in childhood, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **51:** 205-230, '34
Diagnosis and treatment of acute rheumatism, Practitioner **134:** 451-461, April '35
POZDORA, P., Cryptorchidism and its surgical therapy, Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 25-28, Jan. 10, '35
Osteitis fibrosa, Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 193-196, Feb. 28, '35
POZNYAK, F. D.: See **TSUKERSHTEYN, E. I., jt. auth.**
del POZO, C.: See **BENDA, R., jt. auth.**
POZZAN, A., Contributo alla conoscenza delle ernie diaframmatiche congenite. Ernie diaframmatiche "pseudocongenite," Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **5:** 660-681, July-Aug. '34
Contributo alla conoscenza dell'echinococcosi vertebrale, Chir.d.org.di movimento **19:** 507-528, Dec. '34
Milza e crescenza, Arch.per le sc.med. **59:** 293-306, Feb. '35
Sul potere emocatatonistico della milza: comportamento della R. G. M. alla prova dell'adrenalina dopo abbondanti trasfusioni di sangue omogeneo, Pathologica **27:** 87-93, Feb. 15, '35
Sul potere emocatatonistico della milza; ipersplenismo e crasi ematica, Pathologica **27:** 145-157, March 15, '35
——and **FORMENTI, A.,** Pneumectomia e tubercolosi polmonare sperimentale, Riv.di pat.sper. **14:** 47-58, '35
POZZI, A. (Rome), Il "segno del soldo" nel pneumoperitoneo, Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 197-214, April '35
POZZI, A. (Turin), Diatermia ad onde corte e muffe di Valdieri (nota preventiva), Ginecologia **1:** 204-206, Feb. '35
POZZI, L., Modificazioni funzionali gastroenteriche nei ratti a diete diverse, Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **3:** 266-278, Sept. '34
POZZO, M. V.: See **MAININI, C., jt. auth.**
PRABHU, M. B., Malformations of anus and rectum in newborn, Indian J.Pediat. **2:** 81-86, Jan. '35
PRADERVAND, E., "Echecs et succès dans la lutte contre la tuberculose". Réplique à l'article du Dr. Willy Froehlich, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 318, April 6, '35
PRADO, A.: See **PECKOLT, W., jt. auth.**
PRADOS y SUCH, M., Psicosis del cambio de edad y de la involución, Arch.de neurobiol. **14:** 137-155, '34
——and **OBRADOR ALCALDE, S.,** Estudios sobre epilepsia: los mecanismos reguladores y la crisis convulsiva, Arch.de neurobiol. **14:** 71-78, '34
PRALORAN, L.: See **MONALDI, V., jt. auth.**
PRANDI, G., Ernia diaframmatica congenita con sindrome muta, Pediatria d.med.prat. **10:** 85-87, Feb. '35
PRANGEN, A. de H., Surgery of rectus muscles of eye: selection of operative procedures by differential diagnosis, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 151-156, Feb. '35
PRASAD, S.: See **PAL, R. K., jt. auth.**
PRAT, S., and HRUBÝ, K., Die Mikrophotographie mit infraroten Strahlen im Dienste der Zellforschung, Protoplasma **22:** 145-152, Sept. '34
PRATES, M., Ueber ein merkwürdiges Zusammentreffen von Karzinom und Lymphogranulomatose, Centralbl. f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **61:** 385-390, Jan. 15, '35
Ein Fall von akuter, hämorrhagischer Infarzierung der Schilddrüse, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 168-170, Feb. 2, '35
PRATHER, G. C., Ectopic testis as cause of ureteral dilatation—case report, New England J.Med. **212:** 413-416, March 7, '35
de PRATO, R.: See **RAVASINI, G., jt. auth.**
PRATT, C. B., and SHEARD, C., Thermal changes produced in tissues by local applications of radiothermy, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 766-771, Feb. '35; also, Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 268-271, May '35
Electrophoretic characteristics of Streptococci exposed to high frequency fields, and subsequently injected into and recovered from rabbits, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 903-906, March '35
——See **ALLEN, R. B., jt. auth.**
——See **SHEARD, C., jt. auth.**
PRATT, G. E.: See **BENDER, L. F., jt. auth.**
PRATT, G. H., Complete thyroidectomy in advanced heart disease, with observations on its use in advanced arteriosclerosis, syphilis and renal disease, Am.J. Surg. **28:** 85-92, April '35
Use of principle suction siphonage in surgery, Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 98-100, May-June '35
PRATT, J. H.: See **MacMAHON, H. E., jt. auth.**
PRATT, J. P., Human corpus luteum and progestin, Endocrinology **18:** 667-675, Nov.-Dec. '34
Human corpus luteum, Arch.Path. **19:** 380, March; 545, April '35
PRATT, O., Influence of diet in ophthalmic practice, Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **54:** 497-506, '34
PRATT, R.: See **CURRY, J., jt. auth.**
PRATT-JOHNSON, J., Diagnosis and treatment of allergies, South African M.J. **8:** 905-909, Dec. 22, '34
PRAVER, L. L., and BECKER, S. W., Sensitization phenomena following use of sodium morrhuate for chemical obliteration of varicose veins, J.A.M.A. **104:** 997, March 23, '35
——See **BECKER, S. W., jt. auth.**
PRÉAULT, M.: See **TOBÉ, F., jt. auth.**
PRECECHTĚL, A., Indication for tonsillectomy in course of acute tonsillitis, Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1273-1274, Nov. 16, '34
PRECIPITIN
See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Tuberculosis, antigens and antibodies
—changes in precipitin titer produced by mixing 2 kinds of immune serums or isolated precipitins, [H. Suma] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 460-462, Feb. '35
—globin as hemoglobino-precipitinogen, [K. Suzuki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 34-62, Jan. 31, '35
—production of experimental anaphylaxis with bound precipitins, [H. Ohiwa] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 2482-2484, Oct. '34
—production of precipitating antiserums; relation to blockage of reticulo-endothelial system and to leukocytosis, [F. Nicoletti] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1578-1586, '33
—rôle of precipitin antibody in removal of intravenously injected antigen, [J. T. Culbertson] J.Immunol. **28:** 279-295, April '35
reaction: See also Kahn Test; Leprosy, bacilli; Meinicke Flocculation Reaction (M. T. R.); Monilia; Pneumococci, immunity; etc.
—complexity of antigens in relation to zones in reaction, [N. E. Goldsworthy & G. V. Rudd] J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 169-185 Jan. '35
—experiments on multiple zones, [G. L. Taylor & M. E. Adair] J.Hyg. **35:** 169-173, May '35
—experiments with antiserum containing 2 antibodies, [H. R. Dean, G. L. Taylor & M. E. Adair] J.Hyg. **35:** 69-74, Feb. '35
—new slide and hand shaker for use in slide precipitation and agglutination studies in immunology, [B. S. Levine] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 543-545, Feb. '35
—ring precipitin test for estimating concentration of antibody in small amounts of immune serum, [J. H. Hanks] J.Immunol. **28:** 95-104, Feb. '35
—ultramicro technic, [C. L. Hudson & S. Mudd] J.Immunol. **28:** 311-320, April '35
PREDA, G., Contributions of experimental psychology to study of psychiatry, Cluj.med. **15:** 663-668, Dec. 1, '34
Application of character test in psychiatric cases, Rev. stiinț.med. **24:** 75-80, Jan. '35
PREDA, V.: See **PAPILIAN, V., jt. auth.**
PREECE, A. A., Elliott heat treatment in pelvic infections, M.Ann.District of Columbia **4:** 38-42, Feb. '35
PREGNANCY
See also Fetus; Labor; Maternity; Obstetrics; Puerperium
—action of estrin (female sex hormone) on uterus of hypophysectomized and of pregnant rabbit, [J. M. Robson] J.Physiol. **84:** 148-161, May 13, '35
—activity of hair follicles, [M. Trotter] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 1092-1095, June '35
—after ligature of fallopian tubes, [J. Bittencourt] Rev. med.de Pernambuco **4:** 247-253, Nov. '34

PREGNANCY—Continued
—behavior of subserous and muscular lymphatic network of human uterus, [E. Maurizio & G. Ottaviani] Ann. di ostet.e ginec. **56:** 1251-1277, Sept. 30, '34
—capillarography during pregnancy, [M. L. Pérez, A. C. Taquini & F. de B. Otero] Rev.méd.del Rosario **24:** 983-991, Oct. '34
—effect of administration of preparations of growth hormone of anterior lobe of pituitary upon gestation and weight of new-born (albino rats), [R. M. Watts] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xcv-xcvi, May '35
—experimental studies of puerperal infection; variation in susceptibility of skin to Streptococcus toxin during pregnancy, [C. C. Torrance] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 434-439, March '35
—following ovarian resection, [I. Buzzard] M.J.Australia **2:** 848, Dec. 29, '34
—otosclerosis paradoxica; 2 cases (showing improvement during pregnancy), [D. W. Ashcroft] J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 268-270, April '35
—possibility of pregnancy after bilateral inflammation of fallopian tubes, [H. Heymans van Amstel] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 5459-5462, Dec. 1, '34
—pulse wave velocity in aorta, femoral artery and brachioradial artery at end of pregnancy and after delivery, [A. J. Anthony & R. Hansen] Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **110:** 8-10, '34
—question of pregnancy as sickness in insurance, [F. Montuoro] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **55:** 211-214, Jan. '35
—reabsorption time of wheal in so-called cutaneous hydrophilia test, [M. Pagliari & G. Vurchio] Boll.d. Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 1097-1120, '34
—researches on immunization against pregnancy, [L. Miklós] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 68-69, Jan. 19, '35
—Spinelli operation followed by pregnancy and labor, [W. P. Tew] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 747-748, May '35
—uterine growth; does thoracolumbar sympathectomy affect growth of pregnant cat uterus? [J. C. Hinsey & J. E. Markee] Anat.Rec. **61:** 253-260, Jan. 25, '35
—uterine growth; local factor in pregnant uterus of cat, [J. E. Markee & J. C. Hinsey] Anat.Rec. **61:** 311-319, Feb. 25, '35
abdominal: See Pregnancy, extra-uterine
abnormalities: See also Pregnancy, complications; Pregnancy, cornual; Pregnancy, extra-uterine; etc.
—obstetrical prognosis in uterine abnormalities, [Dufoix & Gaujoux] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 568-569, Oct. '34
age in, dependence of female fertility on age; statistical study, [H. Münzner & K. Löer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2900-2903, Dec. 8, '34
—delivering old primiparas, [O. Wallis] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **110:** 149-166, '35
—elderly primiparas, [G. Valle] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 1121-1151, '34
—hypoplasia of cardiac vessels in old primiparas, [R. T. von Jaschke] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 674-675, March 23, '35
—in favor of more exact prognosis in old primiparas, [A. L. Scherbak] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2790-2793, Nov. 24, '34
—influence of early spontaneous rupture of membranes on duration of labor, necessity for surgical interventions, frequency of maternal and fetal infections and mortality; relation to age of primipara, [G. Valle] Ginecologia **1:** 34-52, Jan. '35
—labor in old primiparas, [J. Moudrý] Časop.lek.česk. **74:** 385, April 5, '35; 417, April 12, '35; 440, April 19, '35
—limits of reproductive capacity of women over 40 years old, [G. Schäfer] Ztschr.d.Gesundhführ. **1:** 509-522, Nov. '34
—method of separating relative etiologic effects of birth order and maternal age, with special reference to mongolian imbecility, [L. S. Penrose] Ann.Eugenics **6:** 108-127, Oct. '34
—significance of largest number of labor pains in case of early rupture of bag of waters, with special consideration of delivery of old primiparas with normal pelvis, [H. Goecke] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **99:** 24-29, March '35
—very young primiparas, [G. Valle] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 1062-1064, '34
anemia in: See Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium
appendicitis and pregnancy: See Appendicitis, pregnancy and appendicitis
blood in: See also Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium; Labor, blood in; Pregnancy, complications; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Pregnancy, toxemia; Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
—abdominal circulation during late pregnancy as shown in aortograms, [W. E. Coutts, L. Opazo, T. Banderas Bianchi & O. S. Donoso] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 566-571, April '35
—action of hormones on development of bacteria, [G. Tata] Riv.ital.di ginec. **17:** 347-362, Nov. '34
—alkali reserve, [E. delli Veneri] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **17:** 21-24, Jan. '35

PREGNANCY, blood in—Continued
—amino-acids in normal pregnancy, [J. Botella Llusiá] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 1397-1400, Dec. 22, '34
—bactericidal power of retroplacental blood, [U. Santomauro] Clin.ostet. **37:** 198-204, April '35
—behavior of blood picture and sedimentation, [K. Kretter] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 857-859, Nov. 11, '34
—behavior of Weltmann serocoagulation, [A. Salvini] Riv.ital.di ginec. **17:** 399-414, Dec. '34
—cholesterol at conclusion of pregnancy, [D. Rosenbloom] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 908-910, March '35
—comparison of maternal circulating blood immunity with that of placental fluid, [S. Karelitz & C. K. Greenwald] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1362-1365, May '35
—concentration of gonad-stimulating hormone in serum throughout pregnancy in mare, [H. H. Cole & F. J. Saunders] Endocrinology **19:** 199-208, March-April '35
—copper, [U. Sarata] Jap.J.M.Sc., II, Biochem. **3:** 1-8, Feb. '35
—copper and iron in human blood, [A. Sachs, V. E. Levine & A. A. Fabian] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 227-253, Feb. '35
—copper content, [S. L. Tompsett & D. F. Anderson] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **16:** 67-69, Feb. '35
—early development of sex characters in chickens treated by gonad-stimulating substances from serum of mares, [T. Martins] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1255-1257, '34
—effect of pregnant mare's serum on immature fowl, [V. S. Asmundson & M. J. Wolfe] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **32:** 1107-1109, April '35
—exchange of lipids in umbilical circulation at birth, [E. M. Boyd & K. M. Wilson] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 7-15, Jan. '35
—existence of substance which inhibits action of hormone of posterior pituitary lobe; significance for mechanism of onset of labor, [V. Donnet] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **117:** 13-14, '34
—experimental studies of puerperal infection; effect of pregnancy on hemolytic and agglutinative activity of serum, [C. C. Torrance] J.Immunol. **27:** 531-538, Dec. '34
—globular resistance; experimental and clinical determinations, [A. Taddei] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **41:** 601-620, Oct. '34
—investigations on iron metabolism; determination of hemoglobin and iron in blood of pregnant women, [K. U. Toverud] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 381-389, April '35
—lactic acid content during pregnancy and puerperium, [J. Tuzsonné Truka] Magyar orvosi arch. **35:** 482-486, '34; also, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **110:** 137-141, '35
—oxalemia in pregnant and in fetus, [F Putzu Doneddu] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **58:** 201-232, Nov. 1, '34
—phosphoric acid, [E. Momigliano] Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. **6:** 351-408, Nov. '34
—presence of substances in blood of pregnant women and women in labor which contract uterus; studies on surviving uterus, [F. Caroca & O. Koref] Endokrinologie **15:** 244-250, '35
—presence of thyroid hormone in women, [K. J. Anselmino & F. Hoffmann] Arch. f.Gynäk. **159:** 84-93, '35
—preventive therapy of puerperal infection by increasing glutathionemia, [H. J. Lemeland] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **138:** 570-572, Nov. 24, '34
—rate of disappearance and fate of mare gonadotropic hormone following intravenous injection, [H. R. Catchpole, H. H. Cole & P. B. Pearson] Am.J. Physiol. **112:** 21-26, May '35
—refractoriness to ovarian stimulation (by gonadotropic hormone of pregnant mare's serum) in rhesus monkey, [R. K. Meyer & E. L. Gustus] Science **81:** 208-210, Feb. 22, '35
—results of prophylaxis of measles by use of serum from pregnant, [B. D. Gurvich] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1851-1856, Dec. 31, '34
—sedimentation rate of erythrocytes, [D. T. Gorostiaga] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 587, March 20, '35; 639, March 27, '35
—significance of amount of genital hormones in serum, [H. Pigeaud] Lyon méd. [154]: 533-534, Nov. 18, '34
—transfusion of blood of pregnant for treatment of gynecologic conditions; further experiences, [K. Ehrhardt & H. Winkler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 127-130, Jan. 25, '35
—treatment of glandular cystic hyperplasia of uterine mucosa with blood from pregnant woman, [P. N. Damm] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 387-391, March 28, '35; abstr., Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 567-571, March 9, '35
—urea in normal pregnancy and puerperium, [J. Botella Llusiá] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 1156-1160, Oct. 20, '34; abstr., Gynéc.et obst. **31:** 30-38, Jan. '35
—water distribution, [F. W. Oberst & E. D. Plass] J. Biol.Chem. **109:** lxxi, May '35

PREGNANCY—Continued
blood pressure in, fetal mortality in different types of toxemia (hypertensive groups), [A. J. B. Tillman & B. P. Watson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 19-26, Jan. '35
—"cold test"; preliminary report of its use in prenatal care, [L. M. Randall, S. E. Murray & R. D. Mussey] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 362-365, March '35
—individual variations of venous pressure in marginal vein of ear in rabbits making them useless in study of venous pressure in pregnancy, [R. Damade, L. Servantie, R. Mahon & R. Silverie] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **118:** 146-147, '35
—mean dynamic pressure during physiologic pregnancy and puerperal state, [M. L. Pérez & A. C. Taquini] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **28:** 569-585, Nov. '34
—nephropathies of hypertensive type; 6 cases, [J. Voron & H. Pigeaud] Gynéc.et obst. **30:** 401-414, Nov. '34
—thermal study of vasomotor lability; preliminary report, [W. J. Dieckmann & H. L. Michel] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 420-430, March '35
cancer and pregnancy: See also Pregnancy, tumors complicating
—cancer of uterine cervix in pregnancy; diagnosis and therapy, [Levy du Pan] J.d'obst.et de gynéc.prat. **6:** 3-7, Jan. '35
—course of cancer during pregnancy and puerperium in relation to new theories on cancer therapy, [V. Negrilă] România med. **12:** 268-269, Nov. 1, '34
—mammary carcinoma and pregnancy, [M. Farati] Riv. ital.di ginec. **17:** 548-576, Jan. '35
—normal pregnancy and labor in case of carcinomatous uterus with previous radium therapy and clinical recovery, [A. Moscariello] Radiol.med. **22:** 121-124, Feb. '35
—relation of uterine cancer to pregnancy, [L. Imbert] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **24:** 35-38, Jan. '35
complications: See also Fetus; Pregnancy, kidney complications; Pregnancy, thyroid in; Pregnancy, tumors complicating; etc.
—anomalies of position of uterus, [L. Devraigne] Prat. méd.franç. **16:** 3-20, Jan. (A) '35
—calcemia in pathologic pregnancies, [P. Labignette] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **139:** 56-58, Jan. 26, '35
—changes in larynx, [B. Kecht & M. Schön] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 395-398, March 29, '35
—cholecystitis; therapy, [H. Vignes] Progrès méd., pp. 1924-1928, Nov. 28, '34
—choleval (colloidal silver preparation) vaginal tablets in therapy of vaginal trichomoniasis, [M. Mátyás] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 931-933, April 20, '35
—chorea, [R. M. Brian & M. Gerundo] J.Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 461-463, Dec. '34
—clinical observation of beriberi, [Y. Fujita] Jap.J.Obst. & Gynec. **17:** 461-477, Dec. '34
—colibacillary infections: clinical forms, [J. Courtois & R. Lecoq] Rev.de path.comparée **34:** 1602-1626, Nov. '34
—colibacillary infections; dietetic, pharmacologic and rational therapy, [J. Courtois & R. Lecoq] Rev.de path.comparée **34:** 1626-1643, Nov. '34
—comparison (pyelographic) of urinary tract in pregnancy and pelvic tumors, [E. C. Baker & J. S. Lewis, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **104:** 812-815, March 9, '35
—conditions resembling hyperemesis; pregnancy and suppurative meningo-encephalitis, [P. I. Fomina] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2491-2494, Oct. 20, '34
—diagnostic difficulties in dermatitis exfoliativa generalisata subacuta (Wilson-Brocq), [A. Trýb] Bratisl. lekár.listy **15:** 583-586, March '35
—eczema cured by removal of focus of infection, [G. von Bud] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2619-2622, Nov. 3, '34
—edemas; clinical study, [E. Gueissaz] Gynéc.et obst. **31:** 239-290, March '35
—elephantiasis, [A. Bauereisen] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2539-2545, Oct. 27, '34
—emphysematous colpitis; case, [M. Massazza] Ginecologia **1:** 26-33, Jan. '35
—endocrine syndrome originating during pregnancy and persisting after puerperium, [E. Kehrer] Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **110:** 105-120, '35
—essential thrombopenia; rare complication, [J. Lukáš] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 328-334, March '35
—etiology and pathogenesis of psychoses, [L. Estéves Balado & L. M. Martínez Dalke] Hosp.argent. **5:** 387-390, Jan. 15-30, '35
—etiology of edemas: rôle of pituitary body, [E. Lévy-Solal & M. Laudat] Presse méd. **43:** 601-605, April 13, '35
—fenestration of mesentery as cause of intestinal obstruction; fatal case, [N. Araujo Coelho] Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ.de S.Paulo **10:** 365-371, '34
—full-term pregnancy complicated by ruptured splenic aneurysm, [H. Sered & L. M. Steiner] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 606-608, April '35
—gonorrhea, [R. Spiegler & W. Hartung] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **99:** 41-55, March '35
—gonorrhea; study based on 142 cases, [Astrinsky & Grinner] Gynéc.et obst. **30:** 430-448, Nov. '34
PREGNANCY, complications—Continued
—gonorrhea; treatment and relationship to ophthalmia neonatorum, [J. B. Bernstine & M. A. Castallo] M.Rec. **141:** 97-98, Jan. 16, '35
—grave risks of hookworm disease, [G. A. W. Wickramasuriya] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **42:** 217-267, April '35
—heartburn, [H. E. Rodway & U. Shelley] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **42:** 107-114, Feb. '35
—hematuria caused by cystic ureteritis, [G. M. Giuliani] Arch.ital.di urol. **12:** 463-474, April '35
—hematuria of probable endocrine origin complicating pregnancy in seventh month in woman with multiple exostoses, [A. Marta] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **44:** 105-111, Feb. 28, '35
—hepatic echinococcosis; diagnostic problems; case, [C. Superbi] Clin.ostet. **36:** 639-646, Oct. '34
—incidence of hiatus hernia and its significance, [L. G. Rigler & J. B. Encboe] J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 262-268, Feb. '35
—indications for use of diathermy, [M. Rosset] Rev. franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **29:** 1028-1030, Nov. '34
—influence of nutrition and of endocrine diseases of mother on fetus, [S. Szarka] Budapesti orvosi ujság **32:** 1201-1203, Dec. 27, '34
—insidious rupture of uterus, [L. Devraigne] Presse méd. **42:** 1683-1685, Oct. 27, '34
—intestinal obstruction, [P. N. Charbonnet] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 591-593, April '35
—intestinal obstruction, [L. Havlásek] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1312, Nov. 23, '34; 1344, Nov. 30, '34
—intestinal occlusion caused by 1000 ascarides, 700 of which were removed by enterostomy; recovery; case, [Ho-Dac-Di & Huynh-Tien-Doi] Presse méd. **43:** 629-630, April 17, '35
—jaundice, [H. Vignes & J. Olivier] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 21-30, Jan. 1, '35
—Krukenberg tumor, acne papulosa, preeclampsia and focal infection; case, [G. Bud] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 146-149, Feb. 9, '35
—Mycotorula albicans (Charles Robin, 1853) in vagina; significance for etiology of certain diseases in infants, [P. Negroni] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **10:** 270-272, Sept.-Oct. '34; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1034-1035, '34
—myelitis, [E. Berutti] Ginecologia **1:** 161-203, Feb. '35
—neuronitis, [J. O. Blache] J.Nat.M.A. **27:** 63-68, May '35
—otosclerosis; question of indication for therapeutic abortion, [B. Fialovszky] Valsalva **10:** 923-928, Dec. '34
—pain during pregnancy and labor, [E. A. Schumann] S.Clin.North America **15:** 43-47, Feb. '35
—paralytic disturbances of brain, [S. Kelemen] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **99:** 140-152, April '35
—pellagra, [E. Crispolti] Clin.ostet. **36:** 741-757, Dec. '34
—phlegmasia alba dolens; 6 cases, [A. Fruhinsholz] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 234-236, March '35
—physiopathologic study of edemas; rôle of pituitary body, [E. Lévy-Solal] Gynéc.et obst. **31:** 193-238, March '35
—prenatal medication (quinine in treatment of malaria) as possible etiologic factor of deafness in new-born; further observations, [H. M. Taylor] South.M.J. **28:** 125-130, Feb. '35
—problems, [G. Heusinkveld] Southwestern Med. **19:** 14-18, Jan. '35
—psychoses; etiology and prevention, [R. R. Wilson] J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 104-106, March '35
—ptyalism, [J. Snoeck] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 390-394, Feb. 3, '35
—recurrent hemichorea; case, [U. Fraccaroli] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **44:** 129-133, Feb. 28, '35
—reduction of premature infant mortality through determination of fetal size in utero; attempt to control weight at birth according to complication of pregnancy present, [W. H. Clifford] Tr.Sect.Pediat., A.M.A., pp. 119-132, '34
—relation between reticulo-endothelial system, grave anemia and osteomalacia, [L. Ajello] Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 714-735, May 15, '34
—relation of adrenal cortex to gonads; Addison's disease complicating pregnancy; case, [S. Thaddea] Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **110:** 225-246, '35
—relationship of stomatological clinic to maternity dispensary, [P. B. Bland & A. First] M.Rec. **141:** 281-284, March 20, '35
—respiration and circulation in pulmonary and thoracic disturbances, [R. Hansen] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **110:** 121-137, '35
—results of quinine therapy of malaria, [F. Magrans Roca] Rev.méd.cubana **46:** 256-268, Feb. '35
—retroflexion of uterus, [R. Ucrós] Rev.méd.de Bogotá **44:** 1033-1041, Oct.-Nov. '34
—rupture of normal spleen, [E. C. Burnett & W. H. McMenemey] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1122-1123, June 1, '35
—sequels of brucellosis; 2 cases, [de Zanche] Riv.d'ostet. e ginec.prat. **16:** 258-262, June '34

PREGNANCY, complications—Continued
—serum colloid osmotic pressure in normal pregnancy (in relation to occurrence of edema), [W. J. Dieckmann] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **32:** 1127-1129, April '35
—spontaneous rupture of uterus at sixth month, [F. A. Snidow] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 751-752, May '35
—spontaneous rupture of uterus following previous classical cesarean section, [M. L. Brandt] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **29:** 743-744, May '35
—spontaneous uterine rupture in eighth month, [M. Penada] Clin.ostet. **37:** 17-23, Jan. '35
—successful treatment of case of polyneuritis, [P. J. Fouts, G. W. Gustafson & L. G. Zerfas] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **28:** 902-907, Dec. '34
—suppurative mastitis as complication of pregnancy and puerperium, [A. L. Dippel & R. A. Johnston] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 258-263, Feb. '35
—suprarenal insufficiency and its therapy with extract of suprarenal cortex, [L. Mavromati] România med. **13:** 5-6, Jan. 1, '35
—surgical emphysema complicating diphtheria, [H. R. McAleenan] Brit.M.J. **1:** 764, April 13, '35
—syndrome caused by ascariasis, [E. d'Andrea] Riv. d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **16:** 305-307, July '34
—therapy of malaria; value of atabrine (acridine dye), [A. Vieira Ramos] São Paulo med. **7:** 291-302, Dec. '34
—traumatic rupture of early pregnant uterus, [G. S. Reeder & C. G. Moore] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 439, March '35
—unilateral facial paralysis, [K. Heyrowsky] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **59:** 923-928, April 20, '35
—upper urinary tract infections, [H. F. Traut & A. Kuder] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 826-834, June '35
—uterine foreign body (voluminous cotton tampon) in pregnancy developing to term, [L. Gernez & H. Bédrine] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 737-741, Dec. '34
—uterine ruptures, [A. D. Bogdanowa] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **29:** 961-977, Oct. '34
—uterine scars at end of pregnancy, apparently due to old perforation following criminal abortion, [R. Fikentscher] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **110:** 142-149, '35
—value of carotene in vitamin A deficiency; experiments with guinea-pigs, [L. Manzi] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **42:** 77-84, Feb. '35
—volvulus complicating pregnancy at eighth month, [H. A. Ridler] M.J.Australia **1:** 370, March 23, '35
cornual, angular pregnancy; 2 cases, [Fulconis & Schebat] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 628-629, Nov. '34
—full-time pregnancy in rudimentary horn of uterus, [R. Rutherford & J. Morgan] Lancet **2:** 1337-1338, Dec. 15, '34
—in rudimentary horn; operation, recovery, [L. J. Ladin] S.Clin.North America **15:** 537-543, April '35
—pregnancy in double bicornate uterus, [H. Wójcicki] Ginek.polska **13:** 638-645, July-Sept. '34
—ruptured pregnancy in closed rudimentary horn of bicornate uterus; external migration of spermatozoon; urinary suppression following transfusion, [C. A. Gordon] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 279-282, Feb. '35
—unicervical bicornate uterus with one cornu gravid and other cancerous; total abdominal hysterectomy; late results in case, [E. Thiers] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 535-536, Oct. '34
diabetes and pregnancy: See Diabetes Mellitus, pregnancy and diabetes
diagnosis: See also Pregnancy, extra-uterine; Pregnancy, roentgenography
—analysis of errors inherent in tests based on Aschheim-Zondek reaction, [L. Davy & E. L. Sevringhaus] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **28:** 888-901, Dec. '34
—Aschheim-Zondek-Friedman method and its modifications, [I. Zelikson] Ginek.polska **13:** 603-625, July-Sept. '34
—Aschheim-Zondek test, [F. Grave] Journal-Lancet **55:** 81-82, Feb. 1, '35
—Aschheim-Zondek test, [K. de Snoo] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **79:** 114-123, Jan. 12, '35
—Aschheim-Zondek test; diagnostic value in extra-uterine pregnancy, [J. Granzow] Med.Welt **9:** 528-531, April 13, '35
—Aschheim-Zondek test for presence of prehypophysial hormones in cerebrospinal fluid, [A. Taddei] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **41:** 621-634, Oct. '34
—Aschheim-Zondek test; importance in early diagnosis of cause of amenorrhea in tuberculosis, [A. C. Artagaveytia & B. R. Anido] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **4:** 249-255, '34
—Aschheim-Zondek test in chimpanzee, [S. Zuckerman] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 597-601, Jan. '35
—Aschheim-Zondek test in extra-uterine pregnancy, [L. Morillo Uña] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **110:** 18-37, '34
—Aschheim-Zondek test using method for ovarian transplantation on rabbits, [K. C. Campbell] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 520-522, Feb. '35

PREGNANCY, diagnosis—Continued
—Aschheim-Zondek test; value, [A. Lejwa & A. Fryszberg] Med.doświadcz.i spol. **13:** 362-373, '34
—Aschheim-Zondek test; value in 100 cases, [O. Jürgens] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 1926-1936, Oct. 10, '34
—Aschheim-Zondek test with mature mice, [A. G. Sar-Louis] Endocrinology **19:** 314-320, May-June '35
—autotransplantation of ovaries of rabbits into anterior chamber of eye for early diagnosis, [K. I. Abramowicz & W. Zaleski] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 634-639, March 16, '35
—biologic diagnosis, [E. Meriel & G. Rieunau] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 586-588, Oct. '34
—Brouha test, [G. Anciaux] Ann.Inst.chir.de Bruxelles **35:** 143-150, Sept. 15, '34
—by injecting blood serum into rabbit, [M. Usandizaga & C. Munio] An.Casa de Salud Valdecilla **5:** 359-364, '34
—carcinoma of Retzius cavity simulating pregnancy; case, [Karhausen] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 252-255, Dec. 30, '34
—case of ovarian seminoma and case of Krukenberg tumor simulating pregnancy, [Laffont & Bonafos] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 642-647, Nov. '34
—chemical test, [W. Hecksteden] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. **24:** 253-257, '35
—critical studies on reactions, [E. Fischer] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **99:** 69-72, March '35
—Cuboni reaction for folliculin (female sex hormone) in various fluids; question of specificity, [E. Robecchi] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 895-910, '34
—Cuboni reaction modifications; technic for determination of folliculin (female sex hormone) in urine, [N. Consoli] Clin.ostet. **37:** 65-74, Feb. '35
—determination of urinary histidine as chemical test, [T. R. Seidman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 451-453, March '35
—differential diagnosis, [A. L. Robinson & M. M. Datnow] Lancet **1:** 1-6, Jan. 5, '35
—early diagnosis, [M. L. Muller] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **79:** 960-967, March 9, '35
—excretion of sex hormones (pituitary, ovarian, etc.) in urine and blood of domestic animals; value in diagnosis, [Küst] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1782-1784, Dec. 15, '34; comment by Kober 14: 381, March 16, '35
—female genital hormones and biologic diagnosis, [Hennequin] Rev.méd.de l'est **62:** 673, Oct. 15, '34; 745, Nov. 15, '34
—Friedman-Brouha test for early diagnosis; 5 cases, [Ferru] Rev.méd.du centre-ouest **7:** 62-70, Feb. '35
—Friedman modification of Aschheim-Zondek test, [J. N. Friborg] New England J.Med. **211:** 1089-1092, Dec. 13, '34
—Friedman modification of Aschheim-Zondek test; report of 459 tests, [W. A. Altemeier] J.Med. **16:** 31-33, March '35
—Friedman test, [L. D. Driessen] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **79:** 1714-1717, April 13, '35
—Friedman test, [V. Reček] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1347-1348, Nov. 30, '34
—Friedman test; importance, especially in relation to gynecologic disturbances, [L. Servantie] Rev.franç. de gynéc.et d'obst. **29:** 1031-1036, Nov. '34
—Friedman tests; avoidance of error by use of both large and small doses of urine, as suggested by reactions in menopause, [J. L. Wodon] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **29:** 927-930, Sept. '34; also, Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 701-703, April 28, '35
—Hirsch-Hoffmann test for biologic diagnosis; use of adult mice in test, [S. Busatto & R. de Vecchi] Boll. d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 1201-1205, '34
—histidine in urine as test for early diagnosis, [R. Bolaffi] Riv.ital.di ginec. **17:** 489-532, Jan. '35
—importance of pupillary reaction, [W. Spitzer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2849-2851, Dec. 1, '34
—in mares by determination of sex hormones in urine (Cuboni reaction); method applied in human obstetrics, [G. Romaniello] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **43:** 531-544, Sept. 30, '34
—injection of hypophysin (pituitary preparation) in differential diagnosis, [P. Figueroa Casas] Rev.méd. del Rosario **24:** 1253-1257, Dec. '34
—internal uterine stethoscopy in early diagnosis, [E. Debenedetti] Semana méd. **1:** 529, Feb. 14, '35
—investigation of new biologic test (using bitterling) for hormones in urine; preliminary report, [I. S. Kleiner, A. I. Weisman & H. Barowsky] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1318-1319, April 13, '35
—Kapeller-Adler histidine reaction in urine; author's modification, [M. Weiss] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1579-1580, Nov. 3, '34
—Kapeller-Adler histidine test, [Romaniello] Riv.d'ostet. e ginec.prat. **17:** 52-64, Feb. '35
—Kapeller-Adler test (determination of histidine in urine) for rapid diagnosis, [G. Rosselli] Clin.ostet. **37:** 193-197, April '35
—Kapeller-Adler test for histidine in urine, [K. Brandsch] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 132-134, Jan. 19, '35
—Kapeller-Adler test for histidine in urine; effect of hepatic disturbances, [C. Casu] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **43:** 272-291, May 31, '34

PREGNANCY, diagnosis—Continued
—Kapeller-Adler test (histidine in urine), [L. Gőczy] Gyógyászat **75:** 131-132, Feb. 17, '35
—medicolegal significance of hormonal methods; results of 215 reactions, [L. Gernez] Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 648-656, Nov. '34
—ovarian cystoma with symptoms of undesired pregnancy, [L. Manzi] Clin.ostet. **37:** 151-155, March '35
—possibility of inducing hemoclastic crisis by means of urine of pregnancy; diagnostic value, [A. Audino] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **42:** 129-144, Feb. '35
—possible application of chemical reactions (for hormone in urine), [D. E. Bowman, J. P. Visscher & J. W. Mull] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 522-524, Dec. '34
—practical application of folliculin (female sex hormone) reaction; further remarks, [E. Robecchi] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **43:** 696-698, Nov. 30, '34
—practical value of determining presence of placental or anterior pituitary hormones in urine, [P. Remlinger & J. Bailly] Biol.méd.,Paris **24:** 560-588, Nov. '34; also, Biol.med., Milano **11:** 84-110, March '35
—pregnancy in multipara without any subjective manifestations, [H. Schulz] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2961-2963, Dec. 15, '34
—pregnancy test as guide in management of ectopic pregnancy, [M. A. Roblee] J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 50-52, Feb. '35
—pregnancy urine given by mouth to gonadectomized rats: effect on spontaneous activity and on reproductive tract, [C. P. Richter] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 499-512, Dec. '34
—properties of hormones in female urine (presence of antuitrin, pituitary preparation), [D. E. Bowman, J. P. Visscher & J. W. Mull] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xi-xii, May '35
—question of great amount of gonado-stimuline (gravidine) in urine during pregnancy always indicating hydatiform mole, [Reeb, Nerson & Klein] Gynéc.et obst. **30:** 305-315, Oct. '34
—results of second Manoilov reaction, [L. Piccone] Riv. d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **16:** 345-353, Aug. '34
—security given by modern methods; value of Brouha test and hysterography; case, [N. C. Lapeyre & H. Estor] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 85-87, Jan. '35
—serology; fourth annual survey of literature covering period from October 1, 1933, to September 30, 1934, [E. Tscherne] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **98:** 362-373, Feb. '35
—significance of anterior pituitary hormone (prolan), [B. Zondek] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **10:** 1-9, Oct. '34
—significance of in vitro dilatation of melanocytes of fish scale due to pregnancy urine, [L. Binet, J. Verne & F. Luxembourg] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1241-1242, '34
—test for early diagnosis on South African clawed toad (Xenopus laevis), [H. A. Shapiro & H. Zwarenstein] South African M.J. **9:** 202-205, March 23, '35
—tests, [S. Aschheim] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1324-1329, April 13, '35
—use of fish for biologic diagnosis, [L. Binet] Bol.Acad. nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 370-376, Sept. '34
—Visscher-Bowman chemical reaction using urine, [J. G. Menken] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:**979-983, March 9, '35; abstr., Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:**1837-1838, Nov. 30, '34
diet in, [L. Williams] Practitioner **134:** 721-730, June '35
—calcium and phosphorus content of offspring after feeding vitamin D to mother rat, [W. W. Swanson & L. V. Iob] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 43-46, Jan. '35
—effect on teeth of mother and child, [C. d'Alise] Riforma med. **51:** 423-424, March 16, '35
—influence of nutrition of mother on fetus, [S. Szarka] Budapesti orvosi ujság **32:** 1201-1203, Dec. 27, '34
—management, [D. G. Tollefson & K. Brown] California & West.Med. **42:** 247-252, April '35
—modern diet and the child bearing problem, [D. T. Quigley] Illinois M.J. **67:** 339-345, April '35
—nutrition and health regulation, [L. Seitz] München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 203-206, Feb. 7, '35
—prenatal influence in rickets; early postnatal rickets and florid rickets with multiple fractures, [J. M. Rector] J.Pediat. **6:** 167-177, Feb. '35
—prenatal influence in rickets; fetal rickets, [J. M. Rector] J.Pediat. **6:** 161-166, Feb. '35
—relation of vitamin B deficiency to metabolic disturbances, [E. M. Tarr & O. McNeile] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 811-818, June '35
—short and painless dilatation due to salt-free diet, [J. Kárpáti] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 95-97, Jan. 26, '35; also, Gynéc.et obst. **31:** 140-145, Feb. '35
—value of administering vitamins, [F. A. Zamparelli] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **43:** 517-525, Aug. 31, '34
duration, predicting date of delivery, [A. Bellei] Difesa sociale **13:** 557, Oct.; 669, Dec. '34
—calculation of date of birth according to Naegele method, [L. Kraul] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 305-306, March 8, '35

PREGNANCY, duration—Continued
—prolongation in rat by injection of human pregnancy urine extract, [E. C. Hoopes & J. L. King] Am.J. Physiol. **111:** 507-514, April '35
—short pregnancy; medicolegal and statistical study, [L. Molinengo] Ginecologia **1:** 115-160, Feb. '35
ectopic: See Pregnancy, extra-uterine
effects of radiation, biological effects of roentgen rays; determination of critical periods in mammalian development with x-rays, [T. T. Job, G. J. Leibold, Jr. & H. A. Fitzmaurice] Am.J.Anat. **56:** 97-117, Jan. '35
—dystocia following intrauterine use of radium, [H. F. Kane] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 264-266, Feb. '35
—effects of preconception irradiation, [E. Hurdon] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 872-876, May '35
—injuries of fetus produced by irradiation with full and fractional doses; experiments on chicken embryos, [V. Mikoláš] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **13:** 162-186, '34
—obstructed labor due to radium stenosis of cervix; case, [M. M. Basden] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 871-872, May '35
—ophthalmologic injuries of fetus due to roentgen irradiation during pregnancy, [E. Engelking] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 151-163, Feb. '35
examination in: See also Pregnancy, heart in; Pregnancy, roentgenography; etc.
—evaluation of examination by rectum during labor, [T. Sciclounoff] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **30:** 1-26, Jan. '35
extra-uterine: See also Abortion, tubal; Pregnancy, heterotopic
—[P. T. Brown] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 80-84, Jan. '35
—[D. E. Caravías] Semana méd. **1:** 260-283, Jan. 24, '35
—abdominal pregnancy; case with full term living infant and recovery of mother, [J. R. Eisaman & C. E. Ziegler] J.A.M.A. **104:** 2175-2176, June 15, '35
—abdominal pregnancy in ninth month with living child, [H. Shimomura & K. Moriwaki] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 19, Jan. 25, '35
—abdominal pregnancy of 6½ months; difficulties of diagnosis; recovery following surgical therapy, [L. Devraigne, J. Ravina & Leroy] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 40-45, Jan. '35
—abdominal pregnancy with eclampsia; case, [I. B. Ewart] New Zealand M.J. (Obst. Soc. Sect.) **33:** 48-52, Dec. '34
—abdominal twin pregnancy, [I. G. MacGregor] West African M.J. **8:** 12, July '34
—aberrant ovary and malformed tube seen in operation for ectopic pregnancy, [L. Drosin] M.Rec. **141:** 95-97, Jan. 16, '35
—acute abdomen due to torsion of fallopian tube in tubal pregnancy; case, [R. Casanelles] Ann.de Hosp. de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **9:** 84-90, Jan. 15, '35
—analysis of 57 cases, [J. T. Krueger] Texas State J. Med. **30:** 715-719, March '35
—Aschheim-Zondek test; diagnostic value, [J. Granzow] Med.Welt **9:** 528-531, April 13, '35
—bilateral; tubal lithopedion and secondary abdominal pregnancy; case, [F. A. Varchavsky & E. K. Elenevskaja] Gynéc.et obst. **31:** 146-153, Feb. '35
—case with small papilliferous cyst of ovary, [B. Joachimovits] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **29:** 931-935, Sept. '34
—clinical aspects and therapy of suppurated peritoneal full-term pregnancy, [M. Bordjoschki] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **58:** 2965-2969, Dec. 15, '34
—clinical study of recurrences, [A. Quagliati] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **43:** 292-299, May 31, '34
—complicated by fibromas; case developing to term, [Delannoy & Gellé] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 521, Oct. '34
—Cullen's sign in ruptured gestation, with report of 2 cases, [I. Smith & F. J. Wright] Lancet **1:** 930-932, April 20, '35
—description of double monster; case in tubal pregnancy, [F. Livini] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **33:** 212-221, '34
—diagnosis; analysis of 145 consecutive cases, [D. B. Ludwig] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 403-408, March '35
—diagnostic and prognostic value of Aschheim-Zondek test, [L. Morillo Uña] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **110:** 18-37, '34
—diagnostic difficulties, [L. Frank] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec. prat. **17:** 13-20, Jan. '35
—differential diagnosis of simultaneous recurrent appendicitis, extra-uterine and intra-uterine pregnancy, [M. S. Seletskiy] Vestnik khir. **36:** 78-80, '34
—difficulty of diagnosis after abortive maneuvers; 2 cases, [P. Trillat & Cellière] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 523-525, Oct. '34
—discoloration of umbilicus in internal hemorrhage (Hofstätter-Cullen-Hellendall sign); diagnostic value, [K. Fink] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 674-675, April 26, '35
—early diagnosis, [D. W. Macomber] Colorado Med. **32:** 318-320, April '35

PREGNANCY, extra-uterine—Continued
—etiology, [M. Šeliga] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 487-523, March '35
—etiopathogenesis of recurrence, [F. Putzu Doneddu] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **56:** 1279-1312, Sept. 30, '34
—full-term pregnancy; case, [H. Daners] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **59:** 212-218, Jan. 26, '35
—full-term pregnancy; 4 cases, [K. A. Hoffström] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **77:** 133-149, March '35
—full-term pregnancy; 2 cases, [N. J. A. F. Boerma] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 4958-4963, Oct. 27, '34
—full-term retroperitoneal abdominal pregnancy, [E. G. Longley] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 349-352, Feb. '35
—in patient wearing intra-uterine pessary, [R. Meyer-Wildisen] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1009-1010, Nov. 3, '34
—infundibular pregnancy; case, [P. Singer] Monatschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **98:** 153-156, Nov. '34
—interstitial full-term pregnancy, [G. Stapleton] Brit. M.J. **1:** 879, April 27, '35
—interstitial pregnancy, [O. Frankl] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **110:** 246-273, '35
—interstitial pregnancy; surgical intervention before rupture; case, [J. Caillot] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 543-546, Oct. '34
—intraligamentous pregnancy at term; case, [A. Cernoevič] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 176-179, March '35
—intraperitoneal hemorrhage caused by torsion of healthy fallopian tube; case diagnosed as extra-uterine pregnancy, [Desjacques & Doucet-Bon] Lyon chir. **32:** 205-206, March-April '35
—intra-uterine silk star pessaries and extra-uterine pregnancy, [B. Ottow] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **110:** 344-345, '35
—left tubal pregnancy; abortive maneuvers followed by retro-uterine hematocele; recovery of case after ablation of fallopian tube, [Voron & Brochier] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 525-526, Oct. '34
—limits of physician's diagnostic ability and of his responsibility in tubal pregnancies; medicolegal aspects of case, [K. Fink] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2594-2599, Nov. 3, '34
—ovarian pregnancy, [W. C. Thro] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 457-458, March '35
—ovarian pregnancy; histologic study, [E. Maurizio] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **43:** 715-729, Dec. 31, '34
—pathogenesis, with special reference to ventrifixation of uterus, [L. Sussi] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **44:** 642-646, Nov. 15, '34
—placentation in tubal pregnancies; anatomicoclinical study, [R. Proust, M. Parat & Palmer] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 694-700, Dec. '34
—pregnancy test as guide in management, [M. A. Roblee] J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 50-52, Feb. '35
—prolonged retention of fetus, [T. H. Aschman & F. C. Helwig] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 893-895, June '35
—recurrent tubal gravidity on same side, [J. Deutsch & J. Clahr] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 889-890, June '35
—report of 95 cases treated at department D. Bispebjerg Hospital, Copenhagen, [N. F. Gregersen] Acta obst. et gynec.Scandinav. **14:** 346-357, '34
—résumé of 103 cases, [J. E. James, Jr. & H. D. Lafferty] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 711-714, May '35
—review of 218 cases, [D. M. Davidow] J.Michigan M. Soc. **34:** 376-381, June '35
—rôle of free blood in ruptured pregnancy, [W. P. Sadler] Journal-Lancet **55:** 74-76, Feb. 1, '35
—rupture of aneurysm of thoracic aorta mistaken for extra-uterine pregnancy, [A. I. Zverev] Novy khir. arkhiv **30:** 259-260, '34
—rupture of tubal pregnancy, [J. da Rocha Maia] Rev. de gynec.e d'obst. **28:** 619-651, Dec. '34
—rupture of uterus during labor along scar of previous operation for extra-uterine pregnancy; case, [A. W. Lankowitz] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 207-211, Jan. 26, '35
—ruptured interstitial pregnancy; case, [A. R. de Oliveira Motta] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **29:** 111-115, March '35
—ruptured pregnancy, [W. O. Johnson] Kentucky M.J. **33:** 135-139, March '35
—simulated by pelvic hydatid cyst; case, [A. Laffont] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 629-630, Nov. '34
—simultaneous bilateral tubal pregnancy, [S. L. Siegler] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 122-124, Jan. '35
—statistics from 1919 to 1935 at Obstetrico-Gynecologic Clinic of Brünn, [A. Stýskalová] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 472-477, March '35
—superficial ovarian pregnancy, [J. Synek] Bratisl. lekár.listy **15:** 477-480, March '35
—technic of operation, [V. Schrattenbach] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **59:** 202-206, Jan. 26, '35
—therapy of infected pregnancy, [J. Baumann] Gyógyászat **74:** 692-694, Nov. 25, '34
—thoracopagus in tubal pregnancy; case, [E. Mosettig] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **99:** 164-169, April '35
—tubal endometriosis simulating pregnancy, [J. I. Kushner] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 884-885, June '35
—tubal pregnancy as cause of acute torsion of fallopian tube; case, [D. F. Lima & R. F. Carlino] Semana méd. **1:** 768-769, March 7, '35

PREGNANCY, extra-uterine—Continued
—tubal pregnancy at term; case, [F. Gagnon] Bull.Soc. méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 422-427, Dec. '34
—tubal pregnancy following implantation of uterine tubes in treatment of sterility, [C. Brunner] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **58:** 2715-2716, Nov. 17, '34
—twisted pediculated fibroma at beginning of pregnancy simulating ectopic pregnancy; case, [R. Pierre] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 171-172, Dec. 9, '34
—two rare cases, [L. Radu] Cluj.med. **16:** 87-90, Feb. 1, '35
—unusual diagnostic errors; 3 cases, [G. Lacovara] Clin. ostet. **37:** 82-90, Feb. '35
—when to operate in ruptured gestation; analysis of 247 cases, [W. C. Meagher] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 541-546, April '35
—with special reference to statistics, [R. M. Bueno] Semana méd. **2:** 1369-1377, Nov. 1, '34
eyes in: See also Pregnancy, diagnosis
—albuminuric retinitis with some aspects of retinochoroiditis pigmentosa, [L. Genet] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 529-532, Oct. '34; also, Lyon méd. [154]: 518-521, Nov. 11, '34
—causes of bitemporal hemianopia, [F. Fischer] Ztschr. f.Augenh. **85:** 88-108, Jan. '35
—disturbances of visual apparatus in toxemias associated with eclampsia or pre-eclamptic state, [R. E. Wright, K. K. Nayar & T. V. Nayudu] Brit.J. Ophth. **19:** 19-26, Jan. '35
—glaucoma or transitory hypertension; disappearance after spontaneous abortion, [A. Dubois] Ann.d'ocul. **172:** 142-148, Feb. '35
—ocular adaptation in pregnancy, labor and artificial abortion, [P. P. Lazarev, N. A. Podzorov, I. I. Yakovlev & L. V. Kuzminykh] Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) **12:** 1744-1751, '34
—retrobulbar neuritis, [Y. A. Kagan] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 503-505, '34
—severe visual disturbances caused by lesion of chiasm, [G. Perémy] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1505-1507, Oct. 20, '34
—significance of visual disturbances, [N. Ács] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **59:** 161-167, Jan. 19, '35
glycosuria: See Pregnancy, urine in
heart in, beat volume and minute volume at end of pregnancy and following delivery, [A. J. Anthony & R. Hansen] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **110:** 1-8, '34
—atypical cranioclasis in case of grave mitral disease, [D. Căprioară] Cluj.med. **16:** 136-139, March 1, '35
—cardiac clinics; clinic on rheumatic heart disease: mitral stenosis with cardiac hypertrophy, congestive failure, auricular fibrillation and influence of previous pregnancies, [F. A. Willius] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 330-335, May 22, '35
—cardiorenal disturbances; case, [Fruhinsholz] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 181-184, Feb. '35
—disease; clinical study, [W. Schuman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 64-70, Jan. '35
—disorders, [S. Kelemen] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **99:** 140-152, April '35
—effects on hearts of patients who had had acute articular rheumatism; 3 cases, [M. L. Pérez & A. C. Taquini] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2203-2209, Nov. 21, '34
—etiology and pathogenesis of eclampsia, [A. Dienst] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **99:** 13-24, March '35
—hypoplasia of cardiac vessels in old primiparas, [R. T. von Jaschke] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 674-675, March 23, '35
—labor in cardiac patient, with report of occurrence of coronary occlusion in pregnancy and labor, [R. A. Reis & L. E. Frankenthal, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 44-52, Jan. '35
—management of disease, [J. E. Fitzgerald] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 53-61, Jan. '35
—modification of electrocardiogram by pregnancy and delivery, [H. Eufinger & H. Molz] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **98:** 34-51, Oct. '34
—normal delivery in fourteenth pregnancy of woman with congenital mitral stenosis, [P. Guilhem & A. Garipuy] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 598-599, Oct. '34
—pregnancy and labor well supported by woman with persistence of ductus venosus, [Rhenter, Gravier & Baleydier] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 217-219, March '35
—prognosis of disease, [C. Bramwell] Lancet **1:** 629-630, March 16, '35
—treatment of disease, [C. Bramwell] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1132-1133, June 1, '35
—velocity of pulse wave in different arterial regions: examination, [G. Eismayer & F. Buhrfeind] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 243-249, '35
hemorrhage: See also Placenta; Pregnancy, extra-uterine
—[R. T. La Vake] Minnesota Med. **18:** 4-9, Jan. '35
—caused by rupture of vaginal varix in seventh month of pregnancy, [A. Salvini] Clin.ostet. **37:** 23-29, Jan. '35
—decidual reaction of cervix and hemorrhages, [T. Schwarz] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 460-465, March '35

PREGNANCY, hemorrhage—Continued
—intra-abdominal hemorrhage the result of rupture of varix on surface of uterus, [J. P. Maxwell] Chinese M.J. **48:** 1067-1069, Oct. '34
—intra-uterine hemorrhage of umbilical cord, [E. G. van Heusden] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 5547-5548, Dec. 8, '34
—pathogenesis of hemorrhage in pregnancy, labor and puerperium, [J. Gruss] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 3-14, '35
—purpura hemorrhagica, [H. W. deSaussure & E. W. Townsend] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 597-599, April '35
—review of therapy, [G. Müller] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 15-23, '35
—secondary purpura hemorrhagica, [L. S. McGoogan] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 576-579, April '35
heterotopic, [M. M. Basden] Brit.M.J. **1:** 528, March 16, '35
—[A. Katz] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1054-1057, May 4, '35
—differential diagnosis of simultaneous recurrent appendicitis, extra-uterine and intra-uterine pregnancy, [M. S. Seletskiy] Vestnik khir. **36:** 78-80, '34
—results of attempted abortion; case, [F. Magnani] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 1933-1935, Dec. 10, '34
—salpingectomy (probably in second month) with labor at term; case, [G. Lévy] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 184-185, Feb. '35
—simultaneous pregnancies of uterus and fallopian tube, [R. Casanelles] Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **8:** 277, July 15, '34
hygiene: See also Maternity, welfare
—adequate prenatal care, [M. A. Davison] Texas State J.Med. **30:** 706-710, March '35
—antenatal care in New Zealand, [T. L. Paget & I. B. Ewart] New Zealand M.J. (Obst. Soc. Sect.) **34:** 13-20, April '35
—antenatal work in Cumberland, [K. Fraser] J.State Med. **43:** 32-35, Jan. '35
—care of pregnant and puerperal women; nutrition and health regulation, [L. Seitz] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 203-206, Feb. 7, '35
—how can results of antenatal care be improved? [I. D. Cameron, G. F. Gibberd, T. J. Hollins & F. J. Browne] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 453-468, Feb. '35
—physical education, [R. Jeudon] J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 979-980, Nov. 15, '34
—prenatal care, [M. V. Armstrong] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 141-142, May '35
—prenatal care, [J. R. Evans] Colorado Med. **32:** 276-278, April '35
—prenatal care, [E. H. Hansen] Nord.hyg.tidskr. **15:** 285-362, '34
—prenatal care for sake of mother and child, [J. L. Baer] Hygeia **13:** 418-420, May '35
—prenatal care of babies and mothers, [T. Elicaño] Rev. filipina de med.y farm. **25:** 412-414, Sept. '34
—prenatal influence in rickets; early postnatal rickets and florid rickets with multiple fractures, [J. M. Rector] J.Pediat. **6:** 167-177, Feb. '35
—prenatal influence in rickets; fetal rickets, [J. M. Rector] J.Pediat. **6:** 161-166, Feb. '35
—problems of antenatal care, [T. D. Hughes] M.J. Australia **1:** 334-336, March 16, '35
—regime, [L. Williams] Practitioner **134:** 721-730, June '35
—result of prenatal care from two five-year periods at San Francisco Hospital, [K. L. Schaupp] West.J. Surg. **43:** 76-83, Feb. '35
interstitial: See Pregnancy, extra-uterine
kidney complications: See also Pregnancy, urine in
—acute nephritis in seventh month; case, [Pigeaud, Rochet, Fumoux & Notter] Lyon méd. [**154**]: 738-739, Dec. 30, '34
—autovaccines in therapy of pyelonephritis; 28 cases, [P. Trillat] Gynéc.et obst. **30:** 497-516, Dec. '34
—bilateral hydronephrosis; recovery after left nephrectomy and right nephropexy; case, [H. Blanc & P. Guérin] J.d'urol. **39:** 208-218, March '35
—bilateral renal calculus, [R. T. Jones] Brit.M.J. **1:** 826, April 20, '35
—cardiorenal disturbances; case, [Fruhinsholz] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 181-184, Feb. '35
—clinical and necropsy findings in cases of toxemia of pregnancy with prolonged follow-up; relation to cardiovascular and renal disease, [W. W. Herrick & A. J. B. Tillman] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **49:** 207-213, '34; also, Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 643-664, April '35
—determination and clinical significance of albuminuria complicated by renal disease, [G. Valle] Boll.d.Soc. piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 810-827, '34
—disturbances of uterine contractions in edemonephrotic and eclamptic syndrome; cases, [J. León] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 484-493, March 6, '35
—early diagnosis and treatment of pyelitis, [J. W. Harris] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 379-381, June '35
—fetal mortality in different types of toxemia (nephritic group), [A. J. B. Tillman & B. P. Watson] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 19-26, Jan. '35

PREGNANCY, kidney complications—Continued
—hemorrhage from fetal surface of placenta diagnosed as premature separation in woman with kidney complications; death of fetus, [A. Quarantotto] Clin. ostet. **36:** 718-723, Nov. '34
—intravenous pyelography in pyelitis, [Violet] Lyon méd. **155:** 289-296, March 10, '35
—late sequels of eclampsia and its preliminary stages, with special consideration of renal changes, [T. Heynemann] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 3010-3029, Dec. 22, '34
—lesions in vascular system in fatal cases of chronic nephritic toxemia; malignant nephrosclerosis, [J. L. McKelvey & H. E. MacMahon] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 1-18, Jan. '35
—modern diagnosis, therapy and prophylaxis of nephropathies, [P. V. Zharov & A. M. Koroleva] Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 1798-1802, Dec. 31, '34
—nephritic eclampsia in pregnant woman at 7½ months simulating gravidic eclampsia, [M. Usandizaga & J. G. Sánchez Lucas] An.Casa de Salud Valdecilla **5:** 353-357, '34
—nephropathies of hypertensive type; 6 cases, [J. Voron & H. Pigeaud] Gynéc.et obst. **30:** 401-414, Nov. '34
—protein metabolism and renal function in nephritis, [O. Bokelmann & W. Scheringer] Arch.f.Gynäk. **158:** 442-475, '34
—pyelitis, [F. R. Harper & R. M. Nesbit] Southwestern Med. **19:** 108-113, April '35
—pyelitis, [H. Kamniker] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 229-232, Feb. 22, '35
—pyelitis, [S. Laskownicki] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 893-897, Nov. 25, '34
—pyelonephritis with azotemia; case, [E. Lévy-Solal, M. Sureau & Lauret] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 615-617, Nov. '34
—relation of nephrectomy to pregnancy; 3 cases, [P. Quinto] Riv.ital.di ginec. **17:** 615-640, Feb. '35
—renal function in toxemias, [W. J. Dieckmann] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 472-488, April '35
—so-called gravidotoxic pyelonephritis; therapy, [F. Lepage] Rev.méd.franç. **15:** 849-850, Dec. '34
—thermal study of vasomotor lability; preliminary report, [W. J. Dieckmann & H. L. Michel] Arch.Int. Med. **55:** 420-430, March '35
—unsatisfactory urea coefficient without azotemia in normal pregnancy and labor in woman with kidney complications during previous pregnancies, [Le Lorier] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 611-613, Nov. '34
—upper urinary tract infections, [H. F. Traut & A. Kuder] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 826-834, June '35
—urea retention; relation to renal function, [M. Macciotta] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **43:** 659-681, Nov. 30, '34
—when is it advisable for a woman who has had eclampsia and severe nephropathy during pregnancy to conceive again? [L. Seitz] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **98:** 129-143, Nov. '34
liver in, applicability of functional tests, [K. Lehmann] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **14:** 241-288, '34
—function during pregnancy, [A. Cantarow, H. Stuckert & E. Gartman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 36-43, Jan.'35
—function tests, with special reference to determination of amino-acid curve in blood, [E. Robecchi] Ginecologia **1:** 53-97, Jan. '35
—porphyrin elimination in hyperemesis gravidarum and its relation to function of liver, [L. Herold] Arch. f.Gynäk. **159:** 35-40, '35
—relation of increased intra-abdominal pressure to liver lesions of eclampsia, [M. B. Strauss & S. Maddock] Am.J.Path. **10:** 821-825, Nov. '34
—santonin test of antitoxic function of liver, [M. Picardi] Ginecologia **1:** 227-239, Feb. '35
—search for amino-acids in blood and urine to test hepatic function, [F. Gasparri] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 828-856, '34
—synthesis and excretion of hippuric acid, [A. Hirsheimer] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 395-405, March '35
—test of function in toxic pregnancies by means of hemoclastic crisis, [N. Consoli] Riv.ital.di ginec. **17:** 293-304, Nov. '34
malaria in: See Placenta, permeability; Pregnancy, complications
metabolism in, acid-base equilibrium, [J. Botella Llusiá] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **110:** 74-91, '34; also, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 1093-1103, Oct. 6, '34
—cholesteremia and fat and lipoid content of suprarenal cortex in pregnancy and after labor, [M. Coppola] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **59:** 232-244, May 1, '35
—excretion of porphyrin during normal and pathologic pregnancy, [C. Carrié & L. Herold] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 196-198, Feb. 9, '35
—influence of ultraviolet rays on galvanic excitability, measured in calcium-labile women, [H. Guthmann & H. Mäurer] Strahlentherapie **52:** 167-178, '35
—intermediate fat metabolism; nutrient fat and blood fat, [O. Bokelmann & A. Bock] Arch.f.Gynäk. **158:** 505-530, '34
—iron metabolism, [K. U. Toverud] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 259-268, March '35

PREGNANCY, metabolism in—Continued
—metabolism studies on iron, [K. U. Toverud] Acta pædiat. (supp. 1) **17:** 131-135, '35
—protein metabolism and renal function in nephritis and eclampsia of pregnancy, [O. Bokelmann & W. Scheringer] Arch.f.Gynäk. **158:** 442-475, '34
—reticulohistiocytic system; histophysiologic limits; rôle in cholesterol metabolism; question of influence of pregnancy, [M. Capocaccia & U. Erede] Ann.de méd. **36:** 428-448, Dec. '34
—review of literature, [O. Mühlbock] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **99:** 183-192, April '35
—specific dynamic action of protein, fat and carbohydrate, [H. Wyandt & F. L. Dunn] Biochem.Ztschr. **277:** 15-16, '35
molar: See Uterus, hydatiform mole
multiple: See Quadruplets; Quintuplets; Superfetation; Triplets; Twins
ovarian: See Pregnancy, extra-uterine
physiology: See also Pregnancy, liver in; Pregnancy, thyroid in
—behavior of diaphragm in relation to respiration at term, [E. Robecchi] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 1037-1061, '34
—causes of hyperpigmentation; experimental studies of effect of folliculin (female sex hormone) on formation of pigment in skin and breast; possible relation of latter to local hypertrophy of breast, [G. Guldberg] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 213-261, '34
—changes in maternal organism, [J. Voron & H. Pigeaud] J.de méd.de Lyon **15:** 785-791, Dec. 5, '34
—changes in ovaries of pregnant women and female rabbits as result of auto-reaction of Zondek-Aschheim, [J. Rosenblatt & F. Nathan] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **29:** 904-909, Aug. '34; also, J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **41:** 983-987, Dec. '34
—changes in vaginal epithelium in relation to vaginal cycle, [M. E. Davis & C. G. Hartman] J.A.M.A. **104:** 279-285, Jan. 26, '35
—cytology of mammary gland of albino rat; pregnancy, lactation and involution, [K. R. Jeffers] Am.J.Anat. **56:** 257-277, March '35
—development of decidua capsularis and its significance during implantation of human ovum, [J. Florian] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 12-21, Jan. '35
—effect of gonadotropic hormones, [H. Selye, J. B. Collip & D. L. Thomson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 530-534, Dec. '34
—effect of hypophysectomy in ferret, [M. K. McPhail] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London,s.B. **117:** 34-45, Feb. 4, '35
—endocrine interrelations, [H. Selye, J. B. Collip & D. L. Thomson] Endocrinology **19:** 151-159, March-April '35
—endometrial mole, [H. Selye, C. Harlow & T. McKeown] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1253-1256, May '35
—experimental studies on hypophysis cerebri; effect of several pregnancies in albino rat, [S. I. Stein] Endocrinology **18:** 721-729, Nov.-Dec. '34
—experimental study of hyperventilation during pregnancy and puerperium, [D. Adlersberg & E. Klaften] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1026-1039, May 4, '35
—factors in development of postgravidic corpus luteum, [A. Ruotolo] Clin.ostet. **36:** 609-616, Oct. '34
—height of fundus uteri in different months, [M. Akaeda] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 3302-3304, Dec. '34
—histologic modification of pituitary body of guinea-pig, [M. Weis] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 196-198, '34
—hormone investigations in pernicious vomiting, [H. Anker & P. Laland] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **95:** 1324-1351, Nov. '34
—importance of anterior pituitary lobe hormone and follicular hormone, [A. von Árvay] Endokrinologie **14:** 383-394, '34
—influence of nutrition with organs of pregnant animals on development and metamorphosis of tadpoles of Rana esculenta, [S. Scaglione] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **44:** 3-19, Jan. 31, '35
—micromorphologic study of neurohypophysis, [V. Beato] Progresos de la clín. **43:** 85-96, Feb. '35
—modification of islands of Langerhans; studies on guinea-pigs, [P. Florentin, D. Picard & M. Weis] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 188-189, '34
—modifications caused by pregnancy in maternal organism, [M. Vicente Carceller] Clín.y lab. **26:** 51-65, Jan. '35
—pancreatic function determined by Katsch method of studying diastase in blood; 45 cases, [V. Marzetti] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 1651-1655, Oct. 22, '34
—pregnancy and physical work; experimental studies, [C. Schroeder & W. Franz] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1818-1819, Dec. 22, '34
—prepartum; hysterodynamographic study; question whether character of uterine contractions and resulting changes during pregnancy permit prognosis of evolution of labor, [J. León & J. Diradourian] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2308-2323, Dec. 5, '34
—regeneration of muscle cells in uterine wall of pregnant mouse, [H. Froböse] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **37:** 17-48, '35
—relation of lipid composition to physiological activity in ovaries of rabbits, [E. M. Boyd] J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 607-617, March '35

PREGNANCY, physiology—Continued
—urea clearance during normal pregnancy, [M. Nice] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** lxix-lxx, May '35
—utilization of oxygen by uterus in rabbit, [J. Barcroft & others] J.Physiol. **83:** 215-221, Dec. 31, '34
pyelitis of: See Pregnancy, kidney complications
roentgenography: See also Fetus; Labor, presentation; Monsters; Pelvis, measurement; Placenta praevia; Pregnancy, blood in; Pregnancy, complications; Pregnancy, effects of radiation
—security given by modern methods; value of Brouha test and hysterography; case, [N. C. Lapeyre & H. Estor] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 85-87, Jan. '35
—study of topographic and functional modifications of esophagus and stomach at term, [S. Zocchi & E. Robecchi] Ginecologia **1:** 272-295, March '35
—undistorted radiography, [E. F. Buchner] J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 30-31, Jan. '35
—value and limitation, [J. R. Reinberger & P. B. Russel, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 235-239, Feb. '35
—when is roentgenoscopy indicated? [K. Heyrowsky] Med.Klin. **30:** 1630-1632, Dec. 7, '34
serodiagnosis: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
surgery in pregnant: See also Pregnancy, complications; Pregnancy, extra-uterine; Pregnancy, heterotopic; Pregnancy, kidney complications; Pregnancy, toxemia; Pregnancy, tumors complicating
—[L. Cleisz] Bull.méd.Paris **49:** 116-117, Feb. 16, '35
—hormones in urine following oophorectomy during pregnancy, [H. Allan & E. C. Dodds] Biochem.J. **29:** 285-287, '35
—surgical emergencies, [W. F. Shallenberger] Am.J.Surg. **28:** 582-587, June '35
syphilis in pregnancy: See Syphilis, pregnancy and syphilis
teeth in, dental infection and indications for extraction of teeth, [N. Palacios Costa & C. F. Robotti] Semana méd. **1:** 240-244, Jan. 24, '35
—effect of diet, [C. d'Alise] Riforma med. **51:** 423-424, March 16, '35
thyroid in, hyperthyroidism, [F. A. Bothe] Ann.Surg. **101:** 422-428, Jan. '35
—effect of experimental hypothyroidism on period of gestation in rabbit, [B. Krichesky] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 1265-1267, May '35
—function; presence of thyroid hormone in blood, [K. J. Anselmino & F. Hoffmann] Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 84-93, '35
—interrelationship of thyroid gland and female sexual system, [S. I. Tereza] Klin.med. **13:** 183-191, Feb. '35
toxemia: See also Eclampsia; Pregnancy, vomiting in
—[J. M. Bergland] New England J.Med. **212:**1033-1036, May 30, '35
—[O. Bokelmann] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 137, March 1, '35; 173, March 15, '35
—allergic theory, [B. Jegorow] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 465-472, Feb. 23, '35
—amino-acids in toxemias, [J. Botella Llusiá] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **38:** 88-89, Feb. 15, '35
—clinical and necropsy findings in cases with prolonged follow-up; relation to cardiovascular and renal disease, [W. W. Herrick & A. J. B. Tillman] Tr.A. Am.Physicians **49:** 207-213, '34; also, Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 643-664, April '35
—"cold test" in pregnancy; preliminary report of its use in prenatal care, [L. M. Randall, S. E. Murray & R. D. Mussey] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 362-365, March '35
—critical study of 500 cases of eclamptogenic toxemia, [F. H. Falls] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 316-325, March '35
—failure to find pressor and antidiuretic substances in patients, [D. Hurwitz & L. T. Bullock] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 613-619, May '35
—fetal mortality in different types, [A. J. B. Tillman & B. P. Watson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 19-26, Jan. '35
—gestosis, with special reference to therapy, [R. Horno Alcorta] Clín.y lab. **26:** 47-50, Jan. '35
—ketone content of blood, [A. J. M. Holmer] Nederl. tijdschr.v.verlosk.en gynaec. **38:** 1-58, '35
—late toxemias, [L. A. Lang] Minnesota Med. **18:** 287-292, May '35
—lesions in vascular system in fatal cases of chronic nephritic toxemia of pregnancy; malignant nephrosclerosis, [J. L. McKelvey & H. E. MacMahon] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 1-18, Jan. '35
—management of preeclamptic toxemia and eclampsia; report of American Committee on Maternal Welfare, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1703-1705, May 11, '35
—molar pregnancy with toxico-eclampsiform syndrome; malignant degeneration (chorionepithelioma); case, [J. Jiménez] Progresos de la clín. **43:** 49-50, Jan. '35
—mysterious gestosis, [E. Estienny] Prat.méd.franç. **16:** 21-29, Jan. (A) '35
—oxycholine carbamide hydrochloride in various toxicoses, [L. Cavagnino] Ginecologia **1:** 333-356, March '35
—pregnancy after nephrectomy, [A. C. Posner] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 579-581, April '35
—relation of vitamin deficiency, [R. A. Ross] South.M.J. **28:** 120-122, Feb. '35

PREGNANCY, toxemia—Continued
—relation to meteorologic phenomena, [E. Maurizio] Riv. d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **16:** 427-430, Oct. '34
—renal function in toxemias, [W. J. Dieckmann] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 472-488, April '35
—results of quantitative analyses of amount of anterior pituitary hormone excreted, [K. Heim] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1614, Nov. 10, '34
—rôle of laboratory, [L. R. Pyle] J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 240-241, June '35
—significance and prognostic importance of xanthoprotein reaction and indicanemia, [A. La Delfa] Clin.ostet. **36:** 677-683, Nov. '34
—surgical indications in late toxemia, [S. B. Tucker] Texas State J.Med. **30:** 591-593, Jan. '35
—symposium; diagnosis and prevention, [J. M. Brockman] Memphis M.J. **10:** 14, Feb. '35
—symposium; treatment, [W. A. Ruch] Memphis M.J. **10:** 15, Feb. '35
—test of hepatic function in toxic pregnancies by means of hemoclastic crisis, [N. Consoli] Riv.ital.di ginec. **17:** 293-304, Nov. '34
—thermal study of vasomotor lability; preliminary report, [W. J. Dieckmann & H. L. Michel] Arch.Int. Med. **55:** 420-430, March '35
—ultraviolet light in treatment of pre-eclamptic toxemia, [A. T. B. Dickson] Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 83-100, '34-'35; in Edinburgh M.J. June '35
—voluntary apnea as test of bulbar respiratory centers, [M. Picardi] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 1020-1028, '34
tubal: See Abortion, tubal; Pregnancy, extra-uterine
tuberculosis in pregnancy: See Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
tumors complicating, abortion in patients with fibroma, [R. Leibovici] J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 1021-1022, Nov. 29, '34
—brain tumor, [W. H. Meade] J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:**293, May '35
—carcinoma of cervix uteri, [M. Cristea] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **38:** 26-38, Jan.-Feb. '35
—dermoid cysts with surgical removal at term; case, [E. Lévy-Solal, M. Sureau & Lauret] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 613-615, Nov. '34
—development of cystic tumor of sublingual gland; case, [R. Luh] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2891-2896, Dec. 8, '34
—enucleation of myoma size of child's head from uterus; 2 cases, [Stoeckel] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **110:** 215-216, '35
—evolution and therapy of uterine fibromas, [H. Bumpart] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 246-248, April 13, '35
—extra-uterine pregnancy complicated by fibromas; case developing to term, [Delannoy & Gellé] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 521, Oct. '34
—failure of Roffo test (for cancer); chemical interpretation, [L. M. Correa] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **11:** 67-73, April '34
—fibromyomas, [D. Cañals Alvarez] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **38:** 194-196, March 30, '35
—giant ovarian cyst developing during pregnancy, [Laffont & Bonafos] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 508-510, Oct. '34
—growth of inoculation tumors, [Y. Yano] Acta dermat. **23:** 18-19, '34
—influence of ovarian preparations on growth of inoculation tumors, [Y. Yano] Acta dermat. **23:** 20-21, '34
—Krukenberg tumor, [F. Wendt] Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 51-56, Jan. 11, '35
—metastatic sarcoma in ruptured ovarian cyst, [C. S. Barnes & F. W. Konzelmann] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 734-736, May '35
—normal pregnancy and delivery in patient whose liver is completely infiltrated by metastases of mammary cancer, [B. Ottow] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **110:** 212-214, '35
—obstetric prognosis in large uterine fibromas, [R. Mahon] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **29:** 1041-1070, Dec. '34
—outcome of pregnancy complicated by uterine fibromyoma, [R. D. Mussey & R. S. Hardwick] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 192-198, Feb. '35
—ovarian cyst praevia with spontaneous ascension before labor; case, [R. Lyonnet] J.de méd.de Lyon **15:** 805-808, Dec. 5, '34
—ovarian tumor in course of pregnancy, childbirth and puerperium; cases, [O. Saltz] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 450-456, March '35
—polypus of neck of uterus, [B. Engländer] Polska gaz. lek. **14:** 183-184, March 10, '35
—red myoma; diagnosis and surgical therapy; case, [J. León & D. E. Caravias] Semana méd. **2:** 1636-1642, Nov. 22, '34
—removal of fibromatous nuclei from uteri; 2 cases, [L. Molina Zuviría] Semana méd. **2:** 2058-2059, Dec. 27, '34
—rupture of pedicle of uterine fibromyoma during puerperium; recovery following ablation of tumor, [R. Palliez & L. Gernez] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 142-143, Feb. '35

PREGNANCY, tumors complicating—Continued
—small papilliferous cyst of ovary in extra-uterine pregnancy; case, [R. Joachimovits] Rev.franç.de gynéc. et d'obst. **29:** 931-935, Sept. '34
—therapy of cervical carcinoma, [G. Paroli] Riv.ital.di ginec. **17:** 641-705, Feb. '35
—tumors praevia observed during labor; 22 cases, [E. Bohler & M. Relles] Gynécologie **34:** 175-204, March '35; abstr., Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 665-667, Nov. '34
—twisted pediculated fibroma at beginning of pregnancy simulating ectopic pregnancy; case, [R. Pierre] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 171-172, Dec. 9, '34
—typhoid infection of ovarian cyst: case, [C. K. Chi] Chinese M.J. **49:** 179-183, Feb. '35
—unicervical bicornate uterus with one cornu gravid and other cancerous; total abdominal hysterectomy; late results in case, [E. Thiers] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 535-536, Oct. '34
—uterine cancer, [S. Peller] Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. **2:** 364-367, Dec. '34 [Comment on von Franqué's article]; reply by von Franqué **2:** 368-369, Dec. '34
—uterine fibromyomas; 5 cases, [A. Taddei] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **15:** 1374-1385, Dec. 31, '34
—uterine fibromyomata; case, [C. F. Burton] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **64:** 191-193, March '35
—uterine myoma; 4 cases, [H. Peril] Gynéc.et obst. **30:** 539-543, Dec. '34
—various therapies of ovarian cysts; 4 cases, [Voron & Brochier] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 526-527, Oct. '34
—voluminous fibroma removed by myomectomy in fourth month, [Vermelin & Guillemin] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 179-180, Feb. '35
urine in: See also Pregnancy, diagnosis
—action of anterior pituitary-like substance of urine (antuitrin-S) on metabolism of dogs, [O. H. Gaebler] Endocrinology **19:** 63-68, Jan.-Feb. '35
—action of pregnancy hormones and of commercial gravidic hormones on development of bacteria, [G. Tata] Riv.ital.di ginec. **17:** 347-362, Nov. '34
—action on fecundity of female rats in state of vitamin E deficiency, [F. Marchesi] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **89:** 166-175, '35
—action on motility of isolated ureter; comparison with action of male urine, [M. Villaret, L. Justin-Besançon, X. J. Contiadès & I. Iancu] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **117:** 1165-1166, '34
—anterior pituitary and anterior pituitary-like substances; therapeutic applications, [E. Novak] J.A. M.A. **104:** 998-1002, March 23, '35; correction **104:** 1348, April 13, '35
—anti-gonadotropic substances, [C. Bachman, J. B. Collip & H. Selye] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 544-547, Dec. '34
—antuitrin-S in functional menorrhagia of youth, [G. Azar] Tri-State M.J. **7:** 1394-1395, Dec. '34
—biologic properties of equilin, [K. David & S. E. de Jongh] Biochem.J. **29:** 371-377, '35
—changes caused by gravidine in ovary and genital tract; studies in cats, [R. Bourg] Arch.de biol., Paris **46:** 47-146, '35
—changes in endometrium after female sex endocrine therapy; consideration of effect of antuitrin-S in human subjects, [J. Rock] Endocrinology **19:** 269-274, May-June '35
—clinical observations on effects of A. P. L. (antuitrin-S) on testicle (cases of aspermia and of cryptorchidism), [W. L. Brosius] Endocrinology **19:** 69-76, Jan.-Feb. '35
—comparative luteinizing capacity of urine of pregnancy and of menopause, [A. Lipschütz] Endocrinology **19:** 42-50, Jan.-Feb. '35
—concentration of estrin (female sex hormone) throughout pregnancy in mare, [H. H. Cole & F. J. Saunders] Endocrinology **19:** 199-208, March-April '35
—determination and clinical significance of albuminuria in pregnancy complicated by renal disease, [G. Valle] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 810-827, '34
—development of female characteristics in adult male rabbits following prolonged administration of estrogenic substance, [C. N. Frazier & J. W. Mu] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 997-1001, April '35
—differential effect of gonadotropic substances on development of cyclical sex characters in English sparrow, [E. Witschi & W. N. Keck] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 598-603, Jan. '35
—discussion of value of Dorn-Sugarman test in prenatal determination of sex (action of urine of pregnant on testicles of rabbits), [F. Sechi] Pathologica **26:** 723-725, Nov. 15, '34
—effect of anterior pituitary-like principle from urine on undescended testes in man, [B. Webster] J.A.M.A. **104:** 2157-2160, June 15, '35
—effect of anterior-pituitary-like substance in enuresis, [A. Malavazos] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 322-325, May '35
—effect of gonadokinetic principle on conception in immature albino rat; preliminary report, [W. B. McGee] New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 620-622, March '35

PREGNANCY, urine in—Continued
—effect on ovary-stimulating potency of hypophyses of rabbits and rats, [L. Goodman] Am.J.Physiol. 111: 312-320, March '35
—effects of antuitrin-S on armadillo ovary, [G. W. D. Hamlett] Anat.Rec. 62: 201-207, May 25, '35
—estrogenic *di*hydroxy compounds in urine of mares, [O. Wintersteiner, E. Schwenk & B. Whitman] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1087-1088, April '35
—excretion of estrin (female sex hormone), [S. L. Cohen, G. F. Marrian & M. C. Watson] Lancet 1: 674-676, March 23, '35
—extraction of highly active preparation of total prolan, [E. I. Estrin] Fiziol.zhur. 17: 67-73, '34
—factors to be considered in immature female rat titration, [L. Davy] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 927-931, March '35
—glycosuria and lactosuria, [H. J. Brock & R. S. Hubbard] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 2: 27-33, March '35
—histologic study of action on male genital gland of young rabbit; value in determination of sex, [Marchand-Alphant & L. Gernez] Ann.de méd.lég. 14: 641-647, Nov. '34
—hormones in urine following oophorectomy during pregnancy, [H. Allan & E. C. Dodds] Biochem.J. 29: 285-287, '35
—immunologic studies of anti-gonadotropic sera, [C. Bachman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 851-854, March '35
—influence of epiphysis on gonadotropic action, [E. Viñals] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. 3: 287-289, '34
—influence of gonadotropic hormones on carcinoma of collum uteri, [E. Stöckl] Ztschr.f.Krebaforsch. 41: 292-301, '34
—interrelationships among urinary, pituitary and placental gonadotropic factors, [J. B. Collip] J.A. M.A. 104: 556-558, Feb. 16, '35
—new hormone preparation and its biological effects, [J. Baumann] Orvosi hetil. 78: 1138-1141, Dec. 8, '34
—ovarian response in monkeys (Macacus rhesus) to injections of antuitrin-S, [C. E. Johnson] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 29: 120-122, Jan. '35
—prolongation of pregnancy in rat by injection of human urine extract, [E. C. Hoopes & J. L. King] Am.J.Physiol. 111: 507-514, April '35
—prolonged action of pregnancy urine and of so-called anterior pituitary hormones of urinary origin on rabbit's ovary following loss of sensitivity to action of these hormones, [R. Moricard] Gynéc.et obst. 31: 102-106, Feb. '35
—quantitative analysis of hormones in hyperprolanuria, [K. Heim] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 166-167, Feb. 2, '35
—reactions of anterior pituitaries of male rats to administration of anterior pituitary-like substance and to estrin (female sex hormone), [J. M. Wolfe & D. Phelps] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1305-1309, May '35
—reactions of gonadotropic ("pituitary-like") substances to acids and bases, [A. Westman, E. Jorpes & S. Linde] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 110: 11-18, '34
—rectal administration in therapy of menstrual disorders, [R. Tachezy] Bratisl.lekár.listy 15: 559-563, March '35; abstr., Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 972-977, April 27, '35
—remissions in hyperthyroidism induced by urine extract (antuitrin-S and theelin), [P. Starr & H. Patton] Ann.Int.Med. 8: 825-833, Jan. '35
—renal glycosuria in course of pregnancy; case, [E. Azérad] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 1469-1473, Nov. 19, '34
—results of preoperative administration of extract; study of ovaries and of endometria in hyperplasia of endometrium following such administrations, [E. C. Hamblen] Endocrinology 19: 169-180, March-April '35
—sex determination test of Dorn and Sugarman, [D. S. Pankratz] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 29: 740-741, May '35
—structural modifications of hypophysis and genital apparatus in ovariectomized rats subjected to treatment with anterior pituitary hormone and with whole and defolliculinized urine, [V. Dogliotti] Folia gynaec. 29: 525-555, '32
—theelin (female sex hormone) content in chimpanzee, [E. Allen, A. W. Diddle & J. H. Elder] Am.J. Physiol. 110: 593-596, Jan. '35
—therapeutic value of antuitrin-S in menometrorrhagia, [S. H. Geist & F. Spielman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 29: 518-525, April '35
—therapy of amenorrhea with urine, [B. Simkó] Budapesti orvosi ujság 32: 1177-1180, Dec. 20, '34
—treatment of undescended testicle, with particular reference to endocrine therapy (with antuitrin-S) and Torek operation, [F. I. Harris] Am.J.Surg. 27: 447-454, March '35
—two substances, from anterior lobe of pituitary and from pregnant urine, which activate ovary, [H. W. Niemeier] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 576, April 20, '35
—unsatisfactory urea coefficient without azotemia in normal pregnancy and labor in woman with kidney complications during previous pregnancies, [Le Lorier] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 23: 611-613, Nov. '34

PREGNANCY, urine in—Continued
—urine given by mouth to gonadectomized rats: effect on spontaneous activity and on reproductive tract, [C. P. Richter] Am.J.Physiol. 110: 499-512, Dec. '34
—use of follutein in dysmenorrhea, [W. H. Browne] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 29: 113-116, Jan. '35
—use of gonadotropic hormones in treatment of undescended testes: preliminary report, [A. W. Spence & E. F. Scowen] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 28: 427-435, Feb. '35
vomiting in, [F. C. Ainley] West.J.Surg. 43: 92-104, Feb. '35
—analysis of amount of prolan (pituitary preparation) secreted in urine, serum and stomach content in emesis and hyperemesis; preliminary report, [H. Anker & P. Laland] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 14: 310-313, '34
—changes in biochemistry of blood in pernicious vomiting, [P. V. Zharov & A. M. Koroleva] Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 1646-1650, Nov. 30, '34
—conditions resembling hyperemesis; pregnancy and suppurative meningo-encephalitis, [P. I. Fomina] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 58: 2491-2494, Oct. 20, '34
—genesis of toxicoses particularly of hyperemesis, [K. von Oettingen] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 58: 2545-2549, Oct. 27, '34
—hormone investigations in pernicious vomiting, [H. Anker & P. Laland] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 95: 1324-1351, Nov. '34
—hyperemesis, [C. J. H. de Geus] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 78: 5812-5817, Dec. 29, '34
—hyperemesis; review of literature, [K. J. Anselmino] Ber.ü.d.ges.Gynäk.u.Geburtsh. 28: 1-24, '34
—pneumoperitoneum in therapy of hyperemesis; case, [V. Monaldi & L. Praloran] Clin.ostet. 37: 205-209, April '35
—porphyrin elimination in hyperemesis and its relation to function of liver, [L. Herold] Arch.f.Gynäk. 159: 35-40, '35
—prognosis and therapy of grave vomiting, [A. Brochier] J.de méd.de Lyon 15: 793-798, Dec. 5, '34
—suprarenal cortex therapy in pernicious vomiting, [W. Freeman & J. M. Melick] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 29: 602-604, April '35
—therapy, [R. Leven] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 48: 821-824, Dec. 15, '34
—treatment with cortin (suprarenal preparation), [W. Stemmer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 456-458, Feb. 23, '35
PREIONI, C., and PERRONE, F., Forma atípica de peritonitis a neumococo. Consideraciones clínicas, Semana méd. 2: 1377-1378, Nov. 1, '34
PREIS, K., Congenital syphilis as source of error in evaluation of Wassermann reaction, Gyógyászat 75: 268-269, April 14, '35
PREIS, S.: See ERNST, J., jt. auth.
PREISICH, K., Infant mortality in Csepel, Hungary, Gyógyászat 74: 673-676, Nov. 18, '34
PREISS, G. A., Ueber eine schwer diagnostizierbare Navikularefraktur, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 105, Jan. 26, '35
PREMAXILLA: See Jaws, anatomy and histology
PREMOLI, J.: See ALVAREZ, C., jt. auth.
PRENATAL CARE: See Pregnancy, hygiene
PREPUCE: See Circumcision; Penis; Phimosis
PRESBYOPIA
—intensity of light in relation to near point and apparent range of accommodation, [C. E. Ferree & G. Rand] Am.J.Ophth. 18: 307-318, April '35
PRESCRIPTIONS AND PRESCRIBING
—favorite prescriptions; National Formulary for national health insurance purposes, [E. L. Lilley] Practitioner 134: 798-807, June '35
—favorite prescriptions; Pharmacopeia of Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, [W. J. Pearson] Practitioner 134: 560-568, April '35
—favorite prescriptions; Pharmacopeia of London Hospital, [C. Wall] Practitioner 134: 226-237, Feb. '35
—favorite prescriptions; Pharmacopeia of Middlesex Hospital, [E. A. Cockayne] Practitioner 134: 685-692, May '35
—favorite prescriptions; Pharmacopeia of Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh, [J. D. Comrie] Practitioner 134: 360-372, March '35
—favorite prescriptions; Pharmacopeia of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, [P. Hamill] Practitioner 134: 96-108, Jan. '35
PRESENTATION: See Labor, presentation
PRESSBURGER, E., and SOMMER, I., Über die Beeinflussung des Gesichtsfeldes durch labyrinthäre Reize, Arch.f.Ophth. 133: 352-360, '35
PRESSMAN, L. P., Neurovascular factor and limitations of muscular exertion in ballet dancers, Klin.med. 13: 43-50, Jan. '35
PRESSMANN, A. P., Le kymogramme "en dos de chameau" tracé d'après la préparation cardio-pulmonaire Starling, Arch.d.mal.du cœur 27: 749-753, Dec. '34
PRESSURE
—action of very high pressure on malignant tumors, [J. Basset, E. Wollman, M. A. Machebœuf & M. Bardach] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 200: 1247-1248, April 1, '35

PRESSURE—Continued
—action of very high pressure on spore bacteriophages and on autolysins, [J. Basset, E. Wollman, Mme. E. Wollman & M. A. Macheboeuf] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1072-1074, March 18, '35
—biology of typhoid bacteria in media under pressure, [J. B. Mullor] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 974-981, '34
—effect of low pressure on blood picture of Necturus maculosus, [A. S. Gordon] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 820-822, March '35
—quantitative studies of contact and pressure sensations, [K. von Bagh] Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 153-177, '35
PRESTON, H. G., Calcium—its metabolism and deficiency as rhinological and otolaryngological problem, Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 694-697, March '35
PRESTON, P. G., Repeated footling presentation in native woman, Brit.M.J. **1:** 301, Feb. 16, '35
Report of case of human onchocerciasis in Kenya, J. Trop.Med. **38:** 81, April 1, '35
PRESTON, T. W., Some observations on rheumatism in children, Brit.J.Child.Dis. **32:** 1-21, Jan.-March '35
Unusual case of heart-block, Brit.M.J. **1:** 825, April 20, '35
PRETET: See DESAUX, A., jt. auth.
——See NOBECOURT, P., jt. auth.
PRETET, H.: See MARTINY, M., jt. auth.
PRETI, L., Cachessia ipofisaria o morbo di Simmonds, Minerva med. **2:** 754-757, Dec. 1, '34
Casistica setticemica: stafilococcemia da stafilococco aureo con localizzazioni all'endocardio, ai reni, ai polmoni, alla pleura, alla prostata, Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 1-6, Jan. 20, '35
Casistica setticemica; stafilococcemia da stafilococco aureo con localizzazioni all'endocardio, ai polmoni, ai reni, alle meningi; ittero tossico, Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 209-214, Feb. 28, '35
PRETO, G.: See CAREDDU, G., jt. auth.
PRETTY, H. G., Bacteriophage in injection treatment of carbuncles, and allied superficial infections, Canad. M.A.J. **32:** 24-29, Jan. '35
PREUSCHOFF, P., Ein Beitrag zur Diagnose des Oesophaguskarzinoms, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 142-143, Jan. 24, '35
PREVENTIVE MEDICINE: See Medicine, preventive
PREVITERA, A.: See REDAELLI, P., jt. auth.
PREVOST, A.: See ARTHUS, A., jt. auth.
PRÉVOST, J.: See DUVAL, J., jt. auth.
PRÉVOT, A. R.: See WEINBERG, M., jt. auth.
PRÉVOT, R., Zur Röntgendiagnose des intermittierenden Ileus, Röntgenpraxis **6:** 655-663, Oct. '34
Zur Roentgendiagnostik des übernähten perforierten Duodenalgeschwürs, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 273-278, March '35
PREY, D., FOSTER, J. M., JR., and DENNIS, W., Primary sarcoma of duodenum; report of case, Arch.Surg. **30:** 675-684, April '35
PRIAPISM
—case, [O. Ritter] Med.Welt **9:** 451-452, March 30, '35
—idiopathic priapism; surgical therapy; case, [B. Alasia] Riforma med. **50:** 1980-1984, Dec. 22, '34
—produced by roentgen irradiation in rats; effects on genitals; results of castration, [H. Bulliard, P. Lehmann & H. Hartmann] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1379-1380, '34
—produced by teleroentgenotherapy of rats, [H. Bulliard & P. Lehmann] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1377-1379, '34
—prolonged priapism in patient with myelogenous leukemia, [J. Martínez & J. D. Imhoff] Rev.méd. del Rosario **25:** 55-64, Jan. '35
—traumatic leukemia and priapism; case, [O. Rösler] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 217-219, Feb. 7, '35
PRIBOIANU, D., and BLECHMANN, M., Le rôle du traumatisme dans la pathologie du poumon, Arch. méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **9:** 503-518, '34
PRIBRAM, B. O., New methods in gall-stone surgery, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 55-64, Jan. '35
Die Behandlung eingeklemmter Papillensteine mit der Aethermethode, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 89-92, Jan. 26, '35
PRIBRAM, E., Das dynamische Gleichgewicht des Zuckers und des Harnstoffs im Serum Gesunder und Kranker, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 184-187, Feb. 23, '35
PRIBRSKY, J., Beitrag zur operativen Technik der Scheidenneubildung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 403-406, Feb. 16, '35
PRICA, M., and ŽUK, A., Untersuchungen über die Tuberkelbacillenkultur nach Loewenstein aus dem strömenden Blut von Tuberkulosekranken und von experimentell infizierten Kaninchen und Meerschweinchen, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **116:** 507-519, '34
PRICE, A. G., White man in tropics, M.J.Australia **1:** 106-110, Jan. 26, '35
PRICE, A. S., Relationship of gastroenterological lesions to nephrosis, Rev.Gastroenterol. **2:** 42, March; 139, June '35
PRICE, D., Primary tuberculosis of lungs in children, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 54-75, Feb. '35
PRICE, H. P., and ELLINGHAM, G. H., Apparatus for gas anæsthesia, Lancet **1:** 1048, May 4, '35
PRICE, I. N. O., Clinical application of complement fixation test for gonorrhœa, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **10:** 249-267, Oct. '34
Simple and efficient egg-albumen medium for cultivation of gonococcus, J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 345-349, March '35
PRICE, J. B.: See DANFORTH, C. H., jt. auth.
PRICE, J. W.: See ROBINSON, H. W., jt. auth.
PRICE, L. W., Malignant tumours of nasal mucosa, J. Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 153-184, March '35
PRICE-JONES, C., VAUGHAN, J. M., and GODDARD, H. M., Hæmatological standards of healthy persons, J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 503-519, May '35
PRICKETT, P. S., Semi-automatic bacteriological dilution bottle filler, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 618-619, May '35
PRICKLY HEAT: See Miliaria rubra
PRICKMAN, L. E., Orris root fingers, J.Allergy 6: 302-303, March '35
PRIDIE, E. D., Résultats des récentes recherches sur la fièvre jaune au Soudan Anglo-Egyptien, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **26:** 2103-2105, Dec. '34
PRIESEL, R., Die Behandlung der Fettsucht im Kindesalter, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1494-1496, Dec. 7, '34
PRIEST, R., Notes on treatment of acute pneumonia by convalescent serum, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **64:** 121-124, Feb. '35
PRIESTLEY, J. T., and BRODERS, A. C., Wilms' tumor: most common malignant growth affecting children, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 81-84, Feb. 6, '35
Wilms' tumor; clinical and pathologic study, J.Urol. **33:** 544-551, June '35
——See BERKMAN, J. M., jt. auth.
——See COUNSELLER, V. S., jt. auth.
——and HECK, F. J., Bleeding malignant polypoid lesions in cardia of stomach associated with severe anemia: report of 3 cases, Ann.Surg. **101:** 839-843, March '35
——See WILBUR, D. L., jt. auth.
PRIGGE, R.: See KOLLE, W., jt. auth.
PRIKHODKO, A. K., Spinal fractures in miners, Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 480-486, '34
PRIMA, A.: See REDAELLI, P., jt. auth.
PRIMLANI, C. H., Headache, Sind M.J. **7:** 108-113, Dec. '34
PRIMROSE, A., Cancer, Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 233-238, March '35
PRINGLE, G. L. K., Accessory treatment at spas, Prescriber **29:** 75-80, March '35
PRINGLE, S., Acute cholecystitis, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 606-610, Nov. '34
PRINGLE'S DISEASE: See Sclerosis, tuberous; Sebaceous Glands, tumors
PRINZMETAL, M.: See SMITH, J. R., jt. auth.
PRIOLEAU, W. H., Infections of terminal digital phalanx, South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 127-128, March '35
PRISONS AND PRISONERS
See also Crime and Criminals
—administrator's viewpoint of psychiatric services in correctional institution, [J. W. Sanford] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 79-83, Jan. 18, '35
—care of prisoners of war in bygone days, [A. Fonck] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1698-1699, Nov. 2, '34
—educator's viewpoint of psychiatric service in penal institution, [R. A. McGee] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 21-24, Jan. 4, '35
—examination of prisoners at Paoshan, Kiangsu Province, for microfilariae of Wuchereria bancrofti Cobbold, [S. M. K. Hu] Chinese M.J. **48:** 1143-1145, Nov. '34
—incidence of gonorrhea complications in inmates of penal institutions, [W. Knierer] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 370-371, March 7, '35
—medical practice in prisons, [L. Verraeck] Rev.de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **21:** 570-578, Sept.-Oct. '34
—physical fitness of recidivists assessed by vital capacity, [F. E. E. Schneider] Lancet **1:** 167-168, Jan. 19, '35
—place of psychiatry in coordinated correctional program, [F. L. Bixby] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 98-101, Jan. 25, '35
—principles of sanitation and hygiene for correctional institution, [M. R. King] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 181-190, Feb. 8, '35
—"prison of the future"—and a fifth suggestion, [F. C. Richmond] J.Crim.Law & Criminol. **25:** 733-744, Jan.-Feb. '35
—psychiatric aspects of job placement, [J. G. Wilson] Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 1543-1545, Dec. 21, '34
—psychoses of prisoners, [L. Pinto de Toledo] Mem. Hosp.de Juquery, nos. 9-10, pp. 253-289, '32-'33
—reactive element in psychosis resulting from detention, [W. Łuniewski] Rocznik psychjat., no. 23, pp. 56-71, '34
—relation of prison to family life, [E. De Greeff & R. Petermans] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 135-147, March '35
—study of discipline in penal and correctional institution, [C. R. F. Beall] Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 863-867, Jan. '35
PRITCHARD, E., Diet of pre-school child, Practitioner **134:** 429-440, April '35
Prognosis of mental deficiency in infants, Lancet **1:** 1003-1005, April 27, '35

PRITCHARD, E. A. B., Use of "prostigmin" in treatment of myasthenia gravis, Lancet 1: 432-434, Feb. 23, '35
PRITCHARD, S., Tuberculosis and public health, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 30: 19-24, '34
PRITSKER, L. V., Rare case of sympathetic ophthalmia, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 6: 231, '35
PROBE: See under Instruments
PROBST, V.: See **DIETEL, F. G., jt. auth.**
von **PROBSTNER, A.**, Eine Krebsgeschwulst nachahmende Blasengumma, Ztschr.f.Urol. 29: 273-274, '35
PROBY, H., Traitement de l'ozène par les greffes mortes de tendon, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 972-981, Oct. '34; abstr., Traitement de l'ozène par les greffes tendineuses mortes, Lyon méd. [154]: 574-579, Nov. 25, '34
Les réactions de la muqueuse des voies respiratoires supérieures dans la syphilis. Les formes pseudo-tuberculeuses et les formes pseudo-néoplasiques, Ann. d'oto-laryng., pp. 131-142, Feb. '35
PROCA, G., Preventive therapy of rabies, România med. 13: 1-3, Jan. 1, '35
——BOBES, S., and JONNESCO, D., Sur quelques essais de sérothérapie locale de la rage, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 133-135, '34
PROCACCINI, L.: See **CANTANI, F., jt. auth.**
PROCAINE AND PROCAINE COMPOUNDS
—method of studying permeability of meninges to procaine hydrochloride, [B. N. Serafimow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 96: 48-50, '35
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
therapy: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
toxicity: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
PROCHAZKA, A.: See **STEVENSON, J. L., jt. auth.**
PROCHOROWA, M. J.: See **LONDON, E. S., jt. auth.**
PROCTOCLYSIS: See Enemata
PROCTOLOGY
See also Rectum
—literature, 1933-1934, [H. I. Kallet] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. 35: 6-35, '34
—modern clinic, [M. J. Synnott] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 2: 196-201, May '35
PROCTOR, F. I.: See **THYGESON, P., jt. auth.**
PROCTOSCOPY: See Rectum, examination
PROESCHER, F., and MUIR, J., Primary carcinoma of jejunum: case report, Am.J.Cancer 24: 72-74, May '35
PROFESSIONS
—should number of professional students be restricted? [R. Walters] J.A.M.A. 104: 1051-1057, March 30, '35
PROGER, S. H., and KORTH, C., Effect of light muscular training on patients with heart disease; rheumatic heart disease; changes at rest and during exercise, Arch.Int.Med. 55: 204-226, Feb. '35
——and MINNICH, W. R., Left axis deviation with and without heart disease, Am.J.M.Sc. 189: 674-681, May '35
——MINNICH, W. R., and MAGENDANTZ, H., Circulatory response to exercise in patients with angina pectoris; therapeutic implications, Am.Heart J. 10: 511-532, April '35
PROGERIA
—case, [L. Exchaquet] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 55: 248-249, March 25, '35
—senile dwarfism in progeria, [G. Barraud] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 983-987, Nov. 15, '34
PROGESTIN (ovarian hormone): See Ovary, hormone; Ovary, therapy
PROGULSKI, S., and ROSENBUSCH, J., Apple diet in therapy of dyspepsia of new-born, Polska gaz.lek. 13: 934-935, Dec. 9, '34
PROGYNON (female sex hormone): See Hormones, sex
PROKOP, F., Intravital embolic migration of lead splinter into pulmonary artery after gunshot wound in sacral region, Bratisl.lekár.listy 15: 681-694, April '35
PROKOP, J., and SKALIČKOVA, O., Rôle of liver in origin of alcoholic psychoses, Časop.lék.česk. 73: 1301, Nov. 23, '34; 1339, Nov. 30, '34
PROLACTIN (pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Body; Pituitary Preparations
PROLAN: See Hormones, sex; Pituitary Body, secretion; Pituitary Preparations
PROLINE
—metabolism of strict anaerobes; reduction of proline by Clostridium sporogenes, [L. H. Stickland] Biochem.J. 29: 288-290, '35
PROMPTOV, I. A.: See **SHTEYNBERG, S., jt. auth.**
PRON, L., Protéinothérapie lactique et réaction thermique, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 139: 68-69, Jan. 26, '35
PRONATION
—pathogenesis of painful pronation in young children; catching of bicipital tuberosity at posterior crest of subsigmoidal cavity of ulna, [M. Fèvre] Rev. d'orthop. 22: 5-17, Jan. '35
PRONTOSIL: See Erysipelas, therapy; Infection, therapy; Septicemia, therapy; Streptococci, Infections
PROPEPTANE (peptone preparation): See Food, allergy; Peptone
PROPPE, A., Zur Flavadinbehandlung der weiblichen Gonorrhoe, Dermat.Wchnschr. 99: 1584-1589, Dec. 8, '34
——and THURN, H., Über die Compligon-Hautreaktion bei Tripperkranken, Dermat.Ztschr. 71: 11-16, March '35
PROSEROZYME: See Blood, coagulation
PROSPERI, G., Artrite deformante e infortunio, Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) 53: 1629-1640, '33; also, Rassegna d.previd.sociale 22: 34-43, Feb. '35
Il perfezionamento dell'assistenza sanitaria e le assicurazioni sociali, Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) 55: 165-180, Jan. '35
La carenza nell'assicurazione malattie, Arch.di antropol. crim. (supp.) 55: 181-191, Jan. '35
PROST, G., Das Problem der Schwangerschaftsunterbrechung im zukünftigen Strafrecht, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 1971-1972, Dec. 21, '34
PROSTATE
calculi, calculus replacement of prostate; case, [J. B. Clark] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 27: 1-6, '34
—chronic prostatitis and calculus; treatment by incision with electrocautery, [G. J. Thompson & E. N. Cook] J.A.M.A. 104: 805-807, March 9, '35
—clinical study, [R. Bracco] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 5: 129-145, '35
—in diverticular disease; cases, [Heitz-Boyer] Bull.Soc. franç.d'urol. pp. 108-130, Feb. 18, '35
—vesical and prostatic calculi; surgical therapy of case, [Figueiredo Baena] Rev.urol.de S.Paulo 2: 29-39, July-Aug. '34
cancer, [B. S. Barringer] J.Urol. 33: 616-620, June '35
—[E. Davis] Nebraska M.J. 20: 161-165, May '35
—case with gonorrheal urethral stricture, [W. Hofmann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 156, Feb. 16, '35
—cases, [R. C. Cone] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 39: 101-104, Feb. '35
—conjugal cancer; uterine manifestations in wife, prostatic manifestations in husband, [L. Strominger] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 24: 129-130, Feb. '35
—frequency of occurrence of occult carcinoma, [A. R. Rich] J.Urol. 33: 215-223, March '35
—interfereometry in diagnosis, [R. Gouverneur] Bull.Soc. franç.d'urol. pp. 43-46, Jan. 21, '35
—morphology of small carcinoma, [R. A. Moore] J. Urol. 33: 224-234, March '35
—radiation therapy; technic, indications and evaluation, [H. Fruchaud] J.d'urol. 39: 97-118, Feb. '35
—radical cure, [H. H. Young] Am.J.Surg. 28: 32-46, April '35
—radium therapy; technic, [E. Chauvin] Boll.e mem. Soc.piemontese di chir. 5: 291-303, '35
—relation to diverticular disease; case, [Heitz-Boyer] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. pp. 131-139, Feb. 18, '35
—resection, [R. M. Bobbitt] West Virginia M.J. 31: 202-203, May '35
—"secondary marble bones" (metastases from prostatic cancer), [F. P. Weber] Lancet 1: 377-378, Feb. 16, '35
—therapeutic results, [G. Illyés] Orvosi hetil. 79: 255-258, March 9, '35
—with metastases, [R. C. Graves & R. E. Militzer] J. Urol. 33: 235-251, March '35
diseases, coagulating power of blood of patients, [G. Riva-Crugnola] Osp.maggiore 22: 605-614, Oct. '34
—problem of prostatism; suprapubic or perineal prostatectomy versus transurethral resection, and glandular therapy (with inhibin, testicular hormone) versus operation of any kind, [F. Hinman] California & West.Med. 42: 234-236, April '35
—prostate as focus of infection in trauma, [T. E. P. Gocher] Northwest Med. 34: 98-99, March '35
—rôle in low backache, [C. G. Hoffman] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 39: 380-381, June '35
diverticula, calculi in diverticular disease; cases, [Heitz-Boyer] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. pp. 108-130, Feb. 18, '35
—relation of diverticular disease to cancer; case, [Heitz-Boyer] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. pp. 131-139, Feb. 18, '35
—rôle in production of septicemia, [Heitz-Boyer] Bull. Soc.franç.d'urol. pp. 49-65, Jan. 21, '35
—value of urethrography in visualization; its use in technic of high frequency évidement, [Heitz-Boyer] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. pp. 46-49, Jan. 21, '35
echinococcosis, [M. A. Popov] Vestnik khir. 36: 135-137, '34
—case, [C. V. Zerbini & F. F. Oliva] Semana méd. 2: 1874-1877, Dec. 13, '34
gonorrhea: See Gonorrhea
hemorrhage, emergency prostatectomy for hemorrhages in hypertrophy, [L. Phélip] Lyon méd. 155: 198-199, Feb. 17, '35
hypertrophy: See also Prostate, surgery; Prostatectomy
—[N. G. Alcock] J.A.M.A. 104: 734-738, March 2, '35
—benign obstruction; gross pathology and its relation to type of treatment, [A. G. Isaac] J.Kansas M.Soc. 36: 9-13, Jan. '35
—catheterization; indications and details of technic, [I. Wugmeister] Gazz.d.osp. 56: 148, Feb. 10, '35; 175, Feb. 17, '35

PROSTATE, hypertrophy—Continued
—choice of therapy, [D. Taddei] Rassegna internaz. di clin.e terap. **15:** 1065-1078, Oct. 15, '34
—complicated by huge diverticulum; case, [P. S. Rosenblum] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 173-174, March '35
—endocrinological relationships; clinical and experimental studies; preliminary report, [C. L. Deming, R. H. Jenkins & G. van Wagenen] J.Urol. **33:** 388-399, April '35
—excretion urography in patients, [A. F. Kraus] Ztschr. f.urol.Chir. **40:** 383-394, '35
—experimental hyperplasia (following injections of oestrone or theelin, female sex hormone), [A. S. Parkes & S. Zuckerman] Lancet **1:** 925-928, April 20, '35
—further report on hormonic control of prostatic function (activity of androtin and inhibin, testicular hormones), [W. E. Lower, D. R. McCullagh & E. L. Walsh] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **27:** 15-17, '34
—G. R. Bigler, quack; medical mail-order prostate treatment declared fraudulent, J.A.M.A. **104:** 940, March 16, '35
—genesis of so-called hypertrophy, [F. Reischauer] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **160:** 460-483, '34
—histologic aspects, [B. Pitrolffy-Szabó] Ztschr.f.urol. Chir. **40:** 315-321, '35
—hombreol (testicular preparation) therapy, with experiments showing basis for such treatment, [E. Laqueur] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1116-1118, Dec. 8, '34
—importance of nephrosclerosis in treatment of urinary obstruction, [G. Milles] Illinois M.J. **67:** 473-475, May '35
—indications, technic and results of endo-urethral interventions in retentions, according to 120 cases, [L. Phélip] Lyon méd. **[154]:** 497-502, Nov. 11, '34
—intravenous pyelography as kidney function test in patients, [A. Troell] Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 417-423, March 8, '35
—medical therapy, [H. Blanc] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **111:** 844-850, Nov. 30, '34
—modern views on obstruction, [A. I. Willinsky] Canad. M.A.J. **32:** 189-194, Feb. '35
—nature of so-called hypertrophy, [A. Krogius] Arb.a. d.path.Inst.d.Univ.Helsingfors **8:** 1-36, '35
—new methods of therapy, [F. A. Papillon] Bull.et mém. Soc.de méd.de Paris **138:** 593-599, Dec. 14, '34
—progress, indications, technic, and successful results of radiotherapy, [I. González-Martínez] Radiology **24:** 66-73, Jan. '35
—prostatic and gastric uremia, [J. A. Ryle] Lancet **1:** 198-201, Jan. 26, '35
—prostatic resorption, new method of treatment especially applicable to early prostatism, [M. Stern] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 369-371, June '35
—pseudo-prostatism, with report of cases, [A. L. Wolbarst] M.Rec. **141:** 319-322, April 3, '35
—radiothermatization or shrinkage, [J. C. Pennington] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 433-434, June '35
—relation of infection, [E. S. Pomeroy] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **39:** 163-165, March '35
—relation to interstitial cells of testis, [M. V. Teem] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 246-255, April 17, '35
—renal insufficiency; discovery and control by kidney function tests, [G. Jasienski] J.d'urol. **39:** 131-144, Feb. '35
—roentgenotherapy, [W. Eccard] Med.Welt **8:** 1547, Nov. 3, '34
—rôle of sodium chloride in metabolism during urologic disturbances, [L. Strauss] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **40:** 242-258, '35
—significance and management in enginemen and men in train service, [F. W. Harrah] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 518-522, Dec. '34
—temporary indwelling sound in distention, [E. Chauvin & A. Debbash] Progrès méd., pp. 353-357, March 2, '35
—therapy, [H. Wildbolz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 49-53, Jan. 19, '35
—therapy and prognosis, [L. Migliardi] Urologia **[1]:** 143-146, Sept. 1, '34
—treatment by resection of vas deferens, [C. A. Pettavel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 54-56, Jan. 19, '35
—vasectomy in therapy, [A. Higginson P.] Rev.méd. peruana **6:** 2122-2126, Nov. '34
—vesical neck obstruction, with discussion on hypertrophy of prostate among Chinese, [E. T. Kam] Chinese M.J. **49:** 219-228, March '35
inflammation: See also under Gonorrhea
—chronic prostatitis and calculus; treatment by incision with electrocautery, [G. J. Thompson & E. N. Cook] J.A.M.A. **104:** 805-807, March 9, '35
—chronic prostatitis: benefits and dangers in urogenic obstruction, [D. B. Stutsman] J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 24, Jan. '35
—direct therapy through natural passages in chronic prostatitis, [L. Caporale] Minerva med. **1:** 499-501, April 14, '35
PROSTATE, inflammation—Continued
—electric heater, [E. Assinder] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **11:** 52-53, Jan. '35
—recto-urethral fistula with involvement of prostate and seminal vesicle, [J. J. Valentine & J. W. Rogers] J.A.M.A. **104:** 43-45, Jan. 5, '35
—relation of infection to enlargement, [E. S. Pomeroy] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 163-165, March '35
—therapy of acute and chronic inflammation, [V. Blum] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1358-1360, Nov. 9, '34
—treatment of chronic prostatitis by injection (mercurochrome), [O. Grant] J.Urol. **33:** 631-642, June '35
pathology, pathological conditions induced by estrogenic compounds in coagulating gland and prostate of mouse, [H. Burrows] Am.J.Cancer **23:** 490-512, March '35
physiology, influence of prostatic hormone on formation of callus and regeneration of bone; experimental study, [C. Calef] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **41:** 647-678, Dec. '34
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Prostate
—exploration of urethra and prostate; diagnostic value, [M. Chevassu & F. Moret] Strasbourg méd. **95:** 101-104, Feb. 25, '35; also, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 302-309, Feb. 26, '35
surgery: See also Prostatectomy; and under other subheads of Prostate
—[A. J. Sparks] J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 286-287, June '35
—description and demonstration of two-stage resection, [C. K. Smith] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 84-88, Feb. '35
—electroresection, [M. Baillie] Brit.J.Urol. **7:** 33, March '35
—electroresection for hypertrophy, [K. Tzschirntsch] Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 51-55, '35
—endoscopic resection; critical survey of 150 cases, [R. W. Doyle & G. Y. Feggetter] Brit.M.J. **1:** 147-151, Jan. 26, '35
—endoscopic resections, [W. J. Pennock] Northwest Med. **34:** 42-44, Feb. '35
—endo-urethral diathermy in hypertrophy, [H. Wildegans] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1624-1627, Oct. 26, '34
—endo-urethral electrocoagulation of hypertrophied prostate with modified catheter; discussion of palliative operations on prostate, [F. Best] Ztschr.f. urol.Chir. **40:** 322-326, '35
—endo-urethral resection, [L. J. Lindström] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **77:** 32-45, Jan. '35
—endo-urethral treatment of hypertrophied prostate, [A. Takahashi & H. Otsuka] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **36:** 77-79, Oct. '34
—evaluation of resection, with report of cases, [G. R. Livermore] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **27:** 7-13, '34
—explanation and evaluation of resection addressed to general practitioner, [E. H. Fite] J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 93-95, March '35
—factors of safety in forage or endoscopic resection, [G. Luys] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **27:** 87-91, Feb. 1, '35
—forage; auto-observation, [Gautier] Clinique, Paris **30:** 93, March (A) '35
—high frequency current for resection; shortcomings and suggestions for improved application, [M. Stern] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 11-13, Jan. '35
—hypertrophy, [N. G. Alcock] J.A.M.A. **104:** 734-738, March 2, '35
—improved hemostatic bag introduced through urethra, [E. G. Ballenger, O. F. Elder & H. P. McDonald] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 398-399, June '35
—indications and methods; review of literature, [O. Orth] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1025-1035, April 27, '35
—intra-urethral endoscopic therapy of diseases of vesical neck and of prostatic hypertrophy, [J. M. Lucena] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **22:** 275-288, Oct. '34
—morbidity and mortality, [C. O. Ritch] Illinois M.J. **67:** 90-91, Jan. '35
—new instruments to facilitate resection, [O. A. Nelson] J.Urol. **33:** 414-416, April '35
—preoperative, operative and postoperative technic of resection with direct vision cold knife instrument, [G. J. Thomas] Minnesota Med. **18:** 218-224, April '35
—present surgical therapy of hypertrophy; question whether prostatectomy will disappear, [H. Blanc] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **111:** 871-874, Dec. 10, '34
—prevention and therapy of urinary infection in forage (cautery punch operation), [Escande] Clinique, Paris **29:** 316, Dec. (A) '34
—problem of prostatism; suprapubic or perineal prostatectomy versus transurethral resection, and glandular therapy (with inhibin, testicular hormone) versus operation of any kind, [F. Hinman] California & West.Med. **42:** 234-236, April '35
—resection, [T. M. Davis] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 372-377, June '35
—resection, [H. L. Kretschmer] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 390-394, June '35
—resection, [W. S. Pugh] Am.Med. **40:** 580-584, Dec. '34
—review, [A. J. Scholl & others] Arch.Surg. **30:** 1058-1084, June '35

PROSTATE, surgery—Continued
—simple technic and instrument for passing 28 Fr. whistle tip catheter through McCarthy resectoscope, [J. R. Nicholson] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 43-44, Jan. '35
—technic of forage; latest improvements, [G. Luys] Boll. e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 1582-1605, '34; Clinique, Paris **29:** 283-288, Nov. (A) '34
—technic of resecting hypertrophied prostate with diathermy electrode, [W. Forssmann] Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 73-75, '35
—therapy of chronic dysuria due to hypertrophy of prostate, or sclerosis of sphincter with transurethral prostatectomy, [I. Farkas] Gyógyászat **75:** 179, March 10, '35; 206, March 17, '35
—transurethral electrosurgical therapy of urinary retention, [F. Suter] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 316-318, April 6, '35
—transurethral endoscopic therapy in prostatic hypertrophy, [P. Gausa] Ars méd., Barcelona **11:** 37-50, Feb. '35
—transurethral resection, [A. J. Scholl] S.Clin.North America **14:** 1501-1510, Dec. '34
—transurethral resection, [G. J. Thompson] Illinois M.J. **67:** 365-367, April '35
—transurethral resection, [H. Wear] Southwestern Med. **18:** 411-415, Dec. '34
—transurethral resection; commendation and warning, [L. Frank] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 414-415, June '35
—transurethral resection; comparative examination of 25 cases arriving at clinic with complete urine retention, [A. de M. Balvanera] Medicina, México **14:** 633-640, Dec. 25, '34
—transurethral resection; review of 721 cases in which operation was performed during 1932 and 1933, [G. J. Thompson & W. F. Braasch] Minnesota Med. **18:** 224-228, April '35
—transurethral resection; 3 cases, [P. G. Curbelo] Bol. Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **26:** 351-353, Nov. '34
—transurethral resection, with report of 551 resections, [H. L. Kretschmer] South.M.J. **28:** 197-205, March '35
—transurethral surgery in 1934, [G. J. Thompson] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 220-223, April 3, '35
—transurethral surgery of prostate and bladder-neck; 55 cases, [R. S. Verster] South African M.J. **9:** 67-74, Feb. 9, '35
—twenty-three years of experience in Greifswald, [O. Merker] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 34-36, '35
—urethroscope for resection of bladder neck and prostatic hypertrophy, [G. Marion] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 140-143, Feb. 18, '35
tuberculosis, of capsule after hypogastric prostatic adenomectomy with urinary hypogastric fistula; case, [P. Sturlese] Arch.ital.di urol. **12:** 200-208, Feb. '35
tumors, deep roentgenotherapy in adenoma; 2 cases, [Parès] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **15:** 709-713, Dec. '34
—endo-urethral resection in adenoma, [P. R. Flandrin] Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 124-125, Feb. 16, '35
—permanent cure of sarcoma by roentgen irradiation, [L. Popp] Röntgenpraxis **6:** 680-681, Oct. '34
—sarcoma, [C. E. Jelm] J.Urol. **33:** 599-602, June '35
—sarcoma, with review of literature, [O. S. Lowsley & F. N. Kimball] Brit.J.Urol. **6:** 328-348, Dec. '34
—tuberculosis of capsule after hypogastric adenomectomy with urinary hypogastric fistula; case, [P. Sturlese] Arch.ital.di urol. **12:** 200-208, Feb. '35

PROSTATECTOMY
See also Prostate, surgery
—emergency prostatectomy for hemorrhages in hypertrophy, [L. Phélip] Lyon méd. **155:** 198-199, Feb. 17, '35
—problems in urology, [J. Smith] M.J.Australia **2:** 634-640, Nov. 17, '34
—therapy of prostatic hypertrophy by hypogastric prostatectomy, [G. Elizalde & E. Castaño] Semana méd. **2:** 1502-1508, Nov. 15, '34
—two-stage transvesical prostatectomy; after-examination and clinical study, [R. Grønn & A. Mikkelsen] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **95:** 1217-1297, Nov. '34
complications and sequels, flaring up and spreading of infection after removal of tamponades, [E. Schildt] Acta chir.Scandinav. **76:** 93-100, '35
—relation of spinal anesthesia to early deaths due to uremia, [N. Blaustein] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 7-11, Jan. '35
—repair of urinary incontinence by transplantation of gracilis muscle; 2 cases, [B. S. Abeshouse] J.Urol. **33:** 28-50, Jan. '35
hemorrhage: See Prostatectomy, suprapubic
perineal, [C. H. Mayo] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 754-755, Dec. 12, '34
preoperative and postoperative care: See Prostatectomy, suprapubic; Prostatectomy, technic
suprapubic, drainage according to Freyer technic, [J. de Sard] Presse méd. **43:** 131-132, Jan. 23, '35
—as performed by late Professor Andrew Fullerton, [W. A. Page] Brit.M.J. **1:** 578-579, March 23, '35

PROSTATECTOMY, suprapubic—Continued
—hepatic functioning in relation to variations in coagulating power of blood after prostatectomy, [G. Riva Crugnola] Bollettino **8:** 273-286, '34
—postoperative suture of prostatic bed, [B. Sitka] Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 75-83, '35
—postoperative treatment after one-stage prostatectomy, [R. Rutherford] Clin.J. **64:** 32-34, Jan. '35
—question of tamponade after Freyer operation, [M. V. Pinevich] Vestnik khir. **36:** 95-98, '34
—with closure, [S. H. Harris] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **4:** 226-244, Jan. '35
technic, methods, [H. Krekel] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2780-2782, Dec. 1, '34
—postoperative observation of wound, [R. Bonneau] Tech.chir. **26:** 303, Dec. '34
—question, [K. Strauss] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 375-376, March 8, '35
—renal insufficiency; discovery and control by kidney function tests before and after prostatectomy, [G. Jasienski] J.d'urol. **39:** 131-144, Feb. '35
—treatment of hypertrophy of prostate, [H. Wildbolz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 49-53, Jan. 19, '35
—value of prolonged preoperative drainage in prostatic obstruction, [J. D. Barney & S. B. Kelley] New England J.Med. **211:** 1127-1130, Dec. 20, '34
—wedge excision of sphincter as part of technic; discussion of inadvisability of endovesical intervention in hypertrophy of prostate, [P. Blatt] Ztschr.f.urol. Chir. **40:** 294-314, '35

PROSTATITIS: See Gonorrhea; Prostate, inflammation

PROSTIGMIN
—roentgen evidence of enterokinetic properties, [A. Chiatellino] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **6:** 729-734, Oct. '34
therapy: See Intestines, obstruction; Myasthenia gravis

PROSTITUTION
—abolition and regulation from point of view of prophylaxis of syphilis, [M. d'Agostino] Semana méd. **2:** 1879-1886, Dec. 13, '34
—combat against prostitution in U.S.S.R., [Lépinay] Prophylax.antivén. **6:** 417-444, Nov.-Dec. '34
—curious custom of Arabian prostitutes, [H. Marchand] Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique **7:** 537-540, Nov. 15, '34
—difficulties of and necessity for detection of beginning syphilis in prostitutes, [J. Bénech & A. Spillmann] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 48-52, Jan. '35
—discovery and therapy of carriers of virulent Spirochaeta pallida among supervised prostitutes, [A. Spillmann] Ann.d.mal.vén. **29:** 732-736, Oct. '34
—discovery of carriers of venereal diseases among prostitutes and necessity of forcing them to submit to therapy, [Carle] Ann.d.mal.vén. **30:** 1-5, Jan. '35
—epidemiology and general pathology of syphilis in relation to prostitution; attempts at control, [J. Benech & A. Chiclet] Ann.d.mal.vén. **29:** 881-888, Dec. '34
—illegal practice of medicine in relation to regulation of prostitution; medicolegal study, [J. R. Beltrán] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1311-1315, Nov. '34
—in Réunion, [Ozoux] Ann.d.mal.vén. **29:** 808-825, Nov. '34
—inapparent syphilis diagnosed by leukocyte reaction; later clinical confirmation of diagnosis; significance of case in prostitute, [J. Gouin, A. Bienvenue & Le Bigot] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 318-320, Feb. '35
—need for centralization of sanitary surveillance, [J. Benech & A. Chiclet] Ann.d.mal.vén. **30:** 6-14, Jan. '35
—palatal purpura in prostitutes; case due to oral coitus, [A. Lunedei] Valsalva **11:** 125-144, March '35
—question of prostitution as inherent quality of a certain race, nationality or religion, [B. Bosio] Semana méd. **1:** 302-306, Jan. 24, '35

PROTEASES: See Enzymes, proteolytic; and under names of proteases, as Trypsin

PROTEIN
See also Amino-Acids; Enzymes, proteolytic; Nitrogen; and under names of proteins, as Albumin; Casein; etc.
—adsorption of digitalis and strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) by various substances with and without addition of protein, [F. Pusch] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **177:** 564-573, '35
—antigenic structure of Vibrio cholerae; 2 acid-soluble protein fractions, [R. W. Linton & B. N. Mitra] Indian J.M.Research **22:** 295-308, Oct. '34
—biologic action of protein substances of tubercle bacilli; pathologic and experimental study, [A. Omodei-Zorini & G. Daddi] Lotta contro la tuberc. **6:** 1181, Dec. '34; **6:** 27, Jan. '35
—chemical and optical properties of nerve proteins, [F. O. Schmitt & R. S. Bear] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 943-945, March '35
—choked disk and papillitis; differential diagnosis by protein content of aqueous, [E. Selinger] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 360-367, Feb. '35
—coagulation by acids, [W. Kopaczewski] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **200:** 418-421, Jan. 28, '35

PROTEIN—Continued
—comparative data on protein and electrolytic concentration of plasma and transudates, [L. Antognetti] Pathologica **27:** 182-188, March 15, '35
—comparison of antigenic properties of defatted tubercle bacilli and their derived proteins, [C. H. Boissevain] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **31:** 547-552, May '35
—crystalline chymo-trypsin and chymo-trypsinogen; isolation, crystallization and general properties of new proteolytic enzyme and its precursor, [M. Kunitz & J. H. Northrop] J.Gen.Physiol. **18:** 433-458, March '35
—decomposition of tuberculoprotein by dry grinding, [C. H. Boissevain] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **31:** 542-546, May '35
—development and elimination of exudates; protein content of experimental exudate, [V. Puddu] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 754-761, '35
—digestive ferments and digestion of fats, carbohydrates and proteins, [R. de Velasco y Castellanos & L. Rodríguez Sarabia] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **60:** 503-508, Nov. '34
—effect of amylase on glycogenolysis in muscle in presence of myosin, [B. Filipowicz] Biochem.Ztschr. **275:** 62-65, '34
—effect of fasting, refeeding, and of variations in cystine content of diet on composition of tissue proteins of white rat, [W. C. Lee & H. B. Lewis] J.Biol.Chem. **107:** 649-659, Dec. '34
—effect of union of proteins and organic bases on warm and cold-blooded animals; biochemical studies, [H. Leontjew & V. Alexandrowski] Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 146-152, '35
—fine structure and mechanical properties of myosin filaments, [H. H. Weber] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 205-233, '34
—gastric carcinoma differentiated from peptic ulcer by presence of excess proteins and nonprotein nitrogens in gastric juice; case, [L. Martín] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 319-322, Feb. 13, '35
—nature and origin, [R. J. Block] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **7:** 235-252, Jan. '35
—protein content of extracts of various allergens; methods for determining small amounts of protein, [R. S. Hubbard & H. Osgood] J.Allergy **6:** 231-239, March '35
—protein content of human aqueous; influence of therapeutic measures; significance in papilledema, papillitis and other conditions, [E. Selinger] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 1130-1137, Dec. '34
—protein content of subcutaneous edema fluid in heart disease, [R. G. Bramkamp] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 34-36, Jan. '35
—proteins and carbohydrates of cholera and cholera-like vibrios, [R. W. Linton & B. N. Mitra] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 468-473, Dec. '34
—Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon obtained by nucleoprotein extracted from colon bacillus, [F. Gentile] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **13:** 1030-1044, Dec. '34
—separation of histamine-like substance from hydrolyzed proteins, [T. L. McMeekin] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** lxiv, May '35
—state of cholesterol and nature of cholesterol-protein complex in pathological body fluids, [M. Bruger] J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 463-470, Feb. '35
—validity of rapid determinations of osmotic pressure of protein solutions, [H. S. Wells, D. G. Miller, Jr. & B. M. Drake] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 1-6, Jan. '35
Bence-Jones: See also Blood, proteins; Urine, Bence-Jones protein
—analyses of samples, [H. O. Calvery & R. H. Freyberg] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 739-743, May '35
determination, in hepatic tissue, [C. Achard & M. Piettre] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 363-366, Jan. 28, '35
effects, electrocardiographic variations caused by certain proteins, [N. Lolli] Diagnosi **14:** 266-291, Aug. '34
—eosinophiles and homologous proteins, [I. W. Hall] J. Path.& Bact. **40:** 319-322, March '35
—on swelling of normal and tumor cells of mice in vitro, [M. J. Shear] Am.J.Cancer **23:** 771-783, April '35
—prevention of fermentative carcinolysis by proteins, [W. Raab] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 60-94, '35
—reaction of mesoglia and reticulo-endothelial system to various protein substances, [B. N. Mogilnitskiy & I. M. Zhdanov] Klin.med. **13:** 406-410, March '35
in blood: See Blood, proteins
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, proteins
in diet, amino-acid content of most important protein foods; method for determination, [O. N. Balashova, V. V. Lvova, E. M. Soloveva & A. E. Sharpenak] Fiziol.zhur. **17:** 268-275, '34
—amino-acid content of most important protein foods; theoretical considerations, [A. E. Sharpenak] Fiziol. zhur. **17:** 264-267, '34
—amount of nitrogen in feces and utilization of protein in diet, [W. Heupke & F. Belz] Arch.f.Hyg. **114:** 56-62, April '35
—biological value, [M. A. B. Fixsen] Nutrition Abstr. & Rev. **4:** 447-459, Jan. '35

PROTEIN, in diet—Continued
—blood plasma protein regeneration controlled by diet; systematic standardization of food proteins for potency in protein regeneration; fasting and iron feeding, [W. T. Pommerenke, H. B. Slavin, D. H. Kariher & G. H. Whipple] J.Exper.Med. **61:** 261-282, Feb. '35
—diets low in calories containing varying amounts of protein; effect on loss in weight and on metabolic rate in obese patients, [R. W. Keeton & D. D. Bone] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 262-270, Feb. '35
—effect of heat and alcohol extraction on nutritive value of casein, [H. W. Schultz, W. H. Seegers & H. A. Mattill] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1026-1029, April '35
—effect of low calorie, low protein diet on blood proteins, [W. C. Cutting & R. D. Cutter] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1053-1056, April '35
—effect of various protein rations on serum protein concentration of rat, [A. L. Bloomfield] J.Exper.Med. **61:** 465-471, April '35
—effect on carbohydrate tolerance of 2 cases having combined diabetes mellitus and pernicious anemia, [N. Jolliffe, H. Brandaleone & H. Most] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 357-365, May '35
—egg-white as sole source of protein and vitamin B_2 for young rats, [F. J. Gorter] Biochem.J. **29:** 322-329, '35
—experiment in first-class protein, [H. C. C. Mann & F. G. Hopkins] Lancet **1:** 145-147, Jan. 19, '35
—experimental researches on relation of vitamin B, [R. Lecoq] Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment. **22:** 278-331, '34
—gastric digestion; simple visual test and in vitro studies, [M. B. Levin & S. Raffel] Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 865-874, Jan. '35
—in diabetes mellitus, [A. Filippini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 1955-1956, Dec. 10, '34
—in what form is nutritive protein resorbed? [E. S. London & N. Kotschneff] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **228:** 235-242, '34
—influence of administration of cystine and tryptophan on metabolism following nutrition with biologically inferior proteins, [W. Rahmsdorf] Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 425-430, '35
—influence of diet rich in vegetable and animal protein on output of work, [U. Cassinis] Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 384-399, '35
—influence of increased protein supply on metabolism in constitutional dystrophy with exsudative diathesis, [I. Jundell] Acta paediat. (supp. 1) **17:** 229-232, '35
—metabolism of *l*- and *dl*-methionine in adult and growing dogs maintained on diets of various protein contents, [J. A. Stekol] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 147-157, April '35
—metabolism of *l*-cystine and *dl*-cystine in growing dogs maintained on diets of various protein contents, [J. A. Stekol] J.Biol.Chem. **107:** 641-648, Dec. '34
—nutritional edema in dog; development of hypoproteinemia on diet deficient in protein, [A. A. Weech, E. Goettsch & E. B. Reeves] J.Exper.Med. **61:** 299-317, March '35
—nutritional value of protein content of various food substances; experimental studies, [M. Kasper] Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 215-222, '35
—nutritive value of fungi; growth of rats on supplemented and unsupplemented mold (Aspergillus) proteins, [H. J. Gorcica, W. H. Peterson & H. Steenbock] J.Nutrition **9:** 701-714, June '35
—optimal diet in promoting nitrogen gain in nephrosis, [S. H. Liu & H. I. Chu] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 293-303, May '35
—physiological adjustment of albino rat to diet poor in salts when edestin is source of dietary protein, [P. P. Swanson, G. H. Timson & E. Frazier] J.Biol. Chem. **109:** 729-737, May '35
—practical form of vegetable protein for feeding of infants, [F. Escardó] Arch.argent.de pediat. **5:** 734-735, Dec. '34
—protein and dietary production of fatty livers, [H. J. Channon & H. Wilkinson] Biochem.J. **29:** 350-356, '35
—protein needs of preschool children, [A. L. Daniels & others] J.Nutrition **9:** 91-107, Jan. '35
—relation between basal metabolism and endogenous nitrogen metabolism, with particular reference to estimation of maintenance requirement of protein, [D. B. Smuts] J.Nutrition **9:** 403-433, April '35
—relationship of urea clearance to renal blood flow, [D. D. Van Slyke, C. P. Rhoads, A. Hiller & A. S. Alving] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 387-391, Dec. '34
—respective values of various proteins, [E. Lesné & R. Clément] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1311-1313, '34; comment by Terroine **117:** 574-576, '34
—results of four year experiment on feeding diet containing minimum amount of protein required by body, [C. Rose] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **94:** 579-595, '34
—use of high protein, low caloric, acid ash diet in obesity, [W. Baumgarten] South.M.J. **28:** 169-171, Feb. '35

PROTEIN, in diet—Continued
—utilization of gelatin, casein and zein by adult rats, [I. D. Mason & L. S. Palmer] J.Nutrition **9:** 489-505, April '35
—value of two-diet system (extreme variations in protein and fat) in treatment of diabetes mellitus, [W. von Drigalski] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **57:** 113-119, March '35
—weight reduction with high protein diets, [L. K. Campbell] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 843-849, May '35
in urine: See Albuminuria; Urine, Bence-Jones protein
iodized: See Iodine and Iodine Compounds
metabolism, dilatometric determination of relative digestibility of proteins, [H. B. Sreerangachar & M. Sreenivasaya] Biochem.J. **29:** 291-294, '35
—after operations, [J. T. R. Schreuder, Jr. & W. Bär] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 219-222, Feb. 16, '35
—clinical significance of polypeptides in blood and their relation to protein metabolism, [O. Sokolnikov, E. Bukharina, V. Glebova & N. Gurevich] Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) **12:** 1612-1618, '34
—decreased function of liver and decrease in noncoagulable nitrogen in blood and urine during increase in protein decomposition, [W. Milbradt] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **95:** 519-531, '35
—dog plasma protein given by vein utilized in body metabolism of dog; horse plasma and dog hemoglobin not similarly utilized, [W. T. Pommerenke, H. B. Slavin, D. H. Karlher & G. H. Whipple] J. Exper.Med. **61:** 283-297, Feb. '35
—effect of anterior pituitary growth hormone, [N. K. Schaffer & M. Lee] J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 355-371, Feb. '35
—effect of hypophysis, [Y. Tokizaki] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **53:** 2-5, Oct. '34
—effect of male hormone on castrate dogs, [C. D. Kochakian] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1064-1065, April '35
—effect of protein and amino-acid metabolism on urea and xylose clearance, [R. F. Pitts] J.Nutrition **9:** 657-666, June '35
—effects of some drugs which act on autonomic nervous system, on metabolism of normal and hypophysectomized dogs, [Y. Tokizaki] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **53:** 4-5, Nov. '34
—hyperglobulinemia as biologic variety of altered metabolism in multiple myeloma, [A. dalla Volta] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **14:** 182-213, Oct. '34
—in experimental traumatic shock, [G. Sireci & A. Patania] Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 736-752, May 15, '34
—in pernicious anemia, [G. Oliva & M. Pescarmona] Arch.per le sc.med. **59:** 307-328, Feb. '35
—influence of nature of food in process of digestion on oxidation rate of alcohol in organism; study of dextrose and proteins, [E. Le Breton] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 709-712, '34
—metabolism and renal function in nephritis and eclampsia of pregnancy, [O. Bokelmann & W. Scheringer] Arch.f.Gynäk. **158:** 442-475, '34
—natural diet and protein metabolism, [A. Bickel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 533, April 5, '35; 577, April 12, '35
—nervous-hormonal regulation, [K. Paschkis & A. Schwoner] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 69-76, '35
—new formed hemoglobin and protein catabolism in anemic dog, [F. S. Daft, F. S. Robscheit-Robbins & G. H. Whipple] J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 487-496, Feb. '35
—proteosynthetic function of liver; experimental study, [A. Milella] Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 220-238, April '35
—relation of disturbance of protein regulating function of liver to insufficiency of cardiovascular apparatus, [O. Postranecký] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1366-1370, Dec. 7, '34; also, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **28:** 86-97, Feb. '35
—rôle of fats in utilization of proteins, [F. Maignon] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **16:** 1410-1450, Nov. '34
—specific dynamic action of protein during pregnancy, [H. Wyandt & F. L. Dunn] Biochem.Ztschr. **277:** 15-16, '35
—synthesis of creatine and creatinine in presence of protein deficiency, [G. Mourot] Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. **199:** 1341-1343, Dec. 3, '34
—toxic disintegration of proteins in relation to inflammation and allergy, [F. Kauffmann] Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **32:** 33, Jan. 15, '35; 68, Feb. 1, '35
—type of influence exerted by pathologic protein decomposition products on animal organism; pus, [A. von Wacek & R. Raff] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 416-422, '35
shock: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Milk, allergy; Protein, therapy; etc.
therapy: See also Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in; Paratyphoid, vaccines; Serotherapy and Hemotherapy, autogenous; Typhoid, vaccines; and under names of diseases and organs, as Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Genito-Urinary Tract, tuberculosis; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Skin, diseases; etc.
—aspecific therapy, [G. Boeri] Riforma med. **50:** 1534-1537, Oct. 6, '34
PROTEIN, therapy—Continued
—dangers of therapy of epilepsy by protein shock; relations between epilepsy and anaphylaxis; fatal outcome of therapy of case by milk injections, [G. Marinesco & A. Kreindler] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 456-458, March 25, '35
—nature and mechanism of nonspecific therapy, [G. Boeri] Morgagni **77:** 5-16, Jan. 6, '35
—nonspecific protein therapy (milk injection), [T. C. B. Chowdhary] Indian M.Rec. **54:** 364-370, Dec. '34
—relation to lysate therapy, [S. S. Steriopulo] Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 1633-1636, Nov. 30, '34
PROTEINASE: See Pancreas, secretion
PROTEOLYSIS: See Enzymes, proteolytic
PROTEOSE
—method for extraction from bile of substance with biologic properties of Oriel's substance P, [H. Thiers] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 943-944, '34
—Oriel's proteose substance in food allergy, [P. Savy & H. Thiers] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **10:** 5-41, Jan.-Feb. '35
in urine: See Urine, proteose
therapy: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, manifestations; Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Asthma, therapy; Eczema, therapy
PROTHRO, E. W., County children's council and its value in public health program, Texas State J.Med. **31:** 43-45, May '35
PROTHROMBIN: See Blood, coagulation
PROTO, M., Su di un caso di sarcoma dell'ovaio (contributo anatomo-clinico), Riforma med. **51:** 53-60, Jan. 12, '35
PROTOGENES: See Tubercle Bacilli, filtrable forms
PROTOPLASM
See also Cells
—chemical, morphologic and biologic study, [A. L. Herrera] Clín.y lab. **26:** 324-329, April '35
PROTOPOPOV, B. B., Occupational factors in increased sensitivity of cornea of workers in automobile factory, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 94-99, '35
PROTOZOA
See also Amebae; Chilomastix; Intestines, parasites; Leishmania; etc.
—culture and reactions of purified protozoa, [R. W. Glaser & N. A. Coria] Am.J.Hyg. **21:** 111-120, Jan. '35
—glycogen reactions according to Best and Bauer methods as applied to staining, [A. Giovannola] Arch.f.Protistenk. **83:** 270-274, '34
—growth in pure culture; effect upon growth curve of age of inoculum and of amount of inoculum, [A. Phelps] J.Exper.Zoöl. **70:** 109-130, Feb. 5, '35
—mode of action of chemotherapeutic agents in infections, [E. Singer] Med.Klin. **31:** 386-389, March 22, '35
—nuclear reaction and its application in protozoologic studies, [D. Sassuchin] Arch.f.Protistenk. **84:** 186-198, '35
—relationship of soil protozoa to tubercle bacilli, [C. Rhines] J.Bact. **29:** 369-381, April '35
PROTTI, G., Sui rapporti esistenti fra il potere radiante del sangue periferico e il potere radiante del sangue di alcuni visceri, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 755-759, April 22, '35
PROUBASTA, F., Algo sobre la presentación de pelvis, Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **18:** 197-201, April '35
PROUST, R., Remarque sur les névromes des moignons des amputés, Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 848-850, Dec. '34
Pierre Bazy (28 mars 1853-22 janvier 1934), Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 99-121, Feb. 2, '35
——and MORICARD, R., De l'effet des injections hormonales sur l'évolution des greffes ovariennes, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 343-349, March 16, '35
——DREYFUS-Le FOYER, P., and ROBIN, Contribution à l'étude du mécanisme de la perforation duodénale par calcul biliaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 164-172, Feb. 16, '35
——MAURER, A., and ROLLAND, J., Note sur la recherche de l'immobilisation de la partie haute de l'hémithorax au cours des opérations sur le nerf phrénique, Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 844-845, Oct. '34
——MORICARD, R., and RODIER, P., De l'élévation du taux de l'élimination de l'hormone antéhypophysaire dans les urines dans les cas de métropathie d'origine ovarienne, Gynéc.et obst. **31:** 1-7, Jan. '35
——PARAT, M., and PALMER, La placentation dans les grossesses tubaires, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 694-700, Dec. '34
PROVITAMIN A: See Carotene; Vitamins, A
PROVITAMIN D: See Ergosterol, irradiated; Vitamins, D
PROVOCOL: See Abortion, therapeutic
PROVVISIONATO, A., Il fenomeno di Arthus nella mucosa gengivale del coniglio, Stomatol. **32:** 901-909, Oct. '34
Sulle modificazioni della permeabilità della polpa del dente in seguito all'azione dell'estratto testicolare. Ricerche sperimentali, Stomatol. **32:** 1079-1085, Dec. '34
Il fenomeno di Sanarelli-Shwartzman nella mucosa orale. Ricerche sperimentali, Stomatol. **33:** 209-217, March '35

PROZOROVSKIY, A. A.: See PARONYAN, P. S., jt. auth.
PRUCHE, A., Le flutter et la fibrillation auriculaires, Bull. et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **138:** 506-510, Oct. 27, '34
La conception clinique des névroses cardiaques, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **138:** 637-641, Dec. 29, '34
La pression moyenne dynamique ou efficace; étude physique et clinique, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **139:** 175-180, March 8, '35
PRUDENCIO de PENA, La raquianestesia en el niño, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **6:** 89-114, Jan.'35
PRUDENTE, A., Correção cirúrgica do nariz em sela simples pela inclusão parcial de marfim, Rev.Assoc. paulista de med. **5:** 75-78, Aug. '34
Em torno da otonéoplastica, Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **2:** 388-391, Sept.-Oct. '34
Da anestesia retal pela avertina em casos avançados de tumor maligno, Rev.brasil.de cir. **3:** 399-411, Oct. '34
Limite de operabilidade dos tumores malignos deante da electro-cirurgia, Rev.de cir.de São Paulo **1:** 185-206, Oct. '34
PRUDHOMME, R., Action des rayons x sur les lépromes des rats, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 917-920, '34
Influence du *pu* sur la conservation du bacille de Stefanski en bouillon glycériné, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 11-14, '35
——See CHORINE, V., jt. auth.
PRÜMM, A., Über hochgradige Eosinophilie bei Taenia saginata, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 376-377, March 8, '35
PRUNELL, A., Répercussion de l'hyperglobulinémie sur les réactions de Wassermann et de Kahn, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 552-554, '34
La polypeptidémie dans la paralysie générale; ses rapports avec les réactions de Wassermann et de Kahn, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 479-481, '35
La "frigolabilité" et l'autolyse des éléments du liquide céphalorachidien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 481-482, '35
Metabolismo del cloro en algunos sindromas raquideanos. Su valor diagnóstico en la meningitis bacilar, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 61-76, Jan. 9, '35
——and GALMÉS, J., Modifications des protéines du sérum dans la paralysie générale, et ses rapports avec les réactions sérologiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 551-552, '34
PRUNES
—vitamin B and G content, [A. F. Morgan, M. J. Hunt & M. Squier] J.Nutrition **9:** 395-402, April '35
PRURIGO
—association of urticarious prurigo (strophulus) and painful dermatitis multiformis of Brocq-Duhring; case, [H. Gougerot & P. Blum] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1892-1894, Dec. '34
—diagnostic and hygienic importance of prurigo simplex infantum or strophulus, [F. Giardino] Prat.pediat. **12:** 535-538, Dec. '34
—leukodermic prurigo, [P. Chevallier] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 1069-1073, Dec. 15, '34
—nosographic and therapeutic studies of leukodermic prurigo (idiopathic vulvar and anal pruritus); relation of gastric atrophy; efficacy of iron therapy, [P. Chevallier & others] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1719-1732, Nov. '34
etiology and pathogenesis, symposium on question of possible pathogenetic relation between strophulus and prurigo Hebrae (Besteht eine pathogenetische Beziehung zwischen Strophulus und Prurigo Hebrae?), [various authors] Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 390-396, April 6, '35
nodularis, neuroma of chronic circumscribed nodular lichenification, identical with lichen ruber obtusus corneus, and prurigo nodularis, [L. M. Pautrier] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **5:**897-919, Oct. '34
PRURITUS
See also Prurigo
—Hodgkin's disease presenting Pel-Ebstein type of remittent fever with chills and generalized pruritus; case, [R. R. Melton] J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 140-143, April '35
—severe itching of nose as symptom of tumor of temporal lobe, [R. Wartemberg] Gazz.d.osp. **56:** 11-13, Jan. 6, '35
ani, causes and treatment, [J. P. Lockhart-Mummery] Post-Grad.M.J. **10:** 429-434, Dec. '34
—ethyl aminobenzoate for treatment in oxyuriasis, [K. Oxenius] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1977-1978, Dec. 20, '34
—further observations on use of hydrochloric acid, [G. S. Hanes] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **35:** 79-92, '34
—ionization treatment, [C. J. DeBere] Tr.Am.Proct. Soc. **35:** 144-145, '34
—medical application of sodium *meta*phosphate; preliminary report, [C. C. Mechling] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **35:** 53-54, '34
—new treatment, [N. J. Simmons] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 53-55, March '35
—roentgen treatment, [R. B. Engelstad] Norsk mag.f. lægevidensk. **96:** 411-415, April '35
blood in, eosinophil cells in itching skin diseases, [H. L. Salisco] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1723-1724, Nov. 9, '34
PRURITUS—Continued
etiology and pathogenesis, toxic pruritus secondary to chronic nephritis, [M. J. Reuter] Wisconsin M.J. 34: 38-39, Jan. '35
senile, azotemia; 35 cases, [A. Sézary & P. Lefèvre] J. de méd.de Paris **54:** 963-964, Nov. 8, '34
therapy, [K. Zieler] Med.Welt **9:** 12, Jan. 5, '35; 47, Jan. 12, '35; 86, Jan. 19, '35
—itching legs and zinc glycerogelatin (Unna's dressing), [W. A. Pusey] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 701, May '35
—peptone therapy of pruritus of skin, [R. A. Luriya] Sovet.klin. **19:** 316-324, '33
vulvae, etiology and therapy, [R. David-Chaussé] Rev. franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **29:** 1014-1020, Nov. '34
—further observations on use of hydrochloric acid, [G. S. Hanes] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **35:** 79-92, '34
—pruritus and its therapy, [F. Horálek] Bratisl.lekár. listy **15:** 261-273, March '35
—radon infiltration, [P. Gasquet] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **29:** 1079-1081, Dec. '34
—review of literature, [H. Naujoks] Ber.ü.d.ges.Gynäk. u.Geburtsh. **28:** 177-187, '34
—treatment with subcutaneous alcohol injections, [A. Jacoby] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 604-606, April '35
PRUSSIA, G., Sulla questione della filtrabilità del virus tubercolare nelle tubercolosi chirurgiche, Ann.ital. di chir. **13:** 1075-1090, Sept. 30, '34
Lesioni epatiche e colecistiche prodotte da associazioni ifo-schizomicetiche, Pathologica **26:** 793-801, Dec. 15, '34
PRUSZCZYŃSKI, A.: See LANDAU, A. (Warsaw), jt. auth.
PRUVOST, A., Un cas de dysurie due à un diverticule de la vessie, Clinique, Paris **30:** 92, March (A) '35
PRUVOST, P., and BRINCOURT, Faut-il encore faire des oléothorax? Hôpital **22:** 679-682, Nov. (B) '34
——and LEBLANC, M., Cavernes rétro-hilaires et lobe inférieur, Paris méd. **1:** 14-16, Jan. 5, '35
Abcès du poumon chez un homme porteur d'un diverticule œsophagien de pulsion de Zenker, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 280-285, Feb. 25, '35
——BRINCOURT, LIVIERATOS and LEBLANC, M., A propos de l'examen radiologique des cavernes géantes et de leur traitement par le pneumothorax, Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **10:** 9-23, '35
——LIVIERATOS, DELORT, J., and LEBLANC, M., Cavernes cancéreuses du poumon à évolution lente et torpide (étude clinique et radiologique), Paris méd. **1:** 151-158, Feb. 16, '35
——MEYER, A., and LIVIERATOS, Le traitement des cavernes géantes par le pneumothorax, Presse méd. **43:** 385-387, March 9, '35
PRYDE, J., Structure and physiological activity, Nature, London **135:** 713-716, May 4, '35
PRYOR, H. B.: See LUCAS, W. P., jt. auth.
PSAMMOMA: See Tumors, psammoma
PSEUDARTHROSIS
—causes of diaphyseal pseudarthroses in long bones of extremities, [A. Hellstadius] Med.Welt **9:** 186-188, Feb. 9, '35
—of femoral neck, [A. Brekke] Acta chir.Scandinav. **76:** 352-359, '35
—of scaphoid bone of hand, [P. Rostock] Arch.f.orthop. u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 193-223, '35
—pseudarthrosis of forearm and ankylosis of elbow following exposed fracture of radius and ulna; case, [A. Gutiérrez] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **18:** 1267-1273, Nov. 21, '34
therapy, fractures and pseudarthroses of scaphoid bone of hand, [W. Hoffmeister] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2960-2963, Dec. 22, '34
—congenital pseudarthrosis of tibia in child treated by graft from mother, [R. Massart] Bull.et mém.Soc. d.chirurgiens de Paris **27:** 78-81, Feb. 1, '35
—pseudarthrosis of carpal scaphoid, [H. Polano] Chirurg **7:** 245-249, April 15, '35
—pseudarthrosis of femoral neck, [V. Dimitriu] Spitalul **54:** 314-317, July-Aug. '34
—pseudarthrosis of tibia due to osteomyelitis, cured by osteoperiosteal graft; notable osseous regeneration, [H. L. Rocher & L. Pouyanne] An.de pediat. **1:** 701-711, Dec. '34
—wrapping with rib transplant in pseudarthrosis of long bone, [F. Breuer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 445-451, '35
PSEUDOBULBAR SYNDROME: See Paralysis, pseudobulbar
PSEUDOCHROMESTHESIA
—synesthesia (color-hearing); case, [Z. Klimo] Bratisl. lekár.listy **15:** 74-77, Feb. '35
PSEUDOCOXALGIA: See Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis
PSEUDODIPHTHERIA
bacilli, acute vulvar ulcer due to Staphylococcus aureus and pseudodiphtheria bacilli; case in girl 7 years old, [J. Bejarano & J. G. Orbaneja] Actas dermosif. **27:** 625-631, March '35
—constancy and variability, [E. Redler] Med.doświadcz. i spol. **19:** 176-183, '35
—experimental research, [L. Molina] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **48:** 825-857, '34

PSEUDO-ECTOTHRIX: See Hair, diseases
PSEUDO-EPHEDRINE: See Ephedrine and Ephedrine Compounds
PSEUDOHEMOPHILIA: See Diathesis, hemorrhagic
PSEUDOHERMAPHRODITISM: See under Hermaphroditism
PSEUDOLEUKEMIA
infantile, erythroblastic anemia, [D. H. Kelly & L. F. Hill] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 9-14, Jan. '35
—anemia with erythroblastosis and skeletal changes, primarily osteoporotic; cases, [F. Paradiso] Pedi-atria d.med.prat. **9:** 519-551, Sept. '34
—case of von Jaksch-Hayem's disease; abuse of milk, with special reference to goat's milk, as etiologic factor, [L. de Castro-Freire] Clin.y lab. **26:** 72-78, Jan. '35
—Cooley's erythroblastosis (Mediterranean anemia) observed at Lyon in 2 sisters of Sardinian parentage, [Péhu, L. Nové-Josserand & R. Noël] Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris **113:** 462-467, April 9, '35
—erythroblastic anemia, [R. A. Strong] J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 57-60, Feb. '35
—erythroblastosis of new-born (in association with congenital hydrops and icterus gravis), [R. R. White] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **31:** 677-682, Dec. '34
—fetal erythroblastosis; generalized edema of fetus caused by dysgenesis of blood, and familial icterus gravis of new-born, [M. Péhu, P. Trillat & R. Noël] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 528-530, Oct. '34
—thalassanemia or Mediterranean anemia (erythroblastic anemia); review, [J. Comby] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **37:** 732-741, Dec. '34
PSEUDOLOGIA
—typical case of fantastic pseudologia in young girl with mythomania; medicolegal study, [O. Bonazzi] Arch. di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1344-1350, '33
PSEUDOMYXOMA: See Peritoneum, tumors; Tumors, pseudomyxoma
PSEUDOPARALYSIS
syphilitic, hereditary syphilitic osteochondritis (Parrot's pseudoparalysis); case, [A. Cuppari] Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. **44:** 723-724, Dec. 15, '34
PSEUDOPELADE: See Alopecia cicatrisata
PSEUDOPREGNANCY
—experimental ovulation and resulting pseudopregnancy in anestrous cats, [M. A. Foster & F. L. Hisaw] Anat.Rec. **62:** 75-93, April 25, '35
—relation of lipid composition to physiological activity in ovaries of pregnant and pseudopregnant rabbits, [E. M. Boyd] J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 607-617, March '35
PSEUDORABIES
—[D. Jonnesco] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **53:** 554-563, Nov. '34
—immunological relationships, [A. B. Sabin] Brit.J. Exper.Path. **15:** 372-380, Dec. '34
—infectious bulbar paralysis, [A. S. Gentilucci] Ann. d'ig. **45:** 48-53, Jan. '35
—multiplication in vitro of virus in testicle tissue of immunized guinea-pigs, [E. Traub] J.Exper.Med. **61:** 833-838, June '35
—nature of virus, [P. Remlinger & J. Bailly] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **54:** 149-184, Feb. '35; abstr., Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 409-411, '34
PSEUDOSCLEROSIS
—evolution of case for 4 years without mental disturbances, [J. Ley] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **34:** 616-620, Oct. '34
—organic changes and decomposition products in Wilson's pseudosclerosis, [T. von Lehoczky] Arch.f.Psychiat. **102:** 788-803, '34
—Westphal-Strümpell's pseudosclerosis; case, [S. Antoš] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 153-157, Feb. 8, '35
PSEUDOSPIROCHAETA: See Spirochaeta
PSEUDOSYPHILIS: See Condyloma
PSEUDOTABES
—acute ataxia (Leyden's disease); case, [S. Caron & G. Desrochers] Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 55-60, Feb. '35
—Leyden's acute ataxia; case, [B. Rodríguez & E. Fulguet] Arch.urug.de med., clr.y especialid. **5:** 510-524, Nov. '34
—olivo-ponto-cerebellar atrophy, ponto-cerebellar encephalitis and so-called acute Leyden-Westphal's ataxia, [M. G. Zhislin] Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 212-219, '32
—postdiphtheric, [von Witzleben] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. **136:** 64-67, '35
—traumatic pseudotabes, [L. Roemheld] Nervenarzt **7:** 563-566, '34
PSEUDOTUBERCULOSIS, bacilli: See Bacteria, pseudotuberculosis
PSEUDOXANTHOMA
elasticum, and angioid streaks, [W. L. Benedict & H. Montgomery] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 205-212, March '35
—with angioid streaks in fundus oculi, [A. Matras] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 198-200, Feb. 15, '35
PSILOSIS: See Sprue
PSITTACISM: See under Speech
PSITTACOSIS
—[J. Fortner] Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **3:** 140-144, '35
—[C. Hegler] Ergebn.d.ges.Med. **19:** 423-455, '34; Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **10:** 107-115, Jan. '35
PSITTACOSIS—Continued
—[M. Volterra] Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **3:** 144-147, '35
—filterable viruses with particular reference to psittacosis, [T. M. Rivers] Harvey Lect., 1933-1934, pp. 220-244, '35
—growth and development of virus in tissue cultures, [J. O. W. Bland & R. G. Canti] J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 231-241, March '35
—in Australian parrots, [F. M. Burnet] M.J.Australia **2:** 743-746, Dec. 8, '34
—in developing egg, [F. M. Burnet & P. M. Rountree] J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 471-481, May '35
—influenzal conditions in respiratory passages and lungs, [H. von Hoesslin] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 213-217, Feb. 8, '35
—recent observations, [W. Levinthal] Lancet **1:** 1207-1210, May 25, '35
—recent studies, [K. F. Meyer, B. Eddie & I. M. Stevens] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 571-579, May '35
diagnosis, in man by means of injections of sputum into white mice, [T. M. Rivers & G. P. Berry] J.Exper. Med. **61:** 205-212, Feb. '35
pathology, in man, [B. J. Mansens] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **78:** 5818-5829, Dec. 29, '34
prevention, present status of problem in Sweden, with special consideration of law forbidding importation of parrots, [R. Huss] Nord.hyg.tidskr. **15:** 257-270, '34
PSOITIS: See Muscles, psoas
PSORIASIS
—[P. A. Deckard] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 160-163, Dec. '34
—case (in Negro), [W. A. Carden] South African M.J. **9:** 81, Feb. 9, '35
—in children, [E. Alvarez Sáinz de Aja] Arch.españ.de pedíat. **18:** 641-646, Nov. '34
—intradermoreaction obtained with extract of glycerinated and filtered scales; probability of ultravirus as cause; preliminary report, [A. Desaux & Pretet] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 167-173, Jan. '35
—is there such a thing as psoriasis of mucous membrane? [K. Schlosser] Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 387-390, April 6, '35
—Unna's dermatosis (Jadassohn's psoriasoid) as atypical form of psoriasis vulgaris, [R. Bernhardt] Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 322-334, '35
complications and sequels, case with chronic ankylotic arthritis, [A. Ceconi] Minerva med. **2:** 705-715, Nov. 24, '34
—coexistence of lichen planus; case, [J. Nicolas & J. Rousset] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 377-378, March '35
—Hallopeau's acrodermatitis and pustulous psoriasis; case, [H. Gougerot & O. Eliascheff] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **42:** 447-449, March '35
—keratitis associated with psoriasis, [A. Pillat] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **93:** 751-765, Dec. '34
—psoriasis arthropathica (?); case, [E. Rodner] Dermat. Wchnschr. **99:** 1438-1440, Nov. 3, '34
—psoriatic arthritis as form of chronic arthritis; case, [M. Levi] Riv.di clin.med. **36:** 68-83, Jan 15-30, '35
—pyodermia, [O. Wartemann] Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 289-291, March 9, '35
—simultaneous appearance of lichen ruber planus, [W. Millbradt] Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 437-440, April 20, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, relation between etiology and various clinical forms of psoriasis, with special reference to mycoses and streptococcic infections, [Jausion, Vernaz & Champsaur] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1585-1613, July '34
—influence of diet during war and postwar periods, [W. Engelhardt & W. Cordes] Dermat.Ztschr. **70:** 321-327, Feb. '35
—psoriasis and angina, [B. Römer] Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 505-509, May 4, '35
—psoriasis as possible allergic manifestation, [W. B. Adamson] J.Allergy **6:** 294-297, March '35
—rôle of previous trauma and "cellular memory"; case, [A. Kissmeyer] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **5:** 1085-1088, Dec. '34
metabolism in, physiopathology of general and cutaneous uric acid metabolism; relation to skin diseases, [A. Scarpa] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **75:** 1709-1729, Oct. '34
—uric acid metabolism in psoriatics on apurinic and hyperpurinic diets, [J. Levin] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **75:** 1731-1741, Oct. '34
therapy, action of ultraviolet rays in preventing dermatitis following therapeutic use of chrysarobin in psoriasis vulgaris, [L. N. Maschkilleisson & L. A. Abramowitsch] Dermat.Wchnschr. **99:** 1614-1615, Dec. 15, '34
—arsenic, [A. Kantor] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 634, April 18, '35
—arsenic, [H. W. Siemens & M. K. Polano] München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 455-457, March 21, '35
—filtrates from lesions, [D. Panja & P. A. Maplestone] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 241-242, May '35

PSORIASIS, therapy—Continued
—glutathione and psoriasis; sulphur therapy in psoriasis with hypothionemia, [M. Gallego Burín] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 29-33, Oct. '34
—hypnosis, [J. M. Wisch] Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 234-236, Feb. 23, '35
—in children, [E. Alvarez Sáinz de Aja] Arch.españ.de pediat. **18:** 641-646, Nov. '34
—influence of theelin (female sex hormone) in female, [J. A. Sperry] West.J.Surg. **43:** 224, April '35
—injection of patient's own blood which has been treated by ultraviolet rays, [M. Murayama] J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 40, March '35
—intradermoreaction obtained with extract of glycerinated and filtered scales; probability of ultravirus as cause; preliminary report, [A. Desaux & Pretet] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 167-173, Jan. '35
—intravenous manganese; preliminary report of successful cases, [J. Barr] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 376-379, June '35
—Jausion's clasoxines; results in extensive case, [J. Gaté & P. Dugois] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 359-360, March '35
—low-fat dietary treatment, [H. C. Semon] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **28:** 507-510, March '35
—methylthionine chloride injections; absence of clear fixation; improvement in 6 cases, [Gougerot & Meyer-Heine] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 441-444, March '35
—modern therapy; question of value, [Malard & Torlais] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 1076-1080, Dec. 15, '34
—*dioxyanthranol* 1-8 (anthralin) as substitute for chrysarobin, [H. Beerman, G. V. Kulchar, D. M. Pillsbury & J. H. Stokes] J.A.M.A. **104:** 26-29, Jan. 5, '35
—pseudo-aplastic pernicious anemia caused by roentgenotherapy; case, [J. M. González & J. P. Picena] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 857-864,'34
—symposium on methods of treating nails (Die Behandlungsmethoden der Nagelpsoriasis), [various authors] Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 316-322, March 16, '35
—treatment of psoriasis and allied dermatoses, [L. N. Elson] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 408-410, June '35

PSOROPTES
—antibody production by rabbit against ectoparasite, [J. T. Culbertson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1239-1240, May '35

PSYCHALGIA: See under Pain

PSYCHASTHENIA: See Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia

PSYCHIATRY
See also Crime and Criminals, psychologic and psychiatric aspects; Hospitals, mental patients in; Insanity; Jurisprudence, Medical, psychiatry in; Mental Diseases; Neuropsychiatry; Psychoanalysis; Psychology; Psychotherapy; Social Service, psychiatric; etc.
—administrator's viewpoint of psychiatric services in correctional institution, [J. W. Sanford] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 79-83, Jan. 18, '35
—contributions of experimental psychology to study of psychiatry, [G. Preda] Cluj.med. **15:** 663-668, Dec. 1, '34
—dealing with psychiatric emergencies, [A. Querido] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 124-134, Jan. 12, '35
—educator's viewpoint of psychiatric service in penal institution, [R. A. McGee] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 21-24, Jan. 4, '35
—gestalt psychiatry, [G. Y. Rusk] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **29:** 376-384, Jan.-March '35
—impressions of British psychiatry, [W. Line] Am.J. Psychiat. **91:** 1059-1077, March '35
—in care of children, [F. G. Ebaugh] Ment.Hyg. **19:** 223-237, April '35
—in relation to gynecology, [H. Siedentopf] Monatschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **98:** 175-179, Nov. '34
—interest and value of mechanistic doctrine, [J. Sterne] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 61-65, Jan. 15, '35
—man, the great integrator, [W. A. White] Science **81:** 237-243, March 8, '35
—meaning of psychiatry, [J. K. Hall] South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 53-60, Feb. '35
—mental disorder in general practice; plea for clinical psychiatry, [D. Curran & E. Slater] Lancet **1:** 69-71, Jan. 12, '35
—mental examination, [C. Uhler] Delaware State M.J. **7:** 92-95, May '35
—newer attitudes toward mental abnormalities, [H. E. August] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **5:** 49-56, Jan. '35
—place in coordinated correctional program, [F. L. Bixby] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 98-101, Jan. 25, '35
—present discontents in psychopathology, [E. Miller] Lancet **1:** 245-249, Feb. 2, '35; also, Brit.J.M.Psychol. **15:** 2-17, '35
—psychiatric approach to problem of homosexuality, [A. A. Brill] Journal-Lancet **55:** 249-252, April 15, '35
—psychiatric aspects of job placement (of prisoners), [J. G. Wilson] Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 1543-1545, Dec. 21, '34
—psychiatric demography, [J. J. López Ibor] Crón.méd., Valencia **38:** 787-797, Nov. 15, '34

PSYCHIATRY—Continued
—psychiatric hazards of medical practice, [L. C. Marsh] New England J.Med. **211:** 1149-1153, Dec. 20, '34
—psychiatric point of view, [B. Glueck] New York State J.Med. **35:** 429-440, April 15, '35
—psychiatric points of interest in and about Washington, [H. C. Woolley] Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 1167-1181, March '35
—psychiatric training as prerequisite to psychoanalytic practice, [H. S. Sullivan] Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 1117-1126, March '35
—psychiatrists, neurologists and the neurosurgeon, [H. Cushing] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **7:** 191-207, Jan. '35
—psychiatry and general practitioner; syndromes commonly met with in practice, [M. W. Raynor] New York State J.Med. **35:** 239-247, March 15, '35
—relationship of psychoanalysis, [L. E. Hinsie] Am.J. Psychiat. **91:** 1103-1115, March '35
—remarks introductory to symposium on relation of psychoanalysis, [A. A. Brill] Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 1089-1092, March '35
—research, [H. D. Singer] J.A.M.A. **104:** 2223-2226, June 22, '35
—research activities of Psychiatric Institute during past year, [C. O. Cheney] Psychiatric Quart. **9:** 5-19, Jan. '35
—structural pathologic problems, [A. M. Meerloo] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **39:** 183-226, March-April '35
—work of Hermilio Valdizán, [H. F. Delgado] Rev.méd. peruana **6:** 2167-2173, Dec. '34
clinics: See Mental Diseases, clinics
history: See also Mental Diseases, therapy
—[H. Hoffmann] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **103:** 76-127, '35
—evolution of concept of nervous temperament from time of Morel to present, [C. E. Roberti] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **23:** 1394-1408, Nov.-Dec. '34
—ideas of Albert Zeller, [Buder] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **102:** 217-231, '34
—psychiatry in writing of Thomas Aquinas; psychiatric study of scholasticism, [P. Kopp] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 178-196, '35
—Ramos Mejía, psychiatrist, [O. Loudet] Rev.de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **22:** 3-20, Jan.-Feb. '35
hospitals: See Hospitals, psychiatric; Hospitals, state
social, development, [E. R. Groves] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **22:** 1-9, Jan. '35
teaching, activities of Psychiatric Institute during past year, [C. O. Cheney] Psychiatric Quart. **9:** 5-19, Jan. '35
—developments, [S. Ackerly] South.M.J. **28:** 186-190, Feb. '35
—ideal standards in class "A" medical schools, [F. G. Ebaugh] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **10:** 46-48, Jan. '35

PSYCHOANALYSIS
See also Psychotherapy
—agoraphobia and its relation to hysterical attacks and to trauma, [E. Weiss] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **20:** 419-438, '34; also, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **16:** 59-83, Jan. '35
—analysis of complexes; discussion of Jung theory of complexes, [G. Schmaltz] Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **7:** 254-259, '34
—analysis of compulsive washing neurosis, [O. Brüel] Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 496-500, March 30, '35
—analysis of confusion of names after twenty years, [O. Fenichel] Imago **20:** 231-234, '34
—anthropophagy; forms and motives, [F. Boehm] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **16:** 9-21, Jan. '35
—application of psychoanalytic principles in psychiatry, [E. Glover] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 695-704, April '35
—basis of symbolism [A. J. Westerman Holstijn] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 1695-1704, April 13, '35
—biologic basis of Freud's theory of anxiety, [K. Misch] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **21:** 62-67, '35
—brief résumé of its meaning and methods, [A. Stolinsky] Journal-Lancet **55:** 315-320, May 15, '35
—can newly learned language become language of the unconscious? Study of play on words in dreams of patients who think in Hebrew, [I. Velikovsky] Imago **20:** 234-239, '34
—case of fetishism; arousing of sexual impulses by riding on trains; psychoanalytic study, [A. Gallinek] Psychotherapeut.Praxis **1:** 159-164, Sept. '34
—child analysis and the mother, [D. T. Burlingham] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **4:** 69-92, Jan. '35
—child analysis (in case of inability to defecate), [S. Bornstein] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **4:** 190-225, Jan. '35
—claustrophobia, [B. D. Lewin] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **4:** 227-233, April '35
—compulsion to confession, [D. T. Burlingham] Imago **20:** 129-143, '34
—conception of femininity, [S. M. Payne] Brit.J.M. Psychol. **15:** 18-33, '35
—conceptions and misconceptions of analytical method, [K. Horney] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **81:** 399-410, April '35
—contribution to medical practice, [J. M. Schimmenti] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 109-111, April '35
—criminality, [M. Klein] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **14:** 312-315, '34
—discussion of advisability in neuroses of children, [F. Hamburger] Med.Klin. **31:** 265-266, March 1, '35

PSYCHOANALYSIS—Continued
—discussion of Auguste Marie's book on psychoanalysis and new methods for investigating unconscious, [M. Giusti] Arch.internat.de neurol. **53:** 373-376, Sept. '34
—Don Quixote and quixotism; psychoanalytic study, [H. Deutsch] Imago **20:** 444-449, '34
—dreams and visions in religion of North American Indians, [E. von Sydow] Imago **21:** 96-111, '35
—dualism of instincts in dreams, [L. Jekels & E. Bergler] Imago **20:** 393-410, '34
—Edgar Allan Poe, [H. Sachs] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **4:** 294-306, April '35
—emotion of anger; psychologic study of emotional processes, [A. Winterstein] Imago **20:** 144-159, '34
—etiology and pathogenesis of mass psychoses, with sociologic appendix on historical situation of present; psychoanalytic aspects, [R. Wälder] Imago **21:** 67-91, '35
—evolution of culture, [G. Róheim] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **15:** 387-418, Oct. '34
—excerpt from analysis of dog phobia, [E. Sterba] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **4:** 135-160, Jan. '35
—exhibitionistic onanism in 10-year-old boy, [E. Buxbaum] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **4:** 161-189, Jan. '35
—factors determining fixation at "deutero-phallic phase," [T. Benedek] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **15:** 440-458, Oct. '34
—fairy tales and neurosis, [S. Lorand] Psychoanalyt. Quart. **4:** 234-243, April '35
—feeling of guilt, [H. Nunberg] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **3:** 589-604, Oct. '34; also, Imago **20:** 257-269, '34
—Freudian errors in regard to sexual question, [A. Curieses] Siglo méd. **94:** 636-638, Dec. 8, '34
—Freudian negation, [L. Landry] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Arch. droit méd. et hyg.), p. 8, Dec. 15, '34
—frigidity treated by psychotherapy; case, [J. M. Schimmenti] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **81:** 544-546, May '35
—from analysis of bed wetter, [A. Angel] Psychoanalyt. Quart. **4:** 120-134, Jan. '35
—genesis of castration complex, [F. Alexander] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **22:** 49-52, Jan. '35
—genetic psychology and psychoanalysis, [R. de Saussure] Imago **20:** 282-315, '34
—genetic relations of certain obsessional-neurotic character traits (integrity-complex), [O. Brüel] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **81:** 43-46, Jan. '35
—genuineness and artificiality in mental life, [A. Winterstein] Imago **20:** 383-392, '34
—graphologic study of repression, [P. Ménard] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **138:** 645-648, Dec. 29, '34
—in French clinical practice, [A. Hesnard] Clinique, Paris **30:** 61-66, Feb. (B) '35
—in pedagogy, [A. Dion] Bull.Assoc.d.méd.de lang.franç. de l'Amérique du Nord **1:** 211-220, April '35
—in psychiatric hospitals, [R. M. Chapman] Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 1093-1101, March '35
—influence of psychologic factors upon gastro-intestinal disturbances: symposium; general principles, objectives, and preliminary results, [F. Alexander] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **3:** 501-539, Oct. '34
—instinctual (sexual) life in psychoanalysis, [E. O. Krausz] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **12:** 203-221, Oct.-Dec. '34
—interpretation of myth of Orpheus; application to musical symbolism, [P. Bugard] Rev.franç.de psychanal. **7:** 320-371, '34
—introduction to Rankian psychology, [P. Bailey] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **22:** 182-211, April '35
—introduction to theory of instincts, with special reference to narcissism, death instinct and instincts of aggression, [M. Bonaparte] Rev.franç.de psychanal. **7:** 417-468, '34
—introjection and projection: guilt and rage, [K. Stephen] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **14:** 316-331, '34
—introjection in schizophrenia, [C. Allen] Psychoanalyt. Rev. **22:** 121-137, April '35
—love-object in mania, [H. W. Eddison] Internat.J. Psycho-Analysis **15:** 459-461, Oct. '34
—making contact with child patient, [H. Sheehan-Dare] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **15:** 435-439, Oct. '34
—maternal impulse and bisexuality; homosexual basis of some forms of maternal impulse, [F. Wittels] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **20:** 313-322, '34
—mechanism of therapy, [M. Schmideberg] Internat. Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **21:** 46-54, '35
—mechanisms of affective response, [H. P. Hyder] M. Rec. **141:** 474-476, May 15, '35
—menstruation complex in literature (especially in certain of Poe's works), [C. D. Daly] Psychoanalyt. Quart. **4:** 307-340, April '35
—Mona Lisa and female beauty; study in bisexuality, [F. Wittels] Imago **20:** 316-329, '34
—"Murders in the Rue Morgue," [M. Bonaparte] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **4:** 259-293, April '35
—observation on essential hypertension, [L. B. Hill] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **22:** 60-64, Jan. '35
—of asocial children and adolescents, [M. Schmideberg] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **16:** 22-48, Jan. '35
—of epileptic attack; case, [Y. Kulovesi] Internat.Ztschr. f.Psychoanal. **20:** 542-549, '34
PSYCHOANALYSIS—Continued
—opposition of super-ego to recovery; 3 clinical cases, [F. Lowtzky] Rev.franç.de psychanal. **7:** 197-216, '34
—oral trends and oral conflicts in case of duodenal ulcer, [H. B. Levey] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **3:** 574-582, Oct. '34
—origin of genital erotogenicity and of orgasm, [W. Kemper] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **20:** 287-312, '34
—our dreams and their qualities, [R. Franquet] Clinique, Paris **30:** 67-72, Feb. (B) '35
—overvaluation of love; study of common present-day feminine type, [K. Horney] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **3:** 605-638, Oct. '34
—passive homosexual elements involved in necessity for debasing of love object, [L. Eidelberg] Internat. Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **20:** 549-552, '34
—passivity, masochism and femaleness, [M. Bonaparte] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **21:** 23-29, '35
—personality in light of psychoanalysis, [P. Schilder] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **22:** 36-48, Jan. '35
—phallic passivity in male, [R. Loewenstein] Internat. Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **21:** 30-35, '35
—phobia in 2½ year old child, [B. Bornstein] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **4:** 93-119, Jan. '35
—positive and negative Oedipus complexes, [R. Laforgue] Rev.franç.de psychanal. **7:** 400-416, '34
—pregenital trends in case of chronic diarrhea and vomiting, [M. Levine] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **3:** 583-588, Oct. '34
—problem of freedom in psychoanalysis and problem of testing reality, [R. Wälder] Imago **20:** 467-484, '34
—problem of "oral" pessimism demonstrated in life of Christian Dietrich Grabbe, [E. Bergler] Imago **20:** 330-376, '34
—problem of psychoanalysis in organic psychoses, [H. Meng] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **20:** 439-458, '34
—problems of technic, [H. Kaiser] Internat.Ztschr.f. Psychoanal. **20:** 490-522, '34
—process of introjection in melancholia, [K. Marui] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **16:** 49-58, Jan. '35
—profound disturbances in nutritional and excretory habits of 4½ year old boy; analytic treatment in school setting, [A. Pörtl] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **4:** 25-36, Jan. '35
—program for determination of therapeutic effectiveness of method, [C. O. Cheney & C. Landis] Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 1161-1165, March '35
—protection against anxiety, particularly by libidinization, [O. Fenichel] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **20:** 476-489, '34
—psychalgias or algias of psychic predominance; psychoanalytic study, [M. Victoria] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 30, Feb.; 69, March '35
—psychiatric training as prerequisite to psychoanalytic practice, [H. S. Sullivan] Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 1117-1126, March '35
—psychic compensations of analyst, [B. Low] Internat. Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **20:** 523-530, '34; also, Internat. J.Psycho-Analysis **16:** 1-8, Jan. '35
—psychic immunity and child training; psychoanalytic study, [J. K. Friedjung] Acta pædiat. **17:** 411-425, '35
—psychoanalysis and conditioned reflex, [P. Schilder] Imago **21:** 50-66, '35
—psychoanalysis and criminology, [H. Staub] Rev.franç. de psychanal. **7:** 469-489, '34
—psychoanalysis and future of education, [E. Homburger] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **4:** 50-68, Jan. '35
—psychoanalysis and training of young child, [A. Freud] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **4:** 15-24, Jan. '35
—psychoanalytic aspect of surgery, [Durval Marcondes] Rev.de cir.de São Paulo **1:** 455-459, Feb. '35
—psychoanalytic content of 2 of Schiller's verses, [R. Sterba] Imago **21:** 112-114, '35
—psychoanalytic extensions of S-R formula, [I. D. Bernstein] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **22:** 158-168, April '35
—psychoanalytic psychology of young child, [S. Bernfeld] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **4:** 3-14, Jan. '35
—psychoanalytic treatment of culture, [M. E. Opler] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **22:** 138-157, April '35
—psychodiagnosis and psychoanalysis; clinical and therapeutic significance, [E. Pizarro Crespo] Semana méd. **1:** 782-785, March 7, '35
—psychogenic factors in asthma, [C. P. Oberndorf] New York State J.Med. **35:** 41-48, Jan. 15, '35
—psychologic content of male and female, [F. Wittels] Imago **20:** 411-424, '34
—psychology of caricatures, [E. Kris] Imago **20:** 450-466, '34
—psychology of Dyonisiac, [A. Mette] Imago **20:** 191-218, '34
—psychology of ennui, [O. Fenichel] Imago **20:** 270-281, '34
—psychology of female sexuality, [L. Rotter] Internat. Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **20:** 367-374, '34
—psychology of person who stutters, [J. M. Dorsey] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **22:** 25-35, Jan. '35
—psychopathology of dreams, [E. Hitschmann] Internat. Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **20:** 459-475, '34

PSYCHOANALYSIS—Continued
—psychopathology of everyday telepathic experiences, [P. Schilder] Imago **20:** 219-224, '34 [Comment on Hollós' article]
—psychosynthesis versus psychoanalysis, [P. Bjerre] Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **7:** 261-277, '34
—relation between conditioned reflexes and psychoanalytic technic, [L. S. Kubie] Imago **21:** 44-49, '35
—relation between Freud's concepts of sexual and ego impulses and Pavlov's physiologic parallels, excitation and inhibition, [A. P. Timmer] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **39:** 104-108, Jan.-Feb. '35
—relationship to psychiatry, [L. E. Hinsie] Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 1103-1115, March '35
—remarks introductory to symposium on relation to psychiatry, [A. A. Brill] Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 1089-1092, March '35
—resistance of patient during last stage of analysis, [R. Laforgue] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **20:** 354-366, '34
—resistance to transference, [G. Bibring-Lehner] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **21:** 55-61, '35
—resistances at conclusion of treatment, [R. Laforgue] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **15:** 419-434, Oct. '34
—rhigophobia (fear of cold); psychoanalytic study, [N. Perrotti] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **21:** 68-77, '35
—rôle of anal and oral components in persecutional delusions and in analogous conditions, [A. Stärcke] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **21:** 5-22, '35
—significance of infantile nutritional disturbances in development of alcoholism, [B. S. Robbins] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **22:** 53-59, Jan. '35
—significance of negation, [S. Freud] Rev.franç.de psychanal. **7:** 174-177, '34
—somato-psyche in psychiatry and social psychology, [P. Schilder] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **29:** 314-327, Oct.-Dec. '34
—special varieties of ejaculatory disturbance not hitherto described, [E. Bergler] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **16:** 84-95, Jan. '35
—spiritual ministry of New Testament writings; comparison with effects of psychoanalytic therapy, [O. Pfister] Imago **20:** 425-443, '34
—storming the new Jerusalem; analysis of physician's dream, [W. Stekel] Psychotherapeut.Praxis **2:** 32-35, March '35
—study of depersonalization, [A. Hesnard] Rev.franç.de psychanal. **7:** 272-281, '34
—study of instincts, [J. Landmark] Imago **20:** 160-172, '34
—study of masochism, [L. Eidelberg] Internat.Ztschr.f. Psychoanal. **20:** 336-353, '34
—study of mental development in childhood; sexual hygiene of pre-school age, [P. de Barros] Rev.med. de Pernambuco **4:** 238-248, July '34
—study of stuttering; case, [E. Fuchs] Internat.Ztschr. f.Psychoanal. **20:** 375-389, '34
—study of work as sublimation of destructive instinct, [H. C. Jelgersma] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **39:** 85-88, Jan.-Feb. '35
—systematic translation of psychoanalytic concepts; sex instinct and sublimation, [L. Granich] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **29:** 390-396, Jan.-March '35
—task of psychotherapeutist, [G. Matalas] Psychotherapeut.Praxis **1:** 202-206, Dec. '34
—technic of psychoanalysis of resistance and character, [H. Staub] Rev.franç.de psychanal. **7:** 282-318, '34
—technical difficulties encountered in child analysis, [H. S. Lippman] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **5:** 27-31, Jan. '35
—theory of technic, [O. Fenichel] Internat.Ztschr.f. Psychoanal. **21:** 78-95, '35
—therapy in case of homosexuality, [R. Laforgue] Rev. franç.de psychanal. **7:** 178-196, '34
—three brief notations relative to castration complex, [H. A. Bunker, Jr.] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **4:** 341-343, April '35
—treatment of agraphia by kinesthetic stimulation and psychotherapy, [E. M. Glaser] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **81:** 47-54, Jan. '35
—type of pseudo-affectivity, [H. Deutsch] Internat. Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **20:** 323-335, '34
—typical personality trends and conflicts in cases of gastric disturbance, [C. Bacon] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **3:** 540-557, Oct. '34
—typical personality trends and conflicts in cases of spastic colitis, [G. W. Wilson] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **3:** 558-573, Oct. '34
—ultimate aim of treatment, [M. Bálint] Internat. Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **21:** 36-45, '35
—undiscovered thief and victim of criminal morality; case of Sigrid Amenson, [F. Alexander & W. Healy] Imago **21:** 5-43, '35
—use as form of psychotherapy, [E. A. D. E. Carp] Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **7:** 317-329, '34
—value in pediatrics, [J. H. van der Hoop] Maandschr. v.kindergeneesk. **4:** 41-50, Nov. '34
—verbal references and physiological changes during interview; preliminary communication, [H. D. Lasswell] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **22:** 10-24, Jan. '35

PSYCHOBIOLOGY: See under Disease, physical-mental relationships
PSYCHODIAGNOSIS: See Psychoanalysis
PSYCHOLOGY
See also Automatism; Behaviorism; Consciousness; Memory; Mental Tests; Personality; Perseveration; etc.
—application of gestalt theory to study of races, [F. Keiter] Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre **19:** 82-89, '35
—as knowledge of contradictions in mind, [W. M. Kranefeldt] Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **8:** 9-20, '35
—course of human life; psychological problem, [C. Bühler] Arch.de neurobiol. **14:** 1-14, '34
—frontier of the mind, [W. A. White] Ment.Hyg. **19:** 78-94, Jan. '35
—introduction to Rankian psychology, [P. Bailey] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **22:** 182-211, April '35
—of intellectual life; mechanism of representation and memory, [R. Arditi Rocha] Hosp.argent. **4:** 799-808, May 30, '34
—of mental development, [H. C. Rümke] Zentralbl.f. Psychotherap. **7:** 347-362, '34
—of pain control (in dentistry), [E. S. Best] J.Am. Dent.A. **22:** 256-267, Feb. '35
—of talkative persons, [N. Rojas] Rev.de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **21:** 443-457, July-Aug. '34
—physiology of attitude; emergence of ego-organization, [E. J. Kempf] M.Rec. **141:** 136, Feb. 6, '35; 254, March 6, '35; 478, May 15, '35; 512, June 5, '35
—psychology and education, [R. Ulich] Ment.Hyg. **19:** 95-111, Jan. '35
adolescent: See Adolescence, psychology of
animal: See Psychology, comparative
child: See under Children
comparative, problem of animal speech, [K. Groos] Ztschr.f.Psychol. **134:** 225-235, '35
—value of principles of animal psychology for psychiatric diagnosis, [W. Fischel] Monats hr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **90:** 216-221, Jan. '35
criminal: See Crime and Criminals, psychologic and psychiatric aspects; Delinquency
experimental, contributions to study of psychiatry, [G. Preda] Cluj.med. **15:** 663-668, Dec. 1, '34
—psychobiologic study of needs; animal experiments, [M. F. Hausmann] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **34:** 254-266, '34
—relation to ophthalmology; significance of gestaltism, [A. Motolese & W. Jablonski] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 317-327, March '35
—tests for ascertaining interests of adults, [F. Baumgarten] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. **1:** 143-154, Dec. '34
individual, alcoholism considered from viewpoint of Adler's individual psychology, [P. Plottke] Hyg.ment. **29:** 250-256 Dec. '34
—child criminals considered from medical point of view and according to Adler's theory, [M. Schächter] Clin.pedfat. **16:** 1009-1015, Dec. '34
—increasing emphasis on individual psychology, [A. Holub] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **13:** 30-35, Jan.-March '35
—individual psychologophobia, [H. Wurmtoeter] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **12:** 221-223, Oct.-Dec. '34
—mass psychology considered from point of view of individual psychology, [A. Adler] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **12:** 133-141, July-Sept. '34
—meaning of some childhood memories, according to principles of individual psychology, [F. Plewa] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **12:** 142-155, July-Sept. '34
—play as therapeutic measure; practical application of principles of individual psychology to treatment of child, [S. Reiss] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **12:** 169-178, July-Sept. '34
—study of twins who have been reared apart, [H. Orgler] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **13:** 35-46, Jan.-March '35
—theory of dreams according to tenets of individual psychology, [S. Székely] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **12:** 223-232, Oct.-Dec. '34
infant: See Infants, psychology
medicine and psychology, spiritual significance of medical psychology, [R. Allers] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 171-175, Feb. 9, '35
of religion: See under Religion
reaction time: See Reaction Time
sexual: See Sex, psychology
social, struggle for power between generations; socio-psychologic outline of cultural history of youth, [H. Jacoby] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **12:** 156-165, July-Sept. '34
subconscious mind, psychology of unconscious as framework for treatment of neurotics, [F. Künkel] Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **7:** 197-208, '34
PSYCHONEUROSES: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses
PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS: See Hospitals, psychiatric; Hospitals, state
PSYCHOSES: See Insanity; Mental Diseases; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; etc.

PSYCHOSYNTHESIS: See under Psychotherapy
PSYCHOTECHNICS
—examination of aptitudes of people who have traffic accidents, as contrasted with those who do not, [W. Moede] Med.Welt **9:** 208-211, Feb. 9, '35
—psychophysiologic predisposition to industrial accidents; tests for prevention, [A. Gemelli] Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **5:** 503-515, Nov.-Dec. '34
PSYCHOTHERAPY
See also Medicine, cults; Psychoanalysis
—[G. S. Johnson] California & West.Med. **42:** 165-168, March '35
—affective dynamics and psychotherapy, [J. M. Rombouts] Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **7:** 340-347, '34
—aims and organizational tasks, [E. Kretschmer] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **85:** 141-142, Feb. 2, '35
—amebaphobia, [W. C. Alvarez] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 94-95, Feb. 6, '35
—can psychotherapy be taught and learned? [I. H. Schultz] Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **7:** 146-158, '34
—comparative psychotherapy, [W. Cimbal] Zentralbl.f. Psychotherap. **7:** 304-312, '34
—criteria of individual mental hygiene; relation to psychotherapy, [R. de Saussure] Hyg.ment. **30:** 1-20, Jan. '35
—cure of mental suffering in Shakespeare's dramas, [H. Goldbladt] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 344-348, Feb. 28, '35
—cure of nocturnal incontinence of urine, [P. E. Chausse] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 1005-1011, Oct. 25, '34
—cure of psychic impotence; case, [M. Nachmansohn] Psychotherapeut.Praxis **1:** 215-218, Dec. '34
—determinants of adequate psychotherapy in public mental hospital, [L. E. Hinsie] Psychiatric Quart. **9:** 212-231, April '35
—differential diagnosis of endogenous and reactive psychoses; importance for psychotherapy, with some comments on new sterilization law, [J. Bresler] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 517-523, Oct. 27, '34
—dreams and their therapeutic value, [E. D. Wiersma] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 5682-5690, Dec. 22, '34
—general biologic significance of psychotherapeutic methods in neuroses of persons receiving social insurance, [Hanse] Med.Klin. **31:** 416-417, March 29, '35
—gleanings from psychotherapeutic practice concerning problem of neurotic and psychotic types, [E. Speer] Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **7:** 240-254, '34
—in elderly people; cases, [A. Herzberg] Psychotherapeut.Praxis **2:** 24-31, March '35
—in general practice of medicine [F. G. Ebaugh] J. Indiana M.A. **28:** 124-129, March '35
—in northern Europe, [O. Brüel] Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **7:** 277-286, '34
—in otology, [A. A. Skrypt] Vrach.delo **17:** 567-570, '34
—in relation to internal medicine, [T. Lindner] Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 449-455, March 15, '35
—in relation to religious ceremonies, [K. R. Dhawan] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 225-230, March 25, '35
—"laying on of hands" and science; psychotherapeutic uses, [F. Halla] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 161-164, March 4, '35
—mental health and religion, [J. Schattauer] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 127-129, March 16, '35
—methods and technic, [A. Brauchle] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 2-5, Jan. 7, '35
—moving picture as psychotraumatic experience for children; psychotherapy, [O. Brüel] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 305-309, March 7, '35
—of alcoholism, [J. S. Galant] Psychotherapeut.Praxis **1:** 193-196, Dec. '34
—of bronchial asthma, [E. Jolowicz] Psychotherapeut. Praxis **1:** 150-155, Sept. '34
—of bronchial asthma, [J. H. Schultz] Immunität, Allergie u.Infektionskr. (nos. 4-6) **4:** 88-105, '33
—possibilities and actualities of measures, [L. Binswanger] Nervenarzt **8:** 113; 180, '35
—preliminary to psychotherapy of criminals, [B. Karpman] J.Crim.Law & Criminol. **25:** 918-927, March-April '35
—present crisis; survey of methods now in use, [A. Richter] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **151:** 206-224, '34
—present situation, [J. Zutt] Nervenarzt **8:** 1-6, '35
—principles for old people, [A. Herzberg] Psychotherapeut.Praxis **1:** 197-202, Dec. '34
—professional orientation in psychotherapy, [A. Suils] Progresos de la clín. **42:** 796-806, Oct. '34
—progress, [H. von Hattingberg] Fortschr.d.Neurol.,Psychiat. **7:** 85-105, March '35
—psychology of drug and alcohol addiction; psychotherapeutic study, [A. Kronfeld] Psychotherapeut.Praxis **2:** 1-10, March '35
—psychology of mental development and psychotherapy, [H. C. Rümke] Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **7:** 347-362, '34
—psychology of unconscious as framework for treatment of neurotics, [F. Künkel] Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **7:** 197-208, '34
PSYCHOTHERAPY—Continued
—psychosynthesis versus psychoanalysis, [P. Bjerre] Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **7:** 261-277, '34
—psychotherapeutic aspects of "nervous breakdowns"; 2 cases, [W. Bircher] Psychotherapeut.Praxis **1:** 139-144, Sept. '34
—psychotherapeutic factors in spas, [H. Vogt] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 420-421, March 23, '35
—psychotherapy and metaphysics, [E. Stern] Hyg.ment. **29:** 237-249, Dec. '34
—psychotherapy and world politics, [K. Gauger] Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **7:** 158-168, '34
—psychotherapy or active therapy in fractures of spine, [F. Jimeno-Vidal] Rev.de cir.de Barcelona **9:** 1-8, Jan. '35
—religious psychotherapy, [G. Giehm] München.med. Wchnschr. **81:** 1690-1693, Nov. 2, '34
—results of 50 cases, [W. L. Neustatter] Lancet **1:** 796-799, April 6, '35
—review of recent literature on psychotherapy and related subjects, [E. Stransky] Med.Klin. **31:** 321, March 8, '35; 353, March 15, '35
—scientific attitude and world view in psychotherapy, [J. Meinertz] Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **7:** 220-240, '34
—somatic application, [Pinoff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 342-343, March 1, '35
—treatment of spasmodic torticollis, with report of case, [J. C. Yaskin] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **81:** 299-310, March '35
—value in treatment of somatic diseases, [B. Fürbringer] Med.Welt **9:** 267-268, Feb. 23, '35
—will to health considered as autosuggestion, [A. M. von Petschig] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 31-35, Jan. 19, '35
—world view and psychotherapy, [L. Seif] Zentralbl.f. Psychotherap. **7:** 193-197, '34
in gynecology: See Gynecology
PTASHNIK, D. G., Ocular trauma in industry and in daily life, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 369-382, '34
PTERYGIUM
—pterygium and trachoma, [P. Avižonis] Rev.internat.du trachome **12:** 97-98, April '35
—pterygium geography for United States of America, [T. J. Dimitry] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 45, March '35
—pterygium polyp, [T. J. Dimitry] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 156-159, June '35
—rarity in trachoma, [M. E. Alvaro] Rev.internat.du trachome **12:** 32-33, Jan. '35
colli: See Neck, abnormalities
therapy, conservative treatment, [G. A. Dukhan] Sovet. vestnik oftal. **5:** 502-503, '34
—technic of operation, [Z. A. Kaminskaya] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 500-502, '34
PTYALISM: See Salivary Glands, diseases
PUBERTY: See Adolescence; Estruation
PUBIC BONE
See also Symphysis Pubis
—ischiopubic osteochondritis, [A. G. Chiariello] Ann.ital. di chir. **13:** 1222-1231, Oct. 31, '34
—removal of uterine fibroma by vaginal hysterectomy in case where pubis seemingly constituted contraindication, [R. Fellner] Semana méd. **1:** 289-290, Jan. 24, '35
fractures, ischio-acetabular fracture; intrapelvic subluxation of head of femur and fracture of ischiopubic ramus; case, [V. di Franco] Semana méd. **2:** 1098-1103, Oct. 11, '34
osteomyelitis, [Le Jemtel] Arch.méd.-chir.de Normandie, pp. 2939-2943, Feb. '35
—acute case, [I. Borsotti] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **49:** [127]-136, '35
—in children, [V. A. Shturm] Vestnik khir. **35:** 139-142, '34
surgery, pubiotomy in labor; technic and clinical study, [L. Goussakoff] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **30:** 185-200, April '35
tuberculosis, roentgen image; case, [Morel Kahn & Fischgold] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **18:** 626, Dec. '34
PUBIOTOMY: See Pubic Bone
PUBLIC HEALTH
See also Child Welfare; Food, sanitation; Hygiene and Sanitation; Industry and Occupations, hygiene; Medicine, preventive; etc.
—amebic dysentery; public health significance and control, [A. Bolduc] Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 215-224, May '35
—birth control and public health, [E. F. Griffith] Pub. Health **48:** 222-225, March '35
—convalescents in health units, [L. A. Turner] New England J.Med. **211:** 1159-1161, Dec. 20, '34
—current problems in field of health, [F. J. Jirka] J.Am. Vet.M.A. **86:** 519-525, April '35
—diphtheria as general public health problem, [J. Riddell] M.Officer **53:** 193-198, May 18, '35
—first free dining room for diabetics in Spain; public health aspects of dining room dispensary, [E. Carrasco Cadenas] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 1149-1153, Oct. 20, '34
—fluorine toxicosis, public health problem, [M. C. Smith] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 696-702, June '35

PUBLIC HEALTH—Continued
—future of movement, [L. Conti] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 55-57, Jan. 15, '35
—health foundation for recovery, [H. Emerson] California & West.Med. **42:** 259, April; 376, May '35
—home canning and public health, [F. W. Tanner] Am. J.Pub.Health **25:** 301-313, March '35
—imagination in public health, [R. V. Clark] Pub.Health **48:** 58-63, Nov. '34
—in relation to clinical amebiasis, [A. C. Reed] Am.J. Pub.Health **25:** 396-404, April '35
—nutrition and public health, [E. P. Cathcart & R. Hutchison] Pub.Health **48:** 286-291, May '35
—parasitology in relation to public health, [M. C. Hall] Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 588-594, Jan. '35
—pellagra from public health standpoint, [R. L. Carlton] South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 12-14, Jan. '35
—professional opportunities, [O. Tellez] Crón.méd., Lima **51:** 279-298, June '34
—public health and immigration, [C. H. Lavinder] Pub. Health Nursing **27:** 58-62, Feb. '35
—public health aspects of appendicitis mortality in Cincinnati, [F. P. Allen] J.Med. **16:** 119-121, May '35
—public health aspects of planning, [E. G. S. Elliot] J.State Med. **43:** 282-291, May '35
—public health aspects of venereal disease program for New York City, [J. L. Rice] New York State J.Med. **35:** 533-536, May 15, '35
—public health measures in control of syphilis, [C. F. Lehmann] Texas State J.Med. **30:** 529-533, Dec. '34
—sanitary and social aspects of diabetes, [E. Carrasco Cadenas] Progresos de la clín. **42:** 697-707, Sept. '34
—serving public for health, [J. L. Pomeroy] Am.J.Pub. Health **25:** 687-695, June '35
—swimming pools and public health, [R. Neveu] Ann. d'hyg. **12:** 689-691, Nov. '34
—trichinosis as public health problem, [W. F. Bushnell] Journal-Lancet **55:** 42-46, Jan. 15, '35
—tuberculosis a public health problem, [L. Bach] Kentucky M.J. **33:** 186-188, April '35
—tuberculosis and public health, [S. Pritchard] Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. **30:** 19-24, '34
—what is an adequate health program? [I. V. Hiscock] New England J.Med. **211:** 1153-1155, Dec. 20, '34
—work of Jorge Le-Roy y Cassá, [A. Díaz Albertini] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **61:** 104-107, March '35
administration: See also Public Health, in Great Britain; Public Health, in New York
—central information service on current practices of health departments, [J. W. Mountin] Am.J.Pub. Health **25:** 347-353, March '35
—practical side, [L. Banov] South.M.J. **28:** 65-67, Jan. '35
cooperation, general practitioner and public health service, [J. A. Scott] Pub.Health **48:** 90-94, Dec. '34
—general medical practitioner and public health service, [N. Gebbie] M.Officer **53:** 175-176, May 4, '35
—health department nurse and private medical practice, [H. Williams] Pub.Health Nursing **27:** 303-306, June '35
—private medical practitioner in relation to public health, [L. T. Wu] Rep.Nat.Quarantine Serv., pp. 109-114, '34
—relation of Columbia County Department of Health to physician, [F. C. Maxon] New York State J.Med. **34:** 1069-1072, Dec. 15, '34
—relation of State Department of Health to practice of medicine, [W. L. Bierring] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 230-231, May '35
—relationship between medical profession and departments of public health, [A. R. Southwood] J.Roy. San.Inst. **55:** 696-698, June '35
—serving public for health, [H. F. Vaughan] Am.J.Pub. Health **25:** 681-686, June '35
economics, specific expenditures and personnel of official agencies in certain cities, [J. W. Mountin] Am.J.Pub. Health **25:** 545-550, May '35
education: See also Public Health, in Great Britain; Public Health, in India; Public Health, publicity
—city health officer looks at diphtheria prevention, [H. Williams] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 425-429, April '35
—community program, [C. E. Turner] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 725-729, June '35
—how successful is health education among working people? [M. P. Connolly] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **30:** 286-290, '34
—selling health department members first on education, [H. Williams] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 715-719, June '35
—technics of special experiences; newspapers, [W. F. Higby] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 605-608, May '35
history: See also Public Health, in Canada; Public Health, in Great Britain; Public Health, in Italy
—men and masses (Chadwick lecture), [F. R. Seymour] M.Officer **53:** 35, Jan. 26, '35; 45, Feb. 2, '35; 55, Feb. 9, '35
in British Colonies, medical and sanitary reports from British Colonies, Protectorates and Dependencies for year 1932, [H. H. Scott] Trop.Dis.Bull. (supp.) **31:** 3-219, Dec. '34

PUBLIC HEALTH—Continued
in California, State Board of Health, with comments on its activities during last 2 years, [H. Morrow] California & West.Med. **42:** 337-340, May '35
in Canada, development in Manitoba, [R. Mitchell] Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 62-69, Feb. '35
—development in New Brunswick, [W. Warwick] Canad. Pub.Health J. **26:** 168-175, April '35
—development in Prince Edward Island, [B. C. Keeping] Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 9-14, Jan. '35
—development of public health in Ontario by Provincial Department of Health, Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 110-123, March '35
in Ceylon, medical services at home and abroad, [W. W. Jameson] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **28:** 215-232, Nov. '34
in China, summary report on rural practice, [T. A. Li] Chinese M.J. **48:** 1086-1090, Oct. '34
—survey of urban practice, [J. B. Grant & T. M. P'eng] Chinese M.J. **48:** 1074-1079, Oct. '34
—treatment of leprosy from public health point of view, [J. L. Maxwell] Chinese M.J. **49:** 313-324, April '35
in France, campaign for education of public in Clichy, [G. Ichok] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** I-vii, Jan. 19, '35
—disadvantages of private slaughter-houses, especially in relation to public health; need for replacing with modern public slaughter-houses, [H. Martel] Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris **112:** 844-860, Dec. 26, '34
—organization; need for national hospital policy, [L. Jaubert] Rev. d'hyg. et de méd. sociales **14:** 65-78, March '35
—principles of civil and military hygiene, [F. Codvelle] Rev.d'hyg. **57:** 241-261, April '35
—rôle of social insurance, [J. Parisot] Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales **13:** 225, Oct.; 257, Nov. '34
in Germany, survey of national policies in New Germany (Gesundheitspolitik im neuen Deutschland), München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 66-68, Jan. 10, '35
in Great Britain, control of camping grounds in interests of public health, with special reference to seaside camping grounds, [F. L. Godfrey] J.Roy.San. Inst. **55:** 412-418, Jan. '35
—education of public in hygiene, [H. W. Bush] M.Officer **52:** 254-256, Dec. 22, '34
—effect of recent legislation on medical practice, [C. Hill] Birmingham M.Rev. **10:** 33-46, March '35
—health service and prevention of disease, [D. M. Connan] J.State Med. **43:** 233-236, April '35
—in Tudor England, [S. V. Larkey] M.Officer **52:** 233-234, Dec. 8, '34
—present-day health problems in rural area, [J. F. Davidson] J.State Med. **43:** 92-101, Feb. '35
—report from England, [J. P. zum Busch] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 307-309, March 30, '35
—unit of administration, [G. H. Roe] M.Officer **53:** 66-68, Feb. 16, '35
in India, development of education work in United Provinces, [A. Hamid] Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 695-698, Dec. '34
—medical services at home and abroad, [W. W. Jameson] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **28:** 215-232, Nov. '34
in Italy, survey of sanitary legislation from 1888 to single code of 1934 in Italy, [S. Ravicini] Difesa sociale **13:** 547-556, Oct. '34
—benefit of sanitary policies of Fascist regime to working class, [F. Micheli] Forze san. **4:** 273-279, Feb. 20, '35
—improvements in relation to social insurance, [G. Prosperi] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **55:** 165-180, Jan. '35
—new problems in social medicine; statistical and epidemiologic study, [L. Cannarò] Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 633-646, May 1, '34
—new single code of sanitary legislation, [M. Mazzitelli] Studium **25:** 91-98, April 1, '35
—practical suggestions for organization of health vigilance societies, [G. V. Brizio] Difesa sociale **14:** 78-82, Feb. '35
in Massachusetts, health resources in southern Berkshire, [M. C. Woodbury] New England J.Med. **211:** 1156-1158, Dec. 20, '34
in Mexico, coordination of federal and local sanitary service as factor of progress, [M. E. Bustamante] Gac.méd.de México **65:** 179-228, July-Aug. '34
in New York, organization of Columbia County Department of Health, [W. D. Collins] New York State J. Med. **34:** 1067-1069, Dec. 15, '34
—relation of Columbia County Department of Health to physician, [F. C. Maxon] New York State J.Med. **34:** 1069-1072, Dec. 15, '34
—symposium on Columbia County Department of Health; modification of Detroit plan in administering public health, [L. Van Hoesen] New York State J.Med. **34:** 1072-1074, Dec. 15, '34
in Philippines, problems, [Q. Paredes] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 61-65, Feb. '35
in Russia, synthesis in medicine and in public health, [I. A. Liberman] Vrach.delo **17:** 633-640, '34
—sanitary measures during spring sowing on collective farms, [Y. M. Grushko] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 353-356, March 15, '35

PUBLIC HEALTH—Continued
in **South Dakota,** county health officer, [W. E. Donahoe] Journal-Lancet **55:** 245-248, April 15, '35
in **Texas,** local activities, [J. W. Brown] Southwestern Med. **19:** 8-11, Jan. '35
in **United States,** concern of United States with tropical diseases, [F. W. O'Connor] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 1-10, Jan. '35
—*rural:* See Public Health, rural
—state and insular health authorities, 1934; directory, with data as to appropriations and publications, Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 296-312, March 1, '35
in **Virginia,** federal, state, county and municipal relations to medicine and care of indigent sick, [I. C. Riggin] Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 571-573, Jan. '35
in **West Virginia,** community participation in general disease prevention, [R. I. Frame] West Virginia M.J. **31:** 17-19, Jan. '35
laboratories: See Laboratories, public health
legislation: See also Public Health, in Great Britain; Public Health, in Italy
—on use of inflammable or toxic liquids in beauty parlors, [Bordas] Ann.d'hyg. **13:** 167-175, March '35
nursing: See Nurses and Nursing, public health
officers: See also Public Health, in South Dakota
—city health officers, 1934; directory of those in cities of 10,000 or more population, Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 636-652, May 10, '35
—health officer and control of syphilis, [J. E. Moore] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 31-42, Jan. '35
—job analysis of rural sanitation officer; Brunswick-Greensville health administration studies, [J. O. Dean & J. W. Mountin] Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 1529-1543, Dec. 21, '34
—problems of medical officer in urban sanitation, [L. A. Pequegnat] Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 176-183, April '35
—rabies control from standpoint of health officer, [G. W. Anderson] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **86:** 76-83, Jan. '35
—rôle of sanitary inspector in public health program, [C. E. Waller] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 323-327, March '35
—state and insular health authorities, 1934; directory, with data as to appropriations and publications, Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 296-312, March 1, '35
—*training:* See Public Health, training
—what dairyman expects from medical officer, [W. H. Forster] Canad.Pub.Health J. **25:** 580-586, Dec. '34
progress: See also Public Health, in Mexico
—as it relates to child; critical review, [H. C. Stuart] J.Pediat. **6:** 839-849, June '35
publicity: See also Public Health, in France
—public health education through the press, [W. W. Bauer] Memphis M.J. **10:** 19-20, Feb. '35
rural: See also Child Welfare; Nurses and Nursing, public health; Public Health, in China; Public Health, in Great Britain; Public Health, in New York; Public Health, in Russia
—county health departments, [C. C. Applewhite] J. Florida M.A. **21:** 339-343, Feb. '35
—county health units, [M. W. Thewlis] Rhode Island M.J. **18:** 51-54, April '35
—county health work, [W. G. Emery] Nebraska M.J. **20:** 172-175, May '35
—essential principles in administration of rural organizations, [W. K. Sharp, Jr.] South.M.J. **28:** 567-570, June '35
—extent of rural health service in United States, January 1, 1930—December 31, 1933, Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 1469-1484, Dec. 7, '34
—family survey as method of studying problems; Brunswick-Greensville health administration studies, [E. H. Pennell] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 210-223, Feb. 15, '35
—job analysis of rural sanitation officer; Brunswick-Greensville health administration studies, [J. O. Dean & J. W. Mountin] Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 1529-1543, Dec. 21, '34
—value of county health unit, [D. C. Peterson] Texas State J.Med. **30:** 658-660, Feb. '35
training, clinical-public health case conferences, [I. V. Hiscock] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **7:** 459-464, May '35
—training sanitary inspectors, [W. S. Mangold] Am.J. Pub.Health **25:** 448-451, April '35
PUBLIC SPEAKING
—doctors as public speakers, [W. A. O'Brien] Memphis M.J. **10:** 22, April '35
PUCA, A., Die Demonstration des tuberkulösen Virus bei einer Gruppe von geistigen Erkrankungen, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 543-550, Nov. 10, '34
PUCCI, R., Influenza dell'atropina sull'ipoglicemia insulinica. (Contributo sperimentale allo studio del meccanismo d'azione dell'insulina), Riv.di pat.sper. **14:** 161-176, '35
PUCCINELLI, V., Ernia inguinale obliqua esterna (da sforzo?), Rassegna d.previd.sociale **22:** 59-68, Feb. '35
PUCCIONI, L., Tubercolosi genito-peritoneale e gravidanza, Riv.Ital.di ginec. **17:** 363-398, Dec. '34
PUDDU, V., Un caso di sclerodermia con calcificazioni operato di paratiroidectomia, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 1801-1807, Nov. 19, '34
PUDDU, V.—Continued
Untersuchungen über die Entstehung und die Ausschwemmung der Exsudate. Das Verhalten der Eiweisse und des kolloidosmotischen Druckes während des Verlaufes der experimentellen Exsudate, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 754-761, '35
——**See TORRIOLI, M.,** jt. auth.
PUDENDA: See Genitals
PUDER, S., and HERCZOG, T., Untersuchungen über den Calciumgehalt des Sputums von Tuberkulösen, Beitr. z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **85:** 364-368, '34; also, Examinations of calcium content of sputum in pulmonary tuberculosis, Gyógyászat **74:** 695-697, Nov. 25, '34
von PUDOR, H., Kosmische und irdische Strahlen in der Morgenluft und Abendluft, Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 1153-1156, Dec. 31, '34
Die hygienische Bedeutung weisser Kleidung, Fortschr.d. Med. **53:** 169-170, March 4, '35
PUECH, A., and RIMBAUD, P., La fonction glyco-régulatrice de l'insulo-pancréas; physio-pathologie générale du diabète pancréatique, Montpellier méd. **7:** 151-153, March 15, '35
Données anatomo-cliniques concernant le pancréas des diabétiques, Montpellier méd. **7:** 154-167, March 15, '35
Les hyperglycémies dans les maladies du pancréas et les symptômes d'atteinte pancréatique dans le diabète, Montpellier méd. **7:** 168-175, March 15, '35
Pancréas et diabète; éléments tirés de la physiologie et physiologie clinique, Montpellier méd. **7:** 176-189, March 15, '35
——**and VALDEYRON,** Les effets vaso-moteurs de l'injection intradermique de quelques solutions médicamenteuses, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 26-31, Jan. '35
PUECH, P., and STUHL, L., Contribution à l'étude radiologique des tumeurs de l'hypophyse et de la région hypophysaire, Presse méd. [42]: 1849-1853, Nov. 17, '34
——**See BAUDOUIN, A.,** jt. auth.
——**and CHAVANY, J. A.,** Le traitement chirurgical des abcès encapsulés du cerveau: à propos de deux cas enlevés complètement, d'un seul bloc, sans les ponctionner ni les ouvrir et qui sont actuellement guéris, Rev.neurol. **2:** 801-810, Dec. '34
——**and MAHOUDEAU, D.,** Les arachnoïdites optochiasmatiques, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 101-109, Feb. 1, '35
PUENTE, J. J., and FIOL, H., Extirpación quirúrgica de las lesiones iniciales de la lepra, Semana méd. **1:** 117-120, Jan. 10, '35
——**See GHISO, P.,** jt. auth.
PUENTE'S DISEASE: See Lips, diseases
PUENTE DUANY, N., Tumores de las vainas tendinosas y tendones (tres observaciones), Rev.de med.y cir. de la Habana **39:** 780-790, Dec. 31, '34
PUENTE VELOSO, S., La insulina como prueba funcional gástrica, Med.ibera **1:** 409-411, March 16, '35
PUERICULTURE: See Child Welfare; Infant Welfare
PUERPERAL CONVULSIONS: See Eclampsia
PUERPERAL INFECTION
See also Abortion; Endometritis, puerperal; Thrombophlebitis; Thrombosis
—[T. K. Brown] J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 5-9, Jan. '35
—[D. B. McCartie] M.Rec. **141:** 515-519, June 5, '35
—clinical forms of colibacillary infections, [J. Courtois & R. Lecoq] Rev.de path.comparée **34:** 1602-1626, Nov. '34
—dynamic classification, [S. Sazonoff] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 144-151, March 1, '35
—experimental studies; effect of pregnancy on hemolytic and agglutinative activity of blood serum, [C. C. Torrance] J.Immunol. **27:** 531-538, Dec. '34
—generalized peritonitis, [L. Gernez] Echo méd.du nord **2:** 919-954, Nov. 25, '34
—peritonitis, [E. Rochet] J.de méd.de Lyon **15:** 799-803, Dec. 5, '34
—phlebitis in form of subacute venous septicemia; case, [Audebert & P. Guilhem] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 257-259, March '35
—suppurative myometritis after normal twin pregnancy; pyemic symptoms, [E. Lévy-Solal, M. Sureau & Cohen] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 705-707, Dec. '34
bacteriology, dangers presented by enterococci, [P. Hauptstein] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **110:** 54-74, '34
—diffuse late puerperal peritonitis due to Streptococci; 2 cases, [R. Keller] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 108-110, Jan. '35
—new method of obtaining secretion from puerperal uterus, [L. Bubilitschenko & E. Dertschinsky] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2722-2724, Nov. 17, '34
—pneumococcus pelvic infection in adults, [J. E. King] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 341-349, March '35
—puerperal sepsis in light of postmortem examination; case, [L. Heerup] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 42-44, Jan. 10, '35
—rôle of anaerobic infection in etiology; clinical, diagnostic and therapeutic study, [A.N. Morosova, O. A. Komkova, A. M. Moroleva & A. A. Terekhova] Gynéc. et obst. **31:** 128-139, Feb. '35

PUERPERAL INFECTION, bacteriology—Continued
—septicemia from B. welchii, [C. A. Gordon] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **29:** 745-746, May '35
—serious pulmonary complications during streptococcic septicemia; 3 cases, [Laffont & Ezes] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 511-512, Oct. '34
—serological differentiation of pathogenic and non-pathogenic strains of hemolytic streptococci from parturient women, [R. C. Lancefield & R. Hare] J.Exper.Med. **61:** 335-349, March '35
blood in, behavior of lactic acid, [G. Tata] Ann.di ostet. e ginec. **56:** 1347-1359, Sept. 30, '34
complications and sequels, late febrile hemorrhages; recovery of case after intra-uterine dressing of streptococcic filtrate-vaccine, [Laffont & Ezes] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc **23:** 633-635, Nov. '34
—isolated endocarditis of tricuspid valve, [B. A. Egorov] Sovet.klin. **19:** 726-736, '33
—metrorrhagic form of infection; recovery of case after hysterectomy and use of Vincent's serum, [R. Mahon] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 730-731, Dec. '34
—postpartum peritoneal complications resembling epidemic; cases, [Voron, E. Rochet & Brochier] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 539-541, Oct. '34
—purulent metastatic iridocyclitis due to hemolytic streptococci; 2 cases, [Balard & Viaud] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 732-734, Dec. '34
—suppurative arthritis (streptococcic); 2 cases, [M. Lacomme & R. Couvelaire] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 80-85, Feb. 1, '35
epidemiology and statistics, incidence in patients delivered in hospital as compared to patients delivered at home, [M. L. Stout] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 588-590, April '35
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Puerperal Infection, bacteriology
—autogenous infection in relation to puerperal morbidity, [R. K. Ford] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **42:** 297-303, April '35
—autogenous infection; 2 new cases complicating puerperium, [J. Bazán & A. González Collazo] Semana méd. **1:** 174-175, Jan. 17, '35
—case of acute mortal septicemia due to hemolytic streptococci after digital curettage in fourth day postpartum, [Voron & Banssillon] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 550-552, Oct. '34
—etiology, with special reference to droplet infection, [C. G. Paine] Brit.M.J. **1:** 243-246, Feb. 9, '35
—experimental studies; variation in susceptibility of skin to Streptococcus toxin during pregnancy, [C. C. Torrance] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 434-439, March '35
—influence of conservative conduct of labor with fever, [V. Vašek] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 604-609, March '35
—placenta praevia and puerperal sepsis, [L. Szygowski] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 155-161, March 3, '35
—relationship of stomatological clinic to maternity dispensary, [P. B. Bland & A. First] M.Rec. **141:** 281-284, March 20, '35
history, brief history, [C. H. Peckham] Bull.Inst.Hist. Med. **3:** 187-212, March '35
immunity, vaccination of pregnant at term with omnadin (vaccine preparation), [A. C. Kunz] Semana méd. **2:** 1460-1462, Nov. 8, '34; also, Rev.méd.del Rosario **24:** 1264-1267, Dec. '34
—infection following embryotomy in spite of prophylactic injections of Vincent's serum; case, [V. Le Lorier & J. Dalsace] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 670-671, April 15, '35
—seroprophylaxis; clinical study, [F. Rotondi] Terapia **25:** 33-45, Feb. '35
prevention, necessity for strict isolation in maternity hospital, [S. Clason] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **14:** 289-300, '34
—preventive therapy by increasing glutathionemia, [H. J. Lemeland] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **138:** 570-572, Nov. 24, '34
—use of gynergen (ergotamine tartrate), [E. Campos García] Med.ibera **1:** 230-232, Feb. 9, '35
prognosis, [A. J. Wrigley] Lancet **2:** 1459-1460, Dec. 29, '34
—clinical prognosis, [E. Debiasi & A. Menini] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **44:** 20-53, Jan. 31, '35
therapy, [S. Biliński] Prakt.lek. **8:** 157-166, '34
—[T. K. Brown] J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 5-9, Jan. '35
—[G. F. Gibberd] Practitioner **134:** 738-747, June '35
—[R. Magarey] M.J.Australia **1:** 75-82, Jan. 19, '35
—antistreptococcal serum; new evidence and a retrospect, [L. Colebrook] Lancet **1:** 1085-1089, May 11, '35
—author's method in septicopyemia, [N. Markoff] Rev. franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **29:** 917-926, Sept. '34
—Besredka's antivirus, [V. Wagner] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 102-104, Jan. 25, '35
—bilateral retrobulbar optic neuritis after intravenous alcohol injections; case, [V. Morax] Ann.d'ocul. **172:** 301-303, April '35
—bismuth; preliminary note, [A. Deschamps L.] Rev. méd.veracruzana **14:** 1319-1320, Nov. 1, '34
—dietetic, pharmacologic and rational therapy of colibacillary infections in obstetrics, [J. Courtois & R. Lecoq] Rev.de path.comparée **34:** 1626-1643, Nov. '34

PUERPERAL INFECTION, therapy—Continued
—indication and prognosis of stimulation therapy, [A. Černoch] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 185-191, March '35
—intravenous injection of animal charcoal, [L. Sussi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 656-662, April 8, '35
—intravenous injections of animal charcoal in septicemias with positive blood culture, [E. Saint-Jacques] Gaz. méd.de France, pp. 227-229, March 1, '35
—iodine, [M. Grell] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 532-533, April 26, '35
—medicinal, [R. Götz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 133-135, Jan. 25, '35
—modern therapy, [M. G. Serdukoff] Gynécologie **33:** 622-636, Oct. '34
—prontosil, [E. Anselm] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 264, Feb. 15, '35
—results of immunotransfusion, [M. L. Pérez & R. Echevarría] Rev.méd.cubana **45:** 1162-1178, Nov. '34
—rôle of anaerobic infection in etiology; clinical, diagnostic and therapeutic study, [A. N. Morosova, O. A. Komkova, A. M. Moroleva & A. A. Terekhova] Gynéc.et obst. **31:** 128-139, Feb. '35
—serotherapy; clinical study, [F. Rotondi] Terapia **25:** 33-45, Feb. '35
—trypaflavine (acridine dye), [R. Springer] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 1535-1538, Nov. 6, '34
—vapregine (vaccine preparation), [J. Calcaño] Gac. méd.de Carácas **41:** 245, Aug. 31, '34; 259, Sept. 15, '34; 285, Sept. 30, '34

PUERPERIUM
See also Labor; Pregnancy; Puerperal Infection
—clinical comparison of various ergot preparations on human uterus, [J. L. Jones & O. W. Barlow] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 489-502, April '35
—determination of phenols in urine, [L. Servantie & A. Baron] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 147-149, '35
—physical exercises, [A. P. Petrov, E. A. Vyazmenskaya & R. V. Kalashnikova] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 33-40, Jan. 15, '35
—pulse wave velocity in aorta, femoral artery and brachioradial artery at end of pregnancy and after delivery, [A. J. Anthony & R. Hansen] Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **110:** 8-10, '34
—research on presence and rôle of choline in relation to menstrual cycle and state of puerperium, [E. Sasso] Riv.ital.di ginec. **17:** 325-346, Nov. '34
anemia in: See Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium
blood in: See also Puerperium, complications
—lactic acid content, [J. Tuzsonné Truka] Magyar orvosi arch. **35:** 482-486, '34; also, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **110:** 137-141, '35
—lipids, [E. M. Boyd] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 797-805, June '35
—noticeable increase in urea after labor; puerperal azotemia, [E. Estienny] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 592-595, Oct. '34
—postpuerperal humoral syndrome; azotemia, polypeptidemia and chloremia, [E. Estienny] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **23:** 604-605, Oct. '34
complications: See also Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium; Eclampsia; Embolism, puerperal; Endometritis, puerperal; Insanity, puerperal; Paralysis, puerperal; Phlebitis, puerperal; Thrombophlebitis, puerperal; Thrombosis, puerperal; Uterus, inversion; etc.
—acute mastitis, [A. A. Moon & B. Gilbert] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **42:** 268-282, April '35
—amebiasis, [M. Luis Pérez, D. F. Greenway & D. E. Nölting] Semana méd. **2:** 1918-1922, Dec. 20, '34
—applicability of liver function tests, [K. Lehmann] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **14:** 241-288, '34
—autohemotherapy of mastitis, [L. Sinn] München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 133-134, Jan. 24, '35
—cerebral glioma confused with cerebral embolism; case, [A. Martinetti] Clin.ostet. **37:** 216-221, April '35
—cerebrospinal meningococcic meningitis; case, [C. J. Duverges & O. Garré] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2330-2332, Dec. 5, '34
—chickenpox as serious complication; case, [T. Kohlhage] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 160-161, Jan. 19, '35
—chorea; case, [S. Mayeda] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 1246-1247, Oct. 25, '34
—clinical observation of beriberi, [Y. Fujita] Jap.J.Obst. & Gynec. **17:** 461-477, Dec. '34
—colpotomy in pathologic puerperium, with special reference to therapy of pelvic abscess, [A. Brindeau] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 275-276, March 15, '35
—course of cancer during puerperium in relation to new theories on cancer therapy, [V. Negrilă] România med. **12:** 268-269, Nov. 1, '34
—ergot and ergotamine tartrate in prophylaxis, [M. G. DerBrucke] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 272-275, Feb. '35
—evolutive miliary tuberculosis originating from previously existing genital tuberculosis, [Fruhinsholz] Paris méd. **2:** 486-491, Dec. 15, '34
—gangrene of hands and feet due to gynergen (ergotamine tartrate); case, [M. Roch] Presse méd. **43:** 31-32, Jan. 5, '35
—gonococcic coxitis (arthritis), [Laffont & Fulconis] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 499-501, Oct. '34
—ileocecal intussusception, [P. Spoto] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 1065-1069, '34

PUERPERIUM, complications—Continued
—importance of galactophoritis in pediatrics, [S. Magni] Lattante **6:** 86-90, Feb. '35
—incomplete retention of urine, [M. Lacomme] Prat.méd. franç. **16:** 36-38, Jan. (A) '35
—local puerperal disturbances and circulatory system, [E. M. Kaplun & F. I. Witenstein] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **58:** 2550-2554, Oct. 27, '34
—massive collapse of lung; 2 cases, [M. F. Eades] New England J.Med. **212:** 813-815, May 2, '35
—mastitis, [K. Holzapfel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 969-972, April 27, '35
—mastitis and puerperal psychosis, [S. Ito] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 373-377, Oct. '34
—osmotic resistance of erythrocytes; diagnostic and prognostic value, [D. D. Touberovsky] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **30:** 207-213, April '35
—postpuerperal care, [J. Fortier] Union méd.du Canada **63:** 1298-1303, Dec. '34
—roentgen irradiation in therapy of initial stage of mastitis, [K. Heyrowsky] Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 21-26, Jan. '35
—rupture of pedicle of uterine fibromyoma; recovery following ablation of tumor, [R. Palliez & L. Gernez] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 142-143, Feb. '35
—scarlet fever, with report of case, [Warembourg & Demarez] Paris méd. **1:** 124-128, Feb. 9, '35
—suppuration of dermoid cyst of ovary, [C. R. Robins] South.M.J. **28:** 415-419, May '35
—suppurative mastitis, [A. L. Dippel & R. A. Johnston] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 258-263, Feb. '35
—torsion of pedicle in ovarian cysts following delivery; frequency and symptomatology; case reports, [E. von Graff] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 118-124, March '35
hemorrhage in: See also Labor, hemorrhage
—due to uterine inertia, [L. Alonso Calatayud] Siglo méd. **95:** 311-313, March 16, '35
—ergotocin (ergot preparation) therapy, [M. S. Kharasch & R. R. Legault] Science **81:** 388, April 19, '35
—grave hemorrhages yielding to medical treatment; 6 cases, [Voron, Brochier & Fumoux] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **23:** 549-550, Oct. '34
—intravenous injection of pituglandol (pituitary preparation) in therapy of metrorrhagia from uterine atony, [E. Deblasi & P. Romussi] Clin.ostet. **37:** 2-17, Jan. '35
—late febrile hemorrhages; recovery of case after intrauterine dressing of streptococcic filtrate-vaccine, [Laffont & Ezes] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 633-635, Nov. '34
—late hemorrhage; clinical and therapeutic study, [A. Salvini] Riv.ital.di ginec. **17:** 238-260, Oct. '34
—metrorrhagic form of puerperal infection; recovery of case after hysterectomy and use of Vincent's serum, [R. Mahon] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 730-731, Dec. '34
—prophylaxis of atonic hemorrhages by intravenous injections of hypophysin (pituitary preparation), [E. Doerr] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 22-26, Jan. 5, '35
—therapy by Henkel method, [M. V. Falsia] Semana méd. **2:** 1852-1854, Dec. 13, '34
—treatment, [W. I. Hayes] M.J.Australia **1:** 472-473, April 13, '35
hygiene, [H. J. Von Detten] Colorado Med. **32:** 292-296, April '35
—regulations in Hungary, [M. Bajusz] Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 321-323, April 4, '35
—regulations of Hungary for protection of mother and child during puerperium, [E. Hints] Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 316-320, April 4, '35
physiology, action of ergot on human puerperal uterus, [A. K. Koff] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 190-202, Feb. '35
—beat volume and minute volume of heart at end of pregnancy and following delivery, [A. J. Anthony & R. Hansen] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **110:** 1-8, '34
—duration of corpus luteum after pregnancy, [A. Ruotolo] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **59:** 145-177, April 1, '35
—experimental study of hyperventilation, [D. Adlersberg & E. Klaften] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1026-1039, May 4, '35
—histologic modification of pituitary body of guinea-pig, [M. Weis] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 196-198, '34
—new active principle in ergot (ergotocin) and its effects on uterine motility; preliminary report, [M. E. Davis & others] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 155-167, Feb. '35
PÜSCHEL, E., Erysipelbehandlung im Säuglingsalter, Fortschr.d Therap. **11:** 96-100, Feb. '35
PUESTOW, C. B., and MORRISON, R. B., Relationship of cholecystitis and cholecystectomy to dilatation of choledochus, Ann.Surg. **101:** 599-602, Jan. '35
PUGATSCH, E. M.: See PALAWANDOW, H., jt. auth.
PUGET, E., TOYOS, V., and HUERGO PINO, M., Un caso de ectopía renal derecha, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **39:** 729-732, Nov. 30, '34
——See CASARIEGO, A. G., jt. auth.
PUGH, W. S., Prostatic resection; all is not gold that glitters, Am.Med. **40:** 580-584, Dec. '34
Socialized medicine; remedy for our physicians' dilemma, Am.Med. **41:** 17-21, Jan. '35
PUGH, W. S.—Continued
Economics and the physician, Am.Med. **41:** 83-87, Feb. '35
Cases of ureteral injury, Am.Med. **41:** 227-230, April '35
Circumcision, S.Clin.North America **15:** 461-470, April '35
PUGLIATTI, V., Istogenesi e classazione dei tumori maligni del rene, Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **5:** 751-834, Sept.-Oct. '34
Leiomioma sarcomatode diverticolare dell'ileo, ad esito insolito, Clin.ostet. **36:** 702-718, Nov. '34
PUGLIESE, R., Considérations sur la thyroidectomie totale dans le traitement des cardiopathies, Presse méd. **43:** 527-528, April 3, '35
PUGLISI, A.: See ACUÑA, M., jt. auth.
PUGLISI-DURANTI, G., Midriasi e rigidità pupillare assoluta in due fratelli eredo-luetici, Arch.di ottal. **42:** 1-17, Jan.-Feb. '35
Lesioni da diatermo-coagulazione nel vitreo. (Ricerche sperimentali), Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 383-445, March '35
——See de TONI, G., jt. auth.
PUGNANI, E., Corpi di Kurloff-Foà-Demel ed inoculazione sperimentale di stimoli specifici ed aspecifici, Gior. di batteriol.e immunol. **13:** 717-751, Oct. '34
PUGSLEY, L. I., Effect of thyrotropic hormone upon serum cholesterol, Biochem.J. **29:** 513-516, '35
——See COLLIP, J. B., jt. auth.
PUHL, H., Seltene Komplikationen bei Blasendivertikeln, Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 248-256, '35
PUIG, P. I., Influencia del sol en la salud, Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **18:** 201-203, April '35
PUIG, R., L'hépatite mélitococcique. Formes hémorragiques, ascitiques ou œdémateuses de la fièvre de Malte, J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 61-71, Jan. 20, '35
PUIG LEAL, J.: See JIMÉNEZ DÍAZ, C., jt. auth.
PUIGVERT GORRO, A., Un caso de tuberculosis renal doble, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **22:** 381-391, Nov. '34
PUJADAS DÍAZ, M., La dieta quetogénica en epilepsia, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **26:** 340-345, Oct. '34
PUJALS, L. O., Contribución al estudio de los carcinomas primitivos de hígado y vías biliares intrahepáticas, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 656-663, '34
PULAY, E., Die Bedeutung der Balneotherapie für die Behandlung von Haut- und Stoffwechselkrankheiten, Balneologe **2:** 65-74, Feb. '35
PULEWKA, P., and GREVENER, H., Versuche über die resorptive Wirkung von Akonitinsalben nebst einer neuen Methode zum Nachweis und zur Bestimmung des Akonitins auf biologischem Wege, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 74-84, '34
PULIDO, F. R., and COLLAZO, J. A., Formas convulsivas del beri-beri o avitaminosis B-1 experimental en el perro, Med.ibera **1:** 561-566, April 13, '35
PULLINGER, B. D., and FLOREY, H. W., Some observations on structure and functions of lymphatics: their behaviour in local œdema, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **16:** 49-61, Feb. '35
PULMONARY VALVE
—cor triloculare biatriatum with pulmonary endocarditis lenta; formation of embolic mycotic aneurysms of pulmonary artery, [M. Peters] Centralbl.f.allg.Path. u.path.Anat. **62:** 52-54, Feb. 28, '35
insufficiency, diagnostic observations; case, [V. Anghelescu & G. S. Constantinescu] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **24:** 289-297, March '35
PULSATOR: See Respiration, artificial
PULSE
See also Arrhythmia; Blood Pressure, determination; Heart, beat
—anacrotism of pulse combined with gallop rhythm as new early diagnostic sign of cardiac insufficiency, [L. Rimbaud, Anselme-Martin & R. Lafon] Montpellier méd. **6:** 348-356, Dec. 15, '34
—changes in pulse energy with advancing age, [J. Mosonyi & G. Berencsy] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 666-669, '35
—decrease in pulse volume as sign of age, [G. Berencsy & J. Mosonyi] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **94:** 638-642, '34; also, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 294-296, March 16, '35
—diagnostic significance of pulsatory aortic movements in surface kymogram, [A. Kahlstorf & E. Ohnesorge] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 22-29, Jan. '35
—effect of functional exclusion of aortic wall; further studies, [K. Hürthle & E. Koch] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 360-366, '35
—influence of psychic fatigue upon radial pulse curve, [T. Ozawa] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **17:** 374-377, '35
—influence upon radial pulse curve of cuff pressure at 2 lower extremities, [T. Ozawa] Acta scholae med. univ.imp.in Kioto **17:** 368-373, '35
—pulsatory movements of thoracic aorta, [G. A. Weltz] Fortschr.a.d.Geb. d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 152-169, Feb. '35
capillary, Duroziez sign in normal subjects and in patients with arterial hypertension, with special reference to its relation to capillary pulsation and forward flow of blood during diastole, [S. Brown & B. Alexander] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 285-291, March '35

PULSE, capillary—Continued
—cardiac clinic, [F. A. Willius] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 285-286, May 1, '35
—of conjunctiva, [A. Rollin] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 143-147, March '35
examination and recording of: See also Blood Pressure, determination
—calculation of basal metabolism from pulse frequency and pulse pressure (Read formula), [E. Wiechmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 414-416, March 15, '35
—clinical value of Read formula as simplified method for determination of basal metabolism, [T. Bartoszek] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 874-876, Nov. 18, '34
—initial wave of tricuspid valve in epigastriogram with simultaneous registration of pulse of jugular vein, [Y. Saijo] Nagoya J.M.Sc. **8:** 24-35, Nov. '34
—is Read formula practically applicable in determination of basal metabolism? [O. Odén] Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 81-106, Jan. 18, '35
—relations between basal metabolism and Read formula, [K. Rohr & E. Franquelo] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1151-1153, Dec. 15, '34
—smearing surface with oily substance as aid in palpation of almost imperceptible arterial pulse, e. g., of arteria dorsalis pedis, [J. Wilder] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1583, Dec. 28, '34
—value of Read formula for determination of basal metabolism, [J. B. Milovanovitch & L. Stanoyevitch] Strasbourg méd. **95:** 97-100, Feb. 25, '35
paradoxical: See Pulse, respiratory
rapid: See Pulse, rate
rate: See also Heart, rate
—as guide in general anesthesia by inhalation, [E. Varela] Cir.y cirujanos **3:** 23-25, Jan. '35
—comparison of free thoracotomy with over-pressure procedure on basis of hemodynamic data after operation in rabbit, [Z. Ishihara] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **11:** 1067-1068, Nov. 1, '34
—effect of caffeine, coffee and decaffeinated coffee on men of various ages, [K. Horst & W. L. Jenkins] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 385-400, April '35
—effect of postural changes, [C. H. Lutterloh] J. Arkansas M.Soc. **31:** 172-174, March '35
—effect of various thyroid preparations, [M. Krogh & A. L. Lindberg] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 163-164, Feb. **7,** '35
—effects of emotional excitement on normal human beings, [D. P. Morris] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **7:** 401-420, May '35
—influence of dextrose on frequency in mammalian heart, [H. Salomon] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **49:** 445-459, Feb. 15, '35
—prediction of basal metabolism from pulse pressure and pulse rate, [I. M. Rabinowitch] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 135-142, Feb. '35
—pulse wave velocity in aorta, femoral artery and brachioradial artery at end of pregnancy and after delivery, [A. J. Anthony & R. Hansen] Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **110:** 8-10, '34
—relation of pulse wave to blood pressure, [M. Wakimoto] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 2102-2103, Sept. '34
—simple measure of thyroid dysfunction (estimation of basal metabolism rate from formula based on pulse rate and pulse pressure), [R. Conard] J.Med. **15:** 565-567, Jan. '35
—velocity of pulse wave in different arterial regions; examination in persons with cardiovascular diseases and in pregnancy, [G. Eismayer & F. Buhrfeind] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 243-249, '35
—velocity of pulse wave in different arterial regions: measurement in repose and under influence of drugs in persons with normal cardiovascular function, [G. Eismayer & W. Saeger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 233-242, '35
—voluntarily induced increases in rates of certain "involuntary" physiological processes of human subject, [T. M. Carpenter, R. G. Hoskins & F. A. Hitchcock] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 320-328, Dec. '34
respiratory, correct interpretation of oscillographic traces of paradoxical pulse, [V. Arnovljevic & J. B. Milovanovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 50-52,'34
—orthostatic respiratory anisosphygmia in course of asthmatic crises, [V. Arnovljevic & J. B. Milovanovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 48-50, '34
venous, clinical significance of pulse curve, especially in hyperthyroid conditions, [B. Misske] Ergebn.d.ges. Med. **19:** 541-572, '34
PULSES: See Vegetables
PULSOTENSIOMETER: See Blood Pressure, determination
PULVERTAFT, R. J. V., Duodeno-renal fistula, Lancet **1:** 24-25, Jan. 5, '35
——See **FRÄNKEL, E. (London), jt. auth.**
PUNCTURES
See also Bones, marrow; Empyema, therapy; Frontal Sinus, diseases; Liver, abscess; etc.
—exploratory punctures; further remarks, [U. Ferraris] Pediatria d.med.prat. **9:** 110-112, Feb. '34
PUNIN, K. V., Dilatation of heart and its working capacity, Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) **12:** 1654-1661, '34
PUNISHMENT
—coming German penal code, [P. Schröder] Nervenarzt **8:** 136-143, '35
—crime and punishment; study of psychology of delinquent psychopath, [A. Garma] Arch.de neurobiol. **14:** 579-598, '34
—internment of criminal insane according to repressive or civil jurisdiction, [X. Abély] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **93:** 234-253, Feb. '35
—thieves and punishment, [E. Y. Williams] J.Crim.Law & Criminol. **26:** 52-60, May '35
PUNSALANG, J. V.: See **HERNANDO, E., jt. auth.**
PUNTONI, V., Azione delle acque di fogna sullo sviluppo delle larve anofeline, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **13:** 721-733, '34
——**and OMODEI-ZORINI, A.,** Sulla perdita della virulenza del bacillo tubercolare e sull'azione biologica dei partigeni di ceppi umani virulenti e avirulenti, Riv. di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **8:** 824-826, Oct. 31, '34
PUNZO, G., Dito mutilato e dito rigido nella valutazione del danno da infortunio, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16:** 205-211, Feb. 28, '35
Il concetto "guarigione" in medicina legale, Riforma med. **51:** 460-463, March 23, '35
PUPILLOSCOPY: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
PUPILS
abnormalities, pathologically retarded involution of pupillary membrane and its relation to various diseases, [W. Schlodtmann] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **93:** 623-627, Nov. '34
Argyll Robertson, following cranial injury, [L. Genet] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 520-524, Oct. '34
—central path of light reflex; study of effect of lesions, [H. W. Magoun & S. W. Ranson] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 791-811, May '35
—effect of malaria (therapeutic) upon certain syphilitic conditions of eye, [C. P. Clark] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **32:** 452-484, '34
—occurring with pituitary tumors; 2 cases, [C. W. LeFever] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 442-446, May '35
—vestibular disturbances in tabes considered as Argyll Robertson test of otologists, [J. A. Barré] Rev.d'otoneuro-opht. **12:** 772-776, Dec. '34
contraction: See also Reflex, pupillary
—site of action of drugs on oculo-autonomic system, [C. Beisbarth] J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 151-153, April '35
diagnostic significance: See also Reflex, pupillary
—anisocoria in chronic appendicitis, [K. Schlaepfer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 311-312, '35
—importance of pupillary reaction for diagnosis of pregnancy, [W. Spitzer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2849-2851, Dec. 1, '34
—nonsyphilitic pupillary anomalies in internal diseases, [R. Schwab] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1966-1969, Dec. 21, '34
—recent views on anisocoria in appendicitis, [D. d'Amico] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 262-265, Feb. 18, '35
—relation of anisocoria to alterations in organs of abdominal cavity, [G. Mossa] Boll.d'ocul. **13:** 1402-1408, Oct. '34
—rigid dilatation as aid in cerebral and cranial traumas, [F. de Quervain] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 75-78, Jan. 26, '35
dilatation: See also Pupils, diagnostic significance; Reflex, pupillary
—effect of camphor on pupillary and vascular reactions to epinephrine, [J. Szelőczey] Magyar orvosi arch. **36:** 51-55, '35
—epinephrine bitartrate: uses other than in treatment of glaucoma, [F. C. Cordes & D. O. Harrington] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 451-453, May '35
—levorotatory hyoscyamine and its action on human eye, [I. Y. Benshteyn] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 490-496, '34
—mydriasis and pupillary rigidity in 2 brothers with congenital syphilis, [G. Puglisi-Duranti] Arch.di ottal. **42:** 1-17, Jan.-Feb. '35
—semeiology, [P. Veil] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 167-168, March 13, '35
—site of action of drugs on oculo-autonomic system, [C. Beisbarth] J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 151-153, April '35
—use of syntropan for production, [A. Qurin] Ztschr.f. Augenh. **84:** 304-306, Nov. '34
rigidity: See also Pupils, diagnostic significance
—cerebral syphilis with amblyopic pupillary rigidity in patient with partial central softening in region of sylvian fissure and syndrome involving anterior choroid artery, [M. Monnier & K. M. Walthard] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **90:** 60-74, Nov. '34
—mydriasis and pupillary rigidity in 2 brothers with congenital syphilis, [G. Puglisi-Duranti] Arch.di ottal. **42:** 1-17, Jan.-Feb. '35
PUPIN, MICHAEL: See Obituaries
PUPPEL, E., Richtlinien für die häusliche Geburtshilfe, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 139-143, Jan. 25, '35
PURCELL, EDWARD (—1825)
—first physician in Minnesota, [J. M. Armstrong] Ann. M.Hist. **7:** 169-176, March '35
PURCELL, F. M., Case of fragilitas ossium seen in Gold Coast, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. **28:** 533-534, March '35
PURDUM, W. A., Rectal absorption of digitalis in cats, J.Am.Pharm.A. **24:** 374-379, May '35

PURGATIVES: See Cathartics
PURINE AND PURINE BASES
See also under names of purine bases
—uric acid metabolism in psoriatics on apurinic and hyperpurinic diets, [J. Levin] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **75:** 1731-1741, Oct. '34
metabolism, effect of calcium chloride mineral waters, [K. Rumpf] Balneologe **1:** 539-545, Dec. '34
—changes in dogs following storage of dyes by reticulo-endothelial system, [F. Chrometzka & H. Kühl] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 140-148, '35
—changes in symptoms and purine metabolism produced by high fat diets in 4 gouty patients, [L. M. Lockie & R. S. Hubbard] J.A.M.A. **104:** 2072-2075, June 8, '35
—effect of insulin on Dalmatian coach-dog, [I. L. Chaikoff & P. S. Larson] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 85-95, April '35
—in diabetes insipidus, [U. Borghetti] Biochim.e terap. sper. **21:** 409-422, Oct. 31, '34
—influence of epinephrine on ordinary and Dalmatian breeds of dogs, [I. L. Chaikoff, P. S. Larson & L. S. Read] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 395-404, April '35
—purine decomposition in human liver during autolysis, [J. M. Zdunkiewicz] Med.doświadcz.i społ. **19:** 23-43, '34
PURITANS
—Puritanism and the new philosophy in seventeenth century England, [D. Stimson] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **3:** 321-334, May '35
PURJESZ, B., Paralytic form of tetanus, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 985-986, Oct. 27, '34
——BERKESY, L., and GÖNCZY, K., Biologic storage of bromine in hen's eggs and in animal organism; therapeutic application of brominized eggs, Magyar orvosi arch. **35:** 405-412, '34
Über experimentell-diagnostische Untersuchungen an Impftumortieren, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **41:** 358-368, '34
——BERKESY, L., GÖNCZY, K., and KOVACS-OSKOLAS, Biologic storage of fluorine in hen's eggs and therapeutic application of fluorinized eggs in exophthalmic goiter, Magyar orvosi arch. **35:** 412-417, '34
PURKS, W. K., Total thyroidectomy in treatment of congestive heart failure and angina pectoris, New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 464-466, Jan. '35
——and ROBERT, W. P., Coarctation of aorta: its importance and diagnosis, South.M.J. **28:** 158-161, Feb. '35
PURPURA
—as symptom in pediatric practice, [H. G. Poncher] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1690-1695, May 11, '35
—attempt at classification, [L. de Marval & S. R. Bruno] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 842-846, '34
—atypical forms, [L. de Marval & S. R. Bruno] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 842-846, '34
—blood chemistry and etiology of Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome (acute suprarenal apoplexy with cutaneous hemorrhages); further studies, [F. Bamatter] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 236-238, March 9, '35
—chronic punctiform keratosic purpura of hands and feet; case, [M. G. Mguebrow & A. A. Kachinski] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **5:** 1076-1084, Dec. '34
—differential diagnosis of cutaneous hemorrhages, [H. A. Salvesen] Nord.med.tidskr. **8:** 1589-1591, Nov. 24, '34
—eruption resembling that of measles and purpura with coma vigil in arsphenamine therapy, [Milian & Terrasse] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **11:** 72-74, Feb. '35
—recurrent menstrual purpura and vicarious menstruation, [P. Ellman & F. P. Weber] Brit.J.Dermat. **47:** 197-201, May '35
abdominalis: See Purpura, Schönlein-Henoch's
annularis telangiectodes, case, [L. E. Pierini & A. O. Bonorino] Rev.méd.latino-am. **19:** 1331-1345, Sept. '34
—case, [E. Wohlstein] Česká dermat. **15:** 121-126, '34
etiology and pathogenesis, purpura following injection of fibrolysin (thiosinamine preparation), [A. Arnesen] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 46-52, Jan. '35
—hepatic factor in certain clinical types of purpuric pigmented dermatitis, [M. Favre, A. Josserand & A. Vachon] Lyon méd. **155:** 332-333, March 17, '35
—prolonged manifestations, especially purpura, of benzene poisoning in factory workers; compensation problem, [H. Gounelle & G. Dumas] Sang **9:** 204-206, '35
—recurrent ecchymotic purpura following preventive administration of tetanus antiserum; definite cure following maternal serotherapy; case, [Stillmunkes] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1500-1503, Nov. 26, '34
hemorrhagica: See also Blood, platelets; Diathesis, hemorrhagic
—acute leukemia with hemorrhagic syndrome in girl 11 years old, [I. González Guzmán] Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. **4:** 177-184, Sept.-Oct. '34
—alterations of spleno-reticulo-endothelial system as cause of purpura in hepatic diseases, [P. Abrami] Ann.de méd. **37:** 71-79, Jan. '35
PURPURA, hemorrhagica—Continued
—anatomic condition of spleen in hemogenia, [M. Levrat] Sang **9:** 249-264, '35
—biology of megakaryocytes cultured in vitro; action of blood from splenic vein; relation to etiology of Werlhof's disease, [M. Torrioli & V. Puddu] Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 129-134, March '35
—bleeding of female genital organs in thrombopenic purpura; clinical and experimental studies, [T. Schwarz] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **13:** 187-245, '34
—cancer of transverse colon with pernicious anemia and purpura; case, [Pallasse] Lyon méd. [154]: 693-695, Dec. 23, '34
—case, [H. Jackson] St.Barth.Hosp.J. **42:** 146-147, April '35
—case of Werlhof's disease, hemogenia or thrombopenia in girl 11 years old; death from hepatic insufficiency caused by general anesthetic used in splenectomy, [L. Velasco Blanco, O. Copello & E. M. Echegaray] Arch.am.de med. **10:** 123-128, '34
—chronic benign idiopathic inflammatory purpura, [P. Harvier, P. Chevallier, R. Moline & Z. Ely] Sang **9:** 305-314, '35
—clinical control of chronic hemorrhagic states in childhood, [I. N. Kugelmass] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **31:** 683-694, Dec. '34
—dilute snake venom for control of bleeding in thrombocytopenic purpura, [H. M. Greenwald] Am.J.Dis. Child. **49:** 347-352, Feb. '35
—due to infection of undetermined origin with prolonged pyrexia; case, [M. Gautier] Lyon méd. [154]: 529-532, Nov. 18, '34
—effect of viosterol (irradiated ergosterol) on blood platelets, [H. W. Jones & T. K. Rathmell] Tr.A.Am. Physicians **49:** 277-286, '34
—emergency splenectomy in acute thrombocytopenic purpura; case, [A. J. Bengolea & A. Negri] Prensa méd. argent. **21:** 2109-2112, Nov. 7, '34
—essential thrombocytopenic purpura, [C. O. Kohlbry] Minnesota Med. **18:** 15-20, Jan. '35
—from food sensitization; successful treatment by dietary regulation and use of digestants; case, [O. H. Brown] Southwestern Med. **19:** 131-132, April '35
—hemorrhagic syndrome of skin and mucosa and anemic states due to chronic uremia from retention in nephritis, [A. Gualdi] Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 136-152, March '35
—in pregnancy, [H. W. deSaussure & E. W. Townsend] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 597-599, April '35
—in pulmonary tuberculosis treated with gold salt in oily suspension, [J. Silveira] Rev.sud-am.de méd.et de chir. **5:** 538-553, Sept. '34
—in streptococcic toxemia; case, [N. Stroian] Rev.san. mil., Bucureşti **34:** 102-108, Feb. '35
—massive idiopathic hemogenia, [P. Chevallier & R. Coldberg] Rev.de méd.,Paris **51:** 475-504, Nov. '34
—mitral stenosis with thrombopenia and intense hemoptysis; case diagnosed as pulmonary tuberculosis, [Valdes Lambea] Siglo méd. **95:** 168-169, Feb. 9, '35
—palatal purpura in prostitutes; case due to oral coitus, [A. Lunedei] Valsalva **11:** 125-144, March '35
—pathological phases of reticulo-endothelial system, with report of case, [A. T. Wanamaker & D. H. Nickson] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **40:** 351-360, '34
—rare combination of pregnancy and essential thrombopenia, [J. Lukáš] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 328-334, March '35
—relation of aplastic anemia, [R. Moracchini] Arch.per le sc.med. **59:** 1-30, Jan. '35
—reticulo-endothelial system of spleen in essential thrombopenia; histophysiologic study, [J. Wahlberg] Arb.a.d.path.Inst.d.Univ.Helsingfors **8:** 206-224, '35
—secondary purpura complicating pregnancy, [L. S. McGoogan] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 576-579, April '35
—therapy, with special reference to splenectomy, [S. de Sèze] Avenir méd. **32:** 119-121, April '35
—treatment of essential thrombopenia with vitamin C, [H. Engelkes] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 679-682, Feb. 16, '35
—Werlhof's disease considered as functional thrombopenia, [A. Krjukof] Sang **9:** 363-366, '35
Henoch's: See Purpura, Schönlein-Henoch's
rheumatica: See Purpura, Schönlein-Henoch's
Schönlein-Henoch's, abdominal purpura simulating algid peritonitis with perforation of appendix in child 3 years old, [P. Armand-Delille, Mathey, Pichon & J. F. Porge] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 494-497, Oct. '34
—abdominal purpura, [O. Pepi] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **6:** 539-555, July '34
—abdominal purpura; case, [A. Bascapè] Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir., Pavia **49:** [121]-[126], '35
—allergic purpura, [C. H. Eyermann] South.M.J. **28:** 341-345, April '35
—anaphylactoid purpura, [O. A. Kostal & L. J. DeBacker] Nebraska M.J. **20:** 175-177, May '35
—case, [H. de la Torre & R. Guerra Rousseau] Rev.méd. cubana **46:** 26-31, Jan. '35

PURPURA, Schönlein-Henoch's—Continued
—clinical study of case, [A. Gasbarrini & M. Deganello] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **6:** 561-568, Aug. '34
—purpura rheumatica or anaphylactoid purpura; case, [P. Castellino] Folia med. **20:** 1026-1038, Sept. 30, '34
—subacute nephritis occurring after rheumatoid purpura; clinical, biologic and anatomicopathologic study of case, [F. Rathery & M. Dérot] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1430-1436, Nov. 12, '34
therapy, effect of moccasin snake venom (Ancistrodon piscivorus), [S. M. Peck & N. Rosenthal] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1066-1070, March 30, '35
—recurrent ecchymotic purpura following preventive administration of tetanus antiserum; definite cure following maternal serotherapy; case, [Stillmunkes] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1500-1503, Nov. 26, '34
PURPURA, F., La trasfusione del sangue e sua tecnica, Gior.di med.mil. **82:** 1210-1213, Dec. '34
Basi sperimentali per la mia proposta di neurotizzazione di un nervo parzialmente paralitico, Arch.di ortop. **50:** 1201-1205, Dec. 31, '34
PURPURIN: See Stains and Staining, vital
PURR, A., Über Kathepsin und Arginase in einem Melanosarkom beim Pferde, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **41:** 483-487, '35
——and RUSSEL, M., Die Aktivierungsfähigkeit des Papains, angewendet auf eine Bestimmungsmethode physiologisch aktiver Stoffe in Blut, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **228:** 198-206, '34
PURVES, C. B., Estimation of fermentable carbohydrates in rabbit liver, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **24:** 383-389, Feb. '35
Estimation of fermentable carbohydrates in rabbit liver. Isolation of reducing dextrin, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **24:** 391-395, Feb. '35
PURVES, H. D.: See **HERCUS, C. E., jt. auth.**
PUS
—diagnostic value of cytologic examination of pus and blood and of determination of hydrogen ion concentration of pus in gonorrhea in girls, [L. S. Sirota] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 222-225, Nov. '34
—production of experimental tuberculosis in guinea-pigs by means of intraperitoneal injections of tuberculous pus, [L. Lolli] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **8:** 1363-1370, Dec. '34
—research on pyogram of amebic and bacillary dysentery, [Y. Tsugé] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **21:** 95-98, Dec. '34
—statistical data concerning isolation of Ducrey's streptobacilli from pus in chancroidal buboes, [A. Nicolau & A. Banciu] Ann.d.mal.vén. **29:** 801-807, Nov. '34
—toxic effect of putrid pus of pleural empyema, [E. Schneider] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 521-530, '35
—type of influence exerted by pathologic protein decomposition products on animal organism, [A. von Wacek & R. Raff] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 416-422, '35
in urine: See Urinary Tract, infections
therapy: See Empyema, in infants and children
PUSCARIU, H., and LAZARESCU, D., Schwere Osteomyelitis beider Augenhöhlen mit tödlichem Ausgang, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **93:** 531-535, Oct. '34
PUSCH, F., Über das adsorptive Verhalten von Digitaliskörpern und Strophanthin an verschiedenen Substanzen mit und ohne Zusatz von Eiweisskörpern, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 564-573, '35
——See LENDLE, L., jt. auth.
PUSCH, L. C., Syphilis of stomach; review of 35 selected cases, Internat.Clin. **1:** 56-67, March '35
——and NELSON, C. M., Congenital teratoma of thyroid gland; report of case with review of literature, Am. J.Cancer **23:** 791-796, April '35
PUSEY, W. A., Medicine, last 50 years and the next 50, Illinois M.J. **67:** 223-228, March '35
Itching legs and zinc glycerogelatin (Unna's dressing), Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 761, May '35
——and RATTNER, H., Use of adrenal substance in cases of dermatoses which may have menstrual factor, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 865-866, June '35
PUSIK, W. I., and STRUKOW, A. I., Zur pathologischen Anatomie der Simonschen Herde, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **72:** 92-97, '35
PUSITZ, M. E., La bioquímica de la osteogénesis, Medicina, México **14:** 567-574, Nov. 25, '34
Abortive treatment of Volkmann's ischemia, J.Kansas M. Soc. **35:** 448-451, Dec. '34
Treatment of burns, J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 148, April '35
von PUTKOVSZKY, H.: See Putkovszky, J.
PUTKOVSZKY, J., Die Rolle der Brustkorbwandung im perkutorischen Schallkomplex, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **26:** 29-40, '34
Physical aspects of percussion sound, Gyógyászat **74:** 738-741, Dec. 16, '34
PUTNAM, T. J., Studies in multiple sclerosis; "encephalitis" and sclerotic plaques produced by venular obstruction, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 929-940, May '35
PUTNOKY, J., and SÜMEGI, S., Über den Zusammenhang der Anämie mit der Leber- und Nierenfunktion bei dem experimentellen Rattenkrebs, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **41:** 505-514, '35
PUTREFACTION
—action of Gambusia off. in presence of products of putrefaction, [M. Pergola] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **6:** 479-483, Dec. '34
PUTSCHKOWSKAJA, N. A., Über die Regeneration der Nasenrachenschleimhaut nach atrophischen Prozessen, Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 243-247, '34
PUTSCHKOWSKY, A., Über chronische Hypertrophie der Zungentonsille und deren chirurgische Behandlung, Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 387-393, '35
PUTTI, V., Le forme mediche e chirurgiche della tubercolosi ossea e articolare ed il loro trattamento, Lotta contro la tuberc. **5:** 912-933, Sept.-Oct. '34
Diagnosi e terapia precoce della lussazione congenita dell'anca, Pediatria **43:** 1-13, Jan. '35
——and CASUCCIO, C., Saggi di termometria articolare, Chir.d.org.di movimento **19:** 417-432, Dec. '34
PUTZU DONEDDU, F., Sulla gravidanza extra-uterina recidivante, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **56:** 1279-1312, Sept. 30, '34
Ossalemia materna e fetale, Arch.di farmacol.sper. **58:** 201-232, Nov. 1, '34
PUUSEPP, L., Deux cas d'ecchondrome de la région lombaire avec spasme des vaisseaux du pied. Ablation chirurgicale à guérison complète, Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **61:** 24-30, Jan. 19, '35
Variété rare de tératome sous-dural de la région cervicale (intestinome). Quadriplégie. Extirpation. Guérison complète, Rev.neurol. **2:** 879-886, Dec. '34
PUYAL, J.: See **COLLAZO, J. A., jt. auth.**
PUYÓ VILLAFAÑE, A., and BRAUN MENÉNDEZ, E., Consideraciones sobre un caso de estrechez del istmo de la aorta, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1294-1298, Nov. '34
PYARTHROSIS: See Arthritis; Joints, diseases
PYATNITSKIY, N. N., Grasping reflex as symptom of lesion of frontal lobe, Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 6) **2:** 20-44, '33
PYBUS, F. C., and MILLER, E. W., Hereditary mammary carcinoma of mice; description of 100 consecutive tumours, Newcastle M.J. **14:** 151-169, Oct. '34
PYELITIS
—[G. G. Smith] New England J.Med. **212:** 751-759, April 25, '35
—rare form of renal tuberculosis (lymphoid pseudofollicular) associated with soft and hard calculosis and Bacillus coli pyelitis; anatomic and clinical study of case, [E. Franceschi] Arch.ital.di chir. **39:** 453-518, '35
complications and sequels, suppurating polycystic kidney, with associated acute bilateral bacillary pyelitis, [J. F. Geisinger] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 531-533, March '35
in infants and children, [C. E. Wagner] Delaware State M. J. **7:** 69-72, April '35
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, kidney complications
PYELOCYSTITIS
—diphasic strains of bacteria appearing in urine, [C. C. Saelhof] Illinois M.J. **67:** 450-451, May '35
PYELOGRAPHY
See also Abdomen, acute conditions; Kidneys, calculi; Kidneys, cancer; Kidneys, cysts; Kidneys, diseases; Kidneys, horseshoe; Kidneys, pelvis; Kidneys, tuberculosis; Kidneys, tumors; Kidneys, wounds and injuries; Nephritis, diagnosis; Pregnancy, kidney complications; Ureters, abnormalities; Ureters, calculi; Ureters, dilatation; Ureters, diseases; Ureters, obstruction; Ureters, tuberculosis
—[Alteri] Morgagni **77:** 67-71, Jan. 20, '35
—[E. Papin] Progrès méd., pp. 1706-1711, Nov. 3, '34
—[S. Pascual] Med.ibera **1:** 358-364, March 2, '35
—as kidney function test in patients with prostatic hypertrophy, [A. Troell] Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 417-423, March 8, '35
—author's experience, [P. G. Minuzzi] Rev.méd.latino-am. **20:** 157-174, Nov. '34
—based upon 385 consecutive cases investigated in large general hospital, [I. B. Barclay & J. B. Baird] Brit. J.Radiol. **8:** 201-216, April '35
—certain diagnostic phases, [A. E. Jones & R. A. Arens] Radiology **24:** 169-176, Feb. '35
—cystoscopy and urography, [J. P. Robertson & A. B. Lee] Ann.Surg. **101:** 1101-1109, April '35
—general considerations and principles, [M. Swick] New England J.Med. **212:** 158-159, Jan. 24, '35
—gynecologic-urologic significance of retrograde ureteropyelography according to Chevassu method, [G. von Kulitzy] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 3021-3024, Dec. 22, '34
—historical and practical consideration of media, [A. E. Goldstein & B. S. Abeshouse] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 165-175, Feb. '35
—in prostatic patients, [A. F. Kraus] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **40:** 383-394, '35
—irregularities in roentgen picture in direct pyelography, with special regard to resulting "residual shadows," [K. Overgaard] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 133-137, Jan. 31, '35

PYELOGRAPHY—Continued
—metal casts of kidney pelves, method for teaching pyelography, [L. N. Atlas & C. A. Bowers] J.Urol. **33:** 12-21, Jan. '35
—multiple urograms: aid in urological diagnosis, [E. C. Baker & J. S. Lewis, Jr.] Radiology **24:** 177-182, Feb. '35
—new indication for descending pyelography; exploration of kidney when simple roentgenography is not sufficient, [R. González & R. Pitarch] Semana méd. **1:** 330-331, Jan. 31, '35
—peroral pyelography, [H. Morris] Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 393-395, June '35
—physiologic foundations and its practical significance, [F. Fuchs] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 85-86, Jan. 18, '35
—renal function test with ascending and descending pyelography using pielofanina (iodine preparation), [F. Rabboni] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **9:** 102-115, Feb. '35
—retrograde and intravenous pyelography, [T. Hryntschak] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 400-402, April 6, '35
—retrograde pyelography; description of routine procedure at Jefferson Medical College Hospital, [T. R. Fetter & R. M. Smith] Radiology **24:** 555-561, May '35
—so-called "psoas symptom" (roentgenologic appearance of kidney pelvis and upper portion of ureter parallel with lateral edge of psoas muscle), [K. Hutter] Ztschr.f.Urol. **28:** 721-724, '34
—urography (with neo-iopax, iodine-pyridine derivative) for general practitioner, [M. B. Wesson] South.M.J. **28:** 16-22, Jan. '35
—uroskiography and study of renal elimination by means of hippuran (iodine preparation), [A. Peña Pineda, R. Raguz & L. Trujillo] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 1326-1327, Dec. 1, '34
—use of colloidal thorium dioxide in ascending urography, [J. Bartrina] Crón.méd.,Valencia **39:** 29, Jan. 15, '35; 110, Feb. 15, '35
—use of intramin (silver iodide emulsion); further experiences, [H. Kemkes] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 681-685, March 23, '35
—value and limitations, [J. Minder] Urologia **[1]:** 169-177, Dec. 1, '34
iopax (iodine-pyridine derivative): See also Kidneys, wounds and injuries
—shock due to pyelography in patient with vagotonia, [J. Gosselin & S. Leblond] Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 432-437, Dec. '34
—unusual pyelographic occurrence: roentgen picture of right excretion urography after left retrograde pyelography, [P. Bruni] Riforma med. **50:** 1886-1887, Dec. 8, '34
PYELONEPHRITIS
See also Pregnancy, kidney complications
—[G. G. Smith] New England J.Med. **212:** 751-759, April 25, '35
—causes of late hemorrhages after nephrolithotomy; report of case with pyelonephritis, [O. Mikkelsen] Lyon chir. **32:** 162-168, March-April '35
—comparison of agglutinins active against Bacillus coli found in patients with colibacillary pyelonephritis and those found in persons free from colibacillary infection, [R. Kourilsky & Ong Sian Gwan] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 857-858, '34
—etiology and pathogenesis of nontuberculous disease, [A. Paladini] Riforma med. **50:** 1426-1431, Sept. 15, '34
—in infancy and childhood, [M. El-Diwany] J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 90-109, Feb. '35
—in infants; clinical and therapeutic study, [P. Nobécourt] Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 421-425, March 27, '35
—in infants; etiology and pathogenesis, [P. Nobécourt] Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 349-356, March 13, '35
—pyelonephritic contracted kidney; case, [H. Otsuka] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **37:** 4-7, Jan. '35
—urologic case discovered in course of examination for other ailment, [E. H. Trowbridge] New England J. Med. **212:** 421-422, March 7, '35
PYELOTOMY: See Kidneys, calculi
PYELOVENOUS REFLUX: See Kidneys, pelvis
PYEMIA
See also Bacteremia; Gonococci, infections; Puerperal Infection; Septicemia; Staphylococci, aureus; etc.
—flaring up and spreading of infection after removal of prostate tamponades, [E. Schildt] Acta chir.Scandinav. **76:** 93-100, '35
therapy, blood transfusion, [O. A. Levin & N. G. Kartashevskiy] Vestnik khir. **35:** 106-110, '34
PYKNOLEPSY
—[S. E. Jelliffe & J. Notkin] Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 679-692, Nov. '34; also, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 752-763, April '35
PYLE, L. R., Rôle of laboratory in obstetrics, J.Kansas M. Soc. **36:** 240-241, June '35
PYLE, S. I., Bone weight in human carpus, Human Biol. **7:** 108-118, Feb. '35
PYLEPHLEBITIS: See Portal Vein, inflammation
PYLOROJEJUNOSTOMY: See Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
PYLORUS
—importance of roentgen gastric functional study in differential diagnosis of pyloric lesions, [W. H. Meyer] Radiology **24:** 206-212, Feb. '35
—peptic ulcer; experiments indicating etiologic importance of chemical and mechanical factors and their relationship to pyloric dysfunction, [C. B. Morton] South.Surgeon **3:** 316-325, Dec. '34
—stenosis of small intestine manifested by pyloroduodenal symptoms, [F. Luccioni] Marseille-méd. **2:** 600-606, Nov. 15, '34
abnormalities, rare case of congenital heterotopia of gastric mucosa in wall of pylorus, [C. Mignone] Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ.de S.Paulo **10:** 345-352, '34
cancer: See Stomach, cancer
foreign bodies, obstruction of stenotic pylorus by foreign body; case, [S. Solieri] Riforma med. **50:** 1787-1788, Nov. 17, '34
hypertrophy and stenosis, [R. C. Monod & R. Broca] Bull.méd., Paris **48:** 719-721, Nov. 24, '34
—congenital hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, Internat.M. Digest **26:** 245-254, April '35
—congenital hypertrophic stenosis, [E. S. Allen] Kentucky M.J. **33:** 197-202, April '35
—congenital hypertrophic stenosis, [B. C. Garrett] South. M.J. **28:** 450-452, May '35
—congenital hypertrophic stenosis; roentgen study of case in infant, [A. Lucca & G. M. Reviglio] Pediatria d.med.prat. **9:** 65-75, Feb. '34
—diagnosis and therapy of stenosis, [E. Hagenbach & T. Baumann] Kinderärztl.Praxis **5:** 537-541, Dec. '34
—effect of high atropine doses on morphologic and motor reaction of stomach in encephalitis, [W. Brednow] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 183-184, March '35
—Fredet-Ramstedt operation in congenital hypertrophy, [I. Mureşan & I. Tirlea] Rev.de chir.,Bucureşti **37:** 623-632, July-Aug. '34
—gastric tetany caused by old contracted stenosis; cure after gastro-enterostomy and gain of 18 kilograms in 1½ months; case, [L. & M. Bérard] Lyon chir. **32:** 101-103, Jan.-Feb. '35
—grave disturbances of gastric motility in nurslings; gastropyloric spasm and pyloric stenosis, [H. von Mettenheim] Ergebn.d.ges.Med. **19:** 457-488, '34
—hypertrophy in adults, [R. Rössle] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 174-176, Feb. 23, '35
—hypertrophy resembling cancer of stomach in pernicious anemia; roentgen and diagnostic study, [J. Baštecký & S. Váradi] Sang **9:** 41-56, '35; also, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 119-122, Feb. 1, '35
—in infants; 2 cases treated by surgery, [R. Kreutzer & J. E. Rivarola] Semana méd. **2:** 2015-2022, Dec. 27, '34
—in nursling, [H. Gavois] Bull.méd.,Paris **49:** 185-192, March 16, '35
—modified Rammstedt operation for congenital stenosis, [W. L. Wolfson] Ann.Surg. **101:** 965-968, March '35
—most frequent accidents and complications of extramucosal pylorotomy (Fredet-Ramstedt operation), [A. Castellanos] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **6:** 355-380, Nov.-Dec. '34
—obstruction of stenotic pylorus by foreign body; case, [S. Solieri] Riforma med. **50:** 1787-1788, Nov. 17, '34
—pyloroduodenal stenosis of biliary origin, [V. Săvescu & V. Steopoc] Rev.de chir.,Bucureşti **38:** 12-25, Jan.-Feb. '35
—question of first report of a case, [R. Waucomont] Liége méd. **28:** 370-372, March 31, '35
—realimentation anemia in infants after surgical therapy of stenosis, [G. Mouriquand & L. Weill] Lyon méd. **155:** 110-113, Jan. 27, '35
—roentgen signs of hypertrophy; 3 cases, [G. Lenarduzzi] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **3:** 99-113, July '34
—roentgen-anatomic appearance of stenosis during and after manifest stage of disease, [G. Runström & A. Wallgren] Acta pædiat. (supp. 1) **17:** 261-271, '35
—safeguard for danger area in Rammstedt operation for congenital hypertrophy, [J. A. Jenkins] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **4:** 318, Jan. '35
—severe vomiting in infant with functional pyloroduodenal stenosis, [J. Cathala & Gouyen] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 678-683, Dec. '34
—stenosis in nursling cured without operation; case, [Pasqueron de Fommervault, Ferru & Ducellier] Rev.méd.du centre-ouest **6:** 310-318, Dec. '34
—stenosis in nurslings, [C. Salazar de Sousa] Lisboa méd. **11:** 797-815, Nov. '34
—stenosis with tetany and azotemia; case, [R. Opsahl] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 81-84, Jan. '35
—surgical therapy in infants, [P. Decker] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 81-83, Jan. 26, '35
—surgical therapy in nurslings, [C. Ramstedt] Ergebn.d. Chir.u.Orthop. **27:** 54-105, '34
—therapy of nervous vomiting and of stenosis in nurslings, [E. Nobel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 533-534, April 26, '35
—treatment of stenosis of nurslings, [E. Nobel] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 306-308, March 8, '35
—typical case in nursling with recovery after surgical therapy, [Ferru & Ducellier] Rev.méd.du centre-ouest **6:** 302-309, Dec. '34

PYLORUS, hypertrophy and stenosis—Continued
—vasano (scopolamine preparation) for treatment of stenosis, [H. Mischke] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **143:** 347-352, '34
—Weber-Ramstedt operation; recovery of child 2 months old, [F. Bonivento] Pediatria **43:** 72-75, Jan. '35
—with atypical symptomatology; pathogenetic study of pyloric syndrome; 2 cases, [J. Massart] Liége méd. **28:** 209-230, Feb. 24, '35
obstruction: See also Pylorus, foreign bodies
—[W. P. Baker] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **28:** 148-151, March '35
—gastric retention in peptic ulcer, [C. C. Kress] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 35-44, Jan. '35
—gastritis, phenomenon of pyloric obstruction and its relation to duodenal ulcer, [W. Walters & G. T. Church] Minnesota Med. **18:** 206-212, April '35
physiology: See Stomach, physiology
spasm, technic of Weber-Rammstedt operation on nurslings, [R. Fuchs] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2710, Nov. 24, '34
—grave disturbances of gastric motility in nurslings; gastropyloric spasm and pyloric stenosis, [H. von Mettenheim] Ergebn.d.ges.Med. **19:** 457-488, '34
—localized spasms of pyloroduodenal region; their interest when they are permanent; roentgen study, [P. Le Noir, M. Gilson & M. Parmentier] Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 113-128, Feb. '35
—pylorospasm only a symptom; study of hypertonic infant, [A. A. Shawkey] West Virginia M.J. **31:** 264-267, June '35
—surgical therapy in nurslings, [H. Kehl & O. Thomann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 963-967, April 27, '35
—therapeutic application of genatropine, [V. Voinovici] Cluj.med. **16:** 151-152, March 1, '35
—therapy with vasano (scopolamine preparation), [S. Liebe] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 365-369, '35
sphincter: See Sphincter Muscles
stenosis: See Pylorus, hypertrophy and stenosis
surgery: See Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; and under other subheads of Pylorus
tumors: See Stomach, tumors
ulcer: See under Peptic Ulcer

PYODERMIA
—chancriform pyodermitis of elbow; first case observed in Greece, [P. Photinos] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **41:** 1745-1747, Nov. '34
—chronic papillary ulcerative pyodermia, [J. E. van der Kaaden] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 1473-1478, Oct. 23, '34
—clinical picture of varioliform pyodermia (acute varioliform pustulosis), [V. Bendre] Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 305-312, March 16, '35
—furunculous diseases and their treatment under dispensary conditions, [S. E. Sladkovitsch] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 181-196, March '35
—in children, [H. Opitz] Kinderärztl.Praxis **6:** 15-19, Jan. '35
—psoriasis and pyodermia, [O. Wartemann] Dermat. Wchnschr. **100:** 289-291, March 9, '35
—question of chancriform pyodermitis; case, [P. Navarro Sala] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 317-320, Dec. '34
therapy, effectiveness of intracutaneous injections of filtrate (streptococcic or staphylococcic) combined with external application of brilliant green in pyodermitis, [I. L. Nayman] Vrach.delo **17:** 495-498, '34
—application of rivanol (acridine dye) in pyodermatosis, [C. Tătaru] Cluj.med. **16:** 92-97, Feb. 1, '35

PYODERMITIS: See Dermatitis vegetans; Paronychia; Pyodermia
PYOKTANIN: See cross reference under Methyl Violet
PYOMETRA: See Uterus, pyometra

PYONEPHROSIS
—[H. L. Attwater] Clin.J. **64:** 249-254, June '35
—Bacillus coli septicemia complicating pyonephrosis due to bilateral congenital ureteral strictures, [G. J. Feldstein] Arch.Pediat. **52:** 111-120, Feb. '35
—case due to adhesion of ureter to abnormal blood vessel, [R. Darget] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 87-94, Feb. 18, '35
—in ectopic kidney in sacro-iliac-pelvic position; case, [E. V. Bolli] Urologia [1]: 189-201, Dec. 1, '34
—pyonephrosis with vomica in patient with history of lithiasis; recovery following nephrectomy, [V. Gutiérrez & A. Serantes] Hosp.argent. **5:** 495-498, March 30, '35
—rare complication of typhoid fever, [J. Wright] J.Roy. Army M.Corps **64:** 266-267, April '35
—results of therapy, [E. Bantz] Ztschr.f.Urol. **28:** 724-738, '34
—urinary fever with development of hydropyonephrosis; case, [D. Taddei] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16:** 12-22, Jan. 15, '35

PYOPNEUMOTHORAX
—case with rare etiology (accidental inhalation of grass), [P. Desalve] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 140-142, Dec. 2, '34
—chest conditions in infants and children, [W. W. Anderson & D. F. Cathcart] J.M.A.Georgia **23:** 456-459, Dec. '34

PYOPNEUMOTHORAX—Continued
—in childhood; review, [G. Frollo] Pediatria **43:** 79-89, Jan. '35
—staphylococcic empyema and pyopneumothorax; pathogenesis, pathology, symptoms and treatment, [H. Neuhof & M. Berck] Arch.Surg. **30:** 543-556, March '35
tuberculous, extrapleural pyopneumothorax; case, [H. Hall] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **85:** 574-578, '34

PYORRHEA ALVEOLARIS
—dental lesions as first sign of disturbance of physiological function, [F. W. Broderick] J.State Med. **43:** 352-360, June '35
—mouth as autobiography, [F. W. Broderick] M.Rec. **141:** 285-287, March 20, '35
—pyorrhea alveolaris or Riggs' disease, Mouth Health Quart. **3:** 14-16, Oct.-Dec. '34
—symptomatic value of chronic inflammations of gums; diagnosis of infections in general medicine, [R. Vincent] Bull.méd.,Paris **49:** 247-250, April 13, '35
blood in, sedimentation speed, [T. Hosaka] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 20, Jan. '35
etiology and pathogenesis, infection of mouth in relation to dysentery, with report of case of intestinal amebiasis, [P. Beregoff] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 639-641, June '35
therapy, short wave therapy of facial affections (sinusitis, trigeminal diseases and paradentoses), [E. von Köhler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 395-397, April 27, '35

PYOSALPINX: See under Fallopian Tubes
PYOTHORAX: See Empyema; Pyopneumothorax
PYRAH, L. N.: See **HARTFALL, S. J., jt. auth.**

PYRAMIDAL TRACT
—aberrant pyramidal fascicles in cat, [R. L. Swank] J.Comp.Neurol. **60:** 355-359, Dec. '34
—spinal terminations of projection fibres from motor cortex of Primates, [E. C. & H. E. Hoff] Brain **57:** 454-474, Dec. '34
—uncrossed lateral pyramidal tract in higher Primates, [J. F. Fulton & D. Sheehan] J.Anat. **69:** 181-187, Jan. '35
diseases, acute encephalitis with pyramidal symptoms and typical mental confusion; recovery of case, [J. M. Macera, J. Pereyra Käfer & B. A. Messina] Arch. argent.de pediat. **5:** 212-219, April '34; also, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2089-2092, Oct. 31, '34
—late reappearance of extrapyramidal syndrome, sequel of discrete epidemic neuraxitis, complicated by cerebellar and pyramidal syndrome and followed by death, [G. Giraud, A. Balmès & J. Zakhajm] Arch. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **15:** 696-701, Dec. '34
—upper motor neuron lesions; analysis of syndromes of motor and premotor areas, [J. F. Fulton & H. R. Viets] J.A.M.A. **104:** 357-362, Feb. 2, '35
pathology, further experimental lesions of pyramidal tracts, [C. Marshall] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 745-747, Feb. '35
syphilis: See Neurosyphilis

PYRAMIDON: See Amidopyrine

PYRAZOLE DERIVATIVES
See also Amidopyrine
—immunochemical studies of pyrazolon series, [H. Erlenmeyer & E. Berger] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 116-118, '34

PYRAZOLON: See Pyrazole Derivatives
PYRETOTHERAPY: See Fever, therapeutic
PYREXIA: See Fever

PYRIDINE
—effect of pyridine and its alkyl derivatives on motility of pure cultures of Spirochaeta pallida (Kroó), [K. Hoshina] Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **11:** 16-18, Oct. '34
—immunochemical studies on pyridine and its derivatives, [E. Berger & H. Erlenmeyer] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 536-537, April 13, '35
—toxicology of pyridine and its homologous substances; Wernicke's pseudo-encephalitis in workers handling pyridine, [H. Ludwig] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 654-664, '34

PYRIDIUM: See Gonorrhea, in infants and children; Gonorrhea, therapy
PYRIFER: See Fever, therapeutic; Lymphogranuloma inguinale
PYRIKI, C., Über das Auftreten von Nicotin im Zigarettenrauch, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **68:** 420-431, Oct. '34

PYROCATECHIN
—physiological activity of some catechol derivatives, [M. G. Mulinos & R. L. Osborne] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 1344-1346, May '35

PYROMANIA
—psychology and psychopathology of incendiarism, [R. Michel] Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **25:** 472-519, '34

PYRROLE BLUE: See Reticulo-Endothelial System, staining
PYRUVATE: See Blood, pyruvic acid
PYTEL, A. J.: See Pytel, A. Y.
PYTEL, A. Y., Case of syphilis of lungs simulating echinococcosis, Novy khir.arkhiv **30:** 269-271, '34
So-called thrombophlebitis due to effort, Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) **12:** 1819-1830, '34

PYTEL, A. Y.—Continued
Patella partita, Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 206-218, '34
Ossification of auricle, Sovet.khir. (no. 1) **6:** 70-72, '34
Spontaneous rupture of muscles and tendons and significance of rheumatism in its pathogenesis, Časop. lék.česk. **73:** 1232-1234, Nov. 2, '34
Tuberculosis of symphysis pubis, Medicina, Kaunas **15:** 692-695, Dec. '34
Sobre una forma rara de la apendicitis por vermes, Rev. de cir.de Barcelona **9:** 35-41, Jan. '35
Reduplication of urethra, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 23-25, Jan. '35
PYURIA: See Urinary Tract, infections

Q

QUACKERY
See also Medicine, cults; Nostrums; and under names of nostrums
—campaign against venereal diseases in Argentina; warning against therapeutic claims made by charlatans, [A. Fernández Verano] Semana méd. **1:** 958-961, March 28, '35
—combat against medical charlatanism; comparison of antivenereal legislation in various countries, [M. W. Schraenen] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 958-976, June '34
—illegal practice of medicine before French Revolution; the abbé, Michel de Saint-Martin, or the trapped charlatan, [H. Gros] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** i-ix, April 6, '35
—in medicine, [V. Bazala] Liječn.vjes.,glas., pp. 284-295, Sept. '33
—in treatment of tuberculosis, [S. Irimescu] România med. **13:** 95-96, April 1, '35
QUADRAS-BORDES, M. L., Contribución al estudio de las anomalías genitales, Med.ibera **1:** 249-254, Feb. 16, '35
QUADRI, U., Contributo casistico allo studio degli infantilismi, Cervello **14:** 65-72, March 15, '35
QUADRIPLEGIA: See Extremities, paralysis
QUADRUPLETS
—study of set, [A. W. Diddle & T. H. Burford] Anat. Rec. **61:** 281-293, Feb. 25, '35
QUAGLIA, F.: **See BATTISTINI, S., jt. auth.**
QUAGLIA SENTA, A., Azione degli stimoli termici sulle cavie tubercolose agli effetti della batteriemia tubercolare, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 57-64, Jan. '35
QUAGLIATI, A., Contributo clinico allo studio della gravidanza extrauterina recidivante, Rassegna d'ostet. e ginec. **43:** 292-299, May 31, '34
QUANTUM THEORY: See Radiations
QUARANTA, A. P.: **See FRACASSI, T., jt. auth.**
QUARANTINE
—medical inspection of vessels, including emigrant ships, in China, [F. S. Wong & C. Y. Wu] Rep. Nat. Quarantine Serv., pp. 71-79, '34
—present organization of service at Ellis Island (U.S.A.), [R. Dujarric de la Rivière] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **112:** 861-867, Dec. 26, '34
—secondary case of scarlet fever (relation to quarantine), [A. L. Hoyne & J. H. Bailey] Tr.Sect.Pediat., A.M.A., pp. 106-114, '34
QUARANTOTTO, A., Emorragia di sangue fetale diagnosticata come distacco di placenta, Clin.ostet. **36:** 718-723, Nov. '34
QUARELLI, G., Sguardo generale sulla clinica delle malattie professionali, Gior.di med.mil. **82:** 981-994, Oct. '34
——and MIDANA, A., Morbo di Schamberg in un caso di intossicazione professionale, Rassegna di med.appl. lavoro indust. **6:** 23-28, Feb. '35
QUARTZ LIGHT: See Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids; Ultraviolet Rays; etc.
QUASSIA: See Pedicuii, infestation
QUEBRACHO
—"paaj," dermatitis caused by colored quebracho, [Orestes di Lullo] Rev.sud-am.de méd.et de chir. **5:** 513-523, Sept. '34
QUECKENSTEDT TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, pressure
QUEIPO CAMÓ, F., El problema de la tuberculosis rural y su repercusión en Marruecos (sus causas predisponentes; sus remedios), Med.ibera **2:** 685, Dec. 8, '34; 717, Dec. 15, '34
Lucha antituberculosa rural. Esbozo de su organización provisional en Marruecos, Med.ibera **1:** 373-379, March 9, '35
Profilaxis del contagio: sus aspectos más interesantes en Marruecos, Med.ibera **1:** 605-615, April 20, '35
QUEIPO de LLANO, Un caso de focos tuberculosos múltiples, Rev.méd.de Málaga **12:** 552-560, Dec. '34
QUELOZ, M.: **See RUTISHAUSER, E., jt. auth.**
QUELPRUD, T., On inheritance of Darwin's tubercle, Eugenical News **20:** 3-4, Jan.-Feb. '35
QUENSEL, ULRIK: See Obituaries
QUENSEL, W., and WACHHOLDER, K., Untersuchungen zur Bestimmung des Gehaltes der Gewebe an oxydiertem und reduziertem Glutathion, Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **231:** 65-74, '35
——See WACHHOLDER, K., jt. auth.
QUENU, EDOUARD: See Biographies
QUENU, J., Diagnostic, traitement et pronostic du cancer du côlon, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **105:** 809-817, Nov. 25, '34
——and BÉCLÈRE, C., Métrorragies des femmes jeunes et curettage, Bull. Soc. d'obst. et de gynéc. **23:** 686-688, Dec. '34
QUERANGAL des ESSARTS, J., Notes sur la réaction de Vernes à la résorcine dans le diagnostic des méningites lymphocytaires bénignes de nature indéterminée, Arch.Inst.prophylac. **6:** 388-396, '34
Etiologie et prophylaxie de la tuberculose dans la marine, Rev.d'hyg. **57:** 113-123, Feb. '35
——and LEFROU, G., Note sur le diagnostic différentiel entre les nodules élémentaires lépreux et tuberculeux dans les léaions cutanées, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 706-709, '34
QUERCY, P., Travaux récents sur les hallucinations motrices verbales, Encéphale **30:** 97-125, Feb. '35
QUERIDO, A., Dealing with psychiatric emergencies, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 124-134, Jan. 12, '35
Community mental hygiene in city of Amsterdam, Ment. Hyg. **19:** 177-195, April '35
QUERNEAU: **See MICHON, L. (Paris), jt. auth.**
QUERO: **See MASURE, jt. auth.**
QUEROL, F., and BAENA, V., Exploración funcional de la eritropoyesis mediante la tiroxina, An.de med.int. **4:** 83-90, Jan. '35
de QUERVAIN, F., Wann operiert der Chirurg nicht? Nosokomeion **5:** 246-249, '34
Die starre Pupillenerweiterung in der Diagnostik der Schädel- und Hirntraumen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 75-78, Jan. 26, '35
QUESTIONNAIRES
—another questionnaire: expert testimony required; price: 6 bottles of beer, J.A.M.A. **104:** 768, March 2, '35
QUEVEDO, A., Importancia de la arteria polar del riñón para la cirugía conservadora de este organo, Medicina, México **15:** 1-8, Jan. 10, '35
QUICK, A. J., Prothrombin in hemophilia and in obstructive jaundice, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** lxxiii-lxxiv, May '35
——See BANCROFT, F. W., jt. auth.
——HUNSBERGER, A., JR., ELIASON, E. L., and HUDSON, H., Hyperparathyroidism: clinical picture in far advanced stage, J.A.M.A. **104:** 2248-2249, June 22, '35
QUICK, D., Radium in treatment of metastatic epidermoid carcinoma of cervical lymph nodes, Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 677-681, May '35
QUIGLEY, D. T., Modern diet and the child bearing problem, Illinois M.J. **67:** 339-345, April '35
QUIGLEY, J. F., Angina pectoris and coronary disease: new treatment, Prescriber **29:** 197-206, June '35
QUIGLEY, J. K., Monoamniotic twin pregnancy; case record with review of literature, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 354-362, March '35
QUIGLEY, J. M., Preventive treatment of goiter in schools, Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 185-187, Dec. '34
QUIGLEY, T. B.: **See BULLOWA, J. G. M., jt. auth.**
QUILLIAN, W. W., Undulant fever in childhood; report of cases, Arch.Pediat. **51:** 807-809, Dec. '34
QUIMBY, E. H., Physical factors in interstitial radium therapy, Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 306-316, March '35
——LUCAS, C. DeF., ARNESON, A. N., and MacCOMB, W. S., Study of back-scatter for several qualities of roentgen rays, Radiology **23:** 743-750, Dec. '34
QUIMBY, W. A., Copper ionization treatment of cervicitis, West Virginia M.J. **31:** 210-212, May '35
QUIN, J. I., Photosensitization, South African M.J. **9:** 30, Jan. 12, '35
QUINACRINE: See cross reference under Atabrine
QUINBY, E. M., General plan for dental health service, Internat.J.Orthodontia **21:** 56-77, Jan. '35
QUINBY, W. C., Indications for and results of total cystectomy for cancer of bladder, New England J.Med. **212:** 501-503, March 21, '35
Total cystectomy for cancer of bladder, Ann.Surg. **101:** 1415-1417, June '35
——and BRIGHT, E. F., Solitary renal cysts; their symptoms when situated at upper pole of right kidney, J.Urol. **33:** 201-214, March '35
QUINCKE'S EDEMA: See Edema, angioneurotic
QUINEY, J. J., Hyperthyroidism treated by irradiation; report of cases, Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 480-483, April '35
QUINIDINE
See also Cinchona
—quinine and quinidine; differential reaction, [L. Rossi & J. A. Sozzi] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2297-2299, Dec. 5, '34
therapy: See Arrhythmia, auricular fibrillation; Arrhythmia, extrasystoles; Arrhythmia, therapy
QUININE
See also Cinchona; Labor, complications; Labor, drugs in; Varicose Veins
—elimination by bile, [Bernardbeig & F. Caujolle] Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 147-151, Jan. 29, '35
—quinine and quinidine; differential reaction, [L. Rossi & J. A. Sozzi] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2297-2299, Dec. 5, '34

QUININE—Continued
bismuth iodide: See Syphilis, bismuth in
determination, new method of quantitative determination, [H. Shimokawa] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 250, Feb. '35
effects, permeability of central nervous barrier to quinine; experimental study, [S. Manca] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **13:** 601-608, '34
—combination of quinine and other uterine tonics and their effects on human uterus, [K. Kunishô] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **20:** 56-57, March 20, '35
—effect of combining quinine with pituitrin, histamine or barium on sections of uterus or on isolated bladder of rabbit, [K. Kunishô] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **19:** 83-84, Jan. 20, '35
—influence of quinine derivatives upon iodine content of endocrine organs, [A. Ohta] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **53:** 3-4, Nov. '34
—on morphology of cells, [G. Roskin] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **84:** 251-267, Feb. 14, '35
—personal experiences with use of metrazol-quinine for preventing development of postoperative thrombosis and embolism, [L. Lurz & H. Klingen] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **62:** 725-726, March 30, '35
—vasodilator effects; experiments on whole animal, [R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 231-233, '35
history, of therapeutic use of plasmochin and quinine, particularly in malaria, [W. Kikuth & F. Schönhöfer] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 304-308, Feb. 21, '35
in blood: See Blood, quinine
in urine: See Urine, quinine
therapy: See also Bronchi, diseases; Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy; Cornea, opacity; Heart, diseases; Keratitis, interstitial; Lungs, diseases; Malaria, avian; Malaria, therapy; Pneumococci, infections; Pneumonia, therapy; Pregnancy, complications; Quinine, history; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Sclerosis, disseminated
—pharmacologic study of injections, [W. Gehlen] Rev. méd.german.-ibero-am. **8:** 22-28, Jan.-Feb. '35
toxicity, delirium after administration, [J. C. Dutta] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 30, Jan. '35
—anatomic and histologic picture of poisoning; experimental study, [F. Nicoletti] Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 1813, Dec. 1, '34; 1885, Dec. 15, '34
—dermatitis due to application of dandruff cream (containing quinine sulphate), [D. W. Johnson] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 173, March '35
—effect on second and eighth nerves, [J. G. Mitchell] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **31:** 131-132, Jan. '35
—gangrene and tetanus due to intramuscular injections: cases, [J. B. Jimenez] Med.argent. **13:** 620-623, Dec. '34
—grave poisoning followed by temporary total blindness: therapy of case, [N. L. Chaniotis] Presse méd. **43:** 479-480, March 23, '35
—influence of circulatory disturbances on pathogenesis of functional and anatomic changes in optic nerve and retina in poisoning; relation to blindness, [D. Giannini] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **62:** 1069-1088, Dec. '34
—influence of site of subcutaneous injection upon toxicity figures, [W. T. Dawson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 596-597, Jan. '35
—intoxication and idiosyncrasy, [A. Hauer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 332-336, March 1, '35
—prenatal medication (quinine in labor and in treatment of malaria) as possible etiologic factor of deafness in new-born; further observations, [H. M. Taylor] South.M.J. **28:** 125-130, Feb. '35
—rare case of gangrene of left upper extremity after intramuscular injection of transpulmin, [J. Glücksmann & F. Nikišín] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **13:** 176-180, '34
—tropism of quinine for internal ear; experimental study, [E. Di Lauro] Morgagni **77:** 147-149, Feb. 10, '35
QUINIOSTOVARSOL (quinine acetarsonate): See Malaria, therapy
QUINLAN, J., Recent observations on sex-physiology in sheep, South African M.J. **9:** 7-10, Jan. 12, '35
QUINOA
—chemical composition of quinoa (Chenopodium quinoa Willd.), [P. Mazzocco] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **10:** 345-351, Sept.-Oct. '34; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1244-1245, '34
—nutritive value, [P. Mazzocco] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **10:** 352-357, Sept.-Oct. '34; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **117:** 1245-1246, '34
—vitamins in quinoa, [P. Mazzocco] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **10:** 358-368, Sept.-Oct. '34
QUINOLINE
effects, bacteriostatic and bactericidal studies of various dyes and allied compounds, [S. A. Petroff & W. S. Gump] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 689-698, April '35
therapy: See Amebiasis, therapy; Malaria, avian; Malaria, therapy; Pneumococci, infections; Streptococci, infections
QUINQUAUD, CHARLES EUGÈNE: See Biographies
QUINSY: See Tonsils, abscess
QUINTO, P. (Florence), Nefrectomia e gravidanza, Riv. ital.di ginec. **17:** 615-640, Feb. '35
QUINTO, P. (Sassari), Contributo allo studio di alcune malformazioni genitali, Riv.ital.di ginec. **17:** 714-760, Feb. '35
QUINTUPLETS
—case (Dionne), [J. Ravina] Rev.méd.franç. **15:** 837-839, Dec. '34
QUIROZ GUTIERREZ, F., La nefrotomia, operación preferente en la litiasis renal, Cir.y cirujanos **2:** 307-310, Dec. '34
QUISERNE, P., De l'importance et de la necessité des cures hydrominérales dans le traitement de la maladie variqueuse, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Stat. therm. franç.), no. 7, pp. 23-27, '35
QUIVY, J., Détermination du temps de pose radiographique; influence des différents facteurs, et notamment de la pénétration; présentation d'une règle nouvelle, Bull. et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **22:** 463-468, Oct. '34
QUIX, F. H., Le problème des épingles de sûreté dans l'œsophage, Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 12-14, Jan. '35
QURIN, A., Über Syntropan in der Augenheilkunde, Ztschr. f.Augenh. **84:** 304-306, Nov. '34

R

R 232; R 237 B (lead preparations): See Leukemia, therapy; Tumors, therapy
RAAB, E., Kritik über den heutigen Stand der Kurzwellentherapie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 380-384, March 8, '35
Zur Kurzwellentherapie. Erwiderung zu der Veröffentlichung von E. Pflomm, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 752-755, March 30, '35
RAAB, W., Blutfettstudien zur Pathogenese der Fettsucht (Lipoitrin-Resistenz), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1284-1288, Oct. 26, '34
Morbus Basedow nach Kohlenoxydvergiftung, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **47:** 1482-1484, Dec. 7, '34
Verhinderung der fermentativen Carcinolyse durch Eiweisskörper und Zellschutzwirkung des Blutserums, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 60-94, '35
RABADAN FERNANDEZ, P., Las tuberculides oculares y su tratamiento por la vacuna antialfa de Ferrán, Siglo méd. **95:** 9-12, Jan. 5, '35
Contribución al estudio del tratamiento quirúrgico de la dacriocistitis crónica supurada, Siglo méd. **95:**338-344, March 23, '35
RABBINER, B., Comparative study of lipiodol injection and air insufflation in sterility, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 100-105, Jan. '35
RABBIT-POX: See Rabbits, diseases
RABBITS
diseases, rabbit-pox; report of epidemic with especial reference to epidemiological factors, [H. S. N. Greene] J.Exper.Med. **61:** 807-831, June '35
RABBONI, F., Ricerche sulla vascolarizzazione della pleura umana, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **32:** 520-543, '34
L'indice refrattometrico e la viscosità del siero nel blocco del reticolo endotelio, Biochim.e terap.sper. **21:** 270-283, July 31, '34
Sulle parotidi accessorie, Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 1146-1150, Aug. 1, '34
Plastica del nervo ulnare eseguita d'urgenza, Riv.san. siciliana **22:** 1221-1232, Aug. 15, '34
Su due casi di coxa plana, Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 1306-1324, Sept. 1, '34
Ricerche sperimentali sulla biochimica delle ustioni; comportamento della glicemia, Biochim.e terap.sper. **21:** 461-466, Nov. 30, '34
Su un caso di rotula bipartita, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **44:**737-741, Dec. 31, '34
La curva aminoacidemica dopo resezione del colon, Riv. di pat.sper. **14:** 177-201, '35
La neurolyse intercostale dans le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire selon la méthode Leotta, Presse méd. **43:** 102-104, Jan. 19, '35; Modalità per l'alcoolizzazione dei nervi intercostali secondo il metodo Leotta nella cura della tubercolosi polmonare, Riv. san. siciliana **22:** 652-668, May 1, '34
La diagnostica funzionale del rene mediante la pielografia ascendente e discendente con la pielofanina, Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **9:** 102-115, Feb. '35
Comportamento della glicemia dopo irradiazione della milza, Biochim.e terap.sper. **22:** 56-64, Feb. 28, '35
Gli insuccessi chirurgici nell'ulcera gastro-duodenale, Riv. san.siciliana **23:** 391-405, March 15, '35
——and PATANIA, A., Valore fagocitario e fagocitosi spontanea nei tubercolotici trattati con l'alcoolizzazione dei nervi intercostali secondo il metodo Leotta, Gior. di tisiol., pp. 197-199, Sept. 30, '34
RABBONI, G., and GURRIERI, S. E., Sul meccanismo di azione dell'autoemoterapia nell'emorragia cerebrale, Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 153-168, March '35
RABEAU: See FLANDIN, C., jt. auth.
RABELAIS, FRANÇOIS (c. 1495-1533)
—physician and humanist (James Watson lecture), [E. H. L. Oliphant] Glasgow M.J. **122:** 225, Dec. '34; **123:** 14, Jan. '35

RABELLO, JR., Structure histologique et allergie dans la leishmaniose américaine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 210-212, '34

A alergia histologica na molestia de Nicolas-Favre, Rev. méd.-cir.do Brasil **43:** 25-26, Jan. '35

A lepra na etiologia do lupus pernio (Besnier) e do sarcoide dermico (Boeck), Brasil-med. **49:** 137-143, Feb. 9, '35

RABIES

—bites by mad hyena; 4 cases, [Z. Muammer] Türk tib cem.mec. **1:** 161-163, April 1, '35

—mukupa, Congolese form of canine rabies, [G. Bouvier] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 821-825, '34

—prevalence, treatment, control, [G. A. Denison] J.M.A. Alabama **4:** 314-319, March '35

antiserum: See Rabies, immunity and vaccine therapy

complications and sequels, encephalomyelitis developed in course of Pasteur treatment; anatomicoclinical and experimental study of case, [G. Marinesco & S. Draganesco] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **54:** 299-324, March '35

—slow development of paralytic rabies (paralysis of Landry's type); case, [Dorolle, R. Chaussinand & Tran-Van-Tam] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 78-81, '35

diagnosis, early diagnosis by mouse inoculation, [L. T. Webster & J. R. Dawson, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 570-573, Jan. '35

—rapid method for demonstration of Negri bodies, [J. R. Dawson, Jr.] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 659-663, March '35

experimental, clinical symptoms of hydrophobic rabbits, [S. Matsuda] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **16:** 14-15, Sept. '34

—comparative study of behavior of guinea-pigs, rabbits and dogs treated with simultaneous inoculations of fixed and street viruses, [R. Bozzelli] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 281-304, Feb. '35

—experimentation with virus in Venezuela, [J. R. Risquez] Gac.méd.de Carácas **41:** 242-245, Aug. 31, '34

history, [E. Ruediger] Med.Welt **9:** 141, Jan. 26, '35

—[J. Villoslada Acosta] Medicina, México **15:** 209-216, April 25, '35

—madstones, with account of several from Virginia, [W. B. Blanton] Ann.M.Hist. **7:** 268-273, May '35

—Pasteur's defense of immunization against accusation of "laboratory rabies"; 6 historical cases, [P. Remlinger] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **113:** 13-27, Jan. 8, '35

immunity and vaccine therapy: See also Rabies, history

—anatomicopathologic changes of central nervous system and etiology of paralysis following vaccination, [A. Tschernjachiwsky & M. Birkenhof] Trav.du lab.de recherches biol.de l'Univ.de Madrid **29:** 263-305, '34

—attempts at local preventive antiserum therapy, [G. Proca, S. Bobes & D. Jonnesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 133-135, '34

—combat against rabies, [E. Boecker] Ztschr.f.Gesundhverwalt.u.Gesundhfürs. **6:** 121-129, March 20, '35

—fifth analytical review of reports from Pasteur Institutes on results of treatment, [A. G. McKendrick] Quart.Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations **3:** 613-653, Dec. '34

—management of patients exposed to rabies, [V. K. Harvey & C. G. Culbertson] J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 284-285, June '35

—measurement of humoral immunity by mouse protection test, [L. T. Webster & J. R. Dawson, Jr.] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 570-573, Jan. '35

—pathogenesis and mechanism of production of accidents after therapy, [G. Marinesco & E. Façon] Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris **113:** 169-174, Feb. 5, '35

—preventive therapy, [G. Proca] România med. **13:** 1-3, Jan. 1, '35

—prophylactic treatment (failure), [S. L. Ellenberg] New York State J.Med. **35:** 174-175, Feb. 15, '35

—rabic encephalomyelitis developed in course of Pasteur treatment; anatomicoclinical and experimental study of case, [G. Marinesco & S. Draganesco] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **54:** 299-324, March '35

—rabies and its prophylaxis, [S. E. Sokolov] Vestnik khir. **34:** 175-181, '34

—study of natural immunity of dogs and of neurotoxins, [D. Jonnesco] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **53:** 664-680, Dec. '34

—unfavorable reactions due to treatment; 3 cases, [F. C. Hodges] Am.J.Clin.Path. **5:** 211-224, May '35

pathology, evolution of street virus in epithelial elements derived from ectoderm and from endoderm, [C. Levaditi, R. Schoen & J. Levaditi] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **117:** 767-770, '34

—anatomicopathologic changes, [A. A. Aleksandrovskaya] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 2) **2:** 111-115, '33

—experimental rabies; pathological study on intestinal canal of hydrophobic rabbit, [S. Matsuda] Orient.J. Dis.Infants **16:** 12-13, Sept. '34

—histopathologic changes in brain, [I. Schükrü] Arch.f. Psychiat. **102:** 645-653, '34

—morphology of Negri bodies in ultraviolet and infrared rays, [I. Pirosky & J. Thenon] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 175-183, '34

RABIES, pathology—Continued

—occurrence and characteristics of Negri bodies in presence of fixed virus, [H. Palawandow, A. I. Serebrennaja & E. M. Pugatsch] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. **116:** 433-438, '34

—oxyphilous corpuscles found only in corneal epithelium of rabid rabbits and mice, [C. Levaditi, R. Schoen & J. Levaditi] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 586-589, '34

—similarities in rabies and Borna disease; study of peripheral neurons, [Y. Manouélian] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **200:** 862-863, March 4, '35

prevention, rabies control from standpoint of health officer, [G. W. Anderson] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **86:** 76-83, Jan. '35

—combat against rabies, [E. Boecker] Ztschr.f.Gesundhverwalt.u.Gesundhfürs. **6:** 121-129, March 20, '35

therapy, experimental rabies in white mice and attempted chemotherapy, [A. Hoyt, R. T. Fisk & C. H. Thienes] J.Infect.Dis. **56:** 21-27, Jan.-Feb. '35

virus: See also Epilepsy, therapy; Muscles, tumors; Poliomyelitis, therapy; Sarcoma, therapy; Tabes Dorsalis, crises

—culture on yeast medium, [M. Isabolinski, I. Lewzow & I. Tschernjak] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 111-115, Jan. '35

—neuroprobasia; effect of total irradiation with mercury lamp, [C. Levaditi] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 127-139, Jan. 29, '35

RABIN, C. B., and NEUHOF, H., Topographic classification of primary cancer of lung. Its application to operative indication and treatment, J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 147-164, Dec. '34

RABINAVIČIUS, D., Therapy of cardiac asthma, Medicina Kaunas **16:** 109-111, Feb. '35

RABINE, M., Building resistance to dental caries, Internat.J.Orthodontia **21:** 456-463, May '35

RABINER, A. M., Significance of panic and states of consciousness in grasping movements, Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **33:** 976-985, May '35

RABINOVICH, M. S., New dressing material "algilin" as substitute for hygroscopic cotton, Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 460-461, '34

RABINOVICH, V. I.: See **MINKEVICH, I. A., jt. auth.**

RABINOVITCH, M. S.: See **LEVINE, E. M., jt. auth.**

RABINOVITCH, V., and VENGRJENOVSKY, G., Sur un cas de myasthénie progressive avec participation des muscles lisses de l'œil, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **12:** 758-764, Dec. '34; also, Arch.d'opht. **52:** 23-31, Jan. '35

RABINOWICZ, M.: See **GIROUD, A., jt. auth.**

RABINOWITCH, I. M., Prediction of basal metabolism from pulse pressure and pulse rate, Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 135-142, Feb. '35

Arteriosclerosis in diabetes; relationship between plasma cholesterol and arteriosclerosis; effects of high carbohydrate-low calorie diet, Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 1436-1474, May '35

——and FOWLER, A. F., Respiratory metabolism studies in hyperinsulinism following ingestion of glucose, J.Nutrition **9:** 205-232, Feb. '35

RABL, C. R. H., Zur Behandlung der Handwurzelverletzungen, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 121-122, '34

RABSON, S. M.: See **MEEKER, L. H., jt. auth.**

RABUFFETTI, L., and VITALE, A., Algunas consideraciones sobre el aspecto social de la lucha antituberculosa, Arch.de tisiol. **9:** 14, '33

RABUT, R., L'acétate de thallium dans le traitement des teignes, Hôpital **22:** 683-684, Nov. (B) '34

Les kératoses séniles, Hôpital **22:** 714-715, Dec. (A) '34

Syphilis et secret médical, Hôpital **22:** 749-751, Dec. (B) '34

Les conceptions modernes sur la nature et le traitement du lupus érythémateux, Hôpital **23:** 78-79, Feb. (A) '35

Les arsenicaux pentavalents dans le traitement de la syphilis, Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 139-142, Feb. 23, '35

Comment prévenir les complications intrafessières des injections bismuthiques? Hôpital **23:** 149-151, March (A) '35

RACES

See also Blood, groups; Eugenics; Indians, American; Negroes; etc.

—application of "gestalt" theory to study of races, [F. Keiter] Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre **19:** 82-89, '35

—familial and racial forms of erythroblastoses in children, [M. Péhu & R. Noël] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 269-274, Feb. 19, '35

—frequency of uterine and ovarian tumors in various races, [R. Remmelts] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 231-234, Feb. 5, '35

—grave menace to racial future; new symptoms of progressive deficiency of vigor in Belgian youth, as shown by examination of recruits, [C. Sillevaerts & A. Govaerts] Mém.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique (no. 3) **25:** 1-95, '34

RACES—Continued
—importance of study of fingerprints in racial and constitutional investigations, [H. Kirchmair] München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 529-531, April 4, '35
—mental disorders with biological background (blood groups and racial type), [F. N. Walker] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 509-515, May '35
—racial and constitutional anatomy of organs in their significance for practical medicine, [W. Brandt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 445-446, March 22, '35
—racial characters in relation to fertility in northwestern Germany, [W. Krause] Anthrop.Anz. **12:** 72-74, '35
—tuberculous meningitis, with special reference to racial susceptibility, [L. H. Berry] Illinois M.J. **67:** 82-90, Jan. '35
RACHET, J., Les recto-colites ulcéreuses et hémorragiques, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 169-178, March 15, '35
——**and BUSSON, A.**, Le traitement des recto-colites ulcéreuses par la vitamine "A," Paris méd. **1:** 308-312, April 6, '35
RACHEZ, J.: See DUHOT, E., jt. auth.
——**See MINNE, J., jt. auth.**
RACHICENTESIS: See Spinal Puncture
RACHISCHISIS
See also Spina Bifida
—relation to nocturnal incontinence, [E. Lesné, J. A. Lièvre & Mme. J. A. Lièvre] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 613-615, Dec. '34
RACHITIS: See Rickets
RAČIĆ, J., Calculus of bladder in Dalmatia, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **39:** 158-163, March '35
Contributo alla conoscenza dell'echinococco renale in Dalmazia, Urologia [1]: 182-188, Dec. 1, '34
RACINE: See MONOD, R., jt. auth.
RACINE, M., L'eau lourde et la médecine, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 232-233, March 1, '35
——**See BAZY, L., jt. auth.**
RACING: See Athletics
RACKEMANN, F. M., Allergy; review of current literature, Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 141-167, Jan. '34
——**and SIMON, F. A.**, Technic on intracutaneous tests and results of routine tests in normal persons, J. Allergy **6:** 184-188, Jan. '35
RACOVEANU, V., Corps étranger (punaise) dans l'œsophage d'un nourrisson de 15 mois. Extraction par voie endoscopique, Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop. et gastroscop., pp. 15-16, Jan. '35
RACUGNO, L., Su di un caso di camptodattilia congenita del pollice, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 1742-1746, '34
Su di un caso di dolicostenomelia, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 361-372, '35
RÁCZ, B., Unilateral luxations of pelvic joint due to injuries, Budapesti orvosi ujság **32:** 1084-1087, Nov. 22, '34
RADAELI, A., Contributo allo studio del cosidetto pemfigo successivo con cisti epidermiche, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **75:** 1687-1707, Oct. '34
RADAELI, G., Contributo allo studio dei processi infiammatori acuti non gonococcici dei genitali maschili; uretrite streptococcica; orchiepididimiti da Bact. coli, Dermosifilografo **10:** 154-170, March '35
——**and ROSSI, G.**, Alcuni dati sulla citologia dei processi infiammatori cutanei artificialmente provocati in diversi stati morbosi (con particolare riguardo al comportamento degli eosinofili), Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. **11:** 152-172, Feb. '35
RADASCH, H. E.: See KNOWLES, F. C., jt. auth.
RADDING, M. B., Schüller-Christian disease after x-ray therapy, living and under observation 11 years, Radiology **24:** 591-600, May '35
RADECKA, H., Nuevo criterio para la apreciación experimental de "edad mental"; estudio preliminar, Arch. argent. de psicol. norm., pat., terap. neuro ment. y cien. afines **1:** 40-42, Sept.-Oct. '33
RADEFF, I., Body temperature in epileptics, Illinois M.J. **67:** 270-271, March '35
RADEMAKER, G. G. J., Über die Verrichtungen des Kleinhirns, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **38:**814-825, Sept.-Oct.'34
Mechanism of certain cerebral optic reactions, Psychiat. en neurol.bl. **39:** 43-51, Jan.-Feb. '35
——**See VISSER, J. A., jt. auth.**
RADIATHERMY: See Diathermy
RADIATIONS
See also Radium; Roentgen Rays; Ultraviolet Rays; etc.
—cosmic and earth rays in morning and evening air, [H. von Pudor] Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 1153-1156, Dec. 31, '34
—diapathy (use of medicaments treated with solar, stellar and lunar radiations), [E. Lintz] Med.argent. **14:** 28-34, Feb. '35
—divining rods and terrestrial rays in relation to geology, [J. Behr] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 81-83, Jan. 18, '35
—human body as receiver and transmitter, [P. Dobler] Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 1096-1099, Dec. 10, '34
—terrestrial gamma radiation and ultraradiation, [R. M. Sievert] Acta radiol. **16:** 155-168, '35
RADIATIONS—Continued
—visible and invisible radiations of spectrum; their penetration into eye, [A. Patry] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 292-306, April 25, '35
effects, biologic action of newly discovered radiation of matter, [P. E. Dobler] Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 1051-1052, Nov. 26, '34
—comparative study of action of roentgen and radium rays in producing mutations in Drosophila melanogaster; experiments on radiogenetics, [A. Pickhan] Strahlentherapie **52:** 369-388, '35
—do cosmic rays have visible biologic effects? [R. B. Engelstad] Strahlentherapie **51:** 672-674, '34
—earth rays, atmospheric rays and their biologic effects, [P. Dobler] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 127-129, Feb. 18, '35
—factors in radiosensibility of tissues, [J. Firket] Bull. Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **15:** 66-98, '35
—factors influencing decomposition of iodides by roentgen and gamma rays, [H. Q. Woodard] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 227-234, Feb. '35
—irradiated intradermoreactions, [Jausion, Morozov & Alenson] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 118-124, Jan. '35
—new horizons of radiobiology, [M. Ponzio] Gior.d.r. Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **97:** 281-294, Oct.-Dec. '34
—on cholesterol metabolism, [E. & H. Biancani] Progrès méd., pp. 1859-1860, Nov. 28, '34
—physical demonstration of earth rays and their effect on animals, plants and man, [P. Dobler] Fortschr.d. Med. **52:** 990-994, Nov. 5, '34
—possible biologic effects of cosmic waves, [R. B. Engelstad & N. H. Moxnes] Nord.med.tidskr. **8:** 1621-1625, Dec. 1, '34
—production of substance A' in vitamin A solution during irradiation, [A. Chevallier, Y. Choron & J. Guillot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 10-13, '34
—quantum theory in radiobiology, [A. Lacassagne] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **18:** 553-560, Nov. '34; also, Radiophys.et radiothérapie **3:** 215-231, Dec. '34
—radiation and biochemical reactions, [E. & H. Biancani] Nutrition **4:** 323-333, '34
—radiation genetics, [H. J. Muller] Internat.Radiologenkong. **2:** 100-102, '34
—radiation genetics, [C. P. Oliver] Quart.Rev.Biol. **9:** 381-408, Dec. '34
—time-intensity factor in relation to genetic effects, [H. D. Griffith & K. G. Zimmer] Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 40-47, Jan. '35
—tissue culture; its application to radiological research, [F. G. Spear] Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 68, Feb.; 280, May '35
mitogenetic: See Cells, division
toxicity: See also Pregnancy, effects of radiation; Radium, toxicity; Roentgen Rays, burns and injuries; Roentgen Rays, toxicity; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage
—alvagel (Aloe vera preparation) as therapeutic agent in treatment of roentgen and radium burns, [C. E. Collins] Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **57:** 137-138, June '35
—are terrestrial rays harmful? [W. Friedrich] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 83-84, Jan. 18, '35
—development of lipofibrosarcoma on lupus vulgaris after long-continued treatment of lupus with roentgen and radium rays, [M. Nishi] Gann **28:** 524-527, '34
—increased sensitivity of skin during menstruation, [L. Freund] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 182-185, Feb. 8, '35
—late complications in irradiation treatment of cancer of cervix, [Q. U. Newell & H. S. Crossen] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **60:** 763-768, April '35
—morphologic changes of blood in persons exposed by occupation to radium and roentgen rays, [J. Engelbreth-Holm] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 241-246, Feb. 21, '35
—quantum theory in radiobiology from physical point of view, [F. Holweck] Radiophys.et radiothérapie **3:** 235-250, Dec. '34
—radiogenic hyperkeratosis of mucous membranes, [J. Borak] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 304-314, '34
—rôle of plastic surgery in burns due to roentgen rays and radium, [H. D. Gillies & A. H. McIndoe] Ann. Surg. **101:** 979-996, April '35
—sensitivity of brain to roentgen and radium rays, [W. Scholz] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 189-193, Feb. 9, '35; abstr., Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **136:** 133-138, '35
—successful therapy of injuries of skin from roentgen and radium rays, [E. Uhlmann & G. Schambye] Strahlentherapie **52:** 282-298, '35
—therapy of ulcerations and dermatoses of hands of roentgenologists and radiologists, [F. V. Novák] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 434-436, April 19, '35
—visible and invisible radiations of spectrum; their penetration into eye and lesions provoked by them; protection of eyes by medicaments or by glasses, [A. Patry] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 292-306, April 25, '35
RADICE, J. C.: See MOSTO, D., jt. auth.
RADIO
—effectiveness in health education, [C. E. Turner, V. V. Drenckhahn & M. W. Bates] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 589-594, May '35
waves: See Diathermy

RADIOACTIVITY
See also Radiotherapy; Radium; Thorium; Water, mineral; etc.
—biological effectiveness of alpha particles as function of ion concentration produced in their paths, [R. E. Zirkle] Am.J.Cancer 23: 558-567, March '35
—chemistry of atomic nuclei; artificial radioactivity, [R. Charonnat] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. 41: 604, Nov.; 667, Dec. '34
—hypoglycemia due to hyperthermic and radioactive surroundings, [M. Sendrail, R. Molinery & J. Aversenq] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 322-323, '34
—new theory (rôle of radioactivity) to explain origin and spread of epidemic diseases, [W. G. A. Robertson] J.State Med. 43: 292-302, May '35
—question of best means of introducing radioactive emanations into organism, [P. Gasquet] Arch.d'électric. méd. 42: 355-358, Oct. '34
—results of fourth series of measurements on connection between radioactivity and goiter, [T. Lang] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 152: 107-125, '35
RADIODERMATITIS: See Radiations, toxicity; Roentgen Rays, toxicity
RADIOGRAPHY: See Roentgen Rays; and under names of diseases, organs and regions
RADIOLOGY
See also Hospitals, radiologic service; Roentgenology
—contributions of Professor William Duane, [G. L. Clark] Radiology 24: 499-500, April '35
—economics, [J. B. Johnson] Texas State J.Med. 30: 640-642, Feb. '35
—exhibit of electroradiologic apparatus at 43d French Surgical Congress at Paris, October 1934, [Morel Kahn] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 19: 170-172, April '35
—opening lecture; Chair of Radiology, University of Geneva, [R. Gilbert] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 19: 49-58, Feb. '35
—practice and modes of radiological thought; address at opening of Radiological Congress and Exhibition, [H. Rolleston] Brit.J.Radiol. 8: 1-4, Jan. '35
—radiologic service in United States; report by Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, J.A.M.A. 104: 642-651, Feb. 23, '35
—review of recent literature, [H. Desgrez] Paris méd. 1: 89-92, Feb. 2, '35
—should radiologist, pathologist and anesthetist be licensed to practice medicine? Legal aspects, [W. C. Woodward] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 35-37, '35
—should radiologist, pathologist and anesthetist be licensed to practice medicine? Point of view of hospital administrator, [A. C. Bachmeyer] Proc.Ann. Cong.M.Educ., pp. 45-47, '35
—should radiologist, pathologist and anesthetist be licensed to practice medicine? Point of view of internist, [J. S. McLester] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., p. 45, '35
—should radiologist, pathologist and anesthetist be licensed to practice medicine? Point of view of licensing board, [W. L. Bierring] Proc.Ann.Cong.M. Educ., pp. 47-48, '35
—should radiologist, pathologist and anesthetist be licensed to practice medicine? Point of view of radiologist, [B. R. Kirklin] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 37-40, '35
—should radiologist, pathologist and anesthetist be licensed to practice medicine? Point of view of surgeon, [K. A. Meyer] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 43-45, '35
RADIOPHOTOMETER: See Roentgenotherapy, dosage
RADIOSCOPY: See Roentgen Rays
RADIOTHERAPY
See also Radiations; Radium, therapy; Roentgenotherapy; and under names of organs, regions and diseases
—comparison of roentgen and radium spectrum from standpoint of practical therapist, [R. R. Rathbone] Am.J.Roentgenol. 32: 808-809, Dec. '34
—emanating topicas, [L. Alquier] Gaz.d.hôp. 107: 1773-1774, Dec. 12, '34
—new horizons of radiotherapy, [M. Ponzio] Gior.d.r. Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) 97: 281-294, Oct.-Dec. '34
—present development, [P. van Pée] Liége méd. 28: 275-282, March 10, '35
—theory of biologic action of radium and roentgen rays; significance in radium and roentgen therapy, [B. Rajewsky] Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. 2: 75-91, '35
—therapeutic and other applications of x-rays and gamma-rays, [G. W. C. Kaye] Nature, London 135: 724-726, May 4, '35
in gynecology: See Gynecology, radiotherapy in
toxicity: See Pregnancy, effects of radiation; Radiations, toxicity; Radium, toxicity; Roentgen Rays, burns and injuries; Roentgen Rays, toxicity
RADIOTHERMY: See Diathermy
RADIOTHORIUM: See Thorium
RADISH PREPARATIONS: See Biliary Tract, diseases
RADIUM
See also Hospitals, radium service; Radiations; Radioactivity; Radiotherapy
—discovery, properties, preparation and use, [J. D. Leitch] Canad.M.A.J. 32: 684-690, June '35

RADIUM—Continued
effects: See also Pregnancy, effects of radiation; Radiations, effects; Radon
—alteration in sensitivity of cells produced by cold and by anaerobiosis, [J. C. Mottram] Brit.J.Radiol. 8: 32-39, Jan. '35
—biologic and biochemical action of gamma rays, with particular reference to simultaneous action of other factors (temperature, light, etc.); preliminary report, [A. Forssberg] Acta radiol. 16: 204-216, '35
—biologic response to gamma rays as function of intensity of radiation; supplementary note, [F. G. Spear & L. G. Grimmett] Brit.J.Radiol. 8: 231-234, April '35
—comparison of x-ray and gamma ray dosage, [L. S. Taylor & F. L. Mohler] Science 81: 318-319, March 29, '35
—effects of gamma rays on pilose system in normal and pathologic conditions, [V. Palumbo] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 600-606, April 1, '35
—experimental irradiation of chicken embryos in vitro and in vivo with gamma rays, [C. W. Wilson, A. F. Hughes, A. Glöcksmann & F. G. Spear] Strahlentherapie 52: 519-524, '35
—in vitro action on lymphogranuloma virus of irradiation with mercury lamp and gamma rays of radium, [C. Levaditi, J. Levaditi & L. Reinié] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 118: 121-122, '35
—on growth and color of hair, [F. V. Novák] Česká dermat. 15: 127-129, '34
—permeability of human skin to radium emanations in air bath, [G. Lang] Strahlentherapie 52: 187-192, '35
—quantitative comparison of effects of beta rays of radium on agent of Rous sarcoma, on bacteriophage, on tetanus toxin and on certain bacteria, antibodies and ferments, [S. L. Baker] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 16: 148-155, April '35
emanation: See Radon
therapy: See also under Cancer; Gynecology; Hospitals, radium service; Radiotherapy; Radon; Skin, cancer; Tumors; and under names of various diseases and organs
—adhesive applicator, [A. S. Johnstone] Brit.J.Radiol. 8: 298-305, May '35
—apparatus for telecurietherapy, [G. Massiot] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 23: 126-130, Feb. '35
—clinical considerations influencing dosage, [M. Lenz & J. R. Freid] Am.J.Roentgenol. 33: 319-326, March '35
—design of flexible radium bomb with adequate protection, delivering homogeneous field of radiation at various distances, [W. S. Newcomet & B. A. Hughes] Am.J.Roentgenol. 33: 694-697, May '35
—dosage, [R. Paterson] Brit.J.Radiol. 8: 155-162, March '35
—dosage calculator, [H. S. Souttar] Brit.J.Radiol. 8: 385-392, June '35
—dosimetry, [P. Dumont] Strahlentherapie 52: 152-161, '35
—dosimetry; various methods and their results, [G. Guében & P. Dumont] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 18: 568-574, Nov. '34
—Drosophila eggs in dosimetry, [C. Packard] Am.J. Roentgenol. 33: 317-318, March '35
—effect of radium chloride injections, [W. Altschul] Brit.J.Radiol. 8: 396-397, June '35
—effective agent in urgent cases, [I. I. Kaplan] Radiol. Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. 57: 58, March '35
—identical physical measurements of dose in x-ray and radium treatment, [G. Failla] Internat.Radiologenkong. 2: 123, '34
—importance of secondary beta rays, [S. Benner & B. Snellman] Acta radiol. 16: 233-241, '35
—improvements in unification of dosage, [T. C. Neeff] Strahlentherapie 51: 650-657, '34
—in dermatology, [G. Implombato] Gior.ital.di dermat. e sif. 75: 1975-2001, Dec. '34
—indications for and technic of use in surgery, [W. Gericke] Med.Klin. 31: 240-243, Feb. 22, '35
—measurement of beta rays in r units, [H. Smereker & K. Juris] Strahlentherapie 52: 327-337, '35
—measurement of dosage, [H. S. Souttar] Lancet 1: 255-257, Feb. 2, '35
—measurement of isodose in r units and its correction by means of new experimental investigations, [F. Keller] Strahlentherapie 52: 403-424, '35
—new type of vaginal radium applicator, [H. Swanberg] Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. 57: 113-115, May '35
—organization and work of Radiumhemmet, radium institute in Stockholm, [F. Schörcher] München.med. Wchnschr. 81: 1696-1698, Nov. 2, '34
—physical determination of dosages, [O. Glasser] Am.J. Roentgenol. 33: 293-295, March '35
—physical factors in interstitial therapy, [E. H. Quimby] Am.J.Roentgenol. 33: 306-316, March '35
—physical factors in intracavity therapy, [J. L. Weatherwax] Am.J.Roentgenol. 33: 302-305, March '35
—physical factors in teleradium therapy, [W. Stenstrom] Am.J.Roentgenol. 33: 296-301, March '35
—problem of unification of dosage, [L. Mallet] Arch. d'électric.méd. 42: 247-257, July '34

RADIUM, therapy—Continued
—problem of unification of dosage in roentgen and radium therapy, [J. Murdoch] Internat.Radiologenkong. **2:** 127-128, '34
—problem of unification of physical dosage, [H. Holthusen] Internat.Radiologenkong. **2:** 118-122, '34
—relation of million volt x-rays to present radiation methods, [M. C. Reinhard] Bull.Am.Soc.Control Cancer **17:** 5-6, Jan. '35
—relative advantages of having several institutes share use of one large radium bomb as against each institute keeping small amount of radium, [L. Freund] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 421-425, April 5, '35
—simultaneous multiple field irradiation with 4.5-gram radium pack, [M. C. Reinhard & H. L. Goltz] Radiology **24:** 315-319, March '35
—small platinum needle designed for use of various strengths of radium element interstitially, [N. Treves] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 537-544, April '35
—small radium element cells; more flexible form for practical application, [H. Strauss] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 414-415, March '35
—sterilization of needles which are to be used for surgical purposes, [W. Gericke & H. Læunig] Strahlentherapie **52:** 162-166, '35
—suitability of roentgen as unit of gamma-ray; quantity or dose, [G. W. C. Kaye & W. Binks] Internat. Radiologenkong. **2:** 124-126, '34
—surgical use, [E. Fischel] Texas State J.Med. **30:** 558-561, Jan. '35
—telecurietherapy, [F. V. Novák] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1395-1396, Dec. 14, '34
—use and abuse of interstitial irradiation, [A. Soiland] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 698-699, May '35
toxicity: See also Radiations, toxicity
—complications arising from therapy of female genitals, [A. Hamann & A. Göbel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 677-688, March 23, '35
—etiologic and clinical study of pyometra following therapy of uterine cancer, [E. Maurizio] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **43:** 730-738, Dec. 31, '34
—international recommendations for x-ray and radium protection, Radiology **23:** 682-685, Dec. '34
—large hydropyometra after therapy of cervical cancer, [M. Barbier] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **24:** 31-34, Jan. '35
—late necrosis of bladder after therapy of cervical cancer, [L. Dax] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **29:** 1005-1007, Nov. '34
—pathology of burns, [M. G. Lynch] Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 507-514, May '35
—protection of workers from gamma radiation, [G. W. C. Kaye, G. E. Bell & W. Binks] Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 6-26, Jan. '35

RADIUS
See also Hand, deformities
—body build in infants; influence of retarded growth on dimensions of ulna and radius, [H. & R. M. Bakwin] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 876-883, April '35
abnormalities, pathogenesis of painful pronation in young children; catching of bicipital tuberosity at posterior crest of subsigmoidal cavity of ulna, [M. Fèvre] Rev.d'orthop. **22:** 5-17, Jan. '35
absence of, twisted hand caused by congenital absence; case, [F. Pagliani & G. Perazzo] Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna **106:** 243-266, July-Aug. '34
diseases, radio-ulnar dyschondroplasia with radial epiphysial hemiatrophy, [J. Canton] Rev.d'orthop. **22:** 58-61, Jan. '35
dislocations: See Elbow, dislocations; Wrist, dislocations
epiphyses: See Epiphyses
fractures: See also Forearm, fractures
—chauffeur's fracture, [W. B. R. Monteith] Lancet **1:** 1274-1275, June 1, '35
—Colles fracture, [D. N. Gibson] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:**76-78, Feb. '35
—Colles fracture, [H. Platt] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 542-544, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—Colles or Pouteau fracture; case, [J. Pérez Lorié] Cir. ortop.y traumatol. **2:** 167-172, July '34
—etiology and therapy of fracture of head, [F. Krauss] Chirurg **7:** 173-177, March 15, '35
—fractures of head and neck; separation of upper epiphysis, [S. G. Jones] New England J.Med. **212:** 914-917, May 16, '35
—isolated non-reducible fracture of middle third, [A. L. Jensen] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 196-198, April '35
—late results of therapy of fractures of upper end; 7 cases, [R. Fontaine & R. Bauer] J.de chir. **45:** 170-190, Feb. '35
—malunited fracture of lower end (Colles fracture) treated by osteotomy, [H. W. Meyerding & L. M. Overton] Minnesota Med. **18:** 84-88, Feb. '35
—of lower end, [C. A. Reed] Minnesota Med. **18:** 78-81, Feb. '35
—of lower extremity, [Cunéo] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 759-760, Nov. 17, '34
—plaster-of-paris in treatment of Colles's fracture; simple technic used in 50 consecutive cases, [H. Blauvelt & F. W. Willway] Lancet **1:** 609-612, March 16, '35

RADIUS, fractures—Continued
—reversed Colles fracture with special reference to therapy, [G. Webb & W. Sheinfeld] J.A.M.A. **104:** 2324-2326, June 29, '35
osteomyelitis, of radius and ulna treated at Jamnagar Solarium; case, [D. H. Variava] Ann.Inst.d'actinol. **9:** 20-22, Jan. '35
tumors, osteosarcoma; results of resection; case, [N. Arenas & R. Sammartino] Semana méd. **2:** 1258-1266, Oct. 25, '34
—voluminous primary fibrosarcoma (alveolar sarcoma with small round and spindle cells); case in child 8 years old, [G. Giordano] Riforma med. **50:** 1725-1731, Nov. 10, '34
RADKEWITSCH, R. A.: See **GOSTEFF, M. S., jt. auth.**
RADNAI, P.: See **BRANA, J., jt. auth.**
RADON
—semi-automatic implant-cutter, [W. Stenstrom & C. E. Nurnberger] Radiology **24:** 562-566, May '35
effects, histologic processes of destruction of pituitary body, [A. Lacassagne & W. Nyka] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 956-958, '34
—modifications of genital apparatus of male rabbit following total or partial destruction of pituitary body by radon, [A. Lacassagne & W. Nyka] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 5-8, '35
—on laryngeal cartilage, [M. F. Arbuckle, E. V. Cowdry & R. Votaw] Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 249-264, March '35
—permeability of human skin to radium emanation, [A. Janitzky] Balneologe **2:** 117-128, March '35
therapy: See also Cancer, radium therapy; Nerves, vagus; Ovary, insufficiency; Pruritus vulvae; Rectum, cancer
—new apparatus for localized therapy, [P. Gasquet] Presse méd. **43:** 54-55, Jan. 9, '35
—theory and practice of dosage, [H. Tschelnitz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 2004-2005, Dec. 28, '34
RADOSAVLJEVIĆ, A., Therapy of serofibrinous pleurisy, Voj.-san.glasnik **5:** 621-640, '34
RADOVICI, A., L'hystérie après Charcot et après Babinski, devant les progrès de la neurologie, J.de méd. de Lyon **16:** 223-228, April 5, '35
——**SCHACHTER, M., and POPOVICI, A.,** Accidents nerveux de la chrysothérapie; tic facial avec blépharospasme après chrysothérapie, Paris méd. **2:** 376-378, Nov. 10, '34
RADSIEWSKY, A., Le traitement du prolapsus du rectum par la méthode de colopexie aponévrotique, Lyon chir. **31:** 682-688, Nov.-Dec. '34
RADTKE, W., Zur Technik der histologischen Lungenprobe, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **24:** 250-252, '35
RADU, L., Two rare cases of extra-uterine pregnancy, Clujmed. **16:** 87-90, Feb. 1, '35
RADULESCO: See **HUGUENIN, R., jt. auth.**
RADVAN, I., Cold allergy, Rev.stiinț.med. **24:** 280-288, March '35
RAE, H. J.: See **DAVIDSON, L. S. P., jt. auth.**
RAFF, A., Electro-desiccation of tonsillar infection, South African M.J. **9:** 279-280, April 27, '35
RAFF, R., and ABRAHAMCZIK, E., Über die Einwirkung von Allylamin und Novalgin auf präparierte tierische Membranen (Goldschlägerhäutchen), Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 691-702, '35
——**See von WACEK, A., jt. auth.**
RAFFAELE, G., Sul comportamento degli sporozoiti nel sangue dell'ospite, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **13:** 395; (sez. I) **13:** 705, '34
RAFFAN, J., Syringe for intraoral administration of lipiodol, Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 52-54, Jan. '35
RAFFAULT, J.: See **DENÉCHAU, D., jt. auth.**
RAFFEL, S.: See **BAILEY, G. H., jt. auth.**
——**See LEVIN, M. B., jt. auth.**
RAFFERTY, H. N., and RAFFERTY, T. N., Intra-abdominal hemorrhage of ovarian origin, Illinois M.J. **67:** 559-561, June '35
RAFFERTY, T. N.: See **RAFFERTY, H. N., jt. auth.**
RAFFO, E., Un caso de absceso pulmonar tratado por la broncoscopia, Rev.méd.peruana **7:** 185-192, Feb. '35
RAFIE, E.: See **MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.**
RAFSKY, H. A., Stomach lavage microscopy as aid in diagnosis of biliary tract disease, Am.J.Digest.Dis. & Nutrition **2:** 214-217, June '35
RAGGI, ANTIGONO
—Italian alienist and precursor of pyretotherapy in mental diseases, [E. Padovani] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **23:** 1459-1463, Nov.-Dec. '34
RAGI
—nutritive value of Indian vegetable food-stuffs; ragi (Eleusine coracana), [S. P. Niyogi, N. Narayana & B. G. Desai] Indian J.M.Research **22:** 373-382, Oct. '34
RAGINS, O. B., and FREILICH, E. B., Basal pulmonary tuberculosis, Illinois M.J. **67:** 537-539, June '35
RAGINSKY, B. B.: See **BOURNE, W., jt. auth.**
RAGIOT, C., and DELBOVE, P., Typhus endémique bénin en Cochinchine, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 881-889, '34
Typhus endémique et typhus tropical en Cochinchine, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 163-167, '35

RAGNOTTI, E., Considerazioni e ricerche sul significato patologico e sulla produzione sperimentale della "idronefrosi dinamica"; conseguenze anatomiche e funzionali della enervazione periureterale, Arch.ital. di chir. **38:** 367-432, '34

RAGO, M.: See **GARCÍA-OTERO, J., jt. auth.**

RAGUZ, R., Estudios de fisiopatología suprarrenal; la radiografía de las cápsulas suprarrenales en la enfermedad de Addison, An.de med.int. **4:** 261-273, March '35

——See PEÑA PINEDA, A., jt. auth.

RAGWEED
See also Hay Fever
—clinical and serologic study of relationship of giant (Ambrosia trifida) and low (Ambrosia artemisiaefolia) ragweed pollen, [R. A. Cooke, A. Stull, S. Hebald & J. H. Barnard] J.Allergy **6:** 311-334, May '35
—dermatitis, [L. J. Frank] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 283-285, June '35
—pollen studies in selected areas, [O. C. Durham] J.A. M.A. **104:** 1486-1489, April 27, '35

RAHMAN, A. K. M. M., Case of calcinosis, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 212, April '35

RAHMAN, S. A., and ABHYANKAR, R. N., Waves of rhythmic contractions and relaxations in perfusion pressure tracings of blood vessels of frog (Rana tigrina), with special reference to action of adrenaline, ergotoxine, pituitrin, barium chloride, janus green and ephedrine, Indian J.M.Research **22:** 687-695, April '35

RAHMSDORF, W., Über den Einfluss von Cystin- und Tryptophangaben auf den Stoffwechsel bei Ernährung mit biologisch minderwertigem Eiweiss, Biochem. Ztschr. **276:** 425-430, '35

RAHN, O., Chemistry of cell growth, Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol. **2:** 57-62; 63-69, '34
Chemistry of death, Cold Spring Harbor Symp.,Quant.Biol **2:** 70-77, '34

——and MASON, M. M., Protractor for computing growth rate of bacteria, J.Bact. **29:** 99-102, Feb. '35

RAHNER, R., Ueber die Bekämpfung der Nachschmerzen nach Tonsillektomien, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 380-381, March 7, '35

RAIFORD, T. S., Carcinomas of large bowel; colon, Ann. Surg. **101:** 863-885, March '35
Carcinoma of large bowel; rectum, Ann.Surg. **101:** 1042-1050, April '35

RAIGA, A., Réflexions sur le traitement de la furonculose par le bactériophage, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 233-234, March 1, '35

——MARTINEAU, J., and CHABANIER, H., Considérations cliniques et thérapeutiques sur le rôle de l'hyperglycémie dans la furonculose, Presse méd. **43:** 179-182, Feb. 2, '35

RAILEANU, C.: See **BACALOGLU, C., jt. auth.**

RAILLIET and GINSBOURG, Colibacillose aiguë chez un nourrisson de 6 mois. Efficacité du sérum anticolibacillaire de l'Institut Pasteur, Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris **33:** 140-144, Jan. '35

——GINSBOURG and JEANSON, Angine grave à monocytes, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1602-1605, Dec. 10, '34

——PÉRONO and MOREL, Septicémie à pneumobacilles avec méningite, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1693-1695, Dec. 24, '34

RAILROADS
—atabrine (acridine dye) in treatment of malaria in employees, [C. D. Newman & B. S. Chalam] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 5-8, Jan. '35
—diabetes mellitus as medical problem, [T. B. Futcher] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 478-481, Nov. '34
—early history of Texas Railway Surgeons' Association, [W. A. Lee] Texas State J.Med. **31:** 45-47, May '35
—establishment of health service for those employed in construction of German East-African Central Railroad, [Lenz] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 350-351, Feb. 28, '35
—experiences in industrial medicine, [L. H. Sloan] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 465-467, Nov. '34
—inguinal hernia, its economic significance, [R. J. Wilkinson] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 523-525, Dec. '34
—nature of congenital disturbances of color perception and their practical importance for employees, [H. Caanitz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 306-311, Feb. 22, '35
—organization of first aid service of German State Railway in train catastrophies, [Isermeyer] Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 239-242, April 15, '35
—physical diagnosis applied to periodic examination of employees, [W. W. Herrick] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 11-14, Jan. '35
—present status of railroad surgery, [S. Leigh] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 165-167, April '35
—resection of humeral artery at elbow in therapy of traumatic chronic edema in railroad worker, [D. Giordano] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 233-234, April 15, '35

RAILROADS—Continued
—resumé of a few important points necessary in satisfactory co-operation and service of surgeon (with especial reference to recognition of heart conditions and to transportation of fracture cases), [W. A. McMillan] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 476, Nov. '34
—sanitation, [A. R. White] Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 148-149, March '35
—significance and management of prostate gland in enginemen and men in train service, [F. W. Harrah] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 518-522, Dec. '34
—simulation of railroad accident to conceal homicide, [V. M. Palmieri] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **15:** 1185-1206, Nov. 15, '34
—tuberculosis control in railway health insurance program, [P. K. Brown] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 741-748, June '35
—visual acuity in railroad traffic, [Esteban Adrogué] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1148-1150, Oct. '34

RAIMONDI, A., JR.: See **d'AMATO, W., jt. auth.**

——See BREA, M. M., jt. auth.

——See SANGIOVANNI, A., jt. auth.

RAIMONDI, A. A., and d'AMATO, W., La función hepática en la tuberculosis pulmonar, Arch.de tisiol. **10:** 281-294, Oct.-Dec. '34; also, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2149-2156, Nov. 14, '34
La tramitis. Su importancia clínica, Arch.de tisiol. **10:**5, Jan.-March '34
Consideraciones sobre un caso de infiltrado precoz y miliar fibrosa de Bezançon y Braun, Arch.de tisiol. **10:** 37, Jan.-March '34
Consideraciones sobre la evolución de la tuberculosis, Arch.de tisiol. **11:** 5-21, Jan.-March '35
Importancia de la prueba de la hemoclasia digestiva en la tuberculosis pulmonar, Arch.de tisiol. **11:** 65-67, Jan.-March '35

——and FERRADAS, J. B., Seudotuberculosis; consideraciones sobre un caso de guardia, Arch.de tisiol. **11:** 79-81, Jan.-March '35

——and de PABLO, V., Importancia de la broncografía en el diagnóstico precoz del carcinoma primitivo del pulmón, Arch.de tisiol. **10:** 256-266, Oct.-Dec. '34

——and SANGIOVANNI, A., Radiotopografía de la lobulitis media tuberculosa de primo-infección, Arch.de tisiol. **9:** 29, '33

——and SCARTASCINI, R., El metabolismo basal en la evolución de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Prensa méd. argent. **22:** 21-25, Jan. 2, '35
Sombra redondeada pseudo-quística del pulmón, Arch.de tisiol. **9:** 63, '33
Consideraciones sobre algunos casos de perforación pleuro-pulmonar en el curso de la tuberculosis del pulmón, Arch.de tisiol. **11:** 31-40, Jan.-March '35
Las pruebas respiratorias en la tuberculosis pulmonar, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 409-419, Feb. 27, '35
Consideraciones sobre neumotórax electivo y su mecanismo patogénico, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 614-620, March 27, '35

——d'AMATO, W., and SCARTASCINI, R., Hipertiroidismo y tuberculosis, Arch.de tisiol. **9:** 1, '33

RAINEY, W., and COLE, W. H., Lymphogranuloma inguinale; its relation to stricture of rectum, Arch. Surg. **30:** 820-832, May '35

RAINFALL
—relation of frequency of rains to child mortality in France, [Lesage, Cruveilhier, Michel-Lévy & Moine] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **112:** 318-337, Oct. 23, '34; Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales **13:** 289-301, Dec. '34

RAINSFORD, S. G., Undulant fever, with special reference to cases seen in Malta, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **21:** 81-105, April '35

RAIOLA, M. E., Reeducation of blind, Hygeia **13:** 335-336, April '35

RAIS, A. B.: See Rayz, A. B.

RAISCH, O., Ein Fall von tödlicher Verblutung aus Ösophagusvaricen bei Fibroadenie der Milz beim Kleinkinde, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 925-929, April 20, '35

RAISINS
—vitamin content of Sultanina (Thompson seedless) grapes and raisins, [A. F. Morgan, L. Kimmel, A. Field & P. F. Nichols] J.Nutrition **9:** 369-382, March '35

RAISMAN, V., and MAYER, L., Tumor of neuromyoarterial glomus; report of cases, Arch.Surg. **30:** 911-929, June '35

RAISZ, D., Hormone therapy of metropathy with lutocrescin, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 10-12, Jan. 5, '35
New obstetric model, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 213-214, Feb. 23, '35

RAJ, H., Case of binocular subluxation of lens in child, Indian M. Gaz. **70:** 81, Feb. '35

RAJA, K. C. K. E., Use of bacteriophage against cholera in North Arcot District, Madras Presidency, in 1933, Indian J.M.Research **22:** 397-424, Oct. '34

RAJAMANIKAM, N.: See **DEY, B. B., jt. auth.**

RAJEWSKY, B., Theorie der Strahlenwirkung und ihre Bedeutung für die Strahlentherapie, Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **2:** 75-91, '35

RAKE, G., Viability and virulence of frozen and dried cultures of meningococcus, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 975-977, March '35

RAKE, G.—Continued
Studies on meningococcus infection; study of isolated epidemic, J.Exper.Med. **61:** 545-558, April '35
Method for titrating protective action of antimeningococcal serum, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1175-1178, April '35
——**See SCHERP, H. W., jt. auth.**
RAKHMAN, V. I., Treatment of adiposogenital dystrophy, Sovet.klin. **19:** 692-699, '33
RAKHMANOV, A. V., Experimental study on effect of various doses of ionized air on living organism, Klin.med. (no. 9) **12:** 1356-1359, '34
RAKIETEN, N., HIMWICH, H. E., and DuBOIS, D., Morphine acidosis, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **52:** 437-444, Dec. '34
——**See HIMWICH, H. E., jt. auth.**
RAKOV, A. I., Results of bilateral ligation of external carotid artery, Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 171-179, '34
RAKSHIT, R. C., Indian outlook on sex-relation, Marriage Hyg. **1:** 146-151, Nov. '34
RALLI, E. P., FLAUM, G., and BANTA, R., Results of feeding lecithin and pancreas in depancreatized dogs on liver fat and its saponifiable and unsaponifiable fractions, Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 545-551, Jan. '35
RAMACH, F., Der Einfluss der Bulbusverkürzung nach Lindner auf die Lidspalte, Kammertiefe sowie Krümmung und Empfindlichkeit der Hornhaut, Arch.f. Ophth. **133:** 321-327, '35
RAMADIER and GUILLON, Gros caillou dans la bronche droite chez un adulte. Problème d'extraction, Bronchoscop.,œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 33-36, Jan. '35
RAMADIER, J., and others, Les abcès du cervelet, Rev. d'oto-neuro-opht. **13:** 1, Jan.; 85, Feb. '35
RAMADIER OPERATION: See Temporal Bone, abscess
RAMAGE, H., Spectrum analysis as aid in medicine, J. State Med. **43:** 370-372, June '35
——**and SHELDON, J. H.,** Haemochromatosis; content of tissues in iron and sulphur; results of spectrographic examination with especial reference to copper and calcium, Quart.J.Med. **4:** 121-129, April '35
RAMA RAU, P., Radium therapy in benign uterine affections and cervical carcinoma, J.South Indian Med. **1:** 68-80, Feb. 15, '35
RAMAZZINI, BERNARDINO (1633-1714)
—occupational diseases—according to Ramazzini, Indust. Med. **4:** 190-192, April '35
RAMBAR, A. C., Mongoloid imbecility in Negro, Arch. Pediat. **52:** 58-60, Jan. '35
RAMBAUT, D. F., Some recent forms of mental treatment; presidential address, J.Ment.Sc. **80:** 630-638, Oct. '34
RAMBO, V. C., Diphtheritic conjunctivitis; report of 2 cases, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 26-27, Jan. '35
RAMDAS, S., Case of gynæcomastia, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 78, Feb. '35
RAMEL, E., Du traitement actuel de la luès primo-secondaire, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 957-963, Oct. 20, '34
RAMEY, W. O.: See **MITCHELL, E. W. (Cincinnati), jt. auth.**
RAMIJEAN: See **SOUCHARD, L., jt. auth.**
RAMÍREZ, E., and RIVERO, M. D., Contribución al estudio de la acción farmacodinámica, cardio-circulatoria, del zapote blanco. (Casimiroa edulis. Zanthoxylon aralliaceum, Turcy). Nota preliminar, Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. **5:** 44-57, Jan.-Feb. '35
RAMÍREZ CALDERÓN, H., Tratamiento del cáncer por el veneno de serpiente (Lachesis alternatus), Bol.Inst. de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **11:** 87-96, April '34; also Semana méd. **2:** 1109-1113, Oct. 11, '34
RAMÍREZ CORRÍA, C. M., Médulo-blastoma de la línea media cerebelosa; operación, curación (transitoria), Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **6:** 349-353, Nov.-Dec. '34
Trombosis de las venas rolándicas con absceso cerebral post-gripal. Síndrome hipertensivo con hemiplegia, epilepsia jacksoniana y fotofobia, Arch.de med.int. **1:** 139-144, '35
Fractura parieto-occipital con desgarro de la duramadre, procidencia del encéfalo y hematoma. Parálisis facial y antebraquial. Epilepsia jacksoniana. Operación. Curación, Bol. Soc. cubana de pediat. **7:** 69-72, Jan. '35
RAMÍREZ MORENO, S., Síndrome de psicosis polineurítica por administración de acetato de talio en dosis tóxica, Medicina, México **15:** 124-126, March 10, '35
RAMÍREZ OLIVELLA, J., Nueva mesa obstétrica, Vida nueva **34:** 269-273, Nov. 15, '34
RAMMSTEDT OPERATION: See Ramstedt Operation
RAMON, G., De l'immunisation expérimentale au moyen de bacilles diphtériques vivants. Etude comparative du pouvoir pathogène et du pouvoir immunisant du bacille diphtérique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 952-956, '34
Introduction scientifique à l'étude des anatoxines, J.méd. franç. **23:** 328-333, Oct. '34
L'anatoxine diphtérique et son application pratique à l'immunisation active de l'homme, J.méd.franç. **23:** 334-336, Oct. '34
RAMON, G.—Continued
Anatoxine et médecine sociale, J.méd.franç. **23:** 337-340, Oct. '34
L'anatoxine tétanique et quelques autres anatoxines, J.méd.franç. **23:** 341-343, Oct. '34
Perfectionnements apportés à la vaccination par les anatoxines, J.méd.franç. **23:** 344-347, Oct. '34
Sur l'immunisation antidiphtérique expérimentale au moyen de bacilles diphtériques vivants, Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **199:** 985-988, Nov. 5, '34
La vaccination antidiphtérique et la vaccination antitétanique au moyen des anatoxines spécifiques et les vaccinations associées dans la pratique, Rev. d'immunol. **1:** 37-73, Jan. '35
——**See DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.**
——**and DJOURICHITCH, M.,** Les vaccinations associées; recherches expérimentales et applications cliniques, J.méd.franç. **23:** 348-353, Oct. '34
Essais sur l'immunité antitoxique; de l'action toxique et immunisante de la toxine diphtérique appliquée sur la peau, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **54:** 5-18, Jan. '35; abstr., Action toxique et immunisante de la toxine diphtérique appliquée sur la peau rasée ou épilée du lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1147-1149, '34; reply to Besredka by Ramon, Remarques à propos de l'action toxique et immunisante de la toxine diphtérique appliquée sur la peau de l'animal d'expérience, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **54:** 278-281, March '35
——**and LEMÉTAYER, E.,** Sur l'action immunisante de la toxine tétanique, enrobée dans la lanoline, chez l'animal d'expérience, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 592-594, Feb. 11, '35
——**and NÉLIS, P.,** Sur la présence de l'antitoxine diphtérique d'origine naturelle chez les indigènes de l'Afrique occidentale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1248-1250, '34
L'immunisation antistaphylococcique expérimentale au moyen de l'anastaphylotoxine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1250-1252, '34
L'immunité antidiphtérique chez les noirs du Congo belge, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **14:** 457-467, Dec. 31, '34
——**and RICHOU, R.,** De l'immunité obtenue par instillations d'abrine dans le sac conjonctival du lapin. Immunité antitoxique "locale" ou "générale"? Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1058-1061, '34
Production de l'immunité, chez le lapin, au moyen d'instillations de toxine diphtérique dans le sac conjonctival. Immunité antitoxique "locale" ou "générale"? Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1062-1066, '34
——**DEBRÉ, R., and SÉE, G.,** Mode d'action de l'immunité créée par l'anatoxine diphtérique; étude expérimentale, Rev.d'immunol. **1:** 85-101, Jan. '35
——**DEBRÉ, R., and UHRY, P.,** Sur les paralysies diphtériques, Presse méd. **42:** 2037-2040, Dec. 19, '34
——**DJOURICHITCH, M., and RICHOU, R.,** Sur le mécanisme de l'action immunisante de la toxine diphtérique appliquée sur la peau de l'animal d'expériences, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1149-1152, '34
——**LEMÉTAYER, E., and RICHOU, R.,** Sur les résultats de l'injection à l'animal d'expérience de la toxine tétanique mélangée à diverses substances et en particulier à la lanoline, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 112-114, '35
——**RICHOU, R., and DJOURICHITCH, M.,** Sur l'immunité antitoxique "générale" et "locale," Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **199:** 1456-1458, Dec. 10, '34
——**RICHOU, R., and LEMÉTAYER, E.,** Sur l'injection à l'animal d'expérience de la toxine diphtérique en mélange avec différentes substances, en particulier avec la lanoline, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 108-111, '35
Sur la diminution de toxicité et sur l'action immunisante de l'abrine incorporée dans la lanoline et injectée au cobaye, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 115-118, '35
——**TIMBAL, G., and NÉLIS, P.,** De la vaccination antidiphtérique par l'anatoxine; résultats pratiques obtenus en Belgique.—En particulier, de l'immunisation en deux temps au moyen de l'anatoxine diphtérique naturellement riche en unités antigènes (20 à 30 unités), J.méd.franç. **23:** 354-360, Oct. '34
RAMON REACTION: See Diphtheria, antiserum
RAMOND, F., and JACQUELIN, C., A propos de la cicatrisation des ulcères gastriques, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Gastro-enterol.), pp. 3-5, Nov. 15, '34
RAMOND, L., Lithiase dissimulée du cholédoque, Presse méd. **42:** 1729-1730, Nov. 3, '34; also, Litiasi dissimulata del coledoco, Gazz.d.osp. **[56]:** 350-352, March 31, '35
Diagnostic étiologique d'une hémiplégie à début progressif, Presse méd. **42:** 1909-1910, Nov. 24, '34
Pneumopathie post-opératoire, Presse méd. **42:** 1987-1988, Dec. 8, '34
Ascesso o rammollimento cerebrale? Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 1573-1577, Dec. 23, '34
Un drôle de mal de tête! Presse méd. **42:** 2103-2104, Dec. 29, '34
Dyspnée continue avec cyanose, Presse méd. **43:** 111-112, Jan. 19, '35

RAMOND, L.—Continued
Diagnostic d'un coma, Presse méd. **43:** 231-232, Feb. 9, '35
Maladie de Stokes-Adams de nature rhumatismale, Presse méd. **43:** 311-312, Feb. 23, '35
Entérocolite muco-membraneuse, Presse méd. **43:** 439-440, March 16, '35
D'un tremblement à sa cause, Presse méd. **43:** 515-516, March 30, '35
Ipertensione arteriosa permanente, Gazz.d.osp. **[56]:** 407-409, April 14, '35
——**VIALARD, S., and ALBEAUX-FERNET, M.,** Maladie de Stokes-Adams de nature rhumatismale, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 160-163, Feb. 4, '35
RAMÓN VINOS, A., Sobre el sistema nervioso del útero (inervación intramural), Arch.Fac.de med.de Zaragoza **3:** 115-146, '34-'35
RAMÓN y CAJAL, S., Les preuves objectives de l'unité anatomique des cellules nerveuses, Trav.du lab.de recherches biol.de l'Univ.de Madrid **29:** 1-137, '34
RAMÓN y CAJAL, SANTIAGO (1852-1934)
—Proc.Roy.Soc.Edinburgh (pt. 3) **54:** 196-198, '34; Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **4:** 151, '34; Rev.méd.de Barcelona **22:** 367-368, Oct. '34; Rev.méd.de Canarias **3:** 374, Oct. '34; Rev.méd.latino-am. **20:** 104-105, Oct. '34; Med.Ibera **2:** ccxci-ccxcv, Oct. 20, '34; Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **112:** 303, Oct. 23, '34; Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2048, Oct. 24, '34; J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **34:** 700-702, Nov. '34; Rev.neurol. **2:** 562-563, Nov. '34; Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **26:** 360-363, Nov. '34; Rev.méd.peruana **6:** 2159-2161, Nov. '34; Wien. med.Wchnschr. **84:** 1229-1230, Nov. 3, '34; Rassegna di studi psichiat. **23:** 1518, Nov.-Dec. '34; Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **62:** 1093-1094, Dec. '34; Rev.méd.-cir.do Brasil **42:** 359-360, Dec. '34; Nature, London **134:** 871-872, Dec. 8, '34
—[C. U. Ariëns Kappers] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **38:** 783-785, Sept.-Oct. '34
—[L. Aschoff] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **94,** Hft. 3, (preliminary paging) '35
—[C. A. Bambarén] Crón.méd., Lima **51:** 415-416, Oct. '34
—[J. Bartual] Crón.méd.,Valencia **38:** 785-786, Nov. 15, '34
—[A. Bovero] Folia clin.et biol. **6:** 287-291, Dec. '34
—[J. Bresler] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 59-60, Feb. 2, '35
—[P. Farreras] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **17:** 544-548, Nov. '34
—[D. Ferrer] Ars méd.,Barcelona **10:** iii-viii, Nov. '34
—[O. Fragnito] Riv.di neurol. **7:** 801-802, Dec. '34
—[A. Gimeno y Cabañas] Siglo méd. **94:** 598-601, Dec. 1, '34
—[A. Gutiérrez] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir. **2:** 703-704, Sept.-Oct. '34
—[Haller] Med.Klin. **30:** 1543, Nov. 16, '34
—[T. Hernando] Progresos de la clín. **42:** vii-xii, Oct. '34
—[B. A. Houssay] Semana méd. **2:** 1979-1981, Dec. 20, '34
—[J. Jolly] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **112:** 523-526, Nov. 6, '34; also, Gaz.d.hôp. **107:** 1610-1612, Nov. 14, '34
—[H. Koch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1731, Nov. 9, '34
—[G. Lambertini] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **62:** 485-486, '34
—[G. Marinescu] România med. **12:** 276, Nov. 1, '34
—[M. Márquez] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **34:** 637-641, Dec. '34
—[U. Masucci] Morgagni **77:** 27-28, Jan. 6, '35
—[D. Miskolczy] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1001-1002, Oct. 27, '34; Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **136:** 241-249, '35
—[W. Penfield] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 172-173, Jan. '35
—[L. C. Perrusi] Hosp.argent. **5:** 255-256, Oct. 30, '34
—[G. Pittaluga] Arch.cardiol.y hemat. **15:** 375-376, Oct. '34; An.de med.int. **3:** 963-964, Nov. '34
—[F. A. Rísquez] Gac.méd.de Carácas **41:** 311-314, Oct. 31, '34
—[Rodríguez Pérez] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **39:** 771-772, Nov.•30, '34
—[S. de Sanctis] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 2042, Dec. 24, '34
—[W. J. Schmidt] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **51:** 361-363, Jan. '35
—[T. Senise] Cervello **13:** 402-408, Nov. 15, '34
—[M. H. Smith] J.Ment.Sc. **81:** 271-272, Jan. '35
—[H. Spatz] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 2009-2013, Dec. 27, '34
—[W. Sprong] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 156-162, Jan. '35
—[J. F. Tello] Trav.du lab.de recherches biol.de l'Univ.de Madrid **29,** (preliminary paging) '34
—[F. Tello Valdivieso] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 1145-1146, Oct. 20, '34
—[G. Tripi] Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 1884, Dec. 1, '34
—[C. Winkler] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 5014-5015, Nov. 3, '34
—biographical sketch with complete bibliography, [J. F. Tello] Anat.Anz. **80:** 46-75, April 1, '35
—great scientist (La scomparsa di un grande scienziato, Santiago Ramón y Cajal), Riforma med. **50:** 1673, Oct. 27, '34

RAMÓN y CAJAL, SANTIAGO (1852-1934)—Continued
—his work, with special reference to his experimental study of regenerative processes of optic nerve and retina after nerve grafts, [G. Leoz] Arch.de oftal. hispano-am. **34:** 642-661, Dec. '34
—histophysiologic problems of retina according to **Ramón y Cajal,** [E. Díaz-Caneja] An.Casa de Salud Valdecilla **5:** 403-414, '34
—life and scientific work, [P. Snesarev] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 711-715, '32
—life and work, [M. Athias] Lisboa méd. **11:** 831-853, Nov. '34
—life and work, [R. Carrillo] Semana méd. **2:** 1401-1413, Nov. 8, '34
—life and work, [E. Lugaro] Riv.di pat.nerv. **45:** v-xxii, Jan.-Feb. '35
—life and work, [J. F. Tello] An.de med.int. **3:** 1059-1079, Dec. '34
—life and work, [Martínez Vargas] Med.de los niños **35:** 289-310, Oct. '34
—optic chiasm and Cajal school, [Soria] Arch.de oftal. hispano-am. **34:** 662-670, Dec. '34
—**Ramón y Cajal** and his work, [G. Guillain] Presse méd. **42:** 1989-1990, Dec. 8, '34
—**Ramón y Cajal** and his work, [J. Nageotte] Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** i-iv, Dec. 8, '34
—session of Asociación Médica Argentina in his honor (Sesión extraordinaria realizada en homenaje al sabio español Santiago Ramón y Cajal), Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **49:** 5-13, Jan. '35
—studies on histology of heart, [T. G. Perrin] Arch. latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. **5:** 29-32, Nov.-Dec. '34; also, Arch.cardiol.y hemat. **16:** 38-40, Feb. '35
—tribute, [various authors] Siglo méd. **94:** 441, Oct. 20, '34; 469, Oct. 27, '34; 497, Nov. 3, '34
—work, including list of books and monographs, [V. Peña] Gac.méd.de Carácas **41:** 305-311, Oct. 31, '34
RAMOS, J., As intervenções cirúrgicas nos cardíacos; seus riscos e meio de evita-los, Rev.de cir.de São Paulo **1:** 385-407, Feb. '35
——**and de ALMEIDA MARQUES, A.,** Myelose funicular, Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo **1:** 173-195, Jan.-March '35
RAMOS, J. M.: See **de LEON, W.,** jt. auth.
RAMOS, R.: See **SIMON, A. (Washington, D. C.),** jt. auth.
RAMOS BÁEZ, P., La acción de los agentes físicos naturales sobre el organismo, Vida nueva **34:** 285-299, Nov. 15, '34
——See **HOFFMANN, W. H.,** jt. auth.
RAMOS e SILVA, J., Acrocyanose e tuberculide papulo-necrotica, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **3:** 999-1005, Nov.-Dec. '34
RAMOS MEJÍA, JOSÉ MARÍA (1849-1914)
—psychiatrist and historian, [O. Loudet] Rev.de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **22:** 3-20, Jan.-Feb. '35
RAMPINI, M., La colesterinemia nelle convulsioni epilettiche dell'infanzia ed in quelle spasmofiliche, Riv. di clin.pediat. **32:** 1281-1309, Nov. '34
RAMSAY, A. M., Clinical science and ophthalmology, Brit. M.J. **1:** 239-242, Feb. 9, '35
RAMSAY, FRANK WINSON: See Obituaries
RAMSAY, G. W. ST. C., Observations on intradermal test for dracontiasis, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **28:** 399-404, Jan. '35
RAMSBOTTOM, A., Acute pulmonary oedema, Brit.M.J. **1:** 313-314, Feb. 16, '35
RAMSEY, G. H., Typhoid fever among household contacts with special reference to vaccination, Am.J.Hyg. **21:** 665-678, May '35
RAMSTEDT, C., Die operative Behandlung der hypertrophischen Pylorusstenose der Säuglinge, Ergebn.d. Chir.u.Orthop. **27:** 54-105, '34
RAMSTEDT OPERATION: See Pylorus, hypertrophy and stenosis; Pylorus, spasm
RAND, C.: See **DISCHE, Z.,** jt. auth.
RAND, C. W., Tuberculous abscesses of brain secondary to tuberculosis of cæcum, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 229-235, Feb. '35
——**and TAYLOR, R. G.,** Irradiation in treatment of tumors of pituitary gland; report of 23 cases, Arch.Surg. **30:** 103-150, Jan. '35
——**and VAN WAGENEN, R. J.,** Brain tumors in childhood: review of 38 cases, J.Pediat. **6:** 322-339, March '35
RAND, G.: See **FERREE, C. E.,** jt. auth.
RANDALL, A., State of unilateral anuria in bladder malignancy, Ann.Surg. **101:** 603-604, Jan. '35
Clinical significance of pain of urinary tract origin, S. Clin.North America **15:** 67-70, Feb. '35
Surgery of upper ureter, J.Urol. **33:** 532-558, June '35
——See **ANDREWS, J. C.,** jt. auth.
RANDALL, E., and WILSON, L. R., Solving difficult problem for psychiatric department, Mod.Hosp. **44:** 56-58, June '35
RANDALL, L. M., Endometrial biopsy, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 143-144, Feb. 27, '35
Abruptio placentae: report of case, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 277-279, May 1, '35
——**and COUNSELLER, V. S.,** Treatment of pelvic inflammation by heat: indications and results, Minnesota Med. **18:** 1-4, Jan. '35

RANDALL, L. M.—Continued
——**MURRAY, S. E., and MUSSEY, R. D.**, "Cold test" in pregnancy; preliminary report of its use in prenatal care, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 362-365, March '35
RANDALL, L. O.: See JORDAN, W. R., jt. auth.
RANDALL, M., and DOODY, T. C., Buffered and low oxygen content physiological salt solution, Biol.Bull. **68:** 258-262, April '35
RANDALL, S. S.: See GULLAND, J. M., jt. auth.
RANDAZZO, M., Sterilität und Uterusmyom, Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **98:** 270-278, Jan. '35
RANDEL, H. O., Cinch shortening method for extra-ocular muscles, J.Oklahoma M.A. **27:** 433-434, Dec. '34
RANDERATH, E., Pathologisch-anatomische und experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Frage der Nierenveränderungen bei Bence-Jonesscher Proteinurie, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **127:** 527-541, '34
RANDLE, H.: See BETTINOTTI, S. I., jt. auth.
RANDOIN, L. (Mme.): See BERTRAND, I., jt. auth.
RANDOLPH, B. M., Blood letting controversy in nineteenth century, Ann.M.Hist. **7:** 177-182, March '35
Upper respiratory catarrh ("common cold") as seen in CCC camp during first four months of 1934, Mil. Surgeon **76:** 298-313, June '35
RANDOLPH, H.: See HOLMES, F. G., jt. auth.
RANEY, R. B., Tar epithelioma in sympathectomized albino rabbit, Am.J.Cancer **23:** 98-103, Jan. '35
RANGE, R. W., Der Einfluss von Narkotika auf die Tätigkeit der Grosshirnrinde des Kaninchens; bioelektrische Untersuchungen, J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. **46:** 364-370, '35
RANKE, O. F., Die Registrierleistung der Blutdruckmanschette, Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 207-217, '35
RANKIN, A. L. K.: See BENSON, W. T., jt. auth.
RANKIN, F. W., Hyperparathyroidism, J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 1-5, Jan. '35
Selection of peptic ulcers for surgical treatment, Kentucky M.J. **33:** 39-44, Jan. '35
Cancer of rectum and rectosigmoid; graded perineoabdominal resection of rectum and rectosigmoid, Am. J.Surg. **27:** 214-222, Feb. '35
——**and GRIMES, A. E.**, Adenomatous goiter, Kentucky M.J. **33:** 273-276, June '35
RANKIN, W. (Glasgow): See BLACKLOCK, J. W. S., jt. auth.
RANKIN, W. (Keokuk, Ia.), Anomaly of finger and toe nails, onychauxis, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 206-207, April '35
RANKIN, W. S., Rural hospital—its purposes and management, Mod.Hosp. **44:** 41-45, March '35
RANSCHBURG, P., Narcotic and other effects of hungaronal, Gyógyászat **74:** 636-639, Oct. 28, '34
RANSOHOFF, J. L., Surgical treatment of appendicitis, J.Med. **16:** 128-131, May '35
RANSOM, C. G., Introduction of new quantitative complement fixation system for syphilis with reference to older systems, J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 62-67, Feb. '35
RANSOM, H. K., Carcinoma of body and tail of pancreas, Arch.Surg. **30:** 584-606, April '35
——**and COLLER, F. A.**, Intestinal fistula, J.Michigan M. Soc. **34:** 281-288, May '35
RANSON, F. T., Case of agranulocytic angina, Lancet **1:** 609, March 16, '35
RANSON, R. M.: See BAKER, J. R., jt. auth.
RANSON, S. W., KABAT, H., and MAGOUN, H. W., Autonomic responses to electrical stimulation of hypothalamus, preoptic region and septum, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 467-477, March '35
——**See INGRAM, W. R., jt. auth.**
——**See KABAT, H., jt. auth.**
——**See MAGOUN, H. W., jt. auth.**
RANTASALO, V., Rôle of infant welfare centers in combat against tuberculosis, Duodecim **51:** 147-158, '35
RANUCCI, F., Sopra due casi di sarcoma dell'orecchio medio e cavità accessorie, Valsalva **10:** 929-935, Dec. '34
RANUNCULUS: See Plants, poisonous
RANZI, E., Prim. Dr. Fritz Höllrigl †, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 154, Feb. 1, '35
——**and HUBER, P.**, Postoperative Thrombose und Embolie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 289-294, March 8, '35
RAO, G. R., Studies on therapeutic efficacy of certain dyes in leprosy, Leprosy Rev. **6:** 4-11, Jan. '35
RAO, J. J., and SUBRAHMANYAN, V., Hygienic method of composting refuse with night-soil, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 202-206, April '35
RAO, K. M.: See RAO, N. M., jt. auth.
RAO, N. M., and RAO, K. M., Two cases of bilateral cervical ribs, Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 689-690, Dec. '34
RAO, R. S.: See PANDIT, C. G., jt. auth.
RAOULT, F., Le fardeau royal, Presse méd. **43:** 517-518, March 30, '35
RAPANT, V., Value of Oehlecker sign of perforation of spinal abscess into internal organs in differential diagnosis of tuberculous spondylitis and chronic osteomyelitis, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 36-37, Jan. 11, '35
Eine scheinbare heterosexuelle Juxtaposition der äusseren Geschlechtsmerkmale bei einer 23jährigen Frau, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 270-275, Feb. 2, '35
Surgical therapy of acromial luxation of clavicle, Bratisl. lekár.listy **15:** 436-438, March '35

RAPE
—effect of attempted sexual relations with children under 14 years on development of mental diseases and character anomalies, [A. Rasmussen] Acta psychiat. et neurol. **9:** 351-434, '34
—provisions in German criminal law for legal abortion of pregnancy following rape, [K. Holzapfel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 546-553, March 9, '35
RAPER, H. S.: See LINNELL, L., jt. auth.
RAPHANIA: See Plants, poisonous
RAPONSKY, A. I., Contribution à l'étude de la sédimentation sanguine; méthodes de la sédimentation sanguine, Paris méd. **2:** 461-468, Dec. 8, '34
——**and RAPONSKY, B. I.**, Le sang des asthmatiques, Lyon méd. **[154]:** 621, Dec. 9, '34; 653, Dec. 16, '34; 717, Dec. 30, '34
RAPONSKY, B. I.: See RAPONSKY, A. I., jt. auth.
RAPOPORT: See MASCHKILEISSON, L., jt. auth.
RAPOPORT, K. N.: See GOLDFEDER, A. E., jt. auth.
RAPOPORT, M. (Leningrad), and VAYNTRAUB, A., Further improvement in obtaining blood cultures from typhoid patients, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 415-417, March 15, '35
RAPOPORT, M. (Philadelphia), STOKES, J., JR., and WHIPPLE, D. V., Antirachitic value of irradiated evaporated milk in infants, J.Pediat. **6:** 799-808, June '35
RAPOPORT, M. I., Sweat secreting system of face, Sovet. nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 2) **2:** 40-50, '33
RAPP, I.: See KOEHLER, A. E., jt. auth.
RAPPAPORT, B. Z., NELSON, T., and WELKER, W. H., Effect of low relative humidity at constant temperature on pollen asthma, J.Allergy **6:** 111-122, Jan. '35
RAPPERT, E., Postoperative Komplikationen und Wetter, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 537-547, '35
RAPPLEYE, W. C., Larger social aspects of medical education, Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 14-17, '35
Current trends in graduate medical education, J.A.Am.M. Coll. **10:** 149-153, May '35
RAPPOLT, L., Die modifizierte Takatareaktion bei Lebererkrankungen, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 253-255, Feb. 14, '35
RAPPOPORT, A. M., Diagnosis of alcoholic diseases, Sovet. nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 385-391, '32
RAPPOPORT, D. M., Inula helenium as expectorant, Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 1603-1607, Nov. 15, '34
RAPPOPORT, J. L.: See SKLJANSKAJA, R. M., jt. auth.
RAPPORT, D.: See CANZANELLI, A., jt. auth.
RASARIO, G. M., Adeno-carcinoma epatocellulare primitivo del fegato. (Contributo clinico ed anatomopatologico), Riv.di clin.med. **35:** 767-786, Oct. 30—Nov. 15, '34
RASCHER, A.: See KOLLER, T., jt. auth.
RASCOFF, H.: See JACOBI, M., jt. auth.
RASEV, I. A.: See ZAVODSKOY, S. P., jt. auth.
RASMUSSEN, A., Die Bedeutung sexueller Attentate auf Kinder unter 14 Jahren für die Entwickelung von Geisteskrankheiten und Charakteranomalien, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **9:** 351-434, '34
RASMUSSEN, H., Clinical studies of avitaminoses, Med. rev.,Bergen **52:** 113-123, March '35
RASMUSSEN, R. A.: See GUERRANT, N. B., jt. auth.
RASMUSSEN, R. K., Causes of blindness on Faroe Islands, Bibliot.f.læger **126:** 481-496, Nov. '34
Epidemic myalgia on Faroe Islands, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 83-86, Jan. 17, '35
RASQUIN, La trépanation fistulisante dans le traitement du kératocone, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 69, pp. 11-13, '34
RASSOLKOW, B., Ein verfeinertes Perkussionsverfahren zur Bestimmung der Herzgrenzen, München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 106, Jan. 17, '35 [Comment on Hasse's article]
RASZEJOWA, S. (Mme.), and SŁAWIŃSKI, A., Sur la répartition du chlore entre le plasma et le cytoplasma des hématies dans le sang initial et dans le sang salé, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **16:** 1692-1707, Dec. '34; also, Bull.Internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 445-460, Oct. '34
RATAZZI, L. L.: See THORBURN, I. B., jt. auth.
RAT-BITE FEVER
—boutonneuse fever and sodoku; comparative study of case of each, [C. Frugoni] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 6-17, Jan. 7, '35
—case, [G. E. Koerber] California & West.Med. 42: 31-32, Jan. '35
—case, [T. R. Swarup] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 83, Feb. '35
—morbus morsus muris, [K. Bujniewitsch] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **39:** 175-177, March '35
—sodoku; case, [F. Silva] Bahia med. **5:** 681-683, Dec. '34
—sodoku; clinical study of case due to infection of open wound by blood of rat, [C. Gautier & Bissery] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 358-363, March 11, '35
—transitory streptococcemia in course of sodoku: case, [A. Lemierre, A. Laporte & A. Netter] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 551-555, April 1, '35

RAT-BITE FEVER—Continued
—two cases in region of Toulon, [Girard & Paulicevich] Marseille-méd. **1:** 156-164, Feb. 5, '35
experimental, periorchitis and scrotal edema following experimental inoculation with Spirilla minus, [J. Jiménez Franco & H. Colichón] Rev.méd.peruana **6:** 2180-2186, Dec. '34
therapy, arsphenamine therapy, [G. de Bona] Gior.ital. di mal.esot.e trop. **7:** 263, Oct. 31, '34; 301, Nov. 30, '34
transmission, by cat bite; case, [J. P. Strömbeck] Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 577-582, April 12, '35
RATCLIFFE, H. L., Carcinoma of pancreas in Say's pine snake, Pituophis sayi, Am.J.Cancer **24:** 78-79, May '35
——**and STUBBS, E. L.,** Attempts to transmit chicken leukosis by mosquitoes and by mites, J.Infect.Dis. **56:** 301-304, May-June '35
RATCLIFFE, T. A., Case of B. coli meningitis, Lancet **1:** 1274, June 1, '35
RATH, A. Z.: See SOMOGYI, I., jt. auth.
RATHBONE, R. R., Comparison of roentgen and radium spectrum from standpoint of practical radiation therapist, Am.J.Roentgenol. **32:** 808-809, Dec. '34
RATHBUN, N. P., Drainage problems in urology, Tr.Am.A. Genito-Urin.Surgeons **27:** 47-53, '34
RATHE, H. W., Salient features in treatment of cardiac failure, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 203-206, April '35
——**See SMITH, F. M. (Iowa City), jt. auth.**
RATHERT, K.: See ZIPF, K., jt. auth.
RATHERY, F., Hypertension et néphrites, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1567-1573, Dec. 3, '34; also, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 29-32, Jan. 10, '35
——**and BERTOLIATTI, J.,** Variations du taux du potassium dans le sang et diabète sucré, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **116:** 1346-1349, '34
Le potassium du sang dans les différentes formes du diabète sucré, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 875-878, '34
——**and DÉROT, M.,** Les maladies médicales des reins en 1934, Paris méd. **2:** 289-305, Oct. 20, '34
Etude clinique biologique et anatomopathologique d'un cas de néphrite subaiguë apparue après un purpura rhumatoïde, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1430-1436, Nov. 12, '34
La néphrite saturnine aiguë, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 53-56, Jan. 15, '35
——**and FROMENT, P.,** Etiologie et pathogénie de la lithiase rénale, Paris méd. **2:** 309-313, Oct. 20, '34
——**and LAURENT-GÉRARD, P.,** De la valeur diagnostique de l'interférométrie dans le diagnostic du diabète sucré, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 93-97, Jan. 28, '35
——**DÉROT, M., and CONTE, M.,** Un cas de kala-azar chronique de l'adulte, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 334-338, March 4, '35
Septicémie staphylococcique à forme de gangrène cutanée diffuse des extrémités, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 436-440, March 18, '35
——**DÉROT, M., and MOLINE,** La forme bénigne de la néphrite saturnine aiguë, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **50:** 1391-1394, Nov. 12, '34; also, J.de méd. de Paris **54:** 1090-1091, Dec. 20, '34
——**DÉROT, M., SALLET, J., and MOLINE,** Néphrite mercurielle à évolution subaiguë, Bull.et mém.Soc méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1395-1406, Nov. 12, '34
——**HESSE, J., and ROY, L.,** Les troubles du métabolisme glucidique au cours des hémorragies méningées, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 441-444, March 18, '35
——**MOLLARET, P., and STERNE, J.,** Un cas sporadique de maladie de Friedreich avec arythmie cardiaque et respiration de Cheyne-Stokes. Etude biologique et électro-cardiographique, Bull.et mém. Soc. méd. d.hôp. de Paris **50:** 1382-1388, Nov. 5, '34
RATHMELL, T. K.: See JONES, H. W. (Philadelphia), jt. auth.
RATHSCHECK, W., Pantocain "L," ein neues Mittel zur kontrollierbaren Lumbalanästhesie, Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **7:** 116-127, Feb. '35
RATIE, A., Rôle du système nerveux dans l'immunité, Montpellier méd. **6:** 207-214, Oct. 15, '34
——**See JANBON, M., jt. auth.**
RATIN BACTERIA: See Salmonella
RATIONS
—advantages of extensive use of milk and cheese in soldiers' rations, [F. Balsamelli & E. Caserio] Gior. di med.mil. **82:** 1219-1232, Dec. '34
—composition of rations in various Lithuanian institutions, [V. Lašas] Acta med.Fac.Vytauti Magni Univ. Kaunas **2:** 165-229, '34
—powdered milk for field service, [W. Platt] Mil.Surgeon **76:** 200-208, April '35
RATISH, H. D.: See HARDE, E., jt. auth.
RATNAGIRISWARAN, A. N., SEHRA, K. B., and VENKATARAMAN, K. V., Anthelminthic constituent of leaves of Calycopteris floribunda, Biochem.J. **28:** 1964-1967, '34
——**See VENKATACHALAM, K., jt. auth.**
RATNER, B., and GRUEHL, H. L., Anaphylactogenic properties of milk; immunochemistry of purified proteins and antigenic changes resulting from heat and acidification, Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 287-306, Feb. '35
Anaphylactogenic properties of malted sugars and corn syrup, Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 307-317, Feb. '35
RATNER, J., Die hypophysär-suprarenale Insuffizienz und das Schellong-Strisowersche Phänomen, Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **127:** 713-728, '35
RATNER, S. I., BULKINA, I. G., and BUDOVSKAYA, A. G., Significance of Türk's irritation leukocytes in early diagnosis of exanthematous typhus, Klin.med. (no. 10) **12:** 1488-1493, '34
RATS
See also Jaundice, spirochetal; Plague
—modified funnel for use on hawser to prevent rats boarding ships, [G. Danilatos] Presse méd. **43:** 598, April 10, '35
—transmission of parasitic diseases by rats, [M. Bornand] Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **25:** 372-377, '34
extermination: See also Plague, prevention
—dangers of using bacteria of enteritis group (ratin bacteria), [Kathe, Klimmeck & Standfuss] Veröffentl.a. d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **44:** 1-64, '34; comment by Bahr and Rautmann **44:** 479-496, '35; reply by Kathe, Klimmeck and Standfuss **44:** 497-506, '35
—deratisation of ships, [E. H. Scorrer] J.Roy.San.Inst. **55:** 380-387, Jan. '35
—in department of Seine, [François] Médecine **15:** 982-985, Dec. '34
—methods, [M. Bornand] Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt. u.Hyg. **25:** 372-377, '34
—methods for deratization of ships by various processes using sulphur (Indications pour servir aux fumigations par les divers procédés employant le soufre), [various authors] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **26:** 1769-1793, Oct. '34
—methods of combating animal pests in cities and rural communities, [H. Kemper] Ztschr.f.Gesundhverwalt. u.Gesundhfürs. **6:** 49-57, Feb. 5, '35
—results of deratization in port of Kobé during last 4 years, [P. Otomo] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 321-322, Feb. '35
RATSIMAMANGA, R.: See GIROUD, A., jt. auth.
RATTI, A., Contributo radiologico allo studio dei tumori maligni del seno mascellare, Radiol.med. **22:** 1-25, Jan. '35
——**and PICCHIO, C.,** Le recidive postoperatorie del cancro della mammella; statistica di curie- e di röntgenterapia, Tumori **9:** 62-77, '35
RATTLESNAKES: See under Snakes; Venom
RATTNER, H., Changes in skin in chronic encephalitis, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 35-37, Jan. '35
Burning tongue, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 701-702, May '35
——**See PUSEY, W. A., jt. auth.**
——**See ZIMMERMAN, L. M., jt. auth.**
RAUEN, H.: See WAGNER-JAUREGG, T., jt. auth.
RAUH, W., Beitrag zur Zellatmung der Hornhaut, Ber.ü.d. Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **50:** 212-214, '34
RAULT, C. V.: See HARVEY, H. E., jt. auth.
RAUTMANN, H.: See BAHR, L., jt. auth.
RAUTUREAU, R., MONOD, O., PIOT, A., and BOURGUIGNON, J., Mise en évidence du rôle de l'anastomose du nerf sous-clavier dans l'innervation du diaphragme. Déductions thérapeutiques, Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 1067-1076, Dec. '34
RAVALICO, G., La tripaflavina nel trattamento delle ferite, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **15:** 1149-1155, Oct. 31, '34
RAVASINI, C., Alcuni casi di tubercolosi renale di difficile diagnosi, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 306-313, '35
RAVASINI, G., and COLLE, E., Ricerche sulla diuresi in animali a reni alterati; l'eliminazione dell'acqua e dei cloruri in seguito ad iniezioni endovenose di soluzioni iper-, iso- ed ipotoniche di NaCl in animali nefritici per bicromato di potassio, Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 1-18, '34
——**See CHIATELLINO, A., jt. auth.**
——**and MORELLO, M.,** Ricerche sulla diuresi in animali a reni alterati; l'eliminazione renale dell'acqua e dei solfati in seguito ad iniezioni endovenose di soluzioni iper-, iso- ed ipotoniche di solfato di sodio in animali nefritici per bicromato di potassio, Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 19-29, '34
——**and PARENZO, E.,** Ricerche sulla diuresi in animali a reni alterati; l'eliminazione renale dell'acqua e dei cloruri in seguito ad iniezioni endovenose di soluzioni iper-, iso- ed ipotoniche di NaCl in animali nefritici per cantaridina, Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 40-56, '34
——**and de PRATO, R.,** Ricerche sulla diuresi in animali a reni alterati; l'eliminazione renale dell'acqua e del glucosio in seguito ad iniezioni endovenose di soluzioni iper-, iso- ed ipotoniche di glucosio in animali nefritici per bicromato di potassio, Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 30-39, '34

RAVASINI, G., and de PRATO, R.—Continued
Ricerche sulla diuresi in animali a reni alterati; l'eliminazione dell'acqua e del glucosio in seguito ad iniezioni di soluzioni iper-, iso- ed ipotoniche di glucosio in animali nefritici per cantaridina, Arch. di fisiol. **34:** 70-83, '34
——**and VISONA, E.,** Ricerche sulla diuresi in animali a reni alterati; l'eliminazione renale dell'acqua e dei solfati in seguito ad iniezioni endovenose di soluzioni iper-, iso- ed ipotoniche di solfato di sodio in animali nefritici per cantaridina, Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 57-69, '34
RAVAULT, P. P.: See FAVRE, M., jt. auth.
RAVAUT, P., Les réactions secondes de la peau, Médecine **15:** 830-838, Oct. '34
——**SALLER and BONS,** Disparition de lichen plan et d'urticaire rebelle sous l'action du chloroforme, de l'éther et du chlorure d'éthyle, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1546-1555, July '34
RAVAUT, PAUL (1872-1934)
—Rev.neurol. **2:** 563-564, Nov. '34; Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **112:** 522, Nov. 6, '34; Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **11:** 124-125, Feb. '35
—[P. Carnot] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1443-1446, Nov. 19, '34; also, Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** ix-xi, Nov. 24, '34
—[E. de Gregorio] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 385-387, Dec. '34
—[C. Laubry] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **112:** 792-800, Dec. 18, '34
—[R. Mainot] Vie méd. **15:** 999, Nov. 25, '34
—[A. Maisler] România med. **13:** 26, Jan. 15, '35
—[P. Pagniez] Presse méd. **42:** 1949-1950, Dec. 1, '34
—[A. Pasini] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 250-251, Feb. '35
—[C. Simon] Bull.méd., Paris **48:** 777-778, Dec. 15, '34
—[Wagner-Jauregg] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1498, Dec. 7, '34
—life and work, [H. Gougerot] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **41:** 1636-1641, Nov. '34; also, Prophylax. antivén. **7:** 46-51, Jan. '35
—obituary and review of his work, [R. J. Weissenbach] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **5:** 1057-1070, Dec. '34
—Ravaut and his work, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1782-1790, Dec. 31, '34
RAVAZZONI, F., La toracoplastica vista da un medico, Minerva med. **2:** 790-801, Dec. 8, '34
RAVDIN, I. S., and RHOADS, J. E., Certain problems illustrating importance of knowledge of biochemistry by surgeon, S.Clin.North America **15:** 85-100, Feb. '35
——**See JOHNSTON, C. G., jt. auth.**
——**RIEGEL, C., and MORRISON, P. J.,** Hæmorrhagic tendency in obstructive jaundice, Ann.Surg. **101:** 605-612, Jan. '35
RAVEN, R. W., Survey of results of treatment of gastric and duodenal ulceration, St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **67:** 52-75, '34
Radium treatment in cancer, Post-Grad.M.J. **11:** 70-76, Feb. '35
RAVENNA, P.: See ANDREI, G., jt. auth.
RAVENTÓS MORAGAS, A., and KOOK, F. W., Estudio sobre 104 casos de anestesia con "evipán sódico," Rev.méd.de Barcelona **22:** 218-232, Sept. '34
RAVERDINO, E., Sulla cura del distacco retinico, senza rottura a etiologia tubercolare, Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 371-382, March '35
RAVICH, A., Neurofibroma of ureter; report of case with operation and recovery, Arch.Surg. **30:** 442-448, March '35
New urethroscope, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 251-252, April '35
Picochrome; new urinary antiseptic, M.Rec. **141:** 343-344, April 3, '35
RAVICINI, S., Dalla legge sanitaria del 1888 al Testo Unico delle leggi sanitarie del 1934, Difesa sociale **13:** 547-556, Oct. '34
Per la fecondità della nostra razza, Difesa sociale **13:** 662-666, Dec. '34
Circa l'alimentazione dei tubercolotici polmonari nei sanatori, Difesa sociale **14:** 6-11, Jan. '35
Il tracoma come malattia sociale, Difesa sociale **14:** 59-70, Feb. '35
RAVID, J. M., Meningococcic and nonmeningococcic meningitis in new-born and in young infants, Am.J.Dis. Child. **49:** 1282-1298, May '35
RAVINA, A., La réalisation, dans les immeubles urbains, des conditions d'aération comparables à celles de la montagne, Presse méd. **42:** 1693-1694, Oct. 27, '34
L'exploration radiologique des vaisseaux pulmonaires par l'injection de substances de contraste, Progrès méd., pp. 1701-1705, Nov. 3, '34
Le traitement de la blennorragie par les moyens physiques thermogènes, Presse méd. **42:** 1790-1792, Nov. 14, '34
Quelques tentatives thérapeutiques au sujet des hémoptysies, Presse méd. **43:** 125-127, Jan. 23, '35
——**See CATHALA, J., jt. auth.**
——**See DESPLAS, B., jt. auth.**
——**See FIESSINGER, N., jt. auth.**
RAVINA, J., A propos d'un cas de grossesse quintuple, Rev. méd.franç. **15:** 837-839, Dec. '34
L'obstétrique en 1934, Paris méd. **2:** 469-479, Dec. 15, '34
Ictère grave congénital par infection colibacillaire transplacentaire, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 134-136, Feb. '35
——**See DEVRAIGNE, L., jt. auth.**
RAVKIN, I. G., Work in mental hygiene at industrial health centers, Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 245-256, '32
Expert testimony on working capacity in so-called "traumatic neurosis," Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 656-669, '32
RAVN, J., Acute veronal intoxication with special consideration of organic degenerations, Hospitalstid. **78:** 19-27, Jan. 1, '35
Pituitrin in treatment of herpes zoster, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 120-121, Jan. 24, '35
Determination of urobilinogen and bile acids in urine as test of liver function of psychiatric patients, Ugesk. f.læger **97:** 165-167, Feb. 7, '35
RAVOIRE, J.: See GIRAUD, G., jt. auth.
RAWAK, F.: See MUSSIO-FOURNIER, J. C., jt. auth.
RAWSON, G. W., Arthropods and their relationship to diseases of domestic animals, Scient.Monthly **39:** 497-510, Dec. '34
RAY, J. C., Studies on protozoal vaccine; oriental sore vaccine, Indian J.Pediat. **2:** 149-158, April '35
RAY, M. B., Institutional methods in treatment of chronic rheumatism, Practitioner **134:** 147-158, Feb. '35
Rheumatism in middle age, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **9:** 226-229, April '35
RAY, P. N., Treatment of dermoids in children, Indian J. Pediat. **2:** 69-75, Jan. '35
Acute empyema in childhood, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 79-80, Feb. '35
RAY, S. N., GYÖRGY, P., and HARRIS, L. J., Effect of deficiency of vitamin B complex on "redox" system in eye-lens, Biochem.J. **29:** 735-740, '35
——**See HARRIS, L. J., jt. auth.**
RAY, VICTOR: See Obituaries
RAYBAUD, A., JOUVE, A., and FARNARIER, G., Maladie de Jaccoud-Osler greffée sur une aortite chronique syphilitique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 136-138, Feb. 4, '35
RAYBAUT, A.: See d'ŒLSNITZ, M., jt. auth.
RAYGORODSKIY, I. L., and TURCHINA, E. M., Clinical data on blood transfusion in pediatrics, Vrach. delo **17:** 381-390, '34
RAYMOND: See SABY, jt. auth.
——**See BUFFÉ, jt. auth.**
RAYNAL, J., Etude des bactériophages appliqués à la prévention du choléra dans les Indes anglaises, Rev. d'hyg. **56:** 669-690, Nov. '34
——**and GASCHEN, H.,** Sur les phlébotomes d'Indochine, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 858-862, '34
Sur les Phlébotomes d'Indochine; présence de Phlebotomus barraudi, Sinton 1929, dans le Haut-Bassin du Fleuve-Rouge et description de Phlebotomus barraudi ♂. Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 113-118, '35
Sur les Phlébotomes d'Indochine; présence de Phlebotomus sylvestris, Sinton 1924, en Nord-Annam et au Tonkin, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 219-229, '35
RAYNAUD'S DISEASE
—[Cunéo] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 277-279, April 27, '35
—maladies in which blood supply to digits ceases intermittently or permanently, and bilateral gangrene of digits; observations relevant to so-called "Raynaud's disease," [T. Lewis & G. W. Pickering] Clin.Sc. **1:** 327-366, Dec. '34
complications and sequels, peripheral vascular phenomena; finger volume changes (scleroderma and sclerodactylia) in patient showing Raynaud's phenomena, [C. A. Johnson & R. N. Hedges] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 1077-1082, June '35
diagnosis, difficulties, [P. Knapp] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **93:** 466-474, Oct. '34
etiology and pathogenesis, complex case of "endocrinosympathosis" (Simmonds' cachexia, Raynaud's disease, scleroderma and hyperplastic endocranitis), [S. Gualco] Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 883, June 15, '34; 976, July 1, '34
—critical study of pathogenesis, [M. Villaret, L. Justin-Besançon, R. Cachera & R. Boucomont] Arch.d.mal. du cœur **28:** 1-14, Jan. '35
therapy, by exponential currents of low frequency, [P. Aubourg & P. Le Go] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris [139]: 30-33, Jan. 11, '35
—parathyroidectomy for Raynaud's disease and scleroderma; preliminary report, [A. R. Bernheim & J. H. Garlock] Ann.Surg. **101:** 1012-1025, April '35
RAYNER, H. H., Surgical puzzle and solution, Brit.M.J. **1:** 58, Jan. 12, '35
RAYNOR, M. W., Psychiatry and general practitioner: syndromes commonly met with in practice, New York State J.Med. **35:** 239-247, March 15, '35
RAYS: See Cathode Rays; Roentgen Rays; Ultraviolet Rays; etc.
RAYZ, A. B.: See KOZDOBA, A. Z., jt. auth.

RAZAFIMAHERY, R.: See TERROINE, E. F., jt. auth.
RAZDOLSKIY, I. Y., Therapeutic and differential diagnostic significance of intracutaneous injections of cocaine and its derivatives in visceralgias, Klin.med. (no. 9) **12:** 1304-1310, '34
RAZEMON, P., and CHRISTIAENS, L., Echec d'une opération de Robertson-Lavalle pour tumeur blanche du genou, après trois ans de guérison apparente, Echo méd.du nord **2:** 1005-1008, Dec. 9, '34
——See CURTIS, F., jt. auth.
——See GRANDCLAUDE, C., jt. auth.
——BIZARD, G., and VANDENDORP, F., Traitement chirurgical de la ptose gastrique par le procédé du professeur Lambret, Echo méd.du nord **3:** 141-147, Jan. 27, '35
——VANDENDORP, F., and GARRAUD, R., Pseudo diverticule para ulcéreux du duodénum, Echo méd.du nord **3:** 346-350, March 3, '35
RAZUMOV, N. P., Water metabolism and physiologic variations in experimental water diuresis, Sovet.klin. **19:** 776-786, '33
False arterial hypotonia and latent arterial hypotension, Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) **12:** 1630-1635, '34
RAZUMOVSKIY, V. I., Pain syndrome in lumbosacral region, Klin.med. (no. 9) **12:** 1310-1311, '34
Classification of diseases of organs of locomotion, Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 448-450, '34
RDUCH, H., Biologische Medizin, Heilpflanzen und Tees. Grundsätzliches und zur Kasuistik, Therap.d.Gegenw. **75:** 508, Nov.; 551, Dec. '34
Medizinisches aus Albanien, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1891-1893, Dec. 7, '34
RE, E., Osservazioni sulla glicoregolazione nella tubercolosi polmonare, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **8:** 933-950, Dec. 31, '34
——See FOA, A., jt. auth.
REACTION TIME
—action time of stimuli of gustatory sensitivity, [Z. Bujas] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1307-1309, '34
—chronograph for emission of excitations and registration of visual and auditory reaction time, [P. Blanchard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1103-1105, '34
—comparative effect of caffeine per se and caffeine beverage (coffee) upon reaction time in normal young adults, [R. H. Cheney] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 304-313, March '35
—complex coördinator as performance test in selection of military flying personnel, [N. C. Mashburn] J.Aviation Med. **5:** 145-154, Dec. '34
—effect of caffeine, coffee and decaffeinated coffee upon blood pressure, pulse rate and simple reaction time of men of various ages, [K. Horst & W. L. Jenkins] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 385-400, April '35
—measurement of reaction time and its parts, [M. Monjé] Ztschr.f.Biol. **95:** 467-476, '34
—refractory period of motoneurons, [R. Lorente de Nó] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 283-288, March '35
—relation to stereoeffect (Pulfrich), [J. Holz] Ztschr.f. Biol. **95:** 502-516, '34
—synaptic delay of motoneurons, [R. Lorente de Nó] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 272-282, March '35
—time of occurrence of cortical response as determined by area of stimulus object, [S. H. Bartley] Am.J. Physiol. **110:** 666-674, Jan. '35
READ, B. E.: See CHI, Y. F., jt. auth.
——See PAK, C., jt. auth.
READ, C. F., and NERANCY, J. T., Modern state hospital treatment of psychotic; attempt at evaluation of present and future trends, J.A.M.A. **104:** 292-297, Jan. 26, '35
READ, J. C.: See GROVE, L., jt. auth.
READ, J. S., Medical Society of County of Kings; business union or temple of healing? M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 83-85, March '35
READ, L. S.: See CHAIKOFF, I. L., jt. auth.
READ, P. S., Some phases of medical economics, Colorado Med. **32:** 42-48, Jan. '35
READ FORMULA: See Pulse, examination and recording of
READING
—congenital word-blindness and reading disability, [K. Duguid] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **85:** 76-93, Jan. '35
—fatigue of convergence induced by reading as function of illumination intensity, [M. Luckiesh and F. K. Moss] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 319-323, April '35
—special reading disability, with particular reference to mentally deficient, [T. G. Hegge] Proc.Am.A.Ment. Deficiency **58:** 297-343, '34
READING, B., Theelin in treatment of gonococcus vaginitis in children, South.M.J. **28:** 464-466, May '35
REAGINS: See under Hay Fever; Rhinitis, vasomotor
REANIMATION: See Resuscitation
REASER, E. F., Evolution of psychiatry, West Virginia M.J. **31:** 60-67, Feb. '35
REASONING
—pattern of cortical injury in rat and its relation to mass action, [N. R. F. Maier] J.Comp.Neurol. **60:** 409-436, Dec. '34
REAVES, J. U., Granuloma inguinale, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 410-413, June '35
REAVES, R. G., New instruments for irrigating antrums through middle meatus, Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 284-285, '34; also, Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 92-93, Jan. '35
New knife for opening peritonsillar abscess, Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **39:** 425-427, '34
REBATTU, J., and PARTHIOT, Dyspnée laryngée grave par pseudomyxome chez un enfant hérédosyphilitique. Guérison par le traitement spécifique, Lyon méd. **155:** 84-85, Jan. 20, '35
——MOUNIER-KUHN and GROUES, Cancer du larynx et tuberculose, Rev.de laryng. **55:** 1243-1281, Dec. '34
——MOUNIER-KUHN and MILLET, Syphilis du nez et du bourgeon incisif, Lyon méd. **155:** 149-151, Feb. 3, '35
A propos d'un cas de fistule broncho-œsophagienne, Lyon méd. **155:** 152-157, Feb. 3, '35
——MOUNIER-KUHN and PERRON, Les avantages du mercurochrome en O. R. L., Lyon méd. **155:** 116-117, Jan. 27, '35
Fibrome naso-pharyngien à début nasal chez un enfant de 8 ans, Lyon méd. **155:** 117-119, Jan. 27, '35
——de ROUGEMONT, J., and MOUNIER-KUHN, Zona auriculaire contro-latéral au cours d'une parotidite post-opératoire. Double paralysie faciale, Lyon méd. **155:** 434-437, April 7, '35
REBAUDI, F., Resezione del gomito nella tubercolosi osteoarticolare (indicazioni e risultati), Arch.di ortop. **50:** 1211-1222, Dec. 31, '34
REBELO NETO, J., Medidas preventivas, durante a infancia, contra futuras deformidades no dominio otorinologico, Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **3:** 11-24, Jan.-Feb. '35
REBEROL: See du BOURGUET, jt. auth.
——See SARROSTE, jt. auth.
REBONE, K. A.: See ZAYONCHKOVSKIY, M. Y., jt. auth.
REBOUL, H.: See BAZY, L., jt. auth.
——See DESPLAS, B., jt. auth.
——See MONOD, R., jt. auth.
REBUSTELLO, E. (Naples), La lussazione sottocutanea del rene in rapporto alla localizzazione dell'infezione tubercolare (ricerche sperimentali), Riv.di pat.sper. **13:** 421-438, '34
Capacità articolare nelle varie posizioni del ginocchio (ricerche sperimentali), Chir.d.org.di movimento **19:** 493-498, Dec. '34
REBUSTELLO, E. (Padua), Ricerche radiografiche sulla vascolarizzazione sanguifera della valvola ileo-ciecocolica dell'uomo, Arch.di radiol. **10:** 582-593, '35
RÉCAMIER, J.: See Obituaries
RECARTE, P.: See VARELA-FUENTES, B., jt. auth.
REČEK, V., Biologic test for pregnancy (Friedman test), Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1347-1348, Nov. 30, '34
Case of pseudozonary human placenta, Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1429, Dec. 21, '34
Rare gynecologic tumors, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 405-408, April 12, '35
RECEPTORS
—analysis of cellular receptors with special reference to those of Schizomycetes, [C. Fiorio] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 393-430, Feb. '35
—doctrine of subgroups in blood from biologic and clinical points of view; new "extra-receptors" found in immunity experiments, [E. Carlinfanti] Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **13:** 829-845, Oct. '34
RECHNIEWSKI, C.: See BERETERVIDE, J. J., jt. auth.
RECHT, S., and FLESCH, S., Alimentäre Lipoidämie und Hypophysenhinterlappenwirkung im Kindesalter, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **94:** 648-654, '34
RECHTMAN, A. M., and SIGMOND, H., Muscle examination in poliomyelitis, Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 220-227, April '35
RECIO, A., Absence d'immunisines anti-amariles chez les Cubains nés après la disparition de la fièvre jaune, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **112:** 543-548, Nov. 6, '34
Sero-terapia anti-poliomielítica; el suero del Profesor Pettit, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **40:** 75-104, Feb. 28, '35
RECKLINGHAUSEN'S DISEASE
multiple neurofibroma: See Neurofibromatosis
osteitis fibrosa: See Osteitis fibrosa
RECLUS' DISEASE: See Breast, cysts; Phlegmon, ligneous
RECOLAC: See Infants, feeding
RECORDIER, M.: See BRAHIC, J., jt. auth.
——See POINSO, R., jt. auth.
RECORDS, medical: See Case Records; Hospitals, records
RECREATION
—effects of leisure time on industrial fatigue, Am.J.Pub. Health (supp.) **25:** 86-89, Feb. '35
RECRUITS
—grave menace to racial future; new symptoms of progressive deficiency of vigor in Belgian youth, as shown by examination of recruits, [C. Sillevaerts & A. Govaerts] Mém.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique (no. 3) **25:** 1-95, '34
—physical condition of marine patient with respiratory tuberculosis at enlistment, [R. Koganei] Bull.Nav. M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 2-3, Dec. 1, '34
—roentgen and allergic examination of recruits for tuberculosis, [A. Urgoiti & J. Hermida] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 1141-1142, Oct. 13, '34

RECRUITS—Continued
—tuberculin reactions in military recruits; relation to morbidity from diseases other than tuberculosis, [H. G. Haahti] Duodecim **50:** 929-943, '34
—use of Vernes resorcinol test for diagnosis of tuberculosis in soldiers entering army, [Cochard] Arch. Inst.prophylac. **6:** 398-408, '34
RECTANOL (*tri*brom-ethanol with *tertiary* amyl alcohol): See Anesthesia, *tri*brom-ethanol
RECTIDON (barbital preparation): See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
RECTOR, F. L., Cancer survey of Missouri, J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 25, Jan.; 61, Feb.; 105, March '35
RECTOR, J. M., Prenatal influence in rickets; fetal rickets, J.Pediat. **6:** 161-166, Feb. '35
Prenatal influence in rickets; early postnatal rickets and florid rickets with multiple fractures, J.Pediat. **6:** 167-177, Feb. '35
——See COHN, L., jt. auth.
RECTOSACROCOCCYGEAL SPACE: See Sacrococcygeal Region
RECTOVAGINAL SEPTUM: See Septum, rectovaginal
RECTOVAGINAL SPACE: See Douglas Pouch
RECTUM
See also Enemata; Proctology
—direct intracavitary application of short waves; description of instruments, [Delherm & Mme. Fainsilber] Presse méd. **43:** 51-52, Jan. 9, '35
abnormalities, malformations of anus and rectum in newborn, [M. B. Prabhu] Indian J.Pediat. **2:** 81-86, Jan. '35
—congenital anorectal atresia; case, [D. M. Guigón Costa] Med.ibera **1:** 289-292, Feb. 23, '35
—surgical treatment of congenital and acquired defects, [J. M. Lynch] Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. **36:** 251-256, '33
anatomy and histology, special studies in ano-rectal anatomy, [O. V. Batson, J. P. Nesselrod, L. E. Brown & R. A. Berry] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **35:** 100-101, '34
absence of, case with stricture of urethra, [H. C. P. Gunewardane] J.Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A. **31:** 60-62, Dec. '34
—nondevelopment of rectum and anus, [B. A. Cook] M.J.Australia **2:** 815-816, Dec. 22, '34
cancer, [J. F. Erdmann] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 881-888, Feb. '35
—[E. P. Hayden] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **35:** 72-78, '34
—[J. L. Jelks] J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 45-49, Feb. '35
—[C. C. Mechling] West Virginia M.J. **31:** 57-59, Feb. '35
—[T. S. Raiford] Ann.Surg. **101:** 1042-1050, April '35
—anorectal cancer; surgical therapy, [M. Santos] Bol. coll.brasil.de cirurgiões **5:** 73-76, Oct.-Nov. '34
—balantidiasis coli, which in some aspects had clinical appearance of rectal cancer and intestinal invagination; case, [J. Meškauskas] Medicina, Kaunas **15:** 560-564, Oct. '34
—causes for poor prognosis, [J. A. Bargen & E. T. Leddy] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1201-1203, April 6, '35
—colostomy, [W. B. Gabriel & O. V. Lloyd-Davies] Brit. J.Surg. **22:** 520-538, Jan. '35
—diffuse hematogenous metastases in lungs; case, [L. Eizaguirre] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 153-155, March 15, '35
—enormous rectosigmoid cancer in woman 34 years old; recovery after 2 operations, [Tixier] Lyon chir. **31:** 725-729, Nov.-Dec. '34
—five year cures by radical abdominoperineal excision, [A. L. Abel] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 481-482, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—graded perineo-abdominal resection of rectum and rectosigmoid, [F. W. Rankin] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 214-222, Feb. '35
—in 11 year old boy, [D. Smith] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **35:** 116, '34
—initial polyglobulia in case of primary rectal cancer with multiple metastases; clinical syndrome of primary cancer of pancreas, [D. Hagiescu, I. Stoia & C. Trocmaier] Spitalul **54:** 263-265, June '34
—insulin-dextrose-water tolerance as liver function test, [F. J. Irsigler] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 101-121, '34
—intraperitoneal insertion of radon, [I. Levin] Radiol. Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **57:** 61-65, March '35
—late results of radium using technic of Neumann and Coryn in therapy of inoperable cancer; establishment of iliac anus, [R. Gauducheau] Bull.Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer **24:** 125-128, Feb. '35
—methods and results of surgical therapy, [F. Starlinger] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **10:** 63-73, Dec. '34
—of upper portion of ampulla; three-stage operation; recovery of case, [Tixier] Lyon chir. **31:** 692-697, Nov.-Dec. '34
—perineal excision, [F. C. Yeomans] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 226-230, Feb. '35
—radical operation; further experiences, [F. Mandl] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2946-2959, Dec. 22, '34
—report of 10 years' experience with radical operation, [E. Gold & O. Stritzko] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 31-40, '35
RECTUM, cancer—Continued
—sacroperineal resection, [W. H. Barber] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 223-225, Feb. '35
—surgical diathermy; clinical end results, [A. A. Strauss, S. F. Strauss, R. A. Crawford & H. A. Strauss] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1480-1484, April 27, '35
—surgical management, [G. B. Kent] Colorado Med. **32:** 378-384, May '35
—synchronous method in radical treatment, [S. Fujinami] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 203-204, Jan. 26, '35 [Comment on Kirschner's article]
—technic of abdominoperineal resection, [T. E. Jones] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 194-200, Feb. '35
—technic of radiation therapy and colostomy, [G. E. Binkley] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 231-236, Feb. '35
—technic of radiotherapy, [E. Hesse] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 39-40, Jan. '35
—therapy of deep-seated inoperable cancer, [I. Wymer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 246-249, Feb. 2, '35
—two-stage abdominoperineal resection of rectum and rectosigmoid, [F. H. Lahey & R. B. Cattell] Am.J. Surg. **27:** 201-213, Feb. '35
—value of surgical as compared with radiotherapy, [M. Kirschner] Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **2:** 124-128, '35 [Comment on Schmieden's article]
—various methods of treatment and results in 282 cases, [H. W. Pässler] Chirurg **7:** 105-115, Feb. 15, '35
diseases: See also Hemorrhoids
—cure at Plombières in hemorrhagic purulent rectocolitis, [R. Stieffel] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Stat. therm. franç.), no. 7, pp. 37-39, '35
—hemorrhagic rectocolitis associated with pancreatic syndrome, [J. C. Roux, A. Girault & Cambessedès] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **24:** 1087-1091, Dec. '34
—hemorrhagic rectocolitis of 7 years' evolution; recovery following so-called desensitizing therapy with sodium thiosulphate, [A. Chapuy] Lyon méd. **155:** 389-393, March 31, '35
—little known African disease: chinkumbi or chiufa or kanyemba (acute febrile non-necrotic recto-colosigmoiditis), [G. Castronuovo] Riforma med. **50:** 1695-1696, Nov. 3, '34; also, Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **7:** 285-286, Nov. 30, '34
—lymphogranuloma inguinale; manifestations in child, [J. Elitzak & B. A. Kornblith] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 703-709, March '35
—simple hemorrhagic proctitis and proctosigmoiditis, [T. E. H. Thaysen] Acta med.Scandinav. **84:** 1-24, '34
—therapy of benign conditions, [H. Steindl] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **47:** 1552-1558, Dec. 21, '34
—what general practitioner should know about diseases, [J. M. Lynch] Rev.Gastroenterol. **1:** 289-297, Dec. '34
examination: See also Palpation, rectal
—frequently neglected procedure in physical examinations, [R. M. Pool] J.M.A.Alabama **4:** 285, Feb. '35
—improved speculum, [D. Smith] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **35:** 103, '34
—practical points, [A. A. Landsman] M.Rec. **140:** 679-680, Dec. 19, '34
examination by rectum in obstetrics: See Pregnancy, examination in
fistula: See Fistula
gonorrhea, in women, [C. L. Martin] J.A.M.A. **104:** 192-195, Jan. 19, '35
—value of bacterial culture in diagnosis in female, [A. C. Ruys] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 5533-5536, Dec. 8, '34
hemorrhage: See also Rectum, diseases; Rectum, ulcers
—significance, [O. Frisch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1395-1398, Nov. 16, '34
innervation, anatomic and physiologic study of sympathetic nervous system, [H. Loutsch] Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 811-826, Nov. '34
pain, high pain relieved by elimination (Rowe) and also by "test-free" diets, [F. W. Bramigk] Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 899-900, Feb. '35
—proctalgia fugax, little known form of pain, [T. E. H. Thaysen] Hospitalstid. **78:** 73-78, Jan. 15, '35
—severe colic following ingestion of large amounts of grapes, [O. Rohrhirsch] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1689-1690, Nov. 2, '34
physiology, rectal absorption of digitalis in cats, [W. A. Purdum] J.Am.Pharm.A. **24:** 374-379, May '35
prolapse, plastic repair of patulous anus by means of fascia lata strips, [E. Cato] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **4:** 315-317, Jan. '35
—in acrodynia; 3 cases, [Mouriquand, Lamy, Weill & Savoye] Lyon méd. **155:** 373-374, March 24, '35
—injection treatment, [F. M. Frankfeldt] S.Clin.North America **15:** 503-512, April '35
—Lockhart-Mummery operation, [L. Santanelli] Rev.méd. del Rosario **25:** 198-206, Feb. '35
—new operation for relief, [A. A. Salvin] Ann.Surg. **101:** 1051-1061, April '35
—Rehn-Delorme operation in rural practice, [I. T. Milchenko] Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 96-97, '34
—rupture following Jeannel operation, [N. T. Katerinich] Novy khir.arkhiv **30:** 565-566, '34
—therapy by means of aponeurotic colopexy, [A. Radslewsky] Lyon chir. **31:** 682-688, Nov.-Dec. '34

RECTUM—Continued
roentgenography, [W. Wagner] Ergebn.d.ges.Med. **19:** 385-422, '34
rupture, case with prolapse of small intestine in properitoneal hernia of Douglas pouch, [A. N. Moskalenko] Vestnik khir. **34:** 161-162, '34
—following Jeannel operation, [N. T. Katerinich] Novy khir.arkhiv **30:** 565-566, '34
—rare birth injury (extensive rupture of rectal wall, with intact perineum and rectal sphincter) in pelvic presentation, [R. Pohl] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2554-2555, Oct. 27, '34
stricture, in relation to inguinal lymphogranuloma, [M. S. Wien, M. O. Perlstein & B. H. Neiman] Arch.Path. **19:** 331-340, March '35
—anorectal localizations of Nicolas-Favre's disease; differentiation from other types of anorectitis with stricture, [B. Cunéo] Paris méd. **1:** 294-300, April 6, '35
—Frei antigen reaction in benign strictures; preliminary report, [M. R. Hill] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **35:** 163-165, '34
—histogenesis of so-called inflammatory strictures, [S. Sasaki] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 225, Feb. '35
—identity of viruses causing inguinal lymphogranulomatosis and certain forms of anorectitis and vegetating rectocolitis; experimental study, [C. Levaditi, P. Mollaret & L. Reinié] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 439-457, April 9, '35
—intrasphincteric amputation of rectum in chronic stenosing rectitis, [J. Alfredo] Arq.de cir.e ortop. **2:** 142-158, Dec. '34
—intrinsic and extrinsic stenosis of anorectosigmoid segment, [D. H. Beveraggi] Prensa méd.argent. (supp. [15] **22:** 255-270, '35
—late complications in irradiation treatment of cancer of cervix, [Q. U. Newell & H. S. Crossen] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 763-768, April '35
—lymphogranulomatosis in women of city of Buenos Aires, [G. Zorraquín] Semana méd. **2:** 1242-1248, Oct. 25, '34
—of lymphogranulomatous origin, [S. Longhin] Rev. stiint.med. **23:** 1405-1424, Nov. '34
—pathogenesis and therapy of proliferating stenosing rectitis, [C. H. Chevallier] Clinique, Paris **30:** 89, March (A) '35; 107, March (B) '35
—pathogenesis and therapy of proliferating stenosing rectitis, [G. Gatellier & A. Weiss] Liége méd. **27:** 1377-1386, Nov. 4, '34
—primary colitis with subsequent rectal stricture due to lymphogranuloma virus; case, [P. Mocquot, C. Levaditi & L. Reinié] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 320-325, March 5, '35
—rationale of Jelks operation, [H. E. Bacon] Tr.Am. Proct.Soc. **35:** 166-170, '34
—rationale of Jelks operation; preliminary report, [H. E. Bacon, F. H. Murray & J. D. Schofield] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 476-479, March '35
—relation to lymphogranuloma inguinale, [W. Rainey & W. H. Cole] Arch.Surg.**30:** 820-832, May '35
—relation to lymphopathia venerea, [R. C. Alley] Tr. Am.Proct.Soc. **35:** 150-162, '34
—undetermined etiology of cicatricial stenosing rectitis in patient with negative Frei reaction and positive Bordet-Wassermann reaction, [L. M. Pautrier] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 1817-1821, Dec. '34
—use of diathermy for treatment, [G. M. Brown] Tr. Am.Proct.Soc. **35:** 147-148, '34
—vulvar elephantiasis and rectal stricture in Nicolas-Favre's disease; 3 cases, [E. J. Roncoroni & F. R. Ruiz] Rev.méd.del Rosario **24:** 1211-1229, Dec. '34
surgery: See also under other subheads of Rectum
—anesthesia, [M. S. Wolf] Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 88-91, March-April '35
—avertin (*tri*brom-ethanol) anesthesia, [H. R. Silvers] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **35:** 58-64, '34
—review of literature, [R. Reichle] Chirurg **7:** 86-94, Feb. 1, '35
—treatment of anorectal fistulae by partial transplantation of mucosa of rectum, [Y. Y. Dzhanelidze] Vestnik khir. **35:** 76-82, '34
syphilis, chancre of rectal ampulla; case, [A. Leuret, G. Maynier & J. Leuret] Gaz.méd.de France, p. 364, April 15, '35
—undetermined etiology of cicatricial stenosing rectitis in patient with negative Frei reaction and positive Bordet-Wassermann reaction, [L. M. Pautrier] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 1817-1821, Dec. '34
tuberculosis, anorectal tuberculosis, [A. J. Chisholm & H. Gauss] J.A.M.A. **104:** 2067-2072, June 8, '35
tumors, benign and malignant tumors of rectosigmoidal region, [S. G. Gant] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 69-73, March '35
—benign tumors, [A. Poirier] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Gastro-enterol.), pp. 24-28, Nov. 15, '34
—lymphosarcoma; case, [M. Kuru] Gann **28:** 392-396, '34
—melanoma; case, [S. R. Ingle] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 266, May '35

RECTUM, tumors—Continued
—pathology and therapy of rectovaginal endometrioses, [J. J. Chydenius] Arb.a.d.path.Inst.d.Univ.Helsingfors **8:** 153-198, '35
—sarcoma (spindle-celled), [A. J. Chisholm, P. Hillkowitz & A. W. Freshman] Colorado Med. **32:** 301-302, April '35
ulcers, chronic ulcerous rectocolitis; case, [E. S. Weller] Rev.méd.del Rosario **24:** 929-935, Sept. '34
—ulcerous and hemorrhagic rectocolitis, [J. Rachet] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 169-178, March 15, '35
—vitamin A therapy (local application of carotene in oily solution) in ulcerative rectocolitis; 4 cases, [J. Rachet & A. Busson] Paris méd. **1:** 308-312, April 6, '35
varix, pathology and therapy of varicose syndrome, [K. Blond] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1409-1412, Nov. 23, '34; abstr., Gazz.d.osp. [56]: 321-323, March 24, '35
wounds and injuries, lesion of rectum from traumatic perforation of vagina, [J. Wolf] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 218-219, March 24, '35
—repair of rectal tear and recto-urethral fistula; 6 cases, [W. W. Scott] J.Urol. **33:** 643-656, June '35
RECURRENT FEVER: See Relapsing Fever
RED CROSS
—British Red Cross blood transfusion service, [P. L. Oliver] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **49:** 108-113, March 16, '35
—forty-six Red Cross hospitals in Canada serve wide area, [F. W. Routley] Mod.Hosp. **44:** 99-100, March '35
—German Red Cross during World War, [J. Duprat] Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge **16:** 904-913, Nov. '34
—in United States, [J. L. Fieser] Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge **17:** 14-27, Jan. '35
—tasks of national societies in safeguarding civilian populations and in aiding gassed, [H. Zangger] Rev. internat.de la Croix-Rouge **16:** 789-805, Oct. '34
RED NUCLEUS: See Brain, pathology
RED RAYS: See Pigmentation, cutaneous
REDAELLI, M., Dottor Felice Cova, Lotta contro la tuberc. **6:** 64-65, Jan. '35
REDAELLI, P., Struma congenita colloide, struma congenita telengettasica ed alterazioni ipofisarie, Arch. ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **5:** 1050-1073, Nov.-Dec. '34
——**See CASTELLANI, A., jt. auth.**
——**and CIFERRI, R.,** Affinité entre les agents de l'histoplasmose humaine, du farcin équin et d'une mycose spontanée des muridés, Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. **6:** 376-379, Oct. '34
——**See CIFERRI, R., jt. auth.**
——**and PREVITERA, A.,** Considerazioni sulla genesi dell'idrocefalo interno sperimentale da nero fumo, Riv.di pat.nerv. **44:** 601-628, Nov.-Dec. '34
——**and PRIMA, A.,** Problemi anatomici, istopatologici e patogenetici della leishmaniosi viscerale del bambino, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **89:** 3-33, '35
REDDINGIUS, T., Intrathoracic teratoma, Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **78:** 5334-5340, Nov. 24, '34
REDER, R.: See GALLUP, W. D., jt. auth.
REDI, R., Uber ein neues endoskopisches chirurgisches Instrument, das Splanchnoskop, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 558-559, March 9, '35
Contributo allo studio della durata e del valore dell'immunità antitossica in soggetti iniettati con siero ed anatossina tetanica, Pathologica **27:** 238-241, April 15, '35
REDING, R., Influence de la régénération cellulaire sur l'état humoral et réciproquement, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 390-392, '35
REDLER, E., Constancy and variability of pseudodiphtheria bacilli, Med.doświadcz.i spol. **19:** 176-183, '35
REDOX POTENTIAL: See Oxidation, reduction
REDSLOB, E., Sarcome à myéloplaxes de l'orbite, Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 469-472, Oct. '34
Le développement de la cornée, Arch.d'anat., d'histol.et d'embryol. **19:** 135-229, '35
Le glaucome primitif est-il une affection inflammatoire? Ann.d'ocul. **172:** 1-13, Jan. '35
——**See METTEY, jt. auth.**
REDUCTION, chemical: See under Oxidation
von REDWITZ, E., Zur Erkennung und Behandlung der Pankreaszysten, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 42-45, Jan. 12, '35
Die Behandlung der Gelegenheitswunde und ihre wissenschaftlichen und klinischen Grundlagen, Med. Welt **9:** 555-560, April 20, '35
REEB, Développement d'un kyste pseudomucineux sur un ovaire réséqué 22 ans auparavant pour kyste pseudomucineux; remarques à propos du diagnostic différentiel entre une ascite et un kyste de l'ovaire, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 113-116, Jan. '35
La transfusion sanguine en obstétrique et en gynécologie, Strasbourg méd. **95:** 60-64, Feb. 5, '35
A propos des fistules urinaires après la césarienne basse, Gynécologie **34:** 137-145, March '35; abstr., Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 192-194, Feb. '35
——**NERSON and KLEIN,** Un taux élevé de gonadostimuline dans les urines d'une gestante permet-il toujours de conclure à la présence d'une môle hydatiforme? Gynéc.et obst. **30:** 305-315, Oct. '34

REECE, C. D., Pellagra problem in the South, South.M.J. **28:** 473-478, May '35

REECE, L. N., Estimation of fœtal maturity by new method of x-ray cephalometry: its bearing on clinical midwifery, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 489-504, March '35

REED, A. C., Clinical amebiasis in relation to public health, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 396-404, April '35

——and JOHNSTONE, H. G., Clinical study of intestinal fungi, Am.J.Trop.Med. **15:** 155-174, March '35

REED, C. A., Fractures of lower end of radius, Minnesota Med. **18:** 78-81, Feb. '35

REED, C. B., Survey of medical situation, Illinois M.J. **67:** 506-512, June '35

REED, C. I., Why is an antivivisectionist? Illinois M.J. **67:** 134-142, Feb. '35

REED, G. E., Uniovular twins: schizophrenia and tuberculosis, Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 180-182, Feb. '35

REED, M. E.: See O'DONNELL, F. T., jt. auth.

REEDER, G. S., and MOORE, C. G., Traumatic rupture of early pregnant uterus, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 439, March '35

REENSTIERNA-ITO REACTION: See Chancre, diagnosis

REES, C. E., Anterior gastro-enterostomy by short loop method, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 1125-1127, June '35

REES, C. W.: See COWDRY, E. V., jt. auth.

REES, J. R., Prognosis in sexual neuroses, Lancet **1:** 948-949, April 20, '35

REESE, A. B., Occurrence of ciliary processes on iris, Am. J.Ophth. **18:** 6-9, Jan. '35

Symposium: etiology of exophthalmos: complications; causes from primary lesions in orbit; surgery, Tr. Am.Acad.Ophth. **39:** 65-80, '34

Dacryadenitis in hyperthyroidism, Arch.Ophth. **13:** 855-857, May '35

——See TRONCOSO, M. U., jt. auth.

REESE, E., Über Organfunktion der weiblichen Brust nach vorhergehender Plastik, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 3011-3012. Dec. 29, '34

REESE, G. H., Appendicitis vs. its complications, Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 659-663, Feb. '35

REESE, H. H., BURNS, E. M., and RICE, C. M., Treatment for primary myopathies, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 19-29, Jan. '35

REEVES, E. B.: See WEECH, A. A., jt. auth.

REEVES, J. R., Infections by gas-forming anaerobic bacilli; analysis, J.A.M.A. **104:** 526-529, Feb. 16, '35

——See TRUSLER, H. M., jt. auth.

REEVES, L. H., Blood stream infections, Texas State J. Med. **31:** 23-26, May '35

REEVES, R. S., More recent ideas of nutrition, Am.Med. **41:** 218-226, April '35

REFECTION: See under Vitamins, B

REFLEX

See also Automatism

—applied physiology of gastro-intestinal innervation; certain selected topics (Wesley M. Carpenter lecture), [A. C. Ivy] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 845-853, Feb. '35

—atypical hypertrophic progressive neuritis beginning in childhood; anatomicoclinical study of case characterized by amyotrophy, abolition of reflexes and disturbances of objective sensitivity, [A. Souques & I. Bertrand] Rev.neurol. **2:** 513-530, Nov. '34

—effect of reflex stimuli (cold) on sensitivity of dark-adapted eye to light, [S. M. Dionesov, A. V. Lebedinskiy & Y. P. Turtsaev] Fiziol.zhur. **17:** 23-31, '34

—ether anesthesia; concentrations in inspired air and in blood required for anesthesia, loss of reflexes and death, [B. H. Robbins] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **53:** 251-263, March '35

—fifth nerve and its reflexes, [A. H. Andrews] Texas State J.Med. **30:** 521-525, Dec. '34

—flexion reflex; clinical significance in cerebral disturbances, [J. Rothfeld] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **12:** 648-660, Nov. '34

—functional specialization of skeletal muscles of Anura; reflex behavior of 2 fascia of iliofibular muscle, [F. Bremer & J. Moldaver] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 818-820, '34

—functions and structure of neuraxis in regard to reflex movements, [S. D. Ingham] Ann.Surg. **101:** 184-189, Jan. '35

—further experimental lesions of pyramidal tracts, [C. Marshall] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 745-747, Feb. '35

—gallbladder-heart reflexes in man under spinal anesthesia, [R. B. Bettman & S. H. Rubinfeld] Am. Heart J. **10:** 550-552, April '35

—genito-intestinal reflex; case, [P. W. Brown & A. H. Logan] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 185, March 20, '35

—inhibiting intestinal reflex, [G. Morin] Lyon méd. **155:** 11-12, Jan. 5, '35

—muscular reflexes in decerebrate dogs, [S. Obrador Alcalde] Arch.de neurobiol. **14:** 537-547, '34

—myotatic reflexes during various disturbances of tonus, [G. Schaltenbrand] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **136:** 1-14, '35

REFLEX—Continued

—neuropsychic reactions of premature nurslings, [V. Fontès] Clin.y lab. **25:** 463-470, Dec. '34

—new symptoms relating to rotation reflex and symmetrical synkinesis; usefulness in diagnosis of parietal disturbances, [A. Stief] Riforma med. **50:** 1602-1604, Oct. 20, '34

—occurrence and significance of cranial pain reflexes and their relation to Kernig and other signs, [F. Kehrer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **135:** 46-62, '34

—physiology and pathology of reflexes, [H. Altenburger & M. Peralta] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **135:** 298-304, '35

—reciprocal changes in reflex activity of fore limbs induced by post-brachial "cold-block" of spinal cord, [T. C. Ruch & J. W. Watts] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 362-375, Dec. '34

—reflex "after-discharge" of tonic muscles of Anura, [F. Bremer & J. Moldaver] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 821-825, '34

—reflex epilepsy due to afferent stimulation in man, [V. Longo] Riv.di pat.nerv. **45:** 153-165, Jan.-Feb. '35

—reflex interruptions of rhythmic discharge, [E. C. Hoff, H. E. Hoff & D. Sheehan] J.Physiol. **83:** 185-191, Dec. 31, '34

—secondary anemia complicated by extradural endothelioma of thoracic spinal cord exhibiting undescribed physical sign, [F. R. Taylor & W. K. McCain] J.A.M.A. **104:** 308-309, Jan. 26, '35

—sensory changes and reflexes in juvenile paretic neurosyphilis, [W. C. Menninger] Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 1287-1293, April '35

—significance of cremasteric reflex and reflex curvature of spine, [P. Paladini] Pensiero med. **23:** 338, Oct. '34

—significance of optomotor reactions in clinical diagnosis, [H. W. Stenvers] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 197-207, '35; also, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 289-297, Jan. 26, '35

—sternobrachial reflex; diagnostic value in epidemic encephalitis, [B. Smirnoff] Rev.neurol. **2:** 659-663, Nov. '34

—technic for faradic stimulation of tissues beneath integument in absence of conductors penetrating skin, [R. B. Loucks] J.Comp.Psychol. **18:** 305-313, Dec. '34

—trigeminocervical reflex, [S. M. Weingrow] Laryngoscope **45:** 375-385, May '35

—why physiotherapy should be reflexogenic; technic, [L. Alquier] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **105:** 885-892, Dec. 25, '34

abdominal, as aid in roentgenologic diagnosis of acquired adhesions of intestines to abdominal wall, [C. Blumensaat] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2555-2557, Nov. 3, '34

aural: See also Equilibrium; Nystagmus

—clinical application of oto-vasomotor reflexes; preliminary report, [P. Cantele & A. Scarpa] Arch.ital. di otol. **[45]:** 884-886, Dec. '34

—development of early conditioned reflexes and differentiations of auditory stimuli in infants, [N. I. Kasatkin & A. M. Levikova] J.Exper.Psychol. **18:** 1-19, Feb. '35

—importance of nasal and aural reflexes in pathogenesis of sudden death in water; experimental study, [I. Balzano] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **5:** 70-86, Jan. '35

—influence of surgical intervention on and application of drugs to labyrinth of ear on body posture and movement, [R. Thauer & G. Peters] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **235:** 316-329, '35

—postural reflexes in dog after destruction of labyrinth, [N. F. Popov] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 533-540, '32

—sound reflexes in rabbits, [P. Tullio & G. Rossi] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **5:** 26-36, Jan. '35

—sound reflexes in rabbits; surgical technic of opening canals, [G. Rossi] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **5:** 37-48, Jan. '35

Babinski's: See Reflex, plantar

Brudzinski's: See Reflex, tonic

cardiac, axon reflex from frontal extremities to heart, [A. V. Tonkikh] Fiziol.zhur. **17:** 313-316, '34

—cardio-accelerating reflex and tonus of segment of spinal cord; experimental study, [J. Govaerts] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1207-1210, '34

—depressor-cardiac reflex after vagotomy, [W. F. Allen] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 602-610, Jan. '35

—physiologic significance of so-called regulatory cardiac reflex, produced by stimulation of various afferent nerves, [Y. Habu] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 101, Dec. 20, '34

—pressoreceptor reflex, [K. Schneyer] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 217-226, April 1, '35

cardiovascular, anesthesia of carotid sinus in man; relation to pathogenesis of hypertension, [A. Francaviglia] Cuore e circolaz. **18:** 646-653, Nov. '34

—cardiac and circulatory reflexes (respiratory arrhythmia, extrasystoles, bradycardia, hypotension) during diphtheria in children, [H. Seckel] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **143:** 269-305, '34

REFLEX, cardiovascular—Continued
—direct response of vasomotor and cardio-inhibitory centers to variations in arterial pressure, [U. Sacchi] Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 84-101, '34
—effect of compression of carotid sinus on blood circulation rate, [M. Gavazzeni] Minerva med. **1:** 361-362, March 17, '35
—Hering carotid sinus reflex in pulmonary tuberculosis, [I. G. Gavrilman] Klin.med. **13:** 77-83, Jan. '35
—of carotid sinus in birds, [P. Van der Linden] Arch. internat.de physiol. **40:** 59-82, Nov. '34
—reflex blood pressure and respiratory variations in bone and joint surgery; relation to type of anesthetic used; clinical and experimental study, [R. Pazzagli] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **88:** 635-663, '34
carotid sinus: See Carotid Sinus
conditioned: See also Reflex, aural; Reflex, facial; Reflex, motor; Reflex, ocular; Reflex, salivary
—application to clinical problems, especially neuroses and psychoses, [G. Marinesco & A. Kreindler] J.de psychol.norm.et path. **31:** 722-791, Nov. 15—Dec. 15, '34
—attempt to condition hand withdrawal responses in human subjects, [H. Cason] J.Exper.Psychol. **18:** 307-317, June '35
—attempt to condition various responses to subliminal electrical stimulation, [A. Silverman & L. E. Baker] J.Exper.Psychol. **18:** 246-254, April '35
—behavior in decorticate dog, [E. Culler & F. A. Mettler] J.Comp.Psychol. **18:** 291-303, Dec. '34
—behavior mechanisms and their phylopathology, [T. Burrow] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **22:** 169-181, April '35
—caffeine sodiobenzoate, sodium *iso*-amylethyl barbiturate (sodium amytal), sodium bromide and chloral hydrate; effect on highest integrative functions, [H. G. Wolff & W. H. Gantt] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 1030-1057, May '35
—can conditioned reflexes be formed outside of cerebral cortex? [J. ten Cate] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **19:** 469-481, '34
—combined action of conditioned inhibition and differentiation, [O. K. Martsinkevich & V. V. Petrovskiy] Fiziol.zhur. **17:** 32-37, '34
—effect of alcohol on cortical and subcortical activity measured by conditioned reflex method, [W. H. Gantt] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **56:** 61-83, Feb. '35
—experiences with radio method in study of reflexes of freely moving animals, [V. Y. Kryazhev] Sovet. nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 778-785, '32
—imitation of diuretic effect of salyrgan (mercury preparation) by indifferent substance as illustration of conditioned reflex, [H. Bix & E. von Czyhlarz] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 344-346, March 23, '35
—in children, [A. Peiper] Kinderärztl.Praxis **5:** 551-560, Dec. '34
—in pathogenesis of stammering, [P. Demanez] Rev. franç.de phoniatrie **3:** 25-28, Jan. '35
—in therapy of alcoholism, [G. Ichok] Progrès méd., pp. 1742-1745, Nov. 10, '34
—influence of caffeine upon "inhibition of delay," [St. C. A. Switzer] J.Comp.Psychol. **19:** 155-175, Feb. '35
—influence on glycemia, [E. Filia] Minerva med. **1:** 256-259, Feb. 24, '35
—localization of arc, [A. A. Yushchenko] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 5) **2:** 61-65, '33
—new method in study of unconditioned and conditioned reflexes of freely moving experimental animals, [A. A. Yushchenko & L. A. Chernavkin] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 327-332, '32
—peculiarities in children during state of hypnosis, [S. L. Levin] Fiziol.zhur. **17:** 196-205, '34
—pharmacologic study, [J. Sivadjian] Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. **199:** 884-886, Oct. 29, '34
—psychoanalysis and conditioned reflex, [P. Schilder] Imago **21:** 50-66, '35
—reflexes and psychopathology; study of sexual perversions and anomalies, [P. Meignant] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 327-332, April 15, '35
—relation of stimulated vasomotor functions to immunity, [S. Segre] Riv.di pat.nerv. **45:** 179-190, Jan.-Feb. '35
—relation to psychoanalytic technic, [L. S. Kubie] Imago **21:** 44-49, '35
—rôle in formation of hemolysins, [V. Zernoff] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1329-1332, '34
—rôle in immunity; experimental study, [S. Métalnikov] Presse méd. **42:** 1893-1895, Nov. 24, '34
—rôle of nervous system in immunity, [A. Ratié] Montpellier méd. **6:** 207-214, Oct. 15, '34
—stuttering and conditioned reflexes, [G. Marinesco] Hyg.ment. **30:** 42-44, Feb. '35 [Comment on Molhant's article]
cremasteric, dissociation in tabes; physicoclinical study of centripetal route, [Adherbal Tolosa] Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo **1:** 31-39, Oct. '34
—in nervous pathology; diagnostic value in penetrating wounds of cranium, [F. Lévy] Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 489-490, April 10, '35
—significance of cremasteric reflex and reflex curvature of spine, [P. Paladini] Pensiero med. **23:** 338, Oct. '34

REFLEX—Continued
crossed, immediate effect of spinal transection on crossed extension reflex, [A. Forbes, M. Cattell & H. Davis] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 152-161, May '35
cutaneous, galvanic: See Reflex, psychogalvanic
Dagnini-Aschner's: See Reflex, oculocardiac
facial, influence of bilateral extirpation of occipital lobes of brain on conditioned facial reflexes, [B. M. Rosenzweig] Acta med.Scandinav. **84:** 386-400, '35
grasping, [N. V. Konovalov & A. I. Novorasov] Sovet. nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 6) **2:** 1-19, '33
—as symptom of lesion of frontal lobe, [N. N. Pyatnitskiy] Sovet. nevropat., psikhiat. i psikhogig. (no. 6) **2:** 20-44, '33
—clinical and pathophysiologic study, [N. V. Konovalov] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **34:** 280-298, '34
—significance of panic and states of consciousness in grasping movements, [A. M. Rabiner] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **33:** 976-985, May '35
—unusual type, [G. V. Pervushin & S. M. Blinkov] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 592-595, '32
—value of Janicewsky reflex for localization of lesions of frontal lobe; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of prefrontal softening of brain, [E. Zito] Policlinico (sez. med.) **41:** 736-747, Dec. '34
Hering's: See Carotid Sinus
Janicewsky's: See Reflex, grasping
Magnus-Kleyn's: See Reflex, tonic
mento-palmar, infantile reflex, [J. H. Magnusson & W. Wernstedt] Acta pædiat. (supp. 1) **17:** 241-245, '35
motor, methodology of conditioned reflexes, [V. P. Petropavlovskiy] Fiziol.zhur. **17:** 217-225, '34
—functional relationship between cerebellum and reflex motor activity; relation to postural tonus, [G. Moruzzi] Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 293-339, '35
—influence of emotional state during alimentary stimulation on motor cerebrospinal reflex, [N. P. Popov] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 785-793, '32
—relationship between secretory and motor conditioned reflexes of freely moving animals, [S. A. Kharitonov] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 766-777, '32
nasal, correlation of ocular reflexes; clinical significance, [E. Filippi-Gabardi] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **11:** 645-671, Nov.-Dec. '34
—importance of nasal and aural reflexes in pathogenesis of sudden death in water; experimental study, [I. Balzano] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **5:** 70-86, Jan. '35
—nose as reflex organ, [R. Planer] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 52-53, Jan. 21, '35
—reactions to water and chloroform stimuli after diminishing concentration of calcium in blood, [I. Balzano] Valsalva **11:** 145-157, March '35
—variations in blood sugar after stimulation, [I. Balzano] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. **6:** 595-605, Oct. '34
ocular, correlation of nasal reflexes; clinical significance, [E. Filippi-Gabardi] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **11:** 645-671, Nov.-Dec. '34
—additional component of convergence-accommodation reflex, [H. Cohen] Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 267, May '35
—conditioned visual reflexes in dog following extirpation of left occipital lobe, [B. M. Rosenzweig] Acta med. Scandinav. **85:** 169-183, '35
—influence of extirpation of cortex of one cerebral hemisphere on conditioned ocular reflexes and on visual field in dog, [B. M. Rosenzweig] Acta med. Scandinav. **84:** 401-421, '35
—mechanism of certain cerebral optic reactions, [G. G. J. Rademaker] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **39:** 43-51, Jan.-Feb. '35
oculocardiac, case exhibiting marked reaction following enucleation of eyeball, [J. H. Bailey] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 22-25, Jan. '35
—combined vagotropic cardiac reflexes; Dagnini-Aschner reflex, [G. N. Sorokhtin, K. Y. Turgel & O. P. Minut-Sorokhtina] Fiziol.zhur. **17:** 207-216, '34
—so-called cardiac epilepsy, [Y. M. Balaban] Sovet. nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 4) **2:** 72-76, '33
—spontaneous and inopportune oculocardiac reflex; bradycardia following surgical therapy of glaucoma, [S. Vialard] Presse méd. **43:** 71-72, Jan. 12, '35
patellar, in striated muscles in acute experimental dyspnea, [H. Strughold & F. Hangen] Ztschr.f.Biol. **95:** 588-598, '34
—in endemic typhus, [N. Lorando] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 37-39, '35
—new maneuver for accentuating certain cases, [V. Saggese] Riv.di clin.pediat. **32:** 1159-1165, Oct. '34
—new method for provoking reflex, [S. P. Shvetsov] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 591-592, '32
—pathogenesis of pendular knee jerk reflex in connection with case of sclerosis of spinal cord, [L. Bagothay] Gyógyászat **75:** 198-199, March 17, '35
—spinal shock and some features in isolation-alteration of spinal cord in cats, [E. G. T. Liddell] Brain **57:** 386-400, Dec. '34
plantar, certain variants of reflexes of lower extremities (tibio-malleolar-plantar triad), [N. E. Osokin] Klin. med. (no. 9) **12:** 1317-1319, '34
—Babinski phenomenon in infants and young children, [M. Schächter] Lattante **6:** 80-85, Feb. '35

REFLEX, plantar—Continued
—changes in reaction of sole of foot in new-born in response to stimulation or other influences, [T. W. Richards & O. C. Irwin] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57:** 16-20, '34
—flexor-extensor plantar reflexes in man, [N. S. Barnatskiy] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 3) **2:** 121-123, '33
—latent tumor of cerebellopontile angle revealed by development of acute syndrome of sclerosis in plaques; diagnostic value of roentgenography of petrous bone in Stenvers position and of various peculiarities associated with contralateral Babinski sign; case, [R. Garcin, Petit-Dutaillis, J. Sigwald & R. A. Bize] Rev.neurol. **2:** 866-872, Dec. '34
—manifold forms of Babinski great toe phenomenon, [H. Stefan] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1509-1510, Oct. 20, '34
—new reflex, [I. Y. Churaev] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 3) **2:** 112-117, '33
—Rossolimo reflex in internal and surgical diseases, [Z. Finkelstein & M. Kaczyński] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 127-129, Feb. 17, '35
posture: See also Reflex, aural
—functional relationship between cerebellum and reflex motor activity; relation to postural tonus, [G. Moruzzi] Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 293-339, '35
—in decerebrate dogs, [S. Obrador Alcalde] Arch.de neurobiol. **14:** 537-547, '34
proprioceptive, physiologic characteristics, [P. Hoffmann] Ergebn.d.Physiol. **36:** 15-108, '34
—regulation of respiratory movements, [A. Fleisch] Ergebn.d.Physiol. **36:** 249-299, '34
psychogalvanic, course of galvanic skin reflex in vegetative neuroses, [K. W. Essen] Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. **177:** 144-150, '35
—comparison of 5 methods of scoring response, [W. A. & E. B. Hunt] J.Exper.Psychol. **18:** 383-387, June '35
—in endogenous depression, [H. Büssow & K. W. Essen] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **90:** 326-332, March '35
—insensible perspiration and galvanic skin reflex, [G. L. Freeman & C. W. Darrow] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 55-63, Feb. '35
—reflexologic method in study of mechanism of appearance of false images, [K. Agadjanian] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 1183-1186, '34
—relation of galvanic skin reactions to preceding resistance, [J. P. Seward, Jr. & G. H. Seward] J.Exper. Psychol. **18:** 64-79, Feb. '35
pupillary, extent of retinal area involved in pupillomotor function; clinical studies, [H. Gasteiger] Arch.f. Augenh. **108:** 553-558, '34
—Adie syndrome in syphilitic retinochoroiditis; case, [P. Harvier & G. Boudin] Paris méd. **1:** 177-179, Feb. 23, '35
—afferent path of light reflex; review of literature, [H. W. Magoun & S. W. Ranson] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 862-874, May '35
—central path of light reflex; study of effect of lesions, [H. W. Magoun & S. W. Ranson] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 791-811, May '35
—maintenance of light reflex after destruction of superior colliculus in cat, [H. W. Magoun] Am.J. Physiol. **111:** 91-98, Feb. '35
—paradoxical reaction of iris to light, [G. Santangelo & E. de Ferraris] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **62:** 269-271, '34
—physiology and pathology of pupils; decline of normal light reflex, [H. Machemer] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 305-319, March '35
—pupillary reaction to light in allergic diseases, [B. S. Beylin] Vrach.delo **17:** 375-378, '34
—unilateral reflex mydriasis during labor and in uterine disease in cats, [P. Mintscheff] Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 138-142, '34
pyloric, examination, under radioscopic control, of reflex closing of pylorus following introduction of oil into duodenum, [I. D. Klimenko] Acta med. Scandinav. **84:** 591-601, '35
respiratory, mechanics and proprioceptive regulation of respiratory movements, [A. Fleisch] Ergebn.d.Physiol. **36:** 249-299, '34
—action of war gases on inhalation reflexes above and below glottis; experimental study, [M. Aiazzi Mancini] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **89:** 177-194, '35
—afferent impulses in carotid sinus nerve (nerve of Hering) during asphyxia and anoxemia, [J. Y. Bogue & G. Stella] J.Physiol. **83:** 459-465, March 15, '35
—is breathing fundamentally a reflex phenomenon? [R. Gesell & C. Moyer] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **25:** 13-31, April '35
—mode of action of certain drugs which stimulate respiration, [S. Wright] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **54:** 1-16, May '35
—pathologic reflexes of upper respiratory tract, [E. Riccitelli & Y. Franchini] Semana méd. **2:** 1339-1342, Nov. 1, '34; also, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1389-1395, Dec. '34
REFLEX, respiratory—Continued
—respiratory reflexogenic zones in abdomen; sympathetic nervous paths of transmission, [V. Monaldi, M. A. Sisti & L. Catl] Lotta contro la tuberc. **5:** 996-1002, Sept.-Oct. '34
—respiratory variations in bone and joint surgery; relation to type of anesthetic used; clinical and experimental study, [R. Pazzagli] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **88:** 635-663, '34
Rossolimo's: See Reflex, plantar
salivary, morphological form and its relation to reflex action and behavior; study of pure breed and hybrid dogs by conditioned reflex, [W. T. James] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. **14:** 28-54, '33
—apparatus for registering amount of secretion in course of experiments with freely moving animals, [P. P. Pakhomov, L. A. Chernavkin & A. A. Yushchenko] Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 764-765, '32
—relationship between secretory and motor conditioned reflexes of freely moving animals, [S. A. Kharitonov] Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 766-777, '32
spinal, reflex thresholds in cat during spinal shock, [G. P. McCouch, W. J. Snape & W. B. Stewart] Am.J. Physiol. **111:** 263-271, March '35
—cardio-accelerating reflex and tonus of segment of spinal cord; experimental study, [J. Govaerts] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1207-1210, '34
—tonus of central nervous system and spinal reflectivity in Anura, [J. Moldaver] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 86-90, '34
—variability and incidence of types of breathing in anesthetised dog, [R. Gesell & C. Moyer] Quart.J. Exper.Physiol. **24:** 315-329, Feb. '35
sympathetic, function of sacral parasympathetic in irradiation of autonomic reflexes, [A. Schweitzer] Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 110-125, '34
—animal-vegetative reflexes of tuberculous patients and significance of their investigation, [S. D. Voznesenskiy] Sovet.klin. **19:** 720-725, '33
—mechanism of segmentary reflexotherapy, [E. D. Tykochinskaya] Klin.med. (no. 9) **12:** 1360-1366, '34
—pharmacologic tests of sympathetic nervous system and sympathetic reflexes in progressive muscular dystrophy, [L. Rossi] Clin.pediat. **17:** 218-252, March '35
—reflex-vegetative therapy of Shcherbak, [N. A. Albov] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1816-1820, Dec. 31, '34
—sympathetic innervation of cold spots, brought about in reflex from pharynx to skin in man, [A. Krogh] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **71:** 1-6, '34
—sympathicotherapy, [F. Bonnet-Roy] Bull.méd.,Paris **49:** 129-130, Feb. 16, '35
tendon, Achilles reflex in striated muscles in acute experimental dyspnea, [H. Strughold & F. Hangen] Ztschr.f.Biol. **95:** 588-598, '34
—Adie syndrome in syphilitic retinochoroiditis; case, [P. Harvier & G. Boudin] Paris méd. **1:** 177-179, Feb. 23, '35
—Bastian's law of abolishment of tendon reflexes of lower extremities in complete section of spinal cord; prognostic value, [E. Vampré & P. W. Longo] Rev. neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo **1:** 24-29, Oct. '34
—case of Friedreich's disease affecting nerve roots and spinal cord; analogy with Roussy-Lévy's disease, [P. Mollaret & M. Cachin] Rev.neurol. **2:** 583-588, Nov. '34
—hereditary areflexic dysstasia (Roussy-Levy's disease); relationship to Charcot-Marie's amyotrophy and Friedreich's ataxia; genesis of familial diseases, [G. Roussy & G. Lévy] Rev.neurol. **2:** 763-773, Dec. '34
—interpretation of physiologic significance of normal and pathologic reflexes in relation to chronaxia, [G. Bourguignon] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **136:** 15-20, '35
—isometric measurement of quadriceps tendon reflex of decerebrate cat, [U. Kurihara] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch. zu Tokio **48:** 2287-2288, Nov. '34
—of foot, [S. M. Weingrow] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **81:** 416-430, April '35
tibial, certain variants of reflexes of lower extremities (tibio-malleolar-plantar triad), [N. E. Osokin] Klin. med. (no. 9) **12:** 1317-1319, '34
tonic, in peripheral nerve lesions, [D. A. Shamburov] Klin.med. (no. 9) **12:** 1312-1316, '34
—functional relationship between cerebellum and reflex motor activity; relation to postural tonus, [G. Moruzzi] Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 293-339, '35
—Magnus-Kleyn neck reflex and early contracture; analogy to decerebrate rigidity, [E. M. Steblow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **151:** 418-440, '34
—pathogenesis and diagnostic significance of Brudzinski reflex in cerebral vascular lesions, [Z. L. Lure] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 4) **2:** 18-23, '33
—tonic cervical reflexes of Magnus-Kleyn in man, [A. G. Panov] Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 4) **2:** 1-10, '33
vagal, influence of reflexes in induction of intracardiac disturbances, [S. Weiss, E. B. Ferris, Jr. & R. B. Capps] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **49:** 177-186, '34
vascular, odontogenous reflex phenomena in tympanic membrane, [V. Frey] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **33:** 358-362, March 22, '35

REFLEX—Continued
vasomotor, central and peripheral reflex vasomotor action due to blood carbon dioxide, anoxemia and asphyxia, [C. Heymans, S. J. G. Nowak & A. Samaan] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 248-251, '34
—clinical application of oto-vasomotor reflexes; preliminary report, [P. Cantele & A. Scarpa] Arch. ital.di otol. **[45]:** 884-886, Dec. '34
—development of blood-pressure reflexes, [G. A. Clark] J.Physiol. **83:** 229-235, Dec. 31, '34
—direct response of vasomotor centers to variations in arterial pressure, [U. Sacchi] Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 84-101, '34
—effect of compression of carotid sinus on blood circulation rate, [M. Gavazzeni] Minerva med. **1:** 361-362, March 17, '35
—influence of diphtheria toxin on reflex vasosensory regulation of arterial pressure, [P. Regniers & G. de Vleeschhouwer] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49:** 80-90, Oct. 31, '34
—influence of various alkaloids of *iso*quinoline group on carotid sinus reflexes, [F. Mercier & J. Delphaut] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 15-16, '34
—nose as reflex organ, [R. Planer] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 52-53, Jan. 21, '35
—relation of conditioned reflexes and stimulated vasomotor functions to immunity, [S. Segre] Riv.di pat. nerv. **45:** 179-190, Jan.-Feb. '35
—viscero-cutaneous vasomotor reflexes in diseases of internal organs, [M. F. Kamaev & E. A. Konstantinova] Klin.med. **13:** 277-282, Feb. '35
vestibular: See Reflex, aural
visceral, reflexotherapy in aortic aneurysm; results 11 years after original treatment, [J. Regnault] Rev.de path. comparée **35:** 297-299, Feb. '35
viscero-cutaneous, reflex hyperalgesias and visceral pains, [G. Stürup] Hospitalstid. **77:** 1159-1170, Oct. 23, '34
—vasomotor reflexes in diseases of internal organs, [M. F. Kamaev & E. A. Konstantinova] Klin.med. **13:** 277-282, Feb. '35
REFLEXOTHERAPY: See Nose, mucosa; Reflex, sympathetic; Reflex, visceral
REFRACTION: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
REFRACTOMETRY: See Bile; Blood, refracting properties; etc.
REFRIGERATION
See also Meat, refrigeration
—chronic rheumatism due to working in refrigeration plant; medicolegal presentation of case, [A. A. Masciotra] Semana méd. **1:** 297-302, Jan. 24, '35
—frigolability and autolysis of cellular elements of cerebrospinal fluid in general paralysis, [A. Prunell] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 481-482, '35
—frozen vegetables; further studies, [R. P. Straka & L. H. James] J.Bact. **29:** 313-322, March '35
—preservation and dissociation of paratuberculosis bacilli from manure in physiologic solution in refrigerator, [I. Warschavsky] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1233-1237, '34
—preservation of groups in blood, [L. Servantié] Rev.de path.comparée **35:** 151-152, Jan. '35
—study of 45 consecutive premature infants fed on frozen mother's milk, [A. Stern & D. P. Lieberman] Arch.Pediat. **51:** 799-801, Dec. '34
—transfusion of citrated blood preserved by refrigeration, [G. Jeanneney & J. Viéroz] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **60:** 1305-1310, Dec. 15, '34
—transfusion of preserved blood (citrated and refrigerated) in clinical practice, [G. Jeanneney] Clin.y lab. **26:** 25-28, Jan. '35
REGAUD, C., Considérations sur la radiothérapie des cancers cervico-utérins, d'après l'expérience et les résultats acquis à l'Institut du Radium de Paris Radiophys. et radiothérapie **3:** 153-169, Dec. '34
Marie Sklodowska-Curie (1867-1934), J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 1-12, Jan. '35
——See **GOSSET, jt. auth.**
REGELE, H., Zur Behandlung subcutaner Sehnenrisse, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 557-564, '34
REGELSBERGER, H., Gesetzmässigkeiten in der Regulation des Stoffwechsels und des Energiehaushalts des Elektrodermatogramms, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 30-46, '34
Ein typischer Fall von Herzaneurysma, Röntgenpraxis **6:** 806-811, Dec. '34
Die rhythmische Tätigkeit der Leber, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 113-116, Jan. 26, '35
Fortlaufende Registrierung der Zusammensetzung der Alveolarluft. Erwiderung auf die Mitteilung von Th. Benzinger und F. Brauch, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 165-166, Feb. 2, '35
REGEN, E. M., and WILKINS, W. E., Phosphatase in heterotopic bone formation following transplantation of bladder mucosa, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 250-252, Dec. '34
——See **WILKINS, W. E., jt. auth.**
REGENBOGEN, E., Lungenkrankheiten und Vererbung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 97-100, Jan. 18, '35
REGENERATION
See also Bones, regeneration; Eyes; Nerves, degeneration and regeneration; Semilunar Cartilages; etc.
—effect of x-rays on tissue regeneration, [E. G. Butler] Scient.Monthly **39:** 511-518, Dec. '34
—growth of tissue in relation to regeneration and cancer, [C. Champy] Paris méd. **1:** 227-233, March 16, '35
—influence of cellular regeneration on physicochemical state of blood; reciprocal interaction; relation to etiology of cancer, [R. Reding] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 390-392, '35
—rôle of vegetative nervous system and of products of tissue metabolism in regenerative processes, [A. Y. Sozon-Yaroshevich] Vestnik khir. **35:** 152-163, '34
—studies of cell nuclei as means of differentiating between regeneration and tumor formation in tissue, [G. Arndt] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **41:** 393-444, '35
—tissue regeneration which produces tumors, [J. Follmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1759-1763, Dec. 8, '34; also, Magyar orvosi arch. **36:** 24-33, '35; comment by von Balogh, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 276, Feb. 23, '35
REGENSBURGER, K., Meniscusschäden, eine Folge der Arbeit mit Pressluftwerkzeugen? Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2707-2709, Nov. 24, '34
REGMUNT-SOBIESZCZANSKI, L., Accessory pulmonary lobes, Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 11-12, Jan. 6, '35
REGNAULT, J., Anévrysme de l'aorte traité par la réflexothérapie (onze ans après), Rev.de path.comparée **35:** 297-299, Feb. '35
La cuestión del agua desde el punto de vista geológico, Med.argent. **14:** 54-56, March '35
REGNIER, E. A., Case report: congenital obstruction of third portion of duodenum in two year old boy. Operation with recovery, Minnesota Med. **18:** 60-61, Jan. '35
REGNIER, J., and DAVID, R., De la conservation de la cocaïne après stérilisation, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **41:** 547, Oct.; 595, Nov. '34
——**and LAMBIN, S.,** Etude d'un cas d'antagonisme microbien (B. coli-Staphylococcus aureus), Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **199:** 1682-1684, Dec. 26, '34
REGNIERS, P., and de VLEESCHHOUWER, G., Influence de la toxine diphtérique sur la régulation réflexe vasosensible de la pression artérielle, Arch.internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49:** 80-90, Oct. 31, '34
Recherches expérimentales sur quelques analeptiques circulatoires et respiratoires, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **50:** 65-93, March 15, '35
do REGO CESAR, JOAO: See Obituaries
REGULES, P., Los carácteres del nistagmus otolítico, An. de oto-rino-laring.d.Uruguay **4:** 99-103, '34
REHABILITATION
See also Feeblemindedness
—clinic for disabled, [G. M. Heagen] Rehabilitation Rev. **9:** 24-28, Jan.-Feb. '35
—curative workshop and rehabilitation of disabled, [H. H. Kessler] Rehabilitation Rev. **9:** 12-16, Jan.-Feb. '35
REHBERG TEST: See Kidneys, function tests
REHDER, H., Zur Indikationsstellung der Jejunalsondenbehandlung bei Magengeschwür. Bemerkungen zu dem Aufsatz von Misske und Scholtz, Med.Klin. **30:** 1395, Oct. 19, '34
Über reflektorische Proktostase, Med.Welt **8:** 1729, Dec. 8, '34
Zur Kernfrage der Hysterieforschung, Deutsche Ztschr. f.Nervenh. **135:** 158-169, '35
Eine einfühlend geordnete Behandlung hysterischer Leiden, Psychotherapeut.Praxis **2:** 17-24, March '35
REHFUSS, M. E., and NELSON, G. M., Problem of infection in gall bladder disease with report on experimental production of cholecystitis, Am.J.Digest.Dis. & Nutrition **1:** 759-768, Jan. '35
REHN, E., Ueber chirurgische Thrombose und Embolie, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 1-5, Jan. 3, '35
Duraplastik zur Heilung der Arachnitis adhaesiva spinalis, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 5-9, Jan. 5, '35
Zur künstlichen Versteifung des vorderen Mittelfells und zur Mediastinographie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 30-33, Jan. 12, '35
REHN-DELORME OPERATION: See Rectum, prolapse
REICH, C., Modified technic for sternal puncture and its value in hematologic diagnosis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 286-288, Dec. '34
Study of diagnostic value of sternal puncture in clinical hematology, Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 515-520, April '35
REICH, T., Transformation of hemolytic streptococci, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 639-641, Jan. '35
REICHARDT, M., Hirnerschütterung und Hirnquetschung, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 7-24, '34
Die Einwirkung der Unfallgesetzgebung auf die Seele des Unfallverletzten, Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **27:** 153-173, Nov.-Dec. '34
REICHBORN-KJENNERUD, I., Early history of rickets, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **95:** 1419-1436, Dec. '34
REICHE, A., Innersekretorische Störungen im Kindesalter und die Untersuchung auf Abwehrfermente mittels der interferometrischen Methode nach P. Hirsch, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **62:** 47-55, '34

REICHEL, H., Die Stellung der Rassenhygiene zur Hygiene und Medizin, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 2-5, Jan. 4, '35
Biologische Grundlagen der Vererbung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 113-116, Jan. 26, '35
REICHENOW, E., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Chagaskrankheit, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **38:** 459, Nov.; 499, Dec. '34
REICHERT, F. L., Surgical treatment of Ménière's disease, with observations on function of pars intermedia of seventh nerve, S.Clin.North America **14:** 1485-1495, Dec. '34
REICHERT'S SUBSTANCE: See Brain, anatomy and histology
REICHLE, H. S., Laboratory aids for diagnosis of tuberculosis, Bull.Am.Soc.Clin.Lab.Techn. **1:** 71-80, May '35
REICHLE, R., Mastdarmchirurgie. (Übersichtsreferat), Chirurg **7:** 86-94, Feb. 1, '35
REICHLING, Gefässveränderungen bei Phthisis bulbi, Ber. ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **50:** 190-195, '34
REICHMAN, H. R.: See CHRISTOPHER, F., jt. auth.
REICHOLD, A., Über Rectidon-Basisnarkose, Chirurg **6:** 771-774, Nov. 15, '34
REID, E., Nutritive properties of soybean-egg powder, substitute for cow's milk in infant dietary, Far East.A. Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 367-371, '34; Chinese J.Physiol. **9:** 27-41, Feb. 15, '35
REID, H. P., Some general considerations of pulmonary surgery, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 185-193, Jan. '35
REID, J. G.: See EDDY, N. B., jt. auth.
REID, J. S., Pulmonary embolism, Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 529-532, May '35
REID, M. R., and MILLAR, W. M., Some cancer cures, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 457-459, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
REID, R. D., Unusual strangulated hernia, West African M.J. **8:** 11-12, July '34
REID, W. L., Traumatic, slow, intraperitoneal hemorrhage with delayed surgical shock; report of 3 cases, Southwestern Med. **19:** 160-162, May '35
REIDEMEISTER, W., Beurteilung einer Milchwässerung nach dem Wassergehalt des Milchplasmas und der Gefrierpunktsbestimmung, Ztschr. f. Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **68:** 298-301, Sept. '34
REIFFERSCHEID, W., Über sieben neue Fälle von "Disgerminoma ovarii" (R. Meyer), davon einen mit kleinen Einschlüssen von follikuloiden Bildungen, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **110:** 273-290, '35
REILES, M., Réflexions sur quelques cas de rétention d'œuf mort dans la cavité utérine, Strasbourg méd. **95:** 82-83, Feb. 15, '35; also, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 246-249, March '35
——See BOHLER, E., jt. auth.
REILLY, J., and others, Sur la pathogénie de la dothiénentérie; la fièvre typhoïde expérimentale, Ann.de méd. **37:** 182, Feb.; 241, March '35
Sur la pathogénie de la dothiénentérie; le rôle du système neuro-végétatif dans la genèse des lésions intestinales, Ann.de méd. **37:** 321-358, April '35
——See LEMIERRE, A., jt. auth.
REIMANN, F., and WABRA, F., Über das Verhalten des "Hämogens," der Vorstufe des antiperniziösen Prinzips bei der Fraktionierung der Leber; Untersuchungen zur Leberwirkung bei der Anaemie perniciosa, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 38-57, '35
——BREUER, A., and LANGECKER, H., Über die Wirksamkeitssteigerung der Leber nach Behandlung mit tierischem Magen, Magenschleimhaut und Extrakt aus Magenschleimhaut (künstlichem Magensaft); Untersuchungen zur Leberwirkung bei der Anaemia perniciosa, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **127:** 438-456, '34
REIMANN, H. A., Contagiousness of types I and II pneumococcus pneumonia, Minnesota Med. **17:** 714-716, Dec. '34
Recovery from amyloidosis, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1070-1071, March 30, '35
Habitual hyperthermia; clinical study of 4 cases with long continued low grade fever, Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 792-808, May '35
Micrococcus tetragenus infection; review of literature, report of non-fatal case with septicemia, meningitis and arthritis, and bacteriologic studies, J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 311-319, May '35
REIMANN, S. P., and HAMMETT, F. S., Proliferation stimulating action of 1:2:5:6-dibenzanthracene on Obelia geniculata, Am.J.Cancer **23:** 343-349, Feb. '35
REIMERS, C., Versuche zur Verbesserung der Operationserfolge bei Verpflanzung der Harnleiter in den Darm, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **41:** 6-28, '35
Die "Verlagerung" der Harnleiter in den Darm. (Operationsvorschlag zur Verbesserung der Ergebnisse bei Harnleiter-Darmverbindungen), Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **41:** 29-51, '35
REIN, C. R., and FELDMAN, M. H., Nonulcerative tuberculosis of mouth following dental procedure; report of case, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 858-860, June '35
——and LE MOINE, M., Relation of syphilis to life insurance; value of Kline test for detection of syphilis in applicants for insurance, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 233-237, April '35
REIN, H., "Fortlaufende Registrierung der Zusammensetzung der Alveolarluft," Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 166, Feb. 2, '35 [Comment on Regelsberger's article]
——See BRAUCH, F., jt. auth.
——and HAMPEL, A., Eine registrierende Gasuhr, Ztschr.f. Biol. **96:** 35-39, '35
——and TALBOTT, J. H., Der Gaswechsel der willkürlichen Dauerkontraktion des Skelettmuskels, Ztschr. f.Biol. **96:** 15-26, '35
REINBERGER, J. R., and RUSSEL, P. B., JR., Value and limitation of roentgen rays in obstetrics, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **29:** 235-239, Feb. '35
REINECKE, L., Malformación cardíaca; corazón trilocular, monoauricular, biventricular, Hosp.argent. **5:** 399-401, Jan. 15-30, '35
REINEKING, W. C., Protection against and liability for infection of nurses and others employed in tuberculosis sanatorium, Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **35:** 319-328, '33
REINERT, G. G., Die Verwendung von Farbfiltern in der Mikrophotographie und ein neuer praktischer Filterhalter, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **51:** 253-257, Oct. '34
REINHARD, F. O., Venereal disease problem in colored population of Baltimore City, Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **19:** 183-194, April '35
REINHARD, M. C., Relation of million volt x-rays to present radiation methods, Bull.Am.Soc.Control Cancer **17:** 5-6, Jan. '35
——and GOLTZ, H. L., Simultaneous multiple field irradiation with 4.5-gram radium pack, Radiology **24:** 315-319, March '35
——See HOFFMAN, J. G., jt. auth.
REINHARD, WERNER, Eine chronische Form von Blasenbildungen an der Mundschleimhaut (Epitheliolysis bullosa acquisita mucosae oris), Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 80-83, Jan. 19, '35
REINHARD, WILHELM, Ärztliches aus dem Leben Georg Friedrich Händels. Zum 250. Geburtstage, Med.Welt **9:** 470-471, March 30, '35
REINIÉ, L.: See LEVADITI, J., jt. auth.
——See LEVADITI, C., jt. auth.
——See MOCQUOT, P., jt. auth.
REINKE, E. A., Experience with sewage farming in southwest United States; California, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 126-127, Feb. '35
REIPRICH, W., Behandlungsergebnisse beim Kollumkarzinom an der Breslauer Univeralitäts-Frauenklinik, Strahlentherapie **51:** 601-621, '34
REIS, R. A., and FRANKENTHAL, L. E., JR., Labor in cardiac patient, with report of occurrence of coronary occlusion in pregnancy and labor, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **29:** 44-52, Jan. '35
——See BAER, J. L., jt. auth.
——and CHALOUPKA, A. J., Axial torsion of full-term pregnant uterus, J.A.M.A. **104:** 2080-2082, June 8, '35
REISCH, O.: See FISCHER, R., jt. auth.
REISCHAUER, F., Über die formale Genese der sog. Prostatahypertrophie, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **160:** 460-483, '34
Urologischer Röntgentisch für hochspannungssichere Apparatur, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **41:** 92-96, '35
REISER, E., Multiple Duodenaldivertikel, Med.Klin. **30:** 1462-1463, Nov. 2, '34
Dünndarminvagination hervorgerufen durch ein Meckelsches Divertikel, Röntgenpraxis **7:** 90-94, Feb. '35
REISFELD, K.: See STRASSMANN, G., jt. auth.
REISS, F., Une nouvelle intradermoréaction pour le diagnostic de la "lymphogranulomatose inguinale;" les propriétés antigéniques du sérum dans la maladie de Nicolas-Favre (rapport préliminaire), Ann.de dermat.et syph. **5:** 1089-1092, Dec. '34; also, New immunologic reaction for diagnosis of lymphogranuloma inguinale; preliminary report, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 215-216, Feb. '35
Tuberculoid leprosy, clinical entity or histopathological reaction, Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 699-704, '34
Therapeutic value of sodium thiosulphate in treatment of leprosy, Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 777-781, '34
REISS, H.: See PAWLAS, T., jt. auth.
REISS, J.: See FISER, J., jt. auth.
REISS, P., and NORDMANN, J., Le potentiel de platine et l'équilibre d'oxydation-réduction du cristallin et de l'humeur aqueuse d'yeux normaux et cataractés, Arch.de physique biol. **12:** 15-36, Jan. '35
REISS, S., Eine "Spiel"-Behandlung. Beitrag zur praktischen Anwendung der Individualpsychologie in der Kindertherapie, Internat. Ztschr. f. Individualpsychol. **12:** 169-178, July-Sept. '34
REITANO, R., and GARAU, B., Sulla cirrosi epatica di Morgagni-Laennec, Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **5:** 613-658, July-Aug. '34
REITANO, U., Il problema della profilassi immunitaria contro il tifo petecchiale, Gior.di med.mil. **82:** 933-941, Sept. '34
REITER, Epidémies d'influenza en Allemagne pendant l'hiver 1932-1933, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **26:** 1726-1731, Oct. '34
La maladie de Weil en Allemagne, Bull.Office internat. d'hyg.pub. **26:** 1747-1748, Oct. '34
Fréquence et importance sociale du lymphogranulome inguinal, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 494-500, March '35

REITER, E., Some of the fallacies associated with administration of local anesthesia, J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 749-756, May '35
REITLER, R., Colour reaction of cerebrospinal fluid in cerebrospinal meningitis, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med.& Hyg. **28:** 405-406, Jan. '35
REITTER, C., Zur ätiologischen Behandlung und Verhütung der Endocarditis rheumatica, Med.Klin. **30:** 1718-1721, Dec. 28, '34; also, Sulla cura etiologica e la prevenzione della endocardite reumatica, Gazz.d. osp. [**56**]: 379-380, April 7, '35
——and LÖWENSTEIN, E., Die Tuberkelbazillämie im Verlaufe der akuten Polyarthritis, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1569-1572, Dec. 28, '34
REJUVENATION
—implantation of omentum into testis as method, [G. M. Kogan] Vestnik khir. **36:** 81-85, '34
—in women, [C. López-Dóriga] Medicina, Madrid **6:** 32-34, Jan. '35
—reactivation of senile human ovaries, [L. Waldeyer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2882-2891, Dec. 8, '34; comment by Westman **59:** 676-677, March 23, '35
—rejuvenation and fight against senility, [G. G. Shipachev] Sovet.klin. **19:** 394-401, '33
—scientific and deontologic aspects of so-called rejuvenation, [A. Vallejo Nágera & F. P. Las Marías] Medicina, Madrid **6:** 20-31, Jan. '35
REK, L., Über den Einfluss einiger Fluoride auf den Phosphorspiegel im Blute und auf den gesamten P-Stoffwechsel beim Kaninchen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 343-349, '35
RELAPSING FEVER
—[L. H. Briggs] California & West.Med. **42:** 350-354, May '35
—clinical aspects, [M. G. Iren] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1505-1506, Oct. 31, '34
—further observations on Indian relapsing fever; serology in human beings, [J. Cunningham & A. G. L. Fraser] Indian J.M.Research **22:** 595-616, April '35
—in United States, [J. O. Gillespie] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1878-1881, May 25, '35; correction **104:** 2195, June 15, '35
—isolation of pseudospirochetes from circulating blood in disease resembling recurrent fever, [H. Scholer] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 333-338, March 9, '35
—recent advances, [E. Hindle] Trop.Dis.Bull. **32:** 309-327, May '35
—seventh case of Spanish-African relapsing fever observed in Tunis, [G. Villain] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **23:** 447-448, Dec. '34
epidemiology and statistics, epidemiologic studies in California, [H. L. Wynns & M. D. Beck] Am.J.Pub. Health **25:** 270-276, March '35
—epidemiology, [M. G. Iren] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1505-1506, Oct. 31, '34
etiology and pathogenesis, evolutive cycle of Spirochaeta duttoni, [C. Levaditi & V. Deutsch] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **117:** 339-341, '34
immunity, anamnestic serum reaction in experimental relapsing fever, [Y. Wada] Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **11:** 22, Dec. '34
—duration of passive immunity in experimental relapsing fever by transfusion of isogenous and heterogenous immune serums, [Y. Wada] Acta dermat. **24:** 16-25, '34
therapy, arsphenamine therapy, [G. de Bona] Gior.ital. di mal.esot.e trop. **7:** 263, Oct. 31, '34; 301, Nov. 30, '34
—chemotherapeutic tests of 2 arsenical dyes, [V. Fischl & E. Singer] Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 277-279, '35
—combined chemotherapy (arsphenamine) and serotherapy, [M. N. Lebedewa] Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. **177:** 377-381, '35
transmission, rôle of bedbug, [F. K. Kleine & M. Krause] Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. **38:** 486-487, Nov. '34
—new tick vector (Ornithodorus hermsi) in California, [C. M. Wheeler, W. B. Herms & K. F. Meyer] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1290-1292, May '35
RELAXATION
—progressive relaxation and diseases of middle age, [E. Jacobson] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **10:** 14-16, May '35
—results of autogenous training; case, [M. Schultze-Niemann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1883-1884, Dec. 7, '34
—surgical relaxation, [J. R. Burrows] Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 8-11, Jan.-Feb. '35
RELIAS, A.: See PHOTINOS, G., jt. auth.
——See PHOTINOS, P., jt. auth.
RELIEF WORK
See also Social Service
—health factors for workers, [L. D. Bristol] M.Rec. **141:** 225-227, March 6, '35
—nutritional survey of 4,500 children on relief, [J. C. Geiger & P. S. Barrett] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 183-191, Feb. '35
medical: See Economics, Medical
RELIGION
See also Insanity, religious
—care of insane by religious orders in Spain; historical study, [F. González Deleito] Siglo méd. **95:** 2-5, Jan. 5, '35
—dreams and visions in religion of North American Indians, [E. von Sydow] Imago **21:** 96-111, '35
RELIGION—Continued
—mental health and religion, [J. Schattauer] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 127-129, March 16, '35
—religious ceremonies in relation to psychotherapy, [K. R. Dhawan] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 225-230, March 25, '35
—religious feeling of epileptics, [U. Fleck] Arch.f.Psychiat. **103:** 122-135, '35
—religious motives in medical biology of seventeenth century, [W. Pagel] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **3:** 97, Feb.; 213, March; 265, April '35
—religious psychotherapy, [G. Giehm] München.med. Wchnschr. **81:** 1690-1693, Nov. 2, '34
—revivals, [P. Dally] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **10:** 552-558, Nov. 1, '34
RELOVA, R. N., Further studies on unidentified organism isolated by Solis in Culion Leper Colony, Far East.A. Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 213-219, '34
REMAK'S GANGLION: See Heart, innervation
REMENTERÍA, J. M., Estenosis intestinal consecutiva a una vaginalitis en una hernia inguino-intersticial, Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **3:** 239-246, April-June '34
Apendicitis quística crónica, Rev.españ.de cir. **16:** 99-104, March-April '34
Hernia diafragmática, Rev.españ.de cir. **16:** 202-207, May-June '34
REMINGTON, R. E.: See HOLMES, A. D., jt. auth.
REMLINGER, P., Pasteur et la rage de laboratoire, Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 13-27, Jan. 8, '35
——and BAILLY, J., Contribution à l'étude du virus de la maladie d'Aujeszky, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **54:** 149-184, Feb. '35; abstr., Contribution à l'étude de la nature du virus de la maladie d'Aujeszky, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **117:** 409-411, '34
La pratica della diagnosi biologica della gravidanza, Biol. med.,Milano **11:** 84-110, March '35; also, La pratique du diagnostic biologique de la grossesse, Biol.méd., Paris **24:** 560-588, Nov. '34
REMMELTS, R., Frequency of uterine and ovarian tumors in various races, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 231-234, Feb. 5, '35
REMUÑAN, R.: See DELGADO, R., jt. auth.
REMUND, M. H., Das neue Verkehrsgesetz und der Arzt, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1161-1164, Dec. 22, '34
REMY, E., Neuere Ergebnisse der vergleichenden Untersuchungen von Speisen verschiedener Gemeinschaftsküchen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des physiologischen Mineralstoffbedarfs, Arch.f.Hyg. **113:** 143-157, Dec. '34
RENARD, P.: See MEERSSEMAN, F., jt. auth.
RENAUD, M., THESÉE and BLANC, La grippe et son traitement. Une statistique sans décès, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 489-502, March 25, '35
RENAULT, J., and LÉVY, P. P., Ce que le praticien doit connaître du kala-azar infantile (diagnostic et traitement), J.méd.franç. **23:** 374-379, Nov. '34
——and others, Sur le contrôle médical de l'éducation physique, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **112:** 599-600, Nov. 20, '34
RENAULT, P.: See TOURAINE, A., jt. auth.
RENAUT, R., Les bases de la protection contre les gaz de combat, Paris méd. **1:** 332-341, April 13, '35
RENAUX, E., Présence de principes lytiques dans les vieilles cultures de staphylocoques, Bull.Acad.roy. de méd.de Belgique **14:** 655-667, '34
RENAUX, M. A.: See LASSEUR, P., jt. auth.
RENCZ, A., Eight cases of duodenum mobile, Magyar röntgen köz. **8:** 146-157, '34
RENDA, C., Accessi febbrili da calcioterapia endovenosa, Gazz.d.osp. [**56**]: 292, March 17, '35
RENDICH, R. A., Mastoid roentgenogram; analytical report of radiographic and operative findings in 100 cases, M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 7-8, Jan. '35
RENDLE, T., Canning of fresh fruit and vegetables in relation to health, J.State Med. **43:** 145-155, March '35
RENDU, R., Traitement des septicémies adénoïdiennes par le toucher rhino-pharyngien appuyé, Arch.de méd.d. enf. **38:** 83-90, Feb. '35
RENET, M., Considérations cliniques et thérapeutiques sur le bégaiement, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **113:** 290-293, Feb. 26, '35; also, Strasbourg méd. **95:** 117-118, March 5, '35
RENFROE, O. J.: See BRONFENBRENNER, A. N., jt. auth.
RENGAS: See Plants, poisonous
RENNER, A., Biegsamer Doppellöffel zum Entfernen tiefsitzender Nierensteine, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1058, May 4, '35
RENNER, C., Gummöse Aortenentzündung infolge erworbener Syphilis beim Jugendlichen (Arteritis gummosa), Ztschr. f. Kreislaufforsch. **26:** 807-814, Nov. 1, '34
RENNET: See under Rennin
RENNIE, J. B., Pathogenesis and treatment of renal œdema, Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 57-64, '34-'35; in Glasgow M.J. May '35
RENNIE, PATRICK MANSON: See Obituaries

RENNIN
—method for determining rennet activity of chymotrypsin, [M. Kunitz] J.Gen.Physiol. **18:** 459-466, March '35
—relation between pepsin and rennin activity of different stomach preparations, [R. Ege & J. Obel] Hospitalstid. **78:** 273-279, March 5, '35
RENNKAMP, F.: See **SCHULER, B., jt. auth.**
RENUCCI, SIMON FRANCESCO
—Parisian recognition of centenary of Renucci's research on Acarus scabiei, [U. Faucci] Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat. **25:** 192-202, Sept.-Oct. '34
RENVALL, E., Ciliary motion in nasal mucosa, Nord.med. tidskr. **9:** 175-179, Feb. 2, '35
de RENZI, S., La pericardite tubercolare, Arch.ital.di anat. e istol.pat. **5:** 711-750, July-Aug. '34
Epatite tifica suppurativa da pfeiffebite, con fistola epatocolecistica, Morgagni **76:** 1363-1367, Nov. 11, '34
REPETTO, H. D.: See **SACCONE, R., jt. auth.**
REPLOH, H., Untersuchungen über den Keimgehalt an der Oberfläche von Früchten bei verschiedener Verpackung und Aufbewahrung, Med. Welt **9:** 136-137, Jan. 26, '35
Vergleichende Untersuchungen an den langen Milchsäurebazillen der Vagina, des Säuglingsdarms und der Zahnkaries, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 332-334, Feb. 18, '35
Die Bedeutung des Bakterienantagonismus für die Klinik, Med.Welt **9:** 409-411, March 23, '35
REPRODUCTION
See also Fecundity; Impregnation
—excessive cigarette smoking in women and its effect upon their reproductive efficiency, [A. M. Campbell] J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 146-151, March '35
—reproduction and cancer, [J. A. Campbell] Nature, London **135:** 396, March 9, '35
—shadowed side of Spallanzani (experiments on spontaneous generation), [J. B. Hamilton] Yale J.Biol. & Med. **7:** 151-170, Dec. '34
diet in relation to: See also Lactation, diet in; Pregnancy, diet in
—[V. B. Green-Armytage] Lancet **1:** 1253-1255, May 25, '35
—action of anterior pituitary hormone and of urine of pregnant woman on fecundity of female rats in state of vitamin E deficiency, [F. Marchesi] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **89:** 166-175, '35
—estimation of vitamin E content of wheat-germ oil preparation "fertilan" Mco., [P. Vogt-Møller] Acta path. et microbiol.Scandinav. **12:** 115-121, '35
—experimental studies on hypophysis cerebri; effect of vitamin E deficiency in female albino rat, [S. I. Stein] J.Nutrition **9:** 611-619, May '35
—importance of vitamin E in relation to reproductive function of albino rats, [F. Marchesi] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **89:** 119-164, '35
—influence of autoclaved milk on reproductive power; experimental studies, [H. Achle] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **62:** 44-46, '34
—relation of manganese to congenital debility, [A. L. Daniels & G. J. Everson] J.Nutrition **9:** 191-203, Feb. '35
—relation of vitamins, [L. R. Lewis] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 759-765, May '35
—variations of nutritive qualities of dried skim milk with degree of habituation of animals to assimilation of milk, [P. Mazé, P. J. Mazé, Jr., & Mme. R. Anxionnaz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 751-752, '34
—vitamin E content of eggs as related to diet of hen and to hatchability, [G. L. Barnum] J.Nutrition **9:** 621-635, May '35
—vitamin E: experimental researches, [L. Schloppa] Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. **7:** 123-150, March '35
—vitamin E in biology and clinic, [U. Paranhos] Gaz. clin. **33:** 2-3, Jan. '35
physiology, effects of *alpha-di*nitrophenol on pregnancy in white rat, [L. M. R. Wulff, L. A. Emge & F. Bravo] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 678-680, Feb. '35
—in relation to hormones, [C. R. Moore] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 1-18, Jan. '35
—prolactin (pituitary-preparation) induces broodiness in fowl, [O. Riddle, R. W. Bates & E. L. Lahr] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 352-360, March '35
—prolonged administration of theelin and theelol (female sex hormones) to male and female rats, [N. J. Wade & E. A. Doisy] Endocrinology **19:** 77-87, Jan.-Feb. '35
—reproduction during daily exposure to illuminating gas, [I. R. Williams & E. Smith] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 611-615, Jan. '35
—variation in activity of rabbit hypophysis during reproductive cycle, [R. T. Hill] J.Physiol. **83:** 129-136, Dec. 31, '34
RESA, R., CRUZ, A. F., and COLLAZO, J. A., Extirpación de la zona del corpúsculo carotídeo; correlación entre las paratiroides y el corpúsculo carotídeo en la regulación del calcio, An.de med.int. **4:** 243-254, March '35
——See **COLLAZO, J. A., jt. auth.**
RESCHKE, K., Die Behandlung der Appendixperitonitis im Intermediär- und Spätstadium, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 64-70, '35
RESEARCH
—disorder of scientific production; value of directed scientific research, [G. Rosenthal] Bull.et mém.Soc. de méd.de Paris **138:** 485-487, Oct. 12, '34
—serendipity, [M. J. Rosenau] J.Bact. **29:** 91-98, Feb. '35
bacteriologic: See under Bacteriology
medical, [J. P. Bowler] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 730-731, Nov. 28, '34
—[C. H. Mayo] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 754-755, Dec. 12, '34
—advantages obtained from cooperation of several departments in research programs, [R. S. Cunningham] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **10:** 81-85, March '35
—biologic and medical research at Bureau of Science, Manila, [P. F. Russell] Quart.Rev.Biol. **10:** 119-133, June '35
—intuition and exactness in research, [R. Drenkhahn] Med.Welt **9:** 282-284, Feb. 23, '35
—scientific work at clinic of Padua during school year 1932-1933, [A. Gasbarrini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 1761-1769, Nov. 12, '34
—subjects for research in East Africa, [R. P. Cormack] East African M.J. **11:** 276-285, Dec. '34
RESECTOSCOPE: See Prostate, surgery
RESINS: See Lambliasis, therapy; Podophyllum
RESNICK, L., Toll of fireworks accidents, Sight-Saving Rev. **5:** 40-48, March '35
RESNICOVA: See **ASCIONE, G., jt. auth.**
RESNIK, H., JR.: See **HARRISON, T. R., jt. auth.**
——See **MASON, M. F., jt. auth.**
RESORCINOL
See also Stains and Staining
—influence of resorcinol and phloroglucin on iodic acid content of blood serum in tuberculous animals, [S. Yamagami & M. Nishigaki] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **12:** 41, Dec. 24, '34
tests: See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis; Vernes Test
therapy: See Leprosy, therapy
RESORPTION: See Aconitine; Amino-Acids; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, physiology; Intestines, physiology; Osmosis and Permeability; Skin, permeability; etc.
RESPIRATION
See also Apnea; Dyspnea; Reflex, respiratory
—as innate, flexible source of energy, [K. Parisius] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 178-180, March 4, '35
—breath of life; presidential address, [J. C. Meakins] J.A.M.A. **104:** 2141-2144, June 15, '35
—characteristic curve of blood pressure due to phenomenon of interference, [Z. Bielinski] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 876-878, Nov. 18, '34; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1281-1284, '34
—effect of cutting off nasal respiration on structure of nasal mucosa, [A. G. Fetissow] Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 322-328, '34
—heart disease and tuberculosis; diaphragmatic respiration and other efforts to lessen their prevalence, [S. A. Knopf] M.Rec. **141:** 5-11, Jan. 2, '35
—postnasal buccal expiration, limited proof of cure of nasal insufficiency, [G. Rosenthal] Bull.et mém.Soc. de méd.de Paris **138:** 483-484, Oct. 12, '34
—respiratory exercises at hydromineral stations, [L. Merklen & H. Diffre] Paris méd. **1:** 349-354, April 20, '35
—respiratory exercises in therapy of asthma, [L. Hofbauer] Immunität, Allergie u.Infektionskr. (nos. 4-6) **4:** 78-87, '33
—respiratory reeducation in pseudotuberculous rhinobronchitis, [G. Neppi Modona] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 270-273, Dec. 31, '34
—respiratory therapy and physical exercise, [K. Schütz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 392-394, March 29, '35
—social importance of respiratory gymnastics in childhood, [A. Delaria] Pediatria **42:** 1460-1486, Dec. '34
—therapeutic application of respiratory exercises, [H. G. Würthle] Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 1031-1036, Nov. 19, '34
—training of respiration as method of restoring working capacity of convalescents, [H. Lottermoser] Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 997-999, Nov. 5, '34
—ventilation of nose and accessory sinuses; oscillograph method of investigation, [J. F. O'Malley] J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 389-443, June '35
artificial, best method of manual artificial respiration and manner in which it is best accomplished, [C. J. Mijnlieff] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1758-1764, Nov. 15, '34
—biomotor, [I. Hellich] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 421-423, March 14, '35
—Bragg-Paul pulsator; apparatus for prolonged artificial respiration by Sir William Bragg's method, [R. W. Paul] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 436-438, Feb. '35
—circulatory effects of artificial respiration and jerky compression of thorax (indirect massage of heart) on dog in state of cardiac syncope; experimental study, [A. Tournade, L. Rocchisani & G. Mély] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1123-1126, '34
—critical and experimental study, [Héderer] Arch.de méd. et pharm.nav. **124:** 427-470, Oct.-Dec. '34

RESPIRATION, artificial—Continued
—mechanical respirator; brief summary of cases treated at San Francisco Hospital, [J. C. Geiger] California & West.Med. **42:** 180, March '35
—method especially useful for paralyzed patient, [T. C. Thompson] J.A.M.A. **104:** 307-308, Jan. 26, '35
—new method, [S. Jellinek] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 431-436, Feb. 17, '35
—new technic of resuscitation, [R. Eisenmenger] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **11:** 147-149, Sept.-Dec. '34
—Nielsen method, [M. Barsekow] Leibesübungen, pp. 475-478, Dec. 5, '34
—Nielsen method, [E. von Holstein-Rathlou] München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 632-633, April 18, '35 [Comment on Mijnlieff's article]; reply by Mijnlieff **82:** 633-634, April 18, '35
—principal methods, [C. Sillevaerts] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 131-140, Dec. 2, '34
—technic in accidental asphyxia, [Cot & others] Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 109-115, Jan. 22, '35
—two new methods, [C. J. Mijnlieff] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 44-46, Jan. 10, '35
Cheyne-Stokes', in asystole; rôle of intracranial hypertension; case, [P. Carnot, J. Caroli & A. Fiehrer] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1313-1317, Oct. 29, '34
—deriphyllin (theophyllin preparation) therapy of patients with cardiac decompensation, [F. Faltitschek] Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 44-45, Jan. '35
—sporadic case of Friedreich's disease with cardiac arrhythmia and Cheyne-Stokes' respiration; biologic and electrocardiographic study, [F. Rathery, P. Mollaret & J. Sterne] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1382-1388, Nov. 5, '34
disturbances: See also Asphyxia; Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels
—action of epinephrine and cardiorespiratory analeptics in morphine poisoning, [R. E. Carratalá & A. A. de Muñoz] Rev.méd.latino-am. **20:** 175-180, Nov. '34
—action of local anesthetics on respiratory apparatus, [E. F. Hill & A. D. Macdonald] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 454-464, April '35
—caused by oil of chenopodium, [L. Donatelli] Pediatria **43:** 161-176, Feb. '35
—chronaxic interpretation of inversion of movements of nostrils in respiratory insufficiency in children, [L. Ribadeau-Dumas & G. Bourguignon] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **10:** 556-562, '34
—cure of complete respiratory paralysis following use of evipan (barbital derivative) in anesthesia, [W. König] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 688-690, March 23, '35
—diuresis in hypotension; relation of respiratory insufficiency, [P. L. Violle] Presse méd. **43:** 163-165, Jan. 30, '35
—erroneous diagnosis, [H. Frank] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1716-1718, Nov. 9, '34
—experimental researches on carbon tetrachloride toxicity, [A. Biancalani] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1313-1327, '33
—experimental study of various respiratory analeptics, [P. Regniers & G. de Vleeschhouwer] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **50:** 65-93, March 15, '35
—experiments showing comparative stimulating action of lobeline and of carbon dioxide on morphinized respiratory center in rabbits, [B. Behrens & W. Graubner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1675-1677, Nov. 2, '34
—failure, (Goulstonian lecture), [A. Moncrieff] Lancet **1:** 531, March 9, '35; 595, March 16, '35; 664, March 23, '35
—gastric and respiratory functional disturbances following surgical interventions on left hemithorax; pneumoperitoneum therapy, [V. Monaldi] Lotta contro la tuberc. **5:** 987-994, Sept.-Oct. '34
—glutathione content of blood, [M. S. Vovsi, I. A. Itsikson & A. P. Yakovleva] Sovet.klin. **19:** 676-684, '33
—in pregnant women with pulmonary and thoracic disturbances, [R. Hansen] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **110:** 121-137, '35
—insufficiency, [L. Brauer] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong. nac.de med. **1:** 494-515, '34; also, Prensa méd.argent. (supp. 1) **22:** 67; (supp. 2) **22:** 73, '35
—insufficiency, [M. R. Castex] Prensa méd. argent. (supp. 49) **21:** 7; (supp. 50) **21:** 17; (supp. 51) **21:** 31; (supp. 52) **21:** 45, '34; (supp. 1) **22:** 59, '35
—insufficiency, [Z. Goreckl] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 900-901, Nov. 25, '34 [Comment on Świder's article]; reply by Świder **13:** 910-912, Dec. 2, '34
—insufficiency, [H. W. Knipping] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 406-409, March 23, '35
—insufficiency as cause of mental laziness in children, [G. Robin] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 790-792, Dec. 1, '34
—mechanical respirator; brief summary of cases treated at San Francisco Hospital, [J. C. Geiger] California & West.Med. **42:** 180, March '35
—mechanism of action of strychnine on respiration, [J. Travell & H. Gold] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 169-178, Feb. '35
—method of artificial respiration especially useful for paralyzed patient, [T. C. Thompson] J.A.M.A. **104:** 307-308, Jan. 26, '35

RESPIRATION, disturbances—Continued
—relationship between thoracic deformity, circulatory insufficiency and respiratory disturbances, [L. Hofbauer] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **26:** 27-36, Feb. '35
—respiratory crises in taboparalysis; mechanism of angiospastic and paralytic attacks, [H. E. Bock] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **55:** 961, Nov. 24, '34; 977, Dec. 1, '34
—surgical therapy of syndromes with respiratory paroxysms, [Motta Maia] Rev.brasil.de cir. **3:** 413-427, Oct. '34
—under influence of direct and alternating currents of low tension; experimental study of electric injuries, [G. Schlomka & G. Schrader] Arch.f.Gewerbepath. u.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 615-653, '34
—value of tests of respiration in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. A. Raimondi & R. Scartascini] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 409-419, Feb. 27, '35
—ventilation of lungs in incipient stage of diabetic coma, [H. E. Nielsen] Hospitalstid. **78:** 247-251, Feb. 26, '35
hyperpnea, experimental study of hyperventilation during pregnancy and puerperium, [D. Adlersberg & E. Klaften] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1026-1039, May 4, '35
—large respiratory minute volume with especial consideration of its occurrence after poisoning with acetylsalicylic acid; case, [A. Sylla] Med.Klin. **31:** 314-318, March 8, '35
—provoked hyperpnea in demonstration and localization of latent nervous lesions, [Laruelle] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 220-221, Feb. 18, '35
—rate of absorption of alveolar gases in relation to hyperventilation, [K. E. Lemmer & E. A. Rovenstine] Arch.Surg. **30:** 625-628, April '35
physiology: See also Lungs, volume; Vital Capacity
—acetaldehyde and *trimethylamine*, constant elements of pulmonary expiration in man, [W. Libbrecht & L. Massart] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 495-496, '34
—action potentials of "respiratory center," [R. Gesell, J. Bricker & C. Magee] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 787-788, Feb. '35
—amount of inspired air in alveolar air, [E. Roelsen] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 356-365, '34
—analysis of rate and amplitude, [R. Gesell & C. Moyer] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **32:** 849-851, March '35
—balance of oxygen tension in alveoli and blood, [K. Kramer & H. Sarre] Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 89-100, '35
—behavior of diaphragm in relation to respiration in pregnancy at term, [E. Robecchi] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 1037-1061, '34
—behavior of subglottic pressure during phonation, [G. Cornelli] Arch.ital.di otol. [45]: 701-719, Oct. '34
—changes in amount of oxygen consumption under influence of increased oxygen deficiency in inspired air, [H. Hennig] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 168-180, '35
—comparison of action of metrazol and coramin on respiratory center of human subjects when injected subcutaneously, [H. Steininger & E. Gaubatz] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 159-160, Feb. 2, '35
—comparison of effects of anoxemia and carbon dioxide saturation on costal and abdominal breathing, [R. Gesell & C. Moyer] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **24:** 331-336, Feb. '35
—correct interpretation of oscillographic traces of paradoxical pulse, [V. Arnovljevic & J. B. Milovanovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 50-52, '34
—determining maximum respiratory output in pleuropulmonary tuberculosis, [V. Boico] Riv.di pat.e clin. d.tuberc. **8:** 779-788, Oct. 31, '34
—effect of increased air pressure on vital capacity, expiratory force and breath-holding ability, [C. W. Shilling, R. A. Hansen & J. A. Hawkins] Am.J. Physiol. **110:** 616-619, Jan. '35
—effect of periodic changes in amplitude of respiration upon blood pressure, [C. Fenning] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 464-470, Dec. '34
—effect of various thyroid preparations on metabolism, weight, pulse and respiration frequency, [M. Krogh & A. L. Lindberg] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 163-164, Feb. 7, '35
—effects of chuchuara, [R. Hamet & R. Colas] Arch. internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49:** 425-431, Feb. 15, '35
—effects of morphine, codeine and related substances; effect of *a-mono*acetylmorphine, *mono*acetyl-*di*hydromorphine, *di*acetylmorphine (heroin) and *di*acetyl-*di*-hydromorphine on respiratory activity of rabbit, [C. I. Wright & F. A. Barbour] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **54:** 25-33, May '35
—effects of morphine, codeine and related substances; effect of morphine, *di*hydromorphine (paramorphan), *di*hydromorphinone (dilaudid) and *di*hydrocodeinone (dicodid) on rabbit, [C. I. Wright & F. A. Barbour] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 34-45, Jan. '35
—effects of sensory nerve stimulation on costal and abdominal breathing in anesthetised dog, [R. Gesell & C. Moyer] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **25:** 1-11, April '35

RESPIRATION, physiology—Continued
—evacuation of kidney pelvis during inspiration noted in course of intravenous urography, [M. H. Pallard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 966-967, '34
—fetal respiration in goat, [J. Barcroft & others] J. Physiol. **83:** 192-214, Dec. 31, '34
—functional relations between thorax and abdomen with particular reference to effect of pleural depressions on abdominal cavity, [V. Monaldi, M. A. Sisti & L. Cati] Lotta contro la tuberc. **6:** 44-50, Jan. '35
—gas exchange in lungs during respiratory pause, [K. Kramer & H. Sarre] Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 101-114, '35
—gas meter for registering single inspirations, [H. Rein & A. Hampel] Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 35-39, '35
—gaseous exchange in lungs, [G. Schaeffer] Strasbourg méd. **95:** 89, Feb. 25, '35; 105, March 5, '35
—importance of accessory nasal sinuses in respiratory mechanism; clinical and experimental studies, [G. Kerekes] Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 438-456, '35
—in infancy; method of studying rates, volume and character, with preliminary report of results, [J. Deming & A. H. Washburn] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 108-124, Jan. '35
—in psychotic patients; further studies, [E. Wittkower] J.Ment.Sc. **80:** 692-704, Oct. '34
—in stratosphere, [A. Herlitzka] Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 1545-1550, Dec. 16, '34
—influence of anoxemia and gaseous acidosis on motility of bird's stomach, [P. Nolf] Arch.internat.de physiol. **41:** 57-140, April '35
—influence of diaphragmatic motility on laryngeal movements during respiration, [M. Scalzitti] Valsalva **10:** 888-900, Dec. '34
—influence of great acceleration of speed during flying, [H. von Diringshofen] Ztschr.f.Biol. **95:** 551-566, '34
—influence of types of breathing on injection of mucosa of nose after subarachnoidal introduction of china-ink, [V. A. Tchudnosovetof] Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 199-218, '34
—influence of unipolar charged air, [H. Enghoff & E. Bárány] Acta med.Scandinav. **85:** 184-209, '35
—influence of various morphine substitutes (acedicon, codeine, dilaudid and eukodal, cocaine derivative) on rabbit; value in judging toxic action on man, [B. Wiki] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 173-190, Feb. 25, '35
—influence on oxygen saturation of arterial blood, [K. Matthes] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **176:** 683-696, '34
—insensible perspiration through skin and respiratory passages, and compensatory changes in cutaneous perspiration due to breathing dry or wet air, [J. Adachi & S. Ito] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **21:** 103-104, Dec. '34
—is breathing fundamentally a reflex phenomenon? [R. Gesell & C. Moyer] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **25:** 13-31, April '35
—mechanics, [B. A. Houssay] Prensa méd.argent. (supp. 2) **22:** 81; (supp. 3) **22:** 87, '35
—mechanics, [K. von Neergaard] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 268-278, '35
—mechanics and proprioceptive regulation of movements, [A. Fleisch] Ergebn.d.Physiol. **36:** 249-299, '34
—mechanism of action of phrenico-exeresis associated with therapeutic pneumothorax in relation to dominant line of respiratory mechanism, [R. Ferretti] Lotta contro la tuberc. **5:** 1069-1082, Nov. '34
—mode of action of certain drugs which stimulate respiration, [S. Wright] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **54:** 1-16, May '35
—modifications of dominant mechanism in phrenico-exeresis, [P. Guglielmetti] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 213-221, Oct. 31, '34
—nervous control of intercostal respiration, [D. W. Bronk & L. K. Ferguson] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 700-707, Jan. '35
—operation of Pascal's principle in lungs and pleural cavities, [E. Korol] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **31:** 299-306, March '35
—orthostatic respiratory anisosphygmia in course of asthmatic crises, [V. Arnovljevic & J. B. Milovanovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 48-50, '34
—oxygen saturation of arterial blood and its relation to respiration during narcosis, [K. Kramer & H. Sarre] Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 76-88, '35
—participation of frontal sinus in modifications of respiratory mechanism, [P. Carcò] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **5:** 110-136, March '35
—possible value of inhalation of carbon dioxide in climbing great altitudes, [S. B. Childs, Jr., H. Hamlin & Y. Henderson] Nature, London **135:** 457-458, March 23, '35
—presence in vagus of fibres transmitting impulses augmenting frequency of respiration, [M. Hammouda & W. H. Wilson] J.Physiol. **83:** 292-312, Feb. 9, '35
—rate of absorption of alveolar gases in relation to hyperventilation, [K. E. Lemmer & E. A. Rovenstine] Arch.Surg. **30:** 625-628, April '35
RESPIRATION, physiology—Continued
—resistance to inspiration; effects on respiration in man, [E. M. Killick] J.Physiol. **84:** 162-172, May 13, '35
—respiratory air exchange in lungs under normal and pathological conditions, [C. Sonne] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 348-356, '34
—respiratory centers in spinal cord; inhibiting action of stellate ganglion on respiration, [E. Beccari] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1203-1205, '34
—respiratory chemistry and mechanism of asthmatic patients in high altitudes and during changes to different altitudes, [E. Wittkower & R. Wolfer] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **26:** 241-258, '35
—respiratory exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide during rebreathing from rubber bag, [S. A. Gladstone & S. Dack] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1315-1319, May '35
—respiratory movements of collapsed lung in hypotensive pneumothorax; kymographic study, [G. Lo Monaco] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 23-31, Jan. 31, '35
—roentgenological study of pulmonary ventilation; method for prediction of normal pulmonary capacities based upon roentgen measurements, [W. W. Fray] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 179-190, Feb. '35
—rôle of clavicle in respiratory mechanism, [M. Loreti] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 73-84, Feb. 28, '35
—simple method for determining degree of inspiration from chest film, [K. D. A. Allen & H. D. Waltz] Radiology **24:** 225-232, Feb. '35
—simplified recipient for test according to Douglas-Haldane, [E. A. Müller] Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 424-426, '34
—temperature characteristics in man, [H. Hoagland & C. T. Perkins] J.Gen.Physiol. **18:** 399-408, Jan. '35
—tests for respiratory efficiency; critical review, [S. Wright] Brit.M.J. **1:** 714-715, April 6, '35
—value of roentgen kymography as means of determining whether or not phrenico-exeresis is indicated, [W. Kremer & von der Weth] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **71:** 261-273, '34
—variability and incidence of types of breathing in anesthetised dog, [R. Gesell & C. Moyer] Quart.J. Exper.Physiol. **24:** 315-329, Feb. '35
—vital capacity and alveolar carbon dioxide tension in pulmonary tuberculosis; experimental studies, [A. Risi] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **72:** 161-175, '35
—voluntarily induced increases in rates of certain "involuntary" physiological processes of human subject, [T. M. Carpenter, R. G. Hoskins & F. A. Hitchcock] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 320-328, Dec. '34
—voluntary pause as function test, [G. Hundhausen] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 62-63, Jan. 12, '35
—why women should learn to breathe properly, [K. Parisius] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 210-212, March 18, '35
sounds, mechanism of development of vesicular respiratory sound and its influence on changes in respiratory sounds under physiologic and pathologic conditions, [E. M. Schadkiewicz] Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. **177:** 48-58, '34
—cardiovascular sounds of breathing in fibro-adhesive tuberculous pleuromediastinitis; 2 cases, [L. Cotti] Cuore e circolaz. **19:** 129-142, March '35
—theories on mechanism of physiologic sounds, [C. Minerbi] Minerva med. **1:** 277-283, March 3, '35
tissue: See Tissue, respiration
RESPIRATOR: See Respiration, artificial
RESPIRATORY QUOTIENT: See Diabetes Mellitus, metabolism in; Diabetes Mellitus, phlorhizin; Metabolism; Muscles, physiology; Tissue, respiration
RESPIRATORY TRACT
See also Bronchi; Nasopharynx; Nose; Pharynx; etc.
—amplification of Gräff method of removing upper air passages from cadaver, [G. O. E. Lignac] Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 222-227, '34
bacteriology, effect of chlorine inhalations on flora of upper respiratory passages, [Y. E. Vitkina, P. G. Kats, Y. V. Sokolova & L. G. Gefter] Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 1732-1737, Dec. 15, '34
cancer, of occupational origin, [Koelsch] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 454-470, '34
—factors influencing determination of radiosensitivity of cancers of upper respiratory tracts, [A. P. Stout] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 327-331, March '35
—successful therapy of cases of cancer of upper air passages; various methods, with special reference to use of electric bistoury and diathermocoagulation, [J. Duflos] Rev.méd.de l'est **63:** 117-133, Feb. 15, '35
diseases: See also Bronchitis; Pneumonia; etc.
—action of industrial gases and vapors; hygiene and prevention, [G. Francioni] Arch.di antropol. crim. (quad. no. 11), pp. 112-119, '34
—acute infections; attempts to demonstrate bacteriophage for pneumococci and influenza bacilli, [D. H. Brainard & W. C. Noble, Jr.] Am.J.Hyg. **21:** 58-63, Jan. '35
—age incidence of specific types of respiratory attacks during epidemic and non-epidemic periods, [S. D. Collins & M. Gover] Am.J.Hyg. **21:** 613-627, May '35

RESPIRATORY TRACT, diseases—Continued
—alterations in respiratory tracts of metal polishers in chromium plating industry; cases, [S. Galloro] Folia med. **21:** 3-15, Jan. 15, '35
—anticatarrhal vaccination in homes for children under school age, [C. Gyllenswärd] Acta pædiat. (supp. 1) **17:** 78-90, '35
—bacteriology of nasopharynx in relation to catarrhal diseases of upper respiratory tract, [A. Simonis] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **138:** 217-226, '34
—catharsis in acute upper respiratory infections, [F. N. Miller] Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 972-973, Feb. '35
—chronic nonspecific diseases caused by flour dust in bakers, [V. Mauro] Folia med. **20:** 745-765, July 15, '34
—common cold, [H. S. Diehl] New York State J.Med. **35:** 109-116, Feb. 1, '35
—common cold, [K. F. Meyer] California & West.Med. **41:** 361-365, Dec. '34
—contagiousness of acute infections in children from rhinological point of view, [W. J. Greenfield] J.M. Soc.New Jersey **32:** 131-135, March '35
—due to food allergy, [W. C. Waters] J.M.A.Georgia **24:** 86-88, March '35
—effect of acute infections upon latent silicosis, [J. B. Hawes, Jr. & M. J. Stone] New England J.Med. **211:** 1147-1149, Dec. 20, '34
—electrical functions of skin during colds, [F. Munk] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1619-1624, Oct. 26, '34
—etiologic factors of acute colds among machine shop workers, [L. S. Girshberg] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 309-319, Feb. 28, '35
—experiences with coramin as stimulant of respiratory apparatus, [A. Bernstein & H. Weisselberger] Bucureşti med. **7:** 24-25, '35
—frequency of lupus vulgaris of mucosa of upper respiratory passages and its occurrence in connection with pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. Ebskov] Ztschr.f. Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **25:** 281-287, '34; also, Ugesk. f.læger **96:** 1253-1256, Nov. 22, '34
—head complications of common cold, [H. W. Griffin] South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 72-73, Feb. '35
—infections in new-born, [C. A. Waterbury] J.Iowa M. Soc. **25:** 21-23, Jan. '35
—infections of eustachian tube and pulmonary tract; president's address, [E. A. Peters] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **28:** 221-226, Jan. '35; also, J. Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 355-362, May '35
—influenza and common cold, [L. Hill] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **9:** 136, Dec. '34
—intranasal vaccine spray; use for prophylaxis against common cold, [T. E. Walsh] Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 147-153, Feb. '35
—intravenous injections of alcohol, [H. Descomps] Bull. gén.de thérap. **185:** 435-441, '34
—involvement of upper respiratory tract in torula mycosis in man; case reports, [W. D. Gill] Tr.Am. Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **40:** 247-262, '34
—mass vaccination in treating and preventing colds, [W. D. O'Leary & J. L. Lattimore] J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 206-207, May '35
—method of building up resistance to colds, [W. Winsch] Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 1052-1053, Nov. 26, '34
—minor respiratory diseases as observed during influenza epidemic of 1928-29 and in non-epidemic period, [W. H. Frost & V. A. Van Volkenburgh] Am.J.Hyg. **21:** 647-664, May '35
—new concept of infra-red radiation in upper respiratory infections, [A. R. Hollender] Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 150-152, March '35
—new conceptions of origin and frequency of colds in children, [J. A. Halman] Arch.Pediat. **52:** 90-94, Feb. '35
—nondiphtheritic membranous infections of lower respiratory tract in children, [W. M. Whitaker & W. Stevenson] Illinois M.J. **67:** 167-174, Feb. '35
—pathologic reflexes of upper respiratory tract, [E. Ricciteli & Y. Franchini] Semana méd. **2:** 1339-1342, Nov. 1, '34; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1389-1395, Dec. '34
—pneumotropic viruses (of "hog-flu," influenza of suckling pigs, and epidemic cough in horses), [O. Waldmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 8-10, Jan. 4, '35
—postural treatment of upper respiratory infection, [S. N. Parkinson] J.Pediat. **6:** 809-817, June '35
—present status of infection of upper respiratory tract in its relation to focal infection, [W. V. Mullin] New England J.Med. **212:** 50-52, Jan. 10, '35; abstr., Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 581, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—prevention of common cold, [E. Ward] Lancet **1:** 914, April 13, '35
—prognostic significance of blood picture in acute diseases of mucosa of upper respiratory passages, [B. Kecht] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **138:** 324-339, '34
—proper rôle of vaccines in chronic infection of upper air passages, [M. Solis-Cohen] Laryngoscope **45:** 243-268, April '35
—quinine therapy, [B. Thoms] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 420-421, March 14, '35

RESPIRATORY TRACT, diseases—Continued
—relation between infection of upper respiratory tract and gastro-intestinal infection in infants, with special reference to rôle of Bacillus morgani I, [B. S. Kahn] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 939-951, April '35
—relation of upper respiratory infections to rheumatic fever in children; antihemolysin titres in respiratory infections and their significance in rheumatic fever in children, [M. G. Wilson, G. W. Wheeler & M. M. Leask] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 333-343, May '35
—relation of upper respiratory infections to rheumatic fever in children; seasonal bacterial flora of throat in rheumatic and non-rheumatic children, [G. W. Wheeler, M. G. Wilson & M. M. Leask] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 345-450, May '35
—relation of upper respiratory infections to rheumatic fever in children; significance of hemolytic streptococci in pharyngeal flora during respiratory infection, [M. G. Wilson, E. Ingerman, R. O. DuBois & B. M. Spock] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 325-332, May '35
—review of recent literature, [J. Célice & J. Lereboullet] Paris méd. **1:** 133-150, Feb. 16, '35
—review of recent literature, [R. Fauvert] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 1043-1049, Dec. 1, '34
—rôle of uvula in etiology of certain colds, [P. P. Depolovich] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1524-1526, Oct. 31, '34
—studies on common cold and nasal physiology, [A. Hilding] Tr.Am.Laryng.A. **56:** 253-271, '34
—submucous emphysema in upper respiratory passages; case, [K. E. Groth] Acta chir.Scandinav. **76:** 212-225, '35
—sulphur therapy, with special reference to sulphurated mineral water, [H. Flurin] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 233-254, April 10, '35
—susceptibility of ferrets to virus of common cold, [W. C. Noble, Jr., & D. H. Brainard] J.Bact. **29:** 407-409, April '35
—therapy, [L. Brauer] Med.Welt **8:** 1653-1656, Nov. 24, '34
—transmissibility of common cold; exposure of susceptible individuals under controlled conditions, [W. J. Kerr & J. B. Lagen] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **49:** 245-251, '34
—treatment of common cold, [H. S. Diehl] J.Indust. Hyg. **17:** 48-65, March '35
—uncomplicated coryza of domestic fowl; effect of extranasal injection on growth of fowl coryza bacillus, [J. B. Nelson] J.Exper.Med. **61:** 351-359, March '35
—uncomplicated coryza of domestic fowl; susceptibility after extranasal injection of fowl coryza bacillus [J. B. Nelson] J.Exper.Med. **61:** 361-367, March '35
—upper respiratory catarrh (common cold) as seen in CCC camp during first four months of 1934, [B. M. Randolph] Mil.Surgeon **76:** 298-313, June '35
—value of inhalation therapy with mineral water, [A. della Cioppa] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **45:** 561-564, Dec. '34
—value of various prophylactic measures in prevention of common colds, [P. H. Long] J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 157-165, March '35
—vitamin A as prophylactic against common cold in groups of school children, [E. M. Tress] Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 795-796, Jan. '35
foreign bodies in: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
obstruction, [Maronneaud] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **111:** 863-865, Nov. 30, '34
roentgenography: See also Thorax, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; etc.
—using lipiodol (iodized oil), [Emile Sergent & G. Poumeau-Delille] Progrès méd., pp. 1697-1701, Nov. 3, '34
syphilis, difficulties in differentiation from tuberculosis of upper air passages, [J. Berendes] München.med. Wchnschr. **81:** 1755-1756, Nov. 15, '34
—reactions of mucosa of upper respiratory tract in syphilis: differentiation between forms resembling tuberculosis and tumors, [H. Proby] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 131-142, Feb. '35
tuberculosis, clinical picture of perforation of tuberculous tracheobronchial glands into respiratory passages in children, [M. Paunz] Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 279-304, '34
—difficulties in differentiation from syphilis of upper air passages, [J. Berendes] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1755-1756, Nov. 15, '34
—epithelium of upper respiratory tract, [T. Milschtein & P. Pougatsch] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1093-1112, Nov. '34
—experimental tuberculosis, [T. Milschtein & P. Pougatsch] Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 502-528, '35
—reactions of mucosa of upper respiratory tract in syphilis; differentiation between forms resembling tuberculosis and tumors, [H. Proby] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 131-142, Feb. '35
—therapy of tuberculosis of upper air passages, [F. Tebrügge] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **138:** 301-310, '34
tumors, malignant neoplasms of upper respiratory tract in young; 9 cases, [M. Friedman & S. Rubenfeld] Am.J.Cancer **22:** 786-800, Dec. '34

RESPIRATORY TRACT, tumors—Continued
—extramedullary plasma-cell tumors of upper air passages, with report of case, [W. L. Mattick & A. A. Thibaudeau] Am.J.Cancer **23:** 513-521, March '35
—radium therapy of malignant tumors of upper air passages; results obtained during period of 5 years, [A. Láng] Strahlentherapie **51:** 573-600, '34; also, Gyógyászat **74:** 721, Dec. 9, '34; 747, Dec. 16, '34
—reactions of mucosa of upper respiratory tract in syphilis; differentiation between forms resembling tuberculosis and tumors, [H. Proby] Ann.d'otolaryng., pp. 131-142, Feb. '35

RESSMANN, P.: See NIÑO, F. L., jt. auth.

REST
—fatigue and weariness, sleep and rest, [L. R. Müller] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 613-619, April 19, '35
—how do rest and collapse treatment cure pulmonary tuberculosis? [P. N. Corylios] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **243:** 701-706, '34
—indications for rest treatment, [G. Iafolla] Morgagni **77:** 110-112, Jan. 27, '35
—necessity for rest after operation for detached retina, [H. Arruga] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **47:** 352-359, '34

RESUSCITATION
See also Asphyxia; Heart, injections into; Heart, massage; Respiration, artificial; etc.
—failure and revival of heart, [K. Thiel & O. Bruns] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **94:** 620-631, '34
—methods of reviving patients whose hearts have stopped beating (massage, drugs, electrical and mechanical stimulation), [J. A. Gunn] Schwelz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 375-377, April 27, '35
—resuscitation of stopped heart by intracardial therapy; further use of artificial pacemaker, [A. S. Hyman] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 205-214, April '35
—use of fish for experiments on reanimation, [L. Binet] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 370-376, Sept. '34

RETAN, G. M., Clinical aspects of forced perivascular drainage of central nervous system, New York State J.Med. **35:** 295-304, April 1, '35

RETEZEANU (Mme.): See URECHIA, C. I., jt. auth.

RETHI, A., Anatomisches Spiegelbild des Mechanismus der Taschenbandstimme und die Rekurrensfrage, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 1151-1156, Oct. '34
Raccourcissement du nez trop long, Rev.de chir.plastique, pp. 85-106, Oct. '34

RETI, L., Aislamiento del carotene, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 416-423, '34

——and ARIAS de SILVA, C., Dosaje del carotene, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 424-427, '34

——See LEWIS, J. T., jt. auth.

——ARNOLT, R. I., and LUDUEÑA, F. P., Sobre un alcaloide del Cereus coryne (Salm), Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **10:** 437-440, Nov. '34

RETICULOCYTES: See Anemia; Anemia, Pernicious; Blood, counts; Erythrocytes

RETICULO-ENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM
See also Anemia, splenic; Jaundice, etiology and pathogenesis; Mononucleosis; Phagocytes and Phagocytosis; Spleen, diseases; etc.
—[L. C. Thomson] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **49:** 69, Feb. 16, '35; 96, March 2, '35
—action of trypan blue on blood crasis in experimental tuberculosis; relation to reticulo-endothelial system, [R. Messina] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **59:** 93-139, March 1, '35
—behavior in animals killed by electricity, [C. Tarantino] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **15:** 1079-1095, Oct. 15, '34
—behavior in avitaminosis, [C. Scaglioni] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **5:** 835-854, Sept.-Oct. '34
—behavior in syphilitic patients subjected to specific therapy, [G. G. Scaparone] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **97:** 207-209, July-Sept. '34
—blockage of reticulohistiocytic system by thorium dioxide used for roentgen diagnosis, [E. L. Lanari, M. E. Jörg & J. A. Aguirre] Semana méd. **2:** 1414-1416, Nov. 8, '34
—blood and urine in experimental obstructive jaundice; influence of blockage of reticulo-endothelial system with india ink, [S. Katano] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 1400-1401, Nov. 20, '34
—changes in purine metabolism of dogs following storage of dyes, [F. Chrometzka & H. Kühl] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **95:** 140-148, '35
—chemotherapeutic action of dyes; histologic studies, [A. Risi] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 36-51, '35
—clinical and experimental bases in evaluation of origin of monocytes; relation to reticulo-endothelial reactions, [G. Momigliano Levi & F. Penati] Arch.per le sc.med. **58:** 773-796, Dec. '34
—comparison of metabolism of hexoses before and after blockage, [N. Flessinger & R. Martinetti] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1108-1110, '34
—critical evaluation of function test by injecting congo red and saccharated ferric oxide solution, [I. Nagashima] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 275-276, March 20, '35
—critical evaluation of methods of testing function with congo red and saccharated ferric oxide, together with summary of previous studies, [I. Nagashima] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 349-350, March 20, '35
—critical study of methods of testing function by method of injecting congo red and saccharated ferric oxide, and by means of antibody formation, [I. Nagashima] J. Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 327-329, March 20, '35
—effect on action of chemotherapeutic agents, as illustrated by arsphenamines, [M. Rothermundt] Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **3:** 238-243, '35
—effects of inoculation of Stefansky's bacilli into veins of rats after blockage of reticulo-endothelial system, [A. Afanador] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1260-1261, '34
—electric charges of histiocytes and of reticulo-endothelial cells, [M. Seki] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr. Anat. **22:** 445-456, '35
—endogenous metabolism of uric acid in relation to functional manifestations of reticulo-endothelial system, [G. Domini] Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 239-258, '35
—formation of fibrinogen in reticulo-endothelium, [A. Held & C. H. Behr] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 104-111, '34
—functions of Kupffer cells and of reticulo-endothelial cells, [C. de Almeida] Rev.med.de Pernambuco **4:** 213-218, Oct. '34
—granulopexic function in epilepsy, [P. Durando] Note e riv.di psichiat. **63:** 503-514, Oct.-Dec. '34
—hitherto unknown function in treatment of malaria (decreasing therapeutic actión of certain antimalarial drugs), [I. L. Kritschewski & L. W. Demidowa] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **84:** 14-21, Dec. 31, '34
—importance in surgery, [S. Latteri] Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 2-33, Jan. 1, '35
—in malarial hemoglobinuria of monkeys, [K. V. Krishnan] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 193-197, April '35
—in malarial hemoglobinuria of monkeys; relation of spleen, [K. V. Krishnan & B. M. Ghosh] Indian M. Gaz. **70:** 197-200, April '35
—in otorhinolaryngology; preliminary report, [A. Inferrera & A. di Blasi] Arch.ital.di otol. **[45]:** 829-832, Nov. '34
—influence of india ink blockade on synthesis of uric acid in capons, [Chrometzka & Gottlebe] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 457-459, March 30, '35
—modes of dispersion of lymphogranulomatous virus in reticulo-endothelial system of receptive monkeys; studies on virulence of different elements of blood, [J. Levaditi & L. Reinié] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 123-124, '35
—reaction to various protein substances, [B. N. Mogilnitskiy & I. M. Zhdanov] Klin.med. **13:** 406-410, March '35
—refractometric index and viscosity of blood serum in blockage of reticulo-endothelial system, [F. Rabboni] Biochim.e terap.sper. **21:** 270-283, July 31, '34
—relation between reticulo-endothelial system, grave anemia and osteomalacia in pregnancy, [L. Ajello] Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 714-735, May 15, '34
—relation between spleen, reticulo-endothelial system and cancer, [P. Q. T. Tibiriçá] Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ. de S.Paulo **10:** 331-344, '34
—relation to hematopoietic function, [A. La Ragione] Ann.d.Ist.Maragliano **4:** 258-270, May-Aug. '34
—relation to Leishmania in human and experimental leishmaniasis, [L. Bogliolo] Pathologica **26:** 735-739, Nov. 15, '34
—research on gold fixation in tissues after therapy in tuberculosis; modification of reticulo-endothelial system, [E. Fochi & M. Rignani] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 369-382, April 10, '35
—reticulo-endothelial system of skin studied by means of observing absorption of dyes by artificially produced vesicles and wheals, [S. L. Kwiatkowski] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 440-450, '35
—reticulohistiocytic system; histophysiologic limits; rôle in cholesterol metabolism; question of influence of pregnancy, [M. Capocaccia & U. Erede] Ann.de méd. **36:** 428-448, Dec. '34
—rôle in changes of coagulation rate during shock, [B. Paul & M. Pélyi] Magyar orvosi arch. **35:** 341-344, '34
—rôle in mechanism of serum flocculation (Henry test) in malaria, [F. Trensz] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 174-176, '35
—sickle-cell anemia; etiology, with report of case, [H. A. Robinson] J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 388-393, June '35
—simultaneous double granulopexia, [D. Barbieri] Arch. ital.di anat.e di embriol. **32:** 602-606, '34
—study of reticulo-endothelial system; mesenchymal reaction and encephalitis in exanthematous typhus, [A. Awzen] Riv.di neurol. **7:** 735-753, Dec. '34
diseases, congo red test in different forms of hepatic diseases, particularly those with predominant reticulo-endothelial lesions; 28 cases, [R. del Zoppo] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 89-95, Jan. 21, '35
—aleukemic reticulo-endotheliosis, [J. A. Hoffmann] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 185-187, Feb. 15, '35

RETICULO-ENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM, diseases—Continued
—alterations of spleno-reticulo-endothelial system as cause of purpura in hepatic diseases, [P. Abrami] Ann.de méd. **37:** 71-79, Jan. '35
—in hepatitis, [A. L. Myasnikov] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 385-392, March 15, '35
—leukemic reticulo-endotheliosis (monocytic leukemia); case, [H. Sedat] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 232-234, March 9, '35
—leukemic sinus reticulosis (monocytic leukemia) with intestinal obstruction; report of case with partial autopsy, [R. B. Haining, T. S. Kimball & O. W. Janes] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 574-591, April '35
—reticulo-endotheliosis; 3 cases, [A. E. Parks] Beitr.z. path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **94:** 245-275, '34
—splenohepatomegalic reticulo-endotheliosis (splenomegalic hepatic cirrhosis); case, [L. Ferrannini] Minerva med. **1:** 273-277, March 3, '35
—syncytial reticulosis with grave anemia, new syndrome belonging to group of reticulo-endotheliosis, histiocytosis and myelosis, [A. P. Dustin] Bull.Acad.roy. de méd.de Belgique **14:** 642-654, '34
in immunity, [A. Bachmann] Prensa méd.argent. (supp. 11) **22:** 211; (supp. 12) **22:** 213, '35
—behavior of reticulo-endothelial system in experimental anthrax, [S. Marradi Fabroni] Med.d.lavoro **25:** 379-383, Oct. 31, '34
—effect of substances blocking reticulo-endothelial system on production of agglutinin of immune serum, [T. Kubota] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 342-348, Oct.'34
—in tuberculosis; experimental studies, [Z. von Bernáth] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **72:** 193-197, '35
—Kauffmann reaction in aseptic operations and inflammations, [L. Findeisen & G. Szántó] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 344-347, March 30, '35
—nature of acquired immunity; immunity of uterine musculature to Brucella abortus, [I. L. Kritschewski & N. W. Galanowa] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 237-263, Feb. '35
—new experimental approach to study of rôle in cure of trypanosomiasis (by mapharsen, arsenic preparation), [C. C. Pfeiffer & A. L. Tatum] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 358-376, March '35
—production of precipitating antiserums; relation to blockage of reticulo-endothelial system, [F. Nicoletti] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1578-1586, '33
—relative importance of reticulo-endothelial tissues and circulating antibody; bacterial immunity in relation to rôle played by circulating antibody and tissues following intravenous introduction of bacteria, [F. H. Teale] J.Immunol. **28:** 133-160, Feb. '35
—relative importance of reticulo-endothelial tissues and circulating antibody in immunity; hypersensitiveness and immunity to foreign proteins; analysis of parts played by tissues and circulating antibody in these 2 states, [F. H. Teale] J.Immunol. **28:** 161-182, March '35
—reticulo-endothelial system as protective apparatus in experimental infection with Bacillus pneumoniae Friedländer, [I. L. Kritschewski & E. E. Golubewa] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **116:** 417-420, '34
pathology, in experimental American trypanosomiasis, [E. de Sousa Campos] Rev.biol.e hyg. **5:** 48-49, July '34
—biology of tuberculous tissue, [R. von Engel] Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 589-599, '35
—histologic study of pulmonary lesions provoked by inoculation of lymphogranuloma virus in rabbit's lung; specific reaction of reticulo-endothelial system, [L. Caminopetros & B. Photakis] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 81-85, '35
—histophysiologic study of spleen in essential thrombopenia, [J. Wahlberg] Arb.a.d.path.Inst.d.Univ.Helsingfors **8:** 206-224, '35
staining, effects of double vital staining (pyrrole blue and lithium carmine) of eye, [C. Cordero] Arch.di ottal. **41:** 241-259, June-Nov. '34
—histiocytes of meninges and choroid plexuses studied by means of staining, [W. Buno] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 558-560, '34
tumors: See Sarcoma, reticulosarcoma; Tumors, reticulo-endothelioma; Tumors, reticuloplasmocytoma
RETICULO-ENDOTHELIOMA: See Tumors, reticulo-endothelioma
RETICULO-ENDOTHELIOSIS: See Reticulo-Endothelial System, diseases
RETICULOMA: See Tumors, reticulo-endothelioma
RETICULOPLASMOCYTOMA: See Tumors, reticuloplasmocytoma
RETICULOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, reticulosarcoma
RETICULOSIS: See Reticulo-Endothelial System, diseases
RETICULUM: See Reticulo-Endothelial System; Tissue, connective
RETIF de la BRETONNE, NICOLAS EDME (1734-1806)
—physicians in his works, [M. Genty] Progrès méd., supp., pp. 4-6, Jan. 26, '35
RETINA
See also Macula Lutea
—entoptic phenomena associated with retina, [C. R. Marshall] Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 177-201, April '35
—lipids of retina, [A. C. Krause] Acta ophth. **12:** 372-374, '34
RETINA—Continued
—retinal elevation as probable symptom of choroidal sarcoma; case, [P. Bonnet & L. Paufique] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp.129-131, Feb. '35; also, Lyon méd. **155:** 314-316, March 10, '35
—retinal phosphatase, [N. de Concilis] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **88:** 793-797, '34
—secretory activity of pigmented epithelium in exudative retinitis (Coats), [Y. Koyanagi] Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 173-184, '35
abnormalities, in human eye, particularly in comparison with Oguchi's disease (type of hemeralopia), [Y. Uyama] Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 164-172, '34
—nasal fundus ectasy in superior and inferior conus, [W. Löhlein] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **93:** 439-446, Oct. '34
anatomy and histology, basal reticulum, [L. J. Akkeringa] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **36:** 607-614, '34
—comparative morphology of vision cells in relation to theory of duality of vision, [M. L. Verrier] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 261-263, Jan. 14, '35
—histophysiologic problems according to Ramón y Cajal, [E. Díaz-Caneja] An.Casa de Salud Valdecilla **5:** 403-414, '34
—influence of retinal surface involved in intermittent luminous stimulation on value of critical frequencies of dazzling, [H. Piéron] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 25-28, '35
—measurements of fundus oculi, [E. Lobeck] Arch.f. Ophth. **133:** 152-156, '34; also, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **50:** 106-110, '34
—visual cells of lampreys, [G. L. Walls] Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 129-148, March '35
blood supply: See also Aneurysm, retinal; Arteriosclerosis, retinal; Embolism, retinal; Thrombosis, retinal; Veins, retinal
—action of acetylcholine on pressure of vessels, [G. Pohoryles] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **3:** 794-805, Sept.-Oct. '34
—action of epinephrine on vessels, [P. Bailliart] Tunisie méd. **29:** 51-61, Feb. '35
—alterations in ocular fundus following cranial injuries, [P. Guerra] Minerva med. **1:** 461-465, April 7, '35
—angiospasm of dental origin, [de Saint-Martin] Bull. et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **47:** 415-422, '34
—arterial hypotension; cases, [M. Laignel] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 151-156, March '35
—arterial pressure after application of certain pharmacodynamic substances to nasal mucosa, [D. Giannini] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **62:** 938-976, Nov. '34
—arterial spasm in functional blindness induced by suggestion, [G. Roasenda] Riv.di pat.nerv. **45:** 59-63, Jan.-Feb. '35
—association of retinal arterial spasm and general vascular diseases, [J. Gallois] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 437-439, Oct. '34
—causes of arterial spasm, [P. Bailliart] Médecine **16:** 23-24, Jan. '35
—changing of circulation by cobra venom in therapy of vascular disturbances of fundus, [H. Tillé & N. T. Koressios] Arch.Inst.prophylac. **7:** 54-61, '35
—circulation in retinal arteries and its anomalies in case of exudative retinitis with multiple miliary aneurysms (Leber), [H. Serr] Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 508-516, '35
—clouding of vision and early retinal arteritis as possible diagnostic signs of general vascular lesions, [J. Gallois] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **138:** 600-603, Dec. 14, '34
—diagnosis of obstructions of central artery; 3 cases, [L. Pons Tortella] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **34:** 544-553, Oct. '34
—different physiopathologic types of circulation, [Fritz] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **47:** 361-369, '34
—does hypertonia play essential part in development of diabetic retinitis? [Y. Koyanagi] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **94:** 355-366, March '35
—examination of ocular fundus and study of pressure in cardiac patients, [A. Russo] Cuore e circolaz. **18:** 601-622, Oct. '34
—functional examination of circulation in epilepsy and in subjective disturbances following cranial injuries, [J. Dubar & R. Targowla] Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 814-817, Dec. '34
—influence of arrest of circulation, [P. Bailliart] Presse méd. **42:** 2014-2016, Dec. 15, '34
—influence of circulatory disturbances on pathogenesis of functional and anatomic changes in optic nerve and retina in quinine poisoning; relation to blindness, [D. Giannini] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **62:** 1069-1088, Dec. '34
—lesions of vessels in malaria, [T. M. Barg] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 100-103, '35
—measurement of arterial pressure; technic, results and clinical value, [P. Hermann] Arch.méd.d'Angers **39:** 3-8, Jan. '35
—ophthalmologic aspects of high blood pressure, [M. Weisz] Gyógyászat **74:** 701-703, Nov. 25, '34
—ophthalmosylvian syndrome (unilateral blindness with hemiplegia of opposite side) due to obstruction of central artery, [C. Espildora-Luque] Arch.de oftal. hispano-am. **34:** 616-621, Nov. '34

RETINA, blood supply—Continued
—periphlebitis and endovasculitis, [W. Gilbert] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 335-349, March '35
—pressure in retinal veins of rabbit in presence of increased intracranial pressure; experimental studies, [J. G. Lindberg] Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 191-210, '35
—prognosis of general hypertension on basis of changes in blood vessels of retina, [J. Brana & P. Radnai] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **93:** 455-465, Oct. '34
—reflex spasm simulating embolus of central artery; secondary glaucoma following antrum irrigation; complete recovery, [W. F. Swett] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 359-360, April '35
—retinal ischemia after uterine hemorrhages; case, [P. Bonnet & E. Blanc] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 52-55, Jan. '35; also, Lyon méd. **155:** 212-215, Feb. 17, '35
—severe progressive hypertension with vasospastic features; case, [B. T. Horton] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 17-21, Jan. 9, '35
—simultaneous closure of all central vessels (after extraction of teeth), [M. B. Bender] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 148-150, Feb. '35
—Sobański's new ophthalmodynamometer, [H. Lauber] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **39:** 408-410, '34
—spasm, prodromal of maniacal paroxysm; case, [A. M. Fiamberti] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **11:** 605-615, Nov.-Dec. '34
—studies on retinopathies; essential hypertension; diffuse glomerular nephritis; correlation of retinal states with blood-pressure, renal functional status, etc., [E. B. Gresser] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 426-431, May '35
—unilateral changes in pressure of vessels, [Fritz] Bull. Soc.belge d'opht., no. 69, pp. 103-114, '34
—vascular anomalies and venous anastomoses on papilla in patient with glaucoma, [J. François] Bull.Soc. belge d'opht., no. 69, pp. 97-103, '34
cysts, epilepsy and cystic degeneration; case, [M. Victoria & J. Lijó Pavía] Semana méd. **1:** 751-754, March 7, '35
detached, [F. E. Burch] Minnesota Med. **18:** 201-205, April '35
—alterations in pigmentation cells of highly myopic eye; relation to pathogenesis of detachment, [D. Giannini] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **62:** 1024-1038, Dec. '34
—anatomicopathologic changes in eye after Gonin operation, [E. F. Lewkojewa] Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 467-475, '35; comment by Lindner **133:** 476-478, '35
—behavior of ciliary body and iris in superficial diathermocoagulation; significance in therapy of detached retina; experimental, clinical and histologic study, [G. Villani] Boll.d'ocul. **13:** 1336-1361, Oct. '34
—case with complications, [W. L. Gibson] M.J.Australia **1:** 463, April 13, '35
—cathode electrolysis as new method of therapy, [A. Vogt] Ann.d'ocul. **171:** 801-804, Oct. '34
—clinical experiences with diathermic treatment, [M. J. Schoenberg] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 17-34, '34
—contact glass for use in operations, [M. Klein] Arch. Ophth. **13:** 250-251, Feb. '35
—description of slit-lamp for use in repair of tears, [Aurand] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 61-64, Jan. '35
—detachment and accidents, [F. Schieck] München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 86-88, Jan. 17, '35
—detachment and its surgical therapy, [S. Larsson] Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 201-209, Feb. 9, '35
—detachment of internal limiting membrane (hyaloid membrane), [D. J. Lyle] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **39:** 201-217, '34
—development and new methods of treatment, [F. Poos] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1743-1746, Nov. 16, '34
—diascleral electro-endothermy, [S. Larsson] Ber.ü.d. Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **50:** 110-120, '34
—diathermocoagulation therapy of detachment without visible tears, or with very vague tears, [P. Jeandelize, R. Baudot & A. Gault] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç. d'opht. **47:** 338-351, '34
—diathermy; case with severe nystagmus as complication, [M. H. Post] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 1122-1125, Dec. '34
—diathermy in treatment, [P. Avižonis] Acta med.Fac. Vytauti Magni Univ.Kaunas **2:** 285-326, '34
—diathermy therapy; 13 cases, [F. Belgeri & M. Dusseldorp] Semana méd. **2:** 1343-1351, Nov. 1, '34
—duties of ophthalmic surgeons in cases of fresh detachments in light of modern surgery, [M. Sobhy Bey] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt **27:** 39-40, '34
—effect of galvanic current on processes within living tissue; relation to electrolytic therapy, [H. Machemer] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **93:** 489-496, Oct. '34
—electrocoagulation, [L. C. Peter] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 473-475, April '35
—electrode which simplifies technic of electrosurgical treatment, [M. J. Schoenberg] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 252-253, Feb. '35
—electrolysis in therapy, [J. Imre] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **85:** 336-338, March '35
—electrolysis in therapy, [A. von Szily & H. Machemer] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **93:** 721-745, Dec. '34

RETINA, detached—Continued
—evolution of chorio-retinal cicatrices developed during external diathermy, [L. Genet] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç. d'opht. **47:** 316-326, '34
—evolution of therapy, [F. Terrien, P. Veil & M. A. Dollfus] Arch.d'opht. **52:** 153-161, March '35
—experimental study of adhesive retinochoroiditis provoked by superficial diathermocoagulation and chemical cauterization of sclera; application to therapy of detachment, [A. Bucalossi] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **62:** 1039-1068, Dec. '34
—further technic in operative treatment, [C. Marshall] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **54:** 197-201, '34
—histologic appearance of recent tears, [P. C. Kronfeld] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 779-790, May '35
—history of cathodal electrolysis in therapy, [A. Vogt] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **85:** 2-5, Dec. '34
—history of medical therapy, [F. Palomar Collado] Rev. méd.de Barcelona **23:** 55-67, Jan. '35
—history of therapy by means of electrolysis, [H. Machemer] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 193-201, Feb. '35
—hyalitis as initial symptom, [L. Genet] Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, pp. 608-611, Nov. '34
—in aphakia, [C. D. Shapland] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **54:** 176-196, '34
—in relation to age, [K. vom Hofe] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **93:** 745-747, Dec. '34
—influence of shortening of eyeball (Lindner operation) on palpebral fissure, on depth of ocular chamber and on curvature and sensitivity of cornea, [F. Ramach] Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 321-327, '35
—initial steps, [J. Gonin] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **47:** 309-316, '34
—melanosarcoma of choroid causing detachment; case, [J. Brault] Union méd.du Canada **63:** 1296-1297, Dec. '34
—modification of old procedure for treatment of totally detached retinae, [A. Y. Fahmy] Bull.Ophth.Soc. Egypt **27:** 33-38, '34
—necessity for rest after operation, [H. Arruga] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **47:** 352-359, '34
—new operation, [P. J. Hay] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **54:** 613-614, '34
—new surgical diathermic treatment, [H. C. Maxwell] Mil.Surgeon **76:** 259-261, May '35
—obliteration of tears by diathermocoagulation, [P. Veil & M. A. Dollfus] Arch.d'opht. **52:** 162-166, March '35
—operations, [M. A. Barrada] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt **27:** 22-32, '34
—operative results in 150 cases, [J. H. Dunnington & J. P. Macnie] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 191-200, Feb. '35
—operative results in series of 22 consecutive, unselected cases, [B. F. Baer, Jr. & J. S. Shipman] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 475-478, April '35
—ophthalmoscopic localization, [K. Lindner] Ber.ü.d. Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **50:** 98-106, '34
—ophthalmoscopic study of formation and spontaneous healing of posttraumatic ruptures: relation to detachment, [R. Gallenga] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **3:** 956-970, Nov.-Dec. '34
—partial detachment treated successfully with Shahan's thermophore, [H. M. Langdon] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 550-551, June '35
—pathogenesis and therapy, [Poyales] Med.Ibera **2:** 735-740, Dec. 15, '34
—permanent detachments produced in rabbits' eyes, [R. Castroviejo] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 1112-1117, Dec. '34
—posterior detachment of vitreous, [L. Sallmann & H. Rieger] Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 75-89, '34
—postoperative detachment after cyclodialysis, [A. Pillat] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **85:** 5-15, Dec. '34
—practical points in treatment of simple detachment, [H. Ridley] Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 101-106, Feb. '35
—present state of operative treatment in Europe, [A. Knapp] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 1014-1017, June '35
—present status of surgical therapy; clinical study, [A. Vázquez-Barrière] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **6:** 1-47, Jan. '35
—present status of treatment, [H. Arruga] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 523-537, April '35
—present status of treatment, [K. Lindner] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 240-244, Feb. 22, '35
—procedure for locating and treating tears of posterior pole, [J. L. Pavía] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **9:** 332-339, Oct. '34
—progress in surgical therapy, [O. Fehr] Fortschr.d. Therap. **11:** 78-84, Feb. '35
—reattachment of retina after discission of soft cataract, [M. L. Hine] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 353-354, Feb.'35
—repair of tears by electrolysis; choice of appropriate method, [J. Imre] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **84:** 303-304, Nov. '34
—results of cathode electrolysis (catholysis) new method of cure, [A. Vogt] Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 26-40, '34
—short-stop bident electrode for diathermic treatment designed for rapid performance with minimal loss of fluid, [C. B. Walker] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 1056-1058, June '35
—splitting of retina with hole formation, [M. Wilczek] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **85:** 108-116, Jan. '35

RETINA, detached—Continued
—spontaneous formation of hole in retina of myopic eye without detachment but with border completely loosened; clinical study of case, [M. Hesky] Boll. d'ocul. **14:** 126-152, Jan. '35
—surgical therapy; technic, indications and results, [G. de Andrade] Brasil-med. **49:** 76-98, Jan. 26, '35
—surgical treatment, [S. J. Meyer] Illinois M.J. **67:** 239-244, March '35
—surgical treatment with electro-coagulation, [C. A. Young] Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 650-654, Feb. '35
—suture in therapy, [R. Rubbrecht] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 69, pp. 14-17, '34
—symptoms, diagnosis and therapy, [J. Dubar] Clinique, Paris **29:** 306-308, Nov. (B) '34
—tears without detachment, [A. Trantas] Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. **93:** 521-522, Oct. '34
—technic of diathermocoagulation, especially with use of pyrometric electrodes, [A. Meesmann] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **50:** 121-130, '34
—technic of multiple micropuncture for treatment; additional devices, [C. B. Walker] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 35-62, '34; also, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 246-256, March '35
—technic of surgical therapy, [P. Jeandelize & R. Baudot] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 498-509, Oct. '34
—technic of surgical therapy; preliminary report, [A. Torres Estrada] Gac.méd.de México **65:** 239-253, Sept.-Oct. '34
—therapy with tincture of iodine and carbon dioxide snow, [R. Deutschmann] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 349-355, March '35
—trauma and detachment, [W. P. C. Zeeman & H. J. Oltmanns] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 971-980, June '35
—treatment by means of pyrometric electrode, [L. Coppez] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 1-2, Jan. '35
—tuberculous etiology; therapy, [E. Raverdino] Boll. d'ocul. **14:** 371-382, March '35
—two cases presenting certain unusual features after operation by surface diathermy, [H. B. Stallard] Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 31-37, Jan. '35
diseases, carotid sympathectomy in certain diseases; cases, [A. Magitot] Ann.d'ocul. **171:** 897-934, Nov. '34; abstr., Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **47:** 381-390, '34
edema, Berlin's edema and resulting changes of choroid and retina following trauma, [J. L. Pavía] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1110-1116, Oct. '34
—due to acute maxillary sinusitis, [H. Dintenfass] Laryngoscope **45:** 138-139, Feb. '35
examination: See also Eyes, photography
—diagnostic and prognostic importance of ophthalmoscopy in red-free light, [H. Lauber] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **39:** 27-40, '34
—ophthalmoscopy in infra-red light, [E. Diaz-Caneja] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **47:** 69-72, '34
foreign bodies: See Eyes, foreign bodies
hemorrhage, clinical study of etiology of preretinal hemorrhages, [Salvati] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt **27:** 68-73, '34
—efficacy of blood transfusion in case of postpartum eclampsia complicated by severe hemorrhages, [Guérin-Valmale & J. Sedan] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 166-168, Feb. '35
—hemorrhage into retina during malaria, [A. Y. Gubergrits] Vrach.delo **17:** 603-604, '34
—in malaria, [R. V. Belousova] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 104-106, '35
—ruptured intracranial aneurysm with hemorrhages into retina and vitreous, [H. P. Wagener & R. F. Foster] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 225-229, April 10, '35
—tuberculous and streptococcic hemorrhages, [C. M. Swab] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 620-629, April '35
inflammation: See Retinitis
innervation, dissemination of neurofibrils; further studies, [Y. Uyama & T. Miyake] Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 157-163, '34
—Ramón y Cajal's work, with special reference to his experimental study of regenerative processes of retina after nerve grafts, [G. Leoz] Arch.de oftal. hispano-am. **34:** 642-661, Dec. '34
—representation of areas of retina in lateral geniculate body, [G. G. Penman] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **54:** 232-270, '34
—technic of staining and morphology of normal neuroglia of rabbit, [A. Dubois] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 429-437, Oct. '34
—unusual presence of myelin fibers; 2 cases, [J. L. Pavía & M. Dusseldorp] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1101-1103, Oct. '34
pathology, abiotrophy, [A. Sorsby] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom **54:** 160-175, '34
—alterations in pigmentation cells in highly myopic eye; relation to pathogenesis of detachment, [D. Giannini] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **62:** 1024-1038, Dec. '34
—angioid streaks and osteitis deformans, [T. L. Terry] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **32:** 555-573, '34

RETINA, pathology—Continued
—condition of pigmented epithelium in eclampsia, [Y. Koyanagi] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **93:** 478-484, Oct. '34
—production of rosettes in mammalian retina, [K. Tansley] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **54:** 566-569, '34
—pseudoxanthoma elasticum and angioid streaks, [W. L. Benedict & H. Montgomery] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 205-212, March '35
—pseudoxanthoma elasticum and angioid streaks in fundus oculi, [A. Matras] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 198-200, Feb. 15, '35
physiology: See also Vision
—action of phlorhizin on retinal glycolysis, [N. de Concilliis] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **89:** 82-86, '35
—electric reactions after illumination, [R. Granit] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **76:** 866-925, Oct. '34
—electrical response of ganglion cell axons, [G. A. Fry & S. H. Bartley] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **5:** 291-299, Dec. 20, '34
—extent of retinal area involved in pupillomotor function; clinical studies, [H. Gasteiger] Arch.f.Augenh. **108:** 553-558, '34
—histophysiologic problems according to Ramón y Cajal, [E. Diaz-Caneja] An.Casa de Salud Valdecilla **5:** 403-414, '34
tuberculosis: See also Retinochoroiditis, tuberculous
—etiology of detached retina; therapy, [E. Raverdino] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 371-382, March '35
—tuberculous retinal hemorrhages, [C. M. Swab] Arch. Ophth. **13:** 620-629, April '35
tumors, bilateral glioma; radium treatment; pathological findings, [A. F. MacCallan, S. Cade & E. F. King] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **54:** 201-204, '34
—bilateral hereditary neuro-epithelioma (false glioma); histologic study; case, [C. Déjean & J. Broussy] Arch. Soc. d. sc. méd. et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 96-101, Feb. '35
—glioma; case, [B. Just] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2180-2185, Nov. 14, '34
—glioma; case treated by radium externally, [R. A. Greeves] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **54:** 420-426, '34
—heredity of glioma; remarks on Mendelian laws, [F. Best] Ber. ü. d. Versamml. d. deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. **50:** 9-13, '34
—von Hippel's disease; case, [Mettey, Jeandelize & Gault] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 489-496, Oct. '34
—retinoblastoma; case, [A. R. Irvine] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 858-861, May '35
—unusual case of glioma with focus of inflammation in anterior segment of uvea and with pseudohypopyon simulating tuberculous uveitis, [A. Mazzei] Riforma med. **50:** 1565-1570, Oct. 13, '34
—van der Hoeve's phakomatosis in tuberous sclerosis; case, [G. Guillain & H. Lagrange] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1421-1425, Nov. 12, '34
wounds and injuries: See Eyes, wounds and injuries
RETINITIS
—cerebrospinal fluid pressure in arterial hypertension, [G. W. Pickering] Clin.Sc. **1:** 397-413, Dec. '34
—leukemic retinitis; analysis of eye changes in 35 cases of leukemia, [T. J. F. Frank] M.J.Australia **1:** 364-369, March 23, '35
—neuroretinitis associated with symptoms of ergot poisoning; case, [D. Kravitz] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 201-206, Feb. '35
—septic neuroretinitis due to Schottmüller's Streptococcus viridans in patient with chronic rheumatic endocarditis, [F. Caramazza] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **4:** 19-45, Jan.-Feb. '35
—severe progressive hypertension with vasospastic features; case, [B. T. Horton] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 17-21, Jan. 9, '35
—sudden amaurosis caused by papilloretinitis in eclampsia; case, [A. Bidoire] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 197-198, March '35
—sympathetic papilloretinitis, [F. Farina] Rassegna ital. d'ottal. **4:** 71-86, Jan.-Feb. '35
albuminuric, in pregnancy, with some aspects of retinochoroiditis pigmentosa, [L. Genet] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 529-532, Oct. '34; also, Lyon méd. **[154]:** 518-521, Nov. 11, '34
—classification, etiology, pathogenesis and pathology, [H. Hughes] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **56:** 242-257, March 23, '35
—pathologic anatomy of neuroretinitis, [E. Wölfflin] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **93:** 446-455, Oct. '34
diabetic: See Diabetes Mellitus, eyes in
exudative, clinical and postmortem notes on case of "Budd's" (or "Chiari's") disease, in which thrombosis of hepatic veins and of inferior vena cava was preceded, perhaps fortuitously, by exudative retinitis, iridocyclitis, and secondary glaucoma, [L. H. Savin] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **54:** 326-337, '34
—Coats' disease; anatomical study, [J. A. Senà] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1117-1125, Oct. '34; also, Semana méd. **1:** 596-602, Feb. 21, '35
—juvenile macular retinitis (Junius), [W. T. Davis & E. Sheppard] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 960-970, June '35
—papilloretinitis of dental origin, [P. Bonnet & J. Bussy] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 56-61, Jan. '35
—secretory activity of pigmented epithelium, [Y. Koyanagi] Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 173-184, '35

RETINITIS—Continued
Jensen's: See Retinochoroiditis
pigmentosa: See also Laurence-Biedl Syndrome
—[R. A. Perritt] Illinois M.J. **67:** 64-71, Jan. '35
—amount of biliary acids and urobilin in blood, [E. P. Navarini & E. Huber] Rev.méd.del Rosario **24:** 1093-1105, Nov. '34
—results of surgical therapy by extirpation of stellate ganglion, [J. Alberto Caeiro, J. Malbrán & J. Balza] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2245-2256, Nov. 28, '34
—surgical treatment (removal of cervical sympathetic ganglion), [H. H. Kerr] Am.J.Surg. **28:** 364-369, May '35
—sympathectomy, [A. E. MacDonald & K. G. McKenzie] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 362-373, March '35
—therapy, [T. K. Krylov, I. Levin & F. Tropyshko] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 230-234, '34
proliferating, in diabetes; case, [G. C. Struble] Am.J. Ophth. **17:** 1137-1140, Dec. '34
—retinitis and intracranial hypertension, [P. Kiewe] Schwelz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **35:** 41-48, '35
—stellate figure in macula in case of tuberculous choroiditis and retinitis proliferans, [J. M. Levitt] M.Rec. **141:** 386, April 17, '35
RETINOBLASTOMA: See Retina, tumors
RETINOCHOROIDITIS
—albuminuric retinitis in pregnancy with some aspects of retinochoroiditis pigmentosa, [L. Genet] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 529-532, Oct. '34; also, Lyon méd. [154]: 518-521, Nov. 11, '34
—Berlin's edema and resulting changes of choroid and retina following trauma, [J. L. Pavía] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **48:** 1110-1116, Oct. '34
—endemic retinochoroiditis in Anglo-Egyptian Sudan and its possible relationship to Onchocerca volvulus, [J. Bryant] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **28:** 523-532, March '35
—experimental study of adhesive retinochoroiditis provoked by superficial diathermocoagulation and chemical cauterization of sclera; application to therapy of retinal detachment, [A. Bucalossi] Ann.di ottal.e clin. ocul. **62:** 1039-1068, Dec. '34
—transudative chorioretinitis pigmentosa, [Mettey & Redslob] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **9:** 356-359, Nov. '34
—with agranulocytic anemia; case (secondary to sinusitis), [A. Lawson] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **54:** 290-307, '34
—with myopia, [J. Mawas] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 549-600, Nov. '34
syphilitic, case with Adie syndrome, [P. Harvier & G. Boudin] Paris méd. **1:** 177-179, Feb. 23, '35
tuberculous, methylated antigen therapy of bilateral form, [Aurand] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 603-608, Nov. '34; also, Lyon méd. **155:** 49-53, Jan. 13, '35
RETINOSCOPE: See Ophthalmology, apparatus
RETINOSCOPY: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
RETINSKIY, I. D.: See GERKE, A. A., jt. auth.
RETOTHELIOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, reticulosarcoma
RETRACTOR: See Instruments
RETRORSINE: See under Senecio
RETROVSKAYA, S. I.: See BREYTMAN, M. Y., jt. auth.
RETTAGLIATA, P., Ittero fisiologico del neonati e sua prevenzione col metodo di Keiffer, Prat.pediat. **12:** 485-506, Nov. '34
RETTGER, L. F.: See BRIGHAM, G. D., jt. auth.
RETTIE, T.: See CAMPBELL, A. C. P., jt. auth.
RETTIG, W., Die Technik der Peritonealnaht unter erschwerten Umständen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2559-2560, Nov. 3, '34
RETZIUS' SPACE: See under Abdomen, cancer; Abdomen, diseases
REUBEN, M. S., Pallidal amentia, Arch.Pediat. **52:** 12-43, Jan. '35
Postanginal sepsis; report of 9 cases, Arch.Pediat. **52:** 152-185, March '35
REUSS, A., Beiträge zum Kapitel "Blutungsübel," Kinderärztl.Praxis **6:** 1-9, Jan. '35
REUTER, Zur Behandlung des trockenen Brandes der Zehen, Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 1078-1079, Dec. 3, '34
Wasser als Heilmittel und sein Gebrauch am Krankenbett, Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 41, Jan. 21, '35; 64, Jan. 28, '35; 88, Feb. 4, '35
REUTER, A., Beeinflussung der Gewebsatmung durch Thyroxin, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 214-216, '35
Über den Einfluss von Glykokoll auf den Blutzucker, insbesondere bei Diabetes, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 217-227, '35
REUTER, G., Beitrag zur Klinik der Pankreaserkrankungen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 191-206, '34
REUTER, M. J., Toxic pruritus secondary to chronic nephritis, Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 38-39, Jan. '35
Arsenic problem; report of case of probable arsenic dermatitis from wearing apparel, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 811-818, June '35
REUTERWALL, O., Influence of 1:2:5:6- dibenzanthracene on marginal surface tension between oil and serum; preliminary report, Acta radiol. **16:** 149-154, '35
REVEL: See VOLMAR, jt. auth.
REVENO, W. S., Opportunity for philanthropists; adequate capital fund would make medical services available to large groups under Detroit plan, Memphis M.J. **10:** 19, June '35
REVERCHON, Les oreillons sous-maxillaires chez l'adulte avec œdème périlaryngé. Trachéotomie d'urgence, Lyon méd. [154]: 702-706, Dec. 23, '34
REVERDIN GRAFTS: See Skin, grafts
REVIGLIO, G. M., Fisioterapia con onde corte, Gior.d.r. Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **97:** 317-331, Oct.-Dec. '34
——See ALESIO, C., jt. auth.
——See LUCCA, A., jt. auth.
REVOL: See MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.
——See TRILLAT, P., jt. auth.
REVOLTELLA, G., La sezione trasversale del segmento inferiore nella tecnica del taglio cesareo, Clin.ostet. **37:** 164-171, March '35
REY, La torsion anti-brachiale, Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 860-866, Nov. '34
REY, A. J., and REY, J. C., Meso-cisuritis ázigos, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 401-405, Feb. 20, '35
——REY, J. C., and VIVOLI, D., Nefrosis lipóidica y amilosis en un tuberculoso pulmonar, Rev.méd.latinoam. **20:** 303-308, Dec. '34
REY, C. A.: See MEDICI, F. A., jt. auth.
——See THAMM, D., jt. auth.
REY, E., La démarche antalgique simulée, Presse méd. **42:** 2048, Dec. 19, '34
Calcul des infirmités multiples, Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 244-248, Feb. '35
REY, J., Die Behandlung schwerster Neuralgien am Arm durch Nervenvorlagerung, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **63:** 54-56, '35
Die Anzeige zur geschlossenen Krüppelfürsorge vom Standpunkte der Klinik, Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge **28:** 15-21, Jan.-Feb. '35
REY, J. C., Síndromes psiconeuroanemicos, Hosp.argent. **5:** 366, Dec. 15-30, '34; 401, Jan. 15-30, '35; 442, Feb. 15-28, '35; 478, March 15, '35; 513, March 30, '35
——See REY, A. J., jt. auth.
——See VIDELA, C. A., jt. auth.
REYE, E., Über Adipositas-Gigantismus im Kindesalter, Kinderärztl.Praxis **6:** 149-152, April '35
REYE, H. A., Neurotic reactions in marriage, J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 212-218, April '35
REYMANN, C.: See WALBUM, L. E., jt. auth.
REYN, AXEL: See Obituaries
REYNBERG, S. A., Difficulties of differential diagnosis of bone tuberculosis and fibrous osteodystrophy, Vestnik khir. **35:** 215-218, '34
REYNGOLD, M. L., Evaluation of state of cardiovascular system by means of function test of Liljestrand and Zander, Klin.med. **13:** 51-55, Jan. '35
Effect of diphtheric and scarlatinal toxins on heart of dog as observed in Starling heart-lung preparation, Klin.med. **13:** 258-265, Feb. '35
REYNIERS, J. A., Mechanising viable count, J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 437-454, May '35
REYNOLDS, G. P., Practical mode of living for patients with damaged hearts, M.Clin.North America **18:** 1175-1182, Jan. '35
REYNOLDS, R. J., Cineradiography, Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 522-528, April '35
REYNOLDS, S. R. M., Predisposing factor for normal onset of labor: probable rôle of estrin, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 630-638, May '35
——and KAMINESTER, S., Innervation to and within the uterus, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1149-1150, April '35
——See SAUER, J. J., jt. auth.
REYZELMAN, S. D., Determination of working capacity of patients with peptic ulcer, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 111-115, Jan. 31, '35
de REZENDE, J., Da anesthesia obstetrica, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **29:** 6-23, Jan. '35
REZNIKOFF, P., FOOT, N. C., and BETHEA, J. M., Etiologic and pathologic factors in polycythemia vera, Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 753-759, June '35
——FOOT, N. C., BETHEA, J. M., and Du BOIS, E. F., Racial and geographic origin of patients suffering from polycythemia vera and pathological findings in bloodvessels of bone-marrow, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **49:** 273-276, '34
REZNIKOV, A. B., and KORST, L. O., Diseases of lumbosacral region in workers of metallurgic industry and evaluation of working capacity, Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 4) **2:** 46-59, '33
REZVYAKOV, N. P., Question of decrement of excitation wave in parabiosis, Fiziol.zhur. **17:** 336-340, '34
RHABDOMYOMA: See Tumors, rhabdomyoma
RHAZES (850?-932?)
—millennium of Ar-Razi, [L. M. Sadi] Ann.M.Hist. **7:** 62-72, Jan. '35
—work of Rhazes (Abou Beker al-Razi) as clinician, [A. Ben Milad] Tunisie méd. **29:** 95-99, March '35
RHEAUME, P., Franklin H. Martin, Bull.Assoc.d.méd.de lang.franç.de l'Amérique du Nord **1:** 251, April '35
RHEES, M. J., Experience of hospital for people of moderate means, Bull.Am.Hosp.A. **9:** 100-104, Jan. '35

RHEMANN, F., Atypical eclampsia with acute cerebellar hemorrhage, Gyógyászat **75:** 246-247, April 7, '35
Uterine prolapse of nullipara, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 473-475, April 27, '35

RHENTER, GRAVIER and BALEYDIER, Gestation et accouchement bien supportés par une femme présentant une persistance du canal artériel, Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 217-219, March '35

RHEUMATIC FEVER
—[L. Finkelšteinas] Medicina,Kaunas **15:** 493-499, Sept. '34
—as it occurs in Ceylon; 40 cases, [C. F. Fernando] J.Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A. **31:** 21-30, Dec. '34
—clinical evidence of rheumatic fever in Punjab, [K. L. Wig] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 260-263, May '35
—clinical observation of arthritis and microscopic and bacteriologic study of articular exudate, especially of knee, in acute articular rheumatism; 8 cases, [F. Corelli] Riforma med. **50:** 1449-1457, Sept. 22, '34
—critical review of theories on acute rheumatism, [I. V. Davydovskiy] Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) **12:** 1577-1585, '34
—cytologic studies of exudates, [C. McEwen] J.Clin. Investigation **14:** 190-201, March '35
—initial attacks in patients over 60 years of age, [E. B. Ferris, Jr. & W. K. Myers] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 809-817, May '35
—present status of problem of "rheumatism"; review of recent American and English literature, [P. S. Hench & others] Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 1315-1374, April '35
cardiac complications, [A. M. Master & H. L. Jaffe] M. Clin.North America **18:** 759-769, Nov. '34
—action of sodium salicylate on heart, [A. Ruiz Moreno] Semana méd. **1:** 776-780, March 7, '35
—acute rheumatism and rheumatic heart disease based on 227 clinical cases occurring at Queen's Hospital in 5 years, 1924-1928, and on 133 autopsy cases occurring in 10 years, 1924 to 1933, [O. Brenner] Birmingham M.Rev. **9:** 193-224, Dec. '34
—Adams-Stokes' disease of rheumatismal nature; case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **43:** 311-312, Feb. 23, '35
—Adams-Stokes' disease of rheumatismal origin; case, [L. Ramond, S. Vialard & M. Albeaux-Fernet] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 160-163, Feb. 4, '35
—Bouillaud's disease in Cochin China, [C. Massias] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **27:** 766-767, '34
—cardiac rheumatism; diagnosis of its evolutive character, [I. Chávez] Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. **4:** 163-176, Sept.-Oct. '34
—cardio-articular rheumatism, [A. Casiello] Semana méd. **1:** 414-424, Feb. 7, '35
—cardiopathies in children from prophylactic and social points of view, [L. Morquio] Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia **8:** 265-289, Jan. '35
—comparative study of endocarditis lenta and rheumatic endocarditis, [A. von Albertini] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 200-202, March 2, '35
—complete arrhythmia, [C. Aubertin] Rev.méd.franç. **16:** 101-103, Feb. '35
—course in adults; factors pertaining to age at initial infection, development of cardiac insufficiency, duration of life and cause of death, [A. C. DeGraff, C. Lingg & A. E. Cohn] Am.Heart J. **10:** 459-477, April '35
—course in adults; influence of type of valvular lesion, [A. C. DeGraff & C. Lingg] Am.Heart J. **10:** 478-485, April '35
—diagnosis and treatment, [F. J. Poynton] Practitioner **134:** 451-461, April '35
—diffuse lupus erythematosus of head and face following chronic endocarditis caused by acute atypical articular rheumatism; case, [A. Nicastro] Dermosifilografo **10:** 115-131, Feb. '35
—diseases of left heart caused by acute polyarticular rheumatism, [C. Gamna] Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol.e terap.fis. **45:** 503-506, Nov. '34
—ectatic arteritis of forearm due to malignant endocarditis lenta; case; differential diagnosis of rheumatic endocarditis, [N. Fiessinger, A. Ravina & R. Messimy] Presse méd. **43:** 321-323, Feb. 27, '35
—effect of atropine on impaired auriculoventricular conduction, [H. G. Bruenn] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 562-564, Dec. '34
—effect of fever therapy on carditis associated with chorea, with preliminary report on fever therapy in carditis without chorea, [L. P. Sutton & K. G. Dodge] J.Pediat. **6:** 494-511, April '35
—effect of light muscular training on patients; changes at rest and during exercise, [S. H. Proger & C. Korth] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 204-226, Feb. '35
—effects of pregnancy on hearts of patients who have had acute articular rheumatism; 3 cases, [M. L. Pérez & A. C. Taquini] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2203-2209, Nov. 21, '34
—electrocardiogram in children with milder degrees of chronic heart disease, [E. Brakely] Arch.Pediat. **51:** 749-757, Dec. '34
—etiologic treatment and prevention of endocarditis, [C. Reitter] Med.Klin. **30:** 1718-1721, Dec. 28, '34; also, Gazz.d.osp. **[56]:** 379-380, April 7, '35

RHEUMATIC FEVER, cardiac complications—Continued
—etiology and pathogenesis of changes in myocardium, [M. G. Bogdatjan, B. A. Sluzkaja & F. A. Lokschina] Acta med.Scandinav. **83:** 610-624, '34
—etiology of endocarditis; differentiation from endocarditis lenta, [L. Ponticaccia] Gior.di clin.med. **15:** 1422-1448, Dec. 30, '34
—evolutive cardiac rheumatism, [M. González Olaechea] Rev.méd.peruana **7:** 5-22, Jan. '35
—existence of myocardial and valvular lesions in various forms of chronic polyarthritis, and conclusions which may be drawn therefrom concerning etiology and clinical classification of chronic polyarthritis, [G. Kahlmeter] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 611-625, '34
—fatal intoxication caused by sodium salicylate in therapy of endocarditis in child, [G. Paisseau, E. Friedman & C. Vaille] J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 938-942, Nov. 1, '34; abstr., Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **10:** 604-606, Dec. 1, '34
—heart disease vs. "heart trouble," (in children), [P. F. Dwan] Journal-Lancet **55:** 277-280, May 1, '35
—in childhood; Long Fox memorial lecture, [F. J. Poynton] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **51:** 205-230, '34
—in children, [T. W. Preston] Brit.J.Child.Dis. **32:** 1-21, Jan.-March '35
—in children; clinical study, [J. A. Lyon] M.Rec. **141:** 239-242, March 6, '35
—in children in tropics, [J. H. de Haas] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 395-399, March 5, '35
—in early childhood, [J. A. Lyon] New England J.Med. **211:** 1185-1192, Dec. 27, '34
—in first three years of life, [R. McIntosh & C. L. Wood] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 835-848, April '35
—lead IV of electrocardiogram, [R. L. Levy & H. G. Bruenn] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 559-561, Dec. '34
—left recurrent paralysis in rheumatic fever with mitral stricture in girl 10 years old, [L. Babonneix, L. Golé & Rudnanski] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 463-465, Oct. '34
—life history of severe form of disease, [D. Davis & S. Weiss] Am.Heart J. **10:** 486-494, April '35
—management of children; 4 cases, [E. F. Bland & P. D. White] M.Clin.North America **18:** 1067-1079, Jan. '35
—mitral stenosis with cardiac hypertrophy, congestive failure, auricular fibrillation and influence of previous pregnancies, [F. A. Willius] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 330-335, May 22, '35
—pericardial effusion; diagnosis and treatment, [L. Antell] Arch.Pediat. **52:** 1-11, Jan. '35
—possibility of electrocardiographic diagnosis; case, [A. Arrigoni] Riforma med. **50:** 1875-1882, Dec. 8, '34
—question of Osler's disease or cardiac rheumatism; diagnosis of case, [R. Soulignac] Avenir méd. **32:** 113-115, April '35
—recurrent rheumatic fever with pericarditis terminating in septicemia (streptococcic); report of case with necropsy and experimental bacteriological studies, [W. M. Yater & O. F. Hedley] Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 654-659, Feb. '35
—relationship between rheumatic and subacute bacterial endocarditis, [W. C. Von Glahn & A. M. Pappenheimer] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 173-185, Feb. '35
—residual working capacity of invalids with valvular lesions of heart, [L. I. Livshits] Vrach.delo **17:** 597-602, '34
—review of literature, [G. W. Parade] Med.Klin. **31:** 23-26, Jan. 4, '35
—septic neuroretinitis due to Schottmüller's Streptococcus viridans in patient with chronic endocarditis, [F. Caramazza] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **4:** 19-45, Jan.-Feb. '35
—treatment, [C. J. Lundy] Illinois M.J. **67:** 251-255, March '35
—treatment of ambulatory heart disease, [A. F. Kuhl] Ohio State M.J. **31:** 331-335, May '35
—treatment of carditis, [T. F. Cotton] Brit.M.J. **1:** 889-891, April 27, '35
—value of biologic reaction for determination of etiology of aortic valve lesions, [B. M. Berezovskaya] Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 1802-1804, Dec. 31, '34
complications and sequels: See also Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications; Rheumatic Fever, in infants and children
—acute rheumatism followed by asthenomania, [R. Benon] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 207-211, March 25, '35
—ankylosis of cervical spine; case, [B. Babudieri & I. Cebba] Chir.d.org.di movimento **19:** 499-506, Dec. '34
—association of disseminated sclerosis and rheumatic fever; case, [P. Cossa] Rev.neurol. **63:** 66-68, Jan. '35
—cerebral disturbances, [G. Gottsegen] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 280-281, March 23, '35
—chorea; is it a manifestation of rheumatic fever? [J. R. Gerstley, S. A. Wile, E. I. Falstein & M. Gayle] J.Pediat. **6:** 42-50, Jan. '35
—chronic proliferative arthritis, [A. G. Young & H. E. MacMahon] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 151-165, Jan. '35

RHEUMATIC FEVER, complications and sequels—Continued
—diffuse lupus erythematosus of head and face following chronic endocarditis caused by acute atypical articular rheumatism; case, [A. Nicastro] Dermosifilografo **10:** 115-131, Feb. '35
—erythema nodosum in course of Bouillaud's disease; case, [A. Pic & A. Chapuy] Lyon méd. **155:** 374-376, March 24, '35
—Korsakoff syndrome, [K. A. Skvortsov] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 6) **2:** 110-117, '33
—latent cardiac complications following Sydenham's chorea (as evidence of rheumatic origin of chorea), [H. Schwarz & S. D. Leader] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 952-957, April '35
—left recurrent paralysis in rheumatic fever with mitral stricture in girl 10 years old, [L. Babonneix, L. Golé & Rudnanski] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 463-465, Oct. '34
—lesions of coronary arteries and their branches, [L. Gross, M. A. Kugel & E. Z. Epstein] Am.J.Path. **11:** 253-280, March '35
—question of etiology of appendicitis; case, [G. Costa Bertani & A. Molfino] Semana méd. **1:** 199-202, Jan. 17, '35
—recurrent rheumatic fever with pericarditis terminating in septicemia (streptococcic); report of case with necropsy and experimental bacteriological studies, [W. M. Yater & O. F. Hedley] Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 654-659, Feb. '35
—renal lesions in polyarticular rheumatism; results of salicylate therapy in 3 cases, [M. Ferretti] Gior.di clin.med. **15:** 1171-1177, Nov. 20, '34
diagnosis: See also Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications; Rheumatic Fever, in infants and children
—acute leukemia simulating acute articular rheumatism, [T. Dumitrescu & C. Petrea] Spitalul **54:** 355-356, Sept. '34
—acute rheumatism with abdominal symptoms admitted to surgical departments under mistaken diagnosis; cases, [H. Støren] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 35-43, Jan. '35
—clinical and dermatologic aspects of periarteritis nodosa, with report of case diagnosed as acute articular rheumatism with erythema multiforme, [A. Crosti] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 15-43, Feb. '35
—clinical significance of biologic reaction to cold, [S. G. Moiseev & N. N. Krekshin] Klin.med. **13:** 438-440, March '35
—diagnosis of cerebral rheumatism; semeiologic value of delirium of death, cerebral disorder and disturbance of acid-base equilibrium, [J. Cathala, E. Friedman & R. Laplane] Presse méd. **43:** 41-44, Jan. 9, '35
—infectious pseudorheumatism originating in maxillary and ethmoidal sinuses; question of focal infection in etiology of articular rheumatism, [F. J. Collet] Lyon méd. **155:** 161-167, Feb. 10, '35
epidemiology and statistics, inquiry into family incidence of acute rheumatism, [J. A. F. Roberts & W. A. R. Thomson] Ann.Eugenics **6:** 3-12, Oct. '34
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Rheumatic Fever, in infants and children
—[V. Stepanovas] Medicina, Kaunas **15:** 499-506, Sept. '34
—aggressin power, [A. Basilicò] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **6:** 531-538, July '34
—alleged streptococcic etiology of specific infectious rheumatism, [F. Vacirca] Med.Klin. **30:** 1496-1498, Nov. 9, '34
—bacterial allergy and its relation to tuberculosis and rheumatic fever, [W. R. F. Collis] Practitioner **134:** 617-626, May '35
—differentiation of Bouillaud's disease and acute articular rheumatism, with report of cases, [P. Nobécourt] Presse méd. **42:** 1697-1700, Oct. 31, '34
—differentiation of Bouillaud's disease and tuberculous rheumatism, [R. Clément] Presse méd. **42:** 1716-1717, Nov. 3, '34
—experimental evidence of virus as causal agent, [B. Schlesinger, A. G. Signy, C. R. Amies & J. E. Barnard] Lancet **1:** 1145-1149, May 18, '35
—experimental researches, [G. Andrei & P. Ravenna] Acta rheumatol. **6:** 12-17, Dec. '34
—further studies, [B. Schlesinger, A. G. Signy & W. W. Payne] Lancet **1:** 1090-1095, May 11, '35
—importance of bacteriologic analysis of blood in acute rheumatism (Bouillaud's disease), [G. Blagman] Acta rheumatol. **6:** 2-6, Dec. '34
—occurrence of complement binding antibodies for Streptococcus strain in blood, [O. Moltke] Bibliot.f.læger **126:** 523-544, Dec. '34
—present conceptions (rôle of hemolytic streptococci), [C. H. S. Harris] St.Barth.Hosp.J. **42:** 107-111, Feb. '35
—recent studies on relation of acute articular rheumatism to tuberculous infection, [L. de Sanctis] Gior. di tisiol., pp. 278-280, Dec. 31, '34
—resistance to fibrinolytic activity of hemolytic streptococcus, [W. K. Myers, C. S. Keefer & W. F. Holmes, Jr.] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 119-123, Jan. '35

RHEUMATIC FEVER, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—septicemia due to Micrococcus tetragenus with rheumatoid syndrome; case, [E. Pous Cházaro & T. G. Perrín] Arch.latino am de cardiol.y hemat. **5:** 10-13, Nov.-Dec. '34
experimental, researches on focal infection; production of lesions similar to those of acute articular rheumatism, [G. Andrei & P. Ravenna] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **13:** 804-814, Oct. '34
in infants and children: See also Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
—clinical studies in juvenile rheumatism, [M. J. & G. K. Shapiro] Minnesota Med. **18:** 370-377, June '35
—coxalgia beginning with syndrome of acute articular rheumatism; case, [A. Rodríguez Castro] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **[5]:** 414-416, Oct. '34
—difficulties of differential diagnosis in abdominal rheumatism; cases, [Hayat] Tunisie méd. **28:** 557-561, Nov. '34
—forms and sequels in children and adolescents and its prophylaxis in U. S. S. R., [W. Markouson] Arch. de méd.d.enf. **37:** 705-713, Dec. '34
—in first three years of life, [R. McIntosh & C. L. Wood] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 835-848, April '35
—juvenile rheumatism, [L. Hughes] M.J.Australia **2:** 682-686, Nov. 24, '34
—lack of etiologic relation between tuberculosis and rheumatic fever, [F. de Fuortes] Rinasc.med. **12:** 36-37, Jan. 31, '35
—relation of upper respiratory infections; antihemolysin titres in respiratory infections and their significance, [M. G. Wilson, G. W. Wheeler & M. M. Leask] J. Clin.Investigation **14:** 333-343, May '35
—relation of upper respiratory infections; seasonal bacterial flora of throat in rheumatic and non-rheumatic children, [G. W. Wheeler, M. G. Wilson & M. M. Leask] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 345-350, May '35
—relation of upper respiratory infections; significance of hemolytic streptococci in pharyngeal flora during respiratory infection, [M. G. Wilson, E. Ingerman, R. O. DuBois & B. M. Spock] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 325-332, May '35
pathology, evolution of histologic lesions in Bouillaud's disease; Aschoff-Klinge lesion; case, [M. Duvoir, L. Pollet & G. L. de Cursay] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 562-572, April 8, '35
—histopathology; changes in very small muscular nerves, [H. Kaiserling] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 414-426, '35
—roentgen findings in acute articular rheumatism, infectious articular rheumatism and chronic primary infectious polyarthritis; comparative study, [M. Lupo] Minerva med. **1:** 145-154, Feb. 3, '35
therapy: See also Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
—action of amidopyrine on protein allergy of joints and on decrease of complement in blood during acute and protracted anaphylactic shock, [P. Schnabel] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **55:** 945-948, Nov. 17, '34
—maintenance therapy in regimental practice, [Henri] Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. **29:** 94-96, March '35
—methenamine and milk injections in polyarthritis, [P. P. Litsyn] Vrach.delo **17:** 499-502, '34
—renal lesions in polyarticular rheumatism; results of salicylate therapy in 3 cases, [M. Ferretti] Gior.di clin.med. **15:** 1171-1177, Nov. 20, '34
—salicylate-sulphur medication and means of activating sodium salicylate; experimental study, [G. Marchal, J. M. Lemoine & G. Geneslay] Progrès méd., pp. 137-142, Jan. 26, '35
—Speranskiy method, [I. I. Mnatsakanov] Sovet.klin. **19:** 769-775, '33

RHEUMATISM
See also Arthritis; Diathesis, arthritic; Muscles, pain in; and under Joints
—chronic rheumatism as professional disease, especially in miners, [L. de Munter] Liége méd. **28:** 245-264, March 3, '35
—clinical aspects of rheumatic disturbances and their place in most recent results of research in histopathology, [J. Weiss] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **26:** 121-142, '34
—clinical importance of fibrositis in general practice, [W. H. M. Telling] Brit.M.J. **1:** 689-692, April 6, '35
—fibrositis, lumbago and sciatica, [C. W. Buckley] Practitioner **134:** 129-146, Feb. '35
—from clinical-pathological standpoint, [H. Chiari] Newcastle M.J. **15:** 1-16, Jan. '35
—in middle age, [M. B. Ray] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **9:** 226-229, April '35
—muscular rheumatism, syndrome of sensitization of striated muscle; therapy by regional desensitization, [A. Savulesco] Rev.de sensibil. **1:** 23-31, March '35
—new orientation in regard to clinical aspects, [K. von Neergaard] Med.Welt **8:** 1661-1663, Nov. 24, '34
—present status of problem: review of recent American and English literature, [P. S. Hench & others] Ann. Int.Med. **8:** 1315, April; 1495, May '35
—problem, [E. Kastanayan] Sovet.klin. **19:** 755-764, '33
—rational classification of so-called rheumatic diseases, [L. B. Bukhshtab] Sovet.klin. **19:** 765-768, '33

RHEUMATISM—Continued
—relation of painful symptoms in chronic rheumatism to meteorologic variations, [V. Romanin] Minerva med. 1: 415-422, March 31, '35
—theory, [M. D. Strazhesko] Med.zhur. 4: 239-242, '34
acute articular: See Rheumatic Fever
blood in, ionic calcemia, [J. Lacapère] Arch.Inst.prophylac. 7: 48-52, '35
—phosphatase of plasma, [C. Jimenez-Diaz, S. Clariana & E. Bassadone] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 277-278, Feb. 23, '35
complications and sequels, physicochemical stimulus of crenotherapy in cutaneous manifestations, [M. Castillo] Prensa méd.argent. 21: 2256-2263, Nov. 28, '34
—rheumatismal sciatica; diagnosis and therapy, [F. Coste] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 49: 97-99, Feb. 16, '35
—rheumatismal sciatica; therapeutic study, [F. Coste] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 49: 193-196, March 23, '35
—spontaneous rupture of muscles and tendons and significance of rheumatism in its pathogenesis, [A. J. Pytel] Časop.lék.česk. 73: 1232-1234, Nov. 2, '34
diagnosis, muscular "rheumatism" or muscular contractions? [A. Fordemann] München.med.Wchnschr. 81: 2003-2004, Dec. 27, '34
—of chronic rheumatic conditions, [W. Willcox] Practitioner 134: 121-128, Feb. '35
—value of fingertip massage in localization of muscular pains, [C. M. Beukers] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 1103-1111, March 16, '35
—value of laboratory methods for differential diagnosis at balneologic station, [F. Wehsarg] Balneologe 2: 178-181, April '35
—visceral rheumatism in light of author's biologic reaction, [L. B. Bukhshtab] Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) 12: 1596-1599, '34
epidemiology and statistics, rheumatism as social plague, [J. Grinda López-Dóriga] Medicina,Madrid 6: 35-58, Jan. '35
—statistics on rheumatic diseases treated at children's clinic of University of Lyon, 1925-1934, [G. Mouriquand & Weill] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 113: 228-232, Feb. 12, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, [M. G. Bogdatjan, B. A. Sluzkaja & F. A. Lokschina] Acta med.Scandinav. 83: 610-624, '34
—[F. D. Howitt] J.State Med. 43: 313-322, June '35
—chronic rheumatism due to working in refrigeration plant; medicolegal presentation of case, [A. A. Masciotra] Semana méd. 1: 297-302, Jan. 24, '35
—experimental studies on rheumatism due to cooling, [Y. Yasukawa] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 94: 543-557, '35
—factors in causation, [B. S. Nissé] Clin.J. 64: 71, Feb.; 115, March '35
—focus of infection in pathogenesis of true rheumatism, [A. M. Koritskiy] Vrach.delo 17: 545-550, '34
—influence of climatic factors, [W. Amelung] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 1602-1604, Oct. 19, '34
—muscular rheumatism (fibrositis) an allergic disease; preliminary report, [R. Bárány & P. Kallós] Acta med.Scandinav. 84: 108-114, '34
—pathogenesis, [A. D. Speranskiy] Klin.med. (no. 9) 12: 1224-1228, '34
—scarlatinal rheumatism, [I. Gavrila] România med. 13: 97-98, April 1, '35
—streptococcal complement-fixation reaction, [A. Beck & F. Coste] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 16: 20-25, Feb. '35
—thoughts of practitioner on pathogenesis, [F. Worthmann] München.med.Wchnschr. 81: 1932-1933, Dec. 13, '34
—tuberculous affections under mask of rheumatic conditions, [Y. D. Tan] Chinese M.J. 49: 139-147, Feb. '35
—various clinical forms of chronic progressive rheumatism; hydrologic indications, [R. J. Weissenbach & F. Françon] Paris méd. 1: 355-362, April 20, '35
experimental, chronic rheumatism in monkeys, [G. Alexandresco, M. Lautier & R. Lautier] Ars méd.,Barcelona 10: 581-585, Dec. '34
in infants and children, [T. W. Preston] Brit.J.Child. Dis. 32: 1-21, Jan.-March '35
—chronic rheumatic and rheumatoid conditions, [E. C. Warner] Practitioner 134: 170-178, Feb. '35
—cutaneous reactions to hemolytic streptococcus nucleoprotein in rheumatic children, [A. D. Kaiser & J. D. Keith] New York State J.Med. 35: 69-75, Jan. 15, '35
—factors that influence rheumatic disease, based on study of 1,200 rheumatic children, [A. D. Kaiser] Tr.Sect. Pediat.,A.M.A., pp. 36-57, '34
—prevention in young children, [J. F. H. Daily] Brit.J. Phys.Med. 9: 185-187, Feb. '35
metabolism, disturbance of uric acid metabolism in ostealgic rheumatism as indication of its gouty nature; case, [R. Cirera Voltà] Rev.méd.de Barcelona 22: 468-473, Dec. '34
pathology, rheumatism from clinical-pathological standpoint, [H. Chiari] Newcastle M.J. 15: 1-16, Jan. '35
prevention: See also Rheumatism, in infants and children
—[F. Coste] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 11: 127-131, March 1, '35

RHEUMATISM, prevention—Continued
—[F. D. Howitt] J.State Med. 43: 313-322, June '35
—dispensaries in "krankenkassen" and in hospitals, [S. Goldstern] Acta rheumatol. 6: 25-26, Dec. '34
—prevention (especially by massage), [C. G. A. Blörkman] Arch.Phys.Therapy 16: 155-159, March '35
—rheumatism as social plague, [J. Grinda López-Dóriga] Medicina,Madrid 6: 35-58, Jan. '35
prognosis, chronic rheumatism, [F. Françon & R. J. Weissenbach] Hôpital 22: 423, June (B) '34
therapy, aims and methods of State Pension Board in its medical activities, especially in care of rheumatic invalids, [F. Sundelin] Svenska läk.-tidning. 32: 33-43, Jan. 11, '35
—allopathic and homeopathic remedies for sciatic rheumatism, [P. Engelen] Med.Welt 9: 205-206, Feb. 23, '35
—at health resorts, [O. Vontz] Fortschr.d.Therap. 10: 658-664, Nov. '34
—bee venom, [E. Lendel] Med.Welt 8: 1551, Nov. 3, '34
—bee venom, [Rodríguez-Fornos Cuesta] Crón.méd.,Valencia 38: 916-924, Dec. 15, '34
—bee venom, [A. Tacquin] Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique 7: 473-474, Oct. 15, '34
—bee venom as biologic remedy, [W. Fehlow] Ztschr. f.ärztl.Fortbild. 32: 258-262, May 1, '35
—bee venom (iontophoresis), [E. Hensge] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 151: 370-373, '34
—calcium salt preparations; favorable action in chronic rheumatism, [C. Bacaloglu & M. Enăchescu] Spitalul 54: 483-491, Dec. '34
—campaign against rheumatism, [E. Anaya] Siglo méd. 95: 281-282, March 9, '35
—chronic rheumatic disorders; after-effects of spa treatment, [G. R. P. Aldred-Brown] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 9: 215, March '35
—climatotherapy and hydrotherapy in chronic rheumatism, [F. Bezançon & M. P. Weil] Monde méd., Paris 45: 10-20, Jan. 1-15, '35
—diathermic therapy, [A. Herzum] Orvosi hetil. 79: 6-8, Jan. 5, '35
—diet and spa treatment, [A. G. Watson] Prescriber 29: 81-82, March '35
—dispensaries in "krankenkassen" and in hospitals, [S. Goldstern] Acta rheumatol. 6: 25-26, Dec. '34
—effects of artificial heat on circulation in cold temperate climates, [R. F. Fox] Brit.M.J. 1: 698-699, April 6, '35
—fever therapy; results, [P. S. Hench, C. H. Slocumb & W. C. Popp] J.A.M.A. 104: 1779-1790, May 18, '35
—formic acid, [A. Karczyński] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 161-162, March 3, '35
—histamine iontophoresis, [S. Plenczner] Budapesti orvosi ujság 32: 1037-1040, Nov. 8, '34
—influence of climatic factors, [W. Amelung] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 1602-1604, Oct. 19, '34
—institutional methods in chronic rheumatism, [M. B. Ray] Practitioner 134: 147-158, Feb. '35
—intradermal injections of proteins (caseal); first results, [J. Simarro] Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau 8: 186-190, May 15, '34
—is hydrotherapy justifiable therapeutic measure? [Silberborth] Med.Klin. 31: 113-114, Jan. 25, '35
—natural thermal-vegetable-mineral mud in chronic rheumatism; study based on 106 cases, [L. Justin-Besançon] Paris méd. 1: 345-349, April 20, '35
—physiotherapy of chronic rheumatism, [H. Dausset] Nutrition 4: 275-287, '34
—review of recent methods, [L. Pap] Budapesti orvosi ujság 32: 1033-1037, Nov. 8, '34
—rheumatism, therapeutic baths, and indications for their use, [P. Schober] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 1586-1588, Oct. 19, '34
—spa treatment of chronic rheumatic conditions, [G. Holmes] Practitioner 134: 159-169, Feb. '35
—sulphur therapy of chronic rheumatism, [M. Loeper] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 64: 1122-1124, Dec. 8, '34
—therapy of neuralgic rheumatoid symptoms with immenin, preparation of bee venom, [G. Marinescu & D. Grigorescu] Rômania med. 13: 74-76, March 15, '35
—value of fingertip massage in muscular pains, [C. M. Beukers] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 1103-1111, March 16, '35
—various clinical forms of chronic progressive rheumatism; hydrologic indications, [R. J. Weissenbach & F. Françon] Paris méd. 1: 355-362, April 20, '35
tuberculous: See Arthritis, tuberculous
RHIGOPHOBIA: See under Cold
RHINEHART, B. A., Increased irritability of gastrointestinal tract; discussion of disturbed physiology, Radiology 24: 1-6, Jan. '35
RHINES, C., Persistence of avian tubercle bacilli in soil and in association with soil microorganisms, J.Bact. 29: 299-311, March '35
Longevity of tubercle bacilli in sewage and streamwater, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 31: 493-497, April '35
Relationship of soil protozoa to tubercle bacilli, J.Bact. 29: 369-381, April '35

RHINITIS
See also Respiratory Tract, diseases
—allergy and its relationship to sinusitis and allied nasal conditions, [A. I. Cohen] Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 265-271, March '35
—chemical composition of secretions from allergic rhinitis, [C. C. Buhrmester] Laryngoscope **45:** 347-354, May '35
—complicated by purulent maxillary sinusitis and septicemia in new-born infant, [A. Muggia] Pediatria **43:** 202-207, Feb. '35
—membranous rhinitis associated with allergy; case, [D. B. Kelly] J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 444-446, June '35
—nasal catarrh in children, [A. L. Yates] Brit.J.Phys. Med. **9:** 187-188, Feb. '35
—nasal catarrh in middle age, [A. L. Yates] Brit.J. Phys.Med. **10:** 13-14, May '35
—pseudomembranous rhinitis; 4 cases, [G. Covili-Faggioli] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola,d.naso **53:** 121-131, March '35
atrophic, genuine ozena in light of recent investigations, [H. L. Pollock] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **40:** 344-350, '34
—administration of antivirus by Proetz-Le Mée displacement method in therapy of atrophic rhinosinusitis, [P. C. Monti] Osp.maggiore **22:** 657-663, Nov. '34
—blood reaction in ozena, [J. Malecki] Rev.de laryng. **56:** 203-208, Feb. '35
—ozena, [O. Fleischmann] Med.Welt **9:** 147-149, Feb. 2, '35
—physical therapy, [F. Jouard] Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 28-31, Jan. '35
—question of relationship between thyroid dysfunction and ozena, [G. E. Jannulis] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 1095, Sept. '34
—rôle of parathyroid insufficiency in pathogenesis of ozena; question of priority of idea, [L. Bellucci] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d.fac.med.senese) **2:** 235-237, Aug. '34; also, Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d. gola,d.naso **53:** 11-15, Jan. '35
—surgical procedures in treatment of chronic rhinitis, [B. F. Macnaughton] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 678, June '35
—therapy of ozena, [F. Noltenius] Med.Welt **9:** 150-151, Feb. 2, '35
—treatment of ozena, with particular reference to unilateral rhinitis, [C. Frohn] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 2006-2007, Dec. 27, '34
—use of dead tendon grafts in therapy of ozena, [H. Proby] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 972-981, Oct. '34; abstr., Lyon méd. [154]: 574-579, Nov. 25, '34
hypertrophic, conservative surgical treatment, [H. V. Dutrow] Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 266-271, '34; also, Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 59-63, Jan. '35
therapy, ionization of nasal mucosa, [H. Hays] M.Rec. **141:** 23-25, Jan. 2, '35
—hyperesthetic rhinitis; treatment by zinc ionization, [C. M. Miller] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 11-14, April '35
—nasal diathermy or heat therapy, [J. E. G. Waddington] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **28:** 87-89, Feb. '35
—respiratory reeducation in pseudotuberculous rhinobronchitis, [G. Neppi Modona] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 270-273, Dec. 31, '34
—Warwick ionization treatment for hyperesthetic rhinitis; cases, [B. L. Bryant] J.Med. **15:** 598-601, Feb. '35
—zinc ionization in intumescent rhinitis, [M. L. Harris] Arch.Phys.Therapy **16:** 97, Feb. '35
vasomotor: See also Hay Fever
—clinical evaluation of positive skin reaction, [A. Colmes] New England J.Med. **212:** 725-727, April 18, '35
—diagnosis and treatment, with especial reference to allergy, [E. M. Rusten] Journal-Lancet **55:** 325-329, May 15, '35
—ionization as prolonged palliative, [A. R. Hollender] Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 448-455, April '35
—ionization of nasal mucosa; relationship between reagins in blood and effect of treatment; preliminary report, [H. L. & J. H. Alexander] J.Allergy **6:** 240-243, March '35
—vasomotor disturbances of nasal and bronchial tracts; attempt to correlate various theories, [H. G. Tobey] Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 77-92, '34
RHINOCEPHALUS: See Monsters, cephalic
RHINOLALIA: See Speech, defects
RHINOLARYNGOLOGY: See under Otorhinolaryngology
RHINOLOGY: See Otorhinolaryngology
RHINOPHARYNGITIS: See Nasopharynx, diseases
RHINOPHONIA: See Speech, defects
RHINOPHYMA
—technic of plastic surgery, [E. Ledo] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 249-254, Nov. '34
RHINOPLASTY: See Nose, deformities; Nose, surgery
RHINORRHEA: See Nose, discharge
RHINOSCLEROMA
—case, [R. M. Djoehana, A. Mochtar & M. Sardjito] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 1465-1472, Oct. 23, '34
RHINOSCLEROMA—Continued
—case of autochthonous rhinoscleroma in Negro; clinical, histopathologic, microbiologic and serologic study, [A. Martins Castro, L. de Salles Gomes & M. Ottoni de Rezende] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo **2:** 499-516, Nov.-Dec. '34
—characteristic degenerative changes in internal epithelium, [H. Streit] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 240-242, March 9, '35
—first cases in Palestine, [K. Bernfeld] Folia oto-laryng. orient. **1:** 219, '33
—histology, [T. S. Schwedkowa-Rosche] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **37:** 31-48, '34
—in children, [L. Zarický] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 413-414, April 12, '35
—in Egypt, [Shaheen Hassan Bey] Folia oto-laryng. orient. **1:** 207, '33
—in Sumatra, [W. Kouwenaar, J. H. Maasland & J. W. Wolff] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 1330, Oct. 9, '34; 1447, Oct. 23, '34; 1494, Nov. 6, '34
—present status of epidemiology in Yugoslavia, [A. Sercer] Folia oto-laryng.orient. **1:** 212, '33
—Scleroma respiratorium; biochemical-cultural properties of Scleroma strains in comparison with other encapsulated bacteria, [W. R. O. Goslings] Zentralbl. f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 33-49, Nov. 20, '34
—two cases, [A. A. Schwartz] Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 199-204, Feb. '35
—uncommon type; case, [B. M. Lifschitz] Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 106-109, '34
therapy, gold preparations, with special regard to chronic infectious scleroma, [E. Neuber] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1175-1179, Dec. 22, '34; also, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 486-490, April 19, '35
RHINOSPORIDIOSIS
—five cases, four in females, [F. R. W. K. Allen] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 76-77, Feb. '35
RHIPICEPHALUS: See Typhus, transmission
RHOADS, C. P., and MILLER, D. K., Association of Bartonella bodies with induced anemia in dog, J. Exper.Med. **61:** 139-148, Jan. '35
Vitamin B_2 (G) and canine black tongue, Science **81:** 159, Feb. 8, '35
Induced resistance to transmissible leukemia in mice, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 817-819, March '35
——**See MILLER, D. K., jt. auth.**
——**See VAN SLYKE, D. D., jt. auth.**
——**VAN SLYKE, D. D., HILLER, A., and ALVING, A. S.,** Effects of novocainization and total section of nerves of renal pedicle on renal blood flow and function, Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 392-398, Dec. '34
RHOADS, J. E.: See RAVDIN, I. S., jt. auth.
RHOADS, P. S.: See GASUL, B. M., jt. auth.
RHODES, G. K., and FERNALD, J., Peritonitis and drainage; pathological and clinical study, California & West.Med. **42:** 79-85, Feb. '35
——**See SAELTZER, D. V., jt. auth.**
RHODESIAN TRYPANOSOMIASIS: See under Trypanosomiasis
RHODOQUINE (quinoline preparation): See Malaria, therapy
RHOMBENCEPHALON: See Veins, cerebral
RHONE, T. B., Brachial plexus block anæsthesia, Ann. Surg. **101:** 1153-1170, May '35
RHUMBLER, L., Vorschlag zur besseren äusserlichen Kenntlichmachung mikroskopischer Linsensysteme, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **51:** 352-360, Jan. '35
RHUS
poisoning, [W. R. Manlove, Jr.] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 183-187, April '35
—contact dermatitis; preliminary investigation (patch tests with plant oil), [M. F. Engman, Jr., M. Moore & R. L. Kile] South.M.J. **28:** 442-444, May '35
RHYTHM
—personal tempo in psychopathology, [P. Gotor] Arch.de neurobiol. **14:** 363-403, '34
RIABOFF, P. J., Acquired renocolic fistula, Ann.Surg. **101:** 1291-1293, May '35
RIAD, M., Ocular leprosy in Egypt, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt **27:** 79-85, '34
RIBADEAU-DUMAS, L., and BOURGUIGNON, G., Interprétation de l'inversion des mouvements des narines dans la respiration par la chronaxie, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **10:** 556-562, '34
——**and NETTER, A.,** Les lésions micro-nodulaires des poumons chez le nourrisson, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **38:** 25-32, Jan. '35
——**and SPIRE-WEIL (Mme.),** Sur un cas d'apnée du nourrisson, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 45-47, Jan. '35
——**LEVY, M., GAUCHER and MIGNON,** Néphrite chronique avec atrophie rénale et infection pulmonaire récidivante chez un nourrisson, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 64-70, Jan. 28, '35
RIBAS, G., Absència congènita de vagina i el seu tractament, Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **9:** 66-83, Jan. 15, '35
RIBAT: See AUDEBERT, jt. auth.
RIBBING, S., Familiäre multiple Epiphysenveränderungen und ossale aseptische Nekrosen. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Upsala läkaref.förh. **39:** 433-448, '34

RIBEIRO, E. B., Contribuição ao tratamento da paresia intestinal post-operatoria, Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **28:** 463-478, Nov. '34

——**See NOBRE, A., jt. auth.**

RIBEIRO, L., Les groupes sanguins chez les Indiens guaranis du Brésil, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 777-778, '34

La pathologie des empreintes digitales, Presse méd. **43:** 552-554, April 6, '35; abstr., La lèpre est capable d'altérer les dessins papillaires des empreintes digitales, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **112:** 821-823, Dec. 18, '34

Veränderungen der Papillarlinien an Fingerabdrücken durch Lepra, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **24:** 269-272, '35

Le droit de guérir, Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 176-180, Jan. '35

RIBIÈRE: See THIODET, jt. auth.

RIBS

—scalenus anticus (Naffziger) syndrome (due to compression of brachial plexus and subclavian artery by first thoracic rib), [A. Ochsner, M. Gage & M. DeBakey] Am.J.Surg. **28:** 669-695, June '35

abnormalities, bilateral cervical ribs; 2 cases, [N. M. Rao & K. Manjunath Rao] Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 689-690, Dec. '34

—cervical rib; 3 cases, [G. E. Aróstegui & T. Armstrong] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **39:** 513-525, Aug. 31, '34

—cervical rib; 2 cases, [S. Mačiulis] Medicina, Kaunas **15:** 513-516, Sept. '34

—cervical ribs combined with other anomalies of vertebral column as family condition, [T. Serck-Hanssen] Acta chir.Scandinav. **76:** 551-560, '35

—clinical aspects of cervical ribs, [P. I. Bukhman] Klin. med. (nos. 11-12) **12:** 1831-1837, '34

—differential diagnosis of fracture or of rudimentary rib on second and third lumbar vertebrae, [R. Janker] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2778-2780, Dec. 1, '34

—etiology of vascular symptoms of cervical rib, [D. M. Blair, F. Davies & W. McKissock] Brit.J.Surg. **22:** 406-414, Jan. '35

—previous diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis due to roentgen appearance of costal anomaly; case, [L. del Barrio Moreno & J. L. Jiménez Huerta] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 200-202, March 30, '35

—radicular syndrome of inferior brachial plexus due to osseous dystrophy (cervical rib); case, [J. C. Montanaro & R. Sánchez Elía] Semana méd. **2:** 2006-2009, Dec. 27, '34

—unilateral congenital malformations of first 2 ribs; case, [A. Jaubert de Beaujeu & C. Rollin] J.de radiol. et d'électrol. **19:** 79-80, Feb. '35

cervical: See Ribs, abnormalities

dislocations, costovertebral dislocation of first and second ribs, [F. Christopher & H. R. Reichman] J.A.M.A. **104:** 546-547, Feb. 16, '35

fractures, isolated fracture of first left rib caused by muscular traction, [P. Meyer] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **244:** 395-397, '35

—method of strapping chest, [R. Hammond] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 233-234, Jan. '35

—of first rib, [R. Sommer] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 8-12,'35

—of first rib; case, [Desjacques & Michel] Lyon méd. **155:** 271-272, March 3, '35

osteomyelitis, primary osteomyelitis in nursling 2 months old, [E. Polák] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1197-1201, Oct. 26, '34; also, Rev.de chir., Paris **73:** 261-273, March '35

pathology, "ivory rib"; case, [P. Le Goff] Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 113-114, Feb. '35

roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Ribs

—satellite costal shadows in roentgen images in normal and pathologic conditions, [L. Gallavresi] Radiol. med. **22:** 362-388, April '35

surgery: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy

—correction of saddle nose by autograft from costal cartilage, [I. Ţeţu & J. Dumitrescu] Spitalul **55:** 65-66, Feb. '35

—forceps for resection, [R. Soupault] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **60:** 1124-1125, Nov. 3, '34

—improved technic for primary resection during kidney operations, [E. Pflaumer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2860-2861, Dec. 8, '34

—technic of cranioplasty with bone graft from ribs, [I. Făgărăşanu] Spitalul **54:** 318-322, July-Aug. '34

—treatment of pseudarthrosis of long bone by wrapping it with rib transplant, [F. Breuer] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **244:** 445-451, '35

tuberculosis, statistical study of caries, [K. Hashimato] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 3137, Dec. '34

tumors, chondrosarcoma; case, [B. Halpert & J. B. Davis] Am.J.Cancer **23:** 784-790, April '35

—osteochondroma of first rib; case, [P. Moura & F. Rodrigues] Rev.brasil.de cir. **4:** 129-135, March '35

—osteoma; case, [Jeanneney & Chabé] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 152-153, Feb. 28, '35

—Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis with costosternal involvement; case, [Gougerot & A. Meyer-Heine] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 284-286, Feb. '35

RICARD, Trois cas de paralysie tardive du cubital après fracture du coude dans l'enfance. Transposition du nerf, Lyon chir. **32:** 235-239, March-April '35

RICARD, E.: See LIARAS, jt. auth.

——**See VERGOZ, C., jt. auth.**

RICCHIUTI, G.: See CANTAROW, A., jt. auth.

RICCIO, G., Un caso di rottura del rene per trauma indiretto, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **15:** 1207-1213, Nov. 15, '34

RICCITELLI, E., and FRANCHINI, Y., Consideraciones sobre algunos reflejos de las vías aéreas superiores, Semana méd. **2:** 1339-1342, Nov. 1, '34; also, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1389-1395, Dec. '34

——**See FRANCHINI, Y., jt. auth.**

RICE

See also Beriberi

—antineuritic vitamin (B_1) content of some varieties of ketan (glutinous rice), [J. P. Spruyt & W. F. Donath] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 502-514, March 19, '35

—biochemical investigations on different varieties of Bengal rice; chemical composition of various rice samples, [K. P. Basu & S. N. Sarkar] Indian J.M. Research **22:** 745-758, April '35

—biochemical investigations on different varieties of Bengal rice; enzymic digestibility of rice starch; action of taka diastase, [K. P. Basu & S. N. Sarkar] Indian J.M.Research **22:** 759-763, April '35

—determination of nutritive value, [B. C. P. Jansen] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 1757-1758, Dec. 25, '34 [Comment on Koks' article]

—determination of nutritive value, [J. P. Spruyt] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 1749-1755, Dec. 25, '34 [Comment on Koks' article]

—problems of alimentary and social hygiene in relation to Chinese consumption, [Kien Houang, G. Roost & van Kuyck-Wolfers] Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment. **22:** 216-224, '34

—vitamin B content of rice grains and of various types of rice bran, [S. Matsui] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 1571-1572, Aug. '34

RICE, C. E., Development of precipitins for protein, lipoid and carbohydrate fractions of S and R forms of tubercle bacilli, J.Immunol. **28:** 19-30, Jan. '35

RICE, C. M.: See REESE, H. H., jt. auth.

RICE, C. O.: See CAVETT, J. W., jt. auth.

RICE, E. M.: See MORISON, J., jt. auth.

RICE, GEORGE: See Obituaries

RICE, J. B., and BARBER, M. A., Malaria studies in Greece; modification of Uhlenhuth-Weidanz precipitin test for determining source of blood meals in mosquitoes and other insects, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 876-883, May '35

RICE, J. L., Tuberculosis problems in New York City, M. Rec. **141:** 376-378, April 17, '35

Public health aspects of venereal disease program for New York City, New York State J.Med. **35:** 533-536, May 15, '35

——**See SNOW, W. F., jt. auth.**

RICEN, E.: See COX, T. E., jt. auth.

RICH, A. R., On frequency of occurrence of occult carcinoma of prostate, J.Urol. **33:** 215-223, March '35

Acute splenic tumor produced by non-bacterial antigens, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1349-1351, May '35

RICH, C. B., Retroperitoneal abscess, with discussion of case, Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 169-174, Feb. '35

RICH, M. L., Diagnosis and treatment of pernicious anemia, J.Med. **16:** 132-140, May '35

RICHARD, A., Victor Ménard (1853-1934), Presse méd. **42:** 2010, Dec. 12, '34

——**DUPUIS, P., RŒDERER, C., and FROYEZ, R.,** La dyschondroplasie d'Ollier, Presse méd. **[42]:** 1833-1837, Nov. 17, '34

RICHARD, E. K.: See LLOYD, J. J., jt. auth.

RICHARD, G. A., Massage, haute fréquence et diathermie dans les accidents sportifs, J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 1085-1086, Dec. 20, '34

RICHARD, J., Essais de traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire de l'adulte par un composé séro-médicamenteux, Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 93-104, Feb. 9, '35

RICHARDS, A. N., Urine formation in amphibian kidney, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **27:** 241-247, '34

——**See WESTFALL, B. B., jt. auth.**

RICHARDS, C. V., Dystrophia adiposogenitalis and its related disturbances, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 900, Feb. '35

RICHARDS, D. W., JR., COURNAND, A., and BRYAN, N. A., Applicability of rebreathing method for determining mixed venous CO_2 in cases of chronic pulmonary disease, J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 173-180, March '35

——**See COURNAND, A., jt. auth.**

RICHARDS, F. H., Teaching of social hygiene during depression, J.Social Hyg. **21:** 124-126, March '35

RICHARDS, GEORGE LYMAN: See Obituaries

RICHARDS, L., Sinusitis in children, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 78-79, Feb. '35

RICHARDS, M. B., Rôle of vitamin A in nutrition, Brit. M.J. **1:** 99-102, Jan. 19, '35

RICHARDS, O. W., Analysis of growth as illustrated by yeast, Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol. **2:** 157-166, '34
RICHARDS, S. J.: See WINSOR, A. L., jt. auth.
RICHARDS, T. W., Inexpensive apparatus for measurement of bodily activity, Science **81:** 568, June 7, '35
——and IRWIN, O. C., Die Veränderung der Fusssohlenreaktion bei Neugeborenen unter der Einwirkung von Reizung und anderen Einflüssen, Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **57:** 16-20, '34
RICHARDSON, D. Y., Jacksonian attacks in connexion with extradural abscess of frontal lobe, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1101, Dec. 15, '34
RICHARDSON, E. H., Hysterectomy for carcinoma of corpus uteri, Am.J.Surg. **27:** 408-414, March '35
Sterility; hormones in gynecology, Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 62-71, May '35
Total versus subtotal abdominal hysterectomy in benign uterine disease, Am.J.Surg. **28:** 588-595, June '35
RICHARDSON, H. B., Relation of thyroid gland to Graves' disease, M.Clin.North America **18:** 791-809, Nov. '34
——See SHORR, E., jt. auth.
RICHARDSON, J. L., Angina pectoris associated with myocardial disease, J.M.A.Georgia **24:** 81-83, March '35
RICHARDSON, J. M., Unusually large horny growth, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 150, March '35
RICHARDSON, L. R.: See HOGAN, A. G., jt. auth.
RICHARDSON, L. V.: See NEILL, J. M., jt. auth.
——See SUGG, J. Y., jt. auth.
RICHARDSON, R. W., Screw worm infection of nasal mucosa; case report, J.M.A.Georgia **24:** 100-101, March '35
RICHE, MOURGUE-MOLINES and LONJON, Sur la rachianesthésie à la percaïne en chirurgie gastrique, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **15:** 701-707, Dec. '34
RICHER, V., Traitement des cystites tuberculeuses rebelles et des cystalgies néoplasiques par la section des nerfs érecteurs, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 294-297, Nov. 19, '34
La résection des nerfs érecteurs et des ganglions hypogastriques, J.de chir. **45:** 54-58, Jan. '35
RICHES, E. W., Urology, old and new, Middlesex Hosp.J., pp. 263-273, Dec. '34
RICHET, C., La natalité en France et en Europe, Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 219-226, Feb. 12, '35
RICHET, C., JR., DUBLINEAU, J., and MICHEL (Mme.), Les formes uniquement humorales de la syphilis expérimentale du lapin, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **112:** 637-641, Nov. 27, '34
L'allergie syphilitique expérimentale. Les chancres hypertrophiques de réinoculation, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 284-287, Feb. 26, '35
L'allergie syphilitique expérimentale. Les formes discrètes de réinoculation, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 504-510, April 16, '35
——See ROELAND, jt. auth.
RICHMOND, A. E., Mohmand operations on north-west frontier of India during August and September, 1933, from point of view of health of troops and prevention of disease, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **64:** 73-91, Feb. '35
RICHMOND, F. C., "Prison of the future"—and a fifth suggestion, J.Crim.Law & Criminol. **25:** 733-744, Jan.-Feb. '35
RICHMOND, G. M.: See LUCK, J. M., jt. auth.
RICHON, J.: See LOUYOT, J., jt. auth.
RICHOU, R.: See RAMON, G., jt. auth.
RICHTER, A., Die Krise der Seelenheilkunde, Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **151:** 206-224, '34
RICHTER, C. E., Technic of Kolmer complement fixation test for syphilis, Bull.Am.Soc.Clin.Lab.Techn. **1:** 47-53, March '35
RICHTER, C. P., Experimental diabetes insipidus: its relation to anterior and posterior lobes of hypophysis, Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 439-447, Dec. '34
Pregnancy urine given by mouth to gonadectomized rats: its effect on spontaneous activity and on reproductive tract, Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 499-512, Dec. '34
——See LEVINE, M. (Baltimore), jt. auth.
RICHTER, H., Über die in den Jahren 1929-1934 in der Erlanger Klinik beobachteten otogenen Hirnabszesse, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **138:** 227-235, '34
Über operative Heilung einer fortschreitenden und rückläufigen otogenen Thrombophlebitis der Halsvenen, Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **25:** 336-340, '34
RICHTER, H. A., Value of serial electrocardiograms in coronary thrombosis, Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 487-496, April '35
RICHTER, W., Über die spezifische Sensibilisierung der Wassermannschen Reaktion nach Schreus (Wa. S. R.), Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **170:** 695-703, '34
Über Wärmeurtikaria, Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 129-136, Feb. 2, '35
RICHTER, W. G., Beneficial effects of music for mentally ill, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 148-150, Oct. '34
RICIN
—[H. Moriyama] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **12:** 395, Aug. 20, '34; 437, Oct. 20, '34
—differentiation in ricin of toxin (ricine) and allergen (ricinallergen), [P. Grabar & A. Koutseff] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 700-701, '34
RICIN—Continued
—fatal intoxication caused by ricin, substance from seeds of castor oil plant, [Abdülkadir-Lütfi] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 416-417, March 15, '35
—physiopathologic study of allergy to ricin, [P. Woringer, P. Grabar & A. Koutseff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 60-62, '35
—preparation of ricinallergen and its separation from ricine, [P. Grabar & A. Koutseff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 702-704, '34
—relation between toxicity of ricin and temperature of frog's body, [H. Moriyama] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **12:** 591-600, Dec. 20, '34
—reticular reactions and functions of splenic lymph nodes; studies of experimental ricin poisoning, [J. Wätjen] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **62:** 1-9, Feb. 15, '35
RICINALLERGEN: See under Ricin
RICINE: See under Ricin
RICKETS
See also Cod Liver Oil; Vitamins, D
—adult rickets (osteomalacia) and fetal rickets; further studies, [J. P. Maxwell] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 265-300, Jan. '35
—clinical forms, [A. B. Marfan] Nourrisson **23:** 1-8, Jan. '35
—in nursling; clinical, roentgen and chemical study, [J. P. Garrahan & E. Muzio] Semana méd. **2:** 1805-1821, Dec. 13, '34
—problem, [E. Flusser] Med.Klin. **31:** 473-476, April 12, '35
—studies in infants and children, [S. Siwe] Acta pædiat. **17:** 1-71, '34
—symptoms, evolution, etiopathogenesis and therapy, [T. Senellart] J.d'obst.et de gynéc.prat. **6:** 3-16, Feb. '35
blood in: See also Rickets, therapy
—iodine content, [A. Nitschke] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 56: 690-692, '34 [Comment on Toepfer's and Fasold's articles]; reply by Toepfer **56:** 693-694, '34; reply by Fasold **56:** 695, '34
—lack of relationship between level of plasma phosphorus and rachitic state, [J. Warkany] Am.J.Dis. Child. **49:** 318-326, Feb. '35
—phosphatemia and rickets, [G. Frontali] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 289-293, March 2, '35
—phosphatemia in nursling, [J. P. Garrahan & E. Muzio] Arch.argent.de pediat. **6:** 15-20, Jan. '35
—phosphorus partition in whole blood and in serum and serum calcium and plasma phosphatase during healing of late rickets, [G. Stearns & E. Warweg] Am.J. Dis.Child. **49:** 79-90, Jan. '35
—plasma phosphatase in children, [O. Andersen] Jahrb. f.Kinderh. **144:** 206-221, '35; also, Hospitalstid. **78:** 5-18, Jan. 1, '35
complications and sequels, cerebral rickets or dementia due to rickets, [T. Goett] Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo **1:** 66-70, Oct. '34
—epiphyseal fragmentation in old coxa vara; 3 cases, [F. Pouzet & Francillon] Lyon chir. **32:** 249-255, March-April '35
—rachitic infantilism probably of pluriglandular origin: case, [B. Segura Lago] Pediatría españ. **23:** 293-306, Sept. '34
—rickets with and without spasmophilic symptoms, [S. Siwe] Acta pædiat. **17:** 184-214, '34
—roentgenographic study of gastro-intestinal motility in rachitic rats, [R. S. Harris & J. W. M. Bunker] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 25-30, Jan. '35
—teeth in fetal rickets, [J. J. Wolfe] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 905-911, April '35
—x-ray experimental studies showing that rachitic rats with healed bone lesions continue to show alteration in their gastro-intestinal tract, [L. J. Menville, J. N. Ané & S. N. Blackberg] Radiology **24:** 74-76, Jan. '35
diagnosis, [W. Sheldon] Lancet **1:** 134-137, Jan. 19, '35
—roentgen examination of wrist of nurslings, [J. P. Garrahan & E. Muzio] Arch.argent.de pediat. **5:** 642-651, Nov. '34
—so-called circular caries of milk teeth as sign, [P. Oravecz] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **32:** 1439-1450, Dec. 28, '34
epidemiology and statistics, incidence in Durham and Norfolk (King's Lynn), [J. W. McIntosh] J.State Med. **43:** 187-198, April '35
etiology and pathogenesis, development of rickets in child in spite of adequate vitamin diet, [K. Oxenius] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1953-1954, Dec. 21, '34
—clinical forms of rickets; general aspects, [A. B. Marfan] Nourrisson **23:** 73-84, March '35
—incurable rickets; rôle of "local factor" and of viosterol (irradiated ergosterol) in pathogenesis of rickets due to beryllium, [A. E. Sobel, A. B. Goldfarb & B. Kramer] J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 395-401, Feb. '35
—pathogenesis, [A. B. Marfan] Rev.franç.de puériculture **2:** 257-278, Nov. '34
—possible causes of prevalence in Egypt, [I. A. Sabri] J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 138-141, Feb. '35
—prenatal influence; early postnatal rickets and florid rickets with multiple fractures, [J. M. Rector] J. Pediat. **6:** 167-177, Feb. '35

RICKETS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—prenatal influence; fetal rickets, [J. M. Rector] J. Pediat. **6:** 161-166, Feb. '35
—tuberculous poisons in etiology; experimental study of effect of tuberculous products on embryo, [F. Figari & L. Sivori] Riforma med. **51:** 205-209, Feb. 9, '35; abstr., Ann.d.Ist.Maragliano **4:** 389-391, Sept.-Dec. '34
experimental, effect of feeding high amounts of soluble iron and aluminum salts, [H. J. Deobald & C. A. Elvehjem] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 118-123, Feb. '35
—effect of irradiated flour products, [A. Dangoumau] J. de méd.de Bordeaux **111:** 875-889, Dec. 10, '34
—further observations on possible interrelationship in physiological action of parathyroid glands and vitamin D, [J. H. Jones] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xlvi, May '35
—lipase actions of tissues of rachitic rats, [K. G. Falk & G. McGuire] J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 61-71, Jan. '35
—phytin phosphorus of corn component of rachitogenic diet, [R. S. Harris & J. W. M. Bunker] J.Nutrition **9:** 301-309, March '35
—rickets and tetany due to low calcium diets, [A. T. Shohl] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** lxxxv, May '35
—variations in lipoid content of suprarenal cortex, [N. Maggi & M. Miglietta] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **10:** 3-11, Jan. '35
heredity, in rachitic twins, [W. Lehmann] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **62:** 205-215, '34
history, early history, [I. Reichborn-Kjennerud] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **95:** 1419-1436, Dec. '34
metabolism in, chemical structure of salts in bones of normal and rachitic rats, [R. Klement] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **229:** 22-24, '34 [Comment on Marek, Wellmann and Urbányi's article]; reply by Marek, Wellmann and Urbányi **229:** 24, '34
—calcium and phosphorus retention in young child, [W. E. Allyn] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **28:** 269-273, May '35
—influence of magnesium salts in experimental rickets; relation to presence of other minerals, [F. Rogozinski & Z. Glowczynski] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 88-95, Jan. '35
pathology, cartilaginous inclusions in rachitic bones and their possible relationship to cartilaginous tumors, [P. E. McMaster] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 373-391, April '35
—histopathology of infantile rickets, [A. Policard, M. Péhu & J. Boucomont] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **10:** 722-768, '34
prevention, [E. Wieland] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 144-158, '34
—[J. Hebert-Jouas] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **3:** 90-93, March-April '35
—[A. B. Marfan] Rev.franç.de puériculture **3:** 3-35, '35
—antirachitic value of irradiated evaporated milk in infants (Negro), [M. Rapoport, J. Stokes, Jr. & D. V. Whipple] J.Pediat. **6:** 799-808, June '35
—clinical status of vitamin D milks, [J. W. M. Bunker & R. S. Harris] New England J.Med. **211:** 1140-1147, Dec. 20, '34
—comparison of antirachitic potency of cod liver oil and irradiated ergosterol, [W. C. Russell, M. W. Taylor & D. E. Wilcox] J.Nutrition **9:** 569-574, May '35
—dermal absorption of vitamin D (viosterol or irradiated ergosterol), [P. S. Astrowe & R. A. Morgen] Am.J. Dis.Child. **49:** 912-922, April '35
—effect of visible radiation and eosin on rachitic rat, [A. Szczygiel & J. H. Clark] Am.J.Hyg. **21:** 224-228, Jan. '35
—growth and state of nutrition of premature infants given antirachitic and antiscorbutic food, [A. J. Horesh & G. R. Russell] Ohio State M.J. **31:** 339-348, May '35
—in premature infants, [I. Gobbi] Budapesti orvosi ujság **32:** 1132-1134, Dec. 6, '34
—methods of preventing rickets, common social and juvenile disease, [O. Cozzolino] Lattante **6:** 55-63, Feb. '35
—reports at Fourth International Pediatric Congress, [Monrad & others] J.d'obst.et de gynéc.prat. **6:** 19-60, Feb. '35
—vitamin D content of vegetable oils and their prophylactic value; experiments on rats, [T. Berzaczy & K. Rupilius] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1449-1450, Nov. 30, '34
—vitamin D milk, [J. A. Tobey] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 15-17, Jan. '35
renal: See under Dwarfism
therapy, [A. B. Marfan] Rev.franç.de puériculture **3:** 3-35, '35
—action of vigantol (irradiated ergosterol) when administered parenterally to nurslings, [S. Liebe] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 88-93, '34
—brief irradiation therapy after application of delial ointment, which prevents outbreak of erythema, [H. Krafft] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 107-114, '34
—clinical experience with crystalline vitamin D (calciferol); influence of menstruum on effectiveness of antirachitic factor, [J. M. Lewis] J.Pediat. **6:** 362-373, March '35
—comparative action of methylphosphates, glycerophosphates and lecithin; experimental study, [R. Lecoq & M. L. Barban] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 671-673, '34
RICKETS, therapy—Continued
—comparative study of antirachitic value of irradiated cow's milk and of milk produced by cows fed irradiated yeast, [H. J. Gerstenberger & others] J.A.M.A. **104:** 816-826, March 9, '35; correction **104:** 1348, April 13, '35
—comparison of antirachitic potency of cod liver oil and irradiated ergosterol, [W. C. Russell, M. W. Taylor & D. E. Wilcox] J.Nutrition **9:** 569-574, May '35
—comparison of "yeast milk" and irradiated milk in infantile rickets, [E. T. Wyman, R. C. Eley, J. W. M. Bunker & R. S. Harris] New England J.Med. **212:** 257-262, Feb. 7, '35
—dermal absorption of vitamin D (viosterol or irradiated ergosterol), [P. S. Astrowe & R. A. Morgen] Am.J. Dis.Child. **49:** 912-922, April '35
—effect of phosphates on bones of rachitic rats, [C. A. Lilly, C. B. Peirce & R. L. Grant] J.Nutrition **9:** 25-35, Jan. '35
—glycophosphates; experimental study, [M. L. Barban] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 999-1001, '34
—influence of therapy with irradiated ergosterol on electrocardiogram of children, [W. Uhse] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **144:** 63-79, '35
—irradiated cholesterol in cure of human rickets; preliminary communication, [F. F. Tisdall, T. G. H. Drake & A. Brown] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 490-491, May '35
—lack of antirachitic properties of phosphorus; experimental study, [R. Lecoq & R. Gallier] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **116:** 1383-1384, '34
—modification of antirachitic activity of *ortho*phosphoric acid by esterification with phenols, [R. Lecoq & M. L. Barban] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **199:** 1255-1257, Nov. 26, '34
—phosphatemia and rickets, [G. Frontali] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 289-293, March 2, '35
—problem of feeding; rôle of calcium and phosphorus, [Mme. Vincent] J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 964, Nov. 8, '34; also, Méd.inf. **42:** 28-31, Jan. '35
—seal liver oil, [E. M. Lepskiy & G. S. Tyamina] Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 48-52, Jan. 15, '35
—syrup iodotannic acid and calcium phosphates, [R. Gallier] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **42:** 31-33, Jan. '35
—therapeutic dose of vigantol (irradiated ergosterol), [D. Töpfer] Kinderärztl.Praxis **5:** 492-498, Nov. '34
—ultraviolet therapy in children, [H. Gamaly] J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 125-133, Feb. '35
—use of purpurin to determine presence of calcium in bone after vitamin D therapy of experimental rickets, [L. Butturini] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **49:** 149-152, '35
—value of trental (tonophosphan, phosphorus preparation); experimental study, [M. Okumura] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 3065, Dec. '34
—value of yatokonin (calcium levulose phosphate); experimental study, [M. Okumura] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 313, Feb. '35
—vitamin D content of vegetable oils and their therapeutic value in rickets; experiments on rats, [T. Berzaczy & K. Rupilius] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1449-1450, Nov. 30, '34
—vitamin D unit, [O. Schultz] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **3:** 257-259, Oct. '34
RICKETTSIA
See also Tsutsugamushi Disease; Typhus
—antigenic relationship between Rickettsia prowazeki and Proteus X19, [R. Otto] Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **3:** 95-106, '35
—culture of Rickettsia of exanthematous typhus of São Paulo on chorio-allantoic membrane of chick embryo, [A. M. da Cunha] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 392-394, '34
—presence of Rickettsia-like bodies in trachomatous tissue, [A. Busacca] Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 41-59, '34
—preservation of typhus fever Rickettsiae in cultures, [C. Nigg] J.Exper.Med. **61:** 17-26, Jan. '35
RICKMANN, L., Wer hat Recht? Ist eine Lungenheilstätte ein Krankenhaus im Sinne der Versicherungsbedingungen der Privatkrankenkassen? Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. **8:** 238-240, Dec. '34
RICO, B.: See CALANDRE, L., jt. auth.
RIDDEL, G. W., Open air schools—critical survey, J.State Med. **43:** 88-91, Feb. '35
RIDDELL, A. R., Common industrial poisons, Canad.Pub. Health J. **26:** 231-236, May '35
RIDDELL, GEORGE: See Obituaries
RIDDELL, J., Diphtheria as general public health problem, M.Officer **53:** 195-198, May 18, '35
RIDDELL, L. A., Local adaptation to flicker and its relation to light adaptation, J.Physiol. **84:** 111-120, May 13, '35
RIDDELL, W. R., Some Canadian folklore, M.Rec. **140:** 687, Dec. 19, '34
RIDDLE, A. R.: See MOLESWORTH, E. H., jt. auth.
RIDDLE, O., Contemplating hormones, Endocrinology **19:** 1-13, Jan.-Feb. '35
Lactogenic factor of pituitary, J.A.M.A. **104:** 636-637, Feb. 23, '35
——See BATES, R. W., jt. auth.
——and DOTTI, L. B., Action of parathyroid hormone in normal and hypophysectomized pigeons, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 507-509, Dec. '34

RIDDLE, O.—Continued
——**BATES, R. W., and LAHR, E. L.,** Prolactin induces broodiness in fowl, Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 352-360, March '35
——**LAHR, E. L., and BATES, R. W.,** Maternal behavior induced in virgin rats by prolactin, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 730-734, Feb. '35
——**LAHR, E. L., BATES, R. W., and MORAN, C. S.,** Response of adult rat testes, sex accessories and adrenals to injections of prolactin, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 509-512, Dec. '34
RIDDOCH, G.: See DURWARD, A., jt. auth.
RIDDOCH, J. W., Treatment of internal hæmorrhoids, Practitioner **134:** 673-677, May '35
RIDEHALGH, F.: See MYERS, M., jt. auth.
RIDER, A. S., Medical economics in South Dakota, Journal-Lancet **55:** 147-148, March 1, '35
RIDER, D. L.: See SMITH, F. L., jt. auth.
RIDGES, A. J., Ethmoid problem, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **13:** 455-458, Jan. '35
RIDING
—cinematographic studies of movement; rider and horse, [W. Knoll] Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 375-406, '34
RIDING, D., Typhus group of fevers, J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 147-161, March '35
RIDLER, H. A., Volvulus complicating pregnancy at eighth month, M.J.Australia **1:** 370, March 23, '35
RIDLEY, F., Clinical significance of composition of tears, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **54:** 541-549, '34
RIDLEY, H., Some practical points in treatment of simple detachment of retina, Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 101-106, Feb. '35
RIDLON, J., Personal remembrances of Hugh Owen Thomas, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 506-509, April '35
RIDOUT, J. H.: See BEST, C. H., jt. auth.
RIDPATH, R. F., Metzenbaum operation for correction of deflected septum, S.Clin.North America **15:** 231-237, Feb. '35
Agranulocytosis (malignant neutropenia), Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin..A.M.A., pp. 233-251, '34
RIEBELING, C., Meningitis und Lues, Med.Welt **8:** 1615-1617, Nov. 17, '34
Bemerkungen zur Pathologie und Therapie der Schlafmittelvergiftungen, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 125-127, March 16, '35
Die normale Harnstoffkonzentration im Blut und Liquor cerebrospinalis. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von G. Straube und R. Hofmann, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 427, March 23, '35
RIECHERT, T., Beobachtungen an einem Phantomarm, Nervenarzt **7:** 506-511, '34
RIECKE, E., Zur Kenntnis seltener Formen des Hautkarzinoms, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 162-164, Feb. 8, '35
RIECKENBERG REACTION: See Trypanosomiasis, immunity
RIECKER, H. H., Clinical interpretation of duodenal diverticulum, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 217-220, June '35
RIEDEL, E.: See BAMANN, E., jt. auth.
RIEDEL'S LOBE: See Liver, abnormalities
RIEDEL'S STRUMA: See Thyroid, diseases
RIEDER, W., Klinische Erfahrungen mit A. T. 10, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2482-2487, Oct. 27, '34
Kurze Vorstellung einer posttraumatischen Cystenbildung im Oberschenkelkopf, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2551-2554, Nov. 3, '34
Mikroskopische Untersuchungen des intramuralen Plexus bei chirurgischen Erkrankungen des Magens, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 471-490, '35
Pathologische Veränderungen der intramuralen Geflechte beim sogenannten Kardiospasmus, Zentralbl. f.Chir. **62:** 130-137, Jan. 19, '35
RIEDER CELLS: See Leukemia, lymphatic
RIEDL, L., Experiences with early diagnosis of carcinoma by Links test, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 160, Feb. 8, '35
RIEDMÜLLER, L.: See FREI, W., jt. auth.
RIEGEL, C.: See RAVDIN, I. S., jt. auth.
RIEGELE, L., Über primäre Papillome der Kieferhöhle, Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **25:** 267-271, '34
——**and WETHLO, F.,** Laboratoriumsversuche zur praktischen Anwendung von elektrischen Hörapparaten (Röhrenkreis), Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen-u.Ohrenh. **37:** 59-64, '34
RIEGER, H., Über Subconjunctivitis epibulbaris metastatica bei Parotitis epidemica, Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 505-507, '35
——**See SALLMANN, L., jt. auth.**
RIEGER, KONRAD: See Biographies
RIEGERT, A.: See GRABAR, P., jt. auth.
RIEHL: See BRINDEAU, A., jt. auth.
RIEHL, G., JR., Zur Histogenese des Syringocystadenoms, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 209-211, Feb. 15, '35
RIEHL, GUSTAV: See Biographies
RIEHL'S DISEASE: See Melanin, pigmentation
RIEHM, W., Herdlokalisation in Fällen doppelseitiger Keratitis neuro-paralytica, Ber.ü.d.Versammld.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. **50:** 214-217, '34
RIELY, L. A., Diabetic problems, J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 43-47, Feb. '35
Chronic ulcerative colitis, South.M.J. **28:** 370-376, April '35
RIEMERSCHMID, G., Study of solar radiation; observations made in desert region of Upper Egypt, Brit. J.Phys.Med. **9:** 142-148, Dec. '34
RIENHOFF, W. F., JR.: See THOMAS, H. M., JR., jt. auth.
RIERA AISA, R., Estudio del lóbulo acigos en la infancia, Clín.y lab. **26:** 79-86, Jan. '35
von RIES, J.: See LUDWIG, F., jt. auth.
RIESE, W., Le déterminisme de Claude Bernard et ses rapports avec la neurologie contemporaine, Encéphale **29:** 661-675, Dec. '34
RIESMAN, D., Encephalitis lethargica with report of cases, Ann.Surg. **101:** 303-312, Jan. '35
Vascular crises, Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 1047-1061, March '35
Dr. Richard Mead and the motto of College of Physicians of Philadelphia, M.Life **42:** 187-201, April '35
RIESSER, O., KUNZE, G., and GALLE, K., Zum Problem der Beziehungen zwischen Muskelstoffwechsel und Witterung, Biochem.Ztschr. **275:** 169-186, '35
——**See SALOMON, K., jt. auth.**
——**See SCHEIN, H., jt. auth.**
RIESTER, E., Besteht ein Zusammenhang zwischen Knochenmarksneubildungen und plötzlichem Tode? Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **61:** 273-275, Dec. 10, '34
RIETA SISTER: See GONZALEZ MEDINA, R., jt. auth.
RIETTI, C. T., Action de l'extrait ante-hypophysaire sur la cétonurie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 57-59, '34; Acción de la hipófisis sobre la cetonuria, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 243-244, '34
——**See DEULOFEU, V., jt. auth.**
RIEUNAU, G.: See MERIEL, E., jt. auth.
RIFT VALLEY FEVER
—immunization of mice, [R. D. Mackenzie] J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 65-73, Jan. '35
RIGA, I. T., Practice of contraception, Spitalul **55:** 78-80, Feb. '35
——**See VASILIU, D. I., jt. auth.**
RIGA'S DISEASE: See Mouth, ulcers
RIGAZZI, F., Nota clinica sul gozzo congenito, Boll.d.Soc. piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 1029-1036, '34
RIGGIN, I. C., Federal, state, county and municipal relations to medicine and care of indigent sick, Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 571-573, Jan. '35
RIGGINS, J. C., Artificial pneumothorax in treatment of pneumonia, Southwestern Med. **19:** 207-211, June '35
RIGGS' DISEASE: See Pyorrhea Alveolaris
RIGHT AND LEFT-HANDEDNESS: See Left and Right-Handedness
RIGIDITY
See also under Encephalitis, Epidemic; Haff Disease; Paralysis, spastic
—destruction of substantia nigra and hypokinetic rigidity; preliminary report, [K. H. Bouman] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **39:** 235-245, March-April '35
—encephalitic syndrome with pallidal rigidity in course of Mediterranean boutonneuse fever, [P. Augier & Cossa] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 432-436, March 18, '35
—*mono*iodoacetic acid rigidity of muscle of cold-blooded animal following rhythmic contractions, [F. Lippay & H. Patzl] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 438-447, '35
—latent muscular rigidity of wrist as symptom of lesion of central motor nuclei; value in diagnosis of parkinsonism and pseudobulbar syndromes, [D. Noica & S. Draganesco] Rev.neurol. **63:** 75-79, Jan. '35
decerebrate, action of procaine hydrochloride, [M. Ozorio de Almeida & H. Moussatché] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 383-386, '34
—chronaximetric study, [G. Sudo] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 566, Feb. '35
—due to cerebral hemorrhages in man, [N. F. Mazylo] Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 4) **2:** 11-17, '33
—in children, [E. S. Thorpe, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **101:** 338-346, Jan. '35
—Magnus-Kleyn tonic neck reflex and early contracture; analogy to decerebrate rigidity, [E. M. Steblow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **151:** 418-440, '34
—relationship between muscle tension and action current in quadriceps muscle of decerebrate cat, [T. Yamano] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 2470-2471, Dec. '34
RIGLER, L. G., Roentgen diagnosis of small carcinomata of stomach, Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 236-241, April '35
——**and ENEBOE, J. B.,** Incidence of hiatus hernia in pregnant women and its significance, J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 262-268, Feb. '35
RIGLER, R., "Water intoxication" und Wasserdiurese bei der Nebenniereninsuffizienz; die Bedeutung der Nebenniere für die Osmoregulation, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 227-228, Feb. 16, '35
RIGNANI, M., and SAVANI, G., La trasfusione di sangue nelle emottisi tubercolari, Ateneo parmense **6:** 501-509, Nov.-Dec. '34
——**See FOCHI, E., jt. auth.**
RIGOLETTI, L.: See GUASTALLA, R., jt. auth.
ŘÍHOVÁ, V., Sebaceous adenoma associated with tuberous sclerosis, Česká dermat. **15:** 201-206, '35
RIISING, B. M.: See BAUMANN, C. A., jt. auth.
RIISING, J., Should physician tell dying patient the truth? Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 1429-1432, Dec. 27, '34

RIJLANT, P., Technique d'enregistrement "simultané" de plusieurs oscillogrammes distincts à l'aide d'un seul oscillographe cathodique. Enregistrement simultané des dérivations I, II et III de l'oscillogramme cardiaque. Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 798-802, '34

RIKHTER, G. A.: See PLOTKIN, F. M., jt. auth.

RILEY, A., Nephropexy for ureteral kinks; review and results of 90 cases, Am.J.Surg. **27:** 534-539, March '35

Keratodermia blennorrhagicum (gonorrheal dermatitis), New England J.Med. **212:** 417-418, March 7, '35

RILEY, H. A.: See SALMON, L. A., jt. auth.

RILEY, P. W. S., Obstructed labour; unusual case due to ectopic unilateral kidney, New Zealand M.J. **34:** 119-121, April '35

RILEY, W. A., Intestinal parasites of children in the Northwest, Journal-Lancet **55:** 268-272, May 1, '35

RILLE, JOHANN HEINRICH
(For biography see under Biographies)

Rudolf Müller, Acta dermat.-venereol. **15:** 492-493, Oct. '34

Alfred Perutz, Acta dermat.-venereol. **15:** 493-494, Oct. '34

R. Hahn, Dermat.Wchnschr. **99:** 1441, Nov. 3, '34

B. Solger, Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 342, March 23, '35

RILTON, T., Use of *di*nitrocresol as reducing agent, Svenska läk.-tidning. **31:** 1619-1634, Dec. 14, '34

RIMBAUD, L., Les rétentions azotées muettes et tolérées, Bull.Acad.de méd..Paris **112:** 867-872, Dec. 26, '34

——and ANSELME-MARTIN, G., L'association sucre-insuline en thérapeutique cardiaque, Montpellier méd. **6:** 393-401, Dec. 15, '34

——See FONZES-DIACON, jt. auth.

——ANSELME-MARTIN, G., and LAFON, R., Anacrotisme du pouls, rythme de galop et insuffisance cardiaque, Montpellier méd. **6:** 348-356, Dec. 15, '34

RIMBAUD, P., Considérations sur les manifestations cutanées de la médication et de l'intoxication par les barbituriques, Montpellier méd. **6:** 402-411, Dec. 15,'34

Considérations sur la malariathérapie de la paralysie générale, Montpellier méd. **7:** 118-127, Feb. 15, '35

——See MARGAROT, J., jt. auth.

——See PUECH, A., jt. auth.

RIML, O., and ENGELHART, E., Über Stoffwechselfunktionen des Corpus luteum; Einfluss auf den Gasstoffwechsel, Arch.f.Gynäk. **158:** 317-320, '34

——See ENGELHART, E., jt. auth.

——and MOTLOCH, T., Die internen Komplikationen der entzündlichen Tonsillenerkrankungen und die Anzeige zur Tonsillektomie, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **177:** 71-88, '34

RIMPAU, W., Grundsätzliches zur pflanzlichen Endosymbiose beim Menschen, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1877-1882, Dec. 6, '34

Die Entstehung von Pettenkofers Bodentheorie und die Münchner Choleraepidemie vom Jahre 1854: Eine kritisch-historische Studie, Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **44:** 369-478, '35

da RIN, C.: See NATIN, I., jt. auth.

RIN, S. T., Ein Fall von Dünndarmsarkom, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 24, Jan. '35

RINALDI, I. A., L'emottisi così detta d'allarme, Gior.di tisiol., pp. 227-228, Oct. 31, '34

RINAMAN, J. C., and SELLERS, T. B., Study of morbidity and mortality in 272 hysterectomies performed in private hospital by 29 different surgeons, Am.J.Surg. **27:** 282-288, Feb. '35

RINCÓN de ARELLANO, A., and ARTAL COSTA, J., La onda Q del electrocardiograma clínico, Crón.méd., Valencia **38:** 798-812, Nov. 15, '34

RINDERPEST

—intravenous injection of vaccine in immunization against cattle-plague, [H. Jacotot] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 34-36, '35

—use of hepatic pulp in preparation of vaccine against cattle-plague, [H. Jacotot] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 807-813, '34

RING, G. C., Calorigenic action of fat and carbohydrate in pancreatic diabetes, Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 124-129, May '35

RINGER, P. H., Surgery in pulmonary tuberculosis; its increasing importance, South.Surgeon **3:** 251-261, Dec. '34

Diagnostic points in pulmonary tuberculosis, South.M.J. **28:** 178-179, Feb. '35

RINGER-LOCKE SOLUTION: See Sodium chloride

RINGLEB, O., Urologie als Sonderfach, Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 217-224, '35

Allgemeine Bemerkungen zu der Besichtigung von Körperhöhlen durch optische Vorkehrungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 405-409, March 15, '35

RINGSTED, A., Preliminary note on appearance of paresis in adult rats suffering from chronic avitaminosis E, Biochem.J. **29:** 788-795, '35

RINGWORM

See also Microsporosis; Mycosis, cutaneous; Tinea; Trichophytosis

—cutaneous mycotic infections and contact dermatitis, [O. S. Ormsby] Journal-Lancet **55:** 295-301, May 15, '35

RINGWORM—Continued

—epidermophytosis of feet and its causative parasites, [E. Rivalier] Paris méd. **1:** 66-74, Jan. 19, '35

—rare case of tinea imbricata in inhabitant of Manchukuo, [T. Terai] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 34, Feb. '35

—ringworm of extremities due to allergic unbalance, [W. H. Browning] New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 747-751, May '35

—theory that dermatoses of foot are due to separate or combined existence of authentic, mycotic and dyshidrotic eczema, [W. Treuherz] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **5:** 203-214, Oct. '34

—tinea imbricata and its causative agent, [K. Iseki] Acta dermat. **23:** 100-102, '34

—tinea imbricata (tokelau); short general account with report of case in European, [A. Castellani] J.Trop. Med. **37:** 363-368, Dec. 1, '34

complications and sequels, surgical complications of ringworm of feet, [J. A. Colclough] New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 823-825, June '35

diagnosis, streptococcic infection simulating ringworm of hands and feet, [J. H. Mitchell] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1220-1225, April 6, '35

prevention, method for sterilizing shoes against fungi, (in prevention of athlete's foot), [J. L. Callaway] J.M. A.Alabama **4:** 319, March '35

therapy, depilation by thallium acetates in tinea, [D. Roldán Tapia] Rev.méd.de Canarias **3:** 344-350, Oct. '34

—articular manifestations, with special reference to arthralgia, caused by thallium acetate epilation in therapy of ringworm and thallium intoxication, [A. Baccaredda] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 45-87, Feb. '35

—management of cutaneous ringworm, [J. P. Guequierre] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 255-257, Jan. '35

—thallium acetate in ringworm of scalp, [R. Rabut] Hôpital **22:** 683-684, Nov. (B) '34

—therapy in 51 cases of tinea of scalp, with special reference to depilation by roentgen rays, [M. Torelló Cendra & J. Esteban Ferrer] But.Soc.catalana de pediat. **7:** 145-160, July-Aug. '34

RINI, N. A., Regimentation defeats progress, Memphis M.J. **10:** 21-23, June '35

RINKER, F. C., Renal function in nephritis, South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 70-71, Feb. '35

RINNÉ, M., Recherches systématiques sur l'emploi des vitamines par voie externe, Arch.méd.belges **88:** 37-47, March '35

RINTELEN, G.: See KAMNIKER, K., jt. auth.

del RÍO, A., Vaciamiento gástrico, Siglo méd. **95:** 8-9, Jan. 5, '35

Algunas ideas sobre diversos problemas de la gastropatología, Rev.san.mil., Madrid **25:** 107-118, April 15, '35

——See PERTIERRA, I., jt. auth.

del RÍO HORTEGA, P., La histología de los tumores nerviosos, Ars méd., Barcelona **10:** 478-522, Sept.-Oct. '34

RIOPEL, P.: See BERTRAND, A., jt. auth.

RIOSALIDO, J., Nueva técnica de descarga para enfermos de cadera, Arch.españ.de pediat. **18:** 535-537, Sept. '34

Técnica para obtener la anquilosis en las ósteo artritis tuberculosas de codo, Rev.ibero-am.de cien.méd. **9:** 165-170, Nov. '34

La artrorisis de tobillo, Med.Ibera **1:** 659-665, April 27,'35

RIOU de KÉRANGAT, A., Un signe de l'appendicite rétrocæcale, J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 1114, Dec. 27, '34

RIPPEL, A., and BEHR, G., Über die Bedeutung des Kaliums im Stoffwechsel von Aspergillus niger, Arch.f.Mikrobiol. **5:** 561-577, '34

RIPPERGER, W., Pflanzliche Nahrungs- und Genussmittel als Arzneien, Med.Welt **9:** 232-234, Feb. 16, '35

Gynäkologisch wertvolle Drogen. Emmenagoga, Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **59:** 396-402, Feb. 16, '35

RISACHER, S. E., La thérapeutique des viciations pelviennes, Ann. Fac. franç. de méd.et de pharm. de Beyrouth **3:** 299-317, Sept. '34

RISAK, E., Klinik und Therapie der hämorrhagischen Diathesen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 144-146, Feb. 1, '35

RISCHEL, A., Two cases of hirsutism, one due to basophilic hypophyseal tumor (Cushing's disease), Hospitalstid. **78:** 365-382, April 2, '35

RISDON, E. F., Surgical repair of facial injuries and harelip and cleft palate deformities, Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 51-54, Jan. '35

RISEMAN, J. E. F.: See BLUMGART, H. L., jt. auth.

——See ERNSTENE, A. C., jt. auth.

RISER, Du liquide céphalo-rachidien. (Revue critique de quelques points de physio-pathologie), Encéphale **30:** 30-39, Jan. '35

——See CESTAN, jt. auth.

RISI, A., Veleni ed avvelenamenti, Rassegna di terap.e pat. clin. **6:** 550, Sept.; 606, Oct.; 673, Nov.; 721, Dec. '34; **7:** 31, Jan.; 97, Feb. '35

Physikalisch-chemische Blutveränderungen infolge von Pneumothorax und Phrenicusdurchtrennung, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 119-126, '35

RISI, A.—Continued
Über die Chemotherapie der Farbstoffe. (Histologische Untersuchungen über das retikulo-endotheliale System), Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 36-51, '35
Die Vitalkapazität und die alveoläre Kohlensäurespannung bei der Lungentuberkulose. Experimentelle Untersuchungen, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **72:** 161-175, '35
RISQUEZ, F. A., Dr. Santiago Ramón y Cajal, Gac.méd. de Carácas **41:** 311-314, Oct. 31, '34
RISQUEZ, J. R., Experiencias con el virus rábico de Venezuela, Gac.méd.de Carácas **41:** 242-245, Aug. 31, '34
Septicemias de Carácas, Gac.méd.de Carácas **42:** 1-6, Jan. 15, '35
RIST, E., Medicina de symptomas e medicina de signaes, Brasil-med. **49:** 1-10, Jan. 5, '35
Mortalité tuberculeuse en France et en Europe, Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 226-227, Feb. 12, '35
——**See MORAX, V., jt. auth.**
RITCH, C. O., Morbidity and mortality in prostatic surgery, Illinois M.J. **67:** 90-91, Jan. '35
RITCHIE, G.: See POHLE, E. A., jt. auth.
RITCHIE, H., Lymphadenoma, M.J.Australia **1:** 197-199, Feb. 16, '35
RITCHIE, J. H., and GARDINER, I. V., Streptococcal laryngitis, South African M.J. **9:** 46-47, Jan. 26, '35
RITOSSA, P., Sulla immunizzazione o combinata attiva e passiva nelle infezioni tetanica e difterica, Pediatria **42:** 1411-1420, Dec. '34
RITTER, A., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der mikrocytenreichen, strahlenempfindlichen Sarkome des Magens, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 313-320, '35
RITTER, C. (Düsseldorf), Zur Entstehung des Schmerzes bei der Gallenblasenentzündung, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 1-7, '35
RITTER, C. (Lawrence, Kan.), Bacterial content of Kansas dust storm on March 20, 1935, Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 622-623, May 3, '35
RITTER, H., Luftschutz im Krankenhaus? Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw., pp. 589-590, Dec. 11, '34
RITTER, J., Die Ernährung des gesunden Säuglings, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **84:** 1319-1322, Dec. 1, '34
RITTER, O., Über einen Fall von Priapismus, Med.Welt **9:** 451-452, March 30, '35
RITTER'S DISEASE: See Dermatitis exfoliativa
RITTINGER, F., DEMBO, L. H., and TORREY, G. G., Soy bean (vegetable) milk in infant feeding; results of 3½ years' study on growth and development of 205 infants, J.Pediat. **6:** 517-532, April '35
RITTLER, G.: See HAYASI, K., jt. auth.
RITTMANN, R., and MAGERL, J., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von Guanidin, Synthalin und Anticoman auf den Kaltblütermuskel, Arch.f. Verdauungskr. **57:** 9-14, Jan. '35
——**and UNTERRICHTER, P.**, Oxalsäurestoffwechsel bei Nierenkranken. Untersuchungen zur Methodik des Oxalsäurenachweises in Blut, Nahrung, Harn und Stuhl, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **57:** 120-148, March '35
RIUS, M., El radium en la terapéutica de los zumbidos del oído, An.de oto-rino-laring.d.Uruguay **4:** 90-95, '34
da RIVA, M., Influenza dei raggi ultravioletti sul tempo d'assorbimento dell'edema provocato e sull'attività di sostanze edematizzati, Riv.di clin.pediat. **32:** 1454-1476, Dec. '34
RIVA CRUGNOLA, G., Studio della funzione epatica in rapporto alle variazioni del potere coagulante post-operatorio nella prostatectomia sovrapubica, Bollettino **8:** 273-286, '34
Studio del potere coagulante del sangue dei prostatici, Osp.maggiore **22:** 605-614, Oct. '34
RIVALIER, E., L'épidermophytie du pied et ses parasites, Paris méd. **1:** 66-74, Jan. 19, '35
——**See REILLY, J., jt. auth.**
RIVANOL (acridine dye): See Pyodermia, therapy
RIVARD, W. H., If I were a medical man, Rhode Island M.J. **18:** 1-2, Jan. '35
RIVAROLA, J. E.: See KREUTZER, R., jt. auth.
RIVAS CABELLO, E., Un caso interesante de aneurisma aórtico, Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 672-680, March '35
RIVELA GRECO, A., Modificazioni indotte dalle radiazioni ultraviolette sul liquor c.r. nei riguardi della sua azione neurolitica, Note e riv.di psichiat. **63:** 515-534, Oct.-Dec. '34
Ricerche col metodo di Brickner sul liquor c.r., sul siero e sul plasma sanguigno di individui affetti da sclerosi multipla e di individui affetti da lesioni epatiche, Note e riv.di psichiat. **64:** 1-39, Jan.-March '35
RIVEN, S. S., Dermatitis gangrenosa; complication of diabetes mellitus, Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 550-554, April '35
RIVERO, M. D.: See RAMIREZ, E., jt. auth.
RIVERO BORREL, L., Un caso de uretero doble, Cir.y cirujanos **2:** 255-260, Oct. '34
Algunas consideraciones sobre el tratamiento de las prostatitis crónicas, Gac.méd.de México **65:** 267-275, Nov.-Dec. '34
Algunos usos de la punción de la vejiga, Cir.y cirujanos **3:** 29-33, Jan. '35
RIVERS, A. B., Pain in benign ulcers of esophagus, stomach and small intestine, J.A.M.A. **104:** 169-174, Jan. 19, '35
RIVERS, A. B.—Continued
Use of duodenal extract as adjuvant in treatment of benign peptic lesions: report of 8 cases, Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 189-195, May '35
——**and DRY, T. J.**, Differentiation of benign and malignant gastric ulcers; unreliability of diagnostic criteria, Arch.Surg. **30:** 702-715, April '35
——**STEVENS, G. A., and KIRKLIN, B. R.**, Diverticula of stomach, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 106-113, Jan. '35
RIVERS, T. M., Filterable viruses with particular reference to psittacosis, Harvey Lect., 1933-1934, pp. 220-244, '35
——**and BERRY, G. P.**, Diagnosis of psittacosis in man by means of injections of sputum into white mice, J.Exper.Med. **61:** 205-212, Feb. '35
——**and SCHWENTKER, F. F.**, Encephalomyelitis accompanied by myelin destruction experimentally produced in monkeys, J.Exper.Med. **61:** 689-702, May '35
——**and SCOTT, T. F. M.**, Meningitis in man caused by filterable virus, Science **81:** 439-440, May 3, '35
RIVET, L., Le professeur Léon Bernard (1872-1934), Rev. méd.franç. **15:** 727-731, Nov. '34
Les suites d'un dîner de famille: six cas de botulisme, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 174-176, Feb. 4, '35
RIVIÈRE: See de CHABANOLLE, jt. auth.
RIVIEREZ, M.: See BOYÉ, R., jt. auth.
RIVOALEN, A.: See BLONDIN, P., jt. auth.
RIVOIRE, R., La folliculine, Presse méd. **42:** 1740-1744, Nov. 7, '34
Les corrélations hypophyso-endocriniennes; hypophyse et gonades, Presse méd. **42:** 1940-1944, Dec. 1, '34
Les corrélations hypophyso-endocriniennes; hypophyse et glandes mammaires, Presse méd. **43:** 204-206, Feb. 6, '35
Les corrélations hypophyso-endocriniennes; hypophyse et surrénales, Presse méd. **43:** 344-346, March 2, '35
Les corrélations hypophyso-endocriniennes; hypophyse et parathyroïdes, Presse méd. **43:** 528-530, April 3, '35
RIVOLTA, L., Radiografía del corazón en sístole y diástole; dispositivo que permite su obtención en relación con los tonos cardíacos, Rev.argent.de cardiol. **1:** 216-231, July-Aug. '34
Radiografías en sístole y en diástole, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **48:** 1287-1289, Nov. '34
RIXFORD, E., Harry Mitchell Sherman, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 117-119, Jan. '35
Thrombosis by effort, West.J.Surg. **43:** 233-242, May '35
RIXON, F. W.: See DAVIS, O. C. M., jt. auth.
RIZVACH, S. J., Quelques idées sur l'intervention chirurgicale en cas de maladie d'un rein unique, Rev. de chir., Paris **73:** 158-176, Feb. '35
RIZZATTI, E., Ulteriori contributi alla solfopiretoterapia delle schizofrenie, Schizofrenie **4:** 7-9, March '35
RIZZI, R., Ureterectasie senza ostacoli meccanici. Acalasia degli sbocchi ureterali, Arch.ital.di urol. **12:** 93-126, Jan. '35
Ureterectasie di origine genitale, Arch.ital.di urol. **12:** 209-233, Feb. '35
RIZZO, A., La creatinina nel sangue dei cataarttosi, Riv. san.siciliana **22:** 1450-1454, Oct. 1, '34
Luigi de Gaetani, Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 636, April 15, '35
RIZZO, C., Sopra un caso di diabete insipido guarito colla rachicentesi, Gior.di med.mil. **82:** 826-834, Aug. '34
La regolazione ipotalamica della vita vegetativa. Considerazioni critiche, Riv.di neurol. **7:** 777-800, Dec. '34
RIZZO, J., and PIERINI, E. A., El tratamiento focal de las artritis gonocóccicas por la seroterapia específica, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2132-2136, Nov. 7, '34
RIZZUTI, G., La lambliasi da sola od associata alle amebiasi, Gior.di med.mil. **82:** 1145-1152, Nov. '34
RJABINOWSKAJA, A.: See KOSCHTOJANZ, C., jt. auth.
ROAF, H. E., Colour-vision, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **54:** 604-610, '34
ROASENDA, G., Diplegia facciale nella sclerosi a placche, Riv.di pat.nerv. **45:** 53-58, Jan.-Feb. '35
Spasmo delle arterie retiniche in amaurosi funzionale provocata colla suggestione, Riv.di pat.nerv. **45:** 59-63, Jan.-Feb. '35
Osservazioni su una "sindrome epilettica da inalazione continuata di essenze manipolate per uso industriale," Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **6:** 50-51, Feb. '35 [Reply to Ferria]
ROBACK, H. N., and SCHERER, H. J., Über die feinere Morphologie des frühkindlichen Gehirns unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Gliaentwicklung, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 365-413, '35
ROBAU CARTAYA, M.: See FARIÑAS MAYO, L., jt. auth.
ROBB, E. F., Pediatrics, Journal-Lancet **54:** 763-768, Dec. 15, '34
Poliomyelitis, Journal-Lancet **55:** 99, Feb. 15, '35
ROBB, J. J., Treatment of cellulitis, suppuration, and burns, Brit.M.J. **1:** 466-467, March 9, '35
ROBB, J. S., HISS, J. G. F., and ROBB, R. C., Localization of cardiac infarcts according to component ventricular muscles, Am.Heart J. **10:** 287-292, Feb.'35
ROBB, P. D.: See SALTER, W. T., jt. auth.
——**See SCHARLES, F. H., jt. auth.**

ROBB, R. C.: See ROBB, J. S., jt. auth.
ROBBA, G., Lichen pigmentoso con alopecia da spinulosismo; contributo clinico-istologico, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **75:** 1961-1974, Dec. '34
——See LEVI, L., jt. auth.
ROBBERS, H.: See BÜTTNER, H. E., jt. auth.
ROBBINS, B. H., Ether anesthesia: concentrations in inspired air and in blood required for anesthesia, loss of reflexes and death, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 251-263, March '35
ROBBINS, B. S., Note on significance of infantile nutritional disturbances in development of alcoholism, Psychoanalyt.Rev. **22:** 53-59, Jan. '35
ROBBINS, C. L., Osteitis fibrosa cystica and renal calculi without hypercalcemia, J.A.M.A. **104:** 117-118, Jan. 12, '35
——and KYDD, D. M., Note on metabolic criteria of hyperparathyroidism, J. Clin. Investigation **14:** 220-227, March '35
ROBB-SMITH, A. H. T.: See LESCHER, F. G., jt. auth.
ROBECCHI, A., Sull'azione ipoglicemica della diatermia pancreatica, Minerva med. **2:** 905-909, Dec. 29, '34
——See ANGELERI, C., jt. auth.
——See BATTISTINI, S., jt. auth.
——See CIONINI, A., jt. auth.
ROBECCHI, E., Sulla pratica applicazione di una reazione chimica della follicolina, Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 895-910, '34
Il comportamento del diaframma nella gravida a termine, Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 1037-1061, '34
A proposito dell'applicazione pratica di una reazione chimica della follicolina, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **43:** 696-698, Nov. 30, '34
Contributo allo studio della funzionalità epatica in gravidanza. La curva aminoacidemica da carico, Ginecologia **1:** 53-97, Jan. '35
——See ZOCCHI, S., jt. auth.
ROBERSON, F., Experience with appendicitis in college students, Am.J.Surg. **28:** 201-209, May '35
ROBERT, Zur Appendicitis-Frage, ein Vorschlag zur Lösung, Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 1133, Dec. 24, '34
ROBERT, A., Note sur un cas de scarlatine observé à Tananarive, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 245-246, '35
ROBERT, E., Les accidents toxiques au cours de la fabrication des poudres et explosifs; conditions du travail des ouvriers employés à ces fabrications au regard de la loi sur les accidents et de la loi sur les pensions, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 10-19, Jan. 10, '35
ROBERT, W. P.: See PURKS, W. K., jt. auth.
ROBERTI, C. E., L'evoluzione del concetto di temperamento nervoso, Rassegna di studi psichiat. **23:** 1394-1408, Nov.-Dec. '34
de ROBERTIS, E., La gastrulación en los mamíferos. Comentarios a un artículo del Dr. Luis Bossi (h.), Semana méd. **2:** 1548-1551, Nov. 15, '34
——See ROJAS, P., jt. auth.
ROBERTS, A. C., New method for preparation of thrombin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 606-608, Jan. '35
ROBERTS, A. M., Some effects of exercise on urinary sediment, J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 31-33, Jan. '35
ROBERTS, C. G., Modern concept of acute intestinal obstruction, Illinois M.J. **67:** 163-166, Feb. '35
ROBERTS, C. S. L., Use and abuse of forceps in midwifery, Practitioner **134:** 731-737, June '35
ROBERTS, D. B.: See FABER, H. K., jt. auth.
ROBERTS, D. J. (Cleveland): See STEEGMANN, A. T., jt. auth.
ROBERTS, D. J. (Hartford, Conn.): See BIDGOOD, C. Y., jt. auth.
ROBERTS, E. D. T., and MACKEITH, S. A., Problem of mental patient: methods of admission into county mental hospitals, Practitioner **134:** 665-672, May '35
ROBERTS, E. R., Present status of diathermy or electrocoagulation in treatment of tonsil disease, Laryngoscope **44:** 941-947, Dec. '34
ROBERTS, F., Acromegaly and splanchnomegaly, Lancet **1:** 25-26, Jan. 5, '35
ROBERTS, F. C., JR., Experiences with sewage farming in southwest United States; Arizona, Am.J.Pub. Health **25:** 122-125, Feb. '35
ROBERTS, J. A. F., Heredity and mental deficiency, Brit. M.J. **1:** 413-415, March 2, '35
——and THOMSON, W. A. R., Inquiry into family incidence of acute rheumatism, Ann.Eugenics **6:** 3-12, Oct. '34
ROBERTS, J. E.: See MAYNEORD, W. V., jt. auth.
ROBERTS, J. E. H., Treatment of empyema, Post-Grad. M.J. **11:** 51-55, Jan. '35
ROBERTS, J. I., Ticks of rodents and their nests, and discovery that Rhipicephalus sanguineus Latr. is vector of tropical typhus in Kenya, J.Hyg. **35:** 1-22, Feb. '35
ROBERTS, L. J., CARLSON, L., and MacNAIR, V., Supplementary value of dry skim milk in institution diets, J.Am.Dietet.A. **10:** 317-324, Nov. '34
ROBERTS, M. P., Sex education for young children, Hygeia **13:** 16-19, Jan. '35
ROBERTS, S. M.: See KUHNS, J. G., jt. auth.
ROBERTS, S. R., Relation of heart to surgery, South. Surgeon **4:** 85-100, April '35
ROBERTS, W. F., Physical medicine, Am.Med. **40:** 559-564, Dec. '34
ROBERTS, W. M.: See MILLER, O. L., jt. auth.
ROBERTSON, A. A., Subcutaneous emphysema following subcricoid injection of lipiodol, Brit.M.J. **1:** 701, April 6, '35
ROBERTSON, C. J., Comparative study of measurement of speed of adjustment of eye for near and far vision, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 187-205, April '35
ROBERTSON, D. S., Etiology of mitral stenosis in Manchuria, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **21:** 99-102, Dec. '34
ROBERTSON, E. B.: See DUKE-ELDER, W. S., jt. auth.
ROBERTSON, E. C., and DOYLE, M. E., Intestinal stasis in low mineral diets, J.Nutrition **9:** 553-567, May '35
ROBERTSON, G. W., Medical registration in Guernsey, Brit.M.J. **1:** 994-995, May 11, '35
ROBERTSON, H. F. (Boston), Reestablishment of cardiac circulation during progressive coronary occlusion; experimental study on dogs, Am.Heart J. **10:** 533-541, April '35
——See COONSE, G. K., jt. auth.
ROBERTSON, H. F. (Philadelphia), and FETTER, F., Effect of venesection on arterial, spinal fluid, and venous pressures with especial reference to failure of left and right heart, J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 305-310, May '35
——See KLAUDER, J. V., jt. auth.
——See ROBERTSON, W. E., jt. auth.
ROBERTSON, J. P., and LEE, A. B., Cystoscopy and urography, Ann.Surg. **101:** 1101-1109, April '35
Urology in colored race, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 405-408, June '35
ROBERTSON, O. H.: See COGGESHALL, L. T., jt. auth.
ROBERTSON, W. E., and ROBERTSON, H. F., Exhibit of books and memorabilia illustrative of history of physical diagnosis throughout the ages, M.Life **42:** 129-141, March '35
ROBERTSON, W. G. A., Recovery after judicial hanging, Brit.M.J. **1:** 121-122, Jan. 19, '35
New theory to explain origin and spread of epidemic diseases, J.State Med. **43:** 292-302, May '35
ROBERTSON, W. N., Address, M.J.Australia **1:** 1-7, Jan. 5, '35
ROBERTSON LAVALLE OPERATION: See Knee, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, ostearthritic
ROBIN: See PROUST, R., jt. auth.
ROBIN, G., Paresse et insuffisance respiratoire, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 790-792, Dec. 1, '34
ROBIN, L. A., Evolution de l'état sanitaire des collectivités ouvrières agricoles importées en région d'hyperendémie palustre. Influence de la "prémunition acquise," Rev.d'hyg. **57:** 30-42, Jan. '35
ROBIN, M., Les inhalations carboniques dans l'anesthésie chirurgicale et la thérapeutique post-opératoire, Bull.méd.,Paris **49:** 165-172, March 9, '35
ROBINEAU, M., Perforation des ulcères gastro-duodénaux en péritoine libre et accident de travail, Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 233-241, Feb. '35
ROBINOW, C., Über das Verhalten der Marksubstanz der Niere erwachsener Kaninchen und Ratten in der Gewebekultur, Ztschr. f. Zellforsch. u. mikr. Anat. **22:** 467-483, '35
ROBINS, C. R., Suppuration of dermoid cyst of ovary following labor, South.M.J. **28:** 415-419, May '35
ROBINSON, A. L., Treatment of prolapse, J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **42:** 1-7, Feb. '35
——and DATNOW, M. M., Differential diagnosis of pregnancy, Lancet **1:** 1-6, Jan. 5, '35
——DATNOW, M. M., and JEFFCOATE, T. N. A., Induction of abortion and labour by means of oestrin, Brit.M.J. **1:** 749-753, April 13, '35
ROBINSON, B. L.: See LANGSTON, W. C., jt. auth.
ROBINSON, C. A., Some menopausal syndromes and their treatment by diathermy, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **10:** 3-5, May '35
ROBINSON, C. S. (East Lansing, Mich.): See DUNCAN, C. W., jt. auth.
ROBINSON, C. S. (Nashville, Tenn.), Hydrogen ion concentration of contents of small intestine, J.Biol. Chem. **108:** 403-408, Feb. '35
——DERIVAUX, R. C., and HEWELL, B., Factors affecting appearance and duration of glycosuria, Am.J.M. Sc. **189:** 795-803, June '35
ROBINSON, D. B., Undulant fever from goat milk infection; report of case, J. Missouri M.A. **32:** 239-240, June '35
ROBINSON, E. J.: See PONDER, E., jt. auth.
ROBINSON, G. W., JR., The neurotic—a challenge, J. Missouri M.A. **32:** 53-56, Feb. '35
ROBINSON, H. A., Sickle-cell anemia; etiology, with report of case, J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 388-393, June '35
ROBINSON, H. W., PRICE, J. W., and CULLEN, G. E., Studies on acid-base condition of blood; influence of protein concentration on colorimetric *p*H determination of blood serum, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** lxxiv-lxxv, May '35
ROBINSON, J. B. C., and BARBER, A. S., Apparatus for thermal control of solutions for intravenous administration, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 506-508, Feb. '35

ROBINSON, J. H., Mechanical partial obstruction of colon by pericolic membrane, J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 79-82, March '35

ROBINSON, R. H. O. B., Calculi in renal tubules, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 579-581, March '35
Empyema, St. Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. **35:** 58-62, April '35

——**See WALLACE, C. S., jt. auth.**

ROBINSON, W., Stimulation of healing in non-healing wounds by allantoin occurring in maggot secretions and of wide biological distribution, J. Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 267-271, April '35

ROBINSON, W. E., Einfluss der Histolysate auf die Herzgewebezüchtung in vitro, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **17:** 214-228, '35

ROBINSON, W. W., Composite unit for sinus-mastoid and gastro-duodenal radiography, Radiology **24:** 235-238, Feb. '35
Pulmonary syphilis—case report, Memphis M.J. **10:** 9-11, April '35

ROBION, J., Essai de prémunition antituberculeuse par le B. C. G. buccal chez les enfants indigènes à El Goléa, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **12:** 463-470, '34

ROBISON, J. M., Tracheobronchial endoscope, Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 465-466, April '35

ROBISON, R.: See FELL, H. B., jt. auth.

——**See NIVEN, J. S. F., jt. auth.**

ROBLEE, M. A., Pregnancy test as guide in management of ectopic pregnancy, J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 50-52, Feb. '35

ROBNETT, D. A., Leucocyte count in acute appendicitis, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 86-92, Feb. '35

——**See SPENCER, F. H., jt. auth.**

ROBOTTI, C. F.: See PALACIOS COSTA, N., jt. auth.

ROBOZ, P., Beiträge zur Hormontherapie der Säuglingsatrophie, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **144:** 240-247, '35; also, Hormone therapy of infantile atrophy, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 467-469, April 27, '35
Studies on function of capillaries, Gyógyászat **75:** 259, April 14, '35; 281, April 21, '35; 297, April 28, '35

ROBSCHEIT-ROBBINS, F. S., and WHIPPLE, G. H., Reserve store of hemoglobin producing substances in growing dogs as influenced by diet, Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 27-32, May '35

——**See DAFT, F. S., jt. auth.**

ROBSON, J. M., Action of œstrin on mammary secretion, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **24:** 337-344, Feb. '35
Effect of œstrin on uterine reactivity and its relation to experimental abortion and parturition, J.Physiol. **84:** 121-132, May 13, '35
Action of œstrin on uterus of hypophysectomized and of pregnant rabbit, J.Physiol. **84:** 148-161, May 13, '35

ROBUSCHI, L., and COSTANTINI, A., L'action du taurocholate de soude sur la perméabilité du placenta et sur l'anaphylaxie héréditaire, Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **7:** 11-17, Jan. '35

ROCA de VIÑALS, R.: See SIMARRO, J., jt. auth.

ROCA ESTÉVEZ, A., and SCIUTO, J. A., Sobre un nuevo caso de cuerpo extraño intrapleural en el curso del neumotórax terapéutico, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **4:** 100-102, '34

——**See SARNO, A., jt. auth.**

ROCAZ, C., and BOISSERIE-LACROIX, J., Acrodynie et névraxite, Paris méd. **1:** 77-80, Jan. 26, '35

ROCCA, J. B.: See SAYAGO, G., jt. auth.

ROCCAS, L., Il comportamento delle sierodiagnosi per la sifilide nei malati di tubercolosi polmonare, Diag.e tec.di lab. **6:** 1-8, Jan. 25, '35

ROCCHISANI, L.: See TOURNADE, A., jt. auth.

ROCH, M., Fausse angine de poitrine, Presse méd. **42:** 1651-1652, Oct. 20, '34; also, Falsa angina di petto, Gazz.d.osp. **[56]:** 266-268, March 10, '35
Ergotisme gangreneux, Presse méd. **43:** 31-32, Jan. 5, '35
Lesioni e disfunzioni dei reni nel diabetici, Riforma med. **51:** 319-321, March 2, '35
La vieillesse, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 340, April 13, '35; 360, April 20, '35

——**SICLOUNOFF, F., and DUCHOSAL, P.**, Flutter auriculaire durant dix années avec crises angineformes provoquées par des accès de tachysystolie ventriculaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1335-1339, Nov. 5, '34

da ROCHA, J. M., Rubeola escarlatinosa, 4ª molestia, doença de Filatow-Dukes, Brasil-med. **49:** 289-296, March 30, '35

ROCHA, R., and SILVA, R. S., Contribución al estudio de la simulación: estereotipias de escudo o defensivas, Med.argent. **13:** 561-563, Sept. '34

ROCHA e SILVA, M.: See BIER, O. G., jt. auth.

ROCHAIX, A., La régression et l'extinction spontanées de l'endémie palustre dans la plaine du Forez (Loire), Rev.d'hyg. **57:** 161-172, March '35

——**See MOREL, A., jt. auth.**

——**SEDALLIAN, P., and MARCEAU, R.**, Le problème économique de l'alcool devant l'hygiène, Lyon méd. **155:** 3-7, Jan. 5, '35

da ROCHA MAIA, J., Contribuição ao estudo da ruptura de prenhez tubaria, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **28:** 619-651, Dec. '34

ROCHAT, G. F., Serpiginous ulcer of cornea with hypopyon, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 5190-5196, Nov. 17, '34

ROCHE, A., and BRACCO, J., Pression osmotique et poids moléculaire des globulines du sérum, Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **16:** 1479-1497, Nov. '34

ROCHE, A. E., Hæmaturia, Clin.J. **63:** 504-508, Dec. '34
Torsion of hydatid of Morgagni, Clin.J. **64:** 96-101, March '35

ROCHE, J., and MANGÉ, J., Manifestations aiguës des rétroflexions utérines, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **29:** 1001-1004, Nov. '34

ROCHE, JEAN, Caractères spectraux et spécificité des hémoglobines, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 172-174, '35

——**and JEAN, G.**, Composition et spécificité des hémoglobines, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 174-176, '35

ROCHE, P.: See CAUJOLLE, F., jt. auth.

ROCHER, C.: See GUYOT, J., jt. auth.

ROCHER, H. L., Le traitement des paralysies spasmodiques. (Syndrome de Little et encéphalopathie), J.de méd. de Bordeaux **111:** 817-820, Nov. 20, '34
A propos de 2 cas de myosite ossifiante progressive, Arch. di ortop. **50:** 1163-1200, Dec. 31, '34

——**and CHIPPAUX, C.**, Ectromélie longitudinale avec aplasie du péroné et des deux derniers rayons digito-métatarsiens (étude anatomique), J.de méd.de Bordeaux **111:** 762-766, Oct. 30, '34

——**and POUYANNE, L.**, Seudartrosis osteomielítica de la tibia, curada por injerto. Notable reconstitución del hueso, An.de pediat. **1:** 701-711, Dec. '34

ROCHET, E., Les péritonites du post-partum, J.de méd.de Lyon **15:** 799-803, Dec. 5, '34

——**See PIGEAUD, H., jt. auth.**

——**See VORON, J., jt. auth.**

ROCHET, P., Deux cas de "soi disant" complication pulmonaire après gastrectomies pour cancer de l'estomac, Lyon chir. **32:** 243-249, March-April '35

——**and THIERS**, Traitement des arthrites blennorragiques aiguës par les injections intraveineuses de vaccin antigonococcique et de gonacrine, Lyon chir. **32:** 229-233, March-April '35

ROCHET, VICTOR (1860-1934)
—obituary and bibliography, [Gayet] J.d'urol. **39:** 5-17, Jan. '35

ROCHETA, J.: See de CARVALHO, L., jt. auth.

ROCHETTE, Kyste épidermique traumatique de la lèvre inférieure, Rev.de stomatol. **37:** 105-108, Feb. '35

ROCHON-DUVIGNEAUD, A., and NOGUÈS, P., Une ventouse à main pour l'extraction totale de la cataracte sénile, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 643-652, Dec. '34

ROCK, J., Changes in endometrium after female sex endocrine therapy: consideration of effect of antuitrin-S in human subjects, Endocrinology **19:** 269-274, May-June '35

ROCK, T. F., Questions before medical profession, New England J.Med. **212:** 341-343, Feb. 21, '35

ROCKEY, E. W., Repair of severed tendons, S.Clin.North America **14:** 1497-1499, Dec. '34
Low back pain; differential diagnosis and treatment, Northwest Med. **34:** 89-91, March '35

ROCKWELL, A. E. P.: See CARR, F. B., jt. auth.

ROCKWELL, F. V., Exchanges of water, electrolytes and heat during phenylethylhydantoin sickness, J.Clin. Investigation **14:** 202-211, March '35

ROCKY MOUNTAIN SPOTTED FEVER
—[A. R. Holdenried & O. E. Hagebusch] J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 199-200, May '35
—[E. L. Jewell] Colorado Med. **32:** 220-224, March '35
—[H. R. Lathrop] Colorado Med. **32:** 224-226, March '35
—[V. A. Mokler] Journal-Lancet **54:** 781-783, Dec. 15, '34
—as observed in California, [E. L. Munson] California & West.Med. **41:** 365-373, Dec. '34
—clinical study of eastern type, [H. B. Mulholland] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 71-76, May '35
—epidemiology with particular reference to distribution and prevalence in western United States, [R. R. Parker] Northwest Med. **34:** 111-121, April '35
—in Iowa, [C. F. Jordan] J.Iowa M.Soc **25:** 142-145, March '35
—in United States, [R. E. Dyer] Harvey Lect., 1933-1934, pp. 41-66, '35
—report of 2 Iowa cases with recovery, [H. E. Stroy] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 145-147, March '35
experimental, sensitivity of mice to Chinese typhus virus and to virus of Rocky Mountain spotted fever, [E. Durand & K. Hombourger] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **24:** 70-76, Jan. '35
—Weil-Felix reaction in experimental Rocky Mountain spotted fever and certain other typhus-like diseases, [G. E. Davis] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 404-412, March 22, '35
immunity, Spencer-Parker vaccine and its use in Sheridan County, [E. Whedon] Colorado Med. **32:** 228-232, March '35
—vaccine against exanthematous typhus of São Paulo: new correlations between this infection and Rocky Mountain spotted fever, [J. Lemos Monteiro] Brasil-med. **49:** 116-121, Feb. 2, '35
therapy, [E. L. Jewell] Colorado Med. **32:** 220-224, March '35

ROCMANS, M., Elimination partielle de la cicatrice utérine par voie vaginale au cours des suites d'une césarienne basse, Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 468-469, Feb. 24, '35

RODA, E.: See OBERDISSE, K., jt. auth.

RODD, E. S., Sobre as emoções localizadas, na epilepsia. São Paulo med. **7:** 147-153, Sept. '34

RODDIS, L. H., Medical departments of ships of Dewey's Squadron in battle of Manila Bay, Mil.Surgeon **76:** 141-148, March '35

RODE, P., Observations sur l'étude comparée des groupes sanguins chez l'homme et les autres mammifères, Rev.de path.comparée **35:** 96-101, Jan. '35

RODECURT, M., Zur Ausrottung des Fluors, München.med. Wchnschr. **81:** 1718-1719, Nov. 8, '34

Einige noch heute brauchbare Geburts-Hilfeleistungen der "Primitiven," Med.Welt **8:** 1767, Dec. 15, '34

Versuch einer Leistungsstatistik der freien gynäkologisch-geburtshilflichen Fachpraxis, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 3073-3080, Dec. 29, '34

RODENACKER, G.: See FRÖHLICH, A., jt. auth.

RODENWALDT, E., Filaria malayi im Delta des Serajoe, Mededeel. v. d. dienst d. volksgezondh. in Nederl.-Indië (no. 4) **23:** 194-212, '34

RODESCU, L., La gastroptose et son traitement aux eaux minérales de Slănicul-Moldovei, Gaz.d.hôp. **107:** 1738-1740, Dec. 5, '34

Action of mineral waters of Slănicul-Moldova on muco-membranous enterocolitis, România med. **13:** 35-36, Feb. 1, '35

RODGERSON, E. B.: See COX, A. J., JR., jt. auth.

RODICK, J. C., Roentgen therapy in non-malignant conditions, New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 820-823, June '35

RODIER, P.: See PROUST, R., jt. auth.

RODIGINA, A. M., Etiology of rodent ulcer of cornea, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 422-428, '34

RODIN, F. H., and BARKAN, H., Hereditary congenital ptosis; report of pedigree and review of literature, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 213-225, March '35

RODINO, N., Il bacillo di Koch e la profilassi immunitaria antitubercolare, Gior.di med.mil. **83:** 44-58, Jan. '35

RODMAN, J. S., Chronic cystic mastitis; further report on nature of process, Am.J.Surg. **28:** 452-460, May '35

RODNER, E., Ein Fall von Psoriasis arthropatica (?), Dermat.Wchnschr. **99:** 1438-1440, Nov. 3, '34

RODOVALHO, O. A., Sôbre um caso de estenose do istmo aórtico, Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **5:** 337-341, Dec. '34

RODRIGO PALOMARES, F.: See RUBIO, J. T., jt. auth.

RODRIGUE, C.: See VIDELA, C. A., jt. auth.

RODRIGUES, F.: See MOURA, P., jt. auth.

RODRIGUEZ, B., and FULGUET, E., Sobre un caso de ataxia aguda cerebelosa de Leyden, Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **5:** 510-524, Nov. '34

RODRIGUEZ, C.: See TERCERO CAPDET, M., jt. auth.

RODRIGUEZ, M.: See GAY PRIETO, J., jt. auth.

RODRIGUEZ ARIAS, B., Resultados de la paludización en el tratamiento de las neurosífilis, Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 827-851, June '34

——**and RODRIGUEZ CUEVILLAS, C.,** Datos estadísticos sobre parálisis general progresiva, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **23:** 229-241, March '35

RODRIGUEZ-CANDELA, J. L., and FRADE y FERNÁNDEZ, M., Acerca de un caso de anomalía congénita del corazón, Medicina, Madrid **6:** 276-284, April '35

RODRIGUEZ CASTRO, A., Coxalgia iniciándose con síndrome de reumatismo articular agudo, Arch.de pediat. d.Uruguay **[5]:** 414-416, Oct. '34

——**and YANNUZZI, E. I.,** Cuerpos extraños del estómago en lactantes, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **5:** 503-505, Dec. '34

RODRIGUEZ CUEVILLAS, C.: See ANCOCHEA, N., jt. auth.

——**See RODRIGUEZ ARIAS, B., jt. auth.**

RODRIGUEZ de MATA, Neurotomía del trigémino por fosa cerebelosa, Rev.españ.de cir. **16:** 87-98, March-April '34; also, Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **3:** 161-173, April-June '34

Un caso interesante de úlcera de pierna, rebelde a todos los tratamientos, Rev.españ.de cir. **16:** 105-108, March-April '34

RODRIGUEZ FEO, J. A.: See ORTIZ PÉREZ, J., jt. auth.

RODRIGUEZ-FORNOS CUESTA, Sobre el tratamiento de las enfermedades reumáticas con toxina de abejas, Crón.méd.,Valencia **38:** 916-924, Dec. 15, '34

RODRIGUEZ-OLLEROS, A., VIESCA, J. M., de la MORA, F. S., and SALA, E., Valor que debe concederse a la patología del riñón en el diagnóstico funcional del páncreas, An.de med.int. **4:** 255-259, March '35

RODRIGUEZ PÉREZ, Profesor Miguel Couto, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **39:** 771, Nov. 30, '34

Santiago Ramón y Cajal, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **39:** 771-772, Nov. 30, '34

RODRIGUEZ PÉREZ, A. P., Les terminaisons nerveuses dans les muscles des poissons. Quelques données en faveur de l'indépendance du neurone, Trav.du lab.de recherches biol.de l'Univ.de Madrid **29:** 207-234, '34

Dispositions morphologiques des cellules de Schwann étudiées chez l'homme et qui viennent à l'appui de l'hypothèse de l'homologie avec les oligodendrocytes, Trav.du lab.de recherches biol. de l'Univ. de Madrid **29:** 253-261, '34

——**See GORRIZ, M., jt. auth.**

——**See SANZ IBÁÑEZ, J., jt. auth.**

RODRIGUEZ PINILLA, H., Los escépticos en terapéutica hidrológica, Clín.y lab. **26:** 333-340, April '35

RODRIGUEZ SARABIA, L., and de VELASCO y CASTELLANOS, R., La secreción láctea, Rev.méd.cubana **45:** 1049-1055, Oct. '34

Circulación capilar, Rev.méd.cubana **45:** 1056-1063, Oct. '34

Estudio fisiológico de la adrenalina, Rev.méd.cubana **45:** 1305-1312, Dec. '34

——**See de VELASCO y CASTELLANOS, R., jt. auth.**

RODRIGUEZ VILLEGAS, R., and DAMEL, C. S., Angioma de la órbita, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **18:** 1175-1181, Nov. 7, '34

——**See DAMEL, C. S., jt. auth.**

RODWAY, H. E., Case of twins in which second foetus presented by thorax, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **42:** 304-305, April '35

Case of maternal obstetrical palsy, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **42:** 306-308, April '35

——**and SHELLEY, U.,** Heartburn in pregnancy, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **42:** 107-114, Feb. '35

ROE, G. H., Unit of administration for public health purposes, M.Officer **53:** 66-68, Feb. 16, '35

ROE, J. H., Colorimetric method for determination of ascorbic acid and comparison of results obtained by this procedure and dichlorophenol indophenol titration method, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** lxxv-lxxvi, May '35

——**and COWGILL, G. R.,** Metabolic fate of galactose in adult dogs and rabbits, Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 530-538, April '35

——**GILMAN, A., and COWGILL, G. R.,** Study of oxidation that occurs in dog after ingestion of galactose, Am.J. Physiol. **110:** 531-538, Jan. '35

ROE, S. A., Clinical aspects of nephrectomy, M.J.Australia **1:** 360-362, March 23, '35

ROEDER, F., Über die experimentellen Grundlagen einer lichtelektrischen Liquoreiweissbestimmung mit Hilfe von Sperrschichtphotozellen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **151:** 718-728, '34

Über Permeabilitätsstudien bei Liquorrhöe, Arch.f. Psychiat. **103:** 159-170, '35

RŒDERER, C., Les erreurs auxquelles donnent lieu la lombalisation et la sacralisation, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **138:** 558-565, Nov. 24, '34

Un cas de chondro-dystrophie, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 688-698, Dec. '34

Les difficultés du diagnostic entre le rhumatisme vertébral et le mal de Pott, Clinique, Paris **30:** 25-26, Jan. (B) '35

Les méfaits de l'épiphysite vertébrale, Bull.méd.,Paris **49:** 118-121, Feb. 16, '35; also, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **25:** 100-103, March '35

——**and GLORIEUX, P.,** Peut-on distinguer les ostéophytes posttraumatiques des ostéophytes statiques? Clinique, Paris **29:** 291-292 Nov. (A) '34

——**See RICHARD, A., jt. auth.**

——**See THOMAS, A. (Paris), jt. auth.**

RŒDERER, J., Scrofulate de vérole à lésions cutanées et muqueuses, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 1473-1476, July '34

ROEHL, E. J.: See EXTON, W. G., jt. auth.

ROELAND and RICHET, C., JR., L'alimentation de Paris en 1930-1933, Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment. **22:** 175-215, '34

ROELING, J. C.: See MEYER, M. F., jt. auth.

ROELOFS, C. O., Geometrische Betrachtungen über die Augenbewegungen, Arch.f.Augenh. **108:** 631-673, '34

ROELSEN, E., Über die Verteilung der Inspirationsluft in der Alveolarluft, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 356-365, '34

Benign tumors of duodenum. Case report and review of literature, Acta med.Scandinav. **84:** 439-455, '35

ROEMER, Die Milchsäure- und Cholinwirkung des Sauerkrautes, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 18-19, Jan. 3, '35

RÖMER, B., Psoriasis und Angina, Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 505-509, May 4, '35

RÖMER, H.: See KLEE, P., jt. auth.

ROEMHELD, L., Über traumatische Pseudotabes, Nervenarzt **7:** 563-566, '34

Zur Therapie der Angina pectoris. Bemerkungen zu dem Aufsatz von S. Dietrich und H. Schwiegk, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 231-232, Feb. 8, '35

RØNNE, H., Treatment of tardive congenital syphilis seen in social light, Acta ophth. **12:** 215-219, '34

von ROENTGEN, WILHELM KONRAD (1845-1923)

—[O. Glasser] Internat.Radiologenkong. **2:** 151-152, '34

—In the Netherlands, [G. A. Evers] Acta radiol. **16:** 88-93, '35

ROENTGEN RAYS

See also Hospitals, roentgen ray service; Radiations

—cineradiography, [R. J. Reynolds] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 522-528, April '35

—method for analysis of dust samples employing x-ray diffraction; preliminary report, [W. F. Bale & W. W. Fray] J.Indust.Hyg. **17:** 30-32, Jan. '35

—use in operating room, [M. Sgalitzer] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 7-14, '35

—x-rays and coarse structure of materials; fifteenth Mackenzie Davidson memorial lecture, [W. H. Bragg] Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 144-154, March '35

ROENTGEN RAYS—Continued
apparatus: See also Roentgen Rays, protection against; Roentgen Rays, stereoscopy; Roentgenotherapy, dosage
—automatic device for operating filter and for controlling radiation period, [Janker] Strahlentherapie **52:** 349-352, '35
—automatic stabilizing and integrating agents, [L. Gallavresi] Radiol.med. **21:** 1385-1413, Dec. '34
—basic differences in loading of Kestral tubes and tubes of type used hitherto, [R. Thaller] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **50:** 507-509, Nov. '34
—bone-free radiography of eye; a new projection and film holder, [K. Lindblom] Acta radiol. **15:** 615-619, '34
—composite unit for sinus-mastoid and gastro-duodenal radiography, [W. W. Robinson] Radiology **24:** 235-238, Feb. '35
—cooling system for developing solution, [P. D. Hay, Jr.] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 252-260, Feb. '35
—description of apparatus for examination of cranium with technic of radiographic dissociation of shadows, [G. Bozzetti] Radiol.med. **22:** 257-267, March '35
—description of tube with "oleix" protector, [G. Massiot] Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd.de France **22:** 548-553, Nov. '34
—device for exact centering of rays, [Marchini] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 52, Jan. '35
—device for study of heart in systole and diastole in relation to cardiac tonus, [L. Rivoltà] Rev.argent.de cardiol. **1:** 216-231, July-Aug. '34
—differences between Kestral tubes and ordinary roentgen tubes, [R. Thaller] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **50:** 500-506, Nov. '34
—direction indicator for roentgen tubes, [M. Strandqvist] Acta radiol. **16:** 304-309, '35
—electrical characteristics of constant high-voltage generators for x-ray work; practical observations on half-wave generators, [G. E. Bell] Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 218-226, April '35
—examination of hypoglossal canal with new Busi technic, which uses craniostat in roentgen study of optic canal, [R. Rossoni] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **8:** 333-344, Aug. '34
—for serial radiography and demonstration of mucosal relief in gastro-intestinal examinations, [J. C. Bell] Radiology **24:** 143-152, Feb. '35
—improved screen and cassette holder, [R. Pape] Röntgenpraxis **6:** 681-682, Oct. '34
—luminescent properties of zinc sulphide in relation to x-rays, [L. Levy & D. W. West] Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 184-194, March '35
—measurement of aorta by means of descending cassette (drop-slide), [E. von Engelmayer] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 197-198, March '35
—new apparatus for reduction of fractures under roentgen screen, [V. Paschetta] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France **22:** 611-612, Dec. '34
—new method for determination of renal function (roentgenographic study of intensity of shadow of urine containing iodine compound), [G. Levene, W. M. Konikov & H. Matthews] Am.J.Roentgenol. **32:** 818-819, Dec. '34
—new screens, [J. Massiot] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Radiol.), pp. 334-335, Feb. 15, '35
—radio frequency high voltage apparatus, [R. S. Stone, M. S. Livingston, D. H. Sloan & M. A. Chaffee] Radiology **24:** 153, Feb.; 298, March '35
—"shock-proof" therapy drum for lower voltages, [O. O. Feaster] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 109-111, Jan. '35
—Siemens' globe, [L. A. von Kupffer] Med.Klin. **30:** 1468, Nov. 2, '34
—significance of selectivity of secondary (antidiffusing) grids for contrasts in roentgenograms, [R. H. de Waard] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **50:** 606-612, Dec. '34
—simple method of sinus radiography in erect posture, [J. S. Fulton] Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 48-52, Jan. '35
—simplified mechanical method for radiographic mensuration and localization, [H. E. Kimble] Radiology **24:** 39-46, Jan. '35
—sterilizable screen, [L. Grimault] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. **60:** 1121-1124, Nov. 3, '34
—technic with movable tube, [P. Ottonello] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **9:** 22-25, Feb. '35
—to what extent can time of exposure be shortened by use of rotary current apparatus? [K. Bischoff] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 40-46, Jan. '35
—urologic roentgen table for safe high tension apparatus, [F. Reischauer] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **41:** 92-96, '35
—use of apparatus with low constant intensity; preliminary report, [de la Cuesta Almonacid & Tena] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 797-803, June '34
burns and injuries: See also Pregnancy, effects of radiation; Radiations, toxicity; Roentgen Rays, protection against; Roentgenotherapy, dosage
—responsibility of physician for burns received by patient during roentgenotherapy, [R. Hildenbrand] Med. Welt **9:** 169-170, Feb. 2, '35
—short wave therapy of burns; case, [G. Mahn] Dermat. Wchnschr. **100:** 108-109, Jan. 26, '35

ROENTGEN RAYS—Continued
diagnosis: See also Iodine and Iodine Compounds, iodized oil; under other subheads of Roentgen Rays; under names of organs and regions; etc.
—[G. W. C. Kaye] Nature, London **135:** 724-726, May 4, '35
—clinical photography as valuable adjunct to radiology in selected cases, [G. D. Carlson] Texas State J.Med. **31:** 32-33, May '35
—clinical significance of plane roentgenokymography, [R. Vanýsek] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 602-604, March '35
—interpretation of films, [C. F. Bowen] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 102-105, March '35
—misinterpreted x-rays, with special reference to odontoid, [L. P. Kuhn] Indust.Med. **4:** 132-135, March '35
—pathologic lesions correctly diagnosed by roentgenologic methods and later missed at surgical exploration, [C. Moore] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 28-30, April '35
—practical importance and evaluation of contrast method, [H. U. Albrecht] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1842-1845, Nov. 30, '34
—recent progress, [V. Šváb] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 233-239, March 1, '35
—relative importance in clinical diagnosis and need for correlation in interpreting findings, [A. Hartung] Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **57:** 1-4, Jan. '35
—review of recent literature, [L. Freund] Med.Klin. **30:** 1469, Nov. 2, '34; 1500, Nov. 9, '34
—roentgen ray considerations in injury cases, [W. S. Greenleaf] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 137-139, March '35
—rôle in industrial hygiene, [P. G. Dick] Illinois M.J. **67:** 246-251, March '35
—significance of cisternal puncture and roentgen diagnosis in forensic medicine, [G. Schuster] Gyógyászat **75:** 227-229, March 31, '35
—value of kymography, [H. von Braunbehrens] Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **31:** 650-652, Nov. 15, '34
dosage: See Roentgen Rays, effects; Roentgenotherapy, dosage
effects: See also Heart, radiation; Ovary, radiation of; Pituitary Body, radiation of; Pregnancy, effects of radiation; Radiations, effects; Roentgen Rays, burns and injuries; Thymus, radiation; etc.
—absolute chemical structure of certain organic substances in relation to their sensitivity to roentgen rays, [G. Kögel] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **50:** 381-383, Oct. '34
—action of irradiated photosensitive substance on tubercle bacilli, [F. Figari & L. Sivori] Ann.d.Ist.Maragliano **4:** 392-393, Sept.-Dec. '34
—action of soft rays on bacteria, [B. S. Levin & I. Lominski] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 863-865, March 4, '35
—Aschheim-Zondek hormone test in young female mice previously subjected to irradiation, [L. Nürnberger] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 722-726, March 30, '35
—bacteriolysis produced by irradiated photosensitive substances, [A. Plaisant] Riforma med. **51:** 443-446, March 23, '35; abstr., Ann.d.Ist.Maragliano **4:** 396-398, Sept.-Dec. '34
—behavior of photolytic phenomenon obtained with photosensitive substance (S. F. S.) irradiated with short roentgen waves; experiments in guinea-pigs treated with tubercle bacilli, [E. Magliano] Ann.d. Ist.Maragliano **4:** 327-336, Sept.-Dec. '34
—behavior of photolytic phenomenon obtained with photosensitive substance (S. F. S.) irradiated with short roentgen waves; experiments in guinea-pigs treated with tuberculous sputum and pleural liquid, [E. Magliano] Ann.d.Ist.Maragliano **4:** 375-386, Sept.-Dec. '34
—biologic and structural effects, [F. Worschitz] Magyar röntgen köz. **9:** 38-48, '35
—biologic effects on Planaria dorotocephala, [F. G. Meserve & M. J. Kenney] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 386-389, March '35
—biological dosimeters in radiology, [C. Packard] Cold Spring Harbor Symp.,Quant.Biol. **2:** 264-273, '34
—changes in susceptibility of Drosophila eggs; correlation of biological activity and radiosensitivity, [P. S. Henshaw] Radiology **24:** 438-443, April '35
—checking of cell division, [K. Erdmann] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **235:** 470-485, '35
—chemical-physical foundation for biological effects, [H. Fricke] Cold Spring Harbor Symp.,Quant.Biol. **2:** 241-248, '34
—comparative study of action of roentgen and gamma rays in living cell; radiobiologic dosimetry using eggs of Lucilia sericata, [L. Mallet & M. Bouchard] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 155-161, April '35
—comparison of x-ray and gamma ray dosage, [L. S. Taylor & F. L. Mohler] Science **81:** 318-319, March 29, '35
—decomposition of potassium iodide, [T. Toyoma] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **24:** 405-409, Nov. 30, '34
—destructive action on impedin of human and transplantable animal sarcomas, [S. Fujinami] Mitt.d.med. Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 2131-2135, Oct. '34
—effect of angle of incidence upon dose absorbed by skin, [E. H. Molesworth & A. R. Riddle] Brit.J.Dermat. **47:** 152-160, April '35; comment by Kinnear **47:** 202-203, May '35

ROENTGEN RAYS, effects—Continued
—effect of previous irradiation on growth of transplanted malignant tumors (Jensen sarcoma) and on development of metastases; experimental study, [B. Grynkraut] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **18:** 583-584, Nov. '34
—effects of early irradiation on behavior of gonadal anlage and gonadal grafts in nonirradiated embryo, [V. Dantchakoff & G. Tournon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 435-438, '35
—fibrinogen content of blood after irradiation; primary effect of rays, [A. Held & H. Hülbach] Strahlentherapie **51:** 664-671, '34
—further observations on allantoic membrane of embryo chick and its x-ray reactions, [W. Moppett] M.J. Australia **2:** 640-649, Nov. 17, '34
—general biologic effects, with particular reference to action on endocrine glands, [B. Faccini] Arch.di radiol. **10:** 532-552, '35
—giant cells in bone marrow of irradiated animals, [M. Torrioli & S. Fiorentini] Pathologica **27:** 37-41, Jan. 15, '35
—high frequency electric fields and roentgen rays; effects on compensatory hypertrophy of kidney, [R. R. Allen, C. B. Pratt & C. Sheard] Arch.Path. **19:** 502-504, April '35
—homogeneous radiation in biological experiments, [C. E. Eddy] M.J.Australia **1:** 133-139, Feb. 2, '35; comment by Love **1:** 309-312, March 9, '35
—in producing mutations in Drosophila melanogaster which reduce vitality of males, [N. W. Timoféeff-Ressovsky] Strahlentherapie **51:** 658-663, '34
—inhibition of growth in pollen and mold, [C. P. Haskins & C. N. Moore] Radiology **23:** 710-719, Dec. '34
—inhibition of mitotic activity by radiations of different qualities, [W. H. Love] M.J.Australia **1:** 247-248, Feb. 23, '35
—mechanism of action on hemopoiesis; relation to eventual hemotherapy with irradiated blood in leukemia, [L. Rosselli del Turco] Riv.di clin.med. **35:** 863-876, Nov. 30—Dec. 15, '34
—mutation of tail in progeny of male mice submitted to testicular irradiations, [Dobrovolskaia-Zavadskaia] Arch.d'électric.méd. **42:** 460-465, Dec. '34
—on biologic systems; immediate and subsequent effects upon respiration of Drosophila larvae, [R. Hussey & W. R. Thompson] J.Gen.Physiol. **18:** 669-674, May '35
—on blood sugar in rabbits; applicability for blood sugar tests, [J. Engelbreth-Holm] Strahlentherapie **52:** 101-114, '35
—on cell structure and growth; general survey of radiobiology, [G. L. Clark] Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol. **2:** 249-263, '34
—on cell volume and cell division in Mesotaenium caldariorum, [A. Forssberg] Acta radiol. **15:** 603-607, '34
—on colloid systems (hemoglobin), [K. Mulli] Strahlentherapie **52:** 512-518, '35
—on fermentation of yeast; experimental studies, [V. Gronchi] Strahlentherapie **51:** 319-338, '34
—on glycemia, calcemia and chloremia, [S. Zanetti & L. Pinelli] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **8:** 418-443, Aug. '34
—on hemolysis in vitro, [B. S. Levin & C. Piffault] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1324-1326, '34
—on human blood sugar, [K. Brøchner-Mortensen] Strahlentherapie **51:** 675-684, '34
—on isolated nerve; phenomenon of latency; thermal curves, [J. Audiat & C. Piffault] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1270-1273, '34
—on tissue regeneration, [E. G. Butler] Scient.Monthly **39:** 511-518, Dec. '34
—on uric acid metabolism, [S. Okaue] Folia pharmacol. Japon. (Brev.) **19:** 78, Nov. 20, '34
—physicochemical effects in organism, [G. D. Lieber] Strahlentherapie **52:** 497-511, '35
—priapism produced by irradiation in rats; effects on genitals; results of castration, [H. Bulliard, P. Lehmann & H. Hartmann] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1379-1380, '34
—priapism produced by teleroentgenotherapy of rats, [H. Bulliard & P. Lehmann] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1377-1379, '34
—problem of development of germ cells in grafted gonads; effects of irradiation, [V. Dantchakoff & G. Tournon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 432-435, '35
—problem of permanent epilation, [H. G. Bode] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 178-181, Feb. 8, '35
—reaction of lungs, [R. B. Engelstad] Strahlentherapie **52:** 299-306, '35
—regional differences in cutaneous reactions, [J. Borak] Strahlentherapie **52:** 74-84, '35
—relation between roentgen and erythema dose, [C. C. Lauritsen] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 235-236, Feb. '35
—stimulation of adrenal medulla by irradiated insulin, [J. M. Luck & G. M. Richmond] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **32:** 1056-1057, April '35
—use of radiation menolysis in legal sterilization of women, [C. J. Gauss] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 488-492, March 28, '35; comment by Rüdin **82:** 631-632, April 18, '35

ROENTGEN RAYS, effects—Continued
—volume-increase of bacteria from irradiation, [T. J. Dietz] Radiology **24:** 31-38, Jan. '35
—weakening of rays by passing through matter, [H. Küstner & K. Grosskurth] Strahlentherapie **52:** 115-136, '35
electrical injuries, actual state of protection against high tension, [M. Polttevin] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd. de France **22:** 567-570, Dec. '34
films: See also Roentgenograms
—*paper:* See also Splanchnoptosis
—paper; value of, [F. A. Médici & C. A. Rey] Semana méd. **2:** 1965-1966, Dec. 20, '34
—practical experiences with extremely sensitive blue films, [J. Olig] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 53-55, Jan. '35
—when is increased sensitivity of film of progressive value? [H. Chantraine] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **50:** 376-381, Oct. '34
fluoroscopy: See also Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages; Intussusception, diagnosis; Intussusception, therapy; Kidneys, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography
—colored wax crayon for fluoroscopy, [H. von Braunbehrens] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 50-51, Jan. '35
—dangers of roentgenoscopy and methods of protection against them; detailed consideration of doses received by fingers of examiner, [E. I. L. Cilley, B. R. Kirklin & E. T. Leddy] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 390-395, March '35
—dangers of roentgenoscopy and methods of protection against them; protective power of barium-filled stomach, [E. I. L. Cilley, E. T. Leddy & B. R. Kirklin] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 88-92, Jan. '35
—dangers of roentgenoscopy and methods of protection against them; size of beam used in roentgenoscopic examination, [E. I. L. Cilley, E. T. Leddy & B. R. Kirklin] Am.J.Roentgenol. **32:** 805-807, Dec. '34
high voltage: See Roentgen Rays, apparatus; Roentgen Rays, effects; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage
physics, determination of exposure time; influence of various factors; presentation of new rule, [J. Quivy] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **22:** 463-468, Oct. '34
—photographic photometry, [R. B. Wilsey] Am.J.Roentgenol. **32:** 789-804, Dec. '34
—relation between speed of cathode rays and minimum length of wave produced by radiogenic tube, [J. L. Minoprio] Semana méd. **1:** 903-906, March 21, '35
—spectrographic method of measuring voltage wave form of tube, [R. R. Newell] Radiology **24:** 165-168, Feb. '35
protection against, dangers of roentgenoscopy and methods of protection against them; protective power of barium-filled stomach, [E. I. L. Cilley, E. T. Leddy & B. R. Kirklin] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 88-92, Jan. '35
—dangers of roentgenoscopy and methods of protection against them; detailed consideration of doses received by fingers of examiner, [E. I. L. Cilley, B. R. Kirklin & E. T. Leddy] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 390-395, March '35
—dangers of roentgenoscopy and methods of protection against them; size of beam used in roentgenoscopic examination, [E. I. L. Cilley, E. T. Leddy & B. R. Kirklin] Am.J.Roentgenol. **32:** 805-807, Dec. '34
—description of tube with "oleix" protector, [G. Massiot] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **22:** 548-553, Nov. '34
—international recommendations for x-ray and radium protection, Radiology **23:** 682-685, Dec. '34
—measurements of tolerance and personnel protection during roentgenotherapy, [S. Benner] Acta radiol. **16:** 185-190, '35
—portable folding protective screen devised for systematic thoracic examination in army, [J. J. Didiée & Babinot] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 124-126, March '35
—safety device to prevent forgetting filters in roentgenotherapy, [Colliez] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd. de France **23:** 118-126, Feb. '35
spectrum, comparison of roentgen and radium spectrum from standpoint of practical radiation therapist, [R. R. Rathbone] Am.J.Roentgenol. **32:** 808-809, Dec. '34
—comparison of tungsten and platinum spectrum in first and second order, [F. Vierheller & J. A. Saralegui] Strahlentherapie **51:** 704-713, '34
—use of roentgen spectrography, roentgen spectrum analysis and electronic diffraction in biology and pathology, [E. Saupe] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **47:** 485-516, '35
stereoscopy: See also Ear, absence of; Labor, presentation; Lungs, roentgenography; Mastoid, roentgenography; Sinuses, Nasal, roentgenography; Temporal Bone, roentgenography
—new adaptation of x-ray prints and slides giving stereoscopic effect, [W. H. Theobald] Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 139-142, '34
—roentgenography of bedridden pneumonia patients (with description of apparatus), [P. C. Hodges & T. H. Lipscomb] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 357-361, Jan. '35
—stereoradiography, [W. Watson] Radiography **1:** 10-21, Feb. '35

ROENTGEN RAYS—Continued
technic: See also Roentgen Rays, apparatus; Roentgen Rays, fluoroscopy; Roentgen Rays, stereoscopy; etc.
—determination of filterworking of filters for scattered rays, and of elimination of scattered rays by other methods, [H. Litwer] Acta radiol. **16:** 74-76, '35
—difficulties in interpretation of certain roentgenograms made with use of antidiffusion grid, [G. Ronneaux] Paris méd. **1:** 100-110, Feb. 2, '35
—modern technic, [A. Bouwers] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **50:** 588-596, Dec. '34
—possibilities of modern planigraphy, [K. Frik & P. Ott] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **50:** 423-428, Nov. '34
—secondary screening by means of filtering, [K. Lindblom] Acta radiol. **15:** 620-627, '34
—standardizing technic, [J. R. Carty] Mod.Hosp. **44:** 106, March '35
—testing materials by means of roentgen rays, [P. Wiest] Med.Klin. **30:** 1559-1561, Nov. 23, '34
—theory and technic of tomography (roentgenography of body sections), [G. Grossmann] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 61, Jan.; 191, Feb. '35
therapy: See Radiotherapy; Roentgenotherapy
toxicity: See also Pregnancy, effects of radiation; Radiations, toxicity; Roentgen Rays, burns and injuries; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage
—carcinoma of both hands, [E. H. Ochsner] Am.J.Surg. **28:** 273-276, May '35
—dangers in therapy of certain uterine fibromas, [M. Laux] Montpellier méd. **7:** 8-13, Jan. 15, '35
—dangers of x-rays and radio-active bodies and methods of protection against them, [F. H. Dommisse] South African M.J. **8:** 863-864, Dec. 8, '34
—dermatitis treated with fresh whole leaf of Aloe vera, [C. E. & C. Collins] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 396-397, March '35
—effect of fractional irradiation on rabbit's eye, [H. Gasteiger & S. Grauer] Arch.f.Augenh. **108:** 498-510, '34
—effects on esophagus and trachea, [R. Bull Engelstad] Acta radiol. **15:** 608-614, '34
—epilation irradiation of rabbit's skin, [G. H. Klövekorn] Strahlentherapie **51:** 689-696, '34
—epilepsy in child following irradiation of head on account of microsporosis; case, [G. Schaltenbrand] Nervenarzt **8:** 62-66, '35
—intoxication; etiology, prophylaxis and therapy, [H. Gurniak] Med.Klin. **30:** 1461-1462 Nov. 2, '34
—malignant tumor developing from roentgen ulcer; case, [A. Gaál] Magyar röntgen köz. **8:** 123-128, '34
—mechanism of development and therapy of "roentgen kater," [F. G. Dietel & V. Probst] Strahlentherapie **52:** 270-281, '35
—morphologic changes of blood in persons exposed by occupation to radium and roentgen rays, [J. Engelbreth-Holm] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 241-246, Feb. 21, '35
—necrosis of larynx and other structures of neck, [P. A. Nelson & E. F. Hirsch] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1576-1578, May 4, '35
—pathogenesis, prophylaxis and therapy of "roentgen kater," [A. Jugenburg, L. H. Peretz & R. S. Mostowa] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 280-290, March '35
—prevention of intoxication by preliminary administration of insulin, [W. Altschul & V. Schiller] Med. Klin. **30:** 1458-1459, Nov. 2, '34
—pseudo-aplastic pernicious anemia caused by roentgenotherapy of psoriasis; case, [J. M. González & J. P. Picena] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 857-864, '34
—sterility (in male) and the x-rays, [M. Huhner] J.A. M.A. **104:** 1808-1809, May 18, '35
—what general practitioner should know concerning after-treatment of skin which has been irradiated, [E. Bandhauer] Med.Klin. **30:** 1452-1453, Nov. 2, '34

ROENTGENOGRAMS
See also Roentgen Rays, films
—artefacts in films, [G. C. Henny] Radiology **24:** 350-356, March '35
—attempt to make numerical determination of degree of contrast, [J. Žakovský & K. Juris] Fortschr.a.d.Geb. d.Röntgenstrahlen **50:** 509-516, Nov. '34
—convenient way to file reprints, [R. Spillman] Radiog. & Clin.Photog. **11:** 20, April '35
—cooling system for developing solution, [P. D. Hay, Jr.] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 252-260, Feb. '35
—experiments on tinting, [J. Arendt] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **50:** 612-615, Dec. '34
—influence of structure of focus on bright and dark streaks, [B. Demetrović & W. Alberti] Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **50:** 597-605, Dec. '34
—new adaptation of x-ray prints and slides giving stereoscopic effect, [W. H. Theobald] Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin.,A.M.A., pp. 139-142, '34
—significance of selectivity of secondary (antidiffusing) grids for contrasts, [R. H. de Waard] Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **50:** 606-612, Dec. '34
—simple method for regulating temperature of developer, [P. Wieling] Röntgenpraxis **6:** 683-684, Oct. '34

ROENTGENOGRAMS—Continued
—simplified practical method of identification, [W. R. Stecher] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 106-108, Jan. '35
—speedier production of finished radiograph, [A. E. Barclay] Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 373-384, June '35
interpretation: See Roentgen Rays, diagnosis
ROENTGENOGRAPHY: See Roentgen Rays, diagnosis; Roentgen Rays, technic; Roentgenograms; under names of diseases, organs and regions; etc.

ROENTGENOLOGY
—fee tables and roentgenologists, [E. Keating] Radiology **24:** 370-371, March '35
—in Southern India, [E. A. Harlow] Radiography **1:** 3-6, Jan. '35
—radiographer in South Africa, [M. W. Tompkins] Radiography **1:** 65-68, June '35
—relations to medicolegal practice, [A. W. George] New England J.Med. **212:** 924-929, May 16, '35
—rôle in practice of medicine, [W. J. Marquis] Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 586-588, Jan. '35
—should radiologist, pathologist and anesthetist be licensed to practice medicine? Administrative aspects, [A. T. McCormack] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., p. 47, '35
—thirteen years in China, [S. D. Sturton] Radiography **1:** 54-56, May '35
history, Philipp Lenard and his part in discovery of rays named after Roentgen, [O. Rössler] München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 631, April 18, '35

ROENTGENOSCOPY: See Roentgen Rays; Roentgenograms

ROENTGENOTHERAPY
See also Cancer; Gynecology; Radiotherapy; Tumors; and under names of organs, regions and diseases
—constitutional effects of x-rays as determined by blood serum tests (Bendien vanadic acid test), [S. G. Scott & F. Hernaman-Johnson] Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 365-372, June '35
—in children, [L. Freund] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 282-284, March 9, '35
—in internal medicine, [K. Weiss] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 88-92, Jan. 19, '35
—in non-malignant conditions, [J. C. Rodick] New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 820-823, June '35
—present position, [F. Hernaman-Johnson] Brit.J.Phys. Med. **9:** 139, Dec. '34
—summary of modern therapy, [G. Chaumet] Ann.Fac. franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth **3:** 325-337, Nov. '34
—teleroentgenotherapy; study of fields of irradiation by photometric method, [L. Mallet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 39-50, Jan. '35
deep: See Roentgenotherapy, high voltage
dosage: See also Roentgenotherapy, in dermatology
—[R. Paterson] Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 155-162, March '35
—attempt to imitate teleradium therapy with roentgen irradiation, [E. Ebbehøj] Strahlentherapie **52:** 338-343, '35
—description of easily manufactured ionization chamber which is not dependent on direction, [P. Rosenfeld & F. Melchart] Strahlentherapie **52:** 307-326, '35
—description of new apparatus used in radiotherapy which permits doubling dose at the skin by dividing principal field into secondary fields, [B. Grynkraut] Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de France **23:** 50-53, Jan. '35
—experimental investigations of dosage conditions in technic used in Sweden, [R. Thoræus] Acta radiol. **16:** 169-176, '35
—experimental realization of international r unit, [W. H. Love] Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 252-258, April '35
—identical physical measurements of dose in x-ray and radium treatment, [G. Failla] Internat. Radiologenkong. **2:** 123, '34
—improvements in unification of dosage, [T. C. Neeff] Strahlentherapie **51:** 650-657, '34
—influence of fractional dosage on late effects; experimental study, [G. Miescher] Acta radiol. **16:** 25-38, '35
—ionization chambers for measurement, [H. I. Jones] Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 318-332, May '35
—ionization in gases by x-rays as shown by expansion chamber observations, [L. H. Martin, J. C. Bower & T. H. Laby] J.Cancer Research Com.,Univ.Sydney **6:** 131-143, Feb. 1, '35
—mathematical aspects, [J. G. Hoffman & M. C. Reinhard] Radiology **23:** 738-742, Dec. '34
—measurements of tolerance and personnel protection, [S. Benner] Acta radiol. **16:** 185-190, '35
—measuring spatial distribution of dose in proximal radiations, [H. W. Ernst, K. Frik & P. Ott] Strahlentherapie **52:** 389-402, '35
—most adequate means of measuring quality of rays, [E. L. Lanari & F. Vierheller] Semana méd. **1:** 93-98, Jan. 10, '35
—problem of unification of dosage, [L. Mallet] Arch. d'électric.méd. **42:** 247-257, July '34
—problem of unification of dosage in roentgen and radium therapy, [J. Murdoch] Internat.Radiologenkong. **2:** 127-128, '34
—problem of unification of physical dosage, [H. Holthusen] Internat.Radiologenkong. **2:** 118-122, '34

ROENTGENOTHERAPY, dosage—Continued
—radiophotometer for measurement, [L. Mallet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 130-131, Feb. '35
—recent advances in control of dosage, [F. Hernaman-Johnson] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **9:** 139, Dec. '34
—saturation tension of ionized gases; use in measuring intensity of roentgen rays, [E. Both] Strahlentherapie **52:** 143-151, '35
—simple method for estimating loss of r units following treatment, [W. J. Young & J. Love] Radiology **24:** 110-111, Jan. '35
—small ionization chamber, [O. Glasser] Strahlentherapie **52:** 137-142, '35
—study of back-scatter for several qualities of rays (with description of apparatus), [E. H. Quimby, C. DeF. Lucas, A. N. Arneson & W. S. MacComb] Radiology **23:** 743-750, Dec. '34
—suitability of roentgen as unit of gamma-ray; quantity or dose, [G. W. C. Kaye & W. Binks] Internat. Radiologenkong. **2:** 124-126, '34
high voltage: See also Cancer, roentgenotherapy; Roentgen Rays, apparatus
—disturbances of autonomic system, [A. J. Delario & F. R. Meyers] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 287-297, May '35
—in goiter, [L. R. Payeur] Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 42-46, Feb. '35
—in myelogenous leukemia, [P. J. R. Schmahl] J.Am. Inst.Homeop. **28:** 75-76, Feb. '35
—in osteosarcoma; 3 cases remaining cured for 3 to 5 years, [V. del Gludice] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **11:** 75-85, April '34
—in prostatic adenoma; 2 cases, [Parès] Arch.Soc.d.sc. méd.et biol.de Montpellier **15:** 709-713, Dec. '34
—in tumors of pituitary gland; report of 23 cases, [C. W. Rand & R. G. Taylor] Arch.Surg. **30:** 103-150, Jan. '35
—of breast neoplasms, [R. L. Smith] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 42-43, Jan. '35
—of pituitary tumor; case, [Dupuy d'Uby & Le Génissel] Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 206-210, March '35
—of tonsillar sarcomas; 9 cases, [M. G. Tapia] Siglo méd. **95:** 138-142, Feb. 2, '35
—"quality" of radiations, [W. V. Mayneord & J. E. Roberts] Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 341-364, June '35
—question of use of semipenetrating roentgenotherapy, [Wangermez] Paris méd. **1:** 113-115, Feb. 2, '35
—"ray sickness," [Fleig] Avenir méd. **32:** 92-96, March '35
—recent progress in electrically produced gamma radiation, [A. Soiland] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 235-238, April '35
—relation of million volt x-rays to present radiation methods, [M. C. Reinhard] Bull.Am.Soc.Control Cancer **17:** 5-6, Jan. '35
—results in metastatic carcinoma of bones, [G. C. McElfatrick] Delaware State M.J. **7:** 41-47, March '35
—sellar tumor recurring after surgical excision; subsequent alterations of field of vision under influence of roentgenotherapy; case, [J. Lijó Pavía] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 25-30, Feb. '35
in dermatology: See also Skin, cancer; Skin, tumors; and under various skin diseases
—[J. Bejarano & J. Soto] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 785-797, June '34
—biologic studies of infra-roentgen (grenz) rays, particularly in regard to dosage, [F. Koch] Strahlentherapie **51:** 541-566, '34
—in dermatoses, [Barrio de Medina] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 816-819, June '34
—infra-roentgen (grenz) rays, [J. Meyer] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **105:** 766-773, Nov. 10, '34
—infra-roentgen (grenz) rays of from one to two angstroms, [J. Meyer] Ann.Inst.d'actinol. **9:** 1-20, Nov. '34
—refutation of some objections to grenz (infra-roentgen) rays, [B. Spiethoff & H. Berger] Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 281-284, March 9, '35
—results in dermatoses, [Piga] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 764-785, June '34
—sympathetic radiotherapy; application in dermatology, [J. Gouin & A. Bienvenue] Rev.d'actinol. **10:** 388-411, Sept.-Oct. '34
—total teleroentgenotherapy in skin diseases, [A. Denier] Rev.d'actinol. **10:** 412-414, Sept.-Oct. '34; also, Bull. et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **22:** 497-498, Oct. '34
—use of apparatus with low constant intensity; preliminary report, [de la Cuesta Almonacid & Tena] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 797-803, June '34
—use of infra-roentgen (grenz) rays for skin diseases, [H. Neumann] Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 49-53, Jan. 12, '35
in gynecology: See under Gynecology; and various specific conditions, as Uterus, cancer; etc.
technic: See Roentgen Rays, technic; under names of diseases, organs, regions; etc.
toxicity: See Radiations, toxicity; Roentgen Rays, burns and injuries; Roentgen Rays, toxicity; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage

RÖPKE, FRIEDRICH: See Obituaries
RÖPKE, W., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der subkutanen traumatischen Verletzung und Nekrose des **Pankreas,** Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 992-995, April 27, '35
ROERSCH, C., Néphrite expérimentale à l'urane. L'excrétion ammoniacale étudiée sur des reins **sains** au cou d'animaux néphrétiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 79-81, '34
L'acidose de la néphrite expérimentale. Excrétion **des** bases et des acides étudiée sur les reins intercalés au cou de deux donneurs, Compt.rend.Soc.de **biol. 117:** 81-83, '34
Contribution à l'étude de la néphrite expérimentale: mécanisme de l'acidose, Arch.internat.de physiol. **40:** 329-356, Feb. '35
RÖSCH, A.: See NEUBÜRGER, K., jt. auth.
RÖSCH, H., Zur Fluortherapie; Borsäurebehandlung **nach** Lindemann—Devegan—der neurotische **Fluor und** seine Behandlung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 380-390, Feb. 16, '35
RÖSE, C., Vierjährige Ernährung an der Grenze des Eiweissmindestbedarfes, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **94:** 579-595, '34
ROESE, J., Schwerhörigkeit und Stammeln, Internat.Zentralbl.f.Ohrenh. **39:** 257-281, '34
ROESLER, G., and MEISEL, J., Über die verlangsamte Blutkörperchensenkungsgeschwindigkeit, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1677-1678, Nov. 2, '34
——and SEEBER, K., Pharmakologische Untersuchungen am weissen Blutbild; das Blutbild nach intracutaner Injektion von physiologischer Kochsalzlösung, Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 147-153, '35
RÖSLER, O., Traumatische Leukämie und Priapismus, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 217-219, Feb. 7, '35
ROESNER, A., Durchspülung der Samenleiter zwecks momentaner Sterilisierung des Mannes, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **62:** 215-217, Jan. 26, '35
RÖSSING, F., Struma eines akzessorischen Glomus caroticum, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **181:** 571-574, '35
RÖSSLE, R., Die Pylorushypertrophie des **Erwachsenen,** Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 174-176, Feb. 23, '35
RÖSSLER, O., Zur Entdeckung der nach Röntgen benannten Strahlen, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 631, April 18, '35
RÖSSLER, R., and UNNA, K., Die Bedeutung des Perikards für das geschädigte Herz, Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **177:** 288-312, '35
RÖTHLISBERGER, F., Ueber gelenknahe Knochenherde, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1007-1009, Nov. 3, '34
ROFFO, A. E., JR., Las radiaciones mitogenéticas y los anillos de Liesegang, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **11:** 17-50, April '34; also, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **10:** 297-305, Sept.-Oct. '34
Action des ondes électro-magnétiques sur les matières colorantes photodynamiques dans le cœur des batraciens, Arch.d'électric.méd. **42:** 448-459, Dec. '34
Relation entre les ondes électriques et la multiplication cellulaire dans les cultures de tissus "in vitro," Arch.d'électric.méd. **42:** 466-475, Dec. '34
Action des ondes électro-magnétiques sur le cœur des batraciens, Rev.de path.comparée **35:** 208-213, Feb. '35
——See ROFFO, A. H., jt. auth.
——and TAQUINI, A. C., Modificaciones electrocardiográficas producidas por la aplicación de ondas cortas, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **11:** 53-66, April '34; abstr., Modifications électrocardiographiques après application des ondes courtes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 454-455, '34
ROFFO, A. H., L'hémolyse provoquée par l'érythrosine dans le sang artériel et veineux, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **32:** 1125-1127, Dec. '34
Héliotropisme de la cholestérine, Arch.d'électric.méd. **42:** 425-430, Nov. '34
Cancer et soleil. Carcinomes et sarcomes provoqués par l'action du soleil in toto, Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **23:** 590-616, Dec. '34
Heliotropismo y cáncer, Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **17:** 608-610, Dec. '34
Die Wirkung der Lichtstrahlen auf die Entwicklung normaler und neoplastischer, in vitro gezüchteter Zellen, Strahlentherapie **52:** 525-530, '35
Krebs und Sarkom durch Ultraviolett- und Sonnenstrahlen, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **41:** 448-467, '35
——and ROFFO, A. E., JR., Cromoacción sobre el desarrollo de tejido normal y neoplásico cultivados in vitro, Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer **11:** 5-16, April '34; also, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **10:** 279-289, Sept.-Oct. '34; abstr., Action des radiations colorées sur le développement in vitro des tissus normaux et néoplasiques, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 1033, '34
——CALCAGNO, O., and ROFFO, A. E., JR., Spectrographie de la cholestérine et de ses dérivés, Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **17:** 203-209, Feb. '35
ROFFO TEST: See Cancer, diagnosis
ROGALSKIY, B. A., Fatty displacement of renal tissue, Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 255-257, '34
ROGER, H. (Marseille), Syndrome pontocérébelleux par hémorragie méningée curable évoluant par poussées chez un vieillard hypertendu, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **12:** 582-586, Sept.-Oct. '34

ROGER, H. (Marseille)—Continued
Le syndrome barbiturotoxique, Marseille-méd. 2: 420-427, Oct. 5, '34
Pyrétothérapie et maladies du système nerveux, Marseille-méd. 2: 439-447, Oct. 5, '34; also, J.de méd.de Paris 54: 1022-1025, Nov. 29, '34
La malariathérapie de la paralysie générale, Prat.méd. franç. 15: 695-725, Nov. (B) '34
Les complications nerveuses de la melitococcie, Gaz.d. hôp. 107: 1695-1699, Nov. 28, '34
La pyrétothérapie, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 11: 235-246, April 15, '35
——**and FABRE, J.**, A propos de deux cas d'acrodynie infantile, Marseille-méd. 2: 428-432, Oct. 5, '34
——**and PAILLAS, J. E.**, Les tumeurs cérébrales métastatiques; étude clinique, Presse méd. 42: 2093-2096, Dec. 29, '34
——**ALLIEZ, J., and FILHOL, L.**, Trente cas de paralysie générale traités par le stovarsol sodique, Marseille-méd. 2: 405-419, Oct. 5, '34
——**ALLIEZ, J., and PAILLAS, J. E.**, Un nouveau cas d'ostéoarthropathie vertébrale tabétique avec arthropathie des quatre extrémités, Marseille-méd. 2: 433-438, Oct. 5, '34
Les paralysies des oculogyres dans la sclérose en plaques. A propos d'un cas à symptomatologie otoophtalmologique prédominante, vertiges et paralysies des latérogyres, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 12: 747-754, Dec. '34
——**SÉDAN, J., and CARREGA, N.**, Nystagmus monoculaires et spasmus nutans homolatéral chez un nourrisson, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 12: 576-581, Sept.-Oct. '34
ROGER, H. (Paris), P. J. Cadiot (1858-1934), Presse méd. 42: 1804-1805, Nov. 14, '34
Les greffes expérimentales, Presse méd. 43: 73-75, Jan. 12, '35
Funciones internas del pulmón, Publ.med. 1: 3-22, April '35
ROGER, J. P.: See DAGNEAU, P. C., jt. auth.
ROGER'S DISEASE: See Heart, abnormalities
ROGER ANDERSON WELL-LEG SPLINT: See Splints
ROGERS, A. L.: See JONES, N. W., jt. auth.
ROGERS, G.: See DAVIS, M. E., jt. auth.
ROGERS, G. G., and THOMAS, L., Toys, games and apparatus for children with cerebral palsy, Physiotherapy Rev. 15: 18-22, Jan.-Feb. '35
ROGERS, H., and NATHANSON, I. T., Chronic cystic mastitis; practical management in cancer clinic, New England J.Med. 212: 551-556, March 28, '35
——**See MILLER, R. H., jt. auth.**
ROGERS, J. C., Some further studies and observation of hyperthermia (fever treatment) cases, Kentucky M.J. 33: 149-151, March '35
ROGERS, J. W.: See VALENTINE, J. J., jt. auth.
ROGERS, K. H., Perseveration, J.Ment.Sc. 81: 138-144, Jan. '35
Perseveration and personality, J.Ment.Sc. 81: 145-150, Jan. '35
Study of personality, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 29: 357-366, Jan.-March '35
ROGERS, L., Management of cases of head injury, J.Roy. Nav.M.Serv. 21: 2-8, Jan. '35
Surgery of spinal tumours (Hunterian lecture), Lancet 1: 187-190, Jan. 26, '35
Treatment of spasmodic dysphagia by sympathetic denervation, Brit.J.Surg. 22: 829-832, April '35
ROGERS, R. M., Xanthomatosis of orbit (lipogranuloma), Am.J.Ophth. 17: 1141-1145, Dec. '34
ROGERS, S. O.: See COLE, C. E. C., jt. auth.
ROGERS, W. A., Treatment of fractures of vertebral bodies uncomplicated by lesions of cord, Arch.Surg. 30: 284-324, Feb. '35
ROGERS, W. N.: See de VECCHI, B., jt. auth.
ROGERSON, C. H., Encephalitis in whooping cough: clinical study of 2 cases, Guy's Hosp.Rep. 84: 468-472, Oct. '34
ROGGE, H. C., Das dereistische Prinzip, Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. 7: 362-371, '34
Die Angriffsstelle der zirkulaeren Psychose, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 39: 148-165, March-April '35
ROGOFF, J. M., Adrenal medulla, J.A.M.A. 104: 2088-2092, June 8, '35
——**See DIX, A. S., jt. auth.**
ROGOZINSKI, F., and GLOWCZYNSKI, Z., Sur le rachitisme expérimental. L'influence des sels de magnésium, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 17: 88-95, Jan. '35
ROGUSKI, J., Studies on carbohydrate metabolism; glycemia in chronic circulatory insufficiency, Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. 12: 656-667, '34
Studies on carbohydrate metabolism; ketone bodies in blood in different diseases; summary of results and final conclusions, Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. 12: 668-684, '34
L'acide lactique du sang humain dans divers états pathologiques, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 235-249, May-July '34
ROHDE MOE, G., Psychosis in connection with hematoporphyrinuria, Nord.med.tidskr. 9: 124-131, Jan. 26, '35
ROHDEWALD, M.: See WILLSTÄTTER, R., jt. auth.
ROHEIM, G., Evolution of culture, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 15: 387-418, Oct. '34
ROHMER, P., and TASSOVATZ, B., Indication de la transfusion sanguine dans les diverses formes de la bronchopneumonie de la première enfance, Strasbourg méd. 94: 545-549, Sept. 25, '34; Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 32: 561-565, Nov. '34
——**BEZSSONOFF, N., SACREZ, R., and STOERR, E.**, Sur l'excrétion urinaire de la vitamine C, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 116: 1414-1416, '34
——**BEZSSONOFF, N., and STOERR, E.**, Le cycle annuel de la sécrétion de vitamine C par la glande mammaire des vaches laitières, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 32: 566-569, Nov. '34
Sur le rôle des vitamines liposolubles dans la synthèse de la vitamine C par l'organisme animal, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 56-57, '35
L'influence des facteurs non alimentaires sur la synthèse de la vitamine C par l'organisme animal, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 118: 58-59, '35
ROHNER, M.: See SEARS, H. J., jt. auth.
ROHR, J. U., Urinary stasis; its influence on chronic infection of urinary tract, West Virginia M.J. 31: 12-13, Jan. '35
ROHR, K., Aktuelle Agranulozytose-Probleme, München. med.Wchnschr. 82: 460-463, March 21, '35
——**and FRANQUELO, E.**, Die Beziehungen zwischen Grundumsatz und Read'scher Formel, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 64: 1151-1153, Dec. 15, '34
ROHRHIRSCH, O., Schwere Mastdarmkoliken nach übermässig reichlichem Traubengenuss, München.med.Wchnschr. 81: 1689-1690, Nov. 2, '34
ROHRMAN, E., BURGET, G. E., and WILLIAMS, R. J., Pantothenic acid content of animal tissues, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 473-474, Dec. '34
ROJAS, F. A., SANGIOVANNI, A., and USLENGHI, J., Consideraciones sobre un caso de granulia tuberculosa de primo-infección, Arch.de tisiol. 10: 44, Jan.-March '34
ROJAS, L., Hematoma subdural crónico no traumático y arteriosclerosis concomitante, Arch.de neurobiol. 14: 445-459, '34
Status dysraphicus; aspecto clínico pseudo encefalítico, Arch.de neurobiol. 14: 599-611, '34
ROJAS, N., Psicología del "latero," Rev.de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. 21: 443-457, July-Aug. '34
——**and FERNÁNDEZ SPERONI, C.**, Estadística de alienadas delincuentes, Semana méd. 1: 477-480, Feb. 14, '35
ROJAS, P., El estudio práctico del proceso meiótico en los cursos de histología y embriología, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. 3: 140-141, '34
——**and SAEZ, F. A.**, Estado actual del problema relativo a los cromosomas en la especie humana, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. 3: 69-74, '34
——**CASTELLENGO, L., and SILVA ALCORTA, M. E.**, La hipófisis de Jenynsia lineata (Jen), Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. 10: 414-420, Nov. '34
——**de ROBERTIS, E., and CASTELLENGO, L.**, Nota sobre el condrioma de la célula hepática de Cnesterodon decemmaculatus (Jen.) en distintos períodos de nutrición, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong. nac.de med. 3: 105-110, '34
ROJAS AVENDAÑO, O., Táctica anestésica en 200 operaciones ginecológicas, Clr.y cirujanos 2: 241-244, Oct. '34
ROKUTANDA, T., Untersuchung der Rickettsia-Infektion bei Hausratten in der Stadt Kumamoto, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 11: 394-399, March 20, '35
ROLANDI RICCI, P., La sindrome di Laurence-Biedl: distrofia adiposo-genitale congenita, degenerazione pigmentaria della retina, deficenza psichica e polidattilia, a carattere famigliare, Ann.d.Ist.Maragliano 4: 337-374, Sept.-Dec. '34
ROLANDO, S., Sulla tecnica della cistostomia, Arch.ital.di urol. 11: 631-637, Nov. '34; Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 5: 303-306, '35
ROLANTS, EDMOND: See Obituaries
ROLDÁN TAPIA, D., Depilación por sales de talio, Rev. méd.de Canarias 3: 344-350, Oct. '34
ROLE, Z. Y., Case of tuberculous coxitis in patient with chondrodystrophy, Vestnik khir. 35: 210-212, '34
ROLIM, C., and de MORAES, R., Da calcificação da bolsa mucosa infradeltoidéa na doença de Duplay, São Paulo med. 7: 57-60, Aug. '34
ROLLA, A.: See BARBIERI, D., jt. auth.
ROLLAND, J., MAURER, A., and MONOD, O., A propos des complications pulmonaires consécutives aux thoracoplasties, Rev.de la tuberc. 1: 49-60, Jan. '35
——**See MAURER, A., jt. auth.**
——**See PROUST, R., jt. auth.**
ROLLE, S. D.: See POPOV, N. F., jt. auth.
ROLLER, C. S., Mesenteric cysts; brief discussion and report of 3 cases, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 60: 1128-1136, June '35
ROLLER, R. D., Pulmonary tuberculosis, West Virginia M.J. 31: 102-106, March '35
ROLLESTON, H., Practice and modes of radiological thought; address at opening of Radiological Congress and Exhibition, Brit.J.Radiol. 8: 1-4, Jan. '35

ROLLESTON, H.—Continued
Christopher Bennet, Brit.J.Tuberc. **29:** 16-18, Jan. '35
Advance of medicine during last quarter of century, Practitioner **134:** 577-580, May '35
Sir John Rose Bradford, Bart., K.C.M.G., C.B., C.B.E., F.R.S., Nature, London **135:** 781-782, May 11, '35
——**and FREEMAN, J.,** Discussion on ætiology and treatment of asthma, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 247-256, Jan. '35
ROLLET, J.: See MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.
ROLLIER, AUGUST: See Biographies
ROLLIN, A., Quelques aspects de la circulation conjonctivale dans l'hypertension artérielle générale, Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 628-636, Dec. '34
Pouls capillaire de la conjonctive, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 143-147, March '35
ROLLIN, C.: See JAUBERT de BEAUJEU, A., jt. auth.
ROLLIN, L., Le problème de la lèpre dans les établissements français de l'Océanie, Arch.Inst.prophylac. **7:** 63-74, '35
ROLNICK, H. C., and McNULTY, P. H., Diverticulum of bladder with report of unusual case; review of literature, Illinois M.J. **67:** 184-188, Feb. '35
ROLOFF, W., Zum Ablauf tuberkulöser Rundinfiltrate, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **71:** 276-281, '34
ROMAGOSA, ERNESTO: See Obituaries
ROMAGUERA, L. P., Nociones sobre fiebre tifoidea, Rev. méd.cubana **46:** 32-51, Jan. '35
ROMAN, W., Vakatsauerstoff und Oxycationsquotient im Serum; die Methode der Vakatsauerstoffbestimmung im Serum, Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 57-60, '35
ROMAN CATHOLICS
—annulment of marriage according to canonical law; its operation in psychiatric practice, [G. Specht] Nervenarzt **8:** 6-11, '35
—Catholic Church and birth control—natural and unnatural, [I. W. Cox] Am.Med. **41:** 148-154, March '35
—Ogino-Knaus method of birth control according to theory of temporary sterility, in relation to Catholic view of morals, [R. P. R. Brouillard] Bull.Soc.méd. de Saint Luc **40:** 363-365, Nov. '34
—Ogino-Knaus method of birth control (based on theory of periodic sterility) in relation to Catholic interpretation of morals, [R. P. C. Chaput] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **3:** 321-329, Sept.-Oct. '34
ROMAÑA, C., Novas investigações sobre a molestia de Chagas na Republica Argentina, Rev.méd.-cir.do Brasil **42:** 298-307, Sept.-Oct. '34
Tripanosomiasis americana y bocio endémico; estado actual de la cuestión, Semana méd. **1:** 897-902, March 21, '35
ROMANELLI, I., La medicina legale nella assicurazione vita, Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1013-1033, '33
ROMANESE, R., Sul significato delle lesioni cervicali nell'investimento da automobili, Arch.di antropol. crim. (supp.) **53:** 1641-1644, '33
ROMANI, A., L'ectopia sottoepatica del cieco e dell'appendice, Minerva med. **2:** 850-854, Dec. 15, '34
ROMANIELLO, G., La reazione chimico-ormonale di Cuboni per la diagnosi di gravidanza della cavalla in ostetricia umana, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **43:** 531-544, Sept. 30, '34
Lo stato anatomico e funzionale dei capillari in rapporto a svariati processi patologici della sfera genitale femminile, Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d.fac.med.senese) **2:** 509-570, Dec. '34
La istidinreazione di Kapeller-Adler per la diagnosi di gravidanza, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **17:** 52-64, Feb. '35
ROMANIN, V., La sintomatologia dolorosa del reumatismo cronico nei rapporti con le variazioni meteorologiche, Minerva med. **1:** 415-422, March 31, '35
ROMANIS, W. H. C., and SELLORS, T. H., Surgical closure of tuberculous apical cavities, Lancet **1:** 802-805, April 6, '35
New lobectomy clamp, Lancet **1:** 868, April 13, '35
ROMANO, N., MAGGI, A., and DERQUI, M. M., Quiste hidático de la base del pulmón derecho; consideraciones acerca de las dificultades de su diagnóstico, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 209-214, Jan. 30, '35
ROMANO, S. (Bari), La glicemia e la curva glicemica nei diversi periodi delle cardiopatie, con e senza insulina, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 1841-1844, Nov. 26, '34
ROMANO, S. (Naples), Interpretazione di alcuni casi di timpanismo basilare, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **8:** 881-885, Nov. 30, '34
ROMANO, S. A.: See WILLS, S. H., jt. auth.
ROMANOV, P. K., Case of papillary adenofibroma of gallbladder extending into cystic duct, Novy khir.arkhiv **30:** 563-565, '34
ROMANOVA-BOKHON, O. A., Die Bedeutung der Epithelkörperchen in der Pathogenese des Stars im jugendlichen Alter, Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 143-151, '34; also, Significance of parathyroids in pathogenesis of cataract in young persons, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 67-75, '35
ROMBACH, K. A., Treatment of fractures of fingers, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 1112-1113, March 16, '35
ROMBERGER, F. T., Signs and phases of cyclopropane anesthesia, J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 18-20, Jan. '35; also, Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 65-68, March-April '35
ROMBOLD, C., Infection in simple fracture, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 217-218, Jan. '35
ROMBOUTS, J. M., Affektdynamik und Psychotherapie, Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **7:** 340-347, '34
ROMBY, P., Au sujet du pigment des parasites du paludisme, Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **6:** 451-456, Nov. '34
ROMEO, F., and d'AGOSTINO, F., Ricerche e considerazioni sulla reazione di Witebsky, Klingenstein e Kuhn, Gior.di tisiol., pp. 189-197, Sept. 30, '34
——**See MARINO, S., jt. auth.**
ROMEO, M., Ricerche sperimentali sull'azione antisettica di prodotti a base di essenza di bergamotto, Ann. ital.di chir. **13:** 1159-1177, Oct. 31, '34
ROMEO LOZANO, A., Eritema infeccioso (quinta enfermedad), Pediatría españ. **23:** 307-320, Sept. '34
ROMERO, A.: See MASPES, P. E., jt. auth.
ROMERO, O.: See CASTRO PALOMINO, J., jt. auth.
ROMERO CALATAYUD, A., Nuevos datos sobre el parasitismo intestinal por vermes, Crón.méd., Valencia **38:** 826-841, Nov. 15, '34
ROMERO MARQUES, Sobre dois casos de ligadura da arteria esplenica, Arq.de cir.e ortop. **2:** 207-212, Dec. '34
Colecistectomias sem drenagem, Arq.de cir.e ortop. **2:** 213-216, Dec. '34
Hernias epigastricas dolorosas, Arq.de cir.e ortop. **2:** 335-337, March '35
ROMERO SIERRA, J. M., Choque obstétrico, Gac.méd.de Carácas **41:** 337-338, Nov. 30, '34
Sobre un caso de placenta marginata, Gac.méd.de Carácas **41:** 369-372, Dec. 31, '34
ROMEUF, Des origines de l'hypertension artérielle; son traitement, Avenir méd. **32:** 80-82, March '35
ROMICH, S., Konstitutionelle Dickhaut (Fetthaut) der dicken Beine, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **62:** 379-385, '35
Starre oder elastische Einlagen? Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **62:** 402-405, '35
Vier Hauptforderungen bei der Varizenoperation, Med. Klin. **31:** 445-446, April 5, '35
ROMINGER, E., and BOMSKOV, C., Untersuchungen an hyperchromen Anämien bei experimentell erzeugten sprueartigen Erkrankungen, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 148-150, Feb. 2, '35
ROMITI, C., Filariasis in British Guiana; comparative study of Filaria bancrofti and Filaria ozzardi infections, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **28:** 613-626, April '35
ROMUSSI, P.: See DEBIASI, E., jt. auth.
RÓNA, A., Surgical therapy of carcinoma of large intestine, Gyógyászat **74:** 745-746, Dec. 16, '34
RONALDSON, G. W., and KELLEHER, W. H., Palatal paralysis in extra-faucial diphtheria, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1019-1021, May 18, '35
del RONCAL, F. P., Psicosis maniacodepresiva y formas mixtas, Med.ibera **1:** 179-187, Feb. 2, '35
RONCHÈSE, A. D.: See d'ŒLSNITZ, M., jt. auth.
RONCHEVSKIY, S. P., Visual hallucinations in connection with local lesions of sensory apparatus, Sovet. nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 3) **2:** 38-56, '33
RONCO, N., Contributo all'autoemoterapia, Terapia **24:** 335-337, Nov. '34
RONCORONI, E. J., and RUIZ, F., Contribución al estudio de la elefantiasis vulvar y estrechez del recto, Rev. méd.del Rosario **24:** 1211-1229, Dec. '34
RONDELLI, U., Contributo ai calcoli dello stomaco, Minerva med. **1:** 426-428, March 31, '35
RONDET and de TANOUARN, Auto-inoculation de contrôle involontaire à bacilles de Ducrey, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **124:** 339-341, July-Sept. '34
RONES, B., Anterior lenticonus, Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 175-186, '34
RONFINI, G., Traumi e tumori, Osp.maggiore **22:** 620-624, Oct. '34
Mediastinite da corpo estraneo dell'esofago, Gior.med.d. Alto Adige **6:** 864-872, Nov. '34
Rottura dell'utero in travaglio di parto, Osp.maggiore **22:** 682-686, Nov. '34
Resezione degli scaleni e del lungo toracico nella tubercolosi polmonare, Tubercolosi **26:** 409-426, Nov. '34
Gastroplicatio—Ricerche sperimentali, Gior.veneto di sc. med. **9:** 18-34, Jan. '35
Occlusione intestinale da diverticolo di Meckel, Gior. veneto di sc.med. **9:** 93-98, Feb. '35
RONGA, G., Dermatosi post-arsenobenzoliche, Gior.di med. mil. **83:** 40-43, Jan. '35
RONNEAUX, G., Des difficultés de lecture de certains films obtenus par l'emploi de grilles antidiffusantes, Paris méd. **1:** 100-110, Feb. 2, '35
——**See DESPLAS, B., jt. auth.**
——**and RUBEN,** Diverticule vrai de l'estomac, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **22:** 530-534, Nov. '34
RONSE, M., Contribution à l'étude du typhus exanthématique, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **54:** 341-382, March '35
RONZANI, E., La construction hospitalière en Italie, Nosokomeion **5:** 219-223, '34

RONZONI, C., La sindrome meningitica della infezione poliomielitica, Gior.veneto di sc.med. **9:** 73-79, Feb. '35

ROOFE, P. G., Endocranial blood vessels of Amblystoma tigrinum, J.Comp.Neurol. **61:** 257-293, April '35

ROOST, G.: See KIEN HOUANG, jt. auth.

ROOT, FRANCIS METCALF (1889-1934)
—Am.J.Hyg. **21:** 1-ii, Jan. '35
—obituary and bibliography, [R. Hegner] J.Parasitol. **21:** 67-68, April '35

ROOT, H. F., Treatment of diabetes mellitus and its complications, Internat.Clin. **1:** 124-148, March '35
Acute hepatitis in a diabetic with severe acidosis and suppression of urine, New England J.Med. **212:** 545-547, March 28, '35

——See MARBLE, A., jt. auth.
——See SHARKEY, T. P., jt. auth.
——See THORNING, W. B., JR., jt. auth.

ROOT, J. H., Albers-Schönberg's disease, Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 964-973, April '35

ROQUES, SOREL, R., PLANQUES and PONS, H., Syndrome de Brown-Séquard consécutif à une compression médullaire pseudo-tumorale de nature syphilitique, Rev.neurol. **2:** 667-671, Nov. '34

ROQUES, P., Paralysie totale de l'hypoglosse, parcellaire du spinal, parésie transitoire du sympathique par projectile de la base du crâne (syndrome condylo-déchiré postérieur partiel), Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 1161-1164, Nov. 17, '34

RORDORF, R., Sulle reazioni di fissazione del complemento nella tubercolosi, Policlinico (sez. med.) **41:** 721-735, Dec. '34
Sul potere lipolitico del polmone tubercolotico, Arch.di sc.biol. **20:** 464-468, Nov. '34
Azione della lipasi polmonare di animali normali e tubercolotici su lipidi solubili in acetone dei bacilli tubercolari, Arch.di sc.biol. **20:** 469-473, Nov. '34

ROREM, C. R., What periodic payment plan for purchase of hospital care has thus far demonstrated, Tr.Am. Hosp.A. **35:** 430-435, '33
Hospital care in family budget, Survey **71:** 74-76, March '35
Progress of group hospitalization in 1934, Bull.Am.Hosp. A. **9:** 77-91, April '35

RORER, S. T., Early dietetics, J.Am.Dietet.A. **10:** 289-295, Nov. '34

RORSCHACH TEST: See Mental Tests; Personality

RÓSA, L., Relationship between arteritis deformans and internal secretion of testicle; effect of testicular hormone crystals on blood cholesterol level, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 41-42, Jan. 12, '35

ROSAHN, P. D., Graphic method for representing significance of difference between means, Human Biol. **7:** 267-271, May '35

ROSAMOND, E., Further observation on evils of too much milk, South.M.J. **28:** 46-47, Jan. '35

ROSANOFF, A. J., Some clinical manifestations of traumatic decerebration, Psychiatric Quart. **9:** 116-128, Jan. '35

——and HANDY, L. M., Huntington's chorea in twins, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 839-841, April '35

——HANDY, L. M., and PLESSET, I. R., Etiology of manic-depressive syndromes with special reference to their occurrence in twins, Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 725-762, Jan. '35

ROSANOFF, G., Un cas d'adéno-lymphoïdite aiguë bénigne avec angine ulcéreuse tardive, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 119-120, Feb. 23, '35

——See CHIRAY, M., jt. auth.
——See GRANDCOLAS, P., jt. auth.

ROSBOROUGH, W. D., Heliotherapy and pulmonary tuberculosis, J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 124-132, April '35

ROSE, A. R., and EXTON, W. G., Determination of indican in urine, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** lxxvi, May '35

——See EXTON, W. G., jt. auth.

ROSE, C. L., Detoxification of amidopyrine by sodium amytal, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1242-1243, May '35

——See CHEN, K. K., jt. auth.

ROSE, D. K., Cystometry, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 107-108, Feb. '35
Bladder catheterization; its benefits and dangers in prostatic, postoperative, postpartum and neurogenic obstructions, J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 94-98, March '35
Immobilizing retractor which allows direct exposure of bladder carcinoma to x-ray therapy, J.Urol. **33:** 664-668, June '35

ROSE, G., and KOH, T. M., Beobachtungen ueber die Fortpflanzung und die Lebensweise der Zwischenwirtschnecke (Oncomelania hupensis) von Schistosoma japonicum unter laborator-iumsbedingungen, Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 525-534, '34

——See CHEN, W. L., jt. auth.

ROSE, M. S., University teaching of nutrition and dietetics in United States, Nutrition Abstr.& Rev. **4:** 439-446, Jan. '35

ROSE, R. H., Gastro-intestinal infection and disease, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **47:** 482-483, Nov. '34

ROSE, T., Strychnine poisoning with recovery, M.J.Australia **1:** 213, Feb. 16, '35

ROSE BENGAL: See Liver, function tests

ROSEBERY, S. S., Use of permanent standard in Folin-Wu method of determination of sugar in blood, M.J. Australia **1:** 461-463, April 13, '35

ROSEBURY, T., KARSHAN, M., and FOLEY, G., Studies in rat of susceptibility to dental caries: review of 4 years of research, J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 98-113, Jan. '35

ROSEDALE, J. L., and LEONG PENG CHONG, Relationship of vitamins B and C in regard to beriberi, Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 337-344, '34

——See MORRIS, J. P., jt. auth.
——and OLIVEIRO, C. J., Fat-soluble vitamins of tropical food oils, Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 327-336, '34

ROSEDALE, R. S., Sacrococcygeal teratoma; report of case, Am.J.Path. **11:** 323-332, March '35
Interventricular septal defect, dextroposition of aorta, and dilatation of pulmonary artery; report of case with structural pathogenesis, Am.J.Path. **11:** 333-342, March '35

ROSEGGER, H., Beitrag zur Blutzuckerbestimmung nach Crecelius und Seifert, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 343-344, March 9, '35

——See KLIMA, R., jt. auth.

ROSEN, I. T., Compulsory health insurance—why we oppose it, Memphis M.J. **10:** 24, April '35

——See MAYNARD, E. P., JR., jt. auth.

ROSEN, S. H.: See MARINE, D., jt. auth.

ROSENAK, B. D.: See CROHN, B. B., jt. auth.

ROSENAK, S., Die Ligatur der Vasa spermatica nach Rotter vom Standpunkt des Chirurgen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 437-439, Feb. 23, '35

ROSENAU, M. J., Serendipity, J.Bact. **29:** 91-98, Feb. '35

ROSENBERG, H. (London), Excitation of medullated and non-medullated nerves by currents of short duration, J.Physiol. **84:** 50-69, April 26, '35

ROSENBERG, H. (Munich), Carcinom im jugendlichen Alter, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **41:** 230-238, '34

ROSENBERG, J.: See FLIS, S., jt. auth.

ROSENBERGER, A. I., Neuralgia of trunk and extremities, Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 318-320, May '35

ROSENBERGER, W., Sanitätsdienst beim Oberkommando der Meerengen, Abteilung in den Dardanellen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 230-231, Feb. 8, '35

ROSENBLATT, F. J.: See POKROWSKI, S. A., jt. auth.

ROSENBLATT, J., Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von E. Stöckl: "Über den Einfluss von Hypophysenvorderlappenhormon auf das innere Genitale der geschlechtsreifen Frau," Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 90-91, Jan. 12, '35

——and NATHAN, F., Les modifications des ovaires chez les femmes gravides et chez les lapines pleines comme expression d'auto-réaction de Zondek et Aschheim, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **29:** 904-909, Aug. '34; also, Changes in ovaries of pregnant women and female rabbits as result of auto-reaction of Zondek-Aschheim, J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **41:** 983-987, Dec. '34

ROSENBLATT, M. B., Clinical manifestations of amyloidosis, Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 678-689, Dec. '34

——See STEINBACH, M. M., jt. auth.

ROSENBLOOM, D., Platelet and blood-cell counts in newborn during first two days of life, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 906-908, March '35
Cholesterol of maternal and fetal blood at conclusion of pregnancy, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 908-910, March '35

ROSENBLUETH, A., El sistema nervioso autónomo y los productos fisiológicos autónomo-miméticos, Medicina, México **14:** 541-548, Nov. 10, '34

——and CANNON, W. B., Chemical mediation of sympathetic vasodilator nerve impulses, Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 33-40, May '35

——See SIMEONE, F. A., jt. auth.

ROSENBLUM, H., Rate of blood flow in patients receiving dinitrophenol, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1592-1594, May 4, '35

ROSENBLUM, J.: See KOSTER, H., jt. auth.

ROSENBLUM, P. S., Huge diverticulum complicating prostatic hypertrophy; case report, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 173-174, March '35

ROSENBLUTH, J.: See OLESEN, R., jt. auth.

ROSENBOHM, A.: See BIERICH, R., jt. auth.

ROSENBUSCH, J.: See PROGULSKI, S., jt. auth.

ROSENFELD, M. (Baltimore): See MARSHALL, E. K., JR., jt. auth.

ROSENFELD, M. (Rostock), Über genuine und symptomatische Schizophrenien, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 61-65, Feb. 9, '35

ROSENFELD, M. H.: See LISSNER, H. H., jt. auth.

ROSENFELD, P., and MELCHART, F., Über eine leicht herstellbare Art von richtungsunabhängigen kleinen Ionisationskammern und ihre Verwendbarkeit in der Röntgendosimetrie, Strahlentherapie **52:** 307-326, '35

ROSENFELD, S., and WIENER, A. S., New method of determining plasma fibrin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 788-791, Feb. '35

ROSENFIELD, H. H., and DAVIDOFF, R. B., Paraldehyde as factor in painless labor, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 235-238, Feb. '35

ROSENGREN, B., Idiocia amaurótica juvenil, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **9:** 340, Oct.; 367, Nov. '34
Slit-lamp of simplified construction, Acta ophth. **12:** 375-384, '34
Method for producing intraocular rise of tension, Acta ophth. **12:** 403-409, '34
ROSENHAGEN, H., Beitrag zur Klinik der Meningeome der Olfactoriusrinne, Nervenarzt **7:** 537-550, '34
ROSENHEIM, A. H., Adsorption and elution of agglutinins, J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 75-92, Jan. '35
ROSENHEIM, F., Parental attitudes as observed in child guidance clinics, Psychiatric Quart. **9:** 279-286, April '35
ROSENHEIM, M. L., Mandelic acid in treatment of urinary infections, Lancet **1:** 1032-1037, May 4, '35
ROSENKRANZ, K., Welche Wahrscheinlichkeitsbeweise lassen sich pathologisch-anatomisch für die Annahme einer hämatogenen Reinfektionsphthise erbringen? (Auszug aus einer Preisarbeit), Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. **85:** 584-603, '34
ROSENOW, E. C., Specificity of Streptococci isolated in studies of diseases of nervous system; experimental reproduction of persistent sneezing and convulsions, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **81:** 138-160, Feb. '35
Method of staining microorganisms and their capsular substance, and its application to Streptococci and to filtrates of viruses and spinal fluids in poliomyelitis and encephalitis, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 115-121, Feb. 20, '35
ROSENRAUCH, C.: See **ANGLADE, M.,** jt. auth.
ROSENSTEIN, C., and LEVIN, I., Bactericidal and antiseptic action of preservatives frequently used in biological products, and effect of these preservatives on potencies of products, Am.J.Hyg. **21:** 260-279, March '35
ROSENTHAL: See **SPILLMANN, L.,** jt. auth.
ROSENTHAL, A. H., Miliary abscesses of kidney; obscure clinical picture, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **1:** 223-226, Jan.-Feb. '35
ROSENTHAL, D. B., Modified pneumothorax needle, M.J. Australia **2:** 724, Dec. 1, '34
Case of hæmoglobinuria complicating pulmonary tuberculosis during administration of gold, M.J.Australia **1:** 557-559, May 4, '35
ROSENTHAL, E., Über die Bestimmung von Vitamin A in Körpersäften, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 307, March 2, '35
Sull'infiammazione non calcolosa delle vie biliari, Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 297-308, March 20, '35
——and SZILARD, C., New method of determining vitamin A content of blood, Biochem.J. **29:** 1039-1042, '35
——and WELTNER, M., Spectrophotometric investigations of new vitamin A colour test, Biochem.J. **29:** 1036-1038, '35
ROSENTHAL, F. M., Club activities as approach to study of personality make-up of problem children, Am.J. Orthopsychiat. **5:** 32-38, Jan. '35
ROSENTHAL, G., L'expiration post-nasale, épreuve limite de la guérison de l'insuffisance nasale, Bull.et mém. Soc.de méd.de Paris **138:** 483-484, Oct. 12, '34
Le désordre de la production scientifique, la recherche scientifique dirigée, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **138:** 485-487, Oct. 12, '34
La méthode rhinotrachéale. Du coryza à la tuberculose laryngo-pulmonaire, Rev.de path.comparée **34:** 1793-1798, Dec. '34
Plaidoyer pour le pneumothorax bilatéral simultané, Clinique, Paris **29:** 331, Dec. (B) '34
Un cas de méningite tuberculeuse d'adulte, Paris méd. **2:** 520-521, Dec. 22, '34
La variabilité des groupes sanguins, Rev.de path.comparée **35:** 147-151, Jan. '35
Voie morbide dans la phtisie, Paris méd. **1:** 219-220, March 9, '35
ROSENTHAL, M. (Brooklyn), Pulmonary lesions associated with intra-uterine asphyxia, J.Pediat. **6:** 71-81, Jan. '35
ROSENTHAL, M. (New York), Why socialized medicine is inevitable, New York State J.Med. **35:** 495-497, May 1, '35
ROSENTHAL, N., and HARRIS, W., Leukemia; its diagnosis and treatment, J.A.M.A. **104:** 702-706, March 2, '35
——and ABEL, H. A., Blood changes following partial or total gastrectomy, Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. **36:** 215-225, '33
——See PECK, S. M., jt. auth.
ROSENTHAL, S. K., Zum Überempfindlichkeitsproblem, Acta dermat.-venereol. **15:** 514-522, Dec. '34
ROSENTHAL, S. M., Use of sodium formaldehyde sulphoxylate in acute mercury poisoning, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **54:** 34-41, May '35
ROSENTHAL, T., Early nineteenth century dermatology and the brothers Mahon, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **10:** 706-717, Dec. '34
ROSENTOUL, M. A., Changes in skin nerves at pellagra, Acta dermat.-venereol. **15:** 495-500, Dec. '34
ROSENWALD, M., Beiträge zur taktilen Raumanschauung. Die Wahrnehmung von Punkt und Fläche (Spitz und Stumpf), Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **92:** 85-120, '34
ROSENZWEIG, B. M., Der Einfluss beiderseitiger Exstirpation der Occipitallappen des Gehirns auf bedingte Gesichtsreflexe, Acta med.Scandinav. **84:** 386-400, '35
Über den Einfluss der Exstirpation der Rinde einer Grosshirnhemisphäre auf bedingte Augenreflexe und auf das Gesichtsfeld beim Hunde, Acta med.Scandinav. **84:** 401-421, '35
Bedingte Sehreflexe bei einem Hunde mit exstirpiertem linkem Occipitallappen, Acta med.Scandinav. **85:** 169-183, '35
ROSEOLA, syphilitic: See Syphilids
ROSEWOOD: See Wood
ROSH, R.: See **FRIEDMAN, M. (New York),** jt. auth.
ROSHCHIN, V. P., Trachomatous infection of Denig flap transplanted from buccal mucosa, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 527-535, '34
ROSIELLO, L.: See **LOI, L.,** jt. auth.
ROSIN, H., Herzfunktionsprüfung und Prüfung des Kreislaufs in der Sprechstunde, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 102-105, Feb. 15, '35
ROSKAM, J., Pitressine, pitocine et temps de saignement moyen, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 71-72, '34
Calibre vasculaire et temps de saignement moyen, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 481-482, '34
——and COMHAIRE, S., Lécithine, céphaline et temps de saignement moyen, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 802-804, '34
——See COMHAIRE, S., jt. auth.
ROSKIN, G., Die Wirkung von Arzneistoffen auf die Zelle, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **84:** 251-267, Feb. 14, '35
ROSLAVTSEV, A. V., Practical tests for acuity of vision, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 544-546, '34
ROSS, A., Effect of placental extract on Dick test, J.Pediat. **6:** 546-548, April '35
ROSS, C. W., and GREAVES, F. C., Gonococcic and meningococcic endocarditis, with report of 3 cases, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 179-183, April '35
ROSS, CHISHOLM: See Obituaries
ROSS, H.: See **BLACK, S. H.,** jt. auth.
ROSS, J. C., Sarcoma of tongue, with report of case, Brit. M.J. **1:** 54-56, Jan. 12, '35
Carcinoma of scrotum, Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 2) **42:** 170-175, '34
ROSS, J. R., and BROWN, A., Strychnine poisoning in children, Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 282, March '35
Poisonings common in children, Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 237-243, May '35
——and SUMMERFELDT, P., Value of increased supply of vitamin B_1 and iron in diet of children, Am.J.Dis. Child. **49:** 1185-1188, May '35
ROSS, K., Appendicitis at a provincial hospital, M.J. Australia **1:** 179-181, Feb. 9, '35
ROSS, M., Sickness bills by installment, Survey Graphic **24:** 109, March '35
Four experiments in part-pay service; what they signify to those who need and those who give medical care, Mod.Hosp. **44:** 37-40, May '35
California weighs health insurance, Survey Graphic **24:** 213, May '35
ROSS, M. A., Typhoid fever mortality in Ontario, 1880-1931, Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 73-84, Feb. '35
ROSS, O. B., Cancer problem as related to general practitioner, South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 182-185, April '35
ROSS, R. A., Relation of vitamin deficiency to toxemia of pregnancy, South.M.J. **28:** 120-122, Feb. '35
ROSS, T. A., Note on "Merchant of Venice," Brit.J.M.Psychol. **14:** 303-311, '34
ROSSANI, D., Dimostrazioni cliniche sull'efficacia terapeutica dell'atebrin associata alla plasmochina nella cura della malaria, Gazz.d.osp. [56]: 236-240, March 3, '35
ROSSELET, August Rollier, Strahlentherapie **51:** 193-200, '34
L'organisation de la lutte contre le cancer en Suisse, Internat.Radiologenkong. **3:** 185-189, '34
Un cas . . . probable de sarcome d'Ewing vertébral, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 191-192, Feb. 23, '35
ROSSELLI, G., La ricerca dell'istidina nelle urine quale mezzo di diagnosi chimica, rapida di gravidanza, Clin.ostet. **37:** 193-197, April '35
ROSSELLI del TURCO, L., Il meccanismo di azione dei raggi röntgen sull'emopoiesi, in rapporto ad una eventuale terapia chimica delle leucemie, Riv.di clin. med. **35:** 863-876, Nov. 30—Dec. 15, '34
ROSSELS, E. M.: See **CHERNYSHEV, A. S.,** jt. auth.
ROSSENBECK, H., Physiologie und Krankheiten der Neugeborenen einschliesslich derjenigen der weiblichen Brust. (Jahresbericht IV), Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **98:** 52-84, Oct. '34
ROSSER, C., Relation of fistula in ano to cancer of anal canal, Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **35:** 65-71, '34
Cancer of anal canal; survey of 25 cases, South.M.J. **28:** 527-529, June '35
ROSSET, M., Diathermie et grossesse, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **29:** 1028-1030, Nov. '34
ROSSI, A., Untersuchungen über die Lipoide der Säugetiere; über die enzymatische Spaltbarkeit des Leber-Polydiaminophosphatids, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **231:** 115-124, '35

ROSSI, A. R.: See PATIÑO MAYER, C., jt. auth.
ROSSI, C., Ricerche sperimentali sulla chirurgia delle paratiroidi, Arch.ital.di chir. **38:** 251-272, '34
Di un raro caso di visibilità radiologica del dotto di Wirsung nel vivente. (Contributo alla conoscenza del reflusso coledoco-pancreatico), Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **9:** 90-101, Feb. '35
Rapporti di causalità fra varianti costituzionali del sistema nervoso vegetativo e affezioni dei visceri addominali, Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **10:** 127-147, Feb. '35
ROSSI, D., La colpo-perineoplastica col processo di G. Piccoli, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **42:** 49-76, Jan. '35
ROSSI, E. A.: See RUIZ, F. R., jt. auth.
ROSSI, F., and LANTI, F., Contributi alla conoscenza dell'innervazione delle glandule tireoidea e paratireoidee, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **22:** 659-674, '35
——and MOCCHI, V., Osservazioni sulla fine distribuzione delle fibre nervose nelle glandule salivari, Ztschr.f. Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **22:** 650-658, '35
ROSSI, G. (Bologna), I riflessi sonori nei conigli. Tecnica operatoria, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **5:** 37-48, Jan. '35
Una nuova pinza per fissare il capo dei conigli nelle operazioni sul labirinto acustico, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **5:** 149-154, March '35
——See TULLIO, P., jt. auth.
ROSSI, G. (Florence), Ricerche sul laberinto vestibolare eseguite nell'Istituto di Fisiologia di Firenze, Arch. ital.di anat.e di embriol. **33:** 38-66, '34
ROSSI, G. (Modena), Azione dell'estratto testicolare sulla penetrazione della fluoresceina e di alcuni farmaci nell'occhio, Arch.di ottal. **41:** 331-356, Dec. '34
ROSSI, G. (Pavia): See RADAELI, G., jt. auth.
ROSSI, GIACINTO (Milan): See BUCCIANTI, E., jt. auth.
ROSSI, GIUSEPPE (Milan): See PAOLAZZI, L., jt. auth.
ROSSI, L. (Buenos Aires), Estudio analítico de la yohimbina. Acción del calor directo. Pirolisis. Destilación seca, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 419-420, Feb. 27, '35
——and SOZZI, J. A., Quinina y quinidina: una reacción diferencial, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2297-2299, Dec. 5, '34
ROSSI, L. (Modena), Contributo allo studio delle distrofie muscolari progressive. (Prove farmacodinamiche—Riflessi del sistema neurovegetativo), Clin.pediat. **17:** 218-252, March '35
Sulla presenza di agglutinine, batteriolisine e opsonine negli estratti placentari. Nota preventiva, Pediatria prat. **12:** 119-120, March '35
ROSSI, M., Il quadro di asciugamento del liquido cefalorachidiano, Riv.di neurol. **7:** 721-734, Dec. '34
ROSSI, P., La fièvre ondulante à base de Brucella abortus en Saône-et-Loire, Rev.de path.comparée **35:** 584-596, April '35
ROSSI, V., Il mezzo di Froin nella preparazione dell' "esotubercolina" (E. T. F.). Studio comparativo sull'attività diagnostica delle diverse "esotubercoline" da mezzi sintetici e misti, Profilassi **8:** 20-23, Jan.-Feb. '35
ROSSIER, A., Hyperpressions paroxystiques passagères spontanées au cours du pneumothorax artificiel, Rev. de la tuberc. **1:** 200-202, Feb. '35
ROSSIER, P. H., and MERCIER, P., Contribution à l'étude de la physio-pathologie de la pneumonie, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **65:** 136-137, Feb. 9, '35
ROSSIN, J. A., Ueber den Mechanismus der Arsenwirkung auf die Gefässe der isolierten Nieren, Arch.internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49:** 1-26, Oct. 31, '34
ROSSINI, A., Le alterazioni istologiche degli organi in seguito a somministrazione della mentonossima, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **50:** 94-100, March 15, '35
ROSSIYSKIY, D. M., Hormone and lysatotherapy of thyrogenous and rheumatic polyarthritis, Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 1640-1643, Nov. 30, '34
Clinical application of cinchonidine and hydroquinine, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1691-1692, Nov. 30, '34
del ROSSO, L. M.: See Minucci del Rosso, L.
ROSSO, N. D., and PERONCINI, J., Sindrome de Froin; sobre la importancia del factor temperatura ambiente en la integración del mismo, Arch.de tisiol. **10:** 267-275, Oct.-Dec. '34
——and ONORATO, F. P., Cáncer tiroideo simulando una intercurrencia "mansa" en el decurso de una tuberculosis pulmonar crónica, Arch.de tisiol. **11:** 22-30, Jan.-March '35
ROSSONI, R., La rappresentazione radiografica del canale dell'ipoglosso con la nuova tecnica di Busi per la radiografia dei canali ottici (mediante il craniostato a pallettoni), Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **8:** 333-344, Aug. '34
Contributo casistico allo studio dell'ulcera extrabulbare del duodeno, Radiol.med. **22:** 225-237, March '35
ROST, E., E. Poulsson †, Med.Klin. **31:** 500, April 12, '35
ROST, F., Versuche über Thrombose und Gangrän, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2-5, Jan. 5, '35
ROSTAN, LÉON (1790-1866)
—biography and bibliography, [M. Genty] Biog.méd. **9:** 81-96, March '35
ROSTAND, J., Hypophyse et ovulation chez les batraciens, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1079-1081, '34
ROSTENBERG, A., JR., and GOOD, C. K., Gaillardia dermatitis; hitherto unreported plant cause of dermatitis venenata, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1496-1497, April 27, '35
ROSTKOWSKI, L., Pince pour l'opération de Denig, Arch. d'opht. **52:** 115-116, Feb. '35
ROSTOCK, P., Die Naviculare-Pseudarthrose, Arch.f. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 193-223, '35
Subkutane Intestinalprolapse traumatischen Ursprungs, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 971-978, April 27, '35
von ROSZTÓCZY, E., Schwankungen des Isohämagglutinations-Titers. (Einfluss der Jahreszeiten sowie der Aufbewahrung), Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **7:** 23-32, '35
ROTH, E.: See Roth, I.
ROTH, G. B., Pharmacologic evidence for cardio-regulative nerves in skate (Raja stabuliforis), Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49:** 355-361, Jan. 15, '35
——See KANE, H. F., jt. auth.
ROTH, G. M.: See BARKER, N. W., jt. auth.
ROTH, H., Ein Beitrag zur Frage der prenatalen Trichineninfektion, Acta path. et microbiol. Scandinav. **12:** 203-215, '35
ROTH, I., and SZENT-GYÖRGYI, N., Experimental studies on relationship between immunity and allergy in typhoid fever, Magyar orvosi arch. **35:** 454-464, '34
Die Eiweissfraktionen des Blutplasmas, der kolloidonkotische Druck, die Störung des Säure-Basengleichgewichtes des Organismus bei Sublimatnephrose, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1792-1795, Dec. 15, '34
Oncotic pressure and acid-base equilibrium in mercuric chloride poisoning, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 205-208, Feb. 23, '35
ROTH, P., Valves versus motor-blower in Benedict type of metabolism apparatus now in common use, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 436-439, Jan. '35
ROTHAN: See HAMANT, jt. auth.
ROTHBART, H. B., Basal metabolism in children of normal and of subnormal intelligence, with blood cholesterol and creatinine values, Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 672-688, March '35
ROTHBERG, A. S., FELDMAN, J. W., and SCHUSTER, O. F., Congenital fusion of astragalus and scaphoid: bilateral; inherited, New York State J.Med. **35:** 29-31, Jan. 1, '35
ROTHBERGER, C. J., Über die Nomenklatur in der Elektrokardiographie, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1832-1833, Dec. 22, '34
——See GOLDENBERG, M., jt. auth.
ROTHENHEIM, C. A.: See GUTMANN, M. J., jt. auth.
ROTHER, J., Beiträge zur Problematik der Darmtuberkulose. (Autoptische Kontrolle von 102 röntgenologisch untersuchten Fällen.—Einfluss der Darmtuberkulose auf die Senkungsgeschwindigkeit der roten Blutkörperchen, beobachtet an 360 röntgenologisch untersuchten Fällen), Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **71:** 281-285, '34
Das Indikationsgebiet der balneologischen Mittel bei den Krankheiten des Bewegungsapparates, Med.Klin. **31:** 408-409, March 29, '35
ROTHERMUNDT, M., Über die Auswertung einiger Arsenobenzolderivate, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 92-95, Jan. 18, '35; also, La valoración de algunos preparados arsenobenzólicos, Siglo méd. **95:** 197-202, Feb. 16, '35
Die Bedeutung des Retikulo-endothels für die Wirkung von Chemotherapeutizis, Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **3:** 238-243, '35
ROTHFELD, J., Pleocytosis of cerebrospinal fluid in cases of brain tumor, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 849, Nov. 11, '34; 869, Nov. 18, '34; also, Über Pleocytose in der Cerebrospinalflüssigkeit im Verlaufe von Hirntumoren, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **135:** 90-105, '35
Le réflexe de flexion et sa signification clinique, Rev. d'oto-neuro-opht. **12:** 648-660, Nov. '34
ROTHLIN, E., and HAMET, R., Effets de l'ibogaïne sur la vésicule séminale isolée du cobaye, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **116:** 1340-1342, '34
Effets vasculaires de la sempervirine, alcaloïde sans oxygène du Gelsemium sempervirens Ait., Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 754-756, '34
Action de la sempervirine sur le système nerveux végétatif, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 859-861, '34
Sur l'action sympathicolytique de la corynanthine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 978-979, '34
Comparaison des effets utéro-adrénalinolytiques de la corynanthine, de la yohimbine et de l'ergotamine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 33-36, '35
ROTHMAN, S., Die Wirkung des Ultravioletlichtes auf den Kohlehydratstoffwechsel. Bemerkung zur Arbeit von P. Kallós und L. Kallós-Deffner, Strahlentherapie **51:** 364, '34
ROTHMUND SYNDROME: See Cataract; Scleroderma
ROTHSCHILD, D., Alzheimer's disease; clinicopathologic study of 5 cases, Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 485-519, Nov. '34
——and HAMBERG, C. N., Blood-cerebrospinal fluid barrier in mental disorders; distribution ratio of calcium and its relation to that of bromide and to protein content of cerebrospinal fluid, Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 1033-1050, March '35

ROTHSCHILD, F., and STAUB, H., Verhalten von Fett- und Lipoidstoffen in Blut und Organen, Blutzucker, Diurese, Kochsalz- und Harnstoffausscheidung nach Zufuhr von thyreotropem Hormon des Hypophysenvorderlappens beim Kaninchen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **178:** 189-196, '35

ROTHSCHILD, H., Über Grundumsatz und spezifisch-dynamische Wirkung bei Fettsucht, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **56:** 279-292, Nov. '34

ROTHSCHILD, H. B., Feed the baby, Arch.Pediat. **52:** 64-67, Jan. '35

ROTHSCHILD, N. S., Treatment of recurrent incisional hernia by flaps of anterior sheath of rectus, Ann. Surg. **101:** 754-758, Feb. '35

ROTHSTEIN, E.: See HAMILTON, C. E., jt. auth.

ROTHSTEIN, I. A.: See HARDE, E., jt. auth.

ROTHSTEIN, J. L., Low calcium tetany of newborn; review of recent literature and report of another proved case, J.Pediat. **6:** 644-649, May '35

——See HELLMAN, A. M., jt. auth.

ROTONDI, F., Contributo clinico alla sieroprofilassi ed alla sieroterapia della infezione puerperale, Terapia **25:** 33-45, Feb. '35

ROTT, F., Die Aufgaben der Gesundheitsführung für Mutter und Kind unter Berücksichtigung der Ergebnisse der letzten 25 Jahre und der gegenwärtigen Problematik, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **62:** 225-248, '34

ROTTA, C., Osservazioni cliniche ed istopatologiche nei focolai rotondi del polmone, Minerva med. **1:** 345-354, March 17, '35

——See MARCOLONGO, F., jt. auth.

ROTTA O., A., Contribución al estudio de etiologia del asma en Lima, Rev.méd.peruana **7:** 47-70, Jan. '35

ROTTENSTEIN, M.: See FABER, V., jt. auth.

ROTTENSTEN, A., Should pleurisy patients be given sanatorium treatment? Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 470-472, April 18, '35

ROTTER, H., Surgical therapy of tumors of uterine adnexa, Gyógyászat **75:** 164-166, March 3, '35

ROTTER, L., Zur Psychologie der weiblichen Sexualität, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **20:** 367-374, '34

ROTTER, W., and CHAVARRÍA, P., Die Hautleishmaniose in Costa Rica, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 89-99, March '35

ROTTER OPERATION: See Veins, spermatic

ROTTJER, E. A.: See ONTANEDA, L. E., jt. auth.

ROTTMAN, M., Nursing education: old and new, Rev.Gastroenterol. **1:** 314-319, Dec. '34

ROTTOLI, O., Contributo critico-sperimentale al valore dei trapianti di tuba e di altri organi per la cura di alcuni casi di sterilità femminile, Atti d.r.Accad.d. fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d. fac. med. senese) **2:** 595-608, Dec. '34

ROUAULT: See MOURE, P., jt. auth.

ROUBAKINE, A., Le mouvement de la population en Europe et en Asie, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 140-143, Jan. 29, '35

Note sur la prétendue "dépopulation" en France, Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 143-147, Jan. 29, '35

Note sur les causes de la mortalité en France, Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 492-500, April 16, '35

A propos de la question de la natalité: La réalité médico-sociale doit-elle être connue ou cachée? Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 500-504, April 16, '35

ROUBAUD, E., Un type racial nouveau de l'Anopheles maculipennis, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 737-740, '34

Observations sur la fécondité des anophélines, Bull.Soc. path.exot. **27:** 853-854, '34

Variété nouvelle de l'Anopheles maculipennis au Maroc, A. maculipennis sicaulti (n. var.), Bull.Soc.path. exot. **28:** 107-111, '35

——and MEZGER, J., Présence à Madagascar de Dinopsyllus lypusus J. et R. puce pestigène des rongeurs de l'Afrique du Sud, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 740-741, '34

ROUBEAU, H. G., Le traitement des diabétiques à Vichy, Nutrition **4:** 223-237, '34

ROUBIER, C., and MERMET, C., Une statistique hospitalière de vingt et un cas d'abcès du poumon. (Considérations cliniques et thérapeutiques), J.de méd.de Lyon **15:** 713-725, Nov. 5, '34

ROUD, EUGÈNE: See Obituaries

ROUDIL, G., and ASSALI, J., Fissure vélo-palatine; résultat de la staphylorraphie, Marseille-méd. **1:** 37-38, Jan. 5, '35

ROUDINESCO (Mme.) and NICOLAS, Etude d'un cas de nanisme thyroïdien, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 706-710, Dec. '34

——See HEUYER, G., jt. auth.

ROUECHE and LÉVY-DEKER, Cephalées et sinusite maxillaire latente chez l'enfant, Méd.inf. **42:** 44-48, Feb. '35; also, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 322-323, April 11, '35

——and TERRASSE, J., L'helminthiase de l'enfant et son traitement, Méd.inf. **42:** 77-89, March '35; also, J. de méd.de Paris **55:** 205-210, March 7, '35

ROUECHE, H., Les exercices physiques chez les convalescents infantiles, Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **3:** 87-89, March-April '35

ROUESSÉ: See MARTIN, R., jt. auth.

ROUFFART-MARIN, Cancer et fibrome, Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 332-335, Jan. 20, '35

Ulcère du col à colibacilles, Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 418-419, Feb. 10, '35

de ROUGEMONT, J.: See REBATTU, J., jt. auth.

ROUGET, J., and COTTENOT, Absence congénitale de l'oreille moyenne. Examen stéréoradiographique, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1260-1261, Dec. '34

ROUGHTON, F. J. W., Recent work on carbon dioxide transport by blood, Physiol.Rev. **15:** 241-296, April '35

——See FERGUSON, J. K. W., jt. auth.

ROULE, S.: See SICAULT, G., jt. auth.

ROULET, F., Studien zur Histogenese des tuberkulösen Granuloms, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 262-277, '34

Über den tuberkulösen Rheumatismus (Poncet), Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. **41:** 545-552, Dec. 20, '34

Studien über Knorpel- und Knochenbildung in Gewebekulturen. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Lehre der Entstehung der sogenannten Grundsubstanzen, Arch.f. exper.Zellforsch. **17:** 1-42, '35

Quelques remarques sur l'érythropoïèse extramédullaire, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 234-235, March 9, '35

ROUND LIGAMENTS

—behavior and structure of round ligament in changes of uterine position and in fibromyomas; pathologic study, [G. Morra] Ginecologia **1:** 296-310, March '35

—malformations of ligamentum teres uteri, [W. Noetzel] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 20-23, Jan. 5, '35

surgery: See Uterus, displacements

tumors, external extraperitoneal endometriosis; case, [M. Nielsen] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **14:** 322-335, '34

—lipoma; case, [J. Bernardbeig] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 259-260, March '35

ROUND WINDOW: See Hearing, physiology

ROUNTREE, P. M.: See BURNET, F. M., jt. auth.

ROUQUÈS, L., L'urticaire par le chaud et l'urticaire par le froid (pathogénie et traitement), Nutrition **5:** 29-53, '35

Séméiologie des modifications du liquide céphalo-rachidien, Presse méd. **43:** 251-252, Feb. 13, '35

ROUQUET: See GIRAUD, P., jt. auth.

ROUQUIER and DROUET, P. L., Le traitement des hémiplégies syphilitiques, J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 982-983, Nov. 15, '34

ROURA I ROSÉS, X., Nova tècnica de curieteràpia ginecològica, Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **8:** 190-194, May 15, '34

ROURA y PARELLA, J., Pedagogía de la aclaración de la sexualidad, Arch.de neurobiol. **14:** 283-290, '34

ROURKE, G. C.: See NESBIT, R. M., jt. auth.

ROUS, ADAM

—surgeon to Edward the Third, [R. R. James] Lancet **2:** 1426-1428, Dec. 22, '34

ROUS, M. C., Cause of death in high acute intestinal obstruction, South African M.J. **8:** 909-912, Dec. 22, '34

Case of acute dilatation of stomach, South African M.J. **9:** 47-48, Jan. 26, '35

ROUS, P., and BEARD, J. W., Carcinomatous changes in virus-induced papillomas of skin of rabbit, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 578-580, Jan. '35

——McMASTER, P. D., and HUDACK, S. S., Fixation and protection of viruses by cells of susceptible animals, J.Exper.Med. **61:** 657-688, May '35

ROUSLACROIX, A., Sur un mode de préparation simple et rapide des auto-anti-virus, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 17-18, '34

ROUSSEAU and Le BLAYE, Un foyer d'acrodynie, dans le Montmorillonnais; rapports possibles avec la suette, Rev.méd.du centre-ouest **7:** 47-51, Feb. '35

ROUSSEAU, E., L'activité fermentaire de la phosphodiastase du venin de cobra, en solution aqueuse, après chauffage à 70°, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 565-566, '34

ROUSSEAU, F.: See MORAX, V., jt. auth.

ROUSSEAU, J. P., Present status of radiologist in treatment of breast cancer, J.South Carolina M.A. **31:** 30-34, Feb. '35

ROUSSEAU, L. (Quebec), A propos de six cas d'érythème noueux, Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 3-9, Jan. '35

——and MARCOUX, H., Evolution d'un abcès chronique du poumon, J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 1046-1048, Dec. 6, '34

ROUSSEAU, L. (Vienna), La suette miliaire dans le Montmorillonnais. Considérations générales. Quelques caractéristiques de l'épidémie en 1926, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 293-302, Feb. 26, '35

ROUSSEAU, S.: See CHAUSSIN, J., jt. auth.

ROUSSEAU-DECELLE, LATTÈS and MERLE-BÉRAL, Tuberculose de la langue a forme tumorale, Rev.de stomatol. **37:** 9-11, Jan. '35

ROUSSEL, G., Historique de la première réalisation de la folliculine cristallisée en France, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 100-105, Jan. 22, '35

——and GRUZEWSKA, Z. (Mme.), Le calcium dans les foies fœtaux de veau au cours du développement embryonnaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 863-864, '34

ROUSSELIN, L.: See LAGOUTTE, jt. auth.
ROUSSET, J.: See MOULONGUET-DOLERIS, jt. auth.
ROUSSET, J. (Lyon): See NICOLAS, J., jt. auth.
ROUSSET, S., and TASSOVATZ, B., Evolution cytologique du L. C. R. dans la paralysie générale traitée par la malaria et la chimiothérapie, Encéphale **30:** 40-54, Jan. '35
ROUSSY, G., Gabrielle Lévy (1886-1934), Presse méd. **42:** 1653-1654, Oct. 20, '34
Charles Grandclaude (1890-1934), Presse méd. **43:** 75-76, Jan. 12, '35
——and LÉVY, G., Les états spasmodiques du releveur de la paupière supérieure par lésion cérébrale en foyer, Rev.neurol. **2:** 454-468, Oct. '34
A propos de la dystasie aréflexique héréditaire; contribution à l'étude de la genèse des maladies familiales et de leur parenté entre elles, Rev.neurol. **2:** 763-773, Dec. '34
——and MOSINGER, M., Sur le noyau tangentiel de l'hypothalamus et ses connexions, Rev.neurol. **2:** 651-655, Nov. '34
Le pigment jaune de la région thalamo-sous-thalamique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1054-1056, '34
Sur la zone pré-optique, Rev.neurol. **2:**655-659, Nov. '34
La substance innominée de Reichert et ses connexions, Rev.neurol. **2:** 873-875, Dec. '34
Sur le pigment noir de la région sous-thalamique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 324-326, '35
Sur la neuronolyse physiologique dans l'hypothalamus des mammifères, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 414-416, '35
Les voies de conduction de la région sous-thalamique. Voies d'association homolatérales et voies commissurales de la région sous-thalamique, Encéphale **30:** 1-19, Jan. '35
L'hypothalamus chez l'homme et chez le chien, Rev. neurol. **63:** 1-35, Jan. '35
——OBERLING, C., and GUÉRIN, M., Action cancérigène du dioxyde de thorium chez le rat blanc, Bull.Acad. de méd.,Paris **112:** 809-816, Dec. 18, '34
——OBERLING, C., and GUÉRIN, P., L'action d'extraits urinaires sur les surrénales du lapin et son application au diagnostic du cancer, Presse méd. **42:** 1641-1642, Oct. 20, '34
ROUSSY-LÉVY'S DISEASE: See Atrophy, muscular
ROUSTHÖI, P., On cardioangiography, Acta med. Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 558-561, '34
ROUT, E., Contraception and prophylaxis, Am.Med. **41:** 136-140, March '35
ROUTENBOURG, D. M., Résection haute du nerf laryngé supérieur dans les dysphagies d'origine laryngée, Rev.de laryng. **56:** 355-360, March '35
ROUTH, F. M., Allergic phenomena: review of 100 cases, South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 137-138, March '35
ROUTIER, A.: See Obituaries
ROUTIER, D., Quelques notions théoriques d'électrocardiographie, Echo méd.du nord **3:** 294-305, Feb. 24, '35
——and HEIM de BALSAC, R., Nature, place et interprétation de la sémiologie radiologique en cardiologie, Presse méd. **42:** 1642-1643, Oct. 20, '34
ROUTLEY, F. W., Forty-six Red Cross hospitals in Canada serve wide area, Mod.Hosp. **44:** 99-100, March '35
ROUVIÈRE, H., Les ganglions inguinaux profonds, Ann. d'anat.path. **11:** 936-941, Dec. '34
——and CORDIER, G., Las aponeurosis: principios que rigen su constitución, Clín.y lab. **26:** 1-17, Jan. '35
——and VALETTE, G., La pression lymphatique. Cause de l'abouchement des canaux lymphatiques terminaux dans les troncs veineux de la base du cou, Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 404-407, April 2, '35
ROUVILLOIS: See RENAULT, J., jt. auth.
ROUX, Etude radiologique du volvulus de l'estomac, Arch. d'électric.méd. **42:** 399-405, Nov. '34
ROUX, CÉSAR (1857-1934)
—Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **112:** 831-832, Dec. 26, '34
—[C. Lenormant] Presse méd. **43:** 94, Jan. 16, '35
—[Marion] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 123-126, Jan. 29, '35; also, Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** xi-xii, March 9, '35
—the man and the surgeon, [G. Clément] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 257-290, April 25, '35
ROUX, E.: See DUJARRIC de la RIVIÈRE, R., jt. auth.
ROUX, G., Le cancer dans la région du Languedoc méditerranéen, Rev.méd.franç. **16:** 263, March '35
——and ARNAL, P., Le rôle du greffon dans les opérations dites ankylosantes pour tuberculose ostéo-articulaire, Montpellier méd. **7:** 1-7, Jan. 15, '35
ROUX, J., La base précise de la thérapeutique antibacillaire, Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 865, Oct. '34; **1:** 85, Jan.; 217, Feb. '35
ROUX, J. C., Les fistules gastrocoliques et leur syndrome coprologique, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **24:** 1084-1087, Dec. '34
——See DUVAL, P., jt. auth.
——and GOIFFON, R., L'équilibre microbien intestinal; la régulation des germes de l'intestin; la dysmicrobie digestive, Presse méd. **43:** 81-83, Jan. 16, '35
——GIRAULT, A., and CAMBESSEDES, Recto-côlite hémorragique associée à un syndrome pancréatique, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **24:** 1087-1091, Dec. '34
ROUX-DESSARPS, G. Meillère, Paris méd. (annexe) **2:** xi, Dec. 22, '34
ROVENSTINE, E. A., Convulsions during ether anesthesia: case report, Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 40-42, Jan.-Feb. '35
——See LEMMER, K. E., jt. auth.
ROVIRALTA, E., Normes d'orientació de criteri i fixació de conducta en els principals problemes apendiculars dels nens, But.Soc.catalana de pediat. **7:** 161-166, July-Aug. '34
Estudio radiológico de un caso de enfermedad de Legg-Perthes-Calve, But.Soc.catalana de pediat. **7:** 285-292, Nov.-Dec. '34
ROVNOV, A. S., Gynecomastia, Sovet.klin. **19:** 402-413, '33
ROWAN, W., and GREGSON, J. D., Winter feeding of tick, Dermacentor andersoni, Styles, Nature, London **135:** 652, April 27, '35
ROWE, A. H., Food allergy: common problem in practice, South.M.J. **28:** 261-267, March '35
——See MICHAEL, P. P., jt. auth.
ROWE, ALLAN WINTER
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Vital function studies; influence of abnormal sitting height indices on weight and lung volume predictions, Human Biol. **7:** 240-255, May '35
——and GUAGENTY, M. C., Note on menstrual influence on blood morphology, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 253-256, Dec. '34
——and VAN WATERS, M., Physical associations in adults with behavior problems, Endocrinology **19:** 129-143, March-April '35
——McMANUS, M. A., and PLUMMER, A. J., Metabolism of levulose; influence of level of ovarian function, J.A.M.A. **104:** 451-455, Feb. 9, '35
ROWE, E. W., Treatment of lymphoblastoma, Nebraska M.J. **20:** 141-143, April '35
ROWE, S. N., Localization of sleep mechanism, Brain **58:** 21-43, March '35
ROWE DIET: See Rectum, pain
ROWING: See Athletics
ROWLAND, V. C., and WOLDMAN, E. E., Instance of syphilis of stomach in congenital lues, Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 822, Jan. '35
ROWLAND, W., Diagnosis and treatment of chronic rheumatoid arthritis, Memphis M.J. **10:** 7-12, Jan. '35
ROWLANDS, I. W., and CALLOW, R. K., Stability of international standard of oestrus-producing hormone in alcoholic solution, Biochem.J. **29:** 837-841, '35
ROWLETTE, R. J., Future of Mercer's Hospital, Irish J. M.Sc., pp. 22-23, Jan. '35
ROXO, H., Desequilibrio vago-sympathico nas doenças mentaes, Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo **1:** 131-139, Jan.-March '35
ROY, A. C.: See CHOPRA, R. N., jt. auth.
ROY, D. M., Treatment of acute bacillary dysentery with anti-dysenteric serum and bacteriophage, Indian M. Gaz. **70:** 26, Jan. '35
ROY, G.: See MINET, J., jt. auth.
ROY, J. N., Corps étranger du larynx enlevé sous laryngoscopie directe, Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 72-75, Jan. '35
Evidement partiel de l'endo-larynx pour épithélioma, après thyrotomie. Roentgenthérapie consécutive, Union méd.du Canada **64:** 140-147, Feb. '35
ROY, L.: See RATHERY, F., jt. auth.
ROY, S., Profession of parenthood as psychologist sees it, Indian J.Pediat. **2:** 172-176, April '35
ROYER, M., El método de Terwen para el dosaje de la urobilina, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **10:** 335-339, Sept.-Oct. '34; abstr., La méthode de Terwen pour le dosage de l'urobiline, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1240-1242, '34
Absorción de la urobilina por el intestino, Actas y trab. del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 396, '34
La diarrea prandial; su patogenia, Semana méd. **2:** 1961-1963, Dec. 20, '34
Physiologie und Klinik des Urobilins, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 347-351, March 9, '35
ROYLE, N. D., New treatment for anterior poliomyelitis and encephalitis and its experimental basis, M.J. Australia **1:** 486-488, April 20, '35
ROYO VILLANOVA, R., and PARDO CANALIS, J., Contribución al papel que el silicio parece jugar en la inmunidad de la tuberculosis del pulmón, Rev.españ. de med.y cir. **18:** 67-68, Feb. '35; also, Contribution à l'étude du rôle que le silicium semble jouer dans l'immunité contre la tuberculose pulmonaire, Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 257-259, Feb. 19, '35
ROYO-VILLANOVA y MORALES, R., La ley de accidentes del trabajo en la agricultura, Crón.méd.,Valencia **39:** 161-178, March 15, '35
La "mujer luminosa" de Pirano, Clín.y lab. **26:** 347-364, April '35
ROYSTER, H. A., Cancer of breast is curable, Surg.,Gynec. & Obst. **60:** 474-475, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
ROYTERSHTEYN, S. M.: See GROSMAN, S. A., jt. auth.
ROZANOV, V. N., and YURASOV, I. V., Chronic colitis, Sovet.klin. **19:** 948-963, '33
ROZEBOOM, L. E., Relation of bacteria and bacterial filtrates to development of mosquito larvae, Am.J.Hyg. **21:** 167-179, Jan. '35
ROZEN, F., Purulent aseptic arthritis in infant one month old, Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 202, March 17, '35

ROZENDAAL, H. M., COMFORT, M. W., and SNELL, A. M., Slight and latent jaundice; significance of elevated concentrations of bilirubin giving indirect van den Bergh reaction, J.A.M.A. 104: 374-379, Feb. 2, '35

ROZENER, P. A., and GERTSOVSKAYA, R. N., Clinical aspects of sprue, Sovet.klin. 19: 1032-1039, '33

ROZENFELD, O. A.: See **ALTGAUZEN, A. Y., jt. auth.**

ROZENTAL, K. M.: See **GOLYANITSKIY, I. A., jt. auth.**

ROZHDESTVENSKIY, V. Y., Ascariasis as cause of surgical diseases, especially appendicitis, Vestnik khir. 36: 52-55, '34

ROZNER, E., Schlafzentrum und seine Beziehungen zur Diplopie bei Schlaftrunkenheit, Med.Klin. 31: 205-207, Feb. 15, '35

ROZPRYM, F., and SUK, V., Eyebrows and eyelashes in man: their different forms, pigmentation and heredity, J.Roy.Anthrop.Inst.Great Britain & Ireland 64: 353-395, July-Dec. '34

RÓZSAVÖLGYI, M., Manifestations of cerebrospinal syphilis, Gyógyászat 74: 647-648, Nov. 4, '34

Differential diagnosis of tabes dorsalis, progressive paralysis and cerebrospinal syphilis, Gyógyászat 75: 302-303, April 28, '35

RUATA, GUIDO: See Obituaries

RUBALTELLI, E., Considerazioni sopra l'estrazione, mediante broncoscopia superiore, di frammenti ossei da lungo tempo soggiornanti nel lume bronchiale, Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola,d.naso 52: 629-653, Dec. '34

——**and de TROMBETTI, A.,** Il test tonsillare in soggetti tubercolosi, Oto-rino-laring.ital. 4: 446-463. Sept. '34

RUBASHEV, S. M., Progressive gangrene of skin as separate disease entity, Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) 12: 1838-1843, '34

Metastases in benign thyroid tumors, Vestnik khir. 36: 9-13, '34

——**and SHKLOVSKIY, D. E.,** Modification of technic in appendectomy without invagination of stump, Vestnik khir. 34: 151-152, '34

RUBBIANI, C., Ernesto Pestalozza, Forze san. 3: 2317-2322, Dec. 20-30, '34

RUBBRECHT, R., La suture de la rétine, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 69, pp. 14-17, '34

RUBBRECHT OPERATION: See Cornea, ulcers

RUBEGNI, R.: See **LUSENA, M., jt. auth.**

RUBELLA

—inflammation of salivary glands as form of recurrent German measles, [Poelchau] Med.Klin. 31: 180-181, Feb. 8, '35

—rubeola scarlatinosa, fourth disease or Filatov-Dukes' disease; differentiation from rubeola (rose-rash) and scarlet fever, [J. M. da Rocha] Brasil-med. 49: 289-296, March 30, '35

RUBEN: See **RONNEAUX, G., jt. auth.**

RUBENCHIK, B. G.: See **BRANDENBURGSKIY, G. L., jt. auth.**

RUBENFELD, S.: See **FRIEDMAN, M. (New York), jt. auth.**

RUBENS-DUVAL, A.: See **LÉVY, P. P., jt. auth.**

RUBENSTEIN, B. B., Effect of salt and sugar solutions on water exchange through skin of frogs, J.Cell.& Comp. Physiol. 6: 85-99, April 20, '35

RUBENSTEIN, C., Significance of larynx as index in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 43: 1114-1116, Dec. '34

RUBENTHALER, G., Sur cinq cas récents de poliomyélite traités par la radiothérapie associée à l'électrothérapie et à la diathermie, avec ou sans sérothérapie, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 23: 81-85, Jan. '35

RUBEOLA: See Measles; Rubella

RUBEOLA SCARLATINOSA: See Fourth Disease

RUBERT, J., Zystenbildung als Spätfolge trachomatöser Erkrankung des Tränenröhrchens, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. 93: 653-656, Nov. '34

RUBERT, S. R.: See **HARTUNG, A., jt. auth.**

RUBIN, F.: See **LANDAUER, W., jt. auth.**

RUBIN, H. (Haifa), Observations on otitis morbidity in Palestine [Occult middle ear complications], Folia oto-laryng.orient. 1: 222, '33

RUBIN, H. (New York): See **MYERSON, M. C., jt. auth.**

RUBIN, L. C.: See **GREENHOUSE, C. A., jt. auth.**

RUBIN, M. I.: See **SOTO, C. M., jt. auth.**

RUBIN TEST: See Fallopian Tubes, patency

RUBINFELD, S. H.: See **BETTMAN, R. B., jt. auth.**

RUBINI, F., Contributo allo studio delle malformazioni congenite degli arti, Lattante 6: 64-79, Feb. '35

RUBINO: See **VARELA FUENTES, B., jt. auth.**

RUBINO, A., Cataratta e spasmofilia. (Ricerche in rapporto alla "tetania sperimentale da guanidina"), Boll. d'ocul. 14: 153-171, Jan. '35

Alterazioni della mielina da tossici, Riv.di pat.nerv. 45: 191-209, Jan.-Feb. '35

RUBINO, E., Terapia moderna delle ipertensioni, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 45: 94-98, Feb. [15], '35

RUBINO, M. C., Les antigènes lipoïdiques d'organes dans le séro-diagnostic. Nouvel antigène de séro-floculation dans la lèpre, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 894-897, '34

Las reacciones serológicas en la lepra; su estado actual, Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 5: 414-431, Oct. '34

RUBINO REACTION: See Leprosy, serology

RUBINSTEIN, H. S., Difference of response of pituitary glands of male and female albino rats treated with growth hormone, Anat.Rec. 61: 131-140, Dec. 25, '34

RUBINSTEINOWA, D., Case of diabetes innocens, Polska gaz.lek. 14: 293-295, April 21, '35

RUBINSZTEIN, M., Rôle of spleen in provoked hyperthermia, Med.dóswiadcz.i spol. 19: 91-113, '34

Vegetative nervous system and basal respiratory metabolism in man, Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. 12: 685-710, '34

RUBIO, G. G.: See **GÓMEZ, F. D., jt. auth.**

RUBIO, J. F., La aplicación del nitrato de plata en las conjunctivitis gonocócicas, Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. 3: 115-117, Nov.-Dec. '34

RUBIO, J. T., and RODRIGO PALOMARES, F., Tratamiento del eczema en los niños, Pediatría españ. 23: 327-347, Oct. '34

RUBOVITS, W., and LITT, S., Colpocleisis in treatment of uterine and vaginal prolapse, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 29: 222-230, Feb. '35

RUBRITIUS, H., Die Behandlung der Nieren- und Harnleitersteine, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 84: 1345-1348, Dec. 8, '34

In welche Bahnen sollen wir die weitere Entwicklung unseres Faches lenken? Ztschr.f.Urol. 29: 1-10, '35

RUBTSOV, V. P., Effect of Krainsk mineral water on gastric secretion, Vrach.delo 17: 463-466, '34

RUBY, F. M., Cough as a symptom, Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth. & Otolaryng. 18: 129-135, '34

Malignancy engrafted on actinomycosis, J.Indiana M.A. 28: 271-274, June '35

RUCH, T. C., and WATTS, J. W., Reciprocal changes in reflex activity of fore limbs induced by post-brachial "cold-block" of spinal cord, Am.J.Physiol. 110: 362-375, Dec. '34

RUCH, W. A., Symposium on toxemias of pregnancy; treatment, Memphis M.J. 10: 15, Feb. '35

Pulmonary embolus—case report, Memphis M.J. 10: 13-15, June '35

RUCKENSTEINER, E., Über das Doppelgeschwür des Zwölffingerdarms, Internat.Radiologenkong. 2: 267-268, '34

——**and HÖRTNAGL, H.,** Über einen seltenen Fall von offener Wabenlunge, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 50: 571-578, Dec. '34

RUCKER, M. P., Artificial rupture of membranes as means of inducing labor, West Virginia M.J. 31: 54-56, Feb. '35

Mono-amniotic twins, with both umbilical cords about first twin's neck, Am.J.Surg. 28: 175-176, April '35

RUCKMAN, M.: See **LEWIS, E. S., jt. auth.**

RUCKS, W. W., JR., Cardiac pain, J.Oklahoma M.A. 28: 10-13, Jan. '35

RUDBERG, T., Agranulocytosis due to administration of amidopyrine, Nord.med.tidskr. 9: 83-88, Jan. 19, '35

RUDD, G. V.: See **GOLDSWORTHY, N. E., jt. auth.**

de RUDDER, B., Die Familiarität postinfektiöser Komplikationen. (Eine methodische Bemerkung), Monatschr. f.Kinderh. 62: 180-182. '34

——**and BENNHOLDT-THOMSEN, C.,** Der Keuchhusten, Ergebn.d.ges.Med. 19: 201-234, '34

RUDDOCK-WEST, T., Milk problem, J.State Med. 43: 17-23, Jan. '35

RUDDUCK, H. B., Bovine tuberculosis in bovines, M.J. Australia 1: 524-527, April 27, '35

RUDENKO, L. S.: See **BARG, G. S., jt. auth.**

RUDENKO, O. M., Echinococcosis of muscles, Vestnik khir. 36: 140-141, '34

von RUDINAI MOLNÁR, E.: See **KROMPECHER, I., jt. auth.**

RUDNANSKI: See **BABONNEIX, L., jt. auth.**

RUDNER, H. G., Colon dysfunction, J.Arkansas M.Soc. 31: 143-148, Feb. '35

Chronic ulcerative colitis, South.M.J. 28: 429-434, May '35

RUDNICK, D.: See **NICHOLAS, J. S., jt. auth.**

RUDNIKOFF, I., and STAWSKY, H., Modified method for staining gram-positive and gram-negative organisms in tissue sections, Arch.Path. 19: 543-544, April '35; correction 19: 919, June '35

RUDOLPH, J. A.: See **COHEN, M. B., jt. auth.**

RUDOLPH, L., Dystocia of vertex presentation, J.Kansas M.Soc. 36: 193-200, May '35

Conditions of uterus necessary for version: physiological and clinical consideration, Illinois M.J. 67: 561-568, June '35

RUCKART, F., Über eine bemerkenswerte Form und Lokalisation neurogener Gelenkaffektionen, Monatschr.f. Unfallh. 42: 131-135, March '35

RUEDA MAGRO, F., El neumotórax artificial hemostático, Rev.méd.veracruzana 15: 1408, Feb. 1, '35; 1437, March 1, '35; 1465, April 1, '35

RUEDA MAGRO, G., Una fórmula eficaz para el tratamiento de la ascaridiosis; frecuencia de la infestación por tricomona hominis en Veracruz, Rev.méd. veracruzana 14: 1304-1306, Nov. 1, '34

RUEDIGER, E., Aus der Vergangenheit der Tollwut, Med. Welt 9: 141, Jan. 26, '35

RÜDIN, E., Eugenische Unfruchtbarmachung der Frau und Röntgensterilisierung. Erwiderung auf den Artikel von C. J. Gauss, München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 631-632, April 18, '35

RÜHL, A., Über die Bedeutung der Milchsäure für den Herzstoffwechsel, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1529-1534, Oct. 27, '34

RUELLE, G., Orchite ourlienne sans parotidite; faits cliniques, Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 81-83, Nov. 18, '34

Essais de traitement de la paralysie diphtérique expérimentale, Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 213-218, Dec. 23, '34

Recherches sur la paralysie diphtérique expérimentale, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **54:** 185-194, Feb. '35

RÜMKE, H. C., Entwicklungspsychologie und Psychotherapie, Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **7:** 347-362, '34

Application of structural analysis to diagnosis of paranoid psychosis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 1371-1380, March 30, '35

RUF, H.: See KNORR, M., jt. auth.

RUFANOV, I. G., Development of ulcers due to stretching of obstructed intestine; experimental study, Sovet. klin. **19:** 493-501, '33

Postoperative state, Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) **12:** 1812-1819, '34

RUFF, G., Contenido de yodo de glándulas tiroides y de otros órganos, Rev.d.Inst.bact. **6:** 220-227, March '34

——and FISCHER, I., Antígenos para la reacción de Mueller-Oppenheim, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2468-2470, Dec. 26, '34

RUFFEL, Z., Ein Fall von Melanoblastom der Vulva, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 326-331, Feb. 9, '35

RUFFINI'S ORGANS: See Touch

RUGE, H., Ricerche sulla vaccinazione antitifica, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **15:** 1272-1274, Nov. 30, '34

Leberfunktion bei frischer Malaria, Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 14-19, Jan. '35

——and SOMMER, K. H., Beitrag zur Klinik und Behandlung der verschiedenen Formen der Mandelentzündung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 257-259, Feb. 15, '35

RUGGERI, R., Rari esiti nevrologici e psichici di due casi di encefalite morbillosa, Pediatria **42:** 1329-1339, Nov. '34

——See FORNI-BRAMBILLA, C., jt. auth.

RUGGI, GIUSEPPI (1844-1925)

—Italian priority in modern technic of total laryngectomy; respective places of Ruggi and Gluck, [R. Segre] Valsalva **11:** 117-123, Feb. '35

RUGGI OPERATION: See Hernia, femoral

RUGGIERO, SPEZZAFUMO and DISEGNI. Hémoptysies et mélitococcie, Tunisie méd. **28:** 562-569, Nov. '34

RUGH, R., Pituitary-induced sexual reactions in Anura, Biol.Bull. **68:** 74-81, Feb. '35

RUGIERO, H. R., Sindrome talámico, Semana méd. **1:** 921-946, March 28, '35

——See GREENWAY, D. J., JR., jt. auth.

——and TANTURI, C. A., La eosinofilia sanguínea en la tuberculosis pulmonar, Semana méd. **2:** 1847-1852, Dec. 13, '34

RUGINA, I.: See SLATINEANU, A., jt. auth.

RUHL, J., Nachuntersuchungen auf schädigende Wirkung in den Knochen versenkter grosser Metallkörper bei Knochenbrüchen, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 615-627, '34

RUHLAND, G. C., and DOUST, H. B., Tuberculosis case-finding in Syracuse, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **30:** 213-219, '34

RUHRAH, JOHN

(For obituary see under Obituaries)

John Abercrombie, 1780-1844; note on history of typhoid fever in children, Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 191-193, Jan. '35

Pediatrics in art; doctor and poor patient, Am.J.Dis. Child. **49:** 194, Jan. '35

James Parkinson, 1755-1824; note on history of appendicitis in children, Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 474-476, Feb. '35

Pediatrics in art; cretin or mongol, or both together, Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 477-478, Feb. '35

Charles Michel Billard, 1800-1832; note on history of hypertrophy of colon, Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 736-738, March '35

Pediatrics in art; Dutch baby's clothing, seventeenth century, Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 739-740, March '35

Pediatrics in art; French devices used in childhood, Am. J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1007, April '35

Carl Ludwig von Elsässer, 1808-1874; note on history of craniotabes, Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1008-1011, April '35

William John Little, 1810-1894; note on history of spastic diplegia, Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1299-1305, May '35

Pediatrics in art; infantile edema, Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1306, May '35

RUIJTER, J. H. C., Eine Methode zum Umranden von Präparaten, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **51:** 374-375, Jan. '35

RUITINGA, P., Lobar pneumonia or large embolic lung infarct? Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 1541-1547, April 6, '35

RUÍZ, C., Un caso de dermatitis exfoliativa de von Ritter, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1434-1437, Dec. '34

RUÍZ, F. R., Absceso gonocócico del miocardio y endocarditis maligna consecutiva, Rev.méd.latino-am. **20:** 266-284, Dec. '34

——See BARALDI, A., jt. auth.

——and PICENA, J. P., Sarco-leucemia, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 798-803, '34

RUÍZ, F. R.—Continued

——and PINEDA, R., Anemia aplástica por ancilostomiasis con metaplasia mieloide de bazo, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 807-816, '34

——See PIÑERO GARCÍA, P. P., jt. auth.

——See RONCORONI, E. J., jt. auth.

——and ROSSI, E. A., Conveniencia de la enseñanza de la estomatología en la carrera de medicina, Semana méd. **2:** 1877-1879, Dec. 13, '34

Los tumores conjuntivos a células gigantes, Prensa méd. argent. **22:** 359-392, Feb. 20, '35

——See STAFFIERI, D., jt. auth.

——FRACASSI, T., and GARCÍA, D. E., Coexistencia de siringomielia y hemangioma medular, Actas y trab. del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 526-532, '34

——GONZÁLEZ, J. M., and PICENA, J. P., Leucemia aguda, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 782-788, '34

RUIZ, V., La néphrocolopexie transpéritonéale selon la méthode de Gutiérrez. (Commentaires sur 82 opérations), Rev.sud-am.de méd.et de chir. **5:** 593-606, Oct. '34

La anestesia peridural de Pagés en ginecología; consideraciones sobre 415 intervenciones ginecológicas en un total de 1431 anestesias peridurales, Rev.méd. latino-am. **20:** 509-543, Feb. '35

——See GUTIÉRREZ, ALBERTO, jt. auth.

RUIZ de GUARDIA, J., Un caso de síndrome de Guillain-Barré. Clín.y lab. **25:** 416-419, Nov. '34

RUIZ MORENO, A., Diabetes y albuminuria, Prensa méd. argent. **21:** 2326-2329, Dec. 5, '34

Salicilato de sodio y corazón, Semana méd. **1:** 776-780, March 7, '35

RUIZ MORENO, M., Enfermedades constitucionales de la infancia en cirugía ortopédica, Semana méd. **1:** 99-102, Jan. 10, '35

RUKSTINAT, G., Focal calcification of brain and dura of hydrocephalic idiot child, Arch.Path. **19:** 47-52, Jan. '35

RULE, A. L., Analysis of abdominal pain, J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 105-106, March '35

RULE, A. M.: See KOLMER, J. A., jt. auth.

——See GREENBAUM, S. S., jt. auth.

RUMOLD, M. J., Experimental pulmonary embolism associated with venoclysis, Arch.Surg. **30:** 685-701, April '35

RUMPF, K., Über den Einfluss von Chlorcalciumquellen auf den Purinstoffwechsel, Balneologe **1:** 539-545, Dec. '34

RUMYANTSEVA, A. F., Treatment of serpiginous corneal ulcer, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 406-421, '34

RUNCO, A., Sul "mesenterium commune," Radiol.med. **22:** 147-163, Feb. '35

RUNDQVIST, N.: See GESCHWIND, H., jt. auth.

RUNGE, H., Entstehung und Behandlung sogenannter funktioneller Uterusblutungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1796-1799, Nov. 23, '34

RUNKEVIČIUS, J., Phrenico-exeresis in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis at Lithuanian Red Cross Sanatorium, Medicina,Kaunas **16:** 3-11, Jan. '35

RUNNELS, S. C., Studies in obstetrics, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **28:** 144-147, March '35

RUNNING: See Athletics

RUNNSTRÖM, J., and MICHAELIS, L., Correlation of oxidation and phosphorylation in hemolyzed blood in presence of methylene blue and pyocyanine, J.Gen. Physiol. **18:** 717-727, May '35

RUNSTRÖM, G., and WALLGREN, A., On roentgen-anatomical appearance of pyloric stenosis during and after manifest stage of disease, Acta pædiat. (supp. 1) **17:** 261-271, '35

RUNTOVA, M., Chloride metabolism in pemphigus and in certain exudative dermatoses, Česká dermat. **15:** 145-152, '34

Spotty pigmentation after pityriasis rosea, Česká dermat. **15:** 193-195, '35

RUOTOLO, A., Sui fattori dello sviluppo del corpi lutei post-gravidici, Clin.ostet. **36:** 609-616, Oct. '34

Sulla durata dei corpi lutei post-gravidici, Arch.di farmacol.sper. **59:** 145-177, April 1, '35

RUOTSALAINEN, A., Height and weight of school children in Finland, Duodecim **50:** 944-964, '34

Thickness of subcutaneous fat layer as measure of state of nutrition of school children, Duodecim **50:** 1030-1052, '34

Untersuchungen über die Ausbildung der Muskulatur bei Kindern im Schulalter, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57:** 67-74, '34

RUPILIUS, K., Über zerebrale Störungen im Kindesalter und ihre enzephalographische Diagnostik, Arch.f. Kinderh. **103:** 156-184, '34

Ein Beitrag zur gemeinsamen Genese der angeborenen Zwerchfellähmung, der Plexuslähmung und des Schiefhalses, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 628-633, '34

Über die Röntgendiagnostik des kindlichen Zwerchfells, Kinderärztl.Praxis **6:** 114-125, March '35

——See BERZACZY, T., jt. auth.

RUPP OPERATION: See Shoulder, dislocations

RUPPANNER, E., Ein weiterer Beitrag zur Kasuistik der perforationslosen Gallenperitonitis (péritonite biliaire sans perforation), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 56-58, Jan. 19, '35

RUPPE, C., Séméiologie des affections du plancher de la bouche et de la langue, Presse méd. **43:** 91-92, Jan. 16, '35

RUPPERT, V., Zur Mikromethodik der biologischen Kohlenstoffbestimmung, insbesondere des Restkohlenstoffes im Blut, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **231:** 213-225, '35

RUPRECHT, R. W.: See **COLEMAN, J. M., jt. auth.**

RUSCHIG, H.: See **SLOTTA, K. H., jt. auth.**

RUSCHLI, E. B., and SICHLER, H. G., Management of fractures of neck of femur, J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 121-123, March '35

RUSCHMANN, G., and MEYER, W., Das Verhalten der auf grunen Pflanzen vorkommenden Coli- und coliähnlichen Bakterien gegenüber Säuren, Arch.f.Mikrobiol. **5:** 477-501, '34

RUSH, BENJAMIN (1745-1813)
—life and work, [T. Diller] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 158-164, April '35

RUSH, H. L.: See **RUSH, L. V., jt. auth.**

RUSH, L. V., and RUSH, H. L., Present status of surgery in gall-bladder disease, New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 527-529, Feb. '35

RUSHMORE, S., Care of patient as religion of physician, New England J.Med. **211:** 1081-1087, Dec. 13, '34

RUSK, GEORGE Y., Gestalt psychiatry, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **29:** 376-384, Jan.-March '35

RUSK, GLANVILLE Y.: See **CALLANDER, C. L., jt. auth.**

RUSK, H. A., and NEWMAN, H. G., Portal cirrhosis; combined medical and surgical management, with report of instance, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 810-813, Jan. '35

RUSKA, H., Über ein Manometergefäss zur Bestimmung von Sauerstoffaufnahme und Kohlensäureabgabe von Gewebeschnitten, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 38-41, '34

——and OESTREICHER, T., Der Stoffwechsel des isolierten Fettgewebes; Normalgewebe und Gewebe im Verlauf des Hungers, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 42-52, '34

——See WOLLSCHITT, H., jt. auth.

RUSKA-PRÜSSE, G., Zur Frage der Prüfung des Liquors mittels Citocholextrakten, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 133-134, Jan. 26, '35

RUSKIN, JOHN (1819-1900)
—case of John Ruskin; study in cyclothymia, [L. J. Bragman] Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 1137-1159, March '35

RUSSEFF, C., Der Einfluss der Milzexstirpation auf den Verlauf der Dourineinfektion bei verschiedenen Versuchstieren, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **84:** 295-299, March 4, '35

RUSSEL, C. K., Constantin von Monakow, 1853-1930, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 1088-1097, May '35

RUSSEL, M.: See **PURR, A., jt. auth.**

RUSSEL, P. B., JR.: See **REINBERGER, J. R., jt. auth.**

RUSSELL, A. J. H., Cholera in India, Far East.A.Trop. Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 389-398, '34

RUSSELL, D. S.: See **CROOKE, A. C., jt. auth.**

RUSSELL, E., Halford oration; march of cardiology, M.J. Australia **2:** 831-840, Dec. 29, '34

RUSSELL, E. C., Psychosis following cataract operations; report of 3 cases, Ann.Surg. **101:** 313-317, Jan. '35

RUSSELL, F. F., Educational background for practice of tropical medicine, Am.J.Trop.Med. **15:** 1-9, Jan. '35

RUSSELL, G. R.: See **HORESH, A. J., jt. auth.**

RUSSELL, H.: See **DALLDORF, G., jt. auth.**

RUSSELL, P. F., Zooprophylaxis failure. Experiment in the Philippines, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **13:** 610-616, '34

Avian malaria studies; atabrine as prophylactic drug in sporozoite infections of avian malaria, Philippine J.Sc. **54:** 483-493, Aug. '34

Small spleen in malaria surveys, Am.J.Trop.Med. **15:** 11-32, Jan. '35

Biological and medical research at Bureau of Science, Manila, Quart.Rev.Biol. **10:** 119-153, June '35

——and BAISAS, F. E., Habitats of Philippine Anopheles larvæ, Philippine J.Sc. **55:** 297-303, Dec. '34

Practical illustrated key to larvæ of Philippine Anopheles, Philippine J.Sc. **55:** 307-336, Dec. '34

RUSSELL, R. L.: See **BLUMBERG, A., jt. auth.**

RUSSELL, R. O., Heart disease, J.M.A.Alabama **4:** 390-392, May '35

RUSSELL, W. C., TAYLOR, M. W., and WILCOX, D. E., Fate of antirachitic factor in chicken; effective levels and distribution of factor from cod liver oil and from irradiated ergosterol in certain tissues of chicken, J.Biol.Chem. **107:** 735-746, Dec. '34

Comparison of antirachitic potency of cod liver oil and irradiated ergosterol on curative and preventive basis, J.Nutrition **9:** 569-574, May '35

RUSSELL, W. R., Major hysteria, Brit.M.J. **1:** 872-876, April 27, '35

RUSSELL METHOD: See Femur, fractures

RUSSKIKH, V. N., and KRYLOVA, E. S., Pathogenesis of infectious chorea, Sovet.klin. **19:** 883-889, '33

RUSS-MÜNZER, A., Das Schwärmphänomen bei Bacillus proteus, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 214-223, Jan. 15, '35

RUSSO, A., Il fondo dell'occhio e la tonoscopia retinica nelle cardiopatie, Cuore e circolaz. **18:** 601-622, Oct. '34

Contributo alle cataratte congenite, ereditarie e familiari sulla "cataracta centralis pulverulenta," Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **63:** 105-126, Feb. '35

RUSSO, C., Ricerche sull'azione battericida di alcune sostanze fluorescenti, Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **41:** 70-73, Jan.-Feb. '35

RUSSO, G., Rilievi ematologici nelle cirrosi epatiche, Riv. di clin.med. **36:** 1-28, Jan. 15-30, '35

RUSSO, R. G., Ileo tifo. Osservazioni generali e contributo personale, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **44:** 570-576, Oct. 15, '34

RUSSO, S. C., Ricerche istologiche sulle ovaie di coniglie dopo trattamento con raggi X a piccole dosi, Ann. di ostet.e ginec. **56:** 1313-1338, Sept. 30, '34

La terapia della placenta previa, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **44:** 75-97, Feb. 28, '35

RUSSO-FRATTASI, G., Rara anomalia dell'orecchio medio in disostosi cleido-cranica, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **4:** 484-502, Sept. '34

La tubercolosi della mucosa nasale. (Ricerche sperimentali), Oto-rino-laring.ital. **4:** 566-596, Nov. '34

RUSSOLILLO, M., Ricerche sperimentali sulla tubercolosi genitale femminile, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **41:** 585-600, Oct. '34

RUSSU, I. G., Variations in suture of great wings of sphenoid bone, Cluj.med. **15:** 668-671, Dec. 1, '34

——See PAPILIAN, V., jt. auth.

RUSSUM, B. C., Important lines of attack upon cancer problem, Nebraska M.J. **20:** 123-125, April '35

——See CARNAZZO, S. J., jt. auth.

——and HILL, F. C., Calcification of gall bladder, Am.J. Surg. **28:** 129-134, April '35

RUSTEN, E. M., Diagnosis and treatment of vasomotor rhinitis, with especial reference to allergy, Journal-Lancet **55:** 325-329, May 15, '35

RUSZNYÁK, S., KARADY, S., and SZABÓ, D., Die Diagnose der Kollapsbereitschaft, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1670-1672, Nov. 2, '34

RUTENBECK, H., Studien über Wesen und Anwendung der Elektrophorese, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 228-232, Feb. 16, '35

Klinische Untersuchungen über ein neues Präparat aus Koemis Koetjing, dem indischen Nierentee, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 377-378, March 8, '35

RUTENBURG, D. M., Rational therapy of peritonsillar abscess, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 14-23, Jan. 15, '35

RUTHARDT, K., Der Elementnachweis im Gewebe; die quantitative Bestimmung von Metallen im biologischen Material mittelst Emissionsspektralanalyse, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 198-209, '34

——and HIRSCHMANN, H., Ueber den Zinkgehalt von Gallensteinen, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **61:** 275-277, Dec. 10, '34

RUTHERFORD, C. W., Conjunctivitis in newborn, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 7-9, Jan. '35

Papilledema in undulant fever; report of cases, J.A. M.A. **104:** 1490-1492, April 27, '35

RUTHERFORD, H., Post-operative treatment after one-stage suprapubic prostatectomy, Clin.J. **64:** 32-34, Jan. '35

——and FOLLOWS, J. H., Congenital valvular obstruction in prostatic urethra, Brit.J.Child.Dis. **31:** 297-301, Oct.-Dec. '34

——and MORGAN, J., Full-time pregnancy in rudimentary horn of uterus, Lancet **2:** 1337-1338, Dec. 15, '34

RUTISHAUSER, E., Zur Abschätzung der Funktion von Parathyreoidea-Tumoren. Anhangsweise Betrachtungen über Auftreten von Genitalblutungen bei Parastrumen, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 570-586, '35

Contribution à la pathologie de la dure-mère spinale (hématome et pachyméningite hémorragique interne spinaux), Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 51-68, Jan. '35

——and MAULBETSCH, A., Der Calcium-Phosphorgehalt des Skeletts und des Blutserums bei einfacher, seniler Osteoporose, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **94:** 332-344, '34

——See OLTRAMARE, J. H., jt. auth.

——FAVARGER, P., and QUELOZ, M., Gesetzmässige Unterschiede in dem Angriffsort und in der Wirkungsstärke von hormonalen Stoffen, organischen und anorganischen Substanzen an den verschiedenen Stellen des Skeletts, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 209-213, March 2, '35

RUTKEVICH, K. M., Clinical aspects of chronic cholecystitis, Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) **12:** 1570-1577, '34

RUTKOWSKI, J. V., La symptomatologie de l'appendicite chronique; deux nouveaux signes, Monde méd., Paris **45:** 73-79, Feb. 1, '35

RUTLEDGE, C. P., Diagnosis and treatment of intussusception by use of barium enema under fluoroscopic control, New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 457-463, Jan. '35

Diagnosis of diverticulitis and diverticulosis of colon, with special reference to roentgen study of these conditions, South.M.J. **28:** 303-309, April '35

RUTLEDGE, D. I.: See **LATTA, J. S., jt. auth.**

RUTZ, M. H.: See **CARTLAND, G. F., jt. auth.**

RUTZLER, J. E., JR.: See **BANCROFT, W. D., jt. auth.**

——See MERRIAM, H. E., jt. auth.

RUYER, R., Les sensations sont-elles dans notre tête? J.de psychol.norm.et path. **31:** 555-580, July 15—Oct. 15, '34

RUYS, A. C., Value of bacterial culture in diagnosis of gonorrheal infection of rectum in female, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 5533-5536, Dec. 8, '34

Etiology of vulvovaginitis in children, Maandschr.v. kindergeneesk. **4:** 179-186, Feb. '35

RUYSSEN, JR., Les travailleurs des caissons à air comprimé, Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 864-868, Dec. '34

RUYTER, J. H. C., Une méthode d'entourage pour les préparations, Bull. d'histol. appliq. à la physiol. **11:** 410, Dec. '34

RUZICKA, L., and TSCHOPP, E., Ueber die künstliche Herstellung und die physiologischen Wirkungen des männlichen Sexualhormons, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1118-1120, Dec. 8, '34

RUZICKA, W., Zur Persönlichkeitsstruktur Verwahrloster und zur Methodologie experimenteller Lügenforschung. (Experimentell-psychologische Untersuchungen über die Lüge bei verwahrlosten Kindern und Jugendlichen im Vergleich zu Normalschülern), Arch.f. d.ges.Psychol. **92:** 505-540, '34

RYANS, D. G., Preliminary investigation of effects of mental distraction upon muscular fatigue, J.Exper. Psychol. **18:** 148-151, Feb. '35

RYBAK, A. M., Typhoid spondylitis and osteitis, Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 43-48, Jan. 15, '35

RYBAK, I. I., Lung abscess and its relation to cancer of lung, Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 479-487, '34

RYBINSKIY, A. D.: See **BEREZOV, E. L., jt. auth.**

RYBUSHKIN, I. N., and KALMYKOV, G. F., Diabetes and surgical intervention, Sovet.klin. **19:** 289-299, '33

RYCHENER, R. O., Optic atrophy due to chiasmal tumor, J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 20-21, Jan. '35

RYCHLIK, W.: See **ELMER, A. W., jt. auth.**

RYCROFT, B. W., Vascular control of intra-ocular pressure: some experimental observations, Tr.Ophth.Soc. U.Kingdom **54:** 315-326, '34

——**and HANDELSMAN, G.**, Corneal grafts, with report of case, Brit.M.J. **1:** 919-920, May 4, '35

RYDÉN, A., Spondylitis deformans of cervical spine as cause of so-called brachial neuralgia and other neuralgiform pains: question of therapy, Nord.med. tidskr. **8:** 1636-1638, Dec. 1, '34

Birth fractures of femur, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 1098-1105, June '35

RYDIN, H., Action of crystalline vitamin B_1 on tissue oxidation of chronic avitaminous pigeon's brain, Biochem.J. **29:** 860-865, '35

——See **BLIX, G., jt. auth.**

——See **PETERS, R. A., jt. auth.**

RYE

—eczema due to rye in bread, [R. Kipp] Med.Welt **8:** 1765, Dec. 15, '34

RYGH, O., Prof. E. Poulsson, Nature, London **135:** 818, May 18, '35

RYKERT, H.: See **OILLE, J. A., jt. auth.**

RYLAND, C. T., Our obligation to organized medicine; president's address, J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 217-221, June '35

RYLANDER, G.: See **ANTONI, N., jt. auth.**

RYLE, J. A., Visceral neuroses, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **84:** 436-447, Oct. '34

Hippocratic ideal, Lancet **2:** 1263-1268, Dec. 8, '34

Notes on prostatic and gastric uræmia, Lancet **1:** 198-201, Jan. 26, '35

Medicine, 1910-1935, Lancet **1:** 1049-1051, May 4, '35

Observations on abdominal and circulatory phenomena of allergy, Lancet **1:** 1257-1261, June 1, '35

RYNEARSON, E. H.: See **BOOTHBY, W. M., jt. auth.**

RYNES, S. E.: See **LEIVY, F. E., jt. auth.**

RYO, H.: See **HATANO, S., jt. auth.**

RYPINS, H., Are interns practicing medicine? Proc.Ann. Cong.M.Educ., pp. 65-67, '35

RYRIE, G. A., Management of reaction, Leprosy Rev. **6:** 12-15, Jan. '35

Present position of dye therapy in leprosy, Far East.A. Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 749-752, '34

Statement of progress made in leprosy work in Federated Malay States in 1933, Leprosy Rev. **6:** 35-46, Jan. '35

RYSKIN, S. I., Ectoscopy as auxiliary diagnostic method in pneumonia, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 132-138, Jan. 31, '35

RYSS, S., and BORISOW, G. W., Über die Wirkung der Margarine auf die äussere Sekretion der Verdauungsorgane, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **57:** 184-203, March '35

RYSS, S. M., Action of garlic on secretions of stomach and liver, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 40-42, Jan. 15, '35

RYTAND, D. A.: See **MacKAY, E. M., jt. auth.**

RYTZ, F., Very rapid flocculation method for diagnosis of syphilis; preliminary report, Am.J.Clin.Path. **5:** 159-161, March '35

RYU, C., Resistance to tuberculous infection of animals immunized with nonspecific bacteria, Mitt.d.med. Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 2306, Nov. '34

RYU, S., Über das Verhalten der Lunge beim Kochsalzstoffwechsel. J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 96, Nov. 20, '34

RYVKINA, D. E., Glycolysis and respiration of tissues in experimental tar cancer, Vrach.delo **17:** 509-516, '34

RYZHIKH, A. N., Rôle of morphine in differential diagnosis of acute ileus and diffuse peritonitis, Vestnik khir. **34:** 88-92, '34

RYZHOVA, A. P.: See **GIRŠAVIČIUS, J. O., jt. auth.**

S

de SÁ, A., and MERINGOLO, O., Das provas de alergia tuberculosa de Mantoux e von Pirquet na tuberculose infantil, Rev.brasil.de tubere. **3:** 973-979, Nov.-Dec. '34

SAAD, B., Epithélioma spino-cellulaire sur lichen plan buccal ulcéré, Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth **3:** 353-355, Nov. '34

SAAD, K., Effect of drugs on isolated splenic capsule of man and other animals, Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **8:** 31-38, Jan.-March '35

von SAALFELD, E., Humoral übertragene Vaguswirkungen im ganzen Tier, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 15-21, '34

Humoral übertragbare Vaguswirkungen bei Uromastix (Lacertilia), Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 22-25, '34

SAARNI, E., Durch Dispargen hervorgerufene Komplikationen, Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 360-367, '34

SAAVEDRA, A. M., El folklore de la medicina en México, Medicina, México (supp.) **14:** 3, Oct. 25, '34; (supp.) **14:** 1, Nov. 10, '34; (supp.) **14:** 1, Nov. 25, '34

Importancia de la educación sexual, Med.argent. **13:** 623-626, Dec. '34

SABA, V., Echinococco cerebrale e complicanze oculari, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **63:** 13-41, Jan. '35

SABADINI, MONTPELLIER and CHECHAN, Réticuloplasmocytome ilio-sacré, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 1302-1305, Dec. 15, '34

SABADINI, I., and CURTILLET, E., Les épanchements biliaires intra-péritonéaux (cholépéritoines) sans perforation apparente des voies biliaires, J.de chir. **45:** 191-232, Feb. '35

SABADINI, L., Rupture spontanée d'un kyste hydatique de la rate. Accouchement intrapéritonéal d'une vésicule hydatique intacte pesant 4 kilogr. 800. Double kyste hydatique de la rate, Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. **61:** 439-442, March 30, '35

Les kystes hydatiques de la rate: étude anatomo-clinique et thérapeutique, J.de chir. **45:** 534-560, April '35

La péritonite aiguë généralisée primitive compliquant la fièvre scarlatine, Presse méd. **43:** 605-609, April 13, '35

SABAILA, I.: See **OLARIU, G., jt. auth.**

SABATINI, A., La figura ad ansa ed il suo significato funzionale nei rilievi cutanei digito-palmari e plantari, Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1657-1660, '33

Una variazione morfologica del piede umano, Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1661-1665, '33; also, Folia clin.et biol. **6:** 281-286, Dec. '34

Osservazioni cefalometriche negli adenoidei, Folia clin. et biol. **6:** 265-270, Dec. '34

SABATINI, N., La terapia dell'ulcera gastrica con il benzoato di soda, Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **3:** 39-62, May '34

SABBAGH, M., Un premier cas de myiase oculaire due à Œstrus ovis en Syrie, Ann.d'ocul. **171:** 1016-1018, Dec. '34

SABELLI, A., Una técnica práctica de rinovacunación antidiftérica, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **10:** 378-383, Nov. '34

SABEOL

—antiseptic action of sabeol, soap containing essence of bergamot, [M. Romeo] Ann.ital.di chir. **13:** 1159-1177, Oct. 31, '34

SABIN, A. B., Studies on B virus; experimental disease in Macacus rhesus monkeys, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **15:** 321-334, Dec. '34

Immunological relationships of pseudorabies (infectious bulbar paralysis, mad itch), Brit.J.Exper.Path. **15:** 372-380, Dec. '34

Mechanism of immunity to filterable viruses; does virus combine with protective substance in immune serum in absence of tissue? Brit.J.Exper.Path. **16:** 70-84, Feb. '35

Mechanism of immunity to filterable viruses; fate of virus in system consisting of susceptible tissue, immune serum and virus, and rôle of tissue in mechanism of immunity, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **16:** 84-101, Feb. '35

Mechanism of immunity to filterable viruses; rôle of leucocytes in immunity to vaccinia, Brit.J.Exper. Path. **16:** 158-168, April '35

Mechanism of immunity to filterable viruses; nature of varying protective capacity of antiviral serum in different tissues of same species and in same tissues of different species, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **16:** 169-180, April '35

——**and HURST, E. W.**, Studies on B virus; histopathology of experimental disease in rhesus monkeys and rabbits, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **16:** 133-148, April '35

SABIN, F. R.: See **SMITHBURN, K. C., jt. auth.**

SABINA, J.: See **SANCHIS BAYARRI, V., jt. auth.**

SABOURAUD, R., Les blépharites, Médecine **15:** 825-829, Oct. '34

SABOURAUD-CARABELLI TUBERCLE: See Teeth, Carabelli tubercle
SABOURIN: See **SORREL, E., jt. auth.**
SABOURIN, J. A., Quelques faits saillants dans le mouvement gynécologique en 1934, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 291-297, March 15, '35
SABRAZES, J., and BOUNHIOL, J. J., Recherches expérimentales sur la néphrite post-traumatique du lapin, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **199:** 1458-1460, Dec. 10, '34
——**Le CHUITON, F., and GINESTE, G.,** Hyperplasie des glandes tégumentaires et adénomatose sudoripare après injections de folliculine chez le rat blanc, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 376-379, '34
——**Le CHUITON, F., and LAPORTE, R.,** Bacilles acido-alcoolo-résistants isolés de lymphogranulomatose maligne. Cultures, inoculations, aspects histologiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 379-382, '34
SABRI, I. A., Nutritional disturbances, J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 56-62, Feb. '35
Principles of treatment of nutritional disturbances, J. Egyptian M.A. **18:** 63-68, Feb. '35
Some aspects of dehydration and intoxication, J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 69-76, Feb. '35
Diagnosis of chronic dysentery in children and use of sigmoidoscope, J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 118-124, Feb. '35
Consideration of possible causes of prevalence of rickets in Egypt, J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 138-141, Feb. '35
——**and ABBOUD, M. A.,** Caeliac disease in Egypt, J. Egyptian M.A. **18:** 190-197, March '35
SABY and RAYMOND, Sur un cas de lèpre à forme mixte, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 1417-1419, July '34
——**RAYMOND and PAUPARD,** Note au sujet de quelques résultats expérimentaux concernant la protéose d'Oriel, Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 200-203, Feb. '35
SACABEJOS, H., Insolación y soleación terapéutica, Rev. de hig.y de tuberc. (Pag. de hig., no. 172) **27:** 57-58, Aug. 31, '34
La alimentación y sus problemas, Rev.de hig.y de tuberc. (Pag. de hig., no. 173) **27:** 65-66, Sept. 30, '34
SACCHARIDES: See Carbohydrates; Sugars
SACCHAROBACTERIA: See Bacteria, saccharobacteria
SACCHAROMYCES: See Blastomycosis; Fungi
SACCHAROSE: See Sucrose
SACCHETTI, N., Funzione del diencefalo e sviluppo dell'acromegalia. (A proposito di un caso di adenoma dell'ipofisi associato a sindrome acromegalica), Riv.di pat.nerv. **44:** 433-448, Sept.-Oct. '34
SACCHI, U., La diretta risposta dei centri vasomotore e cardioinibitore alle variazioni della pressione arteriosa, Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 84-101, '34
SACCO, Di un raro caso di lussazione del 3° metacarpo, Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **5:** 555-559, Nov.-Dec. '34
SACCO, E., Valore della meatoscopia nella diagnosi delle affezioni pielo-ureterali (osservazioni cliniche e ricerche sperimentali), Arch.ital.di urol. **12:** 277-424, April '35
SACCO, V., La dieta aclorurata della madre nella cura delle manifestazioni cutanee della diatesi essudativa nel lattante, Pediatria **42:** 1432-1440, Dec. '34
Sul valore anergizzante della varicella, Pediatria **43:** 177-183, Feb. '35
SACCONE, A., and GORDON, S., Sul cosiddetto tumore ovarico di Krukenberg, Rinasc.med. **12:** 7-8, Jan. 15, '35
SACCONE, R., and REPETTO, H. D., La función hepática en las colitis ulcerosas, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap. digest.y de la nutrición **10:** 179-188, Dec. '34-Jan. '35
SACHER, C. B., Pelvic floor injuries due to childbirth, Texas State J.Med. **30:** 638-639, Feb. '35
SACHODNIK, I., Sur un cas de transposition partielle du tube digestif, avec sinistro-position du gros intestin, compliqué d'autres anomalies, Arch.d'anat., d'histol. et d'embryol. **18:** 275-297, '34
SACHS, Schmerzlose Geburt, Harefuah **8:** ii-iv, Nov.-Dec. '34
SACHS, A., Notes on 7 cases of Indian typhus-like fevers, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **64:** 163-173, March '35
SACHS, A. (Omaha) and TRAYNOR, R. L., Carcinoma of stomach—necessity of early diagnosis and treatment, Nebraska M.J. **20:** 137-140, April '35
——See **FABIAN, A. A., jt. auth.**
——**LEVINE, V. E., and FABIAN, A. A.,** Copper and iron in human blood, Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 227-253, Feb. '35
SACHS, B., Address of retiring president; standards—achievements, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **11:** 1-8, Jan. '35
SACHS, E. (Berlin), Neuartige rationelle Methoden für den qualitativen Nachweis von Eiweiss und Glukose im Harn, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1923-1924, Dec. 14, '34
SACHS, E. (St. Louis), Occurrence of different types of mental changes in brain tumor, South.M.J. **28:** 122-125, Feb. '35
Diagnosis and treatment of trigeminal neuralgia, Tri-State M.J. **7:** 1416-1420, Feb. '35
Essential requirements in training of neurosurgeon, Am. J.Surg. **28:** 277-281, May '35
——See **FURLOW, L. T., jt. auth.**
SACHS, H. (Boston), Spittelers Erdenfahrt. Bemerkungen zu Robert Faesi, "Spittelers Weg und Werk," Imago **21:** 92-96, '35
Edgar Allan Poe, Psychoanalyt.Quart. **4:** 294-306, April '35
SACHS, H. (Heidelberg), Fragen der Virusforschung, Jahresk.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **25:** 1-15, Oct. '34
——**and HAHN, F.,** Aus Theorie und Praxis serodiagnostischer Verfahren, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **56:** 82-93, Feb. 2, '35
——**and STEINER, G.,** Serologische Untersuchungen bei multipler Sklerose, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1714-1717, Dec. 1, '34
SACHS, H. W., Ein Fall von primärer Lymphogranulomatose der Lunge, Med.Klin. **31:** 271-272, March 1, '35
SACHS, K.: See **DISCHE, Z., jt. auth.**
SACHS, W., Accidental overdose of phenolphthalein in child without ill effects, J.A.M.A. **104:** 45, Jan. 5, '35
SACHS-TAY'S DISEASE: See Idiocy, amaurotic
SACHS-WITEBSKY (CITOCHOL) REACTION: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Syphilis, serodiagnosis
SACKETT, N. B.: See **WARD, G. G., jt. auth.**
SACKS, H. A., and MARQUIS, H., Amplified heart sounds. Use of crystal microphone, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 773-774, Feb. '35
SACKS, J., and SACKS, W. C., Resynthesis of phosphocreatine after muscular contraction, Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 116-123, May '35
SACKS, W. C.: See **SACKS, J., jt. auth.**
SACON, J. I.: See **CAMAUER, A. F., jt. auth.**
SACON, J. J.: See Sacon, J. I.
SACQUÉPÉE, E., Léon Bernard (1872-1934), Rev.de phtisiol. **15:** 546-558, Sept.-Oct. '34
Notice nécrologique sur M. Louis Vaillard (1850-1935), Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 426-434, April 9, '35
SACRALIZATION, VERTEBRAL: See Spine
SACREZ, R., Les données essentielles à connaître sur l'amylose rénale, Rev.de méd.,Paris **51:** 407-416, July '34
——**See ROHMER, P., jt. auth.**
SACRISTÁN, J. M., El metabolismo hidrocarbonado en la psicosis maníaco-depresiva endógena, Arch.de neurobiol. **14:** 691-748, '34
SACROCOCCYGEAL REGION
See also Pilonidal Sinus
fistula: See Fistula
tumors, chordomas; clinical and pathologic study, [E. M. Fletcher, H. W. Woltman & A. W. Adson] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 283-299, Feb. '35
—chordoma considered as traumatic tumor, [A. Peyron & J. Mélissinos] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 478-488, April '35
—clinical and anatomicopathologic study of chordomas; case, [A. Cordovil] Rev.brasil.de cir. **3:** 443-463, Nov. '34
—congenital tumor; case in child 1½ years old, [Gonnet, J. F. Martin & Pouzet] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 531-534, Oct. '34
—fistulized dermoid cysts; case, [A. Valério] Lyon chir. **32:** 49-52, Jan.-Feb. '35
—huge teratoma in fetus of 6½ months; case, [R. Straetmans] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 527-528, March 10, '35
—presacral tumors, [K. Platschik] Chirurg **6:** 774-780, Nov. 15, '34
—surgical therapy of coccygeal dermoid cysts or fistulas, [R. C. Ferrari] Semana méd. **2:** 1553-1618, Nov. 22, '34
—teratoma; case, [R. S. Rosedale] Am.J.Path. **11:** 323-332, March '35
—tumor-like formation of heterotopic bone marrow in pararectal adipose tissue (rectosacrococcygeal space); case, [H. Kudlich] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **62:** 83-84, March 10, '35
—unusual tumor, [H. M. Moran] J.Cancer Research Com., Univ.Sydney **6:** 144-147, Feb. 1, '35
SACROCOXALGIA: See Sacro-Iliac Joint
SACRO-ILIAC JOINT
—accessory joint, [S. B. Seligmann] Anat.Anz. **79:** 225-241, Jan. 22, '35
—acute strain, [D. D. Stofer] J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 133-135, April '35
—birth injury of iliosacral joint in infantilistic mother, [H. Schwalm & L. Bayer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 624-628, March 16, '35
—manipulative surgery, [C. S. Wright] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 64-68, Jan. '35
—sacrocoxalgia, [J. E. Allegretti] Illinois M.J. **67:** 37-40, Jan. '35
—suggestion for more accurate localization, [M. Gellman] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 235, Jan. '35
diseases, acute suppurative arthritis; case, [O. C. Hudson] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 37-38, Feb. '35
—chronic infection as possible cause of spondylitis adolescens, [S. G. Scott] Acta rheumatol. **6:** 7, Dec. '34
tuberculosis, [G. Hämmerle] Tuberkulose **15:** 25-27, Jan. 25, '35
—sacrocoxalgia in adult: clinical manifestations, [L. Allard] Clinique, Paris **30:** 86-88, March (A) '35

SACRO-ILIAC JOINT—Continued
tumors, reticulo-plasmocytoma; case treated by surgical therapy and radiations, [Sabadini, Montpellier & Chechan] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 1302-1305, Dec. 15, '34
SACRUM
—congenital absence, [W. R. Hamsa] Arch.Surg. **30:** 657-666, April '35
—eburnated periosteal exostosis with muriform stratification and rare localization; case, [A. Tesio & E. Victor] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti **33:** 738-741, Dec. '34
—question of mechanical causes of development of sacral promontory, [W. Blume] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **103:** 498-518, '34
—sacrolisthesis; cases, [A. Mouchet] Rev.d'orthop. **22:** 97-104, March '35
abnormalities, congenital partial defect of sacrum and coccyx, [R. Klenböck & A. Zimmer] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 111-113, Feb. '35
SADA, T., and NODA, G., Blood pictures of smallpox patients, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 52, March '35
SADETTIN, M.: See SAENZ, A., jt. auth.
SADI, L. M., Millennium of Ar-Razi (Rhazes) (850-932 A.D.?), Ann.M.Hist. **7:** 62-72, Jan. '35
SADLER, P., Ablation de tumeurs des paupières par la diathermo-coagulation, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 509-512, Oct. '34
SADLER, W. P., Rôle of free blood in ruptured ectopic pregnancy, Journal-Lancet **55:** 74-76, Feb. 1, '35
SADOWSKI, T.: See MORACZEWSKI, W., jt. auth.
SAEGER, W.: See EISMAYER, G., jt. auth.
SAEGLER, E., Beitrag zur Frage der Beziehungen zwischen Tuberkulose und Lebensalter, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **71:** 285-288, '34
SAELHOF, C. C., Pyelocystitis: diphasic strains of bacteria appearing in urine, Illinois M.J. **67:** 450-451, May '35
SAELTZER, D. V., and RHODES, G. K., Diastasic perforation of normal cecum resulting from obstruction of colon, Ann.Surg. **101:** 1257-1263, May '35
SAENZ, A., Variabilidad del virus tuberculoso, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **4:** 280-290, '34
——**and COSTIL, L.,** Propriétés biologiques des colonies dissociées R et S de la souche de Calmette et Guérin (BCG), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1265-1268, '34
Propriétés biologiques et nombre des variétés dissociées en particulier des cultures de bacilles tuberculeux d'origine aviaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 852-855, '34
Recherches sur la dissociation du bacille de Koch; les différents types bacillaires dérivent-ils d'une souche primitive unique? Presse méd. **[42]:** 1827-1828, Nov. 17, '34
——**See DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.**
——**and SADETTIN, M.,** Action du sang citraté de provenances diverses sur le développement en milieu liquide des bacilles tuberculeux d'origine humaine, bovine ou aviaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1263-1265, '34
——**de MIGUEL, J. M., and COSTIL, L.,** Recherche comparative, par la culture et l'inoculation au cobaye, pour l'isolement du bacille de Koch dans les épanchements séro-fibrineux de la plèvre, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 410-412, '35
——**SADETTIN, M., and COSTIL, L.,** Etude de la toxicité comparée des solutions d'acide sulfurique et d'acide acétique pour les variétés R et S des bacilles tuberculeux des mammifères, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 308-311, '34
Etude de la toxicité comparée des solutions d'acide sulfurique et d'acide acétique pour les variétés R et S des bacilles tuberculeux d'origine aviaire, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1072-1075, '34
Différenciation des bacilles tuberculeux des mammifères, des bacilles paratuberculeux et des streptothricées, révélée par l'étude de la toxicité comparée de l'acide sulfurique et de l'acide acétique, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 215-217, '35
SAENZ, B., Unusual form of allergic cutaneous reaction in lymphogranulomatosis inguinalis; report of case, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 348-364, March '35
SAENZ de la CALZADA, I., La boca como factor etiológico de ciertas afecciones urinarias. Un caso de polaquiuria de origen dentario, Progresos de la clín. **42:** 883-885, Nov. '34
SAENZ de SANTA MARÍA y MARRÓN, R., Tratamiento de los enfermos de vias biliares, Arch.españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **17:**590-599, Oct. '34; also, Med.ibera **2:** 452-455, Oct. 6, '34
SAETHRE, H., Prolanausscheidung in höherem Alter bezw. im Senium, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 440-443, '34
Quantitative Bestimmungen der Ausscheidung von Prolan bei geschlechtsreifen und bei greisen Männern, Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 376-378, March 16, '35
SAEZ, F. A.: See VARELA, M. E., jt. auth.
——**See ROJAS, P., jt. auth.**
ŠAFÁŘ, K., Entstehung und Klinik der Refraktionsanomalien, Sehschärfe, Akkommodation, Ztschr. f. Augenh. **85:** 338-347, March '35
ŠAFKOVA, H.: See WEICHHERZ, E., jt. auth.
SAFONOVA, G. A.: See ZALKAN, D. M., jt. auth.
SAFRANEK, J., Pathogenesis and therapy of painful dysphagia, Gyógyászat **75:** 24-30, Jan.1-6, '35
SAGASTUME, C. A., and SOLARI, A. A., Las radiaciones ablóticas del cloro, Semana méd. **1:** 532-541, Feb. 14, '35
SAGASTUME, M.: See IZZO, R. A., jt. auth.
SAGE, E. C., Cancer of female pelvic organs; report of 135 cases from University of Nebraska College of Medicine, Nebraska M.J. **20:** 16-18, Jan. '35
SAGE, E. T., Medicine in romance of Petronius, Ann.M. Hist. **7:** 192-196, March '35
SAGE, R. A.: See WEINGART, J. S., jt. auth.
SAGEBIEL, H., Über die Blutversorgung des alternden Herzens, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 147-158, '34
SAGEL, J., Benign stricture of stomach and esophagus, Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 31-35, Jan. '35
SAGER, O.: See MARINESCU, G., jt. auth.
SAGER, W. W., and JENKINS, W. H., Hour-glass stomach associated with œsophageal stenosis, Ann.Surg. **101:** 969-971, March '35
——**and SOLNITZKY, O.,** Anomalies of intestine; new operative approach, Am.J.Surg. **27:** 126-134, Jan. '35
SAGGESE, V., Sulla fermentazione lattica di alcune "Mycotorula" isolate dall'intestino del bambino, Riv.di clin.pediat. **32:** 1047-1051, Sept. '34
Una manovra per esaltare in particolari casi il reflesso patellare, Riv.di clin.pediat. **32:** 1159-1165, Oct. '34
SAGHER, F.: See BEZECNY, R., jt. auth.
ŠAHOVIĆ, K.: See Chahovitch, X.
SAHYUN, M., Studies on growth factors; their effect on growth of certain pathogens, and their effect on Escherichia coli, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** lxxviii, May '35
SAI, K. (Keijo): See TEI, M., jt. auth.
SAI, K. (Taiheku), Über das Vorkommen von Blutgruppensubstanzen im Augapfel, besonders in der Krystallinse, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **33:** 142-143, Nov. '34
SAI, L. K., On special media of diphtheria bacilli, Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **17:** 338-351, '35
SAIDAC, I., and TEODOSIU, T., Etiology and therapy of gangrenous venereal ulcer, Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti **33:** 647-651, Nov. '34
SAIDL, J., Clinical significance of hormone of corpus luteum, Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1247, Nov. 9, '34; 1282, Nov. 16, '34
Therapy of hemorrhage of female genital organs with drugs and hormone preparations, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 38-51, '35
Normal menses in castrated woman after therapy with ovarian hormone preparation, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 15-18, Jan. 4, '35
Importance of colposcopy, Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 438-449, March '35
SAIDMAN, J., Introduction aux recherches du Docteur Variava, Ann.Inst.d'actinol. **9:** 7-10, Jan. '35
——**See GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.**
SAIDMAN TEST: See Ultraviolet Rays, effects
SAIF, N. A., X-ray treatment of blepharitis, Bull.Ophth. Soc.Egypt **27:** 86-89, '34
SAIJO, Y., Demonstration der Öffnungswelle der Trikuspidalklappe (über ein Epigastriogramm mit gleichzeitiger Registrierung des Jugularvenenpulses), Nagoya J.M.Sc. **8:** 24-35, Nov. '34
SAIKI, S., Ueber die Leberfunktion von vitaminarm gefütterten Tieren, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. **(supp.) 6:** 357-364, July '34
SAILORS
See also Tuberculosis, in sailors; Venereal Diseases; etc.
—nature of congenital disturbances of color perception and their practical importance for employees of naval service, [H. Caanitz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 306-311, Feb. 22, '35
—strength of dorsal muscles in sailors, [M. Ito] Bull. Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 1-2, Dec. 1, '34
de SAINTE-CROIX, A., and MONTREUIL-STRAUSS, De la importancia de la colaboración femenina en la lucha contra las enfermedades venéreas, Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 1067-1080, June '34
ST. FRANCIS: See Francis, Saint
SAINT GIRONS, F.: See LEREBOULLET, P., jt. auth.
ST. JACQUES, E., Le traitement des parotidites aiguës par les injections intraveineuses de carbone animal, Presse méd. **42:** 1927, Nov. 28, '34
Du traitement des diverses infections par le carbone animal intraveineux, Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 409-417, Feb. 10, '35; abstr., Intravenous injections of animal charcoal in treatment of various infections, M.Rec. **141:** 14-17, Jan. 2, '35
Du carbone intraveineux dans les septicémies à culture sanguine positive, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 227-229, March 1, '35
de SAINT-MARTIN, Deux manifestations oculaires d'origine dentaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **47:** 415-422, '34

de SAINT-MARTIN, MICHEL
—Illegal practice of medicine before French Revolution: the abbé, Michel de Saint-Martin, or the trapped charlatan, [H. Gros] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** i-lx, April 6, '35
SAINTON, DAUSSET, H., and LAMY, Le test électrique de l'angle d'impédance dans les états d'hyperthyroïdie (test de Mme. Brazier, avec présentation de l'appareil de mesure), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 201-206, Feb. 11, '35
SAINTON, J.: See DESPLAS, B., jt. auth.
——See BASCH, G., jt. auth.
——See DUVOIR, M., jt. auth.
SAINT PASTOUS, Contribuição ao diagnóstico da síndrome de Meige, Rev.radiol.e clin. **3:** 948-953, Oct.-Dec. '34
Valor diagnóstico dos colecistogramas negativos, Rev. radiol.e clin. **3:** 964-968, Oct.-Dec. '34
SAINT-PIERRE, J., Le "dos libre." Appareil élévateur pour malades et blessés, Presse méd. **42:** 2033-2034, Dec. 15, '34
SAINZ, P. A., Fenómeno de Blum. Algunas consideraciones sobre el proceso. Cuadro clínico del mismo. Presentación de un caso clínico, Arch.de med.inf. **3:** 747-758, July-Sept. '34
SAINZ de AJA, E. A., Proyecto de organización de la enseñanza, ejercicio e instituciones dermosifiliográficas en España, Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 872-880, June '34
El psoriasis en la infancia, Arch.españ.de pediat. **18:** 641-646, Nov. '34
SAINZ de los TERREROS, C., and PEREZ MORENO, B., Ulcus pecticum de curvadura menor en un lactante de cinco meses, Arch.españ.de pediat. **18:** 522-534, Sept. '34
SAINZ de los TERREROS, L. M., and LARRÚ FERNÁNDEZ, L., Breve reseña histórica y bibliográfica de la lucha antidiftérica en España, Progresos de la clín. **42:** 875-882, Nov. '34
SAITÔ, K., Über die sogenannte Syphilis insontium in Japan, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **37:** 70-71, March '35
——See TANI, T., jt. auth.
SAITO, M., Über die Veränderung der röntgenologischen Gefässbilder des Sarkomes nach Röntgenbestrahlung, Gann **28:** 372-375, '34
SAITO, T. (Fukuoka): See TOMODA, M., jt. auth.
SAITO, T. (Kyoto), Lactation and re-onset of menstruation, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **18:** 63-72, Feb. '35
——See OKAMOTO, T., jt. auth.
SAITTA, S., La concentrazione osmotica del sangue e degli organi di animali che hanno subito nefrectomia unilaterale in seguito ad iniezioni endovenose di soluzioni ipertoniche, Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **40:** 635-649, Nov.-Dec. '34
SAITZ, O., Several cases of ovarian tumor in course of pregnancy, childbirth and puerperium, Bratisl.lekár. listy **15:** 450-456, March '35
SAKA, S., and TSUJI, H., Wirkung des Apomorphins auf Regenwürmer, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **24:** 565-571, Dec. 25, '34
SAKAI, K., Über die Sommerencephalitis bei Kindern in Nord Formosa, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 87-88, Jan. '35
SAKAI, Y., Studien über die Permeabilität der normalen und der veränderten Darmschleimhaut für Antigenstoff, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 2952-2953, Nov. '34
SAKAINO, H., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über das transplantable Kaninchensarkom; die Beziehung der H-Ionenkonzentration des Blutes zum Gedeihen des verpflanzten Kaninchensarkoms, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 165-166, Feb. 25, '35
——See KANBE, N., jt. auth.
SAKAMOTO, S., Über die physikalische Bedeutung der Chronaxie, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **3:** 112*-115*, Sept. '34
SAKANE, Y., Über Pericostalabszesse, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto **12:** 642-643, '34
SAKEL, M., Schizophreniebehandlung mittels Insulin-Hypoglykämie sowie hypoglykämischer Schocks, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 1211, Nov. 3, '34; 1265, Nov. 17, '34; 1299, Nov. 24, '34; 1326, Dec. 1, '34; 1353, Dec. 8, '34; 1383, Dec. 15, '34; 1401, Dec. 22, '34; **85:** 35, Jan. 5, '35; 68, Jan. 12, '35; 94, Jan. 19, '35; 121, Jan. 26, '35; 152, Feb. 2, '35; 179, Feb. 9, '35
SAKHAROV, G. P., Rôle of nervous system in inflammation, Klin.med. (no. 9) **12:** 1235-1240, '34
Problem of senility, Sovet.klin. **19:** 614-618, '33
SAKKAS: See LESBOUYRIES, jt. auth.
SAKOVICH, I. Y.: See VILKOVYSKIY, A. L., jt. auth.
SALA, E.: See RODRIGUEZ-OLLEROS, A., jt. auth.
SALA, G., Opacità a cintura e cornea guttata. (Contributo biomicroscopico e patogenetico), Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **3:** 860-870, Nov.-Dec. '34
"Xanthomatosis lentis" (caratteristiche biomicroscopiche ed istochimiche), Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 266-281, Feb. '35
La cheratite parenchimatosa post-traumatica. Osservazione biomicroscopica, Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 496-505, April 1, '35
SALA, P.: See MARAÑÓN, G., jt. auth.
SALA, S. L., Sobre los nuevos procedimientos para el tratamiento del sufrimiento fetal y de la asfixia de los recién nacidos, Semana méd. **2:** 1290-1291, Oct. 25, '34
——and CARAVIAS, D. E., El fórceps de Zweifel a través de 157 observaciones, Semana méd. **1:** 666-670, Feb. 28, '35
von SALACZ, P., Die chirurgische Behandlung der weiblichen Genitalkrebse, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **110:** 290-300, '35
SALADINO, A.: See FERRO-LUZZI, G., jt. auth.
SALAH, M., Types of splenomegaly in Egypt and their diagnosis, J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 255-266, April '35
——and HASSAN, A., Action of antimony on liver with special reference to its use in treatment of schistosomiasis, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 1-14, Jan. '35
——See HASSAN, A., jt. auth.
SALAM, A. A., New antigen for diagnosis of bilharziasis by complement fixation test, J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 353-355, May '35
SALAMAN, M. H., Flocculable substance of vaccinia: effect on its antigenic properties of adsorption on collodion particles, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **15:** 381-390, Dec. '34
SALAMANCZUK, A., Physical exercise of healthy and sick child from medical point of view, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 969-973, Dec. 23, '34
SALAMON, E.: See MUTERMILCH, S., jt. auth.
SALAND, S.: See GLANZMANN, E., jt. auth.
SALA PANISELLO, F.: See CENTURION, J. J., jt. auth.
SALARIS, C., and NOLLI, B., Sulla cosidetta "anemia ipercromica degli uremici," Gazz.d.osp. **56:** 91-94, Jan. 27, '35
——See CAPUANI, G. F., jt. auth.
SALAS GONZALEZ, J., La digital en las insuficiencias cardíacas traumáticas; shock traumático primitivo y secundario, Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **17:** 489-490, Oct. '34
SALAT, A., Zur kombinierten Serum-Silargetten-Behandlung der Diphtherie, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1768-1770, Nov. 15, '34
SALAZAR de SOUSA, C., A estenose pilórica dos lactantes, Lisboa méd. **11:** 797-815, Nov. '34
Manifestations rares d'une imperforation de l'hymen, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **37:** 721-724, Dec. '34
SALDAÑA, R., Coexistencia de quiste hidatídico pulmonar e intra-raquídeo, Rev.españ.de cir. **16:** 109-118, March-April '34
SALDAÑA DEBESA, R., La anestesia por el "evipan" sódico, Rev.españ.de cir. **16:** 26-35, Jan.-Feb. '34
SALEEBY, E.: See SHALLOW, T. A., jt. auth.
SALEM, H. H., Myasis in Egypt, J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 238-254, April '35
SALEMBIEZ, M. H.: See DREYFUS, G., jt. auth.
SALÉN, E. B., Über die klinische Differenzierung und Behandlung der Allergiefälle; Allergiestudien, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 463-493, '34
Spezifisches Allergen aus Menstruationsblut. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der endogenen Ursachen der allergischen Symptomenkomplexe, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 494-535, '34
Rarely observed forms of allergy, Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 241-246, Feb. 16, '35
Research on allergy during last decade, Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 558-563, April 5, '35
——See ENGEL, A. (Stockholm), jt. auth.
SALES, GUILLAUME: See Obituaries
SALGADO, C., Do abandono de corpos estranhos no abdomen, Rev.brasil.de cir. **4:** 53-68, Feb. '35
SALGANNIK, G., Contribution à l'étude de l'innervation de l'utérus; essai d'une étude clinique de la fonction motrice et de l'innervation de l'utérus, Gynéc.et obst. **31:** 39-52, Jan. '35
SALGO, Deux cas de cécité par le traitement stovarsolique chez des paralytiques généraux, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 75-77, Feb. '35
SALGUES, R., La valeur alimentaire de quelques poissons de la Méditerranée et des cours d'eau qui s'y jettent, Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **41:** 536-547, Oct. '34
Pathogénie comparée des lithiases rénales, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **112:** 825-827, Dec. 18, '34
SALICYL COMPOUNDS
acetylsalicylic acid, present status of aspirin-Bayer; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1005-1007, March 23, '35
—history of origin, [G. Hecht] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 538-539, April 4, '35
—large respiratory minute volume with especial consideration of its occurrence after poisoning with acetylsalicylic acid: case, [A. Sylla] Med.Klin. **31:** 314-318, March 8, '35
methyl salicylate, fatal voluntary intoxication: case, [M. Duvoir, L. Pollet & J. Sainton] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1485-1493, Nov. 26, '34
salicyluric acid, influence of mentholglycuronic acid and salicyluric acid on biliary secretion, [P. Testoni] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **49:** 111-114, Oct. 31, '34

SALICYL COMPOUNDS—Continued
sodium salicylate: See also Cornea, opacity; Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications; Rheumatic Fever, therapy
—denervated kidney; action of sodium salicylate on uric acid, allantoin, sodium chloride and total nitrogen excretion in dogs, [M. G. Gray & G. P. Grabfield] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **52:** 383-389, Dec. '34
—fatal intoxication caused by sodium salicylate in therapy of rheumatic endocarditis in child, [G. Paisseau, E. Friedman & C. Vaille] J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 938-942, Nov. 1, '34; abstr., Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **10:** 604-606, Dec. 1, '34
—posology, [M. Enăchescu & I. Pincu] România med. **12:** 295-297, Dec. 1, '34
therapy: See Arthritis, tuberculous; Cornea, opacity; Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications; Rheumatic Fever, therapy
toxicity: See Salicyl compounds, acetylsalicylic acid; Salicyl Compounds, methyl salicylate; Salicyl Compounds, sodium salicylate
SALING, P., Harnzuckernachweis mit Glykuretten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1761, Nov. 16, '34
SALINGER, S., Carcinoma of larynx; surgical considerations, Laryngoscope **45:** 174-183, March '35
SALISBURY, WALTER: See Obituaries
SALISCO, H. L., Über das Verhalten der eosinophilen Zellen im Blutbild bei juckenden Hautkrankheiten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1723-1724, Nov. 9, '34
SALIT, P. W., and O'BRIEN, C. S., Cholesterol content of cataractous human lenses, Arch.Ophth. **13:** 227-237, Feb. '35
SALIVA
—additional note on decomposition of group A substances (by Saccharobacterium ovale), [K. Landsteiner & M. W. Chase] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1208, April '35
—alleged occurrence of acetylcholine, [O. S. Gibbs] J. Physiol. **84:** 33-40, April 26, '35
—attempts to correlate chemical composition of mixed human saliva with rate of secretion, [J. B. Brown & N. J. Klotz] J.Dent.Research **14:** 435-438, Dec. '34
—blood group ferment of human saliva, [F. Schiff] Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **1:** 144-145, '35
—cations (potassium, calcium and sodium) and anions (chlorine and phosphorus) in saliva, [H. Mathis] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **32:** 1188, Oct. 26, '34; 1248, Nov. 9, '34
—chemical study of human saliva indicating that ammonia is immunizing factor in dental caries, [C. J. & C. T. Grove] J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 247-252, Feb. '35
—decomposition of group A substance in horse saliva by Myxobacterium, [K. Landsteiner & M. W. Chase] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 713-714, Feb. '35
—determination and significance of calcium in saliva of tuberculous patients, [O. Tempestini] Stomatol. **32:** 910-942, Oct. '34
—determination of agglutinins, [S. Busatto] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1111-1124, '33
—dextrose content in normal and diabetic individuals, [G. Dessy] Diagnosi **14:** 327-337, Nov. '34; comment by Luisada, Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 134-135, March '35
—digestive physiopathology; saliva as regulator of acid-base equilibrium of digestive tube and of fluids; suggestions concerning pathogenesis of peptic ulcer, [A. Gaggero] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **5:** 573-579, Dec. '34
—elimination of group specific substances, [C. Crema] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1080-1090, '33
—examination, [A. Castellani, M. Douglas, P. Redaelli & G. Amalfitano] J.Trop.Med. **38:** 81-87, April 1, '35
—group specific antigens in normal and pathologic conditions, [F. Alonso Burón] Arch.cardiol.y hemat. **16:** 65-97, March '35
—human saliva; technical procedure for calcium analysis, [W. W. Wainwright] J.Dent.Research **14:** 425-434, Dec. '34
—influence of zinc salts on action of salivary enzyme; relation to hydrogen ion concentration, [M. Andreitcheva] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **16:** 1756-1760, Dec. '34
—Leishmania in nasal and oral secretions of patients and bearing of this finding on transmission of disease, [C. E. Forkner & L. S. Zia] J.Exper.Med. **61:** 183-203, Feb. '35
—mechanism of changes in composition of saliva in course of prolonged work of glands, [V. A. Shepeleva] Fiziol.zhur. **17:** 243-248, '34
—nitrogenous substances, [S. Muraoka, M. Yamaguchi & Y. Kobayashi] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 334, March 25, '35
—outline of development of theories for transmission of leishmaniasis together with further evidence to support theory of direct transmission of kala-azar through agency of oral secretions, [C. E. Forkner & L. S. Zia] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 633-656, '34
—parallelism between chloride content of blood and of mixed saliva in man, [D. Theodorescu & H. Mathis] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **33:** 271-274, March 8, '35

SALIVA—Continued
—possible relationship of ammonia in saliva to dental caries, [J. White & R. W. Bunting] J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 468-473, March '35
—search for presence of indifferent gonadotropic and luteinizing pituitary hormones in urine and saliva of giant and dwarf, [M. Trancu-Rainer & O. Vlădutiu] Arch.roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. **7:** 393-409, Sept. '34
—so-called "blood group enzyme," [O. Sievers] Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 1640-1641, Nov. 17, '34
—supplement to study on type-substance of human saliva, [Z. Chin] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 127, Jan. '35
—variations in saccharogenic power of human saliva, [F. Walker & L. Sheppard] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 192-195, Feb. '35
—Zambrini reaction in saliva; value in children's diseases, [H. Grenet & P. Isaac-Georges] Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 37, Jan. 9, '35
reaction, measurement of p_H and acid-neutralizing power, [B. C. Soyenkoff & C. F. Hinck, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 467-475, May '35
SALIVARY GLANDS
See also Mikulicz's Disease; Parotid Gland; Submaxillary Glands; etc.
abnormalities, inclusion of glands in pituitary; case, [E. V. & V. D. Mârza] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **12:** 479-483, Dec. '34
anatomy and histology, efferent lymphatic vessels in man, [N. A. Kurdümow] Anat.Anz. **79:** 418-431, March 8, '35
calculi, [J. Enrique Igarzábal] Semana méd. **2:** 2038-2049, Dec. 27, '34
—[G. Hanau] Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 1317-1319, Oct. 28, '34
—large multiple submaxillary calculi with phlegmon fistulized into mouth; ablation of gland, [M. Jacod & Passot] Lyon méd. **155:** 119-122, Jan. 27, '35
—submaxillary calculi; clinical study, [M. Gandini] Arch.ital.di otol. **[45]:** 755-764, Oct. '34
diseases, crises of salivation in tabes dorsalis; case, [J. C. Montanaro & J. L. Hanón] Semana méd. **2:** 1619-1624, Nov. 22, '34
—diseases of sublingual and submaxillary glands in roentgenogram, [E. Simon] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 162-170, Jan. 19, '35
—gravidic ptyalism, [J. Snoeck] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 390-394, Feb. 3, '35
—inflammation as form of recurrent German measles, [Poelchau] Med.Klin. **31:** 180-181, Feb. 8, '35
innervation, study of fine distribution of nervous fibers, [F. Rossi & V. Mocchi] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr. Anat. **22:** 650-658, '35
pathology, nuclear inclusions suggestive of virus action in monkey, Cebus fatuellus L., [E. V. Cowdry & G. H. Scott] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 709-711, Feb. '35
physiology, function of chief salivary glands in man, [D. A. Biryukov] Fiziol.zhur. **17:** 235-242, '34
—attempts to correlate chemical composition of mixed human saliva with rate of secretion, [J. B. Brown & N. J. Klotz] J.Dent.Research **14:** 435-438, Dec. '34
—endocrine function of salivary glands; influence of combined extirpation and ligation of parotid and submaxillary glands on blood sugar count resulting from administration of substances obtained from various endocrine glands, [Y. Asano] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 298, Jan. 1, '35
—endocrine function of salivary glands; influence of combined extirpation and ligation of parotid and submaxillary glands on sugar metabolism, [Y. Asano] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 213, Jan. 1, '35
—endocrine function of salivary glands; influence of simple extirpation and ligation of parotid or submaxillary gland on blood sugar count resulting from administration of substances obtained from various endocrine glands, [Y. Asano] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 255, Jan. 1, '35
—endocrine function of salivary glands; influence of simple removal or ligation of parotid and submaxillary glands on sugar metabolism, [Y. Asano] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 155-156, Jan. 1, '35
—influence of hemorrhage upon salivary secretion, [K. Ishii & H. Satani] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **3:** 44*, Sept. '34
—mechanism of changes in composition of saliva in course of prolonged work of glands, [V. A. Shepeleva] Fiziol.zhur. **17:** 243-248, '34
—unconditioned secretion of saliva in response to stimulation with water in man, [D. A. Biryukov] Fiziol. zhur. **17:** 227-233, '34
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Salivary Glands
—examination with contrast substance (sialoadenography), [A. Csillag & W. Czunft] Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 329-342, '34
secretion: See Saliva; Salivary Glands, physiology
tumors, development of cystic tumor of sublingual gland in pregnancy; case, [R. Luh] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2891-2896, Dec. 8, '34

SALIVARY GLANDS, tumors—Continued
—adenolymphoma, [R. Carmichael, T. B. Davie & M. J. Stewart] J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 601-615, May '35
—development of heterotopic mixed tumors, [R. Franssen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 224-229, Jan. 19, '35
—genesis of cartilaginous tissue in mixed tumors; rôle of mucins, [E. Téchoueyres] Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 905-910, Dec. '34
—twelve cases, [K. Morioka] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **33:** 135, Nov. '34
SALKIND, S., Mitogenetische Strahlung, Internat.Radiologenkong. **2:** 105-111, '34
SALLAM, H. A.: See SANDIFORD, B. R., jt. auth.
SALLE, A. J., and LAZARUS, A. S., Comparison of resistance of bacteria and embryonic tissue to germicidal substances: merthiolate, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 665-667, Feb. '35
——and DUNN, R. W., Effect of rice bran extract upon growth of organisms from several genera, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 939-942, March '35
Comparison of resistance of bacteria and embryonic tissue to germicidal substances; metaphen, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 937-938, March '35
Comparison of resistance of bacteria and embryonic tissue to germicidal substances; mercurochrome, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1057-1060, April '35
Comparison of resistance of bacteria and embryonic tissue to germicidal substances; hexylresorcinol, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1119-1120, April '35
SALLER: See RAVAUT, P., jt. auth.
SALLER, K., Eugenische Erhebungen bei Landkindern; allgemeine Umweltbedingungen, Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. **44:** 1-15, '34
Eugenische Erhebung bei Landkindern; über den sozialen Aufbau der Landbevölkerung und ihre Beziehungen zur sozialen Schichtung in städtischen höheren Schulen, Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. **44:** 90-111, '35
SALLERAS, J., Cysto-radiography of tumors of bladder, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 25-27, Jan. '35
Los reflujos pielorrenales. Su demostración radiográfica, Semana méd. **1:** 164-173, Jan. 17, '35
——See von LICHTENBERG, A., jt. auth.
SALLES, P.: See PAGNIEZ, P., jt. auth.
de SALLES GOMES, L.: See MARTINS CASTRO, A., jt. auth.
SALLET, J.: See RATHERY, F., jt. auth.
——See AZERAD, E., jt. auth.
SALLMANN, L., and RIEGER, H., Über hintere Glaskörperabhebung bei Ablatio retinae, Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 75-89, '34
SALMAN, A. Y., Late results of chordotomy, Novy khir. arkhiv **31:** 181-206, '34
SALMERÓN MORA, P., La prueba de Volhard asociada a la diatermia en la región hepática como índice de la suficiencia funcional del hígado, Progresos de la clín. **43:** 14-30, Jan. '35
Radiografía de una cápsula suprarrenal en un caso de enfermedad de Addison, An.de med.int. **4:** 275-285, March '35
SALMON: See Fish
SALMON, A., L'asma bronchiale: alcuni dati favorevoli all'ammissione d'un centro diencefalico nella sua patogenesi, Studium **25:** 29-38, Feb. 1, '35
Le rôle des noyaux diencéphaliques dans le mécanisme des crises épileptiques, Presse méd. **43:** 405-408, March 13, '35
Le rôle des noyaux tubériens dans le mécanisme du diabète insipide, Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **13:** 81-107, April '35
SALMON, A. R., Le dinitrophénol en thérapeutique, Presse méd. **43:** 341-342, March 2, '35
——See DEBRAY, M., jt. auth.
SALMON, L. A., and RILEY, H. A., Relation between chronic anterior poliomyelitis or progressive spinal muscular atrophy and antecedent attack of acute anterior poliomyelitis, Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York **4:** 35-63, March '35
SALMON, M., La calcificazione della cistifellea, Studium **24:** 277-281, Nov. 1, '34
SALMON, T. N., and BLAKESLEE, A. F., Genetics of sensory thresholds: variations within single individuals in taste sensitivity for P T C, Proc.Nat. Acad.Sc. **21:** 78-83, Feb. '35
——See BLAKESLEE, A. F., jt. auth.
SALMON, U. J., and FRANK, R. T., Improved method for determination of gonadotropic hormone, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1236-1237, May '35
——See FRANK, R. T., jt. auth.
SALMON OIL: See Oil
SALMONELLA
See also Bacteria, typhoid group; Food, poisoning
—dangers of using bacteria of enteritis group (ratin bacteria) for destruction of animal pests, [Kathe, Klimmeck & Standfuss] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **44:** 1-64, '34; comment by Bahr and Rautmann **44:** 479-496, '35; reply by Kathe, Klimmeck and Standfuss **44:** 497-506, '35
—decomposition of salts of organic acids by bacteria, [A. A. Hajna] J.Bact. **29:** 253-258, March '35
SALMONELLA—Continued
—differentiation of types in Salmonella group, [H. Habs] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **116:** 537-549, '34
—oxidation-reduction potentials in cultures; development of potential levels characteristic of species, [W. Burrows & E. O. Jordan] J.Infect.Dis. **56:** 255-263, May-June '35
—ratin infection in man; case, [P. Gerlach] Hospitalstid. **77:** 1130-1131, Oct. 9, '34
—salmonelloses in Batavia (Java), with particular reference to diagnosis of types, [C. E. de Moor] Far East. A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 279-301, '34
—serologic behavior of bacilli of paratyphoid group in R and S phases, [A. Mattei] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **41:** 19-51, Jan.-Feb. '35
—use of sodium nitroprusside in culture medium as means of differentiating bacteria within paratyphoid group, [R. Höfling] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 113-121, Nov. 20, '34
aertrycke, aertryckosis; fatal case, [P. Melnotte & J. Fricker] Paris méd. **2:** 416-420, Nov. 24, '34
—hyperglycemic and hyperlactacidemic action of toxic, specific and antigenic complex, [A. Boivin & L. Mesrobeanu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 273-275, '34
—numerical relations of unstable variant, [M. Deskowitz & A. Shapiro] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 573-577, Jan. '35
—specific and antigenic polysaccharide substance, [A. Boivin, L. Mesrobeanu & I. Mesrobeanu] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 271-273, '34
breslaviensis: See Salmonella enteritidis
enteritidis: See also Food, poisoning; Paratyphoid
—causing purulent meningitis, [Schulz-Schmidtborn] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1976-1977, Dec. 20, '34
—effect of splenectomy on infection in white mice, [J. Marmorston] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 981-985, March '35
—house epidemic of disturbances of paratyphoid type caused by Bacterium enteritidis Breslau, [H. David & D. Halberstam] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **56:** 620-625, '34
—"invasive properties," with particular reference to rôle in etiology of suppurative inflammations, [H. Chiari] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1511-1513, Dec. 14, '34
—species producing water-soluble pigment, [M. W. Deskowitz & L. Buchbinder] J.Bact. **29:** 293-298, March '35
—types and sources of infection in animal world, [J. Hohn & W. Herrmann] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 183-196, Jan. 15, '35
Gärtner's: See Salmonella enteritidis
morgani, [E. O. Jordan, R. R. Crawford & J. McBroom] J.Bact. **29:** 131-148, Feb. '35
—relation between infection of upper respiratory tract and gastro-intestinal infection in infants; rôle of Bacillus morgani I, [B. S. Kahn] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 939-951, April '35
oranienburg: See Food, poisoning
paratyphosus: See also Paratyphoid
—appearance of impedin during volumination of paratyphoid A and B bacilli, [M. Fukuma] Arch.f.jap. Chir. **12:** 515-518, March 1, '35
—Bacillus paratyphosus alpha as cause of urinary tract infections; case, [A. E. Cerf & S. A. Goldman] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 320-322, May '35
—dissociation of paratyphoid A bacilli, [G. Hornus & C. Baudouy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 341-343, '35
—heterogenetic antigen of paratyphoid B bacteria under various conditions of culture, [M. Inouye] J. Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 1243-1244, Oct. 20, '34
—homologous coagglutination studied in various paratyphoid bacilli, [K. Takahashi] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **84:** 188-194, Feb. 14, '35
—infection of corpus luteum cyst; case, [R. Kaljser] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **14:** 232-240, '34
—mucoid variants of Bacterium paratyphosum B, [T. M. Vogelsang] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **12:** 181-191, '35
—researches on R phase; biochemical properties of dissociated strains changed back to S phase, [G. Maschio] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 21-33, Jan. '35
pestis caviae: See Salmonella aertrycke
pullorum, immunization against typhoid fever with heterobacterigen, [C. Suzuki & K. Sugio] J.Immunol. **27:** 539-546, Dec. '34
schottmülleri: See Salmonella paratyphosus
suipestifer, causing multiple arthritis during first month of life of prematurely born infant, [A. F. Tur & O. O. Gartoch] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **56:** 696-698, '34
—causing pyarthrosis of joints in child, [Z. Teveli] Arch.f.Kinderh. **104:** 41-47, '34
—new heat-stable agglutinogens, [P. Levine & A. W. Frisch] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 883-886, March '35
—osteomyelitis, [D. Gajzágó & O. Göttche] Am.J.Dis. Child. **49:** 1270-1275, May '35
typhi murium, poisoning due to bacteria of mouse typhoid: case, [G. Neugebauer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1924, Dec. 14, '34

SALMONELLA, typhi murium—Continued
—anti-infectious value of vitamin D; experimental study, [G. Spagnol] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **18:** 163-166, March 15, '35
—distribution of nitrogen in protein portion, [H. Ōtani] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **17:** 334-337, '35
SALOMON: See HALPHEN, jt. auth.
SALOMON, H., Über den Einfluss des Traubenzuckers auf Herzvolumen, Coronarweite und Pulsfrequenz des Säugetierherzens, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49:** 445-459, Feb. 15, '35
SALOMON, K., and RIESSER, O., Zur Frage des Einflusses von Digitoxin und Strophanthin auf oxydative Vorgänge in Versuchen am Modell sowie am atmenden überlebenden Herzmuskelgewebe, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **177:** 450-462, '35
SALOMONSEN, L., and TRAETTEBERG, H., On course of pulmonary tuberculosis in children, Acta pædiat. (supp. 1) **17:** 200-207, '35
SALPINGITIS: See Fallopian Tubes, inflammation
SALPINGO-OOPHORECTOMY: See Uterus, adnexa
SALT SOLUTION TEST (McClure and Aldrich): See under Edema
SALTER, W. T., Quantitative aspects of vitamin requirement, J.Am.Dietet.A. **10:** 296-308, Nov. '34
——See SCHARLES, F. H., jt. auth.
——LERMAN, J., and MEANS, J. H., Calorigenic action of *d*- and *l*-thyroxin, J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 37-39, Jan. '35
——ROBB, P. D., and SCHARLES, F. H., Liver glycogen from derivatives of glucose, J.Nutrition **9:** 11-23, Jan. '35
SALTO, G., Peritoniti da germi anaerobici, Atti d.r.Accad. d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d. fac. med. senese) **2:** 401-439, Oct. '34
Contribution à l'étude de deux variétés rares de hernie (la hernie para et péri-inguinale), Lyon chir. **32:** 129-161, March-April '35
SALTO, JOSEPH (GIUSEPPE): See Salto, G.
SALTS
—inorganic salts in nutrition; changes in composition of whole animal induced by diet poor in salts, [A. E. Light, P. K. Smith, A. H. Smith & W. E. Anderson] J.Biol.Chem. **107:** 689-695, Dec. '34
—inorganic salts in nutrition; electrolyte balance in serum of rats receiving diet deficient in inorganic constituents, [A. H. & P. K. Smith] J.Biol.Chem. **107:** 681-688, Dec. '34
—physiological adjustment of albino rat to diet poor in salts when edestin is source of dietary protein, [P. P. Swanson, G. H. Timson & E. Frazier] J.Biol. Chem. **109:** 729-737, May '35
—salt and water exchange between blood and muscle, [A. B. Hastings & L. Eichelberger] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xii-xiii, May '35
effects, anticoagulating properties, [A. Lumière & S. Sonnery] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 443-444, '34
—action of electrolytes on electrical stimulation of skeletal muscle, [I. Chao] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **6:** 1-19, April 20, '35
—study of intestinal peristalsis through transparent celluloid plate substituted for part of abdominal wall; action of various salts injected intravenously, [A. Costantini & G. Ballarin] Arch.ital.di chir. **39:** 401-424, '35
iodized: See under Iodine and Iodine Compounds
metabolism, influence of spleen on metabolism of inorganic salts, [H. Kaneko] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **53:** 1-3, July '34
—sodium, chloride and protein changes induced by adrenalectomy and glucose administration, [H. Silvette & S. W. Britton] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 305-311, March '35
solutions: See also Sodium chloride
—effect of glycerin on electrolytic conductivity of diluted salt solutions, [S. Naito] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto **12:** 639, '34
—survival of salt-treated adrenalectomized rats, [R. Gaunt, C. E. Tobin & J. H. Gaunt] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 321-329, March '35
SALTZSTEIN, H. C., Five year cures of cancer in Detroit hospitals, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 460, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
SALVARSAN: See Arsphenamines
SALVATI, Contribution clinique à l'étiologie des hemorragies prérétiniennes, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt **27:** 68-73, '34
SALVATI, A. A.: See GAMBOA, M., jt. auth.
SALVATO, G., Contributo allo studio ed alla cura dell'anemia ferripriva, Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 341-349, March 1, '35
SALVECRIZIN: See Gold and Gold Compounds, sodium gold thiosulphate
SALVESEN, H. A., Renal rickets. Report on case with complete acid-base-balance studies, Acta med.Scandinav. **83:** 485-500, '34
Differential diagnosis of cutaneous hemorrhages, Nord. med.tidskr. **8:** 1589-1591, Nov. 24, '34
Renal rickets, Nord.med.tidskr. **8:** 1685-1688, Dec. 15, '34
SALVI, L., Tumore cerebrale e trauma (contributo clinico), Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16:** 256-262, March 15, '35
SALVIN, A. A., Surgical treatment of rectal prolapse; new operation for its relief, Ann.Surg. **101:** 1051-1061, April '35
SALVINI, A., Contributo alla clinica e alla terapia delle emorragie tardive del puerperio, Riv.ital.di ginec. **17:** 238-260, Oct. '34
Ricerche sul comportamento della sierocoagulazione di Weltmann nel campo ostetricoginecologico, Riv.ital. di ginec. **17:** 399-414, Dec. '34
Grave emorragia da rottura di varice vaginale in gravidanza al VII mese, Clin.ostet. **37:** 23-29, Jan. '35
SALVISBERG, O. R., Grundlagen der Gestaltung im Krankenhaus, Nosokomeion **5:** 229-236, '34
SALYRGAN (mercury preparation): See Ascites, therapy; Diuresis and Diuretics; Mercury
SALZER, H., Die Behandlung der Osteomyelitis im Kindesalter, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1389-1390, Nov. 16, '34
SALZMANN, J. A., and STRUSSER, H., American foundations and dental public health, J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 976-985, June '35
SALZMANN, JOHANN RUDOLF (1573-1656)
—"Varia observata anatomica" of Salzmann of Strassburg, [E. Goldschmid] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 263-265, March 16, '35
SAMAAN, A., Muscular work in dogs submitted to different conditions of cardiac and splanchnic innervations, J.Physiol. **83:** 313-331, Feb. 9, '35
Antagonistic cardiac nerves and heart rate, J.Physiol. **83:** 332-340, Feb. 9, '35
Effect of adrenaline, atropine and ether on heart rate of normal dogs and of animals deprived of different parts of autonomic nervous system, Arch.internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **50:** 101-127, March 15, '35
——See HEYMANS, C., jt. auth.
SAMAAN, K., Isolation, properties and pharmacological action of hagarotoxin, J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 17-31, Jan. '35
SAMAIN, L., A propos de l'infarctus du myocarde, Gaz. méd.de France, pp. 29-32, Jan. 1, '35
SAMBUC, E., La survie du cœur chez l'homme, Presse méd. **43:** 647-649, April 20, '35
SAMET, B.: See BRAUN, L., jt. auth.
SAMISCH, Z.: See MORGAN, A. F., jt. auth.
SAMMARTINO, E. S., Aguja para inyectar en el espacio epi o peridural. Técnica de la punción de dicho espacio, Semana méd. **2:** 1720-1724, Nov. 29, '34; also, Hosp.argent. **5:** 330-335, Nov. 30, '34
SAMMARTINO, R., Plasmocitoma del nasofarinx, Hosp. argent. **5:** 415-417, Feb. 15-28, '35
Tumor de la mama en una perra, Hosp.argent. **5:** 458-461, March 15, '35
Reacción peritoneal en el peritoneo pelviano, Hosp. argent. **5:** 507-509, March 30, '35
——See ARENAS, N., jt. auth.
——See GANDOLFO HERRERA, R., jt. auth.
——See LASCANO GONZALEZ, J. C., jt. auth.
SAMMARTINO, U., Sull'azione farmacologica dell'acido tannico; sui farmaci atti a modificare l'azione coagulante dell'acido tannico sulle proteine dell'albume di uovo, Arch.di farmacol.sper. **59:** 1-28, Jan. 1, '35
SAMMIS, F. E., Hypersensitiveness to insulin, J.Allergy **6:** 387-392, May '35
——See SPAIN, W. C., jt. auth.
SAMOYLOV, A. Y., Modified Stilling tables for diagnosis of color blindness, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 192-195, '34
SAMPSON, B. F., Bovine tuberculosis in relation to man, South African M.J. **8:** 842-844, Nov. 24, '34
SAMPSON, C. E., Two mastoids, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 247-252, May '35
SAMPSON, H. L., Double-exposure roentgenological chest technique, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **31:** 50-53, Jan. '35
X-rays in pulmonary tuberculosis; history of its use at Trudeau Sanatorium, J.Outdoor Life **32:** 216, June '35
——See BROWN, L., jt. auth.
SAMPSON, J. A., Limitations and dangers of intrauterine application of radium in treatment of carcinoma of body of uterus, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **28:** 783-823, Dec. '34
SAMPSON, M. M.: See COPLAN, H. M., jt. auth.
SAMSŒN: See MARCHAND, jt. auth.
SAMSON, J. E., Fracture du cou-de-pied, Union méd.du Canada **64:** 255-268, March '35
Un cas combiné d'anévrysme artériel pur et artério-veineux fémoraux, Union méd.du Canada **64:** 510-513, May '35
SAMSON, M., BERGER, L., and LARUE, L., Volumineuse métastase unique d'un petit epithélioma du fond de l'utérus, Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 50-54, Feb. '35
——See HUARD, J. A., jt. auth.
SAMSON, P. C., Entdifferentiation in bronchogenic carcinoma, Am.J.Cancer **23:** 741-753, April '35
Relation of cell type to metastasis in bronchogenic carcinoma, Am.J.Cancer **23:** 754-761, April '35

SAMUEL, J., Rengas poisoning, Malayan M.J. **10:** 14-15, March '35
Treatment of cystic tumours with sclerosing fluid, Malayan M.J. **10:** 19-20, March '35
SAMUELS, B., Pathologic changes in anterior half of globe in cases of obstruction in central vein of retina, Arch.Ophth. **13:** 404-418, March '35
SAMUELS, L. T., and BALL, H. A., Hypophysectomy and tumor growth; supplementary statement, Am.J. Cancer **23:** 801-803, April '35
SAMUELSEN, G. S., Investigation of toxicity and hypoglycemic effect of several guanidine compounds, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **54:** 17-24, May '35
SAMYGIN, A. V.: See **VAYNBERG, S. B., jt. auth.**
SANADA, Y.: See **ONOZAKI, N., jt. auth.**
SANARELLI, G., and ALESSANDRINI, A., Sur la culture des protogènes tuberculeux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 620-622, '34
SANARELLI-SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON: See Appendicitis, etiology and pathogenesis; Bacteria, coll; Immunity
SANATORIUMS: See Hospitals; Tuberculosis, sanatoriums
SANBORN MOTOR-GRAFIC METABOLISM TESTER: See Metabolism, determination; technic
SANCHEZ, J. A., Microdosaje colorimétrico de la morfina en el opio y sus preparados, y en el jarabe de clorhidrato de morfina, Semana méd. **1:** 191-195, Jan. 17, '35
SÁNCHEZ ALASTRUEY, M., Influencia de la industrialización en la tuberculización de Vizcaya, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 89-94, Feb. 15, '35
Valor de las pruebas biológicas de la bacilemia tuberculosa, Clín.y lab. (Dispens. antituberc. sup.) **26:** 17-27, April '35
SÁNCHEZ ARBIDE, A., Plástica de córnea, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **13:** 367-368, June '34
SÁNCHEZ BECERRA, H., La vacunación contra la fiebre amarilla, Gac.méd.de Carácas **41:** 353-354, Dec. 15, '34
SÁNCHEZ CALVO, R., Acción de diversas increciones sobre la histología del tiroides, An.de med.int. **4:** 203-223, March '35
SÁNCHEZ COVISA, J.: See Covisa, J. S.
SÁNCHEZ COZAR, B., Xantoma tuberoso, Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 565-573, Feb. '35
SÁNCHEZ CUENCA, B.: See **JIMÉNEZ-DÍAZ, C., jt. auth.**
SÁNCHEZ ELÍA, R.: See **MONTANARO, J. C., jt. auth.**
SÁNCHEZ FREIJO, C., La aspergilosis pulmonar primitiva (un caso de forma aguda), Siglo méd. **95:** 222-227, Feb. 23, '35
SÁNCHEZ GERONA, F., El estilo de la uniformación médicolegal, Med.argent. **14:** 50-53, March '35
SÁNCHEZ LUCAS, J. G.: See **USANDIZAGA, M., jt. auth.**
SÁNCHEZ MARTÍNEZ, J.: See **CARDENAL, L., jt. auth.**
SÁNCHEZ MORENO, L.: See **DELLEPIANE RAWSON, R., jt. auth.**
SÁNCHEZ-RODRÍGUEZ, J., and LÓPEZ-MORALES, A., La vitamina C en los alimentos españoles, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 1281-1291, Nov. 24, '34
——See **COLLAZO, J. A., jt. auth.**
SÁNCHEZ SANTIAGO, B., Sobre un caso de peritonitis tuberculosa, Arch.de med.inf. **3:** 801-811, Oct.-Dec. '34
SÁNCHEZ TOLEDO, P., Dos casos de tenosinovitis estenosante a nivel de la estiloides radial, Cir.ortop.y traumatol. **2:** 159-164, July '34
SANCHIS BAYARRI, V., and GARCÍA MARTÍNEZ, A., La reacción de Müller en frío: sus resultados en la sífilis humana y en la experimental del conejo, Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 331-335, Dec. '34
——See **GONZÁLEZ MEDINA, R., jt. auth.**
——**GONZÁLEZ MEDINA, R., and FORTEZA BOVER, J.,** Contribución al estudio clínico y biológico de las lesiones fagedénicas genitales, Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 297-306, Dec. '34
——**MONTOLIU-VOLANT, C., and SABINA, J.,** Sur l'existence de la spirochétose ictéro-hémorragique à Valence, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1247-1250, '34
SANCHIS OLMOS, V., A propósito de un caso de neurofibromatosis localizado en los territorios periféricos del trigémino derecho, Crón.méd., Valencia **38:** 715-733, Oct. 15, '34
——See **LÓPEZ FERNÁNDEZ, A., jt. auth.**
de SANCTIS, L., Recenti acquisizioni sul reumatismo articolare acuto e sugli eventuali rapporti di esso con l'infezione tubercolare, Gior.di tisiol., pp. 278-280, Dec. 31, '34
de SANCTIS, SANTE
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Vecchie questioni e nuovi programmi nel campo della neuropsichiatria infantile, Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. **1:** 133-141, Dec. '34
Santiago Ramón y Cajal, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 2042, Dec. 24, '34
L'eredità nel campo neuro-psichiatrico, Riv.sper.di freniat. **59:** 1-31, March 31, '35
SAND, K., Das dänische Sterilisationsgesetz vom 1. Juni 1929 und seine Resultate, Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **26:** 49-83, '35; also, Danish law on sexual sterilization of June 1, 1929: results and proposed revision, Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 361, March 9, '35; 401, March 16, '35
SANDER, F. (Frankfurt a. M.), Über die "Aciditätsquotienten" des Harnes in zwei Fällen von Diabetes und über die "Aciditätsleistung" der Nieren, Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **94:** 748-753, '34
Bestimmung des Ammoniaks im Harn nach dem Prinzip des "Aziditätsquotienten," Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 43-51, '35
SANDER, F. (Greifswald), Gasmaskeneinsatz zum Schutz gegen Ertrinkungsgefahr, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **11:** 156-157, Sept.-Dec. '34
Zur Frage der Übertragung der Weilschen Krankheit durch Schweine, Arch.f.Hyg. **113:** 279-282, Feb. '35
50 Jahre Gramsche Färbung und ihre Theorie; Beseitigung und Wiederherstellung der Gramfärbbarkeit von Bakterien durch reversible Reaktionen, Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 385-400, Feb. 18, '35
SANDER, P., Clinical notes on 2 cases of abscess in frontal lobe, J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 33-41, Jan. '35
SANDERS, J., Remarks on heredity, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **4:** 65-81, Nov. '34
Homosexuelle Zwillinge, Genetica **16:** 401-434, '34
Family with albinismus circumscriptus, Genetica **16:** 435-439, '34; abstr., Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 1245-1249, March 23, '35
Family with congenital myotonia (Thomsen's disease), Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 782-788, Feb. 23, '35
SANDERS, R. L., Ovarian thyroid, Am.J.Surg. **28:** 831-840, June '35
SANDERSON, I.: See **BUCHANAN, J. C. R., jt. auth.**
SANDERSON, S. M., Case report of solid teratoma of ovary, J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 166, March '35
SAND-FLIES: See Phlebotomus
SAND-FLY FEVER
See also Phlebotomus
—on Indian frontier; preliminary note on laboratory investigations, [H. E. Shortt, L. T. Poole & E. D. Stephens] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **63:** 361, Dec. '34; **64:** 17, Jan. '35
—three day fever, [Chabrillat] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 762-766, '34
—types of Phlebotomus in China and etiology of sand-fly fever, [F. H. Yang] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr. Ninth Cong. **1:** 495-502, '34
SANDHOLZER, L. A.: See **TITTSLER, R. P., jt. auth.**
SANDIFORD, B. R., and SALLAM, H. A., Clot cultures in diagnosis of enteric fevers, J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 346-352, May '35
SANDIFUR, F. M.: See **GODDARD, V. R., jt. auth.**
SANDLER, S. A., On cracking skulls, Survey Graphic **24:** 283, June '35
SANDOZ, La médication par le mouvement et la mécanothérapie dans le traitement des maladies de la nutrition, Nutrition **4:** 389-431, '34
SANDRA, H., One hundred and twenty cases of erythema nodosum, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 13-35, Jan. 5, '35
SANDSTRÖM METHOD: See Gallbladder, roentgenography
SANDWEISS, D. J., Medical service in clinics during depression, M.Rec. **141:** 49-53, Jan. 2, '35
SANER, F. D., Treatment of fractures of limbs in children, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **9:** 192-194, Feb. '35
SANFELICE, F., Sulla presenza di un virus filtrabile nei ratti morti con blastomicosi diffusa, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **13:** 883-889, Nov. '34
SANFORD, A. H.: See **CUMMING, H. S., jt. auth.**
SANFORD, H. N.: See **GRULEE, C. G., jt. auth.**
SANFORD, J. W., Administrator's viewpoint of psychiatric services in correctional institution, Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 79-83, Jan. 18, '35
SANGIORGI, P., L'eteroproteinoterapia negli stati allergici, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **15:** 1259-1271, Nov. 30, '34
Significato patogenetico e portata pratica di alcuni rari fenomeni di ipersensibilità atophanica, Rinasc.med. **11:** 721-723, Dec. 15, '34
SANGIOVANNI, A., and RAIMONDI, A., JR., Neuritis del plexo braquial izquierdo post-frenicectomía, Arch.de tisiol. **10:** 53, Jan.-March '34
——See **RAIMONDI, A. A., jt. auth.**
——See **ROJAS, F. A., jt. auth.**
SANGREE, H., and MORGAN, D. R., Urinary anomalies; their relation to nephritis and calculous formation; report on 50 cases, Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 593-596, May '35
SANGUINETTI, C., Corpi estranei dell'orbita, Boll.d'ocul. **13:** 1362-1386, Oct. '34
SANGUINETTI, H. H.: See **CALVERT, E. G. B., jt. auth.**
SANGUINETTI, L. V., Curvas azohémicas en las hemorragias retenidas del tubo digestivo, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **9:** 68, Oct.-Nov.'33
——See **BONORINO UDAONDO, C., jt. auth.**
——**and ZUNINO, L. V.,** Tratamiento de las úlceras gastroduodenales por los amino ácidos, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **10:** 55-60, Oct.-Nov. '34
SANHUEZA DONOSO, O.: See **COUTTS, W. E., jt. auth.**
SANITATION: See Hygiene and Sanitation

SANJÔ, K., Pharmakologische Untersuchungen an den in vitro-Kulturen von Pigmentepithelzellen der Iris; über den Einfluss der arsenigen Säure, des arsenigsauren Natriums, der Arsensäure und des arsensauren Natriums auf das Wachstum der in vitro-Kulturen von Irisepithelzellen sowie die histologischen Veränderungen durch diese Gifte, Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) **19:** 70-71, Nov. 20, '34

Pharmakologische Untersuchungen an den in vitro-Kulturen von Pigmentepithelzellen der Iris; über den Einfluss des Atoxyls, kakodylsauren Natriums, Neosalvarsans, Myosalvarsans und Saviolnatriums auf das Wachstum der in vitro-Kulturen von Irisepithelzellen sowie die histologischen Veränderungen durch diese Gifte, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **19:** 71-72, Nov. 20, '34

SANKARAN, G., and DE, N. K., Studies on vitamin B_1; solubility of vitamin as present in international standard preparation, Indian J.M.Research **22:** 215-232, Oct. '34

Studies on vitamin B_1; isoelectric point as determined by electrophoresis of solutions of vitamin made from international standard preparation, Indian J.M.Research **22:** 233-247, Oct. '34

SAN MARTIN, A. F., Pie bot varus equino post-traumático, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **18:** 1039-1045, Oct. 3, '34

SANNA, G., I capillari nel prematuro, Riv.di clin.pediat. **32:** 1430-1453, Dec. '34

SANNIA, E., Alcuni rilievi sull'utilità diagnostica dell'epatolienografia, Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 416-431, March 15, '35

SANNICANDRO, G., Corno atresico di utero bicorne, sede di ematometra: scambio diagnostico con flogosi annessiale, Clin.ostet. **36:** 763-767, Dec. '34

Sindrome di Rothmund con calcificazioni cutanee e sclerodermia progressiva. Loro rapporti con le lesioni delle paratiroidi, Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. **11:** 88-120, Jan. '35

SANNIÉ, C., and TRUHAUT, R., Précipitation spontanée du cholestérol dans un plasma, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1188-1190, '34

——**HUGUENIN, R., and TRUHAUT, R.**, Précipitation spontanée du cholestérol dans un plasma, Sang **9:** 355-362, '35

SANO, S., Studien über das Glykogen des Fettgewebes; über die Glykogenbildung im überlebenden Fettgewebe, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 2360-2361, Sept. '34

Studien über das Glykogen des Fettgewebes; über den Einfluss des Insulin auf das Fettgewebsglykogen, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 2439-2440, Oct. '34

Studien über das Glykogen des Fettgewebes; über den Einfluss des Adrenalins auf das Fettgewebsglykogen, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 3155-3156, Dec. '34

Studien über das Glykogen des Fettgewebes; über den Einfluss der verschiedenen innersekretorischen Substanzen auf die Glykogenbildung des überlebenden Fettgewebes, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 53-54, Jan. '35

SANOCRYSIN: See Gold and Gold Compounds, sodium gold thiosulphate

SANPAOLESI, G., Ricerche sul ricambio respiratorio nell'infanzia. Nota di tecnica, Riv.di clin.pediat. **32:** 1070-1084, Sept. '34

Adrenalina e glicoregolazione, Riv.di clin.pediat. **32:** 1153-1158, Oct. '34

Osservazioni sulle classificazioni delle bronco-polmoniti dalla infanzia con particolare riguardo alla bronco-polmonite nel morbillo, Riv.di clin.pediat. **32:** 1409-1429, Dec. '34

de SAN ROMAN, J., El problema balneario, Bol.de med. **3:** 14-18, Jan. 1, '35

SANSINENEA, J. M., Acrodinia, Arch.españ.de pediat. **19:** 46-53, Jan. '35

de SANSON, R. D., and LEÃO VELLOSO, A., Considerações sobre o tratamento da trombo-flebite dos seios lateral e cavernoso, Rev.brasil.de cir. **3:** 485-538, Dec. '34

SANTA, L., Contributo clinico ed istopatologico allo studio delle cosidette cisti dei menischi, Arch.ital. di chir. **38:** 338-354, '34

SANTAI, I., Acute appendicitis and pregnancy, Spitalul **55:** 116-117, March '35

SANTAMAURA, S.: See **FERRO-LUZZI, G., jt. auth.**

SANTANELLI, E., Sulla meningite sierosa, Folia med. **20:** 1202-1210, Nov. 15, '34

SANTANELLI, L., La operación de Lockhart-Mummery en el tratamiento del prolapso rectal, Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 198-206, Feb. '35

SANTANGELO, G., and de FERRARIS, E., Sulla fotoreazione iridea paradossa, Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **62:** 269-271, '34

SANTANNA, J., Fractura supracondyliana do humero na criança, Bol.coll.brasil.de cirurgiões **5:** 52-57, Aug.-Sept. '34

SANTE, L. R., Practical observations on use of iodized oil in bronchography, Am.J.Roentgenol. **32:** 763-768, Dec. '34

SANTESSON, C. G., Pfeilgiftstudien, Skandinav.Arch.f. Physiol. **70:** 102-125, '34

Bemerkung zum Aufsatz "Über die Wirkung von Alkohol und einigen anderen Giften auf die Herzhemmung beim Frosch," Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **71:** 272, '35

SANTESSON, L., Projet de méthode permettant de mesurer exactement l'activité protéolytique des tissus cultivés in vitro, Acta radiol. **16:** 191-203, '35

von SANTHA, K., Ein Fall von Polyradiculoneuritis acuta curabilis. (Syndrome de Guillain et Barré), Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **136:** 300-306, '35

SANTI, E., L'osteomielite nei primi anni della vita, Arch. ital.di chir. **38:** 1-20, '34

SANTI, M., Su un caso di emofilia renale, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **15:** 1245-1249, Nov. 30, '34

Artrite gonococcica dell'alluce, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **45:** 52-53, Jan. 31, '35

SANTIÑÁ, F. deA., Una nueva reacción sérica de la tuberculosis, Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **9:** 93-115, Jan. 15, '35

de SANTIS, M., Se il siero di sangue dei tubercolosi abbia potere battericida o inibitore rispetto al bacillo tubercolare; ricerche sperimentali, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **14:** 60-83, Jan. '35

Nuove ricerche sulla differenziazione delle Brucelle mediante la cultura su terreni all'uovo, Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **14:** 113-122, Feb. '35

SANTOMAURO, U., Sul potere battericida del sangue in campo ostetrico; sangue fetale; sangue retroplacentare, Clin.ostet. **37:** 198-204, April '35

SANTONI, A., Ricerche sperimentali sulla anafilassi da lipoidi, Riv.di pat.sper. **13:** 407-419, '34

——**and VERRIENTI, C.**, Ulteriori ricerche sulla trasmissione dello stato anafilattico della madre alla prole, Riv.di pat.sper. **13:** 439-445, '34

SANTONIN: See Liver, function tests

SANTORI, G., Sul comportamento dell'acido urico nella cute umana sottoposta ad autolisi, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **75:** 1933-1944, Dec. '34

SANTORO, D., Ricerche cliniche sull'azione terapeutica dell'octinum, Minerva med. **1:** 92-95, Jan. 20, '35

SANTORO d'EMIDIO, A., La radiumterapia nelle metastasi ossee da carcinoma mammario. Considerazioni generali e modalità di tecnica personale, Radiol.med. **21:** 1286-1297, Nov. '34

dos SANTOS, A., Um caso de tifo-bacilose de Landouzy, Bol.de tisiol. **1:** 82-87, Oct. '34

SANTOS, M., Cancer ano-rectal, Bol.coll.brasil.de cirurgiões **5:** 73-76, Oct.-Nov. '34

SANTOS CUYUGAN, G., Medical practice triangle, Rev. filipina de med.y farm. **25:** 472-475, Oct. '34

SANTOS-RUIZ, A., Valoración química de vitaminas en clínica, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **38:** 41-49, Jan. 30, '35

Valoración química de vitaminas en bromatología, Progresos de la clín. **43:** 115-122, Feb. '35

——**See COLLAZO, J. A., jt. auth.**

SANTY, P., Technique de Polya dans les gastrectomies pour estomac biloculaire par ulcère, Lyon chir. **32:** 119-124, Jan.-Feb. '35

SANZ BENÍTEZ, H., Epidemia de tricoficia tratada por las sales de talio, Rev.méd.de Canarias **3:** 311-313, Sept. '34

SANZ IBÁÑEZ, J., Neuro-hipofisis. Sistema hipofisis-diencéfalo, Arch.de neurobiol. **14:** 499; 643, '34

Sur les éléments nerveux dans la neuro-hypophyse, Trav. du lab.de recherches biol.de l'Univ.de Madrid **29:** 235-251, '34

——**and RODRÍGUEZ PÉREZ, A. P.**, Histopathologie de l'encéphalite post-vaccinale expérimentale (encéphalomyélite non suppurée), Trav.du lab.de recherches biol.de l'Univ.de Madrid **29:** 167-186, '34

de SÃO THIAGO, A., and BURLAMAQUI BENCHIMOL, N., Tumor de Grawitz, Rev.brasil.de cir. **4:** 27-34, Jan. '35

SAPEIKA, N., Responses of batrachian alimentary canal to autonomic drugs: Xenopus laevis (South African clawed toad) to acetyl choline, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49:** 115-117, Oct. 31, '34

SAPHIR, O., Myocardial lesions in subacute bacterial endocarditis, Am.J.Path. **11:** 143-156, Jan. '35

——**See HESS, J. H., jt. auth.**

——**See KATZ, L. N., jt. auth.**

SAPHIR, W., Experimental color change in fish, Arch. Path. **19:** 24-27, Jan. '35

SAPIR, I. M., Effect of tenotomy of rectus muscles on intra-ocular pressure in glaucoma, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 382-393, '34

Eye injuries caused by burdock, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 393-396, '34

SAPIRANGA: See Eyes, diseases

SAPIRO, J., Question of cold douche instead of carbon dioxide bath, Medicina, Kaunas **16:** 112-113, Feb. '35

SAPOCRIDINE (acridine preparation): See Influenza, therapy

SAPONIN

effects, behavior of cholesterol content of blood and erythrocyte resistance to saponins in animals subjected to liver diet, [G. Ingrassia] Riv.di pat.sper. **13:** 459-463, '34

—on acid-fastness of tubercle bacillus, [M. Maxim] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **72:** 27-30, '35

SAPOZNIK, H. I., ARENS, R. A., MEYER, J., and NECHELES, H., Effect of oil of peppermint on emptying time of stomach, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1792-1794, May 18, '35

——**See NECHELES, H., jt. auth.**

SAPPINGTON, C. O., Control of occupational diseases by laboratory methods, J.Indust.Hyg. **17:** 21-26, Jan. '35

Some medicolegal phases of silicosis, Indust.Med. **4:** 67-71, Feb. '35

Silicosis, Indust.Med. **4:** 173-177, April '35

Occupational disease hazards; importance—recognition—effects—control, Indust.Med. **4:** 230-233, May '35

Co-operation of physician and safety engineer in saving sight, Sight-Saving Rev. **5:** 126-132, June '35

SAPPINGTON, S. W.: See McFARLAND, J., jt. auth.

SAPROPHYTES

—significance of occurrence of acid-fast saprophytes in sputum for bacteriologic diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. E. Dinger] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 347-365, Feb. 19, '35

SARAGEA, T., and VALTER, V., Contributions à l'étude de l'état préleucémique, Sang **8:** 1117-1122, '34

SARALEGUI, J. A.: See VIERHELLER, F., jt. auth.

SARASIN, R., Haut- und Schleimhautreaktionen bei protrahiert-fraktionierter Röntgenbestrahlung, Strahlentherapie **52:** 61-73, '35

——**See HARRISON, R. S., jt. auth.**

——**See MAINGOT, G., jt. auth.**

SARATA, U., Studies in biochemistry of copper; copper in relation to menstruation and pregnancy, with copper content of men's blood, Jap.J.M.Sc., II, Biochem. **3:** 1-8, Feb. '35

Studies in biochemistry of copper; behavior of blood copper in some anaemic conditions in man and horses, and copper content of children's blood, Jap.J.M.Sc., II, Biochem. **3:** 55-62, Feb. '35

Studies in biochemistry of copper; effect of gradual loss of blood upon copper content of blood, with copper content of bone-marrow, Jap.J.M.Sc., II, Biochem. **3:** 63-66, Feb. '35

Studies in biochemistry of copper; effect of fasting and different foods upon copper content of blood, Jap.J.M.Sc., II, Biochem. **3:** 73-77, Feb. '35

SARATEANU, E. F., Accidents in course of antisyphilitic bismuth therapy, România med. **13:** 18-21, Jan. 15, '35

Seborrheic eczema; clinical, bacteriologic, biologic and therapeutic observations, Rev.ştiinţ.med. **24:** 138-157, Feb. '35

——**and ARICESCU, D.,** Azotemia in course of antisyphilitic bismuth therapy, România med. **13:** 47-49, Feb. 15, '35

SARAVAL, U., Prof. Giovanni Velo (1860-1934), Glor. veneto di sc.med. **8:** 1231-1234, Nov. '34

SARAVI, M. S., Contribución al estudio de la sulfocianasa, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 485-486,'34

von SARBÓ, A., Zum Wesen des Stotterns, Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **68:** 1374-1377, Nov. '34

Beitrag zur Diagnostik der Hirnaneurysmen, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **85:** 320-321, March 16, '35

SARCHISIAN, K.: See LUPU, N. G., jt. auth.

SARCOID: See Tumors, sarcoid

SARCOLEMMA: See Muscles, anatomy and histology

SARCOLEUKEMIA: See Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma

SARCOMA

See also under names of organs and regions, as Bones, tumors; Kidneys, tumors; Mediastinum, tumors; Stomach, tumors; etc.

—coagulation of plasma by sarcomatous extracts from guinea-pigs; relation of coagulating power to growth-accelerating or growth-inhibiting properties, [P. Mendeleeff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 196-198, '35

—comparison of coagulating effect on plasma of tissue extracts from organs of normal guinea-pigs and of those with sarcoma, [P. Mendeleeff] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **118:** 364-369, '35

—general conception, [V. Uher] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 593-601, March '35

—physiological validity of enzyme (amylase) determinations in tumor tissue (extracts), [F. H. Scharles, P. Robb & W. T. Salter] Am.J.Cancer **23:** 322-327, Feb. '35

—relation between arteriosclerosis and malignant tumors; autopsy study of 240 cases, [L. Supino] Tumori **8:** 599-612, '34

—results of introduction of fragment of chancre into sarcoma and cancers of mice, [C. Levaditi & J. Arager] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 770-772, '34

—study of 100 cases, [L. Delrez, P. van Pée, P. Desaive & P. Dumont] Rev.belge sc.méd. **7:** 1-9, Jan. '35

adenosarcoma, renal adenosarcoma in white rat, [R. D. Lillie & J. L. Engle] Arch.Path. **19:** 687-689, May '35

angiosarcoma, of brain; case, [R. Nissen] Türk tib cem. mec. **1:** 114, March 1, '35

cells, differences in fat content of malignant and normal cells; studies on tissues cultured in vitro and those taken fresh from organism, [Z. Szantroch & Z. Zakrzewski] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 72-79, '34

SARCOMA, cells—Continued

—carbohydrate and phosphate metabolism in experimental sarcoma in rabbits, [M. Miyoshi & Y. Nishida] Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 881-882, '35

chondroblastosarcoma: See Sarcoma, chondrosarcoma

chondrosarcoma, chondroblastic sarcoma; case, [S. Hammarström] Acta radiol. **15:** 668-676, '34

—bilateral chondrosarcomatosis of hands with multiple metastases, [A. Popovici] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **37:** 756-760, Sept.-Dec. '34

—hyperparathyroidism; case with several unusual features, including probably nonrelated chondrosarcoma, Bence-Jones proteinuria and hyperplasia of all parathyroid tissue, [F. Albright] M.Clin.North America **18:** 1109-1116, Jan. '35

—two cases (one originating in tibia, the other in rib), [B. Halpert & J. B. Davis] Am.J.Cancer **23:** 784-790, April '35

culture: See also Sarcoma, melanosarcoma

—action of colored lights on development of normal and sarcomatous tissues in vitro, [A. H. Roffo & A. E. Roffo, Jr.] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud. y trat.del cáncer **11:** 5-16, April '34; also, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **10:** 279-289, Sept.-Oct. '34; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1033, '34

—effect of light rays on development of cells cultured in vitro, [A. H. Roffo] Strahlentherapie **52:** 525-530, '35

—effect of ovarian extracts on growth cells in vitro, [Y. Yano] Acta dermat. **23:** 21-22, '34

—relation between electric currents and cellular multiplication in tissue cultures in vitro, [A. E. Roffo, Jr.] Arch.d'électric.méd. **42:** 466-475, Dec. '34

etiology and pathogenesis, attempt to purify filterable agent of Rous chicken sarcoma by means of Hosoya and Miyata method for purification of bacterial toxin, [W. Nakahara & H. Nakajima] Jap.J.Exper. Med. **12:** 497-501, Oct. 20, '34

—behavior of Rous tumor virus to freezing, [J. K. Miller & H. E. Eggers] Am.J.Cancer **23:** 94-97, Jan. '35

—estimation of size of fowl tumor virus by filtration through graded membranes, [W. J. Elford & C. H. Andrewes] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **16:** 61-66, Feb. '35

—importance of point of entry in development of Ehrlich sarcoma, [A. Besredka & L. Gross] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **200:** 175-176, Jan. 7, '35

—lupus sarcoma, [M. Amagasaki] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **37:** 72-73, March '35

—malignant tumor developing from roentgen ulcer; case, [A. Gaál] Magyar röntgen köz. **8:** 123-128, '34

—nature of filterable tumor-exciting agent in avian sarcomata, [J. C. G. Ledingham & W. E. Gye] Lancet **1:** 376-377, Feb. 16, '35

—production of sarcoma by use of ultraviolet and sunlight, [A. H. Roffo] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **41:** 448-467, '35

—properties of causative agent of chicken tumor (Rous sarcoma); chemical composition of purified chicken tumor extracts containing active principle, [A. Claude] J.Exper.Med. **61:** 41-57, Jan. '35

—properties of causative agent of chicken tumor (Rous sarcoma); chemical properties of chicken tumor extracts, [A. Claude] J.Exper.Med. **61:** 27-40, Jan. '35

—quantitative comparison of effects of beta rays of radium on agent of Rous sarcoma, on bacteriophage, on tetanus toxin and on certain bacteria, antibodies and ferments, [S. L. Baker] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **16:** 148-155, April '35

—relation of leukosis to sarcoma of chickens; sarcoma and erythroleukosis (strain 13), [E. L. Stubbs & J. Furth] J.Exper.Med. **61:** 593-615, May '35

—sarcoma of uveal tract following trauma, [E. Stieren] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 149-159, '34

—trauma and sarcoma, [J. J. M. Shaw] Lancet **1:** 860-862, April 13, '35

Ewing's: See Tumors, Ewing's

experimental: See also Cancer, experimental; Tumors, experimental; and under other subheads of Sarcoma

—cancerigenic action of thorium dioxide in white rat, [G. Roussy, C. Oberling & M. Guérin] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **112:** 809-816, Dec. 18, '34

—effect of bromocaproic acid on rat sarcoma 39, [W. A. Selle & M. Bodansky] Am.J.Cancer **23:** 289-296, Feb. '35

—effect of previous roentgen irradiation on growth of transplanted malignant tumors (Jensen sarcoma) and on development of metastases; experimental study, [B. Grynkraut] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **18:** 583-584, Nov. '34

—effect of syphilitic infection on Jensen sarcoma in rat, [W. Nowicki & J. Lenartowicz] Bull.internat.Acad. polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 65-109, Jan.-Feb. '34

—growth of transplantable sarcoma in splenectomized rats, [Y. Yano] Acta dermat. **23:** 66-67, '34

—growth of transplantable sarcoma in thyroidectomized rat, [Y. Yano] Acta dermat. **23:** 67-68, '34

—influence of age of rat on growth of transplanted tumors, [W. Lewiński] Nowotwory **9:** 11-20, '34

—neurotropism of Rous sarcoma, [N. Constantinesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 589-591, '34

SARCOMA, experimental—Continued
—new successful method for inoculation of heteroplastic tumors; histologic structure of experimentally produced tumors in mice which have been inoculated with Jensen sarcoma of rat, [B. Pieczenko] Bull. internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl. méd., pp. 111-128, Jan.-Feb. '34
—production of sarcomas in rats with aid of injections of *1:2:5:6-di*benzanthracene and *1:2* benzopyrene, [J. Maisin & M. L. Coolen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 109-111, '34
—production of tumors in fowl with colloidal solution of *1:2:5:6-di*benzanthracene, [I. Berenblum & L. P. Kendal] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **15:** 366-371, Dec. '34
—relation of hydrogen ion concentration of blood to growth of transplantable rabbit sarcoma, [H. Sakaino] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 165-166, Feb. 25, '35
—Rous sarcoma of eye, [I. I. Merkulov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 213-222, '35
—skin as portal of entry and organ of immunity in Ehrlich sarcoma of mice, [A. Besredka & L. Gross] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 170-171, Feb. 9, '35
—transmission by inoculation of centrifugated material, filtrates and blood of sarcomatous animals, [D. Barbieri & A. Rolla] Tumori **9:** 1-17, '35
—transmission of Ehrlich sarcoma of mouse by means of food mixed with sarcomatous material, [L. Gross] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 197-200, March-April '34
—transplantable genital sarcoma in dogs, [J. J. T. Vos] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 263-268, Feb. 5, '35
fibrosarcoma, case in spermatic cord, [T. Sordina] J. d'urol. **38:** 433-434, Nov. '34
—*Krukenberg's (fibrosarcoma mucocellulare carcinomatodes):* See Ovary, tumors
—of extremities, [E. M. Bick] Ann.Surg. **101:** 759-765, Feb. '35
—of kidneys in child, [J. Delon] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 215-217, Feb. '35
—paranephritic tumors: case of fibrosarcoma, [A. M. Centeno & N. Arenas] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2442-2452, Dec. 26, '34
—voluminous primary fibrosarcoma of radius (alveolar sarcoma with small round and spindle cells); case in child 8 years old, [G. Giordano] Riforma med. **50:** 1725-1731, Nov. 10, '34
giant cell: See also Sarcoma, melanosarcoma
—especially of bones, [F. R. Ruiz & E. A. Rossi] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 359-392, Feb. 20, '35
—of long bones, [H. W. Hotz] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **293:** 493-508, '34
heredity, of susceptibility to transplantable mouse sarcoma (Formosa strain), [S. Miyamoto] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **33:** 137-138, Nov. '34
Immunity, immunological studies on transplantable sarcoma of fowls and rabbits, [T. Asakura] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **53:** 6-7, July '34
—action of cutaneous vaccination in mice, [A. Besredka & L. Gross] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 790-792, Feb. 25, '35
—destructive action of roentgen rays on impedin of human and transplantable animal sarcomas, [S. Fujinami] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 2131-2135, Oct. '34
—immunization in mouse, [A. Besredka & L. Gross] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 369-370, March 30, '35
—passive immunity, [P. Mendeleeff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 814-816, '34
in animals: See Tumors, in animals
Kaposi's, idiopathic hemorrhagic sarcoma; case with autopsy findings, [J. V. Van Cleve & C. A. Hellwig] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 246-251, April '35
—idiopathic hemorrhagic sarcoma; case, with unusual early stage, [F. Goldschlag] Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 204-208, Feb. 16, '35
leiomyosarcoma, diverticular sarcomatoid leiomyoma of ileum; unusual outcome of case, [V. Pugliatti] Clin. ostet. **36:** 702-718, Nov. '34
—of uterus, [P. J. Lipsett] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 337-341, Feb. '35
lipofibrosarcoma, development on lupus vulgaris after long-continued treatment of lupus with roentgen and radium rays, [M. Nishi] Gann **28:** 524-527, '34
liposarcoma, lipoblastic sarcomatosis, [H. Siegmund] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **293:** 458-463, '34
—metastases; case of abdominal liposarcoma with ovarian metastases, [C. Daniel & A. Babès] Gynécologie **34:** 5-20, Jan. '35
lymphosarcoma, atypical form of Mikulicz syndrome with lymphosarcomatosis; case, [O. E. Isaurralde & J. Ianni] Semana méd. **1:** 127-133, Jan. 10, '35
—changes in eyes in Kundrat's lymphosarcomatosis; case, [F. Kukán] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 62-71, Jan. '35
—clinical, pathologic and radiotherapeutic study, with report of 30 cases, [M. Cutler] Arch.Surg. **30:** 405-441, March '35
—five year survivals, [L. F. Craver] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 485, Feb. (no. 2A) '35

SARCOMA, lymphosarcoma—Continued
—gastric connective tissue tumors: differentiation from lymphosarcomatosis, [A. E. Bianchi & L. Irigoyen] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 731-736, '34
—generalized lymphosarcomatous adenopathy; clinical study of case with differential diagnosis, [J. Guerard & J. B. Jobin] Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 372-380, Oct. '34
—hematology in Kundrat's lymphosarcomatosis, [F. Más y Magro] Siglo méd. **94:** 398-402, Oct. 13, '34
—histogenesis of lymphosarcomatosis, [J. C. Ehrlich & I. E. Gerber] Am.J.Cancer **24:** 1-35, May '35
—Hodgkin's disease, with special reference to its differentiation from other diseases of lymph nodes, [E. L. Potter] Arch.Path. **19:** 139-158, Feb. '35
—involving heart; specimen from girl aged 8 years, [R. W. B. Ellis] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 667-669, April '35
—large lymphosarcoma of retroperitoneal glands in child 15 months old, [R. Simonetti Cuizza] Pediatria d. med.prat. **9:** 658-661, Nov. '34
—lymphosarcoma (primary in cecum) with ovarian involvement in child, [R. B. Wright] Am.J.Cancer **24:** 65-68, May '35
—malignant lymphoid tumors in children, [Armand-Delille, J.Bablet & F. Bloch] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 91-94, Jan. '35
—multiple primary malignancy; primary papillary carcinoma of kidney pelvis associated with primary lymphosarcoma of stomach, [V. C. Hunt & L. C. Bennett] West.J.Surg. **43:** 265-275, May '35
—of mediastinum, [R. Poinso, M. Legrand & J. E. Paillas] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **9:** 369-415, '34
—of rectum; case, [M. Kuru] Gann **28:** 392-396, '34
—of stomach; case with 19-year surgical cure, [T. E. Jones & M. G. Carmody] Ann.Surg. **101:** 1136-1138, April '35
—of upper abdomen, [D. Y. Keith] Kentucky M.J. **33:** 172-176, April '35
—primary lymphogranuloma of stomach; 4 new cases, [T. Thompson & L. H. Howells] Quart.J.Med. **4:** 81-91, Jan. '35
—primary lymphosarcoma of intestine, [H. Charache] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 171-173, Jan. '35
—radiological study of intrathoracic lymphosarcoma, [E. R. Williams] Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 265-279, May '35
—roentgen diagnosis of lymphosarcoma of stomach, [O. Spitzenberger] Röntgenpraxis **6:** 667-670, Oct. '34
—round cell sarcoma; lymphosarcoma, retotheliosarcoma and round cell sarcoma in narrowest sense; studies made in Zurich Roentgenologic Institute from 1919 to 1934, [R. Baumann-Schenker] Strahlentherapie **51:** 201-236, '34
—sarcoleukemia; autopsy of case, [F. R. Ruiz & J. P. Picena] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 798-803, '34
—thyroid gland of lymphosarcomatous mice after repeated injections of thyroxine, [L. Mercier & L. Gosselin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 17-19, '35
—transplantable tumors as means for study of antiseptics; action of mercury bichloride upon cells of transplantable lymphosarcoma of mouse, [J. R. Meyer] Folia clin.et biol. **6:** 263-264, Dec. '34
melanosarcoma, acute intussusception in adult (due to metastases), [C. H. Cuff & M. Gosden] Brit.J.Surg. **22:** 623-625, Jan. '35
—at limbus; case, [E. R. Cunningham] Chinese M.J. **49:** 63-68, Jan. '35
—cathepsin and arginase content in horse, [A. Purr] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **41:** 483-487, '35
—containing large number of Langhans and Sternberg giant cells; study on melanin formation, [N. Baba & G. Jo] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 105-106, Jan. '35
—culture, [G. Guldberg] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 160-164, Feb. '35; abstr., Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **17:** 210-213, '35
—of choroid; case causing detachment of retina, [J. Brault] Union méd.du Canada **63:** 1296-1297, Dec. '34
—of choroid with iridodialysis, hypotonia and corneal hemianesthesia, [J. Sédan, G. Ourgaud & J. Morenon] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 623-627, Dec. '34
—of uveal tract following trauma, [E. Stieren] Tr.Sect. Ophth.,A.M.A., pp. 149-159, '34
—primary melanosarcoma of brain, pigmented nevi of skin, extensive neurofibromatosis of cutaneous nerves (Recklinghausen's disease); case, [M. Björneboe] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **47:** 363-373, '34
metastases: See also Sarcoma, chondrosarcoma; Sarcoma, liposarcoma; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; Sarcoma, melanosarcoma
—effect of previous roentgen irradiation on growth of transplanted malignant tumors (Jensen sarcoma) and on development of metastases; experimental study, [B. Grynkraut] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **18:** 583-584, Nov. '34
—metastatic sarcoma in ruptured ovarian cyst complicating pregnancy, [C. S. Barnes & F. W. Konzelmann] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 734-736, May '35

SARCOMA, metastases—Continued
—noteworthy case of cutaneous metastasis, [O. Schulz] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **170:** 676-677, '34
—sarcoma of heart and other metastases of femoral sarcoma, originally diagnosed as sciatica; case, [Lejeune] Liége méd. **28:** 237-245, March 3, '35
—to bones, [Cássio Vilaça & P. de Almeida Toledo] Rev. Assoc.paulista de med. **5:** 59-68, Aug. '34
myeloplax, five cases, [Gunsett, Bouton & Schneider] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **22:** 516-519, Oct. '34
—of orbit, [E. Redslob] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 469-472, Oct. '34
myosarcoma, myoplastic sarcoma of pulmonary artery, [H. Kudlich & W. Schuh] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **294:** 113-119, '34
—malignant myoma (sarcoma myocellulare) of uterus, [S. Vidaković] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 140-149, March '35
—of uterus, [R. H. Hoge] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 40-42, April '35
—unusual instance of primary myosarcoma of stomach with recovery following operation, [M. E. Gabor, M. Tufts & W. C. F. Witte] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 825-827, Jan. '35
myxosarcoma, estimation of size of fowl tumor virus by filtration through graded membranes, [W. J. Elford & C. H. Andrewes] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **16:** 61-66, Feb. '35
—myxosarcomata, with report on 51 cases studied at State Institute for Study of Malignant Disease, Buffalo, New York, [A. A. Thibaudeau & L. C. Kress] Am.J.Cancer **23:** 267-281, Feb. '35
neurofibrosarcoma, sarcomatosis and Recklinghausen's disease; case, [V. Borroni] Tumori **8:** 454-470, '34
osteosarcoma: See Bones, tumors; and under names of bones
radiotherapy: See also under names of organs and regions; under other subheads of Sarcoma; etc.
—biologic study of action of x-rays on malignant tumors, especially on parenchymal tissues of malignant tumors, [H. Kawakami] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 378-386, Oct. '34
—biologic study of action of x-rays on malignant tumors, especially on stromal tissues, [H. Kawakami] Jap.J. Obst.& Gynec. **18:** 35-62, Feb. '35
—changes in roentgenograms of arteries supplying sarcoma following roentgen irradiation, [M. Saito] Gann **28:** 372-375, '34
—effect of roentgen rays on colloid and amino-acid content of rat sarcoma, [P. Szendrö, E. Schleicher & L. Kluge] Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 331-335, '35
reticulosarcoma, lymphatic sarcomas of mediastinum, [R. Poinso, M. Legrand & J. E. Paillas] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **9:** 369-415, '34
—occurrence outside of lymph nodes, [E. C. Crăciun] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **24:** 266-275, March '35
—of spleen; case, [H. Stevenin, A. Bergeret, G. Albot & J. Lelourdy] Presse méd. **43:** 382-384, March 9, '35
—perirenal reticulosarcoma with eosinophilia of blood and tumor; case, [J. Paviot, M. Levrat & A. Guichard] Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 113-130, Feb. '35
—round cell sarcoma; lymphosarcoma, retotheliosarcoma and round cell sarcoma in narrowest sense; studies made in Zurich Roentgenologic Institute from 1919 to 1934, [R. Baumann-Schenker] Strahlentherapie **51:** 201-236, '34
retotheliosarcoma: See Sarcoma, reticulosarcoma
Rous': See Sarcoma, etiology and pathogenesis; Sarcoma, experimental; etc.
spindle-celled, experimental inoculation of transplantable sarcoma (Honda) into white rat, [Y. Yano] Acta dermat. **23:** 15, '34
—experimental inoculation of white rat with transplantable sarcoma for third time, [Y. Yano] Acta dermat. **23:** 17, '34
—experimental re-inoculation and superinoculation of transplantable sarcoma into white rat, [Y. Yano] Acta dermat. **23:** 17, '34
—fusocellular sarcomas produced by action of sunlight; experimental study, [A. H. Roffo] Bull.Assoc.franç. p.l'étude du cancer **23:** 590-616, Dec. '34
—glutathione content of tissues of rats with fusocellular sarcomas, fed with diet deficient in cystine, [B. Braier] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 380-384, '34
—growth of transplantable sarcoma (Honda) after its inoculation into white rat, [Y. Yano] Acta dermat. **23:** 15-16, '34
—intrascapulothoracic disarticulation for fusocellular sarcoma of upper end of humerus, discovered some years later to have been myeloplaxoma, [R. Leriche] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 147-148, Feb. 9, '35
—intrathoracic sarcoma of dome of chest; emergency case, [H. Lilienthal] S. Clin. North America **15:** 325-328, April '35
—leukemia coincident with and transmissible by spindle-celled sarcoma in mouse, [L. D. Parsons] J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 45-54, Jan. '35
SARCOMA, spindle-celled—Continued
—malignant neoplasms of upper respiratory tract in young; 3 cases, [M. Friedman & S. Rubenfeld] Am. J.Cancer **22:** 786-800, Dec. '34
—of pancreas, [E. J. Oesterlin & R. W. Blumenthal] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 784-788, June '35
—of rectum, [A. J. Chisholm, P. Hillkowitz & A. W. Freshman] Colorado Med. **32:** 301-302, April '35
—progressive change of myofibroma to spindle-celled sarcoma, [A. A. Matthews & R. F. Stier] West.J.Surg. **43:** 40-46, Jan. '35
—use of Liesegang rings in study of mitogenetic radiations, with special reference to radiations of rat fusocellular sarcoma and adenocarcinoma, [A. E. Roffo, Jr.] Bol.Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat. del cáncer **11:** 17-50, April '34; also, Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. **10:** 297-305, Sept.-Oct. '34
—voluminous primary fibrosarcoma of radius (alveolar sarcoma with small round and spindle cells); case in child 8 years old, [G. Giordano] Riforma med. **50:** 1725-1731, Nov. 10, '34
therapy, therapy and cure of experimental sarcoma in rats by oxygen, [A. Ozorio de Almeida] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **116:** 1228-1230, '34
—action of titanium on Jensen sarcoma in rats, [D. Abragam] Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc. **200:** 990-991, March 11, '35
—antirabic virus-vaccine in sarcoma of soft parts, [J. Haguenau, L. Cruveilhier & L. Gally] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 341-343, March 4, '35
—combined diathermy and roentgenotherapy of Wood sarcoma; preliminary report, [K. Overgaard] Ugesk. f.læger **97:** 333-337, March 14, '35
xanthofibrosarcoma, primary tumors of connective tissue of lungs; development of xanthomatous fibrosarcoma from fibroma; case, [J. J. Lyssunkin] Beitr. z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **94:** 491-500, '35
SARCOPHAGINAE: See under Flies
de SARD, J., Du drainage dans la prostatectomie, Presse méd. **43:** 131-132, Jan. 23, '35
SARDI, F.: See **DEBENEDETTI, E. (Asti, Italy), jt. auth.**
SARDJITO, M., and SITANALA, J. B., Additional notes on lepra bacilli in thick blood drop taken from normal-appearing skin areas of lepers, Mededeel.v. d.dienst d.volksgezondh. in Nederl.-Indië (no. 4) **23:** 159-167, '34
——See **DJOEHANA, R. M., jt. auth.**
SARDO, M., Colpo di calore e pilocarpina. Comportamento della glicemia, Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 1125-1129, Aug. 1, '34
——See **di GRAZIA, A., jt. auth.**
SARGENT, GEORGE W. (1853—)
—address delivered at dinner tendered Dr. Sargent, April 9, 1935, in honor of his fiftieth year of membership in Ontario County Medical Society, [A. J. Bedell] New York State J.Med. **35:** 469-472, May 1, '35
SARGENT, J. C., Private physician looks at public hospital, Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **35:** 768-772, '33
Common infections of urinary tract and their treatment, Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 395-398, June '35
SARGIN, K. D., Convalen, new convallaria preparation, Klin.med. **13:** 109-114, Jan. '35
SARGNON, Otite aiguë gauche. Conduit auditif externe gauche très rétréci. Paracentèse difficile. Mastoïdite zygomatique. Paralysie ultérieure du VI. Cure radicale agrandie. Guérison de la paralysie, Lyon méd. **155:** 346-349, March 17, '35
——See **BONNET, P. (Lyon), jt. auth.**
SARIC, R.: See **MAURIAC, P., jt. auth.**
SARKADY, L.: See **GYÖRFFY, I., jt. auth.**
SARKAR, S. N.: See **BASU, K. P., jt. auth.**
SARLES, R., Au sujet de la cholécystite à Lamblia, Marseille-méd. **2:** 577-581, Nov. 5, '34
SAR-LOUIS, A. G., Aschheim-Zondek test with mature mice, Endocrinology **19:** 314-320, May-June '35
SARMA, P. J.: See **de TARNOWSKY, G., jt. auth.**
SARMIENTO LASPIUR, R., Estado actual de la fisiología de las glándulas gástricas en su aplicación a la cirugía gastro-duodenal, Prensa méd.argent. (supp. 12) **22:** 221; (supp. 13) **22:** 227, '35
SARNO, A., and ARTAGAVEYTIA, A., Aspectos radiológicos no comunes de tuberculosis pulmonar (formas redondeadas), Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **4:** 190-198, '34
——**and PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A.,** Las retracciones hemitorácicas en el curso del neumotórax; sus diversos tipos clínicos y su significación pronóstica, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **4:** 103-111, '34
——**and ROCA ESTÉVEZ, A.,** Evolución tardía de un oleotórax antisinfisiario, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **4:** 170-175, '34
SARNOWIEC, W., La réaction allergique dans les infections aiguës, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 698-700, Feb. 18, '35
SAROTHAMNUS scoparius: See Scoparius
SARRADON: See **PLASSE, jt. auth.**
SARRADON, A.: See **CAMBON, jt. auth.**
SARRADON, P.: See **OLMER, J., jt. auth.**
——See **CAMBON, jt. auth.**
——See **POINSO, R., jt. auth.**

SARRAZIN, MICHEL (1659-1734)
—Canadian biologist (Histoire de la médecine au Canada. Un biologiste canadien: Michel Sarrazin, 1659-1734), J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 255-256, March 30, '35
—life and work, [L. Pariseau] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **3:** 359-383, Nov.-Dec. '34
—special number to commemorate second centennial of his death, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **3:** 359-426, Nov.-Dec. '34

SARRE, H., Die Veränderungen der respiratorischen Mittellage im Bad, Balneologe **2:** 101-104, March '35

——**See KRAMER, K., jt. auth.**

SARRIA, C. E., Contribución al estudio evolutivo de la vejiga urinaria, especialmente desde el punto de vista de su histogénesis, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **22:** 392-431, Nov. '34

SARRO, J.: See NOGUER-MORÉ, S., jt. auth.

SARRÓ, R., and PINTO, R. G., Régimen de los manicomios privados que albergan enfermos de beneficencia, Arch.de neurobiol. **14:** 613-641, '34

SARROSTE and REBEROL, La luxation traumatique isolée du nerf cubital (sans lésions osseuses), Rev.de chir., Paris **53:** 702-709, Nov. '34

——**See CLAVELIN, jt. auth.**

——**See COT, jt. auth.**

SARROUY, C., Intoxication mortelle par l'émétine chez l'enfant, Paris méd. **1:** 128-130, Feb. 9, '35

——**See GILLOT, V., jt. auth.**

SARTORIUS, F., Beobachtungen über das Vorkommen von Mannitvergärenden Flexnerruhrrassen in Deutschland (1931/32) sowie über die Möglichkeit der Rassenumwandlung durch Tierpassage, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **83:** 345-359, Nov. 2, '34

SARTORIUS, K., Unusual case of middle meningeal hæmorrhage, South African M.J. **8:** 884-885, Dec. 8, '34

SARTORY, A., SARTORY, R., and MEYER, J., Etude d'un "Schizosaccharomyces" nouveau, isolé d'une scaphoïdite tarsienne de l'enfant, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 166-169, Feb. 5, '35
Mutations in tubercle bacillus under influence of tuberculin-sulphoguaiacolic medium, J.State Med. **43:** 303-309, May '35

——**See MEYER, M. (Strasbourg), jt. auth.**

——**SARTORY, R., MEYER, J., and WEISS, R.,** Etude d'un champignon levuriforme nouveau isolé d'une dermatomycose tropicale, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **113:** 486-488, April 16, '35

SARTORY, R.: See MEYER, M. (Strasbourg), jt. auth.

——**See SARTORY, A., jt. auth.**

SARZANA, G., Contributi alla conoscenza del diabete florizinico: eliminazione di amido non digerito nei colombi florizinati, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **44:** 557-561, Oct. 15, '34
Contributi alla conoscenza del diabete florizinico; metabolismo gassoso e quoziente respiratorio negli animali florizinati e posti a bassa temperatura, Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. **44:** 665-674, Nov. 30, '34

——**See LOMBROSO, U., jt. auth.**

SASAKI, S., Zur Histogenese der sogenannten "Entzündlichen" Rektumstrikturen, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 225, Feb. '35

SASAKI, T. (Kyoto), On strength and elongation of human hair: on strength and elongation of abnormal hair, foreigners' hair, cadaver's hair and normal hair of various regions, Mitt. a. d. med. Akad. zu Kioto **12:** 1019-1020, '34

——**and KURISU, J.,** Über den Einfluss des vegetativen Nervensystems auf die Antikörperbildung, Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 1025-1027, '34

——**See SUZUKI, S. (Kyoto), jt. auth.**

SASAKI, T. (Nagasaki), Ein Fall von Schilddrüsenkarzinom mit multiplen Metastasen und elephantiatischer Veränderung des linken Beins, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 176-178, Feb. 25, '35

SASHIN, D.: See KLING, D. H., jt. auth.

SASLAWSKY, A., and IOFFE, E., Skin eruptions in leukemia, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 331-335, May '35

SASLOW, G., and WEBSTER, E. C., Tension output of caffeinized muscles, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 142-155, Feb. '35

SASPORTAS, L., Mouvements des populations de l'Algérie de 1911 à 1933, Presse méd. **43:** 133-134, Jan. 23, '35

SASSA, K., Über die Messung des Skelettmuskeltonus, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **3:** 53*-56*, Sept. '34

SASSI, R., Considerazioni cliniche sulla cura della sifilide in gravidanza. Dedotte dall'esperienza di quattro anni nel nostro ambulatorio ostetrico, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **16:** 470-482, Nov. '34

SASSO, E., Ricerche sulla colina nel ciclo mestruo e nello stato di puerperalità, Riv.ital.di ginec. **17:** 325-346, Nov. '34

SASSOSSOW, R.: See UNDRITZ, W., jt. auth.

SASSUCHIN, D., Zum Studium der Protisten- und Bakterienkerne; über die Nuclealreaktion und ihre Anwendung bei protozoologischen und bakteriologischen Untersuchungen, Arch.f.Protistenk. **84:** 186-198, '35

SATAKOPAN, T., Bacillus coli infections, J.South Indian Med. **1:** 41-57, Feb. 15, '35
Gastric neuroses, J.South Indian Med. **1:** 97-103, March 15, '35

SATANI, H. (Kyoto) and NAKAMURA, Y., Über sogenannte Pfählungsverletzungen des Beckens, Mitt.a. d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 1383, '34

SATANI, H. (Osaka): See ISHII, K. (Osaka), jt. auth.

——**See NAKAGAWA, T., jt. auth.**

SATANOWSKY, P., and KURLAT, P., Contribución al estudio de la etiología de la catarata llamada senil, Semana méd. **2:** 1163-1173, Oct. 18, '34

SATANOWSKY, S., LASCANO GONZALEZ, J. C., and VELAZQUEZ, J. G., Luxación patológica intrapelviana del fémur por plasmocitoma, Prensa méd. argent. **21:** 1900-1907, Oct. 10, '34

SATIRES: See Medicine, satires

SATKE, O., Differentialdiagnose der beginnenden Tuberkulose, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 229, Feb. 23, '35; 259, March 2, '35

SATO, A., SUZUKI, T., and SHIBATA, R., Normal leucocytes, as they appear under copper peroxidase reaction, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **24:** 195-201, Oct. 24, '34

SATO, H., and DEGTI, T., Effect of veronal anaesthesia upon epinephrine secretion and blood sugar concentration, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 113-119, Jan. 31, '35

——**DEGTI, T., and SATOW, Y.,** Action of morphine on epinephrine output and blood sugar content in dogs, anaesthetized with avertin, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 107-112, Jan. 31, '35

——**SATOW, Y., and DEGTI, T.,** Epinephrine secretion and blood sugar content in dogs anaesthetized with avertin, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **24:** 485-494, Nov. 30, '34
Influence of avertin-anaesthesia upon acceleration by insulin of epinephrine secretion, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **24:** 495-504, Nov. 30, '34

SATO, I. (Kyoto), Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Wakanyaku (japanisch-chinesische Mittel) auf die Gallensekretion des Kaninchens, Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 873-874, '35
Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Wakanyaku (japanisch-chinesische Mittel) auf die Harnabsonderung des Kaninchens, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto **13:** 874-875, '35
Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Wakanyaku (japanisch-chinesische Mittel) auf die Pankreassekretion (äussere Sekretion) des Kaninchens, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 878, '35
Über den Einfluss der Wakanyaku (japanisch-chinesische Mittel) auf die überlebenden Uterusmuskeln des Kaninchens, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 880-881, '35

SATO, I. (Sendai), Einwirkungen der Diät auf die Alkalireserve und auf die der Tuberkulösen insbesondere, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **12:** 22. July 24, '34

SATO, I. (Tokyo): See SUGIMOTO, R., jt. auth.

SATO, K.: See MIYAGAWA, Y., jt. auth.

SATO, M.: See OTSUKA, H., jt. auth.

SATO, S., Ein Fall papulo-nekrotischer Tuberkulide, hervorgerufen durch Geflügeltuberkelbacillen, Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 335-350, '35

——**See OTA, M., jt. auth.**

SATO, T., On biological lability of fresh sera, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **3:** 93*-94*, Sept. '34

SATO, Y.: See MASUGI, M., jt. auth.

SATOMI, M.: See KATSUNUMA, S., jt. auth.

SATOW, Y.: See SATO, H., jt. auth.

SATRIANO, T., Valor antiséptico de la tintura de iodo oficinal y de otras soluciones iodadas, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **48:** 1475-1480, Dec. '34

SATTA, E., Saggi di acido-agglutinazione secondo Michaelis, con vari tipi di B. di Koch, Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit. in Siena (Studi d. fac. med. senese) **2:** 625-637, Dec. '34
Alcune ricerche sull'agglutinazione aspecifica del B. di Koch tipo umano, bovino e aviario, Atti d.r.Accad.d. fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d. fac. med. senese) **2:** 639-646, Dec. '34

SATTLER, A., Zur Vermeidung postoperativer Wundkomplikationen bei der Thorakokaustik nach Jacobaeus, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **85:** 606-610, '34

SATZ, L.: See MEHLER, L., jt. auth.

SAUCIER, J., Emotivité et émotion, hyperémotivité névrose hyperémotive, Union méd.du Canada **63:** 1304-1309, Dec. '34
Oligodendrogliôme calcifié du lobe frontal gauche. Importance des signes radiologiques, Union méd.du Canada **64:** 407-411, April '35

SAUER, J. J., JETT-JACKSON, C. E., and REYNOLDS, S. R. M., Reactivity of uterus to pre-sacral nerve stimulation and to epinephrine, pituitrin and pilocarpine administration during certain sexual states in anesthetized rabbit, Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 250-256, March '35

SAUER, L. W., Immunization against whooping cough, Am. J.Dis.Child. **49:** 69-71, Jan. '35
Enteritis in infants: prevention of its spread; Dick diet kitchen and aseptic nursery technic, J.Pediat. **6:** 753-762, June '35

SAUER VACCINE: See Whooping Cough, therapy

SAUERBRUCH, F., [Heinrich Zangger zum 60. Geburtstage], Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1143, Dec. 15, '34

SAUERBRUCH, F.—Continued
——**and HARTMANN, F.**, Beitrag zur Chirurgie intramedullärer Neubildungen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 26-28, Jan. 12, '35
SAUERBRUCH DIET: See Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; Vasomotor System, diseases
SAUERKRAUT
—chemistry and pharmacology of fermented foodstuffs, [W. Keil & B. Kritter] Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 61-65, '35
—therapeutic action of lactic acid and choline in sauerkraut, [Roemer] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 18-19, Jan. 3, '35
SAUERWALD, H., Ueber das endokrine System in seinen Beziehungen zum chronischen Rheumatismus und chronischen Gelenkerkrankungen mit Berücksichtigung der Therapie, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1935-1936, Dec. 13, '34
SAUNDERS, F.: See KOSER, S. A., jt. auth.
SAUNDERS, F. J.: See COLE, H. H., jt. auth.
SAUNDERS, G. C., Modification of Sauer-Sluder guillotine, Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 205-206, Feb. '35
SAUNDERS, G. M., and TURNER, T. B., Wassermann reaction in malaria, South.M.J. **28:** 542-546, June '35
——**See TURNER, T. B., jt. auth.**
SAUNDERS, J. C., Outbreak of diphtheria in secondary school, M.Officer **52:** 263-264, Dec. 29, '34
Recent trends in diphtheria prophylaxis, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 117-123, March '35
SAUNDERS, J. T., Etiology and treatment of clawfoot: report of results in 102 feet treated by anterior tarsal resection, Arch.Surg. **30:** 179-198, Feb. '35
SAUPE, E., Über die Anwendung der Röntgenspektrographie, der Röntgenspektralanalyse und der Elektronenbeugung für Biologie und Pathologie, Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. **47:** 485-516, '35
SAURET, C., Abscesos subfrénicos, Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **8:** 171-174, May 15, '34
SAUSER, G., Erfahrungen mit allgemeinen anatomischen Modellierübungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1378-1382, Nov. 16, '34
Neuer Apparat zur Knochenentfettung mit Tetrachlorkohlenstoff, Anat.Anz. **79:** 216-223, Dec. 17, '34
Die Architektur der Spongiosa in einem rechten Knochenstumpf nach Pirogow-Günther, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **181:** 680-695, '35
Intrakranielle Manifestation des letzten Occipitalwirbels, Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **104:** 159-162, '35
Die Manifestation der Occipitalplatte, Ztschr.f.Anat.u. Entwcklngsgesch. **104:** 163-167, '35
Beobachtung zweier Muskelvarietäten an Lebenden, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 430-432, April 5, '35
——**See HIRSCH, E., jt. auth.**
de SAUSSURE, R., Über genetische Psychologie und Psychoanalyse, Imago **20:** 282-315, '34
Les bases d'une hygiène mentale individuelle ou l'étude des normes en psychothérapie, Hyg.ment. **30:** 1-20, Jan. '35
SAUTET, J., Contribution à l'étude du paludisme chez les enfants; les traitements nouveaux, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **26:** 257-261, Nov.-Dec. '34
Contribution à l'étude du tube digestif des larves d'Anopheles et de Theobaldia. (Note préliminaire), Ann.de parasitol. **13:** 97-108, March 1, '35
——**and CORDOLIANI, S.**, Fièvre ondulante et paludisme. Difficulté du diagnostic au moment des poussées épidémiques, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 719-723, '34
——**See GALLIARD, H., jt. auth.**
——**See PITTI-FERRANDI, F., jt. auth.**
de SAUTU RIESTRA, M. R.: See SPERONI, J. C., jt. auth.
SAUVAGE, R., Traitement actuel des salpingites non tuberculeuses, Bull.gén.de thérap. **185:** 425-431, '34
SAUVÉ, L., Contribution à l'étude des septicémies chirurgicales (à staphylocoques et à streptocoques exclusivement). Sémélologie, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 1102-1112, Nov. 3, '34
Contribution à la thérapeutique des septicémies chirurgicales (à streptocoques et à staphylocoques exclusivement), Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 1315-1323, Dec. 15, '34
SAVAGE, F. J., Some of the activities of State Medical Association, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 732-735, Nov. 28, '34
SAVAGE, J. E., Dystocia due to dilatation of fetal urinary bladder, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 276-279, Feb. '35
SAVANI, G.: See RIGNANI, M., jt. auth.
SAVARE, J.: See LECOQ, R., jt. auth.
SAVARESE, E., Sul trattamento degli ascessi peritonsillari, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 371-375, March 4, '35
SAVATARD, L., Psoriasiform carcinoma of skin, Brit.J. Dermat. **47:** 51-64, Feb. '35
SAVESCU, V., and STEOPOE, V., Pyloroduodenal stenosis of biliary origin, Rev.de chir., București **38:** 12-25, Jan.-Feb. '35
SAVI, G., L'attività o meno del processo tubercolare rilevata col ricambio di lusso, Ann.d.Ist.Maragliano **4:** 190-206, May-Aug. '34
SAVICH, V. V., Rôle of hyposulphite as detoxicating agent, Vrach.delo **17:** 393-394, '34
Comparative action of camphor, hexetone and cardiazol, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1418-1422, Oct. 15, '34
SAVIGNAC: See DELHERM, jt. auth.
SAVIGNAC, R., El arte de la semiología en patología digestiva: su importancia, Vida nueva **34:** 191-196, Oct. 15, '34
SAVIN, L. H., Clinical and post-mortem notes on case of "Budd's" (or "Chiari's") disease, in which thrombosis of hepatic veins and of inferior vena cava was preceded, perhaps fortuitously, by exudative retinitis, iridocyclitis, and secondary glaucoma, Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **54:** 326-337, '34
Analysis of signs and symptoms of 66 published cases of uveo-parotid syndrome, with details of additional case, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **54:** 549-566, '34
SAVINO, E., Tres brotes pestosos en las provincias de Salta, Jujuy y San Luis, Rev.d.Inst.bact. **6:** 99-128, March '34
Un nuevo brote de peste en Recreo (prov. de Catamarca), Rev.d.Inst.bact. **6:** 295-302, July '34
——**and MENÉNDEZ, P. E.**, Salmonella enteritidis (Gärtner) var. Chaco n.var. agente de paratifoideas, Rev.d.Inst.bact. **6:** 347-358, July '34; also, Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. **10:** 384-394, Nov. '34; also, Semana méd. **1:** 217-221, Jan. 17, '35; abstr., Paratyphoïde par Salmonella enteritidis (Gärtner) var. chaco (n. var.), Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 491-492, '35
——**See VIDELA, C. A., jt. auth.**
SAVINSKIY, G. N.: See TAREEV, E. M., jt. auth.
SAVIOL SODIUM (arsenic preparation): See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds
SAVITSKA, H. P.: See KRONTOWSKI, A. A., jt. auth.
SAVITSKY, N.: See DAVISON, C., jt. auth.
SAVITZ, S. A., Further observations on digitalis therapy, M.Rec. **141:** 248-250, March 6, '35
SAVLI, A. S., Infectious epidemic icterus in children, Türk tib cem.mec. **1:** 142-144, April 1, '35
SAVONA, B., La diagnosi radiografica della mola vescicolare con mezzi di contrasto, Folia gynaec. **29:** 461-480, '32
Un caso di taglio cesareo addominale in donna morta con feto vivo, Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 432-442, March 15, '35
SAVOOR, S. R.: See LEWTHWAITE, R., jt. auth.
SAVOYE, J.: See MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.
SAVULESCO, A., La sensibilisation; cadre nosologique dans la pathologie générale; la désensibilisation régionale avec une contribution à l'étude du mécanisme pathogénique du refroidissement, Rev.de sensibil. **1:** 5-22, March '35
Le rhumatisme musculaire; syndrome de sensibilisation du muscle strié; son traitement par désensibilisation régionale, Rev.de sensibil. **1:** 23-31, March '35
La zone migrainogène; une nouvelle conception pathogénique de la migraine, Rev.de sensibil. **1:** 32-43, March '35
La dysmenorrhée, syndrome de sensibilisation du muscle utérin, Rev.de sensibil. **1:** 44-47, March '35
SAVY, P., and THIERS, H., La substance d'Oriel dans le traitement des états allergiques, Presse méd. **42:** 1761-1762, Nov. 10, '34
Allergie digestive et substance d'Oriel, Rev.méd.-chir.d. mal.du foie **10:** 5-41, Jan.-Feb. '35
——**and MARTIN, P. E.**, Les extraits de muqueuse gastrique (antigène lipoïdo-protéinique) dans la thérapeutique de l'ulcus gastro-duodénal, J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 273-280, April 20, '35
——**FROMENT, R., and PELOT, G.**, Des interventions sur le sympathique cervico-thoracique dans le traitement des tachycardies, J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 247-259, April 20, '35
——**THIERS, H., and BOYER, C.**, L'avenir éloigné des anuries par néphrite aiguë traitées suivant les méthodes modernes. (Décapsulation et chloruration), J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 263-271, April 20, '35
SAWADA, T., Ueber den Einfluss der in die Pfortader injizierten Säure oder Alkalien auf die Ausscheidung der Farbstoffe in der Galle, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **6:** 377-379, July '34
SAWYER, M. E. M., and BROWN, M. G., Effect of thyroidectomy and thyroxine on response of denervated heart to injected and secreted adrenine, Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 626-635, Jan. '35
SAXINGER, G.: See SCHMIDT, A. (Dessau), jt. auth.
SAXL, A., Über rheumatische Nackenschmerzen, Periostalgie des 7. Hals- und 1. Brustwirbeldornes, Med. Klin. **30:** 1491-1493, Nov. 9, '34
Statische Gelenkentzündungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 76-80, Jan. 18, '35
Statische-, Belastungsmyalgien, Med.Klin. **31:** 412-414, March 29, '35
SAYAGO, G., de VILLAFAÑE LASTRA, T., and ROCCA, J. B., Parasitosis intestinal y tuberculosis pulmonar, Semana méd. **2:** 1953-1955, Dec. 20, '34
——**de VILLAFAÑE LASTRA, T., and WOLAJ, I.**, El cuadro radiológico de los tuberculosos diabéticos, Semana méd. **1:** 818-819, March 14, '35
SAYE, H., Holy wafers in medicine, Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **3:** 165-167, Feb. '35

SAYÉ, L., Resultados obtenidos en el primer año de examen obligatorio de los alumnos de la Universidad autónoma de Barcelona para el diagnóstico de la tuberculosis, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **23:** 34-54, Jan. '35; abstr., Résultats obtenus au cours de la première année d'examen obligatoire des élèves de l'Université autonome de Barcelone pour le diagnostic de la tuberculose, Bull. Acad. de méd., Paris **113:** 232-237, Feb. 12, '35
——See DOMINGO, P., jt. auth.
SAYERS, R. H., Research study of diaper sizes and folding methods, Arch.Pediat. **52:** 201-206, March '35
SAYERS, R. R., MILLER, J. W., and YANT, W. P., Response of peritoneal tissue to dusts introduced as foreign bodies, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 452-456, April '35
——See BLOOMFIELD, J. J., jt. auth.
SAZONOFF, S., Essai de classification dynamique des maladies post-partum et post-abortum, Semaine d. hôp.de Paris **11:** 144-151, March 1, '35
SBUTEGA, U.: See PENNATI, V., jt. auth.
SBUTEGA-PENNATI PHENOMENON: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
SCABIA, LUIGI: See Obituaries
SCABIES
—Norwegian scabies; case, [A. Fialho] Ann.de parasitol. **12:** 472-481, Nov. 1, '34
epidemiology and statistics, in women and children; statistical study, [J. M. Tiscornia-Denis] Arch.urug. de med.,cir.y especialid. **5:** 364-381, Oct. '34
history, Parisian recognition of centenary of Simon Francesco Renucci's research on Acarus scabiei, [U. Faucci] Riv. di storia d. sc. med. e nat. **25:** 192-202, Sept.-Oct. '34
—contribution to history of parasitic theory of origin of infections; connection with discovery of mite origin of scabies, [U. Faucci] Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat. **25:** 207-265, Nov.-Dec. '34
—story of scabies, [R. Friedman] M.Life **42:** 218-268, May '35
—Thomas Moffet; tercentenary of his contribution to scabies, [R. Friedman] M.Life **41:** 620-633, Dec. '34
therapy, [E. Tryde] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 87, Jan. 17, '35
SCABIOSA
succisa, use of scabious as expectorant, [H. Leclerc] Presse méd. **43:** 32, Jan. 5, '35
SCABIOUS: See Scabiosa succisa
SCADDING, J. G., Acute iodism following lipiodol bronchography, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1147-1148, Dec. 22, '34
SCADUTO, P., La reazione di Yéfimov nella diagnosi delle elmintiasi, Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 1836-1839, Dec. 1, '34
Alcuni animali da cortile ed i passeri quali vettori della diffusione a distanza delle uova di Ankylostoma duodenalis, Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 597-604, April 15, '35
SCAFFIDI, V., Sulla natura e sul meccanismo di azione del "complemento" nella emolisi specifica, Riv.di pat. sper. **14:** 1-13, '35
SCAFFIDI, V., JR., Diffusione ventricolare pericavitaria di metastasi cancerigna encefalica. Contributo istopatologico, Riv.di neurol. **8:** 92-102, Feb. '35
SCAGLIONE, S., Influenza della nutrizione con organi di animali gravidi sullo sviluppo e sulla metamorfosi dei girini di Rana esculenta, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **44:** 3-19, Jan. 31, '35
SCAGLIONI, C., Sistema reticolo endoteliale o sistema reticolo istiocitario ed avitaminosi, Arch.ital.di anat. e istol.pat. **5:** 835-854, Sept.-Oct. '34
Sul comportamento delle sostanze aromatiche nelle nefropatie ed in altre forme morbose, in rapporto alla ritenzione azotata ed alla iperindacanemia ricercata con il metodo di Machold, Clin.med.ital. **65:** 1044-1050, Nov. '34
Ossalemia e ossaluria nelle affezioni cardio-vascolari, Riforma med. **51:** 164-169, Feb. 2, '35
Ricambio creatinico e glicocolla nell'atrofia muscolare progressiva, Minerva med. **1:** 224-231, Feb. 17, '35
Ossalemia e ossaluria in rapporto alla funzionalità renale, Riforma med. **51:** 359-363, March 9, '35
SCALABRINO, R., Über die Beziehungen von Kropf und Hypophyse, Endokrinologie **15:** 25-41, '34
——See BRFUSCH, F., jt. auth.
SCALENIOTOMY: See Muscles, scalenus
SCALFATI, A., and BIZZARRI, U., Postumi tardivi (angiocolite suppurativa a lunga scadenza) da ritenzione di proiettile nel parenchima epatico; nota preventiva, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 498-501, March 18, '35
SCALINI, F., Considerazioni su di un caso di neurite ottica retrobulbare, Arch.ital.di otol. **47:** 19-29, Jan. '35
SCALORI, G., Nuove ricerche sullo sviluppo extrauterino delle ossa della volta cranica con particolare riguardo alle pareti del seno frontale, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **32:** 557-574, '34
SCALP
—remedies for scalp, [H. Goodman] Am.Med. **40:** 575-577, Dec. '34
abnormalities, congenital absence of skin on skull, [L. Kolbe] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1039-1040, Nov. 10, '34
—cutis verticis gyrata; case, [F. Frenzl] Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 18-21, Jan. 5, '35
—partial aplasia; case, [M. L. Pérez & J. R. Abdala] Arch.am.de med. **11:** 198-203, '35
avulsion, epithelioma following avulsion; case, [E. L. Burns] Arch.Surg. **30:** 266-276, Feb. '35
SCALP—Continued
cancer, epithelioma following avulsion; case, [E. L. Burns] Arch.Surg. **30:** 266-276, Feb. '35
—endothermic exeresis of large cancer; case, [A. Marin] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 503-506, May '35
diseases: See under names of diseases, as Folliculitis; Mycosis, cutaneous; Ringworm; Seborrhea; Tinea; etc.
tumors, confluent tumors (adenoma sebaceum); no recurrence many years after removal of 92 tumors; case, [A. Guimarães Porto] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 284-285, March 2, '35
—Pott's puffy tumor, with description of case, [T. H. Sellors] Post-Grad.M.J. **11:** 119-122, March '35
wounds and injuries, circular scalp lesions due to difficult labor in woman with pelvic deformity; case, [D. Iraeta & J. R. Obiglio] Semana méd. **1:** 815-818, March 14, '35
SCALPEL: See Knife
SCALPING: See Scalp, avulsion
SCALZITTI, M., Influenza della motilità diaframmatica sui movimenti laringei durante il respiro e la fonazione, Valsalva **10:** 888-900, Dec. '34
Influenza delle dosi eccessive di vitamina D (ergosterina irradiata) sull'apparato uditivo, Valsalva **11:** 85-93, Feb. '35
SCAPARONE, G. G., Comportamento del sistema reticoloendoteliale in sifilitici sottoposti a trattamento specifico, Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **97:** 207-209, July-Sept. '34
SCAPHOID BONE, CARPAL
abnormalities, bipartite navicular bone, [F. Bayer] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **103:** 634-644, '34
diseases, rare lesion; case, [J. Trueta Raspall & M. Corachan Llort] Rev.d'orthop. **22:** 53-57, Jan. '35
fractures, [J. H. Burnett] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 529-531, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—[W. H. Cole & G. A. Williamson] Minnesota Med. **18:** 81-83, Feb. '35
—bone graft for non-union, [G. Murray] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 540-541, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—difficulties in diagnosis; case, [G. A. Preiss] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **65:** 105, Jan. 26, '35
—importance of roentgenologic examination, especially in workmen; case, [G. Perardi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 1827, Nov. 19, '34
—pseudarthrosis, [P. Rostock] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 193-223, '35
—therapy of fractures and pseudarthroses, [W. Hoffmeister] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2960-2963, Dec. 22, '34
—therapy of pseudarthrosis, [H. Polano] Chirurg **7:** 245-249, April 15, '35
—with report of case, [J. A. W. Johnson] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 307-309, June '35
SCAPHOID BONE, TARSAL
abnormalities, bilateral inherited congenital fusion of astragalus and scaphoid, [A. S. Rothberg, J. W. Feldman & O. F. Schuster] New York State J.Med. **35:** 29-31, Jan. 1, '35
diseases, Köhler's disease and tuberculosis, [A. Contargyris] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **62:** 330-332, '34
—Köhler's disease; case, [M. Gamboa & A. A. Salvati] Bol. y trab. de la Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires **18:** 1142-1151, Nov. 7, '34
—new Schizosaccharomyces isolated from scaphoiditis in child, [A. Sartory, R. Sartory & J. Meyer] Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 166-169, Feb. 5, '35
—osseous blastomycosis simulating Köhler's disease; case, [M. Meyer, A. Sartory, R. Sartory & J. Meyer] Presse méd. **43:** 558-560, April 6, '35
fractures, case, [J. L. Lapeyre & R. I. Mendès Llamozas] Rev.d'orthop. **22:** 129-134, March '35
tuberculosis, Köhler's disease and tuberculosis, [A. Contargyris] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **62:** 330-332, '34
SCAPULA
—unilateral "winged scapula" following measles, [A. M. Macqueen] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1025, May 18, '35
abnormalities, technic and results in surgical therapy of elevated scapula; case, [J. Trueta Raspall & A. Solduga] Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **9:** 116-125, Jan. 15, '35
anatomy and histology, possible relation of blood groups to age and longevity (study of scapular types), [W. W. Graves] Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 747-751, Dec. '34
cancer, cancer of acromion secondary to cylindrical cancer of body of uterus removed surgically 6 years earlier; case, [H. Fobe] Presse méd. **43:** 567-568, April 6, '35
diseases, etiology of phenomenon of crepitation, [R. Meyer-Wildisen] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1027-1028, Nov. 10, '34
fractures, Comolli sign; case, [G. B. Cengiarotti] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 1890-1892, Dec. 3, '34
—exceptional case, [T. Gioia] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 740-744, April 10, '35
—mechanism, [Z. Takács] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **62:** 353-358, '35
—of coracoid process, [W. P. Coues] New England J.Med. **212:** 727-728, April 18, '35
—surgical therapy; case, [G. Canavero] Arch.di ortop. **50:** 791-799, Sept. 30, '34
osteomyelitis, [R. Valkányi] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 269-270, March 9, '35

SCAPULA—Continued
surgery: See also under other subheads of Scapula
—operative approach to glenoid cavity, [M. V. Alferov] Vestnik khir. **35:** 164-168, '34
wounds and injuries, etiology of phenomenon of crepitation, [R. Meyer-Wildisen] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1027-1028, Nov. 10, '34
SCARABIASIS: See Beetles
SCARAVELLI, C., Contributo alle esperienze sulla narcosi endovenosa in chirurgia generale, Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 1420-1421, Nov. 18, '34
SCARCELLA PERINO, G., A proposito di una complicanza della cheilo-gnato-schisi unilaterale, Stomatol. **33:** 56-62, Jan. '35
SCARDINO, G., Noduli sottocutanei nella sindrome di Still, Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 671-678, May 1, '34
SCARFF, J. E.: See COHEN, M. (New York), jt. auth.
SCARLATINA: See Scarlet Fever
SCARLET FEVER
See also Streptococci
—[M. J. Fox] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 19-23, Jan. '35
—[J. C. Sleigh] J.Roy.San.Inst. **55:** 659-665, June '35
—in Tananarive; case, [A. Robert] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 245-246, '35
—local skin reactions in relation to intracutaneous tuberculin reaction, [J. D. Pilcher] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **31:** 568-575, May '35
—problem of recurrence and recidivation, [M. Schachter] Méd.scolaire **23:** 213-218, Nov. 1, '34
—puerperal, with report of case, [Warembourg & Demarez] Paris méd. **1:** 124-128, Feb. 9, '35
—recurrence, [I. I. Grosman & O. E. Kobets-Almazova] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1737-1744, Dec. 15, '34
—recurrence, [J. R. Heming] Lancet **1:** 264-265, Feb. 2, '35
—recurrence; case, [L. Bonapace] Pediatria prat. **11:** 445-451, Dec. '34
—survey of tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy in scarlet fever, [G. P. Hunt] New England J.Med. **212:** 665-670, April 11, '35
—three attacks within four months, [J. Todesco] Lancet **1:** 548, March 9, '35
—unusual forms, [T. Nigro] Pediatria d.med.prat. **9:** 722-728, Dec. '34
anatoxin: See Scarlet Fever, immunity
antiserum: See also Scarlet Fever, immunity; Scarlet Fever, therapy
—antitoxin versus no antitoxin (serum reactions), [P. F. Lucchesi & J. E. Bowman] Tr.Sect.Pediat., A.M.A., pp.99-105, '35
—hemolytic streptococcus antitoxins; concentration of antitoxin, [J. Cianciarulo & W. G. Malcolm] J. Immunol. **28:** 47-54, Jan. '35
—hemolytic streptococcus antitoxins; titration by rabbit intradermal and ear tests, [W. G. Malcolm & L. Wyman] J.Immunol. **28:** 33-46, Jan. '35
—hemolytic streptococcus antitoxins; toxicogenic variation in strain of scarlet fever origin, [W. G. Malcolm & L. Wyman] J.Immunol. **28:** 41-45, Jan. '35
—Streptococcus toxin-antitoxin flocculation, [R. A. Q. O'Meara] J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 371-380, March '35
antitoxin: See Scarlet Fever, antiserum
blanching phenomenon: See under Scarlet Fever, skin test
blood in: See also Scarlet Fever, etiology and pathogenesis
—eosinophilia as diagnostic aid, [S. Friedman] Am.J.Dis. Child. **49:** 933-938, April '35
—eosinophilia; general considerations, [S. Friedman] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1256-1263, May '35
—modifications of urea content in children; study in 50 cases, [P. Gautier, Béboux, Henny & Pérroulaz] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **11:** 91-103, '35
—suspension-stability-reaction (S. R.) during later course, [F. Möller] Acta pædiat. **17:** 377-385, '35
—urea in early stages, [P. Gautier] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 115-121, Feb. 25, '35
carriers, bronchiectasis as source of dissemination, [H. Spencer] New England J.Med. **212:** 196-197, Jan. 31, '35
—carriers and return cases, [W. A. Brown & V. D. Allison] J.Hyg. **35:** 283-299, May '35
complications and sequels: See also Nephritis, scarlatinal
—application of kidney function test in scarlet fever to determine whether hypertension can occur without kidney disturbances, [J. Bayart & L. Elaut] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 386-389, '35
—association of typhoid and paratyphoid fevers; cases, [F. Ciantini] Riv.di clin.pediat. **32:** 1367-1374, Nov.'34
—auricular complications, [H. P. Chatellier] Bull.gén. de thérap. **185:** 405-413, '34
—circumscribed formation of cicatrices in anterior layer of iris, [A. Löwenstein] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 246-249, Jan. 15, '35
—early subacute encephalomyelitis; case, [Ferrand, H. Schaeffer & Martin] Paris méd. **1:** 245-247, March 23, '35
—effect of scarlet fever on immunity to diphtheria as determined by Schick test, [F. G. Kojis & J. D. Craig] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 383-389, Feb. '35
SCARLET FEVER, complications and sequels—Continued
—effect of scarlet fever upon heart, [J. M. Faulkner, E. H. Place & W. R. Ohler] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 352-358, March '35
—electrocardiographic studies in scarlet fever, [W. Berger & M. Ollos] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 992-993, Oct. 27, '34
—erythema nodosum, [D. von Móritz] Arch.f.Kinderh. **103:** 227-230, '34
—evolution of neuropsychic sequels; case, [M. Schächter] Pediatria d.med.prat. **10:** 99-104, Feb. '35
—multiple areas of cutaneous gangrene, with report of case, [S. E. Sweitzer & C. W. Laymon] Minnesota Med. **18:** 154-157, March '35
—primary generalized acute peritonitis complicating scarlet fever, with report of case and review of literature, [L. Sabadini] Presse méd. **43:** 605-609, April 13, '35
—pulmonary abscess and pleurisy during evolution; case, [S. I. Bettinotti] Arch.argent.de pediat. **5:** 750-754, Dec. '34
—purulent streptococcic pleurisy probably resulting from scarlet fever; case in child, [E. Pou Pradell] But. Soc.catalana de pediat. **7:** 267-275, Nov.-Dec. '34
—rheumatism, [I. Gavrila] România med. **13:** 97-98, April 1, '35
—rôle of scarlet fever in origin of valvular defects, [W. Schwarz] Rinasc.med. **11:** 651-653, Nov. 15, '34
—scarlatinal chronic purulent otitis media with large cholesteatoma in child 4 years old, [J. García e Yiurre] Med.ibera **1:** 467-468, March 23, '35
—severe ankylosis of spine as late sequel of infectious spondylitis due to scarlet fever; case, [S. Dengler] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **62:** 241-247, '34
—Streptococcus meningitis, [J. E. Gordon & F. H. Top] J.Pediat. **6:** 770-783, June '35
—Wenckebach's arrhythmia, [J. Wickström] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **77:** 151-157, March '35
diagnosis: See also Scarlet Fever, blood in; Scarlet Fever, skin test
—acetonuria; diagnostic and prognostic value, [A. Vossschulte & K. Ziegler] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1970, Dec. 20, '34
—angina with scarlatiniform erythema; 3 cases, [Masure & Quéro] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **124:** 351-358, July-Sept. '34
—benzaldehyde reaction in urine; significance in early and in differential diagnosis; further study on pathochemistry of urine in scarlet fever, [Lipp] München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 295-296, Feb. 21, '35
—blood agar cultures as aid, [B. M. Gasul & P. S. Rhoads] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 603-610, March '35
—differentiation of rubeola scarlatinosa, fourth disease or Filatov-Dukes' disease, [J. M. da Rocha] Brasil-med. **49:** 289-296, March 30, '35
—hitherto undescribed symptom (appearance of small vesicles on outer edge of auricle and helix of ear, and on nail wall of fingers and toes), [E. Medak] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1484-1485, Dec. 7, '34
—possibility of retrospective diagnosis of case seen in fourth week, [E. Marino] Pediatria d.med.prat. **9:** 604-608, Oct. '34
—scarlatinal necrosis simulating laryngeal diphtheria; cases, [A. Künsági] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 152-154, Feb. 9, '35
—scarlatiniform exanthem caused by intravenous injection of calcium gluconate, [M. T. Malato] Riv.san. siciliana **22:** 1740-1743, Nov. 15, '34
Dick test: See Scarlet Fever, immunity; Scarlet Fever, skin test
epidemiology and statistics, [S. Wolff] Med.Klin. **30:** 1528-1529, Nov. 16, '34
—group infection and immunity during epidemic in boys' school, [B. Zuger] Am.J.Hyg. **21:** 588-607, May '35
etiology and pathogenesis, [A. Imamura, H. Ono, T. Endo & I. Kawamura] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **12:** 601-611, Dec. 20, '34
—localized spontaneous cutaneous immunity in course of scarlet fever; etiologic significance; case, [J. Fricker & P. de Graciansky] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 126-128, Feb. 4, '35
—relation between blood grouping and predisposition, [A. Vossschulte & K. Ziegler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 262-263, Feb. 15, '35
—significance of hemolytic streptococcus found in throat cultures, [G. B. Brown] Kentucky M.J. **33:** 224-227, May '35
—surgical (extrabuccal) scarlet fever; 2 cases, [R. Cibils Aguirre & F. N. Cosentino] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2345-2362, Dec. 12, '34
—theoretical and practical significance of Schultz-Charlton blanching phenomenon, [R. Huss] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 605-610, '34
—what is scarlet fever? [F. A. Belam] J.Roy.San.Inst. **55:** 569-573, April '35
immunity: See also Scarlet Fever, skin test
—[A. W. Cavins] J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 283-284, June '35
—[H. S. Cumming] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **26:** 1980-1981, Nov. '34
—active immunization, [W. T. Benson & A. L. K. Rankin] Lancet **2:** 1357-1361, Dec. 15, '34
—anatoxin, [S. Nagata] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 25, Feb. '35

SCARLET FEVER, immunity—Continued
—antibodies in serum from Philippines, [J. A. Doull, N. P. Hudson & R. C. Hahn] Am.J.Hyg. **21:** 540-542, May '35
—Dick test and vaccination, [F. H. & D. T. Fraser] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **26:** 1958-1979, Nov. '34
—effect of placental extract on Dick test, [A. Ross] J. Pediat. **6:** 546-548, April '35
—group infection and immunity during epidemic in boys' school, [B. Zuger] Am.J.Hyg. **21:** 588-607, May '35
—in Hong Kong, [L. J. Davis, J. S. Guzdar & F. S. Fernando] J.Hyg. **35:** 161-168, May '35
—localized spontaneous cutaneous immunity in course of scarlet fever; etiologic significance; case, [J. Fricker & P. de Graciansky] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 126-128, Feb. 4, '35
—prevention in children's hospital, [B. Hannah] Canad. Pub.Health J. **25:** 587-591, Dec. '34
—prevention of most important infectious diseases, [G. Bessau] Med.Welt **8:** 1645-1649, Nov. 24, '34
—prevention of secondary infection of tuberculous joints, with special reference to immunization with Dick toxin, [M. C. Wilkinson] Lancet **2:** 1446-1447, Dec. 29, '34
—preventive immunization, [J. Litt] Lancet **1:** 932-933, April 20, '35
—preventive immunization in institutional epidemic (in psychiatric hospital), [F. L. Scott & W. Morton] Brit.M.J. **1:** 12-13, Jan. 5, '35
—prophylactic vaccination, [H. Schoenemann] Med.Klin. **30:** 1496, Nov. 9, '34; [Comment on Mommsen's article]; reply by Mommsen **30:** 1496, Nov. 9, '34
—relapse, [J. S. Anderson] Arch.Dis.Childhood **9:** 373-377, Dec. '34
—results of Dick reaction in natives of Nepoko (Belgian Congo), [A. Dubois & J. Degotte] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **14:** 435-436, Dec. 31, '34
—results of vaccinations with Dick scarlet fever toxin in Turkey, [A. Ismail] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **26:** 1982-1985, Nov. '34
—specificity of Dick test, [H. E. Smiley] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **20:** 589-592, March '35
—three years' clinical study of immunization, [E. P. Bacon] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 331-334, Feb. '35
—use of convalescent serum, [T. Madsen] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 246-247, Feb. 21, '35
prevention: See also Scarlet Fever, immunity
—secondary case (relation to quarantine), [A. L. Hoyne & J. H. Bailey] Tr.Sect.Pediat., A.M.A., pp. 106-114, '34
prognosis, acetonuria; diagnostic and prognostic value, [A. Vossschulte & K. Ziegler] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1970, Dec. 20, '34
skin test: See also Scarlet Fever, immunity
—Dick test, [K. Schirlitz] Med.Welt **9:** 263-264, Feb. 23, '35
—Dick test and measles complications (in relation to use of streptococcic antiserum), [I. Taylor] Brit.J. Child.Dis. **31:** 290-296, Oct.-Dec. '34
—Dick test as aid in diagnosis, [B. M. Gasul & P. S. Rhoads] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 603-610, March '35
—Schultz-Charlton (rash extinction) phenomenon, [T. Dumitresco] Presse méd. **43:** 626-629, April 17, '35
—theoretical and practical significance of Schultz-Charlton blanching phenomenon, [R. Huss] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 605-610, '34
therapy, [A. Joe] Brit.M.J. **1:** 483-484, March 9, '35
—antitoxin versus no antitoxin (serum reactions), [P. F. Lucchesi & J. E. Bowman] Tr.Sect.Pediat., A.M.A., pp. 99-105, '34
—convalescent serum, [F. Graziano] Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 1558-1564, Oct. 15, '34
—convalescent serum, [T. Madsen] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 246-247, Feb. 21, '35
—serotherapy, [N. V. Chernov & B. L. Ittsigson] Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 1744-1751, Dec. 15, '34
—serotherapy, [H. Schoenemann] Med.Klin. **30:** 1496, Nov. 9, '34 [Comment on Mommsen's article]: reply by Mommsen **30:** 1496, Nov. 9, '34
toxin: See also Scarlet Fever, immunity
—effect on heart of dog as observed in Starling heart-lung preparation, [M. L. Reyngold] Klin.med. **13:** 258-265, Feb. '35
—hemolytic streptococcus toxins; medium for production, [W. G. Malcolm & L. Wyman] J.Immunol. **28:** 31-32, Jan. '35
—hemolytic streptococcus toxins; titration by rabbit intradermal and ear tests, [W. G. Malcolm & L. Wyman] J.Immunol. **28:** 33-40, Jan. '35
—hemolytic streptococcus toxins; toxicogenic variation in strain of scarlet fever origin, [W. G. Malcolm & L. Wyman] J.Immunol. **28:** 41-45, Jan. '35
—Streptococcus toxin-antitoxin flocculation, [R. A. Q. O'Meara] J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 371-380, March '35
—toxic fractions of Streptococci, [C. A. Green] J.Hyg. **35:** 93-115, Feb. '35
toxoid: See Scarlet Fever, immunity
transmission, reaction of familial contacts to infection, [J. E. Gordon, G. F. Badger, G. B. Darling & S. S. Schooten] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 531-544, May '35
—secondary case, [A. L. Hoyne & J. H. Bailey] Tr. Sect.Pediat., A.M.A., pp. 106-114, '34

SCARLET RED: See Dyes
SCARLETT, E. P., Satira medica; casual anthology of satire which has been directed against physicians in all ages, Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 196, Feb.; 314, March '35
SCARLETT, H., Occlusion of central artery of retina, Ann. Surg. **101:** 318-323, Jan. '35
SCARLINI, G., Il piede equino-cavo paralitico inveterato ed il suo trattamento, Arch.di ortop. **50:** 681-714, Sept. 30, '34
SCARPA, A., Moderne vedute sull'allergia cutanea, Gior.di med.mil. **82:** 848-857, Aug. '34
Psoriasi e acido urico, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **75:** 1709-1729, Oct. '34
——**See CANTELE, P., jt. auth.**
SCARPELLINO, L. A.: See STOOKEY, P. F., jt. auth.
SCARPINI, V., Paralisi degli ultimi quattro nervi cranici per ferita al foro lacero posteriore (sindrome di Collet-Vernet), Rassegna di studi psichiat. **23:** 945-951, Sept.-Oct. '34
Contributo clinico allo studio della "distrofia miotonica," Rassegna di studi psichiat. **23:** 1072-1085, Sept.-Oct. '34
SCARRONE, T., Le uova biojodobromiche nella pratica, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **15:** 1214-1224, Nov. 15, '34
Ancora sulle uova biolodo-bromiche nella pertosse, Prat. pediat. **13:** 9-12, Jan. '35
SCARS: See Cicatrix
SCARTASCINI, R.: See RAIMONDI, A. A., jt. auth.
SCARZELLA, M., Su di un esito poco frequente della invaginazione intestinale acuta nell'infanzia, Pediatria d.med.prat. **10:** 5-15, Jan. 35
Contributo alla conoscenza della acrodinia nell'infanzia, Pediatria d.med.prat. **10:** 69-77, Feb. '35
SCARZELLA TEST: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
SCATAMACCHIA, E., Il segnalamento descrittivo e antropometrico della testa in rapporto all'abito costituzionale, Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1666-1678, '33
SCELKUNOW, S., Beiträge zur Frage des Baues der Blutgefässe unter normalen und experimentellen Bedingungen; Veränderungen des elastischen Stromas der Arterienwand bei der Entwicklung des Kollateralblutkreislaufes, Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **103:** 660-678, '34
SCEMLA, J., Ovarite scléro-kystique traitée par la résection partielle des ovaires; guérison des troubles menstruels et cessation d'une stérilité datant de huit ans, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 119-121, Feb. '35
SCHAAF, F.: See JADASSOHN, W., jt. auth.
SCHAAFSMA, A.: See GRASSET, E., jt. auth.
SCHAAL, G.: See Shal, G.
SCHAAP, L., Case of barbituric acid poisoning, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 5226-5229, Nov. 17, '34
SCHABADASCH, A., Studien zur Architektonik des vegetativen Nervensystems; neue intramurale Nervengeflechte der Harnblase und des Harnleiters, Ztschr. f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **21:** 657-732, '34
SCHABORT, I. P., Constitutional therapy, with particular reference to body movements, South African M.J. **9:** 217-219, April 13, '35
SCHACHTER, M., Le diagnostic précoce de la rougeole; le signe de "l'œil de verre" et le signe du "repli semi-lunaire" de Meyer, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **10:** 616-618, '34
Los hijos de los paralíticos generales, Med.de los niños **35:** 257-260, Sept. '34
Méningite et réactions méningées d'origine vermineuse, Méd.inf. **41:** 329-335, Oct. '34; also, J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 1041-1042, Dec. 6, '34
Le mensonge et le témoignage chez l'enfant, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **37:** 649-664, Nov. '34
Studio sopra un caso di erpete ricidivante, Pensiero med. **23:** 376-380, Nov. '34
Autour du problème des rechutes et récidives des maladies exanthématiques, Méd.scolaire **23:** 213-218, Nov. 1, '34
Le traitement de la bronchopneumonie des nourrissons; le rôle du terrain et de la constitution, J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 980-982, Nov. 15, '34
Appreciations psychologique et médicales sur la criminalité des enfants, Clin.pediat. **16:** 1009-1015, Dec. '34
Données sur la lutte antituberculeuse en Roumanie, Rev. d'hyg.et de méd.sociales **13:** 314-317, Dec. '34
Pituitary body and arterial hypertension, Bucuresti med. **7:** 23-24, '35
Traumatismes craniens et syndromes extra-pyramidaux, Marseille-méd. **1:** 30-36, Jan. 5, '35
Il problema delle polinevriti dette apioliche (studio critico generale), Biol.med.,Milano **11:** 31-42, Jan.-Feb. '35
Le phénomène de Babinski chez le nourrisson et dans la première enfance, Lattante **6:** 80-85, Feb. '35
Aperçu rapide sur les complications neuro-psychiques de la scarlatine, avec un cas personnel. Evolution ultérieure des complications de ce genre, en rapport avec la scarlatine, Pediatria d.méd.prat. **10:** 99-104, Feb. '35
A propos de la syphilis nerveuse conjugale, Vie méd. **16:** 125-126, Feb. 10, '35

SCHACHTER, M.—Continued
Gli avvelenamenti nella pratica pediatrica, Pensiero med. **24:** 83-94, March '35
Charles Davila et son influence sur la médecine roumaine, Chron.méd. **42:** 53-56, March 1, '35
Estudio sobre la neuro-biología de la vejez (puntos de vista de la medicina rumana), Clín.y lab. **26:** 285-293, April '35
——**See ELIAS, H. (Bucharest), jt. auth.**
——**and KLEIN, A.,** Etude critique sur la vitesse de sédimentation globulaire, Bull.méd.,Paris **48:** 687-693, Nov. 10, '34
——**and LEMLEHIS, I. G.,** Contribution à l'étude de l'albinisme, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **10:** 515-520, Nov. '34
——**See PARHON, C. I., jt. auth.**
——**See RADOVICI, A., jt. auth.**
SCHADE, H. A., Beitrag zur Frage des Einflusses von Vitamin C (l-Ascorbinsäure) auf Pigmentierungsvorgänge, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 60-61, Jan. 12, '35
SCHADKIEWICZ, E. M., Der Entstehungsmechanismus des vesikulären Atemgeräusches und sein Einfluss auf Veränderungen des Atemgeräusches unter physiologischen und pathologischen Bedingungen, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **177:** 48-58, '34
SCHÄFER, G., Die Begrenzung des Fortpflanzungserfolgs der Vierzigjährigen, Ztschr.d.Gesundhführ. **1:** 509-522, Nov. '34
Über die Möglichkeit der inneren Verblutung bei Uterustumoren, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **110:** 345-347, '35
SCHAEFER, H., Neuere Untersuchungen über den Nervenaktionsstrom, Ergebn.d.Physiol. **36:** 151-248, '34
SCHAEFER, K., Einfluss der Hypophysenexstirpation und -Implantation auf die Phalangenausbildung der Molchextremität, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **293:** 562-598, '34
SCHAEFER, R. L.: See ENGELBACH, W., jt. auth.
SCHAEFER, V., Grundsätzliches über die subchondralen Knochennekrosen sowie ihre Beziehungen zum Unfall, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 170-178, Jan. 19, '35
SCHÄFER, W. (Frankfurt a. M.), Die Tetrathionatbrühe, ein empfehlenswertes Anreicherungsverfahren zum Nachweis pathogener Stuhlbakterien der Typhus-Paratyphusgruppe, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 458-464, March 18, '35
SCHAEFER, W. (Göttingen), and WITTE, E., Kritische Betrachtungen über die Höchstwehenzahl nach Frey, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **110:** 300-321, '35
SCHAEFER, W. (Paris), and ZOBOLI, C., Sur les propriétés neutralisantes des sérums antituberculeux vis-à-vis de la tuberculine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 404-405, '34
——**See CHARGAFF, E., jt. auth.**
SCHAEFFER, G., Les échanges gazeux au niveau des poumons, Strasbourg méd. **95:** 89, Feb. 25, '35; 105, March 5, '35
——**See LE BRETON, E., jt. auth.**
SCHAEFFER, H., Tumeur gliale de la glande pinéale. Contribution anatomo-clinique à l'étude de ces tumeurs, Clinique, Paris **30:** 58-60, Feb. (B) '35
Myasthénie bulbo-spinale et paralysies oculaires périodiques, Presse méd. **43:** 351-352, March 2, '35
——**and BIZE, R.,** Torticolis spasmodique avec syndrome cérébello-pyramidal d'origine spécifique, Rev.neurol. **2:** 579-583, Nov. '34
Maladie de Parkinson et syphilis, Médecine **16:** 137-142, Feb. '35
——**See FERRAND, jt. auth.**
SCHAEFFER, J. P., Various types of congenital atresias of nose and their genetic interpretation, Tr.Am.Laryng. A. **56:** 126-132, '34
SCHAFFER, W. P., Kurz- und Dauernarkosen mit Evipan-Natrium bei Kindern, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 529-532, April 26, '35
SCHAER, H., Die Patella partita, Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop. 27: 1-53, '34
Über Peritonitis chronica fibrosa incapsulans, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 304-310, '35
SCHAERBER, H., Encephalographische Untersuchungen über die Beziehungen zwischen Leukocytose und Meningealreiz, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **136:** 288-299, '35
SCHAFER, EDWARD SHARPEY: See Obituaries, Sharpey-Schafer, Edward
SCHAFERSTEIN, S. J., Spezifische Prophylaxe und Therapie der Sommerdurchfälle, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 144: 24-34, '35
SCHAFFER, K., Zur Histopathologie und über die Histopathogenese der amyotrophischen Lateralsklerose, Acta med.Scandinav. **84:** 157-184, '34
Über die wahre pathologische Natur der infantil-amaurotischen Idiotie, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **135:** 11-21, '34
Biochemie und Heredodegeneration, Arch.f.Psychiat. **103:** 171-179, '35
Gibt es eine pathogenetische Identität zwischen infantil-amaurotischer Idiotie und Splenohepatomegalie? Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 315-316, March 16, '35
SCHAFFER, N. K., and LEE, M., Effect of anterior pituitary growth hormone on protein metabolism, J.Biol. Chem. **108:** 355-371, Feb. '35
SCHAFFHAUSER, F., Organerhaltende plastische Operation bei vorgeschrittener infizierter Hydronephrose, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 367-372, '35
Intrarenal ausgeschaltete chronische Nierentuberkulose, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage der Spontanheilung der Nierentuberkulose, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **40:** 426-439, '35
SCHAFFNER, E., Reacción frénica, Arch.urug.de med., cir. y especialid. **5:** 599-606, Dec. '34
Hemoperitoneo, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **5:** 607-612, Dec. '34
SCHAIBLE, P. J., BANDEMER, S. L., and MOORE, J. M., Mineral partition during intestinal digestion, J.Biol. Chem. **109:** lxxix, May '35
SCHALL, L., Topographische Röntgenstudien am kindlichen Thorax. (Untersuchungen an einem neuen Thoraxmodell), Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **62:** 99-112, '34
Das Kind trinkt nicht! (Aerztliche Ratschläge zur Einleitung des Stillgeschäftes), München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 83-86, Jan. 17, '35
——**and WEIL, H.,** Die Häufigkeit feiner Pleuraschatten (Haar- und Randlinien) im Röntgenbild der kindlichen Lunge und ihre Abhängigkeit von der Aufnahmetechnik, Röntgenpraxis **6:** 801-803, Dec. '34
SCHALL, L. A., Modified tracheotomy tube, New England J.Med. 212: 386, Feb. 28, '35
Carcinoma of tonsil: statistical study of 230 cases, Ann. Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 1047-1054, Dec. '34
SCHALL, R. F.: See LATTA, J. S., jt. auth.
SCHALLY, A. O., Veränderungen der Bluteiweisskörper bei der Salyrgandiurese, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **177:** 368-376, '35
Beitrag zur Ätiologie der kryptogenetischen paroxysmalen Hämoglobinurie, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **127:** 697-712, '35
SCHALM, O. W., and BEACH, J. R., Resistance of virus of infectious laryngotracheitis to certain physical and chemical factors, J.Infect.Dis. **56:** 210-223, March-April '35
SCHALTENBRAND, G., Über Folgezustände von stumpfen Kopfverletzungen, Med.Klin. **30:** 1381-1387, Oct. 19, '34
Verhalten der myotatischen Reflexe bei verschiedenen Tonusstörungen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **136:** 1-14, '35
Indikation und Technik der Kontrastmethoden bei Hirnerkrankungen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **136:** 191-211, '35
Epilepsie nach Röntgenbestrahlung des Kopfes im Kindesalter, Nervenarzt **8:** 62-66, '35
Die Arbeiten von Moniz über die Arteriographie des Gehirns, Med.Klin. **31:** 20-21, Jan. 4, '35
——**See MAAS, H., jt. auth.**
SCHAMBERG'S DISEASE
—in professional benzene poisoning; case, [G. Quarelli & A. Midana] Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **6:** 23-28, Feb. '35
—pigmented purpuric lichenoid dermatitis; condition resembling Schamberg's disease, [F. Wise & J. Wolf] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 445-451, April '35
SCHAMBYE, G.: See UHLMANN, E., jt. auth.
SCHANZ OPERATION: See Hip Joint, dislocations; Hip Joint, surgery
SCHAPIRO, B., Chirurgische oder hormonale Therapie des Kryptorchismus? Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 338-339, April 13, '35
SCHAPIRO, I. S., and JACHES, L., Bronchography and bronchiectasis, New York State J.Med. **35:** 441-447, April 15, '35
SCHAPIRO, M.: See Shapiro, M. N.
SCHARFE, E. E., Otitis media and mastoiditis due to pneumococcus type III, Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 376-379, April '35
SCHARFETTER, I.: See HASSMANN, K., jt. auth.
SCHARLES, F. H., ROBB, P. D., and SALTER, W. T., On physiological validity of enzyme (amylase) determinations in tumor tissue, Am.J.Cancer **23:** 322-327, Feb. '35
Liver amylase: effect of nutrition and of hormones, Am. J.Physiol. **111:** 130-137, Feb. '35
——**See SALTER, W. T., jt. auth.**
SCHARRER, B.: See JAHNEL, F., jt. auth.
SCHATTAUER, J., Seelische Gesundheit und Religion, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 127-129, March 16, '35
SCHATZ, H. A., Nonsurgical treatment of recurrent (chronic) nasal sinusitis, M.Rec. **141:** 28-31, Jan. 2, '35
SCHATZKI, P., Über verdeckte syndaktyle Polydaktylie und über "Triangelbildung" in der menschlichen Mittelhand, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 637-652, '34
SCHAUFFLER, C.: See SCHAUFFLER, G. C., jt. auth.
SCHAUFFLER, G. C., DUKE, R., CRYNES, S. F., and SCHAUFFLER, C., Infection of immature vagina—observations and results; study of 189 patients, West.J.Surg. **42:** 669-684, Dec. '34
SCHAUPP, K. L., Study of result of prenatal care from two five-year periods at San Francisco Hospital, West.J.Surg. **43:** 76-83, Feb. '35
SCHEBAT: See FULCONIS, jt. auth.
——**See LAFFONT, jt. auth.**

SCHECHTER, M., Neue Wege in der Erforschung der gesunden und kranken Leber, Harefuah **8:** 1-11, July-Aug. '34

SCHEDE, F., Die "angeborene" Hüftverrenkung, Jahresk.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 1-9, Dec. '34

Die Aufgaben der offenen Krüppelfürsorge, Ztschr.f. Krüppelfürsorge **28:** 6-15, Jan.-Feb. '35

SCHEEL, E., Über die Zuverlässigkeit des Vorderhornluftbildes, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **137:** 55-71, '35

SCHEEL, O., Tuberculosis among medical students and Calmette-Guérin (B C G) immunization, Nord.med. tidskr. **9:** 481-486, March 30, '35

SCHEELE, K., Als Assistenzarzt an Bord der "Goeben" 1916-1918, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 685-687, April 26, '35

——and BECKERHOFF, W., Die Traubenzuckerbelastungsprobe bei Schädelverletzten, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 553-555, March 9, '35

SCHEER, G., Ausdrucksfaktoren in der zeichnerischen Entwicklung des Pubertätsalters (nach 225 Knabenzeichnungen), Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **92:** 1-25, '34

SCHEFFER, L., Ueber die Rolle des Jods bei der Entstehung von Schilddrüsenkrankheiten, Schweiz.med Wchnschr. **64:** 969-971, Oct. 20, '34

Jodstoffwechsel bei Hyperthyreosen, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1570-1572, Nov. 3, '34

SCHEFFEY, L. C., and FARELL, D. M., Fibromyoma of rectovaginal septum, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 731-733, May '35

SCHEFFZEK, F. A., Elektrische Ausrottung der Pars interstitialis zur Tubensterilisation, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2786-2790, Nov. 24, '34

SCHEHL, E., Der geburtshilfliche Dämmerschlaf mit Rectidon, Schmerz Narkose-Anaesth. **7:** 56-64, Nov. '34

SCHEIBEL, O., Action of pitocin during delivery of placenta, Hospitalstid. **78:** 106-111, Jan. 22, '35

SCHEID, K. F., Die allgemeine Psychopathologie im Jahre 1934, Fortschr.d.Neurol.,Psychiat. **7:** 72-84, Feb. '35

Über neuzeitliche somatische Behandlungsmethoden in der Psychiatrie, Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 222-230, April '35

SCHEID, W., Zur Pathopsychologie des Korsakow-Syndroms, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **151:** 346-369, '34

SCHEIDEGGER, S., Zur röntgenologischen Differentialdiagnose der Miliartuberkulose, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 209-214, Feb. '35

——See JEZLER, A., jt. auth.

SCHEIDEL, H., Ueber die Bedeutung der Grundumsatzbestimmung für den praktischen Arzt, Med.Welt **8:** 1725-1728, Dec. 8, '34

Über einen äusserst hartnäckigen Fall von Lamblieninfektion der Gallenwege, Med.Klin. **31:** 485-486, April 12, '35

SCHEIN, G.: See BOWER, G. C., jt. auth.

SCHEIN, H., and RIESSER, O., Über die Abhängigkeit der Narkoticawirkung am Muskel von der Calciumkonzentration und die Bedeutung des Calciums für die Erregbarkeit der motorischen Nervendigungen, Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 463-474, '35

SCHEINER, J., and HERFORT, K., Relationship between endoscopic aspect of gastric mucosa and curve of hydrochloric acid secretion, Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1389-1394, Dec. 14, '34

SCHEINFINKEL, N., Untersuchungen über die Abhängigkeit des Traubenzuckerverbrauches des überlebenden Froschherzens von der Grösse der von ihm geleisteten Arbeit sowie von der Grösse der einzelnen das Arbeitsprodukt bildenden Faktoren, Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 178-184, '35

SCHEINKER, J.: See FRIEDMANN, R., jt. auth.

SCHEKTER, L., Nouvelle méthode de traitement préventif des réactions sériques et des complications de la diphtérie, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 103-104, Feb. 16, '35

SCHELENZ, C., Über intrapleurale Goldbehandlung tuberkulöser Empyeme, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **71:** 289-291, '34

SCHELLONG, F., Über ein neues "Soja-Wasserbrot" und die Verwendung des Sojamehles in der Behandlung der Zuckerkrankheit und der Fettsucht, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 487-490, April 6, '35

SCHELLONG-STRISOWER PHENOMENON: See Blood Pressure, variations

SCHEMENSKY, W., Colloids and their significance in medicine, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 27-30, Jan. '35

SCHENCK, E. G.: See WOLLSCHITT, H., jt. auth.

SCHENCK, H. P., Sinus thrombosis, S.Clin.North America **15:** 183-202, Feb. '35

——See KERN, R. A., jt. auth.

SCHENCK, S. G., and STEIN, J. L., Congenital lung cysts in infants and children, Radiology **24:** 420-432, April '35

SCHENK, F., and FRIEDL, F., Zur Frage der Verkürzung der normalen Geburt mit gleichzeitiger Schmerzlinderung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 151-155, Jan. 19, '35

SCHENK, V. W. D., Disturbance in developmental functions of germ cells: case of anencephaly, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 767-774, Feb. 23, '35

SCHENKEN, J. R.: See HANSMANN, G. H., jt. auth.

SCHEPENS, C.: See HANDOVSKY, H., jt. auth.

SCHEPILEWSKAJA, N., Grüne Zwiebeln als C-Vitaminträger, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **68:** 389-391, Oct. '34

Tannennadeln als Vitamin C-Träger, Ztschr.f.Untersuch. d.Lebensmitt. **68:** 403-406, Oct. '34

SCHEPS, M., Etiology of arterial hypertension and eclampsia, Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. **12:** 515-519, '34

——See ELMER, A. W., jt. auth.

SCHERB, R., L'évolution de la tuberculose dans l'Hérault, Rev.méd.franç. **16:** 259, March '35

SCHERBAK, A. L., Zur genaueren Prognose bei alten Erstgebärenden, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2790-2793, Nov. 24, '34

Tumors of external genital organs, Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 456-460, March '35

SCHERBER, G., Neuerliche Gegenüberstellung von zwei Fällen mit Genitalgeschwürsprozessen, im klinischen Bilde dem Ulcus vulvae acutum entsprechend, im bakteriologischen Befund verschieden, Dermat.Wchnschr. **99:** 1553-1558, Dec. 1, '34

Die Behandlung verschiedener Hauterkrankungen mit Bluttransfusionen. Auffallend günstige Wirkung bei einem Falle von Pemphigus vulgaris, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 211-213, Feb. 15, '35

Zur lokalen und allgemeinen Behandlung des Rotlauf, in letzterer Beziehung mit besonderer Darstellung der Anwendung des Farbstoffpräparates Prontosil (Streptozon, Präparat 5214) wie der Behandlungsresultate mit Omnadin, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 284, March 9, '35; 346, March 23, '35; 376, March 30, '35

SCHERE, S., and PELLERANO, J. C., Consideraciones alrededor de una forma rara de meningitis a neumococo primitiva, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 443-446, Feb. 27, '35

——See GAREISO, A., jt. auth.

——See PALACIOS COSTA, N., jt. auth.

——See PELLERANO, J. C., jt. auth.

SCHERER: See DEVIC, jt. auth.

SCHERER, H. J., Bemerkungen zur Empfindlichkeit der Ganglienzelle, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **293:** 429-437, '34

——See ROBACK, H. N., jt. auth.

SCHERER, R. G., Technic of ureterostomy, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 783-789, Dec. 26, '34

SCHERESCHEWSKY, J., Le traitement, par la quinine, de la syphilis rebelle et, en particuller, de la kératite parenchymateuse, Arch.Inst.prophylac. **7:** 29-32, '35; also, Therapieresistente Syphilis insbesondere die Keratitis parenchymatosa und ihre Behandlung mit Chinin, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 381, March 16, '35

SCHERESCHEWSKY, N. A., La thérapeutique par les lysats, Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **13:** 37-43, Feb. '35

SCHERF, D., Die Digitalisbehandlung der Arrhythmien (Tachykardien), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1496-1497, Dec. 7, '34

——and ERLSBACHER, O., Zur Symptomatologie des partiellen Herzaneurysmas, Med.Klin. **30:** 1687-1689, Dec. 21, '34

——See PINES, I., jt. auth.

SCHERINGER, W.: See BOKELMANN, O., jt. auth.

SCHERMANN, L. G., Der Einfluss von geistiger Arbeit auf die Muskelchronaxie, Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 446-452, '35

SCHERP, H. W., and RAKE, G., Studies on meningococcus infection: type I specific substance, J.Exper.Med. **61:** 753-769, June '35

SCHERZ, T., Postoperative Schmerzlinderung mit Cibalgin-Zäpfchen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 375-376, Feb. 16, '35

SCHERZER, O.: See SOMMERFELD, A., jt. auth.

SCHEUERMANN, H., Presence of lipiodol in brain after ascending myelography simulating roentgen picture of calcified tumor, Hospitalstid. **77:** 1450-1452, Dec. 25, '34

——See CHRISTIANSEN, V., jt. auth.

SCHEUNERT, A., and SCHIEBLICH, M., Über den Vitamin-A-Gehalt des Herings, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d. Lebensmitt. **68:** 409-411, Oct. '34

Zur Frage der Wirkung langdauernder Fütterung mit Tomaten, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **69:** 127-131, Feb. '35

SCHEURING, H., Die zelligen Elemente, besonders die roten Blutkörperchen, als peripherer Regulierungsapparat der Gerinnungsbereitschaft des Blutes, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 675-688, '35

SCHEWTSCHUK, J. N., Behandlung des Ulcus Serpens durch Hornhauttrepanation, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **84:** 307-312, Nov. '34

SCHEYER, H. E., Anthropological and roentgenological observations on pelves of Chinese women, Chinese M.J. **48:** 1228-1234, Dec. '34

SCHIAFFINO MUÑOZ, A.: See GONZALEZ de VEGA, N., jt. auth.

SCHIAPARELLI, P., and BASSI, A., L'influenza della tiroide e del timo sul comportamento della fosfatemia e della glicemia, Riv.di clin.pediat. **32:** 1217-1232, Oct. '34

——and BUOGO, G., Sulla determinazione dell'acido ascorbico (vitamina C) nelle urine, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **48:** 817-823, '34

SCHIASSI, F., Tumore del testicolo, ginecomastia e reazioni di gravidanza. (Contributo allo studio dei tumori ad azione ormonica morfogenetica), Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **14:** 247-264, Dec. '34

SCHIAVO, A. J., Hormonas sexuales femeninas, Semana méd. **1:** 819-832, March 14, '35

SCHIAVO, E., Sulla terapia ovarica dell'emofilia, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 1881-1889, Dec. 3, '34

SCHIAVONE, G. A., Invaginación intestinal aguda en un lactante de 9 días, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 80-89, Jan. '35

Los vómitos periódicos con acetonemia, Semana méd. **1:** 424-456, Feb. 7, '35

SCHIBUOLA, A., Percussione superficiale e profonda comparate, Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 1543-1544, Dec. 16, '34

SCHICHT, J., and GARRÉ, O., Hipoglucemia por el trabajo en una diabética tuberculosa, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2280-2282, Nov. 28, '34

——See GARRÉ, O., jt. auth.

——See HEUDTLASS, A. P., jt. auth.

——HEUDTLASS, A. P., and GARRÉ, O., Observaciones clínico-radiológicas de algunos sindromos pleurales, Arch.de tisiol. **10:** 302-315, Oct.-Dec. '34

SCHICK, B.: See KARELITZ, S., jt. auth.

SCHICK TEST: See under Diphtheria

SCHICKELÉ, L'hospitalisation en temps de guerre à l'intérieur du territoire national, Arch.méd.belges (Bull. internat.) **88:** 3-20, Jan. '35

SCHIE, E., Miliary carcinosis developed from cancer of stomach in boy 19 years old, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 374-380, April '35

SCHIEBER, C.: See LEFFKOWITZ, M., jt. auth.

SCHIEBLICH, M.: See SCHEUNERT, A., jt. auth.

SCHIECK, F., Die Rolle der Vortexvenen bei dem Zustandekommen des akuten Glaukomanfalls, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **50:** 69-73, '34

Netzhautablösung und Unfall, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 86-88, Jan. 17, '35

SCHIERSMANN, O.: See SKALWEIT, W., jt. auth.

SCHIFF, E., Therapy of intoxication and diarrhea in infants; some new points of view, Arch.Pediat. **51:** 769-776, Dec. '34

Dietetic treatment of neurodermatitis in childhood, Arch. Pediat. **52:** 44-52, Jan. '35

SCHIFF, F., Kann die Abstammung von einem Verstorbenen durch Blutuntersuchung ausgeschlossen werden? Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **1:** 135-143, '35

Über das Blutgruppenferment des menschlichen Speichels, Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **1:** 144-145, '35

Zur Kenntnis des Faktors H, Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **1:** 145, '35

——and WERBER, M., Über die 3 Typen des Diphtheriebazillus. Derzeitiges Vorherrschen des sogenannten Typus gravis in Berlin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 259-262, Feb. 15, '35

SCHIFF, P.: See TZANCK, A., jt. auth.

SCHIFFRIN, D.: See IZZO, R. A., jt. auth.

SCHILD, H.: See GADDUM, J. H., jt. auth.

——See de BURGH DALY, I., jt. auth.

SCHILDER, P., Somato-psyche in psychiatry and social psychology, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **29:** 314-327, Oct.-Dec. '34

Zur Psychopathologie alltäglicher telepathischer Erscheinungen. Bemerkungen zu dem Aufsatz von I. Hollós, Imago **20:** 219-224, '34

Psychoanalyse und bedingte Reflexe, Imago **21:** 50-66, '35

Personality in light of psychoanalysis, Psychoanalyt.Rev. **22:** 36-48, Jan. '35

SCHILDER'S DISEASE: See Encephalitis periaxialis diffusa

SCHILDT, E., Über eine ungewöhnliche Form von Hernia retroperitonealis (Hernia mesenterico-parietalis dextra-Broesicke), Acta chir.Scandinav. **76:** 35-62, '35

Flaring up and spreading of infection after removal of prostate tamponades, Acta chir.Scandinav. **76:** 93-100, '35

SCHILER, F., Alkohol im Blut, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **31:** 623-624, Nov. 1, '34

SCHILKEN, J., Beitrag zur Frage der renalen Peritonitis. (Zu der Veröffentlichung von H. Fuss), München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 147-148, Jan. 24, '35

von SCHILLER, JOHANN CHRISTOPH FRIEDRICH (1759-1805)

—medicine and poetry (one hundred and seventy-fifth anniversary of Schiller's birth), [L. Wachholz] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 955, Dec. 16, '34

—psychoanalytic content of 2 of Schiller's verses, [R. Sterba] Imago **21:** 112-114, '35

—thoughts concerning medical history, on one hundred and seventy-fifth anniversary of Schiller's birth, [A. Fischer] Med.Welt **8:** 1605-1607, Nov. 10, '34

SCHILLER, M., Capillaruntersuchungen bei Schulkindern. (Unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Frage: Sind Beziehungen zwischen Intelligenz und Capillarbild vorhanden?), Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **151:** 700-717, '34

SCHILLER, V.: See ALTSCHUL, W., jt. auth.

SCHILLER TEST: See Uterus, cancer

SCHILLING, B., Therapy of postpartum atony, Gyógyászat **74:** 657, Nov. 11, '34; 678, Nov. 18, '34

SCHILLING, C. (Berlin), Die Bekämpfung der Tsetsefliege im früheren Deutsch-Ostafrika, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 427-428, March 15, '35

Immunization against trypanosomiasis, J.Trop.Med. **38:** 106-108, May 1, '35

SCHILLING, C. (Freiburg), Magenulkus und Magenmechanismus im Röntgenkymogramm, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 29-35, Jan. '35

SCHILLING, H., Über die operative Behandlung des Ulcus perforans in der chirurgischen Abteilung des Krankenhauses Ullevål (Oslo), Acta chir.Scandinav. **76:** 249-267, '35

SCHILLING, V., Wilhelm His †, Med.Welt **8:** 1644, Nov. 17, '34

Wilhelm His (geboren 29. 12. 63, gestorben 10. 10. 34), Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. (Hft. 2) **177:** i-viii, '35

Siphonospora polymorpha v. Brehmer, ein bei tumorkranken Menschen und Tieren gefundener Organismus, Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **2:** 18-22, '35

Über die praktische Bedeutung der Unterscheidung von Angina, septischem Rheumatoid, echtem Gelenkrheumatismus und Grippe, Med.Welt **9:** 261-263, Feb. 23, '35

SCHILLING HEMOGRAM: See Leukocytes, count; Surgery, blood in

SCHILOVZEFF, S. P., Der einfachste Typus eines Verbandes bei Wunden und Erkrankungen der Brust, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 497-498, March 2, '35

SCHIMMELBUSCH'S DISEASE: See Breast, cysts

SCHIMMENTI, J. M., Contribution of psychoanalysis to medical practice, M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 109-111, April '35

Case of frigidity treated by psychotherapy, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **81:** 544-546, May '35

SCHIMRIGK, R., Die multiple Sklerose, Med.Welt **8:** 1789-1792, Dec. 22, '34

SCHINDLER, C., Über Trachealstenosen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der durch Kropf bedingten, Jahresk. f.ärztl.Fortbild. **26:** 1-10, Feb. '35

SCHINZ, E., Bauchdiagnostik und Blutbild, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **64:** 1011-1013, Nov. 3, '34

SCHINZ, H. R., Fortschritte in der Röntgendiagnostik der Wirbelsäule, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 321-325, March 15, '35

SCHINZEL, A., Die bevölkerungspolitische Lage Oesterreichs, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 262-266, March 1, '35

Sterilisation durch trockene Hitze in der Chirurgie, insbesondere von öligen Flüssigkeiten und Instrumenten, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 850-857, April 13, '35

SCHIØDT, E., Gastro-intestinal affections from vitamin deficiency, Acta med.Scandinav. **84:** 456-495, '35

Case of hemochromatosis treated with injections of liver extracts, Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 449-452, March 23, '35

——See MEULENGRACHT, E., jt. auth.

——and SCHULTZER, P., Hémorragies dans la muqueuse gastrique chez de jeunes rats à régime normal réduit, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 266-269, '35

SCHIØTZ, C., Seasonal periodicity of acute infectious diseases, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 1-14, Jan. '35

Carl August Ljunggren †, Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 346-347, March 2, '35

SCHIOPPA, L., Ricerche sperimentali intorno al alcune applicazioni del metodo sterilizzante oligodinamico, mediante l'argento, Ann.d'Ig. **44:** 894-898, Oct. '34

Paresi transitoria del velopendolo susseguente a immunizzazione antidifterica con la anatossina? Prat. pediat. **12:** 531-533, Dec. '34

Recherches expérimentales sur la manière de se comporter des milieux solides vaccinés par l'antivirus, Soc. internaz. di microbiol., Boll. d. sez. ital. **7:** 93-96, March '35

Ricerche sperimentali sulla vitamina E, Arch.Ist.biochim. ital. **7:** 123-150, March '35

SCHIRLITZ, K., Zur Frage der praktischen Bedeutung der Spirometrie, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1803-1807, Nov. 22, '34

Beobachtungen zur Dick-Probe beim Scharlach, Med. Welt **9:** 263-264, Feb. 23, '35

SCHIRNER, G., Ungewöhnlich frühes Stadium einer Krebsentwicklung in der Haut (in einem Fibroepitheliom), Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **61:** 305-311, Dec. 20, '34

SCHISCHOFF, I., Autoalgolagnia, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 40-43, Jan. '35

SCHISLER, E., High blood pressure as symptom and when it may be called malignant, J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 56-59, Feb. '35

SCHISTOSIS: See Pneumoconiosis

SCHISTOSOMIASIS

—artificial sources of schistosome infection and cure of patients, [F. G. Cawston] J.Trop.Med. **38:** 105-106, May 1, '35

—bilharzial appendix, [H. Barsoum] J.Trop.Med. **37:** 387, Dec. 15, '34

—human and animal schistosomiasis in Katanka (Belgian Congo), [L. van den Berghe] Ann.Soc.belge de méd. trop. **14:** 313-374, Sept. 30, '34

—medical geography of schistosomiasis in Pernambuco, [Meira Lins & F. Wanderley] Rev.med.de Pernambuco **5:** 43-92, Feb. '35

SCHISTOSOMIASIS—Continued
—of Stanleyville district of Belgian Congo, [A. C. Fisher] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **28:** 277-306, Nov. '34
—of urinary bladder in children; 9 cases, [C. Viglietta] Pediatria **43:** 54-66, Jan. '35
—sporadic occurrence in Washington, [A. H. Peacock & W. L. Voegtlin] Northwest Med. **34:** 174-176, May '35
—vesical bilharziasis; case of European origin, [Heitz-Boyer] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol. pp. 65-67, Jan. 21, '35
—vesical bilharziasis due to Schistosomum haematobium in Madagascar, [M. Lutrot] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 243-245, '35
—vesical bilharziasis in Murzuk and in Hofra, [M. Andolfato & A. Fedeli] Gior.Ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **7:** 286-292, Nov. 30, '34
complications and sequels, Egyptian bilharzian splenomegaly; hematologic study and relation to Banti syndromes, [E. Greppi] Minerva med. **2:** 647-650, Nov. 10, '34
—carcinoma and schistosomiasis of appendix; case, [J. Levine & R. A. Marin] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 602-605, March '35
—hemospermia, [M. F. Ashkar & I. I. Issa] J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 274-283, April '35
—lipoid nephrosis in infestation with Schistosoma mansoni; 2 cases, [E. Silva, Gonçalo de Melo & E. Vitor] Bahia med. **5:** 635-638, Oct. '34
—nasal disturbances, [O. de Castro Lima] Bahia med. **6:** 27-30, Feb. '35
—tumoral cellular reactions due to Schistosoma mansoni in great epiploon in man, [G. C. Bourguignon] Ann. Soc.belge de méd.trop. **14:** 257-261, Sept. 30, '34
diagnosis, Fasciola gigantica, antigen for skin reaction in human schistosomiasis, [A. Hassan & M. Betashe] J.Egyptian M.A. **17:** 991-993, Dec. '34
—complement fixation reaction in Schistosoma japonicum with cercarial antigen prepared from Oncomelania hupensis, [M. N. Andrews] J.Helminthol. **13:** 25-40, Feb. '35
—examination of feces for ova of Schistosoma japonicum, [M. N. Andrews] Chinese M.J. **49:** 42-46, Jan. '35
—new antigen for complement fixation test, [A. A. Salam] J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 353-355, May '35
epidemiology and statistics, epidemiology and endemiology in Egypt, [M. A. Azim] J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 215-227, April '35
—focus in oasis of Djanet in Algerian Sahara desert, [J. Bergerot] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **13:** 47-67, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, schistosomiasis mansoni in Puerto Rico; biological studies; mammalian phase of life cycle, [E. C. Faust, C. A. Jones & W. A. Hoffman] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **10:** 133-196, Dec. '34
pathology, histologic aspects of visceral localizations of schistosomiasis mansoni, [Bezerra Coutinho] An. Fac.de med.do Recife **1:** 16-21, '34
therapy, action of antimony on liver, [M. Salah & A. Hassan] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 1-14, Jan. '35
—antimonium potassium tartrate, with consideration of claims advanced for other remedies, [F. G. Cawston] J.Trop.Med. **37:** 385-386, Dec. 15, '34
—chemotherapy, [M. Khalil Bey] Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **3:** 231-237, '35; also, J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 284-296, April '35
—concentrated fuadin (antimony compound) in schistosomiasis japonica in rabbits, [O. K. Khaw] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 520-522, Dec. '34; Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 535-541, '34
—intravenous injections of Dn 7 and Dn 18 (antimony preparations) in vesical bilharziasis, [J. Barnéoud] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 166-170, Dec. 9, '34
—treatment of infestation with Schistosomum haematobium, [M. Loeweneck] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **40:** 202-204, '34
transmission, biology of snail (Oncomelania), intermediate host of Schistosomum japonicum in China, [F. Li] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **38:** 519-524, Dec. '34
—breeding and habits of intermediate host (Oncomelania hupensis) of Schistosoma japonicum under laboratory conditions, [G. Rose & T. M. Koh] Far East.A. Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 525-534, '34
—distribution of mollusks in Algeria; rôle in transmission of vesical bilharziasis, [H. Gauthier] Arch. Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **12:** 305-350, '34

SCHITTENHELM, A., Über zentrogene Formen des Morbus Basedowi und verwandter Krankheitsbilder, Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 401-404, March 23, '35

——**and BÜHLER, F.,** Die Spontankreatinurie bei innersekretorischen Störungen, ihr Vorkommen und ihr diagnostischer Wert, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 181-196, '35
Die Beeinflussbarkeit der Spontankreatinurie innersekretorischer Störungen durch Sexualhormone, Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 197-205, '35
Die Beeinflussbarkeit der Spontankreatinurie innersekretorischer Störungen durch Hormone des Hypophysenvorder- und -hinterlappens, der Schilddrüse und der Nebenniere, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 206-213, '35

SCHITTENHELM, A.—Continued
——**and EISLER, B.,** Über das Vorkommen von thyreotropem Hormon im Zentralnervensystem und Liquor, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 121-123, '35
Zur Frage der Übertragung des thyreotropen Hormons durch die Placenta und die Milch, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **95:** 124-125, '35
——**CHROMETZKA, F., and SPIEKER, W.,** Das hormonale Gleichgewicht und hormonale Entgleisungen im interferometrischen Bild des Serums, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **95:** 149-167, '35

SCHIZOPHRENIA: See Dementia Praecox

SCHIZOSACCHAROMYCES: See Blastomycosis, cutaneous; Mycosis

SCHIZOTRYPANUM cruzi: See Trypanosoma; Trypanosomiasis

SCHLACK, H., Erziehungsfragen im Hinblick auf die besondere Geistesverfassung der ersten Lebensjahre, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 131-132, Jan. 24, '35

SCHLÄPFER, H., Über das Wesen des Blendungsschmerzes, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **85:** 221-222, Feb. '35

SCHLAEPFER, K., Anisokorie bei chronischer Appendicitis, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 311-312, '35

SCHLAGINTWEIT, F., Die Nierensteinkrankheit, Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 135, March 1, '35; 170, March 15, '35; 198, April 1, '35

SCHLAPP, W.: See **DEUTSCH, W., jt. auth.**

SCHLATTER'S DISEASE: See Tibia, tuberosity

SCHLAYER, C., Wirkung des Kohlenoxyds auf die Gärung von Tetanus- und Gasbrandbazillen, Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 460-463, '35

SCHLEGEL, A., Die Chirurgie im deutschen Strafrecht und in der Rassepolitik, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 663-693, '35
Die Entmannung als Sterilisierungs- und Sicherheitsmassregel gegen gefährliche Sexualverbrecher, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 590-593, April 12, '35

SCHLEGEL, M., Zur Stillfrage bei Mastitis der Mutter, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 191-193, '35

SCHLEICHER, E.: See **SZENDRŐ, P., jt. auth.**

SCHLEICHER, E. M., Value of Schilling hemogram in clinical hematology; classification of leukocytes, Am. Soc.Clin.Lab.Techn. **1:** 13-16, Nov. '34

SCHLEICHER, R.: See **CAMERER, J. W., jt. auth.**

SCHLEMM'S CANAL: See Eyes, anatomy and histology; Eyes, physiology

SCHLEMMER, F., Glycuretten zum qualitativen Nachweis von Zucker im Harn, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 67-68, Feb. 1, '35

SCHLEPAKOFF, B. M.: See **KOTSCHNEFF, N., jt. auth.**

SCHLESINGER, A.: See **FLEISCHHACKER, H., jt. auth.**

SCHLESINGER, B. (London), Hydrocephalus with precocious puberty following post-basic meningitis, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 149, Dec. '34
Prognosis and treatment of bronchitis and bronchopneumonia in children, Practitioner **134:** 50-61, Jan. '35

——**SIGNY, A. G., AMIES, C. R., and BARNARD, J. E.,** Ætiology of acute rheumatism; experimental evidence of virus as causal agent, Lancet **1:** 1145-1149, May 18, '35

——**SIGNY, A. G., and PAYNE, W. W.,** Further studies on ætiology of acute rheumatism, Lancet **1:** 1090-1095, May 11, '35

SCHLESINGER, B. (Vienna), Zur Technik und diagnostischen Auswertung des Enzephalo- und Ventrikulogramms, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 221-247, March '35

SCHLESINGER, E., Le développement de la force physique dans l'enfance avancée et l'adolescence; analyses de la capacité vitale des poumons et de la pression des mains, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **37:** 665-668, Nov. '34
Jugendliche im Beruf. Ihre körperliche Entwicklung während der Pubertät, Arch.f.Hyg. **113:** 335-353, March '35

SCHLESINGER, H., Zur Symptomatologie und Frühdiagnose der Aortenlues, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **26:** 1, '34; **26:** 181; 341, '35

SCHLESINGER, M. B., and ŠLAJMER, B., National insurance against sickness, infirmity, old age, accidents and death, Liječn.vjes.,glas., pp. 201-206, July '33

SCHLESINGER, W., Kommen heute noch Kriegsmalariafolgen vor? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 365, March 22, '35 [Comment on Mühlens' article]

SCHLEUSSING, H., Encephalitis congenita vera, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **65:** 225-226, March 9, '35

SCHLIEPHAKE, E., Einige Grundfragen der Ultra-Kurzwellentherapie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1547-1548, Dec. 21, '34
Fortschritte der physikalischen Therapie, Ergebn.d.ges. Med. **19:** 357-368, '34
Therapie mit kurzen elektrischen Wellen, Strahlentherapie **52:** 193-205, '35
Die Milz als Organ der Krankheitsabwehr, Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **32:** 13-16, Jan. 1, '35
Ueber die Kurzwellentherapie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 140-141, Feb. 9, '35
——**See HAENLEIN, E., jt. auth.**
——**See STRASSBURGER, A., jt. auth.**

SCHLINK, H. H., Treatment of surgical injuries following childbirth, M.J.Australia **2:** 707-722, Dec. 1, '34

SCHLIRF, K., Ueber die Komplementbindung zum Syphilis- und Gonorrhoe-Nachweis. Zugleich ein Vorschlag zur Verbesserung der Reichsvorschrift der WaR, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 373-384, Feb. 18, '35

SCHLODTMANN, W., Ueber die pathologisch verzögerte Rückbildung der Pupillarmembran und ihren Zusammenhang mit andern Erkrankungen, Klin.Monatsbl. f.Augenh. **93:** 623-627, Nov. '34

Zwei seltene Krankheitsbilder an einem Patienten. (Vollständige Abreissung der Iris bei nichtperforierender stumpfer Verletzung und Keratocele bei Dystrophia marginalis corneae), Ztschr.f.Augenh. **85:** 82-87, Jan. '35

SCHLOESSMANN, H., Ureterfistelbehandlung mittels Röntgenbestrahlung der Niere, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2594-2599, Nov. 10, '34

SCHLOFFER TUMOR: See Abdomen, tumors

SCHLOMKA, G., Mechanische Behandlungsmassnahmen bei Kreislaufstörungen, Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 65, Feb.; 134, March '35

——**and SCHRADER, G.,** Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss von niedergespanntem Gleich- und Wechselstrom auf Kreislauf und Atmung als Beitrag zur Frage des elektrischen Unfalls, Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 615-653, '34

SCHLOMOVITZ, B. H., GLICKMAN, L. G., and WOLFF, M., Simultaneous bilateral spontaneous pneumothorax in pneumoconiosis, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 153-158, Oct. '34

SCHLOSS, W.: See **MELCHART, F., jt. auth.**

SCHLOSSBERG, B. R.: See **MOSTO, D., jt. auth.**

SCHLOSSBERG, T., La hipertrofia compensadora de los ovarios, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 344-346, '34

SCHLOSSER, K., Gibt es eine Psoriasis der Schleimhaut? Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 387-390, April 6, '35

SCHLOTTHAUER, C. F., THOMPSON, L., and OLSON, C., JR., Tularemia in wild gray foxes: report of epizootic, J.Infect.Dis. **56:** 28-30, Jan.-Feb. '35

——See **FELDMAN, W. H., jt. auth.**

SCHLUETER, R. E., Fact and fiction in names and titles of Paracelsus, Ann.M.Hist. **7:** 274-284, May '35

SCHLÜTER, W.: See **GUNDEL, M., jt. auth.**

SCHLUTZ, F. W., HASTINGS, A. B., and MORSE, M., Certain blood changes associated with physical exhaustion in normal dog, Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 622-629, April '35

——See **MORSE, M., jt. auth.**

SCHMAHL, P. J. R., Myelogenous leukemia, J.Am.Inst. Homeop. **28:** 75-76, Feb. '35

SCHMALTZ, G., Die Auseinander-Setzung mit dem Komplex. (Diskussionsbemerkung zum Vortrag von Dr. C. G. Jung über Komplextheorie), Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **7:** 254-259, '34

SCHMECKEBIER, M. M.: See **MAX, P., jt. auth.**

SCHMEISSER, H. C.: See **McGEHEE, J. L., jt. auth.**

SCHMELKES, F. C., and HORNING, E. S., Bactericidal action of azochloramid (N-N-dichloroazodicarbonamidine), J.Bact. **29:** 323-331, March '35

SCHMELZER, H., Über die Bedeutung des Blutbildes und der biologischen Leukocytenkurve für die Augenheilkunde, Ber. ü. d. Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **50:** 203-208, '34

SCHMELZER, W., Über physikalisch-chemische Eigenschaften der Digitaliskörper und verwandter Glykoside: Kapillaraktivität und Beeinflussung der Permeabilität an der Traubeschen Zelle, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 614-621, '35

SCHMID, E. F., Zum Problem der zweizeitigen Milzzerreissung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 857-859, April 13, '35

SCHMID, G.: See **MESSIMY, R., jt. auth.**

SCHMID, H., Beitrag zur Frage der Bluthirnschranke, Arch.f.Psychiat. **102:** 635-644, '34

SCHMIDEBERG, M., Zur Wirkungsweise der psychoanalytischen Therapie, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **21:** 46-54, '35

Psycho-analysis of asocial children and adolescents, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **16:** 22-48, Jan. '35

SCHMIDL, F., Sobre un método combinado para la valoración de las vitaminas B_1 y B_2, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 399-408, '34

SCHMIDT, Eine neue Operationsmethode zur Beseitigung kleiner Nabelhernien, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **181:** 478, '34

SCHMIDT, A. (Berlin), Detoxin bei septischen Erkrankungen in der Gynäkologie, Fortschr.d.Therap. **10:** 676-680, Nov. '34

SCHMIDT, A. (Dessau), and SAXINGER, G., Zur Frage der antiseptischen Wundbehandlung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1041-1045, May 4, '35

SCHMIDT, C. L., Zur Diagnose der latenten Phlebitis in den unteren Extremitäten, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 290-291, Feb. 21, '35

SCHMIDT, C. L. A.: See **GREAVES, J. D., jt. auth.**

SCHMIDT, E. R., and WATERS, R. M., Cyclopropane anesthesia: postoperative morbidity in 2200 cases, Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 1-3, Jan.-Feb. '35

SCHMIDT, F., Acute insufficiency of capillaries, Gyógyászat **74:** 753-754, Dec. 23-30, '34

SCHMIDT, K., Herpes corneae und Trauma, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **50:** 217-222, '34

SCHMIDT, L., Therapeutic effect of sulphuric mineral waters and sulphuric mud, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 318-320, March 23, '35

SCHMIDT, L. H., Phospholipid content of liver, skeletal muscle and whole blood as affected by thyroxine injections, Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 138-144, Feb. '35

Nature of difference in phospholipid content of oxalated and heparinized plasma, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 449-453, May '35

SCHMIDT, M. B., Ueber die Zerreissung der Kniemenisken, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 180-183, Feb. 23, '35

SCHMIDT, O., Beitrag zum forensischen Blutnachweis, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **24:** 419-424, '35

SCHMIDT, P. G., Die Wachs-Gelatineplombe, Beitr.z.Klin. d.Tuberk. **85:** 611-615, '34

Thrombose und Embolie. (Übersichtsreferat), Chirurg **7:** 124-129, Feb. 15, '35

SCHMIDT, R. (Freiburg), Glitterfasern in der Bindehaut, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **85:** 24-26, Dec. '34

SCHMIDT, R. (Prague), Kardialgien und Aortalgien (Angina pectoris), Med.Klin. **31:** 37, Jan. 11, '35; 71, Jan. 18, '35; 105, Jan. 25, '35

Merksätze zur Klinik des Digestionstraktes, Med.Klin. **31:** 438-440, April 5, '35

SCHMIDT, S., Sur l'importance de la composition de la toxine diphtérique pour la production du sérum antidiphtérique, Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. **12:** 7-23, '35

Du mécanisme d'action de divers composés chimiques sur les toxines bactériennes, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **54:** 325-331, March '35

——**and FJORD-NIELSEN, I.,** Sur la stabilité des diverses fonctions spécifiques de la toxine diphtérique, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **12:** 1-6, '35

SCHMIDT, W. (Heidelberg), Über Früherkennung und Frühbehandlung der Lungentuberkulose des Erwachsenen, Med.Welt **8:** 1757-1760, Dec. 15, '34

SCHMIDT, W. (Schönebeck) Kann auf die Titelführung "Chirurg und Frauenarzt" verzichtet werden? Med. Welt **9:** 385, March 16, '35

SCHMIDT, W. (Tübingen), Untersuchungen über die Reizlosigkeit und Klebkraft der gebräuchlichsten deutschen Zinkkautschukpflaster, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 384-385, March 7, '35

Weitere Untersuchungen über regionäre Verschiedenheiten bei intracutanen Hautprüfungen, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 378-379, March 16, '35

SCHMIDT, W. (Waldbröl), Zur Technik der Unfruchtbarmachung beim Manne, Chirurg **6:** 845-846, Dec. 15, '34

SCHMIDT, W. J., S. Ramón y Cajal †, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **51:** 361-363, Jan. '35

SCHMIDT, W. T., Was können wir zur Herabsetzung der Mortalität bei innerer Plazentalösung tun? Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **98:** 214-215, Dec. '34

Die Gefühlskälte der Frau und ihre Bekämpfung, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **98:** 279-282, Jan. '35

Über einen Fall von Vagina duplex, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **98:** 283, Jan. '35

SCHMIDT-LA BAUME, F., Erbbiologische Beobachtungen bei Hydroa vacciniforme, Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **1:** 174-176, '35

SCHMIDT-LANGE, W., Beschleunigte Ermittlung des Keimgehaltes in Wasserproben und Bakteriensuspensionen, Arch.f.Hyg. **113:** 120-136, Nov. '34

Untersuchungen über Anaphylaxiegefahr und Zugfestigkeit an dem neuen Nahtmaterial "Carnofil-Bost," München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 585-586, April 11, '35

SCHMIDT-OTT, Julius Strasburger †, Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. (Hft. 2) **177:** xi-xiv, '35

SCHMIDT-WEYLAND, R., Über den Altersaufbau der in den letzten 40 Jahren in der Königsberger Chirurgischen Universitätsklinik behandelten Krebsfälle, Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. **2:** 321-337, Nov. '34

SCHMIEDEN, V., Die chirurgische Behandlung des Krebses im Vergleich zur Strahlentherapie, Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **2:** 110-122, '35

——**and MAHLER, L.,** Zur Diagnose der Tumoren der Glandula carotica, Med.Klin. **31:** 513-514, April 18, '35

SCHMIEDT, E., Der Umsatz der Glucose bei Lebererkrankungen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 288-294, '35

Lävuloseumsatz bei Lebererkrankungen, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **95:** 295-303, '35

Störungen des Galaktosestoffwechsels und Galaktoseprobe, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 185-194, '35

——See **MEIER, R., jt. auth.**

SCHMIEMANN, R., Ueber die Eignung von Citocholextrakten zum serologischen Luesnachweis mit kleinen Serummengen und in quantitativer Auswertung, Ztschr. f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **84:** 64-74, Dec. 31, '34

SCHMINCKE, A., Über die Hirngeschwülste und ihre prognostische Bewertung, Med.Welt **8:** 1796-1798, Dec. 22, '34

SCHMINCKE TUMORS: See Nasopharynx, cancer

SCHMITE, P., Traitement chirurgical de la névralgie essentielle du trijumeau, Bull.gén.de thérap. **185:** 313-317, '34

——See **ALAJOUANINE, T., jt. auth.**

——See **PETIT-DUTAILLIS, D., jt. auth.**

SCHMITT, F., Über die Ionenverteilung im Blute bei hypochlorämischen Zustandsbildern, bestimmt nach einer neuen Methode, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 238, Feb. 16, '35

SCHMITT, F. O., and WADE, L. J., Thermal shortening of nerve, Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 159-168, Feb. '35
Solvation and desolvation of nerve, Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 169-176, Feb. '35
——**and BEAR, R. S.,** Chemical and optical properties of nerve proteins, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 943-945, March '35
——**and SKOW, R. K.,** Mechanism of arsenite action on medullated nerve, Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 711-719, April '35
——**KERR, R. S., and BUEKER, E. D.,** Gaseous metabolism of frog kidney, Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 539-544, Jan. '35
SCHMITZ, E. F., Repair of bladder fistulas; closure in 17 consecutive cases, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1214-1216, April 6, '35
SCHMITZ, H. J., Praktische Erfahrungen mit ambulant in der Sprechstunde ausgeführter Varizenverödung, Dermat.Wchnschr. **99:** 1646-1648, Dec. 22, '34
Darf die Okzipitalpunktion ambulant in der Sprechstunde ausgeführt werden? Dermat.Wchnschr. **99:** 1648-1649, Dec. 22, '34
SCHMITZ, W. (Berlin), Der Arzt als Zeuge und als Sachverständiger vor den ordentlichen Gerichten, Med. Welt **9:** 98, Jan. 19, '35; 132, Jan. 26, '35; 277, Feb. 23, '35
Sterilisierungsgesetz und ärztliches Berufsgeheimnis, Med. Welt **9:** 205-206, Feb. 9, '35
SCHMITZ, W. (Rostock), Das Gesetz des Wachstums in konstanten Proportionen (Heidenhain) in Beziehung zum Krebsproblem, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **41:** 372-381, '34
SCHMITZER, G.: See MANOLESCO, D., jt. auth.
SCHMOLL, G. G.: See Grüme-Schmoll, G.
SCHMUNDAK, D. E., Therapy of myoma of uterus in young women, Vrach.delo **17:** 659-664, '34
SCHMUZIGER, P., Entzündliche Komplikationen beim Durchbruch des unteren Weisheitszahnes, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 259-267, '35
SCHNABEL, P., Über die Wirkung von Amidopyrin auf die Eiweissüberempfindlichkeit der Gelenke und auf den Komplementschwund im akuten und protrahierten anaphylaktischen Schock, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **55:** 945-948, Nov. 17, '34
SCHNABEL, T. G., Primary carcinoma of liver with spontaneous rupture and lethal hæmorrhage, Ann.Surg. **101:** 613-616, Jan. '35
Laboratory as approach to anemic therapy, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **20:** 714-719, April '35
——**See FETTER, F., jt. auth.**
SCHNECK, S. W., Study of modern classification of kidney disease, J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 274-278, June '35
SCHNEDORF, J. G., and IVY, A. C., Effect of methylhistamine and hydroxyethylglyoxaline on gastric secretion and blood pressure in dog, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **32:** 777-778, Feb. '35
SCHNEEGANS: See VAUCHER, jt. auth.
SCHNEEGANS, E.: See TASSOVATZ, B., jt. auth.
——**See BINDSCHEDLER, J. J., jt. auth.**
SCHNEIDER: See GUNSETT, jt. auth.
SCHNEIDER, A., Le service de santé des armées dans la guerre de mouvement, Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **102:** 377-406, March '35
SCHNEIDER, A. J.: See STRAUSS, M. B. (Boston), jt. auth.
SCHNEIDER, B. H., Subdivision of metabolic nitrogen in feces of rat, swine, and man, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 249-278, April '35
SCHNEIDER, C. O., Use of prostheses over unsightly eyes, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 555-556, June '35
SCHNEIDER, D.: See SCHNEIDER, M., jt. auth.
SCHNEIDER, D. L.: See TANNER, F. W., jt. auth.
SCHNEIDER, E., Die gegenwärtige Bedeutung des Vitamin A für die Klinik, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **181:** 575-589, '35
Über die Giftwirkung des stinkenden Eiters beim Pleuraempyem, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 521-530, '35
——**and WIDMANN, E.,** Über Beziehungen des Vitamin A und seiner Vorstufen zur Leberschädigung und zur Widerstandskraft gegenüber Infektionen. Zugleich VII. Mitteilung der fortgesetzten Untersuchungen über die Hyperthyreosen, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1497-1502, Oct. 20, '34
Die antithyreoidale Wirkung des Tyronormans, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 639-651, '35
SCHNEIDER, E. C., and CRAMPTON, C. B., Erythrocyte and hemoglobin increase in human blood during and after exercise, Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 202-206, May '35
SCHNEIDER, F.: See LUDWIG, W., jt. auth.
SCHNEIDER, F. E. E., Physical fitness of recidivists assessed by vital capacity, Lancet **1:** 167-168, Jan. 19, '35
SCHNEIDER, G., Von der Tätigkeit eines Etappenarztes an der Westfront, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 107-108, Jan. 18, '35
SCHNEIDER, H., Zur Epidemiologie und Pathogenese der "epidemischen akuten serösen Meningitis," Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 425-430, April 5, '35
SCHNEIDER, J. J.: See SIGLER, L. H., jt. auth.
SCHNEIDER, M., and SCHNEIDER, D., Nachtrag zu unserer Arbeit: Untersuchungen über die Regulierung der Gehirndurchblutung, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 350, '35
SCHNEIDER, P. P., Über die Primitiv- Entwicklung der Nase in der Reihe der Wirbeltiere, Ztschr.f.Anat.u. Entwcklngsgesch. **104:** 61-78, '35
SCHNEIDER INDEX: See Cardiovascular System, function tests
SCHNEIDEWIND, A., and TRAJTENBERG, S., Granuloma anular, Arch.de tisiol. **11:** 68-73, Jan.-March '35
SCHNEK, F. G., Die Supinationsdrehung des Mondbeines als Repositionshindernis bei der perilunären Handverrenkung, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 580-584, '34
Die konservative Behandlung der Totalluxation des Os lunatum, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 129-137, '35
Atypische divergierende Luxationsfraktur im Bereiche der Handwurzel, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **42:** 76-80, Feb. '35
SCHNELL, W., Die Aufgaben des Arztes in den Jugendverbänden und Sportvereinigungen, Med.Klin. **30:** 1553-1556, Nov. 23, '34
SCHNELLER OPERATION: See Eyelids, abnormalities
SCHNETZ, H.: See HÄUSLER, H., jt. auth.
SCHNEYER, J., Interesting points as to latest conception of etiology, symptomatology and diagnosis of gastric ulcer, M.Rec. **140:** 672-675, Dec. 19, '34
SCHNEYER, K., Zur Frage der Blutdruckcharakteristik, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 176-183, '34
Der pressorezeptorische Herzreflex, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 217-226, April 1, '35
——**See KOCH, E. (Bad Nauheim), jt. auth.**
SCHNIERER, J., Zur Kenntnis des Einflusses der Krümmung der Wirbelsäule auf die Weite und den Verlauf der Trachea, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1412-1415, Nov. 23, '34
SCHNITKER, M. A., and EMERY, E. S., JR., Results of fat tolerance tests and blood sugar estimations performed on patients affected with peptic ulcer, with discussion of factors possible in etiology of peptic ulcer, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 834-840, Feb. '35
SCHNITTER, Kosmetische Gesichtspuder als Infektionsüberträger, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1724, Nov. 9, '34
SCHNITZER, R., Chemotherapie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1640, Oct. 26, '34; 1683, Nov. 2, '34; 1805, Nov. 23, '34; 1888, Dec. 7, '34
SCHNITZLER, O., Bedeutung von Berufs- und Sportsschäden bei Morbus Dupuytren, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 248-249, Feb. 14, '35
von SCHNIZER, Was ist es mit der Hypophyse? Fortschr. d.Med. **52:** 1129-1131, Dec. 24, '34
Ueber die Bakteriophagentherapie, Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 129-130, Feb. 18, '35
Die Bedeutung der Wahrscheinlichkeit bei Dienstbeschädigungen, Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 200-201, March 18, '35
Ueber die Bedeutung der Brückensymptome bei Dienstbeschädigung durch Verschlimmerung, Fortschr.d. Med. **53:** 243, April 1, '35
SCHNOHR, G. S., 10 cases of erythema nodosum developing during course of florid pulmonary phthisis, Acta tuberc.Scandinav. **8:** 173-190, '34
SCHNYDER, W. F., Die Physik des Ultrarotstars und ihre Beurteilung durch Fachphysiker, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **94:** 366-369, March '35
SCHOB, F., Walter Spielmeyer †, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 603, April 12, '35
SCHOBER, P., Über Rheuma, Rheumabäder und ihre Indikationen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1586-1588, Oct. 19, '34
Der chronische Rheumatismus im Wandel der ärztlichen Anschauungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 384-386, March 8, '35
SCHOCHRIN, W., Funktionelle Unterschiede des Herz-Gefässsystems bei Männern und Frauen, Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 427-434, '34
SCHOCKAERT, R., Spasme de l'anneau de Bandl occasionné par l'injection de pituitrine et empêchant l'extraction de la tête au forceps, Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 283-287, Jan. 6, '35
Enorme hydronéphrose simulant un kyste de l'ovaire droit, Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 356-359, Jan. 27, '35
SCHÖBL, O., and KOMATSU, T., Über eine mutationsartig entstehende Verschiebung der bakteriellen Respiration, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **12:** 154-159, April '35
SCHOEDEL, Verdient die Zeit des Zahndurchbruchs besondere ärztliche Aufmerksamkeit? Med.Klin. **30:** 1625-1626, Dec. 7, '34
SCHOELLER, W., Regulation of female cycle through hormones, M.Rec. **141:** 412-415, May 1, '35
SCHOEN, Remarques sur la colibacillose infantile, Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 133-139, Jan. '35
——**See MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.**
SCHOEN, E., Über Zwerchfellhernien, Röntgenpraxis **7:** 95-105, Feb. '35
SCHOEN, H. (Dresden), Zur Röntgendiagnostik der Binnenverletzung des Kniegelenkes, Röntgenpraxis **7:** 49-50, Jan. '35
SCHOEN, H. (Vienna): See FÜHRER, E., jt. auth.
SCHÖN, M.: See KECHT, B., jt. auth.
SCHOEN, R.: See LEVADITI, C., jt. auth.
SCHOEN, R. (Leipzig), Über die Entwässerung der Herzkranken, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **56:** 145-153, Feb. 23, '35

SCHÖNBAUER, L., Strahlentherapie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 1263-1265, Nov. 17, '34
Zur Operationstechnik der bösartigen und entzündlichen Erkrankungen der Wirbelsäule, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 95-96, Jan. 26, '35
Drei Jahre strahlentherapeutisches Institut, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 389-392, March 29, '35
SCHOENBERG, M. J., Electrode which simplifies technic of electrosurgical treatment of retinal detachments, Arch.Ophth. **13:** 252-253, Feb. '35
Retinal detachments; clinical experiences with diathermic treatment, Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 17-34, '34
SCHÖNBERG, S., Plötzlicher Tod bei starken Zigarettenrauchern, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **24:** 401-405, '35
SCHÖNEBERG, G., Beitrag zur Klinik der primären Lungenaktinomykose, Med.Welt **8:** 1548-1549, Nov. 3, '34
SCHOENEMANN, H., Rauchgewohnheit, Nikotinsucht und Abstinenzerscheinungen, Med.Klin. **30:** 1417-1420, Oct. 26, '34
Hämolytische Streptokokken und Scharlach. Eine Bemerkung zu dem Aufsatz "Scharlachserumbehandlung und Scharlachschutzimpfung" von H. Mommsen, Med.Klin. **30:** 1496, Nov. 9, '34
Einige Besonderheiten der Gasbrustbehandlung insbesondere beim Übergang von den Heilstätten- zu den Sprechstundennachfüllungen, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **72:** 190-193, '35
SCHÖNER, O., Geschlechtsbestimmungen nach den Geburtstagen der Kinder, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 100-106, Jan. 12, '35
SCHÖNFELD, H., Meningeale Symptome im Beginn von Kinderkrankheiten, Med.Welt **8:** 1656-1658, Nov. 24, '34
Über die hormonale Regulation des Blutzuckers beim Säugling, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 241-248, '35
Über die Beziehungen zwischen Muskelglykogen, Leberglykogen und Blutzucker beim hungernden Kaninchen, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 346-347, March 9, '35
SCHÖNFELD, M., Morphologisch-experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Kernstruktur der Leukozyten, Protoplasma **22:** 179-192, Oct. '34
Blood picture, sedimentation of red blood corpuscles and thick drop method as aids in differential diagnosis of gynecologic diseases, Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1397-1400, Dec. 14, '34
SCHŒNGRUNN, A.: See CHEVALLIER, P., jt. auth.
SCHOENHEIMER, R., SPERRY, W. M., and DAM, H., Specificity of sterol absorption, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** lxxix-lxxx, May '35
——See SPERRY, W. M., jt. auth.
SCHØNHEYDER, F., Über die Permeabilität der roten Blutkörperchen für Malonamid, Skandinav.Arch.f. Physiol. **71:** 39-60, '34; also, Permeability of red blood corpuscles to malonamide, Bibliot.f.læger **126:** 545-568, Dec. '34
SCHÖNHÖFER, F.: See KIKUTH, W., jt. auth.
SCHÖNLEIN-HENOCH'S PURPURA: See Purpura, Schönlein-Henoch's
SCHÖRCHER, F., Radiumhemmet, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1696-1698, Nov. 2, '34
Gehirnoperationen und allgemeine Chirurgie mit Berücksichtigung der Anatomie und Physiologie des Liquorsystem, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1924-1928, Dec. 13, '34
——and BÜSSEM, W., Röntgenbefunde bei Geschwülsten des Gehirnes und seiner Hüllen, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 663-666, April 25, '35
SCHÖTT, E. D., Einige Worte über die Technik der Blutgruppenbestimmung an bei Blutüberführung gestorbenen Personen, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 205-211, '34
Eigene Beobachtungen am Bakterienbilde bei Gonorrhöe, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 600-605, '34
SCHOFIELD, J. D.: See BACON, H. E., jt. auth.
SCHOFIELD, R. O., Medical and surgical organization at Boulder Dam, California & West.Med. **42:** 5-11, Jan. '35
SCHOLDERER, H., Sekundäre Thyreosen, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 537-539, April 13, '35
SCHOLER, H., Isolierung einer Pseudospirochäte aus dem strömenden Blut bei einer rückfallfieberartigen Erkrankung, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 333-338, March 9, '35
SCHOLL, A. J., Transurethral prostatic resection, S.Clin. North America **14:** 1501-1510, Dec. '34
——and others, Review of urologic surgery, Arch.Surg. **30:** 884, May; 1058, June '35
SCHOLL, R., Über posttraumatische Hyperbilirubinämie, ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der extrahepatalen Gallenfarbstoffbildung, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 127-132, '35
SCHOLTZ, A.: See KOLTA, E., jt. auth.
SCHOLTZ, H. G. (Berlin) and HAEDICKE, M., Neue deutsche Heilschlamme, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 336-338, March 1, '35
SCHOLTZ, H. G. (Halle), Die Behandlung des Magengeschwürs mit Jejunalsondenernährung, Ergebn.d.ges. Med. **19:** 369-384, '34
——See MISSKE, B., jt. auth.
SCHOLZ, B., Fehldiagnosen bei Hüftschmerz, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 53, Jan. 11, '35; 96, Jan. 18, '35
SCHOLZ, H., Die Plombenbehandlung der Lungentuberkulose, Tuberkulose **15:** 5-8, Jan. 10, '35
SCHOLZ, J.: See KANITZ, H. R., jt. auth.
SCHOLZ, U., Neue Nährböden für Pilze, Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 176-181, Feb. 9, '35
SCHOLZ, W. (Kiel), Zur peroralen Zuckerwirkung auf die Magensaftsekretion bei Magen- und Darmkrankheiten, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1965-1967, Dec. 20, '34
SCHOLZ, W. (Munich), Über die Empfindlichkeit des Gehirns für Röntgen- und Radiumstrahlen, Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 189-193, Feb. 9, '35; abstr., Über die Einwirkung von Röntgen- und Radiumstrahlen auf das Hirngewebe, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **136:** 133-138, '35
Walther Spielmeyer, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 423-425, March 14, '35
SCHOMER, A., and EHRLICH, D. E., Spontaneous pneumothorax, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 206-216, Jan. '35
SCHONBERG, I. L.: See ELLER, J. J., jt. auth.
SCHONS, E., Value of cholecystography by oral method, with analysis of 189 operated cases, Minnesota Med. **18:** 269-273, May '35
SCHOOFS, F., Toxicity of calcium cyanamide, J.State Med. **43:** 116-118, Feb. '35
SCHOOL CHILDREN: See under Children; Schools
SCHOOLS
See also Schools, Medical; Universities
—challenge of childhood; educator's response, [C. Washburne] Ment.Hyg. **19:** 47-58, Jan. '35
—daylight glare in school rooms, [R. C. Partridge & D. L. MacLean] Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 127-129, March '35
—juvenile patients in mental hospital attending public school, [F. K. Berrien] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **29:** 434-454, Jan.-March '35
—neuroses of vegetative system, anergy and essential hypotension in school children; similarity of 3 syndromes, [T. Guglielmini] Pediatria prat. **12:** 5-10, Jan. '35
—open air schools; critical survey, [G. W. Riddel] J. State Med. **43:** 88-91, Feb. '35
—social structure of rural population; relation to social strata in urban institutions of higher learning, [K. Saller] Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. **44:** 90-111, '35
absenteeism, vitamin A as prophylactic against common "cold" in groups of school children, [E. M. Tress] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 795-796, Jan. '35
for feebleminded: See Feeblemindedness, education in
health education and hygiene, concept and integral problem of health of school child at home and at school; organization of and proposed law concerning cooperative society for safeguarding child health, [C. de Tommaso] Semana méd. **2:** 1529-1537, Nov. 15, '34
—community program of health education, [C. E. Turner] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 725-729, June '35
—control of school myopia, [N. B. Harman] Sight-Saving Rev. **4:** 262-266, Dec. '34
—demonstration lessons in health instruction—unusual but valuable procedure, [A. M. Kerr] J.Health & Phys.Educ. **6:** 16-17, Jan. '35
—eye health for atypical children, [L. H. Carris] Sight-Saving Rev. **4:** 267-273, Dec. '34
—health program as educational activity, [D. W. Gudakunst] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 463-468, April '35
—health supervision and instruction in secondary and professional schools, [L. Creischer] Ztschr.f.Gesundhverwalt.u.Gesundhfürs. **5:** 465-468, Oct. 20, '34
—how effective is health education (in special classes) in elementary schools? [R. K. Heavenridge] Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. **30:** 258-265, '34
—hygienic care of children during first year of school, [E. G. Dresel] Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **47:** 441-450, Nov. '34
—mental hygiene clinic in high school; evaluation of problems, methods and results in cases of 328 students, [M. McBee] Ment.Hyg. **19:** 238-280, April '35
—nutritional work among undernourished school children, [E. L. Timmons] South.M.J. **28:** 466, May '35
—pediatrician and school health, [W. P. Brown] Arch. Pediat. **52:** 137-139, Feb. '35
—place of safety education in school health and physical education program, [H. J. Stack] J.Health & Phys. Educ. **6:** 3, March '35
—place of social hygiene in education, [S. Noronha] Indian J.Ven.Dis. **1:** 71-73, March '35
—protection of school child against disease; tasks and limits of public and personal care, [A. Grumbach] Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **48:** 106-111, April '35
—teaching of social hygiene during depression, [F. H. Richards] J.Social Hyg. **21:** 124-126, March '35
medical inspection, [H. P. Bilimoria] Sind M.J. **7:** 186-193, March '35
—[H. L. Cronk] Pub.Health **48:** 253-257, April '35
—administrative problems in case-finding of tuberculosis; routine tuberculin-testing of children with x-rays of positive reactors, [E. D. Owen] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **31:** 584-590, May '35
—antimalarial hygiene, [Cacace] Med.de los niños **35:** 396-409, Dec. '34
—aural clinics, [A. R. Friel] M.Officer **53:** 77-78, Feb. 23, '35

SCHOOLS, medical inspection—Continued
—caries in first molars; prevention and therapy, [L. Bubani] Pediatria d.med.prat. **9:** 513-518, Sept. '34
—condition of students at different times of semester, with special consideration of effects of sport holidays, [W. Lojander] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. A, fasc. 2, art. 6) **17:** 1-72, '34
—constitution in relation to medical service in schools, [T. Fürst] Ztschr.f.Gesundhverwalt.u.Gesundhfürs. **5:** 509-523, Nov. 20—Dec. 5, '34
—contribution to improvement and preservation of children's sight (need for periodic examination), [W. Thau] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 89-90, April '35
—deviation of nasal septum, [L. Bubani] Pediatria d. med.prat. **9:** 345-349, June '34
—diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [Poelchau] Tuberkulose **15:** 65-73, March 10-25, '35
—duties of school physician at parent meetings, [E. R. von Hattingberg] Gesundh.u.Erziehg. **48:** 14-17, Jan. '35
—enquiry into hours of sleep of 2,000 children, [J. L. Burn] M.Officer **53:** 207-209, May 25, '35
—failure of prophylaxis of tuberculosis in schools; suggestions for improved methods, [E. Lesné & G. Dreyfus-Sée] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:**457-461, April 9, '35
—hearing reclamation and preservation in moderately deafened child; management and treatment based on 10 years of clinical and laboratory research, [E. P. Fowler] Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 162-178, '34; also, New York State J.Med. **35:** 287-294, April 1, '35
—hereditary and constitutional problems in research work of school physician, [W. Zeller] Med.Klin. **30:** 1598-1599, Nov. 30, '34
—in Le Havre, [A. Loir & Legangneux] Ann.d'hyg. **12:** 637-677, Nov. '34
—incidence of tuberculosis in school children, [H. D. Chadwick] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **86:** 375-381, March '35
—influence of school medical work, [D. Brewer] M. Officer **52:** 264-265, Dec. 29, '34
—investigation of records of height and weight taken in school medical inspections in county borough of Croydon, [M. N. Karn] Ann.Eugenics **6:** 83-107, Oct. '34
—medical control of physical education, [J. Renault & others] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **112:** 599-600, Nov. 20, '34
—medical meteorology and school medicine, [E. Boltanski] Méd.scolaire **24:** 3-5, Jan. 1, '35
—medical supervision of rural schools, [Gundermann] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **43:** 645-662, '34
—method of determining blackboard visibility, [R. C. Partridge & D. L. MacLean] Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 70-72, Feb. '35
—nutritional index and strength of dorsal muscles and their interrelationship in Japanese school children, [T. Tsuda] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **12:** 1490, Nov. 25, '34
—obligatory free buccodental service for preschool and school children; proposal of law, [G. A. Chiappori] Semana méd. **1:** 385-387, Jan. 31, '35
—outbreak of diphtheria in secondary school, [J. C. Saunders] M.Officer **52:** 263-264, Dec. 29, '34
—prevention of tuberculosis in school children; rôle of vacation colonies and open-air schools, [C. Ferreira] Gaz.clin. **32:** 297-300, Nov. '34
—preventive treatment of goiter (administration of sodium iodide), [J. M. Quigley] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 185-187, Dec. '34
—problem of body mechanics in elementary and secondary schools, [W. J. Siemsen & G. K. Dolan] J. Health & Phys.Educ. **6:** 10, March '35
—progressive health work in public schools, [H. H. Cleveland] Maine M.J. **25:** 242-246, Dec. '34
—purpose and function of school health records, [E. E. Kleinschmidt] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 281-295, March 1, '35
—report of special school health studies in New York City, [D. B. Armstrong] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 15-20, Jan. '35
—result of 6 years' antidiphtheric vaccination in French city, [P. Poulain] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 201-207, Feb. 5, '35
—results of investigation of temperature of 55,000 children in primary schools in province of Buenos Aires, [C. S. Cometto] Semana méd. **1:** 769-772, March 7, '35
—rôle of specialists, [L. Dufestel] Méd.scolaire **24:** xvii-xxv, April 1, '35
—school medicine, [Lorenzo Mariño] Rev.méd.de Bogotá **44:** 889-896, Aug. 15, '34
—study of seemingly abnormal children in schools of Carmelo; preliminary report, [I. Ximénez] Arch. de pediat.d.Uruguay **5:** 494-500, Dec. '34
—thickness of subcutaneous fat layer as measure of state of nutrition of school children, [A. Ruotsalainen] Duodecim **50:** 1030-1052, '34
—trachoma and schools; dangers of transmission and preventive measures, [M. Marin Amat] Rev.internat. du trachome **11:** 217-222, Oct. '34

SCHOOLS, medical inspection—Continued
—tuberculosis among employees of Minneapolis schools, [F. E. Harrington, J. A. Myers & I. Levine] J.A. M.A. **104:** 1869-1874, May 25, '35
—tuberculous infection in schools, [G. Petrányi] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1158-1161, Dec. 15, '34
—typologic and physical study, [J. Moreno Ceniceros] Arch.españ.de pediat. **18:** 728-746, Dec. '34
—visual studies in public schools, [J. G. Jones] Texas State J.Med. **30:** 653-658, Feb. '35
—vocational guidance from point of view of school physician, [von Brunn] Ztschr.f.Gesundhverwalt.u. Gesundhfürs. **5:** 487-489, Nov. 5, '34
physical training in: See Physical Education and Training
special classes in: See also Schools, health education and hygiene
—philosophy underlying education of visually handicapped (sight-saving class), [G. D. Matlock] Sight-Saving Rev. **4:** 253-261, Dec. '34
—selection, diagnosis and assignment, [M. P. Jenkins] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **58:** 283-289, '34
ventilation, determination of comfort zone, [R. C. Partridge & D. L. MacLean] J.Indust.Hyg. **17:** 66-71, March '35
—heating and ventilation of classrooms, [R. Ledent] Méd.scolaire **23:** 207-213, Nov. 1, '34

SCHOOLS, MEDICAL
See also Education, Medical
—address at formal dedication exercises of University of Maryland Hospital at Peabody Institute, Baltimore, Maryland, December 15, 1934, [I. S. Cutter] Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland **19:** 157-163, April '35
—address of president (early activities of Association of American Medical Colleges), [R. V. Patterson] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **10:** 1-8, Jan. '35
—advantages obtained from cooperation of several departments in research programs, [R. S. Cunningham] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **10:** 81-85, March '35
—coordination of fundamental sciences and clinical branches in diagnosis and treatment of disease, [B. Brooks] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **10:** 70-72, March '35
—correlation of accomplishment in arts college and in medical school of 1933 freshman medical students, [F. C. Zapffe] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **10:** 184-188, May '35
—dental condition of entrants to King Edward VII College of Medicine, Singapore, [E. K. Tratman] Malayan M.J. **10:** 16, March '35
—further study of tuberculosis among medical students; occurrence and development of lesions during medical course, [H. W. Hetherington, F. M. McPhedran, H. R. M. Landis & E. L. Opie] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 709-734, May '35
—medical education and hospitals in Greece, [C. J. Demas] M.Ann.District of Columbia **4:** 42-46, Feb. '35
—observations and experiences in Chinese university, [Kudicke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 350, March 1, '35; 387, March 8, '35
—place in attempts to ameliorate present conditions in practice of medicine, [O. W. Hyman] J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 187-190, May '35
—study of accomplishment by freshman and sophomore students in 75 medical schools, [F. C. Zapffe] J.A. Am.M.Coll. **10:** 17-22, Jan. '35
—Trudeau School of Tuberculosis, [W. B. Soper] J.Outdoor Life **32:** 14-15, Jan. '35
—tuberculosis among medical students and Calmette-Guérin (B C G) immunization, [O. Scheel] Nord. med.tidskr. **9:** 481-486, March 30, '35
history, Faculty of Medicine of McGill University, [M. E. Abbott] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 242-253, Feb. '35
—birth of first independent proprietary medical school in New England, at Castleton, Vermont, in 1818, [F. C. Waite] Ann.M.Hist. **7:** 242-252, May '35
—brief history of Meharry Medical College, [J. J. Mullowney] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **10:** 99-101, March '35
—century of medicine in Edinburgh School, 1750 to 1850, [J. D. Comrie] Newcastle M.J. **15:** 17-29, Jan. '35
—Indiana medicine in retrospect; influence of Transylvania University, [L. G. Zerfas] J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 92, Feb.; 152, March; 252, May; 299, June '35
—Indiana medicine in retrospect (students who obtained their medical education at Transylvania University), [L. G. Zerfas] J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 201-202, April '35
—medical faculty of Laval University, Quebec, [A. Vallée] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 1149-1150, June '35
—medical school at Padua and renaissance of medicine (Nathan Lewis Hatfield lecture), [A. Castiglioni] Ann.M.Hist. **7:** 214-227, May '35
—Padua and its English scholars, [A. Castiglioni] Lancet **1:** 184-185, Jan. 19, '35
—Rush Medical College, [G. L. McWhorter] Surg.,Gynec. & Obst. **60:** 120-124, Jan. '35
—School of Medicine of Tulane University of Louisiana; founders, benefactors, deans, [C. C. Bass] New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 506-514, Feb. '35
—short review of development of medical education and schools of medicine, [E. R. Cunningham] Ann.M. Hist. **7:** 228-241, May '35

SCHOOLS, MEDICAL, history—Continued
—Strasbourg Imperial School of Military Health Service, [M. Ferron] Strasbourg méd. **94:** 651, Nov. 15, '34; 718, Dec. 15, '34; (supp.) **95:** 1, Jan. 5, '35; (supp.) **95:** 13, Jan. 15, '35; (supp.) **95:** 37, Feb. 15, '35
—Vanderbilt University School of Medicine, [J. H. Kirkland] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **10:** 9-16, Jan. '35
SCHOONOVER, J. W., Blood glutathione in human cancer, Am.J.Cancer **23:** 311-314, Feb. '35
Plasma and erythrocyte glutathione in human cancer, Am.J.Cancer **23:** 315-321, Feb. '35
SCHOOTEN, S. S.: See GORDON, J. E., jt. auth.
SCHOPENHAUER, ARTHUR (1788-1860)
—medical details in life and works, [K. Vajda] Med. Welt **8:** 1820, Dec. 22, '34; 1833, Dec. 29, '34
—normal and pathologic elements in Schopenhauer, [A. Braun] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 64-65, Jan. 11, '35
SCHOPFER, F., Contribution à l'étude de l'histologie des cartilages trachéaux et de leur structure fonctionnelle, Arch.d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. **19:** 1-87, '35
SCHOPFER, W. H., Les vitamines cristallisées B comme hormones de croissance chez un microorganisme (Phycomyces), Arch.f.Mikrobiol. **5:** 511-549, '34
Les vitamines cristallisées B_1 comme hormones de croissance chez un microorganisme (Phycomyces). Note complémentaire, Arch.f.Mikrobiol. **6:** 139-140, '35
Un test végétal pour la vitamine B_1, Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **4:** 67-75, Jan. '35
SCHORNSTEIN, T., Ein Beitrag zur Hornhautinnervation des menschlichen Auges, Arch.f.Augenh. **108:** 601-613, '34
SCHORSCH, G., Anlage und Umwelt in der kindlichen Entwicklung, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **90:** 1-59, Nov. '34
SCHOTTE, R., Contribution à l'étude des fractures de la colonne vertébrale; un procédé de mise en lordose, Presse méd. **43:** 395-398, March 9, '35
Mécanisme et traitement des fractures du corps vertébral, Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.de méd.de Gand **13:** 101-118, May-June '34
SCHOTTKY, J., Über episodische Psychosen, Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 34-76, '35
SCHOTTMÜLLER, H., Ueber Sepsis, ihren bakteriologischen Nachweis und ihre Behandlungsprinzipien. (Eine neue Kulturmethode für den Hausarzt), Tung-Cni med.Monatschr. **10:** 41, Nov.; 74, Dec. '34; **10:** 101, Jan. '35
SCHOUR, I., and SMITH, M. C., Mottled teeth: experimental and histologic analysis, J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 796-813, May '35
SCHOUSBOE, F., and MORARD, G., Infiltration hématique disciforme de la cornée, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 17-21, Jan. '35
SCHOUTE, D., Medicine in Netherland East Indies during nineteenth century, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 1364, Oct. 9, '34; 1430, Oct. 23, '34; 1525, Nov. 6, '34; 1564, Nov. 20, '34; 1674, Dec. 4, '34; 1721, Dec. 25, '34; **75:** 41, Jan. 8, '35; 90, Jan. 22, '35; 336, Feb. 19, '35; 406, March 5, '35; 486, March 19, '35; 603, April 2, '35
History of smallpox in Netherland East Indies, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 42-57, Jan. 5, '35
History of syphilis in Netherland East Indies, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 455-471, Feb. 2, '35
History of cholera in Netherland East Indies, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 890-906, March 2, '35
Leprosy in Netherland East Indies, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **79:** 1587-1604, April 6, '35
SCHRADER, E., Theoretisches zur Konstruktion und Indikation der Stütz- und Korrektionsapparate des Rumpfes, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1073-1084, May 4, '35
SCHRADER, G.: See SCHLOMKA, G., jt. auth.
SCHRAENEN, M. W., La lucha contra el charlatanismo médico; examen comparado de las legislaciones antivenéreas, Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 958-976, June '34
SCHRAMEK, J., and HEGEDÜS, P., Die Kultur von Tuberkelbacillen aus Larynxabstrichen, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 237-238, Feb. 16, '35
SCHRAMEK, R., Franz Liszt. Eine psychologische Untersuchung über Leben und Werk, Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **92:** 45-84, '34
SCHRANZ, D., Ist aus der Haarmarkentwicklung die Reife und das Gelebthaben eines Neugeborenen festzustellen? Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **24:** 425-428, '35
SCHRANZ, H., Zur Sepsisbehandlung mit Prontosil, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 419-420, March 14, '35
SCHRATTENBACH, V., Beitrag zur operativen Behandlung von Gebärmutterblutungen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2958-2961, Dec. 15, '34
Zur Technik der Operationen bei Extrauteringraviditäten, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 202-206, Jan. 26, '35
SCHREIBER, G., La protection maternelle et infantile, Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **3:** 1-16, Jan.-Feb. '35
Les enfants bradyphages, Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 121-122, Feb. 16, '35
SCHREIBER, L., Metrazol-quinine in therapy of croupous pneumonia and other bronchopulmonary diseases, Cluj.med. **16:** 42-44, Jan. 1, '35
SCHREIBER, N. E.: See SOLLMANN, T., jt. auth.
SCHREIBER-ERMER, F., Beitrag zur frühzeitigen Diagnose des Magenkarzinoms, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 1269-1270, Nov. 17, '34
SCHREINER, B. F., and WEHR, W. H., Malignant diseases in first 3 decades of life, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 167-189, Feb. '35
Possibilities of irradiation treatment of cancer of breast, Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **57:** 87-93, April '35
SCHREINER, K., Erysipeloide mit multiplen Krankheitsherden, Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 77-80, Jan. 19, '35
SCHREMPF, K., Tuberkulosefürsorge und Vererbungsforschung, Ztschr.f.Gesundhverwalt.u.Gesundhfürs. **6:** 25-34, Jan. 20, '35
SCHRENK, F.: See HEIMANN, F., jt. auth.
SCHRETZENMAYR, A., Über die regulatorische Bedeutung der grossen Arterien; die nervöse Beeinflussung, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 590-599, '35
Über Panmyelophthise, Med.Klin. **31:** 417-419, March 29, '35
SCHREUDER, J. T. R., JR., and BÄR, W., Der Stickstoff- und Chloridstoffwechsel nach Operationen, Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 219-222, Feb. 16, '35
SCHREUS, H. T., Frühdiagnose der Lues, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **60:** 1633-1635, Oct. 26, '34
Prinzip und Leistung der spezifisch sensibilisierten Wassermannreaktion (W. S. R.), Dermat.Ztschr. **70:** 121-125, Nov. '34
Zur Neuschaffung der Verordnung vom 11. II. 1929 über die Ausdehnung der Unfallversicherung auf Berufskrankheiten, soweit diese Erkrankungen ekzematöse Erkrankungen der Haut betreffen, Dermat. Wchnschr. **100:** 5-11, Jan. 5, '35
Chemotherapie des Erysipels und anderer Infektionen mit Prontosil, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 255-256, Feb. 15, '35
——**and CARRIE, C.,** Untersuchungen zum Gallenfarbstoffwechsel, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1670-1675, Nov. 24, '34
——**and POULLAIN, H.,** Abhängigkeit der Porphyrinausscheidung im Harn des bleivergifteten Kaninchens vom Säure-Basenhaushalt, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 543-549, '35
SCHREUS-WASSERMANN REACTION: See Wassermann Reaction
SCHRIDDE, H., and BERNING, H., Untersuchungen und Betrachtungen über den Muttermundkrebs, München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 166-170, Jan. 31, '35
SCHRIEVER, W., Einige Traumbeobachtungen, Ztschr.f. Psychol. **134:** 349-371, '35
SCHRIJVER-HERTZBERGER, S., La périodicité mensuelle dans les psychoses, Encéphale **30:** 185-196, March '35
SCHRIRE, T., Internal pneumolysis, South African M.J. **9:** 41-43, Jan. 26, '35
SCHROCK, R. D., Bone tumors, South.M.J. **28:** 213-215, March '35
SCHRODER, G. E.: See GJONYS, E., jt. auth.
SCHROEDER, C., Über unsere Ergebnisse bei der Behandlung des Ovarialkarzinoms, Strahlentherapie **51:** 465-476, '34
——**and FRANZ, W.,** Arbeitsphysiologische Untersuchungen an Schwangeren und Kreissenden; Schwangerschaft und körperliche Arbeit, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1818-1819, Dec. 22, '34
Arbeitsphysiologische Untersuchungen an Schwangeren und Kreissenden; die Geburt als Arbeitsvorgang, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1855-1856, Dec. 29, '34
SCHRÖDER, C. H., Berufsarbeit und Trauma bei der Dupuytrenschen Kontraktur, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 140-149, '34; abstr., Dupuytrensche Kontraktur und Trauma, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 125-127, '34
SCHRÖDER, E., Gesundheitskataster und Konstitutionsfeststellung, Ztschr.f.Gesundhverwalt.u.Gesundhfürs. **5:** 524-531, Nov. 20—Dec. 5, '34
SCHROEDER, E. F.: See WOODWARD, G. E., jt. auth.
SCHRÖDER, G. (Marburg), Messende Versuche zur Theorie der elektrischen Reizung; zeigt der Störungswert der Strompause beim Herzen dieselbe Art der Abhängigkeit von ihrer Lage im Reizstrom wie beim Skelettmuskel? Ztschr.f.Biol. **95:** 437-444, '34
SCHRÖDER, G. (Schömberg), Asthma bronchiale und Tuberkulose, Immunität, Allergie u.Infektionskr. (nos. 4-6) **4:** 49-57, '33
Über die Behandlung der Lungenblutung, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **60:** 1792-1794, Nov. 23, '34
Wetter, Jahreszeiten und Tuberkuloseablauf, Balneologe **1:** 535-539, Dec. '34
Über Chemotherapie der Tuberkulose, Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **3:** 205-217, '35
SCHROEDER, H. (Breslau), Die Behandlung der Diphtherie-Bazillenträger, Internat.Zentralbl.f.Ohrenh. **40:** 1-10, '35
SCHROEDER, H. (Munich), Vitamin C—Pferdeserum—Skorbut, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 25, Jan. 5, '35
Die Ausscheidung der Ascorbinsäure im gesunden und kranken Organismus, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 484-487, April 6, '35
——**See STEPP, W., jt. auth.**

SCHROEDER, H. (New Orleans), Glaucoma, nutritional edema; preliminary report, New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 671-678, April '35
Etiology of glaucoma, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 128-130, May '35
SCHROEDER, L. C., Treatment of pneumonia in infants and children, M.Clin.North America **18:** 811-826, Nov. '34
SCHRÖDER, P. (Altona), Leichenöffnung 1 Jahr nach dem Tode kann noch sichere Entscheidung bringen, ob Tod mit Unfall zusammenhängt. Referat über einen Unfallverletzten der Hütten- und Walzwerks-Berufsgenossenschaft, erstattet auf Grund der Akte, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **41:** 561-565, Nov. '34
Zusammenhang eines Unfalls (Platzen einer Ader in der rechten Wade bzw. Muskelzerrung) und des 4½ Monate später infolge Lungenschlags (Blutpfropfenverschleppung in die Lungenschlagader) erfolgten Todes. Referat über einen Unfallverletzten der Hütten- und Walzwerks-Berufsgenossenschaft, erstattet auf Grund der Akte, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **42:** 8-22, Jan. '35
SCHRÖDER, P. (Leipzig), Das kommende deutsche Strafrecht. (Allgemeiner Teil), Nervenarzt **8:** 136-143, '35
Charakter-Erb-Lehre, Nervenarzt **8:** 169-174, '35
SCHRÖDER, R., Die Indikationen zur Röntgenkastration im Klimakterium, Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **10:** 175-183, March '35
SCHRÖDL, P., Der Abortus, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1827, Nov. 22, '34 [Comment on Dörfler's article]
Beobachtungsgut an Fällen von Blinddarmentzündungen während 5 Jahren in einem kleinen Krankenhaus, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1929-1930, Dec. 13, '34
SCHRUMPF, C. A. A., Klinische Beiträge zur Prüfung der Leberfunktion bei verschiedenen Leiden, Ztschr.f.klin. Med. **127:** 609-677, '35
SCHTEINGART, M., and PERALTA RAMOS, A. G., Esterilización temporaria por método biológico, Prensa méd. argent. **21:** 2087-2089, Oct. 31, '34
——See **CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.**
SCHUBART, Rassenhygiene und Recht, München.med. Wchnschr. **81:** 1894-1896, Dec. 6, '34
SCHUBE, P. G., Emotional states of general paresis, Am.J. Psychiat. **91:** 625-638, Nov. '34
Further observations on colloidal carbon flocculation test in spinal fluid, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 314-316, Dec. '34
Stability of sugar in cerebrospinal fluid, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **20:** 752-753, April '35
SCHUBERG SALVE (ethylmorphine hydrochloride preparation): See Cornea, opacity
von SCHUBERT, E., Vorläufige dreijährige Erfahrungen mit der Karzinomtherapie mit extrem harten Röntgenstrahlen, Strahlentherapie **51:** 271-299, '34
Ungewöhnlicher klinischer Verlauf beim Uteruskarzinom, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **110:** 360-363, '35
SCHUBERT, G., Über die Natur und funktionelle Bedeutung der Erythrocytenspeicher bei akutem und chronischem Sauerstoffmangel, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol: **235:** 256-270, '34
SCHUBERT, M., Beitrag zur Bowenschen Krankheit, Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 333-337, March 23, '35
SCHUBERT, R., In welchen Fällen werden bei Krankenhauspflege der Aufnahme- und der Entlassungstag als ein Tag berechnet, und unter welchen Voraussetzungen ist der Tag der Einlieferung und der Entlassung je als voller Tag in Rechnung zu stellen? Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 520-522, Oct. 30, '34
Zur Frage der Blutübertragung und der Überpflanzung von Haut als ärztliche Leistung im Sinne der Sozialversicherung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 541-542, Nov. 13, '34
SCHUBERT-DANNMEYER TEST: See Cancer, diagnosis
SCHUBERTH, O. O., and SÖDERLUND, G., Technic, complications, indications and results of 500 blood transfusions, Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 601-608, April 20, '35
SCHUCHARDT, W., and VERCELLONE, A., Weiteres über das Verhalten von Mono- und Di-phosphoglycerinsäure gegenüber Hämolysaten und Organsäften, Biochem.Ztschr. **275:** 261, '35
von SCHUCKMANN, W., Über Ungeziefer und seine Bekämpfung, Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 214-218, April '35
SCHÜBEL, K., Über die Ausscheidung des Eukodals, Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 34-37, '34
SCHÜFFNER, W. A. P., KOTTER, G. F., and SCHULTSZ, D., Human infections with canine Leptospira, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 534-548, March 19, '35
——See **DHONT, C. M., jt. auth.**
SCHÜKRÜ, I., Die histopathologischen Veränderungen des Gehirns bei der Lyssa, Arch.f.Psychiat. **102:** 645-653, '34
——See **OSMAN, M., jt. auth.**
SCHÜLE, F.: See **WEBER, H. (Vienna), jt. auth.**
SCHÜLER, E., Eine Arbeitsklaue mit Kugelgelenk und doppelter Arretierung, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 718-719, '34
Körperschulung bei Unfallverletzten. Ein Beitrag zur praktischen Durchführung, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **41:** 614-616, Dec. '34
SCHÜLER, H. (Duisburg), Über Angina pectoris, Diagnose und Therapie, Med.Klin. **31:** 469-472, April 12, '35
SCHÜLER, H. (Heidelberg), Stoffwechsel- und Fermentuntersuchungen an Bakteriophagen, Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 254-261, '35
SCHÜLER, W., Über Körperbau und Tuberkulose. Die Beziehungen von Körperformen und Konstitutionsanomalien zur Lungentuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **71:** 292-301, '34
SCHÜLLER, A., Haematoma durae matris ossificans, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 119-124, Feb. '35
SCHÜLLER-CHRISTIAN SYNDROME
—[J. Heine] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **94:** 412-441, '35
—after x-ray therapy, child living and under observation 11 years, [M. B. Radding] Radiology **24:** 591-600, May '35
—case, [M. Faberi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 1770-1774, Nov. 12, '34
—case greatly improved by radiotherapy, [K. N. Içgören] Türk tib cem.mec. **1:** 117-118, March 1, '35
—discussion on basis of complete examination of skeleton; case, [G. Gerstel] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **294:** 278-303, '34
—Hand-Schüller-Christian syndrome; case, [S. Miyaji] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 323-328, Feb. 9, '35
—hypophyseal dysostosis; case, [A. Gunsett, D. Sichel & E. Bouton] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **22:** 511-513, Oct. '34
—hypophyseal dysostosis or craniohypophyseal xanthomatosis, [L. Bonhomme] Rev.méd.franç. **16:** 355-368, April '35
—lipoid granulomatosis with defects in bones, exophthalmos and diabetes insipidus, [F. L. Horsfall, Jr. & W. R. Smith] Quart.J.Med. **4:** 37-51, Jan. '35
—pituitary dysostosis; case, [V. Climescu & A. Ianăs] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **37:** 716-721, Sept.-Dec. '34
—skeletal changes (xanthomatous spondylosis with paravertebral shadows resembling gravitation abscess), [G. Jansson] Acta radiol. **16:** 59-73, '35
—skeletal lipoid granulomatosis (Hugh Owen Thomas memorial lecture), [J. Fraser] Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 2) **42:** 133-152, '34; Brit.J.Surg. **22:** 800-824, April '35
—xanthomatosis involving bone (lipoid histiocytosis): case reports and roentgen findings, [L. A. Smith] Radiology **24:** 521-534, May '35
SCHÜPBACH, A., Zur Pathologie und Therapie der Magengeschwürskrankheit, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. **64:** 1081-1086, Dec. 1, '34
SCHÜRCH, O., Zur Frage der inneren Einklemmung nach Magenoperationen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 298-303, '35
SCHÜRER, F., Ein wirksames internes Verfahren gegen junge Krebsgeschwülste und selbst Rezidiven, Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 105-107, Feb. 11, '35
SCHÜRER-WALDHEIM, F., Die chirurgische Behandlung der Epilepsie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 1180, Oct. 27, '34; 1239, Nov. 10, '34; abstr., Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1523-1525, Dec. 14, '34
SCHÜRHOFF, P. N., Das Mutterkorn, Med.Welt **8:** 1745-1746, Dec. 8, '34
SCHÜSSLER, D., Über die Liquorveränderungen beim Zoster, Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 381-386, April 6, '35
SCHÜTZ, Martin Hahn †, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 69-70, Jan. 11, '35
SCHÜTZ, E., Elektrophysiologie des Herzens, Med.Welt **8:** 1609-1612, Nov. 17, '34
SCHÜTZ, K. (Marburg), Das Phänomen der "tetanisierten Einzelzuckung" am kuraresierten Skelettmuskel, Ztschr.f.Biol. **95:** 445-453, '34
SCHÜTZ, K. (Vienna), Verletzungsprophylaxe und Skifahrtechnik, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 1385-1386, Dec. 15, '34
Ueber Atmungstherapie und Körperübung, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 392-394, March 29, '35
SCHUGT, H. P., Diagnosis and surgical treatment of tuberculosis of larynx, Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 175-189, Feb. '35
——See **KERNAN, J. D., jt. auth.**
SCHUH, W.: See **KUDLICH, H., jt. auth.**
SCHUHECKER, K., Der Wärmehaushalt der Ratte bei exogener Hyperthermie, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 496-514, '35
SCHUJMAN, S., FERNANDEZ, J. M., and HUBER, E., Lepra ocular; resultados de 4 años de tratamiento, Rev.méd.del Rosario **24:** 1258-1263, Dec. '34
SCHULEMANN, W., New synthetic drugs, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 83-88, Feb. '35
SCHULER, B., and RENNKAMP, F., Der normale Blutoxalsäurespiegel des Menschen und seine Abhängigkeit von der Ernährung, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **94:** 673-688, '34
Methodik der Oxalsäurebestimmung im Blut, Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **95:** 508-513, '35
SCHULHOF, O., Medical application of ultrashort waves, Gyógyászat **75:** 211, March 24, '35; 234, March 31, '35
SCHULHOF, V., Lumbago and sciatica as symptoms of diseases of hip joint, Gyógyászat **75:** 151-154, Feb. 24, '35

SCHULMANN, A., Das Sprachheilwesen in Ungarn, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 1458-1461, Dec. '34
Constitutional analysis of stuttering, Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 49-51, Jan. 17, '35
SCHULMANN, E. D.: See KAPLINSKIY, M. Z., jt. auth.
SCHULTE, G., Zehnjährige Erfahrungen mit der Röntgentherapie der gutartigen Tonsillenerkrankungen an über 1000 Fällen, Strahlentherapie **51:** 365-370, '34
——and LÖTTEKEN, W., Unsere Erfahrungen mit der Krebsbehandlung nach Fichera, Strahlentherapie **52:** 247-251, '35
SCHULTE, J. E., Osteitis deformans (Paget) with unusual localization, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 5054-5056, Nov. 3, '34
SCHULTEN, H., Zur Frage des Krankheitsbegriffes bei den privaten Krankenversicherungen, München.med. Wchnschr. **81:** 1944-1946, Dec. 13, '34
"Die 'alten Leiden' in neuer Beleuchtung," München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 353, Feb. 28, '35 [Reply to Keller]
SCHULTE-TIGGES, H., Gefahren und Schäden der Pneumothoraxbehandlung, Fortschr.d.Therap. **10:** 664-670, Nov. '34
SCHULTSZ, D.: See SCHUFFNER, W. A. P., jt. auth.
SCHULTZ, A. H., Inherited reductions in dentition of man, Human Biol. **6:** 627-631, Dec. '34
Eruption and decay of permanent teeth in Primates, Am. J.Phys.Anthropol. **19:** 489-581, Jan.-March '35
SCHULTZ, B. K., Die Vererbung erworbener Eigenschaften, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 389, March 7, '35
SCHULTZ, E. W., and GEBHARDT, L. P., Nature of formalin inactivation of bacteriophage, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 1111-1112, April '35
Observations on therapeutic value of specific immune serum in experimental poliomyelitis, J.Pediat. **6:** 615-623, May '35
SCHULTZ, F.: See KRAUT, H., jt. auth.
SCHULTZ, H. W., SEEGERS, W. H., and MATTILL, H. A., Effect of heat and alcohol extraction on nutritive value of casein, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1026-1029, April '35
SCHULTZ, I. H.: See Schultz, J. H.
SCHULTZ, J. H., Psychische Behandlung des Asthma bronchiale, Immunität, Allergie u.Infektionskr. (nos. 4-6) **4:** 88-105, '33
Ist Psychotherapie lehr- und lernbar? Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **7:** 146-158, '34
Wachen und Schlafen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1827-1830, Nov. 30, '34
Psyche und Allergie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1907-1910, Dec. 14, '34
Psychische Folgen der Sterilisation und Kastration beim Manne, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 161-165, March 15, '35
SCHULTZ, O., Die D Vitamin Einheit (DVE). Neue Ergebnisse, Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **3:** 257-259, Oct. '34
SCHULTZ, O. T., Government's interest in violent and sudden death, Hygeia **13:** 40-42, Jan. '35
SCHULTZ, W. (Berlin), Allgemeines zur Genese und Therapie von Blutungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1791-1792, Nov. 23, '34
Die Bluttransfusion in der inneren Medizin, Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 37-39, Jan. 15, '35
——and EHRHARDT, W., Zur Frage der Konstanz der menschlichen Blutgruppen, Arch.f.Kriminol. **95:** 220-226, Nov.-Dec. '34
SCHULTZ, W. (Königsberg), Gonorrhoe-Behandlung mit Lebendvaccine, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 306-310, Feb. 9, '35
SCHULTZ SYNDROME: See Angina, agranulocytic
SCHULTZ-CHARLTON REACTION: See Scarlet Fever, skin test
SCHULTZE, E., Nachschrift zu dem Aufsatz von Skalweit und Schiersmann über Sterilisierungsgesetz und Ehe, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **24:** 165-166, '35
SCHULTZE, FRIEDRICH: See Obituaries
SCHULTZE, G. K. F., Die Bekämpfung der weiblichen Unfruchtbarkeit, Ztschr.d.Gesundhführ. **1:** 445-462, Oct. '34
Die Wehenzählung in der geburtshilflichen Praxis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 121-124, Jan. 25, '35
Ist das Thymophysin dem einfachen Hypophysenhinterlappenextrakt überlegen? Ein klinischer Vergleich an 420 Fällen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 621-624, March 16, '35
SCHULTZE, K. W., Zur Histologie des Hypophysenvorderlappens bei Kastrations-Fettsucht, Arch.f.Gynäk. **158:** 555-566, '34
Zur Histologie der Schilddrüse bei Kastrationsfettsucht, Arch.f.Gynäk. **158:** 746-754, '34
SCHULTZE-NIEMANN, M., Zur Kasuistik des autogenen Trainings, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1883-1884, Dec. 7, '34
SCHULTZER, P., Studies on capillary resistance; decrease of capillary resistance in patients on gastro-intestinal diet, especially ulcer diet, and its response to vitamin C (from hips), Acta med.Scandinav. **83:** 544-554, '34
Studies on capillary resistance; improbability of C avitaminosis as etiological factor in peptic ulcer, Acta med.Scandinav. **83:** 555-564, '34; also, Hospitalstid. **77:** 1190-1196, Oct. 30, '34
SCHULTZER, P.—Continued
Importance de la technique opératoire pour le résultat de la surrénalectomie bilatérale chez les jeunes rats, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 261-264, '35
Influence des extraits de cortex surrénal sur les jeunes rats opérés par surrénalectomie bilatérale, et durée de survie de ces animaux après la cessation du traitement hormonal, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 264-266, '35
Hémorragies dans la muqueuse de l'estomac chez de jeunes rats surrénalectomisés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 269-272, '35
Duration of life of young rats after epinephrectomy, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 465-470, April 18, '35
Mortality of adrenalectomized young rats, with improved technique of operation, and after period of treatment with cortical hormone, J.Physiol. **84:** 70-82, April 26, '35
——and GRIIS, O., Lowered capillary resistance in patients with achylia and effects of vitamin C administration, Hospitalstid. **78:** 496-503, April 30, '35
——See SCHIØDT, E., jt. auth.
SCHULTZE-RHONHOF, F.: See MENGE, jt. auth.
SCHULUTKO, I. B.: See Shulutko, I. B.
SCHULUTKO, J. B.: See Shulutko, I. B.
SCHULZ, B., Über die Mitarbeit der psychiatrischen Kliniken und Anstalten an der Erbforschung, Ztschr. f.psych.Hyg. **7:** 77-91, '34; in Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **102,** Hft. 4-8, '34
Die Manifestationswahrscheinlichkeit der Schizophrenie im Lichte der Familienforschung, Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. **7:** 161-174, '34; in Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **103,** Hft. 1-4, '35
SCHULZ, H., Über eine Schwangerschaft bei einer Mehrgebärenden ohne die geringsten subjektiven Erscheinungen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2961-2963, Dec. 15, '34
SCHULZ, H. H., Clinical experiences with some diseases giving positive typhus reaction, South African M.J. **9:** 225-230, April 13, '35
SCHULZ, J. (Gotha), Diäterfahrungen mit Demeter-Nahrungsmitteln der biologisch-dynamischen Wirtschaftsweise, Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 9-11, Jan. 7, '35
SCHULZ, J. (Riga), Zur Behandlung frischer Knochendefekte nach Brüchen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2861-2871, Dec. 8, '34
SCHULZ, K., Über Krankenhausbüchereien, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw., pp. 51-54, Feb. 5, '35
SCHULZ, L. (Bad Nauheim): See ISRAËL, H., jt. auth.
SCHULZ, L. (Chicago): See KRAUSE, M. V., jt. auth.
SCHULZ, O., Ein bemerkenswerter Fall von Hautmetastasen eines Sarkoms, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **170:** 676-677, '34
SCHULZ, W., Die Bedeutung der Konstitutionslehre für Prophylaxe und Therapie, Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 61-67, Feb. '35
SCHULZE, M., Die Schwielenlokalisation in Mansfelder Staublungen, Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 665-676, '34
SCHULZE, V. E.: See SCHWAB, E. H., jt. auth.
SCHULZE, W. H., and EWING, C. L., Dermatitis in vegetable canning industry, J.Indust.Hyg. **17:** 111-113, May '35
SCHULZ-SCHMIDTBORN, Meningitis durch Bacterium enteritidis Gärtner, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1976-1977, Dec. 20, '34
Das Oleum chenopodii bei der Askaridenkur im Kindesalter, Med.Klin. **31:** 47-48, Jan. 11, '35
SCHUM, H., Die neue "Klimaanlage" im Operationssaal des Staatskrankenhauses der Landespolizei, Chirurg **7:** 115-123, Feb. 15, '35
SCHUMACHER, H. M., Die Bedeutung der Tryptophanreaktion für die Diagnose der Meningitis tuberculosa, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **56:** 626-630, '34
SCHUMACHER, J., Eine einfache Methode zur Angleichung der Bild- und Zeichenflächenhelligkeit bei Zeichenapparaten und -okularen, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **51:** 392-393, Jan. '35
SCHUMACHER, P. H., Theorie und Praxis der willkürlichen Geschlechtsbestimmung. (Unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Unterbergerschen Hypothese auf Grund klinischer und tierexperimenteller Untersuchungen), Arch.f.Gynäk. **158:** 393-408, '34; abstr., Consideraciones críticas sobre el problema de la modificación voluntaria del sexo, Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **7:** 401-408, Nov.-Dec. '34
Zur Frage der periodischen Unfruchtbarkeit des Weibes, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **99:** 64-69, March '35
SCHUMAN, W., Heart disease complicating pregnancy; clinical study, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 64-70, Jan. '35
SCHUMANN, E. A., Pain during pregnancy and labor, S. Clin.North America **15:** 43-47, Feb. '35
SCHUNCK de GOLDFIEM, J., Eléments de bromatologie d'Afrique tropicale; aliments azotés, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **26:** 239-247, Sept.-Oct. '34
Elements de bromatologie d'Afrique tropicale; condiments et boissons, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **26:** 277-286, Nov.-Dec. '34
Le rôle des jardins d'essais coloniaux dans la pharmacologie française; les Sterculia kola et tragacantha, Presse méd. **43:** 113-115, Jan. 19, '35

SCHUPFER, FERRUCCIO, Sopra un caso di tumore del IV ventricolo, Minerva med. **1:** 10-16, Jan. 6, '35
SCHUPFER, FRANCESCO: See VOLTERRA, M., jt. auth.
SCHUR, H., Neue Probleme des Diabetes mellitus in ihrem Zusammenhang mit der Pathogenese der diabetischen Symptome, Med.Klin. **30:** 1617-1622, Dec. 7, '34
Der Icterus catarrhalis, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 253, March 2, '35; 287, March 9, '35
SCHURIG, A., Sinn und Zweck der elektrischen Behandlung des Herzens, Med.Welt **9:** 304-305, March 2, '35
SCHUSTER, F. P.: See SCHUSTER, S. A., jt. auth.
SCHUSTER, G., Radium irradiation combined with diathermy in neurology; stimulation of synergy of endocrine organs, Gyógyászat **74:** 634-636, Oct. 28, '34
Significance of cisternal puncture and roentgen diagnosis in forensic medicine, Gyógyászat **75:** 227-229, March 31, '35
SCHUSTER, N., Laboratory aids to diagnosis, Practitioner **134:** 549-559, April '35
SCHUSTER, O. F.: See ROTHBERG, A. S., jt. auth.
SCHUSTER, S. A., SCHUSTER, F. P., and GWINN, C., Remarks on concussion injuries of eye, Texas State J.Med. **30:** 583-588, Jan. '35
SCHUSTER, W., Schüleraufsätze als Material für die Schülercharakterkunde, Internat. Ztschr. f. Individualpsychol. **12:** 233-257, Oct.-Dec. '34
SCHUSTEROWNA, H., Endometriosis and its significance in medical practice, Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 269-271, April 14, '35
Therapeutic value of irradiation of cancer of uterus in light of histologic research, Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 274-275, April 14, '35 [Reply to Łukaszczyk]
SCHUTTE, J. F., Presentación de tres casos clínicos de atelectasia pulmonar post-operatoria, Rev. méd. cubana **45:** 1241-1267, Dec. '34
SCHUTZ, C. A.: See DONNALLY, H. H., jt. auth.
SCHUTZ, C. B.: See HELWIG, F. C., jt. auth.
SCHVARTZ: See CHAHOVITCH, X., jt. auth.
SCHWAB, E. H., and HERRMANN, G., Alterations of electrocardiogram in diseases of pericardium, Arch. Int.Med. **55:** 917-941, June '35
——See HERRMANN, G., jt. auth.
——CURB, D. L., MATTHEWS, J. L., and SCHULZE, V. E., Blood pressure response to standard stimulus in white and Negro races, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 583-585, Jan. '35
SCHWAB, G., Die überindividuellen Gesetze des Volkskörpers und ihre Bedeutung für die Vererbung, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 25-26, Jan. 19, '35
SCHWAB, R., Nichtluische Pupillenanomalien bei internen Erkrankungen, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **60:** 1966-1969, Dec. 21, '34
Klinische Erfahrungen mit dem Herzmittel Folinerin aus Folia Nerii oleandri, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 564-567, April 20, '35
SCHWAB, R. S., and WEISS, S., Neurologic aspect of leukemia, Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 766-778, June '35
SCHWABE, E. L.: See EMERY, F. E., jt. auth.
SCHWAHN, H., Über Colchicum-Wirkung, Med.Welt **8:** 1730-1731, Dec. 8, '34
SCHWALBE, G., Wie ist der schnelle Verlauf der Endocarditis acuta durch Streptococcus viridans im Gegensatz zur Endocarditis lenta zu erklären? Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **177:** 283-291, '35
SCHWALM, H., Die Hautkapillaren bei Neugeborenen, Arch.f.Kinderh. **103:** 129-137, '34
——and BAYER, L., Geburtstraumatische Schädigung des Ileosakralgelenks bei Infantilismus, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 624-628, March 16, '35
——See MINOUCHI, T., jt. auth.
SCHWANN'S SHEATH: See Nervous System, anatomy and histology
SCHWANNITIS: See Neuritis
SCHWANNOMA: See Dura Mater, tumors; Tumors, neurinoma
SCHWARTZ, A.: See KATZ, G., jt. auth.
SCHWARTZ, A. A., Reinfection of wound following mastoidectomy, Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 71-75, Jan. '35
Rhinoscleroma; report of 2 cases, Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 199-204, Feb. '35
SCHWARTZ, H. (Kenosha, Wis.): See GRULEE, C. G., jt. auth.
SCHWARTZ, H. (Paris): See DUVOIR, M., jt. auth.
SCHWARTZ, J. L., Practice of medicine in American Samoa, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 27-35, Jan. '35
SCHWARTZ, L. H.: See BRAHDY, M. B., jt. auth.
SCHWARTZ, R.: See HAMILTON, B., jt. auth.
SCHWARTZ, R. P., HEATH, A. L., and MISIEK, W., Influence of shoe on gait as recorded by electrobasograph and slow-motion moving pictures, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 406-418, April '35
SCHWARTZ, S. O., and SIMONDS, J. P., Peptic ulcers produced by feeding cinchophen to mammals other than the dog, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1133-1134, April '35
SCHWARTZ, V. J., Broken nose; some simple rules for management of recent fractures of nasal bones in general practice, Minnesota Med. **18:** 101-106, Feb. '35
SCHWARTZMAN, M., Obliterative arterial disease treated with muscle extract, Lancet **1:** 1270-1271, June 1, '35
SCHWARZ, Zur Behandlung chronisch Gelenkkranker, Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 1013-1014, Nov. 12, '34
SCHWARZ, E. (Milan), and MANFRINI, P., La ricerca in vitro degli antigeni tubercolari nelle orine dei tubercolosi, Pediatria **43:** 153-160, Feb. '35
SCHWARZ, E. (Rostock), Die Krampfadern der unteren Extremität mit besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer Entstehung und Behandlung, Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop. **27:** 256-400, '34
SCHWARZ, E. (Vienna), Zur Kenntnis der protektiven Muskelspannung. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 368, March 22, '35
SCHWARZ, G., Grundsätzliches zur röntgenologischen Frühdiagnose des Carcinoms am Magen-Darmtrakt, Internat.Radiologenkong. **2:** 269-270, '34
Organisation der Krebsbekämpfung in Österreich, Internat.Radiologenkong. **3:** 159-167, '34
SCHWARZ, H. (New York), and KOHN, J. L., Lipoid nephrosis; clinical and pathologic study based on 15 years' observation with special reference to prognosis, Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 579-593, March '35
——and LEADER, S. D., Latent cardiac complications following Sydenham's chorea, Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 952-957, April '35
SCHWARZ, H. (Prague), and FREUND, G., Chorionepitheliom des Ovariums mit ungewohntem Nebennierenbefund, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **94:** 602-605, '35
SCHWARZ, H. (Vienna), Einwirkung des Adrenalins auf den Kaliumgehalt des Blutserums, Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **177:** 628-634, '35
SCHWARZ, J., Die Ätiologie und Therapie der Epilepsie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 134-135, Jan. 26, '35
SCHWARZ, M., Der angeborene Verschluss des Tränennasenkanals, Ber. ü. d. Versamml. d. deutsch. ophth. Gesellsch. **50:** 30-35, '34
Vererbbare Krankheiten von Nase, Rachen und Kehlkopf, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 27-40, Nov. '34
SCHWARZ, O., Die wissenschaftstheoretische und klinische Problematik der Nierensteinkrankheit, Ztschr.f.urol. Chir. **40:** 163-201, '34
SCHWARZ, P., Versuche zur Empfindlichkeitssteigerung der Komplementbindungsreaktion. Einführung der Minimal-Haemolysis- (Minimalysis) Indikation in die Methodik der Komplementbindungs- Verfahren, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1451-1455, Nov. 30, '34
SCHWARZ, T., Bleeding of female genital organs in thrombopenic purpura; clinical and experimental studies, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **13:** 187-245, '34
Abscess of corpus luteum after influenzal pneumonia, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **13:** 253-256, '34
Decidual reaction of cervix and hemorrhages during pregnancy, Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 460-465, March '35
SCHWARZ, V.: See SIMIĆ, T. V., jt. auth.
SCHWARZ, W., Sull'importanza della scarlattina nella genesi dei vizi valvolari, Rinasc.med. **11:** 651-653, Nov. 15, '34
——and FACHINI, G., Die Brücknerschen Klimaperioden und die Epidemiologie der Diphtherie in Europa, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57:** 29-53, '34; reply to Wolter **57:** 182-184, '35
——See FACHINI, G., jt. auth.
SCHWARZACHER, W., Das geworfene Werkzeug, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **24:** 387-392, '35
SCHWARZE, Folgerungen aus der Rundfrage über Anwendung des Tetanusserums, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **31:** 642-643, Nov. 15, '34
SCHWARZELL, H. H.: See DRURY, R. B., jt. auth.
SCHWARZENBERG, O., La atención postnatal, Rev.chilena de pediat. **5:** 638-640, Nov. '34
SCHWARZKOPF, K., Zur Diagnose und Prognose der Ulkusperforation, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 328-330, April 6, '35
SCHWARZMANN, P., Bronchial carcinoma, Gyógyászat **75:** 71-74, Jan. 20, '35
SCHWARZSCHILD, M., and FELTENSTEIN, M. D., New method for recording of heart sounds, Am.Heart J. **10:** 453-458, April '35
——See HIRSCH, I. S., jt. auth.
SCHWARZWALD, M., Epicutaneous tuberculin reaction, Česká dermat. **15:** 188-192, '35
SCHWEDKOWA-ROSCHE, T. S., Zur Histologie des Skleroms, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **37:** 31-48, '34
SCHWEIKART, K., Ein Fall von eigenartiger fadenförmiger Missbildung im linken Herzvorhof, Centralbl.f.allg. Path.u.path.Anat. **62:** 114-116, March 20, '35
de SCHWEINITZ, G. E., Relation of ophthalmology and other departments at University Hospital: some reminiscences, Ann.Surg. **101:** 64-75, Jan. '35
SCHWEITZER, A., and OSORIO, A., Sobre el tratamiento de la conjuntivitis flictenular, Med.de los niños **35:** 382-386, Nov. '34
SCHWEITZER, A. (Bad Nauheim), Die Sonderstellung des sacralen Parasympathicus bei der Irradiation autonomer Reflexe, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 110-125, '34
SCHWEIZER, F., CELLO, R. J., and SENET, O. H., Diátesis hemorrágicas en la primera infancia, Arch.argent.de pediat. **5:** 725-733, Dec. '34

SCHWEIZER, R., Weitere Untersuchungen über die Granullerung der Blutkörperchen speziell beim Menschen, Anat.Anz. **79:** 96-106, Nov. 6, '34
SCHWENCK, J., Origem primaria do parasitismo, Ann. paulist.de med.e cir. **29:** 215-220, March '35
SCHWENK, E.: See WINTERSTEINER, O., jt. auth.
SCHWENK, W., Ein Beitrag zur Strahlenbehandlung der kindlichen Gehirngeschwülste, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **62:** 219-224, '34
SCHWENKENBECHER, A., Diätbehandlung bei chronischen Infektionskrankheiten, Balneologe **2:** 111-117, March '35
SCHWENTKER, F. F.: See RIVERS, T. M., jt. auth.
SCHWERS, H., Une répercussion de la prophylaxie antituberculeuse et spécialement de la vaccination B.C.G. sur la mortalité des enfants, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 740-743, Nov. 10, '34 [Comment on Parisot and Saleur's article]
Quels sont, en 1934, les résultats pratiques de la vaccination antituberculeuse B.C.G.? Clinique, Paris **29:** 328-330, Dec. (B) '34
SCHWETZ, J., Recherches sur la malaria congénitale et l'infection malarienne du placenta dans la malaria endémique de l'Afrique Centrale, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **13:** 435-442, '34
Quelques considérations et réflexions sur l'immunité malarienne, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **13:** 669-678, '34
Etude morphologique sur les Grahamella, Bartonella et Eperythrozoon des rats et des souris sauvages, splénectomisés et non splénectomisés, de Stanleyville (Congo belge), Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **14:** 277-311, Sept. 30, '34
Recherches sur les Grahamella, Bartonella et Eperythrozoon des rats et des souris sauvages de Stanleyville (Congo belge); rats et souris splénectomisés, Ann.de parasitol. **12:** 528-542, Nov. 1, '34
Sur un cas de myiase intestinale provoquée par les larves de Chrysomyia putoria, Wied, Ann.Soc.belge de méd. trop. **14:** 469-471, Dec. 31, '34
Sur un nouveau cas de trypanosomiase (humaine) arsénicorésistante, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 123-125, March '35
SCHWITALLA, A. M., Hospital in retrospect and introspect, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **19:** 19-23, March '35
——and KNEIFL, M. R., Catholic school of nursing in United States and Canada, at beginning of 1935; prepared under auspices of Association's Councils on Nursing Education—Council on Nursing Education for United States and Council on Nursing Education for Canada, Hosp.Progr. **16:** 1-51, Jan. '35
Catholic hospital of United States, Canada, and Newfoundland at beginning of 1935; hospital directory, Hosp.Progr. **16:** 93-141, March '35
SCHWOB, R. A.: See LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, jt. auth.
SCHWONER, A.: See PASCHKIS, K., jt. auth.
SCHWYZER, A., Treatment of carcinoma of breast; combined surgical and irradiation treatment, Minnesota Med. **17:** 683-691, Dec. '34
SCIACCA, F., Considerazioni sulla patogenesi e sulla diagnosi delle associazioni morbose nell'addome destro, Policlinico (sez. chir.) **42:** 51-84, Jan. '35
Sul meccanismo della colecistografia rapida studiato a mezzo delle soluzioni clorurate ipertoniche, Policlinico (sez. chir.) **42:** 163-182, March '35
SCIATICA
—are anatomicoclinical types of sciatic neuralgia justified by pathologic anatomy? [André-Thomas] Ann.de méd. **36:** 340-357, Nov. '34
—clinical picture, [F. Lévy] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 118-124, Feb. 15, '35
—fibrositis, lumbago and sciatica, [C. W. Buckley] Practitioner **134:** 129-146, Feb. '35
—lumbagos and sciaticas, [J. Valls & F. Oleaga Alarcón] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **4:** 1-106, July '34
—lumbosciatica in relation to working capacity, [W. Lasarew] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **11:** 166-172, Sept.-Dec. '34
—neuralgia of trunk and extremities, [A. I. Rosenberger] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 318-320, May '35
—variations in strength of back muscles in course of lumbosciatic symptom complex, [E. M. Steblov] Sovet. nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 4) **2:** 41-45, '33
complications and sequels, therapeutic method in scoliosis, [K. Stenport] Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 521-524, March 29, '35
diagnosis, question of compensation for alleged sciatica; 2 cases, [Brückner] Med.Klin. **30:** 1565, Nov. 23, '34
—backward dislocation of vertebrae disguised as severe sciatica, [A. de Veer] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 27-31, Jan. '35
—need for roentgen examination in various forms of lumbo-ischialgias, [E. Giubertoni] Minerva med. **1:** 422-426, March 31, '35
—rheumatismal sciatica, [F. Coste] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 97-99, Feb. 16, '35
—sarcoma of heart and other metastases of femoral sarcoma (originally diagnosed as sciatica); case, [Lejeune] Liége méd. **28:** 237-245, March 3, '35
—static-mechanical changes as cause of ischias-like disease; diagnosis and therapy, [G. Hohmann] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **56:** 113-125, Feb. 9, '35
SCIATICA—Continued
etiology and pathogenesis, lumbosacral hypertransition as cause of sciatica and lumbago; clinical and therapeutic study, [M. P. Weil & G. Van Dam] Presse méd. **42:** 1919-1922, Nov. 28, '34
—back strain and sciatica (due to contracture of iliotibial band), [F. R. Ober] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1580-1583, May 4, '35
—funicular sciatica probably due to chronic lumbosacral ostearthritis; case, [C. Zuckermann] Cir.y cirujanos **2:** 281-291, Nov. '34
—lumbar arthritis and vertebral sciatic algia, [A. Ianăș] Rev.științ.med. **24:** 54-74, Jan. '35
—mechanistic conception, [V. L. Hart] Journal-Lancet **55:** 309-313, May 15, '35
—pathogenesis, [E. Margiel] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 83-85, Feb. 3, '35
—poliomyelitic sciatica, [K. Søndergaard] Ugesk.f. læger **97:** 86-87, Jan. 17, '35
—sciatic algia secondary to hemorrhage in nerve trunk; recovery of case following operation, [T. Alajouanine, T. de Martel, R. Thurel & J. Guillaume] Rev.neurol. **2:** 609-612, Nov. '34
—sciatic syndrome, [J. I. Marker] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 297-299, June '35
—sciatica as symptom of diseases of hip joint, [V. Schulhof] Gyógyászat **75:** 151-154, Feb. 24, '35
—sciatica as symptom of spinal changes, [J. Trueta Raspall] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **23:** 159-172, Feb. '35
therapy, [J. Haguenau] Presse méd. **42:** 1633-1634, Oct. 17, '34
—[F. Lévy] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 118-124, Feb. 15, '35
—[J. I. Marker] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 297-299, June '35
—effective therapy, [E. Margiel] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 83-85, Feb. 3, '35
—histamine iontophoresis, [A. Dzsinich] München.med. Wchnschr. **81:** 1693-1694, Nov. 2, '34
—important problems in lumbosciatic syndrome, [V. K. Khoroshko] Klin.med. **13:** 318-329, March '35
—justification of tonsillectomy in certain forms of sciatica, [L. Brahme] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 540-556, '34
—presacral injections, [F. Pendl] Med.Klin. **31:** 339-342, March 15, '35
—rheumatismal sciatica; therapeutic study, [F. Coste] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 193-196, March 23, '35
—sciatic algia secondary to hemorrhage in nerve trunk; recovery of case following operation, [T. Alajouanine, T. de Martel, R. Thurel & J. Guillaume] Rev.neurol. **2:** 609-612, Nov. '34
SCIAUX, M., Endocardite ourlienne, Lyon méd. **155:** 173-175, Feb. 10, '35
SCICLOUNOFF, F., Hémorragies et ramollissements cérébraux. Renseignements statistiques concernant la pression artérielle, l'état du liquide céphalo-rachidien, le taux de la mortalité, l'âge et le sexe des malades, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 1149-1152, Dec. 25, '34
——See BICKEL, G., jt. auth.
——See MARTIN, E. (Geneva), jt. auth.
——See ROCH, M., jt. auth.
SCICLOUNOFF, T., Enquête sur la valeur du toucher rectal au cours de l'accouchement, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **30:** 1-26, Jan. '35
SCIENCE
—from workshop of scientific worker, [W. Knoll] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1850-1852, Nov. 30, '34
—government's responsibilities, [K. T. Compton] Science **81:** 347-355, April 12, '35
—humanizing of science, [H. Cushing] Science **81:** 137-143, Feb. 8, '35
—science and medical research, [A. von Koranyi] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 680-682, April 26, '35
history, Görres' contributions to natural philosophy and science, particularly physiology, [R. Stein] Med. Welt **9:** 142-144, Jan. 26, '35
—Puritanism and the new philosophy in seventeenth century England, [D. Stimson] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **3:** 321-334, May '35
SCIGLIANO, S., I punti geometrici e i punti semiologici di alcuni organi addominali. A proposito del segno del Murphy nelle affezioni della vescichetta biliare, Studium **25:** 38-41, Feb. 1, '35
SCILLA: See Squill
SCIMONE, I., Anafilassi e narcosi, Minerva med. **2:** 845-850, Dec. 15, '34
SCISSORS
—iridectomy scissors, [W. Y. Turner] Lancet **1:** 1279, June 1, '35
SCIUCHETTI, A. M.: See LAMBERT, W. V., jt. auth.
SCIUTO, J. A.: See ROCA ESTÉVEZ, A., jt. auth.
SCLERA
—calcium content and its variation with age, [A. Sorsby, K. Wilcox & D. Ham] Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 327-337, June '35
—curve in anterior segment of eye, [A. Biffis] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **63:** 1-12, Jan. '35

SCLERA—Continued
—demonstration of functional structure of sclera, [W. Kokott] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 33-45, Jan. '35; abstr., Ber. ü. d. Versamml. d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **50:** 246-251, '34
—intrascleral nerve loops; clinical observations, [E. Engelking] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 46-49, Jan. '35
—structure and function of pecten in bird, [P. Bacsich & A. Gellért] Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 448-460, '35
blue, [L. C. Kuyrkendall] J.Oklahoma M.A. **27:** 434-438, Dec. '34
—cases, [Z. Tóth] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 410-411, April 13, '35
—osteogenesis imperfecta and blue sclera; clinical study, [C. Galeazzi] Boll.d'ocul. **13:** 1602-1618, Dec. '34
—syndrome (deafness, fragility of bones and blue sclera); case, [P. Bonnet & L. Paufique] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 48-52, Jan. '35; also, Lyon méd. **155:** 209-212, Feb. 17, '35
—syndrome with fragile bones, and lax joints; case, [P. Bonnet & P. Wertheimer] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 119-123, Feb. '35; also, Lyon méd. **155:** 306-309, March 10, '35
inflammation: See also Sclera, tuberculosis; Sclera, tumors
—deep hematoma of cornea in sclerokeratitis, [W. Buschke] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 189-192, Feb. '35
—malignant scleritis with cavern formation, [F. Jendralski] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **93:** 628-634, Nov. '34
—pathologic fatty degeneration of cornea and sclera; anatomic studies of scleritis, [P. A. Jaensch] Arch. f.Ophth. **133:** 361-377, '35
pathology, pathologic fatty degeneration; anatomic studies of scleritis, [P. A. Jaensch] Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 361-377, '35
rupture, strong pigmentation of conjunctiva in subconjunctival rupture of sclera and complete aniridia; case, [V. I. Alekseeva] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 540-544, '34
surgery: See also Glaucoma, therapy
—technic of sclerocorneal trepanation (Elliot operation), [Aurand] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 135-137, Feb. '35
tuberculosis, tuberculin in scleritis, [C. L. Gimblett] Brit.J.Tuberc. **29:** 38-43, Jan. '35
tumors, inflammatory episcleral tumor; case, [F. Belgeri & M. Dusseldorp] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1105-1108, Oct. '34
SCLEREMA: See Scleroderma
SCLERODACTYLIA: See Scleroderma
SCLERODERMA
—calcemia in scleroderma, [J. S. Covisa & M. Hombria] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 515-523, Feb. '35
—nature of scleroderma; experimental study, [R. Leriche] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 42-50, Jan. 26, '35; also, Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 173-177, Feb. 6, '35
—nonindurated, lilaceous, pigmented and achromic case of atypical scleroderma, [Gougerot & Burnier] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 273-274, Feb. '35
—of preputial ring; 2 cases, [H. Gougerot, Degos & S. Boulle] Ann.d.mal.vén. **29:** 839-844, Nov. '34
—peripheral vascular phenomena; finger volume changes (scleroderma and sclerodactylia) in patient showing Raynaud's phenomena, [C. A. Johnson & R. N. Hedges] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 1077-1082, June '35
—pure lilaceous scleroderma; case, [H. Gougerot & P. Blum] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 275-276, Feb. '35
—white spot disease; interferometric study showing endocrine dysfunction; case, [A. Touraine & Solente] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1683-1685, Nov. '34
—white spot disease; relation to lichen sclerosus atrophicans, [G. Miescher] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 419-429, '35
—with calcinosis in adult female, [I. R. Milne] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1072, May 25, '35
complications and sequels, scleroderma with generalized calcification; results of parathyroidectomy; case, [V. Puddu] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 1801-1807, Nov. 19, '34
—multiple chondromas and subcutaneous fibromas, [E. Lesné, C. Launay & G. Loisel] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 667-671, Dec. '34
—Werner syndrome; heredofamilial disorder with scleroderma, bilateral juvenile cataract, precocious graying of hair and endocrine stigmatization, [B. S. Oppenheimer & V. H. Kugel] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **49:** 358-370, '34
diagnosis, diagnosis of scleroderma and acrosclerosis, and some of their kindred diseases, [J. Sellei] Brit. J.Dermat. **46:** 523-536, Dec. '34
—scirrhous form of cutaneous epithelioma simulating plaque of scleroderma with atypical localization, [X. Vilanova] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 416-425, Jan. '35
etiology and pathogenesis, present theories, [J. Pieri & P. Arnaud] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **12:** 459-470, Dec. '34
SCLERODERMA, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—complex case of "endocrinosympathosis" (Simmonds' cachexia, Raynaud's disease, scleroderma and hyperplastic endocranitis), [S. Gualco] Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 883, June 15, '34; 976, July 1, '34
—Rothmund syndrome with scleroderma and cutaneous calcification; relation to lesions of parathyroid, [G. Sannicandro] Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. **11:** 88-129, Jan. '35
in infants, etiology and nature of scleroderma in newborn infants, [J. P. Garrahan & G. Thomas] Arch. argent.de pediat. **5:** 585-595, Oct. '34
—subcutaneous fat necrosis in new-born, [J. Zimák] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 617-628, March '35
—traumatic subcutaneous steatonecrosis in new-born infants; 2 cases, [P. Baize] Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 23-28, Jan. 12, '35
therapy, ammonium chloride therapy; case, [A. Montilla Perales] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 33-37, Oct. '34
—late results of parathyroidectomy or of resection of inferior thyroid artery; 3 cases, [R. Leriche & A. Jung] Rev.de chir., Paris **73:** 77-82, Jan. '35
—parathyroidectomy in case of chronic deforming rheumatism with scleroderma, [C. Bocca] Lyon méd. **155:** 131-133, Feb. 3, '35
—parathyroidectomy; preliminary report, [A. R. Bernheim & J. H. Garlock] Ann.Surg. **101:** 1012-1025, April '35
—results of surgical therapy in 32 cases, [R. Leriche] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 42-50, Jan. 26, '35; also, Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 173-177, Feb. 6, '35
—scleroderma with generalized calcification; results of parathyroidectomy; case, [V. Puddu] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 1801-1807, Nov. 19, '34
—treatment of scleroderma and acrosclerosis, and some of their kindred diseases, [J. Sellei] Brit.J.Dermat. **46:** 523-536, Dec. '34
SCLERODESMIA PERIARTICULARIS PIGMENTOSA: See Periarthritis
SCLEROMA: See Rhinoscleroma
SCLEROSIS
See also Arteriosclerosis; Choroid, pathology; Nephritis; Splenomegaly, pathology; etc.
—diffuse sclerosis simulating frontal tumor; case, [L. Coenen] Encéphale **29:** 683-706, Dec. '34
—pernicious anemia with combined sclerosis, [D. L. Liberman] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 102-105, Oct. '34
amyotrophic lateral, case with extrapyramidal signs following lethargic encephalitis, [J. Decourt, P. Mathieu & L. Meyer] Rev.neurol. **2:** 596-600, Nov. '34
—beginning as fibrillary paramyoclonus multiplex (Kny syndrome), [F. Vizioli] Riv.di neurol. **7:** 754-776, Dec. '34
—case of brachial monoplegic form, [J. Lépine, M. Feuillade & F. Piaget] Lyon méd. **155:** 377-379, March 24, '35
—case with acromegaly, [P. Lechelle, A. Thévenard & M. Coste] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 387-389, March 11, '35
—clinical and pathologic study of atypical case, [P. E. Maspes & M. Piolti] Riv.di pat.nerv. **44:** 225-267, Sept.-Oct. '34
—etiology and pathogenesis, [A. I. Burnazyan] Sovet. nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 669-683, '32
—histopathology and histopathogenesis, [K. Schaffer] Acta med.Scandinav. **84:** 157-184, '34
—progressive syndrome of anterior horns of spinal cord; question of lateral sclerosis or anterior poliomyelitis; case, [Faure-Beaulieu & R. Weismann-Netter] Rev.neurol. **63:** 218-222, Feb. '35
disseminated, [R. Schimrigk] Med.Welt **8:** 1789-1792, Dec. 22, '34
—acute syndrome of intracranial hypertension at onset of case, [M. P. Weil, V. Oumansky & H. P. Klotz] Rev.neurol. **2:** 826-830, Dec. '34
—association of rheumatic fever; case, [P. Cossa] Rev. neurol. **63:** 66-68, Jan. '35
—case in boy of 15, [C. A. Veasey] Northwest Med. **34:** 60, Feb. '35
—case with extrapyramidal symptomatology, [Devic, M. Girard & Scherer] Lyon méd. **155:** 275-280, March 3, '35
—case with parkinsonism probably due to encephalitis, [E. Tolosa y Colomer] Med.ibera **1:** 12-15, Jan. 5, '35
—cerebellum in sclerosis, [W. Jermulowicz] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **135:** 1-10, '34
—cerebrospinal fluid, [H. Demme] Nervenarzt **7:** 603-609, '34
—compression of spinal cord with symptoms of multiple sclerosis; arachnoiditis and tumor of dura mater causing compression, respectively in 2 cases, [B. Disertori] Minerva med. **1:** 384-389, March 24, '35
—differential diagnosis of Recklinghausen's disease; case, [J. M. Tomé Bona & A. Peña Márquez] Siglo méd. **95:** 166-168, Feb. 9, '35
—differential diagnosis of schizophrenia and dementia paralytica, [J. van der Bruggen] Psychiat.en neurol. bl. **39:** 166-182, March-April '35
—early recognition, [A. Slauck] Med.Welt **8:** 1793-1795, Dec. 22, '34

SCLEROSIS, disseminated—Continued
—"encephalitis" and sclerotic plaques produced by venular obstruction, [T. J. Putnam] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 929-940, May '35
—examination of cerebrospinal fluid and blood serum and plasma for lipase (Brickner method); negative results, [A. Rivela Greco] Note e riv.di psichiat. **64:** 1-39, Jan.-March '35
—facial diplegia in multiple sclerosis, [G. Roasenda] Riv. di pat.nerv. **45:** 53-58, Jan.-Feb. '35
—in 3 brothers, [J. Droogleever Fortuyn] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **79:** 1812-1820, April 20, '35
—intramacrogliar inclusions, [P. Guiraud] Encéphale **29:** 676-682, Dec. '34
—is multiple sclerosis a metatuberculous disease? [H. Gerhartz] Med.Klin. **31:** 280-282, March 1, '35
—latent tumor of cerebellopontile angle revealed by development of acute syndrome of sclerosis in plaques; diagnostic value of roentgenography of petrous bone in Stenvers position and of various peculiarities associated with contralateral Babinski sign; case, [R. Garcin, Petit-Dutaillis, J. Sigwald & R. A. Bize] Rev.neurol. **2:** 866-872, Dec. '34
—medical therapy of sclerosis in plaques, [S. Thieffry] Bull.gén.de thérap. **185:** 331-338, '34
—oculogyric paralysis in sclerosis; case with predominating oto-ophthalmologic symptoms, vertigo and laterogyric paralysis, [H. Roger, J. Alliez & J. Paillas] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **12:** 747-754, Dec. '34
—pathogenesis of pendular knee jerk reflex in connection with case of sclerosis of spinal cord, [L. Bagothay] Gyógyászat **75:** 198-199, March 17, '35
—quinine therapy over 5 year period; cases, [R. M. Brickner] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 1235-1254, June '35
—sclerosis in plaques with transitory exclusion of labyrinth; case, [I. Silberpfennig] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **12:** 571-575, Sept.-Oct. '34
—serologic studies, [H. Sachs & G. Steiner] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1714-1717, Dec. 1, '34
—therapy, [D. Grigorescu] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **24:** 179-184, Feb. '35
—treatment with silver preparations, [S. Fischer] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1388, Nov. 16, '34 [Comment on Horn's article]; reply by Horn **47:** 1388, Nov. 16, '34
—vestibular reactions in case, [Kabaker] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **12:** 778-782, Dec. '34
multiple: See Sclerosis, disseminated
tuberous, associated with polymorphous glioma; pathologic study of case, [F. Visintini] Riv.di pat.nerv. **44:** 282-295, Sept.-Oct. '34
—associated with sebaceous adenoma, [V. Říhová] Česká dermat. **15:** 201-206, '35
—case with van der Hoeve's retinal phakomatosis, [G. Guillain & H. Lagrange] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **50:** 1421-1425, Nov. 12, '34
—two cases with significant anomalies in teeth and in their eruption, [G. Bremer] Acta med.Scandinav. **84:** 90-103, '34
—with unusual lesions of bones, [J. S. Gottlieb & G. R. Lavine] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 379-388, Feb. '35
SCOLARI, E. G., Teleangiectasia universalis; studio clinico e patogenetico, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **75:** 1831-1853, Dec. '34
SCOLIOSIS: See Spine, curvature
SCOLLO, G., Di un raro meccanismo di rottura da scoppio della porzione extra peritoneale della vescica, con contemporanea rottura sottocutanea del muscolo retto di sinistra, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 221-224, Feb. 11, '35
La cura della frattura sopracondiloidea del gomito nell'infanzia, Policlinico (sez. chir.) **42:** 183-192, March '35
SCOPARIUS
—new uterine tonic, extract of Sarothamnus scoparius Koch, [R. Joachimovits] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 390-396, Feb. 16, '35
SCOPES, W. H., and FEUSTMANN, M. M., Evolution of sanatorium construction, J.Outdoor Life **32:** 169-175, May '35
SCOPESI, M., Osservazioni e considerazioni sulla terapia radiante delle neoplasie del cavo orale, Dermosifilografo **9:** 641-663, Dec. '34
SCOPINARO, A. J., Hernia de la línea semilunar de Spiegel en un recién nacido, Semana méd. **1:** 284-289, Jan. 24, '35
SCOPOLAMINE
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, scopolamine
therapy: See Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Pylorus, hypertrophy and stenosis; Pylorus, spasm
SCORBUTUS: See Scurvy
SCORCU, A., A proposito di lecitina e suo potere anafilattico, Prat.pediat. **13:** 75-81, Feb.'35
SCORPATI, G., Sull'azione dannosa delle aderenze polmonari nella pratica del pneumotorace artificiale (dimostrazione anatomo-patologica), Lotta contro la tuberc. **5:** 700-707, July '34
Su di un caso di rene grinzo amiloide (reperto anatomo-patologico ed istologico), Lotta contro la tuberc. **5:** 1003-1011, Sept.-Oct. '34
SCORPATI, G.—Continued
La velocità di sedimentazione quale indice "di allarme" dei versamenti pleurici in corso di pneumotorace terapeutico, Lotta contro la tuberc. **5:** 1211-1213, Dec. '34
——and BERTHET, E., Sur la fausse interprétation de certains aspects radiologiques au cours de la tuberculose pulmonaire; étude radiologique et anatomique de certaines images simulatrices d'adhérences pleurales, Presse méd. **43:** 565-567, April 6, '35
SCORPIONS
—action of physiologic salt solutions against stings, [Etienne Sergent] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 363-364, March 19, '35
venom: See Venom
SCORRER, E. H., Deratisation of ships, J.Roy.San.Inst. **55:** 380-387, Jan. '35
SCOTOMA
—clinical angioscotometry; technic, [A. Magitot] Ann. d'ocul. **172:** 273-293, April '35
—diagonally oriented hemianopic scotoma in patient with vascular lesions in cerebral visual sphere, [H. Hoff & O. Pötzl] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 422-432, '35
—significance of blind spot in diagnosis of choked disk, [K. Velhagen, Jr.] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **85:** 288-299, March '35
—transient fluctuations in glaucoma, [J. N. Evans] Am. J.Ophth. **18:** 333-347, April '35
—unilateral central and annular scotoma produced by callus from fracture extending into optic canal: 2 cases, [W. I. Lillie & A. W. Adson] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 90-99, '34
SCOTT, A. C., JR., Five year cures of cancer of breast and of melanoma, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 465-466, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
SCOTT, A. H., Thyroxin and tissue metabolism, Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 107-117, Feb. '35
SCOTT, A. J., Hemihypertrophy; report of 4 cases, J.Pediat. **6:** 650-656, May '35
SCOTT, A. V.: See FAN, P. L., jt. auth.
SCOTT, C. M.: See KHAYYAL, M. A., jt. auth.
SCOTT, D., JR.: See BAYLISS, L. E., jt. auth.
SCOTT, D. A.: See FISHER, A. M., jt. auth.
SCOTT, ERNEST: See Obituaries
SCOTT, F. H.: See HEMINGWAY, A., jt. auth.
SCOTT, F. L., and MORTON, W., Preventive immunization in institutional epidemic of scarlet fever, Brit.M.J. **1:** 12-13, Jan. 5, '35
SCOTT, G. H., and WILLIAMS, P. S., New development in histospectrography, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 505-507, Dec. '34
——See COWDRY, E. V., jt. auth.
SCOTT, G. L., Note on drug addiction treatment, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1149, Dec. 22, '34
SCOTT, H. H., Medical and sanitary reports from British Colonies, Protectorates and Dependencies for year 1932, Trop.Dis.Bull. (supp.) **31:** 3-219, Dec. '34
SCOTT, H. T., Light and its application to irradiation of foods, New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 660-667, April '35
SCOTT, H. W., Review of ureteral surgery, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 292-293, June '35
SCOTT, J. A. (Barnsley), General practitioner and public health service, Pub.Health **48:** 90-94, Dec. '34
SCOTT, J. A. (Cairo,Egypt), Illuminator for binocular dissecting microscope, Science **81:** 595-596, June 14, '35
SCOTT, J. C.: See BAZETT, H. C., jt. auth.
SCOTT, J. P., and WALTZ, A. D., Congenital cysts of lung, Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 788-794, June '35
SCOTT, J. W.: See JAMIESON, H. C., jt. auth.
SCOTT, K. J. L.: See MAILE, W. C. D., jt. auth.
SCOTT, L. C.: See FAUST, E. C., jt. auth.
——See CRAIG, C. F., jt. auth.
SCOTT, L. D., New method for determination of fructose in blood, Biochem.J. **29:** 1012-1016, '35
SCOTT, M. (Skillman, N. J.), and PIGOTT, A. W., Osteomyelitis of small bones of hands and feet following frost bite, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 361-364, June '35
SCOTT, M. (Sydney): See MADDOX, K., jt. auth.
SCOTT, R. A. M., Note on so-called acidosis in childhood, Brit.M.J. **1:** 13-14, Jan. 5, '35
SCOTT, R. W., Significance of systolic murmur, Proc.A. Life Insur.M.Dir.America **21:** 114-153, '34
——SEECOF, D. P., and HILL, A. A., Arteriolar lesions of skeletal muscle in hypertension, Am.Heart J. **10:** 355-359, Feb. '35
SCOTT, S., Diagnosis and treatment of abscess of brain, J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 106-125, Feb. '35
SCOTT, S. G., Chronic infection of sacro-iliac joints as possible cause of spondylitis adolescens, Acta rheumatol. **6:** 7, Dec. '34
Spondylitis adolescens treated 3 years ago by wide field x-ray therapy of low intensity, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 99-100, Dec. '34
——and HERNAMAN-JOHNSON, F., Constitutional effects of x rays as determined by blood serum tests, Brit. J.Radiol. **8:** 365-372, June '35
——See TODD, A. T., jt. auth.
SCOTT, SACK NOY: See Obituaries
SCOTT, T. F. M.: See BLUMBERG, H., jt. auth.
——See HOLT, L. E., JR., jt. auth.
——See RIVERS, T. M., jt. auth.

SCOTT, T. G., Infestation with Balantidium coli: 5 concurrent nonsymptomatic cases, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 368, April '35
SCOTT, W. J. M., and SEGAL, H. L., Some pitfalls in treatment of gastric ulcer, New York State J.Med. **35:** 21-24, Jan. 1, '35
——**See STABINS, S. J., jt. auth.**
SCOTT, W. W., Repair of rectal tear and recto-urethral fistula; report of 6 cases, J.Urol. **33:** 643-656, June '35
SCOTT'S EMULSION OF COD LIVER OIL; SCOTT'S COD LIVER OIL CONCENTRATE TABLETS: See Cod Liver Oil
SCOULAR, F.: See DANIELS, A. L., jt. auth.
SCOWEN, E. F., and SPENCE, A. W., Concentrated liver extract for parenteral administration in pernicious anaemia, Brit.M.J. **1:** 246-248, Feb. 9, '35
——**See SPENCE, A. W., jt. auth.**
SCOZ, G., L'azione della tiroxina sul metabolismo dei grassi; variazioni della composizione del tessuto adiposo sottocutaneo in cani trattati con tiroxina, Arch.di sc.biol. (no. 4) **20:** 356-372, Oct. '34
——**and MICHELI, P. L.**, L'azione della tiroxina sul metabolismo dei grassi; sulle variazioni del glicogeno, del potere autolitico e del potere glicolitico del tessuto adiposo sottocutaneo di cani trattati con tiroxina, Arch.di sc.biol. (no. 4) **20:** 373-385, Oct. '34
SCREW WORMS: See Myiasis
SCRIVER, W. de M., and BRYAN, A. H., Observations upon calcium and phosphorus metabolism in case of acromegaly showing marked osteoporosis, J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 212-219, March '35
SCROCCA, P., L'adenopatia iliare nell'infanzia, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **15:** 1156-1160, Oct. 31, '34
——**See de BLASIO, R., jt. auth.**
SCROFULA: See Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis
SCROFULODERM: See Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
SCROTUM
—significance of scrotal reactions observed in guinea-pigs inoculated with typhus virus, [C. Nicolle & H. Sparrow] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **24:** 65-69, Jan. '35
cancer, [J. C. Ross] Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 2) **42:** 170-175, '34
edema, periorchitis and scrotal edema following experimental inoculation with Spirilla minus, [J. Jiménez Franco & H. Colichón] Rev.méd.peruana **6:** 2180-2186, Dec. '34
elephantiasis: See Elephantiasis
hematoma, spontaneous hematoma of scrotum revealing malignant tumor of testicle; 2 cases, [L. Diamant-Berger] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 67-68, Jan. 15, '35
physiology, testicular biology, scrotal function and male sex hormone, [C. R. Moore] New England J.Med. **212:** 422-428, March 7, '35
surgery: See also Hypospadias
—new plastic operation for avulsion of skin of thumb; utilization of scrotal skin, [I. A. Mayants] Arch.f. klin.Chir. **181:** 303-310, '34; abstr., Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 180-184, '34
SCRUTINIO, V., Azione del glucosio sul cuore degenerato con e senza insulina con e senza cardiocinetici, Clin. med.ital. **66:** 195-200, Feb. '35
SCUDERI, C. S.: See JIRKA, F. J., jt. auth.
SCUDERI, G., Tensione superficiale del siero di sangue e velocità di sedimentazione dei globuli rossi, Riforma med. **51:** 133-137, Jan. 26, '35
SCUDERO, C., Su di un caso di dermite livedoide e flittenulare da bismuto, Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 214-222, Feb. 1, '35
SCULL, C. W., and PEMBERTON, R., Influence of dietetic and other factors on swelling of tissues in arthritis: preliminary report, Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 1247-1265, April '35
——**See PEMBERTON, R., jt. auth.**
SCUPHAM, G. W., Therapy of arterial thrombosis of extremities, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1229-1232, April 6, '35
SCURI, D., Balbuzie e fonastenia, Arch.ital.di otol. [45]: 769-782, Nov. '34
Rinofonia e rinolalia, Valsalva **10:** 816-840, Nov. '34
SCUROCAINE: See cross reference under Novocain
SCURVY
See also Vitamins, C
—adrenaline content of suprarenal glands, [W. Deutsch & W. Schlapp] J.Physiol. **83:** 478-482, March 15, '35
—antiscorbutic vitamin studied from point of view of its chemical composition and its rôle in nutritional metabolism, [R. Mathieu] Nourrisson **22:** 350-376, Nov. '34
—cases in adults, [L. Patry & G. H. Larue] Bull.Soc. méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 76-79, March '35
—in adult; case, [A. Sézary & R. Joseph] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 448-454, March 18, '35
—problems in our days, [H. Öhnell] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 67-74, '34
blood in, amounts of acetone bodies in guinea pigs fed on vitamin C free diet, [J. Shimada] J.Biochem. **20:** 395-404, Nov. '34
SCURVY, blood in—Continued
—changes in blood pressure in course of experimental scurvy in guinea-pigs, [N. Söderström] Upsala läkaref.förh. **40:** 393-401, '35
—serum bilirubin, osmotic resistance of erythrocytes to hypotonic salt solutions and sedimentation reaction, [T. Z. Gurevich] Klin.med. **13:** 447-449, March '35
diagnosis: See also Scurvy, in infants and children
—determination of cevitamic acid in urine; possible application in latent scurvy, [H. Lund & B. Spur] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 170-171, Feb. 7, '35
—diagnosis of vitamin-C subnutrition by urine analysis, with note on antiscorbutic value of human milk, [L. J. Harris & S. N. Ray] Lancet **1:** 71-77, Jan. 12, '35
—problems in our days, [H. Öhnell] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 67-74, '34
etiology and pathogenesis, scurvy during treatment for gastric ulcer, [B. Barling] Brit.M.J. **1:** 358-359, Feb. 23, '35
experimental: See also Vitamins, C
—amounts of reducing substances and hydrolysed sugar in urine of guinea-pigs fed on vitamin C free diet, [J. Shimada] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **53:** 5-6, Oct. '34
—chloride and total phosphorus content of brain in guinea-pigs with chronic and acute scurvy; magnesium content of striated muscles, [A. Michaux] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **199:** 1460-1462, Dec. 10, '34
—existence of vitamin C in animals refractory to scurvy, [J. A. Collazo & A. Santos Ruiz] Med.ibera **1:** 325-326, March 2, '35
—histological effects of potassium iodide and thyroid substance on thyroid gland of guinea-pig, [W. F. Abercrombie] Am.J.Path. **11:** 469-482, May '35
—phases of curability and incurability of alimentary dystrophies; study based on observation of scurvy in guinea-pigs, [G. Mouriquand] Presse méd. **43:** 489-491, March 27, '35
in infants and children, cevitamic acid in infantile scurvy, [A. F. Abt & I. M. Epstein] J.A.M.A. **104:** 634-636, Feb. 23, '35
—febrile form; pathologic examination, [E. Lesné, C. Launay & F. Gilbrin] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 180-186, Feb. '35
—treatment with synthetic ascorbic (cevitamic) acid, [A. D. C. Bell] Lancet **1:** 547, March 9, '35
—value of roentgenography of bones in diagnosis; case, [A. Chieffi] Pediatria **43:** 67-71, Jan. '35
metabolism in, influence of cevitamic acid on gas metabolism in normal and scorbutic guinea-pigs, [M. Calcinai & D. Galigani] Biochim.e terap.sper. **21:** 227-232, June 30, '34
—gas metabolism of guinea-pigs fed on vitamin C free diet, [Y. Soneda & Y. Kato] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **53:** 6-7, Oct. '34
—modifications of amount of inorganic phosphorus in blood and urine in experimental scurvy, [A. Leone] Riv.di clin.pediat. **32:** 1195-1216, Oct. '34
prevention, antiscorbutic action of crystalline lens and its reductone and sulphydryl content, [H. von Euler & M. Malmberg] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **230:** 225-230, '34
—action of cevitamic acid in experimental scurvy; Bezssonoff reaction, [G. Mouriquand, Weill & F. Simon] Lyon méd. [154]: 566-567, Nov. 25, '34
—antiscorbutic value of some South African foodstuffs as measured by their indophenol reducing power, [L. F. Levy & F. W. Fox] South African M.J. **9:** 181-186, March 23, '35
—observations on growth and state of nutrition of premature infants given antiscorbutic food, [A. J. Horesh & G. R. Russell] Ohio State M.J. **31:** 339-348, May '35
therapy, delayed healing of wounds in skin and bones in scorbutic animals; successful treatment with cevitamic acid, [A. von Jeney & B. von Korpássy] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2836-2847, Dec. 8, '34
—action of cevitamic acid in experimental scurvy; Bezssonoff reaction, [G. Mouriquand, Weill & F. Simon] Lyon méd. [154]: 566-567, Nov. 25, '34
—therapeutic value of horse serum due to vitamin C content, [H. Schroeder] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 25, Jan. 5, '35
—tincture of pine needles, [T. Z. Gurevich] Klin.med. **13:** 459-461, March '35
—treatment of adult scurvy with crystalline vitamin C (cevitamic acid), [I. S. Wright] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 475, Dec. '34
—vitamin C in blood serum, [J. Pal] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1613, Nov. 10, '34
SDT 386 B (arsenic-antimony preparation): See Leishmaniasis, therapy
SEA BATHS; SEA VOYAGES: See Thalassotherapy
SEABRA, J. J., Nota sobre o tronco de origem da artéria tímica superior, Bahia med. **6:** 25-27, Feb. '35
SEABRA VELLOSO, C., Arterites obliterantes dos jovens, Rev.méd.-cir.do Brasil **43:** 84-96, March '35
SEAGER, L. D.: See AUER, J., jt. auth.
SEAGER, T., Diphtheria cross-infection in scarlet fever ward, Lancet **1:** 1243-1244, May 25, '35
SEAL, S. C.: See LINTON, R. W., jt. auth.
SEAL LIVER OIL: See Rickets, therapy

SEALE, E. A., Pituitary tumour—gigantism, South African M.J. **9:** 295-298, May 11, '35
SEARCY, H. B., Combination ophthalmoscope, astigmanometer and axis finder, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **39:** 418-419, '34
SEARLE, O. M.: See MICHAELS, J. J., jt. auth.
SEARS, H. J., BILDERBACK, J. B., ASHLEY, C. G., and ROHNER, M., Outbreak of dysentery caused by Sonne type bacillus, Northwest Med. **34:** 37, Feb.; 95, March '35
SEARS, J. B., Embolism from saphenous thrombophlebitis and its prophylaxis, New England J.Med. **212:** 874-876, May 9, '35
SEARS, N. P., Pelvic fascia; histologic structure of planes of tissue used in "fascia overlapping" operation; attempt to correlate conflicting views, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 834-839, June '35
SEARS, T. P., Endocrine seminar; clinical syndromes, Colorado Med. **32:** 457-460, June '35
SEASICKNESS
—[J. Bohec] Arch.méd.-chir.de Normandie, pp. 2843-2859, Dec. '34
prevention, [P. Cazamian] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 143-152, Feb. 28, '35
—nembutal (pentobarbital sodium), [F. L. McLaughlin] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 544-545, May '35
therapy, [P. Cazamian] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 143-152, Feb. 28, '35
—nembutal (pentobarbital sodium), [F. L. McLaughlin] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 544-545, May '35
SEASONS
—advantages of winter cure at Belgian seacoast, [I. Gunzburg] Ann.de méd.phys. **27:** 217-224, '34
—behavior of Dutch Anopheles atroparvus and messeae in winter under artificial conditions, [A. de Buck & N. H. Swellengrebel] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **13:** 404-416, '34
—death from internal diseases in relation to time of day and year, [R. Wigand] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1709-1711, Nov. 9, '34
—four principal types of seasonal curve of diseases, [P. Woringer] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **10:** 565-587, '34
—in relation to variations of weight in tuberculosis, [P. O. Dezeo] Arch.de tisiol. **9:** 19, '33
—influence on course of tuberculosis, [G. Schröder] Balneologe **1:** 535-539, Dec. '34
—influence on mortality, [L. Besson] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 985-987, March 11, '35
—meningeal tuberculosis: seasonal, age and sex incidence, [I. M'Cracken] Edinburgh M.J. **42:** 131-137, March '35
—occurrence of aquatic Leptospira during different seasons, [M. Kitaoka & K. Inoue] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch. zu Tokio **48:** 2527-2528, Dec. '34
—periodicity of acute infectious diseases, [C. Schiøtz] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 1-14, Jan. '35
—seasonal destruction of adult mosquitoes in prevention of malaria in southern Indo-China, [M. Treillard] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 937-939, '34
—seasonal distribution of Anopheles in Houston, Texas, [H. C. Matthes] Am.J.Hyg. **21:** 233-248, Jan. '35
—seasonal incidence in morbidity and mortality of 20,000 breast and artificially fed infants for first 9 months of life, [C. G. Grulee, H. N. Sanford & J. Kantor-Amtman] J.Pediat. **6:** 825-829, June '35
—seasonal trachoma; 3 cases, [J. Sédan] Rev.internat. du trachome **12:** 91-94, April '35
—seasonal variations in bacterial content of raw milk, [V. de Filippis] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **13:** 701-710, Oct. '34
—seasonal variations of tuberculous meningitis, [L. Babonneix] Gaz.d.hôp. **107:** 1672-1674, Nov. 24, '34
—summer form of epidemic encephalitis, [C. M. Belli] Rinasc.med. **11:** 629-630, Oct. 31, '34
—variations in isohemagglutination titer; effect of seasons and of prolonged preservation of serum, [E. von Rosztóczy] Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. **7:** 23-32, '35
SEASTONE, V.: See SEVAG, M. G., jt. auth.
SEBACEOUS GLANDS
—do nevus cells change into sebaceous gland cells? [G. Miescher] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 119-124, '35
cysts, development of carcinoma in so-called atheromas, [E. Hval] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 143-152, Feb. '35
—importance as precancerous lesion, [M. J. Stone & E. A. Abbey] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 512-515, April '35
diseases, functional changes in seborrhea, [S. Böhm & P. Spanyár] Gyógyászat **74:** 667-668, Nov. 11, '34
tumors, symmetrical sebaceous adenomas of Pringle's type; case, [L. Egea Bueno & M. Gallego Burín] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 16-18, Oct. '34
—*adenoma sebaceum:* See also Sclerosis, tuberous
SEBAH, P., Les lésions hépatiques consécutives à l'hépatographie par le thorotrast chez l'homme, Ann. d'anat.path. **11:** 840-842, Nov. '34
SEBASTIAN, M.: See LANGE, F., jt. auth.
SEBASTIANELLI, A., Su un metodo di evitare l'intolleranza a dosi fortissime e ravvicinate di salvarsanici, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 749-755, April 22, '35
SEBBA, M., Furunkel in der Wangenschleimhaut, Ztschr. f.Stomatol. **32:** 1274-1276, Nov. 9, '34
SEBEK, V., Case of marsupialization of pseudo-intraligamentous ovarian cystoma, Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 481-487, March '35
SEBILEAU OPERATION: See Jaws, tuberculosis
SEBORRHEA
—eruption of secondary syphilis of seborrheic, acneform and polymorphous type on seborrheic terrain; case, [J. Nicolas, C. Pétouraud & G. Chanial] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 373-374, March '35
—functional changes of sweat glands and sebaceous glands in seborrhea, [S. Böhm & P. Spanyár] Gyógyászat **74:** 667-668, Nov. 11, '34
—seborrheic eczema; clinical, bacteriologic, biologic and therapeutic observations, [E. F. Sărăţeanu] Rev. ştiinţ.med. **24:** 138-157, Feb. '35
etiology and pathogenesis, bacteriologic findings in pityriasis simplex and in eczematous pityriasis simplex, [A. Buhmann] Nord.med.tidskr. **8:** 1692-1696, Dec. 15, '34
—cultivation and study of Pityrosporum ovale, so-called bottle bacillus of Unna, [M. Moore] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 661-671, May '35
—Pityrosporum ovale as causative agent of seborrheic dermatitis, [M. Moore & R. L. Kile] Science **81:** 277-278, March 15, '35
—rôle of choline in seborrheic diseases, [S. Böhm & P. Spanyár] Gyógyászat **74:** 644-646, Nov. 4, '34
therapy, treatment of resistant infections of scalp, [G. M. Frumess] Colorado Med. **32:** 374-376, May '35
SECHEHAYE, L., Les tassements unitubérositaires du tibia, J.de chir. **45:** 561-590, April '35
SECHER, K., Sanocrysinbehandlung bei medizinischen Gelenkleiden, Balneologe **2:** 74-77, Feb. '35
Suicide, Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 561-566, April 13, '35
——See GEILL, T., jt. auth.
SECHI, F., Sulla pretesa diagnosi biologica prenatale del sesso con la prova di J. H. Dorn e J. Sugarman, Pathologica **26:** 723-725, Nov. 15, '34
SECKEL, H., Herz- und Kreislaufreflexe bei kindlicher Diphtherie, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **143:** 269-305, '34
Kollapsblutmenge bei Säuglings-Intoxikation, Jahrb.f. Kinderh. **144:** 80-86, '35
Zur Klinik des alveolären Enanthems bei Masern, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 351-364, '35
SECKENDORF, E., Fabry von Hilden, Med.Welt **8:** 1532-1533, Oct. 27, '34
Darf man Paracelsus den "medizinischen Luther" nennen? Med.Welt **9:** 433-435, March 23, '35
SECOUSSE, H., and LACOSTE, G., Tuberculose fibrocaséeuse, évolutive, du sommet droit chez une diabétique. Insuline. Pneumothorax. Stabilisation, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **111:** 759-762, Oct. 30, '34
SECRECY, PROFESSIONAL: See Ethics, Medical
SECRÉTAN, M., Dilatation congénitale primitive des voies urinaires supérieures avec calculs de l'uretère pelvien droit. Ablation des calculs par la voie trans-vésicale, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 39-46, Jan. 25, '35
SECRETIN
See also Pancreas, physiology
—control of sulphur metabolism in lymph of thoracic duct of dogs with ligated pancreatic duct and of normal dogs after injections of secretin, [S. Kumami] J.Biochem. **20:** 441-450, Nov. '34
—pharmacodynamic action and chemical properties, [G. Ågren] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **70:** 10-87, '34
SECRETIONS, internal: See Endocrine Glands; Endocrine Therapy
SÉDALLIAN, P., Expériences d'orientation pour augmenter la valeur des sérums antimicrobiens, Lyon méd. **[154]:** 689-693, Dec. 23, '34
La fièvre ondulante, Quest.méd.d'actual. **5:** 1-43, Jan. '35
——See ROCHAIX, A., jt. auth.
SÉDAN, J., Anesthésies cornéennes dans les tumeurs de la choroïde, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 620-623, Dec. '34
Trois cas de trachome "saisonnier," Rev.internat.du trachome **12:** 91-94, April '35
——and COULOMB, P., Sur un cas de méningocèle naso-orbitaire, Ann.d'ocul. **171:** 804-808, Oct. '34
——See GUÉRIN-VALMALE, jt. auth.
——See OURGAUD, jt. auth.
——See ROGER, H. (Marseille), jt. auth.
——OURGAUD and MORENON, J., Sarcome mélanique de la choroïde, ayant évolué avec iridodyalise, hypotonie et hémianesthésie cornéenne, Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, pp. 623-627, Dec. '34
SEDAT, H., Un cas de réticuloendothéliose leucémique (leucémie à monocytes), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 232-234, March 9, '35
SEDDON, H. J., Pott's paraplegia: prognosis and treatment, Brit.J.Surg. **22:** 769-799, April '35
SEDENTARY LIFE: See under Nutrition, disturbances
SEDGENIDSE, G. A., and SOLOTUCHIN, A. S., Über Röntgendiagnostik entzündlicher Herde im Knochengewebe mittels geringer "Thorotrast"-Dosen. (Experimentelle Untersuchung), Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **50:** 556-562, Dec. '34

SÉDILLOT, J., Les poumons de l'asthmatique; fréquente et grave erreur d'interprétation des clichés, Bull.et mém. Soc.de méd.de Paris **138:** 573-576, Nov. 24, '34
Comment faire grandir les enfants trop petits, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **139:** 58-61, Jan. 26, '35
La goutte n'est pas une affaire articulaire, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 116-119, Feb. 23, '35
SEDLIS, E., Mortality of new-born in cesarean section, Ginek.polska **13:** 519-530, July-Sept. '34
SEDOTON: See Blood Pressure, high
SEDWICK, H. J.: See DAY, C. D. M., jt. auth.
SÉE, G., Vaccination antidiphtérique au moyen de deux injections d'anatoxine à valeur antigène élevée, Rev. d'hyg. **56:** 645-653, Nov. '34
——See DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.
——See RAMON, G., jt. auth.
SÉE, P., La tularémie, Rev.de méd.,Paris **51:** 417-434, Oct. '34
L'infirmière convoyeuse d'avions, Médecine **15:** 978-981, Dec. '34
SEEBER, K.: See ROESLER, G., jt. auth.
SEECOF, D. P.: See SCOTT, R. W., jt. auth.
SEEGAL, B. C., SEEGAL, D., JOST, E. L., and CAMERON, P., Bacteriological and immunological studies of acute glomerulonephritis in New Orleans, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1151-1157, April '35
SEEGAL, D.: See SEEGAL, B. C., jt. auth.
SEEGERS, W. H., Availability of tissue nutrients after alcohol extraction and after heating, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** lxxx-lxxxi, May '35
——See SCHULTZ, H. W., jt. auth.
SEEL, H., Physiologie und Pharmakologie der Uterusbewegungen, Ergebn.d.ges.Med. **19:** 325-356, '34
SEELERT, H., Symptomatische Psychosen, Fortschr.d. Neurol..Psychiat. **6:** 469-479, Nov. '34
Erfahrungen und Wünsche bei der Ausführung des Gesetzes zur Verhütung erbkranken Nachwuchses, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 628-630, April 19, '35
SEELIG, M. G.: See ECKERT, C. T., jt. auth.
——See COOPER, Z. K., jt. auth.
SEELYE, W. B., Epidemic parotitis complicated by acute appendicitis, Northwest Med. **34:** 44-45, Feb. '35
SEEMANN, M., Über somatische Befunde bei Stotterern, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 895-912, Aug. '34
von SEEMEN, H., Subkutane Leberruptur mit Pfortaderverletzung—Operative Versorgung, Gefässnaht—Heilung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 83-84, Jan. 26, '35
SEEVERS, M. H., and MEEK, W. J., Cardiac irregularities produced by ephedrine after digitalis, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 295-303, March '35
——De FAZIO, S. F., and EVANS, S. M., Comparative study of cyclopropane and ethylene with reference to body saturation and desaturation, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 90-104, Jan. '35
SEGA, A., Sindromi neuro-leucemiche. Su di un caso di atrofia muscolare progressiva tipo Aran-Duchenne congiunta a leucemia linfatica cronica (contributo clinico ed anatomo-patologico), Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **14:** 387-396, April '35
SEGAL, A. A., Intestinal spasm as causative factor of chronic vicious circle after gastro-enterostomy, Vestnik khir. **34:** 56-65, '34
SEGAL, H. L.: See SCOTT, W. J. M., jt. auth.
SEGAL, M.: See CANZANELLI, A., jt. auth.
SEGAL, M. S., Auricular fibrillation and auricular flutter in course of subacute bacterial endocarditis; report of series of cases, New England J.Med. **212:** 1077-1082, June 6, '35
——See SIDEL, N., jt. auth.
SEGERBERG, C. O., Practical table for patients confined to bed, Nord.med.tidskr. **8:** 1526-1527, Nov. 10, '34
SEGERDAHL, E., Treatment of pernicious anemia with intermittent injections of liver extract, Svenska läk.-tidning. **31:** 1706-1717, Dec. 28, '34
Über Knochenmarkspunktionen, Acta med. Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 173-181, '34
SEGERS, A., and BAYLEY BUSTAMANTE, G., Sindrome de Landry; consideraciones sobre la etiología de un caso clínico, Semana méd. **1:** 886-890, March 21, '35
SEGHEZZO, G. B., Sul comportamento dei monociti nella tubercolosi dell'infanzia, Riv.di clin.pediat. **33:** 313-326, March '35
SEGOND, R., Du traitement des hémorragies de la ménopause par la diiodothyrosine, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 700-705, Dec. '34; also, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 12-14, Jan. 1, '35
Hystéroscope, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 709-711, Dec. '34
L'hystéroscopie, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 285-289, March 15, '35
SEGRE, G., Cure analgesiche col veleno di cobra, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 69-86, '35
SEGRE, M., Considerazioni su di un caso di pseudo tumore del sigma, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 1678-1692, '34
Sulla importanza della esplorazione radiologica della colonna cervicale nei disturbi di senso e di moto del plesso brachiale, Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **8:** 346-376n, Aug. '34
SEGRE, R., Sull'attinoterapia della tubercolosi laringea, Arch.ital.di otol. [45]: 870-883, Dec. '34
SEGRE, R.—Continued
Priorità italiana nella tecnica moderna della laringectomia totale. Ruggi e Gluck, Valsalva **11:** 117-123, Feb. '35
SEGRE, S., Sistema nervoso e reazioni biologiche ed immunitarie, Riv.di pat.nerv. **45:** 179-190, Jan.-Feb. '35
SEGRESTAA, J.: See LeLONG, M., jt. auth.
SEGURA, E. V., Abcès du médiastin postérieur, Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 137-153, April '35
SEGURA, G., Consideraciones clínico-radiológicas sobre el cáncer de cabeza de páncreas, Semana méd. **1:** 602-606, Feb. 21, '35
Nueva observación de tumor de la cabeza de páncreas, sin ictericia, Semana méd. **1:** 749-751, March 7, '35
SEGURA LAGO, B., Un caso de patocativismo (infantilismo) raquítico, Pediatría españ. **23:** 293-306, Sept. '34
SÉGUY, J., Rétrodéviation utérine et stérilité, Rev.méd. franç. **15:** 859-863, Dec. '34
——See DEVRAIGNE, L., jt. auth.
SEHAM, M., Fatigue and nervousness in childhood, Internat.Clin. **2:** 105-121, June '35
SEHMISCH, W., Schilddrüsentuberkulose und Basedow, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **243:** 693-700, '34
SEHRA, K. B.: See RATNAGIRISWARAN, A. N., jt. auth.
SEHRING, G. H.: See MILLER, N. F., jt. auth.
SEHRT, E., Das Ertrinken (Physiologie, Behandlung, Unfallbegutachtung), Med.Klin. **30:** 1591-1595, Nov. 30, '34
Die Indophenolblau-Sauerstoffreaktion beim Krebskranken, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 19-22, Jan. 5, '35
Fortschritte in der Thrombose- und Peritonitisfrage, Med. Klin. **31:** 57, Jan. 11, '35; 90, Jan. 18, '35
Die Methodik der Indophenolblau-Sauerstoffreaktion beim Krebskranken, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 613-621, March 16, '35
Die Erkennbarkeit des offenbaren und des verborgenen Krebsleidens, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 615-617, April 18, '35
Der Blutfarbstoff des Krebskranken, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 624-625, April 18, '35
von SEHT, L., Mütterschulung an der Universitäts-Frauenklinik zu München, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1614-1615, Oct. 19, '34
SEIBERT, F. B.: See LONG, E. R., jt. auth.
SEIBILE, B. I., Sur la torsion du pédicule des tumeurs kystiques de l'ovaire à propos d'un cas de rupture par torsion du pédicule d'un kyste dermoïde, Gynéc. et obst. **30:** 352-355, Oct. '34
SEIDELIN, G., Hypochloræmia in pulmonary tuberculosis, Acta tuberc.Scandinav. **8:** 265-270, '35
SEIDENSTEIN, H. R.: See ASDELL, S. A., jt. auth.
SEIDMAN, T. R., Determination of urinary histidine as chemical test for pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 451-453, March '35
SEIDMANN, P.: See TINEL, J., jt. auth.
——See BASCH, G., jt. auth.
SEIDMON, E. E., and NECHELES, H., Dosage of histamine for stomach tests, Illinois M.J. **67:** 458-459, May '35
SEIF, L., Weltanschauung und Psychotherapie, Zentralbl.f. Psychotherap. **7:** 193-197, '34
SEIFERT, E., Übersicht über 2 Jahrzehnte einheitlicher Appendicitisarbeit, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 176-190, '34
Ueber einige chirurgische Gesichtspunkte bei der Behandlung des Zuckerbrandes, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1645-1646, Oct. 26, '34
Chirurgische Gesichtspunkte zur Behandlung der diabetischen Gangrän, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2602-2606, Nov. 10, '34
Zur Operationsprognose bei fettleibigen und bei mageren Kranken, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1917-1921, Dec. 13, '34
Observaciones en la perforación de la úlcera de estómago y resultados del tratamiento, Rev.méd.german.-iberoam. **8:** 50-55, Jan.-Feb. '35
Technische Fehler in der Chirurgie. Über Fehler bei der blutigen Knochenfeststellung, Chirurg **7:** 52-56, Jan. 15, '35
Die gangränösen Entzündungen im Bauchbereich, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 653-656, April 26, '35
SEIFFERT, A., Zur Diagnose der Kehlkopftuberkulose, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. **25:** 291-293, '34
Resultate der endoskopischen Operation des Oesophaguscarcinoms, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **181:** 512-514, '35
Diagnostik der chronischen Heiserkeit, Ztschr.f.ärztl. Fortbild. **32:** 129-132, March 1, '35
SEIFFERT, G., Hygienische Volksbelehrung in Java, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1816-1818, Nov. 22, '34
Satire auf den chinesischen Arzt, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1899-1900, Dec. 6, '34
Der Medizinmann in Malaia, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 386-388, March 7, '35
Das Gesundheitswesen im fernen Osten. (Straits Settlements und Malaia), München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 587-591, April 11, '35
SEIFFERT, J., Eine neue Kniekappe zur konservativen orthopädischen Behandlung bei Kniegelenksverletzungen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2425-2428, Oct. 20, '34

SEIFFERT, W., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Infektion mit Spir. pallida durch Kohabitation und durch die Plazenta, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **83:** 386-389, Nov. 2, '34

de **SEIGNEUX, R.,** Nouveau matériel d'enseignement pour la gynécologie et l'obstétrique, dont le procédé est susceptible de s'adapter aussi à d'autres disciplines médicales, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **29:** 881-897, Aug. '34; abstr., Les nouvelles méthodes d'enseignement en gynécologie et en obstétrique et leur avenir dans d'autres disciplines médicales, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 260-263, March 16, '35

SEILER, E.: See de **OLIVEIRA CASTRO, G. M., jt. auth.**

SEILER, J., Zur Frage der reaktiven Blutkrankheiten, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **177:** 170-201, '35

——and **HEISLER, W.,** Zwei atypische Fälle von Blutkrankheiten, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 577-580, April 11, '35

SEILHAN, COSSERAT and NABONNE, A propos d'un cas de méningite cérébro-spinale alguë avec complication oculaire; sérothérapie antiméningococcique tardive; guérison sans séquelles, Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **101:** 811-816, Dec. '34

SEIMEANU, A., and POPESCU-CRAIOVA, G., Local anesthesia in gynecology during minor operations on uterus and cervix, Spitalul **54:** 420-422, Oct. '34

SEIN, A., Consideraciones médico legales sobre una herida de bala en la sexta vértebra cervical, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **48:** 1339-1342, Nov. '34

SEISMOTHERAPY: See Vibration

SEITER, C., La pratique de l'ionisation en oto-rhino-laryngologie, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 168-183, Feb. '35

SEITZ, L., Wann darf eine Frau, die eine Eklampsie oder eine schwere Schwangerschaftsnephropathie durchgemacht hat, wieder empfangen? Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **98:** 129-143, Nov. '34

Schwangerschafts- und Mutterschaftsfürsorge, Ernährung und Gesundheitspflege der Schwangeren, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 203-206, Feb. 7, '35

Zur Ausschälung der Myome, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **99:** 129-133, April '35

SEITZ, R., and BAUMANN, H., Familiäres Vorkommen von angeborenen Herzfehlern, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 13-18, Jan. 1, '35

SEITZER, Zur Frage der Briefzensur in den Anstalten für Geisteskranke, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 536-538, Nov. 3, '34

SEJHAR, J., Changes in position of liver after right-sided phrenico-exeresis, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **13:** 128-134, '34

Causes and therapy of tennis elbow, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **13:** 184-190, '34

SEKELES, W.: See **BARDACHZI, F., jt. auth.**

SEKI, M., Studien der elektrischen Ladung und Färbbarkeit der Erythrocyten; Bestimmung des isoelektrischen Punktes der fixierten Erythrocyten auf färberischem Wege mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Widerstandes der Zellmembran gegen Eindringen von Farbstoffen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **94:** 655-662, '34

Zur Kenntnis der intra- und supravitalen Färbung; verdrängende Wirkung nachträglich eingeführten Farbstoffes auf den bereits in Zellen deponiert gewesenen, elektrisch gleichsinnig geladenen Farbstoff, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **21:** 757-777, '34

Zur Kenntnis der intra- und supravitalen Färbung; elektrische Ladung der Histiocyten und Retikuloendothelien, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **22:** 445-456, '35

SEKIGUCHI, E.: See **TANAKA, H., jt. auth.**

SEKIGUCHI, R., Chemische Untersuchungen über den Herzmuskel bei der Herzschwäche; über den Kohlenhydratstoffwechsel des Herzmuskels, Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. **3:** 161-211, Feb. '35

Chemische Untersuchungen über den Herzmuskel bei der Herzschwäche; über den Stoffwechsel der Phosphorsäure des Herzmuskels, Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. **3:** 213-243, Feb. '35

SEKLA, B., PELNAR, P., and HORAK, O., La réduction du volume des globules rouges sous l'influence des solvants des lipoïdes et l'action protectrice des anions calciomimétiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 277-280, '35

SEKURACKI, F.: See **WIERZUCHOWSKI, M., jt. auth.**

SELBY, C. A., Purposes of our association, Nebraska M.J. **20:** 201-204, June '35

SELBY, C. D., Problem of prolonged disabilities, Ohio State M.J. **31:** 186-190, March '35

SELBY, N. E.: See **DAVISON, C., jt. auth.**

SELDEN, C. C., Life of John G. Kerr; 43 years superintendent of Canton Hospital, Chinese M.J. **49:** 366-376, April '35

SELENIUM COMPOUNDS: See Breast, cancer

SELETSKIY, M. S., Differential diagnosis of simultaneous recurrent appendicitis, extra-uterine and intra-uterine pregnancy, Vestnik khir. **36:** 78-80, '34

SELF-MUTILATION

See also Malingering

—peculiar self-inflicted wounds caused by introduction of stones in vagina in woman with hysteric manifestations, including lying: medicolegal study, [F. Nicoletti] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1587-1595, '33

ŠELIGA, M., Histopathologic study of gynecologic hemorrhages, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 51-70, '35

Etiology of extra-uterine pregnancy, Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 487-523, March '35

SELIGMAN, B., Hematuria in hemophilia, with 2 cases of acute nephritis, M.Rec. **141:** 150-154, Feb. 6, '35

SELIGMANN, S. B., Articulatio sacro-iliaca accessoria, Anat.Anz. **79:** 225-241, Jan. 22, '35

SELINGER, E., Studies in protein content of human aqueous; influence of therapeutic measures; significance in papilledema, papillitis, and other conditions, Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 1130-1137, Dec. '34

Choked disk and papillitis; differential diagnosis by protein content of aqueous, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 360-367, Feb. '35

Local quinine therapy in cases of interstitial keratitis and old corneal opacities, Arch.Ophth. **13:** 829-832, May '35

SELKIRK, T. K., Fistula auris congenita, Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 431-447, Feb. '35

SELL, W., Die Trypanblauspeicherung in verschiedenen peripherischen Ganglien der weissen Maus, Ztschr.f. Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **22:** 310-317, '35

SELLA, M., La comparsa di un "infiltrato precoce" t. b. c. nel decorso di una febbre ondulante, Gior.di clin.med. **15:** 1222-1227, Nov. 20, '34

Meningite acuta da infezione melitense. Efficacia del trattamento vaccinico per via endovenosa, Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 382-387, April 10, '35

SELLA TURCICA

See also Pituitary Body

—fracture of dorsum sella; case, [M. L. Allen] Radiology **24:** 111-114, Jan. '35

—intrasellar bony formations, [K. Velhagen, Jr.] Arch.f. Augenh. **108:** 559-564, '34

roentgenography, points in diagnosis of clinoid pons and projections, [L. Haas] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 147-152, Feb. '35

—changes in sella turcica in intracranial tumors situated far from sellar region, [M. Lüdin] Acta radiol. **16:** 48-50, '35

—deformation of sella turcica by tumors in pituitary fossa, [K. Kornblum & L. H. Osmond] Ann.Surg. **101:** 201-211, Jan. '35

—determination of contures, [L. Haas] Fortschr.a.d.Geb. d.Röntgenstrahlen **50:** 465-467, Nov. '34

—determination of size, [L. Haas] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **50:** 468-469, Nov. '34

—importance for estimation of functional and anatomic hypogenitalism in women: clinical studies, [O. Bokelmann] Arch.f.Gynäk. **158:** 173-212, '34

—use of Haas method for determining size in children and in adults, [Á. Kovács] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **50:** 469-482, Nov. '34

tumors, diagnosis of tumors of sellar region, [Farberow] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **50:** 445-465, Nov. '34

—sellar tumor recurring after surgical excision; subsequent alterations of field of vision under influence of deep roentgentherapy; case, [J. Lijó Pavía] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 25-30, Feb. '35

—visual disturbances in tumors of sellar region, [D. Manolesco & G. Schmitzer] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **12:** 661-671, Nov. '34

SELLARDS, A. W., Interpretation of incubation period of virus of yellow fever in mosquito (Aëdes aegypti), Ann.Trop.Med. **29:** 49-53, April '35

Infection and immunization of mice by intraperitoneal and subcutaneous injection of virus of yellow fever, Ann.Trop.Med. **29:** 55-68, April '35

SELLE, W. A., and BODANSKY, M., Effect of bromcaproic acid on rat sarcoma 39, Am.J.Cancer **23:** 289-296, Feb. '35

——**WESTRA, J. J., and JOHNSON, J. B.,** Attempts to reduce symptoms of experimental diabetes by irradiation of hypophysis, Endocrinology **19:** 97-104, Jan.-Feb. '35

SELLEI, C.: See **JÁNY, J., jt. auth.**

SELLEI, J., Une nouvelle réaction cutanée de l'adrénaline. L'immobilisation expérimentale de l'adrénaline dans les affections dermatologiques et les maladies dites hyperadrénalinémiques, Rev. franç. de dermat. et de vénéréol. **10:** 521-532, Nov. '34

A propos du traitement de la dermatite atrophiante (acrodermatite atrophiante, maladie de Pick-Herxheimer) par des ferments, Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **10:** 533-537, Nov. '34; also, Ferment therapy of dermatitis atrophicans, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 69-70, Jan. 19, '35

Experimental epinephrine mobilization in allergic diseases; therapeutic conclusions in bronchial asthma and chronic urticaria, Gyógyászat **74:** 641-644, Nov. 4, '34; also, Die experimentelle Adrenalin-Mobilisation bei den allergischen Krankheiten und therapeutische Folgerungen bei Asthma bronchiale nervosum, Urticaria chronica, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1548-1551, Dec. 21, '34

Diagnosis and treatment of scleroderma and acrosclerosis, and some of their kindred diseases, Brit.J.Dermat. **46:** 523-536, Dec. '34

SELLEI, J.—Continued
Dysfermentosen und Fermenttherapie, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1725-1727, Dec. 1, '34
Die Therapie der Chloasma mit Zitronensaft (C-Vitamin) und Quecksilbersalbe (Mercuröl), Fortschr.d. Therap. **11:** 26-28, Jan. '35; also, Therapy of chloasma with lemon juice (vitamin C) and mercury preparation, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 40-41, Jan. 12, '35
SELLEK AZZI, A., Los síndromes y características analíticas del líquido céfalo-raquídeo en las enfermedades no sifilíticas del neuro-eje, Arch.de med.inf. **3:** 828-832, Oct.-Dec. '34
——and del FRADE, A., Sobre la sensibilidad de la M.K.R. II de Meinicke y standard de Kahn en las afecciones oculares de origen luético, Rev.méd.cubana **45:** 1196-1198, Nov. '34
SELLERS, A. H., Mortality from cerebral haemorrhage and certain diseases of heart, arteries and kidneys in Canada, Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 98-99, Feb. '35
——See DEFRIES, R. D., jt. auth.
——See PHAIR, J. T., jt. auth.
SELLERS, E. D., Hay fever pollens of west Texas area, Texas State J.Med. **30:** 514-517, Dec. '34
SELLERS, T. B.: See RINAMAN, J. C., jt. auth.
SELLERS, T. F., Recent developments in knowledge of endemic typhus fever, J.M.A.Georgia **24:** 7-14, Jan. '35
SELLORS, T. H., Pott's puffy tumour, with description of case, Post-Grad.M.J. **11:** 119-122, March '35
——See AINSWORTH-DAVIS, J. C., jt. auth.
——See ROMANIS, W. H. C., jt. auth.
SELOUS, C. F., and PERRYMAN, P. W., Surface tension of urine during menstrual cycle, Nature, London **135:** 233-234, Feb. 9, '35
SELTER, H., and WEILAND, P., Silikose und Tuberkulose. (Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkung der reinen amorphen Kieselsäure und der reinen kristallinischen Kieselsäure [Quarzstaub] auf tuberkulöse Meerschweinchen), Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **12:** 12-34, Jan.-Feb. '35
SELTSOVSKIY, P., and MAKARENKO, T., Clinical value of chloride index of blood, Novy khir.arkhiv **30:** 353-362, '34
SELVAGGI, G., Sulla concentrazione idrogenionica del sangue dei cancerosi, Tumori **8:** 393-433, '34
Raffronto isto-radiologico nel peritelioma primitivo del fegato studiato con l'epatolienografia (thoriofanina), Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **8:** 399-409, Aug. '34
Sulla patogenesi della fibrosi cistica della mammella. Ricerche sperimentali, Ateneo parmense **6:** 456-472, Sept.-Oct. '34
Il p_H nel succo gastrico degli ulcerosi gastro-duodenali, Policlinico (sez. med.) **41:** 674-684, Nov. '34
Peritelioma primitivo del fegato, Policlinico (sez. chir.) **42:** 116-132, Feb. '35
SELYE, H., COLLIP, J. B., and THOMSON, D. L., Effect of gonadotropic hormones during gestation and lactation, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 530-534, Dec. '34
Age factor in responsiveness to gonadotropic hormones, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 800-803, Feb. '35
Endocrine interrelations during pregnancy, Endocrinology **19:** 151-159, March-April '35
Effect of oestrin on ovaries and adrenals, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1377-1381, May '35
——See BACHMAN, C., jt. auth.
——See COLLIP, J. B., jt. auth.
——See McEUEN, C. S., jt. auth.
——HARLOW, C., and McKEOWN, T., Endometrial mole, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1255-1256, May '35
——THOMSON, D. L., and COLLIP, J. B., Metaplasia of uterine epithelium produced by chronic œstrin administration, Nature, London **135:** 65-66, Jan. 12, '35
SELZ, O., Versuche zur Hebung des Intelligenzniveaus. Ein Beitrag zur Theorie der Intelligenz und ihrer erziehlichen Beeinflussung, Ztschr.f.Psychol. **134:** 236-301, '35
SELZER, A., Die Schilddrüse bei Infektionskrankheiten, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 427-444, '35
——See KIELANOWSKI, T., jt. auth.
SEMB, C., Expiratory dyspnoea as symptom in "tension pneumothorax," Acta chir.Scandinav. **76:** 561-566, '35
SEMB, J., BAUMANN, C. A., and STEENBOCK, H., Fat-soluble vitamins; carotene and vitamin A content of colostrum, J.Biol.Chem. **107:** 697-703, Dec. '34
SEMELAIGNE, G.: See DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.
SEMEN
—bilharzial hemospermia, [M. F. Ashkar & I. I. Issa] J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 274-283, April '35
—determination of agglutinins, [S. Busatto] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1111-1124, '33
—globus minor of epididymis as storage place, [T. von Lanz, J. Wallraff, U. Handfest & K. Wimmer] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **37:** 259-324, '35
—in relation to normal health of women, [A. S. Erulkar] Marriage Hyg. **1:** 137-138, Nov. '34
—medicolegal diagnosis of spermatic stains; various technics, [V. Peset Llorca] Crón.méd., Valencia **38:** 925-934, Dec. 15, '34
—properties of human seminal plasma, [M. W. Goldblatt] J.Physiol. **84:** 208-218, May 13, '35
SEMEN—Continued
—syphilis and marriage; inquiry into infectiousness of semen of patients under treatment for syphilis, [S. S. Greenbaum, S. Katz & A. Rule] Am.J.Syph. & Neurol. **19:** 210-216, April '35
SEMENOV, H., Surgical pathology of sinusitis, Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **22:** 125-153, '34
SEMENOV, V. A., Nervous system syndromes in exanthematous typhus, Klin.med. (no. 9) **12:** 1325-1328, '34
SEMENOVA, M. P.: See SHERMAN, S. I., jt. auth.
SEMENOVA, O. S.: See AVERBUKH, S. S., jt. auth.
SEMENOVSKAJA, E. N., Weitere Untersuchungen über die Steigerung der Lichtempfindlichkeit des Dämmerungssehens durch vorhergehende Lichtreize, Arch. f.Ophth. **133:** 115-120, '34
SEMICIRCULAR CANALS: See Ear, internal; Equilibrium; Vertigo
SEMICOV, B. V., Die Tibetische Medizin bei den Burjaten. (Die burjatisch-mongolische Expedition des Botanischen Gartens der Russischen Akademie der Wissenschaften), Janus **39:** 1-36, Jan.-Feb. '35
——See GAMMERMANN, A. F., jt. auth.
SEMILUNAR BONE
dislocations, roentgen study, [E. Ingber] Arch.di radiol. **10:** 302-320, '34
—conservative treatment of total dislocation, [F. G. Schnek] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 129-137, '35
Kienböck's disease, lunaritis of both wrists in man 20 years old, [M. Nédelec] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 1087-1090, Nov. 3, '34
—origin and treatment of malacia, [O. Hultén] Acta chir.Scandinav. **76:** 121-135, '35
—pathogenesis of condensation of semilunar bone; case, [A. Aimes & L. Pares] Rev.d'orthop. **21:** 596-600, Nov.-Dec. '34
—treatment, [L. Pokorny] Med.Klin. **30:** 1464-1468, Nov. 2, '34
—with report of case, [L. Mollo] Chir.d.org.di movimento **19:** 343-358, Oct. '34
pathology, decisive significance of first roentgenogram for recognition and estimation of necrosis, [H. Faust] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 291-295, Feb. 22, '35
SEMILUNAR CARTILAGES
See also Knee
abnormalities, disk-like lateral meniscus as cause of snapping knee; study of development and comparative anatomy of C cartilage; review of literature, [W. Jaroschy] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 139-170, '35
cysts, so-called cysts (pseudocystic degeneration); clinical and histopathologic study of case, [L. Santa] Arch.ital.di chir. **38:** 338-354, '34
dislocations, luxation of anterior horn of internal meniscus of left knee; complete recovery after total meniscectomy, [A. Monteiro] Bol.coll.brasil.de cirurgiões **5:** 67-69, Oct.-Nov. '34
regeneration, further studies, [F. Mandl] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **62:** 694-698, March 23, '35
—new experiments, [E. Leni] Arch.di ortop. **50:** 1083-1108, Dec. 31, '34
tumors, ossification of internal semilunar cartilage, [J. B. Weaver] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 195-198, Jan. '35
wounds and injuries, [J. R. Vasko] Journal-Lancet **55:** 102, Feb. 15, '35
—can injuries of meniscus in men who work with pneumatic tools be considered occupational injuries deserving compensation? [K. Regensburger] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **61:** 2707-2709, Nov. 24, '34
—diagnosis of lesions by arthrography, [K. A. Lagergren] Acta chir.Scandinav. **75:** 485-512, '34
—knee sprains with lesions of semilunar cartilages; therapy, [Glorieux] Arch.méd.belges (Bull. internat.) **87:** 537-549, Nov. '34
—meniscal syndrome (perimeniscitis) resulting from football injury, [E. Estor] Rev.d'orthop. **21:** 587-590, Nov.-Dec. '34
—postoperative follow-up studies of injuries, with particular reference to prognosis, [S. Andersson] Acta chir.Scandinav. **75:** 534-546, '34
—rupture, [M. B. Schmidt] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 180-183, Feb. 23, '35
—sensitivity of knee joint to irritation, with particular reference to injuries of menisci in miners, [R. Andreesen] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 58-72, '34
—serious sprain of knee with rupture of crucial ligaments, internal lateral ligament and internal meniscus; recovery after surgical intervention, [Follias-son] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 1218-1221, Dec. 1, '34
—tenability of old theory that ruptures result only from trauma, [F. Linde] Med.Klin. **30:** 1556-1558, Nov. 23, '34
SEMILUNAR FOLDS: See Conjunctiva
SEMINAL VESICLES
anatomy and histology, structure of human seminal canals; disposition of muscular tunics, especially in walls of ejaculatory ducts, [N. Cirillo] Scritti biol. **9:** 3-29, '34

SEMINAL VESICLES—Continued
cancer, primary carcinoma metastasizing into spinal column in case of posttraumatic Kümmell's disease with doubtful clinical symptoms, [W. Trachsler] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **41:** 382-392, '34
diseases, recto-urethral fistula with involvement of prostate and seminal vesicle, [J. J. Valentine & J. W. Rogers] **J.A.M.A. 104:** 43-45, Jan. 5, '35
—bilharzial hemospermia, [M. F. Ashkar & I. I. Issa] J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 274-283, April '35
—clinical importance of chronic vesiculitis, [B. Valvêrde] Rinasc.med. **12:** 147-149, April 15, '35
—direct therapy through natural passages, [L. Caporale] Minerva med. **1:** 499-501, April 14, '35
physiology, effects of ibogaine on isolated seminal vesicle of guinea-pig, [E. Rothlin & R. Hamet] **Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 116:** 1340-1342, '34
—mechanism of spermatic ejaculation, [N. Cirillo] Scritti biol. **9:** 223-255, '34
SEMINARIO, C., GAVIÑA ALVARADO, E. R., and NEGRI, T., Esporotricosis verrucosa generalizada, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 109-124, Jan. 16, '35
SEMINOMA: See Tumors, seminoma
SEMON, H. C., Cheiro-pompholyx, **Practitioner 134:** 347-351, March '35
Low-fat dietary treatment of psoriasis, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **28:** 507-510, March '35
SEMPERVIRINE: See Gelsemium
SEMRAU, H., Zur Serodiagnostik typhöser Erkrankungen. (Die Verwertbarkeit des Absättigungsversuchs im Falle ergebnisloser qualitativer Rezeptorenanalyse), Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **83:** 359-372, Nov. 2, '34
SEN, A. N., Observations on thickness of frontal and parietal bones, Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 667-668, Dec. '34
Treatment of opium poisoning, Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 693-695, Dec. '34
SEN, R. K., Bismuth therapy in treatment of syphilis, Indian J.Ven.Dis. **1:** 17-23, March '35
SEN, S. N., Case of surgical emphysema, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 25, Jan. '35
SENÁ, J. A., Retinitis exudativa externa (Coats). (Contribución a su estudio anatómico), Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **48:** 1117-1125, Oct. '34; also, Retinitis exudativa externa (Coats), Semana méd. **1:** 596-602, Feb. 21, '35
——See **ADROGUÉ, E.,** jt. auth.
SÉNAC, JEAN BAPTISTE (1693-1770)
—Sénac and Corvisart: teaching and therapy of heart diseases in eighteenth century, [J. Lankhout] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 5471-5485, Dec. 1, '34
SENDRAIL, M., and VASSAL, Y., Les hyperglycémies morphiniques, Paris méd. **2:** 529-533, Dec. 29, '34
——**and SHNYDEROVITZ, A.,** L'hémophilie familiale et le Talmud, Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** i-ii, Feb. 23, '35
——**MOLINERY and AVERSENQ, J.,** Modifications de la glycémie en milieu hyperthermal et radioactif, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 322-323, '34
SENDROY, J., JR., Gasometric determination of chloride in serum and urine, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** lxxxi, May '35
SENEAR, F. E., Cutaneous tuberculosis and general medical diagnosis, Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 1274-1281, April '35
——See **CUMMING, H. S.,** jt. auth.
SENECIO
—action of retrorsine on rat's liver, [J. Davidson] J. Path.& Bact. **40:** 285-295, March '35
SENELLART, T., Le rachitisme; ses causes, son traitement, J.d'obst.et de gynéc.prat. **6:** 3-16, Feb. '35
SÉNÈQUE, J., and BENOIT, Sur les accidents de l'artériographie, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 16-18, Jan. 19, '35
——**and SICARD, A.,** Les avantages de la réduction en position de décubitus dorsal dans les fractures de la colonne vertébrale (fractures dorso-lombaires), J.de chir. **45:** 161-169, Feb. '35
——**SICARD, A., and NICOLAS,** Les avantages de la position en décubitus dorsal pour la réduction des fractures de la colonne vertébrale avec déplacement, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 1138-1139, Nov. 10, '34
SENET, O. H.: See **SCHWEIZER, F.,** jt. auth.
SENGER, W., and NORMAN, J. S., One thousand consecutive fractures of both bones of leg, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 516-518, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
SENGES, N., Positivisme médical et responsabilité pénale, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **93:**19, Jan.; (pt. 1) **93:** 203, Feb. '35
SENILITY: See Old Age
SENIN, U., Il comportamento del ricambio emoglobinico nelle manifestazioni allergiche dell'infanzia, Clin. pediat. **17:** 185-217, March '35
——See **ORTOLANI, M.,** jt. auth.
——**and STEFANINI, S.,** Sull'uso dell'acido deidrocolico nella pratica pediatrica, Pediatria prat. **12:** 81-89, March '35
SENISE, T., Santiago Ramón y Cajal, Cervello **13:** 402-408, Nov. 15, '34
Le psicosi affettive prodromiche dell'encefalite epidemica e delle sindromi parkinsoniane, Cervello **14:** 7-14, Jan. 15, '35
La diffusione della paralisi progressiva in Brasile e in altre parti del mondo, Cervello **14:** 81-100, March 15, '35
de SENNA, M., Professor Hugo Werneck, Brasil-med. **49:** 303, March 30, '35
SEÑORANS CALVAR, E., Síndrome incompleto de neurofibromatosis múltiple (dermofibromatosis), Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **17:** 548-551, Nov. '34
SEN ROY, K. B., Case of triplet pregnancy, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 150, March '35
Case of macrodactyly, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 212, April '35
SENSATION AND SENSATIONS
See also Hyperesthesia; Nerves, sensory; Pain; Smell; Touch; Vision, physiology; etc.
—chronaximetry in physiology and pathology of sensorimotor apparatus of man, [D. A. Markov] Sovet. nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 730-742, '32
—development of theory of hearing and of galvanotherapy on basis of study of after-images and electrical nerve phenomena in various sensory areas, [E. Kupfer] **Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 68:** 943, Aug.; 1041, Sept.; 1208, Oct.; 1294, Nov.; 1462, Dec. '34
—psychologic discussion on cerebral localization of sensations, [R. Ruyer] J.de psychol.norm.et path. **31:** 555-580, July 15-Oct. 15, '34
—psychology of sensoperceptive function, [E. Mira] Arch.de neurobiol. **14:** 803-818, '34
—statistical method in study, [L. G. Chlenov] **Klin. med. (no. 9) 12:** 1292-1298, '34
—training of senses of blind children, [A. Melchior] Acta ophth. **12:** 392-398, '34
disturbances, atypical hypertrophic progressive neuritis beginning in childhood; anatomicoclinical study of case characterized by amyotrophy, abolition of reflexes and disturbances of objective sensitivity, [A. Souques & I. Bertrand] Rev.neurol. **2:** 513-530, Nov. '34
—abnormal reaction to sunburn in patient with anesthesia of lower lip, [R. Trauner] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **33:** 142, Feb. 8, '35; comment by Weinberger **33:** 354-356, March 22, '35
—bilateral disturbances of sensibility in unilateral diseases of brain; preliminary report, [G. Bychowsky & M. Eldinow] **Nervenarzt 7:** 498-506, '34
—early abolition of vibratory sense detected by diapason in paresthesia of lower extremities in Biermer neuro-anemic syndrome; case, [L. Laruelle & L. Massion-Verniory] Rev.neurol. **63:** 222-224, Feb. '35
—hallucination as true sensory phenomenon, [L. M. Brown] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 312-317, April '35
—in patients with medullary lesions, [G. Stürup] **Nord. med.tidskr. 9:** 49-55, Jan. 12, '35
—interparietal syndrome (disordered perception of patient's own body associated with psychosensory disturbances) in mental diseases, [M. O. Gurevich] Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 152, '32; (no. 3) **2:** 1, '33
—Landry syndrome of sensitivomotor form; case, [F. Dancenis] Gaz.d.hôp. **107:** 1643-1644, Nov. 21, '34
—localized sensations in epilepsy; case having sexual sensations, [E. S. Rodd] São Paulo med. **7:** 147-153, Sept. '34
—psychology of sensoperceptive function, [E. Mira] Arch.de neurobiol. **14:** 803-818, '34
—sense organ, brain and hallucination, [C. T. van Valkenburg] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 1913-1920, April 27, '35
—sensory changes in juvenile paretic neurosyphilis, [W. C. Menninger] Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 1287-1293, April '35
—thalamic syndrome with disturbances of body scheme (i. e., of bodily sensations); case, [Z. von Pap] **Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 89:** 336-348, Oct. '34
—thalamic syndrome, with special reference to sensory disturbances; report of case caused by thalamic glioma, [H. R. Rugiero] Semana méd. **1:** 921-946, March 28, '35
—three control tests for detection of simulated anesthesia, false left-handedness and exaggerated stiffness of tibiotarsal articulation, [H. Dufour] J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 935, Nov. 1, '34
SENSIBAMIN (ergot preparation): See Ergot and Ergot Preparations
SENSITIZATION: See under Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Immunity; etc.
SENTURIA, B. D., Urinary sulphur in chronic nonspecific arthritis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 855-861, May '35
SEO, J., SHIMADA, T., MATSUMURA, K., and MIYASAWA, S., Quantitative measuring of capability for exercise, and physiologic influence of high altitude upon human body, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **3:** 6*-8*, Sept. '34
SEO, M.: See **WADA, M.,** jt. auth.
SEOANE, M.: See **CARREÑO, C.,** jt. auth.
SEPEDONIUM: See Mycosis, cutaneous
SEPICH, M. J.: See **ALURRALDE, M.,** jt. auth.
SEPP, E. K., History of evolution of nervous system, Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 143-152, '32
SEPTICEMIA
See also Bacteremia; Pyemia; and under specific organisms and diseases, as Bacteria, coli; Gonococci, infections; Puerperal Infection; Staphylococci, aureus; Undulant Fever; etc.
—[V. Bie & N. I. Nissen] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 35-40, Jan. 10, '35

SEPTICEMIA—Continued
—hemoptysic venous septicemia in patient with peptic ulcer, [N. J. Zurutuza] Semana méd. 1: 30-32, Jan. 3, '35
—postanginal sepsis; 9 cases, [M. S. Reuben] Arch. Pediat. 52: 152-185, March '35
—rhinitis complicated by purulent maxillary sinusitis and septicemia in new-born infant, [A. Muggia] Pediatria 43: 202-207, Feb. '35
—septicemias in Caracas, [J. R. Risquez] Gac.méd.de Carácas 42: 1-6, Jan. 15, '35
complications and sequels, blood transfusion in therapy of septic hemorrhages, [L. E. Korytkin-Novikov] Vestnik khir. 34: 164-165, '34
—meningitis in septicopyemia, [N. S. Chetverikov] Sovet. klin. 19: 903-907, '33
—repeated hematemeses due to gastric varices; venous septicemia of slow evolution; generalized venous thromboses; case, [P. Merklen, A. Jacob, L. Israël & A. Bernier] Ann.d'anat.path. 11: 787-798, Nov. '34
diagnosis, bacteriologic tests; new method of culturing bacteria, [H. Schottmüller] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. 10: 41, Nov.; 74, Dec. '34; 10: 101, Jan. '35
—unusual septic exanthem on skin and mucous membranes; differentiation from "local" agranulocytosis, [A. Haenel] Acta dermat.-venereol. 15: 453-471, Oct. '34
etiology and pathogenesis, case resulting from cat bite, [R. J. Brown] Canad.M.A.J. 32: 182-183, Feb. '35
—clinical aspects and therapy of sepsis following tonsillitis, [R. Waldapfel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 136-139, Feb. 1, '35
—postanginal septicemia, [A. Klotz] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1089-1092, Nov. '34
—rôle of prostatic diverticula in production, [Heitz-Boyer] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 49-65, Jan. 21, '35
—septicemia of biliary origin; cases, [F. Ferrer Solervicens] Rev.méd.de Barcelona 22: 179-196, Sept. '34
—septicemic osteomyelitis following automobile accident, with large focus in ilium and small focus in jaw; case, [L. Torres Marty & J. Falcón] An.de pediat. 1: 599-610, Oct. '34; also, But.Soc.catalana de pediat. 7: 256-265, Nov.-Dec. '34
in infants and children, hematology of infantile sepsis, [P. Klenerman] Arch.Dis.Childhood 9: 343-352, Dec. '34
—blood transfusion in treatment in early childhood, [H. Mischke] Kinderärztl.Praxis 6: 145-149, April '35
—clinical and therapeutic study of some forms in newborn and other infants, [M. Bergamini] Lattante 5: 596-598, Dec. '34
—in new-born, [J. M. Hayek] J.Iowa M.Soc. 25: 27-28, Jan. '35
—in new-born, [W. B. Mount] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 29: 126-128, Jan. '35
—in new-born; case, [C. Carreño & M. Seoane] Arch. am.de med. 10: 129-133, '34
therapy: See also Septicemia, in infants and children
—[C. E. Lakin] Brit.M.J. 1: 777-779, April 13, '35
—bacteriologic tests and methods of treatment; new method of culturing bacteria, [H. Schottmüller] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. 10: 41, Nov.; 74, Dec. '34; 10: 101, Jan. '35
—blood transfusion, [D. K. Bacon] Minnesota Med. 18: 30-34, Jan. '35
—critical review, [K. Bingold] Fortschr.d.Therap. 11: 193-200, April '35
—hemography — controlled nonspecific immunotransfusions, [W. J. Crocker, E. H. Valentine & W. Brody] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 20: 482-495, Feb. '35
—intravenous injections of animal charcoal in septicemias with positive blood culture, [E. Saint-Jacques] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 227-229, March 1, '35
—intravenous injections of hydrochloric acid; case, [J. F. Baldor] Rev.méd.cubana 46: 301-316, March '35
—nasopharyngeal touch in septicemias due to adenoiditis, [R. Rendu] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 38: 83-90, Feb. '35
—postanginal septicemia, [A. Klotz] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1089-1092, Nov. '34
—present status in generalized infection, [A. Zebold] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 241-246, Feb. 15, '35
—prontosil, [K. Imhäuser] Med.Klin. 31: 282-285, March 1, '35
—prontosil, [H. Schranz] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 419-420, March 14, '35

SEPTUM
intermuscular: See Aponeurosis
interventricular: See Aneurysm, cardiac; Heart, abnormalities; Heart, rupture
nasal: See Nose, septum
pellucidum: See Brain, abnormalities; Brain, cysts
rectovaginal, rare injury at parturition (rupture of rectovaginal septum), [P. Kühnel] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 14: 358-366, '34
—fibromyoma, [L. C. Scheffey & D. M. Farell] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 29: 731-733, May '35
—rupture; unusual complication in labor, [J. Meyer] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 77: 46-50, Jan. '35

SEPTUM—Continued
vesicovaginal, excision of pelvic autonomic nerves (superior hypogastric plexus or presacral nerve) for relief of pain from advanced pelvic carcinoma, [C. A. Behney] Ann.Surg. 101: 411-417, Jan. '35
SERAFIMOW, B. N., Zur Methodik der Erforschung der meningealen "Permeabilität" für Novocain, Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. 96: 48-50, '35
SERANE, J. J., Notions générales sur l'albuminurie orthostatique, Bull.méd.,Paris 49: 156-158, March 2, '35
SERANTES, A.: See GUTIERREZ, V., jt. auth.
SERANTES LASSERRE, A. E., Falsa imágen tumoral pielográfica, Hosp.argent. 5: 470-473, March 15, '35
SERCER, A., Der jetztige Stand der Epidemiologie des Skleroms in Jugoslavien, Folia oto-laryng.orient. 1: 212, '33
——and VULETIC, V. I., Le rôle du nez dans la genèse de l'asthme, Rev.de laryng. 55: 1086-1104, Nov. '34
SERCK-HANSSEN, T., Cervical ribs combined with other anomalies of vertebral column as family condition, Acta chir.Scandinav. 76: 551-560, '35
SERDYUKOV, M. G., Ligation and method of suture of vena cava inferior in injuries during urologic and gynecologic operations, Vestnik khir. 34: 183-187, '34
La thérapeutique actuelle de la fièvre puerpérale, Gynécologie 33: 622-636, Oct. '34
——and EGOROV, B. A., Über die Entstehung von vielfachen Venenthrombosen als allergische Reaktion des venösen Systems beim Krebs der Genitalien, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 99: 56-63, March '35
SEREBRENNAJA, A. I.: See PALAWANDOW, H., jt. auth.
SEREBRENNIKOV, N. N., Therapeutic application of specific lysates in otorhinolaryngology, Sovet.klin. 19: 1027-1031, '33
SEREBRIAKOW, P., Untersuchungen über das Wachstum und die Differenzierung des Nervengewebes in vitro, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 22: 140-184, '35
SERED, H., and STEINER, L. M., Full-term pregnancy complicated by ruptured splenic aneurysm, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 29: 606-608, April '35
ŞEREFEDDIN ÇELIK, O., Case of amebic abscess of liver presenting clinical picture of tuberculous peritonitis, Türk tip cem.mec. 1: 7-8, Jan. 1, '35
Cultures and preparations of Streptococcus mucosus, Türk tip cem.mec. 1: 13-15, Jan. 1, '35
Finding of 2 living ascarides in peritoneum of typhoid patient with perforative peritonitis, Türk tib cem.mec. 1: 82-83, March 1, '35
Two cases of exanthematous typhus of Toulon type, in Turkey, Türk tib cem.mec. 1: 104-111, March 1, '35
Septicemia and purulent meningitis caused by Streptococcus mucosus, Türk tib cem.mec. 1: 150-151, April 1, '35
Therapy of intestinal amebiasis in patient showing cachectic, asystolic and syphilitic symptoms, Türk tib cem.mec. 1: 163-164, April 1, '35
SEREFETTIN, O., La fièvre exanthématique murine à Istanbul, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 27: 831-833, '34
Die erste Banginfektion in der Türkei, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 60: 1723, Nov. 9, '34
Behandlung der Paralyse mit Malaria quartana und tropica, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 39: 20-23, Jan. '35
Atrophische Cirrhose malarischen Ursprunges, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 48: 466-468, April 12, '35
SEREFIS, S., Über die Resorptionsbedingungen des Wismut und ihre Auswertung für die perorale Luestherapie, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 171: 1-98, '34
SEREJSKI, M., Zur Fragestellung über Umfang und Klassifikation der schizophrenen Reaktionen, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 152: 310-323, '35
SERES, I., Case of pancreatic calculus, Gyógyászat 74: 677-678, Nov. 18, '34
SERF, J., Thoracic derivations in electrocardiogram and their diagnostic value in coronary thrombosis and in myocardial diseases, Roč.československov.kardiol.spol., pp. 161-167, '34
SERFATY, M.: See VALLINO, M. T., jt. auth.
SERGENT, EDMOND, and DUCROS-ROUGEBIEF, H., Vaccination prémunitive antituberculeuse par le B.C.G. en Algérie pendant l'année 1933, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie 12: 367, '34
Vaccination prémunitive antituberculeuse par le B.C.G. en Algérie. Récapitulation depuis 1924 jusqu'au 31 décembre 1933, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie 12: 368-369, '34
——PARROT, L., and DONATIEN, A., Zusammenfassende Betrachtung über den Begriff der Premunition, Med. Welt 9: 411, March 23, '35
SERGENT, EMILE, Bacillémie tuberculeuse. Bacilles "de sortie" et bacilles "de fixation," Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 48: 577-581, Sept. 8, '34
A propos de la note de Lévi-Valensi intitulée: granulie froide chez un indigène syphilitique et paludéen: traitement antisyphilitique: méningite tuberculeuse, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 50: 1581-1582, Dec. 3, '34
Hommage au médecin général inspecteur Vaillard, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 209-210, Feb. 18, '35
Allocution à propos du décès de M. Lucien Gaillard-Lacombe, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 392, March 18, '35

SERGENT, EMILE—Continued
—**and POUMEAU-DELILLE, G.,** Les accentuations radiologiques des arborescences broncho-vasculaires et leur valeur diagnostique, Rev.de la tuberc. **2:** 789-800, Oct. '34
L'exploration radio lipiodolée de l'appareil respiratoire, Progrès méd., pp. 1697-1701, Nov. 3, '34
—**COTTENOT, P., and POUMEAU-DELILLE, G.,** L'interprétation radiologique des images en mailles de filet et la granulie froide, Presse méd. [42]: 1809-1811, Nov. 17, '34
—**DURAND, H., KOURILSKY, R., and PATALANO,** Trois cas de kystes congénitaux isolés et suppurés du poumon, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 305-308, March 4, '35
—**DURAND, H., and MAMOU, H.,** Maladie de Hodgkin et tuberculose, Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **9:** 416-427, '34
SERGENT, ETIENNE, Etude du venin des scorpions d'Algérie (doses minima mortelles pour les animaux de laboratoire), Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **13:** 39-41, '35
Le sérum d'animaux naturellement réfractaires au venin de scorpion a-t-il une action contre le venin de scorpion injecté aux animaux de laboratoire? Arch. Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **13:** 42-46, '35
Action de l'injection sous-cutanée d'eau contre des doses mortelles de venin de serpents, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 789-790, Feb. 25, '35
De l'emploi possible des injections sous-cutanées d'eau physiologique contre l'envenimement par morsure de vipère ou piqûre de scorpion, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **113:** 363-364, March 19, '35
—**and TRENSZ, F.,** Premières études sur les races d'Anopheles maculipennis en France et en Algérie (1933), Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **13:** 1-10, '35
SERGI, V., Sulla falsa botriomicosi umana, Arch.ital.di chir. **39:** 529-537, '35
SERGIEVSKIY, S. S., Psychoneuroses of male climacteric, Klin.med. (no. 9) **12:** 1278-1285, '34
SERIANNI, E.: See **TRIPODI, M., jt. auth.**
SERIEUX, P., Docteur Auguste Marie, 1865-1934, Arch. internat.de neurol. **53:** 349-357, Sept. '34
SERIGÓS, E., and GUERRERO, M., La transfusión de sangre en el ileus paralítico post-operatorio, Arch. argent. de enferm. d. ap. digest. y de la nutrición **9:** 76, Oct.-Nov. '33
SERINE
—cystinuria; metabolism of serine, [E. Brand & G. F. Cahill] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 545-546, May '35
SERINI, M., Die Antropomorphologie der Kaumuskeln, Bull. internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 393-396, May-July '34
SEROCCA, P., General intravenous anæsthesia with evipan-sodium, Brit.J.Anæsth. **12:** 78-80, Jan. '35
SERODIAGNOSIS
See also under names of reactions, as **Kahn Test**; **Meinicke Clarification Test (M. K. R.)**; and under names of various conditions, as Cancer, diagnosis; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Sclerosis, disseminated; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; etc.
—action of mineral water containing bicarbonates and carbon dioxide on flocculation of normal and pathologic serums, [M. & L. Uzan] Arch.M.Hydrol. **13:** 26, April '35
—clinical specificity of various reactions governed by euglobulins, [V. Chorine] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1252-1255, '34
—effect of temperature on immune and colloid reactions, [T. Ishihara] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 2660-2661, Oct. '34
—influence of various salts (potassium chloride, calcium chloride, sodium acetate, potassium acetate and calcium acetate) on flocculation of hydrosols (organ extracts) by human serums (normal, syphilitic and cancerous), [M. L. Chevrel-Bodin & M. Cormier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 764-765, '34
—modern advancements, [H. Phillips] Illinois M.J. **67:** 461-467, May '35
—value for practicing physician, [A. Krokiewicz] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 82, Feb. 3, '35
technic, new method for preparing flocculation curves from blood serum for diagnostic purposes, [B. Dubóczky] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 97-99, Jan. 26, '35
—nonetiotropic reactions, [R. Otto] Med.Klin. **31:** 333-336, March 15, '35
—theory and practice, [H. Sachs & F. Hahn] Zentralbl.f. inn.Med. **56:** 82-93, Feb. 2, '35
SEROSITIS
—long-continued fever with inflammatory changes in serous and synovial membranes and eventual glomerulonephritis; clinical syndrome of unknown etiology, [H. A. Christian] M.Clin.North America **18:** 1023-1026, Jan. '35
—polyorrhomenitis; case, [E. B. Erskine] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. **33:** 103-109, Jan. '35
tuberculous, rudimentary polyserositis and its sequels, [H. Mayrhofer] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **85:** 385-392, '34
—choroid tubercle in rudimentary polyserositis, [H. Mayrhofer] Tuberkulose **15:** 109-111, April 25, '35
SEROSITIS, tuberculous—Continued
—sterility in women due to polyserositis; clinical study, [P. Tilli] Clin.ostet. **37:** 145-150, March '35
—urobilinuria, [G. de Bonis] Osp.maggiore **22:** 485-493, Aug. '34
SEROTHERAPY AND HEMOTHERAPY
See also Serum; and under specific headings, as **Anthrax, therapy**; Diphtheria, conjunctival; **Femur, tumors**; Jaundice, of new-born; **Leukemia, therapy**; Teeth, extraction; etc.
—change in form of electrocardiogram after use of heterospecific serums, [P. von Kiss & B. Wollek] Arch.f.Kinderh. **103:** 137-142, '34
—Hanganatziu-Deicher reaction (increased agglutination of erythrocytes after therapeutic injections of serum) in children, [P. Dudás] Arch.f.Kinderh. **103:** 214-222, '34
—hemotherapy in infants; indications, methods and results, [E. Cienfuegos] Rev.chilena de pediat. **5:** 461-470, Sept. '34
—hormonal action of animal blood serum; therapeutic action, [A. Fraschini] Gazz.d.osp. [56]: 348-350, March 31, '35
—modern advancements, [H. Phillips] Illinois M.J. **67:** 461-467, May '35
autogenous, [Vorschütz] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **31:** 703-706, Dec. 15, '34
—autohemotherapy and splenic crinotherapy in elephantiasis of leg; recovery of case, [Filderman] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **138:** 566-567, Nov. 24, '34
—autohemotherapy as new method in asthma, [P. Levin] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1494-1498, Dec. '34
—autohemotherapy in anemia using blood irradiated with ultraviolet solar rays, [B. Boggian & F. Canova] Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol.e terap.fis. **46:** 31-39, Jan. '35
—autohemotherapy in bronchial asthma, [K. Maddox & R. Back] M.J.Australia **1:** 277-278, March 2, '35
—autohemotherapy in cerebral apoplexy, [N. Ronco] Terapia **24:** 335-337, Nov. '34
—autohemotherapy in trachomatous pannus and corneal ulcers, [A. P. Zakharov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 437-441, '34
—autohemotherapy in various diseases of children (recurrent vomiting, chorea minor and nocturnal enuresis), [G. Cardinali] Pediatria prat. **12:** 1-4, Jan. '35
—autohemotherapy; indications and its use as vehicle for medicaments, [E. Achitouv] Presse méd. **42:** 2016-2017, Dec. 15, '34
—autohemotherapy of puerperal mastitis, [L. Sinn] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 133-134, Jan. 24, '35
—autohemotherapy of verruca; results in 11 cases, [A. Sézary & A. Horowitz] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 308-312, Feb. '35
—further study on autohemotherapy, with special reference to its use in some forms of otorhinolaryngology, [A. della Vedova, Jr.] Gazz.d.osp. [56]: 403-406, April 14, '35
—injection of autogenous blood into anterior chamber in tuberculous iritis, [H. Serr] Ber.d.d.Versamml.d. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **50:** 41-48, '34
—intramuscular autohemotherapy, new treatment for cerebral hemorrhage; 7 cases; preliminary report, [R. Colella & G. Pizzillo] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **152:** 337-344, '35; also, Med.argent. **14:** 1-5, Jan. '35; also, Riv.di pat.nerv. **45:** 116-127, Jan.-Feb. '35; also, Forze san. **4:** 212-219, Feb. 10, '35; also, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 341-344, March 23, '35; also, Presse méd. **43:** 574-576, April 10, '35
—introduction of autogenous blood into anterior chamber according to Schieck method in tuberculous iridocyclitis, [M. L. Krasnov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 522-527, '34
—leukocytic formula in trachoma before, during and after autohemotherapy, [G. Bossalino] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 225-235, Feb. '35
—mechanism of action of autohemotherapy in cerebral hemorrhage; study of isohemolytic and iso-agglutination and hemagglutination phenomena in blood; 16 cases, [G. Rabboni & S. E. Gurrieri] Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 153-168, March '35
—procedure for arsenical autohemotherapy (exohemophylaxis) with highly diluted injections in syphilis, [L. C. Waintraub] Ann.d.mal.vén. **30:** 265-270, April '35
—technic and mechanism of injections of autogenous blood into anterior chamber according to Schieck method in tuberculous iridocyclitis, [W. Kyrieleis] Ztschr.f.Augenh. **85:** 16-23, Dec. '34
—therapy of psoriasis by injection of patient's own blood which has been treated by ultraviolet rays, [M. Murayama] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr.Sect.) **22:** 40, March '35
—treatment of erythema nodosum with injections of patient's own blood, [J. Heimbeck] Norsk mag.f. lægevidensk. **96:** 390-394, April '35
—ultraviolet irradiation and autohemotherapy of syphilis, [K. Pogány] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 214-215, Feb. 23, '35
—use of patient's own serum in combating opium addiction, [L. S. Hulzenga & P. H. Jukao Ku] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 22-23, Jan. 8, '35

SEROTHERAPY AND HEMOTHERAPY, autogenous—Continued
—value of autohemotherapy in arterial hypertension, [V. M. Buscaino & V. Longo] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16:** 124-127, Feb. 15, '35
SEROZYME: See Blood, coagulation
SERPENT: See Snakes; Venom
SERR, H., Klinische Erfahrungen über die therapeutische Eigenblutinjektion in die Vorderkammer bei tuberkulöser Iritis, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. **50:** 41-48, '34
Beobachtungen über die Blutzirkulation in den Netzhautgefässen und deren Anomalien bei einem Fall von exsudativer Retinitis mit multiplen Miliaraneurysmen (Leber), Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 508-516, '35
SERRA, A., Luxación lateral externa, incompleta, de codo, Semana méd. **1:** 364-367, Jan. 31, '35
——**and LAVENIA, V.,** Ulcera péptica post-gastro-entero-anastomosis perforada, Semana méd. **2:** 1537-1539, Nov. 15, '34
SERRA, G. (Pavia), La ptosi gastrica e la sua cura chirurgica coi metodi di Perthes-Vogel e Coffey-Beyea, Arch.ital.di chir. **39:** 141-175, '35
SERRA, G. (Turin), Ricerche sulla distribuzione dei germi e sul potere battericida nella infezione sperimentale da stafilococco piogeno aureo in conigli avvelenati cronicamente con arsenobenzolo, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **13:** 887-899, Nov. '34
Ricerche sulla distribuzione dei germi e sul potere battericida nella infezione sperimentale da stafilococco piogeno aureo in conigli preventivamente trattati con iniezioni di piccole dosi di arsenobenzolo, Dermosifilografo **10:** 36-43, Jan. '35
Contributo sperimentale allo studio del meccanismo d'azione degli arsenobenzoli. Ricerche sul potere battericida esercitato in vitro dall'arsenobenzolo sullo stafilococco piogeno aureo, Dermosifilografo **10:** 87-114, Feb. '35
Ulteriore contributo allo studio del potere battericida esercitato in vitro dall'arsenobenzolo sullo stafilococco piogeno aureo, Dermosifilografo **10:** 171-177, March '35
——**See BRUNETTI, F. (Turin), jt. auth.**
——**See POLLANO, F., jt. auth.**
SERRA, P., Una rara manifestazione di natura epilettica (automatismo oniro-ambulatorio), Riv.di pat.nerv. **44:** 666-677, Nov.-Dec. '34
SERRAO, A., Disturbi endocrini del "climaterio," Folia med. **20:** 995-998, Sept. 15, '34
Sulla facilità di confusione tra brucellosi e tubercolosi e sui rapporti fra le due infezioni, Folia med. **20:** 1164-1168, Oct. 30, '34
SERRA SALSAS, F.: See CORACHÁN LLORT, M., jt. auth.
SERTÜRNER, FRIEDRICH WILHELM: See Biographies
SERUM
See also Biologic Products; Blood; Toxin and Antitoxin
—action of serum of splenectomized animals on hematopoiesis, [R. Agnoli] Haematologica **15:** 813-843, '34
—antihemolytic action of animal serums, [I. Györffy] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 260-261, Jan. 15, '35
—development of serum from coagulated blood, [E. Kylin] Acta med.Scandinav. **84:** 73-78, '34
—differentiation of various animal serums by flocculation using *ortho*phosphoric acid solution, [P. Gori] Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. **7:** 61-66, March '35
—experimental production of chronic mediastino-pericarditis by injection of heterologous serum, [S. Manca] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **8:** 773-778, Oct. 31, '34
—lysis of Staphylococcus aureus by corresponding principle and its inhibition by normal serum, [W. Mutsaars] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1212-1214, '34
—serologic differentiation of 2 types of guinea-pigs, [F. J. Holzer] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **84:** 170-176, Feb. 14, '35
—stimulation of erythropoiesis by specific cytotoxic serum, [M. A. Fedorov & I. I. Yurovska] Med.zhur. **4:** 283-288, '34
bactericidal properties: See Blood, bactericidal properties
convalescent: See under names of diseases, as Measles; Pneumonia; Scarlet Fever; Undulant Fever; etc.
diagnosis: See Serodiagnosis; and under names of diseases, as Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
globulin: See Blood, proteins
hypersensitiveness: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
immune: See also Diphtheria, antiserum; Scarlet Fever, antiserum; Streptococci, antiserum; Yellow Fever, immunity; etc.
—changes in precipitin titer produced by mixing 2 kinds of immune serums or isolated precipitins, [H. Suma] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 460-462, Feb.'35
—polarimetry and refractometry of normal and immune horse serums in relation to rotary dispersion, [G. Baldassi] Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. **6:** 407-414, Oct. '34
—production of precipitating antiserums; relation to blockage of reticulo-endothelial system and to leukocytosis, [F. Nicoletti] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1578-1586, '33
—ring precipitin test for estimating concentration of antibody in small amounts of immune serum, [J. H. Hanks] J.Immunol. **28:** 95-104, Feb. '35
SERUM—Continued
lability reaction: See Blood, colloids
sickness: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, serum and vaccine
surface tension: See Blood, surface tension
toxicity, phytotoxic index of pathologic human serums, [G. Pittaluga] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **17:** 551-553, Nov. '34
—primary toxicity as demonstrated by chicken embryo, [E. Witebsky & E. Neter] J.Exper.Med. **61:** 489-499, April '35
SERVANTIE, L., Importance actuelle du test hormonal lapine pour le diagnostic et le pronostic des affections en gynécologie, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **29:** 1031-1036, Nov. '34
Sur la conservation des groupes sanguins dans le sang gardé à la glacière, Rev.de path.comparée **35:** 151-152, Jan. '35
——**and BARON, A.,** Le dosage des phénols urinaires, et particulier dans le post partum et les états cancéreux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 147-149, '35
——**See DAMADE, R., jt. auth.**
SERVETUS, MICHAEL: See Biographies
SESAMOID BONE: See Fingers and Toes; Metatarsus; Muscles, gastrocnemius
SESSA, T., and TORTORA, M., Ricerche sulla emolisi specifica; sul vario potere complementare del siero di bue, di cane, di montone nel sistema litico antigatto, in confronto del sistema litico naturale, Riv. di pat.sper. **14:** 87-89, '35
SESTINI, F., Sopra il significato dei cosidetti fori o fossette "vascolari" del corpo della seconda vertebra cervicale, Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d. fac.med.senese) **2:** 457-472, Oct. '34
SESTINI, L., E possibile una guerra batteriologica? Ann. di med.nav.e colon. **40:** 549-561, Sept.-Oct. '34
ŞETEANU, G., Conservative therapy of inflammation of Bartholin's gland, Spitalul **54:** 362-363, Sept. '34
SETO, H., Über zwischen Aorta und Arteria pulmonalis gelegene Herzparaganglien, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr. Anat. **22:** 213-231, '35
SETTERFIELD, H. E., and SUTTON, T. S., Use of polarized light in study of myelin degeneration; appearance and progress of degeneration after transection of sciatic nerve of white rat, Anat.Rec. **61:** 397-411, March 25, '35
Use of polarized light in study of myelin degeneration: degeneration of myelinated nerves in avitaminosis A in white rat, J.Nutrition **9:** 645-655, June '35
SETTERGREN, F., Report of previously published case of endometriosis of urinary bladder, Acta chir.Scandinav. **75:** 570-574, '34
SETZEPFAND, W., Zur Frequenzabhängigkeit der Vibrationsempfindung des Menschen, Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 236-240, '35
SEUFFERHELD, F., Die Behandlung der chron. Tonsillitis mit Hochfrequenz, Med.Welt **9:** 53, Jan. 12, '35
SEVAG, M. G., and SEASTONE, V., Eine proteinfreie immunologisch wirksame Substanz aus Eiklar, Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. **83:** 464-471, Nov. 2, '34
SEVAUX, A.: See CHEVALLIER, P., jt. auth.
SEVER, J. W., Slipping epiphysis of head of femur, New England J.Med. **211:** 1179-1185, Dec. 27, '34
Nonunion in fracture of shaft of humerus; report of 5 cases, J.A.M.A. **104:** 382-386, Feb. 2, '35
SEVERI, L., La brucellosi come malattia professionale. (A proposito di alcuni casi osservati al Macello di Perugia), Ann.d'Ig. **44:** 813-818, Sept. '34
——**and FILOMENI, M.,** Studio di un metodo rapido per la sorveglianza igienica delle acque potabili. Rivista e ricerche sperimentali, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 374-392, Feb. '35
SEVERIN, B. A.: See BRAUNSTEIN, A. E., jt. auth.
SEVERIN, S. E., Die Elektrodialyse als Methode der Trennung und Bestimmung von Basen in biologischen Flüssigkeiten; Elektrodialyse wässriger Lösungen von Carnosin, Kreatin und Kreatinin, Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **230:** 109-113, '34
——**See MESCHKOWA, N. P., jt. auth.**
SEVERTZOFF, S. A., On dynamics of populations of vertebrates, Quart.Rev.Biol. **9:** 409-437, Dec. '34
SEVILLANO, Un caso interesante de dacriosolenón, Arch. de oftal.hispano-am. **35:** 88-92, Feb. '35
ŞEVKI, K., Über eine besondere Granulation der chromaffinen Markzellen der Nebenniere, ihre Beziehung zur Chromaffinität und ihr Vorkommen im Phäochromozytom, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 65-71, '34
SEVRINGHAUS, E. L., Relief of menopause symptoms by estrogenic preparations, J.A.M.A. **104:** 624-628, Feb. 23, '35
——**See DAVY, L., jt. auth.**
SEWAGE
See also Water, pollution; Water, purification
—action of sewage water on development of mosquito larvae, [V. Puntoni] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **13:** 721-733, '34
—clarification of sewer water by bacteria, [F. Diénert] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1253-1254, April 1, '35
—d'Herelle's bacteriophage found in waste water in Córdoba, [G. R. Brusco] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **18:** 14-33, Jan. 15, '35

SEWAGE—Continued
—longevity of tubercle bacilli in sewage and stream-water, [C. Rhines] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **31:** 493-497, April '35
disposal and purification, experience with sewage farming in southwest United States; California, [E. A. Reinke] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 126-127, Feb. '35
—disinfection of sewage which contains tubercle bacilli, [H. J. Jusatz] Arch.f.Hyg. **113:** 329-334, March '35
—experiences with sewage farming in southwest United States; Arizona, [F. C. Roberts, Jr.] Am.J.Pub. Health **25:** 122-125, Feb. '35
—experiences with sewage farming in southwest United States; Texas, [V. M. Ehlers] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 119-121, Feb. '35
—experiments on purification of creamery and packing-house wastes, [M. Levine] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 171-182, Feb. '35
—hygienic purification, [W. Silberschmidt] Mitt.a.d.Geb. d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **25:** 338-343, '34
—purification; apparatus for determination of dissolved oxygen in sludge-sewage mixtures, [E. J. Theriault & P. D. McNamee] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 480-489, April 5, '35
—purification by method of activated sludge, with special consideration of its effect on quantity of bacteria, [W. Lojander] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. A, fasc. 2, art. 7) **17:** 1-100, '34
—purification in cities, [J. A. Čančík] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1245-1247, Nov. 9, '34
—purification; zoogiea-forming bacterium isolated from activated sludge, [C. T. Butterfield] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 671-684, May 17, '35
—treatment and disposal in national parks, [H. B. Hommon] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 128-146, Feb. '35
—treatment of creamery and cheese factory wastes, [A. V. DeLaporte] Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 138-142, March '35
SEWALL, E. C., Operative treatment of nasal sinus disease, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 588, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
SEWARD, G. H.: See **SEWARD, J. P., JR., jt. auth.**
SEWARD, J. P., JR., and SEWARD, G. H., Relation of galvanic skin reactions to preceding resistance, J. Exper.Psychol. **18:** 64-79, Feb. '35
SEX
See also Reproduction
—age, sex and monthly distribution of hospital patients in China; Chinese Medical Association Hospital Survey, [H. S. Gear] Chinese M.J. **49:** 160-175, Feb. '35
—as factor in tuberculosis in college students, [L. H. Ferguson] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **30:** 193-199, '34
—biologic rights and duties of women, [Vital Aza] Rev. méd.cubana **45:** 1125-1161, Nov. '34
—biometric indices of sexes, [A. Gerő] Endocrinol.e pat. costit. **10:** 87-91, Jan. '35
—castration of those who commit sex crimes, [Boeters] Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **25:** 579-582, '34; comment by Lange **25:** 582-587, '34
—changes of blood pressure in internal diseases as influenced by sex and age, [I. Csomay & E. Wallner] Budapesti orvosi ujság **32:** 989-991, Oct. 25, '34
—constitutional factors in psychosexual development; comparative study of heterosexual, homosexual and narcissistic types of adjustment, [G. W. Henry] A. Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. **14:** 287-300, '33
—difference of response of pituitary glands of male and female albino rats treated with growth hormone, [H. S. Rubinstein] Anat.Rec. **61:** 131-140, Dec. 25,'34
—elementary ideas on psychosexual biology, [J. Leuba] Rev.franç.de psychanal. **7:** 490-548, '34
—emasculation as method of sterilization and as measure of protection against dangerous sex criminals, [A. Schlegel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 590-593, April 12, '35
—ergosterol raises fertility of experimental animals and normal sexual functions increase their resistance to toxicity of ergosterol, [E. Agduhr] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **36:** 576-588, '34; also, Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **4:** 54-66, Jan. '35
—feminine erotogenic systems, [C. Hernández López] Siglo méd. **95:** 172-177, Feb. 9, '35
—Freudian errors in regard to sexual question, [A. Curieses] Siglo méd. **94:** 636-638, Dec. 8, '34
—hormonal aspects of female sexuality, [N. Zaharescu-Karaman] România med. **13:** 105-108, April 15, '35
—Indian outlook on sex relation, [R. C. Rakshit] Marriage Hyg. **1:** 146-151, Nov. '34
—institutionalization of human sexual behavior; frequency distributions, [O. L. Harvey] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **29:** 427-433, Jan.-March '35
—ketosis; relation of pituitary to sex differences therein, [H. J. Deuel, Jr.] California & West.Med. **41:** 388-390, Dec. '34
—localized sensations in epilepsy; case having sexual sensations, [E. S. Rodd] São Paulo med. **7:** 147-153, Sept. '34
—meningeal tuberculosis; seasonal, age and sex incidence, [I. M'Cracken] Edinburgh M.J. **42:** 131-137, March '35
SEX—Continued
—modification of mammalian sexual cycles; effects upon young male ferrets (Putorius vulgaris) of constant 8½ hour days and of 6 hours of illumination after dark, between November and June, [T. H. Bissonnette] Biol.Bull. **68:** 300-313, April '35
—nervous disturbances of sexual origin, [P. Nayrac] Echo méd.du nord **3:** 500-511, March 31, '35
—origin of functional differences between male and female hypophyses, [C. A. Pfeiffer] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 603-605, Jan. '35
—origin of genital erotogenicity and of orgasm, [W. Kemper] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **20:** 287-312, '34
—physicochemical study of sexuality, [P. Joyet-Lavergne] Biol.méd., Paris **25:** 167-192, April '35
—pityriasis rosea Gibert; incidence and distribution as to age and sex, [T. Benedek] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **170:** 581-585, '34
—prepubertal reversal of sex difference in gonadotropic hormone content of pituitary gland of rat, [H. M. Clark] Anat.Rec. **61:** 175-192, Jan. 25, '35
—psychologic content of male and female, [F. Wittels] Imago **20:** 411-424, '34
—question of castration on basis of law concerning dangerous habitual sex criminal and measures taken November 24, 1934, for safety and correction, [W. Störring] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **24:** 316-321, '35
—question of effectiveness of threat of castration as deterrent to committing of sex crimes, [F. Kapp] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **24:** 307-315, '35
—recent observations on sex-physiology in sheep, [J. Quinlan] South African M.J. **9:** 7-10, Jan. 12, '35
—reflex proctostasis in nulliparas; relation to sexual life, [H. Rehder] Med.Welt **8:** 1729, Dec. 8, '34
—relative height of center of gravity in boys and girls, [A. Basler] Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.-u.Konstitutionslehre **19:** 90-95, '35
—sex behavior of rat after removal of uterus and vagina, [J. Ball] J.Comp.Psychol. **18:** 419-422, Dec. '34
—sex comparison of gonadotropic content of anterior hypophyses from rats before and after puberty, [M. McQueen-Williams] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1051-1052, April '35
—sex difference in change in potency of anterior hypophysis following bilateral castration in newborn rats, [H. M. Clark] Anat.Rec. **61:** 193-202, Jan. 25, '35
—sex difference in white rat in tolerance to certain barbiturates, [H. G. O. Holck & M. A. Kanân] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 700-701, Feb. '35
—sex differences in oxidation-reduction potential of urine in rabbit, [S. Iwamoto] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 287-288, March 25, '35
—sex specific differences in anterior pituitary lobe of guinea-pigs; luteinizing effects on rats of preparation of pituitaries of males and females, [A. Lipschütz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 331-333, '35
—sex-drive in rats, [J. R. Slonaker] Am.J.Physiol. **112:** 176-181, May '35
—sexual excitability as related to menstrual cycle in monkey, [J. Ball & C. G. Hartman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 117-119, Jan. '35
—sexual motives of everyday activities, [E. Podolsky] Indian M.Rec. **55:** 106-108, April '35
—sexual variation in carbohydrate metabolism; effect of alkalosis on fasting ketonuria in rat, [J. S. Butts, H. J. Deuel, Jr. & L. Hallman] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 898-899, March '35
—sexuality during age of romanticism, [H. Vorwahl] Janus **38:** 212-218, Sept.-Oct. '34
—sexuality, morals and outlook on life, [J. H. van der Hoop] Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **7:** 329-340, '34
—sexuality of chickens; experimental research, [E. Padoa] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **33:** 242-420, '34
—sources and manifestations of sexuality in children and in adolescents, [A. M. Furmanov] Vrach.delo **17:** 673-678, '34
—specific differences between masculine and feminine anterior lobe of hypophysis, [A. Lipschütz] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 226-239, '34
—study of seasonal changes in thyroid gland of thirteen-lined ground squirrel (Citellus tridecemlineatus), with particular reference to its sexual cycle, [M. Zalesky] Anat.Rec. **62:** 109-137, May 25, '35
—systematic translation of psychoanalytic concepts; sex instinct and sublimation, [L. Granich] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **29:** 390-396, Jan.-March '35
—theory of sex instincts, [M. Bonaparte] Rev.franç.de psychanal. **7:** 217-271, '34
—use of sedatives in phenomena of sexual excitement due to gonococcic urethritis, [A. Busacca] Folia clin.et biol. **6:** 273-280, Dec. '34
characters: See also Castration, effects; Hermaphroditism; Virilism
—action of genital glands on plumage of birds, [C. Champy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 326-328, '35
—development of female characteristics in adult male rabbits following prolonged administration of estrogenic substance, [C. N. Frazier & J. W. Mu] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 997-1001, April '35

SEX, characters—Continued
—differential effect of gonadotropic substances on development of cyclical sex characters in English sparrow, [E. Witschi & W. N. Keck] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 32: 598-603, Jan. '35
—differentiation and aberrations, [W. Blair-Bell] Brit. M.J. 1: 515-520, March 16, '35
—early development in chickens treated by gonad-stimulating substances from serum of pregnant mares, [T. Martins] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 1255-1257, '34
—effects of prolonged oestriol (theelol, female sex hormone) administration upon sex skin of Macaca mulatta, [C. Bachman, J. B. Collip & H. Selye] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London,s.B, 117: 16-21, Feb. 4, '35
—failure of theelin (female sex hormone) and thyroxine to affect plumage and eye-color of blackbird, [C. H. Danforth & J. B. Price] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 675-678, Feb. '35
—gonadectomy and new secondary sexual character in frogs, [D. D. Davis & C. R. Law] Science 81: 562-564, June 7, '35
—gross action of prolactin (pituitary preparation) and follicle-stimulating hormone on mature ovary and sex accessories of fowl, [R. W. Bates, E. L. Lahr & O. Riddle] Am.J.Physiol. 111: 361-368, March '35
—growth disturbances with premature development of certain secondary sex characters in child 4 years old, [R. Debré, J. Marie & Mme. Bernard-Pichon] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 33: 173-179, Feb. '35
—hypophysectomy of birds; effect of replacement therapy on gonads, accessory organs and secondary sexual characters of hypophysectomized fowls, [R. T. Hill & A. S. Parkes] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, 117: 210-218, April 1, '35
—hypophysectomy of birds; plumage changes in hypophysectomized fowls, [R. T. Hill & A. S. Parkes] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, 117: 202-209, April 1, '35
—in body cells, [A. Partos] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 95: 95, '34; 95: 322; 331, '35
—inability of testicular hormone to masculinize plumage and eye-color of female Brewer's blackbird, [C. H. Danforth & J. K. Fisher] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1115-1117, April '35
—influence of suprarenals and hypophysis on transformation of sex characters in man, [J. Bauer] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. 9: 395-412, March '35; also, Klin. Wchnschr. 14: 361-367, March 16, '35
—mutations of sensitivity of characters influenced by ovarian chalone, [C. Champy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 423-426, '35
determination, and problem of intersexuality, [J. Mackevičaite-Lašiene] Medicina, Kaunas 15: 617-624, Nov. '34
—Dorn and Sugarman test, [D. S. Pankratz] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 29: 740-741, May '35
—experimental study, [A. Peralta Ramos & F. A. Deluca] Rev.méd.latino-am. 20: 54-59, Oct. '34
—general theory of sexuality, [M. Hartmann] Wissensch. Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. 1: 53-71, '35
—histologic study of action of urine of pregnant woman on male genital gland of young rabbit; value in determination of sex, [Marchand-Alphant & L. Gernez] Ann.de méd.lég. 14: 641-647, Nov. '34
—modification of theory of x-chromosome, [A. Fernández Taquechel] Vida nueva 34: 187-190, Sept. 15, '34
—of fetus in uterus, [L. Gerhardt & B. Popielski] Ginek. polska 13: 555-571, July-Sept. '34
—on basis of birthdays of previous children, [O. Schöner] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 100-106, Jan. 12, '35
—popular superstitions, [G. Buschan] München.med. Wchnschr. 81: 1736-1737, Nov. 8, '34
—post-natal development of genital organs in albino rat, with discussion of new theory of sexual differentiation, [B. P. Wiesner] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. 41: 867, Dec. '34; 42: 8, Feb. '35
—prenatal diagnosis of human sex; preliminary report, [F. Villamón Haltenhof] Rev.méd.peruana 7: 77-90, Jan. '35
—theory and practice of voluntary determination, with particular reference to Unterberger's hypothesis concerning importance of alkalinity or acidity of vaginal secretion; animal experiments and clinical reports, [P. H. Schumacher] Arch.f.Gynäk. 158: 393-408, '34; abstr., Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. 7: 401-408, Nov.-Dec. '34
—value of Dorn-Sugarman test (action of urine of pregnant on testicles of rabbits) in prenatal determination, [F. Sechi] Pathologica 26: 723-725, Nov. 15, '34
—Vargas reaction to testicular hormone; study of hormonal allergy and shock, [C. A. Vargas] Rev.méd. latino-am. 20: 245-265, Dec. '34
education: See also Social Hygiene
—eugenics and sex education, [L. A. Cháves Velando] Crón.méd., Lima 51: 359-363, Aug. '34
—for young children, [M. P. Roberts] Hygeia 13: 16-19, Jan. '35
—importance for children, [A. M. Saavedra] Med.argent. 13: 623-626, Dec. '34
—medical education in relation to sex, [H. Ellis] Marriage Hyg. 1: 125-126, Nov. '34
SEX, education—Continued
—pedagogy of explanation of sexuality, [J. Roura y Parella] Arch.de neurobiol. 14: 283-290, '34
—place of social hygiene in education, [S. Noronha] Indian J.Ven.Dis. 1: 71-73, March '35
—psychoanalytic study of mental development in childhood; sexual hygiene of pre-school age, [P. de Barros] Rev.med.de Pernambuco 4: 238-248, July '34
—rôle of neighborhood agencies in social hygiene program, [E. G. MacDowall] J.Social Hyg. 21: 175-180, April '35
frigidity, in women and its treatment, [W. T. Schmidt] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 98: 279-282, Jan. '35
—case treated by psychotherapy, [J. M. Schimmenti] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 81: 544-546, May '35
—feminine erotogenic systems and pathogenesis of frigidity, [C. Hernández López] Siglo méd. 95: 172-177, Feb. 9, '35
—in women, [C. Hernández López] Siglo méd. 95: 121-124, Jan. 26, '35
hormone: See Hermaphroditism, experimental; Hormones; and under Ovary; Placenta; Testicles; etc.
hygiene: See Social Hygiene
intergrades: See under Hermaphroditism
inversion: See Sex, perversion; Sex, reversal
perversion, auto-algolagnia, [I. Schischoff] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 39: 40-43, Jan. '35
—case of fetishism; arousing sexual impulses by riding on trains; psychoanalytic study, [A. Gallinek] Psychotherapeut.Praxis 1: 159-164, Sept. '34
—conditioned reflexes and psychopathology; study of sexual perversions and anomalies, [P. Meignant] Gaz. méd.de France, pp. 327-332, April 15, '35
—constitutional factors in psychosexual development; comparative study of heterosexual, homosexual and narcissistic types of adjustment, [G. W. Henry] A. Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 14: 287-300, '33
—exhibitionism; case, [H. Claude] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 48: 769-772, Nov. 24, '34
—exhibitionistic onanism in 10-year-old-boy, [E. Buxbaum] Psychoanalyt.Quart. 4: 161-189, Jan. '35
—fetishism and pathologic antifetishism, [M. Hirschfeld] Arch.Internat.de neurol. 53: 403-414, Oct. '34
—homosexual twins, [J. Sanders] Genetica 16: 401-434,'34
—masochism, [L. Eidelberg] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. 20: 336-353, '34
—maternal impulse and bisexuality; homosexual basis of some forms of maternal impulse, [F. Wittels] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. 20: 313-322, '34
—medicolegal problems connected with castration of sexual criminals, [Kapp] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. 24: 236-241, '35
—Mona Lisa and female beauty; study in bisexuality, [F. Wittels] Imago 20: 316-329, '34
—note on "Merchant of Venice," [T. A. Ross] Brit.J.M. Psychol. 14: 303-311, '34
—palatal purpura in prostitutes; case due to oral coitus, [A. Lunedei] Valsalva 11: 125-144, March '35
—passive homosexual elements involved in necessity for debasing of love object, [L. Eidelberg] Internat. Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. 20: 549-552, '34
—passivity, masochism and femaleness, [M. Bonaparte] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. 21: 23-29, '35
—psychiatric approach to problem of homosexuality, [A. A. Brill] Journal-Lancet 55: 249-252, April 15, '35
—psychoanalytic therapy in case of homosexuality, [R. Laforgue] Rev.franç.de psychanal. 7: 178-196, '34
—question of castration of dangerous perverts, [Wiethold] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 24: 135-149, '35
—sexual metatropism in early childhood; case, [N. I. Sklyar] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 3) 2: 124-127, '33
—sexual psychopathy of epileptic nature; case, [M. Piolti] Riv.di pat.nerv. 44: 333-351, Sept.-Oct. '34
—transvestitism in Batavia, [M. Amir] Arch.di antropol. crim. 54: 896-900, Nov.-Dec. '34
precocious development: See also under Adolescence; Estruation
—effect of pregnant mare's serum on immature fowl, [V. S. Asmundson & M. J. Wolfe] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1107-1109, April '35
psychology, conditioned reflexes and psychopathology; study of sexual perversions and anomalies, [P. Meignant] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 327-332, April 15, '35
—of female sexuality, [L. Rotter] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. 20: 367-374, '34
ratio, in new-born infants, [K. Freudenberg] Klin. Wchnschr. 13: 1797-1799, Dec. 15, '34
reversal, control of coagulation time of blood by sex hormone; variations in experimental sex reversal, [E. Lundberg] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 432-438, '34
SEXTON, W. G., Abnormal positions of kidneys, Wisconsin M.J. 34: 184-185, March '35
Group practice of medicine succeeds in rural community, Mod.Hosp. 44: 41-44, April '35
Renal ectopia, J.Urol. 33: 521-525, June '35
SEXUAL CYCLE: See Estruation; Ovulation; Sex
SEXUAL INSTINCT: See Sex
SEYBERLICH, A.: See **PELLETIER, V., jt. auth.**

SEYDEL, F. C., Über die luetische Erkrankung der Herzkranzgefässe mit einem Fall eines syphilitischen Aneurysmas an dem vorderen absteigenden Ast der linken Kranzarterie, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **27:** 265-271, April 15, '35

SEYDELL, E. M., Practical considerations of bronchoscopy and esophagoscopy, J.Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 451-455, Dec. '34

Cicatricial stenosis of esophagus following appendicitis; case report, Tr.Am.Laryng.A. **56:** 283, '34

SEYFARTH, W., Über die Menge der Organamylase bei gefütterten und hungernden Tieren, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **176:** 745-750, '34

SEYFFARTH, O., Nahtsicherung bei der Operation grosser Nasen-Kieferhöhlenmundfisteln durch Lippen-Gaumendrahtnaht, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. **25:** 402-403, '34

Plastik bei vorderen Nasenstenosen mit Schleimhautlappen aus der Kieferhöhle, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin., Otol. **25:** 403-404, '34

Temporallappenabszess als Spätkomplikation nach Radikaloperation der Mittelohrräume, Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin.,Otol. **25:** 432-433, '34

SEYLER, L. E.: See **BALYEAT, R. M., jt. auth.**

SEYMOUR, F. R., Men and masses (Chadwick lecture), M.Officer **53:** 35, Jan. 26, '35; 45, Feb. 2, '35; 55, Feb. 9, '35

SEYMOUR, W.: See **CULLINS, J. G., jt. auth.**

SÉZARY, A., Eczéma du nourrisson et allergie, Presse méd. **42:** 1619-1621, Oct. 17, '34

Les indications thérapeutiques données par l'examen du liquide céphalo-rachidien chez les syphilitiques, Presse méd. **42:** 1673-1674, Oct. 24, '34

La pratique des tests cutanés, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **42:** 78-82, Jan. '35

Signification générale des réactions aux tests cutanés, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 90-96, Jan. '35

Signification étiologique des réactions aux tests cutanés d'hypersensibilité, Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. **42:** 96-99, Jan. '35

Signification pathogénique des réactions aux tests cutanés d'hypersensibilité, Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. **42:** 99-105, Jan. '35

L'action des facteurs locaux et internes sur les réactions aux tests cutanés d'hypersensibilité, Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **42:** 106-108, Jan. '35

Dénomination des phénomènes biologiques révélés par les tests cutanés, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 180-183, Jan. '35

As pigmentações cutaneas consecutivas ás fricções com agua de colonia e com essencias perfumadas, Gaz. clin. **33:** 51-52, Feb. '35

Le traitement de la paralysie générale par le stovarsol sodique, Bull.méd.,Paris **49:** 136-139, Feb. 23, '35

L'examen du liquide céphalo-rachidien et le diagnostic de la syphilis nerveuse, Presse méd. **43:** 459-460, March 20, '35

——**and BARBÉ, A.,** Remarquable action de la stovarsolthérapie compliquée d'erythrodermie vésiculo-œdémateuse dans un cas de paralysie générale, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1741-1743, Nov. '34

Les variations de la leucocytose et de l'albuminose du liquide céphalo-rachidien des paralytiques généraux, selon le niveau du prélèvement, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 401-408, March 18, '35

——**and BOLGERT, M.,** Acné conglobata du cuir chevelu et du thorax, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1851-1855, Dec. '34

La posologie de l'anthiomaline, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51:** 555-559, April 1, '35

——**and BOLGERT, R.,** Gangrène livédoïde par artérite de la fesse, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1555-1557, July '34

——**See DARIER, J., jt. auth.**

——**and DUTHEIL,** Paraplégie post-arsénobenzolique, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 487-490, March '35

——**and GALLOT, H.,** La paralysie générale des tabétiques, Presse méd. **43:** 241-243, Feb. 13, '35

——**and HOROWITZ, A.,** Le traitement des verrues par l'autohémothérapie, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 308-312, Feb. '35

Cheilite du rouge, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 422-424, March '35

Intolérance cutanée (eczéma artificiel) au goménol, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 425-426, March '35

——**and JOSEPH, R.,** Le traitement par les chocs conjugués et alternés, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1559-1561, July '34

Maladie de Nicolas-Favre (chancre lymphogranulomateux) sans bubon, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 495-498, March '35

Scorbut de l'adulte, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 448-454, March 18, '35

——**and LAYANI, F.,** Sympathicoplégie post-arsénobenzolique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 491-495, March '35

——**and LEFÈVRE, P.,** Prurit sénile et azotémie, J.de méd. de Paris **54:** 963-964, Nov. 8, '34

——**and LÉVY-COBLENTZ, G.,** Ulcères tuberculeux atypiques, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1691-1694, Nov. '34

SÉZARY, A.—Continued

——**and TERRASSE, J.,** La réaction de Wassermann dans le liquide céphalo-rachidien des malades atteints de tumeurs du névraxe, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **6:** 21-35, Jan. '35

——**BARBÉ, A., and LACKENBACHER,** Le bismuth passe-t-il dans le liquide céphalo-rachidien? Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1369-1372, Nov. 5, '34

——**HOROWITZ, A., and LÉVY, G.,** Les séro-réactions syphilitiques et le métabolisme basal dans le pelade, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 330-334, Feb. '35

——**JOSEPH, R., and BOLGERT, M.,** Atrophie cutanée après action prolongée des rayons solaires, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1685-1690, Nov. '34

——**JOSEPH, R., and CHAUVILLON, P.,** Erythème polymorphe et syphilis secondaire, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1557-1558, July '34

——**LEFÈVRE, P., and CHAUVILLON, P.,** "Urticaire pigmentaire" sans pigmentation, Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat.et syph. **42:** 302-305, Feb. '35

——**LÉVY, G., and BOLGERT, M.,** L'action thérapeutique du vaccin antilépreux de Vaudremer, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1372-1381, Nov. 5, '34

——**LÉVY-COBLENTZ, G., MAURIC, G., and LENÈGRE,** Les lésions histologiques des intradermo-réactions au vaccin antichancrelleux et à l'antigène de Frei, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1502-1506, July '34

de SÈZE, S., La feuille d'artichaut (Cynara scolymus) en thérapeutique, Progrès méd., pp. 1919-1924, Nov. 28, '34

La méningococcémie, Avenir méd. **32:** 87-92, March '35

Le traitement du purpura, Avenir méd. **32:** 119-121, April '35

——**See GUILLAIN, G., jt. auth.**

SFALAGAKO: See CHARAMIS, J. S., jt. auth.

SFAMENI, M., Ricerche sulla diffusione dell'anchilostomiasi in limitate zone della provincia di Messina, Riforma med. **50:** 1650-1652, Oct. 27, '34

SFINTESCU, S.: See **PAULIAN, D., jt. auth.**

SGALITZER, M., Röntgenstrahlenhilfe im Operationssaal, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 7-14, '35

——**and von BRÜCKE, H.,** Röntgenkontrolle bei der Alkoholinjektion ins Ganglion Gasseri, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **181:** 254-262, '34

SHAAK, V. A., Anesthesia in presence of gas poisoning, Vestnik khir. **35:** 72-75, '34

SHACKELL, L. F., Tests of local anesthetics by sciatic nerve block in intact guinea pig, Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 20-22, Jan.-Feb. '35

SHADOCOL (tetraiodophenolphthalein preparation): See Phenolphthalein and Phenolphthalein Derivatives

SHAFER, E. G. E.: See **BIRD, J. C., jt. auth.**

SHAFER, F. P.: See **GLASER, M. A., jt. auth.**

SHAFFER, F. C., Personal experiences with Colorado tick fever, Colorado Med. **32:** 226-227, March '35

SHAFFER, M., CHANG, T. H., and GERARD, R. W., Influence of blood constituents on oxygen consumption in nerve, Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 697-710, April '35

——**See CHANG, T. H., jt. auth.**

SHAFFER, M. F., Experiments with B.C.G. cultures, J. Path.& Bact. **40:** 107-133, Jan. '35

SHAFFER, P. A., Otto Folin, Science **81:** 35-37, Jan. 11, '35

SHAFIROFF, B. G. P., Instrument for skin grafts, Ann. Surg. **101:** 814-815, Feb. '35

SHAH, K. S., Preliminary note on cultivation of vaccinia virus on chorio-allantoic membrane of chick embryo, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 200-202, April '35

Simple technique for detection of small traces of chloroform in vaccine lymph, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 263-264, May '35

SHAHEEN, H., Rhinoscleroma in Egypt, Folia oto-laryng. orient. **1:** 207, '33

SHAHIN PACHA, M., Expériences avec la lymphe desséchée, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 275-276, Feb. '35

Essai du vaccin antityphique (méthode de Weigl) en Egypte, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 481-482, March '35

SHAINE, M. S., Dyspepsia and gastric bleeding due to chronic appendicitis, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 62-63, March '35

SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM (1564-1616)

—note on "Merchant of Venice," [T. A. Ross] Brit.J.M. Psychol. **14:** 303-311, '34

SHAKHBAZYAN, E. S., Dyskinesia of biliary tract, Sovet. klin. **19:** 964-997, '33

SHAKHNOVICH, R. A., Question of invalidism of epileptics, Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 646-656, '32

SHAL, G.: See **GOLST, L. L., jt. auth.**

——**See ZOLOTAREVA, N. P., jt. auth.**

SHALABUTOV, K. V., Pathogenesis of optical illusions, Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 5) **2:** 57-60, '33

SHALLENBERGER, W. F., Surgical emergencies during pregnancy, Am.J.Surg. **28:** 582-587, June '35

SHALLOW, T. A., Differential diagnosis of intracranial lesions, S.Clin.North America **15:** 159-181, Feb. '35

Cancer of breast is curable, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 464-465, Feb. (no. 2A) '35

SHALLOW, T. A.—Continued
——**LEMMON, W. T., and SALEEBY, E.**, Malignant neoplasm of thyroid, Ann.Surg. **101:** 1190-1194, May '35
SHALOM, E. S., Intra-corneal injections of cyanide of mercury in trachomatous pannus, Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 107-111, Feb. '35
SHAMBAUGH, G. E., JR., Acute cerebellar abscess; report of case, Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 406-413, April '35
Otosclerosis in identical twins, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1216-1220, April 6, '35
SHAMBAUGH, N. F., and ALTER, S. M., Control of bronchial asthma, Science **81:** 210, Feb. 22, '35
SHAMBAUGH, P., Tar cancer of lip in fishermen, J.A.M.A. **104:** 2326-2329, June 29, '35
——**and BOGGS, R.**, Peritoneal drainage; resistance of sinus tract to infection, Arch.Surg. **30:** 1032-1035, June '35
SHAMBUROV, D. A., Tonic reflexes in peripheral nerve lesions, Klin.med. (no. 9) **12:** 1312-1316, '34
SHAMOV, V. N., and KARAVANOV, G. G., Recent progress in blood transfusion in Russia, Vrach.delo **17:** 753-756, '34
SHANKLIN, W. M., Blood grouping of Rwala Arabs, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 754-755, Feb. '35
SHANKS, S. C., Stomach and duodenum after operation, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1032-1037, Dec. 8, '34
SHANNON, C. E. G., Howard Forde Hansell, M.D., 1855-1934, Arch.Ophth. **13:** 101-103, Jan. '35
Secondary glaucoma, Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 616-620, May '35
SHANNON, J. A., Phenol red clearances in dog, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 977-978, March '35
SHANNON, P., Study of trachoma in Baluchistan, Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 672-685, Dec. '34
SHANNON, R. C., Malaria studies in Greece; reaction of anopheline mosquitoes to certain microclimatic factors, Am.J.Trop.Med. **15:** 67-81, Jan. '35
Anofeles del amazonas, Rev.san.mil., Lima **7:** 163-182, Jan.-June '34
SHAPE
perception, hereditary and constitutional relationships of predominant form and color perception, [K. F. Lüth] Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre **19:** 61-81, '35
SHAPERMAN, E.: See STOESSER, A. V., jt. auth.
SHAPERO, A. A., Present status of whooping cough, Kentucky M.J. **33:** 261-265, June '35
SHAPIRA, T. M., Glaucoma capsulare, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 31-33, Jan. '35
SHAPIRO, A. (Brooklyn), LERNER, H., and POSEN, E., Fixed color standard for cholesterol determinations, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1300-1301, May '35
SHAPIRO, A. (New York): See DESKOWITZ, M., jt. auth.
SHAPIRO, A. M., Industrial and other types of ocular traumatism, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 571-575, '34
SHAPIRO, G. K.: See SHAPIRO, M. J., jt. auth.
SHAPIRO, H. A., and ZWARENSTEIN, H., Test for early diagnosis of pregnancy on South African clawed toad (Xenopus lævis), South African M.J. **9:** 202-205, March 23, '35
SHAPIRO, I., Studies on ketosis; comparative glycogenic and ketolytic action of glucose and some carbohydrate intermediates, J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 373-387, Feb. '35
SHAPIRO, I. N., Clinical significance of urology, Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 11-14, Jan. 15, '35
SHAPIRO, L. B., Suicide: psychology and familial tendency; report of family of suicides with history and discussion, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **81:** 547-553, May '35
SHAPIRO, M. J., and SHAPIRO, G. K., Clinical studies in juvenile rheumatism, Minnesota Med. **18:** 370-377, June '35
SHAPIRO, M. N., Apparatus for extension of lower extremities, Novy khir.arkhiv **30:** 566-569, '34
Unusual changes in hip joint as result of gunshot wound, Vestnik khir. **35:** 204-209, '34
Surgical reposition of old luxation of elbow joint, Bratisl. lekár.listy (supp. 11) **14:** 151-155, Nov. '34
SHAPIRO, P.: See MEYER, K. (Chicago), jt. auth.
——**See IVY, A. C., jt. auth.**
——**See McNEALY, R. W., jt. auth.**
SHAPLAND, C. D., Retinal detachment in aphakia, Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **54:** 176-196, '34
SHARDLOW, JOSEPH: See Obituaries
SHARGORODSKIY, L. Y., TSUKER, M. B., and STRELTSOV, N., Therapy of progressive muscular dystrophy with insulin, Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 6) **2:** 45-53, '33
SHARK LIVER OIL: See Oil
SHARKEY, T. P., and ROOT, H. F., Infection of urinary tract in diabetes, J.A.M.A. **104:** 2231-2235, June 22, '35
SHARKS
—shark attacks along South Carolina coast, [E. M. Burton] Scient.Monthly **40:** 279-283, March '35
SHARLIT, H., "Membrane method" for determining fungicidal action of chemicals; its clinical implications, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 217-223, Feb. '35
Concentration of indoxyl compounds (indican) in blood, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 850-854, May '35
SHARMA, G. L.: See STOTT, H., jt. auth.
SHARP, J. G., Post mortem breakdown of glycogen and accumulation of lactic acid in fish-muscle at low temperatures, Biochem.J. **29:** 850-853, '35
Glycogenolysis in fish-liver at low temperatures, Biochem.J. **29:** 854-859, '35
SHARP, L., Further report on Bunyoni Leper Colony, Kigezi, for 1933-34 with statistics, East African M.J. **11:** 245-255, Nov. '34
SHARP, N. A. D., New lamps for old, West African M.J. **8:** 7-9, July '34
Note on nutritional disease of childhood, Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. **28:** 411-412, Jan. '35
SHARP, W. B., and HOLLAR, E., Immunity in dengue fever, Am.J.Trop.Med. **15:** 247-264, May '35
SHARP, W. K., JR., Some essential principles in administration of rural health organizations, South.M.J. **28:** 567-570, June '35
SHARPE, J. C., Primary hypochromic anemia, Nebraska M.J. **20:** 89-92, March '35
SHARPE, W., Repeated lumbar punctures of spinal drainage; diagnostic and therapeutic value in traumatic and allied lesions of central nervous system, J.A.M.A. **104:** 959-965, March 23, '35
SHARPE, W. C.: See JOHNS, E. P., jt. auth.
SHARPENAK, A. E., Amino-acid content of most important protein foods; theoretical considerations, Fiziol.zhur. **17:** 264-267, '34
——**See BALASHOVA, O. N., jt. auth.**
SHARPEY-SCHAFER, EDWARD: See Obituaries
SHARRETT, G. O., Our duty and responsibility, Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland **19:** 108-118, Jan. '35
SHARWOOD, M. M., Pollen content of Melbourne air during hay fever season of August, 1933—March, 1934, M.J.Australia **1:** 326-332, March 16, '35
SHASHKO, M. F., Case of sutured heart wound followed by recovery, Vestnik khir. **34:** 153-154, '34
SHATALOVA, A. A.: See SHERMAN, S. I., jt. auth.
SHATKINSKIY, M. P., Surgical therapy of echinococcosis by closed method, Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 472-478, '34
SHATUNOV, P. G., Technic of blood transfusion in small provincial hospitals, Vestnik khir. **34:** 124-129, '34
SHAW, H. L. K., Feeding modern baby, Mouth Health Quart. **3:** 19, July-Sept. '34
SHAW, H. N., Dressing for abdominal wounds, Journal-Lancet **55:** 82-84, Feb. 1, '35
SHAW, J. J. M., Trauma and sarcoma, Lancet **1:** 860-862, April 13, '35
SHAW, J. L., and DOWNING, V., Determination of oxygen in blood in presence of ether by modification of Van Slyke-Neill technique, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 405-417, April '35
SHAW, L., How to record staff activity, Mod.Hosp. **44:** 79-80, June '35
SHAW, MAURICE: See BENNETT, T. I., jt. auth.
SHAW, MYRTLE: See SICKLES, G. M., jt. auth.
SHAW, R. W., Anæsthesia by endotracheal route, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 654-664, Dec. '34
SHAW, W. F., Treatment of genital prolapse, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **41:** 853-866, Dec. '34
SHAWAN, H. K., and ALTMAN, R., Appendices found as contents of femoral herniæ, Ann.Surg. **101:** 1270-1273, May '35
SHAWKEY, A. A., Pylorospasm only a symptom; study of hypertonic infant, West Virginia M.J. **31:** 264-267, June '35
SHCHEGLOVA, A. V.: See SHERMAN, S. I., jt. auth.
SHCHERBINA, I. A., Abnormal location of appendix vermiformis, Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 257-259, '34
SHDANOW, D. A., Über einige histophysiologische Eigentümlichkeiten der Wand von Lymphgefässen, Anat. Anz. **79:** 431-440, March 8, '35
SHEA, J. J., Has your child sinus trouble? Hygeia **13:** 152-154, Feb. '35
Management of allergic manifestations of nose and throat, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 193-196, April '35
SHEAR, M. J., Chemical studies on tumor tissue; effect of protein on swelling of normal and tumor cells of mice in vitro, Am.J.Cancer **23:** 771-783, April '35
Titration of mouse tumors, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** lxxxi-lxxxii, May '35
SHEARD, C., Hermann von Helmholtz; physician, physicist, physiologist, and philosopher, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 30-31, Jan. 9, '35
Symposium on fever therapy; biophysical principles and physiologic effects, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 193-196, March 27, '35
——**See ALBERS, E. C., jt. auth.**
——**See ALLEN, R. B., jt. auth.**
——**and PRATT, C. B.**, Changes in temperatures of tissues after systemic applications of short wave electric fields, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 763-766, Feb. '35
Effects of short wave electric fields on cataphoretic velocities of Streptococci, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 899-902, March '35
——**See PRATT, C. B., jt. auth.**
SHEARER, H. A., Bacillus pyocyaneus keratitis; report of 3 cases, Arch.Ophth. **13:** 447-448, March '35
SHEBESTA, E. M.: See GUYER, M. F., jt. auth.
SHECKET, H. A., FRIEDMAN, D. L., and NICE, L. B., Number of thrombocytes and leucocytes in blood of adrenalectomized rats, Poc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 608-610, Jan. '35

SHEEHAN, D., Effect of cortical stimulation on gastric movements in monkey, J.Physiol. **83:** 177-184, Dec. 31, '34
Some problems relating to dorsal spinal nerve roots, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **7:** 425-440, May '35
——See **FULTON, J. F., jt. auth.**
——See **HOFF, E. C., jt. auth.**
SHEEHAN, J. E., Muscle-nerve graft, S.Clin.North America **15:** 471-482, April '35
SHEEHAN-DARE, H., On making contact with child patient, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **15:** 435-439, Oct.'34
SHEINFELD, W.: See **WEBB, G., jt. auth.**
SHELBURNE, S. A., Treatment of edema, Dallas M.J. **21:** 30-32, April '35
SHELDON, J. H.: See **RAMAGE, H., jt. auth.**
SHELDON, J. M., and PECK, W. S., Results of fever therapy in severe incapacitating intrinsic asthma; preliminary report, Univ.Hosp.Bull.,Ann Arbor **1:** 18-19, June '35
SHELDON, L. B., Jaundice, its clinical significance and management, Texas State J.Med. **30:** 627-631, Feb. '35
Clinical study of biliary secretion in case presenting completely obstructed common duct, J.A.M.A. **104:** 915-916, March 16, '35
SHELDON, W., Observations on rickets, Lancet **1:** 134-137, Jan. 19, '35
Artificial feeding of infants, Practitioner **134:** 415-428, April '35
SHELESNYAK, M. C.: See **ENGLE, E. T., jt. auth.**
SHELLEY, H., Observations on some medico-legal experiences in Nyasaland, British East Africa, Med.-Leg.& Criminol.Rev. **3:** 21-44, Jan. '35
SHELLEY, H. J., Results obtained in relatively small community using single dose toxoid method for immunization against diphtheria, New York State J.Med. **35:** 19-20, Jan. 1, '35
SHELLEY, U.: See **RODWAY, H. E., jt. auth.**
SHELLFISH: See Food, poisoning; Mollusks
SHELLING, D. H., and VOSHELL, A. F., Xanthomatosis generalisata ossium; report of case simulating osteitis fibrosa cystica, Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 592-608, April '35
SHELLSHEAR, J. L., Cranio-cerebral survey of Australian aboriginal, Chinese M.J. **48:** 1202-1215, Dec. '34
SHELMIRE, B., and FOX, E. C., Treatment of skin cancer, South.M.J. **28:** 489-494, June '35
SHELTON, W. J., Some mutual interests of physicians and patients, Kentucky M.J. **33:** 3-7, Jan. '35
SHEN, P. T., Beiträge zur Strychninhyperglykämie, J.Biochem. **20:** 481-490, Nov. '34
Experimental studies on morphine hyperglycemia, J.Biochem. **21:** 173-195, Jan. '35
SHEN, T. H., Lipine contents of Mycobacteria and their resistance against chemical disinfectants, J.Shanghai Sc.Inst. (Sect. 4) **1:** 157-175, '34
SHENDEL, A. M.: See **KHENTOV, Y. S., jt. auth.**
SHENDEROV, L. A., Optic neuromyelitis after influenza, Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 639-645, '32
SHENDEROVICH, M. Y.: See **STERKIN, E. Y., jt. auth.**
SHEPELEVA, V. A., Mechanism of changes in composition of saliva in course of prolonged work of glands, Fiziol.zhur. **17:** 243-248, '34
SHEPLAR, A. E., SPENCE, M. J., and MacNEAL, W. J., Therapeutic use of concentrated Streptococcus serum of New York State Department of Health in patients with infections of ear, nose and throat, Arch.Surg. **30:** 1-13, Jan. '35
Therapeutic use of concentrated Streptococcus serum of saliva in course of prolonged work of glands, wounds, Arch.Surg. **30:** 357-370, Feb. '35
SHEPLEY, E. E., Rôle of radiotherapy in problem of malignancy, Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 252-258, March '35
SHEPPARD, E.: See **DAVIS, W. T., jt. auth.**
SHEPPARD, F., and EVERETT, M. R., Effects of nitrogenous substances upon sugar determination, J.Biol. Chem. **109:** lxxxii-lxxxiii, May '35
SHEPPARD, L.: See **WALKER, F., jt. auth.**
SHEPPE, W. M., Treatment of phenol poisoning with methylene-blue, Mil.Surgeon **76:** 30-32, Jan. '35
SHERESHEVSKIY, N. A., Early symptoms of endocrine disturbances, Sovet.klin. **19:** 685-691, '33
SHERIDAN, W. M., Precancerous lesions and early cancer, J.South Carolina M.A. **31:** 13-14, Jan. '35
SHERMAN, A. R., Some practical observations concerning ophthalmic lenses, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 282-286, May '35
SHERMAN, C. C., MENDEL, L. B., and SMITH, A. H., Determination and metabolism of citric acid, J.Biol. Chem. **109:** lxxxiii-lxxxiv, May '35
SHERMAN, H. (Brooklyn): See **WALZER, M., jt. auth.**
SHERMAN, H. (New Haven, Conn.), and BARBOUR, H. G., Heat regulation and water exchange; reversal of febrile liver hydration with amidopyrine antipyresis, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 350-357, March '35
SHERMAN, H. C., and CAMPBELL, H. L., Rate of growth and length of life, Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **21:** 235-239, May '35
SHERMAN, HARRY MITCHELL: See Biographies
SHERMAN, J. T., Study of 78 patients with hydatidiform mole, Am.J.Surg. **27:** 237-244, Feb. '35
SHERMAN, S. I., and others, Dietetic therapy of pernicious anemia, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 295-305, Feb. 28, '35
SHERMAN, W. C.: See **ELVEHJEM, C. A., jt. auth.**
SHEROV, M. I., Device for movable fixation of foot to Tsupginger support, Novy khir.arkhiv **30:** 412-413, '34
——See **KRAUZE, N. I., jt. auth.**
SHERRARD, G. C.: See **TRIMBLE, H. E., jt. auth.**
SHERRILL, G., Abscess of liver, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 97-101, March '35
SHERSHEN, M. M., Experiences with educational work in ward for restless patients at psychiatric hospital, Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 2) **2:** 98-110, '33
SHERWOOD, K. K., Use of stock vaccines in chronic arthritis, Northwest Med. **33:** 426-430, Dec. '34
SHERWOOD, N. P., Methods of typing pneumococci, J. Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 470-471, Dec. '34
SHERWOOD, T. C., and LUCKNER, W. G., Further studies on effect of cod liver oil on thyroid gland, J.Nutrition **9:** 123-129, Feb. '35
SHEVANDIN, M. N., Operations on thyroid gland in Basedow's disease, Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 37-40, '34
SHIBATA, J., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Komplementbindungsreaktion der mit Saponin versetzten Tuberkelbazillenkultur, des hochvirulenten Tuberkelbazillenstammes und der alkoholischen Immunsera desselben, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **13:** 2, Jan. 25, '35
SHIBATA, R.: See **SATO, A., jt. auth.**
SHIBATA, T., and MURAKAMI, S., Bacillary dysentery in Japanese navy, Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 169-183, '34
——See **HIKI, Y., jt. auth.**
SHIBAYAMA, H., Quantitative Untersuchung der Anhangsorgane der Haut bei dem Bantu-Xosa, Folia anat. japon. **13:** 79-112, Feb. '35
SHICK, M. M., and HUNSICKER, H. H., Use of rabies vaccine in epileptics with retardation, Proc.Am.A.Ment. Deficiency **58:** 290-296, '34
SHIFLETT, E. L.: See **NICHOLS, B. H., jt. auth.**
SHILLING, C. W., HANSEN, R. A., and HAWKINS, J. A., Effect of increased air pressure on vital capacity, expiratory force and breath-holding ability, Am.J. Physiol. **110:** 616-619, Jan. '35
——See **HAWKINS, J. A., jt. auth.**
SHILLINGER, J. E.: See **GREEN, R. G., jt. auth.**
SHILLITO, F. H.: See **BIDWELL, E. H., jt. auth.**
SHIMADA, J., Studies in experimental scurvy; on amounts of acetone bodies in blood of guinea pigs fed on vitamin C free diet, J.Biochem. **20:** 395-404, Nov. '34
Studies in experimental scurvy; amounts of reducing substances and hydrolysed sugar in urine of guinea-pigs fed on vitamin C free diet, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **53:** 5-6, Oct. '34
SHIMADA, T.: See **SEO, J., jt. auth.**
SHIMAZAKI, S., Investigation on protective spectacles, Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 4-5, Dec. 1, '34
SHIMAZU, R., Über den Einfluss verschiedener Bedingungen auf die Resorption des Jodnatriums vom Muskel aus, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **19:** 75, Nov. 20, '34
SHIMBERG, M. E.: See **HEALY, W., jt. auth.**
SHIME, K., Super- und Reinfektion bei Kaninchensyphilis; die Reaktion in loco der Primäräsion nach der intravenösen Super- und Reinfektion, Lues: Bull.Soc. japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **11:** 15-16, Oct. '34
Super- u. Reinfektion bei Kaninchensyphilis; der Spirochätengehalt in Milz und Blut der intravenös super- und reinfizierten Syphiliskaninchen, Lues: Bull.Soc. japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **11:** 21-22, Dec. '34
SHIMKHOVICH, I. S., Comparison of Goldfeder and Denig operations in therapy of trachomatous pannus, Sovet. vestnik oftal. **5:** 196-203, '34
SHIMOKAWA, H., Die Wirkung verschiedener Alkaloide auf die kataphoretische Geschwindigkeit der Erythrocyten, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 232, Feb. '35
Über eine neue Methode der quantitativen Bestimmung des Chinins, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 250, Feb. '35
SHIMOKAWA, T.: See **HARADA, K., jt. auth.**
SHIMOMURA, H. (Nagasaki), and MORIWAKI, K., Ein Fall von Bauchhöhlenschwangerschaft im 9. Monat mit lebendem Kind, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 19, Jan. 25, '35
SHIMOMURA, H. (Tainan), Feature of anopheline distribution in prefecture of Tainan, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 55, Jan. '35
Anti-malarial work in prefecture of Tainan, its operation and result, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 76, Jan. '35
SHINDELKROYT, B. I., Diseases of genito-urinary tract mistakenly diagnosed as gonorrhea, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1436-1439, Oct. 15, '34
SHINN, H. L., Industrial medicine, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 84, Jan.; 250, April '35
SHIPACHEV, G. G., Rejuvenation of organism and fight against senility, Sovet.klin. **19:** 394-401, '33
SHIPLEY, A. M., Appendicitis with peritonitis: treatment without drainage, South.Surgeon **3:** 308-315, Dec. '34
SHIPLEY, PAUL GALPIN: See Obituaries
SHIPLEY, W. C., Study of children of psychotic parents with respect to factors revealed on intelligence examinations, Delaware State M.J. **7:** 109-111, May '35
SHIPMAN, J. S.: See **BAER, B. F., JR., jt. auth.**
SHIPMAN, S. J.: See **ALTHAUSEN, T. L., jt. auth.**
SHIPP, M. E.: See **HETHERINGTON, D. C., jt. auth.**

SHIPS
—deratization, [E. H. Scorrer] J.Roy.San.Inst. 55: 380-387, Jan. '35
—diagnostic and other experiences, with special reference to plague, [W. M. Willoughby] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 21: 110-120, April '35
—medical inspection of vessels, including emigrant ships, in China, [F. S. Wong & C. Y. Wu] Rep.Nat.Quarantine Serv., pp. 71-79, '34
—modified funnel for use on hawser to prevent rats boarding ships, [G. Danilatos] Presse méd. 43: 598, April 10, '35
—plague; modern preventive measures in ships and ports, [C. F. White] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 28: 591-602, March '35
SHIPTON, E. A., Contribution to study of heredity of blood groups in Australian families, M.J.Australia 1: 273-277, March 2, '35
SHIPTON, W.: See HOLMES, G., jt. auth.
SHIPWAY, F. E., Vinethene, Brit.M.J. 1: 70-72, Jan. 12, '35; also, Lancet 1: 82-84, Jan. 12, '35
SHIRAISHI, Y., Ueber die Fettsubstanz in den gelähmten Kehlkopfmuskeln bei der Kehlkopfkrebs, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 12: 1547, Nov. 25, '34
Ueber die Fettsubstanz in den Kehlkopfmuskeln bei der Recurrenslähmung, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 12: 1553, Nov. 25, '34
Das Ohr und die Tonsillen bei einem Fall von lymphatischer Leukämie, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 12: 1563, Nov. 25, '34
SHIROKOGOROV, I. I., Effect of malaria on infection and particularly on pulmonary tuberculosis, Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) 12: 1786-1793, '34
SHISKIN, C.: See WIDDOWS, S. T., jt. auth.
SHIVERS, C. H. de T., and COONEY, C. J., Value of metaphen in treatment of genito-urinary infections, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 32: 264-275, May '35
SHKLOVSKIY, D. E., Acute appendicitis and its treatment, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 470-473, March 31, '35
——See RUBASHEV, S. M., jt. auth.
SHKLYAR, D. A.: See ERMOLAEV, V. G., jt. auth.
SHLAPOBERSKIY, V. Y., Lipogranulomatosis and its significance in surgical clinic, Sovet.klin. 19: 460-472, '33
SHLEPOV, A. V.: See KHEYFETS, A. B., jt. auth.
SHMARYAN, A. S., Symptoms and pathogenesis of schizophrenoid syndrome and related conditions in syphilitic psychoses, Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 3) 2: 12-23, '33
SHMIDT, O. O.: See BERLIN, L. B., jt. auth.
SHNEYDER, S. L., Diagnosis, clinical significance and treatment of tuberculosis of breast in female, Sovet. khir. (no. 1) 6: 14-25, '34
SHNYDEROVITZ, A.: See SENDRAIL, M., jt. auth.
SHOCK
See also Hemoclastic Crisis; Protein, therapy
—currents transmitted in organism by nerves and those which are not; conception of shock, [P. Magne de la Croix] Semana méd. 1: 962-964, March 28, '35
—medications causing therapeutic shock, [J. Gouin & A. Bienvenue] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 928-935, Nov. 1, '34
—pleural shock, [C. H. Cocke] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 31: 404-412, April '35
—renal shock and anuria following blood transfusion; case, [Daumerie, Bruens & Wauters] Bruxelles-méd. 15: 324-331, Jan. 20, '35
—secondary shock after blood transfusion, [P. Meyer & A. Stoll] Strasbourg méd. 95: 69-71, Feb. 5, '35
—spinal shock and some features in isolation-alteration of spinal cord in cats, [E. G. T. Liddell] Brain 57: 386-400, Dec. '34
—syndrome, [V. H. Moon] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 1667, Nov. 2, '34; 1711, Nov. 9, '34
—therapy of polyneuritis by antishock methods, [J. Tinel] Prat.méd.franç. 15: 783-793, Dec. (B) '34
—thoracopulmonary shock in artificial pneumothorax therapy of tuberculosis; case, [G. Mussa] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 41: 1709-1710, Oct. 29, '34
—traumatic shock, [G. N. Khanukov] Novy khir.arkhiv 31: 490-491, '34
anaphylactic: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
blood in: See also Shock, surgical
—hemoglobin resistance in experimental traumatic shock, [F. Cataliotti] Riv.san.siciliana 23: 559-576, April 15, '35
—rôle of reticulo-endothelial system in changes of coagulation rate during shock, [B. Paul & M. Pélyi] Magyar orvosi arch. 35: 341-344, '34
colloidal: See Hemoclastic Crisis
electric: See Electricity, injuries
emotional: See Emotions
etiology and pathogenesis, in relation to hemorrhage; experimental effect of intravenous injections of saline, gum acacia, and blood on rate of adrenal secretion resulting from hemorrhage, [N. E. Freeman] Ann.Surg. 101: 484-493, Jan. '35
—experimental and clinical study, [A. Cardoneri Planas & D. D. Paredes] Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau 9: 28-37, Jan. 15, '35
—present status of problem of traumatic shock, [F. C. Mann & H. E. Essex] Am.J.Surg. 28: 160-165, April '35
SHOCK, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—shock due to freezing; composition of edema fluid, [H. N. Harkins & J. E. Hudson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 434-435, Dec. '34
—shock due to freezing; shift of body fluids and associated blood concentration changes, [H. N. Harkins] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 432-434, Dec. '34
—shock resulting from blood transfusion in therapy of postoperative bronchopneumonia in children; case, [A. Vallette & B. Tassovatz] Strasbourg méd. 94: 562-563, Sept. 25, '34
—traumatic and hemorrhagic shock; experimental and clinical study, [G. K. Coonse, P. S. Foisie, H. F. Robertson & O. E. Aufranc] New England J.Med. 212: 647-663, April 11, '35
—traumatic shock, [L. O'Shaughnessy & D. Slome] Brit. J.Surg. 22: 589-618, Jan. '35
experimental, comparative study of effect of trauma on healthy vigorous dogs with and without adrenal glands, [W. W. Swingle & W. M. Parkins] Am.J. Physiol. 111: 426-439, March '35
—hyperepinephrinemia in shock; its rôle in vasoconstriction, defense against hypotension, [F. Domenech Alsina] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 1251-1252, '34
—immunitary phenomena in Staphylococcus aureus infections after traumatic abdominal shock, [E. Pachner] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 14: 584-601, March '35
—influence of vestibular tract on symptomatology of carotid shock, [B. Simonetta & M. Cherubino] Arch. di fisiol. 34: 189-209, '35
—lipoid and hemorrhagic changes in adrenal cortex following traumatic shock, [J. K. Donahue & W. M. Parkins] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1249-1253, May '35
—protein and carbohydrate metabolism in traumatic shock, [G. Sirect & A. Patania] Riv.san.siciliana 22: 736-752, May 15, '34
hemolytic: See Hemolysis
karyokiastic: See under Cells, nuclei
obstetric, [J. M. Romero Sierra] Gac.méd.de Carácas 41: 337-338, Nov. 30, '34
—four cases, [P. A. Gutiérrez Alfaro] Gac.méd.de Carácas 41: 292-296, Oct. 15, '34
—postpartum hemorrhage and shock, [W. Taylor] Clin. J. 64: 203-205, May '35
peptone: See under Anaphylaxis and Allergy
surgical, [A. Clark] Glasgow M.J. 123: 1-7, Jan. '35
—[E. Andrews] Northwest Med. 34: 122-126, April '35
—autotransfusion of blood to counteract shock, [S. I. Doshoyants] Sovet.khir. (no. 1) 6: 57-58, '34
—causation and treatment, [I. D. Miller] M.J.Australia 1: 522-523, April 27, '35
—circulating blood volume and operative trauma; experimental studies, [T. Aikawa] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 181: 330-336, '34
—energy background of genesis of gallstones and of prevention of immediate postoperative shock, [G. Crile] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 60: 818-825, April '35
—physicochemical disturbances of blood serum, with special reference to iso-electric points, [J. Bernard] Strasbourg méd. 94: 681-698, Dec. 5, '34
—prevention, [J. W. Hinton] S.Clin.North America 15: 287-293, April '35
—problems illustrating importance of knowledge of biochemistry by surgeon, [I. S. Ravdin & J. E. Rhoads] S.Clin.North America 15: 85-100, Feb. '35
—prophylaxis, [W. C. Jones] South.M.J. 28: 166-168, Feb. '35
—traumatic slow intraperitoneal hemorrhage with delayed shock; 3 cases, [W. L. Reid] Southwestern Med. 19: 160-162, May '35
—treatment of postoperative shock in gastro-intestinal diseases, [R. M. Staroshklovskaya] Novy khir.arkhiv 32: 351-364, '34
therapy, [J. W. Hinton] S.Clin.North America 15: 287-293, April '35
—digitalis therapy of cardiac insufficiency in primary and secondary traumatic shock, [J. Salas González] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. 17: 489-490, Oct. '34
—experimental observations, [E. N. Speranskaya-Stepanova] Vestnik khir. 34: 9-17, '34
—traumatic and hemorrhagic shock; experimental and clinical study, [G. K. Coonse, P. S. Foisie, H. F. Robertson & O. E. Aufranc] New England J.Med. 212: 647-663, April 11, '35
SHOEMAKER, H. A.: See BALYEAT, R. M., jt. auth.
SHOES
—acceptance of shoes; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 104: 1503, April 27, '35
—advantage of shoes with leather soles and rubber heels for soldiers, [Gounelle] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 29: 44-47, Feb. '35
—boot leather, with special reference to tropics, [H. W. Forrester] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 64: 184-186, March '35
—criticism of ordinary shoe, [D. D. Ashley] M.Rec. 141: 276, March 20, '35; 436, May 1, '35
—foot strain and general practitioner, [R. L. John] S. Clin.North America 15: 263-274, Feb. '35
—human foot perspiration, its nature and interactions with footwear, [A. Colin-Russ] J.Hyg. 35: 199-206, May '35

SHOES—Continued
—in relation to children's feet, [N. Dearmont & K. Cranor] J.Health & Phys.Educ. 6: 20-22, Jan. '35
—influence on gait as recorded by electrobasograph and slow-motion moving pictures, [R. P. Schwartz, A. L. Heath & W. Misiek] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 17: 406-418, April '35
—method for sterilizing shoes against fungi (in prevention of athlete's foot), [J. L. Callaway] J.M.A. Alabama 4: 319, March '35
—orthopedic and hygienic studies of most useful material for soles, [M. zur Verth] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 755-759, March 30, '35
SHOETENSACK, M., Additional study on Bordet-Gengou bacillus with special reference to new variety of Bordet-Gengou bacillus, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. 12: 174-207, April '35
SHOFNER, N. S., General consideration of diseases of thyroid gland, J.Tennessee M.A. 28: 110-114, March '35
SHOHL, A. T., Rickets and tetany due to low calcium diets, J.Biol.Chem. 109: lxxxv, May '35
SHŌJI, T., and NINOYU, T., Über eine Familie mit beträchtlichen Erbverhältnissen, besonders mit Polydaktylie und derselben Blutgruppe, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 34: 273, March '35
——See **WATANABE, O., jt. auth.**
SHONG, G., and COWAN, A., Subcutaneous fat necrosis of newborn, Ohio State M.J. 31: 34-35, Jan. '35
SHŌNO, N., Beiträge zu den serochemischen Studien bei der experimentellen Blutinfektion mit Eitererregern, Acta dermat. 23: 68-70, '34
SHOOTING
—effect of small quantities of alcohol on skill in target shooting, [W. Lojander] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. A, fasc. 2, art. 3) 17: 1-22, '34
SHOPE, R. E., Serial transmission of virus of infectious papillomatosis in domestic rabbits, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 32: 830-832, March '35
SHORE, B. R.: See WOOD, F. C. (New York), jt. auth.
SHORE, L. R., On osteo-arthritis in dorsal intervertebral joints; study in morbid anatomy, Brit.J.Surg. 22: 833-849, April '35
Polyspondylitis marginalis osteophytica, Brit.J.Surg. 22: 850-863, April '35
SHORELL, I. D., New curative treatment for sinus disease, Am.Med. 41: 14-16, Jan. '35
SHORR, E., RICHARDSON, H. B., and MANSFIELD, J. S., Influence of thyroid administration on creatin metabolism in myxedema of adults, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 32: 1340-1342, May '35
——See **PAPANICOLAOU, G. N., jt. auth.**
SHORT, A. R., Haemorrhage during operations, especially thyroidectomy, Brit.M.J. 1: 202, Feb. 2, '35
Problem of man's origin; presidential address, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. 52: 1-18, '35
SHORT, C. L., and BAUER, W., Treatment of rheumatoid arthritis with fever induced by diathermy; follow-up study, J.A.M.A. 104: 2165-2168, June 15, '35
SHORT, D. M.: See CRIMM, P. D., jt. auth.
SHORT, J. J., Diurnal variations in concentration of red blood cells and hemoglobin, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 20: 708-713, April '35
Simplified apparatus for application of suction and pressure to lower extremities in peripheral vascular disease, J.A.M.A. 104: 1814-1815, May 18, '35
SHORT WAVES (RADIO, HERTZIAN): See Diathermy
SHORTT, H. E., POOLE, L. T., and STEPHENS, E. D., Sandfly fever on Indian frontier; preliminary note on some laboratory investigations, J.Roy.Army M. Corps 63: 361, Dec. '34; 64: 17, Jan. '35
——See **SINTON, J. A., jt. auth.**
SHOULDER
See also Humerus; Scapula
—circumference of movement and participation of subacromial joint, [W. Pfuhl] Morphol.Jahrb. 74: 670-696, '34
—progressive hemiatrophy of face, shoulder girdle and hand; case, [M. V. Vasilevskiy] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 7) 2: 78-79, '33
blood supply, anatomicosurgical study of posterior scapular vessels; importance in surgical therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Fruchaud] Ann.d'anat. path. 12: 143-156, Feb. '35
diseases, osteochondritis; case, [I. Marian] Rev.d'orthop. 22: 36-40, Jan. '35
—periarticular calcification in workman; medicolegal aspects of case, [M. Duvoir & L. Pollet] Ann.de méd.lég. 14: 843-847, Dec. '34
—question of importance of trauma in calcareous scapulohumeral periarthritis, [A. Fiorentini] Rassegna d. previd.sociale 21: 51-56, Oct. '34
—scapulobrachial pains resulting from periarthritis and their physical therapy, [G. Chaumet] Presse méd. 42: 2053-2057, Dec. 22, '34
—serial radiographic appearances of neuropathic joint, [J. F. Brailsford] Brit.J.Surg. 22: 424-427, Jan. '35
—subdeltoid bursitis; case, [N. Donadio] Riforma med. 50: 1670-1671, Oct. 27, '34
—subdeltoid bursitis; treatment by physical therapy, [N. H. Polmer] New Orleans M.& S.J. 87: 829-832, June '35
SHOULDER, diseases—Continued
—subdeltoid calcifications; case, [O. F. Mazzini & H. Bogetti] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. 17: 907-915, Dec. 15, '34
dislocations, complete acromioclavicular dislocation; device for nonsurgical reduction, [H. Lagomarsino & C. E. Ottolenghi] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 18: 1026-1031, Oct. 3, '34
—anatomicopathologic changes occurring after traumatic dislocations complicated by fracture of tuberculum majus humeri, [I. Hermodsson] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 12: 122-130, '35
—complete acromioclavicular luxation; cast for nonsurgical reduction, [C. E. Ottolenghi & E. H. Lagomarsino] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 4: 157-165, Oct. '34
—complete dislocation fracture, [M. Frutiger] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 64: 1026-1027, Nov. 10, '34
—during epileptic attack; cases, [W. López Albo] Arch. de neurobiol. 14: 89-92, '34
—extra-articular riveting of total acromioclavicular dislocation; case, [F. Feisenreich] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 871-874, April 13, '35
—fracture dislocation, [G. D. Eitel] Minnesota Med. 18: 191-192, March '35
—habitual luxation, with special reference to surgical therapy, [J. d'Harcourt & F. Pérez Cuadrado] Rev. españ.de cir. 16: 173-201, May-June '34
—late results of dislocations of upper extremity and their prevention, [W. Wachsmuth & F. J. Kremer] Chirurg 7: 41-45, Jan. 15, '35
—new apparatus for use in treating upper arm dislocations, [W. Maier] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 205-206, Jan. 26, '35
—open reduction of old dislocation of head of humerus; importance of complete mobilization of head; 2 cases, [M. H. Hobart & M. Garrison] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 17: 199-201, Jan. '35
—Oudard operation for recurring luxation followed by osteoma developing on free end of caracoidal graft and causing compression of brachial plexus; roentgenotherapy, [J. C. Bloch] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 60: 1135-1138, Nov. 10, '34
—recurrent dislocation, [T. Nicola] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 60: 545-546, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—reduction, [R. Bonneau] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 49: 107-108, Feb. 16, '35
—roentgen semeiology of recidivating luxation, [J. J. A. Didiée] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Radiol.), pp. 317-323, Feb. 15, '35
—Rupp operation for habitual dislocation, [E. Ehrich] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 722-725, March 30, '35
—surgical therapy of acromial luxation of clavicle, [V. Rapant] Bratisl.lekár.listy 15: 436-438, March '35
pain: See also Shoulder, diseases
—produced by phrenicectomy and lesions due to avulsion of phrenic nerve, [A. Thomas] Rev.neurol. 2: 564-570, Nov. '34
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Shoulder
—aspects of coracoclavicular articulation; clinical study, [M. Timpano] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. 8: 491-507, Oct. '34
—misleading shadows in axial picture, [O. Dyes & R. Töppner] Röntgenpraxis 6: 739-741, Nov. '34
syphilis, right acromioclavicular osteoarthritis as late and only manifestation of acquired syphilis, [E. V. Bolli] Diagnosi 14: 167-182, June '34
tuberculosis, bursitis of both subdeltoid bursae; case, [A. E. Deacon] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 10: 175-176, March 13, '35
tumors, histiocytoma; case, [E. Martín Gallego] Actas dermo-sif. 27: 26-28, Oct. '34
wounds and injuries, fracture of odontoid process of axis with atlantoid-axoid dislocation associated with injury of left shoulder; medicolegal study, [P. Lande & P. Dervillée] Ann.de méd.lég. 14: 785-787, Dec. '34
—posttraumatic total motor paralysis of brachial plexus without sensory disturbances; recovery after 2½ months, [Barbier & M. Girard] Lyon méd. [154]: 443-445, Oct. 28, '34
—prosthesis after traumatic avulsion of shoulder girdle (interscapulothoracic amputation), [B. I. Berliner] Vestnik khir. 35: 213-214, '34
—question of importance of trauma in calcareous scapulohumeral periarthritis, [A. Fiorentini] Rassegna d. previd.sociale 21: 51-56, Oct. '34
—traumatic lesions of frequent occurrence and their treatment, especially after-treatment, [H. Wulff] Ugesk.f.læger 97: 405-411, April 4, '35
SHOULDERS, H. H., Indications for operation in cases of cholecystitis, J.Tennessee M.A. 28: 68-73, Feb. '35
SHPUGA, G. M., Clamps for suture of blood vessels without shutting off blood stream, Novy khir.arkhiv 30: 276-278, '34
SHRADER, J. H., Fortification of milk with vitamin D, Arch.Phys.Therapy 15: 709-718, Dec. '34
SHRAYBER, M. G.: See LEVANYUK, I. P., jt. auth.
SHRIVASTAVA, D. L.: See LINTON, R. W., jt. auth.
SHTAYNSHNAYDER, E. E., Obscure forms of typhoid, Sovet.klin. 19: 325-329, '33

SHTERN, B. M.: See FLEKEL, I. M., jt. auth.
SHTEYN, A. A., Skin temperature in leprosy, Internat.J. Leprosy **2:** 403-411, Oct.-Dec. '34
Rôle of constitution in pathology of leprosy, Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 1501-1505, Oct. 31, '34
Affection of elbows, knees, hands and soles in leprosy, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 254-257, April '35
SHTEYNBERG, S., and PROMPTOV, I. A., Successful operative intervention for endothelioma of brain, Sovet.klin. **19:** 372-378, '33
SHTURM, V. A., Osteomyelitis of pubic bone in children, Vestnik khir. **35:** 139-142, '34
SHUBAKOV, V. V., Coagulability of blood, Novy khir. arkhiv **30:** 342-352, '34
SHUBOVA, T. B., Restoration of visual function (persistence of clear vision) after ocular fatigue, Sovet. vestnik oftal. **5:** 568-571, '34
SHUGOM, YUDILEVICH and VENTIK, Ambulant fangotherapy of gynecologic patients outside of health resorts, Vrach.delo **17:** 443-446, '34
SHUKERS, C. F.: See DAY, P. L., jt. auth.
SHUKRY, H., Comparison between some urea excretion methods of estimating renal efficiency in children, J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 77-89, Feb. '35
——See PAYNE, W. W., jt. auth.
SHULL, A. F., Weismann and Haeckel: 100 years, Science **81:** 443-452, May 10, '35
SHULL, J. C.: See PARPART, A. K., jt. auth.
SHULMAN, E. S.: See GELFGAT, I. I., jt. auth.
SHULTS, F. V.: See GORNITSKAYA, E. A., jt. auth.
SHULUTKO, I. B., Contributo clinico alla sintomatologia dell'arteriosclerosi nell'età giovanile, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16:** 26-31, Jan. 15, '35
——See BARBAS, M. J., jt. auth.
——See LOVTSKIY, Y. A., ja. auth.
SHUMACKER, H. B., JR., and FIROR, W. M., Interrelationship of adrenal cortex and anterior lobe of hypophysis, Endocrinology **18:** 676-692, Nov.-Dec. '34
SHUMAN, J. W., Thyroidism, M.Rec. **140:** 662-664, Dec. 19, '34
SHUMWAY, E. A., Association of optic neuritis, facial paralysis and facial hemiatrophy, Arch.Ophth. **13:** 8-13, Jan. '35
SHUMWAY, N. P.: See DUNCAN, G. G., jt. auth.
SHUNK, I. V., Comparative studies of presumptive test media for coli-aerogenes group of bacteria, J.Bact. **29:** 163-172, Feb. '35
SHUPE, T. P., Tumors of renal pelvis; report of 2 cases, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **27:** 161-176, '34
SHUSTER, M., Danger of untimely removal of foci of infection, M.Rec. **141:** 424, May 1, '35; 462, May 15, '35
SHUTE, P. G.: See JAMES, S. P., jt. auth.
SHVETSOV, S. P., New method for provoking knee reflex, Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 591-592, '32
SHWARTZMAN, G., Phenomenon of local skin reactivity to Bacillus tuberculosis; skin-preparatory and reacting potencies of tuberculin, O.T., and Bacillus tuberculosis culture filtrates, J.Exper.Med. **61:** 369-382, March '35
Grading of local skin reactivity to bacterial filtrates, J. Exper.Med. **61:** 383-393, March '35
——See GOLDMAN, J. L., jt. auth.
SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON: See Appendicitis, etiology and pathogenesis; Ascaris; Bacteria, coli; Cholera, vibrio; Immunity; Staphylococci, immunity; Syphilis, immunity; Tuberculosis, immunity
SIALOGRAPHY: See Salivary Glands, roentgenography
SIALOLITHIASIS: See Salivary Glands, calculi
SIALOPHORITIS: See Parotid Duct
SIAMESE TWINS: See Monsters, double
SIBI, M.: See SLATINEANU, A., jt. auth.
SICARD, A.: See SENÈQUE, J., jt. auth.
SICARD-HAGUENAU-MEIGE SYNDROME: See Spasm, facial
SICART, M., Le Plasmodium malariae en Tunisie; sa répartition actuelle; quelques mots de son traitement, Tunisie méd. **28:** 602-606, Dec. '34
SICAULT, G., and ROULE, S., Note sur la biologie du Gambusia holbrooki au Maroc, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 134-141, '35
SICÉ, A., and MERCIER, H., Trypanosomiase nerveuse et tuberculose. A propos d'un double échec de la cure tryparsamique, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 924-929, '34
——See BERTRAND, I., jt. auth.
——and MOREAU, P., De la surveillance de la fonction rénale au cours du traitement prolongé de certains lépreux par le bleu de méthylène, Marseille-méd. **2:** 637-642, Nov. 25, '34
SICHEL and WARTER, Un cas de maladie de Gaucher chez l'adulte, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **22:** 509-510, Oct. '34
——See GÉRY, L., jt. auth.
——See GUNSETT, jt. auth.
SICHER, G., and WIEDMANN, A., Das Koagulationsband von Weltmann bei Syphilis, Med.Klin. **30:** 1664-1666, Dec. 14, '34
SICHER, H., Maler Karl Hayek †, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 473, April 12, '35
SICHLER, H. G.: See RUSCHLI, E. B., jt. auth.
SICKLES, G. M., and SHAW, M., Microörganism which decomposes specific carbohydrate of pneumococcus type VIII, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 857-858, March '35
SICKNESS: See Disease; Vital Statistics, morbidity; Wounded and Sick; etc.
SICKNESS INSURANCE: See under Insurance
SIDARAVIČIUS, B., and GULBINAS, A., Idiopathic multiple hemorrhagic acrosarcoma, Medicina,Kaunas **16:** 24-26, Jan. '35
SIDDALL, R. S., Appreciation of Tobias G. Smollett, M.D., J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 300-307, May '35
——and MACK, H. C., Subtotal versus total hysterectomy, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 102-105, Jan. '35
SIDDIQI, M. A. H., and MULLICK, A. N., On anatomy of intercostal spaces in man and certain other mammals, J.Anat. **69:** 350-355, April '35
SIDEL, N., and SEGAL, M. S., Undulant fever: 2 cases simulating subacute bacterial endocarditis and pulmonary tuberculosis, New England J.Med. **212:** 816-818, May 2, '35
SIDEROSIS
See also Pneumoconiosis
—differential diagnosis of splenogranulomatosis siderotica (Nanta) and lymphogranulomatosis; analysis of case of apparently primary lymphogranulomatosis of spleen, [B. Bergqvist & E. Gripwall] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **12:** 79-114, '35
—experimental siderosis; iron-containing pigment (cytosiderin) in absence of breakdown of hemoglobin, [V. Menkin & S. M. Talmadge] Arch.Path. **19:** 61-65, Jan. '35
—experimental siderosis (production of cytosiderin), [V. Menkin] Arch.Path. **19:** 53-60, Jan. '35
—siderofibrosis of spleen in sickle-cell anemia, [L. W. Diggs] J.A.M.A. **104:** 538-541, Feb. 16, '35
—siderotic nodules (Gandy-Gamna bodies) in primary renal carcinoma, [D. R. Morgan, M. M. Lieber & H. L. Stewart] Am.J.Path. **11:** 583-589, May '35
bulbi, value of biomicroscopic examination in locating intra-ocular foreign bodies; case, [P. Bonnet & J. Bussy] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 124-129, Feb. '35; also, Lyon méd. **155:** 309-314, March 10, '35
SIDI: See OGLIASTRI, jt. auth.
SIDI, E.: See TZANCK, A., jt. auth.
SIDOROVA, E. V., Effect of malaria on nervous system, Klin.med. **13:** 130-133, Jan. '35
SIEBECK, R., Die Beurteilung und Behandlung Herzkranker, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1717, Nov. 8, '34; 1791, Nov. 22, '34; 1921, Dec. 13, '34; **82:** 16, Jan. 3, '35; 123, Jan. 24, '35; 258, Feb. 14, '35; 334, Feb. 28, '35
Über Kompensation und Dekompensation im kardiovaskulären System, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 125, March 1, '35; 157, March 15, '35
Über Erkrankungen des arteriellen Systems, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 489-495, March 29, '35
SIEBEN, Krankenhaus und Standesamt, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Krankenhausw., pp. 54-56, Feb. 5, '35
SIEBER, E., Question of spontaneous healing of carcinoma, Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1225-1227, Nov. 2, '34
SIEBERT, C., Der neue Runderlass des Ministeriums des Innern über die Serodiagnose der Syphilis, Med.Klin. **31:** 107-109, Jan. 25, '35
SIEBERT, W. J., and LINTON, C. S., Comparison of effects of potassium iodide and of diiodotyrosin upon basal metabolism, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 418-429, April '35
SIEBKE, H., Die Blasenmole, Ber.ü.d.ges.Gynäk.u.Geburtsh. **27:** 1-15, '34
SIEBNER, M., Ein neues Anwendungsgebiet der Kombination Dilaudid-Skopolamin als intravenöse Injektion bei Operationen in Lokalanästhesie, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **62:** 388-391, Feb. 16, '35
Pachymeningitis cervicalis hypertrophica und akute Schädigung durch Myelographie, Chirurg **7:** 177-180, March 15, '35
SIEBURG, H., Versuche über Beeinflussung der sportlichen Leistung durch Alkohol, Arch.f.Hyg. **114:** 39-45, April '35
SIEDEK, H., and ZUCKERKANDL, F., [Über das Verhältnis der Natrium- zur Chlorausscheidung im Harn]; der Na-Cl-Quotient bei Icterus catarrhalis, Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 568-569, April 20, '35
SIEDENTOPF, H., Psychiatrie, Psychotherapie, Neurologie, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **98:** 175-179, Nov. '34
Erfahrungen mit der Kurzwellenbehandlung gynäkologischer Entzündungen, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 382-384, March 7, '35
SIEGEL, E., Aktinomyzeten als Zahnsteinbildner, Arch.f. Hyg. **113:** 223-233, Jan. '35
SIEGEL, G. R., Endocrine therapy in climacteric, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **31:** 194-196, April '35
SIEGEL, H.: See GETTLER, A. O., jt. auth.
SIEGEL, L., Salyrgan als Diuretikum, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 25-26, Jan. 3, '35
SIEGEL, P. W., Leistungen und Grenzen der häuslichen Geburtshilfe, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2642-2653, Nov. 10, '34
Frühsterblichkeit der Neugeborenen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 242-249, Feb. 2, '35
SIEGERT, FERDINAND: See Biographies

SIEGL, J., Über "Herdreaktionen" bei der Diphtherie-Allergie, Arch.f.Kinderh. **103:** 223-227, '34
Periodisches Erbrechen mit Acetonämie, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **84:** 1208, Nov. 3, '34; 1241, Nov. 10, '34
Die Bluttransfusion im Kindesalter, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1360-1365, Nov. 9, '34
Ueber den Tuberkelbazillennachweis nach der Methode von Löwenstein. (Erfahrungen der Wiener Kinderklinik), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 417-421, April 5, '35
SIEGLER, S. L., Simultaneous bilateral tubal pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 122-124, Jan. '35
SIEGMUND, H. (Berlin), Kinderfehler und ihre Verhütung, Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 27-29, Jan. '35
SIEGMUND, H. (Stuttgart), Lipoblastische Sarkomatose, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **293:** 458-463, '34
Anatomisch nachgewiesene Folgen von Tonus- und Motilitätsstörungen des Verdauungskanals bei Enzephalitikern, die mit Atropin behandelt wurden, München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 453-454, March 21, '35
SIEMENS, H. W., Die Vererbungsmodi bei den Hautkrankheiten, Wissensch.Woche zu Franfurt a.M. **1:** 162-173, '35
——**and POLANO, M. K.**, Beiträge zur Kritik der dermatologischen Therapie: Arsen bei Psoriasis, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 455-457, March 21, '35
SIEMENS, W., Die Prognose des Mammacarcinoms unter Berücksichtigung der Klinik, Histologie, des Reifegrades und des "Malignogramms," Arch.f.klin.Chir. **181:** 599-639, '35
SIEMSEN, W. J., and DOLAN, G. K., Problem of body mechanics in elementary and secondary schools, J. Health & Phys.Educ. **6:** 10, March '35
SIERAKOWSKI, S.: See ZABLOCKI, B., jt. auth.
SIERPES, R., La terapéutica endobronquial directa como medio más eficaz y rápido para el tratamiento de las enfermedades broncopulmonares crónicas, Siglo méd. **94:** 570-581, Nov. 24, '34
SIEUR: See JULLIEN, jt. auth.
SIEVERS, E., Bericht aus dem Leben eines erbgleichen Zwillingspaares mit einigen bemerkenswerten psychischen Diskordanzen, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **102:** 246-283, '34
SIEVERS, O., Über den Nachweis carcinomspezifischer Antigenfun'tionen durch Ausflockung, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **41:** 307-316, '34
Über den Gehalt des Speichels an sog. "Blutgruppenferment," Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1640-1641, Nov. 17, '34
Serologische Untersuchungen über Bandwurmantigene und ihre Antikörper, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **84:** 208-224, Feb. 14, '35
SIEVERS, R. F.: See McINTYRE, A. R., jt. auth.
SIEVERT, C., Über den Aminosäurenstoffwechsel bei Leberinsuffizienz, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 532-541, '35
SIEVERT, R. M., Erd-γ-Strahlung und Ultrastrahlung, Acta radiol. **16:** 155-168, '35
SIGAL, A. M., Variability of paroxysmal tachycardia and its clinical characteristics, Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) **12:** 1635-1645, '34
SIGERIST, H. E., Summer of research in European libraries, Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **2:** 559-610, '34; in Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Dec. '34
Sidelights on practice of medieval surgeons, Proc.Ann. Cong.M.Educ., pp. 73-74, '35
Institute for history of science in Leningrad, Bull.Inst. Hist.Med. **3:** 92-93, Jan. '35
Doctor's family in fifteenth century, Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **3:** 159-162, Feb. '35
Franklin Paine Mall, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **56:** 139-144, March '35
History of medical licensure, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1057-1060, March 30, '35
Surgery at time of introduction of antisepsis; Hodgen lecture, J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 169-176, May '35
Fielding H. Garrison, Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **3:** 403-404, June '35
Stephen d'Irsay (1894-1934), Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **3:** 431-442, June '35
SIGLER, L. H., and SCHNEIDER, J. J., Diagnosis of cardiac aneurysm with report of 2 cases, Ann.Int. Med. **8:** 1033-1046, March '35
SIGMATISM: See Speech, defects
SIGMOID
See also Colon; Intestines
amebiasis: See Amebiasis
cancer, [E. P. Hayden] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **35:** 72-78, '34
—enormous rectosigmoid cancer in woman 34 years old; recovery after 2 operations, [Tixier] Lyon chir. **31:** 725-729, Nov.-Dec. '34
—graded perineo-abdominal resection of rectum and rectosigmoid, [F. W. Rankin] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 214-222, Feb. '35
—high- and low-power roentgenographic differentiation between diverticulitis and cancer, [W. H. Stewart & H. E. Illick] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 738-742, Dec. '34; New York State J.Med. **34:** 1075-1078, Dec. 15, '34
—invagination of sigmoid into rectum due to malignant tumor; case, [B. Anglesio] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 409-412, '35
SIGMOID, cancer—Continued
—maintenance of cure for 22 and 25 years after enterectomy for cancers of descending and pelvic colon, [Goulloud] Lyon chir. **31:** 739-743, Nov.-Dec. '34
—two stage abdominoperineal resection of rectum and rectosigmoid, [F. H. Lahey & R. B. Cattell] Am.J. Surg. **27:** 201-213, Feb. '35
diseases, simple hemorrhagic proctosigmoiditis, [T. E. H. Thaysen] Acta med.Scandinav. **84:** 1-24, '34
—actual roentgenologic bases for diagnosis of sigmoiditis, [G. Maingot, H. Duclos & R. Sarasin] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 181-190, Feb. '35
diverticula: See Intestines, diverticula
fistula: See Fistula
invagination: See Intussusception
megasigmoid: See Colon, dilatation
stenosis: See Intestines, stenosis
surgery: See also under other subheads of Sigmoid
—anesthesia, [M. S. Wolf] Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 88-91, March-April '35
—construction of vagina with loop from sigmoid, [B. Hejduk] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 241-251, March '35
—intestinal obstruction caused by fecal mass; sigmoid colectomy in various stages, [A. Gutiérrez] Bol.y trab. de la Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires **18:** 1113-1116, Oct. 31, '34
tumors, benign and malignant tumors of rectosigmoidal region, [S. G. Gant] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 69-73, March '35
—colonic lesion (papilloma with adenocarcinoma), [W. H. McGuffin] Radiology **24:** 114-115, Jan. '35
—etiologic and diagnostic considerations of condition in sigmoid with symptoms of tumor; subsequent development of vesicosigmoidal fistula, [M. Segre] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **4:** 1678-1692, '34
—resection of low lying tumors of pelvic colon, [V. V. Podzolov] Novy khir.arkhiv **30:** 367-370, '34
volvulus: See Intestines, volvulus
SIGMOID SINUS: See Thrombosis, sinus
SIGMOIDOSCOPY: See Dysentery, in infants and children
SIGMOND, H.: See RECHTMAN, A. M., jt. auth.
SIGNORELLI, S., Considerazioni sui fenomeni di allergia e di anergia nelle brucellosi umane e sperimentali, Minerva med. **2:** 650-652, Nov. 10, '34
——**and MODICA, R.**, Il comportamento della fagocitosi in vitro nelle brucellosi ed in corso di vaccinoterapia specifica endovenosa, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 201-218, March '35
SIGNY, A. G.: See NABARRO, D., jt. auth.
——**See SCHLESINGER, B. (London), jt. auth.**
SIGOLOFF, E., Diphtheria problem in St. Louis, J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 103-105, March '35
——**and BARON, M. E.**, Outbreak of bacillary dysentery at St. Louis City Hospital, J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 194-196, May '35
SIGON, M., Sulle alterazioni glomerulonefritiche nella nefrosclerosi maligna, Pathologica **26:** 717-722, Nov. 15, '34
SIGUIER, F.: See CHABROL, E., jt. auth.
SIGWALD, J.: See GARCIN, R., jt. auth.
SIJTSEMA, J. M., Aldehyde intoxication in family living in freshly painted room, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 1578-1582, April 6, '35
SIKL, H., Brenner tumor of ovary, Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 523-536, March '35
SILAEVA, E., Question of edema of hypophyseal origin, Med.zhur. **4:** 111-120, '34
SILANOS, A., Distacco precoce di placenta previa marginale con presentazione di spalla del feto, Riv.d'ostet. e ginec.prat. **16:** 302-304, July '34
L'intervento chirurgico nella tubercolosi ossea, Gazz.d. osp. **55:** 1512-1513, Dec. 9, '34
SILARGETTEN (colloidal silver preparation): See Diphtheria, therapy
SILBER, E., Der Stand der Impffrage, Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 1014-1017, Nov. 12, '34
Zur derzeitigen Geisteslage auf dem Gebiete der Impfung, Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 1038-1042, Nov. 19, '34
SILBER, L. A., and TIMAKOW, W. D., Ueber Züchtung der filtrierbaren Virusarten auf nichtpathogenen Mikroben; ueber Steigerung der Virulenz der allophoren Pockenkulturen auf dem Selektionswege, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 242-246, Jan. 15, '35
SILBERBAUER, S. F., Medical curriculum, South African M.J. **8:** 903-905, Dec. 22, '34
SILBERBORTH, Ist die Verordnung von Badekuren bei Rheumatismus und Narbenbeschwerden berechtigt? Med.Klin. **31:** 113-114, Jan. 25, '35
SILBERPFENNIG, I., Un cas de sclérose en plaques avec exclusion transitoire du labyrinthe, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **12:** 571-575, Sept.-Oct. '34
SILBERSCHMIDT, W., Hygienisches über Abwasserreinigung, Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **25:** 338-343, '34
Immunisierung durch Inhalation, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1089-1090, Dec. 1, '34
Ueber den derzeitigen Stand der Schlussdesinfektion, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 207-209, March 2, '35

SILBERSTEIN, J., Las supuraciones pulmonares no tuberculosas, Rev.méd.del Rosario **25:** 90, Jan.; 186, Feb. '35

SILBERSTERN, E., Bemerkungen zur Bewertung der Blutalkoholkonzentration vom polizei- und gerichtsärztlichen Standpunkte aus, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1518-1519, Dec. 14, '34

Die rechtlichen Grundlagen zur Internierung Suchtkranker. Erwiderung auf die Arbeit von E. Menninger-Lerchenthal, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 73-74, Jan. 12, '35

SILBERT, S., Thrombo-angiitis obliterans in women; report of 2 cases, Ann.Surg. **101:** 324-328, Jan. '35

——**See FRIEDLANDER, M., jt. auth.**

SILCOCK, F. A. E., Treatment of vascular nævi with injection of 2 per cent sodium morrhuate froth, Post-Grad.M.J. **11:** 226-227, June '35

SILEO, J. A., Prevention of postoperative thrombosis, thrombophlebitis and embolism. J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **28:** 80-82, Feb. '35

SILFVERSKIOLD, N., Ueber die Frequenz von Chondromalacia patellae und über photographische Aufnahmen bei Gelenkoperationen, Vestnik khir. **35:** 83-85, '34

SILICON COMPOUNDS

—distribution of dusts in lungs, [G. Antoine] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 108-125, Jan. '35

—method of expressing silica content of lung, [D. H. Collins & J. H. Dible] J.Hyg. **35:** 64-68, Feb. '35

—presence of silicon particles in animal tissues, [G. Antoine] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 980-982, March 11, '35

—technic of determination of silicate particles in lung, [E. Kahane] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 102-107, Jan. '35

effects, action of silicon on growth of tubercle bacilli; relation to immunity against pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Royo Villanova & J. Pardo Canalis] Rev.españ. de med.y cir. **18:** 67-68, Feb. '35; also, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **113:** 257-259, Feb. 19, '35

in urine: See Urine, silicon compounds

therapy: See Stomach, acidity; Tuberculosis, therapy

SILICOSIS: See Pneumoconiosis

SILLEVAERTS, C., Les principaux procédés de respiration artificielle, Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 131-140, Dec. 2, '34

——**and GOVAERTS, A.,** Une grave menace pèse sur notre avenir racique; nouveaux symptômes de déficience progressive de la robusticité de la jeunesse belge, Mém.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique (no. 3) **25:** 1-95, '34

SILVA, E., GONÇALO de MELO and VITOR, E., Nefrose lipoidica e verminose, Bahia med. **5:** 635-638, Oct. '34

SILVA, F., Um caso de sodoco (Rattenbisskrankheit), Bahia med. **5:** 681-683, Dec. '34

Contribuição ao estudo do lupus erythematoso nos individuos de cor, Brasil-med. **49:** 32-34, Jan. 12, '35

SILVA, L. C.: See DENNIE, C. C., jt. auth.

SILVA, L. L., A propósito de la vacuna de Friedmann, Rev.méd.latino-am. **20:** 30-52, Oct. '34

SILVA, R. S.: See ROCHA, R., jt. auth.

de SILVA, S., Observations on some interesting cases occurring during malaria epidemic in Ceylon, J.Trop. Med. **38:** 66-72, March 15, '35

SILVA ALCORTA, M. E.: See ROJAS, P., jt. auth.

SILVA CARVALHO, Contribuições para a história da hidrologia portuguesa. Caldas de Monchique, Lisboa méd. **11:** 771-774, Oct. '34

SILVA MELLO, Wilhelm His, Brasil-med. **49:** 128-130, Feb. 2, '35

SILVAN, P., Essais sur le traitement des périviscérites abdominales par l'ionisation, Marseille-méd. **2:** 607-612, Nov. 15, '34

SILVANO, E., Il clima del Garda nelle sue applicazioni terapeutiche, Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol.e terap.fis. **46:** 1-10, Jan. '35

SILVEIRA, A., Syndromo do lóbo frontal, São Paulo med. **7:** 167-193, Oct. '34

As funcções do lóbo frontal, Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo **1:** 196-228, Jan.-March '35

SILVEIRA, J., Sobre a oleocrisoterapia da tuberculose pulmonar (a proposito do solganal B oleoso), Bahia med. **5:** 601-610, Sept. '34

Purpura hémorragique au cours de la chrysothérapie par préparation huileuse, Rev.sud-am.de méd.et de chir. **5:** 538-553, Sept. '34

——**and MARBACK, H.,** Sindrome de Claude Bernard-Horner: acidente de uma alcoolisação do frenico, Bahia med. **5:** 665-668, Nov. '34

SILVER

See also Neuroglia, staining; Stains and Staining; Water, purification

—"silver antisepsis" according to Kruse-Fischer, [J. de Balléer] Med.Welt **8:** 1550-1551, Nov. 3, '34

—stimulating and inhibiting action on bacterial growth; examination of growth curves, [W. Oettel] Arch.f. Hyg. **113:** 71-91, Nov. '34

chloride, oligodynamic action, [F. Lieb] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 308-310, Feb. 18, '35

cholate: See Biliary Tract, diseases

SILVER—Continued

colloidal: See also Diphtheria, therapy; Gonorrhea, therapy; Trichomoniasis, vaginal

—clinical spectroscopy; 70 cases of generalized argyrosis following organic and colloidal silver medication, including biospectrometric analysis of 10 cases, [L. E. Gaul & A. H. Staud] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1387-1390, April 20, '35; correction **104:** 1764, May 11, '35

—complications resulting from therapeutic use of dispargen (colloidal silver preparation), [E. Saarni] Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 360-367, '34

—influence on blood oxalic acid, [S. Suzuki] Jap.J.M.Sc., II, Biochem. **3:** 33-35, Feb. '35

—rubeoliform erythema due to silver preparations; 2 cases, [Chantriot] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1976-1979, Dec. '34

foil: See Skin, diseases

iodide: See Pyelography

nitrate: See also Burns, therapy; Ophthalmia neonatorum

—chemical injury of cornea in new-born (supposedly by silver nitrate), with report of experiments, [S. Trattner] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 163-165, June '35

—killing of bacterial spores with mercuric chloride and silver nitrate solutions, [A. Bauer] Arch.f.Hyg. **113:** 65-70, Nov. '34

oligodynamic effects: See also Silver chloride; Skin, diseases

—application in method of sterilization; experimental research, [L. Schioppa] Ann.d'ig. **44:** 894-898, Oct. '34

therapy: See Burns, therapy; Gonorrhea, therapy; Sclerosis, disseminated; etc.

toxicity: See also Silver, colloidal; Silver nitrate

—argyrosis of conjunctiva, [M. A. Barrada] Bull.Ophth. Soc.Egypt **27:** 57-58, '34

—chemical nature of argyrosis of conjunctiva, [T. Fiore] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 360-370, March '35

—clinical spectroscopy; 70 cases of generalized argyrosis following organic and colloidal silver medication, including biospectrometric analysis of 10 cases, [L. E. Gaul & A. H. Staud] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1387-1390, April 20, '35; correction **104:** 1764, May 11, '35

—cutaneous argyria caused by prolonged use of silver salts, [A. Cayla] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 31-34, Jan. '35

—generalized argyria, [L. J. B. LeBel] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **31:** 703-705, Dec. '34

—generalized cutaneous impregnation with bismuth; case resembling argyria, [H. Gougerot & P. Blum] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 276-278, Feb. '35

—histology of argyria cutis, [J. J. Zoon] Dermat.Ztschr. **70:** 125-133, Nov. '34

SILVER, A. G., Empyema of lateral sinus, Laryngoscope **45:** 336-342, May '35

SILVER, H., Unusual case of xanthoma tuberosum multiplex, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **2:** 17-21, May-June '35

SILVERIE, R.: See DAMADE, R., jt. auth.

SILVERMAN, A., and BAKER, L. E., Attempt to condition various responses to subliminal electrical stimulation, J.Exper.Psychol. **18:** 246-254, April '35

SILVERMAN, B., Behaviour of children from broken homes, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **5:** 11-18, Jan. '35

SILVERMAN, D. N., and EFRON, B. G., Unusual allergic manifestations in B.dysenteriae infections, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1067-1070, April '35

SILVERS, H. R., Avertin, with special reference to its use in proctology, Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **35:** 58-64, '34

SILVERS, L. J., Immunologic aspect of electrosurgery in rhinolaryngology, Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 527-535, May '35

SILVERSTEIN, A.: See WINKELMAN, N. W., jt. auth.

——**See MITCHELL, E. K., jt. auth.**

SILVERTHORNE, N., and BROWN, A., Cutaneous myiasis in infants, Arch.Dis.Childhood **9:** 339-342, Dec. '34

——**and FRASER, D. T.,** Action of human blood on meningococcus, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **15:** 362-366, Dec. '34

Bacteriological diagnosis of whooping-cough, Canad.M. A.J. **32:** 367-370, April '35

SILVESTRE, J. L.: See PANGARO, J. A., jt. auth.

SILVESTRE de SACY, G.: See ARTHUS, A., jt. auth.

SILVESTRI, T., In tema di filassi, Terapia **24:** 321-328, Nov. '34

SILVESTRINI, L., Il trattamento curativo della peritonite da pneumococco, Minerva med. **1:** 465-469, April 7, '35

SILVESTRINI, R., Sulla reazione mammaria dei malati di cirrosi epatica, Diagnosi **14:** 420-423, Dec. '34

Sull'etiologia del reumatismo articolare, Gior.di med.mil. **83:** 1-10, Jan. '35

Metodo facile di preparazione della sospensione di pigmento coroideo per la melanoreazione di Henry nella malaria, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 614-615, April 1, '35

SILVESTRONI, E., Le grandezze nucleari nell'evoluzione citomorfologica della corteccia surrenale di uomo nelle varie età, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **34:** 184-230, '35

SILVETTE, H., and BRITTON, S. W., Sodium, chloride and protein changes induced by adrenalectomy and glucose administration, Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 305-311, March '35

SIMAR, Hygiène du casernement, Arch.méd.belges **88:** 7-13, Jan. '35

SIMARRO, J., Reumatismos subagudo y crónicos. Tratamiento por inyecciones intradérmicas de proteínas. Primeros resultados, Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau 8: 186-190, May 15, '34

——**ROCA de VIÑALS, R., and CORTADA, F.,** Peritonitis escapsulante, Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau 8: 309-313, Sept. 15, '34

SIMEON, A.: See **GUICHARD, L., jt. auth.**

SIMEONE, F. A., and ROSENBLUETH, A., Electrical excitability of nictitating membrane, Am.J.Physiol. 110: 399-409, Dec. '34

SIMEONI, C., Tromboflebite asintomatica del seno laterale di origine otitica. Considerazioni sulla vaccinoterapia, Arch.ital.di otol. [45]: 783-788, Nov. '34

Su decorsi anomali dell'angina a reperto fuso-spirillare, Arch.ital.di otol. 47: 100-104, Feb. '35

SIMEONS, A. T. W.: See **BLAZE, J. R., jt. auth.**

SIMER, F., Present status of dietetic therapy of diabetes, Bratisl.lekár.listy 14: 486-492, Dec. '34

SIMIĆ, T. V., Bangsche Infektion in Jugoslawien, Wissensch. Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. 3: 168-169, '35

——**and SCHWARZ, V.,** Die Löwensteinsche Methode und ihr diagnostischer Wert, Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. 3: 47-52, '35

SIMICI, D., LLUESMA URANGA, E., and DIMITRIU, C. C., Recherches graphiques concernant l'action des inhalations de nitrite d'amyle sur la motilité de l'estomac chez l'homme à l'état normal et pathologique, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 25: 129-139, Feb. '35

SIMILI, A., Sulla terapia delle ipertensioni arteriose, Osp. maggiore 22: 401, July; 468, Aug. '34

Sulla terapia delle ipertensioni arteriose; l'estratto di "Crataegus oxyacantha," Gior.di clin.med. 16: 56-83, Jan. 20, '35

SIMKÓ, B., Therapy of amenorrhea with urine of pregnant women, Budapesti orvosi ujság 32: 1177-1180, Dec. 20, '34

SIMMERT, H. U., Über die diuretische Wirkung organischer Quecksilberverbindungen, Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 530-532, April 13, '35

SIMMONDS' DISEASE: See Pituitary Body, diseases

SIMMONS, C. C., Primary malignant bone tumors: differential diagnosis; its importance in selection of treatment, Am.J.Surg. 27: 19-25, Jan. '35

SIMMONS, N. J., Pruritus ani—new treatment, Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 2: 53-55, March '35

SIMMONS, S. W., Use of low temperatures in culture and transportation of surgical maggots, Arch.Surg. 30: 1015-1023, June '35

Adequacy of nutritional retardation in culture of sterile maggots for surgical use, Arch.Surg. 30: 1024-1031, June '35

SIMNITZKY, W. S., and KOMENDANTOWA, A. L., Der Einfluss einer chronischen Bereicherung des Organismus mit Insulin auf die Sekretionstätigkeit der Schilddrüse, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 293: 448-457, '34

SIMÕES, E., Sobre um caso de associação da sapiranga com o trachoma, Bahia med. 5: 640-644, Oct. '34

SIMON: See **MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.**

SIMON, A.: See **BOVET, D., jt. auth.**

SIMON, A. (Budapest), Über die Wertbestimmung des Parathyreoideahormons mit Magnesiumsulfat, Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 178: 57-63, '35

SIMON, A. (Washington, D. C.), Gastro-intestinal disorders in psychoses, M.Ann.District of Columbia 4: 106-111, April '35

——**RAMOS, R., and ELDRIDGE, W. W.,** Oxycephaly; report of 2 cases, Am.J.Roentgenol. 33: 516-521, April '35

SIMON, C., P. Ravaut (1872-1934), Bull.méd., Paris 48: 777-778, Dec. 15, '34

Herpès de la fosse naviculaire, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. 42: 320-323, Feb. '35

Sur la substance d'Oriel, Bull.méd.,Paris 49: 110-112, Feb. 16, '35

Réflexions sur la réaction de Frei, Bull.méd.,Paris 49: 142-146, Feb. 23, '35

——**and DOUKAN,** Elephantiasis nostras des organes génitaux externes chez une femme, Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. 41: 1571-1574, July '34

——**BRALEY, J., and MINCK,** Cinquante réactions de Frei faites chez cinquante malades prises au hasard, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 42: 175-180, Jan. '35

SIMON, D., Occurrence of fungi on healthy skin, Orvosi hetil. 79: 469-471, April 27, '35

SIMON, E.: See **AUBEL, E., jt. auth.**

SIMON, E. (Minden), Erkrankungen der Sublingual- und Submaxillardrüse im Röntgenbild, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 162-170, Jan. 19, '35

SIMON, F.: See **MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.**

SIMON, F. A., Hypersensitiveness to pituitary extract, J.A.M.A. 104: 996, March 23, '35

——See **DIENES, L., jt. auth.**

——See **RACKEMANN, F. M., jt. auth.**

SIMON, H. E., Myasthenia gravis; effect of treatment with anterior pituitary extract; preliminary report, J.A. M.A. 104: 2065-2066, June 8, '35

SIMON, I., Digitalis purpurea o Digitalis lanata? Minerva med. 1: 305-309, March 10, '35

Ricerche sull'azione farmacologica dell'erytrina coralodendron, Arch.di farmacol.sper. 59: 193-209, May 1, '35

SIMON, I. G., and BOGDANSKIY, I. M., Pasta plantagina in treatment of skin tuberculosis, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 237-241, Feb. 15, '35

SIMON, J. F.: See **HASHINGER, E. H., jt. auth.**

——See **OCKERBLAD, N. F., jt. auth.**

SIMON, L., Klinische Prüfung der diagnostischen Methode, Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. 2: 50-54, '35

SIMON, M. A., Focal fat infiltration in liver, Am.J.Path. 10: 799-804, Nov. '34

SIMON, M. M., Acute appendicitis in infancy; review of literature with report of case, Am.Med. 41: 93-97, Feb. '35

SIMON, O.: See **HABS, H. (Königsberg), jt. auth.**

SIMON, R., L'anesthésie générale au tribromoéthanol, Strasbourg méd. 94: 699-703, Dec. 5, '34

SIMON, S., Dauerergebnisse der Strahlenbehandlung von Karzinomen des weiblichen Genitales, Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 59: 11-19, Jan. 5, '35

——See **KRAUL, L., jt. auth.**

SIMON, S. M., History of Jewish physicians in United States up to about 1900, Ann.M.Hist. 7: 285-291, May '35

——See **SUTRO, C. J., jt. auth.**

SIMONART, A., On true methyl cholines, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 54: 105-130, May '35

——**and SIMONART, E.,** A propos de la carbaminoyl choline (lentyl ou doryl) et de l'emploi en clinique des dérivés de la choline, Rev.belge sc.méd. 6: 716-724, Sept.-Oct. '34

L'acétylcholine et le muscle strié normal de mammifère, Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 49: 302-328, Jan. 15, '35

SIMONART, E.: See **SIMONART, A., jt. auth.**

SIMONDS, J. P., Amebiasis, Texas State J.Med. 30: 624-627, Feb. '35

Should radiologist, pathologist and anesthetist be licensed to practice medicine? Point of view of pathologist, Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 40-41, '35

Defense mechanisms of body in blood stream infections, Texas State J.Med. 31: 26-27, May '35

——**and CURTIS, J. S.,** Lesions induced in lungs by intravenous injection of tar, Arch.Path. 19: 287-302, March '35

——See **SCHWARTZ, S. O., jt. auth.**

SIMONDS, R.: See **KING, F. B., jt. auth.**

SIMONETTA, B., I polipi dell'orecchio medio: Considerazioni sulla loro struttura (con speciale riguardo alla questione dei microcolesteatomi), e sui loro rapporti con gli pseudo-botriomicomi, Oto-rino-laring.ital. 4: 535-551, Nov. '34

——**and CHERUBINO, M.,** Influenza della via vestibolari sulla sintomatologia dello shock carotale, Arch.di fisiol. 34: 189-209, '35

SIMONETTI, C., Hematología química de la leucemia, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. 3: 778-781,'34

SIMONETTI CUIZZA, R., Voluminoso linfosarcoma della ghiandole retroperitoneali in bambino di 15 mesi, Pediatria d.med.prat. 9: 658-661, Nov. '34

SIMONIN, C., Les difficultés du diagnostic médico-légal des brûlures, Ann.de méd.lég. 14: 717-722, Nov. '34

Considérations toxicologiques et médico-légales sur le benzolisme et le pétrolisme professionnels, Paris méd. 2: 408-412, Nov. 17, '34

Réactions sanguines paradoxales observées à l'occasion des transfusions, Strasbourg méd. 95: 72-77, Feb. 5,'35

——**and THIVOLLE,** Analyses chimiques d'os calcinés, de cendres et examens histologiques. A propos d'une expertise pour infanticide, Ann.de méd.lég. 14: 704-716, Nov. '34

SIMONIN, P., and LOUYOT, P., Accidents dus au déséquilibre moléculaire du sang au cours d'une néphrite scarlatineuse, Rev.méd.de l'est 63: 1-8, Jan. 1, '35

SIMONINI, R., Assistenza ad anormali psichici e di carattere, Pediatria prat. 12: 45-61, Feb. '35

SIMONIS, A., Bakteriologische Untersuchungen über die Bedeutung des Nasenrachenraums für die Schnupfenerkrankungen, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 138: 217-226, '34

SIMONS, B., Die klinische Bedeutung der Zwischenwirbelscheibenschädigungen, Arch. f. orthop. u. Unfall-Chir. 35: 43-49, '34

Die sogenannte Coxa vara congenita, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 161: 205-215, '35

SIMONS, C. H.: See **LIGTERINK, J. A. T., jt. auth.**

SIMONS, J. H.: See **BOQUIST, H. S., jt. auth.**

SIMONS, L. H., Case of hemorrhagic encephalitis following arsphenamine administration, Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië 74: 1455-1464, Oct. 23, '34

SIMONSEN, M., Zur Frage der gutartigen Magentumoren, Röntgenpraxis 6: 663-666, Oct. '34

SIMONSON, E. (Berlin), Erfolgreiche Behandlung einer schweren, multiplen Konversionshysterie durch Katharsis, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. 20: 531-542, '34

SIMONSON, E. (Kharkov), Zur Funktionsprüfung des kardiopulmonalen Systems. Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von E. Krauss und A. Pätzold, Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 1831, Dec. 22, '34
Einige Probleme des Kreislaufs bei körperlicher Arbeit, Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 267-270, Feb. 23, '35
——**See GALPERIN, L., jt. auth.**
SIMONSON, J. T., and TARNOWER, S. M., Meningococcic septicemia; report of case in Children's Service of Flower Hospital, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 28: 67-71, Feb. '35
SIMPSON, B. T.: See KRESS, L. C., jt. auth.
SIMPSON, C. A.: See ANDERSON, H. F., jt. auth.
SIMPSON, C. K., Air embolism, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 49: 58-62, Feb. 16, '35
Observations upon gastritis, Guy's Hosp.Rep. 85: 102-125, Jan. '35
SIMPSON, F. E., Some pitfalls of radium therapy, Radiol. Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. 57: 77-79, March '35
SIMPSON, I. A., Studies in vitamin B. 1. (antineuritic vitamin); "oryzatoxin" theory, Bull.Inst.M.Research, Federated Malay States (no. 1) pp. 1-24, '34
SIMPSON, J., Modern treatment of injuries without massage department, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 21: 105-110, April '35
SIMPSON, J. R., Minor conditions affecting ear, nose, and throat, Pennsylvania M.J. 38: 178-182, Dec. '34
SIMPSON, M. E.: See EVANS, H. M., jt. auth.
SIMPSON, S. E., Cavities in pulmonary tuberculosis; their relation to mortality rate and duration of life, Am. Rev.Tuberc. 31: 658-686, June '35
SIMPSON, T., General anæsthesia in tropics by intravenous evipan-sodium, West African M.J. 8: 5-7, July '34
SIMPSON, T. W., and WOOD, E. C., Value of certain supplements to diet of children, M.Officer 53: 125, March 30, '35; 135, April 6, '35
SIMPSON, W. L., Diagnosis and treatment of sinusitis, South.M.J 28: 458-461, May '35
——**and MOORE, R. M.,** Primary colloid adenocarcinoma of lower third of trachea, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 43: 1133-1138, Dec. '34
SIMPSON, W. M., Undulant fever—then and now, Hygeia 13: 112-115, Feb. '35
——**See CUMMING, H. S., jt. auth.**
——**See DOAN, R. C., jt. auth.**
SIMPSON-SMITH, A., Appendicitis in children, Practitioner 134: 518-524, April '35
SIMS, H. J., Varicose ulcers treated with bile salts, Colorado Med. 32: 386, May '35
SIMSON, F. W., Reconstruction models showing moderately early simple silicotic process and how it affects definite parts of primary unit of lung, J.Path.& Bact. 40: 37-44, Jan. '35
SINAKEVICH, N. A., and SINAKEVICH, N. N., Neurinoma of vagus, Sovet.klin. 19: 388-393, '33
SINAKEVICH, N. N.: See SINAKEVICH, N. A., jt. auth.
SINCKE, G. E., Überempfindlichkeit gegen Vanille, Dermat. Wchnschr. 99: 1480-1481, Nov. 10, '34
Zwei erfolgreich mit dem kombinierten Arsen-Antimonpräparat Sdt 386 B behandelte Fälle von Hautleishmaniose, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 39: 63-68, Feb. '35
Zur Therapie der Lambliosis. Bemerkungen zur Mitteilung von H. Grams, Beitrag zur Lamblienerkrankung, Klin. Wchnschr. 14: 204, Feb. 9, '35
SINCLAIR, M., Universal suspension apparatus, Lancet 1: 552-553, March 9, '35
SINCLAIR, R. G., Passage of fed elaidic acid into tissue phospholipids, J. Biol. Chem. 109: lxxxv-lxxxvi, May '35
SINDING-LARSEN, C. M. F., Über den Wert der Phrenicoexairese für die Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose, Acta tuberc.Scandinav. 8: 207-220, '34
SINDONI, A., JR.: See BORTZ, E. L., jt. auth.
SINELNIKOV, E. I., and GUGEL-MOROZOVA, T. P., New method for study of effect of temperature changes of blood on heat regulating center of mid-brain, Fiziol.zhur. 17: 353-359, '34
SINELNIKOV, S. N.: See GENES, S. G., jt. auth.
——**See KOGAN-YASNY, V. M., jt. auth.**
SINELNIKOV, Z. I., and others, Vergleichende Bewertung der Melanofiokkulationsreaktionen mit nichterwärmten und auf verschiedene Temperaturen erwärmten Seren, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 39: 213-216, May '35
——**See SORINSON, N. S., jt. auth.**
SINELNIKOW, S. I.: See Sinelnikov, Z. I.
SINGER, E. (Buenos Aires): See VACCAREZZA, R. F., jt. auth.
SINGER, E. (London): See DRUMMOND, J. C., jt. auth.
SINGER, E. (Prague), Die Wirkungsweise der Chemotherapeutika bei Spirochäten- und Protozoeninfektionen, Med.Klin. 31: 386-389, March 22, '35
——**and FISCHL, V.,** Arzneifestigkeit und Chemikaliengewöhnung der Trypanosomen, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 116: 683-687, '35
——**See FISCHL, V., jt. auth.**
SINGER, H. A., Diagnosis of perforated peptic ulcer; direct diagnosis, Internat.Clin. 2: 55-77, June '35
——**See STEIGMANN, F., jt. auth.**
SINGER, H. D., Research in psychiatry, J.A.M.A. 104: 2223-2226, June 22, '35
SINGER, J. J.: See ADAMS, W. E., jt. auth.
SINGER, K., Experimentelle Beiträge zum Problem der Pathogenese der perniziösen Anämie; zur Kenntnis der Anämien bei künstlich mit Bothriocephalus latus infizierten agastrischen Hunden sowie der Sekretionsverhältnisse des Castleschen Prinzips bei dieser Tierart, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 95: 762-771, '35
Über eine tierexperimentelle Methode zum Nachweis des Castle-Prinzips des Magensaftes und deren klinische Bedeutung, Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 200-204, Feb. 9, '35
SINGER, P., Ein Fall von Graviditas infundibularis, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 98: 153-156, Nov. '34
SINGER, R., Zur medikamentösen Therapie der Angina pectoris, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 47: 1353-1356, Nov. 9, '34
Ueber die Ursachen der Zunahme der Herz- und Gefässerkrankungen im Allgemeinen und der Angina pectoris im Speziellen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 353-360, March 22, '35
SINGH, H.: See LINTON, R. W., jt. auth.
SINGH, N.: See AHUJA, M. L., jt. auth.
SINGING: See under Voice
SINGULTUS: See Hiccup
SINHA, S. N.: See STRUTHERS, E. A., jt. auth.
SINK, E., Education as potent factor in race betterment, J.Health & Phys.Educ. 6: 12, Jan. '35
SINN, L., Ueber die Behandlung der Mastitis puerperalis mit Eigenblut, München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 133-134, Jan. 24, '35
SINNREICH, W.: See KAMNIKER, K., jt. auth.
SINO-AURICULAR (KEITH-FLACK) NODE: See Arrhythmia
SINOMENINE: See Sinomenium
SINOMENIUM
—reaction of embryonic chicken heart to sinomenine, *para*sinomenine, *di*hydrosinomenine and *desoxy-dihy*sinomenine in relation to stages of development of heart, [T. Nakano] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 20: 49, March 20, '35
SINSKEY, H. L., Eradication of nasal polypi by high frequency current, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly 14: 160-162, June '35
SINTON, J. A., and SHORTT, H. E., Cutaneous leishmaniasis as natural infection of dog in India, Indian J.M.Research 22: 393-396, Oct. '34
SINUS
carotid: See Carotid Sinus
coccygeal: See Pilonidal Sinus
congenital dermal: See Spine, abnormalities
nasal: See Sinuses, Nasal; and under names of nasal sinuses
pilonidal: See Pilonidal Sinus
pyriform: See Larynx
sagittal: See Longitudinal Sinus
valsalvae: See Aneurysm, aortic
SINUSES, NASAL
See also Antrum; Ethmoid Sinus; Frontal Sinus; Sphenoid Sinus
—ventilation; oscillograph method of investigation, [J. F. O'Malley] J.Laryng.& Otol. 50: 389-443, June '35
abnormalities, exaggerated development of all pneumatic cavities of cranium and face; case, [J. Dereux] Ann. d'anat.path. 11: 836-840, Nov. '34
anatomy and histology, histology of epithelium under various conditions, [J. S. Latta & R. F. Schall] Ann. Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 43: 945-971, Dec. '34
cancer, fractional or divided dose method of external irradiation in treatment, [H. E. Martin] Acta radiol. 16: 1-24, '35
—problems in diagnosis and management, [F. L. Lederer] Arch.Phys.Therapy 16: 199-206, April '35
cysts, x-ray diagnosis, [C. Moore] South.M.J. 28: 456-458, May '35
diseases, acute inflammatory conditions (prognosis), [W. Howarth] Lancet 1: 391-392, Feb. 16, '35
—administration of antivirus by Proetz-LeMée displacement method in therapy of atrophic rhinosinusitis, [P. C. Monti] Osp.maggiore 22: 657-663, Nov. '34
—agranulocytic anemia with retinochoroidal lesions; case (secondary to sinusitis), [A. Lawson] Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom 54: 290-307, '34
—allergy and its relationship to sinusitis, [A. I. Cohen] Arch.Otolaryng. 21: 265-271, March '35
—aseptic meningitis of sinusal origin, [E. Feldstein] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 49: 25-26, Jan. 12, '35
—association of middle ear infection, [M. M. Cullom] Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 143-161, '34
—chronic sinusitis in children; diagnosis and treatment; cases, [W. Spielberg] Laryngoscope 45: 114-137, Feb. '35
—chronic suppurative sinusitis; point of view as to treatment, [H. I. Lillie] Arch.Otolaryng. 21: 272-276, March '35
—complications of common cold, [H. W. Griffin] South. Med.& Surg. 97: 72-73, Feb. '35
—connection with certain eye lesions, [V. V. Wood] J. Oklahoma M.A. 28: 55-57, Feb. '35
—conservative treatment, [W. E. Grove] Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 43: 988-994, Dec. '34
—diagnosis and treatment of acute sinusitis, [K. M. Houser] Journal-Lancet 55: 242-244, April 15, '35

SINUSES, NASAL, diseases—Continued
—diagnosis and treatment of sinusitis, [W. L. Simpson] South.M.J. 28: 458-461, May '35
—due to Streptococcus mucosus infection, [P. Ohnacker] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. 25: 252-265, '34
—exophthalmus from surgical diseases, [W. P. Eagleton] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 39: 81-130, '34
—fulminant disease; pathogenesis, [F. L. Lederer] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 60: 645-656, March '35
—group of diseases dependent upon sinusitis as cause, [N. E. Hartsook] J.Tennessee M.A. 28: 32-37, Jan. '35
—group of symptoms frequently involved in general diagnosis, typical of sinus and ear disease and of mandibular joint pathology, [J. B. Costen] J.Missouri M.A. 32: 184-190, May '35
—has your child sinus trouble? [J. J. Shea] Hygeia 13: 152-154, Feb. '35
—improvements in diagnosis, [L. W. Oaks, H. G. Merrill & L. E. Oaks] Laryngoscope 45: 198-204, March '35
—in children, [J. J. McDermott] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 28: 89-92, Feb. '35
—infectious pseudorheumatism originating in maxillary and ethmoidal sinuses; question of focal infection in etiology of articular rheumatism, [F. J. Collet] Lyon méd. 155: 161-167, Feb. 10, '35
—intestinal bacterial flora in chronic sinus disease, [S. N. Parkinson] Laryngoscope 45: 140-148, Feb. '35
—meningitis arising from ear and nose, [E. D. D. Davis] Clin.J. 64: 7-12, Jan. '35
—modern views about infection, [R. A. Fenton] J. Indiana M.A. 28: 12-18, Jan. '35
—new curative treatment, [I. D. Shorell] Am.Med. 41: 14-16, Jan. '35
—nonoperative treatment, [W. Mithoefer] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 60: 587, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—nonsurgical treatment of recurrent (chronic) sinusitis, [H. A. Schatz] M.Rec. 141: 28-31, Jan. 2, '35
—optic neuritis in diseases of posterior sinuses; roentgen and surgical study of 8 cases, [A. Tommasini Mattiucci & U. Bombelli] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 11: 494-530, Sept.-Oct. '34
—preventive measures in therapy, [M. L. Formby] Post-Grad.M.J. 10: 435-440, Dec. '34
—protein nitrogen content of secretion in acute and chronic sinusitis, [F. W. Dellmann & E. Kutscher] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 37: 165-172, '34
—recent discoveries in pathology of nasal mucosa, [R. A. Fenton] Canad.M.A.J. 32: 147-154, Feb. '35
—relation of ocular pathology, [L. C. Peter] Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. 18: 136-151, '34
—rhinologic disorders; classification with appropriate therapy, [S. Kaplan] M.Times & Long Island M.J. 63: 115, April '35
—serous sinusitis, [Hicguet] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1157-1161, Nov. '34; also, Lyon méd. [154]:641-647, Dec. 9, '34
—short wave therapy of sinusitis, [E. von Köhler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 395-397, April 27, '35
—sinusitis in children, [C. Cantor] M.J.Australia 1: 13-18, Jan. 5, '35
—sinusitis in children, [S. B. Marks] Kentucky M.J. 33: 214-216, May '35
—sinusitis in children, [L. Richards] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 32: 78-79, Feb. '35
—sinusitis in infants and children, [B. C. Marantz] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly 14: 14-16, Feb. '35
—sinusitis in mental disorder, [D. N. Parfitt] Lancet 1: 429-431, Feb. 23, '35
—sinusitis in relation to age, [C. Bellelli] Gior.di med. mil. 82: 950-961, Sept. '34
—statistical data on inflammation based on 2000 autopsies, [F. Wilker] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. 25: 404-425, '34
—surgery of great superficial petrosal nerve; possible relation to paranasal mucous membranes, [E. F. Ziegelman] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. 22: 95-112, '34; also, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 43: 1091-1102, Dec. '34
—treatment of chronic sinusitis, [W. L. Hughes] New Orleans M.& S.J. 87: 530-534, Feb. '35
—ventilation; oscillograph method of investigation, [J. F. O'Malley] J.Laryng.& Otol. 50: 389-443, June '35
—vertigo in cases, [P. Mounier-Kuhn] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 228-236, Feb. '35; also, Lyon méd. 155: 244-253, Feb. 24, '35
embryology, development and aplasia, [L. Haas] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 68: 1080-1094, Sept. '34; also, Gyógyászat 74: 631-634, Oct. 28, '34
pathology, surgical pathology of sinusitis, [H. Semenov] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. 22: 125-153, '34
physiology, [N. Takezawa] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 12: 1367-1375, '34
—importance in mechanism of respiration; clinical and experimental studies, [G. Kerekes] Acta oto-laryng. 21: 438-456, '35

SINUSES, NASAL—Continued
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Sinuses, Nasal
—composite unit for sinus-mastoid and gastro-duodenal radiography, [W. W. Robinson] Radiology 24: 235-238, Feb. '35
—simple method of radiography in erect posture, [J. S. Fulton] Brit.J.Radiol. 8: 48-52, Jan. '35
—simultaneous stereoscopic study, [F. Huber] Am.J. Roentgenol. 33: 410-413, March '35
surgery: See also under other subheads of Sinuses, Nasal
—pansinusectomy, [W. A. Wagner] South.M.J. 28: 324-328, April '35
—set of hand retractors and double-end curet for external pansinus operation, [R. A. Luongo] Tr.Sect. Laryng., Otol. & Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 288-289, '34
—when should sinuses not be operated on, [L. W. Oaks & H. G. Merrill] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly 13: 450-452, Jan. '35
tumors, treatment by combined methods, [W. L. Clark] M.Rec. 141: 409, May 1, '35; 464, May 15, '35; 509, June 5, '35
—x-ray diagnosis of polyps and tumors, [C. Moore] South.M.J. 28: 456-458, May '35
SINZ, P., Zur Frühdiagnose der Nierentuberkulose, Ztschr. f.Urol. 29: 167-175, '35
SIOLI, F., Der Stand der Durchführung des Gesetzes zur Verhütung erbkranken Nachwuchses in den Provinzial-Heil- und Pflegeanstalten der Rheinprovinz am 30. September 1934, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 37: 121-125, March 16, '35
SIORIS, A.: See **HIRSCHFELD, H.**, jt. auth.
SIPAVIČIUS, L., Bronchography in diagnosis of pulmonary diseases, Medicina, Kaunas 16: 170-175, March '35
SIPHONOSPORA: See Bacteria, siphonospora
SIPOS, K., Versuche zur Hervorrufung von künstlicher Tuberkulinempfindlichkeit, Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph. 171: 115-118, '34
Vom allergischen Wert des Finsenschen Blaseninhaltes, Dermat.Wchnschr. 100: 109-111, Jan. 26, '35
SIPPE, C., Dangers of indiscriminate alkali therapy, M.J. Australia 1: 488-490, April 20, '35
SIRACUSA, V., Suicidio per scannamento, preceduto da tentato impiccamento, Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) 53: 1678-1688, '33
SIRECI, G., and PATANIA, A., Ricambio proteico ed idrocarbonato nello shock traumatico sperimentale, Riv. san.siciliana 22: 736-752, May 15, '34
SIREDEY, A., Les infections génitales chez les vierges, Gynécologie 33: 673-691, Nov. '34
Le professeur Léon Bernard (1872-1934), J.de méd.et chir.prat. 105: 800-802, Nov. 10, '34
Tillaux éducateur, Gaz.d.hôp. 107: 1791-1794, Dec. 15, '34; also, Progrès méd., pp. 2025-2033, Dec. 15, '34
SIRKINA, G.: See **GALPERIN, L.**, jt. auth.
SIROTA, L. S., Valoración diagnóstica del análisis citológico de la sangre y el pus y de la determinación del p_H en el pus de la gonorrea de las niñas, Actas dermo-sif. 27: 222-225, Nov. '34
SIRSAT, M. N., Case of severe bleeding after tooth extraction, Indian M.Gaz. 70: 266, May '35
SISK, I. R., Operative injuries of ureter, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 27: 287-296, '34; also, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 60: 857-860, April '35
SISTI, M. A., Ulteriore contributo clinico-funzionale allo studio della tubercolosi intestinale e al suo trattamento con pneumoperitoneo, Riv.di pat.e clin.d. tuberc. 8: 861-877, Nov. 30, '34
——See **MONALDI, V.**, jt. auth.
SISTOMENSIN (ovarian preparation): See Ovary, therapy
SITANALA, J. B.: See **SARDJITO, M.**, jt. auth.
SITENKO, M. I., Dystrophic processes of bones and joints (osteochondritis juvenilis and dissecans, osteitis fibrosa localisata), Novy khir.arkhiv 31: 557-569, '34
SITERMAN, L. Y., Subcutaneous administration of strophanthus in subacute and chronic cardiac insufficiency, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1439-1442, Oct. 15, '34
SITKA, B., Zur Naht des Prostatabettes nach suprapubischer Prostatektomie, Ztschr.f.Urol. 29: 75-83, '35
SITOPHOBIA
—excretory function of stomach; experimental study, [V. U. Giacanelli & G. Carnevali] Ann.osp.psichiat. di Perugia 28: 167-180, April-Sept. '34
—relation of nitrogen and sulphur metabolism in sitophobia to nutrition; experimental and critical study, [S. di Frisco] Schizofrenie 3: 471-486, Dec. '34
—rôle of chloride metabolism in sitophobia of certain mental diseases, [M. Cahane] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 93: 193-196, Feb. '35
SITSEN, A. E., Auswertung und Bewertung klinischer Ergebnisse. (Bemerkungen zum Aufsatz L. Heidenhains), München.med.Wchnschr. 81: 1738-1739, Nov. 8, '34; further comment on Heidenhain's article 81: 1739, Nov. 8, '34
SITTENFIELD, M. J., Factors which determine success or failure of treatment of cancer by radiation, Radiol. Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. 57: 65-69, March '35

SITTIG, O., Neuritis of lateral femoral nerve, Internat.J. Leprosy 2: 455-458, Oct.-Dec. '34
Dr. Hughlings Jackson's principles of cerebral pathology, Post-Grad.M.J. 11: 135-138, April '35
SITUS INVERSUS: See Viscera, transposition
SIVADJIAN, J., Etude pharmacologique d'un réflexe conditionné, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 199: 884-886, Oct. 29, '34
SIVÓ, R., and von DOBOZY, E., Über das Padutin, Klin. Wchnschr. 13: 1602-1605, Nov. 10, '34
SIVORI, C. J., La caries dentaria en los enfermos tuberculosos, Prensa méd.argent. 22: 648-649, March 27, '35
SIVORI, L.: See **FIGARI, F.**, jt. auth.
SIVORI, P.: See **SOTO, M.**, jt. auth.
SIVRIÈRE, E., Les causes de perforation pulmonaire au cours du pneumothorax thérapeutique et de l'oléothorax, Rev.de phtisiol. 15: 794-819, Nov.-Dec. '34
SIWE, S., Studien über das Rachitis-Spasmophilleproblem, Acta pædiat. 17: 1-71, '34
Studien über das Rachitis-Spasmophilleproblem; Veränderungen in der Zerebrospinalflüssigkeit bei Spasmophilie—gleichzeitig ein Beitrag zur Beleuchtung gewisser differentialdiagnostischer Schwierigkeiten bei spasmophilen Krämpfen, Acta pædiat. 17: 157-183, '34
Studien über das Rachitis-Spasmophilleproblem; Rachitis mit und ohne spasmophile Symptome, Acta pædiat. 17: 184-214, '34
Über die Ausscheidung von organischen Säuren im Harn während des Kindesalters sowie die Beziehung der Säuren zum Grundstoffwechsel bei Erwachsenen, Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. 60: 157-265, '34
Is phlyctenular conjunctivitis a symptom of active tuberculosis? Acta pædiat. (supp. 1) 17: 170-179, '35
Studien über Conjunktivitis phlyktaenulosa im Kindesalter, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung ihres Verhältnisses zur Tuberkuloseinfektion, Acta tuberc. Scandinav. 8: 225-264, '35
606: See Arsphenamines
SIXTH VENEREAL DISEASE: See Lymphogranuloma inguinale
SJÖBERG, A. A., Frontal sinusitis, Nord.med.tidskr. 9: 337-345, March 2, '35
SJÖBERG, H., Symptoms of ileus from retention of iron in cecum following administration of large doses of iron, Acta med.Scandinav. 85: 129-135, '35
SJÖGREN, H., Über Kammerdrainage bei Entzündungen der vorderen Augenteile, Acta ophth. 12: 233-243, '34
Blood picture and sedimentation reaction in inflammatory diseases of eye, Hygiea 97: 225-242, March 31, '35
SJÖGREN, T., Klinische und vererbungsmedizinische Untersuchungen über Oligophrenie mit kongenitaler Katarakt, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 152: 263-292, '35
SJÖQVIST, JOHN: See Obituaries
SJÖSTRAND, F.: See **VON EULER, U. S.**, jt. auth.
SJÖSTRAND, T., On capillary circulation of blood in suprarenal body of mice under physiological conditions and influence of drugs, Skandinav.Arch.f. Physiol. 71: 85-122, '34
——**and HANSON, B.**, Experimental studies on atelectasis in pneumothorax, Nord.med.tidskr. 8: 1733-1736, Dec. 22, '34
Significance of atelectasis in pneumothorax therapy, Nord.med.tidskr. 9: 535-537, April 6, '35
——See **HANSON, B.**, jt. auth.
SJÖVALL, A., Contribution à l'étude du pronostic et du traitement de la présentation du front, Gynéc.et obst. 30: 326-351, Oct. '34
SJÖVALL, E., and WALLGREN, A., Some aspects of hepatolenticular degeneration and its pathogenesis, Acta psychiat.et neurol. 9: 435-464, '34
SJOLLEMA, B., Metabolism of potassium and sodium, Geneesk.bl.u.klin.en lab.v.d.prakt. 32: 255-288, '34
SKAGGS, C. S., Fundamentals of medical religion, Illinois M.J. 67: 500-505, June '35
SKALAK, V., and LACINA, I., A propos de la question des solutions aqueuses et des solutions huileuses dans la chrysothérapie, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 112: 126-128, Feb. 20, '35
——See **VIGNATI, J.**, jt. auth.
SKALA-ROSENBAUM, J., Occult enterorrhagia in cardiopathy, Časop.lék.česk. 73: 1370, Dec. 7, '34
Identification of cinchophen in urine, Časop.lék.česk. 73: 1370-1371, Dec. 7, '34
SKALICKOVÁ, O.: See **PROKOP, J.**, jt. auth.
SKALICKÝ, B.: See **MARŠÁLEK, J.**, jt. auth.
SKALWEIT, W., Schizophrenie, Fortschr.d.Neurol.,Psychiat. 7: 143-161, April '35
——**and SCHIERSMANN, O.**, Sterilisierungsgesetz und Ehe, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 24: 150-164, '35
SKATOLE
—physiopathologic action on isolated intestine, [A. M. Michelazzi & G. Bellucci] Rassegna di terap.e pat. clin. 6: 513-525, Sept. '34
SKAVINSKIY, V. A., Therapy of whooping cough, Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 1660-1662, Nov. 30, '34
SKAVLEM, J. H., Description and demonstration of anatomical dissection of lungs with practical considerations in clinical and x-ray studies, Nat.Tuberc. A.Tr. 30: 321-326, '34
SKAWRAN, P., Über die Arbeitsmöglichkeiten mit verschiedenen Konstruktionstypen ein und desselben Instruments (illustriert am Ergographen), Arch.f.d. ges.Psychol. 92: 364-369, '34
SKELETON: See under Bones
SKERLJ, B., Die Menarche in Norwegen und ihre Beziehungen zum Klima, Arch.f.Gynäk. 159: 12-21, '35
Ein Beobachtungsblatt für Menarcheforschung, Arch.f. Gynäk. 159: 22-26, '35
SKIAGRAPHY: See Viscera, blood supply
SKIAMETRY: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
SKIBIŃSKI, Z., Indications in therapy of serofibrinous and purulent pleurisy, Polska gaz.lek. 13: 819-821, Oct. 28, '34
Anterolateral thoracoplasty (Monaldi), Polska gaz.lek. 13: 856-857, Nov. 11, '34
Pneumoperitoneum and its therapeutic applications, Polska gaz.lek. 13: 901-903, Nov. 25, '34
Filtrable tuberculous virus and immunization against infection, Polska gaz.lek. 14: 318, April 28, '35
Rôle of sex hormones in therapy of ostearthritic tuberculosis, Polska gaz.lek. 14: 318-319, April 28, '35
SKIING: See under Athletics
SKIN
See also Dermatology; Hyperesthesia
—action of ultraviolet rays, [R. Hombria] Actas dermosif. 27: 593-604, Feb. '35
—behavior of uric acid in human skin subjected to autolysis, [G. Santori] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 75: 1933-1944, Dec. '34
—causes of fluorescence from porphyrin on skin, [C. Carrié] Dermat.Ztschr. 70: 189-193, Dec. '34
—chemistry of human epidermis; iso-electric point of stratum corneum and other human keratins as determined by electrophoresis, [V. A. Wilkerson] J.Biol. Chem. 109: xcix, May '35
—cosmetic measures for preservation of acidity of skin surface in man, [I. R. Spinner] Fortschr.d.Med. 53: 95-97, Feb. 4, '35
—depressor action of extracts of burned skin, [H. N. Harkins, W. C. Wilson & C. P. Stewart] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 913-914, March '35
—effect of angle of incidence upon dose of x-rays absorbed by skin, [E. H. Molesworth & A. R. Riddle] Brit.J.Dermat. 47: 152-160, April '35; comment by Kinnear 47: 202-203, May '35
—effects of physical excitations, [E. & H. Biancani] Rev.d'actinol. 10: 373-384, Sept.-Oct. '34
—histologic studies on lipoids of normal skin, [K. Koga] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 27: 124-126, Oct. '34
—lipids in experimental diabetes, [V. J. Matthews, J. K. Newton & W. R. Bloor] J.Biol.Chem. 108: 145-151, Jan. '35
—new method of determining Sorgo skin fold phenomenon, indication of disease of parietal pleura, [M. Goldstein] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 367, March 22, '35
—occurrence of fungi on healthy skin, [D. Simon] Orvosi hetil. 79: 469-471, April 27, '35
—possibility of producing local fixation of crystallized folliculin (female sex hormone) after endovenous injection, [B. Brunelli] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 49: 295-301, Jan. 15, '35
—presence of substances resembling acetylcholine and histamine in skin dialysate, [B. Ottenstein & A. Böhm] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 275-276, Feb. 23, '35
—production of vasodilating substances (histamine and acetylcholine) in skin by physical therapy; preliminary report, [K. Harpuder] Arch.Phys.Therapy 16: 23-27, Jan. '35
—rate of lymph flow in edematous skin of cardiac and renal disease, [P. D. McMaster] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 32: 1178-1180, April '35
—regional differences in reactions to roentgen rays, [J. Borak] Strahlentherapie 52: 74-84, '35
—severe uremia with deposits of urea and sodium chloride on skin, [H. E. Büttner & H. Robbers] Klin. Wchnschr. 14: 372-373, March 16, '35
—skin as portal of entry and organ of immunity in Ehrlich sarcoma of mice, [A. Besredka & L. Gross] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 85: 170-171, Feb. 9, '35
—sugar content after injection of phlorhizin; experiments on rabbit, [E. Toshima] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) 36: 68-69, Oct. '34
—sugar content in overloading with sugar; experiments on rabbit, [E. Toshima] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) 36: 67, Oct. '34
—vitamin C (cevitamic acid) in skin, [A. Giroud, C. P. Leblond & R. Ratsimamanga] Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. 118: 321-322, '35
—vitamin C (cevitamic acid) of tegument (dermis, epidermis and pigment cells), [A. Giroud, C. P. Leblond, R. Ratsimamanga & M. Rabinowicz] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. 42: 482-486, March '35
abnormalities: See also Ectodermal Defect; Horns, cutaneous; Scalp, abnormalities
—congenital defect of new-born, [R. L. Sutton, Jr.] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 31: 855-857, June '35

SKIN, abnormalities—Continued
—cutis laxa as symptom of atony of protective tissue, [F. Kalz] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 171: 155-160, '35
—cutis laxa; case in child, [F. Negri] Pediatria d.med. prat. 9: 106-109, Feb. '34
anatomy and histology, cornification of human skin; microchemical study of horny layer in normal and apparently normal skin with help of Millon's reagent, [M. Kawabe] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) 36: 117-118, Dec. '34
—Golgi apparatus in human epidermal cells, [N. Melczer] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 171: 382-384, '35
—lymphatic vascularization of skin and its adnexa, [G. Truffi] Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. 10: 681-728, Oct. '34
—microscopic appearance of clinically unaltered skin in pemphigus; relation to Nikolsky phenomenon (keratolysis), [B. Jałowy & A. Harasimowicz] Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. 171: 179-186, '35
—quantitative researches on appendages of skin in Bantu-Xosa, [H. Shibayama] Folia anat.japon. 13: 79-112, Feb. '35
—quantitative researches on appendages of skin in hydrocephalus, [T. Taniguchi] Folia anat.japon. 13: 63-78, Feb. '35
—relation of thickness of cutis and subcutis to hair slope in human skin, [E. Upham & W. Landauer] Anat.Rec. 61: 359-366, Feb. 25, '35
—review of literature, 1933-1934, [M. Walther] Dermat. Ztschr. 70: 283-285, Jan. '35
atrophy: See also Poikiloderma atrophicans vasculare
—acrodermatitis chronica, [S. E. Sweitzer & C. W. Laymon] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 31: 196-212, Feb. '35
—after prolonged exposure to sun; case, [A. Sézary, R. Joseph & M. Bolgert] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 41: 1685-1690, Nov. '34
—arsphenamine exanthems which simulate pityriasis rosea and lead to atrophy, [D. Steiger-Kazal] Arch. f.Dermat.u.Syph. 170: 530-532, '34
—enzyme therapy in Pick-Herxheimer's disease, [J. Sellei] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 10: 533-537, Nov. '34; also, Orvosi hetil. 79: 69-70, Jan. 19, '35
—in plaques; case, [L. Spillmann, Watrin & Weis] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) 42: 43-45, Jan. '35
—Pick-Herxheimer's acrodermatitis beginning with papulous lesions; umbilical localization; case, [Gougerot & W. Stewart] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. 42: 281-284, Feb. '35
—Pick-Herxheimer's acrodermatitis in Spaniard; improvement by pancreatic opotherapy, [Gougerot & Burnier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 41: 1661-1662, Nov. '34
blood supply: See also Capillaries
—capillaries in normal skin, [F. A. Diasio] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 39: 325-329, May '35
—capillaroscopic study of capillary circulation in ethylene and ether anesthesia, [A. Chiatellino] Gior. med.d.Alto Adige 6: 569-584, Aug. '34
—comparative effect of ergotamine tartrate (ergot preparation) on arteries in pia, dura and skin of cats, [J. L. Pool & G. I. Nason] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 33: 276-282, Feb. '35
—disseminated punctiform and lenticular essential telangiectasia with isolated and peritelangiectatic anemic zones; case, [J. Nicolas & F. Lebeuf] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) 41: 1410-1412, July '34
—experimental studies on vitiligo; relation to physiopathology of circulation, [S. Costantino] Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. 11: 79-87, Jan. '35
—hematic vascularization of skin and its adnexa, [G. Truffi] Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. 10: 681-728, Oct. '34
—resistance of blood stream in arterioles, capillaries and venules of human skin, [E. Kobrak] Ztschr.f.klin. Med. 127: 514-526, '34
—significance of capillary function for outcome of Pirquet test, [R. Sunkel] Dermat.Wchnschr. 100: 361-367, March 30, '35
calcification: See Calcification; Skin, cancer
cancer: See also Cancer
—[G. Miescher] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 64: 979-985, Oct. 27, '34
—among native population of Netherland East Indies, [J. J. T. Vos] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 75: 283-294, Feb. 5, '35
—aspects of rare forms, [E. Riecke] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 162-164, Feb. 8, '35
—calcifying epithelioma, [R. L. Sutton] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 31: 48-57, Jan. '35
—cutaneous epithelioma developed on traumatic scar of accidental origin; medicolegal study, [E. Delannoy & J. Driessens] Ann.de méd.lég. 14: 828-832, Dec. '34
—development in so-called atheromas, [E. Hval] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 96: 143-152, Feb. '35
—diagnosis and management, [G. M. MacKee & A. C. Cipollaro] Arch.Phys.Therapy 16: 139-144, March '35

SKIN, cancer—Continued
—diagnostic value of hemorrhage produced in papular and nodular basocellular tumors by methodical grattage, [A. V. Ferrari] Dermosifilografo 10: 32-35, Jan. '35
—early carcinoma, [R. L. Sutton, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 104: 433-439, Feb. 9, '35
—electrosurgical therapy, [M. Ducourtioux] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 6: 118-136, Feb. '35
—epithelioma, [J. K. Howles] South.M.J. 28: 494-502, June '35
—epithelioma developing on lupus; therapy by radiations, [J. Nuytten & L. Lemaitre] Echo méd.du nord 2: 835-862, Nov. 18, '34
—epithelioma of stratum spinosum; case, [W. Jadassohn] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 171: 412-418, '35
—formalin (solution of formaldehyde) in treatment of superficial tumors such as cancroids; preliminary report, [H. Laurell] Upsala läkaref.förh. 40: 169-173, '34
—in relation to heliotropism and skin cholesterol, [A. H. Roffo] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. 17: 608-610, Dec. '34
—in relation to solar irradiation, [G. Matteucci] Riforma med. 50: 1385-1388, Sept. 8, '34
—irradiation treatment of superficial malignancies, [H. D. Kerr] J.Iowa M.Soc. 25: 129-131, March '35
—Langerhans cells in malignant neoplasms, [B. M. Klein & A. Missriegler] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 171: 280-300, '35
—lecithin therapy; clinical and experimental study, [Juster, Cailliau & Huerre] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. 41: 1904-1911, Dec. '34
—malignant conditions and their treatment by radiation, [R. K. Paterson] Canad.M.A.J. 32: 371-373, April '35
—multiple benign superficial epithelioma, [E. B. Tauber & L. Goldman] Brit.J.Dermat. 47: 21-26, Jan. '35
—multiple epitheliomas of basocellular and spinocellular types in albino woman, [D. Gonzalez Marmol] Bol. Liga contra el cáncer 10: 99-107, April '35
—multiple epitheliomas of different histologic types; 3 cases, [G. B. Cottini] Dermosifilografo 9: 608-613, Nov. '34
—pathologic and clinical aspects of early carcinoma, [R. L. Sutton, Jr.] J.Missouri M.A. 32: 224-227, June '35
—persistent carcinomas and their cure, [A. Hintze] Strahlentherapie 51: 237-270, '34
—physical therapy of epitheliomas, [B. Faccini] Arch.di radiol. 10: 553-563, '35
—polymorphous epitheliomatosis developing over period of 14 years, [G. Weill] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) 41: 1789-1791, Dec. '34
—*precancerous conditions*: See Cancer, precancerous conditions
—psoriasiform carcinoma, [L. Savatard] Brit.J.Dermat. 47: 51-64, Feb. '35
—radiotherapy of epithelioma; indications, technic and results, [C. Picchio] Tumori 9: 115-175, '35
—radium dosage and technic, with special reference to interstitial irradiation with platinum iridium needles, [H. N. Cole & J. R. Driver] Am.J.Roentgenol. 33: 682-689, May '35
—relation to heliotropism of cholesterol, [A. H. Roffo] Arch.d'électric.méd. 42: 425-430, Nov. '34
—resorption of epithelioma after intramuscular injection of lecithin preparations; case, [Juster, Cailliau & Huerre] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 42: 245-247, Feb. '35
—rodent ulcer in young, [R. Aitken] Brit.M.J. 2: 1044-1045, Dec. 8, '34
—rôle of dyskeratosis in epitheliomas, [F. Cailliau] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 10: 576-585, Nov. 15, '34
—scirrhous form of epithelioma simulating plaque of scleroderma with atypical localization, [X. Vilanova] Actas dermo-sif. 27: 416-425, Jan. '35
—self-healing primary squamous carcinoma, [J. S. Dunn & J. F. Smith] Brit.J.Dermat. 46: 519-523, Dec. '34
—sunlight as factor in etiology, [J. Körbler] Strahlentherapie 52: 353-358, '35
—surgical therapy, [A. Tailhefer] Paris méd. 1: 240-244, March 16, '35
—technic and advantages of diathermocoagulation in therapy of epitheliomas, [H. Bordier] Arch.d'électric.méd. 42: 329-331, Aug.-Sept. '34
—therapy of epithelioma, [J. Justus] Gyógyászat 75: 202, March 17, '35; 220, March 24, '35
—treatment, [B. Shelmire & E. C. Fox] South.M.J. 28: 489-494, June '35
—use of high frequency currents, [M. Ducourtioux] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 10: 571-575, Nov. 15, '34; Presse méd. 43: 159-160, Jan. 26, '35
—very early stage of cancer development from fibroepithelioma, [G. Schirner] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u. path.Anat. 61: 305-311, Dec. 20, '34
cysts, traumatic epithelial cysts, [L. R. Taussig & H. V. Allington] California & West.Med. 42: 11-16, Jan. '35
—surface epithelium acting as foreign body; case, [M. J. Strauss] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 39: 339, May '35

SKIN—Continued
diseases: See also Dermatitis; under names of diseases, as Eczema; Herpes; Mycosis, cutaneous; etc.; and under names of plants and drugs, as Arsphenamines; Gaillardia; Podophyllum; Rhus; etc.
—accidental dermatosis caused by Tarsonemus; case, [R. Boyé & M. Rivierez] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 759-762, '34
—action of highly concentrated spleen extract in certain dermatoses (eczema, urticaria, etc.), [Pasteur Vallery-Radot & P. Blamoutier] Paris méd. **2:** 457-460, Dec. 8, '34
—agranulocytosis with cutaneous necrosis; case, [L. Fortier] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 246-250, March '35
—antitrypsin content of serum in various dermatoses, [I. Miyake & K. Yoshioka] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **37:** 51-52, Feb. '35
—as late symptoms of acute infections, [D. Kémeri] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 464-467, April 27, '35
—autumnal eruption due to Acarus, Leptus autumnalis, [M. Carle] Paris méd. **1:** 51-55, Jan. 19, '35
—behavior of anterior pituitary hormones (prolan A and B) in urine in various diseases; study of endocrine and sympathetic nervous systems; 44 cases, [G. Battista Cottini] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **75:** 1653-1685, Oct. '34
—biologic therapy in dermatoses, [G. Lyon] Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 109-110, Feb. 16, '35
—blood transfusion in treatment of various disorders, [G. Scherber] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 211-213, Feb. 15, '35
—carbohydrate metabolism in dermatoses, [R. G. Medina] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 474-483, Jan. '35
—certain mites and their pathogenicity for human skin, [A. Pooman] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 199-205, May '35
—characteristics in Buryat-Mongol Republic in Soviet Russia, [R. Braude & S. Grschebin] Acta dermat.-venereol. **15:** 436-451, Oct. '34
—chloride metabolism in certain exudative dermatoses, [M. Runtová] Česká dermat. **15:** 145-152, '34
—cholesterol tolerance, [F. Marquardt] Dermat.Wchnschr. **99:** 1475-1480, Nov. 10, '34
—chronic chorea minor with familial disposition to skin diseases; case, [Y. P. Wang] Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **90:** 163-169, Dec. '34
—circumscribed amyloidosis, [A. Matras] Arch.f.Dermat. u.Syph. **170:** 664-669, '34
—colloidal sulphur in dermatology, [H. E. Miller] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 516-525, April '35
—conditions encountered by otolaryngologist and ophthalmologist, [C. B. Campbell] M.Ann.District of Columbia **4:** 14, Jan. '35
—constitution in diseases, [R. Brandt] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 22, Jan. 4, '35; 41, Jan. 11, '35
—constitutional dermatoses, [J. T. Ingram] Brit.M.J. **1:** 877-878, April 27, '35
—constitutional influences on clinical features, [E. Petráček] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1385-1389, Dec. 14, '34
—copper sulphate therapy, [C. Arraud] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **124:** 550-556, Oct.-Dec. '34
—creeping disease resembling myiasis; case, [G. Bouvier & W. van Slype] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **14:** 409-411, Dec. 31, '34
—dermatologic aspects of new Hungarian pharmacopeia, [V. Goldner] Gyógyászat **74:** 762-763, Dec. 23-30, '34
—dermatologic changes in some gynecologic disorders of endocrine origin and their hormonal therapy, [M. Berger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 366-367, April 20, '35
—dermatosis of monocytic leukemia, [S. T. Mercer] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 615-635, May '35
—dermonecrotic properties of Staphylococcus filtrates, [P. F. Stookey & L. A. Scarpellino] South.M.J. **28:** 148-152, Feb. '35
—dermotropism of bacteria in cases of staphylodermia; experimental study, [E. M. Lévine, J. M. Lévine, M. M. Lévine & M. S. Rabinovitch] Ann.de dermat. et syph. **5:** 920-929, Oct. '34
—differentiation of Staphylococci in various staphylococcic diseases of skin, [S. Epstein] Arch.f.Dermat. u.Syph. **170:** 586-601, '34
—difficult diagnosis; 2 cases, [González Medina] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 311-317, Dec. '34
—elimination of prolan A and folliculin (female sex hormones) in urine of patients, [R. M. Bohnstedt] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1675-1677, Nov. 24, '34
—eosinophil cells of blood in itching skin diseases, [H. L. Salisco] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1723-1724, Nov. 9, '34
—epidemic dropsy, with special reference to development of cutaneous nodules, [M. N. De & K. D. Chatterji] Indian J.Pediat. **2:** 159-167, April '35
—eruptions in leukemia, [A. Saslawsky & E. Ioffe] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. **39:** 331-335, May '35
—eruptive fever due to hemolytic streptococci; case, [L. de Gennes & Wetterwald] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **50:** 1631-1634, Dec. 17, '34

SKIN, diseases—Continued
—first attempts at dermobiophylactic therapy (Savulesco method of protein therapy), [J. M. Tomé Bona, A. Escartin & E. J. Aliaga] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 184-187, Nov. '34
—found in Loa loa infections, [G. C. Low] J.Trop.Med. **37:** 359-360, Dec. 1, '34
—fractional gastric analysis in diseases of skin; further observation in 316 cases, [W. H. Brown, M. S. Smith & A. D. McLachlan] Brit.J.Dermat. **47:** 181-190, May '35
—histologic studies on lipoids of pathologic skin, [K. Koga] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **27:** 124-126, Oct. '34
—importance of sulphur and tar in dermatology, [F. Hahn] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 547, April 5, '35
—in American Negro; personal observations, [H. H. Hazen] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 316-323, March '35
—in children, [R. T. Brain] Practitioner **134:** 492-501, April '35
—in chronic encephalitis, [H. Rattner] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 35-37, Jan. '35
—in porphyria, [P. Cerutti] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **11:** 3-65, Jan. '35
—in systemic disease, [D. J. Kindel] J.Med. **16:** 200-206, June '35
—inspectional value of phrynoderma, [L. Nicholls] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 14-15, Jan. '35
—intradermoreaction to emulsions of bacteria from digestive tract in dermatoses seemingly of digestive origin; preliminary report, [A. Desaux] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 159-166, Jan. '35
—intravenous injection of animal charcoal; cases, [A. Touraine & B. Ménétrel] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **41:** 1580-1585, July '34
—intravenous injections of copper sulphate in therapy of staphylococcic and streptococcic diseases, [P. Michon] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 38-41, Jan. '35
—is interferometric method for determination of protective ferments of practical value for diagnosis of incretory disturbances in skin diseases? [P. Bergreen] Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 45-49, Jan. 12, '35
—lesions in agranulocytosis, [Dalous & J. Fabre] Arch. d.mal.du cœur **27:** 645-656, Nov. '34
—lesions in Nicolas-Favre's disease, acute lymphogranuloma inguinale; case, [A. Midana] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **75:** 1743-1754, Oct. '34
—lipolimentum purum as coating tincture and as physiologic base of substances for coating, [A. Papendieck] Dermat.Ztschr. **70:** 266-268, Jan. '35
—manifestations of lymphoblastomas; case of Hodgkin's disease, [A. B. Loveman] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1583-1586, May 4, '35
—manifestations of vitamin A deficiency in man, [C. N. Frazier & C. K. Hu] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 461-470, '34
—mechanism of heredity, [H. W. Siemens] Wissensch. Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **1:** 162-173, '35
—methods of diagnosing and treating dermatoses due to food allergy, [E. Urbach] Dermat.Ztschr. **70:** 214-224, Dec. '34
—milk diet in diffuse diseases; effect on water metabolism; 12 cases, [G. F. Chiale] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **75:** 1615-1652, Oct. '34
—more common infections, [J. J. Eller] Hygeia **13:** 310-311, April '35
—new epinephrine skin reaction; experimental immobilization of epinephrine in certain skin diseases and diseases with hyperepinephrinemia, [J. Sellei] Rev. franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **10:** 521-532, Nov. '34
—new magnifying glass for diascopy, [F. Asbeck] Dermat.Wchnschr. **99:** 1536-1537, Nov. 24, '34
—*occupational:* See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance; and under names of specific skin diseases
—of dental origin; cases, [M. Dechaume, Vrasse & Déliberos] Rev.de stomatol. **37:** 12-24, Jan. '35
—oligodynamic effect of metals (silver foil) in dermatoses in infants, [G. Lindberg] Acta pædiat. (supp. 1) **17:** 236-240, '35
—organotherapy and hormone therapy, [W. Milbradt] Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 29, Jan.; 74, Feb. '35
—dioxyanthranol 1-8 (anthralin) as substitute for chrysarobin, [H. Beerman, G. V. Kulchar, D. M. Pillsbury & J. H. Stokes] J.A.M.A **104:** 26-29, Jan. 5, '35
—papulofollicular dermatosis with papillomatous plaques of serpiginous and cicatricial development; question of its belonging to acne conglobiata group; recovery after administration of antiscorbutic diet; case, [S. Nicolau] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **6:** 1-20, Jan. '35
—pathologic relations between skin and nervous system; review of literature for 1933 and first half of 1934, [A. Marchionini] Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. **6:** 481-488, Dec. '34
—pathology, diagnosis and therapy of several infectious diseases; recent observations, [E. Neuber] Gyógyászat **75:** 115, Feb. 10, '35; 136, Feb. 17, '35; 156, Feb. 24, '35

SKIN, diseases—Continued
—photodynamic sensitization; biological action and therapeutic application (skin diseases due to light), [A. Eidinow] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 28: 633-640, March '35
—physiopathology of general and cutaneous uric acid metabolism; relation to skin diseases, [A. Scarpa] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 75: 1709-1729, Oct. '34
—positive Wassermann reactions in dermatologic patients, [H. Goodman] M.Times & Long Island M.J. 63: 175-178, June '35
—presence of glycogen in skin in several dermatoses, [D. Panã] Cluj.med. 15: 604-609, Nov. 1, '34
—*radiotherapy in:* See Skin, cancer
—*radium in:* See Radium, therapy; Skin, cancer; Skin, tumors
—recent advances in therapeutics, [R. M. B. MacKenna] J.Trop.Med. 37: 369-371, Dec. 1, '34
—relation of electrical and hygrometric conditions of atmosphere to surgical infections in Egypt, [A. Knipfer] J.Trop.Med. 38: 123-129, May 15, '35
—*roentgen rays in:* See Roentgenotherapy; Skin, tumors
—rôle of traumatism in etiology of dermatoses, [R. Bernard] Bruxelles-méd. 15: 79-80, Nov. 18, '34
—sepsis and the skin, [J. T. Ingram] Lancet 1: 853-856, April 13, '35
—short wave therapy, [G. Moulle] Rev.d'actinol. 10: 477-479, Sept.-Oct. '34
—significance of balneotherapy in treatment, [E. Pulay] Balneologe 2: 65-74, Feb. '35
—skin and nutrition, [W. V. Hayes] Rev.Gastroenterol. 2: 144-146, June '35
—some of the more common diseases, [C. M. Hamilton] J.Tennessee M.A. 28: 77-79, Feb. '35
—statistics covering period of 10 years from dermato-urologic department of municipal hospital in Yamagata, [K. Yamamoto] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) 36: 120, Dec. '34
—sulphur baths, [R. Foerster] Med.Welt 8: 1622-1623, Nov. 17, '34
—sympathetic surgery in treatment, [N. C. Lake] Brit. J.Dermat. 47: 143-152, April '35
—technic of therapy, [L. von Zumbusch] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 48: 164-166, Feb. 8, '35
—therapy in case of severe cutaneous gout, [V. Bartels] Fortschr.d.Med. 52: 1053-1054, Nov. 26, '34
—therapy of staphylococcic infections of skin with staphocolin (vaccine preparation), with particular reference to bactericidal properties of serum; animal experiments, [A. Wahl] Ztschr.f.Immunitäts-forsch.u.exper.Therap. 84: 88-97, Dec. 31, '34
—*ultraviolet therapy:* See Ultraviolet Rays, therapy
—unusual septic exanthem on skin and mucous membranes; differentiation from "local" agranulocytosis, [A. Haenel] Acta dermat.-venereol. 15: 453-471, Oct. '34
—visceral complications of chemotherapy; importance of dermatology for their interpretation, [A. Tzanck] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 107-108, Jan. 28, '35
—xeroform (bismuth *tri*bromphenate) in diseases, [D. W. Montgomery] M.Rec. 141: 101-102, Jan. 16, '35
electric reactions: See Skin, physiology
embryology, action of light on culture of skin of chick embryos 15 and 16 days old, [J. Pires Soares] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 732-733, '34
enzymes, problems and results of biologic studies of content in neurosyphilis, [A. Marchionini] Nervenarzt 7: 598-603, '34
foreign bodies, surface roentgenography of skin and roentgen portraits for localization, [W. Teschendorf] Röntgenpraxis 6: 792-801, Dec. '34
gangrene: See also Abdomen, gangrene
—dermatitis gangrenosa, complication of diabetes mellitus, [S. S. Riven] Am.J.M.Sc. 189: 550-554, April '35
—dermatitis gangrenosa infantum, [S. Liebermann & G. Sutejew] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 171: 172-178, '35
—escharotic and gangrenous syphilids, [G. Milian] Presse méd. [42]: 1816-1817, Nov. 17, '34
—gangrene of buttock, perineum and scrotum due to Endamoeba histolytica; case, [F. L. & H. E. Meleney] Arch.Surg. 30: 980-990, June '35
—multiple areas following scarlet fever, with report of case, [S. E. Sweitzer & C. W. Laymon] Minnesota Med. 18: 154-157, March '35
—multiple gangrene due to Milian's bacillus; experimental study of case, [G. Photinos & A. Relias] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 41: 1747-1750, Nov. '34
—progressive gangrene as separate disease entity, [S. M. Rubashev] Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) 12: 1838-1843, '34
—progressive postoperative gangrene, [A. M. Stewart-Wallace] Brit.J.Surg. 22: 642-656, April '35
—Staphylococcus aureus septicemia in form of diffuse gangrene of extremities; case, [F. Rathery, M. Dérot & M. Conte] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 436-440, March 18, '35

SKIN—Continued
gonorrhea: See Keratosis, gonorrheal
grafts, [J. V. Goode] Ann.Surg. 101: 927-932, March '35
—autoplastic osseous and cutaneous grafts in destruction of lower jaw, [Dufourmentel] Bull.et mém.Soc. d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 82-85, Feb. 1, '35
—autoplasty using digital flap in therapy of stubborn ulcers resulting from burns received in childhood, [A. Chauvenet] Bordeaux chir. 6: 18-25, Jan. '35
—closure of esophageal defect after laryngectomy with help of movable flap (Filatov operation), [L. M. Solowjew] Acta oto-laryng. 21: 219-221, '34
—construction of artificial conjunctival sac by free transplantation of epidermis as preliminary to prosthesis, [A. Herschendörfer] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 84: 284-292, Nov. '34
—creation of vagina by autoplasty; case, [Laffont & Bonafos] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 23: 637-640, Nov. '34
—experiences with tubed pedicle flaps, [H. Gillies] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 60: 291-303, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—failures, hazards and unforeseen complications involved in use of pedicled flap in plastic operations, [J. Lindenbaum] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 181: 529-547, '35
—fixation of artificial eye in conjunctival sac made of skin graft, [I. Csapody] Budapesti orvosi ujság 33: 337-343, April 11, '35
—formation of artificial vagina by using Thiersch transplants (Henkel modification of Kirschner-Wagner operation), [M. Friedl-Meyer] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. 244: 379-386, '35
—formation of vagina by means of modified skin graft method, [F. P. Matwejew] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 58: 2727-2736, Nov. 17, '34; also, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 30: 57-71, Feb. '35
—free transplantation, [E. B. Potter] Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor 1: 5-6, April '35
—fundamental principles of plastic surgery of face, [J. F. Ford] Texas State J.Med. 30: 761-763, April '35
—homotransplantation in relation to blood groups, [I. M. Ishchenko] Med.zhur. 4: 59-68, '34
—in mouth; 2 cases, [F. A. Figi] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 9: 740-742, Dec. 5, '34
—in reptiles, [E. V. Kolpakov] Med.zhur. 4: 153-158, '34
—instrument for grafts, [B. G. P. Shafiroff] Ann.Surg. 101: 814-815, Feb. '35
—new plastic operation for avulsion of skin of thumb; utilization of scrotal skin, [I. A. Mayants] Arch.f. klin. Chir. 181: 303-310, '34; abstr., Novy khir.arkhiv 32: 180-184, '34
—plastic reparation of heel by grafts, [R. L. Ferré] Semana méd. 2: 2049-2053, Dec. 27, '34
—possible uses of Reverdin skin flap for plastic surgery, primarily for covering skin defects, and secondarily for scar contractures and crural ulcers, [W. Ehalt] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 669-671, April 25, '35
—question of advantages of use of loop of small intestine, of segment of rectum or Thiersch grafts in colpoplasty for congenital absence of vagina, [E. Forgue] Paris méd. 2: 479-486, Dec. 15, '34
—question of grafts as medical treatments according to definition of social insurance laws, [R. Schubert] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 541-542, Nov. 13, '34
—question of homoplastic grafting, [H. M. Trusler & H. D. Cogswell] J.A.M.A. 104: 2076-2077, June 8, '35
—recent advances in plastic surgery, with special reference to vascularization of implants, [H. M. Golden] Illinois M.J. 67: 175-181, Feb. '35
—repair of defects resulting from full thickness loss of skin from burns, [J. B.Brown & V. P. Blair] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 60: 379-389, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—repair of surface defects, from burns and other causes, with thick split grafts, [J. B. Brown, V. P. Blair & L. T. Byars] South.M.J. 28: 408, May; 529, June '35
—Reverdin-Ollier-Davis method, [S. Ivanov] Vestnik khir. 34: 107-112, '34
—rôle of plastic surgery in burns due to roentgen rays and radium, [H. D. Gillies & A. H. McIndoe] Ann. Surg. 101: 979-996, April '35
—Thiersch graft in therapy of syndactylia, [E. N. Stepanova] Novy khir.arkhiv 32: 101-104, '34
—traumatic ulcer of leg resisting all therapy, finally cured by autoplastic skin graft; case, [Rodríguez de Mata] Rev.españ.de cir. 16: 105-108, March-April '34
—treatment of deformities from burns, [O. L. Miller & W. M. Roberts] South.Surgeon 4: 52-62, March '35
—ultraviolet light as adjunct to repair of extensive cutaneous burn defects (use in preparation of granulation tissue for skin grafting), [H. M. Trusler] J.Indiana M.A. 28: 113-118, March '35
—use of skin flaps for cosmetic plastic surgery of breast, [E. Eltner] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 625-627, March 16, '35
hemorrhage: See Purpura
idiosyncrasy: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
inflammation: See Dermatitis

SKIN—Continued
innervation, diagnostic application of our knowledge of normal variability of nerve areas, exemplified by median and ulnar nerves, [I. M. Thompson] J.Anat. 69: 159-164, Jan. '35
—changes in pellagra, [M. A. Rosentoul] Acta dermat.-venereol. 15: 495-500, Dec. '34
—distribution of trigeminal nerve, [W. M. Kraus] Ann. Surg. 101: 212-221, Jan. '35
—innervation of adnexa, [G. Truffi] Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. 6: 409-442, Nov. '34
—morphologic peculiarities and anastomotic relations of Meissner corpuscles and organs of Ruffini in papillary layer of children's skin, [G. Lambertini] Arch. ital.di anat.e di embriol. 34: 247-263, '35
—nerve areas of forearm and hand; their sizes, variations and correlations studied in small sample of young adult males, [I. M. Thompson, V. T. Inman & B. Brownfield] Univ.California Publ., Anat. (no. 7) 1: 195-236, '34
—neurologic variations of follicle during regeneration of skin, [J. M. Herrera] Trav.du lab.de recherches biol. de l'Univ.de Madrid 29: 187-206, '34
—of Chinese foot, [M. T. P'an] Chinese M.J. 48: 1235-1246, Dec. '34
—pain conduction by cutaneous nerves as cause of pain in amputation-stumps, [A. G. Molotkoff] Arch.f.klin. Chir. 181: 515-522, '35
—sympathetic innervation of cold spots, brought about in reflex from pharynx to skin in man, [A. Krogh] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 71: 1-6, '34
ossification, nonmetaplastic ossifications, [A. Musger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 200-205, Feb. 15, '35
pathology, effect of general exhaustion of organism on cornification of skin as demonstrated by means of Gram stain, [M. Kawabe] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) 36: 96-98, Nov. '34
—changes in diagnostic skin fold in exsiccation of nurslings, [J. Jochims & G. Hansen] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 57: 85-88, '35
—colloid degeneration, [J. Bejarano] Actas dermo-sif. 27: 524-531, Feb. '35
—diffuse manifestations in malignant lymphogranuloma, [S. Czeżowska & H. Mierzecki] Acta dermat.-venereol. 15: 501-513, Dec. '34
—hyperplasia of tegumentary glands and sudoriparous adenomatosis after injection of folliculin (female sex hormone) in white rat, [J. Sabrazès, F. Le Chuiton & G. Gineste] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 376-379, '34
—influence of pathologic processes on experimental hyperketonemia, [A. Midana & L. del Grande] Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. 171: 208-222, '35
—manifestations (marmorization) in caisson disease; case, [K. Mellinghoff] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 127: 457-459, '34
—mechanism of action of *monodi*chloro-ethyl sulphide on and their relation to diagnosis and prognosis, [E. Mayerhofer & N. Skrivaneli] Arch.f.Kinderh. 104: 137-157, '35
—mechanism of action of *monodi*chlor-ethyl sulphide on animal skin, [F. Walter] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d. sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 521-541, Nov.-Dec. '34
—pachydermia and pachyperiostosis of face and extremities; case, [A. Touraine & Solente] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. 42: 287-294, Feb. '35
—symmetrical mucinous degenerations in syphilitic patient, [S. Christiansen] Hospitalstid. 77: 1327-1334, Nov. 13, '34
—unusually severe erosion following ingestion of lye, [J. Incze] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 24: 72-74, '34
permeability, absorption of vitamin D through skin, [M. E. Fodor] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. 3: 241-244, Oct. '34
—absorption of vitamin D (viosterol or irradiated ergosterol), [P. S. Astrowe & R. A. Morgen] Am.J.Dis. Child. 49: 912-922, April '35
—diffusion of carbon dioxide through skin; experiments with water from thermal springs, [K. Kramer] Balneologe 2: 4-8, Jan. '35
—effect of direct current on percutaneous resorption of histamine which is undergoing iontophoresis, [M. Léval] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 47: 1260-1262, Oct. 19, '34
—effect of salt and sugar solutions on water exchange through skin of frogs, [B. B. Rubenstein] J.Cell. & Comp.Physiol. 6: 85-99, April 20, '35
—isosmotic and contra-osmotic absorption through isolated skin of Bufo arenarum (Hens.), [I. Ungar & E. J. di Benedetto] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 465-466, '34
—permeability of human skin to radium emanation, [A. Janitzky] Balneologe 2: 117-128, March '35
—permeability of human skin to radium emanations in air bath, [G. Lang] Strahlentherapie 52: 187-192, '35
—power of diffusion and resorption in skin, [A. Pooman] Dermat.Wchnschr. 100: 112-113, Jan. 26, '35
—reticulo-endothelial system of skin studied by means of observing absorption of dyes by artificially produced vesicles and wheals, [S. L. Kwiatkowski] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 171: 440-450, '35

SKIN—Continued
physiology: See also Skin, permeability
—[G. Verrotti] Riforma med. 50: 1955-1959, Dec. 22, '34
—development of electric double layer of skin and excitation wave in peripheral nerves, [F. Leiri] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 71: 166-172, '35
—effects of various cutaneous stimuli on organism, [A. M. Memmesheimer] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 32: 196-198, April 1, '35
—electric resistance following sea and sun baths, [H. Meissner] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 128: 12-17, '35
—electrical functions during colds, [F. Munk] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 1619-1624, Oct. 26, '34
—in relation to hydroclimatic therapy, [G. La Torre] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. 45: 525-527, Nov. '34
—influence of polarization capacity on formation of S-wave in clinical electrocardiogram, [W. Lueg & W. Gaarz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 95: 572-579, '35
—laws governing regulation of metabolism and energy economy of electrodermatogram, [H. Regelsberger] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 95: 30-46, '34
—measurements on pigeon's skin by direct and alternating currents, [F. Biskupski] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 235: 405-411, '35
—periodic attacks of gastric pain accompanied with marked changes in electrical resistance of skin, [M. Levine & C. P. Richter] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 33: 1078-1080, May '35
—personality type and physical constitution; relation of personality type to tissue function, particularly with regard to electric resistance of skin, [F. Fricke] Ztschr.f.Psychol. 134: 62-99, '35
—pharmacodynamic studies of living skin; dependence of morphine edema on concentration of morphine; determination of lymphagogic property of skin (i. e., ability of skin to respond to certain stimuli with edema), [F. von Gröer, S. Bretschneider & W. von Żytyński] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 95: 554-571, '35
—relation to endocrine system; experimental studies, [R. M. Bohnstedt] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 177: 475-500, '35
pigmentation: See under Pigmentation
reactions: See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy; and under specific headings, as Cancer, diagnosis; Cholera, vibrio; Scarlet Fever, skin test; Skin, diseases; Streptococci; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions; etc.
—action of iodine on reactivity of skin, [A. Midana] Riforma med. 51: 169-175, Feb. 2, '35
—behavior of histamine reaction in various diseases, [A. Guarino] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 6: 721-728, Oct. '34
—behavior of trypan blue intracutaneously injected in various regions of body, [L. Perruccio] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 76: 171-176, Feb. '35
—irradiated intradermoreactions, [Jausion, Morozov & Alenson] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 42: 118-124, Jan. '35
—local histamine reaction in alopecia, [A. Nudemberg] Hosp.argent. 5: 440-442, Feb. 15-28, '35
—local skin reactions in measles and scarlet fever in relation to intracutaneous tuberculin reaction, [J. D. Pilcher] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 31: 568-575, May '35
—nonspecific reactivity under influence of ocean climate, [H. Curschmann] Med.Klin. 30: 1717-1718, Dec. 28, '34
—question of tests in dermatology, [J. Darier, A. Sézary & A. Tzanck] Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. 42: 75-78, Jan. '35
—reactions to trichophytin compared with reactions to other bacterial products, [H. Goodman & I. Marks] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 31: 819-827, June '35
—relation between changes in cation content of organism and reactivity of skin, [E. Piepmeyer] Dermat.Ztschr. 70: 133-141, Nov. '34
—various tests and their practical application, [A. Sézary] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 42: 78-82, Jan. '35
regeneration, neurologic variations of follicle during regeneration, [J. M. Herrera] Trav.du lab.de recherches biol.de l'Univ.de Madrid 29: 187-206, '34
syphilis: See Syphilids
temperature, action of acetyl-β-methylcholine (mecholin or mecholyl), [I. H. Page] Am.J.M.Sc. 189: 55-64, Jan. '35
—during local and spinal anesthesia, [G. Irie] J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 21: 59, Oct. '34
—effect of local warming and cooling on insensible perspiration, [K. Takahara] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 22: 8, Jan. '35
—effect of unipolarly charged air on surface temperature, [G. Edström] Acta med.Scandinav. 83: 523-543, '34
—importance for understanding of febrile conditions: Stensen lecture, [J. Ipsen] Acta med.Scandinav. 84: 563-590, '35
—in apyretic and feverish infants in relation to sudden changes in surrounding temperature, [E. Egidi] Pediatria d.med.prat. 9: 567-587, Oct. '34
—in leprosy, [A. A. Stein] Internat.J.Leprosy 2: 403-411, Oct.-Dec. '34

SKIN, temperature—Continued
—measurement in centrally controlled febrile disorders, [F. W. Kroll] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 135: 232-245, '35
—of joints in chronic rheumatism of knee, [E. I. Passynkoff & E. I. Masel] Acta rheumatol. 6: 17-20, Dec. '34
—reflection of infra-red rays by human skin in situ; biological researches, [T. Yamada] Acta scholae med. univ.imp.in Kioto 17: 117-122, '34
—temperature changes in conjunctiva in relation to application of heat and cold to skin, [G. H. Gowen] Am.J.Ophth. 18: 331-333, April '35
—thermo-electric measurement in obstetric and gynecologic conditions, [G. Traina Rao] Riv.ital.di ginec. 17: 117-190, Oct. '34
tuberculosis and tuberculids: See also Angiolupoid; Lupus
—[F. Blumenthal] Ergebn.d.ges.Med. 19: 235-258, '34
—acrocyanosis and papulonecrotic tuberculids; case, [J. Ramos e Silva] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 3: 999-1005, Nov.-Dec. '34
—allergic value of contents of Finsen's vesicle, [K. Sipos] Dermat.Wchnschr. 100: 109-111, Jan. 26, '35
—atypical ulcers; case treated with Vaudremer vaccine, [A. Sézary & G. Lévy-Coblentz] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 41: 1691-1694, Nov. '34
—Bazin's erythema induratum and papulonecrotic tuberculids in woman with positive syphilitic serology, [A. Calderón Hernández] Actas dermo-sif. 27: 703-709, March '35
—comparative researches on complement deviation reaction with tuberculous antigen in blood serum and blister fluid of patients with cutaneous and visceral tuberculosis; preliminary report, [U. Boncinelli] Dermosifilografo 9: 567-575, Oct. '34
—concomitant erythema multiforme and papulonecrotic tuberculids in patient with evolutive pleural and pulmonary tuberculosis; question of tuberculous etiology of certain erythemas, [G. Caussade, A. Lévy-Franckel & J. Pêtre] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 81-87, Jan. 28, '35
—culture of tubercle bacilli by Löwenstein method in tuberculosis, [J. Friedmann & J. Kisel] Česká dermat. 15: 160-162, '34
—cutaneous actinomycosis starting in hilus of lung; confusion with tuberculosis of skin; case, [A. Hecker] Tuberkulose 15: 8-10, Jan. 10, '35
—differential diagnosis of primary leprous nodules and tuberculous nodules, [J. Quérangal des Essarts & G. Lefrou] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 27: 706-709, '34
—differentiation between tuberculosis and annular granuloma, [I. A. Gorchakov] Klin.med. 13: 217-222, Feb. '35
—dry limited papillomatous tuberculosis in shape of cauliflower on buttocks, [P. J. Michel] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) 41: 1428-1430, July '34
—experimental tuberculosis in rabbits, [K. H. Osterhage] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 170: 623-663, '34
—granuloma annulare a tuberculid; therapy with gold salts; case, [A. Schneidewind & S. Traßtenberg] Arch.de tisiol. 11: 68-73, Jan.-March '35
—gummas with appearance of sporotrichosis spread along forearm and arm after curettage of verrucous tuberculosis of hand; case, [L. M. Pautrier & R. Glasser] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) 41: 1483-1485, July '34
—heliotherapy in tuberculosis, particularly in lupus, [G. Eliet] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 105: 783-792, Nov. 10, '34
—impetiginiform exulcerous vesicular tuberculosis of glans penis; case, [H. Gougerot & P. Fernet] Ann. d.mal.vén. 29: 899-903, Dec. '34
—infiltrating tuberculosis: transitional form between lupus and ulcerovegetative tuberculosis; case, [Gougerot, Burnier & Meyer-Heine] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 42: 432-434, March '35
—influence of diet during war and postwar periods on tuberculosis, [W. Engelhardt & W. Cordes] Dermat. Ztschr. 70: 321-327, Feb. '35
—Löwenstein method of culturing blood and pathologic tissues of 54 patients with lupus, [S. Noguer-More] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) 42: 20-24, Jan. '35
—mycosis vegetans on back of hand simulating verrucous tuberculosis; 2 cases, [R. Glasser & F. Woringer] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) 41: 1447-1452, July '34
—papulonecrotic tuberculids caused by avian tubercle bacilli; case, [S. Sato] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 171: 335-350, '35
—pasta plantagina in treatment of tuberculosis, [I. G. Simon & I. M. Bogdanskiy] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 237-241, Feb. 15, '35
—phagedenic ulceration of syphilitic or tuberculosyphilitic origin on left arm; case, [J. Nicolas, M. Patel, G. Massia & P. Dugois] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) 41: 1406-1408, July '34
—point of entry, [C. Cameron] Lancet 2: 1275-1276, Dec. 8, '34

SKIN, tuberculosis and tuberculids—Continued
—primary cutaneous lesion and secondary tuberculous adenitis in child after contact with tuberculous father, [M. Coffin] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 32: 535-541, Nov. '34
—roentgenologic appearance of lungs in patients with cutaneous tuberculosis, [A. Braynin] Klin.med. 13: 213-216, Feb. '35
—rosacea-like tuberculid of Lewandowsky, [G. M. MacKee & M. B. Sulzberger] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 31: 159-173, Feb. '35
—rosacea-like tuberculosis; review of literature with report of 5 cases, [U. J. Wile & F. H. Grauer] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 31: 174-189, Feb. '35
—significance of influence of mineral salts on pathogenesis of tuberculosis, with particular reference to Gerson-Sauerbruch-Herrmannsdorfer salt-free diet, [E. Kelning & G. Hopf] Dermat.Wchnschr. 99: 1397-1406, Oct. 27, '34
—skin and tuberculous infection, [G. Truffi] Lotta contro la tuberc. 5: 831-855, Aug. '34
—so-called disseminated papulous miliary tuberculids, [T. Hashimoto] Acta dermat. 23: 22-27, '34
—statistics on tuberculosis observed in Dermosyphilopathic Clinic of Bologna from 1896 to 1932, [G. Collinelli] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. 11: 173-195, Feb. '35
—successful outcome of tuberculin therapy of 5 cases of lichen planus; argument in favor of tuberculous origin of lichen planus, [Burnier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 42: 449-453, March '35
—symmetrical tuberculous lupus of both legs combined with lupus erythematosus, [G. Franck] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 39: 177-178, March '35
—technic of tuberculin tests; epicutaneous reactions and demonstration of high degrees of sensitivity; character of sensitivity in tuberculosis, [P. Bonnevie] Hospitalstid. 77: 1293-1326, Nov. 13, '34
—treatment of tuberculosis, [V. Horelli] Duodecim 50: 1171-1182, '34
—tuberculosis and general medical diagnosis, [F. E. Senear] Ann.Int.Med. 8: 1274-1281, April '35
—tuberculous adenitis causing cutaneous gumma simulating syphilis; case, [F. López Muélledes & D. Iglesias Sánchez] Actas dermo-sif. 27: 192-202, Nov. '34
—two types of therapy; electrosurgery and local irradiations with quartz lamp, [M. Ducourtioux] Rev. d'actinol. 10: 430-446, Sept.-Oct. '34
—ulcerative vegetating granuloma on back of hand due to foreign body and simulating verruca; case, [M. Tamponi] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 75: 1913-1931, Dec. '34
—various clinical forms, [C. F. Funk] Ergebn.d.ges.Med. 19: 259-323, '34
tumors: See also Tumors, sarcoid
—cutaneocerebral angiomas; case, [J. S. Charamis] Rev. d'oto-neuro-opht. 12: 753-757, Dec. '34
—disseminated dermohypodermic lesions with clinical resemblance to hypodermic sarcoids and histologic structure of lymphoblastic type; probable aleukemic leukemia; case, [L. M. Pautrier & F. Woringer] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) 41: 1459-1466, July '34
—ectodermal tumors, [C. F. Geschickter & H. P. Koehler] Am.J.Cancer 23: 804-836, April '35
—epithelial new-growths, [J. A. Borghoff] Nebraska M.J. 20: 96-100, March '35
—generalized granulomatosis with tumors and infiltrated areas of undetermined etiology; case, [G. Weill] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) 41: 1798-1808, Dec. '34
—generalized primary sarcomatosis; case, [G. Mariconda] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 75: 1945-1960, Dec. '34
—giant cells of tumors, [C. du Bois] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 55: 110-114, Feb. 25, '35
—hard fibromas, [L. Périn] Paris méd. 1: 60-66, Jan. 19, '35
—histologic study, with special reference to nature of dendritic cells of epidermis, [E. Veratti] Boll.d.Soc. med.-chir.,Pavia 49: 153-174, '35
—idiopathic multiple hemorrhagic acrosarcoma, [B. Sidaravičius & A. Gulbinas] Medicina,Kaunas 16: 24-26, Jan. '35
—metastasis of sarcoma; noteworthy case, [O. Schulz] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 170: 676-677, '34
—multiple fibromatosis following frost-bites, [D. A. Zipersson] Dermat.Ztschr. 70: 279-282, Jan. '35
—multiple myomas; electrocoagulation therapy; case, [R. J. Weissenbach, L. Carlu & J. Martineau] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 41: 1963-1968, Dec. '34
—nonpigmented melanoma (nevocytoblastoma), [A. Symeonidis] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 47: 323-339, '34
—polymorphism of histiocytomas; fibrocytic, xanthomatous and pigmentary aspects; case, [R. J. Weissenbach, F. Cailliau & J. Martineau] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. 42: 344-347, Feb. '35
—radium dosage and technic in benign lesions, [H. Morrow & L. R. Taussig] Am.J.Roentgenol. 32: 735-739, Dec. '34
—reactions of skin to protracted fractional roentgenotherapy, [R. Sarasin] Strahlentherapie 52: 61-73, '35
—sarcomatosis; case, [K. Kitamura & N. Tanae] Jap.J. Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) 37: 69-70, March '35

SKIN, tumors—Continued
—treatment of so-called mixed tumors of mucous and salivary gland type localized in cutaneous and subcutaneous areas, [H. E. Ahlbom] Acta radiol. **16:** 178-184, '35
—ulcerous form of malignant lymphogranulomatosis, [Fanielle & Neujean] Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, nos. 2-3, pp. 99-101, '34
wounds and injuries, delayed healing in scorbutic animals; successful treatment with cevitamic acid, [A. von Jeney & B. von Korpássy] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2836-2847, Dec. 8, '34
—lupus erythematosus of traumatic origin, [G. Franck] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 329-330, May '35
—rôle of previous trauma and "cellular memory" in psoriasis; case, [A. Kissmeyer] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **5:** 1085-1088, Dec. '34
—"stitchless" suture of wounds, [E. Dujardin] Ugesk.f. læger **96:** 1308, Nov. 29, '34 [Addendum]
—traumatic epithelial cysts, [L. R. Taussig & H. V. Allington] California & West.Med. **42:** 11-16, Jan. '35
SKINNER, M., Infections following extraction of teeth, J.M.A.Alabama **4:** 278-281, Feb. '35
SKIODAN (iodine preparation): See Joints, roentgenography
SKIOLD, N., Cerebrospinal fluid in patients with cerebral tumors, Nord.med.tidskr. **8:** 1626-1631, Dec. 1, '34
SKIPPER, E.: See **LUMSDEN, T., jt. auth.**
SKIRBALL, J. J., and THURMON, F. M., Ocular reactions due to arsphenamine; report of 20 cases, Am.J.Syph. & Neurol. **19:** 197-209, April '35
SKLIAR, N.: See Sklyar, N. I.
SKLJANSKAJA, R. M., and RAPPOPORT, J. L., Experimentelle Studien über chronische Vergiftung von Kaninchen mit geringen Chlorkonzentrationen und die Entwicklung der Nachkommenschaft der chlorvergifteten Kaninchen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 276-287, '35
SKLYAR, N. I., Über Anaschá-Psychosen, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **102:** 304-312, '34
Case of sexual metatropism in early childhood, Sovet. nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 3) **2:** 124-127, '33
SKLYAREVICH, V. V.: See **ZAYONCHKOVSKIY, M. Y., jt. auth.**
SKLYAROV, I. P., Gastric resection in peptic ulcer, Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 346-347, '34
SKOBSKY, J. L., Über das Vorhandensein von Spirochäten im Lymphsystem der Paralytiker, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **89:** 365-368, Oct. '34
Akute aufsteigende Paralyse mit regressivem Verlauf (nach einer Malariaintoxikation), Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **90:** 169-173, Dec. '34
Eine Intoxikation des Nervensystems nach Phalangenbiss, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **90:** 173-176, Dec. '34
SKOOG, A. L., Treatment for neuropsychiatric syndromes employing "twilight narcosis," South.M.J. **28:** 468-473, May '35
SKORIK, A. P.: See **GUREVICH, A. I., jt. auth.**
SKORPILOVA, E., Nephrotuberculosis in childhood, Časop. lék.česk. **73:** 1457-1460, Dec. 28, '34
SKOUGE, E., Zur Frage des plötzlichen Badetodes, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **177:** 151-157, '35
SKOW, R. K.: See **SCHMITT, F. O., jt. auth.**
SKOWRON, S., Further researches on influence of male hormone on female genital organs, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 951-952, Dec. 16, '34
von SKRAMLIK, E., Die physiologische Uhr, München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 485-488, March 28, '35
SKRIVANELI, N.: See **MAYERHOFER, E., jt. auth.**
SKRYPNIK, P. F.: See **DOROFEEV, A. A., jt. auth.**
SKRYPT, A. A., Psychotherapy in otology, Vrach.delo **17:** 567-570, '34
SKRZYPIŃSKA, J., Variations in vestibular chronaxia of medical students before and after examination, Rocznik psychjat., no. 23, pp. 131-142, '34
Deux ordres d'émotivité au cycle de la vie humaine, définis par les résultats des recherches sur la chronaxie vestibulaire, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d. lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 365-392, May-July '34
SKULL: See Cranium
SKURSKY, J., Über Coramin, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 1337-1339, Dec. 1, '34
ŠKVAŘIL, J., Cancer of lips, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 63, Jan. 18, '35; 98, Jan. 25, '35
Cecocolic intussusception, Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 537-544, March '35
SKVIRSKIY, P., Chemistry of tissue immunity in acute infections, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1408-1418, Oct. 15, '34
New ideas in pathology and immunology, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1477-1498, Oct. 31, '34
SKVORTSOV, K. A., Korsakoff syndrome in rheumatic diseases, Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 6) **2:** 110-117, '33
——See **POPOVA, G. P., jt. auth.**
SKVORTSOV, S. A., Complete absence of patellae, Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 271-272, '34
SKWORZOFF, M. A., and USSANOWA, E. W., Über die sog. atypische Lymphogranulomatose, Virchows Arch. f.path.Anat. **294:** 595-604, '35
SKYBA, M., Sedimentation of red blood corpuscles in pulmonary tuberculosis, Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 66-73, Feb. '35
SLADKOVITSCH, S. E., Furunculous diseases and their treatment under dispensary conditions, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **39:** 181-196, March '35
SLADKÝ, F., Lumbosacral spondylarthritis in miners, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 122-124, Feb. 1, '35
SLAGLE, E. C., Occupational therapy programme in state of New York, J.Ment.Sc. **80:** 639-649, Oct. '34
ŠLAJMER, B.: See **SCHLESINGER, M. B., jt. auth.**
SLANETZ, C. A., Insusceptibility of young puppies to distemper virus, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1227-1229, May '35
SLANINA, P., Über einen Fall von metastasierender Struma, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 543, April 13, '35
SLATER, E.: See **CURRAN, D., jt. auth.**
SLATER, R. H.: See **LYNCH, G. R., jt. auth.**
SLATER, S. R.: See **KATZ, S. M., jt. auth.**
SLĂTINEANU, A., and BĂLTEANU, I., Contribution à l'étude des troubles métaboliques dans la pellagre. Exploration fonctionnelle du foie et du rein, Arch. roumaines de path. expér. et de microbiol. **7:** 365-391, Sept. '34
——**and SIBI, M.,** Exploration fonctionnelle du foie et du rein dans le paludisme, avant et après traitement à l'atébrine pure ou combinée avec plasmoquine ou quinine, Arch.roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. **7:** 529-543, Dec. '34
——**and others,** Efficacité thérapeutique des alcaloïdes totaux de l'écorce de quinquina dans le paludisme humain (infection naturelle), Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 723-728, '34
Question of malarial nephritis, Rev.ştiinţ.med. **23:** 1186-1201, Sept. '34
SLAUCK, A., Über die Früherkennung der multiplen Sklerose, Med.Welt **8:** 1793-1795, Dec. 22, '34
SLAUGHTERHOUSES: See Abattoirs
SLAVENS, J. J., Dysentery affecting several members of one family, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 7-10, Jan. 2, '35
SLAVIERO, A., Ricerche sperimentali sull'intossicazione da fluoro, Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. **6:** 285-310, Aug. '34
SLAVIN, H. B.: See **POMMERENKE, W. T., jt. auth.**
SLAVIN, L. D.: See **GAZENKO, G. G., jt. auth.**
SLAVIN, P., Interposition of colon following induced phrenic paralysis, Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 481-485, April '35
SLAWIK, J., Robert Sommer. Der Mann und sein Werk. Zu seinem 70. Geburtstage am 19. Dezember 1934, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 602-608, Dec. 15, '34
SŁAWIŃSKI, A., La méthode de centrifugation ou la méthode de conductivité électrique, pour la détermination du volume globulaire du sang, Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **16:** 1575-1577, Nov. '34
——See **RASZEJOWA, S. (Mme.), jt. auth.**
SLEEP
—abnormal reproduction during sleep; case, [T. W. Cook] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **29:** 465-470, Jan.-March '35
—did you sleep well? [D. A. Laird] Rev.of Rev. **91:** 23, Feb. '35
—enquiry into hours of sleep of 2,000 school children, [J. L. Burn] M.Officer **53:** 207-209, May 25, '35
—handedness of sleep; further data, [R. Stradling & D. A. Laird] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **29:** 462-464, Jan.-March '35
—practical considerations about sleep of hospital patient, [D. A. Laird] Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **35:** 380-387, '33
—quantitative determination of euphoria and its relation to sleep, [H. Barry, Jr. & W. A. Bousfield] J.Abnorm. & Social Psychol. **29:** 385-389, Jan.-March '35
—relationship between sun's course and time for sleeping, [T. Stöckmann] Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 1141-1143, Dec. 24, '34
—truth about sleep, [J. W. Ephraim] Am.Mercury **35:** 231-235, June '35
disturbances: See also Hypnotics; and under names of hypnotics
—[O. W. Bethea] Internat.M.Digest **26:** 306-309, May '35
—attacks of pathologic somnolence in cerebral arteriosclerosis, [G. P. Popova & K. A. Skvortsov] Sovet. nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 396-399, '32
—bladder pressure and sleep, [D. A. Laird] M.Rec. **141:** 78-80, Jan. 16, '35
—hereditary form of narcolepsy, [T. A. Tkachev] Sovet. nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 2) **2:** 60-67, '33
—hypersomnia in neuropathology, [L. de Gispert] Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **8:** 175-183, May 15, '34
—hypnoreactive and hypersomniac states in youthful psychopaths, [J. S. Galant & J. Zimmer] Kinderärztl. Praxis **6:** 97-101, March '35
—hysterical sleep; cases, [A. I. Krapivkin & F. D. Pashchenko] Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 401-405, '32
—insomnia, [S. Berman] South African M.J. **9:** 37-40, Jan. 26, '35
—insomnia, [G. R. Kamman] Minnesota Med. **18:** 143-147, March '35
—insomnia, [H. M. Winans] Internat.Clin. **1:** 39-55, March '35
—narcolepsy, [V. A. Bakhtiyarov] Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 405-409, '32
—narcolepsy and cataplexy, [W. M. van der Scheer] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 5114-5126, Nov. 10, '34

SLEEP, disturbances—Continued
—narcolepsy; case, [A. W. Young] Canad.M.A.J. 32: 677-678, June '35
—narcolepsy; clinical and experimental study, [S. di Mauro] Cervello 14: 73-80, March 15, '35
—periodic somnolence, [M. S. Kaplinsky & E. D. Schulmann] Acta med.Scandinav. 85: 107-128, '35
—periodic somnolence and narcolepsy, [M. S. Kaplinsky & E. D. Schulmann] Acta med.Scandinav. 85: 346-376, '35
—problem of narcolepsy, [J. W. Krick] Allg.Ztschr.f. Psychiat. 103: 128-151, '35
—rôle of cerebral cortex in narcolepsy; classification of narcolepsy and allied disorders, [M. Levin] J.Neurol. & Psychopath. 15: 236-241, Jan. '35
—symptomatologic aspects of sudden awakening, [K. Keller] Orvosi hetil. 78: 1204-1208, Dec. 29, '34
—syndrome of insomnia and anxiety due to gold therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [J. Dutrey] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 49: 121-127, Jan. '35
physiology, waking and sleeping, [J. H. Schultz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 1827-1830, Nov. 30, '34
—cerebral blood flow during sleep in man, [F. A. Gibbs, E. L. Gibbs & W. G. Lennox] Brain 58: 44-48, March '35
—fatigue and weariness, sleep and rest, [L. R. Müller] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 613-619, April 19, '35
—in relation to rhythmic function of liver, [E. Forsgren] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. 61: 1-56, '35
—localization of mechanism, [S. N. Rowe] Brain 58: 21-43, March '35
—potential rhythms of cerebral cortex during sleep, [A. L. Loomis, E. N. Harvey & G. Hobart] Science 81: 597-598, June 14, '35
—sleep center and its relations to diplopia in drowsiness, [E. Rozner] Med.Klin. 31: 205-207, Feb. 15, '35
SLEEPER, F. H., Investigation of polyuria in schizophrenia, Am.J.Psychiat. 91: 1019-1031, March '35
SLEEPING SICKNESS: See Encephalitis, Epidemic; Trypanosomiasis
SLEIGH, J. C., Scarlet fever, J.Roy.San.Inst. 55: 659-665, June '35
SLIGHT, D., Codeine addiction, Canad.M.A.J. 32: 69-71, Jan. '35
SLIT-LAMP: See Cornea, anatomy and histology; Diabetes Mellitus, eyes in; Eyes, examination; Ophthalmology, apparatus
SLOAN, D. H. (Boston): See **FREMONT-SMITH, F., jt. auth.**
SLOAN, D. H. (San Francisco): See **STONE, R. S., jt. auth.**
SLOAN, H. G., Hyperthyroidism, Ohio State M.J. 31: 261-263, April '35
SLOAN, L. H., Experiences in industrial medicine, Internat. J.Med.& Surg. 47: 465-467, Nov. '34
SLOAN, R. P., How small hospital made good in metropolitan life, Mod.Hosp. 44: 80-84, March '35
SLOANE, D., Congenital hallux varus; operative correction, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 17: 209-211, Jan. '35
SLOANE, M. F.: See **POMERANZ, M. M., jt. auth.**
SLOBE, F. W., Radial nerve suture (compound fracture of humerus and compound fracture-dislocation of lower ends of radius and ulna), Indust.Med. 4: 114, March '35
Bilateral peri-renal abscess, Indust.Med. 4: 114-115, March '35
Injection treatment of hernia, Indust.Med. 4: 226-230, May '35
SLOBODIN, S. G., Zur Frage über den Musculus sternalis, Anat.Anz. 79: 207-211, Dec. 17, '34
SLOCUMB, C. H.: See **HENCH, P. S., jt. auth.**
SLOER, M.: See **SPANGENBERG, J. J., jt. auth.**
SLOME, D.: See **O'SHAUGHNESSY, L., jt. auth.**
SLONAKER, J. R., Sex-drive in rats, Am.J.Physiol. 112: 176-181, May '35
SLOSSE, J., Étude du métabolisme glucidique au cours des hyperthermies, Ann.et bull.Soc.roy. d. sc. méd. et nat. de Bruxelles, no. 1 (Annales), pp. 1-36, '34
SLOT, G., Therapeutic uses of gold, Practitioner 134: 788-797, June '35
SLOT, J. A., Case of pellagra evidently caused by chronic intestinal disease, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 75: 124-130, Jan. 22, '35
SLOTBOOM, K. M., Airplane as means of transportation for sick, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 1969-1972, April 27, '35
SLOTTA, K. H., and RUSCHIG, H., Schwangerschaftshormon, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 228: 207-223, '34
SLOWICK, F. A., Purulent infections of hip joint; analysis of 60 cases, New England J.Med. 212: 672-676, April 11, '35
SLUMS: See under Housing
SLUZKAJA, B. A.: See **BOGDATJAN, M. G., jt. auth.**
SLYE, M., and WELLS, H. G., Tumors of islet tissue with hyperinsulinism in dog, Arch.Path. 19: 537-542, April '35
——**HOLMES, H. F., and WELLS, H. G.**, Comparative pathology of carcinoma of pancreas, with report of 2 cases in mice; studies in incidence and inheritability of spontaneous tumors in mice, Am.J.Cancer 23: 81-86, Jan. '35
SMADEL, J. E., and MOORE, E., Changes produced in central nervous system of mouse by virus of St. Louis encephalitis, Am.J.Path. 10: 827-834, Nov. '34
SMAKULA, A., Optische Untersuchung des antineuritischen Vitamins (B_1), Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 230: 231-239, '34
SMALL, W. D., Dislocation of head of fibula without fracture, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 33: 264-265, April '35
SMALLMAN, A. B., Organization of cancer campaign in Great Britain, Internat.Radiologenkong. 3: 105-122, '34
SMALLPOX
See also Amaas
—in Russia, [Syssine] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 27: 283-286, Feb. '35
—lessons to be derived from epidemic in Malmö in 1932, [E. Petrén] Svenska läk.-tidning. 32: 231-245, Feb. 8, '35
—present situation in Algeria, [Lasnet] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 27: 273-274, Feb. '35
blood in, picture, [T. Sada & G. Noda] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 22: 52, March '35
complications and sequels, circumscribed formation of cicatrices in anterior layer of iris after smallpox, [A. Löwenstein] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 133: 246-249, Jan. 15, '35
—surgical treatment of scars, [M. O. Gurvich] Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 421-422, March 15, '35
diagnosis, diagnostic difficulties in varioliform syphilis, [J. A. Verbunt] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 206-211, Jan. 19, '35
—clinical picture of varioliform pyodermia (acute varioliform pustulosis), [V. Bendre] Dermat.Wchnschr. 100: 305-312, March 16, '35
—differential diagnosis of cytoplasmatic inclusions of alastrim and smallpox, [C. Magarinos Torres & J. de Castro Teixeira] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 505, '34
epidemiology and statistics, world distribution, [I. A. Dobreytser] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 251-257, Feb. 15, '35
history: See also Smallpox, vaccination
—in Netherland East Indies, [D. Schoute] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 42-57, Jan. 5, '35
immunity: See also Smallpox, vaccination
—is there a reciprocal immunity between foot and mouth disease and smallpox? [P. Uhlenhuth & K. Trautwein] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 84: 98-110, Dec. 31, '34
—question of natural immunity, [W. Winsch] Fortschr.d. Med. 52: 1099-1101, Dec. 10, '34
therapy, [S. K. Mukherji] Indian M.Rec. 54: 289-294, Oct. '34
vaccination: See also Encephalitis, postvaccinal
—acute anterior poliomyelitis following primary vaccination in infant, [J. C. Banerjea] Indian J.Pediat. 2: 177-179, April '35
—agglutinogens of strain of vaccinia elementary bodies, [J. Craigie & F. O. Wishart] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 15: 390-398, Dec. '34
—changes in cholesterol content of rabbit's blood after inoculation with virus, [M. Ishiwari & T. Matsumura] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 12: 1020-1021,'34
—cutaneous reactions of vaccinal allergy; clinical and biologic studies, [P. Gastinel] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 42: 139-146, Jan. '35
—dangers, [L. Berti] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 15: 1331-1334, Dec. 15, '34
—duration and degree of immunity conferred by infantile vaccination, [J. L. Pinto] Indian M.Gaz. 70: 135-139, March '35
—duration of immunity after intradermal vaccination, [U. Valgimigli] Pediatria d.med.prat. 9: 672-677, Nov. '34
—early history in southeastern part of United States, [V. H. Bassett] J.Florida M.A. 21: 343-348, Feb. '35
—eczema vaccinatum; relation to generalized vaccinia; 2 cases, [F. A. Ellis] J.A.M.A. 104: 1891-1894, May 25, '35
—effect of experimental local irritation upon susceptibility to vaccine and encephalitis virus (St. Louis type), [C. Armstrong] Pub.Health Rep. 50: 43-50, Jan. 11, '35
—flocculable substance of vaccinia; effect on its antigenic properties of adsorption on collodion particles, [M. H. Salaman] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 15: 381-390, Dec. '34
—in childhood, in light of results of inoculations in Swedish army, 1908-33, [C. Gyllenswärd] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. 60: 269-317, '34
—in earliest infancy, [N. Malmberg] Acta pædiat. (supp. 1) 17: 293-306, '35
—in 500 new-born infants, [H. H. Donnally & M. M. Nicholson] Tr.Sect.Pediat.,A.M.A., pp. 186-215, '34
—in Russian Socialist Federated Soviet Republic, [Syssine] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 27: 283-286, Feb. '35
—is intracutaneous or subcutaneous vaccination preferable to cutaneous? (Ist die intra- bzw. subkutane Schutzpockenimpfung der kutanen vorzuziehen?) [various authors] Kinderärztl.Praxis 5: 498, Nov.; 542, Dec. '34

SMALLPOX, vaccination—Continued
—late reactions, [E. Thomas] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 1673-1675, Nov. 2, '34
—mechanism of immunity to filterable viruses; rôle of leukocytes in immunity to vaccinia, [A. B. Sabin] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 16: 158-168, April '35
—new research, [C. C. Pierce] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg. pub. 27: 70-71, Jan. '35
—number and length of incisions and their significance for immunity, [A. Groth & H. O. Münsterer] München.med.Wchnschr. 81: 1842-1845, Nov. 29, '34
—occurrence of Paschen corpuscles in organs of rabbits and mice after infection with vaccine virus, and in tissue cultures used for culture of vaccine virus, [E. Haagen & M. Kodama] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 133: 23-32, Nov. 20, '34
—preparation and testing of elementary body suspensions from vaccinia filtrates and their possible use in prevention, [G. H. Eagles] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 16: 181-188, April '35
—preparation of vaccine by culture of virus in chorio-allantoic membrane of chick embryos, and its use in human immunization, [E. W. Goodpasture & G. J. Buddingh] Am.J.Hyg. 21: 319-360, March '35
—present day attitudes on vaccination, [E. Silber] Fortschr.d.Med. 52: 1038-1042, Nov. 19, '34
—present status of problem, [E. Silber] Fortschr.d.Med. 52: 1014-1017, Nov. 12, '34
—proposal for free clinic in Baltimore in 1802, [H. C. Brooke] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. 3: 83-91, Jan. '35
—question of revision of Norwegian law, [P. M. Holst] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 96: 269-281, March '35
—results of revaccination in relation to scars of previous vaccination, [W. Lehmann] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. 44: 101-124, '34
—subcutaneous and intracutaneous vaccination, [F. Andoiz Aguilar] Arch.españ.de pediat. 18: 604-621, Oct. '34
—vaccinal allergy after passive immunization by virulicidal serum, [A. Bécière] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 42: 217-221, Feb. '35
—vaccinal pustule and antivirus therapy; experiments with sensitized vaccine, [P. Goret & J. Tardieu] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 53: 681-689, Dec. '34
—vaccinations and revaccinations in France, Algeria and protectorates in 1933 and in colonies in 1932; report of permanent committee, [L. Camus] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 112: 351-509, Oct. 30, '34
—vaccinia generalisata in new-born, [K. C. Chaudhuri] Indian J.Pediat. 2: 111-115, Jan. '35
—value of simultaneous vaccination with antidiphtheric anatoxin and smallpox vaccine, [G. Cantelmo] Folia med. 20: 1153-1164, Oct. 30, '34
—virus—antivirus mixtures in vaccination, [I. A. Frisch] Am.J.Dis.Child. 49: 894-899, April '35
vaccine, Bordet-Gengou reaction with vaccinal virus in tissue cultures in Li and Rivers medium; significance for study of culture of ultravirus, [G. S. Barg & L. S. Rudenko] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 116: 1381-1382, '34
—biologic examination of vaccinal lymph in rabbit; tuberculous lesions in heifer from point of view of using vaccinal lymph, [S. Zdanowicz] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 27: 281-282, Feb. '35
—cultivation of vaccine viruses (dermovaccine, neurovaccine and humanized lymph) in tissue cultures and in media with and without living cells, [A. A. Krontowski, M. K. Jazimirska-Krontowska & H. P. Ssawitzka] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. 16: 275-316, '34
—cultivation of vaccinia virus; further experiments with cell-free medium, [G. H. Eagles] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 16: 188-200, April '35
—cultivation of vaccinia virus in chorio-allantoic membrane of chick embryo, with special references to preparation of bacteria-free vaccine, [T. Taniguchi, Y. Kogita, M. Hosokawa & S. Kuga] Jap.J.Exper. Med. 13: 19-30, Feb. 20, '35
—cultivation of vaccinia virus on chorio-allantoic membrane of chick embryo; preliminary note, [K. S. Shah] Indian M.Gaz. 70: 200-202, April '35
—culture of filtrable viruses on nonpathogenic microbes; increased virulence of allophoric cultures of smallpox virus cultured by selective method, [L. A. Silber & W. D. Timakow] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 133: 242-246, Jan. 15, '35
—culture of smallpox lymph in tissue and in eggs during incubation, [R. Kimura & S. Nishi] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto 17: 159-162, '34
—culture of vaccinal virus (dermal strain) on chorio-allantoic membrane of chick embryo, [C. G. Pandit & R. Sanjiva Rao] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 27: 53-66, Jan. '35
—culture of vaccinal virus on chorio-allantoic membrane of chick embryo, [T. Sporzynski] Bull.Office internat. d'hyg.pub. 27: 67-69, Jan. '35
—culture of virus on yeast medium, [M. Isabolinski, I. Lewzow & I. Tschernjak] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 14: 111-115, Jan. '35
—evaluation when inoculated into sole of foot; experiments on guinea-pigs, [H. O. Münsterer] Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) 133: 412-415, March 18, '35

SMALLPOX, vaccine—Continued
—further studies of inoculated corneas, with ultropak of Ernst Leitz, [M. Kaiser & P. Vonwiller] Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) 133: 249-258, Jan. 15, '35
—immunological studies with poliomyelitis and vaccine viruses in monkeys, [R. L. Thompson & E. B. McKinley] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 916-918, March '35
—preparation and testing of elementary body suspensions from vaccinia filtrates, [G. H. Eagles] Brit.J.Exper. Path. 16: 181-188, April '35
—preparation by culture of virus in chorio-allantoic membrane of chick embryos, [E. W. Goodpasture & G. J. Buddingh] Am.J.Hyg. 21: 319-360, March '35
—preparation of specific soluble substance from vaccinia virus, [W. K. Ch'en] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 491-494, Dec. '34
—preservation of purified suspensions of virus of vaccinia, [C. A. Behrens & W. W. Ferguson] J.Infect. Dis. 56: 84-88, Jan.-Feb. '35
—purification of suspensions of virus of vaccinia (isoelectric point method), [C. A. Behrens & F. A. Nielsen] J.Infect.Dis. 56: 41-48, Jan.-Feb. '35
—purification of vaccinal lymph and its use, [Yaoi] Bull. Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 27: 277-280, Feb. '35
—simple technic for detection of small traces of chloroform in vaccine lymph, [K. S. Shah] Indian M.Gaz. 70: 263-264, May '35
—testing strength on rabbits, [S. Dzięciołowski] Med. doświadcz.i społ. 19: 212-231, '35
—use of dried lymph, [M. Shahin Pacha] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 27: 275-276, Feb. '35
—vaccine culture on chorio-allantoic membrane of fowls, [W. D. H. Stevenson & G. C. Butler] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 27: 48-52, Jan. '35
SMALLWOOD, R. B., Hernia through epiploic foramen; case report, J.Indiana M.A. 28: 188-191, April '35
SMALLWOOD, W. C.: See **HICKMANS, E. M., jt. auth.**
——See **PARSONS, L. G., jt. auth.**
SMALTINO, M., Complicazioni oculari nella spondilosi rizomelica, Boll.d'ocul. 13: 1619-1634, Dec. '34
SMART, M., Rider's strain, with notes on muscle strain in general, Brit.J.Phys.Med. 9: 166-170, Jan. '35
SMELL
—conditions which may temporarily alter normal olfactory acuity, [C. A. Elsberg, E. D. Brewer & I. Levy] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York 4: 31-34, March '35
—dentate fascia and its relation to sense of smell; (case of combined defect of olfactory portion of brain), [S. Oldberg] Upsala läkaref.förh. 39: 395-406, '34
—dinner demonstration of threshold differences in taste and smell, [A. F. Blakeslee] Science 81: 504-507, May 24, '35
—effect of picrotoxin on olfactory sphere as shown in electrogram, [B. Hasama] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 177: 578-586, '35
—function of brain in olfaction; effects of large cortical lesions on olfactory discrimination, [H. G. Swann] Am.J.Physiol. 111: 257-262, March '35
—interesting case of hyperosmia, [A. F. Camauer] Hosp. argent. 5: 319-323, Nov. 30, '34
—new and simple method of quantitative olfactometry, [C. A. Elsberg & I. Levy] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York 4: 5-19, March '35
—new principle for classification of odors based upon their olfactory coefficients, [C. A. Elsberg, I. Levy & E. D. Brewer] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York 4: 20-25, March '35
—parosmia in tumorous involvement of olfactory bulbs and nerves, [H. A. Paskind] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 33: 835-838, April '35
—relation between olfactory coefficients and boiling points of odorous substances, [C. A. Elsberg, E. D. Brewer & I. Levy] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York 4: 26-30, March '35
—sense of smell; introduction, [C. A. Elsberg] Bull. Neurol.Inst.New York 4: 1-4, March '35
—tumors of olfactory lobe; brief study of symptomatology of tumors of temporal lobe, [F. K. Kessel] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 90: 94-112, Nov. '34
SMELLIE, J. M., Pre-paralytic poliomyelitis: its diagnosis and treatment, Birmingham M.Rev. 9: 225-234, Dec. '34
SMELYANSKIY, I. A.: See **GOLDSHTEYN, B. I., jt. auth.**
SMEREKER, H., and JURIS, K., Messung der β-Strahlung der Radiums in r-Einheiten, Strahlentherapie 52: 327-337, '35
SMETHERS, A. L., Ileus, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 28: 151-152, March '35
SMILEY, H. E., Observations relating to specificity of Dick test, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 20: 589-592, March '35
SMILEY, K. E., Pilonidal sinus, Am.J.Surg. 27: 298-301, Feb. '35
SMILOVITS, N., Ueber neurovegetative Therapie bei der Lungentuberkulose, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 64: 1188-1190, Dec. 29, '34
——See **EISENSTAEDT, K., jt. auth.**
SMIRNOFF, B., Le réflexe sterno-brachial, Rev.neurol. 2: 659-663, Nov. '34
SMIRNOV, A. A., Use of brilliant green in ophthalmology, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 6: 245-248, '35

SMIRNOV, A. I., Passage of stimulus from specific musculature into myocardium, Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) **12:** 1619-1624, '34

SMIRNOVA-ZAMKOVA, O. I., Genesis of tissues in embryonal tumors, Med.zhur. **4:** 123-127, '34

SMITH, A., Some clues to treatability from standpoint of social worker, Delaware State M.J. **7:** 119-122, May '35

SMITH, A. B., Influenzal labyrinthitis without suppurative otitis media, J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 263-267, April '35

——See **WALLACE, H. L., jt. auth.**

SMITH, A. B. P., and MILLER, S., Lateral sinus thrombosis due to Bacillus proteus, Lancet **1:** 862, April 13, '35

SMITH, A. F. R.: See **HALLPIKE, C. S., jt. auth.**

SMITH, A. G., Medical social service in eye clinic, Sight-Saving Rev. **5:** 83-94, June '35

SMITH, A. H., and SMITH, P. K., Inorganic salts in nutrition; electrolyte balance in serum of rats receiving diet deficient in inorganic constituents, J.Biol.Chem. **107:** 681-688, Dec. '34

——See **LIGHT, A. E., jt. auth.**

——See **ORTEN, J. M., jt. auth.**

——See **SHERMAN, C. C., jt. auth.**

——See **SMITH, P. K., jt. auth.**

SMITH, A. P., Brain abscess consequent to latent head trauma, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 337-341, April '35

SMITH, B. C., Primary perforated jejunal ulcer, Ann.Surg. **101:** 1225-1249, May '35

SMITH, C.: See **HUEPER, W. C., jt. auth.**

SMITH, C. K., Description and demonstration of 2-stage prostatic resection, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 84-88, Feb. '35

SMITH, C. M., Staphylococcal pneumonia among infants in maternity hospital, Lancet **1:** 1204-1207, May 25, '35

SMITH, C. T., HARPER, T., and WATSON, A., Sedimentation time as aid in differentiating acute appendicitis and acute salpingitis, Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 383-387, March '35

SMITH, CARL H., Evaluation of white blood cell picture in ambulatory children with positive tuberculin reactions; supravital studies, Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 327-346, Feb. '35

Reduction of methylene blue by blood of young infants, Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1189-1203, May '35

SMITH, CHARLES H., Tuberculosis of childhood, Ann.Int. Med. **8:** 1090-1120, March '35

SMITH, CLARENCE H., Symposium on facial nerves; otitic hydrocephalus, with report of case, Laryngoscope **44:** 931-934, Dec. '34

Practical points in radical mastoid operation, Tr.Sect. Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 93-103, '34

SMITH, D., Enema tube for patients with loss of sphincter control, Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **35:** 102-103, '34

Improved rectal speculum, Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **35:** 103, '34

Method of preventing irritation of skin in ileostomy and colostomy, Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **35:** 104, '34

Carcinoma of rectum in 11 year old boy, Tr.Am.Proct. Soc. **35:** 116, '34

SMITH, D. L., JR., and LYON, R. A., Aplastic anemia following stovarsol (acetarsone) therapy, J.Pediat. **6:** 624-629, May '35

SMITH, D. T., Diagnosis and treatment of pulmonary abscess in children, Tr.Sect.Pediat., A.M.A., pp. 80-91, '34

SMITH, E., McMILLAN, E., and MACK, L., Factors influencing lethal action of illuminating gas, J.Indust. Hyg. **17:** 18-20, Jan. '35

——See **WILLIAMS, I. R., jt. auth.**

SMITH, E. C., and ELNES, B. G. T., Malignant disease in natives of Nigeria: analysis of 500 tumours, Ann. Trop.Med. **28:** 461-476, Dec. '34

——See **CAUCHI, J., jt. auth.**

SMITH, E. H., External hydrocephalus due to stenosis of longitudinal sinus and internal hemorrhagic pachymeningitis, Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 147-152, Jan. '35

SMITH, E. R. B.: See **FERGUSON, J. H., jt. auth.**

SMITH, E. S., Prognosis and therapeutic management in ambulatory cases presenting anginal syndrome, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 1-6, Jan. '35

SMITH, E. T., Ocular torticollis or squint, Brit.M.J. **1:** 416, March 2, '35

SMITH, F., Automatic ligating needle forceps, Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 590, May '35

SMITH, F. B., and JOHNSTON, R. A., Corpus luteum extract in treatment of abortion, Texas State J.Med. **30:** 748-751, April '35

SMITH, F. C.: See **HOLIDAY, E. R., jt. auth.**

SMITH, F. L., and RIDER, D. L., Study of healing of 100 consecutive phalangeal fractures, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 91-109, Jan. '35

SMITH, F. M. (Iowa City), PAUL, W. D., and RATHE, H. W., Significance of coronary circulation in arteriosclerotic heart disease, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **49:** 163-166, '34

SMITH, F. M. (New York), Factors causing delay in operative therapy of carcinoma, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 45-54, Jan. '35

SMITH, F. R.: See **MUDGE, C. S., jt. auth.**

SMITH, G. G., Empyema of ureter associated with aplasia of kidney, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **27:** 321-327, '34

Diversion of urinary stream, J.Urol. **33:** 179-194, Feb. '35

Renal infections, New England J.Med. **212:** 751-759, April 25, '35

Treatment of bladder tumors, Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 569-578, May '35

SMITH, G. M., Mesenchymal tumor in oyster (Ostrea virginica), Am.J.Cancer **22:** 838-841, Dec. '34

SMITH, G. S., Subleukaemic lymphadenosis in child, Brit. M.J. **2:** 1097-1098, Dec. 15, '34

Case of agranulocytosis treated with pentnucleotide, Lancet **1:** 607-609, March 16, '35

SMITH, G. V., and SMITH, O. W., Comparatively low levels of oestrin in cases of chorioepithelioma and hydatidiform mole, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 847-849, March '35

——See **CHEW, W. B., jt. auth.**

SMITH, H. D., Microscopic pathology of palatine tonsil, Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 426-436, April '35

SMITH, H. L., "Athletic heart," an unfortunate term, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 122-123, Feb. 20, '35

——See **DRY, T. J., jt. auth.**

——See **MAGEE, H. R., jt. auth.**

——**and WILLIUS, F. A.,** Cardiac insufficiency in obese individuals, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 59-61, Feb. '35

SMITH, H. O., Transvaginal sterilization, Texas State J. Med. **30:** 525-529, Dec. '34

SMITH, H. V., Potability of water from standpoint of fluorine content, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 434-441, April '35

——See **SMITH, M. C., jt. auth.**

SMITH, HARMON: See Obituaries

SMITH, HORACE: See Obituaries

SMITH, I., and WRIGHT, F. J., Cullen's sign in ruptured ectopic gestation, with report of 2 cases, Lancet **1:** 930-932, April 20, '35

SMITH, J. (Aberdeen): See **DAVIDSON, L. S. P., jt. auth.**

——See **KERRIN, J. C., jt. auth.**

SMITH, J. (Brooklyn), Delusions and hallucinations and their significance in mental disease, M.Rec. **141:** 470-473, May 15, '35

SMITH, J. (Melbourne), Some problems in urology, M.J. Australia **2:** 634-640, Nov. 17, '34

SMITH, J. F. (Glasgow): See **DUNN, J. S., jt. auth.**

SMITH, J. F. (Wausau, Wis.), End results in surgical treatment of cancer, Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 234-236, April '35

SMITH, J. H., and BUITER, H. W. C., Inguinal hernia, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 5541-5546, Dec. 8, '34

SMITH, J. R., PRINZMETAL, M., and KOUNTZ, W. B., Influence on electrocardiogram of changing electrical axis from anterior to posterior mediastinum, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1078-1079, April '35

SMITH, K. S., Diagnosis and treatment of acute pericardial disease, Practitioner **134:** 194-204, Feb. '35

Treatment of angina pectoris, Brit.M.J. **1:** 988-990, May 11, '35

SMITH, L. A., Xanthomatosis involving bone (lipoid histiocytosis); case reports and roentgen findings, Radiology **24:** 521-534, May '35

Sources of error in radiography of acute mastoiditis, J. Indiana M.A. **28:** 280-283, June '35

SMITH, L. D. (Chicago), Simultaneous bilateral operative removal of renal and ureteral calculi; report of case, Illinois M.J. **67:** 512-515, June '35

SMITH, L. D. (Milwaukee), Patellae bipartite, New England J.Med. **212:** 331-335, Feb. 21, '35

SMITH, L. H., Blood in stools of new-born; unexplained symptom, Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1177-1179, May '35

SMITH, L. L., Feeding the diabetic, Kentucky M.J. **33:** 192-197, April '35

SMITH, L. M. (Chicago), Family relief agency participating in community program for medical care, Tr.Am. Hosp.A. **35:** 492-496, '33

SMITH, L. M. (El Paso, Tex.), Lymphopathia venerea (lymphogranuloma inguinale), Southwestern Med. **19:** 103-108, April '35

SMITH, L. W.: See **BRAHDY, M. B., jt. auth.**

——See **BULLOWA, J. G. M., jt. auth.**

SMITH, M. C., Fluorine toxicosis; public health problem, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 696-702, June '35

——See **SCHOUR, I., jt. auth.**

——**and SMITH, H. V.,** Occurrence of mottled enamel on temporary teeth, J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 814-817, May '35

——**LANTZ, E. M., and SMITH, H. V.,** Further studies in mottled enamel, J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 817-829, May '35

SMITH, M. E., Home deliveries, South.M.J. **28:** 511-516, June '35

SMITH, M. H. (Miami, Fla.), Vaccines in colitis and vaccination in peritonitis, Am.Med. **41:** 88-92, Feb. '35

SMITH, M. H. (Oxford), Don Santiago Ramón y Cajal, J. Ment.Sc. **81:** 271-272, Jan. '35

SMITH, M. I., and STOHLMAN, E. F., Influence of vitamin B_2 on hematopoiesis in experimental anemia of albino rat, Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 1569-1575, Dec. 28, '34

SMITH, M. K., Surgical treatment of toxic goiter, Ann. Surg. **101:** 1358-1366, June '35

SMITH, M. L.: See **HARTLEY, P., jt. auth.**

SMITH, M. S.: See **BROWN, W. H. (Glasgow), jt. auth.**

SMITH, N. D., and BRODERS, A. C., Melano-epithelioma and hæmangio-endothelioma of anus, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 60: 74-77, Jan. '35
SMITH, O. W.: See CHEW, W. B., jt. auth.
——See SMITH, G. V., jt. auth.
SMITH, P. D., Good practice in modern education; pediatrician and pedagogue, J.Pediat. 6: 287-296, March '35
SMITH, P. E., General physiology of anterior hypophysis, J.A.M.A. 104: 548-553, Feb. 16, '35
Hypophyseal gonadotropic hormones, J.A.M.A. 104: 553-556, Feb. 16, '35
——See ENGLE, E. T., jt. auth.
SMITH, P. H.: See GALLOWAY, C. E., jt. auth.
SMITH, P. K., and SMITH, A. H., Electrolytes in serum of rat, J.Biol.Chem. 107: 673-680, Dec. '34
——See LIGHT, A. E., jt. auth.
——See SMITH, A. H., jt. auth.
SMITH, R., La vacunoterapia local en las bartolinitis, Rev. méd.cubana 45: 1268-1271, Dec. '34
La vacunación regional en las cervicitis, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana 61: 16-18, Jan. '35
Tratamiento quirúrgico de las ovaritis esclero-quísticas, Rev.méd.cubana 46: 317-322, March '35
Conocimientos actuales sobre opoterapia ginecológica, Rev.méd.cubana 46: 408-417, April '35
SMITH, R. E. (Clifton Springs, N. Y.): See WEDD, A. M., jt. auth.
SMITH, R. E. (Henderson, Ky.), Angina pectoris, Kentucky M.J. 33: 11-16, Jan. '35
SMITH, R. E. (Rugby), Causation of erythema nodosum, Clin.J. 64: 195-198, May '35
SMITH, R. G., Studies of phenanthrene derivatives; veratrine-like action on skeletal muscle of certain 9-substitution products of phenanthrene, J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 54: 87-99, May '35
SMITH, R. K., Anthropometric study of students of Chosen Christian College, Chinese M.J. 48: 1289-1294, Dec. '34
SMITH, R. L., High voltage radiation treatment of breast neoplasms, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. 48: 42-43, Jan. '35
High voltage treatment of cancer, Nebraska M.J. 20: 133-137, April '35
SMITH, R. M.: See FETTER, T. R., jt. auth.
SMITH, THEOBALD: See Obituaries
SMITH, W.: See HARTLEY, P., jt. auth.
SMITH, W. A.: See LYNCH, K. M., jt. auth.
SMITH, W. D. (Eugene, Ore.), World population, Scient. Monthly 40: 33-43, Jan. '35
SMITH, W. D. (Texarkana, Ark.), Carcinoma of uterus and treatment, J.Arkansas M.Soc. 31: 191-193, April '35
SMITH, W. R.: See HORSFALL, F. L., JR., jt. auth.
SMITHBURN, K. C., Colony morphology of tubercle bacilli; presence of smooth colonies in strains recently isolated from sources other than sputum, J.Exper. Med. 61: 395-410, March '35
Colony morphology of tubercle bacilli; influence of *p*H of culture medium on colony morphology and virulence, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1336-1338, May '35
——and SABIN, F. R., Cellular reactions to acetone-soluble fat from Mycobacteria and Streptococci; effect of neutralization on biological activity of tuberculo-lipoid and of phthioic acid derived from it, J.Exper.Med. 61: 771-782, June '35
SMITHERS, D. W.: See DIXON, H. B. F., jt. auth.
SMITHIES, F., Notes on diagnosis and prognosis in gastric ulcer: clinical study of 500 consecutive, operatively demonstrated cases, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 1: 697-704, Dec. '34
Treatment of massive gastro-duodenal hemorrhage, Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 1: 803-807, Jan. '35
SMITH-PETERSEN OPERATION: See Femur, fractures
SMITHWICK, R. H., and WHITE, J. C., Peripheral nerve block in obliterative vascular disease of lower extremity; further experience with alcohol injection or crushing of sensory nerves of lower leg, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 60: 1106-1114, June '35
SMOKE
—toxic nephritis following exposure to carbon tetrachloride and smoke fumes, [S. F. Dudley] J.Indust. Hyg. 17: 93-110, May '35
SMOKING: See under Tobacco
SMOLLETT, TOBIAS (1721-1771)
—appreciation, [R. S. Siddall] J.Michigan M.Soc. 34: 300-307, May '35
—"Essay on External Use of Water," [C. E. Jones] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. 3: 31-82, Jan. '35
SMOLYAK, L. G., Primary purulent osteomyelitis of patella, Vestnik khir. 35: 200-203, '34
SMORODINTSEV, A. A., and USPENSKIY, N. D., Disinfection of infected foci with weak solution of chlorinated lime, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 153-159, Jan. 31, '35
SMORODINZEW, I. A., and KRYLOVA, N. N., Modifications du coefficient acidobase A/B en rapport avec la température et la durée de conservation de la viande, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 16: 1344-1351, Sept.-Oct. '34
SMUL, J. S., Clinical evidence of 50 so-called gastro-intestinal diseases which really are caused by food allergy, with discussion of their treatment, Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 2: 178-184, May '35
SMULDERS-OGINO THEORY: See Birth Control
SMUTS, D. B., Relation between basal metabolism and endogenous nitrogen metabolism, with particular reference to estimation of maintenance requirement of protein, J.Nutrition 9: 403-433, April '35
SMYTH, F. S., Allergic diseases, J.Pediat. 6: 555-565, April '35
SMYTH, H. F., Carbon tetrachloride in industry, Indust. Med. 4: 12-15, Jan. '35
SMYTH, K. C., and BRASH, J. C., Some notes on dentitions of Anglo-Saxon skulls from Bidford-on-Avon, with special reference to malocclusion, Internat.J.Orthodontia 21: 133-152, Feb. '35
SMYTH, M. J., Cancer in relation to dyspepsia, J.State Med. 43: 251-261, May '35
SMYTHE, C. V.: See MICHAELIS, LEONOR, jt. auth.
SNAILS: See Schistosomiasis
SNAKEROOT
—milk sickness due to white snakeroot (Eupatorium urticaefolium), [H. W. Knight] South.Med.& Surg. 97: 142-144, March '35
SNAKES
—venomous snakes (review of literature), [N. H. Fairley] Trop.Dis.Bull. 31: 99, Feb. '34; 32: 372, May '35
bites, first aider looks at snakes, [J. T. De Grange] Red Cross Courier 14: 9-10, Jan. '35
—action of physiologic salt solutions against viper bites, [Etienne Sergent] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 113: 363-364, March 19, '35
—results of cobra bite; case, [J. Pondé] Bahia med. 5: 653-656, Nov. '34
—treatment following bite by rattlesnake, [E. B. Carmichael] J.M.A.Alabama 4: 281-284, Feb. '35
—use of antiserum in therapy of viper bites, [A. Pagani Cesa] Terapia 25: 65-68, March '35
—venomous snakes, [V. Lewitus] Am.J.Nursing 35: 542-547, June '35
—venomous snakes and snake bite accidents in Panama, [H. C. Clark] Cleveland Clin.Quart. 2: 46-47, Jan. '35
—viper bite; treatment and recovery, [C. R. Chetti] Indian M.Gaz. 70: 266, May '35
venom: See Cancer, pain in; Cancer, therapy; Eyes, blood supply; Hemorrhage, therapy; Pain, therapy; Purpura hemorrhagica; Purpura, therapy; Snakes, bites; Venom
SNAPE, W. J.: See McCOUCH, G. P., jt. auth.
SNEATH, P. A. T., and KERSLAKE, E. G., Further observations following administration of tetanus toxoid, Canad.M.A.J. 32: 132-134, Feb. '35
SNEEZING
—specificity of Streptococci isolated in studies of diseases of nervous system; experimental reproduction of persistent sneezing and convulsions, [E. C. Rosenow] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 81: 138-160, Feb. '35
SNEIERSON, H., Accidental stab wound of bladder, self inflicted, Am.J.Surg. 27: 334-336, Feb. '35
SNELL, A. D.: See WALDBOTT, G. L., jt. auth.
SNELL, A. M., Changing relations of tuberculosis and Addison's disease, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 10: 337-344, May 29, '35
Clinical observations on nontropical sprue, South.M.J. 28: 516-520, June '35
——See BEAVER, D. C., jt. auth.
——and KIRKLIN, B. R., Diagnosis of gastric carcinoma, Journal-Lancet 55: 153-157, March 15, '35
——See ROZENDAAL, H. M., jt. auth.
——CAMP, J. D., and WATKINS, C. H., Nontropical sprue (chronic idiopathic steatorrhea), Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 10: 177-184, March 20, '35
SNELL, W. E., Debilitated child, Brit.J.Phys.Med. 9: 181-182, Feb. '35
SNELLING, C. E., and ERB, I. H., Hemorrhage and subsequent calcification of suprarenal, J.Pediat. 6: 22-41, Jan. '35
SNELLMAN, B.: See BENNER, S., jt. auth.
SNESAREV, P., Life and scientific work of Ramón y Cajal, Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. 1: 711-715, '32
SNIDER, R. H.: See BLOOR, W. R., jt. auth.
SNIDOW, F. A., Spontaneous rupture of uterus at sixth month of pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 29: 751-752, May '35
SNIPES, J. J., Recurrent herpes zoster, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 31: 702, May '35
SNODGRASS, L. E., Fractures of neck of femur; method for reduction and fixation by adduction, Am.J.Surg. 27: 487-498, March '35
SNOECK, J., Contribution à l'étude du ptyalisme gravidique, Bruxelles-méd. 15: 390-394, Feb. 3, '35
——See WEYMEERSCH, A., jt. auth.
de SNOO, K., Aschheim-Zondek pregnancy reaction, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 114-123, Jan. 12, '35
SNOW, J. S., and WHITEHEAD, R. W., Relationship of hypophysis to hair growth in albino rat, Endocrinology 19: 88-96, Jan.-Feb. '35

SNOW, W., and CASSASA, C. S. B., Postural treatment of tympanites, J.A.M.A. 104: 1403-1404, April 20, '35
SNOW, W. F., Growth of voluntary health agencies as illustrated by American Social Hygiene Association, J.Social Hyg. 21: 1-9, Jan. '35
——**and others,** Symposium on prenatal and congenital infections in relation to blindness and impaired vision, Sight-Saving Rev. 5: 51-69, March '35
SNOW, W. R., Acute bilateral empyema, Texas State J.Med. 31: 34-36, May '35
SNOWDEN, E., Depression, Practitioner 134: 772-779, June '35
SNOWDEN, R. R., Medical care of aged, Pennsylvania M.J. 38: 260-262, Jan. '35
SNYDER, C. D., On variability of H/T ratio in twitch of isolated skeletal muscle and proof of validity of method used for measuring heat production, Am.J. Physiol. 110: 552-564, Jan. '35
SNYDER, C. H., Spondylitis in undulant fever; report of 2 cases, J.Michigan M.Soc. 34: 224-228, April '35
SNYDER, G. A. C., and HUNTER, W. C., Syphilitic aneurysm of left coronary artery with concurrent aneurysm of sinus of valsalva, and additional case of valsalva aneurysm alone, Am.J.Path. 10: 757-772, Nov. '34
SNYDER, H. L., Giant cell tumor; report of case involving mastoid, J.Kansas M.Soc. 36: 189-192, May '35
SNYDER, J. C.: See WHITELAW, G. P., jt. auth.
SNYDER, J. W., Gritti-Stokes amputation for gangrene of leg, South.Surgeon 4: 101-111, April '35
SNYDER, W. H., HALL, M. G., and ALLEN, A. W., Association of pylephlebitis and appendicitis, New England J.Med. 212: 183-191, Jan. 31, '35
SOAPS
See also Sabeol; Sodium ricinoleate
—cerebral changes following injection of solutions into uterus; case, [S. Környey] Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 1502-1505, Oct. 20, '34
—solutions as abortifacients, [J. C. Beker] Nederl.tijdschr.v.verlosk.en gynaec. 37: 293-298, '34
—uterine gangrene and infarction, so-called alkaline necrosis, due to use of soap solution to produce abortion, [H. Mondor, M. Lamy & Leroy] Presse méd. 43: 377-381, March 9, '35
therapy: See Dermatitis, therapy
SOBEL, A.: See HUET, J. A., jt. auth.
SOBEL, A. E., GOLDFARB, A. R., and KRAMER, B., Studies of incurable rickets; rôle of "local factor" and of viosterol in pathogenesis of rickets due to beryllium, J.Biol.Chem. 108: 395-401, Feb. '35
——**See NATELSON, S., jt. auth.**
——**See WEXLER, I. B., jt. auth.**
SOBERÓN, M. R., Suturas y ligaduras quirúrgicas, Cir.y cirujanos 2: 245-248, Oct. '34
SOBERÓN y PARRA, G., Lecciones de malariología elemental. El paludismo, Rev.méd.veracruzana 14: 1337, Dec. 1, '34; 15: 1396, Feb. 1, '35; 1425, March 1, '35; 1488, May 1, '35
SOBHY, G. P. G., Medicine in Egypt between fifth and tenth centuries, J.Egyptian M.A. 17: 302-310, April '34
SOBHY BEY, M., Duties of ophthalmic surgeons in cases of fresh detachments in light of modern surgery, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt 27: 39-40, '34
SOBIN, J., Une méthode nouvelle de traitement de la dysphagie douloureuse des voies respiratoires supérieures, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 967-971, Oct. '34
SOBIN, J. S., Resultate der Untersuchung des Gehörorgans bei an Powers'schen statistischen Maschinen beschäftigten Personen, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 68: 1051-1061, Sept. '34
SOBOLEVA, G. V.: See LEVIT, S. G., jt. auth.
SOBOLEWA, R. M.: See ISABOLINSKI, M., jt. auth.
SOBOTKA, H.: See WITEBSKY, E., jt. auth.
SOCHAŃSKI, H., What is life? Polska gaz.lek. 14: 1-4, Jan. 6, '35
SOCIAL HYGIENE
See also Sex, education; Venereal Diseases, prevention
—church number, J.Social Hyg. 21: 205-232, May '35
—growth of voluntary health agencies as illustrated by American Social Hygiene Association, [W. F. Snow] J.Social Hyg. 21: 1-9, Jan. '35
—history; matrimony in ancient Rome, [M. Cardini] Morgagni 76: 1387-1388, Nov. 11, '34
—past and future of educational program of American Social Hygiene Association, [M. A. Bigelow] J. Social Hyg. 21: 10-15, Jan. '35
—review of literature, [H. Döliken] Dermat.Ztschr. 70: 211-214, Dec. '34
—teaching during depression, [F. H. Richards] J.Social Hyg. 21: 124-126, March '35
SOCIAL SERVICE
See also Hospitals, social service
—family relief agency participating in community program for medical care, [L. M. Smith] Tr.Am.Hosp.A. 35: 492-496, '33
—in ophthalmology, [E. P. Brown & L. T. Post] Am.J. Ophth. 18: 119-122, Feb. '35
—medical social service in eye clinic, [A. G. Smith] Sight-Saving Rev. 5: 83-94, June '35
SOCIAL SERVICE—Continued
—of women police in Germany and Switzerland, [G. Ichok] Rev.d'hyg. 57: 43-52, Jan. '35
—problems among venereal disease cases, [A. Pfeiffer] J.Social Hyg. 21: 157-163, April '35
—recent developments in medical social service (in relation to Alameda County plan), [M. L. Spiers] Tr. Am.Hosp.A. 35: 505-509, '33
—understanding the rank-and-filers, [F. E. Williams] Survey 71: 131-133, May '35
—with the family, [P. L. Benjamin] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 30: 292-298, '34
for tuberculous: See Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects
psychiatric, with maladjusted child of normal intelligence, [I. J. Dalzell] Canad.Pub.Health J. 25: 602-604, Dec. '34
—clues to treatability from standpoint of social worker, [A. Smith] Delaware State M.J. 7: 119-122, May '35
SOCIÉTÉ DE PHARMACIE DE BORDEAUX: See under Pharmacy
SOCIETIES, MEDICAL
See also under names of societies
—organization of scientific congresses, [E. Abderhalden] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 21-22, Jan. 4, '35
Academia Nacional de Medicina: See Academia Nacional de Medicina
American Medical Association: See American Medical Association
American Urological Association: See Urology
Association of American Medical Colleges: See Schools, Medical
College of Physicians and Surgeons of Province of Quebec: See College of Physicians and Surgeons of Province of Quebec
College of Physicians of Philadelphia: See College of Physicians of Philadelphia
county, educational possibilities of scientific programs at meetings, [C. L. Cummer] A.M.A.Bull. 30: 19-24, Feb. '35
—Alameda County (Calif.) plan provides unique method of providing low income classes with medical care, Ohio State M.J. 31: 460-462, June '35
—Diamond Jubilee of Ramsey County Medical Society, [W. Davis] Minnesota Med. 18: 386-388, June '35
—Los Angeles County Medical Association—its new home, [S. K. Cochems] California & West.Med. 41: 376-379, Dec. '34
—Medical Society of County of Kings; business union or temple of healing? [J. S. Read] M.Times & Long Island M.J. 63: 83-85, March '35
—Omaha-Douglas County Central Health Service,. J.A. M.A. 104: 403, Feb. 2, '35
—recent developments in medical social service (in relation to Alameda County plan), [M. L. Spiers] Tr. Am.Hosp.A. 35: 505-509, '33
—Wayne County Medical Society, Detroit, demonstration, [W. J. Burns] J.Indiana M.A. 28: 138-140, March '35
International Union against Tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, associations
Southern Medical Association: See Southern Medical Association
state, activities of State Medical Association (Minnesota), [F. J. Savage] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 9: 732-735, Nov. 28, '34
—continuing program of Medical Society of New Jersey, [L. A. Wilkes] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 32: 380-383, June '35
—educational possibilities of scientific programs at meetings, [C. L. Cummer] A.M.A.Bull. 30: 19-24, Feb. '35
—evolution of Medical Society of New Jersey, [L. Ely] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 32: 303-308, May '35
—history of Medical Association of Georgia, 1920-1935, [A. H. Bunce] J.M.A.Georgia 24: 159-181, May '35
—Medical Society of New Jersey experiments in furnishing community health services, [L. A. Wilkes] J.M. Soc.New Jersey 32: 11-15, Jan. '35
—New Jersey Medical Society organizes to improve community health services, [L. A. Wilkes] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 32: 144-147, March '35
—postgraduate work by Iowa State Medical Society, [D. J. Glomset] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 62-65,'35
—purposes of our association, [C. A. Selby] Nebraska M. J. 20: 201-204, June '35
—sickness bills by installment (Wayne County, Michigan), [M. Ross] Survey Graphic 24: 109, March '35
Texas Railway Surgeons' Association: See Railroads
SOCIOLOGY
—fertility of social classes in native white population of Columbus and Syracuse, [F. W. Notestein & C. V. Kiser] Human Biol. 6: 595-611, Dec. '34
—medical thought vs. modern sociological trends, [H. M. Jahr] Nebraska M.J. 20: 165-170, May '35
—of natives of Peru, [M. J. Delgado A.] Crón.méd., Lima 51: 371-374, Aug. '34
—relation of infant mortality to social status, [A. Hofbauer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 311-312, Feb. 22, '35
—social structure of rural population; relation to social strata in urban institutions of higher learning, [K. Saller] Ztschr.f.Kinderforsch. 44: 90-111, '35

SODA, T., On abnormal typhoid strains which develop very thin and small colonies of common agar media, Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. 1: 97-119, '34
On bacterial types of typhoid bacilli prevailing in Far East and some of their unknown epidemiological characteristics, Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. 1: 121-144, '34
SODANO, A., Ricerche sperimentali sull'influenza della nicotina sulla funzione genitale della donna, Arch. di ostet.e ginec. 41: 559-569, Sept. '34
Azione della tintura di iodo sulla sfera genitale femminile, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 41: 635-652, Nov. '34
Contributo allo studio della permeabilità tubarica dopo salpingostomia parziale con sutura termino-terminale. Ricerche sperimentali, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 41: 757-766, Dec. '34
SODIUM
—clinical amount in serous fluids, [J. Fourcade] Montpellier méd. 6: 88-95, July 15, '34
—in frog muscle, [W. O. Fenn, D. M. Cobb & B. S. Marsh] Am.J.Physiol. 110: 261-272, Dec. '34
—influence of various anions of lyotropic series on sodium content of fluid in intestine, [H. S. Burns & M. B. Visscher] Am.J.Physiol. 110: 490-498, Dec. '34
—relation of sodium to chlorine in milk of shorthorn and Guernsey cows, [T. S. G. Jones and W. L. Davies] Biochem.J. 29: 978-981, '35
acetarsone: See Acetarsone; Paralysis, General, therapy
isoamylethyl barbiturate: See cross reference under Sodium amytal
amytal (barbital preparation): See Amidopyrine, toxicity; Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; Strychnine, poisoning
polyanetholsulphonate, anticoagulating action, [E. Zunz, C. Mena-Ugalde & O. Vesselovsky] Sang 9: 1-25, '35
—action on blood coagulation and on chemicophysical properties of blood, [E. Zunz, C. Mena-Ugalde & O. Vesselovsky] Sang 9: 124-146, '35
—bacterial hemoculture in sodium *polyanetholsulphonate,* [E. Friedmann] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 215, Feb. 9, '35
arsanilate: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds
barbital: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
benzoate: See Peptic Ulcer, therapy
bicarbonate: See also Acidosis, postoperative
—experimental study of gastric secretion; influence of intravenous sodium bicarbonate; preliminary report, [M. Ximénez del Rey & L. Laporta y Bort] Crón. méd.,Valencia 38: 907-915, Dec. 15, '34
—influence of injections on modifications of glycemia by epinephrine, [V. Papilian & V. Preda] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 118: 472-473, '35
—suprarenal cortex; effect of sodium salts in sustaining suprarenalectomized dog, [G. A. Harrop, L. J. Soffer, W. M. Nicholson & M. B. Strauss] J.Exper.Med. 61: 839-860, June '35
bromide: See Bromide and Bromine
cacodylate: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds
caseinate: See Casein
chloride: See also Acne, therapy; Addison's Disease, therapy; Blood, chlorides; Chlorides; Colitis, ulcerative; Dehydration; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Edema, McClure and Aldrich test; Fungi, poisonous; Furunculosis, therapy; Hemorrhage, therapy; Intestines, obstruction; Liver, function tests; Mercury, poisoning; Nephritis, therapy; Salts; Scorpions; Snakes, bites; Surgery, postoperative care; Surgery, preoperative care; Urine, chemistry; Urine, chlorides; Urine, suppression; Water, mineral
—acid-base equilibrium and excretion of minerals in urine following administration, [H. Glatzel] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. 95: 86-94, '34
—action of provoked fever on elimination of sodium chloride in tears, [D. Michail & P. Vancea] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 1273-1274, '34
—action of subcutaneous injections of physiologic salt solutions on fatal doses of snake venom, [Etienne Sergent] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 200: 789-790, Feb. 25, '35
—addition to drinking water of workmen in overheated rooms, [T. D. Arefeva & others] Fiziol.zhur. 17: 361-375, '34
—as therapeutic agent, [H. Glatzel] Fortschr.d.Therap. 11: 73-78, Feb. '35
—buffered and low oxygen content physiological salt solution, [M. Randall & T. C. Doody] Biol.Bull. 68: 258-262, April '35
—carbohydrate metabolism; relation of salt and water to oxidation of dextrose, [J. A. Johnston & J. W. Maroney] Am.J.Dis.Child. 49: 1240-1255, May '35
—changes in minute and stroke volume of heart after intravenous infusion of isotonic solutions; experimental study, [N. Onozaki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 24: 410-429, Nov. 30, '34
—changes in minute and stroke volume of heart after intravenous infusions of isotonic solutions following venesection; experimental studies, [N. Onozaki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 24: 440-462, Nov. 30, '34
—changes in minute and stroke volume of heart following intravenous infusions of hypertonic solutions, [N. Onozaki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 24: 580-603, Dec. 25, '34
SODIUM, chloride—Continued
—changes in white blood picture following intracutaneous injections of physiologic solution, [G. Roesler & K. Seeber] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 177: 147-153, '35
—effect of glycerin on hemolytic action of physiologic solution, [S. Naito] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 12: 640, '34
—effect of rapid loss of blood followed by intravenous injection of physiological salt solutions upon blood copper content, [M. Itizyo] Jap.J.M.Sc., II, Biochem. 3: 67-72, Feb. '35
—effect of salt and sugar solutions on water exchange through skin of frogs, [B. B. Rubenstein] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 6: 85-99, April 20, '35
—effects of excessive salt ingestion on carbohydrate metabolism and arterial pressure in diabetic children, [I. McQuarrie] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 10: 239-240, April 10, '35
—experimental studies on enteral sodium chloride fever in infants, [A. Kálló & G. Török] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 144: 226-239, '35
—harmfulness of nitrites in brine for meat preservation, [Bordas] Ann.d'hyg. 13: 57-61, Feb. '35
—influence of human blood on crystallization, [V. Bergauer, J. Boucek & V. Podrouzek] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 174-177, '34
—influence of intrarectal administration of hypertonic solution on movements of bladder of rabbit, [S. Hirano] Keijo J.Med. 5: 229-237, Dec. 31, '34
—mechanism of rapid cholecystography studied by means of hypertonic solution, [F. Sciacca] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 42: 163-182, March '35
—new procedure for introducing solutions directly into small intestine of experimental animals, [S. Maddock] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 20: 304-307, Dec. '34
—oxygen consumption with hemoglobin-Ringer, [A. G. Mulder, W. R. Amberson, F. R. Steggerda & J. Flexner] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 5: 383-397, Dec. 20, '34
—renal elimination of water and chlorides after intravenous injections of hypertonic, isotonic and hypotonic solutions of sodium chloride in animal nephritis produced by potassium bichromate, [G. Ravasini & E. Colle] Arch.di fisiol. 34: 1-18, '34
—renal elimination of water and chlorides following intravenous injections of hypertonic, isotonic and hypotonic solutions of sodium chloride in animal nephritis caused by cantharidin, [G. Ravasini & E. Parenzo] Arch.di fisiol. 34: 40-56, '34
—sodium chloride requirements of organism; relation to mineral metabolism, [H. Glatzel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. 95: 542-553, '35
—suprarenal cortex; effect of sodium salts in sustaining suprarenalectomized dog, [G. A. Harrop, L. J. Soffer, W. M. Nicholson & M. B. Strauss] J.Exper.Med. 61: 839-860, June '35
—use of Ringer-Locke solutions containing hemoglobin as substitute for normal blood in mammals, [W. R. Amberson & others] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 5: 359-382, Dec. 20, '34
—which part has toxic properties? [M. Wolff] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. 10: 88, Dec. '34; 10: 116, Jan. '35
citrate: See Citrates; Colitis, ulcerative
cyanide: See Flies, eradication
dehydrocholate: See Syphilis, therapy
desoxycholate: See Bile, salts
fluoride: See Fluorides; Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
formaldehyde sulphoxylate: See cross reference under Sodium methylene sulphoxylate
glycocholate: See Bile, salts
gold thiosulphate: See Gold and Gold Compounds, sodium gold thiosulphate
hydrosulphite: See Mercury, poisoning
hydroxide, tuberculous anergy in acute intoxications, [V. Spoujitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 39-40, '34
hyposulphite: See cross reference under Sodium thiosulphate
in blood: See Blood, sodium compounds
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, sodium
in urine: See Urine, sodium compounds
iodide: See Cornea, opacity; Goiter, prevention; Iodine and Iodine Compounds
metabolism, of potassium and sodium, [B. Sjollema] Geneesk.bl.u.klin.en lab.v.d.prakt. 32: 255-288, '34
—Ménière's symptom complex (in relation to retention of sodium): medical treatment, [A. C. Furstenberg, F. H. Lashmet & F. Lathrop] Ann.Otol.,Rhin. & Laryng. 43: 1035-1046, Dec. '34; also, Ohio State M.J. 31: 263-267, April '35
—rôle of sodium in adrenal insufficiency, [R. F. Loeb, D. W. Atchley & J. Stahl] J.A.M.A. 104: 2149-2154, June 15, '35
—sodium-water parallelism; sodium storage in young growing organism, [G. Török & L. Neufeld] Klin. Wchnschr. 14: 53-54, Jan. 12, '35
methylene sulphoxylate: See Mercury, poisoning
molybdenate: See Molybdenum
morrhuate: See also Tumors, angioma
—sensitization phenomena following use for chemical obliteration of varicose veins, [L. L. Praver & S. W. Becker] J.A.M.A. 104: 997, March 23, '35

SODIUM—Continued
nitrite: See Blindness, toxic; Nitrites and Nitrite Derivatives, sodium nitrite
oxalate: See Oxalates
pentobarbital: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
phenobarbital: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds
phosphate: See Pruritus ani; Urology, therapy in
rhodanate: See cross reference under Sodium thiocyanate
ricinoleate, bactericidal action and action on bacteriophage, [H. Violle] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 200: 1152-1154, March 25, '35
salicylate: See Salicyl Compounds, sodium salicylate
sulphate, renal elimination of water and sulphates after intravenous injections of hypertonic, isotonic and hypotonic solutions of sodium sulphate in animal nephritis caused by cantharidin, [G. Ravasini & E. Visonà] Arch.di fisiol. 34: 57-69, '34
—renal elimination of water and sulphates after intravenous injections of hypertonic, isotonic and hypotonic solutions of sodium sulphate in animal nephritis caused by potassium bichromate, [G. Ravasini & M. Morello] Arch.di fisiol. 34: 19-29, '34
—resorption from intestines of isotonic solutions of dextrose and sorbose, as compared with resorption of sodium sulphate, [F. Verzár & L. Laszt] Biochem. Ztschr. 276: 28-39, '35
taurocholate: See Bile, salts; Trachoma, therapy
tetraiodophenolphthalein: See Gallbladder, physiology; Gallbladder, roentgenography; Phenolphthalein and Phenolphthalein Derivatives, tetraiodophenolphthalein
therapy: See Addison's Disease, therapy
thiocyanate: See Dysentery, bacillary; Thiocyanates
thioglycollate, influence on glycolytic enzyme system of muscle extract, [L. Michaelis & C. V. Smythe] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 825-827, March '35
thiosulphate: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, manifestations; Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Antimony and Antimony Compounds, toxicity; Cyanides, poisoning; Gallbladder, diseases; Leprosy, therapy; Liver, diseases; Mercury, poisoning; Phenols, toxicity; Surgery, preoperative care; Thiosulphates
SODOKU: See Rat-Bite Fever
SÖDER, H.: See von EULER, H., jt. auth.
SÖDERLING, B., Some differential diagnostic difficulties in intrathoracic tuberculosis of children, Hygiea 97: 91-108, Feb. 15, '35
SÖDERLUND, G.: See SCHUBERTH, O. O., jt. auth.
SÖDERSTRÖM, N., Blutdruckveränderungen während des Verlaufes von experimentellem Skorbut beim Meerschweinchen, Upsala läkaref.förh. 40: 393-401, '35
SOEKEN, G., Striäre Epilepsie, J.f.Psychol.u.Neurol. 46: 329-350, '35
SOEMMERING RING: See under Vitreous Humor
SØNDERGAARD, K., Poliomyelitic sciatica, Ugesk.f.læger 97: 86-87, Jan. 17, '35
Early after-treatment of poliomyelitis, Hospitalstid. 78: 264-272, March 5, '35
SOETOJO, Case of plasmocytoma of conjunctiva, Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 75: 599-601, April 2, '35
SŒUR, M., A propos des abcès sous-phréniques, J.de chir. et ann.Soc.belge de chir. 33-31: 430-435, Sept. '34
SOFFER, L. J.: See HARROP, G. A., jt. auth.
——See NICHOLSON, W. M., jt. auth.
SOFIA, F.: See d'ALESSANDRO, G., jt. auth.
SOHIER, A.: See JAME, L., jt. auth.
SOHLBERG, O. I., Effects of early postoperative feeding, Minnesota Med. 18: 382-384, June '35
SOHMA, T., Beitrag zum Studium über den Einfluss des Aderlasses, der Bluttransfusion oder der Transfusion physiologischer, Ringer'scher und glukosehaltiger Lösung nach Aderlass auf die Darmzirkulation und die Darmbewegung, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 13: 883, '35
——and TSUNODA, E., Beitrag zur Erforschung der Farbstoffwirkung. Über den Einfluss der intraintestinalen Infusion der organischen Farbstoffe auf die Darmbewegung, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 12: 605-614, '34
——See TSUNODA, E., jt. auth.
SOHRWEIDE, A. W., New treatment for recalcitrant pustular acne; preliminary report, South.M.J. 28: 376-378, April '35
SOIL
—causal connection between conditions in soil and appearance of epidemics; experimental study, [H. Lotze] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 116: 556-575, '34
—effect of types on mineral composition of vegetables, [J. M. Coleman & R. W. Ruprecht] J.Nutrition 9: 51-62, Jan. '35
—importance of soil gases as factor in occurrence of epidemics; animal experiments, [H. Lotze] Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 116: 586-601, '34
—origin of Pettenkofer's soil theory in connection with cholera epidemic in Munich in 1854; critical and historical study, [W. Rimpau] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d. Med.-Verwalt. 44: 369-478, '35
—relationship of soil protozoa to tubercle bacilli, [C. Rhines] J.Bact. 29: 369-381, April '35
bacteriology, characteristics of coli bacteria obtained from soil, [H. Nowikówna] Med.doświadcz.i spol. 19: 184-188, '35
SOIL, bacteriology—Continued
—gas gangrene bacilli isolated from soil around Shanghai, [S. Okubo] Bull.Nav.M.A.,Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 8-9, April 1, '35
—micro-organism which decomposes specific carbohydrate of pneumococcus type VIII, [G. M. Sickles & M. Shaw] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 857-858, March '35
—persistence of avian tubercle bacilli in soil and in association with soil microorganisms, [C. Rhines] J.Bact. 29: 299-311, March '35
SOILAND, A., Social and economic aspects of cancer, Radiology 24: 213-217, Feb. '35
Recent progress in electrically produced gamma radiation, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 33: 235-238, April '35
Use and abuse of interstitial irradiation, Am.J.Roentgenol. 33: 698-699, May '35
SOIMARU, A., Péritonites généralisées par rupture du pyosalpinx, Gynécologie 34: 21-38, Jan. '35
SOKHEY, S. S., Marriage, Marriage Hyg. 1: 139-141, Nov. '34
SOKI, T.: See KAMIMURA, K., jt. auth.
SOKOLANSKY, G., Versuchsergebnisse einer Färbung von Myelin-Nervenfasern in Gefrierschnitten nach eigener Methode, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. 51: 378-383, Jan.'35
SOKOLENKO, K. R., and OSTROVSKAYA, M. M., Osteogenesis imperfecta, Novy khir.arkhiv 32: 165-170, '34
SOKOLNIKOV, O., BUKHARINA, E., GLEBOVA, V., and GUREVICH, N., Clinical significance of polypeptides in blood and their relation to protein metabolism, Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) 12: 1612-1618, '34
——See PLETNEV, D., jt. auth.
SOKOLOV, D. D.: See DOMBROVSKAYA, Y. F., jt. auth.
SOKOLOV, O. A., Surgical intervention in concealed fracture of skull associated with rare clinical symptom complex, Vestnik khir. 34: 168-170, '34
SOKOLOV, S. E., Rabies and its prophylaxis, Vestnik khir. 34: 175-181, '34
SOKOLOV, V. I.: See USPENSKIY, V. V., jt. auth.
SOKOLOVA, Y. V.: See VITKINA, Y. E., jt. auth.
SOKOLOVSKIY, M. P., Colloid-osmotic tension of blood serum in surgical diseases, Novy khir.arkhiv 32: 308-315, '34
SOKOLOWSKI, A., Klinische Untersuchungen über das gegenseitige Verhalten der Schillingschen Erythrokonten im roten Knochenmark und im peripheren Blute im Verlaufe verschiedenartiger Krankheitszustände mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der perniziösen Anämie, Folia haemat. 52: 426-429, '34; also, Clinical studies of erythrocontes of Schilling in pernicious anemia and in other diseases of blood, Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. 12: 520-524, '34
SOKOLOWSKI, F. W., Review of blood and spinal fluid reports, Illinois M.J. 67: 524-526, June '35
SOKOLOWSKI, T.: See OWCZAREWICZ, L., jt. auth.
SOKOVICH, M. S.: See GORNITSKAYA, E. A., jt. auth.
SOLANA, F., Sobre el valor diagnóstico de la nueva reacción de Meinicke (M. K. R. II) en el líquido cefalorraquídeo, Arch.cardiol.y hemat. 15: 417-420, Nov. '34
SOLANDT, D. Y.: See IRVING, L., jt. auth.
SOLANDT, O. M., Recent advances in treatment of cyanide poisoning, Canad.Pub.Health J. 25: 592-598, Dec. '34
——See IRVING, L., jt. auth.
SOLANYLIN: See Stains and Staining
SOLAR PLEXUS
—solaritis; study of pulsatile erethism of abdominal aorta as symptom, [P. Jacquet] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 11: 199-204, April 1, '35
SOLARI, A. A.: See SAGASTUME, C. A., jt. auth.
SOLARI, L. A., Síndromes tuberianos experimentales en el perro, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. 3: 303-305, '34
SOLA TORINO, J. T.: See ARIAS, F. J., jt. auth.
SOLDEVILLA, J. M., Tratamiento de los fracasos de la apendicectomía en los coliticos, Arch.españ.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 17: 583-589, Oct. '34
Tratamiento de las adherencias peritoneales postoperatorias por las inyecciones anestesicas intradérmicas, Clín.y lab. 26: 225-229, March '35
SOLDEVILLA, V., Vólvulo agudo de colon pélvico por megalocolon y mesosigmoiditis retráctil, Med.íbera 1: 61-65, Jan. 12, '35
SOLDI, A.: See DONINI, G., jt. auth.
SOLDIERS AND VETERANS
See also Insanity; Medicine, military; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, in soldiers; Tuberculosis, in soldiers and veterans; etc.
—are sequels of war malaria still appearing? Symposium (Umfrage: Kommen heute noch Kriegsmalariafolgen vor?), [various authors] Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. 39: 74-76, Feb. '35
disabilities: See also Pensions; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
—further laboratory observations on large number of pensioners who contracted malaria and enteric fevers during Great War and returned to residence in England, [W. Broughton-Alcock] J.Trop.Med. 38: 65-66, March 15, '35
—heart disease in ex-members of military forces; survey of 611 autopsies, [P. B. Matz] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 11: 288-294, April '35

SOLDIERS AND VETERANS, disabilities—Continued
—history of medical and domiciliary care of veterans, [G. E. Ijams & P. B. Matz] Mil.Surgeon 76: 113-133, March '35
—intracranial projectiles with roentgen diagnosis 15 to 20 years after war; 12 cases, [Mutel] Rev.méd.de l'est 63: 81-99, Feb. 1, '35
—study of heart disease among veterans, [P. B. Matz] New England J.Med. 212: 868, May 9, '35; 929, May 16, '35; 977, May 23, '35; 1042, May 30, '35; 1087, June 6, '35
—traumatic diaphragmatic hernia following war injuries, [P. E. Truesdale & W. G. Phippen] New England J.Med. 212: 597-602, April 4, '35
SOLDUGA, A.: See **TRUETA RASPALL, J., jt. auth.**
SOLÉ, H.: See **DAUBRESSE-MORELLE, E., jt. auth.**
SOLÉ, R., Córticohepatitis seudolitiásica, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 9: 51, Oct.-Nov. '33
SOLENOMA: See Tumors, solenoma
SOLENTE: See **TOURAINE, A., jt. auth.**
SOLENTE, G., La cryothérapie. Sa place et son rôle, Rev. d'actinol. 10: 415-419, Sept.-Oct. '34
SOLER, F. L.: See **HOLMBERG, A. D., jt. auth.**
SOLER, J., Interpretació i diagnòstic radiogràfic en les afeccions de l'anca, Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau 9: 38-65, Jan. 15, '35
SOLER, S., Presupuestos metódicos de los estudios criminalísticos, Rev.de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. 21: 587-594, Sept.-Oct. '34
SOLER BURGOS, J., and FAURA, C., Un caso de tricofitia del cuero cabelludo en un adulto, Actas dermo-sif. 27: 293-296, Dec. '34
Un caso de epiteliomas múltiples, Actas dermo-sif. 27: 307-311, Dec. '34
SOLER DOPFF, C., and VALLS CONFORTO, A., Observaciones locales de fiebre exantemática mediterránea, Rev.méd.de Barcelona 22: 289-294, Oct. '34
SOLER I ROIG, J.: See **OLIVÉ GUMA, C., jt. auth.**
SOLER JULIÁ, J., Falsas apendicitis, Rev.méd.de Barcelona 23: 173-183, Feb. '35
SOLGANAL (gold preparation): See Tuberculosis, gold therapy; Tuberculosis, therapy
SOLGER, B.: See Obituaries
SOLHAUG, S. B., Plea for more detailed study and recording of original and follow-up specimens of ovarian cysts, Journal-Lancet 55: 71-74, Feb. 1, '35
SOLIERI, S., Ostruzione di piloro stenotico da corpo estraneo, Riforma med. 50: 1787-1788, Nov. 17, '34
Le attitudini difensive del peritoneo nella patologia e nella clinica, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 15: 1250-1258, Nov. 30, '34
In difesa della sintonia patologica dell'addome destro, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 5: 62-69, '35
Sierositi peritoneali primitive aspecifiche e addome acuto, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 308-316, Feb. 25, '35
SOLIS-COHEN, L., and LEVINE, S., Congenital pulmonary cysts associated with congenital heart disease and hydronephrosis; report of 2 cases, Arch.Pediat. 51: 758-768, Dec. '34
SOLIS-COHEN, M., Rare and peculiar form of acute interstitial pneumonia; report of 8 cases, J.Pediat. 6: 178-198, Feb. '35
Proper rôle of vaccines in chronic infection of upper air passages, Laryngoscope 45: 243-268, April '35
SOLITERMAN, P. L., Über die Veränderung der Vitalfärbung von Embryonalgeweben in Explantaten bei Unterdrückung der energieliefernden Prozesse, Arch. f.exper.Zellforsch. 17: 106-118, '35
——See **KRONTOWSKY, A. A., jt. auth.**
SOLLMANN, T., SCHREIBER, N. E., and COLE, H. N., Excretion of mercury after oral administration of mercury with chalk, yellow mercurous iodide and corrosive mercuric chloride, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 31: 15-25, Jan. '35; correction 31: 230, Feb. '35
SOLNITZKY, O.: See **SAGER, W. W., jt. auth.**
SOLOMON, H. C., and EPSTEIN, S. H., Dementia paralytica; results of treatment with malaria in association with other forms of therapy, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 33: 1008-1021, May '35
Dementia paralytica; results of treatment with tryparsamide, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 33: 1216-1231, June '35
——See **MOORE, M. (Boston), jt. auth.**
SOLOMON, I., and BLONDEAU, A., Roentgentherapy in papilloma of larynx, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly 14: 65, March '35
SOLOMON, L.: See **GIBERT, P., jt. auth.**
SOLOMON, M., Struggle for equilibrium, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 29: 334-347, Oct.-Dec. '34
SOLOMON, P., Diagnosis in spinal fluid contaminated by blood: "bloody tap," New England J.Med. 212: 55-57, Jan. 10, '35
——See **STRAUSS, M. B. (Boston), jt. auth.**
SOLOMONS, B., Sterility, with special reference to surgical possibilities, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 60: 352-362, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
SOLOTAREWA, N. P.: See Zolotareva, N. P.
SOLOTNITZKY, J. N.: See Zolotnitskiy, I. N.
SOLOTUCHIN, A. S.: See **SEDGENIDSE, G. A., jt. auth.**
SOLOVEV, L. I.: See **KUZNETSOV, N. V., jt. auth.**
SOLOVEV, L. K., Technic of suturing in operation for strabismus, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 5: 214-215, '34
SOLOVEVA, E. M.: See **BALASHOVA, O. N., jt. auth.**
SOLOVOV, P. D., Fate of patient with only one kidney, Sovet.klin. 19: 541-558, '33
Present status of renal surgery, Sovet.khir. (no. 1) 6: 3-10, '34
Wertung der Uretertransplantation in den Darm nach Coffey III, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. 41: 79-89, '35
SOLOWIEJ, M. J.: See **CHWATOW, B. P., jt. auth.**
SOLOWJEW, L. M., Das Schliessen eines Speiseröhrendefekts nach Kehlkopfexstirpation mit Hilfe des migrierenden Stiels nach Filatow, Acta oto-laryng. 21: 219-221, '34
SOLTERO, A. G., Tromboflebitis subsiguiente a la administración intravenosa del iso-lodeikon, Bol.Asoc.méd. de Puerto Rico 26: 356-358, Nov. '34
SOLTYS, A.: See **LIEB, H., jt. auth.**
SOLTZ, S. E., Hereditary progressive neuropathic (peroneal) muscular atrophy; report of family with unusual manifestations, Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York 4: 177-206, March '35
SOLU-SALVARSAN (arsphenamine preparation): See Venereal Diseases, prevention
SOLVENTS
—organic solvents (applications, adaptation, dangers, protection and medicolegal questions), [H. Zangger] Ann.de méd.lég. 15: 13-20, Jan. '35
—volatile solvents, Am.J.Pub.Health (supp.) 25: 182-200, Feb. '35
SOLVOCHIN (quinine preparation): See Pneumonia, therapy
SOM, M. L.: See **KRAMER, R., jt. auth.**
SOMASUNDARAM, A.: See **VEERASINGHAM, K. V., jt. auth.**
SOMERS, M. R., and POUPPIRT, P. S., Herpes zoster—some of its clinical aspects, California & West.Med. 42: 370-375, May '35
SOMERVELL, T. H., Conservative surgery in malignant disease, Indian M.Gaz. 70: 131-134, March '35
SOMERVILLE-LARGE, C., Orthopædic problem in Ireland, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 82-88, Feb. '35
SOMMER, I.: See **PRESSBURGER, E., jt. auth.**
SOMMER, K. H.: See **RUGE, H., jt. auth.**
SOMMER, L.: See **BETTMANN, H. W., jt. auth.**
SOMMER, P., Gebühren der Gerichtsärzte, praktischen Ärzte und Zahnärzte für gerichtsärztliche Tätigkeit, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 61-62, Jan. 11, '35
SOMMER, R. (Dortmund), Der Bruch der ersten Rippe, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 161: 8-12, '35
Durch Pressluft gesetzte Knochenschädigungen des Ellbogengelenks und ihre Entstehung, Beitr.z. klin. Chir. 161: 37-46, '35
Ueber die Patella partita, Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. 10: 134-140, Feb. '35
Leukocytenwerte bei stumpfer Bauchverletzung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 306-309, Feb. 9, '35
Zur intravenösen Dauertropfinfusion, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 680, March 23, '35
SOMMER, R. (Giessen), Talentvererbung in einer deutschen Malerfamilie, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 37: 196-198, April 27, '35
SOMMER, R. P., Entschlusslosigkeit aus Nervenschwäche als Unfallfolge, Med.Welt 9: 349-350, March 9, '35
SOMMER, ROBERT
—seventieth birthday, [M. H. Göring] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. 36: 601-602, Dec. 15, '34
—seventieth birthday, [M. H. Göring & C. G. Jung] Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. 7: 313-314, '34
—seventieth birthday, [C. von Leupoldt] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 61: 30-31, Jan. 4, '35
—seventieth birthday; biography and bibliography, [J. Slawik] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 36: 602-608, Dec. 15, '34
SOMMER, W., Die physiologische Therapie der Angina pectoris mit Muskeladenosinphosphorsäure (MAP), München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 292-294, Feb. 21, '35
SOMMERFELD, A., and SCHERZER, O., Ueber das Elektronenmikroskop, München.med.Wchnschr. 81: 1859-1860, Nov. 29, '34
de SOMMERVILLE, E. T. W.: See **DIOS, R. L., jt. auth.**
SOMNAMBULISM
—as unusual manifestation in epilepsy, [P. Serra] Riv.di pat.nerv. 44: 666-677, Nov.-Dec. '34
SOMNIFENE (barbital derivative): See Epilepsy, therapy
SOMOGYI, I., and RÁTH, A. Z., Rôle of exogenous and endogenous factors in causing symptomatic psychosis, Orvosi hetil. 79: 266-268, March 9, '35
SOMOGYI, M., Blood diastase as indicator of liver function, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 538-540, Dec. '34
——See **KUTTNER, M., jt. auth.**
SONDER, OTTO: See Obituaries
SONDERMANN, R., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Irisentwicklung, Arch.f.Ophth. 133: 67-74, '34
Eine neue Glaukomoperation, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. 50: 78-81, '34
SONEDA, Y., On contents of fatty acid and lipins in organ tissues of rabbits to which olive oil had been given orally, and on ratios among them, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 53: 4-5, Aug. '34

SONEDA, Y.—Continued
On contents of fatty acid and lipins in organ tissues of splenectomized rabbits to which olive oil had been given orally, and on ratios among them, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 53: 5-6, Aug. '34
On contents of sulphur in organ tissues of rabbits to which olive oil had been orally administered, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 53: 6-7, Aug. '34
——**and KATO, Y.**, Studies in experimental scurvy; on gas metabolism of guinea pigs fed on vitamin C free diet, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 53: 6-7, Oct. '34
SONI, R. L., Note on yellow discoloration in atebrin therapy, Indian M.Gaz. 70: 211-212, April '35
SONNE, C., Respiratory air exchange in lungs under normal and pathological conditions, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 348-356, '34
SONNENBERG, K., Experimentelle Erzeugung von Arthritis ankylopoetica, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 293: 724-737, '34
SONNENSCHEIN, R., and LESHIN, N., Functional examination of hearing; summary of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology from Sept. 1, 1933, to Sept. 1, 1934, Arch.Otolaryng. 21: 76-91, Jan. '35
SONNERY, S.: See **LUMIÈRE, A., jt. auth.**
SONNTAG, E., Ausgewähltes aus der Extremitätenchirurgie, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 31: 621, Nov. 1, '34; 647, Nov. 15, '34; 681, Dec. 1, '34; 709, Dec. 15, '34
Die Hilfe des praktischen Arztes bei Verrenkungen, Med. Welt 9: 480-483, April 6, '35
SONODA, S., Experimentelle Studien über die Pathologie der chronischen Labyrinthanämie, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto 12: 953-1009, '34
Experimentelle Forschungen über die Frage der Beziehungen zwischen Altersschwerhörigkeit und Arteriosklerose, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 13: 251-252, '35
Experimentelle Studien über die Paraffininjektion zur Beseitigung der Folgen einseitiger Stimmbandlähmung, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 13: 255-256, '35
SONOTONE HEARING AID: See Deafness, therapy
SONTAG, L. W., and WALLACE, R. F., Effect of cigaret smoking during pregnancy upon fetal heart rate, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. 29: 77-83, Jan. '35
SOÓKY, E., Diagnosis of masked cardiac insufficiency, Orvosi hetil. 79: 211-213, Feb. 23, '35
SOPAUSKAS, J., Chronaxia as measure of tissue sensibility, Medicina, Kaunas 16: 73-86, Feb. '35
SOPER, H. W., Milk, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 2: 113-116, April '35
SOPER, R. L., Anæsthesia in dental practice, Guy's Hosp. Gaz. 48: 501-506, Dec. 8, '34
SOPER, W. B., Trudeau School of Tuberculosis, J.Outdoor Life 32: 14-15, Jan. '35
Present view of collapse therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, Yale J.Biol.& Med. 7: 291-303, March '35
SOPHIAN, L., Mediastinal ganglioneuroma, Ann.Surg. 101: 827-833, March '35
SOPRANA, S., Ricerche su di un supposto potere permeabilizzante degli estratti tiroidei, Arch.per le sc. med. 58: 694-700, Oct. '34
SORBITOL
—alimentary value in relation to dietary equilibrium, [R. Lecoq] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 199: 894-896 Oct. 29, '34
therapy: See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy
SORBOSE
—resorption from intestines of isotonic solutions of dextrose and sorbose, as compared with resorption of sodium sulphate, [F. Verzár & L. Laszt] Biochem. Ztschr. 276: 28-39, '35
SORDELLI, A., and ARENA, A. R., Interprétation de l'acido-résistance du Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 63-64, '34
——**and FERRARI, J.**, Los signos experimentales de la unión de la toxina diftérica con la antitoxina, Rev.d. Inst.bact. 6: 132-140, March '34
——**SORIANO, S., FERRARI, J., and TORINO, A.**, Contribución al estudio de la flora de la gangrena gaseosa humana; un nuevo bacilo anaeroblo, Rev.d. Inst.bact. 6: 413-433, Nov. '34
SORDELLI-MIRAVENT REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
SORDINA, T., Fibrosarcome du cordon spermatique, J.d'urol. 38: 433-434, Nov. '34
SOREL, R., and LASSERRE, J., Hémiplégie syphilitique et traumatisme cranien, Ann.de méd.lég. 15: 406-423, April '35
——See **ROQUES, jt. auth.**
SORESI, A. L., Wine enema and proctoclysis, M.Rec. 141: 435, May 1, '35
SORGHUM
—digestibility, [A. Abe & others] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 21: 115, Dec. '34
SORGO, J., Über eine neue Methode der Tuberkelbacillenzüchtung aus Punktaten, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 85: 675-680, '34
Zur Behandlung entzündlicher Erkrankungen, namentlich pleuropulmonaler Veränderungen und chirurgischer Tuberkulosen mit dem Cantharidenpflaster, Wien.med. Wchnschr. (no. 1) 85:20-22, '35
SORGO, J.—Continued
Zur transkutanen Methode der Bronchographie mittels eines neuen Instrumentes, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 462-464, April 12, '35
SORGO PHENOMENON: See under Skin
SORIA, E. El quiasma óptico en la escuela de Cajal, Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. 34: 662-670, Dec. '34
SORIANO, S.: See **SORDELLI, A., jt. auth.**
SORIANO JIMÉNEZ, M., El síndrome anémico por "hiperesplenia," An.de med.int. 4: 155-195, Feb. '35
SORINSON, N. S., and SINELNIKOV, Z. I., Experimental data on therapeutic value of salvecrizin, Vrach.delo 17: 575-584, '34
SORKIN, S. Z., Die Röntgenkymographie des Bulbus duodeni, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 51: 35-38, Jan. '35
SORKINA, A. I., Fatty degeneration of kidneys, Novy khir. arkhiv 30: 410-412, '34
SORNS, W., Arbeitsunterbrechung und Berufsekzem. (Erwiderung auf die Arbeit von A. Wolter), München. med.Wchnschr. 82: 267-268, Feb. 14, '35
Zum Streit um die Aetiologie des Bäckerekzems, Med. Welt 9: 387-388, March 16, '35
SOROKHTIN, G. N., TURGEL, K. Y., and MINUT-SOROKHTINA, O. P., Combined vagotropic cardiac reflexes; Dagnini-Aschner reflex, Fiziol.zhur. 17: 207-216, '34
SOROKO, N. K., Case of idiopathic true aneurysm of axillary artery, Novy khir.arkhiv 30: 260-263, '34
SORREL, E., Les formes médicales et chirurgicales des tuberculoses ostéo-articulaires et leur traitement, Rev.de phtisiol. 15: 600-610, Sept.-Oct. '34
Résection partielle du poignet pour tumeur blanche, Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 61: 31-35, Jan. 19, '35
——**and GUY**, Emphysème médiastinal traumatique sans fracture de côte chez un enfant de 3 ans, Bull.Soc. de pédiat.de Paris 33: 114-117, Jan. '35
——**and MALGRAS, P.**, Tuberculome sus-dure-mérien, Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 60: 1412-1416, Dec. 29, '34.
——**and SORREL-DÉJERINE (Mme.)**, Des diverses formes anatomiques de la syphilis des os longs et plus spécialement d'une forme rare simulant le kyste essentiel des os, Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 32: 478-488, Oct. '34
Rein polykystique chez un nourrisson de deux mois, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 33: 195-196, Feb. '35
Un cas de macrogénitosomie gynandre, Rev.neurol. 63: 206-211, Feb. '35; also, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 61: 213-218, Feb. 16, '35
——**GUICHARD and SABOURIN**, Quatre observations de formes rares d'invagination intestinale chez le grand enfant, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 33: 119-133, Jan. '35
——**MÉRIGOT, L., and BENAERTS**, Corps étrangers des voies digestives. (Deux observations curieuses de migration de broches à bavoir), Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 32: 470-478, Oct. '34
——**MÉRIGOT, L., and CORCOS**, Sur un cas d'invagination iléo-cæcale à boudin extériorisé et étranglé à l'anus, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 32: 465-470, Oct. '34
SORREL, ETIENNE
—resumé of work (Etienne Sorrel; un resumen de su vida científica), Cir.ortop.y traumatol. 2: 143-144, July '34
SORREL-DÉJERINE (Mme.): See **SORREL, E., jt. auth.**
SORRENTINI, E., La prevenzione contro la tubercolosi nel sistema assicurativo, Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) 53: 1691-1697, '33
SORRENTINO, B., L'alta frequenza nella terapia della retroversione fissa dell'utero, Riforma med. 50: 1966-1968, Dec. 22, '34
L'aborto terapeutico, Rinasc.med. 12: 58-59, Feb. 15, '35
SORRENTINO, MARIO, La diatermia del "sinus carotideus" nell'ipertensione, Riforma med. 51: 284-290, Feb. 23, '35
SORRENTINO, MICHELANGELO, Tumeur de l'uretère gauche faisant issue dans la vessie, calcul urétéral, et très volumineuse hydronéphrose du même coté, J. d'urol. 38: 338-346, Oct. '34
Uretrite posteriore cronica e disfunzioni sessuali, Rinasc. med. 11: 623-624, Oct. 31, '34
Valore della cromocistoscopia nello studio della funzionalità renale ed ureterale, Riforma med. 50: 1765-1769, Nov. 17, '34
La tensione del biossido di carbonio dell'aria alveolare quale indice di acidosi nell'esame della funzione renale, Rinasc.med. 11: 749-750, Dec. 31, '34
Interesting anomaly of pelvis and ureters: extra-renal pelvis, enormously dilated: stenosis of ureteral collarette and torsion of ureter, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 39: 318-320, May '35
SORS, M., Sur les pleurésies provoquées, Rev.de la tuberc. 1: 27-31, Jan. '35
SORSBY, A., Retinal abiotrophy, Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom 54: 160-175, '34
Pre-myopic state; its bearing on incidence of myopia, Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom 54: 459-465, '34
Congenital coloboma of macula: together with account of familial occurrence of bilateral macular coloboma in association with apical dystrophy of hands and feet, Brit.J.Ophth. 19: 65-90, Feb. '35
——See **COCKAYNE, E. A., jt. auth.**

SORSBY, A.—Continued
——**WILCOX, K., and HAM, D.**, Calcium content of sclerotic and its variation with age, Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 327-337, June '35
SORSKY, E. D., and NIXON, C. E., Coccidioides granuloma, with report of 18 cases of Coccidioides granuloma with 2 apparent cures, California & West.Med. **42:** 98-106, Feb. '35
SORU, E.: See **BRAUNER, R., jt. auth.**
——See **DAMBOVICEANU, A., jt. auth.**
SOSA, U., Tumor del talón en un pie valgus congénito, Cir.ortop.y traumatol. **2:** 241-244, Oct. '34
SOSA y SANCHEZ, A. I., Placenta previa primitiva de tipo oclusivo, Rev.méd.latino-am. **20:** 415-420, Jan. '35
SOSIO, M.: See **GERBI, C., jt. auth.**
SOSKIN, S. (Chicago), KATZ, L. N., and FRISCH, R., Dual nature of action of insulin upon heart, Ann. Int.Med. **8:** 900-906, Feb. '35
——See **FOLK, M. L., jt. auth.**
——See **MIRSKY, I. A., jt. auth.**
——See **STROUSE, S., jt. auth.**
SOSKIN, S. (London): See **CORKILL, A. B., jt. auth.**
SOSONKIN, Z. S.: See **IRGER, Y. M., jt. auth.**
SOSSET, M., Les variations du niveau mental des paralytiques généraux malarisés, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **34:** 659-675, Nov. '34
SOSTEGNI, A., Aneurismi traumatici (Studio clinico e istologico), Osp.maggiore **22:** 739-746, Dec. '34
SOSTMANN, H., Über die Brauchbarkeit der Wasserstoffsuperoxydzersetzung als Messreaktion für die Ultravioletlichtdosierung, Strahlentherapie **51:** 359-363, '34
SOTER, S. D., How to facilitate labor, Illinois M.J. **67:** 554-559, June '35
SOTHMANN, G., Experimentelle Anämie nach sprueartigen Erkrankungen und Vitamin B_2, Arch.f.Kinderh. **104:** 193-200, '35
SOTO, C. M., and RUBIN, M. I., Analysis of 100 cases of acute poliomyelitis, J.Pediat. **6:** 343-361, March '35
SOTO, J.: See **BEJARANO, J., jt. auth.**
SOTO, J. A.: See **MORQUIO, L., jt. auth.**
SOTO, M., and BALDASARRE, E. C., Ventajas de empleo de la hormona enterocinética de la hipófisis sobre la hipofisina en el tratamiento de las atonías intestinales, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 498-502, '34
——**and SIVORI, P.**, Estudio fármacodinámico del sulfato de berberina, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong. nac.de med. **3:** 503-512, '34
——**SIVORI, P., and BALDASARRE, E. C.**, Farmocología de los laxantes antracénicos en relación con el tratamiento de la constipación crónica, Actas y trab. del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 493-497, '34
SOTO-HALL, R.: See **HALDEMAN, K. O., jt. auth.**
SOTO LONGORIA, M., La fiebre hemoglobinúrica y su tratamiento actual, Rev.méd.cubana **45:** 1179-1195, Nov. '34
SOTO ROMAY, R., La aracnoiditis espinal quística como causa de compresión médulo-radicular (tres observaciones), Semana méd. **1:** 251-260, Jan. 24, '35
SOTTY, J., La conduite à tenir vis-à-vis des militaires devenus tuberculeux au cours du service, au point de vue de la prophylaxie, Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull. mens. **29:** 65-71, Feb. '35
SOUBERBIELLE, JOSEPH (1754-1846)
—as described in thesis by André Cadet de Gassicourt, [V. Genty] Progrès méd., supp., pp. 9-15, Feb. 23, '35
SOUBIGOU, La cachexie des opiomanes, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **124:** 304-339, July-Sept. '34
Le lichen tropicus, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **124:** 536-570, Oct.-Dec. '34
von SOUBIRÓN, N., Otitis media subaguda. Absceso extradural profundo de la cara posterior del peñasco. Laberintitis difusa secundaria. Meningitis, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1216-1218, Oct. '34
Epistaxis arterial incoercible. Ligadura de la carótida externa, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 60-61, Jan. '35
Quiste dermoideo del piso de la boca, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **49:** 61-62, Jan. '35
SOUBRIÉ, A.: See **CONSIGLIERE, R., jt. auth.**
SOUCHARD, L., Dix-huit mois de fonctionnement d'un dispensaire antilépreux à l'Institut Pasteur de Saigon. Traitement par le savon total de Krabao considérations sur la prophylaxie de la lèpre, Arch.Inst. Pasteur d'Indochine, pp. 267-277, Oct. '33
——**and RAMIJEAN**, Contribution à l'étude du traitement de la lèpre par les savons de "Krabao." Résultats constatés après un an de traitement chez des malades anciens internés à la Léproserie de Cu-Lao-Rong, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Indochine, pp. 187-265, Oct. '33
SOUCHKOWA, E. G.: See **MOURZINN, A. N., jt. auth.**
SOUCI, S. W., Beitrag zur Frage der Heilwirkung des Moores. Chemische und physikalische Untersuchungen am Dachauer Moor, Balneologe **1:** 487-495, Nov. '34
Eigenschaften und Wirkungen der Mineralwässer und Heilquellen, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 492-496, March 28, '35
SOULA, C., Introduction physiologique à l'étude de la cholestérolémie, J.méd.franç. **24:** 40-42, Feb. '35
SOULAS: See **MASSABUAU, jt. auth.**
SOULAS, A., Formes atypiques, associées de l'atélectasie pulmonaire. Rôle de la bronchoscopie, Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 76-79, Jan. '35
La bronchoscopo-thérapie dans les abcès pulmonaires chroniques à propos de quelques cas guéris, Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris [139]: 37-42, Jan. 11, '35
——See **GUILLERMIN, jt. auth.**
——See **MONOD, R., jt. auth.**
SOULE, S. D.: See **BROWN, T. K., jt. auth.**
SOULE, T. H., Place of social worker in children's hospital, Tr. Am.Hosp.A. **35:** 686-692, '33
SOULIÉ, P.: See **MARCHAL, G., jt. auth.**
SOULIGNAC, R., Cancer du pancréas, Avenir méd. **32:** 56-62, Feb. '35
Maladie d'Osler ou rhumatisme cardiaque, Avenir méd. **32:** 113-115, April '35
SOULLARD, J.: See **LÉVY, P. P., jt. auth.**
SOUNDS
—function of cochlea; demonstration of model used to explain forms of vibrations in series of resonators, [H. Hukui] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **3:** 105*-106*, Sept. '34
—further studies on effect of supersonic waves on bacteria, [S. C. Liu & A. C. H. Yen] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 485-488, Dec. '34
—immunological study of effects of intense sound vibrations on egg albumin, [E. W. Flosdorf & L. A. Chambers] J.Immunol. **28:** 297-310, April '35
—pathologic changes in Corti's organ due to certain sounds, [S. Matsuura] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 279-280, Feb. '35
—pathologic changes in sacculus due to sound waves of excessive strength; relation of sacculus to auditory function, [W. Undritz & R. Sassossow] Acta otolaryng. **21:** 487-501, '35
—ultra sound waves and their biologic action, [E. Biancani, H. Biancani & A. Dognoh] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **32:** 1083-1106, Dec. '34
perception, chronograph for emission of excitations and registration of visual and auditory reaction time, [P. Blanchard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1103-1105, '34
SOUPAULT, R., Les rétrécissements cardio-œsophagiens (ex-cardiospasmes), Médecine **15:** 889-893, Nov. '34
Davier pour résection costale, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 1124-1125, Nov. 3, '34
——**and LEROY, R.**, Les typhlo-colites aiguës dites primitives, J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 21-29, Jan. 10, '35
SOUQUES, A., Connaissances neurologiques d'Hérophile et d'Erasistrate (essai historique), Rev.neurol. **63:** 145-176, Feb. '35; abstr., Que doivent à Hérophile et à Erasistrate l'anatomie et la physiologie du système nerveux? Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. **28:** 357-365, Nov.-Dec. '34
——**and BERTRAND, I.**, Un cas anatomoclinique atypique de névrite hypertrophique progressive de l'enfance, Rev.neurol. **2:** 513-530, Nov. '34
de SOUSA, A., Sôbre a rontgenquimografia cardíaca, Lisboa méd. **11:** 738-755, Oct. '34
de SOUSA CAMPOS, E., Funcção do reticulo endothelio na trypanosomiase americana experimental, Rev.biol.e hyg. **5:** 48-49, July '34
SOUTER, W. C., Iris changes revealed by simple diascleral diaphanoscopy, Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **54:** 146-159, '34
SOUTH, HENRY ERSKINE: See Obituaries
SOUTHERN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
—what Southern Medical Association and St. Louis meeting mean to St. Louis and Missouri, [M. P. Neal] South.M.J. **28:** 575-578, June '35
SOUTHGATE, H.: See **BUTLER, A. M., jt. auth.**
SOUTHWOOD, A. R., Tuberculosis today and Australia's opportunity, M.J.Australia **1:** 239-241, Feb. 23, '35
Relationship between medical profession and departments of public health, J.Roy.San.Inst. **55:** 696-698, June '35
SOUTO, V., Lobites tuberculosas, Brasil-med. **49:** 68-76, Jan. 26, '35
A therapeutica da tuberculose pulmonar no sanatorio moderno, Brasil-med. **49:** 113-115, Feb. 2, '35
Phrenicectomia e tratamento sanatorial, Brasil-med. **49:** 135-137, Feb. 9, '35
Bioclimatologia e tratamento da tuberculose; os sanatorios de Zacopane, Brasil-med. **49:** 296-299, March 30, '35
SOUTTAR, H. S., On measurement of radium dosage, Lancet **1:** 255-257, Feb. 2, '35
Radium dosage calculator, Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 385-392, June '35
——See **THOMPSON, T., jt. auth.**
SOUTTER, C., La dilution du sang chez les noyés. Revue critique, J.de méd.de Lyon **15:** 773-780, Nov. 20, '34
Le taux des chlorures après la mort, Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 385-405, April '35
de SOUZA-ARAUJO, H. C., Brazilian chaulmoogra: Carpotroche brasiliensis; a review, Internat.J.Leprosy **3:** 49-66, Jan.-March '35
de SOUZA NEVES, A. C., Cinq cas cliniques de mycose, Paris méd. **1:** 39-44, Jan. 12, '35
SOVETOVA, A. N., Surgical therapy of tuberculosis of calcaneum, Vestnik khir. **35:** 47-53, '34

SOWERS, A., Hydrophthalmos: report of case, J.Am.Inst. Homeop. 28: 84-87, Feb. '35

SOY BEANS
—diet containing flour in treatment of suppurative urinary infections, eczema and diabetes, [C. Becker] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 56: 260-278, Nov. '34
—new "soy-water bread" and use of soy flour in treatment of diabetes mellitus and obesity, [F. Schellong] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 487-490, April 6, '35
—nutritive properties of soybean-egg powder, substitute for cow's milk in infant dietary, [E. Reid] Far East. A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. 1: 367-371, '34; Chinese J.Physiol. 9: 27-41, Feb. 15, '35
—nutritive value of maize mixed with soy beans, [A. Abe & F. Etoo] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 22: 24, Feb. '35
—soy bean (vegetable) milk in infant feeding; results of 3½ years' study on growth and development of 205 infants, [F. Rittinger, L. H. Dembo & G. G. Torrey] J.Pediat. 6: 517-532, April '35

SOYENKOFF, B. C., and HINCK, C. F., JR., Measurement of p_H and acid-neutralizing power of saliva, J.Biol. Chem. 109: 467-475, May '35

SOZON-YAROSHEVICH, A. Y., Standard splints for immobilization in fractures of upper extremity, Novy khir.arkhiv 31: 60-78, '34
Rôle of vegetative nervous system and of products of tissue metabolism in regenerative processes, Vestnik khir. 35: 152-163, '34

SOZZI, J. A.: See **ROSSI, L. (Buenos Aires), jt. auth.**

SPACE
perception, question of whether space-changing effect occurs only with voluntary, or with both voluntary and involuntary eye movements, [F. Mayer-Hillebrand] Ztschr.f.Psychol. 133: 247-305, '34
—disturbances of depth perception in metamorphopsia following cerebral injury, [H. Hoff & O. Pötzl] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 90: 305-326, March '35
—new instrument for determination of depth perception; preliminary report, [A. W. Loy] Am.J.Ophth. 18: 447-450, May '35
—pathology of spatiotemporal determination of reality; case, [A. P. Auersperg] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 135: 106-128, '35
—peculiar disturbance, [Y. L. Vikker] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 6) 2: 101-103, '33
—tactile awareness of space; perception of points and surfaces, [M. Rosenwald] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. 92: 85-120, '34
—test of depth perception and of stereoscopic vision, [M. Y. Zayonchkovskiy, V. V. Sklyarevich & K. A. Rebone] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 5: 509-522, '34

SPACKMAN, E. W.: See **PFAHLER, G. E., jt. auth.**

SPACKMAN, J. G., Functions of tumor clinic, J.Am.Inst. Homeop. 28: 263-266, May '35

SPADAFINA, L., Ricerche sperimentali sui processi deidrogenativi negli organi e nei focolai flogistici di animali normergici ed iperergici, Biochim.e terap.sper. 21: 305-320, Aug. 31, '34
Contributo allo studio delle culture in "vitro" di midollo osseo, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. 17: 43-67, '35

SPADOLINI, I., Crisi carioclasiche e processi di difesa nell'organismo. (Azione della tripaflavina: cloruro di 3-6-diamino-1-10-metilacridina), Arch.ital.di anat. e di embriol. 33: 95-109, '34

SPÄT, W., Fleckfieberstudien, Med.Klin. 30: 1395-1398, Oct. 19, '34

SPAEY, J.: See **GOIFFON, R., jt. auth.**

SPAGNOL, G., Contribución al conocimiento del poder antiinfeccioso de la vitamina D, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. 18: 163-166, March 15, '35

SPAGNOLETTI, G., L'emogramma di Schilling e il suo valore prognostico nelle malattie infettive, Gior.di med.mil. 82: 942-949, Sept. '34

SPAGNOLI, B., Ulteriori ricerche sull'azione della bulbocapnina nell'uomo, Schizofrenie 3: 463-469, Dec. '34

SPAHR, A. B., Diphtheria, West Virginia M.J. 31: 203-207, May '35

SPAIN, W. C., and SAMMIS, F. E., Treatment of ragweed hay fever with ultrafiltered extract; preliminary report, J.Allergy 6: 357-359, May '35

——See MARKOW, H., jt. auth.

SPAKE, L. B.: See **WOOD, L. E., jt. auth.**

SPALLANZANI, LAZARO (1729-1799)
—shadowed side, [J. B. Hamilton] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 7: 151-170, Dec. '34

SPALTEHOLZ, W., Die Thebesischen Venen. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Anat.Anz. 79: 212-216, Dec. 17, '34

SPAMER, E., Zur Repositionsbehandlung der Wirbelluxationsbrüche, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 685-688, March 23, '35

SPAMPINATO, C., Le tiroiditi acute, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 41: 1721-1726, Nov. 5, '34

SPANG, K., Darmnekrosen bei Hypertonie und Urämie, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 294: 340-357, '35

SPANGENBERG, J. J., Mielosis global aplásica, Prensa méd.argent. 22: 661-671, April 3, '35

——GATTINI, H., and SLOER, M., Tumor benigno del diafragma, Prensa méd.argent. 22: 17-21, Jan. 2, '35

SPANGENBERG, J. J.—Continued
——MUNIST, L., and ARDAIZ, A., Tratamiento de las septicemias por las inyecciones de alcohol endovenoso, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 49: 93-99, Jan. '35

SPANGLER, D., Nine years' experience with gallbladder visualization, South.M.J. 28: 144-148, Feb. '35

SPANGLER, R. H., Eosinophilia in syphilis; comparative study of differential leucocyte counts in 100 positive and 100 negative blood Wassermann cases, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 20: 733-745, April '35

SPANIO, A., Su di un caso di morbo di Kahler-Bozzolo; considerazioni cliniche ed ematologiche, Gior.veneto di sc.med. 8: 1111-1125, Oct. '34

SPANYAR, P.: See **BÖHM, S., jt. auth.**

SPARER, W., Report of 2 cases of epilepsy, with cessation of attacks following injection of alcohol into sphenopalatine ganglia, M.Rec. 141: 481-482, May 15, '35

SPARK, C., Simple differential stain for human hypophysis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 20: 508-509, Feb. '35
Relation between basophilic invasion of neurohypophysis and hypertensive disorders, Arch.Path. 19: 473-501, April '35

——See MARINE, D., jt. auth.

SPARKLET POCKET CO_2 SNOW OUTFIT: See Carbon Dioxide, snow

SPARKS, A. J., Prostate, J.Indiana M.A. 28: 286-287, June '35
Ureteral ectopia with congenital hypoplastic pelvic kidney, J.Urol. 33: 559-564, June '35

SPARLING, D. W.: See **BOURNE, W., jt. auth.**

SPARROW, H., Etude d'un virus typhique d'origine humaine isolé en Mongolie, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis 24: 56-64, Jan. '35

——See NICOLLE, C., jt. auth.

SPARTEINE
effects, on inversion of hypertensive effects of epinephrine provoked by 3 phenoxyethylamines, [R. Hazard] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 200: 89-91, Jan. 2, '35

SPAS: See Balneology and Balneotherapy; Health, resorts

SPASM
See also Chorea; Convulsions; Epilepsy; Pylorus, spasm; etc.
—generalized attacks of tonic spasms, with special regard to Wernicke's crampus neurosis, [M. Kfivý] Bratisl.lekár.listy 15: 1-12, Jan. '35
—hemiballism following bilateral injury of corpus Luysi, [G. Bodechtel & W. Hickl] Arch.f.Psychiat. 102: 654-669, '34
—postabortal anuria accompanied by spastic phenomena; recovery after decapsulation of kidneys and sodium chloride therapy; case, [H. Chabanier, L. Michon, C. Lobo-Onell & E. Lélu] Presse méd. 43: 388-391, March 9, '35
—predisposition to multiple spasms and their relation to allergy, [H. von Hoesslin] München.med.Wchnschr. 81: 1799-1802, Nov. 22, '34
—surface activity and spasmolytic action of drugs, [W. Biehler] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 178: 101-103, '35 [Comment on von Issekutz, Leinzinger and von Issekutz, Jr.'s article]
—syndrome of hemiballism as symptom of lesion of hypothalamus; clinical study of 2 cases, [M. Alurralde & M. J. Sepich] Prensa méd.argent. 22: 609-614, March 27, '35
facial, bilateral paraspasm, [A. Leroy] Liége méd. 27: 1445-1462, Nov. 18, '34; also, Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, nos. 2-3, pp. 142-151, '34
—bilateral paraspasm (Meige-Sicard-Haguenau syndrome), [G. Villanova] Diagnosi 14: 389-400, Dec. '34
—bilateral paraspasm; 2 cases, [C. I. Urechia] Arch. internat.de neurol. 54: 13-18, Jan. '35
—hemispasm of dental origin; case, [M. Dechaume] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 130: 127-129, Feb. 23, '35
—relation of congenital syphilis to convulsive tic, [N., N. Toporkov & L. Y. Zykova] Sovet.klin. 19: 349-356, '33
—tic with blepharospasm following chrysotherapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [A. Radovici, M. Ichachter & A. Popovici] Paris méd. 2: 376-378, Nov. 10, '34
nodding: See under Head
phrenoglottic: See Hiccup
torsion: See Dystonia musculorum deformans

SPASMOPHEMIA: See Speech, defects

SPASMOPHILIA
See also Tetany
—as cause of intussusception; 2 cases, [A. Agostini de Muñoz] Semana méd. 1: 1078-1081, April 11, '35
—general convulsions in spasmophilia; attempt to explain their occurrence on basis of clinical observations, [K. Stolte] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 62: 60-63, '34
—in children, [O. Bossert] Kinderärztl.Praxis 6: 64-68, Feb. '35
—reports on prophylaxis at Fourth International Pediatric Congress, [Monrad & others] J.d'obst.et de gynéc.prat. 6: 19-60, Feb. '35
—studies in infants and children, [S. Siwe] Acta pædiat. 17: 1-71, '34

SPASMOPHILIA—Continued
blood in, cholesteremia in children, [M. Rampini] Riv.di clin.pediat. **32:** 1281-1309, Nov. '34
diagnosis, changes in calcium content of cerebrospinal fluid; clarification of certain difficulties in differential diagnosis of convulsions, [S. Siwe] Acta pædiat. **17:** 157-183, '34
etiology and pathogenesis, relation between potassium and guanidine; application to study of pathogenesis; experimental study on heart of frog, [A. Cabitto] Pediatria **42:** 1322-1328, Nov. '34
—anatomic insufficiency of parathyroids and signs of spasmophilia in patients with blastomas, [P. A. Kutscherenko & R. M. Maislisch] Acta med.Scandinav. **85:** 89-106, '35
—cataract and spasmophilia; research in relation to experimental tetany due to guanidine, [A. Rubino] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 153-171, Jan. '35
—rickets with spasmophilic symptoms, [S. Siwe] Acta pædiat. **17:** 184-214, '34
SPASMUS NUTANS: See under Head
SPASOKUKOTSKIY, S. I., Cause of perforation of duodenal ulcer and choice of operation, Sovet.klin. **19:** 488-492, '33
——**and GAYKUNI, S. G.,** Radical treatment of pulmonary suppuration, Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 499-511, '34
SPATARENCO, S. S., Etiology, prophylaxis and therapy of pellagra, Bucureşti med. **6:** 125-126, '34
SPATH, F., Die Auswirkungen von Sterilisierungs-Operationen im Tierexperiment und beim Manne, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 36-39, Jan. 11, '35
——**See LAVES, W., jt. auth.**
SPATZ, BERNHARD: See Obituaries
SPATZ, H., Santiago Ramón y Cajal. 2. Mai 1852—17. Oktober 1934, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 2009-2013, Dec. 27, '34
Über die Beteiligung des Gehirns bei der v. Winiwarter-Buergerschen Krankheit (Thrombo-endangiitis obliterans), Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **136:** 86-132, '35
——**and STROESCU, G. J.,** Zur Anatomie und Pathologie der äusseren Liquorräume des Gehirns. (Die Zisternenverquellung beim Hirntumor), Nervenarzt **7:** 481-498, '34
SPATZ-HALLERVORDEN'S DISEASE: See Lenticular Nucleus, diseases
SPEAR, B. E., Periodicity of influenza, Lancet **2:** 1331-1333, Dec. 15, '34
SPEAR, F. G., Tissue culture; its application to radiological research, Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 68, Feb.; 280, May '35
——**and GRIMMETT, L. G.,** Supplementary note on "biological response to gamma rays of radium as function of intensity of radiation," Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 231-234, April '35
——**See WILSON, C. W., jt. auth.**
SPECHT, G., Über die Auflösung der Ehe nach dem kanonischen Recht in ihrer Auswirkung auf die psychiatrische Praxis, Nervenarzt **8:** 6-11, '35
SPECIALISM
—code of the specialist; presidential address, [C. C. Mechling] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **35:** 1-5, '34
—diagnosis of cause of abdominal pain by specialists (Le drame abdominal vu par les spécialistes), [various authors] Hôpital (no. 378, bis) **23:** 170, March '35
—in medical practice, [B. Bouček] Časop.lék.čeak. **74:** 33-36, Jan. 11, '35
—practice of surgical specialty without primary basis of general surgery, [C. Hristu] România med. **13:** 102, April 1, '35
—report of Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, [R. L. Wilbur] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1064-1065, March 30, '35
—rôle of specialists in examination of school children, [L. Dufestel] Méd.scolaire **24:** xvii-xxv, April 1, '35
—specialist, [M. G. Pearson] South African M.J. **9:** 276-277, April 27, '35
—symposium on medical economics, [J. C. Flippin] Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 565-568, Jan. '35
SPECIMENS
See also Microscopy; Museums, specimens; Tissue, sections
—fixation for celloidin sectioning, [W. A. Gray] Brit.J. Ophth. **19:** 47, Jan. '35
—improved method for making dry preparations of vesicular organs, [C. E. Kellner] Anat.Rec. **61:** 367-369, Feb. 25, '35
—new medium for preserving anatomic and anatomicopathologic specimens, [H. Fracassi] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 164-168, '34
—rapid method for decalcification of bone, [M. P. Clapp] Bull.Am.Soc.Clin.Lab.Techn. **1:** 31-32, Jan. '35
—rapid method of preparing clean bone specimens from fresh or fixed material, [H. L. H. H. Green] Anat. Rec. **61:** 1-3, Dec. 25, '34
—stereoscopic photography of pathologic specimens, [J. S. Weingart & R. A. Sage] Arch.Path. **19:** 684-686, May '35
—technic for preservation and microscopic demonstration of nodules in gout, [E. De Galantha] Am.J.Clin.Path. **5:** 165-166, March '35
SPECIMENS—Continued
—technic of fixation for permanent collections, [B. Boldrini] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1342-1343, '33
—use of dioxane (*di*ethylene *di*oxide) for transference of tissues direct from water to paraffin wax, [A. Weisberger, J. Z. Young & H. M. Carleton] Lancet **2:** 1279-1280, Dec. 8, '34
—vessel for preserving anatomic and anatomicopathologic specimens, [H. Fracassi] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong. nac.de med. **3:** 169-174, '34
SPECTACLES: See Glasses
SPECTOR, B. K., FOSTER, J. W., and GLOVER, N. G., Endamoeba histolytica in washings from hands and finger nails of infected persons, Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 163-165, Feb. 8, '35; also, M.Officer **53:** 116, March 23, '35
——**See HARDY, A. V., jt. auth.**
SPECTOR, E. M.: See KOSCHKIN, M. L., jt. auth.
SPECTOR, H. I., Municipal program for control of tuberculosis, J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 128-133, April '35
Recent trends in indications for pneumothorax, Journal-Lancet **55:** 198-199, April 1, '35
SPECTROGRAPHY: See Blood, lead; Blood, stains; Cholesterol; Pleurisy, with effusion; Roentgen Rays, physics; Roentgen Rays, spectrum; Tissue, chemistry; Vitamins, D
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY: See Carotene; Porphyrin and Porphyrin Compounds; Spectrum Analysis; Vitamins, A
SPECTROSCOPY: See Acid, fatty; Cholesterol; Lead, poisoning; Silver, toxicity
SPECTRUM ANALYSIS
See also Blood, spectroscopic study; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds, spectrum; Metals; Roentgen Rays, spectrum; Vitamins, D; etc.
—as aid in medicine, [H. Ramage] J.State Med. **43:** 370-372, June '35
—new development in histospectrography, [G. H. Scott & P. S. Williams] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 505-507, Dec. '34
SPECULUM
—improved rectal speculum, [D. Smith] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. **35:** 103, '34
—self-illuminating speculum for use in outside practice and in consulting room, [Wieland] München.med. Wchnschr. **81:** 1771, Nov. 15, '34
SPEECH
See also Voice
—behavior of subglottic pressure during phonation, [G. Cornelli] Arch.ital.di otol. **[45]:** 701-719, Oct. '34
—biologic aspects of development, [A. J. P. van den Broek] Geneesk.bl.u.klin.en lab.v.d.prakt. **32:** 289-315, '34
—development in children, [E. Pichon] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 132-143, March 1, '35
—influence of diaphragmatic motility on laryngeal movements during respiration and phonation, [M. Scalzitti] Valsalva **10:** 888-900, Dec. '34
—problem of animal speech, [K. Groos] Ztschr.f.Psychol. **134:** 225-235, '35
—psittacism in dementia paralytica; its differentiation from verbigeration and schizophasia; case, [J. Thurzó & J. Ferenczy] Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 169-176, Feb. 21, '35; also, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 136, March 23, '35; 147, March 30, '35
—psychology of talkative persons, [N. Rojas] Rev.de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. **21:** 443-457, July-Aug. '34
—relation of relative size of 2 hands to speech, [C. R. Van Dusen] Science **81:** 363, April 12, '35
defects, causative factors, [S. Borel-Maisonny] Rev.franç. de puériculture **2:** 279-297, Nov. '34
—attempts to compose poetry without using certain letters; value of cultivation of such ability for persons suffering from phthongophobias (anxiety neuroses arising from inability to pronounce certain letters or words), [G. Panconcelli-Calzia] Med.Welt **9:** 507-508, April 6, '35
—conditioned reflex in pathogenesis of stammering, [P. Demanez] Rev.franç.de phoniatrie **3:** 25-28, Jan. '35
—constitutional analysis of stuttering, [A. Schulmann] Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 49-51, Jan. 17, '35
—deafness in relation to stammering, [J. Roese] Internat. Zentralbl.f.Ohrenh. **39:** 257-281, '34
—development of stuttering in children, its rôle in general development of personality and its therapy, [V. A. Gilyarovskiy] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 570-582, '32
—disturbances (with exception of aphasia and dysarthria), [M. Nadoleczny] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 6-27, Nov. '34
—hereditary and constitutional analysis of patients having stammering and buzzing defects, [L. Ciurlo & S. Gualco] Arch.ital.di otol. **[45]:** 789-828, Nov. '34
—humanistic logopedia applied to spasmophemia, [C. H. Voelker] Arch.Pediat. **52:** 342-349, May '35
—"internal" stuttering, [H. Freund] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **151:** 585-598, '34

SPEECH, defects—Continued
—lapses in speaking test words in general paralysis, [J. Froment & A. Guibert] Lyon méd. 155: 12-14, Jan. 5, '35
—logopedia in Hungary, [A. Schulmann] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. 68: 1458-1461, Dec. '34
—muscular hypertonia, dysarthria and trembling with choreo-athetosic movements in adolescent; syndrome of striopallidal degeneration, [Euzière, J. Vidal & J. M. Bert] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 16: 78-83, Feb. '35
—nature of stuttering, [A. von Sarbó] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. 68: 1374-1377, Nov. '34
—new aids in treatment of sigmatism, [R. Corvin-Krupski] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 85: 262-264, March 2, '35
—present status of logopedia, [E. Fröschels] Ztschr.f. Kinderforsch. 44: 119-133, '35
—principles and methods of training for stuttering children of preschool age, [N. A. Vlasova] Sovet. nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. 1: 582-591, '32
—psychoanalytic study of stuttering; case, [E. Fuchs] Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. 20: 375-389, '34
—psychogenesis of stuttering, [F. G. von Stockert] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 68: 913-919, Aug. '34
—psychology of person who stutters, [J. M. Dorsey] Psychoanalyt.Rev. 22: 25-35, Jan. '35
—pure motor aphasia (so-called anarthria) reeducated by recalling sounds to memory, [J. Froment & A. Feyeux] Lyon méd. 155: 367-369, March 24, '35
—readaptation of dyslalic children, [G. de Parrel] Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. 49: 3-7, Jan. 5, '35
—re-education methods, [F. Parsons] J.Laryng.& Otol. 50: 216-219, March '35
—relation of constitutional and hereditary factors; etiologic diagnosis and therapy at Biotypologic Orthogenetic Institute of Genoa, [L. Ciurlo, S. Gualco & A. Jellinek] Riforma med. 51: 123-126, Jan. 26, '35
—relation of hearing, [H. Loebell] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 619-621, April 19, '35
—relationship between stuttering and paraphrasia; cases, [H. Freund] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 68: 1446-1457, Dec. '34
—rhinophonia and rhinolalia, [D. Scuri] Valsalva 10: 816-840, Nov. '34
—rôle of fear and shame in psychopathology of stuttering, [J. S. Galant] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 68: 1114-1122, Sept. '34
—somatic findings in stutterers, [M. Seemann] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 68: 895-912, Aug. '34
—speech defective child, [M. F. Palmer] Pub.Health Nursing 27: 22-25, Jan. '35
—stammering and phonasthenia, [D. Scuri] Arch.ital.di otol. [45]: 769-782, Nov. '34
—stuttering and conditioned reflexes, [G. Marinesco] Hyg.ment. 30: 42-44, Feb. '35 [Comment on Molhant's article]
—stuttering; clinical and therapeutic considerations, [M. Renet] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 113: 290-293, Feb. 26, '35; also, Strasbourg méd. 95: 117-118, March 5, '35
—therapeutic technic for staphylolalia (so-called short palate speech), [C. H. Voelker] Arch.Otolaryng. 21: 94-96, Jan. '35
—therapy of endocrinopathic dysplegia in cretinism, [C. H. Voelker] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 5: 64-65, Jan. '35
—tonic spasms of neck with spasmodic disturbances of speech and aphonia; case due to encephalitis, probably epidemic, [G. Heuyer, C. Vogt & Mme. Roudinesco] Rev.neurol. 2: 570-574, Nov. '34
—treatment of stutter type personality in medical-social clinic, [J. S. Greene] J.A.M.A. 104: 2239-2242, June 22, '35
—value of logopedic exercises in treatment of socio-affective dysphasia, [J. S. Galant] Zentralbl.f.inn. Med. 56: 65-69, Jan. 26, '35
—what physical education instructor can do for stuttering student, [J. F. Bender] J.Health & Phys.Educ. 6: 16, June '35
—words and masses; pictorial contribution to psychology of stammering, [W. J. Spring] Psychoanalyt.Quart. 4: 244-258, April '35
SPEED, J. S., Central fractures of neck of femur; analysis of end results, J.A.M.A. 104: 2059-2063, June 8, '35
SPEED, K., Unsolved fracture, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 60: 341-352, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
SPEER, E., Ergebnisse aus der psychotherapeutischen Praxis zum Typenproblem, Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. 7: 240-254, '34
SPEHL, P.: See **ADANT, M., jt. auth.**
SPEIDEL, C. C., Studies of living nerves; growth, regeneration, and myelination of peripheral nerves in salamanders, Biol.Bull. 68: 140-161, Feb. '35
Studies of living nerves; phenomena of nerve irritation and recovery, degeneration and repair, J.Comp. Neurol. 61: 1-80, Feb. '35
SPEK, J., Neues über das *ρυ* in der lebenden Zelle und seine Bedeutung für die Zellphysiologie und Zelldifferenzierung, Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. 1: 49-53, '35
SPENCE, A. W., Researches on ætiology of goitre, St. Barth.Hosp.Rep. 67: 203-248, '34
——**and SCOWEN, E. F.**, Use of gonadotropic hormones in treatment of undescended testes: preliminary report, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 28: 427-435, Feb. '35
Effect of ascorbic acid on experimental goitre, Biochem. J. 29: 562-566, '35
——**See SCOWEN, E. F., jt. auth.**
SPENCE, K. W., Visual acuity and its relation to brightness in chimpanzee and man, J.Comp.Psychol. 18: 333-361, Dec. '34
SPENCE, M. J.: See **SHEPLAR, A. E., jt. auth.**
SPENCER, F. H., ROBNETT, D. A., and FISCHEL, E., First year's operation of tumor clinic at Fulton State Hospital, J.Missouri M.A. 32: 59-61, Feb. '35
SPENCER, H., Bronchiectasis as source of scarlet fever dissemination, New England J.Med. 212: 196-197, Jan. 31, '35
SPENCER, H. J., Constipation, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 2: 7-13, March '35
SPENCER, R. R., Teaching of hygiene in medical schools, South.M.J. 28: 381-386, April '35
SPENCER-PARKER VACCINE: See Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever, immunity
SPERANSKAYA-STEPANOVA, E. N., Experimental observations of shock and its therapy, Vestnik khir. 34: 9-17, '34
SPERANSKIY, A. D., Pathogenesis of rheumatism, Klin. med. (no. 9) 12: 1224-1228, '34
SPERANSKIY, N. I., Atypical localization of murmur in aortic valvular insufficiency, Klin.med. 13: 33-37, Jan. '35
SPERLING, L., and WANGENSTEEN, O. H., Influence of obstruction of bowel upon its strength (bursting strength), Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1183-1185, April '35
Influence of obstruction of bowel upon its length and weight, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1219-1224, May '35
Transperitoneal absorption; significance of impaired viability and influence of distension on its occurrence, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1385-1389, May '35
SPERMATIC CORD
See also Varicocele
blood supply, testicular atrophy from syphilitic funiculitis: rôle of alteration of funicular blood supply in atrophy; case, [G. Olivieri] Riforma med. 51: 405-412, March 16, '35
surgery, transplantation into femoral canal in operation for recurrent inguinal hernia, [M. S. Lisitsyn] Vestnik khir. 34: 163, '34
syphilis, testicular atrophy from syphilitic funiculitis: rôle of alteration of funicular blood supply in atrophy; case, [G. Olivieri] Riforma med. 51: 405-412, March 16, '35
torsion, [C. R. Marquardt] Wisconsin M.J. 34: 33-35, Jan. '35
—infarct of hydatid of Morgagni probably due to torsion of spermatic cord in boy 4½ months old, [Guérin] Bordeaux chir. 6: 157-159, April '35
—intravaginal torsion; case, [D. Brachetto-Brián & G. Palacios] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 18: 1334-1339, Nov. 28, '34
tumors, fibrosarcoma; case, [T. Sordina] J.d'urol. 38: 433-434, Nov. '34
SPERMATIC DUCT: See Vas Deferens
SPERMATOCELE
—case, [M. Motohata] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 22: 44, March '35
—vaso-orchidostomy with interposed spermatocele; procedure for treatment of sterility, [S. F. Wilhelm] Arch.Surg. 30: 967-973, June '35
SPERMATOZOA
See also Germ Cells
—correlation of spermicidal efficiencies of aromatic aldehydes with their chemical reactivities, and electrometric alkaline titrations of gelatin in presence of aromatic aldehydes, [J. M. Gulland & T. H. Mead] Biochem.J. 29: 397-406, '35
—respiration of mammalian sperm, [K. Windstosser] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 193-196, Feb. 9, '35
—ruptured pregnancy in closed rudimentary horn of bicornate uterus; external migration of spermatozoon; urinary suppression following transfusion, [C. A. Gordon] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 29: 279-282, Feb. '35
—spermicidal powers of chemical contraceptives; improved test for suppositories, [J. R. Baker & R. M. Ranson] J.Hyg. 34: 474-485, Dec. '34
—temporary sterilization by biologic method; subcutaneous injections of dead spermatozoa of sheep in women, [M. Schteingart & A. G. Peralta Ramos] Prensa méd.argent. 21: 2087-2089, Oct. 31, '34
—vitality studied in relation to problem of sterility, [E. Macías de Torrès] Gynéc.et obst. 30: 544-551, Dec. '34
development, clinical observations on effects of A.P.L. (antuitrin-S) on testicle (cases of aspermia and of cryptorchidism), [W. L. Brosius] Endocrinology 19: 69-76, Jan.-Feb. '35

SPERMATOZOA, development—Continued
—direct therapy through natural passages in vesiculitis, chronic prostatitis and azoospermia, [L. Caporale] Minerva med. 1: 499-501, April 14, '35
—present status of researches, [B. Belonoschkin] Arch. f.Gynäk. 158: 345-363, '34
SPERONI, J. C., and de SAUTU RIESTRA, M. R., Sobre un caso de meningitis tuberculosa diseminada embólica en el bovino, Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. 18: 34-38, Jan. 15, '35
SPERRY, J. A., Uterine fistulae, West.J.Surg. 43: 112-116, Feb. '35
Influence of theelin on psoriasis in female, West.J.Surg. 43: 224, April '35
SPERRY, W. M., and STOYANOFF, V. A., Effects on long-continued cholesterol feeding in rats, J.Nutrition 9: 131-155, Feb. '35
Effect of diet on liver cholesterol in chickens, J.Nutrition 9: 157-161, Feb. '35
——**and SCHOENHEIMER, R.,** Cholesterol esterase in blood, J.Biol.Chem. 109: lxxxvi-lxxxvii, May '35
——**See SCHOENHEIMER, R., jt. auth.**
SPESSARD, T. N., Prophylaxis in head injury, Virginia M.Monthly 62: 76-79, May '35
SPEZZAFUMO: See RUGGIERO, jt. auth.
SPHAERITA chilomastieis: See Chilomastix
SPHENOID BONE
—organisms in chronic bone infections, [F. A. Pickworth] J.Laryng.& Otol. 50: 206-210, March '35
—variations in suture of great wings, [I. G. Russu] Cluj.med. 15: 668-671, Dec. 1, '34
pathology, meningioma of tuberculum sellae with hyperostosis; case with autopsy findings, [P. C. Bucy & F. E. Kredel] Am.J.Path. 10: 805-810, Nov. '34
tumors, adamantinomas of hypophyseal stalk and sphenoid bone, [H. Zeitlin] Am.J.Cancer 23: 729-740, April '35
SPHENOID SINUS
See also Sinuses, Nasal
diseases, as cause of reflex pain in head, [H. H. Vail] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 40: 294-299, '34
—in mental disorder, [T. C. Graves] J.Laryng.& Otol. 50: 211-214, March '35
—meningitis—result of disease of petrous apex and sphenoidal basis, [W. P. Eagleton] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 60: 586-587, Feb. (no. 2A) '35; also, J.M.Soc. New Jersey 32: 125-126, March '35
—prolapse of mucosa of maxillary and sphenoid sinuses; differentiation of polypi; cases, [G. Fornari] Riforma med. 51: 87-93, Jan. 19, '35
—relation to ophthalmology, [F. J. Walter] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly 14: 153-155, June '35
roentgenography, comparison of different methods of projecting sinus, [E. O. Goss] Radiography 1: 49-52, May '35
—one thousand sphenoids examined in both Granger and mento-vertex positions, [A. Granger] Radiology 24: 357-359, March '35
surgery, postoperative observations upon sphenoidal sinus following ethmosphenoid operations, [F. T. Hill] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 40: 151-164, '34
—importance of radical ethmoidectomy and sphenoidectomy in relief of general and ocular diseases, [O. Wilkinson] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 43: 1120-1123, Dec. '34
SPHENOPALATINE GANGLION: See Meckel's Ganglion
SPHINCTER MUSCLES
—resection of presacral nerve (superior hypogastric plexus) and inferior mesenteric ganglion for dysmenorrhea complicated by severe constipation (achalasia of pelvirectal sphincter), [D. J. Cannon] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 168-181, April '35
—surgical therapy of megacolon by resection of anal or of pelvirectal sphincters; 5 cases, [A. Corrêa Netto] Rev.de cir.de São Paulo 1: 249-295, Dec. '34
anal, plastic repair of patulous anus by means of fascia lata strips, [E. Cato] Australian & New Zealand J. Surg. 4: 315-317, Jan. '35
—enema tube for patients with loss of sphincter control, [D. Smith] Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. 35: 102-103, '34
—new method of forming rectal sphincter from gracilis muscle of femur, [F. M. Plotkin & G. A. Rikhter] Sovet.khir. (no. 1) 6: 44-48, '34
—surgical therapy of megacolon by resection of anal or of pelvirectal sphincters; 5 cases, [A. Corrêa Netto] Rev.de cir.de São Paulo 1: 249-295, Dec. '34
iridic, in different animal species, [D. Anelli] Boll.d'ocul. 13: 1461-1481, Nov. '34
—paradoxical action of pharmacologic agents on isolated constrictor muscle of pupil in vitro, [E. Leyko] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 317-326, May-July '34
Oddi's, jaundice caused by spasms, [I. Pavel] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 47: 1485-1490, Dec. 7, '34
—chronic choledocho-odditis, [D. del Valle, Jr. & E. S. Garré] Arch. argent. de enferm. d. ap. digest. y de la nutrición 9: 79, Oct.-Nov. '33
—mechanisms which influence opening and closing of sphincter, [P. C. Borsotti] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 5: 269-277, '35
SPHINCTER MUSCLES, Oddi's—Continued
—visual methods of studying physiology of common bile duct; problem of sphincteritis, [W. Walters & N. W. Thiessen] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 9: 772-775, Dec. 19, '34
pyloric, effect of anoxemia, [E. J. Van Liere, G. Crisler & I. A. Wiles] Am.J.Physiol. 111: 330-334, March '35
—diagnostic interpretation of pyloric insufficiency, with special reference to occurrence in peptic ulcer, [C. Bonorino Udaondo, P. A. Maissa & L. V. Sanguinetti] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 10: 225-238, Feb.-March '35
—posterior duodenosphincterectomy in duodenal and pyloroduodenal ulcer; technic, [D. Vannucci & M. Parolari] Arch.ital.di chir. 38: 65-72, '34; also, Folia clin.et biol. 6: 213-217, Oct. '34
ureterovesical, ureterectasia due to achalasia of ureteral opening without mechanical obstruction, [R. Rizzi] Arch.ital.di urol. 12: 93-126, Jan. '35
urethral, surgical treatment of urinary incontinence by suture, [W. Mestitz] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 58: 3046-3056, Dec. 22, '34
—therapy of chronic dysuria due to hypertrophy of prostate or sclerosis of sphincter by transurethral prostatectomy, [I. Farkas] Gyógyászat 75: 179, March 10, '35; 206, March 17, '35
vesical, wedge excision as part of technic of prostatectomy; discussion of inadvisability of endovesical intervention in hypertrophy of prostate, [P. Blatt] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. 40: 294-314, '35
—formation of artificial sphincter by plastic surgery of fascia of vesical pyramidal muscle for treatment of urinary incontinence, [N. P. Verkhatskiy] Novy khir. arkhiv 32: 193-205, '34; abstr., Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 489-498, March 2, '35
—stenosis of vesical neck, [W. K. Irwin] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 39: 245-246, April '35
SPHYGMOMANOMETER: See Blood Pressure, determination
SPICER, E. L.: See SPICER, S., jt. auth.
SPICER, FREDERICK: See Obituaries
SPICER, S., GONSHOREK, M. F., and SPICER, E. L., Incidence of serological types of hemolytic streptococci in recent cases of erysipelas; extent of protection of anti-erysipelas serum against these erysipelas strains as tested on white mice, J.Immunol. 28: 399-411, May '35
SPIDERS
—biology of black widow spider, Latrodectus mactans, [W. L. Jellison & C. B. Philip] Science 81: 71-72, Jan. 18, '35
bites, arachnidism; black widow spider poisoning, [C. B. Philip] Northwest Med. 34: 52-55, Feb. '35
—arachnidism (Latrodectus mactans), [J. D. Friedland] Colorado Med. 32: 209-210, March '35
—arachnoidism on eastern shore of Virginia, [W. C. Henderson] Virginia M.Monthly 61: 605-606, Jan. '35
—black widow, [W. H. Michael] Hygeia 13: 530-531, June '35
—black widow spider bite; 4 cases, [J. B. Wright] J. Tennessee M.A. 28: 6-7, Jan. '35
—diagnosis and treatment of black spider bite, [J. M. Frawley & H. M. Ginsburg] J.A.M.A. 104: 1790-1792, May 18, '35
—effective treatment of arachnidism (due to black widow spider, Latrodectus mactans) by calcium salts (preferably calcium gluconate); preliminary report, [E. W. Gilbert & C. M. Stewart] Am.J.M.Sc. 189: 532-536, April '35
—intoxication of nervous system following bite of phalangid; case, [J. L. Skobsky] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 90: 173-176, Dec. '34
—poisonous spider (Latrodectus mactans) bites in Illinois, with case reports, [T. Kirkwood] Illinois M.J. 67: 377-379, April '35
SPIEGEL, T., Ueber die Weckwirkung von Cardiazol in grossen Dosen, München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 470, March 21, '35
SPIEGL, E.: See KLEIN, O., jt. auth.
SPIEGLER, R., and HARTUNG, W., Gonorrhoe und Schwangerschaft, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 99: 41-55, March '35
SPIEGLER-FENDT SARCOID: See Tumors, sarcoid
SPIEKER, W.: See SCHITTENHELM, A., jt. auth.
SPIELBERG, W., Chronic sinusitis in children. Diagnosis and treatment. Case reports, Laryngoscope 45: 114-137, Feb. '35
SPIELMAN, F.: See GEIST, S. H., jt. auth.
SPIELMEYER, WALTER: See Obituaries
SPIERS, M. A.: See BROCKETT, S. H., jt. auth.
SPIERS, M. L., Recent developments in medical social service, Tr.Am.Hosp.A. 35: 505-509, '33
SPIERS, W. H., Tuberculin in treatment of arteriosclerosis, J.Florida M.A. 21: 431-434, April '35
SPIES, J. W.: See FOOTE, F. M., jt. auth.
SPIES, T. D., Treatment of pellagra, J.A.M.A. 104: 1377-1380, April 20, '35
SPIETHOFF, B., and BERGER, H., Widerlegung einiger Einwände gegen die Grenzstrahlen, Dermat.Wchnschr. 100: 281-284, March 9, '35

SPIETHOFF, B.—Continued
——**and GOTTSCHALK, H.**, Zur Statistik der Geschlechtskrankheiten, Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 465-478, April 27, '35
SPILLER, Fiebertherapie, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 256-258, May 1, '35
SPILLER, W. G., Bilateral paralysis of facial and abducent nerves as remote effect of tumor of brain, Ann.Surg. **101:** 329-337, Jan. '35
SPILLMAN, R., Convenient way to file reprints, Radiog.& Clin.Photog. **11:** 20, April '35
SPILLMANN, A., A propos du depistage des porteuses de germes syphilitiques virulents et de leur sterilisation parmi les prostituées surveillées, Ann.d.mal.vén. **29:** 732-736, Oct. '34
Recherche des origines de contamination des cas nouveaux de syphilis et hospitalisation des malades contagieux, Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales **14:** 51-60, Feb. '35
——**See BENECH, J., jt. auth.**
SPILLMANN, L., Alopécie en aire et glandes endocrines. Action favorable de l'extrait thymique, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 64-69, Jan. '35
——**DROUET, P. L., AUBRY, E., and MIGNARDOT, J.,** Les tests cutanés dans l'étude des variations de l'allergie syphilitique chez le P. G. traité par la malariathérapie; leur valeur pronostique, Rev.méd.de l'est **63:** 157-179, March 1, '35
Un cas d'accident tertiaire chez un paralytique général impaludé, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 511-514, April 1, '35
——**WATRIN, J., and WEIS,** Atrophie cutanée en plaques, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 43-45, Jan. '35
——**WEIS and ROSENTHAL,** Pemphigus à bulles extensives très amélioré par le traitement de Lechzinski, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 45-48, Jan. '35
SPILMAN, F. J., Amaurosis due to encephalitis following chicken-pox, Tr. Indiana Acad. Ophth. & Otolaryng. **18:** 71-76, '34
SPINA BIFIDA
—cervical; unusual case, [S. G. Askey & H. W. Collins] Lancet **1:** 26, Jan. 5, '35
—classification of various forms, [J. Leveuf] Paris méd. **2:** 345-353, Nov. 3, '34
—congenital dermal sinuses; source of spinal meningeal infection and subdural abscesses, [A. E. Walker & P. C. Bucy] Brain **57:** 401-421, Dec. '34
—congenital lateral spina bifida of lumbosacral spine, [J. Klose-Gerlich] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **63:** 31-42, '35
—essential enuresis in various forms of spina bifida, [P. R. Bize] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 606-613, Dec. '34
—fatal case, [E. Lacalle] Med.ibera **2:** 484-485, Oct. 20, '34
—hydrocephalus and spina bifida, [W. Penfield] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 363-369, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—hydrocephalus and spina bifida of fetus; complications of labor, [V. do Amaral Filho] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **29:** 24-28, Jan. '35
—in fetus with hydrocephalus, congenital talipes of right foot and talipes varus of left foot, [F. Villamón Haltenhof] Rev.méd.peruana **6:** 1944-1946, Aug. '34
—incidence of spina bifida occulta in children with and without enuresis, [I. W. Karlin] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 125-134, Jan. '35
—incontinence in familial spastic paralysis (Strümpell's disease), [L. J. Bragman] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 628-630, March '35
—nocturnal incontinence of urine due to spina bifida occulta; case, [H. D. Berri] Hosp.argent. **5:** 473-476, March 15, '35
—painful torticollis caused by spina bifida occulta of cervicodorsal spine; case, [B. Pommé, H. Germain & R. Marot] Lyon méd. **155:** 41-46, Jan. 13, '35
—probably familial lumbosacral syringomyelia with occult sacral spina bifida; case, [A. Thévenard & M. Coste] Rev.neurol. **63:** 195-206, Feb. '35
—with myelomeningocele, [B. A. Cook] M.J.Australia **1:** 148, Feb. 2, '35
SPINA VENTOSA: See Bones, tuberculosis
SPINACH
—dermatitis in vegetable canning industry, [W. H. Schulze & C. L. Ewing] J.Indust.Hyg. **17:** 111-113, May '35
SPINAL CANAL ROENTGENOGRAPHY
See also Myelitis, funicular; Spinal Cord, tumors; Spine, diseases
—complication in myelography, [L. Lönnerblad] Acta radiol. **16:** 56-58, '35
—hypertrophic cervical pachymeningitis and acute injury after myelography, [M. Siebner] Chirurg **7:** 177-180, March 15, '35
—lipiodol (iodized oil) simulating roentgen picture of calcified tumor in brain after ascending myelography, [H. Scheuermann] Hospitalstid. **77:** 1450-1452, Dec. 25, '34
—radiculomyelography with thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation), [T. Lucherini] Riv.osp. **24:** 475-484, Aug. '34
SPINAL CORD
See also Meninges; Nervous System; Pyramidal Tract; etc.
—influence of bile salts on nervous system following intraspinal usage, [S. S. Lichtman & E. L. Stern] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1201-1204, April '35
—new staining method for structures of cord, [L. Hansburg] Science **81:** 364-365, April 12, '35
—phosphoric acid metabolism in cord of rabbit during spasm produced by administration of tetanus toxin, [C. Aoki] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 1580-1581, Aug. '34
—rôle in experimental convulsions produced by laudanosine, [F. Mercier & J. Delphaut] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 168-170, '35
—short wave therapy applied to cord; new method of therapy in infantile paralysis, [F. Formigal Luzes] Lisboa méd. **12:** 1-11, Jan. '35
abnormalities, malformations of vertebral bodies associated with fissures of spinal cord, [A. Feller & H. Sternberg] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. **103:** 608-633, '34
—teratology, [C. de Lange] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **39:** 227-234, March-April '35
abscess, perinephritic abscess and diseases of vertebrae and spinal cord; review of literature and report of case of perinephritic abscess associated with abscess of cord, [B. S. Abeshouse & D. C. Bogorad] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 295-301, May '35
anatomy and histology, localization of nucleus of phrenic nerve, [A. Kristenson] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **9:** 253-284, '34
—corticospinal fibers arising in premotor area of monkey as demonstrated by Marchi method, [M. A. Kennard] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 698-711, April '35
—corticospinal fibers arising in premotor area of monkey; distribution of bouton terminations, [E. C. Hoff] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 687-697, April '35
—distribution of large and small medullated nerve fibers in posterior column, [T. Majima] Mitt.d.med. Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 2496, Dec. '34
—nuclei (nucleus gracilis, nucleus cuneatus and external cuneate nucleus) of posterior funiculi in Macacus rhesus; anatomic and experimental investigation, [A. Ferraro & S. E. Barrera] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 262-275, Feb. '35
—spinal terminations of projection fibres from motor cortex of Primates, [E. C. & H. E. Hoff] Brain **57:** 454-474, Dec. '34
cancer, primary carcinoma of lung with metastasis; case, [K. Kitsugawa, S. Usuki & R. Takamura] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 199, Feb. 25, '35
cavitation: See Syringomyelia
compression: See also Spinal Cord, tumors; Spine, fractures
—anatomicoclinical and therapeutic studies of medullary intradural schwannoma, [D. Paulian, C. Leonte & I. Bistriceanu] Spitalul **55:** 11-14, Jan. '35
—cystic spinal arachnoiditis as cause of compression of cord and nerve roots; 3 cases, [R. Soto Romay] Semana méd. **1:** 251-260, Jan. 24, '35
—due to spinal metastasis of suprarenal epithelioma; case, [M. Alurralde & M. J. Sepich] Prensa méd. argent. **22:** 559-568, March 20, '35
—experimental medullary compressions; processes of histologic repair after removal of compressing body, [C. Ugurgieri] Riv.di neurol. **7:** 682-700, Dec. '34
—parotid tumor with dorsal meningo-exothelioma causing spastic paraplegia, [C. Jiménez Díaz & M. Morales Pleguezuelo] Arch.de neurobiol. **14:** 567-577, '34
—pathology of experimental compression, [C. Ugurgieri] Riv.di neurol. **7:** 557-578, Oct. '34
—with paraplegia due to syphilitic aortic aneurysm; case with autopsy, [A. Pondé, E. de Araujo & A. Fialho] Rev.méd.latino-am. **20:** 475-493, Feb. '35
—with symptoms of multiple sclerosis; arachnoiditis and tumor of dura mater causing compression, respectively in 2 cases, [B. Disertori] Minerva med. **1:** 384-389, March 24, '35
degeneration: See Spinal Cord, diseases; Spinal Cord, pathology
diseases, disturbances of sensibility in patients, [G. Stürup] Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 49-55, Jan. 12, '35
—independent chronic inflammatory disorders of cauda equina and their treatment, [T. Mauss & H. Krüger] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **177:** 382-402, '35
—monosegmental amyotrophy of left hand; case of myelopathic type, [M. B. Barbosa Sueiro & L. Pacheco] Lisboa méd. **11:** 816-823, Nov. '34
—progressive diseases due to concussion, [F. Nagel] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **41:** 602-612, Dec. '34
—progressive syndrome of anterior horns; question of lateral sclerosis or anterior poliomyelitis; case, [Faure-Beaulieu & R. Weismann-Netter] Rev.neurol. **63:** 218-222, Feb. '35
—sweating reaction in patients; reaction produced by injection of pilocarpine hydrochloride, [C. B. Craig & C. C. Hare] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 478-491, March '35
—symptoms of lesions following neoarsphenamine injections, [N. S. Chetverikov & A. Y. Kavyrshin] Klin. med. (no. 9) **12:** 1374-1379, '34

SPINAL CORD, diseases—Continued
—systemic degenerative diseases; review of literature, [F. W. Kroll] Fortschr.d.Neurol.,Psychiat. 7: 1-29, Jan. '35
embryology, development of spinal ganglia following transplantation of cord with or without somites, [S. R. Detwiler] Anat.Rec. 61: 441-4[illegible], March 25, '35
hemorrhage, hematomyelia following facial trauma; case, [G. Perardi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 41: 1994, Dec. 17, '34
inflammation: See Myelitis
nerve roots: See Nerves, roots
pathology: See also Sclerosis
—ascending neuritis with cord lesions and radicular neuroma; autopsy study of case, [J. Lhermitte, G. Lévy & J. O. Trelles] Rev.neurol. 63: 295-302, Feb. '35
—clinical and pathologic study in rare form of periodic paraplegia, [A. Capelli] Riv.di pat.nerv. 44: 382-406, Sept.-Oct. '34
—diagnosis of neurogenic lesions of urinary bladder by cystometry; appraisal of method based on experimentation with animals, [J. M. McCaughan & J. H. Hershey] Arch.Surg. 30: 956-966, June '35
—early abolition of vibratory sense detected by diapason in paresthesia of lower extremities in Biermer neuro-anemic syndrome; case, [L. Laruelle & L. Massion-Verniory] Rev.neurol. 63: 222-224, Feb. '35
—neuro-anemic syndrome, [Jolirain] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique 14: 624-627, '34
—subacute combined degeneration, [H. Cohen] Lancet 1: 1291-1292, June 1, '35
—subacute combined degeneration in pernicious anemia; complete arrest of lesion with parenteral liver therapy, [M. B. Strauss, P. Solomon, A. J. Schneider & A. J. Patek, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 104: 1587-1592, May 4, '35
—transneuronic degeneration; experimental research, [G. Moruzzi] Ateneo parmense 6: 513-559, Nov.-Dec. '34
physiology, action potentials of "respiratory center," [R. Gesell, J. Bricker & C. Magee] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 32: 787-788, Feb. '35
—cardio-accelerating reflex and tonus of segment of cord; experimental study, [J. Govaerts] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 117: 1207-1210, '34
—changes in morphology of blood in dogs after exclusion of central autonomic innervation, [G. G. Kuvatov] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 6) 2: 98-100, '33
—contracture of rectus abdominis, tetany, calcium and phosphorus, after spinal transection, with and without thyroparathyroidectomy, [H. C. Coombs, J. Abajian & F. H. Pike] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1371-1373, May '35
—existence of centers for epinephrine secretion in cervical spinal cord of dog, [F. Jourdan] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 117: 467-469, '34
—formation and conduction of stimuli in cord of fish, [E. von Holst] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 235: 345-359, '35
—immediate effect of spinal transection on crossed extension reflex, [A. Forbes, M. Cattell & H. Davis] Am.J.Physiol. 112: 152-161, May '35
—length of fibres of centrifugal micturition path in cat, [F. J. F. Barrington] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 24: 345-346, Feb. '35
—question of bladder function after extensive destruction of spinal cord, [H. Hermann, G. Morin & J. Vial] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 112: 667-669, Dec. 4, '34
—reciprocal changes in reflex activity of fore limbs induced by post-brachial "cold-block" of cord, [T. C. Ruch & J. W. Watts] Am.J.Physiol. 110: 362-375, Dec. '34
—respiratory centers in cord; inhibiting action of stellate ganglion on respiration, [E. Beccari] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 1203-1205, '34
—spinal shock and some features in isolation-alteration of spinal cord in cats, [E. G. T. Liddell] Brain 57: 386-400, Dec. '34
—studies in neurological mechanism of parathyroid tetany, [R. West] Brain 58: 1-20, March '35
regeneration, experimental medullary compressions; processes of histologic repair after removal of compressing body, [C. Ugurgieri] Riv.di neurol. 7: 682-700, Dec. '34
—neoformation of nerve fibers in cord of tabetic, [I. Minea] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 1269-1272, '34
sclerosis: See Sclerosis
surgery: See also under other subheads of Spinal Cord
—late results of chordotomy, [A.Y. Salman] Novy khir. arkhiv 31: 181-206, '34
—value of chordotomy in tabetic gastric crisis, [L. Benedek & T. Hüttl] Orvosi hetil. 79: 199, Feb. 23, '35; 232, March 2, '35; 263, March 9, '35
syphilis: See Neurosyphilis
tumors, Brown-Séquard syndrome following pseudotumoral compression of syphilitic origin, [Roques, R. Sorel, Planques & Pons] Rev.neurol. 2: 667-671, Nov. '34
—blood vessel tumor in boy aged 9 years, with special reference to new diagnostic syndrome, [W. C. Black & H. K. Faber] J.A.M.A. 104: 1889-1891, May 25, '35
SPINAL CORD, tumors—Continued
—case, [W. Bronaugh] West Virginia M.J. 31: 75-78, Feb. '35
—changes in vertebral arches in presence of tumors; appearance in roentgenogram, [H. Stefan] Ztschr.f. d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 151: 683-690, '34
—dermoid tumors; report of 4 cases, with observations on clinical test for differentiation of source of radicular pains, [H. C. Naffziger & O. W. Jones, Jr.] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 33: 941-958, May '35
—diagnosis, [E. Ask-Upmark] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 161-163, Feb. 2, '35
—early signs in localization and diagnosis, [T. Fay] Pennsylvania M.J. 38: 603-610, May '35
—ganglioneuroma of cauda equina; case, [R. Friedmann & J. Scheinker] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 151: 405-417, '34
—hemangioma with syringomyelia; case, [F. R. Ruiz, T. Fracassi & D. E. García] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. 3: 526-532, '34
—intramedullary tumors of conus and epiconus medullaris, [M. Alurralde & M. J. Sepich] Prensa méd. argent. 22: 1-6, Jan. 2, '35
—lymphoblastoma with paraplegia and prolonged irradiation, [L. F. Wheatley] J.A.M.A. 104: 460-461, Feb. 9, '35
—medullary compressions in neurofibromatosis, [O. Crouzon & J. Christophe] Monde méd., Paris 44: 1049-1053, Dec. 15, '34
—roentgenologic appearance of spinal canal, [O. Dyes] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 50: 482-490, Nov. '34
—secondary anemia complicated by extradural endothelioma of thoracic spinal cord exhibiting undescribed physical sign, [F. R. Taylor & W. K. McCain] J.A.M.A. 104: 308-309, Jan. 26, '35
—subdural location in cervical region of teratoma with structure resembling that of intestines; complete cure of case with quadriplegia after extirpation of tumor, [Puusepp] Rev.neurol. 2: 879-886, Dec. '34
—surgery (Hunterian lecture), [L. Rogers] Lancet 1: 187-190, Jan. 26, '35
—surgery of intramedullary neoplasms, [F. Sauerbruch & F. Hartmann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 26-28, Jan. 12, '35
—surgical treatment of ependymal glioma, [L. J. Adelstein & G. H. Patterson] Arch.Surg. 30: 997-1014, June '35
—syringomyelia and intramedullary tumor, [R. P. Mackay & J. Favill] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 33: 1255-1278, June '35
—teratoma, [P. C. Bucy & D. N. Buchanan] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 60: 1137-1144, June '35
—value of roentgen examination in intraspinal neoplastic compression; 2 cases, [F. Cardillo] Riv.di neurol. 8: 74-91, Feb. '35
—with compression paraplegia; recovery after operation, [J. H. F. Jayasuriya] J.Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A. 31: 51-59, Dec. '34
—with report of 6 cases, [A. J. McLean] West.J.Surg. 43: 1-15, Jan. '35
varix, blood vessel tumor in boy aged 9 years, with special reference to new diagnostic syndrome, [W. C. Black & H. K. Faber] J.A.M.A. 104: 1889-1891, May 25, '35
wounds and injuries, Bastian's law of abolishment of tendon reflexes of lower extremities in complete section; prognostic value, [E. Vampré & P. W. Longo] Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo 1: 24-29, Oct. '34
—lesions due to electrical injury in workman, [Melissinos] Ann.de méd.lég. 15: 382-384, March '35
—medullary concussion; syndrome of intermittent paraplegia; case, [G. Jona] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 129-136, Jan. 28, '35
—progressive diseases due to concussion, [F. Nagel] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 41: 602-612, Dec. '34
—therapy of vertebral fractures with medullary syndromes, [J. Trenchs Codoñés] Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau 8: 238-242, July 15, '34
—tidal drainage of urinary bladder; preliminary report of this method of treatment as applied to "cord bladders" with description of apparatus, [D. Munro & J. Hahn] New England J.Med. 212: 229-239, Feb. 7, '35
—treatment, [H. W. Fleming] California & West. Med. 42: 363-366, May '35
—treatment of paralysis due to injury, [E. L. Gowland] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 9: 162-163, Jan. '35
SPINAL FLUID: See Cerebrospinal Fluid
SPINAL PUNCTURE
See also Brain, wounds and injuries; Cerebrospinal Fluid; Cranium, wounds and injuries; Diabetes Insipidus, therapy; Hydrocephalus, therapy; Infants, New-Born, hemorrhage in; Injections, intraspinal; Meningitis, therapy; Paralysis, General, cerebrospinal fluid in; Tetanus, therapy
—acetylcholine in therapy of accidents of lumbar puncture, [A. Lemaire & E. Bioy] Progrès méd., pp. 1871-1872, Nov. 23, '34

SPINAL PUNCTURE—Continued
—artificial encephalohydrorrhea caused by too frequent lumbar punctures, [F. Kehrer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 1949-1950, Dec. 21, '34
—cytochemical changes in cerebrospinal fluid of dog produced by repeated punctures, [E. M. Steblov & A. B. Mandelboym] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 6) 2: 86-97, '33
—injuries to vertebrae and intervertebral disk, [C. N. Pease] Am.J.Dis.Child. 49: 849-860, April '35
—lumbar puncture and cerebrospinal fluid in 2,000 cases of mental deficiency, [K. C. L. Paddle] J.Ment.Sc. 80: 674-683, Oct. '34
—lumbar puncture; value as diagnostic and therapeutic agent, [J. T. Bhatt] Sind M.J. 7: 113-119, Dec. '34
—meningism occurring after lumbar puncture, [I. Nádor-Nikitits] Orvosi hetil. 78: 1131-1135, Dec. 8, '34
—new syringe for injecting air in ventricular pneumography and in lumbar puncture (Seringue à injection d'air pour repérages ventriculaires et ponction lombaire), Strasbourg méd. 94: 646, Nov. 15, '34
—practical comments on indications and technic, [A. Werner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 1884, Dec. 7, '34
—repeated lumbar punctures of spinal drainage; diagnostic and therapeutic value in traumatic and allied lesions of central nervous system, [W. Sharpe] J.A.M.A. 104: 959-965, March 23, '35
—technic in various species of monkeys, [P. Mollaret] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 1095-1097, '34

SPINE
See also Atlas and Axis; Coccyx; Sacro-Iliac Joint; Sacrum
—movements of lumbar vertebrae during flexion and extension, [P. Wiles] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 28: 647-651, March '35
abnormalities: See also Ribs, abnormalities; Spina Bifida; Spine, curvature; etc.
—anatomical variations in fifth lumbar vertebra as factors in low-back pain, [D. S. O'Connor] Yale J.Biol. & Med. 7: 147-150, Dec. '34
—cervical ribs combined with other anomalies of vertebral column as family condition, [T. Serck-Hanssen] Acta chir.Scandinav. 76: 551-560, '35
—congenital defects of lumbosacral joints, with associated nerve symptoms; 12 different types with operative repair, [L. C. Wagner] Am.J.Surg. 27: 311-327, Feb. '35
—congenital dermal sinuses: source of spinal meningeal infection and subdural abscesses, [A. E. Walker & P. C. Bucy] Brain 57: 401-421, Dec. '34
—errors in diagnosing etiology of lumbar pain caused by lumbarizations and sacralizations, [C. Rœderer] Bull. et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 138: 558-565, Nov. 24, '34
—Klippel-Feil syndrome, [V. M. Plătăreanu, C. Dumitriu & Vasilescu] Spitalul 55: 106-108, March '35
—Klippel-Feil syndrome; case, [P. Giraud & Huguet] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 33: 186-190, Feb. '35
—Klippel-Feil syndrome; review, [J. Comby] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 38: 37-43, Jan. '35
—lichenoid pruriginous linear dermatosis, with easy eczematization; case in child with lumbosacral malformation; case, [L. Bosco] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 76: 129-142, Feb. '35
—lumbarization, sacralization and accentuations of normal process of lumbosacral transition; idea of hypertransition, [M. P. Weil & G. Van Dam] Presse méd. 42: 1700-1702, Oct. 31, '34
—lumbosacral hypertransition as cause of sciatica and lumbago; clinical and therapeutic study [M. P. Weil & G. Van Dam] Presse méd. 42: 1919-1922, Nov. 28, '34
—malformations of vertebral bodies associated with fissures of spinal cord, [A. Feller & H. Sternberg] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwckingsgesch. 103: 609-633, '34
—of lower spine in etiology of backache, [M. P. Weil & Van Dam] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 138: 511-518, Oct. 27, '34
—painful lumbosacral "hypertransition," [G. Norsa] Gazz.d.osp. [56]: 313-316, March 24, '35
—sacralization and effect of roentgenotherapy, [L. Popp] Cluj.med. 16: 130-134, March 1, '35
—supernumerary dorsal vertebra with amyotrophy of lower left extremity; recovery after radiotherapy, [P. Le Goff] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 23: 115-116, Feb. '35
—vertebral telescopage, [M. L. Pérez & J. R. Abdala] Arch.argent.de pediat. 5: 736-749, Dec. '34
ankylosis: See also Spine, arthritis
—ankylosis of cervical spine caused by acute articular rheumatism; case, [B. Babudieri & I. Cebba] Chir. d.org.di movimento 19: 499-506, Dec. '34
—ocular complications in rhizomelic spondylosis; 2 cases, [M. Smaltino] Boll.d'ocul. 13: 1619-1634, Dec. '34
—severe ankylosis as late sequel of infectious spondylitis due to scarlet fever; case, [S. Dengler] Ztschr.f. orthop.Chir. 62: 241-247, '34

SPINE, ankylosis—Continued
—spondylosis, especially osteophytic form; clinical and radiologic study, [G. Babolini] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 44: 705-717, Dec. 15, '34
—*surgical:* See Spine, diseases; Spine, tuberculosis
—therapy of dysstatic diseases, [H. Hennes] München. med.Wchnschr. 82: 505-508, March 29, '35
—two cases, one complicated by spondylolisthesis, [F. Coste & M. Morin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 385-387, March 11, '35
arthritis, [S. J. Hawley] Pennsylvania M.J. 38: 168-170, Dec. '34
—bone grafts in painful nontuberculous diseases; cases, [T. Gioia] Prensa méd.argent. 21: 2209-2220, Nov. 21, '34
—chronic infection of sacro-iliac joints as possible cause of spondylitis adolescens, [S. G. Scott] Acta rheumatol. 6: 7, Dec. '34
—chronic nontuberculous arthritis; anatomicoclinical study, [A. Trèves & G. Vidal-Naquet] Hôpital 22: 716-719, Dec. (A) '34
—*deformans:* See Spine, deformities
—diagnosis of ankylopoietic spondylarthritis (Bechterew's disease), [H. Hennes] Med.Welt 9: 336-338, March 9, '35
—difficulties of diagnosis between rheumatism and Pott's disease, [C. Rœderer] Clinique, Paris 30: 25-26, Jan. (B) '35
—hypertrophic arthritis of cervical vertebrae with thenar muscular atrophy occurring in 3 sisters, [E. G. Zabriskie, C. C. Hare & R. J. Masselink] Bull.Neurol. Inst.New York 4: 207-220, March '35
—lumbar arthritis and vertebral sciatic algia, [A. Ianăș] Rev.știint.med. 24: 54-74, Jan. '35
—lumbosacral spondylarthritis in miners, [F. Sladký] Časop.lék.česk. 74: 122-124, Feb. 1, '35
—posterior cervical sympathetic syndrome (Barré-Liéou syndrome); 2 cases, [S. Caron & G. Dearochers] Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 386-391, Nov. '34
—posterior cervical syndrome (Barré-Liéou syndrome) in etiology of delirium of persecution; case, [Toye & A. Delmas] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 16: 120-124, March '35
—relation of trauma to apophyseal arthritis in workman; medicolegal discussion, [C. Gerin] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) 53: 1456-1466, '33
—rheumatic periostalgia of spinous processes of seventh cervical and first thoracic vertebra, [A. Saxl] Med. Klin. 30: 1491-1493, Nov. 9, '34
—roentgenologic appearance of pelvis in Bechterew's disease, [W. Kreba] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 50: 537-542, Dec. '34
—spondylarthritis and trauma in farmer; autopsy to determine cause of death, [A. Bellussi] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) 53: 1296-1304, '33
—sympathicopathic and psychopathic forms of rheumatism, [A. Hesnard & Bayle] Clinique, Paris 30: 19-24, Jan. (B) '35
—therapeutic exercises in Bechterew's disease, [W. Vohland] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 508-510, March 29, '35
—therapy, [H. Hennes] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 505-508, March 29, '35
cancer, primary carcinoma of seminal vesicles metastasizing into spinal column in case of posttraumatic Kümmell's disease with doubtful clinical symptoms, [W. Trachsler] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 41: 382-392, '34
—medullary compression due to metastasis of suprarenal epithelioma; case, [M. Alurralde & M.J. Sepich] Prensa méd.argent. 22: 559-568, March 20, '35
—primary epithelioma of liver revealed by metastasis; case, [P. Brodin, M. Bolgert & A. Placa] Ann. d'anat.path. 12: 355-359, March '35
—technic of surgical therapy, [L. Schönbauer] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 65: 95-96, Jan. 26, '35
curvature, congenital scoliosis due to supernumerary hemivertebra between tenth and eleventh dorsal vertebrae; case, [M. Laignel-Lavastine, R. Schwob & R. Bonnard] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 1612-1615, Dec. 10, '34
—analogy between coxa vara adolescentium and kyphosis adolescentium, [I. Boorema] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 871-879, March 2, '35
—construction of board on which patient lies for therapy of kyphosis and kyphotic posture in children, [H. Wunderlich] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. 63: 50-53, '35
—correction of gibbosity, [S. L. Tregubov] Vestnik khir. 35: 100-105, '34
—corrective appliance, [F. S. Chambers] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 17: 219-224, Jan. '35
—coxa vara adolescentium associated with kyphosis adolescentium; case, [I. Boorema] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 79: 868-870, March 2, '35
—cure of scoliosis; case, [H. Wunderlich] München.med. Wchnschr. 82: 677, April 25, '35
—deviations of spine; therapy with special reference to orthopedic gymnastics, [L. Bisquertt S.] Rev.chilena de pediat. 6: 1-29, Jan. '35
—dorsolumbar scoliosis causing important changes in relationship of thoracic and abdominal organs; anatomic study of case, [P. Coulouma & L. Christiaens] Echo méd.du nord 2: 685-696, Oct. 28, '34

SPINE, curvature—Continued
—experimental thoracogenic scoliosis, [J. D. Bisgard] J.Thoracic Surg. 4: 435-442, April '35
—familial scoliosis, [J. Surányi] Arch.f.Kinderh. 103: 239-242, '34
—formation of gibbus in tetanus, [G. Nagy] Ztschr.f. klin.Med. 127: 434-437, '34
—Galeazzi technic of forced straightening, with description of apparatus, [P. H. Garavano] Semana méd. 2: 1352-1367, Nov. 1, '34
—influence on width and course of trachea, [J. Schnierer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 47: 1412-1415, Nov. 23, '34
—kyphoscoliosis complicated by paraplegia; case, [J. A. Chavany] Rev.neurol. 2: 860-866, Dec. '34
—kyphosis following tetanus, [E. Y. Kramarenko] Vestnik khir. 35: 90-92, '34
—mechanics of spinal column and scoliosis, [A. Farkas] Orvosi hetil. 79: 369-374, April 6, '35
—"nephrogenic scoliosis"; roentgen study, [G. Giraudi] Arch.ital.di urol. 11: 638-652, Nov. '34
—pathogenesis and therapy of scoliosis and round back deformity, [M. Jansen] Rev.d'orthop. 21: 565-586, Nov.-Dec. '34
—pathogenic interpretation of hernia through esophageal hiatus in man with kyphosis, [A. Comolli & G. Baggio] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 3: 316-322, Oct. '34
—postencephalitic hemiatrophy of trunk and tongue, scoliosis, severe headache and conjugate spasms of eyes and head, [B. Conos] Rev.neurol. 63: 285-287, Feb. '35
—progressive diaphragmatic eventration and scoliosis; case, [E. Frommel & M. Demole] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 64: 1030-1032, Nov. 10, '34
—scoliosis and functional insufficiency; non-operative treatment of so-called adolescent scoliosis, [E. D. W. Hauser] Physiotherapy Rev. 15: 88-91, May-June '35
—scoliotic vertebral osteosis, [D. M. Greig] Edinburgh M.J. 42: 205-220, April '35
—spondylolisthesis in scoliosis, [K. Lindemann] Arch.f. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 34: 601-608, '34
—static-mechanical changes as cause of ischias-like disease; diagnosis and therapy, [G. Hohmann] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. 56: 113-125, Feb. 9, '35
—surgical therapy, [E. K. Frey] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 66-71, Jan. 12, '35
—therapeutic method in sciatic scoliosis, [K. Stenport] Svenska läk.-tidning. 32: 521-524, March 29, '35
—therapy by orthopedic gymnastics, [M. Meyer & Mme. G. P. Bellocq] Strasbourg méd. 95: 17-22, Jan. 15, '35
—tilted pelvis and scoliosis treatment: preventive and operative, [S. M. Fitchet] New England J.Med. 212: 1082-1084, June 6, '35
—trauma and scoliosis, [Port] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 35: 36-40, '34
—treatment of posttetanic kyphosis [K. Kamniker] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 61: 2433-2436, Oct. 20, '34
cysts, extradural cysts, [E. P. Lehman] Am.J.Surg. 28: 307-322, May '35
deformities: See also Spine, abnormalities; Spine, curvature; etc.
—arthritis deformans of cervical vertebrae with sensory and motor disturbances of brachial plexus; need for roentgen exploration of cervical column, [M. Segre] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. 8: 346-376n, Aug. '34
—arthritis deformans of vertebrocostal joints, [P. Barcelo] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 139-140, Feb. 1, '35
—spondylitis adolescens; treated 3 years ago by wide field x-ray therapy of low intensity, [S. G. Scott] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 28: 99-100, Dec. '34
—spondylitis deformans of cervical spine as cause of so-called brachial neuralgia and other neuralgiform pains; question of therapy, [Å. Rydén] Nord.med. tidskr. 8: 1636-1638, Dec. 1, '34
—styloid process of vertebra erroneously diagnosed as osteophyte caused by ostearthritis deformans in workman; question of compensation, [E. Benassi] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) 53: 1304-1307, '33
diseases: See also Spine, arthritis; Spine, ostearthritis; Spine, osteomyelitis; Spine, tuberculosis; etc.
—Calvé's vertebra plana; review of literature and report of 2 cases, [H. Sundt] Acta chir.Scandinav. 76: 501-550, '35
—conditions causing fatigue and pain in back; erroneous diagnoses, [F. G. van Schriek] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 1833-1837, Nov. 30, '34
—differential diagnosis of melitococcic spondylitis and tuberculous Pott's disease; case, [P. Guibal & H. Mas] Presse méd. 42: 1777-1778, Nov. 10, '34
—fundamentals, indications and contraindications for ankylosing surgery, [J. Farill] Medicina, México 15: 55-68, Feb. 10, '35
—late posttraumatic destruction of lumbar vertebra in Kümmell-Verneuil's disease with evolution shown by successive roentgenograms; comparison with vertebral tabetic arthropathies, [T. Alajouanine, P. Moure & R. Thurel] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 61: 527-546, April 13, '35
—manipulative surgery, [C. S. Wright] Canad.M.A.J. 32: 64-68, Jan. '35
→
SPINE, diseases—Continued
—melitococcic spondylitis, [M. Gautier] Lyon méd. 155: 257-265, March 3, '35
—metastatic disease, [C. Heinemann-Grüder] Beitr.z. klin.Chir. 160: 561-574, '34
—osteitis fibrosa; roentgenologic appearance of spinal canal, [O. Dyes] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 50: 482-490, Nov. '34
—pathologic conditions found radiographically which are often confused with injuries, [J. S. Young] Indust. Med. 4: 195-196, April '35
—perinephritic abscess and diseases of vertebrae and spinal cord; review of literature, [B. S. Abeshouse & D. E. Bogorad] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 39: 295-301, May '35
—polyspondylitis marginalis osteophytica, [L. R. Shore] Brit.J.Surg. 22: 850-863, April '35
—sciatica and lumbago as symptoms, [J. Trueta Raspall] Rev.méd.de Barcelona 23: 159-172, Feb. '35
—scoliotic vertebral osteosis, [D. M. Greig] Edinburgh M.J. 42: 205-220, April '35
—significance of mechanotherapy of functional insufficiency, [G. Edström] Balneologe 2: 181-184, April '35
—spondylitis due to localization of melitense bacteria in undulant fever, [S. Cimino] Riv.san.siciliana 22: 1077-1082, July 15, '34
—spondylitis in undulant fever: 2 cases, [C. H. Snyder] J.Michigan M.Soc. 34: 224-228, April '35
—tabetic arthropathies; differential roentgen diagnosis, [A. Hayem] Echo méd.du nord 2: 987-993, Dec. 9, '34
—tabetic osteo-arthropathies; roentgen study; 10 cases, [T. Alajouanine & R. Thurel] Presse méd. [42]: 1862-1865, Nov. 17, '34
—tabetic osteo-arthropathy; new case with arthropathy of 4 extremities, [H. Roger, J. Alliez & J. Pallias] Marseille-méd. 2: 433-438, Oct. 5, '34
—technic of surgical therapy of inflammatory diseases, [L. Schönbauer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 95-96, Jan. 26, '35
—typhoid spine; pathogenesis, clinical aspects and surgical care, [L. P. Gambee] West.J.Surg. 42: 685-691, Dec. '34
—typhoid spondylitis, [T. Kanai] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) 33: 149, Nov. '34
—typhoid spondylitis, [A. M. Rybak] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 43-48, Jan. 15, '35
—undulant fever, with report of case simulating Pott's disease, [V. W. Archer] South.M.J. 28: 1-4, Jan. '35
dislocations, fracture, dislocation and fracture-dislocation, [K. G. McKenzie] Canad.M.A.J. 32: 263-269, March '35
—backward dislocation of vertebrae disguised as severe sciatica, [A. de Veer] Röntgenpraxis 7: 27-31, Jan. '35
—backward displacement of fifth lumbar vertebra; optical illusion, [T. A. Willis] J.Bone & Joint.Surg. 17: 347-352, April '35
—case of spondylosis complicated by spondylolisthesis, [F. Coste & M. Morin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 51: 385-387, March 11, '35
—fractures and dislocations of cervical spine, [O. C. Hudson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 17: 324-331, April '35
—hypotonia of ligamentous apparatus in spondylolisthesis, [M. Volterra] Minerva med. 1: 20-27, Jan. 6, '35
—of cervical spine; predisposing causes, [T. P. Brookes] J.A.M.A. 104: 902-906, March 16, '35
—recent results of study of causes of spondylolisthesis, [H. Meyer-Burgdorff] Internat.Radiologenkong. 2: 185-187, '34
—severe case of spondylolisthesis, [I. Kopits] Arch.f. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 34: 609-614, '34; also, Orvosi hetil. 78: 1085-1087, Nov. 24, '34
—spondylolisthesis, [K. von Dittrich & S. Tapfer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 850-859, April 13, '35
—spondylolisthesis, [G. Mosberg] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 4: 187-196, Feb. '35
—spondylolisthesis; clinical study, [C. Pegoraro] Riv.di clin.med. 35: 696-719, Sept. 30—Oct. 15, '34
—spondylolisthesis in scoliosis, [K. Lindemann] Arch.f. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 34: 601-608, '34
—spondylolisthesis—with record of spontaneous delivery in severe case, [R. W. Johnstone & A. Thompson] Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 29-41, '34-'35; in Edinburgh M.J. Feb. '35
—subluxation of apophyseal articulations with bony impingement as cause of back pain, [L. A. Hadley] Am.J.Roentgenol. 33: 209-213, Feb. '35
—subluxations of cervical vertebrae; medicolegal interest, [B. Pommé & R. Péchoux] J.de méd.de Lyon 15: 767-772, Nov. 20, '34
—technic of reduction and therapy of dislocations of cervical spine, [L. Böhler] Presse méd. 42: 2047, Dec. 19, '34
—therapy of dislocation fractures by reposition, [E. Spamer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 685-688, March 23, '35
—unilateral subluxations of cervical vertebrae without associated fracture, [B. B. Stimson & P. C. Swenson] J.A.M.A. 104: 1578-1579, May 4, '35
echinococcosis, primary vertebral hydatidosis; case, [L. A. Weber & R. Paterson Toledo] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 18: 1006-1026, Oct. 3, '34
—case, [V. M. Tikhonov] Sovet.khir. (no. 1) 6: 75-77, '34

SPINE, echinococcosis—Continued
—pulmonary and intraspinal cysts; case, [R. Saldaña] Rev.españ.de cir. 16: 109-118, March-April '34
—with report of 2 cases, [A. Pozzan] Chir.d.org.di movimento 19: 507-528, Dec. '34
embryology, human embryo with 4 pairs of primitive vertebrae, [F. Orts Llorca] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. 103: 765-792, '34
—roentgen study of ossification in human fetuses in various stages of development; preliminary report, [R. Jonata] Ateneo parmense 7: 77-81, Jan.-Feb. '35
epiphyses: See Epiphyses
exostoses, single exostosis of apophysis, [A. Mastromarino] Arch.di ortop. 50: 765-780, Sept. 30, '34
fractures, [R. G. Packard] Colorado Med. 32: 199-201, March '35
—[A. G. Davis] Pennsylvania M.J. 38: 583-588, May '35
—acute, [C. C. Chatterton] Minnesota Med. 18: 88-90, Feb. '35
—advantages of dorsal decubitus for reduction of fractures with displacement, [J. Sénèque, A. Sicard & Nicolas] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 60: 1138-1139, Nov. 10, '34
—advantages of reduction in dorsal decubitus in dorsolumbar vertebral fractures; 2 cases, [J. Sénèque & A. Sicard] J.de chir. 45: 161-169, Feb. '35
—calcification of triticeous cartilage; possibility of its erroneous diagnosis when seen in roentgenograms of fractures, [R. Janker] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 29-31, Jan. 5, '35
—closed isolated fractures of lumbar transverse apophyses, with report of 27 cases, [J. Chavannaz & R. J. L. Pérennec] Rev.de chir.,Paris 73: 329-350, April '35
—compressed fractures, [DeF. P. Willard] Ann.Surg. 101: 776-778, Feb. '35
—compression fractures, [G. C. Battalora] New Orleans M.& S.J. 87: 609-612, March '35
—compression fractures; simple method of treatment, [F. A. Jostes] J.Missouri M.A. 32: 136-137, April '35
—diagnosis and therapy; 16 cases, [J. Julin] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. 34-32: 177-200, March '35
—differential diagnosis of rudimentary rib on second and third lumbar vertebrae, [R. Janker] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 61: 2778-2780, Dec. 1, '34
—end results of complicated fracture of transverse process of lumbar vertebra; case, following gunshot wound, [H. Lossen] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 61: 2611-2613, Nov. 10, '34
—fracture, dislocation, and fracture-dislocation, [K. G. McKenzie] Canad.M.A.J. 32: 263-269, March '35
—fractured vertebrae, [W. D. White] Minnesota Med. 18: 189-191, March '35
—fractures and dislocations of cervical spine, [O. C. Hudson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 17: 324-331, April '35
—fractures and resulting invalidity, [N. Paus] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 95: 1298-1323, Nov. '34
—functional therapy of compression fractures; preliminary report, [V. Gorinevskaya & E. F. Dreving] Sovet.klin. 19: 567-576, '33
—in miners, [M. K. Afanasev] Novy khir.arkhiv 31: 486-488, '34
—in miners, [A. K. Prikhodko] Novy khir.arkhiv 31: 480-486, '34
—infraction of cortex of upper or lower surface of vertebra, fracture often unrecognized, [M. Meyer] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 112: 98-101, Feb. 10, '35
—isolated disruption fracture of spinous process of seventh cervical vertebra and first dorsal vertebra; six cases, [V. Bloch] Ugesk.f.læger 97: 358-360, March 21, '35
—length of fixation period in treatment, [L. Böhler] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 161: 298-308, '35
—mechanism and therapy, [R. Schotte] Ann.et bull.Soc. roy.de méd.de Gand 13: 101-118, May-June '34
—medicolegal evaluation of fractures of transverse process, [E. Brinkmann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 804-805, April 6, '35
—of bodies of cervical vertebrae during swimming and during gymnastic exercises, [H. Hellner] München. med.Wchnschr. 81: 1615-1619, Oct. 19, '34
—of spinous processes, [E. A. Zimmer] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 161: 273-285, '35
—of transverse apophyses, [P. Gerli] Osp.maggiore 22: 453, Aug.; 545, Sept. '34
—of transverse process of lumbar vertebrae without symptoms, [H. Hennes & H. Wolf] Röntgenpraxis 7: 108-109, Feb. '35
—of vertebral arches, [H. Hellner] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 35: 162-176, '35
—progress in roentgen diagnosis, [H. R. Schinz] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 48: 321-325, March 15, '35
—psychotherapy or active therapy, [F. Jimeno-Vidal] Rev.de cir.de Barcelona 9: 1-8, Jan. '35
—report of 301 cases with special reference to treatment and end results, [C. W. Stallard] South.M.J. 28: 295-303, April '35
—severe fracture presenting vague clinical aspects; visibility in roentgenogram; case, [E. Zimmer] Arch. f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 34: 553-556, '34
—technic for use of small cone in check radiographs, [G. R. Pearson] Radiology 24: 601-606, May '35
—therapy, [S. Lindvall] Svenska läk.-tidning. 32: 641-652, April 26, '35

SPINE, fractures—Continued
—therapy of dislocation fractures by reposition, [E. Spamer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 685-688, March 23, '35
—therapy of fractures with medullary syndromes, [J. Trenchs Codoñés] Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau 8: 238-242, July 15, '34
—therapy, with method for production of elective lordosis, [R. Schotte] Presse méd. 43: 395-398, March 9, '35
—treatment of fractures of vertebral bodies uncomplicated by lesions of cord, [W. A. Rogers] Arch. Surg. 30: 284-324, Feb. '35
—uncomplicated fracture of body of vertebra; course and prognosis, [E. W. Gøthgen] Bibliot.f.læger 127: 39-74, Feb. '35
—unrecognized fractures of vertebral column; Kümmell-Verneuil syndrome, [A. Bailleux] Ann.Inst.chir.de Bruxelles 35: 134-143, Sept. 15, '34
—use of local anesthesia, [F. Jimeno-Vidal] Rev.de cir.de Barcelona 9: 164-173, Feb. '35
—with fecal incontinence, [H. Dodd] Lancet 1: 1215-1216, May 25, '35
—with spinal cord lesions; indications for laminectomy, [A. J. McLean] Northwest Med. 34: 84-89, March '35
intervertebral disks, calcification of nucleus pulposus; case, [L. Guichard & A. Siméon] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. 60: 1084-1087, Nov. 3, '34
—clinical significance of injuries, [B. Simons] Arch.f. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 35: 43-49, '34
—externally visible prolapse, [W. Hammerbeck] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 294: 8-26, '34
—injuries following lumbar puncture, [C. N. Pease] Am. J.Dis.Child. 49: 849-860, April '35
—intrapulmonary extension of fibroma; case, [Mme. A. Delhaye & L. Van Bogaert] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 50: 1493-1496, Nov. 26, '34
—nucleus pulposus, [M. Clavel Nolla] An.Casa de Salud Valdecilla 5: 415-495, '34
—pathologic basis for disabled back, [G. K. Carpenter] J.Tennessee M.A. 28: 8-13, Jan. '35
—roentgen symptoms of diseases, [N. A. Podkaminsky] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 113: 347-351, March 12, '35
—subluxation of apophyseal articulations with bony impingement as cause of back pain, [L. A. Hadley] Am.J.Roentgenol. 33: 209-213, Feb. '35
osteoarthritis: See also Spine, tuberculosis
—*deformans*: See Spine, deformities
—in dorsal intervertebral joints; study in morbid anatomy, [L. R. Shore] Brit.J.Surg. 22: 833-849, April '35
osteomyelitis, of apophysis in course of acute tibial osteomyelitis; case, [G. Parisini] Chir.d.org.di movimento 19: 391-394, Oct. '34
—chronic staphylococcal osteomyelitis, [C. Flemming] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 28: 897-902, May '35
—perimeningitis; Staphylococcus septicemia complicated by osteomyelitis of second lumbar vertebra, [E. E. Martmer & G. C. Penberthy] J.Pediat. 6: 226-228, Feb. '35
—two cases, [B. Tassovatz] Rev.franç.de pédiat. 10: 670-674, '34
—unusual pyogenic osteomyelitis; general discussion and review of 138 spine and pelvic lesions, [J. Kulowski] J.Missouri M.A. 32: 85-94, March '35
—value of Oehlecker sign of perforation of spinal abscess into internal organs in differential diagnosis of tuberculous spondylitis and chronic osteomyelitis, [V. Rapant] Časop.lék.česk. 74: 36-37, Jan. 11, '35
pain in, painful lumbosacral "hypertransition," [G. Norsa] Gazz.d.osp. [56]: 313-316, March 24, '35
pathology, changes in vertebral arches in presence of tumors of spinal cord; appearance in roentgenogram, [H. Stefan] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 151: 683-690, '34
—formation of spicules as result of trauma, [E. A. Zimmer] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 34: 567-571, '34
—in Schüller-Christian's disease (xanthomatous spondylosis with paravertebral shadows resembling gravitation abscess), [G. Jansson] Acta radiol. 16: 59-73, '35
—possibility of distinguishing posttraumatic osteophytosis from that due to other causes, [C. Roederer & P. Glorieux] Clinique, Paris 29: 291-292, Nov. (A) '34
percussion: See under Percussion
roentgenography: See also Spinal Canal Roentgenography; and under other subheads of Spine
—from orthopedic viewpoint, [R. W. Lewis] Am.J.Roentgenol. 33: 491-503, April '35
—need for roentgen examination of injured workmen with prolonged backache, [Mauclaire] Ann.de méd. lég. 14: 818-819, Dec. '34
—technic for examination of lumbosacral articulation, [P. C. Williams & P. E. Wigby] Am.J.Roentgenol. 33: 511-515, April '35
sclerosis: See Sclerosis
surgery: See also under other subheads of Spine
—rachisynthesis and its indications, [G. Bonnet & du Bourguet] Rev.de chir., Paris 53: 654-679, Nov. '34
tuberculosis, diagnosis of Pott's disease, [Mathieu] Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. 49: 22-23, Jan. 12, '35
—case of perirenal abscess and case of lumbar abscess in Pott's disease; differential diagnosis, [V. C. Girardi & F. E. Oliva] Prensa méd.argent. 22: 583-587, March 20, '35

SPINE, tuberculosis—Continued
—climatic and operative treatment, [R. A. Bolt] Am.J. Pub.Health 25: 483-484, April '35
—differential diagnosis of melitococcic spondylitis and Pott's disease; case, [P. Guibal & H. Mas] Presse méd. 42: 1777-1778, Nov. 10, '34
—difficulties of diagnosis between rheumatism and Pott's disease, [C. Rœderer] Clinique, Paris 30: 25-26, Jan. (B) '35
—end-results of treatment, [S. Kofmann] Ztschr.f.orthop. Chir. 62: 196-198, '34 [Comment on von Finck's article]
—evaluation of late results of surgical and conservative therapy of spondylitis in children, [L. P. Mariantschik] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 35: 177-184, '35
—funicular sciatica probably due to chronic lumbosacral osteoarthritis; case, [C. Zuckermann] Cir.y cirujanos 2: 281-291, Nov. '34
—late results of Albee operation, [D. Pacini] Arch.di ortop. 50: 1147-1158, Dec. 31, '34
—lumbar Pott's disease fistulized above left clavicle; case, [G. Fanielle] Ann.Soc.méd.-chir.de Liége, nos. 2-3, pp. 71-72, '34
—mated Bradford frame, [A. J. Buka] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 17: 230-232, Jan. '35
—mode of healing of spondylitis in adult; study based on 456 cases treated conservatively, [A. Janas] Chir.d. org.di movimento 19: 560-576, Feb. '35
—osteosynthesis (Albee operation) in Pott's disease in children, [I. Bălăcescu & I. Marian] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti 38: 1-11, Jan.-Feb. '35; also, Presse méd. 43: 645-647, April 20, '35
—paraplegia in Pott's disease, with special reference to pathology and etiology, [R. W. Butler] Brit.J.Surg. 22: 738-768, April '35
—perforation of spondylitic abscess into trachea, [M. Delić] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 34: 634-636, '34
—Pott's abscess opening into bronchi, [J. M. Frawley & J. W. Bodlander] J.A.M.A. 104: 547-548, Feb. 16, '35
—Pott's disease in Negroes, [Castay] Arch.de méd.et pharm. mil. 101: 817-821, Dec. '34
—Pott's paraplegia; prognosis and treatment, [H. J. Seddon] Brit.J.Surg. 22: 769-799, April '35
—spondylitis, [J. José Muñoz] Arch.españ.de pediat. 18: 657-664, Nov. '34
—technic of ankylosing graft (superior dorsal form) in child, [R. Massart] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 76-77, Feb. 1, '35
—undulant fever, with report of case simulating Pott's disease, [V. W. Archer] South.M.J. 28: 1-4, Jan. '35
—value of Oehlecker sign of perforation of spinal abscess into internal organs in differential diagnosis of tuberculous spondylitis and chronic osteomyelitis, [V. Rapant] Časop.lék.česk. 74: 36-37, Jan. 11, '35
—various methods of osteosynthesis in Pott's disease, [L. Morasca] Arch.di ortop. 50: 817-825, Sept. 30, '34
—with multiple foci; 15 cases, [M. Paltrinieri] Chir.d. org.di movimento 19: 590-600, Feb. '35
tumors: See also Spinal Cord, tumors; Spine, intervertebral disks
—cervical chordomas; clinical and histologic study, [A. W. Adson, J. W. Kernohan & H. W. Woltman] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 33: 247-261, Feb. '35
—ecchondroma of lumbar region with spasms of blood vessels of foot; surgical therapy of 2 cases with complete recovery, [L. Puusepp] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat. de chir. 61: 24-30, Jan. 19, '35
—extradural schwannoma with intraspinal and extraspinal sacs; recovery after ablation; 2 cases, [R. Leriche] Lyon chir. 31: 697-703, Nov.-Dec. '34
—plasmocytoma; case, [T. Espersen] Ugesk.f.læger 96: 1427-1429, Dec. 27, '34
—primary hemangioma of third lumbar vertebra; case, [S. K. Livingston] Am.J.Roentgenol. 33: 381-382, March '35
—probable case of Ewing's sarcoma, [A. Rosselet] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 191-192, Feb. 23, '35
—roentgen study of hemangioma; case, [Nemours-Auguste] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 22: 565-567, Dec. '34
—sweating reaction in patients (differentiation of intramedullary and extramedullary diseases); reaction produced by injection of pilocarpine hydrochloride, [C. B. Craig & C. C. Hare] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 33: 478-491, March '35
—tumors in spinal canal in childhood: analysis of literature with report of case, [W. B. Hamby] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. 81: 24-42, Jan. '35
wounds and injuries: See also Kümmell's Disease; Spine, dislocations; Spine, fractures; Spine, intervertebral disks
—bullet wound in sixth cervical vertebra; medicolegal study of case, [A. Saúl Sein] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 48: 1339-1342, Nov. '34
—cerebellar disturbances in course of Brown-Séquard syndrome; case following injury, [D. Noica & M. Bals] Rev.neurol. 63: 288-290, Feb. '35
—following lumbar puncture, [C. N. Pease] Am.J.Dis. Child. 49: 849-860, April '35
SPINE, wounds and injuries—Continued
—formation of spicules in bone as result, [E. A. Zimmer] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 34: 567-571, '34
—injuries of cervical portion; late results, [H. Baumecker] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 127-129, Jan. 24, '35
—pathological conditions found radiographically which are often confused with injuries, [J. S. Young] Indust.Med. 4: 195-196, April '35
—possibility of distinguishing posttraumatic osteophytosis from that due to other causes, [C. Rœderer & P. Glorieux] Clinique, Paris 29: 291-292, Nov. (A) '34
—question of compensation; medicolegal aspects of 3 cases, [F. Lang] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 244: 279-287, '35
—relation to apophyseal arthritis in workman; medicolegal discussion, [C. Gerin] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) 53: 1456-1466, '33
—severe uncorrected injuries to vertebrae, [W. Kanert] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 160: 484-490, '34; comment by Hanke 161: 138, '35
—significance of lesions of cervical vertebrae in automobile accidents; medicolegal study, [R. Romanese] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) 53: 1641-1644, '33
—significance of roentgen examination in medicolegal evaluation in workmen, [A. Mori] Arch.di antropol. crim. (supp.) 53: 1564-1577, '33
—trauma and scoliosis, [Port] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 35: 36-40, '34
—vertebral spondylarthritis and trauma in farmer; autopsy to determine cause of death, [A. Bellussi] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) 53: 1296-1304, '33
SPINELLI OPERATION: See Uterus, inversion
SPINETTI, M., Studio critico sulle vie di accesso alla loggia cerebellare, Riv.di chir. 1: 34-42, Feb. '35
SPINK, W. W., and AUGUSTINE, D. L., Diagnosis of trichinosis, with especial reference to skin and precipitin tests, J.A.M.A. 104: 1801-1805, May 18, '35
SPINNER, I. R.: See Spinner, J. R.
SPINNER, J. R., Der Säuremantel des Menschen und sein kosmetischer Schutz, Fortschr.d.Med. 53: 95-97, Feb. 4, '35
Eingefleischte Irrtümer in Medizin und Volksmedizin, Fortschr.d.Med. 53: 165-169, March 4, '35
Vom biologischen Säure- und Alkalihaushalt des Körpers, Fortschr.d.Med. 53: 233-235, April 1, '35
SPINOCAINE (procaine preparation): See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
SPIRA, E., Über einen Fall von Ostitis tuberculosa multiplex cystoides, Med.Klin. 30: 1457-1458, Nov. 2, '34
SPIRE-WEIL (Mme.): See **RIBADEAU-DUMAS, L., jt. auth.**
SPIRILLUM: See Spirochaeta
SPIRITO, F., Tentativi di produzione di tumori sperimentali nell'ovaio del ratto e del coniglio, Riv.ital.di ginec. 17: 415-430, Dec. '34
SPIRITUALISM
—case of Folkesson, spiritualist practicing in southern Sweden, [H. Wallengren & H. Malmros] Svenska läk.-tidning. 32: 481-492, March 22, '35
SPIRO, E., Über den angeborenen Plattfuss, Ztschr.f.orthop. Chir. 62: 170-192, '34
SPIROBISMOL (bismuth preparation): See Syphilis, tertiary
SPIROCHAETA
—dissociation of functions of mobility and reproduction by means of total irradiation with mercury lamp, [C. Levaditi, A. Vaisman & M. Pale] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 357-361, '34
—geologic aspects of distribution of aquatic Leptospira, [K. Inoue] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio 48: 2542-2543, Dec. '34
—isolation of pseudospirochetes from circulating blood in disease resembling recurrent fever, [H. Scholer] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 333-338, March 9, '35
—metabolism, [B. von Fenyvessy] Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. 3: 202-203, '35
—occurrence of aquatic Leptospira during different seasons, [M. Kitaoka & K. Inoue] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch. zu Tokio 48: 2527-2528, Dec. '34
—water Spirochaetae, [M. Kitaoka] Jap.J.M.Sc.,VIII, Int.Med.,Pediat.& Psychiat. 3: 109-131, Feb. '35
autumnalis, changes in character during passage through animals; close relationship to Spirochaeta icterohaemorrhagiae, [K. Kaneko] Jap.J.Exper.Med. 13: 93-101, Feb. 20, '35
duttoni: See Relapsing Fever; Spirochaeta recurrentis
gallinarum: See Spirochetosis
hebdomadis, question of increased virulence as result of passage through animals, [K. Kaneko] Jap.J.Exper. Med. 13: 103-107, Feb. 20, '35
icterohaemorrhagiae: See also Jaundice, spirochetal
—changes in pathogenicity, [K. Kaneko] Jap.J.Exper. Med. 13: 83-91, Feb. 20, '35
—detection in rats in Argentina, [E. Chiodi] Rev.d.Inst. bact. 6: 342-346, July '34
—isolation from water, [J. M. Appelman & P. H. van Thiel] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 133: 224-242, Jan. 15, '35
minus: See Rat-Bite Fever
morsus muris: See Rat-Bite Fever
pallida: See **SPIROCHAETA PALLIDA**

SPIROCHAETA—Continued
pertenuis, duration of motility of spirochetes of yaws in small West Indian fly—Hippelates pallipes Loew, [H. W. Kumm, T. B. Turner & A. A. Peat] Am.J.Trop. Med. 15: 209-223, March '35
pseudo-icterohaemorrhagiae, presence in Berlin water supply; new method of enriching culture medium with yeast, [K. von Vagedes] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 133: 401-406, March 18, '35
recurrentis: See also Relapsing Fever; Spirochaeta, staining
—evolutive cycle of Spirochaeta duttoni, [C. Levaditi & V. Deutsch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 339-341, '34
staining, effect of preliminary treatment with hydrogen peroxide solution on stainability of Spirochaeta recurrentis, [K. Ono] Acta dermat. 23: 50-55, '34
—effect of preliminary treatment with various fixatives and mordants on stainability of Spirochaeta pallida, [K. Ono] Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) 11: 7-8, Aug. '34
—effect of preliminary treatment with various fixatives and mordants on stainability of Spirochaeta recurrentis, [K. Ono] Acta dermat. 23: 39-49, '34
—fixatives, mordants and stains suitable for staining Spirochaeta pallida, [K. Ono] Lues: Bull.Soc.japon. de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) 11: 18-19, Oct. '34
—influence of formalin fixation on staining properties of Spirochaeta recurrentis, [K. Ono] Acta dermat. 23: 1-7, '34
—influence of length of time streak preparations of Spirochaeta recurrentis are kept on their staining properties, [K. Ono] Acta dermat. 23: 8-14, '34
—influence of preliminary fixing with ammonium molybdenate on staining properties of Spirochaeta recurrentis, [K. Ono] Acta dermat. 23: 90-95, '34
—influence of preliminary fixing with Müller's solution on staining properties of Spirochaeta recurrentis, [K. Ono] Acta dermat. 24: 6-10, '34
—influence of preliminary fixing with Orth's mixture on staining properties of Spirochaeta recurrentis, [K. Ono] Acta dermat. 24: 11-15, '34
—influence of preliminary fixing with potassium bichromate solution on staining properties of Spirochaeta recurrentis, [K. Ono] Acta dermat. 24: 1-5, '34
—influence of preliminary treatment with alum on staining properties of Spirochaeta recurrentis, [K. Ono] Acta dermat. 23: 79-83, '34
—influence of preliminary treatment with phenol solution on staining properties of Spirochaeta recurrentis, [K. Ono] Acta dermat. 23: 84-89, '34
—influence of preliminary treatment with potassium permanganate solution on staining properties of Spirochaeta recurrentis, [K. Ono] Acta dermat. 23: 73-78, '34
—methods of staining Spirochaeta pallida, [K. Ono] Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) 11: 23-30, Dec. '34
vincenti: See Angina, Vincent's; Spirochetosis
SPIROCHAETA PALLIDA
—action of aliphatic alcohols on pure cultures, [K. Hoshina] Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr.Sect.) 11: 8-10, Aug. '34
—biology, [J. Vásárhelyi] Magyar orvosi arch. 36: 34-36, '35
—effect of various disinfectants, [J. W. Supniewski & J. Hano] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl. méd., pp. 461-481, Oct. '34
—inquiry into infectiousness of semen of patients under treatment for syphilis, [S. S. Greenbaum, S. Katz & A. Rule] Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. 19: 210-216, April '35
culture, effect of pyridine and its alkyl derivatives on motility of pure cultures of Spirochaeta pallida (Kroó), [K. Hoshina] Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr.Sect.) 11: 16-18, Oct. '34
—obtaining virulent pure culture from rabbit syphiloma, [E. Hoffmann] Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 1540, Oct. 27, '34 [Addendum]
staining: See Spirochaeta, staining
strains, experimental study of problem of existence of invisible form, [A. Bessemans, J. van Haelst & H. deWilde] Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. 3: 194-202, '35; Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. 19: 161-182, April '35
vaccines: See Syphilis, therapy
SPIROCHETOSIS
See also Relapsing Fever
—[P. Mühlens] Lisboa méd. 12: 157-168, March '35
—acute uremic nephritis caused by Spirochaeta, [P. Merklen & H. Gounelle] Rev.de méd., Paris 51: 368-372, July '34
—anticoagulating action of dextrose and saccharose from viewpoint of study of thermostability of Spirochaeta antiserum, [G. J. Stefanopoulo & E. Büding] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 1173-1175, '34
—chloruremic renal spirochetosis of type of certain war nephritides; case, [Gounelle] Soc.de méd.mil.franç. Bull.mens. 29: 48-50, Feb. '35
—comparative value of complement fixation reactions and flocculation reactions in blood and cerebrospinal fluid of experimental syphilis and in spontaneous spirochetosis of rabbit, [A. Bessemans & L. Asaert] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 113: 364-368, March 19, '35
SPIROCHETOSIS—Continued
—experimental study of problem of existence of invisible form of syphilitic virus, and of spontaneous spirochetosis in rabbits, [A. Bessemans, J. van Haelst & H. deWilde] Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. 3: 194-202, '35; Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. 19: 161-182, April '35
—hepatonephritis with presence of spirochetes in urine; fatal case, [A. Dumas & Barral] Lyon méd. [154]: 436-438, Oct. 28, '34
—human infections with canine Leptospira, [W. Schüffner, G. F. Kotter & D. Schultsz] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië 75: 534-548, March 19, '35
—leptospiroses in dogs and significance of Leptospira canicola, [C. M. Dhont, A. Klarenbeek, W. A. P. Schüffner & J. Voet] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 78: 5197-5208, Nov. 17, '34
—spirochetal sepsis and etiology of hepatosplenomegalies, [K. Lušicky & A. Žuk] München.med.Wchnschr. 81: 1621-1622, Oct. 19, '34
—two panaritii with unusual infections (spirochetal and fusiform type), [N. A. Nicolaysen] Acta chir.Scandinav. 76: 361-368, '35
bronchopulmonary, clinical and experimental study, [G. Franchini] Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires, pp. 304-318, Sept. '34
—Castellani's bronchospirochetosis; case, [A. Barasciutti] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 6: 735-743, Oct. '34
—epidemiology of Castellani's disease, [N. Pizzolato] Riv. san.siciliana 22: 1168-1173, Aug. 1, '34
—fusospirochetal pneumonia, [C. B. Peirce & H. Field, Jr.] Am.J.Roentgenol. 33: 451-467, April '35
—gangrenous abscesses and spirochetosis, [P. I. Elizalde & H. Marano] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 48: 995-1000, Sept. '34
—is there any bronchial spirochetosis? [E. Zimmerli] J. Egyptian M.A. 18: 32-38, Jan. '35
—pathologic anatomy of pulmonary gangrene due to spirochetes as described by Bezançon and Etchegoin, [P. I. Elizalde, D. Vivoli, R. Gamba & A. Marano] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. 3: 533-568, '34
—pulmonary fusospirochetosis in patient with megaesophagus and megacolon; case, [J. Alves Meira] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. 28: 435, Nov.: 577, Dec. '34
—pulmonary spirochetosis in workman with thoracic injury; medicolegal aspects, [Decoulx & G. Patoir] Ann.de méd.lég. 14: 851-855, Dec. '34
—therapeutics of Cook County Hospital: therapy of fusospirochetosis (fusospirillosis), [B. Fantus] J.A.M.A. 104: 741-742, March 2, '35
icterohemorrhagic: See Jaundice, spirochetal; Spirochaeta icterohaemorrhagiae
immunity, in Spirochaeta gallinarum infection of newborn and mature chickens, [H. Kroó] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 84: 1-13, Dec. 31, '34
meningeal, pure meningeal spirochetosis; case with 2 recidivations and hyperglycorrhachia, [P. Halbron & H. P. Klotz] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 514-517, April 1, '35
therapy, chemotherapy in Spirochaeta gallinarum infection of new-born and mature chickens, [H. Kroó] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper.Therap. 84: 1-13, Dec. 31, '34
—mode of action of chemotherapeutic agents, [E. Singer] Med.Klin. 31: 386-389, March 22, '35
tonsillar, indications for tonsillectomy in Vincent's tonsillitis, [Y. Franchini, L. A. García & E. Riccitelli] Semana méd. 2: 1944-1949, Dec. 20, '34
SPIROCID: See Acetarsone
SPIROMETER; SPIROMETRY: See Vital Capacity
SPIRONEMA: See Spirochaeta
SPITTELER, CARL (1845-1924)
—life and work, [H. Sachs] Imago 21: 92-96, '35
SPITZENBERGER, O., Zur Diagnostik des Lymphosarcoma ventriculi. Röntgenpraxis 6: 667-670, Oct. '34
SPITZER (Mme.), Traitement de la lèpre par le vaccin de Vaudremer. Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 1390-1391, Nov. 12, '34
Les fissures médianes de la lèvre et érysipèle ou association tréponème-streptococcique, Paris méd. 1: 193-196, March 2, '35
SPITZER, L., Weitere Beiträge zur Syphilisbehandlung mit Hilgermannscher Kulturaufschwemmung der Spirochaeta pallida. München.med.Wchnschr. 81: 1967-1969, Dec. 20, '34
SPITZER, W., Die Bedeutung der Pupillenreaktion für die Schwangerschaftsdiagnose. Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 58: 2849-2851, Dec. 1, '34
Verhalten und klinische Bedeutung der Ausscheidung der gonadotropen Hypophysenvorderlappenhormone beim Chorionepitheliom nach Strahlenbehandlung. Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 859-865, April 13, '35
SPIVEY, C. G.: See **BENET, G.**, jt. auth.
SPLANCHNOPTOSIS
See also Kidneys, movable; Liver, prolapse; Stomach, ptosis; etc.
—additional filtration of cranial sector in roentgenograms of ptotic stomach and intestines taken with patient in upright position, especially valuable method when paper films are used, [W. Kaufmann] Röntgenpraxis 7: 46-49, Jan. '35
—gastrocolonic ptoses and their therapy, [E. Libert] J. de méd.et chir.prat. 106: 30-36, Jan. 10, '35

SPLANCHNOPTOSIS—Continued
—gastropexy in gastro-intestinal ptosis; case, [Barros Lima] Arq.de cir.e ortop. 2: 135-141, Dec. '34
—mechanics of function of organs of upper abdomen, [J. E. Goldthwait] Physiotherapy Rev. 15: 3-7, Jan.-Feb. '35
—new therapy, [M. Joly] Hôpital 22: 432, June (B) '34
—rupture of rectum with prolapse of small intestine in properitoneal hernia of Douglas pouch; case, [A. N. Moskalenko] Vestnik khir. 34: 161-162, '34
—subcutaneous intestinal prolapse of traumatic origin, [P. Rostock] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 971-978, April 27, '35
—surgical therapy of gastroduodenal stasis due to visceroptosis, [A. Bica de Medeiros] Rev.radiol.e clin. 3: 943-947, Oct.-Dec. '34
—symptom-producing factors in right visceroptosis, [A. E. Lee] M.J.Australia 2: 750-751, Dec. 8, '34
—visceroptosis, [W. F. Cheney] California & West.Med. 41: 403-404, Dec. '34
—with nephroptosis, [R. Spurr] Rev.méd.latino-am. 20: 1-29, Oct. '34
SPLANCHNOSCOPE: See Instruments
SPLEEN
—clinical study of spleen (especially of contraction) in blackwater fever, [A. D. Charters] J.Trop.Med. 38: 1-9, Jan. 1, '35
—iron content of spleen and liver in dogs; effect of intravenous injections of sodium caseinate, [C. Achard, M. Bariety & F. Gallais] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 118: 408-409, '35
—nature of phosphatides in spleen in Niemann-Pick's disease, [E. Klenk] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 229: 151-156, '34
—splenic contraction after intravascular injection of fat as explanation of rarity of fat embolism in that organ, [A. Celestino da Costa, M. J. Xavier Morato & F. Portela Gomes] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 728-730, '34
abscess, acute; diagnosis and therapy, [M. Trincas] Ann. ital.di chir. 13: 951-970, Aug. 31, '34
—as complication of acute purulent petrositis, [F. Vigi & C. Baccarani] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 5: 87-94, Jan. '35
—in malaria; case, [N. S. Pillai] Indian M.Gaz. 70: 25-26, Jan. '35
—pyogenic exudative localizations; diagnosis and therapy, [Alevoli] Morgagni 77: 150-152, Feb. 10, '35
anatomy and histology, in hypophysectomized dogs, [B. A. Houssay & J. M. Lascano González] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. 10: 399-410, Nov. '34; abstr., Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 487-488, '35
—comparative quantitative studies in 8 different species of mammals, [E. von Herrath] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat. Forsch. 37: 389-406, '35
—in hypophysectomized dogs, [B. A. Houssay & J. M. Lascano González] Actas y trab. del quinto Cong. nac.de med. 3: 251, '34
blood supply: See also Aneurysm, splenic; Arteries, splenic; Embolism, splenic; Thrombophlebitis, splenic; Thrombosis, splenic; Veins, splenic
—ability of spleen to hold blood following ligation of splenic vein, [H. Steindl] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 197-203, Jan. 26, '35
—minute structure of pericapillary sheaths in hedge-hog, [F. Loreti] Haematologica 16: 85-98, '35
calcification: See Spleen, echinococcosis
diseases, question of mycosis; case, [G. B. Cavazzutti & G. García Díaz] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. 17: 781-788, Nov. 15, '34
—alterations of spleno-reticulo-endothelial system as cause of purpura in hepatic diseases, [P. Abrami] Ann.de méd. 37: 71-79, Jan. '35
—hemocatatonistic power of spleen; relation of blood crasis to induced hypersplenism, [A. Pozzan] Pathologica 27: 145-157, March 15, '35
—isolated tuberculous and septic secondary infections, [H. U. Gloor] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 298-302, March 30, '35
—rôle of gastritis and ulcer in pathogenesis of hepato-splenic syndrome; method for demonstration of this causal relationship and therapy by gastric lavage, [F. O. Gausman] Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) 12: 1689-1696, '34
—splenectomy for vital reasons in case of hepatosplenic disease, [A. Zell] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 90-94, Jan. 12, '35
displaced and wandering, ectopic spleen with syndrome of acute torsion; case of malarial spleen, [R. Vieira de Carvalho & G. V. de Azevedo] Rev.de cir.de São Paulo 1: 81-92, Aug. '34
—volvulus of stomach caused by torsion of dislocated spleen; case, [S. N. Zhdanovich] Vestnik khir. 34: 157-158, '34
—wandering spleen with torsion of pedicle, [N. L. Blumental] Sovet.klin. 19: 512-519, '33
—wandering spleen with torsion of pedicle; case, [J. C. Motley] Virginia M.Monthly 62: 14-19, April '35
SPLEEN—Continued
echinococcosis, calcified cysts; case, [P. Goinard] Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 60: 1360-1362, Dec. 29, '34
—anatomicoclinical and therapeutic study, with report of cases, [L. Sabadini] J.de chir. 45: 534-560, April '35
—case of spontaneous rupture of cyst with subsequent localization of intact vesicle weighing 4.8 kilograms in peritoneum; case with double cyst, [L. Sabadini] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 61: 439-442, March 30, '35
—clinical, roentgen and therapeutic study, [R. G. Brun] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 60: 1194-1201, Nov. 24, '34; also, Tunisie méd. 29: 1-12, Jan. '35
—roentgenologic study of path of perforation, [F. Berner & F. Meythaler] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 50: 337-343, Oct. '34
—splenectomy for extensive echinococcosis, [R. M. Gurevich] Vestnik khir. 36: 42-45, '34
—two cases, with particular reference to surgical therapy, [A. Parini] Riforma med. 50: 1689-1692, Nov. 3, '34
ectopic: See Spleen, displaced and wandering
embryology, differences in action of trivalent and of pentavalent arsenic compounds on splenic explants from chicken embryo, [H. Okada] Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) 19: 79, Jan. 20, '35
excision: See Splenectomy
hematoma, death from hemorrhage due to rupture in new-born, [V. Heim] Gyógyászat 74: 745, Dec. 16, '34; 759, Dec. 23-30, '34
hemorrhage: See Spleen, hematoma; Spleen, rupture
hypertrophy: See Splenomegaly
in malaria: See Malaria, spleen in; Splenomegaly
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
pathology, atrophied spleen weighing only 7 grams; case in adult, [N. Baba] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) 33: 132, Sept. '34
—anatomic condition in hemogenia, [M. Levrat] Sang 9: 249-264, '35
—aplastic anemia due to ankylostomiasis, with myeloid metaplasia of spleen, [F. R. Ruiz & R. Pineda] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. 3: 807-816, '34
—changes in cancer, [S. Tajiri] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 13: 316-317, March 25, '35
—changes in rabbit's spleen resulting from experimental uremia, [K. von Wolff] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 177: 351-358, '35
—fatal hemorrhage from esophageal varix with fibroadenia (fibroid degeneration) of spleen in small child, [O. Raisch] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 925-929, April 20, '35
—Gandy-Gamna nodules in various organs and lesions, [D. Mosto] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. 3: 753-760, '34
—hemosiderosis after blood transfusion, [H. Kunz & H. Weber] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 181: 263-267, '34
—histologic studies in cases of leukemia, [R. H. Jaffé] Arch.Path. 19: 647-655, May '35
—myeloid change localized in sternal marrow and in spleen in case of erythremia, [E. Houcke] Echo méd. du nord 3: 78-86, Jan. 20, '35
—presence of giant cells absorbing amyloid in amyloid degeneration, [A. J. Abrikossoff] Centralbl.f.allg. Path.u.path.Anat. 61: 193-195, Nov. 15, '34
—reactions following intraperitoneal injections of tomato juice, [L. Cornil, M. Mosinger & R. Harvey] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 8-10, '34
—reticulo-endothelial system in essential thrombopenia; histophysiologic study, [J. Wahlberg] Arb.a.d.path. Inst.d.Univ.Helsingfors 8: 206-224, '35
—siderofibrosis in sickle-cell anemia, [L. W. Diggs] J.A. M.A. 104: 538-541, Feb. 16, '35
physiology: See also Spleen, preparations; Splenectomy, results
—effect of drugs on isolated splenic capsule of man and other animals, [K. Saad] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 8: 31-38, Jan.-March '35
—effect on excretion of dyes through liver; experimental study, [S. Hosono] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) 6: 380-385, July '34
—hemocatatonistic power; behavior of minimal resistance of erythrocytes toward epinephrine test after massive homogenous blood transfusion, [A. Pozzan] Pathologica 27: 87-93, Feb. 15, '35
—importance, [E. Lauda] Med.Welt 8: 1512-1514, Oct. 27, '34
—influence of bone marrow extracts from normal animals and those without spleens on building up of hemoglobin, [V. Baena] Biochem.Ztschr. 274: 358-361, '34
—influence on experimental mouse carcinoma, [P. Engel] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 84: 1348-1350, Dec. 8, '34
—influence on metabolism of inorganic salts, [H. Kaneko] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 53: 1-3, July '34
—relation between spleen, reticulo-endothelial system and cancer, [P. Q. T. Tibiriçá] Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ.de S.Paulo 10: 331-344, '34
—relation of thyroid, spleen and iodine to coagulating powers of *p*-oxybenzylguanidine and to its detoxication, [A. Kuroda] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Opera Orig.) 20: 18-36, March 20, '35

SPLEEN, physiology—Continued
—relation to cholesterol metabolism in tissues, [M. Hirota] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 10: 1286, Nov. 20, '34
—relation to growth; experimental studies, [A. Pozzan] Arch.per le sc.med. 59: 293-306, Feb. '35
—relation to leukocytes, [A. M. Bonanno] Pathologica 26: 758-763, Nov. 15, '34
—resistance of erythrocytes in splenic vein in man; study of question of hemolytic power of spleen, [G. Frenckell] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 469-470, March 30, '35
—rôle in cholesterol metabolism, [F. Goebel] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 411-416, May-July '34
—rôle in provoked hyperthermia, [M. Rubinsztein] Med. doświadcz.i spol. 19: 91-113, '34
—rôle in regulation of number of platelets in mammals, [A. U. Messina] Riv.di pat.sper. 13: 299-318, '34
—rôle in secretion of intestinal juice, [J. Nishida] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 46: 2747-2748, Nov. '34
—rôle in water metabolism, [R. Tislowitz] Bull.internat. Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 397-410, May-July '34; also, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 95: 708-723, '35
—spleen as organ of immunity, [E. Schliephake] Ztschr. f.ärztl.Fortbild. 32: 13-16, Jan. 1, '35
preparations: See also Spleen, therapy
—biology of megakaryocytes cultured in vitro; effect of splenic extracts of graduated concentrations, [M. Torrioli & D. Bellelli] Policlinico (sez. med.) 42: 214-219, April '35
—effect of splendothelan on growth of inoculation tumors in mouse, [S. Konsuloff] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 41: 336-340, '34
—hormones and carcinoma; experiments showing inhibiting action of extracts on growth of normal living human tissue and of cancer tissue, [F. Ludwig & J. von Ries] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 5-7, Jan. 5, '35
—influence of administration of spleen substance on amount of lactic acid, acetaldehyde and acetone in blood, [S. Tarumi] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 13: 792-796, '35
—influence of extract on coagulation time, on thrombocytes and on erythrocytes, [E. Haenlein & E. Schliephake] Klin. Wchnschr. 14: 79-83, Jan. 19, '35
—influence of extract on sugar excretion threshold of rabbits with gallbladder fistula, [C. Tateishi] J.Biochem. 21: 55-62, Jan. '35
—influence of spleen in diet on formation of hemolysins and agglutinins, [S. Boku, I. Hirai & K. Gon] J. Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 101-102, Dec. 20, '34
—influence of splenectomy and of parenterally and perorally administered spleen preparations on coagulation of blood, [S. Boku, I. Hirai & K. Gon] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 4, Jan. 20, '35
—morphologic reactions to autolysates of irradiated and nonirradiated splenic tissue, [G. Derman & S. Leites] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 293: 599-607, '34
—phenomena of blood regeneration following administration of digestion products of spleen to dogs intoxicated by phenylhydrazine, [X. Chahovitch, M. Vichnjitch & K. Frajnd] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 44-46, '34
—splenic derivatives and erythrocytic fragility, [M. M. Ellis, H. L. Motley & M. D. Ellis] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 53: 273-294, March '35
—sugar excretion threshold of splenectomized rabbits under influence of hepatic and splenic extracts, [C. Tateishi] J.Biochem. 21: 63-76, Jan. '35
puncture: See also Leukemia, acute; Leukemia, lymphatic; Splenomegaly, etiology and pathogenesis
—for diagnostic examination, [G. Pittaluga] Rev.méd. franç. 16: 51-52, Jan. '35
—importance in diagnosis of infection; study of case of endocarditis lenta, [A. Castoldi] Semana méd. 1: 517-520, Feb. 14, '35
radiation, morphologic reactions to autolysates of irradiated splenic tissue, [G. Derman & S. Leites] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 293: 599-607, '34
—behavior of blood sugar after irradiation, [F. Rabboni] Biochim.e terap.sper. 22: 56-64, Feb. 28, '35
roentgenography: See also Splenomegaly; and under other subheads of Spleen
—blockage of reticulohistiocytic system by thorium dioxide used for roentgen diagnosis, [E. L. Lanari, M. E. Jörg & J. A. Aguirre] Semana méd. 2: 1414-1416, Nov. 8, '34
—diagnostic value of hepatosplenography, [E. Sannia] Riv.san.siciliana 23: 416-431, March 15, '35
—hepatosplenography in certain experimental physiopathologic conditions; diagnostic value, [V. Bernabeo] Ann.ital.di chir. 13: 1133-1158, Oct. 31, '34
—impairment of phagocytic ability of leukocytes after storage of thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation) in hepatosplenography, [A. Koch] Frankfurt.Ztschr. f.Path. 47: 429-442, '35
rupture, after trifling mishaps; 2 cases, [H. Dodd] Brit. M.J. 2: 1094-1095, Dec. 15, '34
—delayed hemorrhage, [R. Gardiner] Brit.M.J. 1: 416, March 2, '35

SPLEEN, rupture—Continued
—in two stages, [E. F. Schmid] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 857-859, April 13, '35
—late hemorrhagic syndrome after traumatic rupture, [M. Mauro] Ann.ital.di chir. 13: 933-950, Aug. 31, '34
—of normal spleen in pregnancy, [E. C. Burnett & W. H. McMenemey] Brit.M.J. 1: 1122-1123, June 1, '35
—question of spontaneous rupture of normal spleen, [M. Dahle] Acta chir.Scandinav. 75: 519-533, '34
—rupture of malarial spleen successfully treated by splenectomy; postoperative malarial attack; case, [C. Stamatiu] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti 33: 657-661, Nov. '34
—spontaneous rupture, [G. Lundell] Acta chir.Scandinav. 75: 547-569, '34
—spontaneous rupture of normal spleen (associated with pulmonary tuberculosis), [R. H. Young] Ann.Surg. 101: 1389-1392, June '35
—surgery, [P. Banerjee] Indian M.Gaz. 70: 273-279, May '35
—tamponment in therapy of traumatic rupture; case, [C. C. Monteccchi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 181-184, Feb. 4, '35
—traumatic rupture; case, [J. P. Bonfield] Canad.M.A.J. 32: 422-423, April '35
—traumatic rupture; splenectomy; cure, [L. W. Angle & H. W. Kassel] J.Kansas M.Soc. 36: 22-23, Jan. '35
surgery: See Splenectomy; and under other subheads of Spleen
syphilis: See also Splenomegaly, syphilitic
—case, [R. Placco] Rev.de med.,São Paulo 17: 61-71, Oct. '34
—spirochete content of spleen and blood after intravenous superinfection and reinfection; experiments on rabbits, [K. Shime] Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) 11: 21-22, Dec. '34
therapy, action of highly concentrated extract in certain dermatoses (eczema, urticaria, etc.) and in asthma, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot & P. Blamoutier] Paris méd. 2: 457-460, Dec. 8, '34
—autohemotherapy and splenic crinotherapy in elephantiasis of leg; recovery of case, [Filderman] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 138: 566-567, Nov. 24, '34
—effect of extracts on experimental tuberculosis, [P. T. Pančenkov & others] Časop.lék.česk. 73: 1259, Nov. 9, '34; 1275, Nov. 16, '34
—effect of ingestion of alcohol on anti-allergic function of spleen (in relation to its uses in therapy); also, possible allergic etiologic factor in glaucoma, [T. M. Paul] Am.Med. 41: 72-76, Feb. '35
—influence of extracts on local pyogenic infections, [S. Terada] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 95: 112-120, '34
—modifications of roentgen aspect obtained in 6½ months in active form of pulmonary tuberculosis by splenotherapy and pneumothorax; case, [J. C. Bayle] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 139: 172-175, March 8, '35
—results, [G. Weissenbruch] Med.Welt 9: 454, March 30, '35
—splenic and suprarenal extracts in therapy of experimental tuberculosis, [F. Lombardo] Riv.san.siciliana 22: 1300-1303, Sept. 1, '34
—splenosuprarenal opotherapy of defense organs in infectious diseases, [J. C. Bayle] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 138: 642-645, Dec. 29, '34
torsion, ectopic spleen with syndrome of acute torsion; case of malarial spleen, [R. Vieira de Carvalho & G. V. de Azevedo] Rev.de cir.de São Paulo 1: 81-92, Aug. '34
—volvulus of stomach caused by torsion of dislocated spleen; case, [S. N. Zhdanovich] Vestnik khir. 34: 157-158, '34
—wandering spleen with torsion of pedicle, [N. L. Blumental] Sovet.klin. 19: 512-519, '33
—wandering spleen with torsion of pedicle; case, [J. C. Motley] Virginia M.Monthly 62: 14-19, April '35
transplantation, differences in action of trivalent and of pentavalent arsenic compounds on splenic explants from chicken embryo, [H. Okada] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 19: 79, Jan. 20, '35
tuberculosis: See also Splenomegaly, tuberculous
—isolated tuberculous and septic secondary infections, [H. U. Gloor] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 298-302, March 30, '35
—tumor-like tuberculosis, [S. Fassrainer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 244: 463-469, '35
tumors, malignant hepatosplenic granuloma; case, [C. Michăilescu & D. Popovici] Rev.san.mil.,Bucureşti 33: 579-587, Oct. '34
—acute tumor produced by non-bacterial antigens, [A. R. Rich] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1349-1351, May '35
—anomalous forms of malignant lymphogranulomatosis, with special reference to mediastinal and hepatosplenomegalic forms; cases, [C. Cossali & G. Cozzutti] Clin.med.ital. 66: 13-94, Jan. '35
—atypical forms of malignant lymphogranulomatosis; malignant granuloma with hepatosplenic localization; case, [J. D. Popovici] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Gastro-enterol.), pp. 13-17, March 15, '35

SPLEEN, tumors—Continued
—differential diagnosis of splenogranulomatosis siderotica (Nanta) and lymphogranulomatosis; analysis of case of apparently primary lymphogranulomatosis of spleen, [B. Bergqvist & E. Gripwall] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 12: 79-114, '35
—hamartomas and hamartoblastomas, [A. E. Bianchi] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. 3: 647-649,'34
—nodular granulomatous lesions of liver, spleen and lymph nodes, probably atypical form of Hodgkin's disease, [D. C. Beaver & A. M. Snell] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 20: 236-246, Dec. '34
—reticulosarcoma; case, [H. Stevenin, A. Bergeret, G. Albot & J. Lelourdy] Presse méd. 43: 382-384, March 9, '35
volume, effect of alcohol, [F. D. McCrea, D. F. Marion, W. W. Tyson & W. P. Kavanagh] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 20: 350-352, Jan. '35
wandering: See Spleen, displaced and wandering
weight, normal weight in children and its changes under influence of infectious diseases, [H. Jacobs] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 294: 453-464, '35
SPLENDOTHELAN (spleen preparation): See Spleen, preparations
SPLENECTOMY
See also Splenomegaly; under various subheads of Spleen; and under names of conditions, as Anemia, aplastic; Anemia, splenic; Diathesis, hemorrhagic; Hematopoietic System, diseases; Jaundice, hemolytic; Liver, cirrhosis; Purpura hemorrhagica; Veins, splenic
indications, [T. Bertrand-Fontaine] Bull.gén.de thérap. 185: 341-349, '34
—common indications, with case reports, [J. P. Collier] J.M.A.Alabama 4: 301-309, March '35
—indications and contraindications in various splenopathies, [L. de Marval & G. Bomchil] Actas y trab. del quinto Cong.nac.de med. 3: 828-841, '34
results, action of serum of splenectomized animals on hematopoiesis, [R. Agnoli] Haematologica 15: 813-843, '34
—action on leukocyte count; experimental study, [A. M. Bonanno] Pathologica 27: 106-112, Feb. 15, '35
—association of Bartonella bodies with induced anemia in dog, [C. P. Rhoads & D. K. Miller] J.Exper.Med. 61: 139-148, Jan. '35
—Bartonella incidence in splenectomized bile fistula dogs, [R. E. Knutti & W. B. Hawkins] J.Exper.Med. 61: 115-125, Jan. '35
—blood picture in typhoid in splenectomized patient, [R. G. Mezhebovskiy] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1756-1759, Dec. 15, '34
—blood sugar content in splenectomized animals, [R. del Zoppo] Arch.di farmacol.sper. 58: 175-186, Oct. 1, '34
—cholesteremia and fat and lipoid content of suprarenal cortex in animals, [A. Ligas] Arch.di farmacol.sper. 59: 210-219, May 1, '35
—contents of fatty acid and lipins in organ tissues of splenectomized rabbits to which olive oil had been given orally, and on ratios among them, [Y. Soneda] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 53: 5-6, Aug. '34
—effect of cobalt sulphate on erythrocyte count of splenectomized albino rat, [W. P. E. Berwald, J. H. Arseneau & M. S. Dooley] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 430-431, Dec. '34
—effect of various substances on monocyte count in blood of splenectomized animals, [F. Mas y Magro] Rev. méd.de Barcelona 22: 474-481, Dec. '34
—effect on Bacterium enteritidis infection in white mice, [J. Marmorston] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 981-985, March '35
—effect on Bartonella in blood of rats, [J. Bacigalupo] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. 3: 943-946, '34
—effect on experimental tuberculous bacillemia, [V. Goyanes Alvarez] Med.ibera 1: 89-91, Jan. 19, '35
—effect on infections with Eperythrozoon coccoides Schilling, 1928, [G. M. de Oliveira Castro & E. Seiler] Rev.méd.-cir.do Brasil 42: 249-251, Aug. '34
—effect on latent infection, Eperythrozoon coccoides, in white mice, [J. Marmorston] J.Infect.Dis. 56: 142-152, March-April '35
—effect on leukocytic variations after injections of milk, egg white and epinephrine, [A. M. Bonanno] Pathologica 27: 48-56, Jan. 15, '35
—effect on platelets as determined volumetrically, [W. I. Evans & W. M. Fowler] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 512-515, Dec. '34
—effect on production of cobalt polycythemia, [J. M. Orten] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1091-1093, April '35
—effect on thrombocyte count, [S. Wahlqvist] Acta med. Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 184-205, '34
—factors governing invalidity after splenectomy, [P. Mazel & Badr-el-din] Ann.de méd.lég. 14: 820-827, Dec. '34
—fever developing after splenectomy, [C. J. van de Stadt] Med.Klin. 31: 443-445, April 5, '35
—formation of glycogen in muscles of splenectomized rabbits, [S. Tuzioka] J.Biochem. 21: 119-122, Jan. '35

SPLENECTOMY, results—Continued
—functional relation between spleen and thyroid as shown by oxygen consumption of erythrocytes in normal, hyperthyroid and splenectomized animals, [V. Baena] An.de med.int. 4: 69-82, Jan. '35
—Grahamella, Bartonella and Eperythrozoa in blood of splenectomized rats and mice in Stanleyville, Belgian Congo, [J. Schwetz] Ann.de parasitol. 12: 528-542, Nov. 1, '34
—growth of transplantable sarcoma in splenectomized rats, [Y. Yano] Acta dermat. 23: 66-67, '34
—hemoglobin and bile pigment overproduction in splenectomized bile fistula dog, [R. E. Knutti, W. B. Hawkins & G. H. Whipple] J.Exper.Med. 61: 127-138, Jan. '35
—heterologous tumor transplants from mice to splenectomized rats, [J. Heiman] Am.J.Cancer 23: 282-288, Feb. '35
—immediate effects on excretion of salts and cholesterol in bile, [E. Chabrol, R. Charonnat, J. Cottet & M. Cachin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 351-354, '34
—immunizing power of diphtheric anatoxin in animals after treatment with theophylline and after splenectomy, [E. Chiappe] Valsalva 11: 16-33, Jan. '35
—influence of splenectomy and of parenterally and perorally administered spleen preparations on coagulation of blood, [S. Boku, I. Hirai & K. Gon] J. Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 4, Jan. 20, '35
—influence of vegetative nerve poisons on glycosuria in splenectomized rabbits, [C. Tateishi] J.Biochem. 21: 101-110, Jan. '35
—influence on course of dourine infection in various experimental animals, [C. Russeff] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 84: 295-299, March 4, '35
—leukocytic changes after splenectomy; effects of benzene and nucleic acid; experimental study, [A. M. Bonanno] Pathologica 26: 828-831, Dec. 15, '34
—modifications of glycolytic power of blood, [F. Cataliotti] Riv.san.siciliana 22: 1709-1718, Nov. 15, '34
—morphologic study of Grahamella, Bartonella and Eperythrozoa found in splenectomized wild rats and mice in Stanleyville, Belgian Congo, [J. Schwetz] Ann. Soc.belge de méd.trop. 14: 277-311, Sept. 30, '34
—nature of post-splenectomy anemia, [R. Gottlieb] Canad.M.A.J. 32: 642-644, June '35
—quantitative changes in blood sugar and hepatic glycogen in splenectomized animals, [D. Zorzi] Arch.di farmacol.sper. 58: 253-269, Dec. 1, '34
—reticulo-endothelial system in malarial hemoglobinuria of monkeys; relation of spleen to hemoglobinuria, [K. V. Krishnan & B. M. Ghosh] Indian M.Gaz. 70: 197-200, April '35
—sugar excretion threshold of splenectomized rabbits under influence of hepatic and splenic extracts, [C. Tateishi] J.Biochem. 21: 63-76, Jan. '35
—sugar excretion threshold of splenectomized rabbits under influence of vegetative nerve poisons, [C. Tateishi] J.Biochem. 21: 89-100, Jan. '35
—variations in blood sugar content of splenectomized patients, [A. J. R. E. van Schoonhoven van Beurden] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 78: 5622-5627, Dec. 15, '34
SPLENOHEPATOMEGALY, LIPOID-CELL: See Niemann's Disease
SPLENOMEGALY
See also Anemia, splenic; Niemann's Disease; Spleen, tumors
—basal metabolism in splenomegaly in chronic myeloid leukemia and primary constitutional hemolytic jaundice; its modification following various forms of therapy and after splenectomy; cases, [A. Gualdi] Policlinico (sez. med.) 41: 652-663, Nov. '34
—classification of splenic diseases; hemopathic and primary splenomegalies, [E. Greppi] Riv.san.siciliana 22: 1437, Oct. 1, '34; 1517, Oct. 15, '34
—Egyptian hepatosplenomegaly; 3 cases, [G. Monasterio] Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. 6: 311-340, Aug. '34
blood in, Egyptian bilharzian splenomegaly; hematologic study and relation to Banti syndromes, [E. Greppi] Minerva med. 2: 647-650, Nov. 10, '34
—influence of epinephrine on amount of circulating plasma and blood in chronic enlargement of spleen, [W. Grunke] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 127: 542-551, '34
complications and sequels, hemolytic splenomegaly; clinical and histologic study, [G. Gabbi & G. Bini] Gior.di clin.med. 15: 1124-1135, Oct. 30, '34
—digestive hemorrhage in course of so-called primary splenomegaly, [E. Maison] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 49: 260-264, April 20, '35
—hepatic cirrhosis in children, [W. S. Laurie] M.J. Australia 1: 178-179, Feb. 9, '35
—hypersplenomegalic ascitogenic cirrhosis; disappearance of ascites after splenectomy, [A. Biondo] Riv. osp. 24: 611-619, Oct. '34
—intermittently painful joints, splenomegaly and anemia; 3 cases (gout, Still's disease and Felty syndrome respectively), [R. Fitz] M.Clin.North America 18: 1053-1066, Jan. '35
—late results of roentgenotherapy in splenomegalic hemolytic jaundice, [G. Vita] Riv.san.siciliana 22: 1056-1066, July 15, '34

SPLENOMEGALY, complications and sequels—Continued
—question of danger of blood transfusions in course of chronic splenomegalies; 3 fatal cases, [E. Chabrol, M. Cachin & F. Siguier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 50: 1448-1451, Nov. 19, '34
—splenohepatomegalic reticulo-endotheliosis (splenomegalic hepatic cirrhosis); case, [L. Ferrannini] Minerva med. 1: 273-277, March 3, '35
—splenomegalic polyglobulia with arterial hypertension and urobilinuria; case, [S. Deleonardi] Riv.san. siciliana 22: 1031-1055, July 15, '34
diagnosis, roentgen detection in armies, [J. Jalet & G. Fouquet] Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de France 23: 180-187, March '35
etiology and pathogenesis, after traumatic thrombosis of splenic vein due to gunshot wound in abdomen; case, [J. Monaunl & G. H. Bartsch] Med.Klin. 30: 1595-1597, Nov. 30, '34
—angina with infectious mononucleosis and hypertrophy of spleen; case, [J. C. Oreggia] An.de oto-rino-laring.d.Uruguay 4: 104-109, '34
—clinical type of prolonged jaundice accompanied by hepatomegaly and splenomegaly and curable by means of duodenal tubage; 5 cases, [M. Brulé, J. Cottet & J. Hamburger] Presse méd. 42: 1713-1716, Nov. 3, '34
—conditions associated with splenomegaly, [J. H. Musser] Southwestern Med. 19: 124-127, April '35
—importance of splenic puncture in etiologic diagnosis, [P. E. Weil & P. Isch-Wall] Presse méd. [42]: 1874-1876, Nov. 17, '34
—Malta fever with accordion liver and spleen; cure by arsphenamine; case, [Eschbach] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 1446-1448, Nov. 19, '34
—primary thrombophlebitic splenomegaly treated by splenectomy; patient in good condition 6 years later, [G. Giordano] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 42: 219-228, April '35
—spirochetal sepsis and etiology of hepatosplenomegalies, [K. Lušicky & A. Žuk] München.med.Wchnschr. 81: 1621-1622, Oct. 19, '34
—spleen, hemoglobin and erythrocytes in nutritional anemia of rat, [C. J. Hamre & C. D. Miller] Am.J. Physiol. 111: 578-589, April '35
—splenic enlargement in malignant hepatoma, [T. B. Menon & D. R. Annamalai] Indian J.M.Research 22: 837-838, April '35
—types of splenomegaly in Egypt and their diagnosis, [M. Salah] J.Egyptian M.A. 18: 255-266, April '35
Gaucher's: See Anemia, splenic
malarial, benign tertian malaria, [W. K. Stratman-Thomas] Am.J.Hyg. 21: 361-363, March '35
—case with obscure etiology (probably due to Banti's disease of malarial origin), [L. Tarquinio Pontes, N. Burlamaqui Benchimol & T. D. Goulart] Arq. brasil.de cardiol.e hemat. 1: 287-306, Nov. '34
pathology, fibro-adenia, pulpar sclerosis and macrophage in hemorrhagiparous cirrhogenic splenomegaly; biopsy study of liver and spleen, [Laignel-Lavastine & A. F. Liber] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 1343-1347, Nov. 5, '34
—reticulofibrosis (sclerosis); study of 21 cases of splenomegaly in Banti's disease and 23 cases in hepatic cirrhosis, [R. Messimy] Ann.d'anat.path. 12: 85-90, Jan. '35
syphilitic, with recovery following splenectomy, [R. H. Laning & A. W. Loy] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 33: 261-263, April '35
therapy, hypersplenomegalic ascitogenic cirrhosis; disappearance of ascites after splenectomy, [A. Biondo] Riv.osp. 24: 611-619, Oct. '34
—injections (intramuscular) of milk, [A. P. Jana] Indian M.Gaz. 69: 687-688, Dec. '34
—primary thrombophlebitic splenomegaly treated by splenectomy; patient in good condition 6 years later, [G. Giordano] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 42: 219-228, April '35
—splenectomy for tropical splenomegaly, [A. N. Palit] Indian M.Gaz. 70: 243-247, May '35
tuberculous, cure of case by medical therapy, [P. E. Weil & P. Isch-Wall] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 163-167, Feb. 4, '35
SPLENOPNEUMONIA: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children
SPLINTS
See also Extension; Fractures, therapy
—collodion-gauze splint, [W. S. Creer] Brit.M.J. 2: 1199, Dec. 29, '34
—for extension of lower extremities, [A. Pavlík] Bratisl. lekár.listy 15: 403-405, March '35
—lung splints to prevent mediastinal flutter following thoracoplasty, [F. Mandl] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 859-862, April 13, '35
—one year's experience with Anderson splint, [W. A. Steel & J. N. Grossman] Internat.Clin. 1: 226-232, March '35
—standard splints for immobilization in fractures of upper extremity, [A. Y. Sozon-Yaroshevich] Novy khir.arkhiv 31: 66-78, '34
—suspended splints which enable patient to do therapeutic leg exercises while confined to bed, [M. Tiegel] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 929-933, April 20, '35
SPLINTS—Continued
—treatment of hammer-toe, [W. S. Creer] Brit.M.J. 1: 527-528, March 16, '35
—use of Jones splint in treatment of fracture of pelvis and of neck of femur; series of 40 cases, [A. J. Langan] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 17: 435-442, April '35
SPOCK, B. M.: See WILSON, M. G., jt. auth.
SPOELSTRA, R. C.: See KOSER, S. A., jt. auth.
SPOHN, E. L., Care of county indigents, Northwest Med. 34: 21-23, Jan. '35
SPOLVERINI, L., La profilassi antitubercolare della prima infanzia nella città di Roma, Lotta contro la tuberc. 5: 690-698, July '34
SPONDYLITIS: See Kümmell's Disease; Spine
SPONDYLOLISTHESIS: See under Sacrum; Spine
SPONDYLOSIS: See Spine, ankylosis
SPONDYLOTOMY: See Embryotomy
SPONGE
—seasponge as postoperative dressing following radical mastectomy, [T. Harrold] J.M.A.Georgia 24: 119-120, April '35
—use of viscous sponge for dressing infected wounds, [G. Baller] Ztschr.f.Ärztl.Fortbild. 32: 140-141, March 1, '35
SPONGIOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, spongioblastoma
SPOONER, A. D., Metastasis in epithelioma of urinary bladder, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 27: 81-89, '34
SPOROTRICHOSIS
—[J. C. Herrick] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 11: 295-298, April '35
—cutaneous sporotrichosis; case particularly resistant to therapy, [G. Argenziano] Riforma med. 50: 1921-1926, Dec. 15, '34
—generalized, subcutaneous, gummatous, ulcerating sporotrichosis; report of case with study of etiologic agent, [M. Moore & R. L. Kile] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 31: 672-685, May '35
—generalized verrucous sporotrichosis, [C. Seminario, E. R. Gaviña Alvarado & T. Negri] Prensa méd. argent. 22: 109-124, Jan. 16, '35
—in Algeria, [A. Catanei] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie 12: 351-366, '34
—of larynx; case, [Grimes & Lecoanet] Bull.Soc.path. exot. 27: 901-903, '34
—of lower canaliculus lacrimalis, [S. Fazakas] Orvosi hetil. 79: 125-126, Feb. 2, '35
—of lungs; case, [J. A. Voss] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 96: 14-16, Jan. '35
—surgical problems of fungous origin; case of sporotrichosis in Massachusetts, [J. G. Downing] New England J.Med. 212: 1085-1087, June 6, '35
—tuberculous gummas with appearance of sporotrichosis spread along forearm and arm after curettage of verrucous tuberculosis of hand; case, [L. M. Pautrier & R. Glasser] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) 41: 1483-1485, July '34
—typical case, [T. Kobayasi] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) 36: 114-116, Dec. '34
SPOROTRICHUM
—culture on cucumber slices, [H. Hruszek] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 170: 670-675, '34
SPORTS: See Athletics
SPORZYNSKI, T., La culture du virus vaccinal sur l'allanto-chorion de l'embryon du poulet, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 27: 67-69, Jan. '35
SPOTA, B. B., El aspecto médico-forense de las hernias, Prensa méd.argent. 21: 1970-1974, Oct. 17, '34
——See ALURRALDE, M., jt. auth.
SPOTO, P., Intussuscepzione dell'ileo nel cieco in puerperio, Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. 2: 1065-1069, '34
Alcune considerazioni sul determinismo di lesioni traumatiche da forcipe. (A proposito di un caso di lesione meno comune del cranio in neonato), Boll. d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. 2: 1260-1278, '34
SPOTTED FEVER: See Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever
SPOUJITCH, V., Anergie dans les intoxications aiguës par la soude caustique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 39-40, '34
SPRAGUE, H. B., and ORGAIN, E. S., Electrocardiographic study of cases of coronary occlusion proved at autopsy at Massachusetts General Hospital, 1914-1934, New England J.Med. 212: 903-910, May 16, '35
——See WHITE, P. D., jt. auth.
SPRAGUE, J. S., Spontaneous, nonsimultaneous bilateral pneumothorax, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 11: 262-265, Jan. '35
SPRAGUE, R. G., Effect of "chronic" experimental liver damage on blood sugar response to insulin, Am.J. Physiol. 110: 488-489, Dec. '34
SPRAINS: See Joints, wounds and injuries; Knee, wounds and injuries; etc.
SPRANGER, W., Theoretisches und Praktisches über die Kalktherapie bei Kindern, Med.Welt 8: 1766-1767, Dec. 15, '34
SPRATT, C. N., Closure of cataract incision, Surg.,Gynec. & Obst. 60: 573-574, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
SPRAY, R. S., Antigen mixing tube for Kahn test, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 20: 754-755, April '35
SPRENG, L., Über einen Fall von vorübergehender Reizleitungsstörung (Partieller a—v-Block), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 209-211, Feb. 8, '35

SPRENGER, A., and BOHROD, M. G., Bilateral renal carcinomas, J.Urol. 33: 427-433, May '35

SPRENKEL, V., Cardiac anomaly in situs inversus; mirror-picture dextrocardia with partial transposition of heart and incomplete heterotaxy of pulmonary conus. Reversed and incomplete torsion of transposed great vessels, pulmonary atresia, patent foramen ovale and interventricular septal defect, J.Tech.Methods 14: 80-86, March '35

von SPRETER, T., Über die Technik der Thymusexstirpation bei der Ratte, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 94: 632-637, '34

Weitere experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Auswirkung der Exstirpation der Epithelkörperchen und des Thymus bei Ratten auf die Entwicklung der Nagezähne und ihre Beeinflussung durch Vitamin D, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 96: 95-115, '35

SPRIET, H.: See **BALGAIRIES, E., jt. auth.**

——See **LECLERCQ, J., jt. auth.**

SPRING, W. J., Words and masses: pictorial contribution to psychology of stammering, Psychoanalyt.Quart. 4: 244-258, April '35

SPRINGER, C., Chirurgische und orthopädische Indikationen im Kindesalter, Med.Klin. 30: 1581, Nov. 30, '34; 1622, Dec. 7, '34

SPRINGER, R., Trypaflavine in therapy of febrile puerperal conditions, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 74: 1535-1538, Nov. 6, '34

SPRINGER, R. G.: See **BEAUCHEMIN, J. A., jt. auth.**

SPRINTING: See Athletics

SPROAT-MARTINDALE, E., Preventing dispensary abuse, Mod.Hosp. 44: 85-86, Jan. '35

SPRONG, W., Santiago Ramón y Cajal, 1852-1934, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 33: 156-162, Jan. '35

SPRUE

—clinical aspects, [P. A. Rozener & R. N. Gertsovskaya] Sovet.klin. 19: 1032-1039, '33

—tropical aphthae, or sprue, [G. E. Brooke] J.Trop.Med. 38: 29-33, Feb. 1, '35

—tropical sprue, [N. H. Fairley] Brit.M.J. 2: 1192-1194, Dec. 29, '34

complications and sequels, changes in gastro-intestinal tract in deficiency states, with special reference to small intestine; roentgenologic and clinical study of 40 cases, [T. T. Mackie & R. E. Pound] J.A.M.A. 104: 613-618, Feb. 23, '35

—experimental (goat's milk) anemia following diseases similar to sprue; relation to vitamin B in diet, [G. Sothmann] Arch.f.Kinderh. 104: 193-200, '35

—hyperchromic anemias in experimentally produced disturbances resembling sprue, [E. Rominger & C. Bomskov] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 148-150, Feb. 2, '35

etiology and pathogenesis, mycology of sprue, [H. R. Keyes] Am.Med. 41: 9-13, Jan. '35

—sprue and vitamin deficiency, [L. Nicholls] Ceylon J. Sc., Sect. D., Med. Sc. (pt. 3) 3: 173-176, Dec. 8, '34

nontropical: See Celiac Disease

therapy, modern treatment, [N. H. Fairley] Brit.M.J. 2: 1192-1194, Dec. 29, '34

—liver therapy, [G. K. Lavskiy & V. G. Popov] Sovet. klin. 19: 1040-1045, '33

—tropical aphthae, or sprue, [G. E. Brooke] J.Trop. Med. 38: 29-33, Feb. 1, '35

SPRUNT, T. P., Physical therapy from standpoint of internist, Arch.Phys.Therapy 15: 719-722, Dec. '34

SPRUYT, J. P., Determination of nutritive value of rice, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 74: 1749-1755, Dec. 25, '34 [Comment on Koks' article]

——**and DONATH, W. F.,** Antineuritic vitamin (B_1) content of some varieties of ketan (glutinous rice), Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 75: 502-514, March 19, '35

Antineuritic vitamin (B_1) content of black bean (Phaseolus radiatus), Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 75: 601-602, April 2, '35

SPUR, B.: See **LUND, H. (Copenhagen), jt. auth.**

SPURR, R., Nefroptosis y esplacnoptosis, Rev.méd.latinoam. 20: 1-29, Oct. '34

SPURRELL, W. R.: See **McSWINEY, B. A., jt. auth.**

SPURRIER, HARRY: See Obituaries

SPUTH, C. B., Zinc ionization in otolaryngology, Arch. Phys.Therapy 16: 98-100, Feb. '35

SPUTUM

—diagnosis of psittacosis in man by means of injections of sputum into white mice, [T. M. Rivers & G. P. Berry] J.Exper.Med. 61: 205-212, Feb. '35

—glutathione, [I. Barbera] Morgagni 77: 35-40, Jan. 13, '35

—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. S. Hewitt] South African M.J. 9: 79-81, Feb. 9, '35

—intravenous alcohol therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis; influence on expectoration, [H. D. González & L. Charosky] Prensa méd.argent. 21: 2106-2109, Nov. 7, '34

—pneumopathy due to Friedländer's bacilli; anatomic and diagnostic considerations of case, with special reference to advantages of intraperitoneal inoculation of sputum into guinea-pig, [J. Troisier, M. Bariéty, H. Brocard & Copreaux] Ann.d'anat.path. 12: 332-335, March '35

SPUTUM—Continued

examination, calcium content of sputum of tuberculous patients, [S. Puder & T. Herczog] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. 85: 364-368, '34; also, Gyógyászat 74: 695-697, Nov. 25, '34

—antiformin-B method of examination for presence of tubercle bacilli, [F. Langebeckmann & H. Kötter] Tuberkulose 15: 83-85, March 10-25, '35

—demonstration of tubercle bacilli in stools, as compared with their detection in sputum and in stomach washings, [E. Piasecka-Zeyland & W. Sznajder] Ztschr. f.Tuberk. 72: 277-280, '35

—detection of mineral particles in silicosis, [H. E. Burke] J.Indust.Hyg. 17: 27-29, Jan. '35

—eosinophilia in allergic conditions; eosinophil concentration in sputum (indicating relative prominence of infective and allergic factors), [F. A. Knott & R. S. R. Pearson] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 85: 94-101, Jan. '35

—finding tubercle bacilli, [J. S. Woolley] New York State J.Med. 35: 217-220, March 1, '35

—in pulmonary asbestosis, [R. C. Page] Am.J.M.Sc. 189: 44-55, Jan. '35

—latent bacillosis in active febrile bronchadenitis of adults demonstrated by culture of sputum, [F. O. Gausman & M. I. Khurgin] Klin.med. 13: 192-199, Feb. '35

—morphology of Koch's bacilli in sputum in pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Bilbao Lumbreras & A. Franco Morante] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. 38: 189-193, March 30, '35

—polymorphism of tubercle bacillus; involution granule; leptotrichotic forms, [A. Bukovský, P. Poliščuk & J. Blecha] Časop.lék.česk. 73: 1422-1428, Dec. 21, '34

—presence of tubercle bacilli in sputum in latent tuberculosis, [P. Braun, Mme. Frey-Ragu & A. Meyer] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 229-231, March 1, '35

—problem of healthy persons with tubercle bacilli in expectoration; interpretation and hypotheses, [F. Meersseman] Presse méd. 43: 337-339, March 2, '35

—significance of occurrence of acid-fast saprophytes in sputum for bacteriologic diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. E. Dinger] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 75: 347-365, Feb. 19, '35

—sputum as culture medium for tubercle bacilli, [G. Graziosi] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 8: 886-889, Nov. 30, '34

—unusual finding (Lycopodium spores), [H. Merckens] Med.Klin. 31: 246-247, Feb. 22, '35

—various characteristics, with special reference to spontaneous lysis, of Streptococci isolated from expectoration of patients with chronic asthma and bronchitis, [F. Nitti] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 676-677, '34

SQUIER, J. B., Franklin H. Martin—the man, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 60: 908-909, May '35

SQUIER, M.: See **MORGAN, A. F., jt. auth.**

SQUIER, T. L., and MADISON, F. W., Drug hypersensitivity as cause of acute primary granulocytopenia, Wisconsin M.J. 34: 175-178, March '35

——See **MADISON, F. W., jt. auth.**

SQUILL

therapy, clinical aspects of oral use, [W. Ludwig & F. Schneider] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 150-154, Feb. 2, '35

SQUINT: See Strabismus

ŠRAMEK, R., Glycogen storage disease (von Gierke's disease), Časop.lék.česk. 74: 239-240, March 1, '35

SREENIVASAYA, M.: See **SREERANGACHAR, H. B., jt. auth.**

——See **BHAGVAT, K., jt. auth.**

SREERANGACHAR, H. B., and SREENIVASAYA, M., Dilatometric determination of relative digestibility of proteins, Biochem.J. 29: 291-294, '35

Isothermal calorimeter, Biochem.J. 29: 295-299, '35

SRIBNER, I. M., Relation of physiology to clinical medicine, Vrach.delo 17: 641-646, '34

Les bains carbo-gazeux et l'appareil circulatoire, Acta med.Scandinav. 84: 602-613, '35

SRNETZ, K., Vorsicht mit Salyrgan bei schwerer Herzschwäche! München.med.Wchnschr. 81: 1891, Dec. 6, '34; reply to Tziwanopoulos and to Hug 82: 186, Jan. 31, '35

SSAWITZKA, H. P.: See Savitska, H. P.

SSERDJUKOFF, M. G.: See Serdyukov, M. G.

SSILANOWA, I. W., Zur intrakutanen Wertbestimmung der Gasödemtoxine und Gasödemsera (Anti-Perfringens, Anti-Histolytikus und Anti-Vibrion-septique) an Kaninchen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 133: 149-152, Jan. 15, '35

——See **GLOTOWA, E. W., jt. auth.**

SSINEWA, M. W.: See **WERMEL, E. M., jt. auth.**

SSOLOWOFF, P. D.: See Solovov, P. D.

SSOUHAREVA, G., and EINHORN, D., Les phénomènes psychiques résiduels chez les enfants après lésions traumatiques de la tête, Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 1: 165-176, Feb. '35

STABINS, S. J., MORTON, J. J., and SCOTT, W. J. M., Spinal anesthesia in treatment of megacolon and obstinate constipation, Am.J.Surg. 27: 107-111, Jan. '35

STABLER, R. M.: See **WENRICH, D. H., jt. auth.**

STACEY, J. E., Analgesics in labour, Brit.M.J. 1: 817-821, April 20, '35

STACEY, R. S.: See **GOADBY, H. K., jt. auth.**

STACK, H. J., Place of safety education in school health and physical education program, J.Health & Phys. Educ. 6: 3, March '35

STACY, H. S., Plea for more intensive study of surgical pathology, M.J.Australia 1: 447-455, April 13, '35

STACY, L. J., Elliott treatment of pelvic infection, Physiotherapy Rev. 15: 63-64, March-April '35

STADELMANN, H., Die Katatonie im Lichte der psychologischen und psychiatrischen Ganzforschung, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 36: 529-532, Nov. 3, '34

STADERINI, R., Particolarità riguardanti lo sviluppo, la struttura e i rapporti del nervo ottico, del tratto ottico, del chiasma e della lamina terminale. Ricerche anatomo-comparative, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. 33: 1-13, '34

STADIE, W. C., Rôle of carbamino compounds in transport of CO_2 by blood, Science 81: 207-208, Feb. 22, '35

STADLER, R.: See **KNAUER, H., jt. auth.**

STÄMMLER, M., Wie verankern wir rassenhygienisches Denken im Volksgewissen? Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 26: 59-66, Jan. '35

STÄRCKE, A., Die Rolle der analen und oralen Quantitäten im Verfolgungswahn und in analogen Systemgedanken, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. 21: 5-22, '35

Psychopathic traits acquired through faulty education (paradosis) simulating inherited psychosis, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 1820-1828, April 20, '35

STAFFEL, F., 25 Jahre "orthopädisches" Schulturnen, Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge 28: 3-6, Jan.-Feb. '35

STAFFIERI, D., Las localizaciones extra-intestinales de la amibiasis, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. 1: 162-351, '34

Hemo-neumotórax espontáneo, Rev.méd.del Rosario 25: 29-34, Jan. '35

——RUIZ, F. R., GONZALEZ SABATHIÉ, L., and MINNHAAR, T. C., Patogenia de la miocndocarditis gonocóccica, Semana méd. 2: 1481-1493, Nov. 15, '34

STAFFORD, THOMAS: See Obituaries

STAGE, L. C., Erythema infectiosum, Ugesk.f.læger 97: 167-170, Feb. 7, '35

STAHL, H. J.: See **FELTON, L. D., jt. auth.**

STAHL, J.: See **LOEB, R. F., jt. auth.**

STAHNKE, E., Zur intravenösen Dauertropfinfusion, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 935-937, April 20, '35

STAHOVSKY, Über die Behandlung des Trachoms mit subkutanen Yatren-Injektionen, Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. 39: 28-30, Jan. '35

STAINS AND STAINING

See also Fat, staining; Glycogen, staining; Neuroglia, staining; Reticulo-Endothelial System, staining; under names of organisms, as Spirochaeta; Tubercle Bacilli; under names of stains; etc.

—action of cevitamic acid on diffusion of certain stains through gelatin, [M. Calcinai] Biochim.e terap.sper. 21: 190-199, May 31, '34

—behavior of interstitial chromotropic substance in various anatomicopathologic, physiopathologic and experimental conditions, [G. Bompiani] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. 5: 489-612, July-Aug. '34

—diazo developing reaction for demonstration of *ortho*-phenols and *para*phenols in histologic technic, [M. Clara] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. 51: 316-337, Jan. '35

—histological analysis of Nissl-pattern and -substance of nerve cells, [L. Einarson] J.Comp.Neurol. 61: 101-133, Feb. '35

—influencing chemical processes by histologic structural elements, [G. C. Heringa, J. Hoekstra & D. B. Kroon] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 36: 589-599, '34

—mechanism of catalytic action of reversible stains on cell respiration, [R. H. de Meio, M. Kissin & E. S. Guzmán Barron] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. 3: 433-444, '34

—occurrence and origin of silver-stained formations in epithelium of choroid plexus, [E. von Zalka] Beitr. z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 94: 404-411, '35

—rapid trichromic stain combining hematoxylin, acid fuchsin and fast yellow, [J. Wallart & C. Houette] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. 11: 404-407, Dec. '34

—solanylin, new substitute for hematoxylin, [G. Fuse & Y. Suzuki] Arb.a.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich-japan.Univ. zu Sendai,Hft. 17, pp. 175-182, '35

—staining of plasma of elastic fibers, [M. Uchida] J. Kumamoto M.Soc. 11: 35, Jan. 20, '35

bacterial: See also Stains and Staining, Gram stain; and under names of bacteria

—method of staining micro-organisms and their capsular substance; application to filtrates of viruses and spinal fluids in poliomyelitis and encephalitis, [E. C. Rosenow] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 10: 115-121, Feb. 20, '35

blood stain, determination of iso-electric point of erythrocytes by means of staining, with special emphasis on resistance of cell membrane to penetration of stains, [M. Seki] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 94: 655-662, '34

—commelinin, new stain for plasma, obtained from Commelina communis L. (called "Tsuyukusa" by Japanese), [Y. Suzuki] Arb.a.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich-japan.Univ.zu Sendai, Hft. 17, pp. 169-173, '35

STAINS AND STAINING, blood stain—Continued

—effect of preliminary treatment with various fixatives and mordants on stainability of elements, [K. Ono] Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) 11: 7-8, Aug. '34

—metal impregnation of erythrocytes of various animals, [K. Okino] Folia anat.japon. 12: 373-381, Dec. '34

—new silver impregnation method in study of finer structures of erythrocytes of mammals; existence of these structures in human erythrocytes, [T. Tomita, T. Fujita & M. Izumi] Folia anat.japon. 12: 445-456, Dec. '34

—study of leukocytes in pernicious anemia by supravital staining, [M. E. Varela] Rev.méd.latino-am. 20: 291-294, Dec. '34

—supravital staining in diagnosis of leukemias, [R. Lightwood, J. C. Hawksley & U. M. Bailey] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. 28: 405-409, Feb. '35

—value of supravital staining of leukocytes, particularly for examination of blood picture in tuberculosis, [H. Nolte] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 85: 664-674, '34

Gram stain, bacterial flora of nasal cavity in normal subjects, with special reference to presence of gram-negative Cocci, [I. Balzano] Arch.ital.di otol. [45]: 900-906, Dec. '34

—dissociation of Staphylococci; gram-resistance in suppurative foci, [A. Chiatellino & G. Ravasini] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 13: 815-823, Oct. '34

—effect of general exhaustion of organism on cornification of skin as demonstrated by means of Gram stain, [M. Kawabe] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) 38: 96-98, Nov. '34

—factors governing action, [P. Lasseur & M. Benoit] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 199: 1680-1682, Dec. 26, '34

—fifty years of Gram staining and its theory; production and reproduction of power of bacteria to take stains by means of reversible reactions, [F. Sander] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 133: 385-400, Feb. 18, '35

—modified method for staining gram-positive and gram-negative organisms in tissue sections, [I. Rudnikoff & H. Stawsky] Arch.Path. 19: 543-544, April '35; correction 19: 919, June '35

—nature of Gram stain, [H. Okada] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 53: 1-2, Nov. '34

methods, acute intoxication due to phenobarbital and neurofibrillar network of Donaggio, [G. Colucci] Riv. di neurol. 7: 665, Oct. '34

—application of blood staining to formalin (solution of formaldehyde) fixed tissues, [H. C. Wilder] J.Tech. Methods 14: 68, March '35

—celestin blue as nuclear stain, [A. C. Landrum] J. Path.& Bact. 40: 415-416, March '35

—celestin blue as substitute for hematoxylin, [A. C. Landrum] J.Tech.Methods 14: 65-68, March '35

—cornification of human skin: microchemical study of horny layer in normal and apparently normal skin with help of Millon's reagent, [M. Kawabe] Jap.J. Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) 36: 117-118, Dec. '34

—demonstration of nervous apparatus of esophageal wall by means of gold impregnation method, [C. Okamura] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 37: 128-150, '35

—for differentiating between mineral oil and fats in tissues, [V. Carminati] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 88: 564-567, '34

—Gallego-Boldrini method in histologic pulmonary docimasia, [G. Guareschi] Ateneo parmense 6: 485-493, Nov.-Dec. '34

—Gros method for frozen and paraffin sections, [H. S. D. Garven] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 21: 72-73, Nov. '34

—hematoxylin as selective stain of elastic fibers: new methods, [M. S. H. di Fiore] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 10: 423-428, Nov. '34

—histologic study of human neurohypophysis with Donaggio method, [A. Trossarelli] Riv.di pat.nerv. 44: 363-381, Sept.-Oct. '34; abstr., Bull.d'histol. appliq.à la physiol. 12: 29-44, Jan. '35

—impregnation of chondriome and other tissue elements in paraffin sections by tungsten-silver or molybdenum-silver combines, [J. Marquez] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 117: 986-988, '34

—influence of fixation on stainability of Paneth's granular cells in mice, [D. Boerner-Patzelt] Ztschr. f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 22: 596-606, '35

—Iodo-alcohol as new fixative for staining paraffin sections of central nervous system with Nissl's stain, [K. Kaneko] Arb. a. d. anat. Inst. d. kaiserlich-japan. Univ.zu Sendai, Hft. 17, pp. 159-160, '35

—Jeddeloh method of staining smooth muscle in differential diagnosis of leiomyomas and neurinomas, [G. Cerulli] Diag.e tec.di lab. 5: 905-907, Nov. 25, '34

—medicolegal diagnosis of spermatic stains; various technics, [V. Peset Llorca] Crón.méd., Valencia 38: 925-934, Dec. 15, '34

—method of silver impregnation of nervous tissue fixed in paraffin, [V. U. Giacanelli] Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia 28: 181-186, April-Sept. '34

—modifications of Gallego method for histologic staining of elastic fibers, [B. Boldrini] Ateneo parmense 6: 510-512, Nov.-Dec. '34

STAINS AND STAINING, methods—Continued
—new double staining method with congo red and methylthionine chloride (Komuro method); use for differentiating character of cancer cells, [H. Komuro] Gann 28: 384-387, '34
—new method for staining of basic substance of various organs and of nervous system, [F. Suarez Lopez] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 61: 161-165, Oct. 30, '34
—new method for structures of spinal cord, [L. Hansburg] Science 81: 364-365, April 12, '35
—new methods for staining normal and degenerated myelin, [L. Lison & J. Dagnelie] Bull.d'histol. appliq.à la physiol. 12: 85-91, Feb. '35
—new technic for trichromic staining, [R. Patay] Bull. d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. 11: 408-409, Dec. '34
—plasmal staining of larynx, [M. Nishimura] J. Kumamoto M.Soc. 11: 264, March 20, '35
—Quensel method used in search for neoplastic cells in organic fluids, [F. P. Tinozzi] Diag.e tec.di lab. 5: 889-904, Nov. 25, '34
—reactions of elastic fibers to staining with Weigert resorcinol-fuchsin method and Schiff acid fuchsin method; experimental study, [E. Bujard] Rev.méd. de la Suisse Rom. 55: 103-109, Feb. 25, '35
—simple differential stain for human hypophysis, [C. Spark] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 20: 508-509, Feb. '35
—simple method for study of detached tendon, [P. Florentin] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. 11: 411-412, Dec. '34
—simple routine procedure for staining neurons, [E. H. Loughlin] Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. 33: 616-622, March '35
—simplification of van Gieson method and its modifications, [Y. Suzuki] Arb.a.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich-japan.Univ.zu Sendai, Hft. 17, pp. 167-168, '35
—specific staining of granules in basogranular cells of intestinal epithelium with mordant dyes and hematoxylin, [M. Clara] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 22: 318-352, '35
—staining of myelin nerve fibers in frozen sections according to author's own method; experimental studies, [G. Sokolansky] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. 51: 378-383, Jan. '35
—substitute for Hornowsky's combination of methods for demonstration of elastin, muscular and collagen fibers on basis of azan staining, [R. von Volkmann & F. Strauss] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. 51: 244-249, Oct.'34
—variation of silver staining of connective tissue, [F. Fernández Balbuena] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. 34: 634-636, Dec. '34
vital: See also Stains and Staining, blood stain
—action of cevitamic acid on intravital staining, [M. Calcinai] Biochim.e terap.sper. 21: 190-199, May 31, '34
—changes in staining of explanted embryonal tissue produced by suppression of energy supplying processes, [P. L. Solitermann] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. 17: 106-118, '35
—effect of guanidine on staining of kidney, [M. Kol] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 47: 145-146, Jan. '35
—effect of staining with trypan blue and congo red on permeability of blood vessels, [P. Vonwiller] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 64: 1050-1051, Nov. 17, '34
—effect of vital dye, fluorescent x (reduced neutral red, Clark), on living chick embryo cells in tissue cultures, [M. R. Lewis] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. 17: 96-105, '35
—factors in staining of neurons, [L. S. King] J.Anat. 69: 177-180, Jan. '35
—in experimental tuberculosis, [R. Messina] Arch.di farmacol.sper. 59: 29-48, Jan. 1, '35
—influence of various pharmacologic preparations commonly used in ophthalmology on staining of anterior portion of eye, [S. Ohmori] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 47: 362-363, Feb. '35
—intravital and supravital staining; inhibiting action of subsequently added dye stuff on dyes of similar electric charge which have been previously deposited in cells, [M. Seki] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 21: 757-777, '34
—of frogs with new fluorescent dyes, [J. Pick] Ztschr. f.wissensch.Mikr. 51: 338-351, Jan. '35
—of homologous organs by means of histolysates, [V. Averburg] Klin.med. 13: 370-373, March '35
—permeability of nuclear membrane to vital stains, [L. Monné] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1197-1199, April '35
—so-called neutral red 'vacuome' and Golgi apparatus, [H. C. Chang] Anat.Rec. 62: 95-103, April 25, '35
—storage of trypan blue in various peripheral ganglia of white mouse, [W. Sell] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr. Anat. 22: 310-317, '35
—supravital staining of peritoneal exudate in appendicitis, [G. Molnár] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 161: 216-223, '35; also, Orvosi hetil. 79: 321-324, March 23, '35
—use of purpurin to determine presence of calcium in bone after vitamin D therapy of experimental rickets, [L. Butturini] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia 49: 149-152, '35

STAINS AND STAINING, vital—Continued
—use of vital staining and wet films in diagnosis of lesions of cervix, [R. K. Bowes & N. R. Barrett] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 60: 1072-1076, June '35
—with tellurium; its storage in nervous system; importance in metabolic exchange between central nervous system and rest of body, [A. Pentschew] Arch.f. Psychiat. 102: 749-787, '34
STAINSBY, W. J., Practical value of erythrocytic sedimentation test, M.Clin.North America 18: 911-915, Nov. '34
STAIR, R.: See **COBLENTZ, W. W., jt. auth.**
STAJANO, C., and CROTOGGINI, J. J., El íleo paralítico constante de todo post-operatorio abdominal, Arch. urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 5: 559-572, Dec. '34
STALEY, P. A., Physiology of endocrine glands, J.Oklahoma M.A. 28: 169-177, May '35
STALKER, H., Coronary thrombosis with paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia, J.Michigan M.Soc. 34: 36-38, Jan. '35
STALLARD, C. W., Fractures of spine; report of 301 cases with special reference to treatment and end results, South.M.J. 28: 295-303, April '35
STALLARD, H. B., Two cases of retinal detachment presenting certain unusual features after operation by surface diathermy, Brit.J.Ophth. 19: 31-37, Jan. '35
STAMATIU, C., Case of rupture of malarial spleen successfully treated by splenectomy; postoperative malarial attack, Rev.san.mil.,Bucureşti 33: 657-661, Nov. '34
Grave surgical complications of purulent otitis media, Rev.de chir.,Bucuresti 37: 726-742, Sept.-Dec. '34
STAMFORD, ROBERT BASIL: See Obituaries
STAMMERING: See Speech, defects
STAMMERS, F. A. R., Observations on acute abdominal emergencies of childhood, Clin.J. 64: 188-195, May '35
STANCA, C., Über die Lebensfähigkeit autotransplantierter Eierstöcke, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 58: 2608-2611, Nov. 3, '34
STANCIULESCU, P.: See **STOIA, I. C., jt. auth.**
STANDER, H. J., Cesarean section and its abuses, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 29: 559-562, April '35
Teaching of obstetrics and gynecology in United States, Am.J.Surg. 28: 61-66, April '35
——**and CADDEN, J. F.,** Blood chemistry in preeclampsia and eclampsia, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 28: 856-871, Dec. '34
STANDFUSS: See **KATHE, jt. auth.**
STANESCO, J.: See **VASILIU, T., jt. auth.**
STĂNESCU, M., Case of exanthematous typhus in soldier; medicomilitary aspects, Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti 33: 604-605, Oct. '34
STANG, J.: See **BULL, P., jt. auth.**
STANGANELLI, P., Fattori meteorici in patologia umana, Morgagni 76: 1535-1542, Dec. 23, '34
Ciò che è vecchio e ciò che è nuovo nella dottrina del contagio tubercolare, Gior.di tisiol., pp. 25-35, Feb. 28, '35
I moderni orizzonti clinici e sociali della lotta antitubercolare, Morgagni 77: 263-275, March 10, '35
STANGER BATHS: See Baths, hydro-electric
STANISCHEFF, A., Unsere Methode der Nephropexie bei Ren mobil, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 61: 2431-2433, Oct. 20, '34
STANKA, H., Lichen ruber planus nach Natronlaugenverätzung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 84: 1350-1352, Dec. 8, '34
Zur Symptomatologie der Aorteninsuffizienz, München. med.Wchnschr. 82: 183, Jan. 31, '35
STANKIEWICZ, Z., Organisation de la lutte contre le cancer en Pologne, Internat.Radiologenkong. 3: 172-176, '34
STANKIEWITSCH, E., Vom Lebensalter abhängige Nervenzellen veränderungen beim Menschen, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 22: 80-88, '34
STANLEY, L. L., Hypertension influenced by ingestion of powdered whey, M.Rec. 141: 251-252, March 6, '35
STANLEY, P.: See **GOLDBERG, S. A., jt. auth.**
——See **BRODIE, M., jt. auth.**
STANLEY-BROWN, M., Extensive burns, S.Clin.North America 15: 375-385, April '35
——See **BANCROFT, F. W., jt. auth.**
STANNUS, H. S., More recent views on climatic bubo and some allied conditions, J.Trop.Med. 37: 355-357, Dec. 1, '34
STANOJEVIĆ, B., and ANDRIĆ, O., Die diuretische Wirkung der gallensauren Salze, München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 416-418, March 14, '35
STANOYEVITCH, L., and PETKOVITCH, S., Sur les variations du taux de l'ammoniaque dans le sang et dans l'urine après l'introduction de l'uréase par différentes voies, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 345-348, '35
——See **MILOVANOVIĆ, Z. B., jt. auth.**
STANTON, A. T., La leishmaniose viscérale dans les colonies britanniques du bassin méditerranéen, Bull. Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 27: 519-524, March '35
STANTON, E. J.: See **HIMMELSBACH, C. K., jt. auth.**
STANTON, E. M., Postoperative prognosis in cancer of breast; results after from 7 to 20 years in series of cases studied with reference to rapidity of preoperative growth, Arch.Surg. 30: 629-634, April '35

STAPHOCOLIN (vaccine preparation): See Staphylococci, infections

STAPHYLOCOAGULASE: See under Staphylococci, aureus

STAPHYLOCOCCI

—action of staphylococcic secretions on blood platelets; rôle in production of postoperative thrombi, [O. Gengou] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 54: 428-441, April '35

—blood-coagulating substance (staphylokinase) produced by Staphylococci and its relation to disease, [M. Pijoan] Canad.M.A.J. 32: 476-481, May '35

—experimental hypersensitiveness to Staphylococcus, [L. A. Julianelle, D. Jones & A. F. Hartmann] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 945-948, March '35

—is a special variety concerned in food poisoning? [J. Stritar & E. O. Jordan] J.Infect.Dis. 56: 1-7, Jan.-Feb. '35

—staphylolysin studied in relation to fixation, [J. Forssman] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 639-641, '34

—value of plasma agglutination reaction for differentiation, [F. Stephan] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 116: 550-555, '34

albus, appearance of impedin during volumination, [M. Fukuma] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 12: 41-42, Jan. 1, '35

—causative agent in impetigo contagiosa albo-staphylogenes (Dohi); further studies, [H. Asano] Jahrb.f. Kinderh. 144: 222-225, '35

—determination of minimal dose of vaccine or coctigen required to prevent infection of experimentally produced locus minoris resistentiae, [H. Yoshida] Arch. f.jap.Chir. 12: 620-622, March 1, '35

—difference between vaccine and coctigen in preventing infection of experimentally produced locus minoris resistentiae, [H. Yoshida] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 12: 604-606, March 1, '35

—experimental production of locus minoris resistentiae to staphylococcic infection in subcutaneous tissue and trunk muscles by means of mechanical trauma, [H. Yoshida] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 12: 574-577, March 1, '35

—septicemia secondary to mastoiditis and sinus thrombosis; operation and recovery; case, [G. D. Wolf] Laryngoscope 45: 227-229, March '35

—studies on refining toxin by absorption method of $Al_2(OH)_6$, [M. Yato] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 22: 14, Jan. '35

—testing specificity of coctigen in preventing staphylococcic infection of locus minoris resistentiae; coctigen of tubercle bacilli as agent for increasing general resistance of organism, [H. Yoshida] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 12: 639-643, March 1, '35

anatoxin: See Staphylococci, immunity; Staphylococci, infections; Staphylococci, toxoid

antiserum: See also Staphylococci, immunity

—action of antitoxin on experimental paralyses produced by staphylococcic toxin in rabbit, [P. Nélis] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 212-215, '35

—proposed international standard for antitoxin, [P. Hartley & M. Llewellyn Smith] Quart.Bull.Health Organ.,League of Nations, pp. 68-110, Jan. '35

—toxins and antitoxins, [A. T. Glenny & M. F. Stevens] J.Path.& Bact. 40: 201-210, March '35

antitoxin: See Staphylococci, antiserum; Staphylococci, immunity

aureus, action of ether anesthesia on infections in rabbits, [M. Peracino] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 13: 901-910, Nov. '34

—acute vulvar ulcer due to Staphylococcus aureus and pseudodiphtheria bacilli; case in girl 7 years old, [J. Bejarano & J. G. Orbaneja] Actas dermo-sif. 27: 625-631, March '35

—antagonism toward colon bacillus, [J. Régnier & S. Lambin] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 199: 1682-1684, Dec. 26, '34

—antigenic reactions of Staphylococcus aureus and its variants, [R. E. Hoffstadt & G. P. Youmans] J.Infect.Dis. 56: 288-296, May-June '35

—antigenic structure of variants; carbohydrates of rough and smooth forms, [R. E. Hoffstadt & W. M. Clark] J.Infect.Dis. 56: 250-254, May-June '35

—appearance of impedin during volumination, [M. Fukuma] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 11: 1283-1285, Nov. 1, '34

—bactericidal power of arsphenamines; in vitro experiments, [G. Serra] Dermosifilografo 10: 87, Feb.; 171, March '35

—chronic pyococcal granulomatosis, resembling Gilchrist's disease, [G. Bamber] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 28: 360-362, Feb. '35

—cultural, morphologic and biologic properties of Staphylococcus taken from abscesses of animals subjected to alkaline and acid diets, [G. Pasqualino] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 14: 623-632, March '35

—distribution of bacteria and immunitary power of rabbits in infection after injections of small doses of arsphenamines, [G. Serra] Dermosifilografo 10: 36-43, Jan. '35

—distribution of bacteria and immunitary power of rabbits in infection after poisoning with arsphenamine, [G. Serra] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 13: 887-899, Nov. '34

—effect of toxin on kidney, [W. C. VonGlahn & J. T. Weld] J.Exper.Med. 61: 1-8, Jan. '35

STAPHYLOCCCI, aureus—Continued

—experimental study of specific immunizing power of antivirus; comparative studies using bouillon and bacteriophage, [J. Verlende] Rev.belge sc.méd. 6: 817-849, Dec. '34

—focal infection and secondary elective localization in eyes; experimental study, [A. Cusumano] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 4: 46-57, Jan.-Feb. '35

—focal infections; 2 cases, [P. L. Vigada & L. Montanari] Riforma med. 50: 1865-1866, Dec. 1, '34

—hematogenous acute osteomyelitis with spontaneous recovery; case, [A. O. Wilensky] S.Clin.North America 15: 495-501, April '35

—hepatic and cholecystic lesions produced by association of Staphylococcus aureus, Actinomyces bovis and Oidium albicans, [G. Prussia] Pathologica 26: 793-801, Dec. 15, '34

—immunitary phenomena in infections after traumatic abdominal shock, [E. Pachner] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 14: 584-601, March '35

—lysis by corresponding principle and its inhibition by normal serum, [W. Mutsaars] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 1212-1214, '34

—multiple abscesses of liver; case with torpid, apyretic and prolonged evolution, [N. Fiessinger, B. Desplas & R. Messimy] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 1348-1353, Nov. 5, '34; also, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 48: 737-739, Nov. 10, '34

—postabortal septicemia cured by vaccination with living bacteria; case, [A. Mañé] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 50: 1620-1623, Dec. 17, '34

—renal abscess complicated by septicopyemia; case treated with lyso-vaccine (Duchon), [L. Michon & Duchon] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 1089-1091, Dec. 15, '34

—rôle of coagulating principle (staphylocoagulase) in relation to invasiveness, [V. Menkin & H. D. Walston] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1259-1263, May '35

—septicemia in form of diffuse cutaneous gangrene of extremities; case, [F. Rathery, M. Dérot & M. Conte] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 436-440, March 18, '35

—septicemia lenta with localization in femur and knees; case, [L. de Gennes, Worms, Wetterwald & R. de Véricourt] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 50: 1634-1640, Dec. 17, '34

—septicemia with localization in endocardium, kidneys, lungs, pleura and prostate, [L. Preti] Gior.di clin. med. 16: 1-6, Jan. 20, '35

—septicemia with localization in endocardium, lungs, kidneys and meninges; toxic jaundice, [L. Preti] Gior.di clin.med. 16: 209-214, Feb. 28, '35

—small colony variants, [E. L. Swingle] J.Bact. 29: 467-489, May '35

—unusual outbreak of gastro-enteritis, [J. Fanning] Brit.M.J. 1: 583-584, March 23, '35

—virucidal action of so-called antivirus, [S. Kishi] Arch. f.jap.Chir. 11: 1176-1178, Nov. 1, '34

bacteriophage: See Bacteriophage; Bronchiectasis, therapy; Bronchitis, therapy; Impetigo neonatorum; Lungs, abscess; Staphylococci, aureus; Staphylococci, infections

culture, presence of lytic principles in old cultures, [E. Renaux] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique 14: 655-667, '34

—crystal violet agar as differential medium, [G. H. Chapman & C. Berens] J.Bact.29: 437-448, May '35

—cytolytic and toxic properties, [O. Gengou] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. 9: 413-426, March '35

immunity: See also Staphylococci, albus; Staphylococci, aureus

—experimental immunization by means of anatoxin, [G. Ramon & P. Nélis] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 116: 1250-1252, '34

—natural antitoxin in man, with special reference to amount in osteomyelitis and furunculosis, [P. Nélis & F. Poncelet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 312-315, '35

—Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon in staphylococcic infection, [L. Michelazzi] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 14: 105-112, Feb. '35

infections: See also Staphylococci, aureus

—[L. K. Wolff] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 1203-1211, March 23, '35

—acne conglobata; case with cutaneous hyperallergy to Staphylococcus of normal virulence; etiologic significance, [Gougerot & A. Meyer-Heine] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 41: 1855-1862, Dec. '34

—blood-coagulating substance (staphylokinase) produced by Staphylococci and its relation to disease, [M. Pijoan] Canad.M.A.J. 32: 476-481, May '35

—chronic osteomyelitis of spine, [C. Flemming] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. 28: 897-902, May '35

—chronic septicopyemia with prolonged evolution; 6 cases, [P. Oury & L. Le Bars] Presse méd. 43: 161-163, Jan. 30, '35

—clinical and experimental study of case of true aleukia (absence of white corpuscles in blood) following benzene poisoning and infection, [L. Israël] Strasbourg méd. 94: 569, Oct. 5, '34; 589, Oct. 15, '34; 613, Oct. 25, '34

STAPHYLOCOCCI, infections—Continued
—clinical uses of toxoid, [C. E. Dolman] Lancet 1: 306-313, Feb. 9, '35
—death due to blood poisoning from carbuncle on back resulting from furunculosis sustained during war service; compensation granted; case, [H. Stursberg] Med.Klin. 31: 454-455, April 5, '35
—dermotropism of bacteria in cases of staphylodermia; experimental study, [E. M. Lévine, J. M. Lévine, M. M. Lévine & M. S. Rabinovitch] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 5: 920-929, Oct. '34
—differential diagnosis between syphilis and staphylococcic sepsis in nose; case, [J. K. Mayr] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 177: 292-298, '35
—differentiation of Staphylococci in various staphylococcic diseases of skin, [S. Epstein] Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. 170: 586-601, '34
—empyema and pyopneumothorax; pathogenesis, pathology, symptoms and treatment, [H. Neuhof & M. Berck] Arch.Surg. 30: 543-556, March '35
—endocarditis in nurslings with pyemia, [G. Kutzner] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 57: 153-159, '35
—endovenous alcohol therapy in septicemia; 2 cases, [J. J. Spangenberg, L. Munist & A. Ardaiz] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 49: 93-99, Jan. '35
—experimental bacteriophage therapy of ocular infections, [U. Collevati] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll. d.sez.ital. 6: 500-516, Dec. '34
—experimental researches on tropism of certain strains of Staphylococci isolated from human gallbladder, [I. Borsotti] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 49: 41-68, '35
—fatal case of staphylococcic septicemia diagnosed as septicemic form of pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Millet] Union méd.du Canada 64: 400-402, April '35
—febrile infectious dermatitis with polymorphic manifestations in girl 15 months old with staphylococcic septicemia, [J. Gaté, P. Cuilleret & A. Freidel] Nourrisson 23: 25-27, Jan. '35
—impetigo contagiosa, [S. Epstein] Dermat.Ztschr. 70: 328-340, Feb. '35
—infectious eczematoid dermatitis, [O. H. & H. R. Foerster] Wisconsin M.J. 34: 305-309, May '35
—intravenous injections of copper sulphate in therapy of diseases of skin, [P. Michon] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) 42: 38-41, Jan. '35
—meningitis with recovery, [J. E. Dunlap] J.A.M.A. 104: 1594-1595, May 4, '35
—perimeningitis; septicemia complicated by osteomyelitis of second lumbar vertebra, [E. E. Martmer & G. C. Penberthy] J.Pediat. 6: 226-228, Feb. '35
—phagedenic lesions; clinical and biologic study, [R. González Medina, V. Sanchis Bayarri & J. Forteza Bover] Actas dermo-sif. 27: 70-72, Oct. '34
—phagedenic lesions; clinical and biologic study of 2 cases, [V. Sanchis Bayarri, R. González Medina & J. Forteza Bover] Actas dermo-sif. 27: 297-306, Dec. '34
—pneumonia among infants in maternity hospital, [C. M. Smith] Lancet 1: 1204-1207, May 25, '35
—primary pneumonia, complicated by empyema, septicemia, multiple abscesses and osteomyelitis of skull and second metacarpal bone of right hand, with recovery, [W. W. Anderson & D. F. Cathcart] Am.J. Dis.Child. 49: 1276-1281, May '35
—renal lesions, with special reference to kidney carbuncle, [L. Brady] Internat.Clin. 2: 210-228, June '35
—rôle of hyperglycemia in infections, especially furunculosis; effect on clinical course and bacteriophage therapy, [A. Raiga, J. Martineau & H. Chabanier] Presse méd. 43: 179-182, Feb. 2, '35
—septicemia; 4 cases, [C. Massias] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 48: 581-584, Sept. 8, '34
—successes and failures in autovaccine therapy of suppurations, [T. Messerschmidt] Fortschr.d.Therap. 11: 156-159, March '35
—surgical septicemias; symptomatology, [L. Sauvé] Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 60: 1102-1112, Nov. 3, '34
—therapy at Jamnagar Solarium, [D. H. Variava] Ann. Inst.d'actinol. 9: 23-27, Jan. '35
—therapy of infections of skin with staphocolin (vaccine preparation), with particular reference to bactericidal properties of serum; animal experiments, [A. Wahl] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 84: 88-97, Dec. 31, '34
—therapy of surgical septicemias, [L. Sauvé] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 60: 1315-1323, Dec. 15, '34
—toxoid; clinical trial, [D. S. Murray] Lancet 1: 303-306, Feb. 9, '35
tetragenus: See Bacteria, micrococci
toxin: See also Staphylococci, albus; Staphylococci, aureus
—action of staphylococcic antitoxin on experimental paralyses produced by toxin in rabbit, [P. Nélis] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 212-215, '35
—action of toxin injected into spinal canal of rabbit by suboccipital route, [H. Bonnet & P. Nélis] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 866-868, '34
—dermonecrotic properties of filtrates, [P. F. Stookey & L. A. Scarpellino] South.M.J. 28: 148-152, Feb. '35
STAPHYLOCOCCI, toxin—Continued
—effect on tissue culture, [M. Kato & S. Muroo] Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 12: 1380-1381, '34
—experimental production of peripheral paralysis by toxin, [P. Nélis] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 756-758, '34
—mechanism of action of toxin injected into spinal canal of rabbit by suboccipital route, [P. Nélis & H. Bonnet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 136-138, '35
—toxic properties of cultures, [O. Gengou] Arch.internat. de méd.expér. 9: 413-426, March '35
—toxins and antitoxins, [A. T. Glenny & M. F. Stevens] J.Path.& Bact. 40: 201-210, March '35
toxoid: See also Staphylococci, immunity; Staphylococci, infections
—antigenic power and other properties, [J. Travassos] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 717-719, '34
—staphylococcic anatoxin; experimental study, [J. Travassos] Brasil-med. 49: 11-15, Jan. 5, '35
vaccines: See Gonorrhea, therapy; Herpes zoster; Pyodermia, therapy; Staphylococci, albus; Staphylococci, aureus; Staphylococci, infections
variability, research on dissociation; agglutination with trypaflavine and gram-resistance of Staphylococci in suppurative foci, [A. Chiatellino & G. Ravasini] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 13: 815-823, Oct. '34
STAPHYLODERMIA: See Staphylococci
STAPHYLOKINASE: See under Staphylococci
STAPHYLOLALIA: See Speech, defects
STAPHYLOLYSIN: See under Hemolysin
STAPHYLOMYCOSES: See Staphylococci, infections
STAPHYLORRHAPHY: See Palate, cleft
STAPLETON, G., Interstitial full-term pregnancy, Brit. M.J. 1: 879, April 27, '35
STAPPERT, H., Frische aktive Syphilis mit ständig negativem Serum, Med.Welt 8: 1692-1693, Dec. 1, '34
STARCH
—antigenity, [S. Fujimura] J.Biochem. 21: 371-380, March '35
—are potato starch and cornstarch of equal value from standpoint of physiology of nutrition? [F. Fischler] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 57-58, Jan. 10, '35
—colloidal studies of physical and biologic changes in serum treated with different types of starches, [A. Lumière & P. Meyer] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 382, March 16, '35
—decomposition by dry grinding, [C. H. Boissevain] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 31: 542-546, May '35
—effect of equivalent amounts of dextrose and starch on glycemia and glycosuria in diabetics, [M. Wishnofsky & A. P. Kane] Am.J.M.Sc. 189: 545-550, April '35
—elimination of nondigested starch in pigeons with phlorhizin diabetes, [G. Sarzana] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 44: 557-561, Oct. 15, '34
—hydrogen ion concentration within histiocytes in relation to their storing and phagocytic functions; phagocytosis and dissimilation of starch particles, [S. Hatano & others] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 22: 19, Jan. '35
—new method of differentiation of amylases and starches, [K. V. Giri] Science 81: 343-344, April 5, '35
—value of potato starch in infant's diet, [H. Brugsch] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 504-505, March 28, '35
STARCK, H., Was muss der praktische Arzt von der Speiseröhre wissen? München.med.Wchnschr. 81: 1794, Nov. 22, '34; 1850, Nov. 29, '34
Zur Behandlung komplizierter Fälle von sogenanntem Kardiospasmus, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 537-539, April 5, '35
STARCKE, E.: See **MAAS, H., jt. auth.**
STARE, F. J., Preparation and some properties of liver flavin, J.Biol.Chem. 109: lxxxviii-lxxxix, May '35
STARK, B., Individual menu service checks food complaints, Mod.Hosp. 44: 90, June '35
STARK, E., Zur Nachbehandlung Sterilisierter, München. med.Wchnschr. 82: 134-135, Jan. 24, '35
STARK, H.: See **CHROMETZKA, F., jt. auth.**
STARK, M. E., Standards for predicting basal metabolism in immediate pre-adult years, Am.J.Physiol. 111: 630-640, April '35
STARKENSTEIN, E., Tonika und Roborantia. Empirisch eingeführte Arzneimittel und ihre experimentell-pharmakologische Analyse, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 64: 1124-1129, Dec. 8, '34
STARKENSTEIN, W., Ein Beitrag zur "Circa instans"-Frage. (Auf Grund von zwei neu aufgefundenen mittelalterlichen Handschriften des Liber de simplicibus medicinae), Arch.f.Gesch.d.Med. 27: 370-381, '35
STARLINGER, F., Methodik und Ergebnisse der Chirurgie des Rectumkarzinoms, Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. 10: 63-73, Dec. '34
Zu Vorbereitung, Operationsergebnis, Anzeigestellung beim Morbus Basedowi mit einem Beitrag zur Vollsalzfrage, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 401-402, March 29, '35
——**and KIENER, H.**, Über Schmerzverhütung: ein Rechenschaftsbericht (1929-1933), Arch.f.klin.Chir. 182: 15-30, '35

STAROSHKLOVSKAYA, R. M., Treatment of postoperative shock in gastro-intestinal diseases, Novy khir.arkhiv 32: 351-364, '34
STARR, A.: See FINE, JACOB, jt. auth.
STARR, P., Gynecomastia during hyperthyroidism; report of 2 cases, J.A.M.A. 104: 1988-1990, June 1, '35
——**and PATTON, H.**, Observations of remissions in hyperthyroidism induced by pregnancy urine extract, Ann. Int.Med. 8: 825-833, Jan. '35
STARUP, E., Case of hypoplasia and abnormal localization of patella, Hospitalstid. 77: 1421-1428, Dec. 11, '34
STARVATION
See also Fasting; Hunger
—influence of starvation and administration of glucose on amount of reduced glutathione in blood of rabbits, [Y. Hirano] Orient.J.Dis.Infants 16: 25-26, Nov. '34
STASIS, VENOUS: See Veins, obstruction
STASNEY, J., and DOWNEY, H., Subacute lymphatic leukemia; histogenetic study of case with 3 biopsies, Am.J.Path. 11: 113-126, Jan. '35
STASTNY, O., Trichomonas vaginalis, Nebraska M.J. 20: 105-108, March '35
STATE MEDICINE: See Medicine, state
STATISTICS
See also Biometry; Maternity; Typhoid, epidemiology and statistics; Vital Statistics; etc.
—comparison of groups in respect of number of measured characters, [R. Pearl & J. R. Miner] Human Biol. 7: 95-107, Feb. '35
—decimals in statistics, [G. Dahlberg] Upsala läkaref. förh. 40: 109-112, '34
—effect of methods of ascertainment upon estimation of frequencies, [R. A. Fisher] Ann.Eugenics 6: 13-25, Oct. '34
—graphic method for representing significance of difference between means, [P. D. Rosahn] Human Biol. 7: 267-271, May '35
medical, direct comparison of numbers, [L. Heidenhain] München.med.Wchnschr. 81: 1737-1738, Nov. 8, '34
—estimation and evaluation of clinical results; calculation of actual figures and of percentages, [A. E. Sitsen] München.med.Wchnschr. 81: 1738-1739, Nov. 8, '34; 1739, Nov. 8, '34 [Comments on Heidenhain's article]; reply by Heidenhain 81: 1739, Nov. 8 '34
—relation to John Forbes's "British and Foreign Medical Review" (1836-1847), [W. M. Gafafer] Human Biol. 6: 637-649, Dec. '34
STATUS ASTHMATICUS: See Asthma
STATUS DYSRAPHICUS: See Nervous System, abnormalities
STATUS LYMPHATICUS: See Lymphatism
STATUS MARMORATUS: See Thalamus
STATUS PIGMENTATUS: See Lenticular Nucleus, diseases
STATUS THYMICOLYMPHATICUS: See Lymphatism
STATUS VERRUCOSUS DEFORMIS: See Brain, abnormalities
STAUB, H., Technique de la psychanalyse de la résistance et du caractère, Rev.franç.de psychanal. 7: 282-318, '34
Psychanalyse et criminologie, Rev.franç.de psychanal. 7: 469-489, '34
STAUB, H. (Basel), Gefahren der Abmagerungskuren mit Dinitrokörpern, Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 185-188, Feb. 9, '35
——**and MEZEY, K.**, Herzschädigung mit Dinitrokörpern, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 178: 52-56, '35
——**See ROTHSCHILD, F., jt. auth.**
STAUB-TRAUGOTT PHENOMENON: See Blood Sugar
STAUD, A. H.: See GAUL, L. E., jt. auth.
STAUDER, K. H., Die tödliche Katatonie, Arch.f.Psychiat. 102: 614-634, '34
Epilepsie, Fortschr.d.Neurol., Psychiat. 6: 439-468, Nov. '34
Neurologische Störungen bei Thrombangitis obliterans (Buerger), Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 1784-1785, Dec. 15, '34
Knochenerkrankungen und Nervensystem, Fortschr.d. Neurol., Psychiat. 7: 106, March; 127, April '35
STAUSS, A., Über den jetzigen Stand der Anästhesie durch intralumbale Injektionen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 145-148, April 2, '35
STAVRAKY, G. W., Ivan Petrovitch Pavlov, 1849—, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 33: 1082-1087, May '35
STAWELL, RICHARD RAWDON (1864-1935)
—Brit.M.J. 1: 902, April 27, '35; 959, May 4, '35; Lancet 1: 1073, May 4, '35
—Sir Richard Stawell oration, [C. B. Blackburn] M.J. Australia 2: 665-672, Nov. 24, '34
STAWSKY, H.: See RUDNIKOFF, I., jt. auth.
STAYTON, C. A., Cancer therapy and general practitioner, J.Indiana M.A. 28: 177-182, April '35
STEAD, E. A., JR.: See BRYAN, A. H. (Boston), jt. auth.
STEALING: See Crime and Criminals; Kleptomania
STEALY, C. L., Chronic granulocytopenia of 5 years' duration with recurrent acute attacks; case report, Am.J. M.Sc. 189: 633-638, May '35
STEAPSIN: See Lipase
STEARNS, G., and JEANS, P. C., Utilization of calcium salts by children, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 428-430, Dec. '34
STEARNS, G.—Continued
——**and WARWEG, E.**, Studies of phosphorus of blood; phosphorus partition in whole blood and in serum and serum calcium and plasma phosphatase during healing of late rickets, Am.J.Dis.Child. 49: 79-90, Jan. '35
STEARNS, H. C., and WATKINS, R. E., Endometriosis of pelvis, S.Clin.North America 14: 1511-1525, Dec. '34
STEARNS, L. M., Congenital anorchia with report of case of unilateral anorchia, Nebraska M.J. 20: 227-228, June '35
STEARNS, R. J., Appendicitis, complicated by thrombophlebitis of mesenteric veins with abscesses—case report, Nebraska M.J. 20: 6-7, Jan. '35
STEATONECROSIS: See Scleroderma, in infants
STEATORRHEA: See Celiac Disease; Feces, fat in
STEATOSIS: See Degeneration, fatty
STEBLIN-KAMINSKIY, G. E., Prophylaxis of suppurative mastitis, Sovet.klin. 19: 998-1000, '33
STEBLOV, E. M., Magnus-Kleynsche tonische Halsreflexe und die Frühkontraktur, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 151: 418-440, '34
Variations in strength of back muscles in course of lumbosciatic symptom complex, Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 4) 2: 41-45, '33
L. W. Blumenau †, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 35: 200-206, '35
Der Mechanismus des epileptischen Krampfanfalls, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 37: 3-6, Jan. 5, '35
Probleme der zentralen Regulation und Pathologie des Muskeltonus, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 90: 345-364, March '35
——**and MANDELBOYM, A. B.**, Cytochemical changes in cerebrospinal fluid of dog produced by repeated punctures, Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 6) 2: 86-97, '33
STECHER, R. M.: See DANIELSON, W. H., jt. auth.
STECHER, W. R., Simplified practical method of film identification, Am.J.Roentgenol. 33: 106-108, Jan. '35
Roentgenographic diagnosis of anencephaly, M.Rec. 141: 93-95, Jan. 16, '35
Improved stereoscopic examination of mastoid process employing Potter-Bucky diaphragm, Am.J.Roentgenol. 33: 557-560, April '35
STEEGMANN, A. T., and ROBERTS, D. J., Syndrome of anterior choroidal artery; report of case, J.A.M.A. 104: 1695-1697, May 11, '35
STEEL
—reaction of osseous tissue to introduction of steel (consideration of cause of complications of osteosynthesis in therapy of fractures); experimental study, [M. M. Lévine] Lyon chir. 32: 11-34, Jan.-Feb. '35
STEEL, W. A., and GROSSMAN, J. N., One year's experience with Anderson splint, Internat.Clin. 1: 226-232, March '35
STEELE, A. H.: See FERRY, N. S., jt. auth.
STEELE, B. F.: See SUTLIFF, W. D., jt. auth.
——**See FELTON, L. D., jt. auth.**
STEELE, G. H.: See LAWRENCE, T. P., jt. auth.
STEELE, H. G., Ablatio placentae, West Virginia M.J. 31: 260-264, June '35
STEELE, W., Corneal ulcerations, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. 47: 472-475, Nov. '34
STEEN, W. B., Special secretory cells in transverse ducts of frog's kidney, Anat.Rec. 61: 45-51, Dec. 25, '34
STEENBOCK, H.: See BAUMANN, C. A., jt. auth.
——**See GORCICA, H. J., jt. auth.**
——**See SEMB, J., jt. auth.**
STEENHUIS, D. J., Radium therapy of angioma, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 4: 85-92, Dec. '34
STEENKEN, W., JR., Influence of p_H on dissociation of B. Friedländer and M. tuberculosis, J.Infect.Dis. 56: 273-276, May-June '35
——**See PETROFF, S. A., jt. auth.**
STEFAN, H. (Jena), Über Wirbelbogenveränderungen bei Rückenmarkstumoren im Röntgenbild, Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 151: 683-690, '34
STEFAN, H. (Warstein), Ein Beitrag zur zerebralen Magersucht, München.med.Wchnschr. 81: 1608-1610, Oct. 19, '34
Über die Mannigfaltigkeit des Babinskischen Grosszehenphänomens, Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 1509-1510, Oct. 20, '34
Über Störungen der Gallenausscheidung, Zentralbl.f.inn. Med. 55: 993-995, Dec. 8, '34
Über den Einfluss von Amylnitrit auf den Liquordruck bei normalen und pathologisch veränderten Gehirnen, Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 1858-1859, Dec. 29, '34
Ein Beitrag zur Ausführungsverordnung des Gesetzes zur Verhütung erbkranken Nachwuchses. Vorschlag zur Verbesserung und Vereinfachung der Untersuchungsschemata und des Intelligenzprüfungsbogens auf Grund praktischer Erfahrungen, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. 56: 33-37, Jan. 12, '35
Ein Beitrag zum Indikationsgebiet von Lacarnol, Therap. d.Gegenw. 76: 90-92, Feb. '35
Über die Bedeutung der Phosphatzufuhr zum Haushalt der Zelle und über Behandlungserfolge bei funktionellen nervösen Störungen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 85: 303-304, March 9, '35

STEFANACCI, G., Ricerche sulla provocazione dell'accesso epilettico mediante l'azione combinata dell'acqua e degli estratti di lobo posteriore ipofisario, Rassegna di studi psichiat. 23: 1175-1214, Sept.-Oct. '34

Ricerche preliminari sul ricambio idrico nell'epilessia, Rassegna di studi psichiat. 23: 1215-1221, Sept.-Oct. '34

Delirio di interpretazione a carattere persecutorio in un vecchio senza indebolimento mentale, Rassegna di studi psichiat. 23: 1222-1240, Sept.-Oct. '34

STEFANELLI, A., Il nucleo dell'abducente nel Petromyzon marinus, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. 34: 122-134, '35

STEFANELLI, C., L'esostosi osteogenica solitaria nel quadro della "malattia osteogenica," Chir.d.org.di movimento 19: 601-610, Feb. '35

Esiste una "diatesi perforativa" degli ulcerosi? (Considerazioni sul quadro anatomo-patologico e sulla terapia delle ulceri gastriche e duodenali. Simulata perforazione di ulcera peptica postoperatoria), Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 16: 325-337, March 31, '35

STEFANENKO, L. Y., Barrier function and relationships between cerebrospinal fluid, blood and nervous elements of brain, Klin.med. 13: 411-416, March '35

ŞTEFĂNESCU, N., Roentgen diagnosis of appendicitis, Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti 34: 109-113, Feb. '35

ŠTEFÁNIK, Š., Therapy of eclampsia, Bratisl.lekár.listy 15: 544-548, March '35

STEFANINI, A., Sull'azione biologica delle onde hertziane, Riforma med. 50: 1421-1423, Sept. 15, '34

STEFANINI, G. F., Il colibacillo nelle varie manifestazioni in cui si presenta specie nella infanzia, Pediatria prat. 12: 11-16, Jan. '35

STEFANINI, S., La fistola rachidiana temporanea (F.R.T.), Riv.di clin.pediat. 33: 1-39, Jan. '35

——See **SENIN, U.,** jt. auth.

STEFANOPOULO, G., and MOLLARET, P., Hémiplégie d'origine cérébrale et névrite optique au cours d'un cas de fièvre jaune, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 1463-1466, Nov. 19, '34

——and **BÜDING, E.,** Action anticoagulante du glucose et du saccharose au point de vue de l'étude de la thermostabilité des propriétés du sérum antispirochétosique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 1173-1175, '34

——See **MOLLARET, P.,** jt. auth.

——**MOLLARET, P., and DESNOS, E.,** Inoculation du virus de la fièvre jaune au porc, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 27: 816-820, '34

STEFANUTTI, P., Contributo allo studio delle variazioni della crasi idro-proteica del sangue fra arteria e vena, Policlinico (sez. med.) 42: 65-78, Feb. '35

——and **CAMPANA, C.,** Sul comportamento della colesterinemia dopo iniezione d'istamina e suo impiego alla diagnostica funzionale del fegato, Policlinico (sez. med.) 41: 633-646, Nov. '34

STEFFEN, W., Behandlung der Zervix-Gonorrhoe mit Flavadin, Dermat.Ztschr. 70: 194-197, Dec. '34

STEFKO, W. H., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der postnatalen histoarchitektonischen Entwicklung einiger Organe (insbes. der Hirnrinde) und deren Bedeutung für die Konstitutions- und Abstammungslehre, Bull.internat. Acad. polon. d. sc. et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 19-55, Jan.-Feb. '34

Der Konstitutionsbegriff in der pathologischen Anatomie der hämatogenen und lymphogenen Lungentuberkulose, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 201-215, March-April '34

L'anatomie pathologique de la tuberculose pulmonaire chez quelques peuples de l'Asie Centrale, Ann.Soc. belge de méd.trop. 14: 473-496, Dec. 31, '34

Pathologische Anatomie der Reinfekte und ihre Bedeutung in der Phthiseogenese, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 72: 81-92, '35

ŠTEFL, J., Influence of nervous irritation on cardiac action, Bratisl.lekár.listy 15: 548-551, March '35

——and **KUNZOVÁ, H.,** Über den Ammoniakgehalt des Gehirns bei Urämie, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 177: 313-316, '35

STEGGERDA, F. R., and ESSEX, H. E., Comparative study of effects of preparations of posterior lobe of pituitary gland on water interchange in frogs, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 425-428, Dec. '34

——See **AMBERSON, W. R.,** jt. auth.

——See **JONES, M. E.,** jt. auth.

——See **MULDER, A. G.,** jt. auth.

——**ESSEX, H. E., and MANN, F. C.,** Inactivation of histamine in perfused organs, Am.J.Physiol. 112: 70-73, May '35

STEIGER REACTION: See Blood, sedimentation

STEIGER-KAZAL, D., Pityriasis rosea nachahmende, zu Atrophie führende, fixe und stabile Arsenobenzolexantheme, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 170: 530-532, '34

Les variations en taux des protéines du sérum sanguin des enfants eczémateux, Ann.de dermat.et syph. 5: 930-935, Oct. '34

STEIGERWALDT, F.: See **POCZKA, N.,** jt. auth.

STEIGMANN, F., Facial tularemia; diagnostic difficulties of this unusually located primary lesion, Illinois M.J. 67: 271-275, March '35

STEIGMANN, F.—Continued

——and **SINGER, H. A.,** Idiopathic spastic ileus, with fatal termination, Am.J.Surg. 27: 342-348, Feb. '35

STEIN, A. A.: See Shteyn, A. A.

STEIN, G., Etude des pharyngalgies dues aux infections dentaires. Contribution au diagnostic differentiel des douleurs phonasthéniques, Rev.franç.de phoniatrie 3: 13-22, Jan. '35

STEIN, H., Organtherapie bei Erkrankungen der Gallenwege, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 85: 190-191, Feb. 9, '35

STEIN, I. D., Ueber die Frage der Granulozytopenie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 353-357, April 20, '35

STEIN, I. F., Obstetric ring for artificial puncture of membranes, J.A.M.A. 104: 462, Feb. 9, '35

——and **LEVENTHAL, M. L.,** Amenorrhea associated with bilateral polycystic ovaries, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 29: 181-191, Feb. '35

STEIN, J., Incomplete intestinal obstruction due to shortened ligament of Treitz, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 2: 208, May '35

STEIN, J. L., Suppuration of middle ear complicated by labyrinthitis, sinus thrombosis, cerebellar abscess, and cerebellar hernia with complete recovery; case report, J.Pediat. 6: 340-342, March '35

——See **SCHENCK, S. G.,** jt. auth.

STEIN, L. (Hamburg): See **KOHN, R.,** jt. auth.

STEIN, L. (Vienna), Die Behandlung der assoziativen Aphasie, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 68: 920-935, Aug. '34

STEIN, R. (Leipzig), Görres' Naturphilosophie und Naturwissenschaft, besonders seine Physiologie, Med.Welt 9: 142-144, Jan. 26, '35

STEIN, R. (Prague): See **KLEIN, R.,** jt. auth.

STEIN, S. I., Experimental studies on hypophysis cerebri; effect of several pregnancies in albino rat, Endocrinology 18: 721-729, Nov.-Dec. '34

Experimental studies on hypophysis cerebri; effect of vitamin E deficiency in female albino rat, J.Nutrition 9: 611-619, May '35

STEINBACH, M. M., and ROSENBLATT, M. B., Vitamine therapy in intestinal tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 31: 35-43, Jan. '35

STEINBERG, C. L., Prognosis of coronary thrombosis based on nonprotein nitrogen in blood, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 20: 279-285, Dec. '34

STEINBERG, I. R., Sobre un caso de tifobacilosis de Landouzy atípica, Semana méd. 2: 2034-2038, Dec. 27, '34

STEINDL, H., Zur Therapie gutartiger Mastdarmerkrankungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 47: 1552-1558, Dec. 21, '34

Zur Pathogenese des Darmverschlusses durch ein Meckelsches Divertikel, Med.Klin. 31: 77-79, Jan. 18, '35

Das Fassungsvermögen der Milz an Blut nach Unterbindung der Vena lienalis, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 197-203, Jan. 26, '35

STEINDLER, A., KULOWSKI, J., and FREUND, E., Congenital dislocation of hip; statistical analysis, J.A.M.A. 104: 302-307, Jan. 26, '35

STEINER, A., Determination of fermentable sugar in muscle, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 32: 968-971, March '35

STEINER, G., Über das "Aneurysma der Arteria pulmonalis", Röntgenpraxis 7: 168-174, March '35

STEINER, G. (Heidelberg): See **SACHS, H. (Heidelberg),** jt. auth.

STEINER, L. M.: See **SERED, H.,** jt. auth.

STEINER, M., Über Hautbarbiturismus, Med.Welt 8: 1584-1586, Nov. 10, '34

STEINER, P. E., Fatal pseudo-anaphylaxis by intramuscular injection of benzene and related substances, J.Immunol. 27: 525-530, Dec. '34

——and **FRANCIS, B. F.,** Primary apical lung carcinoma, Am.J.Cancer 22: 776-785, Dec. '34

STEINER, R.: See **EAGLE, H.,** jt. auth.

STEINER, W. R., Doctor Hezekiah Beardsley (supplementary note), Yale J.Biol.& Med. 7: 451, May '35

STEINERT, R., Acute necrosis of pancreas, Norsk mag.f. lægevidensk. 96: 43-45, Jan. '35

STEINERT'S DISEASE: See Dystrophy, muscular

STEINHAEUSER, F., Zur kausalen Behandlung des Asthma bronchiale und ähnlicher allergischer Krankheiten, München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 64-66, Jan. 10, '35

STEINHARDT, A., Two cases of Cushing's disease, Polska gaz.lek. 14: 141-143, Feb. 24, '35

STEINHAUS, H.: See **von CHWALIBOGOWSKI, A.,** jt. auth.

STEININGER, H., and GAUBATZ, E., Vergleich der Wirkung von Cardiazol und Coramin auf das Atemzentrum des Menschen; nach subcutaner Injektion, Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 159-160, Feb. 2, '35

STEINKE, C. R., Acute gall-bladder disease, Am.J.Surg. 27: 135-138, Jan. '35

Acute empyema in children; report of 310 cases, Ann. Surg. 101: 617-623, Jan. '35

STEINMANN, B., Über Eisenspeicherung im tuberkulösen Gewebe, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 86: 84-99, '35

von STEINMEISTER, A., Zusammenarbeit zwischen Arzt und Polizei zur präzisen Klärung von Tatbeständen, Med.Welt 8: 1785-1787, Dec. 15, '34

STEINMEYER, O., Zur Frage der Pleuritis mediastinalis, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 71: 301-313, '34
STEINWALLNER, B., Der Arzt im neuen italienischen Strafvollzug, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 24: 204-208, '35
Notstand, Schwangerschaftsabbruch und Einwilligung im kommenden Strafrecht, Med.Klin. 31: 499-500, April 12, '35
STEJFA, M., Mental disturbances in pernicious anemia, Časop.lék.česk. 73: 1331-1333, Nov. 30, '34
Electrocardiogram with short PR interval, positive P-wave and atypical ventricular complex, Bratisl. lekár.listy 14: 475-485, Dec. '34
Disturbances of consciousness of cardiovascular origin, especially in various forms of arrhythmia, Bratisl. lekár.listy 15: 551-558, March '35
STEJSKAL, K., Kommen heute noch Kriegsmalariafolgen vor? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 532, April 26, '35 [Comment on Mühlens' article]
STEKEL, W., Ein Traum eines Arztes, Psychotherapeut. Praxis 2: 32-35, March '35
STEKOL, J. A., Metabolism of *l*- and *dl*-cystine in growing dogs maintained on diets of various protein contents, J.Biol.Chem. 107: 641-648, Dec. '34
Metabolism of *l*- and *dl*-methionine in adult and growing dogs maintained on diets of various protein contents, J.Biol.Chem. 109: 147-157, April '35
STEKOLNIKOV, B. A., Handling of patients with abdominal trauma and prolapsed viscera during transportation, Novy khir.arkhiv 30: 517-525, '34
Hematuria in injuries of kidneys, Novy khir.arkhiv 32: 185-192, '34
STELLA, G.: See **BRONK, D. W., jt. auth.**
——See **BOGUE, J. Y., jt. auth.**
STELLATELLI, M.: See **BOGGIAN, B., jt. auth.**
STELLHORN, C. E., Robert James Graves, Am.J.Surg. 28: 183-189, April '35
STELLWAGEN, T. C., Rupture of kidney, Pennsylvania M.J. 38: 174-178, Dec. '34
STELZER, S., Über angebliche Fehlerquellen der colorimetrischen Kreatinbestimmung im Harn nach Folin. Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von Fr. und W. Linneweh, Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 1580-1581, Nov. 3, '34
STEMMER, W., Die Behandlung des Schwangerschaftserbrechens mit Nebennierenrindenhormon (Cortin), Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 456-458, Feb. 23, '35
STENBECK, P., Agranulocytosis after amidopyrine therapy, Nord.med.tidskr. 9: 81-83, Jan. 19, '35
STENGEL, A., Charles Harrison Frazier; appreciation, Ann.Surg. 101: vii-viii, Jan. '35
STENGER, P., Prof. Dr. Heinrich Haike †, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 37: 1, '34
STENHOLM, T., Zur Frage der Spontanheilung bei der Nierentuberkulose, der tuberkulösen Bazillurie und der tuberkulösen Nephritis unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der gesamten Literatur von 1920 an, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 515-531, March 2, '35
STENIUS, S., Visual exercises in therapy of amblyopia associated with strabismus, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 77: 51-58, Jan. '35
STENN, F., Carcinoma of trachea; review of recent literature and report of case, Arch.Otolaryng. 21: 190-198, Feb. '35
Is agranulocytosis a new disease? Am.J.Surg. 27: 558-563, March '35
Painless coronary occlusion, Illinois M.J. 67: 381-382, April '35
STENOCARDIA: See Angina Pectoris
STENPORT, K., Therapeutic method in sciatic scoliosis, Svenska läk.-tidning. 32: 521-524, March 29, '35
STENSEN'S (STENO'S) DUCT: See Parotid Duct
STENSTRÖM, T., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Symptomatologie und Pathogenese der spontanen Hypoglykämie, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 263-276, '34
STENSTROM, W., Physical factors in teleradium therapy, Am.J.Roentgenol. 33: 296-301, March '35
——**and NURNBERGER, C. E.,** Semi-automatic implant-cutter, Radiology 24: 562-566, May '35
STENVERS, H. W., Die Wichtigkeit der optomotorischen Reaktionen für die klinische Diagnostik, Ztschr.f.d. ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 152: 197-207, '35; also, Significance of optomotor reactions in clinical diagnosis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 289-297, Jan. 26, '35
STENVERS POSITION: See Temporal Bone, roentgenography
STEOPOE, V.: See **SAVESCU, V., jt. auth.**
STEPANOV, P. N., and TUTAEVA, E. A., Factors influencing sedimentation reaction of erythrocytes, Klin.med. 13: 100-104, Jan. '35
STEPANOVA, E. N., Thiersch graft in therapy of syndactylia, Novy khir.arkhiv 32: 101-104, '34
STEPANOVAS, V., Etiology of rheumatism, Medicina, Kaunas 15: 499-506, Sept. '34
STEPHAN, E., Über die Koronarsklerose im mittleren Lebensalter, Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 26: 845-852, Nov. 15, '34
STEPHAN, F., Der Wert der Plasma-Agglutinationsreaktion zur Differenzierung der Staphylokokken, Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 116: 550-555, '34
STEPHANI, J., and MOLLARD, H., La tuberculose de la base du poumon chez l'adulte, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 64: 1185-1188, Dec. 29, '34
Propos sur les chrysothérapies de la tuberculose, Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. 55: 219-228, March 25, '35
——See **MOLLARD, H., jt. auth.**
STEPHEN, K., Introjection and projection: guilt and rage, Brit.J.M.Psychol. 14: 316-331, '34
STEPHEN-LEWIS, F. V.: See **HEIMANN, H. L., jt. auth.**
STEPHENS, D. J., Acute eosinophilic leukemia, Am.J.M.Sc. 189: 387-392, March '35
——**and TATELBAUM, A. J.,** Elliptical human erythrocytes; observations of size, volume and hemoglobin content, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 20: 375-383, Jan. '35
STEPHENS, E. D.: See **SHORTT, H. E., jt. auth.**
STEPHENS, G. A., Chorea treated by injection of distilled water, Lancet 2: 1394, Dec. 22, '34
STEPHENS, H. E. R., Black hairy tongue or hyperkeratosis linguae, Brit.J.Surg. 22: 877-879, April '35
STEPHENS, R., Operation for correction of pronated feet, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 17: 424-426, April '35
STEPHENS, W. M.: See **FINKELMAN, I., jt. auth.**
STEPHENSON, E.: See **ABBOTT, A. C., jt. auth.**
STEPHENSON, G. E.: See **SWAN, W. G. A., jt. auth.**
STEPP, W., Über medizinisches Denken in Vergangenheit und Gegenwart, Med.Welt 8: 1642, Nov. 17, '34; 1710, Dec. 1, '34; 1747, Dec. 8, '34
Die Vitamine als Nahrungsstoffe und als Heilstoffe, Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. 2: 56-63, '35
——**and SCHRÖDER, H.,** Das Schicksal des Vitamin C im Verdauungskanal; über die Einwirkung von Darmbakterien auf Vitamin C, Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 147-148, Feb. 2, '35
STEPPUN, O., Über das Stoffwechselhormon und die insulinogene Substanz des Hypophysenvorderlappens, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 26: 87-100, '34
——**and TRUFANOV, A.,** Effect of anterior pituitary hormone on fat and acetone content of blood, Klin. med. (no. 9) 12: 1229-1235, '34
STERBA, E., Excerpt from analysis of dog phobia, Psychoanalyt.Quart. 4: 135-160, Jan. '35
STERBA, R., Über zwei Verse von Schiller, Imago 21: 112-114, '35
STERCULIA
kola: See Kola
tragacantha, rôle of colonial test gardens in French pharmacology, [J. Schunck de Goldfiem] Presse méd. 43: 113-115, Jan. 19, '35
STEREOPHOTOGRAPHY: See Photography
STEREOPSIS: See Vision, stereoscopic
STEREOSCOPE: See Vision, stereoscopic
STEREOSCOPY: See Moving Pictures; Photography; Roentgen Rays, stereoscopy; Vision, stereoscopic
STERIGMATOCYSTIS nigra: See Mycosis
STERILITY
See also under Fallopian Tubes; Fecundity; Impotence; Ovary, grafts; Reproduction; Sterilization, sexual
—[E. H. Richardson] Virginia M.Monthly 62: 62-67, May '35
—as ground for annulment of marriage; functioning of French "congress," [L. Neuray] Chron.méd. 41: 277-281, Nov. 1, '34
—does elimination of corpus luteum hormone in urine corroborate Knaus-Ogino theory of periodic fertility and sterility in women? [E. Glaser & O. Haempel] Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 1711-1714, Dec. 1, '34
—endocrine mechanisms in certain functional gynecological disorders, [E. Novak] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 60: 330-340, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—in female; history, etiology, prognosis and therapy, [J. M. Mascaró Porcar] Med.ibera 1: 217-227, Feb. 9, '35
—Ogino-Knaus method of birth control according to theory of temporary sterility, in relation to Catholic view of morals, [R. P. R. Brouillard] Bull.Soc.méd. de Saint Luc 40: 363-365, Nov. '34
—Ogino-Knaus method of birth control (based on theory of periodic sterility) in relation to Catholic interpretation of morals, [R. P. C. Chaput] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 3: 321-329, Sept.-Oct. '34
—periodic abstinence in marriage according to Ogino-Smulders theory of periodic sterility, [Pichard] Bull.Soc.méd.de Saint Luc 40: 346-352, Nov. '34
—physiologic alternation of fertility and sterility during menstrual cycle; Ogino-Knaus method of birth control, [P. Dumas] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 3: 289-320, Sept.-Oct. '34
—physiologic phases of sterility and fecundity in women; critical study of Ogino-Knaus theory, [L. Devraigne & J. Seguy] Monde méd., Paris 44: 985-990, Nov. 15, '34
—physiologic sterility in women and periodic abstinence, [Vital Aza] Rev.méd.cubana 46: 273-288, March '35; also, Siglo méd. 95: 250-256, March 2, '35
—question of birth control by periodic abstinence in women with irregular menstruation, [J. Bermúdez Bernardo] Siglo méd. 95: 364-366, March 30, '35 [Comment on Vital Aza's article]; reply by Vital Aza 95: 400, April 6, '35

STERILITY—Continued
—question of periodic continence according to Ogino theory of temporary sterility, [Dauwe] Bull.Soc.méd. de Saint Luc 40: 353-362, Nov. '34
—relation to uterine fibroma, [V. Consoli] Riv.san. siciliana 22: 1130-1145, Aug. 1, '34
—safe period, [H. Krauskopf] Am.Med. 41: 155-158, March '35
—unreliability of theory of periodic sterility in women, [P. H. Schumacher] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 99: 64-69, March '35
etiology, [L. J. te Groen] South African M.J. 9: 145-146, March 9, '35
—conjugal sterility, [L. Devraigne] Rev.méd.franç. 15: 851-857, Dec. '34
—dangers of vaginal irrigations in hygiene in normal women, [F. de Napoli] Bull.d.sc.med.. Bologna 106: 177-184, May-June '34
—female sterility due to polyserositis; relation to tuberculosis; clinical study, [P. Tilli] Clin.ostet. 37: 145-150, March '35
—following lumbar sympathectomy, [A. F. Hurst] Lancet 1: 805-806, April 6, '35
—functional disturbances of female sex organs following artificial abortion, [N. Kakuschkin] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 58: 2793-2797, Nov. 24, '34
—in women, [A. C. Palmer] Clin.J. 64: 52-57, Feb. '35
—in women, [G. K. F. Schultze] Ztschr.d.Gesundhführ. 1: 445-462, Oct. '34
—management of cases of apparent sterility, [B. J. Dierker] J.Iowa M.Soc. 25: 304-307, June '35
—method of investigation and findings in 24 cases, [M. Goldberger] Rhode Island M.J. 18: 35-38, March '35
—ovarian dysfunction, [T. N. A. Jeffcoate] Brit.M.J. 1: 345-350, Feb. 23, '35
—problem; study of 250 cases, [G. Weitzner] New York State J.Med. 35: 613-617, June 15, '35
—psychic factors in women, [F. Mohr] Zentralbl.f. Psychotherap. 7: 208-220, '34
—rôle of uterine retrodeviation, [J. Séguy] Rev.méd. franç. 15: 859-863, Dec. '34
—sterility and myoma of uterus, [M. Randazzo] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 98: 270-278, Jan. '35
—sterility (in male) and the x-rays, [M. Huhner] J.A. M.A. 104: 1808-1809, May 18, '35
—vitality of spermatozoa studied in relation to problem, [E. Macías de Torrès] Gynéc.et obst. 30: 544-551, Dec. '34
in animals, research on iodine content of thyroid in relation to alterations of genital organs in sterile cows, [A. Falaschini & E. Vallesi] Biochim.e terap.sper. 21: 297-304, Aug. 31, '34
therapy: See also Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography; Fallopian Tubes, surgery; Ovary, grafts
—[B. Solomons] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 60: 352-362, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—effect of physical education on women, [S. Martines] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 16: 283-287, July '34
—female sterility, [G. K. F. Schultze] Ztschr.d.Gesundhführ. 1: 445-462, Oct. '34
—in women, [A. Clavero Núñez] Medicina,Madrid 6: 298-338, April '35
—iontophoresis in tubal sterility, [E. Kahn] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 64: 1032, Nov. 10, '34; Harefuah 8: iv-v, Nov.-Dec. '34
—management of cases of apparent sterility, [B. J. Dierker] J.Iowa M.Soc. 25: 304-307, June '35
—problem; study of 250 cases, [G. Weitzner] New York State J.Med. 35: 613-617, June 15, '35
—psychic factors in female sterility, [F. Mohr] Zentralbl. f.Psychotherap. 7: 208-220, '34
—recent progress in successful treatment of male sterility, [A. L. Wolbarst] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 26: 331-339, Oct. '34
—sclerocystic ovaritis treated by partial resection of ovaries resulting in cure of menstrual disorders and cessation of sterility of 8 years' duration, [J. Scemla] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 24: 119-121, Feb. '35
—value of transplants of organs in female sterility; experimental study, [O. Rottoli] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit. in Siena (Studi d.fac.med. senese) 2: 595-608, Dec. '34
—vaso-orchidostomy with interposed spermatocele, [S. F. Wilhelm] Arch.Surg. 30: 967-973, June '35
STERILIZATION
—action of circulating hot air; bactericidal experiments with disinfecting apparatus frigosteril, [F. Breinl & R. Hofmann] Arch.f.Hyg. 113: 305-312, March '35
—pipettes for use in routine tests, [W. E. Bunney] Am. J.Pub.Health 25: 207-208, Feb. '35
bacterial, application of oligodynamic method of sterilization using silver; experimental research, [L. Schioppa] Ann.d'ig. 44: 894-898, Oct. '34
—hygiene of ice-cream production and conservation: bacteriological aspect of plant cleaning, [E. B. Anderson] J.Roy.San.Inst. 55: 285-295, Dec. '34
—of dairy utensils; relative efficiency of various methods in destruction of B. coli, [A. G. Lochhead & C. K. Johns] Canad.Pub.Health J. 26: 89-94, Feb. '35
STERILIZATION—Continued
sexual: See also Castration; Fallopian Tubes, surgery; Ovary, excision; Ovary, radiation; Sterility
—[F. O. Butler] California & West.Med. 42: 26-29, Jan. '35
—[M. Krabbel] Med.Welt 9: 563-564, April 20, '35
—alleged "sacrifice" made by those who are sterilized, [H. Boeminghaus] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 1015-1018, April 27, '35
—brief discussion of some experiences with practical application of new law, [H. Froböse] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 36: 523-524, Oct. 27, '34
—campaign against degeneration; sterilization and castration in Germany, [Lowenthal] Paris méd. 1: 250-254, March 23, '35
—care of patients following sterilization, [E. Stark] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 134-135, Jan. 24, '35
—castration of those who commit sex crimes, [Boeters] Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. 25: 579-582, '34; comment by Lange 25: 582-587, '34
—clinical experiences with eugenic sterilization, [A. Mayer] Med.Klin. 31: 3-8, Jan. 4, '35
—conservative v. radical surgery, [I. G. Jones] J. Arkansas M.Soc. 31: 127-130, Jan. '35
—court for trial of questions of eugenics in Germany and its method of procedure in hearing case, [Matzner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 580-582, April 12, '35
—criticism of German law as applied to epilepsy, [L. J. J. Muskens] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 78-79, Jan. 5, '35
—criticism of law from genealogic point of view, [Mme. F. Minkowska] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 93: 487-496, March '35
—critique of proposed "ideal" legislation, [A. Myerson] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 33: 453-466, March '35
—Danish law of June 1, 1929; results and proposed revision, [K. Sand] Nord.med.tidskr. 9: 361, March 9, '35; 401, March 16, '35; also, Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. 26: 49-83, '35
—defective heredity and necessity for sterilization of 105 members of school for retarded children, [R. Foerster] Med.Welt 8: 1595-1598, Nov. 10, '34
—demonstration and medicolegal evaluation of illegal sterilization of male, [W. Laves & F. Spath] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 24: 343-373, '35
—differential diagnosis of endogenous and reactive psychoses; importance for psychotherapy, with some comments on new sterilization law, [J. Bresler] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 36: 517-523, Oct. 27, '34
—discussion of German law, [Matzner] Med.Klin. 31: 8-10, Jan. 4, '35
—discussion on sterilization of women, including indications (medical and eugenic), technic and legal position, [V. Lack & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 28: 951-962, May '35
—effects of operations in animal experiments and in men, [F. Spath] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 36-39, Jan. 11, '35
—emasculation as method of sterilization and as measure of protection against dangerous sex criminals, [A. Schlegel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 590-593, April 12, '35
—eugenic sterilization, [A. Ilvento] Forze san. 4: 279-288, Feb. 20, '35
—eugenic sterilization, [G. Swarc] Hyg.ment. 29: 228-234, Nov. '34
—eugenic sterilization of persons with so-called hereditary abnormalities, [G. Swarc] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Arch. droit méd. et hyg.), pp. 1-3, Dec. 15, '34
—eugenics and the law, with particular reference to new German law, [Schubart] München.med.Wchnschr. 81: 1894-1896, Dec. 6, '34
—experiences and ends hoped for in carrying out law, [H. Seelert] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 628-630, April 19, '35
—experiences with law of July, 1934, in hospitals, [Paulstich] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 73-77, Feb. 19, '35
—four years' experience (with inmates of mental hospitals) in Alberta, [C. A. Baragar, G. A. Davidson, W. J. McAllister & D. L. McCullough] Am.J.Psychiat. 91: 897-923, Jan. '35
—German law in relation to marriage, [W. Skalweit & O. Schiersmann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 24: 150-164, '35; comment by Schultze 24: 165-166, '35
—hormonal sterilization of female animals; results of administration of testicles, [H. Magistris] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 455-456, '34
—human and technical problems in regard to legal sterilization, [O. Hilgenfeldt] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 559-568, March 9, '35
—human sterilization and its application in leprosy, [L. S. Huizenga] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 14: 469-476, Dec. '34
—improved and simplified scheme for psychiatric examination in connection with German law, [H. Stefan] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. 56: 33-37, Jan. 12, '35
—in women, [E. Ferreira do Nascimento] Bahia med. 6: 30-35, Feb. '35

STERILIZATION, sexual—Continued
—inguinal sterilization of women, [Menge & F. Schultze-Rhonhof] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 621-623, April 19, '35
—is period of quarantine necessary after sterilization of males, in order to insure that they are no longer capable of impregnating? [A. Hendriock] Ztschr.f. Urol. 29: 145-151, '35
—law in Germany, [C. Thomalla] Eugenical News 19: 137-140, Nov.-Dec. '34
—medical and legal aspects in Indiana, [L. P. Harshman] Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency 58: 183-206, '34
—medicolegal problems connected with castration of sexual criminals, [Kapp] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. 24: 236-241, '35
—mental deficiency, [E. M. Levy] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 11: 229-236, Jan. '35
—new eugenic law and difficulties in psychiatric diagnosis, [E. Tiling] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 575-577, April 11, '35
—of males, [E. Gohrbandt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 582-585, April 12, '35
—of males, [F. Oehlecker] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 61: 2882-2890, Dec. 15, '34
—of the unfit; legal aspect, [F. R. Beasley] M.J.Australia 1: 295-298, March 9, '35
—of the unfit; medical aspect, [D. M. McWhae] M.J. Australia 1: 298-301, March 9, '35
—of the unfit; psychiatric point of view, [E. J. T. Thompson] M.J.Australia 1: 301-303, March 9, '35
—of women; clinical aspects, [B. Ottow] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 61: 585-590, April 12, '35
—old and new thoughts on law, [G. Ewald] Ztschr.f. psych.Hyg. 7: 65-77, '34; in Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 102, Hft. 4-8, '34
—operation of new German law in relation to preservation of good hereditary traits; recognition and prevention of hereditary defects, [L. Borchardt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 1987-1991, Dec. 28, '34
—ophthalmologic defects and diseases in relation to German law, [W. Gilbert] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 25: 1-6, Nov. '34
—per vaginam, [S. R. Parsons] Chinese M.J. 49: 350-351, April '35
—personal observations on 200 operations, [C. Franke] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 385-388, Feb. 16, '35
—point of view and experiences of medical men in regard to carrying out law on women, [R. Fikentscher] Med.Klin. 31: 311-313, March 8, '35
—practical application of law, [O. Pedersen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 1753-1755, Nov. 16, '34
—practice of eugenics, [P. W. Laidler] South African M.J. 8: 823-834, Nov. 24, '34
—principles underlying instillation of spermicidal substances into spermatic ducts for purpose of sterilization, [H. Boeminghaus] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 9-20, Jan. 5, '35
—problem in India, [B. N. Adarkar] Marriage Hyg. 1: 180-184, Nov. '34
—proposal for compulsory histologic examination of vas deferens following legal sterilization, in order to insure that it is actually vas deferens which has been ligated, [H. Junghanns] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 61: 2677-2678, Nov. 17, '34
—proposed quarantine for sterilized males as method of insuring that they are completely sterile, [H. A. Dege] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 1006-1008, April 27, '35
—psychologic consequences of sterilization and castration in male, [I. H. Schultz] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 32: 161-165, March 15, '35
—question of castration of dangerous sexual perverts, [Wiethold] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 24: 135-149, '35
—question of castration on basis of law concerning dangerous habitual sex criminal and measures taken November 24, 1934, for safety and correction, [W. Störring] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 24: 316-321, '35
—question of effectiveness of threat of castration as deterrent to committing of sex crimes, [F. Kapp] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 24: 307-315, '35
—racial hygiene as political and social problem; German law, [P. Meignant] Hyg.ment. 29: 213-228, Nov. '34
—responsibility of physician as member of tribunal on heredity and health, [Straub] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. 37: 68-69, Feb. 9, '35
—results of carrying out law in Chemnitz for past year; lessons and objectives to be drawn from these results, [W. Lange] Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. 37: 75-82, Feb. 16, '35
—results of examination of delinquent charges for purpose of sterilization, [A. Gregor] Ztschr.f.psych. Hyg. 7: 33-40, '34; in Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 102, Hft. 4-8, '34
—safeguards in voluntary sterilization, [C. P. Blacker] Marriage Hyg. 1: 132-135, Nov. '34
—should myotonia congenita (Thomsen) be included among diseases for which sterilization should be performed, according to German law? [K. Nissen] Med. Welt 8: 1558-1559, Nov. 3, '34

STERILIZATION, sexual—Continued
—some aspects of sterilization of the unfit, [R. H. Crisp] M.J.Australia 1: 303-305, March 9, '35
—statistics concerning number of patients in hospitals of Rhine province who have been sterilized during time when law first went into effect in January, 1934, until September 30, 1934, [F. Sioli] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 37: 121-125, March 16, '35
—sterilization and eugenic marriage; study of laws of various countries, [E. Díaz de Guijarro] Rev.de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. 21: 473-482, July-Aug. '34
—sterilization law and professional secrecy of physician, [W. Schmitz] Med.Welt 9: 205-206, Feb. 9, '35
—sterilization methods and legal sterilization, [P. Thiessen] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 554-566, March 9, '35
—surgery in German penal code; its place in new racial policy, [A. Schlegel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 244: 663-693, '35
—surgical sterilization in various countries; indications and technic, [G. d'Heucqueville] Ann.de méd.lég. 15: 208-214, Feb. '35
—technic of sterilization of male, [W. Schmidt] Chirurg 6: 845-846, Dec. 15, '34
—technic of sterilization (vasoresection) and of emasculation (castration), [W. Usadel] Med.Welt 9: 560-562, April 20, '35
—temporary sterilization by biologic method; subcutaneous injections of dead spermatozoa of sheep in women, [M. Schteingart & A. G. Peralta Ramos] Prensa méd.argent. 21: 2087-2089, Oct. 31, '34
—transvaginal sterilization, [H. O. Smith] Texas State J.Med. 30: 525-529, Dec. '34
—use of radiation menolysis in legal sterilization, [C. J. Gauss] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 488-492, March 29, '35; comment by Rüdin 82: 631-632, April 18, '35
—washing of vasa deferentia at time of operation, to insure immediate sterilization of males, [A. Roesner] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 215-217, Jan. 26, '35
—washing spermatic ducts during sterilization, [H. Boeminghaus] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 690-691, March 23, '35
surgical: See also Germicides
—advantages of washing hands with hydrogen dioxide, [R. Frank] Arch.méd.belges (Bull. internat.) 87: 591-598, Dec. '34
—air valve in steam sterilizers, [R. Hanne] Ztschr.f.d. ges.Krankenhauswes., pp. 5-8, Jan. 8, '35
—apparatus; historical study, [F. Jayle] Presse méd. 42: 1709, Oct. 31, '34
—auxiliary sterilizer, [A. L. Atwood] South.M.J. 28: 481, May '35
—by dry heat, particularly of oily liquids and instruments, [A. Schinzel] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 850-857, April 13, '35
—description of author's new washstand which can be operated by foot, [E. Braatz] Med.Welt 8: 1768-1769, Dec. 15, '34
—disinfection of hands with zephirol, [U. Wetzel] Arch. f.Hyg. 114: 1-9, April '35
—formaldehyde sterilization, [F. C. Hendrickson & H. Parsons] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 39: 338, May '35
—fundamental principles underlying mechanics and technic, [H. T. Wyatt] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 18: 25-29, Dec. '34
—infection in clean operative wounds; 9 year study, [F. L. Meleney] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 60: 264-276, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—influence of hygiene on surgery, [W. E. Tanner] J. State Med. 43: 225-232, April '35
—maintaining asepsis in CCC dispensaries, [A. L. Jenks, Jr.] Mil.Surgeon 76: 295-297, June '35
—making and keeping injection needles sterile, [W. Hermann] München. med. Wchnschr. 82: 385-386, March 7, '35
—new simplified apparatus for hospitals, [R. Hanne] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhauswes., pp. 175-178, April 16, '35
—of rubber gloves with formaldehyde, [D. W. van Noort] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 991-993, March 9, '35
—of silk sutures, [A. Goris] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 113: 97-100, Jan. 22, '35
—present status of sterility of catgut sutures, with particular reference to American made catgut, [R. O. Clock] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 60: 202-205, Feb. '35
—priority of Enrico Bottini's work on use of carbolic acid in antiseptic surgery, [V. Marino] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 67-68, Jan. 14, '35
—problem of disinfection of hands, skin and wounds from physical point of view, [E. Gelinsky] Ergebn. d.Chir.u.Orthop. 27: 401-469, '34
—rubber gloves, with special reference to disinfection with formalin (solution of formaldehyde), [M. Fenger] Ugesk.f.læger 97: 172-174, Feb. 7, '35
—scientific analysis of steam as used in sterilizing, [W. B. Underwood] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 18: 30-35, Dec. '34
—shortcomings of asepsis, [O. Maier] München.med. Wchnschr. 82: 332-334, Feb. 28, '35
—sterilizable roentgen screen, [L. Grimault] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. 60: 1121-1124, Nov. 3, '34

STERILIZATION, sexual—Continued
—sterilization of dressings with specific reference to sterilizing chamber temperatures and their relation to sterilized chart temperatures and cultures, [S. R. D. Hewitt & L. C. Belding] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 18: 36-40, Dec. '34
—sterilization of radium and mesothorium needles which are to be used for surgical purposes, [W. Gericke & H. Leunig] Strahlentherapie 52: 162-166, '35
—surgery at time of introduction of antisepsis; Hodgen lecture, [H. E. Sigerist] J.Missouri M.A. 32: 169-176, May '35
STERILIZERS: See Sterilization, surgical
STERILOCAT: See under Sutures
STERIOPULO, S. S., Relation between protein therapy and lysate therapy, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1633-1636, Nov. 30, '34
STERKIN, E. Y., VENGEROVA, F. M., and SHENDEROVICH, M. Y., Lactacidemia after peroral administration of invert sugar in acute infectious diseases (typhus and pneumonia), Vrach.delo 17: 701-708, '34
STERLING, A. T., Status asthmaticus, J.Allergy 6: 189-195, Jan. '35
STERLING-OKUNIEWSKI, S., Sedimentation of red blood corpuscles in cancer in presence of cancer antigen and its diagnostic importance, Nowotwory 9: 5-10, '34
STERN, A., and LIEBERMAN, D. P., Study of 45 consecutive premature infants fed on frozen mother's milk, Arch.Pediat. 51: 799-801, Dec. '34
STERN, BEATRICE, and GILLIGAN, D. R., Effect of hypothyroidism on antidiuretic action of pressor principle of posterior pituitary, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 843-846, March '35
——**See ERNSTENE, A. C., jt. auth.**
STERN, BRUNÓ, Significance of suppression of menstruation in prophylaxis and therapy of gonorrheal complications of adnexa uteri, Gyógyászat 74: 670-671, Nov. 11, '34
STERN, E., Psychothérapie et métaphysique, Hyg.ment. 29: 237-249, Dec. '34
Les premiers souvenirs de l'enfance et leur valeur diagnostique, Arch.internat.de neurol. 54: 1-11, Jan. '35
STERN, E. L., Intraspinal (subarachnoid) injection of alcohol for thromboangiitis obliterans; preliminary report, M.Rec. 141: 244-248, March 6, '35
——**See LICHTMAN, S. S., jt. auth.**
STERN, F., Die Behandlung der epidemischen Encephalitis, insbesondere ihrer chronischen Verlaufsform, Tung-Chi med. Monatschr. 10: 141-151, Feb. '35
STERN, K. G.: See GREVILLE, G. D., jt. auth.
STERN, L. (Moscow), La barrière hémato-encéphalique, J. belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 34: 601-607, Oct. '34
Les rapports entre le système nerveux sympathique et le système nerveux parasympathique, J.belge de neurol. et de psychiat. 34: 608-611, Oct. '34
STERN, L. (New York), Unusually clear evidence of aspiration as cause of putrid lung abscess, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 1: 232-233, Jan.-Feb. '35
STERN, M. (Carlsbad), Zur Therapie der Gemütsdepressionen bei Gallen- und Leberkranken, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 64: 1137, Dec. 8, '34
STERN, M. (Daytona Beach, Fla.), High frequency current for prostatic resection: some of its shortcomings and suggestions for its improved application, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 39: 11-13, Jan. '35
Prostatic resorption; new method of treatment especially applicable to early prostatism, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 39: 369-371, June '35
STERN, R. O.: See FINDLAY, G. M., jt. auth.
STERNBACK, M.: See KUNDE, M. M., jt. auth.
STERNBERG, H.: See FELLER, A., jt. auth.
STERNBERG, M., Über eine eigenartige periarthritische Erkrankung "Sclerodesmia periarticularis pigmentosa," Med.Klin. 30: 1490-1491, Nov. 9, '34
STERNBERG CELLS: See Cells, giant
STERNBERGER, H. R.: See ERICKSON, B. N., jt. auth.
STERNE, L'alcool octylique primaire; son intérêt en physiologie et en thérapeutique, Médecine 16: 221-226, March '35
STERNE, J., Intérêt et utilité de la doctrine mécaniciste en psychiatrie, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 61-65, Jan. 15, '35
Les données actuelles sur l'infarctus du myocarde, Gaz. méd.de France, pp. 181-193, Feb. 15, '35
——**See RATHERY, F., jt. auth.**
STERNHEIMER, R., L'action de la thyroxine sur les hydrates de carbone et les matières protéiques dans le foie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 422-424, '34
STERNOPAGUS: See Monsters, double
STERNUM
—ethnologic and anatomic studies, [K. Sugiyama] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) 33: 132, Sept. '34
—inverted Pitres sign in pleuromediastinopulmonary tumors; discussion 15 years after original article was published, [R. Novaro & H. J. d'Amato] Semana méd. 1: 244-246, Jan. 24, '35
—inverted Pitres sign (Novaro-d'Amato sign); value in diagnosis of pleuromediastinopulmonary tumors, [L. Gravano] Semana méd. 1: 515-516, Feb. 14, '35
STERNUM—Continued
—synchondrosis, [R. Janker] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 61: 2775-2778, Dec. 1, '34
abnormalities, median cleft of lower lip and mandible, cleft sternum and absence of basihyoid (inferior gnathoschisis); case, [C. B. Morton & H. E. Jordan] Arch.Surg. 30: 647-656, April '35
dislocations, "fracture of sternum" (luxation between manubrium and corpus), [G. Herberts] Svenska läk.-tidning. 32: 147-153, Jan. 25, '35
fractures, "fracture of sternum" (luxation between manubrium and corpus), [G. Herberts] Svenska läk.-tidning. 32: 147-153, Jan. 25, '35
pathology, changes in sternoclavicular joint due to age (arthritis deformans) and wasting away, [P. Langen] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 293: 381-408, '34
puncture: See Bones, marrow
tumors, Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis with costosternal involvement; case, [Gougerot & A. Meyer-Heine] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 42: 284-286, Feb. '35
STERNUTATION: See Sneezing
STEROLS
See also Cholesterol; Ergosterol
—as source of vitamin A, [N. K. Basu] Biochem.Ztschr. 274: 4-6, '34
—distribution in human feces; examination of ileal contents, [J. A. Gardner, H. Gainsborough & R. M. Murray] Biochem.J. 29: 1139-1144, '35
—effects of ingested fats and sterols on sterol metabolism of white rat, [H. C. Eckstein] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1097-1098, April '35
—new method for separation from vitamin D-containing materials, [S. Natelson & A. E. Sobel] J.Biol.Chem. 109: 687-694, May '35
—physiology of sterols, [C. E. Bills] Physiol.Rev. 15: 1-97, Jan. '35
—specificity of sterol absorption, [R. Schoenheimer, W. M. Sperry & H. Dam] J.Biol.Chem. 109: lxxix-lxxx, May '35
—sterol content of bacteria, with particular reference to colon bacilli, [E. Hecht] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 231: 279-280, '35
—sterols in bacteria, particularly in tubercle bacillus, [E. Hecht] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 231: 29-38, '35
STERZINGER, O., Chemopsychologische Untersuchungen über den Zeitsinn, Ztschr.f.Psychol. 134: 100-131, '35
STESSEL, T. A.: See AWTONOMOWA, E. S., jt. auth.
STETHOSCOPE
—apparatuses for collective auscultation in child clinic, [V. S. Vayl] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 38: 33-36, Jan. '35; also, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 418-421, March 15, '35
—differential (double) stethoscope, [C. O. Hawthorne] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 49-53, Feb. '35
—electrical stethoscope, Canad.M.A.J. 32: 304-305, March '35
—internal (esophageal) stethoscopy; possible applications, [E. Debenedetti] Semana méd. 2: 1724, Nov. 29, '34
—internal uterine stethoscopy in early diagnosis of pregnancy, [E. Debenedetti] Semana méd. 1: 529, Feb. 14, '35
—stethoscopic chest-piece, [I. Harris] Lancet 1: 994, April 27, '35
—teaching stethoscope, [W. Evans] Lancet 1: 153, Jan. 19, '35; also, Indian M.Gaz. 70: 180, March '35
STETHOSCOPY: See Auscultation
STETSON, R. P.: See CHEW, W. B., jt. auth.
STETTEN, DeW.: See EINHORN, M., jt. auth.
STETTNER, E., Normaldaten für die Entwicklung der Knochenkerne, Kinderärztl.Praxis 6: 105-108, March '35
STEUDEL, H., Neue Untersuchungen über die Verdaulichkeit unserer Nahrungsmittel, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 95: 580-588, '35
Untersuchungen über die Nucleinsäuren der Pankreasdrüse; die Thymonucleinsäure, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 231: 273-278, '35
STÉVENEL, L., L'épuration des huiles de chaulmoogra n'est-elle pas une erreur thérapeutique? Reflexions au sujet des injections intraveineuses d'huile, Bull. Soc.path.exot. 28: 14-18, '35
STEVENIN, H., BERGERET, A., ALBOT, G., and LELOURDY, J., Le réticulo-sarcome de la rate, Presse méd. 43: 382-384, March 9, '35
STEVENS, A. R., Bilateral urinary calculi, with special reference to therapeutic problems, J.A.M.A. 104: 1289-1296, April 13, '35
STEVENS, E. F.: See FOSS, H. L., jt. auth.
STEVENS, G. A., and DIXON, C. F., Carcinoma of linitis plastica type involving intestine, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 10: 349-351, May 29, '35
——**See RIVERS, A. B., jt. auth.**
STEVENS, H., Cottonseed allergy and gin, J.Allergy 6: 393-396, May '35
STEVENS, I. M.: See MEYER, K. F., jt. auth.
STEVENS, J. T., Treatment of carcinomata of penis with roentgen rays, radium and electrothermic surgery, Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. 57: 69-73, March '35
Roentgen and radium therapy in thyrotoxicosis, Arch. Phys.Therapy 16: 287-291, May '35

STEVENS, M. F.: See **GLENNY, A. T., jt. auth.**
STEVENSON, G. H., Ward personnel in mental hospitals, Am.J.Psychiat. 91: 791-798, Jan. '35
STEVENSON, J. L., PROCHAZKA, A., and STRAND, J., Physical therapy in home, Physiotherapy Rev. 15: 53-56, March-April '35
STEVENSON, P. H., Interrelation of biometric and clinical methods in appraisal of nutritional status, Chinese M.J. 48: 1295-1312, Dec. '34
Plea for continuation of cooperative embryological research in China, Chinese M.J. 48: 1313-1319, Dec. '34
STEVENSON, R. S., Prevention of deafness, J.State Med. 43: 218-224, April '35
STEVENSON, W.: See **WHITAKER, W. M., jt. auth.**
STEVENSON, W. D. H., and BUTLER, G. G., Nouvelles expériences sur la lymphe de membrane de poulet, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 27: 48-52, Jan. '35
STEWART, A. T., Obstetric analgesia, Texas State J.Med. 30: 632-637, Feb. '35
STEWART, C. A., Old tuberculin, human tubercle bacillus protein and trichloracetic acid precipitate, Am.J.Dis. Child. 49: 625-637, March '35
STEWART, C. M.: See **GILBERT, E. W., jt. auth.**
STEWART, C. P., DICKSON, J. P., and GADDIE, R., Determination of lactic acid in muscle, Biochem.J. 28: 1945-1948, '34
——See **HARKINS, H. N., jt. auth.**
STEWART, G. C., Medical insurance, J.Michigan M.Soc. 34: 314-316, May '35
STEWART, H. J., Occurrence of hemoptysis as symptom of acute heart failure in presence of mitral stenosis, M. Clin.North America 18: 917-934, Nov. '34
STEWART, H. L., and LIEBER, M. M., Ligation of common bile duct in cat, Arch.Path. 19: 34-46, Jan. '35
——and **CANTAROW, A.,** Decompression of obstructed biliary system of cat; morphological changes, Am. J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 2: 101-108, April '35
——See **CANTAROW, A., jt. auth.**
——See **LIEBER, M. M., jt. auth.**
——See **LUND, H. (Philadelphia), jt. auth.**
——See **MORGAN, D. R., jt. auth.**
——**CANTAROW, A., and MORGAN, D. R.,** Renal changes in biliary stasis and decompression in cats, Arch. Path. 19: 807-818, June '35
STEWART, H. V.: See **GRAYSON, W. B., jt. auth.**
STEWART, J. D., BIRCHWOOD, E., and WELLS, H. G., Effect of atherosclerotic plaques on diameter of lumen of coronary arteries, J.A.M.A. 104: 730-733, March 2, '35
——See de **SAVITSCH, E., jt. auth.**
STEWART, M. A., Rôle of Lucilia sericata Meig.larvae in osteomyelitis wounds, Ann.Trop.Med. 28: 445-460, Dec. '34
STEWART, M. J.: See **CARMICHAEL, R., jt. auth.**
——See **WATSON, G. W., jt. auth.**
STEWART, Q., Elephantiasis of face, West African M.J. 8: 9, July '34
Elephantiasis of scrotum, West African M.J. 8: 10, July '34
STEWART, R. E., Analysis of 1,772 abortions and miscarriages with consideration of treatment and prevention, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 29: 872-875, June '35
STEWART, S. F., Physiological treatment of congenital dislocation of hip, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 17: 11-17, Jan. '35
STEWART, S. G.: See **CORNIA, F. E., jt. auth.**
STEWART, T. D., Sequence of epiphyseal union, third molar eruption and suture closure in Eskimos and American Indians, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. 19: 433-452, Oct.-Dec. '34
STEWART, W.: See **CHEVALLIER, P., jt. auth.**
——See **GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.**
——See **TINEL, J., jt. auth.**
STEWART, W. (East St. Louis, Ill.), Silicosis, Illinois M.J. 67: 382-385, April '35
STEWART, W. B.: See **McCOUCH, G. P., jt. auth.**
STEWART, W. E., Treatment of laryngeal tuberculosis, J. Indiana M.A. 28: 230-233, May '35
STEWART, W. H., and ILLICK, H. E., Roentgenographic differentiation between diverticulitis and cancer of sigmoid, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 1: 738-742, Dec. '34; High- and low-power roentgenographic differentiation between diverticulitis and cancer of sigmoid, New York State J.Med. 34: 1075-1078, Dec. 15, '34
Sources of error in oral cholecystography, with suggested methods of correction, Radiology 23: 663-671, Dec. '34; also, Causes d'erreurs dans la cholécystographie "per os"; procédés de correction proposés, J.de radiol. et d'électrol. 19: 145-154, April '35
Advantages of intensified oral cholecystography, Am.J. Roentgenol. 33: 624-629, May '35
——See **EINHORN, M., jt. auth.**
STEWART, W. J., Torticollis due to aberrant sternal portion of sternocleidomastoid muscle, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 17: 493, April '35
STEWART TREATMENT: See **Osteomyelitis, therapy**
STEWART-HARRISON, R.: See **Harrison, R. S.**
STEWART-WALLACE, A. M., Progressive post-operative gangrene of skin, Brit.J.Surg. 22: 642-656, April '35
STIASNY, G., Zur Geschichte der Therapie der Herzkrankheiten, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 85: 448-450, April 13, '35
STIASNY, H., Vererbbarkeit der Osteopsathyrosis, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 634-637, March 16, '35
STIASSNIE, J., Sur la fréquence variable selon le milieu des cuti-réactions positives, Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 821-831, Oct. '34
STICKLAND, L. H., Studies in metabolism of strict anaerobes (genus Clostridium); reduction of proline by Cl. sporogenes, Biochem.J. 29: 288-290, '35
Studies in metabolism of strict anaerobes (genus Clostridium); oxidation of alanine by Cl. sporogenes; reduction of glycine by Cl. sporogenes, Biochem.J. 29: 889-898, '35
STICKLEY, C. S.: See **WALSH, G., jt. auth.**
STIEBOCK, L. H., Ueber das Verhalten des Leukozyten- und sonstigen Blutbildes bei einem Fall von Mikulicz-Erkrankung nach Kurzwellenbehandlung. Bemerkungen zu dem Artikel von Paul Groag, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 47: 1422, Nov. 23, '34
Eine Übersicht über die Grundlagen und Indikationen der Kurzwellentherapie. Die Kurzwellenfulguration und Koagulation, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 85: 403, April 6, '35; 433, April 13, '35
STIEDA-PELLIGRINI'S DISEASE: See under **Femur**
STIEF, ALEXANDER (SANDOR): See **Stief, S.**
STIEF, S., Nuovi sintomi dei lobi parietali diagnosticalmente utilizzabili, Riforma med. 50: 1602-1604, Oct. 20, '34
——and **JOÓ, B.,** Cerebral localization of associated reflex movements of hands, Gyógyászat 75: 147-148, Feb. 24, '35; also, Weitere Beiträge zur Lokalisation der spiegelbildartigen Mitbewegungen, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. 37: 97-99, March 2, '35
——and **TOKAY, L.,** Symptoms of disturbance of nervous system caused by intracisternal administration of pituitrin in dogs, Gyógyászat 74: 629-631, Oct. 28, '34; also, Über die Wirkung des intrazisternal verabreichten Pituitrins auf das Nervensystem, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 37: 193-195, April 27, '35
Further contributions to histopathology of experimental adrenalin intoxication, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 81: 633-648, June '35
STIEFFEL, R., Résultats de la cure de Plombières dans le traitement des rectocolites hémorragiques et purulentes, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Stat. therm. franç.), no. 7, pp. 37-39, '35
STIEFLER, G.: See **LANGSTEINER, F., jt. auth.**
STIEGLITZ, E. J., Biologic unity of hypertensive arterial disease, J.Michigan M.Soc. 34: 70-78, Feb. '35
Migraine physique, Am.J.M.Sc. 189: 359-364, March '35
STIER, R. F.: See **MATTHEWS, A. A., jt. auth.**
STIEREN, E., Sarcoma of uveal tract following trauma, Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 149-159, '34
STIERLIN SYMPTOM: See **Intestines, tuberculosis**
STIEVE, H., Zum Andenken an Rudolf Disselhorst, Anat. Anz. 79: 152-172, Nov. 22, '34
Neue Beobachtungen über den Bau der menschlichen Placenta. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 434-446, Feb. 23, '35
STIGLER, R., Die rassenphysiologische Bedeutung der sexuellen Applanation, Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. 7: 67-88, '35
STIGMATA
—St. Francis and medieval medicine, [E. F. Hartung] Ann.M.Hist. 7: 85-91, Jan. '35
STIGMATOSCOPY: See **Optics**
STILES, F., JR.: See **WILE, U. J., jt. auth.**
STILES, P. G., Recent progress in physiology, New England J.Med. 212: 933-935, May 16, '35
STILL, G. F., Tiredness as symptom in childhood, Practitioner 134: 385-392, April '35
STILL'S DISEASE: See under **Arthritis Deformans**
STILLBIRTHS
See also **Fetus, death of; Infants, mortality**
—[W. W. Brand] Ohio State M.J. 31: 24-28, Jan. '35
—fetal mortality in different types of toxemia (hypertensive groups and nephritic group), [A. J. B. Tillman & B. P. Watson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 29: 19-26, Jan. '35
—pathologic anatomy of stillborn as determined by autopsies, [Barros Coelho] An.Fac.de med.do Recife 1: 24-50, '34
STILLING TEST: See **Color Blindness**
STILLMUNKÉS, Note préliminaire sur l'organisation de la défense antipoliomyélitique dans le sud-ouest de la France, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 112: 539-542, Nov. 6, '34
Purpura ecchymotique récidivant après sérothérapie antitétanique. Guérison définitive par la sérothérapie maternelle, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 1500-1503, Nov. 26, '34
——See **DALOUS, E., jt. auth.**
STILO, A., Contributo allo studio della evoluzione e rapporti della fascia del bulbo oculare nell'uomo, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 4: 3-18, Jan.-Feb. '35
STIMMEL, B. F.: See **McCULLAGH, D. R., jt. auth.**
STIMSON, B. B., and SWENSON, P. C., Unilateral subluxations of cervical vertebrae without associated fracture, J.A.M.A. 104: 1578-1579, May 4, '35
STIMSON, C. A., Significance of ileo-cecal insufficiency, Tr.Am.Proct.Soc. 35: 46-52, '34

STIMSON, D., Puritanism and the new philosophy in seventeenth century England, Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. 3: 321-334, May '35

STIMULATION AND STIMULI
See also Muscles, physiology; Nervous System, physiology; Nervous System, Sympathetic, physiology; Pain; Vision, physiology; etc.
—relation between Freud's concepts of sexual and ego impulses and Pavlov's physiologic parallels, excitation and inhibition, [A. P. Timmer] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 39: 104-108, Jan.-Feb. '35

STINCER, E., Ceguera cortical de origen traumático, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 39: 575-580, Sept. 30, '34
Ictero hemolítico. Esplenectomía, Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 39: 773-779, Dec. 31, '34

STINER, O., Vitamine und Vitaminpräparate, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 64: 1129-1134, Dec. 8, '34

STIRLING, R. I.: See **KUHNS, J. G., jt. auth.**

STIRLING, W. C., Device for permanent suprapubic drainage following cystostomy, J.Urol. 33: 413, April '35
Adrenal-rest tumor; report of unusual case, M.Ann.District of Columbia 4: 111-113, April '35

STIRN, F. E., ELVEHJEM, C. A., and HART, E. B., Indispensability of zinc in nutrition of rat, J.Biol.Chem. 109: 347-359, April '35

STIRNADEL, M., Die Geissraute als Heilpflanze, Therap. d.Gegenw. 75: 565-567, Dec. '34

STITES, F. M., Amebiasis, Kentucky M.J. 33: 220-224, May '35

STIVERS, G. L., Surgical treatment of pleuropulmonary adhesions in 100 thoracoscopies, Am.J.Surg. 27: 59-66, Jan. '35
Thoracoscopic studies in pulmonary tuberculosis; 100 intrapleural pneumolyses, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 30: 331-335, '34
——**and BLACK, M. G.**, Rest in early pulmonary tuberculosis by artificial pneumothorax, M.Rec. 141: 380, April 17, '35; 415, May 1, '35

STOBBE, L. H. O., Positive therapeutics—pendulum swings to it, California & West.Med. 41: 396-398, Dec. '34

STOBIE, H., Mixed salivary tumour of palate, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. 28: 739-742, April '35

STOCK, V. F., Poisonings common in general practice, Canad.Pub.Health J. 26: 225-231, May '35

STOCKARD, C. R., Internal constitution and genic factors in growth determination, Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol. 2: 118-127, '34
Theobald Smith, Science 80: 579-580, Dec. 21, '34

STOCKER, F., Über Beziehungen zwischen Refraktion und Gehirnentwicklung. (Ein Beitrag zum Refraktionsproblem), Arch.f.Ophth. 133: 131-137, '34

STOCKER, H., Über neue Verwendungsmöglichkeiten der präparierten Kautschukemulsion ("Elastoderma") in der Unfallchirurgie, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 25-29, Jan. 5, '35

von STOCKERT, F. G., Die Psychogenese des Stotterns, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 68: 913-919, Aug. '34
Über Evipan-Natrium-Behandlung in der Psychiatrie, Med.Klin. 31: 198-201, Feb. 15, '35

STOCKING, L., Outline of technique of Kahn test; standard and presumptive, Bull.Am.Soc.Clin.Lab.Techn. 1: 21-30, Jan. '35

STOCKMAYER, W., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über den Bangbakteriengehalt von Rahm, Butter, Magerund Buttermilch, sowie Versuche über die Konservierung von Milchproben, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 133: 425-435, March 18, '35

STOCKS, P., Frequency of cancer deaths in same house and in neighbouring houses, J.Hyg. 35: 46-63, Feb. '35
Lengthening of life by modern therapy in pernicious anaemia and diabetes, Brit.M.J. 1: 1013-1017, May 18, '35

STOECKEL, Heilung der Inkontinenz durch Levatorplastik, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 110: 94, '34
Zwei Fälle von Enukleation eines kindskopfgrossen Myoms aus dem graviden Uterus, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. 110: 215-216, '35
Beobachtung von zwei unbefriedigend verlaufenen Nephrektomien, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 110: 341-344, '35
Über vaginales Operieren, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 656-657, April 26, '35

STÖCKL, E., Untersuchungen über den Einfluss gonadotroper Wirkstoffe aus Schwangerenharn auf das Collumcarcinom, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 41: 292-301, '34
Histologic study of ovaries in cases of myoma of uterus, Ginek.polska 13: 573-600, July-Sept. '34
Über den Einfluss von Hypophysenvorderlappenhormon auf das innere Genitale der geschlechtsreifen Frau, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 58: 2484-2491, Oct. 20, '34; reply to Rosenblatt 59: 983, April 27, '35

STÖCKL, K., Das Elektronenmikroskop, Med.Klin. 31: 50-51, Jan. 11, '35

STÖCKMANN, T., Die Beziehungen zwischen Sonnenlauf und Schlafzeit. Ein Streifzug in ein wichtiges medizinisches Grenzgebiet, Fortschr.d.Med. 52: 1141-1143, Dec. 24, '34

STÖHR, P., JR., Bemerkungen über Amitose und über "Reihenstellung" bei den Kernen der glatten Muskelfasern, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 36: 525-534, '34

STÖHR, P., JR.—Continued
Beobachtungen und Bemerkungen über die Endausbreitung des vegetativen Nervensystems, Ztschr.f. Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. 104: 133-158, '35

STÖHR, R., Über den Einfluss mehrwöchentlicher extrem kochsalzarmer Ernährung auf die Harn- und Blutbestandteile und das Blutvolumen beim gesunden Menschen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 95: 55-66, '34

STOELTZNER, W., Der Mongolismus vor und nach dem Weltkriege, Med.Klin. 31: 201-202, Feb. 15, '35

STØREN, H., Cases of acute rheumatism with abdominal symptoms admitted to surgical departments under mistaken diagnosis, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 96: 35-43, Jan. '35

STOERR: See **HYVERT, jt. auth.**

STOERR, E.: See **ROHMER, P., jt. auth.**

STÖRRING, F. K., Zur Aetiologie und Symptomatologie des "zeitweiligen" Mesenterialarterienverschlusses, Mitt. a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. 43: 583-590, '34

STÖRRING, W., Zur Frage der Entmannung auf Grund des Gesetzes gegen gefährliche Gewohnheitsverbrecher und über Massnahmen der Sicherung und Besserung vom 24. XI. 1934, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl. Med. 24: 316-321, '35

STOESSER, A. V., Routine treatment for infantile eczema, Arch.Pediat. 51: 777-782, Dec. '34
Study of cholesterol fractions in acute infections, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1324-1325, May '35
Effect of acute infection on iodine number of serum fatty acids, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1326-1327, May '35
——**and McQUARRIE, I.**, Influence of acute infection and artificial fever on plasma lipids, Am.J.Dis.Child. 49: 658-671, March '35
——**and SHAPERMAN, E.**, Care of allergic child, Minnesota Med. 18: 292-302, May '35
——**PETRI, K. A., and McQUARRIE, I.**, Influence of diet on lipid content of rat's brain, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 32: 761-762, Feb. '35

STOFER, D. D., Acute sacro-iliac strain, J.Missouri M.A. 32: 133-135, April '35

STOFSKY, N.: See **KARSHAN, M., jt. auth.**

STOGOFF, W. A.: See Stogov, V. A.

STOGOV, V. A., Sul fibroepiteliomi del collicolo seminale, Urologia [1]: 137-140, Sept. 1, '34
——**and IVANOV, I. K.**, Rare forms of kinking of ureter as seen in ureterographic picture, Vestnik khir. 34: 118-123, '34

STOHLMAN, E. F.: See **SMITH, M. I., jt. auth.**

STOHR, R., Über Operationen im Greisenalter, Med.Welt 9: 43-47, Jan. 12, '35

STOIA, I. C., and STANCIULESCU, P., Case of renal epidermoid cancer; hepatic metastasis, cirrhosis and tuberculosis of liver, Spitalul 54: 418-419, Oct. '34
Hepatic abscesses due to appendicular infection propagated by way of lymphatics, Spitalul 54: 451-454, Nov. '34
Malignant tumors of ovary, Rev.ştiinţ.med. 23: 1579-1594, Dec. '34
Hepatic lithiasis after cholecystectomy, Spitalul 55: 21-23, Jan. '35
Five cases of cancer of gallbladder, Rev.ştiinţ.med. 24: 171-178, Feb. '35
——See **HAGIESCU, D., jt. auth.**

STOIAN, C., and COSTESCU, P., Volvulus of iliopelvic colon and its surgical therapy, Rev.de chir.,Bucureşti 37: 602-611, July-Aug. '34
——**DRAGOMIRESCU, I., and BOTEZ, N.**, Case of persistence of urachus in adult, Spitalul 55: 67-68, Feb. '35

STOICHITZA, N. N., Corps fibrineux intrapleural, Rev.de la tuberc. 1: 92-95, Jan. '35
——**and CRETZU, V.**, La forme lobaire de la syphilis pulmonaire, Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. 10: 1-8, '35

STOKER, W. J., Transmission of malaria by Anopheles leucosphyrus, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 74: 1342-1344, Oct. 9, '34

STOKES, J., JR.: See **RAPOPORT, M. (Philadelphia), jt. auth.**

STOKES, J. H., KULCHAR, G. V., and PILLSBURY, D. M., Effect on skin of emotional and nervous states; etiologic background of urticaria with special reference to psychoneurogenous factor, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 31: 470-499, April '35
——See **BEERMAN, H., jt. auth.**

STOKES-ADAMS' DISEASE: See Heart, block

STOKES-CHEYNE'S RESPIRATION: See Respiration, Cheyne-Stokes'

STOKES-GRITTI OPERATION: See Amputation

STOLAND, O. O.: See **GINSBERG, A. M., jt. auth.**

STOLDT, W., Beitrag zum Nachweis der Kurzzeit-Erhitzung der Milch, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 69: 71-73, Jan. '35

STOLINSKY, A., A few steps in progress of medicine during 1934, Journal-Lancet 55: 136-138, March 1, '35
Psychoanalysis: brief resumé of its meaning and methods, Journal-Lancet 55: 315-320, May 15, '35

STOLL, A.: See **AMBARD, L., jt. auth.**
——See **MEYER, P. (Strasbourg), jt. auth.**

STOLL, H. F., First cases of pulmonary tuberculosis treated by artificial pneumothorax in Connecticut, Am.Rev. Tuberc. 31: 401-403, April '35

STOLTE, K., Allgemeine Konvulsionen bei Spasmophilie. Versuch einer Erklärung ihres Zustandekommens auf Grund klinischer Beobachtungen, Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **62:** 60-63, '34

Kreislaufstörungen im Kindesalter, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 1-4, Jan. 1, '35

STOLZ, A., Traitement de l'ulcus gastro-duodénal par l'histidine, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 245-246, Feb. 23, '35

——**and WEISS, A.**, Le traitement de l'ulcus gastro-duodénal par l'histidine. Résultats de deux années d'expérience clinique, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 237-244, Feb. 23, '35; also, Le traitement des ulcères gastro-duodénaux humains par l'histidine. Deux années d'expérience clinique, Strasbourg méd. **95:** 127-131, March 15, '35

STOLZ, J., and MACHATOVA, O., Carcinoma developed in tuberculous oviduct, Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 465-472, March '35

——**See KODÍČEK, A., jt. auth.**

STOMACH

See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract; Pylorus

—circumferential dilatation of mediastinal esophagus due to partial gastro-esophageal invagination; case, [Llaras & Ricard] Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 868-872, Nov. '34

—glands of stomach in relation to pernicious anemia, with special reference to glands in pyloric region, [E. Meulengracht] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 841-870, May '35

abscess, ruptured abscess with carcinoma, [L. W. Angle] J.Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 468-469, Dec. '34

achylia, edema and achylia; case, [F. Winkler] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1513-1515, Dec. 14, '34

—co-existence of chloranemia and koilonychia; 2 cases, [M. Elovuori] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 395-401, '34

—lowered capillary resistance in patients with achylia, and effects of vitamin C administration, [P. Schultzer & O. Grüs] Hospitalstid. **78:** 496-503, April 30, '35

—pathology of blood and gastric secretion, with particular reference to anemia and achylia; their heredopathologic significance, [F. Hoff] München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 531, April 4, '35; 580, April 11, '35

—remarkable roentgenologic findings in stomach in achylic chloranemia, [R. Pape] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 39-46, Jan. '35

acidity: See also Stomach, secretion

—achlorhydria and gastric inflammation in dorsal glossitis; results of iron therapy, [P. Chevallier & others] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1736-1741, Nov. '34

—achlorhydria following partial gastrectomy for ulcer; studies with histamine and transplanted gastric pouch, [E. Klein] Arch.Surg. **30:** 162-170, Jan. '35

—acidity and gastric ulcer, [M. Friedemann] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **61:** 2658-2670, Nov. 17, '34

—action of perorally administered dextrose in gastro-intestinal diseases, [W. Scholz] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1965-1967, Dec. 20, '34

—after gastrectomy for peptic ulcer, [P. Merklen, L. Israël & F. Frœhlich] Presse méd. **43:** 257-258, Feb. 16, '35

—bactericidal power of stomach and some factors which influence it, [A. Hanszen] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 725-727, Dec. '34

—calcium *meta*silicate in therapy of hyperacidity, [J. Frisch] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 1404-1406, Dec. 22, '34

—clinical and therapeutic value of mate, especially in conditions related to acidity, [J. Orgaz] Semana méd. **1:** 406-408, Feb. 7, '35

—clinical manifestations of achlorhydria, [P. Chevallier, F. Moutier & A. Sévaux] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 203-207, Feb. '35

—clinical significance of achlorhydria, [C. D. Christie] Ohio State M.J. **31:** 101-104, Feb. '35

—comparative studies of effects of antacids, [P. Mahler] Med.Klin. **30:** 1520, Nov. 16, '34; 1550, Nov. 23, '34

—concomitant acute polymorphous achlorhydric gastritis and parakeratosic eczema; case, [P. Chevallier & F. Moutier] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 97-99, Jan. '35

—dangers of indiscriminate alkali therapy, [C. Sippe] M.J.Australia **1:** 488-490, April 20, '35

—dependence of chloride content of blood on gastric acidity at time of digestion, [H. Katuya & K. Kosimizu] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 13-14, Jan. 20, '35

—effect of bacteria on normal stomach and on acute experimental gastric ulcer in dogs, [S. Morrison & M. Feldman] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 696-701, May '35

—effect of jejunal feeding, [A. A. Appell] Arch.Surg. **30:** 875-880, May '35

—effect of mate, [C. I. Marolda] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1484, Dec. '34; **49:** 107, Jan. '35

—effect of Mirgorod mineral water, [A. S. Gitik, S. G. Yurovskaya, E. M. Dikanskaya & L. G. Grekova] Vrach.delo **17:** 465-472, '34

STOMACH, acidity—Continued

—effect produced by roasted foods, [W. Heupke] Arch.f. Verdauungskr. **57:** 149-155, March '35

—effects of acetyl-β-methylcholine on monkeys, [J. H. Ferguson & E. R. B. Smith] J.Physiol. **83:** 455-458, March 15, '35

—end-results of partial gastrectomy for primary gastric and duodenal ulcers; studies in preoperative and postoperative gastric secretion, [E. Klein, P. W. Aschner & B. B. Crohn] Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. **36:** 197-205, '33

—erythremia caused by hyperchylic duodenal ulcer; therapeutic methods; case, [P. Carnot, J. Caroli & M. Coppo] Paris méd. **1:** 312-315, April 6, '35

—experimental production of loss of hematopoietic elements of gastric secretion and of liver in swine with achlorhydria and anemia, [D. K. Miller & C. P. Rhoads] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 153-172, March '35

—experimental study; influence of intravenous sodium bicarbonate; preliminary report, [M. Ximénez del Rey & L. Laporta y Bort] Crón.méd.,Valencia **38:** 907-915, Dec. 15, '34

—Faber syndrome (chronic achlorhydric gastritis combined with simple hypochromic anemia) in relation to pernicious anemia, [A. Nyfeldt] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 472-474, April 18, '35

—fate of people with unexplained anacidity; follow-up studies, [A. L. Bloomfield & W. S. Polland] J.Clin. Investigation **14:** 321-324, May '35

—fractional gastric analysis in diseases of skin; further observation in 316 cases, with special reference to rosacea, [W. H. Brown, M. S. Smith & A. D. McLachlan] Brit.J.Dermat. **47:** 181-190, May '35

—hydrogen ion concentration of gastric juice in gastro-duodenal ulcer; study by means of histamine injections, [G. Selvaggi] Policlinico (sez. med.) **41:** 674-684, Nov. '34

—hypochloremia due to vomiting; chloropenia with anachlorhydria in gastric cancer; 2 cases, [R. S. Mach] Presse méd. **43:** 342-344, March 2, '35

—idiopathic microcytic hypochromic anemia, [C. J. C. Britton] New Zealand M.J. **33:** 372-376, Dec. '34

—in acne vulgaris, with consideration of normal acidity; report of fractional analysis in 93 cases, [S. L. Immerman] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 343-347, March '35

—in celiac disease, [J W. Ogilvie] Arch.Dis.Childhood **10:** 93-98, April '35

—in pulmonary tuberculosis; study of 50 patients between ages of 20 and 30 years, [I. Gray & J. Melnick] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **31:** 460-465, April '35

—in pulmonary tuberculosis with dyspepsia, [J. Tiprez & A. Caron] Echo méd.du nord **3:** 535-538, April 7, '35

—influence of acid secretion of stomach on blood sugar content after histamine stimulus, [S. Marino & F. Romeo] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **58:** 233-241, Nov. 1, '34

—influence of duodenal secretions on acid gastric contents, [C. M. Wilhelmj, L. C. Henrich & F. C. Hill] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 293-304, March '35

—influence of extracts of appendicular mucosa, [B. Boggian] Riforma med. **51:** 446-451, March 23, '35

—influence on hypoglycemia caused by gastric and duodenal tubage, [G. Cozzutti] Riforma med. **51:** 244-255, Feb. 16, '35

—inhibition of gastric secretion by oil of peppermint, [H. Necheles & J. Meyer] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 686-691, Jan. '35

—intragastric factors in regulation of acidity, [C. M. Wilhelmj, L. C. Henrich & F. C. Hill] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 251-260, Dec. '34

—iron-deficiency anemia in children; association with gastro-intestinal disease, achlorhydria and hemorrhage, [J. C. Hawksley, R. Lightwood & U. M. Bailey] Arch.Dis.Childhood **9:** 359-372, Dec. '34

—minimal effective dose of histamine in diagnosis of achlorhydria, [F. A. L. Mathewson] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 59-64, Jan. '35

—neutralization; Ewald test meal and x-ray (barium meal) studies in patients with duodenal ulcer, gastrojejunostomy and gastric resection, [R. Elman & J. W. MacLeod] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 21-26, March '35

—one hundred and sixty-nine studies in gastric secretion during night, [A. Winkelstein] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 778-782, Jan. '35

—parathyrolysates in treatment of ulcer and hyperacidity, [V. Z. Ershler] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1644-1646, Nov. 30, '34

—pharmacologic studies on human stomach; alkali therapy of hypersecretion and hyperacidity, [K. P. Becker] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **177:** 115-120, '35

—physiological and pharmacological aspects of secretory changes in peptic ulcer before and after partial gastrectomy, [A. Winkelstein] Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol. A. **36:** 206-214, '33

—posterior lobe of pituitary gland; relationship to stomach and to blood picture, [E. C. Dodds, G. M. Hills, R. L. Noble & P. C. Williams] Lancet **1:** 1099-1100, May 11, '35

STOMACH, acidity—Continued
—production of experimental chronic peptic ulcer; rôle of parathyroidectomy; relation to acidity, [A. B. Constant] Rev.de chir.,Paris **73:** 275-296, April '35
—relation between carbon dioxide content of blood and formation of hydrochloric acid, [J. Mosonyi, L. Günther & J. Petrányi] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 670-674, '35
—relationship between endoscopic aspect of gastric mucosa and curve of hydrochloric acid secretion, [J. Scheiner & K. Herfort] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1389-1394, Dec. 14, '34
—secretion of mucus and acid by stomach in healthy persons and in persons with peptic ulcer, [H. Necheles & A. Coyne] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 395-402, March '35
—study by means of fractional withdrawal of contents in gastric and duodenal ulcers, [V. Delfino] Patologica **27:** 261-267, April 15, '35
—value of acid neutralization test in gastropathology, [G. Gurriaran] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **24:** 1026-1051, Dec. '34
—variations of chloride content of gastric juice studied in relation to acidity, [G. Delrue & J. Van Damme] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 488-490, '34
anacidity: See Stomach, acidity
anatomy and histology, [H. H. Woollard] St.Barth.Hosp. Rep. **67:** 9-17, '34
—morphogenesis and morphologic changes in gastric wall in relation to age, [C. Burruano] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **34:** 1-44, '35
bacteriology, bactericidal power of stomach and some factors which influence it, [A. Hanszen] Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 725-727, Dec. '34
—comparative value of direct examination, culture and inoculation of guinea-pigs for demonstration of tubercle bacilli in material obtained by stomach lavage of tuberculous children, [P. Cantonnet & H. Lieutier] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **[5]:** 401-405, Oct. '34
—comparative value of lavage and sounding for investigation of tubercle bacilli in gastric contents of children, [R. Charlone] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **[5]:** 441-452, Nov. '34
—demonstration of tubercle bacilli by means of lavage of stomach in different forms of tuberculosis in children, [N. Levin] Acta pædiat. (supp. 1) **17:** 160-169, '35
—demonstration of tubercle bacilli in stomach washings of children, [E. Hacker & K. Wallis] Wien.Arch.f. inn.Med. **26:** 379-390, '35
—demonstration of tubercle bacilli in stools, as compared with their detection in sputum and in stomach washings, [E. Piasecka-Zeyland & W. Sznajder] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **72:** 277-280, '35
—effect of bacteria on normal stomach and on acute experimental gastric ulcer in dogs, [S. Morrison & M. Feldman] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 696-701, May '35
—gastric acidity in pulmonary tuberculosis; study of 50 patients between ages of 20 and 30 years, [I. Gray & J. Melnick] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **31:** 460-465, April '35
—search for tubercle bacilli by means of inoculation of stomach content into guinea-pig as aid in determination of state of lesions in collapsed lung in course of artificial pneumothorax, [M. Nasta, M. Blechmann & C. Bacanu] Presse méd. **42:** 1961-1962, Dec. 5, '34
—search for tubercle bacilli in gastric contents as aid to diagnosis of tuberculosis in children, [L. Cartagenova] Prat.pediat. **12:** 439-440, Oct. '34
—search for tubercle bacilli in gastric contents of tuberculous children, [L. Cartagenova] Pediatria prat. **11:** 385-389, Oct. '34
—tubercle bacilli in stomach contents of child with phlyctenular keratoconjunctivitis, [A. Iancu, R. Popa & L. P. Dariu] Cluj.med. **16:** 80-82, Feb. 1, '35
calculi, case, [U. Rondelli] Minerva med. **1:** 426-428, March 31, '35
cancer: See also Peptic Ulcer, cancer and peptic ulcer
—[M. Díaz García] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **27:** 8-11, Jan. '35
—[J. Eduque] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **26:** 3-6, Jan. '35
—[J. S. Horsley] South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 181-182, April '35
—addisonian anemia and carcinoma in same individual; 3 cases: chronic gastritis as probable basis for both diseases, [T. G. Miller] Internat.Clin. **1:** 167-181, March '35
—adeno-acanthoma of pylorus, [J. G. Pasternack] Am.J. Path. **11:** 541-550, May '35
—analysis of 195 cases with end results, [F. H. Lahey, N. W. Swinton & M. Peelen] New England J.Med. **212:** 863-868, May 9, '35
—cancer and tuberculosis: approach to problem, [T. Cherry] M.J.Australia **2:** 737-743, Dec. 8, '34
—carcinoma of linitis plastica type involving intestine, [G. A. Stevens & C. F. Dixon] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 349-351, May 29, '35
—case with acanthosis nigricans, [K. Damblé] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1752-1753, Nov. 16, '34
STOMACH, cancer—Continued
—clinical research; preoperative course and postoperative results, [E. H. Gaither] South.M.J. **28:** 107-114, Feb. '35
—coincident scirrhous lesions of stomach and colon; cases, [M. L. Sussman] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 205-208, Feb. '35
—developing in patients after cure of Biermer's disease, with report of case, [P. E. Weil & J. Bernard] Presse méd. **43:** 97-98, Jan. 19, '35
—diagnosis, [A. M. Snell & B. R. Kirklin] Journal-Lancet **55:** 153-157, March 15, '35
—diagnosis, [J. T. Strawn] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 299-302, June '35
—diagnostic problem of causation of dyspnea (metastatic adenocarcinoma); case with autopsy, [L. M. Gaines] J.A.M.A. **104:** 632-634, Feb. 23, '35
—distant radium therapy in inoperable cancer, [Gosset, O. Monod & C. Regaud] Radiophys.et radiothérapie **3:** 135-151, Dec. '34
—early diagnosis, [E. Kalpen] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **31:** 612-615, Nov. 1, '34
—early diagnosis, [F. Schreiber-Ermer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 1269-1270, Nov. 17, '34
—early diagnosis and prophylaxis, [G. E. Konjetzny] Med.Klin. **31:** 501-503, April 18, '35
—early diagnosis with special reference to roentgenography, [Annes Dias] Rev.radiol.e clin. **3:** 935-942, Oct.-Dec. '34
—experiences with 32 cases, [R. Finaly] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **78:** 4931-4937, Oct. 27, '34
—five year cures, [R. Lewisohn & S. Mage] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 467-468, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—gastrectomy and partial colectomy in single operation for gastric glandular epithelioma adherent to transverse colon; recovery of case, [J. Duval] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 340-341, March 16, '35
—gastric uremia, [J. A. Ryle] Lancet **1:** 198-201, Jan. 26, '35
—gastrophotography and cancer, [C. Garin & P. Bernay] Lyon méd. **155:** 357-360, March 24, '35
—hypochloremia due to vomiting; chloropenia with anachlorhydria in cancer; 2 cases, [R. S. Mach] Presse méd. **43:** 342-344, March 2, '35
—immediate and late results, [A. Bernardes de Oliveira] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **29:** 131, Feb.; 223, March '35
—in form of pediculated intragastric tumor; case, [B. Desplas, A. Ravina, G. Ronneaux & J. Sainton] Presse méd. **[42]:** 1860-1861, Nov. 17, '34
—in girl 21 years of age, [W. J. MacFarland] Radiology **24:** 494-495, April '35
—late results of palliative operation for recurrent cancer, [Bérard & Colson] Lyon chir. **32:** 125-127, Jan.-Feb. '35
—liver therapy in anemia due to cancer, [L. Lorenzoni] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16:** 300-324, March 31, '35
—miliary carcinosis developed from cancer in boy 19 years old, [E. Schie] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 374-380, April '35
—necessity of early diagnosis and treatment, [A. Sachs & R. L. Traynor] Nebraska M.J. **20:** 137-140, April '35
—necessity of suspecting presence of cancer, [J. Vanier] Arch.méd.-chir.de Normandie, pp. 2795-2805, Nov. '34
—operability, [E. C. Brenner] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 35-36, Feb. '35
—operability, [V. C. Hunt] Ann.Surg. **101:** 1200-1205, May '35
—operability, [E. E. Larson] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 248-251, Feb. '35
—peculiar vascular transportation and generalization of carcinoma (pyloric) without local metastasis; contribution to knowledge of metastatic growth, [H. Oertel] J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 323-334, March '35
—perforation into general peritoneal cavity, [I. Aird] Brit.J.Surg. **22:** 545-554, Jan. '35
—"plate shaped" cancer, [W. H. Beekhuis] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 763-767, Feb. 23, '35
—principles of surgery (John B. Murphy oration), [D. C. Balfour] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 257-263, Feb. (no. 2A) '35; also, Bull.Assoc.d.méd.de lang.franç.de l'Amérique du Nord **1:** 240-244, April '35
—problems in differential diagnosis, [M. Davidson] Post-Grad.M.J. **11:** 221-225, June '35
—prognosis, [C. Wallace & others] Lancet **1:** 1059-1060, May 4, '35
—prognosis on basis of 20 years' experience at Biersch Clinic, [A. Hintze] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **31:** 609, Nov. 1, '34; 643, Nov. 15, '34; comment by Hayward **31:** 646, Nov. 15, '34
—pyloric hypertrophy resembling cancer in pernicious anemia; roentgen and diagnostic study, [J. Baštecký & S. Váradi] Sang **9:** 41-56, '35; also, Časop.lék. česk. **74:** 119-122, Feb. 1, '35
—rare metastasis into uterus, [W. Breipohl] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **59:** 871-875, April 13, '35
—regenerative gastritis or carcinoma? [H. T. Deelman] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 5016-5021, Nov. 3, '34

STOMACH, cancer—Continued
—resection of stomach; important technical considerations, [E. Holman] California & West.Med. 42: 252-257, April '35
—resection of stomach in cancer of cardial portion, [G. Kokin] Novy khir.arkhiv 31: 84-88, '34
—roentgen diagnosis of small carcinomata, [L. G. Rigler] Wisconsin M.J. 34: 236-241, April '35
—ruptured abscess with carcinoma, [L. W. Angle] J. Kansas M.Soc. 35: 468-469, Dec. '34
—serum investigations, [C. Bie, Jr.] Acta med.Scandinav. 84: 614-617, '35
—significance of chronic gastritis in development, [O. Usland] Acta chir.Scandinav. 76: 485-499, '35
—simulating chronic rheumatism, [P. Garrido] Progresos de la clín. 43: 80-84, Feb. '35
—so-called pulmonary complications (peritonitis simulating pulmonary complications) after gastrectomy; 2 cases, [P. Rochet] Lyon chir. 32: 243-249, March-April '35
—stomach and duodenum after operation, [S. C. Shanks] Brit.M.J. 2: 1032-1037, Dec. 8, '34
—surgical treatment, [J. S. Horsley] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 60: 486-494, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—technic of gastroduodenal resection, [M. Donati] Bull. et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris 27: 67-75, Feb. 1, '35
—total extirpation of stomach, [N. L. Blumental] Sovet. klin. 19: 940-947, '33
—total gastrectomy, with after-examinations of intestinal resorption, [P. Bull & J. Stang] Norsk mag.f. lægevidensk. 96: 165-172, Feb. '35
—treatment of anemia in inoperable carcinoma, [C. W. Heath] M.Clin.North America 18: 1183-1190, Jan. '35
—use of nupercaine-procaine hydrochloride solution in locoregional anesthesia in gastroduodenal surgery, [C. N. Alivisatos] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 71-75, Jan. 15, '35
—why cancer is not recognized early, [W. C. MacCarty] Am.J.Cancer 22: 831-837, Dec. '34
—with multiple secondary deposits in colon, [T. P. Lawrence & G. H. Steele] Lancet 1: 321-322, Feb. 9, '35
—with pernicious anemia, [M. Labbé & Balmus] Sang 9: 113-123, '35
cardiospasm, [W. Pfundt] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 140-142, Jan. 24, '35
—achalasia of cardia (including therapy by esophageal sympathectomy), [G. C. Knight & W. A. D. Adamson] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 28: 891-897, May '35
—achalasia of esophagus, [K. H. Tallerman] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. 28: 411, Feb. '35
—cardio-esophageal strictures (ex-cardiospasms), [R. Soupault] Médecine 15: 889-893, Nov. '34
—due to diaphragmatic gastric hernia with ulcer; operative procedure; case, [M. Einhorn, DeW. Stetten & W. H. Stewart] J.Thoracic Surg. 4: 310-315, Feb. '35
—esophago-gastrostomies according to method of Heyrowsky, [A. L. Haglund] Acta chir.Scandinav. 76: 109-120, '35
—mega-esophagus, [C. Pezzarossa] Gior.di clin.med. 16: 309-328, March 20, '35
—new flexible dilator for esophagus and cardia, [N. Henning] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 1915-1916, Dec. 14, '34
—pathologic changes in intramural reticulum, [W. Rieder] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 130-137, Jan. 19, '35
—spasmodic stricture of cardia or of esophageal hiatus as cause of idiopathic dilatation, [T. Bársony & E. Koppenstein] Röntgenpraxis 7: 73-79, Feb. '35
—sympathectomy in treatment of achalasia of cardia, [G. C. Knight] Brit.J.Surg. 22: 864-876, April '35
—therapy of complicated cases of so-called cardiospasm, [H. Starck] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 537-539, April 5, '35
—therapy of spasmodic contraction of esophagus and of cardia, [R. Nissen] Türk tip cem.mec. 1: 35-42, Feb. 1, '35
—treatment of intractable cardiospasm by bilateral cervicothoracic sympathetic ganglionectomy; case, [W. M. Craig, H. J. Moersch & P. P. Vinson] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 9: 749-753, Dec. 12, '34
cascade: See Stomach, hour-glass
contents: See also Stomach, achylia; Stomach, acidity; Stomach, bacteriology; Stomach, secretion
—analysis of amount of prolan (pituitary preparation) secreted in urine, serum and stomach content in emesis and hyperemesis of pregnancy; preliminary report, [H. Anker & P. Laland] Acta obst.et gynec. Scandinav. 14: 310-313, '34
—cryoscopy of contents under influence of sodium chloride water, [M. Messini] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app. diger. 3: 404-419, Nov. '34
dilatation, acute dilatation; case, [M. C. Rous] South African M.J. 9: 47-48, Jan. 26, '35
—acute dilatation with perforation following body cast application, [A. Conley & D. S. Miller] Indust.Med. 4: 185-186, April '35
—acute gastroduodenal dilatation; case, [A. Larrañaga] Cir.y cirujanos 2: 271-274, Nov. '34

STOMACH, dilatation—Continued
—acute primary and recurrent dilatation; case, [J. Monges] Arch. d. mal. de l'app.digestif 24: 978-984, Nov. '34
—dilatation and paralysis, forms of acute muscular failure, [J. Monges] Marseille-méd. 2: 549-569, Nov. 5, '34
—postoperative dilatation, [W. C. Curphey] J.Kansas M. Soc. 36: 68-70, Feb. '35
—question whether bulimia is accompanied by megastria, [J. E. Perron] Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 80-83, March '35
—therapy of mega-esophagus by retrograde intragastric dilatation, [A. Corrêa Netto] Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ.de S.Paulo 10: 397-403, '34
diseases: See also Stomach, function tests
—attempt to reproduce epiphrenal syndrome and angina pectoris of gastric origin in man; diaphragmatic pseudo-angina, [A. Lunedei & A. Giannoni] Riv.di clin.med. 35: 649-696, Sept. 30—Oct. 15, '34
—bismuth subnitrate therapy, [P. Hillemand & J. Cottet] Bull.gén.de thérap. 186: 17-21, '35
—concentrated feeding in therapy, [J. M. González Galván] Arch. españ. de enferm. d. ap.digest.y de la nutrición 17: 675-681, Nov. '34
—diagnosis, [T. I. Bennett, M. Shaw & M. A. Arafa] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 28: 769-780, April '35
—diet, [S. Wyard] Post-Grad.M.J. 11: 103-112, March '35
—edema of antropyloric region in allergic gastropathies; gastroscopic study, [R. Chevallier] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 129-136, April '35
—following phrenicectomy, [A. A. Cetrángolo & H. Passalacqua] Prensa méd.argent. 21: 2462-2468, Dec. 26, '34
—functional and nervous disorders, [B. B. Crohn] Am. J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 1: 773-777, Jan. '35
—functional disturbances caused by undiagnosed ileocecal dysergia, [E. Piot] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd. de France 22: 468-472, Oct. '34
—gastric and respiratory functional disturbances following surgical interventions on left hemithorax; pneumoperitoneum therapy, [V. Monaldi] Lotta contro la tuberc. 5: 987-994, Sept.-Oct. '34
—gastric insufficiency in chronic colitis, [F. Morer Ramón & F. Forcada Gelabert] Rev.méd.de Barcelona 22: 205-212, Sept. '34
—graphic record of action of amyl nitrite inhalations on motility of pathologic stomach in man, [D. Simici, S. Lluesma & C. C. Dimitriu] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif 25: 129-139, Feb. '35
—in classical antiquity, [E. D. Baumann] Janus 38: 241-265, Nov.-Dec. '34
—influence of changes in gastric and duodenal functions on alimentary glycemic curve, [M. Pellegrini] Atti d. r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d. fac. med. senese) 2: 479-494, Oct. '34
—massage and seismotherapy, [V. M. Terrizzano] Prensa méd.argent. 21: 2470-2473, Dec. 26, '34
—methods of studying chronic secretory deficiency, [O. L. Gordon, V. D. Motrenko & S. A. Peredelskiy] Klin.med. 13: 283-290, Feb. '35
—pharmacologic studies on human stomach; alkali therapy of hypersecretion, [K. P. Becker] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 177: 115-120, '35
—problems, [A. del Río] Rev.san.mil., Madrid 25: 107-118, April 15, '35
—silent or nearly silent gastropathies; importance in general pathology, [P. Chevallier] Paris méd. 1: 300-307, April 6, '35
—typical personality trends and conflicts in cases of gastric disturbance, [C. Bacon] Psychoanalyt.Quart. 3: 540-557, Oct. '34
displacement: See also Stomach, hernia; Stomach, ptosis
—congenitally short esophagus, [W. F. Manges & L. H. Clerf] Am.J.Roentgenol. 33: 657-669, May '35
—left diaphragmatic gigantism caused by permanent gastrocolic pressure, [A. J. Heidenreich, G. L. Heidenreich & J. B. Orlando] Prensa méd.argent. 22: 620-633, March 27, '35
—sign of reappearing dullness in diagnosis of wallet-shaped stomach in diaphragmatic eventration, [A. J. & G. L. Heidenreich] Prensa méd.argent. 21: 1907-1911, Oct. 10, '34
—thoracic-digestive syndrome; signs of displacement of stomach and intestines into thorax, [A. J. & G. L. Heidenreich] Prensa méd.argent. 22: 35-39, Jan. 2, '35
diverticula, [A. B. Rivers, G. A. Stevens & B. R. Kirklin] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 60: 106-113, Jan. '35
—[E. B. Frellich, G. Danelius & G. C. Coe] Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition 2: 252-254, June '35
—acquired hernia of stomach through esophageal hiatus and subdiaphragmatic diverticulum of stomach, [J. Krinke] Röntgenpraxis 7: 106-107, Feb. '35
—diverticular sarcoma, [J. T. Caso] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 2: 185-188, May '35
—of fundus, [L. W. Paul] Radiology 24: 47-52, Jan. '35
—of upper end, [F. Cunha] Am.J.Surg. 27: 252-266, Feb. '35
—true diverticula, [G. Ronneaux & Ruben] Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 22: 530-534, Nov. '34

STOMACH—Continued
edema, of antropyloric region in allergic gastropathies; gastroscopic study, [R. Chevallier] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 129-136, April '35
enzymes: See Stomach, function tests; Stomach, physiology; Stomach, secretion
examination: See also Stomach, function tests; Stomach, roentgenography; etc.
—cytologic examination of gastric secretion and gastroscopy; diagnostic value, [F. Moutier] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **24:** 1099-1102, Dec. '34
—gastrophotography, [G. D. Feldshteyn] Novy khir. arkhiv **31:** 549-553, '34
—gastrophotography, [C. Garin] Bull.Assoc.d.méd.de lang. franç.de l'Amérique du Nord **1:** 223-225, April '35
—gastroscopy, [G. W. Parade] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **56:** 273-281, March 30, '35
—peroral gastroscopy including examination of supradiaphragmatic stomach, [C. & C. L. Jackson] J.A. M.A. **104:** 269-275, Jan. 26, '35
—relationship between endoscopic aspect of mucosa and curve of hydrochloric acid secretion, [J. Scheiner & K. Herfort] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1389-1394, Dec. 14, '34
excision: See Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Stomach, cancer; Stomach, surgery
extract: See Stomach, therapy
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, complications due to perforation by fishbone; case, [E. Norinder] Acta chir.Scandinav. **76:** 136-146, '35
—alimentary stones, [N. V. Antelava] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 115-118, Jan. 31, '35
—concrements, [N. A. Gordon] Vestnik khir. **34:** 159-160, '34
—five mm. full lumen thirty-five cm. esophagoscope and gastroscope, [G. Tucker] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 1210, Dec. '34
—persimmon bezoars occurring around Tulsa, Oklahoma, [H. D. Murdock] J.Oklahoma M.A. **27:** 442-447, Dec. '34
—safety pins in stomach of nurslings, [A. Rodríguez Castro & E. I. Yannuzzi] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **5:** 503-505, Dec. '34
function: See Stomach, contents; Stomach, physiology; Stomach, secretion; etc.
function tests, action of sodium chloride mineral water; chemical, chemicophysical and fermentologic studies, [M. Messini & A. Ciabattini] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app. diger. **3:** 63-97, May '34
—action of liver extracts on quantity and chemistry of secretion, [M. Testolin] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **3:** 347-367, Nov. '34
—after anterior duodenosphincterectomy (Judd operation) in duodenal ulcer; 3 cases, [E. Dotti] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **9:** 146-167, March '35
—application of insulin in functional test, [S. Puente Veloso] Med.Ibera **1:** 409-411, March 16, '35
—chromodiagnosis with neutral red in determination of disturbances, [I. Veggetti] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app. diger. **3:** 3-10, May '34
—comparative research on different test meals used to study secretion, [C. Arullani] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app. diger. **3:** 368-381, Nov. '34
—dosage of histamine, [E. E. Seidmon & H. Necheles] Illinois M.J. **67:** 458-459, May '35
—excretory function in sitophobia; experimental study, [V. U. Giacanelli & G. Carnevali] Ann.osp.psichiat. di Perugia **28:** 167-180, April-Sept. '34
—experiments with enzyme binding in Ewald test meal, [P. Menck-Thygesen] Hospitalstid. **78:** 253-263, March 5, '35
—fractional evacuation after administration of histamine, [H. Fatzer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 113-114, Feb. 2, '35
—fractional method of study of gastric chemistry, [M. Parmentier, R. Letulle & G. Bergés] Presse méd. **43:** 581-583, April 10, '35
—gastric digestion; simple visual test, and in vitro studies, [M. B. Levin & S. Raffel] Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 865-874, Jan. '35
—intervention of gastric mucosa in chlorine metabolism as shown by test, [Mancera Sánchez & J. de Pablo González] Med.Ibera **2:** 649-655, Dec. 1, '34
—mechanism by which acidity of acid meal is reduced, [F. C. Hill, L. C. Henrich & C. M. Wilhelmj] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 966-968, May '35
—neutralization of acidity; Ewald test meal and x-ray (barium meal) studies in patients with duodenal ulcer, gastrojejunostomy and gastric resection, [R. Elman & J. W. MacLeod] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 21-26, March '35
—study of acid secretion by means of fractional withdrawal of contents in gastric and duodenal ulcers, [V. Delfino] Pathologica **27:** 261-267, April 15, '35
—technic of taste test for obtaining pure gastric juice in clinic, [C. Garin & P. Bernay] Lyon méd. **155:** 362-367, March 24, '35
—value of acid neutralization test in gastropathology, [G. Gurriaran] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **24:** 1026-1051, Dec. '34

STOMACH—Continued
gases in: See Flatulence
gastroscopy: See Peptic Ulcer, gastroscopy; Stomach, diseases; Stomach, examination; Stomach, foreign bodies; Stomach, hemorrhage; Stomach, hernia; Stomach, inflammation; Stomach, pathology; Stomach, physiology; Stomach, tumors
hemorrhage: See also Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from; Stomach, varix
—dyspepsia and bleeding due to chronic appendicitis, [M. S. Shaine] Am.J.Digest.Dis.&Nutrition **2:** 62-63, March '35
—in mucosa in young rats fed insufficient quantity of normal food, [E. Schiœdt & P. Schultzer] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 266-269, '35
—in mucosa in young suprarenalectomized rats, [P. Schultzer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 269-272, '35
—prevention of postoperative hemorrhages, [E. Koch] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 312-316, Feb. 9, '35
—rare gastroscopic observation, [K. Herfort] Časop.lék. česk. **73:** 1207-1209, Oct. 26, '34
—therapy of hemorrhages of various origins, [E. Benhamou] Presse méd. **42:** 1887-1888, Nov. 21, '34
—treatment of massive gastro-duodenal hemorrhage, [F. Smithies] Am. J. Digest. Dis. & Nutrition **1:** 803-807, Jan. '35
hernia, cardiospasm due to diaphragmatic hernia with ulcer; operative procedure; case, [M. Einhorn, DeW. Stetten & W. H. Stewart] J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 310-315, Feb. '35
—acquired hernia through esophageal hiatus and subdiaphragmatic diverticulum of stomach, [J. Krinke] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 106-107, Feb. '35
—chronic traumatic spurious hernia of stomach and colon; case, [S. Müller] Med.Klin. **30:** 1526-1528, Nov. 16, '34
—clinical forms of diaphragmatic eventrations and hernia (including hernias of stomach and colon); 10 cases, [P. Trésarieux, P. Coulouma & R. Garraud] Echo méd.du nord **3:** 397-413, March 17, '35
—congenital diaphragmatic hernia with latent syndrome, [G. Prandi] Pediatria d.med.prat. **10:** 85-87, Feb. '35
—congenital intrathoracic stomach in infant 5 months old, [Viallet & Marchionl] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France **23:** 203-206, March '35
—congenitally short esophagus, [L. H. Clerf & W. F. Mangos] Rev.Gastroenterol. **2:** 18-23, March '35
—diaphragmatic eventration and hernia, [N. D. Banu] Spitalul **54:** 370-376, Sept. '34
—diaphragmatic hernia, [E. Schoen] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 95-105, Feb. '35
—diaphragmatic hernia at esophageal hiatus, short esophagus and thoracic stomach, [P. E. Truesdale] New England J.Med. **212:** 240-250, Feb. 7, '35
—diaphragmatic hernia due to perforating wound of diaphragm, [W. Fischer] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 22-27, Jan. '35
—diaphragmatic hernia of part of stomach and colon; case, [E. Ortega de la Riva & L. Mingo de Benito] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 1236-1239, Nov. 10, '34
—diaphragmatic hernia through esophageal hiatus; esophagoscopic and gastroscopic aspects, [C. & C. L. Jackson] Bull.Assoc.d.méd.de lang.franç.de l'Amérique du Nord **1:** 174-181, April '35
—diaphragmatic hernia; 2 cases, [M. M. Cruickshank] Edinburgh M.J. **42:** 221-226, April '35
—diaphragmatic hernia with especial reference to oesophageal hiatus hernia, [H. N. Tihen] J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 95-101, March '35
—extensive traumatic diaphragmatic hernia; case, [A. de Veer] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1859-1860, Dec. 29, '34
—false angina pectoris; anginal syndrome due to diaphragmatic hernia; case, [M. Roch] Presse méd. **42:** 1651-1652, Oct. 20, '34; also, Gazz.d.osp. **[56]:** 266-268, March 10, '35
—false appearance of epiphrenal stomach in roentgen pictures of diaphragm, [T. Bársony & E. Koppenstein] Röntgenpraxis **6:** 653-655, Oct. '34
—gastric volvulus and ulcer in hiatal hernia; case, [A. Löw-Beer] Röntgenpraxis **6:** 818, Dec. '34 [Comment on Polgár's article]
—hiatal hernia, [J. Krinke] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1335-1339, Nov. 30, '34
—incarceration of stomach in epigastric hernia, [V. A. Zhmur] Sovet.khir. (no. 1) **6:** 61-63, '34
—incidence of hiatus hernia in pregnant women and its significance, [L. G. Rigler & J. B. Eneboe] J. Thoracic Surg. **4:** 262-268, Feb. '35
—origin and surgical therapy of case of traumatic diaphragmatic hernia, [J. Divis] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1194-1197, Oct. 26, '34
—para-esophageal diaphragmatic hernia associated with intrinsic lesions in esophagus; cases, [P. P. Vinson & H. J. Moersch] Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 437-441, April '35
—peroral gastroscopy including examination of supradiaphragmatic stomach, [C. & C. L. Jackson] J.A. M.A. **104:** 269-275, Jan. 26, '35

STOMACH, hernia—Continued
—right congenital diaphragmatic hernia of stomach and colon; thoraco-phreno-laparotomy in therapy, [A. André] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 61: 414-422, March 23, '35
—right diaphragmatic hernia; case, [M. Duvoir, L. Pollet, H. Schwartz & J. Sainton] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 1481-1485, Nov. 26, '34
—total ectopia of stomach in right hemithorax with colic hernia; case, [A. Cain & J. Olivier] Presse méd. 42: 2071-2073, Dec. 22, '34
—unusual diaphragmatic hernia found in course of dissection of white male, aged 60, [J. Budnitz, M. Miller & H. B. Ferris] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 7: 129-132, Dec. '34
hour-glass, associated with esophageal stenosis, [W. W. Sager & W. H. Jenkins] Ann.Surg. 101: 969-971, March '35
—cascade stomach; review, [R. Upham] Am.J.Digest.Dis. & Nutrition 2: 38-42, March '35
—cascade stomach; roentgen study, [M. Fernando Corsellas & J. Cataldo] Prensa méd.argent. 21: 2408-2415, Dec. 19, '34
—gastrectomy for ulcer imbedded in pancreas and causing biloculer stomach; case, [de Williencourt] Lyon chir. 32: 86-89, Jan.-Feb. '35
—Pólya technic in excision of biloculate stomach caused by ulcer, [P. Santy] Lyon chir. 32: 119-124, Jan.-Feb. '35
inflammation, [C. K. Simpson] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 85: 102-125, Jan. '35
—achlorhydria and gastric inflammation in dorsal glossitis; results of iron therapy, [P. Chevallier & others] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 41: 1736-1741, Nov. '34
—addisonian anemia and carcinoma of stomach in same individual; 3 cases: chronic gastritis as probable basis for both diseases, [T. G. Miller] Internat.Clin. 1: 167-181, March '35
—atrophic gastritis in plaques, [P. Chevallier & F. Moutier] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 25: 193-198, Feb. '35
—atrophic gastritis in urticaria; 3 cases, [P. Chevallier & others] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 41: 1732-1735, Nov. '34
—benign regional erythrodermia in patient with area of atrophic gastritis surrounded by hypertrophic gastritis, [P. Chevallier & others] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 41: 1942-1945, Dec. '34
—chronic follicular gastritis as cause of failure of gastro-enterostomy for gastric and duodenal ulcers, [P. Moulonguet-Doléris] J.méd.franç. 24: 101-104, March '35
—chronic gastritis and resulting dyspepsia; review, [G. Benedetti] Riforma med. 51: 210-218, Feb. 9, '35
—chronic gastritis; clinical discussion based on gastroscopic examination, [E. B. Benedict] New England J.Med. 212: 468-472, March 14, '35
—concomitant acute polymorphous achlorhydric gastritis and parakeratosic eczema; case, [P. Chevallier & F. Moutier] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 25: 97-99, Jan. '35
—diagnosis, [G. Katsch] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 411-414, March 23, '35
—diagnosis of chronic gastritis, especially by endoscopy and roentgenography, [A. Bonadies] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 41: 1921-1932, Dec. 10, '34; abstr., Forze san. 4: 337-349, Feb. 28, '35
—diffuse atrophic gastritis, [P. Chevallier & F. Moutier] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 25: 198-203, Feb. '35
—etiology and therapy of chronic gastritis after gastro-enterostomy, [A. van der Scheer] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 79: 431-446, Feb. 2, '35
—experimental production of acute ulcerative gastritis by parenteral administration of atophanyl (cinchophen preparation), [H. Hanke] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u. z.allg.Path. 94: 313-331, '34; abstr., Internat.Clin. 1: 233-236, March '35
—Faber syndrome (chronic achlorhydric gastritis combined with simple hypochromic anemia) in relation to pernicious anemia, [A. Nyfeldt] Ugesk.f.læger 97: 472-474, April 18, '35
—gastric atrophy and anti-anemic therapy (iron) in diseases without anemia; conception of disease with diverse manifestations of which essential anemias are grave clinical form, [P. Chevallier & others] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d.hôp. de Paris 50: 1606-1612, Dec. 10, '34
—gastritis, phenomenon of pyloric obstruction and its relation to duodenal ulcer, [W. Walters & G. T. Church] Minnesota Med. 18: 206-212, April '35
—gastroduodenitis, [T. Andersen] Acta med.Scandinav. 84: 185-216, '34; also, Bibliot.f.læger 126: 447-478, Oct. '34
—mamelonated glossitis and gastritis; 3 cases, [P. Chevallier & others] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 41: 1934-1938, Dec. '34
—medicinal treatment of chronic gastritis, [W. Zweig] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 64: 1113-1115, Dec. 8, '34
—modern conception; gastritis in its relation to peptic ulcer and gastric carcinoma, [J. Friedenwald, T. H. Morrison & S. Morrison] Internat.M.Digest 26: 119-124, Feb. '35

STOMACH, inflammation—Continued
—nosographic and therapeutic studies of leukodermic prurigo (idiopathic vulvar and anal pruritus); relation of gastric atrophy; efficacy of iron therapy, [P. Chevallier & others] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 41: 1719-1732, Nov. '34
—phlegmonous gastritis, [C. J. Marshall] Brit.J.Surg. 22: 629-630, Jan. '35
—rare gastroscopic observation: acute gastritis, [K. Herfort] Časop.lék.česk. 73: 1207-1209, Oct. 26, '34
—regenerative gastritis or gastric carcinoma? [H. T. Deelman] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 78: 5016-5021, Nov. 3, '34
—roentgenologic signs, [G. I. Kharmandaryan, N. M. Bezchinskaya & Y. F. Levin] Vrach.delo 17: 549-554, '34
—rôle of gastritis and ulcer in pathogenesis of hepatitis and hepatosplenic syndrome; method for demonstration of this causal relationship and therapy by gastric lavage, [F. O. Gausman] Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) 12: 1689-1696, '34
—significance of chronic gastritis in development of cancer, [O. Usland] Acta chir.Scandinav. 76: 485-499, '35
—silent or nearly silent atrophic gastritis; importance in general pathology, [P. Chevallier] Paris méd. 1: 300-307, April 6, '35
—value of gastrography for differential diagnosis of gastric catarrh and diseases of biliary system, [E. Kolta & A. Scholtz] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 177: 224-229, '35
innervation, histologic examination in intramural nerve plexus in diseases of stomach; study of etiology of peptic ulcer, [W. Rieder] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 244: 471-490, '35
—inflammatory and neoformative changes in nervous apparatus, [E. Alevoli] Morgagni 77: 238-243, March 3, '35
—pathologic changes in intramural reticulum, [W. Rieder] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 130-137, Jan. 19, '35
—surgical therapy of neuropathology, [E. Alevoli] Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. 45: 185-189, March 31, '35
insufflation: See also Stomach, roentgenography; Stomach, tumors
—treatment of respiratory disturbances (apnea) in premature infants by direct introduction of oxygen into stomach, [A. Ylppö] Acta pædiat. (supp. 1) 17: 122-130, '35
lavage: See also Stomach, bacteriology; Stomach, inflammation
—intoxication with mercuric chloride; therapy of case by massive lavage with tannin solution by mouth and by rectum; case, [R. E. Torviso] Semana méd. 2: 1447-1449, Nov. 8, '34
—microscopy as aid in diagnosis of biliary tract disease, [H. A. Rafsky] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 2: 214-217, June '35
leather bottle, coincident scirrhous lesions of stomach and colon; cases, [M. L. Sussman] Am.J.Roentgenol. 33: 205-208, Feb. '35
—cancer of breast (epithelioma made up of independent secreting cells) with metastases of unusual type, resembling plastic linitis; case, [J. V. Jørgensen] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 12: 192-202, '35
—carcinoma of linitis plastica type involving intestine, [G. A. Stevens & C. F. Dixon] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 10: 349-351, May 29, '35
—duodenal diverticula discovered in roentgen examination of linitis plastica; case, [C. Bocca] Lyon méd. 155: 326-328, March 17, '35
motility: See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract, motility; Stomach, physiology
—changes in muscular activity as major source of abdominal distress; rational explanation of so-called "dyspepsia" syndrome, [P. B. Welch] Gastroenterol. 2: 133-138, June '35
—disturbances of evacuation during childhood, [E. Hainiss] Orvosi hetil. 78: 1148-1149, Dec. 15, '34; also, Arch.f.Kinderh. 104: 71-75, '35
—effect of amyl nitrite, [E. Lluesma Uranga] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. 38: 14-16, Jan. 15, '35
—effect of cortical stimulation on monkey, [D. Sheehan] J.Physiol. 83: 177-184, Dec. 31, '34
—effect of fat, [B. A. McSwiney & W. R. Spurrell] J. Physiol. 84: 41-49, April 26, '35
—effect of oil of peppermint on emptying time, [H. I. Sapoznik, R. A. Arens, J. Meyer & H. Necheles] J.A.M.A. 104: 1792-1794, May 18, '35
—effect of various hormones; viscerographic study, [V. Zanasi] Gior.di clin.med. 15: 1379-1389, Dec. 30, '34
—gastric dystonia and cellulose deficiency, [N. Fiessinger] Rev.Gastroenterol. 1: 280-288, Dec. '34
—gastrotonometric curves; diagnostic value, [T. Martini & R. E. Curuchet] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest. y de la nutrición 9: 17, Oct.-Nov. '33
—graphic record of action of amyl nitrite inhalations on man, [D. Simici, S. Lluesma & C. C. Dimitriu] Arch. d.mal.de l'app.digestif 25: 129-139, Feb. '35
—in roentgen kymogram, [C. Schilling] Fortschr.a.d.Geb. d.Röntgenstrahlen 51: 29-35, Jan. '35

STOMACH, motility—Continued
—influence of anoxemia and gaseous acidosis on bird's stomach, [P. Nolf] Arch.internat.de physiol. 41: 57-140, April '35
—mechanism of delay in emptying time caused by anoxemia, [G. Crisler, E. J. Van Liere & I. A. Wiles] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 2: 221-224, June '35
—mechanism of evacuation, [A. del Río] Siglo méd. 95: 8-9, Jan. 5, '35
—physical and physiological factors involved in regulation of gastric emptying, [J. E. Thomas] Rev.Gastroenterol. 2: 32-38, March '35
—rhythmic changes in duodenal motility associated with gastric peristalsis, [J. E. Thomas & J. O. Crider] Am.J.Physiol. 111: 124-129, Feb. '35
—roentgenologic serial studies of effect of various antacids on emptying of stomach, [A. Beutel & P. Mahler] Med.Klin. 30: 1656-1657, Dec. 14, '34
—value of gastrography for differential diagnosis of gastric catarrh and diseases of biliary system, [E. Kolta & A. Scholtz] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 177: 224-229, '35
mucosa: See also Stomach, function tests; Stomach, hemorrhage; Stomach, pathology; Stomach, roentgenography; Stomach, therapy
—chemical composition, [M. Berend & E. Farkas] Magyar orvosi arch. 36: 72-74, '35
—rare case of congenital heterotopia of gastric mucosa in wall of pylorus, [C. Mignone] Ann.Fac.de med. da Univ.de S.Paulo 10: 345-352, '34
neuroses: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, gastrointestinal
obstruction, benign stricture of stomach and esophagus, [J. Sagel] Am.J.Roentgenol. 33: 31-35, Jan. '35
—surgical therapy of gastroduodenal stasis due to visceroptosis, [A. Bica de Medeiros] Rev.radiol.e clin. 3: 943-947, Oct.-Dec. '34
pain: See also Peptic Ulcer, pain in; Tabes Dorsalis, crises
—cocaine hydrochloride administered by mouth in therapy, [Camescasse] Presse méd. 42: 1801-1802, Nov. 14, '34
—development of aneurysm of descending thoracic aorta, disguised as gastralgia; case, [Pallasse & Colas] Lyon méd. 155: 61-65, Jan. 20, '35
—painful gastric syndrome and perivisceritis caused by right phrenico-exeresis in pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [U. Baccarani] Riforma med. 51: 399-401, March 16, '35
—periodic attacks accompanied with marked changes in electrical resistance of skin, [M. Levine & C. P. Richter] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 33: 1078-1080, May '35
paralysis, dilatation and paralysis, forms of acute muscular failure, [J. Monges] Marseille-méd. 2: 549-569, Nov. 5, '34
—acute simple paralysis; clinical study, with special reference to etiology, [J. Monges] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 25: 5-25, Jan. '35
—in migraine, [J. Monges] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 24: 984-988, Nov. '34
pathology, endoscopic examination of pyloric antrum, [F. Moutier] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 106: 5-15, Jan. 10, '35
—pathology of mucosa as seen in gastrophotography, [S. S. Vaynshteyn] Novy khir.arkhiv 31: 553-556, '34
percussion: See Percussion
perforation: See also Fistula; Peptic Ulcer, perforated; Stomach, cancer; Stomach, foreign bodies
—acute dilatation of stomach with perforation following body cast application, [A. Conley & D. S. Miller] Indust.Med. 4: 185-186, April '35
—use of omental plug, [C. L. Isaac] Brit.M.J. 1: 252, Feb. 9, '35
phlegmon: See Stomach, inflammation
photography: See Stomach, examination; Stomach, pathology
physiology: See also Digestive Tract, physiology; Gastro-Intestinal Tract, physiology; Stomach, contents; Stomach, function tests; Stomach, motility; Stomach, secretion
—[M. Netoušek] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 84: 1373-1374, Dec. 15, '34
—[H. H. Woollard] St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. 67: 9-17, '34
—action of calcium chloride on secretion, [A. Marinello] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 3: 114-121, July '34
—action of garlic on secretions of stomach and liver, [S. M. Ryss] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 40-42, Jan. 15, '35
—action of glucose on emptying of stomach; effect of varying concentrations in both normal stomachs and after various gastric operations, [C. G. Johnston & I. S. Ravdin] Ann.Surg. 101: 500-505, Jan. '35
—action of mucin in stomach, [Mahlo & Mulli] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 1632-1633, Oct. 26, '34
—action of pilocarpine on secretions of transplanted gastric pouch without Auerbach's plexus, [E. Klein] Arch.Surg. 30: 277-283, Feb. '35
—change in gastric function in case of impaired function of liver and kidneys, [S. Kaya] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 6: 13-41, July '34
—"chemical" phase of secretion and its regulation, [B. P. Babkin] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 1: 715-721, Dec. '34
STOMACH, physiology—Continued
—comparison of value of butter and margarine in therapeutic diets; clinical and experimental studies based on their complete utilization by organism and on their effects on secretory and evacuatory function of stomach, [S. Badylkes, E. Einhorn, W. Kudaschewitsch & W. Sykoff] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 56: 293-306, Nov. '34
—decomposition of arginine in stomach wall; perfusion experiments, [S. Muraoka] J.Biochem. 21: 271-277, March '35
—dependence of chloride content of blood on gastric acidity at time of digestion, [H. Katuya & K. Kosimizu] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 11: 13-14, Jan. 20, '35
—"digestibility" of common foodstuffs as determined by radiography, [W. C. D. Maile & K. J. L. Scott] Lancet 1: 21-23, Jan. 5, '35
—effect of amytal (barbital preparation) upon pilocarpine-induced submaxillary and gastric secretion, [M. F. Montgomery] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1287-1290, May '35
—effect of Krainsk mineral water on secretion, [V. P. Rubtsov] Vrach.delo 17: 463-466, '34
—effect of local thermal stimuli on secretory function, [M. P. Brestkin & N. S. Molchanov] Fiziol.zhur. 17: 253-263, '34
—effect of methylhistamine and hydroxyethylglyoxaline on gastric secretion and blood pressure in dog, [J. G. Schnedorf & A. C. Ivy] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 777-778, Feb. '35
—effect of perfusion fluid from mesenteric vessels of dog with ileus on gastric secretion of normal dog, [S. Kin] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 90, Oct. 20, '34
—effect of Pyatigorsk mineral waters, [N. V. Kuznetsov, S. I. Mikhaylova, N. A. Nevskiy & L. I. Solovev] Vrach.delo 17: 523-526, '34
—effect of secretagogues; administration by mouth to Pavlov pouch dogs, [M. S. Kim] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto 12: 1013, '34
—effect of secretagogues; gastric phase, [M. S. Kim] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 12: 1010-1011, '34
—effect of secretagogues; intestinal phase, [M. S. Kim] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 12: 1011-1012, '34
—effect of secretagogues; parenteral administration to entire stomach pouch dogs and Pavlov pouch dogs, [M. S. Kim] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 12: 1014, '34
—effect of secretagogues; rôle of pylorus in secretion, [M. S. Kim] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 12: 1015, '34
—elimination of dyes in gastric and pancreatic secretions; inferences therefrom concerning mechanisms of secretion of acid and base, [R. C. Ingraham & M. B. Visscher] J.Gen.Physiol. 18: 695-716, May '35
—emptying time, with reference to pills and tablets, [F. S. Bukey & M. Brew] J.Am.Pharm.A. 23: 1217-1219, Dec. '34
—endoscopic examination of pyloric antrum; anatomicophysiologic study, [F. Moutier] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 106: 5-15, Jan. 10, '35
—formation of creatine from arginine in stomach wall; perfusion experiments, [Y. Hongo] J.Biochem. 21: 289-293, March '35
—formation of creatine from choline in stomach wall; perfusion experiments, [Y. Hongo] J.Biochem. 21: 295-299, March '35
—formation of creatinine from creatine in stomach wall; perfusion experiments, [Y. Hongo] J.Biochem. 21: 279-287, March '35
—formation of lactic acid from *d*-alanine in stomach wall; perfusion experiments, [K. Wakasugi] J.Biochem. 21: 243-248, March '35
—how mucin acts in stomach, [A. Mahlo] Fortschr.d. Therap. 11: 16, Jan.; 84, Feb. '35
—influence of hyperthermia on secretion, [P. Destree] Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.d.sc.méd.et nat.de Bruxelles, nos. 2-4, pp. 17-31, '34
—influence of mucilaginous substances (especially okra) on emptying of stomach, [H. Necheles, H. I. Sapoznik, R. Arens & J. Meyer] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 1: 684-688, Dec. '34
—inhibitory effect of histamine on secretion, [A. Alley] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 1: 787-794, Jan. '35
—intestinal phase of gastric secretion; further observation, [M. S. Kim] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 3: 117°-118°, Sept. '34
—lipase activity of dried stomach substance from region of cardia, fundus and pylorus, [E. Meulengracht, E. Schiødt & A. Eldahl] Biochem.Ztschr. 277: 152-158, '35; also, Hospitalstid. 78: 408-415, April 9, '35
—modes of stimulation of secretion, [B. P. Babkin] Nature, London 134: 1005, Dec. 29, '34
—present status of physiology of gastric glands in its application to surgical therapy of peptic ulcer, [R. Sarmiento Laspiur] Prensa méd.argent. (supp. 12) 22: 221; (supp. 13) 22: 227, '35
—process of forming acetone bodies in stomach wall; perfusion experiments, [N. Tsuru] J.Biochem. 21: 259-269, March '35
—proteolytic enzymogenic substances in stomach, [R. Ege, E. Lundsteen & P. Menck-Thygesen] Nord.med. tidskr. 9: 526-530, April 6, '35

STOMACH, physiology—Continued
—relation between motor and secretory functions of human fasting stomach, [F. A. Hellebrandt] Am.J. Physiol. 112: 162-165, May '35
—relation between pepsin and rennin activity of different stomach preparations, [R. Ege & J. Obel] Hospitalstid. 78: 273-279, March 5, '35
—relationship between gastric juice volume and erythropoiesis in patients with untreated pernicious anemia, [S. M. Goldhamer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 476-477, Dec. '34
—research on gastroduodenal function; fermentologic tests on relation between pancreatic and biliary excretion; [A. Ciabattini] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 3: 420-424, Nov. '34
—secretion after enteral and parenteral administration of histamine, [E. Froehlich & Z. Brüll] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 57: 169-176, March '35
—secretion in state of hunger, [B. I. Trusevich] Fiziol. zhur. 17: 249-251, '34
—secretion of mucus and acid by stomach in healthy persons and in persons with peptic ulcer, [H. Necheles & A. Coyne] Arch.Int.Med. 55: 395-402, March '35
—studies on gastric hunger mechanism, [I. A. Manville & E. G. Chuinard] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 1: 688-693, Dec. '34
—urease content of stomach wall; perfusion experiments, [S. Sumida] J.Biochem. 21: 301-308, March '35
—uricolytic processes in stomach wall; perfusion experiments, [T. Tsutsui] J.Biochem. 21: 249-258, March '35
—villikinin content of mucosa in different parts of gastro-intestinal tract, [G. de Ludany] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 117: 974-975, '34
polyp: See Stomach, tumors
preparations: See Stomach, therapy
ptosis: See also Splanchnoptosis
—mineral water therapy at Slănicul-Moldovei, [L. Rodescu] Gaz.d.hôp. 107: 1738-1740, Dec. 5, '34
—new tensiometer for study of abdominal tension, [M. Leiva Daza] Semana méd. 1: 1069-1071, April 11, '35
—Perthes-Vogel and Coffey-Beyea operations; clinical and roentgen study of 10 cases, [G. Serra] Arch.ital. di chir. 39: 141-175, '35
—surgical therapy by Lambret technic, [P. Razemon, G. Bizard & F. Vandendorp] Echo méd.du nord 3: 141-147, Jan. 27, '35
roentgenography: See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract, roentgenography; Peptic Ulcer, roentgenography; and under other subheads of Stomach
—after gastrectomy, [J. Delalande & C. Marx] Gaz.méd. de France (supp. Gastro-enterol.), pp. 17-20, March 15, '35
—dangers of roentgenoscopy and methods of protection against them; protective power of barium-filled stomach, [E. I. L. Cilley, E. T. Leddy & B. R. Kirklin] Am.J.Roentgenol. 33: 88-92, Jan. '35
—determination of normal and abnormal results following operation, [B. R. Kirklin] Am.J.Roentgenol. 33: 468-480, April '35
—examination of mucous membrane, [E. de Fine Licht] Bibliot.f.læger 126: 429-446, Oct. '34
—examination, under radioscopic control, of reflex closing of pylorus following introduction of oil into duodenum, [I. D. Klimenko] Acta med.Scandinav. 84: 591-601, '35
—importance of roentgen gastric functional study in differential diagnosis of pyloric lesions, [W. H. Meyer] Radiology 24: 206-212, Feb. '35
—indications and contraindications for gastric insufflation, [G. Maingot & R. Sarasin] Arch.d'électric. méd. 42: 241-246, July '34
—roentgenogram of atrophied gastric mucosa in pernicious anemia, [R. Pape] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 50: 327-336, Oct. '34
—roentgenologic gastric symptom of extragastric (pancreatic) diseases, [F. Loben] Röntgenpraxis 7: 88-89, Feb. '35
—stomach and duodenum after operation, [S. C. Shanks] Brit.M.J. 2: 1032-1037, Dec. 8, '34
—study of cases with and without complications following different operations, [C. Gross] Arch.d.mal. de l'app.digestif 25: 243-280, March '35
—study of mucosal folds, [G. Forssell] Internat.Radiologenkong. 2: 258-260, '34
—study of rugae, [W. E. Pennington] Radiology 24: 221-224, Feb. '35
—technic, [S. Kadrnka] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd. de France 22: 472-488, Oct. '34
—topographic and functional modifications of esophagus and stomach in pregnancy at term, [S. Zocchi & E. Robecchi] Ginecologia 1: 272-295, March '35
secretion: See also Stomach, achylia; Stomach, acidity; Stomach, contents; Stomach, function tests; Stomach, physiology; Stomach, therapy
—action of extracts of posterior pituitary lobe on gastric secretion and on mineral metabolism in man and animals; relation to therapy of peptic ulcers, [C. Negri] Arch.per le sc.med. 59: 381-428, March '35
STOMACH, secretion—Continued
—action of insulin on composition, with special reference to presence of digestive enzymes, [R. Ferrari] Arch.di fisiol. 34: 230-238, '35
—action of parathyroidectomy on composition, with special reference to presence of digestive enzymes, [R. Ferrari] Arch.di fisiol. 34: 224-229, '35
—action of thyroid on composition, with special reference to presence of digestive enzymes, [R. Ferrari] Arch. di fisiol. 34: 210-223, '35
—anemias due to deficiency of principle in liver which is effective in treatment of addisonian pernicious anemia, [J. M. Vaughan] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 28: 475-478, March '35
—clinical value of chemical analysis, [P. A. Barillas] Vida nueva 34: 245-262, Oct. 15, '34
—comparative diagnostic value of biliary drainage and cholecystography in chronic noncalculous cholecystitis, with special reference to clinical history and gastric chemism of cases studied, [F. Milanés Alvarez & P. L. Fariñas] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana 60: 346, Sept.; 433, Oct.; 466, Nov. '34
—cytologic examination of secretion and gastroscopy; diagnostic value, [F. Moutier] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif 24: 1099-1102, Dec. '34
—development of liver therapy in pernicious anaemia; Nobel lecture, [G. R. Minot] Lancet 1: 361-364, Feb. 16, '35
—digestibility of mucin in vivo, [R. K. Anderson & S. J. Fogelson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1204-1206, April '35
—elimination of creatinine in normal persons and in those with renal insufficiency, [L. Martínez de Castro] Siglo méd. 95: 258-261, March 2, '35
—experimental production of loss of hematopoietic elements of secretion in swine with achlorhydria and anemia, [D. K. Miller & C. P. Rhoads] J.Clin.Investigation 14: 153-172, March '35
—experimental studies on pathogenesis of pernicious anemia; anemias in agastric dogs that have been artificially infected with Bothriocephalus latus and secretion of Castle's principle in this type of animal, [K. Singer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 95: 762-771, '35
—gastric carcinoma differentiated from peptic ulcer by presence of excess proteins and nonprotein nitrogens; case, [L. Martín] Prensa méd.argent. 22: 319-322, Feb. 13, '35
—gastric juice in anemias other than pernicious anemia, [P. J. Fouts, O. M. Helmer & L. G. Zerfas] Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 1: 677-684, Dec. '34
—gastric secretion and hypochloremia, [R. S. Mach] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 11-13, Jan. 5, '35
—group specific antigens in normal and pathologic conditions, [F. Alonso Burón] Arch.cardiol.y hemat. 16: 65-97, March '35
—importance of chemistry in diagnosis of gastroduodenal ulcers, [C. C. Dimitriu] Rev.ştiinţ.med. 23: 1275-1286, Oct. '34
—in diagnosis of duodenal and postoperative ulcers and in differential diagnosis of cancer and peptic ulcer, [J. Duval, J. Vanier, H. Poté & J. Prévost] Gaz. méd.de France (supp. Gastro-enterol.), pp. 10-12, March 15, '35
—in patients suffering from gastric and duodenal ulcers, [Y. Terauchi & K. Watanabe] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 6: 46-47, July '34
—isolation of mucoitinsulphuric acid from canine gastric juice, [S. A. Komarov] J.Biol.Chem. 109: 177-187, April '35
—method of animal experimentation for demonstration of Castle's principle of gastric juice and its clinical significance, [K. Singer] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 200-204, Feb. 9, '35
—modern conception concerning certain gastric affections; disturbances of gastric secretion and production of various types of anemia and certain other affections, [J. Friedenwald, T. H. Morrison & S. Morrison] Internat.M.Digest 26: 53-60, Jan. '35
—origin and significance of neutral chloride, [C. M. Wilhelmj, L. C. Henrich, I. Neigus & F. C. Hill] Am.J.Physiol. 112: 15-20, May '35
—physical and chemical properties of mucus, [A. Mahlo] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 57: 204-205, March '35 [Comment on Baltzer's article]
—relation to hematopoiesis, [T. G. Klumpp & S. Koletsky] Ann.Int.Med. 8: 991-1007, March '35
—study of various constituents, [P. Noponen] Acta med. Scandinav., supp 59, pp. 386-394, '34
—total and neutral chloride contents, [L. Berkesy] Orvosi hetil. 79: 183-184, Feb. 16, '35
stricture: See Stomach, obstruction
surgery: See also Gastro-Enterostomy; Peptic Ulcer, postoperative; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; under other subheads of Stomach; etc.
—[K. O. Peters] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 181: 651-663, '35
—action of glucose on emptying of stomach; effect of varying concentrations after various operations, [C. G. Johnston & I. S. Ravdin] Ann.Surg. 101: 500-505, Jan. '35
—advantages of local anesthesia, [D. Férey] Bull.méd., Paris 48: 731-732, Nov. 24, '34

STOMACH, surgery—Continued
—anemia following operations, [H. R. Hartman & G. B. Eusterman] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 1: 829-834, Feb. '35
—anemia produced by gastrectomy in rat, [F. T. Jung] Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. 36: 237-239, '33
—anemic syndromes (pernicious and hypochromic) occurring after surgery, [G. M. Fasiani & A. Chiatellino] Presse méd. 42: 2080-2084, Dec. 26, '34
—anti-anemia potency of liver after gastrectomy in swine, [L. Goodman, A. J. Geiger & L. N. Claiborn] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 810-812, Feb. '35
—blood changes following partial or total gastrectomy, [N. Rosenthal & H. A. Abel] Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol. A. 36: 215-225, '33
—defense of standardization of technic, [A. O. Vereshchinskiy] Vestnik khir. 34: 31-38, '34
—determination of normal and abnormal results following operation, [B. R. Kirklin] Am.J.Roentgenol. 33: 468-480, April '35
—different operations; postoperative roentgen study of cases with and without complications, [C. Gross] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 25: 243-280, March '35
—ether anesthesia in resection, [A. J. Gardham] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 65: 78-80, Jan. 26, '35
—experimental data on resection, [E. L. Berezov, V. M. Bal & A. A. Vikhman] Novy khir.arkhiv 31: 315-317, '34
—gastrectomy, [J. P. Lamare, M. Larget & M. Lévy] Bull.méd., Paris 48: 721, Nov. 24, '34; 739, Dec. 1, '34
—gastrectomy anemia, [S. J. Hartfall] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 84: 448-467, Oct. '34
—gastrostomy; clamp method, [V. Carabba] Am.J.Surg. 27: 484-486, March '35
—internal herniation after operations, [E. Koch] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 61: 2504-2509, Oct. 27, '34
—locoregional anesthesia, [R. Grégoire] Presse méd. [42]: 1822-1823, Nov. 17, '34
—new method of gastrostomy, [G. S. Toprover] Vestnik khir. 34: 23-30, '34
—nupercaine in spinal anesthesia, [Riche, Mourgue-Molines & Lonjon] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 15: 701-707, Dec. '34
—plication; experimental research, [G. Ronfini] Gior. veneto di sc.med. 9: 18-34, Jan. '35
—points in operation of gastrectomy, [W. H. Ogilvie] Brit.M.J. 1: 457-462, March 9, '35
—postoperative care, [N. Burlamaqui Benchimol] Rev. méd.-cir.do Brasil 43: 32-39, Jan. '35
—postoperative melena and hematemesis following gastrectomy, [R. Finochietto] Hosp.argent. 5: 217-219, Oct. 15, '34
—prevention of postoperative hemorrhages, [E. Koch] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 312-316, Feb. 9, '35
—principles (John B. Murphy oration), [D. C. Balfour] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 60: 257-263, Feb. (no. 2A) '35; also, Bull. Assoc. d. méd. de lang. franç. de l'Amérique du Nord 1: 240-244, April '35
—regional anesthesia; critical study, [J. Ducuing] Rev. de chir., Paris 73: 106-146, Feb. '35
—resection by Finsterer technic, [A. Gutiérrez] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 13: 674-688, Nov. '34
—resection by Kirschner technic, [A. Gutiérrez] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 13: 473-483, Aug. '34
—resection by Verébely technic, [A. Gutiérrez] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 13: 446-451, July '34
—secondary pellagra (following gastrectomy), [S. Levy Simpson] Quart.J.Med. 4: 191-201, April '35
—Spasokukotskiy's clamp in surgical practice, [M. A. Derzhavets] Novy khir.arkhiv 32: 370-373, '34
—splanchnic anesthesia in gastrectomy, [J. C. Bloch] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 60: 1310-1314, Dec. 15, '34
syphilis, [F. L. Biscoe] M.Ann.District of Columbia 4: 34-38, Feb. '35
—case, [Langevin] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 25: 307-311, March '35
—diagnosis of case based on histologic examination, [M. Bortolozzi] Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 3: 382-403, Nov. '34
—in boy with congenital syphilis; case, [H. Kalk] Klin. Wchnschr. 13: 1823-1825, Dec. 22, '34
—in congenital lues; case, [V. C. Rowland & E. E. Woldman] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 1: 822, Jan. '35
—late hereditary syphilis; case, [G. Basch, Kipfer & Logeais] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 661-666, April 15, '35
—review of 35 selected cases, [L. C. Pusch] Internat. Clin. 1: 56-67, March '35
—ulcerative syphilis; recovery of 2 cases, [A. Grilli] Diagnosi 14: 338-355, Nov. '34
therapy, increased effectiveness of liver in pernicious anemia following treatment with animal stomach, gastric mucosa and extract of gastric mucosa (artificial gastric juice), [F. Reimann, A. Breuer & H. Langecker] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 127: 438-456, '34
—antianemic principle in extracts, [S. Dejust-Defiol] Sang 9: 265-274, '35

STOMACH, therapy—Continued
—continued investigations on presence of antianemic factor in preparations of dried substance from region of cardia; preliminary communication, [E. Meulengracht] Acta med.Scandinav. 85: 50-78, '35; also, Ugesk.f.læger 97: 349-358, March 21, '35
—extracts of mucosa (lipoid-protein antigen) in therapy of peptic ulcer, [P. Savy & P. Etienne-Martin] J. de méd.de Lyon 16: 273-280, April 20, '35
—influence of certain foodstuffs (including ventriculin) on lesions of Endamoeba histolytica infection, [E. C. Faust, L. C. Scott & J. C. Swartzwelder] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 540-542, Dec. '34
—influence on B-avitaminosis in pigeons, [A. von Jeney] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 379-380, March 16, '35
—iron and copper contents and hemopoietic activities of preparations, [H. Jackson, L. Klein & J. F. Wilkinson] Biochem.J. 29: 330-337, '35
—mechanism of action of Castle's principle in pernicious anemia, [B. Braun] Folia haemat. 53: 27-36, '34; also, Polska gaz.lek. 13: 835-838, Nov. 4, '34
—mechanism of therapeutic action of parenterally introduced concentrated normal gastric juice (addisin) in pernicious anemia, [L. Tochowicz] Folia haemat. 53: 16-26, '34; also, Polska gaz.lek. 13: 838-841, Nov. 4, '34
—mucin treatment for peptic ulcer; report based on questionnaires, [S. J. Fogelson] Arch.Int.Med. 55: 7-16, Jan. '35
—quantitative studies on increased potency of liver extract by incubation with normal human gastric juice, [P. J. Fouts, O. M. Helmer & L. G. Zerfas] Ann.Int.Med. 8: 790-797, Jan. '35
—reticulocyte crisis in rats following injection of gastric juice, [H. Fleischhacker & A. Schlesinger] Med. Klin. 31: 182-183, Feb. 8, '35
tonus: See Stomach, motility
tuberculosis, cancer and tuberculosis: approach to problem, [T. Cherry] M.J.Australia 2: 737-743, Dec. 8, '34
—polypous nonulcerated tuberculosis; case, [J. G. Knoflach & R. Pape] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 47: 1288-1290, Oct. 26, '34
tumors, benign tumors and peptic ulcer, [F. Jaeger] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 61: 2831-2836, Dec. 8, '34
—benign tumor of fundus; gastroscopic and roentgenographic diagnosis of case, [J. Belot & P. de Vulpian] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 19: 115-117, March '35
—benign tumors, [P. Hillemand, A. Netter & V. Goutner] Prat.méd.franç. 16: 102-109, Feb. (A-B) '35
—benign tumors; roentgen aspects, [M. Simonsen] Röntgenpraxis 6: 663-666, Oct. '34
—bleeding malignant polypoid lesions in cardia associated with severe anemia; 3 cases, [J. T. Priestley & F. J. Heck] Ann.Surg. 101: 839-843, March '35
—connective tissue tumors; differentiation from lymphosarcomatosis, [A. E. Bianchi & L. Irigoyen] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong. nac.de med. 3: 731-736, '34
—diverticular sarcoma, [J. T. Case] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 2: 185-188, May '35
—first case of gastric sympathoblastic sympathoma registered in Argentina, [M. Cieza Rodríguez & A. E. Bianchi] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 18: 1225-1235, Nov. 21, '34
—grave anemia due to benign tumor; case, [P. Brodin, J. Madier & Mme. Tédesco] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 51: 504-508, April 1, '35
—inflammatory and neoformative changes in nervous apparatus, [E. Alevoli] Morgagni 77: 238-243, March 3, '35
—lymphosarcoma; case with 19-year surgical cure, [T. E. Jones & M. G. Carmody] Ann.Surg. 101: 1136-1138, April '35
—multiple primary malignancy; primary papillary carcinoma of kidney pelvis associated with primary lymphosarcoma of stomach, [V. C. Hunt & L. C. Bennett] West.J.Surg. 43: 265-275, May '35
—pernicious anemia subsided after removal of adenoma, [N. R. Christoffersen] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 163-172, '34
—polypous nonulcerated tuberculosis; case, [J. G. Knoflach & R. Pape] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 47: 1288-1290, Oct. 26, '34
—polyps, [W. E. Pennington] J.Indiana M.A. 28: 226-227, May '35
—primary isolated lymphogranulomatosis; case, [H. N. Comando] Arch.Surg. 30: 228-235, Feb. '35
—primary lymphogranuloma; 4 new cases, [T. Thompson & L. H. Howells] Quart.J.Med. 4: 81-91, Jan. '35
—primary sarcoma; anatomicopathologic study of case, [F. L. Nifio] Semana méd. 2: 1450-1454, Nov. 8, '34
—primary sarcoma; clinical study, [G. Caizzone] Arch. ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 3: 299-315, Oct. '34
—primary sarcoma; 3 cases, [F. Guccione] Policlinico (sez.med.) 42: 168-196, March '35
—radiosensitivity of sarcomas which are rich in microcytes, [A. Ritter] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 244: 313-320, '35
—roentgen diagnosis of lymphosarcoma, [O. Spitzenberger] Röntgenpraxis 6: 667-670, Oct. '34

STOMACH, tumors—Continued
—sarcoma; 9 cases, [G. T. Pack & G. McNeer] Ann. Surg. 101: 1206-1224, May '35
—sarcomas, [T. Voeckler] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 667-669, April 25, '35
—schwannoma; case, [A. Tierny] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 60: 1228-1236, Dec. 1, '34
—solitary intramural fibroma of pylorus; case, [D. J. Leithauser & M. O. Cantor] J.Michigan M.Soc. 34: 15-17, Jan. '35
—sympathomas, [A. E. Bianchi] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. 3: 675-681, '34
—tumor of stomach and epigastric region treated by roentgen rays, [Gunsett & others] Bull.et mém.Soc. de radiol.méd.de France 22: 522-523, Oct. '34
—ulcerous form of mycotic granuloma; case, [D. del Valle, Jr., E. S. Garré & A. Marano] Arch.argent. de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 10: 157-178, Dec. '34-Jan. '35
—unusual instance of primary myosarcoma with recovery following operation, [M. E. Gabor, M. Tufts & W. C. F. Witte] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 1: 825-827, Jan. '35
—value of insufflation in roentgen diagnosis, [F. Eisler] Röntgenpraxis 7: 1-8, Jan. '35
ulcer: See Peptic Ulcer; Stomach, syphilis; Stomach, tumors
varix, repeated hematemeses due to varices; venous septicemia of slow evolution; generalized venous thromboses; case, [P. Merklen, A. Jacob, L. Israël & A. Bernier] Ann.d'anat.path. 11: 787-798, Nov. '34
volvulus, [J. Groen & G. A. Lindeboom] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 78: 5341-5361, Nov. 24, '34
—acute total volvulus, [R. R. von Oppolzer] Zentralbl.f. Chir. 62: 370-374, Feb. 16, '35
—case, [D. & C. Dumitrescu] Spitalul 55: 69-72, Feb. '35
—caused by torsion of dislocated spleen; cases, [S. N. Zhdanovich] Vestnik khir. 34: 157-158, '34
—roentgen study, [Roux] Arch.d'électric.méd. 42: 399-405, Nov. '34
—volvulus and ulcer in hiatal hernia; case, [A. Löw-Beer] Röntgenpraxis 6: 818, Dec. '34 [Comment on Polgár's article]
wounds and injuries, isolated acid burns of cardia, [B. N. Faynberg] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 320-322, Feb. 28, '35

STOMACH TUBE
—comparative value of gastric lavage and sounding for investigation of tubercle bacilli in gastric contents of children, [R. Charlone] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay [5]: 441-452, Nov. '34
—history of invention and development, [J. R. Paine] Ann.Int.Med. 8: 752-763, Dec. '34
—use of constant suction drainage of gastro-intestinal tract, [P. D. Abramson] Tri-State M.J. 7: 1449, May '35

STOMATITIS
See also Sprue
—eruptive fever with stomatitis and ophthalmia; atypical erythema exudativum multiforme (Stevens-Johnson), [G. J. Ginandes] Am.J.Dis.Child. 49: 1148-1160, May '35
—gold stomatitis, [Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 11: 37-46, Jan. '35
—lichen planus of buccal mucosa following therapeutic use of gold; differential diagnosis of gold stomatitis, [B. H. U. Mohrmann] Dermat.Wchnschr. 99: 1373-1376, Oct. 20, '34
aphthous, [P. von Gara & W. Hertz] Arch.f.Kinderh. 103: 204-214, '34
—neurotropism of vesicular stomatitis virus, [P. M. N. Naidu] Ztschr.f.Infektionskr. 47: 203-214, '35
—pathology and therapy, [L. Danziger] Gyógyászat 75: 154, Feb. 24, '35; 166, March 3, '35
—therapy, [I. Ernyei] Gyógyászat 75: 160, Feb. 24, '35
—ultrafiltration of virus of vesicular stomatitis, [J. H. Bauer & H. R. Cox] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 567-570, Jan. '35
bismuth: See Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds, toxicity
gangrenous, noma; cases, [P. Coussieu & R. Maspétiol] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 21-27, Jan. 1, '35
—noma complicating kala azar in children, [P. L. Fan & A. V. Scott] Chinese M.J. 48: 1046-1057, Oct. '34
—noma during convalescence from typhoid; recovery after short wave therapy; case in child 5 years old, [S. Fiandaca] Riforma med. 51: 402-404, March 16, '35
—surgical therapy of noma; case, [Ombrédanne] Bull. gén.de thérap. 185: 387-391, '34
—symptomatology, pathologic anatomy and therapy of noma, [A. I. Makarenko] Sovet.klin. 19: 453-459, '33
—therapy, [N. I. Krasnogorski] Kinderärztl.Praxis 6: 10-12, Jan. '35
mercurial: See Mercury, poisoning
parasitic, coccidioidal infection of oral mucosa; first case observed in South America; history of hypoblastomycosis americana, [A. Lutz] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 28: 585-601, '34

STOMATITIS, parasitic—Continued
—cutaneous moniliasis associated with oral thrush; unusual case, [J. G. Downing & J. B. Hazard] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 31: 636-643, May '35
—etiology of thrush in Roman infants, [C. de Chiara] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 13: 993-1002, Dec. '34
—fungus infections, [T. A. Hardgrove] J.Am.Dent.A. 22: 431-434, March '35
therapy, acridine dye tablets, [M. Dechaume, Gerson, N. Munier & Leclerq] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 42: 472-475, March '35
ulcerative, [H. Sturm] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 33: 80-87, Jan. 25, '35
—Duguet's ulcers of mouth and pharynx in typhoid in children, [U. Gallerani] Pediatria prat. 11: 416-422, Nov. '34
—experimental production in dogs of acute stomatitis, associated with leukopenia and maturation defect of myeloid elements of bone marrow, [D. K. Miller & C. P. Rhoads] J.Exper.Med. 61: 173-182, Feb. '35
—resistant to local and general arsenic therapy, [Le Blaye] Rev.méd.du centre-ouest 7: 59-61, Feb. '35
—therapy, [N. I. Krasnogorski] Kinderärztl. Praxis 6: 10-12, Jan. '35
—unusual type of chronic buccal and perianal ulceration, [R. H. Wiseman] Lancet 1: 84-85, Jan. 12, '35
—vulvitis and stomatitis of endocrine origin, [A. J. Ziserman] J.A.M.A. 104: 826, March 9, '35
vesicular: See Stomatitis, aphthous
Vincent's: See Angina, Vincent's

STONE, C. S., JR., Acute appendicitis in children, Arch. Surg. 30: 346-356, Feb. '35
STONE, D. M., and MORISON, A. G., Non-caseous lymphadenitis in imported lamb or mutton, M.Officer 53: 115-116, March 23, '35
——See PHILLIPS, P., jt. auth.
STONE, E., Contraception as possible means of reducing gynecological morbidity, New England J.Med. 212: 511-517, March 21, '35
STONE, H. B., OWINGS, J. C., and GEY, G. O., Living grafts of thyroid and parathyroid glands, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 60: 390-393, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
STONE, J. G., Some aspects of tuberculosis problem in Hawaii, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 30: 185-192, '34
STONE, L., Chronic endogenous hypoglycemia with neuropsychiatric syndrome, J. Kansas M. Soc. 36: 13-21, Jan. '35
Chronic hydrocephalus following amputation of meningocele: observations 12 years after operation, J. Oklahoma M.A. 28: 133-138, April '35
——and MENNINGER, W. C., Case of psychosis associated with midline cerebellar tumor, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 33: 399-405, Feb. '35
STONE, M. J. (Boston), Childhood type of tuberculosis, Hygeia 13: 318-320, April '35
——See HAWES, J. B., JR., jt. auth.
STONE, M. J. (Stamford, Conn.), and ABBEY, E. A., Sebaceous cyst; its importance as precancerous lesion, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 31: 512-515, April '35
STONE, R. S., LIVINGSTON, M. S., SLOAN, D. H., and CHAFFEE, M. A., Radio frequency high voltage apparatus for x-ray therapy, Radiology 24: 153, Feb.; 298, March '35
STONE, R. V., and BOGEN, E., Studies of correlated human and bovine brucelliasis; statistical and serological, Am.J.Pub.Health 25: 580-588, May '35
STONE, S., Miller delusion; comparative study in mass psychology, Am.J.Psychiat. 91: 593-623, Nov. '34
STONEY, R. A., Puncture of internal jugular vein during phrenic evulsion, Lancet 1: 1043-1044, May 4, '35
STOOKEY, P. F., and SCARPELLINO, L. A., Dermonecrotic properties of Staphylococcus filtrates, South. M.J. 28: 148-152, Feb. '35
STOOLS: See Feces
STOOP, R., Un cas de saturnisme chez un nourrisson de quatre mois, Arch.de méd.d.enf. 38: 99-101, Feb. '35
——See MACHEBŒUF, M., jt. auth.
STOPES, M. C., On some aspects of contraception for Indian women, Marriage Hyg. 1: 143-145, Nov. '34
STOPFORD, J. S. B.: See DIGGLE, F. H., jt. auth.
——See TELFORD, E. D., jt. auth.
STORCK, A. H., Cancer: brief resumé of methods of palliative surgical treatment, New Orleans M.& S.J. 87: 686-688, April '35
STOREY, J. C., Fracture of shaft of femur, M.J.Australia 2: 675-678, Nov. 24, '34
STOREY, T. A., Coaches' problems of leadership in formation of mental health habits, Journal-Lancet 55: 108-110, Feb. 15, '35
Hygiene of physical education activities, Journal-Lancet 55: 110-111, Feb. 15, '35
STORFER, A. J., Die Namen der Syphilis. Eine wortgeschichtliche Skizze, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 85: 52-55, Jan. 5, '35
STORM, C. J., Untersuchungen über die Evipan-Natrium-Narkose bei Affen, Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 504-505, April 6, '35
——See de LANGEN, C. D., jt. auth.
STORM van LEEUWEN, WILLEM: See Obituaries
STORTI, E., La vaccinoterapia nelle colibacillosi, Riforma med. 50: 1531-1532, Oct. 6, '34

STORZ, H., Die medikamentöse Behandlung des Lungenabszesses, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 230-232, April 15, '35
STOTT, A. W., Chronic valvular disease of heart, Brit. M.J. **1:** 1083-1084, May 25, '35
STOTT, H., and SHARMA, G. L., Case of encephalitis periaxialis (Schilder's syndrome), Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 146-147, March '35
STOTT, L. B., Medical services in village settlement, J. State Med. **43:** 339-342, June '35
STOTZ, E.: See **FLEMING, R., jt. auth.**
STOUGHTON, R. W.: See **LAMSON, P. D., jt. auth.**
STOUMAN, K., Perilous threshold of life; being description of demographic setting of infant mortality, Quart. Bull.Health Organ., League of Nations **3:** 531-612, Dec. '34
STOUT: See under Beer
STOUT, A. P., Factors influencing determination of radiosensitivity of cancers of oral cavity and upper respiratory tracts, Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 327-331, March '35
STOUT, M. L., Incidence of puerperal infection in patients delivered in hospital as compared to patients delivered at home, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 588-590, April '35
STOUT, P. S., Influenzal frontal sinusitis complicated with meningo-encephalitis; complete or partial paralysis of all cranial nerves except cochlear branch of auditory, with complete recovery, Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 251-255, Jan. '35
Chlorin gas burns of inside of right cheek, anterior and posterior pillars, right side of soft palate, posterior pharyngeal wall, larynx, trachea and bronchi, Laryngoscope **45:** 307-308, April '35
STOUT, T. D. M., Cancer of cervix uteri, New Zealand M.J. **34:** 97-108, April '35
STOVAINE: See Anesthesia, stovaine
STOVALL, W. D., PESSIN, S. B., and ALMON, L., Effect of thymol on progress of rabbit moniliases, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 572-582, March '35
STOVARSOL: See Acetarsone
STOYANOFF, V. A.: See **SPERRY, W. M., jt. auth.**
STOZHKOVA, N. F.: See **AREFEVA, T. D., jt. auth.**
STRAATEN, T., Appendicitis und unspezifische entzündliche Tumoren der Ileocöcalgegend, Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. **244:** 457-462, '35
STRABISMOMETER: See Ophthalmology, apparatus
STRABISMUS
See also Heterophoria
—[J. B. Naftzger] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 80-86, Feb. '35
—concomitant strabismus from medicolegal and military points of view, [N. Colomba] Gior.di med.mil. **83:** 245-253, March '35
—misconceptions commonly held, [W. Fink] Journal-Lancet **55:** 222-224, April 1, '35
—ocular torticollis or squint, [E. T. Smith] Brit.M.J. **1:** 416, March 2, '35
—relation to right or left sidedness, [W. H. Fink & B. Bryngelson] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **39:** 247-265, '34
—responses of strabismic subjects to vestibular examination (normal provoked nystagmus, vestibular hypoexcitability and asymmetric nystagmus), [G. Jayle] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 90-100, Feb. '35
—squint measurement with Priestley Smith's improved method, [M. E. Alvaro] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 143-145, Feb. '35
—strabismometer, [J. L. Bresaler] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 298-299, '34
—strabismus divergens pseudoparalyticus, [P. Möller Ladekarl] Acta ophth. **12:** 267-268, '34
—suppression in antipathy to single vision, [H. W. Grant & F. N. Knapp] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **39:** 168-188, '34
—varying relation between amount of deviation and optic function in concomitant strabismus, [M. Corrado] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **62:** 817-851, Oct. '34
prognosis, [P. G. Doyne] Lancet **1:** 284, Feb. 2, '35
therapy, [S. R. Gifford] Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 148-160, March '35
—[J. B. Naftzger] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 80-86, Feb. '35
—cinch shortening method for extra-ocular muscles, [H. O. Randel] J.Oklahoma M.A. **27:** 433-434, Dec. '34
—device for training of children to overcome strabismus, [R. T. Paton] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 636-638, April '35
—improved eye needle, [C. S. Perry] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 258, March '35
—indications for advancement and kindred operations, [P. C. Jameson] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 3-7, Jan. '35
—management of case of convergent strabismus, [M. Dobson] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 226-230, March '35
—medical cure of strabismus of unknown origin, [A. Terson] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 22-25, Jan. '35
—muscle transplantation, [I. A. Belyaev] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 129-130, '35
—myocampsis and tenotomy in semi-operatory therapy; study of first 65 cases treated by myocampsis, [J. L. Pavía, M. Dusseldorp & S. A. Durando] Rev. oto-neuro-oftal. **9:** 318-324, Oct. '34
—new forceps, [G. Handelsman] Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 271-272, May '35
STRABISMUS, therapy—Continued
—orthoptic training and surgery in hyperphoria and hypertropia combined with lateral deviations, [C. Berens, B. F. Payne & D. Kern] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 508-524, June '35
—orthoptic treatment of concomitant squint, [J. B. Feldman] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 419-434, March '35
—orthoptic treatment of squint, [A. M. Hicks & G. N. Hosford] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 1026-1037, June '35
—practical details in orthoptic treatment, [G. P. Guibor] Tr.Sect.Ophth.,A.M.A., pp. 231-247, '34
—presidential address and discussion on squint, [M. S. Mayou] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **54:** 3-75, '34
—recent advances in treatment of heterophoria and squint, [C. A. Bahn] New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 667-671, April '35
—result of orthoptic treatment in divergent strabismus, [S. Mayou] Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 37-46, Jan. '35
—surgical treatment of squint, [L. C. Peter] Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. **18:** 100-112, '34
—technic of advancement and of tendon lengthening in operations, [W. B. I. Pollock] Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 268-271, May '35
—technic of suturing in operation, [L. K. Solovev] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 214-215, '34
—thermoplasty of extra-ocular muscles and posterior partial myotomy, [B. Chavasse] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom **54:** 506-524, '34
—visual exercises in therapy of amblyopia associated with strabismus, [S. Stenius] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl. **77:** 51-58, Jan. '35
—working of squint clinic, [A. M. Thornett] M.Officer **53:** 5-6, Jan. 5, '35
STRACHAN, G. I., Barry Keyte Tenison-Collins, M.A., M.D., B.C.Camb., F.R.C.S.E., F.C.O.G., J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 41: 990-991, Dec. '34
Prognosis in general birth injuries, Lancet **1:** 824-825, April 6, '35
STRACHAN, P. D., Leprosy and leprosy treatment in Basutoland, Internat.J.Leprosy **2:** 431-439, Oct.-Dec. '34
Learned profession of medicine, South African M.J. **9:** 213-216, April 13, '35
STRACK, E., GEISSENDÖRFER, H., and NEUBAUR, E., Über den Cholin- bzw. Acetylcholingehalt der menschlichen Placenta, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **229:** 25-36, '34
STRACK, L., Kieferhöhlen-Mundfisteln nach Kieferhöhlenoperationen und ihr plastischer Verschluss, Ztschr.f. Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. **25:** 379-402, '34
STRADLING, R., and LAIRD, D. A., Further data on handedness of sleep, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **29:** 462-464, Jan.-March '35
STRAETMANS, R., Tératome sacro-coccygien, Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 527-528, March 10, '35
STRAUSSLER, E., Zur Lehre von der "Neurolues" (Nomenklatur, Stadieneinteilung, Spezifität), Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **47:** 1249-1255, Oct. 19, '34
STRAITH, C. L., Treatment of facial wounds due to motor accidents, J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 64-70, Feb. '35
STRAJESKO, N., Du diagnostic clinique (intravital) de l'oblitération du rameau droit de la veine porte, Presse méd. **43:** 469-471, March 23, '35
STRAKA, R. P., and JAMES, L. H., Further studies on frozen vegetables, J.Bact. **29:** 313-322, March '35
STRAKHOV, V. P., Transplantation of cornea, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 454-460, '34
STRAMONIUM: See Datura
STRAMPELLI, B., Tubercolosi oculare ed enzimi lipolitici dell'organismo, Boll.d'ocul. **13:** 1425-1432, Nov. '34
Biomicroscopia ed istologia della cataratta a luce polarizzata, Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 34-125, Jan. '35
STRAND, J.: See **STEVENSON, J. L., jt. auth.**
STRANDELL, B., Heptomin, new injectable liver preparation, Svenska läk.-tidning. **31:** 1369-1384, Nov. 9, '34
STRANDQVIST, M., Direction indicator for röntgen tubes, Acta radiol. **16:** 304-309, '35
STRANG, J. M., Observations on metabolism and treatment of undernutrition, Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 493-497, April '35
——and EVANS, F. A., Evaluation of dinitrophenol as aid in weight reduction, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1957-1963, June 1, '35
——McCLUGAGE, H. B., and BROWNLEE, M. A., Metabolism in undernutrition; its changes during treatment by high caloric diet, Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 958-978, June '35
STRANGE, W. W., Perineal hernia—case report, West Virginia M.J. **31:** 125, March '35
STRANGULATION
—marks of fingers and fingernails caused by strangulation and by holding; medicolegal significance in case of infanticide, [Piédelièvre, Dérobert & Fourault] Paris méd. **2:** 392-400, Nov. 17, '34
STRANSKY, ERWIN, Psychotische Zustandsbilder des Präseniums, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1429, Nov. 23, '34
Psychotherapie und Verwandtes, Med.Klin. **31:** 321, March 8, '35; 353, March 15, '35
STRANSKY, EUGEN, Beiträge zur Kenntnis von gleichzeitiger Erkrankung an mehreren Infektionskrankheiten, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 175-181, '35

STRASBURGER, JULIUS: See Obituaries
STRASSBURGER, A., and SCHLIEPHAKE, E., Der Einfluss von Ultrakurzwellen auf die Wärmeregulierung der Kaninchen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 177: 1-17, '34
STRASSMANN, E., Theca interna-Kell als Wegbahner des Follikels, Arch.f.Gynäk. 158: 628-638, '34
STRASSMANN, G., Über Lebensdauer und Handlungsfähigkeit Schwerverletzter, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. 24: 393-400, '35
——**and REISFELD, K.,** Über den Nachweis von Gruppensubstanzen in der Muttermilch und in Milchflecken, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 24: 330-332, '35
STRASSMANN OPERATION: See Uterus, abnormalities
STRATANOWITSCH, N.: See **ISABOLINSKI, M., jt. auth.**
STRATIOMYIDAE: See Myiasis
STRATMAN-THOMAS, W. K., Studies on benign tertian malaria; observations on splenomegaly, Am.J.Hyg. 21: 361-363, March '35
——See **BOYD, M. F., jt. auth.**
STRAUB, Ärztliche Aufgaben in der Anstaltsfürsorge, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 37: 13-15, Jan. 12, '35
Die Verantwortung des Arztes als Mitglied des Erbgesundheitsgerichts, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 37: 68-69, Feb. 9, '35
Frühentlassung und Aussenfürsorge, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. 37: 145-147, March 30, '35
STRAUB, J., Vergleichende Untersuchung der Aschenzusammensetzung von Schilddrüsen und Kröpfen, Endokrinologie 15: 15-25, '34
STRAUB, W., Der Tod Alexanders VI. und das Borgia-Geheimnis. Eine toxikologische Studie, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 65: 389-392, April 27, '35
STRAUBE, G., "Die normale Harnstoffkonzentration im Blut und Liquor cerebrospinalis," Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 427, March 23, '35 [Reply to Riebeling]
——**and LEITRITZ, E.,** Über das Verhältnis des Reststickstoffs in Blut und Liquor cerebrospinalis bei Gesunden und Nierenkranken, Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 1779-1782, Dec. 15, '34
STRAUCH, H., Percutanreaktionen mit todstoffarmem Tuberkulin, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 61: 321-329, '35
STRAUS, W., Der Ehrlichsche Fluoresceinversuch bei beginnender Naphthalinkatarakt, Arch.f.Augenh. 108: 585-591, '34
STRAUSS: See **VAUCHER, jt. auth.**
STRAUSS, A. A., STRAUSS, S. F., CRAWFORD, R. A., and STRAUSS, H. A., Surgical diathermy of carcinoma of rectum; its clinical end results, J.A.M.A. 104: 1480-1484, April 27, '35
STRAUSS, E.: See **BAUER, H., jt. auth.**
STRAUSS, F.: See **von VOLKMANN, R., jt. auth.**
STRAUSS, H. (Brooklyn), Small radium element cells; more flexible form for practical application, Am.J. Roentgenol. 33: 414-415, March '35
STRAUSS, H. (Chicago), Case of sino-auricular block and almost complete A-V dissociation without primary A-V block, Am.Heart J. 10: 553-556, April '35
——**and KATZ, L. N.,** Effect of digitalis on appearance of lead IV, Am.Heart J. 10: 546-549, April '35
——See **KATZ, L. N., jt. auth.**
STRAUSS, H. (Philadelphia): See **EAGLE, H., jt. auth.**
STRAUSS, H. A.: See **STRAUSS, A. A., jt. auth.**
STRAUSS, I., and KESCHNER, M., Mental symptoms in cases of tumor of frontal lobe, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 33: 986-1007, May '35
STRAUSS, K. (Berlin), Beitrag zur Prostatektomiefrage, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 375-376, March 8, '35
Harnröhrenersatz durch gestielte Fettlappen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 660-662, April 26, '35
STRAUSS, K. (Munich), Beobachtungen bei Hypervitaminose A, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 94: 345-352, '34
STRAUSS, L., Die Rolle des Kochsalzes für den Körperhaushalt bei urologischen Erkrankungen, insbesondere bei der Prostatahypertrophie, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. 40: 242-258, '35
Der Einfluss der einseitigen Nierenentfernung auf den Zuckerhaushalt, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. 41: 1-5, '35
STRAUSS, L. H., Über den Wirkungskomplex der Phrenicusexhairese, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 95: 397-402, '35
STRAUSS, M. B. (Baltimore): See **HARROP, G. A., jt. auth.**
STRAUSS, M. B. (Boston), Etiology of "alcoholic" polyneuritis, Am.J.M.Sc. 189: 378-382, March '35
——See **CASTLE, W. B., jt. auth.**
——**and MADDOCK, S.,** Relation of increased intra-abdominal pressure to liver lesions of eclampsia, Am. J.Path. 10: 821-825, Nov. '34
——**SOLOMON, P., SCHNEIDER, A. J., and PATEK, A. J., JR.,** Subacute combined degeneration of spinal cord in pernicious anemia; complete arrest of lesion with parenteral liver therapy, J.A.M.A. 104: 1587-1592, May 4, '35
STRAUSS, M. J., Surface epithelium acting as foreign body; report of case, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 39: 339, May '35
——See **HOWARD, M. E., jt. auth.**
STRAUSS, O., Über Krebsbehandlung, Med.Klin. 30: 1532, Nov. 16, '34; 1566, Nov. 23, '34; 1601, Nov. 30, '34
Die Krebssterblichkeit 1932, Med.Klin. 30: 1702-1703, Dec. 21, '34
STRAUSS, O.—Continued
Über Krebs und Krebsvererbung, Med.Klin. 31: 217-221, Feb. 15, '35
Ist die Zunahme des Krebses eine wirkliche oder nur eine scheinbare? Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. 3: 65-74, March '35
STRAUSS, S. F.: See **STRAUSS, A. A., jt. auth.**
STRAWBAUN, A. E., Enuresis, South African M.J. 9: 75-76, Feb. 9, '35
STRAWN, J. T., Diagnosis of gastric malignancy, J.Iowa M.Soc. 25: 299-302, June '35
STRAYER, J. W.: See **CRIMM, P. D., jt. auth.**
STRAZHESKO, M. D., Problem of circulatory decompensation, Med.zhur. 4: 7-13, '34
Theory of rheumatism, Med.zhur. 4: 239-242, '34
STRAZZACAPPA, A.: See **BERNARDES de OLIVEIRA, A., jt. auth.**
STRECKER, H., Konrad Rieger zum 28. März 1935, München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 513-514, March 28, '35
STREEF, G. M., Hydrogen ion concentration of blood in Europeans of temperate zone as compared with that of inhabitants of tropics, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 75: 559-563, April 2, '35
STREET, H.: See **McCLENDON, J. F., jt. auth.**
STREETER, G. L., Significance of morbid processes in fetus, Harvey Lect., 1933-1934, pp. 204-219, '35
STREICHER, M. H., Liver abscess (amebic) in boy aged 7 years, Illinois M.J. 67: 468-470, May '35
STREIT, H., Die für das Sklerom charakteristischen Degenerationserscheinungen innerhalb des Epithels, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 240-242, March 9, '35
STREIT OPERATION: See Temporal Bone, abscess; Temporal Bone, diseases
STRELCHUK, I. V., Blood picture in alcoholics and changes during first months of abstinence, Sovet. nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. 1: 392-395, '32
Question of effective treatment of alcoholics, Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 7) 2: 46-56, '33
STRELTSOV, N.: See **SHARGORODSKIY, L. Y., jt. auth.**
STREMPEL, W., Ueber Tuberkelbazillämie bei Versuchstieren, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 133: 159-169, Jan. 15, '35
STREPTOBACILLI: See Bacteria, streptobacilli
STREPTOCOCCI
See also Bacteria, enterococci; Erysipelas; Scarlet Fever
—antigenic relationship between gonococci and Streptococci, [L. Herráiz & L. Crespo] Arch.de med.,cir.y especiald. 37: 1349-1352, Dec. 8, '34
—Aronson Streptococcus, [F. Griffith] J.Hyg. 35: 23-37, Feb. '35
—cellular reactions to acetone-soluble fat from Mycobacteria and Streptococci; effect of neutralization on biological activity of tuberculo-lipoid and of phthioic acid derived from it, [K. C. Smithburn & F. R. Sabin] J.Exper.Med. 61: 771-782, June '35
—effects of short wave electric fields on cataphoretic velocities, [C. Sheard & C. B. Pratt] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 32: 899-902, March '35
—electrophoretic characteristics of Streptococci exposed to high frequency fields, and subsequently injected into and recovered from rabbits, [C. B. Pratt & C. Sheard] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 903-906, March '35
—motile forms, [L. O. Kohlmüller] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 133: 310-332, Feb. 18, '35
—respiratory mechanism, [M. A. Farrell] J.Bact. 29: 411-435, April '35
—stability of streptofibrinolysin, [R. R. Madison & J. K. Van Deventer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1041-1043, April '35
—study of Streptococci from 50 cases of bovine mastitis, [H. J. Gibson & R. O. Muir] J.Hyg. 35: 238-254, May '35
—various characteristics, with special reference to spontaneous lysis, of Streptococci isolated from expectoration of patients with chronic asthma and bronchitis, [F. Nitti] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 676-677, '34
antiserum: See also Measles, complications and sequels; Meningitis, streptococcic; Scarlet Fever, antiserum; Streptococci, hemolytic; Streptococci, infections; Throat, infections
—antifibrinolytic titer of commercial antiserums, [J. K. Van Deventer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1117-1118, April '35
—methods of increasing value, [P. Sédallian] Lyon méd. [154]: 689-693, Dec. 23, '34
antitoxin: See Scarlet Fever, antiserum; Streptococci, infections
bacteriophage: See Streptococci, immunity
culture: See also Streptococci, mucosus
—antibiotic action of certain Streptococci in vitro, particularly toward a saprophytic Micrococcus, [E. Dujardin-Beaumetz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 1178-1180, '34
—isolation from milk, [W. M. Groesbeck] Am.J.Pub. Health 25: 345-346, March '35
epidemicus, infections and biochemical and serologic investigations on properties of isolated strains, [T. Thjøtta & S. D. Henriksen] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 95: 1361-1388, Dec. '34

STREPTOCOCCI—Continued
hemolytic: See also Bacteria, enterococci; Erysipelas; Scarlet Fever; Throat, infections; and under various subheads of Streptococci
—acute fatal septicemia after digital curettage in fourth day postpartum; case, [Voron & Bansaillon] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 23: 550-552, Oct. '34
—acute tonsillitis; account of recent infections, [F. E. Camps] Brit.M.J. 1: 1061-1065, May 25, '35
—bacterial allergy and its relation to tuberculosis and rheumatic fever, [W. R. F. Collis] Practitioner 134: 617-626, May '35
—bacteriological and immunological studies of acute glomerulonephritis in New Orleans, [B. C. Seegal, D. Seegal, E. L. Jost & P. Cameron] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 32: 1151-1157, April '35
—classification of hemolytic streptococci in relation to diagnosis, prevention, and treatment of Streptococcus infection, Am.J.Pub.Health (supp.) 25: 140-142, Feb. '35
—cutaneous reactions to hemolytic streptococcus nucleoprotein in rheumatic and in non-rheumatic children, [A. D. Kaiser & J. D. Keith] New York State J. Med. 35: 69-75, Jan. 15, '35
—effect of antistreptolysin on infection of mice, [E. W. Todd] J.Path.& Bact. 40: 243-253, March '35
—effect of cooling body on infection of Streptococcus hemolyticus scarlatinae, [N. Nishikawa] J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 22: 7, Jan. '35
—enzyme-concentration method of titrating bacterial fibrinolysins, [R. R. Madison] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 32: 445-446, Dec. '34
—eruptive fever; case, [L. de Gennes & Wetterwald] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 1631-1634, Dec. 17, '34
—experimental studies of puerperal infection; variation in susceptibility of skin to Streptococcus toxin during pregnancy, [C. C. Torrance] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 29: 434-439, March '35
—fibrinolytic activity in relation to source of strains and to cultural reactions, [W. S. Tillett] J.Bact. 29: 111-130, Feb. '35
—fibrinolytic enzyme, [R. L. Garner] J.Biol.Chem. 109: xxxvi-xxxvii, May '35
—fibrinolytic Streptococci from lower animals, [R. R. Madison] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 444-445, Dec. '34
—further studies on etiology of acute rheumatism, [B. Schlesinger, A. G. Signy & W. W. Payne] Lancet 1: 1090-1095, May 11, '35
—immunotransfusion in streptococcemia of otitic origin; case, [Guéguen & Belot] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1083-1088, Nov. '34; also, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. 125: 99-107, Jan.-March '35
—laryngitis, [J. H. Ritchie & I. V. Gardiner] South African M.J. 9: 46-47, Jan. 26, '35
—lesions produced in uterus of guinea pig by injections of suspensions at different stages of sexual cycle, [C. S. Linton, A. A. Kippen & L. Loeb] J.Infect. Dis. 56: 89-96, Jan.-Feb. '35
—local strains in scarlet fever, [H. Yu & H. Wei] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. 1: 185-191, '34
—occurrence of antifibrinolytic properties in blood of patients with acute infections, [W. S. Tillett] J. Clin.Investigation 14: 276-284, March '35
—postabortal septicemia treated by immunotransfusion; case, [O. Gosselin] Bruxelles-méd. 15: 635-637, April 7, '35; also, Liége méd. 28: 484-490, April 28, '35
—present conceptions of etiology of rheumatic fever, [C. H. S. Harris] St.Barth.Hosp.J. 42: 107-111, Feb. '35
—purulent metastatic iridocyclitis during puerperal infection; 2 cases, [Balard & Viaud] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. 23: 732-734, Dec. '34
—relation of upper respiratory infections to rheumatic fever in children; antihemolysin titres in respiratory infections and their significance in rheumatic fever in children, [M. G. Wilson, G. W. Wheeler & M. M. Leask] J.Clin.Investigation 14: 333-343, May '35
—relation of upper respiratory infections to rheumatic fever in children; seasonal bacterial flora of throat in rheumatic and non-rheumatic children, [G. W. Wheeler, M. G. Wilson & M. M. Leask] J.Clin.Investigation 14: 345-350, May '35
—relation of upper respiratory infections to rheumatic fever in children; significance of hemolytic streptococci in pharyngeal flora during respiratory infection, [M. G. Wilson, E. Ingerman, R. O. DuBois & B. M. Spock] J.Clin.Investigation 14: 325-332, May '35
—resistance to fibrinolytic activity, with special reference to patients with rheumatic fever and rheumatoid (atrophic) arthritis, [W. K. Myers, C. S. Keefer & W. F. Holmes, Jr.] J.Clin.Investigation 14: 119-123, Jan. '35
—serological differentiation of pathogenic and nonpathogenic strains from parturient women, [R. C. Lancefield & R. Hare] J.Exper.Med. 61: 335-349, March '35
—susceptibility of "hybrid" fibrins to Streptococcus fibrinolysins, [R. R. Madison] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 32: 641-644, Jan. '35

STREPTOCOCCI, hemolytic—Continued
—therapeutic use of concentrated Streptococcus serum of New York State Department of Health in infected wounds, [A. E. Sheplar, M.J.Spence & W. J. MacNeal] Arch.Surg. 30: 357-370, Feb. '35
—therapeutic use of concentrated Streptococcus serum of New York State Department of Health in patients with infections of ear, nose and throat, [A. E. Sheplar, M. J. Spence & W. J. MacNeal] Arch.Surg. 30: 1-13, Jan. '35
—transformation, [T. Reich] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 639-641, Jan. '35
—treatment of puerperal fever by antiserum; some new evidence and a retrospect, [L. Colebrook] Lancet 1: 1085-1089, May 11, '35
—zinc peroxide in treatment of micro-aerophilic and anaerobic infections, with special reference to group of chronic, ulcerative, burrowing, nongangrenous lesions of abdominal wall apparently due to micro-aerophilic hemolytic streptococcus, [F. L. Meleney] Ann.Surg. 101: 997-1011, April '35
immunity, comparative study of immunity produced in rabbits by heat-killed cultures, by active bacteriophage and by inactivated bacteriophage, [A. C. Evans] Pub.Health Rep. 50: 165-181, Feb. 8, '35
—occurrence of complement binding antibodies for Streptococcus strain in blood of patients with rheumatic fever and other diseases, [O. Moltke] Bibliot. f.læger 126: 523-544, Dec. '34
—studies on hemolytic streptococcus of human origin; observations on protective mechanism against virulent variants, [C. Lyons & H. K. Ward] J.Exper. Med. 61: 531-543, April '35
infections: See also Endocarditis; Meningitis, streptococcic; Streptococci, hemolytic; Streptococci, mucosus; Streptococci, viridans; Throat, infections
—[G. V. W. Anderson] East African M.J. [12]: 6-21, April '35
—[G. R. Pillai] J.South Indian Med. 1: 58-67, Feb. 15, '35
—action of antiserum in meningitis and septicemia, [H. Vincent] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 199: 1550-1553, Dec. 26, '34
—acute otitis media followed by septicemia; use of Vincent's serum in therapy, [A. Hautant & J. Leroux-Robert] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 868-873, Sept. '34
—alleged streptococcic etiology of specific infectious rheumatism, [F. Vacirca] Med.Klin. 30: 1496-1498, Nov. 9, '34
—bactericidal effect of some quinoline derivatives on Streptococci in vitro, [I. Bührmann] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 84: 300-307, March 4, '35
—complement-fixation reaction in rheumatic diseases, [A. Beck & F. Coste] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 16: 20-25, Feb. '35
—dermatoses, with special reference to those other than impetigo, [J. Kinnear] Brit.M.J. 1: 291-294, Feb. 16, '35
—diffuse late puerperal peritonitis; 2 cases, [R. Keller] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 24: 108-110, Jan. '35
—effects of short electric waves upon Streptococci from infected teeth, [J. S. Oartel & E. A. Wolf] J.Dent. Research 14: 459-470, Dec. '34
—empyema treated with semi-weekly irrigations of merthiolate (mercury compound); case, [L. N. Todd & J. L. Tracy, Jr.] J.M.A.Georgia 24: 126, April '35
—experimental contribution to question of specificity, [R. Freund] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 54: 245-249, Feb. '35
—experimental researches on organotropism of Streptococci taken from foci of infection, [R. Garbini] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 13: 851-871, Nov. '34
—favorable influence of purulent infection of knee in erysipelas of new-born; case, [N. Carrara] Pediatria 43: 184-191, Feb. '35
—focal infections and secondary localizations of various strains, [A. Basilico] Riv.san.siciliana 22: 1271-1300, Sept. 1, '34
—granulomatosis in experimental focal infections, [V. Chini] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 88: 440-455, '34
—grave septicemia; clinical, bacteriologic and therapeutic study, [Dutrey & H. P. Chabannes] Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris 112: 631-636, Nov. 27, '34
—hemorrhagic purpura in toxemia; case, [N. Stroian] Rev.san.mil.,Bucureşti 34: 102-108, Feb. '35
—importance of bacteriologic analysis of blood in acute rheumatism (Bouillaud's disease), [G. Blagman] Acta rheumatol. 6: 2-6, Dec. '34
—incidence in cardiovascular sclerosis, [N. W. Jones & A. L. Rogers] Ann.Int.Med. 8: 834-853, Jan. '35
—increased susceptibility to local infection following blockage of lymph drainage, [C. K. Drinker, M. E. Field, H. K. Ward & C. Lyons] Am.J.Physiol. 112: 74-81, May '35
—intravenous injections of copper sulphate in therapy of diseases of skin, [P. Michon] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) 42: 38-41, Jan. '35
—irradiated blood transfusion in treatment, [V. K. Hancock & E. K. Knott] Physiotherapy Rev. 15: 22-26, Jan.-Feb. '35

STREPTOCOCCI, infections—Continued
—orchiepididymitis in course of grippe complicated by streptococcic infection; case, [G. Andrieu, P. Guichené & J. Parnet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 1406-1409, Nov. 12, '34
—parenteral liver therapy in pneumonia, [J. A. Wilson] Am.J.M.Sc. 189: 374-378, March '35
—primary generalized acute peritonitis complicating scarlet fever, with report of case and review of literature, [L. Sabadini] Presse méd. 43: 605-609, April 13, '35
—prontosil therapy, [P. Klee & H. Römer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 253-255, Feb. 15, '35
—pseudotyphoid form of septicemia from focal infection; 4 cases; clinical study of focal infection, [M. Bufano] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 169, Feb. 4, '35; 215, Feb. 11, '35
—puerperal infection with suppurative arthritis; 2 cases, [M. Lacomme & R. Couvelaire] Semaine d. hôp.de Paris 11: 80-85, Feb. 1, '35
—purulent pleurisy probably resulting from scarlet fever; case in child, [E. Pou Pradell] But.Soc. catalana de pediat. 7: 267-275, Nov.-Dec. '34
—pyelocystitis: diphasic strains of bacteria appearing in urine, [C. C. Saelhof] Illinois M.J. 67: 450-451, May '35
—recent wave of infection, [H. L. Wallace & A. B. Smith.] Lancet 2: 1391-1392, Dec. 22, '34
—recidivation and cure of venous septicemia following shock produced by curative injection of gentian violet; case, [J. Cathala & P. de Font-Réaulx] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 666-670, April 15, '35
—recurrent rheumatic fever with pericarditis terminating in septicemia; report of case with necropsy and experimental bacteriological studies, [W. M. Yater & O. F. Hedley] Virginia M.Monthly 61: 654-659, Feb. '35
—relation between etiology and various clinical forms of psoriasis, [Jausion, Vernaz & Champsaur] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 41: 1585-1613, July '34
—research on elective localization of strains inoculated by dental route, [B. Mela] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 14: 362-373, Feb. '35
—research on focal infection; problem of elective neurotropism, [V. Chini & F. Corelli] Riv.di neurol. 8: 1-39, Feb. '35
—researches on elective localization, [V. Pinucci] Pathologica 26: 739-744, Nov. 15, '34
—results of Vincent's serum in 136 cases of septicemia, [H. Vincent] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. 18: 133-138, March '35
—retinal hemorrhages, [C. M. Swab] Arch.Ophth. 13: 620-629, April '35
—septicemia due to focal infection of dental origin; case, [L. Toschi] Gior.di clin.med. 15: 1119-1124, Oct. 30, '34
—septicemia following tonsillectomy; cases, [B. Morgan] Brit.M.J. 2: 1145-1147, Dec. 22, '34
—septicemia treated with antitoxin, [R. M. Bates] Lancet 1: 1154-1155, May 18, '35
—serious pulmonary complications during puerperal septicemia; 3 cases, [Laffont & Ezes] Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. 23: 511-512, Oct. '34
—significance of Streptococci, and high leukocyte count, H-ion concentration and chlorine content in cow's milk, [L. A. Klein & R. Learmonth] J.Am.Vet.M.A. 86: 600-610, May '35
—simulating ringworm of hands and feet, [J. H. Mitchell] J.A.M.A. 104: 1220-1225, April 6, '35
—specificity of Streptococci isolated in studies of diseases of nervous system; experimental reproduction of persistent sneezing and convulsions, [E. C. Rosenow] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 81: 138-160, Feb. '35
—streptococcic infection and joints, [F. Vacirca] Med. Klin. 31: 319-321, March 8, '35
—study of dissociating Streptococci and their electrical charges (cataphoresis) in infections of genito-urinary tract, [N. J. Heckel, L. B. Jensen & I. H. Wood] J.Urol. 33: 284-302, March '35
—suppuration of eye in metastatic ophthalmia during postabortal septicopyemia; case, [Hartemann & Gault] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 24: 236-237, March '35
—surgical staphylococcic and streptococcic septicemias; symptomatology, [L. Sauvé] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 60: 1102-1112, Nov. 3, '34
—surgical staphylococcic and streptococcic septicemias; therapy, [L. Sauvé] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 60: 1315-1323, Dec. 15, '34
—therapy of septicemias, [H. P. Klotz] Avenir méd. 31: 280-282, Nov. '34
—tonsillitis and albuminuria, [O. L. V. S. de Wesselow, H. K. Goadby & D. C. L. Derry] Brit.M.J. 1: 1065-1067, May 25, '35
—transitory streptococcemia in course of sodoku; case, [A. Lemierre, A. Laporte & A. Netter] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 551-555, April 1, '35
—treatment of chronic atrophic arthritis with autogenous filtrates (antivirus); preliminary report, [A. E. Lamb, G. E. Anderson & L. Nerb] J.Allergy 6: 273-278, March '35

STREPTOCOCCI, infections—Continued
—tropism of Streptococci isolated from infective foci in subjects with erythema nodosum, [R. Garbini] Pathologica 27: 223-226, April 15, '35
—urethritis, [G. Radaeli] Dermosifilografo 10: 154-170, March '35
mucosus, causing diseases of ear and nasal sinuses, [P. Ohnacker] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. 25: 252-265, '34
—cultures and preparations, [O. Şerefeddin Çelik] Türk tip cem.mec. 1: 13-15, Jan. 1, '35
—septicemia and purulent meningitis, [O. Serefeddin Çelik] Türk tib cem.mec. 1: 150-151, April 1, '35
pneumoniae: See Pneumococci
pyogenes, serological classification (hemolytic streptococci associated with scarlet fever, tonsillitis, etc.), [F. Griffith] J.Hyg. 34: 542-584, Dec. '34
—differentiation of Streptococci pyogenes from man and animals by sorbitol-trehalose test, [F. C. Minett] J. Path.& Bact. 40: 357-364, March '35
staining, method of staining micro-organisms and their capsular substance, and its application to Streptococci in poliomyelitis and encephalitis, [E. C. Rosenow] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 10: 115-121, Feb. 20, '35
strains, practical differentiation in Streptococcus group, [B. Chryssowergis] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 133: 435-443, March 18, '35
toxin: See also Scarlet Fever, toxin
—further studies with toxic serum extracts of hemolytic streptococci, [J. T. Weld] J.Exper.Med. 61: 473-477, April '35
vaccines: See Gonorrhea, therapy; Peritonitis, therapy; Puerperal Infection, complications and sequels; Puerperium, hemorrhage in; Pyodermia, therapy
variability, transformation of Streptococci into enterococci, [G. Noël] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 497-498, '34
—hemolytic streptococcus of human origin; virulent, attenuated and avirulent variants, [H. K. Ward & C. Lyons] J.Exper.Med. 61: 515-529, April '35
—presence of "roughness" in Streptococcus cultures from endocarditis, [R. Tunnicliff & C. I. Woolsey] J.Infect.Dis. 56: 116-123, March-April '35
—technical errors in studies; "metamorphosis of Streptococci into spore-bearing rods," [W. L. Holman & A. E. Carson] J.Infect.Dis. 56: 165-195, March-April '35
viridans: See also Endocarditis, infectious
—acid-base equilibrium of blood in experimental infection, [A. Basilico] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 14: 214-218, Oct. '34
—causing febrile tabetic arthropathy; case, [C. I. Urechia & Mme. Retzeanu] Paris méd. 2: 516-520, Dec. 22, '34
—focal infection and secondary elective localization in eyes; experimental study, [A. Cusumano] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 4: 46-57, Jan.-Feb. '35
—pathogenic action on liver and bile ducts of Streptococci inoculated into branch of portal vein or gallbladder, [E. d'Alessandria] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 44: 633-638, Nov. 15, '34
—periarteritis nodosa as manifestation of sepsis lenta, [F. Mainzer & W. Joël] Acta med.Scandinav. 85: 397-416, '35
—septic neuroretinitis due to Schottmüller's Streptococcus viridans in patient with chronic rheumatic endocarditis, [F. Caramazza] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 4: 19-45, Jan.-Feb. '35
virulence, hemolytic streptococcus of human origin; virulent, attenuated and avirulent variants, [H. K. Ward & C. Lyons] J.Exper.Med. 61: 515-529, April '35

STREPTOTHRIX
—differentiation of tubercle bacilli of human origin, paratuberculosis bacilli and various Streptothrices by means of their reactions to toxicity of sulphuric acid and acetic acid, [A. Saenz, M. Sadettin & L. Costil] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 215-217, '35

STREPTOTRICHOSIS
—pathogenic action of cultures of Streptothrix on white mice and white rats, [M. Petzetakis] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 117: 761-762, '34

STRETCHERS: See Wounded and Sick, transportation

STRICKLER, C. W., JR., Results of fever therapy in arthritis; preliminary report, Univ.Hosp.Bull.,Ann Arbor 1: 19, June '35

STRICKLER, F. A., Study of convulsive disorders at University of Virginia Hospital since 1920, Virginia M. Monthly 61: 706-710, March '35

STRICTUROTOMY: See Lacrimal Organs, obstruction

STRIDOR: See Larynx, stridor

STRIECK, F., GRONTHAL, E., and URRA, A., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der zentralnervösen Stoffwechselregulation, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 135: 224-232, '35

——See **BENEDICT, F. G.,** jt. auth.

STRIEDER, J. W., and ALEXANDER, J., Multiple intercostal neurectomy for pulmonary tuberculosis; indications and results, J.Thoracic Surg. 4: 473-491, June '35

STRIER, N. V., Diagnosis of acute myeloblastic leukemia associated with tonsillitis, Vrach.delo 17: 569-570, '34

STRIGANOVA, A., Le métabolisme gazeux général au cours de la cicatrisation des plaies, J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **32:** 820-825, Sept. '34
——**See MOROSOV, B. D., jt. auth.**
STRIGOMONAS: See Leptomonas
STRIKER, C., GOLDBLATT, S., WARM, I. S., and JACKSON, D. E., Clinical experiences with use of trichlorethylene in production of over 300 analgesias and anesthesias, Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 68-71, March-April '35
STRISOWER-SCHELLONG PHENOMENON: See Blood Pressure, variations
STRITAR, J., and JORDAN, E. O., Is a special variety of Staphylococcus concerned in food poisoning? J.Infect.Dis. **56:** 1-7, Jan.-Feb. '35
STRITZKO, O.: See GOLD, E., jt. auth.
STROBOSCOPE: See Vocal Cords
STRODE, J. E., Omentopexy in treatment of cirrhosis of liver, Am.J.Surg. **28:** 135-141, April '35
STROE, A., and HORTOPAN, D., L'angine nécrotique primitive, Presse méd. **43:** 182-185, Feb. 2, '35
STRØM, A., Complement binding reaction in gonorrhea, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 225-245, March '35
STRØM, J., Kann azetonämisches Erbrechen bei Kindern provoziert werden? Acta pædiat. (supp. 1) **17:** 272-281, '35
STRØMBECK, J. P., Case of rat-bite fever following cat bite, Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 577-582, April 12, '35
STRØM-OLSEN, R., and McCOWAN, M. L. M., Prolonged narcosis in mental disorder: results of treatment in 107 cases, J.Ment.Sc. **80:** 658-673, Oct. '34
STROESCU, G. J.: See SPATZ, H., jt. auth.
STROGANOFF, W., Zur Behandlung der Eklampsie, Arch. f.Gynäk. **158:** 321-325, '34
STROGANOFF METHOD: See Eclampsia, therapy
STROH, J. L., Collaboration des caisses d'assurance-maladie et des œuvres de puériculture dans la lutte contre la mortalité infantile en deça et au delà des Vosges, Ann.d'hyg. **13:** 121-138, March '35
STROHL, A., A propos des courants à échelons, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1039-1042, '34
Modification de l'excitabilité aux courants chevauchants suivant le traitement de la préparation neuro-musculaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 417-419, '35
STROHL, E. L., and BARGEN, J. A., "Silent" carcinomas of large intestine, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 808-810, Jan. '35
STROHL, M., Action biologique et radiothérapique des rayons X et du radium sur l'œil, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 533-548, Nov. '34
STROHM, J. G., Gonorrhea in male, Northwest Med. **34:** 13, Jan. '35
STROIAN, N., Case of hemorrhagic purpura in streptococcic toxemia, Rev.san.mil.,Bucureşti **34:** 102-108, Feb. '35
STROIKOVA, X.: See LINDENBAUM, J., jt. auth.
——**See PETROFF, J., jt. auth.**
STROKOV, F. Y.: See DUNAEVSKIY, L. I., jt. auth.
STROMINGER, L., Un cas de cancer conjugal, Bull.Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer **24:** 129-130, Feb. '35
STRONG, L. C., Possible effect of oil of thyme on incidence of spontaneous cancer in mice, Am.J.Cancer **23:** 297-299, Feb. '35
STRONG, P. S., and CULBERTSON, J. T., Filtrability of components of alexin, J.Hyg. **34:** 522-524, Dec. '34
——**See CULBERTSON, J. T., jt. auth.**
STRONG, R. A., Erythroblastic anemia, J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 57-60, Feb. '35
STRONG, W. M., Medical education of Papuan natives, M.J.Australia **1:** 305-309, March 9, '35
STRONGYLIDAE
—determination of Strongylidae, human parasites, according to dimensions of their eggs, [W. Van Slype] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 939-942, '34
STRONGYLOIDOSIS
—experimental studies on human and primate species of Strongyloides; pathology of Strongyloides infection, [E. C. Faust] Arch.Path. **19:** 769-806, June '35
STRONGYLOSIS
—biology and clinical aspects of Eustrongylus gigas infesting man, [J. Bartlakowski] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2670-2672, Nov. 17, '34
STRONTIUM
—occurrence of strontium and barium in human organs and excretions, [W. Gerlach & R. Müller] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 210-212, '34
effects, effect of strontium chloride on oxidation processes in various tissues, [H. G. O. Holck] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **70:** 273-294, '34
—variations of phosphorus and calcium in blood following administration of strontium salts, [P. Valentini] Clin.pediat. **16:** 993-1006, Dec. '34
STROPHANTHIN (strophanthus preparation): See Angina Pectoris, therapy; Strophanthus and Strophanthus Preparations
STROPHANTHUS AND STROPHANTHUS PREPARATIONS
—adsorption of digitalis and strophanthin by various substances with and without addition of protein, [F. Pusch] Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmakol. **177:** 564-573, '35
STROPHANTHUS AND STROPHANTHUS PREPARATIONS—Continued
—biologic value of some commercial preparations of ouabain (crystallized strophanthin) and of strophanthus, [C. Griot] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 105-107, Jan. '35
administration and dosage, effectiveness of active constituents of Folia digitalis and strophanthin when applied to various portions of digestive canal; changes in effectiveness following addition of alcohol and glycerin, [H. Koike] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **19:** 88-89; 89-90, Jan. 20, '35
effects, comparative pharmacodynamic properties of ouabain (crystallized strophanthin), k-strophanthin, convallamarin and cymarin; action on heart, [A. Beaune] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. **41:** 590-594, Nov. '34
—immediate action of intravenous ouabain (crystallized strophanthin) on volume of circulating blood, [E. Levin] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **10:** 453-455, Nov. '34
—influence of digitoxin (digitalis preparation) and strophanthin on oxidative processes; experiments on model and on breathing surviving heart muscle tissue, [K. Salomon & O. Riesser] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **177:** 450-462, '35
therapy: See Angina Pectoris, therapy; Heart, insufficiency
STROPHULUS: See Miliaria rubra; Prurigo
STROUD, W. D., and LAPLACE, L. B., Significance and treatment of auricular fibrillation, Internat.Clin. **1:** 13-38, March '35
——**and others,** Use of verodigen (digitalis glucoside) in cardiovascular disease, its biological assay, and pharmacological action, Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 710-726, Dec. '34
STROUSE, S., SOSKIN, S., and VIDGOFF, B., Beer in diabetic diet, Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 1028-1032, March '35
STROY, H. E., Rocky Mountain spotted fever; report of 2 Iowa cases with recovery, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 145-147, March '35
STRUBE, G., Unsere Erfahrungen mit Glykokollbehandlung bei der Muskeldystrophie, Med.Welt **9:** 192-194, Feb. 9, '35
STRUBLE, G. C., Retinitis proliferans in diabetes; case report, Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 1137-1140, Dec. '34
STRUMPELL'S DISEASE: See Paralysis, spastic
STRUMPELL-WESTPHAL'S PSEUDOSCLEROSIS: See Pseudosclerosis
STRUGHOLD, H., and HANGEN, F., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Eigenreflexe der quergestreiften Muskeln beim gesunden Menschen; der Patellar- und Achillesreflex bei akuter experimenteller Dyspnoe, Ztschr.f.Biol. **95:** 588-598, '34
STRUKOW, A. I.: See PUSIK, W. I., jt. auth.
STRUMA LYMPHOMATOSA: See Thyroid, diseases
STRUMITIS: See Thyroid, diseases; Thyroid, syphilis
STRUMZA, M. V.: See BINET, L., jt. auth.
STRUSSER, H.: See SALZMANN, J. A., jt. auth.
STRUTHERS, E. A., and SINHA, S. N., Use of bamboo in subsoil drainage. Review of 3 years experiment, Malayan M.J. **9:** 197-199, Dec. '34
STRYCHNINE
See also Nux Vomica
administration and dosage, pharmacology and pharmacodynamics in childhood; dosage of strychnine, [E. Kramár & S. Blazsó] Arch.f.Kinderh. **103:** 142-156, '34
effects, action of caffeine and strychnine on epileptiform attack produced by sudden chilling of spinal cord of frog, [M. Ozorio de Almeida & M. Vianna Dias] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 206-208, '34
—mechanism of action of strychnine alone, and in combination with other uterine tonics, on isolated uterus of rabbit, [K. Iba] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Opera Orig.) **19:** 51-58, Nov. 20, '34
—on frog's heart, [J. Ueda] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 2456-2457, Dec. '34
—on galvanic excitability of nerves, [A. Blazsó] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **49:** 475-481, Feb. 15, '35
—on growth and histologic structure of in vitro cultures of fibroblasts, and experimental study on cumulative effect of this drug on cultures, [K. Hirashima] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **20:** 55-56, March 20, '35
therapy: See also Arrhythmia, extrasystoles; Asthma, therapy; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives, toxicity; Diphtheria, therapy
—analysis of action of strychnine and of drugs which act like strychnine, [F. Hendrych] Med.Klin. **31:** 149-152, Feb. 1, '35
toxicity, mechanism of action of strychnine on respiration, [J. Travell & H. Gold] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **53:** 169-178, Feb. '35
—poisoning in children, [J. R. Ross & A. Brown] Canad. M.A.J. **32:** 282, March '35
—poisoning with recovery, [T. Rose] M.J.Australia **1:** 213, Feb. 16, '35
—sodium amytal (barbital preparation) as antidote, [W. C. Dunscombe] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **26:** 354-355, Nov. '34
—strychnine hyperglycemia, [P. T. Shen] J.Biochem. **20:** 481-490, Nov. '34

STRYCHNINE, toxicity—Continued
—vasodepressor effect of strychnine after ether, alcohol, barbital or chloral, [H. Gold & J. Travell] Arch. internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 50: 1-14, March 15, '35
STRZYZOWSKI, C., Sur une méthode permettant de reconnaitre rapidement et facilement une intoxication aiguë déterminée par du mercure ou de l'arsenic, Paris méd. 2: 405-406, Nov. 17, '34
Note sur la biochimie physiologique et pathologique de la cystine, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 55: 37-38, Jan. 25, '35
STUART, C. A., Heterophile antibodies in infectious mononucleosis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 861-863, March '35
——**TALLMAN, J., and ANDERSON, E. G. E.,** Agglutinins for sheep and rabbit erythrocytes in human sera, J. Immunol. 28: 75-84, Feb. '35
——**TALLMAN, J., and BRINTZENHOFF, E.,** Sheep and rabbit cell agglutinins in horse serum sickness and infectious mononucleosis, J.Immunol. 28: 85-94, Feb. '35
STUART, D. B., Arrhythmias, Virginia M.Monthly 61: 631-634, Feb. '35
STUART, H. A., and HIGGINS, G. M., Rhythmic changes in fetal liver after feeding, Am.J.Physiol. 111: 590-595, April '35
STUART, H. C., Progress of public health as it relates to child, J.Pediat. 6: 839-849, June '35
STUBBE, H., Probleme der Mutationsforschung, Wissensch. Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. 1: 71-91, '35
STUBBS, E. L., and FURTH, J., Relation of leukosis to sarcoma of chickens; sarcoma and erythroleukosis (strain 13), J.Exper.Med. 61: 593-615, May '35
——**See RATCLIFFE, H. L., jt. auth.**
STUBER, B., Über die Verhütung und Behandlung der Venenthrombose, Therap.d.Gegenw. 75: 481, Nov.; 541, Dec. '34
STUCK, W. G., Historic backgrounds of orthopedic surgery, Ann.M.Hist. 7: 36-48, Jan. '35
STUCKERT, H.: See CANTAROW, A., jt. auth.
STUCKEY, E. S., Dermato-myositis: summary of literature and report of case with commentary, Brit.J.Dermat. 47: 85-109, March '35
STUDDIFORD, W. E., and HOLLADAY, E. W., Operative treatment of ovarian tumors, Am.J.Surg. 27: 415-421, March '35
STUDENTS: See under Education, Medical; Schools; Universities; etc.
STUDMAN, L. G., Studies in experimental psychiatry; "W" and "P" factors in relation to traits of personality, J.Ment.Sc. 81: 107-137, Jan. '35
STUMPKE, G., Einiges zur Behandlung der männlichen Gonorrhoe, Dermat.Wchnschr. 99: 1497-1502, Nov. 17, '34
STURUP, G., Reflex hyperalgesias and visceral pains; viscero-cutaneous reflexes, Hospitalstid. 77: 1159-1170, Oct. 23, '34
Disturbances of sensibility in patients with medullary lesions, Nord.med.tidskr. 9: 49-55, Jan. 12, '35
——**See FOG, M., jt. auth.**
STUHL, L.: See PUECH, P., jt. auth.
STUHLER, L. G., Symposium on fever therapy; gonococcal infections, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 10: 207-208, March 27, '35
——**See DESJARDINS, A. U., jt. auth.**
STUHR, E. T.: See DRAKE, M. E., jt. auth.
STULL, A.: See COOKE, R. A., jt. auth.
STUMPF, F., Chirurgische Tuberkulose und Unfallzusammenhang, Arch. f. orthop. u. Unfall-Chir. 35: 147-161, '35
STUMPF, P., Was sind pathologische Herzbewegungen? Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. 56: 177, March 9, '35; 209, March 16, '35
STUPNITZKI, P. N.: See MINERWIN, S. M., jt. auth.
STURGIS, C. C., Appraisal of methods of treating pneumonia, J.Michigan M.Soc. 34: 59-64, Feb. '35
Review of some of the more recent advances in study of blood diseases, Science 81: 367-371, April 19, '35
——**and ISAACS, R.,** Observations concerning etiology of agranulocytosis, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 49: 328-335, '34
——**and others,** Blood; review of recent literature, Arch. Int.Med. 55: 1001-1081, June '35
STURGIS, S. H., and LUND, C. C., Leukoplakia buccalis and cancer, New England J.Med. 212: 7-9, Jan. 3, '35
STURLESE, P., Tubercolizzazione della loggia prostatica dopo adenomectomia prostatica ipogastrica. Fistolizzazione urinosa ipogastrica secondaria, Arch.ital. di urol. 12: 200-208, Feb. '35
STURM, A., Über die Wechselbeziehungen zwischen Schilddrüse, Hypophyse und Zwischenhirn, Zentralbl.f.inn. Med. 55: 897-903, Nov. 3, '34
STURM, H., Stomatitis ulcerosa, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 33: 80-87, Jan. 25, '35
STURMDORF OPERATION: See Uterus, cervix
STURROCK, JAMES PRAIN: See Obituaries
STURSBERG, Sanitätsdienst in einem Argonnenabschnitt im Jahre 1915, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 1974-1976, Dec. 21, '34
Friedrich Schultze †, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. (Hft. 2) 177: ix-x, '35
STURSBERG—Continued
Über verstümmelnde Gelenkentzündung, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 61: 5-7, Jan. 4, '35
Tod an Blutvergiftung nach Rückenkarbunkel als Folge einer im Kriege erworbenen Furunkulose anerkannt, Med.Klin. 31: 454-455, April 5, '35
STURTON, S. D., Easily constructed electric probe, Chinese M.J. 49: 377-379, April '35
Thirteen years of radiology in China, Radiography 1: 54-56, May '35
STUTSMAN, D. B., Chronic prostatitis: its benefits and dangers in prostatic urogenic obstruction, J.Missouri M.A. 32: 24, Jan. '35
STUTTERING: See Speech, defects
STYLOID PROCESS: See Spine, deformities; Ulna
STYRYL-245: See Trypanosomiasis, in animals
STYSKALOVÁ, A., Statistics on extra-uterine pregnancy from 1919 to 1935 at Obstetrico-Gynecologic Clinic of Brünn, Bratisl.lekár.listy 15: 472-477, March '35
SUAREZ LOPEZ, F., Über das Verhalten der Bindegewebefasern (kollagene Fasern und Gitterfasern) in den nekrotischen Herden bei verschiedenen pathologisch-anatomischen Zuständen, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 47: 382-411, '34
Ueber ein neues Verfahren zur Färbung des Stützgerüstes verschiedener Organe und des Nervensystems, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 61: 161-165, Oct. 30, '34
Über die Gliaveränderungen der Grosshirnrinde im weiten Abstand von Hirngeschwülsten, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol. u.Psychiat. 152: 383-398, '35
SUAREZ PEREGRIN, E., Estudio comparativo entre la reacción de Wassermann á suero activo, la de aclaramiento de Meinicke (M. K. R. II) y la Sachs-Witebsky (segunda modificación), Actas dermo-sif. 27: 37-44, Oct. '34
SUBBAROW, Y., JACOBSON, B. M., and FISKE, C. H., Separation of substances in liver which are reticulocytogenic in guinea pig and which are therapeutically effective in experimental canine black tongue, New England J.Med. 212: 663-664, April 11, '35
SUBBOTIN, P. M., Sensitivity of isolated heart of grey rat to epinephrine, Fiziol.zhur. 17: 149-157, '34
SUBICH, V., La tuberculosis hematógena del pulmón, Arch. de tisiol. 10: 327-343, Oct.-Dec. '34
SUBILEAU, J. M., Les complications de l'ablation du sac lacrymal, J.de méd.de Paris 55: 276-277, March 28, '35
SUBIRANA, A., and TOSQUELLES, F., Un nouveau cas de calcification intracérébrale visible radiologiquement chez une hémiplégique de l'enfance avec crises épileptiques jacksoniennes: aspects encéphalographiques, Rev.neurol. 2: 875-879, Dec. '34
SUBLINGUAL GLANDS: See Salivary Glands
SUBMAXILLARY DUCT
calculi, expulsion of calculus from Wharton's duct after instillations of magnesium sulphate; case, [J. E. Igarsábal] Semana méd. 2: 1137-1138, Oct. 11, '34; 2038-2049, Dec. 27, '34
—simple surgical method of dealing with salivary calculi, [A. L. Beck] Laryngoscope 44: 935-940, Dec. '34
SUBMAXILLARY GLANDS
calculi: See Salivary Glands, calculi
diseases, in roentgenogram, [E. Simon] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 162-170, Jan. 19, '35
—submaxillary mumps with perilaryngeal edema in adult; use of emergency tracheotomy in case, [Reverchon] Lyon méd. [154]: 702-706, Dec. 23, '34
physiology, bicarbonate elimination through salivary glands under nervous and chemical stimulation, [H. H. McClanahan, Jr. & W. R. Amberson] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 53: 189-197, Feb. '35
—effect of amytal (barbital preparation) pilocarpine-induced submaxillary and gastric secretion, [M. F. Montgomery] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1287-1290, May '35
—effects of sympathomimetic and parasympathomimetic agents (drugs acting on sympathetic and chorda tympani) on excitability of secretory innervation of submaxillary gland; chronaximetric study, [A. & B. Chauchard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 318-320, '35
tumors, mixed cancerized tumors; case, [C. Butler & A. C. Frangella] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 5: 353-363, Oct. '34
—mixed tumor; case report and discussion, [W. D. White] Journal-Lancet 55: 329-332, May 15, '35
—mixed tumor in region of submaxillary gland; case report, [C. G. Andrews] Memphis M.J. 10: 19-20, May '35
SUBOCCIPITAL PUNCTURE: See Cisterna Magna, puncture
SUBRAHMANYAN, V.: See RAO, J. J., jt. auth.
SUBSTANTIA NIGRA: See Brain, pathology
SUBTHALAMUS: See Hypothalamus
SUCCUS ENTERICUS: See Intestines, secretion
SUCCUSSION: See Appendicitis, diagnosis
SUCROSE
—effect of intravenous injection of sucrose and glucose upon reducing power of cerebrospinal fluid, before and after hydrolysis, [M. I. Gregersen & L. Wright] Am.J.Physiol. 112: 97-108, May '35

SUCROSE—Continued
—effect of non-electrolyte (isotonic sugar solution) upon size of action potential of nerve, [K. Yamagiwa] J.Physiol. 84: 83-89, April 26, '35
—effect of salt and sugar solutions on water exchange through skin of frogs, [B. B. Rubenstein] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 6: 85-99, April 20, '35
—fat formation from sucrose and glucose, [S. Feyder] J. Nutrition 9: 457-468, April '35
—rates of absorption and glycogenesis from various sugars, [S. Feyder & H. B. Pierce] J.Nutrition 9: 435-455, April '35
—relative food values of glucose and sucrose, [S. W. Cole] Lancet 1: 431-432, Feb. 23, '35
—use of hypertonic solution intravenously to reduce cerebrospinal fluid pressure without secondary rise, [L. T. Bullock, M. I. Gregersen & R. Kinney] Am. J.Physiol. 112: 82-96, May '35
therapy: See Wounds, therapy
SUCTION APPARATUS: See under Apparatus; Drainage, apparatus
SUDAN: See Fat, staining
SUDECK SYNDROME: See Bones, fragility
SUDNIK, E.: See **GOLDENBERG, C., JR., jt. auth.**
SUDO, G., Etude chronaximétrique de la rigidité décérébrée, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 47: 566, Feb. '35
SUDOR ANGLICUS: See Miliary Fever
SÜLLE, J., Two cases of extrarenal nitrogen retention, Orvosi hetil. 79: 409-410, April 13, '35
SÖLLMANN, H., and VISCHER, A., Über eine Veränderung von Xanthophyllen im Körper nach der Resorption aus dem Darm, Biochem.Ztschr. 274: 16-20, '34
——See **FRÖLICHER, E., jt. auth.**
——See **VERZÁR, F., jt. auth.**
SÖMEGI, S.: See **PUTNOKY, J., jt. auth.**
SUFFOCATION
—retrotracheal tumor of mediastinum causing suffocation in infant 3 months old; postmortem diagnosis, [E. Meynier] Lattante 5: 523-534, Nov. '34
SUGANUMA, Y., Über den Unterschied der Adrenalinhyperglykämie je nach der Injektion in verschiedene Blutgefässe, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 19: 87-88, Jan. 20, '35
Über den Einfluss der Geschwindigkeit der intravenösen Adrenalininjektion auf seine hyperglykämische Wirkung, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 19: 88, Jan. 20, '35
SUGARMAN-DORN TEST: See Sex, determination
SUGARS
See also Carbohydrates; Dextrose; Lactose; Sucrose; etc.
—comparative study of effects of adding different sugars to perfusion fluid through frog's heart and influence of insulin over it, [R. K. Pal & S. Prasad] J. Physiol. 83: 285-291, Feb. 9, '35
—decreased inorganic phosphate content of various sugars produced by extracts of intestinal mucosa, [L. Laszt] Biochem.Ztschr. 276: 44-48, '35
—dextrose equivalents of various sugars and effect of parenteral administration of various carbohydrates on free and bound blood sugar, [M. Nakamura] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 12: 1456-1460, Nov. 25, '34
—effects of sugar and insulin on muscular work, [J. Král & B. Cabrera Sánchez] Časop.lék.česk. 73: 1333-1335, Nov. 30, '34; abstr., Rassegna di med. appl.lavoro indust. 6: 58-60, Feb. '35
—elective resorption, [S. Donhoffer] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 177: 689-692, '35
—high sugar diets and dental caries in white rat, [C. D. M. Day, R. G. Daggs & H. J. Sedwick] J.Am.Dent.A. 22: 913-925, June '35
—rôle of diffusion and of activity of intestinal mucosa in resorption of various sugars from intestines, [F. Verzár] Biochem.Ztschr. 276: 17-27, '35
—sugar as practical hemostatic agent, [G. E. Jannulis] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 68: 1234, Oct. '34
—sugar content of bile, [Z. Aszódi] Biochem.Ztschr. 274: 146-153, '34
—use of banana sugar as carbohydrate in milk mixtures for well babies, [N. O. Pearce] Arch.Pediat. 52: 292-301, May '35
in blood: See Blood Sugar
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, sugar
in urine: See Diabetes Mellitus; Urine, sugar
metabolism: See also Blood Sugar
—abnormal metabolism in case of parotitis, [Z. Horn] Orvosi hetil. 79: 238-239, March 2, '35
—consumption of various types of sugars by surviving hearts from cats with pancreatic diabetes, [R. von Pomóthy] Biochem.Ztschr. 275: 448-454, '35
—endocrine function of salivary glands; influence of combined extirpation and ligation of parotid and submaxillary glands on metabolism, [Y. Asano] Arch. f.jap.Chir. 12: 213, Jan. 1, '35
—endocrine function of salivary glands; influence of simple removal or ligation of parotid and submaxillary glands on metabolism, [Y. Asano] Arch.f.jap. Chir. 12: 155-156, Jan. 1, '35
—influence of unilateral nephrectomy, [L. Strauss] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. 41: 1-5, '35
—interrelationship of sugar and fat metabolism, [I. Abelin] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 96: 9-17, '35
SUGARS, metabolism—Continued
—sugar content of skin after injection of phlorhizin; experiments on rabbit, [E. Toshima] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) 36: 68-69, Oct. '34
—sugar content of skin in overloading with sugar; experiments on rabbit, [E. Toshima] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) 36: 67, Oct. '34
threshold: See Dextrose, tolerance
tolerance test: See Dextrose, tolerance
SUGDEN, J. H.: See **ANDERSON, C. W., jt. auth.**
SUGDEN, J. W., Tularemia, deer fly fever; report of two cases, one with endocarditis, and necropsy findings, Northwest Med. 34: 167-169, May '35
SUGG, J. Y., RICHARDSON, L. V., and NEILL, J. M., Individual as factor in antidiphtheria immunity; amounts of natural antitoxin possessed by adult people, Am.J.Hyg. 21: 562-570, May '35
Individual as factor in antidiphtheria immunity; titers of individual guinea pigs at times remote from last injection of antigen, J.Immunol. 28: 385-398, May '35
——See **NEILL, J. M., jt. auth.**
SUGGESTION
—relation of vagotonia to suggestibility, [E. M. Kuchina & A. G. Tsipes] Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. 1: 399-401, '32
—spasm of retinal artery in functional blindness induced by suggestion, [G. Roasenda] Riv.di pat.nerv. 45: 59-63, Jan.-Feb. '35
therapeutic: See Psychotherapy
SUGGIT, S. C., Torsion of gall-bladder, Brit.M.J. 1: 977, May 11, '35
SUGI, S., Zwei Fälle von primären Leberkrebsen, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 47: 224, Jan. '35
SUGIHARA, H., Jodeicon und Asthmaanfälle, Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII,Int.Med.,Pediat.& Psychiat. 3: 245-257, Feb. '35
Beiträge zur Klinik des Asthma bronchiale, Jap.J.M.Sc., VIII, Int.Med., Pediat.& Psychiat. 3: 259-268, Feb. '35
SUGIMOTO, H., and MIYAMOTO, T., Über den Einfluss der Muskelarbeit auf den Stoffwechsel bei Erkrankungen des extrapyramidalen Systems; Beeinflussung des Milchsäureumsatzes, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 24: 215-224, Oct. 24, '34
Über den Einfluss der Muskelarbeit auf den Stoffwechsel bei Erkrankungen des extrapyramidalen Systems; Beeinflussung des Gaswechsels, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 24: 225-237, Oct. 24, '34
——See **MIYAMOTO, T. (Sendai), jt. auth.**
SUGIMOTO, R., SATO, I., and IIZUMI, I., Studies of sport physiology, Jap.J.M.Sc.,III,Biophysics 3: 6*, Sept. '34
SUGINO, K., Studies on diastolic blood pressure in beriberi cases admitted to Philippine General Hospital during years 1932-1934, Philippine J.Sc. 56: 21-27, Jan. '35
SUGINO, T., Ein Fall von Bromoderma squamosum et bullosum, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) 36: 99, Nov. '34
SUGIO, K.: See **SUZUKI, C., jt. auth.**
SUGITA, K., Ueber die Bildung der gelblichen Farbstoffes von Typhusbazillen, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) 33: 128-131, Sept. '34
SUGIURA, K., and BENEDICT, S. R., Influence of magnesium on growth of carcinoma, sarcoma and melanoma in animals, Am.J.Cancer 23: 306-310, Feb. '35
Effect of various goiter-producing diets on growth of carcinoma, sarcoma, and melanoma in animals, Am. J.Cancer 23: 541-549, March '35
SUGIURA, M.: See **TSURU, C., jt. auth.**
SUGIYAMA, K., Ethnologisch-anatomische Untersuchungen des Sternums, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) 33: 132, Sept. '34
SUHATEANU, C. S., Work of military physicians in combating exanthematous typhus among rural population of Bessarabia, Rev.san.mil.,Bucureşti 33: 715-719, Dec. '34
SUICIDE
—[K. Secher] Nord.med.tidskr. 9: 561-566, April 13, '35
—accident, attempted suicide or traumatic twilight state? Case of compensation, [W. Mauss] München.med. Wchnschr. 82: 621-622, April 18, '35
—attempted suicide by ingestion of 9 G. of barbital; treatment after fifth hour by high doses (0.52 G.) of intravenous strychnine; recovery of case, [C. Garin & Gonin] Lyon méd. 155: 370-372, March 24, '35
—attempted suicide; investigation of one annual series in Minneapolis General Hospital, [J. C. Michael & B. P. Grimes] Minnesota Med. 18: 148-154, March '35
—by electric current, [F. von Neureiter] Deutsche Ztschr. f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 24: 406-408, '35
—causes for increase in western Europe, [R. von Ungern-Sternberg] Fortschr.d.Med. 52: 1124-1127, Dec. 17, '34
—causes of increase in western Europe during last 100 years, [R. von Ungern-Sternberg] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb. d.Med.-Verwalt. 44: 567-582, '35
—clinical examples of indirect suicide, [K. A. Menninger] South.M.J. 28: 356-360, April '35
—frequency of neuroses and number of attempted suicides cared for at Sabbatsberg Hospital during years 1926 to 1933, [B. Boye] Nord.med.tidskr. 9: 252-257, Feb. 16, '35

SUICIDE—Continued
—great predominance of suicide by ingestion of potassium cyanide in São Salvador (Bahia) and in Buenos Aires, [E. de Cerqueira Falcão] Brasil-med. 49: 145-149, Feb. 9, '35
—in epilepsy, [O. Loudet & L. Martinez Dalke] Rev.de criminol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. 21: 396-403, July-Aug.'34
—in relation to weather changes, [C. A. Mills] Am.J. Psychiat. 91: 669-677, Nov. '34
—mercuric chloride poisoning in attempted suicide; effect on chloride metabolism, [G. Lolli] Riv.osp. 24: 563-571, Sept. '34
—of Charlotte Stieglitz; study of manic-depressive nineteenth century romantic, [W. Leibbrand] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 1929-1931, Dec. 14, '34
—practical note, [F. Dillon] Brit.M.J. 2: 1098-1100, Dec. 15, '34
—psychology and familial tendency; report of family of suicides with history and discussion, [L. B. Shapiro] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 81: 547-553, May '35
—psychophysiology of suicide; nonpathologic suicide, [P. Courbon] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) 92: 384-397, Oct. '34
—question in Lithuania, [V. Kuzma] Medicina, Kaunas 16: 87-96, Feb. '35
—question of homicide or suicide; endocrine explanation of mysterious crime (suicide of castrated woman), [Escande de Messières] Clinique, Paris 30: 42-44, Feb. (A) '35
—question of murder or suicide by cutting head with ax, [F. Harbitz] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. 60: 266-268, '34 [Comment on Hultkvist's article]; reply by Hultkvist 60: 318-319, '34
—rapid death caused by ingestion of chromic acid with suicidal intent, [A. Biancalani] Arch.di antropol. crim. (supp.) 53: 1307-1312, '33
—recognition and treatment of suicidal tendencies, [M. Q. Howard] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. 34: 64-70, '34
—relation of body structure, [G. Weyrich] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 24: 284-300, '35
—relation of menarche and menstruation; statistical study, [S. Peller] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 85: 175, Feb. 9, '35; 205, Feb. 16, '35
—relation to decrease in French population, [G. Ichok] Biol.méd., Paris 25: 49-78, Feb. '35
—rôle of poisons in various countries, [G. Ichok] Biol. méd., Paris 25: 79-92, Feb. '35
—statistical study of 6000 cases of attempted suicide observed from 1914-1934 with particular reference to those attempted with firearms, sharp cutting objects, etc., [G. Podio] Osp.maggiore 22: 494-498, Aug. '34
—suicide by cutting throat after attempted suicide by hanging, [V. Siracusa] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) 53: 1678-1688, '33
—thallium poisoning following attempted suicide with rat poison, zeliokörner (thallium preparation), [E. Unseld] Med.Welt 9: 487-488, April 6, '35
—unusual case; 3 through-and-through bullet wounds of heart, [J. J. Kearns] Am.J.Surg. 28: 166-170, April '35

SUILS, A., La orientación profesional en la psicoterapia, Progresos de la clín. 42: 796-806, Oct. '34

SUJOY, E., Maternohemoterapia en los vómitos graves del lactante, Prensa méd.argent. 22: 198-206, Jan. 23, '35

SUK, V.: See ROZPRYM, F., jt. auth.

SUKER, GEORGE FRANCIS (1869-1933)
—biography and bibliography, [B. Cushman] Illinois M.J. 67: 259-262, March '35

SUKHANOV, G. A., Secondary suture of granulating wound, Novy khir.arkhiv 32: 251-256, '34

SUKHAREVA, G. E., Defective symptoms in mild forms of schizophrenia, Sovet. nevropat., psikhiat. i psikhogig. (no. 5) 2: 24-38, '33
Value of neuropsychiatric data in vocational guidance, Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 2) 2: 68-77, '33

SULA, J., Influence of alkaline reactions and of physicochemical medium on oxidation of uric acid, Časop. lék.česk. 74: 429-434, April 19, '35

SULFARSENOL: See cross reference under Sulpharsphenamine

SULFOSIN (sulphur preparation): See Mental Diseases, therapy

SULLIVAN, H. S., Psychiatric training as prerequisite to psychoanalytic practice, Am.J.Psychiat. 91: 1117-1126, March '35

SULLIVAN, M. (Cleveland), and ECKER, E. E., Preliminary observations on Frei test in lymphogranuloma inguinale, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1024-1025, April '35

SULLIVAN, M. (New Orleans), and FERSHTAND, J. A. B., Fat absorption; its value as index of function of liver, Arch.Int.Med. 55: 834-841, May '35

SULLIVAN, M. X., Further studies on muscular dystrophies, with reference to intoxication by guanidine and simple guanidine derivatives, J.Biol.Chem. 109: lxxxix-xc, May '35

SULLIVAN, R. C.: See ZWEMER, R. L., jt. auth.

SULPHARSPHENAMINE: See under Arsphenamines; Arthritis Deformans, therapy; Syphilis, therapy

SULPHATES
See also Acid, sulphuric; Sodium sulphate
—bakers' dermatitis; relation to persulphates used in bleaching flour, [L. Teleky] Med.Welt 8: 1685, Dec. 1, '34 [Comment on Walger's article]
—comparative study of urea, creatinine and sulphate elimination by kidneys, [C. Jiménez Díaz & V. Gilsanz] An.de med.int. 3: 1089-1094, Dec. '34
in blood: See Blood, sulphur compounds
in urine: See Urine, sulphur compounds

SULPHIDES
—determination of hydrogen sulphide in gaseous mixture used at Allevard for tubotympanal insufflations, [J. Langénieux] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 18: 753-755 Nov. '34
effects, survival of various bacteria in presence of hydrogen sulphide, [E. Duhot & J. Rachez] Compt rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 26-27, '34
toxicity, bronchitis following subacute poisoning caused by inhalations of hydrogen sulphide during work in caisson; medicolegal expertise, [G. Coiella] Rassegna d.previd.sociale 21: 57-76, Oct. '34
—sodium nitrite as antidote in hydrogen sulphide intoxication; experimental study, [V. Karassik & V. Chelokhanowa] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 23-25, '35

SULPHOCYANATES: See Thiocyanates

SULPHOICHTHYOLATE PREPARATIONS
—composition and properties of leukichthol, [P. Unna, Jr.] Dermat.Wchnschr. 100: 54-59, Jan. 12, '35

SULPHUR
See also Baths, sulphur; Fumigation; Water, mineral; and under names of sulphur compounds, as Cystine and Cysteine; Glutathione; Sulphoichthyolate Preparations; etc.
—in human and cow's milk, [A. Lucca & G. Lagani] Pediatria d.med.prat. 9: 693-698, Dec. '34
—rôle in biologic oxidations, [C. H. Amorin] Arch.urug. de med.,cir.y especialid. 5: 393-398, Oct. '34
—sulphur content of nails in abnormal states, [J. V. Klauder & H. Brown] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 31: 26-34, Jan. '35
colloidal: See also Skin, diseases
—blood oxalic acid as influenced by colloid sulphur and silver, [S. Suzuki] Jap.J.M.Sc., II, Biochem. 3: 33-35, Feb. '35
determination, micromethod for determination of total sulphur in biological substances, [H. Toyoda & S. Kishi] Gann 28: 458-461, '34
effects, behavior of ocular tension after administration of various preparations; experimental study, [G. Fontana] Riv.san.siciliana 23: 254-261, Feb. 15, '35
—on animal organism and on hematopoietic system, [M. Y. Tropp] Klin.med. 13: 91-97, Jan. '35
in blood: See Blood, sulphur compounds
in urine: See Urine, sulphur compounds
metabolism, contents of sulphur in organ tissues of rabbits to which olive oil had been orally administered, [Y. Soneda] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 53: 6-7, Aug. '34
—control of metabolism of lymph in thoracic duct of dogs with ligated pancreatic duct and of normal dogs after injections of secretin, [S. Kumami] J.Biochem. 20: 441-450, Nov. '34
—influence of tonsils on carbohydrate and sulphur metabolism, [E. Bertoni & N. Battino Viterbo] Valsalva 10: 877-888, Dec. '34
—metabolism of organic sulphur in infants, [J. Suranyi] Nourrisson 22: 377-383, Nov. '34
—nitrogen and sulphur metabolism in Bright's disease; effect of diets low in sulphur on excretion of sulphur, [G. P. Grabfield & L. G. Adams] Arch.Int. Med. 55: 360-370, March '35
—of lymph in thoracic duct after removal of pancreas, [S. Kumami] J.Biochem. 20: 431-440, Nov. '34
—relation of nitrogen and sulphur metabolism in sitophobia to nutrition; experimental and critical study, [S. di Frisco] Schizofrenie 3: 471-486, Dec. '34
poisoning, vertigo and epileptiform accidents due to regular use of sulphur ointment; case, [P. Pagniez] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 51: 444-445, March 18, '35
therapy: See also Asthma, therapy; Blood, ketone bodies; Cyanides, poisoning; Dementia Praecox, therapy; Eclampsia, therapy; Mental Diseases, therapy; Nerves, optic; Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in; Paralysis, General, therapy; Psoriasis, therapy; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Rheumatic Fever, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy; Skin, diseases; Syphilis, therapy
—[G. Coronedi] Minerva med. 1: 16-20, Jan. 6, '35
—blood changes in pyretotherapy, [J. Hamel, M. Chavarot, J. Dumont & J. Lalanne] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 93: 111-114, Jan. '35

SULPHYDRYL COMPOUNDS
—possible rôle in vitamin B_2 deficiency, [S. Iiter, E. R. Orent & E. V. McCollum] J.Biol.Chem. 108: 585-594, Feb. '35

SULZBERGER, M. B., Suggestion for classification of certain allergic dermatoses, J.Michigan M.Soc. 34: 78-84, Feb. '35

——See COHEN, M. (New York), jt. auth.
——See MacKEE, G. M., jt. auth.

SULZBERGER, M. B.—Continued
——**and OSER, B. L.**, Influence of ascorbic acid of diet on sensitization of guinea pigs to neoarsphenamine, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 716-719, Feb. '35
——**WISE, F., and WOLF, J.**, Tentative classification of allergic dermatoses, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1489-1490, April 27, '35
SUMA, H., Studien über die Inkubationszeit bei der aktiven Anaphylaxie von Kaninchen, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 193-194, Jan. '35
Über Präzipitintiterveränderung bei Mischung von zweierlei Immunseren oder isolierten Präzipitinen, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 460-462, Feb. '35
SUMIDA, S., Durchblutungsversuche des Magens; über die Urease in der Magenwand, J.Biochem. **21:** 301-308, March '35
SUMMERFELDT, P.: See ROSS, J. R., jt. auth.
SUMMERS, J. S., Present status of x-ray and radium therapy in tonsils, Southwestern Med. **19:** 11-14, Jan. '35
SUMMERS, JOHN EDWARDS: See Obituaries
SUMMERVILLE, W. W.: See WOOD, L. E., jt. auth.
SUNDELIN, F., Aims and methods of State Pension Board in its medical activities, especially in care of rheumatic and neurotic invalids, Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 33-43, Jan. 11, '35
SUNDELL, C. G., Pneumoconiosis as occupational disease in miners of Grängesberg and surrounding regions, Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 369-392, March 1, '35
SUNDERMAN, F. W., Measurement of serum volume, J. Biol.Chem. **109:** xci, May '35
——**and WILLIAMS, E. S.**, Studies in serum electrolytes; change in total quantity and osmolal concentration of glucose and chloride in serum after ingestion of glucose by diabetic patients, J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 245-250, March '35
SUNDER-PLASSMANN, P., Morbus Basedow, Schilddrüse und vegetatives Nervensystem. Das neurovegetativ-hormonale System, eine biologische Einheit, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 736-792, '35
SUNDGREN, N. (Hälsingborg), Beitrag zur Kenntnis von der Klinik der Pilzvergiftungen, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 422-431, '34
SUNDGREN, N. (Stockholm): See TILLGREN, J., jt. auth.
SUNDT, H., Vertebra plana-Calvé. Eine Übersicht und zwei kasuistische Mitteilungen, Acta chir.Scandinav. **76:** 501-550, '35
SUNDWALL, J., How effective is health education in college? Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **30:** 266-285, '34
SUÑER, E., Comentarios críticos sobre las diversas doctrinas de los trastornos nutritivos del lactante, An.de pediat. **1:** 483-491, Sept. '34
La grasa como factor genético de trastornos nutritivos en el lactante, Pediatría españ. **23:** 361-369, Nov. '34
Contribución a la terapéutica de las flegmasías pulmonares de la infancia, Siglo méd. **95:** 306-309, March 16, '35
SUNKEL, R., Über die Bedeutung der Kapillarfunktion für den Ausfall der Pirquetschen Reaktion, Dermat. Wchnschr. **100:** 361-367, March 30, '35
SUNLIGHT: See Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; Light; Ultraviolet Rays; and under names of diseases, as Tuberculosis, heliotherapy and phototherapy
SUNOXOL: See cross reference under Chinosol
SUNSTROKE: See Heat, stroke
SUPERBI, C., Cisti da echinococco del fegato con particolare riguardo al rapporti che può avere collo stato di gravidanza, Clin.ostet. **36:** 639-646, Oct. '34
SUPERFETATION
—case of probable superfetation in cat, [J. E. Markee & J. C. Hinsey] Anat.Rec. **61:** 241-251, Jan. 25, '35
SUPERSONIC WAVES: See under Sounds
SUPERSTITIONS: See Medicine, folklore and superstition
SUPINO, L., Arteriosclerosi e tumori maligni, Tumori 8: 599-612, '34
——**and AMODEO, N. A.**, Contributo istologico alla conoscenza ed alla classificazione delle epulidi, Tumori **9:** 18-40, '35
SUPIŃSKA, J., Comparison of precision of determination of number of micro-organisms in unit volume by means of different modifications in dilution, Med. doświadcz.i spol. **18:** 301-312, '34
SUPNIEWSKI, J. W., and HANO, J., Die Einwirkung der Desinfektionsmittel auf die Syphilisspirochäten, Bull. internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 461-481, Oct. '34
Les propriétés pharmacologiques d'un nouvel alcaloïde synthétique dérivé de l'atropine, Bull.internat.Acad. polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 507-520, Nov.-Dec. '34
——**See HANO, J., jt. auth.**
SUPPOSITORIES: See Birth Control; Octinum; Pain, therapy
SUPPURATION: See Abscess; Infection; and under specific organs and diseases
SUPRARENAL PREPARATIONS
See also Heart, injections into
—adrenal cortex extract; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. **104:** 121, Jan. 12, '35
—chemical investigations on cortical hormone, [O. Wintersteiner & J. J. Pfiffner] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** c-ci, May '35

SUPRARENAL PREPARATIONS—Continued
—chemical nature of cortin, [E. C. Kendall, H. L. Mason, B. F. McKenzie & C. S. Myers] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** L, May '35
—cortical hormone, [R. Levent] Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 313-315, March 6, '35
—intermediate oxidation products of epinephrine, [S. Weinstein & R. J. Manning] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1096-1097, April '35
—isolation in crystalline form of hormone essential to life from cortex; chemical nature, [E. C. Kendall & others] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **49:** 147-152, '34
—recent developments in investigation of cortical hormone, [E. C. Kendall & others] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 245-246, April 17, '35
administration and dosage, simple preparation of cortical hormone suitable for oral administration, [A. Grollman, W. M. Firor & E. Grollman] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 189-200, April '35
effects, action of corthormona on electrolytes and water in blood in Addison's disease, [G. Marañón, J. A. Collazo, J. Barbudo & I. Torres] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 1153-1156, Oct. 20, '34
—action of acetyl-β-methylcholine on ventricular rhythms induced by adrenalin, [M. H. Nathanson] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1297-1299, May '35
—action of antioxygens on effects of epinephrine and of excitation of sympathetic nerves, [Z. M. Bacq] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 179-181, '35
—action of cortical hormone on cholesterol content of blood and bile, with special reference to effects on persons with suprarenal dysfunction, [G. Marañon & S. A. Collazo] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **13:** 1-23, Feb. '35
—action of cortical hormone on glycogen in muscle, [L. Comi] Biochim.e terap.sper. **21:** 453-460, Nov. 30, '34
—action of epinephrine and thyroxine on utilization of galactose; experimental study, [P. de Lucia & D. de Matthaeis] Clin.med.ital. **65:** 1157-1169, Dec. '34
—action of epinephrine on blood sugar in normal infants, [G. Sanpaolesi] Riv.di clin.pediat. **32:** 1153-1158, Oct. '34
—action of epinephrine on cerebral and retinal blood vessels, [P. Bailliart] Tunisie méd. **29:** 51-61, Feb. '35
—action of epinephrine on volume of circulating blood, [E. Levin] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **10:** 456-462, Nov. '34
—action of phenobarbital on effect of epinephrine on peripheral blood pressure, [G. Ungar] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 572-574, '34
—action of piperidomethyl-3-benzodioxane (Fourneau 933) and diethylaminomethyl benzodioxane (Fourneau 883) on effects of epinephrine and of sympathetic excitation on nictitating membrane of cat, [Z. M. Bacq & H. Fredericq] Arch.internat.de physiol. **40:** 454-466, March '35
—action of sparteine on inversion of hypertensive effects of epinephrine provoked by 3 phenoxyethylamines, [R. Hazard] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 89-91, Jan. 2, '35
—action of water-soluble cortical hormone on ovary and uterus, [A. Migliavacca] Folia gynaec. **29:** 453-460, '32
—adrenalin and insulin as factors causing variations in blood oxalic acid level, [S. Suzuki] Jap.J.M.Sc., II, Biochem. **3:** 23-31, Feb. '35
—adrenalin-leukocyte count in catarrhal jaundice, [J. G. Weiner] M.Rec. **141:** 453-456, May 15, '35
—alleged increase of sensitivity of vascular response to epinephrine following injection of plasma from nephritic patients, [I. H. Page] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 371-374, March '35
—antagonism of epinephrine and laudanosine, [J. Delphaut] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1011-1013, '34
—basal metabolism in chronic suprarenal insufficiency; action of cortical and medullary suprarenal hormones, [G. Marañon, L. Calvo Pena & E. Ossorio Florit] Ann.de méd. **37:** 168-181, Feb. '35
—biologic significance of cholesteremia; action of epinephrine on cholesteremia in tuberculosis, [L. F. Lunardoni] Tubercolosi **27:** 8-30, Jan. '35
—blocking of phrenic nerve by anesthetization with procaine-epinephrine solution in treatment of pulmonary infarction, [P. Meissner] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1811, Nov. 22, '34; comment by Peters **81:** 2016, Dec. 27, '34
—blood eosinophilia in leukocytosis due to epinephrine; studies on clinical material, [M. Dobreff, L. S. Doitschinoff & B. Marinoff] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1536-1537, Oct. 27, '34
—blood pressure changes in normals and in hypertensives after intravenous epinephrine and histamine, [W. Gordon & G. Levitt] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 367-372, May '35
—carbohydrate metabolism in mental diseases; comparative behavior of glycemic and glycorrhachic curves after epinephrine injections, especially in dementia praecox, [L. Telatin] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **62:** 343-380, '34

SUPRARENAL PREPARATIONS, effects—Continued
—cardiac activity and sympathetic poisons; effects of intravenous injections of epinephrine and pilocarpine, [G. W. Parade & H. R. Foerster] Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 1709-1711, Dec. 1, '34
—cardiovascular response to subcutaneous injection of epinephrine and pituitrin in essential hypertension, [A. H. Elliot & F. R. Nuzum] Am.J.M.Sc. 189: 215-220, Feb. '35
—central action of epinephrine in electrogram, [B. Hasama] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 177: 655-661, '35
—changes in suprarenal cortex produced by epinephrine and phosphorus injections; experimental study, [K. Inouye] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 13: 76-77, Jan. 25, '35
—checking of epinephrine glycogenolysis in frog's liver by metals, [H. Häusler & H. Schnetz] Biochem. Ztschr. 275: 204-215, '35
—chemical mediation of sympathetic vasodilator nerve impulses, [A. Rosenblueth & W. B. Cannon] Am.J. Physiol. 112: 33-40, May '35
—comparison of action of epinephrine and *p-l*-synephrin, [B. Behrens & H. Taeger] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 178: 64-85, '35
—comparison of epinephrinolytic effects of corynanthine, yohimbine and ergotamine (ergot preparation); studies of uterine contractions, [E. Rothlin & R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 33-36, '35
—cortin protection against anaphylactic shock in guinea pigs, [J. Wolfram & R. L. Zwemer] J.Exper.Med. 61: 9-15, Jan. '35
—differences in epinephrine hyperglycemia according to blood vessel into which epinephrine is injected, [Y. Suganuma] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 19: 87-88, Jan. 20, '35
—does administration of adrenalin alter epinephrine load of suprarenal glands in rabbits? [Z. Kanowoka] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 24: 572-579, Dec. 25, '34
—effect of adrenalin, atropine and ether on heart rate of normal dogs and of animals deprived of different parts of autonomic nervous system, [A. Samaan] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 50: 101-127, March 15, '35
—effect of adrenalin injection upon allantoin excretion, [T. Miyahara] J.Biochem. 20: 383-386, Nov. '34
—effect of antiadrenalin on cholesterol metabolism, [L. M. Golber] Vrach.delo 17: 571-574, '34
—effect of camphor on epinephrine reaction; experiments on permeability and adsorption, [J. Szelőczey & B. Kolonits] Magyar orvosi arch. 36: 56-62, '35
—effect of camphor on pupillary and vascular reactions to epinephrine, [J. Szelőczey] Magyar orvosi arch. 36: 51-55, '35
—effect of camphor on vascular reaction to epinephrine, [J. Szelőczey] Magyar orvosi arch. 36: 37-50, '35
—effect of cortical extract on genitals of young animals; study of interrelation between sex glands and other endocrine organs, [H. Eng] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 58: 2846-2848, Dec. 1, '34
—effect of cortical extract on leukocytes in blood of normal adult rabbits, [C. A. Fox & R. W. Whitehead] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 756-757, Feb. '35
—effect of cortical hormone on cholesteremia, [C. V. Medvei] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 128: 58-68, '35
—effect of cortical hormone on natural resistance (to histamine) of pituitarectomized rats, [D. Perla] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 797-800, Feb. '35
—effect of *tricresol* and chlorbutanol on pressor action of epinephrine, [A. I. Mokhnacheva] Fiziol.zhur. 17: 142-148, '34
—effect of denervation on sensitivity to adrenin of smooth muscle in nictitating membrane of cat, [C. W. Hampel] Am.J.Physiol. 111: 611-621, April '35
—effect of epinephrine and insulin on sugar elimination threshold in diabetics, [Tateishi & Hashimoto] Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 12: 636-637, '34
—effect of epinephrine on blood vessels and blood pressure, [D. P. Orahovats & T. Gotsev] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. 235: 367-376, '35
—effect of epinephrine on blood volume in polyglobulia, [S. Deleonardi & A. Parino] Cuore e circolaz. 19: 30-36, Jan. '35
—effect of epinephrine on normal and diabetic response to insulin, [B. N. Berg, J. McAfee & T. F. Zucker] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1358-1359, May '35
—effect of epinephrine on potassium content of serum, [H. Schwarz] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 177: 628-634, '35
—effect of injection of adrenalin on complex muscular activity, [C. Landis] J.Comp.Psychol. 19: 113-117, Feb. '35
—effect of pituitrin (pituitary preparation) and epinephrine on sugar, lactic acid and protein content of blood and lymph; study of intermediate carbohydrate metabolism of liver, [T. Kikuta] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 25: 218-231, Feb. 28, '35
—effects of adrenalin injection in moderate work, [D. B. Dill, H. T. Edwards & R. H. de Melo] Am.J. Physiol. 111: 9-20, Feb. '35

SUPRARENAL PREPARATIONS, effects—Continued
—effects of sympathetic stimulation and of adrenalin on muscle glycogen, [A. B. Corkill, H. P. Marks & S. Soskin] J.Physiol. 83: 26-33, Dec. 14, '34
—effects of thymus, suprarenal cortex and parathyroid extracts on reduced glutathione in blood in early life; experiments on dogs, [E. Inglessi & A. Cabitto] Pediatria 42: 1421-1431, Dec. '34
—epinephrine hyperglycemia after suprarenal denervation, [R. Bernardini] Riv.di pat.sper. 14: 15-23, '35
—epinephrine ketonemia as hepatic function test, [G. Coggi] Minerva med. 1: 318-322, March 10, '35
—epinephrine sensitivity in functional disturbances of cardiac valves, [D. Grosz] Budapesti orvosi ujság 32: 1061-1062, Nov. 15, '34
—epinephrine test (curve of arterial pressure) as means of diagnosis in psychiatry, [E. de Aguiar Whitaker, M. Yahn & C. Pereira da Silva] Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo 1: 47-60, Oct. '34
—epinephrinolytic action of piperidomethyl-3-benzodioxane (Fourneau 933); studies on nictitating membrane of cat, [Z. M. Bacq & H. Fredericq] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 806-808, '34
—experimental color change in fish, [W. Saphir] Arch. Path. 19: 24-27, Jan. '35
—further experiments on relation of pituitary gland to action of insulin and adrenalin, [O. Cope & H. P. Marks] J.Physiol. 83: 157-176, Dec. 31, '34
—hemocatatonistic power of spleen; behavior of minimal resistance of erythrocytes toward epinephrine test after massive homogenous blood transfusion, [A. Pozzan] Pathologica 27: 87-93, Feb. 15, '35
—increase in insulin secretion following injection of epinephrine and its relation to high liver glycogen values obtained, [J. L. Childsey & J. A. Dye] Am.J. Physiol. 111: 223-229, Feb. '35
—influence of amino-acids on action of epinephrine, [K. Terai] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 20: 53-54, March 20, '35
—influence of cortical extract on formation of callus in experimental fractures, [G. Lucchese] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 41: 579-592, Nov. '34
—influence of cortical hormone and of cevitamic acid on chemical content of active muscle, [V. Baena] Biochem.Ztschr. 274: 362-366, '34
—influence of cortical hormone on coagulable and noncoagulable nitrogen in blood, [S. Fiandaca] Biochim.e terap.sper. 21: 233-238, June 30, '34
—influence of epinephrine and of drugs related to epinephrine and to histamine on diffusion of melanophore hormone produced by posterior pituitary lobe extract, [H. Matsuda] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 20: 54, March 20, '35
—influence of epinephrine on amount of circulating plasma and blood in chronic enlargement of spleen, [W. Grunke] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 127: 542-551, '34
—influence of epinephrine on glycogen content of fatty tissue, [S. Sano] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 46: 3155-3156, Dec. '34
—influence of epinephrine on purine metabolism of ordinary and Dalmatian breeds of dogs, [I. L. Chaikoff, P. S. Larson & L. S. Read] J.Biol.Chem. 109: 395-404, April '35
—influence of epinephrine on reactions to acetylcholine of blood vessels of isolated ear of rabbit, [G. Katz & A. Schwartz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 116: 1410-1412, '34
—influence of follicular hormone, male sex hormone and cortical hormone on serum lipase, [J. Bauer & L. Feil] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 128: 90-94, '35
—influence of hydrastine on hypertensive and renal vasoconstrictor effects of epinephrine, [R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 980-983, '34
—influence of nutritional lipemia on blood sugar curves following administration of epinephrine or insulin, [H. J. Hamburger] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 96-97, Jan. 19, '35
—influence of rate at which epinephrine is injected on its hyperglycemic action, [Y. Suganuma] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 19: 88, Jan. 20, '35
—influence of redox system on action of epinephrine, [K. Terai & S. Nomura] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 20: 53, March 20, '35
—influence of redox system on effects of epinephrine, [K. Terai] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 19: 77-78, Nov. 20, '34
—influence of redox system on effects of epinephrine, [K. Terai & H. Ichitsubo] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 19: 82, Jan. 20, '35
—influence of sodium bicarbonate injections on modifications of glycemia by epinephrine, [V. Papilian & V. Preda] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 472-473, '35
—influence of temperature in relation to action of adrenalin on blood vessels, [Y. Kosuge] Acta scholae med. univ.imp.in Kioto 17: 361-363, '35
—influence of thyroxine and epinephrine on fat content of fatty liver resulting from phosphorus and chloroform poisoning, [K. Tsuda] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 25: 80-96, Jan. 31, '35

SUPRARENAL PREPARATIONS, effects—Continued
—inhibitory effect of orophysin (pituitary preparation) on glycogen impoverishment in liver produced by suprarenal extracts, [H. Magistris] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 178: 15-26, '35
—inversion of action of epinephrine and of other hypertensive substances, [V. Susanna] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 49: 460-469, Feb. 15, '35
—isolation in crystalline form of hormone essential to life from cortex; physiologic properties, [E. C. Kendall & others] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 49: 147-152, '34
—mitrinermine; physiologic action on effects of epinephrine, [R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 116: 1337-1339, '34
—modification by small quantity of adrenalin of blood coagulation time in rabbits and cats, [S. Kanowoka] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 24: 295-306, Oct. 24, '34
—new epinephrine skin reaction; experimental immobilization of epinephrine in certain skin diseases and diseases with hyperepinephrinemia, [J. Sellei] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 10: 521-532, Nov. '34
—pharmacodynamic investigation of autonomic nervous system in schizophrenia; effect of intravenous injections of epinephrine on blood pressure and pulse rate, [H. Freeman & H. T. Carmichael] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 33: 342-352, Feb. '35
—physiologic study of epinephrine, [L. Rodríguez Sarabia & R. de Velasco y Castellanos] Rev.méd. cubana 45: 1305-1312, Dec. '34
—plasma fatty acids after adrenalin injection in normal subjects and in patients with liver disease; prognostic significance, [C. M. Jones & J. W. Fish] J.Clin.Investigation 14: 143-152, March '35
—psychopathological effect of drugs affecting vegetative system; adrenalin, [E. Lindemann] Am.J.Psychiat. 91: 983-1008, March '35
—reactivity of muscles of uterus to pituitrin and adrenalin under influence of sex hormones, [P. I. Fomina] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 91-97, Jan. 12, '35
—relation between effects of epinephrine and of copper on blood sugar, [H. Handovsky] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 49: 230-238, Nov. 30, '34
—sensitivity of isolated heart of grey rat to epinephrine, [P. M. Subbotin] Fiziol.zhur. 17: 149-157, '34
—sensitivity of small intestine of rabbit to epinephrine, adrenalone and ephedrine following removal of celiac ganglion, [H. Yamawaki] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 13: 817-836, '35
—sensitivity to epinephrine as test of sympathetic nervous system in patients with valvular lesions, [D. Gross] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 219-220, Feb. 8, '35
—sensitization of cardio-inhibiting center to epinephrine, [I. Marcou & P. Gheorghiu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 147-150, '34
—sensitization of nictitating membrane to sympathetic excitation by cocaine; indirect method for determining nature of substance formed by epinephrinergic sympathetic fibres, [Z. M. Bacq & H. Fredericq] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 76-79, '34
—variations in blood sugar and their modification by epinephrine and insulin; experimental studies on animals, [H. Holmgren] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 104-115, '34
standardization, of cortical extracts, [R. Mendez] Quart. J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 7: 641-644, Oct.-Dec. '34
—biologic standardization of cortical hormone, [C. Bomskov & K. Bahnsen] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 178: 1-14, '35
therapy, cortical hormone in depressive syndromes, [E. Pirami] Note e riv.di psichiat. 63: 567-576, Oct.-Dec. '34
—action of epinephrine and cardiorespiratory analeptics in morphine poisoning, [R. E. Carratalá & A. A. de Muñoz] Rev.méd.latino-am. 20: 175-180, Nov. '34
—adrenal cortex, [R. F. Loeb] J.A.M.A. 104: 2177-2182, June 15, '35
—adrenal medulla, [J. M. Rogoff] J.A.M.A. 104: 2088-2092, June 8, '35
—control of intra-ocular hypertension by systemic medication, [J. F. Hardesty] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 32: 497-521, '34
—cortex therapy in pernicious vomiting of pregnancy, [W. Freeman & J. M. Melick] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 29: 602-604, April '35
—cortical hormone in acute experimental pyogenic infections, [F. Grieco] Ann.ital.di chir. 13: 1185-1198, Oct. 31, '34
—cortical hormone in intra-ocular tension, [E. M. Josephson] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly 13: 453-454, Jan. '35
—cortin treatment of vomiting during pregnancy, [W. Stemmer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 456-458, Feb. 23, '35
—cure of case of Addison's disease by classic opotherapy, [P. Merklen & H. Gounelle] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 29-32, Jan. 21, '35

SUPRARENAL PREPARATIONS, therapy—Continued
—disturbances in total carbohydrate metabolism in Addison's disease; alteration by administration of cortical hormone, [S. Thaddea] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 295-297, March 2, '35
—effect of cortical hormone on hypertension and on cardiovascular system, [E. M. Josephson] M.Rec. 141: 250, March 6, '35
—endocorticalina; evaluation after 2 years' use, [B. Neppi] Terapia 25: 2-12, Jan. '35
—epinephrine bitartrate; uses other than in treatment of glaucoma, [F. C. Cordes & D. O. Harrington] Am.J.Ophth. 18: 451-453, May '35
—epinephrine in otosclerosis, [T. Bobone] Boll.d.mal.d. orecchio, d.gola, d.naso 52: 549-552, Oct. '34
—essential hematuria caused by suprarenal insufficiency and cured by epinephrocrin; case, [A. I. Agapov] Vestnik khir. 34: 155-156, '34
—experimental mobilization of epinephrine in allergic diseases and conclusions as to therapeutic use of epinephrine in nervous bronchial asthma, chronic urticaria and Quincke's edema, [J. Sellei] Gyógyászat 74: 641-644, Nov. 4, '34; also, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 47: 1548-1551, Dec. 21, '34
—in cases of dermatoses which may have menstrual factor, [W. A. Pusey & H. Rattner] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 31: 865-866, June '35
—influence of cortical extracts on young rats after bilateral suprarenalectomy; duration of life of animals after cessation of hormone therapy, [P. Schultzer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 264-266, '35
—intestinal infarct without vascular obliteration, probably an anaphylactic manifestation curable by injections of epinephrine, [J. de Fourmestraux] Bruxelles-méd. 15: 487-490, March 3, '35
—metrazol-epinephrine injections in "white collapse" following lumbar anesthesia; case, [I. Ionescu-Miltiade & T. Burghele] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 513-515, March 2, '35
—mortality of adrenalectomized young rats, with improved technic of operation, and after period of treatment with cortical hormone, [P. Schultzer] J. Physiol. 84: 70-82, April 26, '35
—new data on therapy of Addison's disease with cortical preparation, [G. Widström] Nord.med.tidskr. 8: 1569-1572, Nov. 17, '34
—relation of adrenal glands to allergic phenomena; specific therapeutic effects of cortical adrenal extract in asthma, [M. B. Cohen & J. A. Rudolph] J.Allergy 6: 279-281, March '35
—splenic and suprarenal extracts in experimental tuberculosis, [F. Lombardo] Riv.san.siciliana 22: 1300-1303, Sept. 1, '34
—splenosuprarenal opotherapy of defense organs in infectious diseases, [J. C. Bayle] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 138: 642-645, Dec. 29, '34
—subconjunctival injections of adrenalin in venous thrombosis, [H. N. Blum] Am.J.Ophth. 18: 54-55, Jan. '35
—suprarenal gland and serotherapy in treatment of whooping cough; clinical study, [O. Barbour] Arch. Pediat. 52: 143-151, March '35
—suprarenal insufficiency in pregnancy and its therapy with cortical extract, [L. Mavromati] România med. 13: 5-6, Jan. 1, '35
—therapy of lupus erythematosus with myasthenia due to suprarenal insufficiency by Vaudremer vaccines and prolonged suprarenal opotherapy; case, [H. Gougerot] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 41: 1674-1678, Nov. '34
—treatment of Addison's disease by whole adrenal gland, [C. S. Hicks & M. L. Mitchell] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. 28: 932-940, May '35
—use of suprarenal extract (eschatin) and sodium salts in case of Addison's disease, [M. A. Blankenhorn & J. M. Hayman, Jr.] Am.J.M.Sc. 189: 419-423, March '35
—value of strong epinephrine solutions (especially use of glaucosan and levoglaucosan in iritis), [E. C. Ellett] South.M.J. 28: 336-337, April '35
toxicity, changes in tissues after injections of epinephrine and procaine hydrochloride, [F. Buonomo La Rossa] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 15: 1020-1032, Sept. 30, '34
—action on vasomotor system of certain volatile solvents used in industry (benzene, benzine, amyl acetate and cellulose varnish); epinephrine-benzene and epinephrine-benzine syncope, [L. Dautrebande] Médecine 16: 202-213, March '35
—death after injection of epinephrine and procaine hydrochloride; determination of proper dosage; medicolegal aspects, [R. M. Mayer & R. Berg] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. 24: 258-268, '35
—death of patient with paroxysmal hypertension following injection of evatmine (pituitary-suprarenal preparation), [J. Paraf] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 50: 1677-1678, Dec. 17, '34
—failure to produce chloroform-epinephrine syncope after lumbar sympathectomy, [V. Papilian, I. G. Russu & C. Antonescou] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 471-472, '35

SUPRARENAL PREPARATIONS, toxicity—Continued
—further contributions to histopathology of experimental adrenalin intoxication, [A. Stief & L. Tokay] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 81: 633-648, June '35
—gangrene of abdominal wall caused by procaine hydrochloride-epinephrine anesthesia in appendectomy; case, [J. M. Fazio] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 18: 1240-1248, Nov. 21, '34
—histologic lesions in parenchyma of certain internal organs produced by epinephrine; experimental study, [G. Perazzo] Pathologica 26: 745-754, Nov. 15, '34
—paralysis of peripheral vasomotor system by benzine; epinephrine-benzine syncope, [L. Dautrebande, R. Martinetti & R. Maréchal] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 90-91, '34
—syncope due to association of epinephrine and ethyl chloride anesthesia, [H. Hermann & J. Vial] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 439-440, '34
SUPRARENALECTOMY: See Suprarenals, excision
SUPRARENALS
—action of urinary extracts on suprarenals of rabbits; lack of value in diagnosis of cancer, [G. Roussy, C. Oberling & P. Guérin] Presse méd. 42: 1641-1642, Oct. 20, '34
—Aron reaction in diagnosis of cancer (presence of specific principle in urine capable of acting on suprarenals); negative results, [P. Desaive & L. Coheur] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. 9: 391-394, March '35; also, Liége méd. 28: 361-370, March 31, '35
—cholesteremia and fat and lipoid content of cortex after splenectomy in animals, [A. Ligas] Arch.di farmacol.sper. 59: 210-219, May 1, '35
—cholesteremia and fat and lipoid content of cortex in pregnancy and after labor, [M. Coppola] Arch.di farmacol.sper. 59: 232-244, May 1, '35
—effect of alcoholic extract of urine of cancer patients on suprarenals; evaluation of biologic test for cancer, [C. Negri] Riforma med. 51: 200-204, Feb. 9, '35
—effect of experimentally produced hyperthyroidism upon reproductive and associated organs of male rat, [R. S. Cohen] Am.J.Anat. 56: 143-159, Jan. '35
—effect of ovarian hormone on pituitary, thyroid and adrenal glands of spayed female rats, [D. H. Andersen] J.Physiol. 83: 15-25, Dec. 14, '34
—effect of thallium acetate on cholesterol content of blood and of suprarenals, [P. Testoni] Arch.internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 49: 144-164, Nov. 30, '34
—fatty acids of phosphatides of beef suprarenals, [W. C. Ault & J. B. Brown] J.Biol.Chem. 107: 607-614, Dec. '34
—is ascorbic (cevitamic) acid content of suprarenals and liver under control of nervous system? [A. B. L. Beznák & Z. Hariss] Biochem.J. 28: 2039-2043, '34
—lipoid and hemorrhagic changes in cortex following traumatic shock, [J. K. Donahue & W. M. Parkins] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1249-1253, May '35
—new technic for demonstration, in urine of cancer patients, of substance which acts on cortex, [M. Aron] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 85-88, '35
—recent researches, [E. Brauer] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 39-42, Jan. '35
—relations between pituitary body and suprarenals, [R. Rivoire] Presse méd. 43: 344-346, March 2, '35
—response of adult rat testes, sex accessories and adrenals to injections of prolactin (pituitary preparation), [O. Riddle, E. L. Lahr, R. W. Bates & C. S. Moran] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 509-512, Dec. '34
—variations in lipoid content of cortex in experimental rickets, [N. Maggi & M. Miglietta] Endocrinol.e pat. costit. 10: 3-11, Jan. '35
—vitamin C content of tissues of laboratory animals under various pathological conditions, [E. Harde & H. R. Benjamin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 651-653, Jan. '35
abnormalities, renal-adrenal adherence, [T. B. Davie] Brit.J.Surg. 22: 428-432, Jan. '35
—accessory, subcapsular suprarenals in kidney of man, [G. Brites] Folia anat.univ.conimb. (nos. 1-4) 10: 1-8, '35
—existence of single suprarenal in birds and reptiles, [A. D. Holmberg & F. L. Soler] Prensa méd.argent. 21: 2197-2203, Nov. 21, '34
—numerical anomaly; 2 cases of agenesia of left suprarenal, [P. Tagariello] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 10: 188-199, Feb. '35
—retroperitoneal cystic tumor (adenocarcinoma) containing aberrant adrenal tissue, [F. C. Hill & J. W. McGee] Am.J.Surg. 27: 357-360, Feb. '35
anatomy and histology, histology, [G. A. Wyeth] M.Rec. 141: 200-201, Feb. 20, '35
—variations in size of nuclei in cytomorphologic evolution of human cortex at various ages, [E. Silvestroni] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. 34: 184-230, '35
blood supply, capillary circulation in suprarenal body of mice under physiological conditions and influence of drugs, [T. Sjöstrand] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 71: 85-122, '34

SUPRARENALS—Continued
calcification, calcified necrosis; case, [R. Goldstein] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 47: 360-362, '34
—diagnostic importance in Addison's disease, [A. Beutel] Med.Klin. 30: 1450-1451, Nov. 2, '34; Röntgenpraxis 7: 85-87, Feb. '35
—hemorrhage and subsequent calcification, [C. E. Snelling & I. H. Erb] J.Pediat. 6: 22-41, Jan. '35
cancer, carcinoma of cortex associated with hypertension, [A. Lyall] Brit.M.J. 1: 354-355, Feb. 23, '35
—coexistence in patient of 3 histologically different tumors (ovary, uterus and suprarenals), [Kulikowska & Hoerner] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 23: 662-665, Nov. '34
—medullary compression due to spinal metastasis of epithelioma; case, [M. Alurralde & M. J. Sepich] Prensa méd.argent. 22: 559-568, March 30, '35
—primary carcinoma; case (with pulmonary metastases), [S. W. Donaldson & S. C. Howard] Am.J.Cancer 24: 75-77, May '35
diseases, cortical hyperfunction (relation to pituitary basophilism and ovarian disease), [M. Goldzieher & H. Koster] Am.J.Surg. 27: 93-106, Jan. '35
—action of cortical hormone on cholesterol content of blood and bile, with special reference to effects on persons with suprarenal dysfunction, [G. Marañon & S. A. Collazo] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. 13: 1-23, Feb. '35
—blastomycosis due to Coccidioides immitis, without lymphatic lesions and with foci of fibrosis in lungs, [A. Penna de Azevedo] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 29: 189-193, '34
—in relationship to hypoglycemia and death, [J. C. Norris] Am.J.Clin.Path. 5: 120-130, March '35
—influence of hyperinterrenalism on female sex organs of rats (production of virilism and checking of ovulation), [H. Danno] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 59-91, March '35
—pathologic physiology of neuroglandular system, [G. Crile] Am.J.M.Sc. 189: 276-280, Feb. '35
—physiopathology and clinical aspects of chronic suprarenal intoxication in psychiatry, with special consideration of pathogenesis of schizophrenia, [Epshteyn] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 3) 2: 82-95, '33
—pituitary body and suprarenals in conditions of hypertonic plethora, [E. Greppi] Rassegna med. 14: 151-159, Sept. 30, '34
—suprarenal function and malignant tumors, [T. Tamura] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 17: 349-363, Oct. '34
embryology, [G. A. Wyeth] M.Rec. 141: 200-201, Feb. 20, '35
excision: See also Suprarenals, physiology
—action of glucose on respiratory exchange in suprarenalectomized dogs, [A. Morales Elizalde] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. 3: 312-319, '34
—adrenalectomized-depancreatized and hypophysectomized-depancreatized cats, [C. N. H. Long & F. D. W. Lukens] J.Biol.Chem. 109: lvi-lvii, May '35
—behavior of creatine bodies in blood in experimental suprarenal insufficiency, [F. Cataliotti] Riv.san. siciliana 23: 175-195, Feb. 1, '35
—behavior of glutathione in blood after excision of suprarenal capsule, [R. Ferrari] Arch.di fisiol. 34: 364-373, '35
—cardiac arrhythmia in experimental insufficiency in dogs, [W. M. Nicholson & L. J. Soffer] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 56: 236-243, April '35
—checking of fat resorption after removal, [F. Verzár & L. Laszt] Biochem.Ztschr. 276: 11-16, '35
—colony differences in survival of adrenalectomized rats, [R. Gaunt, J. H. Gaunt & C. E. Tobin] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 888-892, March '35
—comparative study of effect of trauma on healthy vigorous dogs with and without adrenal glands, [W. W. Swingle & W. M. Parkins] Am.J.Physiol. 111: 426-439, March '35
—duration of estrus in adrenal-ovariectomized rats before and after theelin (female sex hormone), [F. E. Emery & E. L. Schwabe] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 910-913, March '35
—duration of life of young rats after epinephrectomy, [P. Schultzer] Ugesk.f.læger 97: 465-470, April 18, '35
—effect of adrenalectomy and hypophysectomy upon experimental diabetes in (depancreatized) cat, [C. N. H. Long & F. D. W. Lukens] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 743-745, Feb. '35
—extracellular and intracellular water loss during suprarenal insufficiency in dog, [G. A. Harrop, W. M. Nicholson, L. J. Soffer & M. B. Strauss] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1312-1315, May '35
—factors affecting adrenal insufficiency in rat, [F. J. Agate, Jr. & R. L. Zwemer] Am.J.Physiol. 111: 1-8, Feb. '35
—hemorrhages in gastric mucosa in young suprarenalectomized rats, [P. Schultzer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 269-272, '35
—histological changes in kidneys of adrenalectomised rats, [S. Levy Simpson & V. Korenchevsky] J.Path. & Bact. 40: 483-488, May '35

SUPRARENALS, excision—Continued
—importance of operative technic in results of bilateral suprarenalectomy in young rats, [P. Schultzer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 261-264, '35
—in therapy of endarteritis obliterans, [R. Paolucci] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 187-197, '35
—influence of cortical extracts on young rats after bilateral suprarenalectomy; duration of life of animals after cessation of hormone therapy, [P. Schultzer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 264-266, '35
—metabolism of tissues excised from adrenalectomized rats, [H. E. Himwich, J. F. Fazekas, S. B. Barker & M. H. Huriburt] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 348-351, Dec. '34
—modifications of blood picture after excision in animals, [L. La Grutta] Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 871-880, June 15, '34
—mortality of adrenalectomized young rats, with improved technic of operation, and after period of treatment with cortical hormone, [P. Schultzer] J. Physiol. **84:** 70-82, April 26, '35
—new observations on physiopathology of cortex, [V. Jonáš & J. Hořejší] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 145, Feb. 8, '35; 188, Feb. 15, '35
—number of thrombocytes and leukocytes in blood of adrenalectomized rats, [H. A. Shecket, D. L. Friedman & L. B. Nice] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 608-610, Jan. '35
—one hundred and forty epinephrectomies in therapy of spontaneous gangrene, [A. A. Arkannikova] Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 217-230, '34
—possibility of surgical therapy of diabetes (partial excision of suprarenals and pancreatic diabetes), [A. Capri] Forze san. **3:** 2265-2273, Dec. 20-30, '34
—relation between life-span of white rats doubly suprarenalectomized and compensatory hypertrophy of accessory cortical tissue, [T. Degti] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **25:** 332-363, Feb. 28, '35
—resection of artery combined with unilateral suprarenalectomy in therapy of endarteritis obliterans of extremities, [M. Donati] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 61-65, Jan. 19, '35
—resistance of doubly suprarenalectomized rats to acetonitril, [T. Degti] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **24:** 468-484, Nov. 30, '34
—response of adrenalectomized rats to phlorhizination, [G. Evans] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1246-1247, May '35
—sodium, chloride and protein changes induced by adrenalectomy and glucose administration, [H. Silvette & S. W. Britton] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 305-311, March '35
—studies on suprarenal cortex; effect of sodium salts in sustaining suprarenalectomized dog, [G. A. Harrop, L. J. Soffer, W. M. Nicholson & M. B. Strauss] J. Exper.Med. **61:** 839-860, June '35
—study of glycemia in experimental suprarenal insufficiency of dogs, [G. Fréchinos] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd. et biol.de Montpellier **15:** 629-664, Nov. '34
—survival of salt-treated adrenalectomized rats, [R. Gaunt, C. E. Tobin & J. H. Gaunt] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 321-329, March '35
—unusual amount of epinephrine in suprarenal removed for therapy of permanent hypertension; case, [R. Leriche, R. Hermann & P. Etienne-Martin] Presse méd. **43:** 449-451, March 20, '35
hematoma, bilateral hematomas; case, [J. A. Huard & M. Samson] Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 72-75, March '35
hemorrhage, bilateral apoplexy due to trauma; case in adult, [L. R. Chandler] S.Clin.North America **14:** 1319-1324, Dec. '34
—case of apoplexy, [G. Muhl] Acta pædiat. **17:** 311-313, '34
—further studies on etiology and blood chemistry of Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome (acute suprarenal apoplexy with cutaneous hemorrhages), [F. Bamatter] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 236-238, March 9, '35
—hemorrhage and subsequent calcification, [C. E. Snelling & I. H. Erb] J.Pediat. **6:** 22-41, Jan. '35
—hemorrhagic changes in cortex of adult rats following pituitarectomy, [D. Perla] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 655-658, Jan. '35
—in new-born infant delivered normally at term from diabetic mother, [Voron, Pigeaud & Cuche] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 536-537, Oct. '34
—lipoid and hemorrhagic changes in cortex following traumatic shock, [J. K. Donahue & W. M. Parkins] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1249-1253, May '35
innervation, effect of suprarenal denervation and splanchnic section on sugar tolerance of dogs, [G. de Takáts & F. P. Cuthbert] Arch.Surg. **30:** 151-161, Jan. '35
—effects of enervation on insulin hypoglycemia; experimental study, [D. Caltabiano] Morgagni **77:** 235-238, March 3, '35
—epinephrine hyperglycemia after denervation, [R. Bernardini] Riv.di pat.sper. **14:** 15-23, '35
—in man and dog, [P. Coulouma, Bastien & Dauchy] Rev.de path.comparée **35:** 450-485, April '35

SUPRARENALS, innervation—Continued
—method for sympathetic ganglionectomy and maintenance of sympathetic innervation of suprarenals in dogs, [J. J. Bouckaert & S. J. G. Nowak] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 246-248, '34
—newer methods (denervation) of treating peptic ulcer, constipation and indigestion, [G. Crile] New York State J.Med. **35:** 422-428, April 15, '35
—sympathetic system and its diseases, [G. Crile] J.M.Soc. New Jersey **32:** 367-368, June '35
insufficiency: See also Addison's Disease; Suprarenals, excision
—allergy: neuroendocrine interpretation (vagotonia and hypoadrenia), [W. V. P. Garretson] M.Rec. **141:** 269-273, March 20, '35
—carbohydrate metabolism in acute insufficiency, [Y. G. Uzhanskiy] Med.zhur. **4:** 263-278, '34
—cortical insufficiency, [M. Labbé] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 149-150, March 9, '35
—essential hematuria caused by insufficiency and cured by epinephrocrin (suprarenal preparation); case, [A. I. Agapov] Vestnik khir. **34:** 155-156, '34
—hypophyseal-suprarenal insufficiency and Schellong-Strisower phenomenon (paradoxic lowering of blood pressure), [J. Ratner] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **127:** 713-728, '35
—in pregnancy; therapy with cortical extract, [L. Mavromati] România med. **13:** 5-6, Jan. 1, '35
—influence on formation of callus in experimental fractures, [G. Lucchese] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **41:** 579-592, Nov. '34
—new observations on physiopathology of cortex, [V. Jonáš & J. Hořejší] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 145, Feb. 8, '35; 188, Feb. 15, '35
—permanent paroxysmal asthenia with hypoglycemia due to cortical insufficiency, [M. Labbé] J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 137-140, Feb. 14, '35
—therapy of lupus erythematosus with myasthenia due to insufficiency by Vaudremer vaccines and prolonged suprarenal opotherapy; case, [H. Gougerot] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1674-1678, Nov. '34
—water balance in insufficiency and inanition, [C. A. Winter & F. A. Hartman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 542-544, Dec. '34
—"water intoxication" and water diuresis; significance of suprarenals for osmoregulation, [R. Rigler] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 227-228, Feb. 16, '35
pathology, amyloid degeneration as factor in producing symptoms of Addison's disease in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, [I. D. Bronfin & P. H. Guttman] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **31:** 1-24, Jan. '35
—behavior of suprarenal capsule in experimental carbon disulphide poisoning; effect of fatigue, [A. Cuneo] Med.d.lavoro **25:** 407-418, Nov. 30, '34
—changes in cortex produced by epinephrine and phosphorus injections; experimental study, [K. Inouye] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 76-77, Jan. 25, '35
—chorionepithelioma of ovary with unusual suprarenal findings; case, [H. Schwarz & G. Freund] Beitr.z. path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **94:** 602-605, '35
—foci of round cell infiltrations in cortex of man, [K. Inouye] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 245-246, March 25, '35
—hepato-adrenal necrosis with intranuclear inclusion bodies; case, [G. M. Hass] Am.J.Path. **11:** 127-142, Jan. '35
—histologic changes following ligation of common bile duct, [S. Fukai] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 2235-2236, Sept. '34
—histologic changes in tumor-bearing rats, [C. S. McEuen & H. Selye] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 423-424, March '35
—histologic studies of changes in pernicious malaria; comparison of suprarenals of monkeys subjected to experimental infection with Plasmodium knowlesi, [C. Natali] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **13:** 563-584, '34
—intersexuality in infants with hyperplasia of cortex, [A. Werthemann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 218-225, March 9, '35
—intestinal ulceration following adrenal damage; experimental observations, [C. W. McLaughlin, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **101:** 554-558, Jan. '35
—metaplastic bone formation in heart, suprarenals, trachea and lungs, [E. Dahl] Med.rev., Bergen **52:** 97-112, March '35
physiology: See also Suprarenal Preparations, effects; Suprarenals, excision
—action of emetine on activity of adrenal and thyroid glands, [R. N. Chopra, J. C. Gupta & A. C. Roy] Indian J.M.Research **22:** 771-776, April '35
—action of morphine on epinephrine output and blood sugar content in dogs, anesthetized with avertin (*tri*brom-ethanol), [H. Sato, T. Degti & Y. Satow] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 107-112, Jan. 31, '35
—adrenal cortex, [R. F. Loeb] J.A.M.A. **104:** 2177-2182, June 15, '35
—adrenal cortex and luteinization, [C. S. Hicks & R. F. Matters] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **13:** 27-31, March '35
—adrenal medulla, [J. M. Rogoff] J.A.M.A. **104:** 2088-2092, June 8, '35

SUPRARENALS, physiology—Continued
—adrenotropic factor of pituitary, [J. B. Collip] J.A.M.A. 104: 916-921, March 16, '35
—antagonistic effects of potassium ion and magnesium ion on epinephrine secretion, [R. Hazard & L. Wurmser] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 864-866, '34
—choline and epinephrine in organism; rôle in humoral transmission of nervous excitation in vertebrates, [J. Gautrelet] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 113: 238-243, Feb. 12, '35
—cholinergic and epinephrinergic nature of various vasomotor innervations of dog's penis, [Z. M. Bacq] Arch. internat.de physiol. 40: 311-321, Feb. '35
—cortical hormone, [E. C. Kendall] Minnesota Med. 18: 71-73, Feb. '35
—cortical influence on blood sugar mobilization, [R. L. Zwemer & R. C. Sullivan] Endocrinology 18: 730-738, Nov.-Dec. '34
—diseases of metabolism; review of certain recent contributions, [R. M. Wilder & D. L. Wilbur] Arch. Int.Med. 55: 304-343, Feb. '35
—effect of administered glucose upon amino nitrogen content of blood, [J. M. Luck, B. L. Davis, Jr. & W. Van Winkle, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1039-1041, April '35
—effect of barbital anesthesia upon epinephrine secretion and blood sugar concentration, [H. Sato & T. Degti] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 25: 113-119, Jan. 31, '35
—effect of estrin (female sex hormone) on ovaries and adrenals, [H. Selye, J. B. Collip & D. L. Thomson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1377-1381, May '35
—effect of injury of lobulus posterior medianus (Ingvar) of cerebellum upon blood pressure, blood sugar content and epinephrine secretion in non-anesthetized, non-fastened dogs, [M. Wada, M. Seo & K. Abe] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 3: 46°-48°, Sept. '34
—effect of thyroidectomy and thyroxine on response of denervated heart to injected and secreted adrenin, [M. E. M. Sawyer & M. G. Brown] Am.J.Physiol. 110: 620-635, Jan. '35
—epinephrine secretion and blood sugar content in dogs anesthetized with avertin (*tri*brom-ethanol), [H. Sato, Y. Satow & T. Degti] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 24: 485-494, Nov. 30, '34
—existence of centers for epinephrine secretion in cervical spinal cord of dog, [F. Jourdan] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 117: 467-469, '34
—experimental researches on suprarenotropic hormone of pituitary body, [M. Cattaneo] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 4: 1715-1742, '34
—function of cortex, [J. Charvát] Časop.lék.česk. 73: 1217-1223, Nov. 2, '34
—functional significance of cortex in total carbohydrate metabolism; experimental studies, [S. Thaddea] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 95: 600-626, '35
—further studies on function of cortex in dog, [G. A. Harrop, L. J. Soffer, W. M. Nicholson & M. B. Strauss] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 49: 153-156, '34
—further study of influence of cold on behaviour of epinephrine secretion from suprarenals with simultaneous determination of blood sugar fluctuation, [M. Wada, M. Seo & K. Abe] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 3: 44°-46°, Sept. '34
—hemorrhage in relation to shock; experimental effect of intravenous injections of saline, gum acacia, and blood on rate of adrenal secretion resulting from hemorrhage, [N. E. Freeman] Ann.Surg. 101: 484-493, Jan. '35
—in diabetes produced by pancreatectomy; experimental study, [L. F. Leloir] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 459-461, '34
—influence of avertin (*tri*brom-ethanol) anaesthesia upon acceleration by insulin of epinephrine secretion, [H. Sato, Y. Satow & T. Degti] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 24: 495-504, Nov. 30, '34
—influence of ephedrine upon epinephrine discharge, blood pressure and blood sugar content in non-fastened, non-anesthetized dogs, [W. Takahashi, T. Inaba & M. Wada] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 25: 310-331, Feb. 28, '35
—influence of suprarenals and hypophysis on regulation of arterial pressure and on transformation of sex characters in man, [J. Bauer] Arch.internat.de méd. expér. 9: 395-412, March '35; also, Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 361-367, March 16, '35
—influence on healing of fractures and relation to other endocrine organs; experimental study, [R. Asoh] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 12: 115-119, Jan. 1, '35
—interrelationship of adrenal cortex and anterior lobe of hypophysis, [H. B. Shumacker, Jr. & W. M. Firor] Endocrinology 18: 676-692, Nov.-Dec. '34
—Is thyrotropic hormone of beef anterior pituitaries identical with indirect interrenotropic factor? [M. McQueen-Williams] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1050-1051, April '35
—metabolic effects of clamping visceral arteries, splanchnic vasoconstriction and adrenal and hepatic stimulation; with special reference to calorigenic action of adrenin and sympathin, [F. R. Griffith, Jr. & F. E. Emery] Am.J.Physiol. 111: 369-381, March '35

SUPRARENALS, physiology—Continued
—perfusion of adrenal gland with reference to mechanism of adrenalin stabilization, [R. D. H. Heard & A. DeM. Welch] Biochem.J. 29: 998-1008, '35
—present status of our knowledge, [M. H. Hoffman] Minnesota Med. 18: 66-69, Feb. '35
—protective function of epinephrine, [F. Meythaler] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 542, April 13, '35
—relation between life-span of white rats doubly suprarenalectomized and compensatory hypertrophy of accessory cortical tissue, [T. Degti] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 25: 332-363, Feb. 28, '35
—relation of cortex to gonads, [S. Thaddea] Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 110: 225-246, '35
—relation of depressor nerves to diuresis; rôle of epinephrine secretion; experimental study, [J. Malméjac] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 163-166, '35
—relation to allergic phenomena; therapeutic effect of strychnine stimulation of medulla in asthma, [M. B. Cohen & J. A. Rudolph] J.Allergy 6: 404-405, May '35
—relation to glutathione, [L. Binet] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. 3: 274-277, '34
—relation to total circulation, [F. Brauch, W. H. Brown & H. Rein] Ztschr.f.Biol. 96: 40-60, '35
—rôle in glucide metabolism, [L. F. Leloir] Actas y trab. del quinto Cong.nac.de med. 3: 308-311, '34
—rôle of medulla in hypertensive and hyperglycemic action of nicotine, [M. Wada] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 25: 14-33, Jan. 31, '35
—stimulation of medulla by irradiated insulin, [J. M. Luck & G. M. Richmond] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1056-1057, April '35
—stresses and strains of homeostasis (Mary Scott Newbold lecture), [W. B. Cannon] Am.J.M.Sc. 189: 1-14, Jan. '35
—studies on identity of pigment (melanophore) hormone and of corticotropic hormone from pituitary, [A. Jores] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 132-133, Jan. 26, '35
—suprarenalotropic action of extracts of anterior lobe of hypophysis, [K. J. Anselmino, L. Herold & F. Hoffmann] Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 1724, Dec. 1, '34
—suprarenalotropic substance from anterior lobe of hypophysis, [K. J. Anselmino, L. Herold & F. Hoffmann] Arch.f.Gynäk. 158: 531-543, '34
—time for development of incapacity to work in adrenalectomized rats, [W. M. Hales, G. M. Haslerud & D. J. Ingle] Am.J.Physiol. 112: 65-69, May '35
radiation, functional radiotherapy of sympathetic and suprarenals in vasomotor sequels of trauma, [R. Desplats] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 18: 575-579, Nov. '34; also, Strahlentherapie 52: 263-269, '35
—radiotherapeutic treatment of hypertension and diabetes, [J. H. Hutton] Radiology 24: 330-341, March '35
roentgenography, in Addison's disease, [R. Raguz] An.de med.int. 4: 261-273, March '35
—in case of Addison's disease, [P. Salmerón Mora] An. de med.int. 4: 275-285, March '35
secretion: See also Suprarenal Preparations; Suprarenals, physiology
—ability of erythrocytes to adsorb substances circulating in blood, for example, epinephrine; biologic significance of this phenomenon, [W. Bross & P. Kubikowski] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 178: 212-228, '35
—absence of parallelism between intensity of Viale reaction (for determination of epinephrine in blood) and vasoconstrictor action of serums, [E. Dicker] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 804-806, '34
—adrenaline content of suprarenal glands in scurvy and in inanition, [W. Deutsch & W. Schlapp] J.Physiol. 83: 478-482, March 15, '35
—anaphylactic shock and epinephrine content of suprarenals, [Z. & S. Kanowoka] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 25: 249-257, Feb. 28, '35
—chemical method for estimating epinephrine in blood, [J. C. Whitehorn] J.Biol.Chem. 108: 633-643, March '35
—determination of epinephrine in blood, [G. Viale] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 267-268, '34
—determination of epinephrine in organic fluids by Viale reaction, [M. Hess] Diag.e tec.di lab. 5: 655-666, Aug. 25, '34
—does administration of adrenalin alter epinephrine load of suprarenal glands in rabbits? [Z. Kanowoka] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 24: 572-579, Dec. 25, '34
—effect of functional suppression of carotid sinus on epinephrine, sugar and calcium content of blood and on oxygen consumption of dog, [U. S. von Euler & G. Liljestrand] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 71: 73-84, '34
—effect of insulin, guanidine and synthalin B (guanidine preparation) on epinephrinemia and glycemia; experimental study, [R. Locascio] Riforma med. 50: 1719-1725, Nov. 10, '34
—epinephrine content of suprarenals of dogs, [Z. Kanowoka] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 24: 463-467, Nov. 30, '34
—epinephrine content of suprarenals of rabbits in peptone poisoning, [Z. Kanowoka] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 25: 244-248, Feb. 28, '35

SUPRARENALS, secretion—Continued
—epinephrine in blood during menstrual period, [G. de Lisi] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **42:** 177-202, March '35
—experimental studies on influence of acute purulent diffuse peritonitis on changes in epinephrine content of rabbit suprarenals, [R. Katsuragi] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 3207-3210, Dec. '34
—further study of effect of insulin upon epinephrine load of suprarenal glands in rabbits, [Z. Kanowoka] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 97-106, Jan. 31, '35
—hyperepinephrinemia in experimental shock; its rôle in vasoconstriction, defense against hypotension, [F. Domenech Alsina] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1251-1252, '34
—new epinephrine skin reaction; experimental immobilization of epinephrine in certain skin diseases and diseases with hyperepinephrinemia, [J. Seilei] Rev. franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **10:** 521-532, Nov. '34
—unusual amount of epinephrine in suprarenal removed for therapy of permanent hypertension; case, [R. Leriche, H. Hermann & P. Etienne-Martin] Presse méd. **43:** 449-451, March 20, '35
surgery: See also Suprarenals, excision
—general rules, [R. Leriche] Gaz.d.hôp. **107:** 1569, Nov. 7, '34; 1603, Nov. 14, '34
tuberculosis: See Addison's Disease
tumors, [C. F. Geschickter] Am.J.Cancer **23:** 104-124, Jan. '35
—associated with alterations in secondary sex characters (appearance of virilism), [B. Pitroffy-Szabó] Arch. f.klin.Chir. **181:** 548-553, '35
—blastomas of cortex and interrenalism, [H. O. Neumann] Endokrinologie **15:** 41-53, '34
—causing paroxysmal arterial hypertension, [M. Labbé] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **50:** 1535-1537, Dec. 3, '34
—comparison of pituitary basophilic syndrome and adrenal cortico-genital syndrome, with report on pathology, [F. G. Lescher & A. H. T. Robb-Smith] Quart.J.Med. **4:** 23-35, Jan. '35
—development of tumor causing virilism; case, [H. Boeminghaus] Ztschr.f.Urol. **28:** 798-811, '34
—neuroblastoma of medulla with multiple abnormalities; case, [M. Mittelbach & P. Szekely] Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. **47:** 517-521, '35
—occurrence of bone marrow tissue in suprarenals, [H. Barten] Virchows Arch. f. path. Anat. **294:** 139-146, '34
—paraganglioma, [C. M. McKenna & L. E. Hines] Tr. Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **27:** 151-154, '34
—paroxysmal hypertension of medullosuprarenal origin; clinical and therapeutic study, [F. van Goidsenhoven & R. Appelmans] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **14:** 672-694, '34
—peculiar granulation of chromaffin medullary cells of suprarenals; relation to chromaffinity and its occurrence in pheochromocytomas, [K. Şevki] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 65-71, '34
—present status of our knowledge, [M. H. Hoffman] Minnesota Med. **18:** 66-69, Feb. '35
—question of relationship between bone marrow tumors of suprarenals and sudden death, [E. Riester] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **61:** 273-275, Dec. 10, '34
—sympathogonioma; case, [A. Neri] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **5:** 929-934, Sept.-Oct. '34
—tumors of medulla in children, [F. Eckardt] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 127-141, '34
—unusual cutaneous eruption resembling parasitic eczema and healing with pigmentation, developing in course of combined arsphenamine and mercury treatment of syphilis complicated by tumor, [W. Blume] Dermat.Wchnschr. **99:** 1406-1410, Oct. 27, '34
SURABASCHWILI, A. D., Über das histologische Substrat der experimentellen (Absinth)-Epilepsieanfälle. (Zur Pathoarchitektonik der Epilepsie), Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **90:** 221-240, Jan. '35
SURACI, X. C., Evipal soluble—unique anesthetic for intravenous use, M.Ann.District of Columbia **4:** 29-34, Feb. '35
SURÁNYI, J., Familiäre Skoliose, Arch.f.Kinderh. **103:** 239-242, '34
Le métabolisme du soufre organique chez le nourrisson, Nourrisson **22:** 377-383, Nov. '34
SURAT, V. S., Syndrome of inferior cerebellar artery in connection with syphilitic infection of central nervous system, Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 2) **2:** 116-123, '33
——**and LEVANTOVSKIY, M. I.,** Combined lesions of cranial nerves, Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 683-686, '32
SURBEK, K. E., and VOS, J. J. T., Bone metastases of primary cancer of liver, with special consideration of primary hepatic cancer in children, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 239-248, Feb. 5, '35
SURE, B., KIK, M. C., and BUCHANAN, K. S., Technique for study of tryptic-ereptic digestion of proteins, J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 11-18, Jan. '35
Enzymatic efficiency in avitaminosis; influence of vitamin B deficiency on tryptic and ereptic digestion of casein, J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 19-26, Jan. '35
SURE, B., KIK, M. C., and BUCHANAN, K. S.—Continued
Enzymatic efficiency in avitaminosis; influence of vitamin B deficiency on efficiency of pancreatic lipase and esterase, J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 27-33, Jan. '35
——**and others,** Enzymatic efficiency in malignancy, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 658-659, Jan. '35
SUREAU, M.: See **LÉVY-SOLAL, E., jt. auth.**
SURGEONS
—can combined title of "surgeon and gynecologist" be relinquished as ordered by German law? [W. Schmidt] Med.Welt **9:** 385, March 16, '35
—rights and duties of surgeon, [J. L. Faure] Clin.y lab. **25:** 362-372, Oct. '34
industrial: See under Industry and Occupations; Railroads
SURGERY
See also Apparatus; Drainage; Dressings; Instruments; Wounds; under organs and diseases; etc.
—anatomic, physiologic and clinical spirits in modern surgery, [G. Métivet] Presse méd. **43:** 178-179, Feb. 2, '35
—borderline medical and surgical conditions, [J. H. Musser] Southwestern Med. **19:** 78-83, March '35
—conservative v. radical surgery, [I. G. Jones] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **31:** 127-130, Jan. '35
—dividing line between surgery and dentistry, [H. Pichler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 83-85, Jan. 18, '35
—efficient surgical service for whole community, [R. B. Greenough] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 432-440, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—emergency surgery; preliminary report, [A. Chauvenet] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 203-207, March 20, '35
—errors, [M. E. Ladyzhenskiy] Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 257-268, '34
—errors and faults, [P. Jourdan] Hôpital **22:** 410, June (B) '34
—European surgery in children, [O. R. Maróttoli] Arch. argent.de pediat. **5:** 652-669, Nov. '34
—foreword written for "Names of Surgical Operations," publication of Western Surgical Association, [W. J. Mayo] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 276-277, May 1, '35
—glimpses of surgery in United States and Canada, [C. Gernez] Echo méd.du nord **3:** 237-251, Feb. 17, '35
—importance of reticulo-endothelial system, [S. Latteri] Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 2-33, Jan. 1, '35
—improvisation in surgery, [Y. Lavochkin] Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 1847-1851, Dec. 31, '34
—in German penal code; its place in new racial policy, [A. Schlegel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 663-693, '35
—in United States, [J. Narat] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 264-267, Feb. 2, '35
—indications for surgical treatment of children, [C. Springer] Med.Klin. **30:** 1581, Nov. 30, '34; 1622, Dec. 7, '34
—intravenous assimilation of hexoses during amytal (barbital preparation) anesthesia in dog; effects of various interventions, [M. Wierzuchowski & H. Fiszel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 913-915, '34
—Joaquin Albarran (1860-1912); his influence on modern surgery, [Heitz-Boyer] J.d'urol. **38:** 385-400, Nov. '34
—Kauffmann reaction in operations, [L. Findeisen & G. Szántó] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 344-347, March 30, '35
—local temperature and peripheral circulation in surgery, [J. Trias] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **17:** 605-608, Dec. '34
—most favorable age for operation of visible congenital abnormalities in infants and children, [J. Podlaha] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 428-433, March '35
—most frequent interventions in new-born infants and during first year of life, [A. Martin] Semaine d.hôp. de Paris **10:** 593-603, Dec. 1, '34
—new ideas regarding etiology of surgical pathology, based on laws of general pathology, [R. Leriche] Rev.de chir., Paris **73:** 87-105, Feb. '35
—opening lecture; Chair of Clinical Surgery, University of Naples, [L. Torraca] Riforma med. **51:** 159-164, Feb. 2, '35
—opening lesson; Chair of Clinical Surgery, Faculty of Medicine of Paris, [M. Labbé] Presse méd. **43:** 121-124, Jan. 23, '35
—orientation of research for 1935 in conditions needing surgery, [R. Leriche] Bull.Assoc.d.méd.de lang.franç. de l'Amérique du Nord **1:** 165-173, April '35
—origin, evolution and direction of modern surgical pathology, [F. Fedeli] Minerva med. **1:** 137-145, Feb. 3, '35
—plea for more intensive study of surgical pathology, [H. S. Stacy] M.J.Australia **1:** 447-455, April 13, '35
—practical significance of hepatic function, [I. Cukor] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1053-1055, Nov. 17, '34
—practice of surgical specialty without primary basis of general surgery, [C. Hristu] România med. **13:** 102, April 1, '35
—problems of inflammation related to surgery, [V. Menkin] Lancet **1:** 981-984, April 27, '35
—protein and chloride metabolism after operations, [J. T. R. Schreuder, Jr. & W. Bär] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 219-222, Feb. 16, '35

SURGERY—Continued
—psychoanalytic aspect, [Durval Marcondes] Rev.de cir. de São Paulo 1: 455-459, Feb. '35
—relationship of art and surgery, [J. Alfredo] Rev.med. de Pernambuco 4: 191-196, Sept. '34
—review, [P. Mathieu] Médecine 15: 845-854, Nov. '34
—Rossolimo reflex in surgical diseases, [Z. Finkelstein & M. Kaczyński] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 127-129, Feb. 17, '35
—social and personal problems of surgical patients, [I. M. Cannon] Bull.Am.Hosp.A. 9: 34-39, Jan. '35
—surgical operations and menstrual period, with special reference to physiology of menstruation, [A. Farès] Progrès méd., pp. 2043-2047, Dec. 15, '34
—surgical use of ultraviolet irradiated mineral oils, [N. H. Matros & J. D. Brooks] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 11: 106-109, Oct. '34
—use of roentgen rays in operating room, [M. Sgalitzer] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 182: 7-14, '35
—value of physiotherapy to surgeon, [R. J. Behan] M. Rec. 141: 181, Feb. 20, '35; 228, March 6, '35
—value of publishing case reports, [E. Melchior] Med. Welt 9: 124-125, Jan. 26, '35
—water requirements of surgical patients, [F. A. Coller & W. G. Maddock] Anesth.& Analg. 14: 140-144, May-June '35
asepsis in: See Sterilization, surgical
blood in: See also Surgery, prognosis
—calcium following operations and transfusions, [W. M. Kreiner & H. Bumiller] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 244: 611-619, '35
—circulating blood volume and operative trauma; experimental studies, [T. Aikawa] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 181: 330-336, '34
—colloid lability of serum in various surgical diseases, [K. Yamana] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 11: 57-59, Jan. 20, '35
—colloid-osmotic tension of serum in surgical diseases, [M. P. Sokolovskiy] Novy khir.arkhiv 32: 308-315, '34
—effect of operative procedures on platelets as determined volumetrically, [W. I. Evans & W. M. Fowler] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 512-515, Dec. '34
—hypoketonemic action of subcutaneous injections of sulphur in postoperative hyperketonemia, [G. Cavalli] Riforma med. 51: 281-284, Feb. 23, '35
—local temperature and peripheral circulation, [J. Trias] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. 17: 605-608, Dec. '34
—postoperative calcemia, based on study of 150 examinations, [R. Leriche & A. Jung] J.de chir. 45: 1-15, Jan. '35
—postoperative changes according to author's research, [O. Lambret & J. Driessens] Echo méd.du nord 3: 107-129, Jan. 27, '35
—postoperative hyperpolypeptidemia, [M. Tabanelli & A. Ercoli] Riv.di pat.sper. 14: 265-309, '35
—postoperative hypochloremia; experimental study in dogs, [F. Zagarese] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. 40: 505-528, Sept.-Oct. '34
—postoperative intoxication by polypeptides (hyperpolypeptidemia), [P. Duval, J. C. Roux & Goiffon] Presse méd. 42: 1785-1787, Nov. 14, '34
—postoperative lipemia, [G. Iesu] Ann.ital.di chir. 13: 877-890, Aug. 31, '34
—postoperative modifications of refractometric index; relation to etiology of oliguria, [P. Cazzamali] Arch. ital.di chir. 39: 1-28, '35
—postoperative variations of chloremia; effect on postoperative humoral phenomena, [P. Cazzamali] Arch. ital.di chir. 38: 687-741, '34
—postoperative variations of osmotic pressure; study of 25 cases, [P. Cazzamali] Arch.ital.di chir. 38: 575-596, '34
—Schilling hemogram; value to surgeon, [A. M. Dickinson] New York State J.Med. 34: 1085-1088, Dec. 15,'34
—significance of postoperative rises of nonprotein nitrogen, [H. A. Derow] New England J.Med. 212: 509-511, March 21, '35
blood transfusion in: See Blood Transfusion, in surgery
clinics, functions and division of labor, [A. Eiselsberg] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 182: 1-6, '35
diagnosis in, when should surgeon refuse to operate? [F. de Quervain] Nosokomeion 5: 246-249, '34
—nervousness in surgical department, [J. M. Wollesen] Ugesk.f.læger 97: 265-268, Feb. 28, '35
—pathological lesions correctly diagnosed by roentgenologic methods and later missed at surgical exploration, [C. Moore] Virginia M.Monthly 62: 28-30, April '35
history: See also Aneurysm, therapy; Brain, abscess; Brain, surgery; Brain, tumors; Cesarean Section, history; Gallbladder, calculi; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Sterilization, surgical; Surgery, military
—background of American surgeon, [W. D. Haggard] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 60: 427-431, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—Baron Guillaume Dupuytren, surgeon of l'Hôtel-Dieu, [P. Ganière] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 25: 61-69, Feb. '35
—Charles Beylard Guerard de Nancrède, 1847-1921, [G. C. Penberthy] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 60: 1020-1023, May '35
SURGERY, history—Continued
—Claude Terrier, master surgeon in seventeenth century, [R. Goulard] Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. 28: 262-270, Sept.-Oct. '34
—Dupuytren, [W. M. Millar] Am.J.Surg. 27: 377-385, Feb. '35
—Fabry von Hilden, father of German surgery, [E. Seckendorf] Med.Welt 8: 1532-1533, Oct. 27, '34
—French surgery during the Empire, [Laignel-Lavastine] Progrès méd., pp. 145-156, Jan. 26, '35
—Harry Mitchell Sherman, 1854-1921, [E. Rixford] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 60: 117-119, Jan. '35
—medicine and surgery, medieval and modern, [J. J. Walsh] M.Rec. 141: 44, Jan. 2, '35; 103, Jan. 16, '35
—notes on Ernst Krackowizer, surgeon to Brooklyn City Hospital, with some remarks on rôle of hospital as fostering mother, M.Times & Long Island M.J. 63: 153-155, May '35
—one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of founding of Danish Academy of Surgery, [G. Norrie] Hospitalstid. 78: 154-166, Feb. 5, '35
—Paul Tillaux, anatomist and surgeon, [B. Cunéo] Progrès méd., pp. 2033-2043, Dec. 15, '34
—Professor César Roux (1857-1934); the man and the surgeon, [G. Clément] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 55: 257-290, April 25, '35
—seventieth anniversary of Antonio Candido de Camargo; work as surgeon (Prof. A. C. de Camargo), [various authors] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 5: 291-332, Dec. '34
—seventy-five years of surgery in France (1793-1867), [C. Lenormant] Progrès méd., supp., p. 65, Nov. 3, '34; supp., p. 73, Nov. 17, '34
—sidelights on practice of medieval surgeons (in de Mondeville's treatise), [H. E. Sigerist] Proc.Ann. Cong.M.Educ., pp. 73-74, '35
—surgery at time of introduction of antisepsis; Hodgen lecture, [H. E. Sigerist] J.Missouri M.A. 32: 169-176, May '35
—surgery of yesterday and surgery of tomorrow, [J. L. Faure] Presse méd. 42: 1969-1971, Dec. 5, '34
—two early Dutch editions of Ambroise Paré, [J. Doe] Am.J.Surg. 27: 178-182, Jan. '35
—William Rawlins Beaumont, 1803-1875, Am.J.Surg. 28: 182, April '35
in diabetics: See Diabetes Mellitus, surgery in diabetics
in obese: See under Obesity
in old age: See Old Age, surgery in
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, surgery in pregnant
in tuberculous: See Tuberculosis, surgery in tuberculous
industrial: See Industry and Occupations, medicine and surgery
masks for: See under Masks
military, bacteriologic diagnosis in war surgery, [García Sierra] Med.ibera 2: 551-552, Nov. 10, '34
—choice of anesthetic under conditions of active service, [E. D. D. Dickson] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 28: 371-374, Feb. '35
—Dominique Jean Larrey, surgeon of Grand Army of the Republic, [Baudet] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. 102: 283-311, Feb. '35
—historical study of war as teacher of surgical methods, [W. von Brunn] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 243-246, Feb. 14, '35
—need of improved technic for removal of foreign bodies, [G. Vaynshenker] Novy khir.arkhiv 31: 546-547, '34
—training of surgeons, [N. N. Milostanov] Novy khir. arkhiv 31: 449-455, '34
mortality, preventable postoperative deaths, [J. T. Mason & J. W. Baker] S.Clin.North America 14: 1407-1414, Dec. '34
naval, surgical observations on naval warfare; fracture of os calcis as typical injury of those engaged in naval warfare, [G. Magnus] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 314, Feb. 22, '35
operating room, artificial lighting in general surgery; qualities and control; description of photometric device used, [R. Latarjet] Lyon chir. 31: 649-659, Nov.-Dec. '34
—ideal operating suite, [H. L. Foss & E. F. Stevens] Mod.Hosp. 44: 65-69, Feb. '35
—illumination for dental operations, [H. E. Harvey & C. V. Rault] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 33: 214-219, April '35
—new method of air conditioning, [H. Schum] Chirurg 7: 115-123, Feb. 15, '35
—relation between operating room and laboratory, [W. T. Gocke] West Virginia M.J. 31: 73-75, Feb. '35
orthopedic: See Orthopedics
plastic: See also Amputations; Breast, hypertrophy; Face, surgery; Nose, deformities; Nose, surgery; Skin, grafts; Thorax, surgery; etc.
—correction during infancy of congenital and acquired deformities in otorhinolaryngology to prevent later increased disfigurement, [J. Rebelo Neto] Rev.otolaring.de São Paulo 3: 11-24, Jan.-Feb. '35
—data on operations, [M. M. Ginzberg] Sovet.klin. 19: 447-452, '33
—practitioner's responsibility when fugitives attempt to conceal identity by means of surgery, [J. E. Hoover] J.A.M.A. 104: 1663-1664, May 4, '35

SURGERY, plastic—Continued
—reconstruction surgery; repair of superficial injuries, [H. Gillies] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 559-567, Feb. (no 2A) '35
—surgery and criminals; surgeon's responsibility, [J. E. Hoover] Am.J.Surg. **28:** 156, April '35
postoperative care: See also Abdomen, surgery; Diabetes Mellitus, surgery in diabetics; Diathesis, hemorrhagic; Empyema, therapy; Prostatectomy; Urethra, stricture; etc.
—[W. W. Babcock] South.Surgeon **4:** 63-71, March '35
—effects of early feeding, [O. I. Sohlberg] Minnesota Med. **18:** 382-384, June '35
—exercise in restorative surgery, [K. Gebhardt] München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 43-44, Jan. 10, '35
—rectal administration of hypertonic sodium chloride solutions, [I. I. Genkin & R. A. Milyavskaya] Vrach. delo **17:** 655-660, '34
—therapeutics of intravenous drip; further observations, [H. T. Hyman & A. S. W. Touroff] J.A.M.A. **104:** 446-451, Feb. 9, '35
postoperative complications: See also Acidosis, postoperative; Adhesions; Anesthesia; Embolism, postoperative; Embolism, pulmonary; Hernia, postoperative; Intestines, obstruction; Lungs, abscess; Lungs, collapse; Parotitis, postoperative; Phlebitis, postoperative; Pneumonia, postoperative; Shock, surgical; Surgery, blood in; Thrombophlebitis, postoperative; Thrombosis, postoperative; Urination, disorders; Wounds, infection; and under operations, as Appendectomy, complications and sequels; Biliary Tract, surgery; Gynecology, surgery in; etc.
—accidents and complications, [E. B. Howell] J.Iowa M. Soc. **25:** 134-136, March '35
—amniotic fluid; clinical study (using amfetin in experimental studies on postoperative conditions), [J. T. Lacey] Ann.Surg. **101:** 529-535, Jan. '35
—appearance of Schloffer ligature tumor in roentgenogram, [K. Gütig] Med.Klin. **30:** 1460-1461, Nov. 2, '34
—bacteremia; examination of blood of 115 patients, [V. Podetti] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **13:** 911-919, Nov. '34
—checking and controlling infections, [H. L. Foss] Bull. Am.Coll.Surgeons **18:** 40-42, Dec. '34
—complications and weather, [E. Rappert] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 537-547, '35
—cyclopropane anesthesia; postoperative morbidity in 2200 cases, [E. R. Schmidt & R. M. Waters] Anesth. & Analg. **14:** 1-3, Jan.-Feb. '35
—diagnosis of pancreatic complications, [J. Király] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1081-1085, Nov. 24, '34
—dilatation of stomach, [W. C. Curphey] J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 68-70, Feb. '35
—effect of diaphragmatic paralysis upon efficiency of cough (in relation to pulmonary complications), [J. Fine & A. Starr] J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 525-532, June '35
—exposition of preparation and administration of amniotic fluid concentrate, [H. L. Johnson] New England J.Med. **212:** 557-559, March 28, '35
—foreign body (forceps) remaining in abdomen 4 years; case, [C. Salgado] Rev.brasil.de cir. **4:** 53-68, Feb. '35
—functional derangement of intestine that follows abdominal operations (Bradshaw lecture), [V. Bonney] Lancet **2:** 1323-1329, Dec. 15, '34
—hepatic function in relation to operation and anesthesia, especially in diseases and in drainage of biliary tract; clinical and experimental study, [S. Teneff] Arch.ital.di chir. **39:** 221-300, '35
—hyperthyroidism after abdominal operations, [R. D. Forbes] S.Clin.North America **14:** 1339-1346, Dec. '34
—increase of chlorides and water in tissues; experimental study, [P. Cazzamali & A. de Negri] Riv.di pat.sper. **14:** 203-230, '35
—inhalation of carbon dioxide in therapy, [M. Robin] Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 165-172, March 9, '35
—lipogranulomatosis and its significance in surgical clinic, [V. Y. Shlapoberskiy] Sovet.klin. **19:** 460-472, '33
—Lycopodium granuloma, [I. H. Erb] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 40-44, Jan. '35
—operations and carbohydrate metabolism, [H. Fuss] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1627-1629, Oct. 26, '34
—pneumopathies; clinical study, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **42:** 1987-1988, Dec. 8, '34
—postoperative state, [I. G. Rufanov] Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) **12:** 1812-1819, '34
—prevention, [E. S. Judd & G. W. Waldron] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 87-93, Feb. '35
—prevention of pulmonary complications in gastric surgery; preoperative vaccination, [H. Pohl] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 1-18, Nov. 4, '34
—prophylaxis and treatment of neuralgias, [V. Mysh] Sovet.khir. (no. 1) **6:** 10-14, '34
—psychosis; case, [C. I. Urechia] Arch.internat.de neurol. **53:** 563-566, Dec. '34
—pulmonary complications, [G. Brown] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **4:** 256-259, Jan. '35
—pulmonary complications, [R. Hennessy] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **4:** 260-262, Jan. '35
SURGERY, postoperative complications—Continued
—pulmonary complications, [H. H. Turnbull] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **4:** 245-255, Jan. '35
—pulmonary complications and use of Trendelenburg position, [H. K. Gray] Minnesota Med. **18:** 273-276, May '35
—pulmonary complications; etiology, pathogenesis and preventive therapy, [A. Cardia & A. Ligas] Forze san. **3:** 1860-1871, Oct. 20, '34
—relation of trauma to infection and its importance in surgery, [H. H. Brown] Clin.J. **63:** 493-501, Dec. '34
—relationship of infection to pulmonary complications, [W. D. Sutliff & B. F. Steele] Arch.Surg. **30:** 14-29, Jan. '35
—sequels of abdominal operations, [H. Doerfler] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 526, April 4, '35; 568, April 11, '35
—shock resulting from blood transfusion in therapy of postoperative bronchopneumonia in children; case, [A. Vallette & B. Tassovatz] Strasbourg méd. **94:** 562-563, Sept. 25, '34
—so-called pulmonary complications (peritonitis simulating pulmonary complications) after gastrectomy for gastric cancer; 2 cases, [P. Rochet] Lyon chir. **32:** 243-249, March-April '35
—surgical (extrabuccal) scarlet fever; 2 cases, [R. Cibils Aguirre & F. N. Cosentino] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2345-2362, Dec. 12, '34
—syndrome of postoperative arteriomesenteric occlusion of duodenum following abdominal intervention; case, [J. A. Cáceres] Rev.méd.peruana **6:** 2001-2004, Sept. '34
—toxic accidents; mechanism, prevention and therapy, [M. Lévy] Progrès méd., pp. 270-277, Feb. 16, '35
—tracheobronchial aspiration of buccopharyngeal secretion during ether anesthesia; immediate postoperative bronchoscopic study of 21 patients, [G. Lowenthal] Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 561-573, May '35
—treatment of acute threatening symptoms during and after interventions, [E. Melchior] Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 107-113, Feb. '35
—use of principle suction siphonage in surgery, [G. H. Pratt] Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 98-100, May-June '35
preoperative care: See also Anesthesia, premedication; Bones, tumors; Hemorrhage, intra-abdominal; Otorhinolaryngology, surgery in; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Thyroid, surgery; etc.
—general care, [D. E. Zavaleta & N. B. Turco] Hosp. argent. **5:** 455-458, March 15, '35
—injection of insulin, dextrose and salt solution, [C. Perrier] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 1001-1004, Oct. 25, '34
—patient before operation, [G. J. Curry] J.Michigan M. Soc. **34:** 316-317, May '35
—preparations for operations in subtropical regions, [E. Pflomm] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 661-662, April 25, '35
—rôle of glucose, [P. B. Brumby] New Orleans M. & S. J. **87:** 446-453, Jan. '35
—therapeutics of intravenous drip; further observations, [H. T. Hyman & A. S. W. Touroff] J.A.M.A. **104:** 446-451, Feb. 9, '35
—use of sodium thiosulphate in preparing liver and gallbladder patients for surgical interventions and in liver dysfunction, [D. Vannucci & C. C. Montagnana] Riforma med. **50:** 1457-1459, Sept. 22, '34; also, Folia clin.et biol. **6:** 209-212, Oct. '34; also, Rev.Assoc. paulista de med. **5:** 173-177, Oct. '34
—value of comparative study of various methods of improving coagulation time and bleeding time; preliminary report, [N. de França Trench] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **5:** 269-272, Nov. '34
prognosis: See also Surgery, risks
—concentration index of urea and its significance, [E. W. Göthgen] Hospitalstid. **78:** 181-191, Feb. 12, '35
—in obese and in thin patients, [E. Seifert] München. med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1917-1921, Dec. 13, '34
—lack of value of normal azotemia, [P. Duval] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 1144-1149, Nov. 10, '34
—when should surgeon refuse to operate? [F. de Quervain] Nosokomeion **5:** 246-249, '34
progress, during last 40 years, [G. T. Vaughan] Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 690-694, March '35
—advances in American surgery, [J. Narat] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **62:** 450-454, Feb. 23, '35
—during 1933, [H. D. Mitchell] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **28:** 348-351, June '35
—during past 25 years, [C. Wallace] Brit.M.J. **1:** 912-914, May 4, '35
—phases during past 25 years, [R. G. Carothers] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 69-71, Feb. '35
—presidential address, [F. K. Boland] Am.J.Surg. **28:** 193-200, May '35
—recent progress, [T. W. Goodwin & D. C. Balfour] Internat.Clin. **1:** 280-298, March '35
—review of literature for last 6 months of 1934, [H. H. Davis] Nebraska M.J. **20:** 60-63, Feb. '35
—surgery of the future, [R. Leriche] Hôpital **22:** 685, Nov. (B) '34; 720, Dec. (A) '34
—surgery of yesterday and surgery of tomorrow, [J. L. Faure] Presse méd. **42:** 1969-1971, Dec. 5, '34
—surgery, 1910-1935, [A. J. Walton] Lancet **1:** 1051-1053, May 4, '35

SURGERY—Continued
risks: See also Diabetes Mellitus, surgery in diabetics; Tuberculosis, surgery in tuberculous; etc.
—bad anesthetic risks; their management, [J. M. Wilson] Anesth.& Analg. 14: 12-15, Jan.-Feb. '35
—evaluation for dental and oral surgery, [J. B. Woodman] Anesth.& Analg. 14: 72-77, March-April '35
—heart and surgical intervention, [P. N. Nikolaev] Sovet.klin. 19: 283-288, '33
—heart in surgery, [D. A. MacErlean] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 644-653, Dec. '34
—heart in surgery, [A. J. Patek] Wisconsin M.J. 34: 386-390, June '35
—hypertensive patient, [M. Trubek] S.Clin.North America 15: 295-299, April '35
—in hemophiliacs, [H. Friedrich] Chirurg 7: 73-78, Feb. 1, '35
—preventable postoperative deaths, [J. T. Mason & J. W. Baker] S.Clin.North America 14: 1407-1414, Dec. '34
—relation of heart, [S. R. Roberts] South.Surgeon 4: 85-100, April '35
—surgical interventions in cardiac patients; risks and means of avoiding them, [J. Ramos] Rev.de cir.de São Paulo 1: 385-407, Feb. '35
—Takata-Ara test in study of liver function in surgical diseases; significance for determination of resistance and prognosis, [S. Gabrielli] Arch.ital.di chir. 38: 21-44, '34
—treatment of acute threatening symptoms during interventions, [E. Melchior] Fortschr.d.Therap. 11: 107-113, Feb. '35
teaching: See also Surgery, military
—development of modern surgeon, [A. Jentzer] Gaz.méd. de France, pp. 936-953, Nov. 1, '34
—Paul Tillaux, educator, [A. Siredey] Gaz.d.hôp. 107: 1791-1794, Dec. 15, '34; also, Progrès méd., pp. 2025-2033, Dec. 15, '34
—rôle of surgery in medical education, [I. M. Faerman] Novy khir.arkhiv 30: 317-320, '34
technic: See also Sutures
—controlling technic (by grading surgical staff), [C. J. Cummings] Mod.Hosp. 44: 45-47, April '35
—method of making deep ligatures, [F. Härtel] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 61: 2546-2547, Nov. 3, '34
—operation without ligation, [K. Mermingas] Zentralbl. f.Chir. 62: 23-24, Jan. 5, '35
—simple method for tying ligatures and sutures in depths of wounds, [M. Paul] J.Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A. 31: 63-64, Dec. '34
—technic of surgical knot, [I. I. Bulynin] Vestnik khir. 35: 183-185, '34
SURGERY, GYNECOLOGY AND OBSTETRICS: See under Periodicals
SURGOWAX: See under Dressings
SURMELY, F., L'infection tuberculeuse aux Ouled Djellal (Sud constantinois) étudiée par les cuti-réactions tuberculiniques, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie 12: 370-382, '34
SUROCAINE: See cross reference under Novocain
SURRACO, L. A., El sindrome sensitivo y muscular del cólico nefrítico, Rev.méd.latino-am. 20: 371-379, Jan. '35
SUSANNA, V., Ricerche sull'attività biologica della narceina, Rassegna di terap.e pat. clin. 7: 15-23, Jan. '35
Sull'inversione dell'azione dell'adrenalina e di altre sostanze ipertensive, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 49: 460-469, Feb. 15, '35
SUSCEPTIBILITY: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Asthma; Drugs, idiosyncrasy; Hay Fever; Immunity; etc.
SUSMAN, M. P., Diagnosis and treatment of primary carcinoma of bronchus, J.Cancer Research Com.,Univ. Sydney 6: 148-154, Feb. 1, '35
SUSMAN, W., Adenomata of pituitary, with special reference to pituitary basophilism of Cushing, Brit.J. Surg. 22: 539-544, Jan. '35
SUSNOW, D. A.: See **ZOBEL, A. J.,** jt. auth.
SUSSI, L., In tema di patogenesi della gravidanza extrauterina con speciale riguardo alla ventrofissazione dell'utero, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 44: 642-646, Nov. 15, '34
L'iniezione endovenosa di carbone animale nel trattamento delle infezioni chirurgiche con speciale riguardo all'infezione puerperale, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 656-662, April 8, '35
SUSSINI, M., URBANDT, I., and UGARTE, T., Consideraciones clínicas y experimentales sobre la salubridad de las artes gráficas, Semana méd. 1: 650-663, Feb. 28, '35
SUSSMAN, M. L., Coincident scirrhous lesions of stomach and colon; report of cases, Am.J.Roentgenol. 33: 205-208, Feb. '35
SUSSMANN, M., Darmkatarrh und Apfeldiät, München. med.Wchnschr. 81: 1857, Nov. 29, '34
SUST, K. O., Wann ist eine Krankheit als Folge einer früheren nicht behobenen Krankheit anzusehen? Med.Welt 9: 349, March 9, '35
SUTEJEW, G.: See **LIEBERMANN, S.,** jt. auth.
SUTER, F., Transurethrale elektro-chirurgische Behandlung der prostatischen Harnretention, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 316-318, April 6, '35
SUTHERLAND, C., Detection of hypersensitiveness, M.J. Australia 1: 549-551, May 4, '35
SUTHERLAND, C. G., Renal roentgenoscopy and roentgenography at operating table, J.Urol. 33: 1-11, Jan. '35
Roentgenographic interpretation of bone lesions, Proc. Staff Meet..Mayo Clin. 10: 45-47, Jan. 16, '35
SUTHERLAND, H., Tuberculin treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Brit.J.Tuberc. 29: 26-37, Jan. '35
SUTHERLAND, J. P., Malnutrition: medical octopus, New England J.Med. 212: 60-68, Jan. 10, '35
SUTHERLAND, J. S., Salute the old guard, Journal-Lancet 55: 144-146, March 1, '35
SUTLIFF, W. D., and STEELE, B. F., Relationship of infection to postoperative pulmonary complications, Arch.Surg. 30: 14-29, Jan. '35
——See **FELTON, L. D.,** jt. auth.
SUTRO, C. J., Changes in teeth and bone in chronic fluoride poisoning, Arch.Path. 19: 159-173, Feb. '35
——**and BURMAN, M. S.,** Practical and experimental uses of fluorescence in medicine, Arch.Phys.Therapy 16: 71-75, Feb. '35
——**POMERANZ, M. M., and SIMON, S. M.,** Fabella (sesamoid in lateral head of gastrocnemius), Arch.Surg. 30: 777-782, May '35
SUTTIE, I. D., Mental factors in welfare of child, Pub. Health 48: 294-301, May '35
——**GINSBERG, M., ISAACS, S., and MARSHALL, T. H.,** Symposium on property and possessiveness, Brit.J.M. Psychol. 15: 51-83, '35
SUTTON, D. C.: See **LUETH, H. C.,** jt. auth.
SUTTON, G. E. F., Hyperplesia, Practitioner 134: 205-216, Feb. '35
SUTTON, H., Mental hygiene, M.J.Australia 1: 417-425, April 6, '35
SUTTON, J. E., JR., High temperature liver death syndrome, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 712-713, Feb. '35
SUTTON, L. E., Thioglycerol; more stable sulphydryl compound for use in healing of wounds, J.A.M.A. 104: 2168-2171, June 15, '35
SUTTON, L. P., and DODGE, K. G., Effect of fever therapy on rheumatic carditis associated with chorea, with preliminary report on fever therapy in rheumatic carditis without chorea, J.Pediat. 6: 494-511, April '35
SUTTON, N. G., Treatment of intracranial tumours, M.J. Australia 1: 142-148, Feb. 2, '35
SUTTON, R. L., Calcifying epithelioma, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 31: 48-57, Jan. '35
SUTTON, R. L., JR., Early cutaneous carcinoma, J.A.M.A. 104: 433-439, Feb. 9, '35
Congenital defect of skin of new-born, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 31: 855-857, June '35
Pathologic and clinical aspects of early skin carcinoma, J.Missouri M.A. 32: 224-227, June '35
SUTTON, R. M., Demonstration of beat note and other acoustic phenomena, Science 81: 255-256, March 8, '35
SUTTON, T. S.: See **SETTERFIELD, H. E.,** jt. auth.
SUTTON'S DISEASE: See Vitiligo
SUTURES
See also Heart, wounds and injuries; Hernia, femoral; Liver, surgery; Surgery, technic; Tonsillectomy, hemorrhage in; etc.
—appearance of Schloffer ligature tumor in roentgenogram, [K. Gütig] Med. Klin. 30: 1460-1461, Nov. 2, '34
—buried autofascial suture, [S. I. Krasnyanskiy & Y. M. Iofan] Vestnik khir. 34: 171-172, '34
—carnofil, useful new material, [R. Bertelsmann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 568-569, March 9, '35
—catgut allergy, with note on use of alloy steel wire for sutures and ligatures, [W. W. Babcock] Am.J. Surg. 27: 67-70, Jan. '35
—comparative action of merthiolate (mercury compound) and other antiseptics on bacillus isolated from catgut, [Bice Neppi] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 13: 877-882, Nov. '34
—dangers of anaphylactic reaction to new material, carnofil, and discussion of its tensile strength, [W. Schmidt-Lange] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 583-586, April 11, '35
—difference between silk and catgut ligatures as causes of thrombosis and embolism, [R. Asch] Arch.f.jap. Chir. 12: 148, Jan. 1, '35
—esthetic sutures, [V. Karfík] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) 13: 207-219, '34
—need for creation of special industry for making catgut cord, [A. Goris] Bull.d.sc.pharmacol. 41: 513-524, Oct. '34
—new dressing and suture material possessing strong oligodynamic action, [W. Linhart] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 61: 2890-2896, Dec. 15, '34
—preparation of catgut, [A. Fandre] Tech.chir. 26: 304-305, Dec. '34
—present status of sterility of surgical catgut sutures, with particular reference to American made catgut, [R. O. Clock] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 60: 202-205, Feb. '35
—sterilization of silk sutures, [A. Goris] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 113: 97-100, Jan. 22, '35
—sterilocat, new practical container for material for surgical operations, [Charlier] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 641, March 16, '35

SUTURES—Continued
—surgical sutures and ligatures, [M. R. Soberón] Cir.y cirujanos **2:** 245-248, Oct. '34
—use of metal wire in operative wounds, [N. S. Minine] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **30:** 201-206, April '35
—use of new wire braid, [O. Müller-Meernach] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 310-311, Feb. 9, '35
SUYS: See ONFRAY, R., jt. auth.
SUZMAN, M. M., Diagnosis and treatment of anæmias, South African M.J. **8:** 871-875, Dec. 8, '34
SUZOR, Que faites-vous en cas de présentation du front? Hôpital **23:** 254-258, April (A) '35
SUZUKI, C., and SUGIO, K., On immunization against typhoid fever with heterobacterigen, J.Immunol. **27:** 539-546, Dec. '34
SUZUKI, J., Statistische Beobachtung über die Glaskörpertrübung, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 2914, Nov. '34
SUZUKI, K., On globin as hemoglobino-precipitinogen, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 34-62, Jan. 31, '35
SUZUKI, S. (Dairen): See KODAMA, T. (Dairen), jt. auth.
SUZUKI, S. (Kyoto), SASAKI, T., and KURISU, J., Über den Einfluss von langdauernder Injektion mit Akridinfarbstoff auf das Blutbild des Kaninchens, Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 637-639, '34
——WAKABAYASHI, S., KURISU, J., and AOKI, T., Der Einfluss des unspezifischen Immunogens "Multin" auf den Organismus, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 1377-1378, '34
SUZUKI, S. (Sendai), Observations on state of oxalic acid in blood and its concentration after injection of sodium oxalate, Jap.J.M.Sc., II, Biochem. **3:** 19-22, Feb. '35
Adrenaline and insulin as factors causing variations in blood oxalic acid level, Jap.J.M.Sc., II, Biochem. **3:** 23-31, Feb. '35
Blood oxalic acid as influenced by colloid sulphur and silver, Jap.J.M.Sc., II, Biochem. **3:** 33-35, Feb. '35
Behaviour of blood oxalic acid in some physiological and pathological conditions, Jap.J.M.Sc., II, Biochem. **3:** 37-39, Feb. '35
Relation of oxalic acid to thyroid, Jap.J.M.Sc., II, Biochem. **3:** 41-44, Feb. '35
Body temperature and blood oxalic acid, Jap.J.M.Sc., II, Biochem. **3:** 45-50, Feb. '35
Oxalic acid in hibernation, Jap.J.M.Sc., II, Biochem. **3:** 51-53, Feb. '35
SUZUKI, S. (Tokyo): See OTSUKA, H., jt. auth.
SUZUKI, SHIGEO (Tokyo), Pharmakologische Studien über die peripheren Tonuszustände des autonomen Nervensystems bei dem Duodenalverschluss, Mitt.d. med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 1870-1871, Sept. '34
SUZUKI, T. (Nagoya): See HUKUDA, K., jt. auth.
SUZUKI, T. (Sendai), Prolongation of short-timed peroxidase reaction of blood leucocytes as sign of avitaminosis B; and cause of prolongation. Clinical study, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 186-200, Jan. 31, '35
Experimental study on short-timed peroxidase reaction of blood polynuclears of rice-diseased mice. Prolongation of shortest peroxidase-stain-time as early sign of B-avitaminosis and mechanism of prolongation in question, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 201-217, Feb. 28, '35
——See SATO, A., jt. auth.
——and TAKAMATSU, A., Effect of human milk extract on leukocyte peroxidase; relation between B-avitaminotic milk and leucocyte peroxidase, Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **24:** 202-207, Oct. 24, '34
SUZUKI, Y., Über eine Vereinfachung der Färbung nach van Gieson oder ihren Modifikationen, Arb.a.d. anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich-japan. Univ.zu Sendai, Hft. 17, pp. 167-168, '35
Über ein pflanzliches Plasmafärbemittel, das "Commelinin," hergestellt aus Commelina communis L., Tsuyukusa der Japaner, Arb.a.d.anat.Inst.d.kaiserlich-japan. Univ.zu Sendai, Hft. 17, pp. 169-173, '35
——See FUSE, G., jt. auth.
ŠVAB, Roentgen diagnosis of gastroduodenal and jejunal ulcer, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **13:** 288-290, '34
Roentgen diagnosis of pathologic conditions following gastro-enterostomy, Sborn.lék. **37:** 181-255, '35
Recent progress in roentgen diagnosis, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 233-239, March 1, '35
ŠVAB, V., Regular alternation of ventricular complexes in normal rhythm, Roč.československ.kardiol.spol., pp. 126-131, '34
SVARTZ, N., Therapy of enterocolitis, Nord.med.tidskr. **8:** 1557-1562, Nov. 17, '34
Some experiments with implantation of Welch-Frænkel "gas-gangrene" bacillus in intestinal tract, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 401-409, '34
SVASTITS, P., Über intraperitoneale Bluttransfusionen bei Erkrankungen im Säuglingsalter, Kinderärztl. Praxis **6:** 51-58, Feb. '35
SVEINSSON, S. L., Magnesium und Leberglykogen, Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 221-225, '35
ŠVEJCAR, J., Adenoid vegetation in nursling and its relation to constitution, Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1413-1419, Dec. 21, '34
SVENSON, N. A., Pathogenesis of nervous symptom complex in exanthematous typhus, Klin.med. **13:** 416-427, March '35
SWAB, C. M., Ocular complications of gonorrhea, J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 1-6, Jan. '35
Ocular lesions resulting from thallium acetate poisoning as determined by experimental research, Tr.Sect. Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 63-78, '34
Tuberculous and streptococcic retinal hemorrhages, Arch. Ophth. **13:** 620-629, April '35
SWADESH, S.: See MIRSKY, I. A., jt. auth.
SWAIN, A., Treatment of tetanus, Chinese M.J. **49:** 232-235, March '35
SWALLOWING: See Deglutition
SWALM, W. A.: See LONG, C. F., jt. auth.
SWAN, W. G. A., and STEPHENSON, G. E., Basophil adenoma of pituitary body; report of case, Lancet **1:** 372-374, Feb. 16, '35
SWANBERG, H., Radium implants versus radon implants or seeds, Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **57:** 59-61, March '35
New type of vaginal radium applicator, Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **57:** 113-115, May '35
SWANK, R. L., Aberrant pyramidal fascicles in cat, J. Comp.Neurol. **60:** 355-359, Dec. '34
SWANN, H. G., Function of brain in olfaction; effects of large cortical lesions on olfactory discrimination, Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 257-262, March '35
SWANSON, P. P., TIMSON, G. H., and FRAZIER, E., Some observations on physiological adjustment of albino rat to diet poor in salts when edestin is source of dietary protein, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 729-737, May '35
SWANSON, W. W., and IOB, L. V., Calcium and phosphorus content of offspring after feeding vitamin D to mother rat, Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 43-46, Jan. '35
Mineral metabolism in osteogenesis imperfecta; summary with report of case, Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 958-963, April '35
SWARC, G., La stérilisation sexuelle et l'eugénique, Hyg. ment. **29:** 228-234, Nov. '34
Quelques considérations sur la stérilisation eugénique des anormaux dits héréditaires, Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Arch. droit méd. et hyg.), pp. 1-3, Dec. 15, '34
SWARTLEY, W. B., and WEEDER, S. D., Choledochus cyst with double common bile duct, Ann.Surg. **101:** 912-920, March '35
SWARTZWELDER, J. C.: See FAUST, E. C., jt. auth.
SWARUP, T. R., Case of rat-bite fever, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 83, Feb. '35
SWEANY, H. C., Pathogenesis of primary cancer of lung, Am.J.Clin.Path. **5:** 1-12, Jan. '35
So-called alveolar cell cancer of lung, Arch.Path. **19:** 203-207, Feb. '35
Pneumonokoniosis problem; Indust.Med. **4:** 58-60, Feb. '35
SWEAT
—chemicophysical studies on human sweat, [G. Hopf] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 301-312, '35
—dissolved constituents of human sweat, [A. G. R. Whitehouse] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London, s.B, **117:** 139-154, March 1, '35
—human foot perspiration, its nature and interactions with footwear, [A. Colin-Russ] J.Hyg. **35:** 199-206, May '35
—organic acids in human perspiration, [J. Couraud] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 155-156, '35
—sweat reducing substances in yeast dermatoses, [T. Cornbleet] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1976-1979, June 1, '35
SWEAT GLANDS
See also Water, metabolism
—structure and function of axillary apocrine glands in relation to state of sexual glands and breasts in men and women, [C. Panà] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **88:** 580-606, '34
anatomy and histology, Golgi-Kopsch endoreticulum of cells of human apocrine glands, [N. Melczer] Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 337-342, March 23, '35
cancer, adenocarcinoma located on lupus scar on upper lip; discussion of relation of tuberculosis and cancer, [V. Pelagatti] Tumori **8:** 434-453, '34
diseases: See also Miliaria; Miliary Fever
—anhidrosis and alopecia in leprosy; 200 cases, [L. S. Huizenga] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 715-720, '34
—functional changes in seborrhea, [S. Böhm & P. Spanyár] Gyógyászat **74:** 667-668, Nov. 11, '34
—localized abnormal flushing and sweating on eating, [V. Uprus, J. B. Gaylor & E. A. Carmichael] Brain **57:** 443-453, Dec. '34
—study of ceruminal glands and cerumen, particularly their relation to axillary osmidrosis in Japanese, [T. Nagashima] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **36:** 118-119, Dec. '34
physiology, comparative study of mental and thermal sweating in human axilla, [K. Ogata] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **21:** 92, Nov. '34
—consumption of oxygen by acting glands, [K. Akimoto] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr.Sect.) **22:** 13, Jan. '35
—extrarenal excretion of water in hyperthyroidism, [A. von Czike & J. Szél] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 47-54, '34

SWEAT GLANDS, physiology—Continued
—fat secretion of axillary apocrine glands, [S. Krompecher & E. von Rudinal Molnár] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. 37: 199-218, '35
—human sweating due to muscular exercise, [H. Iwatake] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 21: 105-106, Dec. '34
—influence of repeated applications of hot-air bath on activity of sweat glands, [S. Ito & J. Adachi] J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 21: 93, Nov. '34
—inhibiting action of agaric acid on sweat secretion, [K. Hattori] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio 48: 1915-1916, Sept. '34
—sweat secreting system of face, [M. I. Rapoport] Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 2) 2: 40-50, '33
—sweat secretion in man, with special reference to action of pilocarpine, [W. C. Wilson] Brain 57: 422-442, Dec. '34
—sweating reaction in patients with diseases of spinal cord; study of reaction produced by injection of pilocarpine hydrochloride, [C. B. Craig & C. C. Hare] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 33: 478-491, March '35
tumors, hyperplasia of tegumentary glands and sudoriparous adenomatosis after injection of folliculin (female sex hormone) in white rat, [J. Sabrazès, F. Le Chuiton & G. Gineste] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 376-379, '34
—confluent tumors of scalp (adenoma sebaceum); no recurrence many years after removal of 92 tumors; case, [A. Guimarães Porto] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 61: 284-285, March 2, '35
—histogenesis of nevus syringo-cystadenomatosus papilliferus; case, [J. Dörffel] Dermat.Wchnschr. 100: 229-231, Feb. 23, '35
—histogenesis of syringocystadenoma; case, [G. Riehl, Jr.] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 209-211, Feb. 15, '35
—systematic distribution of rare intra-epidermoidal adenoidal nevus with clinical appearance of syringocystadenomatous nevus on right leg; case, [M. Chruschtschow] Dermat.Ztschr. 71: 19-22, March '35
—vegetative recurrent skin tumor with histologic structure resembling that of Brooke's epithelioma adenoides cysticum, [T. Aisu] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 171: 351-371, '35
SWEATING SICKNESS: See Miliary Fever
SWEENEY, C. T., Carcinoma of large intestine and its surgical treatment, West.J.Surg. 42: 697-704, Dec. '34
SWEENEY, J. S. Autonomic instability; is it an entity? South.M.J. 28: 434-437, May '35
SWEENEY, M. A.: See **WALKER, E. L., jt. auth.**
SWEENY, M. T.: See **WILCOX, H. B., jt. auth.**
SWEERTS, J.: See **van BOGAERT, L., jt. auth.**
SWEET, J. E., Formation of gall-stones, Ann.Surg. 101: 624-632, Jan. '35
SWEET, W. C., and DIRCKZE, H. A., Filariasis survey of Southern Province of Ceylon, Ceylon J.Sc., Sect.D., Med.Sc. (pt. 3) 3: 177-182, Dec. 8, '34
SWEETSER, T. H., Management of kidney injuries, with special reference to value of intravenous pyelography, Minnesota Med. 18: 283-287, May '35
Malignant tumors of urinary tract, Minnesota Med. 18: 416-419, June '35
SWEITZER, S. E., and LAYMON, C. W., Acrodermatitis chronica atrophicans, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 31: 196-212, Feb. '35
Multiple areas of cutaneous gangrene following scarlet fever, with report of case, Minnesota Med. 18: 154-157, March '35
SWELLENGREBEL, N. H.: See **de BUCK, A., jt. auth.**
SWENSON, P. C.: See **STIMSON, B. B., jt. auth.**
SWENSON, S. A., Cancer, with special reference to palliative treatment, Nebraska M.J. 20: 143-146, April '35
SWERDLOFF, S. M., Zur Frage der tonischen Kontraktion des Skeletmuskels, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 235: 141-146, '34
SWETNAM, C. R. K., President's address, Southwestern Med. 19: 143-145, May '35
SWETT, W. F., Reflex spasm, simulating embolus of central retinal artery; secondary glaucoma following antrum irrigation; complete recovery, Am.J.Ophth. 18: 359-360, April '35
SWEZY, O., Correlation of uterine and ovarian cycles, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. 29: 246-254, Feb. '35
ŚWIATŁOWSKI, B., Ein Fall von Fistula colli mediana congenita. Beitrag zum Studium der Pathogenese und Histologie, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 68: 1096-1106, Sept. '34
SWICK, M., General considerations and principles of excretion urography, New England J.Med. 212: 158-159, Jan. 24, '35
ŚWIDER, Z., Insufficiency of respiratory apparatus, Polska gaz.lek. 13: 910-912, Dec. 2, '34 [Reply to Gorecki]
Calcification of lungs as focus of active chronic specific process, Polska gaz.lek. 14: 80-82, Feb. 3, '35
SWIFT, G. W., Malignant exophthalmos and operative approach, West.J.Surg. 43: 119-126, March '35
SWIMMING
—fractures of bodies of cervical vertebrae during swimming, [H. Hellner] München.med.Wchnschr. 81: 1615-1619, Oct. 19, '34
SWIMMING—Continued
death during: See Bathing, death during
SWIMMING POOLS
—disinfection of water by chlorination, [F. Albornoz] Rev.méd.del Rosario 24: 1173-1180, Nov. '34
—purification of bath water, [A. A. Turner] J.Roy.San. Inst. 55: 441-445, Feb. '35
—swimmer's ear, [A. M. Dunlap] Chinese M.J. 49: 229-231, March '35
—swimming pools and public health, [R. Neveu] Ann. d'hyg. 12: 689-691, Nov. '34
SWINDT, J. K., Chronic appendicitis. Dry clinic, S.Clin. North America 14: 1527-1535, Dec. '34
SWINEFORD, O., JR., Physical allergy; its rôle as manifested in routine study of 325 consecutive allergic cases, J.Allergy 6: 175-183, Jan. '35
SWINGLE, E. L., Studies on small colony variants of Staphylococcus aureus, J.Bact. 29: 467-489, May '35
SWINGLE, W. W., and PARKINS, W. M., Comparative study of effect of trauma on healthy vigorous dogs with and without adrenal glands, Am.J.Physiol. 111: 426-439, March '35
SWINK, R. A., Report of first year's work of Physicians' Business Bureau, Inc., and discussion of problems underlying credits and collections, J.Med. 16: 141-146, May '35
SWINTON, C. F., Cirsoid aneurysm, Lancet 1: 863, April 13, '35
SWINTON, N. W.: See **CLUTE, H. M., jt. auth.**
——See **LAHEY, F. H., jt. auth.**
SWITZER, ST. C. A., Influence of caffeine upon "inhibition of delay," J.Comp.Psychol. 19: 155-175, Feb. '35
SWORN, B. R., Treatment of pneumococcal empyema, Clin.J. 64: 158-161, April '35
——**and MENTON, J.**, Adenoma of duodenum, Brit.J.Surg. 22: 657-662, April '35
SWYNGHEDAUW and DEREUX, J., Hématome sous-dural chronique post-traumatique. Opération. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 60: 1155-1161, Nov. 17, '34
——See **DEREUX, J., jt. auth.**
SYCOSIS
—causes, method of dissemination and prevention of sycosis barbae, [W. Boehm] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d. Med.-Verwalt. 44: 317-332, '35
SYDENSTRICKER, E., Economics of medical care, Virginia M.Monthly 61: 574-579, Jan. '35
SYDENSTRICKER, V. P., and THOMAS, D. R., JR., Dermatomyositis, Ann.Int.Med. 8: 959-965, Feb. '35
——See **KELLEY, W. H., jt. auth.**
von SYDOW, E., Träume und Visionen in der Religion der Indianer Nordamerikas, Imago 21: 96-111, '35
SYKES, C. S., Pulsating exophthalmos, Texas State J.Med. 30: 651-652, Feb. '35
SYKES, W. S., Gags and tongue forceps; their use and abuse, Lancet 1: 87-88, Jan. 12, '35
SYKOFF, W.: See **BADYLKES, S., jt. auth.**
SYLLA, A., Die spezifisch-dynamische Nahrungsmittelwirkung bei den endogenen Fettsuchtformen und ihre Beeinflussung durch das "thyreotrope" Hormon, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 127: 396-414, '34
Die Kehlkopftuberkulose, ihre Beziehungen zum Lungenbild und ihre Behandlung, Ergebn.d.ges.Med. 19: 97-141, '34
Über das grosse Atemminutenvolumen, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung eines Falles von Aspirinvergiftung, Med.Klin. 31: 314-318, March 8, '35
SYLLABA, J., Experimental and clinical study on dyspnea due to circulatory insufficiency, Roč.českoslov.kardiol.spol., pp. 13-27, '34
——See **JOACHIM, J., jt. auth.**
SYLVAN, F., Manuelle Behandlung der Pneumonie, Fortschr.d.Med. 52: 980-981, Oct. 29, '34
Beschäftigungsneurosen und ihre Heilung, Fortschr.d. Med. 52: 1115-1117, Dec. 17, '34
Heilgymnastische Behandlung von Gangrän, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 675-677, April 26, '35
SYLVAN-KARLSSON, G., Häufung von Fällen ambulatorischer seröser Pleuritis, Acta pædiat. (supp. 1) 17: 188-199, '35
SYLVESTER, N. D.: See **LAMPITT, L. H., jt. auth.**
SYMAN, S., Der Kauffmannsche Wasserversuch als Herzfunktionsprüfung im Kindesalter, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 144: 175-184, '35
SYMANSKI, H., L'intossicazione cronica da ossido di carbonio, Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. 6: 29-35, Feb. '35
SYMBIOSIS
—bacterial, [E. Gildemeister & M. Neustat] Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) 133: 101-106, Nov. 20, '34
—influence on Pfeiffer's bacillus, [E. T. Thompson] J. Trop.Med. 38: 11-12, Jan. 1, '35
—natural occurrence of pleuropneumonia-like organisms in apparent symbiosis with Streptobacillus moniliformis and other bacteria, [E. Klieneberger] J.Path. & Bact. 40: 93-105, Jan. '35
—principles of endosymbiosis of plants and man, [W. Rimpau] München. med. Wchnschr. 81: 1877-1882, Dec. 6, '34
SYMBOLISM: See Psychoanalysis

SYMEONIDIS, A., Über das Chorionepitheliom beim Mann und seine hormonale Wirkung in Form von "Schwangerschaftsveränderungen," Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg. Path. **94:** 370-375, '34
Über das unpigmentierte Melanom (Naevocytoblastom) der Haut, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **47:** 323-339, '34
Zur Frage der extragenitalen teratogenen Chorionepitheliome und der chorionepitheliomähnlichen Geschwülste, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **62:** 177-186, April 10, '35
SYMMERS, D., and LEWIS, K. M., Antitoxin treatment of erysipelas, with observations on 4698 patients so treated, M.Clin.North America **18:** 861-866, Nov. '34
SYMONDS, C. P., Nervous breakdown, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **49:** 43-47, Feb. 2, '35
Disturbance of cerebral function in concussion, Lancet **1:** 486-488, March 2, '35
——See **LAYTON, T. B., jt. auth.**
SYMPATHECTOMY
See also Angina Pectoris, therapy; Arthritis Deformans, therapy; Blood Pressure, high; Constipation, therapy; Heart, rate; Muscles, physiology; Nervous System, Sympathetic; Retinitis pigmentosa; Skin, diseases; Stomach, cardiospasm; Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans
—action of alkaloids of Trichocereus candicans (hordenine and candicine) on arterial pressure of sympathectomized dogs, [F. P. Ludueña] Actas y trab. del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 470-473, '34
—action of *tetra*hydronaphthylamine and *di*nitrophenol on sympathectomized cats, [Z. Bacq, L. Brouha & C. Heymans] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 255-256, '34
—errors, hazards and unforeseen complications, [E. R. Gesse] Sovet.klin. **19:** 357-371, '33
—experimental fever in sympathectomized animals, [J. O. Pinkston] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 539-550, April '35
—method for sympathetic ganglionectomy and maintenance of sympathetic innervation of suprarenals in dogs, [J. J. Bouckaert & S. J. G. Nowak] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 246-248, '34
—neurological surgery, [L. Davis] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 309-318, May '35
—pancreatic diabetes in pancreatectomized sympathectomized animals, [J. T. Lewis & E. S. Turcatti] Actas y trab. del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 334-337, '34
—sensitivity of small intestine of rabbit to epinephrine, adrenalone and ephedrine following removal of celiac ganglion, [H. Yamawaki] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 817-836, '35
—surgical anatomy of stellate ganglion and technic of stellectomy, [J. A. Caeiro] Semana méd. **1:** 557-596, Feb. 21, '35
—tar epithelioma in sympathectomized albino rabbit, [R. B. Raney] Am.J.Cancer **23:** 98-103, Jan. '35
—total sympathectomy in dogs and cats by one operation, [Z. M. Bacq & L. Brouha] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 69-70, '34
cervical: See also Deglutition, disorders; Heart, rate; Paralysis, facial; Retinitis pigmentosa; Stomach, cardiospasm; Tetany, parathyroid; Vertigo, aural
—cervicothoracic sympathectomy, [E. Platou] Acta chir. Scandinav. **76:** 434-449, '35
—continuous observation of changes in blood pressure after section of vagus and sympathetic nerves in neck of rabbit, [T. Otsuka] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 258, March 25, '35
—control of corneal sensitivity to various local anesthetics by extirpation of superior cervical ganglion, [K. Arima] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **19:** 74-75, Nov. 20, '34
—superior sympathicocervical ganglions; importance in surgery, [M. Vilar Vidal] An.de pediat. **1:** 627-645, Nov. '34
chemical: See Arteries, thyroid; Gangrene, therapy; Ovary, innervation
esophageal: See Esophagus, innervation
lumbar: See also Aneurysm, aortic; Aneurysm, iliac; Aneurysm, popliteal; Constipation, therapy; Endarteritis obliterans; Gangrene, spontaneous; Pain, therapy; Uterus, cancer
—[E. Platou] Acta chir.Scandinav. **76:** 434-449, '35
—does thoracolumbar sympathectomy affect growth of pregnant cat uterus? [J. C. Hinsey & J. E. Markee] Anat.Rec. **61:** 253-260, Jan. 25, '35
—extraperitoneal vs. transperitoneal approach for operation on lumbosacral portion of sympathetic, [M. Kappis] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2675-2677, Nov. 17, '34 [Comment on Bauer's article]
—failure to produce chloroform-epinephrine syncope after sympathectomy, [V. Papilian, I. G. Russu & C. Antonescou] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 471-472, '35
—physiologic effects of ganglionectomies, [J. González-Aguilar] An.de med.int. **2:** 1109-1141, Dec. '33
—sterility and psychoneuroses following sympathectomy, [A. F. Hurst] Lancet **1:** 805-806, April 6, '35
pelvic: See Bladder, innervation; Dysmenorrhea, therapy; Gynecology, surgery in; Neuralgia, pelvic; Pelvis, pain in; Septum, vesicovaginal; Urination, disorders; Uterus, cancer
SYMPATHECTOMY—Continued
periarterial: See also Arteries, brachial; Arteries, carotid; Arteries, femoral; Contracture, ischemic; Embolism, axillary; Embolism, brachial
—*chemical:* See Arteries, thyroid
—indications based on results of 546 operations, [R. Leriche & R. Fontaine] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1156-1159, March 25, '35
—relationship between sympathetic nervous system, calcemia and parathyroids; clinical and experimental study, [M. Tabanelli] Arch.ital.di chir. **38:** 189-220, '34
perivenous: See Edema, therapy
renal: See Kidneys, innervation
splanchnic: See Nerves, splanchnic
thoracic: See also Heart, rate; Neuralgia, therapy; Stomach, cardiospasm
—cervicothoracic sympathectomy, [E. Platou] Acta chir. Scandinav. **76:** 434-449, '35
—does thoracolumbar sympathectomy affect growth of pregnant cat uterus? [J. C. Hinsey & J. E. Markee] Anat.Rec. **61:** 253-260, Jan. 25, '35
ureteral: See Ureters, innervation
SYMPATHICOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, sympathicoblastoma
SYMPATHICOTONIA: See Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases
SYMPATHIN: See Liver, physiology; Nervous System, Sympathetic, physiology
SYMPATHOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, sympathoblastoma
SYMPATHOGONIOMA: See Tumors, sympathogonioma
SYMPATHOMA: See Tumors, sympathoma
SYMPATHY
—psychologic and philosophic study of sympathy; rôle in adaptation to social life, [M. L. Wauthier] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 5-26, Jan. '35
SYMPATOL: See Synephrin
SYMPHYSIOTOMY: See Symphysis Pubis, surgery
SYMPHYSIS PUBIS
—structure and development, [R. Gatta] Arch.ital.di anat. e di embriol. **33:** 813-843, '34
separation, isolated traumatic rupture; 2 cases, [T. Lillejord] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **95:** 1436-1440, Dec. '34
—complete separation during labor; further observations on case, [R. R. Llamas] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 132-135, March '35
—injuries involving ilium; new treatment, [S. A. Jahss] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 338-346, April '35
—spontaneous rupture in labor, [M. Lindblad] Svenska läk.-tidning. **31:** 1395-1402, Nov. 9, '34
—sudden death due to pulmonary embolism in case of puerperal endometritis associated with unsuspected suppuration in ruptured symphysis pubis, [I. Daichman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 582-584, April '35
—surgical therapy, [I. Moene] Med.rev.,Bergen **52:** 49-61, Feb. '35
—traumatic rupture in children, [N. Kakuschkin] Arch. f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 185-188, '35
surgery: See also under other subheads of Symphysis Pubis
—disadvantages of pelvic as compared with cesarean section; case, [K. Holzapfel] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **98:** 31-34, Oct. '34
—necessity of performing more symphysiotomies, [R. M. Orihuela] Vida nueva **34:** 274-279, Nov. 15, '34
—Zárate operation in cephalopelvic disproportion in pelvic presentation; case, [M. V. Falsia] Semana méd. **1:** 606-609, Feb. 21, '35
tuberculosis, [A. Pytel] Medicina, Kaunas **15:** 692-695, Dec. '34
—three cases, [F. Jonckheere & R. Leclercq] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **33-31:** 446-462, Oct. '34
SYMPUS APUS: See Monsters
SYNCOPE
—action on vasomotor system of certain volatile solvents used in industry (benzene, benzine, amyl acetate and cellulose varnish); epinephrine-benzene and epinephrine-benzine syncope, [L. Dautrebande] Médecine **16:** 202-213, March '35
—acute tuberculous asphyxia of syncopal form; fatal case, [P. Courmont, H. Gardère, M. Levrat & Delaye] Lyon méd. **155:** 73-78, Jan. 20, '35
—carotid sinus reflex as cause of fainting, [J. P. Baker, Jr.] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 89-92, May '35
—circulatory effects of artificial respiration and jerky compression of thorax (indirect massage of heart) on dog in state of cardiac syncope; experimental study, [A. Tournade, L. Rocchisani & G. Mély] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1123-1126, '34
—collapse and syncope caused by stopping of return circulation, [P. E. Morhardt] Vie méd. **16:** 109-113, Feb. 10, '35
—coma, syncope and collapse; differential diagnosis and therapy, [D. Boccia] Semana méd. **2:** 1707-1717, Nov. 29, '34
—disturbances of consciousness of cardiovascular origin, especially in various forms of arrhythmia, [M. Štejfa] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 551-558, March '35
—due to association of epinephrine and ethyl chloride anesthesia, [H. Hermann & J. Vial] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **117:** 439-440, '34

SYNCOPE—Continued
—effort syncopes in aortic stenosis; 3 cases, [L. Gallavardin] Médecine 16: 197-201, March '35
—influence of reflexes in induction of intracardiac disturbances, [S. Weiss, E. B. Ferris, Jr. & R. B. Capps] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 49: 177-186, '34
—paralysis of peripheral vasomotor system by benzine; epinephrine-benzine syncope, [L. Dautrebande, R. Martinetti & R. Maréchal] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 90-91, '34
—postural hypotension with syncope; case cured with ephedrine sulphate, [C. R. Weis] Ann.Int.Med. 8: 920-922, Feb. '35
—temporary ventricular fibrillation during syncopal crisis in Stokes-Adams syndrome; case, [R. C. Bizzozero] Rev.argent.de cardiol. 1: 371-379, Nov.-Dec. '34
chloroform: See Anesthesia, chloroform
therapy, use of carbogene (oxygen-carbon dioxide mixture) in syncope in anesthesia with *tri*brom-ethanol; case, [Guilleman] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 139: 220-224, March 23, '35
SYNCYTIOMA MALIGNUM: See Placenta, tumors
SYNDACTYLIA: See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
SYNECHOTOMY, PLEURAL: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
SYNEK, J., Superficial ovarian pregnancy, Bratisl.lekár. listy 15: 477-480, March '35
SYNEPHRIN
See also Bronchopneumonia, prevention; Embolism, postoperative; Thrombosis, postoperative
—comparison of action of epinephrine and *p-l*-synephrin, [B. Behrens & H. Taeger] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 178: 64-85, '35
therapy: See Heart, block
SYNESTHESIA: See Pseudochromesthesia
SYNKINESIS: See Movements, associated
SYNNOTT, M. J., Melanosis coli; report of case, Tr.Am. Proct.Soc. 35: 122-127, '34
Modern proctologic clinic, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 2: 196-201, May '35
SYNOSTEOSIS
—dystocia due to early synosteosis of fetal cranium, [L. Tomasi] Clin.ostet. 36: 757-763, Dec. '34
radio-ulnar, congenital, [L. Gubern Salisachs] Rev.méd. de Barcelona 22: 295-314, Oct. '34
—congenital bilateral superior form; case, [R. Vassallo] Arch.di ortop. 50: 1231-1247, Dec. 31, '34
—congenital case, [G. Jemma] Rev.d'orthop. 22: 41-52, Jan. '35
—congenital synosteosis with other malformations of arm; case, [Borrell] Rev.méd.du centre-ouest 7: 78-81, Feb. '35
SYNOVIAL FLUID
—antitryptic activity in patients with various types of arthritis, [W. F. Holmes, Jr., C. S. Keefer & W. K. Myers] J.Clin.Investigation 14: 124-130, Jan. '35
—inhibition of tryptic digestion of cartilage by synovial fluid from patients with various types of arthritis, [C. S. Keefer, W. F. Holmes, Jr. & W. K. Myers] J.Clin.Investigation 14: 131-135, Jan. '35
SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE
—behavior in human and experimental arthritis, [F. Magrassi] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. 5: 682-710, July-Aug. '34
—rôle of barrier tissues of joints in basic histopathophysiologic joint reaction, [A. E. Mangeym & M. A. Khurgina] Klin.med. 13: 432-437, March '35
cysts, anomalous cysts, [B. M. Black] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 17: 172-173, Jan. '35
inflammation: See also Synovial Membrane, syphilis
—arthrosynovitis after administration of thallium acetate; case, [A. Baccaredda] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 48: 945-956, '34
—hemorrhagic villous synovitis of knee joint due to xanthoma; case, [D. H. Kling & D. Sashin] Arch. Surg. 30: 52-61, Jan. '35
—relation of structure to histogenesis of inflammatory processes, [S. Ferrandu] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 33: 770-792, '34
—simple expedient for treatment of acute and chronic synovitis of knee joint following trauma, [C. R. G. Forrester] Am.J.Surg. 28: 145-149, April '35
pathology, histopathology of synovium of knee joint in nonspecific affections, [A. Läwen & M. Biebl] Beitr. z.klin.Chir. 160: 449-459, '34
surgery: See also under other subheads of Synovial Membrane
—purpose and successful performance of synovectomy, [K. F. Koch] Bratisl.lekár.listy 15: 311-319, March '35
—synovectomy of knee; histologic study; indications, technic and results, [H. P. Klotz & L. David] Gaz.d. hôp. 107: 1517-1521, Oct. 27, '34
syphilis, symmetrical serous synovitis (Clutton's joints); congenital syphilis and interstitial keratitis, [J. V. Klauder & H. F. Robertson] Med.libera 2: 694-699, Dec. 8, '34
SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE—Continued
tumors, malignant synovioma of knee joint, [F. G. Hodgson & E. L. Bishop] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 17: 184-188, Jan. '35
—malignant tumor of synovial membrane of knee-joint; excision; recurrence; second excision and postoperative treatment, [W. B. Coley] Ann.Surg. 101: 805-809, Feb. '35
SYNOVIOMA: See Synovial Membrane, tumors
SYNTARSOL (acetarsone derivative): See Syphilis, therapy
SYNTHALIN: See cross reference under Guanidine and Guanidine Compounds, synthalin
SYNTROPAN
—analysis, [F. von Bergmann] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 177: 519-525, '35
—pharmacodynamic action, [L. Jung, M. Pierre & P. Madelenat] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 929-931, '34
—use of syntropan for production of mydriasis, [A. Qurin] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 84: 304-306, Nov. '34
SYPHILIDS
—abnormally rapid disappearance of giant hereditary syphilids following leukocyte reaction with bismuth; recurrence; case, [Gouin, A. Bienvenüe & Le Bigot] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 42: 479-482, March '35
—arsenic-resistant syphilis; case with recidivant syphilids on tattooing, [A. Touraine & Solente] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 42: 295-297, Feb. '35
—cutaneomucosal syphilis; statistical study, [J. Bejarano & E. Enterria] Actas dermo-sif. 27: 681-686, March '35
—cutaneous defense in curative syphilitic eruption due to single neoarsphenamine injection for nasal gumma; case, [Gougerot, Halphen & W. Stewart] Ann.d.mal.vén. 30: 279-282, April '35
—escharotic and gangrenous syphilids, [G. Milian] Presse méd. [42]: 1816-1817, Nov. 17, '34
—follicular syphilids, [J. Gillet] Rev.méd.de l'est 62: 717-728, Nov. 1, '34
—lack of value of natural skin test (cutaneous accidents) in directing therapy of syphilis; significance and value of leukocyte reaction, [J. Gouin & A. Bienvenüe] Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. 42: 124-138, Jan. '35
—new case of tertiary syphilid caused by industrial trauma, [J. M. Tomé Bona] Actas dermo-sif. 27: 369-372, Dec. '34
—new statistical study of first periods, [J. L. Carrera] Prensa méd.argent. 22: 274-285, Feb. 6, '35
—papillomatous syphilids of palate and pharynx in child 5 years old, [G. Hicguet] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 8-11, Jan. '35
—paradoxical white roseola, [A. Pasini] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 76: 9-13, Feb. '35
—syphilitic circinate tertiary erythema; first case observed in Greece, [P. Photinos] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 41: 1617-1619, July '34
—verrucous tertiary syphilids with onychia and vitiligo localized on left hand; case, [Thibaut & Lévy-Franckel] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 41: 1678-1680, Nov. '34
complications and sequels, erythema multiforme and secondary syphilis; case, [A. Sézary, R. Joseph & P. Chauvillon] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 41: 1557-1558, July '34
diagnosis, difficulties in varioliform syphilis, [J. A. Verbunt] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 206-211, Jan. 19, '35
—action of methodical grattage on papules of lichenoid syphilids and of lichen planus; diagnostic value, [F. Franchi] Dermosifilografo 10: 26-31, Jan. '35
—eruption of secondary syphilis of seborrheic, acneform and polymorphous type on seborrheic terrain; case, [J. Nicolas, C. Pétouraud & G. Chanial] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) 42: 373-374, March '35
—phagedenic ulceration of syphilitic or tuberculosyphilitic origin on left arm; case, [J. Nicolas, M. Patel, G. Massia & P. Dugois] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) 41: 1406-1408, July '34
—secondary syphilids with mucous plaques and negative Bordet-Wassermann reaction; first case observed in Greece, [P. Photinos] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 41: 1743-1744, Nov. '34
—secondary syphilis with large lesions of type of acne rosacea; case, [J. Nicolas, J. Rousset & P. Dugois] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) 41: 1405-1406, July '34
—secondary syphilitic eruption with sarcoid and lymphomatous lesions; case, [J. Nicolas, C. Pétouraud & P. Dugois] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) 41: 1409-1410, July '34
—syphilitic manifestations resembling skin disease due to occupational contact with oil; case, [L. Hufnagel] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 41: 1932-1934, Dec. '34
pigmentary, verrucous tertiary syphilids with onychia and vitiligo localized on left hand; case, [Thibaut & Lévy-Franckel] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 41: 1678-1680, Nov. '34

SYPHILIDS—Continued
therapy, abnormally rapid disappearance of confluent secondary syphilis following leukocyte reaction caused by sodium gold thiosulphate in patient with lupus erythematosus, [J. Gouin, A. Bienvenüe & Ezel] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 478-479, March '35
—effect of mercury inunctions on cutaneously inoculated syphilis in rabbits, [H. Ko] Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **11:** 31-32, Dec. '34

SYPHILIS
See also Chancre; Neurosyphilis; Spirochaeta Pallida; Syphilids; Venereal Diseases; under names of organs and regions, as Liver, syphilis; and under names of diseases, as Aortitis, syphilitic; etc.
—anatomic and functional state of capillaries, [E. Cortella] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d.fac. med. senese) **2:** 321-358, Aug. '34
—fatal and totally anergic malignant syphilis; case, [J. Gadrat] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **5:** 990-1008, Nov. '34
—in American Negro; personal observations, [H. H. Hazen] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 316-323, March '35
—in Brazil, [H. de Moura Costa] Brasil-med. **49:** 201, March 2, '35; 223, March 9, '35; 245, March 16, '35
—in Negroes, [W. G. Tyson] J.Nat.M.A. **27:** 8-10, Feb. '35
—latent syphilis, [S. C. Peterson] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 655-660, June '35
—medical secrecy and syphilis, [R. Rabut] Hôpital **22:** 749-751, Dec. (B) '34
—minimal contamination and latent infection, [P. Gastinel] Bull.méd.,Paris **49:** 133-136, Feb. 23, '35
—origin of word, [S. Boccanera] Gaz.clin. **33:** 24-25, Jan. '35
—perversity in relation to syphilis and responsibility, [R. Benon] Paris méd. **2:** 407-408, Nov. 17, '34
—progress in 1934, [A. W. Cheever] New England J.Med. **212:** 882-885, May 9, '35
—pseudocryptogenetic syphilis, [C. Aguilera Maruri] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 232-235, Nov. '34
—question of syphilis without chancre or of inaccessible chancres, [J. Bénech] Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 52-57, Jan. '35
—responsibility of physician in syphilis, [H. Haxthausen] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 461-465, April 18, '35
allergy in, fatal and totally anergic malignant syphilis; case, [J. Gadrat] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **5:** 990-1008, Nov. '34
—eosinophilia; comparative study of differential leukocyte counts in 100 positive and 100 negative blood Wassermann cases, [R. H. Spangler] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **20:** 733-745, April '35
—experimental allergy; attenuated and dissociated forms of reinfection, [C. Richet, Jr., J. Dublineau & Mme. Michel] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **113:** 504-510, April 16, '35
—experimental allergy; hypertrophic chancre of reinoculation, [C. Richet, Jr., J. Dublineau and Mme. Michel] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **113:** 284-287, Feb. 26, '35
—thyroid functionality and cutaneous anergy in progressive paralysis before and after pyretotherapy, [G. Bonasera Vizzini] Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 406-415, March 15, '35
antiserum: See Syphilis, therapy
bismuth in: See also Aortitis, syphilitic; Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds, toxicity; Chancre, therapy; Face, syphilis; Neurosyphilis, therapy; Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, tertiary; Syphilis, therapy
—[R. K. Sen] Indian J.Ven.Dis. **1:** 17-23, March '35
—atypical manifestations of superinfection due to existence of old syphilis and administration of bismuth; chancre of tertiary type; case, [H. Gougerot & G. Boudin] Ann.d.mal.vén. **30:** 15-19, Jan. '35
—biochemical, clinical and historical study, [L. Caputo] Folia med. **20:** 873-883, Aug. 15, '34
—conditions under which bismuth is absorbed by organism; value for peroral therapy, [S. Serefis] Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 1-98, '34
—iodo-bismuthate of quinine, [E. L. Oliver & G. M. Crawford] New England J.Med. **212:** 297-300, Feb. 14, '35
—mechanism of preventive action of bismuth in experimental syphilis, [C. Levaditi, G. Hornus, A. Vaisman & Y. Manin] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **112:** 306-317, Oct. 23, '34
—mechanism of spirocheticidal action of bismuth; experimental study, [C. Levaditi & Y. Manin] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **199:** 739-741, Oct. 15, '34
—oral administration of potassium bismuth tartrate, [J. A. Kolmer] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 9-14, Jan. '35
—penetration of bismuth into central nervous system, [C. T. Huang] Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 367-371, March 30, '35
—present day therapy, [K. Hübschmann] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 9-14, Jan. 4, '35
—significance of bismuth in early secondary syphilis, [L. Török] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 367-369, April 6, '35
—superinfection in course of therapy; case, [J. May] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1575-1579, July '34
blood in: See also Syphilis, therapy
—action of syphilitic serum on tubercle bacilli; experimental study, [V. Munteanu] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. **10:** 38-52, '35
—amylase, [N. Fucci] Morgagni **77:** 91-96, Jan. 27, '35
—blood groups and Bordet-Wassermann reaction in syphilitic mothers and children; effect of specific therapy on this reaction in children with various blood groups, [J. Zienkiewicz] Med.doświadczl spol. **19:** 79-90, '34
—eosinophilia; comparative study of differential leukocyte counts in 100 positive and 100 negative blood Wassermann cases, [R. H. Spangler] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **20:** 733-745, April '35
—examination of stroma of erythrocytes in diagnosis, [S. Lang] Gazz.d.osp. **56:** 63-65, Jan. 20, '35
—Gouin leukocyte reaction with neoarsphenamine; application to diagnosis and therapy, [A. Coret] Rev. méd.de Barcelona **23:** 22-30, Jan. '35
—inapparent syphilis diagnosed by leukocyte reaction; later clinical confirmation of diagnosis; significance of case in prostitute, [J. Gouin, A. Bienvenue & Le Bigot] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 318-320, Feb. '35
—lack of value of natural skin test (cutaneous accidents) in directing therapy of syphilis; significance and value of leukocyte reaction, [J. Gouin & A. Bienvenüe] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 124-138, Jan. '35
—leukocytes in early acute experimental syphilis in rabbits, [L. Lowenstein] Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **19:** 39-47, Jan. '35
—protein balance; albumins of serum and Vernes perethynol reaction, [G. Lefrou & P. Bonnet] Arch. Inst.prophylac. **7:** 22-28, '35
—refractometric examination; relation to protein content, [M. Païc & V. Deutsch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 119-121, '35
—relation between Wassermann reaction and erythrocyte sedimentation rate in acquired syphilis, [G. Argenziano] Folia med. **20:** 1139-1152, Oct. 30, '34
—reversibility of metallic protein compounds by action of sodium thiosulphate; serologic behavior of these compounds coming from hemolytic and syphilitic serums, [H. Diacono] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **199:** 1686-1687, Dec. 26, '34
—Weltmann coagulation band, [G. Sicher & A. Wiedmann] Med.Klin. **30:** 1664-1666, Dec. 14, '34
cancer and syphilis: See Cancer, syphilis and cancer
cerebrospinal fluid in: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Neurosyphilis
—amylase, [N. Fucci] Morgagni **77:** 91-96, Jan. 27, '35
—early treatment of syphilis and its results as judged by systematic examinations of cerebrospinal fluid, [J. L. Carrera] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 366-368, Dec. '34; reply to Bejarano **27:** 547-550, Feb. '35
—suboccipital puncture; importance in syphilography, innocuousness and simple technic, [R. Le Baron & M. Fourestier] Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 537-541, April 20, '35
—therapeutic indications derived from examination, [A. Sézary] Presse méd. **42:** 1673-1674, Oct. 24, '34
clinics, city health department clinics; activities of public health nurses in case finding and case holding, [R. K. Miller] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 192-196, Feb. '35
complications and sequels: See also Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis; etc.
—coincidence of syphilis and alopecia; clinical study, [A. Touraine] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 516-518, March '35
—comparative studies of incidence and severity of atherosclerosis in 1000 cadavers of people over 20 years of age, with particular reference to its coexistence with syphilis, [E. Dormanns & E. Emminger] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **293:** 545-550, '34
—diagnostic difficulties in arteriosclerosis of pulmonary artery in syphilitic, [G. Tedeschi] Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. **45:** 203-207, March 31, '35
—extensive herpes zoster with changes in spinal fluid in secondary syphilis; case, [K. Hübschmann] Česká dermat. **15:** 163-165, '34
—fibro-adenoma with beginning of cancerous degeneration in gynecomastia; case, [A. Cornejo] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 641-642, '34
—frequency and significance of positive signs of syphilis and of high basal metabolism rate in alopecia; clinical study, [A. Sézary, A. Horowitz & G. Lévy] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 330-334, Feb. '35
—lymphogranulomatosis, syphilis and chancroid; case, [E. de Gregorio] Clin.y lab. **26:** 239-244, March '35
—metrorrhagia and menorrhagia, [L. Périn] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 1073-1076, Dec. 15, '34
—mixed forms of syphilis and subacute lymphogranuloma inguinale; cases, [E. de Gregorio] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 124-136, Oct. '34
—symmetrical mucinous degenerations of skin in syphilitic patient; case, [S. Christiansen] Hospitalstid. **77:** 1327-1334, Nov. 13, '34
—therapy of intestinal amebiasis in patient showing cachectic, asystolic and syphilitic symptoms, [O. Serefeddin Çelik] Türk tib cem.mec. **1:** 163-164, April 1, '35

SYPHILIS, complications and sequels—Continued
—tracheo-esophageal fistula of syphilitic origin; new case, [L. Bazy & P. Chêne] J.de chir. 45: 370-375, March '35
congenital: See also Neurosyphilis; Syphilis, in infants and children; Syphilis, pregnancy and syphilis; Teeth, Carabelli tubercle; Teeth, Hutchinson's
—abnormally rapid disappearance of giant hereditary syphilids following leukocyte reaction with bismuth; recurrence; case, [Gouin, A. Bienvenüe & Le Bigot] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 42: 479-482, March '35
—absence of cecal appendix in fetus; case, [J. Louyot, J. Richon & Lacourt] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 23: 656-657, Nov. '34; also, Nourrisson 23: 101-103, March '35
—acetarsone therapy, [A. Brătescu & H. Fitzig] Rev. ştiinţ.med. 24: 298-304, March '35
—as cause of fixed localization of eczema; case, [Milian] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 42: 238-242, Feb. '35
—as source of error in evaluation of Wassermann reaction, [K. Preis] Gyógyászat 75: 268-269, April 14, '35
—atresia of choana in infant, [F. Arancibia & C. Fumasoli] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 48: 1445-1446, Dec. '34
—bacteriologic diagnosis of umbilical hemorrhage of syphilitic origin, [Y. Manouélian] Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. 199: 1690-1692, Dec. 26, '34
—Baliña's congenital hyperlaxity (voluntary dislocation) of thumbs and big toes as stigma; case, [J. B. Galand] Semana méd. 2: 1704-1707, Nov. 29, '34
—biotypes of children born of treated syphilitic mothers, [M. Badonnel] Prophylax.antivén. 7: 162-164, March '35
—blood groups and Bordet-Wassermann reaction in syphilitic mothers and children and effect of specific therapy on this reaction in children with various blood groups, [J. Zienkiewicz] Med.doświadcz.i spol. 19: 79-90, '34
—cardiotropism; cases in mother and child, [R. Lutembacher] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 28: 15-18, Jan. '35
—choreic syndrome, [I. M. Perelman] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 4) 2: 77-84, '33
—clinical and roentgen history of ulcer of duodenal bulb in patient followed for 8 consecutive years, [M. Chiray & A. Lomon] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Gastro-enterol.), pp. 3-9, March 15, '35
—death of child after paroxil (arsenic preparation) therapy, [M. J. del Carril, F. Arancibia & A. Larguía] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 49: 73-77, Jan. '35
—degenerative lesions after use of paroxil (arsenic preparation), [M. J. del Carril, M. J. Vergnolle & I. Díaz Bobillo] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 48: 1437-1445, Dec. '34
—diagnosis and frequency in infancy; 46 cases, [J. R. Díaz Nielsen] Semana méd. 1: 682-688, Feb. 28, '35
—diagnosis in infancy; importance of globular value in syphilitic anemias, [G. Bayley Bustamante] Prensa méd.argent. 22: 245-255, Jan. 30, '35
—diarrhea and vomiting during use of paroxil (arsenic preparation), [F. Arancibia & A. Larguía] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 48: 1456-1461, Dec. '34
—differential diagnosis of chronic appendicitis and syndromes due to syphilis in children, [W. Mikulowski] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 38: 147-162, March '35
—early pulmonary syphilis (white pneumonia with disseminated foci); case, [E. Lesné, A. Héraux, R. Waltz & Houzeau] Presse méd. [42]: 1858-1859, Nov. 17, '34
—Erb's juvenile type of myopathy with syphilis and positive Bordet-Wassermann reaction, [P. Larivière] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 3: 330-334, Sept.-Oct.'34
—etiology of degenerative-dystrophic manifestations, [A. M. Petrov] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1506-1511, Oct. 31, '34
—facial paralysis, probably due to syphilis, in girl 3½ years old, [Marvier & Liscoët] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 29: 25-28, Feb. '35
—familial form, [L. Babonneix] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 33: 28-30, Jan. '35
—grave laryngeal dyspnea due to myxoma-like growth in child; recovery after specific therapy, [Rebattu & Parthiot] Lyon méd. 155: 84-85, Jan. 20, '35
—hemolytic jaundice with pernicious anemia caused by syphilis; case, [A. Flores] Rev.radiol.e clin. 3: 921-923, July-Sept. '34
—hereditary osteochondritis (Parrot's pseudoparalysis); case, [A. Cuppari] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 44: 723-724, Dec. 15, '34
—importance of Basedow's disease for diagnosis of familial syphilis; case, [M. Pinard, Corbillon & Le Beau] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 602-603, April 8, '35
—incontinence of feces in girl 9 years old, [W. Mikulowski] Polska gaz.lek. 13: 912-914, Dec. 2, '34
—infection with Spirochaeta pallida through placenta; experimental studies, [W. Seiffert] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 83: 386-389, Nov. 2, '34
—juvenile paretic neurosyphilis studies; stigma, [W. C. Menninger] Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. 19: 88-102, Jan. '35

SYPHILIS, congenital—Continued
—late gastric syphilis; case, [G. Basch, Kipfer & Logeais] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 661-666, April 15, '35
—late manifestations in children, [S. Kamal] J.Egyptian M.A. 17: 344-358, April '34
—late syphilis, [E. Nobel] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 85: 226-227, Feb. 23, '35
—late syphilis of kidneys; significance of hematuria; 4 cases, [B. Valverde] J.d'urol. 39: 36-44, Jan. '35
—late syphilis with grave lesions of bones; rare case, [F. Pollano & G. Serra] Dermosifiliografo 9: 585-600, Nov. '34
—localized dystrophy in hereditary syphilis; case with dystrophy of nails and malformation of fingers, [P. Pinetti] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 75: 1755-1766, Oct. '34
—meningitis due to typhoid in patient with syphilis; case, [A. A. Piaggio & H. C. Anastasía] Arch.urug. de med.,cir.y especialid. 5: 525-531, Nov. '34
—mongolism in one of twins with syphilis, [F. Arancibia & C. Fumasoli] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 49: 78-79, Jan. '35
—monosymptomatic; 4 cases, [J. C. Navarro] Arch. argent.de pediat. 5: 561-584, Oct. '34
—mydriasis and pupillary rigidity in 2 brothers, [G. Puglisi-Duranti] Arch.di ottal. 42: 1-17, Jan.-Feb. '35
—new dental dystrophy (similar to bud molar of Pflüger), [E. W. Karcher] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 31: 861-863, June '35
—ocular manifestations; treatment by induced hyperpyrexia, [A. N. Lemoine] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 32: 522-554, '34
—of nursling; diagnosis and therapy, [Languy] Liége méd. 27: 1611-1632, Dec. 23, '34
—of second generation, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat. et de vénéréol. 10: 601-605, Dec. '34
—of second generation; case, [G. Milian & David] Rev. franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 10: 606-608, Dec. '34
—of second generation; cases, [G. Milian & L. Périn] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 10: 609-611, Dec. '34
—osseous and articular syphilis; clinical and roentgenologic study of case, [G. Liuzzo] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 95-99, Jan. 21, '35
—paroxysmal hemoglobinuria in 5-year-old child, [K. Bojlén] Acta pædiat. (supp.I) 17: 324-333, '35
—pathologic changes of ear in late syphilis, [O. Mayer] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 37: 2-36, '34
—premature facial senility in woman 27 years old with syphilis, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 10: 612-614, Dec. '34
—prevention, [G. Bessau] Med.Welt 8: 1715-1718, Dec. 8, '34
—prophylaxis, [J. F. Coppolino] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 29: 714-718, May '35
—prophylaxis, [J. Guszman] Orvosi hetil. 79: 87-92, Jan. 26, '35
—prophylaxis, [E. Lesné & A. Linossier-Ardoin] Rev. méd.-sociale de l'enf. 2: 413-417, Nov.-Dec. '34
—pseudohypertrophic myopathy in child, [J. C. Miller & A. Pelletier] Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 392-398, Nov. '34; also, Bull.Assoc.d. méd. de lang. franç. de l'Amérique du Nord 1: 207-210, April '35
—relation to convulsive tic, [N. N. Toporkov & L. Y. Zykova] Sovet.klin. 19: 349-356, '33
—resulting absence of teeth, [G. Milian & L. Lebourg] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 10: 579-597, Dec. '34
—rôle in pathogenesis of mongolism; study based on 54 cases, [C. Juarros] Arch.españ.de pediat. 18: 705-727, Dec. '34
—sclerogummatous glossitis in child 5 years old, [A. Ulimo] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) 41: 1456-1459, July '34
—scrofulous aspect of syphilis with cutaneous and mucosal lesions; case in child, [J. Rœderer] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) 41: 1473-1476, July '34
—spinocellular epithelioma of base of tongue in heredosyphilitic 23 years of age, [Milian & Delamare] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 41: 1541-1542, July '34
—subperiosteal pseudocystic syphilis of congenital origin in femur of infant, [P. Lereboullet & F. Benoist] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 32: 488-492, Oct. '34
—symmetrical serous synovitis (Clutton's joints); congenital syphilis and interstitial keratitis, [J. V. Klauder & H. F. Robertson] Med.libera 2: 694-699, Dec. 8, '34
—symposium on prenatal and congenital infections in relation to blindness and impaired vision, [W. F. Snow & others] Sight-Saving Rev. 5: 51-69, March '35
—syndromes due to syphilis; further study, [U. Arcangeli] Forse san. 4: 73-81, Jan. 20, '35
—syphilis of second generation and syphilitic superinfection, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 10: 598-600, Dec. '34
—syphilis of stomach in boy with congenital syphilis; case, [H. Kalk] Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 1823-1825, Dec. 22, '34

SYPHILIS, congenital—Continued
—syphilis of stomach in congenital lues; case, [V. C. Rowland & E. E. Woldman] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 1: 822, Jan. '35
—total atrophy of lower extremity, scleroderma, vitiligo, mammary asymmetry and spina bifida; syphilis as probable cause; case, [A. Thomas] Presse méd. 43: 615-616, April 13, '35
—treatment of tardive syphilis seen in social light, [H. Rønne] Acta ophth. 12: 215-219, '34
—two cases, [J. P. Monkhouse] J.Laryng.& Otol. 50: 127-128, Feb. '35
—two hundred and fifty cases, [E. Lenstrup] Acta pædiat. (supp. 1) 17: 335-343, '35; also, Ugesk.f. læger 97: 268-270, Feb. 28, '35
—urticaria pigmentosa maculosa and xanthelasmoidea in case, [G. Lionetti] Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. 11: 215-224, Feb. '35
—value of histologic examination for diagnosis of hereditary stigma of syphilis as differentiated from birth injuries; case, [H. Pigeaud, A. Brochier & P. Cornut] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 24: 47-48, Jan. '35
—value of Wassermann reaction in diagnosis of tertiary syphilis, so-called parasyphilis and congenital syphilis, [V. Morace] Progrès méd., pp. 1738-1742, Nov. 10, '34
—whooping cough with meningeal hemorrhage in infant, [M. J. del Carril, F. Arancibia, A. Larguía & M. J. Vergnolle] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 49: 65-72, Jan. '35
conjugal: See Marriage, venereal diseases and marriage; Syphilis, transmission
diabetes and syphilis: See Diabetes Mellitus, syphilis and diabetes
diagnosis: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Chancre, diagnosis; Syphilis, blood in; Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; etc.
—atypical syphilis with recidivating nervous symptom (cephalalgia) in patient given arsenic therapy for intestinal lambliasis before syphilitic contamination and during development of chancre, [X. Vilanova] Actas dermo-sif. 27: 652-656, March '35
—Candido reaction; hemagglutinating power of milk from syphilitic women; value in diagnosis in wet-nurses, [G. Garrasi] Pediatria prat. 11: 423-428, Nov. '34; comment by Ferraro, Clin.pediat. 17: 253-254, March '35; reply by Garrasi 17: 255-257, March '35
—clinical diagnosis, with special reference to internal localizations, [L. Tommasi] Riforma med. 50: 1835-1840, Dec. 1, '34
—darkfield diagnosis of tonsil lesions, [J. F. Mahoney & K. K. Bryant] Ven.Dis.Inform. 15: 385-386, Dec. '34
—difficulties of and necessity for detection of beginning syphilis in prostitutes, [J. Bénech & A. Spillmann] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) 42: 48-52, Jan. '35
—early diagnosis, [H. T. Schreus] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 1633-1635, Oct. 26, '34
—juxta-articular nodules in Euphrates Arabs, [E. H. Hudson] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 28: 511-522, March '35
—larvate syphilis, [R. Dumont & L. Houplain] Echo méd.du nord 2: 1141-1146, Dec. 30, '34
—method of demonstration of Spirochaeta pallida, [K. M. Izhevskiy] Klin.med. (no. 10) 12: 1493-1496, '34
—minimal contamination and latent infection, [P. Gastinel] Bull.méd., Paris 49: 133-136, Feb. 23, '35
—presence of spirochetes in punctate of superficial lymph nodes; diagnostic significance, [T. Ichikawa & T. Okano] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) 36: 70-71, Oct. '34
economic and social aspects: See also Marriage, venereal diseases and marriage
—syphilis—problem in hazardous industry, [H. Bartle] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. 47: 540, Dec. '34
epidemiology and statistics, epidemiology in relation to prostitution; attempts at control, [J. Benech & A. Chiclet] Ann.d.mal.vén. 29: 881-888, Dec. '34
—decline in Denmark during period from 1919 to 1933, [S. Lomholt] Dermat.Wchnschr. 100: 173-176, Feb. 9, '35
—in armies, [Ferrabouc] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. 102: 531-601, April '35
—in Brazil, [H. de Moura Costa] Brasil-med. 49: 201, March 2, '35; 223, March 9, '35; 245, March 16, '35
—incidence; evidences from autopsies, [K. D. Manohar] Indian J.Ven.Dis. 1: 9-16, March '35
—question of increase in army; epidemiologic study in the armies and navies of various countries, [N. Brunt] Gior.di med.mil. 82: 785-814, Aug. '34
—statistical study in first 10,000 autopsies at Institute of Pathologic Anatomy of Royal University of Milan; association of cancer or tuberculosis, [A. Frates] Clin.med.ital. 65: 1015-1043, Nov. '34
experimental: See also Syphilis, bismuth in; Syphilis, reinfection; Syphilis, therapy; etc.
—contributions of experimental syphilis to our knowledge of that disease, [A. M. Cheaney] Proc.California Acad.Med., pp. 49-67, '33-'34

SYPHILIS, experimental—Continued
—effect on Jensen sarcoma in rat, [W. Nowicki & J. Lenartowicz] Bull. internat. Acad. polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 65-109, Jan.-Feb. '34
—humoral manifestations in rabbit, [C. Richet, Jr., J. Dublineau & Mme. Michel] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 112: 637-641, Nov. 27, '34
—influence of hibernation on Spirochaeta pallida in brain and internal organs of dormouse; study of question of spontaneous healing of experimental syphilis, [F. Jahnel] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 171: 187-203, '35
—principal teachings, [A. Bessemans] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 39: 219-233, April '35
—results of introduction of fragment of chancre into sarcoma and cancers of mice, [C. Levaditi & J. Arager] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 770-772, '34
—sensitivity of various members of animal kingdom to syphilis, with special studies on different kinds of mice, [F. Jahnel & B. Scharrer] Dermat.Ztschr. 71: 1-6, March '35
—specific infectiosity of inguinal lymph nodes of general paralytics before and after attempts at local activation or superinfection; experimental study, [A. Bessemans, J. van Hée & J. van Haelst] Ann. Inst.Pasteur 54: 282-298, March '35
extragenital infection: See Chancre, extragenital
hereditary: See Syphilis, congenital
Herxheimer reaction in, complex reaction characterized by roseola, acro-asphyxia, angioneurosis and cenesthesia; efficacy of Dujardin-Descamps protein therapy; case, [G. R. Doré] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 41: 1613-1617, July '34
history: See also Neurosyphilis, history
—[J. Durán Sousa] Rev.méd.de Málaga 13: 345-357, Jan. '35
—Dr. Auzias-Turenne and syphilization (vaccination), [B. B. Beeson] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 39: 44-45, Jan. '35
—experimental syphilis, [A. Bessemans] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 39: 219-233, April '35
—historical points of interest on mode of action and ill effects of mercury, [E. W. Abramowitz] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 10: 695-705, Dec. '34
—historical sketch of names used to designate syphilis, [A. J. Storfer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 85: 52-55, Jan. 5, '35
—in Netherland East Indies, [D. Schoute] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 455-471, Feb. 2, '35
—Joseph Grünpeck and his "Neat Treatise (1496) on French Evil"; translation with biographical note, [M. Moore & H. C. Solomon] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 11: 1-27, Jan. '35
—Le Clerc's account of origin of chemotherapy and introduction of syphilis into Europe, [J. E. Klein] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 31: 324-328, March '35
—pathology as revealed by autopsies performed between 1563 and 1761, [E. L. Zimmermann] Bull.Inst.Hist. Med. 3: 355-399, May '35
—prehistoric lesions; example from North America, [H. S. Denninger] Southwestern Med. 19: 202-204, June '35
—review of factors in specific therapy, [T. W. Murrell] West Virginia M.J. 31: 6-11, Jan. '35
—syphilis in great men (La sifilide dei grandi uomini), Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 74-75, Jan. 14, '35
—the pestilence; Francisco Lopez de Villabos; poem translated and transposed from the Spanish, [C. C. Dennie & L. C. Silva] Bull.Soc.M.Hist.Chicago 4: 484-532, Jan. '35
—twenty-fifth anniversary of Ehrlich's introduction of use of arsphenamines, [E. Hoffmann] Dermat. Ztschr. 70: 309-317, Feb. '35
immunity: See also Syphilis, history; Syphilis, reinfection
—new studies in experimental rabbit syphilis, [F. Breinl] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. 84: 195-208, Feb. 14, '35
—production of Shwartzman phenomenon, using pallida haptens and pallida antibodies, [F. Plaut] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 83: 490-498, Nov. 2, '34
in infants and children: See also Chancre; Syphilis, congenital
—relation between mental level and syphilis in juvenile delinquents (boys), with report of case of juvenile general paralysis of insane, [M. Molitch & A. K. Eccles] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 81: 276-279, March '35
industrial aspects: See Syphilis, economic and social aspects
legislation on: See Venereal Diseases
marriage and syphilis: See under Marriage
Meinicke reactions: See Meinicke Clarification Reaction (M.K.R.); Meinicke Flocculation Reaction (M.T.R.); Syphilis, serodiagnosis
pathology: See also Syphilis, history
—[R. Vida Lumpié] Rev.méd.de Málaga 13: 395-408, Feb. '35
pregnancy and syphilis: See also Syphilis, congenital
—behavior of Wassermann, Sachs-Witebsky and Meinicke flocculation (M.T.R.) reactions, [M. Aglialoro] Riv.san.siciliana 23: 261-272, Feb. 15, '35

SYPHILIS, pregnancy and syphilis—Continued
—hemorrhagic encephalitis (neoarsphenamine) in obstetric patients, [E. D. Plass & E. B. Woods] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. 29: 509-517, April '35
—part of public health nurse in epidemiology of syphilis; maternity and child health services, [H. S. Hartley] Am.J.Pub.Health 25: 295-297, March '35
—prophylaxis of congenital syphilis by means of therapy in pregnancy, [A. Ardias] Clin.ostet. 37: 172-178, March '35
—serodiagnosis, [G. M. Frenkel] Vrach.delo 17: 589-592, '34
—skeleton of children whose mothers received antisyphilitic therapy during pregnancy, [P. R. Cervini & G. A. Bogani] Arch.argent.de pediat. 6: 41-51, Jan. '35
—syphilis in obstetrics, [J. Pina] Rev.méd.cubana 46: 228-248, Feb. '35
—syphilis studied in prenatal consultation at Maternity Hospital of Algiers, [Laffont & Schebat] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. 23: 514-518, Oct. '34
—tabes, [S. Székács] Orvosi hetil. 79: 402-404, April 13, '35
—therapy of syphilis; results of 4 years' experience in obstetric clinic, [R. Sassi] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 16: 470-482, Nov. '34
—treatment of prenatal syphilis with acetarsone; preliminary report of results in 73 cases, [D. M. Pillsbury & H. H. Periman] Pennsylvania M.J. 38: 327-331, Feb. '35
prevention: See Syphilis, bismuth in; Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, pregnancy and syphilis; Venereal Diseases, prevention
primary: See Chancre
reinfection, new studies on immunity in experimental syphilis; local immunity and behavior of grafts in previously infected animals, [P. Gastinel, J. Delarue, A. Névot & P. Collart] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 41: 1697-1701, Nov. '34
—atypical manifestations of superinfection due to existence of old syphilis and administration of bismuth; chancre of tertiary type; case, [H. Gougerot & G. Boudin] Ann.d.mal.vén. 30: 15-19, Jan. '35
—experimental allergy; attenuated and dissociated forms of reinfection, [C. Richet, Jr., J. Dublineau & Mme. Michel] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 113: 504-510, April 16, '35
—experimental allergy; hypertrophic chancre of reinoculation, [C. Richet, Jr., J. Dublineau & Mme. Michel] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 113: 284-287, Feb. 26, '35
—hereditary syphilis of second generation and superinfection, [G. Milian] Rev. franç. de dermat. et de vénéréol. 10: 598-600, Dec. '34
—presence of Spirochaetae in lymph nodes of reinfected and superinfected rabbits; study of resistance to reinfection after first inoculation, [S. Watanabe] Acta dermat. 23: 32-37, '34
—reaction at site of primary lesion after intravenous superinfection and reinfection; experiments on rabbits, [K. Shime] Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr.Sect.) 11: 15-16, Oct. '34
—specific infectiosity of inguinal lymph nodes of general paralytics after attempts at local activation or superinfection; experimental study, [A. Bessemans, J. van Hée & J. van Haelst] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 54: 282-298, March '35
—spirochete content of spleen and blood after intravenous superinfection and reinfection in rabbits, [K. Shime] Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) 11: 21-22, Dec. '34
—superinfection in course of bismuth therapy; case, [J. May] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 41: 1575-1579, July '34
serodiagnosis: See also Kahn Test; Meinicke Clarification Reaction (M.K.R.); Meinicke Flocculation Reaction (M.T.R.); Vernes Test; Wassermann Reaction; etc.
—[T. M. Vogelsang] Med.rev.,Bergen 51: 529-551, Dec. '34
—action of first arsenical series on seroreactions in primary and secondary periods; value of combined arsenic and bismuth in attack therapy, [Xavier Vilanova & R. Andréu] Actas dermo-sif. 27: 241-249, Nov. '34
—adsorption of antibodies from syphilitic serums, [G. d'Alessandro & F. Sofia] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. 84: 237-250, Feb. 14, '35
—amount of complement in various blood groups, with special consideration of variations according to sex and syphilitic seroreaction and therapy, [K. Yoshida] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 28: 3, Jan. '35
—Bazin's erythema induratum and papulonecrotic tuberculids in woman with positive seroreaction, [A. Calderón Hernández] Actas dermo-sif. 27: 703-709, March '35
—behavior of tests in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Roccas] Diag.e tec.di lab. 6: 1-8, Jan. 25, '35
SYPHILIS, serodiagnosis—Continued
—Bordet-Wassermann reaction in serum freed of globulins; comparison with reactions of Kahn, Vernes and Hecht, [C. Auguste] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 885-886, '34
—can positive reaction disappear without treatment? [H. Boas] Hospitalstid. 77: 1197-1199, Oct. 30, '34; also, Dermat.Ztschr. 70: 318-320, Feb. '35
—Cantani rapid reaction; comparison with Meinicke clarification (M.K.R. II) and Wassermann reactions; experimental study, [E. Pavanati] Diag.e tec.di lab. 5: 831-835, Oct. 25, '34
—Cantani rapid reaction; comparison with Wassermann reaction and Meinicke flocculation reaction (M. T. R.), [R. Grasso] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 76: 187-194, Feb. '35
—Cantani rapid reaction; second technic, [F. Cantani] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 7: 49-50, Feb. '35
—Cantani reaction, [F. Cantani] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. 7: 313-314, Dec. 31, '34
—Cantani reaction, new rapid flocculation test, [N. Favia & M. Zuppante] Diag.e tec.di lab. 5: 738-740, Sept. 25, '34; comment by Cantani 5: 848-850, Oct. 25, '34; reply by Favia and Zuppante 5: 851-852, Oct. 25, '34
—Cantani reaction; technic and results, [G. Esposito] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. 7: 318-319, Dec. 31, '34
—citochol (Sachs-Witebsky) reaction; comparison with Kahn and Wassermann reactions, [K. Deissler & A. B. Baker] Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. 19: 48-57, Jan. '35
—citochol (Sachs-Witebsky) reaction; suitability for testing for presence of syphilis in small amounts of serum and for showing amount of antibody present in serum, [R. Schmiemann] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 84: 64-74, Dec. 31, '34
—comparative study of Wassermann reaction in active serum, Meinicke clarification reaction (M. K. R. II) and Sachs-Witebsky citochol reaction (second modification), [E. Suárez Peregrín] Actas dermo-sif. 27: 37-44, Oct. '34
—comparative value of complement fixation reactions and flocculation reactions in blood and cerebrospinal fluid of experimental syphilis and in spontaneous spirochetosis of rabbit, [A. Bessemans & L. Asaert] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 113: 364-368, March 19, '35
—comparative value of flocculation reactions, [Meinicke] Ann.d.mal.vén. 29: 919-937, Dec. '34
—comparative value of flocculation reactions, [A. Vernes] Arch.Inst.prophylac. 6: 358-383, '34; also, Ann.d.mal.vén. 30: 161-192, March '35
—comparative value of hemolytic and flocculation reactions, [J. Margarot & P. Devèze] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd. et biol.de Montpellier 16: 35-52, Feb. '35
—comparative value of some complement fixation and flocculation tests, [A. Bessemans & L. Asaert] Bruxelles-méd. 15: 515-518, March 10, '35
—comparative value of Vernes test, Kahn test and Meinicke Clarification Reaction (M. K. R. II), [L. Jame & A. Jude] Ann.d.mal.vén. 30: 49-55, Jan. '35
—complement deviation without antigen; discussion of Pennati-Sbutega phenomenon, [V. Pennati & U. Sbutega] Minerva med. 2: 844-845, Dec. 15, '34
—complement fixation; proposed improvement of governmental decree on Wassermann reaction, [K. Schlirf] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 133: 373-384, Feb. 18, '35
—Costa reaction; results in 200 cases, [R. H. Kampmeier] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 20: 531-538, Feb. '35
—criteria, with special reference to internal localizations, [L. Tommasi] Riforma med. 51: 439-443, March 23, '35
—decree of Minister of Interior in Germany, Oct. 18, 1934, [Syring] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 36: 553-554, Nov. 17, '34
—decree of Ministry of Interior in Germany, Oct. 18, 1934, [C. Siebert] Med.Klin. 31: 107-109, Jan. 25, '35
—developments of secondary manifestations during erythrodermia caused by neoarsphenamine and accompanied by negative seroreactions; case, [A. Fournier] Ann.d.mal.vén. 30: 200-202, March '35
—Dujarric de la Rivière-Gallerand reaction; value, [L. Jacchia] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 6: 585-592, Aug. '34
—effect of ageing upon Kline antigen, [R. F. Lvoff] Chinese M.J. 49: 236-239, March '35
—evaluation of serodiagnostic tests for syphilis in United States, Ven.Dis.Inform. 15: 387-391, Dec. '34
—evaluation of tests in United States; report of results, [H. S. Cumming & others] Ven.Dis.Inform. 16: 189-201, June '35; also, J.A.M.A. 104: 2083-2087, June 8, '35
—flocculation reactions; physical aspects, [P. Lecomte du Nouy] Ann.d.mal.vén. 30: 34-48, Jan. '35
—flocculation reactions; value, [J. Vidal & Bédard] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 16: 66-76, Feb. '35
—fresh active syphilis with consistently negative serum; case, [H. Stappert] Med.Welt 8: 1692-1693, Dec. 1, '34
—from dried drop of blood, [M. Hombria & M. S. Carbonero] Actas dermo-sif. 27: 542-544, Feb. '35

SYPHILIS, serodiagnosis—Continued
—from dried drop of blood; method which can be used in consulting room, [P. Dahr] München.med.Wchnschr. 81: 1723-1726, Nov. 8, '34
—Hinton test; value, [A. Costadoni] Diag.e tec.di lab. 5: 721-737, Sept. 25, '34
—in cadavers; medicolegal and pathologic study, [M. Bortolozzi] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 13: 669-684, Oct. '34
—in pregnant woman, [G. M. Frenkel] Vrach.delo 17: 589-592, '34
—in rabbit syphilis, [K. Ohashi] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 28: 9-10, Feb. '35
—influence of various salts (potassium chloride, calcium chloride, sodium acetate, potassium acetate and calcium acetate) on flocculation of hydrosols (organ extracts) by human serums, [M. L. Chevrel-Bodin & M. Cormier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 764-765, '34
—introduction of new quantitative complement fixation system, with reference to older systems, [C. C. Ransom] J.Tennessee M.A. 28: 62-67, Feb. '35
—Kline test, [W. V. MacFarlane & J. Gorman] Brit.M. J. 1: 469-470, March 9, '35
—Kline test, [D. Talion] Bull.Am.Soc.Clin.Lab.Techn. 1: 33-34, Jan. '35
—Kline test; value for detection of syphilis in applicants for life insurance, [C. R. Rein & M. Le Moine] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 39: 233-237, April '35
—lack of importance of date of appearance of positive reaction in course of primary syphilis, [J. Golay] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 54: 1145-1148, Dec. 25, '34
—late appearance of positive reactions in blood in husband and wife, [A. Floquet] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 11: 78-80, Feb. '35
—lesions on forehead of sarcoid type; histologic specificity and negative serology; cure by bismuth; case, [Lévy-Franckel, Thibaut & Cailliau] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 41: 1680-1681, Nov. '34
—limits, [J. Margarot & P. Devèze] Montpellier méd. 7: 97-105, Feb. 15, '35
—microscopic slide precipitation tests for diagnosis and exclusion of syphilis, [B. S. Kline] Am.Soc.Clin. Lab.Techn. 1: 4-13, Nov. '34
—Müller's conglobation reaction (performed without heating); results in human syphilis and in experimental syphilis in rabbits, [V. Sanchis Bayarri & A. García Martínez] Actas dermo-sif. 27: 331-335, Dec. '34
—need for simultaneous reactions using complement deviation and flocculation, [R. Bernard & F. van den Branden] Bruxelles-méd. 15: 187-196, Dec. 16, '34
—negative reactions after typhoid; 2 cases, [Girard] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) 42: 24-26, Jan. '35
—new cataphoretic reaction; 1147 examinations, [L. J. Delbaere] Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. 78: 5442-5451, Dec. 1, '34; also, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. 84: 268-278, Feb. 14, '35
—new official guide, [Laubenheimer] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 61: 15-16, Jan. 4, '35
—normal hemolysins of goat's erythrocytes in both sexes according to blood groups, with special consideration of their relation to seroreaction and antisyphilitic therapy, [K. Yoshida] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 28: 29, March '35
—normal hemolysins of goat's erythrocytes in various blood groups, with special consideration of their relation to seroreaction and antisyphilitic therapy, [K. Yoshida] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 28: 4, Jan. '35
—physicochemical properties of serums, with special regard to serodiagnostic methods, [I. Györffy] Gyógyászat 74: 707, Dec. 2, '34; 727, Dec. 9, '34
—provocation of syphilis; clinical observations, [K. Ohashi] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) 36: 95-96, Nov. '34
—relationship between provocation of syphilis and spirochete content of rabbit's organs, [K. Ohashi] Jap. J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) 37: 1-2, Jan. '35
—relative values of Wassermann, Sachs-Witebsky (citochol) and Meinicke clarification (M. K. R. II) reactions, [G. Lionetti] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 75: 2021-2052, Dec. '34
—results of specific therapy associated with pyretotherapy produced by sulphur; 14 cases, [R. Grasso] Riforma med. 51: 128-133, Jan. 26, '35
—routine hospital laboratory examinations, [M. Warren] Maine M.J. 26: 9-10, Jan. '35
—serologic researches, [L. Fleck] Med.doświadcz.i spol. 19: 115-131, '35
—simple reaction for differentiating between leprosy and syphilis; preliminary report, [R. Gillier] Bull.Soc. path.exot. 27: 915-917, '34
—Sordelli-Miravent reaction; elective precocity in early syphilis, [J. L. Carrera] Ann.d.mal.vén. 29: 826-829, Nov. '34
—test (sensitivity, specificity, quantitative titration); preliminary report, [J. R. Mørch] Ugesk.f.læger 97: 392-394, March 28, '35

SYPHILIS, serodiagnosis—Continued
—very rapid flocculation method (Minneapolis General Hospital precipitation or M. G. H. P.); preliminary report, [F. Rytz] Am.J.Clin.Path. 5: 159-161, March '35
—Wassermann, Sachs-Witebsky and Meinicke flocculation (M.T.R.) reactions; behavior in pregnancy, [M. Aglialoro] Riv.san.siciliana 23: 261-272, Feb. 15, '35
—Witebsky confirmation reaction, [G. d'Alessandro & F. Sofia] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 6: 673-679, Sept. '34; Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. 83: 478-489, Nov. 2, '34
superinfection: See Syphilis, reinfection
tertiary: See also Syphilids
—abnormally rapid disappearance of old syphilis after bismuth therapy followed by pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [J. Gouin, A. Bienvenüe, Ezel & Le Bigot] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 42: 475-477, March '35
—activation of epithelioma; case, [H. Gougerot, P. Blum, Degos & Pham-Huu-Chi] Paris méd. 1: 190-193, March 2, '35
—acute mastoiditis localized in mastoid apophysis occupied by gumma; case, [B. Castañeda & R. E. Lami] Hosp.argent. 5: 200-201, Sept. 30, '34
—bilateral gummas of upper eyelids, [I. Gummerus] Duodecim 51: 165-169, '35
—case of syphilitic condylomatous iritis and case of gummatous iritis, [F. Terrien] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 48: 833-837, Dec. 22, '34
—caseous intercerebellar gumma with symptoms of dementia and tumor; diagnostic and pathologic study, [Bodart] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 35: 33-41, Jan. '35
—chronic indurated gummous nodes, [R. Katayama] Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) 11: 19-20, Oct. '34
—conjunctival syphiloma; case, [V. Dinulescu, S. Neştianu & C. Paraipan] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti 34: 100-101, Feb. '35
—cutaneous defense in curative syphilitic eruption due to single neoarsphenamine injection for nasal gumma; case, [Gougerot, Halphen & W. Stewart] Ann.d.mal.vén. 30: 279-282, April '35
—effect of bismuth in late syphilis, [L. Kuncze] Orvosi hetil. 78: 1089-1090, Nov. 24, '34
—gumma of aortic valve, [H. E. Bank] M.Bull.Vet. Admin. 11: 266-267, Jan. '35
—gumma of bladder bearing resemblance to cancerous tumor; case, [A. von Probstner] Ztschr.f.Urol. 29: 273-274, '35
—gumma of ramus of lower jaw; case with anesthesia of inferior alveolar nerve, [M. Dechaume] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 42: 231-234, Feb. '35
—gumma of spinal cord; clinical study of case, [G. Linares] Riv.di neurol. 8: 45-55, Feb. '35
—hepatoptosis (case with gumma diagnosed by roentgenology using thorotrast, thorium dioxide preparation), [C. W. McClure, H. A. Osgood & J. P. Bill] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 2: 161-166, May '35
—histologic diagnosis, [M. Boury] Echo méd.du nord 2: 1124-1128, Dec. 30, '34
—in Hungary, [S. von Szentkirályi] Dermat.Wchnschr. 100: 509-514, May 4, '35
—laryngeal stenosis due to gumma of glottis; recovery of case after laryngofissure, [R. Oliva] Rev.otolaring.de São Paulo 3: 27-31, Jan.-Feb. '35
—mediastinal gumma with ulceration into trachea, [F. H. King] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 1: 203-207, Jan.-Feb. '35
—obtaining virulent pure culture of Spirochaeta pallida from rabbit syphiloma, [E. Hoffmann] Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 1540, Oct. 27, '34 [Addendum]
—of tonsils in general paralytic after malarial therapy; case with discussion of tertiary accidents during therapy of paresis, [L. Spillmann, P. L. Drouet, E. Aubry & J. Mignardot] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 511-514, April 1, '35
—probable case of syphilitic pleurisy, [M. Gautier] Gaz. méd.de France, pp. 1035-1040, Dec. 1, '34
—sclerogummatous glossitis due to congenital syphilis in child 5 years old, [A. Ulimo] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) 41: 1456-1459, July '34
—spirobismol (bismuth preparation) therapy, [W. Joseph] Harefuah 9: vi-viii, Jan.-Feb. '35
—syphiloma of ciliary body, [R. G. Berberov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 5: 565-568, '34
—tuberculous adenitis causing cutaneous gumma simulating syphilis; case, [F. López Muélledes & D. Iglesias Sánchez] Actas dermo-sif. 27: 192-202, Nov. '34
—ulcerative syphilis of stomach; recovery of 2 cases, [A. Grilli] Diagnost 14: 338-355, Nov. '34
—unrecognized complex case, [P. Montagnani] Arch.ital. di dermat., sif. 11: 196-214, Feb. '35
—value of Wassermann reaction in diagnosis of tertiary syphilis, so-called parasyphilis and congenital syphilis, [V. Morace] Progrès méd., pp. 1738-1742, Nov. 10, '34

SYPHILIS—Continued
therapy: See also Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds; Arsphenamines; Syphilis, bismuth in; Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, history; Syphilis, pregnancy and syphilis; etc.
—[M. Boury & R. Berlemont] Echo méd.du nord **2**: 1103-1116, Dec. 30, '34
—[T. W. Murrell] West Virginia M.J. **31**: 6-11, Jan. '35
—[V. Peña] Gac.méd.de Carácas **41**: 273-274, Sept. 30, '34
—*accidents*: See Acetarsone, toxicity; Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds; Arsphenamines; Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds, toxicity; Mercury, poisoning; etc.
—action of arsphenamines combined with sodium dehydrocholate, [L. Jacchia & G. Truffi] Arch.f.Dermat. u.Syph. **170**: 550-571, '34
—action of first arsenical series on seroreactions in primary and secondary periods; value of combined arsenic and bismuth in attack therapy, [Xavier Vilanova & R. Andréu] Actas dermo-sif. **27**: 241-249, Nov. '34
—amount of complement in various blood groups, with special consideration of variations according to sex and syphilitic seroreaction and therapy, [K. Yoshida] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28**: 3, Jan. '35
—antiserum therapy (with modified llama antiserum), [F. Jáuregui & L. Lancelotti] Semana méd. **2**: 1649-1650, Nov. 22, '34
—appearance of tabes dorsalis 9 years after 2 injections of arsphenamine; case, [H. Gougerot] Ann.d.mal. vén. **30**: 115-116, Feb. '35
—application of Gouin leukocyte reaction with neoarsphenamine, [A. Coret] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **23**: 22-30, Jan. '35
—arsenic resistance, [A. Mannino de Simone] Terapia **24**: 328-334, Nov. '34
—arsenic-resistant syphilis; case with recidivant syphilids on tattooing, [A. Touraine & Solente] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **42**: 295-297, Feb. '35
—arsenical autohemotherapy (exohemophylaxis) method using highly diluted injections, [L. C. Waintraub] Ann.d.mal.vén. **30**: 265-270, April '35
—association of medicaments, [A. Galliot] Paris méd. **2**: 423-424, Nov. 24, '34
—author's method for rapid therapy; use of aminoacetic acid solution as solvent for neoarsphenamine, [J. Bénech] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42**: 57-64, Jan. '35
—behavior of reticulo-endothelial system in patients subjected to specific therapy, [G. G. Scaparone] Gior.d. r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **97**: 207-209, July-Sept. '34
—behavior of Wassermann and Kahn reactions in response to treatment, [C. L. Cheng & F. K. Chen] Chinese M.J. **48**: 1134-1142, Nov. '34
—bibliography and review of foreign literature on subject of arsenic resistance, [P. Durel] Ann.d.mal.vén. **30**: 203-228, March '35
—bismuth and mercury-resistant syphilis; case, [Girard] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41**: 1434-1435, July '34
—characteristics of hepatic intolerance; jaundice due to chemotherapy, [A. Tzanck] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **51**: 250-255, Feb. 25, '35
—chemotherapy, [W. Kolle] Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a. M. **3**: 190-191, '35; comment by Mulzer **3**: 191-194, '35
—cutaneous complications in medical therapy, [L. Dekeyser] Bruxelles-méd. **15**: 377, Feb. 3, '35; 571, March 24, '35
—diagnosis of syphilis; therapeutic criteria, with special reference to internal localizations, [L. Tommasi] Riforma med. **51**: 439-443, March 23, '35
—early treatment of syphilis and its results as judged by systematic examinations of cerebrospinal fluid, [J. L. Carrera] Actas dermo-sif. **27**: 366-368, Dec. '34; reply to Bejarano **27**: 547-550, Feb. '35
—effects of hyperpyrexia produced by radiant heat (infrared light) in early syphilis, with description of simple method (blanket method) of producing hyperpyrexia, [N. N. Epstein & M. Cohen] J.A.M.A. **104**: 883-889, March 16, '35
—excretion of mercury after oral administration of mercury with chalk, yellow mercurous iodide and corrosive mercuric chloride, [T. Sollmann, N. E. Schreiber & H. N. Cole] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31**: 15-25, Jan. '35; correction **31**: 230, Feb. '35
—general trends, [L. Török] Gyógyászat **75**: 15-23, Jan. 1-6, '35
—gold salts, [Maleki] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **11**: 3-26, Jan. '35
—gold therapy of various forms of syphilis, [M. Perrault] Progrès méd., pp. 1911-1916, Nov. 28, '34
—Hilgermann vaccine made from culture suspensions of Spirochaeta pallida; further studies, [L. Spitzer] München.med.Wchnschr. **81**: 1967-1969, Dec. 20, '34
—igrosin (mercury preparation) in experimental syphilis of rabbit, [T. Funabashi] Lues: Bull.Soc.japon. de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **11**: 10-13, Aug. '34

SYPHILIS, therapy—Continued
—in prophylaxis of tabes, [Lévy-Franckel] Ann.Fac. franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth **3**: 261-291, Sept. '34
—indications derived from examination of cerebrospinal fluid, [A. Sézary] Presse méd. **42**: 1673-1674, Oct. 24, '34
—intensive therapy, [J. Gomez Orbaneja] Actas dermo-sif. **27**: 444-450, Jan. '35
—jaundice due to chemotherapy; pathogenic analysis; theory of biotropism, [A. Tzanck, M. Cachin & J. Boyer] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51**: 242-250, Feb. 25, '35
—lack of value of natural skin test (cutaneous accidents) in directing therapy; significance and value of leukocyte reaction, [J. Gouin & A. Bienvenüe] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42**: 124-138, Jan. '35
—League of Nations investigation and report on treatment of early syphilis, J.A.M.A. **104**: 1329-1330, April 13, '35
—medical aspects in prevention and management of late and latent syphilis, [A. Pfeiffer] Psychiatric Quart. **9**: 185-193, April '35
—mercury, [A. Fiehrer] Hôpital **22**: 650-652, Nov. (A) '34
—neoarsphenamine, [V. Cimoca] Spitalul **54**: 357-358, Sept. '34
—neoarsphenamine; immediate results of 300 injections, [S. Noguer-Moré & J. Sarro] Actas dermo-sif. **27**: 226-231, Nov. '34
—neoarsphenamine; importance of bilirubinemia, [h. de Gregorio & E. López Valiente] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37**: 1089-1093, Oct. 6, '34; also, Actas dermo-sif. **27**: 431-439, Jan. '35
—neoarsphenamine therapy of malignant syphilis; case, [Millian, Boulle, Devaux & Valcarenas] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. **11**: 87-88, Feb. '35
—neoarsphenamine; 12 years of therapy, [S. Ostrowski & A. Nadel] Polska gaz.lek. **14**: 233, March 31, '35; 251, April 7, '35
—normal hemolysins of goat's erythrocytes in both sexes according to blood groups, with special consideration of their relation to seroreaction and therapy, [K. Yoshida] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28**: 29, March '35
—normal hemolysins of goat's erythrocytes in various blood groups, with special consideration of their relation to seroreaction and therapy, [K. Yoshida] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28**: 4, Jan. '35
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) in urine of patients receiving specific therapy, [F. Franchi] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **97**: 203-206, July-Sept. '34
—pentavalent arsenicals, [R. Rabut] Bull.méd., Paris **49**: 139-142, Feb. 23, '35
—practical consideration of so-called test treatment, [E. R. Gaviña Alvarado] Semana méd. **2**: 1527-1528, Nov. 15, '34
—presence of spirochetes in punctate of superficial lymph nodes; therapeutic significance, [T. Ichikawa & T. Okano] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **36**: 70-71, Oct. '34
—problems of practical syphilography, [J. Margarot & P. Rimbaud] Montpellier méd. **7**: 87-96, Feb. 15, '35
—results, [M. H. O'Connor] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 24-38, Jan. '35
—results of specific therapy associated with pyretotherapy produced by sulphur on serologic reactions; 14 cases, [R. Grasso] Riforma med. **51**: 128-133, Jan. 26, '35
—skin defense in syphilitics; negative Bordet-Wassermann reaction in secondary syphilis after artificial production of erythema by ultraviolet rays; case, [H. Gougerot & S. Boulle] Ann.d.mal.vén. **29**: 746-750, Oct. '34
—statistical study of tabes with particular reference to results of antisyphilitic therapy; value of examination of cerebrospinal fluid, [J. L. Carrera] Rev.sudam.de endocrinol. **17**: 705-721, Oct. 15, '34
—studies of velocity and response to intravenous injections; application of intravenous drip method to chemotherapy as illustrated by massive doses of arsphenamine in early syphilis, [L. Chargin, W. Leifer & H. T. Hyman] J.A.M.A. **104**: 878-883, March 16, '35
—study of 47 Wassermann-resistant (positive reaction despite prolonged antisyphilitic therapy) cases, [A. Tzanck, J. Pautrat & E. Sidi] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **50**: 1322-1324; 1324-1327, Oct. 29, '34; also, J.de méd.de Paris **54**: 1005-1007, Nov. 22, '34
—sulpharsphenamine: use and status in New York State, [A. Pfeiffer] New York State J.Med. **35**: 13-18, Jan. 1, '35
—syntarsol (acetarsone derivative); results of 4 years of clinical observation, based on 158 cases and 2300 injections, [S. Brambilla & G. Giorgetti] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **65**: 341-346, April 13, '35
—syphilis delayed by insufficient treatment, [R. Bernard] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39**: 30-32, Jan. '35
—treatment of early syphilis; report of expert committee of League of Nations, Lancet **1**: 1170-1171, May 18, '35

SYPHILIS, therapy—Continued
—ultraviolet irradiation and autohemotherapy, [K. Pogány] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 214-215, Feb. 23, '35
—value of instructing patient, [M. J. Exner] Ven.Dis. Inform. **16:** 59-64, March '35
—value of liquid neoiacol (arsphenamine preparation), [G. Doros] Gyógyászat **74:** 714-717, Dec. 2, '34
—very active new method, [T. Blanc] J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 210-211, March 7, '35
—visceral complications of chemotherapy; importance of dermatology for their interpretation, [A. Tzanck] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 107-108, Jan. 28, '35
—work of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, [H. N. Cole] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 1-8, Jan. '35
transmission: See also Syphilis, congenital
—by blood transfusion, [H. W. Jones, T. K. Rathmell & C. Wagner] Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **19:** 30-38, Jan. '35
—discovery and therapy of carriers of virulent Spirochaeta pallida among supervised prostitutes, [A. Spillmann] Ann.d.mal.vén. **29:** 732-736, Oct. '34
—factors conditioning transmission by blood transfusion, [H. J. Morgan] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 808-813, June '35
—infection with Spirochaeta pallida by cohabitation and through placenta; experimental studies, [W. Seiffert] Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper.Therap. **83:** 386-389, Nov. 2, '34
—origin of contamination in new cases; need for hospitalization of patients during evolutive period, [A. Spillmann] Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales **14:** 51-60, Feb. '35
—so-called syphilis innocentum in Japan, [K. Saito] Jap. J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **37:** 70-71, March '35
—sources and modes of infection in 2 family outbreaks, [A. L. Gray & W. H. Cleveland] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 49-53, Jan. '35
traumatism in, new case of tertiary syphilid caused by industrial trauma, [J. M. Tomé Bona] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 369-372, Dec. '34
—relation of syphilitic hemiplegia to cranial trauma; medicolegal study, [R. Sorel & J. Lasserre] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 406-423, April '35
—syphilis and industrial accidents; cases, [J. M. Tomé Bona] Siglo méd. **95:** 110-118, Jan. 26, '35
tuberculosis and syphilis, [A. Breton] Echo méd.du nord **2:** 1129-1140, Dec. 30, '34
—abnormally rapid disappearance of old tertiary syphilis after bismuth therapy followed by pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [J. Gouin, A. Bienvenüe, Ezel & Le Bigot] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 475-477, March '35
—action of syphilitic serum on tubercle bacilli; experimental study, [V. Munteanu] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app. respir. **10:** 38-52, '35
—behavior of serodiagnostic tests in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Roccas] Diag.e tec.di lab. **6:** 1-8, Jan. 25, '35
—clinical studies of 66 cases, [F. Ernst] Med.Klin. **30:** 1657-1659, Dec. 14, '34
—difficulties in differentiation between syphilis and tuberculosis of upper air passages, [J. Berendes] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1755-1756, Nov. 15, '34
—fibrothorax in man with pulmonary tuberculosis and syphilis, [R. Taltavull] Rev.méd.del Rosario **24:** 1124-1134, Nov. '34
—gold therapy, [M. Perrault] Progrès méd., pp. 1911-1916, Nov. 28, '34
—miliary tuberculosis in native with syphilis and malaria; antisyphilitic therapy followed by tuberculous meningitis terminating in death; case, [A. Lévi-Valensi] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **50:** 1466-1469, Nov. 19, '34; comment by Emile Sergent **50:** 1581-1582, Dec. 3, '34
—phagedenic ulceration of syphilitic or tuberculosyphilitic origin on left arm; case, [J. Nicolas, M. Patel, G. Massia & P. Dugois] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 1406-1408, July '34
—scrofulous aspect of congenital syphilis with cutaneous and mucosal lesions; case in child, [J. Rœderer] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 1473-1476, July '34
—simultaneous evolution of erythema nodosum and abscess of buttocks due to muthanol (bismuth preparation) in patient with tuberculous corticopleuritis and syphilis, [C. Flandin, G. Poumeau-Delille & P. Auzepy] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1751-1753, Dec. 31, '34
—statistical study of syphilis in first 10,000 autopsies at Institute of Pathologic Anatomy of Royal University of Milan; association of cancer or tuberculosis, [A. Frates] Clin.med.ital. **65:** 1015-1043, Nov. '34
—syphilis and pulmonary tuberculosis in adult, [J. Minet] Echo méd.du nord **3:** 581-589, April 21, '35
—syphilitic aneurysm of aorta and brachiocephalic artery in patient with cavitary tuberculosis, [J. Folx & E. Graunwald] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 1092-1094, Dec. 15, '34
—vulvar esthiomene in patient with syphilis, pulmonary tuberculosis and gonorrhea, [G. Lionetti] Riforma med. **51:** 45-53, Jan. 12, '35

SYPHILOLOGY
—project for organization of dermosyphilographic teaching, practice and institutions in Spain, [E. Alvarez Sáinz de Aja] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 872-880, June '34
—project for organization of dermosyphilographic teaching, practice and institutions in Spain, [Dauden Valls & de la Cuesta Almonacid] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 891-898, June '34
—project for organization of dermosyphilographic teaching, practice and institutions in Spain, [Garrido] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 904-905, June '34
—project for organization of dermosyphilographic teaching, practice and institutions in Spain, [A. Martínez Navarro] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 898-904, June '34
—recent acquisitions in syphilography, [Bertin] Echo méd.du nord **2:** 1083-1102, Dec. 30, '34
—review of recent literature, [G. Milian & L. Brodier] Paris méd. **1:** 181-189, March 2, '35
—study and teaching, [W. Kerl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 169-171, Feb. 8, '35
SYPHILOMA: See Syphilis, tertiary
SYRING, "Serumdiagnose der Syphilis. Rd. Erl. d. M. d. I. vom 18. 10. 1934," Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 553-554, Nov. 17, '34
Die Diagnose der Tuberkulose in der Anstalt, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 187-189, April 20, '35
SYRINGE
See also Injections
—for intraoral administration of lipiodol (iodized oil), [J. Raffan] Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 52-54, Jan. '35
—new syringe for injecting air in ventricular pneumography and in lumbar puncture (Seringue à injection d'air pour repérages ventriculaires et ponction lombaire), Strasbourg méd. **94:** 646, Nov. 15, '34
SYRINGOCYSTADENOMA: See Sweat Glands, tumors
SYRINGOMA: See Sweat Glands, tumors
SYRINGOMYELIA
—clinical study, [N. E. Osokin] Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 7) **2:** 39-45, '33
—roentgen visualization of canal of ependyma in case of hydromyelia, [B. Bellucci] Radiol.med. **21:** 1418-1426, Dec. '34
complications and sequels, acromegaly and syringomyelia, with discussion of case presenting symptoms of both diseases, [L. Langeron & Le Dourneuf] Rev.franç. d'endocrinol. **12:** 471-478, Dec. '34
—arthropathy, [S. Kofmann] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **62:** 247-252, '34
—hemangioma of spinal cord; case, [F. R. Ruiz, T. Fracassi & D. E. García] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 526-532, '34
—intramedullary tumor of spinal cord, [R. P. Mackay & J. Favill] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 1255-1278, June '35
—neuropathic joint diseases, [E. Bergmann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **243:** 761-771, '34
—probably familial lumbosacral syringomyelia with occult sacral spina bifida; case, [A. Thévenard & M. Coste] Rev.neurol. **63:** 195-206, Feb. '35
diagnosis, roentgenologic diagnosis, [E. A. Zimmer] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 247-260, March '35
etiology and pathogenesis, neurotic syndrome and syringomyelia as result of injury from electricity; medicolegal aspects of case, [G. G. Perrando] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1179-1186, '33
—evaluation of surgical therapy based on present theories of etiopathogenesis, [A. S. Yuzhelevskiy] Vestnik khir. **35:** 111-129, '34; abstr., Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 503-520, '35
—pathogenesis; anatomicoclinical study of case, [R. Burdet & F. E. Posthumus Meyjes] Encéphale **30:** 137-147, Feb. '35
—study of syringomyelia and formation of cavities in spinal cord, [E. S. Tauber & O. R. Langworthy] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **81:** 245-264, March '35
—syringomyelia in relation to trauma and to war service, [A. Knauer] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 34-36, '34
pathology, anatomicoclinical study of case, [R. Burdet & F. E. Posthumus Meyjes] Encéphale **30:** 137-147, Feb. '35
therapy, [E. A. Zimmer] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 247-260, March '35
—evaluation of surgical therapy based on immediate and late results as well as on present theories on etiopathogenesis, [A. S. Yuzhelevskiy] Vestnik khir. **35:** 111-129, '34; abstr., Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 503-520, '35
—illustrative case of syringomyelia treated with roentgen rays, with general discussion of effect of radiation upon this disease, [H. Fried] Radiology **23:** 705-709, Dec. '34
—large doses of iodine, [M. A. Zakharchenko] Klin.med. (no. 9) **12:** 1350-1352, '34
—roentgenotherapy, [J. A. Chavany] Rev.d'actinol. **10:** 513-523, Nov.-Dec. '34
—roentgenotherapy, [F. W. O'Brien] Radiology **24:** 16-21, Jan. '35
SYSAK, N., Zur Reinfektion der Lungen bei Knochentuberkulose, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 445-447, '35
Zur Frage der Reinfektion bei Tuberkulose, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 448-452, '35

SYSAK, N.—Continued
Zur Frage des Kausalismus in der Medizin, Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. 47: 559-566, '35
SYSSINE, Travaux sur la variole et la vaccination antivariolique en R. S. F. S. R., Bull.Office internat.d'hyg. pub. 27: 283-286, Feb. '35
SYZGANOV, A. N., Injection of lymphatic system in operations for cancer, Novy khir.arkhiv 32: 225-229, '34
SZABADOS, J., Case of intestinal perforation in typhoid with recovery after surgical intervention, Gyógyászat 75: 57-58, Jan. 13, '35
SZABÓ, D.: See **RUSZNYAK, S.,** jt. auth.
SZABÓ, I., Silicosis, Magyar röntgen köz. 9: 5-10, '35
SZABÓ, K., Über den Askaris-Ileus, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 691-693, March 23, '35
SZACSVAY, I., Zur Klinik der subphrenischen Abszesse, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 160: 591-609, '34
Value of pyelography in diagnosis of renal carbuncle, Magyar röntgen köz. 8: 141-145, '34
SZAKALL, A., Über den Phosphatstoffwechsel bei Muskelarbeit, Arbeitsphysiol. 8: 316-334, '34
SZANDANYI, S., Antonucci method of rapid cholecystography, Magyar röntgen köz. 9: 11-20, '35
SZANTÓ, G., Zur Pathogenese der "queren Subiculumspalte" der Innenohrkapsel, Acta oto-laryng. 21: 228-235, '34; also, Pathogenesis of transversal subicular fissure of internal ear, Orvosi hetil. 79: 472-473, April 27, '35
——See **FINDEISEN, L.,** jt. auth.
SZANTROCH, Z., Beitrag zur Fettfärbung in den Gewebekulturen (Deckgläschenkulturen) und histologischen Schnitten mit Sudanlösung in Alkoholformol, Arch.f. exper.Zellforsch. 17: 206-209, '35
——**and ZAKRZEWSKI, Z.,** Über die Unterschiede im Fettgehalt maligner (Sarkom) und normaler Zellen; Untersuchungen an in vitro gezüchteten und dem Organismus frisch entnommenen Geweben, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 294: 72-79, '34
SZARKA, S., Examinations of gonadotropic hormones derived from various organs, Orvosi hetil. 78: 1009-1012, Nov. 3, '34
Influence of nutrition and of endocrine diseases of mother on fetus, Budapesti orvosi ujság 32: 1201-1203, Dec. 27, '34
SZARVAS, A., Über die durch Arsenobenzolpräparate hervorgerufenen asthmatischen Anfälle und Dyshidrose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 1751-1752, Nov. 16, '34
SZASZ, A., Ergotaminwirkungen am Auge, Arch.f.Augenh. 108: 511-516, '34
Die Druckverhältnisse im entzündeten Auge, Arch.f. Augenh. 108: 614-620, '34
Ein klinischer Beitrag zur Pathologie und Therapie des Glaukoms, Arch.f.Augenh. 108: 621-630, '34
SZAUTER, B., Microscopic pictures of crystals in various fluids of human body, Orvosi hetil. 78: 982-985, Oct. 27, '34
SZCZYGIEL, A., Effect of infra-red radiation on growth of vitamin deficient rats, Am.J.Hyg. 21: 229-232, Jan. '35
——**and CLARK, J. H.,** Effect of visible radiation and eosin on rachitic rat, Am.J.Hyg. 21: 224-228, Jan. '35
SZÉKÁCS, S., Tabes and pregnancy, Orvosi hetil. 79: 402-404, April 13, '35
SZEKELY, P.: See **MITTELBACH, M.,** jt. auth.
SZÉKELY, S., Beiträge zur individualpsychologischen Traumtheorie, Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. 12: 223-232, Oct.-Dec. '34
SZÉL, J.: See **von CZIKE, A.,** jt. auth.
SZELÖCZEY, D., Erfahrungen über Fälle von Rethorako-plastik, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 85: 377-384, '34
SZELÖCZEY, J., Effect of camphor on vascular reaction to epinephrine, Magyar orvosi arch. 36: 37-50, '35
Effect of camphor on pupillary and vascular reactions to epinephrine, Magyar orvosi arch. 36: 51-55, '35
——**and KOLONITS, B.,** Effect of camphor on epinephrine reaction; experiments on permeability and adsorption, Magyar orvosi arch. 36: 56-62, '35
SZENDE, B., Die Diathermiebehandlung in der Hals-Nasen-Ohrenheilkunde, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 68: 1062-1067, Sept. '34
SZENDI, B., Über Menge, Verteilung und Bedeutung des Placenta-Glykogens in den verschiedenen Phasen der Schwangerschaft. (Beitrag zur Frage der Funktion der Menschlichen und Labyrinth-Placenten), Arch.f. Gynäk. 158: 409-425, '34; also, Amount, distribution and significance of placental glycogen in various stages of pregnancy, Gyógyászat 75: 118, Feb. 10, '35; 132, Feb. 17, '35
SZENDREY-KARPER, J., Causes of voice disturbances in children and adolescents, Budapesti orvosi ujság 33: 51-53, Jan. 17, '35
SZENDRŐ, P., SCHLEICHER, E., and KLUGE, L., Wirkung von Röntgenstrahlen auf Kolloidzustand und Aminosäuregehalt von Rattensarkomen, Biochem.Ztschr. 276: 331-335, '35
SZENTEH, I., Spinal anesthesia with pantocain in gynecology, Budapesti orvosi ujság 33: 121-124, Feb. 7, '35; also, Lumbalanästhesie in der Gynäkologie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 85: 360-362, March 23, '35
SZENT-GYÖRGYI, N.: See **RÓTH, I.,** jt. auth.
SZENTIVANYI, B., Erfahrungen mit Pernocton bei 700 Opium-Entziehungskuren, Tung-Chi med. Monatschr. 10: 184-185, March '35
von SZENTKIRÁLYI, S., Über eine durch Goldaugenlarven verursachte Hautveränderung, Dermat.Wchnschr. 99: 1502-1504, Nov. 17, '34
Über die tertiäre Lues, Dermat.Wchnschr. 100: 509-514, May 4, '35
SZENTMIHÁLYI, I., and BIRÓCZKY, J., Hematologic examinations in pulmonary tuberculosis, Budapesti orvosi ujság 32: 1105-1110, Nov. 29, '34
——See **BIRÓCZKY, J.,** jt. auth.
SZILARD, C.: See **ROSENTHAL, E.,** jt. auth.
von SZILY, A., Übertragungsversuche mit Material von menschlicher sympathischer Ophthalmie auf Hühner und Affen, nebst Bemerkungen über die Natur des Erregers, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 50: 152-160, '34
Uebertragungsversuche mit Trachommaterial. Ein weiterer Beitrag zur Kenntnis follikelbildender Erreger, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 94: 1-11, Jan. '35
Trachomfollikel in der Aderhaut und im Glaskörperraum nach Uebertragung von Trachommaterial ins Augeninnere, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 94: 320-326, March '35
——**and MACHEMER, H.,** Zur Behandlung der Netzhautablösung mittels Elektrolyse, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 93: 721-745, Dec. '34
SZIRMAK, B.: See **KISS, N.,** jt. auth.
SZNAJDER, W.: See **PIASECKA-ZEYLAND, E.,** jt. auth.
SZOUR, M., and BERGENBAUM, C., Retikulozytenuntersuchungen bei Lungentuberkulose. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 47: 1583-1586, Dec. 28, '34
SZTEHLO, S., Beiträge zur Nabelversorgung Neugeborener, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 58: 2556-2560, Oct. 27, '34
SZUTS, A., Orsós necrobiotic vital reactions in case of hanging, Magyar orvosi arch. 35: 476-481, '34
Autolytische Vorgänge im Bau des malignen Chorionepithelioms, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 61: 337-344, Dec. 30, '34
SZWOJNICKA, Z.: See **HIRSZFELD, L.,** jt. auth.
SZYFMAN, L., and WAJNSZTOK, J., Essential hypoglycemia in case of diabetes, Polska gaz.lek. 14: 29-30, Jan. 13, '35
SZYGOWSKI, L., Placenta praevia and puerperal sepsis, Polska gaz.lek. 14: 155-161, March 3, '35
SZYMANOWICZ, J., Therapy of malignant ovarian tumors, Bratisl.lekár.listy 15: 133-139, March '35
SZYMANOWSKI, Z.: See **FRENDZLOWA, J.,** jt. auth.
SZYMAŃSKA, J.: See **ŁAWRYNOWICZ, A.,** jt. auth.
SZYMOŃSKI, Z., Hookworm infestation, Polska gaz.lek. 13: 907-909, Dec. 2, '34

T

T. A. B. (typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine): See Paratyphoid, immunity; Typhoid, immunity
TABANELLI, M., Ricerche sui rapporti fra simpatico, calcemia e paratiroidi (studio clinico e sperimentale), Arch.ital.di chir. 38: 189-220, '34
——**and ERCOLI, A.,** Ricerche sulla iperpolipeptidemia postoperatoria, Riv.di pat.sper. 14: 265-309, '35
TABES DORSALIS
See also Neurosyphilis
—[L. Ferrannini] Minerva med. 2: 825-832, Dec. 15, '34
—development of tabes dorsalis and bilateral optic neuritis 9 years after secondary manifestations of syphilis; case, [D. Thibaut & Bocage] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. 41: 1930-1932, Dec. '34
—dissociation of cremasteric reflex; physicoclinical study of centripetal route, [Adherbal Tolosa] Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo 1: 31-39, Oct. '34
—neoformation of nerve fibers in spinal cord, [I. Minea] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 1269-1272, '34
—tabes and pregnancy, [S. Székács] Orvosi hetil. 79: 402-404, April 13, '35
—vestibular disturbances in tabes considered as "Argyll Robertson test of otologists," [J. A. Barré] Rev. d'oto-neuro-opht. 12: 772-776, Dec. '34
—working capacity in tabes, [L. G. Chlenov & A. Volf] Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 4) 2: 33-40, '33
arthropathy and osteopathy in, differential roentgen diagnosis of vertebral arthropathies, [A. Hayem] Echo méd.du nord 2: 987-993, Dec. 9, '34
—febrile arthropathy due to Streptococcus viridans; case, [C. I. Urechia & Mme. Retezeanu] Paris méd. 2: 516-520, Dec. 22, '34
—late posttraumatic destruction of lumbar vertebra in Kümmell-Verneuil's disease with evolution shown by successive roentgenograms; comparison with vertebral tabetic arthropathies, [T. Alajouanine, P. Moure & R. Thurel] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 61: 527-546, April 13, '35
—neuropathic joint diseases, [E. Bergmann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 243: 761-771, '34
—new case of vertebral osteo-arthropathy with arthropathy of 4 extremities, [H. Roger, J. Alliez & J. Pallias] Marseille-méd. 2: 433-438, Oct. 5, '34

TABES DORSALIS, arthropathy and osteopathy in—Continued
—unusual evolution of gonorrheal arthritis of small joints of hands in tabetic; case, [T. Alajouanine, M. Bascourret & R. André] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 195-201, Feb. 11, '35
—vertebral osteo-arthropathies; roentgen study; 10 cases, [T. Alajouanine & R. Thurel] Presse méd. [42]: 1862-1865, Nov. 17, '34
complications, clinical demonstration (in case of tabetic bladder) of effect of mecholyl (acetyl-β-methylcholine chloride), [R. Deakin] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 39: 110-111, Feb. '35
—general paralysis; relation to mental disturbances, [A. Sézary & H. Gallot] Presse méd. 43: 241-243, Feb. 13, '35
—general taboparalysis associated with right radial paralysis, [D. Paulian, C. Fortunesco & M. Tudor] Bucureşti med. 6: 144-145, '34
—hypertrophied syphilitic papules on anus; case, [H. Haxthausen] Dermat.Wchnschr. 100: 231-232, Feb. 23, '35
—hypertrophy of feet and mal perforant in atypical tabes; case, [J. Nicolas, C. Pétouraud & G. Chanial] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) 42: 371-373, March '35
—peculiar contraction of visual fields associated with syphilis of central nervous system, [W. I. Lillie] Tr. Am.Ophth.Soc. 32: 153-163, '34
—psychoses; cases, [López Ibor] Actas dermo-sif. 27: 326-331, Dec. '34
—rapid development of tabes with laryngeal stenosis; death due to agranulocytosis, [M. Bouchet & Tsocanakis] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 12: 692-694, Nov. '34
—results of potassium permanganate therapy according to Hamburg method in atrophy of optic nerve, [A. Löffler] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 85: 196-212, Feb. '35
—successive cancers; case, [A. Touraine & P. Renault] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 41: 1561-1564, July '34
—sulphur pyretotherapy of optic atrophy, [G. Marinescu, E. Façon, N. Vasilescu & I. Feneşan] România med. 13: 17-18, Jan. 15, '35
—tabetic origin of attacks of involuntary movements of extremities; case, [J. C. Mussio-Fournier & F. Rawak] Rev.neurol. 63: 268-272, Feb. '35
crises, control of gastric pains by nerve (splanchnic) block, [L. Abelson] Rev.Gastroenterol. 2: 52-53, March '35
—crises of salivation; case, [J. C. Montanaro & J. L. Hanón] Semana méd. 2: 1619-1624, Nov. 22, '34
—rabic virus therapy in algias; cases, [L. de la Cuesta Almonacid & A. Mateo Alonso] Actas dermo-sif. 27: 187-192, Nov. '34
—renal function in course of paroxysmal hypertension; study in patient with gastric crises, [L. de Gennes] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp.de Paris 50: 1537-1542, Dec. 3, '34
—respiratory crises in taboparalysis; mechanism of angiospastic and paralytic attacks, [H. E. Bock] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. 55: 961, Nov. 24, '34; 977, Dec. 1, '34
—value of chordotomy in gastric crisis, [L. Benedek & T. Hüttl] Orvosi hetil. 79: 199, Feb. 23, '35; 232, March 2, '35; 263, March 9, '35
diagnosis, acute ataxia in patient with unknown syphilis, [C. I. Urechia] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 189-191, Feb. 11, '35
—differential diagnosis of progressive paralysis and cerebrospinal syphilis, [M. Rózsavölgyi] Gyógyászat 75: 302-303, April 28, '35
epidemiology and statistics, statistical study, with particular reference to results of antisyphilitic therapy; value of examination of cerebrospinal fluid, [J. L. Carrera] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. 17: 705-721, Oct. 15, '34
etiology and pathogenesis, [F. Jahnel] Tung-Chi med. Monatschr. 10: 153-164, March '35
—appearance of tabes 9 years after 2 injections of arsphenamine; case, [H. Gougerot] Ann.d.mal.vén. 30: 115-116, Feb. '35
—following extensive hemorrhage in labor, [J. Gruss] Bratisl.lekár.listy 15: 229-231, March '35
—Frei reaction to determine possible etiologic rôle of virus of lymphogranuloma inguinale, [C. Ionesco-Mihaiesti, S. Longhin, B. Wisner & G. Badenski] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 27: 516-518, March '35
in infants and children, juvenile tabes, [R. Cibils Aguirre & R. Tetes] Arch.argent.de pediat. 5: 177-211, April '34
prognosis, [F. E. Tylecote] Lancet 1: 1117-1118, May 11, '35
therapy, diathermy, [O. L. Nelson] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 11: 223-228, Jan. '35
—malarial, [A. G. Yates] Lancet 2: 1335-1337, Dec. 15, '34
—malarial therapy; influence, [Fernández de la Portilla] Actas dermo-sif. 26: 852-860, June '34
—prophylactic and curative therapy, [Lévy-Franckel] Ann.Fac.franç.de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth 3: 261-291, Sept. '34

TABLETS
—emptying time of stomach with reference to pills and tablets, [F. S. Bukey & M. Brew] J.Am.Pharm.A. 23: 1217-1219, Dec. '34
TABUCHI, K., Influence of parenterally introduced pancreatic cell constituents on external secretion of pancreas; influence on external secretion of pancreas of pancreatic cell constituents parenterally introduced into dog with Pawlow's permanent pancreatic fistula, Jap.J.Exper.Med. 12: 411-418, Oct. 20, '34
Influence of parenterally introduced pancreatic cell constituents on external secretion of pancreas; influence of cell constituents of various organs parenterally introduced into dog with Pawlow's permanent pancreatic fistula, Jap.J.Exper.Med. 12: 419-421, Oct. '20, '34
Influence of parenterally introduced pancreatic cell constituents on external secretion of pancreas; influence of extracts of pancreatic and other organ cell constituents parenterally introduced into dog with Pawlow's permanent pancreatic fistula, Jap.J. Exper.Med. 12: 423-425, Oct. 20, '34
Influence of parenterally introduced pancreatic cell constituents on external secretion of pancreas; mechanism of pancreatic juice hypersecretion due to extract of pancreatic cell constituents and active substance exciting pancreatic juice secretion, Jap.J. Exper.Med. 12: 427-435, Oct. 20, '34
TACHEZY, R., Über die Reaktion des Uterus auf Pituitrin, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 58: 2663-2676, Nov. 10, '34
Rectal administration of pregnancy urine in therapy of menstrual disorders, Bratisl.lekár.listy 15: 559-536, March '35; abstr., Die Verwendung des Harnes schwangerer Frauen in Form sogenannter "Hormonalklysmen" zur Behandlung einiger Menstruationsstörungen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 972-977, April 27, '35
TACHIBANA, K., Über den Einfluss des Harmins auf den Blutzuckerspiegel des Kaninchens, Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) 19: 84, Jan. 20, '35
Vergleichende Studien über die Wirkung einiger Guanidinderivate auf die geformten Bestandteile des Blutes, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 19: 85-86, Jan. 20, '35
TACHYCARDIA: See Heart, rate
TACHYSYSTOLE: See Arrhythmia
TACQUIN, A., A propos du traitement du rhumatisme par le venin d'abeille, Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique 7: 473-474, Oct. 15, '34
TADA, Y., and NAKASHIMA, K., Ein neuer Farbstoff zur Funktionsprüfung der Leber und der Gallengänge. Mit besonderem Hinweis auf seine klinische Anwendung, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) 6: 386-395, July '34
Ueber die Brauchbarkeit von Phenoltetrachlorphthalein für die Funktionsprüfung der Leber, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) 6: 422-427, July '34
TADDEI, A., La resistenza globulare in rapporto allo stato gravidico. Indagini sperimentali e ricerche cliniche, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 41: 601-620, Oct. '34
Sulla presenza di ormone preipofisario nel liquor cerebrospinale durante la gravidanza, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 41: 621-634, Oct. '34
Contributo allo studio dei fibromiomi uterini in gravidanza, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 15: 1374-1385, Dec. 31, '34
TADDEI, D., Il trattamento del prostatico, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 15: 1065-1078, Oct. 15, '34
Sulle febbri urinarie a proposito di un caso di idropionefrosi, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 16: 12-22, Jan. 15, '35
TAEGER, H.: See **BEHRENS, B., jt. auth.**
TAENIA: See under Cysticercus; Echinococcosis; Tapeworm Infestation
TAGAND, R.: See **JUNG, L., jt. auth.**
TAGARIELLO, P., Sulle anomalie numeriche dei surreni col contributo di due casi di agenesia del surrene sinistro, Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 10: 188-199, Feb. '35
TAGLIAFERRI, E., Comportamento della pressione media nell'età infantile, Pediatria 42: 1441-1451, Dec. '34
TAHON, A.: See **LEGRAND, R., jt. auth.**
TAILHEFER, A., La thérapeutique chirurgicale des cancers de la peau, Paris méd. 1: 240-244, March 16, '35
TAILLENS, J., Sur le traitement de la coqueluche, Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. 54: 1156-1162, Dec. 25, '34
Un cas rare de hernie diaphragmatique congénitale, Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 32: 558-560, Nov. '34
Le pneumothorax non tuberculeux des jeunes enfants, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 64: 1193-1196, Dec. 29, '34
Le Dr. Eugène Roud, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 55: 250-251, March 25, '35
TAINTER, M. L., Treatment of acute dinitrophenol poisoning, J.A.M.A. 104: 1071-1072, March 30, '35
——BERGSTROM, F. W., and CUTTING, W. C., Metabolic activity of compounds related to dinitrophenol, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 53: 58-66, Jan. '35
TAIRA, H., Statistical studies on size of nerve fibres of frog; ventral spinal roots and sympathetic nerves, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 3: 121°-140°, Sept. '34
TAIT, P. G., Epidemic encephalitis, Ohio State M.J. 31: 335-338, May '35

TAIT, T. M., and WAKELY, A. S., Notes of case of spontaneous pneumothorax, Brit.J.Tuberc. 29: 109-111, April '35
TAJIMA, K., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der alimentären Hyperlipämie, Biochem.Ztschr. 276: 343-351, '35
——**See KURIYAGAWA, T., jt. auth.**
TAJIRI, S., Ueber die Veränderungen der Milz bei Krebskrankheit, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 13: 316-317, March 25, '35
Ein Fall von seltener eigentlicher Zystenniere, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 13: 324, March 25, '35
TAJKEF, L., Plasmocytome de la conjonctive, Ann.d'ocul. 171: 934-944, Nov. '34
TAKA DIASTASE: See under Enzymes
TAKACS, F.: See JENDRASSIK, L., jt. auth.
TAKACS, Z., Über den Mechanismus der Entstehung der Skapularfrakturen, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. 62: 353-358, '35
TAKADA, I., Klinische Untersuchung über den Wasserstoffwechsel bei Ekzemen und Dermatitiden, Jap.J. Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) 37: 8, Jan. '35
TAKAHARA, K., Effect of local warming and cooling of skin on cutaneous insensible perspiration, J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 22: 8, Jan. '35
TAKAHASHI, A., and ICHIKAWA, T., Angeborene Nieren- und Uretermissbildungen; über die Hufeisenniere, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) 36: 120, Dec. '34
Angeborene Nieren- und Uretermissbildungen; über die lumbale Dystopie der Niere, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) 37: 76-77, March '35
——**and OTSUKA, H.,** On endourethral treatment of hypertrophied prostate, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) 36: 77-79, Oct. '34
TAKAHASHI, C., Ueber die Bedeutung der Farbstoffe für die Behandlung von Infektionen des Gallenganges, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) 6: 456-492, Oct. '34
TAKAHASHI, K., Ueber die spezifische Form von Typhusbazillen, Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap. 84: 149-155, Feb. 14, '35
Homologe Mitagglutination bei verschiedenen Paratyphusbazillentypen (Salmonellagruppe), Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 84: 188-194, Feb. 14, '35
TAKAHASHI, S., Über freie Körper in der Brusthöhle, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 12: 1024, '34
TAKAHASHI, W., INABA, T., and WADA, M., Influence of ephedrine upon epinephrine discharge, blood pressure and blood sugar content in non-fastened, non-anaesthetized dogs, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 25: 310-331, Feb. 28, '35
TAKAHASHI, Y., Statistical studies on size of nerve fibres of dog; ventral spinal roots and sympathetics, Jap. J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 3: 155°-169°, Sept. '34
TAKAI, T., Studien über die Entwicklung der Nierenanlage, besonders über die des Harnkanälchensystems bei Kaninchenembryonen, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 46: 3165-3166, Dec. '34
TAKAJASU, T., Ueber die nervöse Versorgung in der Darmwand des Menschens; klinisch-histologische Untersuchung über die Genese des sog. idiopathischen Megakolons, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio 48: 1955-1956, Oct. '34
TAKAMATSU, A., and UGA, Y., Studies on detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton); effect of yakriton on hypoglycemic action of insulin. Preliminary report. Influence of different intervals between yakriton and insulin administrations, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 24: 521-528, Dec. 25, '34
——**See SUZUKI, T. (Sendai), jt. auth.**
TAKAMURA, R.: See KITSUGAWA, K., jt. auth.
TAKANO, R., Untersuchungen über die Gallenausscheidungsfunktion der Leber; ueber den Einfluss der Innervation auf die Farbstoffausscheidung durch die Leber, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) 6: 373-376, July '34
TAKANO, S., Studies concerning immunological variability of cholera vibrio, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. 12: 101-138, April '35
TAKABAKI, K., Ueber die diagnostische Bedeutung der Messung des Conjunktivalsacks von Trachomatoesen mit besonderer Berueecksichtigung der Verkuerzung des Laengsdurchmessers des Conjunktivalsacks, J. Kumamoto M.Soc. 11: 75-77, Jan. 20, '35
TAKASHIMA, R., and NAKAHARA, Y., Über eine grosse Cyste, entstanden durch Verschliessung eines des unvollkommenen Doppelureters, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 1046-1049, May 4, '35
——**HIRANO, H., and IKEDA, M.,** Über einen Fall von Hernia paraduodenalis dextra mit W-förmiger Inkarzeration des Dünndarmes, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 922-925, April 20, '35
TAKASUGI, T.: See NAKAGAWA, SATOSU, jt. auth.
TAKATA, R., On relation between hair line in pulmonal radiograph and tuberculin reaction, Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 3, Feb. 1, '35
TAKATA TEST
See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Kidneys, function tests; Liver, cirrhosis; Liver, diseases; Liver, function tests; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
—mechanism, [H. Ucko] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 468-469, March 30, '35 [Comment on Schindel's article]
TAKAYANAGI, Y.: See HUKUDA, K., jt. auth.
TAKAZAKI, K., Ueber die Konsensuelle Augendrucksenkung, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 10: 1147-1149, Oct. 20, '34
Experimentelle Studien ueber den Einfluss des bleiernen Geschosses in der vorderen Augenkammer oder im Glaskoerper auf das Augengewebe, J.Kumamoto M. Soc. 10: 1173-1174, Oct. 20, '34
TAKEBE, T., Study of action of bacterial toxin upon blood vessel with special reference to that of B. influenzae, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. 12: 58-81, Jan. '35
TAKEI, U.: See ABE, A., jt. auth.
TAKEMURA, S., On pathogenicity of quadrinucleate cysts obtained from contact-carriers of Entamoeba histolytica, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 86, Sept. 20, '34
TAKENAKA, S., Zwei Fälle von Kindermiliartuberkulose, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 13: 5, Feb. 25, '35
TAKESHITA, K., Untersuchungen über den Einfluss des Aderlasses und der Bluttransfusion auf die Verteilung des Plasmaeiweisses, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 12: 643-644, '34
Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Fesselung auf die Bestandteile und die Eigenschaften des Blutes, Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 12: 644-645, '34
TAKETOMI, S., Über die entwicklungsgeschichtliche Untersuchung der Lymphfollikeln im Wurmfortsatz beim japanischen Embryo, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 13: 85, Jan. 25, '35
TAKEYA, S., Histopathologische Gehirnveränderungen bei akuter Phosphorvergiftung, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 28: 10-15, Feb. '35
TAKEYOSHI, M.: See KODAMA, T. (Dairen), jt. auth.
TAKEZAWA, N., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die professionelle Schwerhörigkeit. (Experimente in den Webereien), Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 12: 923-952, '34
Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Erschütterungsdegeneration des inneren Ohres, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto 12: 1337-1364, '34
Beiträge zur Physiologie der Nasennebenhöhlen, Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto 12: 1367-1375, '34
TAKIGAWA, K., Über einen auf der Ruptur der Arteria communicans posterior beruhenden Fall von Subarachnoidalblutung, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 46: 2251, Sept. '34
TAKIGAWA, T.: See OSATO, S., jt. auth.
TAKINO, M., Über die Verbreitungsmodi der Metastasen in den supraclavicularen bzw. zervicalen und axillaren Lymphdrüsen bei Lungenkrebs und die Beziehung derselben zu den Lymphgefässen der Lunge, Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto 17: 211-242, '34; Entstehung und klinische Bedeutung der tastbaren Lymphknotenmetastasen bei Lungengeschwülsten, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 85: 561-573, '34
TAL, E. A., Method of treating pulmonary abscesses and encapsulated empyema, Novy khir.arkhiv 30: 390-401, '34
TALAAT, M.: See BARCROFT, J., jt. auth.
TALAMO, P., Esito non comune di gravidanza tubarica a sintomatologia muta, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 16: 337-338, Aug. '34
Considerazioni e proposta a proposito di un'embriotomia a feto morto in donna con bacino viziato, Riv.d'ostet. e ginec.prat. 16: 385-391, Sept. '34
Un nuovo segno per prognosticare l'imminente espulsione di feto premorto dalla cavità uterina. Considerazioni sulle cause che provocano il parto alla 40ª settimana, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 16: 483-492, Nov. '34
Poche considerazioni su di un caso di placenta previa trattato con la Braxton-Hicks, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec. prat. 17: 109-114, March '35
TALBOT, La seule prophylaxie efficiente du trachome, fléau social, Rev.internat.du trachome 12: 15-24, Jan. '35
Equipements prophylactiques contre la cécité dans le trachome et la gonococcie conjonctivale, Rev.internat.du trachome 12: 81-90, April '35
TALBOT, A., Quelques considérations pratiques sur la thérapeutique des fractures diaphysaires ouvertes de la jambe, Rev.de chir., Paris 53: 710-722, Nov. '34
Un appareillage simplifié pour le traitement en suspension des fractures diaphysaires hautes et moyennes du fémur chez l'adulte, Rev.d'orthop. 22: 142-156, March '35
TALBOT, F., Dental diseases of middle age, Brit.J.Phys. Med. 9: 232-233, April '35
TALBOT, F. B., Disorders of internal gland secretion in children, J.Pediat. 6: 102-106, Jan. '35
TALBOT, R., Organisation prophylactique rationnelle contre la cécité en Tunisie, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis 24: 119-121, Jan. '35
TALBOTT, J. H., Blood sugar and respiratory exchange during high carbohydrate ingestion, J.Biol.Chem. 109: xci-xcii, May '35
——**See REIN, H., jt. auth.**
TALBOTT-BOCK-DILL METHOD: See Heart, function tests
TALC
dust: See under Pneumoconiosis; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic
therapy: See Oxyuriasis, therapy

TALENT
—inheritance of artistic talent in family of German painters, [R. Sommer] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 37: 196-198, April 27, '35
TALICE, R. V., and ILARIA, H., Un nuevo caso de miasis primitiva forunculosa por larvas de Cochliomyia macellaria, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 5: 296-298, Sept. '34
——**and MACKINNON, J. E.,** Determinación de algunas cepas argentinas de hongos levuriformes, Octav. reunión Soc. argent. de pat. reg. d. norte,prim.mit., pp. 160-167, '34
——**See PLÁ, J. C., jt. auth.**
TALIPES: See Foot, deformities
TALLERMAN, K. H., Achalasia of œsophagus, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. 28: 411, Feb. '35
Children's Department of London Hospital, England, J. Pediat. 6: 549-554, April '35
TALLMAN, J.: See **STUART, C. A., jt. auth.**
TALLO, F.: See **ALAGNA, G., jt. auth.**
TALLON, D., Kline test, Bull.Am.Soc.Clin.Lab.Techn. 1: 33-34, Jan. '35
TALLYAI-ROTH, N., Zehn Jahre Erfahrungen in der Kollapstherapie der Lungentuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. 86: 5-12, '35
TALMA OPERATION: See Liver, cirrhosis
TALMADGE, S. M.: See **MENKIN, V., jt. auth.**
TALMUD
—references in the Talmud to circumcision in familial hemophilia, [M. Sendrail & A. Shnydérovitz] Paris méd. (annexe) 1: 1-11, Feb. 23, '35
TALONAVICULAR JOINT: See Ankle
TALTAVULL, R. J., Un caso de fibrotorax, Rev.méd.del Rosario 24: 1124-1134, Nov. '34
——**See BERTOTTO, F. J., jt. auth.**
TALUS: See Astragalus
TAMALET: See **GADRAT, J., jt. auth.**
TAMARI, M., Die Todesfälle der otitischen intrakraniellen Erkrankungen, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 68: 1190, Oct.; 1310, Nov. '34
TAMASI, J., Die Ruhrepidemie des Jahres 1933 in Budapest, Arch.f.Kinderh. 104: 75-80, '35
TAMMANN, H., Über die Störungen der Frakturheilung, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 160: 544-556, '34
Chirurgie des Dünn- und Dickdarmes. (Übersichtsreferat), Chirurg 7: 214-219, April 1, '35
TAMPONI, M., A proposito di un caso non comune di eritema polimorfo, Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. 10: 652-680, Oct. '34
Granuloma vegetante da corpo estraneo simulante una tubercolosi verrucosa, Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 75: 1913-1931, Dec. '34
TAMPONS
See also Brain, wounds and injuries; Lungs, abscess; Prostatectomy; Spleen, rupture; Vagina, tamponade
—permanent antiseptic value of copper-cellulose tampons and their uses, [von Linden] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 157-158, Feb. 16, '35
—question of tamponade after Freyer's prostatectomy, [M. V. Pinevich] Vestnik khir. 36: 95-98, '34
TAMURA, J. T., Virus of lymphogranuloma inguinale; its cultivation, its antigenic value as vaccine and also in production of antiserum, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 20: 393-401, Jan. '35
Treatment of lymphogranuloma inguinale with vaccine and antiserum, J.Med. 16: 178-181, June '35
TAMURA, T. (Kyoto), Suprarenal function and malignant tumors, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 17: 349-363, Oct. '34
TAMURA, T. (Osaka), Die Permeabilität für Traubenzucker bei Kaninchen-Erythrocyten, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 3: 88*, Sept. '34
TAN, Y. D., Tuberculous affections under mask of rheumatic conditions, Chinese M.J. 49: 139-147, Feb. '35
Recent developments in artificial pneumothorax: its complications and complementary measures, Chinese M.J. 49: 293-303, April '35
TANABE, M., Excystation and metacystic development of Entamoeba histolytica in intestine of white rats, Keijo J.Med. 5: 238-253, Dec. 31, '34; abstr., Studies on development of cysts of Entamoeba histolytica in intestine of white rats, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 96, Nov. 20, '34; (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 104, Dec. 20, '34
TANACETUM vulgare: See Tansy
TANAE, N., Histologische Untersuchung über die Veränderungen der Kaninchenhoden bei Reimpfung von Tuberkelbazillen in den Hoden intravenös vorbehandelter Tiere und bei intravenöser Reimpfung an intratesticulär vorbehandelten Tieren, Jap.J.Dermat. & Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) 36: 113-114, Dec. '34
——**See KITAMURA, K., jt. auth.**
TANAKA, H., and MOTOBAYASHI, F., Influence of low atmospheric pressure on lactic acid in blood, Bull. Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 1, Feb. 1, '35
——**and SEKIGUCHI, E.,** Influence of low atmospheric pressure on optic sensitivity, Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 7-8, April 1, '35
TANAKA, H. (Tokyo), and NAGAKURA, S., Ueber die Forschungsmethoden des Glykogens im Gewebe, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 53: 5-7, Nov. '34
TANAKA, I., Studien über die Gefässinnervation der spinalparasympathischen Fasern im Lenden- und Sakralsegment, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio 48: 1979-1980, Oct. '34
TANAKA, K.: See **OTSUKA, H., jt. auth.**
TANAKA, M., Über den Einfluss der lokalen Abkühlung eines Körperteils auf den Kohlehydratstoffwechsel des Kaninchens, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Ab- und Zunahme der intermediären Kohlehydratstoffwechselprodukte des Blutes, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 13: 203-214, '35
Über den Einfluss von Tetrahydro-β-naphthylamin auf den Kohlehydratstoffwechsel, insbesondere auf die Menge von Zucker, Milchsäure, Azetaldehyd und Gesamtazeton im Kaninchenblut, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 13: 242-248, '35
Über den Einfluss verschiedener Bedingungen auf die Wirkung der Phosphatasen in verschiedenen Organen und Geweben, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 13: 479-510, '35
TANAKA, TETSUNOSUKE, Messungsmethode der Antigenität des Diphtherie-Toxoids, Jap.J.Exper.Med. 12: 363-369, Aug. 20, '34
TANAKA, TOSHIWO, Torsion dystonia and so-called breast milk intoxication, Am.J.Dis.Child. 49: 1264-1269, May '35
TANAKA, Y.: See **MURAOKA, S., jt. auth.**
TANCHESTER, D., and HINENBURG, M., Dental department is significant part of hospital's service, Hosp. Management 39: 20-22, March 15, '35
TANDLER-GRÜNERT OPERATION: See Thrombosis, sinus
TANDLER-HALBAN OPERATION: See Genitals, prolapse
TANDOJA, PASQUALE: See Obituaries
TANFANI, G., Jacopo Dondi, medico padovano del trecento, ed il suo metodo di estrazione del sale dalle acque termali, Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat. 26: 8-23, Jan.-Feb. '35
TANG, F. F., and CHOU, C. H., Studies on relation of Bacterium granulosis to trachoma, J.Infect.Dis. 56: 264-272, May-June '35
——**LIU, S. H., and KAU, L. S.,** Case of glanders in man, Chinese M.J. 49: 248-255, March '35
——**WEI, H., McWHIRTER, D. L., and EDGAR, J.,** Investigation of causal agent of bovine pleuropneumonia, J.Path.& Bact. 40: 391-406, March '35
TANGUY, R., Signes radiologiques de l'appendicite chronique, Clinique,Paris 29: 301-305, Nov. (B) '34
——**See POMMÉ, B., jt. auth.**
TANI, T., and HUTAKI, H., Experimentelle Studien über die Syphilis des Zentralnervensystems; die Persistenz der subokzipital geimpften Syphilisspirochäten im Gehirn, Jap.J.Exper.Med. 13: 63-68, Feb. 20, '35
——**and OGIUTI, K.,** Experimentelle Studien über die Syphilis des Zentralnervensystems; die Mäusesyphilis, Jap.J.Exper.Med. 13: 75-82, Feb. 20, '35
——**and others,** Experimentelle Studien über die Syphilis des Zentralnervensystems, Jap.J.Exper.Med. 13: 69-73, Feb. 20, '35
TANIGUCHI, K., Über die Mitochondrien der menschlichen Leber an bei der Operation entnommenem Material, Jap.J.M.Sc., V, Path. 2: 23-81, Dec. '34
TANIGUCHI, M., Ueber die Verteilung der Blutgruppe der Bewohner in Nagasaki, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 13: 305-306, March 25, '35
TANIGUCHI, T. (Osaka), KUGA, S., OKAMOTO, S., and MASUDA, Z., On virus of pemphigus pruriginosus, Jap.J.Exper.Med. 12: 333-338, Aug. 20, '34
——**KOGITA, Y., HOSOKAWA, M., and KUGA, S.,** Cultivation of vaccinia and varicella viruses in chorioallantoic membrane of chick embryo; with special references to preparation of bacteria-free vaccine and prophylactic inoculation against varicella, Jap.J.Exper.Med. 13: 19-36, Feb. 20, '35
——**KUGA, S., HOSOKAWA, M., and MASUDA, Z.,** Study on virus of summer encephalitis of Japan, Jap.J. Exper.Med. 13: 109-124, Feb. 20, '35
TANIGUCHI, T. (Tokyo), Quantitative Untersuchung der Anhangsorgane der Haut bei einem Hydrokephalus, Folia anat.japon. 13: 63-78, Feb. '35
TANKARD, A. R., BAGNALL, D. J. T., and MORRIS, F., Composition of amniotic fluid, Analyst 59: 806-808, Dec. '34
TANNER, F. W., Home canning and public health, Am.J. Pub.Health 25: 301-313, March '35
Proper processes for home canners, J.Am.Dietet.A. 11: 18-27, May '35
——**and SCHNEIDER, D. L.,** Effect of temperature of storage on bacteria in water samples, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 32: 960-965, March '35
TANNER, S. E., and McCURRY, A. L., Uveo-parotid tuberculosis; report of 3 cases, Brit.M.J. 2: 1041-1042, Dec. 8, '34
TANNER, W. E., Influence of hygiene on surgery, J.State Med. 43: 225-232, April '35
TANNER de ABREU, H., O estado mental do tuberculoso e a capacidade para dar testemunho, Gaz.clin. 32: 240-242, Sept. '34
TANNIN
—drugs capable of altering coagulating action of tannic acid on protein in egg white, [U. Sammartino] Arch. di farmacol.sper. 59: 1-28, Jan. 1, '35
therapy: See Burns, therapy; Mercury, poisoning

TANON, L., Les maladies infectieuses en France en 1934, Médecine 15: 929-946, Dec. '34
Epidémiologie générale, Rev.méd.franç. 16: 37-50, Jan.'35
——**and CAMBESSÉDES, H.**, Vaccinations associées, Rev. franç.de puériculture 2: 298-306, Nov. '34
——**and NEVEU, R.**, Le laboratoire des rats, Rev.méd.franç. 16: 31-35, Jan. '35
de TANOUARN: See **RONDET, jt. auth.**
TANQUE, N., Ekzematöse Hautveränderung und Blutdynamik, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) 36: 69, Oct. '34
TANSLEY, K., Production of rosettes in mammalian retina, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom 54: 566-569, '34
TANSY
—blindness and recovery from acute poisoning with common tansy (Tanacetum vulgare), [C. A. Hughes] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom 54: 610-613, '34
therapy: See Intestines, obstruction
TANTINI, E., Il potere battericida del sangue in toto nel canceroso, Tumori 8: 567-598, '34
Processi produttivi da olio di paraffina in peritoneo nella cavia, Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. 7: 27-48, March '35
TANTURI, C. A.: See **RUGIERO, H. R., jt. auth.**
TANTURRI, V., Le fratture del temporale, Arch.Ist.biochim. ital. 6: 245-284, Aug. '34
Considérations sur les fractures du temporal en rapport avec l'anatomie fonctionnelle, Ann.de méd.lég. 14: 856-859, Dec. '34
TANZI, B., Intorno al determinismo dell'iperglicemia da joduro di tetrametilammonio, Biochim.e terap.sper. 21: 401-408, Oct. 31, '34
Insulina e processi glicolitici del cuore isolato di Gatto e di coniglio, Ateneo parmense 6: 575-594, Nov.-Dec. '34
L'acido lattico nel metabolismo del cuore isolato di mammifero avvelenato con acido monoiodoacetico, Ateneo parmense 7: 53-62, Jan.-Feb. '35
——**See MORUZZI, G., jt. auth.**
TANZI, EUGENIO: See Obituaries
TAO, S.: See **KOMIYA, Y., jt. auth.**
TAO, S. M., Comparative study on virulence and antigenic properties of B. typhosus Rawlings and inagglutinable Chinese strain; preliminary report, Far East.A.Trop. Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. 1: 91-96, '34
Study of local strains of meningococcus for use in manufacture of anti-meningococcus serum, Far East. A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. 1: 193-205, '34
TAPEWORM
See also Cysticercus; Tapeworm Infestation
—Diphyllobothrium from cats and dogs in Syracuse region, [J. F. Mueller] J.Parasitol. 21: 114-121, April '35
—form and colour of egg and mode of its release from gravid proglottids of rat tapeworm, Hymenolepis diminuta (Rudolphi), [N. Narihara] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) 33: 147-148, Nov. '34
—occurrence of Bertiella in man, monkey and dog in Philippines, [C. M. Africa & E. Y. Garcia] Philippine J.Sc. 56: 1-11, Jan. '35
—resistance of egg of Hymenolepis diminuta, [N. Narihara] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) 33: 148-149, Nov. '34
TAPEWORM INFESTATION
See also Cysticercus; Echinococcosis
—acute eosinophilia in patient infested with Taenia saginata, [A. Prümm] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 376-377, March 8, '35
—clinical observations on human infestation with Hymenolepis nana, [S. Maeozoko] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 34: 50, Jan. '35
—problem of fighting infestation with Diphyllobothrium latum in northwest Soviet Russia (Karelia and Leningrad), [W. Tarassow] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 38: 477-486, Nov. '34
complications and sequels, acute appendicitis; case, [T. Altenkamp] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 418-419, March 14, '35
—anemia associated with fish tapeworm (Diphyllobothrium latum) infestation, [T. N. Hunnicutt, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 104: 1984-1986, June 1, '35
—experimental studies on pathogenesis of pernicious anemia; anemias in agastric dogs that have been artificially infected with Bothriocephalus latus and secretion of Castle's principle in this type of animal, [K. Singer] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 95: 762-771, '35
—rare form of appendicitis, [A. Pytel] Rev.de cir.de Barcelona 9: 35-41, Jan. '35
immunity, experiments on acquired immunity to metazoan parasite by use of nonspecific worm materials, [H. M. Miller, Jr.] Am.J.Hyg. 21: 27-34, Jan. '35
—active immunization of animals, [T. Ohira] Far East. A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. 1: 601-604, '34
—resistance of rats to secondary inoculation with Hymenolepis diminuta, [M. Palais] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 117: 1616-1617, '34
—serologic studies on tapeworm antigens and their antibodies, [O. Sievers] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 84: 208-224, Feb. 14, '35
TAPEWORM INFESTATION—Continued
therapy, ambulant treatment with extract of aspidium, [S. M. Kulagin & V. F. Petrasov] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1519-1521, Oct. 31, '34
—transduodenal treatment of Taenia saginata infestation, [M. Golob] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 20: 841-843, May '35
TAPFER, S., and JUST, E., Über ein kapilläres Hämangiom des Beckenbindegewebes, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 727-735, March 30, '35
——**See von DITTRICH, K., jt. auth.**
TAPIA, M. G., Tratamiento de los sarcomas de las amígdalas con la radioterapia profunda, Siglo méd. 95: 138-142, Feb. 2, '35
TAPPER, S. M.: See **MOORE, N. S., jt. auth.**
TAPTAS, N., Trois cas d'ostéite profonde du rocher, Lyon méd. 155: 19-25, Jan. 5, '35
TAQUINI, A. C.: See **ARRILLAGA, F. C., jt. auth.**
——**See PEREZ, M. L., jt. auth.**
——**See ROFFO, A. E., JR., jt. auth.**
TAR
—crude coal tar and allied substances; preliminary report, [M. E. Obermayer & S. W. Becker] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 31: 796-810, June '35
—tar burns; case, [W. Dracklé] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 1961-1962, Dec. 21, '34
—transportation, deposit and elimination of coal tar in organism, [G. Magheru, A. Magheru, E. C. Craciun & A. Ursu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 116: 1370-1372, '34
—utility of lanolin (hydrous wool fat) as protective measure against tar dermatitis and cancer, [C. C. & J. M. Twort] J.Hyg. 35: 130-149, Feb. '35
cancer: See Cancer, tar
therapy: See Skin, diseases
tumors: See Cancer, tar; Tumors, osteochondroma
TARABUCHIN, A.: See **IORDAN, A., jt. auth.**
TARADINA, N., Double penetration of eyeball with preservation of full vision, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 5: 396-400, '34
TARANTINO, C., Sul comportamento del sistema reticolo endoteliale negli elettrotraumi, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 15: 1079-1095, Oct. 15, '34
Linfoadenite inguinale cronica aspecifica, Diagnosi 14: 401-413, Dec. '34
TARASEVICH, I. Y., and MIKHEEV, V. V., Para-influenzal encephalitis, Klin.med. (no. 9) 12: 1321-1325, '34
TARASSOW, W., Beiträge zum Problem des Kampfes gegen Diphyllobothrium latum im Nord-Westgebiet, Arch.f. Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 38: 477-486, Nov. '34
TARCOVEANU: See **CONSTANTINESCU, N. N., jt. auth.**
TARDIEU, A.: See **GRAIN, R., jt. auth.**
TARDIEU, J.: See **GORET, P., jt. auth.**
TARDIVEAUX: See **THOYER-ROZAT, jt. auth.**
TAREEV, E. M., SAVINSKIY, G. N., and EYRANOVA, S. A., Atabrine, new antimalarial remedy, Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 206-212, Feb. 15, '35
TARGOWLA, R.: See **DUBAR, J., jt. auth.**
TARLO, R.: See **KOFMANN, S., jt. auth.**
TARNEAUD, J., Einseitige Stimmlippenrötung auf vasomotorischer Grundlage (Monochorditis vasomotoria), Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 68: 1440-1445, Dec. '34
Le classement des voix d'après l'examen objectif des organes phonateurs, Médecine 16: 75-80, Jan. '35
TARNOWER, S. M.: See **SIMONSON, J. T., jt. auth.**
de TARNOWSKY, G., and SARMA, P. J., Surgical treatment of chronic pancreatitis, Ann.Surg. 101: 1342-1352, June '35
TAROZZI, G., and GARDINI, G. F., Osservazioni anatomiche sull'apparato gangliare ipogastrico del piccolo bacino nel bambino e nella vita embrionale specialmente considerato nei suoi rapporti colle vie genito-urinarie, Arch.ital.di urol. 11: 555-630, Nov. '34
TARQUINII, C., Cisti da echinococco del polmone operata col metodo Valdoni, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 5: 48-60, '35
TARQUINIO PONTES L., and GOULART, T. D., Sobre a amputação interescapulo-thoraxica, Rev.méd.-cir.do Brasil 43: 5-24, Jan. '35
——**BURLAMAQUI BENCHIMOL, N., and GOULART, T. D.**, Baço megalico de etiologia obscura, Arq.brasil.de cardiol.e hemat. 1: 287-306, Nov. '34
TARR, E. M., and McNEILE, C., Relation of vitamin B deficiency to metabolic disturbances during pregnancy and lactation, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 29: 811-818, June '35
TARSECTOMY: See Eyelids, ptosis
TARSONEMUS: See under Acariasis
TARSORRHAPHY: See Eyelids, surgery
TARSUS
See also Ankle; Astragalus; Calcaneum; Cuboid Bone; Foot; Scaphoid Bone, Tarsal
—development of tarsotarsal joint in chicken; roentgenologic study, [M. Iwakiri] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 10: 1436-1437, Dec. 20, '34
—intertarsal developmental ankylosis, [D. M. Greig] Edinburgh M.J. 42: 21-37, Jan. '35
surgery, etiology and treatment of clawfoot; results in 102 feet treated by anterior tarsal resection, [J. T. Saunders] Arch.Surg. 30: 179-198, Feb. '35
TARTAR EMETIC: See Antimony and Antimony Compounds, antimony potassium tartrate

TARUMI, S., Über den Einfluss verschiedener Hormone auf die intermediären Stoffwechselprodukte des Kaninchens, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung von Milchsäure, Azetaldehyd und Azetonkörper im Blut, Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 753-791, '35
Über den Einfluss der Zufuhr von Milzsubstanz auf die Menge von Milchsäure, Azetaldehyd und Azeton im Blut, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 792-796, '35
Beiträge zum Studium über das Schicksal des dem Tierkörper parenteral zugeführten Traubenzuckers, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 797-802, '35
TARUMIANZ, M. A., Fear, Delaware State M.J. **7:** 81-85, May '35
TARVAN (vanadium compound): See Frambesia, therapy
TAS, J. V.: See **WAGENAAR, M., jt. auth.**
TASAKA, M., Zytologische Studien über das Kulturtrypanosoma, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 27-28, March '35
TASCHNER, E.: See **HANO, J., jt. auth.**
TASCÓN ALONSO, F., Contribución al tratamiento de las neumonías en la infancia por la hematoterapia, Siglo méd. **94:** 407, Oct. 13, '34
Limpieza radiológica y curación clínica en un caso de siembra difusa posthemoptoica, Siglo méd. **95:** 77-78, Jan. 19, '35
Neuva aportación al estudio de la hematoterapia en las neumopatías agudas de la infancia, Siglo méd. **95:** 257-258, March 2, '35
TASLAKOWA, T.: See **MEYER, K. (Berlin), jt. auth.**
TASSART, J. C.: See **MARTINEZ, F., jt. auth.**
TASSI, D., Valore della puntura esplorativa ad esito negativo nelle appendiciti suppurative, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 2005-2014, Dec. 24, '34
TASSOVATZ, B., Ostéomyélite vertébrale, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **10:** 670-674, '34
Empyème à pneumocoques chez l'enfant après bronchopneumonie grave. Traitement médical: optochine et transfusion de sang, Strasbourg méd. **94:** 550-553, Sept. 25, '34
La gangrène pulmonaire et pleurale après bronchopneumonie. Traitement médical: eau oxygénée et liquide de Dakin, transfusions de sang. Guérison, Strasbourg méd. **94:** 554-555, Sept. 25, '34
La bronchite capillaire et son traitement par la transfusion de sang, Strasbourg méd. **94:** 564-565, Sept. 25, '34
Le liquide céphalo-rachidien chez le nouveau-né à l'état normal et dans le cas d'hémorragie méningée, Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 673-676, Nov. '34; also, Strasbourg méd. **94:** 666-667, Nov. 25, '34; also, Nourrisson **23:** 85-88, March '35
La méningite séreuse de la poliomyélite et la méningite tuberculeuse. Cyto-diagnostic différentiel, Strasbourg méd. **94:** 657-661, Nov. 25, '34; also, Presse méd. **43:** 285-286, Feb. 20, '35
Action non spécifique du sérum de cheval sur les méninges normales et sur les méninges en état d'inflammation septique, Strasbourg méd. **94:** 662-665, Nov. 25, '34
——**and JUNG, C.,** Néphrite aiguë grave avec état de coma, traitée par transfusion de sang, Strasbourg méd. **94:** 556-557, Sept. 25, '34
——**See PHELIZOT, G., jt. auth.**
——**See ROHMER, P., jt. auth.**
——**See ROUSSET, S., jt. auth.**
——**and SCHNEEGANS, E.,** La transfusion sanguine dans le traitement du choléra infantile, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **10:** 599-602, '34; also, Strasbourg méd. **94:** 558-559, Sept. 25, '34
——**See VALLETTE, A., jt. auth.**
TASSOVATZ, S., De l'injection d'extrait hypophysaire dans le tissu cervical au cours du curettage pour avortement, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 667, Nov. '34
L'organisation de la lutte contre le cancer en Yougoslavie, Internat.Radiologenkong. **3:** 138-142, '34
Hémorragie intrapéritonéale par perforation d'un choriopithéliome utérin, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 667-669, Nov. '34
TASTE
—action time of stimuli of gustatory sensitivity, [Z. Bujas] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1307-1309, '34
—ageusia following total mastoidectomy, [V. Thorkildsen] Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 570-571, April 13, '35
—contrast and inhibition following simultaneous application of stimuli, [Z. Bujas] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1304-1306, '34
—cortical localization of sphere of taste, [A. Adler] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 25-33, '35
—dinner demonstration of threshold differences in taste and smell, [A. F. Blakeslee] Science **81:** 504-507, May 24, '35
—genetics of sensory thresholds; individual taste reactions for different substances, [A. F. Blakeslee & T. N. Salmon] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **21:** 84-90, Feb. '35
—genetics of sensory thresholds; variations within single individuals in taste sensitivity for P T C, [T. N. Salmon & A. F. Blakeslee] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **21:** 78-83, Feb. '35
TATA, G., Il comportamento dell'acido lattico del sangue nelle infezioni puerperali, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **56:** 1347-1359, Sept. 30, '34
Influenza degli ormoni gravidici sullo sviluppo dei germi, Riv.ital.di ginec. **17:** 347-362, Nov. '34
Il potere battericida del siero di sangue di gravida tubercolotica verso il bacillo di Koch, Riv.ital.di ginec. **17:** 533-547, Jan. '35
Ricerche radiografiche sull'ossificazione fetale, Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **9:** 26-54, Feb. '35
Un caso di cefaloematoma triplo, Clin.ostet. **37:** 210-216, April '35
TATAFIORE, E., Dati biometrici del neonato napolitano normale, Pediatria **43:** 422-430, April '35
TATARINOV, E. O., and DIMSHITS, R. A., Variations in acid-base balance after transfusion of whole blood and of blood substitutes, Med.zhur. **4:** 27-31, '34
TATARU, C., Problems of prophylaxis and therapy of venereal diseases, România med. **12:** 300-301, Dec. 1, '34
Application of rivanol in therapy of pyodermatosis, Cluj. med. **16:** 92-97, Feb. 1, '35
TATE, B. C., Papular urticaria (lichen urticatus), Arch. Dis.Childhood **10:** 27-48, Feb. '35
TATE, W., JR., Modifications of Aschheim-Zondek reactions with abortion, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 594-596, April '35
TATEISHI and HASHIMOTO, T., Studien über Diabetes mellitus; Einfluss von Adrenalin und Insulin auf die Zuckerausscheidungsschwelle bei Diabetikern, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 636-637, '34
TATEISHI, C. Die Z. A. S. der Gallenblasenfistelkaninchen unter Einfluss des Milzextraktes und der Gallensäure, J.Biochem. **21:** 55-62, Jan. '35
Die Zuckerausscheidungsschwelle der splenektomierten Kaninchen unter dem Einfluss von Leber- und Milzextrakt, J.Biochem. **21:** 63-76, Jan. '35
Die Zuckerausscheidungsschwelle unter dem Einfluss der Fraktion aus Leberextrakt, J.Biochem. **21:** 77-88, Jan. '35
Die Zuckerausscheidungsschwelle bei splenektomierten Kaninchen unter dem Einfluss der vegetativen Nervengifte, J.Biochem. **21:** 89-100, Jan. '35
Einfluss der vegetativen Nervengifte auf die Glykosurie des splenektomierten Kaninchens, J.Biochem. **21:** 101-110, Jan. '35
TATELBAUM, A. J.: See **STEPHENS, D. J., jt. auth.**
TATO, J. M., La hemostasia de la región tonsilar. El ligador de Roeder. Presentación del instrumento, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1223-1227, Oct. '34
Estudio radiográfico seriado de la pirámide de un caso de sindrome de Gradenigo curado sin intervención, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 56-59, Jan. '35
——**See GAMES, F., jt. auth.**
——**See PODESTÁ, R., jt. auth.**
TATTERSALL, K. R., and HARVEY, E. B., Rupture of diaphragm following slight trauma, Brit.M.J. **1:** 879, April 27, '35
TATTERSALL, N., Experiences of Mantoux test in dispensary work, Tubercle **16:** 289-294, April '35
TATTOOING
—arsenic-resistant syphilis; case with recidivant syphilids on tattooing, [A. Touraine & Solente] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 295-297, Feb. '35
—methods of removal, [J. Lacassagne] Paris méd. **1:** 55-59, Jan. 19, '35; also, Siglo méd. **95:** 366-368, March 30, '35
—of nose and face following automobile injuries, [W. W. Carter] New York State J.Med. **35:** 573-575, June 1, '35
—relief tattooing among African Negroes, [Esquier & Chevalier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 1485-1488, July '34
of cornea: See under Cornea
TATUM, A. L.: See **PFEIFFER, C. C., jt. auth.**
TAU, R.: See **CIEZA RODRÍGUEZ, L. F., jt. auth.**
TAUB, H.: See **MILLER, H. R., jt. auth.**
TAUBE, N.: See **MICHEL, L. L., jt. auth.**
TAUBENHAUS, M., Neuere Erfahrungen über Augenerkrankungen bei Diabetes mellitus und deren Beeinflussung durch interne Therapie, Med.Klin. **30:** 1390-1394, Oct. 19, '34
Untersuchungen über die Nierenleistung beim Wasserstoss; Versuche an Normalen, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 98-108, '35
——**See DIBOLD, H., jt. auth.**
TAUBER, E. B., and GOLDMAN, L., Multiple benign superficial epithelioma, Brit.J.Dermat. **47:** 21-26, Jan. '35
TAUBER, E. S., and LANGWORTHY, O. R., Study of syringomyelia and formation of cavities in spinal cord, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **81:** 245-264, March '35
TAUBER, H., and KLEINER, I. S., Isolation of specific ascorbic acid (vitamin C) oxidase, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 577-578, Jan. '35
Method for quantitative determination of ascorbic acid (vitamin C); vitamin C content of various plant and animal tissues, J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 563-570, Feb. '35

TAUBMANN, G., Kolorimetrische Bestimmung kleiner Arsenmengen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **176:** 751-756, '34
Therapie mit Drogen, Med.Klin. **31:** 21-23, Jan. 4, '35
Schlafmittel. Theoretisches und Praktisches, Med.Klin. **31:** 136-140, Feb. 1, '35
TAUFFER, VILMOS: See Obituaries
TAURO, F., Un caso di flebite luetica complicata da infarto polmonare, Gior.di med.mil. **82:** 929-932, Sept. '34
TAUSSIG, A. E., Cutaneous allergy following ingestion of amidopyrine, J.Allergy **6:** 291-293, March '35
TAUSSIG, F. J., Primary cancer of vulva, vagina and female urethra: 5 year results, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 477-478, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
TAUSSIG, L. R., and ALLINGTON, H. V., Traumatic epithelial cysts, California & West.Med. **42:** 11-16, Jan. '35
——**See MORROW, H., jt. auth.**
TAUTE, MAX: See Obituaries
TAVARES, A., Sobre o 2.° caso de sindrome cefalopiegica de Fernandes Figueira observado em Recife, Rev.med. de Pernambuco **4:** 253-256, Nov. '34
Uma forma insidiosa da doença de Weichselbaum, Rev. med.de Pernambuco **4:** 274-276, Dec. '34
Existe o kala-azar no Brasil? Rev.med.de Pernambuco **5:** 15-21, Jan. '35
TAVARES BASTOS, A.: See VIANNA MARTINS, A., jt. auth.
TAVECCHI, G., Contributo allo studio del 3° tono del cuore mediante la fonocardiografia, Cuore e circolaz. **19:** 65-77, Feb. '35
TAVERNA, M. J., La gastrectomía amplia en la úlcera gástrica, Semana méd. **1:** 952-953, March 28, '35
TAVERNIER, L., A propos de la technique de l'ostéotomie sous-trochantérienne, Lyon chir. **32:** 195-199, March-April '35
——**and POUZET,** Traitement de la coxa vara à fissure verticale pendant la croissance, Lyon chir. **32:** 65-73, Jan.-Feb. '35
TAWARA NODE: See Heart, block
TAWAST-RANCKEN, S., Durchschneidungs- und Reizungsversuche am Zentralnervensystem des Frosches zur Untersuchung der zentralen Wirkungen auf die Erregbarkeit des peripheren Nerven, Skandinav.Arch. f.Physiol. **71:** 211-220, '35
TAY-SACHS' DISEASE: See Idiocy, amaurotic
TAYLOR, A. B., and WILKINSON, B. M., Carcinoma of thyroid gland in childhood, with report of case, Arch.Dis.Childhood **10:** 99-108, April '35
TAYLOR, C. C.: See CALVIN, C. V., jt. auth.
TAYLOR, E. I.: See WIDDOWS, S. T., jt. auth.
TAYLOR, E. L., Useful indicator for passage of food through alimentary tract of animals, Nature, London **135:** 434, March 16, '35
TAYLOR, F. R., Analytic research based on 7,408 diagnoses made on 2,300 patients, South.Med.& Surg. **96:** 638-645, Dec. '34
——**and McCAIN, W. K.,** Secondary anemia complicated by extradural endothelioma of thoracic spinal cord exhibiting undescribed physical sign, J.A.M.A. **104:** 308-309, Jan. 26, '35
TAYLOR, G.: See PASCHKIS, K., jt. auth.
TAYLOR, G. L., Demonstration of increase of globulin in diphtheria antitoxins by precipitation reaction, J. Hyg. **35:** 174-179, May '35
——**and ADAIR, M. E.,** Precipitation reaction; experiments on multiple zones, J.Hyg. **35:** 169-173, May '35
——**See DEAN, H. R., jt. auth.**
TAYLOR, G. W., Radium dosage and technique in carcinoma of breast, Am.J.Roentgenol. **32:** 730-734, Dec.'34
Artificial menopause in carcinoma of breast, New England J.Med. **211:** 1138-1140, Dec. 20, '34
TAYLOR, H. (Boston): See KEYS, A., jt. auth.
TAYLOR, H. (Fort Worth, Tex.), Special phases of medical economics, Southwestern Med. **18:** 391-397, Dec. '34
TAYLOR, H. (London), Osteitis fibrosa: experimental study, Brit.J.Surg. **22:** 561-588, Jan. '35
TAYLOR, H. J.: See CAMPBELL, J. A., jt. auth.
TAYLOR, H. K., Interpretation of roentgenograms in pulmonary tuberculosis, J.A.M.A. **104:** 898-900, March 16, '35
TAYLOR, H. M., Further observations on prenatal medication as possible etiologic factor of deafness in new born, South.M.J. **28:** 125-130, Feb. '35
Prenatal medication as possible etiologic factor of deafness in new-born, Tr. Sect. Laryng., Otol. & Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 217-232, '34
TAYLOR, I., Dick test and measles complications, Brit.J. Child.Dis. **31:** 290-296, Oct.-Dec. '34
TAYLOR, K. P. A., Permanent extirpation of nails in chronic onychomycosis, Am.J.Surg. **27:** 145-150, Jan. '35
TAYLOR, L. H., Noble Price Barnes, Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **34:** 9-10, '34
TAYLOR, L. S., and MOHLER, F. L., Comparison of x-ray and gamma ray dosage, Science **81:** 318-319, March 29, '35
TAYLOR, M.: See ELKIND, H. B., jt. auth.
TAYLOR, M. R., Great epidemics of Middle Ages, with special reference to Norwich and Norfolk, J.State Med. **43:** 361-369, June '35
TAYLOR, M. W.: See RUSSELL, W. C., jt. auth.
TAYLOR, R. G.: See RAND, C. W., jt. auth.
TAYLOR, R. S., Residual infection of jaw; its diagnosis and treatment, M.Rec. **141:** 291-293, March 20, '35
TAYLOR, R. V., JR., Surgical treatment of diseases of biliary tract, J.M.A.Alabama **4:** 216-217, Dec. '34
Transperitoneal removal of unusual malignant tumor of right kidney, J.M.A.Alabama **4:** 360-361, April '35
TAYLOR, S. G., III: See THOMPSON, W. O., jt. auth.
TAYLOR, W. (Birmingham, England), Post-partum hæmorrhage and obstetric shock, Clin.J. **64:** 203-205, May '35
TAYLOR, W. (Lufkin, Tex.), Oxygen therapy, Tri-State M.J. **7:** 1387, Dec. '34
Getting value from your oxygen tent, Mod.Hosp. **44:** 86, Feb. '35
Rôle of spinal drainage in treatment of chronic alcoholism, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 175-176, April '35
TAYLOR, W. N., Papillary epithelioma of renal pelvis; report of 3 cases, J.Urol. **33:** 531-543, June '35
TAZZARI, F., L'alcool nella etiopatogenesi della pellagra e la pseudo pellagra alcoolica, Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. **11:** 121-151, Feb. '35
TCHANG, J., and LOTSONG, S., Les réactions sérologiques des animaux de laboratoire inoculés avec le virus du typhus exanthématique de Chine, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **23:** 441-446, Dec. '34
Recherches sur le typhus exanthématique dans le nord de la Chine, Far-East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 221-248, '34
TCHENTOU FEVER
—unknown disease, [C. Arraud] Arch.de méd.et pharm. nav. **124:** 540-544, Oct.-Dec. '34
TCHERKASOFF, A., and MERSON, F., Sur les méningites "aseptiques" séreuses primaires, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **10:** 588-598, '34
TCHERKESS, A., DOUNAIEVSKI, M., and KARPENKO, K., Intoxication oxycarbonique chronique (études expérimentales), Arch.internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **49:** 45-77, Oct. 31, '34
TCHIJEVSKAYA, T. S.: See TCHIJEVSKY, A. L., jt. auth.
TCHIJEVSKY, A. L., Nouvelles méthodes de produire des aérosols, fortement ionisés, de solutions pharmacologiquement actives et de la vapeur d'eau dans des buts d'inhalation, Ann.de méd.phys. **28:** 49-69, '35
——**and TCHIJEVSKAYA, T. S.,** Aluminium as factor, contributing to rise and progress of different pathologic processes in organism, Acta med.Scandinav. **83:** 501-504, '34
——**See VASSILIEV, L. L., jt. auth.**
TCHUDNOSOVETOF, V. A., Influence of types of breathing on injection of mucosa of nose after subarachnoidal introduction of china-ink, Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 199-218, '34
TEACHENOR, F. R., Pituitary basophilism, with report of case, West.J.Surg. **43:** 127-133, March '35
TEACHERS
—tuberculosis among employees of Minneapolis schools, [F. E. Harrington, J. A. Myers & I. Levine] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1869-1874, May 25, '35
TEAL, F., and ORR, H. W., Internal derangement of knee and slipping patella; simultaneous occurrence in same knee, J.A.M.A. **104:** 212, Jan. 19, '35
TEALE, F. H., Some observations on relative importance of reticulo-endothelial tissues and circulating antibody in immunity; bacterial immunity in relation to rôle played by circulating antibody and tissues following intravenous introduction of bacteria, J.Immunol. **28:** 133-160, Feb. '35
Some observations on relative importance of reticulo-endothelial tissues and circulating antibody in immunity; hypersensitiveness and immunity to foreign proteins. Analysis of parts played by tissues and circulating antibody in these 2 states, J.Immunol. **28:** 161-182, March '35
Some observations on question of various manifestations of antibody activity being due to separate antibodies or immune substance acting differently under various conditions, J.Immunol. **28:** 241-278, April '35
TEARS
—action of provoked fever on elimination of sodium chloride, [D. Michaïl & P. Vancea] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **117:** 1273-1274, '34
—clinical significance of composition, [F. Ridley] Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **54:** 541-549, '34
—hydrogen ion concentration; relation to certain ocular symptoms and to conjunctival and corneal lesions, [G. N. Hosford & A. M. Hicks] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 14-25, Jan. '35
—lysozyme in trachoma, [A. N. Mourzinn & E. G. Souchkowa] Rev.internat.du trachome **12:** 1-15, Jan. '35
TEBEPROTIN (tuberculin preparation): See Eyes, tuberculosis
TEBROKE, R., Über die Operation des Kropfes mit Einbeziehung des Basedowkropfes, Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 100-104, Feb. '35

TEBROGGE, F., Zur Therapie der Tuberkulose der oberen Luft- und Speisewege, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 138: 301-310, '34

TECHNER, F., Zur Frage der depigmentierenden Wirkung des Vitamin-C (l-Ascorbinsäure), Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 1614, Nov. 10, '34

TECHNICIANS: See Laboratories, technicians

TECHOUEYRES, E., La genèse du tissu cartilagineux dans les tumeurs mixtes des glandes salivaires, Ann.d'anat. path. 11: 905-910, Dec. '34

TEDESCHI, G., Contributo alla conoscenza delle forme cliniche dell'arterio polmonare, Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 45: 203-207, March 31, '35

TEDESCO (Mme.): See BRODIN, P., jt. auth.

TEECE, L. G., Fractures of shaft of femur, M.J.Australia 2: 679-682, Nov. 24, '34

Pott's fracture, M.J.Australia 2: 760-761, Dec. 8, '34

TEEM, M. V., Relation of interstitial cells of testis to prostatic hypertrophy, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 10: 246-255, April 17, '35

TEES, F. J., Dislocation of radio-carpal joint, Canad.M.A.J. 32: 122-127, Feb. '35

TEETH

See also Dentistry; Paleodontology; Pregnancy, teeth in

—Actinomycetes and their function in formation of tartar, [E. Siegel] Arch.f.Hyg. 113: 223-233, Jan. '35

—action of testicular extract on permeability of dental pulp; experimental research, [A. Provvisionato] Stomatol. 32: 1079-1085, Dec. '34

—biochemical studies of aqueous extracts of enamel and dentin in relation to dental caries, [M. Karshan, R. Weiner & N. Stofsky] J.Dent.Research 14: 445-454, Dec. '34

—Chinese skull of second century (description of teeth), [J. L. Boots] J.Am.Dent.A. 22: 292-295, Feb. '35

—composition of whole sound teeth, enamel and dentin, [W. D. Armstrong] J.Biol.Chem. 109: iv, May '35

—device for protection of teeth during bronchoscopy and esophagoscopy, [S. Israel] J.A.M.A. 104: 462-463, Feb. 9, '35

—estimation of fluorine content of normal teeth, [J. H. Bowes & M. M. Murray] Biochem.J. 29: 102-107, '35

—odontogenous reflex phenomena in tympanic membrane, [V. Frey] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 33: 358-362, March 22, '35

—these teeth of mine; savage teeth, [D. W. McLean] Hygeia 13: 26, Jan. '35

abnormalities: See Teeth, development

abscess, abscess of nasal septum of dental origin, [G. Buzutti] Arch.ital.di otol. [45]: 726-731, Oct. '34

—cavernous sinus thrombosis of dental origin, [B. P. Morgenstern] Arch.Otolaryng. 21: 442-447, April '35

absence of: See Teeth, development

amalgam fillings, wandering of heavy metals in substrate and tissue; amalgam fillings as source of dissemination, [F. Timm] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl. Med. 24: 51-54, '34

—tic douloureux in young woman, [K. A. Baird] Canad. M.A.J. 32: 548-549, May '35

anatomy and histology, constitutional morphology of human teeth and jaws, [H. Günther] Ergebn.d.allg. Path.u.path.Anat. 29: 145-304, '34

—histologic study of anatomic structures forming oral cavity (of children), [W. H. G. Logan] J.Am.Dent.A. 22: 3-30, Jan. '35

—significance of form, [A. G. Brodie] Angle Orthodontist 5: 41-54, Jan. '35

bacteriology: See Teeth, caries

Carabelli tubercle, semeiologic value of Carabelli-Sabouraud tubercle in hereditary ocular syphilis, [E. Aubineau] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 47: 438-443, '34

caries, chemical study of human saliva indicating that ammonia is immunizing factor in caries, [C. J. & C. T. Grove] J.Am.Dent.A. 22: 247-252, Feb. '35

—as first sign of disturbance of physiological function, [F. W. Broderick] J.State Med. 43: 352-360, June '35

—biochemical studies of aqueous extracts of enamel and dentin in relation to caries, [M. Karshan, R. Weiner & N. Stofsky] J.Dent.Research 14: 445-454, Dec. '34

—building resistance to caries, [M. Rabine] Internat.J. Orthodontia 21: 456-463, May '35

—calcium and inorganic phosphorus blood serum determination, [C. G. Kerley, E. J. Lorenze, Jr. & E. R. Godfrey] J.Pediat. 6: 665-666, May '35

—chronic adenitis (probably tuberculous) of chin of dental origin, [Terracol & J. Balmès] Arch.Soc.d.sc. méd.et biol.de Montpellier 16: 105-108, Feb. '35

—comparative studies of long lactic acid bacteria found in vagina, in intestines of infants and in caries, [H. Reploh] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 133: 332-334, Feb. 18, '35

—control and arrest; institutional study, [C. L. Drain & J. D. Boyd] J.Am.Dent.A. 22: 155-158, Jan. '35

—decay of permanent teeth in Primates, [A. H. Schultz] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. 19: 489-581, Jan.-March '35

—diet and caries, [R. W. Bunting] J.Am.Dent.A. 22: 114-122, Jan. '35

TEETH, caries—Continued

—diet and disease [R. A. Ferguson] J.Am.Dent.A. 22: 392-401, March '35

—endogenous factors in control and arrest, [C. L. Drain & J. D. Boyd] J.Am.Dietet.A. 10: 471-475, March '35

—high sugar diets and caries in white rat, [C. D. M. Day, R. G. Daggs & H. J. Sedwick] J.Am.Dent.A. 22: 913-925, June '35

—in childhood; prevention, [C. P. Montagna] Semana méd. 2: 1971-1974, Dec. 20, '34

—in entrants to King Edward VII College of Medicine, Singapore, [E. K. Tratman] Malayan M.J. 10: 16, March '35

—in first molars of school children; prevention and therapy, [L. Bubani] Pediatria d.med.prat. 9: 513-518, Sept. '34

—in tuberculous patients, [C. J. Sivori] Prensa méd. argent. 22: 648-649, March 27, '35

—mouth as autobiography, [F. W. Broderick] M.Rec. 141: 285-287, March 20, '35

—neglected factors in study, [B. G. Bibby] J.Am.Dent.A. 22: 222-239, Feb. '35

—perimaxillary phlegmons complicating caries, [M. Dechaume] Presse méd. 42: 2007-2008, Dec. 12, '34

—possible relationship of ammonia in saliva, [J. White & R. W. Bunting] J.Am.Dent.A. 22: 468-473, March '35

—relation to certain aciduric bacteria and certain food elements, [D. C. Lyons] J.Am.Dent.A. 22: 409-421, March '35

—relation to disease, menstrual experience and physical measurements of young women, [R. L. Cunningham] J.Dent.Research 14: 439-444, Dec. '34

—so-called circular caries of milk teeth as diagnostic sign of tuberculosis, rickets and exudative diathesis, [P. Oravecz] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 32: 1439-1450, Dec. 28, '34

—summary of experimental studies on etiology, [T. Okumura] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. 1: 453-457, '34

—susceptibility in rat; review of 4 years of research, [T. Rosebury, M. Karshan & G. Foley] J.Am.Dent.A. 22: 98-113, Jan. '35

—universal disease, [D. W. McLean] Hygeia 13: 326, April '35

cysts: See Jaws, cysts

development, accidents caused by ectopia of upper cuspid teeth, [van Nieuwenhuyse] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 911-916, Sept. '34

—analogies suggested between cephalic ectodermic organographic inflexions of Amphioxus and adamantine epithelium of human fetus of 30 millimeters, [T. Cerruti] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. 3: 122-129, '34

—congenital absence of teeth resulting from hereditary syphilis, [G. Milian & L. Lebourg] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 10: 579-597, Dec. '34

—dentition and its accompanying symptoms, [K. von Korff] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 22: 353-398, '35

—displaced and retained teeth, [W. Linder] München. med.Wchnschr. 82: 674, April 25, '35

—earlier record of toothless men of Sind, [F. B. Hutt] J.Hered. 26: 65-66, Feb. '35

—effect of removal of parathyroids and thymus from rats; alteration by vitamin D (irradiated ergosterol); further experimental studies, [T. von Spreter] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 96: 95-115, '35

—eruption of permanent teeth in Primates, [A. H. Schultz] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. 19: 489-581, Jan.-March '35

—etiology of anomalies, [B. E. Lischer] Internat.J.Orthodontia 21: 9-19, Jan. '35

—generalized submucous macrodontism with multiple congenital malformations in infant 30 days old, [J. M. Macera & E. Cuille] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 48: 1236-1239, Oct. '34

—Hutchinson's incisors in upper jaw and Pflüger's molars in lower jaw; case, [T. E. de Jonge-Cohen] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 78: 5829-5832, Dec. 29, '34

—inflammatory complications during eruption of lower wisdom teeth, [P. Schmuziger] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. 244: 259-267, '35

—inheritance of dwarfed or absent maxillary lateral incisors in 3 generations, [R. Bradlaw] Internat.J. Orthodontia 21: 439-444, May '35

—inherited reductions in dentition of man, [A. H. Schultz] Human Biol. 6: 627-631, Dec. '34

—innervation of teeth follicles of late evolution; embryologic study, [J. Erausquin] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. 3: 84-92, '34

—is special medical attention required during period of eruption, [Schoedel] Med.Klin. 30: 1625-1626, Dec. 7, '34

—new syphilitic dental dystrophy (similar to bud molar of Pflüger), [E. W. Karcher] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 31: 861-863, June '35

—precocious dentition in new-born; case, [L. Cohn & J. M. Rector] Arch.Pediat. 52: 121-125, Feb. '35

TEETH, development—Continued
—relation of impacted teeth to nasal diseases (epistaxis and inflammation of maxillary sinus), [R. Goldmann] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 68: 1073-1077, Sept. '34
—sequence of epiphyseal union, third molar eruption and suture closure in Eskimos and American Indians, [T. D. Stewart] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. 19: 433-452, Oct.-Dec. '34
—spasmodic retraction of upper eyelid caused by disturbance in eruption of teeth; 2 cases, [E. Hartmann] Rev.neurol. 63: 68-70, Jan. '35
—supernumerary tooth in eyelid and palpebral coloboma; case, [van der Straeten & Appelmans] Bull.et mém. Soc.franç.d'opht. 47: 73-83, '34; abstr., Bull.Soc. belge d'opht., no. 69, pp. 140-147, '34
—tuberous sclerosis with significant anomalies in teeth and in their eruption; 2 cases, [G. Bremer] Acta med.Scandinav. 84: 90-103, '34
—wisdom teeth and their complications (Hunterian lecture, abridged), [C. B. Henry] Lancet 1: 313-316, Feb. 9, '35
diet in relation to: See also Teeth, caries
—calcium and phosphorus content of teeth in various experimental conditions, particularly in hypervitaminosis A, [J. A. Collazo, J. Sánchez-Rodríguez & I. Torres] An.de med.int. 3: 825-834, Sept. '34
—effect of diet during pregnancy and lactation on teeth of mother and child, [C. d'Alise] Riforma med. 51: 423-424, March 16, '35
—effects of deficient diet, with or without extraction of teeth, on teeth and jaws of guinea-pig, [S. Forshufvud] Ann.d'anat.path. 12: 279-292, March '35; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 144-146, '35
—general plan for dental health service, [E. M. Quinby] Internat.J.Orthodontia 21: 58-77, Jan. '35
—study of nutritional factors (especially vitamin deficiency), with special reference to their effect on teeth, Angle Orthodontist 5: 9-26, Jan. '35
—vitamins in relation to normal dentition in children, [S. Goldberg] M.Rec. 141: 18-21, Jan. 2, '35
diseases: See also Periodontitis
—chronic oral sepsis as cause of trismus of jaws, [I. M. Kowensky] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 32: 1434-1439, Dec. 28, '34
—common source of focal infection, [G. A. Dillinger] M.Rec. 141: 428-432, May 1, '35
—constitutional morphology of human teeth and jaws, [H. Günther] Ergebn.d.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 29: 145-304, '34
—cooperation of physician and dentist in prevention and early recognition of disease, [R. G. McLean] J.Am. Dent.A. 22: 72-75, Jan. '35
—cutaneous disturbances of dental origin; cases, [M. Dechaume, Vrasse & Déliberos] Rev.de stomatol. 37: 12-24, Jan. '35
—dental origin of facial paralysis of peripheral type; case, [M. Dechaume] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 139: 123-127, Feb. 23, '35
—effects of short electric waves upon Streptococci from infected teeth, [J. S. Oartel & E. A. Wolf] J.Dent. Research 14: 459-470, Dec. '34
—elective localization of strains of Streptococci inoculated by dental route, [B. Mela] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 14: 362-373, Feb. '35
—erythema nodosum and focal infection, [L. B. Elwell] Brit.M.J. 1: 974-975, May 11, '35
—exudative papilloretinitis of dental origin, [P. Bonnet & J. Bussy] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 56-61, Jan. '35
—facial hemispasm of dental origin; case, [M. Dechaume] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 139: 127-129, Feb. 23, '35
—facial swellings and mouth infection; purpose and method in oral case recording, [A. J. Asgis] Am.Med. 41: 47-53, Jan. '35
—focal infection of dental origin, [H. von Wurmb] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 25: 15-22, Oct. '34
—ocular disturbances of dental origin, with particular reference to mechanism of focal infection, [A. Bellavia] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 3: 837-859, Nov.-Dec. '34
—of middle age, [F. Talbot] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 9: 232-233, April '35
—ophthalmoplegic manifestations of dental origin, [Alevoli] Morgagni 76: 1367-1371, Nov. 11, '34
—optic neuritis and plastic iritis as sequels, [H. Villard] Médecine 16: 11-15, Jan. '35
—oral pathology and general health, [A. C. Current] South.Med.& Surg. 96: 654-655, Dec. '34
—osteomyelitis of upper jaw with sequestrating inflammation of dental pulp in nursling one month old: recovery after surgical intervention, [F. Weiss & H. Wagner] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 32: 1359-1366, Dec. 14, '34
—pharyngeal pain due to dental infections; differential diagnosis of phonasthenic pains, [G. Stein] Rev. franç.de phoniatrie 3: 13-22, Jan. '35
—poliakturia of dental origin; case, [I. Sáenz de la Calzada] Progresos de la clín. 42: 883-885, Nov. '34
—relation of constitutional endocrinology, [N. Pende] Stomatol. 32: 1033-1043, Nov. '34
TEETH, diseases—Continued
—rôle of focal infection of teeth in etiopathogenesis of gastroduodenal ulcer; clinical study and experimental study by Rosenow method, [R. Locascio] Riforma med. 50: 1377-1385, Sept. 8, '34
—sinusitis of dental origin in supernumerary sinus of upper jaw; rare case, [A. Olivé Leite] Rev.otolaring.de São Paulo 2: 393-397, Sept.-Oct. '34
—somatology and pathology of ancient Egypt, [R. W. Leigh] J.Am.Dent.A. 22: 199-222, Feb. '35
—streptococcic septicemia due to focal infection of dental origin; case, [L. Toschi] Gior.di clin.med. 15: 1119-1124, Oct. 30, '34
—two ocular manifestations (optic neuritis and retinal angiospasm), [de Saint-Martin] Bull.et mém.Soc. franç.d'opht. 47: 415-422, '34
—wisdom teeth and their complications (Hunterian lecture, abridged), [C. B. Henry] Lancet 1: 313-316, Feb. 9, '35
embryology: See Teeth, development
extraction, accidents and jurisprudence thereon, [B. Day] J.Egyptian M.A. 17: 327-343, April '34
—cavernous sinus thrombosis of dental origin, [B. P. Morgenstern] Arch.Otolaryng. 21: 442-447, April '35
—effects of deficient diet and extraction on teeth and jaws of guinea-pig, [S. Forshufvud] Ann.d'anat.path. 12: 279-292, March '35; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 144-146, '35
—exodontia relevant to general practitioner, [A. P. Williams] J.Am.Dent.A. 22: 239-246, Feb. '35
—general anesthesia for children, [L. A. Geriach] Internat.J.Orthodontia 21: 184-195, Feb. '35
—indications in dental infection in pregnancy, [N. Palacios Costa & C. F. Robotti] Semana méd. 1: 240-244, Jan. 24, '35
—infections following extraction, [M. Skinner] J.M.A. Alabama 4: 278-281, Feb. '35
—severe bleeding after extraction; case, [M. N. Sirsat] Indian M.Gaz. 70: 266, May '35
—simultaneous closure of all central retinal vessels (after extraction), [M. B. Bender] Am.J.Ophth. 18: 148-150, Feb. '35
—use of local injections of small doses of horse serum as hemostatic after extraction, [J. Hamon & Pineau] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 112: 641-645, Nov. 27, '34
fillings: See Teeth, amalgam fillings; Teeth, prosthesis
Hutchinson's, changes in teeth of patients with congenital syphilis, [J. Guzman] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 170: 572-580, '34
—in upper jaw; Pflüger's molars in lower jaw; case, [T. E. de Jonge-Cohen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 78: 5829-5832, Dec. 29, '34
impacted: See Teeth, development
innervation, of follicles of late evolution; embryologic study, [J. Erausquin] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong. nac.de med. 3: 84-92, '34
malocclusion: See also Jaws, deformities
—dentitions of Anglo-Saxon skulls from Bidford-on-Avon, with special reference to malocclusion, [K. C. Smyth & J. C. Brash] Internat.J.Orthodontia 21: 133-152, Feb. '35
—heredity; viewed and reviewed by orthodontist, [S. S. Crouch] Internat.J.Orthodontia 21: 523-536, June '35
—repositioning of mandible relative to temporomandibular joint; correcting cases of subarthrosis and dysarthrosis, [T. W. Maves] J.Am.Dent.A. 22: 763-784, May '35
—these teeth of mine; keeping a straight face—and straight teeth, [D. W. McLean] Hygeia 13: 248, March '35
mottled enamel, effects of fluorine on respiration, blood pressure, coagulation and blood calcium and phosphorus in dog, [D. A. Greenwood, E. A. Hewitt & V. E. Nelson] J.Am.Vet.M.A. 86: 28-42, Jan. '35
—experimental and histologic analysis, [I. Schour & M. C. Smith] J.Am.Dent.A. 22: 796-813, May '35
—fluorine toxicosis; public health problem, [M. C. Smith] Am.J.Pub.Health 25: 696-702, June '35
—further studies, [M. C. Smith, E. M. Lantz & H. V. Smith] J.Am.Dent.A. 22: 817-829, May '35
—in cattle, [H. T. Dean] Pub.Health Rep. 50: 206-210, Feb. 15, '35
—in chronic fluoride poisoning, [C. J. Sutro] Arch.Path. 19: 159-173, Feb. '35
—in Texas, [H. T. Dean, R. M. Dixon & C. Cohen] Pub. Health Rep. 50: 424-442, March 29, '35
—occurrence on temporary teeth, [M. C. & H. V. Smith] J.Am.Dent.A. 22: 814-817, May '35
pathology, histologic studies of teeth in presence of neoplasms of jaws, [M. N. Zajewioschin & S. I. Libin] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 293: 365-380, '34
—in fetal rickets, [J. J. Wolfe] Am.J.Dis.Child. 49: 905-911, April '35
Pflüger's: See Teeth, development
prosthesis, leukoplakia (in relation to vulcanite dentures), [H. C. Vaughan] J.Am.Dent.A. 22: 65-66, Jan. '35
—burning tongue (due to dissimilar metals in fillings), [H. Rattner] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 31: 701-702, May '35

TEETH, prosthesis—Continued
—group of symptoms frequently involved in general diagnosis, typical of sinus and ear disease and of mandibular joint pathology, [J. B. Costen] J.Missouri M.A. 32: 184-190, May '35
—obturator and plumper, [J. B. Williams] Virginia M. Monthly 62: 155-157, June '35
—perforation of palate due to suction attachment of dental plate, [G. Axhausen] Deutsche Zahn-, Mund- u.Kieferh. 1: 343-348, '34
—prosthodontist's interest in mineralization and demineralization of bone, [B. S. Gardner] J.Am.Dent.A. 22: 995-999, June '35
pulpless, these teeth of mine; live topic of dead tooth, [D. W. McLean] Hygeia 13: 440, May '35
—what shall we do about x-ray negative tooth? [A. J. Cottrell] J.Tennessee M.A. 28: 198-200, May '35
tumors, complex odontoma of upper jaw; case, [P. Falcão & O. Castro Lima] Rev.oto-laring.de São Paulo 3: 1-10, Jan.-Feb. '35
wounds and injuries, curious appearance of neoplasms in rats after breaking teeth under ether anesthesia, [P. Q. T. Tibiriçá] Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ.de S.Paulo 10: 327-329, '34; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 177-178, '35
TEETHING STICKS: See under Infants
te GROEN, L. J., Sterility, South African M.J. 9: 145-146, March 9, '35
Vertex presentation with extended head, South African M.J. 9: 305-306, May 11, '35
TEI, M., and SAI, K., Physical development of Korean school children in Keijo, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 94-95, Nov. 20, '34
TEICHLER, G., Über die anthelminthische Wirkung der Wurzelrinde von Vangueria edulis, Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. 39: 211-213, May '35
TEILUM, G., On determination of cholesterol in blood, Acta med.Scandinav. 85: 316-332, '35
TEISINGER, J., Dangers to health during work in modern varnishing plants using benzene preparations, Časop. lék.česk. 74: 42-45, Jan. 11, '35
Occupational hazards of electric welders, Časop.lék.česk. 74: 153-155, Feb. 8, '35
TEISSLER, V., Über eine Einrichtung zweifarbiger Beobachtung ungefärbter Präparate. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. 51: 251-253, Oct. '34
TEIXEIRA, R., Chancros blandos extra-genitales, Rev.méd. latino-am. 19: 1325-1330, Sept. '34
TEIXEIRA LIMA, A., and BIERRENBACH de CASTRO, O., Teria sido o delicto praticado em estado de inconsciencia? Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo 1: 61-65, Oct. '34
——**and GUERNER, F.**, Paranoico homicida, Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo 1: 232-237, Jan.-March '35
TEJERINA FOTHERINGHAM, W., Oportunidad del examen radiológico en la úlcera gastro-duodenal, Rev.méd.del Rosario 24: 992-996, Oct. '34
A propósito de las fracturas de la epífisis superior del húmero, Semana méd. 2: 1542-1546, Nov. 15, '34: 2061-2062, Dec. 27, '34 [Comments on Gioia's article]
Patogenia de la peritonitis biliar sin perforación, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 19: 8-32, April 3, '35
——**and ALVAREZ, C.**, Aneurisma arterio-venoso y asistolia (operación, curación), Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 19: 32-38, April 3, '35
TELANGIECTASIS
See also Purpura annularis telangiectodes; Tumors, angioma
—cerebral vascular accidents unassociated with cardiovascular disease, [J. St. C. Elkington] Lancet 1: 6-11, Jan. 5, '35
—disseminated punctiform and lenticular essential telangiectasia with isolated and peritelangiectatic anemic zones; case, [J. Nicolas & F. Lebeuf] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) 41: 1410-1412, July '34
—disseminated telangiectasis of liver in man, [A. Meusburger] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 26: 877-879, Dec. 1, '34
—epistaxis probably due to hereditary angiomatosis (Osler's disease); case, [O. Frenette] Bull.Soc.méd. d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 47-49, Feb. '35
—familial hemorrhagic angiomatosis (Osler's disease), with report of 2 cases, [M. Adant] Rev.belge sc.méd. 6: 665-674, Sept.-Oct. '34; also, J.de méd.de Paris 55: 32-36, Jan. 10, '35
—hereditary hemorrhagic angiomatosis (Osler's disease); case, [C. Angeleri] Haematologica 16: 1-24, '35
—hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasis, [K. Barmwater] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. 25: 287-291, '34
—histopathologic study of congenital telangiectatic goiter in 2 kids, [F. Redaelli] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. 5: 1050-1073, Nov.-Dec. '34
—telangiectasia universalis; clinical and pathogenic study; case, [E. G. Scolari] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. 75: 1831-1853, Dec. '34
TELATIN, L., Studi sul ricambio degli idrati di carbonio nei malati di mente; comportamento comparativo delle curve glicemiche e glicorachidee in seguito ad iniezioni di adrenalina. Singolarità del comportamento nei dementi precoci, Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 62: 343-380, '34
TELECURIETHERAPY; TELERADIUM: See Larynx, cancer; Pharynx, cancer; Radium, therapy
TELEKY, L., Place of doctor in factory inspection, Indust. Med. 4: 88-91, Feb. '35
TELEKY, L. (Vienna), Heinrich Zangger zum sechzigsten Geburtstage, Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 1735, Dec. 1, '34
Das Bäckerekzem und die Persulfate, Med.Welt 8: 1685, Dec. 1, '34 [Comment on Walger's article]
Klinik und Begutachtung der Bleivergiftung, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 65: 229-232, March 9, '35
TELEMAN, I., A propos d'un cas d'infarctus intestinal et rénal guéri spontanément, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 24: 1052-1059, Dec. '34
TELEMANN and FRITSCH, Zur Elektrodenfrage in der Kurzwellentherapie, Med.Klin. 31: 54-56, Jan. 11, '35
TELEOPSIA: See Hallucinations
TELEPATHY
—psychopathology of everyday experiences, [P. Schilder] Imago 20: 219-224, '34 [Comment on Hollós' article]
TELEROENTGENOGRAPHY: See Thorax, roentgenography
TELEROENTGENOTHERAPY: See Leukemia, therapy; Lymphogranuloma, therapy; Polycythemia, therapy; Roentgen Rays, effects; Roentgenotherapy
TELETACTOR: See Deaf-Mutism
TELFAIR, J. H., and GAINES, J. A., Localized traumatic cyanosis in newborn, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 29: 125-126, Jan. '35
TELFORD, E. D., and STOPFORD, J. S. B., Thromboangiitis obliterans, with special reference to its pathology and results of sympathectomy, Brit.M.J. 1: 863-866, April 27, '35
TELLEZ, O., Oportunidades profesionales en el campo de la sanidad, Crón.méd.Lima 51: 279-298, June '34
TELLING, W. H. M., Clinical importance of fibrositis in general practice, Brit.M.J. 1: 689-692, April 6, '35
TELLO, J. F., Santiago Ramón y Cajal, 1852-1934, Trav.du lab.de recherches biol.de l'Univ.de Madrid 29, (preliminary paging) '34; An.de med.int. 3: 1059-1079, Dec. '34; Anat.Anz. 80: 46-75, April 1, '35
Les différenciations neurofibrillaires dans le prosencéphale de la souris de 4 à 15 millimètres, Trav.du lab.de recherches biol.de l'Univ.de Madrid 29: 339-395, '34
——**and HERRERA, J. M.**, Cysto-adéno-lymphome papillaire, Trav.du lab.de recherches biol.de l'Univ.de Madrid 29: 157-165, '34
TELLO VALDIVIESO, F., ¡Cajal ha muerto! Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. 37: 1145-1146, Oct. 20, '34
——**and BUSTINZA, P.**, Consideraciones sobre neumonías caseosas en relación con su pronóstico, An.de med. int. 3: 1095-1141, Dec. '34
——**and JORDA, R.**, Sobre el pulmón poliquístico congénito, Progresos de la clín. 42: 929-936, Dec. '34
TELLURIUM AND TELLURIUM COMPOUNDS: See Stains and Staining, vital
TEMERSON: See **LÉVY-FRANCKEL, Jt. auth.**
TEMESVÁRY, N., Ein neues Operationsverfahren bei grösseren Cystokelen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 688-691, March 23, '35
TEMKIN, O., Celsus' "On Medicine" and ancient medical sects, Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. 3: 249-264, April '35
Studies on late Alexandrian medicine; Alexandrian commentaries on Galen's "De Sectis ad Introducendos," Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. 3: 405-430, June '35
TEMOE LAWAK (temoelavac): See Curcuma
TEMPERAMENT
—evolution of concept of nervous temperament from time of Morel to present, [C. E. Roberti] Rassegna di studi psichiat. 23: 1394-1408, Nov.-Dec. '34
TEMPERATURE
See also Cold; Heat; Temperature-Sense; Thermometers
—determination of comfort zone for school children, [R. C. Partridge & D. L. MacLean] J.Indust.Hyg. 17: 66-71, March '35
—experiences with electrode for equalization of temperature of culture medium, [M. Attz] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 133: 467-470, March 18, '35
—optimum temperatures for studying group specific blood antigens, [F. Alonso Burón] Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 1759, Dec. 8, '34
—rate of water-loss by man at rest; description of constant temperature and humidity room; "spontaneous" diuresis during prolonged rest, [P. D'A. Hart & E. B. Verney] Clin.Sc. 1: 367-396, Dec. '34
body: See **TEMPERATURE, BODY**
effects, action of roentgen rays on isolated nerve; phenomenon of latency; thermal curves, [J. Audiat & C. Piffault] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 116: 1270-1273, '34
—biologic and biochemical action of gamma rays, with particular reference to simultaneous action of other factors (temperature); preliminary report, [A. Forssberg] Acta radiol. 16: 204-216, '35
—body temperatures of persons with schizophrenia and of normal subjects; effect of changes in environmental temperature, [J. S. Gottlieb & F. E. Linder] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 33: 775-785, April '35

TEMPERATURE, effects—Continued
—Froin syndrome; importance of ambient temperature in development, [N. D. Rosso & J. Peroncini] Arch.de tisiol. 10: 267-275, Oct.-Dec. '34
—heat metabolism of rat in exogenous hyperthermia, [K. Schuhecker] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 235: 490-514, '35
—in relation to action of adrenalin on blood vessels, [Y. Kosuge] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto 17: 361-363, '35
—influence of adaptation to surrounding temperatures on curve of heat regulation; experimental study, [S. Gelineo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 40-42, '34
—influence of hot and cold stimuli on intestinal and uterine movements of rabbit in situ, [S. Okaue] J. Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 99, Nov. 20, '34
—influence of temperature and season on mortality, [L. Besson] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 200: 985-987, March 11, '35
—influence of thermic environment of adaptation on thermogenesis in homeothermal organisms, [S. Gelineo] Ann.de physiol. 10: 1083-1115, '34
—malaria studies in Greece; reaction of anopheline mosquitoes to certain microclimatic factors, [R. C. Shannon] Am.J.Trop.Med. 15: 67-81, Jan. '35
—on antigenic value of diphtheria toxoid, [O. R. Povitzky] J.Immunol. 28: 215-223, March '35
—on chlorinization of water previously treated with ammonia, [M. L. Koschkin & E. M. Spector] Ztschr. f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 116: 688-696, '35
—on fixation of group specific antibodies, [F. Hahn] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 427-428, March 23, '35
—on growth of fibroblasts in coverglass cultures, [S. Kodama] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 3: 11°-12°, Sept. '34
—on immune and colloid reactions, [T. Ishihara] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 46: 2660-2661, Oct, '34
—on tissue respiration in vitro, [K. Nomura] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 10: 1202, Oct. 20, '34
—oxydase, catalase, glycolysis and glycogenolysis in brain of rabbit kept in temperature of less than 38° C., [H. Maruyama] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 27: 134-136, Nov. '34
—significance of temperature and duration of its action on agglutination of typhoid bacilli, [T. Tsuda] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 12: 1284, Oct. 25, '34
—skin temperature in apyretic and feverish infants in relation to sudden changes in surrounding temperature, [E. Egidi] Pediatria d.med.prat. 9: 567-587, Oct. '34
—thyroid activity and environmental temperature in frizzle fowl; acetonitril test, [W. Landauer & L. T. David] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 49: 125-129, Nov. 30, '34
—urticaria due to heat and to cold; pathogenesis and therapy, [L. Rouquès] Nutrition 5: 29-53, '35
—use of heat and cold in attempt to produce bacteremia in tuberculous guinea-pigs, [A. Quaglia Senta] Gior. di batteriol.e immunol. 14: 57-64, Jan. '35

TEMPERATURE, BODY
See also Fever; Skin, temperature; Thermometers; Tuberculosis, temperature in
—action of various nitroderivatives, [C. Heymans & H. Casier] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 50: 20-64, March 15, '35
—biometric study of relation between oral and rectal temperatures in normal and schizophrenic subjects, [F. E. Linder & H. T. Carmichael] Human Biol. 7: 24-46, Feb. '35
—changes following operations under local anesthesia, [E. Hunold & H. Loebell] Med.Klin. 31: 514-517, April 18, '35
—changes in temperatures of tissues after systemic applications of short wave electric fields, [C. Sheard & C. B. Pratt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 763-766, Feb. '35
—changes produced by sodium salts of some aromatic acids, [R. K. Brewer & M. S. Dooley] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 778-779, Feb. '35
—changes produced in tissues by local applications of radiothermy, [C. B. Pratt & C. Sheard] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 766-771, Feb. '35; also, Arch. Phys.Therapy 16: 268-271, May '35
—characteristics in man, [H. Hoagland & C. T. Perkins] J.Gen.Physiol. 18: 399-408, Jan. '35
—determinations in female pelvis during diathermy, [E. A. Horowitz, D. Derow & W. Bierman] Am.J.M.Sc. 189: 555-566, April '35
—effect of local cooling of part of body on carbohydrate metabolism of rabbit, with special consideration of fluctuations in intermediary products of carbohydrate metabolism in blood, [M. Tanaka] Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto 13: 203-214, '35
—effect of morphine sulfate on various animals (preliminary report), [L. S. Helfrich] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 49: 259-261, Jan. 15, '35
—effects of tetralin, 5-tetralol and 5-tetralon, [H. R. Kanitz, A. Lohmeyer & J. Scholz] Arch.f.Hyg. 113: 234-244, Jan. '35
TEMPERATURE, BODY—Continued
—experimental freezing; bleeding volume, general and local temperature changes, [H. N. Harkins & P. [H. Harmon] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1142-1143, April '35
—heat metabolism of rat in exogenous hyperthermia, [K. Schuhecker] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 235: 490-514, '35
—heat tone of cerebral cortex under stimulation and during rest or suspension of function, [S. Feitelberg & H. Lampl] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 177: 726-736, '35
—human calorimetry; average temperature of tissues, [A. C. Burton] J.Nutrition 9: 261-280, March '35
—human calorimetry; temperature distribution, blood flow and heat storage in body in basal condition and after ingestion of food, [A. C. Burton & J. R. Murlin] J.Nutrition 9: 281-300, March '35
—hypothermia in cases of hypothalamic lesions, [C. Davison & N. E. Selby] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 33: 570-591, March '35
—in epileptics, [I. Radeff] Illinois M.J. 67: 270-271, March '35
—influence of local applications of heat on temperature of genitals, [M. Nizza] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet. e ginec. 2: 1086-1096, '34
—influence of provoked hyperthermia and hypothermia on anaphylactic shock and on sensitization in rabbit, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot, G. Mauric & Mme. A. Hugo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 989-990, '34
—influence of wave length on distribution of heat in body during ultrashort wave therapy, [A. Gebbert] Klin. Wchnschr. 13: 1563-1565, Nov. 3, '34
—local temperature and peripheral circulation in surgery, [J. Trías] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. 17: 605-608, Dec. '34
—measuring local temperature in various otorhinolaryngologic diseases and clinical significance of this measurement, [N. Karashima] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen-u.Ohrenh. 37: 140-147, '34
—measuring temperature of normal mouse, [P. Mercier & A. Ugo] Arch.de physique biol. 12: 9-14, Jan. '35
—method of measuring heat tone of cerebral cortex, [S. Feitelberg & H. Lampl] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 177: 600-613, '35
—of frog; relation to toxicity of ricin, [H. Moriyama] Jap.J.Exper.Med. 12: 591-600, Dec. 20, '34
—of persons with schizophrenia and of normal subjects; effect of changes in environmental temperature, [J. S. Gottlieb & F. E. Linder] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 33: 775-785, April '35
—relationship between cerebrospinal fluid and rectal temperatures in psychic and neuro-organic disorders, [T. Dalsgaard-Nielsen] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 35: 83-106, Feb. 35; also, Hospitalstid. 78: 449-463, April 23, '35
—results of investigation on 55,000 children in primary schools in province of Buenos Aires, [C. S. Cometto] Semana méd. 1: 769-772, March 7, '35
—subnormal temperatures from poisoning in relation to toxicity determination, [O. Bodansky & W. T. Dawson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 749-750, Feb. '35
—technic and significance of measurement of temperature of normal and diseased joints, [V. Putti & C. Casuccio] Chir.d.org.di movimento 19: 417-432, Dec. '34
—temperature and blood oxalic acid, [S. Suzuki] Jap. J.M.Sc., II, Biochem. 3: 45-50, Feb. '35
—thermo-electric measurement of skin temperature in obstetric and gynecologic conditions; measurement of vaginal temperature, [G. Traina Rao] Riv.ital.di ginec. 17: 117-190, Oct. '34
—thyroid activity and environmental temperature in frizzle fowl; regulation of body temperature, [W. Landauer] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 49: 130-143, Nov. 30, '34

TEMPERATURE-SENSE
—pontile syndrome with hemialgia and isothermognosis; focal lesion in tegmentum; case, [J. Lhermitte, J. Haguenau & J. O. Trelles] Rev.neurol. 63: 229-237, Feb. '35

TEMPESTINI, O., Il calcio nella saliva dei tubercolotici, Stomatol. 32: 910-942, Oct. '34

TEMPKA, T., Das Problem der Biermer'schen perniziösen Anämie als klinischer Einheit, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 85: 85, Jan. 19, '35; 116, Jan. 26, '35; 148, Feb. 2, '35

TEMPLE, W. F., Boston Anesthesia Service, Anesth.& Analg. 14: 42-44, Jan.-Feb. '35

TEMPLE TREATMENT: See Eclampsia, therapy

TEMPLETON, R. D.: See TWEEDY, W. R., jt. auth.

TEMPORAL, A., Da derivação hipogastrica de urina no tratamento das lesões da uretra complicadas de fistulas, Arq.de cir.e ortop. 2: 177-190, Dec. '34

TEMPORAL BONE
—descending bony facial canal in relation to complications of mastoidectomy, [E. F. Ziegelman] Arch. Otolaryng. 21: 542-546, May '35
abscess, Gradenigo syndrome with abscess of apex of petrous bone; Streit operation followed by Ramadier operation; case, [F. Games, J. M. Tato & A. Agra] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 49: 51-56, Jan. '35

TEMPORAL BONE—Continued
anatomy and histology, anatomic study of pneumatization of petrous bone and cell paths leading to its apex, [A. Tobeck] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen-u.Ohrenh. 37: 152-164, '34
—cellular character of 100 bones; clinical and surgical significance, [E. F. Ziegelman] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 60: 582, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—structural peculiarities of zygomatic apophyses; clinical significance, especially in sequels of otitis media, [I. E. Davidow] Rev.de laryng. 56: 253-328, March '35
diseases, deep osteitis of petrous bone complicating suppurations of ear; 3 cases, [N. Taptas] Lyon méd. 155: 19-25, Jan. 5, '35
—acute otitis media with petrositis; recovery after mastoidectomy followed by Streit operation; case, [P. L. Errecart, R. Bergara & C. Bergara] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 49: 29-36, Jan. '35
—complications of otitis media involving petrous pyramid, [W. H. Evans] Ohio State M.J. 31: 441-448, June '35
—factors concerned in diagnosis and management of petrositis, [S. J. Kopetzky] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly 14: 22-29, Feb. '35
—Gradenigo syndrome due to osteitis of petrous bone, [G. Zanni] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 5: 137-148, March '35
—necrosing osteitis in otitis; fatal hemorrhage caused by ulcerative lesion of internal carotid; case, [R. Podestá] Semana méd. 2: 1839-1846, Dec. 13, '34; also, Hosp. argent. 5: 498-507, March 30, '35
—petrositis and consideration of Gradenigo syndrome; 2 cases, [E. L. Bulson] Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. 18: 84-100, '34
—petrositis with surgical drainage and recovery; case, [K. W. Gruppe] J.A.M.A. 104: 1225-1226, April 6, '35
—serial roentgen study of petrosal pyramid in case of Gradenigo syndrome cured without intervention, [J. M. Tato] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 49: 56-59, Jan. '35
—splenic abscess as complication of acute purulent petrositis, [F. Vigi & C. Baccarani] Oto-rino-laring. ital. 5: 87-94, Jan. '35
—structural peculiarities of zygomatic apophyses; clinical significance, especially in sequels of otitis media, [I. E. Davidow] Rev.de laryng. 56: 253-328, March '35
—subacute otitis media with deep extradural abscess of posterior face of petrous bone; diffuse secondary labyrinthitis and meningitis; case, [N. von Soubirón] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 48: 1216-1218, Oct. '34
—syndrome of petrous pyramid, [G. Marinescu, D. Grigorescu & V. Bucur] Spitalul 54: 297-301, July-Aug. '34
fractures, autopsy of 111 cases to determine direction of fracture lines and most common localizations, [V. Tanturri] Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. 6: 245-284, Aug. '34
—symptomatic insipid polyuria; clinical study of case resulting from pericarotid lymphangitic propagation to hypothalamus of infection following fracture of petrous bone, [A. Archi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 23-26, Jan. 7, '35
—with reference to functional and anatomic relation to other cranial bones, [V. Tanturri] Ann.de méd. lég. 14: 856-859, Dec. '34
osteomyelitis, meningitis—result of disease of petrous apex, [W. P. Eagleton] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 60: 586-587, Feb. (no. 2A) '35; also, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 32: 125-126, March '35
pathology, changes in patients with tumor of acoustic nerve, [H. Brunner] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 68: 1279, Nov.; 1492, Dec. '34
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Temporal Bone
—[A. W. Fuchs] Radiog.& Clin.Photog. 11: 2-13, April '35
—diagnostic value of roentgenography and stereoroentgenography of petromastoid mass, [Gunsett & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 22: 514-516, Oct. '34
—latent tumor of cerebellopontile angle revealed by development of acute syndrome of sclerosis in plaques; diagnostic value of roentgenography of petrous bone in Stenvers position; case, [R. Garcin, Petit-Dutaillis, J. Sigwald & R. A. Bize] Rev.neurol. 2: 866-872, Dec. '34
—most recent ideas on interpretation of roentgenograms of petrous portion, [L. Kraus] Med.Klin. 31: 517-519, April 18, '35
—roentgen changes in petrous portion without clinical manifestations, [G. M. Coates, M. S. Ersner & D. Myers] Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 179-216, '34
surgery: See also under other subheads of Temporal Bone
—instruments for operation on petrous pyramid, [M. C. Myerson, H. Rubin & J. G. Gilbert] Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 286-287, '34

TEMPORAL BONE—Continued
tumors, large cholesteatoma of petrous bone; case, [G. Comel] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola,d.naso 52: 573-585, Nov. '34
—perithelioma of petrous bone; case, [M. Bergonzi] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 11: 563-577, Sept.-Oct. '34
—plasmacytoma of petrous bone and base of skull, [D. F. Cappell & R. P. Mathers] J.Laryng.& Otol. 50: 340-349, May '35
—surgical intervention in case of primary cholesteatoma of petrous apex, [K. Beck] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 37: 117-121, '34
TEMPOROMAXILLARY JOINT: See Jaws
TENA: See de la CUESTA ALMONACID, L., jt. auth.
TEN BROECK, C.: See MERRILL, M. H., jt. auth.
TENCHIO, F., Beeinflusst l-Ascorbinsäure (Vitamin C) die normalen Pigmentierungsvorgänge? Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 1511-1512, Oct. 20, '34
TENCONI, A., A proposito del cosidetto "triangolo di Sluka," Gior.di clin.med. 16: 328-333, March 20, '35
Qualche osservazione su un'epidemia di morbillo a Varese, Pediatria d.med.prat. 10: 118-121, Feb. '35
TENCONI, C., Considerazioni sull'impiego dei composti bromo-cloro-alcoolici inlettabili, quale preparazione alla rachianestesia, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 16: 240-243, June '34
Qualche considerazione sulla radiumterapia dei fibromi uterini nelle donne prossime alla menopausa. (A proposito di dieci casi personali), Riv. d'ostet. e ginec.prat. 17: 65-71, Feb. '35
TENCONI, J., Consideraciones sobre transfusiones de sangre, Semana méd. 1: 176-191, Jan. 17, '35
——See PALAZZO, R., jt. auth.
TENDLER, M. J., Chronic cystic mastitis, Memphis M.J. 10: 7-13, Feb. '35
——See AMBERSON, W. R., jt. auth.
TENDONS
See also Aponeurosis
—etiology and therapy of callosities formed at point of insertion of Achilles tendon, [O. Frisch] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 65: 104-105, Jan. 26, '35
anatomy and histology, simple method for study of detached tendon, [P. Florentin] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. 11: 411-412, Dec. '34
—sheath of fibers of Henle rings, [G. Leplat] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 1205-1207, '34
pathology, fatty degeneration, [A. Lazzeroni] Pathologica 26: 755-757, Nov. 15, '34
rupture, injuries caused by muscular traction, [H. Pirker] Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop. 27: 553-634, '34
—bandage for therapy of rupture of extensor aponeurosis of terminal phalanx of finger, [E. Orbach] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 874-875, April 13, '35
—rupture of quadriceps tendon above patella with surgical repair, [F. G. Murphy] Illinois M.J. 67: 379-381, April '35
—shoulder joint injury, rupture of supraspinatus tendon, [E. G. McKeown] Journal-Lancet 55: 38-40, Jan. 15, '35
—spontaneous rupture; significance of rheumatism in its pathogenesis, [A. J. Pytel] Časop.lék.česk. 73: 1232-1234, Nov. 2, '34
—therapy of subcutaneous rupture; 4 cases, [H. Regele] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 34: 557-564, '34
sheaths: See also Tendons, tumors
—gonococcal tenosynovitis of hand, [D. W. G. Murray & J. R. E. Morgan] Canad.M.A.J. 32: 374-375, April '35
—gonorrheal tenosynovitis of long head of biceps brachii; diagnosis made by demonstrating gonococci in sheath, [I. Zadek] J.A.M.A. 104: 2176-2177, June 15, '35
—new treatment for tenosynovitis (Unna's paste boot, zinc oxide preparation), [J. Fieldman] Rhode Island M.J. 18: 89-90, June '35
—of hand and fingers, [G. P. Zaytsev] Novy khir.arkhiv 30: 487-494, '34
—panaritium of bones and joints and phlegmons of tendon sheaths, [E. Hudacsek] Orvosi hetil. 78: 1106-1108, Dec. 1, '34; also, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 161: 264-272, '35
—stenosing tenosynovitis at level of radial styloid process; 2 cases, [P. Sánchez Toledo] Cir.ortop.y traumatol. 2: 159-164, July '34
—tendovaginitis crepitans from point of view of accident insurance, [E. Norrman] Svenska läk.-tidning. 31: 1385-1395, Nov. 9, '34
—tendovaginitis stenosans, [Y. Okuma] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 11: 1429-1432, Nov. 1, '34
—tendovaginitis stenosans of styloid process of radius (de Quervain); case, [S. Kartal] Časop.lék.česk. 74: 322-324, March 22, '35
—tenosynovitis of hand; cases, [Alcino Coimbra] Arq. de cir.e ortop. 2: 159-168, Dec. '34
surgery: See also under other subheads of Tendons
—myocampsis and tenotomy in semi-operative therapy of strabismus; study of first 65 cases treated by myocampsis, [J. L. Pavía, M. Dusseldorp & S. A. Durando] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 9: 318-324, Oct. '34
—repair of severed tendons, [E. W. Rockey] S.Clin. North America 14: 1497-1499, Dec. '34
—surgery of contractures, [A. B. Gill] S.Clin.North America 15: 203-212, Feb. '35

TENDONS—Continued
transplantation, for paralysis of external rectus muscle; case, [E. L. Goodman] M.Ann.District of Columbia 4: 11-13, Jan. '35
—factors of success and failure, [M. Bastos Ansart] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires 13: 657-673, Nov. '34
—use of dead grafts in therapy of ozena, [H. Proby] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 972-981, Oct. '34; abstr., Lyon méd. [154]: 574-579, Nov. 25, '34
tumors, [K. Okae] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 12: 1017-1018, '34
—of tendons and sheaths; 3 cases, [N. Puente Duany] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 39: 780-790, Dec. 31, '34
—symptomatology and pathology of giant-cell tumors of sheaths, [W. Hetzar] Deutsche Zischr.f.Chir. 244: 63-70, '34
wounds and injuries: See also Tendons, surgery
—bursa of tendon of biceps femoris and its significance for sport physician, [K. von Dittrich] München. med.Wchnschr. 82: 620-621, April 18, '35
—description of bandage to be used for dislocated peroneal tendon, [K. Bragard] München.med.Wchnschr. 81: 2008-2009, Dec. 27, '34
—injuries to muscles and tendons, [K. O. Haldeman & R. Soto-Hall] J.A.M.A. 104: 2319-2324, June 29, '35
—mode of healing of experimental lesions; histologic study, [V. Bossi] Arch.ital.di chir. 38: 433-478, '34
—roentgenographic evidence in tuberosity of humerus of recent and old injuries to supraspinatus tendon attachment, [L. S. Henry] Am.J.Roentgenol. 33: 486-490, April '35
—use of tracheal graft to protect healing wounds; experimental study, [M. Fernandez] Chir.d.org.di movimento 19: 449-464, Dec. '34
TENDOVAGINITIS: See Tendons, sheaths
TENEBRYL (iodine preparation): See Extremities, blood supply; Iodine and Iodine Compounds, toxicity
TENEFF, S., La funzionalità epatica in rapporto all'intervento ed all'anestesia, nelle malattie chirurgiche in genere, nelle affezioni e nel drenaggio delle vie biliari (ricerche clinico-sperimentali), Arch.ital.di chir. 39: 221-300, '35
Primi risultati del trattamento delle tubercolosi chirurgiche col metodo di Finikoff, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 5: 37-47, '35
Esiti lontani dell'orchiopessia, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 5: 278-282, '35
TENETA, E.: See **MARTYNENKO, P.,** jt. auth.
TENG, C. T.: See **ZIA, L. S.,** jt. auth.
TENIA: See under Cysticercus; Echinococcosis; Tapeworm Infestation
TENNANT, R.: See **GRAYZEL, D. M.,** jt. auth.
——See **THOMPSON, W. R.,** jt. auth.
TENNENT, J. N., Some ophthalmic problems in general practice, Clin.J. 64: 198-203, May '35
TENNEY, A. C., Continuation of study of human infestation with Entameba histolytica and associated parasites, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 28: 277-278, May '35
TENNEY, B., JR., Study of collagen of placenta, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 29: 819-825, June '35
TENNIS ELBOW: See Elbow, wounds and injuries
TENON'S CAPSULE
—evolution and connections of fascia bulbi in man, [A. Stilo] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 4: 3-18, Jan.-Feb. '35
—localization of foreign bodies in eye by means of roentgenography after injecting contrast substance into Tenon's space, [B. I. Farberov & N. I. Medvedev] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 5: 172-185, '34; abstr., J. de radiol.et d'électrol. 19: 97-100, March '35
TENON'S SPACE: See Tenon's Capsule
TENOSYNOVITIS: See Tendons, sheaths
TENSIOMETER: See Abdomen, pressure in
TEODOREANU, C.: See **BALANESCU, I. V.,** jt. auth.
TEODORESCU, V.: See **PLATAREANU, V.,** jt. auth.
TEODORU: See **NITZULESCU, J.,** jt. auth.
TEODOSIU, T.: See **SAIDAC, I.,** jt. auth.
TEORELL, T., Mathematics for physicians, Nord.med. tidskr. 8: 1566-1569, Nov. 17, '34
TEPPER, P. A., Variations in pathology of liver in malaria, Klin.med. 13: 290-298, Feb. '35
TERADA, S., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Organextrakte auf die örtlichen pyogenen Infektionen, Zischr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 95: 112-120, '34
TERAI, K., Über den Einfluss des Redoxsystems auf die Adrenalinwirkung, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 19: 77-78, Nov. 20, '34
Über den Einfluss der Aminosäuren auf die Adrenalinwirkung, Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 20: 53-54, March 20, '35
——**and ICHITSUBO, H.,** Über den Einfluss des Redoxsystems auf die Adrenalinwirkung, Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) 19: 82, Jan. 20, '35
——**and NOMURA, S.,** Über den Einfluss des Redoxsystems auf die Adrenalinwirkung, Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) 20: 53, March 20, '35
TERAI, T., Ueber Hautpilzkrankheiten und über mykologische Studien im Bereiche Mandchoukuos; ueber Tinea imbricata, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 22: 34, Feb. '35
TERAJIMA, S., AKUTSU, T., and OZEKI, Y., Über den Einfluss der Nephrektomie auf die Lungentuberkulose, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 12: 21, July 24, '34
TERAKOPOV, S. Y., Late results and evaluation of various operations for peptic ulcer during past 11 years (1923-1933), Novy khir.arkhiv 32: 403-406, '34
TERASAKO, S., Über die Verteilung der Oxydase tragenden Leukocyten in der Blutbahn, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 46: 2168, Sept. '34
Über einen Fall von retroperitonealem Teratom, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 46: 2430, Oct. '34
TERATOLOGY: See under Monsters
TERATOMA: See Tumors, teratoma
TERAUCHI, Y., Röntgenologische Untersuchung der Gallenblase, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) 6: 440-455, Oct. '34
——**and WATANABE, K.,** Stomach juice in patients suffering from gastric and duodenal ulcers, Jap.J. Gastroenterol. 6: 46-47, July '34
General symptoms in patients suffering from gastric and duodenal ulcers, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 6: 48-50, July '34
TERCERO CAPDET, M., and RODRÍGUEZ, C., Las relaciones inmunobiológicas de la infancia, Arch.españ. de pediat. 18: 647-656, Nov. '34
TEREKHOVA, A. A.: See **MOROSOVA, A. N.,** jt. auth.
TEREZA, S. I., Interrelationship of thyroid gland and female sexual system, Klin.med. 13: 183-191, Feb. '35
TERI, M., Retroperitoneal situation of appendix, Budapesti orvosi ujság 33: 106-107, Jan. 31, '35
TERIAN, K. G.: See **CHERNYSHEV, A. S.,** jt. auth.
TERMAN, L. M., Measurement of personality, Science 80: 605-608, Dec. 28, '34
TERMINOLOGY: See Nomenclature
TER-OGANESJAN, M., Über Blutungen bei Fremdkörpern in der Speiseröhre, Acta oto-laryng. 21: 116-126, '34
TERPENES
—influence of ethereal oils upon culture of tubercle bacilli and upon development of experimental tuberculosis in animals, [K. Imura] J.Shanghai Sc.Inst. (Sect. 2) 1: 127-155, '34
TERRACOL, J., Les néoplasies chrondroïdes du larynx, Médecine 16: 63-64, Jan. '35
——**and BALMÈS, J.,** L'anesthésie générale à l'évipan sodique en oto-rhino-laryngologie, Oto-rhino-laryng. internat. 19: 5-22, Jan. '35
Adénite génienne chronique d'origine dentaire, Arch.Soc. d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 10: 105-108, Feb. '35
——**GUIBERT and BALMÈS, J.,** Un cas de "polype saignant de la cloison," Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 16: 130-134, March '35
TERRAIN CURE: See Heart, diseases
TERRASSE, J., Les érythrodermies (revue générale), J. de méd.de Paris 54: 957-962, Nov. 8, '34
——See **MILIAN, G.,** jt. auth.
——See **ROUÈCHE,** jt. auth.
——See **SÉZARY, A.,** jt. auth.
TERRA URIOSTE, C., La consulta inicial como índice de la labor de pre-dispensario, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 4: 300-306, '34
TERRIAL, G., Le sous-nitrate de bismuth, Bull.gén.de thérap. 186: 9-12, '35
TERRIEN, E., Fièvre digestive du nourrisson. (Fièvre de lait sec.), Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 48: 565-566, Sept. 1, '34
Vomissements paroxystiques de l'enfant, Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. 48: 599-600, Sept. 15, '34
Hypochlorémie et azotémie chez l'enfant, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 48: 721-722, Nov. 7, '34
Un accident rare de vaccination antityphoïdique, Presse méd. [42]: 1818, Nov. 17, '34
Hémorragies intestinales de l'enfant et diverticule de Meckel, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 48: 772-774, Nov. 24, '34
Fièvre typhoïde infantile, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 49: 1-3, Jan. 5, '35
Invagination intestinale du nourrisson et lavement baryté, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 49: 54-56, Jan. 26, '35
Arthrites symptomatiques ou rhumatisme chronique chez l'enfant, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 49: 164-167, March 13, '35
TERRIEN, F., Les syndromes de l'exophtalmie pulsatile, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 48: 753-757, Nov. 17, '34
Iritis, condylomes et gommes de l'iris, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 48: 833-837, Dec. 22, '34
R. Boulet (1867-1935), Arch.d'opht. 52: 143, Feb. '35
Pronostic et traitement de l'hydrophtalmie, Progrès méd., pp. 221-226, Feb. 9, '35
Les séquelles oculaires tardives de l'encéphalite épidémique, Progrès méd., pp. 361-367, March 2, '35
Dégénérescence graisseuse de la cornée. Valeur séméiologique, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 49: 145-149, March 9, '35
Névrites optiques hypertensives, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 49: 273-277, April 27, '35
——**and DUMONT, P.,** Myopie et aphakie post-traumatique, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 140-143, March '35
——**VEIL, P., and DOLLFUS, M. A.,** L'évolution du traitement du décollement de la rétine, Arch.d'opht. 52: 153-161, March '35

TERRIER, CLAUDE (1621-1679)
—master surgeon in seventeenth century, [R. Goulard] Bull.Soc.franç.et Soc.lyon.d'hist.de la méd. **28:** 262-270, Sept.-Oct. '34
TERRIZZANO, V. M., Atrofias y contracturas; su tratamiento kinésico, Semana méd. **2:** 1282-1283, Oct. 25, '34
Masosismoterapia de estómago, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2470-2473, Dec. 26, '34
TERROINE, E. F., Valeur respective des protides dans l'alimentation, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 574-576, '34 [Comment on Lesné and Clément's article]
——**and RAZAFIMAHERY, R.,** La répartition des formes excrémentitielles du soufre dans les divers aspects du métabolisme, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 350-352, Jan. 21, '35
——**MEZINCESCO, N., and VALLA, S.,** Le métabolisme de la cystine: intervention dans la couverture du besoin azoté, absorption intestinale, coefficient d'oxydation, Ann.de physiol. **10:** 1059-1082, '34
TERRY, A. H., Diabetic regime in surgical cases, New York State J.Med. **35:** 159-160, Feb. 15, '35
TERRY, G. H. B., Electrosurgery in laryngeal and pharyngeal tuberculosis, South.M.J. **28:** 509-511, June '35
TERRY, T. L., Angioid streaks and osteitis deformans, Tr. Am.Ophth.Soc. **32:** 555-573, '34
——**and MYSEL, P.,** Pulsating exophthalmos due to internal carotid-jugular aneurysm; use of thorium dioxide sol in localization, Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 187-201, '34
TERSON, A., Premières notions et interprétations de l'hypertonie dans le glaucome, Bull.et mém.Soc. franç.d'opht. **47:** 270-276, '34
Un strabisme d'origine insolite avec guérison médicale, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 22-25, Jan. '35
Nouveau collyre huileux à la larocaïne-base, Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 27-29, Jan. '35
TERTSCH, R., Über das Verhalten der Leukozytenzahl unter Einfluss des japanischen Tuberkuloseantigens AO als Methode zur Bestimmung der Immunitätsverhältnisse, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **85:** 314-325, March '35
TESCHENDORF, W., Röntgenologische Hautdarstellung und Röntgenporträt, Röntgenpraxis **6:** 792-801, Dec. '34
TESIO, A., and VICTOR, E., Eburnated periosteal exostosis with muriform stratification and rare localization; one case in inferior maxilla, another in sacrum, Rev. san.mil.,Bucureşti **33:** 738-741, Dec. '34
TESORIERE, A., La cellulia; Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 167-174, Feb. 1, '35
Il veleno dei serpenti in terapia, Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 791-793, June 1, '34
TESSIERI, I.: **See PATIÑO MAYER, C., jt. auth.**
TEST MEALS: See under Stomach, acidity; Stomach, function tests; etc.
TESTICLES
See also Epididymis; Epididymitis; Gonads
—persistence of pituitary grafts in testis of mouse, [W. U. Gardner & R. T. Hill] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1382-1384, May '35
—rejuvenation of aging organism by tearing of part of tissue, [N. G. Lebedinsky] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 137, Feb. 9, '35
abnormalities, testicular ectopy, [H. Arellano] Rev. chilena de pediat. **5:** 546-554, Oct. '34
abscess, due to Bacteria coli; case, [Bouzom] Bordeaux chir. **6:** 152-155, April '35
absence of, congenital anorchia, with report of case of unilateral anorchia, [L. M. Stearns] Nebraska M.J. **20:** 227-228, June '35
anatomy and histology, histologic study of action of urine of pregnant woman on young rabbit; value in determination of sex, [Marchand-Alphant & L. Gernez] Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 641-647, Nov. '34
—Dorn-Sugarman sex determination test, [D. S. Pankratz] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 740-741, May '35
—relation of interstitial cells of testis to prostatic hypertrophy, [M. V. Teem] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 246-255, April 17, '35
—value of Dorn-Sugarman test in prenatal determination of sex (action of urine of pregnant on testicles of rabbits), [F. Sechi] Pathologica **26:** 723-725, Nov. 15, '34
atrophy, transillumination in orchitic atrophy, [H. A. Brady] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 138-141, Oct. '34
—from syphilitic funiculitis; rôle of alteration of funicular blood supply; case, [G. Olivieri] Riforma med. **51:** 405-412, March 16, '35
cancer, adenocarcinoma; metastasis in choroid, [I. Goldstein & D. Wexler] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 207-211, Feb. '35
—chorionepithelioma; two cases; positive Friedman-Brouha reaction in one case, [A. Lévi-Valensi, J. Montpellier, M. Debrie & M. Bartholl] Semaine d. hôp.de Paris **11:** 179-184, March 15, '35
—in children; case in infant one year of age, [E. E. Lauwers & P. Derycke] Rev.belge sc.méd. **6:** 797-800, Nov. '34
—of abdominal testes; 2 cases, [W. P. & L. Harbin] J.M.A.Georgia **24:** 24-25, Jan. '35
—spontaneous hematoma of scrotum revealing malignant tumor of testicle; 2 cases, [L. Diamant-Berger] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 67-68, Jan. 15, '35
TESTICLES, cancer—Continued
—testicular chorionepithelioma with gynecomastia and complete pregnancy reactions (pituitary changes and positive Aschheim-Zondek test), [R. M. Entwisle & J. A. Hepp] J.A.M.A. **104:** 395-396, Feb. 2, '35
—unusually large growth in undescended testis, [E. J. O'Brien] New England J.Med. **212:** 420-421, March 7, '35
diseases, diagnosis of principal lesions, [G. Cordier] Presse méd. **42:** 1753-1754, Nov. 7, '34
ectopic: See Testicles, abnormalities; Testicles, undescended
excision: See Castration
extract: See Testicles, internal secretion of; Testicles, preparations
grafts: See Gonads, transplantation
infarction, infarct of hydatid of Morgagni probably due to torsion of spermatic cord in boy 4½ months old, [Guérin] Bordeaux chir. **6:** 157-159, April '35
inflammation: See also Testicles, tuberculosis
—due to mumps; case, without involvement of parotid gland, [G. Ruelle] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 81-83, Nov. 18, '34
—encephalitis with toxic psychosis following parotitis complicated by orchitis; case, [C. A. Painchaud & S. Caron] Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. Universitaires de Québec, pp. 65-71, March '35
—formation of phleboliths in indurative periorchitis, [S. Frey] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 593-594, '35
—intestinal stenosis following vaginalitis in inguinointerstitial hernia; case, [J. M. Rementería] Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **3:** 239-246, April-June '34
—Malta fever with testicular localization; case, [M. Gea González] Cir.y cirujanos **2:** 231-238, Oct. '34
—orchiepididymitis caused by Bruce's septicemia, [F. Lo Presti-Seminerio] Rinasc.med. **11:** 621-623, Oct. 31, '34
—orchiepididymitis due to colon bacilli, [G. Radaeli] Dermosifilografo **10:** 154-170, March '35
—pathological changes met with in filarial orchitis; significance, [T. B. Menon & D. R. Annamalai] J. Trop.Med. **38:** 18-21, Jan. 15, '35
—periorchitis and scrotal edema following experimental inoculation with Spirilla minus, [J. Jiménez Franco & H. Colichón] Rev.méd.peruana **6:** 2180-2186, Dec. '34
—so-called aspecific chronic orchiepididymitis, with report of case due to Diplococcus mucosus, [L. Baccarini] Arch.ital.di chir. **39:** 176-188, '35
—streptococcic orchiepididymitis in course of grippe complicated by streptococcic infection; case, [G. Andrieu, P. Guichené & J. Parnet] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1406-1409, Nov. 12, '34
—transillumination in orchitic atrophy, [H. A. Brady] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 138-141, Oct. '34
—vaginalitis, with special reference to hydrocele and hematocele of tunica vaginalis, [Uteau] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 89-92, Feb. 9, '35
internal secretion of: See also Hormones; Testicles, physiology
—[R. Fussgänger] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **8:** 30-35, Jan.-Feb. '35
—[C. R. Moore] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1405-1411, April 20, '35
—alleged estrogenic activity of male sex hormone, [F. L. Warren] Nature, London **135:** 234, Feb. 9, '35
—amount of folliculin (female sex hormone) in normal and ectopic testicles, [R. Courrier] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **117:** 1117-1120, '34
—androsteron; artificial production and physiologic actions, [L. Ruzicka & E. Tschopp] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **64:** 1118-1120, Dec. 8, '34
—androsteron; chemical characteristics, [A. Butenandt & K. Tscherning] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **229:** 185-191, '34
—androsteron; isolation and preparation from male urine, [A. Butenandt & K. Tscherning] Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **229:** 167-184, '34
—differences between male hormone extracts from urine and from testes, [E. Dingemanse, J. Freud & E. Laqueur] Nature, London **135:** 184, Feb. 2, '35
—effects produced on rats by synthetic androsteron, [V. Korenchevsky] Nature, London **135:** 434, March 16, '35
—influence of male hormone on female genital organs; further researches, [S. Skowron] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 951-952, Dec. 16, '34
—isolation of new, physiologically inactive sterol derivative from male urine, and its connection with dehydro-androsteron and androsteron; constitution of androsteron, [A. Butenandt & H. Dannenbaum] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **229:** 192-208, '34
—nature of estrogenic substance in human male urine and bull testis, [R. I. Dorfman, T. F. Gallagher & F. C. Koch] Endocrinology **19:** 33-41, Jan.-Feb. '35
—relationship to arteritis deformans; effect of testicular hormone crystals on blood cholesterol level, [L. Rósa] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 41-42, Jan. 12, '35
—summary of laboratory and clinical experiences, [H. J. Benjamin] Am.Med. **41:** 201-209, April '35
pathology, histology of rabbit's testicles during eczema, [K. Kitamura & N. Tanae] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **38:** 93, Nov. '34

TESTICLES—Continued
physiology: See also Castration, effects; Testicles, internal secretion of
—chalonic influence of extract of anterior pituitary lobe on testicles of birds, [T. Vacek] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 159-160, '34
—endocrinological relationships of prostatic hypertrophy; clinical and experimental studies; preliminary report, [C. L. Deming, R. H. Jenkins & G. van Wagenen] J.Urol. 33: 388-399, April '35
—hormonic control of prostatic function (activity of androtin and inhibin); further report, [W. E. Lower, D. R. McCullagh & E. L. Walsh] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 27: 15-17, '34
—mutation of tail in progeny of male mice submitted to testicular irradiation, [Dobrovolskaia-Zavadskaia] Arch.d'électric.méd. 42: 460-465, Dec. '34
—problem of prostatism; suprapubic or perineal prostatectomy versus transurethral resection, and glandular therapy (with inhibin, testicular hormone) versus operation of any kind, [F. Hinman] California & West.Med. 42: 234-236, April '35
—testicular biology, scrotal function and male sex hormone, [C. R. Moore] New England J.Med. 212: 422-428, March 7, '35
preparations, action of extract on penetration of fluorescein and certain drugs into eye; experimental study, [G. Rossi] Arch.di ottal. 41: 331-356, Dec. '34
—action of extract on permeability of dental pulp; experimental research, [A. Provvisionato] Stomatol. 32: 1079-1085, Dec. '34
—androstina in treatment of disturbances in micturition, [G. Bodechtel] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 219-221, Feb. 7, '35
—effect of male hormone on protein metabolism of castrate dogs, [C. D. Kochakian] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 32: 1064-1065, April '35
—enarmon and its clinical value, [R. Usui & others] München.med.Wchnschr. 81: 1770-1771, Nov. 15, '34
—hormonal sterilization of female animals; results of administration of testicles, [H. Magistris] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 455-456, '34
—hypoglycemic action of extract in diabetes mellitus; clinical study, [L. Cornil & J. E. Pailias] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 406-408, '35
—inability of hormone to masculinize plumage and eye-color of female Brewer's blackbird, [C. H. Danforth & J. K. Fisher] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1115-1117, April '35
—influence of extracts on local pyogenic infections, [S. Terada] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 95: 112-120, '34
—influence of R factor (testicular extract) on allergic phenomena (Arthus and Koch phenomena and Mantoux tuberculin reaction), [A. E. Doerfler] Boll.d. Ist. sieroterap.milanese 14: 219-226, March '35
—treatment of hypertrophy of prostate with hombreol, with experiments showing basis for such treatment, [E. Laqueur] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 64: 1116-1118, Dec. 8, '34
—treatment of impotence with standardized testicular hormone, erugon, [H. Tischler] Therap.d.Gegenw. 75: 562-564, Dec. '34
—value of extracts in therapy of certain neuroses due to ovarian insufficiency, [V. de Berardinis] Terapia 24: 358-361, Dec. '34
—Vargas reaction using testicular hormone for diagnosing sex of fetus; hormonal allergy and shock, [C. A. Vargas] Rev.méd.latino-am. 20: 245-265, Dec. '34
torsion: See also Spermatic Cord, torsion
—torsion of hydatid of Morgagni, [A. E. Roche] Clin. J. 64: 96-101, March '35
tuberculosis, histologic studies of changes in rabbit testicle following reinoculation of tubercle bacilli into testicle of animal previously injected by intravenous route, and following intravenous reinoculation into animal previously injected by intratesticular route, [N. Tanae] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) 36: 113-114, Dec. '34
—orchitis; case, [E. H. Dibble, Jr. & J. J. Jones] J. Nat.M.A. 27: 15-18, Feb. '35
—roentgenotherapy of orchiepididymitis, [B. Faccini] Arch.di radiol. 10: 574-581, '35
tumors, [Uteau] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 48: 810-811, Dec. 8, '34
—[L. D. Eerland & J. J. T. Vos] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië 75: 163-183, Feb. 5, '35
—Aschheim-Zondek hormone test in tumor and gynecomastia; case, [F. Schiassi] Arch.di pat.e clin.med. 14: 247-264, Dec. '34
—biologic diagnosis (Aschheim-Zondek test) of teratoma, [S. E. Owen] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 20: 296-301, Dec. '34
—diagnostic and prognostic value of Brouha-Friedman test for prolan A in urine in 2 cases of seminoma, [J. Ducuing & P. Guilhem] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 24: 255-257, March '35
—gonadotropic hormone in urine of men with tumor, [F. Hinman & T. O. Powell] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin. Surgeons 27: 359-377, '34
—multiple fibromata of tunica vaginalis, [G. Gordon-Taylor] Brit.J.Urol. 6: 320-327, Dec. '34
—of interstitial cells, [J. L. Monserrat & I. Gálvez] Hosp.argent. 5: 465-470, March 15, '35

TESTICLES, tumors—Continued
—prognosis and treatment (testing urine for gonad-stimulating hormone), [F. Hinman] Tr.Am.A. Genito-Urin.Surgeons 27: 379-393, '34
—radical operation for teratoma, [F. Hinman] Am.J. Surg. 28: 16-22, April '35
—results of treatment, [A. U. Desjardins, V. S. Counseller & C. Gianturco] Am.J.Surg. 27: 71-78, Jan. '35
—seminoma; clinical and pathologic study of case, [V. Crimeni] Rinasc.med. 12: 9-10, Jan. 15, '35
—seminoma of abdominal ectopic testicle; case, [A. G. Casariego & N. Galvez Fermin] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 9: 381-386, Dec. '34
—seminoma with metastases to lymph glands; roentgenotherapy, [G. Chaumet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 22: 492-497, Oct. '34
—so-called teratoma produced in cocks by injections of zinc chloride, [P. Ljvraga] Pathologica 26: 726-735, Nov. 15, '34
—special clinical aspects and observations of initial histologic changes in 2 cases of seminoma, [P. Marri] Clin.y lab. 26: 195-224, March '35
—specific malignant tumors (seminoma), [Oberndorfer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 204-206, March 2, '35
—teratoma, [M. Lick] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 39: 1-7, Jan. '35
—therapy; 2 cases, [R. Forgas] Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau 8: 316-320, Sept. 15, '34
undescended, [H. Arellano] Rev.chilena de pediat. 5: 546-554, Oct. '34
—[B. S. McClintic] Am.J.Surg. 27: 540-542, March '35
—[H. W. C. Vines] J.Path.& Bact. 40: 161-167, Jan. '35
—amount of folliculin (female sex hormone) in ectopic testicles, [R. Courrier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 1117-1120, '34
—anatomicopathology and surgical therapy, [G. B. Maccaggi] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 42: 228-235, April '35
—anterior pituitary and anterior pituitary-like substances; therapeutic applications, [E. Novak] J.A. M.A. 104: 998-1002, March 23, '35; correction 104: 1348, April 13, '35
—as cause of ureteral dilatation; case, [G. C. Prather] New England J.Med. 212: 413-416, March 7, '35
—carcinoma of abdominal testes; 2 cases, [W. P. & L. Harbin] J.M.A.Georgia 24: 24-25, Jan. '35
—changes in anterior hypophysis of male albino rat after experimental cryptorchism, [E. T. Ellison & J. M. Wolfe] Endocrinology 19: 160-168, March-April '35
—clinical observations on effects of A. P. L. (antuitrin-S), [W. L. Brosius] Endocrinology 19: 69-76, Jan.-Feb. '35
—cryptorchidism, [N. W. Thiessen & W. Walters] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 10: 132-139, Feb. 27, '35
—cryptorchidism and its surgical therapy, [P. Pozdora] Budapesti orvosi ujság 33: 25-28, Jan. 10, '35
—effect of anterior pituitary-like principle from urine of pregnancy on testes in man, [B. Webster] J.A.M.A. 104: 2157-2160, June 15, '35
—effects of heat on experimental cryptorchidism, [J. Jolly & C. Lieure] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 335-337, '34
—femoral hernia associated with partially descended testis, [J. Cook] Lancet 1: 934, April 20, '35
—gonadotropic hormones in treatment; preliminary report, [A. W. Spence & E. F. Scowen] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. 28: 427-435, Feb. '35
—influence of operative technic on results of experimental cryptorchidism in rat and guinea-pig, [L. Brouha & L. Desclin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 67-69, '34
—intestinal stenosis following vaginalitis in an inguinointerstitial hernia; case, [J. M. Rementería] Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid 3: 239-246, April-June '34
—late results of orchiopexy, [S. Teneff] Boll.e mem.Soc. piemontese di chir. 5: 278-282, '35
—perineal ectopia, [I. Wills] S.Clin.North America 14: 1547-1549, Dec. '34
—pseudohermaphroditism with mistake in sex; abdominal crisis of ectopic testicles diagnosed as acute appendicitis; case, [E. Pons Tortella & M. Gállego Berenguer] Rev.méd.de Barcelona 22: 213-217, Sept. '34
—relative percentage of cell types present in anterior hypophysis of normal and cryptorchid rats, [T. Martins & R. F. de Mello] Rev.biol.e hyg. 5: 80-85, Dec. '34
—seminoma of abdominal ectopic testicle; case, [A. G. Casariego & N. Galvez Fermin] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 9: 381-386, Dec. '34
—surgical procedure in cryptorchidism, [A. G. Kiselev] Vrach.delo 17: 439-442, '34
—surgical versus hormonal therapy, [B. Schapiro] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 338-339, April 13, '35
—technic of operation, [C. M. McKenna] Internat.J.Med. & Surg. 48: 62, Feb. '35
—testicles retained in inguinal canal and methods of treatment, [K. T. Ovnatanyan] Vestnik khir. 34: 113-117, '34

TESTICLES, undescended—Continued
—transverse ectopy; case, [C. Urrutia] Rev.chilena de pediat. 5: 497-500, Sept. '34
—treatment, [T. R. Fetter] S.Clin.North America 15: 221-230, Feb. '35
—treatment, with particular reference to endocrine therapy (with antuitrin-S) and Torek operation, [F. I. Harris] Am.J.Surg. 27: 447-454, March '35
—unusually large malignant growth in undescended testis, [E. J. O'Brien] New England J.Med. 212: 420-421, March 7, '35
—with special reference to surgical therapy, [Uteau] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 49: 106-107, Feb. 16, '35
TESTOLIN, M., L'azione degli estratti di fegato sulla secrezione e sul chimismo gastrico, Arch.ital.d.mal. d.app.diger. 3: 347-367, Nov. '34
TESTONI, P., Influenza degli acidi mentolglicuronico e salicilurico sulla secrezione biliare, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 49: 111-114, Oct. 31, '34
Il tallio; influenza dell'acetato talloso sul contenuto di colesterina del sangue e delle surrenali, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 49: 144-164, Nov. 30, '34
Il tallio; la lecitina del fegato, del cuore e dei reni nell'avvelenamento da acetato talloso, Arch.internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 49: 165-174, Nov. 30, '34
Sulla trasformazione delle chetossime nell'organismo. La mentonossima, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 49: 393-397, Feb. 15, '35
TETANUS
—[R. Gullichsen] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 76: 1032-1047, Nov. '34; also, Nord.med.tidskr. 9: 409-412, March 16, '35
—[L. P. Porras] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 14: 477-481, Dec. '34
—added problems presented by tetanus in compound fractures, [R. G. Carothers] Am.J.Surg. 28: 821-830, June '35
—analysis of 185 cases from New Orleans Charity Hospital, [F. F. Boyce & E. M. McFetridge] New Orleans M.& S.J. 87: 825-829, June '35
—benign tetanus with recovery; case, [J. Piéri & Montagard] Marseille-méd. 2: 731-735, Dec. 15, '34
—chronic and delayed tetanus; unusually prolonged incubation period in case of tetanus, [A. E. Bennett & M. Grodinsky] Nebraska M.J. 20: 178-179, May '35
—present status; report of further cases from Massachusetts General Hospital, [R. H. Miller & H. Rogers] J.A.M.A. 104: 186-191, Jan. 19, '35; correction 104: 573, Feb. 16, '35
anatoxin: See Tetanus, immunity; Tetanus, therapy; Tetanus, toxoid
antiserum: See also Tetanus, immunity; Tetanus, therapy
—aphasia following administration in syphilitic; case resembling general paralysis, [A. Tzanck, P. Schiff & Abadi] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 536-538, April 1, '35
—fatal case of anaphylactic shock in Sara, Iloilo, [F. Z. Cruz] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. 26: 12-14, Jan. '35
—nonspecific action of horse serum on normal meninges (aseptic meningitis) and on meninges in state of septic inflammation, [B. Tassovatz] Strasbourg méd. 94: 662-665, Nov. 25, '34
—polyneuritic paralysis of lower extremities following prophylactic use, [Massabuau, Soulas & Ginestié] Arch. Soc. d. sc. méd. et biol. de Montpellier 16: 88-93, Feb. '35
—recurrent ecchymotic purpura following preventive administration; definite cure following maternal serotherapy; case, [Stillmunkes] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 50: 1500-1503, Nov. 26, '34
antitoxin: See Tetanus, antiserum; Tetanus, immunity
bacilli, aerobic and anaerobic variants, [D. d'Antona] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 13: 965-992, Dec. '34
—effect of carbon monoxide on fermentation, [C. Schlayer] Biochem.Ztschr. 276: 460-463, '35
blood in, biochemical changes; cases, [C. A. Videla & J. Peroncini] Hosp.argent. 5: 356-362, Dec. 15-30, '34
complications and sequels, formation of gibbus, [G. Nagy] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 127: 434-437, '34
—dysphagia; case, [J. Vires, Deshons & J. M. Bert] Arch. Soc. d. sc. méd. et biol. de Montpellier 16: 19-21, Jan. '35
—kyphosis following tetanus, [E. Y. Kramarenko] Vestnik khir. 35: 90-92, '34
—treatment of posttetanic kyphosis, [K. Kamniker] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 61: 2433-2436, Oct. 20, '34
etiology and pathogenesis, case of intestinal origin (from eating dirt), [E. M. Booth] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 670-674, Dec. '34
—cases due to intramuscular injections of quinine, [J. B. Jimenez] Med.argent. 13: 620-623, Dec. '34
—fatal case following burns of lower extremities, [L. Bazy] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 61: 149-158, Feb. 9, '35
—fatal generalized tetanus following varicose ulcer; case, [J. Vires, Deshons & J. M. Bert] Arch.Soc.d. sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 16: 18-19, Jan. '35
—pathogenesis of 31 cases, [C. Magi] Minerva med. 1: 191-196, Feb. 10, '35
TETANUS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—toxin of Bacillus tetani is not transported to central nervous system by any component of peripheral nerve trunks, [J. J. Abel, E. A. Evans, Jr., B. Hampil & F. C. Lee] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 56: 84-114, Feb. '35
experimental, action of cold on development, [R. Palma] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 13: 755-768, Oct. '34
—phosphoric acid metabolism in spinal cord of rabbit during spasm produced by administration of tetanus toxin, [C. Aoki] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio 48: 1580-1581, Aug. '34
head tetanus, paralytic form, [B. Purjesz] Orvosi hetil. 78: 985-986, Oct. 27, '34
—case, [H. Lieutier] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 5: 501-502, Dec. '34
—three cases, [Micaud] Lyon chir. 32: 104-108, Jan.-Feb. '35
immunity, action of emulsions of brain substance on anatoxin, [D. d'Antona & M. Valensin] Pathologica 26: 814-819, Dec. 15, '34
—action of solganal and solganal B (gold preparations) on tetanus toxins and antigenic properties of resultant atoxic derivatives, [E. Grasset] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 116: 1220-1223, '34
—action of toxin associated with lanolin (hydrous wool fat), [G. Ramon & E. Lemétayer] Compt.rend.Acad. d.sc. 200: 592-594, Feb. 11, '35
—active immunization of man, [Z. Mikhaylova & I. Velikanov] Klin.med. 13: 247-253, Feb. '35; also, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 198-205, Feb. 15, '35
—anatoxin, [G. Ramon] J.méd.franç. 23: 341-343, Oct. '34
—conclusions drawn from answers to questionnaire on serum prophylaxis, [Schwarze] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 31: 642-643, Nov. 15, '34
—correct application of prophylactic measures, [F. Valér] Gyógyászat 74: 728, Dec. 9, '34; 749, Dec. 16, '34
—directions for first care of wounds and measures for preventing development of traumatic tetanus, [W. Wendel] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 42: 1-7, Jan. '35
—duration and value in subjects injected with serum and anatoxin, [R. Redl] Pathologica 27: 238-241, April 15, '35
—following administration of toxoid; further observations, [P. A. T. Sneath & E. G. Kerslake] Canad. M.A.J. 32: 132-134, Feb. '35
—improvements in vaccination with anatoxins, [G. Ramon] J.méd.franç. 23: 344-347, Oct. '34
—indications for use of preventive antitoxin, [F. Galán Marco] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. 17: 601-602, Dec. '34; Siglo méd. 95: 453-457, April 20, '35
—medicolegal problem involved in failure of physician to administer antiserum, [S. Kostlivý] Bratisl.lekár. listy 15: 675-681, April '35
—need for generalization of vaccination, [L. Bazy] Bull. et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 61: 149-158, Feb. 9, '35
—physician's responsibility in administering antiserum, [M. Courtois-Suffit & F. Bourgeois] Ann.de méd.lég. 15: 184-190, Jan. '35; also, Gaz.d.hôp. 108: 111-113, Jan. 23, '35
—physician's responsibility in administering antiserum, [Mauclaire] Ann.de méd.lég. 15: 325-329, March '35
—preventive vaccination of horse, [N. V. d'Alessandro] Rev.d.Inst.bact. 6: 182-192, March '34
—preventive value of antiserum after industrial accidents, [C. Vasiliu-Ploeşti] Spitalul 54: 251-252, June '34
—prophylaxis following burns, [P. Fasal] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 48: 181-182, Feb. 8, '35
—recurrent ecchymotic purpura following preventive administration of antiserum; definite cure following maternal serotherapy; case, [Stillmunkes] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 1500-1503, Nov. 26, '34
—resistance to toxin; experiments on hedgehog, [J. von Vásárhelyi] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 133: 366-369, Feb. 18, '35
—results of injection into experimental animals of toxin mixed with various substances, with particular reference to lanolin (hydrous wool fat), [G. Ramon, E. Lemétayer & R. Richou] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 112-114, '35
—serum prophylaxis, [H. Edelmann] Therap.d.Gegenw. 75: 544-548, Dec. '34
—specific anatoxins in antidiphtheric and antitetanic vaccinations; survey of present status of associated vaccinations, [G. Ramon] Rev.d'immunol. 1: 37-73, Jan. '35
—tetanus occurring after preventive injection of antiserum; case, [T. Măcelaru] Bucureşti med. 6: 146, '34
—vaccination with anatoxin, [F. Pepeu] Terapia 24: 289-293, Oct. '34
—value of combined active and passive immunization, [P. Ritossa] Pediatria 42: 1411-1420, Dec. '34
pathology, morphologic examination of endocrine glands, [J. Gagyi] Magyar orvosi arch. 35: 426-434, '34
postoperative, following circumcision, [M. Gosden] Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 28: 645-648, April '35
prevention: See also Tetanus, immunity
—methods, [F. Galán Marco] Siglo méd. 95: 453-457, April 20, '35

TETANUS—Continued
prognosis, [A. & J. Chalier] Lyon chir. 32: 109-111, Jan.-Feb. '35
—of traumatic tetanus in children, [C. Noeggerath] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 62: 82-84, '34
therapy, [L. D. Yampolskiy] Vrach.delo 17: 501-508, '34
—[G. Bell] M.J.Australia 1: 288, March 2, '35
—[E. B. Bradley] Kentucky M.J. 33: 235-240, May '35
—[A. & J. Chalier] Lyon chir. 32: 109-111, Jan.-Feb. '35
—[S. K. Mukherji] Indian M.Rec. 55: 65-68, March '35
—[A. Swain] Chinese M.J. 49: 232-235, March '35
—acute tetanus in child 3 years old cured by serotherapy associated with chloroform anesthesia, [P. Lereboullet, F. Saint-Girons & J. Odinet] Bull.Soc. de pédiat.de Paris 33: 52-60, Jan. '35
—analysis of 185 cases from New Orleans Charity Hospital, with special note on avertin (*tri*brom-ethanol), [F. F. Boyce & E. M. McFetridge] New Orleans M. & S.J. 87: 825-829, June '35
—association of ether anesthesia and antiserum in experimental tetanus; results, [G. M. Giuliani] Arch ital.di chir. 38: 479-494, '34
—avertin (*tri*brom-ethanol) and antiserum; case, [C. Berman] South African M.J. 9: 315-316, May 11, '35
—avertin (*tri*brom-ethanol) as auxiliary measure, [H. S. Mitchell] Canad.M.A.J. 32: 415-417, April '35
—curarine; case, [J. S. Mitchell] Lancet 1: 262-264, Feb. 2, '35
—cure after simultaneous intraspinal and suboccipital serum injections; 3 cases, [J. Nordentoft] Ugesk.f. læger 97: 116-118, Jan. 24, '35
—evipan (barbital derivative); intravenous use for narcosis in symptomatic therapy of traumatic tetanus, [P. Walzel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 80-81, Jan. 26, '35
—four cases, [Foucault] Rev.méd.du centre-ouest 7: 115-121, March '35
—intravenous injections of large doses of antitoxin and intravenous evipan sodium (barbital derivative) anesthesia in children, [O. Hoche] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 194-197, Jan. 26, '35
—physician's responsibility in administering antiserum, [M. Courtois-Suffit & F. Bourgeois] Ann.de méd.lég. 15: 184-190, Jan. '35; also, Gaz.d.hôp. 108: 111-113, Jan. 23, '35
—physician's responsibility in administering antiserum, [Maucliaire] Ann.de méd.lég. 15: 325-329, March '35
—present status; report of further cases from Massachusetts General Hospital, [R. H. Miller & H. Rogers] J.A.M.A. 104: 186-191, Jan. 19, '35; correction 104: 573, Feb. 16, '35
—rationale, with special reference to avertin (*tri*bromethanol), [F. F. Boyce & E. M. McFetridge] Internat.S.Digest 19: 131-144, March '35
—recovery after serotherapy and intravenous administration of phenobarbital; case, [G. Etienne & P. L. Drouet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 229-232, Feb. 18, '35
—rectanol (*tri*brom-ethanol with *tertiary* amyl alcohol) in children; 2 cases, [L. Guillemot & E. Périer] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 32: 508-513, Oct. '34
—thirty-one cases, [C. Magi] Minerva med. 1: 191-196, Feb. 10, '35
—Tizzoni antiserum; case, [A. Abate] Gior.di med.mil. 82: 1008-1016, Oct. '34
—traumatic tetanus cured by subcutaneous administration of antiserum; 2 cases, [E. J. M. Tinirello] Hosp. argent. 5: 476-477, March 15, '35
—value of associating injections of hepatic extract and anatoxin with Dufour method; case of acute generalized postabortal tetanus, [M. Villaret & H. P. Klotz] Bull.méd., Paris 49: 43-44, Jan. 19, '35
toxin, absorption by brain tissue of animals of various ages, [A. R. Beebe] J.Immunol. 27: 515-524, Dec. '34
—action on muscular potassium in guinea-pig, [A. Leulier & G. Vanhems] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 256-257, '35
—adsorption by glass, [S. Mutermilch, M. Belin & E. Salamon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 116: 1245-1247, '34
—experimental production, [I. Gansimayer] Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) 133: 152-154, Jan. 15, '35
—experimental studies on reaction to various enzymes, [Y. Anazawa] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 53: 1-2, Oct. '34
—in vitro action of diphtheric anatoxin on tetanus toxin, [G. Ascione & Resnicova] Studium 25: 1-3, Jan. 1, '35
—photodynamic effect of methylene blue (methylthionine chloride), [K. M. Lippert] J.Immunol. 28: 193-203, March '35
—union with diphtheria toxin in blood proteins, [E. Kylin] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 177: 93-102, '34
toxoid: See also Tetanus, immunity; Tetanus, therapy
—experimental studies on reaction to various enzymes, [Y. Anazawa] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 53: 1-2, Oct. '34

TETANY
See also Blood, calcium; Calcium and Calcium Compounds, metabolism; Spasmophilia
—clinical study of so-called colet (gastro-intestinal tetany), [C. Dănita] Spitalul 55: 73-77, Feb. '35

TETANY—Continued
—hyperirritability as related to tetany syndrome, [H. T. Nesbit] South.M.J. 28: 555-557, June '35
—in infants under 3 months of age, with report of 7 cases, [E. Gorter & J. J. du Does] Rev.franç.de pédiat. 10: 709-721, '34
—low calcium tetany of new-born as problem for obstetrician, [A. M. Hellman & J. L. Rothstein] Am.J. Obst. & Gynec. 29: 686-690, May '35
—low calcium tetany of new-born; review of recent literature and report of another proved case, [J. L. Rothstein] J.Pediat. 6: 644-649, May '35
—of new-born, [H. M. Greenwald & M. Palinsky] Acta pædiat. 17: 386-397, '35
complications and sequels, tetany complicated by cardiac failure, [R. W. & F. E. Gibson] M.J.Australia 1: 212-213, Feb. 16, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, hemitetany in uremia; case, [A. Landsiedl] Med.Klin. 30:1659-1660, Dec. 14, '34
—roentgen study of gastro-intestinal tract in chronic idiopathic adult tetany, [E. P. Pendergrass & B. I. Comroe] Am.J.Roentgenol. 33: 647-656, May '35
experimental, magnesium studies in calves; tetany produced by ration of milk or milk with various supplements, [C. W. Duncan, C. F. Huffman & C. S. Robinson] J.Biol.Chem. 108: 35-44, Jan. '35
—due to low calcium diets, [A. T. Shohl] J.Biol.Chem. 109: lxxxv, May '35
gastric, changes in blood in high intestinal obstruction; duodenal stenosis with hyperazotemia and gastric tetany, [O. Høegh-Guldberg] Ugesk.f.læger 96: 1300-1308, Nov. 29, '34
—caused by old contracted stenosis of pylorus; cure after gastro-enterostomy and gain of 18 kilograms in 1½ months; case, [L. & M. Bérard] Lyon chir. 32: 101-103, Jan.-Feb. '35
—during attack of lithiasic cholecystitis, [P. Oury & Mme. Thomas-Fouard] Prat.méd.franç. 16: 116-120, Feb. (A-B) '35
—pyloric stenosis with tetany and azotemia; case, [R. Opsahl] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 96: 81-84, Jan. '35
parathyroid, case of tetany of extremities and pylorus in child, successfully treated with cervical sympathectomy (parathyroid reactivation), [A. Jung & M. Mathis] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 60: 1335-1339, Dec. 22, '34
—clinical experiences with A. T. 10 (irradiated ergosterol preparation), [W. Rieder] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 61: 2482-2487, Oct. 27, '34
—contracture of rectus abdominis, tetany, calcium and phosphorus, after spinal transection, with and without thyroparathyroidectomy, [H. C. Coombs, J. Abajian & F. H. Pike] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1371-1373, May '35
—effect of A. T. 10 (irradiated ergosterol preparation), [F. Hoff] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 177: 204-211, '35
—electrocardiographic changes in tetany following operation for exophthalmic goiter, [H. Marzahn] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 507-508, March 29, '35
—following thyroidectomy; 2 cases with 4 years' observation, [B. H. Clifton] South.Surgeon 4: 131-136, April '35
—hypercalcemic and antitetanic effect of extirpation of zone of carotid gland, [J. A. Collazo, R. Resa & A. Fernández Cruz] Med.ibera 1: 177-179, Feb. 2, '35
—living grafts of thyroid and parathyroid glands, [H. B. Stone, J. C. Owings & G. O. Gey] Surg.,Gynec. & Obst. 60: 390-393, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—neurological mechanism, [R. West] Brain 58: 1-20, March '35
—postoperative tetany with changes in electrocardiogram; case, [J. Wickström] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 77: 89-97, Feb. '35
—relationship of vitamin D and experimental tetany in dogs, [J. A. Collazo & A. Santos-Ruiz] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. 37: 1185-1194, Oct. 27, '34
—therapy, [B. Brausil & M. Budak] Wien.Arch.f.inn. Med. 26: 423-430, '35
—treatment, [D. Campbell] Lancet 1: 369-372, Feb. 16, '35
—treatment of parathyroprival tetany; behavior of calcemia following subcutaneous introduction of dead bone (Oppel method); experimental study, [B. Paggi] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 41: 639-646, Nov. '34
—treatment of postoperative parathyroid insufficiency, [W. M. Boothby] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 10: 87-91, Feb. 6, '35
—treatment of postoperative tetany after thyroidectomy with transplantation of small bone according to Oppel method, [M. M. Levin] Novy khir.arkhiv 30: 225-234, '34
—unusual forms of postoperative tetany, [O. Winterstein] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 244: 237-241, '35
postoperative: See Tetany, parathyroid
therapy, ammonium chloride therapy, [G. Marinescu, G. Alexianu Buttu & I. Olteanu] Spitalul 55: 1-3, Jan. '35
—with particular reference to efficacy of ammonium chloride, [G. Marinesco & G. A. Buttu] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 65: 383-385, April 27, '35
TETES, R.: See CIBILS AGUIRRE, R., jt. auth.

TETLEY, H., Mosquitoes and fleas in relation to disease, J.Roy.San.Inst. **55**: 388-392, Jan. '35

TETRAIODOPHENOLPHTHALEIN: See Phenolphthalein and Phenolphthalein Derivatives, tetralodophenolphthalein

TETRALIN COMPOUNDS
—effects of tetralin, 5-tetralol and 5-tetralon on body temperature and metabolism, [H. R. Kanitz, A. Lohmeyer & J. Scholz] Arch.f.Hyg. **113**: 234-244, Jan. '35

TETRALOL: See Tetralin Compounds

TETRALON: See Tetralin Compounds

TETRANYCHUS: See Mites

TETRAZOLES
—comparison of effect of metrazol and of tetrazoles on nervous system and heart, [B. von Issekutz, M. Leinzinger & E. Novák] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177**: 398-414, '35

TETREAULT, A., Diabète asymptomatique se manifestant par des vomissements périodiques, Union méd.du Canada **64**: 514-515, May '35

TEȚU, I., and DUMITRESCU, J., Correction of saddle nose by autograft from costal cartilage, Spitalul **55**: 65-66, Feb. '35

TEULIÈRES, M., and BEAUVIEUX, J., Etude histologique de l'œil humain normal soumis à l'action de l'atropine et de la pilocarpine, Bull.et mém.Soc. franç.d'opht. **47**: 163-175, '34; also, Arch.d'opht. **52**: 65-77, Feb. '35

Les manifestations oculaires tardives dans l'encéphalite épidémique, Rev.méd.franç. **16**: 297-331, April '35

TEULON-VALIO, F., Action de l'eau d'Uriage à son émergence en injections intratissulaires dans le traitement du zona, Presse méd. **43**: 609-610, April 13, '35

TEUTSCHLAENDER, Die Reizkrebse, ihre Entstehung und Verhütung mit Berücksichtigung der beruflichen Krebsbildungen, Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **2**: 5-17, '35

Über progressive Lipogranulomatose der Muskulatur. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Pathogenese der Myopathia osteoplastica progressiva, Klin.Wchnschr. **14**: 451-453, March 30, '35

"Beginnender Krebs" und "präkanzeröse Keimausschaltung," Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **62**: 213-215, April 20, '35

TEVELI, Z., Durch den Bacillus suipestifer verursachte Gelenksentzündung bei einem Kinde, Arch.f.Kinderh. **104**: 41-47, '34

Vulvovaginitis dysenterica, Arch.f.Kinderh. **104**: 69-71, '35

TEW, C. R., Rectal analgesia in obstetrics, Am.J.Surg. **27**: 289-297, Feb. '35

TEW, W. P., Spinelli operation followed by pregnancy and labor, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29**: 747-748, May '35

TEWFIC, M., Legal and social matters against trachoma, Rev.internat.du trachome **12**: 63-71, April '35

TEWKSBURY, W. D., Value of artificial pneumothorax in tuberculosis, M.Ann.District of Columbia **3**: 302-304, Dec. '34

TEXAS RAILWAY SURGEONS' ASSOCIATION: See Railroads

TEZNER, O., Der Liquor des kongenitalen Luetikers, Acta pædiat. **17**: 215-237, '34

Die beiden Typen der allergischen Hautreaktion, Klin. Wchnschr. **14**: 539-541, April 13, '35

THACKSTON, L. P., Transurethral removal of urinary calculi, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39**: 423-426, June '35

THADDEA, S., Nebennierenrinde und Kohlehydratstoffwechsel. Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die funktionelle Bedeutung der Nebennierenrinde zum Gesamtkohlehydratstoffwechsel, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **95**: 600-626, '35

Über Beziehungen der Nebennierenrinde zu den Keimdrüsen, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **110**: 225-246, '35

Über Störungen im Gesamtkohlehydratstoffwechsel beim Morbus Addison und ihre Beeinflussung durch das Nebennierenrindenhormon, Klin.Wchnschr. **14**: 295-297, March 2, '35

THALAMENCEPHALON: See under Brain, diseases; Brain, localization of function; Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Hypothalamus

THALAMUS
—yellow pigment of thalamic-subthalamic region, [G. Roussy & M. Mosinger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117**: 1054-1056, '34

diseases, study of syndrome, [P. Pitulescu, S. Constantinescu & T. Ionescu] Spitalul **54**: 255-262, June '34

—interpretation and classification of capsulothalamic syndromes; 3 cases, [V. E. Ventura] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **23**: 1409-1437, Nov.-Dec. '34

—syndrome with disturbances of body scheme, (i. e., of bodily sensations); case, [Z. von Pap] Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **89**: 336-348, Oct. '34

pathology, status marmoratus, [R. Holzer] Ztschr.f.d.ges. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **151**: 696-699, '34

—bilateral lesions, with special reference to vascular pathology of optic layer, [G. Marinesco, J. Nicolesco & M. Nicolesco] Encéphale **30**: 153-170, March '35

THALAMUS, pathology—Continued
—vascular pathology of thalamomesencephalic region; anatomicoclinical documents concerning pathology of posterior cerebral artery, [Bacalogiu, J. Nicolesco, C. Raileanu & T. Hornet] Rev.neurol. **2**: 896-900, Dec. '34

tumors, thalamic syndrome, with special reference to sensory disturbances; report of case caused by glioma, [H. R. Rugiero] Semana méd. **1**: 921-946, March 28, '35

THALASSANEMIA: See Pseudoleukemia, infantile

THALASSOTHERAPY
See also Arthritis Deformans, therapy; Influenza, prevention; Tuberculosis, climatology in
—advantages of winter cure at Belgian seacoast, [I. Gunzburg] Ann.de méd.phys. **27**: 217-224, '34
—electric resistance of skin following sea and sun baths, [H. Meissner] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128**: 12-17, '35
—frequent errors and prejudices in thalassotherapy of infants, [O. Cozzolino] Lattante **5**: 495-496, Oct. '34
—in relation to physiologic action of sea climate, [A. Herlitzka] Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol.e terap.fis. **45**: 455-477, Oct. '34
—increased cutaneous reactivity in seacoast climate studied by means of cantharides blister, [D. Welcker] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **94**: 739-747, '34
—influence of sea climate on vegetative system, [G. Arndt] Balneologe **2**: 9-16, Jan. '35
—internal conditions which are benefited by sea bathing, [H. Curschmann] Med.Klin. **31**: 405-408, March 29, '35
—specific (allergic) and nonspecific cutaneous reactivity under influence of ocean climate, [H. Curschmann] Med.Klin. **30**: 1717-1718, Dec. 28, '34
—value for children, [J. M. Jorge & J. R. Dietsch] Semana méd. **2**: 1923-1944, Dec. 20, '34
—value of hydroclimatothalassotherapy in campaign for increased population, [R. Gestri] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **45**: 515-517, Nov. '34

THALATTOL: See under Oil

THALER, W., Ulcus simplex des Zökums, München.med. Wchnschr. **82**: 255-256, Feb. 14, '35

THALHEIMER, M.: **See BERNOU, A., jt. auth.**

——See FRUCHAUD, H., jt. auth.

THALLER, R., Wodurch unterscheiden sich Kestralröhren von den bisher bekannten Röntgenröhren? Fortschr. a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **50**: 500-506, Nov. '34

Über die grundsätzliche Verschiedenheit des Belastungsvorganges bei Kestralröhren und bei Röhren der bisher gebräuchlichen Bauarten, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen **50**: 507-509, Nov. '34

THALLIUM
See also Hair, removal
—certain peripheral properties of thallium acetate, [R. J. Leszczyński] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn. **49**: 27-44, Oct. 31, '34

toxicity, action (on endocrines) in experimental animals, [A. J. Cox, Jr. & E. B. Rodgerson] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32**: 653-655, Jan. '35
—acute poisoning; case, [J. G. Menken] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **78**: 4951-4953, Oct. 27, '34
—articular manifestations, with special reference to arthralgia, caused by thallium acetate epilation in therapy of ringworm and thallium intoxication, [A. Baccaredda] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **76**: 45-87, Feb. '35
—changes in blood picture in course of acute experimental poisoning, [H. Urabe] Acta dermat. **23**: 103-112, '34
—changes in blood picture in course of chronic experimental poisoning, [H. Urabe] Acta dermat. **24**: 26-34, '34
—effect of thallium acetate on cholesterol content of blood and of suprarenals, [P. Testoni] Arch.internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49**: 144-164, Nov. 30, '34
—lecithin content of liver, heart and kidneys in thallium acetate poisoning, [P. Testoni] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49**: 165-174, Nov. 30, '34
—ocular lesions resulting from thallium acetate poisoning as determined by experimental research, [C. M. Swab] Tr.Sect.Ophth.,A.M.A., pp. 63-78, '34
—poisoning due to thallium sulphate, [E. P. Jordan] J.A.M.A. **104**: 1319-1321, April 13, '35
—poisoning following attempted suicide with rat poison, zeliokörner, [E. Unseld] Med.Welt **9**: 487-488, April 6, '35
—syndrome of polyneuritic psychosis (confusional) due to toxic dose of thallium acetate, [S. Ramírez Moreno] Medicina, México **15**: 124-126, March 10, '35
—variations in cholesterol content of blood in experimental poisoning, [J. Kurisu] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13**: 253, '35

THAMANN, F.: **See KEHOE, R. A., jt. auth.**

THAMBIAH, S., Leukaemias, J.South Indian Med. **1**: 145-151, April 15, '35

THAMM, D., MÉDICI, F. A., and REY, C. A., Sombra triangular en escuadra mediastínica posterior (su interpretación clínica radiográfica), Semana méd. **1**: 918-921, March 28, '35

THANNHAUSER, S. J., Ernährungsfragen, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65**: 269-274, March 23, '35

THATCHER, H.: **See BECKER, S. W., jt. auth.**

THATCHER, H. S., Pathology of avitaminosis, Illinois M.J. 67: 145-155, Feb. '35
——**See SURE, B., jt. auth.**
THAU, W., Contribution to improvement and preservation of children's sight, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly 14: 89-90, April '35
THAUER, R., and PETERS, G., Der Einfluss operativer und pharmakologischer Eingriffe am Labyrinth auf Körperhaltung und Bewegung, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 235: 316-329, '35
THAYER, S. A.: See MacCORQUODALE, D. W., jt. auth.
THAYSEN, T. E. H., Simple hæmorrhagic proctitis and proctosigmoiditis, Acta med.Scandinav. 84: 1-24, '34
Proctalgia fugax, little known form of pain in rectum, Hospitalstid. 78: 73-78, Jan. 15, '35
THEBESIAN SYSTEM: See Heart, blood supply
THECA FOLLICULI; THECA INTERNA: See under Graafian Follicle
THEELIN (female sex hormone): See Hormones, sex
THEELOL (female sex hormone): See Hormones, sex
THEFT: See Crime and Criminals; Kleptomania
THEILER, M., and HUGHES, T. P., Studies of circulating virus and protective antibodies in susceptible and relatively insusceptible monkeys after inoculation with yellow fever virus, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 28: 481-500, March '35
——**and WHITMAN, L.**, Quantitative studies of virus and immune serum used in vaccination against yellow fever, Am.J.Trop.Med. 15: 347-356, May '35
THEILERIASIS: See Piroplasmosis
THEIS, F. V., Thrombophlebitis and embolism, with special reference to danger of pulmonary embolism in injection treatment of varicose veins, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 60: 996-1002, May '35
THEISEN, R. I., Pulmonary atelectasis in newborn, J.Iowa M.Soc. 25: 14-15, Jan. '35
Case report of spontaneous hypoglycemia, J.Iowa M.Soc. 25: 94-96, Feb. '35
THELANDER, H. E., Individual variations in immunity, Am.J.Pub.Health 25: 737-740, June '35
THELAZIA californiensis: See Eyes, parasites
THELEN, A., Untersuchungen über das Verhalten des diastatischen Fermentes im Blut während der Narkose, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 244: 554-570, '35
THENON, J., and PIROSKY, I., Estructura de la célula nerviosa a las radiaciones ultravioletas, Actas y trab. del quinto Cong.nac.de med. 3: 184-195, '34
——**See PIROSKY, I., jt. auth.**
THEOBALD, G. D., Schlemm's canal: its anastomoses and anatomic relations, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 32: 574-595, '34
THEOBALD, G. W., and VERNEY, E. B., Inhibition of water diuresis by afferent nerve stimuli after complete denervation of kidney, J.Physiol. 83: 341-351, Feb. 9, '35
THEOBALD, W. H., New adaptation of x-ray prints and slides giving stereoscopic effect, Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol. & Rhin.,A.M.A., pp. 139-142, '34
THEOBALDIA: See Mosquitoes
THEOBROMINE
effects, salt and water losses in diuretin (theobromine sodio-salicylate) diuresis and their relation to serum non-protein nitrogen and electrolyte concentrations, [E. Kerpel-Fronius & A. M. Butler] J.Exper.Med. 61: 157-172, Feb. '35
—effect of theobromine sodio-salicylate on blood sugar, lactic acid in blood and alkali reserve of rabbit, [Y. Nishida] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 13: 215-241, '35
—influence of theobromine sodio-salicylate on sugar and lactic acid content of blood; studies on rabbits with severed spinal cords, [Y. Nishida] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad. zu Kioto 13: 546-547, '35
—influence of theobromine sodio-salicylate on sugar, lactic acid and alkali reserve of blood of rabbit to which atropine has been previously administered, [Y. Nishida] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 13: 879-880, '35
—on digitalis toxicity; experimental study, [H. B. Haag & J. D. Woodley] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 53: 465-473, April '35
—theobromine sodio-salicylate as galactagogue, [B. Laqueur] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 49: 78-79, Oct. 31, '34
in blood: See Blood, theobromine
sodio-salicylate: See Theobromine, effects
THEODOR, O.: See ADLER, S., jt. auth.
THEODORESCU, D., Cancer of face, Spitalul 54: 406-414, Oct. '34
——**and HOFER, O.**, A propos des cancers de la joue; quelques remarques et quelques résultats, Presse méd. 42: 2040-2043, Dec. 19, '34
——**See HOFER, O., jt. auth.**
——**and MATHIS, H.**, Besteht ein Parallelismus zwischen dem Chlorionengehalt des Blutes und dem des gemischten Mundspeichels des Menschen? Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 33: 271-274, March 8, '35
THEOPHYLLINE
effects, immunizing power of diphtheric anatoxin in animals after treatment with theophylline, [E. Chiappe] Valsalva 11: 16-33, Jan. '35
therapy: See Angina Pectoris, therapy; Arteries, coronary; Heart, diseases; Respiration, Cheyne-Stokes'
THEORELL, H., Kataphoretische Studien über das Atmungs-Co-Ferment der roten Blutzellen, Biochem. Ztschr. 275: 11-18, '34
THERAPEUTICS
—aspecific therapy, [G. Boeri] Riforma med. 50: 1534-1537, Oct. 6, '34
—biologic therapy, [A. Wolff] Fortschr.d.Med. 52: 960-963, Oct. 22, '34
—biologic therapy, medicinal plants and teas; theoretical basis and clinical observations, [H. Rduch] Therap. d.Gegenw. 75: 508, Nov.; 551, Dec. '34
—common indigenous remedies, [R. N. Chopra & S. Ghosh] Indian J.M.Research 22: 263-270, Oct. '34
—introduction of physician to literature of biologic therapy, [A. Matthes] Fortschr.d.Med. 53: 116-117, Feb. 11, '35
—intuition and exactness in therapy, [R. Drenkhahn] Med.Welt 9: 282-284, Feb. 23, '35
—natural healing by intercurrent diseases; review of literature, [E. Neter] Ergebn.d.ges.Med. 19: 63-96, '34
—nature and mechanism of nonspecific therapy, [G. Boeri] Morgagni 77: 5-16, Jan. 6, '35
—physician's attitude toward nature's healing powers, [K. Gutzeit] Therap.d.Gegenw. 76: 1-8, Jan. '35
—place and importance in national socialistic state, [H. Löhr] Med.Welt 9: 1-5, Jan. 5, '35
—positive therapeutics—pendulum swings to it, [L. H. O. Stobbe] California & West.Med. 41: 396-398, Dec. '34
—principles, [M. Loeper] Progrès méd., pp. 2073-2078, Dec. 22, '34
—rational therapy? [E. Liek] München.med.Wchnschr. 81: 2013-2016, Dec. 27, '34 [Comment on Martini's article]
—relation between medical science as taught in medical schools and "natural healing," [H. Gebhardt] Med. Welt 9: 104-106, Jan. 19, '35
—review of recent literature, [P. Harvier] Paris méd. 2: 425-436, Dec. 1, '34
—riddles and wonders of healing (thermotherapy, balneotherapy, primitive healing, nature (sun) worship, faith-healing, psychotherapy), [A. Kielholz] Imago 20: 173-190, '34
—small doses in biology and in medicine, [V. M. Person] Klin.med. 13: 347-353, March '35
—therapy of Cook County Hospital, [B. Fantus] J.A. M.A. 104: 46, Jan. 5, '35; 309, Jan. 26, '35; 472, Feb. 9, '35; 559, Feb. 16, '35; 639, Feb. 23, '35; 741, March 2, '35; 1229, April 6, '35; 1411, April 20, '35; 1602, May 4, '35; 1821, May 18, '35
—treatment of acute menacing symptoms, [R. von den Velden] Fortschr.d.Therap. 10: 725-729, Dec. '34
—value of constitutional therapy for practical medicine, [L. Glesinger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 84: 1279-1281, Nov. 17, '34
history: See also Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, therapy; Arsphenamines, therapy; Chemotherapy; Digitalis and Digitalis Preparations, therapy; Ergot and Ergot Preparations, therapy; Heart, diseases; Iron, therapy; Medicine, primitive; Mercury, therapy; Urine, therapeutic use of
—dispert method, [F. G. Weilguny] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 675-676, April 25, '35
—Emil von Behring and experimental therapy, [H. Zeiss] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 429-433, March 23, '35
—fifty years of Rumanian therapeutics, [G. Z. Petrescu] Rev.stiinț.med. 23: 1474-1503, Nov. '34
—recent excavations of ancient places of healing; mineral springs, temples, etc., [H. Kerschensteiner] München.med.Wchnschr. 81: 1941-1944, Dec. 13, '34
THERIAULT, E. J., and McNAMEE, P. D., Studies of sewage purification; apparatus for determination of dissolved oxygen in sludge-sewage mixtures, Pub. Health Rep. 50: 480-489, April 5, '35
THERMALGIA: See Neuralgia
THERMAN, P. O.: See GRANIT, R., jt. auth.
THERMOL (*1-2-4-alpha-di*nitrophenol): See Nitrophenol
THERMOMETERS
—errors involved in determination of cooling powers and air velocities with katathermometer, [O. J. Cockerell] J.Hyg. 35: 255-261, May '35
—globe thermometer in studies of heating and ventilation, [T. Bedford & C. G. Warner] J.Hyg. 34: 458-473, Dec. '34
—thermometer with thermo-electric frame for measuring temperature of small animals, [P. Mercier & G. Joyet] Arch.de physique biol. 12: 3-8, Jan. '35
THERMOPENETRATION: See Diathermy
THERMOPHORE: See Retina, detached
THERMOSTAT: See Laboratories, apparatus
THERMOSTROMUHR: See Blood, circulation
THERMOTHERAPY
See also Baths, thermal; Diathermy; Electrotherapy; Gonorrhea, therapy; Paraffin, therapy; etc.
—Burdick therapeutic baker acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 104: 1905, May 25, '35
—comparative analysis of heat production; physical analysis of high frequency, radio frequency and conductive heat (electric blanket), [C. J. Breitwieser & J. S. Hibben] Arch.Phys.Therapy 16: 228-234, April '35
—electric heater for prostatitis, [E. Assinder] Brit.J. Ven.Dis. 11: 52-53, Jan. '35
—Elliott treatment machine acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 104: 1823-1824, May 18, '35

THERMOTHERAPY—Continued
—means of applying heat to circumscribed areas (small reflector), [H. H. Parsons] California & West.Med. 41: 404, Dec. '34
—modern treatment of injuries without massage department (description of faradic coil), [J. Simpson] J. Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 21: 105-110, April '35
—penetration of moist heat applied to abdomen and its effect on intestinal movements, [H. E. Carlson & T. G. Orr] Arch.Surg. 30: 1036-1039, June '35
—relation between use of physiotherapy and thermal or climatic cures, [P. M. Besse] Nutrition 4: 335-339, '34
—subaqual massage combined with application of heat, [M. Gumpertz] Therap.d.Gegenw. 75: 504-507, Nov. '34
—therapeutic action, [W. Winsch] Fortschr.d.Med. 52: 977, Oct. 29, '34; 53: 28, Jan. 14, '35
THERON, C. P., Some mistakes I have made, South African M.J. 9: 35-37, Jan. 26, '35
THERON, R., Induction of abortion and premature labour —indications, South African M.J. 9: 220-222, April 13, '35
THÉSÉE: See RENAUD, M., jt. auth.
THÉVENARD, A., and COSTE, M., Syringomyélie lombo-sacrée familiale probable et spina-bifida occulta sacré, Rev.neurol. 63: 195-206, Feb. '35
——**See LECHELLE, P., jt. auth.**
THÉVENOT, J.: See FERRABOUC, L., jt. auth.
THEVETIA
nerilfolia, action of thevetin, cardiac glucoside, and its clinical application, [H. L. Arnold, W. S. Middleton & K. K. Chen] Am.J.M.Sc. 189: 193-206, Feb. '35
THEVETIN: See Thevetia nerilfolia
THEWLIS, M. W., Periodic medical examinations of physicians, M.Times & Long Island M.J. 63: 6, Jan. '35
County health units, Rhode Island M.J. 18: 51-54, April '35
THIBAUDEAU, A. A., and KRESS, L. C., Myxosarcomata, with report on 51 cases studied at State Institute for Study of Malignant Disease, Buffalo, New York, Am.J.Cancer 23: 267-281, Feb. '35
——**See MATTICK, W. L., jt. auth.**
THIBAULT and LAMBERT. Coma diabétique au cours d'un ostéophlegmon mandibulaire, Rev.de stomatol. 37: 1-3, Jan. '35
THIBAULT, H., Quarante-cinq phrénicectomies, Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 838-844, Oct. '34
THIBAUT and LÉVY-FRANCKEL, Syphilides tertiaires verruqueuses avec onyxis et vitiligo localisés à la main gauche, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 41: 1678-1680, Nov. '34
——**and BOCAGE**, Tabès avec névrite optique bilatérale survenu 9 ans après les manifestations secondaires de la syphilis, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 41: 1930-1932, Dec. '34
——**See LÉVY-FRANCKEL, jt. auth.**
THIBERGE, N. F., Histamine and typhoid protein compared in control of asthma and hay fever, J.Allergy 6: 282-287, March '35
THIEFFRY, S., Traitement médical de la sclérose en plaques, Bull.gén.de thérap. 185: 331-338, '34
THIEFFRY, STÉPHANE: See JACQUET, P., jt. auth.
THIEL, H.: See BOURGEOIS, P. (Paris), jt. auth.
THIEL, K., and BRUNS, O., Studien über Wiederbelebung. Das Absterben und die Wiederbelebung des Herzens, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 94: 620-631, '34
THIELE, G., Die Bedeutung des weissen Blutbildes im Verhältnis zur Blutkörperchensenkungsgeschwindigkeit bei der klinischen Beurteilung einzelner Formen der Lungentuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 86: 126-145, '35
THIENES, C. H.: See HOYT, A., jt. auth.
——**See PATEK, P., jt. auth.**
THIENPONT, R.: See VAN LINT, A., jt. auth.
THIERBACH, B.: See KIRCHBERG, F., jt. auth.
THIERNESSE, A., Contribution à l'étude de la structure du tissu conjonctif lâche sous-cutané, Arch.de biol., Paris 46: 147-169, '35
THIERS: See ROCHET, P., jt. auth.
THIERS, E., Utérus bicorne unicervical avec une corne gravide et l'autre cancéreuse; hystérectomie abdominale totale; suites éloignées, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 23: 535-536, Oct. '34
THIERS, F.: See DELORE, X., jt. auth.
THIERS, H., Méthode permettant d'extraire des urines un corps jouissant des propriétés biologiques de la "substance P" d'Oriel, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 940-943, '34
Méthode permettant d'extraire de la bile un corps jouissant des propriétés biologiques de la "substance P" d'Oriel, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 943-944, '34
——**See GATÉ, J., jt. auth.**
——**See SAVY, P., jt. auth.**
THIERSCH, H.: See BREUSCH, F., jt. auth.
THIERSCH GRAFTS: See Skin, grafts
THIÉRY, J. E., L'équilibre acide-base en physiopathologie, Gaz.d.hôp. 107: 1553, Nov. 3, '34; 1585, Nov. 10, '34
——**See LABBÉ, M., jt. auth.**
THIESSEN, N. W., and WALTERS, W., Cryptorchidism, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 10: 132-139, Feb. 27, '35
——**See WALTERS, W., jt. auth.**
THIESSEN, P., Sterilisationsmethoden und gesetzliche Sterilisation, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 554-566, March 9, '35
THIESSENHUSEN, H., Über die Arteriosklerose der Zungenarterien, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 294: 32-37, '34
THIGH
See also Extremities; Hip Joint; Legs
—coexistence of 2 forms of isolated calcareous concretions of thighs; case, [Gougerot & Burnier] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 42: 426-429, March '35
—retroperitoneal sarcoma with pain referred to thigh, [D. L. Pow] Brit.M.J. 1: 586, March 23, '35
amputation: See Amputation
tumors, painful glomic tumor (angioneuromyoma); case, [J. L. Monserrat & I. Gálvez] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 48: 974-980, Sept. '34
—neoplastic formation due to circumscribed obliterative tuberculosis of great saphenous vein, [G. Balice] Riv.di chir. 1: 14-20, Feb. '35
—rare case of extensive lipoma, [G. A. Chiurco] Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. 3: 13-15, Jan. '35
wounds and injuries, combined pure arterial and arteriovenous aneurysms following gunshot wound; surgical therapy of case, [J. E. Samson] Union méd.du Canada 64: 510-513, May '35
THIMANN, K. V.: See BONNER, J., jt. auth.
THINKING
—disordered thinking in schizophrenia, [G. I. Bershteyn] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 3) 2: 57-66, '33
—interruption of thought processes, with loss of tonus and sudden attacks of dizziness in schizophrenia, [G. Kloos] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 36: 541-543, Nov. 10, '34
—medical practice and creative thinking, [C. Haeberlin] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 514-516, March 29, '35
—photography of thought; curious experimental psychophysiology, [L. Mata] Hosp.argent. 5: 424-428, Feb. 15-28, '35
—psychic graduality and progressive cerebration, [F. Völgyesi] Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. 8: 20-41, '35
—study of changes in function found in schizophrenic thought disorder, [K. Zucker & W. H. de B. Hubert] J.Ment.Sc. 81: 1-45, Jan. '35
—we have reason to think . . . . , [W. L. Brown] Brit.M.J. 1: 1-5, Jan. 5, '35
—without images, [A. Franceschi] Rev.de criminol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. 21: 424-442, July-Aug. '34
THINNESS
—constitutional thinness as observed in uniovular twins, [J. W. Camerer & R. Schleicher] Ztschr.f.menschl. Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre 19: 32-39, '35
—emaciation of cerebral origin, [H. Stefan] München. med.Wchnschr. 81: 1608-1610, Oct. 19, '34
—results of insufficient alimentation, [M. Labbé] Presse méd. 43: 201-203, Feb. 6, '35
—surgical prognosis in thin patients, [E. Seifert] München.med.Wchnschr. 81: 1917-1921, Dec. 13, '34
—thinness and emaciation in infancy; case, [P. Nobécourt] Progrès méd., pp. 9-17, Jan. 5, '35
insulin in: See Insulin, therapy
THIO-BISMOL (bismuth preparation): See Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds; Frambesia, therapy
THIOCYANATES
—experimental study, [M. S. Saravi] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. 3: 485-486, '34
effects: See also Dysentery, bacillary
—one aspect of longevity problem (effects of sodium thiocyanate), [W. D. Bancroft, E. C. Farnham & J. E. Rutzler, Jr.] Science 81: 152-153, Feb. 8, '35
—reversible coagulation in living tissue (antagonistic action of caffeine and sodium thiocyanate), [H. E. Merriam & J. E. Rutzler, Jr.] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. 20: 608-612, Dec. '34
in urine: See Urine, thiocyanates
therapy: See also Dysentery, bacillary; Liver, diseases
—nature and therapeutic indications of potassium thiocyanate, [Chazal] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 207-208, Feb. 15, '35
THIODET and RIBÈRE. Grande auto-agglutination des hématies, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 116: 1389-1391, '34
THIOGLYCEROL
—thioglycerol solution 1:50 (Abbott); preliminary report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. 104: 2186-2187, June 15, '35
therapy: See Wounds, therapy
THIONEINE: See Blood, thioneine
THIOSINAMINE
—purpura following injection of fibrolysin, [A. Arnesen] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 96: 46-52, Jan. '35
THIOSULPHATES
effects, reversibility of metallic protein compounds by action of sodium thiosulphate; serologic behavior of these compounds coming from hemolytic and syphilitic serums, [H. Diacono] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 199: 1686-1687, Dec. 26, '34
—possible error in determination of albuminuria in patients after intravenous injections of sodium thiosulphate, [J. Gaté, J. Champin & C. Boncompain] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) 42: 28-30, Jan. '35

THIOSULPHATES—Continued
therapy: See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy, manifestations; Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Antimony and Antimony Compounds, toxicity; Cyanides, poisoning; Gallbladder, diseases; Leprosy, therapy; Liver, diseases; Mercury, poisoning; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, anxiety; Phenols, toxicity; Surgery, preoperative care
—rôle as detoxicating agent, [V. V. Savich] Vrach.delo 17: 393-394, '34
—sodium thiosulphate, [M. A. Agronik] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1610-1616. Nov. 15, '34
toxicity, development of acute hydropigenous nephritis after sodium thiosulphate therapy of eczematiform dermatitis due to application of trinitrophenol; question of toxicity of sodium thiosulphate; case, [P. J. Michel & Nova] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) 42: 30-32, Jan. '35
THIRION, Un cas de néoformation osseuse post-traumatique après fracture du poignet ou d'os triangulaire du poignet, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 22: 505-507, Oct. '34
THIROUX, A., Essais de chimiothérapie de la lèpre du rat, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 28: 18-21, '35
La protection de l'enfance à Madagascar et au Togo. Les organisations de l'union des femmes de France dans ces colonies françaises. Son rôle au Mexique, Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. 3: 43-48, Jan.-Feb. '35
THIRST
—periodic thirst and periodic asthenia, [R. Benon] Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. 49: 39-40, Jan. 19, '35
—progressive muscular dystrophy with polyuria and polydipsia; case, [R. Flinker] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 135: 71-73, '34
THIVOLLE: See **SIMONIN, C., jt. auth.**
THJØTTA, T., and HENRIKSEN, S. D., Infections with Streptococcus epidemicus and biochemical and serologic investigations on properties of isolated strains, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. 95: 1361-1388, Dec. '34
THÖRNER, W., Trainingsversuche an Hunden; histologische Beobachtungen an Herz- und Skelettmuskeln, Arbeitsphysiol. 8: 359-370, '34
THOM, GEORGE DAVID ST. CLAIR: See Obituaries
THOMALIA, C., Sterilization law in Germany, Eugenical News 19: 137-140, Nov.-Dec. '34
THOMANN, J., La science pharmaceutique dans les Congrès internationaux de médecine et de pharmacie militaires, Arch.méd.belges (Bull. internat.) 88: 83-91, Feb. '35
THOMANN, O.: See **KEHL, H., jt. auth.**
THOMAS: See **HAMANT, jt. auth.**
THOMAS (Cleveland): See **HILL, jt. auth.**
THOMAS, A.: See **LOEPER, M., jt. auth.**
THOMAS, A. (Denver), Fractures of neck of femur; Whitman abduction treatment, Colorado Med. 32: 188-192, March '35
THOMAS, A. (Paris), Les types anatomo-cliniques de la névralgie sciatique sont-ils justifiés par l'anatomie pathologique? Ann.de méd. 36: 340-357, Nov. '34
Les sensations produites par la phrénicectomie et les lésions par arrachement du nerf phrénique, Rev. neurol. 2: 564-570, Nov. '34
Eritrocianosi sopra-malleolare unilaterale, Gazz.d.osp. 55: 1452-1454, Nov. 25, '34
Atrophie globale d'un membre inférieur (sclérodermie, vitiligo, asymétrie mammaire, spina-bifida), Presse méd. 43: 615-616, April 13, '35
——See **RAMADIER, J., jt. auth.**
——**COCHEZ, P., and TRELLES, J. O.**, Abcès de la couche optique, du noyau caudé gauches. Abcès du lobe frontal droit. Méningite streptococcique et ventriculite prédominant à droite. Difficultés du diagnostic, Rev.neurol. 63: 247-253, Feb. '35
——**RŒDERER, C., GUILLAUME, J., and TRELLES, J. O.**, Poliomyélite antérieure subaiguë et arachnoïdite, Rev.neurol. 63: 253-268, Feb. '35
THOMAS, C. A., and DAVIS, S. C., Thoracoplasty, J. Oklahoma M.A. 28: 48-53, Feb. '35
THOMAS, C. H., Deafness in middle aged, Brit.J.Phys.Med. 10: 10-12, May '35
THOMAS, C. P., Lung abscess, Post-Grad.M.J. 11: 34-43, Jan. '35
THOMAS, D. J., and HOWELL, N. G., Diphtheria immunisation in action, Lancet 1: 579-581, March 9, '35
THOMAS, D. R., JR.: See **SYDENSTRICKER, V. P., jt. auth.**
THOMAS, E. (Duisburg), Praktische Mütterausbildung in der Pflege des Neugeborenen, München.med.Wchnschr. 81: 1615, Oct. 19, '34
Zur Diphtheriebehandlung, Fortschr.d.Therap. 10: 653-658, Nov. '34
Vakzination, Spätreaktion und Spätenzephalitis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 1673-1675, Nov. 2, '34
THOMAS, E. (Geneva), Recherches expérimentales sur l'action des somnifères à l'altitude, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 64: 1069-1070, Nov. 24, '34
THOMAS, F., Nouvelles données sur l'histopathologie de la glande thyroïde, Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.de méd.de Gand 13: 42-50, March-April '34; also, Rev.belge sc.méd. 6: 885-893, Dec. '34
La technique de l'anus contre nature abdominal et de l'introduction de substances cancérigènes dans un segment colique isolé, chez le rat, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 118: 384-386, '35
——See **GOORMAGHTIGH, N., jt. auth.**
THOMAS, G.: See **GARRAHAN, J. P., jt. auth.**
THOMAS, G. J., Preoperative, operative and postoperative technic of prostatic resection with direct vision cold knife instrument, Minnesota Med. 18: 218-224, April '35
——**and BARTON, J. C.**, Rôle of congenital anomalies in production of urological conditions in children with special mention of congenital idiopathic dilatation of ureter, J.Urol. 33: 611, June '35
——**and KINSELLA, T. J.**, Genitourinary tuberculosis, Wisconsin M.J. 34: 398-403, June '35
——**KINSELLA, T. J., and Van WINKLE, C. C.**, Treatment of tuberculosis of urinary bladder, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 27: 55-63, '34
Cystoscopic technic necessary for diagnosis of genitourinary tuberculosis, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 27: 65-70, '34
THOMAS, H. B., Exceptional case of undifferentiated sarcoma of humerus, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 17: 478-482, April '35
THOMAS, H. M., JR., RIENHOFF, W. F., JR., and ALLAN, W. B., Thoracic readjustment following complete removal of left lung, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 49: 56-64, '34
THOMAS, H. V.: See **HALL, S. S., jt. auth.**
THOMAS, HUGH OWEN (1834-1891)
—centenary number, Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 1) 43: 1-62, '35
—life, [T. P. McMurray] Liverpool Med.-Chir.J. (pt. 1) 43: 3-41, '35
—personal remembrances, [J. Ridlon] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 17: 506-509, April '35
THOMAS, J., and BIGWOOD, E. J., Etude des porphyrines qui apparaissent dans le chlorome et dans la leucémie myéloïde, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 381-383, '35
THOMAS, J. A., La transformation in vitro de la cellule entoblasto-vitelline en macrophages, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 117: 758-760, '34
Aspect physiologique de la transformation spontanée in vitro des fibrocytes en macrophages, Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. 199: 886-888, Oct. 29, '34
THOMAS, J. E., Some physical and physiological factors involved in regulation of gastric emptying, Rev. Gastroenterol. 2: 32-38, March '35
——**and CRIDER, J. O.**, Rhythmic changes in duodenal motility associated with gastric peristalsis, Am.J. Physiol. 111: 124-129, Feb. '35
THOMAS, J. M.: See **WHITEHORN, J. C., jt. auth.**
THOMAS, J. W. T., Experimental grafts of devitalized corneal tissue, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom 54: 119-126, '34
Successful corneal graft with demonstration of case, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 28: 195-200, Dec. '34
THOMAS, JOSEPH: See Obituaries
THOMAS, L.: See **ROGERS, G. G., jt. auth.**
THOMAS, M., and WALDEYER, L., Besitzt die Intradermoreaktion auf Gonorrhöe eine diagnostische Bedeutung? Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 1572-1573, Nov. 3, '34
THOMAS, R. C., Obstetrics in India, Brit.M.J. 2: 1060-1062, Dec. 8, '34
THOMAS, T. T., Complicated dislocations, Ann.Surg. 101: 633-646, Jan. '35
THOMAS-FOUARD (Mme.): See **OURY, P., jt. auth.**
THOMASON, G., Hyperinsulinism, hypoglycemia, subtotal pancreatectomy, West.J.Surg. 43: 185-192, April '35
THOMPSON, A.: See **JOHNSTONE, R. W., jt. auth.**
THOMPSON, E., HOWE, H. A., and HUGHSON, W., Middle ear pressure and auditory acuity, Am.J.Physiol. 110: 312-319, Dec. '34
THOMPSON, E. J. T., Sterilization of the unfit: psychiatric point of view, M.J.Australia 1: 301-303, March 9, '35
THOMPSON, E. T., Influence of symbiosis on Pfeiffer's bacillus, J.Trop.Med. 38: 11-12, Jan. 1, '35
THOMPSON, F. C.: See **GORDON, J., jt. auth.**
THOMPSON, G. J., Transurethral prostatic resection, Illinois M.J. 67: 365-367, April '35
Transurethral surgery in 1934, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 10: 220-223, April 3, '35
——**and BRAASCH, W. F.**, Transurethral prostatic resection; review of 721 cases in which operation was performed during 1932 and 1933, Minnesota Med. 18: 224-228, April '35
——See **BRAASCH, W. F., jt. auth.**
——**and COOK, E. N.**, Chronic prostatitis and prostatic calculus; treatment by incision with electrocautery, J.A.M.A. 104: 805-807, March 9, '35
THOMPSON, H. G., Diabetes mellitus and its complications, West Virginia M.J. 31: 1-5, Jan. '35
THOMPSON, HAROLD THEODORE: See Obituaries

THOMPSON, I. M., Diagnostic application of our knowledge of normal variability of cutaneous nerve areas, exemplified by median and ulnar nerves, J.Anat. 69: 159-164, Jan. '35
——**INMAN, V. T., and BROWNFIELD, B.,** On cutaneous nerve areas of forearm and hand; their sizes, variations, and correlations studied in small sample of young adult males, Univ.California Publ.,Anat. (no. 7) 1: 195-236, '34
THOMPSON, JOHN HOLMES: See Obituaries
THOMPSON, K., Some aspects of bone pathology, Birmingham M.Rev. 10: 28-32, March '35
THOMPSON, L.: See **SCHLOTTHAUER, C. F., jt. auth.**
THOMPSON, M., Local treatment of wounds, Am.J.Surg. 27: 302-310, Feb. '35
THOMPSON, M. R., Active constituents of ergot: pharmacological and chemical study, J.Am.Pharm.A. 24: 24, Jan.; 185, March '35
THOMPSON, P. K.: See **THOMPSON, W. O., jt. auth.**
THOMPSON, R. F.: See **LYNCH, K. D., jt. auth.**
THOMPSON, R. H., Encephalo-myelitis disseminata following ascending neuritis, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 81: 373-387, April '35
THOMPSON, R. H. S., and JOHNSON, R. E., Blood pyruvate in vitamin B_1 deficiency, Biochem.J. 29: 694-700, '35
——See **PETERS, R. A., jt. auth.**
THOMPSON, R. L., and McKINLEY, E. B., Immunological studies with poliomyelitis and vaccine viruses in monkeys, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 916-918, March '35
——See **McKINLEY, E. B., jt. auth.**
THOMPSON, T., and HOWELLS, L., Primary lymphogranuloma of stomach; report of 4 new cases, Quart. J.Med. 4: 81-91, Jan. '35
——**SOUTTAR, H. S., and HOWELLS, L.,** Saccular aneurysm of thoracic aorta treated by wiring with Colt's apparatus, Lancet 1: 11-14, Jan. 5, '35
THOMPSON, T. C., Method of artificial respiration especially useful for paralyzed patient, J.A.M.A. 104: 307-308, Jan. 26, '35
THOMPSON, T. O., Hill stretcher, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 63: 373-378, Dec. '34
THOMPSON, W. M., Fighting Arizona doctor, Brigadier General J. B. D. Irwin, 1830-1917; record of brilliant surgeon who helped to make Arizona safe for white man, Southwestern Med. 19: 164-165, May '35
THOMPSON, W. O., TAYLOR, S. G., III, and MEYER, K., Relation between preoperative condition of patient and operative mortality in exophthalmic goiter, Illinois M.J. 67: 53-58, Jan. '35
——**and others,** Compounds that affect basal metabolism in man, Endocrinology 19: 14-20, Jan.-Feb. '35
Pharmacology of thyroid in man, J.A.M.A. 104: 972-977, March 23, '35
THOMPSON, W. R., Note on preparation of starch substrates for amylase determinations, J.Biol.Chem. 109: 201-202, April '35
——See **HALPERT, B., jt. auth.**
——See **HUSSEY, R., jt. auth.**
——**TENNANT, R., and WIES, C. H.,** Studies in starch amylase viscosimetry; sensitive precision method for estimation of amylolytic activity applicable to human serum, J.Biol.Chem. 108: 85-104, Jan. '35
THOMS, B., Zur Chinintherapie der Erkrankungen der Atmungsorgane, München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 420-421, March 14, '35
THOMS, H., Commentary on recent advances in clinical obstetrics, Yale J.Biol.& Med. 7: 225-233, Jan. '35
Thomas Chalkley James, pioneer in teaching of obstetrics in America, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 29: 289-294, Feb. '35
Variations of female pelvis in relation to labor, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 60: 680-683, March '35
Fetal cephalometry in utero and determination of fetal maturity, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 29: 876-879, June '35
THOMSEN, A., Brucella infection in swine. Studies from an epizootic in Denmark, 1929-1932, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 21, pp. 1-253, '34
THOMSEN, E., Consideração sobre a immunidade, allergia e anticorpos na tuberculose, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 3: 988-997, Nov.-Dec. '34
THOMSEN, H., Three cases of kidney-ureter cysts, Hospitalstid. 77: 1075-1080, Oct. 2, '34
Solitary cecal diverticula, Hospitalstid. 78: 45-52, Jan. 8, '35
THOMSEN, O., Über das Verhältnis zwischen Isolysin und Isoagglutinin, Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. 7: 1-16, '35
THOMSEN, W., Über ein neues Prinzip in der Medikomechanik, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 35: 76-82, '34
Zur Statik und Mechanik der gesunden und gelähmten Hüfte; über die Verschiebung des Beckens bzw. des Hüftkopfes der gelähmten Seite in der Frontalebene, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. 62: 275-301, '34
THOMSEN'S DISEASE: See Myotonia congenita
THOMSON, ARTHUR (1858-1935), Brit.M.J. 1: 334, Feb. 16, '35; Lancet 1: 405-406, Feb. 16, '35
—[F. G. Parsons] J.Anat. 69: 298-300, April '35
—publications of Professor Arthur Thomson, J.Anat. 69: 300-302, April '35
THOMSON, C. S., Medical profession and the future, M. Officer 53: 165-168, April 27, '35
THOMSON, D. L.: See **COLLIP, J. B., jt. auth.**
——See **SELYE, H., jt. auth.**
THOMSON, F. G.: See **HOLMES, G., jt. auth.**
THOMSON, H. H., Midwifery service in rural district, J. State Med. 43: 28-31, Jan. '35
THOMSON, J. E. M., Comminuted fractures of patella; treatment of cases presenting one large fragment and several small fragments, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 17: 431-434, April '35
——**and FERCIOT, C. F.,** Malignant nephroma with metastatic involvement of left clavicle; case report, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. 48: 77-79, Feb. '35
——See **MORGAN, H. S., jt. auth.**
THOMSON, J. G., Malaria in Nyasaland, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 28: 391-404, Feb. '35
THOMSON, L. C., Reticulo-endothelial system, Guy's Hosp. Gaz. 49: 69, Feb. 16, '35; 96, March 2, '35
THOMSON, M. L., Continuous suction drainage, with account of case of bilateral empyema treated by it, Lancet 2: 1435-1437, Dec. 29, '34
Blood transfusion in malnutrition of infancy, Arch.Dis. Childhood 10: 109-114, April '35
THOMSON, S. A., Case of primary carcinoma of liver, Canad.M.A.J. 32: 675-677, June '35
THOMSON, W. A. R.: See **ROBERTS, J. A. F., jt. auth.**
THOMSON, W. H. M., Hydrophthalmoscope, Canad.M.A.J. 32: 423-424, April '35
THORACECTOMY: See Heart, diseases
THORACIC DUCT
lymph: See Lymph
rupture, traumatic intrathoracic rupture with chylothorax; case with recovery, [O. R. Lillie & G. W. Fox] Ann.Surg. 101: 1367-1376, June '35
THORACOCAUTERY: See Pleurisy, adhesive; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
THORACOPAGUS: See Monsters, double
THORACOPLASTY: See Pleurisy, tuberculous; Thorax, surgery; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; etc.
THORACOSCOPE; THORACOSCOPY: See Thorax, examination; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
THORACOTOMY: See Hernia, diaphragmatic; Thorax, surgery
THORÆUS, R., Experimental investigations of some dosage conditions in technique of roentgen treatment used in Sweden, Acta radiol. 16: 169-176, '35
THORAX
See also Chylothorax; Heart; Lungs; Mediastinum; Pleura; etc.
—dorsolumbar scoliosis causing important changes in relationship of thoracic and abdominal organs; anatomic study of case, [P. Coulouma & L. Christiaens] Echo méd.du nord 2: 685-696, Oct. 28, '34
—experimental thoracogenic scoliosis, [J. D. Bisgard] J. Thoracic Surg. 4: 435-442, April '35
—fate of blood infused into thoracic cavity; experimental study, [M. Gorōkawa] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 12: 1-2, Jan. 1, '35
—inverted generalized thoracic pulsation, [P. Cossio, E. B. del Castillo & S. Gitlin] Semana méd. 2: 1829-1832, Dec. 13, '34
—loose bodies in thoracic cavity; separation of subpleural lipoma from its pedicle, [S. Takahashi] Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 12: 1024, '34
—reciprocal relation of thoracic deformities and pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. Almansa de Cara] Rev. méd.de Málaga 13: 685-688, Feb. '35
—relationship between thoracic deformity, circulatory insufficiency and respiratory disturbances, [L. Hofbauer] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 26: 27-36, Feb. '35
—thoracic readjustment following complete removal of left lung, [H. M. Thomas, Jr., W. F. Rienhoff, Jr. & W. B. Allan] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 49: 56-64, '34
abnormalities, congenital absence of left breast, of lower and middle fibers of pectoralis major and of middle section of third rib, with malformations of thorax; case in infant, [J. E. Virasoro] Prensa méd.argent. 22: 546-549, March 13, '35
—funnel chest and pulmonary tuberculosis, [W. Pagel] Brit.M.J. 1: 922-923, May 4, '35
blood supply, venous system; value in cardiology, [T. Ortiz y Ramírez] Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. 5: 14-28, Nov.-Dec. '34
diseases, abdominal symptom complex, [E. Y. Fishenzon] Vrach.delo 17: 417-424, '34
—actinomycosis, [F. A. Fiske] S.Clin.North America 15: 255-262, Feb. '35
—differential diagnostic difficulties in intrathoracic tuberculosis of children, [B. Söderling] Hygiea 97: 91-108, Feb. 15, '35
—place of surgery, [A. T. Edwards] Practitioner 134: 14-25, Jan. '35
—treatment, [R. A. Young] Practitioner 134: 1-6, Jan. '35
examination: See also Thorax, measurement; Thorax, roentgenography; etc.
—cardiologic study by means of thoracoscopy, [J. Jedlička] Časop.lék.česk. 74: 457-462, April 26, '35
fistula: See Fistula

THORAX—Continued
foreign bodies, unusual intrathoracic foreign body; case, [A. Campbell] Brit.J.Radiol. 8: 196, March '35
—persistent sinusal tachycardia caused by irritation due to foreign bodies; 3 cases, [E. Doumer] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 572-578, April 8, '35
measurement, chest circumference of males between ages of 18 and 28 years, [O. Kunze] Leibesübungen, pp. 435-444, Nov. 20, '34
—A C H index (relation of arm, chest and hip measurements) of nutrition in children, [P. Daily] Méd. scolaire 24: 25-32, Feb. 1, '35
—body build in infants; effect of retarded growth on dimensions of cardiac silhouette and thoraco-abdominal cavity, [H. & R. M. Bakwin] Am.J.Dis. Child. 49: 870-875, April '35
—body build in infants; growth of cardiac silhouette and thoraco-abdominal cavity, [H. & R. M. Bakwin] Am.J.Dis.Child. 49: 861-869, April '35
—contour of chest in children according to nationality, [S. A. Weisman] Am.J.Dis.Child. 49: 1180-1184, May '35
—contour of chest in children according to weight and height, [S. A. Weisman] Am.J.Dis.Child. 49: 47-51, Jan. '35
—contour of chest in children; environment, [S. A. Weisman] Am.J.Dis.Child. 49: 52-59, Jan. '35
—development of trunk width and trunk width index, [C. B. Davenport] Human Biol. 7: 151-195, May '35
—semi-annual growth in boy from 13 years to 18 years of age, [P. Godin] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 32: 713-719, Dec. '34
pain, and its combat in thoracic disturbances, [M. Weinberger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 85: 142-145, Feb. 2, '35; abstr., Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 47: 1298-1299, Oct. 26, '34
—hemithoracic pain following zona, with disturbances of cutaneous pigmentation; bilateral contracture of palmar aponeuroses; case, [R. Poinso, M. Recordier & P. Sarradon] Marseille-méd. 1: 20-29, Jan. 5, '35
—significance, [G. Willauer] S.Clin.North America 15: 13-19, Feb. '35
pathology, intrathoracic changes in tularemia, [A. Blumberg & R. L. Russell] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 11: 77-83, Oct. '34
percussion: See under Percussion
pressure in, effect of periodic changes in amplitude of respiration upon blood pressure, [C. Fenning] Am.J. Physiol. 110: 464-470, Dec. '34
—operation of Pascal's principle in lungs and pleural cavities, [E. Korol] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 31: 299-306, March '35
roentgenography: See also Lungs, roentgenography; Pneumothorax, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; under other subheads of Thorax; etc.
—directed roentgenography, [I. S. Hirsch & M. Schwarzschild] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 415-417, Dec. '34
—evaluation of chest pathology, [C. E. Cook] Indust. Med. 4: 55-57, Feb. '35
—improved method, [F. Maksimov] Voj.-san.glasnik 5: 771-775, '34
—kymography of thoracic organs, [G. von der Weth] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 85: 469-483, '34
—portable folding protective screen devised for systematic examination in army, [J. J. Didiée & Babinot] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 19: 124-126, March '35
—satellite costal shadows in normal and pathologic conditions, [L. Gallavresi] Radiol.med. 22: 362-388, April '35
—satellite shadow of second rib; attempted interpretation, [H. Desgrez] Paris méd. 1: 115-116, Feb. 2, '35
—simple method for determining degree of inspiration from chest film, [K. D. A. Allen & H. D. Waltz] Radiology 24: 225-232, Feb. '35
—teleroentgenography at distance of 10 meters, [A. Jaubert de Beaujeu] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 23: 131-132, Feb. '35
—topographic studies of child's thorax with new model, [L. Schall] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. 62: 99-112, '34
—value and limitation in diagnosis of chest diseases, [J. A. Myers & I. Torp] Journal-Lancet 55: 204-216, April 1, '35
surgery: See also Empyema, therapy; Lungs, surgery; Pleura, surgery; Pleurisy, tuberculous; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; under other subheads of Thorax; etc.
—anesthesia, [C. L. Hewer] Post-Grad.M.J. 11: 11-16, Jan. '35; also, Anesth.& Analg. 14: 120-124, May-June '35
—anesthesia, [D. A. Wood] California & West.Med. 41: 373-375, Dec. '34
—calcium fixation power of lungs after thoracoplasty; experimental study, [I. Tomassini] Riv.di pat.e clin.d. tuberc. 8: 789-794, Oct. 31, '34
—choice of anesthesia, [J. Demirleau] Médecine 15: 917-924, Nov. '34
—comparison of free thoracotomy with over-pressure procedure on basis of hemodynamic data (pulse rate and blood pressure) after operation in rabbit, [Z. Ishihara] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 11: 1067-1068, Nov. 1, '34

THORAX, surgery—Continued
—effect of surgical prophylaxis against intrathoracic infection; experimental study, [T. Asai] Arch.f.jap. Chir. 12: 427-428, March 1, '35
—effect of thoracotomy on intrapleural infection; experimental study, [T. Asai] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 12: 17-18, Jan. 1, '35
—gastric and respiratory functional disturbances following surgical interventions on left hemithorax; pneumoperitoneum therapy, [V. Monaidi] Lotta contro la tuberc. 5: 987-994, Sept.-Oct. '34
—introductory chapter, [F. G. Chandler] Post-Grad.M.J. 11: 7-10, Jan. '35
—recent advances, [W. H. B. Bull] New Zealand M.J. 34: 15-21, Feb. '35
—study of resistance of heart and its immediate activity, with special reference to intracardiac pressure, and of active surgical interventions on thoracic organs in man, [V. V. Zikeev & N. Yudenich] Presse méd. 42: 1770-1771, Nov. 10, '34; also, Klin.med. 13: 86-91, Jan. '35
—technical improvements in thoracoplasty, [R. Noack] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 86: 146-147, '35
—various predisposing conditions for intrapleural infection following thoracotomy, [T. Asai] Arch.f.jap. Chir. 11: 1108, Nov. 1, '34
tuberculosis, roentgen study of intrathoracic calcifications in infants and children, [Péhu & Lambert] J.de méd. de Lyon 16: 117-126, Feb. 20, '35
tumors, Chest Tumor Registry, [W. DeW. Andrus] J. Thoracic Surg. 4: 236-250, Feb. '35
—action of roentgen rays on lungs and heart; experimental study using dosage applied in therapy of tumors in human beings, [G. Lucarelli] Tumori 9: 85-105, '35
—erythroblastosis; report of case presenting erythroblastic tumor in thoracic cavity, [G. W. Covey] Am. J.Path. 11: 551-560, May '35
—extra-pulmonary tumors, [C. B. Peirce] Radiology 24: 467-479, April '35
—intracanalicular fibro-adenoma of accessory mammary node on thoracic wall; case, [P. Pattarin] Tumori 8: 534-555, '34
—intrathoracic neoplasms, [H. P. Nelson] Post-Grad. M.J. 11: 25-33, Jan. '35
—intrathoracic neoplasms; value of bronchography, [R. Piaggio Blanco & F. García Capurro] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir. 2: 633-676, Sept.-Oct. '34
—intrathoracic teratoma, [T. Reddingius] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 78: 5334-5340, Nov. 24, '34
—inverted Pitres sign in pleuromediastinopulmonary tumors; discussion 15 years after original article was published, [R. Novaro & H. J. d'Amato] Semana méd. 1: 244-246, Jan. 24, '35
—inverted Pitres sign (Novaro-d'Amato sign); value in diagnosis of pleuromediastinopulmonary tumors, [L. Gravano] Semana méd. 1: 515-516, Feb. 14, '35
—large tumors in lower part of thoracic cavity, [E. K. Frey] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 967-971, April 27, '35
—radiological study of intrathoracic lymphogranuloma and lymphosarcoma, [E. R. Williams] Brit.J.Radiol. 8: 265-279, May '35
—removal of tumor (of intrathoracic origin) of bony chest wall, [R. C. Matson] S.Clin.North America 14: 1427-1441, Dec. '34
—roentgen kymography in diagnosis of intrathoracic tumors, [J. Polčák] Časop.lék.česk. 74: 210-213, Feb. 22, '35
—sarcoma (spindle-celled) of dome of chest; emergency case, [H. Lilienthal] S.Clin.North America 15: 325-328, April '35
—value of roentgen rays in diagnosis and surgical treatment of extrapulmonary tumors, [S. W. Harrington] Am.J.Roentgenol. 33: 340-349, March '35
wounds and injuries, injury to chest, [R. B. Bettman] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. 47: 462, Nov. '34
—diaphragmatic hernia following gunshot wound, [J. M. Rementería] Rev.españ.de cir. 16: 202-207, May-June '34
—diaphragmatic hernia following war injuries, [P. E. Truesdale & W. G. Phippen] New England J.Med. 212: 597-602, April 4, '35
—injury to chest, [D. Deal] Indust.Med. 4: 178-179, April '35
—pulmonary spirochetosis in workman with injury; medicolegal aspects, [Decoulx & G. Patoir] Ann.de méd.lég. 14: 851-855, Dec. '34
—pulmonary tuberculosis from direct injury; 2 cases, [A. Campani] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 8: 878-880, Nov. 30, '34
—significance of ecchymotic mask, [Alevoli] Morgagni 76: 1273-1276, Oct. 21, '34
—sudden death in workman with mitral stenosis and posttraumatic pleurisy; medicolegal expertise, [D. Campanacci] Gior.di clin.med. 16: 249-254, Feb. 28, '35
—traumatic intrathoracic rupture of thoracic duct with chylothorax; case with recovery, [O. R. Lillie & G. W. Fox] Ann.Surg. 101: 1367-1376, June '35
—traumatic lesions, with 3 cases of cardiac contusion, [D. C. Elkin] South.M.J. 28: 4-11, Jan. '35

THORBURN, I. B., and RATAZZI, L. L., Maxillary sinusitis: statistical investigation, J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 185-203, March '35

THOREK, M., Une nouvelle méthode pour l'oblitération de la vésicule biliaire par l'électro-chirurgie. Un rapport sur soixante dix-sept cas consécutifs, non choisis, opérés par cette méthode. Aucun décès, Bull.Assoc. d.méd.de lang.franç.de l'Amerique du Nord **1:** 71-76, Jan. '35

Advantages of electrosurgical obliteration of gallbladder over classical cholecystectomy, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 106, March '35

Electrosurgical obliteration of gallbladder, Arch.Phys. Therapy **16:** 207-218, April '35

THOREL: See BERNARD, E., jt. auth.

THOREL, CHARLES: See Obituaries

THORELL, I., Treatment of malignant tumours of middle ear at Radiumhemmet, Stockholm, Acta radiol. **16:** 242-253, '35

THORGERSEN, E., Supracondylar fractures of humerus in children treated by Böhler method, Norsk mag.f. lægevidensk. **96:** 121-142, Feb. '35

THORINGTON, C., Congenital polycystic kidneys, J.M.A. Alabama **4:** 218-219, Dec. '34

Simultaneous infection with typhoid and malaria, J.M.A. Alabama **4:** 389-390, May '35

THORIUM

See also Mesothorium

dioxide: See also Extremities, blood supply; Liver, tumors; Lymphatic System, physiology; Osteitis; Spinal Canal Roentgenography; etc.

—accident following arteriography of extremities with thorotrast, [B. Desplas & H. Reboul] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 10-16, Jan. 19, '35

—accidents during 77 arteriographies: death after injections of thorotrast and collothor, [Wertheimer & Frieh] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 361-363, March 16, '35

—blockage of reticulohistiocytic system by thorium dioxide used for roentgen diagnosis, [E. L. Lanari, M. E. Jörg & J. A. Aguirre] Semana méd. **2:** 1414-1416, Nov. 8, '34

—cancerigenic action in white rat, [G. Roussy, C. Oberling & M. Guérin] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **112:** 809-816, Dec. 18, '34

—death following arteriography with thorotrast in patient with localized gangrene of toe, [O. Lambret] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 173-175, Feb. 16, '35

—hepatic lesions following hepatography with thorotrast in man, [P. Sebah] Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 840-842, Nov. '34

—immunobiologic studies on problem of functional impairment of organism following storage of thorium dioxide sol, [E. E. Bauke & A. Koch] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 211-213, Feb. 8, '35

toxicity: See Thorium dioxide

THORKILDSEN, V., Ageusia following total mastoidectomy, Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 570-571, April 13, '35

THORNER, M. W., Psycho-pharmacology of sodium amytal, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **81:** 161-167, Feb. '35

THORNETT, A. M., Working of squint clinic, M.Officer **53:** 5-6, Jan. 5, '35

THORNING, W. B., JR., and ROOT, H. F., Diverticula of duodenum and diabetes, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 17-20, March '35

THORNTON, G. G., Some thoughts along economical side of practice of medicine, Kentucky M.J. **33:** 189-191, April '35

THORNTON, H. C., Granulosa-cell tumors of ovary, with report of case, Am.J.Cancer **23:** 522-540, March '35

THORNTON, S. H., Gardening and feeble-minded, Ment. Welfare **16:** 8-11, Jan. '35

THOROTRAST (thorium dioxide preparation): See Extremities, blood supply; Osteitis; Spinal Canal Roentgenography; Thorium dioxide; etc.

THORPE, E. S., JR., Decerebrate rigidity in children, Ann. Surg. **101:** 338-346, Jan. '35

THORPE, F. T., Familial degeneration of cerebellum in association with epilepsy; report of two cases, one with pathological findings, Brain **58:** 97-114, March '35

THORPE, H. E., Ocular endoscope; instrument for removal of intravitreous non-magnetic foreign bodies, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **39:** 422-424, '34; Ocular endoscope, Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 290-291, '34

THOUGHT: See Thinking

THOYER-ROZAT, BONTE and TARDIVEAUX, Ulcus duodénal perforé. Image radiologique d'interprétation délicate, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **22:** 545-547, Nov. '34

——See DELHERM, jt. auth.

THRAUM, M. L., Zur Psychologie und Psychopathologie der Arbeitslosigkeit, Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. **7:** 40-51, '34; in Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **102,** Hft. 4-8, '34

THRESHOLD, SUGAR ELIMINATION: See Dextrose, tolerance

THRO, W. C., Ovarian pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 457-458, March '35

THROAT

See also Larynx; Otorhinolaryngology; Pharynx; Tonsils; etc.

—clinical observations on influence of certain hygroscopic agents in cigarettes, [F. B. Flinn] Laryngoscope **45:** 149-154, Feb. '35

abscess: See Abscess, peritonsillar; Abscess, retropharyngeal; Tonsils, abscess

anatomy and histology, supratonsillar fossa, [A. Cestari] Anat.Anz. **79:** 292-296, Jan. 22, '35

bacteriology: See also Throat, infections

—study of normal throats in Puerto Rico, [A. Pomales] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **26:** 372-390, Dec. '34

cancer, protracted external irradiation in treatment; comparison of x-rays, 5-gram radium pack and 100-milligram radium pack, [M. Friedman & R. Rosh] Radiology **24:** 7-15, Jan. '35

—comparison of different technics in protracted external irradiation, [M. Friedman] Radiology **24:** 630-631, May '35

—modified Coutard technic in treatment, [L. J. Menville & J. N. Ané] New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 817-820, June '35

diseases, herpetic angina and meningeal reaction after nasal operation; case, [G. A. Weill & Abiteboul] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **12:** 783-786, Dec. '34

infections: See also Angina; Foot and Mouth Disease; Tonsils, infection

—acute septic throat; treatment with roentgen rays; preliminary report of 32 consecutive cases, [A. R. MacKenzie] West Virginia M.J. **31:** 196-198, May '35

—angina with scarlatiniform erythema; 3 cases, [Masure & Quéro] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **124:** 351-358, July-Sept. '34

—bacteriological study in Puerto Rico, [A. Pomales] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **26:** 372-390, Dec. '34

—bismuth anginas (those susceptible to bismuth therapy), Marinho's classification, [P. L. Errecart] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 464-467, March 6, '35

—common angina in diphtheria carriers; differential diagnosis of diphtheric angina, [Dopter] Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris **112:** 801-809, Dec. 18, '34

—gargling, [W. Uffenorde] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1793-1794, Nov. 22, '34

—Henoch's primary necrotic angina; clinical study based on 18 cases, [A. Stroé & D. Hortopan] Presse méd. **43:** 182-185, Feb. 2, '35

—malignant angina due to association of long diphtheric bacilli and Streptococci; recovery of case after associated antidiphtheric and Vincent's serum therapy, [Guez] Tunisie méd. **29:** 90-94, March '35

—milk-borne infection (streptococcic), [P. B. Brooks] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **86:** 342-347, March '35

—ninth day fever due to neoarsphenamine therapy of syphilis; biotropic origin shown in case due to angina, [G. Milian & Boulle] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1917-1920, Dec. '34

—postanginal metastasizing thrombophlebitis, [B. Lund] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 40-42, Jan. 10, '35

—postanginal sepsis; 9 cases, [M. S. Reuben] Arch. Pediat. **52:** 152-185, March '35

—practical significance of differentiation between angina, septic rheumatoid conditions, true articular rheumatism and influenza, [V. Schilling] Med.Welt **9:** 261-263, Feb. 23, '35

—premonitory angina in certain gonococcic septicemias preceding articular manifestations; its pathogenic rôle; cases, [J. Claudian & V. Petresco] Ann.de méd. **37:** 374-381, April '35

—psoriasis and angina, [B. Römer] Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 505-509, May 4, '35

—significance of hemolytic streptococcus found in throat cultures, [G. B. Brown] Kentucky M.J. **33:** 224-227, May '35

—unusual septic exanthem on skin and mucous membranes; differentiation from "local" agranulocytosis, [A. Haenel] Acta dermat.-venereol. **15:** 453-471, Oct. '34

tuberculosis, anginas; various forms, with report of 9 cases of miliary angina, [R. Consiglieri, E. C. V. Martínez & A. Soubrié] Semana méd. **2:** 1508-1521, Nov. 15, '34

tumors, congenital fibromatous tumor in supratonsillar fossa, [L. Eloy] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 251-252, Dec. 30, '34

—nourishment in cases of radiological reaction in mucous membranes of mouth and throat, [K. Palmstierna] Acta radiol. **16:** 301-303, '35

ulcers, in infectious diseases, [P. Péterffy] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1012-1015, Nov. 3, '34

THROMBIN

See also Blood, coagulation

—new method for preparation, [A. C. Roberts] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 606-608, Jan. '35

THROMBO-ANGIITIS

obliterans: See also Endarteritis obliterans; Thrombophlebitis

—[D. C. Chakravarti] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 16-19, Jan. '35

—arteritis in young persons; case, [C. Seabra Velloso] Rev.méd.-cir.do Brasil **43:** 84-96, March '35

—Buerger's disease, [J. E. Cannaday & W. L. Cooke] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 15, Jan. '35

THROMBO-ANGIITIS, obliterans—Continued
—Buerger's disease; case, [L. Caligaris] Biol.med., Milano 10: 431-436, Nov. '34
—Buerger's disease; recognition and treatment by practitioner, [P. S. Lowenstein] J.Missouri M.A. 32: 227-233, June '35
—Buerger's disease; 3 cases, [C. Nadeau] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 4: 29-37, Jan.-Feb. '35
—Buerger's disease with involvement of coronary arteries; second case known, [F. van Dooren] Bruxelles-méd. 15: 104-114, Nov. 25, '34
—clinical and anatomicopathologic study of Buerger's disease, [S. Hermeto Junior] São Paulo med. 7: 107-146, Sept. '34
—clinical value of alternate suction and pressure in treatment of advanced peripheral vascular disease, [E. M. Landis & L. H. Hitzrot] Am.J.M.Sc. 189: 305-325, March '35
—conservative treatment in occlusive vascular diseases of extremities; results in 100 cases, [S. Perlow] Ann.Int.Med. 8: 741-746, Dec. '34
—danger of gangrene of toes, [N. W. Barker] J.A.M.A. 104: 2147-2149, June 15, '35
—effect of tissue extracts on muscle pains of ischemic origin (intermittent claudication), [N. W. Barker, G. E. Brown & G. M. Roth] Am.J.M.Sc. 189: 36-44, Jan. '35
—experimental peripheral gangrene (produced by ergotamine, ergot preparation); effect of estrogenic substance and its relation to thrombo-angiitis obliterans, [E. J. G. McGrath] Arch.Int.Med. 55: 942-957, June '35
—graphic method of interpreting blood vessel disease of legs; preliminary report, [B. M. Bernheim] J.A.M.A. 104: 994-996, March 23, '35
—hyperparathyroidism in relation to angiospastic syndromes; results of partial parathyroidectomy in endarteritis of Buerger type; clinical study and physiopathogenic interpretation, [P. Bastai & G. C. Dogliotti] Presse méd. 42: 1766-1769, Nov. 10, '34
—in relation to pathogenesis of iododerma bullosum vegetans (pemphigus vegetans iodicus), [H. Herzenberg & L. Maschkileison] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg. Path. 94: 353-360, '34
—in women; 2 cases, [S. Silbert] Ann.Surg. 101: 324-328, Jan. '35
—intraspinal (subarachnoid) injection of alcohol; preliminary report, [E. L. Stern] M.Rec. 141: 244-248, March 6, '35
—involvement of brain in von Winiwarter-Buerger's disease (thrombo-endangiitis obliterans), [H. Spatz] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 136: 86-132, '35
—juvenile recurrent hemorrhages of vitreous humor and thrombo-angiitis obliterans (Buerger), [O. Marchesani] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 50: 53-60, '34
—neurologic disturbances in Buerger's disease, [K. H. Stauder] Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 1784-1785, Dec. 15, '34; comment by Bauer 14: 204, Feb. 9, '35
—obliterative arterial disease treated with muscle extract, [M. Schwartzman] Lancet 1: 1270-1271, June 1, '35
—pain; clinical study of 100 consecutive cases, [G. A. Goldsmith & G. E. Brown] Am.J.M.Sc. 189: 819-833, June '35
—peripheral nerve block in obliterative vascular disease of lower extremity; further experience with alcohol injection or crushing of sensory nerves of lower leg, [R. H. Smithwick & J. C. White] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 60: 1106-1114, June '35
—peripheral vascular disease; its significance for general practitioners and specialists, [G. de Takáts] J.A.M.A. 104: 1463-1467, April 27, '35
—quantitative study of vasoconstriction induced by smoking, [R. S. Lampson] J.A.M.A. 104: 1963-1966, June 1, '35
—test (suggesting relation to previous typhus infection) for diagnosis, [C. Goodman & M. Brodie] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1331-1332, May '35
—therapy of Buerger's disease; 2 cases, [B. Marcora] Pensiero med. 23: 361-368, Nov. '34
—treatment of peripheral vascular disease by means of alternate negative and positive pressure, [E. M. Landis] Pennsylvania M.J. 38: 579-583, May '35
—with special reference to its pathology and results of sympathectomy, [E. D. Telford & J. S. B. Stopford] Brit.M.J. 1: 863-866, April 27, '35

THROMBOCYTES: See Blood, platelets

THROMBOLYMPHANGITIS: See under Lymphangitis

THROMBOPENIA: See under Blood, platelets; Diathesis, hemorrhagic; Purpura

THROMBOPHILIA: See Thrombosis

THROMBOPHLEBITIS
See also Phlebitis; Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans; Thrombosis
—granulomatous; 2 cases, [L. de Apraiz y Buesa] Arch. cardiol.y hemat. 15: 451-455, Dec. '34
—migrans, with illustrative case, [M. L. Powell] M.J. Australia 1: 336-338, March 16, '35
axillary, caused by strain or effort, [N. W. Barker] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 10: 156-160, March 6, '35

THROMBOPHLEBITIS—Continued
blood in, changes in clinical thrombophlebitis; diagnostic significance, [P. Windfeld] Acta chir.Scandinav. 75: 469-484, '34
cephalic, following intravenous administration of sodium tetraiodophenolphthalein for cholecystography; case, [A. García Soltero] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 26: 356-358, Nov. '34
complications and sequels, embolism, with special reference to danger of pulmonary embolism in injection treatment of varicose veins, [F. V. Theis] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 60: 996-1002, May '35
diagnosis, blood changes in clinical thrombophlebitis; diagnostic significance, [P. Windfeld] Acta chir. Scandinav. 75: 469-484, '34
etiology and pathogenesis, postanginal metastasizing thrombophlebitis, [R. Lund] Ugesk.f.læger 97: 40-42, Jan. 10, '35
—in cancer, [T. G. I. James & N. M. Matheson] Practitioner 134: 683-684, May '35
—repeated hematemeses due to gastric varices; venous septicemia of slow evolution; generalized venous thromboses; case, [P. Merkien, A. Jacob, L. Israël & A. Bernier] Ann.d'anat.path. 11:787-798, Nov.'34
—so-called thrombophlebitis due to effort, [A. Y. Pytel] Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) 12: 1819-1830, '34
jugular, new case of sinuso-bulbo-jugular thrombophlebitis with otitis media treated by Grünert-Tandler operation, [R. Podestá & J. M. Tato] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. 48: 1219-1222, Oct. '34
—infective thrombophlebitis secondary to neck infections, [S. B. Chase] J.Iowa M.Soc. 25: 252-259, May '35
—surgical therapy of progressive and recurrent otogenic thrombophlebitis of cervical veins, [H. Richter] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin.,Otol. 25: 336-340, '34
mesenteric, appendicitis complicated by thrombophlebitis with abscesses; case, [R. J. Stearns] Nebraska M.J. 20: 6-7, Jan. '35
—causing intestinal infarction and complicated by fibrinopurulent peritonitis; fatal case, [M. Mazzarelli] Riforma med. 50: 1805-1814, Nov. 24, '34
postoperative, prevention, [J. A. Stleo] J.Am.Inst. Homeop. 28: 80-82, Feb. '35
—therapy with adhesive bandage and hirudinization, [E. de Donno] Clin.ostet. 36: 647-654, Oct. '34
puerperal, therapy with adhesive bandage and hirudinization, [E. de Donno] Clin.ostet. 36: 647-654, Oct. '34
—pelvic thrombophlebitis; case, [M. Morel] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. 24: 62-64, Jan. '35
saphenous, embolism from thrombophlebitis and its prophylaxis, [J. B. Sears] New England J.Med. 212: 874-876, May 9, '35
sinus: See Thrombosis, sinus
splenic, pathology of abdominal veins (splenic thrombophlebitis and thrombosis of portal vein); 3 cases, [P. de Lama] Gior.di clin.med. 16: 387-395, April 10, '35
—primary thrombophlebitic splenomegaly treated by splenectomy; patient in good condition 6 years later, [G. Giordano] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 42: 219-228, April '35
subclavian, primary thrombophlebitis of left subclavian vein, [C. R. K. Johnston] Cleveland Clin.Quart. 2: 66-68, Jan. '35
therapy, obliteration therapy of varicose thrombophlebitis, [G. Nobl] Med.Klin. 30: 1523-1524, Nov. 16, '34
—excision of common, external, and internal iliac veins for suppurative thrombophlebitis, without development of postoperative edema; case, [H. Neuhof] J. Mt.Sinai Hosp. 1: 243-245, March-April '35
—leeches, [E. Meyer] Therap.d.Gegenw. 76: 18-20, Jan. '35

THROMBOPLASTIN
—thromboplastic substances: thromboplastin solution-Armour omitted from N.N.R.; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. 104: 1824-1825, May 18, '35

THROMBOSIS
See also Embolism; Thrombophlebitis
—[H. Eppinger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 33, Jan. 11, '35; 68, Jan. 18, '35
—essential thrombophilia (thrombosing disease); 5 cases, [K. K. Nygaard & G. E. Brown] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 10: 13-15, Jan. 2, '35; correction 10: 48, Jan. 16, '35
—incidence of spontaneous thromboses and embolisms in Innsbruck surgical clinic and in first surgical clinic in Vienna; statistical study, [P. Huber] Arch.f.klin. Chir. 182: 47-68, '35
—large concentrically laminated fibrinous balls, unattached, in urinary bladder, [F. P. Weber] J.Path.& Bact. 40: 351-355, March '35
—problems; review of literature, [E. Sehrt] Med.Klin. 31: 57, Jan. 11, '35; 90, Jan. 18, '35
aortic, arteriosclerosis of aorta with ulceration and thrombosis, [Cabot case 21031] New England J.Med. 212: 115-119, Jan. 17, '35
axillary, by effort, [E. Rixford] West.J.Surg. 43: 233-242, May '35
—primary, [H. C. Ballou] Canad.M.A.J. 32: 414-415, April '35

THROMBOSIS, axillary—Continued
—so-called traumatic thrombosis, [E. Kux] Beitr.z.klin. Chir. **161:** 286-292, '35
brachial, so-called traumatic thrombosis, [E. Kux] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 286-292, '35
bronchial, arterial thrombosis as cause of bronchiectasis; case in patient with pulmonary tuberculosis, [Ameuille & J. M. Lemoine] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **50:** 1649-1657, Dec. 17, '34
—etiologic study of bronchiectasis in child with arterial thrombosis; autopsy study after death due to pulmonary gangrene following pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Léon-Kindberg & G. Dreyfus-Sée] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 48-51, Jan. 21, '35
cardiac, effect of lesions of hypothalamus upon gastrointestinal tract and heart in monkeys, [J. W. Watts & J. F. Fulton] Ann.Surg. **101:** 363-372, Jan. '35
—diagnosis in vivo, [M. A. Lyass & B. Y. Agranovich] Klin.med. **13:** 38-43, Jan. '35
—of left auricle; case, [P. Lans] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 459-460, April 12, '35
—primary tumor of lung with neoplastic thrombosis of superior vena cava and auricle; case, [A. Fabris] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 607-613, April 1, '35
—pulmonary embolisms caused by thrombosis due to infarction of right ventricle; case with pleural effusion, [E. Donzelot, J. Delarue & A. Meyer] Ann. d'anat.path. **12:** 200-209, Feb. '35; also, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 579-586, April 8, '35
—roentgen diagnosis of calcified thrombi, [J. Heeren] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **50:** 490-500, Nov. '34
carotid, softening of brain after thrombosis in region of carotid artery; case, [H. Bittersohl] Monatschr. f.Unfallh. **42:** 183-185, April '35
caval, clinical and postmortem notes on case of "Budd's" (or "Chiari's") disease, in which thrombosis of hepatic veins and of inferior vena cava was preceded, perhaps fortuitously, by exudative retinitis, iridocyclitis and secondary glaucoma, [L. H. Savin] Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **54:** 326-337, '34
—primary tumor of lung with neoplastic thrombosis of superior vena cava and auricle; case, [A. Fabris] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 607-613, April 1, '35
cerebellar, posterior inferior cerebellar and vertebral thrombosis, [F. H. Diggle & J. S. B. Stopford] Lancet **1:** 1214-1215, May 25, '35
cerebral, transient hypotension as factor, [O. H. P. Pepper] Ann.Surg. **101:** 296-302, Jan. '35
—cyanosis of central origin due to thrombosis of posterior cerebral artery; case, [C. Jiménez Díaz] Progresos de la clín. **43:** 77-79, Feb. '35
—post-traumatic cerebral softening; delayed symptoms suggesting interval hemorrhage following minor injury to head, [C. B. Courville & C. W. Olsen] West.J.Surg. **43:** 219-223, April '35
—thrombosis of rolandic veins with postinfluenzal cerebral abscess; hypertensive syndrome with hemiplegia, jacksonian epilepsy and photophobia, [C. M. Ramírez Corría] Arch.de med.int. **1:** 139-144, '35
colic, [J. C. B. Allen] M.J.Australia **1:** 279-280, March 2, '35
complications and sequels, erythremia with migraine, gout and thrombophilia; case, [F. P. Weber] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 15-17, Jan. 5, '35
coronary, [G. Lepehne] Med.Klin. **30:** 1589-1591, Nov. 30, '34
—[J. Hay] Brit.M.J. **1:** 936-937, May 4, '35
—[W. I. Owens] Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 638-639, Feb. '35
—aneurysm and thrombosis of left coronary artery with aneurysms of left ventricle and interventricular septum, [B. Eliasoph] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **2:** 26-29, May-June '35
—angina pectoris and thrombosis, [J. E. Knighton, Jr.] Tri-State M.J. **7:** 1438-1439, April '35
—basal metabolic rate in patient with artery thrombosis when placed on 800 calorie diet, [A. M. Master, H. L. Jaffe & S. Dack] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **1:** 263-265, March-April '35
—clinic on angina pectoris with coronary sclerosis: previous coronary thrombosis, with healed cardiac infarction; long period of freedom but ultimate recurrence of symptoms; hypotension, [F. A. Willius] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 234-239, April 10, '35
—clinical diagnosis, [E. Poppe] Med.rev., Bergen **52:** 67-82, Feb. '35
—clinical studies in electrocardiography; persistent abnormal lead IV findings in serial electrocardiograms, with negative 3 routine leads, [A. A. Goldbloom] Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 1404-1412, May '35
—contemporary views, [L. F. Barker] New York State J. Med. **35:** 408-415, April 15, '35
—coronary thrombosis, [Cabot case 21032] New England J.Med. **212:** 119-121, Jan. 17, '35
—electrocardiographic diagnosis of occlusion with chest leads, [C. C. Wolferth, F. C. Wood, S. Bellet & J. Edelken] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **49:** 223-228, '34
—electrocardiographic studies in acute thrombosis; transient heart block of all grades in T_3, Q_3 type of case, with serial electrocardiograms from actual onset to and after clinical recovery, [J. G. Knauer] Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 1475-1494, May '35
THROMBOSIS, coronary—Continued
—electrocardiographic study of cases of occlusion proved at autopsy at Massachusetts General Hospital, 1914-1934, [H. B. Sprague & E. S. Orgain] New England J.Med. **212:** 903-910, May 16, '35
—fatal evolution of typical acute case, [P. Duchosal] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 236-244, March 25, '35
—follow-up studies with especial reference to prognosis, [W. B. Cooksey] J.A.M.A. **104:** 2063-2065, June 8, '35
—heart pain of organic origin, [L. Hamman] Internat. Clin. **2:** 157-181, June '35
—labor in cardiac patient, with report of occurrence of occlusion in pregnancy and labor, [R. A. Reis & L. E. Frankenthal, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 44-52, Jan. '35
—longevity after thrombosis in young individual, [L. E. Cooley] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 30-32, Jan. '35
—low basal metabolic rates obtained by low calorie diets in arterial disease, [A. M. Master, H. L. Jaffe & S. Dack] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 779-783, Feb. '35
—nonpainful features of occlusion, [S. M. White] Ann. Int.Med. **8:** 690-700, Dec. '34
—occlusion in patient aged 24 years, [P. B. Fernando] Brit.M.J. **1:** 976, May 11, '35
—occlusion without pain, [C. F. Davis, Jr.] West Virginia M.J. **31:** 82-83, Feb. '35
—painless occlusion, [F. Stenn] Illinois M.J. **67:** 381-382, April '35
—prognosis, [D. E. Bedford] Lancet **1:** 223-224, Jan. 26, '35
—prognosis based on nonprotein nitrogen in blood, [C. L. Steinberg] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 279-285, Dec. '34
—sequelae, [W. M. Jermain] Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 381-386, June '35
—thoracic derivations in electrocardiogram and their diagnostic value, [J. Šerf] Roč.československ.kardiol. spol., pp. 161-167, '34
—thrombosis and its effect on size of heart, [E. F. Horine & M. M. Weiss] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 858-860, June '35
—transient bilateral abductor paralysis in arterial thrombosis, [D. Beck] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **1:** 216-218, Jan.-Feb. '35
—transitory reduplication of second tricuspid sound as sole sign, [J. H. Williams] Lancet **1:** 147-149, Jan. 19, '35
—ultimate prognosis, [J. Hay & others] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **28:** 129-140, Dec. '34
—value of electrocardiograph, [L. E. Cooley] Arch.Phys. Therapy **15:** 729-733, Dec. '34
—value of serial electrocardiograms, [H. A. Richter] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 487-496, April '35
—with paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia, [H. Stalker] J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 36-38, Jan. '35
—with pericardial effusion, [A. M. Master & H. L. Jaffe] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1212-1214, April 6, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, [A. Feller] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1473-1477, Dec. 7, '34
—can "predisposition" be shown methodically? [R. Jürgens] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 48-50, Jan. 11, '35
—experimental production of thrombosis, with resulting gangrene, in young white rats by feeding mothers small quantities of potassium before lactation and even before mating, [F. Rost] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 2-5, Jan. 5, '35
—genesis of distant thrombosis, [K. Lenggenhager] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 77-87, '34
—Havlicek theory of development; clinical studies, [O. Hoche] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1064-1067, May 4, '35
—hemorrhoidal thrombosis and thrombophlebitis; diagnosis and therapy, [R. Bensaude] Prat.méd.franç. **16:** 83-91, Feb. (A-B) '35
—pathogenesis of multiple venous thromboses as allergic reaction of venous system in cancer of genitals, [M. G. Sserdjukoff & B. A. Jegoroff] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **99:** 56-63, March '35
—recent investigations on pathogenesis, [A. Fonio & A. Vannotti] Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. **64:** 1086-1089, Dec. 1, '34
hepatic, clinical and post-mortem notes on case of "Budd's" (or "Chiari's") disease, in which thrombosis of hepatic veins and of inferior vena cava was preceded, perhaps fortuitously, by exudative retinitis, iridocyclitis and secondary glaucoma, [L. H. Savin] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **54:** 326-337, '34
—etiology of capillary thromboses with fibrin deposits in rabbit after infection with colon bacilli, [K. Beischer] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **94:** 501-507, '35
iliac, by effort, [E. Rixford] West.J.Surg. **43:** 233-242, May '35
jugular, as complication of tonsillar infection transmitted by way of lymph vessels, [W. Uffenorde] Ztschr.f. Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. **25:** 307-319, '34
—experiences in surgery of lateral sinus and internal jugular vein, [M. F. McCarthy] West Virginia M.J. **31:** 171-176, April '35
—following tonsillar infection, [F. P. McNamara] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 262-265, May '35

THROMBOSIS, jugular—Continued
—research studies in visualization of vascular supply of head and neck, [O. J. Dixon] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 39: 351-366, '34
mesenteric, [W. J. P. Dye] New England J.Med. 212: 105-108, Jan. 17, '35
—operated case with recovery, [O. F. Lamson] S.Clin. North America 14: 1401-1405, Dec. '34
portal, clinical diagnosis during life of obliteration of right branch of portal vein; case, [N. Strajesko] Presse méd. 43: 469-471, March 23, '35
—diagnosis of chronic thrombosis, [V. N. Vinogradov] Sovet.klin. 19: 335-342, '33
—pathology of abdominal veins (splenic thrombophlebitis and thrombosis of portal vein); 3 cases, [P. de Lama] Gior.di clin.med. 16: 387-395, April 10, '35
postoperative, [E. Rehn] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 1-5, Jan. 3, '35
—[E. Ranzi & P. Huber] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 289-294, March 8, '35
—action of staphylococcic secretions on blood platelets; rôle in production of thrombi, [O. Gengou] Ann. Inst.Pasteur 54: 428-441, April '35
—anticoagulating substances in prevention, [E. Zunz] Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique 14: 537-573, '34
—difference between silk and catgut ligatures as causes of thrombosis and embolism, [R. Asoh] Arch.f.jap. Chir. 12: 148, Jan. 1, '35
—disadvantages of organic macromolecular anticoagulants for prevention, [E. Zunz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 64: 1105-1107, Dec. 8, '34
—incidence of thromboses and embolisms in Innsbruck surgical clinic and in first surgical clinic in Vienna; statistical study, [P. Huber] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 182: 47-68, '35
—influence of thyroxine on blood coagulation and its use in prophylaxis, [F. Kausch] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 98: 1-9, Oct. '34
—methods of prevention, [W. König] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 31: 706-709, Dec. 15, '34
—personal experiences with use of metrazol-quinine for preventing development of thrombosis and embolism, [L. Lurz & H. Klingen] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 725-726, March 30, '35
—prevention, [R. Frauendorfer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 398-399, March 29, '35
—serum of patients; velocity of biologic hemolysis, [J. Aleksandrowicz] Polska gaz.lek. 13: 854-855, Nov. 11, '34
—synephrin in prophylaxis, [A. Pohl] Fortschr.d.Therap. 10: 717-722, Dec. '34
—therapy with leeches, [P. Hauptstein] Med.Welt 8: 1723-1725, Dec. 8, '34
—thrombosis and embolism in surgery; review of literature, [S. Frey] Ergebn.d.ges.Med. 19: 525-539, '34
prevention: See also Thrombosis, postoperative
—of thrombosis of veins, [B. Stuber] Therap.d.Gegenw. 75: 481, Nov.; 541, Dec. '34
puerperal, therapy with leeches, [P. Hauptstein] Med. Welt 8: 1723-1725, Dec. 8, '34
pulmonary, clinical aspects of arterial thrombosis, [G. Adell] Nord.med.tidskr. 8: 1632-1635, Dec. 1, '34
—in polycythemia vera, [D. Poll] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 1: 254-255, March-April '35
—relation of an accident (rupture of vein in calf of right leg) to death 4½ months later from thrombosis; medicolegal report of case, [P. Schröder] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 42: 8-22, Jan. '35
—sclerosis and thrombosis of artery, [J. Polčák] Bratisl. lekár.listy 15: 433-436, March '35
renal, clinical aspects of infarction and thrombosis of veins, [R. Ehrström] Acta med.Scandinav. 83: 458-484, '34
retinal, case, [J. Lacerte] Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 408-413, Nov. '34
—effects of roentgenotherapy in thrombosis of central vein; 12 cases, [G. Basile] Boll.d'ocul. 14: 236-253, Feb. '35
—occlusion of central artery, [H. Scarlett] Ann.Surg. 101: 318-323, Jan. '35
—subconjunctival injections of adrenalin in venous thrombosis, [H. N. Blum] Am.J.Ophth. 18: 54-55, Jan. '35
saphenous, causing dilatation of subcutaneous veins of suprapubic region, [S. Montis] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 15: 975-978, Sept. 15, '34
sinus, application of viable muscle implants in vascular injuries (especially in thrombophlebitis of sigmoid sinus in relation to mastoid disease), [O. J. Dixon] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 40: 438-446, '34; also, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 43: 1055-1065, Dec. '34
—asymptomatic thrombophlebitis of lateral sinus as complication of otitis media; vaccine therapy of otitis causing lack of symptoms, [C. Simeoni] Arch.ital.di otol. [45]: 783-788, Nov. '34
—cavernous sinus thrombosis, [D. P. MacGuire] Internat. J.Med.& Surg. 48: 114-116, March '35
—cavernous sinus thrombosis as complication of erysipelas of external ear; case, [H. Marx] Ztschr.f. Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. 25: 331-333, '34
—cavernous sinus thrombosis of dental origin, [B. P. Morgenstern] Arch.Otolaryng. 21: 442-447, April '35
THROMBOSIS, sinus—Continued
—cavernous sinus thrombosis—recovery confirmed by necropsy 3 years later, [E. R. Lewis] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 40: 378-385, '34; also, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 43: 1084-1090, Dec. '34
—empyema of lateral sinus, [A. G. Silver] Laryngoscope 45: 336-342, May '35
—etiology of exophthalmos; lesions of nasal and cranial cavities; exophthalmus from surgical diseases of cranial cavity, nasal sinuses, and bony orbit, especially as to involvement of protective retro-bulbar space, [W. P. Eagleton] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 39: 81-130, '34
—experiences in surgery of lateral sinus, [M. F. McCarthy] West Virginia M.J. 31: 171-176, April '35
—experimental studies in vascular repair (use of viable muscle in operations on sigmoid sinus), [O. J. Dixon] Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 118-138, '34
—lateral and cavernous sinus thrombosis, [H. P. Schenck] S.Clin.North America 15: 183-202, Feb. '35
—lateral sinus thrombosis, [N. Asherson] Clin.J. 64: 149-154, April '35
—lateral sinus thrombosis due to Bacillus proteus, [A. B. P. Smith & S. Miller] Lancet 1: 862, April 13, '35
—new case of sinuso-bulbo-jugular thrombophlebitis with otitis media treated by Grünert-Tandler operation, [R. Podestá & J. M. Tato] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 48: 1219-1222, Oct. '34
—prognosis of thrombophlebitis of cavernous sinus, [F. Fournié] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1197-1226, Dec. '34
—research studies in visualization of vascular supply of head and neck, [O. J. Dixon] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 39: 351-366, '34
—Staphylococcus albus septicemia secondary to mastoiditis and sinus thrombosis; operation and recovery; case, [G. D. Wolf] Laryngoscope 45: 227-229, March '35
—subacute suppurative mastoiditis and sterile thrombosis of sigmoid sinus without discharge from ear, [H. I. Lillie] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 9: 747-748, Dec. 5, '34
—suppuration of middle ear complicated by labyrinthitis, sinus thrombosis, cerebellar abscess and cerebellar hernia with complete recovery; case report, [J. L. Stein] J.Pediat. 6: 340-342, March '35
—surgical method for prevention of thrombophlebitis of cavernous sinus; case, [J. Browder & M. C. Myerson] Arch.Otolaryng. 21: 574-583, May '35
—therapy of thrombophlebitis of lateral and cavernous sinuses, complicating otitis media and mastoiditis, [R. D. de Sanson & A. Leão Velloso] Rev.brasil.de cir. 3: 485-538, Dec. '34
—thrombophlebitis, acute suppurative, of cavernous sinus, [Cabot case 20502] New England J.Med. 211: 1107-1110, Dec. 13, '34
—thrombophlebitis of cavernous sinuses of dura mater complicating osteomyelitis of lower jaw, [M. S. Mendzheritskiy] Sovet.khir. (no. 1) 6: 67-69, '34
—thrombophlebitis of lateral sinus; case, [A. Moulonguet & Choquard] Lyon méd. [154]: 682-686, Dec. 16, '34
—treatment of thrombophlebitis of lateral sinus, [J. W. Carmack] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 40: 333-343, '34
splenic, old thrombosis of splenic vein, [Cabot case 20522] New England J.Med. 211: 1218-1221, Dec. 27, '34
—splenomegaly after traumatic venous thrombosis due to gunshot wound in abdomen; case, [J. Monauni & G. H. Bartsch] Med.Klin. 30: 1595-1597, Nov. 30, '34
—thrombosis of splenic vein, organized, [Cabot case 20521] New England J.Med. 211: 1215-1218, Dec. 27, '34
therapy, of thrombosis of veins, [B. Stuber] Therap.d. Gegenw. 75: 481, Nov.; 541, Dec. '34
—leeches, [E. Meyer] Therap.d.Gegenw. 76: 18-20, Jan. '35
—therapy of Cook County Hospital; arterial thrombosis of extremities; outline by G. W. Scupham, [B. Fantus] J.A.M.A. 104: 1229-1232, April 6, '35
vertebral, posterior inferior cerebellar and vertebral thrombosis, [F. H. Diggle & J. S. B. Stopford] Lancet 1: 1214-1215, May 25, '35
THRONE, B.: See MYERS, C. N., jt. auth.
THRUSH: See Sprue; Stomatitis, parasitic
THUJA
therapy, Thuja occidentalis, [Wassily] Fortschr.d.Med. 52: 1036-1038, Nov. 19, '34
THUMB: See Fingers and Toes; Hand
THUMBSUCKING: See Fingersucking
THUMS, K., Neuere Ergebnisse der psychiatrischen Erbforschung; Mongolismus, Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. 7: 152-154, '34; in Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 103, Hft. 1-4, '35
THUREL, R.: See ALAJOUANINE, T., jt. auth.
THURINGER, J. M., and BUTLER, H. W., Subsurface growths of Mycobacterium tuberculosis in solid culture media, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 31: 466-474, April '35
THURMON, F. M.: See SKIRBALL, J. J., jt. auth.
THURN, H.: See PROPPE, A., jt. auth.
THURSFIELD, H., Cœliac disease with unusual features, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 28: 154-156, Dec. '34

von THURZÓ, EUGEN (JENŐ): See Thurzó, J.
THURZÓ, J., Clinical significance of phosphorus content and distribution ratio in blood serum and spinal fluid, Gyógyászat **75:** 243, April 7, '35; 262, April 14, '35; 278, April 21, '35
——**and FERENCZY, J.,** Differential diagnosis of verbomania from verbigeration in progressive paralysis, Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 169-176, Feb. 21, '35; also, Paittazismus bei einem Falle von Dementia paralytica progressiva und dessen Differenzierung von der Verbigeration und Schizophasie, Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr. **37:** 136, March 23, '35; 147, March 30,'35
——**and MARKOVITS, G.,** "Globulinoscopic" reading of results of globulin test of cerebrospinal fluid, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1019-1020, Nov. 3, '34
THYGESON, P., Etiologic diagnosis of conjunctivitis, Tr. Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 134-148, '34
Acute follicular conjunctivitis, Béal's type; report of 7 cases, Arch.Ophth. **13:** 853-854, May '35
——**and PROCTOR, F. I.,** Filtrability of trachoma virus, Arch.Ophth. **13:** 1018-1021, June '35
THYME
—possible effect of oil of thyme on incidence of spontaneous cancer in mice, [L. C. Strong] Am.J.Cancer **23:** 297-299, Feb. '35
THYMOL: See Moniliasis
THYMOMA: See Tumors, thymoma
THYMOPHYSIN (thymus-pituitary preparation): See Labor, drugs in
THYMUS
—studies in embryology and histology of ductless glands, [G. A. Wyeth] M.Rec. **141:** 460-462, May 15, '35
anatomy and histology, in hypophysectomized dogs, [B. A. Houssay & J. M. Lascano-Gonzalez] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 463-464, '34; Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 251,'34
blood supply, variations of sensitivity of thymus to roentgen rays in course of ischemia; new studies, [J. Firket & M. Chèvremont] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 225-227, '34
diseases, suppurative thymitis in infant 18 months old, [P. Isaac-Georges & F. Joly] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 633-636, Dec. '34
excision, technic in rat, [T. von Spreter] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **94:** 632-637, '34
—alterations in bone structure of nose after excision; experimental study, [C. Marsigli] Valsalva **11:** 3-16, Jan. '35
—further experimental studies on effect of removal of parathyroids and thymus from rats on development of their teeth; alteration by vitamin D (irradiated ergosterol), [T. von Spreter] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **96:** 95-115, '35
hypertrophy: See also Lymphatism
—diagnosis, [J. Mir] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **7:** 119-122, Feb.-March '35
—emergency tracheotomy for large thymus in child with laryngeal diphtheria, [S. Bile] Valsalva **11:** 34-38, Jan. '35
—in adult with acute monocytic leukemia developing after bilateral tonsillar abscesses; case, [G. Marchal, C. Brun & Grupper] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1715-1721, Dec. 24, '34
—modern conception, [J. Odinet] Gaz.d.hôp. **107:** 1715-1724, Dec. 1, '34
—roentgen characteristics in infants; atypical mediastinal shadows; 2 cases, [M. Acuña & M. T. Vallino] Semana méd. **2:** 1073-1080, Oct. 11, '34
—thymus superstition, [H. W. Hudson, Jr.] New England J.Med. **212:** 910-913, May 16, '35
physiology, influence on experimental mouse carcinoma, [P. Engel] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 1348-1350, Dec. 8, '34
—influence of thyroid and thymus on behavior of phosphatemia and glycemia, [P. Schiaparelli & A. Bassi] Riv.di clin.pediat. **32:** 1217-1232, Oct. '34
—influence on growth and fertility of fish, [F. Groebbels] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 26-30, '34
—question whether thymus is organ with lymphopoietic function, [Godal] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **124:** 298-304, July-Sept. '34
—rôle of tissue metabolism in radiosensitivity; new studies on thymus of fetal and young guinea-pigs, [M. Chèvremont] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 192-195, '35
—variations of metabolism of thymus of fetal and young guinea-pig, [M. Chèvremont] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 190-192, '35
preparations: See also Labor, drugs in
—biological effects of active thymus and pineal extracts (Mayo Foundation lecture), [A. M. Hanson] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 113-114, Feb. 20, '35
—effect of feeding desiccated thymus upon growth, [E. M. MacKay & R. H. Barnes] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1309-1312, May '35
—effects of extracts on reduced glutathione in blood in early life: experiments on dogs, [E. Inglessi & A. Cabitto] Pediatria **42:** 1421-1431, Dec. '34
—experiments showing effect of hyperthymization, produced by administration of extracts, on experimental form of Basedow's disease, [H. Hanke & E. Widmann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **243:** 772-780, '34
THYMUS—Continued
radiation, elimination of nucleinic acid by thymus after acute roentgen ray involution, [P. E. & C. Grégoire] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **9:** 283-316, Nov. '34
—rôle of tissue metabolism in radiosensitivity; new studies on thymus of fetal and young guinea-pigs, [M. Chèvremont] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 192-195, '35
—variations of sensitivity to roentgen rays in course of ischemia; new studies, [J. Firket & M. Chèvremont] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 225-227, '34
status lymphaticus: See Lymphatism
therapy, alopecia areata in relation to endocrine dysfunction; favorable effect of thymus extract, [L. Spillmann] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 64-69, Jan. '35
—cure by thyroid and thymus opotherapy of alopecia of 12 years' duration; results of interferometric examination of endocrine glands; case, [J. Watrin & M. Verain] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 69-71, Jan. '35
—of atrophy in nurslings, [P. Roboz] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **144:** 240-247, '35; also, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 467-469, April 27, '35
—successful use of fresh opotherapy in case of retarded growth of child, [J. Sédillot] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd. de Paris **139:** 58-61, Jan. 26, '35
tumors, primary malignant tumors, with report of 2 cases, [H. R. Decker] J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 445-459, June '35
THYROGLOBULIN
—comparative immunologic study of iodized proteins and thyroglobulins, [M. Adant & P. Spehl] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 232-233, '34
—immunologic specificity, [M. Adant & P. Spehl] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 230-231, '34
—thyroxine and iodine content of normal and pathological thyroglobulin, [J. W. Cavett, C. O. Rice & J. F. McClendon] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xvii-xviii, May '35
THYROGLOSSAL TRACT
—cervical cysts and fistulae, [E. G. Gill] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **40:** 435-437, '34
THYROID
See also Goiter; Goiter, Exophthalmic; Parathyroid; Thyroglobulin
—biochemical method (increase of iodine in thyroid) for assay of thyrotropic hormone of pituitary, [D. R. McCullagh & B. F. Stimmel] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** lxii-lxiii, May '35
—comparison of mineral content of normal thyroids and goiters of inhabitants of Switzerland and of Hungary; study of etiology of goiter, [J. Straub] Endokrinologie **15:** 15-25, '34
—effect of activation of thyroid on iodine content of thyroid tissue, [H. Paal] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 367-378, '35
—effect of ovarian hormone on pituitary, thyroid and adrenal glands of spayed female rats, [D. H. Andersen] J.Physiol. **83:** 15-25, Dec. 14, '34
—experimental study on chemical sympathectomy (phenolization) of thyroid artery, [M. Cattaneo & C. Gabetti] Arch.per le sc.med. **59:** 349-380, March '35; abstr., Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 1-12, '34
—iodine content, [G. Ruff] Rev.d.Inst.bact. **6:** 220-227, March '34
—of lymphosarcomatous mice after repeated injections of thyroxine, [L. Mercier & L. Gosselin] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 17-19, '35
—recent advances in our knowledge, [J. L. Miller] Northwest Med. **34:** 149-154, May '35
—relations between thyroid, parathyroid and tumors, [G. Galvano] Riv.di pat.sper. **13:** 487-503, '34
—research on iodine content in relation to alterations of genital organs in sterile cows, [A. Falaschini & E. Vallesi] Biochim.e terap.sper. **21:** 297-304, Aug. 31, '34
aberrant, carcinoma of lingual thyroid; case, [L. M. Levi & F. D. Hankins] Am.J.Cancer **23:** 328-333, Feb. '35
—intralaryngotracheal goiter; case, [J. L. M. German] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 1250-1253, March 23,'35
—lateral thyroid; pathologic study of cases, [van den Wildenberg] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 949-966, Oct. '34
—ovarian struma with endometrioma, [J. Trapl] Bratisl. lekár.listy **15:** 576-583, March '35
—ovarian thyroid, [R. L. Sanders] Am.J.Surg. **28:** 831-840, June '35
—polymorphocellular sarcoma of lateral aberrant thyroid; case, [O. Onufrio] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **5:** 935-959, Nov.-Dec. '34
—struma ovarii, [V. Bazala] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 95-99, March '35
—struma ovarii, [O. Frankl] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2706-2710, Nov. 17, '34
adenoma: See Thyroid, tumors
anatomy and histology, [F. R. Fraser] St.Barth.Hosp. Rep. **67:** 133-149, '34
—compensatory hypertrophy of thyroids in hypophysectomized toads, [A. Magdalena] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **10:** 411-413, Nov. '34; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 489-490, '35

THYROID, anatomy and histology—Continued
—cytological responses of rat thyroid to treatment with anterior pituitary and potassium iodide, [A. C. Halpern] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 854-857, March '35
—effect of pneumothorax and oleothorax on histologic structure, [A. C. Abbott, A. M. Goodwin, S. Meltzer & E. Stephenson] Arch.Surg. **30:** 667-674, April '35
—functional reactions of human thyroid; contribution to its histophysiology, [N. Goormaghtigh & F. Thomas] Am.J.Path. **10:** 713-730, Nov. '34
—histology, [G. A. Wyeth] M.Rec. **141:** 360-362, April 17, '35
—histology in obesity following castration, [K. W. Schultze] Arch.f.Gynäk. **158:** 746-754, '34
—histophysiology, [P. Bastenie] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **34-32:** 12-44, Jan. '35
—histophysiology in man, [A. Policard] J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 73-81, Feb. 5, '35
—in Kansas, [C. A. Hellwig] Am.J.Clin.Path. **5:** 103-111, March '35
—influence of cyanides (in Hunt acetonitril test) on histology of rat thyroid, [F. Bruman & L. Berman] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 724-728, '35
—influence of methyl cyanide and of potassium iodide on basal metabolism and on histologic picture of thyroid, [F. Bruman & A. Mildwurf] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. **96:** 228-232, '35
—lymph vessels and their connections with jugular veins, [R. Polonskaja] Folia anat.japon. **12:** 311-317, Oct. '34
—morphological effects of excess amounts of iodine on thyroid of cat, [W. F. Abercrombie, W. H. Crane & J. L. Brakefield] South.M.J. **28:** 72-73, Jan. '35
—seasonal changes in thyroid of thirteen-lined ground squirrel (Citellus tridecemlineatus), with particular reference to its sexual cycle, [M. Zalesky] Anat.Rec. **62:** 109-137, May 25, '35
—separation of tissue into colloids, cells and nuclei, [M. Behrens] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **232:** 263-269, '35
—structural transformations in old age and their functional interpretation, [G. C. Dogliotti & G. Nizzi Nuti] Endocrinology **19:** 289-292, May-June '35
calcification: See Thyroid, tumors
cancer, [T. A. Shallow, W. T. Lemmon & E. Saleeby] Ann.Surg. **101:** 1190-1194, May '35
—carcinoma of lingual thyroid; case, [L. M. Levi & F. D. Hankins] Am.J.Cancer **23:** 328-333, Feb. '35
—case with multiple metastases and elephantiasic transformation of left leg, [T. Sasaki] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 176-178, Feb. 25, '35
—diagnosis during operation, [R. Huguenin, H. Welti & A. Placa] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **24:** 93-124, Feb. '35
—five cases in young individuals, [E. B. Potter & W. R. Morris] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 546-550, March '35
—goiter combined with adenocarcinoma; case, [N. L. Gladyrevskiy] Klin.med. **13:** 141-142, Jan. '35
—in childhood, with report of case, [A. B. Taylor & B. M.Wilkinson] Arch.Dis.Childhood **10:** 99-108, April '35
—malignant goiter; 2 cases, [E. Leppo] Duodecim **50:** 1119-1152, '34
—malignant struma in Netherland East Indies, [L. D. Eerland, H. H. Noosten & J. J. T. Vos] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 184-222, Feb. 5, '35
—prognosis, [H. M. Clute & S. Warren] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 861-874, April '35
—simulating tractable thyroid tuberculosis in course of chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of case, [N. D. Rosso & F. P. Onorato] Arch.de tisiol. **11:** 22-30, Jan.-March '35
—three cases, [J. Aguilar Alvarez] Cir.y cirujanos **3:** 45-51, Feb. '35
—with multiple metastases, [R. H. McClellan] Am.J. Surg. **27:** 353-356, Feb. '35
diseases: See also Goiter; Goiter, Exophthalmic; and under other subheads of Thyroid
—[A. E. Dale] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 54-57, Feb. '35
—[N. S. Shofner] J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 110-114, March '35
—[J. W. Shuman] M.Rec. **140:** 662-664, Dec. 19, '34
—acute thyroiditis; 2 cases, [C. Spampinato] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 1721-1726, Nov. 5, '34
—chemistry of bile in diseases; study of etiology of biliary calculous diathesis, [L. M. Golber] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 159-166, '35
—clinical significance of iodine content of blood in dysthyreoses; therapeutic effect of hydrolysates on its variations, [L. A. Jakobsson & F. S. Tschernjak] Acta med.Scandinav. **84:** 147-156, '34
—correlation of mineral metabolism and vegetative nervous system, [J. E. Klein] Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 798-804, Jan. '35
—diagnosis and treatment, [F. H. Lahey] J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 60-65, Feb. '35
—effect of drinking mineral water, [Grunow] Balneologe **2:** 157-161, April '35
—effect of thyroid on blood formation; clinical studies of thyroid dysfunction in pernicious anemia, [J. Boros & G. Czoniczer] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 3-6, Jan. 5, '35; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 573-575, April 20, '35
THYROID, diseases—Continued
—experimental actinomycosis, [T. Calzolari] Atti d.r. Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d. fac. med. senese) **2:** 239-294, Aug. '34
—familial and heredofamilial dysthyroidism, [S. Drăgănescu, G. Buttu & S. Axente] Cluj.med. **16:** 13-16, Jan. 1, '35
—grave myopia and dwarfism caused by hereditary thyrohypophyseal dysmorphism; craniofacial dysostosis, [E. Aubaret & G. E. Jayle] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **12:** 561-567, Sept.-Oct. '34
—hormonic symptomatology; to what extent is it explicable on basis of altered metabolic rate, [J. H. Means & J. Lerman] Endocrinology **19:** 181-186, March-April '35
—in relation to chronic tonsillitis, [L. Zoltán] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 435-437, April 20, '35
—influence of thyroid function on results of Volhard test, [V. T. Boev] Vrach.delo **17:** 425-432, '34
—Kottmann reaction in blood in dementia praecox, [J. Povorinsky] Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat. **151:** 314-326, '34
—nature and therapy, [A. Landau] Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 927, Dec. 9, '34; 947, Dec. 16, '34; comment by Elmer **14:** 26-27, Jan. 13, '35
—other laboratory methods in handling of thyroid disease, [G. D. Mahon, Jr.] Am.J.Surg. **28:** 841-850, June '35
—pathologic physiology of neuroglandular system, [G. Crile] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 276-280, Feb. '35
—primary mumps encephalitis with involvement of thyroid but no meningitis, with confusional symptomatology; case, [Lassale & Passa] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. **29:** 97-102, March '35
—purulent strumitis following pneumonia; case, [V. Lanzani] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **15:** 1033-1036, Sept. 30, '34
—question of relationship between thyroid dysfunction and ozena, [G. E. Jannulis] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 1095, Sept. '34
—Riedel's struma, [B. B. Benson] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 361-367, Feb. '35
—secondary thyrosis, [H. Scholderer] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 537-539, April 13, '35
—simple measure of thyroid dysfunction (estimation of basal metabolism rate from formula based on pulse rate and pulse pressure), [R. Conard] J.Med. **15:** 565-567, Jan. '35
—struma lymphomatosa (Hashimoto), with report of ninth case, [C. Emerson] Nebraska M.J. **20:** 58-60, Feb. '35
—therapy in children, [H. Vogt] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 72-74, Feb. 1, '35
—thyroiditis; operative procedure for relief of tracheal constriction, [F. H. Lahey] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 969-970, May '35
—treatment in children, [E. Nobel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 55-57, Jan. 11, '35
effects of removal: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgery; Tetany; Thyroid, surgery; Thyroparathyroidectomy
—[R. de Velasco y Castellanos & L. Rodríguez Sarabia] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **61:** 134-139, March '35
—action of diphtheric toxin in animals after thyroidectomy, [P. Locatelli] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **49:** 137-148, '35
—blood iodine after total thyroidectomy in man, [G. M. Curtis, L. E. Barron & F. J. Phillips] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **20:** 813-816, May '35
—effect of experimental hypothyroidism on period of gestation in rabbit, [B. Krichesky] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 1265-1267, May '35
—effect of iodine and desiccated thyroid on anterior pituitary of goitrous and thyroidectomized rabbits, [D. Marine, S. H. Rosen & C. Spark] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 803-810, Feb. '35
—effect of small doses of potassium iodide on young dogs after unilateral and bilateral removal of thyroid, [K. P. Markuze] Klin.med. (no. 9) **12:** 1344-1350, '34
—effect of thyroidectomy and thyroxine on response of denervated heart to injected and secreted adrenine, [M. E. M. Sawyer & M. G. Brown] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 620-635, Jan. '35
—end-results, [C. H. Frazier & J. Johnson] Ann.Surg. **101:** 1195-1199, May '35
—growth of transplantable sarcoma in thyroidectomized rat, [Y. Yano] Acta dermat. **23:** 67-68, '34
—hypothyroidism induced by complete removal of normal thyroid gland in treatment of chronic heart disease, [H. L. Blumgart & D. Davis] Endocrinology **18:** 693-700, Nov.-Dec. '34
—modifications of phosphorus, sodium and alkaline reserve in blood in animals with renal and thyroid insufficiency, [R. Messina] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **58:** 187-199, Oct. 1, '34
—on islands of Langerhans, [P. Ljvraga] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **22:** 232-243, '35
—production of ovulation by anterior lobe of pituitary of thyroidectomized rabbit, [H. B. van Dyke & G. Ch'en] Chinese J.Physiol. **9:** 63-68, Feb. 15, '35

THYROID, effects of removal—Continued
—relation of blood volume to certain glands of internal secretion, [M. Friedlander, N. Laskey & S. Silbert] Endocrinology 19: 342-346, May-June '35
—surgical treatment of chronic heart disease by complete removal of normal thyroid, [H. L. Blumgart] Pennsylvania M.J. 38: 309-313, Feb. '35
—total ablation in treatment of angina pectoris and congestive heart failure, [J. Hepburn] Canad.M.A. J. 32: 390-393, April '35
—total ablation of thyroid in angina pectoris and congestive failure; summary of results in treating 75 patients during last 18 months, [H. L. Blumgart & others] J.A.M.A. 104: 17-26, Jan. 5, '35
—total thyroidectomy in therapy of angina pectoris and decompensated cardiopathies without thyrotoxicosis, [G. Arnulf] Presse méd. 42: 2044-2046, Dec. 19, '34
—total thyroidectomy in therapy of heart diseases; effect on parathyroids, [R. Pugliese] Presse méd. 43: 527-528, April 3, '35
—total thyroidectomy in treatment of congestive heart failure and angina pectoris, [W. K. Purks] New Orleans M.& S.J. 87: 464-466, Jan. '35
—total thyroidectomy in treatment of heart disease and angina pectoris, [G. Bankoff] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 181: 590-598, '35; Practitioner 134: 656-664, May '35
embryology, [G. A. Wyeth] M.Rec. 141: 360-362, April 17, '35
—fate of ultimobranchial body within human thyroid gland, [B. F. Kingsbury] Anat.Rec. 61: 155-173, Jan. 25, '35
extract: See Thyroid, preparations; Thyroid, therapy and pharmacology
function tests: See also Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
—acetonitril test (Hunt), [F. Wokes] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 8: 54-60, Jan.-March '35
—thyroid functionality and cutaneous anergy in progressive paralysis before and after pyretotherapy, [G. Bonasera Vizzini] Riv.san.siciliana 23: 406-415, March 15, '35
grafts, living grafts of thyroid and parathyroid glands, [H. B. Stone, J. C. Owings & G. O. Gey] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 60: 390-393, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—subcutaneous brephoplastic graft in rat, [R. M. May] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 199: 807-809, Oct. 22, '34
hemorrhage, acute hemorrhagic infarction; case, [M. Prates] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 168-170, Feb. 2, '35
hyperthyroidism: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic; Thyroid, diseases; Thyroid, tumors
—[M. H. Porterfield] West Virginia M.J. 31: 67-70, Feb. '35
—[H. G. Sloan] Ohio State M.J. 31: 261-263, April '35
—after abdominal operations, [R. D. Forbes] S.Clin. North America 14: 1339-1346, Dec. '34
—alterations in liver glycogen following thyroid, iodine, and glucose feedings, [W. D. Frazier & H. Frieman] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 60: 27-29, Jan. '35
—associated with pregnancy, [F. A. Bothe] Ann.Surg. 101: 422-428, Jan. '35
—atypical disorders, [O. P. J. Falk] J.Missouri M.A. 32: 146-148, April '35
—basal metabolism, [C. & F. A. de Moura Campos] Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ.de S.Paulo 10: 235-240, '34
—basal metabolism and iodemia in myelogenous leukemia; changes produced by *d*iodotyrosine; possible relation of hyperthyroidism, [R. Dassen & E. B. del Castillo] Semana méd. 2: 1854-1855, Dec. 13, '34
—change from latent to manifest thyrotoxicosis after injections of diodrast (iodine preparation), [H. Wilke] Med.Klin. 31: 17-18, Jan. 4, '35
—clinical hyperthyroidism associated with normal basal metabolic rate, [S. Gordon & R. R. Graham] Canad. M.A.J. 32: 162-165, Feb. '35
—complicated by heart disease, [M. B. Whitten & G. D. Mahon, Jr.] South.M.J. 28: 360-367, April '35
—creatine content of heart in experimental cardiac hypertrophy due to hyperthyroidism, [M. Bodansky & J. F. Pilcher] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 597-598, Jan. '35
—diabetes mellitus and hyperthyroidism; report of case with fasting blood sugar of 1,500 mg. per 100 cubic centimeters in absence of coma, [M. Bruger] J.A. M.A. 104: 2163-2164, June 15, '35
—disappearance following grave pneumonia; case, [G. Baz] Medicina, México 15: 191-195, April 25, '35
—diuresis of hyperthyroidism, [A. S. Dix, J. M. Rogoff & B. O. Barnes] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 616-618, Jan. '35
—dynamics of intermediate carbohydrate and cholesterol metabolism in experimental thyrotoxicoses, [N. Kotschneff & B. M. Schlepakoff] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. 95: 403-415, '35
—effect of experimentally produced hyperthyroidism upon reproductive and associated organs of male rat, [R. S. Cohen] Am.J.Anat. 56: 143-159, Jan. '35
—electric test of impedance angle (Brazier test); description of apparatus for measure of impedance angle, [Sainton, Dausset & Lamy] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 201-206, Feb. 11, '35

THYROID, hyperthyroidism—Continued
—examination of thyrotoxic patients who have been treated with roentgen rays, [W. Lahm] Strahlentherapie 51: 382-392, '34
—experiences in irradiation treatment, [S. P. Perry] Radiology 24: 326-329, March '35
—eyesocket reconstruction necessitated by extra-ocular myositis associated with thyroid disease, [G. B. O'Connor & G. W. Pierce] Am.J.Ophth. 18: 51-53, Jan. '35
—fat tolerance, [O. E. Hepler] Arch.Int.Med. 55: 979-996, June '35
—frequency and significance of positive signs of syphilis and of high basal metabolism rate in alopecia; clinical study, [A. Sézary, A. Horowitz & G. Lévy] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 42: 330-334, Feb. '35
—functional relation between spleen and thyroid as shown by oxygen consumption of erythrocytes in hyperthyroid animals, [V. Baena] An.de med.int. 4: 69-82, Jan. '35
—gynecomastia during hyperthyroidism; 2 cases, [P. Starr] J.A.M.A. 104: 1988-1990, June 1, '35
—hyperthyreoses and circulatory disturbances, [A. S. Berlyand] Vrach.delo 17: 369-372, '34
—hyperthyroidism and Lugol (iodine solution) treatment; operated cases, [J. Tillgren & N. Sundgren] Acta med.Scandinav. 83: 391-457, '34
—in diabetes, [M. Yriart, A. Dagnino & J. A. Caeiro] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 48: 1377-1383, Dec. '34
—in mental disease, [N. W. Kaiser] Ohio State M.J. 31: 431-435, June '35
—increased secretory activity of thyroid in mouse with dendritic epithelioma of breast, [L. Mercier & L. Gosselin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 762-763, '34
—intravenous injections of sodium fluoride in therapy, [L. Goldemberg] Bruxelles-méd. 15: 519-526, March 10, '35
—inversion of T-wave in lead I or II of electrocardiogram in young individuals with thyrotoxicosis, [A. Graybiel & P. D. White] Am.Heart J. 10: 345-354, Feb. '35
—iodine metabolism, [L. Scheffer] Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 1570-1572, Nov. 3, '34
—*d*iodotyrosine and Lugol solution (iodine) in therapy, [H. Gotta] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 128: 1-11, '35
—*d*iodotyrosine therapy of menopausal hemorrhages in hyperthyroidism, [R. Segond] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 23: 700-705, Dec. '34; also, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 12-14, Jan 1, '35
—lack of value of hypophysis sign (Claude-Baudoin-Porak test) in diagnosis, [M. Yahn, E. de Andrade Whitaker & C. Pereira da Silva] São Paulo med. 7: 215-240, Nov. '34
—lactic acid metabolism, [E. C. Andrus & D. McEachern] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 49: 65-75, '34
—management, [E. V. Mastin] J.Missouri M.A. 32: 98-103, March '35
—mechanism of action of *d*iodotyrosine, [M. Wachstein] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 47: 1579-1580, Dec. 28, '34
—phase angle as index of dysfunction, [F. D. Johnston] Univ.Hosp.Bull.,Ann Arbor 1: 13-14, May '35
—physiopathology, [P. de Moor] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. 34-32: 45-63, Jan. '35
—postencephalitic hyperthyroidism, [S. Mandel] Gyógyászat 75: 215-217, March 24, '35
—psychobiologic reactions, [S. Katzenelbogen & F. H. Luton] Am.J.Psychiat. 91: 969-981, March '35
—relation of preceding infectious disease to development, [A. Hofmann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 80-81, Jan. 18, '35
—relations of vitamin A and its initial forms, [E. Schneider & E. Widmann] Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 1497-1502, Oct. 20, '34
—remissions induced by pregnancy urine extract (antuitrin-S and theelin), [P. Starr & H. Patton] Ann. Int.Med. 8: 825-833, Jan. '35
—renal and extrarenal excretion of water, [A. von Czike & J. Széll] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 95: 47-54, '34
—results of 5 years of fluoride therapy; condition of patients from 6 months to 3 years after suspension of all treatment; 10 cases, [L. Goldemberg] Semana méd. 2: 1273-1279, Oct. 25, '34
—roentgen and radium therapy in thyrotoxicosis, [J. T. Stevens] Arch.Phys.Therapy 16: 287-291, May '35
—roentgen therapy versus surgery in treatment, [J. T. Farrell, Jr.] Pennsylvania M.J. 38: 484-486, April '35
—studies in blood iodine by use of new chemical method (diagnostic application), [D. R. McCullagh] Cleveland Clin.Quart. 2: 15-37, Jan. '35
—surgical therapy, [R. Loicq] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. 34-32: 64-73, Jan. '35
—thyrotoxicoses and fibrillating arrhythmias, [P. N. Nikolaev] Sovet.klin. 19: 705-711, '33
—thyrotoxicosis due to irritation of thyroid, [A. V. Martynov] Sovet.klin. 19: 712-714, '33
—treated by irradiation; cases, [J. J. Quincy] Pennsylvania M.J. 38: 480-483, April '35
—treatment by roentgen irradiation of pituitary gland, [J. Borak] Radiology 24: 535-549, May '35
—tuberculosis and hyperthyroidism, [A. A. Raimondi, W. d'Amato & R. Scartascini] Arch.de tisiol. 9: 1, '33

THYROID, hyperthyroidism—Continued
—with auricular fibrillation; influence of age, [H. R. Magee & H. L. Smith] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 683-690, May '35
—with chronic arthritis, [R. T. Monroe] New England J.Med. **212:** 1074-1077, June 6, '35
hypothyroidism: See also Cretinism; Myxedema; Thyroid, effects of removal
—[K. H. Beall] South.M.J. **28:** 565-567, June '35
—action of Lugol solution (iodine) and *di*iodotyrosine; clinical study, [E. Delcourt-Bernard] Rev.belge sc. méd. **6:** 749-762, Nov. '34
—atypical disorders, [O. P. J. Falk] J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 146-148, April '35
—bizarre symptoms (chiefly abdominal), [J. W. Hinton] Am.J.Surg. **28:** 96-100, April '35
—cholesteremia in children; value in diagnosis and therapy, [E. Lesné, Briskas & Lardé] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **11:** 104-110, '35
—determination of hypercholesteremia, [E. Lesné, Briskas & Lardé] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 60-62, Jan. '35
—diagnosis of light form of benign hypothyroidism (Hertoghe), [A. Gualdi] Riv.osp. **24:** 643-660, Nov. '34
—effect on antidiuretic action of pressor principle of posterior pituitary, [B. Stern & D. R. Gilligan] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 843-846, March '35
—experience of hypothyroidism; case study, [H. Y. McClusky] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **29:** 397-403, Jan.-March '35
—hormone and lysatotherapy of thyrogenous and rheumatic polyarthritis, [D. M. Rossiyskiy] Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 1640-1643, Nov. 30, '34
—living grafts of thyroid and parathyroid glands, [H. B. Stone, J. C. Owings & G. O. Gey] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 390-393, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—masked hypothyroidism in children; osseous development as aid in diagnosis, [G. B. Dorff] J.Pediat. **6:** 788-798, June '35
—nephrosis with hypothyroidism, [J. A. Baird] M.Bull. Vet.Admin. **11:** 272-273, Jan. '35
—postencephalitic hypothyroidism, [S. Mandel] Gyógyászat **75:** 215-217, March 24, '35
—repeated abortions in woman with thyroid insufficiency; success of opotherapy, [V. Le Lorier & M. Mayer] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 122-128, Feb. '35
—small diagnostic signs, [L. Abricossof] Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **3:** 17-21, Jan.-Feb. '35
—studies in blood iodine by use of new chemical method (diagnostic application), [D. R. McCullagh] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **2:** 15-37, Jan. '35
—value of thyroxine in therapy of children, [J. C. Pellerano & S. Schere] Semana méd. **1:** 133-143, Jan. 10, '35
—youth may remain at 40, depending on your thyroid, [I. Bram] M.Rec. **141:** 196-199, Feb. 20, '35
infarction, acute hemorrhagic infarction; case, [M. Prates] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 168-170, Feb. 2, '35
innervation: See also Thyroid, physiology
—[R. Maiman] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **22:** 20-28, '34
—[F. Rossi & F. Lanti] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **22:** 659-674, '35
—in relation to thyreogenic neuroses of puberty, [N. A. Popow] Rev.franç.d'endocrinol. **12:** 390-397, Oct. '34
pathology, further studies on effect of cod liver oil, [T. C. Sherwood & W. G. Luckner] J.Nutrition **9:** 123-129, Feb. '35
—action of various incretions on histology; experimental study, [R. Sánchez Calvo] An.de med.int. **4:** 203-223, March '35
—histological effects of potassium iodide and thyroid substance on thyroid gland of guinea pig in experimental scurvy, [W. F. Abercrombie] Am.J.Path. **11:** 469-482, May '35
—histopathology, [F. Thomas] Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.de méd. de Gand **13:** 42-50, March-April '34; also, Rev.belge sc.méd. **6:** 885-893, Dec. '34
—in infectious diseases, [A. Selzer] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **294:** 427-444, '35
—preoperative iodine treatment; effect on histologic picture, [T. Altenkamp] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 293-297, '35
physiology: See also Thyroid, effects of removal; Thyroid, therapy and pharmacology
—[F. R. Fraser] St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **67:** 133-149, '34
—acquired resistance to thyroid-stimulating and pseudoluteinizing hormone of cattle anterior pituitary, [P. Max, M. M. Schmeckebier & L. Loeb] Endocrinology **19:** 329-341, May-June '35
—action of emetine on activity of adrenal and thyroid glands, [R. N. Chopra, J. C. Gupta & A. C. Roy] Indian J.M.Research **22:** 771-776, April '35
—action on composition of gastric secretion, with special reference to presence of digestive enzymes, [R. Ferrari] Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 210-223, '35
—action of thyroid stimulating hormone from anterior pituitary lobe on basal metabolism; experimental study, [F. Zajic] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 273-276, '35
THYROID, physiology—Continued
—amount of thyroid-stimulating hormone in anterior pituitary of thyroidectomized rabbit, [G. Ch'en & H. B. Van Dyke] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 484-485, Dec. '34
—antagonism between barbiturates and thyroid; contribution to study of functional constitution, [I. von Zárday & P. Weiner] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **26:** 353-362, '35
—antithyroidal action of tyronorman, antithyroidal substance; similarity to action of thyrotropic hormone of pituitary, [E. Schneider & E. Widmann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 639-651, '35
—antithyrotropic protective action of blood, [H. Eitel & A. Loeser] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 737-751, '35; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1677-1678, Nov. 24, '34
—Basedow's disease, thyroid and vegetative nervous system; neurovegetative-hormonal system considered as biologic unit, [P. Sunder-Plassmann] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 736-792, '35
—biochemical basis (Oliver-Sharpey lecture), [C. R. Harington] Lancet **1:** 1199, May 25, '35; 1261, June 1, '35
—cooperation of cells and of colloid substance in incretory action, [W. Grab] Hosp.argent. **5:** 375-380, Dec. 15-30, '34
—diabetogenic, thyrotropic, adrenotropic and parathyrotropic factors of pituitary, [J. B. Collip] J.A.M.A. **104:** 916-921, March 16, '35
—during pregnancy; presence of thyroid hormone in blood of pregnant women, [K. J. Anselmino & F. Hoffman] Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 84-93, '35
—effect of activation of thyroid on iodine content of thyroid tissue, [H. Paal] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 367-378, '35
—effect of thyrotropic hormone upon serum cholesterol, [L. I. Pugsley] Biochem.J. **29:** 513-516, '35
—fat and lipoid content of blood and organs, blood sugar, diuresis and excretion of sodium chloride and urea following administration of thyrotropic anterior pituitary hormone to rabbit, [F. Rothschild & H. Staub] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 189-196, '35
—function of thyroid and iodine metabolism, [I. Bónis] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 99-100, Jan. 26, '35
—functional reactions of human thyroid; contribution to its histophysiology, [N. Goormaghtigh & F. Thomas] Am.J.Path. **10:** 713-730, Nov. '34
—functional relation between spleen and thyroid as shown by oxygen consumption of erythrocytes in normal, hyperthyroid and splenectomized animals, [V. Baena] An.de med.int. **4:** 69-82, Jan. '35
—further studies on secretory innervation of thyroid by method of renal excretion of indigo carmine, [A. Gräni] Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 137-145, '35
—histophysiology, [P. Bastenie] J.de chir.et ann.Soc. belge de chir. **34-32:** 12-44, Jan. '35
—histophysiology in man, [A. Policard] J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 73-81, Feb. 5, '35
—importance of thyroid and parathyroid activity of maternal organism for formation of bones in suckling rats, [A. Nitschke] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **62:** 33-38, '34
—influence of chronic enrichment of organism with insulin on secretory activity of thyroid, [W. S. Simnitzky & A. L. Komendantowa] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **293:** 448-457, '34
—influence of cyanides (in Hunt acetonitril test) on rat thyroid, [F. Bruman & L. Berman] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **95:** 724-728, '35
—influence of thyroid and thymus on behavior of phosphatemia and glycemia, [P. Schiaparelli & A. Bassi] Riv.di clin.pediat. **32:** 1217-1232, Oct. '34
—influence of vegetative nervous system, [O. Peczenik] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 486-489, '35
—inhibition of activity by animal blood, [H. Eitel & A. Loeser] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1742-1744, Dec. 8, '34
—interrelations of thyrotropic substance from anterior lobe of pituitary and other organs of internal secretion, [A. Loeser] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **176:** 729-739, '34
—interrelationship between thyroid, pituitary body and mesencephalon, [A. Sturm] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. **55:** 897-903, Nov. 3, '34
—interrelationship of thyroid and female sexual system, [S. I. Tereza] Klin.med. **13:** 183-191, Feb. '35
—iodine balance studies on white rat, [V. V. Cole & G. M. Curtis] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xxii, May '35
—is thyrotropic hormone of beef anterior pituitaries identical with indirect interrenotropic factor? [M. McQueen-Williams] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1050-1051, April '35
—metamorphosis of Amphibia considered as morphogenetic effect of thyroid, [B. Aleschin] Bull.d'histol. appliq.à la physiol. **12:** 5-28, Jan. '35
—occurrence of thyrotropic hormone in central nervous system (brain) and in cerebrospinal fluid, [A. Schittenhelm & B. Eisler] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 121-123, '35

THYROID, physiology—Continued
—physiology and principal interrelations, [D. Marine] J.A.M.A. **104**: 2250-2255, June 22, '35
—production of hypoglycemia by thyrotropic hormone of anterior pituitary lobe, [E. Zunz & J. La Barre] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117**: 262-264, '34
—quantitative measurement of thyrotropic anterior pituitary preparations and unit of thyrotropic hormone, [J. G. Heyl & E. Laqueur] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49**: 338-354, Jan. 15, '35
—reciprocal action of ovaries and thyroid, [L. Levi] J. d'obst.et de gynéc.prat. **6**: 3-67, March '35
—relation between thyroid secretion and cardiac function; action of cardiokinetic drugs, [R. Agnoli] Arch.di sc.biol. **20**: 498-514, Nov. '34
—relation between vitamin economy and thyroid function, [H. Fasold] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **62**: 28-32, '34
—relation of oxalic acid, [S. Suzuki] Jap.J.M.Sc., II, Biochem. **3**: 41-44, Feb. '35
—relation of thyroid, spleen and iodine to coagulating powers of *p*-oxybenzylguanidine and to its detoxication, [A. Kuroda] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Opera Orig.) **20**: 18-36, March 20, '35
—relation to pituitary, [R. Scalabrino] Endokrinologie **15**: 25-41, '34
—research on thyrotropic action of pituitary hormones, [L. Albani] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **48**: 859-868, '34
—resistance of various types of blood to thyroid; biologic experiment, [H. Eufinger & J. B. Gottlieb] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **98**: 257-265, Jan. '35
—separation of thyrotropic from gonadotropic substances of pituitary, [R. O. Greep] Am.J.Physiol. **110**: 692-699, Jan. '35
—specific dynamic action of foods in endogenous forms of obesity; modification by preparations of thyrotropic hormone from pituitary, [A. Sylla] Ztschr.f. klin.Med. **127**: 396-414, '34
—structural transformations of thyroid in old age and their functional interpretation, [G. C. Dogliotti & G. Nizzi Nuti] Endocrinology **19**: 289-292, May-June '35
—thyroid activity and environmental temperature in frizzle fowl; acetonitril test, [W. Landauer & L. T. David] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49**: 125-129, Nov. 30, '34
—thyroid activity and environmental temperature in frizzle fowl; regulation of body temperature, [W. Landauer] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49**: 130-143, Nov. 30, '34
—thyroid and circulation, [F. Kisch] Wien.Arch.f.inn. Med. **26**: 297-310, '35
—thyroid and ovary; experimental basis for use of *di*lodotyrosine in climacteric disorders, [A. Loeser] Klin.Wchnschr. **14**: 4-6, Jan. 5, '35
—thyrotropic hormone of anterior pituitary, [J. B. Collip & E. M. Anderson] J.A.M.A. **104**: 965-969, March 23, '35
—thyrotropic substance from anterior lobe of pituitary, [A. Loeser] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **176**: 697-728, '34
—thyrotropic substances in human urine, [B. Giedosz] Klin.Wchnschr. **13**: 1507, Oct. 20, '34
—transporting of thyrotropic hormone through placenta and through mother's milk, [A. Schittenhelm & B. Eisler] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95**: 124-125, '35
preparations: See also Thyroid, therapy and pharmacology; Thyroxine
—evaluation of various preparations, [I. Abelin] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177**: 359-366, '35
surgery: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgery; Thyroid, effects of removal; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; etc.
—anesthesia, [R. Ayala González] Cir.y cirujanos **3**: 53-62, Feb. '35
—complete thyroidectomy in advanced heart disease, with observations on its use in advanced arteriosclerosis, syphilis and renal disease, [G. H. Pratt] Am.J.Surg. **28**: 85-92, April '35
—effect of superior laryngeal nerves on tracheal mucus; experimental study on relationship (especially in thyroidectomy), [J. Johnson] Ann.Surg. **101**: 494-499, Jan. '35
—goiter in Danzig; experiences with 455 operations, [H. Klose] Med.Welt **9**: 520-524, April 13, '35
—hemorrhage during operations, [A. R. Short] Brit.M.J. **1**: 202, Feb. 2, '35
—indications and results, [van den Wildenberg] Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.de méd.de Gand **13**: 27-41, March-April '34; also, Rev.belge sc.méd. **6**: 870-884, Dec. '34
—intracapsular thyroidectomy, [B. Lecewicz] Polska gaz.lek. **13**: 897-898, Nov. 25, '34
—preoperative and postoperative treatment of toxic thyroid patient, [E. C. Cutler] J.Michigan M.Soc. **34**: 139-145, March '35
—recurrent laryngeal nerves in total ablation of normal thyroid; anatomical and surgical study, [D. D. Berlin] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60**: 19-26, Jan. '35
—superior laryngeal nerve and superior pole in thyroidectomies, [C. H. Frazier & W. H. Erb] Ann.Surg. **101**: 1353-1357, June '35

THYROID, surgery—Continued
—total thyroidectomy in cardiac insufficiency of patients with normal thyroid gland; 3 cases, [C. Lian, H. Welti & J. Facquet] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61**: 479-495, April 6, '35
—total thyroidectomy in chronic congestive heart failure and angina pectoris, [M. Kahn] West.J.Surg. **43**: 253-260, May '35
—tracheotomies during and after cervicothoracic goiter operations, [W. Capelle] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65**: 58, Jan. 19, '35
—treatment of chronic intractable heart disease by total thyroidectomy, [D. D. Berlin & H. L. Blumgart] New York State J.Med. **34**: 1047-1051, Dec. 15, '34
syphilis, strumitis; case, [J. Decourt, I. Bertrand & A. Malinski] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50**: 1702-1706, Dec. 24, '34
therapy and pharmacology, action of thyroid hormone on pigmentation of plumage of birds, [V. Vilter] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117**: 330-334, '34
—acquired myxedema with edema and hemorrhage; case treated by thyroid extract, [R. Picard] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51**: 77-81, Jan. 28, '35
—action of extracts, [R. de Velasco y Castellanos & L. Rodríguez Sarabia] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **61**: 134-139, March '35
—alterations in liver glycogen following thyroid, iodine and glucose feedings, [W. D. Frazier & H. Frieman] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60**: 27-29, Jan. '35
—changes in sodium chloride ions of blood serum under influence of thyroid and pituitary preparations, [V. Bergauer, J. Boucek & V. Podrouzek] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118**: 281-284, '35
—compounds that affect basal metabolism in man, [W. O. Thompson & others] Endocrinology **19**: 14-20, Jan.-Feb. '35
—cure by thyroid and thymus opotherapy of alopecia of 12 years' duration; results of interferometric examination of endocrine glands; case, [J. Watrin & M. Verain] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42**: 69-71, Jan. '35
—dosage of thyroidin in myxedema, [L. Kena-Apajalahti] Acta pædiat. **17**: 398-410, '35
—effect of detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton) in counteracting thyroid hormone, [I. Horiuti & H. Ohsako] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **24**: 505-515, Dec. 25, '34
—effect of iodine and desiccated thyroid on anterior pituitary of goitrous and thyroidectomized rabbits, [D. Marine, S. H. Rosen & C. Spark] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32**: 803-810, Feb. '35
—effect of thyroid and thyroxine on concentration of creatine in heart, muscle, liver and testes of albino rat, [M. Bodansky] J.Biol.Chem. **109**: 615-622, May '35
—effect of thyroid extracts on rats submitted to diet deficient in vitamin B, [F. A. de Moura Campos] Brasil-med. **49**: 45-46, Jan. 19, '35
—effect of thyroxine and thyroidin on metabolism of fats and lipoids, [L. Pasternak & I. H. Page] Biochem.Ztschr. **274**: 122-145, '34
—effect of various preparations on metabolism, weight, pulse and respiration frequency, [M. Krogh & A. L. Lindberg] Ugesk.f.læger **97**: 163-164, Feb. 7, '35
—endocrine dwarfism (therapy with pituitary preparation, antuitrin-G, and with thyroid extract), [W. Engelbach & R. L. Schaefer] Tr.Sect.Pediat.,A.M.A., pp. 58-69, '34
—histological effects of potassium iodide and thyroid substance on thyroid gland of guinea pig in experimental scurvy, [W. F. Abercrombie] Am.J.Path. **11**: 469-482, May '35
—influence of product of perfusion of thyroid on body weight and on liver glycogen, [O. V. Hykes] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117**: 163-165, '34
—influence of product of perfusion of thyroid on plumage, [O. V. Hykes] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117**: 160-163, '34
—influence of thyroid administration on creatine metabolism in myxedema of adults, [E. Shorr, H. B. Richardson & J. S. Mansfield] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **32**: 1340-1342, May '35
—influence of thyroid on sensitivity to drugs; studies on increased toxicity of *di*nitrophenol when taken in conjunction with thyroxine as obesity cure, [S. Glaubach & E. P. Pick] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64**: 1115-1116, Dec. 8, '34
—influence of thyroid preparations on increasing experimental anaphylaxis in actively sensitized guineapigs, [T. Blom] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **83**: 373-381, Nov. 2, '34
—membranous dysmenorrhea, an incretory disorder; successful treatment of 5 cases with thyroid and pituitary preparations containing thyrotropic hormone, [A. Pohl] Arch.f.Gynäk. **158**: 326-335, '34
—obesity treatment by diet, thyroid and *di*nitrophenol; result on 106 outpatients, [L. M. Bayer & H. Gray] Am.J.M.Sc. **189**: 86-91, Jan. '35
—peripherocellular route of action of thyroid substance on renal metabolism, [K. Oberdisse & E. Roda] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178**: 252-259, '35

THYROID, therapy and pharmacology—Continued
—pharmacology of thyroid in man, [W. O. Thompson & others] J.A.M.A. 104: 972-977, March 23, '35
—repeated abortions in woman with thyroid insufficiency; success of opotherapy, [V. Le Lorier & M. Mayer] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 24: 122-128, Feb. '35
—rôle of thyroid preparations in making tissues permeable, [S. Soprana] Arch.per le sc.med. 58: 694-700, Oct. '34
—symptomatology of myxedema; relation to metabolic levels, time intervals and rations of thyroid, [J. H. Means & J. Lerman] Arch.Int.Med. 55: 1-6, Jan. '35
—use of thyroidin in galactorrhea, [A. P. Nikolaev] Vrach.delo 17: 389-390, '34
tuberculosis, demonstrable only by histologic examination in patient operated on for exophthalmic goiter, [W. Sehmisch] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 243: 693-700, '34
—thyroid cancer simulating tractable thyroid tuberculosis in course of chronic pulmonary tuberculosis; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of case, [N. D. Rosso & F. P. Onorato] Arch.de tisiol. 11: 22-30, Jan.-March '35
tumors, gingival metastases of hemangio-endothelioma, [H. Matti] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 59-61, Jan. 19, '35
—adenoma in experimental animals, [C. A. Hellwig] Am. J.Cancer 23: 550-555, March '35
—adenomatous goiter, [F. W. Rankin & A. E. Grimes] Kentucky M.J. 33: 273-276, June '35
—congenital teratoma; report of case with review of literature, [L. C. Pusch & C. M. Nelson] Am.J. Cancer 23: 791-796, April '35
—formation of adipose cells in adenoma; case, [F. Brenner] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 62: 113-114, March 20, '35
—hyperthyroidism associated with myotonic dystrophy, [J. M. Berkman] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 10: 273-275, May 1, '35
—hyperthyroidism in aged, [H. M. Clute & N. W. Swinton] Ann.Surg. 101: 1181-1189, May '35
—iodine exchange and thyroxine content of struma nodosa, [I. Abelin & N. E. Finkelstein] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 64: 985-987, Oct. 27, '34
—malignant tumors, [D. A. Mulvihill] Deutsche Ztschr. f.Chir. 244: 71-76, '34
—malignant tumors, [M. Nordland] Minnesota Med. 18: 412-416, June '35
—management of malignancies, [N. F. Hicken] Nebraska M.J. 20: 52-58, Feb. '35
—metastases in benign tumors, [S. M. Rubashev] Vestnik khir. 36: 9-13, '34
—metastasizing adenoma; case, [P. Slanina] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 543, April 13, '35
—multiple metastases of papilloma in central nervous system, [M. Zaiewlochine] Encéphale 29: 609-619, Nov. '34
—nodular or adenomatous goiter, [J. W. Hendrick] Texas State J.Med. 30: 698-703, March '35
—origin and pathogenesis of sarcomas of thyroid and intestines, [M. Jéquier] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 23: 617-631, Dec. '34
—ossification, [J. M. McCaughan] Am.J.Surg. 28: 171-174, April '35
—polymorphocellular sarcoma of lateral aberrant thyroid; case, [O. Onufrio] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. 5: 935-959, Nov.-Dec. '34
—radiotherapy in toxic adenoma, [J. Maisin & H. Vassiliadis] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. 34-32: 79-82, Jan. '35
—roentgen and radium therapy in thyrotoxicosis, [J. T. Stevens] Arch.Phys.Therapy 16: 287-291, May '35
—sarcoma growing in calcified adenoma, [H. W. L. Molesworth] Brit.J.Surg. 22: 630-631, Jan. '35
—suggestions to increase accuracy in diagnosis of adenomatous goiter with hyperthyroidism, [W. A. Plummer] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 10: 305-308, May 15, '35
—surgical treatment of toxic goiter, [M. K. Smith] Ann. Surg. 101: 1358-1366, June '35
—toxic goiter before puberty; case, [M. C. Liu] Chinese M.J. 48: 1072-1073, Oct. '34
THYROIDECTOMY: See Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgery; Thyroid, effects of removal; Thyroid, surgery; Thyroparathyroidectomy
THYROIDIN (thyroid preparation): See Thyroid, therapy and pharmacology
THYROIDITIS: See Thyroid, diseases
THYRONINE
—utilization of calorigenic action of dilodothyronine and thyroxine in muscular exercise, [A. Canzanelli, M. Segal & D. Rapport] Am.J.Physiol. 110: 410-415, Dec. '34
THYROPARATHYROIDECTOMY
See also Tetany, parathyroid
—effects of thyroparathyroidectomy and carbohydrate intake on action of anterior pituitary extracts (antuitrin), [O. H. Gaebler] Am.J.Physiol. 110: 584-592, Jan. '35
—importance of bile acids in calcium metabolism; excretion of calcium in urine and bile of normal and of thyroparathyroidectomized dogs, [S. Tuzioka] J.Biochem. 21: 219-241, March '35
THYROTOMY: See Larynx, cancer
THYROTOXICOSIS: See Goiter; Goiter, Exophthalmic; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; Thyroid, tumors
THYROXINE
See also Thyroid, therapy and pharmacology
—hyperthyroxinemia in thyrotoxicosis, [A. W. Elmer, W. Rychlik & M. Scheps] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 533-534, '34
—iodine exchange and thyroxine content of struma nodosa, [I. Abelin & N. E. Finkelstein] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 64: 985-987, Oct. 27, '34
—pharmacology of thyroid in man, [W. O. Thompson & others] J.A.M.A. 104: 972-977, March 23, '35
—thyroxine and iodine content of normal and pathological thyroglobulin, [J. W. Cavett, C. O. Rice & J. F. McClendon] J.Biol.Chem. 109: xvii-xviii, May '35
effects, action of epinephrine and thyroxine on utilization of galactose; experimental study, [P. de Lucia & D. de Matthaeis] Clin.med.ital. 65: 1157-1169, Dec. '34
—comparative defensive power of blood against thyroxine in normal tadpoles and in those with hepatic disturbances, [G. Oliva & F. Massimello] Minerva med. 1: 283-288, March 3, '35
—decrease in serum lipase; its prevention, [J. Bauer & L. Feil] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. 128: 77-89, '35
—effect of injections upon feather of guinea fowl, [M. Hardesty] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 612-613, Jan. '35
—effect of thyroidectomy and thyroxine on response of denervated heart to injected and secreted adrenine, [M. E. M. Sawyer & M. G. Brown] Am.J.Physiol. 110: 620-635, Jan. '35
—factors antagonizing influence on differentiation, [O. Hoffman] Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol. 2: 106-109, '34
—failure of theelin (female sex hormone) and thyroxine to affect plumage and eye-color of blackbird, [C. H. Danforth & J. B. Price] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 675-678, Feb. '35
—functional test of erythropoiesis by means of thyroxine, [F. Querol & V. Baena] An.de med.int. 4: 83-90, Jan. '35
—histologic study of perforation of branchial operculum of Anura during metamorphosis accelerated by thyroxine, [P. Alphonse & G. Baumann] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 970-972, '34
—indifference of skin of young tadpoles of Bufo vulgaris in presence of large doses of thyroxine, [P. Alphonse & G. Baumann] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 567-568, '34
—influence of thyroxine and epinephrine on fat content of fatty liver resulting from phosphorus and chloroform poisoning, [K. Tsuda] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 25: 80-96, Jan. 31, '35
—metabolism of isolated surviving tissues from animals rendered hyperthyroid with thyroxine, [D. McEachern] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 56: 145-179, March '35
—on allantoin excretion, [T. Miyahara] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 53: 3-4, Aug. '34
—on basal metabolism in adult rabbit, [E. Le Breton & G. Schaeffer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 445-448, '35
—on basal metabolism in rabbit during growth, [E. Le Breton & G. Schaeffer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 448-450, '35
—on blood coagulation; use in prophylaxis of thrombosis, [F. Kausch] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 98: 1-9, Oct. '34
—on carbohydrates and nitrogen in liver, [R. Sternheimer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 422-424, '34
—on fat metabolism; variations in composition of subcutaneous adipose tissue, [G. Scoz] Arch.di sc.biol. (no. 4) 20: 356-372, Oct. '34
—on fat metabolism; variations in glycogen and in glycolytic and autolytic power of subcutaneous adipose tissue of dogs, [G. Scoz & P. L. Michell] Arch.di sc.biol. (no. 4) 20: 373-385, Oct. '34
—on formation of gastric ulcer by bile salts, and antagonistic action of cholesteryl oleate, [K. Ishii] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 53: 8-9, Sept. '34
—on heat regulating center in thalamencephalon, [B. von Issekutz & B. von Issekutz, Jr.] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 177: 442-449, '35
—on metabolism of cold-blooded vertebrates, [E. Drexler & B. von Issekutz, Jr.] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 177: 435-441, '35
—on tissue oxidation, [G. N. Markoff] Beitr.z.path.Anat. u.z.allg.Path. 94: 377-388, '35
—on tissue respiration, [A. Reuter] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. 95: 214-216, '35
—perforation of branchial operculum of tadpoles of Bufo vulgaris during metamorphosis accelerated by thyroxine, [P. Alphonse & G. Baumann] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 116: 1277-1279, '34
—phospholipid content of liver, skeletal muscle and whole blood as affected by thyroxine injections, [L. H. Schmidt] Am.J.Physiol. 111: 138-144, Feb. '35

THYROXINE, effects—Continued
—physiological validity of enzyme (amylase) determinations in tumor tissue (extracts), [F. H. Scharles, P.Robb & W. T. Salter] Am.J.Cancer **23:** 322-327, Feb. '35
—rôle of nervous system in action of thyroxine on cell respiration, [G. Mansfeld & G. Horváth] Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. **235:** 520-521, '35
—thyroid gland of lymphosarcomatous mice after repeated injections of thyroxine, [L. Mercier & L. Gosselin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 17-19, '35
—thyroxine and tissue metabolism, [A. H. Scott] Am.J. Physiol. **111:** 107-117, Feb. '35
—utilization of calorigenic action of *di*iodothyronine and thyroxine in muscular exercise, [A. Canzanelli, M. Segal & D. Rapport] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 410-415, Dec. '34
therapy, calorigenic action of *d*- and *l*-thyroxine (in myxedema), [W. T. Salter, J. Lerman & J. H. Means] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 37-39, Jan. '35
—in myxedema in child, [R. Zotti] Clin.pediat. **16:** 1060-1066, Dec. '34
—in obesity; relation to amount of cholesterol in blood, [M. & E. Lévy] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **24:** 964-971, Nov. '34
—value in hypothyroidism in children, with special reference to myxedema, [J. C. Pellerano & S. Schere] Semana méd. **1:** 133-143, Jan. 10, '35
THYSANURA
—human pseudoparasitism by Collembola; case, [F. Coutelen] Echo méd.du nord **3:** 385-387, March 10, '35
TIBERGHIEN de MOULIN, P. L., Value of Wassermann reaction; review of literature, Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië **75:** 55-73, Jan. 8, '35
TIBERI, R., L'auto-uro-vaccino-terapia delle nefriti emorragiche acute, Diagnosi **14:** 183-196, June '34
TIBIA
—kinetic pain in external popliteal sciatic nerve caused by exostosis of head of tibia, [C. Ambrosetto] Minerva med. **2:** 855-856, Dec. 15, '34
abscess, typhoid abscess, [E. N. Wardle] Clin.J. **64:** 121-123, March '35
absence of, congenital absence, [J. Dankmeijer] Anat. Rec. **62:** 179-194, May 25, '35
—hemimelia of bones of right leg; complete congenital absence of right tibia and patella; case, [L. Alcalde Noy & T. Martínez Fraile] An.de pediat. **1:** 717-723, Dec. '34
epiphyses: See Epiphyses
fractures: See also Malleoli, fractures
—congenital pseudarthrosis in child, treated by graft from mother, [R. Massart] Bull.et mém.Soc.d.chirurgiens de Paris **27:** 78-81, Feb. 1, '35
—fracture of both bones of leg; treatment by modified Boehler method with new apparatus, [R. A. Griswold] J.A.M.A. **104:** 35-40, Jan. 5, '35
—fractures of frontal and dorsal edges of tibia, [E. Knoflíček] Bratisl.lekár.listy **14:** 453-460, Nov. '34
—fractures of shaft of tibia and fibula, [J. H. Moe] Minnesota Med. **18:** 94-96, Feb. '35
—fractures of upper end of tibia involving knee joint, [R. C. Webb] Minnesota Med. **18:** 186-187, March '35
—length of time required for healing, [Ostermann] Arch. f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 114-121, '34
—new operative method of treating fracture which extends into knee joint, [A. Kummer] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **62:** 503-513, March 2, '35
—one thousand consecutive fractures of both bones of leg, [W. Senger & J. S. Norman] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 516-518, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—osseous graft for loss of bone; case, [I. Groulard] Liége méd. **28:** 33-45, Jan. 13, '35
—osteosynthesis in closed fractures; cases, [F. Capussotti] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **44:** 749-753, Dec. 31, '34
—Pott's fracture, [L. G. Teece] M.J.Australia **2:** 760-761, Dec. 8, '34
—severe fracture presenting vague clinical aspects; visibility in roentgenogram; case, [E. Zimmer] Arch. f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 553-556, '34
—simple clamp for reducing fractures of calcaneum and tibial tuberosities, [R. M. Yergason] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 225-227, Jan. '35
—spontaneous fracture after removal of graft, [Brette] Rev.d'orthop. **22:** 67-70, Jan. '35
—surgical therapy of recent subarticular fractures with depression of plateau, [X. J. Contiades & A. M. Politis] Presse méd. **43:** 44-46, Jan. 9, '35
—unilateral compression of tuberosity, [L. Sechehaye] J.de chir. **45:** 561-590, April '35
osteomyelitis, osteomyelitis of spinal apophysis in course of acute tibial osteomyelitis; case, [G. Parisini] Chir.d.org.di movimento **19:** 391-394, Oct. '34
—early primary diaphysectomy for acute osteomyelitis; histochemical study of resected bone, [Loubat, A. Crétin & Magendie] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 90-98, Feb. 10, '35
—pseudarthrosis due to osteomyelitis, cured by osteoperiosteal graft; notable osseous regeneration, [H. L. Rocher & L. Pouyanne] An.de pediat. **1:** 701-711, Dec. '34
TIBIA, osteomyelitis—Continued
—unusual case of bone regeneration after complete diaphysectomy on 2 occasions, [J. W. S. Blacklock & W. Rankin] Brit.J.Surg. **22:** 825-828, April '35
surgery: See also under other subheads of Tibia
—spontaneous fracture after removal of graft, [Brette] Rev.d'orthop. **22:** 67-70, Jan. '35
—tibial peg shelf in congenital dislocation of hip, [E. L. Compere & D. B. Phemister] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 60-72, Jan. '35
—total graft in orthopedic surgery; indications and technic, [R. Massart] Tech.chir. **26:** 277-288, Dec. '34
syphilis, genua valga as sequel; case, [I. Kopits] Ztschr. f.orthop.Chir. **62:** 301-309, '34
tuberculosis, of distal end of tibia and fibula, [D. Logroscino] Chir. d. org. di movimento **19:** 545-559, Feb. '35
tuberosity: See also Tibia, fractures
—anterior tibial apophysitis (Osgood-Schlatter's disease); case in man 59 years old, [Akif Chakir] Rev. d'orthop. **22:** 123-128, March '35
—Osgood-Schlatter's disease and patella partita, [E. S. J. King] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 88-90, Jan. '35
—pathogenesis of Osgood-Schlatter's disease; 2 cases, [Q. Vischia] Arch.di radiol. **10:** 415-420, '34
tumors, chondrosarcoma; case, [B. Halpert & J. B. Davis] Am.J.Cancer **23:** 784-790, April '35
—metastatic melanotic tumor, [C. Lasserre] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 471-475, April '35
TIBIOTARSAL JOINT: See Ankle
TIBIRIÇA, P. Q. T., Extranho apparecimento de neoplasmas em ratos em experiencia (nota previa), Ann.Fac. de med.da Univ.de S.Paulo **10:** 327-329, '34; abstr., Curieuse apparition de néoplasmes sur des rats en expérience, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 177-178, '35
Estudos sobre as relações existentes entre o baço, sistema reticulo-endotelial e o cancer, Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ.de S.Paulo **10:** 331-344, '34
TIBOUT, P. H. C., Demands of therapeutic educational consultation bureau in dealing with problem children, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **4:** 93-105, Dec. '34
TIC: See Neuralgia, trigeminal; Spasm
TICE, G. M.: See **WOOD, L. E., jt. auth.**
TICHY, V. L.: See **BECK, C. S., jt. auth.**
TICK FEVERS
See also Anaplasmosis; Relapsing Fever; Typhus
—diseases resembling typhoid and their occurrence in South Africa (tick-bite fever, epidemic and sporadic typhus), [A. Pijper & H. Dau] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 7-22, Nov. 20, '34
—exanthematous and petechial type of tick fever; case, [G. Cristalli] Rinasc.med. **11:** 723-724, Dec. 15, '34
—personal experiences with Colorado tick fever, [F. C. Shaffer] Colorado Med. **32:** 226-227, March '35
—study of virus of Sicilian boutonneuse fever; production of experimental exanthems in monkey and guinea-pig with virus from dog tick, [L. Cannavò] Riforma med. **50:** 1799-1804, Nov. 24, '34
TICKELL, A. H., Unusual brain injury, California & West. Med. **42:** 32, Jan. '35
TICKS
See also Anaplasmosis; Leishmaniasis; Relapsing Fever; Tick Fevers; Typhus
—Ixodes ricinus in relation to its physical environment; factors governing survival and activity, [J. MacLeod] Parasitology **27:** 123-144, Feb. '35
—Ixodidae of Argentine Republic, [R. L. Dios & R. Knopoff] Rev.d.Inst.bact. **6:** 359-412, July '34
—nevocarcinoma due to bite; case, [Jamain] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **5:** 1093-1094, Dec. '34
—our parasites, [C. Lillingston] Hygeia **13:** 322-325, April '35
—presence of well-developed tick (Ixodes ricinus) on penis, causing no interference with coitus; case, [F. Gáspár] Acta dermat.-venereol. **15:** 523-524, Dec. '34
—ticks of rodents and their nests, [J. I. Roberts] J.Hyg. **35:** 1-22, Feb. '35
—winter feeding of tick, Dermacentor andersoni Styles, [W. Rowan & J. D. Gregson] Nature, London **135:** 652, April 27, '35
TIDABACK, J. D., and GALASSO, A., Osteogenic tumors, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 7-11, Jan. '35
TIDD, C. W., Bromide intoxication, Southwestern Med. **19:** 87-89, March '35
TIDMARSH, C. J., Unusual case of primary actinomycosis involving mesentery of small intestine, Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 205-207, May '35
TIDWELL, H. C., HOLT, L. E., JR., FARROW, H. L., and NEALE, S., Studies in fat metabolism; fat absorption in premature infants and twins, J.Pediat. **6:** 481-489, April '35
——See **HOLT, L. E., JR., jt. auth.**
TIEGEL, M., Narkose mit hochgespanntem Ätherdampf; die Verhütung der Explosionsgefahr, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2908-2911, Dec. 15, '34
Die Behandlung abdominaler Eiterhöhlen und Fisteln mit Saugspüldränage und Hyperämie, Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **244:** 694-703, '35

TIEGEL, M.—Continued
Narkose mit hochgespanntem Ätherdampf; die Mechanisierung der Narkose: ihre Steuerung und Normung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 485-496, March 2, '35
Pendelschienen für Bewegungsübungen Bettlägeriger, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 929-933, April 20, '35
TIEGS, O. W., Cardio-depressor substance (acetylcholine?) released by dorsal nerve root stimulation, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 12: 161-167, Dec. '34
TIEKE, W., Beitrag zur Diagnose und Symptomatologie der Chorea Huntington, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 37: 82-83, Feb. 16, '35
TIEMANN, Die Abgrenzung des Coma hyperglycaemicum von Coma hypoglycaemicum und deren Therapie, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 32: 105-109, Feb. 15, '35
TIERNY, A., Schwannome de l'estomac, Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. 60: 1228-1236, Dec. 1, '34
TIETZ, C. J.: See GUNDEL, M., jt. auth.
TIETZE, F., Bevölkerungspolitik und Arzt beim Neuaufbau Oesterreichs. Bemerkung zu der Arbeit von Herbert Orel, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 368, March 22, '35
TIFFENEAU, M., H. Dorlencourt (1880-1934), Paris méd. (annexe) 1: xiv, Feb. 2, '35
——and BROUN, D., Influence opposée des ions H et OH sur les actions pharmacodynamiques concernant les appareils autonomes. Renforcement des effets inhibiteurs par les ions H et des effets accélérateurs par les ions OH. Action sur le tonus intestinal, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 1002-1004, '34
TIGGEMANN, I., Über die Durchlässigkeit von Sommerstoffen für ultraviolette Strahlen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer keimtötenden Wirkung, Arch. f.Hyg. 113: 354-364, March '35
TIHEN, H. N., Diaphragmatic hernia with especial reference to oesophageal hiatus hernia, J.Kansas M.Soc. 36: 95-101, March '35
TIJSSEN, J., Effect of xerophthalmia and other frequent ocular diseases on increase of blindness in the Netherlands, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 78: 5452-5458, Dec. 1, '34
TIKHOMIROV, P. E., Ocular changes in hemorrhagic meningo-encephalitis, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 5: 535-539, '34
TIKHONOV, V. M., Case of echinococcosis of vertebral column, Sovet.khir. (no. 1) 6: 75-77, '34
TIKHVINSKIY, B. I., Corneal sensitivity in epiphora, Sovet.vestnik oftal. 6: 120-125, '35
TILDEN, E. B., Complement titer of blood in allergic conditions, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1135-1136, April '35
TILING, E., Erbgesundheitsgesetz und psychiatrisch-diagnostische Schwierigkeiten, München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 575-577, April 11, '35
TILLAUX, PAUL JULES (1834-1904)
—anatomist and surgeon, [B. Cunéo] Progrès méd., pp. 2033-2043, Dec. 15, '34
—teacher of anatomy and surgery, [A. Siredey] Gaz.d. hôp. 107: 1791-1794, Dec. 15, '34; also, Progrès méd., pp. 2025-2033, Dec. 15, '34
TILLE, H., and KORESSIOS, N. T., Le venin de cobra modificateur de la circulation rétinienne dans le traitement de diverses affections vasculaires du fond de l'œil, Arch.Inst.prophylac. 7: 54-61, '35
——See BAILLIART, P., jt. auth.
——See KORESSIOS, N. T., jt. auth.
TILLEMA, S., Malaria in Loa Koeloe (Borneo); body resistance as factor in combat against malaria, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 75: 574-576, April 2, '35
TILLETT, W. S., Fibrinolytic activity of hemolytic streptococci in relation to source of strains and to cultural reactions, J.Bact. 29: 111-130, Feb. '35
Occurrence of antifibrinolytic properties in blood of patients with acute hemolytic streptococcus infections, J.Clin.Investigation 14: 276-284, March '35
TILLEY, H., Chronic pyogenic inflammation of antrum and other accessory sinuses; some clinical manifestations of its pathology; Semon lecture, 1934, J.Laryng.& Otol. 50: 1-26, Jan. '35
TILLGREN, J., and SUNDGREN, N., Hyperthyroidism and lugol treatment; operated cases, Acta med. Scandinav. 83: 391-457, '34
——and INGOLF, K., Frühe Morgendosen bei der Insulinbehandlung, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 138-145, '34
TILLI, P., Sterilità materna da polisierosite. (Contributo clinico), Clin.ostet. 37: 145-150, March '35
TILLMAN, A. J. B., Traumatic neuritis in puerperium, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. 29: 660-666, May '35
——See HERRICK, W. W., jt. auth.
——and WATSON, B. P., Fetal mortality in different types of toxemia, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 29: 19-26, Jan. '35
TILLMAN, C. G., Attempt to modify hereditary chromogenic genes by heterophile antimelanin immunization, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 644-645, Jan. '35
TILMANN, O., Über den Schleimkrebs des Collum uteri, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 58: 2779-2786, Nov. 24, '34
TILT, J., and WALTERS, C. F., Study of basal metabolism and diet of normal young college women in Florida, J.Nutrition 9: 109-117, Jan. '35
TILTON, E. R., How to strengthen weak points in dietary administration, Mod.Hosp. 44: 96, Feb. '35
TIMAKOW, W. D.: See SILBER, L. A., jt. auth.
TIMBAL, G.: See RAMON, G., jt. auth.
TIME-SENSE
—acceleration of time element in certain hallucinations in patient with homonymous sinistrolateral hemianopia, [H. Hoff & O. Pötzl] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u. Psychiat. 151: 599-641, '34
—chemopsychologic studies, [O. Sterzinger] Ztschr.f. Psychol. 134: 100-131, '35
—development and disturbances, [A. M. Meerloo] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 1570-1577, April 6, '35
—pathology of spatiotemporal determination of reality; case, [A. P. Auersperg] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 135: 106-128, '35
—physiologic clock, [E. von Skramlik] München.med. Wchnschr. 82: 485-488, March 29, '35
TIMM, F., Die Wanderung von Schwermetallen in Substrate und Gewebe, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl. Med. 24: 51-54, '34
TIMM, O. K.: See OLMSTED, W. H., jt. auth.
TIMME, W., Endocrine aspects of constitution, A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 14: 91-121, '33
TIMMER, A. P., Relation between Freud's concepts of sexual and ego impulses and Pavlov's physiologic parallels, excitation and inhibition, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 39: 104-108, Jan.-Feb. '35
TIMMONS, E. L., Nutritional work among undernourished school children, South.M.J. 28: 466, May '35
TIMOFEEFF-RESSOVSKY, N. W., Auslösung von Vitalitätsmutationen durch Röntgenbestrahlung bei Drosophila melanogaster, Strahlentherapie 51: 658-663, '34
Verknüpfung von Gen und Aussenmerkmal (Phänomenologie der Genmanifestierung), Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. 1: 92-115, '35
TIMOFEEV, S. L., Treatment of acute, grave pneumothorax, Vrach.delo 17: 477-480, '34
Study of histolysates, with special consideration of their toxicity, Klin.med. 13: 361-363, March '35
TIMPANO, M., Aspetti radiografici dell'articolazione coracoclavicolare, Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. 8: 491-507, Oct. '34
TIMPANO, P., La velocità di sedimentazione dei globuli rossi, la resistenza globulare e il tempo di coagulazione del sangue degli anchilostomiasici, Ann.d'ig. 44: 806-812, Sept. '34
——and CASTORINA, G., La balantidiosi nei bambini, Pediatria 43: 449-453, April '35
TIMPE, Zur Frage des traumatischen Diabetes, Arch.f. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 35: 112-114, '34
TIMSON, G. H.: See SWANSON, P. P., jt. auth.
TIN
—therapeutics, [E. Podolsky] Delaware State M.J. 7: 51, March '35
TINEA
See also Ringworm; Trichophytosis
decalvans: See Alopecia areata
favosa, case of favus of scalp treated and cured by roentgenotherapy, [A. Comtois] Union méd.du Canada 63: 1290-1293, Dec. '34
—of lower eyelid, [J. S. Charamis] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 422-423, Oct. '34
imbricata: See Ringworm
versicolor, achromatic pityriasis versicolor in twin sisters, [C. Faura] Actas dermo-sif. 27: 59-66, Oct. '34
—achromatizing action of Microsporon furfur; pathogenesis of achromic pityriasis versicolor, [F. Franchi] Riforma med. 51: 321-325, March 2, '35
—pathogenesis of achromia; rôle of light; 2 cases, [Jausion, Morosof & Alenson] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 41: 1866-1876, Dec. '34
TINEL, J., Le traitement des polynévrites par les méthodes anti-choc, Prat.méd.franç. 15: 783-793, Dec. (B) '34
——and POTTIER, G., Les hémiplégies intermittentes essentielles par angiospasme cérébral, Prat.méd.franç. 15: 811-817, Dec. (B) '34
——and SEIDMANN, P., Sur l'apparition brusque de certains syndromes parkinsoniens, Prat.méd.franç. 15: 800-808, Dec. (B) '34
——ECK, M., and STEWART, W., Traitement de la causalgie par l'acétylcholine, Prat.méd.franç. 15: 794-799, Dec. (B) '34
TINER, S. H., Ventricular localization in case of double cerebral tumor, Türk tip cem.mec. 1: 34-35, Feb. 1, '35
TINFOIL: See Ulcers, therapy; Wounds, therapy
TINGMAN, I., Difficulty in applying Grollman acetylene test to untrained persons, Hospitalstid. 77: 1409-1416, Dec. 4, '34
TINIRELLO, E. J. M., Dos casos de tetanos curados, Hosp. argent. 5: 476-477, March 15, '35
TINKER, J. S.: See MINERWIN, S. M., jt. auth.
TINNITUS
aurium, development of theory of hearing and of galvanotherapy on basis of study of after-images and electrical nerve phenomena in various sensory areas, [E. Kupfer] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 68: 1462-1491, Dec. '34
—facial paralysis as cause of objective murmurs, [B. Fialovszky] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 68: 1339-1340, Nov. '34
—results of radium in therapy of humming sounds, [M. Rius] An.de oto-rino-laring.d.Uruguay 4: 90-95, '34

TINOZZI, F. P., La ricerca delle cellule neoplastiche nei liquidi organici col metodo di Quensel, Diag.e tec.di lab. **5**: 889-904, Nov. 25, '34

TINTED LENSES: See under Glasses

TIONG, J. O.: **See LAGROSA, M., jt. auth.**

TIPPETT, G., Prevention of tuberculosis in human beings by means of anti-tubercular blood plasma precipitate, M.Officer **53**: 176-177, May 4, '35

TIPREZ, J., and BUTTIAUX, R., Un cas de distomatose hépatique dans la région du Nord, Echo méd.du nord **2**: 994-998, Dec. 9, '34

——and CARON, A., Renseignements fournis par le chimisme gastrique dans les dyspepsies des tuberculeux, Echo méd.du nord **3**: 535-538, April 7, '35

TIRINNANZI, M., Variazioni delle reazioni dermografiche della cute trattata con l'irradiazione ultravioletta, Osp.maggiore **22**: 553-565, Sept. '34

TIRLEA, I.: **See MUREŞAN, I., jt. auth.**

TISCHLER, H., Die Behandlung der männlichen Impotenz mit dem standardisierten Testikelhormon Erugon, Therap.d.Gegenw. **75**: 562-564, Dec. '34

TISCORNIA, A., and BERNARDO, L., La presión venosa en oftalmología (comunicación previa), Semana méd. **2**: 1442-1445, Nov. 8, '34

TISCORNIA-DENIS, J. M., La sarna en las mujeres y en los niños. (Estudio estadístico), Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **5**: 364-381, Oct. '34

TISDALL, F. F., DRAKE, T. G. H., and BROWN, A., Irradiated cholesterol in cure of human rickets; preliminary communication, Canad.M.A.J. **32**: 490-491, May '35

——See BRANION, H. D., jt. auth.

TISLOWITZ, R., Milz und Wasserhaushalt, Bull.internat. Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 397-410, May-July '34; also, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95**: 708-723, '35

TISON, P.: **See GERNEZ, L., jt. auth.**

TISSERANDET, P., Sur le dépistage précoce des néoformations, Néoplasmes **13**: 316-320, Nov.-Dec. '34

TISSEUIL, J., Quelle est la durée minima d'incubation de la lèpre? Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28**: 60-62, '35

Sur un cas en Guyane de méningite aiguë à coccobacille de Pfeiffer, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28**: 62-63, '35

Traitement de la lèpre par injections intraveineuses d'eau distillée, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28**: 169-171, '35

TISSIER, H., La cicatrisation par l'hyperémie, Bull.et mém. Soc.de méd.de Paris **138**: 480-483, Oct. 12, '34

TISSUE

See also Cells

—changes after injections of epinephrine and procaine hydrochloride, [F. Buonomo La Rossa] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **15**: 1020-1032, Sept. 30, '34

—cutis laxa as symptom of atony of protective tissue, [F. Kalz] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **171**: 155-160, '35

—factors in radiosensibility, [J. Firket] Bull.Acad.roy. de méd.de Belgique **15**: 66-98, '35

—freezing points of normal tissues and their changes during autolysis, [E. Howard] Am.J.Cancer **23**: 87-93, Jan. '35

—influence of animal tissues on oxidation of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid, [C. A. Mawson] Biochem.J. **29**: 569-579, '35

—influence of polarization capacity of skin and tissue on formation of S-wave in clinical electrocardiogram, [W. Lueg & W. Gaarz] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95**: 572-579, '35

—influence of various conditions on action of phosphatases on various tissues, [M. Tanaka] Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto **13**: 479-510, '35

—intoxication by polypeptides (hyperpolypeptidemia), especially in relation to hepatic and renal insufficiency and tissue changes, [N. Fiessinger] Presse méd. **42**: 1787-1790, Nov. 14, '34

—intoxication by tissue lipoids (lipoidemia) apropos of intoxication by polypeptides (hyperpolypeptidemia) in various conditions characterized by tissue changes, [P. Etienne-Martin] Presse méd. **43**: 361-363, March 6, '35

—magnetic properties of some animal fibers, [H. G. Clamann] Ztschr.f.Biol. **95**: 639-640, '34

—metahistologic structure of fibrils of animal tissue, [F. Worschitz] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51**: 81-86, Jan. '35

—problems arising from effect of high speed on living tissues, [H. V. Würdemann] J.Aviation Med. **6**: 27-29, March '35

—quantitative porphyrin metabolism in anemias and in disintegration of blood and tissues, [J. T. Brugsch] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95**: 482-492, '35

—resistance of fixed tissue cells morphologically altered through processes of repair, [W. deB. MacNider] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **49**: 14-22, '34

—reversible coagulation in living tissue (antagonistic action of caffeine and sodium thiocyanate), [H. E. Merriam & J. E. Rutzler, Jr.] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **20**: 608-612, Dec. '34

—rôle of central organs (liver) and peripheral tissues in regulation of glycemia in healthy and in diabetic persons, [J. V. Grott] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25**: 140-161, Feb. '35

adipose: See under Fat

TISSUE—Continued

chemistry: See also Organs; Tissue, reaction

—amount of oxidized and reduced glutathione, [W. Quensel & K. Wachholder] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **231**: 65-74, '35

—cevitamic acid and glutathione content of rapidly growing young tissue, [R. Bierich & A. Rosenbohm] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **231**: 47-50, '35

—cevitamic acid in cells, [A. Giroud & C. P. Leblond] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **12**: 49-57, Feb. '35

—chlorides, [K. A. Winter] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **94**: 663-672, '34

—composition of tissues in dehydration, [B. Hamilton & R. Schwartz] J.Biol.Chem. **109**: 745-753, May '35

—conversion of natural *l*-phosphoglyceric acid by animal tissue, [H. K. Barrenscheen & H. Beneschovsky] Biochem.Ztschr. **276**: 147-167, '35

—copper and "inorganic" iron contents of human tissues, [S. L. Tompsett] Biochem.J. **29**: 480-486, '35

—determination of bromine in animal tissues, [I. Bellucci] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d. fac. med. senese) **2**: 209-214, Aug. '34

—determination of caffeine, [A. F. Kunz] Biochem.Ztschr. **275**: 270-285, '35

—determination of glycogen; Sahyun modification of Pflüger method, [C. Velasco Suárez & A. Carpinacci] Prensa méd.argent. **21**: 2220-2223, Nov. 21, '34

—determination of nitrate in animal tissues, [M. Whelan] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20**: 755-757, April '35

—determination of quantities of ethyl alcohol comprising limits between 0.1 and 0.5 milligrams, [M. Nicloux, E. Le Breton & Mme. A. Dontcheff] Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **16**: 1314-1332, Sept.-Oct. '34

—differences in fat content of malignant (sarcoma) and normal cells; studies on tissues cultured in vitro and those taken fresh from organism, [Z. Szantroch & Z. Zakrzewski] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294**: 72-79, '34

—distribution of calcium and phosphorus in various organs and tissues of rats having excess or deficiency of parathyroid hormone, [P. Molinari-Tosatti] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **88**: 504-525, '34

—effect of fasting, refeeding, and of variations in cystine content of diet on composition of tissue proteins of white rat, [W. C. Lee & H. B. Lewis] J.Biol.Chem. **107**: 649-659, Dec. '34

—effect of thyroid and thyroxine on concentration of creatine in heart, muscle, liver and testes of albino rat, [M. Bodansky] J.Biol.Chem. **109**: 615-622, May '35

—enzymatic histochemistry; microdetermination of chloride, [K. Linderstrøm-Lang, A. H. Palmer & H. Holter] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **231**: 226-230, '35

—fate of antirachitic factor in chicken; effective levels and distribution of factor from cod liver oil and from irradiated ergosterol in certain tissues of chicken, [W. C. Russell, M. W. Taylor & D. E. Wilcox] J.Biol.Chem. **107**: 735-746, Dec. '34

—fixation of alcohol in tissues of animal organisms accustomed to alcohol, [J. Lévy] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17**: 27-46, Jan. '35

—flavin content of animal tissues under different conditions, [A. J. Charite & N. W. Khaustov] Biochem.J. **29**: 34-37, '35

—glutathione content of living tissue, [R. Bierich & A. Rosenbohm] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **231**: 39-46, '35

—glycolysis of tissues in experimental tar cancer, [D. E. Ryvkina] Vrach.delo **17**: 509-516, '34

—hemochromatosis; iron and sulphur in tissues; results of spectrographic examination with especial reference to copper and calcium, [H. Ramage & J. H. Sheldon] Quart.J.Med. **4**: 121-129, April '35

—histochemical research for cevitamic acid (vitamin C) in various organs and tissues, [A. Giroud & C. P. Leblond] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **16**: 1352-1365, Sept.-Oct. '34; Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **11**: 365-374, Nov. '34; Ann.d'anat.path. **12**: 222-227, Feb. '35

—histophysiologic study of polyphenols in tissue; their chemical constitution in certain animals, [R. Jonnard] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **32**: 1107-1114, Dec. '34

—histophysiologic study of polyphenols in tissues; methods of research; reactions, [R. Jonnard] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **32**: 731-744, Sept. '34

—increase of chlorides and water after operation; experimental study, [P. Cazzamali & A. de Negri] Riv.di pat.sper. **14**: 203-230, '35

—induction of cell glycolysis, [F. Lipmann] Biochem. Ztschr. **276**: 234-238, '35

—inorganic salts in nutrition; changes in composition of whole animal induced by diet poor in salts, [A. E. Light, P. K. Smith, A. H. Smith & W. E. Anderson] J.Biol.Chem. **107**: 689-695, Dec. '34

—isolation from human tissues of easily volatile organic liquids and their identification, [A. O. Gettler & H. Siegel] Arch.Path. **19**: 208-212, Feb. '35

—mechanism of anaerobic decomposition of hexosephosphoric acids by animal tissues, [N. Ariyama] J.Biochem. **20**: 371-381, Nov. '34

TISSUE, chemistry—Continued
—mechanism of anaerobic decomposition of hexosephosphoric acids by animal tissues; comparative studies on ability of various animal tissues to produce methylglyoxal from hexosediphosphoric acid, [S. Nakamura] J.Biochem. 21: 9-18, Jan. '35
—method for histochemical demonstration of halls of phosphate, [C. Heidermanns & H. Wurmbach] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. 51: 375-378, Jan. '35
—method for quantitative determination of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid; vitamin C content of various plant and animal tissues, [H. Tauber & I. S. Kleiner] J. Biol.Chem. 108: 563-570, Feb. '35
—micromethod for determining halogen content, [W. Lipschitz] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 49: 379-392, Feb. 15, '35
—nature and origin of proteins, [R. J. Block] Yale J.Biol. & Med. 7: 235-252, Jan. '35
—nitrate content of animal tissues, and fate of ingested nitrate, [M. Whelan] Biochem.J. 29: 782-787, '35
—pantothenic acid content of animal tissues, [E. Rohrman, G. E. Burget & R. J. Williams] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 473-474, Dec. '34
—passage of fed elaidic acid into tissue phospholipids, [R. G. Sinclair] J.Biol.Chem. 109: lxxxv-lxxxvi, May '35
—presence of silicon particles in animal tissues, [G. Antoine] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 200: 980-982, March 11, '35
—quantitative determination of metal content of biologic substances (tissue) by means of emission spectrum analysis, [K. Ruthardt] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 294: 198-209, '34
—relation of spleen to cholesterol metabolism, [M. Hirota] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 10: 1286, Nov. 20, '34
—sequence and extent of tissue changes resulting from moderate doses of viosterol (irradiated ergosterol) and parathyroid extract, [A. F. Morgan & Z. Samisch] J.Biol.Chem. 108: 741-752, March '35
—sparing action of fat on loss of vitamin B from rat's tissues, [H. M. Evans & S. Lepkovsky] J.Biol.Chem. 108: 439-455, Feb. '35
—technic of determination of methyl alcohol, [M. Nicloux] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 17: 194-202, Feb. '35
—technic of determination of reduced glutathione, [L. Binet & G. Weller] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 16: 1284-1296, Sept.-Oct. '34
—technic of histochemical detection of cevitamic acid (vitamin C), [A. Giroud & C. P. Leblond] Bull. d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. 11: 375-378, Nov. '34
—technic of quantitative histochemical determination of potassium, [V. D. Marza & L. Chiosa] Bull.d'histol. appliq.à la physiol. 12: 58-72, Feb. '35
—tyrosine content after intravenous injection, [F. B. King, R. Simonds & M. Aisner] Am.J.Physiol. 110: 573-579, Jan. '35
—vitamin B (B_1) content of animal tissues, [C. A. Elvehjem, W. C. Sherman & A. Arnold] J.Biol.Chem. 109: xxix-xxx, May '35
connective: See also Stains and Staining
—action of Formosan snake venoms on development and shape of fibroblast, [K. Matsumoto] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi 34: 372, March '35
—after-effects of mercury compounds on in vitro culture of fibroblasts, [K. Hirashima] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 20: 52, March 20, '35
—basal reticulum of retina, [L. J. Akkeringa] Ztschr.f. mikr.-anat.Forsch. 36: 607-614, '34
—capillary hemangioma of connective tissue of pelvis; case, [S. Tapfer & E. Just] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 727-735, March 30, '35
—classification of building tissues, [J. Florian] Bratisl. lekár.listy 15: 41-44, Jan. '35
—collagenic and reticular fibers in necrotic foci in various anatomicopathologic conditions, [F. Suarez Lopez] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 47: 382-411, '34
—condition of subcutaneous connective tissue during development of tar cancer; study of importance of mesenchyme in development of cancer, [L. T. Larionow & G. W. Jasswoin] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 41: 341-357, '34
—demonstration of tumor growth-inhibiting factor (extract) from normal human connective tissue, [J. J. Morton & D. N. Beers] J.Exper.Med. 61: 59-66, Jan. '35
—development of pure cultures of fibroblasts from single mononuclear cells, [J. K. Moen] J.Exper.Med. 61: 247-260, Feb. '35
—distribution in genital organs; significance in genital diseases, [M. Montagné] Ann.d'anat.path. 12: 263-278, March '35
—does mercury exercise cumulative action on in vitro cultures of fibroblasts? [K. Hirashima] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 20: 49-50, March 20, '35
—early development in palatine tonsils, [M. R. Adenskaia-Salganic] Rev.de laryng. 55: 1164-1170, Nov.'34
—effect of antimony potassium tartrate on cultures of fibroblasts in vitro, [H. Okada] Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) 19: 74, Nov. 20, '34
—effect of neptal, salyrgan, merbaphen and imamicol (mercury preparations) on morphology of cultures of fibroblasts in vitro, [K. Hirashima] Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) 19: 77, Nov. 20, '34

TISSUE, connective—Continued
—elastic fibers in tissues cultured in vitro; histophysiopathologic study, [D. Odiette] J.de physiol.et de path. gén. 32: 715-730, Sept. '34
—elastic tissue in walls of hollow organs, [K. Harting] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwcklngsgesch. 103: 393-401, '34
—elasticity of tissue in occult edemas, [L. E. Gurtowoy] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 64: 1071, Nov. 24, '34
—elastometry of connective tissue in gynecologic diseases, [L. E. Gurtowoy] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 64: 1030, Nov. 10, '34
—experimental biliary liver cirrhosis, studied with particular reference to bile ducts and connective tissue on reconstructed models, [K. Nagaoka] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 28: 15-17, Feb. '35
—fiber structures and hard substances in tissue cultures of various origins, [A. Paravicini] Ztschr.f. Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 21: 733-748, '34
—histologic study of palatine tonsil in various forms of chronic inflammation, [A. Laskiewicz] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 18: 529-559, Aug. '34
—histophysiology; arrangement of fibroblasts in inflammatory foci, [J. Goldner] Scritti biol. 9: 339-346, '34
—histophysiology; asyncytial and syncytial arrangement of fibroblasts in inflammatory foci, [J. Goldner] Scritti biol. 9: 347-354, '34
—influence of dextrose on effect of mercury preparations on in vitro cultures of fibroblasts, [K. Hirashima] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 19: 82-83, Jan. 20, '35
—influence of fatigue on elasticity, [A. Arnold] Klin. Wchnschr. 14: 44-46, Jan. 12, '35
—influence of lead acetate on growth and morphology of in vitro cultures of fibroblasts; cumulative action on these cultures, [K. Hirashima] Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) 19: 84-85, Jan. 20, '35
—influence of mercuric chloride, mercuric bromide, mercuric cyanide and mercuric oxycyanide on growth and morphologic structure of cultures of fibroblasts in vitro, [K. Hirashima] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 19: 76, Nov. 20, '34
—influence of strychnine on growth and histologic structure of in vitro cultures of fibroblasts; experimental study on cumulative effect of this drug on cultures, [K. Hirashima] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 20: 55-56, March 20, '35
—influence of temperature upon growth of fibroblasts in coverglass cultures, [S. Kodama] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics 3: 11*-12*, Sept. '34
—influence of various arsenic compounds on growth of cultures of fibroblasts in vitro and morphologic changes produced in cultures by these compounds, [H. Okada] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) 19: 73-74, Nov. 20, '34
—pathogenesis of some intraocular osseous tissue; true metaplasia in eye, [H. D. Lamb] Am.J.Ophth. 18: 409-419, May '35
—physiologic aspect of spontaneous transformation of fibrocytes into macrophages, [J. A. Thomas] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. 199: 886-888, Oct. 29, '34
—quantitative study and interpretation of occurrence of basophile (mast) cells in subcutaneous tissue of albino rat, [E. O. Bates] Anat.Rec. 61: 231-239, Jan. 25, '35
—relation between epithelium and connective tissue in female genitals, [R. de Josselin de Jong] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 65: 197-200, Marcn 2, '35
—researches on elastic-connective elements in pregnant uterus, [I. Găina] Cluj.med. 16: 26-32, Jan. 1, '35
—sarcolemma and so-called lattice fibers, [T. Abe] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 27: 133, Nov. '34
—structure of subcutaneous loose connective tissue, [A. Thiernesse] Arch.de biol., Paris 46: 147-169, '35
—study of nerve endings in subcutaneous connective tissue and of their probable function, [R. Martinez] Trav.du lab.de recherches biol.de l'Univ.de Madrid 29: 139-156, '34
—taken from human ovary and cultivated in vitro, [O. M. Olivo] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. 33: 718-725, '34
—varying effect of antilytic principle (Freund and Kaminer) on connective tissue and epithelium, [N. Waterman] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 85: 405, April 6, '35
culture: See also Cancer; Cells, division; Sarcoma; Tissue, connective; Tumors
—action of colored lights on development of normal tissues in vitro, [A. H. Roffo & A. E. Roffo, Jr.] Bol. Inst.de med.exper.para el estud.y trat.del cáncer 11: 5-16, April '34; also, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 10: 279-289, Sept.-Oct. '34; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 1033, '34
—action of light on culture of heart of chick embryo 6 days old, [J. Pires Soares] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 730-731, '34
—action of light on culture of skin of chick embryos 15 and 16 days old, [J. Pires Soares] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 117: 732-733, '34
—advantages and limitations as research method, [H. B. Fell] Brit.J.Radiol. 8: 27-31, Jan. '35

TISSUE, culture—Continued
—application of methods to study of exanthematous typhus, [A. A. Krontowski, M. K. Jazimirska-Krontowska, H. P. Savitska & P. L. Soliterman] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **53:** 654-663, Dec. '34
—application to radiological research, [F. G. Spear] Brit. J.Radiol. **8:** 68, Feb.; 280, May '35
—behavior of medullary substance of kidney of mature rabbit and rat, [C. Robinow] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u. mikr.Anat. **22:** 467-483, '35
—Bordet-Gengou reaction with vaccinal virus in cultures in Li and Rivers medium; significance for study of culture of ultravirus, [G. S. Barg & L. S. Rudenko] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1381-1382, '34
—comparison of resistance of bacteria and embryonic tissue to germicidal substances; hexylresorcinol, [A. J. Salle & A. S. Lazarus] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1119-1120, April '35
—comparison of resistance of bacteria and embryonic tissue to germicidal substances; mercurochrome, [A. J. Salle & A. S. Lazarus] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1057-1060, April '35
—comparison of resistance of bacteria and embryonic tissue to germicidal substances; merthiolate, [A. J. Salle & A. S. Lazarus] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 665-667, Feb. '35
—comparison of resistance of bacteria and embryonic tissue to germicidal substances; metaphen (mercury preparation), [A. J. Salle & A. S. Lazarus] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 937-938, March '35
—comparison of serum and saline extracts as nutritive media for mammalian lymph node cultures, [J. T. King & A. F. Henschel] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1224-1226, May '35
—cultivation of vaccine viruses (dermovaccine, neurovaccine and humanized lymph) in tissue and in media with and without living cells, [A. A. Krontowski, M. K. Jazimirska-Krontowska & H. P. Ssawitzka] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **16:** 275-316, '34
—cultivation of virus of grasserie in silkworm tissue cultures, [W. Trager] J.Exper.Med. **61:** 501-513, April '35
—culture of bone marrow in vitro, [L. Spadafina] Arch. f.exper.Zellforsch. **17:** 43-67, '35
—culture of nerve tissue, with special reference to study of neurons and microglia, [P. von Mihálik] Arch.f. exper.Zellforsch. **17:** 119-176, '35
—culture of smallpox lymph in tissue, [R. Kimura & S. Nishi] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **17:** 159-162, '34
—cytotoxic action of various metals on bone tissue cultured in vitro without acceleration of growth; contribution to biologic study of osteosynthesis, [G. Menegaux, D. Odiette & P. Moÿse] Presse méd. [42]: 1844-1848, Nov. 17, '34
—development of rat embryos, [J. S. Nicholas & D. Rudnick] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **20:** 656-658, Dec. '34
—development of tubercle bacilli in tissue cultures, [Y. T. Choi] Keijo J.Med. **5:** 258-266, Dec. 31, '34
—differences in fat content of normal cells; studies on tissues cultured in vitro and those taken fresh from organism, [Z. Szantroch & Z. Zakrzewski] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 72-79, '34
—disposal of dyes by proximal tubule cells of chick mesonephros, [R. Chambers] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1199-1200, April '35
—effect of cupric, manganous and ferric chlorides upon cardiac explants, [D. C. Hetherington & M. E. Shipp] Biol.Bull. **68:** 215-230, April '35
—effect of light rays on development of normal cells in vitro, [A. H. Roffo] Strahlentherapie **52:** 525-530, '35
—effect of physical properties of medium on growth of cells, [H. Grossfeld] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **16:** 317-360, '34
—effect of staphylococcic toxin, [M. Kato & S. Muroo] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 1380-1381, '34
—effect of vital dye, fluorescent x (reduced neutral red, Clark), on living chick embryo cells, [M. R. Lewis] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **17:** 96-105, '35
—formation of cartilage and bones; development of so-called primary substance, [F. Roulet] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **17:** 1-42, '35
—growth and development of psittacosis virus in tissue cultures, [J. G. W. Bland & R. G. Canti] J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 231-241, March '35
—growth and differentiation of nervous tissue in vitro, [P. Serebriakow] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **22:** 140-184, '35
—hormones and carcinoma; experiments showing inhibiting action of splenic extracts and prolan (pituitary preparation) on growth of normal living human tissue, [F. Ludwig & J. von Ries] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 5-7, Jan. 5, '35
—in vitro transformation of entoblastovitelline cells into macrophages, [J. André Thomas] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 758-760, '34
—influence of dextrose on effect of arsphenamines, [H. Okada] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **19:** 80-81, Jan. 20, '35
—influence of histolysates on culture of embryonic heart tissue in vitro, [W. E. Robinson] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **17:** 214-228, '35
TISSUE, culture—Continued
—method which permits exact measurement of proteolytic activity of tissues cultured in vitro, [L. Santesson] Acta radiol. **16:** 191-203, '35
—modifications of technic for cytological work, [W. J. Dunn] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **16:** 361-364, '34
—multiplication in vitro of pseudorabies virus in testicle tissue of immunized guinea pigs, [E. Traub] J.Exper. Med. **61:** 833-838, June '35
—oligodynamic influence of vaporous substances, [W. Kolle, K. Laubenheimer & H. Vollmar] Wissensch. Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **3:** 1-13, '35
—relation between electric currents and cellular multiplication in vitro, [A. E. Roffo, Jr.] Arch.d'électric. méd. **42:** 466-475, Dec. '34
—relation between growth of tissue, glycolysis and oxygen pressure, [E. Knake] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **243:** 633-654, '34
—staining of fat in cultures, with sudan dissolved in alcoholic solution of formaldehyde, [Z. Szantroch] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **17:** 206-209, '35
—technic for pharmacologic investigations, [E. Muñoz Fernández] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 1215-1218, Nov. 3, '34
—thrombocytes in cultures, [E. Delorenzi] Arch.f.exper. Zellforsch. **17:** 78-95, '35
—vertical serial sections, [A. van Beverwijk & L. Bülbring] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **16:** 365-372, '34
elastic: See Stains and Staining; Tissue, connective
extracts: See also Heart, hormone; Organs, extracts; Tissue, connective
—action of embryonic extracts of guinea-pig on coagulation of plasma, [P. Mendeleeff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1219-1222, '34
—antigrowth effect of lipoid fractions, [F. A. McJunkin & J. W. Henry] Am.J.Path. **11:** 353-363, March '35
—complement fixation by blood of children in presence of embryonic extracts in relation to anti-embryonic sensibilizer, [L. Nattan-Larrier, L. Grimard-Richard & S. Nouguès] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1282-1284, '34
—endogenous depressor substances, [U. S. von Euler] Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 380-384, March 9, '35
—experimental study on reaction of blood vessels; effect of coagulants of extract, [Y. Kosuge] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **17:** 357-360, '35
—hemostatic action of catgut sutures soaked in extracts in hepatic surgery; experimental study, [M. Dainelli] Ann.ital.di chir. **13:** 989-1032, Sept. 30, '34
—nature of trephones; relation to therapy of cancer, [P. Lemay] Néoplasmes **13:** 228-233, July-Aug. '34
—remarks on trephones and lipoid nature of inhibiting power of blood; relation to cancer, [P. Lemay] Néoplasmes **13:** 272-275, Sept.-Oct. '34
—rôle of glutathione in anaerobic tissue glycolysis, [A. Geiger] Biochem.J. **29:** 811-823, '35
—rôle of vegetative nervous system and of products of tissue metabolism in regenerative processes, [A. Y. Sozon-Yaroshevich] Vestnik khir. **35:** 152-163, '34
—specificity of plasma coagulation by embryonic extract of guinea-pig, [P. Mendeleeff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1222-1224, '34
—stimulating effect of embryonic extracts on cicatrization of scars in mammals, [B. D. Morosov & A. R. Striganova] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **32:** 1148-1152, Dec. '34
—use of liquid air in breaking up of animal tissue and certain physicochemical characteristics of powdered tissue, [K. Kushida] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 1376, '34
lymphoid: See Lymphoid Tissue
permeability: See Osmosis and Permeability
reaction, determination of *p*H of living tissue by glass electrode, [G. H. Ball] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 702-704, Feb. '35
—effect of acid and alkaline solutions on tissue sections from organs, and their relation to karyolysis, [B. Manstein] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 120-130, '34
—hydrogen ion concentration of living cells and its significance in cell physiology and cell differentiation, [J. Spek] Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **1:** 49-53, '35
—iso-electric point of striated muscles in animals, [G. Yasuzumi] Folia anat.japon. **13:** 55-61, Feb. '35
respiration: See also Oxygen, consumption
—action of certain oxidative stimulants and depressants (*4-6-dinitro-o*-cresol and cyanides) on respiration and cell division, [G. H. A. Clowes & M. E. Krahl] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xxi, May '35
—biologic significance of placenta considered from standpoint of tissue metabolism, [T. Matsushita] Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 872-873, '35
—cellular respiration in cornea, [W. Rauh] Ber.ü.d. Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **50:** 212-214, '34
—dehydrogenation processes in various allergic conditions, especially in tuberculin allergy, [M. Mattioli] Folia med. **20:** 804-818, July 30, '34
—dehydrogenation processes of animal tissues in barbital poisoning, [E. Zara] Studium **25:** 4-7, Jan. 1, '35
—effect of calcium-, strontium- and barium-chloride on oxidation processes in various tissues, [H. G. O. Holck] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **70:** 273-294, '34

TISSUE, respiration—Continued
—effect of cations on energy metabolism of cells of warm-blooded animals, especially of tumor cells, [A. Lasnitzki] Protoplasma 22: 274-298, Oct. '34
—effect of methylene blue (methylthionine chloride) on oxygen consumption and respiratory quotient of normal and tumor tissue, [J. J. Jares] Am.J.Cancer 24: 80-89, May '35
—effect of secretin and dextrose on respiration of pancreatic tissue, [K. Kitajima] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 12: 1315-1316, Oct. 25, '34
—effect of temperature on respiration in vitro, [K. Nomura] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 10: 1202, Oct. 20, '34
—effect of thyroxine, [A. Reuter] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper. Med. 95: 214-216, '35
—gaseous exchange in heart muscle, [A. M. Melik-Megrabov] Fiziol.zhur. 17: 89-95, '34
—gaseous metabolism of frog kidney, [F. O. Schmitt, R. S. Kerr & E. D. Bueker] Am.J.Physiol. 110: 539-544, Jan. '35
—in experimental tar cancer, [D. E. Ryvkina] Vrach. delo 17: 509-516, '34
—influence of digitoxin (digitalis preparation) and strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) on oxidative processes; experiments on model and on breathing surviving heart muscle tissue, [K. Salomon & O. Riesser] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 177: 450-462, '35
—influence of thyroxine on tissue oxidation, [G. N. Markoff] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. 94: 377-388, '35
—manometer vessel for determining oxygen intake and carbon dioxide excretion of tissue sections, [H. Ruska] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 177: 38-41, '34
—mechanism of catalytic action of reversible stains on cellular respiration, [R. H. de Meio, M. Kissin & E S. Guzmán Barron] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac. de med. 3: 433-444, '34
—mechanism of stimulating action of *di*nitroderivatives on cellular respiration, [H. Handovsky & C. Schepens] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 369-371, '35
—metabolism of isolated surviving tissues from animals rendered hyperthyroid with thyroxine, [D. McEachern] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 56: 145-179, March '35
—metabolism of single normal mouse lymph nodes, [J. Victor] Am.J.Physiol. 111: 477-482, March '35
—metabolism of tissues excised from adrenalectomized rats, [H. E. Himwich, J. F. Fazekas, S. B. Barker & M. H. Hurlburt] Am.J.Physiol. 110: 348-351, Dec. '34
—method of micro-analysis for determining gaseous tension in alveolar air, blood and human tissues, [F. Meyer] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 177: 693-713, '35
—modification of respiration in liver of rats by serum of healthy and diseased persons; attempts to characterize serum of tuberculous patients in metabolic test, [B. Walthard] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 95: 682-690, '35
—of trained muscles, [F. Bruman, H. Goldman & F. Jenny] Arbeitsphysiol. 8: 453-454, '35
—pharmacology of vegetative nervous system; mechanism of action of certain drugs which influence cellular oxidation, [G. Lami & B. de'Biasio] Arch.di fisiol. 34: 414-434, '35
—respiration and fermentation of tissue in experimental leukemia produced by benzene, [W. Hess] Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. 47: 522-533, '35
—respiratory metabolism of excised brain tissue; effects of some drugs on brain oxidations, [S. B. Wortis] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 33: 1022-1029, May '35
—respiratory quotient of frog's muscle under conditions of rest and work, [C. L. Gemmill] J.Cell.& Comp. Physiol. 5: 277-289, Dec. 20, '34
—rôle of nervous system in action of thyroxine on cell respiration, [G. Mansfeld & G. Horváth] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. 235: 520-521, '35
—rôle of tissue metabolism in radiosensitivity; new studies on thymus of fetal and young guinea-pigs, [M. Chèvremont] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 192-195, '35
—tissue respiration and anaerobic glycolysis, [Y. Yanagisawa] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 11: 12-15, May 24, '33
—variations of metabolism of thymus of fetal and young guinea-pig, [M. Chèvremont] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 190-192, '35
sections: See also Microscopy; Stains and Staining
—cutting of "difficult" tissues, [A. C. Lendrum] J.Path. & Bact. 40: 416-417, March '35
—effect of acid and alkaline solutions on tissue sections from organs, and their relation to karyolysis, [B. Manstein] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 294: 120-130, '34
—Gros method of staining for frozen and paraffin sections, [H. S. D. Garven] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 21: 72-73, Nov. '34
—microtome knife holder for safety razor blades, [R. Craig & C. Wilson] Science 81: 404-405, April 26, '35
—new method of mounting, [J. H. C. Ruyter] Bull. d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. 11: 410, Dec. '34
—paraffin block cooler for use with microtome, [G. Crossmon] Science 81: 466-467, May 10, '35
TISSUE, sections—Continued
—protective sheath for microtome knife, [C. Bablik] Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. 51: 250-251, Oct. '34
—staining of fat in histologic sections with sudan dissolved in alcoholic solution of formaldehyde, [Z. Szantroch] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. 17: 206-209, '35
—vertical serial sections of tissue cultures, [A. van Beverwijk & L. Bülbring] Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. 16: 365-372, '34
staining: See Stains and Staining
transplantation: See under Transplantation
TITANIUM: See Sarcoma, therapy
TITECA, J., Etude des modifications fonctionnelles du nerf au cours de sa dégénérescence wallérienne, Arch.internat.de physiol. 41: 1-56, April '35
——**See BAONVILLE, H., jt. auth.**
——**See BREMER, F., jt. auth.**
——**See CALLEWAERT, H., jt. auth.**
TITOV, K. G.: See GERSHENOVICH, R. S., jt. auth.
TITTSLER, R. P., and SANDHOLZER, L. A., Studies on Escherichia-Aerobacter intermediates; cultural characteristics, J.Bact. 29: 349-361, April '35
Fermentation of alpha-methylglucoside by bacteria, J. Bact. 29: 363-368, April '35
TITUS, N. E., Treatment of erysipelas by ultra-violet light, Brit.J.Phys.Med. 9: 150-152, Dec. '34
Diathermy in treatment of pelvic pathology, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 29: 855-860, June '35
TIXIER, Cancer de la portion supérieure de l'ampoule rectale, Lyon chir. 31: 692-697, Nov.-Dec. '34
Enorme cancer recto-sigmoïdien chez une femme de 34 ans, Lyon chir. 31: 725-729, Nov.-Dec. '34
TIXIER, G., and BECK, J., Sur l'essai des préparations de "ferments lactiques," Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 17: 252-267, Feb. '35
TIXIER, L., Ce que le médecin à intérêt à connaître sur le B.C.G., Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 33: 65-69, Jan. '35
——**and BARDIN, P.,** Discussion étiologique concernant un cas de péricardite hémorragique rapidement curable, Arch.de méd.d.enf. 38: 197-205, April '35
——**and BIZE, P. R.,** Enurésie et perturbations humorales, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 32: 619-623, Dec. '34
——**and ECK, M.,** Les précipitations tissulaires du cholestérol; la mesure du pouvoir précipitant ou dissolvant du sérum sanguin, J.méd.franç. 24: 42-46, Feb. '35
Action du Cynara sur le métabolisme du cholestérol, J. méd.franç. 24: 56-61, Feb. '35
TIZZONI ANTISERUM: See Tetanus, therapy
TKACHEV, R. A., Hereditary form of narcolepsy, Sovet. nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 2) 2: 60-67, '33
——**and GORELIK, E. I.,** Family with congenital cataract and Friedreich's disease, Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. 1: 691-694, '32
TO, S., Sur la détermination de la morphine dans l'urine des oplophages et des morphinomanes et l'application pratique de la réaction, Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. 8: 93-115, March '35
TOBACCO
See also Nicotine
—acceleration of blood pressure, cardiac rhythm and respiration (in form of apnea) following inhalation of smoke; experiments on rabbits, [Ž. B. Milovanović & Č. Plavšić] Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 1828-1831, Dec. 22, '34
—action of smoking on heart rhythm and mean dynamic arterial pressure before and after paralysis of vagus by atropine in man, [Č. Plavšić & Ž. B. Milovanović] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 36-38, '34
—allergic condition due to tobacco smoke; report of own case, [E. Berneick] Med.Welt 9: 488-489, April 6, '35
—association of toxic deafness with toxic amblyopia, [F. D. Carroll & P. E. Ireland] Arch.Otolaryng. 21: 459-463, April '35
—asthma produced by susceptibility to unusual allergens, [C. Jimenez-Diaz & B. Sanchez Cuenca] J. Allergy 6: 397-403, May '35
—chemical components of urine of smokers and non-smokers, [C. Tsuru, M. Sugiura, M. Fukushima & T. Hirota] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 21: 78, Nov. '34
—cirrhosis of liver and tobacco, [F. Lickint] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 270-271, Feb. 23, '35
—clinical observations on influence of certain hygroscopic agents in cigarettes, [F. B. Flinn] Laryngoscope 45: 149-154, Feb. '35
—development of tolerance for cigarettes, [A. L. Winsor & S. J. Richards] J.Exper.Psychol. 18: 113-120, Feb. '35
—education and the cigarette, [J. L. S. Coulter] J.Roy. Nav.M.Serv. 21: 37-39, Jan. '35
—effect of cigarette smoking during pregnancy upon fetal heart rate, [L. W. Sontag & R. F. Wallace] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 29: 77-83, Jan. '35
—excessive cigarette smoking in women and its effect upon their reproductive efficiency, [A. M. Campbell] J.Michigan M.Soc. 34: 146-151, March '35
—general considerations in regard to consumption; desirability of its limitation, [F. Lickint] München. med.Wchnschr. 81: 1766-1768, Nov. 15, '34
—irritating properties of cigarette smoke as influenced by hygroscopic agents (glycerin and *di*ethylene glycol), [M. G. Mulinos & R. L. Osborne] New York State J. Med. 35: 590-592, June 1, '35

TOBACCO—Continued
—presence of nicotine in cigarette smoke, [C. Pyriki] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **68:** 420-431, Oct. '34
—quantitative study of vasoconstriction induced by smoking, [R. S. Lampson] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1963-1966, June 1, '35
—significance of tobacco reactions in allergic children, [R. Chobot] J.Allergy **6:** 383-386, May '35
—smoking habit, nicotine addiction and symptoms of abstinence, [H. Schoenemann] Med.Klin. **30:** 1417-1420, Oct. 26, '34
—specificity of tobacco antigen, [J. B. Lounsbury & A. W. Oughterson] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **7:** 305-316, March '35
—sudden death of excessive smokers, [S. Schönberg] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **24:** 401-405, '35
—theoretical bases for study of nicotine distribution during smoking of cigarettes, [A. Wenusch] Ztschr.f. Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **68:** 412-420, Oct. '34
—toxic amblyopia due to tobacco and alcohol; treatment with vasodilators; 8 cases, [F. C. Cordes & D. O. Harrington] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 435-444, March '35
—vascular basis of tobacco amblyopia; treatment with nitroscleran (sodium nitrite), [W. F. Duggan] Arch. Ophth. **13:** 1059-1079, June '35
—what physician should know about tobacco, [W. A. Bastedo] M.Rec. **141:** 505-509, June 5, '35

TOBÉ, MONOD, O., and FOURÉ, J., Note sur l'immobilisation du thorax par alcoolisation des nerfs intercostaux. Vérification par la méthode de la double impression des films, Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 60-67, Jan. '35

TOBÉ, F., and DEGEORGES, M., Sur la durée et le but du pneumothorax bilatéral simultané, J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 149-155, March 5, '35 [Comment on Gardère and Mollard's article]

——ACQUAVIVA, R., and PRÉAULT, M., La thoracoplastie d'indication pulmonaire. Indications générales et indications de technique, Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 231-239, April 6, '35

TOBECK, A., Anatomische Untersuchungen über die Pneumatisation von Felsenbeinen und die Wegleitung zur Spitze, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **37:** 152-164, '34

TOBET, R., Zur Behandlung schlecht heilender Wunden, insbesondere auch der Extremitätengangrän, mit gasförmiger Kohlensäure, Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 14-17, Jan. '35

TOBEY, H. G., Vasomotor disturbances of nasal and bronchial tracts; attempt to correlate various theories, Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 77-92, '34

TOBEY, J. A., Vitamin D milk, M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 15-17, Jan. '35
Nutrition and health and price of milk, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 197-205, Feb. '35
Preventable diseases in the Washington family, Hygeia **13:** 118-121, Feb. '35
Royal victims of tuberculosis, J.Outdoor Life **32:** 92-93, March '35
Mission of Sanitary Corps (Sanitation Section) in war time, Mil.Surgeon **76:** 173-181, April '35
Pasteurization and the courts, New England J.Med. **212:** 613-616, April 4, '35

TOBIAS, N., Emeraude perfume dermatitis, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1322-1323, April 13, '35

TOBIESEN, F., JENSEN, K. A., and LASSEN, H. C. A., Bovine pulmonary tuberculosis in man—26 cases from Copenhagen, Tubercle **16:** 385-396, June '35; also, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 293-300, March 7, '35

TOBIN, C. E.: See GAUNT, R., jt. auth.

TOCANTINS, L. M., Platelets and spontaneous syneresis of blood clots, Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 278-286, Dec. '34

TOCHOWICZ, L., Über den therapeutischen Wirkungsmechanismus des parenteral eingeführten, verdichteten, normalen Magensaftes (Addisin) im Verlaufe der Biermerschen Krankheit, Folia haemat. **53:** 16-26, '34; also, Mechanism of therapeutic action of concentrated normal gastric juice (addisin) introduced parenterally during course of Biermer's disease, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 838-841, Nov. 4, '34

TOCOMETRY: See Labor, conduct of

TOCOPNEUMOSCOPE: See Instruments

TOCOŞ, G.: See ZANNE, D. D., jt. auth.

TOD, H., Effect of hypnotics on glucose tolerance, Biochem.J. **29:** 914-918, '35

TODD, A. H., Treatment of pes cavus; president's address, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 117-128, Dec. '34

TODD, A. T., SCOTT, S. G., and COKE, H., Discussion on prevention and treatment of metastases in carcinoma mammæ, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 681-694, April '35

TODD, C., Cellular individuality in higher animals, with special reference to individuality of red blood corpuscle, Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, **117:** 358-366, May 1, '35

TODD, E. W., Effect of antistreptolysin on infection of mice by hæmolytic streptococci, J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 243-253, March '35

TODD, L. C., Rôle of surgical pathologist in cancer problem, South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 188-190, April '35

TODD, L. N., and TRACY, J. L., JR., Streptococcic empyema treated with semi-weekly irrigations of merthiolate; case report, J.M.A.Georgia **24:** 126, April '35

TODD, M. H., Abdominal emergencies, Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 665-667, Feb. '35

TODD, T. W., Progress of physical maturity and mental expansion in childhood, A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. **14:** 55-65, '33
Physiology of youth, J.Med. **15:** 595-597, Feb. '35
Anthropology and growth, Science **81:** 259-263, March 15, '35

TODDALEA
aculeata, chemistry and pharmacological action, [B. B. Dey, P. P. Pillay, J. C. David & N. Rajamanikam] Indian J.M.Research **22:** 765-770, April '35

TODESCO, J., Three attacks of scarlet fever within four months, Lancet **1:** 548, March 9, '35

TODOROW, T.: See DOGLIOTTI, G. C., jt. auth.

TÖBBEN, H., Die Begutachtung der Zurechnungsfähigkeit, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **24:** 98-113, '35

TOE-NAILS: See under Nails

TÖNDURY, G., Einseitiges Fehlen der A. carotis interna, Morphol.Jahrb. **74:** 625-638, '34

TÖNNIS, W., Neurochirurgische Bemerkungen zur Behandlung von Schädelverletzungen und ihrer Spätfolgen, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 29-31, '34
Neurochirurgie des Kindes- und Wachstumsalters, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **62:** 216-218, '34
Erkennung und Behandlung der Hirngeschwülste, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2489-2497, Oct. 27, '34
Erkennung und Behandlung des intraduralen Hämatoms, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2548-2550, Nov. 3, '34
Die Zulässigkeit der Resektion des Längsblutleiters des Gehirns, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **136:** 186-190, '35
Erkennung und Behandlung der Trigeminusneuralgie, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **136:** 236-238, '35
Die Lagerung des Kranken bei Operationen in der hinteren Schädelgrube, Chirurg **7:** 50-52, Jan. 15, '35
Zwei Jahre Neurochirurgische Abteilung in Würzburg, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 251-253, Feb. 14, '35
Anzeigestellung und Technik der Resektion einzelner Hirnlappen, Chirurg **7:** 233-239, April 15, '35
Die operative Behandlung des spastischen Schiefhalses, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 654-655, April 25, '35
Kongenitale Cyste des Septum pellucidum, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **62:** 1018-1021, April 27, '35

TOEPFER, D., "Über den Jodgehalt des Blutes bei Rachitis." Entgegnung auf die "Bemerkungen" von Nitschke, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **56:** 693-694, '34
Die therapeutische Vigantoldosis, Kinderärztl.Praxis **5:** 492-498, Nov. '34

TÖPPNER, R., Beziehungen zwischen Chondromatose und Osteochondritis dissecans im Röntgenbild, Arch.f. klin.Chir. **181:** 406-417, '34

——See DYES, O., jt. auth.

TÖRNBLOM, A.: See NAESLUND, C., jt. auth.

TÖRNBLOM, N., Experimental comparative investigation of oxygen consumption of rats in state of A-avitaminosis and when fed with carotene, Skandinav. Arch.f.Physiol. **71:** 200-210, '35

TÖRNING, K., Therapeutic value of atelectasis in artificial pneumothorax, Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 345, March 2, '35

TÖRÖ, E., Über Urnierenregression, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat. Forsch. **37:** 101-127, '35

TÖRÖK, G., and NEUFELD, L., Untersuchungen über die hormonale Chlorregulation bei Kindern, Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **61:** 73-87, '34
Ascorbic acid and blood catalase, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 993-995, Oct. 27, '34
Ascorbinsäure und Blutkatalase; die Ermittelung des C-Vitamindefizits, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1816-1818, Dec. 22, '34
Der Natrium-Wasserparallelismus, die Natriumspeicherung im jungen wachsenden Organismus, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 53-54, Jan. 12, '35

——See KÁLLÓ, A., jt. auth.

TÖRÖK, L., General trends in therapy of syphilis, Gyógyászat **75:** 15-23, Jan. 1-6, '35
Das Verhalten der Gewebasubstanzen bei den Intensitätsänderungen der Hautentzündung nach wiederholten Einwirkungen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 319-320, March 16, '35
Significance of bismuth in therapy of primary and early secondary syphilis, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 367-369, April 6, '35

TOES: See Fingers and Toes

TOKAY, L.: See STIEF, S., jt. auth.

TOKELAU: See Ringworm

TOKER, B., Twenty-seven cases of perforating gastroduodenal ulcer, Türk tip cem.mec. **1:** 46-57, Feb. 1, '35

TOKIZAKI, Y., On effect of hypophysis upon protein metabolism, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **53:** 2-5, Oct. '34
On effects of some drugs, which act for autonomic nervous system, upon protein metabolism of normal and hypophysectomized dogs, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **53:** 4-5, Nov. '34

TOKIZAKI, Y.—Continued
On influence of preparations of hypophysis upon non-protein-nitrogen and urea in blood and iodic acid in blood-serum of normal and hypophysectomised dogs, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **53:** 5, Oct. '34

TOKURA, T., Pathologisch-anatomische und histologische Untersuchungen über die akute disseminierte Miliartuberkulose, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **27:** 137-140, Dec. '34

TOLCHINSKIY, M. T., and OSADCHIY, D. P., Value of roentgenologic examination in diagnosis and treatment of gastroduodenal ulcer, Novy khir.arkhiv **30:** 526-530, '34

TOLLEFSON, D. G., and BROWN, K., Dietary management in pregnancy, California & West.Med. **42:** 247-252, April '35

——**See MOORE, E. C., jt. auth.**

TOLOSA, A., Dissociação do reflexo cremasterico; estudo physico-clinico sobre a via centripeta, Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo **1:** 31-39, Oct. '34

As nevrodocites lueticas do 2.° par craniano na ophtalmoplegia sensitivo—sensorio—motora, Rev. neurol. e psychiat.de São Paulo **1:** 142-155, Jan.-March '35

TOLOSA LATOUR, RAFAEL: See Obituaries

TOLOSA y COLOMER, E., Esclerosis múltiple y sindromes extrapiramidales, Med.ibera **1:** 12-15, Jan. 5, '35

——**and ALSINA y BOFILL, J.,** La meralgia parestésica esencial y la sintomática, Progresos de la clín. **43:** 110-115, Feb. '35

TOLSTOI, E., Use of liberal carbohydrate diet in treatment of diabetes mellitus, M.Clin.North America **18:** 831-849, Nov. '34

TOLUYLENDIAMINE
—congo red function test of liver in hemolytic jaundice due to toluylendiamine, [R. del Zoppo] Folia med. **21:** 33-42, Jan. 15, '35

TOLYSIN: See cross reference under Neocinchophen

TOMA, A., and GARAGULI, A., Essais d'immunisation du cobaye par des extraits acétoniques du bacille tuberculeux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 517-519, '34

TOMA, J.: See POPOVICIU, G., jt. auth.

TOMANEK, F., Diagnosis and therapy of osteogenic sarcoma, Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **13:** 134-176, '34

Radium therapy of Dupuytren contracture, Časop.lék. česk. **74:** 46-47, Jan. 11, '35

TOMANEK, Z., Beauty in tuberculosis, Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 931-933, Dec. 9, '34

TOMASI, L. (Conegliano), Parto distocico per sinostosi precoce del cranio fetale, Clin.ostet. **36:** 757-763, Dec. '34

Occlusione intestinale da diverticolo di Meckel, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 712-714, April 15, '35

TOMASI, L. (Parma), Contributo clinico, operativo e istologico allo studio dell'angioma cavernoso del fegato, Tumori **8:** 516-533, '34

TOMASSINI, I., Il potere calciopessico del polmone dopo toracoplastica (ricerche sperimentali), Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **8:** 789-794, Oct. 31, '34

TOMASSINI, O., La colesterinemia nelle malattie infettive. Fattori che ne provocano le variazioni, Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 1483-1486, Dec. 2, '34

TOMASZEWSKI, W., Research on reticulocytes, Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. **12:** 711-736, '34

Schilling's erythrocontes in pernicious anemia, Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 312-314, April 28, '35

TOMATOES
—housewife looks at Committee on Foods (A.M.A.); Committee acceptance of tomato juice, [D. W. McCray] Hygeia **13:** 160, Feb. '35

—question of effect of long continued feeding with tomatoes; experimental study, [A. Scheunert & M. Schieblich] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **69:** 127-131, Feb. '35

—reactions of lymph nodes and spleen following intraperitoneal injections of tomato juice, [L. Cornil, M. Mosinger & R. Harvey] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 8-10, '34

—sterilizing action of certain chemical substances on tomato juice, [G. de Cesare] Gior.di med.mil. **82:** 1004-1007, Oct. '34

—vitamin G content of home-canned tomato juice, [C. F. Poe & E. L. Gambill] J.Nutrition **9:** 119-122, Feb. '35

TOMBOULIAN, R. L.: See DAGGS, R. G., jt. auth.

TOMCSIK, J., and BODON, G., Ueber die serologische Identität der Kapselsubstanz von auf Nährboden gezüchteten und tierischen Milzbrandbazillen, Ztschr. f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **83:** 426-437, Nov. 2, '34

Passive Schutzimpfung von Mäusen mit antikapsulärem Milzbrandimmunserum, Wissensch. Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **3:** 114-117, '35

Ueber das Vorkommen der Milzbrandbazillen-Kapselsubstanz im Blute von infizierten Tieren und ihre Bedeutung für den Infektionsverlauf, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **84:** 308-320, March 4, '35

TOMÉ BONA, J. M., Un caso de embolia arterial bismútica. Exantema embólico local de Freudenthal, Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 336-340, Dec. '34

Un nuevo caso de sífilide terciaria producido por accidente del trabajo, Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 369-372, Dec. '34

Sífilis y accidentes del trabajo, Siglo méd. **95:** 110-118, Jan. 26, '35

El papel del cemento en dermatología profesional, Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 644-652, March '35

——**See BEJARANO, J., jt. auth.**

——**and CARDENAS, M.,** Un caso de nevus hiperqueratósico, pigmentario y piloso generalizado (enfermedad névica), Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 235-240, Nov. '34

——**and PEÑA MARQUEZ, A.,** Diagnóstico diferencial y tratamiento de las lesiones pulmonares sifilíticas, Siglo méd. **94:** 482-486, Nov. 3, '34

Algunas consideraciones con motivo de un caso de enfermedad de Recklinghausen, Siglo méd. **95:** 166-168, Feb. 9, '35

——**ESCARTIN, A., and ALIAGA, E. J.,** Primeros ensayos de terapéutica dermobiofiláctica (método de Savulesco), Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 184-187, Nov. '34

TOMESCU, P., Studies on peripheral circulation in schizophrenic and symptomatic catatonia, Rev.ştiinț.med. **23:** 1287-1323, Oct. '34

Causes and treatment of mental retardation in children, România med. **12:** 298-299, Dec. 1, '34

Medical practice in rural districts, România med. **12:** 309, Dec. 15, '34

TOMINAGA, K., Beziehungen zwischen den Wirkungen des Tonsillenextraktes vom Menschen und des vegetativen Nervengiftes oder Hormons, Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 352-358, '35

TOMITA, I., Experimentelle Untersuchungen ueber die Knochentransplantation in die Epiphyse; roentgenologische und histologische Untersuchungen ueber die autoplastische Knochentransplantation; zugleich eine Beurteilung der Robertson Lavalle'schen Operation, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 161-162, Feb. 20, '35

TOMITA, T., FUJITA, T., and IZUMI, M., Weitere Mitteilung über die feinere Struktur der Erythrozyten von Säugetieren mit der neuen Silberimprägnationsmethode mit besonderer Berücksichtigung von der Existenz der feineren Struktur in den Menschen-Erythrozyten. Folia anat.japon. **12:** 445-456, Dec. '34

TOMIYAMA, T., Chemical studies of proteins of feedingstuffs; comparison of digestibility by proteolytic enzyme contained in viscera of eel, J.Biochem. **21:** 367-369, March '35

TOMKINSON, J. G., Monilethrix; second group of familial cases, Brit.M.J. **1:** 526-527, March 16, '35

TOMMASELLI, A., A proposito del determinismo del travaglio del parto; azione del siero e del sangue difibrinato di canceroso sulla funzione motoria dell'utero, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **41:** 701-712, Dec. '34

Rilievi di tecnica operativa del prolasso dell'utero, Clin. ostet. **37:** 33-37, Jan. '35

A proposito della condotta da tenere nelle emorragie da placenta praevia, Riforma med. **51:** 113-115, Jan. 19, '35

——**and BELMONTE, L.,** Rottura spontanea dell'utero in travaglio di parto in corrispondenza della cicatrice cesarea, Riforma med. **50:** 1845-1851, Dec. 1, '34

TOMMASI, L., Granulomi cutanei nodulo-ulcerativi da (?) Bacillus megatherium De Bery (Idest Schizosaccharomyces hominis Benedek), Dermosifilografo **9:** 601-607, Nov. '34

La diagnosi clinica di sifilide; alcuni concetti generali con speciale riguardo alle localizzazioni interne, Riforma med. **50:** 1835-1840, Dec. 1, '34

La diagnosi di sifilide. Criteri sierologici e terapeutici (con speciale riguardo alle localizzazioni interne), Riforma med. **51:** 439-443, March 23, '35

TOMMASINI MATTIUCCI, A., and BOMBELLI, U., Neuriti ottiche e seni posteriori, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **11:** 494-530, Sept.-Oct. '34

de TOMMASO, C., La salud del niño escolar; concepto y problema integral del niño en la escuela. "Hogar" y "escuela." Federación de "Cooperadoras Escolares." Ley de "Cooperadoras Escolares," Semana méd. **2:** 1529-1537, Nov. 15, '34

TOMODA, M., and MIZOGUCHI, S., Beitrag zum diagnostischen Wert der Röntgenphotographie (ohne Kontrastmittel) des Bauches bei mechanischem Ileus, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **27:** 140-141, Dec. '34

——**and SAITO, T.,** Über einen operativ geheilten Fall von Osteochondromatosis des linkseitigen Kniegelenkes, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 374-378, Feb. 16, '35

TOMOGRAPHY: See under Roentgen Rays, technic

TOMOISHI, T., and CHIN, K., Ein Fall von Exanthema subitum, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **33:** 127, Sept. '34

TOMORUG, E.: See PARHON, C. I., jt. auth.

TOMPKINS, C. A., Infant diarrhea with special reference to apple therapy, J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 278-280, June '35

TOMPKINS, M. W., Radiographer in South Africa, Radiography **1:** 65-68, June '35

TOMPKINS, P.: See KEENE, F. E., jt. auth.

TOMPSETT, S. L., Excretion of copper in urine and faeces and its relation to copper content of diet, Biochem.J. 28: 2088-2091, '34
Copper and "inorganic" iron contents of human tissues, Biochem.J. 29: 480-486, '35
——**and ANDERSON, D. F.**, Copper content of blood in pregnancy, Brit.J.Exper.Path. 16: 67-69, Feb. '35
TONDEUR, F., Le "ventre de bois" des hématomes rétropéritonéaux. A propos d'une rupture du rein gauche, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. 33-31: 470-481, Oct. '34
Etude détaillée de six cas récents de pancréatite aiguë, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. 34-32: 103-126, Feb. '35
TONELLI, L., Ricerche sul grado di microagglutinabilità delle emazie nei tubercolosi, Tubercolosi 27: 41-54, Feb. '35
TONES
perception, statistical approach to problem of tone localization in human cochlea, [A. Ciocco] Human Biol. 6: 714-721, Dec. '34
—pitch and intensity discrimination by cats, [S. Dworkin] Am.J.Physiol. 112: 1-4, May '35
—rôle of basilar membrane in perception of octave harmony, [O. Goebel] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 139: 100-108, '35
TONGUE
—associated movements in epidemic encephalitis controlled by voluntary effort, [M. J. Cooper] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 33: 148-154, Jan. '35
—burning tongue (due to dissimilar metals in fillings), [H. Rattner] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 31: 701-702, May '35
—lingual spasm (associated with atypical trigeminal neuralgia), [S. Cobb & W. J. Mixter] Ann.Surg. 101: 49-55, Jan. '35
—symptom of dry tongue in cyclophrenic, [V. P. Osipov] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 5) 2: 12-16, '33
abscess, pathology and therapy of phlegmon, [T. von Bajkay] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 37: 107-113, '34
anatomy and histology, lingual papillae in Japanese uniovular twins, [K. Kikuchi] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 13: 94, Jan. 25, '35
—vallate lingual papillae in Chinese, [K. Miyashita] J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 22: 17-18, Jan. '35
black, absence of dietary anti-anemia substance in diet causative of canine black tongue, [D. K. Miller & C. P. Rhoads] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 419-421, Dec. '34
—association of Bartonella bodies with induced anemia in dog, [C. P. Rhoads & D. K. Miller] J.Exper.Med. 61: 139-148, Jan. '35
—black hairy tongue or hyperkeratosis linguae, [H. E. R. Stephens] Brit.J.Surg. 22: 877-879, April '35
—experimental production in dogs of acute stomatitis, associated with leukopenia and maturation defect of myeloid elements of bone marrow, [D. K. Miller & C. P. Rhoads] J.Exper.Med. 61: 173-182, Feb. '35
—hairy tongue; case, [A. Marin] Union méd.du Canada 64: 24-25, Jan. '35
—separation of substances in liver which are reticulocytogenic in guinea pig and which are therapeutically effective in experimental canine black tongue, [Y. Subbarow, B. M. Jacobson & C. H. Fiske] New England J.Med. 212: 663-664, April 11, '35
—vitamin B_2 (G) and canine black tongue, [C. P. Rhoads & D. K. Miller] Science 81: 159, Feb. 8, '35
cancer: See also Mouth, cancer
—carcinoma of lingual thyroid; case, [L. M. Levi & F. D. Hankins] Am.J.Cancer 23: 328-333, Feb. '35
—diagnosis and differential diagnosis, [H. Meltzer] Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. 3: 97-107, April '35
—spinocellular epithelioma of base of tongue in heredosyphilitic 23 years of age, [Millian & Delamare] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 41: 1541-1542, July '34
—therapy, [Foveau de Courmelles] J.de méd.de Paris 54: 1001-1004, Nov. 22, '34
diseases, lichen planus in form of tiles bearing figures resembling marguerites; case, [H. Gougerot & E. Lortat-Jacob] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 41: 1669-1670, Nov. '34
—infection of tongue and cervical glands with lymphogranuloma inguinale; case, [R. Bezecny & F. Sagher] Med.Klin. 31: 270-271, March 1, '35
—pilous white tongue and lingual papillary hyperkeratosis; cases, [P. Chevallier, Colin & R. Moline] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 42: 347-351, Feb. '35
—semeiology, [C. Ruppe] Presse méd. 43: 91-92, Jan. 16, '35
—soft chancre; first case observed in Greece, [P. Photinos] Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. 41: 1744-1745, Nov. '34
inflammation: See also Tongue, syphilis
—achlorhydria and gastric inflammation in dorsal glossitis; results of iron therapy, [P. Chevallier & others] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 41: 1736-1741, Nov. '34
TONGUE, inflammation—Continued
—acute papulous glossitis; case, [P. Chevallier, A. Schœngrunn & R. Moline] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 51: 87-90, Jan. 28, '35
—etiology of desquamative glossitis in plaques; third case with smooth plaques which should be considered sensitization disease, [Desaux] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 41: 1973-1974, Dec. '34
—mamelonated glossitis and gastritis; 3 cases, [P. Chevallier & others] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 41: 1934-1938, Dec. '34
innervation, anatomic study, [A. Dauchy & P. Bastien] Echo méd.du nord 2: 674-676, Oct. 28, '34
syphilis, sclerogummatous glossitis due to congenital syphilis in child 5 years old, [A. Ulimo] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) 41: 1456-1459, July '34
—triple chancre of base; case, [L. Danel] Ann.d.mal.vén. 29: 845-846, Nov. '34
tuberculosis, tumoral form; case, [Rousseau-Decelle, Lattès & Merle-Béral] Rev.de stomatol. 37: 9-11, Jan. '35
tumors, hemangioma, [M. Kosaka] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 12: 848-852, '34
—botryomycosis rapidly cured by local arsenic therapy; case, [Le Blaye] Rev.méd.du centre-ouest 7: 56-59, Feb. '35
—granulocellular rhabdomyoma, [G. Gander] Bull.Assoc. franç.p.l'étude du cancer 24: 56-63, Jan. '35
—granuloma pyogenicum, [R. J. Kelly] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 31: 864-865, June '35
—recurrent basocellular glandular adenoma of tip of tongue in girl 16 years old, [F. Curtis & P. Razemon] Ann.d'anat.path. 11: 799-810, Nov. '34
—sarcoma; case, [K. Šahović & M. Višnjićeva] Voj.-san. glasnik 5: 763-766, '34
—sarcoma, with report of case, [J. C. Ross] Brit.M.J. 1: 54-56, Jan. 12, '35
—small platinum needle designed for use of various strengths of radium element interstitially, [N. Treves] Am.J.Roentgenol. 33: 537-544, April '35
—verrucous lymphangioma spreading to chin; case, [C. Julliard] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 55: 141-144, Feb. 25, '35
varix, [W. Bruhn] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 294: 27-31, '34
TONI, G., and FARINI, P., L'Adonis vernalis ed i metodi per estrarne i principii attivi, Arch.di farmacol.sper. 59: 186-192, April 1, '35
de TONI, G., Die moderne soziale Kinderhygiene in Italien, Kinderärztl.Praxis 6: 164-169, April '35
——**CARAMAZZA, F., and PUGLISI-DURANTI, G.**, Le manifestazioni congiuntivali del morbillo, con particolare riguardo al periodo dell'incubazione: osservazioni ed indagini cliniche, Pediatria 43: 249-273, March '35
TONICELLO, P., L'atebrina e la plasmochina nella cura della malaria; osservazioni prossime e lontane, Riv. di malariol. (sez. I) 13: 474-480, '34
TONKES, E., Symptoms of sudden loss of blood; reactions of organism and basic considerations in therapy, Nederl.tijdschr.v.verlosk.en gynaec. 37: 153-292, '34
TONKIKH, A. V., Axon reflex from frontal extremities to heart, Fiziol.zhur. 17: 313-316, '34
TONOCARD: See Anesthesia, *tri*brom-ethanol
TONOPHOSPHAN (phosphorus preparation): See Rickets, therapy
TONSILLECTOMY
—immunologic aspect of electrosurgery in rhinolaryngology, [L. J. Silvers] Arch.Otolaryng. 21: 527-535, May '35
—survey of tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy in scarlet fever, [G. P. Hunt] New England J.Med. 212: 665-670, April 11, '35
—tonsils and adenoids, [M. B. Clayton] South.Med.& Surg. 96: 650-653, Dec. '34
complications and sequels, possible cause of tuberculosis, [E. Campodónico] Gac.méd.de México 65: 174-176, June '34
—reeducation of tenor voice after tonsillectomy, [Mme. Le Play-Decock] Rev.franç.de phoniatrie 3: 51-55, Jan. '35
—septicemia following tonsillectomy; cases, [B. Morgan] Brit.M.J. 2: 1145-1147, Dec. 22, '34
—treatment of postoperative pain, [R. Rahner] München. med.Wchnschr. 82: 380-381, March 7, '35
—treatment of recurrent peritonsillar and peripharyngeal abscesses; complications after tonsillectomy, [H. Kramm] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 37: 54-58, '34
—triplegia following tonsillectomy; embolic occlusion of arteries of spinal cord, [M. B. Brahdy] Am.J.Dis. Child. 49: 716-721, March '35
—unusual complications, [H. Markowicz] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 299-301, March 2, '35
hemorrhage in, hemostasis; Roeder's ligature, [J. M. Tato] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 48: 1223-1227, Oct. '34
—prevention by administration of calcium, [G. Curcio] Arch.ital.di otol. 47: 153-166, March '35

TONSILLECTOMY—Continued
indications, [E. Wirth] Gazz.d.osp. 55: 1513-1518, Dec. 9, '34
—[L. W. Dean] Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 35-51, '34
—[A. K. Minkovskiy] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 395-400, March 15, '35
—in course of acute tonsillitis, [A. Přecechtěl] Časop.lék. česk. 73: 1273-1274, Nov. 16, '34
—in relation to diagnosis of chronic focal infection of tonsils, [G. M. Coates] New England J.Med. 212: 52-54, Jan. 10, '35; abstr., Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 60: 580-581, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—in Vincent's tonsillitis, [Y. Franchini, L. A. García & E. Riccitelli] Semana méd. 2: 1944-1949, Dec. 20, '34
—internal complications of inflammatory diseases of tonsils, [O. Riml & T. Motloch] Deutsches Arch.f.klin. Med. 177: 71-88, '34
—justification of tonsillectomy in certain forms of sciatica, [L. Brahme] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 540-556, '34
—problem in peritonsillar abscess, [F. Zöllner] Ztschr.f. Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 37: 69-70, '34 [Comment on Hofer and Motloch's article]
—problems, [A. Lautenschläger] Chirurg 7: 26-31, Jan. 1, '35
—question of total or partial tonsillectomy, [A. Martín Calderín] Med.ibera 1: 204-206, Feb. 2, '35
—tonsillitis and indications for tonsillectomy, [J. Zubkus] Medicina, Kaunas 16: 97-108, Feb. '35
—why and when tonsils should come out, [A. D. Kaiser] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 39: 302-312, '34
results, [E. Wirth] Gazz.d.osp. 55: 1513-1518, Dec. 9, '34
—immunobiologic conditions of tonsillectomy in patients with cardiac diseases, [V. Zimányi] Orvosi hetil. 79: 235-238, March 2, '35
—personal experiences during last 10 years, [H. Burger] Med.Klin. 31: 238-240, Feb. 22, '35
—recovery from grave form of postanginal juvenile diabetes; case, [L. Cannavò] Riforma med. 50: 1559-1561, Oct. 13, '34
—unusual improvement in tachycardia, [H. Dintenfass] M.Rec. 141: 135-136, Feb. 6, '35
technic and instruments: See also Tonsillectomy, hemorrhage in
—care and treatment of diseased tonsils, [B. Lee] Virginia M.Monthly 62: 162-163, June '35
—common source of focal infection (surgical tonsil), [G. A. Dillinger] M.Rec. 141: 428-432, May 1, '35
—disadvantages of total tonsillectomy in young children, [Bourgeois] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1152-1157, Nov. '34; also, Lyon méd. [154]: 609-618, Dec. 2, '34
—electrocoagulation, [E. M. Freund] Am.J.Phys.Therapy 12: 8, May '35
—electrocoagulation, [M. D. Henley] J.Oklahoma M.A. 28: 59-61, Feb. '35
—electrocoagulectomy, [W. E. Ground] M.Rec. 141: 25-28, Jan. 2, '35
—electrodesiccation of tonsillar infection, [A. Raff] South African M.J. 9: 279-280, April 27, '35
—electrosurgical technic under local anesthesia, [P. W. Malone] Arch.Otolaryng. 21: 93-94, Jan. '35
—general anesthesia in allergic patients; review of 204 cases of tonsillectomy and radical antrum operations, [R. H. André & R. C. Grove] New York State J.Med. 35: 522-528, May 15, '35
—local anesthesia, [L. Blumenfeld] Am.Med. 40: 570-575, Dec. '34
—merits of electrocoagulation, [J. B. Baldwin] Tri-State M.J. 7: 1403, Jan. '35
—modification of Sauer-Sluder guillotine, [G. C. Saunders] Arch.Otolaryng. 21: 205-206, Feb. '35
—nerve block anesthesia, [Y. Meurman] Acta oto-laryng. 21: 184-189, '34
—new guillotine, [A. Miller] Lancet 1: 214, Jan. 26, '35
—obstacles encountered in electrocoagulation, [W. J. Yonker] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 43: 1117-1119, Dec. '34
—practical modifications of instruments, [P. Brisotto] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso 53: 74-77, Feb. '35
—preparation and management of patients previous to and during operation, [D. H. Jones] Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. 39: 327-336, '34
—present status of diathermy or electrocoagulation in treatment of disease, [E. R. Roberts] Laryngoscope 44: 941-947, Dec. '34
—problems, [A. Lautenschläger] Chirurg 7: 26-31, Jan. 1, '35
—rapid procedure for total extracapsular tonsillectomy, [D. I. Vasiliu & T. I. Riga] Spitalul 54: 266-268, June '34
—set of instruments for electrosurgical tonsillectomy, [G. B. Jobson] Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 282-283, '34
—tonsillectomy by combination of dissection and guillotine operation, [S. Dayal] Indian M.Gaz. 70: 215-217, April '35
—tonsils removed after diathermy treatment, [R. H. Bettington] M.J.Australia 2: 815, Dec. 22, '34
TONSILLITIS: See Tonsils, infection; and under other subheads of Tonsils

TONSILS
—darkfield diagnosis of tonsil lesions, [J. F. Mahoney & K. K. Bryant] Ven.Dis.Inform. 15: 385-386, Dec. '34
—relation between effects of human tonsillar extracts and of vegetative nerve toxins or hormones studied in regard to glycogen content of liver, [K. Tominaga] Biochem.Ztschr. 276: 352-358, '35
abnormalities, inclusion of muscular tissue, [H. Dreeskamp] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. 25: 273-280, '34
abscess: See also Abscess, peritonsillar
—acute monocytic leukemia developing after bilateral abscesses in adult with hypertrophy of thymus; case, [G. Marchal, C. Brun & Grupper] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 1715-1721, Dec. 24, '34
—intrinsic chronic abscess; 2 cases, [G. B. Fornari] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso 52: 586-593, Nov. '34
anatomy and histology, anatomy of upper tonsillar region, [S. Zoltán] Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 138: 289-291, '34
—course of development of Waldeyer pharyngeal ring, [W. Mathies] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.alig.Path. 94: 389-403, '35
—early development of connective tissue, [M. R. Adenskaia-Salganic] Rev.de laryng. 55: 1164-1170, Nov. '34
—morphology of organs of Waldeyer ring at various ages, [L. A. Zaritskiy] Med.zhur. 4: 309-326, '34
—structure of secondary nodule; preliminary report, [F. J. Novak, Jr.] Tr.Sect.Laryng., Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 259-265, '34; also, Arch.Otolaryng. 21: 53-58, Jan. '35
blood supply, arterial; relation to large arteries of trunk, [R. Brouca] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 48: 1003-1009, Sept. '34
—histologic study of vessels in various forms of chronic inflammation, [A. Laskiewicz] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 18: 529-559, Aug. '34
cancer, fractional or divided dose method of external irradiation in treatment, [H. E. Martin] Acta radiol. 16: 1-24, '35
—curietherapy, [L. Mallet] Arch.d'électric.méd. 42: 433-440, Dec. '34
—epithelioma with invasion of base of cranium; case, [Buffé, Pommé, H. Germain & Raymond] Lyon méd. 155: 429-433, April 7, '35
—radium dosage and technic, [M. Cutler] Am.J.Roentgenol. 33: 690-693, May '35
—spinocellular epithelioma of tonsil and soft palate; preliminary roentgenotherapy followed by conservative exeresis; cure of case maintained for 6 years, [M. Jacod] Lyon méd. 155: 427-429, April 7, '35
—statistical study of 230 cases, [L. A. Schall] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 43: 1047-1054, Dec. '34
—treatment by divided doses of external radiation, [H. E. Martin & R. F. McNattin] Am.J.Roentgenol. 32: 717-729, Dec. '34
diseases, ten years of experience with roentgenotherapy of benign conditions; 1000 cases, [G. Schulte] Strahlentherapie 51: 365-370, '34
—semeiology, [R. Caussé] Presse méd. 43: 535-536, April 3, '35
hypertrophy: See also Tonsils, lingual
—adiposogenital syndrome in adult with hyperplasia of pharyngeal and palatine tonsils; roentgen study showing endosellar calcification, [C. Marsigli] Boll. d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso 52: 654-665, Dec. '34
—atypical papillomatous hypertrophy of tonsils, [H. Burger] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 421-430, Feb. 2, '35
—biologic therapy, [Carrère & Cuvier] Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique 8: 73-74, Feb. 15, '35
—influence of hypertrophy of Waldeyer ring on development of children, [T. Bajkay] Orvosi hetil. 78: 1126-1131, Dec. 8, '34
infection: See also Tonsillectomy
—acute tonsillitis; account of recent streptococcal infections, [F. E. Camps] Brit.M.J. 1: 1061-1065, May 25, '35
—arthritis and infection, [H. A. Nissen] Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. 39: 313-326, '34; abstr., New England J.Med. 212: 1027-1033, May 30, '35
—bacteriologic study of tonsils removed at operation in Puerto Rico, [A. Pomales] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 26: 372-390, Dec. '34
—causing heart disturbances, [H. Assmann] Therap.d. Gegenw. 76: 104-108, March '35
—chronic tonsillitis in relation to thyroid dysfunction, [L. Zoltán] Orvosi hetil. 79: 435-437, April 20, '35
—clinical aspects and pathology of chronic tonsillitis and conditions of chronic irritation of tonsillar fossa, with special consideration of cytologic composition of crypt contents and its diagnostic value, [E. E. Ertl] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 68: 1419-1439, Dec. '34
—clinical aspects and therapy of sepsis following tonsillitis, [R. Waldapfel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 136-139, Feb. 1, '35
—clinical aspects and therapy of various forms of tonsillitis, [H. Ruge & K. H. Sommer] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 61: 257-259, Feb. 15, '35
—combined tongue depressor and tonsil evertor, [C. G. Gibson] Lancet 1: 440, Feb. 23, '35

TONSILS, infection—Continued
—diagnosis of acute myeloblastic leukemia associated with tonsillitis, [N. V. Strier] Vrach.delo 17: 569-570, '34
—diagnosis of chronic infection in relation to indications for operation, [G. M. Coates] New England J.Med. 212: 52-54, Jan. 10, '35; abstr., Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 60: 580-581, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—diagnosis of tonsillar foci; elective localization of bacterial contents; clinical and experimental study, [G. Alagna & F. Tallo] Arch.ital.di otol. 47: 112-134, Feb. '35
—etiology of acute rheumatism; further studies, [B. Schlesinger, A. G. Signy & W. W. Payne] Lancet 1: 1090-1095, May 11, '35
—etiology; tonsils as favorable place for growth of bacteria, [M. Gundel] München.med.Wchnschr. 81: 1753-1755, Nov. 15, '34
—followed by jugular thrombosis, [F. P. McNamara] J. Iowa M.Soc. 25: 262-265, May '35
—grave form of postanginal juvenile diabetes; recovery following tonsillectomy; case, [L. Cannavò] Riforma med. 50: 1559-1561, Oct. 13, '34
—hemoglobinuria in childhood following acute infection, [N. K. Nixon & J. O. Vaughn] Am.J.Dis.Child. 49: 710-715, March '35
—histologic study of connective tissue and blood vessels in various forms of chronic inflammation, [A. Laskiewicz] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 18: 529-559, Aug. '34
—juvenile uterine hemorrhage resulting from chronic suppurative tonsillitis; case, [A. Kuncz] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. 58: 2964-2965, Dec. 15, '34
—masked forms of chancres of bilateral pseudophlegmonous anginous type; 2 cases, [P. Halbron & H. P. Klotz] Paris méd. 1: 165-166, Feb. 23, '35
—new method of establishing dependence of systemic diseases on tonsillar infection, [V. G. Ermolaev, R. I. Zak & D. A. Shklyar] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 23-33, Jan. 15, '35
—present status of x-ray and radium therapy, [J. S. Summers] Southwestern Med. 19: 11-14, Jan. '35
—symposium on tonsils; summation, [H. P. Mosher] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 39: 337-340, '34
—therapy of postanginal septicemia, [A. Klotz] Ann. d'oto-laryng., pp. 1089-1092, Nov. '34
—therapy with bolus alba powder (kaolin), [Häuer] Therap.d.Gegenw. 76: 93-94, Feb. '35
—thrombosis of jugular veins as complication of infection transmitted by way of lymph vessels, [W. Uffenorde] Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. 25: 307-319, '34
—tonsillitis, [J. Zubkus] Medicina, Kaunas 16: 97-108, Feb. '35
—tonsillitis and albuminuria, [O. L. V. S. de Wesselow, H. K. Goadby & D. C. L. Derry] Brit.M.J. 1: 1065-1067, May 25, '35
—tonsillitis and joint involvement, [W. Uffenorde] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 1599-1602, Oct. 19, '34
—tonsillogenic systemic disorders, [E. Lüscher] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 64: 1001-1007, Nov. 3, '34
—tonsils and their rôle in focal infections, [A. H. Persky] M.Rec. 141: 432-434, May 1, '35
—toxemia tonsillo-pulmonalis fulminans infantum; clinical picture explained by "bacteriologic section," [L. Heerup] Acta pædiat. (supp. 1) 17: 56-77, '35; also, Hospitalstid. 78: 169-180, Feb. 12, '35
—treatment of chronic tonsillitis with high frequency currents, [F. Seufferheld] Med.Welt 9: 53, Jan. 12, '35
—use of sediment count in investigating etiology and pathogenesis of nephritis, with special reference to tonsillar focal infections; study of focal allergic shock, [C. Jiménez Díaz, J. Aparicio, H. Castro-Mendoza & V. R. Acosta] An.de med.int. 3: 985-1007, Nov. '34
—value of conservative (suction) therapy, [H. G. Wuerthle] Fortschr.d.Med. 52: 994-997, Nov. 5, '34
—viewpoints on therapy of acute tonsillitis and its complications, [Y. Meurman] Nord.med.tidskr. 8: 1519-1523, Nov. 10, '34
—why and when tonsils should come out, [A. D. Kaiser] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 39: 302-312, '34
lingual, chronic hypertrophy and its surgical treatment, [A. Putschkowsky] Acta oto-laryng. 21: 387-393, '35
massage: See Tonsils, physiology
pathology, in case of lymphatic leukemia, [Y. Shiraishi] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 12: 1563, Nov. 25, '34
—autopsy examination of larynx, tonsil and pharyngeal mucosa in pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Calicetì] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 5: 1-25, Jan. '35
—microscopic pathology, [H. D. Smith] Arch.Otolaryng. 21: 426-436, April '35
pharyngeal: See Adenoids
physiology, [L. W. Dean] Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin., A.M.A., pp. 35-51, '34
—functional value of tonsillar extracts, [E. Chiappe] Arch.ital.di otol. [45]: 689-700, Oct. '34
—influence on carbohydrate and sulphur metabolism; glutathione content of blood before and after tonsillectomy; glutathione content of human tonsils, [E. Bertoni & N. Battino Viterbo] Valsalva 10: 877-888, Dec. '34

TONSILS, physiology—Continued
—significance of tonsillar test (changes of leukocytic picture after massage) in tuberculous patients, [E. Rubaltelli & A. de Trombetti] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 4: 446-463, Sept. '34
syphilis, masked forms of chancres of bilateral pseudophlegmonous anginous type; 2 cases, [P. Halbron & H. P. Klotz] Paris méd. 1: 165-166, Feb. 23, '35
—tertiary syphilis in general paralytic after malarial therapy; case, [L. Spillmann, P. L. Drouet, E. Aubry & J. Mignardot] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 511-514, April 1, '35
tuberculosis, clinical aspects, [H. Willige] München.med. Wchnschr. 82: 137-140, Jan. 24, '35
—primary tuberculosis, [I. I. Vasiliu] Spitalul 54: 404-406, Oct. '34
—relation in vitro between tubercle bacilli and tonsillar extracts; question of lymphotropism, [E. di Lauro] Minerva med. 2: 883-885, Dec. 22, '34
—tuberculoma with Vincent's angina, [U. Maggiorotti] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 4: 613-620, Nov. '34
tumors, curietherapy of sarcomas, [L. Mallet] Arch. d'électric.méd. 42: 433-440, Dec. '34
—deep roentgenotherapy of sarcomas; 9 cases, [M. G. Tapia] Siglo méd. 95: 138-142, Feb. 2, '35
—malignant tumors, [J. & L. Ducuing] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 20-75, Jan. '35
TOOMEY, J. A., Poliomyelitis, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. 143: 353-362, '34
Injections of combined paratyphoid colon bacillus filtrate and poliomyelitis virus by way of gastrointestinal tract, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 423-425, Dec. '34
Specific factor in H. pertussis filtrate and centrifugate, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 527-530, Dec. '34
Explanation of mechanism of infantile paralysis production in human being, Ann.Int.Med. 8: 854-864, Jan. '35
Experimental production of bulbar poliomyelitis, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 628-631, Jan. '35
Effect of poliomyelitis virus in baby monkeys previously given paratyphoid colon filtrate and vaccine, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 869-872, March '35
Experiments with poliomyelitis virus, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 32: 1185-1187, April '35
Infection and immunity: passive immunity in contagious diseases, J.Pediat. 6: 698-704, May '35
Poliomyelitis antiserum, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1346-1348, May '35
TOP, F. H.: See **GORDON, J. E., jt. auth.**
TOPA, P., and CRINTEANU, C., New observations on chemicocolloidal composition of bone, România med. 13: 57-58, March 1, '35
TOPARSKAYA, V. N.: See **LURIYA, R. A., jt. auth.**
TOPLEY, W. W. C., WILSON, J., and DUNCAN, J. T., Mode of formation of aggregates in bacterial agglutination, Brit.J.Exper.Path. 16: 116-120, April '35
TOPORKOV, N. N., and ZYKOVA, L. Y., Relation of congenital syphilis to convulsive tic, Sovet.klin. 19: 349-356, '33
TOPPIUS, M.: See **BEHM, K., jt. auth.**
TOPROVER, G. S., New method of gastrostomy, Vestnik khir. 34: 23-30, '34
——See **POLISADOVA, K. I., jt. auth.**
TORDAY, A., Lobar pneumonia, Budapesti orvosi ujság 33: 1-7, Jan. 3, '35
TOREK OPERATION: See Testicles, undescended
TORELLI, A., La velocità di sedimentazione dei globuli sanguigni nelle cardiopatie e negli scompensi di circolo, Pensiero med. 24: 3, Jan.; 49, Feb. '35
TORELLI, F., La valutazione delle reazioni tubercoliniche nella pratica dispensariale, Prat.pediat. 13: 51-59, Feb. '35
TORELLI, G., La rappresentazione radiografica del legamento costopericardico (di Luschka); (nota preventiva), Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. 8: 508-515, Oct. '34
Sul significato della stria capillare, Radiol.med. 22: 326-329, April '35
TORELLÓ CENDRA, M., and ESTEBAN FERRER, J., Consideraciones sobre la terapéutica seguida en 51 casos de tiña, But.Soc.catalana de pediat. 7: 145-160, July-Aug. '34
TORINO, A.: See **SORDELLI, A., jt. auth.**
TORIOFANINA (thorium dioxide preparation): See Bronchi, roentgenography; Liver, tumors; Lungs, roentgenography
TORKILDSEN, A., An analysis of shadows seen in pneumograms of cerebral ventricles, Acta psychiat.et neurol. 9: 465-488, '34
Neurosurgical treatment of essential hypertension, Acta psychiat.et neurol. 9: 489-493, '34
——**and ERICKSON, T.**, Wilhelm Heinrich Erb, 1840-1921, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 33: 842-846, April '35
TORLAIS: See **MALARD, jt. auth.**
del TORO, J., Breves consideraciones acerca del problema del cáncer en Puerto Rico, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 27: 3-7, Jan. '35
Appendicitis, Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. 10: 396-405, March '35
TORO, N., Influenza del sangue defibrinato sullo sviluppo della peritonite sperimentale, Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 6: 593-610, Aug. '34

TORO, N.—Continued
Classifica di malignità del carcinoma mammario; importanza prognostica dei fattori istologici, Arch.di ostet.e ginec. 42: 17-48, Jan. '35
TORP, I.: See MYERS, J. A., jt. auth.
TORRACA, L., I pericoli dell'appendicite acuta, Riforma med. 50: 1483-1488, Sept. 29, '34
Cisti chilosa retroperitoneale, Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 15: 1125-1129, Oct. 31, '34
Tumore papillare del bacinetto renale, Riv.di chir. 1: 1-9, Feb. '35
L'ottimo chirurgo, Riforma med. 51: 159-164, Feb. 2, '35
TORRANCE, C. C., Experimental studies of puerperal infection; effect of pregnancy on hemolytic and agglutinative activity of blood serum, J.Immunol. 27: 531-538, Dec. '34
Experimental studies of puerperal infection; variation in susceptibility of skin to Streptococcus toxin during pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 29: 434-439, March '35
TORREALBA, J. F., El primer caso de tripanosomosis americana diagnosticado en el estado Guárico por el exámen directo de la sangre, Gac.méd.de Carácas 41: 275-279, Sept. 30, '34
TORRE BLANCO, J., Nota clínica. Un caso de fibroma y pólipo placentario, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. 37: 1341-1343, Dec. 8, '34
TORRES, F. R., Curabilidad espontánea de la tuberculosis, Semana méd. 1: 663-666, Feb. 28, '35
Episodios dramáticos del neumotórax artificial, Semana méd. 1: 766-768, March 7, '35
Esterilidad de la lucha antituberculosa en Sud América, Semana méd. 1: 1013-1016, April 4, '35
TORRES, I.: See COLLAZO, J. A., jt. auth.
——See MARAÑÓN, G., jt. auth.
TORRES, M. M., Una restricción a la embriotomía, Semana méd. 2: 1968-1971, Dec. 20, '34
TORRES, O., Sobre a prophylaxia das dysenterias bacillares e das febres do grupo typhico pela vacina per os, Bahia med. 6: 19-22, Jan. '35
——and de FIGUEIREDO, J., O indice de Velez na pratica hematologica, Bahia med. 5: 626-628, Sept. '34
Importancia do exame das fezes feito por varios methodos, Bahia med. 5: 644-647, Oct. '34
TORRES ESTRADA, A., Nota preliminar sobre el tratamiento quirúrgico del despegamiento de la retina, Gac.méd.de México 65: 239-253, Sept.-Oct. '34
TORRES GOST, J., Organización de la lucha contra la tuberculosis, Rev.méd.de Canarias 3: 304-310, Sept. '34
TORRES LÓPEZ, A. J., La cura por el sueño en los enfermos mentales, Rev.ibero-am.de cien.méd. 9: 220-231, Dec. '34; also, Med.argent. 14: 14-19, Jan. '35; also, Medicina, México 15: 127-134, March 16, '35
TORRES MARTY, L., Contribución al estudio de la osteocondritis de la cadera o enfermedad de Legg-Perthes-Calvé (a propósito de seis casos), An.de pediat. 1: 492-505, Sept. '34
Estudi radiològic de la malaltia de Legg-Perthes-Calve, But.Soc.catalana de pediat. 7: 277-284, Nov.-Dec. '34
——and FALCÓN, J., Un caso de osteomielitis septicémica con localización preferente en ileón, An.de pediat. 1: 599-610, Oct. '34; also, Osteomielitis septicémica, amb localització preferent a ileon, But.Soc.catalana de pediat. 7: 256-265, Nov.-Dec. '34
TORREY, G. G.: See RITTINGER, F., jt. auth.
TORRINI, G., Reazioni vestibolari in varie stimolazioni caloriche e rotatorie, Oto-rino-laring.ital. 5: 155-168, March '35
TORRINI, U. L., Lesioni predisponenti e lesioni tubercolari prodromiche delle vie aeree superiori, Boll.d. mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso 52: 524-535, Oct. '34
TORRIOLI, M., and GALEAZZI, M., Studi sulla biologia dei megacariociti sopravviventi in vitro; azione di estratti di muscolo e di fegato, Policlinico (sez.med.) 41: 647-651, Nov. '34
——and BELLELI, D., Studi sulla biologia dei megacariociti sopravviventi in vitro; azione di estratti di milza a concentrazioni scalari, Policlinico (sez. med.) 42: 214-219, April '35
——and FIORENTINI, S., Le cellule giganti nel midollo osseo di animali irradiati con raggi x, Pathologica 27: 37-41, Jan. 15, '35
——and PUDDU, V., Studi sulla biologia dei megacariociti sopravviventi in vitro; azione del sangue venoso splenico, Policlinico (sez. med.) 42: 129-134, March '35
TORRISI, D., Sul contenuto in sodio, in potassio, in calcio e in fosforo inorganico del sangue durante il digiuno prolungato, Arch.di fisiol. 34: 259-269, '35
——See CLEMENTI, A., jt. auth.
TORROELLA, E., A propósito del tratamiento del cáncer de la vejiga, Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 10: 108-112, April '35
TORRUELLA PAUSAS, J., Mega-diafragma (eventración diafragmática), Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau 9: 21-27, Jan. 15, '35
——See BARRAQUER FERRÉ, L., jt. auth.
TORSION DYSTONIA; TORSION SPASM: See Dystonia musculorum deformans
TORTICOLLIS
—bilateral radicotomy for spastic torticollis, [I. S. Babchin] Novy khir.arkhiv 31: 576-580, '34
—common origin of congenital diaphragmatic paralysis, paralysis of brachial plexus and torticollis, [K. Rupilius] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 34: 628-633, '34
—congenital, [C. Martin-du Pan] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 64: 1091-1092, Dec. 1, '34
—due to aberrant sternal portion of sternocleidomastoid muscle, [W. J. Stewart] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 17: 493, April '35
—ocular torticollis or squint, [E. T. Smith] Brit.M.J. 1: 416, March 2, '35
—painful torticollis caused by spina bifida occulta of cervicodorsal spine; case, [B. Pommé, H. Germain & R. Marot] Lyon méd. 155: 41-46, Jan. 13, '35
—spasmodic torticollis cured by Mackenzie operation; 2 cases, [T. Alajouanine, T. de Martel, R. Thurel & J. Guillaume] Rev.neurol. 2: 601-609, Nov. '34
—spasmodic torticollis preceded by oculogyric spasm; recovery after myotomy; case, [J. Lhermitte & Chastenet de Géry] Rev.neurol. 2: 792-795, Dec. '34
—spasmodic torticollis with cerebellopyramidal syndrome of syphilitic origin; case, [H. Schaeffer & R. Bize] Rev.neurol. 2: 579-583, Nov. '34
—surgical treatment of spastic torticollis, [W. Tönnis] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 654-655, April 25, '35
—tonic spasms of neck with spasmodic disturbances of speech and aphonia; case due to encephalitis, probably epidemic, [G. Heuyer, C. Vogt & Mme. Roudinesco] Rev.neurol. 2: 570-574, Nov. '34
—treatment of spasmodic torticollis, with special reference to psychotherapy, with report of case, [J. C. Yaskin] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 81: 299-310, March '35
TORTORA, M., Ricerche sperimentali sulla soppressione della funzione renale; comportamento del potere litico spontaneo del siero (alessina sec. Buchner), Riv.di pat.sper. 13: 377-388, '34
——See SESSA, T., jt. auth.
TORULA
—cutaneous torulosis, [U. J. Wile] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 31: 58-66, Jan. '35
—mycosis in man with special reference to involvement of upper respiratory tract, with case reports, [W. D. Gill] Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 40: 247-262, '34
TORULOPSIDACEAE: See Fungi; Mycosis
TORULOPSIDAE: See Mycosis
TORVISO, R. E., Un caso de intoxicación mercurial, Semana méd. 2: 1447-1449, Nov. 8, '34
TOSATTI, E., Aspetto microscopico di alcuni tipi di colonie del B. coli, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 89: 87-96, '35
Ulteriori ricerche sulla coltivazione sui terreni all'uovo come mezzo di differenziazione delle brucelle, Pathologica 27: 230-231, April 15, '35
TOSATTO, A.: See COLOMBI, C., jt. auth.
TOSCANO, C., Il fenomeno di Sanarelli-Shwartzman, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 769-771, April 22, '35
TOSCHI, L., Di un caso di sepsi streptococcica da infezione focale stomatogena, Gior.di clin.med. 15: 1119-1124, Oct. 30, '34
TOSHIMA, E., Beiträge zur experimentellen Untersuchung über den Hautzucker; Hautzucker bei der Zuckerstoff-Überfütterung, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) 36: 67, Oct. '34
Experimentelle Untersuchung über den Hautzucker; Hautzucker bei Phloridzin-Injektion, Jap.J.Dermat. & Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) 36: 68-69, Oct. '34
TOSONOTTI, T., Sopra un caso di cosidetta "appendicite verminosa," Policlinico (sez. prat.) 41: 1726-1732, Nov. 5, '34
TOSQUELLES, F.: See SUBIRANA, A., jt. auth.
TOSTI, A., Il medico e la guerra, Forze san. 3: 1989-1993, Nov. 4, '34
TOTAQUINA (total alkaloids of cinchona): See Malaria, therapy
TÓTH, A., Case of polypus of Highmore's antrum, Orvosi hetil. 78: 995, Oct. 27, '34
TÓTH, I., Vilmos Tauffer, 1851-1934, Orvosi hetil. 78: 1147, Dec. 15, '34; Wilhelm Tauffer, 1851-1934, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 65-69, Jan. 12, '35
TÓTH, J., Rôle of corpus luteum in uterine activity of rabbits, Magyar orvosi arch. 35: 351-361, '34
TÓTH, Z., Cases of blue sclera, Orvosi hetil. 79: 410-411, April 13, '35
Case of Vogt's glaucoma capsulare (exfoliation of anterior capsule of lens), Orvosi hetil. 79: 475-476, April 27, '35
TOTOIANU, I.: See BORZA, Z. Ş., jt. auth.
TOTTENHAM, R. E., Notes on maternity work in China, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 665-669, Dec. '34
TOUBEROVSKY, D. D., La résistance osmotique des érythrocytes dans les affections post-puerpérales, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 30: 207-213, April '35
TOUCH
—effect of tactual localization of movement during stimulation, [W. S. Hulin] J.Exper.Psychol. 18: 97-105, Feb. '35
—morphologic peculiarities and anastomotic relations of Meissner corpuscles and organs of Ruffini in papillary layer of children's skin, [G. Lambertini] Arch. ital.di anat.e di embriol. 34: 247-263, '35

TOUCH—Continued
—quantitative studies of contact and pressure sensations, [K. von Bagh] Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 153-177, '35
—tactile awareness of space; perception of points and surfaces, [M. Rosenwald] Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **92:** 85-120, '34
TOUMANOFF, C., Observations sur les habitudes trophiques des anophélines de la colonie de Hong-Kong, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 745-749, '34
Quelques faits sur les habitudes trophiques des anophélines d'Extrême-Orient, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 932-936, '34
——**and HU, S.,** Premières données sur la zoophilie de A. hyrcanus var. sinensis en Chine (région de Shanghai), Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 741-745, '34
TOURAINE, A., Syphilis et cancer de l'œsophage, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1711-1715, Nov. '34; Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **10:** 564-570, Nov. 15, '34
Le liquide céphalo-rachidien dans les zonas généralisés, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 500-505, March '35
Pelade et syphilis, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 516-518, March '35
Zona et liquide céphalo-rachidien, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **6:** 289-309, April '35
——**and BAUMGARTNER, P.,** Algies du zona et réactions méningées, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1704-1711, Nov. '34
——**and BRIZARD, A.,** La topographie radiculaire du vitiligo, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 505-515, March '35
——**and GOLÉ, L.,** "Zona redux," Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **42:** 498-500, March '35
——**and MÉNÉTREL, B.,** Le carbone intraveineux en thérapeutique dermatologique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1580-1585, July '34
Une nouvelle thérapeutique anti-infectieuse: le carbone intraveineux, Presse méd. **42:** 1997-1998, Dec. 12, '34
——**and RENAULT, P.,** Cancers successifs chez un tabétique, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1561-1564, July '34
Urticaire pigmentaire (forme tardive à poussée unique), Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1911-1914, Dec. '34
Hypertrophie massive des seins sur fibro-adénome, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 300-302, Feb. '35
——**and SOLENTE,** Nævus pigmentaire généralisé. Systématisation selon les courants pilaires, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1564-1566, July '34
White spot disease (recherches interférométriques), Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1683-1685, Nov. '34
Pachydermie et pachypériostose de la face et des extremités, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 287-294, Feb. '35
Syphilis arséno-résistante. Récidives sur tatouage, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 295-297, Feb. '35
Epithélioma sur-syphilitique de la paume de la main, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 415-420, March '35
——**GOLÉ, L., and BOURDEAU,** Plaque calcaire intrafessière post-bismuthique (syphilis et cancers intriqués), Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 297-300, Feb. '35
——**MÉNÉTREL, B., and JOUENNE, M.,** Dermatite eczémateuse du palissandre, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **41:** 1969-1972, Dec. '34
——**SOLENTE and RENAULT, P.,** Deux cas d'érythroplasie de type hyperplasique chez des syphilitiques, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 339-342, Feb. '35
TOURNADE, A., Sur les réactions cardio-vasculaires de l'asphyxie, Lyon méd. [154]: 638-641, Dec. 9, '34
——**ROCCHISANI, L., and MÉLY, G.,** Etude expérimentale des effets circulatoires qu'entrainent la respiration artificielle et la compression saccadée du thorax chez le chien en état de syncope cardiaque, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 1123-1126, '34
TOURNAY, A., La liaison oto-neuro-ophtalmologique et le système nerveux végétatif. Aperçus de physiologie normale et pathologique, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **12:** 721-738, Dec. '34
TOURNIAIRE, A., Névroses tachycardiques et altérations myocardiques, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **28:** 47-50, Jan. '35
Des hypertensions artérielles solitaires, juvéniles non évolutives, d'origine sympathique, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 167-169, Feb. 15, '35
TOURNIQUET: See Hemostasis; Injections, intravenous
TOURNON, G.: See **DANTCHAKOFF, V., jt. auth.**
TOUROFF, A. S. W., Persistent infected pneumothorax following aspiration treatment of pleural suppuration, Am.J.Surg. **27:** 57-58, Jan. '35
——See **HYMAN, H. T., jt. auth.**
TOUSSAINT, G., DÉTRIE, J., and VÉRAIN, M., Influence du *pH* sur les dissociations de l'hexaméthylène tétramine et de l'iodhydrate d'hexaméthylène tétramine-éthanol, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 191-193, '34
——**GŒTZ, R., and VÉRAIN, M.,** Comparaison du pouvoir antiseptique de l'hexaméthylène tétramine et de l'iodhydrate hexaméthylène tétramine-éthanol, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 194-196, '34
TOUSSAINT, P.: See **DERSCHEID, C., jt. auth.**
TOUTON, KARL
—[K. Herxheimer] Dermat.Ztschr. **70:** 247-248, Dec. '34
—obituary and bibliography, [Gougerot] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **42:** 414-415, March '35
TOUW, J. F., Liver extract in therapy of steatorrhea, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 5210-5225, Nov. 17, '34
TOVARU, S., and NIȚESCU, R., Rare case of chronic appendicitis in left inguinoscrotal hernial sac, Spitalul **54:** 415-417, Oct. '34
TOVBINA, E. L.: See **BRANDENBURGSKIY, G. L., jt. auth.**
TOVELL, R. M.: See **LUNDY, J. S., jt. auth.**
TOVERUD, K. U., Metabolism studies on iron during pregnancy, Acta pædiat. (supp. 1) **17:** 131-135, '35
Investigation on ironstore of newborn infants, Acta pædiat. (supp. 1) **17:** 136-139, '35
Studies of iron metabolism in pregnancy; iron content of common Norwegian food products, Norsk mag.f. lægevidensk. **96:** 177-184, Feb. '35
Iron metabolism in pregnancy, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 259-268, March '35
Investigations on iron metabolism in pregnancy; determination of hemoglobin and iron in blood of pregnant women, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 381-389, April '35
TOVEY, D. W., Palpation of female pelvic ureters, Journal-Lancet **55:** 139, March 1, '35
TOVO, C., Su di alcuni casi di intossicazione da ossido di carbonio per infortuni sul lavoro, Arch.di antropol. crim. (supp.) **53:** 1698-1705, '33
TOWBIN, B. G., Über das Schicksal des Implantats nach der Schnellerschen Operation, Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 185-190, '35
TOWER, S. S., Atrophy and degeneration in skeletal muscle, Am.J.Anat. **56:** 1-43, Jan. '35
Nerve impulses from receptors in cornea, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 590-592, Jan. '35
TOWLE, H. P., and GRUND, J. L., Progress in dermatology 1934, New England J.Med. **211:** 1200-1207, Dec. 27, '34
TOWN PLANNING
—public health aspects, [E. G. S. Elliot] J.State Med. **43:** 282-291, May '35
TOWNSEND, E. W.: See **deSAUSSURE, H. W., jt. auth.**
TOXEMIA
See also Pregnancy, toxemia
—postoperative toxic accidents; mechanism, prevention and therapy, [M. Lévy] Progrès méd., pp. 270-277, Feb. 16, '35
—toxemia tonsillo-pulmonalis fulminans infantum; clinical picture explained by "bacteriologic section," [L. Heerup] Acta pædiat. (supp. 1) **17:** 56-77, '35; also, Hospitalstid. **78:** 169-180, Feb. 12, '35
—toxi-infectious catatonias; clinical, experimental and therapeutic considerations, [H. Baruk] Médecine **16:** 145-157, Feb. '35
alimentary, adsorption treatment of toxic intestinal disturbances, [A. Kenner] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1695-1696, Nov. 2, '34
—anatomic proof of intestinal auto-intoxication, [W. Büngeler] Med.Welt **9:** 515-518, April 13, '35
—aspects of dehydration and intoxication (in infants), [I. A. Sabri] J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 69-76, Feb. '35
—chronic intestinal toxemia in children, [F. N. Le Messurier] M.J.Australia **2:** 672-675, Nov. 24, '34
—detoxication of intestinal toxins, [E. Becher] Med. Welt **9:** 518-519, April 13, '35
—experimental therapy of intestinal auto-intoxication, [H. Horster] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 514-518, '35
—favorable evolution of grave case of anemia, probably caused by toxi-infection in infant, [J. Picco & E. Zucal] Arch.argent.de pediat. **5:** 425-431, Aug. '34
—intestinal auto-intoxication and lactic biotherapy, [F. González A.] Rev.de med.y aliment. **1:** 284-288, Oct. 15, '34
—intestinal intoxication; relation to colibacillosis, [M. Chiray & J. Lebon] J.d'obst.et de gynéc.prat. **5:** 15-69, Nov. '34
—intestinal toxemia syndrome; treatment with kaolin, [C. A. Mills] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 801-805, May '35
—intraperitoneal infusion of native Carlsbad mineral water for beginning treatment of toxicosis in nurslings, [R. Ungar] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 194-210, '35
—quantity of blood during collapse in alimentary intoxication of nurslings, [H. Seckel] Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **144:** 80-86, '35
—therapy of intoxication in infants; new points of view, [E. Schiff] Arch.Pediat. **51:** 769-776, Dec. '34
TOXICODERMIA: See Dermatitis venenata
TOXICOLOGY: See Jurisprudence, Medical, toxicology in; Poisons and Poisoning; and under names of poisonous substances
TOXICOMANIA: See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; Drugs, addiction
TOXIN AND ANTITOXIN
See also Biologic Products; Diphtheria, toxin; Scarlet Fever, antiserum; etc.
—action of bacterial toxin upon blood vessel, [T. Takebe] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **12:** 58-81, Jan. '35

TOXIN AND ANTITOXIN—Continued
—bacterial toxins and their attenuated forms (cryptotoxins), [D. Bach] Biol.méd., Paris **25:** 115-148, March '35
—mechanism of action of diverse chemical compounds on bacterial toxins, [S. Schmidt] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **54:** 325-331, March '35
—studies on hepatotoxin, [M. Kashiwabara] Mitt.d.med. Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 1772, Sept. '34
—tissue toxins, filterable viruses and their differentiation, [O. E. McKim] Vet.Med. **30:** 26-31, Jan. '35
TOXOID
See also Diphtheria, toxoid; Staphylococci, toxoid; Tetanus, immunity; etc.
—anatoxins, [G. Ramon] J.méd.franç. **23:** 341-343, Oct. '34
—bacterial endotoxoids (endo-anatoxines), [E. Grasset] South African M.J. **9:** 208-210, March 23, '35
—bacterial toxins and their attenuated forms, [D. Bach] Biol.méd., Paris **25:** 115-148, March '35
TOYAMA, I., and ISHIZU, S., Über den leprösen Haarausfall. (Klinische Untersuchung), Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **37:** 9-40, Jan. '35
——**HASEGAWA, M., and ICHIKAWA, T.**, Über den Tierversuch und das Virus von Lymphogranuloma inguinale, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **37:** 77-78, March '35
TOYE, G. P., Psychasthénie et oxalémie, Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) **93:** 11-18, Jan. '35
——**and DELMAS, A.**, Paralysie générale conjugale, Arch. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 116-120, March '35
Syndrome cervical postérieur comme facteur étiologique d'un délire de persécution. A propos d'un cas, Arch.Soc.d.sc. méd. et biol. de Montpellier **16:** 120-124, March '35
——**See DELMAS, A., jt. auth.**
TOYODA, H., and KISHI, S., Micro-method for determination of total sulfur in biological substances, Gann **28:** 458-461. '34
TOYOMA, T., Zersetzende Wirkung der Röntgenstrahlen auf Jodkalium, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **24:** 405-409, Nov. 30, '34
TOYOS, V.: **See PUGET, E., jt. auth.**
TOYOZUMI, M., On peculiar kind of mosquito, provisionally called "Anopheles from Arisan," Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 41, Jan. '35
TRABAUD, J., Azotémie et hypotension divergentes, Rev. prat.d.mal.d.pays chauds **14:** 815-817, June '34
Colibacilloses et maladies exotiques, Médecine **15:** 949-950, Dec. '34
TRABUCCHI, C., Su la migrazione di polveri inerti per via linfatica retrograda, Riv.di pat.sper. **14:** 91-99, '35
Silicatosi sperimentale come contributo al problema della antracosi, Riv.di pat.sper. **14:** 121-129, '35
TRABUCCO, A., Fibrome du col vésical, J.d'urol. **38:** 435-441, Nov. '34
Músculo propio del cuello vesical, Hosp.argent. **5:** 298-302, Nov. 15, '34
TRACEY, W. R., New Canadian death certificate, Canad. M.A.J. **32:** 430-431, April '35; also, Canad.Pub. Health J. **26:** 157-159, April '35
TRACHEA
—influence of curvature of spine on width and course of trachea, [J. Schnierer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1412-1415, Nov. 23, '34
—mucous secretion of trachea and bronchi after ligature of large bronchus; experimental researches, [P. Bezza] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **89:** 108-118, '35
—perforation of spondylitic abscess into trachea, [M. Delić] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 634-636, '34
—principles underlying ciliary activity in respiratory tract; independence of cilia in vivo of drug and neurogenous stimuli, [A. M. Lucas & L. C. Douglas] Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 285-296, March '35
anatomy and histology, functional architecture of cartilage of tracheal rings, [E. Bujard] Bull.d'histol. appliq.à la physiol. **12:** 73-84, Feb. '35
—histology of cartilages; functional structure, [F. Schopfer] Arch.d'anat.,d'histol.et d'embryol. **19:** 1-87, '35
cancer, review of recent literature and report of case, [F. Stenn] Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 190-198, Feb. '35
—primary colloid adenocarcinoma of lower third of trachea, [W. L. Simpson & R. M. Moore] Ann. Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 1133-1138, Dec. '34
catheterization, asphyxia neonatorum; treatment by tracheal intubation, [J. B. Blaikley & G. F. Gibberd] Lancet **1:** 736-739, March 30, '35
diphtheria: See Diphtheria
diseases, endoscopy in diagnosis of esophago-tracheobronchial lesions, [J. Mingo] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2165-2180, Nov. 14, '34
diverticula, observations on cadaver and results of histologic study, [E. F. Ziegelman] Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 414-425, April '35
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
grafts, use to protect tendon wounds while healing: experimental study, [M. Fernandez] Chir.d.org.di movimento **19:** 449-464, Dec. '34
TRACHEA—Continued
hemorrhage, nontuberculous hemoptysis due to tracheal lesion; diagnosis and cure, [M. Ombrédanne & P. Guérin] J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 1007-1009, Nov. 22, '34
inflammation, resistance of virus of infectious laryngotracheitis to certain physical and chemical factors, [O. W. Schalm & J. R. Beach] J.Infect.Dis. **56:** 210-223, March-April '35
—spastic tracheitis in small child, [E. Marino] Pediatria d.med.prat. **9:** 678-683, Nov. '34
injections into: See also Anesthesia, intratracheal; Asthma, therapy; Lungs, roentgenography; etc.
—injections of medicinal substances; indications and technic, [E. Mathaiakis] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **9:** 51-53, Jan. 31, '35
—technic of rhinotracheal method of therapy, [G. Rosenthal] Rev.de path.comparée **34:** 1793-1798, Dec. '34
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
obstruction, tracheobronchial obstruction after operation for pulmonary abscess; emergency bronchial operation, [R. Monod & A. Soulas] Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 22-26, Jan. '35
—respiratory obstruction following spontaneous surgical emphysema, [J. Cook] Lancet **1:** 547-548, March 9, '35
—tracheobronchial obstruction produced by tuberculous lymphadenitis; case in 2-month-old infant, [J. B. Bilderback & C. G. Ashley] J.Pediat. **6:** 199-201, Feb. '35
pathology, effects of roentgen rays, [R. Bull Engelstad] Acta radiol. **15:** 608-614, '34
—metaplastic bone formation, [E. Dahl] Med.rev., Bergen **52:** 97-112, March '35
physiology, effect of superior laryngeal nerves on tracheal mucus; experimental study on relationship (especially in thyroidectomy), [J. Johnson] Ann. Surg. **101:** 494-499, Jan. '35
stenosis, causing congenital stridor; case, [E. Lerro] Pediatria **43:** 440-448, April '35
—dilatation of stenosed trachea and bronchi with Laminaria, [K. Amersbach] Med.Klin. **31:** 511-513, April 18, '35
—operative procedure for relief of constriction due to thyroiditis, [F. H. Lahey] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 969-970, May '35
—with special consideration of goiter as etiologic factor, [C. Schindler] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **26:** 1-10, Feb. '35
syphilis, mediastinal gumma with ulceration into trachea, [F. H. King] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **1:** 203-207, Jan.-Feb. '35
tumors, benign adenoma (at the bifurcation), [H. Hennell] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **2:** 30-32, May-June '35
—intralaryngotracheal goiter; case, [J. L. M. German] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 1250-1253, March 23, '35
TRACHEOBRONCHIAL GLANDS: See Lymph Nodes
TRACHEOBRONCHO-ESOPHAGOSCOPY: See Bronchoscopy; Esophagoscopy
TRACHEOTOMY
—[C. Jackson] S.Clin.North America **15:** 117-126, Feb. '35
—advantages of superior tracheotomy, [Z. Kecskés] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 986-988, Oct. 27, '34
—asphyxia in boy 6 years old caused by glass tube in right bronchus; tracheotomy and extraction with bronchoscope, [E. Escat & F. Favre] Ann.d'otolaryng., pp. 143-147, Feb. '35
—avoiding necessity for tracheotomy in acute edema of larynx by use of calcium, [W. Gaus] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **62:** 610-613, March 16, '35
—brushes for cleaning tubes, [L. R. Boies] Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 205, Feb. '35
—control of air-pressure in lungs after tracheotomy, [M. Woodman] J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 214-216, March '35
—during and after cervicothoracic operations (goiter operations), [W. Capelle] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 58, Jan. 19, '35
—emergency tracheotomy for large thymus in child with laryngeal diphtheria, [S. Bile] Valsalva **11:** 34-38, Jan. '35
—modified tube, [L. A. Schall] New England J.Med. **212:** 386, Feb. 28, '35
—obstacles to performance of inferior tracheotomy due to changed topography of organs (particularly innominate artery), [A. S. Lurje] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d. Med.u.Chir. **43:** 525-527, '34
—obstructive and adhesive panlaryngitis in carrier of tracheal cannula; surgical therapy of case, [Martínez Vargas] Med.de los niños **35:** 387-395, Dec. '34
—postoperative care in children, [E. von György] Arch.f. Kinderh. **104:** 208-212, '35
—retained tube, [P. L. Hipsley] M.J.Australia **2:** 807-809, Dec. 22, '34
—story of tracheotomy, [E. W. Goodall] Brit.J.Child. Dis. **31:** 253-272, Oct.-Dec. '34
—submaxillary mumps with perilaryngeal edema in adult; use of emergency tracheotomy in case, [Reverchon] Lyon méd. [154]: 702-706, Dec. 23, '34
—tracheotomic ether insufflation tube, [G. Tucker] Ann. Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 1132, Dec. '34

TRACHEOTOMY—Continued
—tuberculous invasion of larynx (? lupoid) on which tracheotomy had to be performed as emergency measure; case, [M. Vlasto] J.Laryng.& Otol. **49:** 829-832, Dec. '34
—valvular tracheotomy tube, [G. Tucker] Ann.Otol.,Rhin. & Laryng. **43:** 1128-1129, Dec. '34
TRACHOMA
—as social disease, [S. Ravicini] Difesa sociale **14:** 59-70, Feb. '35
—biomicroscopic study of capillaries of limbus corneae, [G. Fontana] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **3:** 888-901, Nov.-Dec. '34
—clinical study; new classification, [E. Cornet] Bull. et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **47:** 95-142, '34
—in Baluchistan, [P. Shannon] Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 672-685, Dec. '34
—in British colonies; relation to blindness; therapeutic aid; preventive measures, [Mac Callan] Rev.internat.du trachome **11:** 173-197, Oct. '34
—in Glasgow, [S. S. Meighan] Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 326, June '35
—lysozyme of lacrimal fluid, [A. N. Mourzinn & E. G. Souchkowa] Rev.internat.du trachome **12:** 1-15, Jan. '35
—problem, [R. E. Wright] Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 309-318, June '35
—recent advances, [A. F. MacCallan] Rev.internat.du trachome **12:** 53-63, April '35; also, Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 253-260, May '35
—seasonal trachoma; 3 cases, [J. Sédan] Rev.internat. du trachome **12:** 91-94, April '35
blood in, leukocytic formula before, during and after autohemotherapy, [G. Bossalino] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 225-235, Feb. '35
complications and sequels: See also Trachoma, therapy
—annular abscess of cornea following trachoma; case, [P. Hermann] Arch.d'opht. **51:** 671-677, Oct. '34
—case with sapiranga, [E. Simões] Bahia med. **5:** 640-644, Oct. '34
—cyst formation as late sequel in lacrimal ducts, [J. Rubert] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **93:** 653-656, Nov. '34
—diseases of Waldeyer ring, [A. E. Kolmakova & S. B. Glauberman] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 326-330, '34
—prophylactic measures against blindness, [Talbot] Rev. internat.du trachome **12:** 81-90, April '35
—pterygium and trachoma, [P. Avižonis] Rev.internat. du trachome **12:** 97-98, April '35
—rarity of pterygium, [M. E. Alvaro] Rev.internat.du trachome **12:** 32-33, Jan. '35
—secondary follicular infection in old trachoma, [M. Meyerhof] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt **27:** 52-56, '34
—temporary and permanent palpebral ptosis, [A. Busacca] Rev.internat.du trachome **11:** 204-213, Oct. '34
diagnosis, occult trachoma, [C. Charlin] Arch.de oftal. hispano-am. **34:** 584-594, Nov. '34
—classification of forms of trachoma; differential diagnosis of follicular conjunctivitis, [A. Bruck] Rev. internat.du trachome **12:** 24-32, Jan. '35
—significance of measurement of conjunctival sac, with special consideration of shortened longitudinal diameter, [K. Takasaki] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 75-77, Jan. 20, '35
epidemiology and statistics, among Greeks of Ukraine, [N. I. Medvedev] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 207-212, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, [E. Cornet] Bull.et mém. Soc.franç.d'opht. **47:** 95-142, '34
—action of sodium taurocholate in trachoma; relation to theory of etiologic rôle of inclusions, [S. Padovani] Rev.internat.du trachome **12:** 94-97, April '35
—etiology of trachoma and its localization in cornea, [A. Busacca] Rev.biol.e hyg. **5:** 86-94, Dec. '34
—filtrability of virus, [P. Thygeson & F. I. Proctor] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 1018-1021, June '35
—infectivity of trachoma; filterability of infectious agent, [L. A. Julianelle & R. W. Harrison] Am.J. Ophth. **18:** 133-139, Feb. '35
—presence of infrabacterial elements in follicles; preliminary report, [A. Cuénod] Arch.d'opht. **52:** 145-152, March '35
—presence of Rickettsia-like bodies in trachomatous tissue and occurrence of specific changes in organs of animals inoculated with trachoma virus, [A. Busacca] Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 41-59, '34
—protoplasmic débris of trachomatous follicle; possible etiologic significance; preliminary report, [A. Cuénod] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **24:** 86-91, Jan. '35
—relation of bacterium granulosis, [F. F. Tang & C. H. Chou] J.Infect.Dis. **56:** 264-272, May-June '35
—search for tubercle bacilli in blood stream and in tissue taken from trachomatous subject, [G. Lanza] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **4:** 58-70, Jan.-Feb. '35
—study of follicle producing agents by transplantation of trachomatous material, [A. von Szily] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 1-11, Jan. '35
experimental, infectivity of trachoma; relation of human and simian folliculosis to infection induced by trachomatous tissue in monkeys, [L. A. Julianelle & R. W. Harrison] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 10-14, Jan. '35
TRACHOMA, experimental—Continued
—follicles in choroid and in vitreous chamber after inoculation of trachoma material into interior portion of eye, [A. von Szily] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 320-326, March '35
—infection with paratrachoma (inclusion blennorrhea) of new-born, [K. Lindner] Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 479-504, '35
—specificity of conjunctival infection in monkeys following inoculation with trachomatous tissue, [R. W. Harrison] J.Infect.Dis. **56:** 49-54, Jan.-Feb. '35
pathology, hyperplasia of covering epithelium of tarsal conjunctiva, [H. D. Lamb] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 47-51, Jan. '35
—avascular trachomatous keratitis, [A. Busacca] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 202-235, Feb. '35
—corneal pitting, [H. Herbert] Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 261-264, May '35
—etiology of trachoma and its localization in cornea, [A. Busacca] Rev.biol.e hyg. **5:** 86-94, Dec. '34
—infection of Denig flap transplanted from buccal mucosa, [V. P. Roshchin] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 527-535, '34
—of lunula (conjunctival limbus), [A. Busacca] Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **93:** 789-794, Dec. '34
—protoplasmic débris of trachomatous follicle; preliminary report, [A. Cuénod] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **24:** 86-91, Jan. '35
—rôle of hog cholera virus in production of inclusions in conjunctival epithelium (in relation to trachoma), [M. C. Morris] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1281-1282, May '35
—structure of Herbert's pits, [A. Busacca] Brit.J. Ophth. **19:** 26-31, Jan. '35; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **117:** 715-716, '34
prevention, [Martínez Nevot] Rev.méd.de Málaga **13:** 600-616, Jan. '35
—campaign; presidential address, [E. Grósz] Brit.J. Ophth. **19:** 318-321, June '35
—discussion of efficient method in children, [Talbot] Rev.internat.du trachome **12:** 15-24, Jan. '35
—legal and social measures in Japan, [Miyashita] Brit. J.Ophth. **19:** 323-325, June '35
—legal and social problems, [M. Tewfic] Rev.internat.du trachome **12:** 63-71, April '35
—organization of campaign in Zaporozhe, [I. F. Kopp] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 483-490, '34
—principles of prophylaxis, [A. F. MacCallan] Rev. internat.du trachome **12:** 53-63, April '35; also, Brit. J.Ophth. **19:** 253-260, May '35
—rôle of League of Nations, [N. M. J. Jitta] Rev.internat.du trachome **12:** 71-81, April '35
—social and administrative measures, [Zachert] Brit.J. Ophth. **19:** 321-323, June '35
—trachoma and schools; dangers of transmission and preventive measures, [M. Marin Amat] Rev.internat. du trachome **11:** 217-222, Oct. '34
therapy, [J. Escudero] Med.ibera **2:** 692-694, Dec. 8, '34
—[Martínez Nevot] Rev.méd.de Málaga **13:** 600-616, Jan. '35
—[A. R. Müller] Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **3:** 48-49, March-June '34
—action of roentgen rays on certain hypoplastic forms, [D. Cattaneo] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **3:** 661-682, Sept.-Oct. '34
—action of sodium taurocholate; relation to theory of etiologic rôle of inclusions, [S. Padovani] Rev.internat.du trachome **12:** 94-97, April '35
—autohemotherapy in treatment of pannus and corneal ulcers, [A. P. Zakharov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 437-441, '34
—chaulmoogra oil, [Zachert] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç. d'opht. **47:** 143-148, '34
—comparison of Goldfeder and Denig operations in therapy of pannus, [I. S. Shimkhovich] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 196-203, '34
—forceps for Denig operation, [L. Rostkowski] Arch. d'opht. **52:** 115-116, Feb. '35
—ginger; cases, [J. N. Solotnitzky] Rev.internat.du trachome **12:** 34-41, Jan. '35
—infection of Denig flap transplanted from buccal mucosa, [V. P. Roshchin] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 527-535, '34
—intracorneal injections of cyanide of mercury in pannus, [E. S. Shalom] Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 107-111, Feb. '35
—Jacobson solution (benzyl cinnamic ester); clinical study, [L. Venco & A. Castelli] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **3:** 902-924, Nov.-Dec. '34
—legal and social problems, [M. Tewfic] Rev.internat.du trachome **12:** 63-71, April '35
—leukocytic formula before, during and after autohemotherapy, [G. Bossalino] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 225-235, Feb. '35
—method of treatment of severe complications, [A. O. Kiyarfeld] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 578-579, '34
—new method, [Cohen-Boulakia] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 513-514, Oct. '34
—subcutaneous injections of chinlofon, [Stahovsky] Arch.f.Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 28-30, Jan. '35

TRACHSLER, W., Über einen Fall von primärem Samenblasencarcinom mit Metastasen in der Wirbelsäule bei klinisch fraglicher Kümmellscher Krankheit infolge von Trauma, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **41:** 382-392, '34

TRACY, J. L., JR.: See **TODD, L. N., jt. auth.**

TRAETTEBERG, H.: See **SALOMONSEN, L., jt. auth.**

TRAFFIC SIGNALS
—signal apparatus for testing color blindness, [W. Trendelenburg] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **93:** 433-439, Oct. '34

TRAGER, W., Cultivation of virus of grasserie in silkworm tissue cultures, J.Exper.Med. **61:** 501-513, April '35

TRAIL, R. R., Treatment of tuberculous pleural effusions and empyemata, Brit.M.J. **1:** 870-872, April 27, '35

TRAINA, S., Guglielmo Bilancioni, Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 165-166, Jan. 15, '35
Sindrome pallore-ipertermia in un bambino operato di mastoidite; guarigione, Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola, d.naso **53:** 57-68, Feb. '35
Sui tumori cilindromatosi (cilindroma del seno mascellare, cilindroma del dorso del naso, cilindroma della faringe), Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola,d.naso **53:** 169-184, April '35

TRAINA RAO, G., Ricerche termo-elettriche nel campo ostetrico e ginecologico, Riv.ital.di ginec. **17:** 117-190, Oct. '34
Di alcuni tumori maligni melanotici dei genitali femminili, Riv.ital.di ginec. **17:** 261-292, Nov. '34

TRAISMAN, A. S., Persistent congenital atelectasis, Am.J. Dis.Child. **49:** 974-984, April '35

TRAJTENBERG, S.: See **SCHNEIDEWIND, A., jt. auth.**

de TRALLES, ALEXANDRE
—precursor of military, naval and colonial medicine in sixth century, [Brunet] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **124:** 277-298, July-Sept. '34

TRAMBUSTI TEST: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions

TRAMER, M., Tagebuch über ein geisteskrankes Kind, Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. **1:** 154, Dec. '34; **1:** 187, Feb. '35

TRAMITIS: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, pathology

TRAMONTANO, V.: See **NINNI, C., jt. auth.**

TRAN CONG, VI, Quelques hypothèses récentes sur l'étiologie du béri-béri, Marseille-méd. **1:** 165-176, Feb. 5, '35

TRANCU-RAINER, M., and VLĂDUTIU, O., Recherches hormonales. Gigantisme. Nanisme hypophysaire, Arch.roumaines de path. expér.et de microbiol. **7:** 393-409, Sept. '34

TRANQUILLI-LEALI, E., Due casi di serramento completo della mandibola per totale anchilosi ossea temporo-mascellare. (Trattamento operatorio), Rassegna d.previd.sociale **21:** 8-45, Sept. '34

TRANSBØL, K., Anaphylaxis and allergic disorders, Ugesk. f.læger **96:** 1297-1300, Nov. 29, '34
——See **HOLTEN, C., jt. auth.**

TRANSFUSION: See Blood Transfusion

TRANSILLUMINATION: See Testicles, atrophy

TRANSPLANTATION
See also Bones, transplantation; Ovary, grafts; Skin, grafts; etc.
—experimental grafts, [H. Roger] Presse méd. **43:** 73-75, Jan. 12, '35
—growth correlations in Amphibia studied by transplantation, [V. C. Twitty] Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol. **2:** 148-156, '34
—study of growth hormones during different stages of development by means of homotransplants, [A. Weber] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 254-256, March 16, '35

TRANSPULMIN (quinine preparation): See Quinine, toxicity

TRANSUDATES: See Exudates and Transudates

TRANSVERSE SINUS: See Lateral Sinus; Thrombosis, sinus

TRANSVESTITISM: See Sex, perversion

TRANTAS, A., Fréquence du glaucome en Grèce et en Turquie. Fréquence de l'œdème de la cornée et de l'exfoliation capsulaire dans le glaucome, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **47:** 277-291, '34
Zur Frage der Netzhautrisse ohne Abhebung der Netzhaut,Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **93:** 521-522, Oct. '34

TRAN-VAN-TAM: See **DOROLLE, jt. auth.**

TRAPEZIUM: See under Wrist

TRAPL, J., Conservative operation of uterine fibromyoma, Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 564-576, March '35
Ovarian struma with endometrioma, Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 576-583, March '35
Dyspareunia as one of causes of menstrual disorders, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 345-348, March 29, '35

TRASK, J. D.: See **PAUL, J. R., jt. auth.**

TRATMAN, E. K., Note on dental condition of entrants to King Edward VII College of Medicine, Singapore, Malayan M.J. **10:** 16, March '35

TRATTNER, H. R., Some notes on value of hydrophorograph in pharmacologic studies of ureter, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 81-84, Feb. '35

TRATTNER, S., Chemical injury of cornea in new born, with report of experiments, Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 163-165, June '35

TRAUB, E., Filterable virus recovered from white mice, Science **81:** 298-299, March 22, '35
Multiplication in vitro of pseudorabies virus in testicle tissue of immunized guinea pigs, J.Exper.Med. **61:** 833-838, June '35

TRAUGOTT-STAUB PHENOMENON: See Blood Sugar

TRAUMA
See also Accidents; Brain, wounds and injuries; Cancer, etiology and pathogenesis; Diabetes Mellitus, etiology and pathogenesis; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, traumatic and industrial; Sarcoma, etiology and pathogenesis; Shock; Syphilis, traumatism in; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; Tumors, etiology and pathogenesis; etc.
—appearance of actinomycosis of bones 9 years after injury of soft parts, [R. Andreesen] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **62:** 1011-1014, April 27, '35
—bilateral suprarenal apoplexy due to trauma; case in adult, [L. B. Chandler] S.Clin.North America **14:** 1319-1324, Dec. '34
—by empalement, [P. Wurzel] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1362-1364, Dec. 7, '34
—callous gastric ulcer due to trauma; case, [E. Borch-Johnsen] Acta chir.Scandinav. **76:** 427-429, '35
—causal relationship between trauma and thyrotoxicoses; case, [G. Voss] Med.Klin. **31:** 184-185, Feb. 8, '35
—experimental production of locus minoris resistentiae to staphylococcic infection in subcutaneous tissue and trunk muscles by means of mechanical trauma, [H. Yoshida] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 574-577, March 1, '35
—lipophagic granuloma resulting from traumatic fat necrosis, [D. Vannucci & C. Montagnana] Beitr.z. klin.Chir. **161:** 177-194, '35
—local anesthesia in therapy, [A. Trèves] Bull.et mém. Soc.de méd.de Paris **138:** 604-610, Dec. 14, '34; Hôpital **23:** 230-233, March (B) '35
—mechanics of physical signs in lower trunk injuries, [L. Brahdy] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 802-817, April '35
—persistent sinusal tachycardias following trauma; 2 cases, [L. Langeron] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 644-645, April 15, '35
—physical therapy in traumatic surgery, [K. G. Hansson] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 23-25, Jan. '35
—posttraumatic hyperbilirubinemia; study of extrahepatic formation of bile pigment, [R. Scholl] Arch.f.klin. Chir. **182:** 127-132, '35
—post-traumatic psychosis, [M. J. Cohen] South African M.J. **9:** 15-16, Jan. 12, '35
—prostate as focus of infection in trauma, [T. E. P. Gocher] Northwest Med. **34:** 98-99, March '35
—reconstruction surgery—repair of superficial injuries, [H. Gillies] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 559-567, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—relation to abortion, premature delivery and uterine bleeding, [L. E. Burch] South.M.J. **28:** 242-244, March '35
—relation to infection and importance in surgery, [H. H. Brown] Clin.J. **63:** 493-501, Dec. '34
—report of injuries admitted to hospital ship in one year, [A. H. Dearing] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 14-27, Jan. '35
—roentgen ray considerations in injury cases, [W. S. Greenleaf] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 137-139, March '35
—rôle in etiology of dermatoses, [R. Bernard] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 79-80, Nov. 18, '34
—significance of traumatized tissue response to ultraviolet rays, [N. G. Covington] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **86:** 135-147, Feb. '35
—so-called traumatic thrombosis of brachial and axillary veins, [E. Kux] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 286-292, '35
—statistical data and methods used in care of injured in dispensary in Genoa; results for 1933, [G. L. Petrilli] Rassegna d.previd.sociale **21:** 46-58, Sept. '34
—traumatic aneurysms; clinical and histologic study, [A. Sostegni] Osp.maggiore **22:** 739-746, Dec. '34
—traumatic asphyxia, [L. K. Pastukhova] Novy khir. arkhiv **31:** 249-254, '34
—traumatic chylothorax, [J. Bravo y Díaz-Cañedo & A. Huertas] Med.ibera **1:** 379-382, March 9, '35
—traumatic emboli, [R. S. Johnston] Southwestern Med. **19:** 120-124, April '35
—traumatic fat embolism, [E. H. Hansen] Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 1201-1211, Nov. 8, '34
—traumatic leukemia and priapism; case, [O. Rösler] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 217-219, Feb. 7, '35
—traumatic periostitis ossificans, [K. Horsch] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **61:** 2499-2504, Oct. 27, '34
—traumatic pseudotabes, [L. Roemheld] Nervenarzt **7:** 563-566, '34
—trembling of hand due to traumatic parkinsonism; case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **43:** 515-516, March 30, '35

TRAUNER, R., Entwicklung und Spontanheilung von Osteomyelitis mandibulae, Deutsche Zahn-, Mund- u. Kieferh. **1:** 349-353, '34
Die chemische Desinfektion anaerober Keime, Ztschr.f. Stomatol. **32:** 1245-1248, Nov. 9, '34
Abnorme Sonnenreaktion auf anästhetischer Unterlippe, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **33:** 142, Feb. 8, '35

TRAUSMILLER, O., Le paludisme dans les iles de l'Adriatique: Krk, Rab et Pag, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg. pub. **27:** 291-303, Feb. '35
TRAUT, E. F., Case of Patricia Maguire, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1210-1212, April 6, '35
——**See CARTER, J. B., jt. auth.**
TRAUT, H. F., and KUDER, A., Upper urinary tract infections complicating pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 826-834, June '35
TRAUTVETTER, M., Die Radiumbehandlung der Uteruskarzinome mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Methodik des Radiumhemmet in Stockholm, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **65:** 335-337, April 13, '35
TRAUTWEIN, K.: See UHLENHUTH, P., jt. auth.
TRAVASSOS, J., Pouvoir antigénique et propriétés de l'anatoxine staphylococcique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 717-719, '34
Estudos experimentaes sobre a toxina estaphylococcica; anatoxina estaphylococcica, Brasil-med. **49:** 11-15, Jan. 5, '35
TRAVELL, J., and GOLD, H., Mechanism of action of strychnine on respiration, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **53:** 169-178, Feb. '35
——**See GOLD, H., jt. auth.**
TRAVERSARO, J. C.: See GARRAHAN, J. P., jt. auth.
de TRAVERSE, P. M., Sobre el fenu griego: una droga antigua y moderna, Med.ibera **1:** 336-337, March 2, '35
TRAYNIAS, M. G.: See FOGELSON, L. I., jt. auth.
TRAYNOR, R. L.: See SACHS, A. (Omaha), jt. auth.
TREBINSKAYA, E. N., Diagnostic value of Costa reaction in pulmonary tuberculosis, Klin.med. **13:** 199-208, Feb. '35
TREER, J., and FALTA, L., Therapy of extensive esophageal lesions caused by caustic substances, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1135-1138, Dec. 8, '34
TREGUBOV, S., Zur Technik der Einrenkung angeborener Hüftverrenkungen, Acta orthop.Scandinav. **5:** 381-382, '34
Utilization of remaining working capacity after injuries and diseases of extremities, Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 569-576, '34
Correction of gibbosity, Vestnik khir. **35:** 100-105, '34
TREIBMANN, E., Der Basedowkropf und seine Behandlung, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 261-263, Feb. 14, '35
TREILLARD, M., Myzomyia minima Theobald, doit-elle être appelée Myzomyia vincenti Laveran? Bull.Soc. path.exot. **27:** 750-751, '34
Tableau synoptique pour la détermination rapide des Anophèles d'Indochine; adultes, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 751-753, '34
Une modalité de la zoophilie anophélienne en Indochine méridionale: Neocellia fuliginosa à la station d'altitude de Dalat (Annam). Points de vue biologique et antipaludique, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 754-756, '34
L'insectarium expérimental de l'Institut Pasteur de Saïgon: conception et fonctionnement, Bull.Soc.path. exot. **27:** 863-865, '34
Destruction saisonnière domestique des anophèles adultes (H. minima) pour la prophylaxie antipaludique en Indochine méridionale, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 937-939, '34
Gîtes, sites ou régions, dans la localisation des espèces anophéliennes de l'Indochine méridionale, Bull.Soc. path.exot. **28:** 40-42, '35
Tableau synoptique pour la détermination rapide des Anophèles d'Indochine; larves, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 42-44, '35
TRELEASE, S. F.: See CURRY, J., jt. auth.
TRELLES, J. O., A propos d'un cas anatomo-clinique de maladie de Friedreich avec troubles mentaux. (Les lésions cérébelleuses dans la maladie de Friedreich. Les atrophies cérébelleuses avec troubles mentaux), Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **92:** 760-786, Dec. '34
——**and AJURIAGUERRA, J.,** Regulación nerviosa de la hematopoyesis, Clín.y lab. **26:** 91-99, Feb. '35
——**and LECONTE, M.,** Le lobe pariétal. Anatomie. Physiologie. Physiopathologie, Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 125, Jan. 26, '35; 157, Feb. 2, '35
——**See LHERMITTE, J., jt. auth.**
——**See MASQUIN, P., jt. auth.**
——**See THOMAS, A. (Paris), jt. auth.**
TRELLES, O.: See BRULÉ, M., jt. auth.
TRELLES MONTES, N., PAGÉS, F., and MULÉN, J., Placenta accreta, Vida nueva **34:** 147-159, Sept. 15, '34
TREMATODES
See also Clonorchiosis; Distomiasis; Fasciola; Schistosomiasis; etc.
—in vitro experiments on viability and excystment of Paragonimus cyst, [O. K. Khaw] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 1003-1005, April '35
TREMBUR, H., Ärztliche Tätigkeit in der Türkei bei der Mittelmeerdivision während des Weltkrieges, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 26, Jan. 4, '35; 68, Jan. 11, '35; 148, Jan. 25, '35; 186, Feb. 1, '35; 229, Feb. 8, '35; 312, Feb. 22, '35; 429, March 15, '35; 558, April 5, '35; 639, April 19, '35
TREMONTI, P., Azione sull'elettrocardiogramma del cosidetto ormone del cuore, Cuore e circolaz. **18:** 719-732, Dec. '34
TREMOR
See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Paralysis agitans; Parkinsonism
—action of calcium therapy in tremor and in various mental diseases, [U. Maloberti] Note e riv.di psichiat. **64:** 41-57, Jan.-March '35
—astasia-abasia, trembling and mutism as psychoneurotic sequels of grave cranial trauma, [G. Giraud, J.Ravoire & P. Mas] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 71-78, Feb. '35
TREMPE, F., Invagination iléo-caecale secondaire à une invagination du diverticule de Meckel, Bull.Soc.méd. d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 438-439, Dec. '34
A propos d'anesthésie rachidienne, Bull.Assoc.d.méd.de lang.franç.de l'Amérique du Nord **1:** 235-239, April '35
——**See DAGNEAU, P. C., jt. auth.**
TRENCH MOUTH: See Angina, Vincent's
TRENCHS, A., El síndrome de Sudeck i el seu tractament per l'acetilcolina i calciteràpia, Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **8:** 243-252, July 15, '34
TRENCHS CODORÉS, J., Tractament de les fractures vertebrals amb síndrome medullar, Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **8:** 238-242, July 15, '34
TRENDELENBURG, W., Ein Signallichtapparat zur Prüfung auf Farbenblindheit, Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh. **93:** 433-439, Oct. '34
Untersuchungen über die Aktionsströme des menschlichen Herzens, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 228-234, '35
Neuere Methoden in der Elektrokardiographie am Menschen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 201-204, Feb. 8, '35
TRENDELENBURG POSITION: See under Posture
TRENGA, V., Calcium et tuberculose; à propos du traitement de la tuberculose préconisé par le Dr. Paul Ferrier, Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique **7:** 543-547, Nov. 15, '34
TRENSZ, F., Sur la nature des "fausses-floculations" en sérologie palustre, Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. **117:** 1106-1107, '34
Technique de la séroflocculation palustre par la mélanine choroïdienne purifiée, rendue soluble dans l'eau distillée, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **13:** 31-38, '35
Le rôle du système réticulo-endothélial dans le mécanisme de la séroflocculation palustre de Henry, Bull. Soc.path.exot. **28:** 174-176, '35
Sur les caractères distinctifs entre la "floculation" et la "surfloculation" du sérum des paludéens, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 11-12, '35
——**See SERGENT, ETIENNE, jt. auth.**
TRENTAL (phosphorus preparation): See Rickets, therapy
TREPAGNIER, F.: See AMYOT, R., jt. auth.
TREPHINE: See Ophthalmology, apparatus; Trephining
TREPHINING
See also Cornea, conical; Cornea, surgery; Cornea, ulcers; Cranium, pressure in; Cranium, surgery; Glaucoma, therapy; Mastoid, surgery; Neuralgia, occipital
—practice of trephining without a surgeon from stone age up to present, [D. J. Wölfel] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 166-167, Feb. 2, '35
—trephine modified to secure bone marrow (sternal) biopsies, [E. L. Tuohy & M. G. Gillespie] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1404, April 20, '35
TREPHONES: See Tissue, extracts
TREPONEMA: See Spirochaeta; Spirochaeta Pallida; Spirochetosis
TREPONEMATOSIS: See Frambesia; Syphilis
TREROTOLI, P., Brucella paramelitensis dans le liquide céphalorachidien, Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d. sez.ital. **7:** 92-93, March '35
TRÉSARIEUX, P., COULOUMA, P., and GARRAUD, R., Formes cliniques des hernies et éventrations diaphragmatiques. (A propos de 10 observations personnelles), Echo méd.du nord **3:** 397-413, March 17, '35
TRESFARIN: See Flour
TRESS, E. M., Vitamin "A" as prophylactic against common "cold" in groups of school children, Am.J. Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 795-796, Jan. '35
TRESTON, M. L., Peculiar case of vesico-vaginal fistula, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 81, Feb. '35
TREUHERZ, W., Sôbre uma dermatose dos pés, Rev.Assoc. paulista de med. **5:** 203-214, Oct. '34
TRÈVES, A., Anesthésie locale dans le traitement des traumatismes, Bull. et mém. Soc. de méd.de Paris **138:** 604-610, Dec. 14, '34; Hôpital **23:** 230-233, March (B) '35
——**and VIDAL-NAQUET, G.,** Les arthrites vertébrales chroniques non tuberculeuses, Hôpital **22:** 716-719, Dec. (A) '34
TREVES, N., Small platinum needle designed for use of various strengths of radium element interstitially, Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 537-544, April '35
TREVOR, D., Some clinical features of perforated jejunal ulcers, Lancet **1:** 673-674, March 23, '35
TREXLER, C. W., Otomycosis in Hawaii, Laryngoscope **45:** 106-109, Feb. '35
TRIAL, La guirlande juxta-bulbaire du duodénum, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 101-109, March '35
TRIAL, R.: See FERRABOUC, L., jt. auth.

TRIAS, J., La temperatura local y la circulación periférica, en cirugía, Rev.españ.de med.y cir. 17: 605-608, Dec. '34

TRIBOULET, F., and BERTHEAU, M., L'oléothorax, sa valeur et ses indications, Rev.de phtisiol. 15: 692-709, Nov.-Dec. '34

——**See BERNARD, E., jt. auth.**

——**and LECŒUR, J.,** Considérations sur les hernies du médiastin et en particulier sur leur pathogénie, Presse méd. 43: 156-158, Jan. 26, '35

——**See POIX, G., jt. auth.**

TRIBOULET REACTION: See Feces, examination

TRICHINELLA: See Trichinosis

TRICHINOSIS

—artificial immunization of rats against Trichinella spiralis, [O. R. McCoy] Am.J.Hyg. 21: 200-213, Jan. '35

—as public health problem, [W. F. Bushnell] Journal-Lancet 55: 42-46, Jan. 15, '35

—case, [F. J. Doran] Ohio State M.J. 31: 267-268, April '35

—diagnosis, with especial reference to skin and precipitin tests, [W. W. Spink & D. L. Augustine] J.A.M.A. 104: 1801-1805, May 18, '35

—effect of irradiated ergosterol and calcium lactate on calcification of cysts, [W. W. Wantland] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 438-444, Dec. '34

—encephalitis and myocarditis in fatal case in 14-year-old girl, [M. B. Gordon, R. Cares & B. Kaufman] J.Pediat. 6: 667-675, May '35

—personal experience, [D. Kropp] Med.Welt 8: 1586, Nov. 10, '34

—prenatal infection, [H. Roth] Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. 12: 203-215, '35

—report of 8 cases with skin and precipitin tests, [A. I. Goldschlager] Ann.Int.Med. 8: 939-950, Feb. '35

—therapy of Cook County Hospital, [B. Fantus] J.A.M.A. 104: 472-473, Feb. 9, '35

—Trichina found in dogs in South Manchuria, [T. Yugawa] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 21: 88, Nov. '34

—two cases, [J. Buis] Nebraska M.J. 20: 179-180, May '35

TRICHOBASALIOMA: See Face, cancer

TRICHOCEPHALIASIS

—anthelmintic studies on alkylhydroxybenzenes; *6-n*-alkyl-*meta*-cresols (especially *6-n*-hexyl-*m*-cresol), [P. D. Lamson & H. W. Brown] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 53: 227-233, Feb. '35

—anthelmintic studies on alkylhydroxybenzenes; *ortho*- and *para-n*-alkylphenols (especially *o-n*-heptylphenol), [P. D. Lamson & others] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 53: 218-226, Feb. '35

—field studies of anthelmintic action of *ortho*-heptylphenol and *6*-hexyl-*meta*-cresol against Trichuris trichiura, [P. D. Lamson, D. M. Molloy & H. W. Brown] Am.J.Hyg. 21: 188-199, Jan. '35

—human infestations with Trichuris in different parts of Philippine Islands, [M. A. Tubangui, M. Basaca & A. M. Pasco] Philippine J.Sc. 55: 91-113, Oct. '34

—intestinal parasitism in children, [J. Esteban Ferrer] But.Soc.catalana de pediat. 7: 180-186, July-Aug. '34

—lipoid nephrosis in patient with intestinal infestation with Trichocephalus trichiura; relation of helminthiasis and lipoid nephrosis, [G. Marchal, P. Soullé & A. Grigaut] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 1721-1726, Dec. 24, '34

—polymorphism of diseases of colon due to Trichocephalus, [M. Brulé] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 48: 566-568, Sept. 1, '34

TRICHOCEREUS candicans: See Cactus

TRICHOMONAS

—morphologic studies of cultures of Trichomonas vaginalis; comparison with Trichomonas intestinalis, [A. Westphal] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 39: 106-112, March '35

TRICHOMONIASIS

—arsphenamine therapy of infections of urinary tract by Trichomonas vaginalis, [W. Pollak] Med.Klin. 31: 352, March 15, '35

—cystitis due to infection with Trichomonas vaginalis, [J. Jäger] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 534-535, April 4, '35

—elimination and cross infection experiments with trichomonads from fowls, rats and man, [R. Hegner & L. Eskridge] Am.J.Hyg. 21: 135-150, Jan. '35

—frequency of infestation by Trichomonas hominis in Vera Cruz, [G. Rueda Magro] Rev.méd.veracruzana 14: 1304-1306, Nov. 1, '34

—intestinal trichomoniasis, with special reference to therapy, [I. Fischer] Prensa méd.argent. 22: 340-343, Feb. 13, '35

—significance of Trichomonas vaginalis as cause of purulent colpitis in women and of "nonspecific" urethritis in men; transmission of Trichomonas by coitus, [Balkow] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 331-332, Feb. 28, '35

vaginal, [O. Stastny] Nebraska M.J. 20: 105-108, March '35

—[O. S. Wåhlin] Svenska läk.-tidning. 32: 613-616, April 18, '35

—action of saprophytes and protozoa in vagina; studies on problem of leukorrhea due to trichomoniasis, [E. Hees] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 240-243, Feb. 16, '35

TRICHOMONIASIS, vaginal—Continued

—choleval (colloidal silver preparation) vaginal tablets in therapy of trichomoniasis complicating pregnancy, [M. Mátyás] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 931-933, April 20, '35

—forward steps in diagnosis of leukorrhea due to Trichomonas vaginalis and its treatment with devegan (acetarsone preparation), [O. Hajek] Med. Klin. 31: 118-120, Jan. 25, '35

—in Japanese women, [T. Ohga & S. Aoji] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 17: 364-366, Oct. '34

—rôle in colpitis; therapy, [D. Bykhovsky & M. Gouchansky] Ann.d.mal.vén. 30: 92-114, Feb. '35

—significance of Trichomonas vaginalis as cause of purulent colpitis in women and of "nonspecific" urethritis in men; transmission of Trichomonas by coitus, [Balkow] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 331-332, Feb. 28, '35

—treatment, [O. W. Tulisalo] Illinois M.J. 67: 467-468, May '35

—treatment of leukorrhea, [M. Rodecurt] München.med. Wchnschr. 81: 1718-1719, Nov. 8, '34

—treatment with anayodin (chiniofon); clinical report, [M. M. Janeway] New York State J.Med. 35: 528, May 15, '35

—vaginitis; clinical and therapeutic study, [F. Lina] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. 28: 527-542, Oct. '34

—with special reference to therapy, [I. Fischer] Prensa méd.argent. 22: 340-343, Feb. 13, '35

TRICHOPHYTIN

—reactions to trichophytin compared with reactions to other bacterial products, [H. Goodman & I. Marks] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 31: 819-827, June '35

TRICHOPHYTOSIS

See also Trichophytin

—cases with clinical polymorphism in same family, [R. G. Medina & J. Bigné] Actas dermo-sif. 27: 289-292, Dec. '34

—epidemic; treatment by thallium salts, [H. Sanz Benítez] Rev.méd.de Canarias 3: 311-313, Sept. '34

—epilation with thallium acetate in herpes tonsurans; 2 cases, [H. Urabe] Acta dermat. 23: 56-63, '34

—mycosis of cornea and meibomian glands caused by Acrostalagmus cinnabarinus Corda, [S. Fazakas] Magyar orvosi arch. 35: 337-340, '34

—of hair; case in adult, [J. Soler Burgos & C. Faura] Actas dermo-sif. 27: 293-296, Dec. '34

—onychomycosis, [F. L. Niño] Octav.reunión Soc.argent. de pat.reg.d.norte, prim.mit., pp. 231-238, '34

—ringworm of scalp due to Trichophyton areolatum Negroni, 1929, in Argentina, [P. Negroni] Rev.d. Inst.bact. 6: 40-42, Nov. '33

—tinea decalvans perstans (caused by variety of Trichophyton violaceum), [A. Castellani] J.Trop.Med. 37: 368-369, Dec. 1, '34

—Trichophyton, possibly new species, isolated in case of tinea in Salta, [S. Mazza, F. L. Niño & A. Cornejo] Octav. reunión Soc. argent.de pat.reg.d.norte, prim.mit., pp. 318-323, '34

TRICHOSPORON: See Fungi; Hair, diseases

TRICHURIS: See Trichocephaliasis

TRICUSPID VALVE

—congenital atresia of tricuspid orifice and anomalous origins of coronary arteries from pulmonary artery, [D. M. Grayzel & R. Tennant] Am.J.Path. 10: 791-794, Nov. '34

—congenital insufficiency; case, [M. E. Abbott & W. W. Eakin] J.Tech.Methods 14: 92, March '35

—direct study of function of auriculoventricular valves and their respective pillars, [C. Estable & A. Vaz-Ferreira] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 485-486, '35

—initial wave in epigastriogram, with simultaneous registration of pulse of jugular vein, [Y. Saijo] Nagoya J.M.Sc. 8: 24-35, Nov. '34

—isolated endocarditis of tricuspid valve in puerperal sepsis, [B. A. Egorov] Sovet.klin. 19: 726-736, '33

—transitory reduplication of second sound as sole sign of coronary thrombosis, [J. H. Williams] Lancet 1: 147-149, Jan. 19, '35

TRIDENTI, E., JR., Sul "quarto elemento morfologico del sangue" (i "chinetociti" di Edelmann) e su di alcuni reperti a carico dei globuli rossi, Gior.di clin.med. 15: 1398-1421, Dec. 30, '34

TRIGGIANI, A., Contributo allo studio dei tumori mesenchimali di tipo immaturo primitivi della cisti-fellea, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 88: 615-633, '34

TRIGONITIS: See Bladder, inflammation

TRIGONUM VESICAE: See under Bladder

TRILLAT, A., Balzac et la médecine, Presse méd. 43: 353-354, March 2, '35

TRILLAT, P., Les auto-vaccins dans le traitement de la pyélonéphrite gravidique, Gynéc.et obst. 30: 497-516, Dec. '34

Les conséquences éloignées de la césarienne basse, Gynécologie 33: 743-760, Dec. '34

——**and CELLIÈRE,** Grossesse extra-utérine et manœuvres abortives, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 23: 523-525, Oct. '34

——**and EPARVIER,** Bracelet d'identité pour nouveau-né, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 24: 209-210, March '35

——**See PEHU, M., jt. auth.**

TRILLAT, P.—Continued
——**and REVOL,** Malformation cardiaque chez un nouveau-né ayant vécu 48 heures, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 56-59, Jan. '35
——**EPARVIER, BARBIER and MARMET,** Ectopie cardiaque; enfant ayant vécu 30 heures, Bull.Soc.d'obst. et de gynéc. **23:** 559-560, Oct. '34
TRIMBLE, H. E., and SHERRARD, G. C., Rat and rat-flea survey of Los Angeles harbor, Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 74-79, Jan. 18, '35
TRIMIGLIOZZI, G., Azione del galattosio e del levulosio sul cuore degenerato con e senza insulina, con e senza cardiocinetici, Clin.med.ital. **66:** 295-300, March '35
TRINCAS, M., Accesso acuto della milza, Ann.ital.di chir. **13:** 951-970, Aug. 31, '34
TRINITROPHENOL
—action on globin and hemoglobin, [A. Bolliger & E. Goulston] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **13:** 23-26, March '35
—development of acute hydropigenous nephritis after sodium thiosulphate therapy of eczematiform dermatitis due to application of trinitrophenol; question of toxicity of sodium thiosulphate; case, [P. J. Michel & Nova] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 30-32, Jan. '35
therapy: See Osteomyelitis, therapy
TRIPATHI, V. N., Case of calculus formation in preputial sac, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 149, March '35
TRIPI, G., Le sindromi coreiche. (Etiopatogenesi e terapia), Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 1467-1472, Oct. 1, '34
Le nuove vedute sulla patogenesi dell'isterismo, Riv.san. siciliana **22:** 1805-1812, Dec. 1, '34
Santiago Ramon y Cajal, Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 1884, Dec. 1, '34
Intradermo e cutireazione tubercolinica degli schizofrenici e di alcuni psicopatici, Schizofrenie **4:** 63-79, March '35
TRIPLEGIA: See Paralysis, spinal
TRIPLETS
—case of triplet pregnancy, [K. B. Sen Roy] Indian M. Gaz. **70:** 150, March '35
—congenital hypotrichosis in uniovular triplets, [K. O. Henckel] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 428-429, March 23, '35
TRIPLOPIA: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
TRIPODI, M., La riserva alcalina negli stati ipoglicemici provocati nell'uomo normale e nel diabetico, Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 111-128, Feb. '35
——**and SERIANNI, E.,** Il tasso idremico in alcuni gruppi di malattie umane, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **14:** 221-246, Dec. '34
TRIPP, J. T.: See **CORLEY, R. C., jt. auth.**
TRISMUS: See Jaws, diseases; Tetanus
TRITSCH, J. E., and BROWN, R., Barbiturates in primiparous labors, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 700-710, May '35
TROCAR
—for articular biopsy, [Graber-Duvernay] Lyon méd. [154]: 536-538, Nov. 18, '34
—modification of belly trocar, [C. R. Irving] Virginia M. Monthly **62:** 93-94, May '35
TROCH, P., Zur Bekämpfung der Diphtherie, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 265, Feb. 15, '35
TROCHANTER: See Femur
TROCMAIER, C.: See **HAGIESCU, D., jt. auth.**
TROELL, A., Intravenous pyelography as kidney function test in patients with prostatic hypertrophy, Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 417-423, March 8, '35
TROILI, C., Contributo clinico alla conoscenza della instabilità dei minorenni, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 209-215, Feb. 11, '35
TROILO, D., Pleomorfia del virus tubercolare. Interpretazione delle cosidette spore e loro importanza nella genesi della ramificazione e del bacillo, Ann.d.Ist. Maragliano **4:** 209-231, May-Aug. '34
TROISIER, J., Fixité des groupes sanguins, Rev.de path. comparée **35:** 101-104, Jan. '35
——**BARIÉTY, M., BROCARD, H., and COPREAUX,** Sur un cas de pneumopathie à bacille de Friedländer. Considérations diagnostiques et anatomiques, Ann. d'anat.path. **12:** 332-335, March '35
——**BARIÉTY, M., and BROUET, G.,** Spirochétose ictéro-hémorragique après morsure de rat. Méningite purulente, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1451-1458, Nov. 19, '34
——**BARIÉTY, M., and GABRIEL, P.,** Ulcère aigu de la vulve et fièvre typhoïde. Rôle du "B. crassus," Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1593-1596, Dec. 10, '34
——**and others,** Poliomyélite antérieure subaiguë. Essai de transmission au singe, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 408-415, March 18, '35
TROJAN, E., Surgical therapy of cecal tumors, Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 145-152, Feb. 14, '35
de TROMBETTI, A.: See **RUBALTELLI, E., jt. auth.**
TROMBICULA
—autumnal eruption due to Acarus, Leptus autumnalis, [M. Carle] Paris méd. **1:** 51-55, Jan. 19, '35
TROMBIDIUM
—little known dermozoonosis; question of dermotrombidiosis, [J. Moran] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 687-690, March '35
TRON, E., Ein Beitrag zur Frage der optischen Grundlagen der Aniso- und Isometropie, Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 211-230, '35
TRON, G., Sulla sieroterapia della difterite maligna (forma ipertossica), Riv.di clin.pediat. **33:** 301-312, March '35
TRONCHETTI, F.: See **BEGGI, D., jt. auth.**
TRONCI, L., Reazioni dei preparati vascolari di fegato e di polmone e dell'intestino isolato del cane neonato, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **88:** 719-745, '34
TRONCOSO, M. U., Dr. Manuel Menacho Peirón, Am.J. Ophth. **18:** 174, Feb. '35
——**and REESE, A. B.,** Gonioscopic findings after Elliot operation, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 103-119, Feb. '35
TROPHEDEMA: See under Edema
TROPICAL MEDICINE
See also under names of tropical diseases, as Goundou; Leishmaniasis; Sprue; etc.
—autobacteriotherapy; attempt at replacing vaccine therapy by method better suited to use in colonial medicine, [S. Golovine] Presse méd. **43:** 579-581, April 10, '35
—calcium therapy in tropical diseases, [P. Beregoff] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 177-178, Feb. '35
—concern of United States with tropical diseases, [F. W. O'Connor] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 1-10, Jan. '35
—devitalized vital statistics in tropics, being plea for revision of some existing practices, [P. G. Edge] J.Trop.Med. **38:** 41-46, Feb. 15, '35
—educational background for practice, [F. F. Russell] Am.J.Trop.Med. **15:** 1-9, Jan. '35
—general anesthesia in tropics by intravenous evipan-sodium (barbital derivative), [T. Simpson] West African M.J. **8:** 5-7, July '34
—gynecological and obstetrical problems of European women resident in tropics, [V. B. Green-Armytage] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 705-712, April '35
—house diseases in tropics, [D. B. Blacklock] Lancet **1:** 526-529, March 2, '35
—hydrogen ion concentration of blood in Europeans of temperate zone as compared with that of inhabitants of tropics, [G. M. Streef] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 559-563, April 2, '35
—in New York City, [T. T. Mackie] Am.J.Trop.Med. **15:** 59-65, Jan. '35
—medical possibilities in tropical field, [C. F. Greeves-Carpenter] Federation Bull. **21:** 14-18, Jan. '35
—Meinicke flocculation reaction (M. T. R.), only method for serodiagnosis of syphilis which is easily practiced in colonies, [S. Golovine] Presse méd. **42:** 1624-1625, Oct. 17, '34
—new methods of treating tropical diseases, [W. Kikuth] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1593-1595, Nov. 10, '34
—physical and mineral water therapy of tropical diseases, [G. Castronuovo] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. **7:** 258, Oct. 31, '34; 295, Nov. 30, '34; 319, Dec. 31, '34
—practical experiences in chemotherapy and combat of tropical infections, [P. Mühlens] Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **3:** 217-230, '35
—preparations for operations in subtropical regions, [E. Pflomm] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 661-662, April 25, '35
—radioactive mineral waters of Badgastein in therapy of tropical diseases, [L. von Wikullil] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **85:** 49-50, Jan. 5, '35; also, J.Trop.Med. **38:** 74-76, March 15, '35
—recent studies on exotic pathology, [H. Ziemann] Med. Klin. **31:** 121, Jan. 25, '35; 153, Feb. 1, '35; 186, Feb. 8, '35
—technic of blood group examination in tropics, [S. Postmus] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 1411-1415, Oct. 23, '34
history, early treatise, [G. Chinard] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **3:** 313-319, April '35
teaching, cinematography and microcinematography as methods, [P. Mühlens] Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **3:** 19-23, '35
TROPICS
—biological assay of digitalis preparations in tropics, [R. N. Chopra, J. S. Chowhan & N. De] Indian J.M. Research **22:** 271-277, Oct. '34
—biological assay of digitalis preparations in tropics; potency of lanadigin (glucoside of D. lanata) and its relation to standard digitalis powder (B. P. 1932), [R. N. Chopra, J. S. Chowhan & S. Lal] Indian J.M.Research **22:** 279-283, Oct. '34
—boot leather, with special reference to tropics, [H. W. Forrester] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **64:** 184-186, March '35
—lactose-fermenting organisms encountered in bacteriological analysis of water, [G. Mackey] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 140-142, March '35
—mineral content of some tropical foods, [J. P. Morris & J. L. Rosedale] Malayan M.J. **10:** 1-6, March '35
—radiography in Southern India, [E. A. Harlow] Radiography **1:** 3-6, Jan. '35
—use of formolized gelatin method of mounting flat specimens in frames in tropics, [J. C. Tull] J.Tech. Methods **14:** 28-32, March '35
—white man in tropics, [A. G. Price] M.J.Australia **1:** 106-110, Jan. 26, '35

TROPICS—Continued
diseases in: See Tropical Medicine; and under names of diseases and organs, as Blood Pressure, low; Diphtheria; Lymphangitis; Mycosis, cutaneous; Typhoid; etc.
TROPINE
—action on bladder in situ, [R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 117: 609-612, '34
TROPISM
See also Light; Movements
—therapeutic significance in endocrinology as shown in action of pituitary hormones, [A. Jores] Fortschr. d.Therap. 10: 705-711, Dec. '34
TROPP, M. Y., Effect of sulphur on animal organism and on hematopoietic system, Klin.med. 13: 91-97, Jan. '35
TROPYSHKO, F.: See **KRYLOV, T., jt. auth.**
TROSSARELLI, A., Ricerche istologiche sulla neuroipofisi umana con i metodi Donaggio, Riv.di pat.nerv. 44: 363-381, Sept.-Oct. '34; abstr., Eclaircissements sur l'histologie de la neurhypophyse, Bull.d'histol.appliq. à la physiol. 12: 29-44, Jan. '35
TROSTLER, I. S., Some remarks regarding medical expert witness and personal injury suit situation, Radiology 24: 567-571, May '35
TROTEANU, V. C., Experimental researches on 2 opposite effects of camphor with special consideration of its toxicity, Rev.ştiinţ.med. 24: 158-165, Feb. '35
TROTTER, M., Activity of hair follicles with reference to pregnancy, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 60: 1092-1095, June '35
TROUP, W. A., Infra-red and U-V irradiation of injuries in sport, Brit.J.Phys.Med. 9: 172, Jan. '35
TROUT, H. H., Treatment of perforated "peptic" ulcers, J.A.M.A. 104: 6-10, Jan. 5, '35
Symposium: cancer is curable; carcinoma of breast, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 60: 476, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
TROUTNEV, V. K.: See **MASTBAUM, M. S., jt. auth.**
TROWBRIDGE, E. H., Report of urological case discovered in course of examination for other ailment, New England J.Med. 212: 421-422, March 7, '35
TROWELL, H. C., Medical training of Africans, East African M.J. 11: 338-353, Feb. '35
TROYANO de los RIOS, R., Parálisis general progresiva, Progresos de la clín. 42: 809-824, Oct. '34
TROYA VILLALBA, J., La proteosa en el eczema y otras enfermedades alérgicas. (Nota previa), Actas dermosif. 27: 576-579, Feb. '35
——See **BISHOP, L. F., jt. auth.**
TRUC OPERATION: See Eyelids, surgery
TRUCHOT and VINCENT, A propos de la technique de l'urétrographie, Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 159-166, March 18, '35
——See **FEY, B., jt. auth.**
TRUDEAU, EDWARD LIVINGSTON (1848-1915)
—tuberculosis through 50 years (influence of Trudeau), [E. R. Long] J.Outdoor Life 32: 47, Feb. '35
TRUESDALE, P. E., Diaphragmatic hernia at esophageal hiatus, short esophagus and thoracic stomach, New England J.Med. 212: 240-250, Feb. 7, '35
Anatomy of diaphragm, J.Thoracic Surg. 4: 429-434, April '35
Retroposition of transverse colon; report of 2 cases, J.A.M.A. 104: 1697-1700, May 11, '35
——and **PHIPPEN, W. G.,** Traumatic diaphragmatic hernia following war injuries, New England J.Med. 212: 597-602, April 4, '35
TRUETA RASPALL, J., La ciática y el lumbago como síntomas de alteraciones del raquis, Rev.méd.de Barcelona 23: 159-172, Feb. '35
——and **CORACHAN LLORT, M.,** Une lésion rare du scaphoïde carpien. Rev.d'orthop. 22: 53-57, Jan. '35
——and **SOLDUGA, A.,** Técnica empleada y resultado obtenido en el tratamiento de la escápula-alata, Ann. de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau 9: 116-125, Jan. 15, '35
TRUFANOV, A.: See **STEPPUN, O., jt. auth.**
TRUFFERT, P., Deux points de technique dans la chirurgie des tumeurs du maxillaire supérieur, Bull.méd., Paris 48: 814-818, Dec. 29, '34
Les traitements endobronchiques dans les suppurations pulmonaires, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 19: 70-73, Feb. '35
——and **VIELA, A.,** Les suppurations peri-laryngo-pharyngées, J.de méd.de Paris 54: 1025-1026, Nov. 29, '34
TRUFFI, G., La pelle di fronte all'infezione tubercolare, Lotta contro la tuberc. 5: 831-855, Aug. '34
Sulla vascolarizzazione degli annessi cutanei. (Ricerche anatomiche), Arch.ital.di dermat., sif. 10: 681-728, Oct. '34
Innervazione degli annessi cutanei, Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. 6: 409-442, Nov. '34
——See **JACCHIA, L., jt. auth.**
TRUHAUT, R.: See **SANNIÉ, C., jt. auth.**
TRUJILLO, L.: See **PEÑA PINEDA, A., jt. auth.**
TRUKA, J.: See Tuzsonné Truka, J.
TRUMBLE, H. C., Experimental reinnervation of paralysed bladder, M.J.Australia 1: 118-122, Jan. 26, '35
Weight-bearing instruments for walking, Brit.M.J. 1: 1070-1071, May 25, '35
TRUMPP, R., Zur Diagnostik und Therapie der pectanginösen Beschwerden, Med.Welt 9: 20-21, Jan. 5, '35
TRUNCUS ARTERIOSUS: See Heart, abnormalities
TRUONG-van-QUE: See **MONTEL, jt. auth.**
TRUSEVICH, B. I., Study of gastric secretion in state of hunger, Fiziol.zhur. 17: 249-251, '34
Effect of vagotropic poisons on artificial ventricular extrasystoles, Fiziol.zhur. 17: 330-335, '34
Einfluss vagotroper Gifte auf die künstliche Kammerextrasystolie, Arch. f. exper. Path. u.Pharmakol. 178: 148-153, '35
Genesis of Flint's murmur, Klin.med. 13: 30-33, Jan. '35
TRUSLER, H. M., Treatment of extensive cutaneous burns; ultraviolet light as adjunct to the repair of burn defects, J.Indiana M.A. 28: 113-118, March '35
General consideration of acute intestinal obstruction, J. Oklahoma M.A. 28: 164-169, May '35
——and **COGSWELL, H. D.,** Question of homoplastic skin grafting, J.A.M.A. 104: 2076-2077, June 8, '35
——**REEVES, J. R., and MARTIN, H. E.,** Significance of anaerobic organisms in peritonitis due to liver autolysis; bacteriologic study of peritoneal exudates, Arch.Surg. 30: 371-393, March '35
TRUSLOW, W., Disabled feet, M.Times & Long Island M.J. 63: 173, June '35
TRÝB, A., Diagnostic difficulties in dermatitis exfoliativa generalisata subacuta (Wilson-Brocq) in course of pregnancy, Bratisl.lekár.listy 15: 583-586, March '35
TRYDE, E., Treatment of scabies, Ugesk.f.læger 97: 87, Jan. 17, '35
TRYPAFLAVINE (acridine dye): See Acridine Dyes; Gonorrhea, therapy; Puerperal Infection, therapy; Wounds, therapy
TRYPAN BLUE: See Dyes; Skin, reactions; Stains and Staining
TRYPAN RED: See Kidneys, function tests
TRYPANOSOMA
—cytologic studies of culture, [M. Tasaka] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 28: 27-28, March '35
—dissociation of functions of mobility and reproduction in Trypanosoma by means of total irradiation with mercury lamp, [C. Levaditi, A. Vaisman & M. Pale] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 357-361, '34
—method of maintaining laboratory strains of Trypanosoma brucei in subspecies of Peromyscus maniculatus, [A. Packchanian] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 20: 510-515, Feb. '35
—new means of culturing Trypanosoma cruzi Chagas, 1909, [H. Bonacci] Rev.d.Inst.bact. 6: 242-247, March '34
—proposal of new classification; microscopic study, [I. Jacono] Ann.di med.nav.e colon. 41: 1-18, Jan.-Feb. '35
—question of Trypanosoma cruzi or Schizotrypanum cruzi [E. Dias] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 29: 203-215, '34
staining, vital staining of Trypanosoma lewisi; experiments with Giemsa and Funahashi solutions, [S. Hatano & H. Ryo] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 22: 22, Feb. '35
—vital staining of Trypanosoma lewisi; experiments with 150 dye-stuffs, [S. Hatano & H. Ryo] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 22: 21, Feb. '35
TRYPANOSOMIASIS
—Chagas' disease in Brazil, [A. da Veiga] Gaz.clin. 32: 308-311, Nov. '34
—Chagas' disease in Guatemala, [E. Reichenow] Arch. f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 38: 459, Nov.; 499, Dec. '34
—first fatal case of Chagas' disease observed on Isthmus of Panama, [E. DeCoursey] Am.J.Trop.Med. 15: 33-40, Jan. '35
—first human case in Province of La Rioja, [O. A. Fitte] Prensa méd.argent. 22: 432-433, Feb. 27, '35
—human case of slow evolution, [A. Duren & F. van den Branden] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 14: 437-438, Dec. 31, '34
—new case in Catamarca, [A. J. Geoghegan] Rev.d.Inst. bact. 6: 212-215, March '34
—new case in Huillapima (Catamarca), [A. J. Geoghegan] Rev.d.Inst.bact. 6: 216-219, March '34
—new investigations of Chagas' disease in Argentina, [C. Romaña] Rev.méd.-cir.do Brasil 42: 298-307, Sept.-Oct. '34
—persistence of Schizotrypanum cruzi infection in man, [E. Dias] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 506-507, '34
—present status in America, [C. Chagas] Rev.biol.e hyg. 5: 58-64, Dec. '34
—resumé of work on Chagas' disease done by Commission for Study of Regional Argentine Pathology, [S. Mazza] Rev.méd.-cir.do Brasil 42: 308-316, Sept.-Oct. '34
complications and sequels, extrapyramidal disorders, corneal ring and pigmentary cirrhosis developing in course of African trypanosomiasis; case, [L. van Bogaert] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 9: 495-509, '34

TRYPANOSOMIASIS, complications and sequels—Continued
—present state of question of relation of American trypanosomiasis and endemic goiter, [C. Romaña] Semana méd. 1: 897-902, March 21, '35
—trypanosomiasis with mental disturbances; case, [Fribourg-Blanc & Lassale] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 93: 1-10, Jan. '35
diagnosis, benzoin colloidal test in human trypanosomiasis; value, [G. Guillain & S. de Sèze] Ann.de méd. 36: 395-408, Nov. '34
—application of xenodiagnosis (Brumpt) in American trypanosomiasis, [E. Dias] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 287-289, '35
—first case of American trypanosomiasis in Guárico diagnosed by direct examination of blood, [J. F. Torrealba] Gac.méd.de Carácas 41: 275-279, Sept. 30, '34
experimental, anatomicopathologic studies in rabbit, [M. Harada] J.Kumamoto M.Soc. 10: 1158-1160, Oct. 20, '34
—formation of ulcerations in animals infected with Schizotrypanum cruzi, [E. Villela & E. Dias] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 394-396, '34
—infection with Schizotrypanum cruzi in man, [E. Chagas] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 290-292, '35
—infection with Trypanosoma cruzi in man, [E. Chagas] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 390-392, '34
—influence of dose of trypanosomes and of body weight in infections of white rats with Trypanosoma rhodesiense, [J. F. Corson] Ann.Trop.Med. 28: 525-534, Dec. '34
—localization of multiplication forms of Schizotrypanum cruzi in skin and mucosa of infected dogs; parasitism of epithelial cells of epidermis, [E. Villela & E. Dias] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 501-504, '34
—resistance of white rats to infection with Trypanosoma rhodesiense through eating infected tissues of rats, [J. F. Corson] Ann.Trop.Med. 28: 589, Dec. '34
immunity, immunization by inhalation; experimental studies, [W. Silberschmidt] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 64: 1089-1090, Dec. 1, '34
—immunization, [C. Schilling] J.Trop.Med. 38: 106-108, May 1, '35
—relationship between trypanocidal action of human serum and blood platelets, [M. Fujibayashi] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 27: 122-123, Oct. '34
—Rieckenberg reaction, [S. Komiya & M. Fujibayashi] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 27: 124, Oct. '34
—trypanocidal action of human serum and of other body fluids in various physiologic and pathologic conditions, [M. Fujibayashi] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 27: 121-122, Oct. '34
—trypanocidal action of normal human serum; nature of substance responsible for trypanocidal effect and its relationship with bactericidal activity of normal human serum, [J. T. Culbertson & P. S. Strong] Am.J.Hyg. 21: 1-17, Jan. '35
—trypanocidal power of normal human serum, [B. J. Handler] Am.J.Hyg. 21: 18-26, Jan. '35
in animals, does cyclic development of Trypanosoma evansi take place in Glossina morsitans? [H. Kunert & M. Krause] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 38: 534, Dec. '34 [Addendum]
—cattle reservoir for equine trypanosomiasis in Panama; additional notes on subject, [H. C. Clark & J. Benavides] Am.J.Trop.Med. 15: 285-299, May '35
—chemotherapy in rats, [V. Fischl & E. Singer] Ztschr. f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 116: 652-659, '35
—clinical incubation period and infective power of blood in experimental Trypanosoma congolense infection of guinea-pig, [L. Launoy] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 117: 1047-1049, '34
—combined treatment of experimental infections by chemotherapeutic agents (tryparsamide and styryl-245), [C. H. Browning & R. Gulbransen] J.Path.& Bact. 40: 425-431, May '35
—comparative results of therapy of white rats infected with Trypanosoma congolense, by use of orsanine (sodium salt of acetarsone) and tryparsamide, [F. van den Branden] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 14: 375-378, Sept. 30, '34
—evolution of anemia and other blood changes in experimental infection of rabbits with Trypanosoma congolense, [P. Nicolle] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 28: 207-219, '35
—histologic findings of internal organs of mice and rats experimentally infected with Trypanosoma equiperdum (dourine), [S. Chin] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 53: 7-9, Aug. '34
—infection with Trypanosoma equiperdum, [D. Perla] Arch.Path. 19: 505-523, April '35
—infective power, after various treatments, of blood of mice inoculated with Trypanosoma congolense, [L. Launoy & A. Ancelot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 328-330, '35
—influence of splenectomy on course of dourine infection in various experimental animals, [C. Russell] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 84: 295-299, March 4, '35

TRYPANOSOMIASIS, in animals—Continued
—lack of influence of experimental infection with Trypanosoma brucei on growth of very young rabbits, [P. Nicolle] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 116: 1286-1289, '34
—Mediterranean kala-azar; note on Trypanosoma platydactyli and Leishmania tarentolae, [S. Adler & O. Theodor] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, 116: 543-544, Feb. 1, '35
—occurrence of Schizotrypanum cruzi in monkeys in Netherland Indies, [B. Malamos] Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. 39: 156-171, April '35
—possibility of reinfection with Trypanosoma congolense after use of several medicaments, [J. Valenza] Arch. Inst.Pasteur de Tunis 24: 92-98, Jan. '35
—potassium antimonyl tartrate in treatment of bovine trypanosomiasis in Nigeria, [R. S. Marshall, H. M. O. Lester & A. G. F. Jones] J.Comp.Path.& Therap. 48: 58-67, March '35
—rôle of natural defence forces in evolution of drug-resistance of trypanosomes; rapid production of germanin-fast Trypanosoma brucei strains in animals with paralyzed defence, [N. & H. von Jancsó] Ann. Trop.Med. 29: 95-109, April '35
—trypanosomiasis of stock in Mauritius; Trypanosoma vivax, parasite of local stock, [A. R. D. Adams] Ann.Trop.Med. 29: 1-18, April '35
—tsetse fly and Trypanosoma of northern section of Pastorale, Katanga, [G. Bouvier] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 14: 401-407, Dec. 31, '34
—use of Dn 7, Dn 18 and Dn 20 (antimony preparations) in therapy of Trypanosoma vivax infection in cows, [R. van Saceghem] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 14: 503-505, Dec. 31, '34
—variation in chemotherapeutic susceptibility associated with change in virulence of strain of Trypanosoma brucei, [C. H. Browning & R. Gulbransen] J.Hyg. 35: 180-184, May '35
pathology, histologic lesions of nerve centers in human trypanosomiasis; 2 fatal untreated cases, [I. Bertrand, J. Bablet & A. Sicé] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 54: 91-147, Jan. '35
—epithelioid granulomas in liver of dog inoculated with Schizotrypanum cruzi, [S. Mazza] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. 3: 643-646, '34
—Jarisch-Herxheimer reaction, with note on morular cells of Mott, [F. P. Mackie] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg. 28: 377-384, Jan. '35
—reticulo-endothelial system in experimental American trypanosomiasis, [E. de Sousa Campos] Rev.biol.e hyg. 5: 48-49, July '34
prevention, action of Bayer 205 (germanin) on Trypanosoma rhodesiense in white rats infected by tsetse flies, [J. F. Corson] Ann.Trop.Med. 28: 535-547, Dec. '34
—combat of tsetse fly in what was formerly German East Africa, [C. Schilling] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 427-428, March 15, '35
prognosis, benzoin colloidal test in human trypanosomiasis; value, [G. Guillain & S. de Sèze] Ann.de méd. 36: 395-408, Nov. '34
therapy, biological problems in chemotherapy, [W. Yorke & F. Murgatroyd] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 28: 435-468, March '35; abstr., Lancet 1: 191-193, Jan. 26, '35
—biologic control with tryponurile (tryparsamide-methenamine preparation), [F. van den Branden & R. Pottier] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 14: 499-502, Dec. 31, '34
—chemotherapeutic tests of 2 arsenical dyes, [V. Fischl & E. Singer] Biochem.Ztschr. 276: 277-279, '35
—effects of medicaments (arsphenamine, germanin, etc.) on morphology of cells, [G. Roskin] Ztschr.f. Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 84: 251-267, Feb. 14, '35
—failure of tryparsamide therapy in nervous trypanosomiasis complicated by tuberculosis, [A. Sicé & H. Mercier] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 27: 924-929, '34
—indirect method of demonstrating drug resistance in trypanosomes in vivo, [J. M. Wallace] Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. 28: 347-348, Nov. '34
—Jarisch-Herxheimer reaction, with note on morular cells of Mott, [F. P. Mackie] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg. 28: 377-384, Jan. '35
—new case of human trypanosomiasis resistant to arsenic, [J. Schwetz] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 39: 123-125, March '35
—new experimental approach to study of rôle of reticulo-endothelial system in cure (by mapharsen, arsenic preparation), [C. C. Pfeiffer & A. L. Tatum] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 53: 358-376, March '35
—resistance of Trypanosoma to drugs and their habituation to chemical substances, [E. Singer & V. Fischl] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 116: 683-687, '35
transmission, experimental transmission of Trypanosoma rhodesiense through antelopes and Glossina morsitans to man, [J. F. Corson] J.Trop.Med. 38: 9-11, Jan. 1, '35
—francolin and guinea-fowl as reservoirs of Trypanosoma rhodesiense; further observations, [J. F. Corson] J.Trop.Med. 38: 46-47, Feb. 15, '35

TRYPANOSOMIASIS, transmission—Continued
—further studies of behavior of Trypanosoma rhodesiense recently isolated from man, in antelope and other African game animals, [H. L. Duke] Parasitology 27: 68-92, Feb. '35
—high rate of salivary gland infection of Glossina morsitans with Trypanosoma rhodesiense, [J. F. Corson] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 28: 501-504, March '35
—Trypanosoma brucei, Trypanosoma rhodesiense and Trypanosoma gambiense and their ability to infect man, [H. L. Duke] Parasitology 27: 46-67, Feb. '35
TRYPARSAMIDE
therapy: See Neurosyphilis, therapy; Paralysis, General, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, in animals; Trypanosomiasis, therapy
toxicity, fixed eruption; case, [J. E. Kemp & W. C. Menninger] Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. 19: 195-196, April '35
—peculiar contraction of visual fields associated with syphilis of central nervous system, [W. I. Lillie] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 32: 153-163, '34
—psychosis associated with administration of tryparsamide, [E. T. Hoverson] Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. 19: 217-222, April '35
TRYPONARSYL: See Tryparsamide
TRYPONURILE (tryparsamide-methenamine preparation): See Trypanosomiasis, therapy
TRYPSIN
—effect of halogen salts on clotting of milk by trypsin, [W. M. Clifford] Biochem.J. 29: 1059-1063, '35
—enzymatic efficiency in avitaminosis; influence of vitamin B deficiency on tryptic and ereptic digestion of casein, [B. Sure, M. C. Kik & K. S. Buchanan] J.Biol.Chem. 108: 19-26, Jan. '35
—supposed coagulation of oxalate plasma by trypsin, [J. Mellanby] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, 117: 352-357, May 1, '35
—technic for study of tryptic-ereptic digestion of proteins, [B. Sure, M. C. Kik & K. S. Buchanan] J. Biol.Chem. 108: 11-18, Jan. '35
TRYPTOPHAN
—indole formation by Bacterium coli; breakdown of tryptophan by washed suspensions of Bacterium coli, [D. D. Woods] Biochem.J. 29: 640-648, '35
effects, influence of administration of cystine and tryptophan on metabolism following nutrition with biologically inferior proteins, [W. Rahmsdorf] Biochem.Ztschr. 278: 425-430, '35
—influence of *l*-and *dl*-tryptophan and kynurenic acid administration on bile volume and composition, [J. T. Correll, C. P. Berg & D. W. Cowan] J.Biol.Chem. 109: xxiv, May '35
in blood: See Blood, tryptophan
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tryptophan
metabolism, of diphtheria bacillus, [L. C. Bauguess] J. Biol.Chem. 109: v, May '35
therapy: See Peptic Ulcer, therapy
TSAI, C., and YI, C. L., Carbohydrate metabolism of liver; sugar output in amytalized cats, Chinese J.Physiol. 8: 399-408, Nov. 15, '34
TSANOV, N. I., Therapy of spontaneous perforating pneumothorax, Vrach.delo 17: 401-404, '34
TSATUROVA, T. T.: See **BASOV, B. F., jt. auth.**
TSCHAN TSCHING JI: See **OTTO, I. H., jt. auth.**
TSCHELNITZ, H., Zur Theorie und Praxis der Dosierung bei Radiumemanationskuren, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 2004-2005, Dec. 28, '34
TSCHERMAK-SEYSENEGG, A., Leukoskop zur Untersuchung partiell Farbenblinder, Arch.f.Ophth. 133: 410-422, '35
TSCHERNE, E., Serologie des Karzinoms und der Schwangerschaft. IV. Jahresbericht, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. 98: 362-373, Feb. '35
TSCHERNIK, M.: See **MARMORSTEIN, M., jt. auth.**
TSCHERNIKOF, V. V.: See Chernikov, V. V.
TSCHERNIKOW, A. M., GADASKIN, I. D., and GUREWITSCH, I. I., Experimentelle Studien über die akute Vergiftung durch russisches Benzin aus Baku, Arch. f.Hyg. 113: 313-328, March '35
TSCHERNING, K.: See **BUTENANDT, A., jt. auth.**
TSCHERNJACHIWSKY, A., and BIRKENHOF, M., Sur les changements pathologo-anatomiques du système nerveux central et l'étiologie des paralysies par suite des vaccinations antirabiques, Trav.du lab.de recherches biol.de l'Univ.de Madrid 29: 263-305, '34
TSCHERNJAK, F. S.: See **YAKOBSON, L. A., jt. auth.**
TSCHERNJAK, I.: See **ISABOLINSKI, M., jt. auth.**
TSCHERTOK, R., Sur la thérapie hormonale des aménorrhées; ses lois fondamentales, Gynéc.et obst. 30: 423-429, Nov. '34
TSCHILOW, K., Nierenschädigung bei Kochsalzmangel, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 47: 1324-1326, Nov. 2, '34
Zur Funktion der Leber bei Typhus abdominalis, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 47: 1450-1451, Nov. 30, '34
TSCHISTOWITSCH, A. N.: See Chistovich, A. N.
TSCHOPP, E.: See **RUZICKA, L., jt. auth.**
TSETKIN, M. O., Treatment of stump of duodenum in resection for ulcers located in lower portion, Novy khir.arkhiv 32: 365-369, '34
TSETSE FLY
See also Trypanosomiasis
—attempts to capture Glossina palpalis by means of various types of Harris traps near Stanley Pool, [C. Henrard] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 14: 263-276, Sept. 30, '34
—higher Diptera of medical and veterinary importance; revision of species of genus Glossina Wiedemann based on comparative study of male and female terminalia, [W. S. Patton] Ann.Trop.Med. 28: 579-588, Dec. '34
—systematic classification of Glossina palpalis group, [F. Zumpt] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 39: 141-156, April '35
TSIMINAKIS, C., Kreislaufstörungen im Gehirne infolge Karotidenaneurysmen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 238-240, Feb. 22, '35
TSIMMERMAN, G. S., and CHERNYSHEV, A. S., Significance of spontaneous nystagmus in tumors of cerebellopontile angle from otoneurologic point of view, Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. 1: 479-499, '32
TSIPES, A. G.: See **KUCHINA, E. M., jt. auth.**
TSOCANAKIS: See **BOUCHET, M., jt. auth.**
TSUCHIDA, T.: See **OTA, M., jt. auth.**
TSUCHIMOTO, S., Relation between endocrine glands and oestrus cycle; influence on oestrus cycle and on female generative organs of constituents of pituitary body, thymus gland, thyroid gland, suprarenal gland, pineal body, ovary, testis, liver, spleen, kidney, lung, and muscle and of physiological NaCl solution, Jap.J.Exper.Med. 13: 59-62, Feb. 20, '35
TSUCHIYA, F., Weiterer Beitrag zur Kenntnis der zystischen Erweiterung des vesikalen Ureterendes, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) 37: 73-74, March '35
——and KOBAYASHI, Y., Über Aplasia und Hypoplasia renis in Japan, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) 37: 55-60, Feb. '35
TSUDA, K., Parenterale Stickstoffzufuhr zu künstlicher Ernährung, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 24: 380-404, Nov. 30, '34
Einfluss von Thyroxin und Adrenalin auf den Fettbestand phosphor- und chloroformvergifteter Tiere, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 25: 80-96, Jan. 31, '35
TSUDA, S., Histologic investigation of foetal kidney, Jap. J.Obst.& Gynec. 17: 337-341, Oct. '34
TSUDA, T., Rezeptoranalytische Untersuchungen über die Typhusbazillenagglutination; experimentelle Studien über die Bedeutung der Temperatur und ihrer Wirkungsdauer auf die Typhusbazillenagglutination, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 12: 1284, Oct. 25, '34
Über die Messung der Ernährungszustandes bei Volksschulkindern; zur Frage des Ernährungszeigers, der Kraft der Rückenmuskulaturen und deren Wechselbeziehung, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 12: 1490, Nov. 25, '34
Rezeptoranalytische Untersuchungen über die Typhusbazillenagglutination; Rezeptoranalyse der Laboratoriumstämme und der neu herausgezüchteten Typhusbazillenstämme, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 13: 33, Jan. 25, '35
Rezeptoranalytische Untersuchungen über die Typhusbazillenagglutination; analytische Betrachtung der Widal-Reaktion, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 13: 64-65, Jan. 25, '35
Über die Bedeutung des Wilson-Blairschen Nährbodens und der Modifikationen desselben zur Herauszüchtung der Typhusbazillen, Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 13: 151-152, Feb. 25, '35
TSUGE, Y., Recherches sur la pyogramme entre la dysenterie amibienne et bacillaire, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 21: 95-98, Dec. '34
Der Nachweis der Tuberkelbazillen aus dem Harn bei Lungentuberkulose durch die Züchtung, Ztschr.f. Tuberk. 72: 187-189, '35
TSUJI, H., Wirkung des Essigsäureesters und einiger substituierter Essigsäureester des Borneols, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 24: 374-379, Nov. 30, '34
——See SAKA, S., jt. auth.
TSUKAMOTO, H., and NAGAMI, H., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Mechanismus der Schalleitungskette, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 138: 236-243, '34
TSUKER, M. B., Choroid plexus in meningites, Sovet. nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 4) 2: 85-89, '33
——See SHARGORODSKIY, L. Y., jt. auth.
TSUKERSHTEYN, E. I., and POZNYAK, F. D., Circulatory disturbances in pernicious anemia, Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) 12: 1645-1654, '34
TSUNODA, E., and FUNAKOSHI, T., Beitrag zur Farbstofferforschung. Über die Wirkungsursache einiger Anilinfarben, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 13: 803-810, '35
——and SOHMA, T., Über eine neue Untersuchungsmethode der Darmbewegung, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto 13: 195-202, '35
——See SOHMA, T., jt. auth.
TSURU, C., SUGIURA, M., FUKUSHIMA, M., and HIROTA, T., Chemical components of urine of smokers and non-smokers, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 21: 78. Nov. '34

TSURU, N., Durchblutungsversuche des Magens; ueber die Vorgänge der Acetonkörperbildung in der Magenwand, J.Biochem. **21**: 259-269, March '35

——**See MURAOKA, S., jt. auth.**

TSURUMI, M., La maladie de Weil au Japon, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **26**: 1763-1764, Oct. '34

L'épidémie de peste au Manchoukouo en 1933, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27**: 254-256, Feb. '35

TSUSHIMA, K., Ueber eine neue Leberfunktionsprüfungsmethode durch Gelatinbelastung, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **25**: 4-5, Jan. 20, '35

TSUTSUGAMUSHI DISEASE

—as encountered in Federated Malay States, [R. Lewthwaite & S. R. Savoor] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **1**: 249-257, '34

—influence of inoculation with tsutsugamushi virus upon function of antibody production; experimental studies on Vibrio cholerae agglutinin, [M. Ishiwari] Mitt.a.d. med.Akad.zu Kioto **13**: 548-549, '35

—studies on virus, [C. Nicolle & H. Sparrow] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **199**: 1349-1351, Dec. 10, '34

—Sumatran mite fever, [J. W. Wolff & W. Kouwenaar] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74**: 1608-1618, Nov. 20, '34

—Sumatran Rickettsia diseases; experimental infection of higher apes with virus of mite fever, [W. Kouwenaar & J. W. Wolff] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75**: 117-123, Jan. 22, '35

—Sumatran Rickettsia diseases; experimental infection of Macacus fuscatus with virus of mite fever, [W. Kouwenaar & J. W. Wolff] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75**: 34-38, Jan. 8, '35

—Sumatran Rickettsia diseases (mite fever), [W. Kouwenaar & J. W. Wolff] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië **74**: 1659-1670, Dec. 4, '34

—Weil-Felix reaction in tsutsugamushi disease and its relation to endemic typhus in Manchukuo and Formosa, [R. Kawamura, Y. Imagawa & T. Ito] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **12**: 26-57, Jan. '35

TSUTSUI, T., Durchblutungsversuche des Magens; urikolytischer Prozess in der Magenwandung, J.Biochem. **21**: 249-258, March '35

TSVETKOV, V. P., Roentgen therapy of arthritis, Klin. med. **13**: 440-446, March '35

TSVILIKHOVSKAYA, E. E.: See ZOLOTAREVA, N. P., jt. auth.

TSYGANOV, S. V., Question of intravenous introduction of oxygen, Fiziol.zhur. **17**: 124-130, '34

TSYP, V., and PONOMAREV, A. V., Preparation and clinical application of erysipelas antiserum, Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 373-378, March 15, '35

——**BUDAKOV, L., and MISHNE, I.**, Use of antigangrene serum in gas gangrene infection, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1426-1428, Oct. 15, '34

TUBANGUI, M. A., BASACA, M., and PASCO, A. M., Hexylresorcinol as anthelmintic; its efficiency against intestinal parasites of man, Philippine J.Sc. **54**: 473-481, Aug. '34

Human infestations with Ascaris and Trichuris in different parts of Philippine Islands, Philippine J.Sc. **55**: 91-113, Oct. '34

TUBER CINEREUM: See Hypothalamus; Neurosyphilis

TUBERCLE BACILLI

See also Sputum

—action of photosensitive substance irradiated with sunlight and roentgen rays on tubercle bacilli, [F. Figari & L. Sivori] Ann.d.Ist.Maragliano **4**: 392-393, Sept.-Dec. '34

—action of syphilitic serum on tubercle bacilli; experimental study, [V. Munteanu] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app. respir. **10**: 38-52, '35

—new simple method of showing presence in centrifugate, [G. Wilhman] Klin.Wchnschr. **13**: 1591, Nov. 3, '34

—summary of knowledge, [N. Rodinò] Gior.di med.mil. **83**: 44-58, Jan. '35

—testing specificity of coctigen in preventing staphylococcic infection of locus minoris resistentiae; coctigen of tubercle bacilli as agent for increasing general resistance of organism, [H. Yoshida] Arch.f.jap. Chir. **12**: 639-643, March 1, '35

acid-fastness, biologic properties and pathogenic action of so-called nonacid-fast bacilli, [H. Møllgaard] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **85**: 616-663, '34

—effect of saponin, [M. Maxim] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **72**: 27-30, '35

—interpretation of mechanism, [A. Sordelli & A. R. Arena] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117**: 63-64, '34

agglutination, [S. Iijima] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25**: 287-309, Feb. 28, '35

—acid agglutination of various types according to Michaelis method, [E. Satta] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d. fac. med. senese) **2**: 625-637, Dec. '34

—aspecific agglutination of human, bovine and avian types, [E. Satta] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d. fac. med. senese) **2**: 639-646, Dec. '34

—modification of agglutinogen power and of agglutinability of homogenous strain of bacilli; in vivo and in vitro studies, [P. Denys & A. Alliaume] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118**: 200-202, '35

TUBERCLE BACILLI—Continued

antigens and antibodies: See Tuberculosis, antigens and antibodies

Calmette-Guérin (B C G): See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, vaccines

carriers, problem of healthy persons with tubercle bacilli in expectoration; interpretation and hypotheses, [F. Meersseman] Presse méd. **43**: 337-339, March 2, '35

chemistry, chemical structure, [F. Klopstock & C. Cattaneo] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **84**: 34-45, Dec. 31, '34

—action of pulmonary lipase of normal and tuberculous animals on soluble lipoids in acetones of bacilli, [R. Rordorf] Arch.di sc.biol. **20**: 469-473, Nov. '34

—biologic action of lipoid and protein substances; pathologic and experimental study, [A. Omodei-Zorini & G. Daddi] Lotta contro la tuberc. **5**: 1181, Dec. '34; **6**: 27, Jan. '35

—cellular reactions to acetone-soluble fat from Mycobacteria and Streptococci; effect of neutralization on biological activity of tuberculo-lipoid and of phthioic acid derived from it, [K. C. Smithburn & F. R. Sabin] J.Exper.Med. **61**: 771-782, June '35

—comparison of antigenic properties of defatted tubercle bacilli and their derived proteins, [C. H. Boissevain] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **31**: 547-552, May '35

—complex polysaccharide fraction from cells of human type, H 37, [M. Heidelberger & A. E. O. Menzel] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32**: 1150-1151, April '35

—decomposition of tuberculoprotein, starch and gelatin by dry grinding, [C. H. Boissevain] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **31**: 542-546, May '35

—development of precipitins for protein, lipoid and carbohydrate fractions of S and R forms, [C. E. Rice] J.Immunol. **28**: 19-30, Jan. '35

—fixed antigen contained in lipoid substances extracted from bacilli killed by heat, [M. A. Machebœuf & G. Lévy] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **53**: 591-597, Dec. '34

—fractional extraction of lipoid substances from fresh, unheated bacilli, [M. Machebœuf, J. Dieryck & R. Stoop] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **54**: 71-85, Jan. '35

—precipitin reaction to phosphatides of tubercle and leprosy bacilli, [G. R. Duncan, C. C. Van Winkle, E. S. Mariette & E. P. K. Fenger] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **31**: 307-322, March '35

—significance of chemical analysis in tuberculosis research, [P. Kallós & L. Kallós-Deffner] Zentralbl.f.d. ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. **42**: 1-25, Feb. 23, '35

—sterols in bacteria; method of testing for presence of cholesterol, [E. Hecht] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **231**: 29-38, '35

culture: See also Sputum, examination; Tuberculosis, bacteremia in; and under other subheads of Tubercle Bacilli

—acid-base homogeneization of tuberculous pathologic material before submitting it to biologic and cultural tests, [G. Petragnani] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **6**: 484-485, Dec. '34

—action of boric acid, [F. Figari, L. Sivori & de Angelis] Ann.d.Ist.Maragliano **4**: 394-395, Sept.-Dec. '34

—action of citrated blood from diverse sources on development of human, bovine or avian bacilli in liquid media, [A. Saenz & M. Sadettin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116**: 1263-1265, '34

—action of digestion products of tuberculous lungs, [X. Chabovitch, M. Vichnjitch, K. Frajnd & Schvartz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117**: 46-47, '34

—action of silicon on growth; relation to immunity against pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Royo Villanova & J. Pardo Canalis] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **18**: 67-68, Feb. '35; also, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113**: 257-259, Feb. 19, '35

—action of sodium glycocholate and sodium desoxycholate on development, [D. Galigani] Soc.internaz. di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **6**: 303-307, Sept. '34

—attempt at homogenous culture, [G. Buonomini] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **89**: 98-107, '35

—bactericidal properties of blood in vitro, [G. Petragnani & G. Mazzetti] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d. sez.ital. **7**: 23-30, Jan. '35

—blood as medium of enrichment, [G. Petragnani] Soc. internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. **6**: 431-432, Nov. '34

—chemical study of medium, [A. Berthelot, F. van Deinse & G. Amoureux] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **16**: 1571-1574, Nov. '34

—comparative experiments on use of Petragnani medium treated with glycerin and wax for bovine bacilli, [A. Bonopera] Atti d. r. Accad. d. fisiocrit. in Siena (Studi d. fac. med. senese) **2**: 295-301, Aug. '34

—comparative study of results of culture and of guinea-pig inoculation for isolation of bacilli from pleural serofibrinous exudates, [A. Saenz, J. M. de Miguel & L. Costil] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118**: 410-412, '35

—comparative value of direct examination, culture and inoculation of guinea-pigs for demonstration of bacilli in material obtained by stomach lavage of tuberculous children, [P. Cantonnet & H. Lieutier] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **[5]**: 401-405, Oct. '34

—cultural characteristics of dysgonic bovine bacilli, [R. Laporte & U. Battaglini] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118**: 302-303, '35

TUBERCLE BACILLI, culture—Continued
—culture and animal experiment for demonstrating presence of bacilli in suspected material (sputum, pneumothorax exudate, urine, pus, etc.), [L. Frankl] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 64: 1191-1193, Dec. 29, '34
—culture of nonacid-fast forms in bile acid, [Satosu Nakagawa & Seiichi Nakagawa] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 303-306, March 2, '35
—demonstration in stomach washings of children, [E. Hacker & K. Wallis] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 26: 379-390, '35
—determination of bactericidal or inhibiting power of tuberculous blood: experimental research, [M. de Santis] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 14: 60-83, Jan. '35
—development in tissue cultures, [Y. T. Choi] Keijo J. Med. 5: 258-266, Dec. 31, '34
—differentiation of tubercle bacilli of human origin, paratuberculosis bacilli and various Streptothrices by means of their reactions to toxicity of sulphuric acid and acetic acid, [A. Saenz, M. Sadettin & L. Costil] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 215-217, '35
—digestion by means of papain; pathogenic action of digested bacilli, [D. Galigani] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 14: 558-569, March '35
—egg medium containing galactose for bovine type; comparative investigations of Petroff, Hohn and Löwenstein media, [J. Frimodt-Möller] Acta tuberc.Scandinav. 9: 47-65, '35
—experiences with Hohn and Löwenstein media, [T. M. Vogelsang] Med.rev., Bergen 52: 62-66, Feb. '35
—from laryngeal smears in tuberculous diseases of lungs, [J. Schramek & P. Hegedüs] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 237-238, Feb. 16, '35
—growth on glycerin agar of fish, [T. Ito] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 12: 29-30, Sept. 24, '34
—in stomach contents of child with phlyctenular keratoconjunctivitis, [A. Iancu, R. Popa & L. P. Dariu] Cluj.med. 16: 80-82, Feb. 1, '35
—influence of ethereal oils, [K. Imura] J.Shanghai Sc. Inst. (Sect. 4) 1: 127-155, '34
—Löwenstein method of culturing blood and pathologic tissues of 54 patients with tuberculous lupus, [S. Noguer-More] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) 42: 20-24, Jan. '35
—microculture; importance for clinical diagnosis of urinary tuberculosis, [F. de Gironcoli] Ztschr.f.Urol. 29: 10-14, '35
—new method of culturing bacilli from punctates, [J. Sorgo] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 85: 675-680, '34
—relation in vitro between bacilli and tonsillar and adenoid extracts; question of lymphotropism, [E. di Lauro] Minerva med. 2: 883-885, Dec. 22, '34
—relationship of soil protozoa to tubercle bacilli, [C. Rhines] J.Bact. 29: 369-381, April '35
—research on diagnostic value of Löwenstein method applied to examination of organic products, [A. Fiehrer] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 11: 86-90, Feb. 1, '35
—results obtained by Löwenstein method in modern laboratory practice, [Breuil] Arch.de méd.et pharm. nav. 124: 363-374, July-Sept. '34
—search for tubercle bacilli in gastric contents as aid to diagnosis of tuberculosis in children, [L. Cartagenova] Prat.pediat. 12: 439-440, Oct. '34
—search for tubercle bacilli in gastric contents of tuberculous children, [L. Cartagenova] Pediatria prat. 11: 385-389, Oct. '34
—search for tubercle bacilli in tissue taken from trachomatous subject, [G. Lanza] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 4: 58-70, Jan.-Feb. '35
—sensitivity of certain egg media compared with Löwenstein medium, [M. Mazzeo] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 15: 947-952, Sept. 15, '34
—subsurface growths in solid culture media, [J. M. Thuringer & H. W. Butler] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 31: 466-474, April '35
—technic of microculture in diagnosis of tuberculosis, [A. Bruni] Riv.san.siciliana 23: 100-105, Jan. 15, '35
—treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis by hyperpyrexia; temperatures that inhibit growth of cultures of mammalian and avian tubercle bacilli and one strain of leprae bacillus; method of typing suggested, [G. R. Duncan & E. S. Mariette] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 31: 687-697, June '35
—zinc cabinet for culture under maximum conditions of moisture, [W. Kollath] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 133: 464-465, March 18, '35
filtrable forms, [J. Valtis & F. Van Deinse] Presse méd. 43: 323-325, Feb. 27, '35
—activation of filtrable form by acetonic extract of tubercle bacilli, [H. D. Boer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 772-774, '34
—biologic variations of virus, [Karvacki & others] Rev.de hig.y de tuberc. 27: 293-297, Nov. 30, '34
—culture of "protogenes," [G. Sanarelli & A. Alessandrini] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 620-622, '34
—experiments on filterability of virus, [E. Piasecka-Zeyland & J. Zeyland] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 31: 346-349, March '35

TUBERCLE BACILLI, filtrable forms—Continued
—filtrable virus and immunization against infection, [Z. Skibiński] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 318, April 28, '35
—Fontès-Koch virus and its relation to pretuberculosis, [G. Fiore] Riforma med. 50: 1759-1762, Nov. 17, '34
—optic demonstration of existence of filtrable granular phase; discussion on possible pathogenic power, [L. Urizio] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 8: 689-708, Sept. 30, '34
—present-day problems of tuberculosis research, [E. Fraenkel & R. J. V. Pulvertaft] Brit.M.J. 1: 580-581, March 23, '35
—procedure which facilitates control of microcultures on Löwenstein medium, [A. Dufourt & A. Fabre] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 923-925, '34
—question of existence, [A. Dufourt] Presse méd. 42: 1922-1923, Nov. 28, '34 [Comment on Jousset's article]
—question of filtrability in surgical tuberculosis, [G. Prussia] Ann.ital.di chir. 13: 1075-1090, Sept. 30, '34
—question of variability of tubercle bacillus; relation to ultravirus; critical study, [B. Lange] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 62-67, Jan. 14, '35
—researches on so-called ultravirus by enrichment of filtrates in defibrinated blood, [G. Petragnani] Soc. internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 6: 486-488, Dec. '34
—test using ultrafilters, [E. S. Lewis, M. Ruckman & F. James] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 645-647, Jan. '35
—transplacental transmission of ultravirus; cases, [N. Palacios Costa & M. V. Falsía] Semana méd. 2: 1156-1160, Oct. 18, '34; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 459, '34
—use of collodion membrane in study of ultravirus, [F. Fonseca] Lisboa méd. 12: 58-65, Jan. '35 [Reply to Sanarelli]
Immunization reactions: See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, immunity
in blood: See Tuberculosis, bacteremia in
in cerebrospinal fluid: See also Meningitis, tuberculous
—acid-fast bacillus from pathologic fluid of human origin, [A. Boquet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 662-664, '34
—characteristics of acid-fast bacillus isolated from guinea-pig after inoculation of pathologic fluid of human origin, [P. Boquet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 659-661, '34
—meningeal bacilloses, [G. Paisseau & Mme. Laquerrière] Ann.de méd. 37: 205-218, Feb. '35
in feces, demonstration in stools, as compared with detection in sputum and in stomach washings, [E. Piasecka-Zeyland & W. Sznajder] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 72: 277-280, '35
in milk: See Milk, tuberculosis and milk
in urine, particular strain found in urine of patients with renal tuberculosis, [M. Bonino] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 6: 446-451, Nov. '34
—culture from urine in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Y. Tsuge] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 72: 187-189, '35
—question of bacilluria; review of literature since 1920, [T. Stenholm] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 515-531, March 2, '35
—renal tuberculosis; tubercle bacilluria and its significance, [W. T. Munro] Edinburgh M.J. 42: 177-183, March '35
morphology, differences observed in clinical course of renal tuberculosis and their connection with morphology of pathogenic agent as observed in cultures and in animal experiments, [A. von Adler-Rácz] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. 40: 327-360, '35
—importance of non-acid-resistant tubercle bacilli in pathology of tuberculosis, [A. Fortunato] Morgagni 76: 1452-1455, Dec. 2, '34
—in sputum in pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Bilbao Lumbreras & A. Franco Morante] Arch.de med.,cir. y especialid. 38: 189-193, March 30, '35
—morphologic characteristics and dissociation of dysgonic bovine bacilli, [R. Laporte & U. Battaglini] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 304-305, '35
staining, author's method for rapid staining, [N. Mori] Diag.e tec.di lab. 5: 753-756, Sept. 25, '34
—comparison of Kamei sulphuric acid method, Kamei hydrochloric acid method and Cousson method with the Ziehl-Neelsen method, [D. J. Greenway, Jr. & H. R. Rugiero] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 49: 137-139, Jan. '35
—light filter to facilitate detection of bacilli stained by Ziehl-Neelsen method, [K. von Angerer & H. Eyer] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 348-349, Feb. 22, '35
—Much's granules; technic of staining, [V. Nigro] Gior. di tisiol., pp. 274-278, Dec. 31, '34
—Osol method; comparison with Ziehl-Neelsen method, [E. Bartsch] Ztschr.f.Infektionskr. 47: 221-226, '35
strains: See also Tubercle Bacilli, variability
—biologic study of avirulent human bacillus, [N. Favia] Ann.d'ig. 44: 1036-1041, Dec. '34
—particular strain found in urine of patients with renal tuberculosis, [M. Bonino] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 6: 446-451, Nov. '34

TUBERCLE BACILLI, strains—Continued
—renal tuberculosis; bacteriological characteristics of tubercle bacilli, [J. M. Alston & A. S. Griffith] Edinburgh M.J. **42:** 175-176, March '35
—significance and comparative virulence of glycerinophil strains of bovine bacilli taken from pathologic material; experimental pathology in rabbits, [G. Petragnani, G. Mazzetti & G. Mariani] Atti d.r. Accad.d.fisiocrit. in Siena (Studi d. fac.med.senese) **2:** 615-624, Dec. '34
—unusual discovery of bacillus having both human and bovine cultural and pathogenic characteristics in boy with several localizations of tuberculous osteoperiostitis, [F. d'Asaro] Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 1304-1305, Sept. 1, '34
types: See also Tubercle Bacilli, variability
—acid agglutination of various types according to Michaelis method, [E. Satta] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit. in Siena (Studi d.fac.med.senese) **2:** 625-637, Dec. '34
—aspecific agglutination of human, bovine and avian types, [E. Satta] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d.fac.med.senese) **2:** 639-646, Dec. '34
—determination of type in human renal tuberculosis, [M. Cellina] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **14:** 1-20, Jan. '35
—different reactions of infections and reinfections of guinea-pig and rabbit conjunctivas to various types, [A. Ferrari] Arch.di ottal. **41:** 274-290, June-Nov. '34
—type determination of 14 strains isolated from patients with tuberculosis of bones and joints, [P. Anchersen] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 61-65, Jan. '35
—type differentiation of strains and question of incidence of bovine infection in man, [E. Piasecka-Zeyland & W. Sznajder] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 148-150, '35
vaccine: See Tuberculosis, vaccines
variability, [A. Sáenz] Rev.de tuberc.Uruguay **4:** 280-290, '34
—action of water and of physicochemical factors, [J. Weissfeiler & K. M. Dwolaitskaja-Barischewa] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 151-159, '35
—biologic properties and number of dissociated varieties of cultures of avian tubercle bacilli, [A. Saenz & L. Costil] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 852-855, '34
—biologic properties of R and S dissociated colonies of Calmette-Guérin (B C G) strain, [A. Saenz & L. Costil] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1265-1268, '34
—biologic properties of smooth cultures obtained by method of acetonic injections in guinea-pigs, [L. Nègre & J. Bretey] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 295-296, '35
—biologic variations of virus, [Karvacki & others] Rev.de hig.y de tuberc. **27:** 293-297, Nov. 30, '34
—colony morphology; presence of smooth colonies in strains recently isolated from sources other than sputum, [K. C. Smithburn] J.Exper.Med. **61:** 395-410, March '35
—comparative toxicity of solutions of sulphuric acid and of acetic acid on R and S varieties from mammals, [A. Saenz, M. Sadettin & L. Costil] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **117:** 308-311, '34
—comparative toxicity of sulphuric acid and acetic acid solutions on R and S varieties of avian origin, [A. Saenz, M. Sadettin & L. Costil] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1072-1075, '34
—development of precipitins for protein, lipoid and carbohydrate fractions of S and R forms, [C. E. Rice] J.Immunol. **28:** 19-30, Jan. '35
—dissociation; are different bacillary types derived from single primary strain? [A. Saenz & L. Costil] Presse méd. [42]: 1827-1828, Nov. 17, '34
—dissociation; morphologic, cultural and physical properties of Ch, R and S varieties of colonies of human and attenuated tubercle bacilli, [K. E. Birkhaug] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **54:** 195-244, Feb. '35
—dissociation of Mycobacterium tuberculosis; morphologic, cultural and physical characteristics of Ch, R and S variants of avian and bovine types, [K. E. Birkhaug] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **54:** 19-70, Jan. '35
—dissociation; study of avirulent human strain, [N. Favia] Ann.d'ig. **44:** 868-893, Oct. '34
—influence of *p*H of culture medium on colony morphology and virulence, [K. C. Smithburn] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1336-1338, May '35
—influence of *p*H on dissociation, [W. Steenken, Jr.] J.Infect.Dis. **56:** 273-276, May-June '35
—method of preparation of media which modifies appearance of colonies developing on it, [A. Berthelot, F. Van Deinse & G. Amoureux] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1243-1245, '34
—modification of agglutinogen power and of agglutinability of homogenous stain; in vivo and in vitro studies, [P. Denys & A. Alliaume] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **118:** 200-202, '35
—morphologic characteristics and dissociation of dysgonic bovine bacilli, [R. Laporte & U. Battaglini] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 304-305, '35
—mutations under influence of tuberculin-sulphoguaiacolic medium, [A. Sartory, R. Sartory & J. Meyer] J.State Med. **43:** 303-309, May '35

TUBERCLE BACILLI, variability—Continued
—pathologic anatomy of osseous tuberculosis according to Ferrán's phthisiogenetic theory regarding variability, [O. Felsenfeld] Med.de los niños **35:** 351-354, Nov. '34; also, Rev.de hig.y de tuberc. **27:** 319-321, Dec. 31, '34
—pleomorphism; interpretation of so-called spore; importance in origin of bacillus, [D. Troilo] Ann.d. Ist.Maragliano **4:** 209-231, May-Aug. '34
—polymorphism; involution granule; leptotrichotic forms in sputum and blood, [A. Bukovský, P. Poliščuk & J. Blecha] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1422-1428, Dec. 21, '34
—progeny of tubercle bacillus, [S. J. Maher] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **31:** 350-372, March '35
—question of variability; relation to ultravirus; critical study, [B. Lange] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 62-67, Jan. 14, '35
—study of bacillus isolated from case with dissociated reactions to tuberculin and filtrates of young cultures of bacilli, [F. van Deinse] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 316-318, '35
—transformation of strain of Arloing homogenous type into classic type; in vivo and in vitro experiences, [P. Denys & A. Alliaume] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 202-204, '35
—types isolated from man; dysgonic human tubercle bacilli; their dissociation and dissociation of one bovine strain, [K. A. Jensen & J. Frimodt-Möller] Acta tuberc.Scandinav. **8:** 153-172, '34
viability, effect of dilute solutions of certain antiseptics, [S. R. Douglas & P. Hartley] Tubercle **16:** 97-99, Dec. '34
—longevity in sewage and stream-water, [C. Rhines] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **31:** 493-497, April '35
—persistence of avian bacilli in soil and in association with soil microorganisms, [C. Rhines] J.Bact. **29:** 299-311, March '35
virulence, loss of virulence; biologic action of partigens of human virulent and avirulent strains, [V. Puntoni & A. Omodei-Zorini] Riv.di pat.e clin.d. tuberc. **8:** 824-826, Oct. 31, '34
—influence of *p*H of culture medium on colony morphology and virulence, [K. C. Smithburn] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1336-1338, May '35
—of bacilli from different foci in human tuberculosis, [W. Gavrilow] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 813-814, '34
—significance and comparative virulence of glycerinophil strains of bovine bacilli taken from pathologic material; experimental pathology in rabbits, [G. Petragnani, G. Mazzetti & G. Mariani] Atti d.r. Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d.fac.med.senese) **2:** 615-624, Dec. '34
TUBERCULIDS: See Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
TUBERCULIN
See also Tuberculosis
—heat-stability and "tenacity," [H. J. Parish & R. A. O'Brien] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1018-1019, May 18, '35
—preparation of old tuberculin by use of synthetic media, with observations on its properties and stability, [S. R. Douglas & P. Hartley] Tubercle **16:** 105-113, Dec. '34
—tuberculin P.P.D. (purified protein derivative), [A. Branch] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 550-551, May '35
allergy: See under Tuberculin, effects; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
effects, experimental production of sensitivity to tuberculin, [K. Sipos] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 115-118, '34
—histocytology of local hypersensibility in guinea-pig; allergic reactions to tuberculin and anaphylactic reactions, [R. Laporte] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **53:** 598-640, Dec. '34
—on morphogenesis and growth of tadpoles, [E. Frommel & K. Ponse] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 337-338, April 13, '35
—reactions to trichophytin compared with reactions to other bacterial products, [H. Goodman & I. Marks] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 819-827, June '35
—regional skin reactions in patients with lesions of nervous system, [G. Dolfini] Lotta contro la tuberc. **5:** 709-714, July '34
—resistance of tuberculous guinea-pigs to anthrax infection; effect of inoculation of anthrax bacilli in foci of inflammation due to tuberculin injection in normal guinea-pigs, [A. Boquet, C. Ninni & J. Bretey] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 311-314, '34
—Schultz-Dale experiments with tuberculin preparations, [W. Jadassohn, F. Schaaf & W. Laetsch] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 54-55, Jan. 12, '35
in diagnosis and prognosis of tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
standardization, proposal of standard substance (purified protein derivative) for uniformity in diagnosis and epidemiology, [E. R. Long] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **30:** 105-119, '34
—standardized tuberculin (purified protein derivative) for uniformity in diagnosis and epidemiology, [E. R. Long, F. B. Seibert & J. D. Aronson] Tubercle **16:** 304-322, April '35

TUBERCULIN—Continued
therapy: See Arterioscleroses, therapy; Asthma, therapy; Lichen planus; Tuberculosis, tuberculin therapy
toxicity: See also Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
—influence of cholesterol on experimental hepatic lesions produced by tuberculin, [G. Guerreri d'Antona] Riv. di pat.sper. 13: 281-298, '34
—lymph nodes in tuberculin intoxication; experiments in rabbits with tuberculous infection caused by bovine tubercle bacilli, [C. Cassano] Pathologica 27: 1-9, Jan. 15, '35
TUBERCULOMA: See Tumors, tuberculoma
TUBERCULOSIS
See also Tubercle Bacilli; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary; and under names of various organs and regions, as Kidneys, tuberculosis; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; etc.
—alcoholism, tuberculosis and cancer; compared evolution in Avignon, [C. Godlewski] Rev.méd.franç. 16: 253-254, March '35
—alcoholism, tuberculosis and cancer; compared evolution in department of Doubs, [Daguet] Rev.méd. franç. 16: 231-233, March '35
—alcoholism, tuberculosis and cancer; compared evolution in region of Maritime Alps, [P. de Giovanni] Rev.méd.franç. 16: 265-266, March '35
—alcoholism, tuberculosis and cancer; compared evolution in Roussillon, [Jany] Rev.méd.franç. 16: 257, March '35
—alcoholism, tuberculosis and cancer in confines of Beauce and Perche, [P. Durand] Rev.méd.franç. 16: 237-238, March '35
—alcoholism, tuberculosis and cancer in Seine-et-Oise, [L. Aubiant] Rev.méd.franç. 16: 235-236, March '35
—alcoholism, tuberculosis and cancer in southwest France, [F. Piéchaud] Rev.méd.franç. 16: 241-250, March '35
—alcoholism, tuberculosis and cancer; 3 scourges in France, [H. Godlewski] Rev.méd.franç. 16: 195-220, March '35
—alcoholism, tuberculosis and cancer; 3 scourges in northern Brittany, [Deluen] Rev.méd.franç. 16: 229, March '35
—among African natives; general introduction, [S. L. Cummins] Tubercle (supp.) pp. 7-15, Jan. '35
—among employees of Minneapolis schools, [F. E. Harrington, J. A. Myers & I. Levine] J.A.M.A. 104: 1869-1874, May 25, '35
—among university women, [R. L. Cunningham] Am.Rev. Tuberc. 31: 576-583, May '35
—basic clinical problems, [M. R. Borok] Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 357-363, March 15, '35
—beauty in tuberculosis, [Z. Tomanek] Polska gaz.lek. 13: 931-933, Dec. 9, '34
—case with multiple foci, [Quelpo de Llano] Rev.méd. de Málaga 12: 552-560, Dec. '34
—citizenship and tuberculosis, [J. H. H. Williams] J. State Med. 43: 43-52, Jan. '35
—evolution in department of Hérault, [R. Scherb] Rev. méd.franç. 16: 259, March '35
—evolution in Nord region, [P. Piet] Rev.méd.franç. 16: 223-225, March '35
—evolution in Pas-de-Calais, [J. Deroide] Rev.méd. franç. 16: 227-228, March '35
—genesis of gout; relation to blood pressure and antagonism to tuberculosis, [S. C. Das Gupta] Indian M.Rec. 55: 97-105, April '35
—graphic representation of medicosocial history of patients; need for standardization and simplification of graphic methods, [J. Arnaud] Rev.de la tuberc. 1: 32-35, Jan. '35
—in human beings, [R. Pons] Presse méd. 42: 2084-2086, Dec. 26, '34
—in natives of Tanganyika Territory, [C. Wilcocks] Tubercle (supp.) pp. 31-47, Jan. '35
—Léon Bernard's work, [M. Lelong] Paris méd. 1: 30-32, Jan. 5, '35
—meaning of typhobacillosis, [E. Bernard] Semaine d. hôp.de Paris 11: 205-211, April 1, '35
—multiple extrapulmonary foci in pulmonary tuberculosis in adults, with report of 8 cases, [E. Bernard & P. Klotz] Paris méd. 1: 29-36, Jan. 5, '35
—presence in tuberculous patients of agglutinins active against Bacillus coli, [R. Kourilsky & Ong Sian Gwan] Comnt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 855-857, '34
—progress and changes in ideas, [A. Bacmeister] Med. Klin. 30: 1545-1547, Nov. 23, '34
—public health problem, [L. Bach] Kentucky M.J. 33: 186-188, April '35
—race factor in problem, [C. H. Marcy] Nat.Tuberc.A. Tr. 30: 178-184, '34
—review of literature on pathology, clinical aspects and therapy, [H. Gerhartz] Med.Klin. 31: 424-426, March 29, '35
—review of recent literature, [P. Lereboullet & M. Lelong] Paris méd. 1: 1-11, Jan. 5, '35
—scrofula, special form of tuberculosis, [A. B. Marfan] Prat.méd.franç. 15: 647-678, Nov. (A) '34
—significance of tonsillar test, [E. Rubaltelli & A. de Trombetti] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 4: 446-463, Sept. '34

TUBERCULOSIS—Continued
—spontaneous curability, [F. R. Torres] Semana méd. 1: 663-666, Feb. 28, '35
—state of tuberculosis in Protectorate of Zanzibar, [R. J. Matthews] Tubercle (supp.) pp. 48-87, Jan. '35
—survey of Dinkas in eastern district, Bahr-el-Ghazal Province—southern Sudan, [S. M. Burrows] Tubercle (supp.) pp. 16-30, Jan. '35
—teaching tuberculosis to undergraduates, [H. E. Johnson] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 30: 237-244, '34
—Trudeau School of Tuberculosis, [W. B. Soper] J.Outdoor Life 32: 14-15, Jan. '35
—tuberculosis service of Alameda County, [C. Bush] California & West.Med. 42: 381-383, May '35
—undergraduate teaching, [J. A. Miller] Proc.Ann.Cong. M.Educ., pp. 20-25, '35
—variations of weight in relation to season, [P. O. Dezeo] Arch.de tisiol. 9: 19, '33
allergy in: See also Tuberculin, effects; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
—allergic condition persisting in laboratory animals after subcutaneous injection of dead tubercle bacilli encased in solid paraffin, [E. Coulaud] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 850-855, Oct. '34
—allergic value of contents of Finsen's vesicle from patients with cutaneous tuberculosis, [K. Sipos] Dermat.Wchnschr. 100: 109-111, Jan. 26, '35
—allergy and immunity; investigations in morbid anatomy and experimental pathology, [W. Pagel] Acta med.Scandinav. 84: 422-438, '35
—anatomic basis in experimental tuberculosis, [J. Zeyland & E. Piasecka-Zeyland] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 85: 369-376, '34
—bacterial allergy and its relation to tuberculosis and rheumatic fever, [W. R. F. Collis] Practitioner 134: 617-626, May '35
—comparative study of cutaneous allergy to tuberculous filtrates and to tuberculin, [R. de Blasio & P. Scrocca] Rinasc.med. 12: 34-35, Jan. 31, '35
—complement fixation as related to resistance and allergy in experimental tuberculosis, [A. B. Baker] Am.Rev. Tuberc. 31: 54-61, Jan. '35
—dermal reactions of tuberculous guinea-pigs after sensitization by horse serum and serum globulin, [A. Gaiginski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 116: 1276-1277, '34
—dissociated reaction to filtrate of young cultures of tubercle bacilli and to tuberculin in child 8 years old, [H. D. Boer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 1156-1158, '34
—experimental studies on development of tuberculous infection in allergic and non-allergic animals; development of tuberculous infection in lungs after inhalation of virulent tubercle bacilli, [K. A. Jensen, G. Bindslev & J. Holm] Acta tuberc.Scandinav. 9: 27-46, '35
—free growth period of tubercle bacilli in guinea pig omentum as related to hypersensitive state, [C. E. Woodruff] Am.J.Path. 10: 739-756, Nov. '34
—histopathologic study, [D. Lo Bianco] Gior.di med.mil. 83: 159-164, Feb. '35
—immunity, allergy and antibodies, [E. Thomsen] Rev. brasil.de tuberc. 3: 988-997, Nov.-Dec. '34
—immunity and allergy in children, [P. Medowikow] Tuberkulose 14: 321-328, Nov. 10-25, '34
—influence of R factor (testicular extract) on allergic phenomena (Arthus and Koch phenomena and Mantoux tuberculin reaction), [A. E. Doerfler] Boll.d. Ist.sieroterap.milanese 14: 219-226, March '35
—mechanism; relation to immunity, [L. Pierangeli] Osp. maggiore 22: 413-425, July '34
—present-day problems of research, [E. Fraenkel & R. J. V. Pulvertaft] Brit.M.J. 1: 580-581, March 23, '35
—reinfection among tuberculoallergic doctors and nurses at Fitzsimons Hospital, [W. C. Pollock & J. H. Forsee] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 31: 203-216, Feb. '35
—relation of allergy and lesions in animals vaccinated with B C G (Calmette-Guérin vaccine), [B. J. Clawson] Arch.Path. 19: 673-678, May '35
—relation to antibody content in animals vaccinated with B C G (Calmette-Guérin vaccine), [B. J. Clawson & A. B. Baker] J.Infect.Dis. 56: 297-300, May-June '35
—relations between allergy and immunity due to Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine in infection; experimental study, [C. Duprez] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 834-836, '34
—resistance of tuberculous guinea-pigs to anthrax infection; effect of inoculation of anthrax bacilli in foci of inflammation due to tuberculin injection in normal guinea-pigs, [A. Boquet, C. Ninni & J. Bretey] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 311-314, '34
—study of bacillus isolated from case with dissociated reactions to tuberculin and filtrates of young cultures of tubercle bacilli, [F. van Deinse] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 316-318, '35
—tests of specificity of intradermal reaction to mellitine (Burnet reaction) in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Chiucini] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 14: 570-583, March '35

TUBERCULOSIS—Continued
antigens and antibodies: See also Eyes, tuberculosis; Retinochoroiditis, tuberculous; Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, immunity; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children
—antigenic status of bacillus, [F. Klopstock & C. Cattaneo] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 84: 34-45, Dec. 31, '34
—comparison of antigenic properties of defatted tubercle bacilli and their derived proteins, [C. H. Boissevain] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 21: 547-552, May '35
—development of precipitins for protein, lipoid and carbohydrate fractions of S and R forms of bacilli, [C. E. Rice] J.Immunol. 28: 19-30, Jan. '35
—fixed antigen contained in lipoid substances extracted from bacilli killed by heat, [M. A. Machebœuf & G. Lévy] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 53: 591-597, Dec. '34
—loss of virulence of bacilli; biologic action of partigens of human virulent and avirulent strains, [V. Puntoni & A. Omodei-Zorini] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 8: 824-826, Oct. 31, '34
—modification of agglutinogen power and of agglutinability of homogenous stain of tubercle bacilli; in vivo and in vitro studies, [P. Denys & A. Alliaume] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 200-202, '35
antiserum, failure to neutralize tuberculin, [W. Schaefer & C. Zoboli] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 404-405, '34
associations, Ninth Conference of International Union Against Tuberculosis, Warsaw, 4th to 6th September 1934, [A. F. Hewat] Edinburgh M.J. 42: 184-197, March '35
—prevention and control in Commonwealth of Massachusetts, with special reference to activities of Massachusetts Tuberculosis League, [F. T. Lord] New England J.Med. 212: 967-972, May 23, '35
—relations of tuberculosis agencies with medical profession, [J. H. Peck] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 30: 250-253, '34
avian: See also Tubercle Bacilli
—cervical mono-adenitis due to chromogenic bacilli of avian origin; case, [J. E. Morin] Bull.Assoc.d.méd. de lang.franç.de l'Amérique du Nord 1: 87-88, Jan. '35
—in infant; case, [R. Debré, A. Boquet, A. Saenz & M. Lelong] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 211-219, Feb. 18, '35
—isolation of organism of avian tuberculosis from cattle, [W. H. Feldman & C. F. Schlotthauer] J.Am. Vet.M.A. 86: 635-643, May '35
—papulonecrotic tuberculids; case, [S. Sato] Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. 171: 335-350, '35
—relation of avian bacillus to tuberculosis in swine and incidentally in cattle, [J. McCarter, B. A. Beach & E. G. Hastings] J.Am.Vet.M.A. 86: 168-175, Feb. '35
bacilli: See Tubercle Bacilli
bacteremia in, [P. Kallós] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 32: 11-13, Jan. 1, '35
—anatomicopathologic evidence contributing to proof of assumption that reinfection in pulmonary tuberculosis takes place by hematogenous route, [K. Rosenkranz] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 85: 584-603, '34
—artificial pneumothorax in hematogenic forms of pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Ginanneschi] Pensiero med. 23: 325-337, Oct. '34
—bacteria in process of elimination and fixation, [Emile Sergent] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 48: 577-581, Sept. 8, '34
—bacteriologic diagnosis in infants and children; comparative study of culture and inoculation, [L. de Castro Freire & J. Marques Pinto] Lisboa méd. 12: 183-203, March '35
—biologic significance of microcolonies obtained from hemoculture, [Gaspar & C. Bacanu] Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti 33: 671-672, Nov. '34
—clinical forms, [S. Izquierdo & T. Corral] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. 38: 3-14, Jan. 15, '35
—culture of bacilli by Löwenstein method in skin tuberculosis, [J. Friedmann & J. Kisel] Česká dermat. 15: 160-162, '34
—culture of bacilli from blood of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis by using Kirchner fluid culture medium, [T. Uesaka] Beitr.z.klin.d.Tuberk. 86: 1-4, '35
—distribution of bacilli judged by bacteriologic and histologic study of organs and tissues removed postmortem; results in adults with pulmonary tuberculosis; relation to bacteremia, [R. Debré & M. Perrault] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 28-30, '35
—distribution of bacilli judged by bacteriologic and histologic study of organs and tissues removed postmortem; results in infants born of tuberculous parents and in infants with initial tuberculous lesions; relation to bacteremia, [R. Debré & M. Perrault] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 31-33, '35
—effect of splenectomy on experimental bacillemia, [V. Goyanes Alvarez] Med.ibera 1: 89-91, Jan. 19, '35
—erythrodermia with subsequent development of mycosis fungoides; isolation of bacilli from blood and lymph glands; case, [G. Cottini] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia 48: 887-925, '35

TUBERCULOSIS, bacteremia in—Continued
—frequency and significance, [M. Isabolinski, W. Joffe & R. Podwalnaja] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 13: 711-715, Oct. '34
—fundamental problems in human tuberculosis (histogenesis, hematogenesis), [P. Huebschmann] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 65: 289-291, March 30, '35
—hematogenous forms of pulmonary tuberculosis in adults, [F. Fleischner] Internat.Radiologenkong. 2: 37-39, '34
—hematogenous pulmonary tuberculosis, [V. Subich] Arch.de tisiol. 10: 327-343, Oct.-Dec. '34
—hematogenous tuberculous myositis of obliquus internus abdominis and transversus abdominis muscles, [G. Pedroli] Gior.di med.mil. 83: 31-39, Jan. '35
—importance at onset of tuberculosis in children, [R. Debré, A. Saenz & R. Broca] Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. 3: 39-46, '35
—in course of acute polyarthritis, [C. Reitter & E. Löwenstein] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 47: 1569-1572, Dec. 28, '34
—in experimental animals, [W. Strempel] Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) 133: 159-169, Jan. 15, '35
—in ocular diseases, [E. von Hippel] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 50: 144-151, '34; also, Med. Klin. 30: 1681-1682, Dec. 21, '34
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [K. Fröhlich] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 48: 526-529, April 26, '35
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. Verdina] Clin.y lab. 26: 172-183, Feb. '35
—in relation to pathogenesis and immunity, [A. Azzi] Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. 3: 35-38, '35
—in various forms of surgical tuberculosis and in postoperative states in experimental tuberculosis, [L. Mollo] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 14: 473-506, March '35
—Löwenstein method of culture from circulating blood of tuberculous patients and of rabbits and guinea-pigs which have been experimentally infected, [M. Prica & A. Žuk] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 116: 507-519, '34
—Löwenstein method of culturing blood and pathologic tissues of 54 patients with tuberculous lupus, [S. Noguer-More] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) 42: 20-24, Jan. '35
—Löwenstein method of hemoculture, [F. Kogoj & A. Žuk] Česká dermat. 15: 177-179, '35
—Löwenstein method of hemoculture, [L. Lolli] Gior. veneto di sc.med. 8: 1142-1144, Oct. '34
—Löwenstein method of hemoculture and its diagnostic value, [T. V. Simić & V. Schwarz] Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. 3: 47-52, '35
—Löwenstein method of hemoculture; biologic significance of microcolonies, [M. Nasta & others] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 117: 1134-1135, '34
—Löwenstein method of hemoculture; critique, [A. Ghon] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 71: 416, '34 [Comment on Reitter's article]
—Löwenstein method of hemoculture; experiences in Vienna Children's Clinic, [J. Siegl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 417-421, April 5, '35
—Löwenstein method of hemoculture; research on diagnostic value, [A. Fiehrer] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 11: 86-90, Feb. 1, '35
—Löwenstein method of hemoculture; value in ophthalmology, [A. Bencini] Boll.d'ocul. 13: 1309-1320, Oct. '34
—Löwenstein method of research in pregnancy, [A. Chimenti] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 44: 98-104, Feb. 28, '35
—method of demonstrating presence of bacilli in blood, [N. Kovács] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 383, March 16, '35
—occurrence of bacilli in blood of normal and tuberculous patients, [E. Küster] Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. 3: 23-35, '35
—polymorphism of tubercle bacillus; involution granule; leptotrichotic forms in sputum and blood, [A. Bukovský, P. Poliščuk & J. Blecha] Časop.lék.česk. 73: 1422-1428, Dec. 21, '34
—relation of constitution to pathologic anatomy of hematogenic and lymphogenic pulmonary tuberculosis, [W. H. Stefko] Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 201-215, March-April '34
—search for bacilli in blood of patients with dementia praecox, [E. Goria] Schizofrenie 4: 35-62, March '35
—search for bacilli in blood stream and in tissue taken from trachomatous subject, [G. Lanza] Rassegna ital. d'ottal. 4: 58-70, Jan.-Feb. '35
—sensitivity of certain egg media compared with Löwenstein medium for isolating tubercle bacilli, [M. Mazzeo] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 15: 947-952, Sept. 15, '34
—significance in pulmonary and extrapulmonary forms of tuberculosis, [E. Leuret & J. Caussimon] Biol. méd.,Paris 25: 1-47, Jan. '35
—special forms of hematogenously disseminated pulmonary tuberculosis with torpid course, [L. Hantschmann] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 71: 237-242, '34
—superinfection in experimental hematogenic "isolated" tuberculosis of uvea, [W. Wegner] Ber.ü.d.Versamml. d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 50: 35-41, '34

TUBERCULOSIS, bacteremia in—Continued
—typical results with salicyl therapy of tuberculous arthritis with presence of bacilli in blood, [P. Ludewig] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 460-462, April 12, '35
—use of heat and cold in attempt to produce bacteremia in tuberculous guinea-pigs, [A. Quaglia Senta] Gior. di batteriol.e immunol. 14: 57-64, Jan. '35
—value of biologic tests, [M. Sánchez Alastruey] Clín.y lab. (Dispens. antituberc. sup.) 26: 17-27, April '35
—value of media rich in vitamins for study of bacillemia in pulmonary tuberculosis, [V. Goyanes Alvarez] Siglo méd. 95: 41-44, Jan. 12, '35
—value of transverse section and cross section for diagnosis of hematogenous diffusion of tubercle bacilli, illustrated by in vivo case of solitary tubercle of lenticular nucleus, [W. Neumann] Tuberkulose 15: 1, Jan. 10, '35; 17, Jan. 25, '35
blood in: See also Epididymitis, tuberculous; Eyes, tuberculosis; Genitals, tuberculosis; Kidneys, tuberculosis; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis
—action of epinephrine on cholesteremia, [L. F. Lunardoni] Tubercolosi 27: 8-30, Jan. '35
—action of trypan blue on blood crasis in experimental tuberculosis; relation to reticulo-endothelial system, [R. Messina] Arch.di farmacol.sper. 59: 93-139, March 1, '35
—agglutinating potency of serum from tuberculous persons for Brucella; diagnostic significance, [E. Valducci] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 6: 849-853, Nov. '34
—alkali reserve in pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. Gutman] Prensa méd.argent. 21: 1974-1984, Oct. 17, '34
—alterations of leukocytic formula caused by tuberculin test, [V. Navarro Marco & A. L. Cléz ar] Progresos de la clín. 42: 740-743, Sept. '34
—autoptic examination of 102 cases of intestinal tuberculosis which had previously been examined roentgenologically; influence of intestinal tuberculosis on sedimentation rate of erythrocytes in 360 cases, [J. Rother] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 71: 281-285. '34
—bactericidal power of serum as means of differentiating certain type of pulmonary tuberculosis, [W. Pagel] Tubercle 16: 256-266, March '35
—behavior of erythrocyte sedimentation rate in tuberculous animals after tuberculin shock, [A. Gualdi] Ann.d'ig. 44: 794-797, Sept. '34
—behavior of erythrocyte sedimentation rate upon cessation of artificial pneumothorax, [L. Capaldo] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 8: 970-977, Dec. 31, '34
—behavior of leukocytic oxydase in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Pacileo] Folia med. 20: 766-773, July 15, '34
—behavior of monocytes in children, [G. B. Seghezzo] Riv.di clin.pediat. 33: 313-326, March '35
—biologic reactions in diagnosis and prognosis, [A. Caeiro & I. del Villar] Hosp.argent. 5: 257-269, Oct. 30, '34
—blood counts (leukocytic) in clinically healed pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. M. Kurung] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 31: 217-223, Feb. '35
—calcium, potassium, calcium-potassium ratio and ultrafiltrable calcium in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. de Morais Sarmento & M. J. Bruno da Costa] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 741-744, '34
—changes in brucellosis with tuberculosis; case, [P. P. Piñero García & F. R. Ruiz] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. 3: 847-852, '34
—cholesteremia and glycemia in pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Bilbao Lumbreras & A. Franco Morante] Arch. de med.,cir.y especialid. 37: 1365-1373, Dec. 15, '34
—comparative study of effects of new specific vaccine of solganal (gold preparation) and of new silicon preparation on leukocyte picture in chronic tuberculosis, [E. Baumgartner] Tuberkulose 15: 49, Feb. 25, '35; 74, March 10-25, '35
—complement-fixation and opsonification tests of smooth and rough tubercle bacilli with serum of patients suffering from different grades of tuberculosis, [R. Tunnicliff, K. M. Howell & N. Hirschberg] J.Infect. Dis. 56: 111-115, March-April '35
—control of dynamics of cell reaction in experimental tuberculosis by means of sodium gold thiosulphate, [A. Havas] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 85: 681-695, '34
—correlation of intracutaneous tuberculin reaction, red corpuscle sedimentation and hemotype in Japanese sailors, [R. Hashimoto] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 2, Feb. 1, '35
—daily fluctuations of sedimentation in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Kepilă] Duodecim 51: 160-162, '35
—determination of bactericidal or inhibiting power of tuberculous blood toward tubercle bacilli; experimental research, [M. de Santis] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese 14: 60-83, Jan. '35
—determination of number of platelets in pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. Bazzicalupo] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 16-19, Jan. 31, '35
—diagnostic value of nuclear inversion (Velez sign); relation to tuberculin reaction, [R. Pastine] Pathologica 27: 250-260, April 15, '35
—differential diagnostic and prognostic value of perifocal white blood picture, especially in ostearthritic tuberculosis, [M. M. Altshuler & A. N. Khazin] Vestnik khir. 35: 130-134, '34
TUBERCULOSIS, blood in—Continued
—during therapy with sodium gold thiosulphate, [G. Josephsen] Acta tuberc.Scandinav. 8: 271-282, '35
—effect of oxygen inhalation on blood sugar, [R. O. Drabkina] Vrach.delo 17: 489-492, '34
—eosinophilia in pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. R. Rugiero & C. A. Tanturi] Semana méd. 2: 1847-1852, Dec. 13, '34
—erythrocyte sedimentation in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis observed in sanatorial and preventorial practice; comparison of 1500 reactions (200 in women, 50 in children), [L. Béthoux & R. Génin] Rev.de la tuberc. 1: 130-150, Feb. '35
—erythrocyte sedimentation rate in relation to refilling in monolateral and bilateral therapeutic pneumothorax, [V. Agnello] Riv.san.siciliana 23: 196-213, Feb. 1, '35
—erythrocytes and reticulocytes, pathologic leukocytes, platelets and induced hematic reactions in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Baquero Gil & R. Navarro Gutiérrez] An.de med.int. 3: 1031-1041, Nov. '34
—evaluation of white blood cell picture in ambulatory children with positive tuberculin reactions; supravital studies, [C. H. Smith] Am.J.Dis.Child. 49: 327-346, Feb. '35
—examinations in pulmonary tuberculosis, [I. Szentmihályi & J. Bíróczky] Budapesti orvosi ujság 32: 1105-1110, Nov. 29, '34
—focal hematologic formula in whooping cough; lack of influence of whooping cough on tuberculosis, [T. Cerviá, P. Domínguez & J. G. Martín Herrera] An.de med.int. 3: 1043-1050, Nov. '34
—frequency and clinical forms of pulmonary tuberculosis in relation to blood groups, [E. Fochi] Rinasc.med. 11: 717-720, Dec. 15, '34
—further studies on pathologic significance of leukocytic reaction; comparison of leukocytic reactions as found with and without artificial pneumothorax therapy, [E. M. Medlar] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 31: 628-641, June '35
—further studies on pathologic significance of leukocytic reaction; presentation of leukocytic index with calculator to facilitate its computation, [A. M. Crawford] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 31: 611-620, June '35
—further studies on pathologic significance of leukocytic reaction; presentation of pathologic concept through use of leukocytic index in selected groups of tuberculous cases, [E. M. Medlar] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 31: 621-627, June '35
—further studies on pathologic significance of leukocytic reaction; test of validity of pathologic interpretation placed upon leukocytic reaction, [E. M. Medlar] Am. Rev.Tuberc. 31: 642-657, June '35
—glutathione content during gold therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Colognese] Lotta contro la tuberc. 6: 51-57, Jan. '35
—glutathione in pulmonary tuberculosis; prognostic value, [F. Capelli] Clin.med.ital. 66: 182-187, Feb. '35
—glycemia, [Llopis Llorente] Crón.méd.,Valencia 38: 701-714, Oct. 15, '34
—glycemia in pulmonary tuberculosis without diabetes, [R. A. Izzo & M. Sagastume] Semana méd. 2: 1149-1156, Oct. 18, '34
—glycoregulation in pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Re] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 8: 933-950, Dec. 31, '34
—hemoclastic crisis in first stage of artificial pneumothorax, [M. Valli] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 8: 957-969, Dec. 31, '34
—hypochloremia in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Seidelin] Acta tuberc.Scandinav. 8: 265-270, '35
—importance of digestive hemoclastic test in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. A. Raimondi & W. d'Amato] Arch. de tisiol. 11: 65-67, Jan.-March '35
—influence of resorcinol and phloroglucin on iodic acid content of serum in tuberculous animals, [S. Yamagami & M. Nishigaki] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 12: 41, Dec. 24, '34
—lipase and diastase content in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Y. Yanagisawa] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 11: 11, May 24, '33
—lipolytic ferments and sedimentation rate in pulmonary tuberculosis, [I. V. Bălănescu, D. Zamfir & S. Geriu] Rev.ştiinţ.med. 23: 1551-1578, Dec. '34
—mineral salt content in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Kurakane] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 12: 30, Sept. 24, '34
—modification of respiration in liver of rats by serum of healthy and diseased persons; attempts to characterize serum of tuberculous patients in metabolic test, [B. Walthard] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 95: 682-690, '35
—morphology and number of reticulocytes in pulmonary tuberculosis; preliminary report, [M. Szour & C. Bergenbaum] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 47: 1583-1586, Dec. 28, '34
—pathogenesis of circulatory changes in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Molnár] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 86: 59-66, '35
—physical and physicochemical changes in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Maragliano] Ann.d.Ist.Maragliano 4: 178-189, May-Aug. '34

TUBERCULOSIS, blood in—Continued
—physicochemical changes following pneumothorax and phrenico-exeresis treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Risi] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 177: 119-126, '35
—picture, [J. Leitner] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 72: 343-378, '35
—plasma cholesterol in tuberculosis and amyloid disease (renal), [S. E. King & M. Bruger] Ann.Int. Med. 8: 1427-1435, May '35
—present status of serology, [P. Canale] Riv.di clin.med. 35: 917-926, Dec. 31, '34
—prognostic curves of humoral indexes of tuberculous activity, [R. A. Vaccarezza] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 3: 823-856, Oct. '34
—prognostic value of platelet count in children, [C. Palenzona] Pediatria d.med.prat. 9: 598-603, Oct. '34
—protidemia in pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. A. Izzo & M. Sagastume] Semana méd. 2: 1332-1337, Nov. 1, '34
—relation between blood sedimentation and menstruation in pulmonary tuberculosis; preliminary report, [A. Kepilä] Duodecim 51: 163-164, '35
—relation of velocity of erythrocyte sedimentation to hemoclastic crisis in therapeutic pneumothorax, [M. Valli] Lotta contro la tuberc. 6: 142-147, Feb. '35
—research on degree of micro-agglutinability of erythrocytes, [L. Tonelli] Tubercolosi 27: 41-54, Feb. '35
—results of Weltmann serocoagulation reaction and of Takata-Ara test in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Carrière, P. Martin & A. Dufossé] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 118: 450-452, '35
—role of lungs in variations of nitrogen retention in pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Fuente Hita & T. Amor Cruz] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. 37: 1177-1182, Oct. 27, '34
—rôle of sedimentation as "danger signal" of pleural effusion during artificial pneumothorax, [G. Scorpati] Lotta contro la tuberc. 5: 1211-1213, Dec. '34
—sedimentation of red blood corpuscles in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Skyba] Bratisl.lekár.listy 15: 66-73, Feb. '35
—sedimentation rate in tuberculous osteoarthritis, [C. Popescu] Spitalul 55: 123-125, March '35
—sedimentation test in psychotic patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. C. Bower & G. Schein] Psychiatric Quart. 9: 263-270, April '35
—significance of white blood picture in relation to sedimentation speed of erythrocytes in clinical estimation of some forms of pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Thiele] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 86: 126-145, '35
—so-called toxic granulations of leukocytes in pulmonary tuberculosis, [K. Kawahata] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 12: 25-26, Aug. 24, '34
—Takata-Ara test in pulmonary tuberculosis; relation to behavior of serum proteins, [U. de Michelis & R. Olivetti] Minerva med. 1: 214-218, Feb. 17, '35
—temporary suspension of activity of blood-forming organs with aleukia and thrombopenia in course of cavernous pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [A. Landau & J. Bauer] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 26: 41-54, '34
—tryptophan and erythrocyte sedimentation rate in pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Musso] Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. 6: 307-311, Sept. '34
—tuberculosis in relation to blood groups, [F. C. S. Bradbury] Tubercle 16: 113-119, Dec. '34
—value of count of eosinophils in prognosis and therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Gironés & M. Vilariño] An.de med.int. 3: 1009-1018, Nov. '34
—value of determining sedimentation rate in diagnosis and prognosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [Illig] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 86: 160, '35 [Comment on Thiele's article]
—value of leukocytic picture in management of pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Kaminsky] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 31: 480-492, April '35
—value of so-called phytotoxic index in prognosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. L. García y García-Miñón] An.de med int. 3: 887-898, Oct. '34; also, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 86: 45-48, '35
—value of supravital staining of leukocytes, particularly for examination of blood picture, [H. Nolte] Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. 85: 664-674, '34
—variability of blood sugar during fasting in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [V. Fici & V. Maccone] Lotta contro la tuberc. 5: 1199, Dec. '34; 6: 117, Feb. '35
—variations of cholesteremia in children with pulmonary tuberculosis after hospitalization in high altitude, [A. Foa & E. Re] Riv.di clin.pediat. 32: 1052-1069, Sept. '34
—Velez count and its relation to changes in white blood picture in tuberculous children, [O. Felsenfeld] Beitr. z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 86: 67-71, '35
—Vélez sign, [O. Torres & J. de Figueiredo] Bahia med. 5: 626-628, Sept. '34
—Vernes serofloccculation test with resorcinol and cholesteremia, [F. D. Gómez & J. C. Benitez] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 4: 98-99, '34
—Weltmann coagulation reaction, [E. Friedmann] Klin. Wchnschr. 14: 132, Jan. 26, '35

TUBERCULOSIS, blood in—Continued
—Weltmann coagulation reaction in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Voigtländer] Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 1718-1721, Dec. 1, '34
—Weltmann reaction in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Palacio & F. M. González] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 49: 129-135, Jan. '35
blood pressure in: See also Kidneys, tuberculosis
—arterial tension in pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. Bastos Netto] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 4: 260-267, '34
—changes in venous pressure after thoracoplasty; significance in relation to extent of rib removal, [R. H. Overholt & L. S. Pilcher, Jr.] J.Thoracic Surg. 4: 269-280, Feb. '35
—influence of phrenicectomy and alcoholization of phrenic nerve on peripheral venous pressure in pulmonary tuberculosis, [I. Vasilesco] Rev.de la tuberc. 1: 178-192, Feb. '35
—mean arterial pressure in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Perrin & B. d'Arbois de Jubainville] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 1030-1052, Dec. '34
—pathogenesis of circulatory changes in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Molnár] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 86: 59-66, '35
bovine: See also Meningitis, tuberculous; Milk, tuberculosis and milk; Tubercle Bacilli
—[H. B. Rudduck] M.J.Australia 1: 524-527, April 27, '35
—biologic examination of vaccinal lymph in rabbit; tuberculous lesions in heifer from point of view of using vaccinal lymph, [S. Zdanowicz] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 27: 281-282, Feb. '35
—Calmette-Guérin (B C G) immunization in province of Pavia, [G. Gerosa] Notiz.d.Ist.vaccin.antituberc., pp. 116-131, July-Oct. '34
—Calmette-Guérin (B C G) immunization in province of Pavia; further researches, [E. Gentili] Notiz.d.Ist. vaccin.antituberc., pp. 132-137, July-Oct. '34
—experiments on harmlessness of vaccines made of tubercle bacilli killed with heat, [G. Bareggi] Notiz. d.Ist.vaccin.antituberc., pp. 172-180, Nov.-Dec. '34
—frequency in calves, [C. Dubois & E. Doutre] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 116: 1273-1276, '34
—human tuberculosis of bovine origin in Victoria, [R. Webster] M.J.Australia 1: 323-326, March 16, '35
—immunization experiments on calves with B C G (Calmette-Guérin vaccine), [A. S. Griffith, J. B. Buxton & R. E. Glover] Lancet 1: 451-457, Feb. 23, '35
—in man in Salonika, [B. Ananiadès & N. Papanarghyrou] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 314-315, '34
—in relation to man, [B. F. Sampson] South Afr'can M.J. 8: 842-844, Nov. 24, '34
—incidence among cattle belonging to Wachagga tribe in Tanganyika Territory, E. Africa, [R. L. Cornell] J.Comp.Path.& Therap. 47: 320-329, Dec. '34
—inspection of dairy cattle under Milk and Dairies (Consolidation) Act, 1915, [B. Wood-White] J.State Med. 43: 1-16, Jan. '35
—isolation of organism of avian tuberculosis from cattle, [W. H. Feldman & C. F. Schlotthauer] J.Am.Vet.M.A. 86: 635-643, May '35
—lymph nodes in tuberculin intoxication; experiments in rabbits with tuberculous infection caused by bovine tubercle bacilli, [C. Cassano] Pathologica 27: 1-9, Jan. 15, '35
—natural anachoresis, with special reference to study of primary complex in cattle, [D. D. Nai & T. N. Blaga] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. 5: 1018-1047, Nov.-Dec. '34
—pulmonary tuberculosis due to bovine type tubercle bacillus; case report with autopsy findings, [W. T. Munro & G. Walker] Lancet 1: 252-254, Feb. 2, '35
—pulmonary tuberculosis in man; 26 cases from Copenhagen, [F. Tobiesen, K. A. Jensen & H. C. A. Lassen] Ugesk.f.læger 97: 293-300, March 7, '35; also, Tubercle 16: 385-396, June '35
—tuberculin and tuberculin testing, [G. W. Dunkin] Vet. Rec. 15: 447-455, April 20, '35
—type differentiation of tubercle bacilli strains and question of incidence of bovine infection in man, [E. Piasecka-Zeyland & W. Sznajder] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. 86: 148-150, '35
Calmette-Guérin immunization: See also Tuberculosis, bovine
—[O. García Rosell] Rev.méd.peruana 6: 2064-2079, Oct. '34
—[D. Okolicsányi-Kuthy] Budapesti orvosi ujság 33: 241-244, March 14, '35
—[B. Weill-Hallé] Monde méd.,Paris 45: 57-61, Feb. 1, '35
—accomplishments, [G. D. Belonovskiy] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1451-1458, Oct. 15, '34
—allergy to tuberculin of vaccinated guinea pigs, [A. Frappier & V. Predette] Canad.J.Research 12: 165-176, Feb. '35
—based on observations at Göteborg children's hospital, [R. Lemming] Svenska läk.-tidning. 32: 513-520, March 29, '35
—clinical and experimental evidences which justify use, [S. A. Francisco] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. 25: 503-517, Nov. '34

TUBERCULOSIS, Calmette-Guérin immunization—Continued
—complement fixation as related to resistance and allergy in experimental tuberculosis, [A. B. Baker] Am.Rev. Tuberc. 31: 54-61, Jan. '35
—evaluation of efficacy for nurslings, [J. Zeyland & E. Piasecka-Zeyland] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 54: 86-90, Jan. '35
—further experiences, [A. Brinchmann] Acta pædiat. (supp. 1) 17: 208-216, '35
—immunity in guinea-pig due to repeated injections of small doses of vaccine, [C. Duprez] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 117: 832-833, '34
—in Algeria in 1933, [Edmond Sergent & H. Ducros-Rougebief] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie 12: 367, '34
—in Algeria; results from 1924 to December 31, 1933, [Edmond Sergent & H. Ducros-Rougebief] Arch.Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie 12: 368-369, '34
—in army, [A. Guzmán Barrón] Rev.san.mil.,Lima 7: 100-112, Jan.-June '34; also, Rev.méd.peruana 6: 2111-2121, Nov. '34
—in dispensary, [A. Wallgren] Nord.med.tidskr. 8: 1591-1597, Nov. 24, '34
—in Göteborg, [K. Brandenburg] Med.Klin. 30: 1667-1668, Dec. 14, '34
—in Norrbotten, [C. Naeslund] Nord.med.tidskr. 9: 616-619, April 20, '35
—in Norrbotten, [C. Naeslund & A. Törnblom] Nord.hyg. tidskr. 15: 271-284, '34
—in Philippine Islands, [M. V. Arguelles] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. 25: 518-519, Nov. '34
—in United States, [J. D. Aronson] J.Outdoor Life 32: 207-209, June '35
—lesions in rabbits following inoculation, [W. H. Feldman] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 31: 323-332, March '35
—new experiments on Algerian children, this time by subcutaneous route, [H. Foley & L. Parrot] Ann. Inst.Pasteur 53: 509-534, Nov. '34; also, Arch.Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie 12: 409-434, '34
—observation of children immunized at birth and contaminated in later years, [M. Coffin] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 32: 541-555, Nov. '34
—of bogs; further studies, [I. Jundell & H. Magnusson] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 54: 332-340, March '35
—of native children of Mécheria, [S. Champouillon] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie 12: 435-445, '34
—of new-born guinea-pigs, [L. Nègre] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 112: 609-611, Nov. 20, '34
—of new-born infants by digestive route; immediate effects and variation of leukocyte count, [A. Carreño Camacho & P. Arranz Abrines] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. 38: 16-18, Jan. 15, '35
—oral administration of vaccine to Mussulmanic children of Ghardaia in Algerian Sahara, [J. M. Pascal] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie 12: 456-462, '34
—oral administration of vaccine to native children of El Goléa, [J. Robion] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie 12: 463-470, '34
—oral administration of vaccine to native children of Laghouat, Algeria, [R. Dassonville] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie 12: 446-455, '34
—peroral administration of vaccine to healthy allergic adults and to patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [I. Balanesco, T. Veber & I. Gaspar] Rev.san.mil., Bucuresti 34: 92-99, Feb. '35
—present status, [E. de Araujo] Bahia med. 5: 673, Dec. '34; 6: 5, Jan. '35
—question of results in 1934, [H. Schwers] Clinique, Paris 29: 328-330, Dec. (B) '34
—relation of allergy and lesions in vaccinated animals, [B. J. Clawson] Arch.Path. 19: 673-678, May '35
—relation of allergy to antibody content in vaccinated animals, [B. J. Clawson & A. B. Baker] J.Infect. Dis. 56: 297-300, May-June '35
—relations between allergy and immunity in infection; experimental study, [C. Duprez] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 834-836, '34
—results in 1933-1934; notes on experimental findings, [C. Guérin] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 113: 58-60, Jan. 15, '35
—rôle in decreasing infantile mortality, [H. Schwers] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 48: 740-743, Nov. 10, '34 [Comment on Parisot and Saleur's article]
—scientific tests of efficacy, [C. Guérin] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 113: 375-378, March 26, '35
—suppurative lobitis and adenitis with favorable evolution in infant after vaccination, [G. Blechmann, R. Azoulay & Mme. P. J. Ménard] Rev.franç.de pédiat. 10: 619-623, '34
—tuberculosis among medical students and immunization, [O. Scheel] Nord.med.tidskr. 9: 481-486, March 30, '35
—tuberculous infection in children vaccinated at birth; study of vaccination from practical point of view, [P. & H. Cantonnet] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 4: 199-214, '34
—value in childhood, [A. Wallgren] Tr.Sect.Pediat.,A. M.A., pp. 133-146, '34
—value in experimentation on animals, [G. Darányi] Orvosi hetil. 79: 339-341, March 30, '35

TUBERCULOSIS, Calmette-Guérin immunization—Continued
—what physicians should know about B C G (Calmette-Guérin vaccine), [L. Tixier] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 33: 65-69, Jan. '35
cancer and tuberculosis: See Cancer, tuberculosis and cancer
climatology in: See also Hip Joint, tuberculosis; Spine, tuberculosis
—[N. Pende] Lotta contro la tubere. 5: 793-795, Aug. '34 [Comment on Bocchetti's article]; reply by Bocchetti 5: 800-806, Aug. '34
—as essential in treatment, [G. H. Evans] South African M.J. 8: 865-866, Dec. 8, '34
—bioclimatology in therapy; sanatoriums of Zacopane, [V. Souto] Brasil-med. 49: 296-299, March 30, '35
—change of Pirquet reaction under influence of climate of Balaton, [L. E. Herczfeld] Gyógyászat 74: 676-677, Nov. 18, '34
—climatotherapy; critical study, [G. Bizzarrini] Riforma med. 50: 1939-1944, Dec. 15, '34
—climatotherapy in Cordoba mountains, [R. A. Brandan] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir. 2: 609-632, Sept.-Oct. '34
—climatotherapy in mixed and extrapulmonary forms, [L. Lolli] Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol.e terap.fis. 45: 478-485, Oct. '34
—considerations of Mar del Plata, Argentina, [J. M. Jorge & J. R. Dietsch] Semana méd. 2: 1297-1332, Nov. 1, '34
—development and present day evaluation of climatotherapy, [A. Bacmeister] Balneologe 1: 481-484, Nov. '34
—etiology of scrofulosis; climatotherapy in marine colonies, [G. La Torre] Pediatria prat. 11: 390-393, Oct. '34
—importance of climatotherapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. Oliviero] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 199-201, Sept. 30, '34
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Norsa] Gazz.d.osp. 55: 1413-1415, Nov. 18, '34
—indications for altitude cure in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Pin] Tunisie méd. 29: 62-69, Feb. '35
—influence of climate in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, [O. Országh] Tubercle 16: 201-205, Feb. '35; also, Lotta contro la tuberc. 6: 59-63, Jan. '35
—influence of open-air treatment on course of tuberculosis in childhood, [G. Weber] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 57: 75-84, '35
—influence of weather and seasons on course of tuberculosis, [G. Schröder] Balneologe 1: 535-539, Dec. '34
—natural ionization of mountain air and climatotherapy, [R. A. Brandan] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. 3: 29-38, '34
—problem of tuberculosis in mountainous regions, [I. Cornia] Difesa sociale 14: 71-77, Feb. '35
—susceptibility to tuberculosis: race or energy level? [C. A. Mills] Am.J.M.Sc. 189: 330-340, March '35
—variations of cholesteremia in children with pulmonary tuberculosis after hospitalization in high altitude, [A. Foa & E. Re] Riv.di clin.pediat. 32: 1052-1069, Sept. '34
complications and sequels: See also Cancer, tuberculosis and cancer; Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes; Erythema nodosum; Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis; and under various subheads of Tuberculosis
—anemias accompanying tuberculosis which have appearance of pernicious anemias, [E. Jonsson] Acta med.Scandinav. 83: 505-522, '34
—animal-vegetative reflexes of tuberculous patients and significance of their investigation, [S. D. Voznesenskiy] Sovet.klin. 19: 720-725, '33
—blood changes in brucellosis with tuberculosis; case, [P. P. Piñero García & F. R. Ruiz] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. 3: 847-852, '34
—changing relations of tuberculosis and Addison's disease, [A. M. Snell] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 10: 337-344, May 29, '35
—comparative studies of incidence and severity of atherosclerosis in 1000 cadavers of people over 20 years of age, with particular reference to its coexistence with tuberculosis, [E. Dormanns & E. Emminger] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 293: 545-550, '34
—dental caries in tuberculous patients, [C. J. Sivori] Prensa méd.argent. 22: 648-649, March 27, '35
—eczema fissum; tuberculosis as cause; case, [G. Milian] Rev.franç.de dermat.et de vénéréol. 11: 68-71, Feb. '35
—etiologic significance of presence of tuberculous virus in group of psychopaths (particularly schizophrenics), [A. Puca] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 36: 543-550, Nov. 10, '34
—examples of clinical association between tuberculosis and Hodgkin's disease, [G. Marchal & J. M. Lemoine] Progrès méd., pp. 1825-1829, Nov. 24, '34
—failure of tryparsamide therapy in nervous trypanosomiasis complicated by tuberculosis, [A. Sicé & H. Mercier] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 27: 924-929, '34
—is there relation between erythema exudativum multiforme and tuberculosis? [H. Mayrhofer] Ztschr.f. Tuberk. 72: 15-21, '35

TUBERCULOSIS, complications and sequels—Continued
—melitococcosis and tuberculosis, [L. Bernard] Presse méd. 42: 1617-1619, Oct. 17, '34
—menstrual fever and other menstrual disturbances; therapeutic action of folliculin (female sex hormone), [P. Bourgeois, M. de Jesensky & J. Lagaillarde] Rev. de la tuberc. 1: 6-26, Jan. '35
—occurrence of lymphogranulomatosis (Sternberg) in Sweden 1915-1931; relation to tuberculosis, [M. Uddströmer] Acta tuberc.Scandinav., supp. 1, pp. 1-225, '34
—physical symptoms of psychasthenia; relation to tuberculosis and oxalemia, [G. P. Toye] Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 1) 93: 11-18, Jan. '35
—recent studies on relation of acute articular rheumatism to tuberculous infection, [L. de Sanctis] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 278-280, Dec. 31, '34
—rectal injections of ether in therapy of diarrhea, [M. Lucacer & F. d'Angelo] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. 6: 718-720, Dec. '34
—relation between Hodgkin's disease and tuberculosis; case with miliary tuberculosis, [Emile Sergent, H. Durand & H. Mamou] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. 9: 416-427, '34
—relations between tuberculosis and dementia praecox, [H. Claude & F. Coste] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 116: 1356-1359, '34
—roentgenoscopy of digestive function in tuberculous patients, [Bălănescu, Zamfir & D. Popovici] Rev. san.mil.,Bucureşti 33: 725-731, Dec. '34
—rôle of tuberculosis in production of cerebrospinal arachnoiditis, [M. Balado] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 48: 1291-1293, Nov. '34
—tuberculosis and schizophrenia, [C. Martínez Almoyna] Medicina, Madrid 6: 285-297, April '35
—tuberculosis occurring simultaneously with other diseases, [J. Chabás] Rev.de hig.y de tuberc. 27: 236-243, Sept. 30, '34
—tuberculous affections under mask of rheumatic conditions, [Y. D. Tan] Chinese M.J. 49: 139-147, Feb. '35
—tuberculous etiology of epilepsy and therapy with Friedmann vaccine, [J. Schwarz] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 85: 134-135, Jan. 26, '35
—tuberculous etiology of pemphigus; experimental and clinical study, [G. Cascio Rocca & G. Parrino] Riv. san.siciliana 23: 471-496, April 1, '35
—uniovular twins; schizophrenia and tuberculosis, [G. E. Reed] Canad.M.A.J. 32: 180-182, Feb. '35
—vegetative system and tuberculosis, [V. A. Vorobev] Sovet.klin. 19: 715-719, '33
congenital: See Tuberculosis, heredity; Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
diabetes mellitus and tuberculosis: See Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes
diagnosis: See also Tubercle Bacilli, culture; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, diagnosis; and under various subheads of Tuberculosis, as Tuberculosis, blood in; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions; etc.
—atypical typhobacillosis of Landouzy's type; case, [I. R. Steinberg] Semana méd. 2: 2034-2038, Dec. 27, '34
—case-finding in county program, [C. L. Hyde] Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. 30: 220-229, '34
—case-finding in Syracuse, [G. C. Ruhland & H. B. Doust] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 30: 213-219, '34
—conduct of medical examination in welfare stations, [H. Krusch] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 85: 518-540, '34
—culture and animal experiment for demonstrating presence of tubercle bacillus in suspected material (sputum, pneumothorax exudate, urine, pus, etc.), [L. Frankl] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 64: 1191-1193, Dec. 29, '34
—endocarditis lenta with pseudotuberculous lesions of spleen and kidneys, obliterating coronaritis and miliary necrosis of liver in patient with lupus; diagnostic difficulties, [D. Olmer & others] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 634-637, April 15, '35
—examination of contacts, [E. Ward] Brit.M.J. 1: 1024-1025, May 18, '35
—in hospitals, [P. Syring] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 37: 187-189, April 20, '35
—is phlyctenular conjunctivitis a symptom of active tuberculosis? [S. A. Siwe] Acta pædiat. (supp. 1) 17: 170-179, '35
—laboratory aids, [H. S. Reichle] Bull.Am.Soc.Clin.Lab. Techn. 1: 71-80, May '35
—Landouzy's typhobacillosis; case, [Albino dos Santos] Bol.de tisiol. 1: 82-87, Oct. '34
—masked forms, [W. Neumann] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 84: 1233-1236, Nov. 10, '34
—melitococcosis and tuberculosis; differential diagnosis, [L. Bernard] Presse méd. 42: 1617-1619, Oct. 17, '34
—principles of activity of tuberculous processes, [A. K. Krause] Tubercle 16: 208-222, Feb. '35
—results obtained in first year of obligatory examination of students of University of Barcelona, [L. Sayé] Rev.méd.de Barcelona 23: 34-54, Jan. '35; abstr., Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris 113: 232-237, Feb. 12, '35
—simple observations and procedures of assistance to practitioner in diagnosis, [R. G. Ferguson] Canad.M. A.J. 32: 524-528, May '35
TUBERCULOSIS, diagnosis—Continued
—so-called circular caries of milk teeth as diagnostic sign, [P. Oravecz] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 32: 1439-1450, Dec. 28, '34
diet in: See Tuberculosis, experimental; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
dispensaries, combat in Portugal with special reference to plans for dispensaries, [Lopo de Carvalho] Lisboa méd. 11: 873-906, Dec. '34
—conduct of chest clinic, [R. E. Plunkett] Pub.Health Nursing 27: 319-323, June '35
—creation of dispensaries for antituberculosis combat, [I. Nogueras Coronas] Clín.y lab. (Dispens. antituberc. sup.) 26: 4-14, March '35
—first consultation in dispensary as index of pre-dispensary work, [C. Terra Urioste] Rev.de tuberc.d. Uruguay 4: 300-306, '34
—present rôle in campaign against tuberculosis, [G. Aráoz Alfaro] Semana méd. 1: 870-873, March 21, '35
—proposed improvements in service in Sweden, [E. Edlund] Svenska läk.-tidning. 32: 177-192, Feb. 1, '35
—report of favorable results obtained by dispensary in Bremen in care of infants who have been exposed to tuberculosis, [H. Grass] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 71: 232-237, '34
—results of familial investigation of patients attending dispensary, [L. de Velasco & M. Peris Cebolla] Crón.méd.,Valencia 39: 179-187, March 15, '35
—rôle in antituberculosis campaign, [J. Duffy] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 145-151, April '35
—statistical study of clinics in Grays Harbor County, Washington, [H. L. Hull] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 31: 74-84, Jan. '35
—suggestions for inclusive dispensary organizations in Italy, [A. Campani] Difesa sociale 13: 607-610, Nov. '34
—utilization of dispensaries in therapy, [L. Bernard] Rev.de phtisiol. 15: 559-580, Sept.-Oct. '34
—utilization of dispensaries in therapy, [S. Hornung] Polska gaz.lek. 13: 955-957, Dec. 16, '34
—utilization of dispensaries in therapy, [L. Koganas] Medicina, Kaunas 15: 631-634, Nov. '34
economic and social aspects, artificial pneumothorax from social and insurance points of view, [M. Venuti] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) 53: 1706-1713, '33
—childhood type tuberculosis during depression years, [J. Donnelly] South.Med.& Surg. 97: 195-198, April '35
—clinical and social scope of antituberculous program, [P. Stanganelli] Morgagni 77: 263-275, March 10, '35
—delimitation of insurance risk in law pertaining to obligatory insurance against tuberculosis, [G. Jannoni] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) 53: 1498-1506, '33
—economics of problem, [P. Varrier-Jones] J.State Med. 43: 209-212, April '35
—how some have come back, [K. P. Jones] J.Outdoor Life 32: 97-98, March '35
—influence of housing on endemia judged from social investigations, [T. Cerviá & P. Maffiotte] Rev.méd. de Canarias 4: 2-10, Jan. '35
—lessons learned from 25 years of social work, [I. M. Cannon] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 30: 299-304, '34
—medical services in village settlement, [L. B. Stott] J.State Med. 43: 339-342, June '35
—Paris medicosocial service of cheap dwellings; organization and results with special reference to effect on tuberculosis mortality, [Y. de Hurtado] Rev.de phtisiol. 15: 671-678, Sept.-Oct. '34
—peep into Papworth, village settlement, [M. David] Indian M.Rec. 55: 33-39, Feb. '35
—readaptation of patient with pulmonary tuberculosis to work, [A. Muzzarelli-Verzoni] Osp.maggiore 22: 502-507, Aug. '34
—relation of economic crisis, [C. Olivero] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 35-39, Feb. 28, '35
—social aspects of antituberculosis combat, [L. Rabuffetti & A. Vitale] Arch.de tisiol. 9: 14, '33
—social factors affecting children having positive tuberculin tests, [M. A. Ludden] Hosp.Progr. 16: 86-89, Feb. '35
—survey of after-care problem in various countries, [M. Dechigi] Lotta contro la tuberc. 5: 856, Aug.; 1102, Nov. '34; 6: 168, Feb. '35
—tuberculosis mortality in relation to degree of industrialization in Europe before and after World War, [G. Wolff] Acta med.Scandinav. 84: 526-549, '35
epidemiology and statistics: See also Tuberculosis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, mortality; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
—[J. Heimbeck] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 336-347, '34
—among nurses; summary of literature, [J. S. Whitney] Am.J.Nursing 35: 367-375, April '35
—clinicostatistical study on frequency and nosology of pseudotuberculous and posttuberculous syndromes; cases examined at Vialba sanatorium from 1931 to 1933, [A. Cecchini & A. Perazzi] Lotta contro la tuberc. 6: 161-167, Feb. '35

TUBERCULOSIS, epidemiology and statistics—Continued
—epidemiologic study in Valencia with plans for combat, [Llopis Llorente] Crón.méd., Valencia 38: 861, Nov. 15, '34; 935, Dec. 15, '34
—from pathology to epidemiology; softening of caseous tubercle and its results, [E. R. Long] J.A.M.A. 104: 1883-1888, May 25, '35
—further study among medical and other university students; occurrence and development of lesions during medical course, [H. W. Hetherington, F. M. McPhedran, H. R. M. Landis & E. L. Opie] Arch. Int.Med. 55: 709-734, May '35
—incidence in rural communities in Michigan, [J. D. Aronson] Am.J.Hyg. 21: 543-561, May '35
—influence of geologic structure of region on incidence of pulmonary tuberculosis in man and animals, [E. Wilbrand] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 72: 273-277, '35
—intrathoracic tuberculosis amongst Chinese, with special reference to province of Szechuan, [H. G. Anderson] Tubercle 16: 241, March; 294, April; 350, May '35
—problem in mountainous regions, [I. Cornia] Difesa sociale 14: 71-77, Feb. '35
—problem of acute pulmonary phthisis of young females, [S. L. Cummins] Brit.J.Tuberc. 29: 4-11, Jan. '35
—sex as factor in college students, [L. H. Ferguson] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 30: 193-199, '34
—statistical study of clinics in Grays Harbor County, Washington, [H. L. Hull] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 31: 74-84, Jan. '35
—statistics on various forms of tuberculosis gathered by C. N. M. A. C. (National Sickness Fund for Commercial Workers); demographic and medicolegal study of evaluation of risks in relation to sickness, [O. Bellucci] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) 53: 1284-1295, '33
—survey at State Normal School at Bellingham, Washington, [J. E. Nelson] Journal-Lancet 54: 769-770, Dec. 15, '34
—susceptibility to tuberculosis: race or energy level? [C. A. Mills] Am.J.M.Sc. 189: 330-340, March '35
—tuberculosis among medical students and Calmette-Guérin (B C G) immunization, [O. Scheel] Nord. med.tidskr. 9: 481-486, March 20, '35
—two systematic examinations, [M. Malojčić] Liječn. vjes.,glas., pp. 208-209, July '33
erythema nodosum and tuberculosis: See under Erythema nodosum
etiology and pathogenesis, constitution and tuberculosis in adults, [K. Diehl] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 85: 495-518, '34
—etiology of scrofulosis in children; climatotherapy in marine colonies, [G. La Torre] Pediatria prat. 11: 390-393, Oct. '34
—fatality from exacerbation of latent tuberculosis due to thio-bismol (bismuth preparation) in case of yaws, [C. M. Hasselmann] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 31: 686-691, May '35
—fifty years' association with tubercle bacillus, [R. Philip] Edinburgh M.J. 42: 106-124, March '35
—Fontès-Koch virus and its relation to pretuberculosis; definition of pretuberculosis, [G. Fiore] Riforma med. 50: 1759-1762, Nov. 17, '34
—fundamental problems in human tuberculosis (histogenesis, hematogenesis), [P. Huebschmann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 289-291, March 30, '35
—in sailors, [J. Quérangal des Essarts] Rev.d'hyg. 57: 113-123, Feb. '35
—pathogenesis of infection and development of primary complex; experimental studies, [B. Busson] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 48: 385-389, March 29, '35
—point of entry in infection, [C. Cameron] Lancet 2: 1275-1276, Dec. 8, '34
—problem of rural tuberculosis and its repercussion in Marruecos; predisposing causes, [F. Queipo Camó] Med.ibera 2: 685, Dec. 8, '34; 717, Dec. 15, '34
—psychic element, [M. J. Breuer] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 31: 233-239, Feb. '35
—relation between tuberculosis and age, [E. Saegler] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 71: 285-288, '34
—significance of bacillemia, [E. Leuret & J. Caussimon] Biol.méd., Paris 25: 1-47, Jan. '35
—susceptibility to tuberculosis: race or energy level? [C. A. Mills] Am.J.M.Sc. 189: 330-340, March '35
—tonsillectomy and appendectomy as possible causes, [E. Campodónico] Gac.méd.de México 65: 174-176, June '34
—tubercle bacillemia in relation to pathogenesis, [A. Azzi] Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. 3: 35-38, '35
—where does tubercle bacillus most frequently penetrate into organism? [A. Campani] Tubercolosi 26: 405-408, Nov. '34
experimental: See also Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; and under various subheads of Tuberculosis and Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, as Tuberculosis, gold therapy; Tuberculosis, reinfection; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; etc.
—action of pulmonary lipase of normal and tuberculous animals on soluble lipoids in acetones of tubercle bacilli, [R. Rordorf] Arch.di sc.biol. 20: 469-473, Nov. '34

TUBERCULOSIS, experimental—Continued
—activation of filtrable form of tubercle bacilli by acetonic extract of tubercle bacilli, [H. D. Boer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 772-774, '34
—attempt to produce elective localization of tubercle bacilli in larynx, [G. Donadel] Arch.ital.di otol. [45]: 862-865, Dec. '34
—behavior of photolytic phenomenon obtained with photosensitive substance (S. F. S.) irradiated with short roentgen waves; experiments in guinea-pigs treated with tubercle bacilli, [E. Magliano] Ann.d. Ist.Maragliano 4: 327-336, Sept.-Dec. '34
—behavior of photolytic phenomenon obtained with photosensitive substance (S. F. S.) irradiated with short roentgen waves; experiments in guinea-pigs treated with tuberculous sputum and pleural liquid, [E. Magliano] Ann.d.Ist.Maragliano 4: 375-386, Sept.-Dec. '34
—biologic action of lipoid and protein substances of tubercle bacilli; pathologic and experimental study, [A. Omodei-Zorini & G. Daddi] Lotta contro la tuberc. 5: 1181, Dec. '34; 6: 27, Jan. '35
—course of tuberculous infection in experimental renal diabetes, [G. di Bello] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 45: 190-201, March 31, '35
—development in allergic and non-allergic animals; development of infection in lungs after inhalation of virulent tubercle bacilli, [K. A. Jensen, G. Bindslev & J. Holm] Acta tuberc.Scandinav. 9: 27-46, '35
—digestion of tubercle bacilli by means of papain; pathogenic action of digested bacilli, [D. Galigani] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 14: 558-569, March '35
—effect of large doses of vitamins on development and course of pulmonary tuberculosis in rabbits, [K. Chodkowski] Bull. internat. Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 269-294, May-July '34
—effect of spleen and lymph node extracts, [P. T. Pančenkov & others] Časop.lék.česk. 73: 1259, Nov. 9, '34; 1275, Nov. 16, '34
—histologic studies of changes in rabbit testicle following reinoculation of tubercle bacilli into testicle of animal previously injected by intravenous route, and following intravenous reinoculation into animal previously injected by intratesticular route, [N. Tanae] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) 36: 113-114, Dec. '34
—in animals subjected to flour inhalations, [M. Mazzeo & V. Mauro] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 16: 23-25, Jan. 15, '35
—infection, reinfection and vital staining, [R. Messina] Arch.di farmacol.sper. 59: 29-48, Jan. 1, '35
—influence of cement dust on evolution; rôle in industrial tuberculosis, [A. de Carvalho & C. Vidal] Lisboa méd. 12: 91-105, Feb. '35; abstr., Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 117: 734-736, '34
—influence of orange juice on guinea pigs, [E. de Savitsch, J. D. Stewart, L. Hanson & E. N. Walsh] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 30: 130-135, '34
—influence of repeated inoculations of Pasteurella vaccines and filtrates of cultures of Pasteurella on evolution of tuberculosis in guinea-pigs, [J. Valtis & F. van Deinse] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 403-404, '35
—of respiratory tract, [T. Milachtein & P. Pougatsch] Acta oto-laryng. 21: 502-528, '35
—production in guinea-pigs by means of intraperitoneal injections of tuberculous pus, [L. Lolli] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 8: 1363-1370, Dec. '34
—susceptibility of chickens to tubercle bacilli, [S. Maeda & A. Kobayashi] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 12: 22-23, July 24, '34
—transformation of strain of Arloing homogenous type of tubercle bacilli into classic type; in vivo and in vitro experiences, [P. Denys & A. Alliaume] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 202-204, '35
—tubercle bacilli content of peritoneal exudate and omentum in primary infection in guinea-pigs, [A. Gaiginsky & R. Laporte] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 569-571, '34
—value of using acetonemic extracts of bacilli, [G. Lanza] Pathologica 27: 189-198, March 15, '35
—vitamin C content of lung, [M. Nishigaki & S. Yamagami] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 12: 38-39, Nov. 24, '34
fever in: See Tuberculosis, temperature in
gold therapy: See also under names of diseases, organs and regions, as Asthma, tuberculous; Empyema, tuberculous; Genito-Urinary Tract, tuberculosis; Larynx, tuberculosis; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids; Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis; Tuberculosis, therapy; Uterus, adnexa
—[V. Le Page] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 1003-1004, Nov. 15, '34
—[G. Schröder] Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. 3: 205-217, '35
—[G. Slot] Practitioner 134: 788-797, June '35
—[J. Stéphani & H. Mollard] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 55: 219-228, March 25, '35
—agranulocytosis due to use of sodium gold thiosulphate in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Alcibiades Pereira] Bol. de tisiol. 1: 78-81, Oct. '34
—ambulatory therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Alcibiades Pereira & Alvaro de Morais] Bol.de tisiol. 1: 48-60, Oct. '34

TUBERCULOSIS, gold therapy—Continued
—antibacterial action in vitro of sodium gold thiosulphate with special reference to tubercle bacilli, [G. Mennonna] Gior.di med.mil. 82: 887-910, Sept. '34
—application of sodium gold thiosulphate in therapy of children, [I. Nemoianu] Cluj.med. 15: 683-687, Dec. 1, '34
—bactericidal action of gold salts on tubercle bacilli in vivo and in vitro; practical applications, [P. Courmont, H. Gardère & P. Pichat] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 105: 746-751, Oct. 25, '34
—by inhalation, [R. Hansen] Arch.de tisiol. 10: 24, Jan.-March '34
—case of hemoglobinuria complicating pulmonary tuberculosis during administration of gold, [D. B. Rosenthal] M.J.Australia 1: 557-559, May 4, '35
—chemotherapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Benda] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 10: 607, Dec. 1, '34; 636, Dec. 15, '34
—chemotherapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Vignati & V. Skalak] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 112: 123-126, Feb. 20, '35
—control of dynamics of cell reaction in experimental tuberculosis by means of sodium gold thiosulphate, [A. Havas] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 85: 681-695, '34
—cutaneous sensitivity to gold salts as guide in indications for gold therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; cases, [G. Chiucini & A. Aradas] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 365-370, March 4, '35
—edematous nephritis due to sodium gold thiosulphate therapy of tuberculosis; histochemical study of renal lesions; case, [P. Bourgeois, de Jesensky & J. Levernieux] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 1657-1665, Dec. 17, '34
—facial tic with blepharospasm following chrysotherapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [A. Radovici, M. Schachter & A. Popovici] Paris méd. 2: 376-378, Nov. 10, '34
—fatal complications of therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis: Landry's paralysis and gold erythrodermia; case, [P. Bourgeois, H. Thiel & J. Broutman] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 90-92, Jan. 28, '35; also, J.de méd.de Paris 55: 376-378, April 25, '35
—fatal malignant hematic syndrome (agranulocytosis with aplastic anemia) due to therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [A. Urgoiti & J. Hermida] Arch. de med., cir.y especialid. 38: 117-119, Feb. 28, '35
—fatal uremic nephritis after intramuscular injection of 5 centigrams of myochrisine in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Olmer & P. Sarradon] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 1753-1754, Dec. 31, '34
—forms of lichen (cornus, verrucosus, spinulosus, planus and pigmented) occurring after therapy, [H. Gougerot, P. Blum & P. Durel] Rev.franç.de dermat. et de vénéréol. 11: 27-32, Jan. '35
—glutathione in blood during therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Colognese] Lotta contro la tuberc. 6: 51-57, Jan. '35
—gold salts in confirmed pulmonary tuberculosis in adult; critical study, with special reference to accidents, [Pierre-Bourgeois, H. Thiel & J. Levernieux] Presse méd. 43: 548-552, April 6, '35
—gold salts in oily suspension in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Pagliari & S. Basile] Tubercolosi 26: 443-478, Dec. '34
—gold salts in pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Desmeules] Bull.Assoc.d.méd.de lang.franç.de l'Amérique du Nord 1: 221-222, April '35
—hematic disturbances following therapy, [J. Bernard] Rev.de phtisiol. 15: 741-779, Nov.-Dec. '34
—hematologic syndromes due to therapy; 2 cases, [S. S. Barbieri & J. C. Barsantini] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 4: 276-279, '34
—intramuscular injections of small doses of gold salts in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Minet, H. Warembourg & Darras] Echo méd.du nord 3: 177-190, Feb. 3, '35
—lichen planus after myoral therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; first attack characterized by diffuse pigmented lesions, second by papulous depigmented lesions and spontaneous regression; case, [Gougerot & W. Stewart] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 42: 279-281, Feb. '35
—nephritis due to gold therapy studied in relation to case of amylosis due to sodium gold thiosulphate therapy of case of pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Coste, P. Gauthier-Villars & B. Kreis] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 1744-1750, Dec. 31, '34
—new technic of posology in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. F. Capuani] Presse méd. 43: 3-4, Jan. 2, '35
—of pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Calamy] J.de méd.de Paris 55: 183-185, Feb. 28, '35
—of pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Ferrara] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 1-13, Jan. 31, '35
—of pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. Mayer] Rev.de méd., Paris 51: 505-516, Nov. '34
—of pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Peloso] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 8: 1097-1110, Oct. '34
—of pulmonary tuberculosis combined with hay fever, [K. Zehner] Tuberkulose 15: 117-119, April 25, '35

TUBERCULOSIS, gold therapy—Continued
—oily suspension of sodium gold thiosulphate, [F. D. Gómez & J. C. Negro] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 4: 176-180, '34
—panmyelophthisis due to therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; splenectomy; case, [L. de Marval & G. Bomchil] Semana méd. 1: 247-249, Jan. 24, '35
—premenstrual cutaneous eruptions in gold therapy; cases, [H. Llucia & G. Dumon] Progrès méd., pp. 1829-1833, Nov. 24, '34
—purpura hemorrhagica in pulmonary tuberculosis treated with gold salt in oily suspension, [J. Silveira] Rev.sud-am.de méd.et de chir. 5: 538-553, Sept. '34
—question of aqueous or oily solutions, [V. Skalak & I. Lacina] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 112: 126-128, Feb. 20, '35
—question of etiology of acute lymphogranulomatosis appearing at beginning of gold therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Jaucot] Liége méd. 28: 93-105, Jan. 27, '35
—question of zona resulting from gold therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. D. Gómez] Rev.de tuberc.d. Uruguay 4: 141-142, '34
—research on gold fixation in tissues after therapy; modification of reticulo-endothelial system, [E. Fochi & M. Rignani] Gior.di clin.med. 16: 369-382, April 10, '35
—rest therapy alone and combined with gold therapy; statistical results observed in 679 cases in sanatorium, [U. Guinard] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 858-864, Oct. '34
—results in 850 cases of pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Bourgeois & J. Levernieux] Rev.de la tuberc. 1: 72-82, Jan. '35
—roentgen modification (formation of fibrothorax) after therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; 2 cases, [E. Bakar] Türk tib cem.mec. 1: 95-101, March 1, '35; Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 51: 425-428, March 18, '35
—Schultz's angina and erysipelas appearing during therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis with sodium gold thiosulphate, [Milian] Rev. franç. de dermat. et de vénéréol. 11: 47-49, Jan. '35
—sensorimotor polyneuritis and psychic disturbances following myochrysine therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [C. Gernez & P. Nayrac] Rev.neurol. 2: 839-843, Dec. '34
—solganal B in oily suspension in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Silveira] Bahia med. 5: 601-610, Sept. '34
—studies of blood during therapy with sodium gold thiosulphate, [G. Josephsen] Acta tuberc.Scandinav. 8: 271-282, '35
—syndrome of insomnia and anxiety due to therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [J. Dutrey] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. 49: 121-127, Jan. '35
—value in pulmonary tuberculosis treated in sanatorium, [Labesse] J.méd.franç. 24: 20-28, Jan. '35
—value in pulmonary tuberculosis treated outside sanatorium, [P. Luton] J.méd.franç. 24: 29-31, Jan. '35
heart in, cardiac and circulatory disturbances due to collapsotherapy, [J. Lardanchet] J.de méd.de Lyon 15: 731-740, Nov. 5, '34
—heart and circulation during surgical therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Kleesattel] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 71: 248-259, '34
—heart volume in pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Binhold] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. 27: 146-155, March 1, '35
—Hering carotid sinus reflex in pulmonary tuberculosis, [I. G. Gavrilman] Klin.med. 13: 77-83, Jan. '35
—pulmonary tuberculosis in heart diseases, [L. del Barrio Moreno] Progresos de la clín. 42: 732-734, Sept. '34
heliotherapy and phototherapy: See also Genito-Urinary Tract, tuberculosis; Larynx, tuberculosis; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Mouth, tuberculosis; Nose, tuberculosis; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
—actinotherapy at tuberculosis dispensary, [G. Jessel] Tubercle 16: 193-200, Feb. '35
—heliotherapy and orthopedics in ostearthritic tuberculosis by Rollier method, [Dupuy de Frenelle] Tech. chir. 26: 197-221, Oct. '34
—heliotherapy and pulmonary tuberculosis, [W. D. Rosborough] J.Oklahoma M.A. 28: 124-132, April '35
—heliotherapy; history, mechanism, indications and results, [J. M. Jorge & J. R. Dietsch] Semana méd. 2: 1733-1754, Dec. 6, '34
—present status of heliotherapy, [E. Mayer] Nat.Tuberc. A.Tr. 30: 71-74, '34
—solar cure in external tuberculosis, [Vignard & Jouffray] Avenir méd. 31: 271, Nov. '34; 32: 48, Feb. '35
—treatment of pulmonary and surgical tuberculosis by ultraviolet radiation; review and summary of conclusions, [A. Furniss] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 9: 216, March; 238, April '35
heredity: See also Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
—contagion, heredity and constitution in tuberculosis, [Valdés Lambea] Siglo méd. 94: 430, Oct. 20, '34; 463, Oct. 27, '34; 486, Nov. 3, '34; 520, Nov. 10, '34; 552, Nov. 17, '34

TUBERCULOSIS, heredity—Continued
—extent to which studies of twins are of importance in considering heredity, [E. Eckstein] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 627-628, April 19, '35
—hereditary factors and their relation to prevention, [K. Schrempf] Ztschr.f.Gesundhverwalt.u.Gesundhfürs. 6: 25-34, Jan. 20, '35
—heredity and medical terms used in this connection, [E. Arnould] Presse méd. 43: 354-355, March 2, '35
—in relation to problem of marriage, [A. Lumière] Progrès méd., pp. 1657-1658, Oct. 27, '34
—is multiple sclerosis a metatuberculous disease? [H. Gerhartz] Med.Klin. 31: 280-282, March 1, '35
—significance of hereditary factors for pathogenesis, [B. Lange] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 72: 241-262, '35
—study of ascending and collateral heredity based on 635 cases, [P. Ingelrans & A. Breton] Prat.méd. franç. 16: 43-55, Jan. (B) '35
history: See also Koch, Robert; Pneumothorax, Artificial, therapy
—[L. J. Moorman] Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 26-28,'35
—Christopher Bennet (author of early book on pulmonary tuberculosis, 1654), [H. Rolleston] Brit.J. Tuberc. 29: 16-18, Jan. '35
—development in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis from 1696 to present time, [G. M. Balboni] New England J.Med. 212: 1020-1027, May 30, '35
—fifty years' association with tubercle bacillus, [R. Philip] Edinburgh M.J. 42: 106-124, March '35
—royal victims of tuberculosis, [J. A. Tobey] J.Outdoor Life 32: 92-93, March '35
—theories concerning pulmonary tuberculosis in 1868, [A. Alves de Barros] Gaz.clin. 32: 306-308, Nov. '34
—therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis through the ages from Susçruta to Reichenbach, [R. Molinéry] Bull. Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd. 29: 40-48, Jan.-Feb. '35
—tuberculosis through 50 years (influence of Trudeau), [E. R. Long] J.Outdoor Life 32: 47, Feb. '35
—two notes on history of Spanish phthisiology; edict of prophylaxis of tuberculosis in eighteenth century; first chair of tuberculosis in Europe, [J. Alvarez-Sierra] Rev.de hig.y de tuberc. 27: 257-259, Oct. 31, '34
—x-rays in pulmonary tuberculosis; history of its use at Trudeau Sanatorium, [H. L. Sampson] J.Outdoor Life 32: 216, June '35
immunity: See also Tuberculosis, bovine; Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, reinfection
—[A. de Assis] Bahia med. 5: 628-630, Sept. '34
—action of silicon on growth of tubercle bacilli; relation to immunity against pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Royo Villanova & J. Pardo Canalis] Rev.españ.de med.y cir. 18: 67-68, Feb. '35; also, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 113: 257-259, Feb. 19, '35
—allergy and immunity in children, [P. Medowikow] Tuberkulose 14: 321-328, Nov. 10-25, '34
—allergy and immunity; investigations in morbid anatomy and experimental pathology, [W. Pagel] Acta med.Scandinav. 84: 422-438, '35
—attempted immunization of guinea-pig by acetonic extracts of tubercle bacilli, [A. Toma & A. Garaguli] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 517-519, '34
—bactericidal properties of serum of tuberculous pregnant women against tubercle bacilli, [G. Tata] Riv. ital.di ginec. 17: 533-547, Jan. '35
—comparative studies on complement fixation reaction of tubercle bacilli cultured with saponin, of ultravirulent strain of tubercle bacilli and of their alcoholic immune sera, [J. Shibata] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 13: 2, Jan. 25, '35
—course of tuberculous infection in guinea-pigs vaccinated with diphtheria bacilli, [G. di Bello] Studium 25: 85-88, April 1, '35
—filtrable tuberculous virus and immunization, [Z. Skibiński] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 318, April 28, '35
—free growth period of tubercle bacilli in guinea pig omentum as related to hypersensitive state, [C. E. Woodruff] Am.J.Path. 10: 739-756, Nov. '34
—Friedmann vaccine; lack of value, [A. Caeiro] Semana méd. 2: 1197-1204, Oct. 18, '34
—function of reticulo-endothelial system; experimental studies, [Z. von Bernáth] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 72: 193-197, '35
—immunity, allergy and antibodies, [E. Thomsen] Rev. brasil.de tuberc. 3: 988-997, Nov.-Dec. '34
—latent tuberculous immune bodies in non-tuberculous individuals, [A. R. Baker & M. Wetherby] J.Infect. Dis. 56: 153-164, March-April '35
—law proposed by Bunge for extinction of tuberculosis in Argentina by means of compulsory vaccination with Friedmann vaccine, [J. A. Pérez] Semana méd. 1: 206-217, Jan. 17, '35 [Comment on Bunge's article]; reply by Bunge 1: 1025-1030, April 4, '35
—mechanism of allergy; relation to immunity, [L. Pierangeli] Osp.maggiore 22: 413-425, July '34
—phagocytic power and spontaneous phagocytosis in patients treated with alcoholization of intercostal nerve (Leotta method), [F. Rabboni & A. Patania] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 197-199, Sept. 30, '34

TUBERCULOSIS, immunity—Continued
—phenomenon (Shwartzman) of local skin reactivity to Bacillus tuberculosis; skin-preparatory and reacting potencies of tuberculin, O.T., and Bacillus tuberculosis culture filtrates, [G. Shwartzman] J.Exper.Med. 61: 369-382, March '35
—prevention in human beings by means of anti-tubercular blood plasma precipitate (nordalin A), [G. Tippett] M.Officer 53: 176-177, May 4, '35
—production by prophylactic vaccination, [E. Maragliano] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 9: 153-186, March 31, '35
—proposed law of obligatory vaccination by Friedmann vaccine, [L. L. Fierro] Rev.méd.del Rosario 24: 947-970, Sept. '34
—resistance to tuberculous infection of animals immunized with nonspecific bacteria, [C. Ryu] Mitt.d. med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio 48: 2306, Nov. '34
—Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon, [L. Michelazzi] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 14: 105-112, Feb. '35
—summary of knowledge, [N. Rodinò] Gior.di med.mil. 83: 44-58, Jan. '35
—synthetic and critical study of vaccination using Ferrán's anti-alpha vaccine, [J. Alvarez Sierra] Rev. de hig.y de tuberc. 27: 290-292, Nov. 30, '34
—technic of preparation and use of Italian vaccine, [F. Figari & L. Sivori] Ann.d.Ist.Maragliano 4: 151-162, May-Aug. '34
—tubercle bacillemia in relation to immunity, [A. Azzi] Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. 3: 35-38, '35
—tuberculosis among Negro children, with special reference to their resistance to disease, [J. Donnelly] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 31: 429-442, April '35
—value of Friedmann vaccine, [L. L. Silva] Rev.méd. latino-am. 20: 30-52, Oct. '34
in animals: See also Tuberculosis, avian; Tuberculosis, bovine
—action of Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccination of hogs; further studies, [I. Jundell & H. Magnusson] Ann. Inst.Pasteur 54: 332-340, March '35
—caseous venous tuberculosis and miliary tuberculosis in monkeys, [H. H. Kalbfleisch] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f. Path. 47: 412-420, '34
—influence of geologic structure of region on incidence of pulmonary tuberculosis in man and animals, [E. Wilbrand] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 72: 273-277, '35
—relation of avian tubercle bacillus to tuberculosis in swine and incidentally in cattle, [J. McCarter, B. A. Beach & E. G. Hastings] J.Am.Vet.M.A. 86: 168-175, Feb. '35
—tissue reaction of carnivorous animals (fur-bearing animals) to tubercle bacillus; pathogenesis of tuberculous sepsis in these animals, [K. Nieberle] Ztschr. f.Infektionskr. 47: 227-239, '35
in infants and children: See also Occupational Therapy, for tuberculous; Tuberculosis, gold therapy; Tuberculosis, miliary; Tuberculosis, mortality; Tuberculosis, prevention; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children; etc.
—[D. A. Carmichael] Canad.M.A.J. 32: 670-673, June '35
—[E. W. Hancock] Nebraska M.J. 20: 25-26, Jan. '35
—[J. C. Navarro] Semana méd. 1: 853-870, March 21, '35
—[C. H. Smith] Ann.Int.Med. 8: 1090-1120, March '35
—among Negro children, with special reference to their resistance to disease, [J. Donnelly] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 31: 429-442, April '35
—as seen in postmortem examinations, [W. W. Waite] Southwestern Med. 18: 408-411, Dec. '34
—avian tubercle bacilli in organism of infant; case, [R. Debré, A. Boquet, A. Saenz & M. Lelong] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 211-219, Feb. 18, '35
—bacteriologic diagnosis; comparative study of culture and inoculation, [L. de Castro Freire & J. Marques Pinto] Lisboa méd. 12: 183-203, March '35
—calcium therapy; review, [E. Pezza] Pediatria 43: 90-93, Jan. '35
—childhood type tuberculosis during depression years, [J. Donnelly] South.Med.& Surg. 97: 195-198, April '35
—comparative value of gastric lavage and sounding for investigation of tubercle bacilli in gastric contents of children, [R. Charlone] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay [5]: 441-452, Nov. '34
—constitution and tuberculosis, [K. Klare] Beitr.z.Klin. d.Tuberk. 85: 483-495, '34
—demonstration of tubercle bacilli by means of lavage of stomach in different forms of tuberculosis, [N. Levin] Acta pædiat. (supp. 1) 17: 160-169, '35
—demonstration of tubercle bacilli in stomach washings, [E. Hacker & K. Wallis] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 26: 379-390, '35
—diagnosis of childhood type of tuberculosis, [H. L. Mantz] J.Missouri M.A. 32: 13-20, Jan. '35
—diagnosis of obscure forms, [P. S. Medovikov] Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 1795-1797, Dec. 31, '34
—distribution of tubercle bacilli judged by bacteriologic and histologic study of organs and tissues removed postmortem; results in infants born of tuberculous parents and in infants with initial tuberculous lesions; relation to bacteremia, [R. Debré & M. Perrault] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 31-33, '35

TUBERCULOSIS, in infants and children—Continued
—early diagnosis, [B. Morgan] J.State Med. 43: 343-351, June '35
—effect of initial infection on subsequent lesions, [J. A. Myers & F. E. Harrington] Tr.Sect.Pediat., A.M.A., pp. 147-172, '34
—erythema nodosum as manifestation, [P. Lereboullet] Gaz.d.hôp. 108: 5-10, Jan. 2, '35
—exposure and predisposition to infantile tuberculosis, [E. Jaso] Med.ibera 2: 599-604, Nov. 17, '34
—focal hematologic formula in whooping cough; lack of influence of whooping cough on tuberculosis, [T. Cerviá, P. Domínguez & J. G. Martín Herrera] An. de med.int. 3: 1043-1050, Nov. '34
—Gerson diet in therapy, [G. Frontali] Lotta contro la tuberc. 5: 818-830, Aug. '34
—Gerson-Herrmannsdorfer-Sauerbruch diet, [A. Golin & R. Domenighini] Riv.di clin.pediat. 33: 257-300, March '35
—human tuberculosis of bovine origin in Victoria, [R. Webster] M.J.Australia 1: 323-326, March 16, '35
—importance of bacteremia at onset of tuberculosis, [R. Debré, A. Saenz & R. Broca] Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. 3: 39-46, '35
—in home-contacts; incidence and rôle of human contagion, [G. G. Kayne] Brit.M.J. 1: 692-696, April 6, '35
—in infants, [V. Marconi] Morgagni 77: 119-130, Feb. 3, '35
—in young children, [C. de Lange & M. de Bruin] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 533, Feb. 9, '35; 652, Feb. 16, '35
—incidence among children of various provinces of Finland, [P. I. Tuovinen] Duodecim 51: 101-130, '35
—incidence in school children, [H. D. Chadwick] J.Am. Vet.M.A. 86: 375-381, March '35
—infection in schools, [G. Petrányi] Orvosi hetil. 78: 1158-1161, Dec. 15, '34
—influence of infecting contacts, [A. Marcasoli] Prensa méd.argent. 22: 196-198, Jan. 23, '35
—initial stage and contagiousness, [G. Brouwer] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 4: 106-114, Dec. '34
—lack of etiologic relation between tuberculosis and rheumatic fever, [F. de Fuortes] Rinasc.med. 12: 36-37, Jan. 31, '35
—prognosis in adolescents, [H. Arima & T. Yamada] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 12: 37-38, Nov. 24, '34
—prognosis in twins fed on different diets, [I. Jundell] Acta pædiat. 17: 131-141, '34
—scrofulous aspect of congenital syphilis with cutaneous and mucosal lesions; case in child, [J. Rœderer] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) 41: 1473-1476, July '34
—search for tubercle bacilli in gastric contents, [L. Cartagenova] Pediatria prat. 11: 385-389, Oct. '34
—search for tubercle bacilli in gastric contents as aid to diagnosis, [L. Cartagenova] Prat.pediat. 12: 439-440, Oct. '34
—severe infection from tuberculous midwife, [Kirchner] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 9: 7-9, Jan. '35
—study of dispensary records, [M. Morales & F. Gamazo] Rev.ibero-am.de cien.méd. 10: 84-87, Feb. '35
—treatment of childhood tuberculosis, [H. C. Berger] J.Missouri M.A. 32: 20-24, Jan. '35
—Volhard kidney test, [E. Zambrano] Pediatria 42: 1283-1295, Nov. '34
—weight curve, [E. Pezza] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 265-269, Dec. 31, '34
—why pulmonary form of tuberculosis is common in adults and non-pulmonary form in children, [P. F. Armand-Delille] Brit.J.Tuberc. 29: 64-68, April '35
—with particular reference to primary sites of infection, [J. W. S. Blacklock] Brit.J.Tuberc. 29: 69-85, April '35
in sailors, physical condition of marine patient with respiratory tuberculosis at enlistment, [R. Koganei] Bull.Nav.M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 23: 2-3, Dec. 1, '34
—etiology and prophylaxis, [J. Quérangal des Essarts] Rev.d'hyg. 57: 113-123, Feb. '35
—serial pleuropulmonary roentgen examinations made at Fifth Post of Fleet Crews during period of eight years, [E. Nivière] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. 124: 470-491, Oct.-Dec. '34
in soldiers and veterans, allergy changes in conscripts who showed negative reaction to tuberculin at beginning of their service, [T. Böök] Duodecim 50: 1018-1025, '34
—Calmette-Guérin immunization in army, [A. Guzmán Barrón] Rev.san.mil., Lima 7: 100-112, Jan.-June '34; also, Rev.méd.peruana 6: 2111-2121, Nov. '34
—morbidity among conscripts showing various degrees of tuberculin allergy, [H. G. Haahti] Duodecim 50: 1011-1017, '34
—newer concepts of tuberculous processes and their significance in evaluation of war injuries as cause of pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Eltze] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 42: 68-74, Feb. '35
—pleurisy preceding or accompanying pulmonary tuberculosis in army, [R. d'Alessandro] Riforma med. 50: 1540-1543, Oct. 6, '34

TUBERCULOSIS, in soldiers and veterans—Continued
—question of care of soldiers becoming tuberculous during service, from point of view of prophylaxis, [J. Sotty] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 29: 65-71, Feb. '35
—rarity of primary infection in army, [B. Le Bourdellès] Paris méd. 1: 16-20, Jan. 5, '35
—roentgen and allergic examination of recruits, [A. Urgoiti & J. Hermida] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. 37: 1141-1142, Oct. 13, '34
—roentgen detection of pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Jalet & G. Fouquet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 23: 180-187, March '35
—roentgen diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis in French and foreign armies, [Jullien & Sieur] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 25: 10-16, Jan. '35
—tuberculosis in barracks, [A. Urgoiti & J. Hermida] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. 37: 1337-1341, Dec. 8, '34
—use of Vernes resorcinol test for diagnosis in soldiers entering army, [Cochard] Arch.Inst.prophylac. 6: 398-408, '34
industrial and traumatic: See also Tuberculosis, in soldiers and veterans
—action of industrial gases and vapors on respiratory tract and pulmonary tuberculosis; hygiene and prevention, [G. Francioni] Arch.di antropol.crim. (quad. no. 11), pp. 112-119, '34
—criteria for evaluation of invalidity in association of pulmonary tuberculosis and pneumoconiosis, [G. Bianchi] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) 53: 1327-1331, '33
—dust and its relation to tuberculosis, [J. B. Hawes, Jr.] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 31: 601-610, June '35
—effects of exposure to dust in 2 Georgia talc mills and mines, [W. C. Dreessen & J. M. DallaValle] Pub. Health Rep. 50: 131-143, Feb. 1, '35
—effects of inhalation of asbestos dust on lungs of asbestos workers; preliminary study, [A. J. Lanza, W. J. McConnell & J. W. Fehnel] Pub.Health Rep. 50: 1-12, Jan. 4, '35
—experimental study of influence of cement dust on evolution of tuberculosis, [A. de Carvalho & C. Vidal] Lisboa méd. 12: 91-105, Feb. '35; abstr., Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 734-736, '34
—frequency of pulmonary tuberculosis in bakers, [M. Mazzeo & V. Mauro] Riforma med. 51: 6-10, Jan. 5, '35
—industry as factor in tuberculosis problem, [J. A. Britton] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 30: 200-203, '34
—influence of industrialization on tuberculization in Vizcaya, [M. Sánchez Alastruey] Arch.de med.,cir. y especialid. 38: 89-94, Feb. 15, '35
—pneumoconiosis and pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Viar y Flores] Med.ibera 1: 647-651, April 27, '35
—pulmonary tuberculosis after industrial accidents; medicolegal study of 2 cases, [V. Alberti] Med.d. lavoro 25: 447-450, Dec. 31, '34
—pulmonary tuberculosis from direct thoracic injury; 2 cases, [A. Campani] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 8: 878-880, Nov. 30, '34
—pulmonary tuberculosis in Belgian coal miners with and without pneumoconiosis, [R. Courtois] Ann.de méd.lég. 15: 84-94, Jan. '35
—question of roentgen pictures following industrial trauma indicating pulmonary tuberculosis; disputed case, [J. Lencioni] Rev.méd.del Rosario 25: 129-136, Feb. '35
—relation of silicosis; experimental study, [H. Selter & P. Weiland] Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. 12: 12-34, Jan.-Feb. '35
—rôle of trauma in pathology of lung; expert testimony in legal questions, [D. Pribolanu & M. Blechmann] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. 9: 503-518, '34
—silicosis or silico-tuberculosis, [C. Garin] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 801-820, Oct. '34
—surgical tuberculosis and its relation to trauma, [F. Stumpf] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 35: 147-161, '35
—trauma as pathogenic factor in pulmonary tuberculosis; clinical and medicolegal study, [G. Pansini] Folia med. 20: 1295-1313, Dec. 15, '34
—tuberculosis among nurses and attendants considered as occupational disease, [F. Kreuser] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. 85: 399-431, '34
—tuberculosis among women in industries, [A. Hofbauer-Flatzeck] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 85: 431-454, '34
—tuberculosis in native miners of Rand; study of prevention and of development of tuberculosis in virgin territory, [Veiga Pires] Bol.de tisiol. 1: 61-77, Oct. '34
—tuberculosis of bones in relation to trauma, [F. V. Caro] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 41: 557-561, Nov. '34
—tuberculous nature of pneumoconiotic nodule, [A. Policard] Ann.de méd.lég. 15: 126-133, Jan. '35
Koch phenomenon: See Tuberculosis, allergy in
mental aspects, annihilate tuberculosis? (Significance of tuberculosis in various writers), [F. Brown] J.Outdoor Life 32: 102-103, March '35
—capacity of tuberculous patient for making will, [H. Tanner de Abreu] Gaz.clin. 32: 240-242, Sept. '34
—mental health and tuberculosis, [J. B. Gordon] J.M. Soc.New Jersey 32: 372-375, June '35

TUBERCULOSIS, mental aspects—Continued
—mental reactions of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis to Gerson-Herrmannsdorfer-Sauerbruch diet, [M. Gerson & W. von Weisl] Psychotherapeut. Praxis 1: 206-213, Dec. '34
—psychic element in etiology, [M. J. Breuer] Am.Rev. Tuberc. 31: 233-239, Feb. '35
metabolism in, basal metabolism in evolution of pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. A. Raimondi & R. Scartascini] Prensa méd.argent. 22: 21-25, Jan. 2, '35
—basal metabolism in pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. A. Izzo, P. Lanz & A. Casanegra] Semana méd. 2: 1092-1098, Oct. 11, '34
—basal metabolism in pulmonary tuberculosis; study based on 240 cases, [L. Charosky] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. 48: 1256-1261, Nov. '34
—calcium in tuberculosis in relation to Ferrier method of therapy, [V. Trenga] Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique 7: 543-547, Nov. 15, '34
—carbohydrate assimilation in various forms of tuberculosis of childhood, particularly in pulmonary infiltrates, [E. Mahr] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 72: 1-11, '35
—dehydrogenation processes of tuberculous lungs subjected to pneumothorax and to phrenico-exeresis, [G. Pennetti] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 9:187-194, March 31, '35
—determination and significance of calcium in saliva, [O. Tempestini] Stomatol. 32: 910-942, Oct. '34
—effect of diet on alkali reserve, [I. Sato] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 12: 22, July 24, '34
—experiment in water resorption of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Fujibayashi] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 13: 4, Feb. 25, '35
—modification of respiration in liver of rats by serum of healthy and diseased persons; attempts to characterize serum of tuberculous patients in metabolic test, [B. Walthard] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 95: 682-690, '35
—rôle of calcium, [G. Capuani & C. Salaris] Arch.Ist. biochim.ital. 7: 69-122, March '35
—rôle of calcium and phosphorus metabolism in latent tuberculosis in children, [G. Popoviciu] Rev.franç.de pédiat. 10: 624-629, '34
miliary, acute miliary tuberculosis following curettage for tuberculous endometritis; case, [W. Büngeler] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 47: 313-322, '34; addendum 47: 558, '35
—anatomicopathologic and histologic studies of acute disseminated tuberculosis, [T. Tokura] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) 27: 137-140, Dec. '34
—caseous venous tuberculosis and miliary tuberculosis in monkeys, [H. H. Kalbfleisch] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f. Path. 47: 412-420, '34
—chronic granulia of lungs, [J. Brahic, M. Recordier, D. Lena & G. Dumon] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 997-1000, Nov. 15, '34
—continuous dyspnea with cyanosis due to catarrhal form of thoracic tuberculosis in patient with peptic ulcer; diagnostic study of case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. 43: 111-112, Jan. 19, '35
—early infiltration and fibrous miliary tuberculosis of Bezançon and Braun; case, [A. A. Raimondi & W. d'Amato] Arch.de tisiol. 10: 37, Jan.-March '34
—granular pulmonary lesions in Besnier-Boeck's disease; difficulties of interpretation of micronodular roentgenologic images, with special reference to differential diagnosis of miliary tuberculosis, [L. M. Pautrier] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d.hôp.de Paris 50: 1409-1417, Nov. 12, '34
—granulia and pulmonary tuberculosis with disseminated micronodular localizations, [A. Giraud] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 48: 801-806, Dec. 8, '34
—granulia of primary infection; case, [F. A. Rojas, A. Sangiovanni & J. P. Uslenghi] Arch.de tisiol. 10: 44, Jan.-March '34
—in children; 2 cases, [S. Takenaka] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 13: 5, Feb. 25, '35
—in native with syphilis and malaria; antisyphilitic therapy followed by tuberculous meningitis terminating in death; case, [A. Lévi-Valensi] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 1466-1469, Nov. 19, '34; comment by Emile Sergent 50: 1581-1582, Dec. 3, '34
—interpretation of meshed images in pulmonary roentgenograms, [Emile Sergent, P. Cottenot & G. Poumeau-Delille] Presse méd. [42]:1809-1811, Nov. 17,'34
—micronodular type of pulmonary tuberculosis; 5 cases, [H. Angelescu & N. Banu] Rev.ştiinţ.med. 23: 1324-1337, Oct. '34
—of iris; case, [A. de Jaeger] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 69, pp. 31-40, '34
—of lungs in pregnant woman, [A. Bidoire] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. 24: 37-38, Jan. '35
—postpartum evolutive miliary tuberculosis originating from previously existing genital tuberculosis, [Fruhinsholz] Paris méd. 2: 486-491, Dec. 15, '34
—pulmonary granulia; 2 cases, [J. Dutrey] Prensa méd. argent. 22: 691-696, April 3, '35
—relation between Hodgkin's disease and tuberculosis; case with miliary tuberculosis, [Emile Sergent, H. Durand & H. Mameu] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. 9: 416-427, '34

TUBERCULOSIS, miliary—Continued
—roentgen image of micronodular lesions of lungs in infants; 4 cases; differentiation from miliary tuberculosis, [L. Ribadeau Dumas & A. Netter] Arch.de méd.d.enf. 38: 25-32, Jan. '35
—roentgenologic differential diagnosis of pneumoconiosis, [W. Hollmann] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 9: 68-72, April '35
—roentgenologic differential diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. Scheidegger] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d. Röntgenstrahlen 51: 209-214, Feb. '35
—syndromes of pulmonary granulia; clinical and roentgen study, [A. Mac-Dowell] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 3: 923-950, Nov.-Dec. '34
—tuberculous anginas; various forms, with report of 9 cases of miliary angina, [R. Consigliere, E. C. V. Martinez & A. Soubrié] Semana méd. 2: 1508-1521, Nov. 15, '34
mortality: See also Tuberculosis, epidemiology and statistics
—causes of high mortality of children in first 2 years of life, [D. Pacchioni] Forze san. 3: 1854-1860, Oct. 20, '34
—cavities in pulmonary tuberculosis; relation to mortality rate and duration of life, [S. E. Simpson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 31: 658-686, June '35
—decline in phthisis mortality in England, [G. P. Wright] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 49: 129-139, March 30, '35
—declining death rate in children; analysis of tuberculosis deaths in Minnesota from 1915 to 1932, [R. E. Boynton] J.A.M.A. 104: 1875-1878, May 25, '35
—in France and other European countries, [E. Rist] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 113: 226-227, Feb. 12, '35
—in Italy, [L. de Berardinis] Lotta contro la tuberc. 5: 807-817, Aug. '34
—in relation to degree of industrialization in Europe before and after World War, [G. Wolff] Acta med. Scandinav. 84: 526-549, '35
—in Straits Settlements, [J. W. Winchester] Malayan M.J. 9: 182-187, Dec. '34
—influence of sanatorium treatment on death rate (in Canada), [M. T. Macklin] Tr.Am.Hosp.A. 35: 294-319, '33
—interesting problem of unequal apportionment and unequal decline in Paris, [R. H. Hazemann] Rev.méd. franç. 16: 269-282, March '35
—Paris medicosocial service of cheap dwellings; organization and results with special reference to effect on mortality, [Y. de Hurtado] Rev.de phtisiol. 15: 671-678, Sept.-Oct. '34
—problem in Hawaii, [J. G. Stone] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 30: 185-192, '34
—rise and fall in certain American peoples, [E. R. Long] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. 10: 270-287, March '35
—tuberculosis and insurance, J.A.M.A. 104: 1423-1424, April 20, '35
occupational therapy in: See under Occupational Therapy
ostearthritic: See also Arthritis, tuberculous; Bones, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, heliotherapy and phototherapy; and under names of bones and joints
—[R. C. Giles] J.Nat.M.A. 27: 4-5, Feb. '35
—[C. L. Hyde] Physiotherapy Rev. 15: 7-9, Jan.-Feb. '35
—association of ostearthritic and pleuropulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Paltrinieri] Chir.d.org.di movimento 19: 395-416, Oct. '34
—bases for surgical therapy of closed tuberculosis, [R. Le Fort] Echo méd.du nord 2: 1051-1064, Dec. 23, '34
—cantharidin in therapy of surgical tuberculosis, [J. Sorgo] Wien.med.Wchnschr. (no. 1) 85: 20-22, '35
—differential diagnostic and prognostic value of perifocal white blood picture, [M. M. Altshuler & A. N. Khazin] Vestnik khir. 35: 130-134, '34
—early diagnosis, [Fernández Iruegas & Fuente Hita] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. 37: 1166-1170, Oct. 20, '34
—evaluation of generally accepted forms of therapy in orthopedic tuberculosis, [C. K. Potter] Nat.Tuberc. A.Tr. 30: 316-320, '34
—fatal and serious accidents resulting from Finikoff treatment, [Christou] Rev.de path.comparée 34: 1661-1666, Nov. '34
—late results of sanatorium therapy, [G. Mancini] Chir. d.org.di movimento 19: 373-383, Oct. '34
—medical and surgical forms and therapy, [E. Sorrel] Rev.de phtisiol. 15: 600-610, Sept.-Oct. '34
—orthopedics and heliotherapy by Rollier method, [Dupuy de Frenelle] Tech.chir. 26: 197-221, Oct. '34
—rational treatment in children, [H. Widenhorn] Arch. f.klin.Chir. 181: 268-293, '34
—roentgenologic and histologic research on autoplastic bone transplantation into epiphysis; evaluation of Robertson Lavalle operation, [I. Tomita] J. Kumamoto M. Soc. 11: 161-162, Feb. 20, '35
—rôle of sex hormones in therapy, [Z. Skibiński]Polska gaz.lek. 14: 318-319, April 28, '35
—sanatorium therapy, [O. R. Morottoli] Hosp.argent. 5: 335-339, Nov. 30, '34
—scraping out of fistulae in therapy, [I. B. Oleshkevich] Vestnik khir. 35: 135-138, '34

TUBERCULOSIS, osteoarthritic—Continued
—sedimentation rate of erythrocytes, [C. Popescu] Spitalul 55: 123-125, March '35
—surgical tuberculosis and its relation to trauma, [F. Stumpf] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. 35: 147-161, '35
—therapeutic methods, [L. Gyarmati] Gyógyászat 75: 213, March 24, '35; 237, March 31, '35
—therapy at Techirghiol, [A. Ianaș] România med. 12: 286-287, Nov. 15, '34
—therapy of medical and surgical forms, [V. Putti] Lotta contro la tuberc. 5: 912-933, Sept.-Oct. '34
—type determination of 14 tubercle bacillus strains isolated from patients, [P. Anchersen] Norsk mag.f. lægevidensk. 96: 61-65, Jan. '35
—with multiple foci, [A. López Fernández, V. Sanchis Olmos & A. Berenguer de la Paz] Crón.méd.,Valencia 39: 12-28, Jan. 15, '35
pathology, importance of non-acid-resistant tubercle bacilli, [A. Fortunato] Morgagni 76: 1452-1455, Dec. 2, '34
—biology of tuberculous tissue, [R. von Engel] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. 95: 589-599, '35
—cellular reactions to acetone-soluble fat from Mycobacteria and Streptococci; effect of neutralization on biological activity of tuberculo-lipoid and of phthioic acid derived from it, [K. C. Smithburn & F. R. Sabin] J.Exper.Med. 61: 771-782, June '35
—infection, reinfection and vital staining in experimental tuberculosis, [R. Messina] Arch.di farmacol.sper. 59: 29-48, Jan. 1, '35
—multiple cystoid tuberculous osteitis (Jüngling's disease) and tuberculoid tissue changes in other organs, [W. Heyden] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 86: 23-29, '35
—principles of activity of processes, [A. K. Krause] Tubercle 16: 208-222, Feb. '35
—significance and comparative virulence of glycerin-ophil strains of bovine bacilli taken from pathologic material; experimental pathology in rabbits, [G. Petragnani, G. Mazzetti & G. Mariani] Atti d.r. Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d.fac.med.senese) 2: 615-624, Dec. '34
pregnancy and tuberculosis, [C. Achard] Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. 48: 705-711, Nov. 3, '34
—[D. S. Brachman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 29: 880-883, June '35
—[F. D. Gómez & U. Ferreira-Correa] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 6: 115-125, Jan. '35
—bactericidal action of serum of tuberculous pregnant women against tubercle bacilli, [G. Tata] Riv.ital.di ginec. 17: 533-547, Jan. '35
—bilateralization of infection in course of artificial pneumothorax; case, [A. Briñón Pastor] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. 37: 1379-1381, Dec. 15, '34
—collapse therapy, [J. E. Xavier do Prado] Rev.brasil. de tuberc. 3: 1007-1018, Nov.-Dec. '34
—condition of new-born infant of tuberculous mother, [N. Palacios Costa & F. Escardó] Arch.argent.de pediat. 5: 603, Oct.; 670, Nov. '34; also, Semana méd. 1: 645-650, Feb. 28, '35
—congenital tuberculosis; case, [H. Grenet, M. Metzger, A. Héraux & J. Mézard] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 32: 531-535, Nov. '34; also, Arch.de méd.d.enf. 38: 229-231, April '35
—generalized tuberculosis during pregnancy and puerperium with syndrome of flaccid paraplegia of lower extremities; case, [Fruhinsholz, Hartemann & Lacourt] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 23: 648-650, Nov. '34
—genitoperitoneal tuberculosis and pregnancy; cases, [L. Puccioni] Riv.ital.di ginec. 17: 363-398, Dec. '34
—importance of early diagnosis of cause of amenorrhea in tuberculosis; value of Aschheim-Zondek reaction, [A. C. Artagaveytia & B. R. Anido] Rev. de tuberc.d.Uruguay 4: 249-255, '34
—influence of pregnancy on pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. G. Ornstein & M. Kovnat] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 31: 224-232, Feb. '35
—intrapleural pressure in artificial pneumothorax during pregnancy and childbirth, [J. J. Lloyd & E. K. Richard] Am.J.M.Sc. 189: 119-123, Jan. '35
—lipemia, [F. Gasparri] Ginecologia 1: 240-259, Feb. '35
—lipemia; modifications after therapeutic abortion, [F. Gasparri] Ginecologia 1: 321-332, March '35
—Löwenstein method of research on bacteremia, [A. Chimenti] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. 44: 98-104, Feb. 28, '35
—miliary tuberculosis of lungs, [A. Bidoire] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. 24: 37-38, Jan. '35
—need for pulmonary roentgenography as part of routine examination of women entering maternity services, [P. S. Acuña] Semana méd. 1: 906-907, March 21, '35
—postpartum evolutive miliary tuberculosis originating from previously existing genital tuberculosis, [Fruhinsholz] Paris méd. 2: 486-491, Dec. 15, '34
—pregnancy following extrapleural thoracoplasty; case, [H. S. Boquist, J. H. Simons & J. A. Myers] Am. Rev.Tuberc. 31: 48-49, Jan. '35
—pulmonary tuberculosis, [Brindeau, R. Kourilsky & S. Kourilsky] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 478-486, March 25, '35

TUBERCULOSIS, pregnancy and tuberculosis—Continued
—pulmonary tuberculosis and pregnancy, [V. Bué] Echo méd.du nord 2: 863-894, Nov. 25, '34
—pulmonary tuberculosis and pregnancy, [C. Floyd] New England J.Med. 212: 379-385, Feb. 28, '35
—pulmonary tuberculosis revealed at obstetric clinic; 21 cases, [L. Gernez] Echo méd.du nord 2: 895-906, Nov. 25, '34
—question of hereditary tuberculous contagion in relation to prevention of tuberculosis in children, [G. Bonanni] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 239-243, Nov. 30, '34
—respiration and circulation in pregnant women with pulmonary and thoracic disturbances, [R. Hansen] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 110: 121-137, '35
—secondary laryngeal tuberculosis developing in pregnancy with partial molar degeneration, [Favreau, Belle & Desorgher] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 24: 200-202, March '35
—therapeutic abortion in pulmonary tuberculosis considered as medicolegal problem, [R. Amsler & C. Gigon] Ann.de méd.lég. 15: 473-476, April '35
—transplacental transmission of tuberculosis ultravirus; cases, [N. Palacios Costa & M. V. Falsía] Semana méd. 2: 1156-1160, Oct. 18, '34; abstr., Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 117: 459, '34
—tuberculosis in puerperium, [J. García-Otero & M. Rago] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 6: 173-179, Jan. '35
—tuberculous poisons in etiology of rickets; experimental study of effect of tuberculous products on embryo, [F. Figari & L. Sivori] Riforma med. 51: 205-209, Feb. 9, '35; abstr., Ann.d.Ist.Maragliano 4: 389-391, Sept.-Dec. '34
—various tuberculous manifestations in pregnancy, [R. Palliez] Echo méd.du nord 2: 907-918, Nov. 25, '34
prevention: See also Tuberculosis, bovine; Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, history; Tuberculosis, immunity; Tuberculosis, in sailors; Tuberculosis, in soldiers and veterans; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic
—[G. Bessau] Med.Welt 8: 1715-1718, Dec. 8, '34
—activities in province-wide program, [R. G. Ferguson] Canad.Pub.Health J. 26: 130-137, March '35
—advice for pretuberculous patients, [J. Olavo] Gaz. clin. 32: 254-255, Sept. '34
—clinical and social scope of program, [P. Stanganelli] Morgagni 77: 263-275, March 10, '35
—control in childhood, [J. W. Amesse] South.M.J. 28: 276-278, March '35
—controlling tuberculosis, [H. E. Kleinschmidt] Pub. Health Nursing 27: 129-132, March '35
—cooperative state program, [S. P. Child] J.Missouri M.A. 32: 240-246, June '35
—creation of dispensaries for antituberculosis combat, [I. Nogueras Coronas] Clín.y lab. (Dispens. antituberc. sup.) 26: 4-14, March '35
—disinfection of sewage which contains tubercle bacilli, [H. J. Jusatz] Arch.f.Hyg. 113: 329-334, March '35
—epidemiologic study in Valencia with plans for control, [Llopis Llorente] Crón.méd., Valencia 38: 861, Nov. 15, '34; 935, Dec. 15, '34
—factors contributing to further reduction of tuberculous infection, [F. L. Jennings] Minnesota Med. 18: 280-283, May '35
—failure of prophylaxis in schools; suggestions for improved methods, [E. Lesné & G. Dreyfus-Sée] Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris 113: 457-461, April 9, '35
—first consultation in dispensary as index of pre-dispensary work, [C. Terra Urioste] Rev.de tuberc.d. Uruguay 4: 300-306, '34
—future of program, [K. Emerson] Am.J.Pub.Health 25: 707-711, June '35
—how can prophylaxis be more effectively carried out? [E. Frantz] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 8: 208-214, Nov. '34
—how to determine emphasis of community program, [B. Marquette] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 31: 591-599, May '35
—importance of dermal reactions in prevention in children, [A. Cuppari] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 228-230, Oct. 31, '34
—in early childhood in Rome, [L. Spolverini] Lotta contro la tuberc. 5: 690-698, July '34
—in Portugal with special reference to plans for dispensaries and sanatoriums, [Lopo de Carvalho] Lisboa méd. 11: 873-906, Dec. '34
—in railway health insurance program, [P. K. Brown] Am.J.Pub.Health 25: 741-748, June '35
—in relation to system of insurance, [E. Sorrentini] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) 53: 1691-1697, '33
—in Rumania, [M. Schachter] Rev.d'hyg.et de méd. sociales 13: 314-317, Dec. '34
—in school children; rôle of vacation colonies and open-air schools, [C. Ferreira] Gaz.clin. 32: 297-300, Nov. '34
—lack of results of campaign in South America, [F. R. Torres] Semana méd. 1: 1013-1016, April 4, '35
—Minnesota plan for control, [H. A. Burns & H. Mark] Journal-Lancet 54: 777-780, Dec. 15, '34
—modern aspects, [G. Pansini] Med.argent. 14: 23-28, Feb. '35
—modern combat in nurslings, [J. Domínguez Luque] Arch.españ.de pediat. 18: 665-674, Nov. '34

TUBERCULOSIS, prevention—Continued
—municipal program, [H. I. Spector] J.Missouri M.A. 32: 128-133, April '35
—necessity for isolation of tuberculous patients, [K. Oxenius] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 9: 10-11, Jan. '35
—objectives of campaign, [K. Emerson] Proc.Ann.Cong. M.Educ., pp. 17-20, '35
—organization in Italy, [E. Berthet] J.de méd.de Lyon 16: 83-86, Feb. 5, '35
—organization in Spain, [J. Torres Gost] Rev.méd.de Canarias 3: 304-310, Sept. '34
—organization in states of Levant under French mandate, [Jude & Lubet] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. 101: 735-752, Dec. '34
—outline of plan in Valencia, [Llopis Llorente] Crón. méd.,Valencia 39: 60-76, Jan. 15, '35
—practical consideration, [M. Ishii] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 12: 33-35, Oct. 24, '34
—prevention and control in Commonwealth of Massachusetts, with special reference to activities of Massachusetts Tuberculosis League, [F. T. Lord] New England J.Med. 212: 967-972, May 23, '35
—problem, [L. J. Moorman] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 31: 698-704, June '35
—problem of rural tuberculosis and its repercussion in Marruecos; predisposing causes and remedies, [F. Queipo Camó] Med.ibera 2: 685, Dec. 8, '34; 717, Dec. 15, '34
—problems in New York City, [J. L. Rice] M.Rec. 141: 376-378, April 17, '35
—progress, [H. von Hayek] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. 7: 429-435, Nov.-Dec. '34
—purposes and advantages of daily summer colonies in prevention in children, [O. Cozzolino] Rassegna med. 14: 197-209, Dec. 31, '34
—question of hereditary contagion in relation to prevention in children, [G. Bonanni] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 239-243, Nov. 30, '34
—report of favorable results obtained by dispensary in Bremen in care of infants who have been exposed to tuberculosis, [H. Grass] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 71: 232-237, '34
—research on hereditary factors and their relation to prevention, [K. Schrempf] Ztschr.f.Gesundhverwalt. u.Gesundhfürs. 6: 25-34, Jan. 20, '35
—rôle of dispensary in campaign, [J. Duffy] Irish J.M. Sc., pp. 145-151, April '35
—rôle of infant welfare centers, [V. Rantasalo] Duodecim 51: 147-158, '35
—rural combat; outline of provisional organization in Marruecos, [F. Queipo Camó] Med.ibera 1: 373-379, March 9, '35
—scientific fundamentals of prophylaxis; organization in Italy, [E. Morelli] Forze san. 3: 2018-2033, Nov. 4, '34
—significance of tuberculin reaction, [W. A. Claxton] J.Florida M.A. 21: 241-243, Dec. '34
—simple observations and procedures of assistance to practitioner in eradication, [R. G. Ferguson] Canad. M.A.J. 32: 524-528, May '35
—social aspects, [L. Rabuffetti & A. Vitale] Arch.de tisiol. 9: 14, '33
—subsidies for study of plan in Porto, [A. de Araújo] Bol.de tisiol. 1: 37-47, Oct. '34
—suggestions for inclusive dispensary organizations as well as other measures in Italy, [A. Campani] Difesa sociale 13: 607-610, Nov. '34
—Summer Day Camp of Bangor, [A. W. Fellows] Maine M.J. 26: 18-21, Feb. '35
—tuberculosis and public health, [S. Pritchard] Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. 30: 19-24, '34
—tuberculosis in native miners of Rand; study of prevention and of development of tuberculosis in virgin territory, [Veiga Pires] Bol.de tisiol. 1: 61-77, Oct. '34
—tuberculosis today and Australia's opportunity, [A. R. Southwood] M.J.Australia 1: 239-241, Feb. 23, '35
—value of serial roentgenograms in examination of girls belonging to youth organizations and need of cooperation with existing institutions, [I. Kronberg] Tuberkulose 15: 38-42, Feb. 10, '35

prognosis: See also Tuberculosis, blood in; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
—can general practitioner treat pulmonary tuberculosis with any prospect of success? [H. Ahringsmann] Med.Welt 9: 370-372, March 16, '35
—caseous pneumonia, [F. Tello-Valdivieso & P. Bustinza] An.de med.int. 3: 1095-1141, Dec. '34
—clinical value of determination of vital capacity of lungs during course of pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Landau, B. Glass & A. Prusaczyński] Polska gaz. lek. 14: 124, Feb. 17, '35; 139, Feb. 24, '35
—follow-up information on 2,031 patients one to thirteen years after discharge from sanatoria, [G. J. Wherrett] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 31: 62-73, Jan. '35
—hemithoracic retractions during pneumothorax; clinical types and prognostic significance, [A. Sarno & R. A. Piaggio Blanco] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 4: 103-111, '34
—importance of physical condition in grave pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. López Blanco & L. Méndez Calvo] Progresos de la clín. 42: 868-875, Nov. '34
—in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. V. Pearson] Lancet 1: 692, March 23, '35; 759, March 30, '35
—influence of pneumothorax treatment, [A. C. Henske & C. W. Ehlers] J.Missouri M.A. 32: 41-44, Feb. '35
—new reaction for determining activity of tuberculous process, [G. Savi] Ann.d.Ist.Maragliano 4: 190-206, May-Aug. '34
—prognosis of surgical intervention in clinical forms of pulmonary tuberculosis, [V. L. Eynis] Sovet.klin. 19: 309-315, '33
—value of liver function in pulmonary tuberculosis; study of 166 cases, [G. Barbèra] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 41: 1965-1973, Dec. 17, '34
—value of renal function tests in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. S. Kennedy] Canad.M.A.J. 32: 142-147, Feb. '35

pulmonary: See **TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY**

reinfection, [L. S. T. Burrell] Tubercle 16: 145-152, Jan. '35
—[N. Sysak] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 294: 448-452, '35
—among tuberculoallergic doctors and nurses at Fitzsimons Hospital, [W. C. Pollock & J. H. Forsee] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 31: 203-216, Feb. '35
—anatomicopathologic evidence contributing to proof of assumption that reinfection in pulmonary tuberculosis takes place by hematogenous route, [K. Rosenkranz] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 85: 584-603, '34
—chemical content of foci of primary and reinfected processes and their changes after administration of carbon dioxide and lactic acid, [M. S. Gosteff & R. A. Radkewitsch] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 72: 97-101, '35
—cytology of peritoneal exudate in guinea-pig, [R. Laporte & A. Gaiginsky] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 963-966, '34
—different reactions of infections and reinfections of guinea-pig and rabbit conjunctivas to various types of tubercle bacilli, [A. Ferrari] Arch.di ottal. 41: 274-290, June-Nov. '34
—effect of initial infection on subsequent lesions, [J. A. Myers & F. E. Harrington] Tr.Sect.Pediat., A.M.A., pp. 147-172, '34
—endogenic reinfection in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Elize] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 86: 30-32, '35
—infection, reinfection and vital staining in experimental tuberculosis, [R. Messina] Arch.di farmacol.sper. 59: 29-48, Jan. 1, '35
—pathologic anatomy of reinfection and its significance for genesis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [W. H. Stefko] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 72: 81-92, '35
—reinfection of lungs in bone tuberculosis, [N. Sysak] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 294: 445-447, '35
—superinfection in experimental hematogenic "isolated" tuberculosis of uvea, [W. Wegner] Ber.d.d.Versamml. d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 50: 35-41, '34
—tubercle bacilli content of peritoneal exudate and omentum in primary infection and in superinfection in guinea-pigs, [A. Gaiginsky & R. Laporte] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 569-571, '34

sanatoriums, causes of failures and successes of combat against pulmonary tuberculosis; importance of remaining in sanatorium until cure is assured, [W. Froehlich] Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 64: 1196-1200, Dec. 29, '34; comment by Pradervand 65: 318, April 6, '35; comment by Voûte 65: 318-319, April 6, '35
—bioclimatology in therapy; sanatoriums of Zacopane, [V Souto] Brasil-med. 49: 296-299, March 30, '35
—choice of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis to be sent to sanatoriums, [A. Jacquelin & A. Baudouin] Vie méd. 15: 1033-1037, Nov. 25, '34
—combat in Portugal with special reference to plans for dispensaries and sanatoriums, [Lopo de Carvalho] Lisboa méd. 11: 873-906, Dec. '34
—evolution of construction, [W. H. Scopes & M. M. Feustmann] J.Outdoor Life 32: 169-175, May '35
—factors governing diet of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. Ravicini] Difesa sociale 14: 6-11, Jan. '35
—follow-up information on 2,031 patients one to thirteen years after discharge from sanatoria, [G. J. Wherrett] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 31: 62-73, Jan. '35
—importance of sanatorial cure; answers to questionnaire (L'importance de la cure sanatoriale), [various authors] Vie méd. 15: 1001-1031, Nov. 25, '34
—influence of sanatorium treatment on death rate from tuberculosis (in Canada), [M. T. Macklin] Tr.Am. Hosp.A. 35: 294-319, '33
—is a tuberculosis sanatorium to be considered a hospital according to terms of insurance laws governing private krankenkassen? [L. Rickmann] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 8: 238-240, Dec. '34
—late results of sanatorium therapy of ostearthritic tuberculosis, [G. Mancini] Chir.d.org.di movimento 19: 373-383, Oct. '34
—list of sanatoriums for pulmonary tuberculosis in France, [G. Poix] Paris méd. (annexe) 1: xx-xxvii, Jan. 5, '35

TUBERCULOSIS, sanatoriums—Continued
—modern sanatorium treatment (in pulmonary tuberculosis), [A. S. MacNalty] Brit.M.J. 2: 1143-1145, Dec. 22, '34
—*occupational therapy in:* See Occupational Therapy, for tuberculous
—phrenicectomy and sanatorial therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [Valois Souto] Brasil-med. 49: 135-137, Feb. 9, '35
—protection against and liability for infection of nurses and others employed in sanatorium, [W. C. Reineking] Tr.Am.Hosp.A. 35: 319-328, '33
—relation between physician and patient in public sanatorium, [T. Peters] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 72: 378-382, '35
—sanatorium therapy in osteo-articular tuberculosis, [O. R. Morottoli] Hosp.argent. 5: 335-339, Nov. 30, '34
—social insurance reform and financial problems of institutions, [E. Moritz] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 85: 431-432, April 13, '35
—surgical unit, [J. B. McDougall & N. D. Bardswell] Tubercle 16: 267-270, March '35
—therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis in modern sanatoriums, [Valois Souto] Brasil-med. 49: 113-115, Feb. 2, '35
—training private physician in diagnosis and treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. F. Haygood] Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. 30: 245-249, '34
—tuberculosis hospital and family physician, [G. W. Weber] New York State J.Med. 35: 267-270, March 15, '35
—value of gold therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis treated in sanatorium, [Labesse] J.méd.franç. 24: 20-28, Jan. '35
serodiagnosis, comparative researches on complement deviation reaction with tuberculous antigen in blood serum and blister fluid of patients with cutaneous and visceral tuberculosis; preliminary report, [U. Boncinelli] Dermosifilografo 9: 567-575, Oct. '34
—adsorption of antibodies from serums, [G. d'Alessandro & F. Sofia] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 84: 237-250, Feb. 14, '35
—coagulation of serum by lactic acid, [W. Kopaczewski] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 113: 334-336, March 5, '35
—complement deviation with Besredka's antigen in tuberculosis and in suspected forms, [E. Piccioli] Gior.di med.mil. 82: 911-917, Sept. '34
—complement fixation, [T. Nakai] Orient.J.Dis.Infants 17: 9-12, Jan. '35
—complement fixation, [L. Nékám, Jr.] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. 86: 13-22, '35
—complement fixation and opsonification tests of smooth and rough tubercle bacilli with serum of patients suffering from different grades of tuberculosis, [R. Tunnicliff, K. M. Howell & N. Hirschberg] J.Infect. Dis. 56: 111-115, March-April '35
—complement fixation as related to resistance and allergy in experimental tuberculosis, [A. B. Baker] Am. Rev.Tuberc. 31: 54-61, Jan. '35
—complement fixation reaction; comparison of Wassermann, Boquet-Nègre and Witebsky-Klingenstein-Kuhn reactions, [R. Bordorf] Policlinico (sez. med.) 41: 721-735, Dec. '34
—correlations between Vernes serofloccculation test and clinical findings in pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. D. Gómez & J. C. Benítez] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 4: 167-169, '34
—Costa reaction; diagnostic value in pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. N. Trebinskaya] Klin.med. 13: 199-208, Feb. '35
—Costa reaction; results in 200 cases, [R. H. Kampmeier] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 20: 531-538, Feb. '35
—deviation of complement with antigen of Witebsky-Klingenstein-Kuhn in pulmonary tuberculosis, [U. Barsotti] Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia 28: 137-150, April-Sept. '34
—diagnosis of latent pulmonary tuberculosis by Vaccarezza test (Besredka reaction in patient submitted to tuberculin test), [F. Martinez & J. C. Tassart] Rev. méd.latino-am. 20: 125-145, Nov. '34
—fixation reaction in serum with globulin removed by precipitation with 1/200 normal hydrochloric acid, [C. Auguste] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 112: 510-513, Oct. 30, '34
—Hollande agglutination reaction; application to diagnosis of latent ocular tuberculosis, [C. Déjean & Camboulives] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 16: 63-66, Feb. '35
—latent tuberculous immune bodies in non-tuberculous individuals, [A. B. Baker & M. Wetherby] J.Infect. Dis. 56: 153-164, March-April '35
—Meinicke clarification reaction II, [E. Weichherz & J. Michlová] Časop.lék.česk. 73: 1450-1451, Dec. 28, '34
—Meinicke flocculation reaction; results, [P. Domingo & L. Sayé] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 595-596, '34
—Meinicke reaction II, [F. Böhm & G. Grüner] Bratisl. lekár.listy 15: 25-36, Jan. '35; Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 86: 37-44, '35
—Meinicke reaction II in hospitals, [F. Meyer] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 37: 111-113, March 9, '35
TUBERCULOSIS, serodiagnosis—Continued
—new Meinicke seroreaction (M. K. R. II T), [F. deA. Santiñá] Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau 9: 93-115, Jan. 15, '35
—new method, [E. Meinicke] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 85: 454-468, '34; also, Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a. M. 3: 177-187, '35
—normal mean figure of resorcinol reaction in man at Toulon; preliminary report, [R. Pirot] Arch.Inst. prophylac. 7: 38-47, '35
—premortal variations of Vernes resorcinol test in pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. D. Gómez & J. C. Benítez] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 4: 181-182, '34
—present status, [P. Canale] Riv.di clin.med. 35: 917-926, Dec. 31, '34
—specific and nonspecific reactions, [L. Hirszfeld, W. Halber & Z. Szwojnicka] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 154-158, Feb. 2, '35
—Takata test, [L. Martinez Castro & M. Alarcon Carrasco] Med.argent. 13: 626-628, Dec. '34
—Takata-Ara test in pulmonary tuberculosis; relation to behavior of serum proteins, [U. de Michelis & R. Olivetti] Minerva med. 1: 214-218, Feb. 17, '35
—Takata-Ara test; results in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Carrière, P. Martin & A. Dufossé] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 118: 460-462, '35
—tests, especially enzyme reaction, used in Dispensario Regina Elena, 1928-1934, [B. Cossàr] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 244-260, Nov. 30, '34
—Vernes resorcinol test and cholesteremia in tuberculosis, [F. D. Gómez & J. C. Benítez] Rev.de tuberc. d.Uruguay 4: 98-99, '34
—Vernes resorcinol test in soldiers entering army, [Cochard] Arch.Inst.prophylac. 6: 398-408, '34
—Vernes resorcinol test; value, [P. Millischer] Soc.de méd.mil.franç., Bull.mens. 29: 27-31, Feb. '35
—Vernes resorcinol test; value in diagnosis, prognosis and as guide for therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Lévi-Valensi & M. Loufrani] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 897-930, Nov. '34; comment by Vernes 1: 36-39, Jan. '35
—Vernes test in diagnosis of benign lymphocytic meningitis of undetermined origin, [J. Quérangal des Essarts] Arch.Inst.prophylac. 6: 388-396, '34
—Vernes test; modification, [L. & H. de Carvalho] Lisboa méd. 11: 729-736, Oct. '34
—Witebsky-Klingenstein-Kuhn test, [F. Romeo & F. d'Agostino] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 189-197, Sept. 30, '34
superinfection: See Tuberculosis, reinfection
surgery in tuberculous: See also Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, complications and sequels; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
—[R. Demel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 66-70, Jan. 19, '35
—question of latent infection of pulmonary tissue becoming active after surgical removal of goiter, [G. N. Keves] Vrach.delo 17: 651-656, '34
—researches on bacteremia in postoperative states in experimental tuberculosis, [L. Mollo] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 14: 473-506, March '35
—tuberculous appendicitis in child with pulmonary tuberculosis; surgical therapy, [Dreyfus-Sée, Gorecki & Aschkanasy] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 33: 111-114, Jan. '35
surgical: See also Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Occupational Therapy, for tuberculous; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; Tuberculosis, therapy; etc.
—question of filtrability of tubercle bacilli, [G. Prussia] Ann.ital.di chir. 13: 1075-1090, Sept. 30, '34
—researches on bacteremia in various forms, [L. Mollo] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 14: 473-506, March '35
syphilis and tuberculosis: See Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis
temperature in, [G. B. Andreatti] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 45: 161-165, March 15, '35
—behavior of axillary temperature in bilateral therapeutic pneumothorax, [E. Ghirardi] Tubercolosi 27: 1-7, Jan. '35
—ergothermomanometric exploration (measuring endopleural temperature) as new method for diagnosis and for control of pneumothorax therapy, [H. Elster] Presse méd. 43: 561-564, April 6, '35
—experiments in use of medicines to reduce fever in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Kenner] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 85: 302-303, March 9, '35
—Jousset's serum by rectal route for fevers in children, [R. Pierret, G. Lefebvre & P. Bocherel] Echo méd.du nord 3: 333-345, March 3, '35
—menstrual fever; therapeutic action of folliculin (female sex hormone), [P. Bourgeois, M. de Jesensky & J. Lagaillarde] Rev.de la tuberc. 1: 6-26, Jan. '35
therapy: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; and under other subheads of Tuberculosis, as Tuberculosis, gold therapy; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, sanatoriums; etc.
—calcifying action of irradiated ergosterol in experimental tuberculosis, [M. Capocaccia] Ann.d.Ist. Maragliano 4: 275-287, Sept.-Dec. '34
—calcium, [G. Capuani & C. Salaris] Arch.Ist.biochim. ital. 7: 69-122, March '35

TUBERCULOSIS, therapy—Continued
—calcium in tuberculosis in relation to Ferrier method of therapy, [V. Trenga] Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique 7: 543-547, Nov. 15, '34
—calcium oxide, [P. Ferrier] Praticien du Nord de l'Afrique 8: 21-31, Jan. 15, '35
—comparative effects of new specific vaccine of solganal (gold preparation) and of new silicon preparation on leukocyte picture in chronic tuberculosis, [E. Baumgartner] Tuberkulose 15: 49, Feb. 25, '35; 74, March 10-25, '35
—conservative therapy, [F. Oldenburg] Tuberkulose 14: 314-320, Oct. 25, '34
—diet, [J. F. Domingues Carneiro] Brasil-med. 49: 98-101, Jan. 26, '35
—diet, [W. Neumann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 47: 1390-1395, Nov. 16, '34; comment by Gerson 48: 272-273, March 1, '35; reply by Neumann 48: 273-274, March 1, '35
—effect of diet on alkali reserve, [I. Sato] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 12: 22, July 24, '34
—Finikoff treatment in surgical tuberculosis, [S. Teneff] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 5: 37-47, '35
—function of general hospital, [J. A. Myers] Proc.Ann. Cong.M.Educ., pp. 28-34, '35
—Herrmannsdorfer diet, [J. de Filippi] Semana méd. 2: 1861-1864, Dec. 13, '34
—in Dispensario Regina Elena, 1928-1934, [B. Cossàr] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 244-260, Nov. 30, '34
—in home, [J. E. Edwards] Kentucky M.J. 33: 245-250, May '35
—influence of ethereal oils upon development of experimental tuberculosis in animals, [K. Imura] J.Shanghai Sc.Inst. (Sect. 4) 1: 127-155, '34
—iodized oil and calcium salts in surgical tuberculosis, [A. Finikoff] Rev.de path.comparée 35: 286-295, Feb. '35
—irradiated ergosterol; review of literature, [O. Wiese] Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. 41: 433-445, Nov. 28, '34
—methylated antigens; results of 8 years of use, [Dumont] Progrès méd., pp. 357-358, March 2, '35
—new modality; effect of roentgen irradiation after injection of photosensitive substances; experimental study, [F. Figari, A. Plaisant & L. Sivori] Riforma med. 51: 10-16, Jan. 5, '35
—place of general hospital in treatment, [R. M. Mayne & A. T. Laird] Tr.Am.Hosp.A. 35: 328-338, '33
—principles, [J. Roux] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 865, Oct. '34; 1: 85, Jan.; 217, Feb. '35
—quackery, [S. Irimescu] România med. 13: 95-96, April 1, '35
—splenic and suprarenal extracts in experimental tuberculosis, [F. Lombardo] Riv.san.siciliana 22: 1300-1303, Sept. 1, '34
—vigantol (irradiated ergosterol); negative results with subcutaneous injections in experimental tuberculosis, [F. Corfini] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 8: 737-743, Sept. 30, '34
transmission: See also Milk, tuberculosis and milk; Tubercle Bacilli, carriers; Tuberculosis, heredity; Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
—attempt to secure x-ray examination of uncooperative contact, [H. R. Edwards] New England J.Med. 212: 198-201, Jan. 31, '35
—contact with infection; rôle in disease production and protection, [S. L. Cummins] Canad.Pub.Health J. 26: 1-8, Jan. '35
—contagion, heredity and constitution, [Valdés Lambea] Siglo méd. 94: 430, Oct. 20, '34; 463, Oct. 27, '34; 486, Nov. 3, '34; 520, Nov. 10, '34; 552, Nov. 17, '34
—examination of contacts, [E. Ward] Brit.M.J. 1: 1024-1025, May 18, '35
—exposure and predisposition to infantile tuberculosis, [E. Jaso] Med.ibera 2: 599-604, Nov. 17, '34
—influence of infecting contacts on infants and children, [A. Marcasoli] Prensa méd.argent. 22: 196-198, Jan. 23, '35
—influence of number and composition of family on contagion, [S. Leone] Difesa sociale 14: 12-15, Jan. '35
—initial stage and contagiousness, [G. Brouwer] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 4: 106-114, Dec. '34
—observation of children immunized with Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine at birth and contaminated in later years, [M. Coffin] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 32: 541-555, Nov. '34
—old and new theories on contagion, [P. Stanganelli] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 25-35, Feb. 28, '35
—primary cutaneous lesion and secondary tuberculous adenitis in child after contact with tuberculous father, [M. Coffin] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 32: 535-541, Nov. '34
—probability of transmission from dog or cat to man; preliminary report, [A. Hjärre & C. W. Herlitz] Acta pædiat. (supp. 1) 17: 141-149, '35
—tuberculosis in home-contacts; incidence and rôle of human contagion, [G. G. Kayne] Brit.M.J. 1: 692-696, April 6, '35

TUBERCULOSIS, transmission—Continued
—variations in frequency of positive tuberculin reactions according to environment of child, [J. Stiasnie] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 821-831, Oct. '34
traumatic: See Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic
tuberculin reactions: See also Conjunctiva, tuberculosis; Epididymitis, tuberculous; Tuberculosis, bovine
—[L. E. Kozaniewicz] Prakt.lek. 9: 21-29, '35
—[C. Vieira Marques] Brasil-med. 49: 270-276, March 23, '35
—administrative problems in case-finding; routine tuberculin-testing of school children with x-rays of positive reactors, [E. D. Owen] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 31: 584-590, May '35
—allergic topography in experimental tuberculosis, [J. Kochanowski] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 102-104, '35
—allergy changes in conscripts who showed negative reaction to tuberculin at beginning of their service, [T. Böök] Duodecim 50: 1018-1025, '34
—allergy to tuberculin of guinea pigs vaccinated with BCG (Calmette-Guérin vaccine), [A. Frappier & V. Fredette] Canad.J.Research 12: 165-176, Feb. '35
—alterations of leukocytic formula caused by tuberculin test, [V. Navarro Marco & A. L. Cézar] Progresos de la clín. 42: 740-743, Sept. '34
—anergy in acute intoxications due to sodium hydroxide, [V. Spoujitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 39-40, '34
—attempt to determine actual allergic condition as well as allergic channel by determining capacity for reaction and sensitivity of child's organism under influence of tuberculin allergy, [F. von Gröer, A. von Chwalibogowski & H. Steinhaus] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 56: 669-689, '34
—behavior of cutireaction in serum sickness, [E. Benvenuto] Clin.pediat. 17: 133-146, Feb. '35
—behavior of erythrocyte sedimentation rate in tuberculous animals after tuberculin shock, [A. Gualdi] Ann.d'ig. 44: 794-797, Sept. '34
—clinical (diagnostic and prognostic) significance of various categories of allergy in children, [F. von Gröer & A. von Chwalibogowski] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 56: 631-668, '34
—comparative investigation of cutaneous, percutaneous and intracutaneous tests in children, with special reference to sensitiveness of patch test, [G. Anzén] Acta pædiat. (supp. 1) 17: 156-159, '35
—comparative study of cutaneous allergy to tuberculous filtrates and to tuberculin, [R. de Blasio & P. Scrocca] Rinasc.med. 12: 34-35, Jan. 31, '35
—comparative study of various tests in infants and children, [B. Weill-Hallé & G. G. Kayne] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris 10: 529-536, Nov. 1, '34
—comparative value of various reactions in infants, [G. L. Hallez] Prat.méd.franç. 15: 681-690, Nov. (A) '34
—correlation of intracutaneous reaction, red corpuscle sedimentation and hemotype in Japanese sailors, [R. Hashimoto] Bull.Nav.M.A.Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 2, Feb. 1, '35
—cutaneous reaction and tuberculous generalization, [R. Turquety] Hôpital 22: 428, June (B) '34
—cutaneous reaction in region of Luputa, [W. van Slype] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 14: 507-517, Dec. 31, '34
—dehydrogenation processes in allergy, [M. Mattioli] Folia med. 20: 804-818, July 30, '34
—diagnosis of latent pulmonary tuberculosis by Vaccarezza test (Besredka reaction in patient submitted to tuberculin test), [F. Martínez & J. C. Tassart] Rev.méd.latino-am. 20: 125-145, Nov. '34
—diagnostic value of nuclear inversion (Velez sign); relation to tuberculin reaction, [R. Pastine] Patologica 27: 250-260, April 15, '35
—difficulties of diagnosis, [E. Heschl] Arch.f.Kinderh. 104: 18-25, '34
—disappearance of erythema multiforme (herpes iris type) after positive intradermoreaction; 3 cases, [Gougerot & Degos] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 41: 1523-1525, July '34
—dissociated reaction to filtrate of young cultures of tubercle bacilli and to tuberculin in child 8 years old, [H. D. Boer] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 1156-1158, '34
—dissociated skin reaction; case, [H. D. Boer & F. J. H. van Deinse] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 1094-1102, March 16, '35
—effect of acute diseases on reaction, [A. G. Mitchell, W. E. Nelson & T. J. LeBlanc] Am.J.Dis.Child. 49: 695-702, March '35; correction 49: 1308, May '35
—effect of chickenpox on reactions in children, [V. Sacco] Pediatria 43: 177-183, Feb. '35
—epicutaneous reaction, [M. Schwarzwald] Česká dermat. 15: 188-192, '35
—epidemiologic survey in French Equatorial Africa, [R. Boisseau & L. Nodenot] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 27: 782-795, '34
—evaluation in dispensary practice, [F. Torelli] Prat. pediat. 13: 51-59, Feb. '35

TUBERCULOSIS, tuberculin reactions—Continued
—evaluation of white blood cell picture in ambulatory children with positive reactions; supravital studies, [C. H. Smith] Am.J.Dis.Child. 49: 327-346, Feb. '35
—evolution of tuberculosis in students of nursing and medicine, [J. A. Myers, H. S. Diehl, H. D. Lees & I. Levine] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 30: 345-365, '34
—exanthem due to tuberculin, [S. Yamamoto] Jap.J. Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) 37: 55, Feb. '35
—experiments with Petragnani's anatuberculin; preliminary report, [R. Palieri] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 6: 423-424, Nov. '34
—failure of tuberculous antiserums to neutralize tuberculin, [W. Schaefer & C. Zoboli] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 404-405, '34
—frequency of positive cutireactions in Parisian children, [P. Lereboullet, H. Gavois & B. Baussan] Paris méd. 1: 27-30, Jan. 5, '35
—health survey in New Mexico; incidents of survey (Mantoux test of children), [H. S. A. Alexander] Southwestern Med. 19: 4-8, Jan. '35
—histologic lesions of intradermoreactions; etiology of posttuberculin lichen scrofulosus, [L. M. Pautrier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) 41: 1826-1838, Dec. '34
—importance of dermal reactions in prevention in children, [A. Cuppari] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 228-230, Oct. 31, '34
—in college students, [E. R. Long] Journal-Lancet 55: 201-204, April 1, '35
—in district of Julianehaab, Greenland, [L. Folke] Acta tuberc.Scandinav. 8: 283-293, '35
—in recruits for military service; relation to morbidity from diseases other than tuberculosis, [H. G. Haahti] Duodecim 50: 929-943, '34
—influence of histamine ionization on cutaneous allergy, [A. Alechinsky] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 1214-1216, '34
—influence of R factor (testicular extract) on allergic phenomena (Arthus and Koch phenomena and Mantoux reaction), [A. E. Doerfler] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese 14: 219-226, March '35
—influence of therapeutic fever produced by dmelcos (Nicolle's antichancroidal vaccine) on cutaneous allergy in man, [C. Gernez & C. Marchandise] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 462-464, '35
—intracutaneous (Mantoux) reaction; comparative study of positive and negative reactors, [M. Paretzky] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 31: 553-567, May '35
—intracutaneous reactions in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Nakajo] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 11: 11, May 24, '33
—intradermal and cutaneous reactions in schizophrenia and in certain other mental diseases, [G. Tripi] Schizofrenie 4: 63-79, March '35
—large doses in testing guinea pigs inoculated for diagnostic purposes, [T. B. Magath] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 10: 67-68, Jan. 30, '35
—local skin reactions in measles and scarlet fever in relation to intracutaneous tuberculin reaction, [J. D. Pilcher] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 31: 568-575, May '35
—Mantoux and Pirquet tests in children, [Alcides de Sá & O. Meringolo] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 3: 973-979, Nov.-Dec. '34
—Mantoux test in children, [A. M. Critchley] J.State Med. 43: 335-338, June '35
—Mantoux test in dispensary work, [N. Tattersall] Tubercle 16: 289-294, April '35
—Mantoux test in general hospital population, with note on intradermal syringe of Pictet, [G. G. Kayne] Lancet 2: 1333-1335, Dec. 15, '34
—mechanism of tuberculin hypersensitiveness; rôle of tubercle and of inflammatory reaction of early tuberculous lesion in production of tuberculin hypersensitiveness as determined by inducing "tuberculin type" of hypersensitiveness with egg white or horse serum, [J. H. Hanks] J.Immunol. 28: 105-121, Feb. '35
—morbidity among conscripts showing various degrees of allergy, [H. G. Haahti] Duodecim 50: 1011-1017, '34
—negative results of serial inoculation of guinea-pigs with fragments from positive tuberculin intradermoreactions; etiology of posttuberculin lichen scrofulosus, [L. M. Pautrier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat.) 41: 1838-1841, Dec. '34
—new possibilities of prognostic diagnosis in children, [F. von Gröer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 47: 1281-1284, Oct. 26, '34; J.Pediat. 6: 297-305, March '35
—of Hong Kong Chinese, with special reference to use of tuberculo-protein, [L. J. Davis & J. S. Guzdar] J.Hyg. 35: 300-302, May '35
—old tuberculin, human tubercle bacillus protein and trichloracetic acid precipitate, [C. A. Stewart] Am. J.Dis.Child. 49: 625-637, March '35
—patch test, [J. I. Waring] J.Pediat. 6: 202-203, Feb. '35
—percutaneous reactions with tuberculin deficient in "death substance," [H. Strauch] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. 61: 321-329, '35

TUBERCULOSIS, tuberculin reactions—Continued
—peroral administration of Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine in healthy allergic adults, [I. Balanesco, T. Veber & I. Gaspar] Rev.san.mil.,Bucureşti 34: 92-99, Feb. '35
—phenomenon (Shwartzman) of local skin reactivity to Bacillus tuberculosis; skin-preparatory and reacting potencies of tuberculin, O. T., and Bacillus tuberculosis culture filtrates, [G. Shwartzman] J. Exper.Med. 61: 369-382, March '35
—Pirquet test; change under influence of climate of Balaton, [L. E. Herczfeld] Gyógyászat 74: 676-677, Nov. 18, '34
—Pirquet test; reliability, [H. Heckscher] Ugesk.f.læger 97: 247, Feb. 21, '35
—Pirquet test; significance of capillary function for outcome, [R. Sunkel] Dermat.Wchnschr. 100: 361-367, March 30, '35
—Pirquet test; technic, [G. G. Kayne] Tubercle 16: 205-206, Feb. '35
—Pirquet tests in rural population, [K. Wassmann] Ugesk.f.læger 97: 360-361, March 21, '35
—prevalence of tuberculosis in Ouled Djellal tested by tuberculin reactions, [F. Surmely] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie 12: 370-382, '34
—primary infection and negative cutireaction in adults discovered during examinations at health service of University of Strasbourg, [Vaucher, Strauss & Schneegans] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 1731-1740, Dec. 24, '34
—question of etiology of malignant lymphogranuloma; aspecificity of Pirquet cutireaction, [R. G. Pons] Actas y trab. del quinto Cong. nac. de med. 3: 870-872, '34
—question of value in children and adults, [J. E. Kayser-Petersen] Therap. d. Gegenw. 76: 149-154, April '35
—reaction of larynx to tuberculin; experimental research, [E. di Lauro] Valsalva 10: 797-808, Nov. '34
—relation between hair line in pulmonary radiograph and tuberculin reaction, [R. Takata] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 3, Feb. 1, '35.
—roentgen and allergic examination of recruits, [A. Urgoiti & J. Hermida] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. 37: 1141-1142, Oct. 13, '34
—rôle in control of tuberculosis; president's address, [J. B. Buxton] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 28: 257-264, Jan. '35
—sensitivity and practical use in children, [M. Monticelli] Pediatria d.med.prat. 9: 76-90, Feb. '34
—sensitization of guinea-pigs following single injection of small dose of dead tubercle bacilli, [S. R. Douglas & P. Hartley] Tubercle 16: 100-105, Dec. '34
—significance of chemical analysis of tubercle bacilli and of tuberculin in tuberculosis research, [P. Kallós & L. Kallós-Deffner] Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. 42: 1-25, Feb. 23, '35
—significance of reaction in control, [W. A. Claxton] J.Florida M.A. 21: 241-243, Dec. '34
—social factors affecting children having positive tests, [M. A. Ludden] Hosp.Progr. 16: 86-89, Feb. '35
—standardized tuberculin (purified protein derivative) for uniformity in diagnosis and epidemiology, [E. R. Long, F. B. Seibert & J. D. Aronson] Tubercle 16: 304-322, April '35
—study of bacillus isolated from case with dissociated reactions to tuberculin and filtrates of young cultures of tubercle bacilli, [F. van Deinse] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 316-318, '35
—survey in Egypt, [M. S. Abaza] J.Egyptian M.A. 17: 311-326, April '34
—technic and value of regular systematic use on children, [F. Koester] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 9: 41-46, March '35
—technic; epicutaneous tuberculin reactions and demonstration of high degrees of tuberculin sensitivity; character of tuberculin sensitivity in tuberculosis of skin, [P. Bonnevie] Hospitalstid. 77: 1293-1326, Nov. 13, '34
—Trambusti and Scarzella tests in infants and small children; new studies, [G. Popoviciu & N. Nicolae] Rev.franç.de pédiat. 10: 630-639, '34
—tuberculin-negative erythema nodosum, [N. Landorf] Acta pædiat. (supp. 1) 17: 180-187, '35
—tuberculin: proposal of standard substance (purified protein derivative) for uniformity in diagnosis and epidemiology, [E. R. Long] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 30: 105-119, '34
—use of Fronin's medium in preparation of esotuberculin (tuberculin preparation); comparison of diagnostic activity of various forms of esotuberculin prepared in synthetic and mixed media, [V. Rossi] Prodiassi 8: 20-23, Jan.-Feb. '35
—utilization, [A. Matulevičius] Medicina, Kaunas 16: 183-186, March '35
—value, [C. Hall] J.Kansas M.Soc. 36: 60-61, Feb. '35
—value of cutireaction; answers to questionnaire (La valeur de la cuti-reaction), [various authors] Vie méd. 16: 153, Feb. 25, '35; 197, March 10, '35
—variations in frequency of positive reactions according to environment of child, [J. Stiassnie] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 821-831, Oct. '34

TUBERCULOSIS—Continued
tuberculin therapy: See also Eyes, tuberculosis; Genito-Urinary Tract, tuberculosis; Iridocyclitis, tuberculous; Sclera, tuberculosis
—[L. E. Kozaniewicz] Prakt.lek. 9: 21-29, '35
—[C. Vieira Marques] Brasil-med. 49: 270-276, March 23, '35
—action of tuberculin irradiated with ultraviolet rays on evolution of experimental tuberculosis, [M. Mattioli] Morgagni 76: 1423-1426, Nov. 25, '34
—combination of blood-tuberculin-procaine hydrochloride-hypophysin (pituitary preparation) in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Zito] Riv.di pat.e clin.d. tuberc. 8: 727-736, Sept. 30, '34
—experiments with Petragnani's anatuberculin; preliminary report, [R. Palieri] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 6: 423-424, Nov. '34
—new cutaneous ointment, [E. Küster & W. Pockels] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 72: 101-108, '35
—of pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Sutherland] Brit.J. Tuberc. 29: 26-37, Jan. '35
—present status, [May] Therap.d.Gegenw. 76: 145-149, April '35
—seromedicamentous compound in therapy in adults, [J. Richard] Bull.méd., Paris 49: 93-104, Feb. 9, '35
urine in: See also Tubercle Bacilli, in urine
—in vitro study of antigens in urine of children with pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Schwarz & P. Manfrini] Pediatria 43: 153-160, Feb. '35
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction), [G. Villanova] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 9: 101-110, Feb. 28, '35
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction), [T. Vitali] Diag.e tec.di lab. 6: 9-20, Jan. 25, '35
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Mazzuca] Folia med. 20: 1239-1255, Nov. 30, '34
vaccination: See Tuberculosis, bovine; Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, immunity
vaccine therapy: See also Conjunctiva, tuberculosis; Eyes, tuberculosis; Meningitis, tuberculous; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, tuberculin therapy
—contraindications of allergine, [A. Jousset] Progrès méd., pp. 1945-1949, Dec. 1, '34
—external tuberculosis treated by Grimberg's colloidal bacillary extract, [L. Perrier] J.de méd.de Paris 54: 983, Nov. 15, '34
—Ferrán's anti-alpha serum and vaccine in therapy in young children, [J. M. Passicot & E. Pereyra Ramírez] Rev.de hig.y de tuberc. 27: 287-290, Nov. 30, '34
—Ferrán anti-alpha vaccine; 2 cases, [R. Bustos Quezada] Med.de los niños 35: 341-347, Nov. '34
—Friedmann vaccine in pulmonary tuberculosis; personal observations of 53 cases, [G. Ballin & E. Hillenberg] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 71: 227-228, '34
—Friedmann vaccine; value, [L. L. Silva] Rev.méd. latino-am. 20: 30-52, Oct. '34
—work of Ferrán with special reference to his anti-alpha vaccine, [Martínez Vargas] Med.de los niños 35: 321-333, Nov. '34
vaccines: See also Epilepsy, therapy; Eyes, tuberculosis; Gonorrhea, therapy; Lupus erythematosus; Tuberculosis, immunity; Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy
—biologic properties of R and S dissociated colonies of Calmette-Guérin (B C G) strain, [A. Saens & L. Costil] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 116: 1265-1268, '34
—chemical and immunological properties of various fractions of Bacillus Calmette-Guérin (B C G), [E. Chargaff & W. Schaefer] J.Biol.Chem. 109: xlx, May '35
—experiments with B C G (Calmette-Guérin vaccine) cultures, [M. F. Shaffer] J.Path.& Bact. 40: 107-133, Jan. '35
—further experiments on artificial increase of virulence of Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine, [F. Gerlach, J. Brosch & M. Kaplan] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 72: 21-27, '35
—pathogenicity of Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccine; experimental attempts to increase virulence by Griffith technic, [N. Favia & G. Labranca] Ann.d'ig. 44: 782-793, Sept. '34
—research on fenbattacin, [G. Petragnani] Soc.internaz. di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 6: 432-436, Nov. '34
—stability of colony morphology and pathogenicity of B C G (Calmette-Guérin vaccine), [D. M. Behner] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 31: 174-202, Feb. '35
Wassermann reaction in: See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
work in: See Occupational Therapy, for tuberculous; Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY
See also under Tuberculosis
—action of digestion products of tuberculous lungs on culture of tubercle bacilli, [X. Chahovitch, M. Viehnjitch, K. Frajnd & Schvartz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 46-47, '34
—active and torpid forms in old age, [M. Morales & R. García-Alonso] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. 37: 1393-1397, Dec. 22, '34
TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY—Continued
—among Chinese, with special reference to province of Szechuan, [H. G. Anderson] Tubercle 16: 241, March; 294, April; 350, May '35
—among student nurses, [S. S. Altshuler] Nat.Tuberc. A.Tr. 30: 366-371, '34
—diagnosis, treatment and prevention, [J. A. Myers] J.M.A.Alabama 4: 373-384, May '35
—distribution of tubercle bacilli judged by bacteriologic and histologic study of organs and tissues removed postmortem; results in adults with pulmonary tuberculosis; relation to bacteremia, [R. Debré & M. Perrault] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 28-30, '35
—efforts to lessen prevalence, [S. A. Knopf] M.Rec. 141: 371-376, April 17, '35
—evolution in students of nursing and medicine, [J. A. Myers, H. S. Diehl, H. D. Lees & I. Levine] Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. 30: 345-365, '34
—evolutive pulmonary tuberculosis of exudative type in patient 71 years old; reactivation of focus which had been silent for 54 years; terminal tuberculous meningo-encephalitis; case, [G. Caussade] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 311-315, March 4, '35
—Head's hyperalgesic zones, [M. von Babarczy] Beitr. z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 86: 33-36, '35
—Hodgkin's disease and tuberculosis, [A. L. Banyai] M.Rec. 141: 378-380, April 17, '35
—in American Negro; do environment and attitude of patient affect his disease? [G. Walsh & H. M. Mason] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 31: 413-428, April '35
—in college age group; diagnosis, prevention and treatment, [J. B. Naive] Journal-Lancet 55: 160-162, March 15, '35
—in general practice, [J. G. Wisse] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië 74: 1514-1524, Nov. 6, '34
—iron storage in tuberculous tissue, [B. Steinmann] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 86: 84-99, '35
—lipolytic power of tuberculous lung, [R. Rordorf] Arch.di sc.biol. 20: 464-468, Nov. '34
—lobitis, [Valois Souto] Brasil-med. 49: 68-76, Jan. 26, '35
—marked improvement in far advanced pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. P. Harrod] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 11: 353, April '35
—morphologic and functional importance of mesenchyme, [O. Gianni] Ateneo parmense 6: 430-436, Sept.-Oct. '34; also, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 9: 85-88, Feb. 28, '35
—phthisiology in medical education, [R. Neubauer] Liječn.vjes., glas., pp. 282-284, Sept. '33
—reciprocal relation of thoracic deformities and tuberculosis, [S. Almansa de Cara] Rev.méd.de Málaga 13: 685-688, Feb. '35
—review of recent literature, [H. Mollard] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 106: 49-59, Jan. 25, '35
—study in families, [G. A. Hedberg] Minnesota Med. 18: 276-279, May '35
—supernumerary lobes with special reference to tuberculosis; 16 cases, [T. Cervié, J. G. Martín Herrera & P. Maffiotte] Rev.méd.de Canarias 4: 41-56, Feb. '35
—symptomatic variations of evolutive tuberculosis during menstrual period, [A. Herrmann] Semana méd. 1: 335-340, Jan. 31, '35
—test of rhythm of urinary secretion (provoked diuresis) in tuberculosis with apparently healthy kidney, [V. Venza] Riv.san.siciliana 23: 506-532, April 1, '35
—tuberculosis and endocrine system, [D. Epstein] Ztschr. f.Tuberk. 72: 383-392, '35
—tuberculosis and respiratory tract in 1934; review of recent literature, [R. Fauvert] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 1043-1049, Dec. 1, '34
—tuberculous etiology of micronodular broncho-alveolitis cured by resolution, [L. E. Ontaneda & E. A. Rottjer] Prensa méd.argent. 22: 231-235, Jan. 30, '35
—value of tests of respiration, [A. A. Raimondi & R. Scartascini] Prensa méd.argent. 22: 409-419, Feb. 27, '35
—why pulmonary form of tuberculosis is common in adults and non-pulmonary form in children, [P. F. Armand-Delille] Brit.J.Tuberc. 29: 64-68, April '35
allergy in: See Tuberculosis, allergy in
artificial pneumothorax in: See also Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes; Pneumothorax, Artificial; Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, hemoptysis in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
—[J. J. Combs] South.Med.& Surg. 97: 139-141, March '35
—[G. F. Grisinger] West Virginia M.J. 31: 106-109, March '35
—[W. C. Pollock] Ann.Int.Med. 8: 1302-1308, April '35
—[K. Veiel] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 72: 321-340, '35
—acetylcholine in therapy of hemiplegia due to gas embolism after pneumothorax, [E. Coppa] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. 7: 9-14, Jan. '35
—action of pneumothorax; roentgen study, [B. Tumminello] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 8: 813-823, Oct. 31, '34
—acute phthisis; 3 cases in which treatment was attempted, [W. A. Horne] Edinburgh M.J. 42: 103-105, March '35

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, artificial pneumothorax in—Continued
—adhesions in pneumothorax; unusual case, [J. Leal y Leal] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. 37: 1233-1236, Nov. 10, '34
—advisability of shortening period, [G. Costantini] Lotta contro la tuberc. 5: 679-688, July '34
—air embolism, [C. E. Hamilton & E. Rothstein] J.A.M.A. 104: 2226-2230, June 22, '35
—ambulatory bilateral pneumothorax, [R. Fernandes & L. Arantes de Almeida] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 3: 719-746, Sept. '34
—ambulatory therapy, [Alcibiades Pereira & Alvaro de Morais] Bol.de tisiol. 1: 48-60, Oct. '34
—anterosuperior pleuromediastinal pneumatocele in course of pneumothorax; 3 cases, [A. P. Heudtlass, O. Garré & J. Schicht] Prensa méd.argent. 21: 1985-1987, Oct. 17, '34
—aspect of azygos lobe, [G. Olla] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. 8: 516-522, Oct. '34
—aspects of pneumothorax treatment, particularly during change from sanatorium to ambulatory treatment, [H. Schoenemann] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 72: 190-193, '35
—basilar tympanism in hydropneumothorax after pneumothorax; 3 cases, [S. Romano] Riv.di pat.e clin.d. tuberc. 8: 881-885, Nov. 30, '34
—behavior of axillary temperature in bilateral pneumothorax, [E. Ghirardi] Tubercolosi 27: 1-7, Jan. '35
—behavior of erythrocyte sedimentation rate upon cessation of pneumothorax, [L. Capaldo] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 8: 970-977, Dec. 31, '34
—behavior of lobe of azygos vein during pneumothorax, [D. García Alonso & G. Montes Velarde] An.Casa de Salud Valdecilla 6: 45-77, '35
—bilateral pneumothorax; indications and duration, [F. Tobé & M. Degeorges] J.de méd.de Lyon 16: 149-155, March 5, '35 [Comment on Gardère and Mollard's article]
—bronchial obstruction as complication of case under pneumothorax, [W. I. Werner] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 31: 44-47, Jan. '35
—cardiac output in relation to unilateral pneumothorax in man, [A. Cournand, N. A. Bryan & D. W. Richards, Jr.] J.Clin.Investigation 14: 181-189, March '35
—causing mediastinal hernia; 4 cases, [U. Fabbri] Gior. veneto di sc.med. 8: 1351-1362, Dec. '34
—changes in lung in experimental pneumothorax, [B. Hanson & T. Sjöstrand] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. 71: 147-156, '35
—closed intrapleural pneumolysis, [J. H. Forsee] Ann. Int.Med. 8: 1309-1314, April '35
—comparison of leukocytic reactions as found with and without pneumothorax, [E. M. Medlar] Am.Rev. Tuberc. 31: 628-641, June '35
—contralateral effects, [R. Fernandes] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 3: 961-972, Nov.-Dec. '34
—contralateral pleurisy during pneumothorax, [C. A. Bancalari] Arch.de tisiol. 9: 88, '33
—contralateral pleurisy during pneumothorax; case, [E. Bakar] Türk tib cem.mec. 1: 165-168, April 1, '35
—contralateral serofibrinous pleurisy during unsuccessful pneumothorax; favorable action of pleurisy on parenchymatous lesions; 2 cases, [R. Amat] Arch. Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 16: 142-145, March '35
—dangers, [H. H. Knüsli] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 9: 1-7, Jan. '35; comment by Bochalli 9: 48-51, March '35
—dangers and harmful sequels, [H. Schulte-Tigges] Fortschr.d.Therap. 10: 664-670, Nov. '34
—death following refill, [L. S. T. Burrell] Brit.J.Tuberc. 29: 48, Jan. '35
—diagnosis and therapy of insatiable pneumothorax; clinical and roentgenologic study, [F. d'Angelo] Tuberkulose 15: 19-24, Jan. 25, '35
—double pneumothorax in therapy of bilateralization of lesions during unilateral pneumothorax, [G. Poix, F. Triboulet & B. Kreis] Rev.de phtisiol. 15: 611-643, Sept.-Oct. '34
—dramatic episodes during administration, [F. R. Torres] Semana méd. 1: 766-768, March 7, '35
—early diagnosis of pleuropulmonary perforations during pneumothorax, [P. Lefevre & O. Manseau] Union méd.du Canada 64: 516-530, May '35
—early infiltration; value of pneumothorax, [F. R. d'Ovidio] Hosp.argent. 5: 362-366, Dec. 15-30, '34
—early simultaneous bilateral pneumothorax, [S. Gutman] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.respir. 2: 684-687, Sept.-Oct. '34
—easy realization and good therapeutic result in patient whose roentgen examination seemed to contraindicate pneumothorax, [J. Caldeyro] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 4: 268-270, '34
—elective pneumothorax and its pathogenetic mechanism, [A. A. Raimondi & R. Scartascini] Prensa méd. argent. 22: 614-620, March 27, '35
—empyema during treatment, [E. Jonsson] Acta tuberc. Scandinav. 8: 191-206, '34
—eosinophilic pleurisy in course of pneumothorax; 4 cases, [E. Vaucher, J. Kabkaer & G. Zenguinoff] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. 10: 25-37, '35

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, artificial pneumothorax in—Continued
—ergothermomanometric exploration (measuring endopleural temperature) as new method for control, [H. Elster] Presse méd. 43: 561-564, April 6, '35
—erythema nodosum and nephritis after section of adhesions in patient, [F. Coste & J. Bernard] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 1680-1693, Dec. 24, '34
—erythrocyte sedimentation rate in relation to refilling in monolateral and bilateral pneumothorax, [V. Agnello] Riv.san.siciliana 23: 196-213, Feb. 1, '35
—evacuation and irrigation of pleural exudates following separation of adhesions, [E. Kornitzer] Med.Klin. 31: 318-319, March 8, '35
—exudates in course of pneumothorax, [M. Nasta & I. Constantinescu] Rev.ştiinţ.med. 24: 19-28, Jan. '35
—favorable effects of contralateral and homolateral pleural effusions, [F. d'Angelo] Riv.di pat.e clin.d. tuberc. 8: 853-860, Nov. 30, '34
—fibrinous bodies in pleura as rare complication, [R. Benedetti] Minerva med. 2: 686-688, Nov. 17, '34
—final results, [C. Alvarez, E. Vigetti & J. Premoli] Rev.méd.del Rosario 25: 137-145, Feb. '35
—first cases treated by pneumothorax in Connecticut, [H. F. Stoll] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 31: 401-403, April '35
—formation of endopleural fibrinous bodies during pneumothorax; 4 cases, [M. Lucacer] Lotta contro la tuberc. 5: 1214-1218, Dec. '34
—from social and insurance points of view,•[M. Venuti] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) 53: 1706-1713, '33
—Graf's new instrument for intrapleural pneumolysis (Jacobaeus operation), [A. Caralps Massó] Rev.méd. de Barcelona 22: 482-498, Dec. '34
—Graf's surgical thoracoscope for use in thoracocautery, [H. Kalk] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 72: 262-267, '35
—hemithoracic retractions during pneumothorax; clinical types and prognostic significance, [A. Sarno & R. A. Piaggio Blanco] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 4: 103-111, '34
—hemoclastic crisis in first stage of pneumothorax, [M. Valli] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 8: 957-969, Dec. 31, '34
—*history:* See Pneumothorax, Artificial, history
—hypersensitivity to novocaine (procaine hydrochloride), [W. M. MacKay] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 31: 147-150, Feb.'35
—improved thoracoscope with electrodes for division of intrapleural adhesions, [J. A. Moore] J.Thoracic Surg. 4: 324-326, Feb. '35
—in case with large cavern, [P. Pruvost, A. Meyer & Livieratos] Presse méd. 43: 385-387, March 9, '35
—in hematogenic forms, [G. Ginanneschi] Pensiero med. 23: 325-337, Oct. '34
—in progressive minimal tuberculosis, [J. A. Myers & I. Levine] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 31: 518-541, May '35
—incident occurring during administration; case, [W. Kreutzberg] Med.Welt 8: 1728, Dec. 8, '34
—indications and technic, [W. Kremer] Therap.d. Gegenw. 76: 154-157, April '35
—indications in therapy of large cavities in superior lobe, [E. Hautefeuille] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 1090-1099, Dec. '34
—influence on prognosis, [A. C. Henske & C. W. Ehlers] J.Missouri M.A. 32: 41-44, Feb. '35
—internal pneumolysis, [T. Schrire] South African M.J. 9: 41-43, Jan. 26, '35
—intrapleural calcium therapy of exudates following therapy, [H. Kriech] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 72: 31-36, '35
—intrapleural fibrinous body seen in roentgen examination preliminary to pneumothorax, [N. N. Stolchitza] Rev.de la tuberc. 1: 92-95, Jan. '35
—intrapleural foreign body during pneumothorax; case, [A. Roca Estévez & J. A. Sciuto] Rev.de tuberc.d. Uruguay 4: 100-102, '34
—intrapleural pneumolysis, [M. Lebsche] Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. 8: 6-9, Jan.-Feb. '35
—intrapleural pneumolysis by closed method, [R. C. Matson] Journal-Lancet 55: 196-197, April 1, '35
—is administration of pneumothorax possible after exudative tuberculous pleurisy? [A. Kirch] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 47: 1356-1357, Nov. 9, '34 [Comment on Frisch and Vita's article]
—is pneumothorax indicated in exudative tuberculosis? [M. Hoffmann] Tuberkulose 14: 311-313, Oct. 25, '34
—Jacobaeus intrapleural pneumolysis; 59 interventions, [O. Marques Lisboa] Brasil-med. 49: 158-160, Feb. 16, '35
—Jacobaeus method in endopleural cauterization of adhesions, [A. Gullbring] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 931-954, Nov. '34
—Jacobaeus operation in pleural adhesions; 2 cases, [F. d'Ovidio] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 48: 1052-1054, Sept. '34
—Jacobaeus-Maurer operation; technic and instruments, [A. Castella] Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau 8: 296-308, Sept. 15, '34
—mediastinal hernia as complication, [E. Lenci] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 8: 890-899, Nov. 30, '34
—mediastinal hernias, with particular reference to their pathogenesis; 2 cases occurring after pneumothorax, [F. Triboulet & J. Lecœur] Presse méd. 43: 156-158, Jan. 26, '35

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, artificial pneumothorax in—Continued
—mode of action, [L. & A. de Carvalho] Lisboa méd. 11: 941-948, Dec. '34
—modifications of roentgen aspect obtained in 6½ months in active form of tuberculosis by splenotherapy and pneumothorax; case, [J. C. Bayle] Bull.et mém.Soc. de méd.de Paris 139: 172-175, March 8, '35
—motility of diaphragm on side of pneumothorax, [L. Vajda] Tuberkulose 14: 371-375, Dec. 25, '34
—need for wider use of Jacobaeus operation, [R. Bortolotti] Lotta contro la tuberc. 5: 1094-1100, Nov. '34
—new method of radiologic research for demonstration of partial and initial pneumothorax, [E. Zamboni] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 8: 723-726, Sept. 30, '34
—new operating thoracoscope (for use in treating adhesions), [H. I. Goodman] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 31: 134-138, Feb. '35
—paradoxical roentgen aspect (opaque pneumothorax) due to reexpansion in pachypleuritis, [E. Berthet] Lyon méd. 155: 321-326, March 17, '35
—paradoxical shadow, [F. Fleischner] Med.Klin. 31: 179-180, Feb. 8, '35
—particular behavior of vital capacity in bilateral pneumothorax; cases, [V. Agnello] Lotta contro la tuberc. 6: 149-159, Feb. '35
—pathogenesis of insatiable pneumothorax; rôle of exaggerated vasodilatation and vascularization, [A. Iraci] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 9: 206-213, March 31, '35
—peculiar case of pulmonary atelectasis, [G. F. Bume] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 72: 340-343, '35
—perifocal inflammations produced by pneumothorax; 3 cases, [L. Molnar] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 9: 199-205, March 31, '35
—permanent results, [E. Wulff] Tuberkulose 14: 328-333, Nov. 10-25, '34
—place of pneumothorax, [H. Descomps] Bull.gén.de thérap. 185: 467-479, '34
—plea for simultaneous bilateral pneumothorax, [G. Rosenthal] Clinique, Paris 29: 331, Dec. (B) '34
—pleural complication as cause of roentgen image of fibrothorax after cessation of pneumothorax (false fibrothorax); 5 cases, [E. Bernard, P. Bernal & M. Gonzalez] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 521-527, April 1, '35
—pleural shock, [C. H. Cocke] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 31: 404-412, April '35
—pleural synechotomy proposed as name for Jacobaeus operation, [G. Polx] Presse méd. 43: 54, Jan. 9, '35
—pleurisy provoked by injections of cajuput oil; therapeutic effect in pneumothorax with adhesions, [R. Courtois & P. Bonamis] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 955-980, Nov. '34
—pneumothorax and its complications, [L. S. T. Burrell] Clin.J. 64: 24-28, Jan. '35
—polyneuritis with strong motor predominance in course of pneumothorax; new case, [Edhem] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 338-340, March 4, '35
—preventing postoperative emphysema and suppuration of thoracic incisions after Jacobaeus thoracocautery operations (pleuroscopy and pleurolysis), [A. Sattler] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 85: 606-610, '34
—primary and secondary elective pneumothorax, [A. J. Vitale & L. Andrieu] Arch.de tisiol. 11: 47-55, Jan.-March '35
—pulmonary perforations; 4 cases, [F. R. d'Ovidio] Hosp.argent. 5: 269-272, Oct. 30, '34
—putrid tuberculous empyema following pneumothorax; secondary myiasis, [V. Maccone] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 41: 1656-1658, Oct. 22, '34
—question of choice of instruments in thoracocautery, [H. Mayrhofer] Tuberkulose 15: 33-38, Feb. 10, '35
—question of when pneumothorax should be discontinued, [P. Dufault & A. Laroche] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 31: 139-146, Feb. '35
—radiokymography as new method to establish efficacy, [A. P. Heudtlass, O. Garré & J. Viale] Prensa méd. argent. 22: 149-150, Jan. 16, '35
—rapid postatelectatic fibrothorax during pneumothorax, [F. D. Gómez] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 4: 136-140,'34
—recent developments; complications and complementary measures, [Y. D. Tan] Chinese M.J. 49: 293-303, April '35
—recent trends in indications, [H. I. Spector] Journal-Lancet 55: 198-199, April 1, '35
—relation of velocity of erythrocyte sedimentation to hemoclastic crisis in pneumothorax, [M. Valli] Lotta contro la tuberc. 6: 142-147, Feb. '35
—resection of pleural adhesions by Jacobaeus operation; Maurer technic, [Lopo de Carvalho & Vasco de Lacerda] Lisboa méd. 11: 907-924, Dec. '34
—respiratory movements of collapsed lung in hypotensive pneumothorax; kymographic study, [G. Lo Monaco] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 9: 23-31, Jan. 31, '35
—rest in early tuberculosis by pneumothorax, [G. L. Stivers & M. G. Black] M.Rec. 141: 380, April 17, '35; 415, May 1, '35
—roentgen aspects simulating pleural adhesions; importance in indications for pneumothorax; roentgenologic and anatomic study of 3 cases, [G. Scorpati & E. Berthet] Presse méd. 43: 565-567, April 6, '35

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, artificial pneumothorax in—Continued
—roentgen examination of large cavities; treatment by pneumothorax; 5 cases, [P. Pruvost, Brincourt, Livieratos & M. Leblanc] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app. respir. 10: 9-23, '35
—roentgen images in pneumothorax resembling those of cavitations, [J. Delarue] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 1021-1024, Dec. 1, '34
—rôle of force of gravity in pneumothorax cavity including discussion of selective collapse, [E. Korol] Radiology 24: 550-554, May '35
—rôle of sedimentation as "danger signal" of pleural effusion, [G. Scorpati] Lotta contro la tuberc. 5: 1211-1213, Dec. '34
—search for tubercle bacilli by means of inoculation of stomach content into guinea-pig as aid in appreciation of state of lesions in collapsed lung in course of pneumothorax, [M. Nasta, M. Blechmann & C. Bacanu] Presse méd. 42: 1961-1962, Dec. 5, '34
—section of pleural adhesions by single cannula, [J. & F. Abelló Pascual] Med.ibera 2: 545-551, Nov. 10, '34; also, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 72: 267-272, '35
—section of pulmonary adhesions, [F. J. Bertotto, R. J. Taltavull & M. Costello] Rev.méd.del Rosario 25: 65-79, Jan. '35
—significance of atelectasis, [T. Sjöstrand & B. Hanson] Nord.med.tidskr. 9: 535-537, April 6, '35
—significance of opaque pneumothorax; roentgen study, [M. Mattina] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 8: 803-812, Oct. 31, '34
—simultaneous bilateral pneumothorax, [G. Gabriel] Minerva med. 2: 802-812, Dec. 8, '34
—simultaneous bilateral pneumothorax, [F. J. Menéndez] Arch.de med.int. 1: 125-138, '35
—simultaneous bilateral pneumothorax; review of 1933-34 literature, [M. Lucacer] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 301-308, Feb. 25, '35
—spontaneous exsufflation, [P. Rogason] Ugesk.f.læger 97: 361-362, March 21, '35
—spontaneous paroxysmal high pressure during pneumothorax, [A. Rossier] Rev.de la tuberc. 1: 200-202, Feb. '35
—spontaneous pneumothorax during therapeutic pneumothorax; case, [J. Viar Flores] Med.ibera 1: 496-499, March 30, '35
—spontaneous pneumothorax in course of bilateral artificial pneumothorax; case, [R. Desmeules] Bull. Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 370-371, Oct. '34
—statistics on pneumothorax at Lithuanian Red Cross sanatorium, [K. Vyšniauskas] Medicina, Kaunas 15: 624-630, Nov. '34
—study of elective pneumothorax from genetic point of view, [J. Alix & F. Estelles] Progresos de la clín. 43: 156-171, March '35
—subpleural tubercle discovered during pleuroscopic examination after pneumothorax; 2 cases, [J. Arnaud] Rev.de la tuberc. 1: 197-200, Feb. '35
—surgical treatment of pleuropulmonary adhesions in 100 thoracoscopies, [G. L. Stivers] Am.J.Surg. 27: 59-66, Jan. '35
—survey in representative American tuberculosis sanatoria, 1915-1930, with special attention to question of termination of treatment and later results, [A. Peters & others] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 31: 85-103, Jan. '35; abstr., Tubercle 16: 407-415, June '35
—suspended caverns (those resisting collapse because of adhesions), [A. A. Cetrangolo] Arch.de tisiol. 11: 74-78, Jan.-March '35
—technic of open surgical section of adhesions, [A. Bernou, M. Thalheimer & H. Fruchaud] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 1009-1029, Dec. '34
—theories on pathogenesis of fixed and loose fibrinous bodies in pleura after pneumothorax, [E. Fiori] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. 9: 55-89, Feb. '35
—therapeutic value of atelectasis, [K. Törning] Nord. med.tidskr. 9: 345, March 2, '35
—thoracocautery of pleural adhesions; 20 years in retrospect, [Unverricht] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 470-472, March 21, '35
—thoracopulmonary shock in pneumothorax; case, [G. Mussa] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 41: 1709-1710, Oct. 29, '34
—thoracoscopic studies; 100 intrapleural pneumolyses, [G. L. Stivers] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 30: 331-335, '34
—unfavorable action of pleural adhesions, [G. Scorpati] Lotta contro la tuberc. 5: 700-707, July '34
—unilateral supradiaphragmatic pneumothorax, [L. P. Kozakowsky] Tuberkulose 15: 112-117, April 25, '35
—unusual complication following thoracocautery of adhesions resulting from incomplete pneumothorax, [L. Monteiro] München.med.Wchnschr. 81: 1842, Nov. 29, '34
—value, [W. D. Tewksbury] M.Ann.District of Columbia 3: 302-304, Dec. '34
—value of radiokymography of thorax, [G. Lo Monaco] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 8: 951-956, Dec. 31, '34
—various methods of resecting adhesions, [O. M. Mistal] Ars méd.,Barcelona 10: 569-580, Dec. '34
—water-wheel murmur as symptom of air embolism of right heart after pneumothorax, [E. Hirsch & G. Sauser] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 232-235, Feb. 22, '35

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, artificial pneumothorax in—Continued
—what we have learned from 100 intrapleural pneumolyses, [F. H. Washburn] New England J.Med. 212: 300-304, Feb. 14, '35
bacteremia in: See Tuberculosis, bacteremia in
blood in: See Tuberculosis, blood in
blood pressure in: See Tuberculosis, blood pressure in
cancer and tuberculosis: See Cancer, tuberculosis and cancer
cavitation in: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
—[M. Peris Cebolla] Crón.méd., Valencia 38: 754-770, Oct. 15, '34
—alternately expanding and contracting cavity, [E. Korol] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 31: 475-479, April '35
—cavitation surrounded by lobar block; case, [H. Nouvion] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 981-984, Nov. '34
—development, diagnosis, prognosis and medicolegal aspects, [F. Hochstetter] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 1963-1966, Dec. 21, '34
—evolution and involution, [V. Maragliano] Internat. Radiologenkong. 2: 39-41, '34
—features in genesis, development and healing (Boquist lecture), [E. R. Long] Journal-Lancet 55: 191-196, April 1, '35
—giant cavern; genesis and evolution; case, [R. A. Izzo, O. Aguiar & D. Schiffrin] Semana méd. 2: 1821-1829, Dec. 13, '34
—histology of cavity wall, [S. R. Gloyne] Tubercle 16: 161-167, Jan. '35
—precostovertebral caverns; anatomicoclinical and therapeutic study, [M. Cord] Rev.de phtisiol. 15: 710-740, Nov.-Dec. '34
—present status of theories on evolution, [G. Delore] Progrès méd., pp. 314-321, Feb. 23, '35
—relation to mortality rate and duration of life, [S. E. Simpson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 31: 658-686, June '35
—roentgen demonstration of regression, [I. Menniti] Ann.d.Ist.Maragliano 4: 288-316, Sept.-Dec. '34
—roentgen examination of massive cavities; 5 cases, [P. Pruvost, Brincourt, Livieratos & M. Leblanc] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. 10: 9-23, '35
—significance of atelectasis for course of tuberculosis, i. e., for development and healing of caverns, [P. N. Corylios] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 85: 339-342, '34
—syphilitic aneurysm of aorta and brachiocephalic artery in patient with cavitary tuberculosis, [J. Foix & E. Graunwald] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 1092-1094, Dec. 15, '34
—temporary suspension of activity of blood-forming organs with aleukia and thrombopenia in course of cavernous tuberculosis; case, [A. Landau & J. Bauer] Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. 26: 41-54, '34
classification, tentative working classification to facilitate treatment, [L. Brown & H. L. Sampson] Am.J. M.Sc. 189: 325-330, March '35
climatology in: See Tuberculosis, climatology in
complications and sequels: See also Cancer, tuberculosis and cancer; Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes; Pneumothorax; Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis; Tuberculosis, heart in; Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis; and under various subheads of Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
—acute tuberculous asphyxia of syncopal form; fatal case, [P. Courmont, H. Gardère, M. Levrat & Delaye] Lyon méd. 155: 73-78, Jan. 20, '35
—agranulocytosis; case, [T. Herczog] Orvosi hetil. 79: 296-297, March 16, '35
—amyloid degeneration of adrenals as factor in producing symptoms of Addison's disease in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, [I. D. Bronfin & P. H. Guttman] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 31: 1-24, Jan. '35
—anorectal tuberculosis, [A. J. Chisholm & H. Gauss] J.A.M.A. 104: 2067-2072, June 8, '35
—asbestosis with tuberculosis; case, [L. Martz] Ztschr.f. Tuberk. 72: 11-15, '35
—associated diseases; relation between malaria and tuberculosis, [A. Manai] Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) 13: 443-473, '34
—association of osteoarthritic and pleuropulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Paltrinieri] Chir.d.org.di movimento 19: 395-416, Oct. '34
—atelectasis and tuberculosis, [F. Fleischner] Beitr.z. Klin.d.Tuberk. 85: 313-338, '34
—autopsy examination of larynx, tonsil and pharyngeal mucosa, [P. Calicetl] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 5: 1-25, Jan. '35
—bilateral apoplectiform deafness caused by neuritis and nuclear lesions in patient with alcoholism and tuberculosis, [Halphen, Salomon & Loiseau] Ann.d'otolaryng., pp. 1166-1169, Nov. '34; also, Lyon méd. [154]: 706-710, Dec. 23, '34
—bronchoscopy in tuberculosis, [M. C. Myerson] Ann. Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 43: 1139-1146, Dec. '34
—case of hemoglobinuria complicating tuberculosis during administration of gold, [D. B. Rosenthal] M.J. Australia 1: 557-559, May 4, '35
—changes in position of mediastinum; origin, symptoms and sequels, [F. Koester] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 8: 201, Nov.; 225, Dec. '34

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, complications and sequels—Continued
—chronic rheumatism of probable tuberculous origin in patient with chronic tuberculosis, [R. Desmeules] Bull.Soc.méd.de hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 26-29, Jan. '35
—clinical and therapeutic aspects of tuberculosis in malaria patients, [E. Benhamou & R. Abecassis] Presse méd. 42: 2063-2067, Dec. 22, '34
—clinical improvement of tuberculosis by massive atelectasis; 6 cases, [W. E. Adams & J. J. Singer] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 31: 373-385, April '35
—concomitant erythema multiforme and papulonecrotic tuberculids in patient with evolutive pleural and pulmonary tuberculosis; question of tuberculous etiology of certain erythemas, [G. Caussade, A. Lévy-Franckel & J. Pètre] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 51: 81-87, Jan. 28, '35
—dyspepsia in tuberculosis giving symptoms of gastric ulcer, [D. Beggi & F. Tronchetti] Arch.ital.d.mal.d. app.diger. 3: 246-265, Sept. '34
—effect of malaria on infection, [I. I. Shirokogorov] Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) 12: 1786-1793, '34
—effect of nephrectomy on tuberculosis, [S. Terajima, T. Akutsu & Y. Ozeki] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 12: 21, July 24, '34
—encapsulating emphysema of back of thorax; case, [T. de Villafañe Lastra & L. L. Dobric] Prensa méd. argent. 22: 682-691, April 3, '35
—frequency of lupus vulgaris of mucosa of upper respiratory passages, and its occurrence in connection with tuberculosis, [C. Ebskov] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. 25: 281-287, '34; also, Ugesk.f.læger 96: 1253-1256, Nov. 22, '34
—functional tests of liver in productive and exudative tuberculosis, [F. Meythaler & C. Pelz] Beitr.z.Klin. d.Tuberk. 85: 696-700, '34
—gastric acidity; study of 50 patients between ages of 20 and 30 years, [I. Gray & J. Melnick] Am.Rev. Tuberc. 31: 460-465, April '35
—gastric acidity with dyspepsia, [J. Tiprez & A. Caron] Echo méd.du nord 3: 535-538, April 7, '35
—gastro-intestinal complications: review of case, [A. W. Hobby] J.M.A.Georgia 24: 185, May '35
—gold therapy of tuberculosis combined with hay fever, [K. Zehner] Tuberkulose 15: 117-119, April 25, '35
—hepatic insufficiency, [A. A. Raimondi & W. d'Amato] Arch.de tisiol. 10: 281-294, Oct.-Dec. '34; also, Prensa méd.argent. 21: 2149-2156, Nov. 14, '34
—hyperthyroidism, [A. A. Raimondi, W. d'Amato & R. Scartascini] Arch.de tisiol. 9: 1, '33
—incidence of renal tuberculosis in 500 autopsies for pulmonary and extrapulmonary tuberculosis, [M. E. Greenberger, L. P. Wershub & O. Auerbach] J.A. M.A. 104: 726-730, March 2, '35
—intestinal parasitosis, [G. Sayago, T. de Villafañe Lastra & J. B. Rocca] Semana méd. 2: 1953-1955, Dec. 20, '34
—intestinal tuberculosis; clinical, roentgenological and pathological study of 2086 patients affected with pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Granet] Am.J.Digest. Dis.& Nutrition 2: 209-214, June '35
—laryngeal spasms, [F. d'Onofrio] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 14-15, Jan. 31, '35
—laryngo-pulmonary tuberculosis; review based on 20 years' experience, [J. P. Dworetzky] Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. 40: 66-80, '34; also, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 31: 443-452, April '35
—lipoid nephrosis and amyloidosis in patient, [A. J. Rey, J. C. Rey & D. Vivoli] Rev.méd.latino-am. 20: 303-308, Dec. '34
—liver extracts; indications and application in therapy of anemias, [L. F. Defelice] Semana méd. 1: 1086-1091, April 11, '35
—meningeal tuberculosis as terminal feature, [C. Cameron] Edinburgh M.J. 42: 154-161, March '35
—nephrectomy in renal tuberculosis associated with pulmonary tuberculosis, treated by thoracoplasty, [E. Polák] Časop.lék.česk. 73: 1252-1253, Nov. 9, '34
—octinum therapy of vegetative disturbances, [F. Mattausch] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 84: 1236-1237, Dec. 1, '34
—origin and incidence of atelectasis, [N. Westermark] Internat.Radiologenkong. 2: 42-44, '34
—phlebitis, [G. Ferrari & C. Fossati] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. 17: 894-906, Dec. 15, '34
—pleuropulmonary perforations; 2 cases, [A. A. Raimondi & R. Scartascini] Arch.de tisiol. 11: 31-40, Jan.-March '35
—polyneuritis, [C. F. Cárdenas] Arch.de med.int. 1: 85-95, '35
—primary mumps meningitis in woman with presence of tubercle bacilli in sputum, [T. Mironesco & P. Floresco] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 50: 1624-1627, Dec. 17, '34
—prognostic and diagnostic value of Takata-Ara reaction in blood serum; application in 2 cases of atrophic cirrhosis in patients with tuberculosis, [A. Biondo] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 41: 1681-1684, Oct. 29, '34
—pulmonary emphysema a sequela, [K. Dunham] Kentucky M.J. 33: 139-143, March '35

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, complications and sequels—Continued
—pulmonary tuberculosis associated with multiple extrapulmonary foci in adults, with report of 6 cases, [E. Bernard & P. Klotz] Paris méd. 1: 20-26, Jan. 5, '35
—question of etiology of acute lymphogranulomatosis appearing at beginning of gold therapy of tuberculosis, [A. Jaucot] Liége méd. 28: 93-105, Jan. 27, '35
—question whether sympathetic nervous system determines secondary laryngeal localization of tuberculosis, [J. Jiménez Cervantes] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. 37: 1373-1379, Dec. 15, '34
—relationship between laryngeal tuberculosis and pulmonary picture, [A. Sylla] Ergebn.d.ges.Med. 19: 97-141, '34
—renal amyloidosis; 2 cases, [R. A. Izzo & J. B. Ferradas] Arch.de tisiol. 10: 276-280, Oct.-Dec. '34
—spontaneous hemopneumothorax in patient with latent tuberculosis, [C. Patiño Mayer & F. A. Pataro] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 48: 1413-1419, Dec. '34
—spontaneous rupture of normal spleen, [R. H. Young] Ann.Surg. 101: 1389-1392, June '35
—therapy of intestinal tuberculosis in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Bonafé] Rev.de phtisiol. 15: 644-670, Sept.-Oct. '34
—thrombosis of bronchial artery as cause of bronchiectasis; case in patient with tuberculosis, [Ameuille & J. M. Lemoine] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 1649-1657, Dec. 17, '34
—ulcero-cicatricial type of intestinal tuberculosis; roentgen study, [G. da Empoli] Arch.di radiol. 10: 481-516, '35
cough in, importance of bronchophony with cough in diagnosis, [G. B. Andreatti] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 45: 201-203, March 31, '35
diabetes complicating: See Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes
diagnosis: See also Sputum, examination; Tubercle Bacilli, culture; Tuberculosis, blood in; Tuberculosis, diagnosis; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, cough in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, hemoptysis in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography
—[C. R. Austrian] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 56: 117-138, March '35
—[F. H. Heise] Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland 19: 102-107, Jan. '35
—[R. D. Roller] West Virginia M.J. 31: 102-106, March '35
—basal tuberculosis, [O. R. Ragins & E. B. Freilich] Illinois M.J. 67: 537-539, June '35
—comparative value of auscultation and roentgenography, [M. Jiménez] Medicina, México 15: 8-13, Jan. 10, '35
—concept of closed tuberculosis, [C. Díez Fernández & L. Lago Ferreiro] Sigio méd. 95: 344-345, March 23, '35
—conditions simulating tuberculosis, [G. Marshall] Practitioner 134: 62-74, Jan. '35
—correlations between Vernes seroflocculation test and clinical findings, [F. D. Gómez & J. C. Benítez] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 4: 167-169, '34
—demonstration of tubercle bacilli in stools, as compared with their detection in sputum and in stomach washings, [E. Piasecka-Zeyland & W. Sznajder] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 72: 277-280, '35
—diagnostic points, [P. H. Ringer] South.M.J. 28: 178-179, Feb. '35
—differential diagnosis of early stages, [O. Satke] Wien. med.Wchnschr. 85: 229, Feb. 23, '35; 259, March 2, '35
—difficulties in distinguishing between undulant fever and tuberculosis, [A. Serrao] Folia med. 20: 1164-1168, Oct. 30, '34
—early diagnosis in adults, [W. Schmidt] Med.Welt 8: 1757-1760, Dec. 15, '34
—early tuberculosis, [W. B. Wood] Brit.M.J. 1: 294-296, Feb. 16, '35
—efficiency and limitations to auscultation, [E. Debenedetti & F. Sardi] Minerva med. 1: 79-85, Jan. 20, '35
—endogenous origin of early tuberculosis; anatomic view of its clinical diagnosis, [W. Pagel] Am.J.M.Sc. 189: 253-264, Feb. '35
—ergothermomanometric exploration (measuring endopleural temperature) as new method, [H. Elster] Presse méd. 43: 561-564, April 6, '35
—fatal case of staphylococcic septicemia diagnosed as septicemic form of tuberculosis, [J. Millet] Union méd.du Canada 64: 400-402, April '35
—from diagnosis to therapy, [J. Lafont] Progrès méd., pp. 277-283, Feb. 16, '35
—general practitioner and tuberculosis, [H. Boswell] New Orleans M.& S.J. 87: 443-446, Jan. '35
—hypophonesis in percussion of external end of clavicle according to Pende, for early diagnosis of apical localizations, [F. Landogna Cassone] Policlinico (sez. med.) 42: 78-89, Feb. '35
—in adult in physician's office, [P. Jacob] Semaine d. hôp.de Paris 10: 537-551, Nov. 1, '34

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, diagnosis—Continued
—median lobulitis with aid of "raised sacrum" position, [O. P. Aguilar & M. Malenchini] Arch.de tisiol. 10: 15, Jan.-March '34
—non-tuberculous infections of chest (differentiation from tuberculosis), [J. H. Peck] J.Iowa M.Soc. 25: 183-187, April '35
—pleuropulmonary disease, [H. B. Williams] M.Bull.Vet. Admin. 11: 84-93, Oct. '34
—problem of differential diagnosis of mitral valve stenosis, [A. Milla] Sigio méd. 95: 368-371, March 30, '35
—prolonged acute pneumopathy simulating tuberculosis; case, [C. A. Videla & J. C. Rey] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. 48: 1071-1078, Sept. '34
—respiratory reeducation in pseudotuberculous rhinobronchitis, [G. Neppi Modona] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 270-273, Dec. 31, '34
—syphilitic aortic aneurysm with tuberculosis erroneously diagnosed as pulmonary cancer; case, [E. Engel] Med.Welt 9: 51-52, Jan. 12, '35
—test of tuberculous activity, [F. Martinez & J. C. Tassart] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 3: 881-902, Oct. '34
—training private physician (in sanatoriums), [M. F. Haygood] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 30: 245-249, '34
—tuberculosis and allergy in asthma, [E. Fränkel] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 64: 1193-1195, Dec. 29, '34
—undulant fever; case simulating tuberculosis, [N. Sidel & M. S. Segal] New England J.Med. 212: 816-818, May 2, '35
—value of subcutaneous injection of histamine as aid in tuberculosis with slight stetho-auscultatory signs, [G. Luzzatto-Fegiz] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 701-707, April 15, '35
diet in: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
epidemiology and statistics: See Tuberculosis, epidemiology and statistics; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children
erythema nodosum and pulmonary tuberculosis: See Erythema nodosum
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic
—beneficial effect of exudative pleurisy on course of tuberculosis; 2 cases, [M. Goldstein] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 47: 1262-1264, Oct. 19, '34
—bovine pulmonary tuberculosis in man; 26 cases from Copenhagen, [F. Tobiesen, K. A. Jensen & H. C. A. Lassen] Ugesk.f.læger 97: 293-300, March 7, '35; also, Tubercle 16: 385-396, June '35
—case reactivated by putrid suppurating pulmonary abscess, [C. Patiño Mayer] Prensa méd.argent. 22: 420-431, Feb. 27, '35
—development of tuberculosis and collapse therapy, [H. Ulrici] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 409-411, March 23, '35
—etiologic factors with special reference to deviation of nasal septum; need for early correction of predisposing factors, [G. Rosenthal] Paris méd. 1: 219-220, March 9, '35
—funnel chest and tuberculosis, [W. Pagel] Brit.M.J. 1: 922-923, May 4, '35
—newer concepts of tuberculous processes and their significance in evaluation of war injuries as cause, [M. Elze] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 42: 68-74, Feb. '35
—pathologic anatomy of reinfection and its significance for genesis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [W. H. Stefko] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 72: 81-92, '35
—postpleuritic forms; clinical study, [A. Freudenthal-Portas] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 85: 348, March 23, '35; 378, March 30, '35
—problem of acute phthisis of young females, [S. L. Cummins] Brit.J.Tuberc. 29: 4-11, Jan. '35
—question of latent infection of pulmonary tissue becoming active after surgical removal of goiter, [G. N. Keves] Vrach.delo 17: 651-656, '34
—relation of bodily form and constitutional anomalies, [W. Schüler] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 71: 292-301, '34
—special forms of hematogenously disseminated tuberculosis with torpid course, [L. Hantschmann] Ztschr. f.Tuberk. 71: 237-242, '34
—tuberculosis due to bovine type tubercle bacillus; case report with autopsy findings, [W. T. Munro & G. Walker] Lancet 1: 252-254, Feb. 2, '35
experimental: See Tuberculosis, experimental
fever in: See Tuberculosis, temperature in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
gold therapy: See Tuberculosis, gold therapy
heart in: See Tuberculosis, heart in
heliotherapy: See Tuberculosis, heliotherapy and phototherapy
hemoptysis in, as symptom of alarm; clinical study, [I. A. Rinaldi] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 227-228, Oct. 31, '34
—acute massive collapse of lung due to hemoptysis; case, [J. López Bonilla, Jr.] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap. respir. 2: 677-683, Sept.-Oct. '34
—associated hemoptysis and acute pulmonary edema; fatal case, [E. Dalous, Albenque & Stillmunkes] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 50: 1497-1500, Nov. 26, '34; also, J.de méd.de Paris 54: 1091-1093, Dec. 20, '34
—blood transfusion in therapy, [M. Rignani & G. Savani] Ateneo parmense 6: 501-509, Nov.-Dec. '34

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, hemoptysis in—Continued
—causes in childhood, [G. Baronci] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 41: 2015-2022, Dec. 24, '34
—changes in inorganic salts (calcium, sodium, potassium and chlorine) and sugar content of blood after attacks of hemoptysis, [G. Kurakane & T. Uesaka] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 12: 38, Nov. 24, '34
—changes in tuberculosis caused by hemoptysis, [O. Országh] Orvosi hetil. 79: 341-344, March 30, '35
—clearing up of roentgen image and clinical cure in case with diffuse posthemoptysic shadows, [F. Tascón Alonso] Siglo méd. 95: 77-78, Jan. 19, '35
—cure by intrabronchial hemostatic injections, [V. Fossati] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. 17: 916-920, Dec. 15, '34
—hemoptysis due to passive congestion in mitral stenosis diagnosed as tuberculous hemoptysis in hospital emergency case, [A. A. Raimondi & J. B. Ferradas] Arch.de tisiol. 11: 79-81, Jan.-March '35
—hemorrhage in tuberculosis and hemorrhagic diathesis, [J. Leitner] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 86: 100-116, '35
—hemostatic artificial pneumothorax, [F. Rueda Magro] Rev.méd.veracruzana 15: 1408, Feb. 1, '35; 1437, March 1, '35; 1465, April 1, '35
—mitral stenosis with thrombopenia and intense hemoptysis; case diagnosed as tuberculosis, [Valdes Lambea] Siglo méd. 95: 168-169, Feb. 9, '35
—neurovascular hemoptysis, [J. Moreno Ceniceros] Arch. de med.,cir.y especialid. 38: 196-200, March 30, '35
—pathogenesis of massive collapse of lung, especially during hemoptysis, [P. Benedetti] Arch.di pat.e clin. med. 14: 301-340, Dec. '34
—phrenicectomy in stubborn hemoptysis, [J. Minet & J. Dupire] Progrès méd., pp. 97-105, Jan. 19, '35
—relation between weather and incidence of pulmonary hemorrhages, [T. Kaiser] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 71: 243-247, '34
—subcutaneous injections of oxygen in therapy, [A. Latinne] Bruxelles-méd. 15: 219-220, Dec. 23, '34
—subcutaneous injections of oxygen in therapy; clinical study, [J. J. Carbajo, S. García Blanco & V. Aura Riera] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. 38: 19-22, Jan. 15, '35
—therapy, [A. Courcoux] Clinique, Paris 29: 313-315, Dec. (A) '34
—therapy, [G. Schröder] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 1792-1794, Nov. 23, '34
—therapy by Giuffrida-Galli method, [E. A. Pierini] Semana méd. 1: 55-58, Jan. 3, '35
—treatment, [G. E. Beaumont] Brit.M.J. 1: 25-26, Jan. 5, '35
—various methods of therapy; review, [A. Ravina] Presse méd. 43: 125-127, Jan. 23, '35
heredity: See Tuberculosis, heredity
history: See Tuberculosis, history
immunity: See Tuberculosis, immunity
in animals: See Tuberculosis, in animals
in infants and children: See also Tuberculosis, blood in; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, hemoptysis in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, pathology; etc.
—administrative problems in case-finding; routine tuberculin testing of school children with x-rays of positive reactors, [E. D. Owen] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 31: 584-590, May '35
—case in nursling, [T. Cerviá & J. G. Martín Herrera] Rev.méd.de Canarias 3: 351-358, Oct. '34
—childhood type of tuberculosis, [M. J. Stone] Hygeia 13: 318-320, April '35
—comparative value of direct examination, culture and inoculation of guinea-pigs for demonstration of tubercle bacilli in material obtained by stomach lavage, [P. Cantonnet & H. Lieutier] Arch.de pediat. d.Uruguay [5]: 401-405, Oct. '34
—course (prognosis), [L. Salomonsen & H. Traetteberg] Acta pædiat. (supp. 1) 17: 200-207, '35
—diagnosis among school children, [Poelchau] Tuberkulose 15: 65-73, March 10-25, '35
—differential diagnostic difficulties in intrathoracic tuberculosis, [B. Söderling] Hygiea 97: 91-108, Feb. 15, '35
—do children rejected as non-tuberculous develop tuberculosis in adolescence? [G. L. Cox] M.Officer 52: 234-235, Dec. 8, '34
—epidemiologic significance of open tuberculosis in children of school age, [F. Klein] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 72: 176-187, '35
—etiologic study of bronchiectasis in child, with thrombosis of bronchial artery; autopsy study after death due to pulmonary gangrene following tuberculosis, [M. Léon-Kindberg & G. Dreyfus-Sée] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 48-51, Jan. 21, '35
—extrapulmonary manifestations in nursling, [A. Leyva Delgado] Pediatría españ. 24: 27-58, Feb. '35
—in adolescence and youth, [P. F. Armand-Delille] Tubercle 16: 337-349, May '35
—in children and adolescents, [C. Lestocquoy] Monde méd., Paris 44: 1028-1034, Dec. 1, '34
—in vitro study of tuberculous antigens in urine, [E. Schwarz & P. Manfrini] Pediatría 43: 153-160, Feb. '35

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, in infants and children—Continued
—Jousset's serum by rectal route in serofibrinous pleurisies, splenopneumonias and fevers due to tuberculosis, [R. Pierret, G. Lefebvre & P. Bocherel] Echo méd.du nord 3: 333-345, March 3, '35
—osteomalacia in child with tuberculosis, [H. Eschbach] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 33: 63-65, Jan. '35
—pneumonias of infants; clinical, etiologic and roentgenodiagnostic picture; rôle of tuberculosis, [J. Dombrowskaya] Rev.franç.de pédiat. 11: 69-90, '35
—practical application of our present knowledge, [L. C. Coleman] Kentucky M.J. 33: 255-259, June '35
—present day conceptions, [J. W. Amesse] Southwestern Med. 19: 151-157, May '35
—primary infection; epidemiologic, pathogenic and clinical study, [J. I. Lobo] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. 5: 123-144, Sept. '34
—primary tuberculosis, [D. Price] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 54-75, Feb. '35
—primary tuberculosis, [A. Wallgren] Svenska läk.-tidning. 32: 324-360, Feb. 22, '35; also, Am.J.Dis. Child. 49: 1105-1136, May '35
—prognosis, [J. Lundquist] Rev.franç.de pédiat. 10: 769-782, '34
—suppurative lobitis and adenitis with favorable evolution in infant after Calmette-Guérin (B C G) vaccination, [G. Blechmann, R. Azoulay & Mme. P. J. Ménard] Rev.franç.de pédiat. 10: 619-623, '34
—tuberculous appendicitis in child with pulmonary tuberculosis; surgical therapy, [Dreyfus-Sée, Gorecki & Aschkanasy] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 33: 111-114, Jan. '35
—value of clinic in diagnosis, [L. Vilar] Pediatría españ. 23: 393-412, Dec. '34
—x-ray study of diaphragm; correlation to body mechanics in children; application to treatment of tuberculosis, [L. T. Brown] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 17: 133-140, Jan. '35
in sailors: See Tuberculosis, in sailors
in soldiers: See Tuberculosis, in soldiers and veterans
industrial: See Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic
metabolism in: See Tuberculosis, metabolism in
miliary: See Tuberculosis, miliary
mortality: See Tuberculosis, mortality
of hilus: See Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis
**pathology, acute subapical versus insidious apical tuberculosis; 1,000 cases, [B. H. Douglas, J. P. Nalbant & M. Pinner] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 31: 162-173, Feb. '35
—abrupt beginning of pulmonary bacilliosis, [S. Gutman] Rev.méd.latino-am. 20: 422-425, Jan. '35
—apical localization; pulmonary tissues as excretory organs for tubercle bacilli, [J. J. Hurwich & G. Milles] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 31: 151-161, Feb. '35
—appearance of early infiltration in undulant fever, [M. Sella] Gior.di clin.med. 15: 1222-1227, Nov. 20, '34
—beginning and course of laryngopulmonary tuberculosis, [O. Gianni] Ateneo parmense 6: 437-444, Sept.-Oct. '34; also, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 9: 32-36, Jan. 31, '35
—calcification of lungs as focus of active chronic specific process, [Z. Świder] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 80-82, Feb. 3, '35
—carbohydrate assimilation in infiltrates of childhood, [E. Mahr] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 72: 1-11, '35
—cavitation surrounded by lobar block; case, [H. Nouvion] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 981-984, Nov. '34
—certain forms of late evolution of pleuropulmonary congestion (pleurocorticalitis), [A. Bettòlo] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 8: 795-802, Oct. 31, '34
—changes caused by hemoptysis, [O. Országh] Orvosi hetil. 79: 341-344, March 30, '35
—clinical and roentgen study in children, [F. Iori] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 9: 1-22, Jan. 31, '35
—clinical importance of tramitis, [A. A. Raimondi & W. d'Amato] Arch.de tisiol. 10: 5, Jan.-March '34
—description and demonstration of anatomical dissection, with practical considerations in clinical and x-ray studies, [J. H. Skaviem] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 30: 321-326, '34
—diffuse infiltration of secondary period in children; cases, [L. Velasco Blanco, D. Fuks & E. A. Kirchmayr] Arch.am.de med. 11: 162-175, '35
—early infiltrate in roentgenogram, [H. Assmann] Internat.Radiologenkong. 2: 35-37, '34; also, Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 51: 1-7, Jan. '35
—early infiltration and fibrous miliary tuberculosis of Bezançon and Braun; case, [A. A. Raimondi & W. d'Amato] Arch.de tisiol. 10: 37, Jan.-March '34
—early infiltration in children and adolescents, [M. Venegas Yañez] Rev.chilena de pediat. 5: 471-491, Sept. '34
—early infiltration; value of pneumothorax, [F. R. d'Ovidio] Hosp.argent. 5: 362-366, Dec. 15-30, '34
—endogenous origin of early tuberculosis; anatomic view of its clinical diagnosis, [W. Pagel] Am.J.M.Sc. 189: 253-264, Feb. '35
—erythema nodosum and phlyctenular conjunctivitis with benign primary infection in adult; case, [P. Jacquet, S. Thieffry & A. Hau] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 420-425, March 18, '35

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, pathology—Continued
—evolution of tuberculosis; cases, [A. A. Raimondi & W. d'Amato] Arch.de tisiol. 11: 5-21, Jan.-March '35
—evolution of tuberculosis in children, [W. I. Werner] Southwestern Med. 19: 157-160, May '35
—fate of round infiltrations, [W. Roloff] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 71: 276-281, '34
—fibrothorax causing mediastinal hernia; 2 cases, [U. Fabbri] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 8: 1351-1362, Dec. '34
—fibrothorax in man with pulmonary tuberculosis and syphilis, [R. Taltavull] Rev.méd.del Rosario 24: 1124-1134, Nov. '34
—first steps, [N. Assaad] J.Egyptian M.A. 18: 180-189, March '35
—forms and initial localizations, [G. Aráoz Alfaro] Prensa méd.argent. (supp. 3) 22: 93; (supp. 4) 22: 101; (supp. 5) 22: 115, '35
—frequency and clinical forms in relation to blood groups, [E. Fochi] Rinasc.med. 11: 717-720, Dec. 15, '34
—from pathology to epidemiology; softening of caseous tubercle and its results, [E. R. Long] J.A.M.A. 104: 1883-1888, May 25, '35
—granulia and pulmonary tuberculosis with disseminated micronodular localizations, [A. Giraud] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 48: 801-806, Dec. 8, '34
—hematogenous tuberculosis, [V. Subich] Arch.de tisiol. 10: 327-343, Oct.-Dec. '34
—importance of pulmonary and intraglandular calcifications in children from epidemiologic and clinical points of view, [M. Martinelli] Riv.di pat.e clin.d. tuberc. 9: 89-100, Feb. 28, '35
—in adult, [J. Viar Flores] Rev.méd.de Málaga 13: 659-666, Feb. '35
—in adult; new concepts, [E. Herzog] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. 3: 523-525, '34
—initial stages, [H. J. Ustvedt] Nord.med.tidskr. 8: 1440-1450, Oct. 27, '34
—intrapulmonary infection of bronchogenic origin, [C. J. Johannesson] Northwest Med. 34: 176-178, May '35
—lobitis, [M. Cassetta] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 6: 694-717, Sept. '34
—lobitis, [E. Lenci] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 9: 37-50, Jan. 31, '35
—morphologic analysis of roentgenograms, [G. Herrnheiser] Internat.Radiologenkong. 2: 17-34, '34
—natural anachoresis, with special reference to study of primary complex in cattle, [D. D. Nai & T. N. Blaga] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. 5: 1018-1047, Nov.-Dec. '34
—nature of tuberculosis in adult Punjabis, [T. A. Hughes] Indian J.M.Research 22: 801-807, April '35
—pathologic anatomy in some races of Central Asia, [W. H. Stefko] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. 14: 473-496, Dec. 31, '34
—pathologic anatomy of Simon's foci, [W. I. Pusik & A. I. Strukow] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 72: 92-97, '35
—pathologic study of 4 cases in infants, [V. Marconi] Lattante 5: 581-595, Dec. '34
—pathology of pulmonary tuberculosis and impressions of surgical treatment abroad, [E. L. Cooper] M.J. Australia 1: 83-90, Jan. 19, '35
—pathomorphologic changes in relation to therapy, [A. A. Cetrangolo] Arch.de tisiol. 11: 41-46, Jan.-March '35
—perifocal inflammations produced by artificial pneumothorax; 3 cases, [L. Molnar] Riv. di pat. e clin. d. tuberc. 9: 199-205, March 31, '35
—primary infection and negative cutireaction in adults discovered during examinations at health service of University of Strasbourg, [Vaucher, Strauss & Schneegans] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 1731-1740, Dec. 24, '34
—primary infection with erythema nodosum in girl 11 years old, [L. Béthoux & E. Berthet] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 508-510, April 1, '35
—processes of hemithoracic retraction of tuberculous origin and fibrothorax in children, [P. Cantonnet, A. Volpe & H. Cantonnet] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 4: 112-135, '34
—pulmonary complications after thoracoplasty, [J. Rolland, A. Maurer & O. Monod] Rev.de la tuberc. 1: 49-60, Jan. '35
—rapid postatelectatic fibrothorax during pneumothorax, [F. D. Gómez] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 4: 136-140, '34
—rapidly curable congestive centers, [J. Minet, H. Warembourg & Cornille] Clinique, Paris 30: 83-86, March (A) '35
—rarity of primary infection in army, [B. Le Bourdellès] Paris méd. 1: 16-20, Jan. 5, '35
—relation of constitution to pathologic anatomy of hematogenic and lymphogenic tuberculosis, [W. H. Stefko] Bull. internat. Acad. polon. d. sc. et d. lett., Cl. méd., pp. 201-215, March-April '34
—review of theories on origin of tuberculosis; relation to activities of Dispensario Regina Elena 1928-1934, [B. Cossàr] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 244-260, Nov. 30, '34
—roentgenologic observation of round infiltrate in adults, [S. Nagano & N. Matsuoka] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) 12: 35-36, Oct. 24, '34
—round foci; clinical and pathologic study, [C. Rotta] Minerva med. 1: 345-354, March 17, '35

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, pathology—Continued
—significance of bacillemia, [E. Leuret & J. Caussimon] Biol.méd., Paris 25: 1-47, Jan. '35
—Sluka's triangular infiltration in child; roentgen study, [A. Tenconi] Gior.di clin.med. 16: 328-333, March 20, '35
—so-called primary tuberculous pleurisy and primary infection in adolescents and young adults, [A. Courcoux & A. Alibert] Paris méd. 1: 11-14, Jan. 5, '35
—specific and nonspecific pathology of azygos lobe; interpretation of double lines in roentgenograms, [R. Biasi] Radiol.med. 22: 312-325, April '35
—spontaneous check in development of various phases of infiltrations; spontaneous healing of early infiltrations; clinical and roentgen study, [A. Gualdi] Lotta contro la tuberc. 5: 727-735, July '34
—structural and functional factors in adults which facilitate infection of superior lobes, [L. Menozzi] Minerva med. 1: 495-499, April 14, '35
—subpleural tubercle discovered during pleuroscopic examination after artificial pneumothorax; 2 cases, [J. Arnaud] Rev.de la tuberc. 1: 197-200, Feb. '35
—test of validity of pathologic interpretation placed upon leukocytic reaction, [E. M. Medlar] Am.Rev. Tuberc. 31: 642-657, June '35
—tuberculosis of base of lung in adult; anatomic, radiologic and clinical study, [J. Stephani & H. Mollard] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 64: 1183-1188, Dec. 29, '34
—tuberculosis of childhood, [C. H. Smith] Ann.Int.Med. 8: 1090-1120, March '35
—tuberculous pneumonia, [M. Mazzetti] Osp.maggiore 22: 525-539, Sept. '34
—typical development in adult, [S. Gräff] Tung-Chi med. Monatschr. 10: 10-16, Oct. '34
—vestiges of primary tuberculous lesions in adult and their location in relation to development of lesions of tertiary type; study based on 800 roentgenograms, [A. Dufourt & J. Brun] J.de méd.de Lyon 16: 215-221, April 5, '35
pregnancy and pulmonary tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
prevention: See Tuberculosis, prevention
prognosis: See Tuberculosis, blood in; Tuberculosis, prognosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children
reinfection: See Tuberculosis, reinfection
roentgenography: See also Tuberculosis, miliary; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; etc.
—Assmann's focus, [P. Kerley] Brit.J.Tuberc. 29: 19-25, Jan. '35
—attempt to secure examination of uncooperative contact, [H. R. Edwards] New England J.Med. 212: 198-201, Jan. 31, '35
—bronchography in diagnosis, [L. Sipavičius] Medicina, Kaunas 16: 170-175, March '35
—cases without roentgen signs; dependability of roentgen diagnosis, [R. Benda, H. Mollard & R. Le Canuet] Paris méd. 1: 174-177, Feb. 23, '35
—clearing up of roentgen image and clinical cure in case with diffuse posthemoptysic shadows, [F. Tascón Alonso] Siglo méd. 95: 77-78, Jan. 19, '35
—comparative value of auscultation and roentgenography, [M. Jiménez] Medicina, México 15: 8-13, Jan. 10, '35
—diagnosis, [A. de Paula] Rev.radiol.e clin. 3: 895-910, July-Sept. '34
—diagnosis in French and foreign armies, [Jullien & Sieur] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 25: 10-16, Jan. '35
—diagnostic value, [G. B. Andreatti] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 45: 238-241, April 15, '35
—double-exposure chest technic, [H. L. Sampson] Am. Rev.Tuberc. 31: 50-53, Jan. '35
—easy realization and good therapeutic result of pneumothorax in patient whose roentgen examination seemed to contraindicate pneumothorax, [J. Caldeyro] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 4: 268-270, '34
—form of diaphragm in tuberculosis, [L. del Barrio Moreno] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. 38: 130-135, Feb. 28, '35
—general norms for examination and interpretation, [J. Uslenghi] Arch.de tisiol. 9: 6, '33
—healing processes from clinical and roentgenologic viewpoints, [V. Maragliano] Riforma med. 50: 1447-1448, Sept. 22, '34
—history of its use at Trudeau Sanatorium, [H. L. Sampson] J.Outdoor Life 32: 216, June '35
—importance of pictures of pulmonary apex, [W. Deutschmann] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 71: 229-231, '34
—importance of present-day clinical roentgenography, [G. Epifanio] Riv.san.siciliana 22: 1111-1125, Aug. 1, '34
—in armies, [J. Jalet & G. Fouquet] Bull.et mém.Soc. de radiol.méd.de France 23: 180-187, March '35
—in diabetics, [G. Sayago, T. Villafañe Lastra & I. Wolaj] Semana méd. 1: 818-819, March 14, '35
—in patients with cutaneous tuberculosis, [A. Braynin] Klin.med. 13: 213-216, Feb. '35
—interpretation of roentgenograms, [H. K. Taylor] J.A.M.A. 104: 898-900, March 16, '35

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, roentgenography—Continued
—mass examination for diagnosis among 59,077 Filipinos, [S. A. Francisco & C. Ongpin] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 15: 72-82, Feb. '35
—need for roentgenography as part of routine examination of pregnant women entering maternity services, [P. S. Acuña] Semana méd. 1: 906-907, March 21, '35
—of adult Negro population of entire community, [D. O. N. Lindberg] Ann.Int.Med. 8: 1421-1426, May '35
—previous diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis due to roentgen appearance of costal anomaly; case, [L. del Barrio Moreno & J. L. Jiménez Huerta] Arch. de med.,cir.y especialid. 38: 200-202, March 30, '35
—question of roentgen pictures following industrial trauma indicating tuberculosis; disputed case, [J. Lencioni] Rev.méd.del Rosario 25: 129-136, Feb. '35
—radiokymography; diagnostic and therapeutic value, [V. Maccone] Riv.san.siciliana 22: 711-714, May 15, '34
—relation between hair line in pulmonary radiograph and tuberculin reaction, [R. Takata] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) 24: 3, Feb. 1, '35
—retrohilar cavitations and those of inferior lobe; importance of position in roentgenographic diagnosis, [P. Pruvost & M. Leblanc] Paris méd. 1: 14-16, Jan. 5, '35
—roentgen and allergic examination of recruits, [A. Urgoiti & J. Hermida] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. 37: 1141-1142, Oct. 13, '34
—roentgen modification (formation of fibrothorax) after gold therapy; 2 cases, [E. Bakar] Türk tib cem.mec. 1: 95-101, March 1, '35; Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 51: 425-428, March 18, '35
—roentgenologist's view of minimal tuberculous lesion, [C. C. Birkelo] Radiology 23: 686-694, Dec. '34
—round infiltrate, [F. D. Gómez & J. C. Negro] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 4: 271-275, '34
—round opacities of lung, [O. Garré & J. Schicht] Prensa méd.argent. 21: 2131-2132, Nov. 7, '34
—round pseudocystic shadow, [A. A. Raimondi & R. Scartascini] Arch.de tisiol. 9: 63, '33
—serial pleuropulmonary examinations made at Fifth Post of Fleet Crews during period of eight years, [E. Nivière] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. 124: 476-491, Oct.-Dec. '34
—significance of serial examinations in campaign against tuberculosis, [L. Hantschmann] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 409-412, March 14, '35
—special findings in picture of lung of tuberculous diabetic patient, [E. Bakar] Türk tip cem.mec. 1: 25-27, Jan. 1, '35
—subcutaneous nodulosis (probably incomplete form of Recklinghausen's disease) diagnosed by thoracic examination in suspected tuberculosis, [A. Zorrilla y Polanco] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. 38: 135-138, Feb. 28, '35; comment by Almansa de Cara 38: 155-157, March 15, '35
—topography of median lobulitis in primary infection, [A. A. Raimondi & A. Sangiovanni] Arch.de tisiol. 9: 29, '33
—triangular shadow in posterior mediastinal region, [D. Thamm, F. A. Médici & C. A. Rey] Semana méd. 1: 918-921, March 28, '35
—tuberculosis as student health problem, [H. D. Lees] Journal-Lancet 55: 199-200, April 1, '35
—unusual images (rounded forms), [A. Sarno & A Artagaveytia] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 4: 190-198, '34
—value and limitation in diagnosis, [J. A. Myers & I. Torp] Journal-Lancet 55: 204-216, April 1, '35
—value in diagnosis, [P. Kalvaitytė] Medicina, Kaunas 15: 679-691, Dec. '34
—value of fluoroscope in case finding, [H. H. Fellows] Am.J.Pub.Health 25: 109-112, Feb. '35
—value of radiokymographic study, [G. Cola & G. Lo Monaco] Radiol.med. 22: 297-311, April '35
—value of serial roentgenograms in examination of girls belonging to youth organizations and need of cooperation with existing institutions, [I. Kronberg] Tuberkulose 15: 38-42, Feb. 10, '35
—x-ray evidence in evaluation of pulmonary lesions in life insurance medicine, [M. McPhedran] Proc.A. Life Insur.M.Dir.America 21: 237-253, '34
sanatoriums: See Tuberculosis, sanatoriums
serodiagnosis: See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
sputum in: See under Sputum; Tubercle Bacilli
surgery in tuberculous: See Tuberculosis, surgery in tuberculous; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
surgical therapy: See also Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
—[H. M. Davies] Post-Grad.M.J. 11: 17-24, Jan. '35
—[W. R. Morris] M.Ann.District of Columbia 3: 295-302, Dec. '34
—[H. P. Reid] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 11: 185-193, Jan. '35
—[C. Waltz] Tuberkulose 14: 375-378, Dec. 25, '34 [Comment on Hayek's article]
—anatomicosurgical study of posterior scapular vessels, [H. Fruchaud] Ann.d'anat.path. 12: 143-156, Feb. '35
—anterolateral thoracoplasty (Monaldi), [Z. Skibiński] Polska gaz.lek. 13: 856-857, Nov. 11, '34

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, surgical therapy—Continued
—apicolysis and plombage, [F. Häberlin] Brit.J.Tuberc. 29: 100-105, April '35
—artificial pneumothorax and other methods, [C. Mainini & M. V. Pozzo] Semana méd. 1: 237-240, Jan. 24, '35
—artificial pneumothorax, phrenico-exeresis and thoracoplasty in therapy of caverns, [F. Hochstetter] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 1996-1999, Dec. 28, '34
—causes of pulmonary perforation during pneumothorax and oleothorax, [E. Sivrière] Rev.de phtisiol. 15: 794-819, Nov.-Dec. '34
—changes in venous pressure after thoracoplasty; significance in relation to extent of rib removal, [R. H. Overholt & L. S. Pilcher, Jr.] J.Thoracic Surg. 4: 269-280, Feb. '35
—chest immobilization; experimental study, [F. M. Foote & J. W. Spies] J.Thoracic Surg. 4: 492-501, June '35
—choice of anesthesia, [J. Demirleau] Médecine 15: 917-924, Nov. '34
—choice of oil for oleothorax, [R. Dierichs] Beitr.z.Klin. d.Tuberk. 85: 604-605, '34
—closure of apical cavities, [W. H. C. Romanis & T. H. Sellors] Lancet 1: 802-805, April 6, '35
—collapse therapy, [J. D. Bisgard] Nebraska M.J. 20: 108-111, March '35
—collapse therapy, [M. Joannides] Illinois M.J. 67: 188-192, Feb. '35
—collapse therapy, [H. Joly] Arch.méd.-chir.de Province 24: 361-371, Nov. '34
—collapse therapy, [W. C. Moore] J.Indiana M.A. 28: 171-174, April '35
—collapse therapy, [J. B. Nicholls & L. R. Broome] Virginia M.Monthly 61: 639-643, Feb. '35
—collapse therapy and development of tuberculosis, [H. Ulrici] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 409-411, March 23, '35
—collapse therapy causing cardiac and circulatory disturbances, [J. Lardanchet] J.de méd.de Lyon 15: 731-740, Nov. 5, '34
—collapse therapy; discussion of theory of "compensating diaphragm," [F. Parodi] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 8: 900-904, Nov. 30, '34
—collapse therapy; modern concepts, [B. P. Potter] Am. Rev.Tuberc. 31: 499-517, May '35.
—collapse therapy; phenomenon of electivity and rôle of expansion; application of pneumothorax principles in other types of therapy, [M. Gilbert] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 55: 122-130, Feb. 25, '35
—collapse therapy; present view, [W. B. Soper] Yale J. Biol.& Med. 7: 291-303, March '35
—collapse therapy; scientific basis, [L. Brauer] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. 1: 487-493, '34
—collapse therapy; study of pulmonary tone, [G. Comessatti] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 9: 195-198, March 31, '35
—collapse therapy; 10 years of experience, [N. Tállyai-Róth] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 86: 5-12, '35
—collapse therapy; value of induced pleurisy as preliminary step, [M. Sors] Rev.de la tuberc. 1: 27-31, Jan. '35
—combined surgical methods; cases, [J. Gergely] Gyógyászat 75: 44, Jan. 1, '35; 58, Jan. 13, '35
—elective thoracoplasty, [P. C. Dagneau & J. P. Roger] Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 352-355, Oct. '34; also, J.de méd.de Paris 54: 1114-1116, Dec. 27, '34
—electric excitation of phrenic nerve to study normal motor function of diaphragm; changes after phrenicectomy, [D. Douady & R. Michel] Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir. 9: 461-487, '34
—explanation of scope and indications, [G. A. Mason] Newcastle M.J. 14: 188-197, Oct. '34
—general principles, [H. M. Davies] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 97-107, March '35
—heart and circulation during therapy, [H. Kleesattel] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 71: 248-259, '34
—impressions of treatment abroad, [E. L. Cooper] M.J. Australia 1: 83-90, Jan. 19, '35
—increasing importance, [P. H. Ringer] South.Surgeon 3: 251-261, Dec. '34
—indications and results, [W. Neumann] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 48: 497-501, April 19, '35
—indications for partial thoracoplasty, [H. Jessen] Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl. 9: 62-65, April '35
—interposition of colon following induced phrenic paralysis, [P. Slavin] Am.J.Roentgenol. 33: 481-485, April '35
—late complication of antisymphyseal oleothorax performed after pneumothorax, [A. Sarno & A. Roca Esteves] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 4: 170-175, '34
—left pneumothorax and right phrenicectomy in simultaneous associated collapse therapy; case, [J. F. Más & H. Brugnini] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 4: 183-189, '34
—lobectomy in experimental tuberculosis, [A. Pozzan & A. Formenti] Riv.di pat.sper. 14: 47-58, '35
—management of productive lesion; 500 cases, [C. C. Birkelo & S. M. Gelenger] Radiology 24: 58-65, Jan. '35
—multiple intercostal neurectomy; indications and results, [J. W. Strieder & J. Alexander] J.Thoracic Surg. 4: 473-491, June '35

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, surgical therapy—Continued
—oleothorax, [L. Koganas] Medicina, Kaunas 15: 696-703, Dec. '34
—oleothorax; value and indications, [F. Triboulet & M. Bertheau] Rev.de phtisiol. 15: 692-709, Nov.-Dec. '34
—open pneumolysis, [L. Dohnányi] Bratisl.lekár.listy 14: 492-501, Dec. '34
—paraffin filling of caverns of upper lobes, [A. Neddermeyer] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. 85: 543-555, '34
—partial thoracoplasties, [C. Albarracin Godoy & G. Walter] Prensa méd.argent. 22: 713-729, April 10, '35
—phrenicectomy, [O. Hercelles García] Crón.méd., Lima 51: 319, July; 392, Sept.; 417, Oct. '34
—phrenicectomy and artificial pneumothorax; antagonism between the 2 methods, [A. P. Heudtlass & O. Garré] Prensa méd.argent. 22: 493-494, March 6, '35
—phrenicectomy and its results, [J. Imbert & R. Heim de Balsac] Progrès méd., pp. 1658-1661, Oct. 27, '34
—phrenicectomy and sanatorial therapy, [Valois Souto] Brasil-med. 49: 135-137, Feb. 9, '35
—phrenicectomy combined with artificial pneumothorax for closure of diffusely adherent cavities, [D. W. Gillick] J.Oklahoma M.A. 28: 117-124, April '35
—phrenicectomy for retraction of inferior lobe in some cases of artificial pneumothorax, [W. d'Amato, M. M. Brea & A. Raimondi, Jr.] Arch.de tisiol. 11: 56-64, Jan.-March '35
—phrenicectomy; gastric disturbances, [A. A. Cetrángolo & H. Passalacqua] Prensa méd.argent. 21: 2462-2468, Dec. 26, '34
—phrenicectomy; historical study, [O. Hercelles García] Crón.méd., Lima 51: 269, May; 298, June '34
—phrenicectomy in diabetic patient, [M. Labbé, J. E. Thiéry & J. Olivier] Rev.de la tuberc. 1: 209-217, Feb. '35
—phrenicectomy in stubborn hemoptysis, [J. Minet & J. Dupire] Progrès méd., pp. 97-105, Jan. 19, '35
—phrenicectomy; late results of 285 autonomous operations performed in sanatoriums, [A. Maurer, J. Rolland & O. Monod] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 832-837, Oct. '34
—phrenicectomy; mechanism, [A. P. Heudtlass & O. Garré] Prensa méd.argent. 22: 433-434, Feb. 27, '35
—phrenicectomy; mechanism of return of diaphragmatic function after operation; case, [A. P. Heudtlass & O. Garré] Prensa méd.argent. 22: 337-340, Feb. 13, '35
—phrenicectomy; place in treatment, [J. Gravesen] Brit. J.Tuberc. 29: 12-15, Jan. '35
—phrenicectomy; postoperative neuritis of left brachial plexus, [A. Sangiovanni & A. Raimondi, Jr.] Arch.de tisiol. 10: 53, Jan.-March '34
—phrenicectomy; results of 45 operations, [H. Thibault] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 838-844, Oct. '34
—phrenicectomy; 74 cases, [Delay, C. Colbert & H. Mollard] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 1025-1032, Dec. 1, '34
—phrenico-exeresis and its value, [C. M. F. Sinding-Larsen] Acta tuberc.Scandinav. 8: 207-220, '34
—phrenico-exeresis and pneumothorax; dehydrogenation processes of tuberculous lungs, [G. Pennetti] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 9: 187-194, March 31, '35
—phrenico-exeresis associated with artificial pneumothorax, [E. Isnardi] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 9: 111-127, Feb. 28, '35
—phrenico-exeresis associated with therapeutic pneumothorax; mechanism of action in relation to dominant line of respiratory mechanism, [R. Ferretti] Lotta contro la tuberc. 5: 1069-1082, Nov. '34
—phrenico-exeresis at Lithuanian Red Cross Sanatorium, [J. Runkevičius] Medicina, Kaunas 16: 3-11, Jan. '35
—phrenico-exeresis; complex effects, [L. H. Strauss] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. 95: 397-402, '35
—phrenico-exeresis; immediate physiologic failure; 3 cases, [A. Bernou & Y. Campaux] Presse méd. 43: 166-167, Jan. 30, '35
—phrenico-exeresis in conjunction with artificial pneumothorax, [W. C. Pollock & J. H. Forsee] J.Thoracic Surg. 4: 509-524, June '35
—phrenico-exeresis; indications and results, [U. Monaco] Forze san. 3: 2258-2265, Dec. 20-30, '34
—phrenico-exeresis; late results as observed in 130 cases, [H. Meiners] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 71: 274-275, '34
—phrenico-exeresis; modifications of dominant respiratory mechanism, [P. Guglielmetti] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 213-221, Oct. 31, '34
—phrenico-exeresis on right side as cause of painful gastric syndrome and perivisceritis; case, [U. Baccarani] Riforma med. 51: 399-401, March 16, '35
—phrenico-exeresis; possibility of establishing later artificial pneumothorax; 2 cases, [C. Bottos] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 9: 13-17, Jan. '35
—phrenico-exeresis; puncture of internal jugular vein during operation, [R. A. Stoney] Lancet 1: 1043-1044, May 4, '35
—phrenico-exeresis; results; case, [U. Fabbri] Gior. veneto di sc.med. 8: 1152-1158, Oct. '34
—phrenico-exeresis; value, [P. V. Benjamin] Indian M. Gaz. 70: 207-211, April '35
—phrenico-exeresis; value of roentgen kymography as means of determining advisability, [W. Kremer & von der Weth] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 71: 261-273, '34
TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, surgical therapy—Continued
—physicochemical changes in blood following pneumothorax and phrenico-exeresis, [A. Risi] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 177: 119-126, '35
—plugging, [H. Scholz] Tuberkulose 15: 5-8, Jan. 10, '35
—pneumocavernolysis, [B. P. Potter] J.Thoracic Surg. 4: 288-299, Feb. '35
—pneumoperitoneum; preliminary report, [C. Centoscudi] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 6: 632-634, Aug. '34
—present status, [D. G. Alarcón] Medicina, México 14: 623-633, Dec. 25, '34
—present status, [P. Badelon] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. 125: 39-55, Jan.-March '35
—principles and development, [R. Demel] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 309-315, March 2, '35
—prognosis in clinical forms, [V. L. Eynis] Sovet.klin. 19: 309-315, '33
—provision for major surgical treatment, [F. Heaf] Brit. M.J. 1: 8-11, Jan. 5, '35
—question of using oleothorax, [P. Pruvost & Brincourt] Hôpital 22: 679-682, Nov. (B) '34
—radiokymographic control, [V. Maccone] Riv.san. siciliana 22: 711-714, May 15, '34
—recent advances, [R. S. Henry] J.Indiana M.A. 28: 25-29, Jan. '35
—"rethoracoplasty," [D. Szelőczey] Beitr. z. Klin. d. Tuberk. 85: 377-384, '34
—rôle of anastomosis of subclavian nerve in diaphragmatic innervation; resection of nerve in therapy, [R. Rautureau, O. Monod, A. Piot & J. Bourguignon] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 1067-1076, Dec. '34
—routes of approach to first rib in partial thoracoplasties of apex; critical study, [H. Fruchaud & A. Bernou] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 60: 1266-1282, Dec. 8, '34
—scalenlotomy and phrenico-exeresis before proceeding to thoracoplasty, [G. Ronfini] Tubercolosi 26: 409-426, Nov. '34
—scalenlotomy in addition to operation on phrenic nerve to immobilize upper portion of hemithorax, [R. Proust, A. Maurer & J. Rolland] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 844-845, Oct. '34
—selective thoracoplasty, [R. H. Overholt] Ann.Surg. 101: 576-593, Jan. '35
—superior thoracoplasty in tuberculosis followed by pneumococcic pneumonia of base of lung; recovery of case after intravenous injections of alcohol, [F. D. Gómez] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 4: 95-97, '34
—supplementary interventions for inadequate artificial pneumothorax, [V. A. Chukanov] Klin.med. 13: 209-212, Feb. '35
—surgical fragmentation in partial thoracoplasty, [A. Bernou & H. Fruchaud] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 1103-1114, Dec. '34
—surgical unit in a sanatorium, [J. B. McDougall & N. D. Bardswell] Tubercle 16: 267-270, March '35
—technic, indications and results of resection of subclavian nerve, [O. Monod] Presse méd. 43: 299-302, Feb. 23, '35; abstr., Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 1076-1082, Dec. '34
—thoracoplastic operations; spinal anesthesia; [H. F. Newton] J.Thoracic Surg. 4: 414-428, April '35
—thoracoplasty, [G. E. Aróstegui] Vida nueva 35: 165-175, March 15, '35
—thoracoplasty, [G. Dániel] Orvosi hetil. 78: 990-991, Oct. 27, '34
—thoracoplasty, [L. S. Peters] Journal-Lancet 55: 197-198, April 1, '35
—thoracoplasty, [C. A. Thomas & S. C. Davis] J.Oklahoma M.A. 28: 48-53, Feb. '35
—thoracoplasty and contralateral artificial pneumothorax, [W. C. Pollock] J.Thoracic Surg. 4: 502-508, June '35
—thoracoplasty; critical study of unsatisfactory results, [W. A. Hudson] J.Thoracic Surg. 4: 281-287, Feb. '35
—thoracoplasty; evolution of technic; return to Brauer method modified by election of apical site for operation, [C. Derscheid & P. Toussaint] Bruxelles-méd. 15: 47-55, Nov. 11, '34
—thoracoplasty (extrapleural); results in series of 50 cases, [J. Head] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 31: 386-392, April '35
—thoracoplasty; 50 consecutive cases, [P. D. Crimm, J. W. Strayer & C. S. Baker] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 31: 393-400, April '35
—thoracoplasty; general indications and indications of technic, [F. Tobé, R. Acquaviva & M. Préault] Bull.méd.,Paris 49: 231-239, April 6, '35
—thoracoplasty; historical, clinical and functional study, [F. Ravazzoni] Minerva med. 2: 790-801, Dec. 8, '34
—thoracoplasty in pulmonary tuberculosis and nephrectomy in associated renal tuberculosis, [E. Polák] Časop.lék.česk. 73: 1252-1253, Nov. 9, '34
—thoracoplasty; indications, [W. Jullien & F. C. Ecot] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 846-849, Oct. '34
—thoracoplasty; indications and technic, [A. Bialock & H. Johnson] J.M.A.Alabama 4: 269-272, Feb. '35
—thoracoplasty; lung splints to prevent postoperative mediastinal flutter, [F. Mandl] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 859-862, April 13, '35

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, surgical therapy—Continued
—thoracoplasty; pulmonary complications, [J. Rolland, A. Maurer & O. Monod] Rev.de la tuberc. 1: 49-60, Jan. '35
—training private physician (in sanatoriums), [M. F. Haygood] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 30: 245-249, '34
—tuberculous lung following thoracoplasty from roentgenographic standpoint, [W. R. Oechsli] Am.J.Roentgenol. 33: 191-193, Feb. '35
—value of roentgen kymography of respiration for diagnosis of pleural adhesions and as indication of method of collapse therapy, [G. von der Weth] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 50: 428-441, Nov. '34
—wax-gelatin filling, [P. G. Schmidt] Beitr.z.Klin.d. Tuberk. 85: 611-615, '34
syphilis and pulmonary tuberculosis: See Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis
temperature in: See Tuberculosis, temperature in
therapy: See also Tuberculosis, gold therapy; Tuberculosis, heliotherapy and phototherapy; Tuberculosis, history; Tuberculosis, sanatoriums; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; etc.
—[A. S. Anderson] J.Florida M.A. 21: 243-245, Dec. '34
—[H. Descomps] Bull.gén.de thérap. 185: 435-441, '34
—[R. D. Roller] West Virginia M.J. 31: 102-106, March '35
—action of carbon in experimental tuberculosis, [G. Luzzatto-Fegiz] Lotta contro la tuberc. 5: 716-726, July '34
—alcoholization of phrenic nerve, [A. Clermont] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 105: 861-874, Dec. 10, '34
—alcoholization of thoracic sympathetic, [P. Iacchia] Minerva med. 1: 85-91, Jan. 20, '35
—Bernard-Horner syndrome following alcoholization of phrenic nerve; case, [J. Silveira & H. Marback] Bahia med. 5: 665-668, Nov. '34
—biologic therapy, [D. Hagiescu] Rev.ştiinţ.med. 23: 1245-1274, Oct. '34
—blood - tuberculin - procaine hydrochloride - hypophysin (pituitary preparation) combination, [G. Zito] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 8: 727-736, Sept. 30, '34
—calcium gluconate; indications, [L. Benzaquen] Rev. de la tuberc. 2: 1053-1061, Dec. '34
—care of advanced consumptive, [F. R. G. Heaf] J.State Med. 43: 182-185, March '35
—chaulmoogra oil for adults, [H. Kriech] Med.Klin. 31: 450, April 5, '35
—clinical and therapeutic aspects of tuberculosis in malaria patients, [E. Benhamou & R. Abecassis] Presse méd. 42: 2063-2067, Dec. 22, '34
—codeine in advanced tuberculosis, [J. P. Wood] M.Bull. Vet.Admin. 11: 256-257, Jan. '35
—diaphragmatic respiration and other efforts to lessen prevalence, [S. A. Knopf] M.Rec. 141: 5-11, Jan. 2, '35
—direct intrabronchial therapy as best and most rapid means in chronic bronchopulmonary diseases, [R. Sierpes] Siglo méd. 94: 570-581, Nov. 24, '34
—early therapy in adults, [W. Schmidt] Med.Welt 8: 1757-1760, Dec. 15, '34
—factors governing diet of patients in sanatoriums, [S. Ravicini] Difesa sociale 14: 6-11, Jan. '35
—from diagnosis to therapy, [J. Lafont] Progrès méd., pp. 277-283, Feb. 16, '35
—general practitioner and tuberculosis, [H. Boswell] New Orleans M.& S.J. 87: 443-446, Jan. '35
—how do rest and collapse treatment cure tuberculosis? [P. N. Corylios] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 243: 701-706, '34
—hyperpyrexia; temperatures that inhibit growth of cultures of mammalian and avian tubercle bacilli, [G. R. Duncan & E. S. Mariette] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 31: 687-697, June '35
—immobilization of thorax by alcoholization of intercostal nerves (Leotta method); roentgen verification of method, [Tobé, O. Monod & J. Fouré] Rev.de la tuberc. 1: 60-67, Jan. '35
—in relation to pathomorphologic changes, [A. A. Cetrangolo] Arch.de tisiol. 11: 41-46, Jan.-March '35
—indications for use of various tonics, [K. Eisenstaedt & N. Smilovits] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 84: 1169-1171, Oct. 20, '34
—indications for various clinical treatments, [R. A. Vaccarezza] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. 3: 857-877, Oct. '34
—influence of phrenicectomy and alcoholization of phrenic nerve on peripheral venous pressure, [I. Vasilesco] Rev.de la tuberc. 1: 178-192, Feb. '35
—insulin, [R. L. Pitfield] M.Rec. 141: 328-331, April 3, '35
—intercostal neurolysis by alcohol injections (Leotta method), [F. Rabboni] Presse méd. 43: 102-104, Jan. 19, '35; Riv.san.siciliana 22: 652-668, May 1, '34
—intravenous alcohol therapy; influence on expectoration, [H. D. González & L. Charosky] Prensa méd. argent. 21: 2106-2109, Nov. 7, '34
—is there emergency method? [H. Kutschera-Aichbergen] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 47: 1301-1302, Oct. 26, '34
—magnecal (calcium and magnesium gluconates), [G. Goglia] Gior.di clin.med. 16: 189-196, Feb. 10, '35
—medical aspects of surgical treatment, [L. Brown & H. L. Sampson] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 30: 86-99, '34

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, therapy—Continued
—medicinal therapy, [J. Bíróczky & I. Szentmihályi] Budapesti orvosi ujság 32: 1110-1113, Nov. 29, '34
—mental reactions of patients to Gerson-Herrmannsdorfer-Sauerbruch diet, [M. Gerson & W. von Weisl] Psychotherapeut.Praxis 1: 206-213, Dec. '34
—modifications of roentgen aspect obtained in 6½ months in active form of tuberculosis by splenotherapy and pneumothorax; case, [J. C. Bayle] Bull. et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 139: 172-175, March 8, '35
—natural cure or collapse therapy, [M. Jaquerod] Brit. J.Tuberc. 29: 86-90, April '35
—Nègre-Boquet methylated antigen; intracutaneous injections, [R. Legrand & A. Tahon] Echo méd.du nord 3: 429-436, March 24, '35
—neurovegetative therapy with bellergal (ergotamine preparation) in menstruating women, [N. Smilovits] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 64: 1188-1190, Dec. 29, '34
—of acute forms, [R. Burnand] Rev.de la tuberc. 1: 151-177, Feb. '35
—of cavities, [H. M. Davies] Brit.J.Tuberc. 29: 91-99, April '35
—of cavities, [L. H. Fales & E. A. Beaudet] Am.J. Roentgenol. 33: 636-646, May '35
—phagocytic power and spontaneous phagocytosis in patients treated by alcoholization of intercostal nerve (Leotta method), [F. Rabboni & A. Patania] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 197-199, Sept. 30, '34
—physical treatment, [P. Ellman] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 9: 213-214, March '35
—practical points in treatment of consumptives at their homes, [A. French] Practitioner 134: 75-82, Jan. '35
—problem, [L. J. Moorman] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 31: 698-704, June '35
—question of normal or activated cod liver oil, [L. Berger] Polska gaz.lek. 13: 935-937, Dec. 9, '34
—rest therapy alone and combined with gold therapy; statistical results observed in 679 cases in sanatorium, [U. Guinard] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 858-864, Oct. '34
—roentgenotherapy, [B. Faccini] Arch.di radiol. 10: 564-573, '35
—roentgenotherapy in ambulant patients, [T. Vasshegyi] Magyar röntgen köz. 9: 27-37, '35
—rôle of anastomoses of phrenic nerve in early or late recovery of diaphragmatic function after exeresis or alcoholization of phrenic; subclavian anastomosis, [A. Bernou & H. Fruchaud] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 1082-1089, Dec. '34
—seromedicamentous compound for adults, [J. Richard] Bull.méd.,Paris 49: 93-104, Feb. 9, '35
—significance of larynx as index in treatment, [C. Rubenstein] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 43: 1114-1116, Dec. '34
—temporary interruption of phrenic nerve by pressure, [M. M. Brea, C. A. Bancalari & A. Raimondi, Jr.] Arch.de tisiol. 9: 37, '33
—temporary roentgen castration in tuberculosis of adnexa, peritoneum and lungs; indications of local nature, [J. A. Huet & A. Sobel] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 23: 90-94, Feb. '35
—tentative working classification to facilitate treatment, [L. Brown & H. L. Sampson] Am.J.M.Sc. 189: 325-330, March '35
—value of eosinophil count, [L. Gironés & M. Vilariño] An.de med.int. 3: 1009-1018, Nov. '34
—value of leukocytic picture in management, [J. Kaminsky] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 31: 480-492, April '35
—value of Vernes' resorcinol test as guide, [A. Lévi-Valensi & M. Loufrani] Rev.de la tuberc. 2: 897-930, Nov. '34; comment by Vernes 1: 36-39, Jan. '35
transmission: See Tuberculosis, transmission
traumatic: See Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic
tuberculin reactions: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
tuberculin therapy: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin therapy
urine in: See Tubercle Bacilli, in urine; Tuberculosis, urine in
vaccine and vaccine therapy: See Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy
vital capacity in: See under Vital Capacity
work in: See Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects
TUBERCULUM SELLAE: See under Sphenoid Bone
TUBIASZ, S.: See **CHODŹKO, W., jt. auth.**
TUCCI, F. C., and MOSQUERA, J. E., Imagen normal de la vena azigos, Prensa méd.argent. 22: 549-552, March 13, '35
Lóbulo de Wrisberg en la infancia, Prensa méd.argent. 22: 698-703, April 3, '35
TUCHIYA, S., An unusual case of partial block of right Tawara's bundle branch, Orient.J.Dis.Infants 17: 1-2, Jan. '35
TUCK, G. L.: See Wu, L. T.
TUCK, R. G., Welfare medical service in Oakland County, J.Michigan M.Soc. 34: 89-92, Feb. '35
TUCKER, B. R., William Francis Drewry, 1860-1934, Am. J.Psychiat. 91: 958-959, Jan. '35
New conception of pellagra, Virginia M.Monthly 61: 686-690, March '35
Physician and literature (Claude A. Latham memorial lecture), West Virginia M.J. 31: 110-114, March '35

TUCKER, D. A., JR., Physician in historical retrospect, J. Med. 15: 616-620, Feb. '35
TUCKER, E. B., Anesthesia in West Virginia, West Virginia M.J. 31: 49-54, Feb. '35
TUCKER, G., Cancer of larynx; observations in 200 consecutive cases, Arch.Otolaryng. 21: 1-8, Jan. '35
Wood tongue depressor in trachea 13 years; chronic laryngeal stenosis, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 43: 1124-1127, Dec. '34
Valvular tracheotomy tube, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 43: 1128-1129, Dec. '34
Knife for treatment of web stenosis of larynx, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 43: 1130-1131, Dec. '34
Tracheotomic ether insufflation tube, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 43: 1132, Dec. '34
Extension bronchoscope, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 43: 1208, Dec. '34
Extension esophagoscope, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 43: 1209, Dec. '34
Five mm. full lumen thirty-five cm. esophagoscope and gastroscope, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 43: 1210, Dec. '34
Congenital web of larynx, Arch.Otolaryng. 21: 172-174, Feb. '35
Cancer of larynx, intrinsic; its surgical cure, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 60: 589-590, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
——**and WOLFERTH, C. C.**, Obstructive atelectasis following removal of foreign body from lung due to viscid secretion and inhibition of cough by morphin, Ann. Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 43: 1202-1207, Dec. '34
TUCKER, S. B., Surgical indications in late toxemia of pregnancy, Texas State J.Med. 30: 591-593, Jan. '35
TUCKER, W. E., Manipulative surgery in athletic injuries, Brit.J.Phys.Med. 9: 164-166, Jan. '35
TUDOR, M.: See **PAULIAN, D., jt. auth.**
TUDORANU, G., Relationship between diseases of blood and of various organs, România med. 12: 293-294, Dec. 1, '34
TÜRK'S IRRITATION LEUKOCYTES: See Leukocytes, count
TUFTS, E. V.: See **GREENBERG, D. M., jt. auth.**
TUFTS, M.: See **GABOR, M. E., jt. auth.**
TULAREMIA
—[H. T. Ballantine] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. 48: 58-61, Feb. '35
—[P. Sée] Rev.de méd., Paris 51: 417-434, Oct. '34
—clinical aspects, [A. A. Miller] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 187-198, Feb. 15, '35
—consideration of 123 cases, with observations at autopsy in one, [C. N. Kavanaugh] Arch.Int.Med. 55: 61-85, Jan. '35
—deer fly fever; two cases, one with endocarditis, and necropsy findings, [J. W. Sugden] Northwest Med. 34: 167-169, May '35
—discussion of Francis' disease, with case histories, [G. G. Davis, H. A. Hanelin & T. C. Mouzakeotis] Indust.Med. 4: 119-122, March '35
—epizootic in wild gray foxes, [C. F. Schlotthauer, L. Thompson & C. Olson, Jr.] J.Infect.Dis. 56: 28-30, Jan.-Feb. '35
—fatal case of typhoid form caused by ingestion of rabbit; autopsy report, [H. G. Beck & W. C. Merkel] South.M.J. 28: 422-428, May '35
—improved culture medium for Bacterium tularense, [M. Kudo] Jap.J.Exper.Med. 12: 371-376, Aug. 20, '34
—in California, [H. E. Miller] California & West.Med. 42: 236-240, April '35
—oculoglandular tularemia complicated by intranasal diphtheria; case, [H. G. Merrill & L. W. Oaks] Tr. Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. 22: 203-212, '34; also, Am.J.Ophth. 18: 453-457, May '35
—pulmonary manifestations in human tularemia; clinical study based on 35 unselected cases, [S. D. Blackford] J.A.M.A. 104: 891-895, March 16, '35
—pulmonary manifestations in human tularemia; roentgenologic study based on 34 unselected cases, [V. W. Archer, S. D. Blackford & J. E. Wissler] J.A.M.A. 104: 895-898, March 16, '35
—tularemia and its occurrence in Oregon, [W. Levin] Northwest Med. 34: 161-167, May '35
diagnosis, facial tularemia; diagnostic difficulties of this unusually located primary lesion, [F. Steigmann] Illinois M.J. 67: 271-275, March '35
—specific skin reaction, [W. N. Fjodoroff & H. Goldstern] Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 1723-1724, Dec. 1, '34
epidemiology and statistics, epidemiologic aspects, [A. A. Miller] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 187-198, Feb. 15, '35
—occurrence in Sweden, [G. Olin & B. Malmgren] Nord. med.tidskr. 9: 486-493, March 30, '35
immunity, experimental studies on immunity against infection with Bacterium tularense, [M. Kudo] Jap.J. Exper.Med. 12: 377-394, Aug. 20, '34
pathology, intrathoracic changes, [A. Blumberg & R. L. Russell] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. 11: 77-83, Oct. '34
therapy, [L. Foshay] Ohio State M.J. 31: 21-24, Jan. '35
—surgical therapy, [V. M. Okonevskiy] Novy khir.arkhiv 32: 92-100, '34
transmission, susceptibility of white-tailed prairie dog, Cynomys leucurus Merriam, [G. E. Davis] Pub. Health Rep. 50: 731-732, May 31, '35
TULIN, J. W., Discussion of Workmen's Compensation Law in New York; its experience and its implications, Bull.New York Acad.Med. 11: 19-28, Jan. '35
TULISALO, O. W., Treatment for vaginal trichomoniasis, Illinois M.J. 67: 467-468, May '35
TULL, J. C., Notes on use of formolized gelatine method of mounting flat specimens in frames in tropics, J.Tech.Methods 14: 28-32, March '35
TULL, M. G., Extensive diphtheritic membranes removed and photographed, J.A.M.A. 104: 1967-1968, June 1, '35
TULLIO, P., and CANOVA, S., Ricerche comparative sopra la stimolazione calorica, elettrica, rotatoria, chimica e sonora del labirinto acustico, Oto-rino-laring.ital. 5: 103-109, March '35
——**and ROSSI, G.**, I riflessi sonori nei conigli, Oto-rino-laring.ital. 5: 26-36, Jan. '35
TÖMA, J., Experiences with induction of labor at end of pregnancy and development of uterine contractions after premature rupture of membranes, Bratisl.lekár. listy 15: 586-593, March '35
TUMARKIN, I. A., New electrode for zinc ionisation of ears, Lancet 1: 553, March 9, '35
Are mastoid operations necessary? Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly 14: 123-126, May '35
TUMMINELLO, B., Osservazioni sulla condotta del pneumotorace artificiale nella cura della tubercolosi polmonare, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 8: 813-823, Oct. 31, '34
TUMORS
See also Cancer; Sarcoma; and under names of various organs and regions
—anatomic insufficiency of parathyroids and signs of spasmophilia in patients with blastomas, [P. A. Kutscherenko & R. M. Maisliisch] Acta med.Scandinav. 85: 89-106, '35
—associated or successive polyneoplasia; cases, [Dartigues] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 139: 84-88, Feb. 8, '35
—essential nature, [H. Lungwitz] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 37: 163-166, April 6, '35
—malignant disease in natives of Nigeria; analysis of 500 tumours, [E. C. Smith & B. G. T. Elmes] Ann.Trop. Med. 28: 461-476, Dec. '34
—rare tumors in children, [Vignard] Avenir méd. 32: 115-118, April '35
—relationship between benign and malignant tumors, [Mme. Marchand-Alphant] Echo méd.du nord 3: 512-516, March 31, '35
—tumors and tumor-like conditions of lymphocyte, myelocyte, erythrocyte and reticulum cell, [G. R. Callender] South.M.J. 28: 152-158, Feb. '35
adamantinoma, ocular manifestations in intracranial adamantinoma; 18 cases, [T. B. Holloway] Am.J. Ophth. 18: 230-238, March '35
—of hypophyseal stalk and sphenoid bone, [H. Zeitlin] Am.J.Cancer 23: 729-740, April '35
—of upper jaw; case, [L. S. Ghosh] Am.J.Path. 10: 773-790, Nov. '34
—report of 11 instances (of jaw), with review of malignant cases in literature, [L. McGregor] Acta radiol. 16: 254-274, '35
adenolymphoma, cystadenolymphomas of neck, [D. Mosto] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. 3: 664-674,'34
—of salivary glands, [R. Carmichael, T. B. Davie & M. J. Stewart] J.Path.& Bact. 40: 601-615, May '35
—papillary cystadenolymphoma of neck; case, [J. F. Tello & J. M. Herrera] Trav.du lab.de recherches biol. de l'Univ.de Madrid 29: 157-165, '34
adenoma: See also Pituitary Body, tumors; Thyroid, tumors
—acinose adenoma of left lobe of liver; case, [A. Geremia] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 9: 168-179, March '35
—benign adenoma of trachea (at the bifurcation), [H. Hennell] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 2: 30-32, May-June '35
—classification of polyps of large intestine, [H. R. Wesson & J. A. Bargen] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 9: 789-794, Dec. 26, '34
—deep roentgenotherapy in prostatic adenoma; 2 cases, [Parès] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier 15: 709-713, Dec. '34
—endo-urethral resection in prostatic adenoma, [P. R. Flandrin] Bull.méd., Paris 49: 124-125, Feb. 16, '35
—evaluation of function of parathyroid tumors; uterine hemorrhages in patient with adenoma, [E. Rutishauser] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 294: 570-586, '35
—hyperparathyroidism (due to adenoma); clinical diagnosis and operative technic of parathyroidectomy, [F. H. Lahey & G. E. Haggart] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 60: 1033-1051, June '35
—in liver with cirrhosis; pathologic study of case, [F. Leproni] Gazz.internaz.méd.-chir. 45: 115-121, Feb. 28, '35
—of duodenum, [B. R. Sworn & J. Menton] Brit.J.Surg. 22: 657-662, April '35
—of esophagus, [H. J. Moersch & A. C. Broders] Arch. Otolaryng. 21: 168-171, Feb. '35
—of islet cells with hyperinsulinism; a review, [A. O. Whipple & V. K. Frantz] Ann.Surg. 101: 1299-1335, June '35
—*of sweat glands*: See Sweat Glands, tumors
—of uterine cervix; case treated with radium, [P. Meyer] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 24: 239-241, March '35

TUMORS, adenoma—Continued
—pernicious anemia improving after removal of adenoma of stomach, [N. R. Christoffersen] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 163-172, '34
—polymorphic metaplastic adenoma of lacrimal gland; case, [F. Iribarren & J. L. Monserrat] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. 48: 980-986, Sept. '34
—recurrent basocellular glandular adenoma of tip of tongue in girl 16 years old, [F. Curtis & P. Razemon] Ann.d'anat.path. 11: 799-810, Nov. '34
—relationship between adenomata and cancer of large bowel, [J. P. Lockhart-Mummery] Lancet 1: 1149-1151, May 18, '35
—repeated resections for intussusception due to familial tumors of small intestine, with remarks, [W. D. Haggard & W. O. Floyd] Am.J.Surg. 28: 428-438, May '35
—*sebaceum:* See Sclerosis, tuberous; Sweat Glands, tumors
—secretory adenomas of endocrine glands, [G. Bickel] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 55: 1-28, Jan. 25, '35
—solitary pediculated adenoma of liver; case, [C. Lenormant, I. Bertrand & J. Patel] Presse méd. [42]: 1829-1831, Nov. 17, '34
—tuberculosis of prostatic capsule after hypogastric adenomectomy with urinary hypogastric fistula; case, [P. Sturlese] Arch.ital.di urol. 12: 200-208, Feb. '35
adenomyoma, acute intestinal occlusion caused by adenomyoma (endometrioma) of rectovaginal space; case, [D. González Mármol] Rev.méd.cubana 46: 289-295, March '35
angio-endothelioma, circumscribed hemangio-endothelioma of cheek; histologic study of case in relation to 3 cases of granulomatous tumors in other locations, [M. Verzola] Dermosifilografo 9: 543-553, Oct. '34
—blood vessel tumor of spinal cord in boy aged 9 years, with special reference to new diagnostic syndrome, [W. C. Black & H. K. Faber] J.A.M.A. 104: 1889-1891, May 25, '35
—gingival metastases of hemangio-endothelioma of thyroid, [H. Matti] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 59-61, Jan. 19, '35
—hemangio-endothelioma of dura mater (extramedullary spinal tumor); case, [A. Guerricchio] Minerva med. 2: 611-615, Nov. 3, '34
—hemangio-endothelioma of orbit; removal through transcranial approach, [A. W. Adson & W. L. Benedict] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 79-89, '34
—hemangio-endotheliomas and their radiosensitivity, [R. Baumann-Schenker] Strahlentherapie 52: 11-19, '35
—lymphangio-endothelioma of eyelid; case, [P. Vito] Boll.d'ocul. 14: 282-287, Feb. '35
—lymphangio-endothelioma of middle ear; case, [A. Barola] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola,d.naso 53: 185-197, April '35
—melano-epithelioma and hemangio-endothelioma of anus, [N. D. Smith & A. C. Broders] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 60: 74-77, Jan. '35
—ossifying hemangio-endothelioma, [A. N. Collins & G. L. Berdez] Minnesota Med. 18: 157-158, March '35
angioma: See also Telangiectasis
—angiomatous polypus resembling cancer formed in hysterectomy cicatrix; case, [G. Győry] Budapesti orvosi ujság 33: 124-125, Feb. 7, '35
—angioreticuloma of choroid plexus with "Gamna areas," [B. de Vecchi & G. Patrassi] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 242-246, March 9, '35
—arteriographic study of arteriovenous dystrophies, congenital neuro-ectodermal dysplasias; 2 cases, [P. Frieh & A. Lévy] Lyon chir. 32: 43-48, Jan.-Feb. '35
—capillary hemangioma of connective tissue of pelvis; case, [S. Tapfer & E. Just] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 727-735, March 30, '35
—cavernous angioma of liver; clinical, surgical and histologic study of case, [L. Tomasi] Tumori 8: 516-533, '34
—cerebral angiomatosis; clinical and pathologic study, [C. Panara] Riv.di neurol. 7: 579-606, Oct. '34
—circumscribed angiomas of intestinal tract; new case, [R. Bensaude, P. Hillemand & J. M. Genestoux] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 25: 95-97, Jan. '35
—cutaneocerebral; case, [J. S. Charamis] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 12: 755-757, Dec. '34
—cystic hemangioblastoma of cerebellum; osteoma of falx cerebri and juxtaspinal cerebellar masses; case, [Laignel-Lavastine & A. F. Liber] Ann.d'anat.path. 11: 929-936, Dec. '34
—disseminated knotty sarcoids of angiomatous character; case, [J. Gaté, A. Chaveriat & P. J. Michel] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) 41: 1422-1424, July '34
—dyschondroplasia associated with multiple chondromas, angiomas and fibromas; case, [A. Casini] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 42: 193-218, April '35
—hamartomas and hamartoblastomas of spleen, [A. E. Bianchi] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. 3: 647-649, '34
—hemangioma of spinal cord with syringomyelia; case, [F. R. Ruiz, T. Fracassi & D. E. García] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. 3: 526-532, '34
—hemangioma of tongue, [M. Kosaka] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto 12: 848-852, '34
TUMORS, angioma—Continued
—hemangioma of uterine mucosa, [R. Vojtěch] Časop. lék.česk. 73: 1288-1289, Nov. 16, '34
—von Hippel's disease; case, [Mettey, Jeandelize & Gault] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 489-496, Oct. '34
—huge cavernous angioma; 2 cases with fatal outcome, [N. Baba, Y. Okamoto & Y. Fujii] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr., Sect.) 33: 125, Sept. '34
—hypothermia in cases of hypothalamic lesions, [C. Davison & N. E. Selby] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 33: 570-591, March '35
—importance of cerebral angiography in diagnosis of cerebral angiomas, [Egas Moniz] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 113: 174-183, Feb. 5, '35
—large angioma of liver; case, [V. G. Bespalov] Novy khir.arkhiv 32: 559-561, '34
—lymphangiomata of great omentum, [A. H. Montgomery & I. J. Wolman] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 60: 695-702, March '35
—malignant hemangioma of lung with multiple metastases, [E. M. Hall] Am.J.Path. 11: 343-352, March '35
—multiple circumscribed angiomas of intestine; case, [M. Brulé, P. Hillemand & J. Hamburger] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 24: 1078-1084, Dec. '34
—of eyelids; therapy by sclerosing injections; technic, indications and results; 4 cases, [L. Weekers & S. Lapierre] Arch.d'opht. 52: 14-22, Jan. '35
—of larynx; case, [F. J. Collet & Charachon] Lyon méd. 155: 404-408, March 31, '35
—of orbit; case, [R. Rodríguez Villegas & C. S. Damel] Bol. y trab. de la Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires 18: 1175-1181, Nov. 7, '34
—osteohypertrophic varicose nevus (Klippel and Trénaunay) of left lower extremity; case, [H. Gougerot & E. Lortat-Jacob] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 41: 1668-1669, Nov. '34
—pathology of cerebral angiomas; 9 cases, [A. Wolf & S. Brock] Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York 4: 144-176, March '35
—primary hemangioma of third lumbar vertebra; case, [S. K. Livingston] Am.J.Roentgenol. 33: 381-382, March '35
—primary muscular hemangiomas of upper extremities, [M. Mauro] Arch.di ortop. 50: 827-852, Sept. 30, '34
—radium therapy, [D. J. Steenhuis] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 4: 85-92, Dec. '34
—roentgen study of vertebral hemangioma; case, [Nemours-Auguste] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 22: 565-567, Dec. '34
—success of surgical therapy on face of nurslings; 2 cases, [M. T. Vallino & M. Serfaty] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. 48: 1463-1465, Dec. '34
—treatment of vascular nevi with injection of 2 per cent sodium morrhuate froth, [F. A. E. Silcock] Post-Grad.M.J. 11: 226-227, June '35
—tumors of blood vessels, [C. F. Geschickter & L. E. Keasbey] Am.J.Cancer 23: 568-591, March '35
—vascular tumors (hemangiomas) of small intestine with symptoms simulating peptic ulcer, [H. D. Dudley] S.Clin.North America 14: 1331-1337, Dec. '34
—vascular tumors of liver, [F. Barták] Časop.lék.česk. 74: 179-184, Feb. 15, '35
—verrucous lymphangioma of tongue spreading to chin; case, [C. Juilliard] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 55: 141-144, Feb. 25, '35
—with hypertrophy of left leg in girl 3 years old, [J. de Anduiza] Actas dermo-sif. 27: 439-443, Jan. '35
angiomyoma, purulent cerebrospinal meningitis associated with lymphangiectatic myoma of uterus mistakenly diagnosed as eclampsia, [C. Gála] Bratisl.lekár.listy 15: 223-229, March '35
angioneuromyoma, arterial angiomyoneuroma (Masson) of terminal phalanx of finger; case, [T. Aisu] Dermat.Wchnschr. 99: 1532-1536, Nov. 24, '34
—brief clinical study of glomus angiomyoneurome artériel of Barré and Masson, [M. S. Burman & A. M. Gold] New York State J.Med. 35: 618-620, June 15, '35
—painful glomic tumor of thigh; case, [J. L. Monserrat & I. Gálvez] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 48: 974-980, Sept. '34
—tumor of neuromyo-arterial glomus; cases, [V. Raisman & L. Mayer] Arch.Surg. 30: 911-929, June '35
angioreticuloma: See Tumors, angioma
astrocytoma, of vermis cerebelli; case, [R. Bueno] Arch. de neurobiol. 14: 79-87, '34
—case of subacute anterior poliomyelitis; bulbar astrocytoma found in monkey after attempted transmission of disease, [J. Troisier & others] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 408-415, March 18, '35
—huge astrocytoma of silent region of brain; case, [M. Alurralde & B. B. Spota] Prensa méd.argent. 22: 311-318, Feb. 13, '35
—of left temporal lobe; auditory verbal hallucinations in case, [Egas Moniz & R. Loff] Encéphale 30: 20-29, Jan. '35
—of vermis cerebelli; clinical study of 20 cases in children, [G. Loisel] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 133-141, Feb. 1, '35
blood in, blood eosinophilia in malignant tumors; discussion in connection with case of perirenal reticulosarcoma, [J. Paviot, M. Levrat & A. Guichard] Ann. d'anat.path. 12: 113-130, Feb. '35

TUMORS—Continued
Brenner's: See Ovary, tumors
cavernoma: See Tumors, angioma
cells, effect of cations on energy metabolism in warm-blooded animals, [A. Lasnitzki] Protoplasma 22: 274-298, Oct. '34
—chemical studies on tissue; effect of protein on swelling of cells of mice in vitro, [M. J. Shear] Am.J. Cancer 23: 771-783, April '35
—co-enzyme of glycolysis, [H. Kraut & R. W. Neffien] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. 232: 270-279, '35
—degree of unsaturation of phospholipid fatty acids of tissue, [F. L. Haven] J.Biol.Chem. 109: xlii, May '35
—effect of methylene blue (methylthionine chloride) on oxygen consumption and respiratory quotient of tissue, [J. J. Jares] Am.J.Cancer 24: 80-89, May '35
—freezing point of neoplastic tissues; change during autolysis, [E. Howard] Am.J.Cancer 23: 87-93, Jan. '35
—histologic study, [W. Fischer] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 61: 2418-2424, Oct. 20, '34
—morphology of fat, [B. Kellner] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f. Path. 47: 454-461, '35; also, Gyógyászat 75: 104, Feb. 3, '35; 119, Feb. 10, '35
—nuclei as means of differentiating between regeneration and tumor formation in tissue, [G. Arndt] Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. 41: 393-444, '35
—occurrence of glycogen in neoplasma and allied changes in epithelial coverings, [S. Horie] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) 53: 10-12, Sept. '34
—significance of macrophages in malignant tumors, [W. Munck] Bibliot.f.læger 126: 514-522, Nov. '34
—storage of magnesium compounds in tissue, [F. Eichholtz & W. Kauderer] Biochem.Ztschr. 276: 326-330, '35
chloroma, case with orbital involvement locally benefited by x-ray therapy, [C. King] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 32: 340-353, '34
—of orbit; case, [R. A. Batarchukov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 6: 107-114, '35
—porphyrins which appear in chloroma and in myeloid leukemia, [J. Thomas & E. J. Bigwood] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 381-383, '35
cholesteatoma: See also Ear, tumors
—calcified intradural cholesteatoma of unusual size in patient showing manic-depressive symptoms, [G. Horrax, M. Yorshis & G. R. Lavine] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 33: 1058-1074, May '35
—changes in brain tissue due to margaritoma, [J. Dretler] Bull.internat.Acad. polon. d. sc. et d. lett., Cl. méd., pp. 543-565, Nov.-Dec. '34
—large cholesteatoma of petrous bone; case, [G. Comel] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso 52: 573-585, Nov. '34
—surgical intervention in case of primary cholesteatoma of petrous apex, [K. Beck] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh. 37: 117-121, '34
chondroma, chondroid tumors of larynx, [J. Terracol] Médecine 16: 63-64, Jan. '35
—cartilaginous inclusions in rachitic bones and their possible relationship to cartilaginous tumors, [P. E. McMaster] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 17: 373-391, April '35
—dyschondroplasia associated with multiple chondromas, angiomas and fibromas; case, [A. Casini] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 42: 193-218, April '35
—ecchondroma of lumbar region with spasms of blood vessels of foot; surgical therapy of 2 cases with complete recovery, [L. Puusepp] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 61: 24-30, Jan. 19, '35
—enchondroma of humerus following repeated injuries of arm, [M. Duvoir & L. Pollet] Ann.de méd.lég. 14: 837-840, Dec. '34
—heterotopic chondrogenesis; chondromatosis with regression under effect of intervention at a distance; osteogenic chondromatosis of tumoral form; question whether benign chondromas are tumors, [R. Leriche] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 61: 307-316, March 9, '35
—large enchondromata in case of dyschondroplasia, [J. K. Monro] Lancet 1: 858-860, April 13, '35
—multiple chondromas associated with subcutaneous fibromas and scleroderma, [E. Lesné, C. Launay & G. Loisel] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 32: 667-671, Dec. '34
—polyarticular chondromatosis of joint capsule, [G. Haberler] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. 63: 22-31, '35
—relationship between chondromatosis and osteochondritis dissecans as seen in roentgenogram, [R. Töppner] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 181: 406-417, '34
—technic of plastic resection of bone cysts in femoral enchondromas, [E. Looser] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 244: 321-331, '35
chordoma, clinical and anatomicopathologic study; case of sacrococcygeal chordoma, [A. Cordovil] Rev.brasil. de cir. 3: 443-463, Nov. '34
—considered as traumatic tumor, especially in sacrococcygeal region, [A. Peyron & J. Mélissinos] Ann. de méd.lég. 15: 478-488, April '35
—cranial and cervical chordomas; clinical and histologic study, [A. W. Adson, J. W. Kernohan & H. W. Woltman] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 33: 247-261, Feb. '35
—in children, with report of 3 cases, [J. Comby] Arch. de méd.d.enf. 37: 671-679, Nov. '34
TUMORS, chordoma—Continued
—of lower jaw; recovery after surgical therapy, [A. F. Landívar] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 18: 443-453, June 20, '34
—sacroccygeal chordomas; clinical and pathologic study, [E. M. Fletcher, H. W. Woltman & A. W. Adson] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 33: 283-299, Feb. '35
—tumors arising from hypophyseal duct, and other neoplasms related thereto, [F. Harbitz] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 12: 38-78, '35
—unilateral paralysis of nerves of base of cranium due to chordoma of physaliform synchondrosis (Guillain-Garcín syndrome), [A. F. Camauer & J. I. Sacon] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 48: 1251-1256, Nov. '34
chorionepithelioma: See Placenta, tumors
chylangioma: See Mesentery, cysts
cylindroma, of maxillary sinus, back of nose and pharynx; 3 cases, [S. Traina] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola,d.naso 53: 169-184, April '35
—of palate, [P. Celli] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 47: 469-484, '35
—of vulva, [M. Fossel] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 62: 149-153, March 30, '35
cystadenolymphoma: See Tumors, adenolymphoma
cystadenoma, carcinomatous degeneration of cystadenoma papilliferum of breast; 2 cases, [Y. Ohmura] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 61: 2710-2717, Nov. 24, '34
—histogenesis of nevus syringocystadenomatosus papilliferus; case, [J. Dörffel] Dermat.Wchnschr. 100: 229-231, Feb. 23, '35
—histogenesis of syringocystadenoma; case, [G. Riehl, Jr.] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 209-211, Feb. 15, '35
—papillary cystadenoma of ovary, [C. W. Ellyson] J. Iowa M.Soc. 25: 87-90, Feb. '35
—pediculated cystic adenoma of urinary bladder, [B. Mező] Orvosi hetil. 79: 8-10, Jan. 5, '35
—systematic distribution of rare intra-epidermoidal adenoidal nevus with clinical appearance of syringocystadenomatous nevus on right leg; case, [M. Chruschtschow] Dermat.Ztschr. 71: 19-22, March '35
cystoma, marsupialization of pseudo-intraligamentous ovarian cystoma; case, [V. Šebek] Bratisl.lekár. listy 15: 481-487, March '35
—ovarian cystoma with symptoms of undesired pregnancy, [L. Manzi] Clin.ostet. 37: 151-155, March '35
dermoid: See also Ovary, tumors
—cerebral dermoid, [P. Phillips & D. M. Stone] Bristol. Med.-Chir.J. 51: 247-252, '34
—dermoid cyst of floor of mouth; case, [N. von Soubiron] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 49: 61-62, Jan. '35
—dermoid cyst of lesser omental bursa, [K. Meyer & P. Shapiro] Am.J.Surg. 27: 551-553, March '35
—finding of differentiated tissue of cerebral cortex in dermoid cyst, [O. Hajek] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 286-290, Feb. 2, '35
—fistulized sacrococcygeal cysts; case, [A. Valério] Lyon chir. 32: 49-52, Jan.-Feb. '35
—Langerhans cells, [B. M. Klein & A. Missriegler] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 171: 280-300, '35
—of spinal cord; report of 4 cases, with observations on clinical test for differentiation of source of radicular pains, [H. C. Naffziger & O. W. Jones, Jr.] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 33: 941-958, May '35
—oil cyst of orbit with carcinomatosis, [A. C. Jones] Am.J.Ophth. 18: 532-535, June '35
—surgical therapy of coccygeal dermoid cysts or fistulas, [R. C. Ferrari] Semana méd. 2:1553-1618, Nov. 22, '34
—treatment in children, [P. N. Ray] Indian J.Pediat. 2: 69-75, Jan. '35
desmoid; desmoma: See Tumors, fibroma
diagnosis, Ascoli's serohematologic triad in diagnosis of malignant tumors; clinical application, [E. Caldarera] Riforma med. 50: 1915-1918, Dec. 15, '34
—early diagnosis of inoculation tumors; experimental studies, [B. Purjesz, L. Berkesy & K. Gönczi] Ztschr. f.Krebsforsch. 41: 358-368, '34
—management of certain cases, with special reference to biopsy, [L. Morales Noriega] Siglo méd. 95: 390-394, April 6, '35
—significance of anterior pituitary hormone (prolan) for problem, [B. Zondek] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. 10: 1-9, Oct. '34
dysgerminoma: See Tumors, seminoma
dysembryoma: See Tumors, embryoma
ecchondroma: See Tumors, chondroma
embryoma, genesis of tissues in tumors, [O. I. Smirnova-Zamkova] Med.zhur. 4: 123-127, '34
—cystic dysembryoma of great omentum, [Foucault] Rev.méd.du centre-ouest 7: 51-55, Feb. '35
—neuro-epithelliomatous dysembryoma of pharyngohypophyseal region with invasion of upper maxilla in fetus 7½ months old, [V. Le Lorier & P. Isidor] Ann.d'anat.path. 12: 167-174, Feb. '35
—retroperitoneal embryoma; 2 rare cases, [M. Fukui] Orient.J.Dis.Infants 16: 17-20, Sept. '34
—Wilms tumor; clinical and pathologic study, [J. T. Priestley & A. C. Broders] J.Urol. 33: 544-551, June '35
—Wilms tumor, most common malignant growth affecting children, [J. T. Priestley & A. C. Broders] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 10: 81-84, Feb. 6, '35

TUMORS—Continued
enchondroma: See Tumors, chondroma
endometrioma: See Cicatrix, tumors; Endometrium, aberrant; Tumors, adenomyoma; Uterus, tumors
endothelioma: See also Tumors, Ewing's
—at base of cranium; clinical and pathologic study, [A. Ferrannini] Arch.per le sc.med. 59: 169-192, Jan. '35
—choroidal endothelioma in patient with multiple cancer, [D. Giannini] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. 62: 852-868, Oct. '34
—*dural:* See Meninges, tumors
—epidermoid carcinoma of lung and pleura vs. endothelioma of pleura; case, [T. M. Peery & K. M. Lynch] Am.J.Clin.Path. 5: 112-119, March '35
—laryngeal; case, [F. H. Diggle] J.Laryng.& Otol. 50: 204-205, March '35
—secondary anemia complicated by extradural endothelioma of thoracic spinal cord exhibiting undescribed physical sign, [F. R. Taylor & W. K. McCain] J.A.M.A. 104: 308-309, Jan. 26, '35
—successful operative intervention on brain, [S. Shteynberg & I. A. Promptov] Sovet.klin. 19: 372-378, '33
enterocystoma, intestinal hemorrhage as complication; secondary malignant enterocystoma, [E. Melchior] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 243: 749-751, '34
—enterogenous cysts of duodenum; report of case and review of literature, [C. E. Gardner, Jr. & D. Hart] J.A.M.A. 104: 1809-1812, May 18, '35
—massive umbilical hernia with enterocystoma in newborn, [O. Glass] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 29: 748-749, May '35
ependymoma, ependymal cyst in quadrigeminal region; case, [W. B. Hamby & W. J. Gardner] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 33: 391-398, Feb. '35
—surgical treatment of ependymal glioma of spinal cord, [L. J. Adelstein & G. H. Patterson] Arch.Surg. 30: 997-1014, June '35
epidemiology and statistics, malignant diseases in first 3 decades of life, [B. F. Schreiner & W. H. Wehr] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 60: 167-189, Feb. '35
—incidence of tumors, benign and malignant, in hospital patients in China, [H. S. Gear] Chinese M.J. 49: 261-272, March '35
epithelioma: See Cancer; Skin, cancer; Sweat Glands, tumors; and under names of organs and regions
epulofibroma, epulis of buccal cavity; therapy, especially by sclerosing injections, [J. Bader] Ann.Fac.franç. de méd.et de pharm.de Beyrouth 3: 292-298, Sept. '34
—histologic contribution to study and classification of epulis; 20 cases, [L. Supino & N. A. Amodeo] Tumori 9: 18-40, '35
Erdheim's: See Hypothalamus, tumors; Pituitary Body, tumors
erythroblastoma: See Bones, marrow
etiology and pathogenesis, appearance of impedin in malignant and benign tumors in man as proof of their microbiotic etiology, [S. Fujinami] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 11: 1189-1197, Nov. 1, '34
—benign tumors, [H. Ingleby] Arch.Path. 19: 303-315, March '35
—cerebral tumors and trauma; clinical study, [L. Salvi] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 16: 256-262, March 15, '35
—chordoma considered as traumatic tumor, especially in sacrococcygeal region, [A. Peyron & J. Mélissinos] Ann.de méd.lég. 15: 478-488, April '35
—demonstration of impedin in transplantable tumors as proof of their microbiotic etiology, [S. Fujinami] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 11: 1264-1267, Nov. 1, '34
—enchondroma of humerus following repeated injuries of arm, [M. Duvoir & L. Pollet] Ann.de méd.lég. 14: 837-840, Dec. '34
—in which components of transplantable tumors does impedin appear? [S. Fujinami] Arch.f.jap.Chir. 11: 1273-1275, Nov. 1, '34
—inflammatory tumor of index finger following gunshot wound; case, [J. Arce, O. Ivanissevich & F. L. Niño] Semana méd. 1: 637-645, Feb. 28, '35
—organic control of growth and new growth, [W. W. Babcock] Am.J.Surg. 28: 67-70, April '35
—relation of trauma; 2 cases in workmen; question of compensation, [G. Ronfini] Osp.maggiore 22: 620-624, Oct. '34
—relations between thyroid, parathyroid and tumors, [G. Galvano] Riv.di pat.sper. 13: 487-503, '34
—reticuloma of right axillary region after trauma, [E. Caldarera] Riv.san.siciliana 22: 1532-1557, Oct. 15, '34
—retroperitoneal chyle cyst due to abdominal injury; case, [L. Torraca] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 15: 1125-1129, Oct. 31, '34
—rôle of trauma, [C. Fittipaldi] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. 88: 482-503, '34
—tissue regeneration which produces tumors, [J. Follmann] Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 1759-1763, Dec. 8, '34; also, Magyar orvosi arch. 36: 24-33, '35; comment by von Balogh, Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 276, Feb. 23, '35
—traumatic epidermoid cysts of lower lip, [Rochette] Rev.de stomatol. 37: 105-108, Feb. '35
—traumatic epithelial cysts, [L. R. Taussig & H. V. Allington] California & West.Med. 42: 11-16, Jan. '35
TUMORS—Continued
Ewing's, endothelial myeloma or Ewing sarcoma (results of therapy, including use of Coley's erysipelas and prodigiosus toxins), [W. B. Coley] Am.J.Surg. 27: 7-18, Jan. '35
—Ewing sarcoma in child 1½ years old, [A. R. Meyer] Acta pædiat. 17: 142-155, '34
—five-year cures of Ewing sarcoma accepted by Registry of Bone Sarcoma, [B. C. Crowell] Am.J.Surg. 27: 48-49, Jan. '35
—probable case of Ewing's sarcoma of spine, [A. Rosselet] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 191-192, Feb. 23, '35
—therapy of Ewing sarcoma; statistical survey of results in Zurich, [R. Stewart-Harrison] Röntgenpraxis 7: 37-38, Jan. '35
experimental: See also Cancer, experimental; Cancer, tar; Sarcoma, experimental; and under other subheads of Tumors
—effect of dietary fats on growth and composition, [F. L. Haven] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 734-737, Feb. '35
—effect of splendothelan (spleen preparation) on growth of inoculation tumors in mouse, [S. Konsuloff] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 41: 336-340, '34
—enzymatic efficiency in malignancy, [B. Sure & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 658-659, Jan. '35
—heterologous tumor transplants from mice to splenectomized rats, [J. Heiman] Am.J.Cancer 23: 282-288, Feb. '35
—histologic changes in adrenals of tumor-bearing rats, [C. S. McEuen & H. Selye] Am.J.M.Sc. 189: 423-424, March '35
—influence of anterior pituitary hormone and epiphyseal hormone on growth of inoculation tumors, [P. Engel] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 41: 281-291, '34
—influence of magnesium on growth of carcinoma, sarcoma and melanoma in animals, [K. Sugiura & S. R. Benedict] Am.J.Cancer 23: 300-310, Feb. '35
—influence of sex hormones on development; experimental studies, [W. Jezierski] Endokrinologie 15: 250-253, '35
—production by subcutaneous injections of *o*-amidoazotoluene in olive oil solution, [T. Yoshida] Gann 28: 454-457, '34
—production of blastoma by chronic arsenic poisoning, [J. Cholewa] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 41: 497-504, '35
—suprarenal function and malignant tumors, [T. Tamura] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. 17: 349-363, Oct. '34
—titration of mouse tumors, [M. J. Shear] J.Biol.Chem. 109: lxxxi-lxxxii, May '35
extracts, optimal decoction time of extracts of transplantable tumors for total destruction of their impedin content with complete preservation and regeneration of antigen avidity, [S. Fujinami] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio 48: 2120-2123, Oct. '34
—tissue metabolism; lactic dehydrogenase, xanthine oxydase and nucleosidase in extracts, [E. & M. E. Boyland] Biochem.J. 29: 1097-1101, '35
fibro-adenoma, intracanalicular fibro-adenoma of accessory mammary node on thoracic wall; case, [P. Pattarin] Tumori 8: 534-555, '34
—massive hypertrophy and fibro-adenoma of breasts; case, [A. Touraine & P. Renault] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 42: 300-302, Feb. '35
—papillary adenofibroma of gallbladder extending into cystic duct; case, [P. K. Romanov] Novy khir.arkhiv 30: 563-565, '34
—with beginning cancerous degeneration in gynecomastia in syphilitic; case, [A. Cornejo] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. 3: 641-642, '34
fibro-angioma, angiofibroma of uterus; case, [P. Eiserth] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. 61: 196-197, Nov. 15, '34
—recurrent fibro-angioma of male breast; case, [G. de Pol] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 41: 679-685, Dec. '34
fibroblastoma: See Meninges, tumors; Tumors, fibroma
fibrocystadenoma, adenocystic ovarian fibroma, [O. Franki & E. Klaften] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 58: 2656-2663, Nov. 10, '34
fibro-epithelioma, of urethra at entrance of seminal duct; case, [W. A. Stogoff] Urologia [1]: 137-140, Sept. 1, '34
—very early stage of cancer development from fibro-epithelioma of skin, [G. Schirner] Centralbl.f.allg.Path. u.path.Anat. 61: 305-311, Dec. 20, '34
fibroglioma, association of multiple cerebral meningiomas and fibrogliomas of acoustic nerve and nerve roots; case, [T. Alajouanine, D. Petit-Dutaillis, I. Bertrand & P. Schmite] Rev.neurol. 2: 639-648, Nov. '34
fibroids: See Tumors, fibroma; Uterus, fibroma
fibroleiomyoma, leiomyofibroma of left pulmonary vein invading pericardium in child 3½ years old, [S. Kaplan] Rev.franç.de pédiat. 10: 664-669, '34
fibroma: See also Uterus, fibroma
—bilateral ovarian fibroma; case, [H. Paucot & E. Houcke] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 24: 205-206, March '35
—congenital tumor in supratonsillar fossa, [L. Eloy] Bruxelles-méd. 15: 251-252, Dec. 30, '34
—desmoma or desmoid tumor; 2 cases, [F. W. Marlow] Canad.M.A.J. 32: 674-675, June '35

TUMORS, fibroma—Continued
—dyschondroplasia associated with multiple chondromas, angiomas and fibromas; case, [A. Casini] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 42: 193-218, April '35
—fibroplastic appendicitis; case, [P. M. E. P. Nyst] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 78: 5140-5143, Nov. 10, '34
—hard fibromas of skin, [L. Périn] Paris méd. 1: 60-66, Jan. 19, '35
—intrapulmonary extension of fibroma of intervertebral disk; case, [Mme. A. Delhaye & L. Van Bogaert] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 50: 1493-1496, Nov. 26, '34
—multiple chondromas associated with subcutaneous fibromas and scleroderma, [E. Lesné, C. Launay & G. Loisel] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris 32: 667-671, Dec. '34
—multiple fibromata of tunica vaginalis, [G. Gordon-Taylor] Brit.J.Urol. 6: 320-327, Dec. '34
—multiple fibromatosis of skin following frost-bites, [D. A. Zipersson] Dermat.Ztschr. 70: 279-282, Jan. '35
—nasopharyngeal, [C. E. Benjamins] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 78: 5434-5441, Dec. 1, '34
—nasopharyngeal fibroma of nasal origin in boy 8 years old, [Rebattu, Mounier-Kuhn & Perron] Lyon méd. 155: 117-119, Jan. 27, '35
—of anterior abdominal wall, [A. Kodíček & J. Stolz] Bratisl.lekár.listy 15: 307-311, March '35
—of ascending mesocolon; case, [O. Finzi] Boll.e mem. Soc.piemontese di chir. 4: 1760-1767, '34
—of gums; case with rich lymphoplasmocytic exudate, [J. Layera & A. P. Pecci Saavedra] Prensa méd. argent. 22: 31-35, Jan. 2, '35
—of lesser omentum ulcerating into gastric cavity, [M. Mauro] Arch.ital.di chir. 38: 161-188, '34
—of pleura, [N. Mintz] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 2: 38-43, May-June '35
—of vesical neck; case, [A. Trabucco] J.d'urol. 38: 435-441, Nov. '34
—perineurial fibroblastoma arising from sensory root of trigeminal nerve in posterior fossa, [M. A. Glaser] Ann.Surg. 101: 146-155, Jan. '35
—primary intramedullary neurogenic sarcoma (with histologic picture of perineural fibroblastoma) of ulna; case, [J. H. Peers] Am.J.Path. 10: 811-820, Nov. '34
—primary tumors of connective tissue of lungs; development of xanthomatous fibrosarcoma from fibroma; case, [J. J. Lyssunkin] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg. Path. 94: 491-500, '35
—pterygomaxillary basal fibroid tumor and normal nasopharynx, [E. Hertel] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 244: 548-553, '35
—solitary intramural fibroma of pylorus; case, [D. J. Leithauser & M. O. Cantor] J.Michigan M.Soc. 34: 15-17, Jan. '35
—voluminous fibroma of popliteal space; case, [M. Auvray] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 60: 1236-1239, Dec. 1, '34; also, Clinique, Paris 30: 90-100, March (B) '35
fibromyoma: See also Uterus, fibromyoma
—case of fibromyoma of vaginal wall? [S. R. Gore] Indian M.Gaz. 70: 78-79, Feb. '35
—mesenteric; case, [J. van der Spek] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 78: 5833-5836, Dec. 29, '34
—of external orifice of urethra, [R. Peter] Bratisl.lekár. listy 15: 416-420, March '35
—of heart, [S. Mentl] Roč.československ.kardiol.spol., pp. 142-151, '34
—of rectovaginal septum, [L. C. Scheffey & D. M. Farell] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 29: 731-733, May '35
fibrosolenoma: See Tumors, solenoma
ganglioneuroma: See also Hypogastric Plexus, tumors; Spinal Cord, tumors
—in neck of child, [J. McFarland & S. W. Sappington] Am.J.Path. 11: 429-448, May '35
—mediastinal, [L. Sophian] Ann.Surg. 101: 827-833, March '35
—retroperitoneal; case, [A. Plzák] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) 13: 181-184, '34
—of renal region; case, [D. Mosto & M. Echegaray] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 48: 1365-1371, Dec. '34
—retroperitoneal ganglioneuroma in pelvis; surgical removal, [E. Kehrer] Arch.f.Gynäk. 158: 582-611, '34
—retroperitoneal pararenal ganglioneuroma; excision with double parietal ligature of inferior vena cava, [G. Forni] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 9: 1-7, Jan. '35
giant cell: See also Tumors, myeloplaxoma
—case involving mastoid, [H. L. Snyder] J.Kansas M.Soc. 36: 189-192, May '35
—of bone, [H. Platt] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 60: 318-329, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—giant cells of skin tumors, [C. du Bois] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 55: 110-114, Feb. 25, '35
—malignant changes in so-called benign tumor, [W. B. Coley] Am.J.Surg. 28: 768-820, June '35
—nature, [E. Looser] Internat.Radiologenkong. 2: 13-14, '34
—of patella; complete review of literature; report of case, [S. A. Linde] Am.J.Surg. 28: 150-155, April '35
—of short bones, [M. Bastos Ansart, J. d'Harcourt & L. Mazo] Rev.españ.de cir. 16: 1-13, Jan.-Feb. '34
—symptomatology and pathology in tendon sheaths, [W. Hetzar] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 244: 63-70, '34

TUMORS—Continued
glioblastoma: See Brain, tumors; Tumors, glioma
glioma: See also Brain, tumors; Tumors, astrocytoma; Tumors, ependymoma; Tumors, fibroglioma; Tumors, neuroblastoma; Tumors, neuro-epithelioma; Tumors, oligodendroglioma
—bilateral glioma of retina; radium treatment; pathological findings, [A. F. MacCallan, S. Cade & E. F. King] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom 54: 201-204, '34
—case of concomitant central gliomatosis (oligodendroglioma) and peripheral gliomatosis (neurofibromatosis); discussion in relation to doctrine of neuroectodermoses, [C. Agostini] Riforma med. 50: 1679-1685, Nov. 3, '34
—cerebellopontile glioma in general paralysis; anatomicopathologic study of case, [Laignel-Lavastine & A. F. Liber] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 23: 567-577, Dec. '34
—glioblastoma of fourth ventricle; case, [J. J. Barcia Goyanes] An.de med.int. 4: 107-114, Feb. '35
—gliosis of optic nerve; differentiation from glioma, [M. Chiovenda & M. Pagani] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 3: 703-732, Sept.-Oct. '34
—heredity of retinal glioma; remarks on Mendelian laws, [F. Best] Ber.ü. d. Versamml. d. deutsch. ophth. Gesellsch. 50: 9-13, '34
—intradural gliomas of optic nerve; case, [M. N. Blagovechensky & Z. O. Morgenstern] Ann.d'ocul. 172: 129-141, Feb. '35
—of optic nerve; case, [C. Weskamp] Arch.Ophth. 13: 630-633, April '35
—of pineal gland; anatomicoclinical study of case, [H. Schaeffer] Clinique, Paris 30: 58-60, Feb. (B) '35
—of retina; case, [B. Just] Prensa méd.argent. 21: 2180-2185, Nov. 14, '34
—origin and structure of multiform glioblastoma, [P. Bailey & J. M. Cid] Prensa méd.argent. 22: 215-230, Jan. 30, '35
—reactive changes in glial cells, [M. Wallenberg] Ztschr. f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 151: 729-739, '34
—retinal glioma treated by radium externally; case, [R. A. Greeves] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom 54: 420-426, '34
—thalamic syndrome, with special reference to sensory disturbances; report of case caused by glioma, [H. R. Rugiero] Semana méd. 1: 921-946, March 28, '35
—unusual case of retinal glioma with focus of inflammation in anterior segment of uvea and with pseudohypopyon simulating tuberculous uveitis, [A. Mazzei] Riforma med. 50: 1565-1570, Oct. 13, '34
glomal: See Tumors, angioneuromyoma
granuloma: See Granuloma
Grawitz's: See Kidneys, tumors
hamartoblastoma; hamartoma: See Tumors, angioma
hemangioblastoma: See Tumors, angioma
hemangio-endothelioma: See Tumors, angio-endothelioma
hemangioma: See Tumors, angioma
hemocytoblastoma, problem of so-called myelomas in connection with case, [B. V. Milonov] Sovet.khir. (no. 1) 6: 25-33, '34
hepatoma: See Liver, cancer
heredity: See also Cancer, heredity
—hereditary multiple lipomata, [F. F. Hellier] Lancet 1: 204-205, Jan. 26, '35
—heredity of retinal glioma; remarks on Mendelian laws, [F. Best] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. 50: 9-13, '34
—pathology of twins in relation to etiology of tumors; study showing that heredity plays practically no part in their development, [J. J. Versluys] Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. 41: 239-259, '34
—similarity between fasciations in plants and tumors in animals and their genetic basis, [D. F. Jones] Science 81: 75-76, Jan. 18, '35
histiocytoma: See Tumors, reticulo-endothelioma
hydatiform mole: See Uterus, hydatiform mole
hypernephroma: See Kidneys, tumors
immunity: See also Cancer, immunity
—[Z. Zakrzewski & H. J. Fuchs] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 127-131, Jan. 26, '35
—optimal decoction time of extracts of transplantable tumors for total destruction of their impedin content with complete preservation and regeneration of antigen avidity, [S. Fujinami] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch. zu Tokio 48: 2120-2123, Oct. '34
in animals, anatomic and experimental study of tumors in frog, Rana fusca L., [J. M. Piriot & M. Welsch] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. 9: 341-365, Nov. '34
—cancer in slaughter animals, [G. Antoine] Bull.Acad. roy.de méd.de Belgique 14: 519-536, '34
—carcinoma of intestine in rats, [R. A. Willis] J.Path. & Bact. 40: 187-188, Jan. '35
—carcinoma of pancreas in Say's pine snake, Pituophis sayi, [H. L. Ratcliffe] Am.J.Cancer 24: 78-79, May '35
—cathepsin and arginase content of melanosarcoma in horse, [A. Purr] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. 41: 483-487, '35
—comparative pathology of carcinoma of pancreas, with report of 2 cases in mice; studies in incidence and inheritability of spontaneous tumors in mice, [M. Slye, H. F. Holmes & H. G. Wells] Am.J.Cancer 23: 81-86, Jan. '35

TUMORS, in animals—Continued
—curious appearance of neoplasms in rats after breaking teeth under ether anesthesia, [P. Q. T. Tibiriça] Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ.de S.Paulo **10:** 327-329, '34; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 177-178, '35
—glioma in brain of domestic fowl, [V. Belmonte] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 329-333, '35
—mesenchymal tumor in oyster (Ostrea virginica), [G. M. Smith] Am.J.Cancer **22:** 838-841, Dec. '34
—possible effect of oil of thyme on incidence of spontaneous cancer in mice, [L. C. Strong] Am.J.Cancer **23:** 297-299, Feb. '35
—primary carcinoma of lung in domestic fowl, [F. L. Apperly] Am.J.Cancer **23:** 556-557, March '35
—renal adenosarcoma in white rat, [R. D. Lillie & J. L. Engle] Arch.Path. **19:** 687-689, May '35
—spontaneous cancer in guinea-pig; histologic study of case, [J. Bablet & F. Bloch] Bull.Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer **23:** 686-696, Dec. '34
—therapy by electric negation, [Lesbouyries, Goret & Sakkas] Néoplasmes **13:** 257-271, Sept.-Oct. '34
—tumors of islet tissue with hyperinsulinism in dog, [M. Slye & H. G. Wells] Arch.Path. **19:** 537-542, April '35
keloid: See Keloid
Krukenberg's: See Ovary, tumors
leiomyoma, Jeddeloh method of staining smooth muscle in differential diagnosis of leiomyomas and neurinomas, [G. Cerulli] Diag.e tec.di lab. **5:** 905-907, Nov. 25, '34
—malignant leiomyoma of uterus; 3 cases, [M. Orrù] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **56:** 1115-1136, Aug. 31, '34
—of bladder, [F. E. Keene & P. Tompkins] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 109-112, Jan. '35
—of gastro-intestinal tract; 2 cases, [R. D. Jones, Jr.] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 150-155, June '35
—of small intestine, [E. J. Klopp & B. L. Crawford] Ann.Surg. **101:** 726-733, Feb. '35
—of small intestine; case, [E. Balog] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 802-803, April 6, '35
—of small intestine with volvulus enclosed in pelvis, [Benoit & C. N. Alivisatos] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 1221-1228, Dec. 1, '34
lipoma, hereditary multiple lipomata, [F. F. Hellier] Lancet **1:** 204-205, Jan. 26, '35
—in region of parotid gland, [S. Lumniczer] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 324-325, March 23, '35
—loose bodies in thoracic cavity; separation of subpleural lipoma from its pedicle, [S. Takahashi] Mitt. a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 1024, '34
—of male breast, [T. E. Holland] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 74, Jan. '35
—of round ligament; case, [J. Bernardbeig] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 259-260, March '35
—pathogenesis of multiple symmetrical lipomatosis (Madelung's disease); 4 cases, [W. Brunner] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 335-338, '35
—primary benign tumors; case of fallopian tube, [M. Bogetti] Ginecologia **1:** 211-226, Feb. '35
—rare case of extensive lipoma of thigh, [G. A. Chiurco] Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. **3:** 13-15, Jan. '35
—retropharyngeal lipoma, [B. Larsen] Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 93-98, '34
—roentgen study of benign tumors of colon; roentgen sign of lipoma, [W. Zawadowski] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 162-166, April '35
—sublingual; case, [L. Mateos] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **23:** 31-33, Jan. '35
—submucous lipoma of cecum; case, [A. M. Gordon] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 92-94, Feb. '35
—submucous lipomas of intestinal tract as cause of intestinal obstruction, [J. D. Kirshbaum] Ann.Surg. **101:** 734-739, Feb. '35
—symmetrical painless circumscribed and mesosomatic lipomatosis; case, [Hassenforder & Meunier] Arch. de méd.et pharm.mil. **102:** 603-614, April '35
luteoma: See Ovary, tumors
lymphangio-endothelioma: See Tumors, angio-endothelioma
lymphangioma: See Mesentery, cysts; Tumors, angioma
lymphangiomyoma: See Tumors, angiomyoma
lymphoblastoma: See also Lymphogranuloma; Pseudoleukemia; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; etc.
—clinical mutations, [U. J. Wile & F. Stiles, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **104:** 532-537, Feb. 16, '35
—cutaneous manifestations; case of Hodgkin's disease, [A. B. Loveman] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1583-1586, May 4, '35
—disseminated dermohypodermic lesions with clinical resemblance to hypodermic sarcoids and histologic structure of lymphoblastic type; probable aleukemic leukemia; case, [L. M. Pautrier & F. Woringer] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 1459-1466, July '34
—treatment, [E. W. Rowe] Nebraska M.J. **20:** 141-143, April '35
lymphogranuloma: See Lymphogranuloma; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma
lymphoma: See also Lymphogranuloma
—bilateral lymphoma of plica semilunaris; clinical and pathologic study of case, [C. Galeazzi] Boll.d'ocul. **13:** 1321-1335, Oct. '34
TUMORS, lymphoma—Continued
—symmetric hypertrophy of salivary and lacrimal glands (Mikulicz's disease) with orbital lymphoma; radiotherapy, [van der Straeten, Appelmans & Massa] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 69, pp. 137-140, '34
—tumors and tumor-like conditions of lymphocyte, myelocyte, erythrocyte and reticulum cell, [G. R. Callender] South.M.J. **28:** 152-158, Feb. '35
margaritoma: See Tumors, cholesteatoma
medulloblastoma: See Brain, tumors; Cerebellum, tumors
melanoblastoma, of vulva; case, [Z. Ruffel] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **59:** 326-331, Feb. 9, '35
melanoma, [S. H. Baxter] Minnesota Med. **18:** 409-412, June '35
—cell types found in Harding and Passey mouse melanoma grown in vitro, [C. G. Grand] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1196-1197, April '35
—cells in tissue culture, [C. G. Grand, R. Chambers & G. Cameron] Am.J.Cancer **24:** 36-50, May '35
—culture, [G. Guldberg] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 160-164, Feb. '35; abstr., Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **17:** 210-213, '35
—effect of various goiter-producing diets on growth in animals, [K. Sugiura & S. R. Benedict] Am.J. Cancer **23:** 541-549, March '35
—five year cures, [A. C. Scott, Jr.] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 465-466, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—influence of magnesium on growth in animals, [K. Sugiura & S. R. Benedict] Am.J.Cancer **23:** 300-310, Feb. '35
—malignant melanomas of female genital organs, [G. Traina Rao] Riv.ital.di ginec. **17:** 261-292, Nov. '34
—metastatic tumor of tibia, [C. Lasserre] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 471-475, April '35
—nonpigmented melanoma (nevocytoblastoma) of skin, [A. Symeonidis] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **47:** 323-339, '34
—of lacrimal caruncle; case, [J. Casanovas] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **35:** 71-74, Feb. '35
—of rectum; case, [S. R. Ingle] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 266, May '35
—tumor of sheath of median nerve in patient who had been successfully treated for melanin tumor of axilla, [Bérard, Creyssel & Dargent] Lyon chir. **32:** 115-119, Jan.-Feb. '35
meningioblastoma: See Meninges, tumors
meningioma: See Meninges, tumors
mesodermal, primary immature type of mesenchymal tumors of gallbladder; case, [A. Triggiani] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **88:** 615-633, '34
—intracranial tumors of mesenchymal origin; 2 cases of fibroblastoma of cerebral hemisphere in children less than 5 years old, [A. Ley] Rev.de cir.de Barcelona **9:** 9-34, Jan. '35
metastases: See also Bones, tumors; Cancer, metastases; Sarcoma, metastases; Tumors, angio-endothelioma; Tumors, angioma; Tumors, melanoma; Tumors, papilloma; Tumors, seminoma; Tumors, sympathogonioma; Tumors, thymoma
—indications for and results of surgical intervention for invasion of brain and spinal cord by tumors from distant area, [O. Hoche] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 582-586, '35
—malignant nephroma with metastatic involvement of left clavicle; case, [J. E. M. Thomson & C. F. Ferciot] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 77-79, Feb. '35
—malignant synovioma of knee joint, [F. G. Hodgson & E. L. Bishop] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 184-188, Jan. '35
—metastasizing adenoma of thyroid; case, [P. Slanina] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 543, April 13, '35
—of benign thyroid tumors, [S. M. Rubashev] Vestnik khir. **36:** 9-13, '34
—pulmonary metastasis; pathologic, clinical, roentgenologic study based on 78 cases seen at necropsy, [J. T. Farrell, Jr.] Radiology **24:** 444-451, April '35
—tumor of pineal gland (pinealocytoma) with meningeal and neural metastases, [E. D. Friedman & A. Plaut] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 1324-1341, June '35
mixed: See also under types of mixed tumors, as Tumors, angioneuromyoma; Tumors, cystadenoma; Tumors, fibro-adenoma
—arising in palate, [T. F. Jarman] Brit.J.Surg. **22:** 626-628, Jan. '35
—benign tumor of parotid gland diffused throughout oral cavity, [B. Breitner] Med.Klin. **31:** 510-511, April 18, '35
—cancerized tumors of submaxillary gland; case, [C. Butler & A. C. Frangella] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **5:** 353-363, Oct. '34
—development of heterotopic mixed tumors of salivary glands, [R. Franssen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 224-229, Jan. 19, '35
—genesis of cartilaginous tissue in mixed tumors of salivary glands; rôle of mucins, [E. Téchoueyres] Ann. d'anat.path. **11:** 905-910, Dec. '34
—huge tumor of parotid gland; case, [J. M. Carreras & A. Cornejo] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 650-655, '34
—in region of submaxillary gland; case, [C. G. Andrews] Memphis M.J. **10:** 19-20, May '35

TUMORS, mixed—Continued
—of cheek; case, [L. Jame & A. Sohier] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 42: 463-468, March '35
—of parotid gland; total extirpation of tumor and section of trunk of facial nerve; postoperative conservation of function of superior branch of nerve and recovery of function of inferior branch; case, [A. Jentzer] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 55: 131-140, Feb. 25, '35
—of parotid region, [I. Wills] S.Clin.North America 14: 1551-1552, Dec. '34
—of salivary gland type in orbit; successful removal, with preservation of eyeball, [M. A. Last] Arch. Ophth. 13: 812-818, May '35
—of submaxillary gland; case, and discussion, [W. D. White] Journal-Lancet 55: 329-332, May 15, '35
—primary bilateral embryonal tumor of kidney; case, [T. Ueda] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) 37: 75-76, March '35
—tissue changes in tumors of kidney after roentgen therapy, [A. E. Bothe] Am.J.Roentgenol. 33: 529-536, April '35; J.Urol. 33: 434-442, May '35
—treatment of so-called mixed tumors of mucous and salivary gland type localized in cutaneous and subcutaneous areas, [H. E. Ahlbom] Acta radiol. 16: 178-184, '35
—typical salivary gland tumor on finger, [G. Gaehtgens] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. 47: 374-381, '34
monoblastoma: See Leukemia, monocytic
myeloma, transmission of myeloid leukemia of mice; relation to myeloma, [J. Furth] J.Exper.Med. 61: 423-445, March '35
—case of ala illi and case of fibula, [P. Lombard & Le Génissel] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 61: 446-453, March 30, '35
—*endothelial:* See Tumors, Ewing's
—problem, [E. Mathias] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. 161: 79-87, '35
myeloplaxoma, of right upper jaw; case, [H. Bisi & A. Marfort] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 48: 1228-1229, Oct. '34
—concomitant myeloplaxomas of femur and superior maxilla; case, [Patel] Lyon chir. 32: 209-212, March-April '35
—intrascapulothoracic disarticulation for fusocellular sarcoma of upper end of humerus, discovered some years later to have been myeloplaxoma, [R. Leriche] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 61: 147-148, Feb. 9, '35
—maxillary; cases, [C. Grandclaude & G. Maurel] J. de méd.de Paris 55: 229, March 14, '35; 253, March 21, '35
myoblastoma: See Tumors, myoma
myoblastomyoma: See Tumors, rhabdomyoma
myoma: See also Uterus, myoma
—classification; microscopic study of 3 cases, [B. Morpurgo] Arch.per le sc.med. 59: 229-252, Feb. '35
—in stomach and intestine, [E. C. van Rijssel] Mitt.a.d. Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. 43: 533-549, '34
—multiple cutaneous myomas; electrocoagulation therapy; case, [R. J. Weissenbach, L. Carlu & J. Martineau] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 41: 1963-1968, Dec. '34
—myomatous tumors of outlet of bladder, [E. Kornitzer] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. 40: 367-374, '35
—of colon, [H. H. Varner & J. L. Green, Jr.] Southwestern Med. 19: 218, June '35
—of gallbladder; additional case, [G. Hromada] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 62: 790-793, April 6, '35
—of jejunum; case, [M. J. Vernengo & D. Collilas] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 19: 39-47, April 3, '35
myosolenoma: See Tumors, solenoma
myxoma, of heart; case with multiple cerebral embolisms, [V. Gorlitzer] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path. Anat. 61: 115-117, Oct. 20, '34
—unusual myxoma of pharynx; case in which growth developed under observation, [P. B. MacCready] Arch.Otolaryng. 21: 584-588, May '35
nephroma: See Kidneys, tumors
neurinoma: See also Ganglion, stellate; Nerves, acoustic; Nerves, median; Nerves, vagus
—extradural schwannoma with intraspinal and extraspinal sacs; recovery after ablation of tumor; 2 cases, [R. Leriche] Lyon chir. 31: 697-703, Nov.-Dec. '34
—Jeddeloh method of staining smooth muscle in differential diagnosis of leiomyomas and neurinomas, [G. Cerulli] Diag.e tec.di lab. 5: 905-907, Nov. 25, '34
—of nose; 2 cases, [M. Mittelbach & F. Woletz] Med. Klin. 31: 275-277, March 1, '35
—of orbit; case, [C. S. Damel & R. Rodriguez Villegas] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. 35: 1-14, Jan. '35
—peripheral neurinomas; histologic and differential diagnosis, [G. Cerulli] Pathologica 27: 12-31, Jan. 15, '35
—schwannoma of stomach; case, [A. Tierny] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 60: 1228-1236, Dec. 1, '34
—which occur in advanced age, [H. Zschau] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 243: 752-754, '34

TUMORS—Continued
neuroblastoma, neurocytoma of kidney, [A. E. Bothe] Ann.Surg. 101:418-421, Jan. '35
—of suprarenal medulla with multiple abnormalities; case, [M. Mittelbach & P. Szekely] Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. 47: 517-521, '35
—roentgen aspects of sympathetic neuroblastoma, with report of 2 cases, [A. Hartung & S. R. Rubert] Radiology 24: 607-615, May '35
neurocytoma: See Hypogastric Plexus, tumors; Tumors, neuroblastoma
neuro-epithelioma, bilateral hereditary neuro-epithelioma (false glioma) of retina; histologic study; case, [C. Déjean & J. Brousse] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol. de Montpellier 16: 96-101, Feb. '35
neurofibroma: See also Nerves, hypoglossal; Neurofibromatosis
—of ureter; case with operation and recovery, [A. Ravich] Arch.Surg. 30: 442-448, March '35
neuroma: See also Nerves, roots
—of amputation-stumps; surgical therapy, [R. Proust] Ann.de méd.lég. 14: 848-850, Dec. '34
—of chronic circumscribed nodular lichenification, identical with lichen ruber obtusus corneus, and prurigo nodularis, [L. M. Pautrier] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 5: 897-919, Oct. '34
odontoma: See Teeth, tumors
oil, formation of oleogranuloma after oil injections; similarity to subcutaneous sarcoids; 2 cases, [C. Mazzanti] Dermosifilografo 10: 1-25, Jan. '35
oligodendroglioma, case of concomitant central gliomatosis (oligodendroglioma) and peripheral gliomatosis (neurofibromatosis); discussion in relation to doctrine of neuro-ectodermoses, [C. Agostini] Riforma med. 50: 1679-1685, Nov. 3, '34
—calcified oligodendroglioma of left frontal lobe; importance of roentgen signs, [J. Saucier] Union méd. du Canada 64: 407-411, April '35
osteochondroma, cerebral osteochondroma of dural origin, [B. J. Alpers] Ann.Surg. 101: 27-37, Jan. '35
—experimental tar osteochondroma, [T. Anardi] Tumori 8: 477-490, '34
—exuberant osteo-ecchondroma of right femur; case, [J. Veyrassat] Rev.d'orthop. 21: 591-595, Nov.-Dec. '34
—of elbow; results of surgical therapy of case, [C. Grandclaude & P. Razemon] Echo méd.du nord 3: 130-140, Jan. 27, '35
—of femur; case, [G. A. Carlucci] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 17: 204-208, Jan. '35
—of first rib; case, [P. Moura & F. Rodrigues] Rev. brasil.de cir. 4: 129-135, March '35
—osteochondromatosis of knee and ankle; case, [J. G. Chrysospathes] Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. 62: 309-314, '34
—osteochondromatosis of tibiotarsal joint; case, [Lagoutte & L. Rousselin] Lyon chir. 32: 240-242, March-April '35
—surgical therapy of osteochondromatosis of left knee joint, [M. Tomoda & T. Saito] Zentralbl. f. Chir. 62: 374-378, Feb. 16, '35
osteo-ecchondroma: See Tumors, osteochondroma
osteofibroma, surgical removal of painful osteofibroma of left upper jaw; plastic repair of jaw; clinical and esthetic results; case, [A. Jentzer] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr.65: 101-103, Jan. 26, '35
—endosteal fibroma of fibula, [D. F. Cappell] Brit.J. Surg. 22: 891-895, April '35
—pathogenesis and therapy of symmetrical osteofibroma of jaws, [G. L. Feldman] Sovet.klin. 19: 441-446, '33
osteoma, cystic hemangioblastoma of cerebellum; osteoma of falx cerebri and juxtaspinal cerebellar masses; case, [Laignel-Lavastine & A. F. Liber] Ann.d'anat. path. 11: 929-936, Dec. '34
—of frontal sinus, [J. Jeschek] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. 68: 1107-1111, Sept. '34
—of orbit; case, [C. S. Damel & R. Rodríguez Villegas] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 48: 1091-1095, Oct. '34
—of ribs; case, [Jeanneney & Chabé] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 112: 152-153, Feb. 28, '35
—osteomas (dysgenetic tumors) of frontal sinus; anatomicopathologic study, [J. Causse] Ann.d'otolaryng., pp. 1113-1149, Nov. '34
—Oudard operation for recurring luxation of shoulder followed by osteoma developing on free end of caracoidal graft and causing compression of brachial plexus; roentgenotherapy, [J. C. Bloch] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. 60: 1135-1138, Nov. 10, '34
papilloma: See also Condyloma; Horns, cutaneous; Tumors, cystadenoma; Tumors, fibro-adenoma; Verruca; etc.
—carcinomatous changes in virus-induced papillomas of skin of rabbit, [P. Rous & J. W. Beard] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 578-580, Jan. '35
—case of carcinoma of kidney and multiple papillomata of ureter and bladder treated by nephrectomy, ureterectomy and total cystectomy, [C. A. R. Nitch] Brit.J.Urol. 6: 349-353, Dec. '34
—colonic lesion (papilloma with adenocarcinoma of sigmoid), [W. H. McGuffin] Radiology 24: 114-115, Jan. '35

TUMORS, papilloma—Continued
—conditions determining melanosis of virus-induced rabbit papilloma (Shope), [J. W. Beard] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 1334-1336, May '35
—dry limited papillomatous tuberculosis in shape of cauliflower on buttocks, [P. J. Michel] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 1428-1430, July '34
—experimental production in urinary bladder by introduction of molecules containing equal mixtures of tar, scarlet red and paraffin, [S. Watanabe] Acta dermat. **23:** 28-31, '34
—giant papilloma of larynx; case, [F. J. Collet] Lyon méd. **155:** 225-232, Feb. 24, '35
—malignant papilloma of renal pelvis, [L. Torraca] Riv. di chir. **1:** 1-9, Feb. '35
—medullary strands, medullary cysts and ovarian papillomas, [R. Joachimovits] Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:**1-11, '35
—multiple metastases of thyroid papilloma in central nervous system, [M. Zaïewlochine] Encéphale **29:**609-619, Nov. '34
—nephrectomy in papillomas of kidney pelvis; secondary dissemination in bladder; case, [Giuliani] Lyon méd. **[154]:** 434-435, Oct. 28, '34
—of bladder among dye workers, [G. H. Gehrmann] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 555-556, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—of cerebellopontile angle; case, [J. C. Montanaro & J. L. Hanón] Semana méd. **1:** 873-880, March 21, '35
—of choroid plexus; case, [A. Fehr] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **244:** 252-258, '35
—of fourth ventricle; case, [I. Zsakó] Gyógyászat **74:** 689-692, Nov. 25, '34
—of gallbladder; cholecystographic diagnosis, [C. Moore] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 630-635, May '35
—of kidney pelvis, [F. Kâmil] Ztschr.f.Urol. **28:** 739-753, '34
—of larynx in children, [L. Maffeo] Morgagni **77:** 82-83, Jan. 20, '35
—of larynx in children, [Van den Wildenberg] Ann. d'oto-laryng., pp. 1249-1252, Dec. '34
—of larynx; roentgentherapy, [I. Solomon & A. Blondeau] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 65, March '35
—of posterior cranial fossa without internal hydrocephalus; case, [E. Dahl-Iversen] Lyon chir. **31:** 689-691, Nov.-Dec. '34
—of renal calix; case, [V. Contini] Arch.ital.di urol. **12:** 127-142, Jan. '35
—papillomatous syphilids of palate and pharynx in child 5 years old, [G. Hicguet] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 8-11, Jan. '35
—papillomatous verrucous dermatosis following erysipelas migrans, [W. Burckhardt] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Chir. **244:** 391-394, '35
—partial resection of bladder and total resection of ureter for papillomatosis in patient who had been nephrectomized for same condition 4 years before, [A. von Lichtenberg & J. Salleras] Semana méd. **2:** 1432-1433, Nov. 8, '34
—primary papilloma of antrum, [L. Riegele] Ztschr.f. Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. **25:** 267-271, '34
—serial transmission of virus of infectious papillomatosis in domestic rabbits, [R. E. Shope] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 830-832, March '35
paraffinoma: See Paraffin, tumors
paraganglioma: See Tumors, pheochromocytoma
perithelioma, histologic study and hepatolienography of primary hepatic perithelioma with toriofanina (thorium dioxide preparation), [G. Selvaggi] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **8:** 399-409, Aug. '34
—of breast, recurring after several months as sarcoma; case, [A. Billi] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **15:** 1003-1019, Sept. 30, '34
—of petrous bone; case, [M. Bergonzi] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **11:** 563-577, Sept.-Oct. '34
—primary perithelioma of liver; case, [G. Selvaggi] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **42:** 116-132, Feb. '35
pheochromocytoma, malignant paragangliomas due to accessory abdominal paraganglion; report of case and review of literature, [G. Distefano] Tumori **8:** 491-515, '34
—paraganglioma of suprarenal gland, [C. M. McKenna & L. E. Hines] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **27:** 151-154, '34
—peculiar granulation of chromaffin medullary cells of suprarenals; relation to chromaffinity and its occurrence in pheochromocytomas, [K. Ševki] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 65-71, '34
pinealocytoma: See Pineal Gland, tumors
plasmacytoma; plasmocytoma: See Tumors, plasmoma
plasmoma, pathologic fracture with intrapelvic luxation of femur caused by intracapsular plasmocytoma; case, [S. Satanowsky, J. C. Lascano González & J. G. Velázquez] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 1900-1907, Oct. 10, '34
—extramedullary plasma-cell tumors of upper air passages, with report of case, [W. L. Mattick & A. A. Thibaudeau] Am.J.Cancer **23:** 513-521, March '35
TUMORS, plasmoma—Continued
—plasmacytoma of petrous temporal bone and base of skull, [D. F. Cappell & R. P. Mathers] J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 340-349, May '35
—plasmocytoma of conjunctiva; case, [Soetojo] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 599-601, April 2, '35
—plasmocytoma of conjunctiva; case, [L. Tajkef] Ann d'ocul. **171:** 934-944, Nov. '34
—plasmocytoma of nasopharynx; case, [R. Sammartino] Hosp.argent. **5:** 415-417, Feb. 15-28, '35
—plasmocytoma of spinal column; case, [T. Espersen] Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 1427-1429, Dec. 27, '34
polypi: See also Nose, polypi
—*adenomatous:* See Tumors, adenoma
—*angiomatous:* See Tumors, angioma
—bleeding malignant polypoid lesions in cardia of stomach associated with severe anemia; 3 cases, [J. T. Priestley & F. J. Heck] Ann.Surg. **101:** 839-843, March '35
—carcinoma of cervical polyp, [W. H. Condit] Journal-Lancet **55:** 87-88, Feb. 1, '35
—classification of polyps of large intestine, [H. R. Wesson & J. A. Bargen] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 789-794, Dec. 26, '34
—decidual reaction in cervical polyp and in os uteri; case, [J. Gosau] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2473-2476, Oct. 20, '34
—formation of decidua in cervical polyps and its diagnostic significance, [H. Willer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 979-982, April 27, '35
—fundamental problems; ureteral polyp, [W. Pollak] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **41:** 74-78, '35
—gastric polyps, [W. E. Pennington] J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 226-227, May '35
—gastro-intestinal polyposis, [W. Gejrot] Nord.med. tidskr. **9:** 452-458, March 23, '35
—generalized diffuse intestinal polyposis; report of case and review of literature, [Mandillon & Georget] Rev. de chir., Paris **73:** 238-260, March '35
—generalized polyposis of gastro-intestinal tract, [C. Gütig & A. Herzog] Röntgenpraxis **6:** 671-676, Oct. '34
—intestines of rats fed inert materials (in relation to formation of polypi), [C. F. Long, J. A. Kolmer & W. A. Swalm] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 475-481, Feb. '35
—multiple polypi of vocal cords; cases, [M. Gandini] Arch.ital.di otol. **47:** 44-68, Jan. '35
—multiple polyposis of duodenum, jejunum, ileum and large bowel, [Cabot case 21061] New England J.Med. **212:** 263-267, Feb. 7, '35
—myomatous fibroma and placental polyp in uterus; case, [J. Torre Blanco] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 1341-1343, Dec. 8, '34
—of duodenum and jejunum; report of instance, [J. M. Cassidy & B. J. Macchia] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 755-758, Dec. '34
—of Highmore's antrum; case, [A. Tóth] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 995, Oct. 27, '34
—of ileum with double intussusception, [C. C. Lytle & L. H. Fritz] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 207-208, April '35
—of uterine cervix in pregnancy, [B. Engländer] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 183-184, March 10, '35
—of vertex of bladder; 7 cases, [H. Blanc] J.d'urol. **39:** 200-207, March '35
—origin in large intestine, [R. R. von Oppolzer] Arch.f. klin.Chir. **182:** 152-157, '35
—polyposis of colon; case with hippocratic fingers and hyperpigmentation of skin, [H. Metzger, J. Ohlmann & M. Haiff] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 90-95, Jan. '35
—polypous nonulcerated gastric tuberculosis; case, [J. G. Knoflach & R. Pape] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1288-1290, Oct. 26, '34
—pterygium polyp, [T. J. Dimitry] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 156-159, June '35
—structure of polypi of middle ear, with special reference to microcholesteatoma; their relation to pseudobotryomycosis, [B. Simonetta] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **4:** 535-551, Nov. '34
—therapy of large gangrenous polypi of uterus, [Hamant, Chalnot & Vichard] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 653-655, Nov. '34
—x-ray diagnosis in nasal sinuses, [C. Moore] South. M.J. **28:** 456-458, May '35
Pott's: See Scalp, tumors
psammoma, of choroid plexus of lateral ventricle; case, [Christophe, Divry & Moreau] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **34:** 733-738, Dec. '34
pseudomyxoma: See also Peritoneum, tumors
—myxoglobulosis of appendix, [G. G. Karavanov] Vestnik khir. **34:** 78-87, '34
radiotherapy: See also under Cancer; Sarcoma; and under other subheads of Tumors
—[L. Schönbauer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 1263-1265, Nov. 17, '34
—indications, [A. Hintze] Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. **3:** 107-109, April '35
—management of certain cases, [L. Morales Noriega] Siglo méd. **95:** 390-394, April 6, '35
—place of radiation, [H. M. Moran] New Zealand M.J. **33:** 341-353, Dec. '34

TUMORS, radiotherapy—Continued
—results of 11 years of experience with malignant tumors, [H. Yamakawa] Gann 28: 506-510, '34
—small field roentgenotherapy of deep lying tumors, [A. Kukowka] Strahlentherapie 51: 312-318, '34
reticulo-endothelioma, histiocytoma of shoulder; case, [E. Martín Gallego] Actas dermo-sif. 27: 26-28, Oct. '34
—osseous; 3 cases, [Gunsett, Sichel & Bouton] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 22: 524-526, Oct. '34
—polymorphism of histiocytomas of skin; fibrocytic, xanthomatous and pigmentary aspects; case, [R. J. Weissenbach, F. Cailliau & J. Martineau] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. 42: 344-347, Feb. '35
—reticuloma of right axillary region after trauma, [E. Caldarera] Riv.san.siciliana 22: 1532-1557, Oct. 15, '34
reticuloma: See Tumors, reticulo-endothelioma
reticuloplasmocytoma, sacro-iliac reticuloplasmocytoma; case treated by surgical therapy and radiations, [Sabadini, Montpellier & Chechan] Bull.et mém.Soc. nat.de chir. 60: 1302-1305, Dec. 15, '34
retinoblastoma: See Retina, tumors
rhabdomyoma, myoblastomyoma of larynx; case, [A. I. Geschelin] Acta oto-laryng. 21: 66-70, '34
—congenital rhabdomyoma of heart associated with arrhythmia, [M. E. Wegman & D. S. Egbert] J. Pediat. 6: 818-824, June '35
—granulocellular rhabdomyoma of tongue, [G. Gander] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer 24: 56-63, Jan.'35
—of orbit; case, [L. Mier] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. 34: 537-543, Oct. '34
—rhabdomyomatosis of heart in Negro, [W. C. Hueper] Arch.Path. 19: 372-379, March '35
sarcoid, Besnier-Boeck disease (Schaumann's benign lymphogranulomatosis, Boeck's dermic sarcoids, Besnier-Tenneson's lupus pernio), [A. Ulimo] J.de méd. et chir.prat. 105: 818-822, Nov. 25, '34
—Besnier-Boeck's disease; cutaneous, ganglionic, pulmonary, osseous, visceral, conjunctival and nasal manifestations, [L. M. Pautrier] Presse méd. 43: 146-149, Jan. 26, '35
—Besnier-Boeck's disease; new case, [L. M. Pautrier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) 41: 1809-1813, Dec. '34
—Besnier-Boeck's disease with involvement of bones and lymph nodes; case, [R. J. Weissenbach, P. Lehmann, J. Martineau & M. Kaplan] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 42: 253-270, Feb. '35
—clinical aspects of Boeck sarcoid, [J. V. Klauder & F. D. Weidman] Dermat.Wchnschr. 99: 1665-1668, Dec. 29, '34 [Comment on Maschkilleisson and Jakubson's article]
—disseminated dermohypodermic lesions with clinical resemblance to hypodermic sarcoids and histologic structure of lymphoblastic type; probable aleukemic leukemia; case, [L. M. Pautrier & F. Woringer] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) 41: 1459-1466, July '34
—disseminated knotty sarcoids of angiomatous character; case, [J. Gaté, A. Chaveriat & P. J. Michel] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) 41: 1422-1424, July '34
—formation of oleogranulomas after oil injections; similarity to subcutaneous sarcoids; 2 cases, [C. Mazzanti] Dermosifilografo 10: 1-25, Jan. '35
—granular pulmonary lesions in Besnier-Boeck's disease; difficulties of interpretation of micronodular roentgenologic images, with special reference to differential diagnosis of miliary tuberculosis, [L. M. Pautrier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 1409-1417, Nov. 12, '34
—is Spiegler-Fendt sarcoid clinical or histologic entity? [G. M. Lewis] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 31: 67-82, Jan. '35
—leprosy in etiology of lupus pernio (Besnier) and dermic sarcoid (Boeck), [Rabello Junior] Brasil-med. 49: 137-143, Feb. 9, '35
—lesions on forehead of sarcoid type; histologic specificity and negative serology; cure by bismuth; case, [Lévy-Franckel, Thibaut & Cailliau] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. 41: 1680-1681, Nov. '34
sarcoma: See Sarcoma; and under names of organs and regions, as Kidneys, tumors; etc.
Schloffer's: See Abdomen, tumors
Schmincke: See Nasopharynx, cancer
schwannoma: See Dura Mater, tumors; Tumors, neurinoma
seminoma, embryonal carcinoma of ovary (disgerminoma), [S. A. Wolfe & S. Kaminester] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 29: 71-77, Jan. '35
—diagnostic and prognostic value of Brouha-Friedman test for prolan A in urine in 2 cases of testicular seminoma, [J. Ducuing & P. Guilhem] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. 24: 255-257, March '35
—disgerminoma of ovary; 2 cases, [O. Hajek] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. 59: 317-321, Feb. 9, '35
—of abdominal ectopic testicle; case, [A. G. Casariego & N. Galvez Fermin] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer 9: 381-386, Dec. '34
—ovarian; case, [Laffont & Bonafos] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 23: 642-647, Nov. '34
TUMORS, seminoma—Continued
—ovarian disgerminoma (Robert Meyer); further studies on clinical aspects, [E. Klaften] Arch.f.Gynäk. 158: 544-549, '34; comment by Kleine 159: 98-99, '35
—ovarian disgerminoma (R. Meyer); seven cases, one of which shows small inclusions of folliculoid formation, [W. Reifferscheid] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. 110: 273-290, '35
—radiotherapy, [A. Gilliard] Strahlentherapie 52: 226-241, '35
—special clinical aspects and observations of initial histologic changes in 2 cases of testicular seminomas, [P. Marri] Clin.y lab. 26: 195-224, March '35
—specific malignant tumors of testicles, [Oberndorfer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 204-206, March 2, '35
—testicular seminoma; clinical and pathologic study of case, [V. Crimeni] Rinasc.med. 12: 9-10, Jan. 15, '35
—testicular seminoma with metastases to lymph glands; roentgenotherapy, [G. Chaumet] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France 22: 492-497, Oct. '34
solenoma, of abdomen in women (myosolenoma, fibrosolenoma and cystic solenoma), [F. Jayle] Presse méd. [42]: 1871-1873, Nov. 17, '34
spongioblastoma, intrapontine tumor; case, [S. J. Carnazzo & B. C. Russum] Nebraska M.J. 20: 177-178, May '35
sympathoblastoma, embryonal perirenal sympathoma of sympathoblastic type; late results of surgical removal in infant, [J. M. Jorge, D. Brachetto-Brian & S. Nudelman] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 18: 461-467, June 20, '34
—first case of gastric sympathoblastic sympathoma registered in Argentina, [M. Cleza Rodriguez & A. E. Bianchi] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 18: 1225-1235, Nov. 21, '34
sympathogenioma, of suprarenal capsule; case, [A. Neri] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. 5: 929-934, Sept.-Oct. '34
—pararenal retroperitoneal sympathogonic sympathoma with metastases; case [P. I. Elizalde & J. L. Monserrat] Hosp.argent. 5: 220-237, Oct. 15, '34
sympathoma, gastric sympathomas, [A. E. Bianchi] Actas y trab. del quinto Cong. nac. de med. 3: 675-681, '34
syncytioma: See under Placenta, tumors
synovioma: See Synovial Membrane, tumors
syringocystadenoma: See Sweat Glands, tumors
syringoma: See Sweat Glands, tumors
teratoma, biologic diagnosis (Aschheim-Zondek test) of teratoma testis, [S. E. Owen] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 20: 296-301, Dec. '34
—congenital teratoma of thyroid gland; report of case with review of literature, [L. C. Pusch & C. M. Nelson] Am.J.Cancer 23: 791-796, April '35
—huge sacrococcygeal teratoma in fetus of 6½ months; case, [R. Straetmans] Bruxelles-méd. 15: 527-528, March 10, '35
—intrathoracic, [T. Reddingius] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 78: 5334-5340, Nov. 24, '34
—mediastinal cystic branchial teratoma degenerated into adenocarcinoma; case, [J. R. de Castro & H. Parreira] An.de med.int. 3: 935-959, Oct. '34
—mixed tumors of brain; 2 cases, [H. E. Harding & A. E. Naish] Lancet 1: 77-80, Jan. 12, '35
—of spinal cord, [P. C. Bucy & D. N. Buchanan] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 60: 1137-1144, June '35
—of testicle, [M. Lick] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 39: 1-7, Jan. '35
—operation on mediastinal teratoma perforating into bronchus, [J. Diviš] Časop.lék.česk. 74: 18-19, Jan. 4, '35
—orbital, [E. W. O. Kirwan] Brit.J.Ophth. 19: 201-210, April '35
—ovarian, [J. Maršálek] Bratisl.lekár.listy 15: 353-367, March '35
—radical operation for teratoma testis, [F. Hinman] Am.J.Surg. 28: 16-22, April '35
—retroperitoneal; case, [S. Terasako] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 46: 2430, Oct. '34
—sacrococcygeal, case, [R. S. Rosedale] Am.J.Path. 11: 323-332, March '35
—so-called teratoma of testicle produced in cocks by injections of zinc chloride, [P. Ljvraga] Pathologica 26: 726-735, Nov. 15, '34
—solid teratoma of ovary; case, [S. M. Sanderson] J. Michigan M.Soc. 34: 166, March '35
—structure, [R. A. Willis] J.Path.& Bact. 40: 1-36, Jan. '35
—studies on tumor formation; fetiform ovarian teratoma; re-description of Mr. S. G. Shattock's case, [G. W. Nicholson] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 84: 389-435, Oct. '34
—studies on tumor formation; fetiform ovarian teratomata; review of literature, [G. W. Nicholson] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 85: 8-55, Jan. '35
—subdural location in cervical region of teratoma with structure resembling that of intestines; case with quadriplegia; complete cure after extirpation of tumor, [Puusepp] Rev.neurol. 2: 879-886, Dec. '34
therapy, colchicine and tumor growth, [E. C. Amoroso] Nature, London 135: 266-267, Feb. 16, '35
—conservative surgery in malignant disease, [T. H. Somervell] Indian M.Gaz. 70: 131-134, March '35

TUMORS, therapy—Continued
—effect of artificial fever upon hopeless cases; preliminary study, [S. L. Warren] Am.J.Roentgenol. 33: 75-87, Jan. '35
—experimental therapy with R 232 and R 237b (lead preparations), [C. Krebs & J. Clemmesen] Ztschr.f. Krebsforsch. 41: 260-266, '34
—important questions on preoperative irradiation, [O. Jüngling] Strahlentherapie 51: 393-416, '34
—lysates in experimental tumors, [M. L. Biryukov] Klin. med. 13: 382-385, March '35
—question of successful short wave therapy of malignant tumors, [A. Lob] Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. 3: 74-81, March '35
—titration of mouse tumors, [M. J. Shear] J.Biol.Chem. 109: lxxxi-lxxxii, May '35
—treatment of cystic tumors with sclerosing fluid, [J. Samuel] Malayan M.J. 10: 19-20, March '35
thymoma, malignant thymoma with metastasis into pericardium; case, [E. G. Kats] Vrach.delo 17: 683-684, '34
transplantation: See Tumors, experimental
tuberculoma, anatomicoclinical study of intracranial tuberculoma, [D. Paulian, I. Bistriceanu & V. Ionescu] Spitalul 54: 395-400, Oct. '34
—chronic cardiac aneurysm probably due to tuberculous granuloma of myocardium; autopsy of case, [W. E. Maffei] Ann.Fac.de med.da Univ.de S.Paulo 10: 353-362, '34
—colliquified tuberculoma of brain, [J. W. Williams] M. Rec. 141: 13-14, Jan. 2, '35
—granulomatous tissue in experimental brucellosis similar to that in tuberculosis, [L. Ajello] Riv.san. siciliana 22: 1526-1531, Oct. 15, '34
—histogenesis of granuloma, [F. Roulet] Virchows Arch. f.path.Anat. 294: 262-277, '34
—intestinal obstruction, complete and partial; case of tuberculoma of colon, [J. T. Mason & J. W. Baker] S.Clin.North America 14: 1415-1426, Dec. '34
—laryngeal tuberculosis with clinical symptoms of tumor, [P. Natale] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso 53: 21-35, Jan. '35
—of eye, [E. Magliano] Gior.di tisiol., pp. 221-226, Oct. 31, '34
—subdural tuberculoma; case, [E. Sorrel & P. Malgras] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. 60: 1412-1416, Dec. 29, '34
—tonsillar tuberculoma with Vincent's angina, [U. Maggiorotti] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 4: 613-620, Nov. '34
—tuberculous abscesses of brain secondary to tuberculosis (tuberculoma) of cecum, [C. W. Rand] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 60: 229-235, Feb. '35
—tumoral form of lingual tuberculosis; case, [Rousseau-Decelle, Lattès & Merle-Béral] Rev.de stomatol. 37: 9-11, Jan. '35
—tumoral form of tuberculosis of tracheobronchial lymph nodes in adult, [G. Battigelli] Radiol.med. 22: 173-181, Feb. '35
—tumor-like tuberculosis of spleen, [S. Fassrainer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 244: 463-469, '35
Wilms': See Tumors, embryoma
xanthogranuloma: See Xanthoma
xanthoma: See Xanthoma
TUM SUDEN, C., and ALLEY, O. E., Further evidence of insusceptibility of rat to dietary deficiency of vitamin C, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 753-754, Feb. '35
TUNG, P. C., Cleft palate, Chinese M.J. 49: 22-41, Jan. '35
——**See BROWN, J. B. (St. Louis), jt. auth.**
——**and CHEN, H. I.**, Ankylosis of mandible, Chinese M.J. 49: 101-110, Feb. '35
TUNGER, H., Über Vergiftungen im Kindesalter, Monatschr. f.Kinderh. 61: 268-279, '35
TUNGSTEN: See Stains and Staining, methods
TUNICA ALBUGINEA: See Ovary, embryology
TUNICA VAGINALIS: See Hydrocele; Testicles
TUNNICLIFF, R., and WOOLSEY, C. I., Presence of "roughness" in Streptococcus cultures from endocarditis, J.Infect.Dis. 56: 116-123, March-April '35
——**HOWELL, K. M., and HIRSCHBERG, N.**, Complement-fixation and opsonification tests of smooth and rough tubercle bacilli with serum of patients suffering from different grades of tuberculosis, J.Infect.Dis. 56: 111-115, March-April '35
TUNODA, S., Experimentelle Beiträge zur Frage der Osteodystrophia fibrosa et deformans, Jap.J.M.Sc., IX, Surg., Orthop.& Odont. 4: 71-115, Sept. '34
Über die lokalisierte Lipoidzelleninfiltration, Zentralbl.f. Chir. 62: 328-330, Feb. 9, '35
TUOHY, E. L., Management of essential hypertension, Minnesota Med. 18: 354-360, June '35
——**and GILLESPIE, M. G.**, Trephine modified to secure bone marrow (sternal) biopsies, J.A.M.A. 104: 1404, April 20, '35
TUOVINEN, P. I., Incidence of tuberculosis among children of various provinces of Finland, Duodecim 51: 101-130, '35
TUPA, A., Études histo-pathologiques dans la poliomyélite humaine et expérimentale du singe, Arch.roumaines de path.expér.et de microbiol. 7: 437-522, Dec. '34
TUR, A. F., and GARTOCH, O. O., Ein Fall von Erkrankung eines früh geborenen Kindes im ersten Lebensmonate an multipler Arthritis durch den Bacillus suipestifer, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 56: 696-698, '34
TURANO, A. M., Birth control and the law, Am.Mercury 34: 466-472, April '35
TURANO, L., Sulla diagnosi dei calcoli renali ed ureterali trasparenti ai raggi X, Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. 8: 445-467, Aug. '34
TURBERVILLE, J. S., Clinical nature of malignancies and principles of treatment, J.Florida M.A. 21: 331-335, Feb. '35
TURBINATE BONES: See Nose, turbinates
TURCATTI, E. S.: See **LEWIS, J. T., jt. auth.**
TURCHINA, E. M.: See **RAYGORODSKIY, I. L., jt. auth.**
TURCHINI, J., L'histochimie; ce qu'elle doit être; ses possibilités actuelles; son avenir, Montpellier méd. 6: 83-87, July 15, '34
TURCO, N. B.: See **ZAVALETA, D. E., jt. auth.**
TUREWITSCH, E. I., and KOTSCHETOWA, W. A., Der Mechanismus der intracutanmethode zur Prüfung der Virulenz des Diphtheriebacillus, Gior.di batteriol. e immunol. 13: 635-652, Oct. '34
TURGEL, K. Y.: See **SOROKHTIN, G. N., jt. auth.**
TURIAF: See **FLANDIN, C., jt. auth.**
TURKEWITSCH, B. G., Ricerca morfologica sul labirinto osseo degli uccelli. (Vestibolo e chiocciola), Arch. ital.di anat.e di embriol. 34: 135-183, '35
TURNBULL, H. H., Post-operative pulmonary complications, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 4: 245-255, Jan. '35
TURNER, A. A., Purification of bath water, J.Roy.San.Inst. 55: 441-445, Feb. '35
TURNER, A. H.: See **McINTIRE, J. M., jt. auth.**
TURNER, C. C., Spontaneous subarachnoid hemorrhage, Memphis M.J. 10: 13-17, Jan. '35
TURNER, C. E., Community program of health education, Am.J.Pub.Health 25: 725-729, June '35
——**DRENCKHAHN, V. V., and BATES, M. W.**, Effectiveness of radio in health education, Am.J.Pub.Health 25: 589-594, May '35
TURNER, E. L., and LATTUF, A. G., L'ulcère duodénal, maladie de famille; six cas dans une famille, Presse méd. 43: 339-340, March 2, '35
——**See MACKENNON, E., jt. auth.**
TURNER, G., Closer co-operation of diagnostic laboratory and physician, Texas State J.Med. 30: 721-723, March '35
TURNER, G. I., Acute bone atrophy roentgenologically demonstrated, Vestnik khir. 35: 186-196, '34
TURNER, H. H., Growth hormone; preliminary clinical study with reports of cases treated, Tr.Am.Therap. Soc. 34: 193-198, '34
Anterior-pituitary dwarfism; further report of cases treated with growth hormone, South.M.J. 28: 309-316, April '35
Diabetes insipidus: treatment with intermedin and pitmelanin; preliminary report of 5 cases, Endocrinology 19: 275-283, May-June '35
TURNER, J. H., Foreign body of paraffin in urinary bladder removed with xylol as solvent; case report, J.Urol. 33: 471-473, May '35
TURNER, J. W., Progress and problems in gynecology, South.M.J. 28: 237-242, March '35
TURNER, K. B.: See **BIDWELL, E. H., jt. auth.**
TURNER, L. A., Convalescents in health units, New England J.Med. 211: 1159-1161, Dec. 20, '34
TURNER, N. E.: See **BARKSDALE, I. S., jt. auth.**
TURNER, N. H., Fractional sterilization by heat in corneal ulceration, Virginia M.Monthly 62: 23-28, April '35
TURNER, O. A., Nervous patient, J.Indiana M.A. 28: 186-188, April '35
TURNER, P., Unusual perforations; president's address, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 28: 181-186, Dec. '34
TURNER, T. B., and SAUNDERS, G. M., Yaws in Jamaica; epidemiological study of 2 rural communities, Am.J.Hyg. 21: 483-521, May '35
——**See KUMM, H. W., jt. auth.**
——**See SAUNDERS, G. M., jt. auth.**
——**SAUNDERS, G. M., and JOHNSTON, H. M., JR.**, Yaws in Jamaica; plan of control based upon treatment, Am.J.Hyg. 21: 522-539, May '35
TURNER, W. Y., Iridectomy scissors, Lancet 1: 1279, June 1, '35
TURPENTINE
therapy: See Mental Diseases, therapy
toxicity, studies on hypersensitivity to oil of turpentine by means of flap test, [N. Danbolt & W. Burckhardt] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 171: 252-259, '35
TURPIN, G., Le XVe salon des médecins, Paris méd. (annexe) 1: v-xv, March 2, '35
TURQUETY, R., La méningite puriforme aseptique dans la petite enfance, Paris méd. 2: 325-330, Oct. 27, '34
Cuti-réaction à la tuberculine et généralisation tuberculeuse, Hôpital 22: 428, June (B) '34
TURRELL, W. J., Discussion on short-wave diathermy, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 28: 301-307, Jan. '35; also, Short wave therapy, Arch.Phys.Therapy 16: 278-281, May '35

TURRIES, J., Insuffisance hépatique et cholécystite chronique, Marseille-méd. **2:** 570-576, Nov. 5, '34
TURTSAEV, Y. P.: See **DIONESOV, S. M., jt. auth.**
TURTZ, C. A., Use of tuberculin in treatment of diseases of eye, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **28:** 154-155, March '35
TURYNA, E., Causes and therapy of gynecologic hemorrhages, Prakt.lek. **9:** 33-45, '35
TUSCHAK, N.: See **NICHITA, G., jt. auth.**
TUSCHILKIN, A. M., Röntgentherapie des Keuchhustens nach der Methode Hrabovszky, Röntgenpraxis **7:** 193-196, March '35
TUTAEV, G. V., and MAKAROVA, Z. A., Verodigit as cardiac drug, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1591-1597, Nov. 15, '34
TUTAEVA, E. A.: See **STEPANOV, P. N., jt. auth.**
TUTTLE, G. H., Studies in diabetes; metabolism of single depancreatized dog showing action of cellular (or tissue) insulin, M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 1-3, Jan. '35
Symposium on diabetes; fallacies in some physiological conclusions concerning carbohydrate metabolism, M.Rec. **141:** 325-328, April 3, '35
TUTTLE, W. M., and CANNON, P. R., Passage of bacteria from lungs into blood stream, J.Infect.Dis. **56:** 31-37, Jan.-Feb. '35
Effects of local immunization on development of experimental abscesses of lung, Arch.Surg. **30:** 243-265, Feb. '35
——**and WOMACK, N. A.**, Bronchiogenic carcinoma; classification in relation to treatment and prognosis, J. Thoracic Surg. **4:** 125-146, Dec. '34
TUZIOKA, S., Glykogenie im Muskel von splenektomierten Kaninchen, J.Biochem. **21:** 119-122, Jan. '35
Bedeutung der Gallensäure im Kalkstoffwechsel; Kalkausscheidung in Harn und Galle bei normalem sowie thyreoparathyreoprivem Hunde, J. Biochem. **21:** 219-241, March '35
TUZSON, P.: See **ZECHMEISTER, L., jt. auth.**
TUZSONNÉ TRUKA, J., Lactic acid content of blood during pregnancy and puerperium, Magyar orvosi arch. **35:** 482-486, '34; also, Beiträge zum Milchsäuregehalt des Blutes in Schwangerschaft und Wochenbett, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **110:** 137-141, '35
——**See ERNST, J., jt. auth.**
TVAROH, F., Relation between pressure of spinal fluid and venous pressure, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 205-210, Feb. 22, '35
TWEEDY, W. R., BELL, W. P., and VICENS-RIOS, C., Further chemical studies on parathyroid hormone, J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 105-112, Jan. '35
——**TEMPLETON, R. D., and McJUNKIN, F. A.**, Effect of complete and partial renal insufficiency on action of parathyroid hormone in dog, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xcii-xciii, May '35
TWILIGHT SLEEP: See Anesthesia, barbital compounds; Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics; Anesthesia, scopolamine
TWINS
See also Monsters, double
—abdominal twin pregnancy, [I. G. MacGregor] West African M.J. **8:** 12, July '34
—abruptio placentae complicating twin pregnancy, [L. A. Balasquide] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 608-609, April '35
—acute hydramnion of both ova in twin pregnancy, [Audebert & Ribat] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 595-597, Oct. '34
—aspects of study, [J. C. Gupta] Indian J.Pediat. **2:** 87-94, Jan. '35
—case in which second fetus presented by thorax, [H. E. Rodway] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **42:** 304-305, April '35
—comparative intrapair correlations of fraternal twins and siblings, [S. G. Levit & G. V. Soboleva] J. Genetics **30:** 389-396, May '35
—double placenta praevia (binovular twins) and prenatal diagnosis of congenital heart in successive labors, [E. K. Maclellan] Brit.M.J. **1:** 14-15, Jan. 5, '35
—excessively large twins, [K. Holzapfel] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **98:** 30, Oct. '34
—fat absorption in twins, [H. C. Tidwell, L. E. Holt, Jr., H. L. Farrow & S. Neale] J.Pediat. **6:** 481-489, April '35
—fetus papyraceus, [E. Patton] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 148, March '35
—heredity in human twinning, [W. W. Greulich] Am.J. Phys.Anthropol. **19:** 391-431, Oct.-Dec. '34
—homosexual twins, [J. Sanders] Genetica **16:** 401-434, '34
—in Hebard family, [M. J. Brown] J. Hered. **26:** 115-116, March '35
—management of delivery, [C. Holtermann] Arch.f. Gynäk. **159:** 41-63, '35
—new clinical studies of influence of heredity and environment on physiology and pathology, [L. Doxiades & W. Uhse] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **62:** 196-204, '34
TWINS—Continued
—placenta previa complicating twin pregnancy, [M. W. Haws] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 895-896, June '35
—pregnancy with one living full-term child and one fetus papyraceus, [P. K. Edmunds] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 600-602, April '35
—pressure exerted while writing; comparative studies, [M. Carmena] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 19-24, '35
—proposed classification for types in mammals, [G. W. D. Hamlett & G. B. Wislocki] Anat.Rec. **61:** 81-96, Dec. 25, '34
—suppurative myometritis after normal twin pregnancy; pyemic symptoms, [E. Lévy-Solal, M. Sureau & Cohen] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 705-707, Dec. '34
—synchorial litter mates in cat, [G. B. Wislocki & G. W. D. Hamlett] Anat.Rec. **61:** 97-107, Dec. 25, '34
—three generations of albinism and twinning, [E. Windle] J.Hered. **26:** 23-24, Jan. '35
pathology, achromatic pityriasis versicolor in sisters, [C. Faura] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 59-66, Oct. '34
—clinical manifestations of traumatic decerebration, [A. J. Rosanoff] Psychiatric Quart. **9:** 116-128, Jan. '35
—diabetic twins, [R. Pannhorst] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1950-1952, Dec. 21, '34
—epilepsy in identical twins; presentation of 3 pairs, [R. H. Guthrie & W. M. Lebowitz] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **81:** 388-398, April '35
—etiology of manic-depressive syndromes, with special reference to their occurrence in twins, [A. J. Rosanoff, L. M. Handy & I. R. Plesset] Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 725-762, Jan. '35
—etiology of "snapping finger"; simultaneous appearance in uniovular twins, [J. W. Camerer & R. Schleicher] Med.Klin. **31:** 245-246, Feb. 22, '35
—extent to which studies of twins are of importance in considering heredity of tuberculosis, [E. Eckstein] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 627-628, April 19, '35
—feeblemindedness in uniovular twins, [R. Vedder] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **4:** 245-251, March '35
—Friedreich's ataxia; case, [F. T. O'Donnell & M. E. Reed] Arch.Pediat. **52:** 61-63, Jan. '35
—heredity in psychosis of enzygotic twins, [P. Pitulescu, A. Bakk & S. D. Enăchescu] Spitalul **54:** 492-495, Dec. '34
—heredity in rachitic twins, [W. Lehmann] Monatschr.f. Kinderh. **62:** 205-215, '34
—Huntington's chorea, [A. J. Rosanoff & L. M. Handy] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 839-841, April '35
—in relation to etiology of tumors; study showing that heredity plays practically no part in their development, [J. J. Veraluys] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **41:** 239-259, '34
—likelihood that schizophrenia will manifest itself in twins, [H. Luxenburger] Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. **7:** 174-184, '34; in Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. 103, Hft. 1-4, '35
—mongolism in one of twins, both having syphilis, [F. Arancibia & C. Fumasoli] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 78-79, Jan. '35
—otosclerosis in identical twins, [G. E. Shambaugh, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1216-1220, April 6, '35
—prognosis of tuberculosis in twins fed on different diets, [I. Jundell] Acta pædiat. **17:** 131-141, '34
—refractive error, [F. W. Law] Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 99-101, Feb. '35
—symptomatic epilepsy in one of identical twins; study of epileptic character, [W. Freeman] J.Neurol.& Psychopath. **15:** 210-218, Jan. '35
—true eczema in uniovular twins; case, [L. Egea Bueno] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 579-583, Feb. '35
—uniovular twins; schizophrenia and tuberculosis, [G. E. Reed] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 180-182, Feb. '35
—uniovular twins with schizophrenia appearing only in one, [F. Wigers] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **9:** 541-556, '34
uniovular: See also Twins, pathology
—[P. Burger] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 116-118, Jan. '35
—binucleated human ovum in ovary of girl 4 years old; possible explanation of twin pregnancies, [A. Fernández y Taquechel] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **39:** 526-528, Aug. 31, '34
—constitutional obesity and thinness, [J. W. Camerer & R. Schleicher] Ztschr.f.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre **19:** 32-39, '35
—curve of heart current, [Parade] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 114-120, '35
—dissimilar identical twins; results of brain injury at birth, [R. L. Jenkins] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **5:** 39-42, Jan. '35
—individual psychological study of twins who have been reared apart, [H. Orgler] Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **13:** 35-46, Jan.-March '35
—lingual papillae in Japanese twins, [K. Kikuchi] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 94, Jan. 25, '35
—mono-amniotic twin pregnancy; case record with review of literature, [J. K. Quigley] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 354-362, March '35
—occurrence in multiple births, [C. V. Green] Science **80:** 616, Dec. 28, '34

TWINS, uniovular—Continued
—with both umbilical cords about first twin's neck, [M. P. Rucker] Am.J.Surg. **28:** 175-176, April '35
—with noteworthy mental differences, [E. Sievers] Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **102:** 246-283, '34
TWITTY, V. C., Growth correlations in Amphibia studied by method of transplantation, Cold Spring Harbor Symp.,Quant.Biol. **2:** 148-156, '34
TWORT, C. C., and LYTH, R., New method for measuring carcinogenicity, J.Hyg. **35:** 125-129, Feb. '35
——and TWORT, J. M., Utility of lanolin as protective measure against mineral-oil and tar dermatitis and cancer, J.Hyg. **35:** 130-149, Feb. '35
——See TWORT, J. M., jt. auth.
TWORT, J. M., and TWORT, C. C., Studies on internal organs of mice painted with carcinogenic agents, Am.J.Cancer **23:** 52-80, Jan. '35
——See TWORT, C. C., jt. auth.
TWORT PHENOMENON: See under Bacteriophage
TYAMINA, G. S.: See LEPSKIY, E. M., jt. auth.
TYKOCHINSKAYA, E. D., Mechanism of segmentary reflexotherapy, Klin.med. (no. 9) **12:** 1360-1366, '34
TYLECOTE, F. E., Prognosis of tabes dorsalis, Lancet **1:** 1117-1118, May 11, '35
TYLER, A. F., Cancers of face and oral cavity, Nebraska M.J. **20:** 209-211, June '35
TYMPANIC MEMBRANE: See Ear, tympanum
TYMPANISM: See under Percussion
TYMPANITES: See Flatulence
TYNDALE, H. H.: See LEVIN, L., jt. auth.
TYNDALLMETRY: See Nephelometry
TYPHLITIS
—so-called primary acute typhlocolitis; case due to gangrene, [R. Soupault & R. Leroy] J.de méd.et chir. prat. **106:** 21-29, Jan. 10, '35
TYPHOBACILLOSIS: See Tuberculosis
TYPHOID
See also Gallbladder, typhoid bacilli in
—[L. P. Romaguera] Rev.méd.cubana **46:** 32-51, Jan. '35
—adsorption and elution of agglutinins, [A. H. Rosenheim] J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 75-92, Jan. '35
—analysis of 90 cases, [J. M. A. Lowson] Malayan M.J. **10:** 7-9, March '35
—clinical study; cases, [O. Martínez-Fortún y Foyo] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **39:** 581-608, Sept. 30, '34
—in Valencia, [J. Bosch Marín & L. Cortés de los Reyes] Crón.méd.,Valencia **39:** 225-235, March 15, '35
—pathogenesis, course and combat of epidemic originating in dairy in Königsberg, Prussia, in September, 1934, [H. Assmann & H. Dembowski] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 325, March 1, '35; 369, March 8, '35
—problems in abdominal typhoid, [G. F. Wagner] Med. Welt **9:** 541-543, April 13, '35
—two recurrences and one relapse in case, [T. Dumitresco] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1590-1593, Dec. 10, '34
antiserum: See Typhoid, therapy
bacilli: See also Bacteria, typhoid group
—abnormal strains which develop very thin and small colonies on common agar media, [T. Soda] Far East. A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 97-119, '34
—appearance of impedin during volumination, [M. Fukuma] Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 502-504, March 1, '35
—biologic diagnosis, [Le Blaye] Rev.méd.du centre-ouest **6:** 276-291, Nov.'34; also, Arch.méd.-chir.de Province **25:** 56-60, Feb. '35; also, Clinique, Paris **30:** 100-102, March (B) '35
—biology in media under pressure, [J. B. Mullor] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 974-981, '34
—clot cultures in diagnosis of enteric fevers, [B. R. Sandiford & H. A. Sallam] J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 346-352, May '35
—comparative study on virulence and antigenic properties of Bacillus typhosus Rawlings and inagglutinable Chinese strain; preliminary report, [S. M. Tao] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 91-96, '34
—dissociation, [A. Costantini] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 352-361, Feb. '35
—effect of ultraviolet rays on antigen, [M. Yamanouchi] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 2, Jan. '35
—failure of brilliant green and telluric acid as selective agents for isolation from feces, [E. S. Horgan] J. Hyg. **35:** 38-45, Feb. '35
—formation of yellow pigment by bacilli, [K. Sugita] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **33:** 128-131, Sept. '34
—further improvement in obtaining blood cultures from patients, [M. Rapoport & A. Vayntraub] Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 415-417, March 15, '35
—identification by use of corresponding bacteriophage, [A. Pio de Roda] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 209-213, April '35
—in milk and water supplies, [W. B. Grayson & H. V. Stewart] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **31:** 197-198, April '35
—influence of passage through animals on S and R variants, [G. Buonomini] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d.fac.med.senese) **2:** 317-319, Aug. '34; also, Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. **6:** 437-439, Nov. '34
TYPHOID, bacilli—Continued
—isolation when mixed with anaerobic, non-spore forming, gram-negative rods (Bacteroides), [S. J. Barringer & G. M. Dack] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1125-1127, April '35
—new serologic change in form, [F. Kauffmann] Ztschr. f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **116:** 617-651, '35
—oxidizing and reducing fermentative action, with particular reference to virulent and nonvirulent strains, [J. von Vásárhelyi] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 369-373, Feb. 18, '35
—phenomenon of variability, [E. Zapatero] Ann.d'ig. **44:** 849-856, Oct. '34
—reaction of flagella to physicochemical treatment, [Y. Ikegami] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **23:** 5-6, Dec. 1, '34
—receptor analysis of laboratory strains and of newly cultivated strains, [T. Tsuda] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 33, Jan. 25, '35
—serologic behavior in R and S phases, [A. Mattei] Ann. di med.nav.e colon. **41:** 19-51, Jan.-Feb. '35
—serological and bacteriological procedures in diagnosis of enteric fevers, Am.J.Pub.Health (supp.) **25:** 147-151, Feb. '35
—significance of Wilson-Blair culture medium and its modifications, [T. Tsuda] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 151-152, Feb. 25, '35
—specific form, [K. Takahashi] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **84:** 149-155, Feb. 14, '35
—technic of rapid agglutination; preliminary report, [E. P. Johns & A. R. K. Matthews] Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 200-204, April '35
—types prevailing in Far East and some of their unknown epidemiological characteristics, [T. Soda] Far East. A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 121-144, '34
—virulence tests for bacilli and antibody relationships in antityphoid sera, [J. F. Norton & J. H. Dingle] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 609-617, May '35
bacteriophage: See Bacteriophage, typhoid-colon group; Typhoid, carriers; Typhoid, therapy
blood in, blood picture in splenectomized patient, [R. G. Mezhebovskiy] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1756-1759, Dec. 15, '34
—Schilling differential blood count; significance as aid to diagnosis, [F. B. Warnock] Illinois M.J. **67:** 182-184, Feb. '35
carriers: See also Gallbladder, typhoid bacilli in
—bacteriophage in treatment, [A. Giovanardi & R. Pezzi] Bull.d.sc.med.,Bologna **106:** 197-210, May-June '34
—chronic excretion of bacilli in carrier; case, [Fruböse & Bruns] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **43:** 633-643, '34
—clinical examination, [R. Engel] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1051-1053, Nov. 17, '34; also, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **128:** 109-113, '35
—immature rabbit as experimental urinary and fecal typhoid carrier; effect of hexamine (methenamine) treatment, [M. Coplans] J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 521-535, May '35
—treatment of chronic carriers, [L. Gulbrandsen] Illinois M.J. **67:** 262-266, March '35
—use of particular property of bacteriophage in therapy of experimental carriers, [A. Gandellini] Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **14:** 50-59, Jan. '35
complications and sequels, abscess of tibia, [E. N. Wardle] Clin.J. **64:** 121-123, March '35
—acute vulvar ulcer; rôle of Bacillus crassus, [J. Troisier, M. Barlétty & P. Gabriel] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1593-1596, Dec. 10, '34
—association of scarlet fever; cases, [F. Ciantini] Riv.di clin.pediat. **32:** 1367-1374, Nov. '34
—chief complications, [C. R. Box] Brit.M.J. **1:** 538-540, March 16, '35
—diseases of ear complicating typhoid, [V. L. Kanevskiy] Klin.med. **13:** 268-273, Feb. '35
—disturbed function of liver, as shown by increased excretion of urobilinogen in urine, [K. Tschilow] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1450-1451, Nov. 30, '34
—Duguet's ulcers of mouth and pharynx in children, [U. Gallerani] Pediatria prat. **11:** 416-422, Nov. '34
—electrocardiographic changes, [C. A. Videla & C. Rodrigué] Rev.argent.de cardiol. **1:** 204-214, July-Aug. '34
—encephalitis due to typhoid; case, [C. A. Videla & J. C. Rey] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1282-1286, Nov. '34
—excretory function of liver, [H. Majima] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **6:** 428-432, July '34
—finding of 2 living ascarides in peritoneum of typhoid patient with perforative peritonitis, [O. Serefeddin Çelik] Türk tib cem.mec. **1:** 82-83, March 1, '35
—infection of ovarian cysts, [L. Honecker] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **98:** 202-210, Dec. '34
—intestinal hemorrhage in infants, [J. C. Banerjea] Indian J.Pediat. **2:** 107-110, Jan. '35
—intestinal perforation; recovery after surgical intervention, [B. Mező] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1183-1184, Dec. 22, '34
—intestinal perforation; recovery after surgical intervention; case, [J. Szabados] Gyógyászat **75:** 57-58, Jan. 13, '35
—jaundice, with case report, [M. G. Berry] J.Kansas M. Soc. **36:** 111-112, March '35

TYPHOID, complications and sequels—Continued
—meningeal form in infant, [M. J. del Carril & I. Díaz Bobillo] Prensa méd.argent. 22: 436-439, Feb. 27, '35
—meningitis due to typhoid in patient with congenital syphilis; case, [A. A. Piaggio & H. C. Anastasia] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 5: 525-531, Nov.'34
—necrotic osteomyelitis of upper jaw complicating typhoid; 2 cases, [A. Chimenti] Stomatol. 33: 53-56, Jan. '35
—necrotic suppurative otitis media in course of typhoid, [R. Michl] Bratisl.lekár.listy 15: 77-80, Feb. '35
—negative serologic reactions in syphilis after typhoid; 2 cases, [Girard] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) 42: 24-26, Jan. '35
—nervous complications in children; clinical study, [H. Elias, M. Schachter & I. G. Lemiehis] Rev.franç.de pédiat. 10: 603-615, '34; also, J.de méd.de Lyon 16: 23-29, Jan. 5, '35
—noma during convalescence; recovery after short wave therapy; case in child 5 years old, [S. Piandaca] Riforma med. 51: 402-404, March 16, '35
—paralysis, [C. Achard] Bull.méd.,Paris 48: 669-672, Nov. 3, '34
—peritonitis due to perforation of intestines treated by valvular enterostomy (Witzel operation); case, [L. P. Bottaro] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 5: 580-584, Dec. '34
—pulmonary gangrenous abscess during typhoid; recovery of case, [J. Chalier] Lyon méd. [154]: 475-477, Nov. 4, '34
—purulent typhoid meningitis; case, [E. A. Zeiss] South African M.J. 9: 314-315, May 11, '35
—pyonephrosis, rare complication, [J. Wright] J.Roy. Army M.Corps 64: 266-267, April '35
—question of perforation peritonitis, [R. S. Manukyan] Novy khir.arkhiv 32: 12-23, '34
—simultaneous infection with malaria, [C. Thorington] J.M.A.Alabama 4: 389-390, May '35
—spondylitis, [T. Kanai] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) 33: 149, Nov. '34
—spondylitis and osteitis, [A. M. Rybak] Sovet.vrach. gaz., pp. 43-48, Jan. 15, '35
—suppurative hepatitis from pylephlebitis with hepatocholecystic fistula; case, [S. de Renzi] Morgagni 76: 1363-1367, Nov. 11, '34
—surgical therapy of intestinal perforation, [G. Jáki] Orvosi hetil. 79: 374-377, April 6, '35
—surgical therapy of intestinal perforations, [F. Czeyda-Pommersheim] Gyógyászat 75: 275-278, April 21, '35
—therapy of intestinal hemorrhages by intravenous injections of calcium gluconate, [P. Grandcolas & G. Rosanoff] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 48: 711-712, Nov. 3, '34
—typhoid infection of ovarian cyst complicating pregnancy; case, [C. K. Chi] Chinese M.J. 49: 179-183, Feb. '35
—typhoid spine; pathogenesis, clinical aspects and surgical care, [L. P. Gambee] West.J.Surg. 42: 685-691, Dec. '34
diagnosis: See also Typhoid, bacilli; Typhoid, blood in
—analytic observation of Widal reaction, [T. Tsuda] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 13: 64-65, Jan 25, '35
—colibacillosis in tropical regions with symptoms of typhoid fever, [J. Trabaud] Médecine 15: 949-950, Dec. '34
—early diagnosis by means of microseroreaction, [R. E. Mesuk] Klin.med. 13: 302-303, Feb. '35
—modification of Widal reaction, [C. O. Faarup & M. Kristensen] Ugesk.f.læger 97: 48-49, Jan. 10, '35
—"O" agglutinin of Bacillus typhosus, [D. H. Wong & P. H. Li] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. 1: 151-154, '34
—"O" agglutinins in enteric fevers, [D. H. Wong] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. 1: 145-150, '34
—objective anomalies in course of typhoid with benign evolution, [L. de Oliveira] Rev.med.de Pernambuco 4: 184-190, Sept. '34
—obscure forms, [E. E. Shtaynshnayder] Sovet.klin. 19: 325-329, '33
—preparation of diagnostic serums; clinical observations, [P. Zannelli] Ann.d'ig. 44: 769-781, Sept. '34
—pseudotyphoid form of streptococcic septicemia from focal infection; 4 cases; clinical study of focal infection, [M. Bufano] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 169, Feb. 4, '35; 215, Feb. 11, '35
—relation of jaundice to typhoid agglutinin titer in serum, [M. Ishiwari & T. Matsumura] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto 12: 1387-1388, '34
—serodiagnosis; value of saturation experiments in cases in which qualitative receptor analysis has been useless, [H. Semrau] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. 83: 359-372, Nov. 2, '34
—serological and bacteriological procedures in diagnosis of enteric fevers, Am.J.Pub.Health (supp.) 25: 147-151, Feb. '35
—significance of temperature and duration of its action on agglutination, [T. Tsuda] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi 12: 1284, Oct. 25, '34
—value of agglutination reaction, [I. A. Minkevich, V. I. Rabinovich & R. D. Zaslavskaya] Klin.med. 13: 303-306, Feb. '35

TYPHOID, diagnosis—Continued
—value of H and O agglutination technic in routine Widal examinations, [R. Bole] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 20: 638-648, March '35
—Widal reaction, [C. M. Downs] J.Kansas M.Soc. 36: 161-162, April '35
epidemiology and statistics, epidemic in children's colony "Górka" in Busk during year 1932, [B. Kassur] Med. doświadcz.i spol. 18: 374-409, '34
—bacterial types prevailing in Far East and some of their unknown epidemiological characteristics, [T. Soda] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. 1: 121-144, '34
—epidemic due to drinking water in region of Genoa, [G. Magliano] Ann.d'ig. 45: 7-27, Jan. '35
—housing problem in southern city, with special reference to its influence on residual typhoid, [L. M. Graves & A. H. Fletcher] Am.J.Pub.Health 25: 21-30, Jan. '35
—in East Prussia and experiences during last epidemic in Königsberg, [T. J. Bürgers] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 329-331, March 1, '35
—typhoid fever among household contacts with special reference to vaccination, [G. H. Ramsey] Am.J.Hyg. 21: 665-678, May '35
etiology and pathogenesis, [E. Darmstaedter] München. med.Wchnschr. 81: 1772-1774, Nov. 15, '34
—epidemic due to polluted water, [G. Pacheco] Rev. biol.e hyg. 3: 112-119, Dec. '32
—epidemic in Schwarzwald due to pollution of water supply, [H. Hornung] Arch.f.Hyg. 113: 158-169, Dec. '34
—pathogenesis of dothienenteritis; experimental study, [J. Reilly & others] Ann.de méd. 37: 182, Feb.; 241, March '35
—pathogenesis of dothienenteritis; rôle of vegetative nervous system in genesis of intestinal lesions, [J. Reilly & others] Ann.de méd. 37: 321-358, April '35
—question of shellfish from water contaminated by mazout as cause, [A. Loir & H. Legangneux] Paris méd. 2: 420-422, Nov. 24, '34; also, Arch.méd.-chir. de Normandie, pp. 2861-2871, Dec. '34
—sources and modes of infection, [V. Gegenbauer] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 48: 51-54, Jan. 11, '35
history, John Abercrombie, 1780-1844; note on typhoid fever in children, [J. Ruhräh] Am.J.Dis.Child. 49: 191-193, Jan. '35
immunity, antigenic properties of endotoxin obtained by method of repeated freezing, [J. Morzycki & B. Zablocki] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 792-794, '34
—benign vaccinal reactions in associated vaccinations with T. A. B. (typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine) and diphtheric toxoid, [Henri, Guilleman & Passa] Soc. de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens. 29: 55-64, Feb. '35
—comparative researches on efficacy of water-soluble and fat-soluble vaccines in rabbits, [C. Dolcini] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia 48: 777-793, '34
—critical study of effectiveness of preventive inoculations with vaccines based on statistical data, [R. Kobayashi] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. 12: 1-25, Jan. '35
—efficacy of prophylaxis in United States Army, [R. U. Patterson] Am.J.Pub.Health 25: 258-269, March '35
—efficacy of prophylaxis in United States Navy, [S. S. Cook] Am.J.Pub.Health 25: 251-257, March '35; also, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 33: 169-177, April '35
—immunization with heterobacterigen (Bacterium pullorum), [C. Suzuki & K. Sugio] J.Immunol. 27: 539-546, Dec. '34
—lenticular syndrome of Wilson type; rôle of accidents following injection of typhoid vaccine; case, [J. Cathala & P. de Font-Réaulx] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 527-531, April 1, '35
—lesions of external ear and of nose as rare complications of vaccination; case, [E. Terrien] Presse méd. [42]: 1818, Nov. 17, '34
—preparation of diagnostic serums; immunologic observations, [P. Zannelli] Ann.d'ig. 44: 769-781, Sept. '34
—properties of Vi antigen of B. typhosus, [A. Felix, S. S. Bhatnagar & R. M. Pitt] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 15: 348-354, Dec. '34
—prophylactic vaccination, [W. Vitug] J.Philippine Islands M.A. 15: 94-97, Feb. '35
—prophylaxis of fevers of typhoid group by vaccination per os, [O. Torres] Bahia med. 6: 19-22, Jan. '35
—relationship to allergy; experimental studies, [I. Roth & N. Szent-Györgyi] Magyar orvosi arch. 35: 454-464, '34
—results of peroral vaccination in Prefecture of Saitama near Tokio, [T. Abé] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 26: 1741-1742, Oct. '34
—results with typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine in 11 cases, [R. G. Russo] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 44: 570-576, Oct. 15, '34
—review of vaccination, [J. O. Nall] Kentucky M.J. 33: 168-172, April '35
—sero-agglutination after oral immunization against typhoparatyphoid infections, [R. F. Vaccarezza, L. M. Martínez Dalke & A. J. Vaccarezza] Prensa méd. argent. 21: 2160-2165, Nov. 14, '34
—significance of toxic and antitoxic factors in infection and immunity, [M. A. Zelikina & E. T. Pavlova] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 473-484, March 31, '35

TYPHOID, immunity—Continued
—two recurrences and one relapse in case, [T. Dumitresco] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 1590-1593, Dec. 10, '34
—typhoid fever among household contacts with special reference to vaccination, [G. H. Ramsey] Am.J.Hyg. 21: 665-678, May '35
—typhoid fever in vaccinated, [H. C. Coburn, Jr., F. R. Ostrander & J. O. Gillespie] Mil.Surgeon 76: 133-137, March '35
—use of typhoral (typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine), [H. Ruge] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 15: 1272-1274, Nov. 30, '34
—vaccination in Brazil, [G. Olpp] Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. 39: 127, March '35
—vaccination in Turkey; results, [A. Ismail] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 26: 1743-1745, Oct. '34
—vaccination in United States, [H. S. Cumming] Bull. Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 26: 1739-1740, Oct. '34
—vaccination, with special reference to occurrence of typhoid after vaccination, [E. L. Montel] Marseille-méd. 1: 49, Jan. 15, '35; 97, Jan. 25, '35
—virulence tests for bacilli and antibody relationships in antityphoid sera, [J. F. Norton & J. H. Dingle] Am.J.Pub.Health 25: 609-617, May '35
in infants and children: See also under other subheads of Typhoid
—clinical symptoms, pathogenesis and therapy, [W. Mikułowski] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 65-67, Jan. 27, '35
mortality, in Ontario, 1880-1931, [M. A. Ross] Canad. Pub.Health J. 26: 73-84, Feb. '35
—typhoid in large cities of United States in 1934; twenty-third annual report, J.A.M.A. 104: 2093-2096, June 8, '35
prognosis, form of agglutination and evolution, [S. Flis & J. Rosenberg] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 538-540, '34
serodiagnosis: See Typhoid, diagnosis
therapy, [C. R. Box] Brit.M.J. 1: 538-540, March 16, '35
—bacteriophage, [A. Giovanardi & R. Pezzi] Bull. d.sc.med., Bologna 106: 197-210, May-June '34
—bacteriophage, [G. Manzini] Bull.d.sc.med.,Bologna 106: 320-324, Sept.-Oct. '34
—clinical trials with new antiserum, [A. Felix] Lancet 1: 799-802, April 6, '35
—clinical trials with new antiserum, [C. J. McSweeney] Lancet 1: 1095-1098, May 11, '35
—Germino vaccine; clinical study, [L. Bartone] Folia med. 20: 1256-1283, Nov. 30, '34
—in children, [E. Terrien] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. 49: 1-3, Jan. 5, '35
—insulin, [J. H. Hines & J. R. Walker] J.M.A.Georgia 24: 101-102, March '35
—lactase, [U. Gatti] Pensiero med. 23: 368-376, Nov. '34
—vaccine, [G. Pellegrini] Riforma med. 50: 1525-1530, Oct. 6, '34
toxin, endotoxin obtained by repeated freezing, [B. Zablocki & J. Morzycki] Med.doświadcz.i spol. 19: 189-200, '35; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 789-791, '34
—physicochemical and antigenic properties of endotoxin obtained by method of repeated freezing, [J. Morzycki & B. Zablocki] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 792-794, '34
toxoid, antigenic properties of bacilli; atoxic vaccine, [J. Morzycki & B. Zablocki] Med.doświadcz.i spol. 19: 201-210, '35
transmission, do house flies transmit typhoid? [H. Pach] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 85: 60-64, Jan. 12, '35
vaccination: See Typhoid, immunity; Typhoid, therapy
vaccines: See also Asthma, therapy; Hay Fever, therapy; Typhoid, immunity; Typhoid, therapy
—foreign protein therapy; hemocytologic changes following intravenous injection of killed typhoid, paratyphoid A and paratyphoid B bacilli, [H. F. Hunt, C. E. Ervin & J. S. Niles] Am.J.M.Sc. 189: 95-102, Jan. '35
—lenticular syndrome of Wilson type; rôle of accidents following immunizing injection of vaccine; case, [J. Cathala & P. de Font-Réaulx] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris 51: 527-531, April 1, '35
—lesions of external ear and of nose as rare complications of vaccination; case, [E. Terrien] Presse méd. [42]: 1818, Nov. 17, '34
—reaction of human organism to intravenous administration; effect of pyretotherapy on blood picture, [L. von Wikulill & E. Menninger-Lerchenthal] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 47: 1264-1265, Oct. 19, '34
—use of isotonic solutions of dextrose in preparation, [F. Martorana] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. 44: 701-705, Dec. 15, '34
TYPHORAL (typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine): See Paratyphoid, immunity; Typhoid, immunity
TYPHUS
See also Bacteria, proteus group; Rickettsia
—[J. Kostrzewski & M. Pawlikówna] Polska gaz.lek. 13: 909-910, Dec. 2, '34
—benign endemic typhus in Cochin China, [C. Ragiot & P. Delbove] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 27: 881-889, '34
—demonstration of Rickettsia in blood by Weigl method (cyclic recurrence of typhus), [H. Mosing] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 8-11, Jan. 6, '35
—endemic typhus as observed in California, [E. L. Munson] California & West.Med. 41: 365-373, Dec. '34
TYPHUS—Continued
—endemic typhus in Alabama, [J. N. Baker, J. G. McAlpine & D. G. Gill] Pub.Health Rep. 50: 12-21, Jan. 4, '35
—endemic typhus in Georgia, [M. S. Dougherty, Jr.] J.M.A.Georgia 24: 1-7, Jan. '35
—experimental control of inapparent form in man, [M. Ciuca, J. Balteanu & N. Constantinescu] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 514-516, '34
—in Indochina, [Hermant] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 27: 483-484, March '35
—in northern China, [J. Tchang & S. Lotsong] Far East. A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. 1: 221-248, '34
—in soldier; medicomilitary aspects; case, [M. Stănescu] Rev.san.mil.,Bucureşti 33: 604-605, Oct. '34
—in United States, [R. E. Dyer] Harvey Lect., 1933-1934, pp. 41-66, '35
—Indian typhus; patient's views, [J. E. M. Boyd] J.Roy. Army M.Corps 63: 394-398, Dec. '34
—Mediterranean typhus in Barcelona; cases, [C. Soler Dopff & A. Vails Conforto] Rev.méd.de Barcelona 22: 289-294, Oct. '34
—of Toulon type; 2 cases in Turkey, [O. Şerefeddin Çelik] Türk tib cem.mec. 1: 104-111, March 1, '35
—patellar reflexes in endemic typhus, [N. Lorando] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 28: 37-39, '35
—rare form of thermal curve in murine typhus, [L. Plazy & A. Germain] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 28: 161-162, '35
—recent developments in knowledge of endemic typhus, [T. F. Sellers] J.M.A.Georgia 24: 7-14, Jan. '35
—recent studies on verruga peruana; relation to typhus, [D. Mackehenie] Rev.sud-am.de méd.et de chir. 5: 747-762, Dec. '34
—review of fevers of typhus group (vector unknown) occurring at Ahmednagar during 1933, [B. Blewitt] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 63: 379-387, Dec. '34
—rickettsioses, [Jame & Aujaleu] Arch.de méd.et pharm. mil. 102: 445-498, March '35
—skin test indicating previous infection, [C. Goodman & M. Brodie] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1332-1334, May '35
—South African typhus, [A. Pijper & H. Dau] J.Hyg. 35: 116-124, Feb. '35
—tropical typhus, [G. R. McRobert] J.South Indian Med. 1: 93-96, March 15, '35
—tropical typhus occurring in Madras; case, [R. D. Alexander] J.South Indian Med. 1: 89-92, March 15, '35
—tropical typhus (rural type) as encountered in Federated Malay States, [R. Lewthwaite & S. R. Savoor] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. 1: 249-257, '34
—typhus group of fevers, [D. Riding] J.Egyptian M.A. 18: 147-161, March '35
—typhus laevissimus; case, [C. Hereza García] Siglo méd. 94: 405-407, Oct. 13, '34
—Weil-Felix reaction in experimental Rocky Mountain spotted fever and certain other typhus-like diseases, [G. E. Davis] Pub.Health Rep. 50: 404-412, March 22, '35
antiserum: See Typhus, immunity; Typhus, therapy
blood in, diagnosis by direct examination of peripheral blood, [D. Mackenie & A. Giles] Rev.méd.peruana 6: 1937-1940, Aug. '34
—distribution of virus of São Paulo in blood; experimental study, [G. M. de Oliveira Castro & O. Bier] Rev.méd.-cir.do Brasil 43: 97-101, March '35
—lactacidemia after peroral administration of invert sugar in acute infectious diseases, [E. Y. Sterkin, F. M. Vengerova & M. Y. Shenderovich] Vrach. delo 17: 701-708, '34
—significance of Türk's irritation leukocytes in early diagnosis, [S. I. Ratner, I. G. Bulkina & A. G. Budovskaya] Klin.med. (no. 10) 12: 1488-1493, '34
complications and sequels, apparent recovery from dementia praecox after attack of typhus, [J. Helman] South African M.J. 9: 48, Jan. 26, '35
—ocular lesions, [R. Costa Lennon] Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. 34: 595-616, Nov. '34
—syndrome of typhus followed by jaundice of probable hemolytic nature; diagnostic problems of case, [A. Marinello] Prat.pediat. 13: 61-65, Feb. '35
—test (suggesting relation to previous typhus infection) for diagnosis of thrombo-angiitis obliterans, [C. Goodman & M. Brodie] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1331-1332, May '35
diagnosis: See also Typhus, blood in
—authentic case, [C. Monge] Rev.san.mil., Lima 7: 9-20, Jan.-June '34
—clinical experiences with some diseases giving positive typhus reaction, [H. H. Schulz] South African M.J. 9: 225-230, April 13, '35
—endemic and tropical typhus in Cochin China; cases, [C. Ragiot & P. Delbove] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 28: 163-167, '35
—Indian typhus-like fevers; 7 cases, [A. Sachs] J.Roy. Army M.Corps 64: 163-173, March '35
—Marris atropine test in tropical typhus, [M. P. O'Connor] Malayan M.J. 9: 204, Dec. '34
—nature of specific reacting substance of B. proteus X 19 in Weil-Felix reaction, [H. A. Kemp & J. C. Cain] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 496-498, Dec. '34

TYPHUS, diagnosis—Continued
—preparation of suspensions for Weil-Felix test, [R. F. Bridges] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 64: 153-162, March '35
—results of Weil-Felix reaction in native population of Leopoldville; question of value of reaction, [G. Neujean] Ann. Soc. belge de méd. trop. 14: 443-456, Dec. 31, '34
—search for latent cases in scattered and moving foci in Tunisian communities in 1934, [C. Nicolle & P. Giroud] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis 24: 29-46, Jan. '35
—serologic reactions in laboratory animals inoculated with virus of Chinese typhus, [J. Tchang & S. Lotsong] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis 23: 441-446, Dec. '34
—specific and nonspecific reactions, [L. Hirszfeld, W. Halber & Z. Szwojnicka] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 154-158, Feb. 2, '35
—symptomatology, [M. S. Fridman & A. L. Ginzburg] Klin.med. (no. 10) 12: 1484-1488, '34
—tropical ("shop") typhus in Chinese children; 2 cases, [Loe Ping Kian] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 75: 447-464, March 5, '35
—value of agglutination reaction, [I. A. Minkevich, V. I. Rabinovich & R. D. Zaslavskaya] Klin.med. 13: 303-306, Feb. '35
—Weil-Felix reaction in tsutsugamushi disease and its relation to endemic typhus in Manchukuo and Formosa, [R. Kawamura, Y. Imagawa & T. Ito] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. 12: 26-57, Jan. '35
epidemiology and statistics, diseases resembling typhoid and their occurrence in South Africa (tick-bite fever, epidemic and sporadic typhus), [A. Pijper & H. Dau] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 133: 7-22, Nov. 20, '34
—epidemic (vector unknown) in Simla Hills, [C. V. Macnamara] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 64: 174-185, March '35
—epidemiological observation on so-called Manchuria fever in city of Hsinking, Manchukuo, in 1933, [Y. Ozaki & I. Ohtsuka] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 22: 26-27, Feb. '35
—relation between historical and murine forms of typhus in Tunisia; search for murine virus in rats of historical endemic foci, [C. Nicolle & P. Giroud] Arch. Inst.Pasteur de Tunis 24: 8-28, Jan. '35; abstr., Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 199: 1553-1555, Dec. 26, '34
—typhus in 1933-34, Epidemiol. Rep., League of Nations 13: 237-249, Nov.-Dec. '34
etiology and pathogenesis, [W. Spät] Med.Klin. 30: 1395-1398, Oct. 19, '34
—Rickettsia, [A. Bachmann] Prensa méd.argent. (supp. 14) 22: 243-254, '35
—Sumatran Rickettsia diseases (scrub typhus), [W. Kouwenaar & J. W. Wolff] Geneesk.tijdschr.v. Nederl.-Indië 74: 1659-1670, Dec. 4, '34
experimental, action of electropyrexia produced by short wave irradiations on infected guinea-pig, [P. Giroud & P. Haber] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 407-409, '34; also, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis 24: 84-85, Jan. '35
—bacteria associated with typhus infection in rats, [E. Cervera, G. Varela & M. A. Parada Gay] Medicina, México 15: 29-33, Jan. 25, '35; abstr., Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 118: 127-128, '35
—inapparent form in cat, [M. Ciuca, J. Balteanu & N. Constantinesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 511-513, '34
—presence of Rickettsia in various organs of mice infected with Manchurian and Japanese type of endemic typhus virus, [S. Kasahara, S. Yoshida & Y. Okamoto] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 133: 406-411, March 18, '35
—production in various animals, with special reference to its significance for transmission, [M. Ronse] Ann. Inst.Pasteur 54: 341-382, March '35
—sensitivity of mice to Chinese virus, [R. Durand & K. Hombourger] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis 24: 70-76, Jan. '35
—significance of scrotal reactions observed in guinea-pigs inoculated with virus, [C. Nicolle & H. Sparrow] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis 24: 65-69, Jan. '35
—weak pathogenic power for small monkeys of murine virus I taken from rats of Tunisian port, [C. Nicolle & H. Sparrow] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 200: 876-877, March 11, '35
immunity, experiences with antiserum, [G. Varela, M. A. Parada Gay & M. Aguayo] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 436-438, '34
—crossed immunity between cultures of historic and murine viruses and viruses of passage, [P. Giroud & H. Plotz] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 200: 1255-1256, April 1, '35
—immunity and immunization; present status of question, [C. Nicolle] Rev.d'immunol. 1: 9-36, Jan. '35
—immunization of animals with formolized tissue cultures of Rickettsia from European and Mediterranean typhus, [I. J. Kligler & M. Aschner] Brit.J.Exper. Path. 15: 337-346, Dec. '34
—immunization; present status of problem, [U. Reitano] Gior.di med.mil. 82: 933-941, Sept. '34
—inoculation of man by Blanc method, [M. Gaud] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 27: 474-480, March '35

TYPHUS, immunity—Continued
—practical application of Fleck exanthin reaction, [A. Waldmann] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 218, March 24, '35
—vaccination in Morocco using living vaccine treated with bile, [G. Blanc & M. Gaud] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 113: 407-419, April 2, '35
—vaccine against typhus of São Paulo; new correlations between this infection and Rocky Mountain spotted fever, [J. Lemos Monteiro] Brasil-med. 49: 116-121, Feb. 2, '35
—Weigl method of immunization in Egypt, [M. Shahin Pacha] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. 27: 481-482, March '35
pathology, nervous system syndromes, [V. A. Semenov] Klin.med. (no. 9) 12: 1325-1328, '34
—anatomy and histology of typhus in Chile, [E. Herzog] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. 3: 569-571, '34
—pathogenesis of nervous symptom complex, [N. A. Svenson] Klin.med. 13: 416-427, March '35
—study of reticulo-endothelial system; mesenchymal reaction and encephalitis in typhus, [A. Awzen] Riv. di neurol. 7: 735-753, Dec. '34
prevention, work of military physicians in combating typhus among rural population of Bessarabia, [C. S. Suhăţeanu] Rev.san.mil.,Bucureşti 33: 715-719, Dec. '34
therapy, action of experimentally prepared horse serum in benign typhus; 2 cases, [J. Caminopetros, B. Contos, T. Pheloukis & A. Pagonis] Bull.Soc.path. exot. 28: 22-30, '35
—immunotransfusion, [C. Carrillo y Cárdenas] Medicina, México 15: 185-187, April 10, '35
—methods, [M. P. Kireev] Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) 12: 1793-1797, '34
transmission, habitual absence of murine typhus in mice captured in Athens, [P. Lépine] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 848-849, '34
—experimental studies on transmission mechanism of virus by body lice, [S. Masayama] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 22: 15-16, Jan. '35
—murine typhus contracted during research work; 6 cases, [C. Nicolle] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis 24: 99-113, Jan. '35
—nontransmission of historic typhus to rats after ingestion of infected lice, [C. Nicolle & P. Giroud] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 199: 1169-1170, Nov. 26, '34
—presence of virus in dogs, [F. Lombardo] Ann.d'ig. 45: 1-6, Jan. '35
—production of experimental typhus in various animals, with special reference to its significance for transmission, [M. Ronse] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 54: 341-382, March '35
—Rickettsia infection in domestic rats in city of Kumamoto, [T. Rokutanda] J.Kumamoto M. Soc. 11: 394-399, March 20, '35
—ticks of rodents and their nests, and discovery that Rhipicephalus sanguineus Latr. is vector of tropical typhus in Kenya, [J. I. Roberts] J.Hyg. 35: 1-22, Feb. '35
—typhus-like fever contracted from o'possum fleas; preliminary report, [J. & A. A. Chapman] Texas State J.Med. 31: 36-39, May '35
—virus carriers, [R. I. Boydyk & M. P. Paromova] Klin.med. 13: 427-432, March '35
vaccines: See Typhus, immunity
virus, application of methods used in tissue culture to study of typhus; culture of virus by new method, [A. A. Krontowsky, M. C. Jazimirska-Krontowska, H. P. Savitaka & P. L. Soliterman] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 53: 654-663, Dec. '34
—attempts to produce mutation of murine typhus virus into exanthematous fever virus by passage through Rhipicephalus sanguineus, [F. Le Chuiton & M. Bourgain] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 27: 825-830, '34
—experimental data negating hypothesis of identity of murine and historic virus, [C. Nicolle & P. Giroud] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis 24: 47-55, Jan. '35
—experimental iridocyclitis provoked by virus, [G. Blanc & L. A. Martin] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 200: 865-867, March 4, '35
—human virus isolated in Mongolia, [H. Sparrow] Arch. Inst.Pasteur de Tunis 24: 56-64, Jan. '35
—negative results in experimental attempts to attenuate virus by aging, [J. Laigret & R. Durand] Arch.Inst. Pasteur de Tunis 24: 77-83, Jan. '35
—relation between historical and murine forms of typhus in Tunisia; search for murine virus in rats of historical endemic foci, [C. Nicolle & P. Giroud] Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis 24: 8-28, Jan. '35; abstr., Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. 199: 1553-1555, Dec. 26, '34
—Tunisian epidemics of historic and murine typhus; differentiation of their respective viruses, [C. Nicolle & P. Giroud] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 199: 1553-1555, Dec. 26, '34
TYRAMINE
—substance which raises blood pressure in pale hypertension, [H. A. Heinsen & H. J. Wolf] Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 1688-1689, Nov. 24, '34
TYRONORMAN (antithyroidal substances): See Thyroid, physiology

TYROSINE AND TYROSINE COMPOUNDS
—tyrosine content of tissues after intravenous injection, [F. B. King, R. Simonds & M. Aisner] Am.J. Physiol. **110:** 573-579, Jan. '35

TYRRELL, J. R. J., and KAPUR, H. S., Clinical observations on cerebrospinal meningitis in Indore, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 257-258, May '35

TYRRELL-GRAY, HARRY: See Obituaries

TYSON, W. G., Incidence of syphilis in Negroes, J.Nat. M.A. **27:** 8-10, Feb. '35

TYSON, W. W.: See **McCREA, F. D., jt. auth.**

von TYSZKA, C., Die berufliche Gliederung des deutschen Volkes, Med.Welt **9:** 6-11, Jan. 5, '35
Die Erforschung der Ernährung der Völker, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 553-557, April 20, '35

TYTGAT, E., Les indications opératoires dans la lithiase biliaire, Rev.belge sc.méd. **6:** 810-813, Nov. '34; also, Ann.et bull.Soc.roy.de méd.de Gand **13:** 20-23, Jan.-Feb. '34

TYZZER, E. E., Theobald Smith, July 31, 1859—December 10, 1934, New England J.Med. **212:** 168-171, Jan. 24, '35
Viewpoints and orientation in parasitology, J. Parasitol. **21:** 1-9, Feb. '35

TZANCK, A., Les réactions individuelles à type d'hypertension paroxystique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1615-1618, Dec. 10, '34
De l'appellation à donner aux tests cutanés, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 184-188, Jan. '35
La variabilité des groupes sanguins. Son importance en clinique, Rev.de path.comparée **35:** 109-112, Jan. '35
Complications viscérales de la chimiothérapie. Importance de la dermatologie pour leur interprétation, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 107-108, Jan. 28, '35
Caractères propres à l'intolérance hépatique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 250-255, Feb. 25, '35
——**and CACHIN, M.,** L'ictère grave de la syphilis précoce, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 177-182, Feb. 11, '35
——**See DARIER, J., jt. auth.**
——**See LAUBRY, C., jt. auth.**
——**and NEGREANU, A.,** Formes évolutives propres aux intolérances rénales, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1627-1631, Dec. 17, '34
——**and SIDI, E.,** Traitement de l'herpès récidivant et tenace par des injections locales de novocaïne, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1694-1697, Nov. '34
——**ABADI, PAUTRAT, J., and SIDI, E.,** Discrimination des états cutanés d'intolérance (d'après 100 observations cliniques), Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 108-114, Jan. '35
——**BENSAUDE, A., and CACHIN, M.,** Hépatites syphilitiques et hépatites médicamenteuses, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 108-112, Jan. 28, '35
——**BENSAUDE, A., CACHIN, M., and DOBKEVITCH,** Etude critique de certains tests des états d'intolérance, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 83-88, Jan. '35
——**CACHIN, M., and BOYER, J.,** Les ictères de la chimiothérapie. Analyse pathogénique, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 242-250, Feb. 25, '35
——**MALLET, R., and ABADI,** Réactions individuelles d'intolérance à type cérébral, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 538-541, April 1, '35
——**PAUTRAT, J., and SIDI, E.,** Etude de 47 cas de Wassermann résistants, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1322-1324; 1324-1327, Oct. 29, '34; also, J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 1005-1007, Nov. 22, '34
——**SCHIFF, P., and ABADI,** Aphasie post-sérothérapique, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **51:** 536-538, April 1, '35

TZAVELLOS, C., La grippe des nourrissons; étude clinique, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **38:** 206-222, April '35

TZIWANOPOULOS, S., Salyrgan als Diuretikum bei schwerer Herzschwäche. Bemerkungen zu K. Srnetz, Vorsicht mit Salyrgan bei schwerer Herzschwäche, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 185-186, Jan. 31, '35
Ueber die diuretische Wirkung der komplexen Quecksilberverbindungen Novasurol und Salyrgan. (Erwiderung zu den Bemerkungen von Gremels), München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 296-297, Feb. 21, '35

TZSCHIRNTSCH, K., Die Elektroresektion bei der Prostatahypertrophie, Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 51-55, '35

U

UCHIDA, C., Über eine Anencephalie, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 357, March '35

UCHIDA, M., Ueber die Plasmalfaerbung der Fettzellen und elastischen Fasern, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 35, Jan. 20, '35

UCHIMI, S., Über die Wirkung von α-Naphthochinon, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **24:** 313-323, Nov. 30, '34

UCHIMURA, Y., "Imu"; malady of Ainu, Lancet **1:** 1272-1273, June 1, '35

UCHINO, H., On attitude of Welch bacillus to surgical diseases, Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 5-6, Feb. 1, '35

UCKO, H., Zum Mechanismus der Reaktion nach Takata-Ara. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Schindel, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 468-469, March 30, '35

UCRÓS, R., Retroflexio uteri gravidi, Rev.méd.de Bogotá **44:** 1033-1041, Oct.-Nov. '34

UDDERS
inflammation, microscopic diagnosis of infectious mastitis, [C. S. Bryan] Vet.Med. **30:** 149-155, April '35
—significance of Streptococci, and high leukocyte count, H-ion concentration and chlorine content in cow's milk, [L. A. Klein & R. Learmonth] J.Am. Vet.M.A. **86:** 600-619, May '35
—study of Streptococci from 50 cases of bovine mastitis, [H. J. Gibson & R. O. Muir] J.Hyg. **35:** 238-254, May '35

UDDSTRÖMER, M., On occurrence of lymphogranulomatosis (Sternberg) in Sweden 1915-1931 and some considerations as to its relation to tuberculosis, Acta tuberc.Scandinav., supp. 1, pp. 1-225, '34

UDE, W. H., and URNER, J. A., Roentgenologic diagnosis of placenta previa, Minnesota Med. **18:** 9-11, Jan. '35; Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 667-679, May '35

UDVARDY, L., Über die in den Lungen sichtbaren Rundschatten, Röntgenpraxis **6:** 713-723, Nov. '34
"Durchwanderungsexsudate" der Pleura und Herdpneumonien bei Bauchhöhlenprozessen, Röntgenpraxis **6:** 785-792, Dec. '34

UEBELHÖR, R., Die Elektrochirurgie der Blase und des Blasenausgangs. Versuch einer Kritik, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **243:** 655-675, '34

UEDA, J., Studien über die pharmakologischen Wirkungen der Monojodessigsäure, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 1827-1828, Sept. '34
Beiträge zur Wirkung des Strychnins auf das Krötenherz, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 2456-2457, Dec. '34

UEDA, T., Ein Fall von primärer bilateraler embryonaler Mischgeschwulst, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **37:** 75-76, March '35
——**See OTSUKA, H., jt. auth.**

UEMURA, M., Ueber die Naht- und Fontanellknochen des Schaedels bei den Bewohnern von Kyushu (Japan), J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 88-89, Jan. 20, '35

UENO, J., Experimental study on effects of vitamine B on female genital organs, Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 388-411, Dec. '34

UENO, O.: See **ABE, A., jt. auth.**

UEOKA, W., Beiträge zur histologischen Kenntnis der Aa. coronariae cordis des Menschen, Nagoya J.M. Sc. **8:** 36-45, Nov. '34
Über die Klappen der kleinen Venen in den Eingeweiden des Menschen, Nagoya J.M.Sc. **8:** 46-51, Nov. '34

ÜRMÉNYI, R., Therapy of gonorrhea with Demonchy vaccine, Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 291-293, March 28, '35

UESAKA, T., Kultureller Nachweis von Tuberkelbacillen aus dem Blute von Lungentuberkulösen beim Gebrauch des flüssigen Nährbodens nach Kirchner, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 1-4, '35
——**See KURAKANE, G., jt. auth.**

UFFENORDE, H., Gradierluft und Schilddrüse, Balneologe **1:** 510-514, Nov. '34

UFFENORDE, W., Mandelentzündung und Gelenkbeteiligung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1599-1602, Oct. 19, '34
Über die bei verwickelter Angina auf dem Lymphwege entstehende Beteiligung der grossen Halsvenen, Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **25:** 307-319, '34
Die Untersuchung von Ohr, Nase und Hals und ihre besonderen Hilfsmittel, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1703-1708, Nov. 9, '34
Zur Frage des Gurgelns, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1793-1794, Nov. 22, '34

UFFREDUZZI, O., Un caso di ernia diaframmatica del forame di Morgagni, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 5-12, '35
Sopra un caso di arteriotomia per embolo della arteria ascellare, Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 197-202, '35
Progressi nella terapia delle fratture, Gior.di med.mil. **83:** 110-114, Feb. '35

UGA, Y., Validity of human milk as regards Arakawa's reaction, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **24:** 208-214, Oct. 24, '34
Leech method of blood analysis; new micro method; determination of blood sodium, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **24:** 324-325, Nov. 30, '34
Studies on detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton); further report on effect of yakriton on blood calcium, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **24:** 516-520, Dec. 25, '34
Arakawa reaction and calcium content of human milk, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 169-185, Jan. 31, '35
——**See TAKAMATSU, A., jt. auth.**

UGARTE, F., Indicaciones de la eteroterapia rectal en la tos del lactante, Semana méd. **1:** 1091-1093, April 11, '35

UGARTE, T.: See **SUSSINI, M., jt. auth.**

UGO, A.: See **MERCIER, P., jt. auth.**
——**See VLÈS, F., jt. auth.**

UGURGIERI, C., Compressioni sperimentali del sistema nervoso centrale; compressioni midollari. Reperti isto-patologici, Riv.di neurol. **7:** 557-578, Oct. '34
Compressioni sperimentali del sistema nervoso centrale; compressioni midollari: i processi di riparazione istologica che si riscontrano dopo la rimozione del corpo comprimente, Riv.di neurol. **7:** 682-700, Dec. '34
UHER, V., Über die pathologische Verfettung, Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **96:** 159-176, '35
General conception of sarcoma, Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 593-601, March '35
UHLENBRUCK, P., Über Konstitution und Gewichtsnorm, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **177:** 299-315, '35
UHLENHUTH, P., Die Bedeutung der Heil- und Schutzserumbehandlung für die Bekämpfung der Infektionskrankheiten, Med.Welt **8:** 1681, Dec. 1, '34; 1719, Dec. 8, '34
——and TRAUTWEIN, K., Gibt es eine wechselseitige Immunität zwischen Maul- und Klauenseuche und Vakzine? Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **84:** 98-110, Dec. 31, '34
——and ZIMMERMANN, E., Beiträge zur Chemo- und Serotherapie der Weilschen Krankheit, Med.Klin. **31:** 375-377, March 22, '35
UHLENHUTH-WEIDANZ REACTION: See Malaria
UHLER, C., Mental examination, Delaware State M.J. **7:** 92-95, May '35
UHLIRZ, R., Die bevölkerungsökonomische Bedeutung von Krankheit und Heilung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 297, March 8, '35; 327, March 15, '35
UHLMANN, E., and SCHAMBYE, G., Über erfolgreiche Behandlung von Strahlenschäden der Haut, Strahlentherapie **52:** 282-298, '35
UHRY, P.: See **LABBÉ, M., jt. auth.**
——See DEBRÉ, R., jt. auth.
——See RAMON, G., jt. auth.
UHSE, W., Der Einfluss der antirachitischen Therapie auf das Elektrokardiogramm des Kindes, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **144:** 63-79, '35
——See DOXIADES, L., jt. auth.
UJLAKI, P., Case of lymphocytic meningitis, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 1540-1545, Nov. 6, '34
UJSÁGHY, P., Relationship between inorganic phosphorus and sugar content of spinal fluid, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 381-382, April 6, '35
ULCERS
See also Varicose Veins; and under names of organs and regions
—phagedenic ulceration—its recognition, [E. Holman] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 304-317, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
Duguet's: See Pharynx, ulcers; Stomatitis, ulcerative
Hunner's: See Bladder, inflammation
Monday: See Mycosis, cutaneous
peptic: See Peptic Ulcer
rodent: See Cornea, ulcers; Skin, cancer
syphilitic: See Syphilids
therapy: See also Ulcers, tropical
—crural ulcers, [P. Kotzoglu] Chirurg **7:** 180-185, March 15, '35
—local applications of histidine, [M. Craps & A. Alechinsky] Presse méd. **42:** 2100-2101, Dec. 29, '34
—local applications of insulin for ulcers of diabetic and nondiabetic persons, [I. Ymaz] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1481-1483, Dec. '34
—localized allergy, [P. D. Garvin & G. M. Frumess] J.A.M.A. **104:** 2333-2334, June 29, '35
—phagedenic ulceration—its treatment (including use of maggots), [E. Holman] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 304-317, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—possible uses of Reverdin skin flap for plastic surgery in crural ulcers, [W. Ehalt] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 669-671, April 25, '35
—therapy of Cook County Hospital, [B. Fantus] J.A.M.A. **104:** 309-314, Jan. 26, '35
—tinfoil, [J. A. Carman] J.Trop.Med. **37:** 376-377, Dec. 1, '34
—traumatic ulcer of leg resisting all therapy, finally cured by autoplastic skin graft; case, [Rodríguez de Mata] Rev.españ.de cir. **16:** 105-108, March-April '34
tropical: See also Leishmaniasis
—arsphenamine therapy, [G. de Bona] Gior.ital.di mal. esot.e trop. **7:** 263, Oct. 31, '34; 301, Nov. 30, '34
—in native African; further investigation, [J. C. R. Buchanan & I. Sanderson] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **28:** 505-510, March '35
—phagedenic ulcers in Venezuela, [J. A. Méndez Escalante] Gac.méd.de Carácas **41:** 376, Dec. 31, '34; **42:** 12, Jan. 15, '35
tuberculous: See Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
varicose: See Varicose Veins
venereal: See Chancroid
ULICH, R., Psychology and education, Ment.Hyg. **19:** 95-111, Jan. '35
ULLMO, A., Glossite scléro-gommeuse à allure tertiaire chez un hérédo-syphilitique de 5 ans, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 1456-1459, July '34
La maladie de Besnier-Bœck. (Lymphogranulomatose bénigne de J. Schaumann, sarcoïdes dermiques de Bœck, lupus pernio de Besnier-Tenneson), J.de méd. et chir.prat. **105:** 818-822, Nov. 25, '34
——See PAUTRIER, L. M., jt. auth.
ULNA
—anthropologic significance of bony spur of olecranon, [A. Mori] Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **33:** 222-241, '34
—body build in infants; influence of retarded growth on dimensions of ulna and radius, [H. & R. M. Bakwin] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 876-883, April '35
diseases, osteomyelitis of radius and ulna treated at Jamnagar Solarium; case, [D. H. Variava] Ann. Inst.d'actinol. **9:** 20-22, Jan. '35
—radio-ulnar dyschondroplasia with radial epiphysial hemiatrophy, [J. Canton] Rev.d'orthop. **22:** 58-61, Jan. '35
dislocations: See Wrist, dislocations
fractures: See also Forearm, fractures
—detachment of styloid process of ulna in patient with supernumerary triangular bone of wrist; roentgen diagnosis, [H. Fournié] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **18:** 627-628, Dec. '34
—late ulnar paralysis and para-articular calcifications of elbow following fracture of olecranon, [L. Guichard & A. Siméon] Rev.d'orthop. **21:** 610-613, Nov.-Dec. '34
—Monteggia fracture (ulnar fracture with dislocation of head of radius), [A. Lambotte] Tech.chir. **26:** 237-245, Nov. '34
—Monteggia fracture (ulnar fracture with dislocation of head of radius); cases, [A. Inclán] Clr.ortop.y traumatol. **2:** 203-240, Oct. '34
—open fracture; osteosynthesis followed by early suture without drainage; case, [T. Gioia] Semana méd. **2:** 1642-1644, Nov. 22, '34
—triple fracture of ulna with dislocation of head of radius (Monteggia fracture); case, [A. Guzmán Ruiz] Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid **3:** 225-230, April-June '34
surgery: See also under other subheads of Ulna
—new technic for arthrotomy of elbow through olecranon, [A. Hernández-Ros Codorniu] Rev.españ.de cir. **16:** 14-25, Jan.-Feb. '34
—osteotomy through olecranon in therapy of fractures and dislocations of elbow, [F. Cattaneo] Arch.di ortop. **50:** 741-756, Sept. 30, '34
tumors, primary intramedullary neurogenic sarcoma (with histologic picture of perineural fibroblastoma); case, [J. H. Peers] Am.J.Path. **10:** 811-820, Nov. '34
ULRICH, H. L., Basophilic adenoma of pituitary gland, Minnesota Med. **18:** 73-77, Feb. '35
ULRICH, K., Lungensteckschüsse und deren Folgen, Röntgenpraxis **7:** 145-156, March '35
ULRICI, HELLMUTH
(For biography see under Biographies)
Entwicklungsgänge der Tuberkulose und Kollapsbehandlung, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 409-411, March 23, '35
ULTIMOBRANCHIAL BODY
—fate in human thyroid gland, [B. F. Kingsbury] Anat. Rec. **61:** 155-173, Jan. 25, '35
ULTRAFILTRATION
See also Blood, calcium; Intestines, secretion; Kidneys, physiology; Urease; Yellow Fever, virus; etc.
—fractional ultrafiltration, [H. C. Allisbaugh & R. R. Hyde] Am.J.Hyg. **21:** 64-93, Jan. '35
ULTRAPEPTONES: See Cancer, therapy
ULTRASHORT WAVES: See under Diathermy
ULTRASOL: See under Nostrums
ULTRATHERM: See Diathermy, apparatus
ULTRAVIOLET RAYS
See also Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; Light
—experimental biologic analysis of glass transmitting ultraviolet rays, [F. Brikker, I. Zilbert, E. Berman & A. Loybman] Vrach.delo **17:** 785-788, '34
—morphology of Negri bodies in ultraviolet rays, [I. Pirosky & J. Thenon] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong. nac.de med. **3:** 175-183, '34
—solar radiation; observations made in desert region of Upper Egypt, [G. Riemerschmid] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **9:** 142-148, Dec. '34
—structure of nervous cell in ultraviolet rays, [J. Thenon & I. Pirosky] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 184-195, '34
—ultraviolet absorption of crystalline preparations of vitamin B_1, [E. R. Holiday] Biochem.J. **29:** 718-721, '35
—ultraviolet microscopy as means of studying cell structure, [R. W. G. Wyckoff] Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol. **2:** 39-46, '34
—ultraviolet transmission changes in glass as function of wave-length of radiation stimulus, [W. W. Coblentz & R. Stair] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **20:** 630-635, Dec. '34
—use of decomposition of hydrogen peroxide as measure of dosage, [H. Sostmann] Strahlentherapie **51:** 359-363, '34
apparatus, Aloe double therapy lamp acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **104:** 562, Feb. 16, '35
—device for localizing irradiations, [J. Cateula] Semana méd. **2:** 1540-1541, Nov. 15, '34

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS, apparatus—Continued
—Hanovia ultraviolet meters acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **104:** 314-315, Jan. 26, '35
—new lamp, [E. Führer, H. Schoen & W. Becker] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **84:** 1393, Dec. 15, '34
—new lamps for phototherapy of tuberculous lupus of mucosa of mouth and nose, [J. Meyer] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1649-1650, Nov. '34
—new radiation lamp for local therapy, [F. W. Law] Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 305-308, June '35
—perihel lamp, apparatus combining ultraviolet and infra-red light, [K. Christ] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 548, April 5, '35
—quartz light therapy in urogenital tuberculosis, [S. L. Wang] J.A.M.A. **104:** 720-722, March 2, '35
—spectral sensitivity of bioclimatic dosimeter, [R. Wellenstein] Strahlentherapie **52:** 366-367, '35
—usefulness of dosimeter, [W. Frankenburger & A. Hodler] Strahlentherapie **51:** 697-703, '34
—Westinghouse photo-electric recorder acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. **104:** 315-316, Jan. 26, '35
effects: See also Ergosterol, irradiated; Fluorescence; Milk, irradiated; Rickets
—acridine dyes irradiated by mercury vapor lamp in therapy of gonorrheal urethritis, [H. Van den Sype] Diagnosi **14:** 414-419, Dec. '34; also, Ann.d.mal.vén. **30:** 258-264, April '35
—action of bile on sensitivity of Lamblia intestinalis, [C. Plavchitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 42-43, '34
—action of electromagnetic waves and of fluorescent dyes on heart of Batrachia, [A. E. Roffo, Jr.] Arch. d'électric.méd. **42:** 448-459, Dec. '34
—action of irradiated tuberculin on evolution of experimental tuberculosis, [M. Mattioli] Morgagni **76:** 1423-1426, Nov. 25, '34
—autohemotherapy and heterohemotherapy in anemia using blood irradiated with solar rays, [B. Boggian & F. Canova] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. **46:** 31-39, Jan. '35
—biochemical studies of blood serum after irradiation with artificial light; dosimetry of ultraviolet radiation, [M. Murayama] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **21:** 117, Dec. '34
—biologic action of iron which has been irradiated with mercury quartz lamp on growing organism, [J. M. Goldberg] Acta med.Scandinav. **83:** 573-595, '34
—biologic action of metals irradiated with quartz lamp; desensitizing effect on general and local (Arthus) anaphylactic reactions, [I. M. Goldberg] Acta med. Scandinav. **85:** 147-153, '35
—biologic action of metals irradiated with quartz lamp on hematopoiesis, [I. M. Goldberg & V. G. Boudyline] Acta med.Scandinav. **85:** 136-146, '35
—dissociation of functions of mobility and reproduction in Spirochaeta and Trypanosoma by means of total irradiation with mercury lamp, [C. Levaditi, A. Vaisman & M. Paic] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 357-361, '34
—dopa reaction of human skin following irradiation with quartz lamp, [A. Fessler] Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. **171:** 313-321, '35
—effect of exposure of animals to rays on their ability to produce hemolysins, [W. Omar] J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 168-169, March '35
—effect of long wave portion on growth, [J. Jochims] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **62:** 39-43, '34
—effect of ultra-sonne and solar lamp on growth of tadpoles, [S. Inohara] J.Kumamoto M. Soc. **10:** 1336, Nov. 20, '34
—in preventing dermatitis following therapeutic use of chrysarobin in psoriasis vulgaris, [L. N. Maschkilleisson & L. A. Abramowitsch] Dermat.Wchnschr. **99:** 1614-1615, Dec. 15, '34
—in vitro action on lymphogranuloma virus of irradiation with mercury lamp, [C. Levaditi, J. Levaditi & L. Reinié] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 121-122, '35
—influence of various irradiated oats on carbohydrate metabolism, [L. Pincussen] Strahlentherapie **51:** 685-688, '34
—irradiated blood transfusion in treatment of infections, [V. K. Hancock & E. K. Knott] Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 22-26, Jan.-Feb. '35
—irradiated oil (petrolatum) in treatment of colitis, [E. Boros] M. Rec. **140:** 681, Dec. 19, '34
—irradiation of fats; standardized method, [L. H. Lampitt, N. D. Sylvester & P. Bilham] Biochem.J. **29:** 1167-1174, '35
—modifications in neurolytic action of cerebrospinal fluid induced by ultraviolet rays, [A. Rivela Greco] Note e riv.di psichiat. **63:** 515-534, Oct.-Dec. '34
—nature of bactericidal action of monochromatic rays, [J. Buchholz & A. von Jeney] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 299-304, Feb. 18, '35
—neuroprobasia of herpes and rabies virus; effect of total irradiation with mercury lamp, [C. Levaditi] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 127-139, Jan. 29, '35
—on agglutinability of bacteria of typhoid group, [M. Yamanouchi] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **27:** 142-143, Dec. '34

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS, effects—Continued
—on agglutinins, [M. Yamanouchi] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 1, Jan. '35
—on anesthetizing power of methyl and ethyl alcohols, [W. P. Elhart & O. S. Orth] Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 15-19, Jan.-Feb. '35
—on antigen of typhoid bacilli, [M. Yamanouchi] Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 2, Jan. '35
—on carbohydrate metabolism, [S. Rothman] Strahlentherapie **51:** 364, '34 [Comment on Kallós and Kallós-Deffner's article]; reply by Kallós and Kallós-Deffner **52:** 368, '35
—on galvanic excitability, measured in calcium-stable (nonpregnant) and calcium-labile (pregnant) women, [H. Guthmann & H. Mäurer] Strahlentherapie **52:** 167-178, '35
—on oxidation of certain organic acids by crystalline lens, [L. Palmieri] Boll.d'ocul. **13:**1482-1491, Nov.'34
—on sedimentation rate of erythrocytes, [M. Murayama] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 9-10, Jan. '35
—on skin, [R. Hombria] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 593-604, Feb. '35
—on snake venoms, [D. I. Macht] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 526-531, April '35
—permeability of fabrics worn in summer to ultraviolet rays, with particular reference to their bactericidal action, [I. Tiggemann] Arch.f.Hyg. **113:** 354-364, March '35
—Saidman test of cutaneous sensibility applied to Hindu patients, [D. H. Variava] Ann.Inst.d'actinol. **9:** 41-48, Jan. '35
—surgical use of irradiated mineral oils, [N. H. Matron & J. D. Brooks] M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 106-109, Oct. '34
—therapy of psoriasis by injection of patient's own blood which has been treated by ultraviolet rays, [M. Murayama] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 40, March '35
—treatment of chronic rheumatism with metal solutions which have been subjected to irradiation; biologic action of such metals; clinical studies, [J. M. Goldberg, N. A. Kurschakow & A. M. Markow] Acta rheumatol. **6:** 20-22, Dec. '34
—variations in dermographic reactions of irradiated skin, [M. Tirinnanzi] Osp.maggiore **22:** 553-565, Sept. '34
therapy: See also Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; and under names of organs and diseases, as Amenorrhea, therapy; Erysipelas, therapy; Rickets, therapy; Tuberculosis, heliotherapy and phototherapy; etc.
—[P. Cottenot & M. Biot] J.de méd.et chir.prat. **106:** 105-116, Feb. 10, '35
—of injuries in sport, [W. A. Troup] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **9:** 172, Jan. '35
—significance of traumatized tissue response, [N. G. Covington] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **86:** 135-147, Feb. '35
—therapy with cold quartz lamp in dermatology; preliminary study of therapeutic effect and dosage, [C. S. Wright] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 374-386, March '35
—use of infra-red and ultraviolet light during surgery, [H. Paschoud] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 106-107, Jan. 26, '35
toxicity, dangers, accidents and contra-indications of therapy, [G. Cola] Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 328-338, March 1, '35
—evolution of ocular lesions; means of protection; experimental study, [G. Mouriquand, J. Rollet & Courbière] Lyon méd. **155:** 422-424, April 7, '35
—harmful effect on eyes of electric arc welders, [D. M. Natanson] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 223-228, '35
—ocular terrain and inapparent dystrophy; ultraviolet rays as factor in revealing avitaminosis A; experimental study, [G. Mouriquand, J. Rollet & M. Courbières] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 787-788, Feb. 25, '35; also, Lyon méd. **155:** 413-415, April 7, '35
ULTROPAK: See Microscopy, apparatus
UMANSKIY, Y. P., Preliminary report on chlorine inhalation in treatment of diphtheria carriers, Vrach.delo **17:** 533-536, '34
UMBELLULONE
—pharmacological and bactericidal properties, [M. E. Drake & E. T. Stuhr] J.Am.Pharm.A. **24:** 196-207, March '35
UMBILICAL CORD
—anomalies of insertion; case with death of fetus, [T. Laënnec] Rev.méd.franç. **15:** 845-847, Dec. '34
—blood group substances in placenta and umbilical cord, [Y. Fukuda] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **33:** 140-142, Nov. '34
—care in new-born, [S. Sztehlo] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2556-2560, Oct. 27, '34
—cesarean section for looping of cord diagnosed during labor; case, [R. de Guchteneere, P. Lahaye & M. Foulon] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 611-613, March 31, '35
—congenital genu recurvatum due to coiling of cord; case, [E. Marchese] Clin.ostet. **36:** 629-636, Oct. '34
—deep incision of cervix in prolapse of cord in eclampsia; case, [P. Delmas & Battle] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 87-88, Jan. '35
—dissociation of arteries; case, [M. Agliaioro] Riv. d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **16:** 380-384, Sept. '34

UMBILICAL CORD—Continued
—exchange of lipids in umbilical circulation at birth, [E. M. Boyd & K. M. Wilson] J.Clin.Investigation 14: 7-15, Jan. '35
—"false knot"; death of fetus during labor; case, [E. Bansaillon] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 23: 538-539, Oct. '34
—hematoma complicating labor; case, [W. Neuweiler] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 450-453, Feb. 23, '35
—histologic docimasia on point of attachment of cord as proof of extra-uterine life; medicolegal significance, [P. Manunza] Arch.di antropol.crim. 55: 289-299, Jan.-Feb. '35
—Indian methods of midwifery (treatment of cord), [S. D. Karve] East African M.J. 11: 286-290, Dec. '34
—intra-uterine hemorrhage, [E. G. van Heusden] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 78: 5547-5548, Dec. 8, '34
—mono-amniotic twin pregnancy (with knotting and twisting of cords); case record with review of literature, [J. K. Quigley] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 29: 354-362, March '35
—mono-amniotic twins, with both umbilical cords about first twin's neck, [M. P. Rucker] Am.J.Surg. 28: 175-176, April '35
—placental transmission of gonorrheal seroreaction; test made with blood of cord, [Gadrat, Guilhem & Tamalet] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 41: 1974-1976, Dec. '34
—prolapse; clinical, statistical study, [T. M. Caffaratto] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. 2: 960-985, '34
—rupture of blood vessel during labor, [Pahl] Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 110: 218-222, '35; also, Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. 59: 446-450, Feb. 23, '35
—separation of cord and healing of umbilical wound, [A. Katz] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. 24: 187-190, Feb. '35
—traumatism during labor, [V. Mikoláš] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (Část gynaek.) 13: 245-248, '34

UMBILICUS
—anatomy of umbilical canal; importance in development of umbilical hernia, [M. A. Gorelow] Arch.f klin.Chir. 181: 395-405, '34
—Cullen's sign in ruptured ectopic gestation, with report of 2 cases, [I. Smith & F. J. Wright] Lancet 1: 930-932, April 20, '35
—diastasis of rectus abdominis muscles in children (recurrent umbilical colic), [J. K. Friedjung] Arch.f. Kinderh. 104: 168-170, '35
—discoloration of umbilicus in internal hemorrhage (Hofstätter-Cullen-Hellendall sign); value in diagnosis of extra-uterine pregnancies, [K. Fink] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 674-675, April 26, '35
—malformation due to total ectodermal defect of umbilical and peri-umbilical regions in infant born at term, [P. Vadalà] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 16: 438-441, Oct. '34
diseases, Pick-Herxheimer's acrodermatitis beginning with papulous lesions; case, [Gougerot & W. Stewart] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 42: 281-284, Feb. '35
hemorrhage, bacteriologic diagnosis of hemorrhage of congenital syphilitic origin, [Y. Manouélian] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. 199: 1690-1692, Dec. 26, '34
syphilis, bacteriologic diagnosis of hemorrhage of congenital syphilitic origin, [Y. Manouélian] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. 199: 1690-1692, Dec. 26, '34
tumors, endometriosis, [C. V. Weller] Am.J.Path. 11: 281-286, March '35
—endometriosis; case, [D. González Mármol] Rev.méd. cubana 46: 385-390, April '35

UMEZAOA, T., Cerebral veins in Japanese, Mitt.d.med. Gesellsch.zu Tokio 48: 1627, Aug. '34
Veins of rhombencephalon in Japanese, Mitt.d.med. Gesellsch.zu Tokio 48: 2208, Nov. '34

UMEZAWA, R., Melanocyte reaction of preparations of pituitary body and urine of cancer patient, Jap.J. Obst.& Gynec. 18: 2-15, Feb. '35

UNCONSCIOUS: See Psychoanalysis; Psychology, subconscious mind

UNCONSCIOUSNESS
—disturbance of cerebral function in concussion, [C. P. Symonds] Lancet 1: 486-488, March 2, '35
—expert testimony on responsibility for crime committed in state of unconsciousness; case, [A. Teixeira Lima & O. Bierrenbach de Castro] Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo 1: 61-65, Oct. '34
—relation to vertigo, [R. Leidler] Med.Klin. 31: 144-148, Feb. 1, '35
—testing for unconsciousness after electric shock, [C. W. Hume] Nature, London 135: 107-108, Jan. 19, '35

UNDERWEIGHT: See Thinness

UNDERWOOD, C. C.: See **HASHINGER, E. H., jt. auth.**

UNDERWOOD, E. A., Immunisation against diphtheria by means of single dose of alum-precipitated toxoid (A.P.T.), Lancet 1: 137-139, Jan. 19, '35
Schick immunity and diphtheria infection, Lancet 1: 364-369, Feb. 16, '35
History of 1832 cholera epidemic in Yorkshire, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. 28: 603-616, March '35

UNDERWOOD, W. B., Scientific analysis of steam as used in sterilizing, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 18: 30-35, Dec. '34

UNDRITZ, W., and SASSOSSOW, R., Über Schallschädigung und Sacculusfunktion, Acta oto-laryng. 21: 487-501, '35

UNDULANT FEVER
See also Bacteria, abortus and melitense group
—[S. C. Fulmer] South.M.J. 28: 367-370, April '35
—[P. Sedallian] Quest.méd.d'actual. 5: 1-45, Jan. '35
—as professional disease; cases among workers in slaughter-houses, [L. Severi] Ann.d'ig. 44: 813-818, Sept. '34
—Bang's disease (brucellosis); epidemiology, pathogenesis, diagnosis, therapy, prevention, [K. Poppe] Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. 3: 148-161, '35; comment by Kristensen 3: 161-164, '35
—brucellosis, [O. B. Mayer] J.South Carolina M.A. 31: 99-102, May '35
—brucellosis in Paris and in region of Paris; 2 cases, [J. Decourt] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 112-116, Jan. 28, '35
—brucellosis in Uruguay, [E. Hormaeche & G. P. Lockhart] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 5: 495-509, Nov. '34
—brucellosis originating in Paris; 3 cases, [M. Garnier, J. Chabrun & J. Gorse] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 50: 1726-1730, Dec. 24, '34
—brucellosis with exanthem; case, [J. Peter] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 47-48, Jan. 20, '35
—case, [F. Hoffenreich] Budapesti orvosi ujság 33: 105-106, Jan. 31, '35
—chronic brucellosis in human beings; 2 cases, [J. Jullien] Presse méd. 43: 451-452, March 20, '35
—clinical aspects of Bang's disease, [J. Goertz] Polska gaz.lek. 13: 809, Oct. 28, '34; 833, Nov. 4, '34; 851, Nov. 11, '34
—clinical aspects of Bang's disease, [P. H. Kramer] Geneesk.bl.u.klin.en lab.v.d.prakt. 32: 351-393, '35
—clinical picture, [C. Ferrari] Rinasc.med. 11: 659, Nov. 15, '34; 691, Nov. 30, '34
—first case of Brucella abortus infection in Turkey, [O. Serefettin] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 1723, Nov. 9, '34
—four cases, [A. Carlotto] Gior.veneto di sc.med. 9: 35-42, Jan. '35
—in childhood; cases, [W. W. Quillian] Arch.Pediat. 51: 807-809, Dec. '34
—in Greece, [P. Lépine & G. Pangalos] Bull.Soc.path. exot. 27: 873-881, '34
—in Iowa, [A. V. Hardy, I. H. Borts & C. F. Jordan] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 49: 93-99, '34
—increasing importance of brucelliasis as occupational hazard, [K. F. Meyer & J. C. Geiger] J.Am.Vet. M.A. 86: 280-286, March '35
—laboratory report on 3 cases in New Mexico, [M. Greenfield] Southwestern Med. 19: 53-55, Feb. '35
—melitococcosis (Malta fever), [O. Martínez-Fortún y Foyo] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 39: 651-652, Oct. 31, '34
—milk-borne infection, [P. B. Brooks] J.Am.Vet.M.A. 86: 342-347, March '35
—new case in Moselle, [H. Gounelle & J. Warter] Strasbourg méd. 94: 577-579, Oct. 5, '34
—occupational Brucella infections in urban and rural districts in Argentina, [E. A. Molinelli] Semana méd. 2: 1248-1258, Oct. 25, '34
—septicemia due to Brucella abortus following operation, [L. S. Potter & N. Harburn] Brit.M.J. 1: 1068-1070, May 25, '35
—social dangers of Bruce's septicemia, [G. Mantella] Rinasc.med. 11: 752-753, Dec. 31, '34
—studies of correlated human and bovine brucelliasis, statistical and serological, [R. V. Stone & E. Bogen] Am.J.Pub.Health 25: 580-588, May '35
—then and now, [W. M. Simpson] Hygeia 13: 112-115, Feb. '35
—with special reference to cases seen in Malta, [S. G. Rainsford] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 21: 81-105, April '35
antiserum: See Undulant Fever, therapy
blood in: See Undulant Fever, diagnosis
complications and sequels, early tuberculous infiltration, [M. Sella] Gior.di clin.med. 15: 1222-1227, Nov. 20, '34
—acute meningitis due to undulant fever (melitense infection); value of vaccine therapy, [M. Sella] Gior. di clin.med. 16: 382-387, April 10, '35
—blood changes in brucellosis with tuberculosis; case, [P. P. Piñero García & F. R. Ruiz] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. 3: 847-852, '34
—Brucella paramelitensis in cerebrospinal fluid; relation to nervous complications, [P. Trerotoli] Soc.internaz. di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 7: 92-93, March '35
—hemoptysis in melitococcosis; 2 cases, [Ruggiero, Spezzafumo & Disegni] Tunisie méd. 28: 562-569, Nov. '34
—melitococcic hepatitis in hemorrhagic, ascitic or edematous forms of Malta fever, [R. Puig] J.de méd.de Lyon 16: 61-71, Jan. 20, '35
—melitococcic spondylitis, [M. Gautier] Lyon méd. 155: 257-265, March 3, '35
—melitococcosis and tuberculosis, [L. Bernard] Presse méd. 42: 1617-1619, Oct. 17, '34
—meningitis; case, [A. Faggioli] Bull.d.sc.med., Bologna 106: 325-337, Sept.-Oct. '34

UNDULANT FEVER, complications and sequels—Continued
—nervous complications of melitococcosis, [H. Roger] Gaz.d.hôp. 107: 1695-1699, Nov. 28, '34
—ocular complications, [E. Y. Madievskaya] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 6: 183-188, '35
—orchiepididymitis caused by Bruce's septicemia, [F. Lo Presti-Seminerio] Rinasc.med. 11: 621-623, Oct. 31, '34
—papilledema; cases, [C. W. Rutherford] J.A.M.A. 104: 1490-1492, April 27, '35
—phenomena of allergy and anergy in human and experimental brucellosis, [S. Signorelli] Minerva med. 2: 650-652, Nov. 10, '34
—renal alterations in brucellosis; clinical study of case with glomerular nephritis; experimental research and discussion of focal infection, [G. Bucco] Riforma med. 50: 1490-1497, Sept. 29, '34
—sequels of brucellosis in pregnant women; 2 cases, [de Zanche] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 16: 258-262, June '34
—spondylitis due to localization of melitense bacteria, [S. Cimino] Riv.san.siciliana 22: 1077-1082, July 15, '34
—spondylitis; 2 cases, [C. H. Snyder] J.Michigan M.Soc. 34: 224-228, April '35
diagnosis, Bang's disease, [E. Lauda] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 47: 1578-1579, Dec. 28, '34
—agglutinating potency of blood serum from tuberculous persons for Brucella; significance, [E. Valducci] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 6: 849-853, Nov. '34
—brucellosis with clinical picture of hemorrhagic nephritis; case, [G. Mann] Riforma med. 50: 1945-1946, Dec. 15, '34
—diagnosis of brucellosis in mastoiditis, [G. B. Fornari] Minerva med. 1: 294-296, March 3, '35
—differential diagnosis of malaria; problems in Corsica, [J. Sautet & S. Cordoliani] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 27: 719-723, '34
—differential diagnosis of melitococcic spondylitis and tuberculous Pott's disease; case, [P. Guibal & H. Mas] Presse méd. 42: 1777-1778, Nov. 10, '34
—differential diagnosis of tuberculosis, [L. Bernard] Presse méd. 42: 1617-1619, Oct. 17, '34
—difficulties in distinguishing between undulant fever and tuberculosis, [A. Serrao] Folia med. 20: 1164-1168, Oct. 30, '34
—incidence of human Brucella abortus infections in Steiermark; determination by serologic methods, [H. H. & E. Kalbfleisch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 523-526, April 26, '35
—intradermal test; reactions in healthy and infected individuals, [G. O. Favorite & C. F. Culp] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 20: 522-526, Feb. '35
—latent undulant fever, [L. Berkesy] Orvosi hetil. 79: 347-348, March 30, '35
—Malta fever with accordion liver and spleen; cure by arsphenamine; case, [Eschbach] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 1446-1448, Nov. 19, '34
—Malta fever with testicular localization; case, [M. Gea González] Cir.y cirujanos 2: 231-238, Oct. '34
—of case simulating Pott's disease, [V. W. Archer] South.M.J. 28: 1-4, Jan. '35
—pneumonia in undulant fever; 3 cases, [R. M. Johnson] Am.J.M.Sc. 189: 483-486, April '35
—reduction of negative zone in agglutination of Brucella melitensis by inactivation of serum, [W. Hirsch] Arch.f.Schiffs-u.Tropen-Hyg. 39: 30-36, Jan. '35
—Schilling differential blood count; significance as aid, [F. B. Warnock] Illinois M.J. 67: 182-184, Feb. '35
—serologic and bacteriologic diagnosis of first case noted in Rio de Janeiro; preliminary report, [J. G. Lacorte] Rev.méd.-cir.do Brasil 43: 43-45, Feb. '35
—technic of Wright test, [A. Alessandrini] Soc.internaz. di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 6: 387-399, Oct. '34
—tests of specificity of intradermal reaction to melitine (Burnet reaction) in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Chiucini] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 14: 570-583, March '35
—two cases simulating subacute bacterial endocarditis and pulmonary tuberculosis, [N. Sidel & M. S. Segal] New England J.Med. 212: 816-818, May 2, '35
—unusual course, rare localizations and confused diagnosis in epidemic, [M. Petraroia] Rinasc.med. 12: 151-154, April 15, '35
epidemiology and statistics, in Eure-et-Loir, [E. & M. T. Lagrange] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 116: 1242-1243, '34
—Bang's disease in Yugoslavia, [T. V. Simić] Wissensch. Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. 3: 168-169, '35
—brucellosis in children in recent epidemic in Novara, Italy, [A. Inglima] Pediatria d.med.prat. 9: 100-105, Feb. '34
—dangerous extent of brucellosis in Lorraine; question of means of prevention, [J. Parisot & R. Lévy] Rev. d'hyg.et de méd.sociales 14: 86-92, March '35
—epidemiology in Sicily, [B. Vasile] Riv.san.siciliana 22: 1390-1407, Sept. 15, '34
—frequency in abattoir employees in Paris, [Garnier, J. Chabrun & R. Fasquelle-Saint-Yves-Ménard] Rev.de path.comparée 35: 596-599, April '35
UNDULANT FEVER, epidemiology and statistics—Continued
—in Sweden, [G. Olin] Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a. M. 3: 164-168, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, undulant fever as professional disease; medicolegal study, [O. Loudet] Rev. de criminol., psiquiat.y med.leg. 21: 564-569, Sept.-Oct. '34
—due to Brucella abortus in Saône-et-Loire, [P. Rossi] Rev.de path.comparée 35: 584-596, April '35
—goat milk infection; case, [D. B. Robinson] J.Missouri M.A. 32: 239-240, June '35
experimental, brucellosis in dogs, [W. H. Feldman, J. L. Bollman & C. Olson, Jr.] J.Infect.Dis. 56: 321-332, May-June '35
history, first appearance of Brucella abortus infection in man, [O. Hochstädt] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 47: 1419-1420, Nov. 23, '34
immunity, phenomena of allergy and anergy in human and experimental brucellosis, [S. Signorelli] Minerva med. 2: 650-652, Nov. 10, '34
—are Brucella abortus agglutinins in blood stream produced by active or passive immunization? [C. E. Peterson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 20: 727-732, April '35
—behavior of phagocytosis in vitro in brucellosis and in human infections after vaccinotherapy, [S. Signorelli & R. Modica] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 14: 201-218, March '35
in animals, avian brucellosis in Apulia, [S. Liddo] Pathologica 26: 812-813, Dec. 15, '34
—Brucella infection in swine; studies from an epizootic in Denmark, 1929-1932, [A. Thomsen] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 21, pp. 1-253, '34
—frequency of brucellosis in slaughter-house animals in Cagliari, [A. Castelli] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll.d.sez.ital. 6: 456-458, Nov. '34
—incidence and importance of Brucella infection of swine in packing-houses, [S. H. McNutt] J.Am. Vet.M.A. 86: 183-191, Feb. '35
pathology, anatomicopathologic study of Bang's disease, [J. L. Nicod] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 238-240, March 9, '35
—bone pathology in Bang's disease, [E. Alevoli] Gazz. internaz.med.-chir. 45: 71-76, Feb. [15], '35
—granulomatous tissue in experimental brucellosis similar to that in tuberculosis, [L. Ajello] Riv.san. siciliana 22: 1526-1531, Oct. 15, '34
prevention, control from standpoint of veterinarian, [W. H. Welch] Illinois M.J. 67: 78-82, Jan. '35
—dangerous extent of brucellosis in Lorraine; question of means of prevention, [J. Parisot & R. Lévy] Rev. d'hyg.et de méd.sociales 14: 86-92, March '35
therapy, [J. E. Debono] Lancet 1: 374-375, Feb. 16, '35
—acriflavine (acridine dye) bowel instillation for relapsing fever (Brucella abortus), [A. Jones] Brit. M.J. 1: 645, March 30, '35
—anti-abortus serum, [C. A. Mitchell, F. A. Humphreys & R. V. L. Walker] Canad.Pub.Health J. 26: 209-214, May '35
—behavior of phagocytosis in vitro in brucellosis and in human infections after vaccinotherapy, [S. Signorelli & R. Modica] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese 14: 201-218, March '35
—Brucella infections, [G. di Guglielmo] Minerva med. 2: 644-647, Nov. 10, '34
—brucellosis in Paris and in region of Paris; use of melitine; 2 cases, [J. Decourt] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris 51: 112-116, Jan. 28, '35
—convalescent serum; case, [T. F. Kennan] Virginia M. Monthly 62: 34-36, April '35
—effect of short waves on course of Brucella abortus (hominis) infection, [G. Izar & P. Moretti] Klin. Wchnschr. 14: 46-47, Jan. 12, '35
—intravenous vaccination; 3 cases, [F. d'Ambrosio] Terapia 25: 72-76, March '35
—intravenous vaccine, [P. Croveri] Terapia 25: 68-72, March '35
—intravenous vaccine, [F. Giugni] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 548-554, March 25, '35
—intravenous vaccine; 11 cases, [P. de Filippi & G. Locatelli] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia 49: 83-103, '35
—lack of value of change of climate in Mediterranean fever, [Hayat] Tunisie méd. 28: 607-610, Dec. '34
—Malta fever with accordion liver and spleen; cure by arsphenamine; case, [Eschbach] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 50: 1446-1448, Nov. 19, '34
—modern therapy, [P. Domingo] Rev.méd.de Barcelona 23: 204-212, March '35
—neoarsphenamine; case, [R. E. Ching] Memphis M.J. 10: 35-36, April '35
—neoarsphenamine in brucellosis, [A. L. Myasnikov] Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) 12: 1797-1802, '34
—practical ideas, [A. Lemierre & A. Laporte] Schweiz. méd.Wchnschr. 65: 377-380, April 27, '35
—review of methods, with special reference to vaccine therapy, [B. Vasile] Riv.san.siciliana 22: 1390-1407, Sept. 15, '34
—roentgen therapy, [P. S. Paronyan & A. A. Prozorovskiy] Klin.med. 13: 273-277, Feb. '35
—serotherapy and vaccinotherapy of Brucella abortus infection, [Hilgermann] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 98, Jan. 17, '35

UNDULANT FEVER, therapy—Continued
—vaccine in Bang's disease, [H. Fedtke] München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 536-538, April 4, '35
—vaccine therapy of Brucella melitensis fever, [P. Introzzi] Riforma med. **50:** 1520-1525, Oct. 6, '34
transmission, bovine origin of focus of undulant fever due to Brucella melitensis, [L. Benussi] Ann.d'Ig. **45:** 28-31, Jan. '35
vaccines: See Undulant Fever, therapy
UNEMPLOYMENT
—effect of continued unemployment on health of school children in depressed area, [H. W. O. Frew] Glasgow M.J. **123:** 8-13, Jan. '35
—psychology and psychopathology of unemployed, [M. L. Thraum] Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. **7:** 40-51, '34; in Allg. Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **102,** Hft. 4-8, '34
—unemployability—medical problem, [B. Fantus] New Humanist **8:** 54-59, April-May '35
UNGAR, G., Action de la phényléthylmalonylurée sur l'effet vasculaire périphérique de l'adrénaline, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 572-574, '34
——See **CONTIADES, X. J., jt. auth.**
UNGAR, I., and di BENEDETTO, E. J., L'absorption isoosmotique ou contra-osmotique de l'eau à travers la peau du crapaud, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 465-466, '34
UNGAR, M., Practical value of Steiger's micromethod, Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 276-277, April 14, '35
UNGAR, R., Natives Karlsbader Mineralwasser intraperitoneal infundiert zur Einleitung der Toxikosebehandlung beim Säugling, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 194-210, '35
UNGER, K., Die Venae cordis minimae und die Foramina venarum minimarum [Thebesii] des Herzens, Ztschr. f.Kreislaufforsch. **26:** 865, Dec. 1, '34; **27:** 56, Jan. 15, '35; 81, Feb. 1, '35
UNGER, L., Treatment of bronchial asthma, South.M.J. **28:** 35-39, Jan. '35
UNGER, R., Erfahrungen mit parenteraler Calciumtherapie, Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 69-71, Feb. '35
von UNGERN-STERNBERG, R., Die Bedeutung der Vererbung und der Umwelt für den Volkscharakter, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1807-1809, Nov. 22, '34
Ueber die Ursachen der Steigerung der Selbstmordhäufigkeit in Westeuropa, Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 1124-1127, Dec. 17, '34
Die Ursachen der Steigerung der Selbstmordhäufigkeit in Westeuropa während der letzten hundert Jahre, Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **44:** 507-582, '35
Die natürliche Bevölkerungsbewegung in Deutschland im Jahre 1934, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 378-380, March 7, '35
"Die Vererbung erworbener Eigenschaften," München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 389-390, March 7, '35 [Comment on Schultz's article]
UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE: See Public Health, United States Public Health Service
UNIVERSITIES
—conscious world of young woman; psychological investigation of students, [Amparo Parrilla] Arch.de neurobiol. **14:** 205; 405, '34
—experience with appendicitis in college students, [F. Roberson] Am.J.Surg. **28:** 201-209, May '35
—further study of tuberculosis among medical and other university students; occurrence and development of lesions during medical course, [H. W. Hetherington, F. M. McPhedran, H. R. M. Landis & E. L. Opie] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 709-734, May '35
—study of food freely selected by college coöperative housekeeping group, [R. Wheeler & R. Mallay] J.Am. Dietet.A. **10:** 453-458, March '35
—teaching of nutrition and dietetics in United States, [M. S. Rose] Nutrition Abstr.& Rev. **4:** 439-446, Jan. '35
health service, aspects of college hygiene, [N. J. Burden] J.Health & Phys.Educ. **6:** 12, Feb. '35
—diagnosis, prevention and treatment of tuberculosis in college age group, [J. B. Naive] Journal-Lancet **55:** 160-162, March 15, '35
—education for physical well-being, [W. M. Lewis] J.M. Soc.New Jersey **32:** 300-302, May '35
—how effective is health education in college? [J. Sundwall] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **30:** 266-285, '34
—new values in student health, [R. W. Bradshaw] Journal-Lancet **55:** 50-51, Jan. 15, '35
—outbreak of food poisoning at University of Arizona, [W. B. West] Southwestern Med. **19:** 71-73, March '35
—outline of series of lectures on mental hygiene for college freshmen, [F. McKinney] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **29:** 276-286, Oct.-Dec. '34
—primary infection and negative cutireaction in adults discovered during examinations at University of Strasbourg, [Vaucher, Strauss & Schneegans] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1731-1740, Dec. 24,'34
—results obtained in first year of obligatory examination of students of University of Barcelona for diagnosis of tuberculosis, [L. Sayé] Rev.méd.de Barcelona **23:** 34-54, Jan. '35; abstr., Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **113:** 232-237, Feb. 12, '35
—sex as factor in tuberculosis in college students, [L. H. Ferguson] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **30:** 193-199, '34
UNIVERSITIES, health service—Continued
—tuberculosis among women, [R. L. Cunningham] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **31:** 576-583, May '35
—tuberculosis as student health problem (rôle of x-ray), [H. D. Lees] Journal-Lancet **55:** 199-200, April 1, '35
—tuberculosis in college students, with special reference to tuberculin testing, [E. R. Long] Journal-Lancet **55:** 201-204, April 1, '35
—tuberculosis survey at State Normal School at Bellingham, Washington, [J. E. Nelson] Journal-Lancet **54:** 769-770, Dec. 15, '34
—university and college student health services; preliminary report, A.M.A.Bull. **30:** 66-69, May '35
—what university expects from Student Health Service, [R. W. Bradshaw] Journal-Lancet **55:** 13, Jan. 1, '35
UNNA, K. (Oeynhausen), Arterieller Druck und Nierendurchblutung, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 515-519, '35
UNNA, K. (Vienna): See **RÖSSLER, R., jt. auth.**
UNNA, P., JR., Leukichthol, Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 54-59, Jan. 12, '35
UNNA'S PASTE (zinc oxide preparation): See Dermatitis, therapy; Pruritus, therapy; Tendons, sheaths
UNRATH, H.: See **EICHHOLTZ, F., jt. auth.**
UNSELD, E., Thalliumvergiftung bei Selbstmordversuch mit Rattengift (Zelliokörnern), Med.Welt **9:** 487-488, April 6, '35
UNSHELM, E., Über das Glykogen im Blut des Menschen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 129-158, '35
von UNTERRICHTER, L., Zur Klinik der Struma congenita, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 88-95, '34
Zur kausalen Genese der Missbildungen, Med.Welt **9:** 219-223, Feb. 16, '35
UNTERRICHTER, P.: See **RITTMANN, R., jt. auth.**
UNTERSTEINER, L.: See **AGNOLI, R., jt. auth.**
UNVERRICHT, Spontanhypoglykämie als transitorisches Symptom, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 207-209, Feb. 8, '35
Die Thorakokaustik bei Lungentuberkulose. Rückblick auf 20 jährige Beobachtungen, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 470-472, March 21, '35
UNVERRICHT'S DISEASE: See Epilepsy, myoclonus
UPHAM, E., and LANDAUER, W., Relation of thickness of cutis and subcutis to hair slope in human skin, Anat. Rec. **61:** 359-366, Feb. 25, '35
——See **LANDAUER, W., jt. auth.**
UPHAM, R., Cascade stomach: a review, Am.J.Digest.Dis. & Nutrition **2:** 38-42, March '35
Study of chronic diarrhea, M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 112-114, April '35
UPRUS, V., GAYLOR, J. B., and CARMICHAEL, E. A., Localized abnormal flushing and sweating on eating, Brain **57:** 443-453, Dec. '34
UPTON, M.: See **DAVIS, H., jt. auth.**
URABE, H., Über die Epilation zweier Fälle von Herpes tonsurans capillorum mit Thallium aceticum, Acta dermat. **23:** 56-63, '34
Haematologische Untersuchung bei der experimentellen Thalliumvergiftung; über die Schwankungen des Blutbildes im Verlaufe der experimentellen akuten Vergiftung, Acta dermat. **23:** 103-112, '34
Haematologische Untersuchung bei der experimentellen Thalliumvergiftung; über die Schwankungen des Blutbildes im Verlaufe der experimentellen chronischen Vergiftung, Acta dermat. **24:** 26-34, '34
URACHUS
—persistence in adult; case, [C. Stoian, I. Dragomirescu & N. Botez] Spitalul **55:** 67-68, Feb. '35
cysts, [J. B. Cross] J.Urol. **33:** 408-410, April '35
diseases, suppuration, [E. Kaufman] Gyógyászat **74:** 741-743, Dec. 16, '34
URANIUM
nephritis: See Nephritis, blood in; Nephritis, experimental; Nephritis, urine in
nitrate, acquired resistance of liver cells to toxic action, [W. deB. MacNider] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 791-793, Feb. '35
URATES: See Urine, uric acid
URBACH, E., Methoden zur Feststellung und Behandlung nutritiv-allergischer Dermatosen, Dermat.Ztschr. **70:** 214-224, Dec. '34
Klinik und Therapie der allergischen Erkrankungen des Magen-Darmkanals sowie der Gallenwege, Med.Klin. **30:** 1683, Dec. 21, '34; 1721, Dec. 28, '34
Über den primären Angriffspunkt der Allergene als Grundlage der allergischen Testung und Therapie, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 124-126, Jan. 26, '35
Die Polypropeptan-Behandlung der alimentären Idiosynkrasien, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 213-216, Feb. 15, '35
Antiallergische Therapie, Med.Klin. **31:** 440, April 5, '35; 476, April 12, '35
——and **KITAMURA, S.,** Experimentelle Beiträge zur Propeptan-Therapie, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1573-1578, Nov. 3, '34; reply to Jadassohn and Schaaf **14:** 381-382, March 16, '35
Über pathologische Ausscheidung von Sexualhormonen bei einem Falle von Dermatitis dysmenorrhoica (Polland-Matzenauer), Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 271-274, Feb. 23,'35
——and **WILDER, J.,** Allergisch bedingter Ménièrescher Symptomenkomplex, Med.Klin. **30:** 1420-1422, Oct. 26, '34
URBACH, J., Sporadische Pellagra in Wien und Niederösterreich, Med.Klin. **31:** 79-82, Jan. 18, '35

URBAIN, A., and GUILLOT, G., Infection expérimentale du lapin par le bacille de Preisz-Nocard (voies intracérébrale, intrarachidienne et oculaire). Sensibilité du lapin à la toxine du bacille de Preisz-Nocard, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 599-601, '34

URBAN, F.: See MONAGHAN, B., jt. auth.

URBAN, H.: See OLIVECRONA, H., jt. auth.

URBANDT, I.: See SUSSINI, M., jt. auth.

URBANEK, J., Fortschritte in der Behandlung der tuberkulösen Augenerkrankungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1490-1494, Dec. 7, '34

URBANTSCHITSCH, E., Gefäss-, Blut- und Ohrenkrankheiten, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 64-68, Jan. 12, '35

Über klinisch-primäre Tuberkulose des Gehörorganes, Folia oto-laryng.orient. **1:** 229, '33 [Addendum]

Zur Frage der trophischen Nerven des Trommelfelles und Mittelohres im Trigeminus (Ganglion Gasseri), Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 432-434, April 5, '35

URBÁNYI, L.: See MAREK, J., jt. auth.

URBINO, C. M., Harborage and other habits of some Philippine Anopheles, Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **26:** 87-105, March '35

URCARAY, L.: See ZORRAQUÍN, G., jt. auth.

URDANIZ, M., and MAZZEI, E. S., Cáncer primitivo del pulmón a forma ósteo-artropática, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **48:** 1065-1071, Sept. '34

UREA

See also Urine, nitrogen

—experiences with use as diuretic, [K. Weese] München. med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1857-1858, Nov. 29, '34

—severe uremia with deposits of urea on skin, [H. E. Büttner & H. Robbers] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 372-373, March 16, '35

coefficient, comparison between urea excretion methods of estimating renal efficiency in children, [H. Shukry] J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 77-89, Feb. '35

—comparative study of urea, creatinine and sulphate elimination by kidneys, [C. Jiménez Díaz & V. Gilsanz] An.de med.int. **3:** 1089-1094, Dec. '34

—comparison of xylose tolerance with blood urea in nephritic rats, [H. W. Larson] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** lii, May '35

—concentration index of urea and its significance in surgery, [E. W. Gøthgen] Hospitalstid. **78:** 181-191, Feb. 12, '35

—diuresis cure and urea secretory function of kidneys, [J. Cottet] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Stat. therm. franç.), no. 7, pp. 31-34, '35

—effect of protein and amino-acid metabolism on urea and xylose clearance, [R. F. Pitts] J.Nutrition **9:** 657-666, June '35

—effects of novocainization and total section of nerves of renal pedicle on renal blood flow and function, [C. P. Rhoads, D. D. Van Slyke, A. Hiller & A. S. Alving] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 392-398, Dec. '34

—experimental hepatic insufficiency; Maillard coefficient in course of acute chloroform or *tetra*chloro-ethane intoxication in guinea-pigs, [F. Meersseman, L. Perrot & E. Franque] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 934-936, '34

—importance of rôle of water in renal secretion; control by use of hemato-urinary urea ratio, [J. Cottet] Presse méd. **43:** 402-403, March 13, '35

—relationship of urea clearance to renal blood flow, [D. D. Van Slyke, C. P. Rhoads, A. Hiller & A. S. Alving] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 387-391, Dec. '34

—summary of progress in laboratory tests of kidney function, [H. D. Barnes] South African M.J. **9:** 195-202, March 23, '35

—unsatisfactory coefficient without azotemia in normal pregnancy and labor in woman with kidney complications during previous pregnancies, [Le Lorier] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 611-613, Nov. '34

—urea clearance as method of testing renal function, [P. Moretti] Diag.e tec.di lab. **5:** 805-830, Oct. 25, '34

—urea clearance during normal pregnancy, [M. Nice] J. Biol.Chem. **109:** lxix-lxx, May '35

—urea clearance test in children, [W. W. Payne & H. Shukry] Arch.Dis.Childhood **9:** 335-338, Dec. '34

determination, in urine; photo-electric densimeter with new technic, [E. Obermer & R. Milton] Diag.e tec.di lab. **5:** 741-752, Sept. 25, '34

—determination of urea and creatinine by Somogyi precipitation method; use in Rehberg test, [G. Ferro-Luzzi, A. Saladino & S. Santamaura] Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **96:** 250-255, '35

—determination of urea content of separated urine in surgical diseases of kidney, [K. Hayashi] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **25:** 364-384, Feb. 28, '35

—quantitative determination in normal and cataractous lens, [G. Grümer-Schmoll] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **50:** 161-166, '34

formation, by placenta, [J. Botella Llusiá] Progresos de la clín. **42:** 864, Nov.; 936, Dec. '34; Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 25, Jan. 5, '35; Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 27-34, '35

—mechanism, [G. Ferretti] Gior.di clin.med. **15:** 1146-1148, Oct. 30, '34

—new conceptions, [P. Merklen & L. Israël] Rev.de méd., Paris **51:** 373-378, July '34

UREA, formation—Continued

—participation of ornithine, citrullin and **arginine** in normal formation in liver after angiostomy, [H. A. Krebs] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **230:** 278-279, '34 [Comment on London, Alexandry and Nedswedski's article]; reply by London **230:** 279, '34

in blood: See Blood, urea

in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, urea

metabolism, mechanism and biologic significance of urea retention in selachians, [H. Delaunay] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 69-72, Jan. 30, '35

—urea retention in pregnancy; relation to renal function, [M. Macciotta] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **43:** 659-681, Nov. 30, '34

UREA STIBAMINE (antimony compound): See Antimony and Antimony Compounds; Leishmaniasis, therapy

UREASE

—ultrafiltration through membranes of graduated porosity, [P. Grabar & A. Riegert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 712-714, '34

—urease content of stomach wall; perfusion experiments, [S. Sumida] J.Biochem. **21:** 301-308, March '35

—variations of amount of ammonia in blood and urine after introduction of urease of soy beans by different routes, [L. Stanoyévitch & S. Petkovitch] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 345-348, '35

URECHIA, C. I., Deux cas d'amyotrophies syphilitiques, Arch.internat.de neurol. **53:** 417-419, Oct. '34

Psychose post-opératoire, Arch.internat.de neurol. **53:** 563-566, Dec. '34

Sur deux cas de paraspasme facial bilatéral, Arch.internat.de neurol. **54:** 13-18, Jan. '35

Ataxie aiguë tabétique, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 189-191, Feb. 11, '35

——and BUMBACESCU, M., Ependymite de nature probablement syphilitique, Rev.neurol. **63:** 272-277, Feb. '35

——and ELEKES, N., Les formes nerveuses de l'artérite noueuse de Kussmaul, Ann.de méd. **36:** 466-484, Dec. '34

L'anatomie pathologique d'un cas de chorée congénitale (incrustation colloïdo-ferrique dans les cellules du noyau amygdalien), Encéphale **30:** 55-68, Jan. '35

——and RETEZEANU (Mme.), Arthropathie tabétique fébrile, Paris méd. **2:** 516-520, Dec. 22, '34

Hémiplégie et polynévrite post-diphtérique avec contrôle anatomique, Rev.neurol. **63:** 277-281, Feb. '35

Spasme de torsion avec troubles de la déglutition et bouche béante, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 191-195, Feb. 11, '35

——DRAGOMIR, L., and RETEZEANU (Mme.), Maladie d'Addison avec tension artérielle normale et rétention de potassium, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 300-302, March 4, '35

——KERNBACH, M., and RETEZEANU (Mme.), Le rôle de l'hypophyse dans la psychose maniaco-dépressive, Encéphale **30:** 209-221, March '35

——PAMFIL, G., and RETEZEANU (Mme.), Le manganèse sanguin dans quelques affections nerveuses, Paris méd. **2:** 330-331, Oct. 27, '34

UREMIA

See also Blood, urea; Kidneys, insufficiency; Nephritis

—ammonia content of brain in uremia, [J. Stefl & H. Kunzová] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 313-316, '35

—case of glomerulonephritis with 3 azotemic episodes, [T. S. Evans] New England J.Med. **212:** 547-551, March 28, '35

—clinical study in children; 13 cases, [A. Casaubón] Semana méd. **2:** 1493-1502, Nov. 15, '34

—surgical uremia, [H. L. Attwater] Brit.M.J. **1:** 642-645, March 30, '35

—uremia as cause of death in massive hemorrhage from peptic ulcer, [T. Christiansen] Acta med.Scandinav. **85:** 333-345, '35

—without renal disease, [W. Nonnenbruch] Med.Welt **8:** 1535-1539, Nov. 3, '34

blood in, relation between uremic reaction (bilirubin content of blood) and increase in rest nitrogen of nephrogenic and non-nephrogenic origin, as well as between uremic reaction and xanthoprotein reaction according to Becher, [F. Chrometzka & H. Stark] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **127:** 561-577, '34

complications and sequels, hemitetany; case, [A. Landsiedl] Med.Klin. **30:** 1659-1660, Dec. 14, '34

—chronic toxic nephritis; uremia with tonic convulsions; case, [J. P. Legault] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **4:** 38-43, Jan.-Feb. '35

—diabetic and uremic coma; case, [W. Bopp] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 218-219, Feb. 8, '35

—discussion on so-called hyperchromic anemia in uremia, [C. Salaris & B. Noili] Gazz.d.osp. **56:** 91-94, Jan. 27, '35; comment by Volterra **56:** 120-122, Feb. 3, '35

—intestinal necrosis with hypertonia, [K. Spang] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 340-357, '35

—nondiabetic coma in diabetes mellitus; case due to uremia, [L. H. Gariepy & A. Gratton] Union méd. du Canada **64:** 385-388, April '35

—pericarditis; clinical and pathologic study; 2 cases, [S. Inga] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **5:** 987-995, Nov.-Dec. '34

UREMIA, complications and sequels—Continued
—severe uremia with deposits of urea and sodium chloride on skin, [H. E. Büttner & H. Robbers] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 372-373, March 16, '35
diagnosis, hypochloremia simulating uremia treated with sodium chloride in patient with chronic hematuria; case, [G. Herborg] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 13-14, Jan. 3, '35
—**malignant** hypertension (cerebral form, malignant pseudo-uremia), [J. Olivet] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 47-51, Jan. 12, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, acute hypochloruremia after lobar pneumonia, [A. Vančura] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1429-1430, Dec. 21, '34
—case in progressive general paralysis, [D. E. Paulian & M. Tudor] Spitalul **54:** 253-254, June '34
—extrarenal azotemia in course of echinococcosis of liver and lung; case, [J. A. Piquinela] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **5:** 432-439, Oct. '34
—hypochloremic uremia in child 10 years old; case, [A. Chwalibogowski] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 97, Feb. 10, '35; 122, Feb. 17, '35
—mushroom poisoning (phalloid syndrome of algid choleriform type) with anuria and azotemia; therapy by rechloruration; case, [C. Aubertin & G. Patey] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 233-238, Feb. 18, '35
—prostatic and gastric uremia, [J. A. Ryle] Lancet **1:** 198-201, Jan. 26, '35
—relation of spinal anesthesia to early deaths due to uremia following prostatectomy, [N. Blaustein] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. **39:** 7-11, Jan. '35
—syndrome of dehydration with chloropenia and azotemia artificially provoked and maintained by use of laxatives; case, [P. Merklen, H. Gounelle & A. Adnot] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **50:** 1332-1335, Nov. 5, '34
pathology, changes in rabbit's spleen in experimental uremia, [K. von Wolff] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 351-358, '35
therapy, [E. Becher] Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 57-61, Feb. '35
—action of certain extracts of renal cortex on urea retention; 42 cases, [D. M. Gomez] Presse méd. **43:** 219-221, Feb. 9, '35
—action of intravenously administered liver extracts in hypochloremic azotemia, [R. Bauer] Med.Klin. **31:** 380-382, March 22, '35
—therapy of Cook County Hospital; therapy of uremia (azotemia), [B. Fantus] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1602-1604, May 4, '35
—with report of case, [K. Bobek] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 72-73, Jan. 18, '35
URETEROCELE: See Ureters, dilatation
URETERS
See also Urinary Tract
—behavior of pelvic portion in vaginal prolapse, [F. Gasparri] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 1070-1085, '34
—problems, [J. R. Caulk] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 111-119, Feb. '35
abnormalities: See also Ureters, dilatation
—bifid and double ureters; value of pyelography in diagnosis; 3 cases, [L. Mollo] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **42:** 133-147, March '35
—complete bilateral duplication of renal pelves and ureters; case, [L. I. Dunaevskiy & F. Y. Strokov] Sovet.khir. (no. 1) **6:** 59-61, '34
—complete bilateral duplication of ureters and kidney pelves; 3 cases, [G. Zappalà] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 316-318, Feb. 25, '35
—congenital hydronephrosis of elongated kidney with divided ureter, [M. Klika] Bratisl.lekár.listy **14:** 421-428, Nov. '34
—double ureter; case, [L. Rivero Borrel] Cir.y cirujanos **2:** 255-260, Oct. '34
—ectopia with congenital hypoplastic pelvic kidney, [A. J. Sparks] J.Urol. **33:** 559-564, June '35
—ectopic vaginal ureter, [C. L. Deming] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **27:** 297-313, '34
—extensive cystic dilatation of incompletely double ureter which was obstructed at point of junction; case, [R. Takashima & Y. Nakahara] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **62:** 1046-1049, May 4, '35
antiperistalsis: See Bladder, regurgitation from
calculi, [F. W. Fay] M.J.Australia **2:** 787-788, Dec. 15,'34
—ability of pelvirenal-ureteral system to recover from mechanically controlled conditions of stasis; indications for surgical therapy of calculi, [H. Boeminghaus & L. Zeiss] Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 83-99, '35
—anuria as complication, [J. S. Joly] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **27:** 209-227, '34
—bilateral calculi, [S. A. Kirkland] J.M.A.Georgia **23:** 449-455, Dec. '34
—bilateral calculi, with special reference to therapeutic problems, [A. R. Stevens] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1289-1296, April 13, '35
—bilateral nephrolithiasis and ureterolithiasis, [I. Abell] Internat.J.Med.& Surg. **48:** 19-22, Jan. '35
—calcium oxalate calculus; case, [H. Curchod] Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 29-36, Jan. 25, '35
—case, [I. F. Canestri] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1054-1056, Sept. '34

URETERS, calculi—Continued
—catheter for dilatation of ureters; case, [V. D. Bondarenko] Vrach.delo **17:** 475-476, '34
—certain diagnostic phases of excretion urography, [A. E. Jones & R. A. Arens] Radiology **24:** 169-176, Feb. '35
—diagnosis and management, [H. H. White] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 430-431, June '35
—diagnosis and therapy, [J. François] J.d'urol. **39:** 219-226, March '35
—diagnosis of calculi transparent to roentgen rays (ureteropyelography), [L. Turano] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **8:** 445-467, Aug. '34
—differential diagnosis of appendicitis and deep-lying calculi, [W. Forssmann] Chirurg **6:** 807-812, Dec. 1, '34
—direct extraction by author's technic, [Delvaux] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 551-556, March 17, '35
—discussion on treatment, [H. Wade & J. G. Y. Bell] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 582-590, March '35
—isolated calcification of mesenteric glands erroneously diagnosed as calculus; case, [F. Krauss] Ztschr.f. Urol. **28:** 826-829, '34
—limitations and possibilities of roentgen diagnosis, [J. Hellström] Nord.med.tidskr. **8:** 1725-1733, Dec. 22,'34
—management; operation versus expectancy and manipulation, [F. E. B. Foley] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1314-1318, April 13, '35
—medical and surgical treatment of calculous anuria, [G. F. Cahill] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1306-1309, April 13, '35
—new transperitoneal operation for juxtavesical calculi in women, [O. Kneise] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 483-489, March 2, '35
—operative removal, [Y. M. Khaimov] Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 533-547, '34
—points in diagnosis by x-rays, [C. A. Wells] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **28:** 909-923, May '35
—preventing errors in differential diagnosis of renal calculi, [C. Gütig & A. Herzog] Ztschr.f.Urol. **28:** 775-779, '34
—primary congenital dilatation of upper urinary tract with calculi of right pelvic ureter and colon bacillus infection; ablation of calculi by transvesical route, [M. Secrétan] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 39-46, Jan. 25, '35
—primary tumor of left ureter emerging into bladder, with ureteral calculus and massive hydronephrosis on same side; case, [M. Sorrentino] J.d'urol. **38:** 338-346, Oct. '34
—simultaneous bilateral operative removal of renal and ureteral calculi; case, [L. D. Smith] Illinois M.J. **67:** 512-515, June '35
—surgery, [H. Boeminghaus] Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 14-41, '35
—surgical therapy, [P. Janssen] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **10:** 31-40, Nov. '34
—therapy, [W. Brandesky] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1652-1658, Oct. 26, '34
—therapy, [H. Rubritius] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 1345-1348, Dec. 8, '34
—therapy by diathermic meatotomy, with report of case, [A. Filippi] Riforma med. **50:** 1918-1921, Dec. 15, '34
—therapy with surgical cystoscopy, [G. V. de Azevedo] Rev.urol.de S.Paulo **2:** 53-72, July-Aug. '34
—typical roentgenograms of concretions formed in ureterocele; 2 cases, [Å. Åkerlund] Acta radiol. **16:** 39-42, '35
—unusual calculi, [G. S. Woodman] Brit.J.Urol. **6:** 365-368, Dec. '34
—what is limit of expectancy and time for surgical intervention? [J. Minder] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 353-366, '35
cancer, papillary carcinoma of renal pelvis with metastases in ureter and bladder; x-ray results and autopsy, [R. C. Bryan] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **27:** 177-188, '34
—primary, [C. P. Mathé & E. De La Peña] California & West.Med. **42:** 357-363, May '35
—primary; end results in 3 cases, [A. W. Hunter] J. Urol. **33:** 443-455, May '35
—primary; new method for complete nephro-ureterectomy, [J. A. C. Colston] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **55:** 361-386, Dec. '34
catheterization: See also Ureters, surgery
—experimental study of functioning of sounds; application to phenolsulphonphthalein test, [A. Bernardes de Oliveira & M. A. Pernambuco] Rev.urol.de S. Paulo **2:** 74-92, July-Aug. '34
catheters, for dilatation in case of calculi, [V. D. Bondarenko] Vrach.delo **17:** 475-476, '34
—for continuous subarachnoid drainage in meningitis, [J. G. Love] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1595-1597, May 4, '35
cysts, kidney-ureter cysts; 3 cases, [H. Thomsen] Hospitalstid. **77:** 1075-1080, Oct. 2, '34
—hematuria caused by cystic ureteritis in pregnancy, [G. M. Giuliani] Arch.ital.di urol. **12:** 463-474, April '35
—roentgen appearance in ureteritis cystica, [F. Knutsson] Acta radiol. **16:** 43-47, '35
—ureteritis cystica, with result of treatment; case, [E. H. Fite] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 91-93, Feb. '35

URETERS—Continued
dilatation, comparison (pyelographic) of urinary tract in pregnancy and pelvic tumors, [E. C. Baker & J. S. Lewis, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **104:** 812-815, March 9, '35
—acute dilatation following circumscribed abscess of base of broad ligament; case, [H. Lefèvre & H. Blanc] Bordeaux chir. **6:** 129-132, April '35
—congenital and acquired dilatation, [Catao Newton] Bahia med. **6:** 12-18, Jan. '35
—congenital dilatation, [P. Blümel] Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **160:** 522-527, '34
—congenital idiopathic dilatation; rôle of congenital anomalies in production in children, [G. J. Thomas & J. C. Barton] J.Urol. **33:** 611, June '35
—cystic dilatation of vesical end; case, [F. Tsuchiya] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **37:** 73-74, March '35
—due to achalasia of ureteral opening without mechanical obstruction, [R. Rizzi] Arch.ital.di urol. **12:** 93-126, Jan. '35
—due to diseased genitals; cases, [R. Rizzi] Arch.ital. di urol. **12:** 209-233, Feb. '35
—ectopic testis as cause; case, [G. C. Prather] New England J.Med. **212:** 413-416, March 7, '35
—extensive cystic dilatation of incompletely double ureter which was obstructed at point of junction; case, [R. Takashima & Y. Nakahara] Zentralbl.f. Chir. **62:** 1046-1049, May 4, '35
—pain in cases of dilated pelvis and ureter, [G. R. Livermore] J.Urol. **33:** 607-610, June '35
—problem of ureterocele, [M. A. Mukharinskiy] Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 1521-1524, Oct. 31, '34
—typical roentgenograms of concretions formed in ureterocele; 2 cases, [Å. Åkerlund] Acta radiol. **16:** 39-42, '35
—ureteropyelomegalia; case, [J. C. Alvarez] Rev.méd. del Rosario **25:** 44-50, Jan. '35
diseases, empyema associated with aplasia of kidney, [G. G. Smith] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **27:** 321-327, '34
—empyema of stump (following nephrectomy); case, [R. M. LeComte] M.Ann.District of Columbia **4:** 13-14, Jan. '35
—in pelvic diseases in women, [H. Blanc] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **29:** 1008-1013, Nov. '34
—indications for and principles of surgical therapy, [P. W. Aschner] New England J.Med. **211:** 1196-1199, Dec. 27, '34
—intravenous pyelography in diagnosis, [F. Virgilio] Arch.ital.di chir. **38:** 45-64, '34
—palpation of female pelvic ureters, [D. W. Tovey] Journal-Lancet **55:** 139, March 1, '35
—upper urinary tract in carcinoma of bladder, [J. R. Caulk] Ann.Surg. **101:** 1432-1440, June '35
—value of meatoscopy in diagnosis of pyelo-ureteral diseases; clinical and experimental study, [E. Sacco] Arch.ital.di urol. **12:** 277-424, April '35
diverticula, [J. L. Morgan] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 377-380, June '35
fistula: See Fistula
hernia, femoral hernia; 4 cases, [A. Biasini] Arch.ital. di urol. **12:** 3-29, Jan. '35
innervation, architectonics of vegetative nervous system; new intramural nerve plexuses, [A. Schabadasch] Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **21:** 657-732, '34
—dynamic hydronephroses and sympathectomy, [L. Caporale] Minerva med. **2:** 892-895, Dec. 22, '34; also, J.Urol. **33:** 83-96, Feb. '35
—pathologic significance and experimental production of dynamic hydronephrosis; functional and anatomic alterations resulting from periureteral denervation, [E. Ragnotti] Arch.ital.di chir. **38:** 367-432, '34
kinks, nephropexy for kinks; review and results of 90 cases, [A. Riley] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 534-539, March '35
—rare forms as seen in ureterographic picture, [V. A. Stogov & I. K. Ivanov] Vestnik khir. **34:** 118-123, '34
obstruction, technic in urography and roentgen picture in acute renal and ureteral stasis, [H. Hellmer] Acta radiol. **16:** 51-55, '35; also, Chirurg **7:** 8-16, Jan. 1, '35; also, Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 287-292, Feb. 23, '35
—by ovarian cyst, [N. M. Matheson] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 252-253, April '35
—non-calculus obstructions at ureteropelvic juncture, [C. Y. Bidgood & D. J. Roberts] New England J.Med. **212:** 705-718, April 18, '35
pathology, diagnosis and therapy of latent hydronephrosis due to anatomic changes in ureters, [M. Loeweneck] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 212-217, '34
physiology, electrophysiology, [A. Aiba] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **3:** 107°-109°, Sept. '34
—action of ovarian hormones and amniotic fluid on motility of isolated ureters, [M. Villaret, L. Justin-Besançon, X. J. Contiadès & I. Jancu] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 1081-1083, '34
—action of pregnancy urine on motility of isolated ureter; comparison with action of male urine, [M. Villaret, L. Justin-Besançon, X. J. Contiadès & I. Iancu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1165-1166, '34
—effect of morphine upon human ureter, [N. F. Ockerblad, H. E. Carlson & J. F. Simon] J.Urol. **33:** 356-365, April '35

URETERS, physiology—Continued
—experimental studies, [D. D. Zanne & Georgescu] Rev. română de urol. **2:** 17-51, Feb. '35
—forms of motility, [T. Fujita] Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **3:** 95°-101°, Sept. '34
—value of chromocystoscopy in study, [M. Sorrentino] Riforma med. **50:** 1765-1769, Nov. 17, '34
—value of hydrophoragraph in pharmacologic studies, [H. R. Trattner] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 81-84, Feb. '35
pyelography: See under Pyelography
reflux: See Bladder, regurgitation from
roentgenography: See Pyelography; and under other subheads of Ureters
spasm, anatomic and functional basis, [H. Kemkes] Arch. f.klin.Chir. **181:** 455-468, '34
—pyelo-ureteral spasm in renal colic, [C. Alesio] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 404-409, '35
stricture, [N. Hortolomei, T. Katz-Galatz, N. Lupu & C. Vasilescu] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **40:** 375-382, '35
—Bacillus coli septicemia complicating pyonephrosis due to bilateral congenital strictures, [G. J. Feldstein] Arch.Pediat. **52:** 111-120, Feb. '35
—cicatricial stenosis; interesting case of surgery, [G. Marion] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 72-80, Feb. 18, '35
—in children; case, [E. S. Pomeroy] Northwest Med. **34:** 178, May '35
—interesting anomaly of pelvis and ureters; extrarenal pelvis, enormously dilated; stenosis of ureteral collarette and torsion of ureter, [M. Sorrentino] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. **39:** 318-320, May '35
—stricture and hydronephrosis as late sequel of kidney injury, [D. N. Eisendrath] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1898-1899, May 25, '35
surgery: See also under other subheads of Ureters
—anomaly of urinary tract of child treated by permanent bilateral cutaneous ureterostomy, [R. L. J. Kennedy] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 109, Feb. 13, '35
—aseptic uretero-enterostomy, [E. J. Poth] Surg.,Gynec. & Obst. **60:** 875-878, April '35
—aseptic uretero-intestinal anastomosis, [C. C. Higgins] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 76-81, Feb. '35
—attempts to obtain better results from transplanting ureters into intestine, [C. Reimers] Ztschr.f.urol. Chir. **41:** 6-28, '35
—bilateral ureterovaginal fistula; successful implantation of both ureters into bladder 7 and 11 months following total hysterectomy, [E. von Graff] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **29:** 585-587, April '35
—Coffey operation for inoperable vesical fistula, [A. E. Birol] Türk tib cem.mec. **1:** 83-85, March 1, '35
—compensatory hypertrophy of remaining kidney after nephrectomy following transplantation of its ureter into duodenum, [J. L. Bollman & F. C. Mann] Arch. Path. **19:** 28-33, Jan. '35
—complete nephro-ureterectomy; new method employing principle of electrocoagulation to intramural portion of ureter, [J. A. C. Colston] J.Urol. **33:** 110-130, Feb. '35
—cutaneous ureterostomy in therapy of persistent cystitis in patients nephrectomized for tuberculosis; 10 cases, [J. Fresnais] J.d'urol. **38:** 315-334, Oct. '34
—"displacement" of ureter into intestine; proposed improvement of results of uretero-intestinal anastomoses, [C. Reimers] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **41:** 29-51, '35
—diversion of urinary stream, [G. G. Smith] J.Urol. **33:** 179-194, Feb. '35
—electrosurgical aseptic intestinal anastomosis, [R. P. Wadhams & V. Carabba] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 1082-1092, June '35
—extraperitoneal method of transplanting ureters into sigmoid, [F. H. Lahey] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 435-438, March '35
—implantation into sigmoid colon and rectum; experimental studies, [S. Yabuki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **24:** 350-367, Nov. 30, '34
—nephro-ureterectomy for malignant tumors of kidney, [W. Walters & W. F. Braasch] Am.J.Surg. **28:** 23-31, April '35
—of upper ureter, [A. Randall] J.Urol. **33:** 552-558, June '35
—review, [H. W. Scott] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 292-293, June '35
—surgical treatment of bladders with decreased capacity by transposition of ureters, [A. von Noszkay] Ztschr. f.Urol. **28:** 829-835, '34
—suture performed by personal method; case, [V. Plătăreanu & V. Teodorescu] Bucureşti med. **7:** 46-48, '35
—technic of implantation in large intestine; application in therapy of genito-urinary fistula, [N. Markoff] Gynéc.et obst. **30:** 316-325, Oct. '34
—technic of ureterostomy, [R. G. Scherer] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **9:** 783-789, Dec. 26, '34
—transplantation of ureter to rectum in exstrophy of bladder, [S. Colombino] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. **5:** 333-341, '35
—transplantations; modifications of methods, [A. G. Brenizer] Am.J.Surg. **28:** 210-233, May '35

URETERS, surgery—Continued
—transuretero-ureteral anastomosis; clinical case, [C. C. Higgins] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 27: 279-285, '34
—uretero-intestinal implantation with drainage by extraperitoneal catheter, [F. Hinman] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 60: 1115-1124, June '35
—ureterorectal anastomosis, [T. N. Hepburn] New England J.Med. 212: 503-508, March 21, '35
—ureterosigmoidal transplantation for congenital abnormalities of genito-urinary tract, [W. Walters] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 39: 73-76, Feb. '35
—value of transplantation into intestine (Coffey operation III), [P. D. Ssolowoff] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. 41: 79-89, '35
torsion, interesting anomaly of pelvis and ureters; extrarenal pelvis, enormously dilated; stenosis of ureteral collarette and torsion of ureter, [M. Sorrentino] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 39: 318-320, May '35
transplantation: See Ureters, surgery
tuberculosis, value of intravenous urography in tuberculosis of kidney and ureter; case, [H. Welti, J. Kimpel & M. Garnier] Ann.d'anat.path. 12: 359-362, March '35
tumors, case of carcinoma of kidney and multiple papillomata of ureter and bladder treated by nephrectomy, ureterectomy and total cystectomy, [C. A. R. Nitch] Brit.J.Urol. 6: 349-353, Dec. '34
—neurofibroma; case with operation and recovery, [A. Ravich] Arch.Surg. 30: 442-448, March '35
—polyp; fundamental problems, [W. Pollak] Ztschr.f. urol.Chir. 41: 74-78, '35
—primary tumor of left ureter emerging into bladder, with ureteral calculus and massive hydronephrosis in same side; case, [M. Sorrentino] J.d'urol. 38: 338-346, Oct. '34
wounds and injuries, combined injury of right ureter and inferior vena cava, [L. I. Elyashevich] Vestnik khir. 34: 188-190, '34
—cases, [W. S. Pugh] Am.Med. 41: 227-230, April '35
—during gynecologic operations; therapy, [G. Dellepiane] Ginecologia 1: 5-25, Jan. '35
—gunshot wounds; case, [C. P. & T. F. Howley] Am.J. Surg. 27: 513-517, March '35
—in connection with radical gynecologic operations, [M. Ács] Orvosi hetil. 79: 440-441, April 20, '35
—in pelvic surgery, [P. T. Brown] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 28: 879-887, Dec. '34
—operative injuries, [I. B. Sisk] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin. Surgeons 27: 287-296, '34; also, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 60: 857-860, April '35
—traumatism; case, [T. Hnidei] Spitalul 55: 36-39, Jan. '35

URETHANE: See Ethyl Carbamate

URETHRA
—radical curettage of posterior urethra in gonorrhea, [E. Franceschi] J.d'urol. 38: 298, Oct.; 401, Nov. '34
—value of urethral tuberculin reaction in diagnosis of tuberculous epididymitis, [T. Ichikawa & T. Morikawa] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) 37: 7, Jan. '35
abnormalities, congenital valvular obstruction of posterior urethra, [G. H. Burnell] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 4: 322-326, Jan. '35
—congenital valvular obstruction in prostatic urethra, [R. Rutherford & J. H. Follows] Brit.J.Child.Dis. 31: 297-301, Oct.-Dec. '34
—double urethra; case, [Delvigne] Liége méd. 28: 61-67, Jan. 20, '35
—reduplication, [A. Pytel] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 39: 23-25, Jan. '35
—renal dwarfism associated with valvular obstruction of posterior urethra, [R. W. B. Ellis] Lancet 1: 142-144, Jan. 19, '35
abscess, suburethral abscesses and diverticula in female urethra, [H. D. Furniss] J.Urol. 33: 498-503, May '35
bacteriology, [P. Navarro Sala] Actas dermo-sif. 27: 469-474, Jan. '35
calculi, unusual calculus, [C. C. Holman] Brit.M.J. 1: 1072, May 25, '35
cancer, mucoid carcinoma of female urethra, [J. G. Menville & V. S. Counseller] J.Urol. 33: 76-81, Jan. '35
—primary cancer of female urethra; 5 year results, [F. J. Taussig] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 60: 477-478, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—primary carcinoma of penile urethra, [A. Astraldi] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 39: 20-21, Jan. '35
—proliferative lesions in female, [H. W. E. Walther & R. M. Willoughby] South.M.J. 28: 531-534, June '35
dilatation: See Urethra, stricture
diseases, sexual impotence due to lesions of prostatic utricle and verumontanum; cases, [A. Valerio] Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. 48: 694-696, Oct. 27, '34
—herpes of fossa navicularis urethrae; case, [C. Simon] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 42: 320-323, Feb. '35
diverticula, and suburethral abscesses in female, [H. D. Furniss] J.Urol. 33: 498-503, May '35
—in female, [A. McNally] Am.J.Surg. 28: 177-181, April '35
examination: See also Bladder, cystoscopy; Gonorrhea, in infants and children
—new female urethroscope, [P. M. Butterfield] J.Urol. 33: 310-314, March '35

URETHRA, examination—Continued
—new urethroscope, [A. Ravich] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 39: 251-252, April '35
—urethroscope for resection of bladder neck and prostatic hypertrophy, [G. Marion] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 140-143, Feb. 18, '35
fistula: See Fistula
gonorrhea: See Gonorrhea
inflammation: See also Gonorrhea
—chronic posterior urethritis as cause of sexual impotence, [M. Sorrentino] Rinasc.med. 11: 623-624, Oct. 31, '34
—descending infection, [M. Whitby] Lancet 1: 149-150, Jan. 19, '35
—non-purulent urethritis in women ("granular urethritis —cystalgia"), [J. K. Ormond] J.Urol. 33: 483-497, May '35
—significance of Trichomonas vaginalis as cause of purulent colpitis in women and of "nonspecific" urethritis in men; transmission of Trichomonas by coitus, [Balkow] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 331-332, Feb. 28, '35
—streptococcic, [G. Radaeli] Dermosifilografo 10: 154-170, March '35
leukoplakia, case, [S. Ninomiya] Acta dermat. 23: 96-98, '34
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Urethra
—experiences with male urethra, [F. Knutsson] Nord. med.tidskr. 9: 214-220, Feb. 9, '35
—roentgen exploration of urethra and prostate; diagnostic value, [M. Chevassu & F. Moret] Strasbourg méd. 95: 101-104, Feb. 25, '35; also, Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 113: 302-309, Feb. 26, '35
—roentgen study of bladder neck and male urethra, [L. Migliardi] Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese di chir. 5: 345-354, '35
—technic, [Truchot & Vincent] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 159-166, March 18, '35
—value of urethrography in visualization of prostatic diverticula; use in technic of high frequency évidement, [Heitz-Boyer] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 46-49, Jan. 21, '35
rupture, complete rupture, [J. Becker] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 181: 317-321, '34
—caused by fragments of wood in perineum; recovery after removal of foreign bodies and external urethrotomy, [A. G. Casariego & E. Puget] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana 40: 49-50, Jan. 31, '35
—complete rupture; method of repair in delayed cases, [E. M. Watson] J.Urol. 33: 64-73, Jan. '35
—of male urethra, [W. M. Coppridge] South.M.J. 28: 69-72, Jan. '35
—traumatic rupture of posterior urethra in male; cases, [H. W. McKay & G. A. Hawes] South.Med.& Surg. 97: 16-17, Jan. '35
sphincter: See Sphincter Muscles
stricture, bipolar diathermic urethrotomy; technic and instruments, [J. J. Gazzolo] Rev.méd.latino-am. 19: 1293-1302, Sept. '34
—after traumatic rupture with resulting recto-urethral fistula, [H. Bullock] M.J.Australia 1: 492-493, April 20, '35
—case with congenital absence of rectum, [H. C. P. Gunewardane] J.Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A. 31: 60-62, Dec. '34
—combined dilating bougie and catheter, [M. Paul] J. Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A. 31: 65-66, Dec. '34; also, Indian M.Gaz. 70: 300, May '35
—external perineal urethrotomy with invagination and resection of impermeable stricture of penile urethra, [J. R. Caulk] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 27: 351-358, '34
—gonorrheal stricture and carcinoma of prostate; case, [W. Hofmann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 156, Feb. 16, '35
—ischiorectal route for operations, [O. Orth] Zentralbl. f.Chir. 62: 921-922, April 20, '35
—new methods of dealing with difficult strictures of prostato-membranous urethra, [H. H. Young] Tr. Am.A.Genito-Urin. Surgeons 27: 19-33, '34
—perineal resection of urethra in stricture of pars cavernosa of urethral bulb; preoperative and postoperative roentgen control, [J. Carneiro Monteiro] Rev. radiol.e clin. 3: 911-916, July-Sept. '34
—surgical treatment by substitution of flaps of subcutaneous fatty tissue, [K. Strauss] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 61: 660-662, April 26, '35
—treatment of grave strictures, [O. Hahn] Therap.d. Gegenw. 76: 157-162, April '35
—urethrotomy for hypogastric deviation of urine in stenosis complicated by fistulas, [A. Temporal] Arq.de cir.e ortop. 2: 177-190, Dec. '34
surgery: See also Hypospadias; and under other subheads of Urethra
—application of sodium citrate solution in examinations and operations, [A. Christensen] Ugesk.f.læger 97: 121, Jan. 24, '35
—modification of meatotome, [S. Cristofovici] Bucureşti med. 7: 6, '35
—plastic reconstruction of totally destroyed urethra; 2 cases, [A. Mandelstamm] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 58: 3040-3046, Dec. 22, '34

URETHRA—Continued
tumors, fibro-epithelioma at entrance of seminal duct; case, [W. A. Stogoff] Urologia [1]: 137-140, Sept. 1, '34
—fibromyoma of external orifice, [R. Peter] Bratisl. lekár.listy **15:** 416-420, March '35
—proliferative lesions in female, [H. W. E. Walther & R. M. Willoughby] South.M.J. **28:** 531-534, June '35
ulcers, venereal ulcer caused by Ducrey's bacillus; differential diagnosis of purulent urethritis, [J. Cappelli] Dermosifilografo **10:** 69-74, Feb. '35
URETHRITIS: See Gonorrhea; Urethra, inflammation
URETHROSCOPE; URETHROSCOPY: See Gonorrhea, in infants and children; Urethra, examination
UREY, H. C., Deuterium and its compounds in relation to biology, Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant. Biol. **2:** 47-56, '34
——**and FAILLA, G.,** Concerning taste of heavy water, Science **81:** 273, March 15, '35
URGOITI, A., and HERMIDA, J., Investigación radiológica y alérgica en reclutas, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 1141-1142, Oct. 13, '34
La tuberculosis en el cuartel, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 1337-1341, Dec. 8, '34
Síndrome hemático maligno mortal producido por la crisoterapia, Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **38:** 117-119, Feb. 28, '35
URIARTE, L., Pulgas y peste, Rev.d.Inst.bact. **6:** 57-98, March '34
Acerca de la peste bubónica en la Argentina, Rev.d.Inst. bact. **6:** 446-457, Nov. '34
URIC ACID
—behavior in human skin subjected to autolysis, [G. Santori] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **75:** 1933-1944, Dec. '34
—diet poor in salt in uric lithiasis, [P. L. Violle] Gaz. méd.de France, pp. 927-928, Nov. 1, '34
—elimination from rats' liver by action of phenylcinchoninic acid (cinchophen) and ethylester of *para*methylphenylcinchoninic acid (tolysin or neocinchophen), [O. Fürth & E. Edel] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 105-112, Jan. '35
—experimental study on properties of uricase, uricolytic enzyme, [H. Kleinmann] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **16:**1252-1265, Sept.-Oct. '34
—influence of alkaline reactions and of physicochemical medium on oxidation, [J. Šula] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 429-434, April 19, '35
—uric acid crystals and gravel as causative factor in renal colic and anuria, [E. Beer] S.Clin.North America **15:** 453-459, April '35
in blood: See Blood, uric acid
in gout: See under Gout
in urine: See Urine, uric acid
metabolism, [D. Joffe] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **57:** 25-41, Jan. '35
—behavior in blood and urine of patients with hepatic diseases, [R. Messina] Folia med. **21:** 16-32, Jan. 15, '35
—effect of roentgen rays, [S. Okaue] Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) **19:** 78, Nov. 20, '34
—endogenous metabolism in relation to certain functional manifestations of reticulo-endothelial system, [G. Domini] Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 239-258, '35
—in psoriatics on apurinic and hyperpurinic diets, [J. Levin] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **75:** 1731-1741, Oct. '34
—influence of India ink blockade on synthesis of uric acid in capons, [Chrometzka & Gottlieb] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 457-459, March 30, '35
—physiopathology of general and cutaneous metabolism; relation to skin diseases, particularly psoriasis, [A. Scarpa] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **75:** 1709-1729, Oct. '34
—relation to carbohydrate and oxalic acid metabolism in diabetes mellitus, [M. Maio] Riv.di pat.sper. **13:** 469-485, '34
—uricolytic processes in stomach wall; perfusion experiments, [T. Tsutsui] J.Biochem. **21:** 249-258, March '35
URICASE: See under Enzymes
URICOLYSIS: See under Uric Acid
URINARY TRACT
See also Genitals; Genito-Urinary Tract; Kidneys; Ureters; etc.
abnormalities, of child treated by permanent bilateral cutaneous ureterostomy, [R. L. J. Kennedy] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 109, Feb. 13, '35
—relation to nephritis and calculous formation; report on 50 cases, [H. Sangree & D. Morgan] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 593-596, May '35
—rôle of congenital anomalies in production of urological conditions in children, [G. J. Thomas & J. C. Barton] J.Urol. **33:** 611, June '35
calculi, [L. A. Maslow] Illinois M.J. **67:** 367-372, April '35
—cause and treatment, [M. B. Wesson] California & West.Med. **42:** 258-259, April '35
—development; experimental studies, [T. Hryntschak] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **40:** 211-241, '35
—diet poor in salt in uric lithiasis, [P. L. Violle] Gaz. méd.de France, pp. 927-928, Nov. 1, '34
URINARY TRACT, calculi—Continued
—examination in ultraviolet light, [V. Faber] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **47:** 421-428, '34
—experimental study on roentgenologic contrast of chemical substances contained in calculi, [S. Mori] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **37:** 53-54, Feb. '35
—method of dissolving phosphate concretions, [S. Hermann] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 540, April 4, '35
—non-operative treatment, [S. Power] Practitioner **134:** 678-682, May '35
—perforation, [H. Hammel] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **41:** 63-70, '35
—recent contributions to our knowledge of etiology, [H. A. Fowler] M.Ann.District of Columbia **4:** 93-98, April '35
—transurethral removal, [L. P. Thackston] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **39:** 423-426, June '35
—uric acid crystals and gravel as causative factor in renal colic and anuria, [E. Beer] S.Clin.North America **15:** 453-459, April '35
—urinary anomalies; relation to calculous formation; report on 50 cases, [H. Sangree & D. Morgan] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 593-596, May '35
cancer, [T. H. Sweetser] Minnesota Med. **18:** 416-419, June '35
dilatation, congenital dilatation of bladder, ureter and left renal pelvis with vesico-ureteral reflux; suprapubic drainage and nephro-ureterectomy, [E. Papin & J. Nédelec] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 84-87, Feb. 18, '35
—primary congenital dilatation of upper urinary tract with calculi of right pelvic ureter and colon bacillus infection; ablation of calculi by transvesical route, [M. Secrétan] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 39-46, Jan. 25, '35
diseases, fever in diseases, [G. Marion] Rev.gén.de clin. et de thérap. **48:** 785-788, Dec. 1, '34
—arsphenamine therapy of infestation of urinary tract by Trichomonas vaginalis, [W. Poliak] Med.Klin. **31:** 352, March 15, '35
—certain symptoms due to diseases of urinary tract which are often diagnosed and treated as of other origin, [G. L. Hunner] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 1-10, April '35
—fundamentals of diagnosis, [B. Lewis] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **39:** 16-19, Jan. '35
—gastro-intestinal manifestations, [S. A. Portis & J. S. Grove] J.A.M.A. **104:** 710-714, March 2, '35
—in children, [W. Nissel] Harefuah **8:** i-iv, Sept.-Oct. '34
—in children, [J. A. Weijtlandt] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **4:** 235-244, March '35
—indications for use of catheter, [E. Pastor] Med.ibera **2:** 517-521, Nov. 3, '34
—intramuscular injections of lactic protein in therapy, [G. Barbellion] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **139:** 196-198, March 23, '35
—pathochemical examination of urine for diagnosis, [M. Weiss] Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 99-108, '35
—problems in childhood, [W. J. Engel] Radiology **24:** 183-192, Feb. '35
—roentgenography of pelvic blood vessels, [K. Hutter] Acta radiol. **16:** 94-97, '35
—rôle of sodium chloride in metabolism during disturbances, [L. Strauss] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **40:** 242-258, '35
—statistics covering period of 10 years from dermato-urologic department of municipal hospital in Yamagata, [K. Yamamoto] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **36:** 120, Dec. '34
—symptomatology and diagnosis of upper urinary tract lesions, [A. E. Goldstein] West Virginia M.J. **31:** 158-164, April '35
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, exit of bullet per vias naturales 18 years after war wound, [B. M. Dinaburg] Novy khir. arkhiv **31:** 103, '34
hemorrhage: See Hematuria
infections: See also Bladder, inflammation; Nephritis; Pyelitis; etc.
—active agent in treatment by ketogenic diet, [A. Q. Wells] St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **67:** 77-87, '34
—acute colibacillosis in infant; therapy with antiserum from Pasteur Institute, [Railliet & Ginsbourg] Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 140-144, Jan. '35
—acute hematuria in hydronephrosis with urinary colon bacilli infection, [Gayet] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 170-175, March 18, '35
—antiseptics and conditions that favor their action, [A. G. Cowles] Texas State J.Med. **30:** 759-761, April '35
—appearance of Bacterium uromutabile, Bacterium of coli group with very small initial colonies, in chronic diseases, [F. E. Koch] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 209-214, Jan. 15, '35
—Bacillus coli infections, [T. Satakopan] J.South Indian Med. **1:** 41-57, Feb. 15, '35
—Bacillus paratyphosus alpha as cause; case, [A. E. Cerf & S. A. Goldman] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 320-322, May '35
—colibacillary infection in children, [Schoen] Bull.Soc. de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 133-139, Jan. '35

URINARY TRACT, infections—Continued
—colibacillosis; intestinal origin, [C. Perrier & A. Liengme] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 54: 1096-1108, Nov. 25, '34
—colibacillosis of nursling, [R. Debré & G. Sémelaigne] J.d'obst.et de gynéc.prat. 5: 3-14, Nov. '34; abstr., J. de méd.de Paris 55: 357-358, April 18, '35
—colibacillosis; rôle of enterorenal syndrome, [P. Decker] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 54: 1063-1095, Nov. 25, '34
—common infections and their treatment, [J. C. Sargent] Wisconsin M.J. 34: 395-398, June '35
—diagnosis and treatment of pyuria in childhood, [L. Wilkins] Internat.Clin. 2: 283-307, June '35
—diet containing soy bean flour in treatment of suppurative infections, [C. Becker] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. 56: 260-278, Nov. '34
—effect of ketogenic diet, [A. L. Clark, H. D. Moor & D. G. Harrel] South.M.J. 28: 453-456, May '35
—examination of certain newer conceptions of treatment, [H. Cabot] Proc.California Acad.Med., pp. 21-48, '33-'34
—flaring up and spreading after removal of prostate tamponades, [E. Schildt] Acta chir.Scandinav. 76: 93-100, '35
—hexamine (methenamine) as urinary antiseptic; rate of hydrolysis at different hydrogen ion concentrations; antiseptic power against various bacteria in urine, [R. St. A. Heathcote] Brit.J.Urol. 7: 9-32, March '35
—in diabetes, [T. P. Sharkey & H. F. Root] J.A.M.A. 104: 2231-2235, June 22, '35
—internal antisepsis by dye product picochrome; preliminary report, [C. H. Chetwood & M. Mason] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 39: 241-245, April '35
—ketogenic diet; further studies, [E. N. Cook & W. F. Braasch] J.Urol. 33: 583-588, June '35; abstr., Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 9: 737-739, Dec. 5, '34
—ketogenic diet in general practice, [C. M. Brooks] Newcastle M.J. 15: 41-46, Jan. '35
—ketosis and ketogenic diet; application in treatment, [R. M. Wilder & H. Pollack] Internat.Clin. 1: 1-12, March '35
—low calorie ketogenic diet for treatment of chronic infections, [R. M. Nesbit, C. H. McDonnell & G. C. Rourke] J.Michigan M.Soc. 34: 347-349, June '35
—mandelic acid in treatment (as substitute for ketogenic diet), [M. L. Rosenheim] Lancet 1: 1032-1037, May 4, '35
—mercurochrome by buccal route in therapy of colibacillosis, [C. David] J.de méd.de Paris 55: 27-28, Jan. 10, '35
—mouth as etiologic factor; case of pollakiuria of dental origin, [I. Sáenz de la Calzada] Progresos de la clín. 42: 883-885, Nov. '34
—necessity for standardization of treatment of bacilluria, [A. M. Crance] J.A.M.A. 104: 285-288, Jan. 26, '35
—new acid (nitrohydrochloric) medication in bacilluria; preliminary report, [A. M. Crance & T. W. Maloney] J.Urol. 33: 657-663, June '35
—nitrites in urine and their importance for diagnosis of colibacillary infections, [E. Jaeggy & W. Lanz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 363-366, April 20, '35
—picochrome: new antiseptic, [A. Ravich] M.Rec. 141: 343-344, April 3, '35
—prevention and therapy in forage (cautery punch operation) of prostate, [Escande] Clinique, Paris 29: 316, Dec. (A) '34
—primary congenital dilatation of upper urinary tract with calculi of right pelvic ureter and colon bacillus infection; ablation of calculi by transvesical route, [M. Secrétan] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. 55: 39-46, Jan. 25, '35
—prognosis in infection by colon bacillus (use of ketogenic diet), [C. M. Wilson] Lancet 2: 1297-1298, Dec. 8, '34
—quantitative determination of intensity of pyuria; prognostic value, [F. Fuente-Hita & L. Cifuentes] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. 37: 1319-1321, Dec. 1, '34
—sigmoid diverticulitis and urinary infection; cases, [R. E. Cone] South.M.J. 28: 535-536, June '35
—simplified treatment (ketogenic diet) of bacilluria, [A. L. Clark & B. F. Keltz] J.A.M.A. 104: 289-291, Jan. 26, '35
—therapy, [P. Blatt] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 48: 368-373, March 22, '35
—therapy of colibacillosis and colibacilluria, [E. Joltrain] Rev.de path.comparée 35: 309-318, March '35
—treated by ketogenic diet with case reports, [W. D. Goodman] Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. 34: 60-63, '34
—treatment by inanition, [E. W. Gøthgen] Hospitalstid. 78: 337-361, March 26, '35
—upper urinary tract infections complicating pregnancy, [H. F. Traut & A. Kuder] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 29: 826-834, June '35
—urinary fever with development of hydropyonephrosis; case, [D. Taddei] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. 16: 12-22, Jan. 15, '35
—urinary stasis; influence on chronic infection, [J. U. Rohr] West Virginia M.J. 31: 12-13, Jan. '35
URINARY TRACT, infections—Continued
—urinary syndrome with pyuria and hematuria; diagnostic and therapeutic problems, [M. de Minicis] Arch.ital.di urol. 12: 85-92, Jan. '35
—use of common drugs in urology, [J. E. Boone] J. South Carolina M.A. 31: 34-37, Feb. '35
—value of metaphen (mercury preparation) in treatment of genito-urinary infections, [C. H. de T. Shivers & C. J. Cooney] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 32: 264-275, May '35
obstruction: See also Urination, disorders
—stasis; influence on chronic infection of urinary tract, [J. U. Rohr] West Virginia M.J. 31: 12-13, Jan. '35
pain, clinical significance, [A. Randall] S.Clin.North America 15: 67-70, Feb. '35
perforation: See also Urinary Tract, calculi
—non-traumatic perforations of upper urinary tract, [E. Beer] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 2: 1-5, May-June '35
physiology, testing motor function of upper urinary tract, [F. Fuchs] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 84: 1185-1187, Oct. 27, '34
—factors relating to both pathology and treatment, [R. E. Cumming] J.Urol. 33: 589-598, June '35
roentgenography: See also Pyelography; and under other subheads of Urinary Tract
—urologic roentgen table for safe high tension apparatus, [F. Reischauer] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. 41: 92-96, '35
surgery: See also under other subheads of Urinary Tract
—causes of death after operations; study based upon 168 cases with 119 autopsies, [A. Hyman & W. H. Mencher] J.Urol. 33: 315-329, March '35
—determination of renal function, [L. Lazzarini] Gazz.d. osp. [56]: 341-343, March 31, '35
—evipan (barbital derivative); basal anesthesia, [M. Novak] Arch.ital.di urol. 12: 149-159, Feb. '35
—exploration of renal function in relation to prognosis, [L. Migliardi] Riforma med. 50: 1552-1553, Oct. 6, '34
—review, [A. J. Scholl & others] Arch.Surg. 30: 884, May; 1058, June '35
—segmental peridural anesthesia, [G. Giordanengo] Rev. română de urol. 2: 3-16, Feb. '35
—study of renal function; prognostic and diagnostic significance, [L. Pisani] Riforma med. 50: 1550-1552, Oct. 6, '34
—transurethral surgery in 1934, [G. J. Thompson] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 10: 220-223, April 3, '35
—use of urethrovesical anesthesia in endoscopic surgery, [I. Wugmeister] Urologia [1]: 147-149, Sept. 1, '34
tuberculosis, case, with some evidence of spontaneous healing, [J. Gray & S. T. Hsiu] Brit.J.Urol. 6: 357-363, Dec. '34
—complicating congenital renal dystopia; case, [C. Colombino] Arch.ital.di urol. 12: 143-148, Feb. '35
—further studies of methylene blue (methylthionine chloride) in treatment, with presentation of purified drug, [B. E. Greenberg, M. L. Brodny, T. L. Davis & C. Armstrong] J.Urol. 33: 168-174, Feb. '35
—microculture of tubercle bacilli; importance for clinical diagnosis, [F. de Gironcoli] Ztschr.f.Urol. 29: 10-14, '35
tumors, partial resection of bladder and total resection of ureter for papillomatosis in patient who had been nephrectomized for same condition 4 years before, [A. von Lichtenberg & J. Salleras] Semana méd. 2: 1432-1433, Nov. 8, '34
wounds and injuries, [J. Hansen] Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop. 27: 470-552, '34

URINATION
disorders: See also Bladder, paralysis; Prostate, hypertrophy; Urinary Tract, obstruction; Urination, incontinence; Urine, suppression
—androstina (testicular preparation) in treatment, [G. Bodechtel] München. med. Wchnschr. 82: 219-221, Feb. 7, '35
—anuria as complication of lithiasis, [J. S. Joly] Tr. Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 27: 209-227, '34
—anuria following cholecystectomy for occlusion due to calculi, and following mechanical icterus without operation, [A. Hofmann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 47: 1415-1419, Nov. 23, '34
—dysuria due to diverticulum of bladder; case, [A. Pruvost] Clinique, Paris 30: 92, March (A) '35
—etiology of residual urine, [R. Chwalla] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 47: 1545-1547, Dec. 21, '34
—in nervous pathology, [T. Alajouanine & R. Thurel] Monde méd., Paris 44: 953-962, Nov. 1, '34
—incomplete postpartum retention, [M. Lacomme] Prat. méd.franç. 16: 36-38, Jan. (A) '35
—mechanism of action of morphine on motility of bladder in situ; cause of urinary retention, [S. Hirano] Keijo J.Med. 5: 267-284, Dec. 31, '34
—prostigmin in therapy of postoperative retention, [P. Bruda] Cluj.med. 16: 90-92, Feb. 1, '35
—pyelic retention and dilatation due to abnormal vein, [P. Flandrin] Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol., pp. 166-169, March 18, '35
—relation of frontal lobes to visceral function, [J. W. Watts] M.Ann.District of Columbia 4: 99-105, April '35

URINATION, disorders—Continued
—renal activity following hemolytic shock due to transfusion of heterogenous and autohemolyzed blood; experimental studies, [W. Ilijin] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **181:** 240-249, '34
—retention of urine, [F. M. Loughnane] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1115-1118, June 1, '35
—retention of urine due to hematocolpos; case, [Y. Hiraga] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **37:** 3, Jan. '35
—significance of postoperative rises of blood nonprotein nitrogen, [H. A. Derow] New England J.Med. **212:** 509-511, March 21, '35
—surgical treatment of bladders with decreased capacity by resection of presacral sympathetic (superior hypogastric plexus) or by transposition of ureters, [A. von Noszkay] Ztschr.f.Urol. **28:** 829-835, '34
—therapy of chronic dysuria due to hypertrophy of prostate or sclerosis of sphincter with transurethral prostatectomy, [I. Farkas] Gyógyászat **75:** 179, March 10, '35; 206, March 17, '35
—unusual manifestation (retention of urine) of imperforate hymen; case in infant 25 days old, [C. Salazar de Sousa] Arch.de méd.d.enf. **37:** 721-724, Dec. '34
—urgency and frequency of micturition in neurological disease, [O. R. Langworthy & L. G. Lewis] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **56:** 211-223, April '35
—urinary neuropathies in former gonorrhea patients; clinical and philosophic study, [M. Carle] Avenir méd. **32:** 23-25, Jan. '35
excessive, polyuria following rupture of parovarian cyst into peritoneum, [G. Olariu & I. Săbăilă] Rev.ştiinţ. med. **23:** 1202-1212, Sept. '34
—mouth as etiologic factor in urinary disturbances; case of pollakiuria of dental origin, [I. Sáenz de la Calzada] Progresos de la clín. **42:** 883-885, Nov. '34
—neuropathic pollakiuria, [J. E. Dubé] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **3:** 393-397, Nov.-Dec. '34
—polyuria in schizophrenia, [F. H. Sleeper] Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 1019-1031, March '35
incontinence, cure by plastic surgery of levator muscle, [Stoeckel] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **110:** 94, '34
—analysis of essential nycturia, [F. Mainzer] Acta med. Scandinav. **84:** 517-525, '35
—calcium therapy of essential enuresis, [F. Borrelli] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16:** 184-193, Feb. 28, '35
—causes of essential nocturnal enuresis, [L. Kovacs] Prat.pediat. **13:** 67-73, Feb. '35
—cure of nocturnal incontinence by psychotherapy, [P. E. Chaussé] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 1005-1011, Oct. 25, '34
—effect of anterior-pituitary-like substance in enuresis, [A. Malavazos] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 322-325, May '35
—enuresis, [A. E. Strawbaun] South African M.J. **9:** 75-76, Feb. 9, '35
—essential enuresis in relation to acidity of urine and chemistry of blood, [L. Tixier & P. R. Bize] Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 619-623, Dec. '34
—essential enuresis in various forms of spina bifida, [P. R. Bize] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 606-613, Dec. '34
—formation of artificial sphincter by plastic surgery of fascia of vesical pyramidal muscle for treatment, [N. P. Verkhatskiy] Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 193-205, '34; abstr., Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 489-498, March 2, '35
—from analysis of bed wetter, [A. Angel] Psychoanalyt. Quart. **4:** 120-134, Jan. '35
—genetic study, [L. G. Frary] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 557-578, March '35
—in children, [J. Magaz, F. Vegas & A. de la Granda] Pediatría españ. **23:** 348-354, Oct. '34
—in familial spastic paralysis (Strümpell's disease), [L. J. Bragman] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 628-630, March '35
—incidence of spina bifida occulta in children with enuresis, [I. W. Karlin] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 125-134, Jan. '35
—modern therapy of nocturnal enuresis, [R. Bravo García] Clín.y lab. **25:** 484-490, Dec. '34
—nocturnal incontinence due to spina bifida occulta; case, [H. D. Berri] Hosp.argent. **5:** 473-476, March 15, '34
—nycturia and gastric ulcer, [A. Jores & H. Beck] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 526-530, April 13, '35
—relation of rachischisis to nocturnal incontinence, [E. Lesné, J. A. Lièvre & Mme. J. A. Lièvre] Bull.Soc. de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 613-615, Dec. '34
—repair by transplantation of gracilis muscle following prostatectomy; 2 cases, [B. S. Abeshouse] J.Urol. **33:** 28-50, Jan. '35
—surgical therapy in women, [A. Manujlow] Ztschr.f. urol.Chir. **40:** 455-461, '35
—surgical therapy of nocturnal enuresis, [I. Ionescu Miltiade & I. Ovanez] Spitalul **54:** 465-467, Nov. '34
—surgical treatment by suture of urethral sphincter, [W. Mestitz] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 3046-3056, Dec. 22, '34
—therapy of bed-wetting, [F. Freisfeld] München.med. Wchnschr. **82:** 622-623, April 18, '35

URINATION, incontinence—Continued
—therapy with large doses of pituitary preparation, [G. Caïn] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 93-101, Jan. '35
—treatment—past and present, [M. R. Goldman] Pennsylvania M.J. **38:** 247-251, Jan. '35
—use of gracilis muscle transplant to relieve incontinence, [R. E. Van Duzen] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 400-401, June '35
mechanism, demonstration of encephalic control of micturition by electrical stimulation, [O. R. Langworthy & L. C. Kolb] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **56:** 37-49, Jan. '35
—factors relating to both pathology and treatment, [R. E. Cumming] J.Urol. **33:** 589-598, June '35
—length of fibres of centrifugal micturition path in spinal cord of cat, [F. J. F. Barrington] Quart.J. Exper.Physiol. **24:** 345-346, Feb. '35
—question of bladder function after extensive destruction of spinal cord, [H. Hermann, G. Morin & J. Vial] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **112:** 667-669, Dec. 4, '34

URINE
See also Diuresis and Diuretics; Hematuria; Pregnancy, urine in; Urination; under names of diseases; etc.
—action of pregnancy urine on motility of isolated ureter; comparison with action of male urine, [M. Villaret, L. Justin-Besançon, X. J. Contiadès & I. Iancu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1165-1166, '34
—determination of agglutinins, [S. Busatto] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1111-1124, '33
—effects of muscular work on eliminations, [J. Chaussin, H. Laugier & S. Rousseau] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1322-1324, '34
—presence of substance which causes hypoglycemia, [F. Colombo] Riforma med. **50:** 1763-1765, Nov. 17, '34
—sex differences in oxidation-reduction potential in rabbit, [S. Iwamoto] Nagasaki Igakkwai Zassi **13:** 287-288, March 25, '35
aceto-acetic acid: See Urine, ketone bodies
acetone: See Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in; Diabetes Mellitus, coma in; Urine, ketone bodies
acidity: See Urine, reaction
acridine dyes, use of caffeine in test for presence, [G. Ferrari] Diag.e tec.di lab. **5:** 928-932, Nov. 25, '34
albumin: See Albuminuria
alkaptone, alkaptonuric arthrosis; case, [H. Breitenfelder] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1058-1063, May 4, '35
allantoin: See also Urine, chemistry
—amounts in urines of various animals, [T. Miyahara] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **53:** 2-3, Aug. '34
—effect of insulin on normal dog, [P. S. Larson & I. L. Chaikoff] J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 457-462, Feb. '35
—effect of leukolysis, [T. Miyahara] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **53:** 1-2, Aug. '34
—effect of thyroid gland preparation (thyroxine), [T. Miyahara] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **53:** 3-4, Aug. '34
amines, volatile amines in human urine, [H. Löffler] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **232:** 259-262, '35
amino-acids, action of pituitary preparations in normal subjects and in hepatic diseases, [G. Oliva & G. Marengo] Minerva med. **2:** 872-878, Dec. 22, '34
—in course of acute uranium nephritis in dogs, rabbits and rats, [R. Devèze] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1111-1112, '34
—search for amino-acids to test hepatic function in pregnancy, [F. Gasparri] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 828-856, '34
ammonia: See also Urine, chemistry
—ammonium in urine in course of acute uranium nephritis in dogs, rabbits and rats, [R. Devèze] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1111-1112, '34
—coefficient in normal and sick children, [G. Lupi] Riv.di clin.pediat. **32:** 1166-1194, Oct. '34
—determination according to principle of "acidity quotient," [F. Sander] Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 43-51, '35
—excretion by healthy kidneys placed in neck of dogs with experimental uranium nephritis, [C. Roersch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 79-81, '34
—excretion in rabbits, [M. A. Logan] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 481-487, May '35
—in patients with convulsions, [J. Madsen] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 630-633, '34
—influence of bile acids, [Y. Kawada] J.Biochem. **21:** 213-218, March '35
—relation to acid in normal individuals and in patients with convulsions, [J. Madsen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 633-635, '34
—variations after introduction of urease of soy beans by different routes, [L. Stanoyévitch & S. Petkovitch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 345-348, '35
bacteria: See also Bacteria, coli; Tubercle Bacilli, in urine; Urinary Tract, infections
—bacteriologic examination in cystitis, [F. Lieb] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 305-307, Feb. 18, '35
—diphasic strains in pyelocystitis, [C. C. Saelhof] Illinois M.J. **67:** 450-451, May '35
—immature rabbit as experimental urinary typhoid carrier; effect of hexamine (methenamine) treatment, [M. Coplans] J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 521-535, May '35
—pyocyanuria; case, [P. Jacob & A. Aschkenasy] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 308-310, March 4, '35

URINE, bacteria—Continued
—relation to focal infection, [D. Barbieri & L. Pasquali] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **48:** 869-885, '34
—search for leprosy bacilli; experiments in rats, [P. Berny] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 910-912, '34
Bence-Jones protein, in case of aleukemic myelosis, [L. d'Antona] Arch.per le sc.med. **58:** 701-720, Nov. '34
—hyperparathyroidism; case with several unusual features, including proteinuria, [F. Albright] M.Clin. North America **18:** 1109-1116, Jan. '35
—renal changes, in sense of glomerular nephritis, in proteinuria; anatomicopathologic and experimental studies, [E. Randerath] Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **127:** 527-541, '34
bile acids, determination as test of liver function of psychiatric patients, [J. Ravn] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 165-167, Feb. 7, '35
bile pigments, significance of bilinogen, [A. Gandellini] Minerva med. **1:** 218-224, Feb. 17, '35
bilinogen: See Urine, bile pigments
bilirubin, clinical tests, [E. G. Godfried] Biochem.J. **28:** 2056-2060, '34
—question of method for quantitative determination in blood, urine and duodenal liquid, [E. Chabrol & A. Busson] J.méd.franç. **23:** 418-421, Dec. '34
bismuth, after injection of various types of bismuth preparations, [J. Pouzergues] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **53:** 535-553, Nov. '34
blood in: See Hematuria
calcium compounds, determination, [R. Vigni] Atti d.r. Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d. fac. med. senese) **2:** 473-478, Oct. '34
—calcium excretion in rabbits, [M. A. Logan] J.Biol. Chem. **109:** 481-487, May '35
—importance of bile acids in calcium metabolism; excretion of calcium in urine and bile of normal and of thyroparathyroidectomized dogs, [S. Tuzioka] J. Biochem. **21:** 219-241, March '35
casts, hyperparathyroidism and renal disease, with note as to formation of calcium casts in this disease, [F. Albright & E. Bloomberg] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin. Surgeons **27:** 195-202, '34
catatonia, presence in urine of substance which may produce catatonic symptoms, [H. de Jong] Psychiat. en neurol.bl. **38:** 914-920, Nov.-Dec. '34
chemistry, creatinuria, phosphaturia and lactaciduria in Addison's disease, [G. Marañón, A. Fernández Cruz & J. A. Collazo] Med.ibera **2:** 497-503, Oct. 27, '34
—ammonia, urea and hydrogen ion concentration in normal infants and in those with nutritional disturbances, [V. Angelini] Riv.di clin.pediat. **32:** 1310-1342, Nov. '34
—demonstration of putrefying substances; pathochemical diagnosis by means of urine, [M. Weiss] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1654-1656, Nov. 17, '34
—denervated kidney; action of sodium salicylate on uric acid, allantoin, sodium chloride and total nitrogen excretion in dogs, [M. G. Gray & G. P. Grabfield] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **52:** 383-389, Dec. '34
—determination of cevitamic acid in urine, and its possible application in diagnosis of latent scurvy, [H. Lund & B. Spur] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 170-171, Feb. 7, '35
—diagnosis of vitamin-C subnutrition by urine analysis, with note on antiscorbutic value of human milk, [L. J. Harris & S. N. Ray] Lancet **1:** 71-77, Jan. 12, '35
—diuresis and excretion of sodium chloride and urea following administration of thyrotropic anterior pituitary hormone to rabbit, [F. Rothschild & H. Staub] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **178:** 189-196, '35
—excretion of vitamin C, especially in infants, [P. Rohmer, N. Bezssonoff, R. Sacrez & E. Stoerr] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1414-1416, '34
—excretion of vitamin C in pneumonia, [E. Harde, I. A. Rothstein & H. D. Ratish] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **32:** 1088-1090, April '35
—excretion of vitamin C in some vascular diseases, [P. Finkle] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1163-1164, April '35
—influence of diet with extremely low salt content, administered for period of several weeks, [R. Stöhr] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 55-66, '34
—metabolism in children during muscular work; effect of racing on urinary constituents in boys, [I. Nakagawa & K. Kawamo] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 594-602, March '35
—method for determination of cevitamic acid, [P. Schiaparelli & G. Buogo] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **48:** 817-823, '34
—minerals in urine following administration of sodium chloride, [H. Glatzel] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 86-94, '34
—of smokers and non-smokers, [C. Tsuru, M. Sugiura, M. Fukushima & T. Hirota] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **21:** 78, Nov. '34
—pathochemical examination in urology, [M. Weiss] Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 99-108, '35
—pathochemistry in carcinoma, [M. Weiss] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 454-457, April 12, '35
—urinary quotients as expression of general metabolism of body and their diagnostic significance, [A. Bickel] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **10:** 93-100, Jan. '35

URINE, chemistry—Continued
—vitamin B_1 and B_2 content of human urine, [O. M. Helmer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1187-1188, April '35
—vitamin C content in health and disease, [W. von Drigalski] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 338-339, March 9, '35; addendum **14:** 542, April 13, '35
chlorides: See also Urine, chemistry
—action of dechlorurated diet on polyuria in diabetes insipidus; urinary elimination of sodium chloride; case, [J. Decourt, L. Meyer, M. Audry & R. Lesourd] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **50:** 1695-1702, Dec. 24, '34
—after intravenous injections of hypertonic, isotonic and hypotonic solutions of sodium chloride in animal nephritis caused by cantharidin, [G. Ravasini & E. Parenzo] Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 40-56, '34
—after intravenous injections of hypertonic, isotonic and hypotonic solutions of sodium chloride in animal nephritis produced by potassium bichromate, [G. Ravasini & E. Colle] Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 1-18, '34
—chloride-sodium quotient, [F. Zuckerkandl] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 567-568, April 20, '35
—chloride-sodium quotient in catarrhal jaundice, [H. Siedek & F. Zuckerkandl] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 568-569, April 20, '35
—concentration in glomerular urine of frogs and Necturi, [B. B. Westfall, T. Findley & A. N. Richards] J. Biol.Chem. **107:** 661-672, Dec. '34
—determination with mercuric nitrate, [C. E. Holdridge & J. W. Cavett] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 303, Dec. '34
—gasometric determination, [J. Sendroy, Jr.] J.Biol. Chem. **109:** lxxxi, May '35
—in chloropenic cardiac patient; case, [L. Ambard & A. Stoll] Médecine **16:** 229-230, March '35
cinchophen, identification, [J. Skála-Rosenbaum] Časop. lék.česk. **73:** 1370-1371, Dec. 7, '34
codeine, excretion of eukodal, [K. Schübel] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 34-37, '34
copper, relation to copper content of diet, [S. L. Tompsett] Biochem.J. **28:** 2088-2091, '34
coproporphyria, naturally occurring porphyrins; isolation of coproporphyrin I in case of cinchophen cirrhosis, [C. J. Watson] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 106-109, Jan. '35
creatine and creatinine: See also Urine, chemistry
—alleged sources of error in colorimetric determination of creatine according to Folin, [S. Stelzer] Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 1580-1581, Nov. 3, '34 [Comment on F. and W. Linneweh's article]; reply by F. and W. Linneweh **13:** 1581-1582, Nov. 3, '34
—anticreatinuric action of liver extracts in muscular dystrophy, [J. A. Collazo & A. Fernández Cruz] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **38:** 125-130, Feb. 28, '35
—colloidal properties of creatinine compounds, [G. Denigès] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 67-69, Jan. 30, '35
—creatinuria in adult Chinese males, [L. G. Djen & B. S. Platt] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 379-386, '34
—determination of creatinine following athletic exercise, [W. Knoll & J. Kerkow] Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 313-315, '34
—disappearance of creatinuria after lactic acid therapy (in postencephalitic parkinsonism), [G. Fasting] New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 467-468, Jan. '35
—effect of sex hormones on spontaneous creatinuria in disorders of internal secretion, [A. Schittenhelm & F. Bühler] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 197-205, '35
—excretion of creatines in fever, [F. Lieben & E. Asriel] Biochem.Ztschr. **277:** 159-164, '35
—influence of aminoacetic acid on creatinuria in exophthalmic goiter, [W. Gros] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **57:** 177-183, March '35
—influence of glycine (aminoacetic acid), [M. Adams, M. H. Power & W. M. Boothby] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 596-610, April '35
—influence of hormones of anterior and posterior lobe of pituitary, thyroid and suprarenals on spontaneous creatinuria in disorders of internal secretion, [A. Schittenhelm & F. Bühler] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 206-213, '35
—method of determination, [F. Eggs & G. Vanoli] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 204-205, Feb. 9, '35
—method of determination of creatinine, [H. Lieb & M. K. Zacherl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1572-1573, Dec. 28, '34
—provoked creatinuria in progressive muscular dystrophy to determine muscular metabolism, [J. A. Collazo & A. Fernández Cruz] An.de med.int. **4:** 3-12, Jan. '35
—Pulfrich photometry and its clinical uses, [Z. Block & L. M. J. Motta] Brasil-med. **49:** 15-17, Jan. 5, '35
—relation between muscular tonus and elimination of creatine bodies in postencephalitic parkinsonism, [S. Vianello-Pierguidi] Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 7-28, Jan. 20, '35
—relation of creatinine in urine to carbohydrate metabolism, [G. del Guerra] Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **88:** 823-830, '34
—sources of error in colorimetric determination according to Folin, [F. & W. Linneweh] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1581-1582, Nov. 3, '34

URINE, creatine and creatinine—Continued
—spontaneous creatinuria in disturbances of internal secretion; occurrence and diagnostic value, [A. Schittenhelm & F. Bühler] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 181-196, '35
—variations in creatinine in induced hyperthermia, [F. Kayser] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **16:** 1498-1517, Nov. '34
cystine and cysteine, cystinuria in 2 sisters, [E. M. Hickmans & W. C. Smallwood] Biochem.J. **29:** 357-370, '35
—cystinuria, [H. B. Lewis] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** lv-lvi, May '35
—cystinuria; metabolism of cystine, cysteine, methionine and glutathione, [E. Brand, G. F. Cahill & M. M. Harris] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 69-83, April '35
—cystinuria; metabolism of serine, [E. Brand & G. F. Cahill] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 545-546, May '35
—metabolism of methionine in case of cystinuria, [J. C. Andrews & A. Randall] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 455-456, Dec. '34
—physiologic biochemistry and pathology of cystine, [C. Strzyzowski] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 37-38, Jan. 25, '35
—specific rotation of cystine excreted in cystinuria, [B. H. Brown & H. B. Lewis] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1100-1102, April '35
dextrose, after intravenous injections of hypertonic, isotonic and hypotonic solutions of dextrose in animal nephritis caused by cantharidin, [G. Ravasini & R. de Prato] Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 70-83, '34
—after intravenous injections of hypertonic, isotonic and hypotonic solutions of dextrose in animal nephritis caused by potassium bichromate, [G. Ravasini & R. de Prato] Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 30-39, '34
—new reaction for determination, [M. Boccabella] Pensiero med. **24:** 14-16, Jan. '35
diastase, diagnostic value, [J. Foged] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 439-446, March '35
—clinical and experimental study of influence of various physiological factors, [H. Iwanami] Bull.Nav.M.A., Japan (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 3-4, Feb. 1, '35
diazo reaction: See Diazo Reaction
ethyl-sulphuric acid: See Urine, sulphur compounds
examination: See also under other subheads of Urine
—chemical nature of substances determining "obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction), [G. Ferro-Luzzi] Biochim.e terap.sper. **22:** 41-47, Feb. 28, '35
—determination of sediment according to Addis method; normal values, [A. Næraa] Hospitalstid. **77:** 1445-1449, Dec. 25, '34
—diagnostic and prognostic importance in renal pathology of sediment count in cell counting chamber, [C. Jiménez Díaz, J. Aparicio & H. Castro Mendoza] An.de med.int. **3:** 965-983, Nov. '34
—Donaggio reaction in epilepsy after convulsive attacks; preliminary report, [G. Calzavara] Riv.di pat.nerv. **44:** 687-689, Nov.-Dec. '34
—effects of exercise on sediment, [A. M. Roberts] J.Clin. Investigation **14:** 31-33, Jan. '35
—is it permissible to use undistilled water in preparation of reagents for urinalyses? [E. Leyberg] München med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1858-1859, Nov. 29, '34; comment by Lipp **81:** 1979, Dec. 20, '34
—laboratory errors in analysis, [M. Maestre Ibáñez] Siglo méd. **94:** 453-457, Oct. 27, '34
—method of rapid and reliable analysis of many samples at one time, [V. Clemmesen] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 87-89, Jan. 17, '35
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) in artificial fever provoked by diathermy, [C. Delfini] Policlinico (sez. med.) **41:** 664-673, Nov. '34
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) in epilepsy, [L. Cabitto] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **62:** 263-268, '34
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) in parkinsonian patients; effect of atropine therapy, [R. Cristini] Riv.di neurol. **7:** 642-664, Oct. '34
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Mazzuca] Folia med. **20:** 1239-1255, Nov. 30, '34
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) in syphilitic patients receiving specific therapy, [F. Franchi] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **97:** 203-206, July-Sept. '34
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) in tuberculous and nontuberculous individuals, [T. Vitali] Diag.e tec.di lab. **6:** 9-20, Jan. 25, '35
—"obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) in tuberculous patients, [G. Villanova] Riv.di pat.e clin. d.tuberc. **9:** 101-110, Feb. 28, '35
—sediment count in cell counting chamber; study of urine of normal children, [F. García Palacios & M. Blanco Otero] Pediatría españ. **24:** 59-68, Feb. '35
—simplified method of calculating hourly excretion (débit) of substance dissolved in urine, [A. Busacca] Arch.di farmacol.sper. **59:** 140-144, March 1, '35
—studies of fatigue; leukocytic formula and Arneth's formula in relation to "obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) after foot racing, [U. Cassinis] Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 407-413, '35

URINE, examination—Continued
—studies of fatigue; number of erythrocytes, globular value and resistance in relation to "obstruction phenomenon" (Donaggio reaction) after foot racing, [U. Cassinis] Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 400-406, '35
—urinalyses on athletes in tenth Philippine amateur athletic federation games, in 1934, [N. Cordero & I. Concepcion] J.Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 83-86, Feb. '35
—uroscopy (gross examination): lost art—teaching responsibility of urologist, [A. Harris] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 74, March '35
—use of sediment count in investigating etiology and pathogenesis of nephritis, with special reference to tonsillar focal infections; study of focal allergic shock, [C. Jiménez Díaz, J. Aparicio, H. Castro-Mendoza & V. R. Acosta] An.de med.int. **3:** 985-1007, Nov. '34
extravasation, pyelic; clinical and roentgen study, [N. Hortolomei, M. Ornstein-Streja & T. Burghele] J. d'urol. **38:** 481-505, Dec. '34
—septic infiltration due to strangulated parietal cystocele, [G. Porta] Ann.ital.di chir. **13:** 1213-1221, Oct. 31, '34
fat, technic of urinalysis in fat embolism; clinical and experimental study, [F. J. Jirka & C. S. Scuderi] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 631-633, March '35
formation: See Kidneys, physiology
galactose: See Liver, function tests
globulin: See Albuminuria
glycocyamine and glycocyamidine, glycocyamine, [C. J. Weber] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xcvi-xcvii, May '35
glycuronic acid, in experimentally produced fever, [K. Yoshinaka] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 2461-2462, Oct. '34
heart hormone in: See Heart, hormone
hematoporphyrin: See Hematoporphyria
hemoglobin: See Hemoglobinuria
hippuric acid, synthesis and excretion in pregnancy, [A. Hirsheimer] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 395-405, March '35
histidine, diagnosis of pregnancy by demonstration (Kapeller-Adler test), [K. Brandsch] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **59:** 132-134, Jan. 19, '35
—as test for early diagnosis of pregnancy and for diagnosis of gynecologic diseases, [R. Bolaffi] Riv.ital.di ginec. **17:** 489-532, Jan. '35
—determination as chemical test for pregnancy, [T. R. Seldman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 451-453, March '35
—diagnosis of pregnancy by means of histidine reaction; author's modification of Kapeller-Adler test, [M. Weiss] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1579-1580, Nov. 3, '34
—Kapeller-Adler pregnancy test, [L. Göczy] Gyógyászat **75:** 131-132, Feb. 17, '35
—Kapeller-Adler test for diagnosis of pregnancy; effect of hepatic disturbances, [C. Casu] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **43:** 272-291, May 31, '34
—Kapeller-Adler test in diagnosis of pregnancy, [Romaniello] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **17:** 52-64, Feb. '35
—Kapeller-Adler test in rapid diagnosis of pregnancy, [G. Rosselli] Clin.ostet. **37:** 193-197, April '35
hormones in: See Heart, hormone; Hormones; Insulin, in urine; Ovary, hormone; Pituitary Body, secretion; Placenta, hormones; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Pregnancy, urine in; Testicles, internal secretion of
imidazoles, crisis at critical period in certain diseases, [M. Loeper, M. Perrault & E. Bloy] Presse méd. **42:** 1973, Dec. 8, '34
—determination, [M. Loeper, A. Lesure & A. Thomas] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **16:** 1385-1409, Nov. '34
indican, colorimetric determination by means of ninhydrin, [T. Kumon] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **231:** 205-207, '35
—determination, [A. R. Rose & W. G. Exton] J.Biol. Chem. **109:** lxxvi, May '35
—indican test in renal insufficiency, [S. H. Polayes & E. A. Eckert] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 681-688, April '35
insulin: See Insulin, in urine
iodine, determination, [A. M. Borsalino Semeria] Biochim.e terap.sper. **21:** 506-514, Dec. 31, '34
—in puerperium, [A. Merlino] Rinasc.med. **12:** 77-79, Feb. 28, '35
—new method for determination of renal function (roentgenographic study of intensity of shadow of urine containing iodine compound), [G. Levene, W. M. Konikov & H. Matthews] Am.J.Roentgenol. **32:** 818-819, Dec. '34
iron, hemorrhages of bladder wall and presence of iron cells in urine of patients with cardiac lesions, [F. Wallau] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **40:** 422-425, '35
kallikrein: See Heart, hormone
ketone bodies, acetonuria in scarlet fever; diagnostic and prognostic value, [A. Vossschulte & K. Ziegler] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1970, Dec. 20, '34
—acidosis-producing substance (A. H.) of normal urine (relation to anterior pituitary hormone), [C. Funk, P. Zefirow & I. C. Funk] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49:** 189-203, Nov. 30, '34

URINE, ketone bodies—Continued
—action of pituitary body on ketonuria, [C. T. Rietti] Actas y trab. del quinto Cong. nac. de med. **3:** 243-244, '34; Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 57-59, '34
—effect of diet on rat, [H. J. Deuel, Jr., J. S. Butts & L. Hallman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 897-898, March '35
—hepatomegaly with persistent ketonuria, [C. Worster-Drought] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 829-831, May '35
—influenzal pneumonia with encephalitis and central acetonuria; case, [O. Gerke] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1541-1543, Dec. 21, '34; comment by Bix **48:** 336, March 15, '35
—Pulfrich photometry and its clinical uses; determination of amount of acetone bodies, [Z. Block & L. M. J. Motta] Brasil-med. **49:** 192-194, Feb. 23, '35
—sexual variation in carbohydrate metabolism; effect of alkalosis on fasting ketonuria in rat, [J. S. Butts, H. J. Deuel, Jr. & L. Hallman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **32:** 898-899, March '35
—simple method for determination of acetone and aceto-acetic acid, [E. Macchia] Diag.e tec.di lab. **5:** 908-918, Nov. 25, '34
lactic acid: See also Urine, chemistry
—in diabetes, [J. Almela Guillén] Crón.méd., Valencia **39:** 200-213, March 15, '35
—influences of lipoid on carbohydrate metabolism; changes in lactic acid content in urine of rabbits caused by injection of cholesterin and lecithin, [N. Hosaka] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **12:** 455-495, Oct. 20, '34
lactose, of pregnant and of lactating women, [H. J. Brock & R. S. Hubbard] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 27-33, March '35
lead, normal excretion, [R. A. Kehoe, F. Thamann & J. Cholak] J.A.M.A. **104:** 90-92, Jan. 12, '35
lyochromes: See Urine, pigments
melanin, chromogen of melanuria, [L. Linnell & H. S. Raper] Biochem.J. **29:** 76-85, '35
mercury, oral administration of mercury with chalk, yellow mercurous iodide and corrosive mercuric chloride, [T. Sollmann, N. E. Schreiber & H. N. Cole] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 15-25, Jan. '35; correction **31:** 230, Feb. '35
methylglyoxal, is appearance specific for B_1-avitaminosis? [J. Lehmann] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **71:** 157-165, '35
mineral content: See Urine, chemistry
morphine, determination in urine of opium eaters and morphine addicts; practical application, [S. To] Jap.J.M.Sc., IV, Pharmacol. **8:** 93-115, March '35
nitrites, and their importance for diagnosis of colibacillary urinary infections, [E. Jaeggy & W. Lanz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 363-366, April 20, '35
nitrogen: See also Urea; Urine, ammonia; Urine, chemistry; etc.
—daily fluctuations in nitrogen content in new-born infants, [O. Watanabe & T. Shôji] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 301-302, March '35
—decreased function of liver and decrease in non-coagulable nitrogen in blood and urine during increase in protein decomposition, [W. Millbradt] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 519-531, '35
—residual nitrogen in kidney diseases under influence of muscular extract injection, [Z. Czeżowska & J. Jaworska] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 235-237, March 31, '35
organic acids, during childhood; relation of these acids to basal metabolism in adults, [S. Siwe] Svenska läk.-sällsk.handl. **60:** 157-265, '34
—effect of grape as compared with other fruit juices, [R. C. Clouse] J.Nutrition **9:** 593-616, May '35
—in acute uranium nephritis in dog, rabbit and rat, [R. Devèze] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1113-1114, '34
ovarian hormone in: See Ovary, hormone
oxalates, constitutional factor, [D. W. Neville] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 32-33, Jan. '35
—disturbances of oxaluria in liver diseases, [F. Marcolongo] Clin.med.ital. **65:** 1068-1112, Nov. '34
—in cardiovascular diseases, especially insufficiency, [C. Scaglioni] Riforma med. **51:** 164-169, Feb. 2, '35
—in renal diseases with or without renal insufficiency; clinical study, [C. Scaglioni] Riforma med. **51:** 359-363, March 9, '35
—oxaluria and its symptomatic value, [J. Khouri] Ann. Fac. franç. de méd. et de pharm.de Beyrouth **3:** 318-323, Sept. '34
—relation to intestinal parasites, [G. Esposito] Gior.ital. di mal.esot.e trop. **7:** 297-298, Nov. 30, '34
pentose, identification in chronic pentosuria; 4 cases, [P. Bálint] Biochem.Ztschr. **274:** 305-312, '34
peptides, colorimetric determination of tyrosine index of polypeptides, [R. Goiffon] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **16:** 1686-1691, Dec. '34
phenols, determination of phenol added to urine by diazo reaction with p-nitraniline; modification of Theis-Benedict method, [G. Barac] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 259-261, '34
—determination, particularly in puerperal period and in cancer, [L. Servantie & A. Baron] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **118:** 147-149, '35

URINE—Continued
phenolsulphonates, question of presence in dog, [Y. Garreau] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:**683-685, '34
phenylpyruvic acid, phenylpyruvic amentia; 2 cases, [L. S. Penrose] Lancet **1:** 23-24, Jan. 5, '35
phosphorus compounds: See also Urine, chemistry
—apparent phosphaturia; causes and its hydromineral and climatic therapy, [P. L. Violle] Paris méd. **1:** 368-373, April 20, '35
—determination, [R. Vigni] Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d. fac. med. senese) **2:** 473-478, Oct. '34
—excretion of phosphates by kidneys, [P. Iversen & E. Jacobsen] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **71:** 260-271, '35
—modifications of amount of inorganic phosphorus in experimental scurvy, [A. Leone] Riv.di clin.pediat. **32:** 1195-1216, Oct. '34
—phosphorus content in various diseases, [T. Ihio] J. Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 3, Jan. 20, '35
—relation of phosphatic diathesis to precipitation of urinary phosphates, [A. Giarrizzo] Pensiero med. **24:** 19-29, Jan. '35
pigments: See also Urine, bilirubin; Urine, melanin; etc.
—lyochromes, [W. Koschara] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **232:** 101-116, '35
pituitary hormone in: See Pituitary Body, secretion; Pregnancy, diagnosis
placental hormone in: See Placenta, hormone
polypeptides: See Urine, peptides
porphyrin, congenital porphyrinuria complicated by hemolytic jaundice in girl 5 years old; results of splenectomy, [L. de Marval & R. Pons] Arch.argent.de pediat. **5:** 220-222, April '34
—congenital porphyrinuria and hemolytic jaundice; late results of splenectomy, [R. G. Pons] Actas y trab. del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 865-869, '34
—improved method for determination of porphyrin and porphyrinogen in acute "idiopathic" porphyria, [R. Opsahl] Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 66-80, Jan. '35
—in hyperemesis gravidarum; relation to function of liver, [L. Herold] Arch.f.Gynäk. **159:** 35-40, '35
—in rabbits suffering from lead poisoning; dependence on acid-base equilibrium, [H. T. Schreus & H. Poullain] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 543-549, '35
—increased excretion in new-born; new support for theory of hematogenous origin of icterus neonatorum, [L. Herold] Arch.f.Gynäk. **158:** 213-215, '34
—quantitative determination by luminescence, of amount of porphyrin excreted in blood and urine; value as liver function test and for problems of nutrition, [K. Franke & R. Fikentscher] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 171-172, Jan. 31, '35
—relation to sensitivity to light in hydroa aestivale; researches on sensitivity to ultraviolet rays, [W. Hausmann & F. M. Kuen] Biochim.e terap.sper. **21:** 445-448, Nov. 30, '34
potassium, hourly variations in normal man, [H. Griffon & J. Dupille] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1375-1377, '34
—in man, [H. Griffon, J. Dupille & J. Meunier] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1372-1374, '34
proteins: See Albuminuria; Urine, Bence-Jones protein
protease, in bronchial asthma, [C. Jiménez-Díaz & L. Moreno Enríquez] An.de med.int. **2:** 1091-1108, Dec. '33
—allergic reactions secondary to cutaneous mycosis; specific desensitization by Oriel's substance; 3 cases, [J. Charpy] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 203-209, Feb. '35
—method for extraction of substance with biologic properties of Oriel's substance P, [H. Thiers] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 940-943, '34
—Oriel's protease; results of use in allergic conditions; 3 cases, [Saby, Raymond & Paupard] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 200-203, Feb. '35
—Oriel's substance in allergic diseases; application in therapy, [C. Simon] Bull.méd.,Paris **49:** 110-112, Feb. 16, '35
—Oriel's substance in food allergy, [P. Savy & H. Thiers] Rev.méd.-chir.d.mal.du foie **10:** 5-41, Jan.-Feb. '35
—Oriel's substance; use in new method of diagnosis and therapy of allergic states in dermatology, [J. Charpy] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **6:** 310-325, April '35
—protease (Oriel) in therapy of allergic conditions, [P. Savy & H. Thiers] Presse méd. **42:** 1761-1762, Nov. 10, '34
—use in eczema and other allergic diseases; preliminary report, [J. Troya Villalba] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 576-579, Feb. '35
pus: See Urinary Tract, infections
quinine, use of Mayer's reagent for detection in alkaline urine, [J. W. Field & M. Kandiah] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. **28:** 383-390, Jan. '35
reaction: See also Urine, chemistry
—acid-base equilibrium in patients with convulsions, [J. Madsen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 625-630, '34

URINE, reaction—Continued
—acidosis in experimental uranium nephritis; excretion of bases and acids by kidneys intercalated between 2 donors, [C. Roersch] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 81-83, '34
—determination of ammonia in urine according to principle of "acidity quotient," [F. Sander] Ztschr.f. Urol. **29:** 43-51, '35
—effect of dietary changes, [F. C. Neff] South.M.J. **28:** 172-176, Feb. '35
—effect of grape as compared with other fruit juices on acidity, [R. C. Clouse] J.Nutrition **9:** 593-610, May '35
—effect of various drugs on hydrogen ion concentration in certain diseases, especially in cancer, [M. Morimune] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 1022-1023, '34
—essential enuresis in relation to acidity, [L. Tixier & P. R. Bize] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 619-623, Dec. '34
—nature and titration; discussion of analytic method, [E. Pittarelli] Riv.di clin.med. **35:** 733-737, Sept. 30—Oct. 15, '34
—relation between acid and ammonia in normal individuals and in patients with convulsions, [J. Madsen] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 633-635, '34
—study of "acidity quotient" of urine in 2 cases of diabetes, and "acidity function" of kidneys, [F. Sander] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **94:** 748-753, '34
—value of hydrogen ion concentration as test of emotions in forensic medicine, [J. M. Laurnagaray] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **48:** 1315-1321, Nov. '34
—variation of hydrogen ion concentration under influence of mineral waters, [T. Katz-Galaţi] Rev.română de urol. **2:** 52-61, Feb. '35
reducing properties: See also Urine, sugar
—experimental scurvy; amount of reducing substances in urine of guinea-pigs fed on vitamin C free diet, [J. Shimada] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **53:** 5-6, Oct. '34
—identity in normal persons following ingestion of amidopyrine, [M. Enklewitz] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **54:** 100-104, May '35
—influence of diet on amount of volatile reducing substances, [S. Hoflund] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **71:** 238-250, '35
—nature in normal dog urine, [E. P. Laug & T. P. Nash, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 479-486, Feb. '35
regurgitation of: See Bladder, regurgitation from
retention: See Bladder, paralysis; Prostate, hypertrophy; Prostate, surgery; Urination, disorders
secretion: See Diuresis and Diuretics; Kidneys, physiology; Urine, suppression
silicon compounds, excretion of silica by persons exposed to silica dust, [J. J. Bloomfield, R. R. Sayers & F. H. Goldman] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 421-424, March 29, '35
sodium compounds: See also Urine, chemistry
—chloride-sodium quotient, [F. Zuckerkandl] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 567-568, April 20, '35
—chloride-sodium quotient in catarrhal jaundice, [H. Siedek & F. Zuckerkandl] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 568-569, April 20, '35
specific gravity, simple test (determination of specific gravity of urine from each kidney) in tuberculosis of kidney, [J. McGrath] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 622-628, Nov. '34
sugar: See also Diabetes Mellitus; Pregnancy, urine in; Urine, dextrose; etc.
—benign meliturias, [T. D. Masters] Illinois M.J. **67:** 351-354, April '35
—clinical identification and measurement of sugars, [W. G. Exton, A. R. Rose & E. J. Roehl] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 417-419, Dec. '34
—dissociated diet in glycosuric disturbances, [G. Dreyfus & M. H. Salemblez] Bull.gén.de thérap. **186:** 81-87, '35
—effects of nitrogenous substances on determination, [F. Sheppard & M. R. Everett] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** lxxxii-lxxxiii, May '35
—effects of pituitrin, pitressin and pitocin (pituitary preparations) on copper-reducing substances in dogs, [A. R. McIntyre, R. F. Sievers & H. F. Elias] Endocrinology **19:** 298-304, May-June '35
—experimental scurvy; amount of hydrolysed sugar in urine of guinea-pigs fed on vitamin C free diet, [J. Shimada] Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **53:** 5-6, Oct. '34
—factors affecting appearance and duration of glycosuria, [C. S. Robinson, R. C. Derivaux & B. Hewell] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 795-803, June '35
—glycurette, apparatus for qualitative demonstration, [F. Schlemmer] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 67-68, Feb. 1, '35
—influence of vegetative nerve poisons on glycosuria in splenectomized rabbits, [C. Tateishi] J.Biochem. **21:** 101-110, Jan. '35
—light glycosurias; study in Europeans, Colonials and Annamese, [J. Peirier] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 776-781, '34
—new simplified method for demonstration without boiling, [Oefelein] Med.Klin. **30:** 1600, Nov. 30, '34

URINE, sugar—Continued
—quantitative determination; office test, [J. F. Koogler & F. S. Morest] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 516-519, Feb. '35
—rapid determination, [S. Lang] Minerva med. **1:** 260-262, Feb. 24, '35
—reagents for qualitative determinations; value, [H. Müller] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 512-513, March 28, '35
—testing and determining amount; simple new methods for general medical practice, [H. Habs] Med.Welt **8:** 1515-1516, Oct. 27, '34
—tests by means of dry color reaction, improved method of qualitative determination, [W. Grossmann] Ztschr. f.Urol. **29:** 41-42, '35
sulphur compounds, elimination of sulphates after intravenous injections of hypertonic, isotonic and hypotonic solutions of sodium sulphate in animal nephritis caused by cantharidin, [G. Ravasini & E. Visonà] Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 57-69, '34
—distribution of excrementitious forms in various aspects of metabolism, [E. F. Terroine & R. Razafimahery] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 350-352, Jan. 21, '35
—elimination of sulphates after intravenous injections of hypertonic, isotonic and hypotonic solutions of sodium sulphate in animal nephritis caused by potassium bichromate, [G. Ravasini & M. Morcilo] Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 19-29, '34
—excretion of ethyl-sulphuric acid in experimental fever, [K. Yoshinaka] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 2831-2832, Nov. '34
—in chronic nonspecific arthritis, [B. D. Senturia] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 855-861, May '35
suppression, [A. A. Osman] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **49:** 148-152, April 13, '35
—acute hepatitis in diabetic with severe acidosis and suppression of urine, [H. F. Root] New England J. Med. **212:** 545-547, March 28, '35
—anuria as complication of lithiasis, [J. S. Joly] Tr.Am. A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons **27:** 209-227, '34
—anuria as postoperative complication of appendectomy due to renal fragility; double decapsulation and recovery, [J. Leveuf & H. Godard] Bull.Soc.de pédiat. de Paris **33:** 35-45, Jan. '35
—anuria; case, [R. C. Alexander] Brit.J.Urol. **7:** 45-49, March '35
—anuria following administration of neoarsphenamine; case, [C. L. Andrus] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 109-114, Jan. '35
—anuria following hysterectomy; case, [N. Friis] Acta chir.Scandinav. **76:** 567-576, '35
—etiology, pathogenesis and treatment of anuria, [L. P. Wershub] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 309-311, May '35
—late results of acute nephritis with anuria treated by modern methods (decapsulation and chloruration), [P. Savy, H. Thiers & C. Boyer] J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 263-271, April 20, '35
—medical and surgical treatment of calculous anuria, [G. F. Cahill] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1306-1309, April 13, '35
—mushroom poisoning (phalloid syndrome of algid cholériform type) with anuria and azotemia; therapy by rechloruration; case, [C. Aubertin & G. Patey] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 233-238, Feb. 18, '35
—postabortal anuria accompanied by spastic phenomena; recovery after decapsulation of kidneys and sodium chloride therapy; case, [H. Chabanier, L. Michon, C. Lobo-Onell & E. Lélu] Presse méd. **43:** 388-391, March 9, '35
—postoperative modifications of refractometric index; relation to etiology of oliguria, [P. Cazzamali] Arch. ital.di chir. **39:** 1-28, '35
—primary oliguria; case, [E. Lauda] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1290-1294, Oct. 26, '34
—renal shock and anuria following blood transfusion; case, [Daumerie, Bruens & Wauters] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 324-331, Jan. 20, '35
—state of unilateral anuria in bladder malignancy, [A. Randall] Ann.Surg. **101:** 603-604, Jan. '35
—three attacks of anuria in case of renal lithiasis, [H. Chabanier, B. Fey & C. Lobo-Onell] Bull.Soc.franç. d'urol., pp. 301-305, Nov. 19, '34
—transitory anuria with prolonged hyperazotemia in subject with single kidney after operation for renal tuberculosis, [Perrucci] Boll. e mem. Soc. piemontese di chir. **5:** 342-344, '35
—uric acid crystals and gravel as causative factor in renal colic and anuria, [E. Beer] S.Clin.North America **15:** 453-459, April '35
surface tension, during menstrual cycle, [C. F. Selous & P. W. Perryman] Nature, London **135:** 233-234, Feb. 9, '35
testicular secretion in: See Testicles, internal secretion of
therapeutic use of: See also Pregnancy, urine in
—antianemic substances, [A. Decastello] Med.Klin. **31:** 377-380, March 22, '35
—auto-urotherapy, [H. Jausion] J.d'urol. **38:** 335-337, Oct. '34 [Comment on Dmitriew and others' article]; comment on Jausion's article by Cimino **39:** 55-57, Jan. '35; reply by Jausion **39:** 58-59, Jan. '35
—auto-urotherapy; further experiences, [M. Krebs] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 342-350, '35

URINE, therapeutic use of—Continued
—auto-urotherapy of colibacillary cystitis, [M. Cociu & J. Garotescu] România med. 13: 7, Jan. 1, '35
—combined injections of urine and milk in early stages of cancer and in relapses, [F. Schürer] Fortschr.d.Med. 53: 105-107, Feb. 11, '35
—therapeutic virtues; historical review, [A. Filippini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 390-393, March 4, '35
—value of auto-uro-vaccine therapy in acute hemorrhagic nephritis, [R. Tiberi] Diagnosi 14: 183-196, June '34
thiocyanates, examination for thiocyanate ion in kidney diseases, [H. Inoue & M. Yamashita] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) 25: 1-2, Jan. 20, '35
urea: See Urea; Urine, chemistry; Urine, nitrogen
uric acid: See also Urine, chemistry
—action of *alpha*-furfuryl-*beta*-naphthylcinchoninic acid, [L. Liaci] Rassegna di terap.e pat.clin. 7: 89-96, Feb. '35
—influence of alkalies and vegetable diet on excretion of urates, [W. Moraczewski, S. Grzycki, T. Sadowski & W. Gucwa] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 557-562, April 20, '35
urobilin, disturbed function of liver, as shown by increased excretion of urobilinogen, [K. Tschilow] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 47: 1450-1451, Nov. 30, '34
—benzaldehyde reaction in scarlet fever; significance in early and in differential diagnosis; further study on pathochemistry of urine in scarlet fever, [Lipp] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 295-296, Feb. 21, '35
—determination of urobilinogen as test of liver function of psychiatric patients, [J. Ravn] Ugesk.f.læger 97: 165-167, Feb. 7, '35
—fluorescimetric measure, [Gaujoux, Claudo & de Cespedès] Marseille-méd. 2: 749-756, Dec. 25, '34
—in tuberculosis of serous membranes, [G. de Bonis] Osp.maggiore 22: 485-493, Aug. '34
—is urobilinogen test frequently positive in diabetes mellitus? [E. Wiechmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 1760-1761, Nov. 16, '34
—Pulfrich photometry and its clinical uses; determination of amount of urobilinogen and urobilin, [Z. Block & L. M. J. Motta] Brasil-med. 49: 161-163, Feb. 16, '35
—quantitative determination, [E. Wang] Norsk mag.f. lægevidensk. 96: 22-31, Jan. '35
—significance in certain hepatic diseases, [G. Bassi] Gior.med.d.Alto Adige 6: 797-848, Nov. '34
—splenomegalic polyglobulia with arterial hypertension and urobilinuria; case, [S. Deleonardi] Riv.san. siciliana 22: 1031-1055, July 15, '34
—Terwen method of determination, [M. Royer] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. 10: 335-339, Sept.-Oct. '34; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 1240-1242, '34
—urobilinogen; value of routine estimation (especially in biliary dysfunction), [P. H. Levinson] J.Tennessee M.A. 28: 17-19, Jan. '35
urobilinogen: See Urine, urobilin
urochrome, clinical measurement, [O. Lippross] Ztschr. f.d.ges.exper.Med. 95: 423-433, '35
uro-erythrin, [M. Weiss] Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. 177: 97-106, '35
URINIFEROUS TUBULES: See under Kidneys
URINSON, A. P.: See **AREFEVA, T. D., jt. auth.**
URIZIO, L., La dimostrazione ottica dell'esistenza della fase granulare filtrabile del bacillo di Koch. Discussione sul suo possibile potere patogeno, Riv.di pat.e clin.d. tuberc. 8: 689-708, Sept. 30, '34
URNER, J. A.: See **UDE, W. H., jt. auth.**
UROBILIN
—absorption by intestines, [M. Royer] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. 3: 396, '34
—in duodenal liquid in normal and pathologic conditions, [M. R. Castex & A. López García] Arch.argent. de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 10: 5-34, Oct.-Nov. '34
—physiology and clinical significance, [M. Royer] Klin. Wchnschr. 14: 347-351, March 9, '35
determination, Terwen method of determination in feces, [M. Royer] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 10: 335-339, Sept.-Oct. '34; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 1240-1242, '34
—Pulfrich photometry and its clinical uses; determination of amount of urobilin in feces, [Z. Block & L. M. J. Motta] Brasil-med. 49: 161-163, Feb. 16, '35
in blood: See Blood, urobilin
in urine: See Urine, urobilin
metabolism, influence of calcium diet upon disturbances of liver function; metabolism of urobilin bodies, [Y. Asoda] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. 6: 56-60, Oct. '34
UROBILINOGEN
—Pulfrich photometry and its clinical uses; determination of amount of urobilinogen in feces, [Z. Block & L. M. J. Motta] Brasil-med. 49: 161-163, Feb. 16, '35
in urine: See Urine, urobilin
UROCHROME: See Urine, urochrome
URO-ERYTHRIN: See Urine, uro-erythrin
UROGRAPHY: See Pyelography
UROLOGY
—as specialty, [W. E. Lower] Cleveland Clin.Quart. 2: 9-14, Jan. '35
—as specialty, [O. Ringleb] Ztschr.f.Urol. 29: 217-224, '35
—broader concepts, [W. W. Young] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 39: 431-433, June '35
—clinical significance, [I. N. Shapiro] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 11-14, Jan. 15, '35
—drainage problems, [N. P. Rathbun] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons 27: 47-53, '34
—report concerning organization of Southeastern Branch of American Urological Association; president's address, [M. L. Boyd] J.Urol. 33: 603-606, June '35
—review of recent literature, [R. Dossot & A. Béchet] Paris méd. 2: 314-320, Oct. 20, '34
history: See also Bladder, calculi; Bladder, tumors; Kidneys, calculi
—adventures in urology, [B. Lewis] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 39: 127-130, Feb. '35
—Albarran and his work, [M. Heitz-Boyer] Presse méd. 42: 1755-1756, Nov. 7, '34
—influence of Dr. Bransford Lewis on urology in St. Louis (with complete list of his writings), [C. E. Burford] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 39: 119-125, Feb. '35
—Joaquin Albarran (1860-1912); his influence on modern surgery, [Heitz-Boyer] J.d'urol. 38: 385-400, Nov. '34
progress, developments in operative and diagnostic instrumental urology, [J. F. McCarthy] South.Surgeon 3: 303-307, Dec. '34
—along what lines shall we direct the future development of our specialty? [H. Rubritius] Ztschr.f.Urol. 29: 1-10, '35
—in 1933, [F. H. Colby] New England J.Med. 212: 346-349, Feb. 21, '35
—recent advances in instrumental urology, [J. F. McCarthy] J.Urol. 33: 303-309, March '35
teaching, metal casts of kidney pelves, method for teaching pyelography, [L. N. Atlas & C. A. Bowers] J. Urol. 33: 12-21, Jan. '35
—uroscopy (gross examination of urine): lost art—teaching responsibility of urologist, [A. Harris] M. Times & Long Island M.J. 63: 74, March '35
therapy in, dangers of acidifying salt (ammonium chloride and acid sodium phosphate), [G. D. Oppenheimer] J.Urol. 33: 22-27, Jan. '35
UROSCOPY: See Urine, examination
UROSELECTAN: See Iopax
UROTROPIN: See Methenamine
URRA, A.: See **STRIECK, F., jt. auth.**
URRUTIA, C., Ectopia testicular trasversa, Rev.chilena de pediat. 5: 497-500, Sept. '34
URSOL (*paraphenylene-diamine* preparation): See Dyes, toxicity
URSU, A.: See **MAGHERU, G., jt. auth.**
URTICA
—as diuretic, [H. Wantoch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 508, March 29, '35
URTICARIA
—chronic urticaria, [M. F. Criado] Med.ibera 1: 515-522, March 30, '35
complications and sequels, atrophic gastritis; 3 cases, [P. Chevallier & others] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 41: 1732-1735, Nov. '34
—urticaria migrans with progressive edema of whole face; case, [C. den Hartog] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 78: 5719-5723, Dec. 22, '34
diagnosis, differential diagnosis of urticaria and urticaria factitia, [P. Blamoutier] Hôpital 23: 17-19, Jan. (A) '35
—clinical evaluation of positive skin reaction, [A. Colmes] New England J.Med. 212: 725-727, April 18, '35
—in apparently acute surgical conditions, [K. Gütig] Zentralbl.f.Chir. 61: 2608-2609, Nov. 10, '34
etiology and pathogenesis, etiopathogenic mechanism of urticaria due to cold, [A. Midana & F. Franchi] Dermosifilografo 9: 614-622, Nov. '34
—disappearance of persistent urticaria during attack of catarrhal jaundice; etiologic significance; case, [J. Caroli & J. Ferroir] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 51: 604-609, April 8, '35
—effect on skin of emotional and nervous states; etiologic background of urticaria, with special reference to psychoneurogenous factor, [J. H. Stokes, G. V. Kulchar & D. M. Pillsbury] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 31: 470-499, April '35
—hypersensitiveness to insulin, [F. E. Sammis] J.Allergy 6: 387-392, May '35
—urticaria caused by cold, [A. W. Dubbs] J.A.M.A. 104: 116-117, Jan. 12, '35
—urticaria due to effort, [M. Dérot] Nutrition 5: 55-68, '35
—urticaria due to heat, [W. Richter] Dermat.Wchnschr. 100: 129-136, Feb. 2, '35
—urticaria due to heat and to cold; pathogenesis, [L. Rouquès] Nutrition 5: 29-53, '35
—urticaria due to vagosympathetic disequilibrium; 3 cases, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot & G. Mauric] Nutrition 5: 5-10, '35
—urticarias of digestive origin, [P. A. Carrié & G. Bonnet] Nutrition 5: 11-27, '35

URTICARIA—Continued
experimental, deficiency in cutaneous reaction provoked by urticariogenic factors, [A. Eljasz] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 137-139, Feb. 24, '35
factitia, [K. H. Baagøe] Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 1211-1214, Nov. 8, '34
—differential diagnosis of urticaria; therapy, [P. Blamoutier] Hôpital **23:** 17-19, Jan. (A) '35
—etiopathogenic mechanism, [A. Midana & F. Franchi] Dermosifiliografo **9:** 614-622, Nov. '34
giant: See Edema, angioneurotic
maculosa: See Urticaria pigmentosa
papulosa, [B. C. Tate] Arch.Dis.Childhood **10:** 27-48, Feb. '35
pigmentosa, case without pigmentation, [A. Sézary, P. Lefèvre & P. Chauvillon] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. **42:** 302-305, Feb. '35
—late appearance and prolonged duration of attack; case, [A. Touraine & P. Renault] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1911-1914, Dec. '34
—urticaria pigmentosa maculosa and xanthelasmoidea in hereditary syphilis; case [G. Lionetti] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **11:** 215-224, Feb. '35
therapy, disappearance of persistent urticaria under action of chloroform, ether and ethyl chloride anesthesia; results of injections and ingestion of chloroform; cases, [P. Ravaut, Saller & Bons] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1546-1555, July '34
—disappearance of persistent urticaria during attack of catarrhal jaundice; significance; case, [J. Caroli & J. Ferroir] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 604-609, April 8, '35
—experimental mobilization of epinephrine in allergic diseases and conclusions as to therapeutic use of epinephrine in chronic urticaria, [J. Sellei] Gyógyászat **74:** 641-644, Nov. 4, '34; also, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1548-1551, Dec. 21, '34
—insulin therapy of grave urticaria; late results in 2 cases, [P. Chevallier] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1735-1736, Nov. '34
—recurrent urticaria, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot & P. Blamoutier] Nutrition **5:** 69-82, '35
—thermal mineral water therapy, [A. Mathieu de Fossey] Nutrition **5:** 83-97, '35
—urticaria due to heat and to cold, [L. Rouquès] Nutrition **5:** 29-53, '35
tuberosa: See Edema, angioneurotic
USADEL, W., Zur Technik der Sterilisierung (Vasoresektion) und der Entmannung (Kastration), Med.Welt **9:** 560-562, April 20, '35
USANDIZAGA, M., Tuberculosis anexial, An.Casa de Salud Valdecilla **5:** 319-353, '34
——and MUNIO, C., El diagnóstico del embarazo por la inyección del suero sanguíneo en la coneja, An. Casa de Salud Valdecilla **5:** 359-364, '34
——and SÁNCHEZ LUCAS, J. G., Nefritis eclámptica de una embarazada de 7½ meses, simulando una eclampsia gravídica, An.Casa de Salud Valdecilla **5:** 355-357, '34
USHER, S. J., MacDERMOT, P. N., and LOZINSKI, E., Prophylaxis of simple anemia in infancy with iron and copper; effect of hemoglobin, weight and resistance to infection, Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 642-657, March '35
USHIJIMA, T., Über die unspezifische antikomplementäre Substanz im menschlichen Serum bei Endocarditis lenta, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 82, Sept. 20, '34
USILTON, L. J., Trend of syphilis and gonorrhea in United States based on treated cases, Ven.Dis.Inform. **16:** 147-164, May '35
USLAND, O., Case of aneurysm of hypogastric artery, Med.rev., Bergen **52:** 1-11, Jan. '35
Über die Bedeutung der chronischen Gastritis für die Entwicklung des Magenkrebses, Acta chir.Scandinav. **76:** 485-499, '35
USLENGHI, J., Normas generales para el examen y la interpretación radiológica de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Arch.de tisiol. **9:** 6, '33
——See ROJAS, F. A., jt. auth.
USPENSKAYA, V. E., Somatogenesis and treatment of neuroses; preliminary report, Sovet.klin. **19:** 857-868, '33
USPENSKIY, N. D.: See SMORODINTSEV, A. A., jt. auth.
USPENSKIY, V. V., and SOKOLOV, V. I., Intussusception after gastro-enterostomy, Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 548-558, '34
USSANOWA, E. W.: See SKWORZOFF, M. A., jt. auth.
USSEGLIO, G., and OLIVETTI, R., Sui rapporti tra leucemie acute e mielosi aplastiche (Nota critica su un caso di linfoadenosi acuta con mielosi globale pseudoaplastica terminale), Minerva med. **1:** 183-191, Feb. 10, '35
——MASSOBRIO, E., and de MATTEIS, F., Appunti e considerazioni a proposito dell'iperemolisi costituzionale con eritromicrocitosi ipocromica, Minerva med. **1:** 449-457, April 7, '35
USSOLZEW, S., Über den Einfluss von Kupferdarreichungen auf den Blutzuckerspiegel, Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 431-433, '35
USTVEDT, H. J., Initial stages of pulmonary tuberculosis, Nord.med.tidskr. **8:** 1440-1450, Oct. 27, '34
USUELLI, F.: See ANTONIANI, C., jt. auth.
USUI, R., and others, Das männliche Sexualhormon "Enarmon" und seine klinischen Anwendungen, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1770-1771, Nov. 15, '34
USUI, T., and HIRANO, H., Statistische Beobachtung über die Halsdrüsentuberkulose, insbesondere über den Blutbefund derselben, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **13:** 1, Jan. 25, '35
USUI, TAMOTSU, Über den Einfluss, den das Phenanthrenderivat auf den Gesamtfettsäuren- und Lipoidgehalt der Organe ausübt, Sei-I-Kwai M.J. (Abstr. Sect.) **53:** 10, July '34
USUKI, K., Ueber die Farbstoffausscheidung durch die Leber und Niere von Kaninchen, die mit Nahrung ohne fettlösliches Vitamin gefüttert wurden. Anhang: Ueber die Leber- und Nierenfunktion bei Konkrementbildung, Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **6:** 365-368, July '34
USUKI, S.: See KITSUGAWA, K., jt. auth.
UTEAU, Tumeurs du testicule, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 810-811, Dec. 8, '34
Les maladies de la vaginale. Vaginalites, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 89-92, Feb. 9, '35
Anomalies du testicule, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 106-107, Feb. 16, '35
Les maladies de l'épididyme, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 196-199, March 23, '35
UTENSILS: See Cooking and Eating Utensils
UTER, W., Die Anwendung von Mutterkornextrakten bei entzündlichen Genitalerkrankungen, Zentralbl. f. Gynäk. **59:** 26-29, Jan. 5, '35
UTEROSALPINGOGRAPHY: See Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography
UTERUS
See also Endometritis; Endometrium; Gynecology; Pelvis
—amenorrhea, syndrome of sensitization of uterine muscle, [A. Savulescu] Rev.de sensibil. **1:** 44-47, March '35
—effect of theelin (female sex hormone) and progestin (ovarian hormone) injections on uterus of ovariectomized and hypophysectomized rabbits, [S. A. Asdell & H. R. Seidenstein] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 931-933, March '35
—fat content of uterine muscles during childbirth, [L. Keczán] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1037-1039, Nov. 10, '34
—growth; does thoracolumbar sympathectomy affect growth of pregnant cat uterus? [J. C. Hinsey & J. E. Markee] Anat.Rec. **61:** 253-260, Jan. 25, '35
—growth; local factor in pregnant uterus of cat, [J. E. Markee & J. C. Hinsey] Anat.Rec. **61:** 311-319, Feb. 25, '35
—is lower uterine segment exclusively clinical phenomenon? [H. Acosta-Sison] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 106-109, Jan. '35
—nature of acquired immunity; immunity of uterine musculature to Brucella abortus; relation to reticuloendothelial system, [I. L. Kritschewski & N. W. Galanowa] Glor.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 237-263, Feb. '35
—uterine forceps, [A. Mülleder] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 930-931, April 20, '35
abnormalities, double uterus and double vagina in 4 women, [Le Lorier] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 617, Nov. '34
—four consecutive shoulder presentations in uterus cordiformis, [M. Morel] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:**59-61, Jan. '35
—full-time pregnancy in rudimentary horn, [R. Rutherford & J. Morgan] Lancet **2:** 1337-1338, Dec. 15, '34
—hematometra in atresic horn of bicornate uterus accompanied by hematosalpinx; diagnostic problems of case, [G. Sannicandro] Clin.ostet. **36:** 763-767, Dec. '34
—hematometra in bifid uterus; case, [Lehucher & Dupont] Tunisie méd. **29:** 13-18, Jan. '35
—obstetrical prognosis, [Dufoix & Gaujoux] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 568-569, Oct. '34
—peritoneal tuberculosis, uterine malformation and aplasia of fallopian tubes; case, [J. Henriques] Arq. de cir.e ortop. **2:** 221-225, Dec. '34
—pregnancy in double bicornate uterus, [H. Wójcicki] Ginek.polska **13:** 638-645, July-Sept. '34
—pregnancy in rudimentary horn of uterus; operation, recovery, [L. J. Ladin] S.Clin.North America **15:** 537-543, April '35
—progynon (female sex hormone) treatment of primary amenorrhea in patient with hypoplastic uterus, [Janson] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 206, Feb. 9, '35
—ruptured pregnancy in closed rudimentary horn of bicornate uterus; external migration of spermatozoon; urinary suppression following transfusion, [C. A. Gordon] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 279-282, Feb. '35
—Strassmann metroplastic operation for uniting bipartite uterus, [A. W. Hochloff] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 804-806, April 6, '35
—Strassmann operation in duplex or bicornate uterus, [N. C. Louros] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 132-133, Jan. 25, '35

UTERUS, abnormalities—Continued
—unicervical bicornate uterus with one cornu gravid and other cancerous; total abdominal hysterectomy; late results in case, [E. Thiers] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 535-536, Oct. '34
—use of modified Kirschner-Wagner operation in treatment of aplasia of vagina and atresia of cervix; case, [A. Westman] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2843-2845, Dec. 1, '34
—uterus bicornis unicollis; hematometra in one horn, [A. Jacoby] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 286-287, Feb. '35
—uterus didelphys with chorionepithelioma; case, [H. Danesi] Semana méd. **1:** 368-370, Jan. 31, '35
—uterus unicornis; case, [J. Adeodato Filho] Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **28:** 519-526, Oct. '34
absence of, entire absence, [A. F. W. da Costa] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 27-28, Jan. '35
—congenital absence of uterus and vagina; case, [H. O. Veach] Illinois M.J. **67:** 459, May '35
—new plastic vaginal operation in case of uterovaginal aplasia, [J. Kreis] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **29:** 898-903, Aug. '34
adnexa: See also Broad Ligament; Fallopian Tubes; Gonorrhea; Ovary; Pelvis; Round Ligaments
—advantages of conservation of uterus after bilateral salpingo-oophorectomy, [H. Costantini] Presse méd. **42:** 1878-1880, Nov. 21, '34
—clinical aspects and diagnosis of tuberculosis; 5 cases, [R. L. Livschina] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2681-2688, Nov. 10, '34
—endometriosis, [J. Bársony] Gyógyászat **75:** 293-297, April 28, '35
—gold therapy of tuberculosis; case, [F. Jonckheere & R. Leclercq] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **34-32:** 173-176, March '35
—*gonorrhea:* See Gonorrhea
—irradiations of extreme pain, especially in form of phrenic neuralgia, in intraperitoneal hemorrhages of adnexal origin, [P. E. Borrás] Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **13:** 334-348, June '34
—necessity for removal in operation for carcinoma of body of uterus, [E. Wallbruch] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 865-870, April 13, '35
—nontuberculous adnexitis, [F. Papin] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 119-123, Feb. 20, '35
—ovarian autoplastic transplants in bilateral excision of adnexa; 2 cases, [A. Binet] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 92-96, Jan. '35
—roentgenotherapy of inflammatory conditions, [A. Dapsy] Strahlentherapie **52:** 85-96, '35
—short wave therapy of tumors, [E. Vogt] Strahlentherapie **51:** 526-531, '34
—so-called endometriosis, [J. Zubrzycki] Bratisl.lekár. listy **15:** 149-155, March '35
—surgical therapy of chronic inflammatory disorders, [G. Halter] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 310-317, Feb. 9, '35
—surgical therapy of tumors, [H. Rotter] Gyógyászat **75:** 164-166, March 3, '35
—temporary roentgen castration in tuberculosis; indications of local nature, [J. A. Huet & A. Sobel] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 90-94, Feb. '35
—treatment of suppurating tumors, [S. S. Barjaktarović] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **98:** 352-361, Feb. '35
—tuberculosis, [M. Usandizaga] An.Casa de Salud Valdecilla **5:** 319-353, '34
—tuberculous adnexitis: 2 cases, [D. F. Lima & R. F. Carlino] Semana méd. **1:** 609-611, Feb. 21, '35
anatomy and histology, behavior of subserous and muscular lymphatic network of human uterus during pregnancy, [E. Maurizio & G. Ottaviani] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **56:** 1251-1277, Sept. 30, '34
—elastic-connective elements in pregnant uterus, [I. Găina] Cluj.med. **16:** 26-32, Jan. 1, '35
—histochemical demonstration of aldehyde substances in canine uterus with Feulgen plasmal reaction, [A. Guarna] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **56:** 1339-1345, Sept. 30, '34
—regeneration of muscle cells in uterine wall of pregnant mouse, [H. Froböse] Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat.Forsch. **37:** 17-48, '35
—relation between length of tubes and dimensions of human uterus, [C. Burruano] Scritti biol. **9:** 257-267, '34
atony, intravenous injection of pituglandol (pituitary preparation) in therapy of postpartum metrorrhagia from atony, [E. Debiasi & P. Romussi] Clin.ostet. **37:** 2-17, Jan. '35
—postpartum hemorrhages due to inertia, [L. Alonso Calatayud] Siglo méd. **95:** 311-313, March 16, '35
—relaxation of lower segment at end of period of dilatation in patients with normal contractions of body of uterus, [J. León] Semana méd. **1:** 408-414, Feb. 7, '35
—therapy of postpartum atony, [B. Schilling] Gyógyászat **74:** 657, Nov. 11, '34; 678, Nov. 18, '34
blood supply: See also Veins, uterine
—histologic observations of distribution of blood vessels in uterine cancer, [G. Kawanishi] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **18:** 16-24, Feb. '35

UTERUS, blood supply—Continued
—roentgenographic observation of distribution of blood vessels in cervical cancer, [G. Kawanishi] Jap.J. Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 446-451, Dec. '34
—utilization of oxygen by uterus in rabbit, [J. Barcroft & others] J.Physiol. **83:** 215-221, Dec. 31, '34
cancer, cancer of female pelvic organs; report of 135 cases from University of Nebraska College of Medicine, [E. C. Sage] Nebraska M.J. **20:** 16-18, Jan. '35
—abnormal bleeding in women after age of 50, [F. A. Pemberton & J. S. Lockwood] New England J.Med. **212:** 1017-1020, May 30, '35
—bone changes, [H. L. Kottmeier] Acta radiol. **16:** 275-294, '35
—can mortality and incidence be reduced? [J. A. McGlinn] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 619-629, May '35
—cancer of acromion secondary to cylindrical cancer of body of uterus removed surgically 6 years earlier; case, [H. Fobe] Presse méd. **43:** 567-568, April 6, '35
—cancer of uterine body; therapy by vaginal hysterectomy under epidural anesthesia, [H. Laffitte] Prat. méd.franç. **16:** 30-35, Jan. (A) '35
—case showing extensive glandular involvement, [C. M. Gwillim & N. M. Matheson] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **42:** 318-321, April '35
—cervical, [O. D. Baxter] J.South Carolina M.A. **31:** 10-12, Jan. '35
—cervical, [L. Frank] Kentucky M.J. **33:** 240-245, May '35
—cervical, [T. D. M. Stout] New Zealand M.J. **34:** 97-108, April '35
—cervical, [J. W. White] M.Rec. **141:** 83-88, Jan. 16, '35
—cervical adenocarcinoma; prognosis and therapy, [G. Madruzza] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 19-22, Jan. 5, '35
—cervical adenocarcinoma; prognosis and therapy, [F. Nilsson] Acta radiol. **16:** 217-223, '35
—cervical; after subtotal hysterectomy, [C. Lapeyre & H. Estor] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 574-577, Oct. '34
—cervical; atypical growth induced in epithelium of monkey by prolonged injections of ovarian hormone combined with chronic trauma, [M. D. Overholser & E. Allen] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 129-136, Feb. '35
—cervical; autopsy study of women dying after radiation, [D. G. Morton] California & West.Med. **42:** 345-349, May '35
—cervical; auxiliary diagnostic method, [O. Bandilla] Med.Klin. **30:** 1693-1694, Dec. 21, '34
—cervical; can we prevent it? [W. E. Darnall] M.Rec. **141:** 520-522, June 5, '35
—cervical cancer is curable, [F. C. Holden] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 469-470, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—cervical cancer of stump following subtotal hysterectomy; case, [J. Arnould] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 144-150, Feb. '35
—cervical; carcinoma of polyp, [W. H. Condit] Journal-Lancet **55:** 87-88, Feb. 1, '35
—cervical; clinical considerations in elderly women, [Villard & R. Labry] Paris méd. **2:** 492-496, Dec. 15, '34
—cervical colloid cancer; case, [O. Tilmann] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **58:** 2779-2786, Nov. 24, '34
—cervical; combined intra-abdominal and intravaginal irradiation in treatment, [G. Gellhorn] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 422-424, March '35
—cervical; curability, [C. J. Miller] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 470-471, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—cervical; cytologic study of amitosis in cells of atypical malpighian epithelioma, [E. Grynfeltt] Arch.Soc.d. sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **15:** 665-668, Dec. '34
—cervical; danger of development in stump after subtotal hysterectomy, [L. Havlásek] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 232-240, March '35
—cervical; development in stump after subtotal hysterectomy, [W. P. Healy & A. N. Arneson] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **29:** 370-383, March '35
—cervical; does microscopical diagnosis afford prognostic guidance? [P. Wetterdal] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **14:** 302-309, '34
—cervical; fractional doses of roentgen rays; five-year results in cases treated without radium and report of roentgenotherapy of cancer of prolapsed uterus, [A. Gunsett] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 110-114, March '35
—cervical; fractioned dose in roentgenotherapy (1922-1932), [A. Gunsett] Arch.d'électric.méd. **42:** 289-312, Aug.-Sept. '34
—cervical; further report on 173 cases, 1922-1933, [F. A. Maguire] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **42:** 283-296, April '35
—cervical; histologic structure and relation to radiosensitivity, [C. C. Norris] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 332-337, March '35
—cervical; histological classification and relation between growth structure and results of radium treatment, [H. Chambers] Am.J.Cancer **23:** 1-15, Jan. '35
—cervical; in pregnancy, [M. Cristea] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti **38:** 26-38, Jan.-Feb. '35

UTERUS, cancer—Continued
—cervical; in pregnancy; diagnosis and therapy, [Levy du Pan] J.d'obst.et de gynéc.prat. **6:** 3-7, Jan. '35
—cervical; in young women, [G. Döderlein] Ztschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **110:** 349-353, '35
—cervical; influence of gonadotropic hormones from urine of pregnancy, [E. Stöckl] Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **41:** 292-301, '34
—cervical; intravaginal radiation in region of cancer, [H. Martius] Strahlentherapie **51:** 477-479, '34
—cervical; investigations and observations, [H. Schridde & H. Berning] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 166-170, Jan. 31, '35
—cervical; irradiation, [I. I. Kaplan] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 392-400, March '35
—cervical; large hydropyometra after radium therapy, [M. Barbier] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **24:** 31-34, Jan. '35
—cervical; late complications in irradiation treatment, [Q. U. Newell & H. S. Crossen] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 763-768, April '35
—cervical; late radium necrosis of bladder after radium therapy, [L. Dax] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **29:** 1005-1007, Nov. '34
—cervical; mortality study in carcinoma treated by irradiation, [R. E. Fricke] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 670-676, May '35
—cervical; nephrectomy in therapy of ureterovaginal fistula following Wertheim operation, [B. Maia] Rev. med.de Pernambuco **4:** 239-247, Nov. '34
—cervical; panhysterectomy with Cotte's resection of presacral nerve (hypogastric plexus) for relief of pain; case, [C. Goulart de Andrade] Rev.de gynec. e d'obst. **29:** 82-84, Feb. '35
—cervical; precancerous and carcinoid lesions with comments on Schiller test, [E. Henriksen] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **60:** 635-644, March '35
—cervical; prophylaxis of cancer of portio vaginalis, [H. Hinselmann] Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. **2:** 354-364, Dec. '34
—cervical; question of classification on histologic basis, [H. Müller] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 269-279, Feb. 5, '35
—cervical; question of irradiation or surgical therapy, [Vital Aza] Siglo méd. **94:** 682-684, Dec. 22, '34
—cervical; radiation therapy, [W. E. Allen, Jr.] J.Nat. M.A. **27:** 1-3, Feb. '35
—cervical; radiation therapy, [W. P. Healy] Canad. M.A.J. **32:** 647-651, June '35
—cervical; radium and cancer, [K. Mackenzie] New Zealand M.J. **34:** 109-113, April '35
—cervical; radium therapy, [P. Rama Rau] J.South Indian Med. **1:** 68-80, Feb. 15, '35
—cervical; radium therapy; immediate results of treatment, [E. Lynch] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **4:** 219-225, Jan. '35
—cervical; radium therapy; standard treatment in use in cancer clinic of Woman's Hospital, New York, and combined statistical report of 5 and 10 year results; series 1919-1929, [G. G. Ward & N. B. Sackett] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 493-499, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—cervical; relation of female sex hormones to early stages, [J. Hofbauer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 9-11, Jan. 5, '35
—cervical; results of colposcopic and microscopic examinations of portio uteri and their comparison, [F. Lönne] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1964-1965, Dec. 20, '34
—cervical; results of radiotherapy, [H. Chambers] Lancet **1:** 606-607, March 16, '35
—cervical; results of surgical and radiotherapy at gynecologic clinic of Breslau University, [W. Reiprich] Strahlentherapie **51:** 601-621, '34
—cervical; results of treatment in 136 cases, [E. S. Auer] J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 47-50, Feb. '35
—cervical; roentgenographic observation of distribution of blood vessels, [G. Kawanishi] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 446-451, Dec. '34
—cervical; simple rapid method of preparation of autoantivirus for use in infected cancers, [A. Rouslacroix] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 17-18, '34
—cervical; technic and results of radiotherapy as practiced at Institute of Radium in Paris, [C. Regaud] Radiophys.et radiothérapie **3:** 155-169, Dec. '34
—cervical; ten years of experience with diagnosis by means of colposcope, [H. Hinselmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1561-1563, Nov. 3, '34
—cervical; therapy in pregnancy, [G. Paroli] Riv.ital.di ginec. **17:** 641-705, Feb. '35
—cervical; treatment by new colpoplastic method, amplification of Wertheim operation, [V. Božović] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 694-708, March 23, '35
—cervical; urinary bladder in patients before and after radium therapy, [G. Kulitzy] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1059-1061, Nov. 17, '34
—cervical; use of vital staining and wet films in diagnosis, [R. K. Bowes & N. R. Barrett] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **60:** 1072-1076, June '35
—cervico-uterine epithelioma; methods of radiotherapy, [A. Lacassagne] Strahlentherapie **51:** 417-440, '34; also, Radiophys.et radiothérapie **3:** 171-198, Dec. '34

UTERUS, cancer—Continued
—*chorionepithelioma:* See Placenta, tumors
—coexistence in patient of 3 histologically different tumors (ovary, uterus and suprarenals), [Kulikowska & Hoerner] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 662-665, Nov. '34
—coexistence of epithelioma of glandular origin and chorionepithelioma; massive decidual reaction of tumoral stroma, [F. Ladreyt & A. Drugman] Bull. Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **24:** 64-72, Jan. '35
—coexistence of uterine myoma and fundal carcinoma, [E. J. Oesterlin & R. S. Cron] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 176-181, Feb. '35
—combined chemotherapy and radiotherapy, [L. Havlásek] Strahlentherapie **52:** 242-246, '35
—complicating pregnancy, [S. Peller] Monatschr.f.Krebsbekämpf. **2:** 364-367, Dec. '34 [Comment on von Franqué's article]; reply by von Franqué **2:** 368-369, Dec. '34
—conjugal cancer; uterine manifestations in wife, prostatic manifestations in husband, [L. Strominger] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **24:** 129-130, Feb. '35
—diagnosis of cancer developed in fibromatous uterus, [Rouffart-Marin] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 332-335, Jan. 20, '35
—dosage and technic in treatment of carcinoma of fundus with radium, [H. H. Bowing & R. E. Fricke] Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 50-53, Jan. '35
—drastic example showing diagnostic value of colposcopy, [O. Bandilla] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1039-1044, May 4, '35
—early diagnosis by gynecologist, [K. Lange] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 130-132, Jan. 25, '35
—effects of preconception irradiation, [E. Hurdon] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 872-876, May '35
—etiologic and clinical study of pyometra following radium therapy, [E. Maurizio] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **43:** 730-738, Dec. 31, '34
—excision of pelvic autonomic nerves (superior hypogastric plexus or presacral nerve) for relief of pain from advanced pelvic carcinoma, [C. A. Behney] Ann.Surg. **101:** 411-417, Jan. '35
—five-year results in fifty-six cases in corpus uteri, [Q. U. Newell & H. S. Crossen] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 326-334, March '35
—histologic observations of distribution of blood vessels in cancer, [G. Kawanishi] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **18:** 16-24, Feb. '35
—hysterectomy for carcinoma of corpus, [E. H. Richardson] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 408-414, March '35
—increased radiosensitivity of cancer in uterus with fibromyoma, [V. Crimeni] Rinasc.med. **12:** 79-81, Feb. 28, '35
—intestinal complications resulting from prolonged radium and x-ray irradiation, [T. E. Jones] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 309-316, March '35
—intraspinal (subarachnoid) injection of absolute alcohol for control of pain in far advanced malignant growths; case, [M. M. Gitlin] J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 80-81, Feb. '35
—investigation of ferments, [K. Nakahori] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 419-445, Dec. '34
—irradiated fibroma and malignant degeneration, [H. Benaerts] Rev.méd.franç. **15:** 865-866, Dec. '34
—irradiation therapy in cancer of corpus; indications and technic, [W. P. Healy] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 401-407, March '35
—limitations and dangers of intrauterine application of radium in carcinoma of body, [J. A. Sampson] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **28:** 783-823, Dec. '34
—lumbar and presacral (superior hypogastric plexus) sympathectomy in therapy of pain due to inoperable neoplasm; relief of pain in case, [A. Jung & E. Lucinesco] Gaz.d.hôp. **107:** 1809, Dec. 19, '34
—lymphotropic and transplantable epithelioma in rat, [M. & P. Guérin] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **23:** 632-646, Dec. '34
—metaplasia of epithelium produced by chronic estrin (female sex hormone) administration, [H. Selye, D. L. Thompson & J. B. Collip] Nature, London **135:** 65-66, Jan. 12, '35
—mortality in curietherapy; means of prevention, [Gosset & Wallon] Arch.d'électric.méd. **42:** 279-287, July '34
—necessity for removing adnexa in operation for carcinoma of body of uterus, [E. Wallbruch] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **59:** 865-870, April 13, '35
—new technic of radium therapy, [X. Roura i Rosés] Ann. de Hosp. de Santa Creu i Santa Pau **8:** 190-194, May 15, '34
—new type of vaginal radium applicator, [H. Swanberg] Radiol.Rev.& Chicago M.Rec. **57:** 113-115, May '35
—normal pregnancy and labor in case of carcinomatous uterus with previous radium therapy and clinical recovery, [A. Moscariello] Radiol.med. **22:** 121-124, Feb. '35
—phases of prevention and etiology, [J. Hofbauer] J. Med. **16:** 63-71, April '35
—pituitary hormone in urine, [R. Bolaffi] Riv.ital.di ginec. **17:** 191-217, Oct. '34

UTERUS, cancer—Continued
—presacral sympathectomy (removal of superior hypogastric plexus) for pelvic pain, [H. B. Atlee] Canad. M.A.J. **32:** 54-58, Jan. '35
—present status of therapy, [A. Ostrčil] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1189-1194, Oct. 26, '34
—present status of therapy in Peru, [C. N. Heraud] Rev. méd.peruana **7:** 71-76, Jan. '35
—prolonged analgesia (subarachnoid injection of alcohol), [C. A. DePuy] West.J.Surg. **43:** 105-112, Feb. '35
—proper method of treatment, [E. D. Plass] J.Iowa M. Soc. **25:** 293-296, June '35
—prophylaxis, [S. delle Chiaje] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 350-355, Jan. 27, '35
—radiosensitivity of adenocarcinoma in uterine body, [E. Momigliano] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **42:** [85]-128, Feb. '35
—radiotherapy, [F. Voltz] Strahlentherapie **51:** 453-464, '34; abstr., Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2466-2468, Oct. 20, '34
—radiotherapy, [H. Wintz] Internat.Radiologenkong. **2:** 74-75, '34
—radiotherapy, survey of IVth International Congress of Radiology, Zürich 1934, [J. Heyman] Acta obst. et gynec.Scandinav. **14:** 339-345, '34
—radium therapy; complications and disappointments, [P. Findley] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 154-161, Feb. '35; also,Nebraska M.J. **20:** 83-89, March '35
—radium therapy, particularly by method used at Radiumhemmet in Stockholm, [M. Trautvetter] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 335-337, April 13, '35
—rare metastasis of gastric carcinoma, [W. Breipohl] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 871-875, April 13, '35
—relation to pregnancy, [L. Imbert] Bull.Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer **24:** 35-38, Jan. '35
—roentgenotherapy of cancer of body of uterus, [P. Gilbert & L. Solomon] Strahlentherapie **52:** 31-36, '35
—significance of menopausal hemorrhage, [C. C. Norris] Internat.Clin. **1:** 182-197, March '35
—single massive abdominal metastasis of small uterine epithelioma; case, [M. Samson, L. Berger & L. Larue] Bull. Soc. méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 50-54, Feb. '35
—so-called Stockholm method; results, at Radiumhemmet, [J. Heyman] Acta radiol. **16:** 129-147, '35; also, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 129-135, Feb. 1, '35
—successful roentgenotherapy of adenocarcinoma of body of uterus, [H. Wintz] Strahlentherapie **52:** 37-50, '35
—supplementary dosage of radium in roentgenotherapy, [H. Wintz] Strahlentherapie **51:** 441-452, '34
—surgical and radiotherapy, [H. Martius] Wissensch. Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **2:** 122-123, '35 [Comment on Holfelder's and Schmieden's articles]
—surgical menopause after hysterectomy and occurrence of cancer in stump following subtotal hysterectomy, [N. R. Kretzschmar & S. Gardiner] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 168-175, Feb. '35
—therapeutic value of irradiation in light of histologic research, [F. Łukaszczyk] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 271-274, April 14, '35 [Comment on Schusterówna's article]; reply by Schusterówna **14:** 274-275, April 14, '35
—therapy of cancer complicated by other diseases of organism, [F. Gál] Magyar röntgen köz. **8:** 137-140, '34
—therapy of cancer of corpus, [Hamant & Vichard] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 650-653, Nov. '34
—total versus subtotal abdominal hysterectomy in benign uterine disease (with reference to development of stump cancer), [E. H. Richardson] Am.J.Surg. **28:** 588-595, June '35
—treatment, [W. D. Smith] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **31:** 191-193, April '35
—unicervical bicornate uterus with one cornu gravid and other cancerous; total abdominal hysterectomy; late results in case, [E. Thiers] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 535-536, Oct. '34
—unusual clinical course; case, [von Schubert] Ztschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **110:** 360-363, '35
—value of biopsy in diagnosis; methods of therapy, [R. López Nussa] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **27:** 12-13, Jan. '35
—value of presacral sympathectomy (resection of superior hypogastric plexus), [P. Graffagnino] South. M.J. **28:** 353-356, April '35
—what is place of radium in uterine body cancer? [J. T. Moore] Texas State J.Med. **30:** 692-696, March '35
cervix: See also Endometrium; Uterus, abnormalities; Uterus, cancer; Uterus, fibroma; Uterus, tumors; etc.
—acute elongation of portion during labor; case, [J. Oumansky] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 134-136, March 2, '35
—amebiasis; case, [T. T. Wu & C. K. Chi] Chinese M.J. **49:** 69-73, Jan. '35
—artificial dilatation with pneumatic dilator (tocopneumoscope), [P. Pierantoni] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec. prat. **16:** 288-293, July '34

UTERUS, cervix—Continued
—basic principles and results of vaginal insulin therapy of erosions, [E. Klaften] Med.Klin. **31:** 44-47, Jan. 11, '35
—cauterization with potassium permanganate in metritis, [L. Viéron] Presse méd. **43:** 371-372, March 6, '35
—cautery treatment of cervicitis; historical summary, [G. L. Hunner] Journal-Lancet **55:** 59-67, Feb. 1, '35
—chronic metritis, [F. Papin] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 39-43, Jan. 20, '35
—chronic metritis; diathermocoagulation therapy, [A. Alhaique] Rinasc.med. **12:** 155-156, April 15, '35
—copper ionization treatment of cervicitis, [W. A. Quimby] West Virginia M.J. **31:** 210-212, May '35
—dangers of dilatation by means of metallic bougies in postabortal curettage, [J. Desoubry] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 281-284, March 15, '35
—death following coagulation (in cases of previous septic abortion), [R. I. Hiller] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1323-1324, April 13, '35
—decidual reaction in cervical polyp and in os uteri; case, [J. Gosau] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2473-2476, Oct. 20, '34
—deep incision in prolapse of umbilical cord in eclamptic; case, [P. Delmas & Battle] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 87-88, Jan. '35
—*Delmas method of dilatation in labor:* See Abortion, therapeutic; Labor, complications; Placenta praevia
—diathermocoagulation in therapy of chronic metritis, [Kien Houang] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **33-31:** 484-495, Oct. '34
—diathermocoagulation in therapy of metritis, [Fulconis] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 626-627, Nov. '34
—erosions and endocervicitis; diathermocoagulation therapy, [A. Bruno] Clin.ostet. **37:** 224-229, April '35
—extensive erosion of vaginal canal and uterine cervix after ingestion of caustic substance, [I. G. Fazekas] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 298, March 16, '35
—*gonorrhea:* See under Gonorrhea
—heterotopic decidual reaction, [J. Ostrčil] Časop.lék. česk. **74:** 96-98, Jan. 25, '35
—indication for and technic of therapeutics in chronic cervicites, [R. Labry & J. Villar] Gynéc.et obst. **31:** 291-400****, March '35
—instruments for diathermic therapy of chronic endocervicitis, [H. Ackermann] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 104-108, Jan. '35
—local anesthesia during minor operations, [A. Seimeanu & G. Popescu-Cralova] Spitalul **54:** 420-422, Oct. '34
—metreurysis as method for interruption of pregnancy of 12 weeks' duration, [P. Chaschinsky & S. Jerschow] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **98:** 293-296, Jan. '35
—metritis treated with diathermocoagulation, [J. Chosson & A. Artaud] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 154-156, Feb. '35
—new electrode for conization, [R. J. Crossen] J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 125-128, April '35
—obstructed labor due to radium stenosis; case, [M. M. Basden] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 871-872, May '35
—obstructive lesions and their complications, [A. H. Curtis] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 930-940, May '35
—pathologic hypertrophy of cervix complicating labor; recovery after cesarean section and subtotal hysterectomy, [C. Maret] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 669-670, Nov. '34
—regional vaccination in cervicitis, [R. Smith] Crón. méd.-quir.de la Habana **61:** 16-18, Jan. '35
—roentgen and radium therapy of erosions, [A. J. Kuratschenkow] Strahlentherapie **51:** 622-635, '34
—significance of so-called conglutinatio orifici externi, [Y. Katsu] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 334-336, Oct. '34
—simple rapid method of preparation of auto-antivirus for use in therapy of infected cancers, [A. Rouslacroix] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 17-18, '34
—spontaneous separation during labor; case, [J. Perl] Ginek.polska **13:** 629-636, July-Sept. '34
—technic of Sturmdorf operation, [R. Caltabiano] Clin. ostet. **37:** 29-33, Jan. '35
—therapy of nonspecific endometritis, [J. Platz] Therap. d.Gegenw. **75:** 522-524, Nov. '34
—"wireless" diathermocoagulation in therapy of cervicitis, [E. Marchese] Clin.ostet. **37:** 91-96, Feb. '35
contractions: See also Labor, complications; Labor, mechanism
—action of ergot on human puerperal uterus, [A. K. Koff] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 190-202, Feb. '35
—action of estrin (female sex hormone) on uterus of hypophysectomized and of pregnant rabbit, [J. M. Robson] J.Physiol. **84:** 148-161, May 13, '35
—action of serum and defibrinated cancerous blood on motor function of isolated uterus, [A. Tommaselli] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **41:** 701-712, Dec. '34
—behavior of motor activity of isolated pregnant and nonpregnant uterus of guinea-pig after subjection to variable internal pressures and to action of orasthin (pituitary preparation), [E. Guidetti] Boll.d.Soc. piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 775-790, '34

UTERUS, contractions—Continued
—clinical comparison of various ergot preparations on postpartum human uterus, [J. L. Jones & O. W. Barlow] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 489-502, April '35
—combination of quinine and other uterine tonics and their effects on human uterus, [K. Kunishô] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **20:** 56-57, March 20, '35
—comparison of epinephrinolytic effects of corynanthine, yohimbine and ergotamine (ergot preparation), [E. Rothlin & R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 33-36, '35
—contractility of human uterus in pregnancy; experimental and clinical researches, [F. Lorenzetti] Boll. d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 791-809, '34
—effect of hormones on function of musculature, [L. Kraul & S. Simon] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1505-1511, Dec. 14, '34
—ergotocin (ergot preparation), [M. S. Kharasch & R. R. Legault] Science **81:** 388, April 19, '35
—explanation of synergistic action of estrin (female sex hormone) and pituitrin; experimental study, [E. Møller-Christensen] Hospitalstid. **78:** 216-219, Feb. 19, '35
—hysterodynamographic study of prepartum; question whether character of contractions and resulting changes during pregnancy permit prognosis of evolution of labor, [J. León & J. Diradourian] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2308-2323, Dec. 5, '34
—influence of changes in intestinal movements produced by drugs on uterine movements of rabbit in situ, [S. Okaue] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 98-99, Nov. 20, '34
—influence of hot and cold stimuli on rabbit in situ, [S. Okaue] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 99, Nov. 20, '34
—influence of some uterine tonics on intestinal and uterine motility of rabbit in situ, [S. Okaue] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 99-100, Nov. 20, '34
—influence of "wakanyaku" (Japanese-Chinese drugs) on surviving uterine muscle of rabbits, [I. Sato] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 880-881, '35
—mechanism of action of strychnine alone, and in combination with other uterine tonics, on isolated uterus of rabbit, [K. Iba] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Opera Orig.) **19:** 51-58, Nov. 20, '34
—movements of uterus, [T. N. Morgan] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **42:** 79-87, Feb. '35
—new active principle in ergot (ergotocin) and its effects on uterine motility; preliminary report, [M. E. Davis & others] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 155-167, Feb. '35
—new uterine tonic, extract of Sarothamnus scoparius Koch, [R. Joachimovits] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 390-396, Feb. 16, '35
—pharmacologic study of uterine fistula of unanesthetized rabbit; pituitrin (compared with another pituitary preparation, pitocin), [G. L. Weinstein & M. H. Friedman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 93-99, Jan. '35
—physiology and pharmacology, [H. Seel] Ergebn.d.ges. Med. **19:** 325-356, '34
—presence of substances in blood of pregnant women and women in labor which contract uterus; studies on surviving uterus, [F. Caroca & O. Koref] Endokrinologie **15:** 244-250, '35
—quantitative action of acetylcholine and histamine on guinea-pig uterus, [M. D. Webster] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 340-346, March '35
—reaction of uterus to pituitrin (pituitary preparation), [R. Tachezy] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2663-2676, Nov. 10, '34
—reactivity of muscles of uterus to pituitrin (pituitary preparation) and epinephrine under influence of sex hormones, [P. I. Fomina] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 91-97, Jan. 12, '35
—reactivity of uterus to presacral nerve (superior hypogastric plexus) stimulation and to epinephrine, pituitrin (pituitary preparation) and pilocarpine administration during certain sexual states in anesthetized rabbit, [J. J. Sauer, C. E. Jett-Jackson & S. R. M. Reynolds] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 250-256, March '35
—response of isolated uterus of guinea-pig to histamine, [H. J. Phelps] Biochem.J. **29:** 1043-1047, '35
—rôle of corpus luteum in rabbits, [J. Tóth] Magyar orvosi arch. **35:** 351-361, '34
—studies in unanesthetized dog by means of chronic uterine fistula; method of experiment; changes in spontaneous activity and effects of various drugs, [R. Azuma & H. Kumagai] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 2373-2374, Nov. '34
—substance responsible for traditional clinical effect of ergot (ergometrine), [H. W. Dudley & J. C. Moir] Brit.M.J. **1:** 520-523, March 16, '35
curettage: See also Abortion; Uterus, fibroma; Uterus, fibromyoma; Uterus, hemorrhage
—accidents and dangers, [T. Carvallo] Gac.méd.de Carácas **41:** 289-292, Oct. 15, '34
—acute fatal septicemia due to hemolytic streptococci after digital curettage in fourth day postpartum; case, [Voron & Banssillon] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 550-552, Oct. '34
—acute miliary tuberculosis following curettage for tuberculous endometritis; case, [W. Büngeler] Frankfurt. Ztschr.f.Path. **47:** 313-322, '34; addendum **47:** 558, '35
UTERUS, curettage—Continued
—cartilaginous nodules in scrapings, [E. von Gierke] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **62:** 145-149, March 30, '35
—clinical forms of perforations determined during curettage, [J. Bernardbeig] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 260-263, March '35
cysts, internal endometriosis in form of unusually large solitary chocolate cyst located in uterine muscle; case, [M. Mátyás] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2903-2907, Dec. 8, '34
—of portio vaginalis; clinical and pathologic study of case, [N. A. Martella] Clin.ostet. **36:** 617-629, Oct.'34
diseases, hormone therapy of metropathy with lutocresin (corpus luteum preparation), [D. Raisz] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 10-12, Jan. 5, '35
—actinomycosis, [P. Hüssy] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 611-614, March 16, '35
—unilateral reflex mydriasis during uterine disease in cats, [P. Mintscheff] Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 138-142, '34
displacements: See also Uterus, prolapse; Uterus, torsion
—acute manifestations of retrodisplacements, [J. Rocte & J. Mangé] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **29:** 1001-1004, Nov. '34
—aid in determining position, [J. M. Kelchline] Radiology **24:** 238, Feb. '35
—anomalies of position of gravid uterus, [L. Devraigne] Prat.méd.franç. **16:** 3-20, Jan. (A) '35
—behavior and structure of round ligament; pathologic study, [G. Morra] Ginecologia **1:** 296-310, March '35
—etiology, pathogenesis and high frequency therapy of fixed retroversion, [B. Sorrentino] Riforma med. **50:** 1966-1968, Dec. 22, '34
—headaches, backaches, due to malpositions, [L. E. Lamb] J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 18-21, Jan. '35
—Kakuschkin operation in cases of retroflexion, [K. Bocheński] Ginek.polska **13:** 511-517, July-Sept. '34
—late results of ligamentopexy; substitution in advanced age of new method of fixation, [N. I. Kushtalov] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1432-1436, Oct. 15, '34
—methods of treatment, [D. C. Conzett] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 139-142, March '35
—pathogenesis of extra-uterine pregnancy with special reference to ventrifixation, [L. Sussi] Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. **44:** 642-646, Nov. 15, '34
—retrodeviation; rôle in sterility, [J. Séguy] Rev.méd. franç. **15:** 859-863, Dec. '34
—retroflexion of gravid uterus, [R. Ucrós] Rev.méd.de Bogotá **44:** 1033-1041, Oct.-Nov. '34
—treatment of surgical injuries following childbirth, [H. H. Schlink] M.J.Australia **2:** 707-722, Dec. 1, '34
effects of drugs on: See also Labor, drugs in; Uterus, contractions
—effect of combining quinine with pituitrin, histamine or barium on sections of uterus of rabbit, [K. Kunishô] Folia pharmacol.japon. (Brev.) **19:** 83-84, Jan. 20, '35
—harmful effects of certain chemical substances (especially Leunbach' paste or provocol) on rat, [F. E. D'Amour & N. Kiven] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 503-509, April '35
examination: See also Uterus, roentgenography
—after labor, [R. Jodin] J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 28-29, Jan. 10, '35
—hysteroscope, [R. Segond] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 709-711, Dec. '34
—hysteroscopy, [R. Segond] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 285-289, March 15, '35
—new hysteroscope with telescopic vision permitting biopsy and diathermocoagulation under visual control, [C. David] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **138:** 496-498, Oct. 27, '34
excision: See also Cesarean Section; Uterus, abnormalities: Uterus, cancer; etc.
—[E. W. Mitchell] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 665-669, June '35
—advantages of conservation of uterus after bilateral salpingo-oophorectomy, [H. Costantini] Presse méd. **42:** 1878-1880, Nov. 21, '34
—anatomic and functional effects on ovary of experimental hysterectomy and of administration of fractional doses of so-called prehypophysial hormones, [F. Matteace] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **56:** 1361-1382, Sept. 30, '34
—angiomatous polypus resembling cancer formed in cicatrix; case, [G. Győry] Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 124-125, Feb. 7, '35
—artificial endometrioses of uterine cervix; experiments on conservation of menstruation after supravaginal amputation of uterus by transplantation of endometrium into cervix, [H. Fuchs] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 914-917, April 20, '35
—bilateral ureterovaginal fistula; successful implantation of both ureters into bladder 7 and 11 months following total hysterectomy, [E. von Graff] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 585-587, April '35
—carcinoma of cervical stump developing after subtotal hysterectomy, [W. P. Healy & A. N. Arneson] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 370-383, March '35
—cervical cancer of stump following subtotal hysterectomy; case, [J. Arnould] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 144-150, Feb. '35

UTERUS, excision—Continued
—completion of subtotal hysterectomy by secondary removal of cervix; indications and technic, [E. Pistolese] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **16:** 431-437, Oct. '34
—danger of development of cancer of cervical stump after subtotal hysterectomy, [L. Havlásek] Bratisl. lekár.listy **15:** 232-240, March '35
—effect on histophysiology of ovary, [L. Brouha & L. Desclin] Arch.de biol., Paris **46:** 263-272, '35 [Comment on Watrin and Brabant's article]
—extensive ablation of cervical stump in disturbances following subtotal hysterectomy, [R. Cañizares Versón] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **39:** 613-620, Sept. 30, '34
—indications and technic of subtotal hysterocolpectomy in therapy of total genital prolapse in aged woman, [R. Fayot] Tech.chir. **26:** 222-236, Oct. '34
—influence on endocrine balance, [R. Marx] Am.J.Surg. **28:** 117-121, April '35
—injury of ureter, [P. T. Brown] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **28:** 879-887, Dec. '34
—metrorrhagic form of puerperal infection; recovery of case after hysterectomy and use of Vincent's serum, [R. Mahon] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 730-731, Dec. '34
—morbidity and mortality in 272 hysterectomies performed in private hospital by 29 different surgeons, [J. C. Rinaman & T. B. Sellers] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 282-288, Feb. '35
—postoperative anuria; case, [N. Friis] Acta chir. Scandinav. **76:** 567-576, '35
—recurrence of large fibroid from cervical stump after supravaginal hysterectomy, [H. N. Fletcher] Brit. M.J. **1:** 300, Feb. 16, '35
—sex behavior of rat after removal of uterus and vagina, [J. Ball] J.Comp.Psychol. **18:** 419-422, Dec. '34
—simple vaginal hysterectomy; indications and results, [A. J. Pavlovsky] Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **18:** 1116-1130, Oct. 31, '34
—structure of germinative epithelium of senile ovary found in vaginal cicatrix 11 years after hysterectomy; significance for therapy of sterility by ovarian transplantation, [F. d'Erchia] Gynéc.et obst. **31:** 97-101, Feb. '35
—subtotal versus total hysterectomy, [M. Danzis] J.M. Soc.New Jersey **31:** 695-699, Dec. '34
—subtotal versus total hysterectomy, [R. S. Siddall & H. C. Mack] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 102-105, Jan.'35
—supracervical hysterectomy; technic, [E. C. Moore & D. G. Tollefson] S.Clin.North America **14:** 1451-1457, Dec. '34
—supravaginal amputation of uterus following septic abortion, [F. C. Hilgenberg] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1045-1048, May 4, '35
—surgical menopause after hysterectomy and occurrence of cancer in stump following subtotal hysterectomy, [N. R. Kretzschmar & S. Gardiner] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 168-175, Feb. '35
—surgical therapy of vesicovaginal fistula after radical hysterectomy, [J. Bedrna] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 155-165, March '35
—total abdominal hysterectomy; anatomy and technic, [L. K. P. Farrar] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 827-839, April '35
—total versus subtotal abdominal hysterectomy in benign uterine disease, [E. H. Richardson] Am.J.Surg. **28:** 588-595, June '35
—vaginal; clamp method, [J. W. Kennedy] Southwestern Med. **19:** 127-131, April '35
—vaginal hysterectomy, [O. N. Eastman] New England J. Med. **212:** 87-90, Jan. 17, '35
—vaginal hysterectomy; history, indications, and complications, [R. C. Ottinger] J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 20-25, Jan. '35
—vaginal hysterectomy; indications, advantages and technic, [S. O. Black] South.Surgeon **3:** 271-276, Dec. '34
fibroma, [L. J. Netto] J.Florida M.A. **21:** 236-241, Dec. '34
—[F. Papin] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 167-170, March 10, '35
—abortion in patients, [R. Leibovici] J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 1021-1022, Nov. 29, '34
—causing acute axial torsion of vaginal fundus and uterus; case, [G. Jeanneney] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 275-276, April 10, '35
—comparison (pyelographic) of urinary tract in pregnancy and pelvic tumors, [E. C. Baker & J. S. Lewis, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **104:** 812-815, March 9, '35
—condition after menopause, [S. Goldenberg-Bayler] Gynécologie **34:** 39-59, Jan. '35
—dangers of roentgen rays in therapy of certain fibromas, [M. Laux] Montpellier méd. **7:** 8-13, Jan. 15, '35
—diagnosis of cancer developed in fibromatous uterus, [Rouffart-Marin] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 332-335, Jan. 20, '35
—evolution and therapy during pregnancy, [H. Bumpart] Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 246-248, April 13, '35

UTERUS, fibroma—Continued
—extra-uterine pregnancy complicated by fibromas; case developing to term, [Delannoy & Gellé] Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 521, Oct. '34
—importance of diagnostic curettage in their management, [N. F. Miller & G. H. Sehring] J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 4-7, Jan. '35
—in Peru, [A. D. Curotto] Rev.méd.peruana **7:** 193-199, Feb. '35
—indications for myomectomy by abdominal route, [C. Martin] Arch.méd.d'Angers **38:** 183-187, Dec. '34
—indications for therapy in nonpregnant uterus, [J. Ducuing] Arch.d'électric.méd. **42:** 337-349, Oct. '34; also, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 62-75,,Jan. '35
—interligamentous fibroid, [V. S. Counseller] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 161-163, March 13, '35
—irradiated fibroma and malignant degeneration, [H. Benaerts] Rev.méd.franç. **15:** 865-866, Dec. '34
—laparotomy with division and enucleation of large cervical fibromas filling pelvis, [R. Keller] Rev.franç. de gynéc.et d'obst. **29:** 957-960, Oct. '34
—menorrhagic fibroids; simple factors governing indication for radiotherapy, [F. Lindenberg] Radiol.Rev. & Chicago M.Rec. **57:** 79-80, March '35
—obstetric prognosis in large fibromas, [R. Mahon] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **29:** 1041-1070, Dec. '34
—present-day trend in treatment; analysis of statistics of Michael Reese Hospital during past 11 years, [J. L. Baer, R. A. Reis & E. J. DeCosta] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **28:** 842-856, Dec. '34
—radium therapy, [I. Jovin] Rev.ştiinţ.med. **23:** 1515-1519, Nov. '34
—radium therapy, [T. Nogier] Avenir méd. **32:** 83-86, March '35
—radium therapy; advantages and indications, [Julien] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **22:** 595-601, Dec. '34
—radium therapy in women approaching menopause, [C. Tenconi] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **17:** 65-71, Feb. '35
—rareness of indications for myomectomy, [J. Ducuing & P. Guilhem] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 250-252, March '35
—recurrence of large fibroid from cervical stump after supravaginal hysterectomy, [H. N. Fletcher] Brit. M.J. **1:** 300, Feb. 16, '35
—relation to sterility, [V. Consoli] Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 1130-1145, Aug. 1, '34
—removal by vaginal hysterectomy in case where pubis seemingly constituted contraindication, [R. Fellner] Semana méd. **1:** 289-290, Jan. 24, '35
—removal of fibromatous nuclei from pregnant uteri; 2 cases, [L. Molina Zuviría] Semana méd. **2:** 2058-2059, Dec. 27, '34
—roentgenotherapy; advantages and indications, [G. Daniel] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **22:** 590-595, Dec. '34
—spontaneous phlebitis during evolution, [Villard] Lyon chir. **32:** 89-93, Jan.-Feb. '35
—surgery or radiotherapy, [Violet] Lyon méd. **155:** 33-37, Jan. 13, '35
—therapy, [F. Papin] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 271-275, April 10, '35
—therapy of hemorrhages in plethoric fibromatosis, [G. Métivet] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 50-53, Jan. 26, '35
—twisted pediculated fibroma at beginning of pregnancy simulating ectopic pregnancy; case, [R. Pierre] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 171-172, Dec. 9, '34
—voluminous fibroma removed by myomectomy in fourth month of pregnancy, [Vermelin & Guillemin] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 179-180, Feb. '35
fibromyoma, and placental polyp in uterus; case, [J. Torre Blanco] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 1341-1343, Dec. 8, '34
—behavior and structure of round ligament; pathologic study, [G. Morra] Ginecologia **1:** 296-310, March '35
—causes of striking coincidence of goiter, [S. Menti] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 372-377, March '35
—complicating pregnancy, [D. Cañals Alvarez] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **38:** 194-196, March 30, '35
—conservative myomectomy for fibromyoma as cause of subsequent uterine rupture during labor; case, [R. Carnelli] Clin.ostet. **36:** 693-701, Nov. '34
—conservative operation, [J. Trapl] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 564-576, March '35
—constitutional type of women with fibromyomas, [F. Colloridi] Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **56:** 1137-1202, Aug. 31, '34
—curettage in therapy of hemorrhagic fibromyoma near menopause, [R. Araya] Rev.méd.latino-am. **20:** 381-390, Jan. '35
—cystic and pseudocystic degeneration, [G. Dellepiane] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 911-936, '34
—fibromyomata complicating pregnancy; case, [C. F. Burton] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **64:** 191-193, March '35
—in pregnancy; 5 cases, [A. Taddei] Rassegna internaz. di clin.e terap. **15:** 1374-1385, Dec. 31, '34
—increased radiosensitivity of cancer in uterus with fibromyoma, [V. Crimeni] Rinasc.med. **12:** 79-81, Feb. 28, '35

UTERUS, fibromyoma—Continued
—modifications of morphologic picture of blood and of erythrocyte sedimentation rate in course of intrauterine radium therapy, [A. B. Guillerson & E. M. Arkadievskaya] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 167-169, April '35
—outcome of pregnancy complicated by fibromyoma, [R. D. Mussey & R. S. Hardwick] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 192-198, Feb. '35
—progressive change of myofibroma to spindle cell sarcoma, [A. A. Matthews & R. F. Stier] West.J.Surg. **43:** 40-46, Jan. '35
—radiotherapy, [A. B. Gillerson & I. B. Asaturov] Klin. med. (no. 9) **12:** 1385-1391, '34
—roentgenotherapy, [G. Vita] Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 819-831, June 1, '34
—roentgenotherapy in nonpregnant uterus, [Wangermez] Arch.d'électric.méd. **42:** 350-354, Oct. '34; also, Bull. et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 75-81, Jan. '35
—rupture of pedicle during puerperium; recovery following ablation of tumor, [R. Palliez & L. Gernez] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 142-143, Feb. '35
fistula: See Fistula
fixation: See Uterus, displacements; Uterus, prolapse
foreign bodies, voluminous cotton tampon in pregnancy developing to term, [L. Gernez & H. Bédrine] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 737-741, Dec. '34
—introduced with probable abortive intent; case, [A. Merlino] Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 125-131, Jan. 15, '35
gangrene, perforation following abortion; case, [O. Gosselin] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 220-222, Dec. 23, '34
—gangrene and infarction, so-called alkaline necrosis, due to use of soap solution to produce abortion, [H. Mondor, M. Lamy & Leroy] Presse méd. **43:** 377-381, March 9, '35
—therapy of large gangrenous polypi, [Hamant, Chalnot & Vichard] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 653-655, Nov. '34
gonorrhea: See Gonorrhea
hematometra, in atresic horn of bicornate uterus accompanied by hematosalpinx; diagnostic problems of case, [G. Sannicandro] Clin.ostet. **36:** 763-767, Dec. '34
—gynatresia with hematocolpos and hematometra; urethral coitus; surgical therapy of case, [R. de Castro Pinto] Brasil-med. **49:** 299-301, March 30, '35
—in bifid uterus; case, [Lehucher & Dupont] Tunisie méd. **29:** 13-18, Jan. '35
—in one horn of uterus bicornis unicollis, [A. Jacoby] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 286-287, Feb. '35
hemorrhage: See also Labor, hemorrhage; Menopause, disorders; Menstruation; Pregnancy, hemorrhage; Puerperium, hemorrhage in; Uterus, cancer; Uterus, fibroma; etc.
—[K. Bocheński] Prakt.lek. **9:** 1-14, '35
—abnormal bleeding in women after age of 50, [F. A. Pemberton & J. S. Lockwood] New England J.Med. **212:** 1017-1020, May 30, '35
—before beginning of menopause, [G. Jeanneney] Rev. franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **29:** 993-1000, Nov. '34
—causes and therapy, [E. Turyna] Prakt.lek. **9:** 33-45, '35
—diagnostic problems in acute abdominal conditions and gynecological emergencies, [R. T. Frank] S. Clin.North America **15:** 361-374, April '35
—evaluation of function of parathyroid tumors; appearance of hemorrhages in patient with adenoma of parathyroid, [E. Rutishauser] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **294:** 570-586, '35
—genesis and therapy of so-called "functional" hemorrhages, [H. Runge] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1796-1799, Nov. 23, '34
—histopathologic study, [M. Šeliga] Rozhl. v chir. a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 51-70, '35
—increased amount of anterior pituitary hormone and normal amount of folliculin (female sex hormone) in urine of patient with metrorrhagia due to cystic ovaries, [R. Proust, R. Moricard & P. Rodier] Gynéc.et obst. **31:** 1-7, Jan. '35
—lutin (corpus luteum preparation) in treatment of metropathies, [V. K. Chaykovskiy] Vrach.delo **17:** 765-770, '34
—menopausal and postmenopausal bleeding, [H. M. N. Wynne] Minnesota Med. **18:** 12-15, Jan. '35
—metrorrhagia of unknown origin in young women; value of curettage, [J. Quénu & C. Béclère] Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 686-688, Dec. '34
—metrorrhagias in adolescence; therapy, [A. Marta] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **43:** 497-509, Aug. 31, '34
—modifications of morphologic picture of blood and of erythrocyte sedimentation rate in course of intrauterine radium therapy of ovariometropathies, [A. B. Guillerson & E. M. Arkadievskaya] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 167-169, April '35
—monosymptomatic hemorrhage in young women, [C. Béclère] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 688-694, Dec. '34
—ovarian injury as cause, [C. F. Fluhmann] West.J. Surg. **43:** 70-75, Feb. '35
—pathogenesis, [A. Ostrčil] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 24-31, '35
UTERUS, hemorrhage—Continued
—radiotherapy of hemorrhagic ovariometropathies, [A. B. Gillerson & I. B. Asaturov] Klin.med. (no. 9) **12:** 1385-1391, '34
—radium therapy in benign affections, [P. Rama Rau] J.South Indian Med. **1:** 68-80, Feb. 15, '35
—radium therapy in hemorrhages of benign origin; analysis of end-results of 150 consecutive personal cases, [L. E. Phaneuf] Bull.Assoc.d.méd.de lang. franç.de l'Amérique du Nord **1:** 39-49, Jan. '35
—relation of trauma, [L. E. Burch] South.M.J. **28:** 242-244, March '35
—retinal ischemia after hemorrhages; case, [P. Bonnet & E. Blanc] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 52-55, Jan. '35; also, Lyon méd. **155:** 212-215, Feb. 17, '35
—roentgenotherapy of postmenopausal metrorrhagia, [P. Gibert & L. Solomon] Strahlentherapie **52:** 31-36, '35
—simple and practical classification of irregular hemorrhage, [J. T. Witherspoon] New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 751-755, May '35
—surgery and radiotherapy, [J. Pazourek] Rozhl.v chir. a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 32-38, '35
—syphilitic metrorrhagia and menorrhagia, [L. Périn] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 1073-1076, Dec. 15, '34
—therapeutic value of antuitrin-S in menometrorrhagia, [S. H. Geist & F. Spielman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 518-525, April '35
—therapy of metropathia hemorrhagica following persistence of follicle, [A. Mandelstamm] Zentralbl.f. Gynäk. **59:** 34-38, Jan. 5, '35
—therapy with drugs and hormone preparations, [J. Saidl] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část gynaek.) **14:** 38-51, '35
—treatment of menorrhagia and metrorrhagia by anterior pituitary-like hormone, [D. N. Henderson] Canad.M. A.J. **32:** 615-620, June '35
—unusual bleeding in middle and later life, [F. W. Marlow] Canad.J.Med.& Surg. **77:** 134-152, May '35
hydatiform mole, [E. Vieira] Rev.med.de Pernambuco **4:** 256-261, Nov. '34
—Aschheim-Zondek reaction, [C. J. H. de Geus] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 295-307, Feb. 5, '35
—Aschheim-Zondek reaction; diagnostic and prognostic significance, [R. Koehler] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 1049-1053, May 4, '35
—biologic diagnosis (titration of gonadotropic hormone in serum) of malignant chorionepithelioma in women after evacuation of hydatiform mole, [A. Brindeau, H. Hinglais & M. Hinglais] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 46-50, '35
—comparatively low levels of estrin (female sex hormone) in cases, [G. V. & O. W. Smith] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 847-849, March '35
—complications; 3 cases, [D. F. Lima & R. Marengo] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 495-496, March 6, '35
—elimination of prehypophyseal gonadotropic hormones in urine, determined by Aschheim-Zondek test; clinical value, [L. Morillo Uña] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 1257-1270, Nov. 17, '34
—hydatiform mole and chorionepithelioma; diagnostic and prognostic value of biologic tests, especially Friedman test; 3 cases, [H. Mazza & C. E. de la Colina] Semana méd. **1:** 1000-1012, April 4, '35
—hydatiform mole and its complications, [L. Devraigne] Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **11:** 1-11, Jan. 1, '35
—molar pregnancy with toxico-eclampsiform syndrome; malignant degeneration (chorionepithelioma); case, [J. Jiménez] Progresos de la clín. **43:** 49-50, Jan. '35
—question of great amount of gonado-stimuline (gravidine) in urine during pregnancy always indicating hydatiform mole, [Reeb, Nerson & Klein] Gynéc. et obst. **30:** 305-315, Oct. '34
—review of literature, [H. Siebke] Ber.ü.d.ges.Gynäk.u. Geburtsh. **27:** 1-15, '34
—roentgen diagnosis of vesicular mole using contrast media, [B. Savona] Folia gynaec. **29:** 461-480, '32
—secondary laryngeal tuberculosis developing in pregnancy with partial molar degeneration, [Favreau, Belle & Desorgher] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 200-202, March '35
—study of 78 patients, [J. T. Sherman] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 237-244, Feb. '35
—vesicular mole; unusual case, [Calatozzolo] Riv.d'ostet. e ginec.prat. **17:** 5-12, Jan. '35
hydrometra, large hydropyometra after radium therapy of cervical cancer, [M. Barbier] Bull.Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer **24:** 31-34, Jan. '35
infarction, gangrene and infarction, so-called alkaline necrosis, due to use of soap solution to produce abortion, [H. Mondor, M. Lamy & Leroy] Presse méd. **43:** 377-381, March 9, '35
—hemorrhagic infarction of pregnant uterus which was amputated by Porro operation following premature separation of placenta, [P. Caffier] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **110:** 339-341, '35
inflammation: See also Endometritis; Parametritis; Uterus, cervix
—suppurative myometritis after normal twin pregnancy; pyemic symptoms, [E. Lévy-Solal, M. Sureau & Cohen] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 705-707, Dec. '34

UTERUS—Continued
innervation, and motor function; relation to labor; rôle of sympathetic nervous system; clinical study, [G. Salgannik] Gynéc.et obst. **31:** 39-52, Jan. '35
—innervation to and within the uterus, [S. R. M. Reynolds & S. Kaminester] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1149-1150, April '35
—intramural innervation, [A. Ramón Vinós] Arch.Fac.de med.de Zaragoza **3:** 115-146, '34-'35
inversion, during abortion; case, [Hercilio Marrocco] Ann.paulist.de med.e cir. **29:** 123-128, Feb. '35
—late surgical treatment, with report of 3 cases, [L. B. Johnston] J.Med. **16:** 188-191, June '35
—medicolegal expertise on fatal case of puerperal inversion, [C. Bellusci] Clin.ostet. **37:** 97-110, Feb. '35
—puerperal; case, [C. Cantone] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **43:** 682-695, Nov. 30, '34
—puerperal; case, [P. Vallette] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 174-176, Feb. '35
—puerperal; 2 cases, [Guérin-Valmale] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 176-178, Feb. '35
—Spinelli operation followed by pregnancy and labor, [W. P. Tew] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 747-748, May '35
—total inversion of puerperal uterus lasting 4 months, [G. Calderini] Ginecologia **1:** 98-102, Jan. '35
mucosa: See Endometrium
myoma, coexistence of myoma and fundal carcinoma, [E. J. Oesterlin & R. S. Cron] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 176-181, Feb. '35
—cardiac disorders and their treatment in patients with myoma, [A. Gusso] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 800-804, April 6, '35
—enucleation, [L. Seitz] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **99:** 129-133, April '35
—enucleation of myoma size of child's head from pregnant uterus; 2 cases, [Stoeckel] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **110:** 215-216, '35
—gonadotropic and estrogenic principles, [D. Lewis & C. F. Geschickter] J.A.M.A. **104:** 45-46, Jan. 5, '35
—gynecological problems of interest to surgeon in general practice, [A. H. Morse] New England J.Med. **212:** 90-95, Jan. 17, '35
—heart disease in patients with myoma; clinical study of 50 cases, [F. Fetter & T. G. Schnabel] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 609-625, April '35
—histologic study of ovaries in cases of myoma, [E. Stöckl] Ginek.polska **13:** 573-600, July-Sept. '34
—malignant leiomyoma; 3 cases, [M. Orrù] Ann.di ostet. e ginec. **56:** 1115-1136, Aug. 31, '34
—method of treatment, [Liepmann] Türk tib cem.mec. **1:** 85-92, March 1, '35
—myoma and pregnancy; 4 cases, [H. Perli] Gynéc.et obst. **30:** 539-543, Dec. '34
—myomas and malignant tumors of uterus, [L. Brings] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2775-2779, Nov. 24, '34
—red myoma in pregnancy; diagnosis and surgical therapy; case, [J. León & D. E. Caravías] Semana méd. **2:** 1636-1642, Nov. 22, '34
—red myomas; case, [F. de Luca] Riv.san.siciliana **22:** 832-836, June 1, '34
—relation to cardiac insufficiency, [B. Deák] Gyógyászat **75:** 195-198, March 17, '35
—results of roentgenotherapy of myomas, including those in patients with severe anemia, [F. Bardachzi & H. Herzum] Med.Klin. **30:** 1459-1460, Nov. 2, '34
—spontaneous phlebitis of lower extremities during evolution of myomas; 3 cases, [G. Cotte & J. Mathieu] Lyon chir. **31:** 730-736, Nov.-Dec. '34
—spontaneous rupture of myoma capsule, [G. Ahltorp] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **14:** 368-381, '34
—sterility and myoma, [M. Randazzo] Monatschr.f. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **98:** 270-278, Jan. '35
—submucous myoma, with special consideration of surgical therapy, [T. Kangas] Duodecim **51:** 239-270, '35
—surgical vs. radiotherapy; discussion of cases treated in gynecologic clinic of University of Frankfurt a. M. from 1920 to 1930, [H. Guthmann & W. Atzert] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **98:** 321-340, Feb. '35
—therapy in young women, [D. E. Schmundak] Vrach. delo **17:** 659-664, '34
—therapy of choice, [A. Ponjoan] Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **8:** 194-198, May 15, '34
pathology, castration atrophy; chronological study of uterine changes following bilateral ovariectomy in albino rat, [W. C. Langston & B. L. Robinson] Endocrinology **19:** 51-62, Jan.-Feb. '35
—changes in experimental carbon disulphide poisoning; preliminary report, [D. Porcaro] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 948-950, '34
—changes in smooth muscle fibers in chorionepitheliomas, [R. Leroux & P. Isidor] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **24:** 46-55, Jan. '35
—lesions produced in guinea pig by injections of suspensions of hemolytic streptococci and of pyocyaneus bacillus at different stages of sexual cycle, [C. S. Linton, A. A. Kippen & L. Loeb] J.Infect.Dis. **56:** 89-96, Jan.-Feb. '35
perforation: See also Abortion, criminal
—clinical forms of perforations determined during curettage, [J. Bernardbeig] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 260-263, March '35

UTERUS—Continued
physiology: See also Labor, mechanism; Pregnancy, physiology; Uterus, contractions
—action of water-soluble hormone of suprarenal cortex, [A. Migliavacca] Folia gynaec. **29:** 453-460, '32
—correlation of uterine and ovarian cycles, [O. Sweezy] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 246-254, Feb. '35
—effect of ovarian extracts on oxygen consumption of uterus, [M. A. Khayyal & C. M. Scott] Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **25:** 77-83, April '35
—nature of estrogenic substance in human male urine and bull testis, [R. I. Dorfman, T. F. Gallagher & F. C. Koch] Endocrinology **19:** 33-41, Jan.-Feb. '35
—reaction of colon to orasthin (pituitary preparation); test for function of uterus, [H. Winkler] Monatschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **99:** 152-163, April '35
prolapse: See also Uterus, displacements
—as equivalent of inguinal hernia in male, [K. V. Volkov] Sovet.klin. **19:** 502-511, '33
—colpocleisis in treatment of uterine and vaginal prolapse, [W. Rubovits & S. Litt] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 222-230, Feb. '35
—conservative repair, [E. G. Krieg] J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 156-157, March '35
—fatality after interposition operation, [C. T. Beecham] Am.J.Obst.&Gynec. **29:** 742-743, May '35
—management, with especial reference to Manchester-Fothergill operation (colporrhaphy), [C. A. Gordon] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 547-553, April '35
—maximum utilization of pelvic diaphragm structures in repairing procidentia, [A. L. McMurrey] Texas State J.Med. **31:** 11-15, May '35
—new pessary for treatment of inoperable prolapse, [G. Gellhorn] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 737-739, May '35
—of nullipara, [F. Rhemann] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 473-475, April 27, '35
—"parametrial fixation" (Manchester operation), [R. T. Frank] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 240-245, Feb. '35
—pelvic fascia; histologic stricture of planes of tissue used in "fascia overlapping" operation; attempt to correlate conflicting views, [N. P. Sears] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **29:** 834-839, June '35
—roentgenotherapy of cancer of prolapsed uterus, [A. Gunsett] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 110-114, March '35
—septicemia due to Brucella abortus following operation, [L. S. Potter & N. Harburn] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1068-1070, May 25, '35
—strangulated prolapse during labor, [Laffont & Bonafos] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 506-508, Oct. '34
—technic of surgical therapy, [A. Tommaselli] Clin. ostet. **37:** 33-37, Jan. '35
—total prolapse in elderly women, [H. Hügelmann] Med. Welt **8:** 1543, Nov. 3, '34
—treatment, [A. L. Robinson] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **42:** 1-7, Feb. '35
—treatment (colporrhaphy), [W. F. Shaw] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **41:** 853-866, Dec '34
pyometra, etiologic and clinical study of pyometra following radium therapy of cancer, [E. Maurizio] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **43:** 730-738, Dec. 31, '34
—large hydropyometra after radium therapy of cervical cancer, [M. Barbier] Bull.Assoc.franç.p.l'étude du cancer **24:** 31-34, Jan. '35
radiation: See Gynecology, radiotherapy in; Pregnancy, effects of radiation; Uterus, cancer; Uterus, fibroma; Uterus, hemorrhage; etc.
roentgenography: See also Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography; and under other subheads of Uterus
—entrance of iodized oil into venous circulatory system during uterography, [G. Weitzner] J.A.M.A. **104:** 545-546, Feb. 16, '35
—hysterography with lipiodol (iodized oil); rôle in gynecologic diagnosis, [N. Giacchè] Gynéc.et obst. **31:** 19-29, Jan. '35
—hysteromucography (roentgen study of uterine mucosal relief by impregnation in thin layer) as new method of uterine exploration, [Hamant & Thomas] Rev.méd.de l'est **62:** 817, Dec. 15, '34; **63:** 37, Jan. 15, '35
—use of opaque colloids in study of mucosa, [R. Gilbert, R. Meylan, S. Kadrnka & P. Bardet] Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **22:** 451-454, Oct. '34
rupture: See Cesarean Section; Labor, complications; Pregnancy, complications; Pregnancy, cornual
surgery: See also Cesarean Section; and under other subheads of Uterus
—local anesthesia during minor operations, [A. Selmeanu & G. Popescu-Craiova] Spitalul **54:** 420-422, Oct. '34
—treatment of menstrual hemorrhages (defundation of uterus), [V. Schrattenbach] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2958-2961, Dec. 15, '34
—vaginal versus abdominal technic in major obstetrics, [J. Hofbauer] J.Med. **16:** 192-199, June '35
suspension: See Uterus, displacements; Uterus, prolapse
torsion, acute axial torsion of vaginal fundus and uterus due to uterine fibroma; case, [G. Jeanneney] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 275-276, April 10, '35
—axial torsion of full-term pregnant uterus, [R. A. Reis & A. J. Chaloupka] J.A.M.A. **104:** 2080-2082, June 8, '35

UTERUS—Continued
transplantation, [M. Cheval] Clín.y lab. **25:** 373-381, Nov. '34
—**restitution of function by uterine and ovarian grafts after gynecologic surgery;** experimental and clinical study, [C. R. Cirio & E. G. Murray] Semana méd. **2:** 1661-1701, Nov. 29, '34
tuberculosis, of cervix, [L. Morillo Uña] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **110:** 166-209, '35
—**of portio,** [J. Beaufays] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 796-799, April 6, '35
—**three cases;** histologic study, [M. Bortolozzi] Pathologica **27:** 113-120, Feb. 15, '35
tumors: See also Uterus, fibroma; Uterus, fibromyoma; Uterus, myoma; etc.
—**angiofibroma;** case, [P. Eiserth] Centralbl.f.allg.Path. u.path.Anat. **61:** 196-197, Nov. 15, '34
—**carcinoma of cervical polyp,** [W. H. Condit] Journal-Lancet **55:** 87-88, Feb. 1, '35
—**cervical adenoma treated with radium;** case, [P. Meyer] Bull. Soc. d'obst. et de gynéc. **24:** 239-241, March '35
—**cervical polypus in pregnancy,** [B. Engländer] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 183-184, March 10, '35
—*chorionepithelioma:* **See Placenta, tumors**
—**decidual reaction in cervical polyp and in os uteri;** case, [J. Gosau] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2473-2476, Oct. 20, '34
—**diagnostic value of uterosalpingography,** [R. Cañizares] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **10:** 65-96, March '35
—**endometrial mole,** [H. Selye, C. Harlow & T. McKeown] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1253-1256, May '35
—**experimental production by injections of ovarian hormone,** [M. Borst] Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **2:** 1-5, '35
—**formation of decidua in cervical polyps and its diagnostic significance,** [H. Willer] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 979-982, April 27, '35
—**frequency in various races,** [R. Remmelts] Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 231-234, Feb. 5, '35
—**hemangioma of mucosa,** [R. Vojtěch] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1288-1289, Nov. 16, '34
—**leiomyosarcoma,** [P. J. Lipsett] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 337-341, Feb. '35
—**malignant myoma (sarcoma myocellulare),** [S. Vidaković] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 140-149, March '35
—**myomas and malignant tumors,** [L. Brings] Zentralbl. f.Gynäk. **58:** 2775-2779, Nov. 24, '34
—**possibility of internal bleeding,** [G. Schäfer] Ztschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **110:** 345-347, '35
—**purulent, cerebrospinal meningitis associated with lymphangiectatic myoma of uterus mistakenly diagnosed as eclampsia,** [C. Gála] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 223-229, March '35
—**rare form of acute abdominal condition due to ruptured sarcoma,** [I. Moene] Med.rev., Bergen **51:** 503-507, Nov. '34
—**rhythmic structure;** 3 cases, [G. Opitz] Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **110:** 321-338, '35
—**sarcoma; clinical and therapeutic study, with special reference to metasurgical actinic prophylactic therapy; immediate and late results in 30 cases,** [A. Migliavacca] Tumori **8:** 613-681, '34
—**sarcoma (myosarcoma),** [R. H. Hoge] Virginia M. Monthly **62:** 40-42, April '35
—**significant symptoms of pelvic endometriosis; case,** [W. L. Butsch & R. D. Mussey] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 10-12, Jan. 2, '35
—**therapy of large gangrenous polypi,** [Hamant, Chalnot & Vichard] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 653-655, Nov. '34
—**value of radiation,** [W. Neill, Jr.] West Virginia M.J. **31:** 71-73, Feb. '35
ulcers, cervical; case due to colon bacilli, [J. Rouffart-Marin] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 418-419, Feb. 10, '35
varix, intra-abdominal hemorrhage result of rupture of varix on surface of pregnant uterus, [J. P. Maxwell] Chinese M.J. **48:** 1067-1069, Oct. '34
UTHEMANN, W., Marinesanitätsdienst im Weltkrieg, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1933, Dec. 14, '34; 2005, Dec. 28, '34
UTRICLE, PROSTATIC: See Müller's Duct
UTTER, H. E., Twenty-five years of pediatrics, Rhode Island M.J. **18:** 81-86, June '35
UTTER, O., Ulcer of Meckel's diverticulum as cause of intestinal hemorrhage, Duodecim **50:** 965-982, '34
UVEA
—**behavior of ciliary body and iris in superficial diathermocoagulation;** significance in therapy of detached retina; experimental, clinical and histologic study, [G. Villani] Boll.d'ocul. **13:** 1336-1361, Oct. '34
—**water binding capacity,** [F. P. Fischer] Arch.f.Augenh. **108:** 693-713, '34
abnormalities, anomaly of ciliary body associated with congenital cataract, [R. H. Merrill] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 15-19, Jan. '35
—**occurrence of ciliary processes on iris,** [A. B. Reese] Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 6-9, Jan. '35
cancer, metastatic carcinoma, [O. Ask] Acta ophth. **12:** 308-347, '34
UVEA—Continued
inflammation: See also Uvea, tuberculosis
—**associated with hypertension,** [M. F. Weymann] California & West.Med. **42:** 106-108, Feb. '35
—**chronic uveitis; bacteriologic and immunologic considerations,** [A. L. Brown] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 111-133, '34
—**infections,** [R. W. Baeseman] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **31:** 700-703, Dec. '34
—**malignant uveitis,** [W. S. Davies] Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor **1:** 2-3, March '35
—**unusual case of retinal glioma with focus of inflammation in anterior segment of uvea and with pseudohypopyon simulating tuberculous uveitis,** [A. Mazzei] Riforma med. **50:** 1565-1570, Oct. 13, '34
syphilis, syphiloma of ciliary body, [R. G. Berberov] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 565-568, '34
tuberculosis: See also Uveoparotid Fever
—**biologic test of tuberculous nature of uveitis;** inoculation of ocular fluid in peritracheal glands of guineapigs, [F. Caramazza] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **3:** 871-887, Nov.-Dec. '34
—**superinfection in experimental hematogenic "isolated" tuberculosis,** [W. Wegner] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **50:** 35-41, '34
—**tuberculosis and its relation to spontaneous, posttraumatic and sympathetic ophthalmia; Doyne memorial lecture,** [J. Meller] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **54:** 467-496, '34
—**unusual case of retinal glioma with focus of inflammation in anterior segment of uvea and with pseudohypopyon simulating tuberculous uveitis,** [A. Mazzei] Riforma med. **50:** 1565-1570, Oct. 13, '34
UVEITIS: See under Uvea, inflammation
UVEOPAROTID FEVER
—**analysis of signs and symptoms of 66 published cases, with details of additional case,** [L. H. Savin] Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **54:** 549-566, '34
—**neurological aspects,** [P. M. Levin] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **81:** 176-191, Feb. '35
—**uveoparotid tuberculosis; 3 cases,** [S. E. Tanner & A. L. McCurry] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1041-1042, Dec. 8, '34
UVULA
—**apoplectic edema; case,** [M. Yoel] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1253-1256, Dec. '34
—**large spinous verruca,** [A. Cistaro] Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio, d.gola, d.naso **52:** 594-603, Nov. '34
—**rôle in etiology of certain colds,** [P. P. Depolovich] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1524-1526, Oct. 31, '34
UWAROW, W. M., Blutversorgung der Kiefer, Ztschr.f. Stomatol. **33:** 275-285, March 8, '35
UYAMA, Y., Über die Netzhautanomalie eines menschlichen Auges, besonders im Vergleich mit der Oguchischen Krankheit, Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 164-172, '34
——**and MIYAKE, T.,** Weitere Mitteilung über die Verbreitung der Neurofibrillen in der Netzhaut, Arch.f. Ophth. **133:** 157-163, '34
UYEDA, S., Local skin reactivity to culture filtrate of Vibrio cholerae as demonstrated by Shwartzman phenomenon, Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **17:** 146-158, '34
UZAN, L.: See UZAN, M., jt. auth.
UZAN, M., and UZAN, L., La séroflocculation par les eaux minérales bicarbonatées et carbogazeuses, Arch. M.Hydrol. **13:** 26, April '35
UZHANSKIY, Y. G., Carbohydrate metabolism in acute insufficiency of suprarenals, Med.zhur. **4:** 263-278, '34

V

VACAREANU, N.: See ENESCU, I., jt. auth.
VACCAREZZA, A. J.: See VACCAREZZA, R. F., jt. auth.
VACCAREZZA, R. A., Curvas pronósticas de los exponentes humorales de actividad tuberculosa, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **3:** 823-856, Oct. '34
Oportunidad e indicaciones de los diferentes tratamientos medicos de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **3:** 857-877, Oct. '34
VACCAREZZA, R. F., and BATTAGLIA, M. I., Profilaxis marítima de la gripe, Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **18:** 208-211, April '35
——**MARTINEZ DALKE, L., and VACCAREZZA, A. J.,** Poder aglutinante del suero en los sujetos vacunados por vía oral contra las infecciones tifoparatíficas, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2160-2165, Nov. 14, '34
——**POLLITZER, G., and FERRETTI, R.,** Imágenes triangulares mediastino-diafragmáticas por retracción del lóbulo pulmonar inferior, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 538-546, March 13, '35
——**POLLITZER, G., and SINGER, E.,** Cisuritis y lobulitis azigos; contribución a su estudio radiológico, Semana méd. **1:** 806-815, March 14, '35
VACCAREZZA TEST: See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
VACCARI, M., L'iniezione endovenosa di estratto postipofisario nel taglio cesareo, Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 937-944, '34
VACCINATION: See Immunity; and under names of various diseases, as Anthrax; Smallpox, vaccination; Tuberculosis, immunity; Typhoid, immunity; etc.

VACCINE THERAPY
See also under specific headings, as Eyes, diseases; Lymphogranuloma inguinale; Staphylococci, infections; Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy; Whooping Cough, therapy; etc.
—association of immunotransfusion and vaccine therapy; experimental study, [R. Pellicciotta] Folia med. **20:** 959-966, Sept. 15, '34
—in clinical medicine, [O. W. Bethea] Internat.M.Digest **26:** 48-52, Jan. '35
—present status, [F. von Bormann] Fortschr.d.Therap. **10:** 641-649, Nov. '34
autogenous, general immunization in blepharitis and eczema of eyelids, [A. A. Yakovleva] Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 234-238, '34
—autobacteriotherapy; attempt at replacing vaccine therapy by method better suited to use in colonial medicine, [S. Golovine] Presse méd. **43:** 579-581, April 10, '35
—in pyelonephritis in pregnancy; 28 cases, [P. Trillat] Gynéc.et obst. **30:** 497-516, Dec. '34
—in septicemia caused by Proteus vulgaris; cure of case, [A. Deshons] Montpellier méd. **6:** 201-206, Oct. 15, '34
—rapid recovery of case of erythrodermia desquamativa Leiner-Moussous' disease) after peroral administration of infinitesimal doses of enterococcic vaccine, [G. Blechmann & Mme. P. J. Ménard] Nourrisson **23:** 89-98, March '35
—simple rapid method of preparation of auto-antivirus for use in therapy of infected cancers of uterine cervix, [A. Rouslacroix] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 17-18, '34
—successes and failures in staphylococcic suppurations, [T. Messerschmidt] Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 156-159, March '35
—value of auto-uro-vaccine therapy in acute hemorrhagic nephritis, [R. Tiberi] Diagnosi **14:** 183-196, June '34
regional, in cervicitis, [R. Smith] Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **61:** 16-18, Jan. '35
—in infections of female genitals, [P. Motta] Rev. radiol.e clin. **3:** 954-958, Oct.-Dec. '34

VACCINES
See also Bacteria, coli; Biologic Products; Rabies, virus; Smallpox, vaccine; Typhoid, vaccines; etc.
—relation of age of antivirus to its antigen avidity; practical significance of antiviruses, [S. Kishi] Arch.f. jap.Chir. **11:** 1163-1165, Nov. 1, '34
—use of fluid agar media for conservation of bacterial stock, [Pirot] Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **125:** 118-125, Jan.-March '35
Besredka's: See Puerperal Infection, therapy
Calmette-Guérin's (B C G): See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, vaccines
Demonchy's: See Gonorrhea, therapy
Duchon's: See Bronchopneumonia, immunity; Staphylococci, aureus
Ferrán's: See Conjunctiva, tuberculosis; Eyes, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, immunity; Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy; Whooping Cough, immunity; Whooping Cough, therapy
Friedmann's: See Epilepsy, therapy; Tuberculosis, immunity; Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy
Germino's: See Typhoid, therapy
Grimberg's: See Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy
Hilgermann's: See Syphilis, therapy
Nicolle's: See Chancroid, diagnosis; Chancroid, therapy; Chancroid, vaccines
Spencer-Parker's: See Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever, immunity
Vaudremer's: See Leprosy, therapy; Lupus erythematosus; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
VACCINEURIN: See Fever, therapeutic
VACCINIA: See Cowpox; Smallpox, vaccination
VACEK, T., Influence de l'hormone sexuelle femelle sur la croissance, le développement des poulets et de leur appareil génital et la capacité de ponte de la poule, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 154-157, '34
Contribution à l'antagonisme des hormones sexuelles, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 157-159, '34
Influence chalonique du lobe antérieur de l'hypophyse sur les testicules des oiseaux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 159-160, '34
VACHER, H.: See **LAROCHE, G., jt. auth.**
VACHON, A.: See **FAVRE, M., jt. auth.**
VACIRCA, F., Über die angebliche Streptokokkenätiologie des spezifisch-infektiösen Rheumatismus, Med.Klin. **30:** 1496-1498, Nov. 9, '34
Streptokokkeninfektion und Gelenke, Med.Klin. **31:** 319-321, March 8, '35
VADALÀ, P., Malformazione doruta ad aplasia ectodermica totale delle zone ombellicale e periombellicale in bambino nato a termine, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **16:** 438-441, Oct. '34
VADONE, A., Patología y diagnóstico radiológico de los procesos cisurales, Prensa méd.argent. (supp. 5) **22:** 121; (supp. 6) **22:** 129, '35
von VAGEDES, K., Untersuchungen über Verbreitung der Spirochaeta pseudoicterogenes in Berliner Wässern und über ein neues Verfahren der Anreicherung durch Hefe, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 401-406, March 18, '35
VAGHI, A., Tentativo di terapia della sindrome anginosa con la irradiazione dei gangli stellati, Gior.di clin. med. **16:** 179-189, Feb. 10, '35

VAGINA
—biology; review of literature, [R. Kessler] Ber.ü.d.ges. Gynäk.u.Geburtsh. **28:** 433-460, '35
—direct intracavitary application of short waves; description of instruments, [Delherm & Mme. Fainsilber] Presse méd. **43:** 51-52, Jan. 9, '35
—etiology and therapy of vaginismus, [T. Ferrari] Ginecologia **1:** 207-210, Feb. '35
—Mycotorula albicans (Charles Robin, 1853) in vagina in pregnancy; significance for etiology of certain diseases in infants, [P. Negroni] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **10:** 270-272, Sept.-Oct. '34; abstr., Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 1034-1035, '34
—retraction of fornix uteri and parametrium to left in hypoplasia of internal genitals; clinical and histopathologic study, [L. Manzi] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **41:** 515-558, Sept. '34
abnormalities, abnormal development of vagina and genito-urinary tract, [J. L. McKelvey & J. S. Baxter] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 267-271, Feb. '35
—congenital atresia, [L. Oliva y Marra-López] Med. argent. **13:** 571-577, Oct. '34
—double uterus and double vagina in 4 women, [Le Lorier] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 617, Nov. '34
—double vagina; case, [W. T. Schmidt] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **98:** 283, Jan. '35
—gynatresia with hematocolpos and hematometra; urethral coitus; surgical therapy of case, [R. de Castro Pinto] Brasil-med. **49:** 299-301, March 30, '35
—spontaneous rupture due to hematocolpos with congenital atresia; case, [A. Carraro] Clin.ostet. **37:** 155-159, March '35
—transverse septa; brief discussion of literature and report of case, [R. M. McKeown] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **7:** 421-424, May '35
—transverse septum complicating labor; 2 cases, [Fruhinsholz & Louyot] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 96-99, Jan. '35
absence of: See also Vagina, artificial
—congenital absence of uterus and vagina; case, [H. O. Veach] Illinois M.J. **67:** 459, May '35
artificial, formation by cutaneous autoplasty; case, [Laffont & Bonafos] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 637-640, Nov. '34
—congenital absence of vagina; surgical therapy, [Guillem Ribas] Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **9:** 66-83, Jan. 15, '35
—construction of vagina with loop from sigmoid, [B. Hejduk] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 241-251, March '35
—formation, [A. Esat] Türk tip cem.mec. **1:** 15-20, Jan. 1, '35
—formation by means of modified skin graft method, [F. P. Matwejew] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2727-2736, Nov. 17, '34; also, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **30:** 57-71, Feb. '35
—formation by using Thiersch transplants (Henkel modification of Kirschner-Wagner operation), [M. Friedl-Meyer] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 379-386, '35
—new plastic operation in case of uterovaginal aplasia, [J. Kreis] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **29:** 898-903, Aug. '34
—plastic operation for vaginal defect ad modum Kirschner-Wagner, [M. Nielsen] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **14:** 314-320, '34
—question of advantages of use of loop of small intestine, of segment of rectum or Thiersch grafts in colpoplasty for congenital absence of vagina, [E. Forgue] Paris méd. **2:** 479-486, Dec. 15, '34
—surgical correction of aplasia, [A. Westman] Nord.med. tidskr. **8:** 1688-1692, Dec. 15, '34
—surgical technic, [J. Pfibrský] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 403-406, Feb. 16, '35
—use of modified Kirschner-Wagner operation in aplasia of vagina and atresia of cervix; case, [A. Westman] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2843-2845, Dec. 1, '34
—use of vernix caseosa in formation; histologic examination of vagina some time after operation, [R. Kleitsman & L. Poska-Teiss] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 755-760, March 30, '35
bacteriology: See also Puerperal Infection
—biology of female genital organs in new-born, [L. Dobszay & K. Hollósi] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 36-38, Jan. 12, '35; abstr., Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57:** 133-137, '35
—comparative studies of long lactic acid bacteria found in vagina, in intestines of infants and in dental caries, [H. Reploh] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 332-334, Feb. 18, '35
—rod-shaped vaginal and intestinal lactic acid bacteria in human subjects, [W. & G. Henneberg] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 126-127, Jan. 26, '35
cancer, commentary on case of chorionepithelioma with secondary growths in vagina treated by removal of uterus, tubes, ovaries and with local excision of vaginal growths, [N. Attygalle] J.Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A. **31:** 44-50, Dec. '34
—chorionepithelioma with long latent period, [D. Feiner] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 840-844, June '35

VAGINA, cancer—Continued
—primary cancer; 5 year results, [F. J. Taussig] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 477-478, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—primary carcinoma, [J. T. Williams] New England J. Med. **212:** 156-157, Jan. 24, '35
cysts, case, [A. S. Zuccotti & E. Dacharry] Semana méd. **2:** 1857-1860, Dec. 13, '34
—cases, [R. Gandolfo Herrera & R. Sammartino] Rev. méd.latino-am. **20:** 147-156, Nov. '34
—emphysematous colpitis in pregnancy; case, [M. Massazza] Ginecologia **1:** 26-33, Jan. '35
—vaginitis emphysematosa, [C. J. Marshall & V. W. Bergstrom] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 282-286, Feb. '35
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, vulvovaginal
embryology, studied from formation of distal portion of Müller's vagina to beginning replacement of Müller's epithelium by sinus epithelium, [R. Meyer] Arch.f.Gynäk. **158:** 639-738, '34
—development of mammalian genito-urinary tract; fate of caudal ends of wolffian ducts in female and their significance in genesis of vagina, [C. T. Kempermann] Morphol.Jahrb. **75:** 151-179, '35
examination, new female urethroscope and infant vaginoscope, [P. M. Butterfield] J.Urol. **33:** 310-314, March '35
—importance of colposcopy, [J. Saidl] Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 438-449, March '35
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, peculiar self-inflicted wounds caused by introduction of stones in vagina in woman with hysteric manifestations including lying; medicolegal study, [F. Nicoletti] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1587-1595, '33
—in children; simplified method of removal; 3 cases, [S. K. Levy] Arch.Pediat. **52:** 186-190, March '35
gonorrhea: See Gonorrhea
hematocolpos, simulating acute appendicitis, [I. D. Jones] Lancet **1:** 88, Jan. 12, '35
—causing retention of urine; case, [Y. Hiraga] Jap.J. Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **37:** 3, Jan. '35
—gynatresia with hematocolpos and hematometra; urethral coitus; surgical therapy of case, [R. de Castro Pinto] Brasil-med. **49:** 299-301, March 30, '35
—hematocolpos and bilateral hematosalpynx due to traumatic stenosis of vagina, [F. R. W. K. Allen] Brit. M.J. **1:** 826, April 20, '35
—spontaneous rupture due to hematocolpos with congenital atresia; case, [A. Carraro] Clin.ostet. **37:** 155-159, March '35
hemorrhage, grave hemorrhage due to use of potassium permanganate tablets used to provoke abortion; case, [Voron, E. Rochet & Contamin] Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 222-224, March '35
inflammation: See also Gonorrhea; Trichomoniasis, vaginal; Vagina, cysts; Vulvovaginitis
—present status in children; new treatment method, [J. Wrana] Arch.Pediat. **52:** 335-341, May '35
—treatment of case of chronic vaginitis with phenylmercuric nitrate, [F. W. Hitchings] J.A.M.A. **104:** 212-213, Jan. 19, '35
mucosa: See also Vagina, physiology
—changes in epithelium of rat after vitamin A-deficiency, [K. E. Mason & E. T. Ellison] J.Nutrition **9:** 735-755, June '35
—mitochondria and metachondria of epithelial cells of uterus and vagina, [G. Honda] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **13:** 31-57, Feb. 20, '35
—relation of castration to vitamin A-deficiency in rat, [K. E. Mason & J. M. Wolfe] J.Nutrition **9:** 725-734, June '35
pathology, extensive erosion of vaginal canal and uterine cervix after ingestion of caustic substance, [I. G. Fazekas] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 298, March 16, '35
—structure of germinative epithelium of senile ovary found in vaginal cicatrix 11 years after hysterectomy; significance for therapy of sterility by ovarian transplantation, [F. d'Erchia] Gynéc.et obst. **31:** 97-101, Feb. '35
—vulvovaginal eschars caused by copper sulphate crystals introduced for contraceptive purposes, [E. Forlini] Riv.ital.di ginec. **17:** 706-713, Feb. '35
physiology, changes in epithelium during pregnancy in relation to vaginal cycle, [M. E. Davis & C. G. Hartman] J.A.M.A. **104:** 279-285, Jan. 26, '35
—cornification of epithelium of ovariectomized rat produced by smearing, [N. J. Wade & E. A. Doisy] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 707-709, Feb. '35
—effect of theelin (female sex hormone) on human mucosa, [R. M. Lewis] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 806-810, June '35
—epidermoid metaplasia provoked by formol (solution of formaldehyde) in castrated guinea-pig, [G. Gricouroff & E. Villela] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1169-1170, '34
—factors to be considered in immature female rat titration of pregnancy urine, [L. Davy] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 927-931, March '35
—nature of estrogenic substance in human male urine and bull testis, [R. I. Dorfman, T. F. Gallagher & F. C. Koch] Endocrinology **19:** 33-41, Jan.-Feb. '35
VAGINA—Continued
prolapse, [W. M. H. McCullagh] Post-Grad.M.J. **11:** 179-181, May '35
—behavior of pelvic portion of ureter and bladder, [F. Gasparri] Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 1070-1085, '34
—colpocleisis in treatment of uterine and vaginal prolapse, [W. Rubovits & S. Litt] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 222-230, Feb. '35
rupture, senile vagina; rupture after coitus in women in menopause, [R. Bolaffi] Riv.ital.di ginec. **17:** 431-466, Dec. '34
—spontaneous rupture due to hematocolpos with congenital atresia; case, [A. Carraro] Clin.ostet. **37:** 155-159, March '35
secretion: See also Vagina, bacteriology
—action of ovarian follicle hormone in ovarian insufficiency in women as indicated by vaginal smears, [G. N. Papanicolaou & E. Shorr] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 585-587, Jan. '35
—theory and practice of voluntary determination of sex, with particular reference to Unterberger's hypothesis concerning importance of alkalinity or acidity of vaginal secretion; animal experiments and clinical reports, [P. H. Schumacher] Arch.f.Gynäk. **158:** 393-408, '34; abstr., Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **7:** 401-408, Nov.-Dec. '34
stricture, hematocolpos and bilateral hematosalpynx due to traumatic stenosis, [F. R. W. K. Allen] Brit.M.J. **1:** 826, April 20, '35
surgery: See also Perineum, laceration; and under other subheads of Vagina
—colpoperineoplasty with Piccoli technic, [D. Rossi] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **42:** 49-76, Jan. '35
—colpotomy in pathologic puerperium with special reference to therapy of pelvic abscess, [A. Brindeau] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 275-276, March 15, '35
—epidural anesthesia, [J. M. Mayor y Lizarbe] An.Casa de Salud Valdecilla **5:** 365-400, '34
—indications and technic of subtotal hysterocolpectomy in therapy of total genital prolapse in aged woman, [R. Fayot] Tech.chir. **26:** 222-236, Oct. '34
—management of prolapse of uterus, with especial reference to Manchester-Fothergill operation (colporrhaphy), [C. A. Gordon] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 547-553, April '35
—"parametrial fixation" (Manchester operation) for prolapse of uterus, [R. T. Frank] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 240-245, Feb. '35
—self-retaining retractor, [P. H. Picot] Virginia M. Monthly **62:** 93, May '35
—sex behavior of rat after removal of uterus and vagina, [J. Ball] J.Comp.Psychol. **18:** 419-422, Dec. '34
—treatment (colporrhaphy) of genital prolapse, [W. F. Shaw] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **41:** 853-866, Dec. '34
tamponade, treatment of gynecologic patients by means of moor tampons outside of spas, [O. F. Belitz] Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **98:** 284-292, Jan. '35
—short wave diathermy therapy and intravaginal applications of natural mud from Valdieri in gynecologic disturbances; preliminary report, [A. Pozzi] Ginecologia **1:** 204-206, Feb. '35
torsion, acute axial torsion of vaginal fundus and uterus due to uterine fibroma; case, [G. Jeanneney] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 275-276, April 10, '35
trichomoniasis: See Trichomoniasis, vaginal
tumors, endometriosis with polypoid invasion of vagina; case, [S. H. Geist] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **1:** 197-202, Jan.-Feb. '35
—case of fibromyoma of vaginal wall? [S. R. Gore] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 78-79, Feb. '35
—pathology and therapy of rectovaginal endometrioses, [J. J. Chydenius] Arb.a.d.path.Inst.d.Univ.Helsingfors **8:** 153-198, '35
ulcers, following ovarian insufficiency due to hormonal disturbance; successful treatment with progynon (female sex hormone); case, [C. Kaufmann] Ztschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **110:** 98-102, '34
varix, hemorrhage caused by rupture in seventh month of pregnancy, [A. Salvini] Clin.ostet. **37:** 23-29, Jan. '35
wounds and injuries, lesion of rectum from traumatic perforation of vagina, [J. Wolf] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 218-219, March 24, '35
VAGINISMUS: See under Vagina
VAGINITIS: See Gonorrhea; Trichomoniasis, vaginal; Vagina, inflammation; Vulvovaginitis
VAGINOSCOPE: See Vagina, examination
VAGLIANO, M.: See **LIVIERATO, S., jt. auth.**
VAGNER-SAKHAROVA, M. P.: See **GOROKHOVNIKOVA, A. I., jt. auth.**
VAGOTONIA: See Nerves, vagus
VAGOTONINE (pancreatic hormone): See Pancreas, preparations; Pancreas, therapy
VAIDA-VOEVOD, A., and WEINSTEIN, I., Rhinolaryngologic factors in pathogenesis of bronchial asthma and its equivalents, Cluj.med. **16:** 82-87, Feb. 1, '35
VAIL, H. H., Diseases of sphenoid sinus as cause of reflex pain in head, Tr.Am.Laryng., Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **40:** 294-299, '34
Pathways of reflex pain in vidian neuralgia, Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 277-284, March '35

VAILLARD, LOUIS (1850-1935)
—Ann.Inst.Pasteur **54:** 269-272, March '35
—[E. Sacquépée] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris **113:** 426-434, April 9, '35
—[Emile Sergent] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 209-210, Feb. 18, '35
—Vaillard and his work, [R. Debré] Presse méd. **43:** 441-442, March 16, '35
VAILLE, C.: See PAISSEAU, G., jt. auth.
VAIREL, Le rôle biologique du manganèse (d'après les travaux des biologistes américains), Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **101:** 765-778, Dec. '34
VAISMAN, A.: See LEVADITI, C., jt. auth.
VAJA, G., Secondary serofibrinous pleurisy, Rev.san.mil., Bucureşti **33:** 662-670, Nov. '34
VAJDA, K., Medizinische Beziehungen im Leben und in den Werken Schopenhauers, Med.Welt **8:** 1820, Dec. 22, '34; 1833, Dec. 29, '34
VAJDA, L., Die Zwerchfellbewegung auf der Seite des Pneumothorax, Tuberkulose **14:** 371-375, Dec. 25, '34
VAKAR, A. A., Method of determining working capacity of heart during compression of dynamometer, Klin.med. **13:** 450-456, March '35
VALCARENAS: See MILIAN, G., jt. auth.
VALDÉS, U., Criterio quirúrgico en el síndrome agudo abdominal, Clr.y cirujanos **2:** 261-266, Nov. '34
VALDÉS LAMBEA, Tuberculosis: contagio, herencia y constitución, Siglo méd. **94:** 430, Oct. 20, '34; 463, Oct. 27, '34; 486, Nov. 3, '34; 520, Nov. 10, '34; 552, Nov. 17, '34
Una enferma de estenosis mitral, trombopénica, intensamente hemoptóica; nota clinica y comentarios, Siglo méd. **95:** 168-169, Feb. 9, '35
Nuevos casos de tumores malignos del pulmón, Med. Ibera **1:** 405-409, March 16, '35
——and FONTAN MAQUIEIRA, J., Tuberculosis y diabetes. Los modos evolutivos de la tuberculosis en los diabéticos. Puntos de vista diagnósticos y terapéuticos, Progresos de la clín. **42:** 845-854, Nov. '34
VALDES VILLAREAL, F., Une nouvelle technique pour le traitement des blocages ventriculaires traumatiques, J.de chir. **44:** 852-864, Dec. '34
VALDEYRON: See PUECH, A., jt. auth.
VALDIZÁN, HERMILIO (1885-1929)
—historian of Peruvian medicine, [J. B. Lastres] Rev. méd.peruana **6:** 2174-2179, Dec. '34
—work in psychiatry, [H. F. Delgado] Rev.méd.peruana **6:** 2167-2173, Dec. '34
VALDMAN, V. A., Old age and working capacity, Klin. med. (no. 10) **12:** 1409-1418, '34
Arteriosclerosis in relation to working capacity, Klin. med. **13:** 1-8, Jan. '35
VALDONI OPERATION: See Lungs, echinococcosis
VALDUCCI, E., Sul potere agglutinante del siero di tubercolotici verso le brucelle, Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **6:** 849-853, Nov. '34
VALENCIANO, L., Sobre el empleo y mecanismo de acción de la insulina en la desmorfinización, An.de med.int. **4:** 115-135, Feb. '35
——and ORTEGA, L., La influencia de la morfina sobre los mecanismos glucorreguladores, Arch.de neurobiol. **14:** 191-197, '34
VALENDRU: See VORON, J., jt. auth.
VALENSIN, M.: See d'ANTONA, D., jt. auth.
VALENTINE, E. H.: See CROCKER, W. J., jt. auth.
VALENTINE, J. J., and ROGERS, J. W., Recto-urethral fistula with involvement of prostate and seminal vesicle, J.A.M.A. **104:** 43-45, Jan. 5, '35
VALENTINI, P., Le variazioni del calcio e fosforo ematico in seguito a somministrazione di sali di stronzio, Clin.pediat. **16:** 993-1006, Dec. '34
VALENZA, J., Maladies expérimentales de réinfection, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **24:** 92-98, Jan. '35
VALENZI, A., L'anestesia generale con l'evipan sodico, Clin.ostet. **36:** 723-725, Nov. '34
VALER, F., Correct application of prophylactic measures in tetanus, Gyógyászat **74:** 728, Dec. 9, '34; 749, Dec. 16, '34
Perforation eines Meckelschen Divertikels, Arch.f. Kinderh. **104:** 218-225, '35
VALERIAN
therapy, application of mixture of valerian and potassium bromide in tablet form, [Y. M. Bilalov] Klin.med. **13:** 143-144, Jan. '35
VALERIO, A., Syndromes du col de la vessie et diverticules uro-génitaux, Rev.sud-am.de méd.et de chir. **5:** 626-632, Oct. '34
Lésions véru-utriculaires et impulssance sexuelle, Rev. gén.de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 694-696, Oct. 27, '34
Ulcères gastro-duodénaux, alcalinisation et insuline, Presse méd. **42:** 1927-1928, Nov. 28, '34
Sur la tuberculose vésicale primitive, J.d'urol. **38:** 530-537, Dec. '34
L'hydrocèle vaginale, Paris méd. **2:** 521-522, Dec. 22, '34
Kystes dermoïdes fistulisés sacro-coccygiens, Lyon chir. **32:** 49-52, Jan.-Feb. '35
Injecções therapeuticas intra-arteriaes (em torno de 36 casos), Brasil-med. **49:** 258-259, March 16, '35
VALET-BELLOT, M.: See BEZANÇON, F., jt. auth.
VALETTE, G.: See ROUVIÈRE, H., jt. auth.
VALETTE, P., and CLOGNE, R., Comment traiter les infections chroniques ou récidivantes rebelles du rhino-pharynx au cours de la deuxième enfance, Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 491-493, April 10, '35
VALGIMIGLI, U., Contributo alla conoscenza della durata della immunità nella vaccinazione antivaiolosa intradermica, Pediatria d.med.prat. **9:** 672-677, Nov. '34
VALIÈRE-VIALEIX, Granulomes de la conjonctive bulbaire avec adénopathie. A propos de deux observations, Ann.d'ocul. **171:** 808-813, Oct. '34
VALKÁNYI, R., Osteomyelitis of scapula, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 269-270, March 9, '35
VALKER, L. E.: See PEARCE, C. T., jt. auth.
VALLA, S.: See TERROINE, E. F., jt. auth.
VALLADOLID, F., Higiene militar: vitaminas y avitaminosis, Rev.san.mil., Madrid **25:** 5, Jan. 15, '35; 37, Feb. 15, '35
VALLE, D., Dacryocystite e o seu tratamento, Brasil-med. **49:** 227-230, March 9, '35
del VALLE, D., JR., Cáncer del cólon transverso, Arch. argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **9:** 61, Oct.-Nov. '33
——and GARRÉ, E. S., Colédoco-odditis crónica, Arch. argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **9:** 79, Oct.-Nov. '33
——GARRÉ, E. S., and MARANO, A., Granuloma micótico de estómago a forma ulcerosa, Arch.argent.de enferm. d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **10:** 157-178, Dec. '34-Jan. '35
VALLE, G., Dosaggio e significato clinico delle globuline urinarie nelle nefropatie gravidiche, Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 810-827, '34
Della primiparità, Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 1062; 1121, '34
Della primiparità; l'influenza della rottura spontanea intempestiva delle membrane sulla durata del parto, sulla frequenza operatoria, sulla infeziosità e sulla mortalità materna e fetale, Ginecologia **1:** 34-52, Jan. '35
VALLE, T., Dati biometrici del bambino della provincia di Pavia dalla nascita ai dodici anni, Pediatria d.med. prat. **10:** 44-58, Jan. '35
VALLEBONA, A., L'indagine radiologica nelle bronchiectasie, Riforma med. **50:** 1539-1540, Oct. 6, '34
Il quadro radiologico delle bronchiectasie, Radiol.med. **22:** 329-361, April '35
——See AGNOLI, R., jt. auth.
VALLEDOR, T., Las leches secas o leches en polvo, Bol. Soc.cubana de pediat. **6:** 239-263, Oct. '34
——and GUERRA, A., Tratamiento del empiema en la infancia; sobre dos casos tratados por el metodo de Grégoire, Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. **6:** 335-348, Nov.-Dec. '34
VALLÉE, A., Le collège des médecins de la Province de Québec (Canada), Presse méd. **43:** 333-334, Feb. 27, '35
Medical faculty of Laval University, Quebec, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 1149-1150, June '35
VALLÉE, C., and LECLERCQ, J., Intoxication par le trichloréthylène, Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 10-12, Jan. '35
VALLEJO NÁGERA, A., Patografías egregias: doña Juana de Aragón y de Castilla, doña Luisa Isabel de Orleans, don Francisco Goya y Lucientes, etc., Bol. de med. **3:** 11, Jan. 1, '35
Niños nerviosos y difíciles, Medicina, Madrid **6:** 223-235, March '35
——and LAS MARÍAS, F. P., Aspectos científico y deontológico del llamado rejuvenecimiento, Medicina, Madrid **6:** 20-31, Jan. '35
VALLERY-RADOT, MARIE LOUISE PASTEUR: See Obituaries
VALLERY-RADOT, PASTEUR, La nouvelle organisation de l'Institut Pasteur, Presse méd. **42:** 1635-1638, Oct. 17, '34
Traitement des migraines, Progrès méd., pp. 1903-1911, Nov. 28, '34
——and BLAMOUTIER, P., Sur l'action de l'extrait très concentré de rate dans certaines dermatoses (eczéma et urticaire principalement) et dans l'asthme, Paris méd. **2:** 457-460, Dec. 8, '34
Traitement des urticaires récidivantes, Nutrition **5:** 69-82, '35
——and HAMBURGER, J., La crise migraineuse est-elle d'origine sympathique? Presse méd. **42:** 1681-1682, Oct. 27, '34
——and MAURIC, G., Urticaire par déséquilibre vago-sympathique, Nutrition **5:** 5-10, '35
Parallèle entre l'anaphylaxie provoquée et l'anaphylaxie spontanée, Rev.d'immunol. **1:** 74-84, Jan. '35
——See VILLARET, M., jt. auth.
——GILBRIN, E., and GAUTHIER-VILLARS, P., Néphrites expérimentales par les sels d'or. Parallélisme entre l'élimination du métal et les lésions histologiques, Ann.de méd. **37:** 145-167, Feb. '35
——MAURIC, G., and HUGO, A. (Mme.), Influence de l'hyperthermie et de l'hypothermie provoquées sur le choc anaphylactique et sur la sensibilisation du lapin, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 989-990, '34
Réaction d'opacification dans le sérum d'homme sensibilisé mis en contact de l'antigène sensibilisant, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 991-993, '34

VALLERY-RADOT, PASTEUR, MAURIC, G., and HUGO, A. (Mme.)—Continued
Réaction d'opacification dans le sérum des lapins sénsibilisés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1091-1093. '34
Réaction d'opacification et précipitines chez le lapin sensibilisé, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1093-1095, '34
VALLESI, E.: See FALASCHINI, A., jt. auth.
VALLESPIR, B., Contribución al estudio de la nefrosis lipoídica, But.Soc.catalana de pediat. **7:** 169-179, July-Aug. '34
VALLETTE, A., and TASSOVATZ, B., La broncho-pneumonie postopératoire, transfusion, phénomènes de choc, Strasbourg méd. **94:** 562-563, Sept. 25, '34
VALLETTE, P., Inversion utérine puerpérale, Bull.Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 174-176, Feb. '35
del VALLE y ALDABALDE, R., Algo sobre fracaso profesional, Siglo méd. **95:** 194-196, Feb. 16, '35
VALLI, M., La crisi emoclasica nella prima introduzione di pneumotorace terapeutico, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **8:** 957-969, Dec. 31, '34
Sulla velocità di sedimentazione dei globuli rossi in rapporto alla crisi emoclasica da pneumotorace terapeutico, Lotta contro la tuberc. **6:** 142-147, Feb. '35
VALLINO, M. T., and SERFATY, M., Angiomas del lactante, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1463-1465, Dec. '34
——See ACUÑA, M., jt. auth.
VALLS, J., and OLEAGA ALARCÓN, F., Lumbagos y ciáticas, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **4:** 1-106, July '34
——and GIRARDI, V. C., La tracción esquelética en las fracturas graves de la extremidad superior del húmero, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **4:** 143-156, Oct. '34
VALLS CONFORTO, A., Bacteriología de los síndromes infecciosos intestinales, Ars méd., Barcelona **11:** 51-53, Feb. '35
——See SOLER DOPFF, C., jt. auth.
VALROFF, J., L'hétérochromie de l'iris, Médecine **16:** 27-31, Jan. '35
VALSALVA TEST: See Heart, function tests
VALSECCHI, R.: See dall'ACQUA, V., jt. auth.
VALSØ, J., Der Hormongehalt der Hypophyse des Blauwals (Balaenoptera sibbaldii), Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1819-1820, Dec. 22, '34
VALTER, V.: See PAVEL, I., jt. auth.
——See SARAGEA, T., jt. auth.
VALTIS, J., and van DEINSE, F., Influence des inoculations répétées de vaccins à Pasteurella et de filtrats de cultures sur l'évolution de la tuberculose expérimentale du cobaye, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 403-404, '35
Quelques précisions sur les éléments filtrables du bacille de Koch, Presse méd. **43:** 323-325, Feb. 27, '35
VALVERDE, B., Syphilis héréditaire tardive des reins, J.d'urol. **39:** 36-44, Jan. '35
Importanza clinica delle vescicoliti croniche, Rinasc. med. **12:** 147-149, April 15, '35
VAMPRÉ, E., and LONGO, P. W., A lei de Bastian; sua critica e seu valor prognostico em face dos traumatismos graves da medulla, Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo **1:** 24-29, Oct. '34
VANADIUM AND VANADIUM COMPOUNDS: See Frambesia, therapy
Van ALSTINE, H. E.: See BASSETT, S. H., jt. auth.
van BEVERWIJK, A., and BÜLBRING, L., Vertikale Schnittserien von Gewebskulturen, Arch.f.exper.Zellforsch. **16:** 365-372, '34
van BINNENDYK, D. A., Case of "psychotic" epidemic encephalitis, South African M.J. **8:** 839-841, Nov. 24, '34
van BOGAERT, A., Jean de Meyer (1878-1934), Arch.d. mal.du cœur **28:** 71-72, Jan. '35
Critères d'appréciation de la valeur fonctionnelle du cœur, Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 601, March 31, '35; 623, April 7, '35; 651, April 14, '35
van BOGAERT, L., L'ophtalmoplégie récidivante. (A propos de trois observations nouvelles), Acta ophth. **12:** 191-214, '34
Troubles extrapyramidaux, anneau cornéen et cirrhose pigmentaire au cours de la trypanosomiase africaine, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **9:** 495-509, '34
Sur la pathologie de l'image de soi. (Etudes anatomocliniques), Ann.méd.-psychol. (pt. 2) **92:** 519, Nov.; (pt. 2) **92:** 744, Dec. '34
Sur des changements métriques et formels de l'image visuelle dans les affections cérébrales. (Micropsies, macropsies, métamorphosies, téléopsies), J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **34:** 717-725, Dec. '34
Psychic disturbances in limited lesions of hypothalamopeduncular region. (Contribution to study of subcortical psychic function), Hospitalstid. **78:** 197-210, Feb. 19, '35
——See BERTRAND, I., jt. auth.
——and de BUSSCHER, J., Hémiathétose postdiphtérique, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **34:** 612-615, Oct. '34
——See de BUSSCHER, J., jt. auth.
——See DELHAYE, A. (Mme.), jt. auth.
——and SWEERTS, J., Sur l'hypertélorisme de Greig (type sporadique et type héréditaire), J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 71-74, Feb. '35
——See Van LINT, A., jt. auth.
Van BUSKIRK, E. M., Graphical method for obtaining area of heart shadow in roentgen-ray study of heart disease, Radiology **24:** 433-437, April '35
van CAMP, G., Le rôle d'une diastase, l'endosomase, dans la division cellulaire, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 169-179, Jan. '35
van CAMPENHOUT, E., La prophylaxie individuelle du paludisme au Congo belge, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg. pub. **27:** 307-309, Feb. '35
Van CAMPENHOUT, E. (Montreal, Que.), Origine du ganglion acoustique chez le porc, Arch.de biol.,Paris **46:** 273-286, '35
van CAPPELLEN, D., In memoriam: Prof. Dr. Otto Lanz, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 1366-1368, March 30, '35
VANCEA, P., Disturbances of associated ocular movements in epidemic encephalitis, Cluj.med. **15:** 609-616, Nov. 1, '34
Ocular symptoms in endocrine diseases, Cluj.med. **15:** 649-662, Dec. 1, '34
——See MICHAIL, D., jt. auth.
Van CLEVE, J. V., and HELLWIG, C. A., Case of idiopathic hemorrhagic sarcoma (Kaposi) with autopsy findings, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 246-251, April '35
van COLLER, P. J., Introduction to psychic diagnosis, South African M.J. **9:** 313, May 11, '35
VANČURA, A., Acute hypochloruremia after lobar pneumonia, Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1429-1430, Dec. 21, '34
van DAM, G.: See WEIL, M. P., jt. auth.
Van DAMME, J.: See DELRUE, G., jt. auth.
Vande CALSEYDE, P.: See de LAET, M., jt. auth.
VANDEGRIFT, G. W., Light sense and defense against glare, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 168-169, June '35
van DEINSE, F., A propos de l'intradermoréaction dissociée, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 316-318, '35
——See BERTHELOT, A., jt. auth.
——See VALTIS, J., jt. auth.
van DEINSE, F. J. H.: See BOER, H. D., jt. auth.
Vande MAELE, M.: See HAMBRESIN, L., jt. auth.
Van den BERG, W. J., Trigeminal neuralgia: new instrument for alcoholic injections, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 389-390, Feb. '35
van den BERGH, A. A. H., Nose bleeding, Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **79:** 5-12, Jan. 5, '35
van den BERGH REACTION: See Bilirubin; Blood, bilirubin; Jaundice, diagnosis; Jaundice, of new-born
van den BERGHE, L., Les schistosomiases humaines et animales au Katanga (Congo belge), Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **14:** 313-374, Sept. 30, '34
van den BRANDEN, F., Essais comparatifs du traitement des rats blancs infectés de "Trypanosoma congolense" par l'orsanine sodique (270 Fourneau) et par le tryponarsyl, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **14:** 375-378, Sept. 30, '34
——See BERNARD, R., jt. auth.
——and DUMONT, P., Sur la stabilité des "914" à la chaleur, Ann. Soc. belge de méd.trop. **14:** 497-498, Dec. 31, '34
——See DUREN, A., jt. auth.
——and POTTIER, R., L'hexaméthylène tetramine associée à la tryparsamide dans le traitement de la trypanosomiase. Contrôle biologique du tryponurile, Ann. Soc.belge de méd.trop. **14:** 499-502, Dec. 31, '34
——See POTTIER, R., jt. auth.
van den BROEK, A. J. P., Biologic aspects of development of speech and writing, Geneesk.bl.u.klin.en lab.v.d. prakt. **32:** 289-315, '34
VANDENDORP, F., GARRAUD, R., and CHRISTIAENS, L., La réduction et la contention sous écran: traitement de choix des fractures de jambe, Echo méd.du nord **3:** 170-176, Jan. 27, '35
——See BIZARD, G., jt. auth.
——See DEBEYRE, A., jt. auth.
——See RAZEMON, P., jt. auth.
Van den SYPE, H., Note sur le traitement des urétrites par les solutions irradiées, Diagnosl **14:** 414-419, Dec. '34; also, Ann.d.mal.vén. **30:** 258-264, April '35
van den WILDENBERG, La chirurgie de la thyroïde, Ann. et bull.Soc.roy.de méd.de Gand **13:** 27-41, March-April '34; also, Rev.belge sc.méd. **6:** 870-884, Dec. '34
Contribution à l'étude des thyroïdes aberrantes latérales, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 949-966, Oct. '34
A propos des papillomes du larynx chez les enfants, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1249-1252, Dec. '34
van der BEEK, M., Menstrual disorders in psychoses, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 844-849, March 2, '35
van der BOGERT, F., Device for control of hands in facial eczema and thumb-sucking, Arch.Pediat. **51:** 810-811, Dec. '34
van der BRUGGEN, J., Differential diagnosis of schizophrenia, multiple sclerosis and dementia paralytica, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **39:** 166-182, March-April '35
van der BURG, L. W., Roentgenologic signs of tumors of lower jaw, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 235-238, Feb. 5, '35
Van der ELST, L., Nouvelles données expérimentales sur la physiopathologie de la vésicule biliaire, Presse méd. **43:** 524-527, April 3, '35
van der HOEDEN, J., Specific antibodies in urine in Weil's disease, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 1943-1952, April 27, '35

van der HOOP, J. H., Value of psychoanalysis in pediatrics, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 4: 41-50, Nov. '34
Sexualität, Moral und Lebensanschauung, Zentralbl.f. Psychotherap. 7: 329-340, '34

van der HORST, G. A., Tuberculous processes in parotid gland, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 75: 331-336, Feb. 19, '35

van der HORST, L., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von Barbitursäureverbindungen auf das Gehirn, Arch.f.Psychiat. 102: 682-688, '34

van der KAADEN, J. E., Chronic papillary ulcerative pyodermia, Geneesk. tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië 74: 1473-1478, Oct. 23, '34
Experiences with new sclerosing substance in therapy of varicose veins, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 75: 572-574, April 2, '35

van der LEE, J.: See **VERKADE, P. E., jt. auth.**

van der LINDEN: See **LERICHE, R., jt. auth.**

Van der LINDEN, P., Recherches sur les réflexes sinocarotidiens chez les oiseaux, Arch.internat.de physiol. 40: 59-82, Nov. '34

van der SCHAAR, P. J., Die Paralyse bei der Bevölkerung von Java, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 151: 497-558, '34
Framboesieimpfungen auf Paralytiker, Dermat. Ztschr. 70: 185-189, Dec. '34

van der SCHEER, A., Etiology and therapy of chronic gastritis after gastro-enterostomy, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 79: 431-446, Feb. 2, '35

van der SCHEER, W. M., Educational principles in occupational therapy, J.Ment.Sc. 80: 650-657, Oct. '34
Narcolepsy and cataplexy, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 78: 5114-5126, Nov. 10, '34

van der SLUIS, J. C., Unusual etiology of asthma, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 78: 5715, Dec. 22, '34

van der SPEK, J., Case of mesenteric fibromyoma, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 78: 5833-5836, Dec. 29, '34

van der STRAETEN, Gonflement bilatéral des glandes lacrymales et salivaires et maladie de Mikulicz, Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 442-464, Oct. '34

——and APPELMANS, Dent dans une paupière et colobome palpébral, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 47: 73-83, '34; abstr., Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 69, pp. 140-147, '34

——APPELMANS and MASSA, Hypertrophie symétrique des glandes lacrymales et salivaires (syndrome de Mikulicz). Lymphome orbitaire. Radiothérapie. Complément de l'observation, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 69, pp. 137-140, '34

VANDERVAEL, F.: See **DUBUISSON, M., jt. auth.**

VANDER VEER, J. B., and FARLEY, D. L., Mushroom poisoning (mycetismus); report of 4 cases, Arch. Int.Med. 55: 773-791, May '35

——See STROUD, W. D., jt. auth.

van der WAALS, H. G., Analysis of case of apparent deafmutism, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. 39: 98-103, Jan.-Feb. '35

van der ZOO de JONG, H. H., Simple method of producing pure culture of Diplococcus Bargen in cases of chronic ulcerative colitis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 78: 5537-5540, Dec. 8, '34

van de STADT, C. J., Über nach Milzexstirpation auftretendes Fieber, Med.Klin. 31: 443-445, April 5, '35

Van DEVENTER, J. K., Antifibrinolytic titer of commercial antistreptococcus serums, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 32: 1117-1118, April '35

——See MADISON, R. R., jt. auth.

van DISHOECK, H. A. E., Infra-red radiation and nasal obstruction, J.Hyg. 35: 185-198, May '35

——See BENJAMINS, C. E., jt. auth.

VANDOLAH, J., and CRANDALL, L. A., JR., Effect of mechanical stimulation of duodenum, colon and stomach on cerebral circulation and intracranial pressure, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition 1: 853-854, Feb. '35

van DOOREN, F., Maladie de Buerger avec atteinte des coronaires. Relation du deuxième cas connu. Commentaires, Bruxelles-méd. 15: 104-114, Nov. 25, '34

Van DUSEN, C. R., Study of relation of relative size of 2 hands to speech, Science 81: 363, April 12, '35

Van DUZEN, R. E., Amebiasis of urinary bladder, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 39: 317-318, May '35
Use of gracilis muscle transplant in cystocele repair and to relieve incontinence of urine, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 39: 400-401, June '35

Van DYKE, H. B., and CH'EN, G., Production of ovulation by anterior lobe of pituitary of thyroidectomized rabbit, Chinese J.Physiol. 9: 63-68, Feb. 15, '35

——See CH'EN, G., jt. auth.

——See MUKERJI, B., jt. auth.

van EEKELEN, M., Vitamin C, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 4: 151-159, Jan. '35

van EGMOND, A. A. J., Diagnostic difficulties in chronic infection of middle ear, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 525-532, Feb. 9, '35

VANELLI, A., Anomalie sierologiche liquorali nella paralisi progressiva, Ann.osp.psichiat.di Perugia 28: 111-119, April-Sept. '34

van ERPS, Sur le traitement des troubles vasomoteurs et trophiques des extrémités par les extraits pancréatiques désinsulinés, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. 33-31: 499-521, Nov. '34

Van ETTEN, N. B., Relation of hospital out-patient service to general medical practice of community from point of view of general practitioner, Bull.Am. Hosp.A. 9: 19-22, Jan. '35
Adequate pay for efficient medical care, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 32: 98, Feb. '35

van GEHUCHTEN, Myélite funiculaire et anémie pernicieuse, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique 14: 612-623, '34

van GILSE-van WEST, J., Customs and abuses in care of infants, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 4:115-126, Dec. '34

van GOIDSENHOVEN, F., and APPELMANS, R., Contribution à l'étude clinique et thérapeutique de l'hypertension paroxystique d'origine médullo-surrénallenne, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique 14: 672-694, '34

Van GRAEFSCHEPE, C.: See **GOFFIN, R., jt. auth.**

VANGUERIA
edulis, antihelminthic action of cortex of root, [G. Teichler] Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. 39: 211-213, May '35

van HAELST, J.: See **BESSEMANS, A., jt. auth.**

van HARREVELD, A., Les rayons de Gurwitsch et la conduction nerveuse, Arch.néerl.de physiol. 19: 584-592, '34

van HASSELT, E. H., Syphilis in region of eighth nerve, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 74: 1698-1705, Dec. 25, '34

van HEE, J.: See **BESSEMANS, A., jt. auth.**

Van HEERSWYNGHELS, J., De l'action de la trypaflavine sur le thymus, les organes lymphoïdes, les mégacaryocytes de la rate, la surrénale et le pancréas, Arch.internat.de méd.expér. 9: 461-479, March '35

VANHEMS, G.: See **LEULIER, A., jt. auth.**

van HEUSDEN, E. G., Intra-uterine hemorrhage of umbilical cord, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 78: 5547-5548, Dec. 8, '34

van HEYNINGEN, W. E.: See **NEEDHAM, D. M., jt. auth.**

Van HOESEN, L., Symposium on Columbia County Department of Health; modification of Detroit plan in administering public health, New York State J. Med. 34: 1072-1074, Dec. 15, '34

van HOOF, L.: See **MOUCHET, R., jt. auth.**

Van HOOGSTRATEN, E. G., Difficulties and methods of anesthesia in South Africa, Anesth.& Analg. 14: 111-114, May-June '35

Van HORN, A. L.: See **GERSTENBERGER, H. J., jt. auth.**

Van HOUTEGHEM, L.: See **BESSEMANS, A., jt. auth.**

van HUNSEL, J. H. F. E., Possible methods of transmission of yellow fever, Geneesk.bl.u.klin.en lab.v.d. prakt. 32: 235-253, '34

VANIER, J., On ne se méfie jamais trop du cancer de l'estomac, Arch.méd.-chir.de Normandie, pp. 2795-2805, Nov. '34

——See DUVAL, J., jt. auth.

VANILLA
—hypersensitivity to vanilla, [G. E. Sincke] Dermat. Wchnschr. 99: 1480-1481, Nov. 10, '34

van KRIEKEN, J. A., Case of erythema annulare (Lehndorff and Leiner), Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 4: 224-234, March '35

——See CAROL, W. L. L., jt. auth.

van KUYCK-WOLFERS: See **KIEN HOUANG, jt. auth.**

van LEEUWEN, J. J.: See **LEITNER, J., jt. auth.**

van LEEUWEN, T. M., Twenty years of combat against venereal diseases in the Netherlands, Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 78: 5162-5167, Nov. 10, '34
Cancer and syphilis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 646-651, Feb. 16, '35

van LEEUWENHOEK, ANTONJ (1632-1723)
—[S. Picaza] Rev.méd.cubana 45: 1034-1044, Oct. '34
—first of microbe hunters, [A. Beilin] Hygeia 13: 321, April '35
—letters, [G. & M. van Rijnberk] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 78: 5463-5470, Dec. 1, '34
—portraits, [W. H. van Seters] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 1583-1587, April 6, '35

Van LIERE, E. J., Some physiological considerations of cardiovascular system, West Virginia M.J. 31: 14-17, Jan. '35

——See CRISLER, G., jt. auth.

——CRISLER, G., and HALL, J. E., Effect of digitalis on acute cardiac dilatation produced by anoxemia, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 52: 408-417, Dec. '34

——CRISLER, G., and WILES, I. A., Effect of anoxemia on pyloric sphincter, Am.J.Physiol. 111: 330-334, March '35

Van LINT, A., van BOGAERT, L., and THIENPONT, R., Un cas isolé de dysostose cranio-faciale (Crouzon), J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 35: 65-70, Feb. '35

Van METER, F. J., Malarial treatment of general paresis, California & West.Med. 42: 366-370, May '35

VANNAS, M., Ueber Tuberkulinallergie und Augenphlyktänulose, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 94: 49-62, Jan. '35
Causes of blindness in Finland, Duodecim 51: 195-218, '35

VANNI, E. O.: See **GALÍNDEZ, L., jt. auth.**

van NIEKERK, J., Die allergenfreie und die spezifischdesensibilisierende Behandlung des Asthma bronchiale, Immunität, Allergie u.Infektionskr. (nos. 4-6) 4: 106-115, '33

van NIEKERK, J.—Continued
Professor Dr. W. Storm van Leeuwen, 7. Dezember 1882—30. Juli 1933, Immunität,Allergie u.Infektionskr. (nos. 4-6) **4:** 131-132, '33
——**See FUCHS, L., jt. auth.**
van NIEUWENHUIZEN, C. L. C., Irregularities of pulse in coronary lesions, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 565-571, Feb. 9, '35
van NIEUWENHUYSE, Accidents dus à l'ectopie de la canine supérieure, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 911-916, Sept. '34
van NOORT, D. W., Sterilization of rubber gloves with formaldehyde, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 991-993, March 9, '35
VANNOTTI, A., and GUKELBERGER, M., Untersuchungen zum Studium des Trainiertseins; über die Kreislaufverhältnisse der Skeletmuskulatur des Kaninchens nach akuter und chronischer Histaminverabreichung, Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 525-538, '35
——**See FONIO, A., jt. auth.**
VANNUCCI, D., and MONTAGNANA, C. C., Sulla preparazione dei colecistici e degli epatici all'operazione e sulla terapia degli stati di disfunzione epatica, Riforma med. **50:** 1457-1459, Sept. 22, '34; also, Folia clin.et biol. **6:** 209-212, Oct. '34; also, Sôbre o tratamento pré-operatório nas colecistites, dos hepáticos sujeitos à operação e sôbre a terapêutica dos estados de disfunção hepática, Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **5:** 173-177, Oct. '34
Lipophages Granulom infolge von traumatischer Fettgewebsnekrose, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 177-194, '35
——**and MINGIONE, A.,** Sôbre um caso de luxação traumática da anca e sôbre a sua redução incruenta, Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **5:** 257-266, Nov. '34
——**and PAROLARI, M.,** Duodeno-sfincterectomia posteriore, Arch.ital.di chir. **38:** 65-72, '34; also, Folia clin. et biol. **6:** 213-217, Oct. '34
VANNUCCI, F., Sindrome di Simmonds e terapia preipofisaria, Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 171-178, Feb. 10, '35
——**and MELOCCHI, W.,** La prova di Rehberg nello studio della diuresi diatermica, Clin.med.ital. **66:** 95-104, Jan. '35
VANNUCCI, G. C., La guarigione e la terapia della meningite tubercolare, Gazz.d.osp. **56:** 29-31, Jan. 13, '35
VANOLI, G.: See EGGS, F., jt. auth.
van OORT, P. G. C., Evipan sodium in general practice, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 5137-5139, Nov. 10, '34
Modern ambulances, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 13-21, Jan. 8, '35
van OOSTVELDT, M.: See BOUCKAERT, J. P., jt. auth.
Van OSDOL, H. A., Zinc ionization in hay fever, Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. **18:** 115-129, '34
van PEE, P., L'évolution actuelle de la radiothérapie, Liége méd. **28:** 275-282, March 10, '35
——**See DELREZ, L., jt. auth.**
Van POOLE, G. M., Leprosy and tuberculosis of eye, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **32:** 596-626, '34
VANRELL, J., Un caso de quiste dermoide ovárico gigante, Ars méd.,Barcelona **11:** 33-36, Feb. '35
van RIJNBERK, G., and van RIJNBERK, M., Letters of Antonj van Leeuwenhoek, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 5463-5470, Dec. 1, '34
van RIJNBERK, M.: See van RIJNBERK, G., jt. auth.
van RIJSSEL, E. C., Myome in Magen und Darm, Mitt.a. d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **43:** 533-549, '34
Van RIPER, C., Quantitative measurement of laterality, J.Exper.Psychol. **18:** 372-382, June '35
van ROOYEN, C. E.: See MACKENZIE, I., jt. auth.
van ROSSEM, W., Case of chronic fibrous encapsulating peritonitis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 1113-1118, March 16, '35
van SACEGHEM, R., Expériences faites avec la série des Dn 7, Dn 18, Dn 20 dans le traitement de la trypanose des bovidés due à Trypanosoma vivax, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **14:** 503-505, Dec. 31, '34
van SCHOONHOVEN van BEURDEN, A. J. R. E., Variations in blood sugar content of splenectomized patients, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 5622-5627, Dec. 15, '34
Clinical and laboratory study of case of paroxysmal hemoglobinuria, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 1685-1695, April 13, '35
van SCHRICK, F. G., Fehldiagnosen bei müdem und krankem Rücken, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1833-1837, Nov. 30, '34
van SETERS, W. H., Portraits of Antonj van Leeuwenhoek, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 1583-1587, April 6, '35
Van SLYKE, D. D., RHOADS, C. P., HILLER, A., and ALVING, A. S., Relationship of urea clearance to renal blood flow, Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 387-391, Dec. '34
——**See RHOADS, C. P., jt. auth.**
——**PAGE, I. H., KIRK, E., and FARR, L. E.,** Nature of nitrogenous constituents in petroleum ether extract of plasma, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 837-838, March '35
van SLYPE, W., Sur la détermination des strongylides humains d'après les dimensions de leurs œufs, Bull. Soc.path.exot. **27:** 939-942, '34
Sur la valeur curative et prophylactique de l'atébrine injectable, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **14:** 379-383, Sept. 30, '34
van SLYPE, W.—Continued
La cuti-réaction à la tuberculine dans la région de Luputa, Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **14:** 507-517, Dec. 31, '34
Thérapeutique calcique dans la fièvre bilieuse hémoglobinurique, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 85-87, '35
——**See BOUVIER, G., jt. auth.**
van STAVEREN, C., Case of osteopoikilosis, Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **79:** 1254-1256, March 23, '35
van STEEDEN, C. L., Ein merkwürdiges psychogen-neurotisches Syndrom an Auge und Nase, München.med. Wchnschr. **81:** 1726-1727, Nov. 8, '34
Van STUDDIFORD, M. T., Effect of hormones of sex glands on acne, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 333-342, March '35
Early diagnosis of systemic reaction to heavy metals, New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 606-609, March '35
Recognition and prevention of epithelioma, New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 684-686, April '35
Van SWERINGEN, B., Miles Fuller Porter, 1856-1933, Tr. Am.S.A. **52:** 568-569, '34
VANT, J. R.: See CONN, L. C., jt. auth.
van THIEL, P. H.: See APPELMAN, J. M., jt. auth.
van VALKENBURG, C. T., Sense organ, brain and hallucination, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 1913-1920, April 27, '35
Van VARSEVELD, Les veines de l'utérus, Echo méd.du nord **2:** 677-679, Oct. 28, '34
——**See COULOUMA, P., jt. auth.**
van VEEN, A. G., Group of B vitamins, Geneesk.tijdschr. v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 1595-1604, Nov. 20, '34
——**See DONATH, W. F., jt. auth.**
VANVERTS, J., Kyste pédiculé du parovaire et kyste dermoide de l'ovaire, chez une fillette, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 203-204, March '35
van VLIET, B., Radioscopic examination of lungs, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 840-843, March 2, '35
Van VOLKENBURGH, V. A.: See FROST, W. H., jt. auth.
van VOORTHUYSEN, D. G. W., Remarks on x ray findings and x ray results in another case of Gradenigo's syndrome, Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 190-198, '34
van WAGENEN, G., Effects of theelin on male genital tract, Science **81:** 366, April 12, '35
——**See DEMING, C. L., jt. auth.**
Van WAGENEN, R. J.: See RAND, C. W., jt. auth.
van WALSEM, G. C., Praktische Notizen aus dem mikroskopischen Laboratorium; Näheres über die Darstellung der Blutplättchen, sowie über den Gebrauch der Glucose in der mikroskopischen Technik, Ztschr.f. wissensch.Mikr. **51:** 394-395, Jan. '35
Van WATERS, M.: See ROWE, A. W., jt. auth.
Van WINKLE, C. C.: See DUNCAN, G. R., jt. auth.
——**See THOMAS, G. J., jt. auth.**
Van WINKLE, W., JR.: See LUCK, J. M., jt. auth.
van WULFFTEN PALTHE, P. M., "Koro," peculiar anxiety neurosis, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 1713-1720, Dec. 25, '34
Atrophy of bones in neurofibromatosis, Geneesk.tijdschr. v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 280-282, Feb. 5, '35
VANÝSEK, R., Clinical significance of plane roentgenokymography, Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 602-604, March '35
VAPREGINE (vaccine preparation): See Puerperal Infection, therapy
VAQUERO, M., Medidas de la aurícula izquierda en radiología, Medicina, México **15:** 150-154, March 25, '35
VAQUEZ'S DISEASE: See Polycythemia
VARADI, S.: See BAŠTECKÝ, J., jt. auth.
VARCHAVSKY, F. A., and ELENEVSKAYA, E. K., Un cas rare de grossesse extra-utérine bilatérale; lithopédion tubaire et grossesse secondaire abdominale, Gynéc.et obst. **31:** 146-153, Feb. '35
VARDY, E. C.: See HAWES, R. B., jt. auth.
VARELA, E., La frecuencia del pulso como guía de la marcha regular de la anestesia general por inhalación, Cir.y cirujanos **3:** 23-25, Jan. '35
VARELA, G., Origen de algunas enfermedades en America, Medicina, México (supp.) **15:** 35-39, March 25, '35
——**See CERVERA, E., jt. auth.**
——**PARADA GAY, M. A., and AGUAYO, M.,** Expériences avec le sérum contre le typhus exanthématique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 436-438, '34
VARELA, M. E., Sobre algunas particularidades de los leucocitos en la anemia perniciosa, observados con la técnica supravital, Rev.méd.latino-am. **20:** 291-294, Dec. '34
Sobre la patogenia de los sindromes icteroanémicos por hiperhemólisis, Semana méd. **1:** 321-327, Jan. 31, '35
——**and SAEZ, F. A.,** Un nuevo método para el estudio de los cromosomas somáticos del hombre, Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. **10:** 421-422, Nov. '34
VARELA-FUENTES, B., and MUNILLA, A., Bilirubine du sérum de quelques vertébrés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 555-557, '34
——**and RECARTE, P.,** Solution colloïdale de bilirubine acide. Méthode de préparation et propriétés, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 900-902, '34
——**and RUBINO,** Sur la nature de l'hyperazotémie des hépatites aiguës (hépato-néphrites ou hépatites avec hyperazotémie extra-rénale), Ann.de méd. **37:** 290-304, March '35

VARELA-FUENTES, B.—Continued
—**and VIANA, C.**, Las curvas de la bilirrubinemia separada, en las ictericias catarrales, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **10:** 121-133, Dec. '34-Jan. '35
—**VIANA, C., and RECARTE, P.**, La bilirubine indirecte du sérum et son extraction par le chloroforme. Discussion des techniques proposées par de Castro et par Kerpola et Leikola, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 903-908, '34
VARGA, T., Cases of Feer's disease, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 379-380, April 6, '35
VARGAS, C. A., Reacción Vargas para el diagnóstico del sexo del feto; alergia hormónica, choc hormónico, Rev.méd.latino-am. **20:** 245-265, Dec. '34
VARGAS TEST: See Sex, determination
VARGHA, F.: See **BABICS, A., jt. auth.**
VARHELYI, B., Application of new obstetric forceps (Barton forceps), Orvosi hetil. **79:** 42-44, Jan. 12, '35
VARIAVA, D. H., Traitement des paralysies par la polyradiothérapie, Ann.Inst.d'actinol. **9:** 11-19, Jan. '35
Un cas d'ostéomyélite traité par la méthode du solarium, Ann.Inst.d'actinol. **9:** 20-22, Jan. '35
Le traitement des infections staphylococciques, Ann.Inst. d'actinol. **9:** 23-27, Jan. '35
Elephantiasis traités par la polyradiothérapie, Ann.Inst. d'actinol. **9:** 28-32, Jan. '35
Le test sensitométrique du Docteur Saidman chez les malades hindous, Ann.Inst.d'actinol. **9:** 41-48, Jan. '35
VARICELLA: See Chickenpox
VARICOCELE
—[R. Chwalla] Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 256-272, '35
—pelvic varicosities, [J. F. Wynn] J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 184-185, April '35
therapy, [S. Achenbach] Chirurg **6:** 747-755, Nov. 1, '34
—new surgical therapy, [Zephirino do Amaral] Rev. urol.de S.Paulo **2:** 1-27, July-Aug. '34
—surgical therapy, [G. Marcucci] Gazz.internaz.med.-chir. **44:** 562, Oct. 15, '34; 597, Oct. 31, '34
VARICOSE VEINS
See also Varicocele
—crural ulcer, [P. Linser] Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **10:** 17-24, Oct. '34
—value of infra-red photography of subcutaneous veins, [E. Paglia] Minerva med. **2:** 573-575, Oct. 27, '34
complications and sequels, lichen annularis with onychatrophia and varicose veins; case, [J. Peyri] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 121-123, Oct. '34
—fatal generalized tetanus following varicose ulcer; case, [J. Vires, Deshons & J. M. Bert] Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd. et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 18-19, Jan. '35
—intra-abdominal hemorrhage due to rupture of varicose veins of a luteinic cyst; case, [E. Wehrung] Strasbourg méd. **95:** 81-82, Feb. 15, '35; also, Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 242-244, March '35
etiology and pathogenesis, importance of deep veins in varicosities of lower extremities, [E. Baroubek] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **13:** 91-101, '34
—varices and varicose syndrome, [J. Baumann] Med. Welt **8:** 1751-1754, Dec. 15, '34
—varicose syndrome, [G. Magnus] Med.Klin. **30:** 1481-1482, Nov. 9, '34
—varicose veins of lower extremities, [E. Schwarz] Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop. **27:** 256-400, '34
therapy, [E. A. Nixon] Northwest Med. **34:** 91-94, March '35
—accidents following sclerosing injection (quinine and ethyl carbamate); case, [M. Ehinger] Rev.méd. de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 1016-1018, Oct. 25, '34
—experiences with new sclerosing substance, [J. E. van der Kaaden] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 572-574, April 2, '35
—four requirements in operations, [S. Romich] Med.Klin. **31:** 445-446, April 5, '35
—histologic effects of intravenous sclerosing solutions on subcutaneous tissues, [H. R. Mahorner & A. Ochsner] Arch.Surg. **30:** 573-583, April '35
—importance and necessity of hydromineral cures, [P. Quiserne] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Stat. therm. franç.), no. 7, pp. 23-27, '35
—injection therapy, [S. G. Bukin] Vrach.delo **17:** 563-568, '34
—injection therapy, [H. Feriz] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 774-781, Feb. 23, '35
—injection therapy; prevention of recurrences, [O. Horn] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 391-392, March 28, '35
—is systemic disease contraindication? [E. A. Edwards] J.A.M.A. **104:** 2077-2080, June 8, '35
—Klapp operation, [B. Y. Andrievskiy & B. M. Gorodetskiy] Vrach.delo **17:** 771-776, '34
—late results in ulcers, [M. Filderman] Bull.et mém.Soc. de méd.de Paris **139:** 213-219, March 23, '35
—management of veins and ulcers, [J. S. Bobo] J.M.A. Alabama **4:** 309-312, March '35
—new materials and indications for curative fibrosis, [G. Delater] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 177-180, Feb. 15, '35
—new methods of causal internal therapy of venous disturbances (varices and crural ulcers), [K. Holzapfel] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 83-85, Jan. 12, '35
—new needle for injection, [F. M. Al Akl] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 374-375, Feb. '35
VARICOSE VEINS, therapy—Continued
—obliteration therapy of varicose thrombophlebitis, [G. Nobl] Med.Klin. **30:** 1523-1524, Nov. 16, '34
—practical experiences with ambulant obliteration therapy in consulting room, [H. J. Schmitz] Dermat. Wchnschr. **99:** 1646-1648, Dec. 22, '34
—practical experiences with rubber-free compression bandages, [C. Zschocke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 420, March 15, '35
—question of surgical or nonsurgical therapy, [A. de Diego López] Med.ibera **1:** 292, Feb. 23, '35; 326, March 2, '35
—radical therapy, [L. Moszkowicz] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 1156-1159, Oct. 20, '34; abstr., Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 274, March 1, '35
—rubber sponge bandages in varicose ulcer of leg, [E. A. Immink] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 4937-4943, Oct. 27, '34
—sensitization phenomena following use of sodium morrhuate for chemical obliteration, [L. L. Praver & S. W. Becker] J.A.M.A. **104:** 997, March 23, '35
—surgical therapy of chronic varicose and syphiliticovaricose ulcers of legs, [J. de Almeida] Lisboa méd. **12:** 12-57, Jan. '35
—therapy of Cook County Hospital; therapy of varicose veins and ulcers, [B. Fantus] J.A.M.A. **104:** 559-561, Feb. 16, '35
—thrombophlebitis and embolism, with special reference to danger of pulmonary embolism in injection treatment, [F. V. Theis] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 996-1002, May '35
—ulcers treated with bile salts, [H. J. Sims] Colorado Med. **32:** 386, May '35
—varicose veins of lower extremities, [E. Schwarz] Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop. **27:** 256-400, '34
VARIOLA: See Smallpox
VARIX: See Varicose Veins; and under names of organs
VARNER, H. H., and GREEN, J. L., JR., Myoma of colon, Southwestern Med. **19:** 218, June '35
VARNISH: See Lacquer
VARRIER-JONES, P., Economics of tuberculosis problem, J.State Med. **43:** 209-212, April '35
VARSHAVSKIY, Y. K., Trepanation according to Zonderman in treatment of creeping ulcers of cornea, Sovet. vestnik oftal. **5:** 428-430, '34
VARTIAINEN, A.: See **FELDBERG, W., jt. auth.**
VARTIAINEN, I., Large doses of atropine in therapy of sequels of encephalitis, Duodecim **51:** 66-82, '35
VAS DEFERENS
—silver solution in lumen of vas after bladder instillation (as indication of route of infection in epididymitis), [V. J. O'Conor] J.Urol. **33:** 422-425, April '35
—washing of spermatic ducts during sterilization of males, [H. Boeminghaus] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 690-691, March 23, '35
anatomy and histology, construction of wall of human spermatic duct and its functional significance, [K. Goerttler] Morphol.Jahrb. **74:** 550-580, '34
physiology, electric phenomena in isolated vas deferens of rabbit, [B. Hasama] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 103-109, '34
—forms of motility of hollow organs, [T. Fujita] Jap.J. M.Sc., III, Biophysics **3:** 95°-101°, Sept. '34
surgery, procedure of transfixion for ligation, [A. de la Peña & E. Conde Gargollo] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 1291, Nov. 24, '34
—proposal for compulsory histologic examination of vas deferens following legal sterilization, in order to insure that it is actually vas deferens which has been ligated, [H. Junghanns] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **61:** 2677-2678, Nov. 17, '34
—technic of sterilization (vasoresection), [W. Usadel] Med.Welt **9:** 560-562, April 20, '35
—treatment of prostatic hypertrophy by resection of vas deferens, [C. A. Pettavel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 54-56, Jan. 19, '35
—value of vasectomy in inflammatory diseases of epididymis, [J. Minder] Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **40:** 266-275, '35
—vasectomy in prostatic hypertrophy, [A. Higginson P.] Rev.méd.peruana **6:** 2122-2126, Nov. '34
—vaso-orchidostomy with interposed spermatocele; procedure for treatment of sterility, [S. F. Wilhelm] Arch.Surg. **30:** 967-973, June '35
—washing of vasa deferentia at time of operation to insure immediate sterilization of males, [A. Roesner] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 215-217, Jan. 26, '35
VASANO (scopolamine preparation): See Pylorus, hypertrophy and stenosis; Pylorus, spasm
VASARHELYI, J., Biology of Spirochaeta pallida, Magyar orvosi arch. **36:** 34-36, '35
Ein Beitrag zur Frage des Resistenz gegen das Tetanustoxin. Tetanusversuche an Igeln, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 366-369, Feb. 18, '35
Ueber die oxydierende und reduzierende Fermentwirkung der Typhusbazillen. Mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die anspruchsvollen und anspruchslosen Typhusstämme, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 369-373, Feb. 18, '35
VASCO de LACERDA: See **de CARVALHO, L., jt. auth.**

VASCONCELLOS, E., Ulcera jejunal post-operatoria, Rev. de cir.de São Paulo 1: 26-80, Aug. '34
Abcessos sub-frenicos; considerações anatomo-clinicas e tecnica cirurgica, Rev.de cir.de São Paulo 1: 335-381, Dec. '34
——**and FERRARA, A.**, Ulcera peptica experimental, Rev. biol.e hyg. 5: 7-34, July '34
VAŠEK, V., Influence of conservative conduct of labor with fever on prognosis of puerperium, Bratisl. lekár.listy 15: 604-609, March '35
VASILCHUK, V. M., Pathogenesis and treatment of post-operative pulmonary complications, Sovet.khir. (no. 1) 6: 33-39, '34
VASILE, B., Osservazioni sulle brucellosi. Contributo alla epidemiologia e terapia, Riv.san.siciliana 22: 1390-1407, Sept. 15, '34
VASILENKO, V. K., Method of clinical diagnosis, Med. zhur. 4: 343-381, '34
Immediate auscultation of diastolic phase of heart, Vrach.delo 17: 607-614, '34
VASILESCO, A.: See OBREGIA, A., jt. auth.
VASILESCO, I., L'influence de la phrénicectomie ou de l'alcoolisation du nerf phrénique au cours de la tuberculose pulmonaire sur la pression veineuse périphérique, Rev.de la tuberc. 1: 178-192, Feb. '35
VASILESCU: See PLATAREANU, V., jt. auth.
VASILESCU, C.: See HORTOLOMEI, N., jt. auth.
VASILESCU, N.: See MARINESCU, G., jt. auth.
VASILEV, A. I., and ZAPOLSKAYA, N. A., Surgical therapy of closed fractures, Vestnik khir. 36: 126-134, '34
VASILEVSKIY, M. V., Case of progressive hemiatrophy of face, shoulder girdle and hand, Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat. i psikhogig. (no. 7) 2: 78-79, '33
VASILIU, A.: See GRIGORESCU, I., jt. auth.
VASILIU, C.: See BALTACEANU, G., jt. auth.
VASILIU, D. I., Gradenigo syndrome with spontaneous unilateral nystagmus on side of lesion, Spitalul 54: 312-313, July-Aug. '34
Therapy of stricture of esophagus due to ingestion of caustic substances, Spitalul 54: 353-354, Sept. '34
Bulbar syndrome caused by bullet penetrating through nose, Spitalul 55: 103-105, March '35
——**and RIGA, I. T.**, Rapid procedure for total extra-capsular tonsillectomy, Spitalul 54: 266-268, June '34
VASILIU, D. O., Function of pituitary body, Spitalul 54: 359-361, Sept. '34
Polyglandular syndrome with reference to pituitary adenoma; its surgical therapy, Rev.de chir., Bucureşti 37: 633-640, July-Aug. '34
Benign cysts of cerebellum, with report of 2 cases, Ann. Surg. 101: 347-356, Jan. '35
Roentgen diagnosis of cerebral tumors, Spitalul 55: 28-30, Jan. '35
VASILIU, I. I., Primary tuberculosis of tonsils, Spitalul 54: 404-406, Oct. '34
VASILIU, T., and STANESCO, J., Contribution à l'étude de la "sinistrose": l'état antérieur de l'accidenté, Ann. de méd.lég. 14: 776-781, Dec. '34
VASILIU-PLOEŞTI, C., Value of antiserum in prevention of tetanus after industrial accidents, Spitalul 54: 251-252, June '34
VASKO, J. R., Semilunar cartilage injuries, Journal-Lancet 55: 102, Feb. 15, '35
VASOGRAPHY: See Blood Vessels, roentgenography
VASOMOTOR SYSTEM
See also Arteries; Blood Vessels; Capillaries; Nerves, vasomotor; Nervous System, Sympathetic; Reflex, vasomotor
—cholinergic and epinephrinergic nature of various vasomotor innervations of dog's penis, [Z. M. Bacq] Arch.internat.de physiol. 40: 311-321, Feb. '35
—histologic aspects of vasomotor centers in death from diphtheria, [P. von Kiss & B. Hechst] Jahrb.f. Kinderh. 143: 363-371, '34
—micrometric demonstration of vasoconstrictor tonus of ganglions of sympathetic chain in frogs, [H. Hermann & J. B. Guiran] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. 11: 381-392, Dec. '34
—nervous control of blood vessels, [R. J. S. McDowall] Physiol.Rev. 15: 98-174, Jan. '35
—presence of pulmonary vasomotor fibers in phrenic nerve, [G. Chlorazzo] Arch.di fisiol. 34: 161-167, '35
—therapeutic application of vasodilating substances produced within body, [R. Enger] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. 56: 49-59, Jan. 19, '35
—vasoconstrictive power of blood in arterial hypertension, [C. Giordano, O. Maestri & G. Ceruti] Minerva med. 2: 673-679, Nov. 17, '34
diseases, neurovascular hemoptysis, [J. Moreno Ceniceros] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. 38: 196-200, March 30, '35
—effect of Gerson-Herrmannsdorfer-Sauerbruch salt-free diet on vascular system, [Bommer] Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 1542-1548, Oct. 27, '34
—functional radiotherapy of sympathetic and suprarenals in vasomotor sequels of trauma, [R. Desplats] J.de radiol. et d'électrol. 18: 575-579, Nov. '34; also, Strahlentherapie 52: 263-269, '35
VASOMOTOR SYSTEM, diseases—Continued
—insulin-free pancreatic preparations in therapy of trophic and vasomotor disturbances of extremities, [van Erps] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. 33-34: 499-521, Nov. '34
—interrelationships of diseases of vasomotor system, blood and ears, [E. Urbantschitsch] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 85: 64-68, Jan. 12, '35
—localized abnormal flushing and sweating on eating, [V. Uprus, J. B. Gaylor & E. A. Carmichael] Brain 57: 443-453, Dec. '34
—mummification of upper extremity after arteriography using tenebryl (iodine preparation) in vasomotor disturbance; case, [L. Bazy & H. Reboul] Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. 61: 18-21, Jan. 19, '35
—nystagmus due to vasomotor disturbance and its differentiation from labyrinthine nystagmus, [O. Muck] Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. 37: 49-53, '34
—pathogenesis of insatiable pneumothorax; rôle of exaggerated vasodilatation and vascularization, [A. Iraci] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 9: 206-213, March 31, '35
—peculiar psychogenic vasoneurotic syndrome in eye and nose (conjunctivitis, rhinorrhea, restricted vision in one eye), [C. L. van Steeden] München.med.Wchnschr. 81: 1726-1727, Nov. 8, '34
—quantitative study of vasoconstriction induced by smoking, [R. S. Lampson] J.A.M.A. 104: 1963-1966, June 1, '35
—remarkable toxic disturbances of vascular function caused by new, little-known, volatile, poisonous substances, [H. Zangger] Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges. gerichtl.Med. 24: 409-413, '35
—respiratory crises in taboparalysis; mechanism of angiospastic and paralytic attacks, [H. E. Bock] Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. 55: 961, Nov. 24, '34; 977, Dec. 1, '34
—resulting from cortical lesions, [M. A. Kennard] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 33: 537-545, March '35
—rôle of central nervous system in pathogenesis of vascular disorders in hemolytic shock following blood transfusion, [P. Wesselkin, J. Lindenbaum & N. Kartaševskij] Arch.f.klin.Chir. 181: 227-239, '34
—therapy with substances acting on vegetative nervous system, [O. Kumbruch] Therap.d.Gegenw. 75: 524-526, Nov. '34
—toxic amblyopia due to tobacco and alcohol; treatment with vasodilators; 8 cases, [F. C. Cordes & D. O. Harrington] Arch.Ophth. 13: 435-444, March '35
—unilateral inflammation of labium vocale due to vasomotor disturbance, [J. Tarneaud] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. 68: 1440-1445, Dec. '34
—various aspects of posttraumatic vasomotor disturbances of upper extremities, [F. Orban] Liége méd. 28: 473-482, April 28, '35
—vascular crises, [D. Riesman] Ann.Int.Med. 8: 1047-1061, March '35
—vascular spasm complicating influenza; case, [Mme. Gohier-Desplas] J.de méd.de Paris 55: 297, April 4, '35
—vasomotor changes associated with paralysis (hemiplegia) of cerebral origin, [P. C. Bucy] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 33: 30-52, Jan. '35
—vasomotor condition of extremity with inflammation, [P. Goinard & R. Bourgeon] Bull.méd.,Paris 48: 795, Dec. 22, '34; 49: 250, April 13, '35
effects of drugs on, influence of epinephrine on reactions to acetylcholine of blood vessels of isolated ear of rabbit, [G. Katz & A. Schwartz] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 116: 1410-1412, '34
—classification of 24 ions into chemical groups (their designation as metals or metalloids) according to their vasomotor action during transcerebral dielectrolysis, [G. Bourguignon] Deutsche Ztschr.f. Nervenh. 135: 289-298, '35
—determination of type of penile vasomotor innervation by study of action of physostigmine, cocaine and atropine on effects of stimulation, [Z. M. Bacq] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 181-182, '35
—direct demonstration of peripheral vasodilator action of peptone shock, [H. Hermann, G. Morin & J. Vial] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 250-252, '35
—effect of curare, tetrodotoxin, veratrine and sodium nitrite on peripheral vessels, [K. Kunisho] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 47: 531-532, Feb. '35
—epinephrine, [D. P. Orahovats & T. Gotsev] Arch.f. d.ges.Physiol. 235: 367-376, '35
—experimental study on reaction of blood vessels; effect of coagulants of tissue extract, [Y. Kosuge] Acta scholae med.univ.imp. in Kioto 17: 357-360, '35
—influence of hydrastine on hypertensive and renal vasoconstrictor effects of epinephrine, [R. Hamet] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 980-983, '34
—influence of paralysing drugs upon electrical excitation of blood vessels, [Y. Kosuge] Acta scholae med.univ. imp.in Kioto 17: 132-136, '34
—influence of stimulating drugs upon electrical excitation of blood vessels, [Y. Kosuge] Acta scholae med.univ. imp.in Kioto 17: 137-145, '34

VASOMOTOR SYSTEM, effects of drugs on—Continued
—influence of temperature in relation to action of adrenalin, [Y. Kosuge] Acta scholae med.univ.imp. in Kioto **17:** 361-363, '35
—influence of various nerve or muscle poisons upon electrical excitation of blood vessels, [Y. Kosuge] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **17:** 123-131, '34
—mechanism of action of arsenic on blood vessels of isolated kidneys, [J. A. Rossin] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49:** 1-26, Oct. 31, '34
—mechanism of inversion of vasodilating action of acetylcholine; action of perifemoral sympathectomy on electrolytic equilibrium of blood, [I. Dalnow] Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **9:** 481-517, March '35
—nutritive regulation of blood circulation by injections of carbon dioxide and cholates into intestine; study of vasomotor action, [A. Fleisch] Arch.internat.de physiol. **40:** 385-397, March '35
—paralysis of peripheral vasomotor system by benzine; epinephrine-benzine syncope, [L. Dautrebande, R. Martinetti & R. Maréchal] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 90-91, '34
—peripheral vascular action of gravitol, [G. Kingisepp] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 587-589, '35
—pharmacologic study of blood vessels of vitelline sac in embryos, [T. Nakano] Folia pharmacol. japon. (Brev.) **19:** 81, Jan. 20, '35
—stimulation of vasomotor action of central origin by extract of posterior pituitary lobe, [J. J. Bouckaert] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 242-245, '34
—vasoconstrictor effects of sempervirine, alkaloid of Gelsemium sempervirens, [E. Rothlin & R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 754-756, '34
—vasodepressor effect of strychnine after ether, alcohol, barbital or chloral, [H. Gold & J. Travell] Arch. internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **50:** 1-14, March 15, '35
—vasodilator effects of quinine; experiments on whole animal, [R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 231-233, '35
—vasomotor action and dangers of contrast media used in arteriography; clinical and experimental study, [X. J. Contiades, J. Naulleau & G. Ungar] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 187-198, Feb. 16, '35
—vasomotor effects of intradermal injections of some medicamentous solutions, [A. Puech & Valdeyron] Arch. Soc. d. sc. méd. et biol. de Montpellier **16:** 26-31, Jan. '35
—volatile solvents used in industry (benzene, benzine, amyl acetate and cellulose varnish); epinephrine-benzene and epinephrine-benzine syncope, [L. Dautrebande] Médecine **16:** 202-213, March '35
—waves of rhythmic contractions and relaxations in perfusion pressure tracings of blood vessels of frog (Rana tigrina), with special reference to action of adrenaline, ergotoxine, pituitrin, barium chloride, janus green and ephedrine, [S. A. Rahman & R. N. Abhyankar] Indian J.M.Research **22:** 687-695, April '35
physiology: See also Vasomotor System, effects of drugs on
—absence of parallelism between intensity of Viale reaction (for determination of epinephrine in blood) and vasoconstrictor action of serums, [E. Dicker] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 804-806, '34
—action of bacterial toxin upon blood vessel, with special reference to that of B. influenzae, [T. Takebe] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **12:** 58-81, Jan. '35
—depressor extracts of human blood and vascular action of extracts of rabbit and dog blood, [I. H. Page] J.Exper.Med. **61:** 97-102, Jan. '35
—dissociation by nicotine of effects of excitation of splanchnic nerve on renal vasomotors; experiments on dogs, [H. Hermann, F. Jourdan & J. Vial] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 248-250, '35
—effect of caliber of blood vessels on mean bleeding time; question of rôle of vasomotor phenomena, [J. Roskam] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 481-482, '34
—experimental study on blood vessels; effect of blood serum, [Y. Kosuge] Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **17:** 352-356, '35
—hyperepinephrinemia in experimental shock; its rôle in vasoconstriction, defense against hypotension, [F. Domenech Alsina] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1251-1252, '34
—influence of exclusion of blood pressure regulators (carotid sinus nerves) on vasoconstricting action of blood, [T. Konschegg] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 65-67, Jan. 18, '35
—influence of various agents, especially carbon dioxide, on tonus of peripheral veins in man, [H. Méan] Arch.internat.de physiol. **40:** 429-453, March '35
—mechanism of local vasomotor reaction, [A. D. Krishtal] Vrach.delo **17:** 593-596, '34
—nervous control of function of large arteries in regulating circulation, [A. Schretzenmayr] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 590-599, '35
—new method of recording vascular dilatation of isolated perfused organs, [G. Katz] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49:** 239-242, Nov. 30, '34

VASOMOTOR SYSTEM, physiology—Continued
—peremptory demonstration of peripheral vasodilator action of asphyctic blood, [H. Hermann, G. Morin & J. Vial] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 927-929, '34
—peripheral circulation during experimental fever, [J. O. Pinkston] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 448-457, Dec. '34
—presence of vasoconstrictor substance in blood, [M. Enomoto] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **25:** 2-3, Jan. 20, '35
—sympathetic dilator fibres in muscles of cat and dog, [E. Bülbring & J. H. Burn] J.Physiol. **83:** 483-501, March 15, '35
—thermal study of vasomotor lability in pregnancy; preliminary report, [W. J. Dieckmann & H. L. Michel] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 420-430, March '35
—vasodilating effect of periarterial sympathectomy of femoral artery demonstrated by aortography with thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation), [R. Leriche & R. Fontaine] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1068-1069, March 18, '35
VASONEUROSIS: See Vasomotor System
VASOPRESSIN (pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Preparations, effects; Pituitary Preparations, therapy
VASS, L., and BOSKÓ, J., Significance of venous pressure in circulatory disturbances, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 185-187, Feb. 16, '35
VASSAL, Y.: See **SENDRAIL, M., jt. auth.**
VASSALLO, R., Su di un caso di sinostosi radio-ulnare superiore bilaterale congenita ereditaria, Arch.di ortop. **50:** 1231-1247, Dec. 31, '34
VASSELLE, Guérison clinique et radiologique d'un ulcère de la petite courbure, après traitement par les acides aminés, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 306-307, March '35
VASSHEGYI, T., Roentgenotherapy of pulmonary tuberculosis in ambulant patients, Magyar röntgen köz. **9:** 27-37, '35
VASSILIADIS, H.: See **MAISIN, J., jt. auth.**
VASSILIEV, L. L., and TCHIJEVSKY, A. L., Hipótese sobre as trocas elétricas orgánicas, Rev.méd.-cir.do Brasil **42:** 350-356, Dec. '34
——**and IWANOW, K. I.,** Wirkung eines überreizenden Wechselstroms auf die alterierte Nervenstrecke, Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 184-193, '34
——**and PODERNI, W. A.,** Die variations-statistische Gesetzmässigkeit der Haupt-Nervmuskelerscheinungen. Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 194-199, '34
——**GOLDENBERG, E. E., and TCHIJEVSKY, A. L.,** De l'action des aéroions et de quelques solutions colloïdales sur le point isoélectrique des colloïdes musculaires, Rev. de path. comparée **35:** 437-450, April '35
VASSILIEVA, V. N.: See **MOSKVIN, K. A., jt. auth.**
VASTINE, A. B., Oral and nasopharyngeal boundary as diagnostic unit, M.Rec. **141:** 293-296, March 20, '35
VASTINE, J. H., and BACON, E. P., Osteitis tuberculosa multiplex cystica, with report of 2 cases, Radiology **24:** 22-30, Jan. '35
——**See PFAHLER, G. E., jt. auth.**
VASYUTINSKIY, A. G., Partial transplantation of cornea, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 29-34, '35
VATCHER, S., and DOUGLAS, M., Ætiology of diabetes in war pensioners, J.Trop.Med. **38:** 93-100, April 15, '35
Renal glycosuria: study of its relationship to diabetes mellitus, its ætiology and diagnosis based on records of war pensioners treated under Ministry of Pensions, J.Trop.Med. **38:** 117-122, May 15, '35
VATER'S AMPULLA
—roentgen visibility of papilla in patient with duodenal niche, [P. Ottonello] Radiol.med. **22:** 25-27, Jan. '35
calculi, ether in treatment of incarcerated papillary stones, [B. O. Pribram] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 89-92, Jan. 26, '35
—roentgen visibility of Wirsung's duct in patient with biliary fistula after cholecystectomy; choledochopancreatic reflux due to calculus, [C. Rossi] Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **9:** 90-101, Feb. '35
dilatation, instrumental dilatation in operation on common bile duct, [A. W. Allen & R. H. Wallace] Am.J. Surg. **28:** 533-561, June '35
tumors, with lacunar image of duodenum, [O. Coquelet] J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **34-32:** 99-102, Feb. '35
VATER'S PAPILLA: See Vater's Ampulla
VAUCHER, STRAUSS and SCHNEEGANS, La primo-infection tuberculeuse chez l'adulte, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1731-1740, Dec. 24, '34
VAUCHER, E., KABKAER, J., and ZENGUINOFF, G., Considérations sur l'eosinophilie pleurale au cours du pneumothorax artificiel, Arch. méd.-chir. de l'app. respir. **10:** 25-37, '35
VAUDREMER VACCINE: See Leprosy, therapy; Lupus erythematosus; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
VAUGHAN, G. T., Progress of surgery during last 40 years, Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 690-694, March '35
VAUGHAN, H. C., Leukoplakia, J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 65-66, Jan. '35
VAUGHAN, H. F., Economics of preventive medicine, Memphis M.J. **10:** x, Jan. '35
Serving public for health, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 681-686, June '35

VAUGHAN, H. S., Local anesthesia, J.New York Acad.Dent. **2:** 18-20, March '35
VAUGHAN, J. H., Cancer, Southwestern Med. **19:** 83-86, March '35
VAUGHAN, J. M., Anæmias due to deficiency of principle in liver which is effective in treatment of addisonian pernicious anæmia, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 475-478, March '35
——**See PRICE-JONES, C., jt. auth.**
VAUGHAN, S. L., Diagnosis and treatment of anemia, New York State J.Med. **35:** 10-12, Jan. 1, '35
Simplifying laboratory report, Mod.Hosp. **44:**81-82, May '35
——**and HUBBARD, R. S.**, Van den Bergh reaction of bilirubin in xanthochromic cerebrospinal fluid, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 618-620, Jan. '35
VAUGHAN, W. T., Analysis of allergic factor in recurrent paroxysmal headaches, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **49:** 348-357, '34; also, J.Allergy **6:** 365-382, May '35
Clinical photography with leica camera, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **20:** 550-554, Feb. '35
Allergic headache, South.M.J. **28:** 267-269, March '35
VAUGHN, A. N., Perforated appendix—its management, J.Nat.M.A. **27:** 58-62, May '35
VAUGHN, J. O.: See NIXON, N. K., jt. auth.
VAULONT, H., Vergleichende Blutuntersuchungen; Untersuchung des Katzen- und Pferdeblutes, Ztschr.f. Biol. **96:** 241-252, '35
VAUTHEY, M., Blood—leucocyte percentage and Arneth count—as test of progress of gallbladder disease, Rev.Gastroenterol. **2:** 39-41, March '35
Subaqueous douche over hepatic region, adjuvant of alkaline cure, Arch.M.Hydrol. **13:** 27-29, April '35
VAUTHIER: See BLOCH, J. C., jt. auth.
VAVRA, R., Méthode de mesure des cellules, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 168-170, '34
Fixation of potassium chloride by washed hepatic cells, Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 609-614, March '35
VAYL, S. S., Organization of hospital autopsies, Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 140-146, Jan. 31, '35
VAYL, V. S., Appareils pour l'auscultation collective dans la clinique infantile, Arch.de méd.d.enf. **38:** 33-36, Jan. '35; also, Apparatus for collective auscultation in pediatric clinic, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 418-421, March 15, '35
VAYNBERG, S. B., and SAMYGIN, A. V., Anatomicoclinical study of Kümmell's spondylitis, Novy khir. arkhiv **32:** 219-224, '34
——**See AWDEJEW, M. I., jt. auth.**
VAYNSHENKER, G., Need of improved technic for removal of foreign bodies in military surgery, Novy khir. arkhiv **31:** 546-547, '34
VAYNSHTEYN, G. I., Traumatic diabetes mellitus, Sovet. vrach.gaz., pp. 118-123, Jan. 31, '35
VAYNSHTEYN, S. S., Pathology of mucosa as seen in gastrophotography, Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 553-556, '34
VAYNTRAUB, A.: See RAPOPORT, M. (Leningrad), jt. auth.
VAYSBERG, S. Y., Pathogenesis and symptoms of macrogenitosomia praecox, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1808-1811, Dec. 31, '34
VAZ-FERREIRA, A.: See ESTABLE, C., jt. auth.
VÁZQUEZ, A.: See PATIÑO MAYER, C., jt. auth.
VAZQUEZ, M., Arteriografía de los miembros inferiores, Cir.y cirujanos **2:** 311-315, Dec. '34
VÁZQUEZ BARRIERE, A., Bio-microscopía de los cristalinos a doble foco, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1131-1147, Oct. '34
Conjuntivitis y queratitis gonocóccicas endógenas; hallazgo de gonococos en la secreción conjuntival, Arch. urug. de med., cir. y especialid. **5:** 471-480, Nov. '34; also, Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **35:** 15-25, Jan. '35
El tratamiento quirúrgico del desprendimiento de la retina, Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **6:** 1-47, Jan. '35
VÁZQUEZ-ROLFI, D., and BADO, J. L., Las fracturas; estado actual de su tratamiento, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **6:** 126-138, Jan. '35
VÁZQUEZ VELASCO, C., La exploración del sistema nervioso vegetativo, Arch.de neurobiol. **14:** 789-794, '34
VEACH, H. O., Case of congenital absence of uterus and vagina, Illinois M.J. **67:** 459, May '35
VEAL, J. R., Acute suppurative arthritis, New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 549-553, Feb. '35
Adequate circulation in extremities; arteriography as test for determining its limits: preliminary report based on 30 amputations, J.A.M.A. **104:** 542-545, Feb. 16, '35
——**and McFETRIDGE, E. M.**, Arteriography in gangrene of extremities by use of thorium dioxide (stabilized); study based on 27 cases, Ann.Surg. **101:** 766-775, Feb. '35
Surgery of gangrene of extremities, with study of 171 cases from records of New Orleans Charity Hospital, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 840-847, April '35
——**HAMILTON, A. S., and FARRINGTON, C. L.**, Use of sodium evipal as intravenous anesthetic, New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 743-747, May '35
VEALE, F. L., Cathode ray oscillograph, Radiography **1:** 58-64, June '35
VEASEY, C. A., Multiple sclerosis; report of case in boy of 15, Northwest Med. **34:** 60, Feb. '35
VEAU, V., Le squelette du bec-de-lièvre, Ann.d'anat.path. **11:** 873-904, Dec. '34; abstr., Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 99-101, Jan. 26, '35
Die klinischen Formen der einseitigen Hasenscharte, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 595-610, '35
La malformation initiale du bec-de-lièvre, Bull.et mém. Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 496-502, April 6, '35
VEBER, M. R., and ELENEVSKAYA, E. K., Relationship between clinical picture and histologic structure of thyroid in Basedow's disease, Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 41-52, '34
VEBER, T.: See BALANESCU, I. V., jt. auth.
de VECCHI, B., and ROGERS, W. N., Relazione sull'arteriosclerosi eseguita sui materiale degli Istituti di Anatomia Patologica delle R. Università di Firenze, Milano, Torino, Cuore e circolaz. **19:** 226-242, April '35
——**and PATRASSI, G.**, Angioreticuloma dei plessi coroidei, con "aree di Gamna," Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 242-246, March 9, '35
VECCHI, G., Innere Drainage einer grossen Pankreaszyste mittels Pankreato-Gastrostomie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 45-48, Jan. 11, '35
de VECCHI, I., Ricerche sperimentali sulla questione della etiologia batterica della cataratta umana, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **63:** 98-104, Feb. '35
de VECCHI, R.: See BUSATTO, S., jt. auth.
VEDDER, R., Congenital motor disturbances due to defects of cranial nerves, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 5366-5369, Nov. 24, '34
Feeblemindedness in uniovular twins, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **4:** 245-251, March '35
Typus degenerativus amstelodamensis (de Lange). Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 993-995, March 9, '35
della VEDOVA, A., JR., Un caso di amiloidosi tumorale laringea in un ragazzo di undici anni, Valsalva **10:** 808-815, Nov. '34
La tubercolosi faringea, Arch.ital.di otol. **47:** 167-202, March '35
Ancora sull'autoemoterapia. (Breve sintesi: e personale contributo al suo impiego in alcune forme otorinolaringologiche), Gazz.d.osp. **[56]:** 403-406, April 14, '35
dalla VEDOVA, R., Frattura latente del collo femorale, Forze san. **4:** 135-141, Jan. 30, '35
de VEER, A., Ausgedehnter Zwerchfellbruch nach Unfall, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1859-1860, Dec. 29, '34
Wirbelverschiebung nach hinten unter dem Bilde schwerer Ischias, Röntgenpraxis **7:** 27-31, Jan. '35
VEERASINGHAM, K. V., Case of congenital deformity suggestive of leprosy, Malayan M.J. **9:** 209, Dec. '34
——**and SOMASUNDARAM, A.**, Vincent's disease—local outbreak, Malayan M.J. **10:** 21, March '35
VEGAS, F.: See MAGAZ, J., jt. auth.
VEGA UMPIERRE, T.: See CASTELLANOS, A., jt. auth.
VEGEMUCENE: See under Okra; Peptic Ulcer, therapy
VEGER, A. M., Intermittent reflex contracture of fingers in electric welders, Novy khir.arkhiv **30:** 321-325, '34
VEGETABLES
—advantages and dangers of green vegetable regimen for diabetics under insulin treatment, [P. Mauriac & R. Saric] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 382-383, April 27, '35
—Bircher diet (use of raw fruit and vegetables), [Mme. J. E. Eliet] Bull.gén.de thérap. **186:** 88-91, '35
—canning of fresh vegetables in relation to health, [T. Rendle] J.State Med. **43:** 145-155, March '35
—classification according to carbohydrate content, [G. Adams & C. Chatfield] J.Am.Dietet.A. **10:** 383-390, Jan. '35
—determination of vitamin C content by titration according to Tillmans method, [G. Ahlberg] Nord.hygtidskr. **16:** 98-102, '35
—distribution of calcium in leafy vegetables, [P. C. Hsü & W. H. Adolph] Chinese M.J. **49:** 325-327, April '35
—effect of fertilizers and soil types on mineral composition, [J. M. Coleman & R. W. Ruprecht] J. Nutrition **9:** 51-62, Jan. '35
—frozen vegetables; further studies, [R. P. Straka & L. H. James] J.Bact. **29:** 313-322, March '35
—homogenous meals; advisability of not associating meat and vegetables at same meal, [Léon-Meunier] Presse méd. **43:** 647, April 20, '35
—influence of alkalies and vegetable diet on uric acid content of blood and excretion of urates, [W. Moraczewski, S. Grzycki, T. Sadowski & W. Gucwa] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 557-562, April 20, '35
—liver function after meal of fruit and vegetables and after one of meat; clinical study, [S. de Candia & T. Galli] Riforma med. **51:** 3-5, Jan. 5, '35
—method for quantitative determination of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid; vitamin C content of various plant tissues, [H. Tauber & I. S. Kleiner] J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 563-570, Feb. '35
—neglected dietetic aids in diabetes; inulin containing vegetables, [H. Eckenfels] Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 1017-1019, Nov. 12, '34

VEGETABLES—Continued
—new method for determination of acid-base balance in food materials, [J. Davidson & J. A. LeClerc] J.Biol. Chem. **108:** 337-347, Feb. '35
—non-protein nitrogen of pulses, [K. Bhagvat & M. Sreenivasaya] Biochem.J. **29:** 909-913, '35
—vitamin C value of some common Indian vegetables by chemical method, [B. Ahmad] Indian J.M.Research **22:** 789-799, April '35
VEGGETTI, I., La cromodiagnostica col rosso neutro nelle affezioni dello stomaco, Arch.ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. **3:** 3-10, May '34
VEGH, L., Device for measuring pelvic outlet in pregnancy, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 209-211, Feb. 23, '35
VEGH, P., Kochsalzbelastung bei Gesunden und Leberkranken, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 459-461, March 30, '35
——See **PAUL, B., jt. auth.**
VEHRS, G. R., Problems in hydrodynamics of analgesics in subarachnoid fluid of man; diazotized novocaine in artificial dural sacs, West.J.Surg. **43:** 16-32, Jan. '35
VEIEL, K., Grundsätzliches zur Pneumothoraxbehandlung, Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **72:** 321-340, '35
da VEIGA, A., Pathologia tropical brasileira e o Prof. Dr. Carlos Chagas, Gaz.clin. **32:** 308-311, Nov. '34
VEIGA PIRES, A volta dum relatório sôbre a tuberculose nos indigenas mineiros do Rand, Bol.de tisiol. **1:** 61-77, Oct. '34
VEIL, P., Névrite optique, au cours d'un traitement par injections d'arsenicaux pentavalents, Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, pp. 71-75, Feb. '35
Sémélologie de la mydriase, Rev.gén.de clin.et de thérap. **49:** 167-168, March 13, '35
——and **DOLLFUS, M. A.,** L'oblitération des déchirures rétiniennes par la diathermo-coagulation, Arch. d'opht. **52:** 162-166, March '35
——See **TERRIEN, F., jt. auth.**
VEIL, W. H., Die Klinik der Hypophysenkrankheiten, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 5, Jan. 3, '35; 58, Jan. 10, '35
VEILCHENBLAU, L., Zur Behandlung der Neuritis, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 98-99, Jan. 17, '35
VEINS
See also Blood Vessels; Cardiovascular System; Embolism; Phlebitis; Thrombophlebitis; Thrombosis; Vasomotor System; Venae Cavae
—infra-red photography of subcutaneous veins, [L. M. Zimmerman & H. Rattner] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 502, March '35
—infra-red photography of subcutaneous veins; value in study of varicose veins, [E. Pagliai] Minerva med. **2:** 573-575, Oct. 27, '34
anatomy and histology, valves of small veins in human viscera, [W. Ueoka] Nagoya J.M.Sc. **8:** 46-51, Nov. '34
azygos: See also Lungs, abnormalities
—arch of azygos vein; anatomic, roentgen and clinical study, [J. Grieco] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **5:** 342-360, Dec. '34
—importance of roentgen examination for interpretation of normal and pathologic aspects of pulmonary apex, [Aguinaldo Lins] Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **3:** 951-959, Nov.-Dec. '34
—normal image, [F. C. Tucci & J. E. Mosquera] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 549-552, March 13, '35
calculi, formation of phleboliths in indurative periorchitis, [S. Frey] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 593-594, '35
cardiac, venous system of heart wall, [N. Mechanik] Ztschr.f.Anat.u.Entwckingsgesch. **103:** 813-843, '34
cardinal, double sub-wolffian segment of vena cava inferior due to horizontal inferior cardino-cardinal anastomosis; persistence of interiliac-spermatic segment of left inferior cardinal vein; case, [Coulouma, Garraud, Delerue & van Varseveld] Echo méd.du nord **3:** 252-265, Feb. 17, '35
cerebral, [J. E. A. O'Connell] Brain **57:** 484-503, Dec. '34
—anatomic study, [A. Delerue] Echo méd.du nord **2:** 680-684, Oct. 28, '34
—in Japanese, [T. Umezaŭa] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 1627, Aug. '34
—of rhombencephalon in Japanese, [T. Umezaŭa] Mitt. d.med.Gesellsch zu Tokio **48:** 2208, Nov. '34
—phlebography in deep cerebral hemorrhage; case, [Egas Moniz] Rev.neurol. **2:** 886-896, Dec. '34
circulation, collapse and syncope caused by stopping of return circulation, [P. E. Morhardt] Vie méd. **16:** 109-113, Feb. 10, '35
dilatation: See also Veins, jugular
—dilatation of subcutaneous veins of suprapubic region due to saphenous thrombosis, [S. Montis] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **15:** 975-978, Sept. 15, '34
femoral, unusual surgical emergency; wound of groin, [C. B. C. Anderson] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **64:** 270-271, April '35
hepatic, portal and hepatic blood sugar after glucose administration, [G. Giragossintz & J. M. D. Olmsted] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 668-670, Feb. '35
iliac, excision of common, external and internal iliac veins for suppurative thrombophlebitis, without development of postoperative edema; case, [H. Neuhof] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **1:** 243-245, March-April '35

VEINS—Continued
jugular, distention of external jugular vein as peripheral sign of aortic diseases, [L. González Sabathie] Rev. argent.de cardiol. **1:** 267-275, Sept.-Oct. '34
—initial wave of tricuspid valve in epigastriogram with simultaneous registration of jugular pulse, [Y. Saijo] Nagoya J.M.Sc. **8:** 24-35, Nov. '34
—intracranial arteriovenous fistula; diagnosis by discovery of arterial blood in jugular veins, [B. T. Horton, L. H. Ziegler & A. W. Adson] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **33:** 1232-1234, June '35
—lymph vessels of thyroid and their connections with jugular veins, [R. Polonskaja] Folia anat.japon. **12:** 311-317, Oct. '34
—puncture of internal jugular vein during phrenic evulsion, [R. A. Stoney] Lancet **1:** 1043-1044, May 4, '35
mesenteric, mesenterico-caval anastomosis in Laënnec's cirrhosis, [F. Ody] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 84-86, Jan. 26, '35
obstruction: See also Thrombosis; and under names of veins, as Veins, retinal; Venae Cavae; etc.
—amount of lactic acid in blood of cardiac patients; effect of venous stasis, [C. Giordano & L. Griva] Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **97:** 242-246, July-Sept. '34
—influence of blood stasis upon sedimentation of red blood corpuscles, [Y. Kosuge] Acta scholae med.univ. imp.in Kioto **17:** 364-367, '35
physiology, influence of various agents, especially carbon dioxide, on tonus of peripheral veins in man, [H. Méan] Arch.internat.de physiol. **40:** 429-453, March '35
portal: See Portal Vein
pressure in: See Blood Pressure, venous
pulmonary, leiomyofibroma of left pulmonary vein invading pericardium in child 3½ years old, [S. Kaplan] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **10:** 664-669, '34
puncture: See also Injections, intravenous; Venesection
—effect of puncture of peripheral veins on quantity of blood platelets, [J. Aleksandrowicz] Polskie arch. med.wewnętr. **12:** 628-634, '34
—malignant keloid following puncture, [M. L. Kenig] Lancet **1:** 810-811, April 6, '35
renal, rare case of renal pains in anomaly of veins, [J. Dienstbier & A. Čech] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 45-46, Jan. 11, '35
—experiments on ligation, [J. A. Bender & J. M. Hayman, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1018-1020, April '35
retinal, pathologic changes in anterior half of globe in cases of obstruction in central vein, [B. Samuels] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 404-418, March '35
saphenous, neoplastic formation on thigh due to circumscribed obliterative tuberculosis of great saphenous vein, [G. Balice] Riv.di chir. **1:** 14-20, Feb. '35
sclerosis, of peripheral veins, [H. Kapp] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 16-22, Jan. '35
spermatic, ligation (Rotter operation) considered from surgical standpoint, [S. Rosenak] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 437-439, Feb. 23, '35
splenic, ability of spleen to hold blood following ligation of vein, [H. Steindl] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 197-203, Jan. 26, '35
—biology of megakaryocytes cultured in vitro; action of blood from splenic vein; relation to etiology of Werlhof's disease, [M. Torrioli & V. Puddu] Policlinico (sez. med.) **42:** 129-134, March '35
—collateral circulation after ligation, [L. Löffler] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 223-227, '34
—effect of ligation of portal and splenic veins on blood gases and blood volume, [T. Naegeli & E. Derra] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 86-89, Jan. 26, '35
—isolated stenosis with recovery after splenectomy, [W. Behr] Ztschr.f.Kreislaufforsch. **26:** 925-930, Dec. 15, '34
—resistance of erythrocytes in splenic vein in man; question of hemolytic power of spleen, [G. Frenckell] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 469-470, March 30, '35
surgery: See also under other subheads of Veins
—ligation in acute suppurative and septic diseases of extremities, [P. N. Napalkov & F. B. Kheyn-Kheyfets] Novy khir.arkhiv **30:** 245-258, '34
—question of treatment of healthy satellite vein in traumatic sections of arteries at joining of extremities to trunk; experimental study, [P. Laumonier] Bordeaux chir. **6:** 1, Jan.; 67, April '35
thebesian: See Heart, blood supply
tuberculosis: See also Veins, saphenous
—caseous venous tuberculosis and miliary tuberculosis in monkeys, [H. H. Kalbfleisch] Frankfurt.Ztschr.f. Path. **47:** 412-420, '34
uterine, [Van Varseveld] Echo méd.du nord **2:** 677-679, Oct. 28, '34
—entrance of iodized oil into venous circulatory system during uterography, [G. Weitzner] J.A.M.A. **104:** 545-546, Feb. 16, '35
varicose: See Varicose Veins

VEITS, C., Sul perfezionamento dei metodi clinici d'esame vestibolare, Arch.ital.di otol. **47:** 30-40, Jan. '35

VEKSLER, M. I., and KOGANITSKIY, I. Y., Test of cutaneous hydrophilia as objective method for evaluation of results of heliotherapy, Vrach.delo **17:** 395-398, '34

VELA, M., Observaciones electrocardiográficas durante ataques de angina de pecho, Arch.cardiol.y hemat. **16:** 1-13, Jan. '35

VELASCO, F., Frequency of leprosy among parents and children—its bearing in transmission and epidemiology of the disease, Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **25:** 423-433, Sept. '34

de VELASCO, L., and PERIS CEBOLLA, M., Resultados de la investigación familiar en el dispensario antituberculoso, Crón.méd., Valencia **39:** 179-187, March 15, '35

VELASCO BLANCO, L., Los estados constitucionales en la primera infancia, Arch.am.de med. **10:** 101-111, '34

——and MONTAGNA, C. P., Consideraciones sobre enfermedad o sindrome de Still, Arch.am.de med. **11:** 141-149, '35

——COPELLO, O., and ECHEGARAY, E. M., Consideraciones sobre un caso de enfermedad de Werlhof o hemogenia o trombocitopenia, Arch.am.de med. **10:** 123-128, '34

——ECHEGARAY, E. M., and LIMA, E. J., Aplasia del fémur, Arch.am.de med. **11:** 183-191, '35

——FUKS, D., and KIRCHMAYR, E. A., Consideraciones sobre la infiltración difusa del período secundario de la tuberculosis en el niño, Arch.am.de med. **11:** 162-175, '35

VELASCO SUAREZ, C., and CARPINACCI, A., Determinación del glucógeno en los tejidos. A propósito de una modificación al método de Pflüger, Prensa méd. argent. **21:** 2220-2223, Nov. 21, '34

——See BENGOLEA, A. J., jt. auth.

de VELASCO y CASTELLANOS, R., and RODRIGUEZ SARABIA, L., Metabolismo basal, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **60:** 396-400, Sept. '34

Excitabilidad y conductibilidad del nervio, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **60:** 439-444, Oct. '34

Fermentos digestivos, digestion de las grasas, carbohidratos y proteinas, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **60:** 503-508, Nov. '34

La bilis; el páncreas como glándula de secreción externa, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **60:** 533-545, Dec. '34

Fermentos, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **61:** 78-83, Feb. '35

Estudio de la inanición total, de la alimentación insuficiente y de la alimentación excesiva, Crón.méd.-quir. de la Habana **61:** 128-133, March '35

El tiroides, Crón.méd.-quir.de la Habana **61:** 134-139, March '35

Orígenes de las grasas en el organismo, Crón.méd.-quir. de la Habana **61:** 145-149, March '35

——See RODRIGUEZ SARABIA, L., jt. auth.

VELAZQUEZ, J. G.: See SATANOWSKY, S., jt. auth.

VELDE, G., Ultimas observaciones en la pleuritis, Rev.méd. german.-ibero-am. **7:** 415-422, Nov.-Dec. '34

von den VELDEN, R., Zur Grippefehldiagnose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1596-1599, Oct. 19, '34

Behandlung akut bedrohlicher Symptome; lehrreiche Beobachtungen, Fortschr.d.Therap. **10:** 725-729, Dec. '34

Abschied von Wilhelm His †, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1895-1896, Dec. 7, '34

VELDHUYSEN, C. W. E., Congenital anemia, Maandschr. v.kindergeneesk. **4:** 197-210, Feb. '35

VÉLEZ, D. M., Resúmen de lo que México ha hecho, hasta la fecha, como defensa contra la lepra, Gac.méd.de México **65:** 149-165, June '34

VÉLEZ SIGN: See Leukocytes, count; Tuberculosis, blood in

VELHAGEN, K., JR., Sellabrücken, Arch.f.Augenh. **108:** 559-564, '34

Aus dem röntgendiagnostischen Material der Halleschen Klinik, Ber. ü. d. Versamml. d. deutsch. ophth. Gesellsch. **50:** 267-276, '34

Röntgendiagnostik in der Augenheilkunde, Med.Klin. **30:** 1453-1455, Nov. 2, '34

Die Bedeutung des blinden Fleckes bei der Beurteilung der Stauungspapille, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **85:** 288-299, March '35

VELICH, A., *di*Nitrophenol and several similar products, with special consideration of their toxicity, Časop. lék.česk. **74:** 289-292, March 15, '35

VELIKANOV, I., Experimental immunization of man against botulism, Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) **12:** 1802-1806, '34

——and KOLESNIKOVA, M. K., Beneficial results of serotherapy in botulism, Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) **12:** 1807-1812, '34

——See MIKHAYLOVA, Z., jt. auth.

VELIKOVSKY, I., Kann eine neuerlernte Sprache zur Sprache des Unbewussten werden? Wortspiele in Träumen von hebräisch Denkenden, Imago **20:** 234-239, '34

Psychische Anaphylaxie und ihre Reaktionsgebundenheit an das erste Agens, Psychotherapeut.Praxis **2:** 10-16, March '35

VELLARD, J., and VIANNA, M. M., Modifications sanguines chez des cancéreux traités par le venin de serpent, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 98-100, Jan. 2, '35

Action de l'envenimation ophidique sur les globules sanguins, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 19-20, '35

VELLUZ, J.: See VELLUZ, L., jt. auth.

VELLUZ, L., and VELLUZ, J., Sur les variations physiologiques du magnésium sérique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 417-418, '34

VELO, GIOVANNI: See Obituaries

VELONOSKIASCOPY: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction

VELOSO de PINHO, A., Notas sôbre patologia e sistemática da tuberculose laríngea, Bol.de tisiol. **1:** 1-36, Oct. '34

VELTER, E.: See RAMADIER, J., jt. auth.

VELU, H., and ZOTTNER, G., Valeur antigénique de Brucella abortus en excipient gras, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **118:** 225-226, '35

VELUET: See PÉROCHON, jt. auth.

VENA PORTA: See Portal Vein

VENAE CAVAE

—combined injury of right ureter and inferior vena cava, [L. I. Elyashevich] Vestnik khir. **34:** 188-190, '34

—heterotopic bone marrow in wall of inferior vena cava (thoracic portion), [G. Brites & J. Cunha] Folia anat.univ.conimb. (nos. 1-4) **10:** 9-16, '35

—physiopathogenesis of cyanosis in tumors of mediastinum; rôle of compression of superior vena cava; 3 cases, [F. C. Arrillaga & A. C. Taquini] Arch.urug. de med.,cir.y especialid. **5:** 305-311, Sept. '34; also, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **10:** 322-326, Sept.-Oct. '34; also, Semana méd. **2:** 1160-1162, Oct. 18, '34; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1238-1239, '34

—rupture of aortic aneurysm into superior vena cava, [W. E. Graham & S. Weissross] Mil.Surgeon **76:** 26-29, Jan. '35

abnormalities, double sub-wolffian segment of vena cava inferior due to horizontal inferior cardino-cardinal anastomosis; persistence of interiliac-spermatic segment of left inferior cardinal vein; case, [Coulouma, Garraud, Delerue & van Varseveld] Echo méd.du nord **3:** 252-265, Feb. 17, '35

surgery, ligation and method of suture of vena cava inferior in injuries during urologic and gynecologic operations, [M. G. Serdyukov] Vestnik khir. **34:** 183-187, '34

—mesenterico-caval anastomosis in Laënnec's cirrhosis, [F. Ody] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 84-86, Jan. 26, '35

—partial longitudinal resection of inferior vena cava during removal of right pararenal tumor; suture of vein followed by recovery, [Gosset] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **200:** 501-502, Feb. 11, '35

—retroperitoneal pararenal ganglioneuroma; excision with double parietal ligature of inferior vena cava, [G. Forni] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **9:** 1-7, Jan. '35

—surgery of inferior vena cava, with special reference to effects on blood, liver and kidneys; experimental study, [G. Montemartini] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **41:** 593-638, Nov. '34

thrombosis: See Thrombosis, caval

VENCO, L., Sulla sindrome oculare neuroparalitica nelle lesioni chirurgiche del trigemino. Alterazioni degenerative della cornea consecutive ad iniezione di alcool nel ganglio di Gasser, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **11:** 616-644, Nov.-Dec. '34

Studi sulla miopia monolaterale, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **63:** 127, Feb.; 161, March '35

——and CASTELLI, A., Osservazioni cliniche sull'uso dell'etere benzil-cinnamico nella terapia del tracoma. (Metodo di Jacobson), Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **3:** 902-924, Nov.-Dec. '34

VENDEL SOLUTION: See Hydrocele, therapy

VENEDIKTOVA, E. Y.: See AREFEVA, T. D., jt. auth.

VENEGAS YAÑEZ, M., El infiltrado precoz tuberculoso en el niño y el adolescente, Rev.chilena de pediat. **5:** 471-491, Sept. '34

VENEREAL DISEASES

See also Chancre; Chancroid; Gonorrhea; Neurosyphilis; Syphilis

—during depression, [R. T. Westman] Journal-Lancet **54:** 771-776, Dec. 15, '34

—in relation to general health insurance, [F. Ballotta] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **55:** 58-61, Jan. '35

—necessity of reorganizing teaching and functioning of dermatovenereologic institutions of Spain, [J. Gay Prieto] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 880-888, June '34

—problem in colored population of Baltimore City, [F. O. Reinhard] Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **19:** 183-194, April '35

—problem in India, [U. B. Narayanrao] Indian J.Ven. Dis. **1:** 3-8, March '35

—review of recent literature, [H. Gougerot] Médecine **15:** 761-822, Oct. '34

—social service problems, [A. Pfeiffer] J.Social Hyg. **21:** 157-163, April '35

—when is a person with venereal disease dangerous? [A. J. Casselman] Pub.Health Nursing **27:** 186-189, April '35

carriers, discovery among prostitutes; necessity of forcing them to submit to therapy, [Carle] Ann.d. mal.vén. **30:** 1-5, Jan. '35

VENEREAL DISEASES—Continued
clinics, collaboration with other special departments, [C. A. Mills] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **10:** 233-248, Oct. '34
—centers for malarial therapy and for prevention of neurosyphilis, [J. Ferraz Alvim] Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo **1:** 253-254, Jan.-March '35
—design of treatment centres, [L. W. Harrison] Brit.J. Ven.Dis. **10:** 223-232, Oct. '34
epidemiology and statistics, problem in Washington, D. C., [R. J. Fields & R. H. Everett] J.Social Hyg. **21:** 118-123, March '35
—statistics, [B. Spiethoff & H. Gottschalk] Dermat. Wchnschr. **100:** 465-478, April 27, '35
—trend of syphilis and gonorrhea in United States based on treated cases, [L. J. Usilton] Ven.Dis.Inform. **16:** 147-164, May '35
fourth: See Lymphogranuloma inguinale
legislation, combat against medical charlatanism; comparison of antivenereal legislation in various countries, [M. W. Schraenen] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 958-976, June '34
marriage and venereal disease: See under Marriage
prevention: See also Social Hygiene; Venereal Diseases, legislation
—[E. Faro] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 1051-1060, June '34
—abolition and regulation of prostitution from point of view of prophylaxis of syphilis, [M. d'Agostino] Semana méd. **2:** 1879-1886, Dec. 13, '34
—campaign in Argentina; warning against therapeutic claims made by charlatans, [A. Fernández Verano] Semana méd. **1:** 958-961, March 28, '35
—combat against syphilis in French settlements in Oceania, [J. Caro] Arch.Inst.prophylac. **6:** 411-413, '34
—control in South America, [K. Emerson] J.Social Hyg. **21:** 127-129, March '35
—dangers of vaginal irrigation in hygiene in normal women; effects in relation to prevention of venereal diseases, [F. de Napoli] Bull.d.sc.med.,Bologna **106:** 177-184, May-June '34
—effort at propaganda in merchant marine by virtue of "Brussels international resolution for protection of health of merchant marine," [L. Viborel] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 1028-1049, June '34
—epidemiology and general pathology of syphilis in relation to prostitution; attempts at control, [J. Benech & A. Chiclet] Ann.d.mal.vén. **29:** 881-888, Dec. '34
—importance and rôle of social insurance, [Mariani] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 1080-1105, June '34
—importance of collaboration of women, [Avril de Sainte-Croix & Montreuil-Strauss] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 1067-1080, June '34
—importance of hospitals, [Alter] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 1061-1066, June '34
—in merchant marine; resumé of activity, 1920-1934, [Mrs. C. Neville-Rolfe] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 979-1028, June '34
—in U. S. S. R., [Lépinay] Prophylax.antivén. **6:** 417-444, Nov.-Dec. '34
—inclusion of benign suppurative poradenolymphitis among diseases to be combated by organizations, [J. Nicolas] Prophylax.antivén. **7:** 100-115, Feb. '35
—necessity of increasing campaign against syphilis; results to be obtained, [A. Cantani] Forze san. **4:** 219-220, Feb. 10, '35
—present status in Spain, [J. Bravo & J. Fernández de la Portilla] Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 948-957, June '34
—problems, [C. Tataru] România med. **12:** 300-301, Dec. 1, '34
—program in Algeria, [Lasnet] Rev.d'hyg. **56:** 654-668, Nov. '34
—prophylactic use of solu-salvarsan (arsphenamine preparation) in syphilis; animal experiments, [R. Wagner] Dermat.Wchnschr. **99:** 1609-1614, Dec. 15, '34
—public health aspects of program for New York City, [J. L. Rice] New York State J.Med. **35:** 533-536, May 15, '35
—public health measures, [C. F. Lehmann] Texas State J. Med. **30:** 529-533, Dec. '34
—public health officer and control of syphilis, [J. E. Moore] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 31-42, Jan. '35
—question whether organizations should include lymphogranuloma inguinale (Les services de prophylaxie antivénérienne doivent-ils s'occuper de la lymphogranulomatose inguinale?) Bull.Office internat.d'hyg. pub. **27:** 485-487, March '35
—reform of municipal combat, [J. L. Carnera] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 405-406, Feb. 20, '35
—review of 13 years' work of Argentine League of Social Prophylaxis, [A. Fernández Verano] Semana méd. **1:** 310-315, Jan. 24, '35
—rôle of social insurance, [C. Laurent] Prophylax. antivén. **6:** 451-456, Nov.-Dec '34
—syphilis in armies and its prophylaxis, [Ferrabouc] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **102:** 531-601, April '35
—twenty years of prevention in the Netherlands, [T. M. van Leeuwen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 5162-5167, Nov. 10, '34
—what is Virginia doing to curb venereal diseases? [T. B. Leonard] Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 596-600, Jan. '35

VENEREAL DISEASES—Continued
sixth: See Lymphogranuloma inguinale
therapy, problems, [C. Tataru] România med. **12:** 300-301, Dec. 1, '34
—trend of syphilis and gonorrhea in United States based on treated cases, [L. J. Usilton] Ven.Dis.Inform. **16:** 147-164, May '35
transmission, danger of carriers, [P. Durel] Médecine **15:** 970-977, Dec. '34
delli VENERI, E., Riserva alcalina in gravidanza, Riv. d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **17:** 21-24, Jan. '35
VENESECTION
See also Hemorrhage
—mercuric chloride poisoning treated by exsanguination-transfusion (with sodium thiosulphate intravenously); case, [E. H. Hashinger & J. F. Simon] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 231-236, Dec. '34
—successful therapy of experimental mercuric chloride poisoning by combination of repeated venous puncture and administration of physiologic sodium chloride solution, [A. Korányi] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 116-120, '35
—transfusion of preserved blood obtained during therapeutic venesection in 1933, [D. M. Grozdov] Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 416-432, '34
effects, on distribution of plasma proteins, [K. Takeshita] Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 643-644, '34
—action of compressed air on regeneration of blood and behavior of blood picture in animals after bloodletting, [A. Gambigliani Zoccoli & M. Leonardi] Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 168-188, '35
—early response, with observations on so-called bloodless venesection, [W. A. Brams & J. S. Golden] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 813-819, June '35
—efficacy, [G. Holler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 468-470, April 12, '35
—on arterial, spinal fluid and venous pressures, with especial reference to failure of left and right heart, [H. F. Robertson & F. Fetter] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 305-310, May '35
—on plethora and on local edema, [C. Ernst] Ztschr.f.d. ges.exper.Med. **95:** 772-800, '35
history, [R. Fåhræus] Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 321-329, March 2, '35
—blood letting controversy in nineteenth century, [B. M. Randolph] Ann.M.Hist. **7:** 177-182, March '35
indications, for therapeutic use, [G. Holler] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 468-470, April 12, '35
VENGEROVA, F. M.: See STERKIN, E. Y., jt. auth.
VENGRJENOVSKY, G.: See RABINOVITCH, V., jt. auth.
VENKATACHALAM, K., and RATNAGIRISWARAN, A. N., Some experimental observations on venom of Indian cobra, Indian J.M.Research **22:** 289-294, Oct. '34
VENKATARAMAN, K. V.: See GARDNER, A. D., jt. auth.
——See RATNAGIRISWARAN, A. N., jt. auth.
VENOCLYSIS: See Injections, intravenous; Peptic Ulcer, therapy
VENOM
—action of subcutaneous injections of physiologic salt solutions on fatal doses of snake venom, [Etienne Sergent] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 789-790, Feb. 25, '35
—antigenic differences between venoms of tiger snake Notechis scutatis and black tiger snake Notechis scutatis var. niger, [C. H. Kellaway & F. E. Williams] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **13:** 17-21, March '35
—chemical studies on toad poisons: Bufo arenarum, Bufo regularis, and Xenopus laevis, [H. Jensen] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xliv, May '35
—comparative investigation into antigenic properties of detoxicated Indian and African venoms, [E. Grasset & A. Zoutendyk] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **28:** 391-398, Jan. '35
—demonstration of hemorrhagins in snake venom by means of chicken embryo, [E. Witebsky, S. Peck & E. Neter] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 722-725, Feb. '35
—destructive action of short waves on antigens of venom, with note on effect on bile and cholesterol, [M. Phisalix & F. Pasteur] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 467-473, April 9, '35
—effect of ultraviolet rays on snake venoms, [D. I. Macht] Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 520-531, April '35
—natural immunity of hedge-hog to bee venom, [M. Phisalix] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 870-872, '34; also, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **199:** 809-811, Oct. 22, '34
—rattlesnake venom; properties, detoxification, and treatment following bite by rattlesnake, [E. B. Carmichael] J.M.A.Alabama **4:** 281-284, Feb. '35
—snake venom solution moccasin (Lederle); preliminary report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A. M.A. **104:** 1073-1074, March 30, '35
—snake venoms (review of literature), [N. H. Fairley] Trop.Dis.Bull. **31:** 99, Feb. '34; **32:** 372, May '35
—toxic and antigenic properties of southern African snake venoms, [E. Grasset, A. Zoutendyk & A. Schaafsma] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **28:** 601-612, April '35

VENOM—Continued
anavenin, experimental vaccination, [F. Pepeu] Soc.internaz.di microbiol.,Boll.d.sez.ital. **6**: 380-383, Oct. '34
antivenin: See also Snakes, bites
—action of animal serum against scorpion venom injected in laboratory animals, [Etienne Sergent] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **13**: 42-46, '35
—comparative investigation into antigenic properties of detoxicated Indian and African venoms and cross action exerted by respective antivenins, [E. Grasset & A. Zoutendyk] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **28**: 391-398, Jan. '35
—concentration by ammonium sulphate method, [S. D. S. Greval] Indian J.M.Research **22**: 365-371, Oct. '34
—specificity, [F. Pepeu] Soc.internaz.di microbiol., Boll. d.sez.ital. **6**: 383-387, Oct. '34
—toxic and antigenic properties of southern African snake venoms, with special reference to polyvalency of South African antivenene, [E. Grasset, A. Zoutendyk & A. Schaafsma] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg. **28**: 601-612, April '35
effects, action of crotalic venom (Crotalus terrificus) applied directly on nerve centers, [G. Martino] Arch. di fisiol. **34**: 133-160, '34
—action of administration of ophidic venom on erythrocytes and leukocytes; experimental study, [J. Vellard & M. Miguelotte-Vianna] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118**: 19-20, '35
—action of Formosan snake venoms on development and shape of "fibroblast," [K. Matsumoto] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34**: 372, March '35
—bee ointment dermatitis, [R. D. Moyle] Brit.M.J. **1**: 1025, May 18, '35
—comparative study of physiologic effects of filtered and unfiltered cobra venom; favorable conditions for experimentation, [N. T. Koressios, H. Tillé & J. Chassang] Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc. **200**: 1135-1137, March 25, '35
—experimental observations on venom of Indian cobra, [K. Venkatachalam & A. N. Ratnagiriswaran] Indian J.M.Research **22**: 289-294, Oct. '34
—fermenting activity of phosphodiastase of cobra venom in aqueous solution after heating at 70°, [E. Rousseau] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117**:565-566, '34
—mechanism of hypotensive action of cobra venom, [M. Kuczarow] Polska gaz.lek. **14**: 102, Feb. 10, '35
—minimal fatal doses of Algerian scorpion venom, [Etienne Sergent] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **13**: 39-41, '35
—on surface films, [A. Hughes] Biochem.J. **29**: 437-444, '35
—peripheral action of Australian snake venoms on sensory nerve endings in frogs, [C. H. Kellaway] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **12**: 177-186, Dec. '34
therapy: See also Cancer, pain in; Cancer, therapy; Eyes, blood supply; Hemorrhage, therapy; Neuralgia, therapy; Neuritis, therapy; Pain, therapy; Purpura hemorrhagica; Purpura, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy
—cobra venom preparation, [G. Eustaţziu] Rev.ştiinţ. med. **23**: 1539-1550, Dec. '34
—value, [A. Tesoriere] Riv.san.siciliana **22**: 791-793, June 1, '34
VENTER, P. J., First school for midwives in South Africa, South African M.J. **9**: 189-190, March 23, '35 [in Dutch]
VENTIK: See SHUGOM, jt. auth.
VENTILATION
See also Schools, ventilation
—apparatus for purification of air, [P. Hauduroy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117**: 431-433, '34
—effect of low relative humidity at constant temperature on pollen asthma, [B. Z. Rappaport, T. Nelson & W. H. Welker] J.Allergy **6**: 111-122, Jan. '35
—effects of adverse atmospheric conditions such as are encountered in various industries on mental and muscular efficiency, [G. E. Glock] J.Hyg. **35**: 78-92, Feb. '35
—equipment for hospital air conditioning, [H. A. Frommelt] Hosp.Progr. **16**: 155-157, April '35
—globe thermometer in studies of heating and ventilation, [T. Bedford & C. G. Warner] J.Hyg. **34**: 458-473, Dec. '34
—influence on dust content of air in mines, [J. Leclercq & M. Marchand] Ann.de méd.lég. **15**: 75-77, Jan.'35
—new method of air conditioning in operating room, [H. Schum] Chirurg **7**: 115-123, Feb. 15, '35
—problem in city dwellings, [P. Navarre] Médecine **15**: 961-969, Dec. '34
—production in urban buildings of conditions comparable to those of mountains, [A. Ravina] Presse méd. **42**: 1693-1694, Oct. 27, '34
—protection against chemical warfare; description of ventilation apparatus for use in houses, [P. Desfosses] Presse méd. **42**: 1929-1930, Nov. 28, '34
—use of various electrical devices to create artificial climate in hospital rooms, [F. Kirchberg & B. Thierbach] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 533-537, Nov. 13, '34
—ventilation, air conditioning and dust filtration in hospitals, [F. Linke] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 509-518, Oct. 30, '34
VENTILATION—Continued
—ventilation and atmospheric pollution; questionnaire, Am.J.Pub.Health (supp.) **25**: 108-112, Feb. '35
—why condition the air? [J. A. Myers] Hygeia **13**: 22, Jan. '35
VENTRICULIN (stomach preparation): See Stomach, therapy
VENTRICULOCORDECTOMY: See Larynx, paralysis
VENTRICULOGRAPHY: See Brain, roentgenography; Brain, tumors; Heart, roentgenography
VENTURA, A., Voluminosa cisti di echinococco del Douglas, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42**: 557-563, March 25, '35
VENTURA, V. E., Contributo allo studio delle sindromi talamo-capsulari, Rassegna di studi psichiat. **23**: 1409-1437, Nov.-Dec. '34
VENTURELLI, G., Diversi casi di tumori maligni inoperabili curati e guariti con il radio almeno da due anni, Gazz.d.osp. **55**: 1396-1398, Nov. 11, '34
VENULE: See Instruments
VENUTI, M., Il pneumotorace artificiale dal punto di vista sociale ed assicurativo, Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53**: 1706-1713, '33
VENZA, V., Risultati funzionali in casi di pleuriti sierofibrinose curati con pneumotoracentesi, Riv.san. siciliana **23**: 36-49, Jan. 1, '35
Il ritmo della secrezione urinaria nella tubercolosi polmonare con rene apparentemente sano, Riv.san. siciliana **23**: 506-532, April 1, '35
VERAART, B. A. G., Bidloo's account of last disease and death of William III, King of England, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78**: 5057-5064, Nov. 3, '34
VERAGUTH, O., Die physikalische Therapie der Nervenkrankheiten, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65**: 129-133, Feb. 9, '35
VÉRAIN, M.: See TOUSSAINT, G., jt. auth.
——See WATRIN, J., jt. auth.
VERAMON
toxicity, resuscitating action of large doses of metrazol in attempted poisoning; case, [T. Spiegel] München. med.Wchnschr. **82**: 470, March 21, '35
VÉRAN, P., Traitement de l'angine de poitrine par les acides aminés, J.de méd.de Paris **55**: 96-98, Jan. 31, '35
VERATRINE
effects, action potentials in Maia nerve before and after poisoning with veratrine and yohimbine hydrochlorides, [L. E. Bayliss, S. L. Cowan & D. Scott, Jr.] J.Physiol. **83**: 439-454, March 15, '35
—after-potentials of response of nerve of crab; action of veratrine and of deprivation of electrolytes, [A. Arvanitaki & A. Fessard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118**: 419-422, '35
—simultaneous poisoning of frog's muscle with veratrine and *mono*iodo-acetic acid, [J. Mårtensson] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **71**: 229-237, '35
VERATRUM: See Pneumonia, therapy
VERATTI, E., Studio istologico di un tumore della pelle con alcune considerazioni sulla natura delle cellule dendritiche dell'epidermide, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **49**: 153-174, '35
VERBIGERATION: See under Speech
de VERBIZIER, A., Une curieuse observation de pneumothorax spontané à répétition. (Contribution à l'étude du pneumothorax dit "idiopathique bénin"), Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50**: 1584-1587, Dec. 3, '34
VERBRUGGE, J., Contribution à l'étude du traitement chirurgical de fractures récentes et anciennes de la clavicule, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **33**-**31**: 537-543, Dec. '34
——See SCHOLL, A. J., jt. auth.
VERBUNT, J. A., Diagnostic difficulties in varioliform syphilis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79**: 206-211, Jan. 19, '35
VERCELLANA, G., Azione dei liquidi ipo- ed ipertonici sui nuclei di cellule coltivate "in vitro." Nota preliminare, Ateneo parmense **6**: 402-404, Sept.-Oct. '34
VERCELLONE, A.: See SCHUCHARDT, W., jt. auth.
VERCESI, C., Ernesto Pestalozza (1860-1934), Riforma med. **51**: 67-68, Jan. 12, '35
Michele Bolaffio, Riv.san.siciliana **23**: 558, April 1, '35
VERDAGUER P., J., Extracción de un cisticerco subretinal de ambos ojos, Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **34**: 622-626, Nov. '34
VERDE, M., Le onde corte ed ultra corte in terapia, Pediatria **43**: 211-217, Feb. '35
VERDEUIL and CASALTA, Mécanisme rare de la mort du fœtus dans un accouchement avec placenta prævia, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24**: 164-166, Feb. '35
VERDINA, C., Investigaciones sobre la bacterihemia tuberculosa, Clín.y lab. **26**: 172-183, Feb. '35
VERDOZZI, C., Vitamine ed avitaminosi, Ann.d'ig. **44**: 933-959, Nov. '34
VEREBÉLY, T., Abdominal catastrophies, Orvosi hetil. **78**: 1027-1032, Nov. 10, '34
VEREBELY OPERATION: See Stomach, surgery
VERES, P., Origin and application of mud baths of Pistyan, Bucureşti med. **7**: 32; 55, '35
VERESHCHINSKIY, A. O., Defense of standardization of technic in gastric surgery, Vestnik khir. **34**: 31-38,'34

VERGNE, R., Observaciones clínicas sobre distintas distocias, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **26:** 346-347, Oct. '34
VERGNOLLE, M. J.: See del CARRIL, M. J., jt. auth.
VERGOZ, C., RICARD, E., and HOMAR, J., Contusions et ruptures de l'intestin grêle au cours des traumatismes fermés de l'abdomen, Rev.de chir., Paris **53:** 723-759, Dec. '34
VERHAART, W. J. C., Über Anencephalie, Acta psychiat. et neurol. **9:** 511-540, '34
Cerebral tumors, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 249-262, Feb. 5, '35
VERHOEFF, F. H., New theory of binocular vision, Arch. Ophth. **13:** 151-175, Feb. '35
Cycloduction, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **32:** 208-228, '34
de VERICOURT, R.: See de GENNES, L., jt. auth.
VERKADE, P. E., and van der LEE, J., Untersuchungen über den Fettstoffwechsel; einige Versuche am Menschen über den Abbau ungesättigter Fettsäuren, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **230:** 207-215, '34
VERKHATSKIY, N. P., Formation of artificial sphincter by plastic surgery of fascia of vesical pyramidal muscle in therapy of urinary incontinence of women, Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 193-205, '34; abstr., Über künstliche Sphinkterbildung (Pyramidalisfascienplastik der Harnblase) bei Harninkontinenz der Frauen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 489-498, March 2, '35
VERLENDE, J., Recherches expérimentales sur le pouvoir immunisant spécifique du bouillon-antivirus staphylococcique, Rev.belge sc.méd. **6:** 817-849, Dec. '34
VERMEL, S. S., Etiology of peripheral paralysis of facial nerve ,Sovet.vrach.gaz., p. 1825, Dec. 31, '34
VERMELIN, H., Le levier de Farabeuf dans l'extraction de la tête fœtale au cours de la césarienne basse, Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 89-91, Jan. '35
——and GUILLEMIN, A., Volumineux fibrome enlevé par myomectomie au cours du 4e mois de la gestation, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 179-180, Feb. '35
VERMERSCH, EUGÈNE (1845-1878)
—physician and poet, Chron.méd. **42:** 87-92, April 1, '35
VERMES, E., Iodine content of blood in various diseases with special consideration of cancer, Gyógyászat **75:** 199, March 17, '35; 217, March 24, '35; 232, March 31, '35
VERMEYLEN, G., La schizophrénie aiguë, Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **39:** 94-97, Jan.-Feb. '35
——and AUDET, G., Développement intellectuel et milieu, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 121-126, March '35
——and VERVAECK, P., Homicide commis par un paralytique générale malarisé, Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 300-305, March '35
VERMIN
See also Bedbugs; Insects; Pediculi; etc.
extermination: See also Flies, eradication; Insects, eradication; Rats, extermination; etc.
—motile foes of sanitation, [O. E. McKim] Vet.Med. **30:** 124-127, March '35
VERNAZ: See JAUSION, H., jt. auth.
VERNE, J.: See BINET, L., jt. auth.
VERNENGO, M. J., and COLILLAS, D., Mioma del yeyuno, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **19:** 39-47, April 3, '35
VERNES, A., Sur la valeur comparative des réactions de floculation dans la syphilis, Arch.Inst.prophylac. **6:** 358-383, '34; also, Ann.d.mal.vén. **30:** 161-192, March '35
Réponse à l'article de MM. Lévi-Valensi et Loufrani sur la réaction de Vernes à la résorcine, Rev.de la tuberc. **1:** 36-39, Jan. '35
VERNES TEST
See also Syphilis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
—comparative value of Vernes and Kahn tests for diagnosis of syphilis, [C. Laurent & M. Peyrot] Ann.d. mal.vén. **30:** 56-57, Jan. '35
—protein balance in blood in syphilis; albumins of serum and Vernes perethynol reaction, [G. Lefrou & P. Bonnet] Arch.Inst.prophylac. **7:** 22-28, '35
—value of resorcinol test in leprosy, [E. Montestruc] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 713-715, '34
VERNET-COLLET SYNDROME: See Paralysis, cranial
VERNETTI BLINA, L., Ricerche sperimentali sul potere antianafilattico del tiosolfato sodico, Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 287-296, March 20, '35
VERNEUIL-KÜMMELL'S DISEASE: See Kümmell's Disease
VERNEY, E. B.: See HART, P. D'A., jt. auth.
——See THEOBALD, G. W., jt. auth.
VERNIX CASEOSA
—physiologic jaundice of new-born; prevention by not removing vernix caseosa (Keiffer method), [P. Rettagliata] Prat.pediat. **12:** 485-506, Nov. '34
—use in formation of artificial vagina; histologic examination of vagina some time after operation, [R. Kleitsman & L. Poska-Teiss] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 755-760, March 30, '35
VERNON, H. R., and KELLY, R., Unusual surgical emergency, Brit.M.J. **1:** 925, May 4, '35
VERODIGEN (digitalis preparation): See Arrhythmia, auricular fibrillation; Digitalis and Digitalis Preparations; Heart, diseases; Heart, insufficiency
VERODIGIT (digitalis preparation): See Digitalis and Digitalis Preparations
VERONAL (barbital): See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives
VERRIENTI, C.: See SANTONI, A., jt. auth.
VERRIER, E., Nueva técnica operatoria para enderezar los senos, Rev.españ. de med.y cir. **18:** 68-70, Feb. '35
VERRIER, M. L., La morphologie comparée des cellules visuelles et la théorie de la dualité de la vision, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 261-263, Jan. 14, '35
VERRIÈRE: See CREYSSEL, jt. auth.
VERRIÈRE, P., and CHARVET, A propos des injections intraveineuses de vaccin antigonococcique dans les complications de la blennorragie, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 383-385, March '35
VERRIEST, Traitement de l'ulcère à hypopyon en pratique, Arch.méd.belges **88:** 1-7, Jan. '35
VERROTTI, G., L'indirizzo morfologico e sperimentale in dermatologia, Riforma med. **50:** 1955-1959, Dec. **22,** '34
VERRUCA
—correlation between malignancy and rate of growth of tar warts in mice, [J. C. Mottram] Am.J.Cancer **22:** 801-830, Dec. '34
—keratoma diffusum palmare et plantare combined with warts; case, [G. Pilau] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 437-439, April 20, '35
—Langerhans cells in benign and malignant neoplasms (verruca pigmentosa), [B. M. Klein & A. Missriegler] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 280-300, '35
—large spinous verruca of uvula, [A. Cistaro] Boll.d. mal.d.orecchio,d.gola,d.naso **52:** 594-603, Nov. '34
—papilliomatous verrucous dermatosis following erysipelas migrans, [W. Burckhardt] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 391-394, '35
—plantar verruca, [R. de Biasio] Rinasc.med. **12:** 83-84, Feb. 28, '35
—voluminous verrucous papilloma of larynx; case, [M. Jacod] Lyon méd. **155:** 384-386, March 24, '35
acuminata: See Condyloma
peruana: See Oroya Fever
syphilitic: See Syphilids
therapy, diathermocoagulation of plantar warts, [A. Pecker] Rev.d'actinol. **10:** 459-461, Sept.-Oct. '34
—autohemotherapy; results in 11 cases, [A. Sézary & A. Horowitz] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 308-312, Feb. '35
—carbon dioxide snow and galvanocautery in plantar verrucas, [P. Michon] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 36-38, Jan. '35
—formalin (solution of formaldehyde) in treatment; preliminary report, [H. Laurell] Upsala läkaref.förh. **40:** 169-173, '34
—question of best therapy of plantar verruca, [H. Bordier] Arch.d'électric.méd. **42:** 313-315, Aug.-Sept. '34
—treatment for warts (using elastoplast), [S. McAusland] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1123, June 1, '35
tuberculous: See Cheek, tuberculosis; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
VERRUGA PERUVIANA: See Oroya Fever
VERSARI, A., Sulla terapia dell'alopecia areata con estratti ipofisari, Riforma med. **50:** 1415-1421, Sept. 15, '34
Sifilosclerosi della congiuntiva palpebrale, Riforma med. **50:** 1685-1686, Nov. 3, '34
von VERSCHUER, O., Die heutige Erblehre des Menschen. (Allgemeine Erbpathologie), Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **62:** 113-123, '34
VERSLUYS, J. J., Zwillingspathologischer Beitrag zur Ätiologie der Tumoren, Ztschr.f.Krebsforsch. **41:** 239-259, '34
VERSTER, J. M., Clinical aspects of pneumonia on the Rand, South African M.J. **9:** 255-257, April 27, '35
VERSTER, R. S., Transurethral surgery of prostate and bladder-neck: study of 55 cases, South African M.J. **9:** 67-74, Feb. 9, '35
VERSTRAETE, Les dangers et les complications de l'accouchement par le siège et leur traitement, Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 645-651, April 14, '35
VERTEBRAE: See Atlas and Axis; Coccyx; Sacrum; Spine
zur VERTH, M., Streitfragen des Pirogoff, Arch.f.orthop.u. Unfall-Chir. **35:** 82-84, '34
Absetzung und Kunstersatz der unteren Gliedmassen, Ergebn.d.Chir.u.Orthop. **27:** 191-255, '34
Das stumpfgerechte Kunstbein. Bemerkung zu der Arbeit von O. Engelke, Chirurg **6:** 806-807, Dec. 1, '34
Schuhfragen; orthopädisch-hygienische Untersuchungen und Erfahrungen über das zweckmässige Schuhsohlenmaterial, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 755-759, March 30, '35
Die biologische Absetzung der menschlichen Gliedmassen, Klinische Vorlesung, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 525-526, April 4, '35
zur VERTH OPERATION: See Knee, surgery
VERTIGO
—[S. C. Applewhite] Texas State J.Med. **30:** 719-721, March '35
—in diseases of nasal sinuses; cases, [P. Mounier-Kuhn] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 228-236, Feb. '35; also, Lyon méd. **155:** 244-253, Feb. 24, '35

VERTIGO—Continued
—interruption of thought processes, with loss of tonus and sudden attacks of dizziness in schizophrenia, [G. Kloos] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 541-543, Nov. 10, '34
—objective signs after cranial injury, [M. Bouchet] Ann. de méd.lég. **14:** 807-813, Dec. '34
—relation between vertigo and unconsciousness, [R. Leidler] Med.Klin. **31:** 144-148, Feb. 1, '35
—vertigo and epileptiform accidents due to regular use of sulphur ointment; case, [P. Pagniez] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 444-445, March 18, '35
aural, allergic background of Ménière's disease, [E. Urbach & J. Wilder] Med.Klin. **30:** 1420-1422, Oct. 26, '34
—disease of labyrinth with Ménière-like syndrome (function test and microscopy of labyrinth), [H. Videbech] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 270-274, Feb. 28, '35
—experimental studies of static function (vertigo) in deaf-mutes, [I. Yasuhara] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 385-386, Feb. '35
—experimental studies on vertigo associated with sense of movement of external objects, [I. Yasuhara] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 352-353, Feb. '35
—experimental study; question of flow of endolymph in 3 semicircular canals during rotation of head, [I. Yasuhara] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 153-154, Jan. '35
—indications and late results of surgical therapy, [A. Hautant] Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1077-1082, Nov. '34
—Ménière's disease and Ménière's syndrome, [L. Haymann] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 609-615, April 18, '35
—Ménière's symptom complex (in relation to retention of sodium): medical treatment, [A. C. Furstenberg, F. H. Lashmet & F. Lathrop] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 1035-1046, Dec. '34; also, Ohio State M.J. **31:** 263-267, April '35
—new concept of Ménière's disease and its response to antiretentional therapy, [E. Foldes] Am.J.Digest.Dis. & Nutrition **2:** 243-247, June '35
—oculogyric paralysis in sclerosis in plaques; case with predominating oto-ophthalmologic symptoms, vertigo and laterogyric paralysis, [H. Roger, J. Alliez & J. Paillas] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **12:** 747-754, Dec. '34
—otogenic vertigo and its therapy, [B. Fialovszky] Gyógyászat **74:** 625-629, Oct. 28, '34
—surgical treatment (vestibular nerve) of Ménière's disease, with observations on function of pars intermedia of seventh nerve, [F. L. Reichert] S.Clin. North America **14:** 1485-1495, Dec. '34
—value of cervical sympathectomy; case, [P. G. Cantele] Gior.veneto di sc.med. **9:** 69-72, Feb. '35
—vascular vertigo (due to disturbance of labyrinthine vascular system), [M. Beltrán del Río] Medicina, México **15:** 33, Jan. 25, '35; 68, Feb. 10, '35; 100, Feb. 25, '35
—vertigo and headaches caused by foreign body remaining in ear for 20 years, [L. Chavanne] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **19:** 69, Feb. '35
VERUMONTANUM: See Urethra
VERVAECK, L.: Gibt es Anhaltspunkte für die Unverbesserlichkeit des Verbrechers? Monatschr.f.Krim.-Psychol. **25:** 441-449, '34
La acción médica en las prisiones, Rev.de criminol.,psiquiat.y med.leg. **21:** 570-578, Sept.-Oct. '34
VERVAECK, P.: See **VERMEYLEN, G., jt. auth.**
VERZÁR, F., Die Rolle von Diffusion und Schleimhautaktivität bei der Resorption von verschiedenen Zuckern aus dem Darm, Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 17-27, '35
——**and LASZT, L.,** Die Hemmung der Fettresorption durch Phlorrhizin, Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 1-10, '35
Die Hemmung der Fettresorption nach Exstirpation der Nebennieren, Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 11-16, '35
Die Resorption aus dem Darm von isotonischen Lösungen von Glucose und Sorbose, verglichen mit der von Natriumsulfat, Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 28-39, '35
——See **McDOUGALL, E. J., jt. auth.**
——**SÜLLMANN, H., and VISCHER, A.,** Die Differenzierung der Farbstoffe des menschlichen Blutserums, Biochem. Ztschr. **274:** 7-15, '34
VERZHYNSKAYA, S. N.: See **IRGER, Y. M., jt. auth.**
VERZOLA, M., Emoangioendotelioma circoscritto della guancia, Dermosifilografo **9:** 543-553, Oct. '34
VESA, A., Studien über Diabetes mellitus unter Anwendung von zweistündlichen bei Tag und Nacht entnommenen Blutzucker- und Harnproben, Acta med. Scandinav., supp. 57, pp. 1-201, '34
Bei Diabetikern erhaltene 24-stündige Blutzuckerkurven, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, p. 97, '34
Some symptoms occurring in connection with diabetic coma, Duodecim **51:** 221-237, '35
VESICATION
—hitherto undescribed symptom in scarlet fever (appearance of small vesicles on outer edge of auricle and helix of ear, and on nail wall of fingers and toes), [E. Medak] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1484-1485, Dec. 7, '34
—recidivating bullosis; case, [E. Gaumond] Bull.Soc. méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 401-407, Nov. '34
VESICATION—Continued
—reticulo-endothelial system of skin studied by observing absorption of dyes by artificially produced vesicles, [S. L. Kwiatkowski] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 440-450, '35
VESICO-URETERAL REFLUX: See Bladder, regurgitation from
VESICULITIS: See under Seminal Vesicles
VESIN, S., Dysphagia as principal symptom in disease of mitral valve, Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1262-1264, Nov. 9, '34
Roentgen kymography of heart and large blood vessels, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 264, March 8, '35; 296, March 15, '35
VESSAF, V.: See **BRAUN, jt. auth.**
VESSELOVSKY, O.: See **ZUNZ, E., jt. auth.**
VESTIBULAR APPARATUS: See Ear, Internal; Equilibrium; Nerves, vestibular; Reflex, aural
VETERANS: See Soldiers and Veterans
VETERANS' BUREAU (U. S.): See under Hospitals, Veterans' Bureau
VETERINARY MEDICINE
See also Borna Disease; Tapeworm Infestation; Tuberculosis, bovine; Tumors, in animals; etc.
—government control of veterinary biological products, [G. Hilton] Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 33-36, Jan. '35
—human and veterinary medicine, [L. A. Merillat] Vet. Med. **30:** 102-104, March '35
—unity of human and veterinary medicine, [D. J. Davis] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **86:** 258-269, March '35
VETOKHIN, I. A., Device for fastening paper on kymographion, Fiziol.zhur. **17:** 351-352, '34
VEYLAND, V. I.: See **KULKOV, A. E., jt. auth.**
VEYRASSAT, J., Ostéo-ecchondrose exubérante du fémur droit, Rev.d'orthop. **21:** 591-595, Nov.-Dec. '34
L'incision précoce des foyers inflammatoires; ses indications et ses contre-indications, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 158-172, Feb. 25, '35
VEZINA, C., Volvulus de l'intestin grêle causé par un kyste chylifère, Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 16-17, Jan. '35
VIA, E.: See **LABORDE, S., jt. auth.**
VIAL, G., Le liquide céphalo-rachidien dans la syphilis acquise; les syphilis nerveuses inapparentes, Gaz.d. hôp. **108:** 225, Feb. 16, '35; 259, Feb. 23, '35
VIAL, J.: See **HERMANN, H., jt. auth.**
VIALA, M.: See **LÉVY-BRUHL, jt. auth.**
VIALA, P. J.: See **BINET, L., jt. auth.**
VIALARD, S., Un réflexe oculo-cardiaque spontané et intempestif, Presse méd. **43:** 71-72, Jan. 12, '35
——See **RAMOND, L., jt. auth.**
VIALE, GAETANO
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Le dosage de l'adrénaline dans le sang, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 267-268, '34
VIALE, J.: See **HEUDTLASS, A. P., jt. auth.**
VIALE REACTION: See Suprarenals, secretion
VIALETTO, E., Nuovi dati sul problema della permeabilità meningea, Note e riv.di psichiat. **64:** 59-70, Jan.-March '35
VIALLEFONT, H., Renseignements fournis en clinique par la vision entoptique, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **47:** 377-380, '34
Les manifestations oculaires du xeroderma pigmentosum, Arch.d'opht. **52:** 32-45, Jan. '35
——See **PARÉS, L., jt. auth.**
——See **VILLARD, H., jt. auth.**
VIALLET and MARCHIONI, Nouvelle observation radiologique d'estomac intra-thoracique congénital chez un nourrisson de cinq mois, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol. méd.de France **23:** 203-206, March '35
VIANA, C.: See **VARELA-FUENTES, B., jt. auth.**
VIANELLO-PIERGUIDI, S., Sui rapporti tra tono muscolare e ricambio dei corpi creatinici. Ricerche nel parkinsonismo postencefalitico, Gior.di clin.med. **16:** 7-28, Jan. 20, '35
VIANNA, G. G., Pancreatite aguda edematosa, Rev.brasil. de cir. **4:** 69-78, Feb. '35
VIANNA, M. M.: See **VELLARD, J., jt. auth.**
VIANNA de PAULA, H., Cirurgia conservadora e cirurgia radical nas ulceras gastricas e duodenaes, Rev.brasil. de cir. **4:** 1-16, Jan. '35
VIANNA DIAS, M.: See **OZORIO de ALMEIDA, M., jt. auth.**
VIANNA MARTINS, A., and TAVARES BASTOS, A., Sobre a distribuição dos grupos sanguineos entre os indios botocudos do Rio Doce, Brasil-med. **49:** 108-109, Jan. 26, '35
VIANO, F. J.: See **CANAL FEIJÓO, E. J., jt. auth.**
VIAR FLORES, J., Descripción sintética de la tuberculosis pulmonar del adulto, Rev.méd.de Málaga **13:** 659-666, Feb. '35
Neumotórax espontáneo en el curso del neumotórax terapéutico, Med.ibera **1:** 496-499, March 30, '35
Coniosis y tuberculosis, Med.ibera **1:** 647-651, April 27, '35
VIAUD: See **BALARD, jt. auth.**
VIBOREL, L., El esfuerzo de propaganda entre los marinos de comercio en virtud del "acuerdo internacional de Bruselas para la protección de la salud de los marinos mercantes," Actas dermo-sif. **26:** 1028-1049, June '34

VIBRATHERM: See Physical Therapy, apparatus
VIBRATION
—early abolition of vibratory sense detected by diapason in paresthesia of lower extremities in Biermer neuro-anemic syndrome; case, [L. Laruelle & L. Massion-Verniory] Rev.neurol. **63:** 222-224, Feb. '35
—massage and seismotherapy of stomach, [V. M. Terrizzano] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2470-2473, Dec. 26, '34
—sensitivity to vibrations at various frequencies, [W. Setzepfand] Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 236-240, '35
VIBRIO: See Bacteria, vibrio; Cholera, vibrio
VIBRION SEPTIQUE: See Bacteria, clostridium
VICENS-RIOS, C.: See **TWEEDY, W. R., jt. auth.**
VICENTE CARCELLER, M., Modificaciones que determina la gestación en el organismo materno, Clín.y lab. **26:** 51-65, Jan. '35
VICHARD: See **HAMANT, jt. auth.**
VICHNJITCH, M.: See **CHAHOVITCH, X., jt. auth.**
VICIOUS CIRCLE
—intestinal spasm as causative factor of chronic vicious circle after gastro-enterostomy, [A. A. Segal] Vestnik khir. **34:** 56-65, '34
—jejunostomy in therapy of disturbances of food passage (vicious circle) after gastrectomy for peptic ulcer: 2 cases, [J. Charrier] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 288-292, March '35
VICTOR, E.: See **TESIO, A., jt. auth.**
VICTOR, J., Metabolism of single normal mouse lymph nodes, Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 477-482, March '35
VICTOR ELECTROSURGICAL MACHINE: See Diathermy, apparatus
VICTOR MICRO-SURGICAL DIATHERMY UNIT: See Diathermy, apparatus
VICTORIA, M., Las lesiones de la tercera frontal izquierda sin afasia, Semana méd. **2:** 1771-1777, Dec. 6, '34
Parálisis del serrato mayor, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 6-16, Jan. '35
Las psicalgias o algias de predominio psíquico, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **10:** 30, Feb.; 69, March '35
——**and PAVIA, J. L.,** Epilepsia y degeneración quística de la retina, Semana méd. **1:** 751-754, March 7, '35
——See **PAVIA, J. L., jt. auth.**
VIDAKOVIĆ, S., Röntgen- und Radiumbehandlung maligner Geschwülste der weiblichen Genitalorgane und ihre Komplikationen, Strahlentherapie **51:** 300-304, '34
Malignant myoma (sarcoma myocellulare) of uterus, Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 140-149, March '35
VIDAL, C.: See **de CARVALHO, A., jt. auth.**
——See **de CARVALHO, L., jt. auth.**
VIDAL, J. (Barcelona), Contribution expérimentale à l'étude du mécanisme de l'immunité anti-charbonneuse, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1252-1254, '34
VIDAL, J. (Buenos Aires): See **del CARRIL, M. J., jt. auth.**
VIDAL, J. (Montpellier), and BÉDARD, A propos du séro-diagnostic de la syphilis. Discussion de la valeur des réactions de floculation, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 66-70, Feb. '35
——See **EUZIÈRE, jt. auth.**
VIDAL SYNDROME: See Arthritis; Keratosis
VIDAL I COLOMER, E., Ulcus gástrico, Ann.de Hosp.de Santa Creu i Sant Pau **8:** 289-295, Sept. 15, '34
VIDAL JORDANA, G., Los factores vitamínicos en terapéutica infantil, An.de pediat. **1:** 557-581, Oct. '34
VIDAL-NAQUET, G., Les lésions traumatiques chez les skieurs, Hôpital **23:** 114-116, Feb. (B) '35
——See **MASSART, R., jt. auth.**
——See **TRÈVES, A., jt. auth.**
VIDA LUMPIÉ, R., Anatomía patológica de las lesiones sifilíticas, Rev.méd.de Málaga **13:** 395-408, Feb. '35
VIDARI, E., Contributo allo studio delle bronchiectasie acquisite, Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia **48:** 761-775, '34
VIDAU, G., Guglielmo Bilancioni, Forze san. 4: 104-107, Jan. 20, '35; Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 206-208, Feb. 4, '35
La scomparsa del maestro (Guglielmo Bilancioni), Valsalva **11:** 61-62, Feb. '35
VIDAUR, M., Narcosis por el evipán sódico en las intervenciones oculares, Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **35:** 93-95, Feb. '35
VIDEBECH, H., Disease of labyrinth with Ménière-like syndrome (function test and microscopy of labyrinth), Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 270-274, Feb. 28, '35
VIDELA, C. A., Reactivación del paludismo latente por el cloruro de calcio, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2378-2380, Dec. 12, '34; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1402-1406, Dec. '34
——**and PERONCINI, J.,** Tétanos—Alteraciones bioquímicas, Hosp.argent. **5:** 356-362, Dec. 15-30, '34
——**and REY, J. C.,** Neumopatía aguda prolongada, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1071-1078, Sept. '34
Encefalitis tífica, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1282-1286, Nov. '34
——**and RODRIGUÉ, C.,** Alteraciones electrocardiográficas en la fiebre tifoidea, Rev.argent.de cardiol. **1:** 204-214, July-Aug. '34
——**SAVINO, E., and MARTÍNEZ DALKE, L.,** Reacción de Henry. (Ferro-floculación), Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1385-1389, Dec. '34
VIDFELT, G., Six hundred and thirty-eight cases of evipan sodium narcosis, Svenska läk.-tidning. **31:** 1469-1476, Nov. 23, '34
VIDGOFF, B.: See **STROUSE, S., jt. auth.**
VIDOVICH, O., Grave accidente de tipo anafiláctico por picadura de abeja, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **5:** 336-337, Sept. '34
VIEHOEVER, A., Evaluation of aloe, Am.J.Pharm. **107:** 47-72, Feb. '35
VIEIRA, E., Sobre mola hidatiforme, Rev.med.de Pernambuco **4:** 256-261, Nov. '34
VIEIRA de CARVALHO, R., and de AZEVEDO, G. V., Baço movel com syndromo agudo de torção, Rev.de cir.de São Paulo **1:** 81-92, Aug. '34
VIEIRA de MORAES, C., Radiokymographia do coração, São Paulo med. **7:** 195-206, Oct. '34
VIEIRA MARQUES, C., Noções de tuberculino-diagnostico e tuberculinotherapia, Brasil-med. **49:** 270-276, March 23, '35
VIEIRA RAMOS, A., A therapeutica de malaria nas gravidas. A efficacia da atebrina, São Paulo med. **7:** 291-302, Dec. '34
VIÉLA, A., A propos des suppurations chaudes primitives de la paroi antérieure du laryngo-pharynx, Vie méd. **15:** 937-940, Oct. 25, '34
——See **TRUFFERT, P., jt. auth.**
VIELLE, A propos d'un anévrysme de guerre de l'artère iliaque primitive gauche, Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. **102:** 121-141, Jan. '35
VIELLEDENT: See **MULLER, M., jt. auth.**
VIERHELLER, F., and SARALEGUI, J. A., Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Röntgenspektrums; Vergleich zwischen einem Wolfram- und einem Platinspektrum in erster und zweiter Ordnung, Strahlentherapie **51:** 704-713, '34
——See **LANARI, E. L., jt. auth.**
VIÉRON, L., Sur un traitement médical des métrites du col et de quelques réflexions qu'il suggère, Presse méd. **43:** 371-372, March 6, '35
VIEROZ, J.: See **JEANNENEY, G., jt. auth.**
VIESCA, J. M.: See **RODRÍGUEZ-OLLEROS, A., jt. auth.**
VIET: See **COSTE, F., jt. auth.**
VIETS, H. R.: See **FULTON, J. F., jt. auth.**
VIGADA, P. L., and MONTANARI, L., Contributo alle infezioni focali da stafilococco, Riforma med. **50:** 1865-1866, Dec. 1, '34
VIGANO, A., Malattia ossea di Paget e malattia ossea di Recklinghausen, Arch.di ortop. **50:** 917-1072, Dec. 31, '34
VIGANTOL (irradiated ergosterol): See Ergosterol, irradiated; Rickets, therapy; Tuberculosis, therapy
VIGDORTCHIK, N. A., Kompensatorische Berufsanpassung, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **11:** 158-161, Sept.-Dec. '34
Lead intoxication in etiology of hypertonia, J.Indust.Hyg. **17:** 1-6, Jan. '35
VIGETTI, E.: See **ALVAREZ, C., jt. auth.**
VIGI, F., and BACCARANI, C., Accesso splenico come complicanza di una petrosite purulenta acuta, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **5:** 87-94, Jan. '35
VIGLIANI, E., Ricerche spettrofotometriche sulle porfirine. Contributo allo studio dei metodi della loro determinazione quantitativa, Diag.e tec.di lab. **5:** 625-654, Aug. 25, '34
——**and ANGELERI, C.,** Ricerche sulla porfirinemia, Clin. med.ital. **66:** 5-12, Jan. '35
——See **GIORDANO, C., jt. auth.**
VIGLIANI, M. R.: See **ENGEL, C., jt. auth.**
VIGLIETTA, C., Osservazioni e ricerche sulla schistosomiasi vescicale dei bambini, Pediatria **43:** 54-66, Jan. '35
VIGNALI, A., Vantaggi del secondamento artificiale strumentale, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **43:** 480-496, Aug. 31, '34
VIGNARD, Quelques tumeurs rares chez l'enfant, Avenir méd. **32:** 115-118, April '35
——**and JOUFFRAY,** Considérations sur la cure solaire dans les tuberculoses externes, Avenir méd. **31:** 271, Nov. '34; **32:** 48, Feb. '35
VIGNATI, J., and SKALAK, V., Contribution à l'étude du traitement chimiothérapique de la tuberculose pulmonaire, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 123-126, Feb. 20, '35
VIGNE, P. (Lyon) and BOSC, B., Les secours attribués par l'état, le département et les communes, aux mères de famille en période de grossesse et pendant l'élevage du nourrisson. (Droites et obligations des assistées), Avenir méd. **31:** 266-270, Nov. '34
——**and GARDÈRE, C.,** Les œuvres municipales de protection de la première enfance à Lyon, Méd.inf. **41:** 370-382, Nov. '34; also, J.de méd.de Paris **55:** 91-93, Jan. 31, '35
VIGNE, P. (Marseille), Zona et varicelle, J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 1067-1068, Dec. 13, '34
VIGNES, H., La cholécystite au cours de la grossesse et son traitement, Progrès méd., pp. 1924-1928, Nov. 28, '34
——**and OLIVIER, J.,** Ictères et grossesse, Semaine d.hôp. de Paris **11:** 21-30, Jan. 1, '35
VIGNEUL: See **CAUSSADE, jt. auth.**
VIGNI, R., Dosaggio del calcio e del fosforo in alcuni reperti organici, Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena (Studi d. fac. med. senese) **2:** 473-478, Oct. '34
VIGNOLI, L.: See **MERCIER, F., jt. auth.**

VIGUERIE, M., Cacosmie.—Etude clinique, diagnostique et thérapeutique, Bull.méd., Paris **48:** 818-823, Dec. 29, '34

VIKHMAN, A. A.: See BEREZOV, E. L., jt. auth.

VIKKER, M. M., Covered perforations of gastroduodenal ulcers, Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 407-415, '34

VIKKER, Y. L., Peculiar disturbance of space orientation, Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 6) **2:** 101-103, '33

VIKTOROV, L. K.: See DOMBROVSKAYA, Y. F., jt. auth.

VIKTOROW, K., Über die Wirkung einiger Arzneimittel auf das Flimmerepithel, Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 61-65, '34

VILAÇA, C., and de ALMEIDA TOLEDO, P., Metástases tumorais nos ossos, Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **5:** 59-68, Aug. '34

O diagnostico radiologico do carcinoma do grosso intestino. Considerações sobre 7 casos observados, Rev. de cir.de São Paulo **1:** 439-454, Feb. '35

VILACLARA, J. M., Endocrinología y psiquiatría, Ars méd., Barcelona **11:** 8-13, Jan. '35

VILALTA, F. S., Tratamiento quirúrgico de las hemorragias graves de la placenta previa, Rev.méd.cubana **46:** 215-222, Feb. '35

VILALTA-GARCÍA MARRUZ OPERATION: See Cesarean Section, technic

VILANOVA, X., Contribución al estudio de las formas raras del epitelioma cutáneo. Forma escirrosa simulando una placa de esclerodermia de localización atípica, Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 416-425, Jan. '35

Estudio clínico, anatómico y bacteriológico de un caso de pseudopelada de Brocq, Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 531-541, Feb. '35

Sífilis de curso atípico, con determinismo nervioso recidivante, en un enfermo sometido a medicación arsenical por ingesta, antes del contagio, durante la incubación del chancro y en pleno desarrollo del mismo, Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 652-656, March '35

——and ANDREU, R., Acción de la primera serie arsenical sobre las serorreacciones de la sífilis en los períodos primario y secundario y consideraciones sobre la conveniencia de un tratamiento mixto conjugado en el tratamiento de ataque de la sífilis, Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 241-249, Nov. '34

VILA ORTIZ, J. M., JR., Coloboma palpebral bilateral congénito con úlcera corneana a hipopión, Rev.méd. del Rosario **24:** 941-944, Sept. '34

La ionización salicilo-yodurada y su valor aclarante en las opacidades de la córnea, Arch.de oftal.hispano-am. **35:** 25-35, Jan. '35

VILAR, L., El valor de la clínica en el diagnóstico de la tuberculosis infantil, Pediatría españ. **23:** 393-412, Dec. '34

——and ALONSO, E., La atelectasia como origen de bronquiectasis en el niño, Crón.méd., Valencia **39:** 188-199, March 15, '35

VILARDELL, J., Tuberculosis intestinal; estudio clinico-radiológico de las formas iniciales, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **22:** 499-521, Dec. '34

VILAR-del-VALLE, J. L., Muerte por picadura de himenóptero (Apis mellifica), Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **5:** 299-302, Sept. '34

VILARDOSA LLUBES, E., La cirugía de la cara desde el punto de vista estético, Rev.de cir.de Barcelona **8:** 1, July-Aug.; 99, Sept.-Dec. '34

VILARIÑO, M.: See GIRONÉS, L., jt. auth.

VILAR VIDAL, M., Arterias del corazón, An.de pediat. **1:** 582-589, Oct. '34

Estudio del simpático lumbar, en sus aspectos anatómico y quirúrgico, An.de pediat. **1:** 590-598, Oct. '34

Simpático cervical y su importancia en cirugía, An.de pediat. **1:** 627-645, Nov. '34

Arteria hepática, An.de pediat. **1:** 646-648, Nov. '34

Estudio del meso-apéndice y su importancia, An.de pediat. **1:** 712-716, Dec. '34

VILCHES y MARTÍNEZ, G., and GONZALES GALVÁN, J. M., Similitud y frecuencia de los síndromes entero-hepático y enterorenal de causa colibacilar, Crón. méd., Lima **51:** 405, Sept.; 439, Oct. '34

VILCHUR, O. M., Differential diagnosis and therapy of diseases of muscles, Klin.med. (no. 9) **12:** 1328-1333, '34

VILENKIN, L. Y., Ionized air in therapy of influenza, Klin.med. **13:** 126-130, Jan. '35

VILENSKI, R.: See MALHERBE, A., jt. auth.

VILKOVYSKIY, A. L., GETOV, F. A., and SAKOVICH, I. Y., Clinical value of study of velocity of circulation in cardiovascular patients, Klin.med. **13:** 62-70, Jan. '35

de VILLAFAÑE LASTRA, T., and DOBRIC, L. L., A propósito de una complicación poco frecuente: enfisema encapsulado del dorso del tórax, Prensa méd. argent. **22:** 682-691, April 3, '35

——See SAYAGO, G., jt. auth.

VILLAIN, G., Septième cas de fièvre récurrente hispano africaine observé en Tunisie, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **23:** 447-448, Dec. '34

de VILLALOBOS, FRANCISCO LOPEZ (1473?—)

—the pestilence; Francisco Lopez de Villalobos; poem translated and transposed from the Spanish, [C. C. Dennie & L. C. Silva] Bull.Soc.M.Hist.Chicago **4:** 484-532, Jan. '35

VILLAMÓN HALTENHOF, F., Hidrocefalia, espina bífida y piebot talus, Rev.méd.peruana **6:** 1944-1946, Aug. '34

Diagnóstico pre-natal del sexo humano (comunicación preliminar), Rev.méd.peruana **7:** 77-90, Jan. '35

VILLANI, G., Biomicroscopia dell'occhio diabetico (studio delle alterazioni diabetiche del segmento anteriore e del vitreo alla lampada a fessura), Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **62:** 881, Oct.; 977, Nov. '34.

Comportamento del corpo cigliare e dell'iride alle diatermocoagulazioni in superficie (studio sperimentale clinico ed istologico), Boll.d'ocul. **13:** 1336-1361, Oct. '34

Azione della diatermia sulla tensione oculare, Boll. d'ocul. **14:** 181-201, Feb. '35

VILLANOVA, G., Paraspasmo facciale bilaterale (sindrome di Meige, Sicard e Haguenau), Diagnosi **14:** 389-400, Dec. '34

Sul comportamento del fenomeno d'ostacolo del Donaggio nell'urina del tubercolosi, Riv.di pat.e clin.d. tuberc. **9:** 101-110, Feb. 28, '35

del VILLAR, I.: See CAEIRO, A., jt. auth.

VILLAR, J.: See LABRY, R., jt. auth.

VILLAR CASO, J., Aportación al estudio de la oxalemia, Rev.méd.de Barcelona **22:** 197-204, Sept. '34

VILLARD, La phlébite spontanée au cours de l'évolution des fibromes utérins non opérés, Lyon chir. **32:** 89-93, Jan.-Feb. '35

——and LABRY, R., Considérations cliniques sur le cancer du col utérin chez la femme âgée, Paris méd. **2:** 492-496, Dec. 15, '34

VILLARD, H., L'œil et les sports, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç. d'opht. **47:** 443-451, '34

L'œil et les dents, Médecine **16:** 11-15, Jan. '35

L'œil, les sports et les jeux d'enfants, Rev.méd.franç. **16:** 347-352, April '35

——and DEJEAN, C., L'ophtalmie des chenilles, Arch. d'opht. **51:** 625, Oct.; 719, Nov. '34

——and VIALLEFONT, H., Exophtalmie pulsatile au début, Arch.Soc.d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 53-55, Feb. '35

——DEJEAN, C., and VIALLEFONT, H., Xéroderma pigmentosum avec tumeur épibulbaire, Arch.Soc.d.sc. méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 22-25, Jan. '35

VILLARET, M., Recherches sur les embolies pulmonaires expérimentales, Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 60-65, Jan. 15, '35

——and JUSTIN-BESANÇON, L., La pharmacodynamie hydrologique; ses buts, ses techniques, ses résultats, Presse méd. **43:** 17-20, Jan. 5, '35

——and KLOTZ, H. P., De l'utilité d'associer à la méthode de Dufour dans le traitement du tétanos les injections d'extrait hépatique et d'anatoxine. (A propos d'un cas de tétanos aigu généralisé post abortum), Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 43-44, Jan. 19, '35

Deux localisations atypiques du rhumatisme blennorragique: myosite et radiculo-névrite, Paris méd. **1:** 209-210, March 9, '35

——HAGUENAU, J., and KLOTZ, H. P., Névrite hypertrophique familiale, Rev.neurol. **63:** 211-218, Feb. '35

——HARVIER, P., BARIÉTY, M., and JUSTIN-BESANÇON, L., Les hypertensions artérielles paroxystiques par excitation nerveuse, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1548-1553, Dec. 3, '34

——JUSTIN-BESANÇON, L., and BARDIN, P., Les embolies pulmonaires expérimentales; étude technique et premiers résultats physiologiques, Ann.de méd. **37:** 305-320, April '35

——JUSTIN-BESANÇON, L., CACHERA, R., and BOUCOMONT, R., Etude critique sur la pathogénie des troubles circulatoires périphériques; les acrocyanoses, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **27:** 725-741, Dec. '34

Etude critique sur la pathogénie des troubles circulatoires périphériques; syndrome de Raynaud, Arch.d. mal.du cœur **28:** 1-14, Jan. '35

——JUSTIN-BESANÇON, L., CONTIADES, X. J., and IANCU, I., Action de certains extraits glandulaires ou liquides biologiques sur la motilité de l'uretère isolé, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1081-1083, '34

Action de l'urine de femme enceinte sur la motilité de l'uretère isolé, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1165-1166, '34

——VALLERY-RADOT, PASTEUR, JUSTIN-BESANÇON, L., and CLAUDE, F., Recherches préliminaires sur les crises provoquées chez les asthmatiques par certains esters de la choline, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1343-1346, '34

VILLASEÑOR, P. N., Management of dysentery in children, Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **25:** 524-528, Nov. '34

de VILLAVERDE, J. M., Algunas consideraciones sobre los tumores del cerebro, Med.ibera **1:** 273-280, Feb. 16, '35

VILLAVERDE ÁLVAREZ, M., La lipodistrofia céfalo-torácica, An.de med.int. **4:** 35-67, Jan. '35

VILLELA, E.: See GRICOUROFF, G., jt. auth.

VILLELA, E. (Rio de Janeiro), Carlos Chagas, Mem.Inst. Oswaldo Cruz **29:** 1-xxiii, '34

——and DIAS, E., Sur la formation d'ulcérations chez les animaux infectés par le Schizotrypanum cruzi, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 394-396, '34

VILLELA, E. (Rio de Janeiro), and DIAS, E.—Continued
Localisation des formes de multiplication du Schizotrypanum cruzi dans la peau et dans les muqueuses de chiens expérimentalement infectés. Parasitisme de la cellule épithéliale de l'épiderme, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 501-504, '34
VILLELA, G. G., and GOMES CAMPOS, J., Glutathion no sangue humano normal, Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **29:** 1-16, '34
de VILLIERS, H., Xerophthalmia and its treatment; new indication for central tarsorrhaphy, South African M.J. **9:** 13-14, Jan. 12, '35
VILLIKININ: See Intestines, physiology
VILLINGER, W., Psychische Hygiene und Scheinzwittertum, Ztschr.f.psych.Hyg. **7:** 51-56, '34; in Allg.Ztschr.f. Psychiat. **102.** Hft. 4-8, '34
VILLOSLADA ACOSTA, J., Contribución al estudio de la historia de la rabia, Medicina, México **15:** 209-216, April 25, '35
VILTER, V., Action de l'hormone thyroïdienne sur la pigmentation des oiseaux, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 330-334, '34
VINAJ, A., Primi esperimenti pratici di agopuntura cinese, Minerva med. **1:** 481-486, April 14, '35
VIÑALS, E., Influencia de la epífisis sobre la acción gonadotropa de la orina, Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac. de med. **3:** 287-289, '34
——**See LIPSCHÜTZ, A., jt. auth.**
VINCENT: See TRUCHOT, jt. auth.
VINCENT (Mme.), Le problème de l'alimentation dans le rachitisme: rôle du calcium et du phosphore, J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 964, Nov. 8, '34; also, Méd.inf. **42:** 28-31, Jan. '35
VINCENT, C., Propos sur la neuro-chirurgie, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 89-92, Feb. 1, '35
——**See BARRÉ, J. A., jt. auth.**
VINCENT, H., La streptococcémie et la méningite suppurée à streptocoques. Action du sérum antistreptococcique dans ces états infectieux, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **199:** 1550-1553, Dec. 26, '34
Estudio de los resultados de la sueroterapia antiestreptocócica (suero de H. Vincent) en 136 casos de septicemia estreptocócica, Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **18:** 133-138, March '35
——**and DETRIE, J.,** Toxicité de quelques esters du diéthylaminoéthanol, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 597-598, '34
——**and MOREL, F.,** Sur le déficit alexique déterminé par l'hyperthermie expérimentale, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 279-281, Jan. 21, '35
VINCENT, R., La valeur symptomatique des états inflammatoires chroniques de la gencive en médecine générale, Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 247-250, April 13, '35
VINCENT'S ORGANISMS: See Angina, Vincent's; Spirochetosis
VINCENT'S SERUM: See Bacteria, coli; Puerperal Infection, complications and sequels; Puerperal Infection, immunity; Streptococci, infections; Throat, infections
VINCENT'S TEST: See Blood, groups
de VINCENTIIS, A., Contributo clinico allo studio della gangrena degli arti in seguito ad arterite acuta da malattia infettiva, Gior.med.d.Alto Adige **6:** 611-620, Aug. '34
VINCHON, J., Les indications thérapeutiques de l'hématoporphyrine, Monde méd., Paris **44:** 997-1005, Nov. 15, '34
da VINCI, LEONARDO (1452-1519)
—[A. M. Cooke] St.Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. **35:** 63-69, April '35
VINEGAR
—[J. Fenton & F. W. Edwards] M.Officer **53:** 157-158, April 20, '35
VINES, H. W. C., Ectopic testis, J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 161-167, Jan. '35
VINESTHENE; VINETHENE: See cross reference under Vinyl Ether
VINOGRADOV, I. S.: See CHISTOVICH, A. N., jt. auth.
VINOGRADOV, V. N., Diagnosis of chronic thrombosis of portal vein, Sovet.klin. **19:** 335-342, '33
VINOKUROVA, A. I., Problem children of preschool age, Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 818-829, '32
VINSON, P. P., Cicatricial stricture of esophagus: report of unusual case, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 314-315, May 15, '35
——**See CRAIG, W. M., jt. auth.**
——**and MOERSCH, H. J.,** Para-esophageal diaphragmatic hernia associated with intrinsic lesions in esophagus; report of cases, Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 437-441, April '35
——**and WEBER, H. M.,** Localization of bones in esophagus by roentgenoscopy, Minnesota Med. **18:** 240-242, April '35
VINSON-PLUMMER SYNDROME: See Deglutition, disorders
VINTICI, V.: See POPOVICI, D., jt. auth.
VINYL COMPOUNDS: See Anesthesia, vinyl compounds
VINYL ETHER: See Anesthesia, vinyl compounds
VIOFORM (iodine-quinoline preparation): See Ameblasis, therapy
VIOLA, D., Gruppi sanguigni e caratteri morfologici, dal punto di vista delle correlazioni etno-antropologiche, Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 891-911, '33
Sul peso corporeo medio in rapporto alla statura. (Contributo di antropologia militare), Gior.di med.mil. **82:** 998-1003, Oct. '34
Sulla ristrettezza del rischio protetto dall'assicurazione generale malattie e sulla necessità di un'assicurazione integrale, Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **55:** 206-210, Jan. '35
VIOLATO, A., Malformazioni genitali femminili e correlazioni ormoniche, Morgagni **77:** 175-178, Feb. 17, '35
VIOLET, Chirurgie ou radiothérapie dans les fibromes, Lyon méd. **155:** 33-37, Jan. 13, '35
Pyélographie par voie intra-veineuse dans les pyélites de la grossesse, Lyon méd. **155:** 289-296, March 10, '35
VIOLLE, H., Action du ricinoléate de sodium sur divers microorganismes, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1152-1154, March 25, '35
VIOLLE, P. L., Le régime hypo-chloruré dans la lithiase urique urinaire, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 927-928, Nov. 1, '34
Traitement hydrominéral de la goutte asthénique, Gaz. méd.de France (supp. Stat. therm. franç.), no. 7, pp. 34-36, '35
La diurèse des hypotendus, Presse méd. **43:** 163-165, Jan. 30, '35
La phosphaturie apparente; ses causes—son traitement hydrominéral et climatique, Paris méd. **1:** 368-373, April 20, '35
VIOSTEROL: See Ergosterol, irradiated
VIPERS: See Snakes
VIRASORO, J. E., Cuadro de gráficas para seguir la evolución de un diabético, Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 2384-2386, Dec. 12, '34
Ausencia congénita de la mama izquierda, haz inferior y medio del gran pectoral y parte media de la tercera costilla y malformaciones de tórax, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 546-549, March 13, '35
VIRDIS, F., La dissociazione dei Bacillus anthracis provocata dal Bacterium coli e dai suoi filtrati, Gior. di clin.med. **16:** 36-55, Jan. 20, '35
VIRES, J., Contribution à l'étude des diathèses, Montpellier méd. **6:** 172-180, Oct. 15, '34
——**DESHONS, A., and BERT, J. M.,** Tétanos généralisé mortel consécutif à un ulcère variqueux, Arch.Soc. d.sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 18-19, Jan. '35
Un cas de tétanos à forme dysphagique, Arch.Soc.d.sc. méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 19-21, Jan. '35
VIRGILLO, F., Contributo allo studio dell'urografia endovenosa nella diagnosi delle malattie urinarie, Arch. ital.di chir. **38:** 45-64, '34
VIRILISM
See also Hermaphroditism; Suprarenals, tumors
—influence of hyperinterrenalism on female sex organs of rats (production of virilism and checking of ovulation), [H. Danno] Jap.J.M.Sc.,IV,Pharmacol. **8:** 59-91, March '35
—pilar virilism in aged woman; case probably due to endocrine dysfunction, [J. Minet & E. Houcke] Rev. franç.d'endocrinol. **13:** 33-36, Feb. '35
—study of "virilizing" tumors of ovary (arrhenoblastoma ovarii, R. Meyer); 2 cases, [E. Benecke] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 38-64, '34
VIRUSES
See also Biologic Products
—as cause of disease, [J. A. Arkwright] Nature, London **135:** 718-721, May 4, '35
—distribution of nuclear inclusions in wild animals, [E. V. Cowdry, A. M. Lucas & H. Fox] Am.J.Path. **11:** 237-252, March '35
—fixation and protection of viruses by cells of susceptible animals, [P. Rous, P. D. McMaster & S. S. Hudack] J.Exper.Med. **61:** 657-688, May '35
—interactions of 2 strains of plant virus; experiments on induced immunity in plants, [J. Caldwell] Proc. Roy.Soc.,London,s.B, **117:** 120-139, March 1, '35
—new ideas on nature of some infectious viruses, [T. Wohlfeil] Med.Welt **9:** 551-554, April 20, '35
—nuclear inclusions suggestive of virus action in salivary glands of monkey, Cebus fatuellus L., [E. V. Cowdry & G. H. Scott] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 709-711, Feb. '35
—question of possibility of changing biologic properties of viruses by passage through various hosts, [E. Brumpt] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 830-831, '34
—recent advances in study of immunity in virus diseases; a review, [S. H. Zia] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 263-269, '34
—research problems, [H. Sachs] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 1-15, Oct. '34
—studies on origin of newly discovered virus which causes lymphocytic choriomeningitis in experimental animals, [C. Armstrong & J. G. Wooley] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 537-541, April 19, '35
—virus diseases, [F. A. Carmichael] J.Kansas M.Soc. **35:** 459-461, Dec. '34
culture: See also Rabies, virus; Smallpox, vaccine
—behavior of virus of equine encephalomyelitis on chorioallantoic membrane of developing chick, [E. Higbie & B. Howitt] J.Bact. **29:** 399-406, April '35

VIRUSES, culture—Continued
—cultivation of virus of grasserie in silkworm tissue cultures, [W. Trager] J.Exper.Med. **61:** 501-513, April '35
—experiments with virus of infectious ectromelia; action of immune serum in vivo and on growth of virus in culture, [A. W. Downie & C. A. McGaughey] J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 297-310, March '35
—growth and development of psittacosis virus in tissue cultures, [J. O. W. Bland & R. G. Canti] J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 231-241, March '35
—psittacosis in developing egg, [F. M. Burnet & P. M. Rountree] J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 471-481, May '35
filtrable: See also Herpes, virus; Rabies, virus; Tubercle Bacilli, filtrable forms; Yellow Fever, virus; etc.
—carcinomatous changes in virus-induced papillomas of skin of rabbit, [P. Rous & J. W. Beard] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 578-580, Jan. '35
—causing meningitis in man, [T. M. Rivers & T. F. M. Scott] Science **81:** 439-440, May 3, '35
—conditions determining melanosis of virus-induced rabbit papilloma (Shope), [J. W. Beard] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1334-1336, May '35
—hepato-adrenal necrosis with intranuclear inclusion bodies; case, [G. M. Hass] Am.J.Path. **11:** 127-142, Jan. '35
—infectivity of trachoma; filterability of infectious agent, [L. A. Julianelle & R. W. Harrison] Am.J. Ophth. **18:** 133-139, Feb. '35
—interpretation, [R. R. Hyde] Am.J.Hyg. **21:** 472-481, March '35
—mechanism of immunity; does virus combine with protective substance in immune serum in absence of tissue? [A. B. Sabin] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **16:** 70-84, Feb. '35
—mechanism of immunity; fate of virus in system consisting of susceptible tissue, immune serum and virus, and rôle of tissue in mechanism of immunity, [A. B. Sabin] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **16:** 84-101, Feb. '35
—mechanism of immunity; nature of varying protective capacity of antiviral serum in different tissues of same species and in same tissues of different species, [A. B. Sabin] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **16:** 169-180, April '35
—mechanism of immunity; rôle of leukocytes in immunity to vaccinia, [A. B. Sabin] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **16:** 158-168, April '35
—microscopical evidence of existence of saprophytic viruses, [J. E. Barnard] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **16:** 129-133, April '35
—physicochemical properties, [M. Guardabassi] Diagnosi **14:** 197-226, June '34
—pneumotropic viruses (of "hog-flu," influenza of suckling pigs, and epidemic cough in horses), [O. Waldmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 8-10, Jan. 4, '35
—presence in rats dead of diffuse blastomycosis, [F. Sanfelice] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **13:** 883-889, Nov. '34
—recovered from white mice, [E. Traub] Science **81:** 298-299, March 22, '35
—resistance of virus of infectious laryngotracheitis to certain physical and chemical factors, [O. W. Schalm & J. R. Beach] J.Infect.Dis. **56:** 210-223, March-April '35
—studies on B virus; experimental disease in Macacus rhesus monkeys, [A. B. Sabin] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **15:** 321-334, Dec. '34
—studies on B virus; histopathology of experimental disease in rhesus monkeys and rabbits, [A. Sabin & E. W. Hurst] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **16:** 133-148, April '35
—tissue toxins, filterable viruses and their differentiation, [O. E. McKim] Vet.Med. **30:** 26-31, Jan. '35
—with particular reference to psittacosis, [T. M. Rivers] Harvey Lect., 1933-1934, pp. 220-244, '35
VISALLI, F., La reazione di Kahn per la sifilide ricercata nei malati di mente, Riv.di pat.nerv. **44:** 420-433, Sept.-Oct. '34
Il lagoftalmo paralitico non basta a produrre ulcerazioni corneali, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **11:** 698-706, Nov.-Dec. '34
VIŞAN, A. T., Therapy of acne vulgaris with bacterial vaccine, Spitalul **55:** 31-32, Jan. '35
VISCERA
See also Abdomen; Thorax; and under names of viscera
—sugar utilization in eviscerated rabbits, [D. R. Drury] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 289-292, March '35
—technic of external body measurements and internal visceral and vascular measurement in cadavers; relation to individual constitution, [U. de Castro] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. **10:** 317-353, April '35
—technic of search for apiol in viscera; medicolegal study of suspected intoxication, [I. Payen] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 59-61, Jan. '35
blood supply, sciagraphical studies on changes in blood vessels in vicinity of sarcoma transplanted into internal organs of rabbit, [M. Kanno] Gann **28:** 351-358, '34
VISCERA, blood supply—Continued
—relation between mitogenetic radiations of peripheral blood and of blood of various viscera, [G. Protti] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 755-759, April 22, '35
—valves of small veins in human viscera, [W. Ueoka] Nagoya J.M.Sc. **8:** 46-51, Nov. '34
diseases, visceral neuroses, [J. A. Ryle] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **84:** 436-447, Oct. '34
—histologic aspects of visceral localizations of schistosomiasis mansoni, [Bezerra Coutinho] An.Fac.de med.do Recife **1:** 16-21, '34
—visceral complications of chemotherapy; importance of dermatology for their interpretation, [A. Tzanck] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 107-108, Jan. 28, '35
—viscero-cutaneous vasomotor reflexes in diseases of internal organs, [M. F. Kamaev & E. A. Konstantinova] Klin.med. **13:** 277-282, Feb. '35
pain, and reflex hyperalgesias; viscero-cutaneous reflexes, [G. Stürup] Hospitalstid. **77:** 1159-1170, Oct. 23, '34
—physiologic interpretation of mechanism; relation of Lemaire phenomenon, [R. C. Ferrari] Semana méd. **1:** 489-493, Feb. 14, '35
—therapeutic and differential diagnostic significance of intracutaneous injections of cocaine and its derivatives in visceralgias, [I. Y. Razdolskiy] Klin.med. (no. 9) **12:** 1304-1310, '34
pathology, histologic lesions in vital submersion, [A. & M. Marchand-Alphant] Echo méd.du nord **2:** 1019-1028, Dec. 16, '34
—chronic arsenic poisoning; histopathology of viscera of guinea-pigs exposed to "mosquito incense" fumes, [P. L. Li & C. S. Yang] Chinese M.J. **49:** 240-245, March '35
—unusually severe erosion of viscera and of skin following ingestion of lye, [J. Incze] Deutsche Ztschr. f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **24:** 72-74, '34
physiology, representation of visceral function in brain, [A. R. Vonderahe] Ohio State M.J. **31:** 104-109, Feb. '35
ptosis: See Splanchnoptosis
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Viscera
—contrast media and their significance in roentgenoscopy, [L. Volicer] Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 61-63, Jan. 18, '35
syphilis, associated with endocarditis, [A. M. Vydrin] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 496-500, March 31, '35
transposition: See also Digestive Tract, abnormalities; Heart, displacement; Kidneys, abnormalities; etc.
—behaving as mendelian recessive character with congenital absence of appendix, [W. M. Feldman] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 753-756, April '35
—complete; case, [L. Newton] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **28:** 71-75, Feb. '35
—congenital dextrocardia complicated with congenital heart disease, [J. C. Banerjea] Indian J.Pediat. **2:** 100-106, Jan. '35
—rare malformations of circulatory apparatus and peritoneum in subject 6 days old with partial situs inversus, [L. Bogliolo] Arch.ital.di anat.e istol.pat. **5:** 996-1017, Nov.-Dec. '34
—subdiaphragmatic inversion; appendix on left side, [Le Goff] Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 111-113, Feb. '35
—total inversion in left-handed person; case with autopsy, [P. Weiss & M. Dávila] Rev.méd.peruana **7:** 181-184, Feb. '35
—with congenital malformation of heart, [J. W. Parsons] J.Tech.Methods **14:** 77-79, March '35
tuberculosis, comparative researches on complement deviation reaction with tuberculous antigen in blood serum and blister fluid of patients with cutaneous and visceral tuberculosis; preliminary report, [U. Boncinelli] Dermosifiliografo **9:** 567-575, Oct. '34
tumors, sciagraphical studies on changes in blood vessels in vicinity of sarcoma transplanted into internal organs of rabbit, [M. Kanno] Gann **28:** 351-358, '34
wounds and injuries: See Abdomen, wounds and injuries; Pelvis, wounds and injuries
VISCEROPTOSIS: See Splanchnoptosis
VISCHER, A.: See **SULLMANN, H., jt. auth.**
——See **VERZÁR, F., jt. auth.**
VISCHIA, Q., Il morbo di Osgood-Schlatter in rapporto alla patogenesi, Arch.di radiol. **10:** 415-420, '34
VISCONTI, J. A., Resection of intestine through femoral opening, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **32:** 355-356, June '35
VISCUM ALBUM: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
VISHNEVSKAYA, O. K.: See **CHLENOV, L. G., jt. auth.**
VISINTINI, F., Sulla patogenesi del tremore parkinsoniano, Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino (parte seconda) **97:** 210-219, July-Sept. '34
Studio istopatologico di un caso di glioma polimorfo associato a sclerosi tuberosa. (Forma abortiva di Jakob), Riv.di pat.nerv. **44:** 282-295, Sept.-Oct. '34
VISION
See also Blindness; Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Eyes, examination; etc.
—method of determining blackboard visibility in school, [R. C. Partridge & D. L. MacLean] Canad.Pub. Health J. **26:** 70-72, Feb. '35

VISION—Continued
—vision and its disturbances in relation to cerebral lesions, [W. Harris] Lancet 1: 1139-1144, May 18, '35
—visual prognosis for children with congenital nystagmus; statistical study, [B. C. Gamble] Tr.Am. Ophth.Soc. 32: 485-496, '34
acuity, age as important factor in amount of light needed by eye, [C. E. Ferree, G. Rand & E. F. Lewis] Arch. Ophth. 13: 212-226, Feb. '35
—chatoyant effects of moire are result of imperfection of acuity, [H. Bordier] Paris méd. 2: 535-536, Dec. 29, '34
—determination of acuity and light threshold, [E. Wölffin] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 94: 145-151, Feb. '35
—in distinguishing white objects on black background as influenced by intensity of illumination, [E. B. Klenova] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 5: 217-223, '34; also, Arch.f.Ophth. 133: 402-409, '35
—in railroad traffic, [Esteban Adrogué] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. 48: 1148-1150, Oct. '34
—practical tests, [A. V. Roslavtsev] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 5: 544-546, '34
—resolution threshold of continuously open eye, [S. M. Newhall] J.Optic.Soc.America 25: 63-66, Feb. '35
—review of literature from October 1, 1933 to June 1, 1934, [K. Safár] Ztschr.f.Augenh. 85: 338-347, March '35
—social significance of better sight, [J. E. Ives] Sight-Saving Rev. 5: 116-125, June '35
—testing; types of test field and projection apparatus, [C. E. Ferree & G. Rand] Am.J.Ophth. 17: 1147-1150, Dec. '34
—visual acuity and its relation to brightness in chimpanzee and man, [K. W. Spence] J.Comp.Psychol. 18: 333-361, Dec. '34
color: See Color Perception
colored, causes of chromatopsia frequently observed after cataract extraction, [N. I. Bogoroditskiy] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 5: 576-578, '34
compensation for loss of: See Eyes, wounds and injuries
conservation: See also under Blindness
—eye health for atypical children, [L. H. Carris] Sight-Saving Rev. 4: 267-273, Dec. '34
—improvement and preservation of children's sight (need for periodic examination of school children), [W. Thau] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly 14: 89-90, April '35
—philosophy underlying education of visually handicapped (sight-saving class), [G. D. Matlock] Sight-Saving Rev. 4: 253-261, Dec. '34
defective: See also Astigmatism; Heterophoria; Myopia; etc.
—clinical observations on entoptic vision, [H. Viallefont] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 47: 377-380, '34
—clinical science and ophthalmology, [A. M. Ramsay] Brit.M.J. 1: 239-242, Feb. 9, '35
—clouding of vision and early retinal arteritis as possible diagnostic signs of general vascular lesions, [J. Gallois] Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris 138: 600-603, Dec. 14, '34
—disturbances of depth perception in metamorphopsia following cerebral injury, [H. Hoff & O. Pötzl] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 90: 305-326, March '35
—hemorrhage in Cloquet's canal (syndrome of suspended opacity); case, [C. Dejean] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç. d'opht. 47: 219-229, '34
—importance of complete medical examination in diagnosis and therapy, [J. Gallois] J.de méd.de Paris 55: 47-50, Jan. 17, '35
—improvement of cloudy vision by use of infra-red filter; suggestion for use of infra-red filter in ophthalmoscopes, [A. Berliner] Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 1582, Nov. 3, '34
—in tumors of sellar region, [D. Manolesco & G. Schmitzer] Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. 12: 661-671, Nov. '34
—peculiar psychogenic vasoneurotic syndrome in eye and nose (conjunctivitis, rhinorrhea, restricted vision in one eye), [C. L. van Steeden] München.med. Wchnschr. 81: 1726-1727, Nov. 8, '34
—posthemorrhagic disturbances and hemiplegias, [L. Langeron] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 106: 201-206, March 25, '35
—return of symptoms after successful removal of pituitary tumor; complete restoration of central and perimetric vision by medical treatment, [J. V. Clothier] Arch.Ophth. 13: 819-822, May '35
—severe disturbances during pregnancy caused by lesion of chiasm, [G. Perémy] Klin.Wchnschr. 13: 1505-1507, Oct. 20, '34
—significance of disturbances during gestation, [N. Ács] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 161-167, Jan. 19, '35
—symposium on functional diseases, [E. F. Buzzard, F. Williamson-Noble & W. Brown] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom 54: 375-420, '34
—use of logistic curve to represent prevalence of defective vision among persons of specific ages above 30 years, [S. D. Collins & E. H. Pennell] Human Biol. 7: 257-266, May '35

VISION—Continued
field of: See also Color Perception
—defect due to foreign bodies in retina, [E. Dalsgaard-Nielsen] Acta ophth. 12: 249-254, '34
—diagnostic significance, [D. St. P. Asbill] J.South Carolina M.A. 31: 25-29, Feb. '35
—effect of labyrinthine stimulation, [E. Pressburger & I. Sommer] Arch.f.Ophth. 133: 352-360, '35
—examination in amblyopic disease, [A. von Graefe] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly 14: 117, May; 164, June '35 [Translated reprint]
—influence of acetylcholine in diseases of optic nerve, [G. Cardello] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 3: 764-793, Sept.-Oct. '34
—influence of extirpation of cortex of one cerebral hemisphere on conditioned ocular reflexes and on visual field in dog, [B. M. Rosenzweig] Acta med. Scandinav. 84: 401-421, '35
—new theory on vision of relief; priority of peripheral points of retina, [Alacrts] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 69, pp. 114-119, '34
—occurrence of frank hemianopsia; perimetric studies of 2,500 cases, [T. B. Holloway & H. A. Wentworth] Ann.Surg. 101: 176-183, Jan. '35
—ocular manifestations observed in intracranial adamantinoma; 18 cases, [T. B. Holloway] Am.J.Ophth. 18: 230-238, March '35
—peculiar contraction of fields associated with syphilis of central nervous system, [W. I. Lillie] Tr.Am.Ophth. Soc. 32: 153-163, '34
—relation of ophthalmology and other departments at University Hospital; reminiscences, [G. E. de Schweinitz] Ann.Surg. 101: 64-75, Jan. '35
—sellar tumor recurring after surgical excision; subsequent alterations of field of vision under influence of deep roentgenotherapy; case, [J. Lijó Pavía] Rev. oto-neuro-oftal. 10: 25-30, Feb. '35
—two cases illustrating value of quantitative perimetry, [K. O'Day] M.J.Australia 1: 493-494, April 20, '35
physiology, dependence of length of visual sensations on intensity of stimulus, [M. Monjé] Ztschr.f.Sinnesphysiol. 65: 239-247, '34
—comparative distribution of light in stimulus and on retina, [S. H. Bartley] J.Comp.Psychol. 19: 149-154, Feb. '35
—comparative morphology of vision cells in relation to theory of duality of vision, [M. L. Verrier] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. 200: 261-263, Jan. 14, '35
—development of visual sensations through direct effect of electric current, [G. E. Müller] Ztschr.f.Sinnesphysiol. 65: 274-292, '34
—distribution of light from distant point in retinal image, [C. Lapicque] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 200: 1098-1100, March 25, '35
—effect of reflex stimuli (cold) on sensitivity of dark-adapted eye to light, [S. M. Dionesov, A. V. Lebedinskiy & Y. P. Turtsaev] Fiziol.zhur. 17: 23-31, '34
—entoptic phenomena associated with retina, [C. R. Marshall] Brit.J.Ophth. 19: 177-201, April '35
—excitation and inhibition in retina and in optic nerve, [R. Granit & P. O. Therman] J.Physiol. 83: 359-381, Feb. 9, '35
—flicker method and its application in study of function of retina, [R. Granit] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 76: 986-1031, Nov. '34
—indirect method for measuring stray light within human eye, [S. H. Bartley & G. A. Fry] J.Optic. Soc.America 24: 342-347, Dec. '34
—influence of retinal surface involved in intermittent luminous stimulation on value of critical frequencies of dazzling, [H. Piéron] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 118: 25-28, '35
—intensity discrimination and its relation to adaptation of eye, [W. D. Wright] J.Physiol. 83: 466-477, March 15, '35
—new theory of binocular vision, [F. H. Verhoeff] Arch. Ophth. 13: 151-175, Feb. '35
—ocular dominance, [L. F. McAndrews] Arch.Ophth. 13: 449-455, March '35
—optic enlargement in general, [López Enríquez] Bull. et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 47: 46-57, '34
—phylogenetic interpretation of functions of visual cortex, [D. G. Marquis] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 33: 807-815, April '35
—reflex effects from critical seeing, [M. Luckiesh & F. K. Moss] Am.J.Ophth. 18: 527-531, June '35
—relation of entoptic stray light to flicker and perception of movement, [S. H. Bartley] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 32: 1180-1181, April '35
—relation of stray light in eye to retinal action potential, [G. A. Fry & S. H. Bartley] Am.J.Physiol. 111: 335-340, March '35
—relationship of eye muscle balance to sighting eye, [B. Crider] J.Exper.Psychol. 18: 152-154, Feb. '35
—representation of areas of retina in lateral geniculate body, [G. G. Penman] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom 54: 232-270, '34
—significance of modern psychology of perception for ophthalmology, [W. Jablonski] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. 93: 676-684, Nov. '34

VISION, physiology—Continued
—studies of convergent rolling and its comparative measurement by after-image method and by setting up of subjective verticals, [H. Harms] Arch.f.Ophth. 133: 231-253, '35
—theoretical basis for intensity discrimination, [S. Hecht] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. 20: 644-655, Dec. '34; J. Gen.Physiol. 18: 767-789, May '35
—time of occurrence of cortical response as determined by area of stimulus object, [S. H. Bartley] Am.J. Physiol. 110: 666-674, Jan. '35
—visual cells of lampreys, [G. L. Walls] Brit.J.Ophth. 19: 129-148, March '35
—visual pathways in man, with particular reference to macular representation, [W. Penfield, J. P. Evans & J. A. MacMillan] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 33: 816-834, April '35
stereoscopic: See also Space, perception
—Guibor stereoscopic charts for adults and children acceptable; report of Council on Physical Therapy, J.A.M.A. 104: 921, March 16, '35
—modified stereoscope, [J. B. Feidman] Am.J.Ophth. 18: 360-361, April '35
—new set of stereoscopic charts for adults and children consisting of diagnostic group of 14 A charts and 66 split charts for training of fusion, fusion amplitude and production of duction power, [G. P. Guibor] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 292-297, '34
—new theory on vision of relief; priority of peripheral points of retina, [Alaerts] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 69, pp. 114-119, '34
—simple device for measuring stereopsis, [M. Davidson] Am.J.Ophth. 18: 356-359, April '35
—test, [M. Y. Zayonchkovskiy, V. V. Sklyarevich & K. A. Rebone] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 5: 509-522, '34
tests: See also Color Blindness; Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Vision, acuity; Vision, stereoscopic
—calculation of loss of vision, [J. A. C. Gabriels] Arch. Ophth. 13: 635-636, April '35
—chromatic malingering test charts and modifications of 3 other malingering tests, [R. E. Mason] Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. 39: 413-417, '34
—exactness, [T. Graff] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. 50: 252-257, '34
—simple procedure for demonstration of simulated and exaggerated defects, [R. Hesse] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. 94: 81-86, Jan. '35
—simulated unilateral blindness, [W. D. Lightfoot] M. Bull.Vet.Admin. 11: 309-311, April '35
—testing eyes of female telephone operators, [N. I. Pilman & T. A. Bologova] Sovet.vestnik oftal. 5: 364-369, '34
—testing eyes of school children; new eye test cabinet, [W. L. Gould] Arch.Ophth. 13: 60-64, Jan. '35
—visual photosensitivity in exophthalmic goiter estimated by glarometric methods, [E. C. Albers & C. Sheard] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 10: 106-108, Feb. 13, '35
—visual photosensitivity of normal individuals tested by glare-out methods, [E. C. Albers & C. Sheard] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 9: 728-729, Nov. 28, '34
VIŠNJIĆEVA, M.: See Vichnjitch, M.
VISONÀ, E.: See **RAVASINI, G., jt. auth.**
VISSCHER, J. P.: See **BOWMAN, D. E., jt. auth.**
VISSCHER, M. B., Renewed opposition to animal experimentation, New Humanist 8: 7-12, Feb.-March '35
——See **BURNS, H. S., jt. auth.**
——See **INGRAHAM, R. C., jt. auth.**
VISSCHER-BOWMAN REACTION: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
VISSER, J. A., and RADEMAKER, G. G. J., Die optischen Reaktionen groszhirnloser Tauben, Arch.néerl.de physiol. 19: 482-501, '34
VISWANATHAN, R., Observations on spinal novocaine anæsthesia, Indian M.Gaz. 70: 19-20, Jan. '35
VITA, A., Sulle cause dell'intolleranza di alcuni ipermetropi di alto grado per le lenti a menisco, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 3: 753-763, Sept.-Oct. '34
VITA, G., Contributi alla radioterapia dei fibromiomi uterini, Riv.san.siciliana 22: 819-831, June 1, '34
Esiti lontani della röntgenterapia nell'ittero emolitico splenomegalico, Riv.san.siciliana 22: 1056-1066, July 1, '34
VITACAMPHOR (camphor preparation): See Camphor
VITAL CAPACITY
—changes in median respiratory capacity of lungs during baths, [H. Sarre] Balneologe 2: 101-104, March '35
—clinical value of determination during course of pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Landau, B. Glass & A. Pruszczyński] Polska gaz.lek. 14: 124, Feb. 17, '35; 139, Feb. 24, '35
—determining vital capacity and maximum respiratory output in pleuropulmonary tuberculosis, [V. Boico] Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. 8: 779-788, Oct. 31, '34
—development of physical force in late childhood and in adolescence; analysis of vital capacity of lungs and of strength of hands, [E. Schlesinger] Arch. de méd.d.enf. 37: 665-668, Nov. '34
—effect of increased air pressure on vital capacity, expiratory force and breath-holding ability, [C. W. Shilling, R. A. Hansen & J. A. Hawkins] Am.J. Physiol. 110: 616-619, Jan. '35
VITAL CAPACITY—Continued
—importance, [J. L. Giovannini] Prensa méd.argent. 22: 696-697, April 3, '35
—particular behavior in bilateral pneumothorax; cases, [V. Agnello] Lotta contro la tuberc. 6: 149-159, Feb. '35
—physicial fitness of recidivists assessed by vital capacity, [F. E. E. Schneider] Lancet 1: 167-168, Jan. 19, '35
—practical significance of spirometry, [K. Schirlitz] München.med.Wchnschr. 81: 1803-1807, Nov. 22, '34
—respiratory capacity in physiologic old age, [O. Damascelli] Endocrinol.e pat.costit. 10: 298-316, April '35
—simple portable spirometer for clinical determination of vital capacity, [P. Petersen] Nord.med.tidskr. 8: 1700-1701, Dec. 15, '34
—spirometric studies of cerebral tumors, [R. Exner] Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. 36: 577-580, Dec. 1, '34
—spirometry, respiratory capacity and blood pressure of divers after immersion, [S. Galloro] Folia med. 20: 1183-1201, Nov. 15, '34
—vital capacity and alveolar carbon dioxide tension in pulmonary tuberculosis; experimental studies, [A. Risi] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 72: 161-175, '35
VITAL STATISTICS
See also Population
—demographic situation in Paris in 1929, [J. Godard] Rev.d'hyg. 56: 725-755, Dec. '34
—devitalized vital statistics in tropics, being plea for revision of some existing practices, [P. G. Edge] J. Trop.Med. 38: 41-46, Feb. 15, '35
birth rate, discussion on decline, [L. Devraigne] Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris 112: 676-680, Dec. 4, '34
—correction factors in various countries, [S. Kawahito & S. Hashizume] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 22: 1-4, Jan. '35
—fecundity of race in relation to decline, [S. Ravicini] Difesa sociale 13: 662-666, Dec. '34
—Georgia's declining rate, [R. M. Harper] Eugenical News 19: 121-124, Sept.-Oct. '34
—in France and other European countries, [C. Richet] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 113: 219-226, Feb. 12, '35
—recent rise in western Europe, [F. Lorimer] J.Hered. 26: 103-104, March '35
death rate: See also Cancer, mortality; Death, certification; Diphtheria, mortality; Infants, mortality; Maternity, morbidity and mortality; etc.
—age incidence considered in broad disease groups based on records for 9,000 white families in 18 states visited periodically for 12 months, 1928-31, [S. D. Collins] Pub.Health Rep. 50: 507-525, April 12, '35
—among children on Mediterranean island (Lampedusa), 1912-1932, [S. di Lorenzo] Pediatria d. med.prat. 9: 644-650, Nov. '34
—causes of mortality in France, [A. Roubakine] Bull. Acad.de méd.,Paris 113: 492-500, April 16, '35
—causes of mortality in France; question of concealing or exposing statistics, [A. Roubakine] Bull.Acad.de méd.,Paris 113: 500-504, April 16, '35
—child mortality, [Esperanza Costa] Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. 6: 317-333, Nov.-Dec. '34
—correction factors in various countries, [S. Kawahito & S. Hashizume] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) 22: 1-4, Jan. '35
—death from internal diseases in relation to time of day and year, [R. Wigand] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 1709-1711, Nov. 9, '34
—general view of causes of illness and death at specific ages based on records for 9,000 families in 18 states visited periodically for 12 months, 1928-1931, [S. D. Collins] Pub.Health Rep. 50: 237-255, Feb. 22, '35
—in Great Britain and Sweden; expression of specific mortality rates as products of 2 factors, and some consequences thereof, [W. O. Kermack, A. G. McKendrick & P. L. McKinlay] J.Hyg. 34: 433-457, Dec. '34
—influence of temperature and season, [L. Besson] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. 200: 985-987, March 11, '35
—mortality in certain states during 1934, with comparative data for recent years, Pub.Health Rep. 50: 560-569, April 26, '35
—mortality summary for large cities, 1934; number of deaths, death rates, and infant mortality for a group of 86 large cities in United States for 52-week period Dec. 31, 1933, to Dec. 29, 1934, and comparison with 1933, Pub.Health Rep. 50: 103-105, Jan. 25, '35
—new mortality table for Germany, [E. Fürth] München. med.Wchnschr. 82: 660-661, April 25, '35
—relation of frequency of rains to child mortality in France, [Lesage, Cruveilhier, Michel-Lévy & Moine] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris 112: 318-337, Oct. 23, '34; Rev.d'hyg.et de méd.sociales 13: 289-301, Dec. '34
—relations between disturbances in terrestrial magnetism and frequency of deaths, [T. & B. Düll] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 95, Jan. 18, '35
—selective mortality in childhood, [C. E. Palmer & W. M. Gafafer] Am.J.Hyg. 21: 608-612, May '35

VITAL STATISTICS—Continued
history, genealogy of vital statistics, [P. G. Edge] Malayan M.J. **9:** 188-197, Dec. '34
morbidity: See also Communicable Diseases, epidemiology and statistics; and under names of diseases, as Cancer, epidemiology and statistics; Diphtheria, epidemiology and statistics; Tuberculosis, epidemiology and statistics; etc.
—age incidence considered in broad disease groups based on records for 9,000 white families in 18 states visited periodically for 12 months, 1928-31, [S. D. Collins] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 507-525, April 12, '35
—are Germans of today healthier than their grandparents? [Evers] Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 1069-1072, Dec. 3, '34
—general view of causes of illness and death at specific ages based on records for 9,000 families in 18 states visited periodically for 12 months, 1928-1931, [S. D. Collins] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 237-255, Feb. 22, '35
—illness, death and sickness insurance, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1245-1246, April 6, '35
—relation of sickness to income and income change in 10 surveyed communities; health and depression studies; method of study and general results for each locality, [G. St. J. Perrott & S. D. Collins] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 595-622, May 3, '35
—sickness among male industrial employees during final quarter of 1934 and entire year, [D. K. Brundage] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 557-559, April 26, '35
—sickness among male industrial employees during third quarter and first 9 months of 1934, [D. K. Brundage] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 95-98, Jan. 25, '35
VITAL AZA, Derechos y deberes biológicos de la mujer, Rev.méd.cubana **45:** 1125-1161, Nov. '34
Cáncer del cuello uterino: ¿irradiación? ¿operatoria? Siglo méd. **94:** 682-684, Dec. 22, '34
Esterilidad fisiológica femenina y continencia periódica, Rev.méd.cubana **46:** 273-288, March '35; also, Siglo méd. **95:** 250-256, March 2, '35
Réplica gustosa, Siglo méd. **95:** 400, April 6, '35 [Reply to Bermúdez Bernardo]
VITALE, A.: See **RABUFFETTI, L., jt. auth.**
VITALE, A. J., and ANDRIEU, L., Neumotórax electivo primitivo y secundario, Arch.de tisiol. **11:** 47-55, Jan.-March '35
VITALI, T., Osservazioni sul "fenomeno d'ostacolo" del Donaggio, Diag.e tec.di lab. **6:** 9-20, Jan. 25, '35
VITALISM
—problem, [G. Wolff] Med.Welt **9:** 318-323, March 2, '35
VITAMETER: See Vitamins, A
VITAMINS
See also Cod Liver Oil; Deficiency Diseases; Diet and Dietetics; Food; Milk, vitamin content; Rickets; etc.
—[H. Mautner] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 1374-1380, Dec. 15, '34
—advisability of standardization of vitamin content of certain foods, [E. W. McHenry] Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 124-127, March '35
—antihemorrhagic vitamin (K) of chick; occurrence and chemical nature, [H. Dam] Nature,London **135:** 652-653, April 27, '35
—as nutritional and therapeutic substances, [W. Stepp] Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **2:** 56-63, '35; comment by Abderhalden **2:** 63-64, '35; comment by Pfannenstiel **2:** 64-67, '35
—biologic analysis of ash manna, with special reference to vitamin content, [R. Lecoq] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 673-676, '34
—biological standardization, [K. H. Coward] Nutrition Abstr.& Rev. **4:** 705-714, April '35
—chemical evaluation in bromatology, [A. Santos Ruiz] Progresos de la clín. **43:** 115-122, Feb. '35
—chemical study, [L. Mascarelli] Arch.di sc.biol. **20:** 588-603, Dec. '34
—chemical value in clinic, [A. Santos Ruiz] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **38:** 41-49, Jan. 30, '35
—discovery and significance, [F. G. Hopkins] Nature, London **135:** 708-712, May 4, '35
—discussion of aspects of past and present knowledge, [L. S. Palmer] Journal-Lancet **55:** 263, May 1, '35
—do we lack vitamins? [H. Muller] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 1125-1144, Dec. 25, '34
—effect of large doses on development and course of pulmonary tuberculosis in rabbits, [K. Chodkowski] Bull. internat. Acad. polon. d. sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 269-294, May-July '34
—human requirements for vitamins, Am.J.Pub.Health (supp.) **25:** 69-72, Feb. '35
—importance in therapy of otosclerosis, [D. S. Kahan] Rev.de laryng. **55:** 1171-1174, Nov. '34
—in health and disease, [A. Abrahams] Practitioner **134:** 637-645, May '35
—in quinoa (Chenopodium quinoa Willd.), [P. Mazzocco] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **10:** 358-368, Sept.-Oct. '34
—local action, [L. H. Dejust] Rev.de path.comparée **34:** 1771-1777, Dec. '34
—modern vitamin therapy of children's diseases, [H. Brugsch] Med.Klin. **30:** 1587-1589, Nov. 30, '34
—nomenclature, [B. C. P. Jansen] Nature,London **135:** 267, Feb. 16, '35

VITAMINS—Continued
—nonbiennorrhagic Vidal syndrome favorably influenced by administration of vitamins; case, [O. Jersild & O. Moltke] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **5:** 977-989, Nov. '34
—nutrition and infection, [S. W. Clausen] J.A.M.A. **104:** 793-798, March 9, '35
—nutritive value of dried fruits, [A. F. Morgan] Am. J.Pub.Health **25:** 328-335, March '35
—preliminary experiments with diet rich in vitamins for patients with lupus vulgaris, [S. Lomholt] Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 1403-1405, Dec. 20, '34
—present knowledge, [P. Labignette] Clinique, Paris **29:** 292-295, Nov. (A) '34
—present state of knowledge, [F. González Deleito] Siglo méd. **95:** 118, Jan. 26, '35; 142, Feb. 2, '35; 169, Feb. 9, '35
—progress in artificial feeding; fever caused by dried milk; vitamins and avitaminosis; value of irradiation of mammary glands and foods, [Martínez Vargas] Med.de los niños **36:** 17-30, Jan. '35
—progress in knowledge during last 4 years; review of literature, [G. Grijns] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 1401-1410, March 30, '35
—quantitative aspects of vitamin requirement, [W. T. Salter] J.Am.Dietet.A. **10:** 296-308, Nov. '34
—recent trends in research, [R. A. Dutcher] J.Am.Dietet. A. **10:** 476-488, March '35
—relation between vitamin economy and thyroid function, [H. Fasold] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **62:** 28-32, '34
—relation of pyruvic acid in brain to certain tissue poisons, [R. A. Peters, H. Rydin & R. H. S. Thompson] Biochem.J. **29:** 63-71, '35
—relation to obstetrics, [L. R. Lewis] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 759-765, May '35
—relationship between vitamins, hormones and enzymes, [K. P. Jacobsohn] Lisboa méd. **12:** 169-182, March '35
—review of certain recent contributions, [R. M. Wilder & D. L. Wilbur] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 304-343, Feb. '35
—review of literature, [W. Heupke] Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **26:** 21-33, March '35
—rôle of liposoluble vitamins in synthesis of vitamin C by animal organism, [P. Rohmer, N. Berssonoff & E. Stoerr] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 56-57, '35
—significance in diet, [W. Kollath] Balneologe **2:** 98-100, March '35
—structure and physiologic activity, [J. Pryde] Nature, London **135:** 713-716, May 4, '35
—sunlight as important aid to action of vitamins in system, [N. K. Basu] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **3:** 254-256, Oct. '34
—synergism and antagonism of vitamins in organism, [H. J. Jusatz] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **3:** 268-279, Oct. '34
—therapeutic value of external application; cases, [M. Rinné] Arch.méd.belges **88:** 37-47, March '35
—value of administering vitamins to mothers and infants, [F. A. Zamparelli] Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **43:** 517-525, Aug. 31, '34
—value of media rich in vitamins for study of bacillemia in pulmonary tuberculosis, [V. Goyanes Alvarez] Siglo méd. **95:** 41-44, Jan. 12, '35
—vitamin content of figs, [A. F. Morgan, A. Field, L. Kimmel & P. F. Nichols] J.Nutrition **9:** 383-394, March '35
—vitamin content of Sultanina (Thompson seedless) grapes and raisins, [A. F. Morgan, L. Kimmel, A. Field & P. F. Nichols] J.Nutrition **9:** 369-382, March '35
—vitamin, endocrine and allergen relativity, [R. A. Bate] Kentucky M.J. **33:** 120-129, March '35
—vitamin factors in pediatric therapeutics, [G. Vidal Jordana] An.de pediat. **1:** 557-581, Oct. '34
—vitamin therapy, [J. A. Ward] South.M.J. **28:** 249-254, March '35
—vitamin therapy in intestinal tuberculosis, [M. M. Steinbach & M. B. Rosenblatt] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **31:** 35-43, Jan. '35
—vitamins A, D and B in oysters—effect of cooking upon vitamins A and B, [D. V. Whipple] J.Nutrition **9:** 163-173, Feb. '35
—vitamins and hormones, [L. von Gordon] Ergebn.d.ges. Med. **19:** 1-62, '34
—vitamins and vitamin preparations, [O. Stiner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1129-1134, Dec. 8, '34
—vitamins, vitazymes and hormozymes, [H. von Euler] Nord.med.tidskr. **8:** 1696-1700, Dec. 15, '34
A: See also Cod Liver Oil; Rickets; Xerophthalmia
—absorption and storage in rat, [C. A. Baumann, B. M. Rilsing & H. Steenbock] J.Biol.Chem. **107:** 705-715, Dec. '34
—absorption and utilization of carotene and vitamin A in choledochocolonostomized vitamin A deficient rats, [J. D. Greaves & C. L. A. Schmidt] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 492-501, April '35
—action on serum cholesterol in man, [F. Lasch] Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 1534-1536, Oct. 27, '34
—as prophylactic against common "cold" in groups of school children, [E. M. Tress] Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 795-796, Jan. '35

VITAMINS, A—Continued

—biologic relations between fat, vitamin A and vitamin B factors, [S. Yonechi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **24:** 249-275, Oct. 24, '34

—blended fish oils for medicinal purposes; preliminary laboratory and clinical tests (on blend of grey-fish liver oil and pilchard oil, thalattol), [H. N. Brocklesby & R. G. Large] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 292-295, March '35

—blindness in cattle associated with constriction of optic nerve and probably of nutritional origin, [L. A. Moore, C. F. Huffman & C. W. Duncan] J.Nutrition **9:** 533-551, May '35

—calcium and phosphorus content of bones and teeth in various experimental conditions, particularly in hypervitaminosis, [J. A. Collazo, J. Sánchez-Rodriguez & I. Torres] An.de med.int. **3:** 825-834, Sept. '34

—carotene and vitamin A content of colostrum, [J. Semb, C. A. Baumann & H. Steenbock] J.Biol. Chem. **107:** 697-703, Dec. '34

—case reports of vitamins A and D in treatment of acne vulgaris, [C. T. Pearce & L. E. Valker] J. Med. **15:** 567-569, Jan. '35

—changes in vaginal epithelium of rat after deficiency, [K. E. Mason & E. T. Ellison] J.Nutrition **9:** 735-755, June '35

—clinical value, [E. Schneider] Arch.f.klin.Chir. **181:** 575-589, '35

—comparative study of effects of parathyroid hormone and of vitamin A; animal experiments, [F. Hoff & B. zu Jeddeloh] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 67-76, '34

—conditions influencing storage in rat, [S. W. Clausen & A. B. McCoord] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xx-xxi, May '35

—cutaneous manifestations of deficiency in man, [C. N. Frazier & C. K. Hu] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 461-470, '34

—determination in body fluids, [E. Rosenthal] Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 307, March 2, '35

—determination in certain fish liver oils by spectrophotometric method, [A. Chevallier & P. Chabre] Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **16:** 1451-1478, Nov. '34

—determination; relation between biological, chemical and physical methods of test, [K. C. Lathbury] Biochem.J. **28:** 2254-2264, '34

—determination with Hilger vitameter equipped with device for photographic recording, [O. Notevarp] Biochem.J. **29:** 1227-1235, '35

—differences in vitamin A content of liver of cow and of ox, [F. Ender] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **3:** 247-253, Oct. '34

—differential reactions between carotene and oils rich in vitamin A, [V. E. Levine & G. E. Bien] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 873-876, March '35

—diuresis and vitamin A, [G. Dominici, G. Oliva & M. Pescarmona] Minerva med. **2:** 715-718, Nov. 24, '34

—effect on water metabolism, [G. Dominici & G. Oliva] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1955, Dec. 21, '34

—effects of deficiency of iodine and vitamin A on thyroid gland of albino rat, [H. M. Coplan & M. M. Sampson] J.Nutrition **9:** 469-487, April '35

—excretion of dyes through liver and kidneys of rabbits which have been fed on diet lacking in vitamin, [K. Usuki] Jap.J.Gastroenterol. (supp.) **6:** 365-368, July '34

—experimental comparative investigation of oxygen consumption of rats in state of avitaminosis and when fed with carotene, [N. Törnblom] Skandinav.Arch.f. Physiol. **71:** 200-210, '35

—factors controlling cell multiplication (glutathione and vlamin A), [P. Joyet-Lavergne] Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. **199:** 1339-1341, Dec. 3, '34

—hypervitaminosis, [K. Strauss] Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z. allg.Path. **94:** 345-352, '34

—in animal and plant cells, [P. Joyet-Lavergne] Compt. rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 346-348, Jan. 21, '35

—in halibut liver oil, [B. Ahmad] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 70-71, Feb. '35

—in human liver, [P. D. Crimm & D. M. Short] Am.J. M.Sc. **189:** 571-573, April '35

—in therapy of wounds, [L. Zoltán] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 12-14, Jan. 5, '35

—in tropical food oils, [J. L. Rosedale & C. J. Oliveiro] Far East.A.Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 327-336, '34

—influence on white mice, [H. Ypsilanti] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 90-91, Jan. 19, '35

—inspectional value of phrynoderma and "sore mouth," [L. Nicholls] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 14-15, Jan. '35

—keratinization of epithelial mucosa by deficiency of vitamin A and carotene; anti-infectious action of vitamin A, [H. von Euler & M. Malmberg] Ztschr. f.physiol.Chem. **232:** 1-5, '35

—metabolism of carotene and vitamin A; clinical and experimental studies, [H. Wendt] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 9-14, Jan. 5, '35

—metabolism (with special reference to amount in liver) and rôle in certain pathologic conditions in human beings, [R. Debré & A. Busson] Rev.franç.de pédiat. **10:** 413-470, '34

—new method of determination in blood, [E. Rosenthal & C. Szilárd] Biochem.J. **29:** 1039-1042, '35

VITAMINS, A—Continued

—ocular terrain and inapparent dystrophy; ultraviolet rays as factor in revealing avitaminosis; experimental study, [G. Mouriquand, J. Rollet & M. Courbières] Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **200:** 787-788, Feb. 28, '35; also, Lyon méd. **155:** 413-415, April 7, '35

—pathologic anatomy of avitaminosis, [E. Y. Gertsenberg, V. N. Arkhangelskiy & I. A. Fafius-Gordon] Sovet.klin. **19:** 638-645, '33

—preliminary stages of avitaminosis, [G. Mouriquand, J.Rollet & M. Courbières] Lyon méd. **155:** 424-426, April 7, '35

—presence of vitamin A and substance A' in hepatic tissue, [A. Chevallier & Y. Choron] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **118:** 159-162, '35

—prevention of injurious effects of vitamin D by adding vitamin A to diet; experiments, [C. Gross-Selbeck] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 61-62, Jan. 12, '35

—production and solution of urinary calculi; experimental and clinical studies, [C. C. Higgins] J.A. M.A. **104:** 1296-1299, April 13, '35

—production of substance A' in vitamin A solution during irradiation, [A. Chevallier, Y. Choron & J. Guillot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 10-13, '34

—provitamin A in food of whales, [J. C. Drummond & R. J. Macwalter] J.Exper.Biol. **12:** 105-107, April '35

—qualitative blood cell changes in rat due to vitamin A, [P. D. Crimm & D. M. Short] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 397-405, March '35

—qualitative blood cell changes in the human due to vitamin A, [P. D. Crimm & D. M. Short] J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 175-177, April '35

—question of local deficiency; rôle of carotene in organism and its therapeutic applications, [S. D. Balakhovskiy] Klin.med. **13:** 392-399, March '35

—question of toxicity; experiments using carotene and lipids from carrots, [J. T. Lewis, L. Reti & R. Penchansky] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong.nac.de med. **3:** 428-432, '34

—reaction to differentiate vitamin A from carotene by means of antimony trichloride, [A. C. Andersen & V. E. Levine] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **32:** 737-741, Feb. '35

—reduced resistance against infections in deficiency, [M. Frank] Med.Klin. **31:** 486-488, April 12, '35

—relation of castration to deficiency in rat, [K. E. Mason & J. M. Wolfe] J.Nutrition **9:** 725-734, June '35

—relations of vitamin A and its initial forms to hepatic injuries, to resistance against infections and to hyperthyroidism, [E. Schneider & E. Widmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1497-1502, Oct. 20, '34

—relative biological efficiencies of vitamin A and carotene of butter, [R. G. Booth, S. K. Kon & A. E. Gillam] Biochem.J. **28:** 2169-2174, '34

—rôle in nutrition, [M. B. Richards] Brit.M.J. **1:** 99-102, Jan. 19, '35

—rough evaluation in oils, [Leong Peng Chong] Malayan M.J. **9:** 205, Dec. '34

—shark liver oil, [W. S. Jones & W. G. Christiansen] J.Am.Pharm.A. **24:** 295-296, April '35

—spectrophotometric investigations of new color test, [E. Rosenthal & M. Weltner] Biochem.J. **29:** 1036-1038, '35

—sterols as source, [N. K. Basu] Biochem.Ztschr. **274:** 4-6, '34

—study with special reference to avitaminosis, [L. Babonneix] Gaz.d.hôp. **107:** 1755-1759, Dec. 8, '34

—synthetic vitamin A-free milk suitable for vitamin A studies in very young puppies, [W. O. Frohring] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1021-1024, April '35

—taxonomic study of distribution of vitamins A and D in 100 species of fish, [C. E. Bills & others] J. Biol.Chem. **109:** vii, May '35

—transmission from parents to young in mammals; effect of liver reserves of mother on transmission to fetal and suckling rat, [W. J. Dann] Biochem.J. **28:** 2141-2146, '34

—use in pediatrics, [W. Kaupe] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1885-1886, Dec. 6, '34

—use of davitamon-A as auxiliary therapy in pneumonia in Negroes, [L. Hoebeke] Ann.Soc.belge de méd.trop. **14:** 439-442, Dec. 31, '34

—use of polarized light in study of myelin degeneration; degeneration of myelinated nerves in avitaminosis in white rat, [H. E. Setterfield & T. S. Sutton] J. Nutrition **9:** 645-655, June '35

—utilization of carotene by jaundiced and phosphorus treated vitamin A deficient rats, [J. D. Greaves & C. L. A. Schmidt] Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 502-506, April '35

—value of carotene in deficiency in pregnancy; experiments in guinea-pigs, [L. Manzi] Arch.di ostet.e ginec. **42:** 77-84, Feb. '35

—vitamin A-active substances in egg-yolk, [A. E. Gillam & I. M. Heilbron] Biochem.J. **29:** 1064-1067, '35

—vitamin A and carotene; elimination of vitamin A from livers of rats previously given massive doses of vitamin A concentrate, [A. W. Davies & T. Moore] Biochem.J. **29:** 147-150, '35

VITAMINS, A—Continued
—vitamin A and cholesterol metabolism, [J. A. Collazo, I. Torres & Sanchez-Rodriguez] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1678-1682, Nov. 24, '34
—vitamin content of certain foods, [K. Waltner] Ztschr. f.Vitaminforsch. **3:** 245-247, Oct. '34
—vitamin content of herring, [A. Scheunert & M. Schieblich] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **68:** 409-411, Oct. '34

B: See also Beriberi
—[L. Babonneix] Gaz.d.hôp. **107:** 1827-1833, Dec. 22, '34
—action of crystalline vitamin B_1 on growth of fungous microorganism (Phycomyces); supplementary note, [W. H. Schopfer] Arch.f.Mikrobiol. **6:** 139-140, '35
—action of crystalline vitamin B_1 on tissue oxidation of chronic avitaminous pigeon's brain, [H. Rydin] Biochem.J. **29:** 860-865, '35
—action of crystalline vitamin on growth of fungous micro-organism (Phycomyces), [W. H. Schopfer] Arch.f.Mikrobiol. **5:** 511-549, '34
—antineuritic vitamin (B_1) content of black bean (Phaseolus radiatus), [J. P. Spruyt & W. F. Donath] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 601-602, April 2, '35
—antineuritic vitamin (B_1) content of some varieties of ketan (glutinous rice), [J. P. Spruyt & W. F. Donath] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 502-514, March 19, '35
—Arakawa reaction and calcium content of human milk, [Y. Uga] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 169-185, Jan. 31, '35
—as possible substitute for insulin in diabetes, [W. von Drigalski] Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **57:** 1-8, Jan. '35
—biologic relations between fat, vitamin A and vitamin B factors, [S. Yonechi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **24:** 249-275, Oct. 24, '34
—blood pyruvate in vitamin B_1 deficiency, [R. H. S. Thompson & R. E. Johnson] Biochem.J. **29:** 694-700, '35
—blood sugar in rats in which cataract was produced by vitamin G-deficient diet and by lactose-containing diet, [P. L. Day] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xxvi-xxvii, May '35
—brain respiration, a chain of reactions, as revealed by experiments upon catatorulin effect, [R. A. Peters, H. Rydin & R. H. S. Thompson] Biochem.J. **29:** 53-62, '35
—combination method for evaluation of vitamins B_1 and B_2, [F. Schmidt] Actas y trab.del quinto Cong. nac.de med. **3:** 399-408, '34
—concentration of vitamin G by adsorption and elution from fullers' earth, [S. Lepkovsky, W. Popper, Jr. & H. M. Evans] J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 257-265, Jan. '35
—crystalline vitamin B_1, [H. W. Kinnersley, J. R. O'Brien & R. A. Peters] Biochem.J. **29:** 701-715, '35
—crystalline vitamin B_1; relation to pathological states, [R. R. Williams, R. E. Waterman & J. C. Keresztesy] Science **81:** 535-536, May 31, '35
—demonstration by its effect on growth of Phycomyces, [W. H. Schopfer] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **4:** 67-75, Jan. '35
—effect of deficiency of vitamin B complex on "redox" system in eye-lens, [S. N. Ray, P. György & L. J. Harris] Biochem.J. **29:** 735-740, '35
—effect of human milk extract on leukocyte peroxidase; relation between avitaminotic milk and leukocyte peroxidase, [T. Suzuki & A. Takamatsu] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **24:** 202-207, Oct. 24, '34
—effect of malnutrition on pathogenesis of rat leprosy, [A. R. Lamb] Am.J.Hyg. **21:** 438-455, March '35
—effect of thyroid extracts on rats submitted to deficient diet, [F. A. de Moura Campos] Brasil-med. **49:** 45-46, Jan. 19, '35
—effective method of extraction, [S. Itter, E. R. Orent & E. V. McCollum] J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 571-577, Feb. '35
—egg-white as sole source of protein and vitamin B_2 for young rats, [F. J. Gorter] Biochem.J. **29:** 322-329, '35
—enzymatic efficiency in avitaminosis; influence of vitamin B deficiency on efficiency of pancreatic lipase and esterase, [B. Sure, M. C. Kik & K. S. Buchanan] J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 27-33, Jan. '35
—enzymatic efficiency in avitaminosis; influence of vitamin B deficiency on tryptic and ereptic digestion of casein, [B. Sure, M. C. Kik & K. S. Buchanan] J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 19-26, Jan. '35
—experimental (goat's milk) anemia following diseases similar to sprue; relation to vitamin B in diet, [G. Sothmann] Arch.f.Kinderh. **104:** 193-200, '35
—experimental production of loss of hematopoietic elements of gastric secretion and of liver in swine with achlorhydria and anemia, [D. K. Miller & C. P. Rhoads] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 153-172, March '35
—experimental researches on relation to glucides, proteins and lipoids in diet, [R. Lecoq] Bull.Soc.scient. d'hyg.aliment. **22:** 278-331, '34
—experimental study of clinical deficiency, [K. O. Elsom] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 40-51, Jan. '35
—experimental study of effects on female genital organs, [J. Ueno] Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 388-411, Dec. '34

VITAMINS, B—Continued
—flavin and pellagra-preventing factor as separate constituents of complex vitamin B_2, [L. J. Harris] Biochem.J. **29:** 776-781, '35
—flavin content of liver and muscles of normal and avitaminotic rats, [R. Kuhn, H. Kaltschmitt & T. Wagner-Jauregg] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **232:** 36-40, '35
—further studies on relation of vitamin B complex (particularly vitamin B_1) to carbohydrate metabolism, [E. Abderhalden & E. Wertheimer] Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. **235:** 53-59, '34
—group of B vitamins, [A. G. van Veen] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 1595-1604, Nov. 20, '34
—identity of antidermatitis factor, [A. G. Hogan & L. R. Richardson] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xliii-xliv, May '35
—identity of vitamin B_2 and flavin and nomenclature of vitamins, [B. C. P. Jansen] Nature, London **135:** 267, Feb. 16, '35
—improved yields of vitamin B_1, [H. W. Kinnersley, J. R. O'Brien & R. A. Peters] Biochem.J. **29:** 716-717, '35
—in rice grains and in various types of rice bran, [S. Matsui] Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 1571-1572, Aug. '34
—influence of vitamin B_2 on hematopoiesis in experimental (phenylhydrazine) anemia of albino rat, [M. I. Smith & E. F. Stohlman] Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 1569-1575, Dec. 28, '34
—is appearance of methylglyoxal in urine specific for B_1-avitaminosis? [J. Lehmann] Skandinav.Arch.f. Physiol. **71:** 157-165, '35
—is colitis a deficiency disease? [E. C. Davis] Tr.Am. Proct.Soc. **35:** 93-96, '34
—iso-electric point as determined by electrophoresis of solutions of vitamin B_1 made from international standard preparation, [G. Sankaran & N. K. De] Indian J.M.Research **22:** 233-247, Oct. '34
—leukopenia and anemia in monkey resulting from vitamin (G) deficiency, [P. L. Day, W. C. Langston & C. F. Shukers] J.Nutrition **9:** 637-644, May '35
—nomenclature of vitamin B_2, [B. C. Guha] Nature, London **135:** 395-396, March 9, '35
—non-identity of vitamin B_2 (G) and flavins, [C. A. Elvehjem & C. J. Koehn, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 709-728, March '35
—nutritive value of fungi; vitamin B, G and B_4 content of mycelium of Aspergillus sydowi, [H. J. Gorcica, W. H. Peterson & H. Steenbock] J.Nutrition **9:** 691-700, June '35
—optic examination of antineuritic vitamin B_1, [A. Smakula] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **230:** 231-239, '34
—possible rôle of sulphydryl group in vitamin B_2 deficiency, [S. Itter, E. R. Orent & E. V. McCollum] J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 585-594, Feb. '35
—potentiometric titration of solutions of vitamin B_1, [R. C. G. Moggridge & A. G. Ogston] Biochem.J. **29:** 866-870, '35
—preparation of crystalline vitamin G, [S. Lepkovsky, W. Popper, Jr. & H. M. Evans] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** liv, May '35
—preparations; further studies, [C. T. Feng] Far East. A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 357-366, '34
—production of preparations, [C. T. Feng] Far East.A. Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 345-355, '34
—prolongation of short-timed peroxidase reaction of blood leukocytes as sign of avitaminosis; and cause of prolongation; clinical study, [T. Suzuki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 186-200, Jan. 31, '35
—relation of deficiency to metabolic disturbances during pregnancy and lactation, [E. M. Tarr & O. McNeile] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 811-818, June '35
—relation of gastric secretion to hematopoiesis, [T. G. Klumpp & S. Koletsky] Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 991-1007, March '35
—relation of vitamin B (B_1) intake to neurological changes in alcohol addict, [N. Jolliffe & P. M. Joffe] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **32:** 1161-1162, April '35
—relation of vitamin B (B_1) to fat metabolism; rôle of fat in refection phenomenon, [D. V. Whipple & C. F. Church] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xcviii-xcix, May '35
—relationship of dermatitis in chicks to lack of vitamin B_2 and to dietary egg-white, [J. G. Lease & H. T. Parsons] Biochem.J. **28:** 2109-2115, '34
—simplified method for preparing lactoflavin and study of its growth effect, [S. Itter, E. R. Orent & E. V. McCollum] J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 579-583, Feb. '35
—solubility of vitamin B_1 as present in international standard preparation, [G. Sankaran & N. K. De] Indian J.M.Research **22:** 215-232, Oct. '34
—sparing action of fat on loss of vitamin B from rat's tissues, [H. M. Evans & S. Lepkovsky] J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 439-455, Feb. '35
—stability of vitamins B (B_1), G (B_2) and B_4, [J. A. Keenan, O. L. Kline, C. A. Elvehjem & E. B. Hart] J.Nutrition **9:** 63-74, Jan. '35
—supplemental view on influence upon action of diastase, [K. Hirano] Orient.J.Dis.Infants **17:** 5-6, Jan. '35
—titration curve of vitamin B_1, [T. W. Birch & L. J. Harris] Nature, London **135:** 654-655, April 27, '35

VITAMINS, B—Continued
—ultraviolet absorption of crystalline preparations of vitamin B_1, [E. R. Holiday] Biochem.J. **29:** 718-721, '35
—value of increased supply of vitamin B_1 and iron in diet of children, [J. R. Ross & P. Summerfeldt] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1185-1188, May '35
—vitamin B adventure, [R. R. Williams] Am.J.Pub. Health **25:** 481-482, April '35
—vitamin B and G content of prunes, [A. F. Morgan, M. J. Hunt & M. Squier] J.Nutrition **9:** 395-402, April '35
—vitamin B (B_1) content of animal tissues, [C. A. Elvehjem, W. C. Sherman & A. Arnold] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xxix-xxx, May '35
—vitamin B complex and nutritional anemia in white rat, [J. L. Kyer & F. H. Bethell] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** l-li, May '35
—vitamin B_1 and B_2 content of human urine, [O. M. Helmer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1187-1188, April '35
—vitamin B_2 complex; differentiation of lactoflavin and "rat antipellagra" factor, [P. György] Biochem.J. **29:** 741-759, '35
—vitamin B_2 complex; distribution of lactoflavin and of "pellagra-preventing factor" (vitamin B_6) in natural products of animal origin, [P. György] Biochem.J. **29:** 760-766, '35
—vitamin B_2 complex; inactivation of lactoflavin and vitamin B_6 by visible light, [P. György] Biochem. J. **29:** 767-775, '35
—vitamin B_2 (G) and canine black tongue, [C. P. Rhoads & D. K. Miller] Science **81:** 159, Feb. 8, '35
—vitamin G content of home-canned tomato juice, [C. F. Poe & E. L. Gambill] J.Nutrition **9:** 119-122, Feb. '35
—water-soluble vitamins; components of vitamin B_2, [H. Chick, A. M. Copping & C. E. Edgar] Biochem. J. **29:** 722-734, '35
C: See also Scurvy
—[L. Babonneix] Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 91-100, Jan. 19, '35
—[M. van Eekelen] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **4:** 151-159, Jan. '35
—action of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid on tumor metabolism; preliminary note on effects observed following injections into mice with tar-induced neoplasms, [D. L. Woodhouse] Biochem.J. **28:** 1974-1976, '34
—action of cevitamic acid on diffusion of certain stains through gelatin and on intravital staining, [M. Calcinai] Biochim.e terap.sper. **21:** 190-199, May 31, '34
—addition of antiscorbutic substance from fir tree needles to marmalade, [N. Jarussowa] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **68:** 407-408, Oct. '34
—annual cycle of vitamin secretion by mammary glands of milk cows, [P. Rohmer, N. Bezssonoff & E. Stoerr] Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 566-569, Nov. '34
—antigenic power of mixture of diphtheric toxin and vitamin C, [E. Harde & M. Philippe] Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **199:** 738-739, Oct. 15, '34
—antiscorbutic value of lucerne, [L. F. Levy & F. W. Fox] Biochem.J. **29:** 884-888, '35
—ascorbic (cevitamic) acid and photographic developing action, [C. E. Bills] Science **81:** 257-258, March 8,'35
—ascorbic (cevitamic) acid content of intestine of guinea-pig, [S. S. Zilva] Biochem.J. **29:** 100-101, '35
—biologic development, [J. Mosonyi] Ztschr.f.physiol. Chem. **230:** 240-244, '34
—biologic formation of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid, [B. C. Guha & A. R. Ghosh] Nature, London **135:** 234, Feb. 9, '35
—biological synthesis of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid, [B. C. Guha & A. R. Ghosh] Nature, London **135:** 871, May 25, '35
—capillary resistance; improbability of C avitaminosis as etiological factor in peptic ulcer, [P. Schultzer] Acta med.Scandinav. **83:** 555-564, '34; also, Hospitalstid. **77:** 1190-1196, Oct. 30, '34
—catalytic oxidation of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid, [A. E. Kellie & S. S. Zilva] Biochem.J. **29:** 1028-1035, '35
—cevitamic acid and blood-aqueous humor barrier; preliminary report, [H. Goldmann & W. Buschke] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 239, Feb. 16, '35
—cevitamic acid and blood catalase; determination of vitamin C deficit, [G. Török & L. Neufeld] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 993-995, Oct. 27, '34; Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1816-1818, Dec. 22, '34
—cevitamic acid and brand cebione—Merck; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. **104:** 121, Jan. 12, '35
—cevitamic acid and glutathione content of rapidly growing young tissue, [R. Bierich & A. Rosenbohm] Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **231:** 47-50, '35
—cevitamic acid in cells, [A. Giroud & C. P. Leblond] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **12:** 49-57, Feb. '35
—cevitamic acid in cerebrospinal fluid of mental diseases, [G. Ganfini] Riv.sper.di freniat. **59:** 108-116, March 31, '35
—cevitamic acid in chicken embryo, [E. Martini & A. Bonsignore] Biochim.e terap.sper. **21:** 169-175, May 31, '34

VITAMINS, C—Continued
—cevitamic acid or vitamin C of tegument (dermis, epidermis and pigment cells), [A. Giroud, C. P. Leblond, R. Ratsimamanga & M. Rabinowicz] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 482-486, March '35
—chemical determination of minute quantities, [D. Glick] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 433-436, April '35
—chemical method for estimation, [B. Ahmad] Biochem. J. **29:** 275-281, '35
—colorimetric method for determination of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid and comparison of results obtained by this procedure and *dichlorophenol* indophenol titration method, [J. H. Roe] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** lxxv-lxxvi, May '35
—decrease of capillary resistance in patients on gastrointestinal diet, especially ulcer diet, and its response to vitamin C (from hips), [P. Schultzer] Acta med. Scandinav. **83:** 544-554, '34
—depigmentation due to *l*-cevitamic acid, [F. Techner] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1614, Nov. 10, '34
—determination in vegetables by titration according to Tillmans method, [G. Ahlberg] Nord.hyg.tidskr. **16:** 98-102, '35
—determination of cevitamic acid in urine; possible application in diagnosis of latent scurvy, [H. Lund & B. Spur] Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 170-171, Feb. 7, '35
—diagnosis of subnutrition by urine analysis, with note on antiscorbutic value of human milk, [L. J. Harris & S. N. Ray] Lancet **1:** 71-77, Jan. 12, '35
—disturbances in formation of corpus luteum in avitaminosis, [J. von Gagyi] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **293:** 674-681, '34
—does *l*-cevitamic acid influence normal pigmentation processes? [F. Tenchio] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1511-1512, Oct. 20, '34
—effect of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid on experimental goiter, [A. W. Spence & E. F. Scowen] Biochem. J. **29:** 562-566, '35
—effect of cevitamic acid injections on capillary resistance, [G. Daildorf & H. Russell] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1701-1702, May 11, '35
—estimation of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid by titration, [E. W. McHenry & M. L. Graham] Nature, London **135:** 871-872, May 25, '35
—excretion in some vascular diseases, [P. Finkle] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1163-1164, April '35
—excretion of cevitamic acid in health and disease, [H. Schroeder] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 484-487, April 6, '35
—fate in digestive tract; action of intestinal bacteria, [W. Stepp & H. Schröder] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 147-148, Feb. 2, '35
—fir tree needles as source, [N. Schepilewskaja] Ztschr. f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **68:** 403-406, Oct. '34
—fresh and salted cucumbers and dried carrots as sources, [N. Jarussowa] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **68:** 391-394, Oct. '34
—garlic and preserved sorrel as sources, [N. Jarussowa & B. Janowskaja] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **68:** 394-395, Oct. '34
—green onions as source, [N. Schepilewskaja] Ztschr.f. Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **68:** 389-391, Oct. '34
—hemostatic effect of cevitamic acid, [J. Nagy] Gyógyászat **74:** 694-695, Nov. 25, '34
—hemostatic effect of cevitamic acid in nephritic hematuria, [A. Korányi & A. Bentsáth] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 378-379, April 6, '35
—histochemical research for cevitamic acid in various organs and tissues, [A. Giroud & C. P. Leblond] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **16:** 1352-1365, Sept.-Oct. '34; Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **11:** 365-374, Nov. '34; Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 222-227, Feb. '35
—in brain and cerebrospinal fluid; further studies, [F. Plaut & M. Bülow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 84-97, '35
—in Chinese foods and drugs, [Y. F. Chi & B. E. Read] Chinese J.Physiol. **9:** 47-61, Feb. 15, '35
—in common Indian fruits, vegetables and pulses by chemical method, [B. Ahmad] Indian J.M.Research **22:** 789-799, April '35
—in crystalline lens; relation to etiology of cataract, [H. K. Muller] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 69, pp. 65-70, '34
—in fresh and powdered apples, [M. Pochino] Pediatria d.med.prat. **10:** 16-34, Jan. '35
—in human milk, [W. Neuweiler] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **4:** 39-54, Jan. '35
—in liquids and tissues of eye, especially aqueous humor and crystalline lens; relation to pathogenesis of cataract, [G. Bietti] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 3-33, Jan. '35
—in oranges, [C. Pérez Moreiras & J. A. Collazo] Progresos de la clín. **43:** 185-196, March '35
—in Spanish foods, [J. Sánchez-Rodríguez & A. López-Morales] Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 1281-1291, Nov. 24, '34
—in therapy of cataract due to naphthalene poisoning, [H. K. Müller & W. Buschke] Arch.f.Augenh. **108:** 597-599, '34
—in treatment of hemorrhagic diatheses, especially essential thrombopenia, [H. Engelkes] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **79:** 679-682, Feb. 16, '35

VITAMINS, C—Continued
—inactivation of diphtheria toxin in vivo and vitro by crystalline vitamin C (ascorbic or cevitamic acid), [C. W. Jungeblut & R. L. Zwemer] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med. **32:** 1229-1234, May '35
—influence of animal tissues on oxidation of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid, [C. A. Mawson] Biochem.J. **29:** 569-579, '35
—influence of *l*-ascorbic acid on pigmentation processes, [H. A. Schade] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 60-61, Jan. 12, '35
—influence of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid of diet on sensitization of guinea pigs to neoarsphenamine, [M. B. Sulzberger & B. L. Oser] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 716-719, Feb. '35
—influence of cevitamic acid on gas metabolism in normal and scorbutic guinea-pigs, [M. Calcinai & D. Galigani] Biochim.e terap.sper. **21:** 227-232, June 30, '34
—influence of diet on vitamin C content of cerebrospinal fluid; possibility of diagnosing vitamin deficiency by examining cerebrospinal fluid, [F. Plaut & M. Bülow] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 324-336, '35; abstr., Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 276-277, Feb. 23, '35
—influence of hormone from suprarenal cortex, and of cevitamic acid on chemical content of active muscle, [V. Baena] Biochem.Ztschr. **274:** 362-366, '34
—influence of nonalimentary factors on vitamin synthesis by animal organism; studies on milk, [P. Rohmer, N. Bezssonoff & E. Stoerr] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **118:** 58-59, '35
—influence of orange juice on experimental tuberculosis in guinea pigs, [E. de Savitsch, J. D. Stewart, L. Hanson & E. N. Walsh] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **30:** 130-135, '34
—influence on development of skin sensitivity to neoarsphenamine in guinea pig, [C. W. Chapman & C. A. Morrell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 813-815, Feb. '35
—insusceptibility of rat to dietary deficiency; further evidence, [C. Tum Suden & O. E. Alley] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 753-754, Feb. '35
—intestinal canal as storage depot of cevitamic acid, [E. Jacobsen] Hospitalstid. **78:** 131-136, Jan. 29, '35
—is ascorbic (cevitamic) acid content of suprarenals and liver under control of nervous system? [A. B. L. Beznák & Z. Hariss] Biochem.J. **28:** 2039-2043, '34
—isolation of specific ascorbic acid (cevitamic acid) oxydase, [H. Tauber & I. S. Kleiner] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 577-578, Jan. '35
—lowered capillary resistance in patients with achylia; effects of vitamin administration, [P. Schultzer & O. Grils] Hospitalstid. **78:** 496-503, April 30, '35
—mandarins, watermelons, fresh and dried currants, rowan berries and cranberries as sources, [N. Jarussowa] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **68:** 395-403, Oct. '34
—method for determination of cevitamic acid in urine, [P. Schiaparelli & G. Buogo] Boll.d.Soc.med.-chir., Pavia **48:** 817-823, '34
—method for quantitative determination of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid content of various plant and animal tissues, [H. Tauber & I. S. Kleiner] J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 563-570, Feb. '35
—of urine in health and disease, [W. von Drigalski] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 338-339, March 9, '35; addendum **14:** 542, April 13, '35
—papulofollicular dermatosis with papilliomatous plaques of serpiginous and cicatricial development; question of its belonging to acne conglobata group; recovery after administration of antiscorbutic diet; case, [S. Nicolau] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **6:** 1-20, Jan. '35
—parallelism between vitamin and chlorophyll in plants, [A. Giroud, R. Ratsimamanga & C. P. Leblond] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **17:** 232-251, Feb. '35; abstr., Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 612-614, '34
—power of oxidation-reduction of gum tissues in normal conditions and in experimental deficiency, [P. Lippo] Stomatol. **33:** 152-154, Feb. '35
—preliminary stages of avitaminosis, [G. Mouriquand & Cœur] Lyon méd. **155:** 426, April 7, '35
—progress and prospects in therapeutic use of pure vitamin C (*l*-cevitamic acid), [E. E. Bauke] Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 200-208, April '35
—reduction of silver salts in presence of chloroplasts; relation to presence of cevitamic acid, [A. Giroud, C. P. Leblond & R. Ratsimamanga] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **117:** 614-615, '34
—relationship of vitamins B and C in regard to beriberi, [J. L. Rosedale & Leong Peng Chong] Far East.A. Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 337-344, '34
—resistance of cutaneous capillaries determined by Goethlin's apparatus in relation to vitamin C, [G. Dessy] Clin.y lab. **25:** 471-478, Dec. '34
—respiration of lens in relation to vitamin C content of aqueous humor, [H. K. Müller & W. Buschke] Arch.f.Augenh. **108:** 592-596, '34
—rôle of liposoluble vitamins in synthesis of vitamin C by animal organism, [P. Rohmer, N. Bezssonoff & E. Stoerr] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 56-57, '35

VITAMINS, C—Continued
—simultaneous investigations into gingivitis and strength of capillaries in children; results of treatment of subnormal capillary strength with cevitamic acid, [W. Nordenmark] Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **70:** 186-191, '34; also, Nord.med.tidskr. **8:** 1490-1493, Nov. 3, '34
—sources of growth factors required by certain "fastidious" bacteria; failure of ascorbic (cevitamic) acid to replace growth-promoting principles, [S. A. Koser, F. Saunders, I. I. Finkle & R. C. Spoelstra] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1270-1271, May '35
—studied from point of view of chemical composition and rôle in nutritional metabolism, [R. Mathieu] Nourrisson **22:** 350-376, Nov. '34
—synthesis by luteal tissue, [G. Bourne] Nature, London **135:** 148-149, Jan. 26, '35
—technic of histochemical detection, [A. Giroud & C. P. Leblond] Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **11:** 375-378, Nov. '34
—total ascorbic (cevitamic) acid content of human blood, [I. A. Mirsky, S. Swadesh & S. Soskin] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1130-1131, April '35
—treatment of chloasma with lemon juice (vitamin C) and mercury ointment, [J. Sellei] Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 26-28, Jan. '35; also, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 40-41, Jan. 12, '35
—treatment of gynecologic hemorrhages with cevitamic acid, [E. Vogt] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 263-265, Feb. 14, '35
—urinary excretion, especially in infants, [P. Rohmer, N. Bezssonoff, R. Sacrez & E. Stoerr] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **116:** 1414-1416, '34
—urinary excretion in pneumonia, [E. Harde, I. A. Rothstein & H. D. Ratish] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1088-1090, April '35
—value of chemical titration method in determining vitamin potency of certain food substances, [N. B. Guerrant, R. A. Rasmussen & R. A. Dutcher] J. Nutrition **9:** 667-675, June '35
—vitamin C and diphtheria toxin, [C. K. Greenwald & E. Harde] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1157-1160, April '35
—vitamin C and hemophilia, [C. Dreyfus] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 10-11, Jan. 5, '35
—vitamin C (*l*-cevitamic acid) and dona reaction, [P. Fantl & A. Fessler] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 576-577, April 20, '35
—vitamin C (cevitamic acid) in skin, [A. Giroud, C. P. Leblond & R. Ratsimamanga] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 321-322, '35
—vitamin content of brain and of cerebrospinal fluid and its dependence on age, [F. Plaut & M. Bülow] Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 1744-1745, Dec. 8, '34
—vitamin content of fruit juices and apples, [G. Krauss] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **68:** 377-389, Oct. '34
—vitamin content of lung in experimental tuberculosis, [M. Nishigaki & S. Yamagami] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **12:** 38-39, Nov. 24, '34
—vitamin content of normal and cataractous lens and of aqueous humor in cattle of various ages, [A. Gurewitsch] Arch.f.Augenh. **108:** 572-584, '34
—vitamin content of tissues of laboratory animals under various pathological conditions, [E. Harde & H. R. Benjamin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 651-653, Jan. '35
—vitamin requirement of guinea pig, [M. Dann & G. R. Cowgill] J.Nutrition **9:** 507-519, April '35
D: See also Cod Liver Oil; Ergosterol; Rickets; Vitamins, A
—[L. Babonneix] Gaz.d.hôp. **108:** 191-200, Feb. 9, '35
—absorption through skin, [M. E. Fodor] Ztschr.f. Vitaminforsch. **3:** 241-244, Oct. '34
—anti-infectious value; experimental study with Bacillus typhi murium, [G. Spagnol] Rev.sud-am.de endocrinol. **18:** 163-166, March 15, '35
—blended fish oils for medicinal purposes; preliminary laboratory and clinical tests (on blend of grey-fish liver oil and pilchard oil, thalattol), [H. N. Brocklesby & R. G. Large] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 292-295, March '35
—calcium and phosphorus content of offspring after feeding vitamin D to mother rat, [W. W. Swanson & L. V. Iob] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 43-46, Jan. '35
—calcium and phosphorus metabolism in osteomalacia; further studies on response to vitamin D of patients with osteomalacia, [S. H. Liu & others] Chinese M.J. **49:** 1-21, Jan. '35
—case reports of vitamin A and D in treatment of acne vulgaris, [C. T. Pearce & L. E. Valker] J.Med. **15:** 567-569, Jan. '35
—changes in efficacy of crystalline vitamin D and its quantitative spectrographic determination, [L. Fuchs & J. van Niekerk] Biochem.Ztschr. **277:** 32-38, '35
—demonstration of existence of 2 forms of vitamin D in fish liver oils, [C. E. Bills, O. N. Massengale & M. Imboden] Science **80:** 596, Dec. 21, '34
—fortification of foods other than dietary staples with vitamin D; Committee on Foods; general committee decisions, J.A.M.A. **104:** 563, Feb. 16, '35
—fortification of milk, [J. H. Shrader] Arch.Phys. Therapy **15:** 709-718, Dec. '34

VITAMINS, D—Continued
—foundation of biochemical method of standardization, [N. K. Basu] Indian J.M.Research **22:** 199-202, Oct. '34
—in herring, [G. Blix, H. Rydin & G. Englund] Upsala läkaref.förh. **40:** 175-182, '34
—in ointment bases containing cholesterol, [A. S. von Mallinckrodt-Haupt] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **4:** 1-39, Jan. '35
—in tropical food oils, [J. L. Rosedale & C. J. Oliveiro] Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 327-336, '34
—increasing food values by mineralization and vitaminization, [J. E. Becker] J.Am.Dietet.A. **10:** 391-397, Jan. '35
—influence of large doses on composition of eggs, [C. Antoniani & F. Usuelli] Biochim.e terap.sper. **22:** 1-8, Jan. 31, '35
—light and its application to irradiation of foods (especially milk), [H. T. Scott] New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 660-667, April '35
—milk and dairy products (vitamin D milk), Am.J.Pub. Health (supp.) **25:** 62-68, Feb. '35
—new method for separation of sterols from vitamin-containing materials, [S. Natelson & A. E. Sobel] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 687-694, May '35
—physiology of sterols, [C. E. Bills] Physiol.Rev. **15:** 1-97, Jan. '35
—prevention of injurious effects of vitamin D by adding vitamin A to diet; experiments; [C. Gross-Selbeck] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 61-62, Jan. 12, '35
—provitamin D potencies, absorption spectra, and chemical properties of heat-treated cholesterol, [M. L. Hathaway & F. C. Koch] J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 773-782, March '35
—relations between parathyroid hormone and vitamin D; experimental researches, [M. Coppo & P. Frugoni] Arch.per le sc.med. **59:** 253-292, Feb. '35
—relationship of vitamin D and experimental tetany in dogs, [J. A. Collazo & A. Santos-Ruiz] Arch.de med., cir.y especialid. **37:** 1185-1194, Oct. 27, '34
—taxonomic study of distribution of vitamins A and D in 100 species of fish, [C. E. Bills & others] J.Biol. Chem. **109:** vii, May '35
—therapy; effect on calcium metabolism in eczema; value of concomitant administration of calcium; clinical and experimental study, [M. Comel] Gior. ital.di dermat.e sif. **76:** 89-128, Feb. '35
—use in pediatrics, [W. Kaupe] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1885-1886, Dec. 6, '34
—vitamin content of egg yolk, [H. D. Branion, T. G. H. Drake & F. F. Tisdall] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 9-12, Jan. '35
deficiency: See Beriberi; Deficiency Diseases; Rickets; Scurvy; etc.; and under specific vitamins
E (X): See also Reproduction, diet in relation to
—absorption spectrum and other properties, [H. S. Olcott] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** lxxii-lxxiii, May '35
—attempt to inhibit development of tar-carcinoma in mice, [J. R. Davidson] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 364-366, April '35
—experimental researches, [L. Schioppa] Arch.Ist.biochim.ital. **7:** 123-150, March '35
—growth deficiency disease, curable by wheat germ oil, [H. Blumberg] J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 227-238, Jan. '35
—preliminary note on appearance of paresis in adult rats suffering from chronic avitaminosis, [A. Ringsted] Biochem.J. **29:** 788-795, '35
—preparation and properties of concentrates, [H. M. Evans, E. A. Murphy, R. C. Archibald & R. E. Cornish] J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 515-523, Feb. '35
—study of unsaponifiable fraction of wheat germ oil with special reference to vitamin E, [J. C. Drummond, E. Singer & R. J. MacWalter] Biochem.J. **29:** 456-471, '35
—surface films of concentrates, [F. A. Askew] Biochem. J. **29:** 472-475, '35
F: See Acid, fatty
G: See Vitamins, B
reproduction and vitamins: See under Reproduction
VITAZYMES: See Enzymes; Vitamins
VITELLO, A., Il comportamento delle lipasi del sangue e del liquor nella demenza precoce, Schizofrenie **4:** 81-95, March '35
von VITEZ, S.: See DARANYI, G., jt. auth.
VITI, V. P., Contributo allo studio delle prove di funzionalità del cuore nel lavoro agricolo, Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1713-1721, '33
VITILIGO
See also Albinism
—"arterat": vitiliginous dermatosis affecting inhabitants of Palau Islands, [K. Iseki] Acta dermat. **23:** 99-100, '34
—case with lentigo developed on hypochromic zones, [H. Gougerot & P. Blum] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1662-1664, Nov. '34
—experimental studies; relation to physiopathology of cutaneous circulation, [S. Costantino] Arch.ital.di dermat.,sif. **11:** 79-87, Jan. '35
—function test of vegetative nervous system in patients with vitiligo vulgaris, [M. Kosaka] Mitt.a.d.med. Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 916-922, '34
VITILIGO—Continued
—leukodermic prurigo, [P. Chevallier] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 1069-1073, Dec. 15, '34
—nosographic and therapeutic studies of leukodermic prurigo (idiopathic vulvar and anal pruritus); relation of gastric atrophy; efficacy of iron therapy, [P. Chevallier & others] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1719-1732, Nov. '34
—radicular topography of vitiligo; etiologic significance; 53 cases, [A. Touraine & A. Brizard] Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 505-515, March '35
—Sutton's disease with regression of pigmentary nevus during increase of achromia; case, [H. Gougerot & A. Carteaud] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1526-1527, July '34
syphilitic: See Syphilids, pigmentary
therapy, gold sodium thiosulphate given intravenously and subcutaneously, [J. L. Grund] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 867-869, June '35
VITKINA, Y. E., KATS, P. G., SOKOLOVA, Y. V., and GEFTER, L. G., Observations on effect of chlorine inhalations on organism of nursling and on bacterial flora of upper respiratory passages, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1732-1737, Dec. 15, '34
VITO, P., Sopra un caso di linfoangioendotelioma della palpebra, Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 282-287, Feb. '35
VITOR, E.: See SILVA, E., jt. auth.
VITREOUS HUMOR
—[W. S. Duke-Elder & H. Davson] Biochem.J. **29:** 1121-1129, '35
—arterial loops in vitreous, [E. Dalsgaard-Nielsen] Acta ophth. **12:** 385-391, '34
—biomicroscopic examination of eye in diabetes; study of changes in anterior segment and vitreous humor with slit-lamp, [G. Villani] Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **62:** 881, Oct.; 977, Nov. '34
—characteristics and localization of floating particles in eye; identity with Siphonospora polymorpha, [J. Elgart] Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1364-1365, Dec. 7, '34; comment by Knobloch **73:** 1430-1431, Dec. 21, '34
—chemistry; lipids, [A. C. Krause] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 1022-1025, June '35
—clinical study of etiology of recurrent juvenile hemorrhages, [W. Kokott] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **94:** 327-334, March '35
—composition, [K. Lindner] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. **50:** 86-96, '34
—detachment of internal limiting membrane of retina (hyaloid membrane), [D. J. Lyle] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **39:** 201-217, '34
—dislocation of Soemmering ring; case, [M. W. Jacoby & B. J. Wolpaw] Arch.Ophth. **13:** 634-635, April '35
—hemorrhage in Cloquet's canal (syndrome of suspended opacity); case, [C. Dejean] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç. d'opht. **47:** 219-229, '34
—hyalitis as initial symptom of retinal detachment, [L. Genet] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 608-611, Nov. '34
—juvenile recurrent hemorrhages of vitreous humor and thrombo-angiitis obliterans (Buerger), [O. Marchesani] Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **50:** 53-60, '34
—morphology of hyaloid membrane after total extraction of cataract, [F. Poyales & Moreno] Bull.et mém.Soc. franç.d'opht. **47:** 211-218, '34
—ocular lesions produced by diathermocoagulation in vitreous humor; experimental study, [G. Puglisi-Duranti] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 383-445, March '35
—ocular reactions due to arsphenamine; 20 cases, [J. J. Skirball & F. M. Thurmon] Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **19:** 197-209, April '35
—opacities; statistical study, [J. Suzuki] Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 2914, Nov. '34
—polysaccharide, [K. Meyer & J. W. Palmer] J.Biol. Chem. **107:** 629-634, Dec. '34
—posterior detachment of vitreous in detachment of retina, [L. Sallmann & H. Rieger] Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 75-89, '34
—recurrent hemorrhages; case, [G. S. Guha] Indian M. Gaz. **70:** 23-24, Jan. '35
—refractive index of aqueous humor and calcium content of vitreous humor in normal and parathyroidectomized rabbits, [G. Borsellino] Arch.di ottal. **41:** 293-305, Dec. '34
—ruptured intracranial aneurysm with hemorrhages into retina and vitreous, [H. P. Wagener & R. F. Foster] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 225-229, April 10, '35
—so-called colloidal character, [J. Goedbloed] Arch.f. Ophth. **133:** 1-19, '34
—studies on vitreous body (in relation to glaucoma), [W. S. Duke-Elder, E. B. Robertson & H. Davson] Biochem.J. **29:** 72-75, '35
—trachoma follicles in choroid and in vitreous chamber after inoculation of trachoma material into interior portion of eye, [A. von Szily] Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **94:** 320-326, March '35
—treatment of subconjunctival prolapse of vitreous humor, [K. Albrich] Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **93:** 663-665, Nov. '34
foreign bodies: See Eyes, foreign bodies
VITRY, G., Le Professeur Léon Bernard (1872-1934), Méd. scolaire **23:** 230-232, Nov. 1, '34; Rev.franç.de puériculture **3:** 1-2, '35

VITTADINI, E., Dilatazione cistica del condottino lacrimale superiore, Ann.di ottal.e clin.ocul. **63:** 195-203, March '35

VITUG, W., Observations on prophylactic vaccination against typhoid fever and bacillary dysentery, J. Philippine Islands M.A. **15:** 94-97, Feb. '35

VIVALDI, T.: See LIPSCHÜTZ, A., jt. auth.

VIVARIO, R.: See COMHAIRE, S., jt. auth.

——See GAROT, L., jt. auth.

VIVIANI, J. E.: See GAREISO, A., jt. auth.

VIVISECTION: See Animals, experimentation

del VIVO, G., Contributo allo studio dell'intradermoreazione di Frei, Dermosifilografo **10:** 75-86, Feb. '35

VIVOLI, D., MARANO, A., and WYBERT, A., Sífilis y tuberculosis hepática con ectopia vesicular y lóbulo de Riedel, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1009-1016, Sept. '34

——See ELIZALDE, P. I., jt. auth.

——See REY, A. J., jt. auth.

VIZCAÍNO, F., Contribución al estudio de la etiología del eritema nudoso, Arch.de med., clr.y especialid. **38:** 237-243, April 15, '35

VIZER, T., Change in amount of circulating blood in cardiac insufficiency with special regard to diverse positions of body, Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 289-291, March 28, '35

VIZIOLI, F., Sopra un caso di sclerosi laterale amiotrofica iniziatasi con una sindrome di paramioclono molteplice fibrillare di Kny, Riv.di neurol. **7:** 754-776, Dec. '34

VLADESCO, R., Méthode pour le dosage de la caséine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 128-130, '34

VLADIMIROV, G. E.: See AREFEVA, T. D., jt. auth.

VLADOS, C.: See Vlados, K. K.

VLADOS, K. K., and DULTSIN, M. S., Blood transfusion in internal medicine, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1566-1572, Nov. 15, '34

——and KUTUKOVA, V. P., Blood transfusion in ambulatory patients in dispensary, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1572-1583, Nov. 15, '34

——and MEERZON, Y. S., Severe general reactions and fatal complications of blood transfusion, Sovet.klin. **19:** 918-926, '33; also, Les réactions graves et les complications mortelles consécutives à la transfusion du sang, Sang **9:** 375-388, '35

VLADOS, M. C.: See PANCENKOV, P. T., jt. auth.

VLADUTIU, O.: See TRANCU-RAINER, M., jt. auth.

VLASOVA, N. A., Principles and methods of speech training for stuttering children of preschool age, Sovet. nevropat., psikhiat. i psikhogig. **1:** 582-591, '32

VLASTO, M., Some remarks on case of tuberculous invasion of larynx (? lupoid) on which tracheotomy had to be performed as emergency measure, J.Laryng.& Otol. **49:** 829-832, Dec. '34

de VLEESCHHOUWER, G.: See REGNIERS, P., jt. auth.

VLES, F., de COULON, A., UGO, A., and NICOD, J. L., Recherches sur les propriétés physico-chimiques des tissus en relation avec l'état normal ou pathologique de l'organisme; les statistiques de survie des cancers de goudron après enlèvement de la tumeur; le rôle toxique de celle-ci, Arch.de physique biol. **11:** 333-351, Oct. '34

VLEUGELS SCHUTTER, G. J. N., Der Wert graphischer Darstellungen für die Beurtellung der Behandlungsresultate bei Gonorrhoe, Dermat.Ztschr. **70:** 142-150, Nov. '34

VOCAL CORDS
See also Larynx; Voice
—anatomic reflected image of mechanism of voice of false vocal cords and study in relation to recurrent paralysis, [A. Réthi] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 1151-1156, Oct. '34
—classification of voices depending on objective examination of phonatory organs, [J. Tarneaud] Médecine **16:** 75-80, Jan. '35
—dysphonia plicae ventricularis; phonation with ventricular bands, [C. & C. L. Jackson] Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 157-167, Feb. '35
—phonasthenia-like disturbances of voice due to unilateral disease of vocal cord musculature, [R. Imhofer] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 1378-1390, Nov. '34
—physiological stroboscope, [L. A. Kallen & H. S. Polin] Science **80:** 592, Dec. 21, '34
—unilateral inflammation of labium vocale due to vasomotor disturbance, [J. Tarneaud] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **68:** 1440-1445, Dec. '34
cancer, radium therapy through "window" made in laryngeal cartilage, [R. Müller] Strahlentherapie **52:** 216-220, '35
—spinocellular epithelioma; 2 cases, [Aloin] Lyon méd. **155:** 342-343, March 17, '35
paralysis: See Larynx, paralysis
tumors, multiple polypi; cases, [M. Gandini] Arch.ital.di otol. **47:** 44-68, Jan. '35

VOCATION
guidance, from point of view of school physician, [von Brunn] Ztschr.f.Gesundhverwalt.u.Gesundhfürs. **5:** 487-489, Nov. 5, '34
—medical fundamentals in professional orientation; professional attitude, [J. d'Oliveira Estéves] Rev.méd. latino-am. **19:** 1305-1318, Sept. '34

VOCATION, guidance—Continued
—occupational skin diseases with special consideration of working capacity, hospitalization and vocational guidance, [L. Arzt] Wien.med.Wchnschr. (no. 1) **85:** 2-5, '35
—oversupply of physicians; application of vocational guidance in correction of situation, [R. del Valle y Aldabalde] Siglo méd. **95:** 194-196, Feb. 16, '35
—professional orientation in psychotherapy, [A. Sulis] Progresos de la clín. **42:** 796-806, Oct. '34
—selective medicine and industrial practice, [Barthélemy] Bull.méd., Paris **49:** 77-79, Feb. 2, '35
—value of neuropsychiatric data, [G. E. Sukhareva] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 2) **2:** 68-77, '33
tests, report of Committee on Aptitude Tests for Medical Students, [F. A. Moss] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **10:** 23-45, Jan. '35
—problem of selection and neuropsychiatric examination of workers in transportation industry, [I. Z. Kaplinskiy] Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 2) **2:** 79-84, '33

VOECKLER, T., Ueber Magensarkome, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 667-669, April 25, '35

VOEGTLIN, C., Observations concerning chemistry of cell growth and division, Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol. **2:** 84-89, '34

VOEGTLIN, W. L.: See PEACOCK, A. H., jt. auth.

VÖLGYESI, F., Modern therapy of migraine, Gyógyászat **75:** 81, Jan. 20, '35; 109, Feb. 3, '35
Psychische Gradualität und progressive Cerebration, Zentralbl.f.Psychotherap. **8:** 26-41, '35

VOELKER, C. H., Therapy of endocrinopathic dyslogia in cretinism, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **5:** 64-65, Jan. '35
Therapeutic technic for staphylolalia, Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 94-96, Jan. '35
Humanistic logopaedy applied to spasmophemia, Arch. Pediat. **52:** 342-349, May '35

VOET, J.: See DHONT, C. M., jt. auth.

VOGE, C. I. B., Applicability of contraceptive methods, Marriage Hyg. **1:** 127-130, Nov. '34

VOGEL, H., Der Entwicklungscyclus von Opisthorchis felineus, Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 619-624, '34

——WU, K., and WATT, J. Y. C., Preliminary report on life history of Paragonimus in China, Far East.A. Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 509-517, '34

VOGEL, K., Fall von zentraler Hörstörung, Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **25:** 265-267, '34
Depressionsfraktur der Nasenwurzel, Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **25:** 426-428, '34
Behandlung akut bedrohlicher Symptome; Hals-, Nasen- und Ohrenkrankheiten, Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 28-35, Jan. '35

VOGEL, L.: See BAMANN, E., jt. auth.

VOGEL, P., Über Polyneuritis nach Seruminjektion, Nervenarzt **8:** 11-17, '35

VOGEL-PERTHES OPERATION: See Stomach, ptosis

VOGELER, K., and KOTZOGLU, P., Die Vorgabe von Morphium bei Evipan-Narkosen, Chirurg **7:** 242-245, April 15, '35

VOGELIUS, F., Renal disease in chronic alcoholism, Hospitalstid. **78:** 121-131, Jan. 29, '35

VOGELSANG, K., Über mechanische Gewebsprüfung am Auge, Arch.f.Augenh. **108:** 714-727, '34

VOGELSANG, T. M., Serodiagnostic reactions in syphilis, Med.rev., Bergen **51:** 529-551, Dec. '34
Mucoid variants of Bact. paratyphosum B, Acta path. et microbiol.Scandinav. **12:** 181-191, '35
Experiences with culture of tubercle bacilli on Hohn's and Löwenstein's media, Med.rev., Bergen **52:** 62-66, Feb. '35

VOGL, A.: See HEILIG, R., jt. auth.

VOGT, A., Erfolge der Kathodenelektrolyse ("Katholyse"), einer neuen Methode zur Heilung der Netzhautablösung, Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 26-40, '34
L'électrolyse cathodique comme nouvelle méthode de guérison du décollement de la rétine, Ann.d'ocul. **171:** 801-804, Oct. '34
Zur Geschichte der Katholyse der Netzhautablösung, Ztschr.f.Augenh. **85:** 2-5, Dec. '34
Ueber Tränenkanalleiden und ihre Behandlung, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1107-1109, Dec. 8, '34

VOGT, C.: See HEUYER, G., jt. auth.

VOGT, E., Erfahrungen mit der Kurzwellentherapie in der Gynäkologie, besonders bei Adnextumoren, Strahlentherapie **51:** 526-531, '34
Ueber die Behandlung gynäkologischer Blutungen mit Vitamin C, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 263-265, Feb. 14, '35
Über die Kurznarkose mit Eunarcon, Med.Klin. **31:** 519-520, April 18, '35

VOGT, H. (Bad Pyrmont), Die Heilkunde von Bädern, Trinkquellen und Klima im Rahmen der Gesamtmedizin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 464-465, March 22, '35
Seelische Heilfaktoren im Kurort, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 420-421, March 23, '35
Die Bedeutung der Landschaft in der Balneologie, Med. Welt **9:** 588, April 27, '35

VOGT, H. (Münster), Über die Stilldauer des Säuglings. Bemerkungen zu dem Aufsatz des Herrn Dr. W. Kaupe, Med.Klin. **30:** 1423-1424, Oct. 26, '34
Behandlung der Schilddrüsenerkrankungen im Kindesalter, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 72-74, Feb. 1, '35
VOGT-MØLLER, P., On estimation of vitamin E content of wheat-germ oil preparation "fertilan" Mco., Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **12:** 115-121, '35
——See LAWÆTZ, B., jt. auth.
VOHLAND, W., Uebungsbehandlung von Bechterew-Kranken, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 508-510, March 28, '35
VOICE
See also Hoarseness; Vocal Cords
—anatomic reflected image of mechanism of voice of false vocal cords and study in relation to recurrent paralysis, [A. Réthi] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 1151-1156, Oct. '34
—causes of disturbances in children and adolescents, [J. Szendrey-Karper] Budapesti orvosi ujság **33:** 51-53, Jan. 17, '35
—classification depending on objective examination of phonatory organs, [J. Tarneaud] Médecine **16:** 75-80, Jan. '35
—Gutzmann pressure test in voice disturbances, [W. Berger] Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. **25:** 341-362, '34
—normal and pathologic mechanism of phonation seen through laryngoscope, [S. Borel-Maisonny] Rev. franç.de phoniatrie **3:** 29-48, Jan. '35
—pharyngeal pain due to dental infections; differential diagnosis of phonasthenic pains, [G. Stein] Rev. franç.de phoniatrie **3:** 13-22, Jan. '35
—phonasthenia-like disturbances due to unilateral disease of vocal cord musculature, [R. Imhofer] Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 1378-1390, Nov. '34
—problem of phonasthenia, [D. Weiss] Monatschr.f. Ohrenh. **68:** 1186-1189, Oct. '34
—reeducation of tenor voice after tonsillectomy, [Mme. Le Play-Decock] Rev.franç.de phoniatrie **3:** 51-55, Jan. '35
—stammering and phonasthenia, [D. Scurl] Arch.ital.di otol. **[45]:** 769-782, Nov. '34
VOIGTLÄNDER, Untersuchungen über die Serumkoagulationsreaktion von Weltmann bei Lungentuberkulose, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1718-1721, Dec. 1, '34
VOINOVICI, V., Therapeutic application of genatropine in pylorospasm, Cluj.med. **16:** 151-152, March 1, '35
Therapy of dystrophic nurslings with Moro broth, România med. **13:** 62, March 1, '35
VOIT, K., Über die Aufteilung des Rest-Kohlenstoffs im Blut bei malignen Tumoren, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1641-1642, Nov. 17, '34
——and KEMPA, H., Über den Nachweis von echter Kernsubstanz in den Thrombozyten, Ztschr.f.Biol. **95:** 635-638, '34
VOITH, L.: See MOSONYI, J., jt. auth.
VOJTĚCH, R., Hemangioma of uterine mucosa, Časop.lék. česk. **73:** 1288-1289, Nov. 16, '34
VOKOUN, F. J., New device for certain laboratory analyses, Mil.Surgeon **76:** 209, April '35
VOLENCOVÁ, V.: See NIESNER, F., jt. auth.
VOLF, A.: See CHLENOV, L. G., jt. auth.
VOLFSON, I. Y., Planning of scientific work in hospital connected with medical school, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1835-1841, Dec. 31, '34
VOLHARD, F., Kidney diseases, J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 299-325, May '35
Renal insufficiency, J.Egyptian M.A. **18:** 326-345, May '35
VOLHARD TEST: See Kidneys, function tests; Liver, function tests
VOLICER, L., Contrast media and their significance in roentgenoscopy of viscera, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 61-63, Jan. 18, '35
VOLINI, I. F., and McLAUGHLIN, R. F., Histidine monohydrochloride therapy of gastroduodenal ulcer; preliminary report, M.Rec. **141:** 364-366, April 17, '35
VOLK, R., Zur Röntgenbehandlung des Lupus vulgaris, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 216-218, Feb. 15, '35
VOLK, V. K., Diphtheria immunization by one injection, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 430-433, April '35
von VOLKMANN, R., Martin Heidenhain und die mikroskopische Technik. Zu seinem 70. Geburtstage, Ztschr.f.wissensch. Mikr. **51:** 309-315, Jan. '35
——and STRAUSS, F., Ein Ersatz für die Hornowskysche Kombination zur Darstellung von Elastin, Muskulatur und Kollagen auf der Basis der Azanmethode, Ztschr.f.wissensch.Mikr. **51:** 244-249, Oct. '34
VOLKMANN CONTRACTURE: See Contracture, ischemic
VOLKOV, K. V., Prolapse of uterus as equivalent of inguinal hernia in male, Sovet.klin. **19:** 502-511, '33
VOLLAND, W., Über abirrende Sehnervenfasern am vorderen Chiasmawinkel, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 131-138, '34
VOLLMAR, H.: See KOLLE, W., jt. auth.
VOLLMER, H. (Berlin), Die Grossmutter als pädagogisches Problem, Kinderärztl. Praxis **6:** 157-160, April '35
VOLLMER, H. (Breslau), Ueber expektorierend wirkende Mittel. München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1840-1842, Nov. 29, '34
VOLMAR and REVEL, Sur les émétiques de bismuth, Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 327-329, March 5, '35
VOLOKHOV, A. A., GERSHUNI, G. V., and LEBEDINSKIY, A. V., Electrical stimulation of organ of hearing, Fiziol.zhur. **17:** 168-174, '34
VOLOKONENKO, A., Aleksey Ivanovich Pokrovskiy, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 301-302, '34
VOLOVA, S. D., Surgical treatment of cold abscesses, Vestnik khir. **35:** 40-46, '34
VOLPE, A.: See CANTONNET, P., jt. auth.
dalla VOLTA, A., L'iperglobulinemia quale varietà biologica dell'alterato ricambio proteico del mieloma, Arch.di pat.e clin.med. **14:** 182-213, Oct. '34
VOLTERRA, M., Sulla presenza di una ipotonia degli apparati ligamentosi nella spondilolistesi, Minerva med. **1:** 20-27, Jan. 6, '35
Über Psittakosis, Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **3:** 144-147, '35
Ancora sulla "anemia ipercromica degli uremici." A proposito della nota dei dott.ri Salaris e Nolli, Gazz. d.osp. **56:** 120-122, Feb. 3, '35
——and CIARANFI, E., Rapporti fra intossicazione da composti aromatici e alterazioni del sangue di tipo anemico ipercromico, in relazione alla patogenesi dell'anemia perniciosa umana, Sperimentale, Arch.di biol. **88:** 694-717, '34
——and SCHUPFER, F., Ulteriori studi sulla morfologia e sulla funzione dei capillari sanguigni, Arch.ital.di anat.e di embriol. **33:** 844-858, '34
VOLTERRA, V., "Etude d'un cas d'antagonisme microbien (B. coli-Staphylococcus aureus)." Remarques sur la note de Régnier et Lambin, Compt.rend.Acad.d.sc. **199:** 1684-1686, Dec. 26, '34
VOLTZ, F., Die Strahlenbehandlung der Uteruskarzinome, Strahlentherapie **51:** 453-464, '34; abstr., Weitere Ergebnisse der Strahlenbehandlung des Uteruskarzinoms, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2466-2468, Oct. 20, '34
VOLVULUS: See under names of organs, as Gallbladder, torsion; Intestines, volvulus; Omentum, torsion; etc.
VOMICA: See Lungs, echinococcosis; Pyonephrosis
VOMITING
See also Hematemesis; Seasickness
—hypochloremia due to vomiting; chloropenia with anachlorhydria in gastric cancer; 2 cases, [R. S. Mach] Presse méd. **43:** 342-344, March 2, '35
—pregenital trends in case of chronic diarrhea and vomiting, [M. Levine] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **3:** 583-588, Oct. '34
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Vomiting, in infants and children
—clinical evaluation of vomiting, [G. Hetényi] Gyógyászat **75:** 36-42, Jan. 1-6, '35
—vomiting in peptic ulcer, [I. R. Jankelson] M.Rec. **140:** 665-667, Dec. 19, '34
in infants and children, [C. Gardère & Damez] J.de méd.de Lyon **16:** 129-138, Feb. 20, '35
—asymptomatic diabetes manifested by periodic vomiting; case in child 14 years old, [A. Tetreault] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 514-515, May '35
—can acetonemic vomiting be provoked? [J. Ström] Acta pædiat. (supp. 1) **17:** 272-281, '35
—crises of acetonemic vomiting simulating appendicitis, [Ertaud & Lucas] Méd.inf. **42:** 96-102, March '35
—diarrhea and vomiting during use of paroxil (arsenic preparation) in therapy of congenital syphilis, [F. Arancibia & A. Larguía] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1456-1461, Dec. '34
—etiologic factors, [D. Bottacin] Clin.pediat. **16:** 949-964, Nov. '34
—in new-born, with special reference to duodenal atresia; 2 cases, [T. D. Walker, Jr., W. W. Falkener & J. S. Horsley] Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 141-144, June '35
—in nurslings, [A. Jobin] Bull.Soc.méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec, pp. 356-369, Oct. '34
—in young babies, [O. H. Wilson] J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 74-76, Feb. '35
—infantile physiopathology, [E. Guajardo] South.M.J. **28:** 467-468, May '35
—injections of maternal blood in grave vomiting of nurslings, [E. Sujoy] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 198-206, Jan. 23, '35
—periodic acetonemic vomiting, [J. Siegl] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **84:** 1208, Nov. 3, '34; 1241, Nov. 10, '34
—periodic vomiting with acetonemia, with report of 23 cases, [G. A. Schiavone] Semana méd. **1:** 424-456, Feb. 7, '35
—severe vomiting in infant with functional pyloroduodenal stenosis, [J. Cathala & Gouyen] Bull. Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **32:** 678-683, Dec. '34
—so-called acid-bis attacks: plea for more accurate diagnosis, [... Paterson] Lancet **1:** 917-919, April 20, '35
—therapy of acetonemic vomiting, [W. Hensle] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1992-1993, Dec. 28, '34
—therapy of nervous vomiting and of pyloric stenosis in nurslings, [E. Nobel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 533-534, April 26, '35

VOMITING, in infants and children—Continued
—therapy of neuropathic vomiting by means of ionization of cervical and thoracic regions, [R. Mathieu] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 139-140, Jan. 29, '35
—therapy of paroxysmal vomiting, [E. Terrien] Rev.gén. de clin.et de thérap. **48:** 599-600, Sept. 15, '34
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, vomiting in
Von—For proper names beginning with the prefix "von" see under name following prefix, with exception of English names.
VONDERAHE, A. R., Representation of visceral function in brain, Ohio State M.J. **31:** 104-109, Feb. '35
Von der HEIDE, E. C.: See McKEAN, R. M., jt. auth.
von der HEYDT, R., Aging lens, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 545-546, June '35
VONDERLEHR, R. A.: See CUMMING, H. S., jt. auth.
VONDERWEIDT, P., Œuvres sociales de la première enfance à Mulhouse, Rev.méd.-sociale de l'enf. **3:** 49-55, Jan.-Feb. '35
Von DETTEN, H. J., Postpartum care, Colorado Med. **32:** 292-296, April '35
VONESSEN, Zur Auswahl für die Heil- und Erholungsfürsorge. Aus der Praxis des Vertrauensarztes, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 101, Jan. 18, '35; 144, Jan. 25, '35; 178, Feb. 1, '35
Von GLAHN, W. C., and PAPPENHEIMER, A. M., Relationship between rheumatic and subacute bacterial endocarditis, Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 173-185, Feb. '35
——and WELD, J. T., Effect of Staphylococcus aureus toxin on kidney, J.Exper.Med. **61:** 1-8, Jan. '35
von GRAFF, E., Torsion of pedicle in ovarian cysts following delivery; frequency and symptomatology; case reports, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 118-124, March '35
Bilateral ureterovaginal fistula; successful implantation of both ureters into bladder 7 and 11 months following total hysterectomy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 585-587, April '35
von LACKUM, J. K., Eye, ear, nose and throat aspect of arthritis, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 65-68, Feb. '35
von MEYSENBUG, L., Breast feeding with especial reference to some of its problems, New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 738-743, May '35
von OETTINGEN, W. F., Manganese: its distribution, pharmacology and health hazards, Physiol.Rev. **15:** 175-201, April '35
Toxic gases and vapors; their hazards and their control, Indust.Med. **4:** 245-253, May '35
VONTZ, O., Rheumabehandlung im Kurort, Fortschr.d. Therap. **10:** 658-664, Nov. '34
VONWILLER, P., Studien über die Permeabilität der Blutgefässe; die Beeinflussung der Permeabilität der Blutgefässe bei Vitalfärbung mit Trypanblau und mit Congorot, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1050-1051, Nov. 17, '34
Die Sovietmedizin, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 119-122, Feb. 2, '35
——See KAISER, M., jt. auth.
VOORHEES, I. W., Nasal hemorrhage, M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 42-43, Feb. '35
VORHAUS, M. G., Carcinoma of body of pancreas: clinico-roentgenologic diagnosis, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 248-251, June 35
VORIS, H. C., ADSON, A. W., and MOERSCH, F. P., Tumors of frontal lobe; clinical observations in series verified microscopically, J.A.M.A. **104:** 93-99, Jan. 12, '35
VORNICESCU, N.: See GHEORGHIU, I., jt. auth.
VOROBEV, V. A., Vegetative system and tuberculosis, Sovet.klin. **19:** 715-719, '33
VORON, J., and BANSSILLON, E., Un cas de septicémie aiguë mortelle après un curage digital pratiqué le 4e jour du post-partum, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 550-552, Oct. '34
——and BROCHIER, A., Grossesse tubaire gauche; manœuvres abortives; hématocèle rétro-utérine; ablation de la trompe; guérison, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 525-526, Oct. '34
Quelques observations de kyste de l'ovaire et grossesses ayant fait l'objet de thérapeutiques différentes, Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 526-527, Oct. '34
——and PIGEAUD, H., Comment, en cas de viciation pelvienne, doit-on conduire une épreuve du travail, Lyon méd. **[154]:** 429-433, Oct. 28, '34
Les néphropathies gravidiques à type hypertensif, Gynéc. et obst. **30:** 401-414, Nov. '34
Etat gravidique. Modifications apportées par la grossesse à l'organisme maternel, J.de méd.de Lyon **15:** 785-791, Dec. 5, '34
——and ROCHET, E., A propos d'un cas de néphrite chronique par intoxication apiolique, Bull. Soc. d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 554-555, Oct. '34
——BANSSILLON, E., and VALENDRU, Monstre thoracopage, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 552-553, Oct. '34
——BROCHIER, A., and CONTAMIN, R., De la provocation du travail par l'association folliculine-hypophyse dans les grossesses arrêtées, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 68-69, Jan. '35
Un cas d'angine diphtérique chez un nouveau-né, Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 210-213, March '35
——BROCHIER, A., and FUMOUX, A propos des hémorragies graves du post-partum cédant au traitement médical, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 549-550, Oct. '34
VORON, J.—Continued
——BROCHIER, A., and ROCHET, E., Phlébite du membre supérieur droit avec phlegmon périphlébitique, Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 555-557, Oct. '34
——PIGEAUD, H., and CUCHE, A propos d'un cas d'hémorragie surrénale chez un enfant né normalement à terme de mère diabétique, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 536-537, Oct. '34
——ROCHET, E., and BROCHIER, A., Quelques cas de complications péritonéales puerpérales à allure épidémique, Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **23:** 539-541, Oct. '34
——ROCHET, E., and CONTAMIN, R., A propos de deux cas d'avortement provoqué; (absorption d'extrait de saturne et introduction vaginale de comprimés de permanganate de potasse), Bull.Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 222-224, March '35
VORONKINA, E. F., Changes in ocular fundus of patients with brain tumors, Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 794-807, '32
VORONOFF, S., Die histologischen Veränderungen und die physiologischen Erscheinungen der Drüsentransplantation, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 426-428, April 13, '35
VORSCHÜTZ, J., Zur Behandlung der komplizierten Unterkieferbrüche, Med.Welt **8:** 1474-1475, Oct. 20, '34
Die Eigenblutbehandlung, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **31:** 703-706, Dec. 15, '34
VORWAHL, H., Die Sexualität im Zeitalter der Romantik, Janus **38:** 212-218, Sept.-Oct. '34
Pflanzliche Hypotonika in der Volksmedizin, Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 115-116, Feb. 15, '35
Die Geschichte der Pest im 16. Jahrhundert, Ztschr.f. ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 210-212, April 1, '35
VOS, J. J. T., Transplantable genital sarcoma in dogs, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 263-268, Feb. 5, '35
Cutaneous cancer among native population of Netherland East Indies, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 283-294, Feb. 5, '35
——See EERLAND, L. D., jt. auth.
——See SURBEK, K. E., jt. auth.
VOSHELL, A. F.: See SHELLING, D. H., jt. auth.
VOSKRESENSKIY, F. N., Case of miliary carcinomatosis, Klin.med. **13:** 135-139, Jan. '35
VOSS, G. (Berlin): See AMMON, R., jt. auth.
VOSS, G. (Düsseldorf), Kasuistische Beiträge zur Frage des ursächlichen Zusammenhanges zwischen Unfall und thyreotoxischen Erkrankungen, Med.Klin. **31:** 184-185, Feb. 8, '35
VOSS, H., Die epitheliale und nichtepitheliale Anordnung von Zellen und ihre Ursache, Ztschr.f.mikr.-anat. Forsch. **37:** 373-388, '35
VOSS, H. E.: See LOEWE, S., jt. auth.
VOSS, J. A., Case of sporotrichosis of lungs, Norsk mag.f. lægevidensk. **96:** 14-16, Jan. '35
Case of filariasis, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 17-21, Jan. '35
VOSS, O. (Frankfurt a.M.), Gibt es eine Labyrintherschütterung? Arch. f. Ohren-, Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **138:** 264-288, '34
VOSS, O. (Hamburg), Zur Operation des Schenkelhalsbruches. Bemerkung zu einer Erwiderung von Felsenreich, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **160:** 622-624, '34
Beiträge zur Klinik des Morbus Basedow, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 1-62, '34
VOSSSCHULTE, A., and ZIEGLER, K., Azetonnachweis bei Scharlach, seine diagnostische und prognostische Verwendbarkeit, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1970, Dec. 20, '34
Zur Frage Blutgruppe und Scharlach, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 262-263, Feb. 15, '35
VOSSSCHULTE, K., Über das spätere Schicksal der im Wachstumsalter mit Verkürzung ausgeheilten Frakturen, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **41:** 597-602, Dec. '34
VOTAW, R.: See ARBUCKLE, M. F., jt. auth.
VOTCHAL, B. E., and KOGAN, T. Y., Preliminary report on parenteral administration of convalen in cardiac decompensation, Klin.med. **13:** 114-121, Jan. '35
VOTQUENNE, M., Contribution à l'étude de l'antagonisme humoral ovarien chez le rat. Seuils différentiels d'action anti-lutéinique de la folliculine, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 1121-1123, '34
VOTTA, E. A., Procesos seudotumorales del hueso coxal, Semana méd. **1:** 1061-1065, April 11, '35
VOOTE, "Echecs et succès dans la lutte contre la tuberculose," Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 318-319, April 6, '35 [Comment on Froehlich's article]
VOVSI, M. S., ITSIKSON, I. A., and YAKOVLEVA, A. P., Glutathione content of blood in respiratory disturbances, Sovet.klin. **19:** 676-684, '33
VOZNESENSKIY, E. G., Volvulus of megasigmoid, Novy khir.arkhiv **30:** 271-272, '34
VOZNESENSKIY, S. D., Animal-vegetative reflexes of tuberculous patients and significance of their investigation, Sovet.klin. **19:** 720-725, '33
VOZNESENSKIY, V. P., Certain viewpoints in study of jacksonian epilepsy, Sovet.klin. **19:** 379-387, '33
VOZZA, F., Di alcuni aspetti della terapia ormonica ovarica ad alte dosi, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **56:** 1203-1215, Aug. 31, '34
Prof. Libero Bergesio, Ann.di ostet.e ginec. **56:** 1383, Sept. 30, '34

VRASSE: See **DECHAUME, M., jt. auth.**
VREDEN, R. R., Conservative surgical therapy of malignant tumors of bones of lower extremities, Vestnik khir. **36:** 3-6, '34
de VRIES, E., Case of polyneuritis due to arsenic poisoning, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 1671-1673, Dec. 4, '34
VUKSHIC, L., Henry flocculation reaction in malaria, Voj.-san.glasnik **5:** 750-762, '34
VULETIC, V. I., Pollen-disease (hay-fever); its diagnosis and treatment, Acta oto-laryng. **21:** 305-321, '34
——See **SERCER, A., jt. auth.**
VULLIEN, R., Prophylaxie de la syphilis; traitement de la paralysie générale, Echo méd.du nord **2:** 1117-1123, Dec. 30, '34
de VULPIAN, P.: See **BELOT, J., jt. auth.**
VULVA
abnormalities, occlusion of vaginal vestibule in small girls, [E. Flusser] München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 172-174, Jan. 31, '35
—supernumerary mammary gland tissue on labia minora, [W. F. Mengert] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 891-892, June '35
cancer, primary cancer; 5 year results, [F. J. Taussig] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 477-478, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
elephantiasis: See Elephantiasis
inflammation: See also Vulva ulcers; Vulvovaginitis
—adhesions (acquired gynatresia) of labia minora in young children, due to vulvitis, [Z. von Barabás] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1776, Nov. 15, '34 [Comment on Schlack's article]
kraurosis: See Vulva, leukoplakia
leukoplakia, case of kraurosis treated with ovarian extract (estrin, female sex hormone), [P. M. F. Bishop] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **49:** 158-159, April 13, '35
pathology, vulvovaginal eschars caused by copper sulphate crystals introduced into vagina for contraceptive purposes, [E. Forlini] Riv.ital.di ginec. **17:** 706-713, Feb. '35
pruritus: See Pruritus vulvae
tuberculosis, tuberculosis of axilla and vulva, [R. Hanks] J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 148-151, April '35
tumors, cylindroma, [M. Fossel] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **62:** 149-153, March 30, '35
—melanoblastoma; case, [Z. Ruffel] Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 326-331, Feb. 9, '35
ulcers, acute ulcer in typhoid; rôle of Bacillus crassus, [J. Troisier, M. Bariéty & P. Gabriel] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1593-1596, Dec. 10, '34
—acute ulcer due to Staphylococcus aureus and pseudodiphtheria bacilli; case in girl 7 years old, [J. Bejarano & J. G. Orbaneja] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 625-631, March '35
—new parallels in two cases of genital ulcers bearing clinical resemblances to acute ulcers of vulva, but with different bacteriologic findings, [G. Scherber] Dermat.Wchnschr. **99:** 1553-1558, Dec. 1, '34
—ulcerative vulvitis and stomatitis of endocrine origin, [A. J. Ziserman] J.A.M.A. **104:** 826, March 9, '35
VULVOVAGINITIS
—etiology in children, [A. C. Ruys] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **4:** 179-186, Feb. '35
—in children with dysentery, [Z. Teveli] Arch.f.Kinderh. **104:** 69-71, '35
—Monilia vulvovaginitis, [A. Wong & T. J. Kurotchkin] Chinese M.J. **48:** 1058-1065, Oct. '34
—white discharges in vulvovaginal infections, with special reference to leukorrhea; etiologic and therapeutic study, [F. Papin] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **111:** 899-903, Dec. 20, '34
diphtheric: See Diphtheria, vulvovaginal
gonorrheal: See under Gonorrhea
VURCHIO, G., Onde corte e diatermia nel campo ginecologico, Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 1250-1259, '34
——See **PAGLIARI, M. (Turin), jt. auth.**
VURMAN: See **ZELDICH, jt. auth.**
VVEDENSKIY, I. N., Question of mild forms of schizophrenia, Klin.med. (no. 9) **12:** 1286-1292, '34
VYAZMENSKAYA, E. A.: See **PETROV, A. P., jt. auth.**
VYDRIN, A. M., Endocarditis associated with visceral syphilis, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 496-500, March 31, '35
VYGOTSKIY, L. S., Psychology of schizophrenia, Sovet. nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 352-364, '32
VYŠNIAUSKAS, K., Statistics on artificial pneumothorax at Lithuanian Red Cross sanatorium, Medicina, Kaunas **15:** 624-630, Nov. '34

W

WAALER, G.: See **KNEPPER, R., jt. auth.**
de WAARD, R. H., Die Bedeutung der Selektivität von Streustrahlenblenden für die Kontraste im Röntgenbild, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **50:** 606-612, Dec. '34
WAARDENBURG, P. J., Medicine and science of heredity, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 5032-5050, Nov. 3, '34
WABRA, F.: See **REIMANN, F., jt. auth.**
von WACEK, A., and RAFF, R., Über die Art des Einflusses pathologischer Eiweisszerfallsprodukte auf den tierischen Organismus, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 416-422, '35
WACHER, FRANK: See Obituaries
WACHHOLDER, K., Die allgemeinen physiologischen Grundlagen der Neurologie; allgemeine Physiologie des Zentralnervensystems; die drei Grundformen der Betätigung des Zentralnervensystems (automatische, reflektorische und willkürliche Tätigkeit) und deren Gesetzmässigkeiten, Fortschr.d.Neurol.,Psychiat. **7:** 57-71, Feb. '35
——**and QUENSEL, W.,** Glutathiongehalt und Leistungsfähigkeit der Muskeln, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 70-88, '34
——See **QUENSEL, W., jt. auth.**
WACHHOLZ, L., Medicine and poetry (one hundred and seventy-fifth anniversary of birth of Schiller), Polska gaz.lek. **13:** 955, Dec. 16, '34
——**BARANOWSKI, W., and KACZYŃSKI, H.,** Spektroskopische Studien über einige Hämoglobinderivate, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 145-148, March-April '34
WACHNER, G., Ueber Oesophagusvarizen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1349-1351, Nov. 9, '34
WACHOWSKI, T. J.: See **HARTUNG, A., jt. auth.**
WACHSMUTH, W., and KREMER, F. J., Spätfolgen nach Verrenkungen der oberen Extremität und ihre Verhütung, Chirurg **7:** 41-45, Jan. 15, '35
——**and WÖLK, H.,** Über Sportunfälle und Sportschäden, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 677-680, April 26, '35
WACHSTEIN, M., Zur Frage des Wirkungsmechanismus des Dijodtyrosin, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1579-1580, Dec. 28, '34
——See **LASZLO, D., jt. auth.**
WACHTEL, H.: See **LUSTIG, B., jt. auth.**
WACKMANN, J., Azione patogenica dell'umidità atmosferica, Difesa sociale **13:** 509-513, Sept. '34
Considerazioni cliniche e medico-sociali sul gozzo-cretinismo endemico, Forze san. **4:** 141-156, Jan. 30, '35
WADA, M., A propos du rôle des médullo-surrénales sur l'action hypertensive et hyperglycémiante de la nicotine, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 14-33, Jan. 31, '35
——See **TAKAHASHI, W., jt. auth.**
——**SEO, M., and ABE, K.,** Further study of influence of cold on behaviour of epinephrine secretion from suprarenal glands with simultaneous determination of blood sugar fluctuation, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **3:** 44*-46*, Sept. '34
Effect of injury of lobulus posterior medianus (Ingvar) of cerebellum upon blood pressure, blood sugar content and epinephrine secretion in non-anaesthetized non-fastened dogs, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **3:** 46*-48*, Sept. '34
WADA, Y., Studien über die passive Immunität bei dem experimentellen Rekurrens; ueber die Dauer der durch die Transfusion von isogenen und heterogenen Immunseren erzeugten passiven Immunität, Acta dermat. **24:** 16-25, '34
Über die anamnestische Serumreaktion beim experimentellen Rekurrens, Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **11:** 22, Dec. '34
WADDINGTON, C. H., Cancer and theory of organisers, Nature, London **135:** 606-608, April 20, '35
——**and NEEDHAM, D. M.,** Studies on nature of amphibian organization centre; induction by synthetic polycyclic hydrocarbons, Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, **117:** 310-317, April 1, '35
WADDINGTON, J. E. G., Nasal diathermy or heat therapy, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **28:** 87-89, Feb. '35
Thermal therapeutics of gonorrhoea in male, Am.J.Phys. Therapy **12:** 5-7, May '35
WADE, E. W., Some labour-saving devices and methods of economy, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **63:** 368-372, Dec. '34
Some suggested improvements to camp structures and a few practical points about camps on a march, J.Roy. Army M.Corps **64:** 101-105, Feb. '35
WADE, H., Diagnosis of renal and vesical disease in general practice, Clin.J. **64:** 66-71, Feb. '35
——**and BELL, J. G. Y.,** Discussion on treatment of ureteric calculi, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 582-590, March '35
WADE, H. W., Case of neuritis of lateral femoral nerve, Internat.J.Leprosy **2:** 451-454, Oct.-Dec. '34
Tuberculoid leprosy and its classification, Far East.A. Trop.Med.,Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 685-698, '34
Bacteriological examination in leprosy, Leprosy Rev. **6:** 54-60, April '35
——**and le ROUX, J. J. du P.,** Leprosy case progress chart, Internat.J.Leprosy **3:** 33-42, Jan.-March '35
WADE, L. J.: See **SCHMITT, F. O., jt. auth.**
WADE, N. J., and DOISY, E. A., Prolonged administration of theelin and theelol to male and female rats and its bearing on reproduction, Endocrinology **19:** 77-87, Jan.-Feb. '35
Cornification of vaginal epithelium of ovariectomized rat produced by smearing, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 707-709, Feb. '35
WADHAMS, R. P., and CARABBA, V., Herniorrhaphy using living fascial flap, Ann.Surg. **101:** 1264-1269, May '35
Electrosurgical aseptic intestinal anastomosis, Surg., Gynec.& Obst **60:** 1082-1092, June '35

WADING POOLS
—public health aspects of wading pools for children. [W. J. McCormick] Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 26-32, Jan. '35

WADSWORTH, A., HYMAN, L. W., and NICHOLS, R. R., Lipid content of livers of non-immunized and immunized horses, Am.J.Path. **11:** 419-428, May '35

——MALTANER, E., and MALTANER, F., Antigenic action of phosphatides: further studies of purified cephalin, J.Immunol. **28:** 183-191, March '35

WAECHTER, J., Über die Natur der beim Stoffwechsel der Spulwürmer ausgeschiedenen Fettsäuren, Ztschr.f. Biol. **95:** 497-501, '34

WALDER, R., Das Freiheitsproblem in der Psychoanalyse und das Problem der Realitätsprüfung, **Imago 20:** 467-484, '34

Ätiologie und Verlauf der Massenpsychosen. Mit einem soziologischen Anhang: Über die geschichtliche Situation der Gegenwart, **Imago 21:** 67-91, '35

de WAELE, Eloge du professeur Xavier Francotte, Bull. Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **14:** 513-518, '34

de WAELE, A., Etude de la fonction biliaire dans le phénomène de l'évagination chez les cysticerques des cestodes, Ann.de parasitol. **12:** 492-510, Nov. 1, '34

WAELSCH, H., Die wahren Serumwerte und die Absterbeerscheinungen des Blutes, Med.Klin. **31:** 451-453, April 5, '35

——and KLEPETAR, G., Über die Dehydrasen und Wasserstoffdonatoren im Gehirn narkotisierter, hypnotisierter und mit Monojodessigsäure vergifteter Tiere, Arch.f. d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 60-69, '34

WATJEN, J., Ueber retikuläre Reaktionen und Funktionen in den Milzlymphknötchen. Nach experimentellen Untersuchungen mit Rizinvergiftung, Centralbl.f.allg. Path.u.path.Anat. **62:** 1-9, Feb. 15, '35

WAGENAAR, M., and TAS, J. V., Eine neue Methode, um schwache oder unsichtbare blutige Fingerabdrücke zu verdeutlichen, Arch.f.Kriminol. **95:** 227-233, Nov.-Dec. '34

WAGENER, H. P., and FOSTER, R. F., Ruptured intracranial aneurysm with hemorrhages into retina and vitreous, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 225-229, April 10, '35

——DRY, T. J., and WILDER, R. M., Retinitis in diabetes, New England J.Med. **211:** 1131-1137, Dec. 20, '34

WAGGETT, E. B., Criteria of intolerable pain, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1036-1037, May 18, '35

WAGGONER, R. W., and LOWENBERG, K., Unclassified organic psychosis, Ann.Surg. **101:** 357-362, Jan. '35

WAGNER, C.: See JONES, H. W. (Philadelphia), jt. auth.

WAGNER, C. E., Pyelitis in children, Delaware State M.J. **7:** 69-72, April '35

WAGNER, G. F., Zur Problematik des Typhus abdominalis, Med.Welt **9:** 541-543, April 13, '35

WAGNER, H.: See WEISS, F., jt. auth.

WAGNER, K.: See FAZEKAS, I. G., jt. auth.

WAGNER, L. C., Congenital defects of lumbosacral joints, with associated nerve symptoms; study of 12 different types with operative repair, Am.J.Surg. **27:** 311-327, Feb. '35

Ankle bone block for paralytic drop foot: end-results of 85 cases, 1925-1932, Ann.Surg. **101:** 1091-1100, April '35

WAGNER, O., Hautallergie und Komplementbindungsreaktion bei Trematodeninfektionen, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **84:** 225-236, Feb. 14, '35

WAGNER, P., Aerztliche Erinnerungen an Alt-Saarbrücken, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 183-184, Jan. 31, '35

WAGNER, R. (Prague), Über die prophylaktische Wirkung des Solusalvarsans im Tierexperiment, Dermat.Wchnschr. **99:** 1609-1614, Dec. 15, '34

WAGNER, R. (Vienna): See KLAFTEN, E., jt. auth.

WAGNER, V., Therapy of puerperal sepsis with Besredka's antivirus, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 102-104, Jan. 25, '35

WAGNER, W., Das Rektum im Röntgenbild, Ergebn.d.ges. Med. **19:** 385-422, '34

WAGNER, W. A., Pansinusectomy, South.M.J. **28:** 324-328, April '35

WAGNER-KIRSCHNER OPERATION: See Vagina, artificial

WAGNER-JAUREGG, Auguste Marie, Arch.Internat.de neurol. **53:** 347-348, Sept. '34

Paul Ravaut †, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1498, Dec. 7, '34

Über ausgeartete Migräne und ihre Behandlung, Wien. med.Wchnschr. (no. 1) **85:** 1-2, '35

Zeitgemässe Eugenik, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 1-2, Jan. 4, '35

Der Mechanismus der Wirkung der Infektions- und Fiebertherapie, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 481-484, April 6, '35

WAGNER-JAUREGG, T., MÖLLER, E. F., and RAUEN, H., "Zwischenferment" aus Froschmuskulatur, Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **231:** 55-61, '35

——See KUHN, R., jt. auth.

WAGNEROVA-HATRIKOVÁ, H.: See KLEIN, F. (Bratislava), jt. auth.

WAGONER, G., and NUCKOLS, H. H., Comparative study of various techniques for preparing bone specimens for museum presentation, J.Tech.Methods **14:** 35-49, March '35

WAHL, A., Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen über die Behandlung von Staphylokokkeninfektionen der Haut mit Staphocolin unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Serumbakterizidie, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **84:** 88-97, Dec. 31, '34

WAHL, F. A., Einheitsmassstab für die Röntgen-Vera. Neues Verfahren zur direkten Grössenbestimmung, Arch.f.Gynäk. **158:** 755-761, '34

WAHLBERG, J., Grave asthenia due to pituitary disorder, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **76:** 1059-1071, Dec. '34; also, Asthenia gravis hypophyseogenea, Acta med.Scandinav. **84:** 550-562, '35

Das histophysiologische Bild im Retikuloendothel der Milz bei "essentieller Thrombopenie," Arb.a.d.path. Inst.d.Univ.Helsingfors **8:** 206-224, '35

WAHLIN, O. S., Studies on Trichomonas vaginalis, Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 613-616, April 18, '35

WAHLQVIST, S., Der Effekt der Splenektomie auf die Thrombozytenzahl, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 184-205, '34

WAIL, V. S.: See Vayl, V. S.

WAINBERG, S. B.: See Vaynberg, S. B.

WAINTRAUB, L. C., Sur un procédé d'autohémothérapie arsénicale — d'exohémophylaxie — en injections très diluées, Ann.d.mal.vén. **30:** 265-270, April '35

WAINWRIGHT, C. J.: See PATTON, W. S., jt. auth.

WAINWRIGHT, G. B., General practice, St.Thomas's Hosp. Gaz. **34:** 426-435, Dec. '34

WAINWRIGHT, W. W., Human saliva: technical procedure for calcium analysis, J.Dent.Research **14:** 425-434, Dec. '34

WAITE, F. C., Birth of first independent proprietary medical school in New England, at Castleton, Vermont, in 1818, Ann.M.Hist. **7:** 242-252, May '35

WAITE, J. H., and BEETHAM, W. P., Visual mechanism in diabetes mellitus; comparative study of 2002 diabetics, and 457 non-diabetics for control, New England J.Med. **212:** 367, Feb. 28, '35; 420, March 7, '35

WAITE, L., Small economies that bring large savings, Mod. Hosp. **44:** 112, March '35

WAITE, W. W., Tuberculosis as seen in postmortem examinations of children, Southwestern Med. **18:** 408-411, Dec. '34

WAITZ, C., Zur "Lungenchirurgie in der Praxis," Tuberkulose **14:** 375-378, Dec. 25, '34 [Comment on Hayek's article]

WAITZ, R.: See LESNÉ, E., jt. auth.

WAJNSZTOK, J.: See SZYFMAN, L., jt. auth.

WAJSKOPF, D., La constipation chronique, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **25:** 73-89, Jan. '35

WAJSMAN, J.: See LANDAU, A. (Warsaw), jt. auth.

WAKABAYASHI, S.: See SUZUKI, S. (Kyoto), jt. auth.

WAKANYAKU: See Drugs, Chinese

WAKASUGI, H., Diuretic action of various potassium salts, especially of some aromatic compounds, Mitt.d.med. Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 2337-2339, Nov. '34

WAKASUGI, K., Durchblutungsversuche des Magens: Über die Milchsäurebildung aus *d*-Alanin in der Magenwandung, J.Biochem. **21:** 243-248, March '35

WAKEFIELD, E. G., MAYO, C. W., and BARGEN, J. A., Ileus associated with transient renal insufficiency; true enterorenal syndrome, J.A.M.A. **104:** 2235-2239, June 22, '35

——See KEITH, N. M., jt. auth.

WAKELY, A. S.: See TAIT, J. M., jt. auth.

WAKEMAN, J. N., Dilaudid addiction: report of case, J. Missouri M.A. **32:** 141-142, April '35

WAKESHIMA, T.: See MARUYAMA, Y., jt. auth.

WAKIMOTO, M., Studien über den Blutdruck: Pulswelle und Blutdruck, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 2102-2103, Sept. '34

WAKITA, M., Researches on use of ozone for injection purposes, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 254, '35

WALBUM, L. E., and REYMANN, C., Proposed international standard for gas gangrene antitoxin (œdematiens), Quart.Bull.Health Organ.,League of Nations, pp. 42-47, Jan. '35

WALCH, E. W.: See Obituaries

WALCHER, K., Zur Differentialdiagnose einiger Zeichen vitaler Reaktion, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **24:** 16-24, '34

Bemerkungen zu den gerichtlichen Sektionsvorschriften des In- und Auslandes, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **24:** 209-235, '35

WALD, B., Das Röntgenbild eines banal-entzündlichen Dünndarmtumors, Röntgenpraxis **7:** 190-192, March '35

WALDAPFEL, R., Zur Klinik und Therapie der Sepsis nach Angina, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 136-139, Feb. 1, '35

WALDBOTT, G. L., Allergic shock with special reference to local and general anesthesia, Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. **34:** 199-206, '34

——and SNELL, A. D., Pulmonary lesions resembling pneumonia as result of allergic shock, J.Pediat. **6:** 229-233, Feb. '35

WALDEYER, L., Zur Frage der Reaktivierung von senilen menschlichen Ovarien, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2882-2891, Dec. 8, '34

WALDEYER, L.—Continued
Zur Diagnostik der weiblichen Gonorrhoe, insbesondere über die Komplementbindungsreaktion, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 301, Feb. 22, '35; 343, March 1, '35
——**See THOMAS, M., jt. auth.**
WALDEYER RING: See Adenoids; Tonsils
WALDMANN, A. (Leningrad), Ueber die Darmveränderungen bei hämatogener Paratyphusinfektion von Kaninchen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 196-201, Jan. 15, '35
WALDMANN, A. (Stryj), Practical application of Fleck exanthin reaction, Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 218, March 24, '35
WALDMANN, O., Pneumotrope Virusarten, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 8-10, Jan. 4, '35
WALDO, HENRY: See Obituaries
WALDORP, C. P., and ALVAREZ, A. G., Tratamiento de la hemofilia. Ensayo de la acción del rojo-congo. Interpretación de sus resultados, Semana méd. **1:** 6-11, Jan. 3, '35
——**and BORDO, C. A.,** La nefritis subcrónica y la seudonefrosis de Schlayer, Semana méd. **2:** 1421-1432, Nov. 8, '34
WALDRON, G. W.: See JUDD, E. S., jt. auth.
WALDSCHMIDT-LEITZ, E., and AKABORI, S., Über die enzymatischen Komponenten der Proteinase aus Pankreas, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **228:** 224-234, '34
WALIDOW, I., Zur Analyse der Ermüdung im Nervenmuskelpräparat, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 147-155,'34
WALINDER, B. E., Case of acute poisoning from new insecticide containing mainly carbon tetrachloride and *tri*chloro-ethylene, Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 2-9, Jan. 4, '35
WALKER, A. A., One dose alum toxoid in diphtheria immunization, Tr.Sect.Pediat.,A.M.A., pp. 17-24, '34
WALKER, A. E., and BUCY, P. C., Congenital dermal sinuses: source of spinal meningeal infection and subdural abscesses, Brain **57:** 401-421, Dec. '34
WALKER, A. S., Tuberculous meningitis in adult, with special reference to mechanism of symptoms, M.J. Australia **1:** 40-46, Jan. 12, '35
WALKER, B. S., and BAKST, H. J., Protein analyses in cerebrospinal fluid: comparative study of methods, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 312-314, Dec. '34
——**See MacPHEE, L., jt. auth.**
——**and WHITAKER, L. R.,** Atraumatic method for study of gallbladder secretion, Rev.Gastroenterol. **2:** 129-132, June '35
WALKER, C., Remarks on thermoplasty, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom **54:** 524-527, '34
WALKER, C. B., Concerning technic of multiple micropuncture for treatment of separated retina; additional devices, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 246-256, March '35; also, Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 35-62, '34
Short-stop bident electrode for diathermic treatment of separated retina designed for rapid performance with minimal loss of fluid, Arch.Ophth. **13:** 1056-1058, June '35
WALKER, C. E., JR., Malnutrition in relation to ulceration of cornea in gonorrheal ophthalmia neonatorum, Am. J.Ophth. **17:** 1146-1147, Dec. '34
WALKER, D. B., Hydatid cyst of pancreas, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **4:** 319-321, Jan. '35
WALKER, E. L., and SWEENEY, M. A., Cultivation of facultative acid-fast bacteria from filtrates of rat leprosy and of human leprosy, J.Infect.Dis. **56:** 97-100, March-April '35
WALKER, F., and SHEPPARD, L., Study of variations in saccharogenic power of human saliva, Am.J.Physiol. **111:** 192-195, Feb. '35
WALKER, F. N., Inherited characteristics revealed by childbirth, Canad.J.Med.& Surg. **77:** 70-79, March '35
Mental disorders with biological background, Canad. M.A.J. **32:** 509-515, May '35
WALKER, G.: See MUNRO, W. T., jt. auth.
WALKER, G. F., Springs of neurosis, Brit.M.J. **1:** 296-299, Feb. 16, '35
WALKER, G. L., Measurement of work of heart and its clinical significance, J.M.A.Georgia **24:** 96-100, March '35
WALKER, G. W., Ionization treatment in hay fever, California & West.Med. **42:** 263-264, April '35
WALKER, J. R.: See HINES, J. H., jt. auth.
WALKER, K., Prognosis of renal growths, Lancet **1:** 565-566, March 9, '35
WALKER, M. A.: See NESSELRODE, C. C., jt. auth.
WALKER, M. B., Case showing effect of prostigmin on myasthenia gravis, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 759-761, April '35
WALKER, R. H., Some personal observations on medical practice in West Virginia; annual presidential address, West Virginia M.J. **31:** 241-249, June '35
WALKER, R. V. L.: See MITCHELL, C. A. (Hull, Que.), jt. auth.
WALKER, T. D., JR., FALKENER, W. W., and HORSLEY, J. S., Vomiting in newborn, with special reference to duodenal atresia—report of 2 cases, Virginia M. Monthly **62:** 141-144, June '35
WALKER, W. G., Coarctation of aorta in father and son, New England J.Med. **211:** 1192-1195, Dec. 27, '34
WALL, C., Favourite prescriptions; Pharmacopœia of London Hospital, Practitioner **134:** 226-237, Feb. '35
WALLACE, C., Progress in surgery during past 25 years, Brit.M.J. **1:** 912-914, May 4, '35
——**and others,** Prognosis of carcinoma of stomach, Lancet **1:** 1059-1060, May 4, '35
WALLACE, H. L., and SMITH, A. B., Recent wave of streptococcal infection, Lancet **2:** 1391-1392, Dec. 22, '34
WALLACE, J. M., Note on indirect method of demonstrating drug resistance in trypanosomes, in vivo, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **28:** 347-348, Nov. '34
WALLACE, R. F.: See SONTAG, L. W., jt. auth.
WALLACE, R. H.: See ALLEN, A. W., jt. auth.
WALLART, J., Contribution à l'étude des corps fibreux de l'ovaire, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **11:** 393-403, Dec. '34
Le rete et la disposition segmentaire de l'ovaire, Gynéc. et obst. **30:** 517-528, Dec. '34
——**and HOUETTE, C.,** Une coloration trichromique rapide à l'hématoxyline, la fuchsine acide et le jaune solide, Bull.d'histol.appliq.à la physiol. **11:** 404-407, Dec. '34
WALLAU, F., Zur Frage der Harnblasenwandblutungen und der Eisenzellen ("Herzfehlerzellen") im Urin, Ztschr.f.urol.Chir. **40:** 422-425, '35
WALLBACH, G., Recherches sur le mode d'action des substances antiinflammatoires, Arch.internat.de méd.expér. **9:** 317-323, Nov. '34
Die reaktiven Erscheinungen an der menschlichen Leukozytenkultur auf Grund einiger Infekte, Arch.f. exper.Zellforsch. **17:** 177-205, '35
WALLBRUCH, E., Über die Notwendigkeit der Mitentfernung der Adnexe bei der Operation des Carcinoma corporis uteri, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 865-870, April 13, '35
——**See GUNDEL, M., jt. auth.**
WALLENBERG, M., Über reaktive Veränderungen der Gliazellen in Gliomen, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **151:** 729-739, '34
Untersuchungen über Gangabweichungen nach optokinetischer Reizung, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **136:** 265-271, '35
WALLENGREN, H., and MALMROS, H., Case of Folkesson, spiritualist practicing in southern Sweden, Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 481-492, March 22, '35
WALLENMEYER, J. C.: See BILLS, C. E., jt. auth.
WALLER, C. E., Rôle of sanitary inspector in public health program, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 323-327, March '35
WALLER, R. G., Diseases of conjunctiva; atropine irritation and its prevention, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **54:** 96-101, '34
WALLERSTEIN, H.: See GOLDBERG, S. J., jt. auth.
WALLGREN, A. (Göteborg), Experiences with Calmette-Guérin (B C G) immunization in dispensary, Nord. med.tidskr. **8:** 1591-1597, Nov. 24, '34
Value of Calmette vaccination in prevention of tuberculosis in childhood, Tr.Sect.Pediat.,A.M.A., pp. 133-146, '34
Einige Gesichtspunkte über die Entstehungsbedingungen und die Prophylaxe der tuberkulösen Meningitis, Acta pædiat. (supp. 1) **17:** 150-155, '35
Postprimary erythema nodosum tuberculosum, Acta tuberc.Scandinav. **9:** 1-25, '35
Primary pulmonary tuberculosis in childhood, Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 324-360, Feb. 22, '35; also, Am.J. Dis.Child. **49:** 1105-1136, May '35
——**and NILSON, T.,** Etude sur les conditions d'apparition et la prophylaxie de la méningite tuberculeuse, Rev. franç.de pédiat. **11:** 37-68, '35
——**See RUNSTRÖM, G., jt. auth.**
——**See SJÖVALL, E., jt. auth.**
WALLGREN, A. (Helsingfors), Ulrik Quensel, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **77:** 25-31, Jan. '35
WALLIS, K., Über eine eigentümliche Kombination des renalen Zwergwuchses mit spastischer Diplegie, Idiotie und Optikusatrophie (Silbersternscher Typus), Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 121-126, '34
Über Morbus Basedow beim Kinde, Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 161-171, '35
——**See HACKER, E., jt. auth.**
WALLIS, O., Über unsere Erfahrungen bei Entbindungen alter Erstgebärender, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **110:** 149-166, '35
WALLIS, W. D., Human recapitulation, Scient.Monthly **39:** 443-448, Nov. '34
WALLNER, E.: See CSOMAY, I., jt. auth.
WALLON: See GOSSET, jt. auth.
WALLRAFF, J.: See von LANZ, T., jt. auth.
WALLS, G. L., Visual cells of lampreys, Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 129-148, March '35
WALSER, J.: See LAUBRY, C., jt. auth.
WALSH, C. A., The medical expert, Rhode Island M.J. **18:** 66-69, May '35
WALSH, E. L.: See LOWER, W. E., jt. auth.
WALSH, E. N.: See de SAVITSCH, E., jt. auth.
WALSH, F. B., Neuromyelitis optica; anatomical-pathological study of one case; clinical studies of three additional cases, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **56:** 183-210, April '35
WALSH, G., Massive atelectasis in relation to lobar pneumonia, J.M.A.Alabama **4:** 197-209, Dec. '34

WALSH, G.—Continued
——**and MASON, H. M.**, Pulmonary tuberculosis in American Negro; do environment and attitude of patient affect his disease? Am.Rev.Tuberc. **31:** 413-428, April '35
——**and STICKLEY, C. S.**, Acute leukemia with primary symptoms in rectum, rapid increase in white cells and fatal outcome, South.Med.& Surg. **96:** 648-649, Dec. '34
Bichloride of mercury poisoning; report of recovered case, J.M.A.Alabama **4:** 312-313, March '35
WALSH, J. J., Medicine and surgery, medieval and modern, M.Rec. **141:** 44, Jan. 2, '35; 103, Jan. 16, '35
WALSH, T. E., Intranasal vaccine spray; its use for prophylaxis against common cold, Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 147-153, Feb. '35
WALSHE, F. M. R., On "syndrome of premotor cortex" (Fulton) and definition of terms "premotor" and "motor": with consideration of Jackson's view on cortical representation of movements, Brain **58:** 49-80, March '35
Disorders of motor function following ablation of part of "leg area" of cortex in man, Brain **58:** 81-85, March '35
WALSTON, H. D.: **See MENKIN, V., jt. auth.**
WALTER, Weitere Beiträge zur Frage der serologischen Gonorrhoediagnose, insbesondere ihrer Verwertbarkeit für Prognose und Therapie der gonorrhoischen Erkrankung, Dermat.Wchnschr. **99:** 1428-1437, Nov. 3, '34
WALTER, A. W.: **See COOPER, G. M., jt. auth.**
WALTER, C. W., Economical intravenous therapy, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1688-1690, May 11, '35
Idiosyncrasy to hexylresorcinol, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1897-1898, May 25, '35
WALTER, F., Über den Mechanismus der Wirkung des Monodichloräthylsulfids auf die tierische Haut, Bull. internat.Acad.polon.d.sc.et d.lett.,Cl.méd., pp. 521-541, Nov.-Dec. '34
WALTER, F. J., Nose and its relation to ophthalmology, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 153-155, June '35
WALTER, G.: **See ALBARRACIN GODOY, C., jt. auth.**
WALTERS, A. L., Food identification, J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 967-975, June '35
WALTERS, C. F.: **See TILT, J., jt. auth.**
WALTERS, O. S., and MAY, J. W., Comparison of various concentrations of sodium oxalate solution with heparin for determination of packed cell volume, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 385-390, Jan. '35
WALTERS, R., Should number of professional students be restricted? J.A.M.A. **104:** 1051-1057, March 30, '35
WALTERS, W., Ureterosigmoidal transplantation and other plastic procedures for congenital abnormalities of genito-urinary tract, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 73-76, Feb. '35
——**and BRAASCH, W. F.**, Nephrectomy and nephroureterectomy for malignant tumors of kidney, Am.J. Surg. **28:** 23-31, April '35
——**See CABOT, H., jt. auth.**
——**and CHURCH, G. T.**, Gastritis, phenomenon of pyloric obstruction and its relation to duodenal ulcer, Minnesota Med. **18:** 206-212, April '35
——**and OLSON, P. F.**, Papillary colloid adenocarcinoma of extrahepatic bile ducts, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 287-288, May 1, '35
——**and THIESSEN, N. W.**, Visual methods of studying physiology of common bile duct; problem of pancreatitis and sphincteritis, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 772-775, Dec. 19, '34
——**See THIESSEN, N. W., jt. auth.**
WALTHARD, B., Die Beeinflussung der Atmung von Rattenleber durch Serum Gesunder und Kranker. Versuche zur Charakterisierung des Serums Tuberkulöser im Stoffwechselversuch, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 682-690, '35
Zur Lehre der tuberkulösen Meningitis, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **65:** 226-229, March 9, '35
WALTHARD, K. M., Ersatz des faradischen Stromes in der Elektrodiagnostik und Therapie durch frequente Chronaxiereizung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 360-362, April 20, '35
——**See MONNIER, M., jt. auth.**
WALTHER, H. W. E., and WILLOUGHBY, R. M., Proliferative lesions of female urethra, South.M.J. **28:** 531-534, June '35
WALTHER, J., Die Stellung der Heilquellen im geologischen Wasserhaushalt, Med.Welt **9:** 589-593, April 27, '35
WALTHER, M., Allgemeine Dermatologie; Anatomie und Histologie. (Herbst 1933 bis Herbst 1934), Dermat. Ztschr. **70:** 283-285, Jan. '35
WALTHER, P., Toute déchirure du périnée au cours de l'accouchement doit être suturée; emploi de l'anesthésie locale, Prat.méd.franç. **16:** 56-61, Jan. (B) '35
WALTNER, K., Ueber den A-Vitamingehalt einiger Nahrungsstoffe, Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **3:** 245-247, Oct. '34
WALTON, A. J., Surgery, 1910-1935, Lancet **1:** 1051-1053, May 4, '35
WALTON, J. B., First week of life, Colorado Med. **32:** 296-301, April '35
——**See BOUSLOG, J. S., jt. auth.**
WALTON, R. P., and LACEY, C. F., Comparison of motor effects of morphine, codeine and dihydromorphinone hydrochloride (dilaudid) on Thierry fistulae, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **54:** 53-60, May '35
Absorption of drugs through oral mucosa, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **54:** 61-76, May '35
WALTON, W. S., Examination of tinned foods, J.Roy.San. Inst. **55:** 600-610, May '35
WALTZ, A. D.: **See SCOTT, J. P., jt. auth.**
WALTZ, H. D.: **See ALLEN, K. D. A., jt. auth.**
——**See BOUSLOG, J. S., jt. auth.**
WALZEL, P., Die symptomatische Behandlung des Wundstarrkrampfes mittels intravenöser Narkose (Evipan), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 80-81, Jan. 26, '35
WALZER, M., SHERMAN, H., and FELDMAN, L. A., Studies in mucous membrane hypersensitiveness; passive local sensitization of ophthalmic mucous membrane, J.Allergy **6:** 215-218, March '35
WANAMAKER, A. T., and NICKSON, D. H., Pathological phases of reticulo-endothelial system, with report of 2 cases, Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc. **40:** 351-360, '34
WANAMAKER, F. H., Acute osteomyelitis of jaw and its complications, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 56-58, March '35
WAND, A., Ergebnisse der Enzephalographie bei Epilepsie, Med.Klin. **31:** 48-50, Jan. 11, '35
WANDERLEY, F.: **See LINS, M., jt. auth.**
WANDERLEY, L., Cezareana em uma gestante em asystolia, Rev.de gynec.e d'obst. **29:** 29-34, Jan. '35
WANER, W. L., Spinal anesthesia, Illinois M.J. **67:** 45-50, Jan. '35
WANG, C. C., KAUCHER, M., and WING, M., Mineral metabolism of 23 adolescent girls, 5 nephrotic children, and 2 boys with progressive pseudohypertrophic muscular dystrophy, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xcv, May '35
WANG, C. H., and CHEN, M. P., Effect of scopolamine and atropine on muscle tonus increased by passive movements in post-encephalitic parkinsonism patient, Chinese J.Physiol. **9:** 83-99, Feb. 15, '35
WANG, C. L., Zur Statistik und Pathologie der skrofulösen Augenentzündungen in Shanghai, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **93:** 505-514, Oct. '34
WANG, E., Quantitative determination of urobilin, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 22-31, Jan. '35
WANG, H. K., Evipan sodium as intravenous anaesthetic for minor surgical operations, Chinese M.J. **49:** 357-358, April '35
WANG, S. H., Diabetes mellitus; principles and practice of dietetic treatment in outpatient clinic, Chinese M.J. **49:** 201-218, March '35
——**See LIU, S. H. (Peiping), jt. auth.**
WANG, S. L., Quartz light therapy in urogenital tuberculosis, J.A.M.A. **104:** 720-722, March 2, '35
WANG, Y. P., Chronische Chorea minor mit familiärer Disposition zu Hauterkrankungen, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **90:** 163-169, Dec. '34
WANGENSTEEN, O. H., Diagnostic and therapeutic considerations in management of acute intestinal obstruction, Wisconsin M.J. **34:** 24-32, Jan. '35
Observations on treatment of empyema with special reference to drainage and expansion of lung, J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 399-413, April '35
Surgery of hyperinsulinism, Minnesota Med. **18:** 265-267, April '35
——**See SPERLING, L., jt. auth.**
WANGERMEZ, Le traitement radiothérapique des fibromyomes utérins en dehors de la grossesse, Arch. d'électric.méd. **42:** 350-354, Oct. '34; also, Bull.et mém.Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **23:** 75-81, Jan. '35
Peut-on encore défendre la radiothérapie semi-pénétrante? Paris méd. **1:** 113-115, Feb. 2, '35
WANKE, Über die Behandlung offener Schädelverletzungen und deren Ergebnisse. Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 24-29, '34
Zur Chirurgie der Osteodystrophia fibrosa generalisata v. Recklinghausen, Med.Klin. **31:** 506-510, April 18, '35
Zur Anzeigestellung der Parathyreoidektomie, München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 657-658, April 25, '35
WANSCHER, O., Microsedimentation reaction with Landau's pipet, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 415-419, April 4, '35
WANTLAND, W. W., Effect of irradiated ergosterol and calcium lactate on calcification of Trichina cysts, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 438-444, Dec. '34
WANTOCH, H., Die Brennessel als Diuretikum, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 508, March 29, '35
WAR
See also Medicine, military; Soldiers and Veterans; Wounds; etc.
—bacterial warfare, [R. Dupérié] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 7-9, Jan. 10, '35
—bacterial warfare, [R. Epler] Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 203-205, March 17, '35
—German Red Cross during World War, [J. Duprat] Rev. internat.de la Croix-Rouge **16:** 904-913, Nov. '34

WAR—Continued
—influence of diet during war and postwar periods on psoriasis and cutaneous tuberculosis, [W. Engelhardt & W. Cordes] Dermat.Ztschr. **70:** 321-327, Feb. '35
—Is bacteriologic war possible? [L. Sestini] Ann.di med. nav.e colon. **40:** 549-561, Sept.-Oct. '34
—mongolian idiocy before and after World War, [W. Stoeltzner] Med.Klin. **31:** 201-202, Feb. 15, '35
—overpopulation as cause, [S. de Plauzoles] Prophylax. antivén. **7:** 69-91, Feb. '35
chemical warfare: See under Gas
neuroses: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses
WARBURG, E., Two early cases of myxoedema heart, Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 59, pp. 575-592, '34
WARBURTON, GILBERT BERTRAM: See Obituaries
WARD, A. A.: See PENN, R., jt. auth.
WARD, C. B.: See LAMSON, P. D., jt. auth.
WARD, E., Prevention of common cold, Lancet **1:** 914, April 13, '35
Examination of tuberculosis contacts, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1024-1025, May 18, '35
WARD, G. G., and SACKETT, N. B., Radium therapy of carcinoma of cervix uteri; standard treatment in use in cancer clinic of Woman's Hospital, New York, and combined statistical report of 5 and 10 year results. Series 1919-1929, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 495-499, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
——GOFF, B. H., and ALDRIDGE, A. H., Study of obstetrical complications in Woman's Hospital, New York, to establish proper standardization for statistical purposes, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **19:** 9-11, March '35
WARD, H. K., and LYONS, C., Studies on hemolytic streptococcus of human origin; observations on virulent, attenuated, and avirulent variants, J.Exper. Med. **61:** 515-529, April '35
——See DRINKER, C. K., jt. auth.
——See LYONS, C., jt. auth.
WARD, J. A., Vitamin therapy, South.M.J. **28:** 249-254, March '35
WARDLAW, H. S. H., BARRY, H. C., McDONALD, I. W., and McINTYRE, A. K., Haemoglobin and solids of blood of Australian aborigines and whites, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **13:** 1-7, March '35
WARDLE, E. N., Typhoid abscess of tibia, Clin.J. **64:** 121-123, March '35
WAREMBOURG and DEMAREZ, A propos de la scarlatine puerpérale, Paris méd. **1:** 124-128, Feb. 9, '35
——See CRAMPON, jt. auth.
——See MINET, J., jt. auth.
——See POLONOVSKI, M., jt. auth.
WARFIELD, C. H., Roentgen diagnosis of aneurysms of innominate artery, Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 350-358, March '35
X-ray diagnosis of carpal fractures and dislocations, Indust.Med. **4:** 111-112, March '35
WARING, J. I., Medicine in Charlestown, 1750-1775, Ann.M. Hist. **7:** 19-26, Jan. '35
Tuberculin patch test, J.Pediat. **6:** 202-203, Feb. '35
WARKANY, J., Blood phosphorus during development and healing of rickets; notes on lack of relationship between level of plasma phosphorus and rachitic state, Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 318-326, Feb. '35
WARM, I. S.: See STRIKER, C., jt. auth.
WARNCKE, K., Endogene und exogene Faktoren bei der Ulkuskrankheit, Arch.f.Verdauungskr. **57:** 156-168, March '35
WARNER, C. G. (Baltimore), Primary carcinoma of lung; report of 11 cases with study of pathology, Bull. School Med.Univ.Maryland **19:** 89-101, Jan. '35
——See BUBERT, H. M., jt. auth.
WARNER, C. G. (London): See BEDFORD, T., jt. auth.
WARNER, E. C., Diet of the nephritic, Post-Grad.M.J. **11:** 83-88, Feb. '35
Chronic rheumatic and rheumatoid conditions in children, Practitioner **134:** 170-178, Feb. '35
Calcium in therapeutics, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **49:** 197-200, May 11, '35
WARNER, F. J., Medulla of Crotalus atrox, J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **81:** 504-523, May '35
WARNER, S. G.: See LITTLE, C. C., jt. auth.
WARNOCK, F. B., Schilling differential blood count; its significance as aid to diagnosis in typhoid, malaria and undulant fever, Illinois M.J. **67:** 182-184, Feb. '35
WARREN, F. L., Alleged œstrogenic activity of male sex hormone, Nature, London **135:** 234, Feb. 9, '35
WARREN, J.: See BARNES, T. C., jt. auth.
WARREN, M., Routine hospital laboratory examinations, Maine M.J. **26:** 9-10, Jan. '35
Routine hospital laboratory examinations; hematology, Maine M.J. **26:** 36-38, March '35
WARREN, S., and MACOMBER, W. B., Tumor metastasis; ovarian metastasis of carcinoma, Arch.Path. **19:** 75-82, Jan. '35
——See CLUTE, H. M., jt. auth.
——See EBERHARD, T. P., jt. auth.
——See GATES, O., jt. auth.
WARREN, S. L., Preliminary study of effect of artificial fever upon hopeless tumor cases, Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 75-87, Jan. '35
——See BISHOP, F. W., jt. auth.
WARREN-TAY-SACHS' DISEASE: See Idiocy, amaurotic
WARSCHAVSKY, I., Conservation et dissociation du bacille paratuberculeux du crottin dans l'eau physiologique à la glacière, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1233-1237, '34
WARSCHAWSKY, T., Über die offene Behandlung vereiterter Bauchwunden nach operativen Eingriffen, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 376-379, Feb. 16, '35
WARSHAW, D., Modern treatment of duodenal fistula, Am. J.Surg. **27:** 139-144, Jan. '35
WARTEMANN, O., Psoriasis und Pyodermien, Dermat. Wchnschr. **100:** 289-291, March 9, '35
WARTEMBERG, R., Il prurito nasale, sintomo dei lobi temporali, Gazz.d.osp. **56:** 11-13, Jan. 6, '35
WARTER: See SICHEL, jt. auth.
WARTER, J., La rétention de la créatinine et son importance au cours des néphrites, Rev.de méd.,Paris **51:** 391-398, July '34
——See GOUNELLE, H., jt. auth.
——See MERKLEN, P., jt. auth.
WARTHEN, H. J., Massive intravenous injections; experimental study, Arch.Surg. **30:** 199-227, Feb. '35
WARTS: See Verruca
WARWEG, E.: See STEARNS, G., jt. auth.
WARWICK, M., Obtaining permissions for autopsies, Am. J.M.Sc. **189:** 341-346, March '35
Relationship between oxyuriasis and appendicitis, Am.J. Clin.Path. **5:** 238-248, May '35
WARWICK, W., Development of public health in New Brunswick, Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 168-175, April '35
WARWICK TREATMENT: See Hay Fever, therapy; Rhinitis, therapy
WASHBURN, A. H.: See DEMING, J., jt. auth.
WASHBURN, F. A., Hospitals now and then, Bull.Am. Hosp.A. **9:** 59-70, Jan. '35
WASHBURN, F. H., What we have learned from 100 intrapleural pneumolyses, New England J.Med. **212:** 300-304, Feb. 14, '35
WASHBURNE, C., Challenge of childhood; educator's response, Ment.Hyg. **19:** 47-58, Jan. '35
WASHINGTON FAMILY
—preventable diseases in the Washington family, [J. A. Tobey] Hygeia **13:** 118-121, Feb. '35
WASHIO, S., Vergleich der Gonokokken-Vakzine mit dem -Koktigen im therapeutischen Erfolge bei experimenteller Blennorrhoe von Kaninchen, Arch.f.jap. Chir. **11:** 1301-1302, Nov. 1, '34
Ueber die therapeutische Wirkung der Anavakzine von Gonokokken gegen die experimentell erzeugte Blennorrhoe bei Kaninchen, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **11:** 1331-1332, Nov. 1, '34
Erforschung über die optimale Abkochungszeit der Gonokokkenvakzine zur völligen Regenerierung der Antigenavidität, somit zur Herbeiführung maximaler therapeutischer Erfolge; Vergleich der Gonokokkenvakzine mit der 60 Min. lang bei 100° C. abgekochten in ihrem therapeutischen Erfolge, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **11:** 1346-1347, Nov. 1, '34
Erforschung über die optimale Abkochungszeit der Gonokokkenvakzine zur völligen Regenerierung der Antigenavidität, somit zur Herbeiführung maximaler therapeutischer Erfolge: Vergleich der Gonokokkenvakzine mit der 120 Min. lang bei 100° C. abgekochten in ihrem therapeutischen Erfolge, Arch.f.jap. Chir. **11:** 1356-1358, Nov. 1, '34
Nachweis der Spezifität der gegen die experimentelle Blennorrhoe bei Kaninchen gerichteten curativen Wirkung von Gonokokkenvakzinen; Vergleich der therapeutischen Wirkung der Gonokokkenvakzinen mit der des Tuberkelbazillenkoktigens, Arch.f.jap. Chir. **11:** 1368-1369, Nov. 1, '34
Nachweis der Spezifität der gegen die experimentelle Blennorrhoe bei Kaninchen gerichteten curativen Wirkung von Gonokokkenvakzinen; Vergleich der therapeutischen Wirkung der Gonokokkenvakzinen mit der des Staphylokokkenkoktigens, Arch.f.jap. Chir. **11:** 1383-1384, Nov. 1, '34
Nachweis der Spezifität der gegen die experimentelle Blennorrhoe bei Kaninchen gerichteten curativen Wirkung von Gonokokkenvakzinen; Vergleich der therapeutischen Wirkung der Gonokokkenvakzinen mit der des Streptokokkenkoktigens, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **11:** 1398-1399, Nov. 1, '34
Nachweis der Spezifität der gegen die experimentelle Blennorrhoe bei Kaninchen gerichteten curativen Wirkung von Gonokokkenvakzinen; Vergleich der therapeutischen Wirkung der Gonokokkenvakzinen mit der des Colibakterien-Koktigens sowie Schlussbetrachtung samtlicher Versuchen, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **11:** 1412-1414, Nov. 1, '34
WASILKOWSKA-KRUKOWSKA, H., Impairment of heart in course of diphtheria, Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 198-202, March 17, '35
WASMUHT, E., Wie die medizinische Wissenschaft vor 200 Jahren aussah! München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 265-266, Feb. 14, '35
WASPS
stings, insect bite followed by gas gangrene in a diabetic; case, [J. R. Barry] New England J.Med. **212:** 198, Jan. 31, '35

WASPS, stings—Continued
—prompt action of calcium injection in threatening condition following wasp sting on tongue, [A. Ackermann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1137, Dec. 8, '34
WASSEN, E.: See HELLERSTRÖM, S., jt. auth.
WASSENAAR, T., Intraocular foreign body removed by means of 2 incisions of cornea, South African M.J. **9:** 301-302, May 11, '35
WASSERMANN REACTION
See also Complement, fixation; Leprosy, serology; Syphilis; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
—action of hydrotropic bodies (neoarsphenamine, germanin, heparin and sulphosalicylic acid) on serum proteins, complement and Bordet-Wassermann reaction, [B. Zabłocki & S. Sierakowski] Med. doświadcz.i społ. **19:** 59-78, '34
—behavior of Wassermann and Kahn reactions in response to antisyphilitic treatment, [C. L. Cheng & F. K. Chen] Chinese M.J. **48:** 1134-1142, Nov. '34
—biologic reactivation, [C. Geyer] Rev.radiol.e clin. **3:** 917-920, July-Sept. '34
—biotropic erythema followed by arsenical erythrodermia and negative Bordet-Wassermann reaction in course of erythrodermia; case, [H. Gougerot & Pham Huu Chi] Ann.d.mal.vén. **29:** 847-849, Nov. '34
—blood groups and Bordet-Wassermann reaction in syphilitic mothers and children and effect of specific therapy on this reaction in children with various blood groups, [J. Zienkiewicz] Med.doświadcz.i społ. **19:** 79-90, '34
—cerebrospinal fluid in 28 syphilitics with irreducible Wassermann reactions in blood, [P. Chevallier & M. Colin] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1948-1953, Dec. '34
—complement fixation for diagnosis of syphilis and gonorrhea; proposed improvement of governmental decree on Wassermann reaction, [K. Schlirf] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 373-384, Feb. 18, '35
—congenital syphilis as source of error in evaluation, [K. Preis] Gyógyászat **75:** 268-269, April 14, '35
—eosinophilia in syphilis; comparative study of differential leukocyte counts in 100 positive and 100 negative cases, [R. H. Spangler] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 733-745, April '35
—Erb's juvenile type of myopathy with congenital syphilis and positive Bordet-Wassermann reaction, [P. Larivière] J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal **3:** 330-334, Sept.-Oct. '34
—heterophile antigenicity of hamster tissues and its relation to reaction induced in normal rabbits, [S. Zia & C. K. Hu] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 991-994, April '35
—in blood in 500 cases of neurosyphilis with positive cerebrospinal fluids, [W. C. Menninger & L. Bromberg] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 698-707, April '35
—in malaria, [G. M. Saunders & T. B. Turner] South. M.J. **28:** 542-546, June '35
—influence of hyperglobulinemia on Wassermann reaction and Kahn test, [A. Prunell] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 552-554, '34
—influence of toxic effects of arsenobenzol (arsphenamine) compounds, [P. C. P. Ingram] Brit.J.Ven. Dis. **10:** 274-277, Oct. '34
—juvenile paretic neurosyphilis studies; laboratory findings, [W. C. Menninger] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 806-812, May '35
—Kolmer-Wassermann test with monkey serum (normal and poliomyelitic), [J. A. Kolmer & A. M. Rule] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 623, Jan. '35
—meteorologically conditioned variability of serologic tests in syphilis, [E. T. Hoverson & W. F. Petersen] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 337-344, Jan. '35
—modifications of serum proteins in general paralysis; relation to Wassermann reaction and Kahn test, [A. Prunell & J. Galmès] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 551-552, '34
—nature of present opinion concerning mechanism of Wassermann reaction; antigenic function and characteristics of lipoid substances; application to diagnosis of neurosyphilis, [O. Lange] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **5:** 193-202, Oct. '34
—positive reaction induced in rabbits by injection of hamster tissues, [C. K. Hu, D. H. Wong & L. Pearce] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **32:** 989-990, April '35
—positive reactions in dermatologic patients, [H. Goodman] M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 175-178, June '35
—secondary syphilids with mucous plaques and negative Bordet-Wassermann reaction; first case observed in Greece, [P. Photinos] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1743-1744, Nov. '34
—secondary syphilis with negative reaction, [R. Bernard] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 360-361, Jan. 27, '35
—skin defense in syphilitics; negative Bordet-Wassermann reaction in secondary syphilis after artificial production of erythema by ultraviolet rays: case, [H. Gougerot & S. Boulle] Ann.d.mal.vén. **29:** 746-750, Oct. '34
WASSERMANN REACTION—Continued
—study of 47 Wassermann-resistant cases (positive reaction despite prolonged antisyphilitic therapy), [A. Tzanck, J. Pautrat & E. Sidi] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1322-1324; 1324-1327, Oct. 29, '34; also, J.de méd.de Paris **54:** 1005-1007, Nov. 22, '34
—undetermined etiology of cicatricial stenosing rectitis in patient with negative Frei reaction and positive Bordet-Wassermann reaction, [L. M. Pautrier] Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 1817-1821, Dec. '34
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid
nature of, mechanism of development, [J. Nakayama] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **12:** 339-361, Aug. 20, '34
reliability, comparative study of Wassermann reaction and gonorrheal seroreaction, [Franck] Ann.d.mal.vén. **29:** 830-838, Nov. '34
—deductions made from comparative study of 3000 Wassermann and Kahn tests made at laboratory of Institute of Clinical Surgery, [F. L. Niño & P. Reasmann] Semana méd. **1:** 754-760, March 7, '35
—does positive reaction occasionally occur in febrile pulmonary diseases? [H. Boas & I. C. Neergaard] Hospitalstid. **77:** 1439-1443, Dec. 18, '34; also, Dermat.Ztschr. **71:** 6-10, March '35
—polypeptidemia in general paralysis; lack of relation to results of Wassermann reaction and Kahn test, [A. Prunell] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 479-481, '35
—relation between Wassermann reaction and erythrocyte sedimentation rate in acquired syphilis, [G. Argenziano] Folia med. **20:** 1139-1152, Oct. 30, '34
—value in examining blood for diagnosis of tertiary syphilis, so-called parasyphilis and congenital syphilis, [V. Morace] Progrès méd., pp. 1738-1742, Nov. 10, '34
—value of reaction; review of literature, [P. L. Tiberghien de Moulin] Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **75:** 55-73, Jan. 8, '35
technic, in syphilitic serum with globulin removed by precipitation with 1/300 normal hydrochloric acid, [C. Auguste] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **112:** 510-513, Oct. 30, '34
—new antigens for Kolmer modification, [J. A. Kolmer] Am.J.Clin.Path. **5:** 55-59, Jan. '35
—principle and application of specifically sensitized reaction, [H. T. Schreus] Dermat.Ztschr. **70:** 121-125, Nov. '34
—rôle played by natural antisheep hemolysin and effect of heat on reactivity of serum, [R. W. Fairbrother & A. L. P. Peency] J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 571-579, May '35
—specific sensitization according to Schreus, [W. Richter] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **170:** 695-703, '34
—technic of Kolmer complement fixation test for syphilis, [C. E. Richter] Bull.Am.Soc.Clin.Lab.Techn. **1:** 47-53, March '35
—use of uniform and stable dehydrated complement, [H. Eagle, H. Strauss & R. Steiner] Am.J.Clin.Path. **5:** 173-179, May '35
WASSILIEFF, A., Expériences sur un nouveau produit arsenical larvicide, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **23:** 449-454, Dec. '34
Un procédé efficace et inoffensif de désinsection des animaux de laboratoire, Arch.Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **24:** 134-138, Jan. '35
WASSILIEW, L. L.: See Vassiliev, L. L.
WASSILY, Ueber Thuja occidentalis, Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 1036-1038, Nov. 19, '34
WASSMANN, K., Pirquet tests in rural population, Ugesk. f.læger **97:** 360-361, March 21, '35
WASSMUND, M., Methoden der Knochenvorpflanzung am Unterkiefer, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 704-735, '35
Der Hebelschraubenverband nach Vorschütz am Unterkiefer, zur Behandlung von komplizierten Brüchen und Defekten, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 914-921, April 20, '35
WASUM, K., Chorea Huntington-Sippe. (Beschreibung einer an reiner Chorea Huntington erkrankten Sippe, mit Stammbaum), Arch.f.Psychiat. **103:** 78-100, '35
WATANABE, K. (Kyoto): See TERAUCHI, Y., jt. auth.
WATANABE, K. (Okayama), Bedeutung der Gallensäure im Kohlenhydratstoffwechsel; Glykogenie und Glykolyse in der Leber und im Muskel durch Gallensäure und Adenylpyrophosphorsäure, Biochem.Ztschr. **274:** 268-273, '34
Die Glykogenie der Leber unter Einfluss von Adenylsäure, Cholsäure und sekundärem Phosphat, J.Biochem. **21:** 197-201, March '35
Einfluss der Gallensäure auf die Phosphorylierung der Adenylsäure (Adenylpyrophosphorsäurebildung) in der Leber und im Muskel, J.Biochem. **21:** 203-209, March '35
——See IWATO, M., jt. auth.
WATANABE, K. (Sendai), Serologische Untersuchung von Dysenteriebazillen, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. **84:** 156-164, Feb. 14, '35
Ueber eine spezifische und unspezifische Variationsform der Pseudodysenteriebazillen, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **84:** 165-169, Feb. 14, '35

WATANABE, O., and SHŌJI, T., Die täglichen Veränderungen der Stickstoffverteilung im Harn von Neugeborenen, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 301-302, March '35

WATANABE, S., Experimentelle Papillombildung in der Harnblase; Erzeugung von Papillom in der Rattenblase durch Einbringen von Teer-Scharlachrot-Paraffin-Kugeln, Acta dermat. **23:** 28-31, '34

Spirochäten in den Lymphdrüsen syphilitischer Kaninchen; Spirochäten in den Lymphdrüsen der re- und superinfizierten Syphiliskaninchen, Acta dermat. **23:** 32-37, '34

——See MIYAGAWA, Y., jt. auth.

WATANABE, T. (Okayama), Morphologie und Morphogenese der Glandula tarsalis Meibomi bei Japanern, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 438-439, Feb. '35

WATANABE, T. (Osaka), Japanese Foundation for Cancer Research, Internat.Radiologenkong. **3:** 135-137, '34

WATANABE, Y., Experimental studies on animals concerning leprosy; inoculation tests with human leprosy, Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **12:** 139-153, April '35

WATER

—action of water and of physicochemical factors on tubercle bacilli, [J. Weissfeiler & K. M. Dwolaitskaja-Barischewa] Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 151-159, '35

—bound water in cardiac muscle in relation to ventricular fibrillation, [N. D. Kehar & E. V. McCollum] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 485-487, Dec. '34

—carbohydrate metabolism; relation of salt and water to oxidation of dextrose, [J. A. Johnston & J. W. Maroney] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1240-1255, May '35

—lethal action of sunlight upon bacteria in sea water, [C. E. Zobell & G. F. McEwen] Biol.Bull. **68:** 93-106, Feb. '35

—ratio of water to deuterium oxide (heavy water) in organism, [F. Breusch & E. Hofer] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1815-1816, Dec. 22, '34

—unconditioned secretion of saliva in response to stimulation with water in man, [D. A. Biryukov] Fiziol. zhur. **17:** 227-233, '34

—water binding capacity of uvea, [F. P. Fischer] Arch. f.Augenh. **108:** 693-713, '34

—water fixation in crystalline lens, [F. P. Fischer] Arch. f.Augenh. **108:** 517-526, '34

examination, comparative studies of presumptive test media for coli-aerogenes group of bacteria, [I. V. Shunk] J.Bact. **29:** 163-172, Feb. '35

—bacteriologic methods for demonstration of colon bacilli, [A. D. Gorgević] Voj.-san.glasnik **5:** 689-725, '34

—calculation of number of colon bacilli, [F. Neri] Gior. di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 264-280, Feb. '35

—characteristics of sporulating facultative bacteria producing gas from lactose, [R. Porter, C. S. McCleskey & M. Levine] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1032-1034, April '35

—determination of lead in drinking water, [B. Willberg] Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **69:** 85-87, Jan. '35

—effect of temperature of storage on bacteria in water samples, [F. W. Tanner & D. L. Schneider] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 960-965, March '35

—examination of chemical and bacteriologic content of spring water by means of tyndallmetry, [M. Knorr] Arch.f.Hyg. **113:** 274-278, Feb. '35

—hygienic problems of water in Manchuria; simple method of analysis on spot, especially adapted to this water, [T. Kodama, S. Suzuki & M. Takeyoshi] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 47, March '35

—lactose-fermenting organisms encountered in bacteriologic analysis in tropics, [G. Mackey] Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 140-142, March '35

—methods for isolation of colon bacilli; significance of their presence, [C. F. Cerruti] Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **14:** 237-254, March '35

—new culture media based on sodium desoxycholate for isolation of intestinal pathogens and for enumeration of colon bacilli, [E. Leifson] J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 581-599, May '35

—new technic for search of colon bacilli in drinking water, [B. Babudieri] Ann.d'ig. **44:** 1025-1035, Dec. '34

—potability of water from standpoint of fluorine content, [H. V. Smith] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 434-441, April '35

—presence of Spirochaeta pseudoicterogenes in Berlin water supply; new method of enriching culture medium with yeast, [K. von Vagedes] Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 401-406, March 18, '35

—rapid determination of bacterial content, [W. Schmidt-Lange] Arch.f.Hyg. **113:** 126-136, Nov. '34

—rapid method for hygienic inspection of drinking water, [L. Severi & M. Filomeni] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 374-392, Feb. '35

—search for anaerobic bacteria in drinking water, [V. Marino] Ann.d'ig. **44:** 960-977, Nov. '34

—simultaneous identification of biochemical activities of various types of colon bacilli in drinking water, [P. Gori] Diagnosi **14:** 367-370, Nov. '34

—standard methods for water analysis, Am.J.Pub.Health (supp.) **25:** 134-137, Feb. '35

WATER, examination—Continued

—value of search for bacteriophage, [F. Dienert] Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **112:** 611-613, Nov. 20, '34

heavy: See Deuterium

in blood: See Blood, water content

injections: See also Chorea, therapy; Leprosy, therapy

—ionic effects produced by mineral salts contained in sea water; therapeutic indications, [H. Kleist] Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 219-221, March 25, '35

metabolism: See also Dehydration; Diuresis and Diuretics; Edema; Sweat Glands

—aqueous equilibrium, [H. Beckman] Clin.y lab. **25:** 382-407, Nov. '34

—changes in distribution of body water accompanying increase and decrease in extracellular electrolyte, [D. C. Darrow & H. Yannet] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 266-275, March '35

—clinical study in eczema and dermatitis, [I. Takada] Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **37:** 8, Jan. '35

—comparative study of effects of preparations of posterior lobe of pituitary gland on water interchange in frogs, [F. R. Steggerda & H. E. Essex] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 425-428, Dec. '34

—dependence of effect of insulin in severe diabetes on water and sodium chloride metabolism, [N. Poczka & F. Steigerwaldt] Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **96:** 20-47, '35

—diabetes insipidus with disturbance in regulation of osmotic pressure, [T. Epstein] Folia med. **21:** 76-85, Jan. 30, '35

—effect of milk diet in diffuse skin diseases; 12 cases, [G. F. Chiale] Gior.ital.di dermat.e sif. **75:** 1615-1652, Oct. '34

—effect of salt and sugar solutions on water exchange through skin of frogs, [B. B. Rubenstein] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **6:** 85-99, April 20, '35

—effect of vitamin A, [G. Dominici & G. Oliva] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1955, Dec. 21, '34

—epileptic attacks provoked by combined action of water and extracts of posterior pituitary lobe, [G. Stefanacci] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **23:** 1175-1214, Sept.-Oct. '34

—exchanges of water, electrolytes and heat during phenylethylhydantoin (barbital derivative) sickness, [F. V. Rockwell] J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 202-211, March '35

—experiment in water resorption of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Fujibayashi] Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **13:** 4, Feb. 25, '35

—experimentally produced convulsions; effect on thujone convulsions of insulin and of variations in water content of brain, [H. M. Keith] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 353-359, Feb. '35

—extracellular and intracellular water loss during suprarenal insufficiency in dog, [G. A. Harrop, W. M. Nicholson, L. J. Soffer & M. B. Strauss] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1312-1315, May '35

—heat regulation and water exchange; reversal of febrile liver hydration with amidopyrine antipyresis, [H. Sherman & H. G. Barbour] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **53:** 350-357, March '35

—in acute mercurial nephritis; therapeutic measures, with special reference to antidotal value of sodium methylene sulphoxylate: case, [J. Lévy-Valensi, L. Justin-Besançon, A. Abadi & F. Kayser] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 285-293, Feb. 25, '35

—in epilepsy; preliminary research, [G. Stefanacci] Rassegna di studi psichiat. **23:** 1215-1221, Sept.-Oct. '34

—in obesity, [E. C. Bartels & B. Blum] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **20:** 401-409, Jan. '35

—increase of chlorides and water in tissues after operation; experimental study, [P. Cazzamali & A. de Negri] Riv.di pat.sper. **14:** 203-230, '35

—influence of dietetic and other factors on swelling of tissues in arthritis; preliminary report, [C. W. Scull & R. Pemberton] Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 1247-1265, April '35

—intoxication; fatal human case, with clinical, pathologic and experimental studies, [F. C. Helwig, C. B. Schutz & D. E. Curry] J.A.M.A. **104:** 1569-1575, May 4, '35

—length of time water is retained in human organism, determined with aid of deuterium oxide (heavy water) as indicator, [G. von Hevesy & E. Hofer] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1524-1526, Oct. 27, '34

—measurement of water exchange, [P. H. Lavietes] J. Clin.Investigation **14:** 57-69, Jan. '35

—problems illustrating importance of knowledge of biochemistry by surgeon, [I. S. Ravdin & J. E. Rhoads] S.Clin.North America **15:** 85-100, Feb. '35

—regulation of water and chloride metabolism in diabetes insipidus under influence of merbaphen and pituitary extracts, [A. Landau & J. Wajsman] Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. **12:** 441-474, '34

—relation of water and electrolytes to metabolism, [H. A. Davis] Science **81:** 493-494, May 17, '35

—rôle of spleen, [R. Tislowitz] Bull.internat.Acad.polon. d.sc.et d.lett., Cl.méd., pp. 397-410, May-July '34; also, Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med. **95:** 708-723, '35

WATER, metabolism—Continued
—rôle of water balance in symptomatology and therapy of arthritis; preliminary note, [R. Pemberton & C. W. Scull] M.Rec. 140: 653-654, Dec. 19, '34
—salt and water exchange between blood and muscle, [A. B. Hastings & L. Eichelberger] J.Biol.Chem. 109: xli-xlii, May '35
—sodium, chloride and protein changes induced by adrenalectomy and glucose administration, [H. Silvette & S. W. Britton] Am.J.Physiol. 111: 305-311, March '35
—sodium-water parallelism; sodium storage in young growing organism, [G. Török & L. Neufeld] Klin. Wchnschr. 14: 53-54, Jan. 12, '35
—therapeutic springs and geologic water metabolism, [J. Walther] Med.Welt 9: 589-593, April 27, '35
—unusual case of diabetes insipidus associated with hydropigenous nephritis; nature and pathogenesis of diabetes insipidus and renal edema; relation of disturbances of water and chloride metabolism, [A. Landau & J. Wajsman] Rev.belge sc.méd. 6: 763-786, Nov. '34; also, Polskie arch.med.wewnętr. 12: 475-496, '34
—water and base balance of body, [P. H. Lavietes, L. M. D'Esopo & H. E. Harrison] J.Clin.Investigation 14: 251-265, March '35
—water balance in adrenal insufficiency and inanition, [C. A. Winter & F. A. Hartman] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 32: 542-544, Dec. '34
—water content of organs during continuous injection of hexoses in course of amytal (barbital preparation) anesthesia in dogs, [M. Wierzuchowski & H. Fiszel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 1025-1028, '34
—water intoxication and water diuresis in suprarenal insufficiency; significance of suprarenals for osmoregulation, [R. Rigler] Klin.Wchnschr. 14: 227-228, Feb. 16, '35
—water requirements of surgical patients, [F. A. Coller & W. G. Maddock] Anesth.& Analg. 14: 140-144, May-June '35
mineral: See also Health, resorts; and under names of organs and diseases, as Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Lymphatism; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Rheumatism, complications and sequels; Stomach, ptosis; etc.
—absorption and elimination of radium salts; experiences with radioactive water of Heidelberg springs, [E. Fees] Balneologe 2: 51-53, Feb. '35
—action of several mineral waters on isolated intestine of rabbit, [G. Carreras] Riv.di idroclimat.,talassol.e terap.fis. 45: 558-560, Dec. '34
—action of sodium chloride mineral water on gastric functions; chemical, chemicophysical and fermentologic studies, [M. Messini & A. Ciabattini] Arch. ital.d.mal.d.app.diger. 3: 63-97, May '34
—action of water containing bicarbonates and carbon dioxide on flocculation of normal and pathologic serums, [M. & L. Uzan] Arch.M.Hydrol. 13: 26, April '35
—analysis of medicinal waters made during last years of eighteenth century by scientific expeditions sent to America, [J. Madrid Moreno] Siglo méd. 95: 457-459, April 20, '35
—centenary of birth of Félix Garrigou, first professor of hydroclimatology, [Molinéry] Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist. de la méd. 28: 298-304, Sept.-Oct. '34; also, Paris méd. (annexe) 2: i-iii, Dec. 29, '34
—classification of therapeutic springs on basis of their mineral content and therapeutic value, [H. Lampert] Med.Welt 9: 632-634, April 27, '35
—contraindications for hydromineral cure at military hospital at Vichy, [Langlois] Arch.de méd.et pharm. mil. 101: 753-764, Dec. '34
—cryoscopy of gastric and duodenal contents under influence of sodium chloride water, [M. Messini] Arch. ital.di mal.d.app.diger. 3: 404-419, Nov. '34
—diuresis cure and urea secretory function of kidneys, [J. Cottet] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Stat. therm. franç.), no. 7, pp. 31-34, '35
—effect of administration on resistance of body and on blood chemistry, [W. Pfannenstiel] Balneologe 2: 1-4, Jan. '35
—effect of calcium chloride mineral waters on purine metabolism, [K. Rumpf] Balneologe 1: 539-545, Dec. '34
—effect of Krainsk mineral water on gastric secretion, [V. P. Rubtsov] Vrach.delo 17: 463-466, '34
—effect of Mirgorod mineral water on gastric secretion, [A. S. Gitik, S. G. Yurovskaya, E. M. Dikanskaya & L. G. Grekova] Vrach.delo 17: 465-472, '34
—effect of Pyatigorsk mineral waters on gastric function, [N. V. Kuznetsov, S. I. Mikhaylova, N. A. Nevskiy & L. I. Solovev] Vrach.delo 17: 523-526, '34
—"Essay on External Use of Water," by Tobias Smollett, [C. E. Jones] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. 3: 31-82, Jan. '35
—general geologic principles of mineral spring therapy and their comprehension by general practitioner, [F. Pfannkuch] Med.Welt 9: 593-597, April 27, '35
—history of Portuguese hydrology; hot mineral springs of Monchique, [Silva Carvalho] Lisboa méd. 11: 771-774, Oct. '34

WATER, mineral—Continued
—hydrologic pharmacodynamics; object, technic and results, [M. Villaret & L. Justin-Besançon] Presse méd. 43: 17-20, Jan. 5, '35
—hydromineral diuresis and the diuresis cure, [F. Bravo] Clín.y lab. 26: 341-343, April '35
—in Argentina, [E. Herrero Ducloux] Semana méd. 1: 1081-1086, April 11, '35
—indications, contraindications and clinical results of hydromineral therapy at Băile Herculane, [G. Irimescu] Rev.san.mil., Bucuresti 34: 30-42, Jan. '35
—indications for stimulating therapy in children, [F. Grossi] Pediatria 43: 332-337, March '35
—influence of thermal cure on height and weight of children, [A. Debidour] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Stat. therm. franç.), no. 7, pp. 15-16, '35
—influence of thermal cures on children's growth, [J. Gay] Gaz.méd.de France (supp. Stat. therm. franç.), no. 7, pp. 7-8, '35
—Jacopo de Dondi, 1298-1358, Paduan physician; his method for extracting salt from mineral water, [G. Tanfani] Riv.di storia d.sc.med.e nat. 26: 8-23, Jan.-Feb. '35
—peroxydolytic action of waters of Olanesti, [I. Daniel & A. Mavru] Rev.ştiinţ.med. 24: 276-279, March '35
—pharmacodynamic, physiologic and therapeutic action on sympathetic nervous system; experimental study, [L. Justin-Besançon] Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 921-926, Nov. 1, '34
—pharmacology of mineral baths, [F. Hildebrandt] Balneologe 1: 545-549, Dec. '34
—physical and mineral water therapy of tropical diseases, [G. Castronuovo] Gior.ital.di mal.esot.e trop. 7: 258, Oct. 31, '34; 295, Nov. 30, '34; 319, Dec. 31, '34
—place in association of therapeutic agents, [M. Perrin] Clinique, Paris 29: 311-312, Dec. (A) '34
—properties and action of mineral water and healing springs, [S. W. Souci] München.med.Wchnschr. 82: 492-496, March 28, '35
—question of "radiations" in waters of North Sea, [H. Eyer] Med.Welt 8: 1602-1604, Nov. 10, '34
—radioactive and radio-oxygen baths and their influence on blood pressure, [L. Pavlík] Bratisl.lekár.listy 15: 405-408, March '35
—radioactivity of thermal water of Mondorf-les-Bains, [G. Gueben] Bruxelles-méd. 15: 437-441, Feb. 17, '35
—recent excavations of ancient places of healing; mineral springs, temples, etc., [H. Kerschensteiner] München.med.Wchnschr. 81: 1941-1944, Dec. 13, '34
—significance of intermediate increase of alkalescence in balneotherapy by transmineralization, [G. Zachariae] Fortschr.d.Med. 53: 43-45, Jan. 21, '35
—skeptics in hydromineral therapy, [H. Rodríguez Pinilla] Clín.y lab. 26: 333-340, April '35
—stability of natural chalybeate springs, [O. Adler] Arch.M.Hydrol. 13: 5-8, Jan. '35
—survey of stations in Algeria, [C. Achard] Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris 112: 840-843, Dec. 26, '34
—therapeutic springs and geologic water metabolism, [J. Walther] Med.Welt 9: 589-593, April 27, '35
—therapeutic springs in Germany and their dependence on geologic formation, [K. Keilhack] Med.Welt 9: 597-608, April 27, '35
—therapeutic value, [H. Vogt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 464-465, March 22, '35
—thermal cures and individual reactions, [R. Glénard] J.de méd.et chir.prat. 106: 229-233, April 10, '35
—tubotympanic insufflation with sulphurous water at Allevard, [J. Langénieux] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 18: 817-821, Dec. '34
—unified effect of medicinal springs and climate, [E. Bürgi] Arch.M.Hydrol. 13: 10-11, Jan. '35
—value of hydro-climato-thalassotherapy in battle for increased population, [R. Gestri] Riv.di idroclimat., talassol.e terap.fis. 45: 515-517, Nov. '34
—value of knowledge of geology for general physician, particularly in regard to mineral springs, [F. Pfannkuch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 1644-1645, Oct. 26, '34
—variation of hydrogen ion concentration of urine under influence of mineral waters, [T. Katz-Galaţi] Rev. română de urol. 2: 52-61, Feb. '35
pollution, epidemic of typhoid fever due to polluted water, [G. Pacheco] Rev.biol.e hyg. 3: 112-119, Dec. '32
—epidemic of typhoid due to drinking water in region of Genoa, [G. Magliano] Ann.d'ig. 45: 7-27, Jan. '35
—isolation of Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae from water, [J. M. Appelman & P. H. van Thiel] Zentralbl.f. Bakt. (Abt. 1) 133: 224-242, Jan. 15, '35
—longevity of tubercle bacilli in sewage and stream-water, [C. Rhines] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 31: 493-497, April '35
—methods for isolation of colon bacilli in water; significance of their presence, [C. F. Cerruti] Boll.d.Ist. sieroterap.milanese 14: 237-254, March '35
—occurrence of infestations with E. histolytica associated with water-borne epidemic diseases, [A. V. Hardy & B. K. Spector] Pub.Health Rep. 50: 323-334, March 8, '35

WATER, pollution—Continued
—question of shellfish from water contaminated by mazout as cause of typhoid, [A. Loir & H. Legangneux] Paris méd. **2:** 420-422, Nov. 24, '34; also, Arch.méd.-chir.de Normandie, pp. 2861-2871, Dec. '34
—sanitation of mountain playgrounds with respect to contamination of streams, [C. G. Gillespie] Am.J. Pub.Health **25:** 599-604, May '35
—typhoid bacillus in water supplies, [W. B. Grayson & H. V. Stewart] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **31:** 197-198, April '35
—typhoid epidemic in Schwarzwald due to pollution of water supply, [H. Hornung] Arch.f.Hyg. **113:** 158-169, Dec. '34
purification: See also Swimming Pools
—ablotic radiations of chlorine, [C. A. Sagastume & A. A. Solari] Semana méd. **1:** 532-541, Feb. 14, '35
—bacterial purification rates in polluted water, [J. K. Hoskins] Am.J.Hyg. **21:** 280-301, March '35; also, Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 385-404, March 22, '35
—chlorination of Los Angeles water supply, [R. F. Goudey] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 730-736, June '35
—estimation of common fresh water plankton, [D. H. Matheson] Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 244-247, May '35
—germicidal capability of catadyn, [K. Matsumoto & T. Asai] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi **34:** 337, March '35
—influence of some physical factors, e. g., light and temperature, on chlorinization of water previously treated with ammonia, [M. L. Koschkin & E. M. Spector] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **116:** 688-696, '35
—minimum requirements of supervision of water purification plants, Am.J.Pub.Health (supp.) **25:** 175-179, Feb. '35
—oligodynamic action of silver oxide and catadyn silver, [F. Ottensooser] Arch.f.Hyg. **113:** 258-273, Feb. '35
—oligodynamic purification with silver by means of various catadyn methods, [H. Gutschmidt] Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **116:** 421-432, '34
—removal of lead and copper from drinking water, [K. Höll] Arch.f.Hyg. **113:** 296-304, Feb. '35
radioactive: See Water, mineral
supply, amount of fluorides in drinking water in Argentina, [J. M. Muñoz] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **10:** 395-398, Nov. '34
—care of drinking water on island of Helgoland; lead content, [K. Höll] Arch.f.Hyg. **113:** 283-295, Feb. '35
—discussion on problems of rural supplies, [C. H. H. Harold & R. G. Hetherington] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 811-828, May '35
—from geologic point of view, [J. Regnault] Med.argent. **14:** 54-56, March '35
—hygienic problems of water in Manchuria; characteristics of this water, [T. Kodama, S. Suzuki & M. Takeyoshi] J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 48, March '35
—hygienic study, [J. R. da C. Doria] Bahia med. **5:** 611-618, Sept. '34
—lead poisoning caused by drinking water, [A. Pellé & Artus] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 54-57, Jan. 15, '35
—mottled enamel in Texas, [H. T. Dean, R. M. Dixon & C. Cohen] Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 424-442, March 29, '35
—on common carriers, [G. H. Ferguson] Canad.Pub. Health J. **25:** 601-602, Dec. '34
therapeutic use: See Balneology and Balneotherapy; Baths; Hydrotherapy; Water, mineral; etc.
waste: See Sewage, disposal and purification; Water, purification
WATER BED
—use, [H. Grill] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 170-172, Feb. 2, '35
WATER LILY: See Nymphaea alba
WATERBURY, C. A., Respiratory infections in newborn, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 21-23, Jan. '35
WATERHOUSE-FRIDERICHSEN SYNDROME: See Suprarenals, hemorrhage
WATERMAN, N., Ce que peut nous apprendre l'étude de l'ascite tumorale transplantable, Bull.Assoc.franç.p. l'étude du cancer **24:** 80-92, Feb. '35; also, Esperienze con l'ascite neoplastica del topolino, Riforma med. **51:** 279-280, Feb. 23, '35
Notiz zur verschiedenartigen Einwirkung von Tumorschutzprinzip (Freund und Kaminer) auf Bindegewebe und Epithel, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 405, April 6, '35
WATERMAN, R. E.: See WILLIAMS, R. R., jt. auth.
WATERMANN, H., Transmissionsplastik mit künstlichen Seidensehnen beim Lähmungshackenfuss, Arch.f. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 588-592, '34
WATERS, C. A., Preoperative irradiation of cortical renal tumors, Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 149-164, Feb. '35
WATERS, E. G., and LEAVITT, B., Analytical study of cesarean sections in hospital service of 9,000 deliveries, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 535-540, April '35
WATERS, R. M.: See SCHMIDT, E. R., jt. auth.
WATERS, W. C., Respiratory disturbances due to food allergy, J.M.A.Georgia **24:** 86-88, March '35
WATERSTON, D., Pain and mechanism of its production, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1087-1089, Dec. 15, '34
WATKINS, A. B. K., Allergy in oto-rhino-laryngological practice, M.J.Australia **2:** 810-814, Dec. 22, '34
WATKINS, C. H., Agranulocytic angina following ingestion of amidopyrine or barbiturates, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **39:** 292-301, '34
——See HORTON, B. T., jt. auth.
——See SNELL, A. M., jt. auth.
WATKINS, K. H., Note on pre-operative preparation of cases with grave intra-abdominal haemorrhages, Brit. M.J. **1:** 52-54, Jan. 12, '35
——See LEARMONTH, J. R., jt. auth.
WATKINS, R. E.: See STEARNS, H. C., jt. auth.
WATRIN, J., Pyodermite végétante, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 41-43, Jan. '35
——See SPILLMANN, L., jt. auth.
——and VÉRAIN, M., Un cas de pelade décalvante remontant à 12 ans guéri par le traitement opothérapique. Résultats de l'examen interférométrique pour les glandes endocrines, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **42:** 69-71, Jan. '35
WATSON, A.: See SMITH, C. T., jt. auth.
WATSON, A. G., Diet and spa treatment, Prescriber **29:** 81-82, March '35
WATSON, B. P.: See TILLMAN, A. J. B., jt. auth.
WATSON, C. J., Concerning naturally occurring porphyrins; isolation of coproporphyrin I from urine in case of cinchophen cirrhosis, J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 106-109, Jan. '35
Concerning naturally occurring porphyrins; isolation of hitherto undescribed porphyrin occurring with increased amount of coproporphyrin I in feces of case of familial hemolytic jaundice, J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 110-115, Jan. '35
Concerning naturally occurring porphyrins; isolation of coproporphyrin I from feces of untreated cases of pernicious anemia, J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 116-118, Jan. '35
WATSON, E. M. (Buffalo), Complete rupture of urethra; method of repair in delayed cases, J.Urol. **33:** 64-73, Jan. '35
WATSON, E. M. (London, Ont.), and FISCHER, L. C., Paroxysmal "march" haemoglobinuria, with report of case, Am.J.Clin.Path. **5:** 151-158, March '35
WATSON, G. W., McLEOD, J. W., and STEWART, M. J., Fatal case of leptospiral jaundice of obscure origin, Brit.M.J. **1:** 639-640, March 30, '35
WATSON, M., Some pages from history of prevention of malaria (Finlayson memorial lecture), Glasgow M.J. **123:** 49, Feb.; 130, March; 202, April '35
WATSON, M. C., Observations on treatment of dysmenorrhœa with placental extract "emmenin," Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 609-614, June '35
——See COHEN, S. L., jt. auth.
WATSON, R. B., Ligation of splenic artery for advanced splenic anaemia, Brit.M.J. **1:** 821-822, April 20, '35
WATSON, W., Stereoradiography, Radiography **1:** 10-21, Feb. '35
WATSON, W. H., Drainage as controlling factor in spread of hookworm, East African M.J. **11:** 308-315, Jan. '35
WATSON-WILLIAMS, E., Abscess of brain, with reports of 2 cases, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **51:**231-246, '34
WATSON-WILLIAMS, P., Henry Waldo, M.D., C.M., M.R.C.P., Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **52:** 66-67, '35
WATT, C. H., Cholecystitis—analysis of 100 cases, J.M.A. Georgia **24:** 41-43, Feb. '35
WATT, J. C., and McKILLOP, A. N., Relation of arteries to roots of nerves in posterior cranial fossa in man, Arch.Surg. **30:** 336-345, Feb. '35
WATT, J. Y. C.: See VOGEL, H., jt. auth.
WATTEL: See CRAMPON, jt. auth.
WATTS, J. B. V., Narrow-mindedness in medicine, South African M.J. **9:** 269-272, April 27, '35
WATTS, J. W., Influence of cerebral cortex on gastro-intestinal movements, J.A.M.A. **104:** 355-357, Feb. 2, '35
Relation of frontal lobes to visceral function, M.Ann. District of Columbia **4:** 99-105, April '35
——and FRAZIER, C. H., Cortical autonomic epilepsy, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **81:** 168-175, Feb. '35
——and FULTON, J. F., Effect of lesions of hypothalamus upon gastro-intestinal tract and heart in monkeys, Ann.Surg. **101:** 363-372, Jan. '35
——See RUCH, T. C., jt. auth.
WATTS, R. M., Effect of administration of preparations of growth hormone of anterior lobe of pituitary upon gestation and weight of new-born (albino rats), J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xcv-xcvi, May '35
WATZEL, R.: See PELC, H., jt. auth.
WAUCHOPE, G. M., Minor epidemics of "influenza" (epidemic catarrh); clinical study of 9 seasons, 1924-33, Lancet **1:** 879, April 13, '35; 949, April 20, '35
WAUCOMONT, R., A propos de la sténose hypertrophique du pylore. Un point d'histoire, Liége méd. **28:** 370-372, March 31, '35
WAUTERS: See DAUMERIE, jt. auth.
WAUTHIER, M. L., La sympathie, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **35:** 5-26, Jan. '35
WAX: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
WAXED PAPER: See under Dressings
WAY, C. T., and MUNTWYLER, E., Alkalosis, clinical problem, Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 818-824, Jan. '35
WEAR, H., Transurethral prostatic resection, Southwestern Med. **18:** 411-415, Dec. '34

WEATHER
See also Climate; Meteorology; Seasons
—clinical and capillaromicroscopic studies of patients with complaints which are influenced by weather, [K. Franke] Med.Klin. 31: 18-20, Jan. 4, '35
—influence on course of tuberculosis, [G. Schröder] Balneologe 1: 535-539, Dec. '34
—physiologic effects, in relation to metabolism, [I. L. Fisher] Arbeitsphysiol. 8: 347-358, '34
—postoperative complications and weather, [E. Rappert] Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. 244: 537-547, '35
—relation to incidence of pulmonary hemorrhages in tuberculosis, [T. Kaiser] Ztschr.f.Tuberk. 71: 243-247, '34
—relation to muscular metabolism, [O. Riesser, G. Kunze & K. Galle] Biochem.Ztschr. 275: 169-186, '35
—suicides and homicides in their relation to weather changes, [C. A. Mills] Am.J.Psychiat. 91: 669-677, Nov. '34
WEATHERWAX, J. L., Physical factors in intracavity radium therapy, Am.J.Roentgenol. 33: 302-305, March '35
WEAVER, G. H., Francis de Sire du Souchet, 1843-1925, Bull.Soc.M.Hist.Chicago 4: 454-456, Jan. '35
WEAVER, J. B., Ossification of internal semilunar cartilage, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 17: 195-198, Jan. '35
WEBB, C. H., Treatment of acute nephritis in children, South.M.J. 28: 557-562, June '35
WEBB, G., and SHEINFELD, W., Reversed Colles fracture with special reference to therapy, J.A.M.A. 104: 2324-2326, June 29, '35
WEBB, R. C., Fractures of upper end of tibia involving knee joint, Minnesota Med. 18: 186-187, March '35
Modern first aid and transportation splints and reduction of pain and expense in fracture cases, Internat.J. Med.& Surg. 48: 154-157, April '35
WEBBER, I. M., Limitations of enterostomy and undesirable effects incident to its use, New England J.Med. 212: 1-7, Jan. 3, '35
WEBB-JOHNSON, A. E., Uretero-vaginal fistula, Lancet 1: 1083-1085, May 11, '35
WEBER, Ministerialrat Oberstabsarzt a. D. Prof. Dr. Max Taute. 8. November 1934, 56 Jahre alt, Med. Klin. 30: 1615, Nov. 30, '34
WEBER, A.: See BAUMANN, H., jt. auth.
WEBER, A. (Geneva), Etude des hormones de croissance aux différents stades du développement d'un animal, par la méthode des homogreffes, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 254-256, March 16, '35
WEBER, A. (Nauheim), Über die Bedeutung der Elektrokardiogramms für den Nachweis von H...muskelschädigung, Zentralbl.f.inn.Med. 56: 161-173, March 2, '35
Die Entwicklung der physikalischen Herzuntersuchungsmethoden, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 61: 511-512, March 29, '35
WEBER, C. J., Presence of glycocyamine in urine, J.Biol. Chem. 109: xcvi-xcvii, May '35
WEBER, E., L'évipan sodique en obstétrique et en gynécologie, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 29: 1071-1078, Dec. '34
WEBER, F. P., Erythro-leukæmia, in which myeloid leukæmic component is, as usual, of benignant type, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 28: 103-104, Dec. '34
Erythrämie mit Migräne, Gicht und Thrombophilie, Klin. Wchnschr. 14: 15-17, Jan. 5, '35
"Secondary marble bones," Lancet 1: 377-378, Feb. 16, '35
Abnormer Körperbau und kongenitale Linsenektopie. (Beziehungen zur Arachnodaktylie), München.med. Wchnschr. 82: 291-292, Feb. 21, '35
Large concentrically laminated fibrinous balls, unattached, in urinary bladder, J.Path.& Bact. 40: 351-355, March '35
——See ELLMAN, P., jt. auth.
WEBER, G., Über den Einfluss der Freiluftbehandlung auf den Ablauf der Tuberkulose des Kindesalters, Ztschr. f.Kinderh. 57: 75-84, '35
WEBER, G. W., Tuberculosis hospital and family physician, New York State J.Med. 35: 267-270, March 15, '35
WEBER, H. (Berlin), Über die Anwendbarkeit und Bedeutung einiger klinischer Untersuchungsmethoden vom Standpunkt des praktischen Arztes, Med.Welt 8: 1471, Oct. 20, '34; 1544, Nov. 3, '34
WEBER, H. (Vienna), and SCHÜLE, F., Klinische Erfahrungen über die Links'sche Frühdiagnose des Carcinoms. (100 Fälle), Chirurg 6: 765-770, Nov. 15, '34
——See KUNZ, H., jt. auth.
WEBER, H. H., Der Feinbau und die mechanischen Eigenschaften des Myosinfadens, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 235: 205-233, '34
Die Muskeleiweisskörper und der Feinbau des Skeletmuskels, Ergebn.d.Physiol. 36: 109-150, '34
——See NOLL, D., jt. auth.
WEBER, H. M.: See VINSON, P. P., jt. auth.
WEBER, K., Fortgesetzte Untersuchungen über die Wirkungsweise des Sympathikus auf die ermüdeten Muskeln, Ztschr.f.Biol. 95: 454-466, '34
WEBER, L. A., Astragalectomía por antigua fracturaluxación de la garganta del pie, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. 4: 120-130, July '34
WEBER, L. A.—Continued
——and PATERSON TOLEDO, R., Hidatidosis vertebral primitiva, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires 18: 1006-1026, Oct. 3, '34
WEBER, P.: See LUCIEN, M., jt. auth.
WEBER, W. L., Medico-legal testimony, California & West. Med. 42: 1-5, Jan. '35
WEBER-FECHNER'S LAW
—review of some psychophysiologic writings, [S. Bernfeld & S. Feitelberg] Imago 20: 224-231, '34
WEBER-KLIPPEL'S DISEASE: See Hemangiectasia
WEBER-RAMMSTEDT OPERATION: See Pylorus, hypertrophy and stenosis; Pylorus, spasm
WEBSTER, B., Effect of anterior pituitary-like principle from urine of pregnancy on undescended testes in man, J.A.M.A. 104: 2157-2160, June 15, '35
WEBSTER, E. C.: See SASLOW, G., jt. auth.
WEBSTER, L. T., Experimental studies on St. Louis encephalitis, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 49: 142-146, '34
——and DAWSON, J. R., JR., Early diagnosis of rabies by mouse inoculation. Measurement of humoral immunity to rabies by mouse protection test, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 570-573, Jan. '35
——and FITE, G. L., Experimental studies on encephalitis; transmission of St. Louis and Kansas City encephalitis to mice, J. Exper.Med. 61: 103-114, Jan. '35
Experimental studies on encephalitis; specific virus character of infectious agent from cases of St. Louis and Kansas City encephalitis, 1933, J.Exper.Med. 61: 411-422, March '35
——CLOW, A. D., and BAUER, J. H., Experimental studies on encephalitis; survival of encephalitis virus (St. Louis type) in Anopheles quadrimaculatus, J.Exper. Med. 61: 479-487, April '35
WEBSTER, M. D., ENGEL, F. L., LAUG, E. P., and AMBERSON, W. R., Influence of p_H upon elimination of hemoglobin by perfused frog's kidney, J.Cell. & Comp.Physiol. 5: 399-413, Dec. 20, '34
WEBSTER, M. D. (Durham, N. C.), Quantitative action of acetylcholine and histamine on guinea pig uterus, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 53: 340-346, March '35
——See BERNHEIM, F., jt. auth.
WEBSTER, R., Human tuberculosis of bovine origin in Victoria, M.J.Australia 1: 323-326, March 16, '35
WECHSLER, D., Concept of mental deficiency in theory and practice, Psychiatric Quart. 9: 232-236, April '35
WECHSLER, I. S., Trauma and nervous system, with special reference to head injuries and classification of post-traumatic syndromes; analysis of 100 cases, J.A.M.A. 104: 519-526, Feb. 16, '35
WEDD, A. M., Further observations on action of adenosine on perfused heart, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1065-1067, April '35
——and SMITH, R. E., Observations on prognosis in angina pectoris, Am.J.M.Sc. 189: 690-696, May '35
WEDDELL, G.: See WOOLLARD, H. H., jt. auth.
WEECH, A. A., GOETTSCH, E., and REEVES, E. B., Nutritional edema in dog; development of hypoproteinemia on diet deficient in protein, J.Exper.Med. 61: 299-317, March '35
Nutritional edema in dog; hypoalbuminemia and augmentation of tissue fluid, J.Exper.Med. 61: 717-734, May '35
WEED, H. M., Divergence paralysis due to head injury, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 39: 189-200, '34
WEEDER, S. D.: See SWARTLEY, W. B., jt. auth.
WEEKERS, L., and DUMONT, P., La calcification des cataractes décelée par la radiographie, Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 69, pp. 17-20, '34
——and LAPIERRE, S., Traitement des angiomes des paupières par les injections sclérosantes, Arch.d'opht. 52: 14-22, Jan. '35
WEEKERS, R., Origine rénale de l'albuminurie dans la néphrite expérimentale au nitrate d'urane, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 117: 817-818, '34
WEEKS, A., and DELPRAT, G. D., Superficial abrasion with secondary infection and lymphangitis, S.Clin. North America 14: 1537-1545, Dec. '34
WEEPING
—[E. Enroth] Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. 77: 76-88, Feb.'35
WEESE, K., Erfahrungen bei der Verwendung von Harnstoff als Diuretikum, München.med.Wchnschr. 81: 1857-1858, Nov. 29, '34
WEETER, H. M.: See HANCOCK, J. D., jt. auth.
WEFRING, Les lépréux en Norvège, Bull.Office internat. d'hyg.pub. 26: 1746, Oct. '34
Le lymphogranulome en Norvège, Bull.Office internat. d'hyg.pub. 27: 501, March '35
WEGELIN, C., Ueber Meningoencephalitis bei Mumps, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 249-252, March 16, '35
WEGER, P., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Beziehungen des Yohimbins zum vegetativen Nervensystem, Upsala läkaref.förh. 40: 113-167, '34
WEGMAN, M. E., and EGBERT, D. S., Congenital rhabdomyoma of heart associated with arrhythmia, J. Pediat. 6: 818-824, June '35
WEGNER, W., Superinfektionsversuche bei experimenteller hämatogener "Isolierter" Uveatuberkulose, Ber.ü.d. Versamml.d.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 50: 35-41, '34

WEHEFRITZ, Über Ergebnisse der Erbforschung für die Gynäkologie, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **31:** 616-619, Nov. 1, '34
Neuere Untersuchungen über das Moor, Balneologe **1:** 529-534, Dec. '34
Über das Vorkommen oestrogener Wirkstoffe in verschiedenen Mooren, Balneologe **2:** 77-78, Feb. '35
WEHNER, I., Beeinflussen Narkotika die Wirkungen des Heilfiebers? Med.Klin. **31:** 482-483, April 12, '35
WEHR, W. H.: See SCHREINER, B. F., jt. auth.
WEHRLI, E., Dr. Alfred Müller, Basel †, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **64:** 1033-1034, Nov. 10, '34
WEHRLI, S., Ein irrtümlicher Verdacht auf absichtliche Einnahme von Malerfarben, Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u. Gewerbehyg. **5:** 443-444, '34
WEHRLIN, K., Praktische Konstitutions-Fragen in der heutigen deutschen medizinischen Literatur, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1035-1036, Nov. 10, '34
WEHRUNG, E., Hémorragie intraabdominale par rupture de vaisseaux variqueux d'un kyste du corps jaune, Strasbourg méd. **95:** 81-82, Feb. 15, '35; also, Bull. Soc.d'obst.et de gynéc. **24:** 242-244, March '35
WEHSARG, F., Zusammenstellung und Verwertung von ausgesprochenen Laboratoriumsuntersuchungen für die rheumabalneologische Praxis, Balneologe **2:** 178-181, April '35
WEI, H.: See TANG, F. F., jt. auth.
——See YU, H., jt. auth.
WEIBLE, R. E., Acute diverticulitis of sigmoid, Am.J. Surg. **28:** 142-144, April '35
WEICHARDT, W., Neuere experimentelle Forschungen über sogenannte Miasmen, Balneologe **1:** 507-510, Nov. '34
WEICHERT, C. K., BOYD, R. W., and COHEN, R. S., Study of certain endocrine effects on mammary glands of female rats, Anat.Rec. **61:** 21-43, Dec. 25, '34
WEICHHERZ, E., and MICHLOVÁ, J., Meinicke clarification reaction II in tuberculosis, Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1450-1451, Dec. 28, '34
——and ŠAFKOVÁ, H., Case of spontaneous rupture of syphilitic aneurysm of abdominal aorta, Časop.lék. česk. **74:** 244-246, March 1, '35
WEICHSELBAUM'S DISEASE: See Meningitis, meningococcic
WEICKER, D., Untersuchungen über die Hautreaktivität im Seeklima mittels der Cantharidenblase, Ztschr.f. d.ges.exper.Med. **94:** 739-747, '34
WEIDANZ-UHLENHUTH REACTION: See under Malaria
WEIDMAN, F. D., Juxta-articular nodules in Euphrates Arabs; pathological report on one case, Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. **28:** 518, March '35
——See KLAUDER, J. V., jt. auth.
WEIGALL, G., Address, M.J.Australia **1:** 37-40, Jan. 12, '35
WEIGEL, M., Über das Zusammentreffen eines spastischen Symptomenkomplexes mit doppelseitiger Taubheit und mit innersekretorischen Störungen, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. **136:** 272-281, '35
WEIGHT: See Body, weight; Children, height and weight; Obesity; Organs, weight; Thinness; etc.
WEIGHT LOSS: See Metabolism
WEIJTLANDT, J. A., Urologic diseases in children, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **4:** 235-244, March '35
WEIL, C. K., Allergy from standpoint of general practitioner, J.M.A.Alabama **4:** 351-356, April '35
WEIL, H.: See SCHALL, L., jt. auth.
WEIL, M. P., and van DAM, G., Contribution à l'étude du "mal au dos," Bull.et mém.Soc.de méd.de Paris **138:** 511-518, Oct. 27, '34
Lombalisation, sacralisation, accentuations du processus normal de transition lombo-sacrée; la notion d'hypertransition, Presse méd. **42:** 1700-1702, Oct. 31, '34
L'hypertransition douloureuse lombo-sacrée: étude clinique et thérapeutique, Presse méd. **42:** 1919-1922, Nov. 28, '34
——See BEZANÇON, F., jt. auth.
——OUMANSKY, V., and KLOTZ, H. P., Syndrome algu d'hypertension intracranienne, mode de début de la sclérose en plaques, Rev.neurol. **2:** 826-830, Dec. '34
WEIL, P. E., Les hémorragies post-opératoires comment les prévoir et les prévenir? J.d'urol. **38:** 289-297, Oct. '34
——and BENZAQUEN, Sur un cas de faux cancer de l'estomac au cours d'une anémie pernicieuse, Sang **9:** 314-316, '35
Un cas d'anémie aplastique pure d'origine benzolique, Sang **9:** 328-332, '35
——and BERNARD, J., Le cancer de l'estomac chez les biermériens guéris, Presse méd. **43:** 97-98, Jan. 19, '35
——and ISCH-WALL, P., La ponction de la rate; son importance diagnostique, Presse méd. **[42]:** 1874-1876, Nov. 17, '34
Un cas de splénomégalie tuberculeuse guérie médicalement, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **51:** 163-167, Feb. 4, '35
——and LAMY, M., Fausses modifications du groupe sanguin imputables à des erreurs de détermination, Rev.de path.comparée **35:** 104-109, Jan. '35
——and MORAX, P., Troubles visuels passagers au cours d'une anémie de Biermer sans hémorragies. Transfusion, Ann.d'ocul. **172:** 120-128, Feb. '35
WEIL, P. E.—Continued
——ISCH-WALL, P., and PERLÈS, S., Un cas de leucémie aiguë sans modifications sanguines diagnostiquée par la ponction de la rate, Sang **9:** 213-216, '35
La ponction de la rate dans la lymphomatose, Sang **9:** 337-354, '35
WEIL'S DISEASE: See Jaundice, spirochetal
WEIL-FELIX REACTION: See Exanthems; Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever; Typhus
WEILAND, P.: See SELTER, H., jt. auth.
WEILER, E. S., Rectocolitis úlcerosa crónica, Rev.méd.del Rosario **24:** 929-935, Sept. '34
WEILGUNY, F. G., Das Dispert-Verfahren, München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 675-676, April 25, '35
WEILL, Anémie grave chez une enfant nourrie exclusivement au lait de chèvre depuis 6 mois, Bull.Soc.de pédiat.de Paris **33:** 145-149, Jan. '35
——See MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.
WEILL, G. (Metz), Epithéliomatose cutanée polymorphe évoluant depuis 14 ans, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 1789-1791, Dec. '34
Granulomatose cutanée généralisée avec tumeurs et nappes infiltrées, de nature indéterminée, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) **41:** 1798-1808, Dec. '34
WEILL, G. (Strasbourg), Troubles oculaires graves par inhalation d'acétone impure, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç. d'opht. **47:** 412-414, '34
A propos de l'examen oculaire dans les tumeurs intracraniennes, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **12:** 765-768, Dec. '34
WEILL, G. A., and ABITEBOUL, Angine herpétique et réaction méningée consécutive à une intervention endonasale, Rev.d'oto-neuro-opht. **12:** 783-786, Dec. '34
WEILL-HALLÉ, B., Quelques remarques sur la pratique de la vaccination contre la tuberculose par le B. C. G. (Vaccin Calmette-Guérin), Monde méd., Paris **45:** 57-61, Feb. 1, '35
Adolphe Pinard (1844-1934), Prophylax.antivén. **7:** 197-209, April '35
——and KAYNE, G. G., Contribution à l'étude comparative des variétés d'épreuves à la tuberculine chez le nourrisson et chez l'enfant, Semaine d.hôp.de Paris **10:** 529-536, Nov. 1, '34
WEIN, Z., L'"agger nasi", come chiave del labirinto etmoidale anteriore, Arch.ital.di otol. **47:** 41-43, Jan. '35
WEINBERG, J., Early diagnosis and treatment of cancer, Nebraska M.J. **20:** 125-126, April '35
WEINBERG, M., and PREVOT, A. R., Du sérum anticolibacillaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1269-1270, '34
——and DAVESNE, J., Titre antitoxique et pouvoir antiinfectieux des sérums thérapeutiques, Compt.rend. Acad.d.sc. **200:** 1074-1075, March 18, '35
WEINBERG, W., Zur Frage des wiederholten Auftretens von Defekterscheinungen, Genetica **16:** 440-446, '34
WEINBERG REACTION: See Echinococcosis, diagnosis
WEINBERGER, M., Der Schmerz und seine Bekämpfung bei thorakalen Erkrankungen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 142-145, Feb. 2, '35; abstr., Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1298-1299, Oct. 26, '34
Die Tuberkulose des Darmes, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1423-1426, Nov. 23, '34; also, La tubercolosi dell'intestino, Gazz.d.osp. **[56]:** 240-243, March 3, '35
WEINBERGER, W., Eine besondere Form von Erosionen der Mundschleimhaut, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **32:** 1273-1274, Nov. 9, '34
Abnorme Sonnenreaktion auf anästhetischer Unterlippe. Bemerkungen zum Aufsatz von R. Trauner, Ztschr. f.Stomatol. **33:** 354-356, March 22, '35
WEINBRENNER, K., Untersuchungen über die Bedeutung der bakteriellen Variabilität für die Phagozytose, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **83:** 437-463, Nov. 2, '34
WEINER, D. O.: See ELMAN, R., jt. auth.
WEINER, J. G., Adrenalin-leucocyte count in catarrhal jaundice, M.Rec. **141:** 453-456, May 15, '35
WEINER, P.: See ZARDAY, I., jt. auth.
WEINER, R.: See KARSHAN, M., jt. auth.
WEINGART, J. S., and SAGE, R. A., Stereoscopic photography of pathologic specimens, Arch.Path. **19:** 684-686, May '35
WEINGROW, S. M., Tendon reflexes of foot, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **81:** 416-430, April '35
Trigeminocervical reflex, Laryngoscope **45:** 375-385, May '35
WEINMANN, J., Blutzuckersteigerung durch Diastase. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1547, Dec. 21, '34
WEINSTEIN, A., Multiglandular syndromes resembling Simmonds' disease, with case report, Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 245-253, Feb. '35
WEINSTEIN, A. A.: See BLUMGART, H. L., jt. auth.
WEINSTEIN, G. L., and FRIEDMAN, M. H., Pharmacologic study of uterine fistula of unanesthetized rabbit; pituitrin, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 93-99, Jan. '35
WEINSTEIN, I.: See DIMITRESCU, M. N., jt. auth.
——See VAIDA-VOEVOD, A., jt. auth.
WEINSTEIN, JOSEPH: See ABRAMSON, D. I., jt. auth.

WEINSTEIN, JULIU (IULIU): See Weinstein, I.
WEINSTEIN, P., Ueber das Vorkommen des Glaukoms, Klin.Monatsbl.f.Augenh. **93:** 794-797, Dec. '34
Relation of glaucoma to blood pressure, Arch.Ophth. **13:** 181-186, Feb. '35
WEINSTEIN, S., and MANNING, R. J., Intermediate oxidation products of epinephrine, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **32:** 1096-1097, April '35
WEINSTEIN, W.: See **KATZ, L. N., jt. auth.**
WEINSTOCK, F., Das zeitliche Verhalten von Ovulations- und Konzeptionstermin an Hand von 416 Fällen mit genau bekannter einmaliger Kohabitation und nachfolgender Schwangerschaft, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2947-2952, Dec. 15, '34
WEINSTOCK, N., Fermentation inhibiting substance produced by B. coli, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 556-559, Dec. '34
WEINZIERL, E., Die praktische Bedeutung der Hormonbehandlung in der Gynäkologie, Med.Klin. **30:** 1486-1490, Nov. 9, '34 [Comment on symposium on hormone therapy]
WEIR, J. F., and ADAMS, M., Idiopathic steatorrhea (nontropical sprue); metabolic studies during treatment: report of case, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 743-746, Dec. 5, '34
WEIS: See **SPILLMANN, L., jt. auth.**
WEIS, C. R., Postural hypotension with syncope; report of case cured with ephedrine sulphate, Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 920-922, Feb. '35
WEIS, M., Les modifications histologiques de la glande pituitaire du cobaye au cours de la gestation et après la parturition, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 196-198, '34
——See **FLORENTIN, P., jt. auth.**
WEISENBURG, THEODORE H.
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Aphasia in brain tumors, Ann.Surg. **101:** 373-382, Jan. '35
WEISER, J., Die Chronaxie der Radialismuskulatur bei Bleivergiftung und ihre klinische Bedeutung, Arch.f. Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 445-453, '34
WEISKOTTEN, W. O., Simple method of making serial films with Potter-Bucky diaphragm, Radiology **24:** 625-627, May '35
von WEISL, W., Einiges über die praktische Durchführung der Gerson-Diät, Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 185-188, March 11, '35
——See **GERSON, M., jt. auth.**
WEISMAN, A. I., Transverse presentation of fetus with spontaneous evolution; report of case of successful spontaneous evolution of transverse presentation with extremities presenting, M.Rec. **141:** 522-525, June 5, '35
——See **KLEINER, I. S., jt. auth.**
WEISMAN, S. A., Contour of chest in children according to weight and height, Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 47-51, Jan. '35
Contour of chest in children; environment, Am.J.Dis. Child. **49:** 52-59, Jan. '35
Contour of chest in children according to nationality, Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 1180-1184, May '35
WEISMANN-NETTER, R.: See **FAURE-BEAULIEU, jt. auth.**
WEISS, A. (Düsseldorf), Bemerkung zu dem Aufsatze von G. Hohmann: "Zur Behandlung des traumatischen Schlotterknies." Beitrag zur Behandlung der Brüche des unteren Ende des Femur, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **62:** 937, April 20, '35
WEISS, A. (Strasbourg): See **GATELLIER, G., jt. auth.**
——See **STOLZ, A., jt. auth.**
WEISS, C., and CZARNETZKY, E. J., Proteolytic enzymes of monocytic and polymorphonuclear pleural exudates, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 684-685, Feb. '35
WEISS, D., Ordnungsversuch in der Phonastheniefrage, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 1186-1189, Oct. '34
WEISS, E. (Philadelphia), Personality study in practice of internal medicine, Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 701-709, Dec. '34
Study of emotional life in practice of medicine, M.Rec. **141:** 68-71, Jan. 16, '35
WEISS, E. (Pieštany), Therapy of arthrites in women and gynecologic diseases with mud baths, Bratisl. lekár.listy **15:** 614-617, March '35
WEISS, E. (Rome), Die Strassenangst und ihre Beziehung zum hysterischen Anfall und zum Trauma, Internat. Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. **20:** 419-438, '34; also, Agoraphobia and its relation to hysterical attacks and to traumas, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **16:** 59-83, Jan. '35
WEISS, F., and WAGNER, H., Osteomyelitis des Oberkiefers mit sequestrierender Zahnkeimentzündung bei einem 1 Monat alten Säugling mit Ausgang in Heilung, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **32:** 1359-1366, Dec. 14, '34
WEISS, H., Diätetische Rundschau, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1925, Dec. 14, '34; **61:** 549, April 5, '35; 636, April 19, '35
Zur Fettverdauung aus rohem Pflanzengewebe. Untersuchungen über Verdauung aus geschlossenen Pflanzenzellen und ihre Bedeutung für Physiologie und Pathologie der Verdauung beim Menschen, Arch.f. Verdauungskr. **57:** 42-45, Jan. '35
WEISS, J. (Brooklyn), Flasher sinusoidal machine, Arch. Phys.Therapy **16:** 95-96, Feb. '35
WEISS, J. (Vienna), Die Klinik rheumatischer Krankheiten und ihre Einteilung zu neuen Forschungsergebnissen der Patho-Histologie, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **26:** 121-142, '34
WEISS, K., Beitrag zur Therapie des Cor pulmonale, Med. Welt **9:** 237, Feb. 16, '35
WEISS, KONRAD, Die Röntgenstrahlen als Heilmittel in der inneren Medizin, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 88-92, Jan. 19, '35
——See **KIENBÖCK, R., jt. auth.**
WEISS, KURT, Die Organisation der Krebsbekämpfung in Deutschland, Internat.Radiologenkong. **3:** 89-91, '34
Krebserkrankungs- oder Krebssterbefall-Statistik? Ztschr. f.Krebsforsch. **41:** 515-520, '35
WEISS, L. R., Schwefelschlammanwendung als Reiztherapie, Balneologe **2:** 59-65, Feb. '35
WEISS, M., Über den Schwangerschaftsnachweis mittels der Histidinreaktion im Harn, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1579-1580, Nov. 3, '34
Über den Nachweis der Fäulniskörper des Harns. Ein Beitrag zur patho-chemischen Harndiagnostik, Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 1654-1656, Nov. 17, '34
Das Uroerythrin, Deutsches Arch.f.klin.Med. **177:** 97-106, '35
Die patho-chemische Harndiagnostik in der Urologie, Ztschr.f.Urol. **29:** 99-108, '35
Patho-Chemie des Harns beim Karzinom, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **48:** 454-457, April 12, '35
WEISS, M. M.: See **HORINE, E. F., jt. auth.**
WEISS, P., Experimental innervation of muscles by central ends of afferent nerves (establishment of one-neurone connection between receptor and effector organ), with functional tests, J.Comp.Neurol. **61:** 135-174, Feb. '35
WEISS, PAUL: See **KAUSCH, E., jt. auth.**
WEISS, PEDRO, and DAVILA, M., Una enferma sinistrómana con inversión total de visceras, Rev.méd. peruana **7:** 181-184, Feb. '35
WEISS, R.: See **SARTORY, A., jt. auth.**
WEISS, S., Clinical course of spontaneous dissecting aneurysm of aorta, M.Clin.North America **18:** 1117-1141, Jan. '35
——See **DAVIS, D. (Boston), jt. auth.**
——and **ELLIS, L. B.,** Oxygen utilization and lactic acid production in extremities during rest and exercise in subjects with normal and in those with diseased cardiovascular systems, Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 665-680, April '35
——See **SCHWAB, R. S., jt. auth.**
——**FERRIS, E. B., JR., and CAPPS, R. B.,** Influence of reflexes in induction of intracardiac disturbances, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **49:** 177-186, '34
WEISSBERG, H., Ein Pancreas annulare bei einem menschlichen Embryo von 16 mm Länge, Anat.Anz. **79:** 296-301, Jan. 22, '35
WEISSBERGER, A., YOUNG, J. Z., and CARLETON, H. M., On use of dioxane for transference of tissues direct from water to paraffin wax, Lancet **2:** 1279-1280, Dec. 8, '34
WEISSBLATT, S. N., Anaesthesie des N. mandibularis am Foramen ovale und deren Bedeutung in der chirurgischen Stomatologie, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **33:** 385-400, April 12, '35
WEISSELBERGER, H.: See **BERNSTEIN, A., jt. auth.**
WEISSELBERGER, L., Nuovi indirizzi nella cura delle anemie, Pensiero med. **24:** 43-49, Feb. '35
WEISSENBACH, R. J., Paul Ravaut (1872-1934), Ann.de dermat.et syph. **5:** 1057-1070, Dec. '34
Le traitement chirurgical des rhumatismes chroniques. Directives générales. Indications. Résultats, Monde méd., Paris **45:** 40-52, Jan. 1-15, '35
——and **FRANÇON, F.,** La chrysothérapie des rhumatismes chroniques, J.méd.franç. **24:** 32-36, Jan. '35
Les diverses formes cliniques des rhumatismes chroniques progressifs; les indications hydrologiques qui leur sont propres, Paris méd. **1:** 355-362, April 20, '35
——See **FRANÇON, F., jt. auth.**
——**CAILLIAU, F., and MARTINEAU, J.,** Histiocytomes de la peau à triple potentialité manifestée: fibrocytaire, xanthomateuse et pigmentaire, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 344-347, Feb. '35
——**CARLU, L., and MARTINEAU, J.,** Myomes cutanés multiples. Traitement par l'électro-coagulation, Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1963-1968, Dec. '34
——**FERNET, P., MARTINEAU, J., and FOURESTIER, M.,** Polyarthrite progressive blennorragique avec kératodermie généralisée. Reproduction expérimentale de la kératodermie, Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. **41:** 1953-1963, Dec. '34
——**FERNET, P., MARTINEAU, J., and KLØTZ, B.,** Erysipéloïde après blessure par os de mouton. Sérodiagnostic positif. Sérothérapie. Guérison, Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph. **41:** 1701-1704, Nov. '34
——**FRANÇON, F., and PERLÈS, L.,** Les accidents de la chrysothérapie; leur prévention et leur traitement, J.méd.franç. **24:** 12-19, Jan. '35
——**LEHMANN, P., MARTINEAU, J., and KAPLAN, M.,** Forme ostéo-ganglionnaire de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. **42:** 253-270, Feb. '35

WEISSENBACH, R. J.—Continued
——**and others,** Mycosis fongoide interverti, Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **42:** 247-251, Feb. '35
WEISSENBRUCH, G., Ergebnisse der Behandlung mit Milzstoffen, Med.Welt **9:** 454, March 30, '35
WEISSFEILER, J., and DWOLAITSKAJA-BARISCHEWA, K. M., Die Wirkung des Wassers und physikochemischer Faktoren auf die Tuberkelbacillen, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **86:** 151-159, '35
WEISSMANN, A., Ein Fall von traumatisch bedingtem Hochdruck, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 494-495, April 19, '35
WEISSMANN, S., Über das diffuse primäre Alveolarepithelcarcinom der Lunge, Frankfurt.Ztschr.f.Path. **47:** 534-551, '35
WEISSROSS, S.: See GRAHAM, W. E., jt. auth.
WEISZ, H., Physikalisches zur Kurzwellenbehandlung im Spulenfeld nach Kowarschik, Balneologe **2:** 154-156, April '35
WEISZ, M., Ophthalmologic aspects of high blood pressure, Gyógyászat **74:** 701-703, Nov. 25, '34
WEITZNER, G., Entrance of iodized oil into venous circulatory system during uterography, J.A.M.A. **104:** 545-546, Feb. 16, '35
Sterility problem: study of 250 cases, New York State J. Med. **35:** 613-617, June 15, '35
WEITZNER, I., Fracture of anterior superior spine of ilium in one case, and anterior inferior in another case, Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 39-40, Jan. '35
WELCH, A. DeM.: See HEARD, R. D. H., jt. auth.
WELCH, A. S., Ameblasis, J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 45-47, Feb. '35
WELCH, P. B., Changes in muscular activity of stomach as major source of abdominal distress; rational explanation of so-called "dyspepsia" syndrome, Rev. Gastroenterol. **2:** 133-138, June '35
WELCH, T. B., State and lepers in Malaya, East African M.J. **11:** 353-356, Feb. '35
WELCH, W. H., History of pathology, Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **3:** 1-18, Jan. '35
WELCH, W. H. (Lexington, Ill.), Control of undulant fever from standpoint of veterinarian, Illinois M.J. **67:** 78-82, Jan. '35
WELCH, WILLIAM HENRY: See Obituaries
WELCKER, E. R., 23 Jahre Gallenblasenchirurgie in Greifswald, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 47-56, '35
WELD, J. T., Further studies with toxic serum extracts of hemolytic streptococci, J.Exper.Med. **61:** 473-477, April '35
——**See Von GLAHN, W. C., jt. auth.**
WELKER, W. H.: See RAPPAPORT, B. Z., jt. auth.
WELLBROCK, W. L. A., Clinical and pathologic consideration of more common lesions of breast, J.South Carolina M.A. **31:** 76-83, April '35
WELLENSIEK, S. J., Notes on genic symbolization, Genetica **16:** 521-523, '34
WELLENSTEIN, R., Zur spektralen Empfindlichkeit des bioklimatischen UV-Dosimeters, Strahlentherapie **52:** 366-367, '35
WELLER, C. V., Endometriosis of umbilicus, Am.J.Path. **11:** 281-286, March '35
Ectopic decidual reaction and its significance in endometriosis, Am.J.Path. **11:** 287-290, March '35
WELLER, G.: See BINET, L., jt. auth.
d'WELLES, M., L'hygiène de l'habitation, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **111:** 903-909, Dec. 20, '34
WELLMANN, O.: See MAREK, J., jt. auth.
WELLS, A. Q., Active agent in treatment of urinary infections by ketogenic diet, St.Barth.Hosp.Rep. **67:** 77-87, '34
WELLS, C. A., Some points in diagnosis of stone by x-rays, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 909-923, May '35
WELLS, H. G.: See SLYE, M., jt. auth.
——**See STEWART, J. D., jt. auth.**
WELLS, H. S., MILLER, D. G., JR., and DRAKE, B. M., Validity of rapid determinations of osmotic pressure of protein solutions, J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 1-6, Jan. '35
WELLS, N. A.: See ZOBELL, C. E., jt. auth.
WELSCH, M.: See PIRLOT, J. M., jt. auth.
WELSH, C.: See GOLDRING, W., jt. auth.
WELSH, D. A., Progress of cancer research, J.Cancer Research Com., Univ.Sydney **6:** 113-118, Feb. 1, '35
Contact spread of cancer, and progressive carcinogenesis, in relation to recent cancer research, J.Cancer Research Com., Univ.Sydney **6:** 119-130, Feb. 1, '35
——**See GARDINER, S. S., jt. auth.**
WELTI, H., KIMPEL, J., and GARNIER, M., A propos de l'urographie par voie intraveineuse, Ann.d'anat.path. **12:** 359-362, March '35
WELTI, HENRI: See LIAN, C., jt. auth.
——**See HUGUENIN, R., jt. auth.**
WELTMANN REACTION: See Blood, coagulation; Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
WELTNER, M.: See ROSENTHAL, E., jt. auth.
WELTZ, G. A., Die pulsatorischen Bewegungen der Brustaorta, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 152-169, Feb. '35
WEN, I. C., Development of upper eyelid of Chinese with special reference to Mongolic fold, Chinese M.J. **48:** 1216-1227, Dec. '34
WENDEL, W., Erste Wundversorgung und vorbeugende Behandlung gegen Wundstarrkrampf, Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **42:** 1-7, Jan. '35
WENDLAND, G.: See GUTHMANN, H., jt. auth.
WENDLBERGER, J., Überempfindlichkeit gegen Hahnenfuss (Ranunculus acer L.). Gelungene passive Übertragung, Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 141-143, Feb. 2, '35
WENDT, F., Krukenberg tumor complicating pregnancy, Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 51-56, Jan. 11, '35
WENDT, H. (Breslau), Über chronische Gastroenteritis, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **31:** 637, Nov. 15, '34; 673, Dec. 1, '34
WENDT, H. (Munich), Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Carotin- und Vitamin A-Stoffwechsels. Klinische und experimentelle Untersuchungen, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 9-14, Jan. 5, '35
WENGER, F., Wie heilen Knochendefekte? Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **50:** 562-569, Dec. '34
WENINGER, J., Der naturwissenschaftliche Vaterschaftsbeweis, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 10-13, Jan. 4, '35
WENNERBERG, B.: See GELLERSTEDT, N., jt. auth.
WENNERBERG, H., Epidemiology of acute poliomyelitis, Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 369-375, March 9, '35
WENNEVOLD, H. C., Value of transportable roentgen apparatus in treatment of fractures of lower extremities, Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk. **96:** 53-61, Jan. '35
WENRICH, D. H., STABLER, R. M., and ARNETT, J. H., Endamoeba histolytica and other intestinal protozoa in 1,060 college freshmen, Am.J.Trop.Med. **15:** 331-345, May '35
WENTWORTH, H. A.: See HOLLOWAY, T. B., jt. auth.
WENTZLER, E., Das Kind trinkt nicht. (Ergänzung zum Aufsatz von Lutz Schall), München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 547, April 4, '35
WENUSCH, A., Theoretische Grundlagen zur Kenntnis der Nicotinverteilung beim Rauchen von Zigaretten, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. **68:** 412-420, Oct. '34
WENZEL, Tränkstoffe und Schutzanstriche zur Holzkonservierung und ihre gesundheitlichen Gefahren, Zentralbl.f.Gewerbehyg. **11:** 129-147, Sept.-Dec. '34
Die Eigenart der Berufskrankheiten der Arbeiter des graphischen Gewerbes, Med.Welt **9:** 325-330, March 9, '35
WERBER, M.: See SCHIFF, F., jt. auth.
WERDENBERG, E., Therapeutischer Nutzen und Schaden bei Augentuberkulose, Ber.ü.d.Versamml.d.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. **50:** 48-52, '34
WERHATZKY, N. P.: See Verkhatskiy, N. P.
WERLE, E.: See KRAUT, H., jt. auth.
WERLHOF'S DISEASE: See Purpura hemorrhagica
WERMEL, E. M., and PORTUGALOW, W. W., Studien über Zellengrösse und Zellenwachstum; über den Nachweis des rhythmischen Zellenwachstums, Ztschr. f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **22:** 185-194, '35
——**and SSINEWA, M. W.,** Studien über Zellengröase und Zellenwachstum; über Veränderung der Zellgrösse bei Stickstoffhunger, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **21:** 749-756, '34
WERMEL, J., Untersuchungen über die Kinetogenese und ihre Bedeutung in der onto- und phylogenetischen Entwicklung. (Experimente und Vergleichungen an Wirbeltierextremitäten); Lageveränderungen der Skelettelemente und damit verbundene Veränderungen der Knochen- und Gelenkform, Morphol. Jahrb. **75:** 180-228, '35
WERNECK, HUGO: See Obituaries
WERNER, A., Praktische Bemerkungen über Lumbal- und Zisternenpunktion, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1884, Dec. 7, '34
WERNER, A. A., Experiment to produce lactation in castrate women, Endocrinology **19:** 144-150, March-April '35
WERNER, E. A., Zur Klinik und Therapie der Myokarderkrankungen. Bemerkungen zu dem Artikel von N. von Jagić und O. Zimmermann, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 240, Feb. 22, '35
WERNER, H., Sterilisierung der Frau durch Tubenverkochung, Chirurg **6:** 843-845, Dec. 15, '34
WERNER, P., Behandlung entzündlicher Erkrankungen der weiblichen Fortpflanzungsorgane, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1426-1429, Nov. 23, '34
WERNER, W. I., Bronchial obstruction as complication of pulmonary tuberculosis under artificial pneumothorax; case report, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **31:** 44-47, Jan. '35
Evolution of tuberculosis in children, Southwestern Med. **19:** 157-160, May '35
WERNER SYNDROME: See under Scleroderma
WERNICKE, R., Oligoquímica, Rev.d.Inst.bact. **6:** 434-445, Nov. '34
WERNICKE'S DISEASE: See Encephalitis
WERNICKE'S NEUROSIS: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, crampus
WERNSTEDT, W., Advisory department for deductional questions and teaching of psychopathology of childhood at pediatric clinic of Norrtull's Hospital, Stockholm. Some points of interest and experiences, Acta pædiat. (supp. 1) **17:** 284-292, '35
——**See MAGNUSSON, J. H., jt. auth.**

WERSHUB, L. P., Etiology, pathogenesis and treatment of anuria, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 309-311, May '35
——**See GREENBERGER, M. E., jt. auth.**
WERTHEIM OPERATION: See Uterus, cancer
WERTHEIMER, E.: See ABDERHALDEN, E., jt. auth.
WERTHEIMER, P., Essai d'une thérapeutique neurologique dans les paralysies spasmodiques de l'enfance et de l'adolescence, Lyon chir. **31:** 746-759, Nov.-Dec. '34
——**See BONNET, P. (Lyon), jt. auth.**
——**and FRIEH, P.**, La valeur sémélologique de l'hypertension artérielle dans les traumatismes craniens, Presse méd. **43:** 99-102, Jan. 19, '35
A propos de soixante-dix-sept artériographies, Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 361-363, March 16, '35
WERTHEMANN, A., Intersexualität bei Säuglingen mit missgebildeter Nebennierenrindenhyperplasie, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **65:** 218-225, March 9, '35
WERWATH, K., Zur Differential- und Fehldiagnose von Nierensteinen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 805-808, April 6, '35
von WERZ, R., Kann man spezifische Gifte der Herzmuskelzelle an ihrer elektromotorischen Wirkung erkennen? (Grundsätzliches zur Pharmakologie des Erregungsvorgangs und zur Deutung von EG-Veränderungen), Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **177:** 183-203, '35
WESCOTT, A. P., Bibliography of firearms identification—"forensic ballistics," J.Crim.Law & Criminol. **25:** 992-1000, March-April '35
WESKAMP, C., Meningoblastoma de la pequeña ala del esfenoides, Rev.méd.del Rosario **24:** 1230-1236, Dec. '34
Glioma of optic nerve; report of case, Arch.Ophth. **13:** 630-633, April '35
WESSELKIN, P., LINDENBAUM, J., and KARTASHEVSKIY, N. G., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über das Wesen des hämolytischen Shocks bei der Bluttransfusion; die Rolle des Zentralnervensystems in der Pathogenese der Gefässstörungen beim hämolytischen Shock, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **181:** 227-239, '34
WESSELY, E., Zur fraktionierten und protrahiert-fraktionierten Langzeitbestrahlung (Coutard) der malignen Tumoren des Larynx und Pharynx. Klinische Beobachtungen, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 1351-1372, Nov. '34
WESSON, H. R., and BARGEN, J. A., Classification of polyps of large intestine, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 789-794, Dec. 26, '34
——**and BEAVER, D. C.**, Congenital atresia of aortic orifice, stenosis of ascending aorta, patent foramen ovale, persistent ductus arteriosus, ventricular septum entire, and rudimentary left ventricle, J.Tech. Methods **14:** 86-91, March '35
WESSON, M. B., Intravenous urography for general practitioner, South.M.J. **28:** 16-22, Jan. '35
Urinary calculi, cause and treatment, California & West. Med. **42:** 258-259, April '35
——**and FULMER, C. C.**, Aneurysm of renal artery; case report, Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 176-178, Feb. '35
WEST, D. E.: See BORMAN, E. K., jt. auth.
WEST, D. W.: See LEVY, LEONARD, jt. auth.
WEST, L., How to meet diet problem in 150-bed hospital, Mod.Hosp. **44:** 94, April '35
WEST, L. A., Traumatic rupture of kidney, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 90-92, Feb. '35
WEST, RANDOLPH: See DAKIN, H. D., jt. auth.
WEST, RANYARD, Studies in neurological mechanism of parathyroid tetany, Brain **58:** 1-20, March '35
Pharmacology and therapeutics of curare and its constituents, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 565-578, March '35
WEST, W. B., Outbreak of food poisoning at University of Arizona, Southwestern Med. **19:** 71-73, March '35
WESTENBRINK, H. G. K., Über die Anpassung der Darmresorption an die Zusammensetzung der Nahrung, Arch.néerl.de physiol. **19:** 563-583, '34
WESTENHÖFER, M., Das Problem der Menschwerdung, dargestellt auf Grund morphogenetischer Betrachtungen über Gehirn und Schädel, Med.Welt **8:** 1566-1570, Nov. 3, '34
WESTERBERG, E., Medical examinations of aviators in Germany and Poland, Svenska läk.-tidning. **32:** 129-147, Jan. 25, '35
WESTERLINCK, H.: See DUBOIS, A., jt. auth.
WESTERMAN HOLSTIJN, A. J., Basis of symbolism, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 1695-1704, April 13, '35
WESTERMANN, J. J., Surgical aspects of bleeding gastric and duodenal ulcer, Ann.Surg. **101:** 1377-1388, June '35
WESTERMARK, N., Entwicklung und Vorkommen von Atelektase bei Lungentuberkulose, Internat.Radiologenkong. **2:** 42-44, '34
WESTFALL, B. B., FINDLEY, T., and RICHARDS, A. N., Quantitative studies of composition of glomerular urine; concentration of chloride in glomerular urine of frogs and Necturi, J.Biol.Chem. **107:** 661-672, Dec. '34
WESTHUES, H., Eine neue Behandlungsmethode der Calcaneusfrakturen. Zugleich ein Vorschlag zur Behandlung der Talusfrakturen, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 995-1002, April 27, '35
WESTINGHOUSE PHOTO-ELECTRIC RECORDER: See Ultraviolet Rays, apparatus
WESTMAN, A., Untersuchungen über die Abhängigkeit der Funktion des Corpus luteum von den Ovarialfollikeln und über die Bildungsstätte der Hormone im Ovarium, Arch.f.Gynäk. **158:** 476-504, '34
Ein Fall von Aplasia vaginae und Atresia cervicis mit einer modifizierten Kirschner-Wagner-Technik operiert, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2843-2845, Dec. 1, '34
Surgical correction of vaginal aplasia, Nord.med.tidskr. **8:** 1688-1692, Dec. 15, '34
Einige Bemerkungen aus Anlass des Aufsatzes von Waldeyer: "Zur Frage der Reaktivierung von senilen menschlichen Ovarien," Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 676-677, March 23, '35
Endocrine function of various cell elements of ovary, Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 521-526, April 6, '35
——**JORPES, E., and LINDE, S.**, Untersuchungen über das Verhalten der gonadotropen Gravidität'surinsubstanzen auf Säure und Lauge, Ztschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **110:** 11-18, '34
WESTMAN, R. T., Venereal diseases during depression, Journal-Lancet **54:** 771-776, Dec. 15, '34
WESTON, W., Symposium on newer clinical approaches; nutritional influences, Laryngoscope **44:** 948-958, Dec. '34
WESTPHAL, A., Arthur Hübner †, Arch.f.Psychiat. **102:** 473-477, '34
WESTPHAL, A. (Hamburg), Das Verhalten von Trichomonas vaginalis in der Kultur, Arch.f.Schiffs- u. Tropen.-Hyg. **39:** 106-112, March '35
WESTPHAL, K., La etiología de las hemorragias cerebrales y su tratamiento, Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **7:** 409-415, Nov.-Dec. '34
Zur Behandlung von Hirnblutungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1794-1796, Nov. 23, '34
Die Entstehung des Schlaganfalles, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **31:** 700-703, Dec. 15, '34
WESTPHAL-LEYDEN'S DISEASE: See Pseudotabes
WESTPHAL-STRÜMPELL'S PSEUDOSCLEROSIS: See Pseudosclerosis
WESTRA, J. J.: See SELLE, W. A., jt. auth.
WETCHLER, S., Chorea in children; etiology, clinical findings and treatment, Arch.Pediat. **51:** 783-798, Dec.'34
von der WETH, G., Das Röntgenbewegungsbild der Brustorgane, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **85:** 469-483, '34
Röntgenkymographie und Kollapstherapie bei Lungentuberkulose, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **50:** 428-441, Nov. '34
——**See KREMER, W., jt. auth.**
——**See KUHLMANN, F., jt. auth.**
WETHERBY, M.: See BAKER, A. B., jt. auth.
WETHERELL, F. S., Beckenschmerz—Resektion des Plexus hypogastricus superior als Schmerzerleichterung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **58:** 2603-2608, Nov. 3, '34
Intractable dysmenorrhea; relief by sympathetic neurectomy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 334-340, March '35
WETHLO, F.: See RIEGELE, L., jt. auth.
WETNURSES
—Candido reaction; hemagglutinating power of milk from syphilitic women: value in diagnosis in wetnurses, [G. Garrasi] Pediatria prat. **11:** 423-428, Nov. '34; comment by Ferraro, Clin.pediat. **17:** 253-254, March '35; reply by Garrasi **17:** 255-257, March '35
—glutathione in blood in normal children and in wetnurses, [P. Molteni & G. Beccagutti] Riv.di clin. pediat. **32:** 1025-1037, Sept. '34
—infant welfare laws in France in eighteenth century, [T. G. H. Drake] Ann.M.Hist. **7:** 49-61, Jan. '35
—mistaken idea of stations for dispensing human milk; need for substituting dispensaries for wetnurses, [D. Iraeta] Semana méd. **2:** 2056-2058, Dec. 27, '34
WETTE, W., Über den "Unfall im Sinne des Gesetzes" und andere Irrtümer bei der Unfallbegutachtung, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 391-397, Feb. 16, '35
Bemerkungen zu dem Aufsatz "Landwirtschaftliche Berufstätigkeit und Unfallkrankheiten" von Baumecker, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 570, March 9, '35
WETTERDAL, P., Does microscopical diagnosis afford prognostical guidance in cervical cancer? Acta obst. et gynec.Scandinav. **14:** 302-309, '34
WETTERWALD: See de GENNES, L., jt. auth.
von WETTSTEIN, F., Über plasmatische Vererbung und das Zusammenwirken von Genen und Plasma, Wissensch. Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **1:** 31-36, '35
WETZEL, A., Deux cas contribuant à la connaissance des états épileptiformes de l'enfance, Gaz.méd.de France, pp. 245-249, March 1, '35
WETZEL, U., Händedesinfektionsversuche mit Zephirol, Arch.f.Hyg. **114:** 1-9, April '35
WETZLER, S. H., and ELCONIN, D. V., Calcification of tibial collateral ligament (Pellegrini-Stieda's disease), Am.J.Surg. **27:** 245-247, Feb. '35
WEVE, H., Application of diathermy in ophthalmology, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 754-762, Feb. 23, '35
WEVER, G. K., and PERRY, I. H., Periarteritis nodosa; report of case with fatal perirenal hemorrhage, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1390-1395, April 20, '35
——**See BISKIND, G. R., jt. auth.**
——**ALTHAUSEN, T. L., BISKIND, G. R., and KERR, W. J.**, Liver function in hepatic and extrahepatic diseases; results of clinical experience with 326 cases, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 93-99, April '35

WEVER-BRAY PHENOMENON: See Ear, internal
WEXLER, D.: See **GOLDSTEIN, I., jt. auth.**
WEXLER, I. B., and SOBEL, A. E., Spectrographic determination of lead in blood serum, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 719-722, Feb. '35
WEYERBACHER, A. F., and BALCH, J. F., Granuloma of bladder; report of unusual case, Am.J.Surg. **27:** 168-170, Jan. '35
WEYGANDT, W., Psychiatrisch-neurologischer Rückblick auf den Weltkrieg, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 589, Dec. 8, '34; 609, Dec. 15, '34; 617, Dec. 22, '34
WEYL: See **COTTENOT, P., jt. auth.**
WEYMANN, MORIE FREDERICK
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Liquid adhesive for eye dressings, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 21, Jan. '35
Hypertension associated with uveitis, California & West. Med. **42:** 106-108, Feb. '35
Use of sclerosing solutions in ophthalmic therapeutics, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 323-330, April '35
WEYMEERSCH, A., and SNOECK, J., Essais de protéinothérapie non spécifique dans les phlébites alguës du post-partum (injections de lait), Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 98-103, Nov. 25, '34
WEYRAUCH, F., Über Plumbophagie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 348-349, March 1, '35
——and MÜLLER, H., Über den Bleigehalt in Organen und Knochen bei bleikranken und bleigefährdeten Menschen, Arch.f.Hyg. **114:** 46-55, April '35
WEYRICH, G., Körperbau und Selbstmord, Deutsche Ztschr. f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **24:** 284-300, '35
WHALE, H. L., Unusual case of mediastinal abscess, Brit. M.J. **1:** 154, Jan. 26, '35
WHALEY, J. H., JR.: See **EISS, S., jt. auth.**
WHARTON, L. R., Preoperative irradiation of massive tumors of kidney; clinical and pathologic study, Arch.Surg. **30:** 35-51, Jan. '35
Suggested anatomic explanation of radiation of pain and gastro-intestinal reflexes in genito-urinary disease in women, Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. **36:** 257-263, '33
Postoperative pulmonary embolism, Internat.Clin. **1:** 198-215, March '35
Transperitoneal nephrectomy for malignant tumors of kidney, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 689-694, March '35
WHARTON, P. S.: See **FAY, M., jt. auth.**
WHARTON'S DUCT: See Submaxillary Duct
WHEAL: See Edema; Urticaria
WHEAT
See also Bread; Flour
—effect of heat and alcohol extraction on nutritive value of casein, [H. W. Schultz, W. H. Seegers & H. A. Mattill] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1026-1029, April '35
—estimation of vitamin E content of wheat-germ oil preparation, "fertilan" Mco., [P. Vogt-Møller] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **12:** 115-121, '35
—experimental use of wheat germ extract (in habitual abortions and in threadworms in children), [G. C. M. M'Gonigle] M.Officer **53:** 17, Jan. 12, '35
—growth deficiency disease, curable by wheat germ oil, [H. Blumberg] J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 227-238, Jan. '35
—preparation and properties of vitamin E concentrates, [H. M. Evans, E. A. Murphy, R. C. Archibald & R. E. Cornish] J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 515-523, Feb. '35
—study of unsaponifiable fraction of wheat germ oil with special reference to vitamin E, [J. C. Drummond, E. Singer & R. J. MacWalter] Biochem.J. **29:** 456-471, '35
WHEATLEY, L. F., Lymphoblastoma with paraplegia and prolonged irradiation, J.A.M.A. **104:** 460-461, Feb. 9, '35
WHEDON, E., Spencer-Parker vaccine and its use in Sheridan County, Colorado Med. **32:** 228-232, March '35
WHEELER, C. M., HERMS, W. B., and MEYER, K. F., New tick vector of relapsing fever in California, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1290-1292, May '35
WHEELER, G. W., WILSON, M. G., and LEASK, M. M., Relation of upper respiratory infections to rheumatic fever in children; seasonal bacterial flora of throat in rheumatic and non-rheumatic children, J.Clin. Investigation **14:** 345-350, May '35
——See WILSON, M. G., jt. auth.
WHEELER, HUMPHRY JOHN: See Obituaries
WHEELER, J. M., Advancement of superior oblique and inferior oblique ocular muscles, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 1-5, Jan. '35
Address of president; blind people, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **39:** 19-26, '34
WHEELER, R., and MALLAY, R., Study of food freely selected by college coöperative housekeeping group, J.Am.Dietet.A. **10:** 453-458, March '35
WHELAN, M., Nitrate content of animal tissues, and fate of ingested nitrate, Biochem.J. **29:** 782-787, '35
Determination of nitrate in animal tissues, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **20:** 755-757, April '35
WHERRETT, G. J., Follow-up information on 2,031 tuberculosis patients one to thirteen years after discharge from sanatoria, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **31:** 62-73, Jan. '35
WHERRY, W. P., National special examining board and graduate education in medicine, Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol. & Rhin.,A.M.A., pp. 17-34, '34
WHEY: See Blood Pressure, high; Intestines, diseases
WHIPPLE, A. O., Therapy of non-malignant biliary tract lesions, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 44-46, March '35
——and FRANTZ, V. K., Adenoma of islet cells with hyperinsulinism; a review, Ann.Surg. **101:** 1299-1335, June '35
WHIPPLE, D. V., Vitamins A, D and B in oysters—effect of cooking upon vitamins A and B, J.Nutrition **9:** 163-173, Feb. '35
——and CHURCH, C. F., Relation of vitamin B (B_1) to fat metabolism; rôle of fat in refection phenomenon, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xcviii-xcix, May '35
——See RAPOPORT, M. (Philadelphia), jt. auth.
WHIPPLE, G. H., Hemoglobin regeneration as influenced by diet and other factors; Nobel Prize lecture, J.A. M.A. **104:** 791-793, March 9, '35
——See DAFT, F. S., jt. auth.
——See KNUTTI, R. E., jt. auth.
——See POMMERENKE, W. T., jt. auth.
——See ROBSCHEIT-ROBBINS, F. S., jt. auth.
WHIPPLE, GEORGE HOYT (1878—)
—discovery of liver therapy of pernicious anemia by 3 youngest Nobel Prize winners, [F. Müller] München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 546-547, April 4, '35
WHISHAW, R., Extreme cyanosis of doubtful ætiology, M.J.Australia **2:** 751-752, Dec. 8, '34
WHITAKER, L. R., Case of megacolon treated by prolonged drainage, and aseptic electrosurgical resection and anastomosis, Rev.Gastroenterol. **1:** 270-279, Dec. '34
——See WALKER, B. S., jt. auth.
WHITAKER, W. M., and STEVENSON, W., Non-diphtheritic membranous infections of lower respiratory tract in children, Illinois M.J. **67:** 167-174, Feb. '35
WHITBY, L. E. H., Value and interpretation of blood counts with notes on technique, Practitioner **134:** 262-271, March '35
——and CHRISTIE, J. M., Monocytic leukæmia, Lancet **1:** 80-82, Jan. 12, '35
——See DAVIES, D. T., jt. auth.
——See FETTES, J., jt. auth.
——and HYNES, M., Quantitative estimation of fragility of red corpuscles, J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 219-230, March '35
WHITBY, M., Descending infection of urethra, Lancet **1:** 149-150, Jan. 19, '35
WHITE, A. R., Railway sanitation, Canad.Pub.Health J. **26:** 148-149, March '35
WHITE, B.: See **BARNES, L. A., jt. auth.**
WHITE, C. E., Relation of arcus senilis to arteriosclerosis and senility, New England J.Med. **212:** 10-13, Jan. 3, '35
WHITE, C. F., Plague: modern preventive measures in ships and ports, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 591-602, March '35
WHITE, C. S., Innervation of muscles of abdomen with reference to surgical incisions, South.M.J. **28:** 349-351, April '35
——and COLLINS, J. L., Evipal anesthesia, Virginia M. Monthly **61:** 647-650, Feb. '35
WHITE, H. D., Osteomyelitis of maxilla in newly-born, Arch.Dis.Childhood **10:** 85-92, April '35
WHITE, H. H., Diagnosis and management of ureteral calculi, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **39:** 430-431, June '35
WHITE, H. L.: See **MONAGHAN, B., jt. auth.**
WHITE, J., and BUNTING, R. W., Investigation into possible relationship of ammonia in saliva to dental caries, J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 468-473, March '35
WHITE, J. C.: See **SMITHWICK, R. H., jt. auth.**
WHITE, J. W. (New York), Routine muscle examination in its practical application, Tr.Sect.Ophth.,A.M.A., pp. 160-174, '34
WHITE, J. W. (Scranton, Pa.), Carcinoma of uterine cervix, M.Rec. **141:** 83-88, Jan. 16, '35
WHITE, M. M., Congenital absence of one kidney, Brit.J. Urol. **6:** 354-357, Dec. '34
WHITE, M. S., Sabin's immediate pneumococcus typing and its value to small station hospitals, Mil.Surgeon **76:** 72-73, Feb. '35
WHITE, P. (Boston): See **MARBLE, A., jt. auth.**
WHITE, P. (Charlotte, N. C.): See **HENCH, P. S., jt. auth.**
WHITE, P. A., Spinal anesthesia, J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 239-242, May '35
WHITE, P. B.: See **HARTLEY, P., jt. auth.**
WHITE, P. D., and SPRAGUE, H. B., Cardiovascular review for 1933, New England J.Med. **211:** 1095-1103, Dec. 13, '34
——See BLAND, E. F., jt. auth.
——See GRAYBIEL, A., jt. auth.
——See McGINN, S., jt. auth.
WHITE, R. J., Traumatic interstitial hernia of bladder, Am.J.Surg. **27:** 174-176, Jan. '35
WHITE, R. R., Erythroblastosis of newborn, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **31:** 677-682, Dec. '34
WHITE, S. M., Non-painful features of coronary occlusion, Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 690-700, Dec. '34
WHITE, W. A., Frontier of the mind, Ment.Hyg. **19:** 78-94, Jan. '35

WHITE, W. A.—Continued
Man, the great integrator, Science **81:** 237-243, March 8, '35
Judicial versus administrative process at prosecution stage, J.Crim.Law & Criminol. **25:** 851-858, March-April '35
WHITE, W. D., Fractured vertebræ, Minnesota Med. **18:** 189-191, March '35
Mixed tumor of sub-maxillary salivary gland; case report and discussion, Journal-Lancet **55:** 329-332, May 15, '35
WHITE SPOT DISEASE: See Scleroderma
WHITE-WOLFF-PARKINSON SYNDROME: See Heart, block; Heart, rate
WHITEHEAD, R. W.: See **FOX, C. A., jt. auth.**
——See **SNOW, J. S., jt. auth.**
WHITEHORN, J. C., Chemical method for estimating epinephrine in blood, J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 633-643, March '35
——**KAUFMAN, M. R., and THOMAS, J. M.,** Heart rate in relation to emotional disturbances, Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **33:** 712-731, April '35
WHITEHOUSE, A. G. R., Dissolved constituents of human sweat, Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, **117:** 139-154, March 1, '35
WHITELAW, G. P., and SNYDER, J. C., Physiological production of sympathin in liver, Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 247-250, Dec. '34
WHITESIDE, S., Spontaneity of normal and mentally deficient subjects in selective learning, Proc.Am.A.Ment. Deficiency **58:** 344-384, '34
WHITFIELD, A., Some notes on treatment of epidermophyton infection, J.Trop.Med. **37:** 353-355, Dec. 1, '34
WHITLOW: See Paronychia
WHITMAN, A., Operative treatment of bowlegs and knock knees, and of right angle flexion deformity of knee, S.Clin.North America **15:** 425-440, April '35
WHITMAN, B.: See **WINTERSTEINER, O., jt. auth.**
WHITMAN, L.: See **THEILER, M., jt. auth.**
WHITMAN TREATMENT: See Femur, fractures
WHITMORE, W. H., Treatment of furuncles and carbuncles, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **33:** 243-250, April '35
WHITNEY, E. L., Artificial fever therapy in treatment of corneal ulcer and acute iritis; preliminary report, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1794-1797, May 18, '35
WHITNEY, J. S., Tuberculosis among nurses; summary of literature, Am.J.Nursing **35:** 367-375, April '35
WHITTEN, M. B., and MAHON, G. D., JR., Hyperthyroidism complicated by heart disease, South.M.J. **28:** 360-367, April '35
WHITTIER, E. O., CARY, C. A., and ELLIS, N. R., Effects of lactose on growth and longevity, J.Nutrition **9:** 521-532, April '35
WHITTINGDALE, J., Problems of the climacteric, Brit.M.J. **1:** 251-252, Feb. 9, '35
WHITTINGTON, T. H., Symmetrical enlargements of lachrymal glands, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 189-190, Dec. '34
WHITTLESEY, H. G., History and development of dentistry in Mexico, J.Am.Dent.A. **22:** 989-995, June '35
WHOOPING COUGH
—[I. Blaubaum] M.J.Australia **1:** 432-433, April 6, '35
—[L. Gómez Rosado] Med.de los niños **35:** 369-370, Nov. '34
—[T. J. Marshall] Kentucky M.J. **33:** 259-261, June '35
—[B. de Rudder & C. Bennholdt-Thomsen] Ergebn.d. ges.Med. **19:** 201-234, '34
—present status, [A. A. Shapero] Kentucky M.J. **33:** 261-265, June '35
bacteriology, experimental hypersensitivity to undenatured H. pertussis protein, [J. J. Miller, Jr. & A. Browne] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 449-452, Dec. '34
—additional study on Bordet-Gengou bacillus, with special reference to new variety, [M. Shoetensack] Kitasato Arch.Exper.Med. **12:** 174-207, April '35
—bacteriologic diagnosis, [N. Silverthorne & D. T. Fraser] Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 367-370, April '35
—significance of bacteriological methods in diagnosis and control, [P. Kendrick & G. Eldering] Am.J.Pub. Health **25:** 147-155, Feb. '35
—specific factor in H. pertussis filtrate and centrifugate, [J. A. Toomey] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 527-530, Dec. '34
blood in, focal hematologic formula; lack of influence of whooping cough on tuberculosis, [T. Cerviá, P. Domínguez & J. G. Martín Herrera] An.de med.int. **3:** 1043-1050, Nov. '34
—genesis of leukocytosis, [M. Braschi] Pediatria **43:** 396-406, April '35
complications and sequels, encephalitis; clinical study of 2 cases, [C. H. Rogerson] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **84:** 468-472, Oct. '34
—encephalitis, [R. Pierret & A. Breton] Echo méd.du nord **3:** 209-214, Feb. 10, '35
—meningeal hemorrhage in infant with congenital syphilis, [M. J. del Carril, F. Arancibia, A. Larguía & M. J. Vergnolle] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 65-72, Jan. '35
diagnosis: See also Whooping Cough, bacteriology
—clinical diagnosis of whooping cough without the whoop, [P. R. Evans] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1043-1044, Dec. 8, '34
WHOOPING COUGH, diagnosis—Continued
—modern diagnosis, [H. Bischoff] Arch.f.Kinderh. **104:** 129-134, '35
—serologic diagnosis, [M. Gundel, W. Keller & W. Schlüter] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57:** 89-107, '35
—serologic studies, [W. Bayer] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 301-303, March 2, '35
etiology and pathogenesis, [A. Kronzonas] Medicina, Kaunas **15:** 506, Sept.; 564, Oct. '34
—clinical study, [M. Imparato] Pediatria d.med.prat. **9:** 350-374, June '34
experimental, [C. S. Culotta, D. F. Harvey & E. F. Gordon] J.Pediat. **6:** 743-752, June '35
immunity, author's statistics showing value of Ferrán anti-alpha vaccine, [Herrero Besada] Med.de los niños **35:** 362-368, Nov. '34
—epidemic-serologic studies, [C. Bennholdt-Thomsen] Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **62:** 64-67, '34
—immunization, [L. W. Sauer] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 69-71, Jan. '35
—immunization of school children, [J. M. Frawley] Tr. Sect.Pediat., A.M.A., pp. 92-98, '34
—prevention, [G. Bessau] Med.Welt **8:** 1645-1649, Nov. 24, '34
—prophylactic vaccinotherapy; further observations, [W. Kaupe] Med.Klin. **31:** 79, Jan. 18, '35
—prophylaxis, [A. Kronzonas] Medicina, Kaunas **15:** 506, Sept.; 564, Oct. '34
—significance of bacteriological methods in control, [P. Kendrick & G. Eldering] Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 147-155, Feb. '35
—vaccination; clinical study, [M. Imparato] Pediatria d.med.prat. **9:** 350-374, June '34
therapy, [L. Gómez Rosado] Med.de los niños **35:** 369-370, Nov. '34
—[W. T. Benson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 657-658, March 30, '35
—[H. Bischoff] Arch.f.Kinderh. **104:** 129-134, '35
—[A. Kronzonas] Medicina, Kaunas **15:** 506, Sept.; 564, Oct. '34
—[V. A. Skavinskiy] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1660-1662, Nov. 30, '34
—eggs and egg extracts medicated with iodine and bromine, [Scarrone] Prat.pediat. **13:** 9-12, Jan. '35
—Ferrán anti-alpha vaccine, [D. Aguirre] Med.de los niños **35:** 348-350, Nov. '34
—Ferrán anti-alpha vaccine, [F. Jiménez Cano] Med.de los niños **35:** 371-381, Nov. '34
—Ferrán anti-alpha vaccine, [R. Muñoz Bernabeu] Med. de los niños **36:** 42-46, Feb. '35
—Ferrán anti-alpha vaccine; case, [J. Paulís y Pagés] Med.de los niños **35:** 360-361, Nov. '34
—gold tribromide; report of 100 cases with 50 controls, [J. Epstein] M.Rec. **141:** 99-101, Jan. 16, '35
—Hemophilus pertussis endo-antigen (Krueger), [G. F. Munns & C. A. Aldrich] J.Pediat. **6:** 146, Jan. '35 [Addendum]
—pentnucleotide, [J. G. M. Bullowa, L. W. Smith & T. B. Quigley] Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 91-93, Jan. '35
—prophylactic pertussis vaccine (Sauer), [M. M. Marbel] Illinois M.J. **67:** 166, Feb. '35
—roentgenotherapy, [A. Martinelli] Pediatria d.med.prat. **9:** 662-671, Nov. '34
—roentgenotherapy by Hrabovszky method, [A. M. Tuschilkin] Röntgenpraxis **7:** 193-196, March '35
—specific therapy, [M. Gundel, W. Keller & W. Schlüter] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **57:** 89-107, '35
—suprarenal gland and serotherapy; clinical study, [O. Barbour] Arch.Pediat. **52:** 143-151, March '35
—vaccine and bromoform (bromine preparation); cases, [J. Tailliens] Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 1156-1162, Dec. 25, '34
—vaccine therapy, [W. Bayer] Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 301-303, March 2, '35
—vaccine therapy, [I. Blaubaum] M.J.Australia **1:** 432-433, April 6, '35
—vaccine therapy; clinical study, [M. Imparato] Pediatria d.med.prat. **9:** 350-374, June '34
vaccines: See also Asthma, prevention; Whooping Cough, immunity; Whooping Cough, therapy
—pertussis vaccine, immunizing (Sauer) (P. D. & Co.); report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A. M.A. **104:** 834, March 9, '35
WHYTE, D., Doctor looks at his patients, Hygeia **13:** 496-500, June '35
WIBO, Tumeurs de l'hypophyse et glandes endocrines, Bull. Soc.belge d'opht., no. 69, pp. 133-137, '34
WICHELS and HÖFER, I., Blutbildungsstudien; zwei prinzipiell verschieden wirkende antianämische Faktoren der Leber, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1601-1602, Nov. 10, '34
WICHMANN, F. W.: See **BODECHTEL, G., jt. auth.**
WICKEL, C., Cysticercosis cerebri, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **36:** 560-563, Nov. 17, '34
Mischpsychosen, manisch-depressives Irresein—Dementia praecox, Psychiat.-neurol.Wchnschr. **37:** 178-179, April 13, '35
WICKRAMASURIYA, G. A. W., Grave risks of hook-worm disease as complication of pregnancy, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **42:** 217-267, April '35

WICKSTRÖM, J., Case of postoperative tetany with changes in electrocardiogram, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **77:** 89-97, Feb. '35

Wenckebach's arrhythmia in scarlet fever, Finska läk.-sällsk.handl. **77:** 151-157, March '35

WICZYNSKI, T., Rôle of cesarean section in contemporary obstetrics, Polska gaz.lek. **14:** 63, Jan. 27, '35; **77,** Feb. 3, '35

WIDAL HEMOCLASTIC TEST: See Hemoclastic Crisis

WIDAL REACTION: See Typhoid, diagnosis

WIDDER, L.: See **NEUSCHLOSZ, S. M., jt. auth.**

WIDDOWS, S. T., and others, Study of antenatal secretion of human mammary gland and comparison between this and secretion obtained directly after birth, Biochem.J. **29:** 1145-1166, '35

WIDDOWSON, E. M., and McCANCE, R. A., Available carbohydrate of fruits; determination of glucose, fructose, sucrose and starch, Biochem.J. **29:** 151-156, '35

WIDENHORN, H., Zur rationellen Behandlung der chirurgischen Knochen- und Gelenktuberkulose des Kindesalters, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **181:** 268-293, '34

Operative treatment of fractures of long tubular bones, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 518-528, Feb. (no. 2A) '35

Intravenous sodium evipan anesthesia, Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 136-139, May-June '35

WIDERMAN, A. H.: See **DRABKIN, D. L., jt. auth.**

WIDERÖE, S., Über Knorpelknochenbruch im Kniegelenk, Acta chir.Scandinav. **76:** 397-399, '35

WIDMANN, E.: See **HANKE, H., jt. auth.**

——See **SCHNEIDER, E., jt. auth.**

WIDMARK, E. M. P., Über die Einwirkung der Dinitrophenole auf die Umsetzungsgeschwindigkeit des Äthylalkohols, Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 268-270, '35

WIDMARK TEST: See Alcoholism, diagnosis; Blood, alcohol

WIDSTRÖM, G., New data on therapy of Addison's disease with suprarenal cortex preparation, Nord.med. tidskr. **8:** 1569-1572, Nov. 17, '34

WIECHMANN, E., Ist die Urobilinogenprobe bei Diabetes häufig positiv? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1760-1761, Nov. 16, '34

Graphische Darstellung des roten Blutbildes. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von J. Strasburger, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **60:** 1838-1839, Nov. 30, '34

Relative Aorteninsuffizienz bei Basedow, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 10-11, Jan. 4, '35

Die Behandlung der Komplikationen der Zuckerkrankheit, Fortschr.d.Therap. **11:** 164-170, March '35

Die Berechnung des Grundumsatzes aus Pulsfrequenz und Pulsdruck, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 414-416, March 15, '35

WIEDER, L. M., Fungistatic and fungicidal effects of 2 wood-preserving chemicals on human dermatophytes; ortho (2 chlorophenyl) phenol sodium and tetrachlorphenol sodium, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 644-657, May '35

WIEDERSHEIM, O., Ueber Ulcus rodens, Klin.Monatsbl.f. Augenh. **94:** 171-183, Feb. '35

WIEDMANN, A., Die Arthritis gonorrhoica im Lichte der modernen Tripperbehandlung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 189-192, Feb. 8, '35

——See **SICHER, G., jt. auth.**

WIEGMANN, F., Herpes zoster cephalicus (20 eigene Beobachtungen), München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1970-1975, Dec. 20, '34

WIEHLER, A., Zur Klinik des Asthma bronchiale, Med. Klin. **30:** 1653-1656, Dec. 14, '34

WIELAND, Selbstleuchtendes Spiegelgerät für den Gebrauch in Aussenpraxis und Sprechstunde, München.med. Wchnschr. **81:** 1771, Nov. 15, '34

WIELAND, E., Das "Prodromalstadium" der Kinderlähmung und dessen Bedeutung für Frühdiagnose und Therapie. Eine klinische Studie, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **143:** 321-346, '34

Die Prophylaxe der Rachitis und Tetanie (Spasmophilie), Monatschr.f.Kinderh. **61:** 144-158, '34

Ueber die Kinderlähmung in Basel und ihre Frühdiagnose im Prodromalstadium, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1066-1069, Nov. 24, '34

Bemerkungen zur Frühdiagnose der epidemischen Kinderlähmung, Kinderärztl.Praxis **6:** 49-51, Feb. '35

——See **HOTTINGER, A., jt. auth.**

WIELING, P., Ein einfaches Verfahren zur Regulierung der Entwicklertemperatur, Röntgenpraxis **6:** 683-684, Oct. '34

WIEN, M. S., PERLSTEIN, M. O., and NEIMAN, B. H., Inguinal lymphogranuloma in its relation to stricture of rectum, Arch.Path. **19:** 331-340, March '35

WIENER, A. S., Medico-legal applications of blood-grouping, with special reference to agglutinogens M and N of Landsteiner and Levine, Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 393-399, April '35

Determining parentage, Scient.Monthly **40:** 323-331, April '35

Heredity of agglutinogens M and N of Landsteiner and Levine; additional theoretico-statistical considerations, Human Biol. **7:** 222-239, May '35

——See **ROSENFELD, S., jt. auth.**

WIENER, M., Care of children's eyes, J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 6-9, Jan. '35

WIENERT, K.: See **BÜTTNER, W., jt. auth.**

WIERSMA, E. D., Studies of dreams and their therapeutic value, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 5682-5690, Dec. 22, '34

WIERZUCHOWSKI, M., L'action dynamique spécifique et l'oxydation des hexoses introduits dans la circulation du chien anesthésié à l'amytal, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **117:** 909-912, '34

——**and FISZEL, H.,** Assimilation intraveineuse des hexoses au cours de la narcose provoquée par l'amytal, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 913-915, '34

L'absorption, par quelques organes intacts, du glucose, du maltose et du galactose injectés à vitesse constante dans le torrent circulatoire, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **117:** 1019-1022, '34

L'assimilation sélective, par les organes, du fructose introduit dans la circulation à vitesse constante; expériences de contrôle, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1022-1025, '34

Le bilan d'eau des organes, pendant l'injection continue de sucres et de corps voisins, au cours de la narcose à l'amytal, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1025-1028, '34

——**and SEKURACKI, F.,** Premier type de formation d'acide lactique dans les organes au cours du métabolisme oxydo-dynamique d'hexoses: glucose et maltose, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 915-918, '34

Second type de formation d'acide lactique dans l'organisme, pendant la combustion des hexoses, accompagnée d'action dynamique spécifique: fructose, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 919-922, '34

Spaltungs-, Oxydations- und Energieumsatz beim Hunde; Bildung und Beseitigung der Milchsäure in den Organen beim Hungern, sowie während der Oxydation von Galaktose, Glucose und Maltose, Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 91-111, '35

Spaltungs-, Oxydations- und Energieumsatz beim Hunde; Organ-quellen und -mündungen der Milchsäure während der Umsetzung der Fructose, auf Grund der Kontrollversuche mit Inosit, Acetaldehyd und Natriumlactat, Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 112-131, '35

WIES, C. H.: See **THOMPSON, W. R., jt. auth.**

WIESE, O., Grundlagen und Ergebnisse der Behandlung der Tuberkulose mit bestrahltem Ergosterin, Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch. **41:** 433-445, Nov. 28, '34

Die Bronchiektasenkrankheit beim Kinde, Kinderärztl. Praxis **6:** 59-64, Feb. '35

WIESE, O. (Landeshut), Asthma bronchiale im Kindesalter, Immunität, Allergie u.Infektionskr. (nos. 4-6) **4:** 36-48, '33

WIESER, W.: See **HOFF, H., jt. auth.**

WIESNER, B. P., Post-natal development of genital organs in albino rat, with discussion of new theory of sexual differentiation, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **41:** 867, Dec. '34; **42:** 8, Feb. '35

WIESNER, H., Veranlagung, Suggestion und Willensführung bei der Diätfrage, Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 117-120, Feb. 11, '35

WIEST, P., Materialprüfung mit Röntgenstrahlen, Med. Klin. **30:** 1559-1561, Nov. 23, '34

WIETHOLD, F., Zur Frage der Entmannung gemeingefährlicher Sittlichkeitsverbrecher, Deutsche Ztschr.f. d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **24:** 135-149, '35

——See **MÜLLER-HESS, V., jt. auth.**

WIG, K. L., Clinical evidence of rheumatic fever in Punjab, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 260-263, May '35

WIGAND, R., Der Tod des Menschen an inneren Krankheiten in seinen Beziehungen zu den Tages- und Jahreszeiten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1709-1711, Nov. 9, '34

WIGBY, P. E.: See **WILLIAMS, P. C. (Dallas, Tex.), jt. auth.**

WIGERS, F., Ein eineiiges, bezüglich Schizophrenie diskordantes Zwillingspaar, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **9:** 541-556, '34

WIHMAN, G., Eine neue einfache Methode zum Nachweis säurefester Stäbchen im Zentrifugat, Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1591, Nov. 3, '34

WIJERAMA, E. M., Laboratory survey of malarial epidemic, J.Ceylon Br.Brit.M.A. **32:** 28-37, April '35

WIJSENBEEK, I. A., Etiology and therapy of amenorrhea, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **79:** 1798-1804, April 20, '35

WIKI, B., De l'action pharmacodynamique du magnésium, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **54:** 973-984, Oct. 25, '34

De l'influence, exercée par quelques succédanés de la morphine, sur l'air courant du lapin, Rev.méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 173-190, Feb. 25, '35

von WIKULLIL, L., Badgastein als Heilfaktor bei Tropenkrankheiten, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 49-50, Jan. 5, '35; also, Badgastein in treatment of tropical diseases, J.Trop.Med. **38:** 74-76, March 15, '35

——**and MENNINGER-LERCHENTHAL, E.,** Ueber die Reaktionen des menschlichen Organismus auf intravenöse Typhusvakzine-Gaben, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **47:** 1264-1265, Oct. 19, '34

WILBRAND, E., Hat die Bodenformation Einfluss auf die Verbreitung der Lungentuberkulose bei Mensch und Tier? Ztschr.f.Tuberk. **72:** 273-277, '35

WILBUR, D. L., and PRIESTLEY, J. T., Essential hæmaturia: clinical and pathologic study, Ann.Surg. **101:** 647-658, Jan. '35

WILBUR, D. L.—Continued
——**and OCHSNER, H. C.**, Association of polycythemia vera and peptic ulcer, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 10: 166-168, March 13, '35
——**See OCHSNER, H. C., jt. auth.**
——**See WILDER, R. M., jt., auth.**
WILBUR, R. L., Report of Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, J.A.M.A. 104: 1064-1065, March 30, '35
WILCOCKS, C., Tuberculosis in natives of Tanganyika Territory, Tubercle (supp.) pp. 31-47, Jan. '35
WILCOX, C.: See BULLOWA, J. G. M., jt. auth.
WILCOX, D. E.: See RUSSELL, W. C., jt. auth.
WILCOX, H. B., and SWEENY, M. T., Symposium on health and disease; "occupational diseases" in children, Hygeia 13: 38, Jan.: 136, Feb. '35
Symposium on health and disease; task of training. Hygeia 13: 232, March '35
WILCOX, K.: See SORSBY, A., jt. auth.
WILCZEK, M., Ein Fall der Netzhautspaltung (Retinoschisis) mit einer Öffnung, Ztschr.f.Augenh. 85: 108-116, Jan. '35
WILD, H., Otto Sonder, Arzt in Herrliberg †, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 65: 144, Feb. 9, '35
WILD, W. F., Survey of cancer cases in hospitals of Bridgeport, Conn., 1928-1932 inclusive, Am.J.Cancer 22: 878-903, Dec. '34
WILDBOLZ, H., Ueber die Behandlung der Prostatahypertrophie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 49-53, Jan. 19, '35
de WILDE, H.: See BESSEMANS, A., jt. auth.
WILDEGANS, H., Die endourethrale Diathermieoperation der Prostatahypertrophie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 1624-1627, Oct. 26, '34
WILDER, H. C., Application of blood staining to formalin fixed tissues, J.Tech.Methods 14: 68, March '35
WILDER, J., Ein Hilfsmittel zur Palpation schlecht tastbarer Arterienpulse, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 47: 1583, Dec. 28, '34
——**See URBACH, E., jt. auth.**
WILDER, L.: See CARLSON, H. A., jt. auth.
WILDER, R. M., and POLLACK, H., Ketosis and ketogenic diet: their application to treatment of epilepsy and infections of urinary tract, Internat.Clin. 1:1-12, March '35
——**See PLUMMER, W. A., jt. auth.**
——**See POLLACK, H., jt. auth.**
——**See WAGENER, H. P., jt. auth.**
——**and WILBUR, D. L.**, Diseases of metabolism and nutrition; review of certain recent contributions, Arch. Int.Med. 55: 304-343, Feb. '35
WILDERMUTH, H., Drei Stammbäume, Allg.Ztschr.f. Psychiat. 102: 356-361, '34
WILE, I. S., Challenge of childhood; the challenge, Ment. Hyg. 19: 38-46, Jan. '35
Birth control: creation vs. propagation, Am.Med. 41: 141-147, March '35
Child guidance as medical function, Arch.Pediat. 52: 213-233, April '35
WILE, S. A.: See GERSTLEY, J. R., jt. auth.
WILE, U. J., Cutaneous torulosis, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 31: 58-66, Jan. '35
——**and GRAUER, F. H.**, Rosacea-like tuberculosis; review of literature with report of 5 cases, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 31: 174-189, Feb. '35
——**and STILES, F., JR.**, Clinical mutations in lymphoblastomas, J.A.M.A. 104: 532-537, Feb. 16, '35
WILENS, S. L.: See PAPPENHEIMER, A. M., jt. auth.
WILENSKY, A. O., Case of hematogenous acute osteomyelitis with spontaneous recovery, S.Clin.North America 15: 495-501, April '35
WILES, I. A.: See VAN LIERE, E. J., jt. auth.
—**See CRISLER, G., jt. auth.**
WILES, P., Movements of lumbar vertebræ during flexion and extension, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 28: 647-651, March '35
——**See GORDON-TAYLOR, G., jt. auth.**
——**See HUNTER, D., jt. auth.**
WILEY, A. R., Cysts of breast, J.Oklahoma M.A. 28: 13-15, Jan. '35
WILHELM, R., Ein einfaches Operationsverfahren bei Hallux valgus, Zentralbl.f.Chir. 61: 2424-2425, Oct. 20, '34
WILHELM, S. F., Vaso-orchidostomy with interposed spermatocele; procedure for treatment of sterility, Arch.Surg. 30: 967-973, June '35
WILHELMI, J., Ungezieferwahn, Med.Welt 9: 351-352, March 9, '35
WILHELMJ, C. M., Specific dynamic action of food, Physiol.Rev. 15: 202-220, April '35
——**See HILL, F. C., jt. auth.**
——**HENRICH, L. C., and HILL, F. C.**, Study of intragastric factors in regulation of gastric acidity, Am. J.Physiol. 110: 251-260, Dec. '34
Influence of duodenal secretions on acid gastric contents, Am.J.Physiol. 111: 293-304, March '35
——**HENRICH, L. C., NEIGUS, I., and HILL, F. C.**, Origin and significance of neutral chloride in secretions of stomach and duodenum, Am.J.Physiol. 112: 15-20, May '35
WILKE, H., Übergang einer Struma in eine manifeste Thyreotoxikose nach Per-Abrodilinjektion, Med.Klin. 31: 17-18, Jan. 4, '35
WILKER, F., Statistische Untersuchungen über die Entzündung der Nasennebenhöhlen an Hand von 2000 Sektionsfällen, Ztschr.f.Laryng.,Rhin.,Otol. 25: 404-425, '34
WILKERSON, V. A., Chemistry of human epidermis; isoelectric point of stratum corneum and other human keratins as determined by electrophoresis, J.Biol. Chem. 109: xcix, May '35
WILKES, L. A., Medical Society of New Jersey experiments in furnishing community health services, J.M.Soc. New Jersey 32: 11-15, Jan. '35
New Jersey Medical Society organizes to improve community health services, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 32: 144-147, March '35
Continuing program of Medical Society of New Jersey, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 32: 380-383, June '35
WILKIE, D. P. D., Acute intestinal obstruction, Tr.Roy. Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 18-24; 25-30, '34-'35; in Glasgow M.J. Jan.; Feb. '35
WILKIE TECHNIC: See Abdomen, surgery
WILKIN, P., A propos de cinq cas de corps étrangers osseux de l'oesophage, Liége méd. 28: 117-130, Feb. 3, '35
WILKINS, L., Diagnosis and treatment of pyuria in childhood, Internat.Clin. 2: 283-307, June '35
WILKINS, W. E., and REGEN, E. M., Course of phosphatase activity in healing of fractured bone, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1373-1376, May '35
——**See REGEN, E. M., jt. auth.**
——**REGEN, E. M., and CARPENTER, G. K.**, Phosphatase studies on biopsy tissue in progressive myositis ossificans, with report of case, Am.J.Dis.Child. 49: 1219-1221, May '35
WILKINSON, B. M.: See TAYLOR, A. B., jt. auth.
WILKINSON, G. R., Diabetes from standpoint of internist, South.Med.& Surg. 97: 243-244, May '35
WILKINSON, H.: See AYLWARD, F. X., jt. auth.
——**See CHANNON, H. J., jt. auth.**
WILKINSON, J. F., Treatment of pernicious anæmia, Practitioner 134: 272-283, March '35
Note on agranulocytic angina, Practitioner 134: 283-289, March '35
——**See DEUTSCH, W., jt. auth.**
——**and ISRAELS, M. C. G.**, Achresthic anaemia, Brit.M.J. 1: 139, Jan. 26, '35: 194, Feb. 2, '35
——**See JACKSON, H. (Manchester), jt. auth.**
WILKINSON, M. C., Prevention of secondary infection of tuberculous joints, with special reference to immunisation with Dick toxin, Lancet 2: 1446-1447, Dec. 29, '34
WILKINSON, O., Importance of radical ethmoidectomy and sphenoidectomy in relief of general and ocular diseases, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 43: 1120-1123, Dec. '34
Treatment of ocular injuries, M.Ann.District of Columbia 4: 124-127, May '35
WILKINSON, R. J., Inguinal hernia, its economic significance, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. 47: 523-525, Dec. '34
WILL, G., Über die Grösse, Form und Beweglichkeit der Cupula in den Bogengangsampullen des inneren Ohres des Menschen, Ztschr.f.Laryng., Rhin., Otol. 25: 293-304, '34
WILLARD, DeF. P., Compressed fractures of vertebrae, Ann.Surg. 101: 776-778, Feb. '35
WILLARD, V., Exantheme bei Sepsis mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Pneumokokken- und Kolisepsis, Dermat.Ztschr. 70: 271-278, Jan. '35
WILLAUER, G., Significance of thoracic pain, S.Clin.North America 15: 13-19, Feb. '35
WILLBERG, B., Die Bestimmung von Blei in Trinkwasser, Ztschr.f.Untersuch.d.Lebensmitt. 69: 85-87, Jan. '35
WILLCOX, W., Diagnosis of chronic rheumatic conditions, Practitioner 134: 121-128, Feb. '35
WILLEMIN-CLOG, L., and HAIMOVICI, Un cas d'hyperkératose ichtyosiforme congénitale, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) 41: 1470-1473, July '34
WILLER, H., Ueber Lebergewebsembolie und das gewebliche Verhalten aus dem Verbande gelöster Leberstücke im Organismus, Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u. path.Anat. 62: 209-213, April 20, '35
Über Deciduabildung in Cervixpolypen und ihre diagnostische Bedeutung, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. 59: 979-982, April 27, '35
WILLFÜHR, HOFFMANN and BRUNS, Gleichzeitiges Vorkommen einer Paratyphus- Schottmüller- und einer Enteritis-Breslau-Epidemie, Veröffentl. a. d. Geb. d. Med.-Verwalt. 43: 617-632, '34
WILLHEIM, R.: See FRISCH, C., jt. auth.
WILLIAM II, KING OF THE NETHERLANDS (1792-1849)
—medical bulletins of illness of William II, King of the Netherlands, in January, 1835, [A. Hallema] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 1605-1610, April 6, '35
WILLIAM III, KING OF ENGLAND (1650-1702)
—Bidloo's account of last disease and death, [B. A. G. Veraart] Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. 78: 5057-5064, Nov. 3, '34
WILLIAM, M., and PALMER, B. B., Health service and the public, J.New York Acad.Dent. 2: 1-17, March '35
WILLIAMS, A. P., Exodontia relevant to general practitioner, J.Am.Dent.A. 22: 239-246, Feb. '35
WILLIAMS, B. W.: See WALLACE, C. S., jt. auth.

WILLIAMS, C. L., and DREESSEN, W. C., Destruction of mosquitoes in airplanes; preliminary note, Pub. Health Rep. **50:** 663-671, May 17, '35
WILLIAMS, D. P., and BHATTACHARYYA, R., Notes on experiment on prophylactic and curative value of atebrin and plasmochin therapy in tea garden in Assam, Indian M.Gaz. **70:** 8-13, Jan. '35
WILLIAMS, E. B., Treatment of carbuncles on back of neck, Illinois M.J. **67:** 467, May '35
WILLIAMS, E. G. C., Placing responsibility for increasing cancer mortality, Illinois M.J. **67:** 255-259, March '35
WILLIAMS, E. R., Radiological study of intrathoracic lymphogranuloma and lymphosarcoma, Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 265-279, May '35
WILLIAMS, E. S.: See SUNDERMAN, F. W., jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, E. Y., Thieves and punishment, J.Crim.Law & Criminol. **26:** 52-60, May '35
WILLIAMS, F. E. (Melbourne): See KELLAWAY, C. H., jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, F. E. (New York), Understanding the rank-and-filers, Survey **71:** 131-133, May '35
WILLIAMS, G. A., and WILLIAMS, R. L., Insulogenic stimulation of sexual development, J.A.M.A. **104:** 1208-1210, April 6, '35
WILLIAMS, G. D., and EDMONDS, H. W., Variations in arrangement of branches arising from aortic arch in American whites and Negroes, Anat.Rec. **62:** 139-146, May 25, '35
WILLIAMS, G. H., JR.: See KARNOSH, L. J., jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, G. W., Simplified equipment of smoking kymograph drums, Science **81:** 465-466, May 10, '35
WILLIAMS, G. Z., More important pathologic lesions associated with endocrinopathies, Colorado Med. **32:** 448-454, June '35
WILLIAMS, H. (Baltimore), City health officer looks at diphtheria prevention, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 425-429, April '35
Selling health department members first on health education, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 715-719, June '35
Health department nurse and private medical practice, Pub.Health Nursing **27:** 303-306, June '35
WILLIAMS, H. (Buenos Aires) and CICARDO, V. H., Enfermedad de Banti, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 633-639, March 27, '35
WILLIAMS, H. B. (New York), Problem of electric shock, Am.J.Surg. **27:** 151-154, Jan. '35
WILLIAMS, H. B. (Sunmount, N.Y.), Diagnosis of pleuropulmonary disease, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 84-93, Oct. '34
WILLIAMS, H. G., Workmen's Compensation Act, South African M.J. **8:** 879-883, Dec. 8, '34
WILLIAMS, H. L., Chronic suppurative maxillary sinusitis: end results in 200 cases in which patients were operated on by intranasal route, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 126-128, Feb. 20, '35
Postoperative cyst in mastoid cavity producing symptoms of brain abscess, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 315-316, May 15, '35
WILLIAMS, I. R., and SMITH, E., Blood picture, reproduction, and general condition during daily exposure to illuminating gas, Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 611-615, Jan. '35
WILLIAMS, J. B., Prosthetic obturator and plumper, Virginia M.Monthly **62:** 155-157, June '35
WILLIAMS, J. H., Transitory reduplication of second tricuspid sound as sole sign of coronary thrombosis, Lancet **1:** 147-149, Jan. 19, '35
WILLIAMS, J. H. H., Citizenship and tuberculosis, J.State Med. **43:** 43-52, Jan. '35
WILLIAMS, J. T., Primary carcinoma of vagina, New England J.Med. **212:** 156-157, Jan. 24, '35
WILLIAMS, J. W., Scalp products and hair of men and women as culture media for certain pathogenic fungi, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 624-625, Jan. '35
Colliquified tuberculoma of brain, M.Rec. **141:** 13-14, Jan. 2, '35
Use of platform method of growth in demonstrating pigments of certain pathogenic fungi, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 877-882, March '35
Effect of age of specific medium on morphology of colonies of certain pathogenic fungi, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **32:** 918-920, March '35
Platform method of growth of certain pathogenic fungi, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 500-507, April '35
——and GREEN, L., Effect of dyes on colonies of certain pathogenic fungi, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 625-628, Jan. '35
WILLIAMS, JOHN WHITRIDGE (1866-1931)
—recollections of John Whitridge Williams, [A. F. Guttmacher] Bull.Inst.Hist.Med. **3:** 19-30, Jan. '35
WILLIAMS, L., Expectant mother: diet and regime, Practitioner **134:** 721-730, June '35
WILLIAMS, L. L., JR., Civil Works Administration; Emergency Relief Administration; malaria control program in the South, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 11-14, Jan. '35
WILLIAMS, N. H., Comparison of clinical and x-ray pelvimetry, West.J.Surg. **43:** 84-91, Feb. '35
Membranes in labor, West.J.Surg. **43:** 216-218, April '35
WILLIAMS, O. L.: See KOFOID, C. A., jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, O. O.: See MACHLAN, H. F., jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, P. C. (Dallas, Tex.), and WIGBY, P. E., Technique for roentgen examination of lumbosacral articulation, Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 511-515, April '35
WILLIAMS, P. C. (London): See DODDS, E. C., jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, P. F., Puerperal hemorrhages, M.Times & Long Island M.J. **63:** 143-146, May '35
WILLIAMS, P. S.: See SCOTT, G. H., jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, R. C., Two cases of congenital absence of external rectus and globe in adduction, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **28:** 191-192, Dec. '34
WILLIAMS, R. D., and OLMSTED, W. H., Biochemical method for determining indigestible residue (crude fiber) in feces: lignin, cellulose, and non-water-soluble hemicelluloses, J.Biol.Chem. **108:** 653-666, March '35
WILLIAMS, R. J.: See ROHRMAN, E., jt. auth.
——See KINGERY, L. B., jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, R. L.: See WILLIAMS, G. A., jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, R. R., Vitamin B adventure, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 481-482, April '35
——WATERMAN, R. E., and KERESZTESY, J. C., Studies of crystalline vitamin B_1: its relation to pathological states, Science **81:** 535-536, May 31, '35
WILLIAMS, T. L.: See DUNCAN, G. G., jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, V. T., Cardiac hazards of gallbladder surgery, J.Missouri M.A. **32:** 236-239, June '35
WILLIAMS, W. C., Stable, standardized colloidal gold solution, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **20:** 545-549, Feb. '35
WILLIAMSON, C. G.: See MAYNARD, E. P., JR., jt. auth.
WILLIAMSON, G. A.: See COLE, W. H. (St. Paul), jt. auth.
WILLIAMSON, H. C., Use and abuse of forceps, S.Clin. North America **15:** 513-525, April '35
WILLIAMSON-NOBLE, F. A., Rising front bifocals, Brit.J. Ophth. **19:** 165-166, March '35
Diseases and disabilities of eye which occur in middle age, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **9:** 230-231, April '35
Hughlings Jackson and ophthalmoscope, Post-Grad.M.J. **11:** 163-166, April '35
——See BUZZARD, E. F., jt. auth.
de WILLIENCOURT, Gastrectomie pour ulcère à fond pancréatique faisant une biloculation, Lyon chir. **32:** 86-89, Jan.-Feb. '35
WILLIER, B. H., GALLAGHER, T. F., and KOCH, F. C., Action of male and female hormones upon reproductive glands and ducts of chick embryo, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** xcix-c, May '35
WILLIGE, H., Zur Klinik der Gaumenmandeltuberkulose, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 137-140, Jan. 24, '35
WILLINSKY, A. I., Modern views on prostatic obstruction, Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 189-194, Feb. '35
WILLIS, B. C., Shotgun wounds of abdomen, with report of experimental work, Am.J.Surg. **28:** 407-427, May '35
WILLIS, D. A., and MORA, J. M., Relation of drainage to morbidity following operation for acute suppurative appendicitis, Am.J.Surg. **27:** 480-483, March '35
WILLIS, R. A., Structure of teratomata, J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 1-36, Jan. '35
Carcinoma of intestine in rats, J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 187-188, Jan. '35
Experiments on intracerebral implantation of embryo tissues in rats, Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B, **117:** 400-412, May 1, '35
WILLIS, T. A., Function of long plantar muscles, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 150-156, Feb. '35
Backward displacement of fifth lumbar vertebra: optical illusion, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 347-352, April '35
WILLIUS, F. A., Newer concepts of cardiovascular syphilis, J.Tennessee M.A. **27:** 494-497, Dec. '34
Cardiac clinics; talk on cardiac murmurs, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **9:** 795-796, Dec. 26, '34
Electrocardiography as diagnostic adjunct in anginal syndrome of coronary sclerosis, Minnesota Med. **18:** 20-26, Jan. '35
Cardiac clinics; clinic on subacute bacterial endocarditis: sudden death: postmortem findings, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **10:** 73-78, Jan. 30, '35
El uso racional de la digital, Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat. **5:** 33-43, Jan.-Feb. '35
Cardiac clinics; clinic on cardiac neurosis; comments and management, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 97-100, Feb. 13, '35
Cardiac clinics; clinic on angina pectoris with coronary sclerosis: previous coronary thrombosis, with healed cardiac infarction; long period of freedom but ultimate recurrence of symptoms; hypotension, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 234-239, April 10, '35
Cardiac clinics; talk on capillary pulse, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 285-286, May 1, '35
Cardiac clinics; clinic on rheumatic heart disease: mitral stenosis with cardiac hypertrophy, congestive failure, auricular fibrillation and influence of previous pregnancies, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 330-335, May 22, '35
Physiologic approach to treatment of heart failure, Southwestern Med. **19:** 188-194, June '35
Factors concerned in diagnosis of heart disease, Journal-Lancet **55:** 346-350, June 1, '35
——See SMITH, H. L., jt. auth.
WILLOUGHBY, R. M.: See WALTHER, H. W. E., jt. auth.
WILLOUGHBY, W. M., Diagnostic and other experiences with special reference to plague, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **21:** 110-120, April '35

WILLS, I., Perineal ectopia testis, S.Clin.North America **14:** 1547-1549, Dec. '34
Tumors of parotid region, S.Clin.North America **14:** 1551-1552, Dec. '34
WILLS, S. H., and ROMANO, S. A., Report of case of luteoma with review of literature, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 845-849, June '35
WILLSTAEDT, H., Kaliumbestimmungen in Organen und Organteilen, Acta med.Scandinav. **84:** 104-107, '34
WILLSTÄTTER, R., and ROHDEWALD, M., Zur enzymchemischen Methodik, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **229:** 241-254, '34
Über die Amylasen der Leber und anderer Organe; zur Kenntnis zelligebundener Enzyme der Gewebe und Drüsen, Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem. **229:** 255-268, '34
WILLWAY, F. W., Ether convulsions with normal behaviour during subsequent ether anaesthesia, Brit. M.J. **1:** 764, April 13, '35
——**See BLAUVELT, H., jt. auth.**
WILMER, W. H., John Dunn, M.D., 1862-1934, Arch.Ophth. **13:** 104-105, Jan. '35
WILMS TUMOR: See Tumors, embryoma
WILSEY, R. B., Photographic photometry of roentgen rays, Am.J.Roentgenol. **32:** 789-804, Dec. '34
WILSON, C. (Berkeley, Calif.): See CRAIG, R., jt. auth.
WILSON, C. (London): See AITKEN, R. S., jt. auth.
WILSON, C. (Tunbridge Wells, England), Some recent advances in cardiovascular disease, Brit.M.J. **1:** 93-96, Jan. 19, '35
WILSON, C. M., Prognosis in infection of urinary tract by colon bacillus, Lancet **2:** 1297-1298, Dec. 8, '34
WILSON, C. W., HUGHES, A. F., GLÜCKSMANN, A., and SPEAR, F. G., Bestrahlungsversuche an Hühnerembryonen in vitro und in vivo mit Radiumgammastrahlen, Strahlentherapie **52:** 519-524, '35
WILSON, D. B., and WILSON, M. E., Infections with Plasmodium ovale Stephens, in Tanganyika Territory, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **28:** 469-474, March '35
WILSON, D. M., New Zealand history. Notes of medical interest, New Zealand M.J. **34:** 42-48, Feb. '35
WILSON, D. W.: See de BEER, E. J., jt. auth.
——**See BOTT, P. A., jt. auth.**
——**See WOLFF, W. A., jt. auth.**
WILSON, G., Calcinosis circumscripta; report of case, J.A.M.A. **104:** 391-393, Feb. 2, '35
WILSON, G. W., Typical personality trends and conflicts in cases of spastic colitis, Psychoanalyt.Quart. **3:** 558-573, Oct. '34
WILSON, H., Neurotic's physical symptoms: their early recognition, Practitioner **134:** 762-771, June '35
WILSON, J., Discussion on short-wave diathermy, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 312-315, Jan. '35
Year of short wave therapy, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **9:** 203-205, March '35
——**See TOPLEY, W. W. C., jt. auth.**
WILSON, J. A. (Meriden, Conn.), Note on parenteral liver therapy in Streptococcus pneumonia, Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 374-378, March '35
WILSON, J. A. (St. Paul), and NOBLE, J. F., Instance of gelatinous carcinoma of duodenum, Am.J.Digest.Dis. & Nutrition **1:** 840-844, Feb. '35
WILSON, J. G., Psychiatric aspects of job placement, Pub. Health Rep. **49:** 1543-1545, Dec. 21, '34
Normal criminal, Scient.Monthly **40:** 163-166, Feb. '35
WILSON, J. M., Bad anesthetic risks: their management, Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 12-15, Jan.-Feb. '35
WILSON, K. M.: See BOYD, E. M., jt. auth.
WILSON, L.: See PASACHOFF, H. D., jt. auth.
——**See KURZROK, R., jt. auth.**
WILSON, L. F., Review of cardiac cases in Changsha treated in Hsiang-Ya Hospital, 1929-1932, Chinese M.J. **49:** 53-58, Jan. '35
WILSON, L. R., Southern hospitals—their development and problems, Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **35:** 372-379, '33
——**See RANDALL, E., jt. auth.**
WILSON, M. E. (Lapeer, Mich.): See YOUNG, C. C. (Lansing, Mich.), jt. auth.
WILSON, M. E. (Tanga, Tanganyika): See WILSON, D. B., jt. auth.
WILSON, M. G., INGERMAN, E., DuBOIS, R. O., and SPOCK, B. M., Relation of upper respiratory infections to rheumatic fever in children; significance of hemolytic streptococci in pharyngeal flora during respiratory infection, J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 325-332, May '35
——**See WHEELER, G. W., jt. auth.**
——**WHEELER, G. W., and LEASK, M. M.,** Relation of upper respiratory infections to rheumatic fever in children; antihemolysin titres in respiratory infections and their significance in rheumatic fever in children, J.Clin.Investigation **14:** 333-343, May '35
WILSON, O. H., Vomiting in young babies, J.Tennessee M. A. **28:** 74-76, Feb. '35
WILSON, R., JR., Macrocytic anemia, J.South Carolina M.A. **31:** 5-9, Jan. '35
WILSON, R. A., Management of intractable asthma, Southwestern Med. **19:** 22, Jan. '35
WILSON, R. M.: See KANG, T. I., jt. auth.
WILSON, R. R., Psychoses associated with pregnancy; their etiology and their prevention, J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 104-106, March '35
WILSON, S. A. K., Hughlings Jackson centenary, Lancet **1:** 882-883, April 13, '35
——**and others,** Discussion on unsettled questions of neurosyphilis, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 159-180, Dec. '34
WILSON, S. J., Prevention, diagnosis and treatment of cancer, Texas State J.Med. **30:** 696-697, March '35
WILSON, T. H., Acute osteomyelitis of atlas and axis, with recovery, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 902-904, May '35
WILSON, T. S., Rapid rhythmical movements alternative to osteopathic manipulations for cure of back pain, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 629-632, March '35
WILSON, W. C., Some aspects of sweat secretion in man: with special reference to action of pilocarpine, Brain **57:** 422-442, Dec. '34
——**See HARKINS, H. N., jt. auth.**
WILSON, W. E., Intra-thecal nerve rootlet block: some contributions: new technique, Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 102-110, May-June '35
WILSON, W. H.: See HAMMOUDA, M., jt. auth.
WILSON'S DISEASE: See Lenticular Nucleus, degeneration
WILSON-BROCQ'S DISEASE: See Dermatitis exfoliativa
WILTON, A., Action of parathormone (Collip) on bone tissue, Acta pædiat. **17:** 72-82, '34
WILTROUT, I. G., Device for rupture of membranes, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 288, Feb. '35
WILTSIE, J. W., Colon irrigations and colonic therapy, Am.Med. **41:** 213-217, April '35
WIMMER, E. J.: See HUGHES, R. H., jt. auth.
WIMMER, K.: See von LANZ, T., jt. auth.
WIMPLINGER, F., Die Anwendung hoher Coramindosen bei drohender Erstickung, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 46-47, Jan. 10, '35
WINANS, H. M., Evolution of concept of fever in nineteenth century, Ann.M.Hist. **7:** 27-35, Jan. '35
Insomnia, Internat.Clin. **1:** 39-55, March '35
WINCHESTER, J. W., Observations on mortality from tuberculosis in Straits Settlements, Malayan M.J. **9:** 182-187, Dec. '34
WIND
—influence of south wind, [G. Léorat] Chron.méd. **41:** 305-306, Dec. 1, '34
WINDER, P. W., Prevention of impetigo neonatorum by use of bacteriophage; preliminary report, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **28:** 914-916, Dec. '34
WINDFELD, P., Die Blutveränderungen bei klinischer Thrombophlebitis und ihre diagnostische Bedeutung, Acta chir.Scandinav. **75:** 469-484, '34
——**See CHRISTIANSEN, V., jt. auth.**
WINDLE, E., Three generations of albinism and twinning, J.Hered. **26:** 23-24, Jan. '35
WINDSBERG, E., Total removal of right lung for bronchiectasis, J.Thoracic Surg. **4:** 231-235, Feb. '35
WINDSTOSSER, K., Über die Atmung der Säugetierspermien, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 193-196, Feb. 9, '35
WINELAND, A. J., Mechanism of carbon dioxid therapy, with special reference to lungs, California & West. Med. **42:** 354-357, May '35
WINES
—antiseptic properties, [E. Ceriotto] Semana méd. **1:** 529-532, Feb. 14, '35
—measurement of work and output of human machine; application to bio-energetic value of wine; description of ergometer, [A. Auguet] Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg. aliment. **23:** 1-26, '35
—sterilizing properties of certain chemical substances on wine, [G. de Cesare] Gior.di med.mil. **82:** 1004-1007, Oct. '34
—wine enema and proctoclysis, [A. L. Soresi] M.Rec. **141:** 435, May 1, '35
WING, F. E., Medical care of sick in their homes, Bull. Am.Hosp.A. **9:** 25-33, April '35
WING, H. J., Systemic blastomycosis with recovery, Illinois M.J. **67:** 551-552, June '35
WING, M.: See WANG, C. C., jt. auth.
WINGE, Ö., Experimental alteration of sex chromosomes into autosomes and vice versa, as illustrated by Lebistes, Compt. rend. d. trav. du lab. Carlsberg, série physiol. **21:** 1-49, '34
——**and HJORT, A.,** On some Saccharomycetes and other fungi still alive in pure cultures of Emil Chr. Hansen and Alb. Klöcker, Compt.rend.d.trav.du lab.Carlsberg, série physiol. **21:** 51-58, '35
von WINIWARTER'S DISEASE: See Thrombo-Angiitis obliterans
WINKELMAN, N. W., and ECKEL, J. L., Pathology of acute purulent meningitis, Ann.Surg. **101:** 383-390, Jan. '35
Arterial changes in brain in childhood, Am.J.Syph.& Neurol. **19:** 223-237, April '35
——**and SILVERSTEIN, A.,** Unilateral amyotrophy; its diagnostic importance for cerebral localization, Am. J.Syph.& Neurol. **19:** 58-76, Jan. '35
WINKELSTEIN, A., One hundred and sixty-nine studies in gastric secretion during night, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 778-782, Jan. '35
Some physiological and pharmacological aspects of gastric secretory changes in peptic ulcer before and after partial gastrectomy, Tr.Am.Gastro-Enterol.A. **36:** 206-214, '33
Peptic esophagitis; new clinical entity, J.A.M.A. **104:** 906-909, March 16, '35

WINKLER: See **HILL, jt. auth.**
WINKLER, C., L'anatomie du cervelet humain, Psychiat. en neurol.bl. **38:** 798-812, Sept.-Oct. '34
Santiago Ramon y Cajal, 1852-1934, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **78:** 5014-5015, Nov. 3, '34
WINKLER, E., Über Verletzungen der Arteria meningea media, Arch.f.klin.Chir. **182:** 133-142, '35
WINKLER, F., Oedemkrankheit und Achylie, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **47:** 1513-1515, Dec. 14, '34
WINKLER, H., Über den heutigen Stand der Erbbiologie, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **98:** 85-101, Oct. '34
Toxische Myokardschädigung im Anschluss an Präeklampsie, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **98:** 197-201, Dec. '34
Die Orasthinansprechbarkeit des Dickdarms. Ein Test für den funktionellen Zustand des Uterus, Monatschr. f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **99:** 152-163, April '35
——**See EHRHARDT, K., jt. auth.**
WINKLER, K.: See **BÁRSONY, T., jt. auth.**
WINKLER, W.: See **HABERLER, G., jt. auth.**
WINSCH, W., Ueber die Heilwirkung der Wärme, Fortschr. d.Med. **52:** 977, Oct. 29, '34; **53:** 28, Jan. 14, '35
Ueber Abhärtung, Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 1052-1053, Nov. 26, '34
Was schützt den Menschen vor der Ansteckung mit Pocken? Ein Beitrag zum Kapitel der natürlichen Immunität. Eigenes Erlebnis aus der Zeit des Weltkrieges, Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 1099-1101, Dec. 10, '34
Ueber den elektrischen Betrieb unseres Körpers, Fortschr. d.Med. **53:** 61-64, Jan. 28, '35
Diphtherieserum oder nicht? Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 86-87, Feb. 4, '35
WINSETT, A. E., Significance of blood picture in acute surgical infections, Southwestern Med. **18:** 415-417, Dec. '34
WINSLOW, C.-E. A., What do we mean by bacterial life cycle? Science **81:** 314-315, March 29, '35
WINSLOW, N., and EDWARDS, M., Aneurism of temporal artery, Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland **19:** 119, Jan.; 171, April '35
Aneurysm of temporal artery; analysis of cases reported in literature to June 1, 1934, and report of case of traumatic origin, Am.J.Surg. **28:** 696-702, June '35
WINSOR, A. L., and RICHARDS, S. J., Development of tolerance for cigarettes, J.Exper.Psychol. **18:** 113-120, Feb. '35
WINSTEAD, J. A., Gangrene of foot following measles, J.Pediat. **6:** 382-384, March '35
WINSTON, E., Mental disease and the army, Ment.Hyg. **19:** 281-288, April '35
WINTER, C., Die Anwendung der japanischen Körperschulung in der Medizin, Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 1118-1120, Dec. 17, '34
WINTER, C. A., and HARTMAN, F. A., Water balance in adrenal insufficiency and inanition, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 542-544, Dec. '34
WINTER, E. W., Beitrag zur Prognosestellung und Behandlung der sekundären Amenorrhoe, Med.Klin. **30:**1694-1696, Dec. 21, '34
WINTER, G., Kritische Bemerkungen zu dem Aufsatz Siegels "Leistungen und Grenzen der häuslichen Geburtshilfe," Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 787-788, April 6, '35
WINTER, K. A., Über das Gewebechlor, Ztschr.f.d.ges. exper.Med. **94:** 663-672, '34
Wirkung der Diuretika auf das Chlor der Rattenorgane, Med.Klin. **30:** 1727-1728, Dec. 28, '34
——**See MAHLER, P., jt. auth.**
WINTERGREEN: See Salicyl Compounds, methyl salicylate
WINTERNITZ, HUGO: See Obituaries
WINTERSTEIN, A., Echtheit und Unechtheit im Seelenleben, Imago **20:** 383-392, '34
Der Zornaffekt. Ein Beitrag zur Psychologie der Gefühlsvorgänge, Imago **20:** 144-159, '34
WINTERSTEIN, H., Über den Blutkreislauf im Kaninchenhirn, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **235:** 377-388, '35
WINTERSTEIN, O., Seltene Formen der postoperativen Tetanie, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 237-241, '35
WINTERSTEINER, O., and PFIFFNER, J. J., Chemical investigations on cortical hormone of adrenal gland, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** c-ci, May '35
——**SCHWENK, E., and WHITMAN, B.,** Estrogenic dihydroxy compounds in urine of pregnant mares, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1087-1088, April '35
WINTROBE, M. M., and LANDSBERG, J. W., Standardized technique for blood sedimentation test, Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 102-115, Jan. '35
WINTZ, H., Die Radiumzusatzdosis bei der Röntgenbehandlung des Uteruskarzinoms, Strahlentherapie **51:** 441-452, '34
Strahlenbehandlung der Uteruscarcinome, Internat. Radiologenkong. **2:** 74-75, '34
Professor Dr. Pasquale Tandoja, Neapel †, Fortschr.a.d. Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **50:** 620-621, Dec. '34
Die erfolgreiche Strahlentherapie des Adenocarcinoma corporis, Strahlentherapie **52:** 37-50, '35
WIPPERT, R., Die medikamentöse Behandlung des vor- und frühzeitigen Blasensprungs sowie der Wehenschwäche nach Henkel, Zentralbl.f.Gynäk. **59:** 738-745, March 30, '35
WIRICK, A. M.: See **BILLS, C. E., jt. auth.**
WIRSUNG'S DUCT: See Pancreatic Duct
WIRTA, A. V., Valve cannula for treatment of spontaneous pneumothorax, Duodecim **50:** 1026-1029, '34
WIRTH, E., La tonsillectomia, Gazz.d.osp. **55:** 1513-1518, Dec. 9, '34
Fehldiagnosen bei Nasenbluten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1955-1958, Dec. 21, '34
WIRTSCHAFTER, Z., Prevention of silicosis, Indust.Med. **4:** 65-66, Feb. '35
WIRTZ, J.: See **GILDEMEISTER, M., jt. auth.**
WISCH, J. M., Anwendung der Hypnose bei Psoriasis, Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 234-236, Feb. 23, '35
WISCHNEWSKY, A. W., Der Novokainblock als eine Methode der Einwirkung auf die Gewebetrophik. Anleitung zur Anwendung des Novokainblockes, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 735-746, March 30, '35
WISE, F., and WOLF, J., Pigmented purpuric lichenoid dermatitis; condition resembling Schamberg's disease, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 445-451, April '35
——**See SULZBERGER, M. B., jt. auth.**
WISEMAN, H. G., and CARY, C. A., Spectrophotometric determination of carotene in butter fat, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** ci-cii, May '35
WISEMAN, R. H., Unusual type of chronic buccal and perianal ulceration, Lancet **1:** 84-85, Jan. 12, '35
WISEMAN, RICHARD (1622-1686)
—two pre-hunterian operations for aneurysm, [D'A. Power] Brit.J.Surg. **22:** 403-405, Jan. '35
WISHART, DAVID JAMES GIBB: See Obituaries
WISHART, F. O.: See **CRAIGIE, J., jt. auth.**
WISHIK, S. M., and BULLOWA, J. G. M., Complications of varicella; surface complications, Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 927-932, April '35
——**See BULLOWA, J. G. M., jt. auth.**
WISHNOFSKY, M., and KANE, A. P., Effect of equivalent amounts of dextrose and starch on glycemia and glycosuria in diabetics, Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 545-550, April '35
WISKOVSKY, B., and DREYSCHUH, F., Dénouement à l'intérieur de l'œsophage d'une bougie dilatatrice qui s'était nouée entre deux sténoses cicatricielles, Bronchoscop., œsophagoscop.et gastroscop., pp. 37-46, Jan. '35
WIŚLAŃSKI, K., Pineal body as gland of internal secretion and therapeutic application of its extracts, Ginek. polska **13:** 533-553, July-Sept. '34
WISLOCKI, G. B., and HAMLETT, G. W. D., Remarks on synchorial litter mates in cat, Anat.Rec. **61:** 97-107, Dec. 25, '34
——**See GOODMAN, L. (Boston), jt. auth.**
——**See HAMLETT, G. W. D., jt. auth.**
WISNER, B.: See **IONESCO-MIHAIESTI, C., jt. auth.**
WISSE, J. G., Pulmonary tuberculosis in general practice, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië **74:** 1514-1524, Nov. 6, '34
WISSLER, J. E.: See **ARCHER, V. W., jt. auth.**
WITCHCRAFT
—demoniac possession, obsession, true and false mysticism, [A. Pilon] Union méd.du Canada **64:** 157-162, Feb. '35
WITEBSKY, E., and NETER, E., Primary serum toxicity as demonstrated by chicken embryo, J.Exper.Med. **61:** 489-499, April '35
——**See NETER, E., jt. auth.**
——**NETER, E., and SOBOTKA, H.,** Relation between type specific carbohydrates of pneumococci and blood group specific substance A, J.Exper.Med. **61:** 703-715, May '35
——**PECK, S. M., and NETER, E.,** Demonstration of hemorrhagins in snake venom by means of chicken embryo, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 722-725, Feb. '35
WITEBSKY CONFIRMATION REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
WITEBSKY-KLINGENSTEIN-KUHN TEST: See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
WITEBSKY-SACHS (CITOCHOL) REACTION: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Syphilis, serodiagnosis
WITENSTEIN, F. I.: See **KAPLUN, E. M., jt. auth.**
WITHERS, O. R., Gastro-intestinal allergy co-existent with organic disease, J.Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 237-240, June '35
WITHERS, S., Study of 65 cases of cancer of breast recurrent after operation, Colorado Med. **32:**100-104, Feb. '35
WITHERSPOON, J., Traumatic duodenal ulcer in 10 year old boy, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **2:** 135-138, April '35
WITHERSPOON, J. T., Clubbing of fingers inherited; first instance reported in Negro race, J.Hered. **26:** 15-16, Jan. '35
Simple and practical classification of irregular uterine hemorrhage, New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 751-755, May '35
WITKOWSKI, R., Aerobe Mundhöhlenflora bei Mutter und Kind, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) **133:** 334-343, Feb. 18, '35
WITNESSES: See Jurisprudence, Medical
WITSCHI, E., and KECK, W. N., Differential effect of some gonadotropic substances on development of cyclical sex characters in English sparrow, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 598-603, Jan. '35

WITT, G. F., and CHEAVENS, T. H., Sodium barbital-sodium phenobarbital narcosis in treatment of acute psychoses Texas State J.Med. 30: 517-520, Dec. '34
WITTE, E.: See SCHAEFER, W. (Göttingen), jt. auth.
WITTE, W. C. F.: See GABOR, M. E., jt. auth.
WITTEK, A., Kreuzbandersatz aus dem Lig. patellae (nach zur Verth) Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 65: 103-104, Jan. 26, '35
WITTEKIND, J.: See OELGOETZ, A. W., jt. auth.
WITTELS, F., Der psychologische Inhalt von Männlich und Weiblich, Imago 20: 411-424, '34
Mona Lisa und weibliche Schönheit. Eine Studie über Bisexualität, Imago 20: 316-329, '34
Mutterschaft und Bisexualität, Internat.Ztschr.f.Psychoanal. 20: 313-322, '34
WITTENBECK, F., Die Röntgentherapie in der Gynäkologie. (Juli 1933 bis Juli 1934), Monatschr.f.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. 98: 223-236, Dec. '34
WITTERMANS, A. W., Micromethod for determination of urea in blood, suitable for serial examinations, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 311-319, Jan. 26, '35
WITTING, E. G.: See HUGHSON, W., jt. auth.
WITTING, F.: See LEHMANN-FACIUS, H., jt. auth.
WITTKOWER, E., Further studies in respiration of psychotic patients, J.Ment.Sc. 80: 692-704, Oct. '34
Mastkur in Hypnose, Psychotherapeut.Praxis 1: 214-215, Dec. '34
——and WOLFER, R., Über den Atmungschemismus und -mechanismus der Asthmatiker im Höhenklima und bei Übergang in verschiedene Höhen, Wien.Arch.f. inn.Med. 26: 241-258, '35
WITTMAACK, K., Über den Erregungsvorgang in der Cupula, Arch.f.Ohren-,Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. 139: 1-13, '35
WITTY, P. A.: See LANE, H. A., jt. auth.
WITWER, E. R.: See EVANS, W. A., jt. auth.
WITZ, H. E., Die Entwärmung durch Strahlung Strömung, Leitung und Verdunstung, Fortschr.d.Med. 53: 238-240, April 1, '35
WITZEL OPERATION: See Intestines, surgery
von WITZLEBEN, Über Pseudotabes postdiphtherica, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Nervenh. 136: 64-67, '35
WLASSICS, T., and DOSA, A., Zur Frage der Dermatitis blastomycotica, Dermat.Wchnschr. 100: 104-108, Jan. 26, '35; also, Cases of blastomycosis with symptoms of acute dermatitis, Orvosi hetil. 79: 239-241, March 2, '35
WLASSOW, W., Zur Frage des primären Tubenkarzinoms, Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 98: 217-222, Dec. '34
WODAK, E., Zur Abortivbehandlung der Peritonsillitis, Med.Klin. 31: 348, March 15, '35
WODON, J. L., La ménopause et le diagnostic biologique de la grossesse, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 29: 927-930, Sept. '34; also, Bruxelles-méd. 15: 701-703, April 28, '35
La reproduction expérimentale de l'éclampsie par l'intoxication par la guanidine, Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 30: 72-78, Feb. '35
WÖLFEL, D. J., Trepanierung ohne Arzt—seit der Steinzeit bis heute, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 85: 166-167, Feb. 2, '35
WÖLFFLIN, E., Ein Beitrag zum pathologisch-anatomischen Befund der Neuroretinitis albuminurica, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 93: 446-455, Oct. '34
Ueber Sehschärfe- und Lichtsinnbestimmung, Klin. Monatsbl.f.Augenh. 94: 145-151, Feb. '35
WÖLK, H.: See WACHSMUTH, W., jt. auth.
WOHL, J.: See PENSON, J., jt. auth.
WOHL, M. G., MOORE, J. R., and YOUNG, B. R., Basophilic adenoma (pituitary basophilism); report of case, with clinical improvement of systemic manifestations after irradiation of pituitary, Radiology 24: 53-57, Jan. '35
WOHLFEIL, T., Neuere Anschauungen über die Natur der infektiösen Virusarten, Med.Welt 9: 551-554, April 20, '35
——and EWIG, W., Ueber Atmung und Gärung und ihre Abhängigkeit von der Bakterienzahl, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. (Abt. 1) 133: 419-424, March 18, '35
——and HEYMER, A., Chemische Serumeiweissveränderungen nach parenteraler Zufuhr antigener und nichtantigener Stoffe, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. 83: 409-425, Nov. 2, '34
WOHLFEILER, L., Research on chocolate for diabetic patients, Polska gaz.lek. 13: 878-879, Nov. 18, '34
WOHLSTEIN, E., Case of Majocchi's purpura, Česká dermat. 15: 121-126, '34
WÓJCICKI, H., Pregnancy in double bicornate uterus, Ginek.polska 13: 638-645, July-Sept. '34
WOKES, F., Acetonitrile test for thyroid, Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 8: 54-60, Jan.-March '35
WOLAJ, I.: See SAYAGO, G., jt. auth.
WOLBARST, A. L., Recent progress in successful treatment of male sterility, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 26: 331-339, Oct. '34
Recent advances in treatment of male gonorrhea, Internat.J.Med.& Surg. 47: 506-509, Dec. '34
Pseudo-prostatism, with report of cases, M.Rec. 141: 319-322, April 3, '35
WOLBERG, L. R., Effect of intercurrent somatic disease on manic-depressive reactions, Psychiatric Quart. 9: 88-94, Jan. '35
WOLDA, G., Periodic deviations in menstrual cycle, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 1381-1393, March 30, '35
WOLDMAN, E. E.: See ROWLAND, V. C., jt. auth.
WOLETZ, F.: See MITTELBACH, M., jt. auth.
WOLF, A., and BROCK, S., Pathology of cerebral angiomas; study of 9 cases, Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York 4: 144-176, March '35
WOLF, C., Ein Fall von Hermaphroditismus verus (lateralis). Nach Entfernung der weiblichen Organe deutliche Vermännlichung des Gesamthabitus, Endokrinologie 15: 225-232, '35
WOLF, E. A.: See GARTEL, J. S., jt. auth.
WOLF, G. D., Staphylococcus albus septicemia secondary to mastoiditis and sinus thrombosis; operation and recovery; report of case, Laryngoscope 45: 227-229, March '35
Silent mastoiditis, J.A.M.A. 104: 2315-2319, June 29, '35
WOLF, H. (Aachen): See HENNES, H., jt. auth.
WOLF, H. (Düsseldorf), Der Einfluss von Leberpräparaten auf die experimentelle Anaphylaxie beim aktiv sensibilisierten Meerschweinchen, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 83: 381-385, Nov. 2, '34
WOLF, H. F., Physiological basis of wet dressings, Arch. Phys.Therapy 16: 153-154, March '35
Prevention of poliomyelitis in monkeys by means of hyperpyrexia, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1083-1087, April '35
WOLF, H. J.: See HEINSEN, H. A., jt. auth.
WOLF, I. J., Fatal poisoning with oil of chenopodium in Negro child with sickle cell anemia, Arch.Pediat. 52: 126-130, Feb. '35
WOLF, J. (Lwów), Lesion of rectum from traumatic perforation of vagina, Polska gaz.lek. 14: 218-219, March 24, '35
WOLF, J. (New York): See SULZBERGER, M. B., jt. auth.
——See WISE, F., jt. auth.
WOLF, M., Zur Kenntnis der juxta-artikulären Knoten, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 47: 1420-1422, Nov. 23, '34
WOLF, M. S., Anesthesia in surgery of rectum and sigmoid, Anesth.& Analg. 14: 88-91, March-April '35
WOLF, P. A.: See CORLEY, R. C., jt. auth.
WOLFE, J. J., Teeth in fetal rickets, Am.J.Dis.Child. 49: 905-911, April '35
WOLFE, J. M., Reaction of ovaries of mature female rats to injections of oestrin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 757-759, Feb. '35
Normal level of various cell types in anterior pituitaries of mature and immature rats and further observations on cyclic histologic variations, Anat.Rec. 61: 321-330, Feb. 25, '35
Morphologic and quantitative reaction of ant. pituitaries of castrated female rats to oestrin injections, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1189-1191, April '35
Reaction of anterior pituitaries of mature female rats to injections of large amounts of oestrin, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1192-1195, April '35
——See ELLISON, E. T., jt. auth.
——See MASON, K. E., jt. auth.
——and PHELPS, D., Reactions of ant. pituitaries of male rats to administration of ant. pituitary-like substance and to oestrin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 32: 1305-1309, May '35
WOLFE, M. J.: See ASMUNDSON, V. S., jt. auth.
WOLFE, O., Posterior lenticonus, Am.J.Ophth. 18: 462, May '35
Summary of 100 Barraquer cataract extractions, Am.J. Ophth. 18: 556, June '35
——and BLAESS, M. J., Removal of hereditary cataracts by aspiration; early restoration of single binocular vision following operation, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly 14: 95-96, April '35
WOLFE, S. A., and KAMINESTER, S., Embryonal carcinoma of ovary (disgerminoma), Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 29: 71-77, Jan. '35
WOLFE, T. P., Dynamic aspects of cardiovascular symptomatology, Am.J.Psychiat. 91: 563-574, Nov. '34
WOLFER, J. A., Jejunostomy with jejunal alimentation, Ann.Surg. 101: 708-725, Feb. '35
WOLFER, R.: See WITTKOWER, E., jt. auth.
WOLFERTH, C. C., and MARGOLIES, A., Asynchronism in contraction of ventricles in so-called common type of bundle-branch block: its bearing on determination of side of significant lesion and on mechanism of split first and second heart sounds, Am.Heart J. 10: 425-452, April '35
——See FITZ-HUGH, T., JR., jt. auth.
——See TUCKER, G., jt. auth.
——WOOD, F. C., BELLET, S., and EDEIKEN, J., Electrocardiographic diagnosis of coronary occlusion with chest leads, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 49: 223-228, '34
WOLFF, MAIRE, G., BLOCH, H. R., and de GRACIANSKY, P., Erythème polymorphe atypique à localisation sternomastoïdienne et faciale. Coexistence d'un érythème noueux, Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) 41: 1467-1470, July '34
WOLFF, A., Das "biologische" Mittel, Fortschr.d.Med. 52: 960-963, Oct. 22, '34
Und nochmals: "Gesamt-Behandlung"! Fortschr.d.Med. 52: 975-977, Oct. 29, '34

WOLFF, A.—Continued
Kampf der Diphtherie! Fortschr.d.Med. 53: 81-83, Feb. 4, '35
Zur Diphtheriefrage, Fortschr.d.Med. 53: 141-142, Feb. 25, '35
Das Karzinom, Fortschr.d.Med. 53: 182-185, March 11, '35
WOLFF, E. (London), Pulmonary embolism following ophthalmic operations, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom 54: 275-281, '34
WOLFF, E. (Stockholm) and JONSSON, B., Erfahrungen mit der Anwendung der MN- und Vier-Gen-Theorien besonders in der Paternitätspraxis. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Blutgruppenanalyse der schwedischen Bevölkerung, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 12: 131-164, '35
WOLFF, G. (Basel), Das Problem des Vitalismus, Med. Welt 9: 318-323, March 2, '35
WOLFF, G. (Berlin), Tuberkulosesterblichkeit und Industrialisierung in Europa vor und nach dem Weltkrieg, Acta med.Scandinav. 84: 526-549, '35
Increased bodily growth of school-children since the war, Lancet 1: 1006-1011, April 27, '35
WOLFF, H. G., and CURRAN, D., Nature of delirium and allied states; dysergastic reaction, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 33: 1175-1215, June '35
——**and GANTT, W. H.**, Caffeine sodiobenzoate, sodium isoamylethyl barbiturate, sodium bromide and chloral hydrate; effect on highest integrative functions, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 33: 1030-1057, May '35
WOLFF, J., Fiftieth anniversary of beginning of local anesthesia, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 1: 195-196, Jan.-Feb. '35
WOLFF, J. W., Clinical value of bacteriologic examination in diphtheria, Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 75: 83-89, Jan. 22, '35
——**and GERLACH, J. H. A.**, Case of piedra, Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 75: 515-518, March 19, '35
——**and KOUWENAAR, W.**, Sumatran mite fever, Geneesk. tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië 74: 1608-1618, Nov. 20, '34
——**See KOUWENAAR, W., jt. auth.**
von WOLFF, K. (Budapest), Durch experimentelle Urämien verursachte Milzveränderungen bei Kaninchen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 177: 351-358, '35
WOLFF, K. (Dresden), Über das Leben und die ärztliche Sendung von Karl (Adolph) von Basedow, ehem. Sanitätsrat und Kreisphysikus zu Merseburg, Med. Welt 9: 34, Jan. 5, '35; 70, Jan. 12, '35
WOLFF, K. (Kiel), Eine generalisierte Xanthelasmatose mit Bevorzugung des Herzens auf dem Boden einer ulcerösen Endokarditis der Mitralis, Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. 293: 472-486, '34
WOLFF, L. K., Staphylococcic infections, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 79: 1203-1211, March 23, '35
WOLFF, M. (Bad Kudowa), Was ist am Kochsalz giftig? Zum heutigen Stand der Frage, Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. 10: 88, Dec. '34; 10: 116, Jan. '35
WOLFF, M. (Milwaukee): See SCHLOMOVITZ, B. H., jt. auth.
WOLFF, M. B., Clinical study of pyridium in urethritis, Illinois M.J. 67: 155-158, Feb. '35
WOLFF, S., Zur Epidemiologie des Scharlachs, Med.Klin. 30: 1528-1529, Nov. 16, '34
Beitrag zur Frage der Beziehung zwischen Mittelohrentzündung und Nierenerkrankung, Med.Welt 9: 161, Feb. 2, '35
WOLFF, W. A., and WILSON, D. W., Carnosine and anserine in mammalian skeletal muscle, J.Biol.Chem. 109: 565-571, May '35
WOLFF-PARKINSON-WHITE SYNDROME: See Heart, block; Heart, rate
WOLFFE, J. B., Further studies on tissue extract no. 568 ("desympatone"), Tr.Am.Therap.Soc. 34: 163-169, '34
WOLFFIAN BODY
—development of mammalian genito-urinary tract; fate of caudal ends of wolffian ducts in female and their significance in genesis of vagina, [C. T. Kempermann] Morphol.Jahrb. 75: 151-179, '35
—right retrocecal wolffian cyst; case, [A. J. Pavlovsky & E. Audisio] Hosp.argent. 5: 353-356, Dec. 15-30, '34
WOLFFIAN DUCTS: See Wolffian Body
WOLFORD, T., Retrocecal appendices, New Orleans M.& S.J. 87: 622-624, March '35
WOLFRAM, J., and ZWEMER, R. L., Cortin protection against anaphylactic shock in guinea pigs, J.Exper. Med. 61: 9-15, Jan. '35
WOLFRAM, S., and ZACH, F., Über durch niedere Pilze verursachte Nagelerkrankungen beim Menschen, Arch. f.Dermat.u.Syph. 170: 681-694, '34
WOLFSOHN, J. M.: See GREENFIELD, J. G., jt. auth.
WOLFSON, W. L., Modified Rammstedt operation for congenital stenosis of pylorus, Ann.Surg. 101: 965-968, March '35
——**and LEVINE, D. R.**, Spontaneous rupture of common bile duct; sequel of choledochostomy, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 60: 746-747, March '35
WOLLEK, B.: See KISS, P., jt. auth.
WOLLENWEBER, Ein Lazarettzug im Weltkriege, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 1810-1813, Nov. 23, '34
WOLLESEN, J. M., Nervousness in surgical department, Ugesk.f.læger 97: 265-268, Feb. 28, '35
WOLLMAN, E., Bactériophagie (autolyse hérédocontagieuse) et bactériophages (facteurs lysogènes), Bull.Inst. Pasteur 32: 945-955, Oct. 31, '34
——**See BASSET, J., jt. auth.**
WOLLMAN, E. (Mme.): See BASSET, J., jt. auth.
WOLLNER, A., Crisis in American obstetrics and lessons to be derived from it, Orvosi hetil. 78: 1213-1214a, Dec. 29, '34
WOLLNER, W., Über Knochenbruchbehandlung und ihren heutigen Stand, Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. 32: 39-45, Jan. 15, '35
WOLLNITZA, E., Fieberbehandlung bei Frauen-Gonorrhoe, Dermat.Wchnschr. 100: 201-204, Feb. 16, '35
WOLLSCHITT, H., BOTHE, W., RUSKA, H., and SCHENCK, E. G., Das Zeisssche Laboratoriumsinterferometer als Stoffwechselmessgerät, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 177: 635-654, '35
WOLMAN, I. J.: See MONTGOMERY, A. H., jt. auth.
WOLPAW, B. J.: See JACOBY, M. W., jt. auth.
WOLSTENCROFT, J., Weil's disease in English canal-worker, Lancet 1: 86-87, Jan. 12, '35
WOLTER, A., Arbeitsunterbrechung und Berufsekzem. Gewerbeekzem bei Arbeitern in optischen Werken (Schleifereien), München.med.Wchnschr. 81: 2002-2003, Dec. 27, '34
WOLTER, F., Zur Frage der Bedeutung der Brücknerschen Klimaperioden für die Epidemiologie der Diphtherie in Europa. Entgegnung auf die Ausführungen von W. Schwarz und G. Fachini, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 57: 173-181, '35
WOLTMAN, H. W.: See ADSON, A. W., jt. auth.
——**See FLETCHER, E. M., jt. auth.**
WOMACK, N. A.: See TUTTLE, W. M., jt. auth.
WOMEN
See also Metabolism, in women; Physicians, women
—in U. S. S. R., [Lépinay] Prophylax.antiven. 6: 417-444, Nov.-Dec. '34
—influence of different factors on morphology of women, [A. Binet] Rev.franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. 30: 140-147, March '35
—women's contribution to reduction of maternal mortality, [M. E. Gardner] Ohio State M.J. 31: 191-193, March '35
constitution: See under Constitution
diseases: See Gynecology; Pelvis, diseases; etc.
in industry: See Industry and Occupations
WONG, A., and KUROTCHKIN, T. J., Monilia vulvovaginitis, Chinese M.J. 48: 1058-1065, Oct. '34
WONG, D. H., "O" agglutinins in enteric fevers, Far East. A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. 1: 145-150, '34
Dysentery agglutinins among Chinese, Far East.A.Trop. Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. 1: 155-161, '34
——**See HU, C. K., jt. auth.**
——**and LI, P. H.**, Studies on "O" agglutinin of B. typhosus, Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. 1: 151-154, '34
WONG, F. S., and WU, C. Y., Medical inspection of vessels, including emigrant ships, in China, Rep.Nat. Quarantine Serv., pp. 71-79, '34
WOO, A. W., Evipan-sodium anaesthesia; record of 100 consecutive cases, Chinese M.J. 49: 352-356, April '35
WOOD
—eczematiform dermatitis caused by bracelet made of ebony, [J. Nicolas & C. Pétouraud] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) 42: 27-28, Jan. '35
—eczematous occupational dermatitis due to rosewood (Dalbergia nigra); case, [A. Touraine, B. Ménétrel & M. Jouenne] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 41: 1969-1972, Dec. '34
—eight cases of dermatitis due to working with tropical wood, one with grave general and pulmonary complications, [Pillon & Martinet] Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. (Réunion dermat.) 42: 380-383, March '35
—occupational skin diseases caused by wood; eczema caused by maple wood, [R. Massione] Med.d.lavoro 25: 383-389, Oct. 31, '34
WOOD, C. A., Lost manuscript on ophthalmology by thirteenth century surgeon Ibn an-Nafis, J.A.M.A. 104: 2122-2123, June 8, '35
WOOD, C. L.: See McINTOSH, R., jt. auth.
WOOD, D. A., Anesthesia in surgery of chest, California & West.Med. 41: 373-375, Dec. '34
WOOD, D. J., Staining of cornea by blood-pigment, South African M.J. 9: 142-144, March 9, '35
WOOD, E. C.: See SIMPSON, T. W., jt. auth.
WOOD, E. L., New drug for treatment of eustachian tube and middle ear, with apparatus for its use, Arch. Otolaryng. 21: 588-590, May '35
WOOD, F. C. (New York), and SHORE, B. R., Five year cancer cures at St. Luke's Hospital, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 60: 461-463, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
WOOD, F. C. (Philadelphia): See WOLFERTH, C. C., jt. auth.
WOOD, F. G., Radiology of appendix (appendiculography), Brit.M.J. 1: 640-642, March 30, '35
Cardiac mensuration, Lancet 1: 1210-1214, May 25, '35
WOOD, F. L., Resuscitation of asphyxiated, Northwest Med. 34: 59-60, Feb. '35

WOOD, G. B., Laryngeal tuberculosis; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 210-222, Feb. '35
WOOD, I. H.: See HECKEL, N. J., jt. auth.
WOOD, I. J., Some cases of anæmia in infancy, St.Barth. Hosp.Rep. **67:** 89-102, '34
——See GARDNER, H. J., jt. auth.
WOOD, J. K. W.: See PFEIFFER, D. B., jt. auth.
WOOD, J. P., Codeine in treatment of advanced pulmonary tuberculosis, M.Bull.Vet.Admin. **11:** 256-257, Jan. '35
WOOD, L. E., SPAKE, L. B., SUMMERVILLE, W. W., and TICE, G. M., Primary broncho-genic carcinoma, J. Kansas M.Soc. **36:** 227-234, June '35
WOOD (LEONARD) MEMORIAL: See under Leprosy
WOOD, V. V., Connection between nasal sinuses and certain eye lesions, J.Oklahoma M.A. **28:** 55-57, Feb. '35
WOOD, W. B., Diagnosis of early pulmonary tuberculosis, Brit.M.J. **1:** 294-296, Feb. 16, '35
——and GLOYNE, S. R., Pulmonary asbestosis; review of 100 cases, Lancet **2:** 1383-1385, Dec. 22, '34
WOOD, W. L., JENSEN, L. B., and POST, W. E., Electrophoresis studies in cases of focal infection, Ann.Int. Med. **8:** 734-740, Dec. '34
WOOD'S LIGHT: See Fluorescence
WOODARD, H. Q., Factors influencing decomposition of iodides by roentgen and gamma rays, Am.J.Roentgenol. **33:** 227-234, Feb. '35
WOODBURNE, A. R., Some interesting and unusual lesions of oral mucous membrane, J.Michigan M.Soc. **34:** 384-387, June '35
WOODBURY, F. T., Physical therapy in preventive medicine, Arch.Phys.Therapy **15:** 723-724, Dec. '34
WOODBURY, M. C., Health resources in southern Berkshire, New England J.Med. **211:** 1156-1158, Dec. 20, '34
WOODHOUSE, D. L., Action of ascorbic acid on tumour metabolism; preliminary note on effects observed following injections into mice with tar-induced neoplasms, Biochem.J. **28:** 1974-1976, '34
WOODLEY, J. D.: See HAAG, H. B., jt. auth.
WOODMAN, G. S., Unusual ureteral calculi, Brit.J.Urol. **6:** 365-368, Dec. '34
WOODMAN, J. B., Evaluation of risks for dental and oral surgery, Anesth.& Analg. **14:** 72-77, March-April '35
WOODMAN, M., On control of air-pressure in lungs after tracheotomy, J.Laryng.& Otol. **50:** 214-216, March '35
WOODRUFF, C. E., Free growth period of tubercle bacilli in guinea pig omentum as related to hypersensitive state, Am.J.Path. **10:** 739-756, Nov. '34
WOODRUFF, S. R., and BUMPUS, H. C., JR., Is nephrectomy always indicated following diagnosis of unilateral renal tuberculosis? J.A.M.A. **104:** 716-720, March 2, '35
WOODS, C. S., Hospital Finance Corporation of Cleveland, Tr.Am.Hosp.A. **35:** 268-277, '33
WOODS, D. D., Indole formation by Bacterium coli; breakdown of tryptophan by washed suspensions of Bacterium coli, Biochem.J. **29:** 640-648, '35
Indole formation by Bacterium coli; action of washed suspensions of Bacterium coli on indole derivatives, Biochem.J. **29:** 649-655, '35
WOODS, E. A., Foreign protein therapy; its present status in otorhinolaryngology, Northwest Med. **34:** 55-59, Feb. '35
WOODS, E. B.: See PLASS, E. D., jt. auth.
WOODS, R. S., Backward dislocation of elbow, Brit.M.J. **1:** 15, Jan. 5, '35
WOODSON, B., Some important etiological factors in rapid loss of vision with case reports in point, Texas State J.Med. **30:** 642-649, Feb. '35
WOODSON, T. A., and MULLEN, A. B., Preliminary report on use of merthiolate solution in treatment of tuberculous empyema, Kentucky M.J. **33:** 164-167, April '35
WOODWARD, G.: See KINGERY, L. B., jt. auth.
WOODWARD, G. E., Glyoxalase; glyoxalase as reagent for quantitative microestimation of glutathione, J.Biol. Chem. **109:** 1-10, April '35
——MUNRO, M. P., and SCHROEDER, E. F., Glyoxalase; antiglyoxalase action of kidney and pancreas preparations, J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 11-27, April '35
WOODWARD, K. G., Diphtheria immunization in private practice, Illinois M.J. **67:** 244-246, March '35
WOODWARD, W. C., Should radiologist, pathologist and anesthetist be licensed to practice medicine? Legal aspects, Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ., pp. 35-37, '35
WOODWARK, S., Measures to be adopted in prevention of diseases of ductless glands, J.State Med. **43:** 262-271, May '35
WOOD-WHITE, B., Inspection of dairy cattle under Milk and Dairies (Consolidation) Act, 1915, J.State Med. **43:** 1-16, Jan. '35
WOOL FAT: See Cancer, occupational; Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
WOOLEY, J. G., and ARMSTRONG, C., Distribution of immunity against encephalitis virus of St. Louis type in United States as determined by serum-protection test in white mice, Pub.Health Rep. **49:** 1495-1505, Dec. 14, '34
——See ARMSTRONG, CHARLES, jt. auth.
WOOLLARD, H. H., Problem of peptic ulcer; observations on anatomy and physiology of stomach, St.Barth. Hosp.Rep. **67:** 9-17, '34
——and WEDDELL, G., Composition and distribution of vascular nerves in extremities, J.Anat. **69:** 165-176, Jan. '35
WOOLLEY, H. C., Some psychiatric points of interest in and about Washington, Am.J.Psychiat. **91:** 1167-1181, March '35
WOOLLEY, J. S., On finding tubercle bacilli, New York State J.Med. **35:** 217-220, March 1, '35
WOOLNER, W., Dr. James Syme Wardlaw, Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 462, April '35
WOOLSEY, C. I.: See TUNNICLIFF, R., jt. auth.
WOO-PING-SOUNG: See KING, L. P., jt. auth.
WOOTTON, L. H., ARMSTRONG, R. W., and LILLEY, D., Investigation into after-histories of discharged mental patients, J.Ment.Sc. **81:** 168-172, Jan. '35
WORD BLINDNESS: See Aphasia, visual
WORD DEAFNESS: See Aphasia, auditory
WORINGER, F.: See GLASSER, R., jt. auth.
——See JUNG, A., jt. auth.
——See PAUTRIER, L. M., jt. auth.
WORINGER, P., Les quatre principaux types de courbe saisonnière des maladies, Rev.franç.de pédiat. **10:** 565-587, '34
——GRABAR, P., and KOUTSEFF, A., Etude physiopathologique de l'allergie au ricin, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **118:** 60-62, '35
WORK
mental, relations between capillaroscopy and acid-base equilibrium in work. [R. Messina] Arch.di farmacol. sper. **58:** 242-252, Nov. 1, '34
—influence of meatless diet on man, [Braune] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **44:** 583-608, '35
—influence on muscular chronaxia, [L. G. Schermann] Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 446-452, '35
—production of worker, [E. Bürgi] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 473-475, March 22, '35
physical: See also Exercise; Muscles, physiology
—computation of indexes of minute volume of heart at rest and at work, [W. I. Baschmakoff & B. I. Iljin-Kakujeff] Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 476-484, '35
—correlation of energetic and hemodynamic functions in different types of work, [E. M. Kagan, B. J. Kustanovitsch & A. S. Borschewsky] Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 502-524, '35
—delivery as true work process, [C. Schroeder & W. Franz] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1855-1856, Dec. 29, '34
—influence of diet rich in vegetable and animal protein on output, [U. Cassinis] Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 384-399, '35
—investigations on hard muscular work (report to Committee on Hygiene of League of Nations), [E. H. Christensen, A. Krogh & J. Lindhard] Bibliot.f. læger **127:** 1-38, Jan. '35
—measurement of work and output of human machine; application to bio-energetic value of wine; description of ergometer, [A. Auguet] Bull.Soc.scient. d'hyg.aliment. **23:** 1-26, '35
—pregnancy and work; experimental studies, [C. Schroeder & W. Franz] Klin.Wchnschr. **13:** 1818-1819, Dec. 22, '34
—psychoanalytic study of work as sublimation of destructive instinct, [H. C. Jelgersma] Psychiat.en neurol.bl. **39:** 85-88, Jan.-Feb. '35
—use of Bock-Dill-Talbott method in determining minute volume of heart during work, [E. M. Kagan & B. I. Kustanowitsch] Arbeitsphysiol. **8:** 485-489, '35
WORKMAN, E. W.: See MILLER, G. G., jt. auth.
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND INSURANCE
See also Eyes, wounds and injuries; Industry and Occupations; Malingering; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, traumatic and industrial
—accidental injuries; compensation and rehabilitation in United States, [H. H. Kessler] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 763-768, April '35
—accidental injuries; end-results and evaluation, [H. H. Kessler] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 155-167, Jan. '35
—accidents and their medicolegal evaluation, [F. F. König] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 87-93, '34
—administration of obligatory insurance against industrial diseases in Italy, [R. P. Ferrari] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **61:** 22-23, Jan. 4, '35
—anemia as manifestation of disease in application of law, [C. Mangili] Arch.di antropol.crim. (quad. no. 11), pp. 69-80, '34
—backward gait in physiopathology of work and in medicolegal symptomatology, [V. Baisi] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1249-1254, '33
—bronchitis following subacute poisoning caused by inhalations of hydrogen sulphide and other noxious gases during work in caisson; medicolegal expertise, [G. Colella] Rassegna d.previd.sociale **21:** 57-76, Oct. '34
—calculation of multiple infirmities, [E. Rey] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 244-248, Feb. '35
—cause of lesion as element in differentiating between professional diseases and accidents, [C. Gerin] Arch. di antropol.crim. (quad. no. 11), pp. 27-30, '34

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND INSURANCE—Continued
—clinicoradiologic study of paracondyloid calcification of femur (Pellegrini-Stieda's disease); medicolegal aspects, [D. Cossu] Rassegna d.previd.sociale **22:** 44-58, Feb. '35
—criteria for evaluation of invalidity in association of pulmonary tuberculosis and pneumoconiosis, [G. Bianchi] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1327-1331, '33
—definition of term "relapse," [F. Ballotta] Arch.di antropol.crim. (quad. no. 11), pp. 47-53, '34
—discussion of Workmen's Compensation Law in New York; its experience and its implications, [J. W. Tulin] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **11:** 19-28, Jan. '35
—epilepsy secondary to head injury, [M. A. Glaser & F. P. Shafer] Arch.Surg. **30:** 783-804, May '35
—estimation of disability in workmen after nephrectomy, [F. de Negris Marella] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1422-1434, '33
—evaluation of damage in mutilated and rigid fingers resulting from industrial accidents, [G. Punzo] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **16:** 205-211, Feb. 28, '35
—evaluation of mercurial poisoning, [A. Astuni] Arch. di antropol.crim. (quad. no. 11), pp. 120-126, '34
—fracture disability estimation, [H. Nelson] Minnesota Med. **18:** 195-197, March '35
—fractures of posterior process of astragalus; 11 cases, with particular reference to roentgen aspects; importance in relation to compensation, [E. Dusi] Chir.d. org.di movimento **19:** 321-330, Oct. '34
—frequency of ankylostomiasis among agricultural workers; question of their right to compensation, [B. Cavagliano] Med.d.lavoro **25:** 418-423, Nov. 30, '34
—general criteria for evaluation of lowered working ability, [B. Boldrini] Arch.di antropol.crim. (quad. no. 11), pp. 18-22, '34
—general study of Kümmell-Verneuil's disease, spondylosis or traumatic spondylitis; relation to law of industrial accidents, [R. A. Faleni] Prensa méd. argent. **22:** 236-244, Jan. 30, '35
—identification of "relation of causality" in connection with compensation, [S. Ottolenghi] Arch.di antropol. crim. (supp.) **53:** 1037-1059, '33
—illustrations of expert testimony in field of industrial accidents, [C. Biondi] Rassegna d.previd.sociale **21:** 27, Oct. '34; **22:** 65, Jan. '35
—industrial diseases in Belgium, [A. Langelez] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 673-678, April 21, '35
—industrial legislation establishing insurance fund for medical care, according to new Brazilian constitution, [A. Nupieri] Rev.Assoc.paulista de med. **5:** 79-82, Aug. '34
—industrial petroleum and benzol intoxication; toxicologic and medicolegal considerations; discussion of nomenclature, [C. Simonin] Paris méd. **2:** 408-412, Nov. 17, '34
—latent pyogenic infection resulting from previous industrial accidents; question of compensation, [E. Pachner] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1596-1608, '33
—law of industrial accidents in agriculture, [R. Royo-Villanova y Morales] Crón.méd., Valencia **39:** 161-178, March 15, '35
—malaria and professional diseases; medicolegal studies, [D. Macaggi] Forze san. **3:** 1720, Sept. 30, '34; 1789, Oct. 10, '34
—medicolegal aspects of hernia, with special reference to traumatic and industrial hernias, [B. B. Spota] Prensa méd.argent. **21:** 1970-1974, Oct. 17, '34
—medicolegal concept of professional diseases, [G. Canuto] Arch.di antropol.crim. (quad. no. 11), pp. 3-17, '34
—medicolegal consideration of bronchiectasis, [A. Pio Gaeta] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1442-1443, '33
—medicolegal evaluation of disturbances of rhythm and efficiency of heart, [A. Pio Gaeta] Arch.di antropol. crim. (supp.) **53:** 1443-1446, '33
—medicolegal phases of silicosis, [C. O. Sappington] Indust.Med. **4:** 67-71, Feb. '35
—medicolegal study of death caused by carbon disulphide poisoning, [A. Ascarelli] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1231-1239, '33
—meningeal hematoma as late complication of cranial injury in workman; medicolegal study, [P. Mazel, J. Dechaume & Badr-el-din] Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 788-797, Dec. '34
—modern attitude toward traumatic cancer: Bulkley lecture, [J. Ewing] Arch.Path. **19:** 690-728, May '35; also, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **11:** 281-333, May '35
—need of roentgen examination of slight cranial wounds to determine intracranial projectiles; relation to disability and compensation in war veterans, [Mutel] Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 424-433, April '35
—neurasthenic indecision as result of accident; petition for compensation, [R. P. Sommer] Med.Welt **9:** 349-350, March 9, '35

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND INSURANCE—Continued
—neurotic syndrome and syringomyelia as result of injury from electricity; medicolegal aspects of case, [G. G. Perrando] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1179-1186, '33
—overlapping of accident insurance and sickness insurance in connection with compensation for temporary disability, [C. Cartoni] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1390-1396, '33
—periarticular calcification of workman's shoulder; medicolegal aspects of case, [M. Duvoir & L. Pollet] Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 843-847, Dec. '34
—permanent disability with regard to certain occupations, [G. Guareschi] Arch.di antropol.crim. (quad. no. 11), pp. 23-26, '34
—physicians' fees in accident insurance, [Cousin] Arch. méd.-chir.de Province **25:** 111-114, March '35
—poisoning with insecticides; medicolegal and insurance aspects, [F. W. Lohmann] Veröffentl.a.d.Geb.d.Med.-Verwalt. **44:** 333-368, '35
—problem of what constitutes industrial diseases, [G. Ichok] Paris méd. (annexe) **1:** ix-xi, April 6, '35
—professional diseases aggravated by accidents; problems in compensation, [C. Gerin] Arch.di antropol. crim. (quad. no. 11), pp. 31-35, '34
—prolonged manifestations, especially purpura, of benzene poisoning in factory workers; compensation problem, [H. Gounelle & G. Dumas] Sang **9:** 204-206, '35
—pulmonary spirochetosis in workman with thoracic injury; medicolegal aspects, [Decoulx & G. Patoir] Ann.de méd.lég. **14:** 851-855, Dec. '34
—pulmonary tuberculosis after industrial accidents; medicolegal study of 2 cases, [V. Alberti] Med.d. lavoro **25:** 447-450, Dec. 31, '34
—question of causative relation between industrial trauma and arthritis deformans, [G. Prosperi] Arch. di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1629-1640, '33; also, Rassegna d.previd.sociale **22:** 34-43, Feb. '35
—relation of trauma to apophyseal arthritis of spine in workmen; medicolegal discussion, [C. Gerin] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1456-1466, '33
—relation of working capacity to saturnine disease of kidney; criteria for evaluation, [E. Francia] Arch. di antropol.crim. (quad. no. 11), pp. 138-146, '34
—renal traumatisms in their relation to law of industrial accidents, [L. Bard] Rev.méd.cubana **46:** 390-394, April '35
—report of Committee on Fractures, Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 53-62, Feb. 16, '35; abstr., Lancet **1:** 393-394, Feb. 16, '35
—results of fracture of superior tibial epiphyses; cases in workmen, [E. Pachner] Arch.di ortop. **50:** 1115-1134, Dec. 31, '34
—revision of German law of February 11, 1929, concerning extension of accident insurance to occupational eczemas, [H. T. Schreus] Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 5-11, Jan. 5, '35
—rôle of physicians in occupational diseases in relation to compensation laws, [L. Carozzi] Arch.f.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **5:** 583-591, '34
—sensitization and dermopathologic predisposition in industrial accidents, [F. Berjillos del Rio] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 587-592, Feb. '35
—significance of pre-existing causes of disease, [S. Busatto] Arch.di antropol.crim. (quad. no. 11), pp. 36-46, '34
—significance of roentgen examination in medicolegal evaluation of spinal injury, [A. Mori] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1564-1577, '33
—standard practices in compensation of occupational diseases, Am.J.Pub.Health (supp.) **25:** 102-107, Feb. '35
—statistics on injuries and infections of fingers and hands based on accident insurance records, [M. Jaroš] Rozhl.v chir.a gynaek. (část chir.) **13:** 270-288, '34
—statistics on various forms of tuberculosis gathered by C. N. M. A. C. (National Sickness Fund for Commercial Workers); demographic and medicolegal study of evaluation of risks in relation to sickness, [O. Bellucci] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1284-1295, '33
—syndrome of hyperthyroidism due to electrical injury in workman; clinical and medicolegal significance, [F. Molfino] Rassegna di med.appl.lavoro indust. **6:** 52-57, Feb. '35
—syringomyelia in relation to trauma and to war service, [A. Knauer] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 34-36, '34
—therapy of renal diseases in application of law, [D. Macaggi] Arch.di antropol. crim. (quad. no. 11), pp. 81-92, '34
—toxic accidents during manufacture of gunpowder and explosives; conditions of workmen employed in these factories in France with regard to law of accidents and law of pensions, [E. Robert] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **112:** 10-19, Jan. 10, '35
—traumatic arthritis, with special reference to its medicolegal aspect, [E. M. Bick] Indust.Med. **4:** 165-168, April '35

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND INSURANCE—Continued
—traumatic injuries of ears; otologic expertise. [Caussé] J.de méd.de Paris 54: 1026-1027, Nov. 29, '34
—twenty years' observation of medical questions under Compensation Act, [J. J. Donahue] Rhode Island M.J. 18: 69, May '35
—undulant fever as professional disease; medicolegal study. [O. Loudet] Rev.de criminol.,psiquiat.y med. leg. 21: 564-569, Sept.-Oct. '34
—various legislations concerning industrial accidents and occupational diseases (Les différentes législations en matière d'accidents du travail et des maladies professionnelles), [various authors] Rev.internat.de méd.profess.et sociale 7: 67-93, Nov. '34
—Workmen's Compensation Act, [H. G. Williams] South African M.J. 8: 879-883, Dec. 8, '34
—workmen's compensation in New York and Pennsylvania, J.A.M.A. 104: 479, Feb. 9, '35
disputed cases, are sequels of war malaria still appearing? Importance in cases of compensation, [P. Mühlens] Riv.di malariol. (sez. II) 13: 332-334, '34; also, Med.Welt 9: 66, Jan. 12, '35; also, Klin. Wchnschr. 14: 111, Jan. 19, '35; also, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 64: 247-249, April '35; also, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 48: 270-271, March 1, '35; comment by Schlesinger 48:365, March 22, '35; comment by Stejskal 48: 532, April 26, '35
—accident, attempted suicide or traumatic twilight state? Case of compensation, [W. Mauss] München.med. Wchnschr. 82: 621-622, April 18, '35
—autopsy one year after death to determine cause in relation to trauma; compensation denied, [P. Schröder] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 41: 561-565, Nov. '34
—can injuries of meniscus in men who work with pneumatic tools be considered occupational injuries deserving compensation? [K. Regensburger] Zentralbl. f.Chir. 61: 2707-2709, Nov. 24, '34
—chronic intestinal disturbances and amebic infections; medicolegal examination of applicant for war service compensation, [O. Fischer] München.med. Wchnschr. 82: 336-338, Feb. 28, '35
—chronic rheumatism due to working in refrigeration plant; medicolegal presentation of case, [A. A. Masciotra] Semana méd. 1: 297-302, Jan. 24, '35
—compensation of workers after contracting ankylostomiasis, [L. Lattes] Arch.di antropol.crim. (quad. no. 11), pp. 106-111, '34
—death due to blood poisoning from carbuncle on back resulting from furunculosis sustained during war service; compensation granted; case, [H. Stursberg] Med.Klin. 31: 454-455, April 5, '35
—determination of previous mental and nervous condition of patient before deciding on workman's compensation after cranial injury, [T. Vasiliu & J. Stanescu] Ann.de méd.lég. 14: 776-781, Dec. '34
—diminished power of genital apparatus in relation to working capacity of individual, and insurance laws, [F. Ballotta] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 16: 395-399, Sept. '34; also, Arch.di antropol.crim. (quad. no. 11), pp. 93-98, '34
—external oblique inguinal hernia due to injury; medicolegal testimony, [V. Puccinelli] Rassegna d.previd. sociale 22: 59-68, Feb. '35
—funicular myelosis caused by anemia judged result of industrial trauma; case, [S. I. Nudelman] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. 48: 1333-1338, Nov. '34
—importance of probability in war service injuries; case of femoral fracture in veteran, [von Schnizer] Fortschr.d.Med. 53: 200-201, March 18, '35
—old and new thoughts on external oblique inguinal hernia due to injury; medicolegal opinion, [C. Biondi] Rassegna d.previd.sociale 22: 69-73, Feb. '35
—perforation of gastroduodenal ulcers into free peritoneum; relation to industrial accident and compensation, [M. Robineau] Ann.de méd.lég. 15: 233-241, Feb. '35
—question of compensation for alleged sciatica; 2 cases, [Brückner] Med.Klin. 30: 1565, Nov. 23, '34
—question of gunshot wound of lungs with retained bullet or calcified tuberculous lymph nodes; bullet splinter inside or outside of cranium; roentgen diagnosis in 2 cases claiming compensation for war injury, [R. Kaiser] Röntgenpraxis 6: 749-753, Nov. '34
—question of roentgen pictures following industrial trauma indicating pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [J. Lencioni] Rev.méd.del Rosario 25: 129-136, Feb. '35
—question of trauma as cause of diabetes; medicolegal study of case in war veteran, [T. Behrendt] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. 42: 113-120, March '35
—relation of trauma to tumor; 2 cases in workmen; question of compensation, [G. Ronfini] Osp.maggiore 22: 620-624, Oct. '34
—significance of continuous symptoms in war injury with exacerbation of previous existing disease, [von Schnizer] Fortschr.d.Med. 53: 243, April 1, '35
—styloid process of vertebra erroneously diagnosed as osteophyte caused by osteoarthritis deformans in workman; question of compensation, [E. Benassi] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) 53: 1304-1307, '33
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND INSURANCE, disputed cases—Continued
—sudden death in workman with mitral stenosis and posttraumatic pleurisy; medicolegal expertise, [D. Campanacci] Gior.di clin.med. 16: 249-254, Feb. 28, '35
—vertebral spondylarthritis and trauma in farmer; autopsy to determine cause of death, [A. Bellussi] Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) 53: 1296-1304, '33
WORKS, R. L., Complications peculiar to pharyngeal surgery, Texas State J.Med. 30: 649-651, Feb. '35
WORMIAN BONES: See Craniology
WORMS: See de GENNES, L., jt. auth.
WORMS, R., La thérapeutique des maladies infectieuses en 1934, Bull.gén.de thérap. 185: 381-386, '34
WORONZOW, D. S., Der Einfluss der Ermüdung auf die absolute Refraktärphase des Nerven, Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. 235: 96-102, '34
WORRY
See also Anxiety
—overcoming worry, [M. Wylie] Hygeia 13: 43-45, Jan. '35
—why worry? [H. V. Gaskill] Indust.Med. 4: 74-75, Feb. '35
WORSAAE, E., Untersuchungen über die B-Gruppe und das Verhältnis zwischen dem A- und B-Rezeptor in der AB-Gruppe, Ztschr.f.Rassenphysiol. 7: 17-22, '35
WORSCHITZ, F., Biologic and structural effects of roentgen rays, Magyar röntgen köz. 9: 38-48, '35
Über die metahistologische Struktur fibrillärer Gebilde tierischer Gewebe, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen 51: 81-86, Jan. '35
WORSTER-DROUGHT, C., Thyrotoxicosis with unilateral exophthalmos, hyperpituitarism, and infantile hemiplegia, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 28: 515-516, March '35
Hepatomegaly with persistent ketonuria, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. 28: 829-831, May '35
WORTHMANN, F., Gedanken des Praktikers über die Entstehung der rheumatischen Krankheiten, München. med.Wchnschr. 81: 1932-1933, Dec. 13, '34
WORTIS, S. B., Respiratory metabolism of excised brain tissue; effects of some drugs on brain oxidations, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 33: 1022-1029, May '35
WOUNDED AND SICK
—care of prisoners of war and of wounded in bygone days, [A. Fonck] München.med.Wchnschr. 81: 1698-1699, Nov. 2, '34
—elevating apparatus which leaves back free, [J. Saint-Pierre] Presse méd. 42: 2033-2034, Dec. 15, '34
transportation: See also Ambulances
—airplane as means of transportation for sick, [K. M. Slotboom] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 79: 1969-1972, April 27, '35
—glimpse of past; what of future? [F. C. Clarke] Canad.M.A.J. 32: 71-74, Jan. '35
—handling of patients with abdominal trauma and prolapsed viscera, [B. A. Stekolnikov] Novy khir. arkhiv 30: 517-525, '34
—hill stretcher, [T. G. Thompson] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 63: 373-378, Dec. '34
—military hospital train in World War, [Wollenweber] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 1810-1813, Nov. 23, '34
—modified Stokes stretcher, [W. L. Mann] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 33: 177-179, April '35
—organization and training of medical department of United States army, with special reference to stretcher bearers, [F. A. Blesse] Arch.méd.belges (Bull.internat.) 88: 185-190, April '35
—recent developments at Medical Department Equipment Laboratory, U.S.Army, [G. L. McKinney] Mil. Surgeon 76: 11-25, Jan. '35
—sanitary aviation, [Hassenforder] Echo méd.du nord 2: 767-791, Nov. 4, '34
—sanitary evacuation in war; sorting and clearing stations, [N. Marinesco] Arch.méd.belges (Bull. internat.) 87: 551-563, Nov. '34
—sanitary trains, [F. Fernández Zamarrón] Rev.san. mil., Madrid 25: 65-77, March 15, '35
—transportation of sick to places of safety during aerial attack, [Agena] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Krankenhausw., pp. 590-592, Dec. 11, '34
—transportation of wounded in war, [I. Janu] Rev.de chir., Bucureşti 37: 915-927, Sept.-Dec. '34
—work of division for transporting soldiers on Western front, [F. Zölliner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 60: 1608-1610, Oct. 19, '34
WOUNDS
See also under names of organs and regions
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, wound diphtheria
gangrene: See Gangrene, gas
gunshot: See also Jurisprudence, Medical, wounds and injuries in; under names of organs and regions, as Abdomen, wounds and injuries; Lungs, wounds and injuries; Spine, fractures; Ureters, wounds and injuries; etc.
—aneurysm of primary right iliac artery resulting from war wound; death from rupture of aneurysm 15 years after injury; question of pension, [Vielle] Arch.de méd.et pharm.mil. 102: 121-141, Jan. '35
—late sequels (prolonged suppurative angiocholitis) caused by retention of projectile in hepatic parenchyma after war wound; case; preliminary report, [A. Scalfati & U. Bizzarri] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 42: 498-501, March 18, '35

WOUNDS, gunshot—Continued
—stopping power, [C. Goddard] Mil.Surgeon **76:** 57-71, Feb. '35
—wandering of bullets, [H. von Hasselbach] Zentralbl. f.Chir. **62:** 1008-1011, April 27, '35
—wounds which caused deaths of 3 of our Presidents, South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 19-21, Jan. '35
healing: See also Brain, wounds and injuries; Wounds, therapy
—action of light filtered through colored screen on healing processes of experimental wounds, [A. Costantini] Pathologica **27:** 102-106, Feb. 15, '35
—cicatrization by hyperemia, [H. Tissier] Bull.et mém. Soc.de méd.de Paris **138:** 480-483, Oct. 12, '34
—cicatrization in diathermocoagulation, [A. Zimmern & A. Pecker] Rev.d'actinol. **10:** 385-387, Sept.-Oct. '34
—effect of extracts of endocrine glands, [A. Z. Kozdoba] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1499-1501, Oct. 31, '34
—evolution of war wounds, [A. Debeyre] Echo méd.du nord **3:** 365-384, March 10, '35
—general gas metabolism during process of cicatrization, [A. Striganova] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **32:** 820-825, Sept. '34
—mechanism of cutaneous cicatrization, [P. Nordin] Néoplasmes **13:** 309-315, Nov.-Dec. '34
—rôle of endocrine glands in tissue regeneration, [A. Z. Kozdoba] Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 147-180, '34
—stimulating effect of embryonic extracts on cicatrization in mammals, [B. D. Morosov & A. R. Striganova] J.de physiol.et de path.gén. **32:** 1148-1152, Dec. '34
infection: See also Wounds, therapy
—bacteriologic diagnosis in war surgery, [García Sierra] Med.ibera **2:** 551-552, Nov. 10, '34
—in relation to lymphangitis, [J. W. Loos] Monatschr.f. Unfallh. **41:** 612-613, Dec. '34
—incidence of postoperative infections, [A. T. Zavalla] Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **25:** 476-478, Oct. '34
—of clean operative wounds; 9 year study, [F. L. Meleney] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 264-276, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
—present status of prevention of pyogenic infections of war wounds, [L. Owczarewicz & T. Sokolowski] Arch.méd.belges (Bull. internat.) **88:** 61-81, Feb. '35
medicolegal aspect: See Jurisprudence, Medical, wounds and injuries in
therapy, application of sucrose in therapy of suppurative wounds in diabetics, [P. Escudero & J. Orgaz] Semana méd. **2:** 1232-1234, Oct. 25, '34
—aniline dyes, [A. S. Kosdoba & A. B. Rais] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 380-381, Feb. 16, '35
—antiseptic therapy, [A. Schmidt & G. Saxinger] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 1041-1045, May 4, '35
—application of Pasteur theories, [P. A. Gertsen] Sovet.klin. **19:** 908-917, '33
—biologic methods of stimulating healing, [A. G. Eletskiy & K. M. Klimov] Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 339-350, '34
—directions for first care and measures for preventing development of traumatic tetanus, [W. Wendel] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **42:** 1-7, Jan. '35
—effect of quartz lamp irradiation on healing of wounds, [I. E. Kazakevich & A. A. Petrova] Novy khir. arkhiv **32:** 316-330, '34
—evolution of war wounds; secondary suture, [A. Debeyre] Echo méd.du nord **3:** 365-384, March 10, '35
—experimental data on infected wounds, [A. Z. Kozdoba] Novy khir.arkhiv **30:** 181-195, '34
—external application of honey. [Zaiss] München.med. Wchnschr. **81:** 1891-1893, Dec. 6, '34
—immediate treatment of compound injuries, [S. L. Koch] Illinois M.J. **67:** 40-45, Jan. '35
—influence of various metal compounds on growth of bacteria, [W. Haase] Med.Klin. **30:** 1585-1587, Nov. 30, '34
—local action of vitamin in cod liver oil bandages, [W. von Drigalski] Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. **3:** 260-268, Oct. '34
—local treatment, [M. Thompson] Am.J.Surg. **27:** 302-310, Feb. '35
—Mendez method of therapy of suppurative wounds in diabetics and in persons without diabetes, [L. G. Gret] Semana méd. **1:** 346-348, Jan. 31, '35
—organotherapy of torpid granulating wounds, [A. Z. Kozdoba] Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1643-1644, Nov. 30, '34; also, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 159-162, Jan. 19, '35
—present status of treatment of pyogenic infections of war wounds, [L. Owczarewicz & T. Sokolowski] Arch.méd.belges (Bull. internat.) **88:** 61-81, Feb. '35
—primary sutures, [A. Dufour] Hôpital **22:** 747-748, Dec. (B) '34
—primary treatment, [W. Dracklé] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1838, Nov. 30, '34
—rôle of sex glands in healing of experimental wounds; studies with both ovarian and testicular hormones, [A. S. Kosdoba] Mitt.a.d.Grenzgeb.d.Med.u.Chir. **43:** 557-565, '34
—scientific and clinical principles of therapy of incidental wounds, [E. von Redwitz] Med.Welt **9:** 555-560, April 20, '35
—secondary suture of granulating wound, [G. A. Sukhanov] Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 251-256, '34

WOUNDS, therapy—Continued
—stimulation of healing in non-healing wounds by allantoin occurring in maggot secretions and of wide biological distribution, [W. Robinson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 267-271, April '35
—technical aspects of biology, [C. Hempel] München. med.Wchnschr. **82:** 88-91, Jan. 17, '35
—thioglycerol; more stable sulphydryl compound for use in healing, [L. E. Sutton] J.A.M.A. **104:** 2168-2171, June 15, '35
—tinfoil in abrasions, [J. A. Carman] J.Trop.Med. **37:** 376-377, Dec. 1, '34
—treatment of badly healing wounds with carbon dioxide baths, [R. Tobet] Therap.d.Gegenw. **76:** 14-17, Jan. '35
—treatment of deep wounds caused by broken wires in wire cables, [E. Heide] München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1623-1624, Oct. 19, '34
—treatment of fresh accidental wounds, [F. Brüning] Fortschr.d.Therap. **10:** 650-653, Nov. '34
—treatment of traumatic wounds and their sequels, [H. Kunz] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 372-376, March 30, '35; abstr., Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 274-275, March 1, '35
—trypaflavine (acridine dye), [G. Ravalico] Rassegna internaz.di clin.e terap. **15:** 1149-1155, Oct. 31, '34
—ultraviolet therapy, [H. Bach] Med.Welt **9:** 235-237, Feb. 16, '35
—use of concentrated Streptococcus serum of New York State Department of Health in infected wounds, [A. E. Sheplar, M. J. Spence & W. J. MacNeal] Arch. Surg. **30:** 357-370, Feb. '35
—use of viscous sponge for dressing infected wounds, [G. Baller] Ztschr.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **32:** 140-141, March 1, '35
—vitamin A, [L. Zoltán] Orvosi hetil. **79:** 12-14, Jan. 5, '35
WOVSCHIN, W. A., Local immunity therapy for hay fever; supplementary report, M.Rec. **141:** 297-300, March 20, '35
WRANA, J., Present status of vaginitis in children; new treatment method, Arch.Pediat. **52:** 335-341, May '35
WRANNE, N., Proposed changes in housing regulations and inspection in rural districts, Nord.hyg.tidskr. **16:** 11-22, '35
WRETE, M., Untersuchungen über die Sympathicusversorgung des Plexus brachialis und die Halsgrenzstränge beim Menschen, Upsala läkaref.förh. **40:** 1-94, '34
Die Entwicklung der intermediären Ganglien beim Menschen, Morphol.Jahrb. **75:** 229-268, '35
WRIGHT, A. D., X-ray appearances produced by congenital cystic dilatation of common bile duct, Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 227-230, April '35
Technique of evipan anæsthesia, Lancet **1:** 1040-1041, May 4, '35
WRIGHT, A. M.: See COLEMAN, W., jt. auth.
WRIGHT, C. A., Endocrinology and physical therapy, Physiotherapy Rev. **15:** 9-12, Jan.-Feb. '35
Pituitary basophilism; discussion of additional factors in relation to 4 cases, M.Rec. **141:** 191-196, Feb. 20, '35
WRIGHT, C. I., and BARBOUR, F. A., Respiratory effects of morphine, codeine and related substances; effect of morphine, dihydromorphine, dihydromorphinone (dilaudid) and dihydrocodeinone (dicodid) on respiratory activity of rabbit, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **53:** 34-45, Jan. '35
Respiratory effects of morphine, codeine and related substances; effect of α-monoacetylmorphine, monoacetyldihydromorphine, diacetylmorphine (heroin) and diacetyldihydromorphine on respiratory activity of rabbit, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **54:** 25-33, May '35
WRIGHT, C. P., JR., New regulations govern New York's proprietary hospitals, Mod.Hosp. **44:** 45, June '35
WRIGHT, C. S. (Philadelphia), Therapy with cold quartz lamp in dermatology; preliminary study of therapeutic effect and dosage, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **31:** 374-386, March '35
Aortic aneurysm treated with bismuth; report of case, J.Chemotherapy **12:** 177-179, April '35
WRIGHT, C. S. (Toronto), Manipulative surgery, Canad. M.A.J. **32:** 64-68, Jan. '35
WRIGHT, D. O., Macrocytic anemia and hepatic cirrhosis, Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 115-119, Jan. '35
Macrocytic anemia in Banti's disease, Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 814-817, Jan. '35
——See MUSSER, J. H., jt. auth.
WRIGHT, F. J.: See SMITH, I., jt. auth.
WRIGHT, F. L., Pellagra: report of 2 cases, M.Bull.Vet. Admin. **11:** 354-357, April '35
WRIGHT, G., Collective inquiry by Fellows of Association of Surgeons into gastrojejunal ulceration, Brit.J. Surg. **22:** 433-455, Jan. '35
WRIGHT, G. P., Decline in phthisis mortality in England, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **49:** 129-139, March 30, '35
WRIGHT, H. B., Comparison of Bureau of Air Commerce and military aviation medical examinations, J.Aviation Med. **5:** 128-136, Dec. '34
WRIGHT, H. N., Treatment of commoner industrial poisonings—lead, arsenic and carbon monoxide, Minnesota Med. **18:** 236-238, April '35
——See HEMINGWAY, A., jt. auth.

WRIGHT, I. S., Treatment of adult scurvy with crystalline vitamin C (ascorbic acid), Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 475, Dec. '34
WRIGHT, J. B., Black widow spider bite: report of 4 cases, J.Tennessee M.A. **28:** 6-7, Jan. '35
WRIGHT, JAMES, Rare complication of typhoid fever—pyonephrosis, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **64:** 266-267, April '35
WRIGHT, JONATHAN, Medicine of primitive man, M.Life **42:** 99-108, Feb. '35
WRIGHT, JOYCE: See **PARISH, H. J., jt. auth.**
WRIGHT, L.: See **GREGERSEN, M. I., jt. auth.**
WRIGHT, N., Methods of reducing infection in milk supply, Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow, pp. 30-32; 33-40; 41-44, '34-'35; in Glasgow M.J. Feb.; March; April '35
WRIGHT, O. E.: See **DANIELS, A. L., jt. auth.**
WRIGHT, R. B., Lymphosarcoma with ovarian involvement in child, Am.J.Cancer **24:** 65-68, May '35
WRIGHT, R. D., Reaction of pulmonary tissue to lipiodol, Am.J.Path. **11:** 497-502, May '35
WRIGHT, R. E., Familial macular degeneration, Brit.J. Ophth. **19:** 160-165, March '35
Hereditary diseases, Indian M.Rec. **55:** 2-8, Jan. '35
Trachoma problem, Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 309-318, June '35
Corneal grafting—reparative and optical, Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 341-347, June '35
——and NAYAR, K. K., Rare type of congenital cataract, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 158, Feb. '35
——NAYAR, K. K., and NAYUDU, T. V., Disturbances of visual apparatus in toxaemias of pregnancy associated with eclampsia or pre-eclamptic state, Brit.J. Ophth. **19:** 19-26, Jan. '35
WRIGHT, S. (Chicago), Genetics of abnormal growth in guinea pig, Cold Spring Harbor Symp.,Quant.Biol. **2:** 137-147, '34
WRIGHT, S. (London), Tests for respiratory efficiency; critical review, Brit.M.J. **1:** 714-715, April 6, '35
Mode of action of certain drugs which stimulate respiration, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **54:** 1-16, May '35
WRIGHT, W. D., Intensity discrimination and its relation to adaptation of eye, J.Physiol. **83:** 466-477, March 15, '35
WRIGHT TEST: See Undulant Fever, diagnosis
WRIGLEY, A. J., Prognosis in puerperal sepsis, Lancet **2:** 1459-1460, Dec. 29, '34
WRINKLES: See Face, surgery
WRISBERG'S LOBE: See Lungs, abnormalities
WRIST
See also Scaphoid Bone, Carpal; Semilunar Bone
—bone weight in human carpus, [S. I. Pyle] Human Biol. **7:** 108-118, Feb. '35
—latent muscular rigidity of wrist as symptom of lesion of central motor nuclei; value in diagnosis of parkinsonism and pseudobulbar syndromes, [D. Noica & S. Draganesco] Rev.neurol. **63:** 75-79, Jan. '35
abnormalities, detachment of styloid process of ulna in patient with supernumerary triangular bone of wrist; roentgen diagnosis, [H. Fournié] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **18:** 627-628, Dec. '34
—fracture of wrist with subsequent development of irritation in triangular bone, [Thirion] Bull.et mém. Soc.de radiol.méd.de France **22:** 505-507, Oct. '34
—new case of triangular bone, [du Bourguet & Rebérol] Rev.d'orthop. **21:** 601-602, Nov.-Dec. '34
—styloid bone of wrist in adult man; so-called supernumerary bone, [G. Bruno] Anat.Anz. **79:** 390-396, Feb. 11, '35
ankylosis, hereditary fusion of bones, [E. L. Kewesch] Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **50:** 550-556, Dec. '34
cancer, metastasis of squamous cell carcinoma to axilla without demonstrable intervening growth; study by serial sections, [E. R. Long] Am.J.Cancer **23:** 797-800, April '35
contracture: See Contracture
dislocations, of radiocarpal joint, [F. J. Tees] Canad. M.A.J. **32:** 122-127, Feb. '35
—atypical diverging dislocation fractures, [F. G. Schnek] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **42:** 76-80, Feb. '35
—palmar dislocation of right ulna: case, [C. Finaz] Rev. méd.de la Suisse Rom. **55:** 229-235, March 25, '35
—rotation of semilunar bone at supination as hindrance to perilunar reposition of wrist, [F. G. Schnek] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 580-584, '34
—snapping wrist, forward midcarpal subluxation, [A. Mouchet & J. Belot] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **60:** 1243-1244, Dec. 1, '34
—trapeziometacarpal luxation: 2 cases, [J. Leuret] Ann. d'anat.path. **11:** 953-956, Dec. '34
—x-ray diagnosis, [C. H. Warfield] Indust.Med. **4:** 111-112, March '35
fractures, in region of wrist in childhood, puberty and adolescence, [C. L. Gillies] J.Iowa M.Soc. **25:** 15-17, Jan. '35
—atypical diverging dislocation fractures, [F. G. Schnek] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **42:** 76-80, Feb. '35
—of os multangulum majus, [W. Kanert] Monatschr.f. Unfallh. **42:** 128-131, March '35
—of trapezium; case, [P. Oreto] Riv.san.siciliana **23:** 589-594, April 15, '35
WRIST, fractures—Continued
—with subsequent development of irritation in triangular bone, [Thirion] Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de France **22:** 505-507, Oct. '34
—x-ray diagnosis, [C. H. Warfield] Indust.Med. **4:** 111-112, March '35
roentgenography: See also under other subheads of Wrist
—[Hill, Thomas, Farmer & Winkler] Radiog.& Clin. Photog. **11:** 14-15, April '35
—for diagnosing rickets in nurslings, [J. P. Garrahan & E. Muzio] Arch.argent.de pediat. **5:** 642-651, Nov. '34
surgery: See also under other subheads of Wrist
—simple method of arthrodesis following poliomyelitis, [S. Kofmann] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 88-90, Jan. 12, '35
tuberculosis, partial resection for white tumor, [E. Sorrel] Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir. **61:** 31-35, Jan. 19, '35
wounds and injuries, recent traumatism, [A. Mouchet] Hôpital **22:** 745-747, Dec. (B) '34
—late sequels, [H. Cupey] Monatschr.f.Unfallh. **42:** 161-183, April '35
—roentgen study of 2 cases, [C. Ottino] Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. **44:** 718-723, Dec. 15, '34
—therapy, [C. R. H. Rabl] Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **35:** 121-122, '34
WRIST-DROP
—classical case of lead palsy, [W. Harris] Brit.M.J. **1:** 193-194, Feb. 2, '35
WRITING
See also Handwriting
—biologic aspects of development, [A. J. P. van den Broek] Geneesk.bl.u.klin.en lab.v.d.prakt. **32:** 289-315, '34
—pressure exerted while writing; comparative studies of twins, [M. Carmena] Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **152:** 19-24, '35
WRONG, N. M., "Patch test" as aid in diagnosis, Canad. M.A.J. **32:** 273-275, March '35
WRYNECK: See Torticollis
WU, C. Y., Occurrence, distribution and seasonal prevalence of rat-fleas in China, with note on their relation to bubonic plague, Rep.Nat.Quarantine Serv., pp. 27-37, '34
——See WONG, F. S., jt. auth.
WU, K.: See **VOGEL, H., jt. auth.**
WU, L. C., Chronic salpingitis caused by Oxyuris vermicularis; report of case, Chinese M.J. **49:** 256-259, March '35
WU, L. T., Pestilence and plague in China, Rep.Nat.Quarantine Serv., pp. 1-25, '34
Private medical practitioner in relation to public health, Rep.Nat.Quarantine Serv., pp. 109-114, '34
WU, P. P. T., Reactions of contents of jejunum and experimental production of peptic ulcer, Arch.Surg. **30:** 557-562, April '35
WU, T. S., Experimenteller Beitrag zur Perforationsperitonitis an Magen und Darm, besonders in der bakteriologischen Betrachtung, Jap.J.M.Sc.,IX,Surg., Orthop.& Odont. **4:** 1-70, Sept. '34
WU, T. T., and CHI, C. K., Amebiasis of uterine cervix; report of case, Chinese M.J. **49:** 69-73, Jan. '35
——See ALEXANDER, L., jt. auth.
WUCHERERIA: See Filariasis
WÜNSCHE, W.: See **ARNOLD, A. (Leipzig), jt. auth.**
WÜRDEMANN, H. V., Problems arising from effect of high speed on living tissues, J.Aviation Med. **6:** 27-29, March '35
WUERTHLE, H. G., Vom Nutzen der Mandelbehandlung, Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 994-997, Nov. 5, '34
Erfolge durch Atemgymnastik, Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 1031-1036, Nov. 19, '34
Zur Ernährungsfrage, Fortschr.d.Med. **52:** 1092, Dec. 10, '34; 1112, Dec. 17, '34; 1131, Dec. 24, '34
Die physikalische Behandlung der Stuhlverstopfung, Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 24, Jan. 14, '35; 45, Jan. 21, '35
WUGMEISTER, I., Contributo all'anestesia uretrovescicale, Urologia **[1]:** 147-149, Sept. 1, '34
Le traitement des prostatites chroniques par injections intraprostatiques de vaccins, J.d'urol. **38:** 442-445, Nov. '34
Il cateterismo nei prostatici. (Indicazioni e dettagli di tecnica), Gazz.d.osp. **56:** 148, Feb. 10, '35; 175, Feb. 17, '35
WUHRMANN, F., Reststickstoff und Xanthoproteinreaktion im Agonal- und Leichenblut, Ztschr.f.klin.Med. **127:** 499-513, '34
WULF, H., Schnittveraschungsbilder am menschlichen Gehirn, Ztschr.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **151:** 192-205, '34
WULFF, E., Zur Frage der Dauererfolge des artifiziellen Pneumothorax, Tuberkulose **14:** 328-333, Nov. 10-25, '34
WULFF, H., Simple apparatus attached to bed, for active and passive movements, Ugesk.f.læger **96:** 1365-1368, Dec. 13, '34
Some traumatic lesions of frequent occurrence and their treatment, especially after-treatment, Ugesk.f.læger **97:** 405-411, April 4, '35

WULFF, H. B., Urography in 125 cases of acute renal and abdominal conditions, Acta radiol. **16:** 77-86, '35; also, Nord.med.tidskr. **9:** 292-299, Feb. 23, '35; also, Urographie bei 125 Fällen von akuten Nieren- und Bauchzuständen, Chirurg **7:** 16-26, Jan. 1, '35

WULFF, L. M. R., EMGE, L. A., and BRAVO, F., Some effects of alpha dinitrophenol on pregnancy in white rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 678-680, Feb. '35

WUNDERLICH, Die Neuregelung der Rechtsverhältnisse der Kassenärzte und der Pfändungsschutz der Kassenbezüge, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1725-1726, Nov. 9, '34

WUNDERLICH, H., Zur Behandlung der kyphotischen Haltung und Kyphosen Jugendlicher, Ztschr.f.orthop. Chir. **63:** 50-53, '35

Beitrag zur Heilung der Skoliose, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 677, April 25, '35

WUNDERLY, J., Tasmanian crania in collections in the Commonwealth, M.J.Australia **1:** 455-461, April 13, '35

WURDEMANN, H. V., Adolescent glaucoma, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **14:** 59-61, March '35

von WURMB, H., Beiträge zur Lehre der dentogenen Herdinfektion, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 15-22, Oct. '34

Aus der Praxis der Leukoplakie der Mundhöhle, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 630-633, April 19, '35

WURMBACH, H.: See **HEIDERMANNS, C., jt. auth.**

WURMSER, L.: See **HAZARD, R., jt. auth.**

WURMTOETER, H., Individualpsychologophobie, Internat. Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol. **12:** 221-223, Oct.-Dec. '34

WURZEL, P., Traumatism by empalement, Časop.lék.česk. **73:** 1362-1364, Dec. 7, '34

WUTH, O., Chronische Bromuralsucht. Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von E. Christiani, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 474, March 21, '35

Medikamentöse Therapie der Psychosen, Fortschr.d.Neurol.,Psychiat. **7:** 162-172, April '35

WYANDT, H., and DUNN, F. L., Spezifisch-dynamische Wirkung von Eiweiss, Fett und Kohlenhydrat während der Schwangerschaft, Biochem.Ztschr. **277:** 15-16, '35

WYARD, S., Diet in gastric diseases, Post-Grad.M.J. **11:** 103-112, March '35

——and HOBHOUSE, N., Encephalomyelitis simulating diphtheritic paralysis, Brit.M.J. **1:** 523-524, March 16, '35

WYATT, H. T., Fundamental principles underlying mechanics and technique of sterilization, Bull.Am. Coll.Surgeons **18:** 25-29, Dec. '34

WYATT, J., Birth of chimpanzee at Zoological Gardens, London, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **28:** 876-878, May '35

WYBAUW, L., Artériectomie pour endartérite oblitérante, J.de chir.et ann.Soc.belge de chir. **33-31:** 528-532, Nov. '34

——See HUSTIN, A., jt. auth.

WYBERT, A.: See **VIVOLI, D., jt. auth.**

WYCKOFF, R. W. G., Ultraviolet microscopy as means of studying cell structure, Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol. **2:** 39-46, '34

WYETH, G. A., Studies in embryology and histology of ductless glands, M.Rec. **141:** 65, Jan. 16, '35; 200, Feb. 20, '35; 360, April 17, '35; 460, May 15, '35

WYGANT, T. M.: See **MAY, E. W., jt. auth.**

WYLDER, M. K., Prevention of heart disease, Southwestern Med. **19:** 18-22, Jan. '35

WYLER, J., Zur Frage der primären Blasentuberkulose, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 373-378, '35

WYLIE, ANDREW: See Obituaries

WYLIE, B., Traction in forceps deliveries, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **29:** 425-433, March '35

WYLIE, M., Overcoming worry, Hygeia **13:** 43-45, Jan. '35

WYLIE, W. D., Treatment of pellagra, South.Med.& Surg. **97:** 14-15, Jan. '35

WYLLIE, W. G., Prognosis of bronchiectasis in children, Lancet **1:** 1169-1170, May 18, '35

WYMAN, E. T., ELEY, R. C., BUNKER, J. W. M., and HARRIS, R. S., Comparison of "yeast milk" and irradiated milk in treatment of infantile rickets, New England J.Med. **212:** 257-262, Feb. 7, '35

WYMAN, L.: See **MALCOLM, W. G., jt. auth.**

WYMER, I., Zur Behandlung tiefsitzender inoperabler Rektumkarzinome, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 246-249, Feb. 2, '35

WYNEKOOP, C. I., and GERNON, J. T., Crossed renal dystopia without fusion; case report, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **39:** 307-309, May '35

WYNN, J. F., Pelvic varicosities, J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 184-185, April '35

WYNN, W. H., Treatment of pneumonia, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1159-1160, Dec. 22, '34

WYNNE, A. M., Some observations on newer methods of malaria control, New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 435-443, Jan. '35

WYNNE, H. M. N., Menopausal and post-menopausal bleeding, Minnesota Med. **18:** 12-15, Jan. '35

WYNNS, H. L., and BECK, M. D., Epidemiological studies on relapsing fever in California, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 270-276, March '35

WYROBEK, E., Morphologic characteristics of endemic goiter in Krakow and vicinity, Med.doświadczn.i spol. **19:** 1-22, '34

WYROPAJEW, D. N.: See **AWDEJEW, M. I., jt. auth.**

WYRSCH, J., Über Wahnbildung bei Alkoholdeliranten, Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **103:** 67-75, '35

WYRSCH, R., and BRUNS, O., Ueber die Wirkung des durch Antipyretika beeinflussten Pyrifieblers, München.med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1999-2002, Dec. 27, '34

WYSS, O. A. M., Neuere Ergebnisse der Elektrophysiologie auf dem Gebiet der Nerventätigkeit, Schweiz.Arch. f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **35:** 128-131, '35

Die Elektrotherapie vom Gesichtspunkt moderner Elektrophysiologie aus betrachtet, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 274-277, March 23, '35

X

XANTHELASMA: See Xanthoma

XANTHELASMOIDEA: See Urticaria pigmentosa

XANTHINE OXYDASE: See Enzymes

XANTHOCHROMIA

—carotenemia and carotenoderma, [D. T. Gandy] South. M.J. **28:** 444-446, May '35

—carotenosis due to excessive ingestion of Porphyra tenera Kjellman, [S. Isawa] J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 90-91, Oct. 20, '34

—cerebrospinal tuberculous meningitis and Froin syndrome; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of case, [P. L. Bonoli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **41:** 2022-2025, Dec. 24, '34

—Froin syndrome; importance of ambient temperature in development, [N. D. Rosso & J. Peroncini] Arch.de tisiol. **10:** 267-275, Oct.-Dec. '34

—van den Bergh reaction of bilirubin in cerebrospinal fluid, [S. L. Vaughan & R. S. Hubbard] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 618-620, Jan. '35

XANTHOFIBROSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, xanthofibrosarcoma

XANTHOGRANULOMA: See Xanthoma

XANTHOMA

See also Schüller-Christian Syndrome

—aural manifestations of lipoid granulomatosis of skull, [F. L. Lederer, H. G. Poncher & N. D. Fabricant] Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 27-40, Jan. '35

—causing hemorrhagic villous synovitis of knee joint; case, [D. H. Kling & D. Sashin] Arch.Surg. **30:** 52-61, Jan. '35

—cholesterol in xanthoma, [L. Nékám, Jr. & B. Ottenstein] Magyar orvosi arch. **36:** 63-71, '35

—fat necrosis with xanthomatous degeneration of breast; case, [B. Paggi] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **42:** 102-115, Feb. '35

—general xanthomatosis; case, [K. Herman] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1208-1209, Dec. 29, '34

—generalized xanthelasmatosis with cardiac involvement in form of ulcerous endocarditis of mitral valve; case, [K. Wolff] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **293:** 472-486, '34

—generalized xanthomatosis with disturbances in lipoid metabolism; case, [H. Brandt] Dermat.Wchnschr. **100:** 11-17, Jan. 5, '35

—localized lipoid cell (xanthomatous) infiltrations, [S. Tunoda] Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 328-330, Feb. 9, '35

—retroperitoneal xanthogranuloma, [C. Oberling] Am.J. Cancer **23:** 477-489, March '35

—tuberosum; case, [B. Sanchez Cozar] Actas dermo-sif. **27:** 565-573, Feb. '35

—unusual case of xanthoma tuberosum multiplex, [H. Silver] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **2:** 17-21, May-June '35

—xanthomatosis generalisata ossium; case simulating osteitis fibrosa cystica, [D. H. Shelling & A. F. Voshell] Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 592-608, April '35

—xanthomatosis lentis; biomicroscopic and histochemical study, [G. Sala] Boll.d'ocul. **14:** 266-281, Feb. '35

—xanthomatosis of orbit (lipogranuloma) in patient with diabetes insipidus, [R. M. Rogers] Am.J.Ophth. **17:** 1141-1145, Dec. '34

—xanthomatous juvenile vacuolar cystic osteitis of lower extremity of femur following trauma; case, [J. A. Phélip] Bull. et mém. Soc. nat. de chir. **61:** 443-446, March 30, '35

XANTHOMATOSIS: See Anemia, splenic; Niemann's Disease; Schüller-Christian Syndrome; Xanthoma

XANTHOPHYLL

—change in xanthophylls in body after resorption from intestine, [H. Süllmann & A. Vischer] Biochem. Ztschr. **274:** 16-20, '34

XANTHOPROTEIN: See Blood, xanthoprotein reaction

XAVIER do PRADO, J. E., Colapsoterapia nas tuberculosas gravidas, Rev.brasil.de tuberc. **3:** 1007-1018, Nov.-Dec. '34

XAVIER MORATO, M. J.: See **CELESTINO da COSTA, A., jt. auth.**

XERODERMA

pigmentosum, case with epibulbar tumor, [H. Villard, C. Déjean & H. Viallefont] Arch. Soc. d. sc.méd.et biol.de Montpellier **16:** 22-25, Jan. '35

—ocular localizations, [R. Hermans] Bull.Soc.belge d'opht., no. 69, pp. 57-64, '34

—ocular manifestations; case with epibulbar epithelioma, [H. Viallefont] Arch.d'opht. **52:** 32-45, Jan. '35

XEROFORM (bismuth *tri*bromphenate): See Skin diseases

XEROPHTHALMIA

—effect on increase of blindness in the Netherlands, [J. Tijssen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **78:** 5452-5458, Dec. 1, '34

XEROPHTHALMIA—Continued
—xerophthalmia and its treatment; new indication for central tarsorrhaphy, [H. de Villiers] South African M.J. **9:** 13-14, Jan. 12, '35
—xerosis of lacrimal caruncle; case, [L. Németh] Orvosi hetil. **78:** 991-993, Oct. 27, '34
XEROSIS: See Xerophthalmia
XEROSTOMIA
—new form of atypical buccal lichen: xerostomic form preceding typical lichen planus by 2 years; case, [H. Gougerot, P. Blum & J. Bralez] Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. **42:** 431-432, March '35
XIMÉNEZ, I., Contribución al estudio de los falsos anormales en las escuelas de Carmelo (trabajo preliminar), Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **5:** 494-500, Dec. '34
XIMÉNEZ del REY, M., and LAPORTA y BORT, L., Las nuevas aplicaciones de la intubación duodenal, Crón.méd., Valencia **38:** 771-777, Oct. 15, '34
Contribución experimental al estudio de la secreción gástrica; nota previa sobre la acción del bicarbonato sódico endovenoso, Crón.méd.,Valencia **38:** 907-915, Dec. 15, '34
X-RAY: See Roentgen Rays
XYLOSE
—comparison of xylose tolerance with blood urea in nephritic rats, [H. W. Larson] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** lii, May '35
—effect of protein and amino-acid metabolism on urea and xylose clearance, [R. F. Pitts] J.Nutrition **9:** 657-666, June '35
—resorption of dextrose and xylose by intestines under different hydrogen ion concentration, [L. Laszt] Biochem.Ztschr. **276:** 40-43, '35

Y

YABLOKOV, D. D., Diagnosis of dry pleurisy, Klin.med. **13:** 301-302, Feb. '35
YABUKI, S., Experimentelle Studien über die Einpflanzung des Ureters ins Colon sigmoideum und Rectum, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **24:** 350-367, Nov. 30, '34
YACOB, M., and CHAUDHRI, J. R., Hookworm infection in Punjab; survey of rural area in Ambala district, Indian M.Gaz. **69:** 669-672, Dec. '34
——See **LAL, R. B., jt. auth.**
YAGI, H., and YAMABE, A., On hysterosalpingography in new-borns. Jap.J.Obst.& Gynec. **17:** 412-418, Dec. '34
YAHN, M., Infecção das vias biliares e perturbações mentaes, Rev.neurol.e psychiat.de São Paulo **1:** 71-78, Oct. '34
A sulfopiretoterapia na paralisia geral progressiva, Mem. Hosp.de Juquery, nos. 9-10, pp. 113-189, '32-'33
——See de **AGUIAR WHITAKER, E., jt. auth.**
——de **AGUIAR WHITAKER, E., and PEREIRA da SILVA, C.,** O sinal da hipofise (Claude, Baudoin, Porak) como meio de diagnostico no hipertiroidismo, São Paulo med. **7:** 215-240, Nov. '34
YAJIMA, K., Un propos sur le pityriasis rubra pilaris, le lichen ruber planus et le lichen ruber accuminatus, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 49, March '35
YAKOBSON, L. A., Physiology and pathology of iodine metabolism in man, Klin.med. **13:** 354-360, March '35
——and **TSCHERNJAK, F. S.,** Die klinische Bedeutung des Jodspiegels im Blute bei der Basedowschen Krankheit und bei Dysthyreosen und die therapeutische Wirkung der Hydrolysate auf seine Schwankungen, Acta med.Scandinav. **84:** 147-156, '34
YAKOVLEV, I. I.: See **LAZAREV, P. P., jt. auth.**
YAKOVLEVA, A. A., General immunization with autovaccines in blepharitis and eczema of eyelids, Sovet. vestnik oftal. **5:** 234-238, '34
YAKOVLEVA, A. P.: See **VOVSI, M. S., jt. auth.**
YAKRITON (liver hormone): See Liver, physiology
YAMABE, A.: See **YAGI, H., jt. auth.**
YAMADA, I.: See **KATSUNUMA, S., jt. auth.**
YAMADA, K., Ein Fall von Variation des M. levator scapulae beim Menschen; sogenannte dorsale Aberration des Muskels an beiden Seiten, Nagoya J.M. Sc. **8:** 19-23, Nov. '34
YAMADA, T. (Kyoto), Biological researches on infra-red rays; reflection of infra-red rays by human skin in situ, Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **17:** 117-122, '34
YAMADA, T. (Sapporo), Klinisch-statistische Beobachtung über die Pleuritis idiopathica, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **12:** 41-43, Dec. 24, '34
——See **ARIMA, H., jt. auth.**
YAMADA, T. (Tokyo), Über den Einfluss der wiederholten Kältereize auf die Tiere (Mäuse), Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 2052, Oct. '34
YAMAGAMI, S., and NISHIGAKI, M., Über den Einfluss von Resorcin und Phloroglucin auf den Jodsäurewert des Blutserums bei tuberkulösen Tieren, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **12:** 41, Dec. 24, '34
——See **NISHIGAKI, M., jt. auth.**
YAMAGIWA, K., On effect of non-electrolyte upon size of action potential of nerve, J.Physiol. **84:** 83-89, April 26, '35
YAMAGUCHI, M.: See **MURAOKA, S., jt. auth.**
YAMAGUCHI, S.: See **OYAMADA, S., jt. auth.**
YAMAKAWA, H., Die Erfolge unserer 11-jährigen Tätigkeit in der Strahlenbehandlung von malignen Geschwülsten, Gann **28:** 506-510, '34
YAMAMOTO, I., Ueber das Milchsäuredehydrogenase-System, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **27:** 127-129, Oct. '34
Über den Einfluss verschiedener Substanzen auf die Milchsäuredehydrogenase im Herzmuskel, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **27:** 137, Dec. '34
YAMAMOTO, K., 10jährige Krankenstatistik der Dermato-Urologischen Abteilung von dem städtischen Hospital zu Yamagata, Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **36:** 120, Dec. '34
YAMAMOTO, S., Über das Tuberkulinexanthem, Jap.J. Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **37:** 55, Feb. '35
YAMAMOTO, Y., Investigations in amoebic dysentery; on cultivation of Entamoeba histolytica, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **21:** 89, Nov. '34
YAMANA, K., Ueber die Kolloidlabilitaet des Blutserums bei verschiedenen chirurgischen Erkrankungen, J. Kumamoto M.Soc. **11:** 57-59, Jan. 20, '35
YAMANO, T., Studien über den Skelettmuskeltonus. Über die Beziehung zwischen der Muskelspannung und dem Aktionsstrombild am Quadricepspräparate der enthirnten Katze, Mitt.d.med.Gesellsch.zu Tokio **48:** 2470-2471, Dec. '34
YAMANOUCHI, M., Ueber den Einfluss der Ultraviolett-Strahlen auf die Agglutinabilität der Typhusbazillengruppen, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr.Sect.) **27:** 142-143, Dec. '34
Über den Einfluss der Ultraviolett-Strahlen auf Agglutinin, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 1, Jan. '35
Über den Einfluss der photodynamischen Wirkung der Ultraviolett-Strahlen auf das Agglutinin im Organismus, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 2, Jan. '35
Über den Einfluss der Ultraviolett-Strahlen auf das Antigen der Typhusbazillen, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 2, Jan. '35
YAMASAKI, M., Ein atypisch missgebildeter menschlicher Embryo aus dem zweiten Schwangerschaftsmonate, Arb.a.d.anat. Inst.d.kaiserlich-japan.Univ.zu Sendai, Hft. 17, pp. 137-151, '35
YAMASHITA, M. (Fukuoka), Alzheimersche Fibrillenveränderung beim postencephalitischen Parkinsonismus, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **27:** 141, Dec. '34
YAMASHITA, M. (Keijo): See **INOUE, H., jt. auth.**
YAMAUCHI, S., Vergleichende Untersuchung neuer aromatischer Guanidinderivate hinsichtlich ihrer lähmenden Wirkung auf den ganzen Frosch und auf den Skelettmuskel, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 321-322, Feb. '35
YAMAWAKI, H., Die Empfindlichkeit des Dünndarmes des der Ganglia coeliaca beraubten Kaninchens Adrenalin, Adrenalon und Ephedrin gegenüber; Versuch im Tierkörper, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **13:** 817-836, '35
YAMPOLSKIY, L. D., Treatment of tetanus, Vrach.delo **17:** 501-508, '34
YANAGIHARA, D., Studien über Phenol bei den Nieren- und Lebererkrankungen, J.Chosen M.A. (Abstr. Sect.) **24:** 105, Dec. 20, '34
YANAGISAWA, K., Röntgenographische Untersuchungen der menschlichen Hirnarterien, Mitt.a.d.med.Akad.zu Kioto **12:** 1275-1323, '34
YANAGISAWA, Y., Über Lipase und Diastase des Blutserums der Lungentuberkulosen, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **11:** 11, May 24, '33
Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Gewebsatmung und der anaeroben Glykolyse, Kekkaku (Abstr. Sect.) **11:** 12-15, May 24, '33
YANAI, B. I., On cause of indol convulsions in frogs, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **25:** 385-400, Feb. 28, '35
YANES, T. R., Algo sobre la conjuntivitis primaveral, Rev. cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **3:** 132-133, Nov.-Dec. '34
El Doctor Manuel Menacho Peirón, Rev.cubana de oto-neuro-oftal. **3:** 138, Nov.-Dec. '34
YANG, C. S., and LI, P. L., Studies on chronic arsenic poisoning; pulmonary tissue changes in guinea-pigs exposed to "mosquito incense" fumes, Chinese M.J. **49:** 132-138, Feb. '35
——See **LI, P. L., jt. auth.**
YANG, E. F., Solubility of oxygen in red blood corpuscles, Chinese J.Physiol. **8:** 365-381, Nov. 15, '34
Solubility of nitrogen in corpuscles, Chinese J.Physiol. **8:** 383-396, Nov. 15, '34
YANG, F. H., Zur Kenntnis der Phlebotomen-Arten in China and zur Aetiologie des Phlebotomenfiebers, Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 495-502, '34
YANG, P. H., Case of Naegele pelvis, Chinese M.J. **49:** 176-178, Feb. '35
YANG, S. Y., and LAI, D. G., Blood groups of Kiangsu Chinese in Kao-Chiao, Shanghai, Chinese J.Physiol. **9:** 43-45, Feb. 15, '35
YANG, Y. N., Serological study on cholera vibrios, Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 421-429, '34
YANNET, H.: See **DARROW, D. C., jt. auth.**
——See **ZIMMERMAN, H. M., jt. auth.**
YANNUZZI, E. I.: See **RODRIGUEZ CASTRO, A., jt. auth.**

YANO, M., and ENDO, T., Statistische Studie über die Primärsklerose. (Erfahrung in den letzten 5 Jahren in der hiesigen Klinik), Lues: Bull.Soc.japon.de syph. (Abstr. Sect.) **11:** 13-14, Aug. '34

YANO, S., About so-called enteritis, Orient.J.Dis.Infants **16:** 9-11, Sept. '34

About coli-toxin-poisoning and glutathione, Orient.J.Dis. Infants **16:** 16, Sept. '34

YANO, Y., Impfversuche mit einem transplantablen Spindelzellensarcom (Honda) bei weissen Ratten; Resultate der Impfung bei Ratten, Acta dermat. **23:** 15, '34

Impfversuche mit einem transplantablen Spindelzellensarcom (Honda) bei weissen Ratten; Wachstum der Geschwülste, Acta dermat. **23:** 15-16, '34

Impfversuche mit einem transplantablen Spindelzellensarcom (Honda) bei weissen Ratten; Transplantation zum 3. Male, Acta dermat. **23:** 17, '34

Impfversuche mit einem transplantablen Spindelzellensarcom (Honda) bei weissen Ratten; Wieder- und Superimpfung, Acta dermat. **23:** 17, '34

Innere Sekretion des Ovariums und Geschwulstwachstum; das Schicksal der Geschwulst während der Gravidität, Acta dermat. **23:** 18-19, '34

Innere Sekretion des Ovariums und Geschwulstwachstum: Einfluss der Ovariumpräparate auf das Wachstum der Geschwülste, Acta dermat. **23:** 20-21, '34

Innere Sekretion des Ovariums und Geschwulstwachstum. Wirkung der Ovariumbestandteile auf die Sarcomzellen in vitro, Acta dermat. **23:** 21-22, '34

Wachstumszustand des transplantablen Sarcoms bei splenektomierten Ratten, Acta dermat. **23:** 66-67, '34

Wachstumszustand des transplantablen Sarcoms bei thyreoidektomierten Ratten, Acta dermat. **23:** 67-68, '34

YANT, W. P.: See SAYERS, R. R., jt. auth.

YANZÓN R., N. A.: See CARREÑO, C., jt. auth.

YAOI, H., Sur la lymphe purifié et son application, Bull. Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 277-280, Feb. '35

——See MIYAGAWA, Y., jt. auth.

YASKIN, J. C., Feeling of unreality as differential symptom of mild depressions, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 368-378, Feb. '35

Treatment of spasmodic torticollis with special reference to psychotherapy, with report of case, J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **81:** 299-310, March '35

——See DENISON, R., jt. auth.

YASUDA, T.: See NAKAGAWA, T., jt. auth.

YASUHARA, I., Über die statischen Funktion der Taubstummen, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **3:** 36*-37*, Sept. '34

Studien über den Schwindel; experimentelle Untersuchung des Problems, ob die Endolymphe in drei Bogengängen bei der Kopfdrehung strömt oder nicht, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 153-154, Jan. '35

Studien über den Schwindel; experimentelle Untersuchung des Drehschwindels, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 352-353, Feb. '35

Studien über den Schwindel; experimentelle Untersuchung der statischen Funktion des Taubstummen, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **47:** 385-386, Feb. '35

YASUKAWA, Y., Experimentelle Beiträge zum Abkühlungsrheumatismus, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path. **94:** 543-557, '35

YASUTAKE, S.: See HATANO, S., jt. auth.

YASUZUMI, G., Über den isoelektrischen Punkt der tierischen Gewebe; über den isoelektrischen Punkt des quergestreiften Muskels, Folia anat.japon. **13:** 55-61, Feb. '35

YATER, W. M., General practitioner's concept of treatment of arthritis, M.Ann.District of Columbia **4:** 4-11, Jan. '35

——and CORNELL, V. H., Heart block due to calcareous lesions of bundle of His; review and report of case with detailed histopathologic study, Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 777-789, Jan. '35

——and GARRETT, R., Medical economics; coördination of resources for medical care in District of Columbia, M.Ann.District of Columbia **4:** 138-145, May '35

——and HEDLEY, O. F., Recurrent rheumatic fever with pericarditis terminating in septicemia; report of case with necropsy and experimental bacteriological studies, Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 654-659, Feb. '35

——and HUSSEY, H. H., Cause of death, M.Ann.District of Columbia **4:** 119-124, May '35

YATES, A. G., Some observations on treatment of tabes with malaria, Lancet **2:** 1335-1337, Dec. 15, '34

YATES, A. L., Nasal catarrh in children, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **9:** 187-188, Feb. '35

Nasal catarrh in middle age, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **10:** 13-14, May '35

YATES, E. D.: See HENNELLY, T. J., jt. auth.

YATO, M., Studies on refining toxin of absorption method of Al_2 $(OH)_6$; toxin of Staphylococcus albus, J. Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 14, Jan. '35

YATOKONIN (calcium levulose-phosphate): See Rickets, therapy

YATREN: See cross reference under Chiniofon

YAWGER, N. S., Is there a "moral center" in brain? Am.J.M.Sc. **189:** 265-270, Feb. '35

YAWS: See Frambesia

YAZUJIAN, D. M., Diathermy in treatment of chronic deafness; new technic, Laryngoscope **45:** 230-235, March '35

New after-cataract technic, Am.J.Ophth. **18:** 556, June '35

YEARSLEY, M., Analysis of over 4,000 cases of educational deafness studied during past 25 years, Brit.J. Child.Dis. **31:** 272, Oct.-Dec. '34; **32:** 21, Jan.-March '35

Music as treatment in Elizabethan medicine, Lancet **1:** 415-416, Feb. 16, '35

YEAST

See also Fungi

—biologic action of short waves on beer yeast, [G. Izar & P. Moretti] Riforma med. **51:** 199-200, Feb. 9, '35

—effect of liver extracts on fermentation, [K. Zipf & K. Rathert] Biochem.Ztschr. **275:** 90-96, '34

—effect of roentgen rays on fermentation; experimental studies, [V. Gronchi] Strahlentherapie **51:** 319-338, '34

—effect of yeast nucleate administration upon exogenous allantoin excretion, [T. Miyahara] J.Biochem. **20:** 387-393, Nov. '34

—lactoflavin in micro-organisms, [L. B. Pett] Biochem.J. **29:** 937-944, '35

action, mechanism of inactivation of third component of alexin by yeast emulsion, [O. Bier] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 720-722, '34

growth, analysis of growth as illustrated by yeast, [O. W. Richards] Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol. **2:** 157-166, '34

infection: See Blastomycosis; Mycosis; etc.

irradiated, comparative study of antirachitic value of irradiated cow's milk and of milk produced by cows fed irradiated yeast, [H. J. Gerstenberger & others] J.A.M.A. **104:** 816-826, March 9, '35; correction **104:** 1348, April 13, '35

metabolism, action of *beta-* and *gamma-di*nitrophenol and of *mono*nitrophenols on respiration, [J. Field, Jr., A. W. Martin & S. M. Field] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **53:** 314-326, March '35

—effect of *4-6 di*nitro-*o*-cresol on respiration, [J. Field, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1342-1344, May '35

—effect of repeated washing on stimulation of respiration by *2-4-di*nitrophenol, [J. Field, Jr. & A. W. Martin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1285-1286, May '35

—effects of *2-4-di*nitrophenol on respiration of commercial cake yeast, [J. Field, Jr., A. W. Martin & S. M. Field] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 1043-1046, April '35

therapy: See Beriberi, avian

YEFIMOV TEST: See Intestines, parasites

YEGGE, W. B., Critical review and evaluation of tests for liver function, Ann.Int.Med. **8:** 907-919, Feb. '35

YEKIRI: See Dysentery, bacillary

YELLOW FEVER

See also under Mosquitoes

—clinical considerations of epidemic at Sikasso, [E. Gourvil] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **28:** 32-34, '35

—endemic state in natives of Sudan, [E. Gurvil] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **28:** 31-32, '35

—in Africa, [R. Jorge] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **26:** 2108-2122, Dec. '34

—information received during 6 months ending September 30, 1934, [S. P. James] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg. pub. **26:** 2096-2102, Dec. '34

—menace of yellow fever, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **21:** 28-34, Jan. '35

—new scientific data and epidemiology, [C. C. Pierce] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **26:** 2140-2141, Dec. '34

—recent research in Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, [E. D. Pridie] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **26:** 2103-2105, Dec. '34

—work of Finlay Institute, [A. Díaz Albertini] Rev.de med.y cir.de la Habana **40:** 67-74, Feb. 28, '35

complications and sequels, hemiplegia of cerebral origin and optic neuritis in course of case, [G. J. Stefanopoulo & P. Mollaret] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1463-1466, Nov. 19, '34

diagnosis, probable cases at Port Gentil (Gabon), [Boyé] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **26:** 2106-2107, Dec. '34

epidemiology and statistics: See also Yellow Fever, history

—danger of vaccination in endemic regions and in areas where Stegomyia abound, [C. Mathis, C. Durieux & M. Advier] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **112:** 535-538, Nov. 6, '34

—endemicity in Belgian Congo, [R. Mouchet & others] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **26:** 2123-2135, Dec. '34

—protection test surveys in French Cameroons, French Equatorial Africa, Belgian Congo, and Angola, [H. Beeuwkes, A. F. Mahaffy, A. W. Burke & J. H. Paul] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **28:** 233-258, Nov. '34

—susceptibility of Sudanese hedgehogs to yellow fever, [G. M. Findlay, T. F. Hewer & L. P. Clarke] Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **28:** 413-418, Jan. '35

—yellow fever in 1933-34, Epidemiol.Rep., League of Nations **13:** 207-209, Sept.-Oct. '34

YELLOW FEVER, epidemiology and statistics—Continued
—yellow fever; some recent contributions to our knowledge of prevalence and control of disease, Pub. Health Rep. **50:** 360-371, March 15, '35
experimental, inclusions characteristic of yellow fever in rabbits, animals reputed to be refractory to pathogenic action of virus, [S. Nicolau, L. Kopciowska & M. Mathis] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1332-1334, '34
—circulating virus and protective antibodies in susceptible and relatively insusceptible monkeys after inoculation with virus, [M. Theiler & T. P. Hughes] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **28:** 481-500, March '35
—encephalomyelitis produced by neurotropic virus, [G. M. Findlay & R. O. Stern] J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 311-318, March '35
—infection of mice by intraperitoneal and subcutaneous injection of virus, [A. W. Sellards] Ann.Trop.Med. **29:** 55-68, April '35
—infection with neurotropic virus following instillation into nares and conjunctival sac, [G. M. Findlay & L. P. Clarke] J.Path.& Bact. **40:** 55-64, Jan. '35
—inoculation of virus in pig, [G. Stefanopoulo, P. Mollaret & E. Desnos] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **27:** 816-820, '34
—intranuclear inclusions in nervous system; experimental studies, [S. Nicolau, Mme. L. Kopciowska & M. Mathis] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **53:** 455-508, Nov. '34
—lumbar and suboccipital cerebrospinal fluid in Macacus rhesus, [P. Mollaret & G. J. Stefanopoulo] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 1101-1103, '34
—reconversion of neurotropic into viscerotropic strain of virus in rhesus monkeys, [G. M. Findlay & L. P. Clarke] Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. **28:** 579-600, April '35
—susceptibility of hedgehog; neurotropic virus, [G. M. Findlay & L. P. Clarke] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **28:** 335-345, Nov. '34
—susceptibility of Sudanese hedgehogs, [G. M. Findlay, T. F. Hewer & L. P. Clarke] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg. **28:** 413-418, Jan. '35
history, epidemic of '67, [G. F. Lull] Mil.Surgeon **76:** 318-321, June '35
immunity, absence of immunisins in Cubans born after disappearance of yellow fever, [A. Recio] Bull.Acad. de méd., Paris **112:** 543-548, Nov. 6, '34
—circulating virus and protective antibodies in susceptible monkeys after inoculation with virus, [M. Theiler & T. P. Hughes] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **28:** 481-500, March '35
—danger of vaccination in endemic regions and in areas where Stegomyia abound, [C. Mathis, C. Durieux & M. Advier] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **112:** 535-538, Nov. 6, '34
—immunization of mice by intraperitoneal and subcutaneous injection of virus, [A. W. Sellards] Ann. Trop.Med. **29:** 55-68, April '35
—immunization with attenuated neurotropic virus, [J. Laigret] Presse méd. **43:** 125, Jan. 23, '35 [Comment on Findlay's article]
—immunization with living neurotropic virus and with heterologous immune serum, [G. M. Findlay] Bull. Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 78-96, Jan. 22, '35
—Laigret method of vaccination in French West Africa, [Boyé] Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **26:** 2136-2139, Dec. '34
—objections to and defense of methods of vaccination, [C. Nicolle] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **113:** 254-256, Feb. 19, '35
—present status of question of vaccination, [A. Duren] Bruxelles-méd. **15:** 300-303, Jan. 13, '35
—protection test surveys in French Cameroons, French Equatorial Africa, Belgian Congo, and Angola, [H. Beeuwkes, A. F. Mahaffy, A. W. Burke & J. H. Paul] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **28:** 233-258, Nov. '34
—protective power of serum 7 years after recovery from disease; tests with serum of man who furnished French strain of virus, [C. Mathis] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **112:** 338-340, Oct. 23, '34
—quantitative studies of virus and immune serum used in vaccination, [M. Theiler & L. Whitman] Am.J. Trop.Med. **15:** 347-356, May '35
—results of 3000 vaccinations in French West Africa by means of living virus attenuated by aging, [C. Mathis, J. Laigret & C. Durieux] Compt.rend.Acad.d. sc. **199:** 742-744, Oct. 15, '34
—use of guinea-pigs in tests of immunity with small quantities of serum, [W. Lloyd & A. F. Mahaffy] Am.J.Trop.Med. **15:** 51-58, Jan. '35
—vaccination, [C. & M. Mathis] Bull.Acad.de méd., Paris **112:** 817-820, Dec. 18, '34
—vaccination, [H. Sánchez Becerra] Gac.méd.de Carácas **41:** 353-354, Dec. 15, '34
—vaccination in French West Africa, [J. Laigret] Arch. Inst.Pasteur de Tunis **23:** 413-437, Dec. '34
—yellow fever; some recent contributions to our knowledge of prevalence and control of disease, Pub.Health Rep. **50:** 360-371, March 15, '35
transmission, mosquitoes in relation to disease, [H. Tetley] J.Roy.San.Inst. **55:** 388-392, Jan. '35

YELLOW FEVER, transmission—Continued
—interpretation of incubation period of virus in mosquito (Aëdes aegypti), [A. W. Sellards] Ann.Trop.Med. **29:** 49-53, April '35
—menace to India by aerial traffic, [B. F. Khambatta] Sind M.J. **7:** 173-177, March '35
—possible methods, [J. H. F. E. Van Hunsel] Geneesk. bl.u.klin.en lab.v.d.prakt. **32:** 235-253, '34
virus, ultrafiltration studies, [J. H. Bauer & T. P. Hughes] Am.J.Hyg. **21:** 101-110, Jan. '35
—interpretation of incubation period in mosquito (Aëdes aegypti), [A. W. Sellards] Ann.Trop.Med. **29:** 49-53, April '35
YEN, A. C. H., Study on certain chemical and physical factors causing bacteriolysis, Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 303-309, '34
Pour plate study of bacteriophage, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **32:** 1006-1010, April '35
——and KUROTCHKIN, T. J., Preparation of specific bacterial carbohydrate substances by electrolysis, J.Infect.Dis. **56:** 238-249, May-June '35
——See LIU, S. C., jt. auth.
YEN, C. H.: See HU, S., jt. auth.
YENIKOMSHIAN, H. A., and BLAKE, H. K., Familial bony dystrophy with multiple exostoses, Radiology **24:** 623-625, May '35
YEOMANS, F. C., Perineal excision of rectum for carcinoma, Am.J.Surg. **27:** 226-230, Feb. '35
Advanced carcinoma of gastrointestinal tract, Rev.Gastroenterol. **2:** 111-118, June '35
YEPSEN, L. N., Newer trends in rehabilitation of mentally deficient, Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency **58:** 101-117, '34
YERGASON, R. M., Simple clamp for reducing fractures of calcaneum and tibial tuberosities, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 225-227, Jan. '35
YERGER, C. F., Treatment of ulcer of cornea, Illinois M.J. **67:** 267-270, March '35
YERKES, R. M., Second-generation captive-born chimpanzee, Science **81:** 542-543, May 31, '35
YGLESIAS, L.: See COLLER, F. A., jt. auth.
YI, C. L.: See TSAI, C., jt. auth.
YLPPÖ, A., Über die Behandlung der Atemstörungen bei Frühgeburten durch direkte Zufuhr von Sauerstoff in den Magen, Acta pædiat. (supp. 1) **17:** 122-130, '35
YMAZ, I., Algunas aplicaciones locales de la insulina, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1481-1483, Dec. '34
——and PASTOR, M. F., El sulfocanfonato de emetina. Su estudio experimental, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **49:** 99-104, Jan. '35
YODICE, A., La palpación abdómino rectal, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **10:** 293-295, Feb.-March '35
YOEL, M., Sur l'apoplexie de la luette avec une nouvelle observation personnelle, Ann.d'oto-laryng., pp. 1253-1256, Dec. '34
YOELL, R. A.: See DIEPENBROCK, A. B., jt. auth.
YOFÉ, H., Contribution à l'étude du traitement moderne du paludisme, Rev.de méd.et d'hyg.trop. **26:** 225-231, Sept.-Oct. '34
YOGADS: See Filipinos
YOH, A.: See MORSE, W. R., jt. auth.
YOHIMBINE
—analytic study; pyrolysis produced by direct heat; dry distillation, [L. Rossi] Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 419-420, Feb. 27, '35
effects, augmentation of positive after-potential of nerves, [H. T. Graham & H. S. Gasser] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 553-556, Dec. '34
—action potentials in Maia nerve before and after poisoning with veratrine and yohimbine hydrochlorides, [L. E. Bayliss, S. L. Cowan & D. Scott, Jr.] J.Physiol. **83:** 439-454, March 15, '35
—comparison of epinephrinolytic effects of corynanthine, yohimbine and ergotamine (ergot preparation); studies of uterine contractions, [E. Rothlin & R. Hamet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 33-36, '35
—relations of yohimbine to vegetative nervous system, [P. Weger] Upsala läkaref.förh. **40:** 113-167, '34
therapy: See Dementia Praecox, therapy
YOKOGAWA, S., Experimental studies on question why mature larvae of Ancylostoma when ingested by improper host migrate in body, and do not migrate when given to proper host, Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi (Abstr. Sect.) **33:** 122-125, Sept. '34
YOKOTA, A.: See ABE, A., jt. auth.
YOKOTA, Y., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die luetische Keratitis parenchymatosa mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Invasionswege der Erreger, Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 383-401, '35
YOKOYAMA, K., Acrodermatitis continua (Hallopeau), Jap.J.Dermat.& Urol. (Abstr. Sect.) **37:** 71, March '35
YONECHI, S., Über die biologischen Wechselbeziehungen zwischen Fett, Vitamin A und Vitamin B-Faktoren, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **24:** 249-275, Oct. 24, '34
YONEHARA, T., Studies on single fibre preparation of skeletal muscle and of peripheral nerve, Jap.J.M. Sc., III, Biophysics **3:** 34*-35*, Sept. '34
YONKER, W. J., Obstacles encountered in electrocoagulation of tonsils, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 1117-1119, Dec. '34

YORKE, W., and MURGATROYD, F., Biological problems in chemotherapy, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **28:** 435-468, March '35; abstr., Lancet **1:** 191-193, Jan. 26, '35

YORSHIS, M.: See **HORRAX, G., jt. auth.**

YOSEZATO, M., Investigations on amoebic dysentery; on new method for cultivation of Entamoeba histolytica, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **22:** 41, March '35

YOSHIDA, H., Erforschung über den sogenannten Locus minoris resistentiae; experimentelle Erzeugung des Locus minoris resistentiae in der Subcutis sowie der Rumpfmuskulatur durch mechanisches Trauma, Arch. f.jap.Chir. **12:** 574-577, March 1, '35

Erforschung über den sogenannten Locus minoris resistentiae; der Unterschied zwischen der Vakzine und dem Koktigen von Staphylococcus pyogenes albus in der Verhütung der Infektion des experimentell erzeugten Locus minoris resistentiae mit denselben Kokken, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 604-606, March 1, '35

Erforschung über den sogenannten Locus minoris resistentiae; Feststellung der minimalen, die Infektion des experimentell erzeugten Locus minoris resistentiae verhütenden Dosis der Vakzine bzw. des Koktigens betreffs Staphylococcus pyogenes albus, Arch.f.jap. Chir. **12:** 626-622, March 1, '35

Erforschung über den sogenannten Locus minoris resistentiae; die Prüfung über die Spezifität der die Infektion des Locus minoris resistentiae verhütenden Wirkung der Koktigene, sowie über das Tuberkelbazillen-Koktigen als ein allgemeines Verstärkungsmittel, Arch.f.jap.Chir. **12:** 639-643, March 1, '35

YOSHIDA, J.: See **NAKAGAWA, SATOSU, jt. auth.**

YOSHIDA, K. (Fukuoka), Über den Komplementgehalt bei verschiedenen Blutgruppen, insbesondere über den geschlechtlichen Unterschied bezüglich der syphilitischen Seroreaktion und der antiluetischen Kur, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 3, Jan. '35

Über das Normal-Ziegen-Haemolysin bei verschiedenen Blutgruppen, insbesondere über den Zusammenhang mit der Seroreaktion und der antiluetischen Kur, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 4, Jan. '35

Über das Normal-Ziegen-Haemolysin bei beiden Geschlechtern nach dem Bluttypus und insbesondere ein Vergleich mit der Seroreaktion und der antiluetischen Kur, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 29, March '35

YOSHIDA, K. (Kyoto), Untersuchungen über den Skelettmuskeltonus; eine neue Methode zur Messung des menschlichen Skelettmuskeltonus auf elektrischem Wege, Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **17:** 288-297, '34

Untersuchungen über den Skelettmuskeltonus; der Dehnungswiderstand nach der passiven Bewegung des Gliedes, Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **17:** 298-307, '34

Untersuchungen über den Skelettmuskeltonus; über das Muskellängen- Spannungs-Diagramm und das Zustandekommen der Plastizität, Acta scholae med.univ. imp.in Kioto **17:** 378-387, '35

Untersuchungen über den Skelettmuskeltonus; der Dehnungswiderstand während der passiven Bewegung des Gliedes, Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **17:** 388-394, '35

Untersuchungen über den Skelettmuskeltonus; über die Lumbalanästhesie und Narkose bei Parkinsonismus, Acta scholae med.univ.imp.in Kioto **17:** 395-403, '35

——and IMAI, M., Untersuchungen über den Skelettmuskeltonus; Vergleichung der Wirkung des Atropins mit der des Scopolamins auf den Rigor, Acta scholae med. univ.imp.in Kioto **17:** 404-416, '35

YOSHIDA, S.: See **KASAHARA, S., jt. auth.**

YOSHIDA, T., Über experimentelle Erzeugung der Geschwulst durch subkutane Injektion von Olivenöllösung des o-Amidoazotoluols, Gann **28:** 454-457, '34

YOSHIDA, Y., and HIROTA, M., Ueber den Hepatointestinalkreislauf der Gallensaeure. Die Beeinflussung der Gallensaeure durch Kolibazillen, die Verteilung und die Resorption der Gallensaeure im Darmtraktus, und die Schwankung der Gallensaeure im Blut des Gallenfistelhundes, J.Kumamoto M.Soc. **10:** 1455, Dec. 20, '34

YOSHIMURA, H., Some measurements of blood *p*H by glass electrode, Jap.J.M.Sc., III, Biophysics **3:** 4*-6*, Sept. '34

On acid change in shed blood. (Studies on blood *p*H estimated by glass electrode), J.Biochem. **21:** 335-353, March '35

YOSHINAKA, K., Beiträge zur Kenntnis über die Umstimmung durch experimentelle Fiebererzeugung; über die sog. "Leuko-Widal"-Reaktion bei experimentellem Fieber, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 2209-2210, Sept. '34

Beiträge zur Kenntnis über die Umstimmung durch experimentelle Fiebererzeugung; zur Ausscheidung der Glykuronsäure im Harn bei experimentell erzeugtem Fieber, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 2461-2462, Oct. '34

Beiträge zur Kenntnis über die Umstimmung durch experimentelle Fiebererzeugung; zur Ausscheidung der Aetherschwefelsäure im Harn bei experimentellem Fieber, Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi **46:** 2831-2832, Nov. '34

YOSHIOKA, K.: See **MIYAKE, I., jt. auth.**

YOSHITOMI, M., Experimentelle Untersuchung über das Wachstum und die Verkalkung des Knochens. (Ausgeführt an Femuren von Hühnerembryonen durch Kulturen in vitro), J.Biochem. **21:** 37-54, Jan. '35

Über die Magengeschwürbildung durch gallensaures Salz, Fukuoka acta med. (Abstr. Sect.) **28:** 26-27, March '35

YOUMANS, G. P.: See **HOFFSTADT, R. E., jt. auth.**

YOUMANS, J. B., Experience with postgraduate course for practitioners: evaluation of results, J.A.Am.M.Coll. **10:** 154-173, May '35

——See BURWELL, C. S., jt. auth.

YOUNG, A. G., and MacMAHON, H. E., Chronic proliferative arthritis in patients with rheumatic fever, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 151-165, Jan. '35

YOUNG, A. M., Pathological changes resulting from excess and deficient secretion of ductless glands, Am.J. Clin.Path. **5:** 180-210, May '35

——See KLINE, B. S., jt. auth.

YOUNG, A. W., Franz Nissl, 1860-1918; Alois Alzheimer, 1864-1915, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **33:** 847-852, April '35

Case of narcolepsy, Canad.M.A.J. **32:** 677-678, June '35

YOUNG, B. R.: See **WOHL, M. G., jt. auth.**

——See CHAMBERLAIN, W. E., jt. auth.

YOUNG, C. A., Surgical treatment of retinal detachment with electro-coagulation, Virginia M.Monthly **61:** 650-654, Feb. '35

Friedreich's ataxia showing transitional symptoms of Marie's disease (familial spinocerebellar ataxia), Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **32:** 626-638, '34

YOUNG, C. C. (Lansing, Mich.), CUMMINGS, G. D., and WILSON, M. E., Natural immunization to diphtheria in an institution, Am.J.Pub.Health **25:** 43-48, Jan. '35

YOUNG, C. C. (Peiping), Colorimetric determination of hydrogen ions with use of colored inorganic salt solutions, Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 377-378, '34

YOUNG, H. H., New methods of dealing with difficult strictures of prostato-membranous urethra, Tr.Am.A. Genito-Urin.Surgeons **27:** 19-33, '34

Tuberculosis of genital tract, J.A.M.A. **104:** 722-726, March 2, '35

Radical cure of carcinoma of prostate, Am.J.Surg. **28:** 32-46, April '35

YOUNG, HENRY BYRD: See Obituaries

YOUNG, J.: See **OXLEY, W. H. F., jt. auth.**

YOUNG, J. D., Bilateral lenticular degeneration with possibility of electrical burn acting as etiological factor, New Orleans M.& S.J. **87:** 541-544, Feb. '35

YOUNG, J. E., JR., Hunner ulcer of bladder; report of 45 cases, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **2:** 51-55, Jan. '35

YOUNG, J. H.: See **ORR, H. C., jt. auth.**

YOUNG, J. S., Pathological conditions of spine found radiographically which are often confused with injuries, Indust.Med. **4:** 195-196, April '35

YOUNG, J. Z.: See **WEISSBERGER, A., jt. auth.**

YOUNG, M. P., and CHANG, Y. H., Case of chorea, Chinese M.J. **49:** 260, March '35

YOUNG, R. A., Treatment of acute bronchitis, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1111-1112, Dec. 15, '34

Treatment of chest diseases, Practitioner **134:** 1-6, Jan. '35

Chronic bronchitis and emphysema, Brit.M.J. **1:** 261-263, Feb. 9, '35

YOUNG, R. H. (Chicago), and OSGOOD, E. E., Sternal marrow aspirated during life; cytology in health and in disease, Arch.Int.Med. **55:** 186-203, Feb. '35

YOUNG, R. H. (New York), Spontaneous rupture of normal spleen, Ann.Surg. **101:** 1389-1392, June '35

YOUNG, R. H. (Omaha), Treatment of pernicious anaemia with special reference to parenteral method, Nebraska M.J. **20:** 222-224, June '35

YOUNG, S., Blood picture in human fasciolopsiasis (F. buski), Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 563-566, '34

YOUNG, T. C. M., Dosage of vaccine in treatment of osteo-arthritis, Acta rheumatol. **6:** 22-25, Dec. '34

YOUNG, W. J., and LOVE, J., Simple method for estimating loss of r units following x-ray treatment, Radiology **24:** 110-111, Jan. '35

YOUNG, W. W., Broader concepts in urology, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **39:** 431-433, June '35

YPERITE: See *di*Chloro-Ethyl Sulphide

YPSILANTI, H., Über den Einfluss des Vitamin A auf die weisse Maus, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 90-91, Jan. 19, '35

YRIART, DAGNINO, A., and CAEIRO, J. A., Diabetes e hipertiroidismo, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **48:** 1377-1383, Dec. '34

——See CAEIRO, J. A., jt. auth.

YSE, E.: See **BURKWELL, H. F., jt. auth.**

YU, H., and WEI, H., Studies on local strains of Streptococci in scarlet fever, Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 185-191, '34

YU, K. Y., Leprosy among natives of Manchuria, J.Orient. Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **21:** 67-71, Nov. '34

Atriplicism; report of 2 cases, Chinese M.J. **49:** 148-154. Feb. '35

YUDELOVICH, R. Y.: See **GEFTER, Y. M., jt. auth.**

YUDENICH, N.: See **ZIKEEV, V. V., jt. auth.**

YUDILEVICH: See **SHUGOM, jt. auth.**

YUDIN, T. I., Inadequacy of modern concept of "neuroses" from pathogenic, clinical and practical points of view, Vrach.delo **17:** 647-652, '34
YUDINA, N., Review of literature on progress in study of human blood groups, Med.zhur. **4:** 169-180, '34
——**See KUCHERENKO, P. O., jt. auth.**
YUDKEVICH, D. B.: See MARKUS, I. M., jt. auth.
YUDKIN, A. M., and ARNOLD, C. H., Cataract formation in rats fed on diet containing galactose, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 836-837, March '35
YUDKIN, J., Reduction potentials of bacterial suspensions, Biochem.J. **29:** 1130-1138, '35
YÜ, T. P., Der Wert der spezifischen Ducrey-Streptobazillenvakzine als Diagnostikum und Therapeutikum beim Bubo inguinalis, Dermat.Wchnschr. **99:** 1642-1646, Dec. 22, '34
YUGAWA, T., Trichina found in dogs in South Manchuria, J.Orient.Med. (Abstr. Sect.) **21:** 88, Nov. '34
YUKELSON OPERATION: See Muscles, rectus abdominis
YUNG, W. W., Enforcement of health aspects of Factory Law, Chinese M.J. **48:** 1146-1158, Nov. '34
——**See P'ENG, T. M., jt. auth.**
YURASOV, I. V.: See ROZANOV, V. N., jt. auth.
YUROVSKA, I. I.: See FEDOROV, M. A., jt. auth.
YUROVSKAYA, S. G.: See GITIK, A. S., jt. auth.
YUSAF, M.: See HUGHES, T. A., jt. auth.
YUSHCHENKO, A. A., Localization of conditioned reflex arc, Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 5) **2:** 61-65, '33
——**and CHERNAVKIN, L. A.,** New method in study of unconditioned and conditioned reflexes of freely moving experimental animals, Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 327-332, '32
——**See KHARITONOV, S. A., jt. auth.**
——**See PAKHOMOV, P. P., jt. auth.**
YUZHELEVSKIY, A. S., Physical and physiologic factors influencing pressure of cerebrospinal fluid, Sovet. nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 500-523, '32
Treatment of hyperkinesia of facial muscles by alcohol injections of facial nerves and muscles, Vestnik khir. **36:** 14-16, '34; also, Die Behandlung der Hyperkinesen im Gesicht durch Alkoholisation des N. facialis und der Gesichtsmuskeln, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 206-208, Jan. 26, '35
Evaluation of surgical therapy of syringomyelia based on immediate and late results as well as on present theories on etiopathogenesis of this disease, Vestnik khir. **35:** 111-129, '34; abstr., Die operative Behandlung der Syringomyelie; ihre kritische Bewertung nach den unmittelbaren und den Fernresultaten, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **244:** 503-520, '35
——**and ZAYTSEVA, A. M.,** Relationship between arterial and intracranial pressure and effects produced by various pharmacodynamic substances, Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 742-763, '32
YVER, La microscopie de l'œil vivant, Arch.de méd.et pharm.nav. **124:** 381-396, July-Sept. '34
YVIN, Un cas de myosite ossifiante progressive, Rev. d'orthop. **22:** 135-139, March '35

Z

ZAAIJER, J. H., Hautverfärbung bei akuter Pankreasnekrose, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 250-251, Feb. 2, '35
ZABŁOCKI, B., and MORZYCKI, J., Antigenic properties of typhoid bacilli; endotoxin obtained by repeated freezing, Med.doświadcz.i spol. **19:** 189-200, '35; abstr., Sur l'endotoxine des bacilles typhiques obtenue par congélation répétée, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 789-791, '34
——**See MORZYCKI, J., jt. auth.**
——**and SIERAKOWSKI, S.,** Action of hydrotropic bodies (neoarsphenamine, germanin, heparin and sulphosalicylic acid) on serum proteins, complement and Bordet-Wassermann reaction, Med.doświadcz.i spol. **19:** 59-78, '34
ZABLUDOVICH, S.: See CIEZA RODRIGUEZ, L. F., jt. auth.
ZABLUDOVSKIY, A. M., Aleksey Vasilevich Martynov, Novy khir.arkhiv **30:** 307-316, '34
——**and FEYNBERG, S. P.,** Certain forms of spastic ileus; so-called hysterical ileus, Novy khir.arkhiv **30:** 371-389, '34
ZABRISKIE, E. G., HARE, C. C., and MASSELINK, R. J., Hypertrophic arthritis of cervical vertebrae with thenar muscular atrophy occurring in 3 sisters, Bull.Neurol.Inst.New York **4:** 207-220, March '35
ZABUGIN, K. A., Pathologic anatomy of grave syphilitic lesions of eye and problem of spread of ocular syphilis in Central Black Earth Area, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 319-325, '34
ZACH, F.: See WOLFRAM, S., jt. auth.
ZACHARIAE, G., Die Bedeutung der intermediären Alkalescenzsteigerung mit Hilfe von Badekuren, Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 43-45, Jan. 21, '35
Ueber Arthritismus, Fortschr.d.Med. **53:** 215-219, March 25, '35
ZACHERL, M. K.: See LIEB, H., jt. auth.
ZACHERT, L'application de l'huile de chaulmoogra dans le traitement du trachome, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **47:** 143-148, '34
Social and administrative measures against trachoma, Brit.J.Ophth. **19:** 321-323, June '35
ZACHO, A., "Incompatibility" between blood of same blood type due to presence of irregular agglutinin of hitherto unknown receptor, Hospitalstid. **78:** 225-238, Feb. 26, '35
ZADEK, I., Congenital coxa vara, Arch.Surg. **30:** 62-102, Jan. '35
Transverse-wedge arthrodesis for relief of pain in rigid flat-foot, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 453-467, April '35
Gonorrheal tenosynovitis of long head of biceps brachii; diagnosis made by demonstrating gonococci in tendon sheath, J.A.M.A. **104:** 2176-2177, June 15, '35
ZADOC-KAHN, B.: See CLERC, A., jt. auth.
ZAEVA, S. P.: See BRAYTSEV, V. Y., jt. auth.
ZAGARESE, F., Studio sperimentale della ipocloremia postoperatoria, Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **40:** 505-528, Sept.-Oct. '34
Paratiroidi ed ipofisi. (Ricerche sperimentali), Ann.di med.nav.e colon. **41:** 52-61, Jan.-Feb. '35
ZAHARESCU-KARAMAN, N., Hormonal aspects of female sexuality, România med. **13:** 105-108, April 15, '35
ZAHN, W., Die Bewertung der funktionell schlechten Resultate bei der Osteotomiemethode des Metatarsus 1 beim Hallux valgus, Ztschr.f.orthop.Chir. **62:** 315-320, '34
ZAHUMENSZKY, E., Extension apparatus in therapy of fractures of upper arm, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 353-355, March 30, '35
ZAIEWLOCHINE, M., Métastases multiples d'un papillome de la glande thyroïde dans le système nerveux central, Encéphale **29:** 609-619, Nov. '34
ZAISS, Der Honig in äusserlicher Anwendung, München. med.Wchnschr. **81:** 1891-1893, Dec. 6, '34
ZAJEWLOSCHIN, M. N., and LIBIN, S. I., Histologische Untersuchungen der Zähne bei Neubildungen der Kiefer, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **293:** 365-380, '34
ZAJIC, F., L'hormone thyréo-stimulante et le métabolisme de base, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 273-276, '35
ZAK, E.: See FRÖHLICH, A., jt. auth.
ZAK, M., Peculiar hereditary form of bulbar paralysis among inhabitants of Yakutsk, Sovet.nevropat., psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 814-817, '32
ZAK, R. I.: See ERMOLAEV, V. G., jt. auth.
ZAKHAJM, J.: See GIRAUD, G., jt. auth.
ZAKHARCHENKO, M. A., Treatment of syringomyelia with large doses of iodine, Klin.med. (no. 9) **12:** 1350-1352, '34
ZAKHAROV, A. P., Autohemotherapy in trachomatous pannus and corneal ulcers, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 437-441, '34
ZAKHAROV, E. I., Rectal anesthesia with avertin, Novy khir.arkhiv **30:** 147-180, '34
ZAKHAROVA, K. V.: See GERTSBERG, B. G., jt. auth.
ŽAKOVSKÝ, J., and JURIS, K., Versuch einer zahlenmässigen Erfassung der Kontraste im Röntgenbild, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **50:** 509-516, Nov. '34
ZAKRZEWSKI, Z., and FUCHS, H. J., Über Tumorimmunität, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 127-131, Jan. 26, '35
——**See FUCHS, H. J., jt. auth.**
——**See SZANTROCH, Z., jt. auth.**
ZALA, J., New tourniquet, Gyógyászat **75:** 182-183, March 10, '35
ZALDO, J., El frío y la emoción en patología, Rev.españ.de med.y cir. **18:** 203-207, April '35
ZALESKI, W., Artificial fecundation of woman, Prakt.lek. **8:** 141-151, '34
——**See ABRAMOWICZ, K. I., jt. auth.**
ZALESKY, M., Study of seasonal changes in thyroid gland of thirteen-lined ground squirrel (Citellus tridecemlineatus), with particular reference to its sexual cycle, Anat.Rec. **62:** 109-137, May 25, '35
ZALIOUK, A., Les otites latentes de l'enfant, Folia otolaryng.orient. **1:** 231, '33
von ZALKA, E., Über das Vorkommen und Entstehen der Silbergebilde im Plexusepithel, Beitr.z.path.Anat.u. z.allg.Path. **94:** 404-411, '35
——**See von KENESSEY, L., jt. auth.**
ZALKAN, D. M., and SAFONOVA, G. A., Peroneal paralysis and its prevention, Vrach.delo **17:** 373-376, '34
——**See ZALKAN, S. M., jt. auth.**
ZALKAN, S. M., and ZALKAN, D. M., Treatment of epidemic meningitis, Vrach.delo **17:** 761-766, '34
ZAMANILLO y GONZÁLEZ CAMINO, G., Contribución al estudio de la sífilis de los órganos digestivos, Progresos de la clín. **42:** 938-973, Dec. '34
ZAMARAEV, D. I., Practical application of dermographism, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1820-1825, Dec. 31, '34
ZAMBONI, E., Metodo di indagine radiologica per la dimostrazione dei pneumotoraci parziali ed iniziali, Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **8:** 723-726, Sept. 30, '34
ZAMBRANO, E., Le prove del Volhard nei bambini tubercolotici, Pediatria **42:** 1283-1295, Nov. '34
Sull'amenza pallidale, Pediatria **43:** 454-460, April '35
ZAMBRINI REACTION: See Saliva
ZAMBRZYCKI, J., Intravenous oleotherapy, Polska gaz. lek. **14:** 182-183, March 10, '35
ZAMFIR, D.: See BĂLĂNESCU, I. V., jt. auth.
ZAMORANI, V., Particolari aspetti della broncopolmonite infantile, Riv.di clin.pediat. **33:** 40-58, Jan. '35

ZAMOSHCHIN, M. B., Retrograde invagination of small intestines into stomach through gastro-enterostomy stoma, Novy khir.arkhiv **30:** 263-267, '34

ZAMPA, G., Sugli effetti dell'enervazione del dotto cistico (ricerche sperimentali), Arch.ital.di chir. **39:** 189-219, '35

ZAMPARELLI, F. A., Sulla opportunità di vitaminizzare le madri ed i bambini, Rassegna d'ostet.e ginec. **43:** 517-525, Aug. 31, '34

ZAMPELLI, G., Influenza della castrazione ovarica sulla colecisti. (Ricerche sperimentali), Gazz.internaz. med.-chir. **45:** 151-161, March 15, '35

ZANASI, V., Ormoni e motilità gastrica. (Studio viscerografico), Gior.di clin.med. **15:** 1379-1389, Dec. 30, '34

ZANATY, A. F., Erythrokonten und Erythropoese bei der Biermerschen Anämie und bei den Embryonen, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **293:** 794-809, '34

Weitere Untersuchungen zur "medullären Lymphadenose," Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **294:** 80-102, '34

Die Blutkrankheiten des Sektionsmaterials der letzten 11 Jahre des Pathologischen Instituts der Universität Berlin (Charité-Krankenhaus) nebst Anführung einiger bemerkenswerter Fälle, Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **294:** 315-328, '35

de ZANCHE, Conseguenze della brucellosi in donna gravida, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **16:** 258-262, June '34

ZANDA, G. B., Anafilassi e azione dei farmaci, Biol.med., Milano **11:** 67-80, March '35

ZANDER, P., Megakolonbildung nach Anastomosenoperation des Dickdarmes wegen chronischer Obstipation, Zentralbl.f.Chir. **62:** 638-640, March 16, '35

ZANDER-LILJESTRAND TEST: See Cardiovascular System, function tests

ZANETTI, L.: **See BORSOTTI, P. C., jt. auth.**

ZANETTI, L. (Turin): **See CAMPANINI, A., jt. auth.**

ZANETTI, P. B., and NICOLI, L., Su di un tumore cistico epiteliale dell'infundibolo ipofisario (Erdheim), Tumori **9:** 41-61, '35

ZANETTI, S., and PINELLI, L., Le modificazioni prodotte dai raggi X sulla glicemia, calcemia e cloruremia, Ann.di radiol.e fis.med. **8:** 418-443, Aug. '34

——**See BLOCH, G., jt. auth.**

——**See GUERRERI d'ANTONA, G., jt. auth.**

ZANFAGNA, R., Sulla sorte delle emazie eterogenee introdotte negli organismi animali (contributo allo studio dell'azione degli antigeni corpuscolati), Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **14:** 65-80, Jan. '35

ZANGGER, HEINRICH

(For biography see under Biographies)

Considérations sur les tâches des sociétés nationales de la Croix-Rouge dans le domaine de la sauvegarde des populations et du secours aux gazés de guerre, Rev.internat.de la Croix-Rouge **16:** 789-805, Oct. '34

Über auffällige toxische Störungen der Gefässfunktionen durch neuere, wenig bekannte, flüchtige, giftige Stoffe, Deutsche Ztschr.f.d.ges.gerichtl.Med. **24:** 409-413, '35

Sur les solvants organiques modernes (applications, adaption, dangers, protection). Questions de preuves juridiques, Ann.de méd.lég. **15:** 13-20, Jan. '35

Aufgaben der kausalen Forschung in Medizin und Recht, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **65:** 170-174, Feb. 23, '35

ZANNE, D. D., and GEORGESCU, Experimental studies on normal and pathologic physiology of ureter, Rev. română de urol. **2:** 17-51, Feb. '35

——**and TOCOS, G.,** Nonspecific epididymitis, Rev. română de urol. **2:** 70-78, Feb. '35

ZANNELLI, P., Sulla preparazione dei sieri diagnostici. Osservazioni immunologiche e cliniche, Ann.d'ig. **44:** 769-781, Sept. '34

ZANNI, G., Un caso di sindrome di Gradenigo da osteite della rocca petrosa, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **5:** 137-148, March '35

ZANNONI, A., Morte improvvisa da emorragia cerebellare spontanea in giovani, Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1721-1734, '33

Embolia cerebrale mortale da lieve trauma contusivo del collo, Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1735-1741, '33

ZANUSO, F., Sulla cura delle fratture di clavicola, Arch. di ortop. **50:** 1135-1146, Dec. 31, '34

ZANZUCCHI, G., Di un raro caso di naso proboscidato in in cebocefalia (etmocefalia), Arch.ital.di otol. [45]: 732-754, Oct. '34

ZAPATERO, E., Il fenomeno della variazione nel Bacterium typhosum, Ann.d'ig. **44:** 849-856, Oct. '34

ZAPFFE, F. C., Study of accomplishment by freshman and sophomore students in 75 medical schools, J.A.Am. M.Coll. **10:** 17-22, Jan. '35

Correlation of accomplishment in arts college and in medical school of 1933 freshman medical students, J.A.Am.M.Coll. **10:** 184-188, May '35

ZAPOLSKAYA, N. A.: **See VASILEV, A. I., jt. auth.**

ZAPPACOSTA, M., L'arginina come causa di aspecificità dei metodi di dosaggio della guanidinemia, Diag.e tec.di lab. **5:** 919-927, Nov. 25, '34

I metodi per ricercare la guanidina e la mia ipotesi sui suoi rapporti con i corpi creatinici del sangue di ipertesi e nefritici, Clin.med.ital. **65:** 1115-1128, Dec. '34

ZAPPALÀ, G., La colecistografia nei diabetici, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 139-142, Jan. 28, '35

Sulla duplicità completa bilaterale pieloureterale, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 316-318, Feb. 25, '35

ZAPPERT, J., Geburtstrauma und Zentralnervensystem, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 449-454, April 12, '35

ZARA, E., Ricerche sperimentali sull'intossicazione da barbiturici; i processi deidrogenativi nei tessuti di animali intossicati con barbiturici, Studium **25:** 4-7, Jan. 1, '35

Ricerche sperimentali sull'intossicazione da barbiturici; reperti elettrocardiografici in conigli intossicati con luminal, Studium **25:** 88-91, April 1, '35

ZARATE OPERATION: See Symphysis Pubis, surgery

ZARDAY, I., Alteration of cardiac dynamics in obesity, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1035-1037, Nov. 10, '34

Rôle of endocrine-vegetative constitution in various diseases, Orvosi hetil. **78:** 1055-1059, Nov. 17, '34

——**and WEINER, P.,** Barbitursäure und Schilddrüse. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der funktionellen Konstitution, Wien.Arch.f.inn.Med. **26:** 353-362, '35

ZAREMBA, J., Congenital coxa vara; report of case, J. Bone & Joint Surg. **17:** 450-452, April '35

ZARFL, M., Fenestrae parietales symmetricae, Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **57:** 54-66, '34

ZARITSKIY, L. A., Morphology of organs of Waldeyer ring at various ages, Med.zhur. **4:** 309-326, '34

Scleroma in children, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 413-414, April 12, '35

ZASLAVSKAYA, R. D.: **See MINKEVICH, I. A., jt. auth.**

ZAVALETA, D. E., and TURCO, N. B., Preoperatorio: cuidados generales, Hosp.argent. **5:** 455-458, March 15, '35

ZAVALLA, A. T., Incidence of post-operative wound infections, Rev.filipina de med.y farm. **25:** 476-478, Oct. '34

ZAVATTARI, E., Acclimatazione della Gambusia e lotta antimalarica nel Fezzan, Riv.di malariol. (sez. I) **13:** 617-622, '34

ZÁVIŠKA, P., Über Schädigungen des Gehörorganes bei Fleischvergiftungen, Monatschr.f.Ohrenh. **68:** 1333-1338, Nov. '34

ZAVODSKOY, S. P., and RASEV, I. A., Preliminary report on feeding of cardiac patients with mulberries, Klin. med. (no. 10) **12:** 1497-1499, '34

ZAWADOWSKI, W., Les néoplasmes bénins du colon; signe radiologique de lipome, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **19:** 162-166, April '35

ZAWADOWSKY, M. M., Gene and its rôle in realization of character, Biol.generalis (Lief. 1) **11:** 203-217,'35

ZAWADZKI, B.: **See CZUBALSKI, F., jt. auth.**

ZAWELS, EDUARDO: See Obituaries

ZAYDSHNUR, I. A., and FONGAUZ, M. I., Testing of muscular balance of eye, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 549-553, '34

ZAYONCHKOVSKIY, M. Y., New adaptometer, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **5:** 204-206, '34

——**SKLYAREVICH, V. V., and REBONE, K. A.,** Test of depth perception and of stereoscopic vision, Sovet. vestnik oftal. **5:** 509-522, '34

ZAYTSEV, G. P., Tendon sheaths of hand and fingers, Novy khir.arkhiv **30:** 487-494, '34

Classification of acute inflammatory processes of hand and fingers, Novy khir.arkhiv **31:** 394-399, '34

Primary melanocarcinoma of thumb, Sovet.khir. (no. 1) **6:** 73-75, '34

ZAYTSEVA, A. M.: **See YUZHELEVSKIY, A. S., jt. auth.**

ZDANOWICZ, S., L'examen biologique de la lymphe vaccinale sur le lapin, les lésions tuberculeuses chez les génisses au point de vue de l'emploi de la lymphe vaccinale, Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub. **27:** 281-282, Feb. '35

ZDANSKY, E., Über infizierte Wabenlunge, Röntgenpraxis **7:** 79-85, Feb. '35

ZDUNKIEWICZ, J. M., Purine decomposition in human liver during autolysis, Med.doświadcz.i społ. **19:** 23-43, '34

ZEBOLD, A., Present status of treatment of generalized infection, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 241-246, Feb. 15, '35

ZECHMEISTER, L., and TUZSON, P., Isolierung von Komponenten des menschlichen Lipochroms, Ztschr.f. physiol.Chem. **231:** 259-264, '35

Recent research on lipochromes, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 115-116, Feb. 2, '35

ZEEMAN, W. P. C., and OLTMANNS, H. J., Trauma and retinal detachment, Arch.Ophth. **13:** 971-980, June '35

ZEFIROW, P.: **See FUNK, C., jt. auth.**

ZEHNER, K., Gold gegen Lungentuberkulose in Kombination mit Heuschnupfen, Tuberkulose **15:** 117-119, April 25, '35

ZEIGER, K., Zum Problem der vitalen Struktur des Zellkernes, Ztschr.f.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. **22:** 607-632, '35

ZEIN: See under Protein

ZEISS, E., Über einen Apparat zur photographischen Registrierung von Motilitätsstörungen der Augen, Arch.f.Augenh. **108:** 674-692, '34

ZEISS, E. A., Case of purulent typhoid meningitis, South African M.J. **9:** 314-315, May 11, '35

ZEISS, H., Max Taute zum Gedenken, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 225-226, Feb. 1, '35
Emil von Behring und die experimentelle Therapie, Klin. Wchnschr. **14:** 429-433, March 23, '35
Erinnerungen an Erwin Liek, Med.Welt **9:** 509, April 6, '35
ZEISS, L.: See BOEMINGHAUS, H., jt. auth.
ZEISSLER, J., Edemas gaseosos, Rev.méd.german.-ibero-am. **8:** 10-15, Jan.-Feb. '35
Über Gasödem, Wissensch.Woche zu Frankfurt a.M. **3:** 117-123, '35
ZEITLIN, A., Über einseitige Periostose der Metatarsalia, Röntgenpraxis **6:** 735-738, Nov. '34
Some reflections on etiology of Köhler's disease, Radiology **24:** 360-363, March '35
——and ODESSKY, I., Zur Differentialdiagnose Metatarsalfraktur oder Morbus Deutschländer, Arch.f.orthop.u. Unfall-Chir. **34:** 653-656, '34
ZEITLIN, H., Adamantinomas of hypophyseal stalk and sphenoid bone, Am.J.Cancer **23:** 729-740, April '35
ZELDICH, VURMAN, ZHOLKVER and GINDICH, Cholecystitis in childhood, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 104-111, Jan. 31, '35
——See EIVINE, P., jt. auth.
ZELENIN, N. V.: See GENKINA, M. N., jt. auth.
ZELENIN, V. F., Major vegetative syndrome, Sovet.klin. **19:** 343-348, '33
Electrocardiography, Klin.med. (nos. 11-12) **12:** 1550-1562, '34
ZELIKINA, M. A., and PAVLOVA, E. T., Significance of toxic and antitoxic factors in typhoid infection and immunity, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 473-484, March 31, '35
ZELIKSON, I., Method of Aschheim-Zondek-Friedman and its modifications, Ginek.polska **13:** 603-625, July-Sept. '34
ZELIOKÖRNER (thallium preparation): See Thallium
ZELL, A., Milzexstirpation aus vitaler Indikation in einem Fall von hepato-lienaler Erkrankung, Zentralbl.f. Chir. **62:** 90-94, Jan. 12, '35
ZELLER, ERNST ALBERT (1804-1878)
—psychiatric ideas, [Buder] Allg.Ztschr.f.Psychiat. **102:** 217-231, '34
ZELLER, O., Thrombose und Embolie, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 19-45, Dec. '34
Dreijährige Erfahrungen mit der Azetylenausblasung des Subarachnoidalraums bei eitriger Meningitis. Der Orbitalstich, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 47-51, Jan. 10, '35
Ersatz der fehlenden Harnröhre bei Hypospadia scrotalis durch gestielten Lappen aus der Blasenwand, Med. Welt **9:** 565-567, April 20, '35
ZELLER, W., Erbbiologische und konstitutionswissenschaftliche Fragen in der Forschungsarbeit des Schularztes, Med.Klin. **30:** 1598-1599, Nov. 30, '34
ZELLER OPERATION: See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
ZEMAN, G. E., So-called lipoid nephrosis, Vrach.delo **17:** 391-392, '34
ZENEVICH, G. V., Problems of neuropsychiatric dispensary, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 65-68, Jan. 15, '35
ZENGUINOFF, G.: See VAUCHER, E., jt. auth.
ZENIN, A. S., Pathology and clinical aspects of pellagra, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 484-489, March 31, '35
ZENKER, R., Die Behandlung der Trigeminusneuralgie mittels der Tiefenelektrokoagulation des Ganglion Gasseri nach Kirschner, Jahresk.f.ärztl.Fortbild. **25:** 9-19, Dec. '34
ZENKER'S DIVERTICULUM: See Esophagus, diverticula
ZENO, L., Arbotante plástico en la luxación de la cadera, Rev.de cir.de Buenos Aires **13:** 608-611, Oct. '34
Artrodesis extraarticular en la coxalgia; fundamentos técnicos, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **4:** 166-174, Oct. '34
ZEPHIROL
—disinfection of hands, [U. Wetzel] Arch.f.Hyg. **114:** 1-9, April '35
—new disinfectant, [H. Hornung] Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **84:** 119-135, Feb. 14, '35
ZERBINI, C. V., and OLIVA, F. F., Quiste hidático de la próstata, Semana méd. **2:** 1874-1877, Dec. 13, '34
ZERBINO, V., Convulsiones en un recién nacido por cesárea, sin traumatismo. Secuelas serias, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **6:** 21-26, Jan. '35
ZERFAS, L. G., Indiana medicine in retrospect, J.Indiana M.A. **28:** 42, Jan.; 92, Feb.; 152, March; 201, April; 252, May; 299, June '35
——and CORNELL, B. S., Nutritional and digestive system aspects of pernicious anemia, Am.J.Digest.Dis.& Nutrition **1:** 857-864, Feb. '35
——See FOUTS, P. J., jt. auth.
ZERFOSS, K. S., Relation of allergy to ophthalmology, J. Tennessee M.A. **28:** 93-99, March '35
ZERNOFF, V., Les réflexes conditionnels dans la formation des hémolysines, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **116:** 1329-1332, '34
ZEYLAND, J., and PIASECKA-ZEYLAND, E., Die anatomischen Grundlagen der Allergie in der experimentellen Tuberkulose, Beitr.z.Klin.d.Tuberk. **85:** 369-376, '34
——and PIASECKA-ZEYLAND, E., Essai d'évaluation de l'efficacité du vaccin BCG chez les nourrissons, Ann. Inst.Pasteur **54:** 86-90, Jan. '35
——See PIASECKA-ZEYLAND, E., jt. auth.
ZEZZA, O., Le simulazioni negli infortuni sul lavoro (appunti per la repressione dell'autolesionismo), Rassegna d.previd.sociale **22:** 9-33, Feb. '35
ZHARKOVSKAYA, A. S.: See KONSTANTINOV, V. I., jt. auth.
ZHAROV, P. V., and KOROLEVA, A. M., Changes in biochemistry of blood in pernicious vomiting of pregnancy, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1646-1650, Nov. 30, '34
Modern diagnosis, therapy and prophylaxis of nephropathies of pregnancy, Sovet.vrach.gaz., pp. 1798-1802, Dec. 31, '34
ZHDANOV, I. M.: See MOGILNITSKIY, B. N., jt. auth.
ZHDANOVICH, S. N., Use of vacuum pump instead of water pump in surgery, Novy khir.arkhiv **30:** 272-274, '34
Case of volvulus of stomach caused by torsion of dislocated spleen, Vestnik khir. **34:** 157-158, '34
ZHISLIN, M. G., Olivo-ponto-cerebellar atrophy, ponto-cerebellar encephalitis and so-called acute Leyden-Westphal's ataxia, Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i.psikhogig. **1:** 212-219, '32
ZHMUR, V. A., Phrenicotomy in suppuration of lung, Novy khir.arkhiv **32:** 488-498, '34
Incarceration of stomach in epigastric hernia, Sovet. khir. (no. 1) **6:** 61-63, '34
ZHOLKVER: See ZELDICH, jt. auth.
ZHURAKHOVA, T. S., and OVCHARENKO, E. P., Vegetative nervous system of nurslings in cerebrospinal meningitis, Vrach.delo **17:** 491-494, '34
ZHURID, I. S., Case of hereditary vulnerability of peripheral nervous system, Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 219-225, '32
ZIA, L. S., and FORKNER, C. E., Acute agranulocytosis of kala-azar: negative effect of urea stibamine and neostibosan on blood of normal rabbits, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 536-538, Dec. '34
Acute agranulocytosis—previously unrecognized and important complication of kala-azar, Far East.A.Trop. Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 667-678, '34
——See FORKNER, C. E., jt. auth.
——and TENG, C. T., Survival, growth and flagellation of Leishmania donovani in presence of contamination with bacteria, Chinese M.J. **49:** 304-312, April '35
Resistance in vitro of Leishmania donovani to contamination with bacteria, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 1010-1012, April '35
ZIA, S., Recent advances in study of immunity in virus diseases; a review, Far East.A.Trop.Med., Tr.Ninth Cong. **1:** 263-269, '34
——and HU, C. K., Heterophile antigenicity of hamster tissues and its relation to Wassermann reaction induced in normal rabbits, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **32:** 991-994, April '35
ZIEGELMAN, E. F., Surgery of great superficial petrosal nerve; its possible relation to some of the pathology of nasal and paranasal mucous membranes, Tr. Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **22:** 95-112, '34; also, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **43:** 1091-1102, Dec. '34
Pharyngo-esophageal diverticulum, pulsion type, California & West.Med. **42:** 85-90, Feb. '35
Cellular character of 100 temporal bones; clinical and surgical significance, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **60:** 582, Feb. (no. 2A) '35
Tracheal diverticulum; observations on cadaver and results of histologic study, Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 414-425, April '35
Descending bony facial canal in relation to complications of mastoidectomy, Arch.Otolaryng. **21:** 542-546, May '35
ZIEGELROTH, L., Fünf Jahre Pyrifertherapie. Ein Sammelreferat, Zentralbl.f.d.ges.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **72:** 449-469, '34
ZIEGENHAGEN, P., Rückblick in die Danziger Medizingeschichte anlässlich der Eröffnung der Staatlichen Akademie für praktische Medizin in Danzig, Med. Welt **9:** 547-548, April 13, '35
ZIEGLER, C. E.: See EISAMAN, J. R., jt. auth.
ZIEGLER, K.: See VOSSSCHULTE, A., jt. auth.
ZIEGLER, L. H.: See HORTON, B. T., jt. auth.
ZIEGLER, N. R.: See GREEN, R. G., jt. auth.
ZIEGLER-WELLMANN, M., Mikromethoden zur Blutuntersuchung mit Hilfe einer neuen Feinwaage, Klin. Wchnschr. **13:** 1631, Nov. 10, '34
ZIEHEN, T., Beiträge zur vergleichenden Anatomie des Kleinhirns; zu den Verbindungsbahnen des Flocculus bei den Primaten, Anat.Anz. **80:** 25-37, April 1, '35
ZIEHEN-OPPENHEIM'S DISEASE: See Dystonia musculorum deformans
ZIELER, K., Über das Jucken und dessen Behandlung, Med. Welt **9:** 12, Jan. 5, '35; 47, Jan. 12, '35; 86, Jan. 19, '35
ZIELIŃSKI, M., Rôle of constitution in reactive psychic disturbances, Rocznik psychjat., no. 23, pp. 1-8, '34
ZIEMANN, H., Neueres aus dem Gebiete der Infektionskrankheiten, der exotischen Pathologie, Parasitologie und Hygiene, Med.Klin. **31:** 121, Jan. 25, '35; 153, Feb. 1, '35; 186, Feb. 8, '35

ZIENKIEWICZ, J., Blood groups and Bordet-Wassermann reaction in syphilitic mothers and children and effect of specific therapy on this reaction in children with various blood groups, Med.doświadcz.i społ. **19:** 79-90, '34

ZIEROLD, A. A., Prognosis in fractures of skull, Minnesota Med. **18:** 187-189, March '35

Morphine as diagnostic agent, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 297-304, May 8, '35

ZIESE, W.: See KLEIN, G., jt. auth.

ZIGURA, V., Physicial therapy of bacillary adenopathy, România med. **13:** 61-62, March 1, '35

ZIKEEV, V. V., and YUDENICH, N., Un exemple de la résistance du cœur et de la possibilité de l'étude immédiate de son activité et des interventions chirurgicales actives sur les organes du thorax, Presse méd. **42:** 1770-1771, Nov. 10, '34; also, Example of cardiac endurance after injury and technic of direct registration of intracardiac pressure in connection with surgical interventions on thoracic organs, Klin.med. **13:** 86-91, Jan. '35

ZILBERMAN, F. A.: See DIMSHITS, R. A., jt. auth.

ZILBERT, I.: See BRIKKER, F., jt. auth.

ZILLIG, M., Beliebte und unbeliebte Volksschülerinnen, Arch.f.d.ges.Psychol. **92:** 121-140, '34

ZILOCCHI, E., Ricerche sulla secrezione della bile nel drenaggio delle vie biliari, Arch.ital.di chir. **39:** 301-360, '35

——See BOBBIO, A., jt. auth.

ZILVA, S. S., Ascorbic acid content of intestine of guinea-pig, Biochem.J. **29:** 100-101, '35

——See KELLIE, A. E., jt. auth.

ZIMÁK, J., Subcutaneous fat necrosis in new-born, Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 617-628, March '35

ZIMÁNYI, V., Immunobiologic conditions of tonsillectomy in patients with cardiac diseases, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 235-238, March 2, '35

ZIMMER, A., Über die Wirkung der bisher bekannten Kampfgase und die Behandlung der durch sie verursachten Vergiftungen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **85:** 256-259, March 2, '35

——See KIENBOCK, R., jt. auth.

ZIMMER, E. A., Darstellung zweier Knochenbrüche mit schweren klinischen Befunden und ihre Sichtbarkeit im Röntgenbilde, Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **34:** 553-556, '34

Über Spangenbildung als Unfallfolge, Arch.f.orthop.u. Unfall-Chir. **34:** 567-571, '34

Gallensteine und ihre Erkennung in der nicht kontrastgefüllten Gallenblase, Röntgenpraxis **6:** 723-727, Nov. '34

Über Dornfortsatzbrüche, Beitr.z.klin.Chir. **161:** 273-285, '35

Zur Erkennung und Bewertung von Darmanastomosen im Röntgenbilde, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 169-180, Feb. '35

Die Syringomyelie unter Berücksichtigung ihrer röntgenologischen Diagnostik und therapeutischen Beeinflussung, Fortschr.a.d.Geb.d.Röntgenstrahlen **51:** 247-260, March '35

ZIMMER, J.: See GALANT, J. S., jt. auth.

ZIMMER, K. G., Über die Krebsbekämpfung in Grossbritannien, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1726-1727, Nov. 9, '34

——See GRIFFITH, H. D., jt. auth.

ZIMMERLI, E., Is there any bronchial spirochaetosis? J. Egyptian M.A. **18:** 32-38, Jan. '35

ZIMMERMAN, H. M., and YANNET, H., Cerebral sequelae of icterus gravis neonatorum and their relation to kernikterus, Am.J.Dis.Child. **49:** 418-430, Feb. '35

——See DUSSER de BARENNE, J. G., jt. auth.

——See HARVEY, D. F., jt. auth.

——See LAWRENCE, J. H., jt. auth.

ZIMMERMAN, L.: See FRANK, R. (Chicago), jt. auth.

ZIMMERMAN, L. M., and RATTNER, H., Infra-red photography of subcutaneous veins, Am.J.Surg. **27:** 502, March '35

ZIMMERMANN, E., and ARJONA, E., Serologischer Titer und Heilwert der Seren gegen Weilsche Krankheit, Ztschr.f.Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **84:** 111-117, Dec. 31, '34

——See UHLENHUTH, P., jt. auth.

ZIMMERMANN, E. L., Pathology of syphilis as revealed by autopsies performed between 1563 and 1761, Bull. Inst.Hist.Med. **3:** 355-399, May '35

ZIMMERMANN, H., Die Strophanthinbehandlung der Angina pectoris, München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 286-289, Feb. 21, '35

ZIMMERMANN, JOHANN GEORGES (1728-1795)

—Swiss physician and philosopher of eighteenth century, [P. Astruc] Progrès méd., supp., p. 81, Nov. 28, '34; supp., p. 89, Dec. 15, '34

ZIMMERMANN, O., Störung der Coronardurchblutung durch Ergotamin, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 500-503, April 6, '35

——See JAGIĆ, N., jt. auth.

ZIMMERMANN, W., Die Vererbung erworbener Eigenschaften, Med.Klin. **31:** 197-198, Feb. 15, '35

ZIMMERN, A., and PECKER, A., De la cicatrisation dans les diathermo-coagulations, Rev.d'actinol. **10:** 385-387, Sept.-Oct. '34

ZINC

—indispensability in nutrition of rat, [F. E. Stirn, C. A. Elvehjem & E. B. Hart] J.Biol.Chem. **109:** 347-359, April '35

—influence of zinc salts on action of salivary enzyme; relation to hydrogen ion concentration, [M. Andreitcheva] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **16:** 1756-1760, Dec. '34

—quantitative and qualitative ovarian response to distributed dosage with gonadotropic extracts (addition of zinc salts), [L. C. Maxwell] Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 458-463, Dec. '34

—zinc content of bovine pancreas, [A. M. Fisher & D. A. Scott] Biochem.J. **29:** 1055-1058, '35

—zinc content of gallstones, [K. Ruthardt & H. Hirschmann] Centralbl.f.allg.Path.u.path.Anat. **61:** 275-277, Dec. 10, '34

chloride, so-called teratoma of testicle produced in cocks by injections, [P. Ljvraga] Pathologica **26:** 726-735, Nov. 15, '34

in blood: See Blood, zinc

oxide: See Dermatitis, therapy; Pruritus, therapy; Tendons, sheaths

peroxide: See Abdomen, diseases

poisoning, unusual case of idiosyncrasy to yellow oxide of mercury and zinc sulphate ointments, [F. Fahim] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt **27:** 90-92, '34

sulphate: See Zinc, poisoning

sulphide, luminescent properties in relation to x-rays, [L. Levy & D. W. West] Brit.J.Radiol. **8:** 184-194, March '35

therapy: See Dermatitis, therapy; Ear, discharge; Hay Fever, therapy; Nose, diseases; Otitis Media, therapy; Pruritus, therapy; Rhinitis, therapy; Tendons, sheaths

ZINDATO, A.: See FAMULARI, S., jt. auth.

ZINGALE, S., Sullo stato iperplastico della congiuntiva da vizi di refrazione, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **4:** 108-119, Jan.-Feb. '35

ZINN, W., Hugo Winternitz †, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **60:** 1731, Nov. 9, '34

ZINN, W. F., Value of bronchoscopy in diagnosis and treatment of lung suppuration, South.Surgeon **3:** 294-302, Dec. '34

ZINOVEV, P. M., Fundamentals of scientific work of Gannushkin, Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 5) **2:** 3-6, '33

ZIPERSSON, D. A., Multiple Fibromatose der Haut nach Frostschaden, Dermat.Ztschr. **70:** 279-282, Jan. '35

ZIPF, K., and RATHERT, K., Die Wirkung von Leberextrakten auf die Hefegärung, Biochem.Ztschr. **275:** 90-96, '34

ZIRKLE, R. E., Biological effectiveness of alpha particles as function of ion concentration produced in their paths, Am.J.Cancer **23:** 558-567, March '35

ZIRM OPERATION: See Glaucoma, therapy

ZIRONI, A., Sul controllo di tossicità e di attività terapeutica degli arsenobenzoli, Boll.d.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **14:** 188-193, Feb. '35

ZISCH, K.: See CHORĄŻAK, T., jt. auth.

ZISCHINSKY, H., Ein Vorschlag zur Reform der Kinderambulatorien, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **144:** 172-174, '35

Einige Fälle seltener, nicht diphtherischer Respirationsstenosen, Jahrb.f.Kinderh. **144:** 191-205, '35

Zur Wirksamkeit des Diphtherie-Heilserums. (Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von U. Grüninger), München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 678-679, April 25, '35

ZISERMAN, A. J., Ulcerative vulvitis and stomatitis of endocrine origin, J.A.M.A. **104:** 826, March 9, '35

ZITO, E., Sul valore del riflesso di prensione (Janicewsky) per la localizzazione delle lesioni dei lobi frontali. Contributo clinico e anatomopatologico, Policlinico (sez. med.) **41:** 736-747, Dec. '34

ZITO, G., Una miscela emo-ormonica adiuvante della cura specifica e sintomatica della tubercolosi polmonare. (Studio clinico), Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc. **8:** 727-736, Sept. 30, '34

ZITZKE, E., Klinische Untersuchungen über Druckereiwaschmittel unter Berücksichtigung der Berufsekzeme im graphischen Gewerbe, Dermat.Wchnschr. **99:** 1379-1389, Oct. 20, '34

Über gehäuftes Auftreten gewerblicher Ekzeme durch Hydroterpin in einer Lackiererwerkstatt, Dermat. Wchnschr. **100:** 447-459, April 20, '35

ZIZINE, P.: See LESNÉ, E., jt. auth.

ZLATMANN, A., Œdème volumineux des organes génitaux externes comme indication de la césarienne, Rev. franç.de gynéc.et d'obst. **30:** 79-84, Feb. '35

ZLATOVEROV, A. I., Clinical significance of subarachnoid pressure, Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 524-533, '32

——and FREYDSON, I. M., Lesions of nervous system in pellagra, Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. (no. 4) **2:** 60-71, '33

ZOBEL, A. J., and SUSNOW, D. A., Melanosis coli; its clinical significance, Arch.Surg. **30:** 974-979, June '35

ZOBELL, C. E., and McEWEN, G. F., Lethal action of sunlight upon bacteria in sea water, Biol.Bull. **68:** 93-106, Feb. '35

——and WELLS, N. A., Tolerance of Fundulus parvipinnis to certain bactericidal substances, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **32:** 704-706, Feb. '35

ZOBOLI, C.: See SCHAEFER, W. (Paris), jt. auth.

ZOCCHI, S., Azione dell'estratto del lobo posteriore dell'ipofisi sull'ovaio di cavia, Boll.d.Soc.piemontese di ostet.e ginec. **2:** 951-959, '34

——and ROBECCHI, E., Studio radiologico delle modificazioni topografiche e funzionali dell'esofago e dello stomaco nella gravidanza a termine, Ginecologia **1:** 272-295, March '35

ZOELLER, CHRISTIAN (1888-1934)

—Zoeller and his work, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **50:** 1765-1769, Dec. 31, '34

ZÖLLNER, F. (Jena), Stellungnahme zu der Arbeit "Tonsillektomie und Abscesse" von Hofer und Motloch, Ztschr.f.Hals-, Nasen- u.Ohrenh. **37:** 69-70, '34

Wie soll die Prüfung der normalen Funktion der Ohrtrompete, insbesondere zum Zwecke der Fliegeruntersuchung, durchgeführt werden? (Angabe einer neuen Untersuchungsmethode), München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 249-251, Feb. 14, '35

ZÖLLNER, F. (Magdeburg), Von der Tätigkeit einer Krankentransportabteilung an der Westfront, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1608-1610, Oct. 19, '34

Drei Jahre Chefarzt einer Sanitätskompagnie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **60:** 1769-1772, Nov. 16, '34

ZÖRKENDÖRFER, W., Untersuchungen über Mineralmoore; die Veränderungen der physikalischen Eigenschaften des Moores bei der Verwitterung, Balneologe **2:** 128-130, March '35

ZOLEZZI, G., Particolarità di azione del rosso congo sull'apparato emopoietico, Pathologica **27:** 93-101, Feb. 15, '35

——See MASSA, M., jt. auth.

ZOLL, D., Lymphogranuloma inguinale and the Frei test, Bull.Am.Soc.Clin.Lab.Techn. **1:** 81-83, May '35

ZOLLINGER, R.: See DRISSEN, E. M., jt. auth.

ZOLOTAREVA, N. P., SHAL, G., GOLDMAN, L. N., and TSVILIKHOVSKAYA, E. E., Lipoidwechsel und Elektrolyte bei Fettsucht, Acta med.Scandinav. **83:** 596-609, '34; also, Lipoid metabolism and electrolytes in obesity, Klin.med. **13:** 386-391, March '35

ZOLOTNITSKIY, I. N., Sympathetic inflammation of eyes, Sovet.vestnik oftal. **6:** 137-141, '35

Le traitement du trachome à l'aide du gingembre, Rev. internat.du trachome **12:** 34-41, Jan. '35

ZOLTAN, L., Vitamin A in therapy of wounds, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 12-14, Jan. 5, '35

Chronic tonsillitis in relation to thyroid dysfunction, Orvosi hetil. **79:** 435-437, April 20, '35

ZOLTAN, S., Ein Beitrag zur Anatomie des oberen Tonsillenpols, Arch.f.Ohren-, Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **138:** 289-291, '34

ZONA, A., Le suture abnormi della volta palatina, Stomatol. **33:** 223-244, March '35

ZONA PELLUCIDA: See Graafian Follicle

ZONDEK, B., Über das Schicksal des Follikelhormons (Follikulin) im Organismus, Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol. **70:** 133-167, '34

Die Bedeutung der Hypophysenvorderlappenhormone (Prolan) fuer die Genitalfunktion, die Schwangerschaft und das Tumorproblem, Tung-Chi med.Monatschr. **10:** 1-9, Oct. '34

Chromatophorotropic principle of pars intermedia of pituitary, J.A.M.A. **104:** 637-638, Feb. 23, '35

ZONDEK, H., and BEER, A., Bromine content of human organism, Sovet.nevropat.,psikhiat.i psikhogig. **1:** 315-327, '32

ZONDEK-ASCHHEIM HORMONE TEST: See Abortion, diagnosis; Pituitary Body, secretion; Placenta, tumors; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Testicles, cancer; Testicles, tumors; Uterus, hydatiform mole

ZONDERMAN OPERATION: See Cornea, ulcers

ZONULE OF ZINN

—new ways of studying accommodation; flexibility of zonule, [A. von Pflugk] Arch.f.Ophth. **133:** 339-351, '35

ZOON, J. J., Über histologische Befunde bei Argyria cutis, Dermat.Ztschr. **70:** 125-133, Nov. '34

Dermatomyositis und Poikilodermia Jacobi mit Muskelveränderungen, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **171:** 223-237, '35

ZOPFF, G., Die Pulswellengeschwindigkeit unter der Manschette, Ztschr.f.Biol. **96:** 11-14, '35

del ZOPPO, R., Il ricambio degli idrati di carbonio negli animali smilzati, Arch.di farmacol.sper. **58:** 175-186, Oct. 1, '34

La prova del rosso congo nell'ittero emolitico da toluylendiamina, Folia med. **21:** 33-42, Jan. 15, '35

La prova del rosso congo nelle diverse forme di epatopatie, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **42:** 89-95, Jan. 21, '35

ZORINA, V. V.: See OLKHOVSKAYA, M. V., jt. auth.

ZORRAQUIN, G., Linfogranulomas rectales (experiencia de la ciudad de Buenos Aires), Semana méd. **2:** 1242-1248, Oct. 25, '34

Tratamiento del "coma cerebral" en las fracturas de cráneo y en los ataques apolécticos, Rev.méd.cubana **46:** 1-14, Jan. '35

——and GARAT, J. A., Hepatitis litiásica y litiasis hepática de vía biliar principal exclusiva, primitivamente pigmentaria, por hemolisis frustra, en el niño, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **18:** 453-461, June 20, '34

ZORRAQUIN, G.—Continued

——BOIX POU, M., and URCARAY, L., Tratamiento de la asfixia de la célula cerebral en los accidentes traumáticos y sus complicaciones vasculares por las inyecciones subcutáneas de ácido carbónico, Bol.y trab.de la Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires **18:** 1203-1215, Nov. 14, '34

ZORRILLA, J. I., Cáncer del esófago, Publ.med. **1:** 23-36, April '35

ZORRILLA y POLANCO, A., Contribución al estudio del lóbulo apical de la vena ácigos, Arch.de méd.,cir.y especialid. **37:** 1270-1277, Nov. 17, '34

Nodulosis subcutánea diagnosticada en exploración radiológica torácica, Arch.de med.,cir.y especialid. **38:** 135-138, Feb. 28, '35

ZORZI, D., Sulle modificazioni quantitative del glucosio del sangue e del glicogeno epatico in animali splenectomizzati, Arch.di farmacol.sper. **58:** 253-269, Dec. 1, '34

ZOTH, OSKAR (1864-1933)

—obituary and bibliography, [L. Löhner] Ergebn.d. Physiol. **36:** 1-10, '34

ZOTTI, R., Rilievi sugli effetti della cura tiroidea in un caso di mixedema infantile, Clin.pediat. **16:** 1060-1066, Dec. '34

ZOTTNER, G.: See VELU, H., jt. auth.

ZOUTENDYK, A.: See GRASSET, E., jt. auth.

ZRUNEK, C.: See Zrůnek, K.

ZRŮNEK, K., Les vaccinations dans les armées au point de vue de la législation, Arch.méd.belges (Bull.internat.) **87:** 599-605, Dec. '34

Epidemiologic nomenclature, Časop.lék.česk. **74:** 96, Jan. 25, '35

ZSAKÓ, I., Case of papilloma of fourth ventricle, Gyógyászat **74:** 689-692, Nov. 25, '34

ZSCHAU, H., Über das in höherem Alter auftretende Neurinom, Deutsche Ztschr.f.Chir. **243:** 752-754, '34

Die Bedeutung des grossen Netzes, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 669-671, April 26, '35

ZSCHEILE, F. P.: See MILLER, E. S., jt. auth.

ZSCHOCKE, C., Erfahrungen aus der Praxis mit gummilosen Kompressionsgeweben, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **61:** 420, March 15, '35

ZUBIANI, G.: See FONTANA, ALFREDO, jt. auth.

ZUBIZARRETA, ABEL: See Obituaries

ZUBIZARRETA, C., and HERRÁN, J. E., Difteria en un lactante de catorce días, Prensa méd.argent. **22:** 440-443, Feb. 27, '35

ZUBKOV, A. A., Studies on comparative physiology of heart; automaticity of snail's heart, Fiziol.zhur. **17:** 293-298, '34

Studies on comparative physiology of heart; rôle of central nervous system in cardiac activity of snail, Fiziol.zhur. **17:** 299-305, '34

Studies on comparative physiology of heart; pharmacology of cardiac innervation in snail, Fiziol.zhur. **17:** 307-312, '34

ZUBKUS, J., Tonsillitis and indications for tonsillectomy, Medicina, Kaunas **16:** 97-108, Feb. '35

ZUBRICZKY, J., Removal of foreign bodies from ear, Gyógyászat **74:** 756-758, Dec. 23-30, '34

ZUBRZYCKI, J., So-called endometriosis of uterine adnexa, Bratisl.lekár.listy **15:** 149-155, March '35

ZUCAL, E.: See PICCO, J., jt. auth.

ZUCCARINI, J. A.: See FÜLLEBORN, F., jt. auth.

ZUCCHI, G., La valutazione del danno negli esiti di ferita trasfossa del polmone, Arch.di antropol.crim. (supp.) **53:** 1741-1750, '33

ZUCCOLA, A., Mielosi emocitoblastica acuta, Rinasc.med. **12:** 125-128, March 31, '35

ZUCCOTTI, A. S., and DACHARRY, E., Quiste de la vagina, Semana méd. **2:** 1857-1860, Dec. 13, '34

ZUCKER, K., and HUBERT, W. H. de B., Study of changes in function found in schizophrenic thought disorder, J.Ment.Sc. **81:** 1-45, Jan. '35

ZUCKER, T. F.: See BERG, B. N., jt. auth.

ZUCKERKANDL, F., Über das Verhältnis der Natriumzur Chorausscheidung im Harn: der Natrium-Chlor-Quotient, Klin.Wchnschr. **14:** 567-568, April 20, '35

——See SIEDEK, H., jt. auth.

ZUCKERMAN, S., Aschheim-Zondek diagnosis of pregnancy in chimpanzee, Am.J.Physiol. **110:** 597-601, Jan. '35

Variation in sensitivity of different species of monkeys to œstrin, J.Physiol. **84:** 191-195, May 13, '35

——and BURR, H. S., Sympathetic components of genitofemoral and obturator nerves in rhesus monkey (Macaca mulatta), Anat.Rec. **61:** 53-56, Dec. 25, '34

——See PARKES, A. S., jt. auth.

ZUCKERMANN, C., Un caso de diagnóstico difícil de padecimiento de la columna vertebral, Cir.y cirujanos **2:** 281-291, Nov. '34

ZUGER, B., Group infection and immunity during scarlet fever epidemic in boys' school, Am.J.Hyg. **21:** 588-607, May '35

ZUK, A.: See LUSICKY, K., jt. auth.

——See KOGOJ, F., jt. auth.

——See PRICA, M., jt. auth.

ZUKSCHWERDT, L., and GAISER, W., Welchen Erfolg können wir bei voller Auswertung der gegenwärtigen Hilfsmittel von der Krebsbekämpfung erwarten? München.med.Wchnschr. **82:** 207-210, Feb. 7, '35

ZULUS: See Negroes
von ZUMBUSCH, L., Zur Technik der Dermatotherapie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **48:** 164-166, Feb. 8, '35
ZUMMO, C., Influenza della somministrazione di glicocolla sul metabolismo gassoso dei colombi, Arch.di fisiol. **34:** 119-132, '34
Sur le métabolisme de l'azote (série II). Action d'un sel alcalinisant (citrate de sodium) sur le métabolisme azoté endogène au cours d'une alimentation exclusivement lipidique, Arch.internat.de physiol. **40:** 129-139, Dec. '34
ZUMPT, F., Zur Systematik der Glossina palpalis-Gruppe, Arch.f.Schiffs- u.Tropen-Hyg. **39:** 141-156, April '35
ZUNINO, H.: See **BONORINO UDAONDO, C., jt. auth.**
ZUNINO, L. V.: See **SANGUINETTI, L. V., jt. auth.**
ZUNZ, E., A propos de l'emploi des substances anticoagulantes pour prévenir les thromboses postopératoires, Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique **14:** 537-573, '34
Inconvénients des substances anticoagulantes organiques à grosse molécule proposées pour prévenir les thromboses postopératoires, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1105-1107, Dec. 8, '34
Emploi de la staphylocoagulase pour mesurer la durée de la transformation du prosérozyme en sérozyme, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **118:** 185-187, '35
——See **DAUTREBANDE, L., jt. auth.**
——and **La BARRE, J.,** Action sur la glycémie de la substance thyréotrope d'origine antéhypophysaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **117:** 262-264, '34
——and **PERLA, J.,** Action du pipéridométhyl-3-benzodioxane sur la glycémie chez le chien, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 473-476, '34
——and **VESSELOVSKY, O.,** Modifications du nombre des plaquettes dans le sang sous l'influence de la néoarsphénamine et de la sulfarsphénamine, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **117:** 476-479, '34
——**MENA-UGALDE, C., and VESSELOVSKY, O.,** Contribution à l'étude de l'action du polyanétholsulfonate sodique ou liquoïde sur la coagulation sanguine, Sang **9:** 1; 124, '35
ZUNZ, E.—Continued
——**PERLA, J., and JOURDAN, F.,** Le diéthylaminométhyl-3-benzodioxane et le pipéridométhyl-3-benzodioxane n'accentuent point l'action hypoglycémiante de l'insuline chez le chien, Arch. internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **49:** 470-474, Feb. 15, '35
ZUPPANTE, M.: See **FAVIA, N., jt. auth.**
ZURHELLE, E., Various forms of alopecia, Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **78:** 4923-4930, Oct. 27, '34
ZURUTUZA, N. J., Septicemia venosa hemoptoica, Semana méd. **1:** 30-32, Jan. 3, '35
ZUTT, J., Über die gegenwärtige Situation der Psychotherapie, Neryenarzt **8:** 1-6, '35
ZVEREV, A. I., Rupture of aneurysm of thoracic aorta mistaken for extra-uterine pregnancy, Novy khir.arkhiv **30:** 259-260, '34
ZWARENSTEIN, H.: See **SHAPIRO, H. A., jt. auth.**
ZWEIFEL FORCEPS: See Labor, forceps in
ZWEIG, W., Die medikamentöse Behandlung der chronischen Gastritis, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **64:** 1113-1115, Dec. 8, '34
ZWEMER, R. L., and SULLIVAN, R. C., Corticoadrenal influence on blood sugar mobilization, Endocrinology **18:** 730-738, Nov.-Dec. '34
——See **AGATE, F. J., JR., jt. auth.**
——See **JUNGEBLUT, C. W., jt. auth.**
——See **WOLFRAM, J., jt. auth.**
ZWILICHOWSKAJA, E. J.: See Tsvilikhovskaya, E. E.
ZYGODACTYLIA: See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
ZYGOMA
—acute left otitis with extreme narrowing of external auditory canal making paracentesis difficult; zygomatic mastoiditis followed by paralysis of sixth cranial nerve; recovery of case following radical therapy, [Sargnon] Lyon méd. **155:** 346-349, March 17, '35
—tuberculosis of clavicle and malar bone, [H. B. Macey] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **10:** 289-291, May 8, '35
ZYKOVA, L. Y.: See **TOPORKOV, N. N., jt. auth.**
von ZYTYNSKI, W.: See **von GRÖER, F., jt. auth.**